CUMULATED INDEX MEDICUS

VOLUME 26, 1985

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

READEX FICHE best copy available

ISSN: 0090-1423

NATIONAL LIBRARY of MEDICINE

CUMULATED INDEX MEDICUS

VOLUME 26, 1985

SUBJECT INDEX Blo-Cu

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE
8600 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, Maryland 20894

NIH Publication No. 86-259

National Library of Medicine Cataloging in Publication

ZW
1
I384

Cumulated Index medicus. -- Vol. 1 (Jan.-Dec. 1960)- . --
Chicago : American Medical Association ; Washington, D.C. :
Supt. of Docs., U.S. G.P.O. [distributor], 1961-
v.
Vols. for 1965- issued by the National Library of Medicine.
Continues: Quarterly cumulative Index medicus.
Annual cumulation of the monthly issues of Index medicus.
Vols. for 1971-1978 issued as DHEW publication ; no. (NIH) 72-259, etc.; for 1979- as NIH publication ; no. 80-259, etc.
Issues for 1967- include Bibliography of medical reviews.
ISSN 0090-1423 = Cumulated Index medicus.

1. Bibliography of Medicine 2. Medicine - indexes I. Bibliography of medical reviews II. Index medicus III. American Medical Association. IV. National Library of Medicine (U.S.) V. Series: DHEW publication ; no. (NIH) 72-259, etc. VI. Series: NIH publication ; no. 80-259, etc.

© All or portions of this publication are protected against copying or other reproduction outside of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Article II of the Universal Copyright Convention.

This book is printed on acid-free paper for permanence.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

CUMULATED INDEX MEDICUS
CONTENTS

Book 1

PREFACE
INTRODUCTION
ACCESS TO ARTICLES CITED
MEDICAL SUBJECT HEADINGS (Contents) III

Book 2

JOURNALS INDEXED—Abbreviation Listing 905
Full Title Listing 973

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF MEDICAL REVIEWS—
Subject Index 1033

CUMULATED INDEX MEDICUS—
Author Index A-Bs 1445

Book 3 Author Index Bu-Gs
Book 4 Author Index Gu-L
Book 5 Author Index M-R
Book 6 Author Index S-Z
Book 7 Subject Index A-Bli
Book 8 Subject Index Blo-Cu
Book 9 Subject Index Cy-Fo
Book 10 Subject Index Fr-Ins
Book 11 Subject Index Int-Moh
Book 12 Subject Index Mol-Pi
Book 13 Subject Index Pl-Sk
Book 14 Subject Index Sl-Z

Mar-Apr;12(2):187-91

Quantitative determination of methoxsalen in human serum, suction blister fluid and epidermis by gas chromatography mass spectrometry. Huuskonen H, et al. **Photodermatol** 1984 Jun;1(3):137-40

[Diminished levels of fibronectin in suction bullae in patients with scleroderma (letter)] Stalder JF, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Sep 29;13(33):2025 (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

Epidermolysis bullosa: preliminary observations of blister formation in keratinocyte cultures. Leigh IM, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1984 Nov;111(5):527-32

Evidence for a functional defect of the lamina lucida in recessive dystrophic epidermolysis bullosa demonstrated by suction blisters. Tidman MJ, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1984 Oct;111(4):379-87

Oral blood blisters: angina bullosa haemorrhagica. Hopkins R, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Feb;23(1):9-16

Neurogenic inflammation in skin blisters. Helme RD, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;59(2):382-7

SURGERY

Radionuclide demonstration of improvement of spatial distribution of pulmonary function after removal of bullous lesion. Polga JP, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Dec;9(12):725-6

BLOOD

see related
HEMATOPOIESIS

Serum reduces the TSH content in rat pituitary cells in culture. Spira O, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Aug; 109(4):485-91

An evaluation of ultrafiltration as treatment of diuretic-resistant oedema in nephrotic syndrome. Fauchald P, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;217(1):127-31

A comparative study of laser beam characteristics in blood and saline media. Fenech A, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 May 1;55(11):1389-92

Infusion of blood from pericardial sac into femoral vein: a technique for survival until operative closure of a cardiac perforation during balloon septostomy. Moore JW, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Sep 1;56(7):494-5

Ultrasound diagnosis of hematotrachelos: a case report. Pretorius DH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr 15; 151(8):1080-2

Comparison of crystalloid and sanguineous cardioplegic solutions in the dog. Spackman CJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jun;46(6):1330-4

Epidural blood patch [letter] Crawford JS. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Apr;40(4):381

The present status of blood filtration. Derrington MC. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Apr;40(4):334-47 (98 ref.)

A study of the efficiency of four blood microfilters. Mollah AH, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1984 Oct;39(10):1018-22

Effect of intratesticular administration of serum on the physiological status of rat testis. Mathur PP, et al. **Andrologia** 1985 May-Jun;17(3):297-300

Continuous measurement of intravascular pH with a fiberoptic sensor. Abraham E, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Jul;64(7):731-6

The epidural blood patch: are more than two ever necessary? Casement BA, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1984 Nov;63(11):1033-5

Epidural blood patch in outpatients: a simpler approach [letter] Cohen SE. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Apr;64(4):458

Epidural autologous blood patch on an outpatient basis [letter] Ravindran RS. **Anesth Analg** 1984 Oct;63(10):962

In vitro study of the effect of epidural blood patch on leakage through a dural puncture. Rosenberg PH, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 May;64(5):501-4

Maintaining blood pH at 7.4 during hypothermia has no significant effect on work of the isolated rat heart. Sinet M, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 May;62(5):582-7

Use and abuse of blood. Hollán SR. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1984 Jul;13(3):502-9 (25 ref.)

Effects of rapid infusion with high pressure and large-bore i.v. tubing on red blood cell lysis and warming. Mateer JR, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Oct;14(10):966-9

Effect of blood on the activity and persistence of antigen induced inflammation in the rat air pouch. Yoshino S, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1985 Jul;44(7):485-90

Ultra-weak chemiluminescence of smokers' blood. Yoda B, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1985 May-Jun;40(3):148-50

Removal of therapeutic drugs by continuous arteriovenous hemofiltration. Golper TA, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Sep;145(9):1651-2

Technical and clinical data on high-performance hemofiltration: twelve patients during one year. Haas T, et al. **Artif Organs** 1985 May;9(2):164-8

Mass transfer characterization of a new polysulfone membrane. Schneider H, et al. **Artif Organs** 1985 May; 9(2):180-3

New products for blood treatment. Sigdell JE. **Artif Organs** 1985 May;9(2):207-8

Blood components and cerebral vasospasm. Nakayama K, et al. **Bibl Cardiol** 1984;(38):148-60 (40 ref.)

Adrenergic receptor characteristics of cardiac myocytes cultured in serum-free medium: comparison with serum-supplemented medium. Karliner JS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Apr 16;128(1):376-82

Serum, bradykinin and vasopressin stimulate release of inositol phosphates from human fibroblasts. Vicentini LM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 17; 123(2):663-70

Serum-induced net K+ influx performed by the diuretic-sensitive transport system in quiescent NIH 3T3 mouse fibroblasts. Panet R. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 28;813(1):141-4

Effects of insulin on the metabolism of the isolated working rat heart perfused with undiluted rat blood. Topping DL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 21;844(2):113-8

Effects of placenta and maternal serum on prolactin secretion in vitro. Gorospe WC, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Mar; 32(2):279-83

Adhesion in the biologic environment. Baier RE. **Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs** 1984-85; 12(3-4):133-59

Blood-material interaction. Jayakumari N. **Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs** 1984-85; 12(3-4):97-112

Electrode-biologic tissue interreactions at interfaces--a review. Sawyer PN. **Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs** 1984-85; 12(3-4):161-96

Surface--interface energy contributions to blood compatibility. Sharma CP. **Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs** 1984-85; 12(3-4):197-213

Surface modification of polycarbonate with synthetic polyelectrolyte-anticoagulant activity. Sharma CP, et al. **Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs** 1984-85; 12(3-4):215-33

Blood-cellulosics interactions. Sinha TJ, et al. **Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs** 1984-85; 12(3-4):273-87

Problems in the development of materials that are compatible with blood. Vroman L. **Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs** 1984-85; 12(3-4):307-23

Utilization of the platelet release reaction in the blood compatibility assessment of polymers. Bowry SK, et al. **Biomaterials** 1984 Sep;5(5):289-92

Fluid removal by haemofiltration in diuretic resistant cardiac failure. Morgan SH, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Aug;54(2):218-9

Blood cultures. Finn A. **Br J Hosp Med** 1985 May; 33(5):272-4 (27 ref.)

Heart, lungs, and blood as an integrated system: the alveolar-capillary barrier and the cardiorespiratory apparatus. Fishman AP. **Circulation** 1984 Nov;70(5 Pt 2):III83-87

Human pregnancy serum inhibits interleukin-2 production. Nicholas NS, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1984 Dec; 58(3):587-95

Effects of serum and serum components on the binding of DNA to thioglycollate-stimulated mouse peritoneal macrophages. Weliky N, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Jan;34(1):118-23

Gentamicin elimination in a patient undergoing continuous ultrafiltration. Lehman ME, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1985 May-Jun;4(3):327-30

Serum stimulation of lysyl hydroxylase activity in cultured human skin fibroblasts. Murad S, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1985;13(2):181-6

Disputed issues in renal failure therapy. Proceedings of the dialysis workshop, Bernried, March 29-31,1984. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985;44:1-294

Problems in hemofiltration. Baldamus CA. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985;44:212-22

Baroreflex in patients undergoing hemodialysis and hemofiltration. Baldamus CA, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1984; 41:409-14

2-h dialysis: a realistic goal? Cambi V, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985;44:40-8

Clinical evaluation of a multipurpose dialysis system adequate for hemodialysis or for postdilution hemofiltration/hemodiafiltration with on-line preparation of substitution fluid from dialysate. Canaud B, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985;46:184-6

Hemodiafiltration--a superior method of blood purification in children? Fischbach M, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985; 46:162-8

Cardiovascular adaptation to dialysis in healthy man. Freyschuss U, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1984;41:376-9

Influence of various membranes on the coagulation system during dialysis. Hildebrand U, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985; 46:92-101

Hemodynamic studies in chronic dialysis patients with a polysulfone hemodiafilter. Jahn H, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985;46:151-61

The role of controversy in the progress of ESRD patients. Klinkmann H, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985;44:1-13 (25 ref.)

Role of tissue hydration in the redistribution of extracellular fluid after ultrafiltration. Koomans HA, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1984;41:441-5

Continuous arteriovenous hemofiltration: a physiologic and effective kidney replacement therapy. Kramer P. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985;44:236-47

Effects of haemodialysis and haemofiltration on myocardial function. Martin-Malo A, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1984; 41:403-8

Hemofiltration--an improved method of treatment for chronic renal failure. Quellhorst E, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985;44:194-211

Hemodynamic changes during hemofiltration and hemodialysis. Results of animal experiments. Schuenemann B, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1984;41:449-53

Continuous arteriovenous hemofiltration--really an easy treatment? Sieberth HG, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985; 44:248-59

Optimising of hemodiafiltration with modern membranes? Sprenger KG, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985;46:43-60

The next generation of dialysis membranes--barriers or pathways? Streicher E, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985; 44:127-36

The development of a polysulfone membrane. A new perspective in dialysis? Streicher E, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985;46:1-13

Performance characteristics of the hemoflow F 60 in high-flux hemodiafiltration. von Albertini B, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985;46:169-73

Hemodiafiltration--an avenue to shorter dialysis? Wizemann V. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985;44:49-56

Sequential hemofiltration in nonoliguric high capillary permeability pulmonary edema of severe sepsis: preliminary report. Gotloib L, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1984 Nov; 12(11):997-1000

Continuous arteriovenous hemofiltration as an adjunctive therapy for septic shock. Ossenkoppele GJ, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Feb;13(2):102-4

Influence of rat serum on cultured newborn rat heart cell inotropism. Vernimmen C, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1984; 7 Suppl 1:201-5

Effect of serum from mice treated with lipopolysaccharide on cycling of CFUs in vitro. Molendijk WJ, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1984 Nov;12(10):794-9

Serum-induced stimulation of snRNA synthesis in mouse 3T3 fibroblasts. Tiercy JM, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Jan 15; 41(1):82-4

LHRH inactivation by reconstituted horse and fetal bovine sera: assessment by reduction of immunoreactivity and biological activity in pituitary cell cultures. O'Conner JL, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Oct 15;176(1):101-4

Serum and thyroid hormones T3 and T4 regulate nerve growth factor mRNA levels in mouse L cells. Wion D, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Sep 9;189(1):37-41

Serum is not necessary in human in vitro fertilization, early embryo culture, and transfer. Menezo Y, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1984 Nov;42(5):750-5

Effects of human serum and plasma on development of mouse embryos in culture media. Shirley B, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Jan;43(1):129-34

Hypothalamic and serum factors influence on prolactin and luteinizing hormone release by the pituitary gland of the young turkey (Meleagris gallopavo). Fehrer SC, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Jul;59(1):73-81

Large-pore hemodialytic procedures in pigs with ischemic hepatic necrosis; a randomized study. de Groot GH, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1984 Dec;31(6):254-60

Inhibition of chemotactic activity of leucocytes by pregnancy serum. Datta U, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Feb;81:157-61

Hemodiafiltration (HD-HF): one year follow-up of nine hours weekly. Bigazzi R, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1984 Jul;7(4):189-92

Calcification of materials in blood contacting implants. Bruck SD. **Int J Artif Organs** 1985 Mar;8(2):65-8

In vitro study of combined convection- diffusion mass transfer in hemodialysers. Gupta BB, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1984 Sep;7(5):263-8

Continuous arteriovenous hemodialysis. Ing TS, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1985 May;8(3):117-8

Continuous renal prosthetic therapy in acute renal failure. Paganini EP. **Int J Artif Organs** 1984 Jul;7(4):171-2

Arterio-venous hemodiafiltration (A-V HDF): a possible way to increase urea removal during C.A.V.H. Ronco C. **Int J Artif Organs** 1985 Jan;8(1):61-2

A new operational principle for blood treatment with highly permeable membranes. Sigdell JE. **Int J Artif Organs** 1984 Jul;7(4):193-6

Treatment of critical neonatal edema with hemo-ultrafiltration. Abitbol CL, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1984 Sep;5(3):163-6

Hemodiafiltration versus hemodialysis in children. Fischbach M, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1984 Sep;5(3):151-4

The Greenfield filter: an advance in pulmonary embolism management. Burke P, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1984 Dec; 153(12):421-5

Regulation of initiation factors during translational repression caused by serum depletion. Abundance, synthesis, and turnover rates. Duncan R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 10;260(9):5486-92

Regulation of initiation factors during translational repression caused by serum depletion. Covalent modification. Duncan R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 10;260(9):5493-7

The Na+/H+ antiport is activated by serum and phorbol esters in proliferating myoblasts but not in differentiated myotubes. Properties of the activation process. Vigne P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 5;260(13):8008-13

Phorbol ester, calcium ionophore, or serum added to quiescent rat embryo fibroblast cells all result in the elevated phosphorylation of two 28,000-dalton mammalian stress proteins. Welch WJ. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10; 260(5):3058-62

Peristaltic transport of blood: Casson model--II. Srivastava LM, et al. **J Biomech** 1984;17(11):821-9

Equivalence between one step kinetics and Hill's equation. Sharon M, et al. **J Biomed Eng** 1984 Oct;6(4):297–301

Growth control variant cell line having increased serum requirement and decreased response to platelet-derived growth factor: reversion by 5-azacytidine. Straus DS, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;99(5):1838–47

The influence of cell population density and serum on the (Na+K)-ATPase of 3T3 cells. McCaldin B, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Jun;123(3):449–50

Kinetics of cell spreading in the presence of different concentrations of serum or fibronectin-depleted serum. Knox P. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Oct;71:51–9

Visual pH monitor for medical column regeneration. Studebaker JF, et al. **J Clin Apheresis** 1985;2(3):235–7

Turbidimetric method for quantifying serum inhibition of Limulus amoebocyte lysate. Novitsky TJ, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Feb;21(2):211–6

Rotavirus-specific antibodies in fetal bovine serum and commercial preparations of serum albumin. Offit PA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Aug;20(2):266–70

Variability in CO2, O2, and pH levels in blood culture bottles from five different manufacturers. Welch WD, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Nov;20(5):881–3

Mouse serum as a medium supplement for murine immune responses in vitro. Müllbacher A, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Jan 21;76(1):17–26

Telemetry system for heart-rate and blood temperature using a microcomputer. Sugiura T, et al. **J Med Eng Technol** 1985 Jan–Feb;9(1):5–9

Identification of arthropod blood meals using rubidium as a marker: a preliminary study. Kimsey RB, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1984 Nov 29;21(6):714–9

Effects of antimycin, glucose deprivation, and serum on cultures of neurons, astrocytes, and neuroblastoma cells. Pauwels PJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan;44(1):143–8

Characterization of GABAergic neurons in cerebellar primary cultures and selective neurotoxic effects of a serum fraction. Aloisi F, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Aug;5(8):2001–8

Expression of noradrenergic and cholinergic traits by sympathetic neurons cultured without serum. Wolinsky EJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Jun;5(6):1497–508

Serum factors affecting choline uptake and incorporation in Schistosoma mansoni adults. Young BW, et al. **J Parasitol** 1984 Dec;70(6):879–85

Treatment of acute renal failure in an infant using continuous arteriovenous hemofiltration. Lieberman KV, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Apr;106(4):646–9

The defence of plasma osmolality. Ramsay DJ, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1984;79(6):416–20 (31 ref.)

Effect of serum and 12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate on FSH-stimulated conversion of 4-androstene-3,17-dione to oestrogens in cell and organ cultures of suckling mouse ovaries. Terada N, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Mar;22(3):401–5

A clinical trial of blood and crystalloid cardioplegia. Fremes SE, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Nov;88(5 Pt 1):726–41

Indications for ultrafiltration in the cardiac surgical patient. Magilligan DJ Jr. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Feb;89(2):183–9

Suprarenal placement of vena caval filters: indications, techniques, and results. Orsini RA, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Jan;1(1):124–35

Improved myocardial protection with blood and crystalloid cardioplegia. Weisel RD, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Sep;1(5):656–9

Plasma volume recovery after ultrafiltration in patients with chronic renal failure. Koomans HA, et al. **Kidney Int** 1984 Dec;26(6):848–54

Blood brotherhood: a risk factor for AIDS? [letter] Morfeldt-Månson L, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 8;2(8415):1346

Autologous fibrin tissue adhesive. Siedentop KH, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Sep;95(9 Pt 1):1074–6

Effects of K+-deficiency and serum supplementation on protein turnover and nucleic acid synthesis in HeLa cells. Sakai T, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jan 14;36(2):169–76

A urea kinetic model for haemofiltration. Canaud B, et al. **Life Support Syst** 1985 Jan–Mar;3(1):15–25

Plasma fibronectin concentrations in hemodialyzed patients. Influence of different dialyzers. Schena FP, et al. **Life Support Syst** 1985 Jan–Mar;3(1):83–5

Application of a low-pressure differential filtration technique to suspensions of red blood cells. Arundel PA, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1984 Nov;22(6):516–20

Ultrafiltration hemodynamics in conscious, uremic dogs: effect of a decreasing plasma urea level. Daugirdas JT, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1985;11(2):79–84

Continuous arteriovenous hemofiltration with low-molecular-weight heparin [letter] Hory B, et al. **Nephron** 1985;41(1):125

Trace element concentrations in hair, fingernails and plasma of patients with chronic renal failure on hemodialysis and hemofiltration. Marumo F, et al. **Nephron** 1984;38(4):267–72

Dialysis-induced cardiac arrhythmias: fact or fiction? Importance of preexisting cardiac disease in the induction of arrhythmias during renal replacement therapy. Wizemann V, et al. **Nephron** 1985;39(4):356–60

Treatment of steroid-resistant rejections with ATG and/or plasma filtration improves graft survival rates after cadaveric kidney transplantation. Fassbinder W, et al. **Neth J Med** 1985;28(6):265–7

Optic nerve demyelination induced by human serum: patients with multiple sclerosis or optic neuritis and normal subjects. Sergott RC, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Oct;35(10):1438–42

Blood—a witness and guide to history. Bernard J. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1984;26(6):353–9

Epidermal growth factor or serum stimulation of rat fibroblasts induces an elevation in mRNA levels for lactate dehydrogenase and other glycolytic enzymes. Matrisian LM, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Feb 11;13(3):711–26

Treatment of traumatic bone cyst of mandible by injection of autogeneic blood. Precious DS, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1984 Aug;58(2):137–40

A compound inhibiting platelet aggregation in hemofiltrate from uremic patients. Tatsumi Y, et al. **Osaka City Med J** 1984 Jun;30(1):31–8

Rotational diffusion of rhodamine 6G in human blood serum. Klein UK, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1984 Nov;40(5):569–74

Haemofiltration without substitution fluid. Civati G, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc Eur Ren Assoc** 1985;21:441–6

Nitrogen balance: an adequate treatment prescription index for children on haemofiltration. Giani M, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc Eur Ren Assoc** 1985;21:326–9

The importance of water treatment in haemodialysis and haemofiltration. Keshaviah P, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc Eur Ren Assoc** 1985;21:111–31

Standard methods for the microbiological assessment of electrolyte solution prepared on line for haemofiltration. Mayr HU, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc Eur Ren Assoc** 1985;21:454–60

Phosphorus kinetics during haemodialysis and haemofiltration. Pogglitsch H, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc Eur Ren Assoc** 1985;21:461-8

Optimum dialysis treatment for patients over 60 years with primary renal disease. Survival data and clinical results from 242 patients treated either by haemodialysis or haemofiltration. Schaefer K, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc Eur Ren Assoc** 1985;21:510–23

Performance characteristics of high flux haemodiafiltration. von Albertini B, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc Eur Ren Assoc** 1985;21:447–53

The use of human serum for studying malformations in whole embryo cultures. Beck F, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;163C:265–70

Nuclear magnetic relaxation in weak fields. Application to the study of blood. Conti S. **Prog Nucl Med** 1984;8:71–7

In vivo measurement of T2 in physiological fluids. Hiltbrand E. **Prog Nucl Med** 1984;8:149–56

Use of the epidural blood patch in the treatment of the post dural puncture headache. Anderson EF. **SD J Med** 1984 Sep;37(9):5–9

Magnetic resonance imaging of fluid levels in an aneurysmal bone cyst and in anticoagulated human blood. Hudson TM, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;13(4):267–70

Hemoconcentration during open heart operations. Osipov VP, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Apr;33(2):81–5

Protective effect of the serum against cellular damage by active oxygen in culture. Ogasawara T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1984 Sep;144(1):9–20

Continuous arteriovenous hemofiltration for acute renal failure. Bartlett RH. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:705–6

Ultrafiltration hemodynamics in an animal model: effect of a decreasing plasma sodium level. Daugirdas JT, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:603–9

Hemofilter solute sieving is not governed by dynamically polarized protein. Frigon RP, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:486–90

Central on-site preparation of substitution fluid for hemofiltration. Luehmann D, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:195–8

Continuous arteriovenous hemofiltration: the answer to starvation in acute renal failure? Mault JR, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:203–6

Slow continuous ultrafiltration in hemodialysis resistant oliguric acute renal failure patients. Paganini EP, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:173–8

Selective removal of plasma constituents. Pineda A. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:671–2

Aluminum kinetics in patients treated with hemodialysis or hemofiltration with sorbent recycling of ultrafiltrate. Shapiro WB, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:342–6

Use of cryofiltration and plasma exchange in the treatment of systemic vasculitis. Smith JW, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:179–83

Effects of hemodialysis and hemofiltration on the autonomic control of circulation. Zucchelli P, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:163–7

Blood meal enhanced onchocerca development and its correlation with fecundity in laboratory reared blackflies (Diptera, Simuliidae). Ham PJ, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol** 1984 Dec;35(4):212–6

Exsanguination of animals at slaughter and the residual blood content of meat. Warriss PD. **Vet Rec** 1984 Sep 22;115(12):292–5

[Experimental study on the cellulose acetate diffusion method for the identification of mosquito blood meals] He ZJ, et al. **Chi Sheng Chung Hsueh Yu Chi Sheng Chung Ping Tsa Chih** 1984;2(4):257–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Hemo-obstructive ileus in secondary pancytopenia] Cerný E, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Aug 30;124(35):1113–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Hemospermia] Iversen E, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Apr 8;147(15):1266–28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Continuous arterio-venous hemofiltration in critically ill patients] Sanchez Garcia R, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Oct 22;146(43):3271–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Cancer of the prostate revealed by hemospermia in a young man] Dumas JP, et al. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1985;19(3):207–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Treatment of headache following lumbar puncture] Sidi A, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Jan–Feb;32(1):21–4 **(Fre)**

[Effect of the serum of a patient affected by myeloma with diffuse muscular hypertrophy on the growth of human muscle cells in vitro] Delaporte C, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(2):109–19 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Positive modification of hemodynamics in post cardiac surgery patients by hemofiltration. Improved method for the demonstration of myocardial depressant factor (MDF) in hemofiltrate] Coraim F, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 May;34(5):236–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The effect on oxidative metabolism in brain, liver and heart muscle homogenates of peptide derivatives and calf blood dialysates] Windisch M, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1985;35(1):87–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Development and current status of blood--purifying procedures] Joop A. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1984 Jun;29(6):127–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Development of membranes for dialysis] Nederlof B, et al. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1984 Jun;29(6):131–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Controlled microprocessor volumetric ultrafiltration in a hemodialysis unit] von der Haar F, et al. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1984 Jun;29(6):141–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Measurement of chemiluminescence in diluted whole blood for the determination of granulocyte function in the perioperative period] Heberer M, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Apr;52(1):39–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hemodynamics during hemodialysis, hemofiltration and hemodiafiltration using bicarbonate vs acetate buffers] Liomin E, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 1;62(19):911–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Continuous arteriovenous hemofiltration for the treatment of acute kidney failure] Höfliger N, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Feb 16;115(7):242–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Postoperative asystole caused by malfunction of an external demand pacemaker during hemofiltration] Klepzig H Jr, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Feb;74(2):130–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bilemia: diagnosis and conservative treatment. Apropos of a case complicated by hepatic abscess] Briani GF, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Dec;35(6):965–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Bilemia. Considerations apropos of a case] Nicoli N, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Apr;35(2):210–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Evaluation of hemorrheologic behavior during the bicycle ergometry stress test in normal subjects and athletes] Delsignore R, et al. **G Clin Med** 1984 Nov–Dec;65(11–12):477–87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Role of ultrafiltration in the treatment of congestive cardiac decompensation in uremic patients] Giombini L, et al. **G Clin Med** 1984 Jul–Aug;65(7–8):317–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Hemofiltration in peripheral and cerebral arterial diseases] Moratti F, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Nov 30;75(45–46):2765–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Hemorheological parameters in patients with ischemic cerebrovascular disease] Tonin P, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985;15 Suppl 1:313–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Study of kinetic vitreous fluorophotometry with computer simulation. II. Estimation of the permeability of the blood-retinal barrier in normal subjects] Ogura Y. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;89(2):311–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Recent advances in blood purification] **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Jul;26(7):916–29 **(Jpn)**

[Studies on concentration and reuse of priming blood after extracorporeal circulation: a comparison between the cell saver and hollow fiber dialyzer] Nogami A. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;32(11):1962–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Biotechnological requirements of plasmapheresis and hemofiltration instruments] Ozawa K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Aug;42(8):1810–6 **(Jpn)**

[Ultra-weak chemiluminescence of human blood] Goto Y. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1984 Mar;21(2):71–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Importance of the concentrations of glucose and sodium in blood cardioplegia and its advantage to oxygenated crystalloid cardioplegia] Hashimoto R, et al. **Rinsho Kyobu Geka** 1984 Sep;4(5):531–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Polyethylene glycol-fractionated calf serum and its use in studies on rubella virus] Filczak K, et al.

Med Dosw Mikrobiol 1984;36(4):239–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Differential approach to hemodialysis, hemosorption and isolated ultrafiltration in acute kidney–liver failure] Bukin VE, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Mar–Apr;(2):68–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Evaluation of the functional properties of blood transfusion filters] Simbirtsev SA, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Dec; 29(12):48–51 (Rus)

[Hemodynamic and biochemical indicators of the blood in filtration plasmapheresis] Zakharchenko VN, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Feb;30(2):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mathematical description of the process of blood separation by filtration] Zakharchenko VN, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Apr;30(4):53–5 (Rus)

[Clinical application of a method of recording blood chemiluminescence] Farkhutdinov RR. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Dec;62(12):18–23 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Specific blood resistance of children under 1–year–old during determination of stroke volume by rheographic methods] Shalimov VN, et al. **Pediatriia** 1984 Oct;(10):34–5 (Rus)

[Clinical aspects of the use of the method of recording chemiluminescence of the blood] Farkhudinov RR. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(8):150–3 (Rus)

[Isolated ultrafiltration in treating chronic heart failure] Kulakov GP, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(4):78–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hemospermia: topical and etiologic diagnosis] Goriunov VG, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):42–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Loss of amino acids caused by hemofiltration] Torrente J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Jun 30;83(5):192–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

Nutritional studies on anti alpha–amylase: I) Influence on the growth rate, blood picture and biochemistry and histological parameters in rats. Maranesi M, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol** 1984;6(4):259–69

Retinoid toxicity. Turton JA, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985; 113:220–51

Effect of Intralipid on measurements of total hemoglobin and oxyhemoglobin in whole blood. Sehgal LR, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1984 Oct;12(10):907–9

Effects of exposure of blood hemoglobin to nitric oxide. Chiodi H, et al. **Environ Res** 1985 Aug;37(2):355–63

Interaction of cadmium chloride and gamma irradiation on blood parameters of the young adult rat. Morgan RM, et al. **Environ Res** 1984 Dec;35(2):362–72

Effect of carbonic anhydrase inhibition on the DC potential difference between cerebrospinal fluid and blood. Davies DG, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1984 Oct;86(1):66–72

The effect of ethanol and acetaldehyde on changes in the haematological indices of the peripheral blood of Wistar rats. Kukiełka E. **Folia Biol (Krakow)** 1984;32(1–2):109–18

Influence of different heparin solutions upon blood gas analysis and biochemical values measured in plasma. Boidin MP, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1984;10(5):255–60

Normal serum biochemical, hematological, and EKG parameters in anesthetized adult male Macaca fascicularis and Macaca arctoides. Verlangieri AJ, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Feb;35(1):63–6

The temporal relationship between behavioral and hematological effects of inhaled benzene. Dempster AM, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;76(1):195–203

[Possibilities of using peridural analgesia in orthopedics and traumatology and its effect on hemodynamics, acid–base balance and the biochemical indices of the blood serum] Bovianski A, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1984;37(4):281–5 (Bul)

[Changes in the biochemical indices of workers exposed to vinyl chloride and dichloroethane] Spasovski M, et al. **Probl Khig** 1984;9:50–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Effect of different doses of D, L–methionine on biochemical indices in the blood, rumen contents and urine] Vrŭbcheva V. **Vet Med Nauki** 1984;21(6):40–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Effects of Aldatense on laboratory tests. Comparison with a reference population] Hitz J, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1984;42(4):289–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Improvement of blood filtrability with a purified extract of black currant anthocyanosides in cynomologus monkeys on a fat diet] Millet J, et al **J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct–Dec; 15(4):439–45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Action of reumycin on the blood system in an experiment] Svinogeeva TP, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1984 Jul;29(7):516–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the paramagnetic complexes of the blood and liver of animals exposed to nitroglycerin] Kuropteva ZV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985 Mar–Apr;281(1):189–92 (Rus)

[Effect of decane–1,10–bis[acetoxy–(N, N)–dimethyl–(N)–(diphenylmethoxy–2–ethyl) ammonium] dichloride on metabolism in white rats] Kovtuniak NA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Nov–Dec;47(6):60–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of antimacrophage cytotoxic serum on the composition of the blood and bone tissue regeneration during distraction osteosynthesis] Osipenko AV. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Mar–Apr;(2):68–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Lymphocytes migration into membrane filters: divergent effects of syngeneic mouse serum and lymph. de Miranda JL, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 1984 Nov–Dec; 135D(3):271–81

Inhibition of antibody–dependent, cell–mediated cytotoxicity by serum from lepromatous leprosy patients. de la Barrera SS, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1985 Jun; 53(2):218–24

The effects of a myasthenic serum on the acetylcholine receptors of C2 myotubes. I. Immunological distinction between the two toxin–binding sites of the receptor. Gu Y, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Jul;5(7):1909–16

[Morphological effects of microinjections of Lewis rat serum into nerves of Lewis rats] Vallat JM, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1984;140(11):659–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METABOLISM

Sub–pial infiltration of blood products following experimental subarachnoid haemorrhage. Cardoso ER, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;76(3–4):140–4

Disposition of ethanol in maternal blood, fetal blood, and amniotic fluid of third–trimester pregnant ewes. Brien JF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jul 1;152(5):583–90

Should blood transport kinetics be modeled in metabolic processes? Belforte G, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 2):R895–900

pH lability in serum during equilibrium dialysis. Brørs O, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;20(1):85–8

Serum vitamin B12 binders in South African blacks with hepatocellular carcinoma. van Tonder S, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 15;56(4):789–92

Displacement of endogenous enterokinase into portal venous blood and bile following luminal perfusion of proximal small intestine in guinea pigs. Talbot RW, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1984 Nov;29(11):1009–14

Potentiating activity of rat serum extract on ACTH–induced corticosteroidogenesis in isolated rat adrenal cells. Morita Y, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1984 Jun;31(3):217–25

Detection of prolactin inhibitory activity in uterine epithelial cell secretions and rat serum. Gorospe WC, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Apr;116(4):1559–64

Effect of aprotinin on metabolic changes in blood following aortofemoral bypass operation. Hörl M, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1985;17(3):186–96

Passage of uncharged dextrans from blood to lung lymph in awake sheep. Lanken PN, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Aug;59(2):580–91

Nutrient and waste product concentration differences in upper and lower body arteries of fetal sheep. Charlton V, et al. **J Dev Physiol** 1984 Oct;6(5):431–7

The effects of a myasthenic serum on the acetylcholine receptors of C2 myotubes. II. Functional inactivation of the receptor. Maricq AV, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Jul; 5(7):1917–24

Frequency distribution and 95% range of a variety of commonly measured blood constituents in healthy Nepalese donors. Henderson A, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Feb; 88(1):21–4

Biochemistry of whole blood in poly(ethylene–co–ethylacrylate) experimental blood containers. Horowitz B, et al. **Vox Sang** 1985;48(3):143–9

[Changes in acid–base balance in arterial blood and cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) during hypothermia anesthesia] Hiraga K. **Masui** 1985 Jun;34(6):776–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

MICROBIOLOGY

Duration of incubation of aerobic blood cultures—a comparison of recovery rates following blind subcultures after 0–2, 4 and 9 days. Eng J, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1984 Jun; 92(3):151–4

Spurious elevated platelet counts associated with bacteremia. Gloster ES, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Mar;18(3):329–32

Microbial chromophore materials in circulating blood identified by laser micro Raman spectroscopy. Plouvier SR, et al. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:345–7

Postmortem bacteriology of cadaver tissue donors: an evaluation of blood cultures as an index of tissue sterility. Martinez OV, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985 May; 3(3):193–200

The isolation of nonpolio enteroviruses from serum. Prather SL, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1984 Sep;2(4):353–7

Effectiveness of antibiotic removal by the antibiotic–binding blood culture systems. Smith SM, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985 May;3(3):201–12

Repeat subculture of known positive blood cultures: costly and ineffective in detecting polymicrobial bacteremias. Stetz EM, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985 Mar; 3(2):113–8

Assessment of head–space gas–liquid chromatography for the rapid detection of growth in blood cultures. Huysmans MB, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Feb 8;337(2):223–9

Comparison of lysis–centrifugation with lysis–filtration and a conventional unvented bottle for blood cultures. Gill VJ, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Nov;20(5):927–32

Evaluation of rapid identification of gram–positive cocci in positive blood cultures by use of the AutoMicrobic system Gram–Positive Identification Card. Hamoudi AC, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Aug;20(2):171–4

Infections caused by Mycobacterium avium complex in immunocompromised patients: diagnosis by blood culture and fecal examination, antimicrobial susceptibility tests, and morphological and seroagglutination characteristics. Kiehn TE, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Feb;21(2):168–73

Mechanism of cross–contamination of blood culture bottles in outbreaks of pseudobacteremia associated with nonsterile blood collection tubes. McNeil MM, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Jul;22(1):23–5

Determination of the optimum incubation period of blood culture broths for the detection of clinically significant septicemia. Murray PR. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Apr; 21(4):481–5

Effect of sodium polyanetholesulfonate and gelatin on the recovery of Gardnerella vaginalis from blood culture media. Reimer LG, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 May; 21(5):686–8

Antibacterial activity in blood cultures. Rodriguez F, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Feb;21(2):262–3

Comparison of latex agglutination and immunofluorescence for direct Lancefield grouping of streptococci from blood cultures. Shlaes DM, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Aug; 20(2):195–8

Detection of Mycoplasma hominis septicemia by radiometric blood culture. Smaron MF, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Mar;21(3):298–301

Evaluation of the efficacy of reincubation and subsequent subculture of initially positive blood cultures in the detection of additional clinically significant isolates. Towne AR, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Feb;21(2):155–7

Rapid, colorimetric method for the detection of microorganisms in blood culture. Wallis C, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Apr;21(4):505–8

Controlled evaluation of Trypticase soy broth in agar slide and conventional blood culture systems. Weinstein MP, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Apr;21(4):626–9

Clinical comparison of an agar slide blood culture bottle with tryptic soy broth and a conventional blood culture bottle with supplemented peptone broth. Weinstein MP, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 May;21(5):815–8

Effect of growth in serum on uptake of Neisseria gonorrhoeae by human neutrophils. Britigan B, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Aug;152(2):330–8

Comparison of media with and without 'Panmede' for the isolation of Streptobacillus moniliformis from blood cultures and observations on the inhibitory effect of sodium polyanethol sulphonate. Shanson DC, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Apr;19(2):181–6

Clinical comparison of anaerobic blood–culture media for detecting bacteraemia due to viridans streptococci and oral anaerobes. Shanson DC, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Apr; 19(2):187–93

The removal of hepatitis B virus from factor VIII concentrates by fractionation on ethylene maleic anhydride polyelectrolyte. Galpin SA, et al. **J Med Virol** 1984; 14(3):229–33

Effects of inactivating HTLV–III on laboratory tests [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Jul 13;2(8446):99

Anti–HTLV–III positive laboratory reagents [letter] Jones P, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 22;1(8443):1458–9

Disinfectant inactivation of AIDS virus in blood or serum [letter] Wallbank AM. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 16;1(8429):642

Laboratory guidelines for blood cultures in Papua New Guinea. Gratten M. **Papua New Guinea Med J** 1983 Sep–Dec;26(3–4):222–7

Comparison of lysis–direct plating and broth methods for pediatric blood cultures: clinical relevance and cost effectiveness. Stutman HR, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Jan–Feb;4(1):52–5

Safety of human blood products: inactivation of retroviruses by heat treatment at 60 degrees C. Hilfenhaus J, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Apr;178(4):580–4

Removal of non–A, non–B hepatitis virus from a concentrate of the coagulation factors II, VII, IX and X by hydrophobic interaction chromatography. Einarsson M, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1985;17(2):141–6

HTLV–III in the semen and blood of a healthy homosexual man. Ho DD, et al. **Science** 1984 Oct 26;226(4673):451–3

Transient fungemia due to Candida lusitaniae [letter] Bradsher RW, et al. **South Med J** 1985 May;78(5):626–7

Comparative study of three blood culture systems for isolation of enteric fever Salmonella. Escamilla J, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1984 Jun; 15(2):161–6

Survival of leptospires in commercial blood culture systems. Palmer M, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1984 Sep;257(4):480–7

[Dextran and its use in the control of sterility in transfusion preparations] Simková J. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 1985 May;34(3):176–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Comparison of capillary and venous blood cultures in experimental bacteremia in chickens] Labarthe JC, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Microbiol** 1985 Mar–Apr;136A(2):227–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Bacteriologic studies of the danger of contamination of preserved blood and blood preparations in cold–storage rooms] Rojahn J, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1984 Aug;

30(8):456-60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Time requirements for positive blood cultures with reference to different methods of determining bacteria in blood cultures] Küchler R. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1985 Apr; 259(2):188-93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Improved detection of significant pathogens in blood culture] Arai S. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1985 Mar; 59(3):259-65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Experimental and clinical studies on lysis-filtration blood culture technique] Arai S. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1985 Mar; 59(3):266-76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Block formation capacity in fleas infected with a plague agent after their feeding with blood substitutes] Akiev AK, et al. **Parazitologiia** 1985 May-Jun;19(3):242-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PARASITOLOGY

Isolation of microfilariae from blood on iso-osmotic percoll gradients. Chandrashekar R, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Apr;79:497-501

Relationship between urine pH and clearance of microfilaraemia following diethylcarbamazine treatment. Roychowdhury SP, et al. **J Commun Dis** 1984 Jun; 16(2):100-3

Loa loa: the use of a blood cell separator to reduce microfilaraemia before specific chemotherapy. Saeed AA, et al. **J Infect** 1984 Sep;9(2):161-6

Hematozoa from montane forest birds in Papua New Guinea. Jones HI. **J Wildl Dis** 1985 Jan;21(1):7-10

Hematozoa of raptors from southern New Jersey and adjacent areas. Kirkpatrick CE, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1985 Jan;21(1):1-6

Routine procedures for examination of stool and blood for parasites. Carroll MJ. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1985 Aug; 32(4):1041-6

Special laboratory examinations for parasitic infections. Garcia LS. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1985 Aug;32(4):1047-61

Comparison of methods for the detection of microfilariae of Wuchereria bancrofti in Western Samoa. Kimura E, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1984 Jun; 15(2):167-74

Leishmania donovani parasitaemia in Kenyan visceral leishmaniasis. Chulay JD, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1985;79(2):218-22

The superiority of the miniature Anion-Exchange Centrifugation Technique for detecting low grade trypanosome parasitaemias. Sachs R. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1984;78(5):694-6

Rapid evaluation of malaria parasite density and standardization of thick smear examination for epidemiological investigations. Trape JF. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1985;79(2):181-4

Onchocerciasis in Venezuela: prevalence of microfilaraemia in Amerindians and morphological characteristics of the microfilariae from the Upper Orinoco Focus. Botto C, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol** 1984 Sep;35(3):167-73

Effects of vasopressor drugs on number of Trypanosoma congolense in ruminant blood. Kalu AU, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1985 Apr;17(4):287-94

[Blood parasites of birds in the White Sea-Baltic migratory course. 2. Haemoproteus (Sporozoa, Haemosporidia) fauna and distribution] Val'kiunas GA. **Parazitologiia** 1985 Jan-Feb;19(1):55-64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Inhibition of phytohaemagglutinin-induced lymphocyte blastogenesis by serum from pregnant women: correlation between cortisol level and in vitro immunosuppression. Wajner M, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Jul; 109(3):411-7

Importance of sanguineous component of perfusate on post ischemic contractile function in the isolated rabbit heart. Viole AJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;180:511-22

Fluidity of cadaveric blood after sudden death: Part I. Postmortem fibrinolysis and plasma catecholamine level. Takeichi S, et al. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1984 Sep; 5(3):223-7

Stimulation of Schistosoma mansoni oviposition in vitro by animal and human portal serum. Wu GY, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Jul;34(4):750-3

Spatial vision in Alzheimer's disease. General findings and a case report. Nissen MJ, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Jul; 42(7):667-71

Pathophysiology of the blood-retinal barrier in experimental diabetes. Vitreous fluorophotometry using carboxyfluorescein and fluorescein. Blair NP, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec;102(12):1810-4

Experimental retinal detachment. VIII. Retinochoroidal horseradish peroxidase diffusion across the blood-retinal barrier. Toris CB, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Feb; 103(2):266-9

Effects of activated serum factor on the induction of Epstein-Barr virus antigens and cell differentiation. Roubalová K, et al. **Arch Virol** 1985;85(1-2):85-94

Serum- and plasma-dependent variations of benzo(a)pyrene-induced sister chromatid exchange in human lymphocytes. Wiencke JK, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1984; 29 Pt B:715-28

The effect of serum deprivation on the initiation of protein synthesis in mouse neuroblastoma cells. Salimans MM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 29;824(1):16-26

Effect of pregnancy plasma, neuraminidase and sialic acid on phytohemagglutinin-induced human lymphocyte response. Rajan R, et al. **Biol Res Pregnancy Perinatol** 1984; 5(3):113-7

Identification of an hyperglycemic factor from heated serum. Bois F, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1984;38(8):404-6

New methods in biorheology. Proceedings of the International Symposium held in Nancy, France, 17-18 August 1983. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:1-354

Comparative interest of two coaxial viscometers: ecktacytometer and low shear 30. Adjizian JC, et al. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:95-7

In vitro blood flows through small tubes. Bitoun JP, et al. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:151-3

Dependence of capillary flow resistance upon the width of the marginal layer and the viscosity of the axial core. Braasch D. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:135-43

Methods and instrumentation used in practice of clinical haemorheology. Dintenfass L. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:63-9

Methods to study rheological properties of blood during clotting. Fukada E, et al. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:9-14

Automated apparatus for the filtration initial flow rate measurement. Hanss M, et al. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:275-7

The OP-Rheometer system, a new device for analysis of viscosity and viscoelasticity of blood: description and clinical application. Isogai Y, et al. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:35-41

Biorheological methods employing the Weissenberg rheogoniometer. King RG, et al. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:23-34

Some mathematical and numerical methods for determination of behaviour law of blood. Maurice G, et al. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:107-10

Transient hemorheology in an air-bearing viscosimeter. Ravey JC, et al. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:79-82

The Aachen clinical hemorheology test profile: a proposal for the documentation of hemorheological data in clinical medicine. Schmid-Schönbein H, et al. **Biorheology** 1984; Suppl 1:49-62

Staphylococcal Protein A column: correlation of mitogenicity of perfused plasma with clinical response. Bertram JH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9):4486-94

Regulation of reticulum cell sarcoma tumor growth in SJL/J mice by a serum inhibitor affecting T-cell proliferation. Sakano T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Apr;45(4):1573-8

Differential effects of ellipticine and aza-analogue derivatives on cell cycle progression and survival of BALB/c 3T3 cells released from serum starvation or thymidine double block. Vilarem MJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Aug; 45(8):3906-11

Specific binding of endotoxin to human monocytes and mouse macrophages: serum requirement. Haeffner-Cavaillon N, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Mar; 91(1):119-31

Blood components in an elderly population. Osterlind PO, et al. **Gerontology** 1984;30(4):247-52

The effects of sera from Ra dial painters on the mitogenic responses of normal human lymphocytes. Serio CS, et al. **Health Phys** 1984 Aug;47(2):309-13

Effects of hypophysectomy and subsequent growth hormone replacement in the rat on the ability of serum to stimulate proliferation of human and mouse (BALB/c 3T3) fibroblasts. Murphy LJ, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Dec; 16(12):631-7

Synergistic effect of albumin and transferrin on the mitogen stimulation of human mononuclear leukocytes in serum-free medium. Soyano A, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985; 9(1):57-62

Effect of serum on organogenesis of the rat testis in vitro. Chartrain I, et al. **In Vitro** 1984 Dec;20(12):912-22

Lipopolysaccharide and serum synergistically stimulate ornithine decarboxylase in Chinese hamster ovary cells. Greenfield AR, et al. **In Vitro** 1984 Nov;20(11):876-8

The effect of pH on the transfer of fluorescein across the blood-retinal barrier. Blair NP, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Aug;26(8):1133-9

Quantitative vitreous fluorophotometry applying a mathematical model of the eye. Lund-Andersen H, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 May;26(5):698-710

Effect of oral metrizamide on hematocrit and serum osmolality in the neonate. Clarke E, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;19(6):599-600

Effect of hyperosmolality on control of blood flow and sweating. Fortney SM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Dec; 57(6):1688-95

Neural and humoral factors in control of tracheal caliber. Mitchell GS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jul;59(1):198-204

The Brody effect and change of volume of the heart. Amoore JN. **J Electrocardiol** 1985 Jan;18(1):71-5

Role of blood osmolality in the regulation of vasopressin secretion in man: application of a new radioimmunoassay method for vasopressin. Bevilacqua M, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985 Apr;8(2):97-101

Increased cytotoxicity of normal rabbit serum for lectin-resistant mutants of animal cells. Jones C. **J Exp Med** 1984 Oct 1;160(4):1241-6

IL 1 requirement for B cell activation revealed by use of adult serum. Hoffmann MK, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Nov; 133(5):2566-8

Inhibition of proliferation of mouse T cell-dependent bone marrow-derived mast cells by rat serum does not change their unique phenotype. Stevens RL, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Nov;133(5):2674-80

Microcomputer-based cardiac pacemaker-control system through blood temperature. Sugiura T, et al. **J Med Eng Technol** 1984 Nov-Dec;8(6):267-9

Rat serum contains a developmentally regulated cholinergic inducing activity. Wolinsky EJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Jun; 5(6):1509-12

On temperature factor and the effect of viscosity on blood temperature in the arteries. Ayeni RO, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1984 Aug 21;109(4):479-87

On the feeding strategy and the mechanics of blood sucking in insects. Kesavan SK, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Apr 21; 113(4):781-3

Vascular recanalization with the argon laser: the role of blood in the transmission of laser energy. Kaplan MD, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1985;5(3):275-9

The interaction of human serum with the surface membrane of schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni. Rumjanek FD, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1985 Jan;14(1):63-73

The blood rheology of man and various animal species. Amin TM, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1985 Jan;70(1):37-49

Acidaemia and hyperkalaemia following low-voltage electric shock in the anaesthetized cat. Bradford A, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1985 Jan;70(1):101-13

Cerebral cytochrome a,a3 inhibition by cyanide in bloodless rats. Piantadosi CA, et al. **Toxicology** 1984 Oct;33(1):67-79

The effects of serum on the in vitro adherence and maturation of bovine monocytes. Czuprynski CJ, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Jun;9(2):189-93

[Research on thixotropy, elasticity and viscosity of blood and its clinical significance] Chen SQ, et al. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1984 Apr;15(2):147-50 (Chi)

[Serum osmolality and osmolal gap in normal Chinese] Huang HW, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec; 83(12):1195-207 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Stimulating action of human serum on the incorporation of tritiated thymidine in human lymphocytes activated by lectins: demonstration of the GH-dependency and its limitations] Schimpff RM, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1984; 299(7):235-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Reference measurement of the fluidity of blood and blood cell suspensions by their migration rates on filter paper strips] von Ardenne M, et al. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1985 Feb;30(1-2):23-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effects of serum concentrations on toxicity of heavy metals in cell culture] Ishitani A. **Nippon Hoigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;38(6):804-13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Immunosuppressive factors in sera from children with nephrotic syndrome. Their effects on B cell function] Nagai Y. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Jan;27(1):43-56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Proceedings of the 47th general meeting of the Japan Hematological Society. Tokyo, April 12-14, 1985. Abstracts] **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr; 48(2):245-446 (Jpn)

[Effect of phytohemagglutinin, pokeweed mitogen and blood serum on the in vitro cloning of normal hematopoietic cells and in leukemias] Kulibaba TG. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(1):42-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Compensation and adaptation mechanisms in the blood system in hemic hypoxia] Dudarev VP. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Jan-Feb;31(1):21-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of hypokinesia and +Gz loads on the transport function of blood in man] Khapilov NV, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 May-Jun;19(3):31-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinical use of osmometry] Lytkin MI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Apr;134(4):130-5 (48 ref.) (Rus)

[Effect of vitamin E electrophoresis on lipid peroxidation and antioxidant system of the blood in patients with ischemic heart disease] Pogosian NR, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 May-Jun; (3):60-1 (Rus)

[Relation of spontaneous chemiluminescence, electrochemiluminescence and resistance of blood serum in patients with cancer of the proximal part of the stomach and esophagus] Ganul VL, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985; 31(1):63-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

The clastogenic effect of irradiated human plasma. Lloyd DC, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Apr;47(4):433-44

In vitro effects of argon laser radiation on blood: quantitative and morphologic analysis. Abela GS, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Feb;5(2 Pt 1):231-7

Safety of 9.3-GHz microwave radiant heating for possible caloric supplement and medical treatment. McAfee RD, et al. **J Microwave Power** 1985;20(1):13-6

Effects of 20-MHz radiofrequency radiation on rat hematology, splenic function, and serum chemistry. Wong LS, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Aug;103(2):186-95

Radiation induced peripheral blood changes in mice and its modification by MPG. Kumar S, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1984;25(4):591-6

[Applied optical research in the near-infrared and red bands using human whole blood: examples of its application] Burfeindt J, et al. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1985 Feb; 30(1-2):18-23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of ultraviolet whole body irradiation on flow properties of the blood] Bäumler H, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1985;171(6):366–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Mechanism of the clinical effects of UV-irradiated blood: the stimulation of DNA synthetic activity of human cells in culture] Belisheva NK, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Dec;98(12):675–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the blood system after its extracorporeal irradiation] Bobkov IuI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jul;100(7):28–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Modifying effect of UV radiation before and after Sr-89 incorporation in experimental animals] Stefanov B, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Mar;(3):68–70 **(Rus)**

[Effect of in vitro irradiated blood on the frequency of chromosome aberrations] Tatarinova NA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Apr;(4):85 **(Rus)**

[Ultraviolet irradiation of the blood of acute pancreatitis patients] Filin VI, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Nov;(11):28–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of intravascular laser irradiation of the blood in the complex treatment of patients with obstructive jaundice and suppurative cholangitis] Zemskov VS, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Apr;(4):46–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of intravascular low-energy laser irradiation of the blood in treating destructive pancreatitis] Zemskov VS, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Nov;(11):69 **(Rus)**

[Isolated irradiation of the blood in rheumatoid arthritis] Ivanova RL, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;62(7):74–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Treatment of patients with bronchial asthma with autologous blood after preliminary exposure extracorporeally to roentgen radiation] Goguev NT **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Feb;30(2):26–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Quantum hemotherapy (history of the development of the method, its mechanism of action and prospects for its use in dentistry)] Karandashov VI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jan–Feb;64(1):84–6 (53 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of UV-irradiated donor blood on the colony-forming ability of human bone marrow cells in culture] Samoilova KA, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Apr;27(4):488–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Left ventricular diastolic filling patterns in hypertrophic cardiomyopathy and myocardial infarction: studies by pulsed doppler echocardiography and multi-gated blood pool scans] Ohkushi H, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1984 Jun;14(1):95–104 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD, ARTIFICIAL see BLOOD SUBSTITUTES

BLOOD BACTERICIDAL ACTIVITY

Microbicidal activity and superoxide production by macrophages in aging rats. Ganguly R, et al. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 1984;30(4):225–9

Antimicrobial synergy testing based on antibiotic levels, minimal bactericidal concentration, and serum bactericidal activity. Robinson A, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Sep;84(3):328–33

Multicenter collaborative evaluation of a standardized serum bactericidal test as a prognostic indicator in infective endocarditis [letter] Mellors JW, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Sep;79(3):A49, A51

Multicenter collaborative evaluation of a standardized serum bactericidal test as a prognostic indicator in infective endocarditis. Weinstein MP, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Feb;78(2):262–9

Serum-mediated depression of neutrophil chemiluminescence following blunt trauma. Lanser ME, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Jul;202(1):111–8

Bactericidal activity of ceftazidime in serum compared with that of ticarcillin combined with amikacin. Standiford HC, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Sep;26(3):339–42

Bovine serum eliminates rapid nonspecific toxic reactions during bioassay of stored fish for Clostridium botulinum toxin. Solberg M, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Mar;49(3):644–9

Phagocytosis and intracellular killing by polymorphonuclear cells from patients with rheumatoid arthritis and Felty's syndrome. Breedveld FC, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Apr;28(4):395–404

Antibody-independent killing of gram-negative bacteria via the classical pathway. Clas F, et al. **Behring Inst Mitt** 1984 Nov;(76):59–74

Deficiency of neutrophil bactericidal activity in term and preterm infants. A longitudinal study. Chirico G, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1985;47(3):125–9

Determination of maximal bactericidal activity in human granulocytes. Hülsheger H, et al. **Blut** 1985 Mar;50(3):169–78

Stable serum resistance of Neisseria gonorrhoeae as an epidemiological marker. Lavitola A, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 1984 Oct;60(5):298–301

The opsonic activity of whey and sera from heifers experimentally infected with Streptococcus agalactiae. Mackie DP, et al. **Br Vet J** 1985 Jul–Aug;141(4):349–54

The relationship between phagocytosis and intracellular killing of Staphylococcus aureus by bovine neutrophils. Williams MR, et al. **Br Vet J** 1985 Jul–Aug;141(4):362–71

Inefficient in vitro killing of virulent or nonvirulent Salmonella typhimurium by murine polymorphonuclear neutrophils. Baron EJ, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1984 Oct;30(10):1264–70

Effect of concanavalin A on intracellular killing of Staphylococcus aureus by human phagocytes. Leijh PC, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1984 Dec;58(3):557–65

Differing antimicrobial potency and specificity of peripheral blood and autologous exudative polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Lam C, et al. **Comp Immunol Microbiol Infect Dis** 1984;7(2):81–9

Susceptibility of different serovars of Chlamydia trachomatis to inactivation by normal human serum. Osborn MF, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1985 Aug;61(4):244–6

Genetic analysis of virulence plasmid from a serogroup 9 Yersinia enterocolitica strain: role of outer membrane protein P1 in resistance to human serum and autoagglutination. Balligand G, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jun;48(3):782–6

Effect of bacterial competition on the opsonization, phagocytosis, and intracellular killing of microorganisms by granulocytes. Dijkmans BA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jul;49(1):219–24

In vivo analysis of impaired macrophage bactericidal capacity during experimental African trypanosomiasis. Glick DL, et al. **Infect Immun** 1984 Dec;46(3):663–7

Extracellular stimulation by serum proteins required for maximal intracellular killing of microorganisms by mouse peritoneal macrophages. Leijh PC, et al. **Infect Immun** 1984 Dec;46(3):754–8

Role of fibronectin in human monocyte and macrophage bactericidal activity. Proctor RA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Mar;47(3):629–37

Oxidation of microbial iron-sulfur centers by the myeloperoxidase-H2O2-halide antimicrobial system. Rosen H, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Mar;47(3):613–8

Bactericidal and opsonizing effects of normal serum on mutant strains of Salmonella typhimurium. Shaio MF, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Sep;49(3):647–53

Bactericidal kinetics of newborn polymorphonuclear leukocytes against group B streptococci type III. López-Osuna M, et al. **Infection** 1984 Nov–Dec;12(6):367–8

Comparative analysis of the antimicrobial action of polymorphonuclear leucocytes in vitro, ex vivo and in vivo. Dalhoff A, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jan;15 Suppl A:283–91

Phagocytosis and killing of mixed anaerobic and aerobic bacteria [letter] Namavar F, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 May;15(5):650

Primary structures of six antimicrobial peptides of rabbit peritoneal neutrophils. Selsted ME, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 25;260(8):4579–84

Characterization of antigens from nontypable Haemophilus influenzae recognized by human bactericidal antibodies. Role of Haemophilus outer membrane proteins. Gnehm HE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 May;75(5):1645–58

Oxygen-independent intracellular and oxygen-dependent extracellular killing of Escherichia coli S15 by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Weiss J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jul;76(1):206–12

Serum susceptibility of Haemophilus somnus from bovine clinical cases and carriers. Corbeil LB, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Aug;22(2):192–8

Bacterial growth and killing in chronic ambulatory peritoneal dialysis fluids. Verbrugh HA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Aug;20(2):199–203

Killing of Escherichia coli by human polymorphonuclear leucocytes in the presence of Bacteroides fragilis. Vel WA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jan;38(1):86–91

Serum factor requirement for reactive oxygen intermediate release by rabbit alveolar macrophages. Gerberick GF, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Feb 1;161(2):392–408

IgG bearing covalently bound C3b has enhanced bactericidal activity for Escherichia coli 0111. Joiner KA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Sep 1;162(3):877–89

Fractionation of guinea pig serum for an inducer of gonococcal resistance to killing by human serum: active fractions containing glucopeptides similar to those from human red blood cells. Patel PV, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1984 Nov;130 (Pt 11):2757–66

Red blood cells, a source of factors which induce Neisseria gonorrhoeae to resistance to complement-mediated killing by human serum. Patel PV, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1984 Nov;130 (Pt 11):2767–70

The effect of serum-factor induced resistance to somatic antibodies on the virulence of Haemophilus influenzae type b. Rubin LG, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Mar;131 (Pt 3):515–20

Bactericidal but not nonbactericidal C5b-9 is associated with distinctive outer membrane proteins in Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Joiner KA, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Mar;134(3):1920–5

Blood clearance by anti-phosphocholine antibodies as a mechanism of protection in experimental pneumococcal bacteremia. McDaniel LS, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Dec;133(6):3308–12

A one-plate assay for macrophage bactericidal activity. Peck R. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Sep 3;82(1):131–40

Rapid microassays of phagocytosis, bacterial killing, superoxide and hydrogen peroxide production by human neutrophils in vitro. Rajkovic IA, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Apr 8;78(1):35–47

Susceptibility of Campylobacter isolates to the bactericidal activity of human serum. Blaser MJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Feb;151(2):227–35

Development of bactericidal antibody during Branhamella catarrhalis infection. Chapman AJ Jr, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 May;151(5):878–82

Serum factor-dependent resistance of Haemophilus influenzae type b to antibody to lipopolysaccharide. Inzana TJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 May;151(5):869–77

Resistance of Vibrio vulnificus to serum bactericidal and opsonizing factors: relation to virulence in suckling mice and humans. Johnson DE, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Sep;150(3):413–8

The bactericidal action of human serum on Bacteroides species. Rotimi VO, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1984 Dec;18(3):355–63

Deleterious effects of cardiopulmonary bypass. A prospective study of bubble versus membrane oxygenation. van Oeveren W, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jun;89(6):888–99

The mode of action of antibody in neutrophil bactericidal activity against highly pathogenic group-B streptococci. Cleat PH, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 1984;173(2):65–74

Resistance of a mutant with an extremely low catalase production from Staphylococcus aureus Cowan-I strain to the bactericidal activity of human leukocytes. Nishihara S, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(2):151–5

Drug therapy. Serum bactericidal activity as a monitor of antibiotic therapy. Wolfson JS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Apr 11;312(15):968–75 (101 ref.)

Opsonic activity of cord blood sera against various species of microorganism. Máródi L, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 May;19(5):433–6

Elimination of mycoplasma contaminants from cell cultures with animal serum. Nair CN. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Jun;179(2):254–8

Inactivation of guinea-pig serum proteinase inhibitors by Bacteroides gingivalis. Herrmann BF, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1985 Apr;93(2):153–7

Studies on rabbit hyperimmune, patient and blood donor serum with regard to bactericidal activity and serum antibodies against anaerobic curved rods from patients with bacterial vaginosis. Moi H, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol [Suppl]** 1984;86:87–91

Stable insertion of C5b-9 complement complexes into the outer membrane of serum treated, susceptible Escherichia coli cells as a prerequisite for killing. Kroll HP, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1984 Dec;258(2–3):316–26

Phenotypic modification of the reactivity in human serum of Escherichia coli K1 isolates. Livey I, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1984 Dec;258(4):457–63

[Study of bactericidal activity in patients with impaired immunity] Kryštufková O, et al. **Sb Lek** 1984 Jun;86(5–6):186–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Current data on mechanisms of intraleukocytic bactericide] Cantinieaux-Magrez B, et al. **Rev Med Brux** 1984 Dec;5(10):661–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Serum resistance of Escherichia coli in chronic pyelonephritis. 1. Serum resistance in the human serum pool] Falkenhagen U, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1984 Jul;77(7):391–400 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Serum resistance of Escherichia coli and serum bactericidal activity in chronic pyelonephritis] Falkenhagen U, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1984 Nov;77(11):629–38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bactericidal activity of the serum against Staphylococcus aureus grown in the presence of subinhibitory doses of cefamandole and gentamicin] Perna P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Jun 30;60(6):1223–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Studies on selection of drug regimens from the standpoint of total antimycobacterial activity of serum from patients under chemotherapy] Yamada Y. **Kekkaku** 1984 Oct;59(10):550–3 **(Jpn)**

[Role of taurine in neutrophil function] Masuda M, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1984 Sep;84(3):283–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Phagocytic and bactericidal capacity of granulocytes of peripheral blood in patients with chronic post-traumatic osteitis after treatment with staphylococcal anatoxin] Wierzbicki S, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1985;50(1):58–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Phagocytic and bactericidal activities of neutrophils in severe seborrheic dermatoses] Dabrowska-Widera J. **Przegl Dermatol** 1984 Mar–Apr;71(2):109–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Interaction between the polymorphonuclear leukocyte system and bacterial agents] Galankin VN. **Arkh Patol** 1984;46(11):80–6 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Method of determining blood bacteriostatic activity in relation to staphylococci] Borovikov OV, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(2):113–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Direct visual method for determining the killer bactericidal activity of peripheral blood neutrophils in healthy donors and patients] Kudriavitskii AI. **Lab Delo** 1985;(1):45–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnostic potential of the NBT test in pediatric practice] Buiko VP, et al. **Pediatriia** 1984 Aug;(8):62–5 (43 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Sensitivity of different morphological variants of Leptospira to the leptospirocidal activity of normal animal sera] Anan'ina IuV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Oct;(10):72–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of superoxide dismutase encapsulated in liposomes or conjugated with polyethylene glycol on neutrophil bactericidal activity in vitro and bacterial clearance in vivo. McDonald RJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Apr;131(4):633–7

Assessment of serum bactericidal activity after administration of cefoperazone, cefotaxime, ceftizoxime, and moxalactam to healthy subjects. Barriere SL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jul;28(1):55–7

Intra– and extracellular susceptibility of Mycobacterium avium–intracellulare complex to aminoglycoside antibiotics. Nozawa RT, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Dec;26(6):841–4

Serum bactericidal activity as a therapeutic guide in severely granulocytopenic patients with gram–negative septicemia. Martino P, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Apr;21(4):439–45

Effect of thioglycolate on phagocytic and microbicidal activities of peritoneal macrophages. Leijh PC, et al. **Infect Immun** 1984 Nov;46(2):448–52

Inhibition of serum bactericidal reaction by lipopolysaccharide. Sansano M Jr, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jun;48(3):759–62

Effects of subinhibitory concentrations of cefotaxime on adhesion and polymorphonuclear leukocyte function with gram–negative bacteria. Bassaris HP, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:91–6

Antibiotics and human defence mechanisms: the effects of ampicillin and cefotaxime on intra– and extracellular killing of Salmonella enteritidis. Long MH, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:81–9

Influence of drugs that block calcium channels on the microbicidal function of human neutrophils. Kazanjian PH, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Jan;151(1):15–22

Enhanced intraphagocytic killing of Brucella abortus in bovine mononuclear cells by liposomes–containing gentamicin. Dees C, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Jan;8(1–2):171–82

[Studies on the bactericidal activities of neutrophils and macrophages treated with cyclophosphamide] Kameoka Y, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1984 Apr;58(4):285–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Sensitivity of Proteus mirabilis to drugs in the presence of human blood serum] Frolov AF, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 Mar;30(3):221–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Modulation of phagocytic activity with prodigiozan and obsidan] Medvedev IuA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1984 Nov;29(11):848–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD BANKS

The impact of AIDS on the voluntary blood donor system: a preliminary analysis. Katz AJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1984;437:487–92

Blood bank policy in Israel in relation to AIDS. Michaeli D. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1984;437:485–6

Carboxyhemoglobin levels in banked blood [letter] Poulton TJ. **Chest** 1985 Mar;87(3):408–9

What Delaware's physicians should know about HTLV–III antibody testing. Silverman PR, et al. **Del Med J** 1985 May;57(5):331–2

The role of the blood bank medical director in patient care. Carlson DA. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Sep 30;20(9A):24–30

Equine plasma banking: collection by exsanguination. Eicker SW, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Oct 1;185(7):772–4

Effects of AIDS on various aspects of blood banking. Kuriyan M, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1984 Oct;81(10):875–7

Blood banks give HTLV–III test positive appraisal at five months [news] Marwick C. **JAMA** 1985 Oct 4;254(13):1681–3

Use of biological sample banks in epidemiological studies. Wald NJ. **Maturitas** 1985 May;7(1):59–67

AIDS. Blood test trials inconclusive [news] Budiansky S. **Nature** 1985 Jul 11–17;316(6024):96

Hepatitis B surveillance in employees of a community blood center. Hanson MR, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan–Feb;25(1):18–20

Elimination of 37 degrees C reading: reduction of workload in a transfusion service [letter] Purcelli J, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Nov–Dec;24(6):542–3

[Blood transfusion services] **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1984 Oct;97(4):359–62 (Spa)

ECONOMICS

Change of heart? [letter] Gilkey FW. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jan;83(1):133

HISTORY

O. H. Robertson––an inquiring mind: from blood bank to cutthroat trout. Allen JG. **Pharos** 1985 Spring;48(2):25–7

[Blood banks during World War II (on the 40th anniversary of the Victory)] Gavrilov OK, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 May;30(5):3–6 (Rus)

[Blood banks in the Soviet Union during World War II] Pokrovskii PI. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 May;30(5):7–12 (Rus)

[Blood banks in Leningrad during World War II] Shabalin VN, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 May;30(5):12–6 (Rus)

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Potential liability for transfusion–associated AIDS. Miller PJ, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jun 21;253(23):3419–24 (84 ref.)

MANPOWER

The use of hepatitis B marker prevalences in regional blood center employees as a guide to vaccination policy. Borek DA, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Sep–Oct;24(5):408–9

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Has the case for irradiating blood products been made? [editorial] Lind SE. **Am J Med** 1985 Apr;78(4):543–4

Hospital blood bank laboratory data processing system. Clark JR, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1984 Oct;37(10):1157–66

A blood bank consultation service: principles and practice. Popovsky MA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 May;60(5):312–4

Autologous blood predeposit for elective surgery: a program for better use and conservation of blood. Rebulla P, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Apr;97(4):463–6

Platelet production planning to ensure availability while minimizing outdating. Ledman RE, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Nov–Dec;24(6):532–3

What has operations research to offer to blood services? What has been achieved to date? How can more of the potential be realized? **Vox Sang** 1984;47(4):304–17

STANDARDS

Comprehensive Blood Bank Survey. Walker RH, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Mar;109(3):215–20

The UK national external quality assessment scheme in blood group serology. Compatibility testing 1981–1982: performance and practice. Holburn AM, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1984;6(4):325–40

Screening donated blood and plasma for HTLV–III antibody. Facing more than one crisis? Osterholm MT, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 2;312(18):1185–9

TRENDS

Blood banking in the United States––1981. Polesky HF. **Transfusion** 1985 Jul–Aug;25(4):304–7

BLOOD–BRAIN BARRIER

Influence of blood pressure on blood–brain barrier function in brain ischemia. Hardebo JE, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1984 Nov;70(5):356–9

Perivascular cholinesterase and morphological blood–brain barrier function. Hardebo JE, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1984 Dec;70(6):438–42

Effect of dexamethasone on serum protein extravasation in experimental brain infarcts of monkey: an immunohistochemical study. Barbosa–Coutinho LM, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;65(3–4):255–60

Role of extracellular proteins in the dynamics of vasogenic brain edema. Kuroiwa T, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(1):3–11

Tracer study on a paracellular route in experimental hydrocephalus. Nakagawa Y, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;65(3–4):247–54

Microvascular permeability in induced astrocytomas and peritumor neuropil of rat brain. A high–voltage electron microscope–protein tracer study. Shivers RR, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984;64(3):192–202

A quantitative study of blood–brain barrier permeability ultrastructure in a new rat glioma model. Stewart PA, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;67(1–2):96–102

Ultrastructural observations on the transvascular route of protein removal in vasogenic brain edema. Vorbrodt AW, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(4):265–73

Choline transport through the blood–retinal and the blood–brain barrier in vivo. Karlsson C, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1984 Oct;62(5):763–6

Blood and brain n–pentanol in inhalation exposure. Savolainen H, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Mar;56(3):260–4

Perfused canine brain: metabolism and blood–brain transport during altered metabolic states. Drewes LR, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;180:141–52

Permeability of blood–brain barrier to various sized molecules. Mayhan WG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 2):H712–8

Blood–brain barrier permeability to sucrose and dextran after osmotic opening. Ziylan YZ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct;247(4 Pt 2):R634–8

Permeability of the blood–brain barrier in psychiatric patients [letter] Torrey EF, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 May;142(5):657–8

The basis of intra–blood–brain–barrier IgG synthesis. Tourtellotte WW, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Jan;17(1):21–7

The current status of multiple sclerosis intra–blood–brain–barrier IgG synthesis. Tourtellotte WW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1984;436:52–67 (52 ref.)

Intra–blood–brain barrier IgG synthesis in cerebral cysticercosis. Miller BL, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Aug;42(8):782–4

Modulation of the blood–brain barrier permeability in neonatal cytotoxic brain edema: laboratory and morphological findings obtained on newborn piglets with experimental pneumothorax. Temesvári P, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1984;46(4):198–208

Brain energy metabolism and blood–brain barrier permeability in depressive patients: analyses of creatine, creatinine, urate, and albumin in CSF and blood. Niklasson F, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1984 Aug;19(8):1183–206

E. coli peritonitis and bacteremia cause increased blood–brain barrier permeability. du Moulin GC, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 12;340(2):261–8

CSF–brain permeability in the immature sheep fetus: a CSF–brain barrier. Fossan G, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb;350(1–2):113–24

Regional blood–brain barrier permeability to water and cerebral blood flow during status epilepticus: insensitivity to norepinephrine depletion. Ginsberg MD, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 24;337(1):59–71

Regional comparisons of brain glucose influx. LaManna JC, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 11;326(2):299–305

Brain uptake of a food dye, erythrosin B, prevented by plasma protein binding. Levitan H, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 19;322(1):131–4

Kinetic analysis of L–leucine transport across the blood–brain barrier. Smith QR, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 8;311(1):167–70

Postnatal development of the endothelial system of the rat cerebellum using immunohistochemical techniques. Zanetta JP, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan;349(1–2):253–7

Blood–brain barrier permeability to leucine–enkephalin, D–alanine2–D–leucine5–enkephalin and their N–terminal amino acid (tyrosine). Zlokovic BV, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 10;336(1):125–32

Spreading depression and the blood–brain barrier. de–Araujo–Pinheiro RS, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1984;17(3–4):265–70

Pharmacological modification of blood–brain barrier permeability following a cold lesion. Raymond JJ, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1984 Nov;11(4):447–51

Growth of human lung tumor in the brain of the nude rat as a model to evaluate antitumor agent delivery across the blood–brain barrier. Neuwelt EA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun;45(6):2827–33

[3H]Methotrexate loss from the rat brain following enhanced uptake by osmotic opening of the blood–brain barrier. Ohata M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Mar;45(3):1092–6

Epidermal growth factor does not cross the blood–brain barrier. Nave KA, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;241(2):453–7

Vascular permeability (problem of the blood–brain barrier) in the pineal organ of the rainbow trout, Salmo gairdneri. Omura Y, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;239(3):599–610

The blood–brain barrier. Transport across the cerebral endothelium. Bradbury MW. **Circ Res** 1985 Aug;57(2):213–22 (86 ref.)

The development of the human blood–CSF–brain barrier. Adinolfi M. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Aug;27(4):532–7

Study of blood–brain tissue [H+] gradient during respiratory alkalosis and experimental seizures in newborn piglets. Effect on phenobarbital distribution. Monin P, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1984;7 Suppl 1:185–9

Enhanced insulin binding to blood–brain barrier in vivo and to brain microvessels in vitro in newborn rabbits. Frank HJ, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Aug;34(8):728–33

On the blood–brain barrier to peptides: accumulation of labelled vasopressin, DesGlyNH2–vasopressin and oxytocin by brain regions. Ermisch A, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 1985 Mar;19(1):29–37

The blood–brain barrier lesion and the systemic convulsant model of epilepsy. Remler MP, et al. **Epilepsia** 1984 Oct;25(5):574–7

Bicuculline methiodide in the blood–brain barrier–epileptogen model of epilepsy. Remler MP, et al. **Epilepsia** 1985 Jan–Feb;26(1):69–73

Impermeability of the blood–cerebrospinal fluid barrier to 1–deamino–8–D–arginine–vasopressin (DDAVP) in patients with acquired, communicating hydrocephalus. Sørensen PS, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1984 Dec;14(6):435–9

Local immunoglobulin synthesis and blood–brain barrier assessment in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Silva CA, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(2):128–33

On the blood–brain barrier to peptides: [3H]gonadotropin–releasing hormone accumulation by eighteen regions of the rat brain and by anterior pituitary. Ermisch A, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1984 Jul;84(1):112–6

A study of intrathecal, cerebrospinal fluid–to–brain exchange. Aird RB. **Exp Neurol** 1984 Nov;86(2):342–58

Effect of insulin–induced hypoglycemia on blood–brain barrier permeability. Oztaş B, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Jan;87(1):129–36

Water and electrolyte content of rabbit brain after opening the blood–brain barrier by acute hypertension. Ziylan YZ, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Feb;87(2):198–205

Blood–brain barrier permeability to gamma–aminobutyric acid in hepatic encephalopathy [letter] Baraldi M. **Hepatology** 1985 Mar–Apr;5(2):343–4

Increased susceptibility to osmotic disruption of the blood–brain barrier in chronic hypertension. Tamaki K, et al. **Hypertension** 1984 Sep–Oct;6(5):633–8

Role of 5–HT on increased permeability of blood–brain barrier under heat stress. Sharma HS, et al **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Oct-Dec;28(4):259-67

Blood brain barrier in meningitis. Misra PK, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1984 Aug;21(8):629-33

Intravital fluorescence microscopy for the study of blood-brain-barrier function. Wahl M, et al. **Int J Microcirc Clin Exp** 1985;4(1):3-18

Quantitative measurement of blood-brain barrier permeability using rubidium-82 and positron emission tomography. Brooks DJ, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1984 Dec;4(4):535-45

Two-day starvation does not alter the kinetics of blood--brain barrier transport and phosphorylation of glucose in rat brain. Crane PD, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Mar;5(1):40-6

Kinetics of saturable transport across the blood-brain barrier. Cunningham VJ. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Sep;5(3):386-92

Blood-brain barrier and peptides. Ermisch A, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Sep;5(3):350-7 (84 ref.)

Double-tracer study of the fine regional blood-brain glucose transfer in the rat by computer-assisted autoradiography. Gjedde A, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Jun;5(2):282-9

A kinetic evaluation of blood-brain barrier permeability in human brain tumors with [68Ga]EDTA and positron computed tomography. Hawkins RA, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1984 Dec;4(4):507-15

What is the correct value for the brain--blood partition coefficient for water? Herscovitch P, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Mar;5(1):65-9

A method to quantitate the fractional extraction of rubidium-82 across the blood-brain barrier using positron emission tomography. Lammertsma AA, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1984 Dec;4(4):523-34

Cerebral blood flow and blood-brain influx of some neutral amino acids in control and hypothyroid 16-day-old rats. Lefauconnier JM, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Jun;5(2):318-26

Blood-brain barrier to ammonia in humans. Lockwood AH, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1984 Dec;4(4):516-22

Adrenergic-induced enhancement of brain barrier system permeability to small nonelectrolytes: choroid plexus versus cerebral capillaries. Murphy VA, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Sep;5(3):401-12

Blood-brain barrier transport of butanol and water relative to N-isopropyl-p-iodoamphetamine as the internal reference. Pardridge WM, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Jun;5(2):275-81

Regional blood-brain barrier permeability changes after restoration of blood flow in postischemic gerbil brains: a quantitative study. Picozzi P, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Mar;5(1):10-6

Regional cerebrovascular transport of leucine as measured by the in situ brain perfusion technique. Smith QR, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Jun;5(2):300-11

Cerebrovascular aspects of converting-enzyme inhibition II: Blood-brain barrier permeability and effect of intracerebroventricular administration of captopril. Jarden JO, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Dec;2(6):599-604

The relationship of free and conjugated catecholamines in plasma and cerebrospinal fluid in cerebral and meningeal disease. Ratge D, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;62(3-4):267-84

Kinetics of regional blood-brain barrier glucose transport and cerebral blood flow determined with the carotid injection technique in conscious rats. Braun LD, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Mar;44(3):911-5

Blood-brain barrier transport of valproic acid. Cornford EM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 May;44(5):1541-50

Blood-brain transfer of galactose in experimental galactosemia, with special reference to the competitive interaction between galactose and glucose. Gjedde A. **J Neurochem** 1984 Dec;43(6):1654-62

Effect of hyperammonemia and methionine sulfoximine on the kinetic parameters of blood-brain transport of leucine and phenylalanine. Jonung T, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jul;45(1):308-18

Human blood-brain barrier insulin receptor. Pardridge WM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun;44(6):1771-8

Blood-brain barrier protein phosphorylation and dephosphorylation. Pardridge WM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Oct;45(4):1141-7

Restricted transport of vitamm D and A derivatives through the rat blood-brain barrier. Pardridge WM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1138-41

Limited blood-brain barrier transport of polyamines. Shin WW, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1056-9

Effects of chronic (dietary) choline availability on the transport of choline across the blood-brain barrier. Wecker L, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Dec;43(6):1762-5

Plasma membrane organization of astrocytes in elasmobranchs with special reference to the brain barrier system. Gotow T, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1984 Oct;13(5):727-42

The integrity of the blood-brain barrier in Alzheimer's type and multi-infarct dementia evaluated by the study of albumin and IgG in serum and cerebrospinal fluid. Leonardi A, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Feb;67(2):253-61

Incongruence of regional cerebral blood flow increase and blood-brain barrier opening in rabbits at the onset of seizures induced by bicuculline, methoxypyridoxine, and kainic acid. Nitsch C, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Jan;67(1):67-79

Local blood-to-tissue transport in Walker 256 metastatic brain tumors. Blasberg RG, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1984;2(3):205-18

A chronically implantable arterial catheter for use in unrestrained small animals. Williams WM. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Jan;12(3):195-203

Influence of the blood-brain pH gradient on brain phenobarbital uptake during status epilepticus. Simon RP, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Sep;234(3):830-5

A quaternary anti-cholinesterase probe for determining the integrity of the blood--brain barrier. Ashani Y, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Feb 4;36(5):493-7

The use of Gd DTPA as a perfusion agent and marker of blood-brain barrier disruption. Runge VM, et al. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1985;3(1):43-55

Solubilization and some properties of gamma-glutamyltransferase from human brain microvessels. Veselý J, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Jul;9(7):927-34

Studies of gamma-glutamyltransferase activity in the brain tissue post mortem. Veselý J, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Jul;9(7):917-25

Use of 3-fluoro-deoxyglucose for the assessment of cerebral perfusion and glucose transport. I. Theory. Vyska K, et al. **Neurol Res** 1985 Jun;7(2):63-7

Opening of the blood-brain barrier in Anolis carolinensis. A high voltage electron microscope protein tracer study. Shivers RR, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1984 Sep-Oct;10(5):343-56

Absorption of iohexol from cerebrospinal fluid to blood: pharmacokinetics in humans. Olsson B, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(2):172-5

Maintenance of the integrity of the blood-brain barrier in the rat during an in situ saline-based perfusion. Greenwood J, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 May 14;56(2):223-7

Demonstration of regional blood-brain barrier permeability in human brain. Landas S, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jun 24;57(3):251-6

Carotid artery injections [letter] Zappulla RA, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Oct;15(4):609

A brain-to-blood carrier-mediated transport system for small, N-tyrosinated peptides. Banks WA, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Dec;21(6):943-6

Cerebral blood flow and cerebrovascular permeability in an inescapable shock (learned helplessness) animal model of depression. Hughes CW, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Dec;21(6):891-4

Evidence for the lack of serotonergic mechanism in the regulation of blood-brain barrier. Gulati A, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1984 Feb;16(2):181-8

Identification and characterization of the glucose transporter of the blood-brain barrier by cytochalasin B binding and immunological reactivity. Dick AP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(22):7233-7

Effects of metabolic arterial pH changes on medullary ecf pH, csf pH and ventilation in peripherally chemodenervated cats with intact blood-brain barrier. Teppema LJ, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1984 Oct;58(1):123-36

The permeability of the blood-brain barrier to protein in the post-hypoxic cerebral edema of the rat. Ushijima K, et al. **Resuscitation** 1984 Nov;12(3):167-74

Blood-brain barrier: endogenous modulation by adrenal-cortical function. Long JB, et al. **Science** 1985 Mar 29;227(4694):1580-3

CT contrast enhancement on brain scans and blood-CSF barrier disturbances in cerebral ischemic infarction. Hornig CR, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Mar-Apr;16(2):268-73

[Changes in serial cerebrospinal fluid immunoglobulin parameters in acute cerebrovascular diseases] Wang WZ. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr;18(2):90-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Blood-brain barrier and the penetration of cytostatic drugs] Unger C, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Jun 18;63(12):565-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Rest nitrogen content of cerebrospinal fluid in children: relationship to the brain barrier function] Ratzmann GW, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1985;24(2):137-45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Permeability of antibacterial drugs in the cerebrospinal fluid] Meyer FP, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1984;78(17):703-10 **(Ger)**

[Use of horseradish peroxidase as a marker in studies of the formation of the blood-brain barrier (optic tectum of the normal and experimentally-treated chick embryo)] Nico B, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Jan 30;61(1):73-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Blood-brain barrier] Wakai S. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):244-8 (29 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[The hemato-encephalic barrier in emotional stress] Belova TI, et al. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 1985 Apr-Jun;16(2):61-76 (105 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier in acute viral meningitis with elevated cerebrospinal fluid protein levels] Nikolić S, et al. **Med Pregl** 1984;37(11-12):511-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

[Hypotension and diffusion of Rb-86 in the rat brain] Font C, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1985 Jun;41(2):171-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

The effects of sodium bicarbonate on brain blood flow, brain water content, and blood-brain barrier in the neonatal dog. Young RS, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984;65(2):124-7

Endothelial surface sulfhydryl-groups in blood-brain barrier transport of nutrients. Hervonen H, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Aug;121(4):343-51

Transient leakage across the blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier after intrathecal metrizamide administration to dogs. Johnson GC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jun;46(6):1303-8

Comparison of blood-brain barrier disruption in the rabbit following intracarotid iopamidol and methylglucamine iothalamate. Wycherley AG, et al. **Australas Radiol** 1984 Nov;28(4):294-6

On the stimulation by insulin of tryptophan transport across the blood-brain barrier. Cangiano C, et al. **Biochem Int** 1983 Nov;7(5):617-27

Inability of dimethyl sulfoxide to increase brain uptake of water-soluble compounds: implications to chemotherapy for brain tumors. Greig NH, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Mar;69(3):305-12

Hormonal influence on water permeability across the blood-brain barrier. Reid AC, et al. **Clin Exp Neurol** 1983;19:50-3

Blood-brain barrier permeability to gamma-aminobutyric acid in hepatic encephalopathy [letter] Baraldi M. **Hepatology** 1985 Mar-Apr;5(2):343-4

Acute changes in blood-CSF barrier permselectivity to serum proteins after intrathecal methotrexate and CNS irradiation. Livrea P, et al. **J Neurol** 1985;231(6):336-9

Improved delivery through biological membranes XIX: Novel redox carriers for brain-specific chemical delivery systems. Bodor N, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Mar;74(3):241-5

Disturbance of blood-brain barrier after bone-marrow transplantation [letter] Sloane JP, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 3;2(8449):280-1

The effect of graded hypertonic intracarotid infusions on drug delivery to experimental RG-2 gliomas. Nakagawa H, et al. **Neurology** 1984 Dec;34(12):1571-81

Aluminum alters the permeability of the blood-brain barrier to some non-peptides. Banks WA, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 May;24(5):407-12

Is viscosity important in the production of blood-brain barrier disruption by intracarotid contrast media? Wilcox J, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1984;26(6):511-3

Kainic acid neurotoxicity: characterization of blood-brain barrier damage. Sztriha L, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Apr 9;55(2):233-7

Osmotic blood-brain barrier modification and combination chemotherapy: concurrent tumor regression in areas of barrier opening and progression in brain regions distant to barrier opening. Neuwelt EA, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Sep;15(3):362-6

Electroencephalographic consequences of sodium dehydrocholate-induced blood-brain barrier disruption: Part 2. Generation and propagation of spike activity after the topical application of sodium dehydrocholate. Zappulla RA, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 May;16(5):639-43

Electroencephalographic consequences of sodium dehydrocholate-induced blood-brain barrier disruption: Part 1. Acute and chronic effects of intracarotid sodium dehydrocholate. Zappulla RA, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 May;16(5):630-8

Brain bilirubin deposition and brain blood flow during acute urea-induced hyperosmolality in newborn piglets. Burgess GH, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jun;19(6):537-42

Effect of alcohols on the permeability of blood-brain barrier. Gulati A, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Jan;17(1):85-93

Evidence for the involvement of histamine in the regulation of blood-brain barrier permeability. Gulati A, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Apr;17(4):395-404

Therapeutic potential for blood-brain barrier modification in malignant brain tumor. Neuwelt EA. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984;28:51-66

The aluminum-induced increase in blood-brain barrier permeability to delta-sleep-inducing peptide occurs throughout the brain and is independent of phosphorus and acetylcholinesterase levels. Banks WA, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(1-2):84-9

Permeability of the blood-brain barrier is not changed by vasoactive doses of arachidonic acid or prostaglandins in rats. Domer FR, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;48(1):27-37

Ischemic brain edema following occlusion of the middle cerebral artery in the rat. I: The time courses of the brain water, sodium and potassium contents and blood-brain barrier permeability to 125I-albumin. Gotoh O, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan-Feb;16(1):101-9

In vivo effects of snake venoms on passive and facilitated glucose transport across blood-ocular and blood-CSF barriers of the rat. DiMattio J, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(1):63-71

[Experimental study of the effects of cyaninoside chloride on collagen, and its potential value in ophthalmology] Miskulin M, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1984;7(11):737-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Blood-brain barrier opening microcirculation in human brain tumor] Sato S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Feb;37(2):109-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of blood middle-molecule peptides from healthy dogs and dogs with burns on the permeability of the hemato-encephalic barrier] Val'dman BM, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Mar-Apr;(2):36-40 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Cerebrovascular permeability to 86Rb in the rat after exposure to pulsed microwaves. Goldman H, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1984;5(3):323-30

Blood-brain barrier permeation in the rat during exposure to low-power 1.7-GHz microwave radiation. Ward TR, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1985;6(2):131-43

Effect of X-irradiation on the pharmacokinetics of methotrexate in rats: alteration of the blood-brain barrier. Storm AJ, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Jun; 21(6):759-64

Science and standards—another viewpoint. Merritt JH. **J Microwave Power** 1985;20(1):55-6

[Effect of microwaves on the blood-brain barrier] Shao BJ. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1984 Jul;15(3):218-21 (Chi)

[Combined action of nonuniform microwave (2.4 GHz) and gamma irradiation on the hemato-encephalic barrier in the rat] Ushakov IB, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):795-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD CELL COUNT

The automated complete blood cell count. Use of the red blood cell volume distribution width and mean platelet volume in evaluating anemia and thrombocytopenia. Karnad A, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Jul;145(7):1270-2

Increases in platelet and red cell counts, blood viscosity, and arterial pressure during mild surface cooling: factors in mortality from coronary and cerebral thrombosis in winter. Keatinge WR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 24; 289(6456):1405-8

Short-term and long-term intra-individual variations and critical differences of haematological laboratory parameters. Costongs GM, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1985 Feb;23(2):69-76

Frequency distribution and 95% range of a variety of commonly measured blood constituents in healthy Nepalese donors. Henderson A, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Feb; 88(1):21-4

Nonpredictability of long-term in vivo response from short-term in vitro or ex vivo blood-material interactions. Didisheim P, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984; 30:370-6

Blood cell effects in membrane plasma separation. Malchesky PS, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:313-9

[Toxicity and hematologic changes after intraperitoneal administration of Traumacel P in rats and rabbits] Pospíšil J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Mar 23;123(12):350-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Reference ranges for leukocyte count, erythrocyte count, hemoglobin concentration, hematocrit, mean cell hemoglobin concentration and thrombocyte count] Hansen AC, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Apr 1;147(14):1192-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Insight into the physiologic fluctuations of marker values in comparison to average values of selected groups exemplified by the hematologic study of a group of dogs] Niepage H. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1984 Sep 1;97(9):321-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Circadian rhythms of various components of the blood in the aged] de Nicola P, et al. **ZFA** 1984 Sep-Oct;39(5):284-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Peripheral blood of healthy 1 to 3-year-old children living in Northern Osetia] Ramonova AM. **Pediatriia** 1985 Mar; (3):59-60 (Rus)

[Development of changes in blood and hematopoiesis in rats exposed to prolonged irradiation with exponentially decreasing doses of gamma rays] Praslička M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Mar;83(3):240-51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Hematologic values in newborn infants in La Paz, Bolivia] Gonzales Cortés J, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1985 Apr;42(4):248-55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

INSTRUMENTATION

Quality control of multichannel hematology analyzers: evaluation of Bull's algorithm. Cembrowski GS, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Mar;83(3):337-45

Evaluation of the Coulter Counter model S-Plus IV. Cox CJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Sep;84(3):297-306

Instant blood counts [editorial] Charache S. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jun;102(6):852-3

Electronic blood cell counters. Faulty calibration due to type and amount of anticoagulant in collection tubes. Sears D, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Mar;109(3):247-9

Amplifier design considerations for blood-cell-counter sampling probes. Ferris CD, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1985; 21:37-9

A whole blood control for Coulter electronic particle counters. Morgan LO, et al. **Med Lab Sci** 1984 Jul; 41(3):209-18

[Analytical and technical reliability of the ELT-8 laser hematologic counter] Bauersfeld W, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1985 Apr;23(4):215-23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METHODS

The peripheral blood buffy coat preparation & its usefulness. Wong HB, et al. **J Singapore Paediatr Soc** 1984; 26(1-2):90-3

[Benefits of routine automatic blood picture differentiation] Bürgi W, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 16; 115(11):373-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical evaluation of automatic analysis of blood cells. Pattern recognition] Abe K. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Jun; 25(6):776-83 (Jpn)

[Progress on blood cell counting, with special reference to volumetric analysis and its related problems] Nitani K. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Jun;25(6):768-75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

STANDARDS

Outdated blood and redundant buffy-coats as sources for the preparation of multiparameter controls for Coulter-type (resistive-particle) hemocytometry. Lombarts AJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Oct 29;143(1):7-15

VETERINARY

The hemogram, serum biochemistry, and electrolyte profile of aged rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Kessler MJ, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1983;12(4):184-91

Blood values of free-ranging patas monkeys (Erythrocebus patas). Kessler MJ, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1983;12(4):209-17

Discrepancy between hemocytometer and electronic counts of blood cells [letter] Whittington RJ, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1984 Jul;20(3):258-60

BLOOD CELL NUMBER see **BLOOD CELL COUNT**

BLOOD CELLS

1st International Meeting on Hemapheresis. Dijon, France, 14-17 November 1984. Abstracts. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1984;135 Spec No:1-41

Stagewise separation to improve continuous centrifugal blood cell separators. Van Wie BJ, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1985 Jan;8(1):49-54

The effect of recycle on the continuous centrifugal processing of blood cells. Van Wie BJ, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1985 Jan;8(1):43-8

Trophoblast cells in peripheral blood from pregnant women. Covone AE, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 13;2(8407):841-3

Culturing trophoblast from peripheral blood [letter] Goodfellow CF, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 22;2(8417-18):1479

Quantitative in vivo and in vitro comparison between radiolabelled colloids, biomolecules and blood cells in their ability to diagnose deep venous thrombosis. Ståhlberg F, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1984 Dec;5(12):741-62

Familial hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis: report of four cases in two families and review of the literature. Gilbert EF, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1985;3(1):59-92

Clinical use of the continuous flow blood-cell separator. Bláha M. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy** 1983; 26(3):271-353 (200 ref.)

[Magnetic separation of blood components] Sechovský V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Mar 23;123(12):347-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Radioprotective effects of benzene extracts from human blood cells in long-term irradiation of rats] Cabadaj S, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Apr 5;124(14):434-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

ANALYSIS

Nucleotide profiles of normal human blood cells determined by high-performance liquid chromatography. de Korte D, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 May 15;147(1):197-209

Studies on thiol proteinase inhibitors in rat peripheral blood cells. Kominami E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 17;123(2):816-21

Cell surface glycoconjugates as onco-differentiation markers in hematopoietic cells. Fukuda M. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985;780(2):119-50 (176 ref.)

Zinc content of cellular components of blood: methods for cell separation and analysis evaluated. Milne DB, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jan;31(1):65-9

Down-regulation of peripheral blood cell interferon receptors in chronic myelogenous leukemia patients undergoing human interferon (HuIFN alpha) therapy. Maxwell BL, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Jul 15;36(1):23-8

Heavy metal concentrations in blood cells in patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Nagata H, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Feb;67(2):173-8

Gastrin/cholecystokinin-like immunoreactivity in human blood cells. Okahata H, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jan 28; 36(4):369-73

[Catecholaminergic receptors of the blood cells of schizophrenics] Ackenheil M, et al. **Encephale** 1985 May-Jun;11(3):95-100 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CLASSIFICATION

Automated classification of lymphoid cells. Juan J, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol** 1985 Mar;7(1):38-46

CYTOLOGY

A method for simultaneous study of the karyotype, morphology, and immunologic phenotype of mitotic cells in hematologic malignancies. Teerenhovi L, et al. **Blood** 1984 Nov;64(5):1116-22

The morphology and viability of blood components processed by high-gradient magnetic separation. Paul F, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1985;7(1):43-53

Differential of light-scattering detection in an arc-lamp-based epi-illumination flow cytometer. Steen HB, et al. **Cytometry** 1985 Jul;6(4):281-5

Alterations in the production of hemocytes due to a neoplastic mutation of Drosophila melanogaster. Silvers M, et al. **J Invertebr Pathol** 1984 Nov;44(3):324-8

Spontaneous and induced metastasis of naturally occurring tumors in mice: analysis of cell shedding into the blood. Price JE, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Dec;73(6):1319-26

Canine dendritic cells from peripheral blood and lymph nodes. Goodell EM, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Apr;8(4):301-10

[Formation and stability of periodic suspensions of halo-forming cells] Golovanov MV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1983;272(2):479-80 (Rus)

[Changes in blood morphological indices in mice of different ages exposed to an alternating electrical field] Baskurian AK, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Jan-Feb;31(1):73-6 (Rus)

[Use of blood cell separation methods] Hester JP. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Jan;30(1):49-53 (Rus)

[Blood cells and blood pressure] Tereshchenko GD. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Mar;25(3):102-3 (Rus)

[Method of determining the level of spontaneous uptake of 3H-thymidine by short-lived microcultures of whole blood] Iudin KB, et al. **Lab Delo** 1984;(11):686-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Morphological composition of the blood, the coagulating system and fibrinolysis in rats in the late period after thymectomy] Pisarevskaia LI, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):62-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Acute effects of 1,1,1-trichloroethane, trichloroethylene, and toluene on the hematologic parameters in dogs. Hobara T, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1984 Sep; 13(5):589-93

Blood viscosity and blood film morphology during prolonged sedation with Althesin [letter] Gibbs NM, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1984 Oct;56(10):1179-80

Cytogenetic, immunological, and haematological effects in workers in an ethylene oxide manufacturing plant. Van Sittert NJ, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Jan;42(1):19-26

Stem cell defects after cytoreductive therapy in man. Schreml W, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985;13 Suppl 16:31-42

[Blood cytopenia associated with the ingestion of cimetidine. Critical review of the literature] Aymard B, et al. **Therapie** 1984 Sep-Oct;39(5):545-53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Action of reumycin on the blood system in an experiment] Svinogeeva TP, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1984 Jul;29(7):516-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of perfluoroorganic emulsions on hematological indicators in laboratory animals] Sedova LA, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Feb;30(2):35-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Alkaline phosphatase in haematology. Hayhoe FG. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1983 Jul;1(2):74-6 (32 ref.)

Intracellular proclotting enzyme in limulus (Tachypleus tridentatus) hemocytes: its purification and properties. Nakamura T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun; 97(6):1561-74

Effect of high dosages of bacterial challenge on acid phosphatase release from Biomphalaria glabrata hemocytes. Cheng TC, et al. **J Invertebr Pathol** 1985 Mar;45(2):236-41

[The value of enzymatic technics in the chemical control of stable and unstable blood products] Reuge C. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1985 Feb;28(1):51-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cytochemical analysis of the formed elements of the peripheral blood for prognosis in infection and septic shock of various etiologies in newborn infants and children in the first 6 months of life] Nizharadze MI. **Pediatriia** 1984 Dec;(12):26-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

The cytotoxic reaction of hemocytes from the freshwater crayfish, Astacus astacus. Söderhäll K, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Sep;94(2):326-32

A lectin on the hemocyte membrane of the oyster (Crassostrea virginica). Vasta GR, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1984 Oct 15;88(2):475-88

Lectin-binding to hemocytes of Mytilus edulis. Renwrantz L, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1985 Spring;9(2):203-10

Surface antigens of Biomphalaria glabrata (Gastropoda) hemocytes: functional heterogeneity in cell subpopulations recognized by a monoclonal antibody. Yoshino TP, et al. **J Invertebr Pathol** 1985 Mar;45(2):174-86

Immune-recognition of Schistosoma mansoni primary sporocysts may require specific receptors on Biomphalaria glabrata hemocytes. Bayne CJ, et al. **Parasite Immunol** 1984 Nov;6(6):519-28

A two-stage immunoradiometric assay with 125I-staphylococcal protein A for the detection of antibodies and complement on human blood cells. Salama A, et al. **Vox Sang** 1985;48(4):239-45

[Disorders in the autoimmune reactivity to erythrocytic, thrombocytic and lymphocytic antigens and the T-lymphocyte subpopulations regulating immunobiological equilibrium in lupus nephropathy patients] Stefanova G, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1984;23(5):48–53 **(Bul)**

[Monoclonal antibodies against surface antigens of lymphoblasts and blood cells or bone marrow recognize constituents of the human nephron] Perrot JY, et al. **Nephrologie** 1984;5(2):53–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

METABOLISM

Comparison of adrenergic receptor binding in blood cells from alcoholics and controls. Bylund DB, et al. **Alcohol** 1984 Sep–Oct;1(5):369–72

Monosaccharide transport into hemocytes of a sipunculan worm Themiste dyscrita. Ingermann RL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 2):R139–44

Tunichrome content in the blood cells of the tunicate, Ascidia callosa Stimpson, as an indicator of vanadium distribution. Robinson WE, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [A] 1984; 78(4):667–73

Binding of busulfan to plasma proteins and blood cells. Ehrsson H, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;36(10):694–6

Phospholipid metabolism and cell stimulus activation coupling in platelets and other blood cells. Gerrard JM. **Surv Synth Pathol Res** 1984;3(6):457–76 (94 ref.)

[Localization of catecholamines, serotonin, histamine and acetylcholinesterase in human peripheral blood structures] Teniukov VV, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1984 Nov; 87(11):78–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Disorders of catecholamine sorption by the formed elements of the blood in cancer patients and restorative therapy] Sheveleva VS, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(5):72–4 **(Rus)**

[Copper and zinc levels in blood components in different body conditions] Grebennikov EP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jun;(6):69–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Induction of Spodoptera littoralis nuclear polyhedrosis virus in cell cultures. Saldanha JA, et al. **Arch Virol** 1985; 83(3–4):305–10

Detection of bacteremia in leukemic patients by early subcultures with a slide blood culture system. Richet H, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Mar;33(3):213–6

PARASITOLOGY

Schistosoma mansoni: lectin-dependent cytotoxicity of hemocytes from susceptible host snails, Biomphalaria glabrata. Boswell CA, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1985 Aug; 60(1):133–8

PATHOLOGY

Intraoperative autotransfusion. ten Duis HJ, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1984;35 Suppl:27–42

Influence of migratory blood cells on the attachment of tumor cells to vascular endothelium. Starkey JR, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Oct 15;34(4):535–43

Subsets of patients with aplastic anemia identified by flow microfluorometry. Torok-Storb B, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Apr 18;312(16):1015–22

One-micron plastic sections of human peripheral blood and bone marrow specimens and peroxidase cytochemistry: use in the differential diagnosis of acute leukemias. Monahan RA, et al. **Pathol Annu** 1985;20 Pt 1:383–401

Organisation of experimental thrombosis by blood cells. Evidence of the transformation of mononuclear cells into myofibroblasts and endothelial cells. Feigl W, et al. **Virchows Arch** [A] 1985;406(2):133–48

[Primary hemopoietic dysplasia as a preliminary stage of acute leukemia] Tokarev IuN, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Oct;29(10):12–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Morphologic characteristics of cells in the blast crisis of myeloleukosis] Tipun VM. **Lab Delo** 1985;(1):59–60 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Model studies on distributions of blood cells at microvascular bifurcations. Chien S, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Apr;248(4 Pt 2):H568–76

Blood and lung mononuclear cell inhibition of fibroblast growth in sarcoidosis. Elias JA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Dec;130(6):1050–7

A video image correlation technique for the measurement of electrophoretic mobility. Deeley JO, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 6;802(1):55–66

Morphologic aspects of the leading lamella in locomotive normal and neoplastic blood cells. A study by scanning electron microscopy (SEM). Haemmerli G, et al. **Blood Cells** 1984;10(1):23–36

The flow of blood cell suspensions through 3 microns and 5 microns Nuclepore membranes: a comparison of kinetic analysis with scanning electron microscopic examinations. Jones JG, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Mar;59(3):541–6

Skin capillary blood cell velocity in patients with arterial obliterative disease and polycythaemia: a disturbed reactive hyperaemia response. Ostergren J, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1985 Feb;5(1):35–43

Effect of flow rate and blood cellular elements on the efficiency of red blood cell targeting to collagen-coated surfaces. Samokhin GP, et al. **J Appl Biochem** 1984 Feb–Apr;6(1–2):70–5

Albumin attenuation of oleic acid edema in dog lung depleted of blood components. Hofman WF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jun;58(6):1949–55

The Microcirculatory Society Eugene M. Landis Award lecture. Role of blood cells in microcirculatory regulation. Chien S. **Microvasc Res** 1985 Mar;29(2):129–51 (82 ref.)

[Reference measurement of the fluidity of blood and blood cell suspensions by their migration rates on filter paper strips] von Ardenne M, et al. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1985 Feb;30(1–2):23–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The sympathetic nervous system, hemocytes and tumor growth] Tereshchenko IP, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1984 Jul–Aug;(4):21–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Daily variation in radiosensitivity of circulating blood cells and bone marrow cellularity of mice. Newsome-Tabatabai R, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [A] 1984;78(4):779–83

Effects of mixed neutron-gamma irradiation in vivo on the cell surfaces of murine blood cells. Kubasova T, et al. **Radiat Environ Biophys** 1984;23(4):269–77

Irradiation of blood products. Indications and guidelines. Leitman SF, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jul–Aug;25(4):293–303 (62 ref.)

[Blood picture changes in rats after 90Y-citrate administration] Kutzner J, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1985 Apr; 24(2):87–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Changes in the blood system after its extracorporeal irradiation] Bobkov IuI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jul;100(7):28–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of intravascular laser irradiation of the blood for preventing and treating suppurative and septic complications] Zemskov VS, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Dec; (12):17–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Development of changes in blood and hematopoiesis in rats exposed to prolonged irradiation with exponentially decreasing doses of gamma rays] Praslička M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Mar;83(3):240–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Lactoferrin receptors in normal and leukaemic human blood cells. Birgens HS, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1984 Sep; 33(3):275–80

[Automatic television analyzer of micro-objects for morphometric research on blood cells] Ogandzhanian EE, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Mar;27(3):356–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS

Reference values for serum components in pregnant women. Berg B, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1984;63(7):583–6

Relationships among dietary constituents and specific serum clinical components of subjects eating self-selected diets. Church JP, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Dec;40(6 Suppl):1338–44

Tests for departure from normal in laboratory data. Rossing RG, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 May;83(5):642–6

Laboratory test changes in young abstinent male alcoholics. Ryback RS, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Apr;83(4):474–9

Description of analytical problems arising from elevated serum solids. McGowan MW, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Nov 1;142(2):239–51

Biochemical and haematological response to alcohol intake. Shaper AG, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1985 Jan;22 (Pt 1):50–61

Blood pressure and chemistry: some correlations and apparent correlations. Whitfield JB, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1984 Jul;21 (Pt 4):257–60

Effects of varying dilutions of quality control sera on precision of analytes. Ranney EK, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1985 Jun;18(3):169–72

Effects of some anti-inflammatory drugs on 12 blood constituents: protocol for the study of in vivo effects of drugs. Jelić-Ivanović Z, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jul; 31(7):1141–3

Infection and SMBG [letter] Hanna AK, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1984 Nov–Dec;7(6):612

Effect of ivermectin on equine blood constituents. Herd RP, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1985 Mar;17(2):142–4

Changes in venous blood content from active and inactive hindlimb during isotonic exercise. Gaebelein CJ, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1985;53(4):372–5

The effect of long term administration of dieldrin on biochemical components in blood serum of albino rats. Shakoori AR, et al. **Folia Biol (Krakow)** 1984;32(3):213–22

Biochemical differences between perilymph, cerebrospinal fluid and blood plasma in the guinea pig. Scheibe F, et al. **Hear Res** 1985 Jan;17(1):61–6

Influence of solvents, alcohol, smoking and age on biological tests. Pedersen LM. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1985; 55(2):121–31

Interference by analgesic and antirheumatic drugs in 25 common laboratory assays. Jelić-Ivanović Z, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1985 May;23(5):287–92

Frequency distribution and 95% range of a variety of commonly measured blood constituents in healthy Nepalese donors. Henderson A, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Feb; 88(1):21–4

Effect of heat treatment of plasma and serum on biochemical indices [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Jun 22;1(8443):1457–8

Effect on chemical analyses of beta-propiolactone treatment of whole blood and plasma [letter] Ball MJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 May 18;1(8438):1160–1

Heat treatment of whole blood and serum before chemical analysis [letter] Goldie DJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 May 18; 1(8438):1161

Reproducibilities of blood chemical data for AMHTS examinees. Hinohara S, et al. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1984 Apr–Jun; 9(2):111–6

Comparison of blood chemistry and hormone levels from conventional and germfree rats. Snyder DL, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;181:95–8

Interference by cold agglutinins with the measurement of particle concentrations in the Coulter Counter Model S-Plus IV. Stahl M, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1984 Nov;44(7):583–6

Standard-deviation-index-pattern analysis of blood chemical data in health check-ups for chronic liver disease. A clinico-pathological study. Niwa M, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1984 Aug;9(3):237–47

Plasma biochemistries in CAPD patients from overnight-dwell dialysate. Spencer PC, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:241–3

[Blood phosphorus on admission to intensive care. Impact of the simultaneous evaluation of arterial pH (letter)] Rimailho A, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Feb 9;14(5):285–6 **(Fre)**

[Drug dosage and therapeutic monitoring] Delwaide PA. **Rev Med Liege** 1985 Apr 15;40(8):316–26 **(Fre)**

[Over-utilization of tests: the responsibility of the laboratory] Lepage R, et al. **Union Med Can** 1984 Jun;113(6):526–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Insight into the physiologic fluctuations of marker values in comparison to average values of selected groups exemplified by the hematologic study of a group of dogs] Niepage H. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1984 Sep 1;97(9):321–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Dry chemistry in medical practice. Possibilities and problems] Keller H. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Jul 16;74(29):771–3 **(Ger)**

[Laboratory studies in elderly persons] Hankiewicz J. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 1984 Jan–Feb;38(1):61–71 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Chemical changes in CPD-blood] Radović M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1984 Jul–Aug;41(4):244–50 **(Ser)**

[The quality control program of the Mexican National Institutes of Health. I. Relative precision and accuracy of 4 blood chemistry measurements] Loría A. **Rev Invest Clin** 1984 Jul–Sep;36(3):293–303 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

INSTRUMENTATION

On-line continuous measurement of blood glucose and meal pattern in free-feeding rats: the role of glucose in meal initiation. Campfield LA, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Jun; 14(6):605–16

Artefactual decrease in total protein concentration in patients with monoclonal gammopathies: a method-dependent error. Whitlow KJ, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1984 Aug; 17(4):233–5

Evaporation effect of Ektachem pierceable caps [letter] Koo HY. **Clin Chem** 1985 Feb;31(2):347–8

Potential pitfalls in the use of Glucoscan and Glucoscan II meters for self-monitoring of blood glucose. Laus VG, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1984 Nov–Dec;7(6):590–4

Evaluation of a new blood glucose monitoring system: importance of the appropriate reference method [letter] Peterson CM, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1984 Nov–Dec; 7(6):610–1

Self-monitoring of blood glucose. Wilson DP, et al. **J Okla State Med Assoc** 1985 Jan;78(1):3–7

[Development of automatic analyzers for emergency tests] Shibata Y, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1984 Aug; 22(4):279–84 **(Jpn)**

METHODS

Vapor pressure and freezing point osmolality measurements applied to a volatile screen. Draviam EJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1984 Dec;82(6):706–9

Use of t-butyldimethylsilylation in the gas chromatographic/mass spectrometric analysis of physiologic compounds found in plasma using electron-impact ionization. Schwenk WF, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Aug 15;141(1):101–9

Reference values for 24 biochemical constituents of children in Singapore. Chio LF, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1984 Jan;13(1):85–90

Changes of methodology and their potential effects on data banks for drug effects on clinical laboratory tests. Evans GO. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1985 Jul;22 (Pt 4):397–401

Calculated vs measured plasma osmolalities revisited. Bhagat CI, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Oct;30(10):1703–5

Optimal design of multioutput sampling schedules—software and applications to endocrine-metabolic and pharmacokinetic models. Cobelli C, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 Apr;32(4):249–56

Short-term and long-term intra-individual variations and critical differences of clinical chemical laboratory parameters. Costongs GM, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1985 Jan;23(1):7-16

Errors in blood glucose determination [letter] Francis AJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 23;1(8430):704

Lactate determination with the lactate analyser LA 640: a critical study. Geyssant A, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1985 Apr;45(2):145-9

Heparin interference in the measurement of gamma-glutamyltransferase activity with the Scandinavian and the IFCC recommended method. Strømme JH, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1985 Sep;45(5):437-42

Sampling and storage of blood for determination of ionized calcium. Thode J, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1985 Apr; 45(2):131-8

[Fractionation of serum by gel filtration: contamination of IgM fractions by non-specific inhibitors of hemagglutination of the rubella virus] Merlino C, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol** 1983 Jan-Jun;76(1-6):109-17 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

STANDARDS

Proficiency testing and standardization of prothrombin time: effect of thromboplastin, instrumentation, and plasma. van den Besselaar AM, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1984 Dec; 82(6):688-99

An inter-laboratory quality-assurance survey of emergency clinical biochemistry tests. Watkinson LR, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1984 Nov;21 (Pt 6):494-7

[Why take fasting blood samples for laboratory diagnosis? Behavior of various laboratory parameters in postprandial blood samples] Bloedner CD. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Nov 29; 102(44):1123-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VETERINARY

Endotoxin-induced hematologic and blood chemical changes in ponies: effects of flunixin meglumine, dexamethasone, and prednisolone. Ewert KM, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jan;46(1):24-30

Multielement assays of bovine tissue specimens by inductively coupled argon plasma emission spectroscopy. Stowe HD, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Mar;46(3):561-5

Polyethylene glycol-6000 as a clearing agent for lipemic serum samples from dogs and the effects on 13 serum assays. Thompson MB, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Oct; 45(10):2154-7

Alcaligenes faecalis infection in turkeys: effects on serum corticosterone and serum chemistry. McCorkle FM, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Jan-Mar;29(1):80-9

Variance estimates and individuality ratios of 25 serum constituents in beagles. Leissing N, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jan;31(1):83-6

Influence of selection for milk yield on endogenous hormones and metabolites in Holstein heifers and cows. Barnes MA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jan;60(1):271-84

Hematology and serum chemistry of bobcats in northcentral Minnesota. Fuller TK, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1985 Jan; 21(1):29-32

Plasma and histological changes in furazolidone treated chickens. Ali BH, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Nov;37(3):290-2

[Determination of reference values for beagles] Sedlmayer P, et al. **Cesk Farm** 1984 Sep;33(7):283-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

BLOOD CIRCULATION

see related

HYPEREMIA
ISCHEMIA
PLETHYSMOGRAPHY

Acute effects of maternal smoking on fetal blood flow. Sindberg Eriksen P, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1984; 63(5):391-7

Effect of erythrocyte transfusion on the circulation of Guérin carcinoma-bearing rats. Takács L, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1984;64(1):9-17

Circulatory and EEG changes during resuscitation in experiments. Temes G, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1984; 64(2):107-15

Blood flow effects in magnetic resonance imaging. Axel L. **AJR** 1984 Dec;143(6):1157-66

The appearance of rapidly flowing blood on magnetic resonance images. Bradley WG Jr, et al. **AJR** 1984 Dec; 143(6):1167-74

Vascular wall renin-angiotensin pathway in control of the circulation. A hypothesis. Dzau VJ. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 5;77(4A):31-6 (45 ref.)

Supply dependency of oxygen uptake in ARDS: myth or reality? Cain SM. **Am J Med Sci** 1984 Oct;288(3):119-24

Measurement of peak systolic elastance in intact canine circulation with servo pump. Bogen DK, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 2):H585-93

Mathematical model of fetal circulation and oxygen delivery. Huikeshoven FJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 2):R192-202

Regional blood flow and O2 transport during hypoxic and CO hypoxia in neonatal and adult sheep. Koehler RC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 2):H118-24

Circulatory responses to onset of exercise: role of arterial and cardiac baroreflexes. Ludbrook J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Apr;248(4 Pt 2):H457-67

A technique for monitoring blood flow changes with miniaturized Doppler flow probes. Van Orden DE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 2):H1005-9

Cardiovascular responses to hemodilution and controlled hypotension in the dog. Plewes JL, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Feb;62(2):149-54

Blood flow properties and walking performance in chronic arterial occlusive disease. Angelkort B, et al. **Angiology** 1985 May;36(5):285-92

Physiological and pathophysiological implications of ventricular/vascular coupling. O'Rourke MF, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1984;12(2):119-34

Interaction of heart and arterial system. van den Horn GJ, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1984;12(2):151-62

Functional imaging of blood flow. Bürsch JH, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1985;28(2):183-8

Evaluation of the state of the circulatory system in the officers of the Polish Ocean Lines. III. A physical analysis of circulation. Waśkiewicz J, et al. **Bull Inst Marit Trop Med Gdynia** 1983;34(3-4):149-58

Circulatory responses to exercise. Balady GJ, et al. **Compr Ther** 1985 Jan;11(1):15-8

Noninvasive blood flow measurement. Woodcock JP. **Crit Rev Biomed Eng** 1985;12(3):201-35 (73 ref.)

The effect of surface cooling on blood flow distribution in infant pigs with mature left to right shunts. Mavroudis C, et al. **Cryobiology** 1985 Jun;22(3):243-50

Methodological problems in measuring gastrointestinal blood flow [editorial] Wechsler RL. **Dig Dis Sci** 1984 Nov; 29(11):1060-1

Organ blood flows of fetal and infant baboons. Paton JB, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1984 Sep;10(1-2):137-47

Fetal blood flow measurements during fetal cardiac arrhythmia. Tonge HM, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1984 Sep; 10(1-2):23-34

Hemodynamics of cardiac massage. Jackson RE, et al. **Emerg Med Clin North Am** 1983 Dec;1(3):501-13 (105 ref.)

The effects of fluid-mechanical factors on MR imaging in the arterial model. Allgayer B, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1985 Aug;5(3):231-5

Muscle blood flow during locomotory exercise. Laughlin MH, et al. **Exerc Sport Sci Rev** 1985;13:95-136 (161 ref.)

Phantom testing of peripheral artery. Absolute blood flow measurement with digital arteriography. Forbes G, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Mar-Apr;20(2):186-92

The newborn transitional circulation: a two-dimensional Doppler echocardiographic study. Mahoney LT, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Sep;6(3):623-9

Stagnation of blood in the microcirculatory vessels in the testes of men with varicocele. Chakraborty J, et al. **J Androl** 1985 Mar-Apr;6(2):117-26

Circulation and acid-base balance in exercising goats at different body temperatures. Feistkorn G, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Dec;57(6):1655-61

Effect of hyperosmolality on control of blood flow and sweating. Fortney SM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Dec; 57(6):1688-95

Cardiac output distribution and regional blood flow during hypocarbia in monkeys. Gelman S, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Apr;58(4):1225-30

Role of muscle mass and mode of contraction in circulatory responses to exercise. Lewis SF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jan;58(1):146-51

Respiratory muscle and organ blood flow with inspiratory elastic loading and shock. Magder S, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Apr;58(4):1148-56

Reflex control of regional circulations in humans. Rowell LB. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1984 Sep;11(2):101-14 (70 ref.)

In vivo demonstration of flow recirculation and turbulence downstream of graded stenoses in canine arteries. Hutchison KJ, et al. **J Biomech** 1985;18(4):285-96

Flow of couple stress fluid through stenotic blood vessels. Srivastava LM. **J Biomech** 1985;18(7):479-85

Cyclic loading on the red cell membrane in a shear flow: a possible cause of hemolysis. Niimi H, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1985 May;107(2):91-5

Patterns of flow in the left coronary artery. Sabbah HN, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1984 Aug;106(3):272-9

A new simplified bioheat equation for the effect of blood flow on local average tissue temperature. Weinbaum S, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1985 May;107(2):131-9

Bone blood flow measurement. Tothill P. **J Biomed Eng** 1984 Oct;6(4):251-6

Cardiac output and regional blood flows during hypoxaemia in unanaesthetized newborn lambs. Fisher DJ. **J Dev Physiol** 1984 Dec;6(6):485-94

Cardiac output and tissue blood flow in the abalone, Haliotis cracherodii (Mollusca, Gastropoda). Jorgensen DD, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1984 Sep;231(3):309-24

Pulse wave recording--development of a method for investigating foetal circulation in utero. Sindberg Eriksen P, et al. **J Med Eng Technol** 1985 Jan-Feb;9(1):18-27

Blood flow and autoregulation in rat pituitary gland. Kemeny AA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jul;63(1):116-9

Maternal organ distribution of cardiac output in the diet-restricted pregnant rat. Ahokas RA, et al. **J Nutr** 1984 Dec;114(12):2262-8

Alpha-1 adrenergic control of the venous circulation in intact dogs. Appleton C, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jun; 233(3):729-34

Venous return and the pneumatic antishock garment in hypovolemic baboons. Holcroft JW, et al. **J Trauma** 1984 Nov;24(11):928-37

Viscous factors in peripheral tissue perfusion. Johnson G Jr, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Jul;2(4):530-5

Blood mobilization by regional vascular beds during cerebral ischemic pressor response in rabbits. Takeuchi T, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(3):469-84

Spatial or flow velocity phase encoding gradients in NMR imaging. Constantinesco A, et al. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1984;2(4):335-40

Computer studies of systemic and regional blood flow mechanisms during cardiopulmonary resuscitation. Beyar R, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1984 Nov;22(6):499-506

Derivation of gamma variate indicator dilution function from simple convective dispersion model of blood flow. Harpen MD, et al. **Med Phys** 1984 Sep-Oct;11(5):690-2

Laser Doppler surveillance of the circulation of free flaps and replanted digits. Hedén PG, et al. **Microsurgery** 1985; 6(1):11-9

Unusual circulatory patterns in experimental neoplasms. Takács L, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1985 Jan;72(1):39-41

Flow of dialysis fistulas. Noninvasive study performed with standard Doppler equipment. Rodriguez Moran M, et al. **Nephron** 1985;40(1):63-6

Tissue blood flow and localization of arteriovenous anastomoses in pigs with microspheres of four different sizes. Saxena PR, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Feb; 403(2):128-35

Blood flow: magnetic resonance imaging. Bradley WG Jr, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Feb;154(2):443-50

Ventilatory and circulatory changes during cold exposure in the Pekin duck Anas platyrhynchos. Bech C, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1984 Jul;57(1):103-12

Stimulation by central command of locomotion, respiration and circulation during exercise. Eldridge FL, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Mar;59(3):313-37

Blood flow distribution during hypocapnic hypoxia in Pekin ducks and bar-headed geese. Faraci FM, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Jul;61(1):21-30

Regional circulatory responses to 96 hours of hypoxia in conscious sheep. Krasney JA, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1984 Jul;57(1):73-88

Flow effects on prostacyclin production by cultured human endothelial cells. Frangos JA, et al. **Science** 1985 Mar 22; 227(4693):1477-9

Quantification of pulsatile flow during cardiopulmonary bypass to permit direct comparison of the effectiveness of various types of 'pulsatile' and 'nonpulsatile' flow. Grossi EA, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Sep;98(3):547-54

Clearance of modified plasminogen produced in the circulation after strenuous exercise. Yamamoto J, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Oct 1;36(1):67-71

Circulatory functions during immersion and breath-hold dives in humans. Lin YC. **Undersea Biomed Res** 1984 Jun; 11(2):123-38 (76 ref.)

Experimental results and future prospects for a nonpulsatile cardiac prosthesis. Yozu R, et al. **World J Surg** 1985 Feb; 9(1):116-27

[Measurement of blood circulation in the fetus] Jungmannová C. **Cesk Gynekol** 1984 Aug;49(7):509-15 (Cze)

[Regulation of peripheral circulation during cigarette smoking] Mogensen F, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jul 16; 146(29):2154-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Prostaglandins in the newborn infant] Kääpä P. **Duodecim** 1984;100(16):1072-7 (Fin)

[History of blood circulation] Reubi F. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jul 9;115(27-28):944-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Model construction and systems analysis in physiology and pathology] Kenner T. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Apr 12;97(8):370-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Who discovered the lesser circulation?] Kenéz J. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Jun 16;126(24):1491-2 (Hun)

[Effect of blood levels of carboxyhemoglobin (COHb) on erythrocyte filtration time in young smokers] Ferretti P, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1985;56(1):27-31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Noninvasive determination of the ratio of pulmonary to systemic blood flow with two-dimensional Doppler echocardiography: efficacy and limitation] Okamoto M, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1984 Jun;14(1):189-200 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Dopamine, its role in the regulation of blood circulation with particular reference to arterial hypertension] Bar-Andziak E. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1984 Oct;72(4):183-9 (Pol)

[Circulatory efficiency in patients after myocardial infarction during exercise rehabilitation in the health resort] Stepień Z. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Nov 12;39(46):1501-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The 6 hearts of man: an essay] Rigatto M. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 Sep;43(3):149-60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Effect of surgical interventions on the lungs in children on the hemodynamics of the greater and lesser circulations] Lekmanov AU, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Mar-Apr; (2):5-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Early postresuscitation centralization of the blood circulation] Evtushenko AIa, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Mar;99(3):284-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[External respiratory and circulatory functions determining and limiting human physical work capacity] Krasnikov NP. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Nov-Dec;10(6):1036-41 (Rus)

[Circulatory dynamics during field-duty work]

Krivoshchenkov SG, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Jan–Feb; 10(1):86–93 **(Rus)**

[Role of the thalamic nuclear–conductor structures in the central regulation of cerebral and peripheral circulations] Maiorchik VE, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Sep–Oct; 10(5):841–51 **(Rus)**

[Controllable amplifier for registering tissue blood flow by the hydrogen clearance method] Gozhenko AI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 May;71(5):673–5 **(Rus)**

[Maximal modes of blood circulation] Karpman VL. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Dec;70(12):1645–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Indicators of spiroveloergometry and the sympathetic–adrenal system in patients with exertion–induced angina pectoris with different types of circulation] Kozhinskii VM, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Oct; 24(10):23–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Circulatory system reaction to loading tests in patients with the climacteric syndrome in relation to the phase of the climacteric and the presence of cardialgia] Moskalenko NP, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Mar;25(3):26–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative characteristics of central hemodynamics and blood redistribution in active and passive orthostatic tests] Belkaniia GS, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Jan–Feb;19(1):31–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Rheological blood indicators during motor activity of various degrees] Ivanov AP, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Jan–Feb;19(1):29–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the main injury on circulatory status in severe combined trauma] Borshchagovskii ML, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Jan;(1):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Peripheral circulation in congenital developmental defects of the limbs] Mizhevich TV. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Feb;(2):37–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of blood circulation in reparative osteogenesis] Sveshnikov AA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 May; (5):23–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Radionuclide studies of osteogenesis and blood circulation after experimental correction of extensive crural bone defects] Sveshnikov AA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1984 Nov;(11):33–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Circulatory system function of nursing infants with rickets] Mdivani MB. **Pediatriia** 1985 Apr;(4):14–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Determination of the individual values of venous circulatory indices for healthy children and adolescents] Volchanskii EI. **Pediatriia** 1985 Jan;(1):34–7 **(Rus)**

[Blood circulation in children and adolescents with exogenous obesity at rest and during physical exercise] Vul'fson IN, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Feb;(2):22–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Vascular tonus of the limbs in frostbite] Zabolotnykh VA, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(8):109–12 **(Rus)**

[Changes in the interrelation between oxygen consumption and blood circulation in patients with stage II hypertension] Laane Ela, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(12):55–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The heart as the major link in the functional system supplying energy to arterial circulation] Pirogova GV. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(2):70–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[An active short–term orthostatic test for the determination of blood circulation of the lower limbs] Vlasov VD, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1984 Aug;(8):47–8 **(Rus)**

[Calculation of main hemodynamic indicators by a computer] Sinitsa KI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Feb;(2):76–7 **(Rus)**

[Development of the circulatory function of the cardiovascular system] Moskalenko IuE. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1985 Jan–Feb;21(1):3–12 (24 ref.) **(Rus)**

[The dynamics of blood flow] Bru Villaseca L. **An R Acad Nac Med (Madr)** 1984;101(3):289–304 **(Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of somatostatin on organ blood flow in anaesthetized cats. Hamar J, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1985;65(1):47–51

Regional blood flow distribution during the Cushing response: alterations with adrenergic blockade. van Wylen DG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 2):H98–108

Effect of nitroprusside on wave reflections in patients with heart failure. Brin KP, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1984; 12(2):135–50

Prostaglandin E1 in suspected ductus dependent cardiac malformation. Hallidie–Smith KA. **Arch Dis Child** 1984 Nov;59(11):1020–6

Effect of prostaglandin E1 on fractional distribution of cardiac output and organ blood flow in man: a simultaneous and non–invasive determination using double dose thallium–201 scintigraphy. Adachi H, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1984 Nov;18(11):657–62

Forearm vascular responses in normotensives and hypertensives after sublingual nifedipine. Houston DS, et al. **Clin Invest Med** 1985;8(1):56–61

Effects of atenolol, labetalol and propranolol on the peripheral circulation in hypertensive patients without obstructive vascular disease. van der Veur E, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;28(2):131–4

Extracardiac and coronary vascular effects of digitalis. Longhurst JC, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 May;5(5 Suppl A):99A–105A (102 ref.)

Metformin improves peripheral vascular flow in nonhyperlipidemic patients with arterial disease. Sirtori CR, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Sep–Oct; 6(5):914–23

Influence of naloxone on the total capacitance vasculature of the dog. Bell L, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jun; 75(6):1894–1903

Reduction of blood flow in the adenohypophysis of rats by bromocriptine. Kemeny AA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jul; 63(1):120–4

Effects of captopril on abnormalities of the peripheral circulation and respiratory function in patients with severe heart failure. Cowley AJ, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 17; 2(8412):1120–4

Effects of naloxone on regional blood flow distribution in canine hemorrhagic shock. Lechner RB, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Feb;178(2):227–33

[Advances in the study of huo xue hua yu in Japan] Chen KJ. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;5(3):185–9, 174 (31 ref.) **(Chi)**

[Effect of carthamus tinctorius Co. injection on the changes in blood rheology after surgery] Cui NQ. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul;4(7):405–7, 410 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[A comparative study on the effect of 20 herbs activating blood circulation and decreasing blood stasis on the obstruction of experimental microcirculation] Weng WL. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;4(9):555–7, 517 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Progress in the experimental research on the function of huo xue hua yu of Leonurus heterophyllus Sweet] Zhang CF. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct;4(10):638–40 **(Chi)**

[The effect of parathormone on the uptake of radioactive rubidium 86Rb in the tissues in rats] Kapitola J, et al. **Sb Lek** 1984 Oct;86(10):303–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Effects of cimetidine on systemic and hepatic hemodynamics] Nakayama T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;81(9):2000–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Severe circulatory insufficiency in congestive cardiomyopathy treated successfully with captopril] Manitius J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Jul 15;37(14):1105–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Acute effect of digoxin on circulation and motility of the ischemic myocardium] Manfroi WC, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 May;42(5):325–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Effect of a fatty–series narcotic (ether) and a barbiturate (hexenal) on the regional distribution of the total and nutritive blood flow] Kovalev OA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 May–Jun;48(3):53–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of obzidan on the indices of gas exchange and the sympathetic–adrenal system in ischemic heart disease patients with different types of circulation] Katsenovich RA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(9):51–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD CIRCULATION, COLLATERAL see **COLLATERAL CIRCULATION**

BLOOD CIRCULATION TIME

Evaluation of asymmetries of blood flow rate and of circulation time by intravenous radionuclide cerebral angiography in patients with ischemic completed stroke. Bartolini A, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1984 Dec;5(4):433–6

BLOOD COAGULATION

see related
HEMOSTATICS

Fibrinopeptide A and intravascular coagulation in normotensive and hypertensive pregnancy and parturition. Wallmo L, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1984; 63(7):637–40

Possible origin of amniotic fluid constituents affecting thromboplastic activity. Pajor A, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1984;64(2):117–22

Relation of effectiveness of intracoronary thrombolysis in acute myocardial infarction to systemic thrombolytic state. Burket MW, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Sep 1;56(7):441–4

Use of the agarose gel method to identify and quantitate factor VIII:C inhibitors. Cassidy PG, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jun;83(6):697–706

Heparin–like anticoagulant associated with plasma cell myeloma. Chapman GS, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jun; 83(6):764–6

Thrombosis in patients with a circulating anticoagulant [editorial] Corrigan JJ Jr. **Am J Dis Child** 1984 Dec; 138(12):1098

Replacement therapy in platelet–type von Willebrand disease. Takahashi H. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Apr;18(4):351–62

Thrombopoiesis and thrombokinetics––an approach to the evaluation of thrombocytopenia. Sheehan RG. **Am J Med Sci** 1985 Apr;289(4):168–76 (51 ref.)

Coagulation changes in African swine fever virus infection. Edwards JF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Nov;45(11):2414–20

Enzyme–linked coagulation assay: a clot–based, solid–phase assay for thrombin. Doellgast GJ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jun;147(2):529–34

Intraoperative changes in blood coagulation and thrombelastographic monitoring in liver transplantation. Kang YG, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Sep;64(9):888–96

Coagulability after hip surgery [letter] Lavies NG. **Anesth Analg** 1984 Dec;63(12):1143

Dynamics of changes in the blood coagulation system, fibrynolysis and kallikreinogenesis in endotoxin shock in rabbits. Prandota J, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1984;32(3):357–68

Thrombosis in systemic lupus erythematosus. Relation to the presence of circulating anticoagulants. Glueck HI, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Aug;145(8):1389–95

Heparinlike molecules with anticoagulant activity are synthesized by cultured endothelial cells. Marcum JA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16; 126(1):365–72

Effects of semi–dilute actin solutions on the mobility of fibrin protofibrils during clot formation. Janmey PA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 16;841(2):151–8

Chromium concentrations in serum, blood clot and urine from patients following total hip arthroplasty. Bartolozzi A, et al. **Biomaterials** 1985 Jan;6(1):2–8

Thromboxane B2 (TXB2) formation in clotting whole blood of healthy and diabetic humans in vitro. Beitz A, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(8–9):S455–8

Estimation of thromboxane B2 in the clotting human whole blood by gas chromatography. Block HU, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(8–9):S385–8

Rheological studies of creep and creep recovery of unligated fibrin clots: comparison of clots prepared with thrombin and ancrod. Bale MD, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Mar; 24(3):461–82

Methods to study rheological properties of blood during clotting. Fukada E, et al. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:9–14

Resonance thrombography. Hartert H. **Biorheology** 1984; Suppl 1:15–22

Assessment of Hageman factor activation in human plasma: quantification of activated Hageman factor–C1 inactivator complexes by an enzyme–linked differential antibody immunosorbent assay. Kaplan AP, et al. **Blood** 1985 Sep; 66(3):636–41

Comparison of bleeding tendency, factor XI coagulant activity, and factor XI antigen in 25 factor XI–deficient kindreds. Ragni MV, et al. **Blood** 1985 Mar;65(3):719–24

Potential hazard of clotting during blood transfusion using a blood warming pack. Blagdon J, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 18;290(6480):1475–6

The role of natural coagulation inhibitors in hemostasis. Brandt JT. **Clin Lab Med** 1984 Jun;4(2):245–84 (239 ref.)

The biochemistry of coagulation. Mann KG. **Clin Lab Med** 1984 Jun;4(2):207–20 (60 ref.)

The extrinsic system. Triplett DA. **Clin Lab Med** 1984 Jun; 4(2):221–44 (134 ref.)

Current concepts of coagulation. Brandt JT. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar;28(1):3–14 (14 ref.)

Human blood coagulation: clinical and laboratory correlation. Natelson EA. **Clin Physiol Biochem** 1983; 1(2–5):214–24

Interrelationships between the immune systems, complement, coagulation and inflammation. Pesce AJ, et al. **Clin Physiol Biochem** 1983;1(2–5):92–116 (117 ref.)

Relationships among the complement, kinin, coagulation and fibrinolytic systems in the inflammatory reaction. Sundsmo JS, et al. **Clin Physiol Biochem** 1983;1(2–5):225–84 (391 ref.)

Influence of various membranes on the coagulation system during dialysis. Hildebrand U, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985; 46:92–101

Haemostatic mechanisms of the newborn foal: reduced platelet responsiveness. Clemmons RM, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1984 Jul;16(4):353–6

Isolation and partial purification of a novel anticoagulant from arteries of human umbilical cord. Reutelingsperger CP, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Sep 16;151(3):625–9

Role of heparin and heparinlike molecules in thrombosis and atherosclerosis. Rosenberg RD. **Fed Proc** 1985 Feb; 44(2):404–9 (37 ref.)

The possible role of platelets in bypassing the contact phase of blood coagulation. Walsh PN, et al. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1984;17(2):169–78

Molecular exchange between blood and in vitro thrombi. Iga Y, et al. **Haemostasis** 1984;14(4):361–6

Correlation between hepatic blood flow and coagulation indices in chronic active hepatitis and liver cirrhosis patients. Violi F, et al. **Haemostasis** 1985;15(3):210–4

Influence of sex, blood group, secretor character, smoking habits, acetylsalicylic acid, oral contraceptives, fasting and general health state on blood coagulation variables in randomly selected young adults. Wahlberg TB, et al. **Haemostasis** 1984;14(4):312–9

Intra–vascular coagulation and fibrinolysis in breast cancer. Sodhi J. **Indian J Cancer** 1983 Nov–Dec;20(5):255–60

Normal blood coagulation, fibrinolysis, and natural inhibitors of coagulation. Roath S, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1985 Summer;23(2):23–35

Procoagulant activity of mouse and human cultured cells following various types of transformation. Curatolo L, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Mar 15;35(3):411–4

Procoagulant activity of macrophages associated with different murine neoplasms. Guarini A, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Oct 15;34(4):581–6

Ultrasonic detection of red cell aggregation immediately preceding blood clotting. Sigel B, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984

Sep–Oct;19(5):458–61

Fat infusion and blood coagulation in patients undergoing surgery for esophageal cancer. Motton G, et al. **Ital J Surg Sci** 1984;14(4):271–4

Incorporation of thrombospondin into fibrin clots. Bale MD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 25;260(12):7502–8

Cleavage of blood coagulation factor XIII and fibrinogen by thrombin during in vitro clotting. Greenberg CS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 May;75(5):1463–70

Characterization of the clotting activities of structurally different forms of activated factor IX. Enzymatic properties of normal human factor IXa alpha, factor IXa beta, and activated factor IX Chapel Hill. Griffith MJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jan;75(1):4–10

In vivo externalization of phosphatidylserine and phosphatidylethanolamine in the membrane bilayer and hypercoagulability by the lipid peroxidation of erythrocytes in rats. Jain SK. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jul;76(1):281–6

Human thrombomodulin is not an efficient inhibitor of the procoagulant activity of thrombin. Maruyama I, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Mar;75(3):987–91

Tissue-type plasminogen activator increases the binding of glu-plasminogen to clots. Tran-Thang C, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Dec;74(6):2009–16

Platelet interaction with rabbit subendothelium in von Willebrand's disease: altered thrombus formation distinct from defective platelet adhesion. Turitto VT, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Nov;74(5):1730–41

A quantitative assay for mouse granulocyte (CFU–g) and macrophage (CFU–m) precursors using plasma clots. Iizuka Y, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Jul;33(7):617–23

Susceptibility and resistance to experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis and neuritis in the guinea pig correlate with the induction of procoagulant and anticoagulant activities. Geczy CL, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Dec;133(6):3026–36

Plasma concentrations of the natural anticoagulants protein C and protein S in patients with proteinuria. Cosio FG, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Aug;106(2):218–22

Effect of surgery on tumor-induced accelerated coagulation in a rat carcinoma. Raina S, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Feb;38(2):138–42

Correlation of the echogenicity and structure of clotted blood. Alanen A, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1985 Aug;4(8):421–5

Sequential changes in coagulation and platelet function following femorotibial bypass. McDaniel MD, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Mar;1(2):261–8

Hemostasis: the balance concept of procoagulant and inhibitor systems and use of the serial thrombin time (STT). Reid WO, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1984 Oct;15(2):169–83

Changes in leukocyte count, blood glucose and coagulation system in calves injected with Escherichia coli endotoxin. Yagi Y, et al. **Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo)** 1983 Winter;23(4):158–60

Effects of fibrinogen-binding tetrapeptides on mechanical properties of fine fibrin clots. Bale MD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar;82(5):1410–3

An endothelial cell-dependent pathway of coagulation. Stern D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(8):2523–7

Macrophage procoagulants. Edwards RL, et al. **Prog Hemost Thromb** 1984;7:183–209 (163 ref.)

Membrane-bound enzyme complexes in blood coagulation. Mann KG. **Prog Hemost Thromb** 1984;7:1–23 (118 ref.)

Factors and inhibitors of blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in acute nonlymphoblastic leukaemia. Bratt G, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Apr;34(4):332–9

Regulation of extravascular coagulation by microvascular permeability. Dvorak HN, et al. **Science** 1985 Mar 1;227(4690):1059–61

Markers of fibrinogen derivatives used in clinical investigation. Soria J, et al. **Semin Thromb Hemost** 1985 Apr;11(2):129–32 (24 ref.)

The sealing of vascular prostheses using autologous electrically activated blood. Sedlarik KM, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Oct;32(5):329–30

Role of endogenous proteinase inhibitors in the regulation of the blood clotting system of the horseshoe crab, Limulus polyphemus. Armstrong PB, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Oct 31;52(2):117–20

The contact phase of blood coagulation in diabetes mellitus and in patients with vasculopathy. Christe M, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Dec 29;52(3):221–3

Fifteen coagulation and fibrinolysis parameters in diabetes mellitus and in patients with vasculopathy. Christe M, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Oct 31;52(2):138–43

Interaction of thromboplastin apoprotein of different tissues with concanavalin A—evidence for heterogeneous glycosylation of the human apoprotein. van den Besselaar AM, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Oct 31;52(2):192–5

In vivo consumption of prothrombin during clot formation: an 'all or none' phenomenon. Aronson DL. **Thromb Res** 1985 Mar 15;37(6):693–5

Destruction of ristocetin cofactor by coagulation at 4 degrees C. Lloyd JV, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Mar 15;37(6):659–68

Expression of the platelet procoagulant activity in vivo in thrombus formation in an extracorporeal shunt in the rat. Shand RA, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Nov 1;36(3):223–32

Changes in coagulation and fibrinolysis occurring in dogs during hypothermia. Yoshihara H, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Feb 15;37(4):503–12

Activation of blood coagulation, fibrinolytic and kallikrein systems during storage of plasma. Blombäck M, et al. **Vox Sang** 1984;47(5):355–42

Purified complex of factor VIII coagulant moiety and phospholipid: high factor VIII coagulant activity in factor VIII inhibitor plasma. Muntean W. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 23;96(22):829–32

[Hypercoagulation in fishermen with hypertension, hyperlipidemia and coronary heart disease] Cai BL. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun;12(2):81–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Hemocoagulation changes in patients with type I diabetes mellitus in renal insufficiency] Charvát J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Jul 5;124(27):856–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The protected coagulum method—the basis for rational chemoprophylaxis in surgery] Modr Z, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Aug 9;124(32):1007–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Hemocoagulation status in reinfusion of ascitic fluid in patients with liver cirrhosis] Stibor J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Jan 11;124(2):50–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Procoagulatory activity of macrophages and monocytes of the guinea pig] Gaertner HJ, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(4):429–38 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Coagulation of 125I bovine fibrinogen] Richter M, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(6):862–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Circulating anticoagulants of the lupus type in asymptomatic primary biliary cirrhosis] Lieberman D, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Dec 2;107(11):334–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Behavior of the principal blood coagulation parameters in rats with portacaval anastomosis] Molinatti M, et al. **Ann Osp Maria Vittoria Torino** 1983 Jan–Jun;26(1–6):164–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Blood coagulation in 222 cases of solid malignant neoplasms] Padoan AM, et al. **Chir Ital** 1985 Feb;37(1):3–16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Hemocoagulative aspects in chronic respiratory insufficiency] Quartarone M, et al. **G Clin Med** 1985 Jan–Feb;66(1–2):63–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Thrombosis and splenectomy. Preliminary note on the changes of various blood coagulation parameters 20 days after splenectomy. Experimental research] Di Vita G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Apr 30;40(8):533–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Evaluation of principal risk factors, hemorheological and blood coagulation characteristics in arteriosclerosis obliterans in the elderly] Battigelli D, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985;15 Suppl 1:205–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Hemorheologic and blood coagulation studies in 94 patients with chronic obstructive peripheral arterial disease] Bracale G, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985;15 Suppl 1:195–203 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Alteration of blood coagulation and fibrinolysis after transcatheter arterial embolization of hepatocellular carcinomas] Suyama Y, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 May;31(5):518–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Blood coagulation during halothane anesthesia and neuroleptanalgesia] Hirano H, et al. **Masui** 1984 Jun;33(6):635–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Coagulation-fibrinolysis abnormalities in acute stage hypertensive intra-cerebral hemorrhage and head injury (preliminary report). With special reference to fibrinopeptides A and B beta 15–42] Touho H, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar;25(3):203–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Monitoring of coagulation activity in cases with head injuries, with special reference to a urokinase resistance test] Yoshida Y, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;24(10):782–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The effects of hepatic ischemia on systemic blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in mongrel dogs] Shinohara M, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May;86(5):544–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Hematological disorders in patients with gastric cancer] Yamamura T. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul;85(7):675–85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Antithrombogenic therapy based on the study of the changes in platelet aggregability and blood coagulability in the early period after prosthetic valve replacement] Takayama T. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;33(1):14–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Abnormal coagulation and fibrinolytic activities in glomerulonephritis and nephrotic syndrome] Nakagawa M, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Jun;42(6):1386–92 (Jpn)

[Disturbance of the coagulatory system in patients with head injury in acute phase] Kumura E, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Jan;13(1):53–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Alternations in coagulation and fibrinolysis associated with extracorporeal circulation—the role of vasoactive prostanoids] Takeda H, et al. **Rinsho Kyobu Geka** 1984 Sep;4(5):573–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Various parameters of blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in patients with inoperable breast cancer] Kloczko J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Apr 8–15;40(14–15):411–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of submaximal physical exertion on serum lipid levels and the blood coagulation and fibrinolysis systems in patients with arteriosclerosis] Markiewicz K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Jun 12–25;39(25–26):857–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of an electric charge on athrombogenic properties of polyvinyl chloride foil] Lowkis B, et al. **Polim Med** 1983;13(3–4):151–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Heparin] Roszkowska W, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 1984 Jan–Feb;38(1):73–124 (491 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Role of blood platelets and their membrane in the process of hemostasis] Wodzinowska B, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 1984 Jan–Feb;38(1):19–38 (102 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Residual serum activation time in diagnosing ischemic cerebrovascular diseases] Mircea T, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1984 Oct–Dec;29(4):267–70 (Rum)

[Blood coagulation changes during surgical treatment of patients with ovarian cancer] Kudriavtseva LI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;(11):42–4 (Rus)

[Various molecular and cellular factors in the regulating system of blood coagulation] Machabeli MS, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Jul–Aug;(4):68–73 (48 ref.) (Rus)

[Role of adrenergic structures in regulating the release by the intestines of hemocoagulating compounds into the blood stream] Golyshenkov SP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Mar;99(3):265–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of electrical stimulation and destruction of different hypothalamic structures on the blood coagulation system] Fedorovich GI, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Jan–Feb;31(1):6–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Participation of human thrombocyte oligonucleotides in blood coagulation] Egorova VA, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Aug;29(8):28–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Prognostic significance of the state of the blood coagulation system for the development of myocardial infarction and sudden death in patients with ischemic heart disease] Deriagina GP. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Oct;24(10):69–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of emotional tension on intravascular coagulation in patients with angiographically established ischemic heart disease] Sokolov EI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Feb;25(2):34–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the blood coagulation system in the stage of burn cachexia] Kirichuk VF, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 May;(5):48–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of coagulating and anticoagulating blood factors in the pathogenesis of acute postoperative pancreatitis] Lupal'tsov VI, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Nov;(11):6–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Kallikrein-kinin, fibrinolytic and coagulation systems of the blood of patients with salmonellosis treated with indomethacin] Pak SG, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Oct;62(10):99–102 (Rus)

[Blood clotting factors and cerebral hemodynamics at the initial signs of cerebral circulatory disorders] Vesel'skii ISh, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;62(7):28–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mathematical method of determining the indicators of blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in the diagnosis of acute liver necrosis in hepatitis B] Zhitar' VD, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Oct;62(10):102–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Indices of the blood kallikrein-kinin and coagulating systems in hypertension patients during treatment] Zholob VM, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Jan;63(1):74–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Disorder of the coagulating activity of afferent and efferent lymph from the popliteal lymph node in burn injury in dogs] Iaroshenko IF, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1984 Jul–Aug;(4):17–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Morphological composition of the blood, the coagulating system and fibrinolysis in rats in the late period after thymectomy] Pisarevskaia LI, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):62–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Rheological properties of blood in children with chronic active hepatitis B] Lyskova TF, et al. **Pediatriia** 1984 Aug;(8):9–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Blood coagulation system and fibrinolysis in children with congenital cleft palate] Pinelis IS, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1984 Nov–Dec;63(6):38–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Disorders of blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in patients with chronic renal failure during treatment with hemodialysis, and methods of correction] Neimark MI. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(7):48–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hemostatic reactions during operations on brain tumors] Kondrat'ev AN. **Vestn Khir** 1985 May;134(5):73–5 (Rus)

[Hemocoagulation status during the use of drug hydroaeroionization in the complex treatment of patients with transient cerebrovascular disorders] Madzhidov NM, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 May–Jun;(3):13–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of jogging on lipid peroxidation, blood coagulation and anti-aggregation properties of the vascular wall] Mishchenko VP, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Jan–Feb;31(1):99–102 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in blood phospholipid and sugar levels and hemocoagulation in long-term cooling] Zhikhareva AI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984 Jul-Aug;30(4):20-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of complete fasting on the coagulative and antioxidative properties of blood] Muliar LA, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):20-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Condition of the proteolytic systems of the body in hemorrhagic vasculitis and thrombocytopenia] Donskaia SB, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Dec;(12):10-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Degree of thrombophilia and physical exertion tolerance in patients with stenocardia with different risk factors for ischemic heart disease] Gritsiuk AI. **Vrach Delo** 1985 May;(5):56-60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of proteinase inhibitors on the blood clotting system and fibrinolysis in bronchial asthma patients] Miagkov II, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Dec;(12):41-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Aggregatability of blood platelets and changes in plasma coagulation factors in patients with chronic liver diseases] Nosál M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1984 Dec;82(6):1403-14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Alterations in the coagulation mechanisms of patients bitten by Bothrops asper (Terciopelo)] Barrantes A, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(3):399-407 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

Postoperative haemostatic changes in patients given thromboembolic prophylaxis with dextran 70—alone, or in combination with dihydroergotamine. Lindblad B, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1984;150(7):525-9

Does estrogen replacement therapy predispose to thrombosis? Astedt B. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1985;130:71-4

Tolerance and biochemical effects from intravenous injection of ioxaglate in healthy volunteers. Nilsson PE, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1984;25(6):523-8

Blood coagulation activities of the root extracts of Fagara xanthoxyloides plant. Essien EM, et al. **Afr J Med Med Sci** 1985 Mar-Jun;14(1-2):83-8

The procoagulant effect of zinc on fibrin clot formation. Marx G, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Jun;19(2):151-9

Retrospective evaluation of a pharmacist-managed warfarin anticoagulation clinic. Garabedian-Ruffalo SM, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Feb;42(2):304-8

Hemodialysis without anticoagulation. Sanders PW, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1985 Jan;5(1):32-5

The effects of low-dose oral contraceptives on coagulation and fibrinolysis in two high-risk populations: young female smokers and older premenopausal women. Notelovitz M, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug 15;152(8):995-1000

Procoagulant effects of intraocular sodium hyaluronate. Packer AJ, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep 15;100(3):479-80

Alterations in coagulation and hemograms of horses given endotoxins for 24 hours via hepatic portal infusions. Duncan SG, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jun;46(6):1287-93

Effect of sodium heparin and antithrombin III concentration on activated partial thromboplastin time in the dog. Hellebrekers LJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jul;46(7):1460-2

Desamino-D-arginine vasopressin and bleeding time in von Willebrand's disease [letter] Isola L, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1984 Nov;101(5):719-20

Effects of calcium binding and of EDTA and CaEDTA on the clotting of bovine fibrinogen by thrombin. Perizzolo KE, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Mar;237(2):520-34

Placental protein 5 (PP5) inhibits thrombin-induced coagulation of fibrinogen. Meisser A, et al. **Arch Gynecol** 1985;236(4):197-201

Comparative metabolic effects of oral contraceptive preparations containing different progestagens. Effects of desogestrel + ethinylestradiol on the haemostatic balance. Rákóczi I, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1985;35(3):630-3

The influence of dietary fats on plasma lipids, blood pressure and coagulation indices in the rat. McIntosh GH, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 May;55(2):125-34

Antithrombotic and bleeding effects of a low molecular weight heparin fraction. Pangrazzi J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 15;34(18):3305-8

Anticoagulant activity of dextran derivatives. Part II: Mechanism of thrombin inactivation. Fischer AM, et al. **Biomaterials** 1985 May;6(3):198-202

Regulation of monocyte procoagulant by chemoattractants. Janco RL, et al. **Blood** 1985 Mar;65(3):545-52

The anticoagulant mechanism of action of heparin in contact-activated plasma: inhibition of factor X activation. McNeely TB, et al. **Blood** 1985 May;65(5):1226-31

The effect of low-dose estroprogestinic preparations on prothrombin complex factors: no significant increase after an 8-month trial. Girolami A, et al. **Blut** 1985 Mar;50(3):141-8

The potentiation of acenocoumarol anticoagulant effect by amiodarone. Arboix M, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;18(3):355-60

Circadian changes in anticoagulant effect of heparin infused at a constant rate [letter] Johnston KR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 9;290(6470):792

Potential hazard of clotting during blood transfusion using a blood warming pack [letter] Parapia L, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 20;291(6489):217

Oral contraception and coagulation. Notelovitz M. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar;28(1):73-83

Potentiation of warfarin anticoagulation by topical testosterone ointment. Lorentz SM, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1985 May-Jun;4(3):332-4

Experimental DMNA induced hepatic necrosis: early course of haemostatic disorders in the rat. Cornillon B, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;80(2):277-84

Effect of levonorgestrel contraceptive implants, Norplant, on blood coagulation. Shaaban MM, et al. **Contraception** 1984 Nov;30(5):421-30

The lack of effect of tertiary butylhydroquinone on prothrombin time in male rats. Krasavage WJ. **Drug Chem Toxicol** 1984;7(4):329-34

The contact phase of blood coagulation and renin activation in essential hypertension before and after captopril. Patrassi GM, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Jul;5(7):561-7

Prolongation of rat tail bleeding time by ketanserin: mechanisms of action. Buczko W, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Aug 17;103(3-4):261-8

Contact phase of coagulation in diabetes mellitus after aspirin administration. Patrassi GM, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1985;112(2):333-8

Inhibitory effect of a new synthetic protease inhibitor (FUT-175) on the coagulation system. Hitomi Y, et al. **Haemostasis** 1985;15(3):164-8

Effect of trypsin inhibitors of Streptomyces griseus Cal. on blood clotting and fibrinolysis. Mukherjee M, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1984 Apr;21(2):135-6

Drugs affecting blood coagulation and hemostasis. Giddings JC, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1985 Summer;23(2):103-23

Lack of effect of influenza vaccine on theophylline levels and warfarin anticoagulation in the elderly. Gomolin IH, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Apr;33(4):269-72

Regulatory roles of T mu and T gamma cells in the collaborative cellular initiation of the extrinsic coagulation pathway by bacterial lipopolysaccharide. Levy GA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Aug;76(2):548-55

Effect of hydroxyethyl starch and dextran on plasma volume and blood hemostasis and coagulation. Korttila K, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Jul;24(7):273-82

Lack of effect of influenza and pneumococcal vaccines on anticoagulation by warfarin. Farrow PR, et al. **J Infect** 1984 Sep;9(2):157-60

Mistabron effects on platelets and blood coagulation. Henry RL, et al. **J Int Med Res** 1984;12(5):277-80

Coagulation recovery after warfarin-induced hypoprothrombinaemia by oral administration of liposomally-associated vitamin K1 to rabbits. Nagata M, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;36(8):527-33

Effect of intraperitoneal 32% dextran 70 on blood coagulation and serum electrolytes. Tulandi T, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 May;30(5):431-4

Effect of danazol on coagulation parameters and bleeding in hemophilia. Garewal HS, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Feb 22;253(8):1154-6

Human ingestion of a 'superwarfarin' rodenticide resulting in a prolonged anticoagulant effect. Lipton RA, et al. **JAMA** 1984 Dec 7;252(21):3004-5

The effects of a combination of cigarette smoking and oral contraception on coagulation and fibrinolysis in human females. Harenberg J, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 1;63(5):221-4

Cyclosporin and leucocyte procoagulant activity [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Jun 15;1(8442):1396-7

Inhibition mechanism of the contact phase of blood coagulation by SH-compounds. Koyama T, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;48(1):192-204

Effects of oral contraceptives on blood coagulation. A review. Beller FK, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 1985 Jul;40(7):425-36 (186 ref.)

Vasoactive agents and production of thrombosis during intravascular coagulation 1—comparative effects of norepinephrine in thrombin and adenosine diphosphate (ADP) treated rabbits. Latour JG, et al. **Pathology** 1984 Oct;16(4):411-7

Effect of eosinophilia on the heterogeneity of the anticoagulant response to heparin in haemodialysis patients. Santoro A, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc Eur Ren Assoc** 1985;21:143-9

Sodium salicylate does not prevent the inhibitory effect of indomethacin on thromboxane formation in human blood ex vivo. Dahl ML, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 Jan;17(1):71-6

Lysis of obstructive renal pelvic clots with retrograde instillation of streptokinase. A case report. Stegmayr B, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1984;18(4):347-50

Molecular weight of heparin versus biologic activity. Some additional considerations. Losito R, et al. **Semin Thromb Hemost** 1985 Jan;11(1):29-33 (52 ref.)

Effects of norethisterone on coagulation and fibrinolysis in Asian women. Tsakok FH, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1984 Dec;25(6):442-8

Hypercoagulable state induced by combination chemotherapy in patients with acute leukemia [letter] Niiya K, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Jul 29;51(3):409

In vitro study of the inhibition of coagulation induced by different radiocontrast molecules. Belleville J, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Apr 15;38(2):149-62

The tachyphylactic effect of arachidonic acid on in-vivo ADP induced arterial platelet thrombosis. Bourgain RH, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jul 15;39(2):231-6

Assessment of thrombogenicity of prothrombin complex concentrates in a porcine model. Harrison J, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Apr 15;38(2):173-88

Complement inhibitory and anticoagulant activities of fractionated heparins. Hennink WE, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Nov 15;36(4):281-92

The influence of LMW heparin on the coagulation and fibrinolytic response to surgery. Melissari E, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jan 1;37(1):115-26

Studies of Wakan-Yakus (traditional herbal drugs): especially on the effects of Gaiyoh (Artemisiae folium) on blood coagulation. Niwa M, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jun 15;38(6):671-9

Whole blood clot lysis: in vitro modulation by activated protein C. Taylor FB Jr, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Mar 15;37(6):639-49

The hemostatic derangement produced by T-2 toxin in guinea pigs. Cosgriff TM, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;76(3):454-63

Effects of hydroxyethyl starch on fibrinogen, fibrin clot formation, and fibrinolysis. Strauss RG, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 May-Jun;25(3):230-4

Effects of hydroxyethyl starch on blood coagulation, particularly factor VIII. Stump DC, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jul-Aug;25(4):349-54

The effects of various doses and various applications of heparin on the fat metabolism and on blood coagulation. Losonczy H, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 21;96(24):885-9

Differences in coagulability of three glutaraldehyde solutions in the glutaraldehyde test on bovine whole blood. Mahin L, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1985 Feb;32(2):151-4

[Advances in the study of huo xue hua yu in Japan] Chen KJ. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;5(3):185-9, 174 (31 ref.) (Chi)

[Fractionation of venom from Vipera russelli siamensis and the effects of their components on blood coagulation] Yang XG, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1984 Sep;5(3):192-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[The effect of intraperitoneal administration of Traumacel P on hemocoagulation tests in rats and rabbits] Pospíšil J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Oct 19;123(42):1276-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Oral anticoagulant treatment; which anticoagulant?] Thijssen HH, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Aug 18;128(33):1559-63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Prolonging of bleeding time by the use of antibiotics] Vreeken J. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Aug 4;128(31):1480-1 (Dut)

[Effect of an acidic sulfated polysaccharide on whole blood coagulability. In vivo study in rats] Caporiccio B, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1984;178(6):691-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Control of temporary anticoagulation in extracorporeal circulation using activated coagulation time] Kessler G, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1984 Dec;33(12):588-91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cimetidine and ranitidine in intensive care patients. Double-blind randomized cross-over study on intravenous administration: hemodynamics, plasma coagulation, blood gases and acid-base status] Breuer HW, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jul 26;110(30):1151-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Thrombogenicity of a new prothrombin complex concentrate] Klöcking HP, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(5):645-61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Modification of the toxicity of Bothrops atrox poison by interventions in the coagulation and kallikrein system of prey] Meier J, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(6):877-82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effect of selected drugs on the interpretation of hemostasis- related study results] Steps G, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1985;112(2):311-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effect of ceftriaxone on the blood coagulation parameters of intensive care patients] Schäfer JH, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr [Suppl]** 1985;87:16-21 (Ger)

[Changes induced by dimethylformamide on platelet function and coagulation activity] Longoni P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Nov 30;60(11):2199-205 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Hemorheological, hemocoagulation and photoplethysmographic changes induced by the administration of pentoxifylline in patients with Raynaud's disease] Macchione C, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Jul 31;76(30-31):1401-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The effects of antibiotics on the intestinal bacterial flora and blood coagulation system] Iwata S. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1984 Sep;58(9):903-20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effects of various drugs and fluid on the blood coagulation-fibrinolysis and kinin systems in canine hemorrhagic shock] Hatano K. **Masui** 1985 May;34(5):637-48 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effects on hot water extracts of several kanpo-prescriptions on macrophage procoagulant activity. I] Adachi I, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 Sep;104(9):959-65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Laboratory control of the effect of anti-vitamins K on blood coagulation] Langer B, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1984 Jan-Feb;39(1):12-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Comparison between the dilution curves of prothrombin time and activated partial thromboplastin time for the control of the effect of anti-vitamin K] Langer B, et al.

Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 1984 Jan-Feb; 39(1):18-22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Mechanism of inhibition of non-enzymatic fibrinolysis by a spleen factor] Liapina LA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Jan; 50(1):69-73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of vinblastine during high activity of the anticoagulating system on the growth of sarcoma 45 in rats and several blood indicators in animals with tumors] Kolomina SM, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(5):69-72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of tri-iodine-containing x-ray contrast substances on the blood coagulation system in an experiment] Druzhinina OI, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Jul-Aug;47(4):63-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of delagil on the blood coagulation system and the interrelation with heparin] Ovchinnikova LK, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Mar-Apr;48(2):77-81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of the blockade of alpha- and beta adrenergic receptors on the release of hemocoagulating compounds from the intestine into the blood] Golyshenkov SP. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Feb;71(2):226-30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Possible role of the inhibitor of fibrin self-assembly in regulating blood coagulation] Byshevskiĭ ASh, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Jan;30(1):35-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of preparation PPSB on coagulation and hemostasis in hemophilia B patients] Tarasova LN, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Aug;29(8):22-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of streptodecase and heparin on the state of hemostasis in patients with acute myocardial infarction] Mazaev AV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Jul;24(7):62-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Correction of disorders of hemostasis in children with suppurative-infectious diseases] Dmitriev VV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;(7):89-92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Blood coagulation and thrombocyte aggregation in patients with diabetes mellitus after administration of insulin] Riabova EG, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(2):18-22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of beta 2-adrenergic regulation of gastric secretion, hemostasis and cardiac rhythm in patients with duodenal ulcer and a history of hemorrhagic complications (effect of alupent)] Fisher AA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985; 57(2):21-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[State of local renal hemostasis in experimental nephritis after the administration of heparin, antithrombin III and prodectin] Sokratov NV. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1985 May-Jun;(3):62-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Anticoagulating properties of fungal proteases tricholysine (triase) and longolytin] Serebriakova TN, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984 Sep-Oct;30(5):37-40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Argon laser radiation of human clots: differential photoabsorption in red cell rich and red cell poor clots. Lee G, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jun 1;38(5):561-5

BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

Obstetric coagulopathies. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar; 28(1):1-120

Clinical relevance of hemostaseological findings. Abstracts. International symposium and 29th anniversary of the DAB/GTH Saarbrücken, February 20-23, 1985. **Haemostasis** 1985;15(1):1-86

Coagulation disorders and the hemoglobinopathies. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1985 Summer;23(2):1-222

Hereditary and acquired coagulation factor abnormalities. A primary care primer. Green JB 3d. **Postgrad Med** 1984 Dec; 76(8):118-24, 127

[Acute disorders of hemostasis] Schenk H, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1984 Jul 31;134(13-14):315-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Spanish Association of Hematology and Hemotherapy: 26th national congress, Logroño, 29-31 October 1984. Abstracts] **Sangre (Barc)** 1985;30(1):63-129 contd (Spa)

BLOOD

Heparin-like anticoagulant associated with plasma cell myeloma. Chapman GS, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jun; 83(6):764-6

Multiple cerebral thrombosis in Fletcher factor (prekallikrein) deficiency: a case report. Harris MG, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Aug;19(4):387-93

Hypercoagulability, hyperlipidemia, and serum antiproteases [letter] Billings PR. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 May;102(5):724

Coronary bypass surgery in patients with circulating lupus anticoagulant. Kelly JP, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Sep; 40(3):261-3

Impaired factor X and prothrombin activation associated with decreased phospholipid exposure in platelets from a patient with a bleeding disorder. Rosing J, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jun;65(6):1557-61

Gray platelet syndrome: selective alpha-granule deficiency and thrombocytopenia due to increased platelet turnover. Köhler M, et al. **Blut** 1985 Jun;50(6):331-40

Inhibitors of plasma thromboplastin antecedent (factor XI): studies on mechanism of inhibition. Goldsmith GH Jr, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Sep;106(3):279-85

Contact factor deficiencies. Hayashi H. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;48(1):204-12

Abnormalities of contact factors in nephrotic syndrome. Kinoshita T, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;48(1):228-35

Studies of protein C in thromboembolic disease. Griffin JH, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Jul-Sep;14(3):469-73 (24 ref.)

Dysfibrinogenaemia associated with a defect in the aggregation of the fibrin monomers (Almeria I fibrinogen). A preliminary study. Vila V, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1984 Nov;33(5):460-5

Morphometric analysis of platelets in Bernard-Soulier syndrome: size and configuration in patients and carriers. McGill M, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Aug 31;52(1):37-41

Increased prothrombinase binding sites in unstimulated platelets from a protein C deficient patient [letter] Scully MF, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Jul 29;51(3):407

Congenital deficiency of vitamin K-dependent coagulation factors and protein C. Vicente V, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Jul 29;51(3):343-6

Fibrinogen Seattle II: defective release of fibrinopeptide A in a slow clotting fibrinogen. Schreiber WE, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jan 1;37(1):45-52

[Importance of disorders of primary hemostasis in the occurrence of upper digestive hemorrhage in cirrhosis] Audhuy B, et al. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1984 Jul-Sep;20(4):177-82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Pathology of hemostasis in newborn infants. II] Künzer W, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Mar;133(3):137-46 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Clinical risk factors for prolonged PT/PTT in abdominal sepsis patients treated with moxalactam or tobramycin plus clindamycin. Baxter JG, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Jan; 201(1):96-102

An epidemic of a 'new' haemorrhagic disease in infants attributable to talcum powder contaminated with warfarin in Ho-Chi-Minh Ville (Vietnam). Martin-Bouyer G, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1984;7:494-8

Oral contraception and coagulation. Notelovitz M. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar;28(1):73-83

Consumption coagulopathy after gold therapy for JRA [letter] Jacobs JC, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Oct;105(4):674-5

[Cephalosporins and coagulation disorders] Hansen MS. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 May 13;147(20):1639-40 (Dan)

[Iatrogenic coagulopathies] Delwiche F. **Rev Med Brux** 1985 Jun;6(6):415-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Polyserositis and platelet hypoaggregability caused by penicillin in a female patient with meningococcal meningitis (letter)] Mancebo Cortés J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Nov 24;83(17):732-3 (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

Prolapsing right atrial thrombus and deep venous thrombosis despite systemic coagulopathy. Kachel RG. **Am Heart J** 1985 Mar;109(3 Pt 1):595-6

Left ventricular thrombus with normal left ventricular function and hyperaggregable platelets in a patient with polycystic disease of multiple organs. Schmaier AH, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1984 Dec;288(5):223-7

Coagulation defect of congenital tyrosinaemia. Evans DI, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1984 Nov;59(11):1088-90

Cerebral haemorrhagic infarction in young patients with hereditary protein C deficiency: evidence for 'spontaneous' cerebral venous thrombosis. Wintzen AR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 2;290(6465):350-2

Bleeding disorders. Finding the cause. Schafer AI. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1984 Nov;19(11):88K, 88L, 88M passim

Necrotizing vascular lesions in spontaneously hypertensive rats with nephrotic syndrome: hypercoagulability as a contributory factor. Okuda S, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1984 Nov;104(5):767-77

Antithrombin III deficiency: an etiology of Budd-Chiari syndrome. Das M, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Feb;97(2):242-6

[Bruising: a coagulation disorder, abuse or abnormality of the vessel wall?] Van Oostrom CG, et al. **Tijdschr Kindergeneeskd** 1984 Aug;52(4):152-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Biventricular thrombosis in nephrotic syndrome with hypercoagulability and hypereosinophilia] Danchin N, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Feb;78(2):271-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Current views on the pathogenesis of venous thrombosis] Neri Serneri GG. **Minerva Med** 1985 Mar 17;76(11):449-51 (Ita)

[Blood coagulation changes and pathogenesis of diabetic retinopathy. Recent advances] Porta M, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Oct 27;75(41):2407-20 (142 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Role of blood coagulation disorders in the pathogenesis of massive and supermassive blood losses in tubercular surgery patients] Rumiantsev VB, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1985 Mar-Apr; (2):23-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Prognostic significance of the state of the blood coagulation system for the development of myocardial infarction and sudden death in patients with ischemic heart disease] Deriagina GP. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Oct;24(10):69-73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Disorders of blood coagulation homeostasis in the pathogenesis of intravascular blood coagulation and thrombus formation] Gritsiuk AI. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Oct; (10):56-60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of disorders of the hemostatic system in the pathogenesis of multiple sclerosis and ways of correcting them] Karlov VA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985; 85(2):198-206 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CONGENITAL

The fibrinolytic system in patients with congenital protein C deficiency. Conard J, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Nov 15; 36(4):363-7

[A rare case of congenital hypodysfibrinogenemia] Fedorova ZD, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Jan;30(1):22-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Fluorometric assay of antithrombin III. Diagnostic value in 112 patients with abnormal hemostasis. Napoli VM, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Aug;84(2):173-9

Pseudothrombocytopenia masking true thrombocytopenia. Forscher CA, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Mar;18(3):313-7

Bleeding disorders and non-accidental injury. O'Hare AE, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1984 Sep;59(9):860-4

Experiences in a coagulation referral clinic in Bristol. Daly HM, et al. **Bristol Med Chir J** 1985 Jan;100(373):18-20

Laboratory assessment of coagulation disorders in liver disease. Rock WA Jr. **Clin Lab Med** 1984 Jun;4(2):419-42 (133 ref.)

Laboratory evaluation of the bleeding patient. Sirridge M. **Clin Lab Med** 1984 Jun;4(2):285-301

Blood coagulation monitoring and anticoagulant therapy after liver resection: brief report. Ton DL, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1984 Dec;12(12):1071-2

Simple screening techniques for the detection of hypercoagulation. A study of 53 children suffering from familial hypercholesterolemia type IIa. Zondag AC, et al. **Haemostasis** 1984;14(6):445-52

The value of battery testing in the clinical laboratory: a PERT network case study. Kwak NK, et al. **J Med Syst** 1984 Aug;8(4):239-47

Laboratory diagnosis of bleeding disorders. Basic screening tests. Palmer RL. **Postgrad Med** 1984 Dec;76(8):137-42, 147-8

Clinical implications of molecular markers in hemostasis and thrombosis. Bick RL. **Semin Thromb Hemost** 1984 Oct; 10(4):290-3

Molecular markers of hemostatic activation: future perspectives. Fareed J, et al. **Semin Thromb Hemost** 1984 Oct;10(4):329-32

[Diagnostic and clinical aspects in patients with acquired circulating coagulation inhibitors] Gram J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Apr 15;147(16):1319-22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Hemostasis and thrombosis in the preoperative period. Practical management] Coeur P. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(3):289-97 (Fre)

[Diagnosis of hypercoagulability] Vinazzer H. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 21;96(24):872-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Accentuated and irregular post-maximal deflection in thromboelastographic tracings: occurrence in various pathologies] Coppola L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Feb 28;61(2):263-70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Prethrombotic state: is diagnosis possible?] Dinelli CA. **Minerva Med** 1985 Mar 17;76(11):453-8 (Ita)

[Production of various vitamin K-dependent coagulation factors by immunoadsorbent technics and their clinical application] Takamiya O. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Feb;Spec No 61:119-23 (Jpn)

[Immunological methods of diagnosing the blood aggregation status] Gavrilov OK, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Jan; 30(1):8-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of severe coagulation disturbances as a condition of improved prognosis in fulminant liver failure. Burghard R, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Feb;60(2):167-70

DDAVP in a non-haemophiliac patient with an acquired factor VIII inhibitor [letter] Vincente V, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Jul;60(3):585-6

Treatment with stanozolol of type I protein C deficiency in an Italian family. Mannucci PM, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Oct-Dec;14(4):673-80

Clinical aspects of antiplatelet therapy. Sherry S. **Semin Hematol** 1985 Apr;22(2):125-34 (49 ref.)

Use of porcine factor VIII in the management of seventeen patients with factor VIII antibodies. Gatti L, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Jul 29;51(3):379-84

[Use of nicotinic acid and midocalm for correcting blood coagulation in patients with radiation edema of the extremities] Chekalina SI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;30(8):28-30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Increased alpha-2-macroglobulin in opiate addicts: further evidence of an alteration in the coagulation system due to opiate addiction [letter] Ceriello A, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985;73(2):117

Abnormal coagulation results in patients with Hodgkin's disease. Seifter EJ, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Jun;78(6 Pt 1):942–50

Coagulation abnormalities in traumatic shock. Ordog GJ, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Jul;14(7):650–5

Coagulation disturbances and fulminant liver failure [letter] Mowat AP. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Jul;60(7):686

Coagulation defect of congenital tyrosinaemia [letter] Ozsoylu S. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Feb;60(2):188–9

Intrinsic coagulation pathway in end-stage renal disease associated with spinal cord injury treated with hemodialysis. Vaziri ND, et al. **Artif Organs** 1985 May; 9(2):155–9

Coagulopathy induced by continuous infusion of high doses of human lymphoblastoid interferon. Mirro J Jr, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Mar;69(3):315–7

Common variable immune deficiency syndrome associated with lupus anticoagulant. Ruggieri AP, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1985 Jan–Mar;3(1):71–3

Sepsis and coagulation. Beller FK. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar;28(1):46–52

Intrauterine fetal demise and hemostatic failure: the fetal death syndrome. Romero R, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar;28(1):24–31

Abruptio placentae with coagulopathy: a rational basis for management. Sher G, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar; 28(1):15–23

Experimental DMNA induced hepatic necrosis: early course of haemostatic disorders in the rat. Cornillon B, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;80(2):277–84

Coagulopathy related to dilution and hypotension during massive transfusion. Hewson JR, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 May;13(5):387–91

Hypercoagulable states. Yardumian A, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1985 Summer;23(2):141–55

Coagulation abnormalities in patients with end-stage renal disease treated with hemodialysis. Vaziri ND, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1984 Nov;7(6):323–6

Coagulation defects in snake bite poisoning. Saini RK, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Feb;33(2):148–51

A bleeding disorder due to deficiency of alpha 2-antiplasmin. Kettle P, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Apr;38(4):428–9

Hematologic changes in brucellosis. Crosby E, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Sep;150(3):419–24

Hemostatic defects in experimental obstructive jaundice. Kambayashi J, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1985 Jan;15(1):75–80

The relation of preoperative coagulation findings to diagnosis, blood usage, and survival in adult liver transplantation. Bontempo FA, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 May;39(5):532–6

[Hypercoagulative state and thrombelastography in severe preeclampsia] Shen D. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct;19(4):218–21, 257 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Acquired dysfibrinogenemia in renal insufficiency and the effect of hemodialysis] Charvát J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Mar 15;124(11):344–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Coagulation disorders in pregnancy toxemias and pre-eclampsia] Weenink GH, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Oct 20;128(42):1985–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Peroperative coagulation disorders in the cirrhotic patient and during partial hepatectomies] Thuot C, et al. **Union Med Can** 1984 Jun;113(6):465–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Blood coagulation testing during intraoperative anti-edema therapy in neurosurgery] Mazzarella B, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1984 Dec;50(12):601–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of systemic lupus erythematosus associated with acquired von Willebrand's syndrome and circulating anticoagulant] Maeda T, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 May;73(5):680–5 **(Jpn)**

[Enzymatic-bacterial fibrinolysis during gynecologic surgery] Mikhailenko VM. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):71–2 **(Rus)**

[Disorders of hemostasis in acute viral hepatitis with special reference to disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC)] Kostić V, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1984 Jul–Aug; 112(7–8):825–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[The liver and acquired disorders of hemostasis] Stefanović S, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1983 Sep–Oct; 111(9–10):1279–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[Acquired disorders of hemostasis. Diagnosis and treatment] Lučić A. **Bilt Hematol Transfuz** 1982;10(2–3):109–14 **(Scr)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Prekallikrein (Fletcher factor) deficiency. Sollo DG, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1985 Jul–Aug;15(4):279–85

Hereditary warfarin resistance. Investigation of a rare phenomenon. Alving BM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Mar; 145(3):499–501

Coagulation factors V and VII combined congenital deficiency in a Mexican family: Toledo-Tehuantepec deficiency, a new pathological entity. Ambriz-Fernández R, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1985 Jan–Mar;16(1):59–70 **(Eng, Spa)**

Familial venous thromboembolism and inherited abnormalities of the blood clotting system. Gallus AS. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Dec;14(6):807–10 (45 ref.)

Hereditary dysfibrinogenemia. Bithell TC. **Clin Chem** 1985 Apr;31(4):509–16

Molecular characterization of an abnormal fibrinogen by two-dimensional electrophoresis. Polack B, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Dec;30(12 Pt 1):2093–7

Hereditary coagulopathies in pregnancy. Caldwell DC, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar;28(1):53–72 (141 ref.)

Care for patients with hereditary coagulopathies in Slovakia. Hrubišková K, et al. **Czech Med** 1985;8(2):57–67

Glycogen storage disease type Ib: familial bleeding tendency. Heyne K, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1984 Nov;143(1):7–9

Fibrinogen Logroño. A new case of congenital dysfibrinogenemia. Rocha E, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Oct–Dec;14(4):663–72

Bernard-Soulier syndrome in two Afrikaner families. Grové SS, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jun 29;67(26):1050–2

Inherited fibrinolytic disorder due to an enhanced plasminogen activator level. Aznar J, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Oct 31;52(2):196–200

Hereditary protein S deficiency and venous thrombo-embolism. A study in three Dutch families. Broekmans AW, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Apr 22; 53(2):273–7

Severe inherited 'homozygous' protein C deficiency in a newborn infant. Estellés A, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Aug 31;52(1):53–6

Fibrinogen Baltimore IV: congenital dysfibrinogenemia with delayed fibrin monomer polymerization. Ebert RF, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Apr 15;38(2):121–8

Fibrinogen Kawaguchi: an abnormal fibrinogen characterized by defective release of fibrinopeptide A. Matsuda M, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Feb 1;37(3):379–90

[Congenital disorders of hemostasis. Diagnosis and treatment] Rolović Z. **Bilt Hematol Transfuz** 1982;10(2–3):101–8 **(Scr)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Systemic lupus erythematosus with anticardiolipin antibodies and lupus anticoagulant syndrome. Jawad AS, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Aug;78(8):677–8

OCCURRENCE

[Dispensary care of inborn hemorrhagic conditions in Slovakia] Hrubišková K, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1984 Jul; 30(7):633–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Hemostatic abnormalities in renal disease. Jubelirer SJ. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1985 May;5(5):219–25 (49 ref.)

The hypercoagulable states. Schafer AI. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jun;102(6):814–28 (225 ref.)

Platelet aggregometry on whole blood: the use of the ELT 8/ds blood cell counter in the investigation of bleeding disorders. Cheeseman JE, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1984; 6(3):265–72

[Antithrombin III activity in long-developing hypercoagulation in animals] Pastorova VE, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Nov;98(11):560–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hypercoagulation syndrome in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria] Khametova RN, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Jan;30(1):29–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Heparin for hemodialysis: practical guidelines for administration and monitoring. Mingardi G, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1984 Sep;7(5):269–74

Technical method. Fresh frozen cryosupernatant in place of fresh frozen plasma for broad spectrum coagulation factor replacement. Napier JA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Apr; 38(4):475–7

Use of sufficient hemodilution to prevent coagulopathies following surgical correction of cyanotic heart disease. Milam JD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Apr; 89(4):623–9

[Nutrition—a factor in preventing arteriosclerosis, coronary disease and blood coagulation disorders. II. The effect of nutritional imbalance on atherogenesis and the blood coagulation system] Bazaz'ian GG. **Biol Nauki** 1984; (10):14–27 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Determination of the heparin dose for preventing thrombohemorrhagic complications caused by amniotic fluid embolism] Byshevskiĭ ASh, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985; (2):99–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Anesthetic management of patients with coagulation disorders. Uppington J. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1985 Summer; 23(2):125–40

THERAPY

The response of an acquired Factor V inhibitor to activated Factor IX concentrate. Vickars LM, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan–Feb;25(1):51–3

[Hemotherapy of hemorrhagic syndromes] Balint B, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1985 Jan–Feb;42(1):39–43 **(Scr)**

VETERINARY

Deficiency of the contact phase of intrinsic coagulation in a horse. Ainsworth DM, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jul 1;187(1):71–2

More on canine ehrlichiosis [letter] Johnson JT, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Apr 15;186(8):778

Genetics of the fawn-hooded rat strain. The coat color dilution and platelet storage pool deficiency are pleiotropic effects of the autosomal recessive red-eyed dilution gene. Prieur DJ, et al. **J Hered** 1984 Sep–Oct;75(5):349–52

Therapeutic effects of vitamin K for hemorrhagic disease in pigs. Sasaki Y, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun; 47(3):435–42

BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS

Conformational domains and structural transitions of human von Willebrand protein. Loscalzo J, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Aug 14;23(17):3880–6

Relationships between blood product exposure and immunological abnormalities in English haemophiliacs. Lee CA, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 May;60(1):161–72

Angiosarcomas arising in edematous extremities: immunostaining for factor VIII-related antigen and ultrastructural features. Capo V, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Feb;16(2):144–50

Native conformation of human von Willebrand protein. Analysis by electron microscopy and quasi-elastic light scattering. Slayter H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 15; 260(14):8559–63

Familial protein S deficiency is associated with recurrent thrombosis. Comp PC, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Dec; 74(6):2082–8

The case for heat-treated blood products [letter] Pierce GF. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 23;1(8426):451

In vitro correction of the abnormal multimeric structure of von Willebrand factor in type IIa von Willebrand's disease. Gralnick HR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep; 82(17):5968–72

Platelet factor 3 availability induced by phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate [letter] Jerushalmy Z, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Oct 31;52(2):218

Association between bleeding time and platelet adherence to artery subendothelium. Sakariassen KS, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Oct 31;52(2):144–7

[Preparation of a prothrombin complex concentrate (use of DEAE-cellulose and DEAE-sephadex)] Vlčková M. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Jun;31(6):602–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Severe hereditary protein C deficiency in a newborn infant with fulminant purpura—successful treatment with phenprocoumon] Wehinger H, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Mar–Apr;197(2):116–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Hepatitis safety of a new prothrombin complex preparation, sterilized according to the method of LoGrippo. Results of a prospective clinical trial. Hoppe I. **Blut** 1985 Jun; 50(6):363–8

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Factor IX induced hypercoagulable state. Fyman PN, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Apr;62(4):515–6

Human T-lymphotropic retrovirus type III/lymphadenopathy-associated virus antibody. Association with hemophiliacs' immune status and blood component usage. Jason J, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jun 21; 253(23):3409–15

Seizure disorders and pregnancy [letter] Seeler RA. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jun 27;312(26):1706–7

ANALYSIS

Factor VIII related antigen in term and preterm newborns with severe neonatal haemorrhage. Balla G, et al. **Acta Paediatr Hung** 1985;26(1):11–5

Radioimmunoassays for protein C and factor X. Plasma antigen levels in abnormal hemostatic states. Epstein DJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1984 Nov;82(5):573–81

Heparin-induced thrombocytopenia and thrombosis: detection and specificity of a platelet-aggregating IgG. Sandler RM, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jun;83(6):760–4

Factor VIII (procoagulant activity VIII:C, and antigen VIII:CAg, related antigen VIIIR:Ag and ristocetin cofactor VIIIR:Cof) in intensive care patients with clinically suspected disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC). Tran TH, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1984 Nov; 82(5):565–72

Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura: recovery after splenectomy associated with persistence of abnormally large von Willebrand factor multimers. Rowe JM, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Oct;20(2):161–8

The ultrastructural localization of von Willebrand factor in endothelial cells. Warhol MJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1984 Nov; 117(2):310–5

Tissue factor in bronchoalveolar lavage fluids. Evidence for an alveolar macrophage source. McGee MP, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Mar;131(3):331–6

Platelet-aggregating factor in thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura [letter] Atkins JN. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Apr; 102(4):560–1

The detection of a platelet-agglutinating factor in thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Kelton JG, et al.

Ann Intern Med 1984 Nov;101(5):589-93

Heparin and thrombocytopenia [letter] Riess H, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1984 Dec;101(6):875-6

Interaction between C1-INA, coagulation, fibrinolysis and kinin system in hereditary angioneurotic edema (HANE) and urticaria. Bork K, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1984;276(6):375-80

Estimation of coagulation-fibrinolytic factors in DIC. Hasegawa H. **Bibl Haematol** 1983;(49):173-80

Coagulation factors in the premature infant born after about 32 weeks of gestation. Terwiel JP, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1985;47(1):9-18

Eccentric localization of von Willebrand factor in an internal structure of platelet alpha-granule resembling that of Weibel-Palade bodies. Cramer EM, et al. **Blood** 1985 Sep;66(3):710-3

Abnormal VIII-vWF patterns and hemolytic-uremic syndrome [letter] Howard MA, et al. **Blood** 1985 Mar;65(3):778

Cleavage of human von Willebrand factor by platelet calcium-activated protease. Kunicki TJ, et al. **Blood** 1985 Feb;65(2):352-6

Serial studies of protein C and its plasma inhibitor in patients with disseminated intravascular coagulation. Marlar RA, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jul;66(1):59-63

Ultrastructural localization of human platelet thrombospondin, fibrinogen, fibronectin, and von Willebrand factor in frozen thin section. Wencel-Drake JD, et al. **Blood** 1985 Apr;65(4):929-38

Hypercoagulability and coronary artery disease. O'Connor NT, et al. **Br Heart J** 1984 Dec;52(6):614-6

Coronary artery disease and haemostatic variables in heterozygous familial hypercholesterolaemia. Sugrue DD, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Mar;53(3):265-8

An immunoradiometric assay for human factor VIII/von Willebrand factor (VIII:vWF) using a monoclonal antibody that defines a functional epitope. Goodall AH, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Apr;59(4):565-77

Protein C values in coronary artery disease. O'Connor NT, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 3;289(6453):1192

Assessment of a new instrument (Coag-A-Mate X2) for performing global clotting tests and specific factor assays. Cugno MM, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1985;7(1):75-81

Impaired vessel wall response to venous occlusion in patients with chronic renal failure on maintenance hemodialysis. Winter M, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1984 Dec;22(6):307-13

Regulation of blood coagulation factor levels in plasma. Karpatkin M, et al. **Curr Top Hematol** 1985;5:113-25 (24 ref.)

Quantitative and qualitative assessment of plasma von Willebrand factor variations, as induced by forearm venous stasis in patients with diabetic microangiopathy. Porta M, et al. **Diabetes Res** 1984 Nov;1(4):219-21

Factor VIII-related antigen levels in normal pregnancy and puerperium. Chan SY, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1985 Apr;19(4):199-204

Measurement of macrophage cellular procoagulant activity. Muller AD, et al. **Haemostasis** 1985;15(2):108-13

Coagulation proteins showing abnormal electrophoretic mobility in commercial concentrates of factor VIII and prothrombin complex. Vicente V, et al. **Haemostasis** 1984;14(6):453-9

Coagulation abnormalities in patients with end-stage renal disease treated with hemodialysis. Vaziri ND, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1984 Nov;7(6):323-6

Carbohydrate moiety of von Willebrand factor is not necessary for maintaining multimeric structure and ristocetin cofactor activity but protects from proteolytic degradation. Federici AB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Dec;74(6):2049-55

Altered von Willebrand factor molecule in children with thrombosis following asparaginase-prednisone-vincristine therapy for leukemia. Pui CH, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Sep;3(9):1266-72

Value of factor VIII related antigen as a means of demonstrating extramedullary haemopoiesis [letter] Crocker J, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Mar;38(3):355

Enhanced luminescence enzyme immunoassay for factor VIII related antigen. Wang HX, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Mar;38(3):317-9

Characterization of proteases in AHF concentrates: effect on factor VIII:von Willebrand protein as assessed by high-pressure gel permeation chromatography. Orthner CL. **J Lab Clin Med** 1984 Nov;104(5):816-28

Effect of calcium on the availability of platelet von Willebrand factor. Parker RI, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Sep;106(3):336-42

Effect of insulin treatment in streptozocin-induced diabetic rats on in vitro platelet function and plasma von Willebrand factor activity and factor VIII-related antigen. Winocour PD, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Sep;106(3):319-25

Factor VIII-von Willebrand factor in giant cell arteritis and polymyalgia rheumatica. Persellin ST, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Jul;60(7):457-62

The changes of contact factors and related inhibitors of the patients with chronic hemodialysis and live diseases. Kondo S, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;48(1):223-8

Changes in contact activation system during pregnancy, delivery and menstrual cycle. Soma H, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;48(1):235-41

Variant forms of von Willebrand's disease: type IIA, type IIB and platelet-type von Willebrand's disease. Takahashi H. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;47(8):1678-89

Elevated plasma von Willebrand factor levels and arterial occlusive complications associated with cisplatin-based chemotherapy. Licciardello JT, et al. **Oncology** 1985;42(5):296-300

The use of monoclonal antibodies in measuring factor VIII/von Willebrand factor. Lamme S, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1985 Feb;45(1):17-26

Combined factor V and factor VIII deficiency with normal protein C and protein C inhibitor. A family study. Rahim Adam KA, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 May;34(5):401-5

L-asparaginase lowers protein C antigen [letter] Barbui T, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Oct 31;52(2):216

Examination of certain coagulation factors in menstrual fluid from women with normal blood loss. Cederholm-Williams SA, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Dec 29;52(3):224-5

Correction of clotting factor 'deficiencies' in plasma from patients with lupus-like anticoagulants. Clyne LP, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Jul 29;51(3):317-20

Abnormal plasma levels of factor VIII/von Willebrand factor complex in myocardial infarction--expression of acute phase reaction or index of vascular endothelium damage? [letter] Giustolisi R, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Jul 29;51(3):408

Protein C antigen during pregnancy, delivery and puerperium [letter] Mannucci PM, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Oct 31;52(2):217

Protein C level at birth. Polack B, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Oct 31;52(2):188-91

Increased prothrombinase binding sites in unstimulated platelets from a protein C deficient patient [letter] Scully MF, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Jul 29;51(3):407

Congenital deficiency of vitamin K-dependent coagulation factors and protein C. Vicente V, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Jul 29;51(3):343-6

Platelet von Willebrand factor: comparison with plasma von Willebrand factor. Gralnick HR, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jun 15;38(6):623-33

Multimeric analysis of von Willebrand factor in megakaryocytes. Kupinski JM, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jun 15;38(6):603-10

Clotting factors secreted by monocytes and macrophages: analytical considerations. van Dam-Mieras MC, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jan 1;37(1):9-19

High levels of circulating von Willebrand factor inhibit the release of this protein but not of plasminogen activator after DDAVP. Vicente V, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Apr 1;38(1):101-5

[Recurrent abortions and circulating anticoagulant. Relation to lupic disease: 6 cases] Mathieu A, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1984;135(7):502-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Antiprothrombinase anticoagulant and acquired prothrombin deficiency in childhood viral pathology. Spontaneous recovery] Houbouyan L, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1984 Jun-Jul;41(6):417-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Protein C deficiency--a risk factor for venous thrombosis] Klingemann HG, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 15;62(20):975-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Vitamin K-dependent coagulation factors in neonates during total parenteral nutrition] Goldschmidt B, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Dec 2;125(49):2979-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Blood coagulability in chronic respiratory failure] Takayama S. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul;22(7):541-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Approach of hematology. Abnormal findings of coagulation and fibrinolytic factors in DIC] Ikematsu S, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Aug;32(8):862-8 **(Jpn)**

[Analysis of protein C] Suzuki K. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Feb;Spec No 61:63-72 (25 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Production of various vitamin K-dependent coagulation factors by immunoadsorbent technics and their clinical application] Takamiya O. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Feb;Spec No 61:119-23 **(Jpn)**

[Factor VIII/von Willebrand factor complex (FVIII/vWF)] Yoshioka A. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Feb;Spec No 61:73-85 (25 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Comparative evaluation of various hemostatic indicators in different types of general anesthesia during surgical treatment of patients with uterine myoma] Khrenov VI. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1984 Dec;(12):49-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Activity of the blood coagulation factor in neonates with a history of acute hypoxia at birth] Mishchenko AL, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Apr;(4):28-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Value of determining several biochemical indices, indices of the blood clotting system and microelement levels in the evaluating the severity of viral hepatitis] Boiadzhiian KhP, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;62(7):97-101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Von Willebrand disease--a variation with an aberrant multimeric structure] Batlle Fonrodona J, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1985;30(2):146-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Phospholipids and platelet procoagulant activity in myeloproliferative syndromes] Martínez E, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1985;30(1):22-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Comparison of two simple tests for the lupus anticoagulant. Exner T. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Feb;83(2):215-8

Thrombotic and hemorrhagic complications in children with the lupus anticoagulant. Bernstein ML, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1984 Dec;138(12):1132-5

Lupus anticoagulant: an analysis of the clinical and laboratory features of 219 cases. Gastineau DA, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Jul;19(3):265-75

Thrombocytopenia and lupus-like anticoagulant in a patient with peripheral vascular disease: response to infusion of prostacyclin. Fonseca V, et al. **Angiology** 1985 Apr;36(4):258-63

The lupus anticoagulant, pulmonary thromboembolism, and fatal pulmonary hypertension. Anderson NE, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1984 Oct;43(5):760-3

Coronary bypass surgery in patients with circulating lupus anticoagulant. Kelly JP, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Sep;40(3):261-3

Lupus anticoagulant in drug-induced systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE) [letter] Gastineau DA, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Oct;145(10):1926-7

The laboratory heterogeneity of lupus anticoagulants. Triplett DA, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Oct;109(10):946-51

Pulmonary hypertension and chronic cutaneous lupus erythematosus: association with the lupus anticoagulant [letter] Asherson RA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Jan;28(1):118

The lupus anticoagulant. A disease marker in antinuclear antibody negative lupus that is cross-reactive with autoantibodies to double-stranded DNA. Colaco CB, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Jan;28(1):67-74

Abnormal prothrombin crossed-immunoelectrophoresis in patients with lupus inhibitors. Edson JR, et al. **Blood** 1984 Oct;64(4):807-16

The association of lupus anticoagulant and anti-DNA binding in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Bennett RE, et al. **Cleve Clin Q** 1985 Summer;52(2):115-8

Renal vein thrombosis in systemic lupus erythematosus: association with the 'lupus anticoagulant'. Asherson RA, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1984 Jan-Mar;2(1):75-9

Common variable immune deficiency syndrome associated with lupus anticoagulant. Ruggieri AP, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1985 Jan-Mar;3(1):71-3

Cerebral infarction in systemic lupus: association with anticardiolipin antibodies [editorial] Williams RC Jr. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1984 Jan-Mar;2(1):3-4

Serum of normal subjects contains IgG with antibody-like specificity for phospholipids. Pengo V, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(5):681-5

The Fine page. Thromboembolism in patients with the lupus anticoagulant. Fine RM. **Int J Dermatol** 1984 Oct;23(8):545-6

IgM gammopathy and the lupus anticoagulant syndrome in habitual aborters. Gleicher N, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jun 14;253(22):3278-81

Anticardiolipin antibodies and lupus anticoagulant [letter] Harris EN, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 10;2(8411):1099

Bleeding in patients with lupus anticoagulant [letter] Ordi J, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 13;2(8407):868-9

Extensive pulmonary embolism associated with lupus anticoagulant. Jaffe WM, et al. **NZ Med J** 1985 Mar 27;98(775):184-5

Carotid artery thrombosis associated with lupus anticoagulant. Baker WH, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Sep;98(3):612-5

Correction of clotting factor 'deficiencies' in plasma from patients with lupus-like anticoagulants. Clyne LP, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Jul 29;51(3):317-20

Similar mechanism of various lupus anticoagulants. Exner T. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Feb 18;53(1):15-8

The diagnosis of lupus anticoagulants by the activated partial thromboplastin time--the central role of phosphatidyl serine. Kelsey PR, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Oct 31;52(2):172-5

[Brain stem infarction, systemic lupus erythematosus and circulating lupus anticoagulant] Destée A, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(3):236-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A case of systemic lupus erythematosus associated with acquired von Willebrand's syndrome and circulating anticoagulant] Maeda T, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 May;73(5):680-5 **(Jpn)**

[Systemic lupus erythematosus associated with suggestive evidence of Factor IX inhibitor: a case report] Yamada H, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;73(8):1177-82 **(Jpn)**

[A case of Evans' syndrome with lupus anticoagulant and cerebral infarction] Nakamaki T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Nov;25(11):1837-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Recurrent spontaneous abortions associated with lupus anticoagulant in patients with collagen-vascular diseases] Ichikawa Y, et al. **Ryumachi** 1985 Apr;25(2):87-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Lupus anticoagulant: an increasingly used marker] Castañeda Sanz S, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Jun;177(1):1-6 (67 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Diethylstilbestrol selectively modulates plasma coagulation protein synthesis by the perfused rat liver. Owens MR, et al. **Blood** 1985 Aug;66(2):402-6

Circannual changes in blood coagulation factors and the effect of warfarin on the hedgehog Erinaceus europaeus. De Wit CA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [A] 1985; 80(1):43-7

Macrophage procoagulants. Shands JW Jr. **Haemostasis** 1984; 14(5):373-7 (17 ref.)

Biosynthesis of von Willebrand protein by human endothelial cells: processing steps and their intracellular localization. Wagner DD, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Dec;99(6):2123-30

Endothelial cell synthesis of von Willebrand antigen II, von Willebrand factor, and von Willebrand factor/von Willebrand antigen II complex. McCarroll DR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Apr;75(4):1089-95

BLOOD

Effects of fresh-frozen plasma and its cryosupernatant fraction on von Willebrand factor multimeric forms in chronic relapsing thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Moake JL, et al. **Blood** 1985 May;65(5):1232-6

Intracellular proclotting enzyme in limulus (Tachypleus tridentatus) hemocytes: its purification and properties. Nakamura T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun; 97(6):1561-74

Destruction of ristocetin cofactor by coagulation at 4 degrees C. Lloyd JV, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Mar 15;37(6):659-68

GENETICS

Molecular cloning of cDNA for human von Willebrand factor: authentication by a new method. Lynch DC, et al. **Cell** 1985 May;41(1):49-56

Evolution of the proteases of blood coagulation and fibrinolysis by assembly from modules. Patthy L. **Cell** 1985 Jul;41(3):657-63 (58 ref.)

The varieties of von Willebrand's disease. Tuddenham EG. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1984;6(4):307-23 (48 ref.)

Construction of cDNA coding for human von Willebrand factor using antibody probes for colony-screening and mapping of the chromosomal gene. Verweij CL, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jul 11;13(13):4699-717

Vaccinia virus 19-kilodalton protein: relationship to several mammalian proteins, including two growth factors. Blomquist MC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec; 81(23):7363-7

The nucleotide sequence of the gene for human protein C. Foster DC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul; 82(14):4673-7

Cloning and sequencing of liver cDNA coding for bovine protein C. Long GL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Sep;81(18):5653-6

Treatment with stanozolol of type I protein C deficiency in an Italian family. Mannucci PM, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Oct-Dec;14(4):673-80

Human von Willebrand factor (vWF): isolation of complementary DNA (cDNA) clones and chromosomal localization. Ginsburg D, et al. **Science** 1985 Jun 21; 228(4706):1401-6

Clotting protein cloned [news] Kolata G. **Science** 1985 Jun 21;228(4706):1415-7

IMMUNOLOGY

Circulating inhibitors. Ting WC. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1984 Jul;13(3):521-3

Comparison of inhibitory and binding characteristics of an antibody causing acquired von Willebrand syndrome: an assay for von Willebrand factor binding by antibody. Fricke WA, et al. **Blood** 1985 Sep;66(3):562-9

IgA inhibitor to factor VIII/von Willebrand factor. Gralnick HR, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Jan;59(1):149-58

Use of monoclonal antibody and colloidal gold in E.M. localization of von Willebrand factor in megakaryocytes and platelets. Jeanneau C, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1984 Oct;8(10):841-8

Monoclonal antibodies against the human factor VIII von Willebrand molecule: characterization and potential for screening of von Willebrand patients. Avner P, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;57:69-76

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

No hepatitis after treatment with a modified factor IX concentrate in previously untreated hemophiliacs. Mannucci PM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Aug; 103(2):226-7

Investigation of a coagulation accelerating factor (CAF) in glomerulonephritis. Salem HH, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Mar;59(3):485-96

Heat treatment in von Willebrand's disease [letter] O'Brien JR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Aug 10;291(6492):409

Isolation of small molecular forms of Factor VIII/von Willebrand factor from plasma. Perret BA, et al. **Haemostasis** 1984;14(4):289-95

Clotting factor concentrates. Entwistle CC. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1985 Summer;23(2):49-59

A method for systematic purification from bovine plasma of six vitamin K-dependent coagulation factors: prothrombin, factor X, factor IX, protein S, protein C, and protein Z. Hashimoto N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 May;97(5):1347-55

Protein C in bovine plasma after warfarin treatment. Purification, partial characterization, and beta-hydroxyaspartic acid content. Sugo T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 5;260(19):10453-7

Technical method. Fresh frozen cryosupernatant in place of fresh frozen plasma for broad spectrum coagulation factor replacement. Napier JA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Apr; 38(4):475-7

Removal of non-A, non-B hepatitis virus from a concentrate of the coagulation factors II, VII, IX and X by hydrophobic interaction chromatography. Einarsson M, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1985;17(2):141-6

Studies on prothrombin complex concentrates contact factors, complement components and proteinase inhibitors. Steinbuch M, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Dec 29; 52(3):256-62

Purification and characterization of platelet aggregating activity from tumor cells: copurification with procoagulant activity. Cavanaugh PG, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jan 15; 37(2):309-26

The role of fibronectin in factor VIII/von Willebrand factor cryoprecipitation. Mazurier C, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Mar 15;37(6):651-8

Concentration of blood coagulation factors by ultrafiltration in hollow fiber artificial kidney. Bunuan H, et al. **Uremia Invest** 1984-85;8(2):127-33

[A new method of purifying the von Willebrand factor] Santos F, et al. **AMB** 1984 Jul-Aug;30(7-8):157-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Possibilities of preparing coagulatively effective concentrates from human plasma in the transfusion service] Truplová E, et al. **Cesk Farm** 1985 Jul;34(6):217-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Obtaining plasma derivatives for coagulation versus new non-human sources for obtaining factors] Rutllant ML. **Sangre (Barc)** 1984;29(4-C):680-91 (29 ref.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Characterisation of rat tumour cell hybrids: procoagulant and fibrinolytic activities. Badenoch-Jones P, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1985 Feb;63 (Pt 1):91-8

Comparison of secretion and subcellular localization of von Willebrand protein with that of thrombospondin and fibronectin in cultured human vascular endothelial cells. Reinders JH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 21; 844(3):306-13

Plasmin effect on platelet glycoprotein Ib-von Willebrand factor interactions. Adelman B, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jan; 65(1):32-40

Fibrinogen competes with von Willebrand factor for binding to the glycoprotein IIb/IIIa complex when platelets are stimulated with thrombin. Gralnick HR, et al. **Blood** 1984 Oct;64(4):797-800

The destabilization of factor VIII by a vitamin K dependent protein. Waintraub SE, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Apr; 59(4):579-86

Effect of sulfated derivatives of chitosan on some blood coagulant factors. Hirano S, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1985 Mar 29;137:205-15

Thrombosis and the hypercoagulable state. Ratnoff OD. **Circulation** 1984 Nov;70(5 Pt 2):III72-76

The use of synthetic substrates in the coagulation laboratory. Musgrave KA, et al. **Clin Lab Med** 1984 Jun;4(2):381-94

Regulation of procoagulant factors in mononuclear phagocytes. Dean RT, et al. **Haemostasis** 1984;14(5):412-21 (43 ref.)

Cancer cell procoagulants and their pharmacological modulation. Donati MB, et al. **Haemostasis** 1984; 14(5):422-9 (34 ref.)

Inhibition of disulfide bonding of von Willebrand protein by monensin results in small, functionally defective multimers. Wagner DD, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jul; 101(1):112-20

Monocyte procoagulant activity in glomerulonephritis associated with systemic lupus erythematosus. Cole EH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Mar;75(3):861-8

Asialo von Willebrand factor interactions with platelets. Interdependence of glycoproteins Ib and IIb/IIIa for binding and aggregation. Grainick HR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jan;75(1):19-25

Effects of plasmin on von Willebrand factor multimers. Degradation in vitro and stimulation of release in vivo. Hamilton KK, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jul;76(1):261-70

Coagulation and fibrinolytic factors in the first week of life in healthy infants. Peters M, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Feb; 106(2):292-5

Effect of danazol on coagulation parameters and bleeding in hemophilia. Garewal HS, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Feb 22; 253(8):1154-6

Coagulation factors and proteinase inhibitors in the plasma of children with acute lymphoblastic leukoses. Behaviour before and during treatment according to Protocol I of the Cooperative Leukaemia Study COALL-80. Reitz M, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 17;62(24):1165-9

Procoagulant activity in glomeruli and urine of rabbits with nephrotoxic nephritis. Wiggins RC, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Aug;53(2):156-65

Postoperative changes of protein C, a recently described inhibitor of blood coagulation. Marassi A, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Jul-Sep;14(3):485-90

Characterization of calcium-dependent binding of endogenous factor VIII/von Willebrand factor to surface activated platelets. Furby FH, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Sep 1;35(5):501-11

Regulation of the coagulant activity and surface binding of high molecular weight kininogen. Colman RW, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1984;97:113-23

Procoagulant activity in renal transplant recipients. Halloran PF, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Apr;39(4):374-7

PHARMACODYNAMICS

A platelet factor that stimulates the proliferation of vascular endothelial cells. Miyazono K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16;126(1):83-8

Interaction of asialo von Willebrand factor with glycoprotein Ib induces fibrinogen binding to the glycoprotein IIb/IIIa complex and mediates platelet aggregation. De Marco L, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Apr;75(4):1198-203

Agglutination of platelet-type von Willebrand's disease platelets by bovine von Willebrand factor. Takahashi H, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Apr 22;53(2):204-7

Assessment of thrombogenicity of prothrombin complex concentrates in a porcine model. Harrison J, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Apr 15;38(2):173-88

Morphological studies of platelet aggregates induced by human von Willebrand factor in platelet-type von Willebrand's disease. Takahashi H, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 May 15;38(4):433-8

[Thrombogenicity of a new prothrombin complex concentrate] Klöcking HP, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(5):645-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Lack of evidence for human lymphokines with thrombocyte aggregating activity. An in vitro study. Oxholm P, et al. **Allergy** 1984 Nov;39(8):618-21

Inhibition of tissue factor/factor VIIa activity in plasma requires factor X and an additional plasma component. Sanders NL, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jul;66(1):204-12

Von Willebrand factor in the vessel wall mediates platelet adherence. Stel HV, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jan;65(1):85-90

Factor VIII/von Willebrand factor in subendothelium mediates platelet adhesion. Turitto VT, et al. **Blood** 1985 Apr;65(4):823-31

The biochemistry of coagulation. Mann KG. **Clin Lab Med** 1984 Jun;4(2):207-20 (60 ref.)

The cell biology of triggers in coagulation. **Haemostasis** 1984; 14(5):373-444

Thrombin-induced release of von Willebrand factor from endothelial cells is mediated by phospholipid methylation. Prostacyclin synthesis is independent of phospholipid methylation. de Groot PG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 10;259(21):13329-33

Role of factor VIII-von Willebrand factor and fibronectin in the interaction of platelets in flowing blood with monomeric and fibrillar human collagen types I and III. Houdijk WP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Feb;75(2):531-40

Macrophage procoagulants. Edwards RL, et al. **Prog Hemost Thromb** 1984;7:183-209 (163 ref.)

Protein C. Esmon CT. **Prog Hemost Thromb** 1984;7:25-54 (123 ref.)

Membrane-bound enzyme complexes in blood coagulation. Mann KG. **Prog Hemost Thromb** 1984;7:1-23 (118 ref.)

Biochemical and physiological aspects of protein c. Esmon CT, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Jul-Sep;14(3):455-68 (47 ref.)

Platelet-mediated coagulant protein interactions in hemostasis. Walsh PN. **Semin Hematol** 1985 Jul; 22(3):178-86 (108 ref.)

Interactions of purified rat factor VIII/von Willebrand factor with rat and human platelets--effect of albumin and ristocetin. Dejana E, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Aug 31; 52(1):57-9

Agglutination of formalin-fixed, platelet-type von Willebrand's disease platelets by human von Willebrand factor. Takahashi H, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Dec 29; 52(3):267-70

Association of factor V activity with membranous vesicles released from human platelets: requirement for platelet stimulation. Bode AP, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jul 1; 39(1):49-61

von Willebrand Factor/Factor VIII adsorption to surfaces from human plasma. Horbett TA, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Dec 15;36(6):599-608

Platelet factor 4 does not promote von Willebrand factor binding to human platelets. Levine SP, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Nov 1;36(3):233-43

Expression of coagulant activity in human platelets: release of membranous vesicles providing platelet factor 1 and platelet factor 3. Sandberg H, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jul 1;39(1):63-79

Coagulopoietin activity in rat plasma: influence of degree of hypoprothrombinemia and reproducibility of the response. Shah DV, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jul 1;39(1):43-7

[New risk factors in the development of venous thrombosis] Bertina RM. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 May 18; 129(20):932-4 **(Dut)**

[The causes of venous thrombosis and lung embolism] Briët E, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 May 18; 129(20):937-40 **(Dut)**

[Blood coagulation factors of thyroid tissue in thyrotoxicosis patients] Kovalev AP. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Jan; 63(1):113-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Multiple extractions in a patient with factor VII deficiency. Sumi Y, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 May;43(5):382–4

Leads from the MMWR. Changing patterns of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome in hemophilia patients—United States. **JAMA** 1985 May 24–31; 253(20):2954–5

HTLV-I antibody status in hemophilia patients treated with factor concentrates prepared from U.S. plasma sources and in hemophilia patients with AIDS. Chorba TL, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Apr 22;53(2):180–2

[Articular and muscular hemorrhages in hemophilia A with anti-factor VIII antibodies. Treatment with selected batches of PPSB (factor IX concentrate)] Verroust F, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 May 11;14(19):1073–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Serum beta 2 microglobulin levels in hemophiliacs in relation to the origin of injected blood products (letter)] Vincent C, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Sep 29;13(33):2019 **(Fre)**

[Coagulation factors. Indications and applications] Stampfli K, et al. **Ther Umsch** 1984 Aug;41(8):571–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Procoagulant hemoderivatives, hemophilia and immunity] Traldi A, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1984 Nov–Dec; 69(6):771–3 **(Ita)**

[Analysis of F.IX-inhibitor bypassing activity contained in a commercial prothrombin complex concentrate (Proplex)] Sugimoto M, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;47(5):1181–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Use of proplex in a hemophilia B patient] Onda T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Aug;25(8):1299–305 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Hemotherapy of hemorrhagic syndromes] Balint B, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1985 Jan–Feb;42(1):39–43 **(Scr)**

BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS

Prolonged Simplate bleeding time in hemophilia A: a relationship to age? [letter] **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Aug; 84(2):259–61

The evaluation of factor VIII antigen by means of a simple slide test. Casonato A, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jul; 84(1):107–11

Replicate analysis of coagulation data? Inappropriate analysis of experimental data [letter] Cornbleet J. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jun;83(6):776–7

To replicate or not to replicate, that was the question [letter] Foucar K, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Sep;84(3):407

Heparin monitoring by activated partial thromboplastin time. Comparison of ex vivo measurement and in vitro standardization. Scialla SJ. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Sep; 84(3):351–4

Novel factor X deficiency. Normal partial thromboplastin time and associated spindle cell thymoma. Nora RE, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Jul;79(1):122–6

Activated clotting time for control of anticoagulation during surgery. Lefemine AA, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 May; 51(5):274–8

A comparison between two commercially available activators for determining the partial thromboplastin time. Smith LG, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Mar;109(3):243–6

Pharmacokinetic monitoring of heparin therapy for regular hemodialysis. Khazine F, et al. **Artif Organs** 1985 Feb; 9(1):59–61

Activation of human factor VII during clotting in vitro. Rao LV, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jan;65(1):218–26

A clinical evaluation of automated chromogenic tests as substitutes for conventional prothrombin time and activated partial thromboplastin time tests. Duncan A, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jun;31(6):853–5

Application of immunologic assays to the coagulation laboratory. Brown GD. **Clin Lab Med** 1984 Jun;4(2):345–61

Dissociation of the Factor-VIII complex during clotting: role of thrombin and phospholipids. Muntean W, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1984 Dec;14(6):462–8

Disseminated intravascular coagulation and the balance between blood coagulation and fibrinolysis. Astrup T, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(4):407–15

Types of AT III abnormalities and their significance in hypercoagulability. Nagy I, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(4):421–5

Leukocyte procoagulant activity as an in vitro index of nickel contact hypersensitivity. Aldridge RD, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;76(4):350–3

A coupled amidolytic assay for thromboplastin (tissue factor) using a fluogenic substrate: its application to monkey leukocyte tissue factor. Nakamura S. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;97(2):705–7

The importance of simple coagulation tests (fibrinogen assays and thrombin coagulase clotting time) in the diagnosis of liver cancer. Pengo V, et al. **J Med** 1984;15(2):149–60

Blood transfusion requirements in coronary artery surgery with and without the activated clotting time (ACT) technique. Preiss DU, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 15;63(6):252–6

Optical endpoint sensing in an automatic whole blood clotting timer. Bertram CD, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1984 Sep;22(5):401–5

Hemostasis: the balance concept of procoagulant and inhibitor systems and use of the serial thrombin time (STT). Reid WO, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1984 Oct;15(2):169–83

Effect of hydroxyethylpiperazine N-2 ethane sulphonic acid (HEPES) on the thrombin clotting time and fibrin polymerisation. Francis JL, et al. **Med Lab Sci** 1984 Jul; 41(3):226–31

A rapid-return regional quality assurance scheme for coagulation. George AJ. **Med Lab Sci** 1984 Jul;41(3):219–25

Quality assurance in haematology and blood coagulation testing [editorial] Giddings JC. **Med Lab Sci** 1984 Jul; 41(3):207–8

Relative value of screening tests of hemostasis prior to dental treatment. Redding SW, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Jan;59(1):34–6

Effects of acidosis on fetal and maternal blood coagulation: a fetal lamb model. Kisker CT, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jan;19(1):78–82

Laboratory diagnosis of bleeding disorders. Basic screening tests. Palmer RL. **Postgrad Med** 1984 Dec;76(8):137–42, 147–8

Molecular markers of hemostasis: introduction and overview. Wehrmacher WH. **Semin Thromb Hemost** 1984 Oct; 10(4):215–8

Monitoring the intrinsic pathway of coagulation during heparin therapy [letter] Hoffmann JJ. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Feb 18;53(1):161

Acute hematologic response of sheep to cardiopulmonary bypass and total heart replacement. Dries DJ, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:117–20

Biological stress induced by extracorporeal circulation: comparison between cardiopulmonary bypass, hemodialysis and plasma exchange. Stratta P, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:502–7

[Congenital factor XII deficiency: a rare cause of increased activated cephalin time] Sonnenfeld H, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(4):378–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Control of temporary anticoagulation in extracorporeal circulation using activated coagulation time] Kessler G, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1984 Dec;33(12):588–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hemostasis disorders in the Fallot symptom complex] Batchvarova V, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984; 111(6):826–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hypofibrinolysis and thrombophilia] Cepelák V, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(4):456–67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical course study in thrombophilia] Kühnel L, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(4):519–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Preoperative detection of the postoperative risk of thromboembolism. Results of a prospective study. II. Clinical results] Liedloff H, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(4):500–1 **(Ger)**

[Pharmacologic aspects of thrombophilia] Markwardt F. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(4):535–49 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Thrombophilic states in late gestosis] Niedner W, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(4):528–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Preoperative detection of the postoperative risk of thromboembolism. Results of a prospective study. III. Hemostaseologic findings] Vogel G, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(4):502–4 **(Ger)**

[Thrombophilia as a clinical problem] Vogel G. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(4):392–406 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Preoperative detection of the postoperative risk of thromboembolism. Results of a prospective study. I. Concept and protocol of the study] Vogel G, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(4):497–9 **(Ger)**

[Significance of the laboratory diagnosis of hypercoagulability] Vorlová Z, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(4):450–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Changes in hemorheologic and physiologic coagulation parameters in different methods of therapy of retinal vascular disorders—a randomized double-blind study] Heinen A, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(5):444–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Blood coagulation physiologic study in tonsillectomy] Schwerdtfeger P, et al. **HNO** 1984 Nov;32(11):450–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Coagulation studies in mucoviscidosis] Hein J, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1984;23(4):177–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Relation between procoagulant activity and fetal lung maturity in amniotic fluid] Rath W, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1984 Sep–Oct;188(5):218–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Measurement of activated whole blood coagulation as a control parameter for heparin dosage in hemodialysis] Kraatz G, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1984 Aug;77(8):465–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Determination of selected coagulation parameters in the amniotic fluid of gestosis patients] During R, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1984;106(20):1369–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Heparinization—protaminization control by activated clotting time with improved postoperative hemostasis] Lubliner J, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Jul;107(1–2):4–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[The thrombodensitogram: a photometric and dynamic study of the clot (the slow clotting test)] Porta A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Mar 17;76(11):527–30 **(Ita)**

[The role of the activated coagulation time (ACT) in open heart surgery—comparison between children and adult patients] Ohmi M, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Nov;37(12):945–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Comparison between the dilution curves of prothrombin time and activated partial thromboplastin time for the control of the effect of anti-vitamin K] Langer B, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1984 Jan–Feb; 39(1):18–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Laboratory control of the effect of anti-vitamins K on blood coagulation] Langer B, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1984 Jan–Feb;39(1):12–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[The significance of hemostasis determination in clinical practice] Okrucká A. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1984 Dec; 82(6):1451–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Assessment of a new instrument (Coag-A-Mate X2) for performing global clotting tests and specific factor assays. Cugno MM, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1985;7(1):75–81

Optical endpoint sensing in an automatic whole blood clotting timer. Bertram CD, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1984 Sep;22(5):401–5

[Evaluation of the performance of the Coagulyzer II (Lancer)] Massignon D, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1984; 26(5):339–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

METHODS

Comparative sensitivity of different methods to detect and quantify circulating fibrinogen/fibrin split products. Drewinko B, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jul;84(1):58–66

Assay of factor VII activity by two techniques: evidence for increased conversion of VII to alpha VIIa in hyperlipidaemia, with possible implications for ischaemic heart disease. Miller GJ, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Feb; 59(2):249–58

Simple screening techniques for the detection of hypercoagulation. A study of 53 children suffering from familial hypercholesterolemia type IIa. Zondag AC, et al. **Haemostasis** 1984;14(6):445–52

Prospective randomized evaluation of two methods of drawing coagulation studies from heparinized arterial lines. Cannon K, et al. **Heart Lung** 1985 Jul;14(4):392–5

An alternative extrinsic coagulation pathway and oral anticoagulant treatment. Cassetti M, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1984 Mar;20(1):105–9

Development and performance characteristics of a competitive enzyme immunoassay for fibrinopeptide A. Amiral J, et al. **Semin Thromb Hemost** 1984 Oct; 10(4):228–42

Molecular markers of contrast media-induced adverse reactions. Fareed J, et al. **Semin Thromb Hemost** 1984 Oct; 10(4):306–28 (206 ref.)

Molecular markers of hemostatic activation: future perspectives. Fareed J, et al. **Semin Thromb Hemost** 1984 Oct;10(4):329–32

Neonatal and maternal hemostasis: value of molecular markers in the assessment of hemostatic status. Suarez CR, et al. **Semin Thromb Hemost** 1984 Oct;10(4):280–4

Performance characteristics of a simple radioimmunoassay for fibrinopeptide A. Walenga JM, et al. **Semin Thromb Hemost** 1984 Oct;10(4):219–27

Laboratory application of radioimmunoassay in the quantitation of molecular markers of hemostatic activation. Walenga JM, et al. **Semin Thromb Hemost** 1984 Oct; 10(4):294–305 (81 ref.)

The diagnosis of lupus anticoagulants by the activated partial thromboplastin time—the central role of phosphatidyl serine. Kelsey PR, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Oct 31; 52(2):172–5

[Continuous measurement of lysis of radioactively marked fibrin clots] Koth W, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984; 111(6):870–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Artificial deficient plasma for the determination of the activity of coagulation factor XI] Lutze G, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1984;25(8):427–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Control of subcutaneous calcium-heparin therapy by the thrombodensitogram] Porta A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Mar 17;76(11):531–2 **(Ita)**

[Development and problems in laboratory blood coagulation and fibrinolytic tests] Kita E. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Jun; 25(6):791–800 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

STANDARDS

The unwarranted use of replicate analysis in routine coagulation studies. Sage-el A, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jan;83(1):81–3

TRENDS

[Hemostatic and hematological laboratory tests in future] Kita E. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 May;32(5):461–6 **(Jpn)**

VETERINARY

Effect of sodium heparin and antithrombin III concentration on activated partial thromboplastin time in the dog. Hellebrekers LJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jul;46(7):1460–2

BLOOD DISEASES see HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES

BLOOD DONORS

Influence of blood-taking procedure on the heart function of blood donors. Ibler M, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1984 Dec;28(6):587-90

Quantitative buffy coat analysis. A hematologic screen applicable to the selection of apheresis donors. Solomon HM, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Oct;84(4):490-5

Antibodies to delta antigen in asymptomatic hepatitis B surface antigen-reactive blood donors in the United States and their association with other markers of hepatitis B virus. Nath N, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Aug; 122(2):218-25

Iron status in blood donors. Ting WC, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1984 Jul;13(3):527-30

Antithrombin III, plasminogen, plasmin, and alpha-2-antiplasmin in donor blood and plasma components. McRoyan DK, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1985 Mar-Apr;15(2):165-70

Hepatitis B virus antibody in blood donors and the occurrence of non-A, non-B hepatitis in transfusion recipients. An analysis of the Transfusion-Transmitted Viruses Study. Stevens CE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1984 Dec;101(6):733-8

Prevalence of viral antibodies and leukocyte abnormalities among blood donors considering themselves at risk of exposure to AIDS. Pindyck J, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1984;437:472-84

Screening tests for blood donors presumed to have transmitted the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. McDougal JS, et al. **Blood** 1985 Mar;65(3):772-5

Prevalence of some markers of the hepatitis B virus in a blood donor population. Legnani F, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1982;61(6):454-9

Antibodies to human adult T cell leukaemia virus type I associated antigens in Swedish leukaemia patients and blood donors. Blomberg J, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Jul; 60(3):555-7

Blood donors at high risk of transmitting the acquired immune deficiency syndrome. Contreras M, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 9;290(6470):749-50

Hepatitis B virus DNA and e antigen in serum from blood donors in the United Kingdom positive for hepatitis B surface antigen. Harrison TJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 2;290(6469):663-4

How often can you give blood? Schmid F, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Aug 3;291(6491):319-20

Antinuclear, anticytoplasmic, and anti-Sjogren's syndrome antigen A (SS-A/Ro) antibodies in female blood donors. Fritzler MJ, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Jul; 36(1):120-8

Variables affecting T-lymphocyte subsets in a volunteer blood donor population. Lifson JD, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Aug;36(2):151-60

Detection of carotenoids in blood donors taking Orobronze: a cautionary note. Gunson HH, et al **Clin Lab Haematol** 1984;6(3):287-92

Thyroid antibodies in healthy blood donors. Tajiri J, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1984 Dec;31(6):837-43

Update on birth defects with isotretinoin. **FDA Drug Bull** 1984 Aug;14(2):15-6

Efficacy control of HB blood donor screening. Fiedler H. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1983;16(1-4):99-104

Follow-up study of HBs Ag-positive blood donors with special reference to effect of drinking and smoking on development of liver cancer. Oshima A, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Dec 15;34(6):775-9

Antibodies to HTLV-I p24 in sera of blood donors, elderly people and patients with hemopoietic diseases in France and in French West Indies. Schaffar-Deshayes L, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Nov 15;34(5):667-70

Significance of elevated serum alanine aminotransferase in Israeli blood donors. Bar-Meir S, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1984 Nov;20(11):1112-4

Nutritional status of a population assessed on the basis of a group of blood donors. Havivi E, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Jun;21(6):499-503

Peripheral blood lymphocyte numbers, lymphocyte proliferative responses in vitro, and serum immunoglobulins in regular hemapheresis donors. Braine HG, et al. **J Clin Apheresis** 1985;2(3):213-8

Single donor automated platelet collection—our experience. Burgstaler EA, et al. **J Clin Apheresis** 1984;2(1):17-25

Apheresis donor safety—changes in humoral and cellular immunity. Strauss RG. **J Clin Apheresis** 1984;2(1):68-80

Even hepatitis carriers are human. Crawford RJ. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Dec;5 Suppl A:89-92

Serological screening for the prevention of transfusion-acquired cytomegalovirus infection. Musiani M, et al. **J Infect** 1984 Sep;9(2):148-52

Relation of titers of antibodies to CMV in blood donors to the transmission of cytomegalovirus infection. Beneke JS, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Dec;150(6):883-8

Specific serum antibody levels and periodontal destruction. A double blind correlation analysis in Red Cross blood donors. Hrodek HK, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1984 Nov; 19(6):614-7

Don't forget the donor. O'Connor A. **J R Nav Med Serv** 1984 Winter;70(3):178-81

Screening for HTLV-III antibodies—a government blunder? Bryan CS. **J SC Med Assoc** 1985 Apr;81(4):242-4

Donor specific blood transfusions and successful spousal kidney transplantation. Barry JM, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jun; 133(6):1024-5

Screening for HTLV-III antibodies: the relation between prevalence and positive predictive value and its social consequences [letter] **JAMA** 1985 Jun 21;253(23):3395-8

Leads from the MMWR. Results of human T-lymphotropic virus type III test kits reported from blood collection centers--United States, April 22 to May 19, 1985. **JAMA** 1985 Aug 9;254(6):741

HTLV-III testing of donor blood imminent; complex issues remain [news] Goldsmith MF. **JAMA** 1985 Jan 11; 253(2):173-5, 179-81

Infection with HTLV-III/LAV and transfusion-associated acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Serologic evidence of an association. Jaffe HW, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Aug 9; 254(6):770-3

HTLV-III antibodies in US Army blood donors in West Germany [letter] James JJ, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Sep 20; 254(11):1449

Cryoprecipitate: all in the family? [editorial] Kasper CK. **JAMA** 1984 Nov 16,252(19):2755-6

Use of 'single donor' factor VIII from plasma exchange donation. McLeod BC, et al. **JAMA** 1984 Nov 16; 252(19):2726-9

Use of AIDS antibody test may provide more answers [news] Marwick C. **JAMA** 1985 Mar 22-29;253(12):1694-5, 1699

Should donor blood be screened for elevated alanine aminotransferase levels? A cost-effectiveness analysis. Silverstein MD, et al. **JAMA** 1984 Nov 23-30 252(20):2839-45

HTLV-III and blood donors [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Apr 13; 1(8433):856

HTLV-III antibody screening of blood bank donors [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Mar 2;1(8427):523-4

Mortality of HBsAg positive blood donors [letter] Barbara JA, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 16;1(8429):641

Virus carriage in symptom-free blood donor positive for HTLV-III antibody [letter] Barin F, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 13;2(8446):98

Mortality of hepatitis B positive blood donors in England and Wales. Hall AJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 12;1(8420):91-3

HTLV-III antibody in paid plasma donors in Spain [letter] Hernandez JM, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 15;1(8442):1389

HTLV-III antibody positive blood donors [letter] Hunsmann G. **Lancet** 1985 May 25;1(8439):1223

Cytomegalovirus antibody screening of blood donors for immunocompromised seronegative patients [letter] Ringdén O, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 3;2(8410):1044

Antibodies to HTLV-III in German blood donors [letter] Schneider J, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 2;1(8423):275-6

HTLV-III antibody screening in German blood donors [letter] Seidl S, et al. **Lancet** 1985 May 4;1(8436):1047

Limiting factor VIII cryoprecipitate selection to female donors [letter] Shore A, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 12; 1(8420):98-9

Antibody to HTLV-III in blood donors in central Africa [letter] Van de Perre P, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 9; 1(8424):336-7

Heat inactivation of serum may interfere with HTLV-III/LAV serology [letter] van den Akker R, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 21;2(8456):672

AIDS and blood donors in Brazil [letter] Wendel SN, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 31;2(8453):506

Enhancement of mitogen response and surface marker analysis of lymphocytes from young and old donors after preliminary incubation in vitro. O'Leary JJ, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1985 Mar;29(3):239-53

AIDS and blood donors [editorial] Adams AI. **Med J Aust** 1984 Oct 27;141(9):558

Testing donors of organs, tissues, and semen for antibody to human T-lymphotropic virus type III/lymphadenopathy-associated virus. **MMWR** 1985 May 24;34(20):294

Results of human T-lymphotropic virus type III test kits reported from blood collection centers--United States, April 22,-May 19, 1985. **MMWR** 1985 Jun 28;34(25):375-6

Update: revised Public Health Service definition of persons who should refrain from donating blood and plasma--United States. **MMWR** 1985 Sep 6;34(35):547-8

AIDS research and 'the window of opportunity'. Curran WJ. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Apr 4;312(14):903-4

Transfusion-associated acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Evidence for persistent infection in blood donors. Feorino PM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 16; 312(20):1293-6

Blood donation by persons at high risk of AIDS [letter] Goedert JJ. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 2;312(18):1190

Screening donated blood and plasma for HTLV-III antibody. Facing more than one crisis? Osterholm MT, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 2;312(18):1185-9

Does antibody screening of donors increase the risk of transfusion-associated AIDS? [letter] Perkins JT, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jul 11;313(2):115-6

Prevalence of HTLV-III antibody in American blood donors [letter] Schorr JB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Aug 8; 313(6):384-5

AIDS. US company rejects UK decision [news] Clarke M. **Nature** 1985 Aug 29-Sep 4;316(6031):759

Blood donors of the Canterbury regional blood transfusion service. Whyte G. **NZ Med J** 1985 Apr 24;98(777):288-90

Causes of volunteer blood donor rejection in Papua New Guinea. Talonu T. **Papua New Guinea Med J** 1983 Sep-Dec;26(3-4):195-7

Effect of donor-specific transfusions on renal transplantation in children. Potter D, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Sep;76(3):402-5

Posttransfusion hepatitis: clinical features, risk and donor testing. Alter HJ. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;182:47-61 (36 ref.)

Donor screening and epidemiology. Dodd RY. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;182:389-405

AIDS: blood donor studies and screening programs. Kaplan HS, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;182:297-308

Adult T-cell leukemia virus, blood donors and transfusion: experience in Japan. Okochi K, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;182:245-56

Frequency of monoclonal gammapathy in apparently healthy blood donors. Ongaro G, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Jul-Sep; 14(3):549-52

Safer blood—supplementation of blood products with anti-HBs. Govender M, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Aug 31; 68(5):295-8

Indirect ELISA test for malaria in blood donors. Espinal CA, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1984;78(5):645-7

An approach to determine objectively minimum hemoglobin standards for blood donors. Ali AM, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 May-Jun;25(3):286-8

Treating severe hemapheresis donor reactions [letter] Baldauf MC, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Sep-Oct;24(5):410

Improved detection of hepatitis B surface antigen (HBsAg) in blood donors by monoclonal radioimmunoassay. Ben-Porath E, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan-Feb;25(1):10-4

A comparison of two behavioral influence techniques for improving blood donor recruitment. Hayes TJ, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Sep-Oct;24(5):399-403

Anti-HTLV-III testing of blood donors: reproducibility and confirmability of commercial test kits. Holland PV, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jul-Aug;25(4):395-7

Iron stores in male blood donors evaluated by serum ferritin. Milman N, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Nov-Dec;24(6):464-8

Comparison of plateletapheresis with two continuous-flow cell separators using identical donors. Mintz PD. **Transfusion** 1985 Jul-Aug;25(4):330-3

The persistence and significance of elevated alanine aminotransferase levels in blood donors. Sampliner RE, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar-Apr;25(2):102-4

Predonation hematocrit measurement by whole blood electrical conductivity assay. Schifman RB, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 May-Jun;25(3):251-3

Iron supplementation for menstruating female blood donors. Simon TL, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Nov-Dec;24(6):469-72

Role of IA-positive cells in the beneficial effect of donor blood transfusion and induction of suppressor cells in cardiac allotransplantation of rats. Nagata M, et al. **Transplantation** 1984 Nov;38(5):522-6

Should the blood donor examination be used to screen for clinically hidden diseases and risk factors as a part of preventive medicine? **Vox Sang** 1984;47(5):379-91

Immune function in blood donors following short-term lymphocytapheresis. Blanchette VS, et al. **Vox Sang** 1985; 49(2):101-9

Assessment of methods for cytomegalovirus antibody testing of blood donations. Chung A, et al. **Vox Sang** 1984; 47(5):343-7

Blood donors positive for HBsAg and negative for anti-HBc antibody. Courouce AM, et al. **Vox Sang** 1985;49(1):26-33

[The COHb level of 1332 blood donors in Beijing] Song HQ. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Mar;18(2):86-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Changes in hemostasis in leukocyte donors] Malý J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1984 Nov;30(11):1078-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Seroepidemiology of cytomegaloviruses in blood donors from Antananarivo Military Hospital] Ravaoarinoro M, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Madagascar** 1984;51(1):139-43 **(Fre)**

[Automated maintenance of a central file of blood donors] Bazin P, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1985 Jun; 28(3):251-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Exclusion of voluntary blood donors during a medical visit to the mobile unit. Results of the National Blood Transfusion Center of Paris concerning 111,037 volunteers] Cagnard JP. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1985 Feb; 28(1):61-8 **(Fre)**

[Frequency of anti-HBV, CMV, and HTLV antibodies in donors at risk] Courouce AM, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1984 Sep;27(4):521-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Biological studies and research of immunologic deficiencies in blood donors from a prison environment] Falkenrodt A, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1984 Sep; 27(4):525-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Electrophoretic control of serum proteins in donors designated for plasmapheresis. Initial evaluation of the analysis of 3500 donors] Fine JM, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1985 May;28(2):125-36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prevalence of hepatitis B viral markers in Vietnamese blood donors] Hoang B, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1985 Jun;28(3):227-36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Screening for Chagas disease by immunoenzymology: comparison of ELISA with immunofluorescence and indirect hemagglutination in 976 blood donors] Magnaval JF, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1985 Jun; 28(3):201-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hepatitis B virus markers, beta 2 microglobulin and anti HTLV in a population of blood donors from a prison environment] Noël L, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1984 Sep;27(4):537-41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Detection of specific antibodies for HTLV in French blood donors] Schaffar-Deshayes L, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1984 Sep;27(4):509-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Guidelines of the Blood Donor Service of the Swiss Red Cross for standardizing preserved blood and blood components] **Ther Umsch** 1984 Aug;41(8):588-94 (Ger)

[Transfusion medicine and blood donor services. The organization of the Blood Donor Service of the Swiss Red Cross] Bucher H. **Ther Umsch** 1984 Aug;41(8):536-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Immunological analysis of mixed lymphocyte culture reaction inhibitory factor induced by donor specific blood transfusions in potential kidney transplant patients] Takeuchi H. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;86(3):339-49 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The relationship between the guanase activity of donor and incidence of posttransfusion hepatitis] Ito S. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;82(2):337 (Jpn)

[Detection of HBs antigen in blood donors by electroimmunoprecipitation and passive hemagglutination methods] Górska R, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Mar 15;37(6):430-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Legionellosis in Brazil: a serological survey among blood donors and personnel of intensive care units of 3 São Paulo hospitals] Veronesi R, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1984 Nov-Dec;39(6):257-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Glucosephosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and hemotherapy in Brazil] Ramalho AS, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 1985 Jan-Feb;103(1):11-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Demonstration of the activity of a rhesus-positive antigen in the erythrocytes of rhesus-negative donors and an increase in the expression of ABO system antigens after ultraviolet irradiation of the blood] Samoĭlova KA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Apr;99(4):460-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of cyclophosphane, chlorbutin and degranol on protein biosynthesis in the lymphocytes of donors and chronic lympholeukemia patients in vitro] Morozova EO. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(1):52-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Incidence of the HBsAg carrier state in nonremunerated and regular donors of Dushanbe during 1975-1980] Asimov BB, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Aug;29(8):56-8 (Rus)

[Problems in the planning of free blood donation] Tiuliandin AD, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Sep;29(9):59-62 (Rus)

[Ultrastructure and cytochemical indices of lymphocytes from donors immunized with the rhesus-system antigen D(RhO)] Belokonova IG, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Dec;26(12):1372-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of UV-irradiated donor blood on the colony-forming ability of human bone marrow cells in culture] Samoĭlova KA, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Apr;27(4):488-92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Possible use of a concentrated vaccine against tick-borne encephalitis for immunizing donors to obtain specific immunoglobulin] Subbotina LS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Sep;(9):71-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of donor immunization with different influenza vaccines on the insulin level of the blood serum] Usova SV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Dec;(12):89-90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Blood donation in Serbia, levels achieved, requirements and possibilities] Krivokapić L, et al. **Bilt Hematol Transfuz** 1984;12(2):23-41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Levels of serum complement and immunocomplexes in HBs antigen positive blood donors] Milosavljević J, et al. **Bilt Hematol Transfuz** 1983;11(2-3):13-22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Cytomegalovirus transmission by fresh blood] Nedeljković N, et al. **Bilt Hematol Transfuz** 1984;12(2):121-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[HBsAg positive blood donors] Holomáň J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Jan;31(1):39-46 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Chagas' disease in Chile. Urban sectors. VIII. Incidence of Trypanosoma cruzi infection in blood donors and in mothers and newborn infants of the cities of Rancagua, San Fernando y Santa Cruz. Region VI, 1983-1984] Valenzuela M, et al. **Bol Chil Parasitol** 1984 Jul-Dec;39(3-4):75-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Chagas' disease in Chile. Urban sectors. VII. Incidence of Chagas' infection in blood donors and in mothers and newborn infants of the cities of San Felipe and Los Andes. Region V, 1983-1984] Villablanca E, et al. **Bol Chil Parasitol** 1984 Jul-Dec;39(3-4):72-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[The ideal blood donor (editorial)] Gelabert A. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Apr 20;84(15):610-1 (Spa)

[Group for the Study of Immunohematology and Hemotherapy. Norms for the selection and care of platelet and granulocyte donors for pheresis technics] Puig LL, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1984;29(4-A):473-4 (Spa)

[Screening of all donors for preventing transmission of AIDS via blood, semen, tissues] **Lakartidningen** 1985 May 15;82(20):1881 (Swe)

PSYCHOLOGY

Blood donor motivation in Singapore. Ong YL, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1984 Jul;13(3):510-4

The impact of AIDS on the voluntary blood donor system: a preliminary analysis. Katz AJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1984;437:487-92

Coping with a stressful medical procedure: further investigation with volunteer blood donors. Kaloupek DG, et al. **J Behav Med** 1985 Jun;8(2):131-48

Assessment of coping strategies associated with syncope in blood donors. Kaloupek DG, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1985;29(2):207-14

Personal versus impersonal methods for recruiting blood donations. Jason LA, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 1984 Jun;123(1ST Half):139-40

Characteristics of homosexual men who donate blood. Ross MW, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Mar 18;142(6):343-4

Measures to decrease the risk of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome transmission by blood transfusion. Evidence of volunteer blood donor cooperation. Pindyck J, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan-Feb;25(1):3-9

[Blood transfusion in Senegal: psychophysiologic study of blood donation] Diakhate L, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1984;77(5):699-704 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

BLOOD EXPANDERS see PLASMA SUBSTITUTES

BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY

Neonatal cerebral blood flow velocity I. An in vitro validation of the pulsed Doppler technique. Lundell BP, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1984 Nov;73(6):810-5

Blood velocities in the uterine artery in humans during labour. Janbu T, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jun;124(2):153-61

Diameter and pulsatile oscillations of the femoral artery recorded by ultrasound. Christensen T, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1984;25(4):313-6

Doppler flowmetry in the lower thoracic aorta. An indirect estimation of cardiac output. Smith HJ, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1985 May-Jun;26(3):257-63

Quantitative Doppler flowmetry. I. Construction and testing of a duplex scanning system. Smith HJ. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1984;25(4):305-12

Measurement of ventricular blood flow velocity in man. Duncan JW, et al. **Adv Cardiol** 1985;32:56-68

Red blood cell velocity changes with age and sex in the common carotid and supra-orbital arteries. Baskett JJ, et al. **Age Ageing** 1985 Mar;14(2):102-8

Maximal hand blood flow in hypertensive and normal subjects. Horwitz D, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 1;55(4):418-22

Reproducibility of stand-alone continuous-wave Doppler recordings of aortic flow velocity across bioprosthetic valves. Ramirez ML, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 15;55(9):1197-9

Hemodynamic factors changing blood flow velocity waveform and profile in normal human brachial artery. Baccelli G, et al. **Angiology** 1985 Jan;36(1):1-8

Main systolic blood flow patterns in the left and right ventricular outflow tracts determined by Doppler echocardiography. Itoh K. **Angiology** 1985 Mar;36(3):143-53

Leg blood flow in intermittent claudication—a comparison between non insulin dependent diabetics and non diabetics. Janzon L, et al. **Angiology** 1984 Nov;35(11):724-8

Hand exercise effect in maturation and blood flow of dialysis arteriovenous fistulas ultrasound study. Rodriguez Moran M, et al. **Angiology** 1984 Oct;35(10):641-4

Somatostatin and peripheral blood flow in man. Savi L, et al. **Angiology** 1985 Aug;36(8):511-5

An experimental evaluation of the use of an ensemble average for the calculation of turbulence in pulsatile flow. Walburn FJ, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1983;11(5):385-99

What is pulsatile flow? Wright G, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 May;39(5):401-2

A grating laser microscope for measurements of blood flow velocity in microvessels. Koyama T, et al. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:131-4

Fetal umbilical artery flow velocity-time waveforms in twin pregnancies. Giles WB, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 May;92(5):490-7

Dependence of spatial heterogeneity of myocardial blood flow on mean blood flow rate in the rabbit heart. Conway RS, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Mar;19(3):160-8

Comparative long-term effects of coronary artery bypass graft surgery and percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty on regional coronary flow reserve. Bates ER, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Oct;72(4):833-9

Real-time two-dimensional Doppler echocardiographic flow mapping. Sahn DJ. **Circulation** 1985 May;71(5):849-53 (13 ref.)

Transluminal, subselective measurement of coronary artery blood flow velocity and vasodilator reserve in man. Wilson RF, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Jul;72(1):82-92

Evaluation of the ischemic limb by pressure and flow measurements of the skin microcirculation as determined by laser Doppler velocimetry. Pabst TS 3d, et al. **Curr Surg** 1985 Jan-Feb;42(1):29-31

A comparison between single gate and multigate ultrasonic Doppler measurements for the assessment of the velocity pattern in the human ascending aorta. Jenni R, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Nov;5(11):948-53

Doppler assessment of the fetoplacental circulation in normal and growth-retarded fetuses. Reuwer PJ, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1984 Nov;18(4):199-205

The application of classification techniques to biomedical data, with particular reference to ultrasonic Doppler blood velocity waveforms. Evans DH, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 May;32(5):301-11

Frequency-dependent attenuation effects in pulsed Doppler ultrasound: experimental results. Holland SK, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1984 Sep;31(9):626-31

A method to determine the instantaneous velocity of pulsatile blood flow from rapid serial angiographies. von Spreckelsen M, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 Jun;32(6):380-5

1-[11C]butanol: synthesis and development as a radiopharmaceutical for blood flow measurements. Kothari PJ, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1985 May;36(5):412-3

Blood velocity and volumetric flow rate in human retinal vessels. Riva CE, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Aug;26(8):1124-32

Pulsatile poststenotic flow studies with laser Doppler anemometry. Ahmed SA, et al. **J Biomech** 1984;17(9):695-705

MR imaging of venous and arterial flow by a selective saturation-recovery spin echo (SSRSE) method. Wehrli FW, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 May-Jun;9(3):537-45

Gold-195m: a steady-state imaging agent for venography that gives blood velocity measurement. Dowsett DJ, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Aug;26(8):859-67

Doppler blood velocity waveforms in the umbilical artery as an indicator of fetal well-being. Friedman DM, et al. **JCU** 1985 Mar-Apr;13(3):161-5

Experimental evaluation of a multisensor velocity-pressure catheter. Nichols WW, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1985 Jan;23(1):79-83

NMR blood flow imaging using multiecho, phase contrast sequences. O'Donnell M. **Med Phys** 1985 Jan-Feb;12(1):59-64

Prevention of neonatal intraventricular hemorrhage [editorial] Ment LR. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 23;312(21):1385-7

Comparison of anterior cerebral artery blood flow velocity and cerebral blood flow during hypoxia. Rosenberg AA, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jan;19(1):67-70

Changes in superior sagittal sinus blood velocities due to postural alterations and pressure on the head of the newborn infant. Cowan F, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Jun;75(6):1038-47

Aspects of laser light scattering from skin tissue with application to laser Doppler blood flow measurement. Gush RJ, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1984 Dec;29(12):1463-76

Blood flow: magnetic resonance imaging. Bradley WG Jr, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Feb;154(2):443-50

Blood flow and the localization of atherosclerotic plaques. McMillan DE. **Stroke** 1985 Jul-Aug;16(4):582-7

Repeatable access blood flow (ABF) measurement. Ilstrup K, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:338-41

Noninvasive and invasive blood flowmetry in hemodialyzed patients with high blood flow fistulas. Levy BI, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:335-7

Technical aspects of high-flux hemodiafiltration for adequate short (under 2 hours) treatment. Miller JH, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:377-81

Maximal blood flow velocities—haemodynamic data obtained noninvasively with CW Doppler. Hatle L. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1984 Mar-Apr;10(2):225-37

[Comparative studies on the activation of the fibrinolytic system by venous stasis and the administration of DDAVP] Huyke R, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(4):480-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of physical training on blood flow properties in patients with intermittent claudication] Gallasch G, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Jun 18;63(12):554-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ultrasonic Doppler method for noninvasive determination of fetal blood flow volumes] Kurz CS, et al. **Ultraschall Med** 1985 Apr;6(2):90-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Quantitative measurement of blood flow with an 128-channel Doppler device. Present status of research and future outlook] Marquis C, et al. **Ultraschall Med** 1985 Apr;6(2):83-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ultrasonic blood flow measurement in stenoses and occlusions of the internal carotid artery] Radü EW, et al. **Ultraschall Med** 1985 Apr;6(2):74-82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Disorders of venous blood flow during surgery and the postoperative period as a pathomechanism of venous thrombosis of the legs] Tiedt N. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1984 Sep 1;39(17):406-14 (86 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Flowmetric, thermometric and rheologic studies in obliterating arterial diseases of the lower extremities treated with buflomedil] Dorigo B, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Feb 25;76(7):269-75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Application of a solid-state image sensor for measuring erythrocyte velocity in microvessels] Fukushima T, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1984 Oct;22(6):447-50 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Study on the new index U2/AP in canine aortic root for left ventricular performance] Tsuji T, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 May;33(5):651-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Method of calculating momentary blood velocity, mean velocity, vascular diameter and volume of blood flowing through the vessels using pulse-Doppler flowmeter UDP-30] Nowicki A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 May 1; 37(9):724-31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Blood flow velocity—a constantly acting factor in dilatation of the large arteries] Mel'kumiants AM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jan;99(1):110-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INSTRUMENTATION

25 + 1 channel pulsed ultrasound Doppler velocity meter for quantitative flow measurements and turbulence analysis. Casty M, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1984 Mar-Apr; 10(2):161-72

BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS

Arterialized capillary blood gases and acid-base studies in normal individuals from 29 days to 24 years of age. Dong SH, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Oct;139(10):1019-22

Errors in measurement of oxygen uptake due to anesthetic gases. Aukburg SJ, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Jan;62(1):54-9

Adequacy of interlaboratory precision criteria in measuring intralaboratory performance. Ehrmeyer SS, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Aug;31(8):1352-4

Influence of different heparin solutions upon blood gas analysis and biochemical values measured in plasma. Boidin MP, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1984;10(5):255-60

Estimation of ventilation-perfusion inequality by inert gas elimination without arterial sampling. Wagner PD, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Aug;59(2):376-83

[Should arterial gas values be improved in patients with chronic bronchitic respiratory insufficiency? Value of almitrine dimesylate] Prefaut C. **Presse Med** 1984 Oct 4; 13(34):2090-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Blood gas and medicinal acid-base chemistry then and now. I. Blood gases] Astrup P. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1984; 25(6):299-306 (Ger)

[EGAGE: a program for combined blood gas analysis and analysis of exhaled gases in surgical patients under critical care] Benedetto G, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Sep 22; 75(36):2059-62 (Ita)

HISTORY

Carbon dioxide transport in blood: equilibrium between red cells and plasma. The work of D. D. Van Slyke and L. J. Henderson, 1920-1928. Edsall JT. **Pubbl Stn Zool Napoli [II]** 1985;7(1):105-20

INSTRUMENTATION

Microcomputer measurement of blood and tissue oxygenation. Kiel JW, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984; 180:783-92

Evaluation of a single transcutaneous PO2-PCO2 sensor in adult patients. Mahutte CK, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1984 Dec; 12(12):1063-6

Assessment of a bubble tonometer as a quality control system for blood gas analyzers (PO2 and PCO2). Clerbaux T, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Feb;33(2):139-44

[Arterial and coronary venous blood gas analysis with a pressure difference catheter] Beste KW. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1985 Mar;30(3):55-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hollow fiber monitoring system for blood gas and pH determination during extracorporeal circulation] Tamura T. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1984 Sep;22(5):368-9 (Jpn)

METHODS

Po2 temperature blood factor for blood gas apparatus. Teisseire BP, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1984 Nov-Dec;20(6):563-8

Is it necessary to transport arterial blood samples on ice for pH and gas analysis? Nanji AA, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1984 Sep;31(5):568-71

Arterial blood gas measurement [editorial] Burki NK. **Chest** 1985 Jul;88(1):3-4

Continuous polarographic monitoring of intra-arterial oxygen in the perioperative period. Bratanow N, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Oct;13(10):859-60

Noninvasive transcutaneous monitoring of arterial blood gases. Mendelson Y, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1984 Dec;31(12):792-800 (57 ref.)

Continuous monitoring of blood gases in the intensive care unit and operating room. Part 1: Non-invasive monitoring of oxygenation. Cook D. **Indiana Med** 1985 Jan;78(1):30-1

Arterial micropuncture. An advance in blood-gas analysis. Harnoncourt K, et al. **Respiration** 1985;48(1):67-72

Continuous conjunctival and transcutaneous oxygen tension monitoring during resuscitation in a patient. Abraham E. **Resuscitation** 1984 Nov;12(3):207-11

[Analytical reliability of the results of a pH and blood gas study using automatic analyzers] Dimitrova S, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1984;23(4):91-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Transcutaneous measurement of the partial pressure of the oxygen. Theoretical bases and hemodynamic significance] Krahenbuhl B, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1984;9(3):179-83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Lowering the cesarean section rate by exclusion of cardiotocographically suspected acidosis using fetal blood gas analysis] Köppel R, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1984 Sep;44(9):573-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Blood gases and medical acid-base chemistry then and now] Astrup P. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1984;25(7):355-9 (Ger)

[Development and application of blood gas monitoring technology] Hagihara B. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Oct; 32(10):1065-75 (48 ref.) (Jpn)

STANDARDS

Alternative statistical approach to evaluating interlaboratory performance. Ehrmeyer SS, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jan; 31(1):106-8

BLOOD GLUCOSE

see related
GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST
HYPERGLYCEMIA
HYPOGLYCEMIA

Management of the very young diabetic [editorial] Brouhard BH. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 May;139(5):446-7

Management of diabetes mellitus in children younger than 5 years of age. Golden MP, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 May;139(5):448-52

Mortality from coronary heart disease in the Tecumseh study. Long-term effect of diabetes mellitus, glucose tolerance and other risk factors. Butler WJ, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Apr;121(4):541-7

Comparison of glycosylated hemoglobin and fasting plasma glucose with two-hour post-load plasma glucose in the detection of diabetes mellitus. Simon D, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Oct;122(4):589-93

Effect of long-term near-normoglycemia on the progression of diabetic nephropathy. Ciavarella A, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1985 Feb;11(1):3-8

Prognostic value of blood glucose in Hodgkin's disease [letter] Bisagni A, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jan;3(1):128-9

Central effects of DN1417, a novel TRH analog, on plasma glucose and catecholamines in conscious rats. Kabayama Y, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Apr 1;36(13):1287-94

Effect of exercise training on glucose tolerance, in vivo insulin sensitivity, lipid and lipoprotein concentrations in middle-aged men with mild hypertriglyceridemia. Lampman RM, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Mar;34(3):205-11

Elevated levels of substances immunologically cross-reactive with insulin in blood of patients with malignant and nonmalignant pulmonary tissue proliferation. Baltić V, et al. **Oncology** 1985;42(3):174-8

Decreased plasma glucose following indomethacin therapy in premature infants with patent ductus arteriosus. Lilien LD, et al. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1985;5(1):73-7

Growth hormone-releasing factor: direct effects on growth hormone, glucose, and behavior via the brain. Tannenbaum GS. **Science** 1984 Oct 26;226(4673):464-6

Changes in adrenal function as a possible mechanism for elevation of serum glucose by a single large dose of fluoride. Suketa Y, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 15;80(2):199-205

Induced hyperglycemia protects against mercury nephrotoxicity in the rat. Shyh TP, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:260-3

[Effects of rigid dietary restrictions on the control of blood sugar in obese type II diabetic patients] La Nave G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Dec 30;60(12):2267-71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Blood glucose levels in non-diabetics on intravenous dextrose infusions. Chee YC. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Apr; 14(2):294-6

ANALYSIS

Evaluation of two methods of rapid blood-glucose monitoring by unskilled personnel during surgery. Madsbad S, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1984 Dec;28(6):649-51

Effects of insulin on urinary calcium excretion by diabetic rats in the absence of blood glucose control. Hoskins B, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 1984 Jul-Sep;21(3):263-73

Partial protection against streptozotocin-induced hyperglycaemia by superoxide dismutase linked to polyethylene glycol. Asplund K, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Nov;107(3):390-4

The importance of plasma free insulin and counterregulatory hormones for the recovery of blood glucose following hypoglycaemia in type 1 diabetics. Madsbad S, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Feb;108(2):224-30

Serum lipids and glucose in obese persons. Ristić V, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 1984;38(4):247-53

The effect of education and self-monitoring of blood glucose on glycosylated hemoglobin in type I diabetes. A controlled 18-month trial in a representative population. Terént A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;217(1):47-53

The effect of glucose upon restitution after transient cerebral ischemia: a summary. Siemkowicz E. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Jun;71(6):417-27

Self-monitoring of blood glucose in pregnant diabetics. A comparative study of the blood glucose level and course of pregnancy in pregnant diabetics on an out-patient regime before and after the introduction of methods for home analysis of blood glucose. Espersen T, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(1):11-4

The effect of unprocessed wheat bran on blood glucose and plasma immunoreactive insulin levels during oral glucose tolerance test in obese children. Molnár D, et al. **Acta Paediatr Hung** 1985;26(1):75-7

Influence of the maternal plasma glucose concentration at delivery on the risk of hypoglycaemia in infants of insulin-dependent diabetic mothers. Andersen O, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Mar;74(2):268-73

Effects on plasma glucose concentration of light-for-date infants and infants of diabetic mothers of feeds supplemented with a glucose polymer. Costalós C, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 May;74(3):382-5

Circadian rhythms of glucose, triiodothyronine and insulin in relation to composition of diet and meal-timing in rats. Kochman E, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984 May-Jun; 35(3):265-75

Seasonal changes in blood lipids, adrenaline, noradrenaline, glucose and insulin in Norwegian reindeer. Larsen TS, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 May;124(1):53-9

Effects of ECT on diabetes mellitus. An attempt to account for conflicting data. Finestone DH, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1984 Oct;70(4):321-6

A time-course study of submandibular kallikrein, blood glucose and insulin of alloxan-diabetic and streptozotocin-diabetic rats. Jaffa AA, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Dec;15(5-6):478-81

Seasonal variation in plasma glucose and hormone levels in adult men and women. Behall KM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Dec;40(6 Suppl):1352-6

Receiver operating characteristic analysis of glycosylated hemoglobin and the standard test for carbohydrate intolerance in pregnancy [letter] Dierksheide WC. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep 1;153(1):113-5

Self-monitoring of blood glucose by diabetic women during the third trimester of pregnancy. Hanson U, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Dec 1;150(7):817-21

Efficacy of screening for gestational diabetes. Marquette GP, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1985 Jan;2(1):7-9

Altered plasma insulin and glucose after obesity-producing bipiperidyl brain lesions. Berthoud HR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 2):R46-53

Diabetes-induced alterations of glucose metabolism in rat cerebral microvessels. McCall AL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct;247(4 Pt 1):E462-7

Circulating free fatty acids, insulin, and glucose during chemical stimulation of hypothalamus in rats. Steffens AB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 1):E765-71

The effect of labetalol on the cardiovascular, hyperglycaemic and adrenocortical responses to surgery. Child CS. **Anaesthesia** 1984 Dec;39(12):1192-6

Peri-operative plasma glucose in children [letter] Hollis N. **Anaesthesia** 1985 May;40(5):497-8

Maternal and neonatal blood glucose after crystalloid loading for epidural caesarean section. Thomas P, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1984 Dec;39(12):1240-2

Spectrophotometric determination of hydrogen peroxide with titanium 2-((5-bromopyridyl)azo)-5-(N-propyl-N-sulfopropylamino)phenol reagent and its application to the determination of serum glucose using glucose oxidase. Matsubara C, et al. **Anal Chem** 1985 May;57(6):1107-9

Performance of a quality-assessment scheme for blood glucose meters in general practice. Burrin JM, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1985 Mar;22 (Pt 2):148-51

Measurement of blood glucose. Burrin JM, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1985 Jul;22 (Pt 4):327-42 (137 ref.)

Performance of three enzymic methods for filter paper glucose determination. Burrin JM, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1984 Sep;21 (Pt 5):411-6

The determination of glucose and glycosylated haemoglobin in a non-diabetic Zimbabwean African population. Gomo ZA. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1985 Jul;22 (Pt 4):362-5

The specificity and sensitivity of CSF and blood glucose concentration in the diagnosis of neonatal meningitis. Omene JA, et al. **Ann Trop Paediatr** 1985 Mar;5(1):37-9

Spurious hyperglycaemia—a hazard of finger prick blood glucose estimation. McInnes E, et al. **Arch Emerg Med** 1984 Jun;1(2):97-100

Possible association between tardive dyskinesia and altered carbohydrate metabolism [letter] Mukherjee S, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;42(2):205

Self-monitoring of blood glucose levels in diabetes. Principles and practice. Bergman M, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1984 Oct;144(10):2029-34 (40 ref.)

Anomalous glucose and insulin responses in patients with insulinoma. Caveats for diagnosis. Dons RF, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Oct;145(10):1861-3

Overestimation of creatinine due to interference of glucose 'in vitro'. Implications on creatinine clearance in diabetic patients. López-Montaño E, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1984 Oct-Dec;15(4):331-8 (Eng, Spa)

Clinical comparison of glucose quantitation methods. Gerson B, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Aug;109(8):711-5

Impaired glucose tolerance and risk factors for atherosclerosis. Vaccaro O, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1984 Nov-Dec;4(6):592-7

Effect of methyl palmoxirate, an oral hypoglycemic agent, on epinephrine-induced hyperglycemia in the rat. Tutwiler GF, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 15;34(12):2217–20

The metabolic and endocrine milieu of the human fetus at 18–21 weeks of gestation. II. Blood glucose, lactate, pyruvate and ketone body concentrations. Aynsley-Green A, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1985;47(1):19–25

Effect of intrathecal diamorphine on the adrenocortical, hyperglycaemic and cardiovascular responses to major colonic surgery. Child CS, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Apr;57(4):389–93

Effect of alfentanil anaesthesia on the adrenocortical and hyperglycaemic response to abdominal surgery. Møller IW, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Jun;57(6):591–4

Blood glucose concentrations in children undergoing outpatient dental anaesthesia. Padfield A. **Br J Anaesth** 1984 Nov;56(11):1225–8

Serum fructosamine concentration as measure of blood glucose control in type I (insulin dependent) diabetes mellitus. Baker JR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 2;290(6465):352–5

Rapid tightening of blood glucose control leads to transient deterioration of retinopathy in insulin dependent diabetes mellitus: the Oslo study. Dahl-Jørgensen K, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 16;290(6471):811–5

Serum fructosamine concentration as a measure of blood glucose control in type I diabetes mellitus [letter] Hindle EJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Sep 7;291(6496):676

Does random blood glucose sampling outdate testing for glycosuria in the detection of diabetes during pregnancy? Lind T, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Dec 8;289(6458):1569–71

Absence of response of prolactin to hypoglycaemia induced by insulin in obese children. Oseko F, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 23;290(6468):603

Guanethidine blocks the 2-deoxy-D-glucose-induced hypothalamic noradrenergic drive to hyperglycemia. Storlien LH, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 27;335(1):144–7

Plasma glucose and insulin responses in growing rats fed a total parenteral nutrition diet either intravenously or intragastrically. Track NS, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Jul;62(7):775–80

Self-monitoring of the blood glucose level: potential sources of inaccuracy. Rasaiah B. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Jun 15;132(12):1357–61

An assessment of the Harding and Somogyi-Nelson procedures for plasma glucose estimation, for use in the rural hospitals. Gomo ZA, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 1985 Jan;31(1):7–9

Plasma insulin and glucose levels in diabetic patients undergoing continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis using insulin only in the dialysate. Dolgos ET, et al. **Cleve Clin Q** 1984 Winter;51(4):611–4

Continuous-flow analysis for glucose with use of glucose dehydrogenase immobilized in glass tubes. Bissé E, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jan;31(1):137–9

Negative interference with the Ektachem (Kodak) enzymic assay for creatinine by high serum glucose [letter] Gerard S, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Nov;30(11):1884

Studies on the 'labile-bound' glucose compartment in erythrocytes: studies on Psammomys obesus (sand rat) and preliminary studies on human erythrocytes. Halperin M, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jul;31(7):1219–21

Quality control of reflectometric determinations of glucose in dried blood spots on filter paper. von Schenck H, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 May;31(5):706–9

Lack of effect of ceftazidime on serum glucose in patients with liver disease. Beam TR Jr, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1985 Jan–Feb;4(1):72–4

Effect of hemodialysis on serum glucose concentrations [letter] Oliver J, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1984 Nov–Dec;3(6):589

Early changes of plasma lipid status and glucose tolerance during the course of chronic renal failure. Grützmacher P, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1984;41:332–6

Comparison of glycosylated hemoglobin with the oral glucose tolerance test. A study in subjects with normoglycemia, glucose intolerance and non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Cederholm J, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1984 Oct;10(4):224–9

Policy statement. Self-monitoring of blood glucose. American Diabetes Association. **Diabetes** 1985 Sep;34(9):945

Fibrinopeptide-A in diabetes mellitus. Relation to levels of blood glucose, fibrinogen disappearance, and hemodynamic changes. Jones RL. **Diabetes** 1985 Sep;34(9):836–43

Antenatal screening using random blood glucose values. Lind T. **Diabetes** 1985 Jun;34 Suppl 2:17–20

Sustained normoglycemia in newly diagnosed type I diabetic subjects. Short-term effects and one-year follow-up. Perlman K, et al. **Diabetes** 1984 Oct;33(10):995–1001

Closed-loop glycemic control with a wearable artificial endocrine pancreas. Variations in daily insulin requirements to glycemic response. Shichiri M, et al. **Diabetes** 1984 Dec;33(12):1200–2

Rarity of a marked 'dawn phenomenon' in diabetic subjects treated by continuous subcutaneous insulin infusion. Bending JJ, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 Jan–Feb;8(1):28–33

The 'dawn phenomenon': how do we treat it? [letter] Bernstein RK. **Diabetes Care** 1985 Jan–Feb;8(1):100–1

Improving the accuracy of blood glucose meters that use enzymatic reagent strips [letter] Bernstein RK. **Diabetes Care** 1985 Jan–Feb;8(1):101–2

Patients' accuracy in estimation overestimated [letter] Bradley C, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 May–Jun;8(3):308–9

Assessment of a new blood glucose strip: comparison of Visidex, Visidex II, and Chemstrip bG with Glucose Analyzer determination of blood glucose. Canfield ME, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 Jan–Feb;8(1):77–82

Increased red cell volume in impaired glucose tolerance: a further evidence of hematologic sequelae of altered glucose metabolism [letter] Curcio F, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 Mar–Apr;8(2):196

The role of self-monitoring of blood glucose in the routine management of children with insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Daneman D, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 Jan–Feb;8(1):1–4

Infection and SMBG [letter] Hanna AK, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1984 Nov–Dec;7(6):612

Verbal fluency and naming performance in type I diabetes at different blood glucose concentrations. Holmes CS, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1984 Sep–Oct;7(5):454–9

Effects of antithyroid drug therapy on blood glucose, serum insulin, and insulin binding to red blood cells in hyperthyroid patients of different ages. Komiya I, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 Mar–Apr;8(2):161–8

Potential pitfalls in the use of Glucoscan and Glucoscan II meters for self-monitoring of blood glucose. Laus VG, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1984 Nov–Dec;7(6):590–4

Patient evaluation of fingerstick devices [letter] McMahon MT, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 Jan–Feb;8(1):102–3

Self-monitoring of capillary blood glucose: changing the performance of individuals with diabetes. Mazze RS, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 May–Jun;8(3):207–13

Effect of protein ingestion on the glucose and insulin response to a standardized oral glucose load. Nuttall FQ, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1984 Sep–Oct;7(5):465–70

Evaluation of a new blood glucose monitoring system: importance of the appropriate reference method [letter] Peterson CM, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1984 Nov–Dec;7(6):610–1

Granuloma annulare secondary to self-monitoring of blood glucose [letter] Renfrow L, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 Jan–Feb;8(1):101

A randomized, controlled comparison of instruction by a diabetes educator versus self-instruction in self-monitoring of blood glucose. Ward WK, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 May–Jun;8(3):284–6

Frequency and accuracy of self-monitoring of blood glucose in children: relationship to glycemic control. Wing RR, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 May–Jun;8(3):214–8

Accuracy in estimating fasting blood glucose levels by patients with diabetes. Wing RR, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1984 Sep–Oct;7(5):476–8

Glucose tolerance in a highland population in Papua New Guinea. King H, et al. **Diabetes Res** 1984 May;1(1):45–51

A randomized comparative crossover evaluation of glucose monitoring technologies. Peterson CM, et al. **Diabetes Res** 1984 Nov;1(4):195–9

Bimodality in glucose tolerance distributions in the urban Polynesian population of Western Samoa. Raper LR, et al. **Diabetes Res** 1984 May;1(1):19–26

Random capillary blood glucose and conventional selection criteria for glucose tolerance testing during pregnancy. Stangenberg M, et al. **Diabetes Res** 1985 Jan;2(1):29–33

The high prevalence of diabetes mellitus, impaired glucose tolerance and diabetic retinopathy in Nauru--the 1982 survey. Zimmet P, et al. **Diabetes Res** 1984 May;1(1):13–8

How glucagon-like is glucagon-like peptide-1? Ghiglione M, et al. **Diabetologia** 1984 Dec;27(6):599–600

Retinopathy is associated with higher glycaemia in maturity-onset type diabetes. Howard-Williams J, et al. **Diabetologia** 1984 Aug;27(2):198–202

Screening blood glucose values: effects of season and time of day. Jarrett RJ, et al. **Diabetologia** 1984 Dec;27(6):574–7

Pregnancy-associated changes in the endocrine pancreas of normoglycaemic streptozotocin-treated Wistar rats. Ziegler B, et al. **Diabetologia** 1985 Mar;28(3):172–5

Somatostatin-14 modulates postprandial glucose levels and release of gastrointestinal and pancreatic hormones. O'Shaughnessy DJ, et al. **Digestion** 1985;31(4):234–42

Studies on equine prematurity 3: Insulin secretion in the foal during the perinatal period. Fowden AL, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1984 Jul;16(4):286–91

Decrease of fatty acid oxidation, ketogenesis and gluconeogenesis in isolated perfused rat liver by phenylalkyl oxirane carboxylate (B 807-27) due to inhibition of CPT I (EC 2.3.1.21). Wolf HP, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jan 15;146(2):359–63

Pattern of albumin, immunoglobulins, and glucose in cerebrospinal fluid and serum of patients with disorders of the central nervous system. Osenbrück M, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(1):16–22

Daily glucose and insulin rhythms in diabetic dogs on the artificial beta cell. Fischer U, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1985 Feb;85(1):27–37

Peculiar long-term effects of catecholamines and their blockers in rats on insulin, glucose and pancreas. Porta S, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1984;26(4):241–5

Plasma levels of glucose, alanine, lactate, and beta-hydroxybutyrate in the unfed spiny dogfish shark (Squalus acanthias) after surgery and following mammalian insulin infusion. deRoos R, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Apr;58(1):28–43

Effects of ventromedial hypothalamic lesions on circadian rhythms in serum insulin, glucose, triglyceride and food intake in rats. Egawa M, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Dec;16 Suppl 1:21–3

Plasma glucose, insulin, glucagon and prolactin during long lasting lactation. Hennart P, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Dec;16 Suppl 1:183–5

Biochemical determination of training effects using insulin clamp technique. Sato Y, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Sep;16(9):483–6

Pattern of changes in plasma glucose, insulin & free fatty acids in Indian pregnant women. Yeshodhara P, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 May;81:475–9

Blood sugar levels in twin neonates. Mishra RK, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1984 Nov–Dec;51(413):661–3

Free fatty acids and triglycerides in normoglycemic low birth weight newborns in early neonatal period. Misra PK, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1984 Nov–Dec;51(413):637–41

Blood sugar, free fatty acids and triglycerides in infants of diabetic mothers. Tiwari DK, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1985 Jan–Feb;52(414):79–83

CSF/blood sugar ratio in prognosis of septic meningitis. Merchant R, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1984 Jul;21(7):535–40

Effect of ethyl alcohol infusions on glucose and hormone status in ovine pregnancy. Cook PS, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1984 Jun;22(3):237–42

Highly sensitive flow injection analysis of glucose and uric acid in serum using an immobilized enzyme column and chemiluminescence. Tabata M, et al. **J Appl Biochem** 1984 Aug;6(4):251–8

Effect of hematocrit reduction on hormonal and metabolic responses to exercise. Wasserman DH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Apr;58(4):1257–62

Metabolic effects of salbutamol in bronchial asthma. Gupta SC, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Jul;32(7):579–80

Evaluation of blood glucose measurements by chemstrips with or without reflectance meter. Motwani B, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Nov;32(11):968–71

Prazosin does not alter levels of plasma lipids, glucose, and insulin. Cambien F, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 May–Jun;7(3):516–9

Plasma amino acid analysis by gas chromatography. Removal of glucose interference. Labadarios D, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 May 3;339(2):366–9

The relationship of weight change to changes in blood pressure, serum uric acid, cholesterol and glucose in the treatment of hypertension. Heyden S, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1985;38(4):281–8

International Federation of Clinical Chemistry, Scientific Committee, Analytical Section: evaluation of performance of diagnostic reagent sets used in health laboratories with limited resources. Appendix A: Glucose. Logan JE, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1984 Nov;22(11):827–44

Polymorphism in the 5' flanking region of the human insulin gene. Relationships with noninsulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, glucose and insulin concentrations, and diabetes treatment in the Pima Indians. Knowler WC, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Dec;74(6):2129–35

Blood glucose levels in Hodgkin's disease [letter] Gobbi PG, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Sep;3(9):1286

Effects of naloxone on the breathing, electrocortical, heart rate, glucose and cortisol responses to hypoxia in the sheep fetus. Adamson SL, et al. **J Dev Physiol** 1984 Dec;6(6):495–507

Blood glucose monitoring in a type II diabetic [clinical conference] Squire KM, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1985 Sep;21(3):181–93

Protection of respiration of a crude mitochondrial preparation in cerebral ischaemia by control of blood glucose. Strong AJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 May;48(5):450–4

Self-monitoring of blood glucose. Wilson DP, et al. **J Okla State Med Assoc** 1985 Jan;78(1):3–7

Reliability of intraoral blood for diabetes screening. Tsutsui P, et al. **J Oral Med** 1985 Apr–Jun;40(2):62–6

Improved bioassay for glucagon by continuous glucose monitoring. Kowarski CR, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Sep;73(9):1298–9

The effects of cognitive task demand on subjective stress and blood glucose levels in diabetics and non-diabetics. Edwards C, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1985;29(1):59–69

Cerebrospinal fluid glucose level, cerebrospinal fluid/blood glucose ratio in the diagnosis of septic meningitis. Low PS, et al. **J Singapore Paediatr Soc** 1985;27(1–2):43–6

Symptoms and blood glucose levels in diabetics [letter] Cox DJ, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Mar 15;253(11):1558

Transmission of hepatitis B during blood glucose monitoring [letter] Stapleton J, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jun 14;253(22):3250

6-Oxo-prostaglandin E1 hypoglycemic effect in mice. Ali AE, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;36(3):413–5

Errors in blood glucose determination [letter] de Pasqua A, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 17;2(8412):1165

Superficial hyperglycaemia [letter] Ferner RE. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 14;2(8455):618–9

Errors in blood glucose determination [letter] Francis AJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 23;1(8430):704

Blood glucose response to carbohydrate [letter] Mann JI. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 6;2(8406):811

Superficial hyperglycaemia [letter] Nicholson RH. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 28;2(8457):725

Errors in blood glucose and potassium determination [letter] Ricci N, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 2;1(8427):521

Errors in blood glucose determination [letter] Sanders E, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 9;1(8424):341

Effect of a zinc phosphate suspension of a long-acting somatostatin analog on postprandial plasma glucose, triglyceride and glucagon concentrations in alloxan diabetic dogs. Martin C, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Dec 24;35(26):2627-33

Assessment and optimisation of dip-coating procedure for the preparation of electroenzymic glucose transducers. Rea PA, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1985 Mar;23(2):108-15

Self-monitoring of blood glucose. A survey of long-term use. Moses RG, et al. **Med J Aust** 1984 Aug 18;141(4):231-3

Glycaemic control and prevention of complications. Pirart J. **Minerva Endocrinol** 1984 Apr-Jun;9(2):55-8

Effect of slight plasma glucose decrease on glycosylated hemoglobin in healthy subjects during caloric restriction [letter] Ktorza A, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Oct 10; 313(15):958-9

Changes in leukocyte count, blood glucose and coagulation system in calves injected with Escherichia coli endotoxin. Yagi Y, et al. **Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo)** 1983 Winter;23(4):158-60

Effect of dialysate glucose load on plasma glucose and glucoregulatory hormones in CAPD patients. Armstrong VW, et al. **Nephron** 1985;39(2):141-5

Threshold effect of plasma glucose in the glomerular hyperfiltration of diabetes. Wiseman MJ, et al. **Nephron** 1984;38(4):257-60

Glycaemic effect of mono-, di- and polysaccharides in a mixed meal in diabetic patients. Erkelens DW, et al. **Neth J Med** 1985;28(4):157-63

Endogenous opioids modulate the effect of cholecystokinin on insulin release in dogs. Schusdziarra V, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1984 Nov;4(6):507-17

Blood glucose monitoring in childhood diabetes. Connors MH. **Nurse Pract** 1984 Sep;9(9):30, 32, 62

Blood glucose monitoring at home. Duckles A, et al. **NY State J Med** 1984 Dec;84(12):589-90

Impaired glucose tolerance in Kiribati. Collins V, et al. **NZ Med J** 1984 Nov 28;97(768):809-12

Uterine arterial and venous concentrations of glucose, lactate, ketones, free fatty acids, and oxygen in the awake pregnant guinea pig. Peeters LL, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Nov; 18(11):1172-5

The effect of electrical stimulation of the hypothalamus on continuously-monitored blood glucose levels. Atrens DM, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Oct;33(4):537-42

Effects of chlordiazepoxide on novelty-induced hyperglycemia and on conditioned hyperglycemia. Flaherty CF, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Oct;33(4):595-9

Influence of conditioned stimulus context on hyperglycemic conditioned responses. Flaherty CF, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Oct;33(4):587-93

Dissociation of epinephrine's hyperglycemic and anorectic effect. Langhans W, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Mar; 34(3):457-63

Comparative biochemical responses of rats to different stressful stimuli. Odio MR, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Apr; 34(4):595-9

Effects of social factors on adrenal weight and related physiology of Macaca fascicularis. Shively C, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Nov;33(5):777-82

Correlation between serum concentration and hypoglycemic effect of chlorpropamide in man. Jankowski A, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1984 Sep-Oct;36(5):449-53

Inhibition of mitochondrial carnitine palmitoyl transferase A in vivo with methyl 2-tetradecylglycidate (methyl palmoxirate) and its relationship to ketonemia and glycemia. Tutwiler GF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Feb;178(2):288-96

Verapamil induces glucose intolerance in conscious, nondiabetic rats. Eng LA, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Apr; 48(1):157-60

Evaluation of a new blood glucose reflectance meter and comparison with visually interpreted strips. Kalk WJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Mar 16;67(11):407-9

Insulin response to oral glucose in young, non-obese Indian males with myocardial infarction. Sewdarsen M, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Oct 6;66(14):523-5

The effect of insulin-induced hypoglycemia and atropine on serum cationic trypsin-like immunoreactivity in man. Florholmen J, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1984 Nov; 19(8):1086-90

Effect of vanadate on elevated blood glucose and depressed cardiac performance of diabetic rats. Heyliger CE, et al. **Science** 1985 Mar 22;227(4693):1474-7

Difference of glucose values due to analytical instruments, methods and samples. Kitazawa Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1983 Dec;141 Suppl:73-6

Plasma glucose distributions in two pacific populations: the bimodality phenomenon. Raper LR, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1983 Dec;141 Suppl:199-206

Improved control in self-blood glucose monitoring insulin dependent diabetics treated with acarbose. Zimmet P, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1983 Dec;141 Suppl:687-92

The effect of Bixa orellana (annatto) on blood sugar levels in the anaesthetized dog. Morrison EY, et al. **West Indian Med J** 1985 Mar;34(1):38-42

Blood sugar levels, weights and heights of Tobagonians. Patrick AL, et al. **West Indian Med J** 1985 Jun;34(2):114-22

Duration of type I diabetes affects glucagon and glucose responses to insulin-induced hypoglycemia. Lorenzi M, et al. **West J Med** 1984 Oct;141(4):467-71

[Dynamics of blood glucose, serum insulin and lipids during the oral glucose tolerance test in hyperthyroidism] Khlebarova M, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1985;24(3):98-104 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[The correlation between blood and urine sugar contents and their variations with age] Zhang HF. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jan;23(1):34-6, 63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effect of xao-ke-zheng fang on blood sugar levels of alloxan diabetic rabbits] Meng QD. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1984 Nov; 9(6):33-4 **(Chi)**

[Comparison of Visidex and dextrometer with glucose analyzer (Gilford system 203, hexokinase method) determination of blood glucose in diabetics] Sheen TY, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec;83(12):1208-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The relation of glycosylated proteins in blood to the state of compensation in diabetes mellitus] Skrha J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Jun 21;124(25):783-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The significance of determining the daily blood glucose profile for the evaluation of compensation in diabetes] Perušičová J, et al. **Sb Lek** 1985 Jul;87(7):185-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Criteria for compensation in diabetes during insulin therapy] Rybka J. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Apr;31(4):385-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[A test-strip method for the determination of blood glucose visually and by reflex photometry] Christensen SE, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 May 13;147(20):1599-602 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Self-determination of blood glucose with Visidex reagent strips] Espersen T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jul 9; 146(28):2089-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Home measurement of blood glucose. Deliberation before the introduction of the test as part of the treatment] Hørder M, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Aug 6;146(32):2385-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Evaluation of a new reagent, strip Visidex II, for home monitoring of blood glucose] Jensen S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 May 13;147(20):1602-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Determination of B-hemoglobin and B-glucose in general practice. A qualitative evaluation] Jørgensen PJ, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Aug 6;146(32):2389-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Home measurement of blood glucose. A qualitative evaluation] Larsen ML, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Aug 6; 146(32):2394-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Plasma concentrations of C-peptide and glucose during glucose tolerance tests. The effects of running] Mikkelsen S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jan 21;147(4):256-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Disorders of glucose tolerance and pathology of the labyrinth] Carrillo V, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1984;38(5):474-84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Blood glucose self-monitoring: visual or automated read-out? Comparative study of 6 methods of blood glucose determination by reactive strips] Arlot S, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1984;135(7):551-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Gestational diabetes: the urgent need for a consensus] de Muylder X. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985; 14(2):213-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Relations between oral glucose load and urinary elimination of calcium and phosphorus in healthy men with normal body weight] Berthelay S, et al. **Nephrologie** 1984; 5(5):205-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The dawn phenomenon in non-insulin-dependent diabetes (letter)] Grimaldi A, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jul 6; 14(27):1473 **(Fre)**

[Levels of fatty acids, glucose, fructose, lactate and total alpha-amino N in blood plasma of sows and piglets prior to colostrum uptake] Umbach R, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 Jul;38(4):583-607 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experiences with Reflolux in blood sugar self testing] Krause J, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jul 5;110(27):1084-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Quality control of the self-measurement of blood sugar in unselected type I diabetics. The importance of patient training] Mühlhauser I, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 12;109(41):1553-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of dietary fat on blood sugar levels and insulin consumption after intake of various carbohydrate carriers in type I diabetics on the artificial pancreas] Wakhloo AK, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 19;109(42):1589-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Glucose tolerance and insulin secretion in relation to age in type-II diabetes--a contribution to the pathogenesis of type-II diabetes mellitus] Verlohren HJ, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 1984;44(2):77-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Blood glucose determination at the bedside with test strips and reflection photometer: comparison of 2 instruments with a standard method] Cretti M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 27;114(43):1492-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Nocturnal hypoglycemia in type-I diabetics, an underestimated risk?] Vonesch HJ, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 24;114(47):1674-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Practical experiences in the accomplishment of metabolic self-control in diabetics] Gottschling HD, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1984;25(6):316-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Management of diabetics based on blood sugar levels obtained by home-tested blood samples using filter paper] Petrányi G Jr. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Nov 4;125(45):2749-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Correlations between blood viscosity and blood sugar levels in diabetic patients] Delsignore R, et al. **G Clin Med** 1984 Sep-Oct;65(9-10):381-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Plasma levels of glucose and free insulin in diabetics after insulin administration using a traditional syringe and a jet injector] Coscelli C, et al. **Minerva Endocrinol** 1984 Apr-Jun;9(2):309-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Changes in GH, somatostatin, blood glucose and lactic acid levels in healthy subjects during tests using MC and HM insulin] Sgambato S, et al. **Minerva Endocrinol** 1984 Apr-Jun;9(2):159-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Risk factors and acute cerebral infarct in patients selected on the basis of blood sugar levels] Monaci R, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Jul 14;76(28-29):1343-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Impact of maternal hypnosis in labor and parturition on various biochemical aspects of the newborn infant] Rosti D, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1984 Jun 15;36(11):597-600 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Blood sugar and neoplasms of the bladder] Cilento A, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1984 Apr-Jun;36(2):81-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A combination of glycosylated hemoglobin and fasting plasma glucose testing facilitate screening of diabetes mellitus] Nunoi K. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1984 May; 75(5):271-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A combination of glycosylated hemoglobin and fasting blood glucose testing is necessary for the management of diabetics] Nunoi K. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1984 May; 75(5):283-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Development of portable insulin infusion systems. IX. Biocompatibility of a needle-type micro-sensor for glucose determination] Hakui N. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1984 Sep;22(5):364-5 **(Jpn)**

[Blood glucose monitoring system] Akai T, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Oct;32(10):1058-64 **(Jpn)**

[Glucose levels of the blood of rats after a single dose of chlorocholine chloride] Romanowski H. **Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med]** 1982;37:189-95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Glucose levels of the blood of rats after subchronic chlorocholine chloride poisoning] Romanowski H. **Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med]** 1982;37:197-202 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Comparison of the determination of glucose by the hexokinase method and its modification by glucokinase] Szymona M, et al. **Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med]** 1982;37:183-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of elevated external temperature on diurnal fluctuations of pulse and blood levels of glucose and lactic acid] Gałecki P, et al. **Med Pr** 1984;35(5):331-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Selection of therapeutic procedures after myocardial infarction based on fibrinolytic activity, blood platelet function and lipid and carbohydrate metabolism] Zawilska K, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1984 Dec;72(6):305-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Exertion metabolism as an indicator of changes in blood glucose level in physiological labor] Brodziński W. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Aug 1;37(15):1184-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of partusisten treatment on selected parameters of carbohydrate metabolism in pregnant women] Olech-Jedlikowska K, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 May 15; 37(10):769-75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[N-acetyl-beta-D-glucosaminidase activity in relation to blood glucose, serum fructosamine and type I diabetic nephropathy] Pinto C, et al. **Acta Med Port** 1985 Mar-Apr; 6(3-4):97-102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[The 24-hour excursion and diurnal rhythm of blood sugar in normal pregnant women close to term] Zugaib M, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 1985 Jan-Feb;103(1):7-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Osmolarity discriminant in the evaluation of the condition of patients requiring intensive care] Amcheslavskii VG, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):37-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interrelations between divalent cations, pancreatic islet cell function and calcium-regulating hormones in altered glucose concentration of the blood] Zoloev GK, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 May-Jun;10(3):450-3 **(Rus)**

[Effect of aminazine and benzohexonium on the regulation of the blood sugar content in carbon disulfide poisoning] Afendikova AP. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Jul;(7):45-6 **(Rus)**

[Central hemodynamics, effectiveness of endocardial blood flow and general physical work capacity in impaired glucose tolerance and diabetes mellitus] Kolomoiskaia MB, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1984 Nov-Dec;30(6):7-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Sensitivity to insulin in patients with diabetes mellitus] Levchenko TP. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1984 Sep-Oct; 30(5):13-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Carbohydrate metabolism in patients with granuloma annulare] Kharizov IE. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1984 Sep;(9):53–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative characteristics of the changes in the concentrations of sugar, insulin, glucagon and cortisol of the blood in atopic dermatitis and eczema patients] Obukhova NN. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Apr;(4):36–40 (Rus)

[Hypoglycemic activity of taurine] Burova NIu, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984;30(6):15–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in blood phospholipid and sugar levels and hemocoagulation in long-term cooling] Zhikhareva AI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984 Jul–Aug;30(4):20–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of carbohydrate metabolism in the pathogenesis of hypoxia in stroke] Kuzin VM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(1):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of an enzyme electrode with immobilized glucose oxidase for the rapid determination of glucose in plasma] Zahradníková A, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Apr;83(4):440–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Preprandial blood glucose and insulin levels in the 3d trimester of pregnancy. Normal pregnancies] Espinosa de los Monteros A, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1984 Nov;52(331):281–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Blood glucose and insulin levels of the newborn infant: effect of fasting and glucose infusion prior to elective cesarean section] Sánchez R, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1983;48(6):419–25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Effect of chlorpropamide on insulin levels of patients with diabetes type II] Ruiz F, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 May;112(5):429–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Blood sugar measurement at home—the value of its inclusion in overall patient care] Snaedal J, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1984 Nov 28;81(48):4500–2 (Swe)

[Home measurement of blood glucose—quality assessment] Larsen ML, et al. **Nord Med** 1984;99(11):284–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Diamino-1,3,5-triazine derivatives. VI. Synthesis and hypoglycemic properties of various 6-amino-2-arylo-1,2-dihydro-4-3(3,5,5-trimethylo-2-pyr zolino)-1,3,5-t riazine] Gajewski F, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 1984;41(1):1–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Incorporation of 11CO2 into glucose and urea: experimental study of the rat blood using a new rapid analytical method for positron emitting chemical compounds] Sakuragawa N, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 Nov;21(11):1429–35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

GENETICS

Responses of blood glucose and serum insulin to peroral glucose load in normoglycemic twins. Kesäniemi YA, et al. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma)** 1984;33(3):467–73

METABOLISM

Effects of short-term thyroxine treatment on pancreatic cytology and responses of blood sugar, serum insulin and serum free fatty acids to epinephrine infusion. Renauld A, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 1984 Jul–Sep;21(3):219–34

Nightly amended IRI/BG ratio in fasting test during sleeping periods in subjects with insulinoma and in normal, diabetic and obese subjects. Villaume C, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 1984 Oct–Dec;21(4):325–32

Central hyperglycaemic effect of adrenaline and carbachol. Iguchi A, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Aug;109(4):440–5

Glucagon release and glucose counter-regulation during hypoglycaemia. Modifying effect of the previous glucose level. Lager I, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Sep;110(1):107–13

Glucose metabolism in children with acute lymphoblastic leukemia treated according to two different L-asparaginase schedules. Pastore G, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1984;72(6):384–7

The effect of acebutolol on plasma lipids, blood glucose and serum insulin levels. Lehtonen A. **Acta Med Scand** 1984;216(1):57–60

Plasma HDL cholesterol and blood glucose in non-insulin-dependent diabetics related to liver lipids and microsomal enzyme activity. Luoma PV, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;217(5):473–9

Insulin-stimulated glucose disposal in patients with type I (IDDM) and type II (NIDDM) diabetes mellitus. Reaven GM. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;189:129–36

Insulin action on cardiac glucose transport. Studies on the role of the sodium pump. Eckel J, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:105–11

CIGMA assessment of insulin resistance and pancreatic beta cell function in the elderly. Davis TM, et al. **Age Ageing** 1985 Jul;14(4):220–4

Effect of source of dietary carbohydrate on plasma glucose, insulin, and gastric inhibitory polypeptide responses to test meals in subjects with noninsulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Coulston AM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Nov;40(5):965–70

The effects of subject-selected high carbohydrate, low fat diets on glycemic control in insulin dependent diabetes mellitus. Hollenbeck CB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Feb;41(2):293–8

Glycemic responses to foods: possible differences between insulin-dependent and noninsulin-dependent diabetics. Jenkins DJ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Nov;40(5):971–81

The relationship between glycemic response, digestibility, and factors influencing the dietary habits of diabetics. Jenkins DJ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Dec;40(6):1175–91

Long-term evolution of the effect of bran ingestion on meal-induced glucose and insulin responses in healthy man. Villaume C, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Nov;40(5):1023–6

Glycemic control with physical training in insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Rowland TW, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Mar;139(3):307–10

Value of glucose control in preventing complications of diabetes. Kilo C. **Am J Med** 1985 Aug 23;79(2B):33–7 (30 ref.)

Serum C-peptide levels determine glycemic responses in type II diabetic patients treated with combined insulin and sulfonylurea agent. Osei K, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1985 Apr;289(4):148–53

The effect of oral ritodrine therapy on glucose tolerance in pregnancy. Main DM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug 15;152(8):1031–3

Meclofenamate and prostaglandin E2 affect breathing movements independently of glucose concentrations in fetal sheep. Murai DT, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Nov 15;150(6):758–64

Glycosylated serum protein levels in diabetic and nondiabetic pregnant patients: an indicator of short-term glycemic control in the diabetic patient. Nelson DM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr 15;151(8):1042–7

Increased fetal activity with low maternal blood glucose levels in pregnancies complicated by diabetes. Holden KP, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1984 Jan;1(2):161–4

Dexamethasone-induced insulin resistance enhances B cell responsiveness to glucose level in normal men. Beard JC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 1):E592–6

Blood glucose homeostasis in rats with a deficiency of liver phosphorylase kinase. Conaglen JC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 1):E44–50

Dose-response curves for in vivo insulin sensitivity in individual tissues in rats. Kraegen EW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 1):E353–62

Hepatic handling of pancreatic glucagon and glucose during meals in rats. Langhans W, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 2):R827–32

Time-dependent effect of insulin in suprachiasmatic nucleus on blood glucose. Mori T, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 2):R23–30

Maternal fetal glucose exchange [letter] Wolff JE. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 1):E330–2

Plasma-glucose concentrations in dogs and cats before and after surgery: comparison of healthy animals and animals with sepsis. Hardie EM, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Aug;46(8):1700–4

Relationship between fertility and blood glucose and cholesterol concentrations in Holstein cows. Kappel LC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Dec;45(12):2607–12

The pathogenesis of low glucose, low pH malignant effusions. Good JT Jr, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 May;131(5):737–41

A quenched-flow technique for the measurement of glucose influx into human red blood cells. Lowe AG, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Feb 1;144(2):385–9

The variation of glucose tolerance in a multi racial population. Ch'ng SL, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Apr;14(2):223–8

Home blood glucose monitoring, glycaemic control and diabetic complications. Yeo PP, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Apr;14(2):247–51

Insulin and glucose levels during CPR in the canine model. Martin GB, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Apr;14(4):293–7

28-hour profiles of blood glucose (BG), plasma immunoreactive insulin (IRI) and IRI/BG ratio in four insulinomas. Villaume C, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1984;45(3):155–60

Does central nervous system adaptation to antecedent glycemia occur in patients with insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus? Cryer PE. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Aug;103(2):284–6

Captopril and insulin sensitivity [letter] Ferriere M, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jan;102(1):134–5

Use of a computerized glucose clamp technique to diagnose an insulinoma. Reynolds JH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1984 Nov;101(5):648–9

Diagnosis of insulinoma and the euglycemic hyperinsulinemic clamp technique [letter] Service FJ. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Mar;102(3):417–8

Theophylline overdose and metabolic abnormalities [letter] Zell M, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Apr;102(4):562

Reliability of present-day glucose test strips in the neonatal settings of a developing country. Taha SA, et al. **Ann Trop Paediatr** 1985 Jun;5(2):73–5

Diabetes. II. Strict glycaemic control [editorial] Price DA. **Arch Dis Child** 1984 Sep;59(9):810–2

Effect of propranolol in dinitrophenol poisoning. Issekutz B Jr. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1984 Dec;272(2):310–9

Glucose homeostasis in rats acutely and chronically treated with chloroquine. Okitolonda W, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1984 Oct;271(2):324–34

Effects of an acute administration of nickel upon blood glucose compartmentation in pregnant rats. Peligero MJ, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1985 May;93(1):1–5

Insulin pump therapy improves blood glucose control during hyperalimentation. Bergman M, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1984 Oct;144(10):2013–5

The effect of furosemide on glucose oxidation of the cochlea and other tissues. Tachibana M, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985;242(1):35–42

Metabolic effects of beta adrenoceptor blockade. Kendall MJ, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 Sep;43(3):201–7 (64 ref.)

Interaction of some beta-receptor blockers with the transport system of glucose in human erythrocytes. Lacko L, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(6):961–3

Autoradiographic demonstration of deoxyglucose uptake in guinea pig cochlea. Tachibana M, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12(1):1–4

Relation of blood glucose levels to the changes in plasma levels of various hydrolytic enzymes in diabetic patients. Aoyagi T, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 May;10(5):821–7

Anomeric specificity of glycolysis in a non glucokinase-containing cell. Malaisse WJ, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Feb;10(2):233–40

Location of the maltosyl isothiocyanate binding site on the human erythrocyte glucose transporter. Shelton RL Jr, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 May 7;24(10):2397–400

The relationship between glucose concentration and rate of lactate production by human erythrocytes in an open perfusion system. Kuchel PW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 12;805(2):191–203

Blood glucose discrimination training with insulin-dependent diabetics: a clinical note. Gross AM, et al. **Biofeedback Self Regul** 1984 Mar;9(1):49–54

Continuous monitoring of blood glucose concentration during open-heart surgery. McKnight CK, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Jun;57(6):595–601

Does guar gum improve post-prandial hyperglycaemia in humans by reducing small intestinal contact area? Blackburn NA, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1984 Sep;52(2):197–204

Insulin response to glucose and glucose tolerance following feeding in sheep. Sasaki Y, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1984 Sep;52(2):351–8

Retinal microangiopathy and pigment epithelial lesions in subjects with normal, borderline, and decreased oral glucose tolerance. Algvere P, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jun;69(6):416–9

A laboratory running test: metabolic responses of sprint and endurance trained athletes. Cheetham ME, et al. **Br J Sports Med** 1985 Jun;19(2):81–4

Serum fructosamine concentration as a measure of blood glucose control in type 1 diabetes mellitus [letter] Donnelly T, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Aug 10;291(6492):413

Mixing short and intermediate acting insulins: effect on postprandial blood glucose concentrations [letter] Edwards M, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 9;290(6470):791

Mixing short and intermediate acting insulins: effect on postprandial blood glucose concentrations [letter] Heine R. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 18;290(6480):1515–6

Mixing short and intermediate acting insulins in the syringe: effect on postprandial blood glucose concentrations in type I diabetics. Heine RJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jan 19;290(6463):204–5

Interval between insulin injection and eating in relation to blood glucose control in adult diabetics. Lean ME, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jan 12;290(6462):105–8

Serum fructosamine concentration as measure of blood glucose control in insulin dependent diabetes [letter] Luqman W, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Apr 6;290(6474):1075–6

Effect of glycaemic control and duration of disease on overnight albumin excretion in diabetic children. Rowe DJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 13;289(6450):957–9

On-line continuous measurement of blood glucose and meal pattern in free-feeding rats: the role of glucose in meal initiation. Campfield LA, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Jun;14(6):605–16

Sex differences of normal dogs in lipid mobilization and blood glucose levels after glucose or insulin infusion. dos-Santos BP, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1984;17(3–4):335–40

Effect of phentolamine on the insulin, glucagon, and glucose responses to exercise in adrenal-denervated sheep. Brockman RP. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;63(4):346–9

Correlation between endogenous noradrenaline and glucose released from the liver upon hepatic sympathetic nerve stimulation in anesthetized dogs. Garceau D, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;62(9):1086–91

Biological actions of the natural coumarins. I. Changes of lipids and glucose levels in rat plasma after intraperitoneal administration of various linear-type furanocoumarins. Yasuda M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Nov;32(11):4650–2

Chronobiological aspects of blood glucose regulation: a new scope for the study of diabetes mellitus. Gagliardino JJ, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1984 Oct–Dec;11(4):357–79 (133 ref.)

Persistent hyperinsulinemia due to induced euglycemia in awake endotoxic minipigs. Hand MS, et al. **Circ Shock** 1984;14(3):169–87

Evidence for nonenzymic glycation of antithrombin III in diabetic patients [letter] Ducrocq R, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Feb;31(2):338–9

Glucose transport in erythrocytes of diabetic and healthy children as related to hemoglobin A1c. Mortensen HB, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Aug;31(8):1387–9

Corticotrophin, cortisol, prolactin and growth hormone responses to insulin–induced hypoglycaemia in normal subjects given sodium valproate. Abraham RR, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 May;22(5):639–44

Evidence for the participation of endogenous opioids in the sympathoadrenal response to hypoglycaemia in man. Bouloux PM, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Jan; 22(1):49–56

Glucose tolerance and plasma immunoreactive insulin levels in acromegalics before and after selective transsphenoidal surgery. Roelfsema F, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Apr;22(4):531–7

The effect of vasopressin infusion on glucose metabolism in man. Spruce BA, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Apr; 22(4):463–8

Near–normal glycaemic control does not correct abnormal platelet reactivity in diabetes mellitus. Jackson CA, et al. **Clin Sci** 1984 Nov;67(5):551–5

Ethanol administration fails to produce hypoglycemia in fasted chickens (Gallus domesticus). Armstrong MK, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [A] 1985;80(3):419–23

Effects of ethanol, fructose, and ethanol plus fructose infusions on plasma glucose concentration and glucose turnover in monkeys (Macaca fascicularis) as measured by [6–3H]glucose. Armstrong MK, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [A] 1984;79(4):555–61

The effect of dexamethasone on plasma glucose and liver glycogen levels in premetamorphic Rana catesbeiana tadpoles and frogs. Woody CJ, et ai. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [A] 1985;80(3):359–62

Oral contraceptive use: prospective follow–up of women with suspected glucose intolerance. Duffy TJ, et al. **Contraception** 1984 Sep;30(3):197–208

Effect of a new contraceptive ring releasing 20 micrograms levonorgestrel daily on blood lipid levels and glucose tolerance. Elder MG, et al. **Contraception** 1984 Jul; 30(1):55–60

Long–term effects of Depo–Provera on carbohydrate and lipid metabolism. Liew DF, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Jan; 31(1):51–64

Different patterns of blood sugar and serum insulin levels after different glucose preparations. Zamrazil V, et al. **Czech Med** 1985;8(1):45–50

On the decrease of glucose tolerance in pregnancy: studies of gastro–entero–pancreatic hormones and cortisol. Hornnes PJ. **Dan Med Bull** 1985 May;32(2):79–86 (132 ref.)

Determinations of cerebral glucose utilization in dementia using positron emission tomography. Kuhl DE, et al. **Dan Med Bull** 1985 Feb;32 Suppl 1:51–5

Peripheral and autonomic nerve function in glucose intolerance. Cederholm J, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1985 Apr; 11(2):87–91

Effects of daily corticosterone injections upon plasma glucose, insulin, uric acid and electrolytes and food intake pattern in the chicken. Simon J. **Diabete Metab** 1984 Sep; 10(3):211–7

The effects of variations in percent of naturally occurring complex and simple carbohydrates on plasma glucose and insulin response in individuals with non–insulin–dependent diabetes mellitus. Hollenbeck CB, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Feb; 34(2):151–5

Metabolic and therapeutic assessment of gestational diabetes by two–hour and twenty–four–hour isocaloric meal tolerance tests. Hollingsworth DR, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Jun; 34 Suppl 2:81–7

Gestational diabetes mellitus. Correlations between the phenotypic and genotypic characteristics of the mother and abnormal glucose tolerance during the first year postpartum. Metzger BE, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Jun·34 Suppl 2:111–5

Gestational diabetes mellitus and impaired glucose tolerance during pregnancy. Long–term effects on obesity and glucose tolerance in the offspring. Petitt DJ, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Jun;34 Suppl 2:119–22

Glucose counterregulation in patients after pancreatectomy. Comparison with other clinical forms of diabetes. Polonsky KS, et al. **Diabetes** 1984 Nov;33(11):1112–9

Effects of chronic beta receptor stimulation on glucose metabolism. Scheidegger K, et al. **Diabetes** 1984 Dec; 33(12):1144–9

Long–term effect of diabetes and pregnancy in the rat. van Assche FA, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Jun;34 Suppl 2:116–8

The effects of sucrose, fructose, and high–fructose corn syrup meals on plasma glucose and insulin in non–insulin–dependent diabetic subjects. Akgün S, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 May–Jun;8(3):279–83

National Diabetes Data Group: report of the expert committee on glucosylated hemoglobin. Baynes JW, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1984 Nov–Dec;7(6):602–6

Glipizide: preprandial multi–dose combination therapy capable of maintaining normal blood glucose throughout the day [letter] Bernstein RK. **Diabetes Care** 1985 May–Jun; 8(3):306–7

Alterations in plasma lipids in the presence of mild glucose intolerance in the offspring of two type II diabetic parents. Ganda OP, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 May–Jun;8(3):254–60

Flattening postprandial blood glucose responses with guar gum: acute effects. McIvor ME, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 May–Jun;8(3):274–8

Improvement of glucose homeostasis after exercise training in non–insulin–dependent diabetes. Reitman JS, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1984 Sep–Oct;7(5):434–41

Clinical utility of nonenzymatically glycosylated blood proteins as an index of glucose control. Schleicher ED, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1984 Nov–Dec;7(6):548–56

Influence of physical training on blood glucose control, glucose tolerance, insulin secretion, and insulin action in non–insulin–dependent diabetic patients. Trovati M, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1984 Sep–Oct;7(5):416–20

Normalization of insulin sensitivity in type I diabetic subjects by physical training during insulin pump therapy. Yki–Järvinen H, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1984 Nov–Dec; 7(6):520–7

Comparison of the acute and long–term effects of exercise on glucose control in type I diabetes. Zinman B, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1984 Nov–Dec;7(6):515–9

Sucrose or honey at breakfast have no additional acute hyperglycaemic effect over an isoglucidic amount of bread in type 2 diabetic patients. Bornet F, et al. **Diabetologia** 1985 Apr;28(4):213–7

Hyperinsulinism in iron overload [letter] Dandona P, et al. **Diabetologia** 1984 Dec;27(6):610

Prolonged hyperglycaemia during infusion of glucose and somatostatin impairs pancreatic A– and B–cell responses to decrements in plasma glucose in normal man: evidence for induction of altered sensitivity to glucose. Dimitriadis G, et al. **Diabetologia** 1985 Feb;28(2):63–9

Perinatal assessment of glycaemic control in newborn infants of diabetic mothers. Gouédard HA, et al. **Diabetologia** 1984 Dec;27(6):553–7

Glycosylation of human fibrinogen in vivo. Lütjens A, et al. **Diabetologia** 1985 Feb;28(2):87–9

Peripheral blood T–cell subsets studied by monoclonal antibodies in type 1 (insulin–dependent) diabetes: effect of blood glucose control. Rodier M, et al. **Diabetologia** 1984 Jul;27 Suppl:136–8

Influence of mebendazole administration on metabolic control in type 1 (insulin–dependent) diabetic patients [letter] Van Gaal LF, et al. **Diabetologia** 1985 Apr;28(4):250

Effect of antigastrin (SC–15396) on amylase release and 2–deoxyglucose uptake in mouse pancreatic acini. Iwamoto Y, et al. **Digestion** 1985;31(1):31–6

Beta–blockers and glucose control. Mills GA, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Apr;19(4):246–51 (58 ref.)

Rapid bidirectional effects of insulin on hypothalamic noradrenergic and serotoninergic neuronal activity in the rat: role in glucose homeostasis. Smythe GA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Oct;117(4):1590–7

Polymyxin B is a potent inhibitor of insulin hypoglycemia in mice. Amir S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 2; 110(2):283–5

Potentiation of the hypoglycemic effect of insulin by thiorphan, an enkephalinase inhibitor. Chipkin RE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jun 15;102(1):151–4

The central vs. peripheral effects of clonidine on ACTH, corticosterone and glucose release. Smythe GA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 20;111(3):401–3

Serum magnesium in insulin–dependent diabetics and healthy subjects in relation to insulin secretion and glycemia during glucose–glucagon test. Menzel R, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1985 Feb;85(1):81–8

Muscular exercise in type I–diabetics. II. Hormonal and metabolic responses to moderate exercise. Zander E, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1985 Feb;85(1):95–104

Glucose tolerance in rats with hydralazine–induced collagen–like syndrome. Jendryczko A, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1984;26(3):189–91

The effects of disopyramide phosphate on serum glucose and glucose counterregulation in the dog. Means JR, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Jun;5(3):539–45

Kinetics of glucose metabolism in relation to insulin concentrations in patients with alcoholic cirrhosis and in healthy persons. Iversen J, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1984 Nov;87(5):1138–43

Elevation of plasma glucose, alanine, and urea levels by mammalian ACTH in the American bullfrog (Rana catesbeiana). Rosenthal EJ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Aug;59(2):199–209

Increased rate of glucose intolerance in endometrial cancer––a community–based study. Levran D, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1984;18(4):190–3

Blood glucose lowering effect of verapamil in fasted man. Andersson DE, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Dec;16 Suppl 1:160–3

The role of insulin, glucagon and growth hormone in the regulation of plasma glucose and free fatty acid levels in anorexia nervosa. Blickle JF, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Jul;16(7):336–40

Differential plasma glucose response to varying glucose loads in non–insulin dependent (type 2) diabetics with retinopathy. Iguchi A, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Dec; 16 Suppl 1:145–8

Metabolic and hormonal parameters after insulin–induced hypoglycemia in man, comparison between biosynthetic human insulin and purified pork insulin. Perez Fernandez R, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Jul;17(7):351–4

Effect of calcitonin on blood levels of glucose, insulin, somatotropin and cortisol. Zofková I, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Sep;16(9):499

The effect of different types of Finnish bread on postprandial glucose response in diabetic patients. Heinonen L, et al. **Hum Nutr Appl Nutr** 1985 Apr;39(2):108–13

Effect of whole buckwheat (Fagopyrum esculentum) flour supplementation on lipid profile & glucose tolerance. Bijlani RL, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Feb;81:162–8

Effects of novel beta–adrenoceptor agonists on carbohydrate metabolism: relevance for the treatment of non–insulin–dependent diabetes. Cawthorne MA, et al. **Int J Obes** 1984;8 Suppl 1:93–102

Treatment with vitamin D or its analogues does not change body weight or blood glucose level in postmenopausal women. Nilas L, et al. **Int J Obes** 1984;8(5):407–11

Glucose and fructose utilization in human platelets. Effects of diamide. Leoncini G, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 1984 Jul–Aug; 33(4):221–9

Effects of cell size and exercise on glucose uptake and metabolism in adipocytes of female rats. Craig BW, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Oct;57(4):1120–5

Contractile activity increases glucose uptake by muscle in severely diabetic rats. Wallberg–Henriksson H, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Oct;57(4):1045–9

Evaluation of blood glucose measurement by Dextrostix and Dextrometer. Jain S, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Feb;33(2):155–8

Glycosylated haemoglobin: its correlation with blood sugar in management of maturity onset diabetes mellitus. Juneja SC, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Sep;32(9):785–8

Monoclonal antibodies to the glucose transporter from human erythrocytes. Identification of the transporter as a Mr = 55,000 protein. Allard WJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 25;260(15):8668–75

Photoaffinity labeling of the human erythrocyte monosaccharide transporter with an aryl azide derivative of D–glucose. Shanahan MF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15;260(20):10897–900

Coronary heart disease and the treatment of hypertension: impact of diuretics on serum lipids and glucose. Ames RP. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 3:S466–73

The impact of diuretics on potassium and glucose. Sowers JR. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 3:S477–82

Evidence of bimodality of two hour plasma glucose concentrations in Mexican Americans: results from the San Antonio Heart study. Rosenthal M, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1985;38(1):5–16

Insulin–stimulated glucose disposal is not increased in anorexia nervosa. Castillo M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Feb;60(2):311–4

The effect of sucrose content in high and low carbohydrate diets on plasma glucose, insulin, and lipid responses in hypertriglyceridemic humans. Liu G, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Oct;59(4):636–42

Counterregulatory responses to insulin–induced glucose reduction in the elderly. Meneilly GS, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jul;61(1):178–82

An assessment of insulin action in hyperosmolar hyperglycemic nonketotic diabetic patients. Rosenthal NR, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Mar;60(3):607–10

Influence of oral verapamil on glucoregulatory hormones in man. Shamoon H, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Mar;60(3):536–41

Enhanced glycemic responsiveness to epinephrine in insulin–dependent diabetes mellitus is the result of the inability to secrete insulin. Augmented insulin secretion normally limits the glycemic, but not the lipolytic or ketogenic, response to epinephrine in humans. Berk MA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jun;75(6):1842–51

Relationships between insulin secretion, insulin action, and fasting plasma glucose concentration in nondiabetic and noninsulin–dependent diabetic subjects. Bogardus C, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Oct;74(4):1238–46

Acute regulation of human lymphocyte insulin receptors. Analysis by the glucose clamp. Helderman JH. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Oct;74(4):1428–35

Modulation of proinsulin messenger RNA after partial pancreatectomy in rats. Relationships to glucose homeostasis. Orland MJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jun; 75(6):2047–55

Interactions between glucagon and other counterregulatory hormones during normoglycemic and hypoglycemic exercise in dogs. Wasserman DH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Oct;74(4):1404–13

Behavior change, weight loss, and physiological improvements in type II diabetic patients. Wing RR, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1985 Feb;53(1):111–22

Glucagon, insulin, growth hormone, and glucose concentrations in blood plasma of lactating dairy cows. Herbein JH, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Feb;68(2):320–5

Growth, health, and blood glucose concentrations of calves fed high–glucose or high–fat milk replacers. Wijayasinghe MS, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Dec;67(12):2949–56

Effects of asphyxia at birth on postnatal glucose regulation in the rat. Jansen RD, et al. **J Dev Physiol** 1984 Dec; 6(6):473–83

Circadian rhythms of lipogenic and hypoglycaemic responses to insulin in the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus). Cincotta AH, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Nov;103(2):141–6

Effect of restriction of placental growth on the concentrations of insulin, glucose and placental lactogen in the plasma of sheep. Falconer J, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Jul;106(1):7–11

Effect of clonidine on glucose, insulin and glucagon responses to a protein meal in type 2 diabetics. Perlito S, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985 Jun;8(3):185–7

Postprandial hyperglycemia after ingestion of peeled and non–peeled fruits in type–2 diabetics. Katsilambros N, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985 Jun;8(3):189-91

Glycosylated haemoglobin as a useful index of glucoregulation in the management of diabetic pregnancy. Susheela L, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1984 Dec; 82(12):434-7

Meal intolerance in type 1 diabetes mellitus: influence of time interval between insulin therapy and meal intake. MacGillivray MH, et al. **J Med** 1984;15(5-6):417-35

The effects of ketamine anesthesia on glucose clearance in African green monkeys. Brady AG, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1985;14(2):99-107

Asymmetrical binding of phloretin to the glucose transport system of human erythrocytes. Krupka RM. **J Membr Biol** 1985;83(1-2):71-80

Kinetics of regional blood-brain barrier glucose transport and cerebral blood flow determined with the carotid injection technique in conscious rats. Braun LD, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Mar;44(3):911-5

Glycemia, ketonemia, and brain enzymes of ketone body utilization in suckling and adult rats undernourished from intrauterine life. Escrivá F, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 May; 44(5):1358-62

Blood-brain transfer of galactose in experimental galactosemia, with special reference to the competitive interaction between galactose and glucose. Gjedde A. **J Neurochem** 1984 Dec;43(6):1654-62

The effects of hyperglycaemia on changes during reperfusion following focal cerebral ischaemia in the cat. Venables GS, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;48(7):663-9

Assessment of plasma glucose in 99 patients with oral lichen planus. Lozada-Nur F, et al. **J Oral Med** 1985 Apr-Jun; 40(2):60-1

Thioglucose interactions with a 'gold thioglucose-lesioned glucostat'. Marrazzi MA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Sep;234(3):804-13

Nephrectomy enhances alcohol-induced hypoglycemia in fasted rats. Masur J, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 1984 Jul; 45(4):369-71

Alterations of insulin and glucose metabolism during cardiopulmonary bypass under normothermia. Kuntschen FR, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jan;89(1):97-106

The effects of four different crystalloid bypass pump-priming fluids upon the metabolic response to cardiac operation. McKnight CK, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jul; 90(1):97-111

Ingested carbohydrates and blood glucose in diabetics [letter] **JAMA** 1985 Jul 12;254(2):234-5

Cardiovascular and metabolic responses to submaximal exercise in hemodialysis patients. Kettner A, et al. **Kidney Int** 1984 Jul;26(1):66-71

Carbohydrate and lipid abnormalities in infants of diabetic mothers. Raivio KO. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Mar-Apr; 197(2):159-60

Semisynthetic human insulin and purified pork insulin do not differ in their biological potency. Arias P, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 17;62(24):1145-50

Non-insulin-dependent diabetes [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Jul 13; 2(8446):104-5

Beta blockers, blood sugars, and thiazides [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Mar 2;1(8427):515-6

The role of the ventromedial hypothalamic area in periprandial glucoregulation. Storlien LH. **Life Sci** 1985 Feb 11;36(6):505-14 (55 ref.)

Clinical correlations between serum glucose variance and reported symptoms in human subjects. Riordan HD, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1984 Sep;15(1):67-79 (14 ref.)

Effect of strength training on glucose tolerance and post-glucose insulin response. Miller WJ, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1934 Dec;16(6):539-43

Glucose counterregulation during recovery from neuroglucopenia: which mechanism is important? Asplin CM, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Jan;34(1):15-8

Plasma levels of apoprotein B in patients with diabetes mellitus: the effect of glycemic control. Gonen B, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Jul;34(7):675-9

Instability of fasting blood glucose values in noninsulin-dependent diabetic patients with long-term insulin treatment. Hsieh SD, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Apr; 34(4):371-6

Effect of exogenous insulin on glucose kinetics in rats with noninsulin-dependent diabetes. Kergoat M, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Apr;34(4):377-82

Nonenzymatic glucosylation of lysine residues in albumin. Baynes JW, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1984;106:88-98

Blood glucose control and diabetic microangiopathy [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1984 Dec 13;311(24):1577-8

Glucose counterregulation and waning of insulin in the Somogyi phenomenon (posthypoglycemic hyperglycemia). Bolli GB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Nov 8;311(19):1214-9

Pathogenesis of the dawn phenomenon in patients with insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Accelerated glucose production and impaired glucose utilization due to nocturnal surges in growth hormone secretion. Campbell PJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jun 6;312(23):1473-9

Effect of blood glucose control on increased glomerular filtration rate and kidney size in insulin-dependent diabetes. Wiseman MJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Mar 7; 312(10):617-21

Effects of acarbose, an alpha-glucosidase inhibitor (Bay G 5421), on orally loaded glucose, maltose and sucrose and on blood glucose control in non-insulin-dependent diabetics. Hayakawa T, et al. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 1985 Jan; 47(1-2):35-41

Effect of forskolin on islet cyclic AMP, insulin secretion, blood glucose and intravenous glucose tolerance in rats. Ammon HP, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Jul; 326(4):364-7

Effects of propranolol and metoprolol on glucose, cyclic AMP and insulin responses during pharmacologic hyperglucagonemia in hemodialysis patients. Pun KK, et al. **Nephron** 1985;39(3):175-8

The dawn phenomenon—fact or artefact? Gale EA. **Neth J Med** 1985;28 Suppl 1:50-2

Levels of beta-galactosidase and lactic acid, in the intestine, and blood glucose in pig scour. Uramoto S, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun;47(3):413-21

Effects of intravenous ritodrine on lactate and pyruvate levels: role of glycemia and anaerobiosis. Cano A, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug;66(2):207-10

Effects of chronic lithium, amitriptyline and mianserin on glucoregulation, corticosterone and energy balance in the rat. Storlien LH, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jan; 22(1):119-25

Food consumption, plasma glucose and stomach-emptying in insulin-injected hamsters. DiBattista D. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Jul;33(1):13-20

Effect of Coprinus comatus on plasma glucose concentrations in mice. Bailey CJ, et al. **Planta Med** 1984 Dec;50(6):525-6

Plasma triglyceride and glucose clearance in broiler-type and white Leghorn chickens with different degrees of adiposity. March BE. **Poult Sci** 1984 Aug;63(8):1536-93

The use of [14C]-2-deoxyglucose to detect regional brain activities associated with aggressive and defensive behavior. Morton B, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984; 169:295-304

Cause of impaired carbohydrate metabolism in hyperthyroidism. Földes J, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1984;25(5):709-15

The effect of total parenteral nutrition (TPN) on the enteroinsular axis in the rat. Pederson RA, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Mar;10(2-3):199-206

Effects of dietary lipid level on ketonemia and other plasma parameters related to glucose and fatty acid metabolism in the rabbit during fasting. Jean-Blain C, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1985;25(2):345-53

Temporal changes in liver, blood, and brain glucose, glycogen, and beta-hydroxybutyrate after ethanol in C57BL/6J mice. Schreiber RA, et al. **Subst Alcohol Actions Misuse** 1984;5(5):255-62

The development of glucose metabolism in infants of diabetic mothers. Wako Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1984 Nov; 144(3):273-80

In vivo effects of snake venoms on passive and facilitated glucose transport across blood-ocular and blood-CSF barriers of the rat. DiMattio J, et al. **Toxicon** 1985; 23(1):63-71

Induced hyperglycemia protects against mercury nephrotoxicity in the rat. Shyh TP, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:260-3

Glucose and insulin homeostasis during the Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction. Teklu B, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1983;79(1):74-7

Granulocyte concentrates. Glucose concentrations and glucose utilization during storage at 22 degrees C. Glasser L, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan-Feb;25(1):68-9

High dose intravenous glucose tolerance test and serum insulin and glucagon levels in diabetic and non-diabetic cats: relationships to insular amyloidosis. O'Brien TD, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 May;22(3):250-61

Effect of energy balance on plasma glucose and ketone bodies in blood and milk and influence of hyperketonaemia on milk production of postparturient dairy cows. Andersson L, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1984 Aug;31(7):539-47

Concentrations of blood and milk ketone bodies, blood isopropanol and plasma glucose in dairy cows in relation to the degree of hyperketonaemia and clinical signs. Andersson L. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1984 Oct; 31(9):683-93

The effect of isolation on plasma cortisol, glucose and free fatty acids in sheep. Pierzchała K, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1985 Feb;32(2):140-5

[Metabolic complications during total parenteral] Li JS, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;23(2):72-4, 125 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[New methods of quantifying of glycoregulation disorders] Svačina S, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Dec 7;123(49):1494-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Catecholamines and blood glucose] Christensen NJ, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jul 16;146(29):2137-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Oral glucose tolerance tests in man during a 150-day space flight (Salyut 7-Soyuz T9)] Alexandrov A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1985;179(2):192-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effects of nifedipine on carbohydrate metabolism in the non-insulin dependent diabetic] Abadie E, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1985 Jun;11(3):141-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Plasma glucose and C-peptide after ingestion of sucrose and starch in controlled insulin-dependent diabetics. Importance of glucose availability] Villaume C, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1984 Sep;10(3):206-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Influence of good blood sugar control in diabetic retinopathy] Kohner EM. **Journ Annu Diabetol Hotel Dieu** 1984;:327-32 (12 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Hyperglycemic hormones and somatostatin in glycoregulation] Oliver C, et al. **Journ Annu Diabetol Hotel Dieu** 1984;:235-51 (97 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Disturbances in glycoregulation and plasma amino acids in alcoholic hepatopathies. Study using the arginine test] Doffoël M, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Oct 6;13(35):2129-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Glycoregulation disorders in giant-cell arteritis] Kitschke B, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jun 1;14(22):1221-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Fasting and postprandial blood glucose in subjects with crural pain and sciatica] Daragon A, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 Jan;52(1):7-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Relation between HDL cholesterol and fasting glycemia in a normal population and a diabetic group] Martin BC, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 8;114(49):1834-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Modification of the level of glucose, insulin, free fatty acids and total alpha-amino-nitrogen in the blood plasma of sheep by intravenous infusion of glucose and fructose solution during full feeding and following a hunger period] Müller I, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1985 Mar; 39(2):268-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The somatostatin infusion test for the evaluation of glucose utilization in bezafibrate medication] Vogelberg KH, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(9):1038-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Changes in the cholinesterase activity and glucose concentration in the blood induced by paraoxon in rabbits immunized against paraoxon] Lober M, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(6):835-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Measurement and recording of paravasal glucose concentration in micro-areas of the terminal vascular bed] von Ardenne M, et al. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1984 Jul-Aug; 29(7-8):181-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Blood sugar in alcoholic intoxication] Brettel HF, et al. **Blutalkohol** 1985 May;22(3):204-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The 'dawn phenomenon' in diabetic patients] Kühnau J. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Sep 21;109(38):1464-5 **(Ger)**

[Effect of acarbose on carbohydrate and lipid metabolism in type II diabetes with secondary failure] Heuer LJ, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 1985;45(2):52-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Blood glucose lowering by human insulins and highly purified porcine insulin. Metabolic study in insulin-injecting diabetics] Sailer D, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 May 15;103(19):527-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Postoperative insulin resistance of lipolysis and ketogenesis using the glucose clamp technic] Jauch KW, et al. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1984 Oct;11(5):271-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Severe phosphate depletion in uncontrolled diabetes mellitus (case report)] Pupp-Thaler R, et al. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1984 Oct;11(5):276-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Blood sugar and lipid metabolism parameters in diabetic retinopathy] Schmut O, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 May;186(5):347-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Children of diabetic mothers] Dominick HC, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1984 Dec;132(12):886-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Inpatient rehabilitation of diabetic patients—immediate metabolic effects] Francesconi M, et al. **Rehabilitation (Stuttg)** 1985 May;24(2):59-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Tooth extraction in diabetics with reference to blood and urinary glucose values] Rennefarth I. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1984;78(23):1005-6 **(Ger)**

[Effect of pregnancy on maternal carbohydrate and lipid metabolism. II: Changes in lipid and carbohydrate metabolism as well as hormonal changes following intravenous glucose administration] Feige A, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1984 Jul-Aug;188(4):167-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Relation of glucose tolerance and intracellular sodium concentration] Gross V, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Apr 1;40(7):193-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of triphasic estrogen-gestagen on lipid, glucose and bone mineral metabolism in postmenopausal women] Blum M, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Jun 1;106(11):498-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Reduced pH, glucose and bicarbonate in malignant pleural effusions] Lieberman D, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Dec 16; 107(12):380-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Effect of L-asparaginase on glucose metabolism in children with acute lymphoblastic leukemia] Miniero R, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1984 Jul-Aug;69(4):428-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Prospective evaluation of the insulin infusion test to establish the adequacy of glucose counterregulation during hypoglycemia in type 1 diabetics undergoing intensive insulin therapy] Bolli G, et al. **Minerva Endocrinol** 1984 Apr-Jun;9(2):101-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Prostaglandins and glucose metabolism. Effect of acetylsalicylic acid] Testa I, et al. **Minerva Endocrinol** 1984

Apr-Jun;9(2):287-92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effect of metformin on glucose tolerance and insulin binding in semistarved obese women] Zancanaro C, et al. **Minerva Endocrinol** 1984 Apr-Jun;9(2):297-301 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Autonomic neuropathy in reduced glucose tolerance] Bertone V, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 May 12; 76(19-20):913-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Changes in plasma nonesterified fatty acids and blood glucose in the newborn infant in therapy with aminophylline] Zanardo V, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1984 Mar-Apr;6(2):253-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Algorithm for the recognition of the disease state] Yamada A. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1984 Dec;22(7):536-41 (Jpn)

[Metabolic and endocrine responses to anesthesia and surgery during trimetaphan infusion] Ishihara H, et al. **Masui** 1985 May;34(5):626-31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Catecholamine and metabolic response to abdominal surgery during propranolol infusion in man] Ishihara H, et al. **Masui** 1984 Jun;33(6):624-30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Endocrine function following epidural morphine in man. VI. Effects on glucose metabolism] Yao M, et al. **Masui** 1984 Nov;33(11):1246-53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Keypoints and compositions of total parenteral nutrition for patients with low glucose tolerance levels] Ohyanagi H, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;85(9):995-1000 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pathogenesis of impaired glucose tolerance and its relationship to hemodynamics in patients with acute myocardial infarction] Tanaka K. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Feb;52(1):58-72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The dynamic property of glucagon secretion in response to blood glucose—analysis with the aid of the control theory using an artificial endocrine pancreas] Yagi T. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb 20;61(2):69-79 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Committee report on nutrition and metabolism in gyneco-obstetrics— abnormal glucose metabolism in pregnancy, with special reference to the diagnosis of diabetes mellitus in pregnancy] **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct; 36(10):2055-8 (Jpn)

[Effects of beta-adrenoceptor blockade on parturition and fetal cardiovascular and metabolic system] Chimura T. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May;37(5):691-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Central mechanism of glucose homeostasis] Nagai K. **Seikagaku** 1984 Nov;56(11):1331-56 (98 ref.) (Jpn)

[Effect of pectins on glucose tolerance and insulinemia (IRI) in patients with diabetes mellitus type 2 associated with obesity] Górnicka M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Apr 30; 39(18):593-5 (Pol)

[Determining the effect of a pectin-enriched standard diabetic diet on diurnal blood glucose profiles and serum insulin (IRI) levels in diabetes mellitus type 2] Górnicka M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Apr 30;39(18):597-601 (Pol)

[Method of indirect evaluation of the pharmacodynamic properties of new insulin preparations] Tatoń J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Dec 17-31;39(51-52):1741-4 (Pol)

[Effect of prednisolone, hyperbaric oxygenation and their combination on the glucose content of the blood and glycogen in the organs of white rats] Gonchar VI, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 May-Jun;48(3):61-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Indicators of carbohydrate metabolism in patients with suppurative arthritis of the lower limbs] Agadzhanian VV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 May;(5):40-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Adaptive mechanisms in the regulation of blood glucose levels in Macaca mulatta] Belkaniia GS. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1984 Nov-Dec;18(6):62-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Indicators of carbohydrate metabolism and serum enzyme activity after short-term space flights] Popova IA, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1984 Nov-Dec;18(6):78-9 (Rus)

[Carbohydrates and lipids in the blood serum and liver of rats during recovery from 15-hour hypokinesia] Potapov PP, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1984 Sep-Oct; 18(5):87-8 (Rus)

[Effect of increased ammonia concentrations in the atmosphere of closed chambers on various indicators of nitrogen and carbohydrate metabolism in men on controlled diets] Sivuk AK, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1984 Nov-Dec;18(6):69-73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of combined administration of manganese and insulin on glucose utilization] Boechko FF, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Jan-Feb;57(1):85-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Inhibitors of gluconeogenesis (review)] Kendysh IN. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984 Jul-Aug;30(4):2-12 (83 ref.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of glucose metabolism in rats with different preferences for alcohol] Lelevich VV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984 Jul-Aug;30(4):32-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of hemoglycolysis in patients with chronic ischemic heart disease complicated by circulatory insufficiency] Zakharova NB, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Jan-Feb;31(1):111-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diets with a high carbohydrate content and with fiber supplements in diabetes mellitus. I. Effect on blood sugar control] Calle Pascual AL, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Sep 15;83(7):271-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOLOGY

Influence of environmental temperature on glucose tolerance and insulin response in the new-born piglet. Close WH, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1985;47(2):84-91

Circadian variation in glucose tolerance and associated changes in plasma insulin and somatostatin levels in normal volunteers. Verrillo A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Dec 30;60(12):2261-6

Demonstration of a dawn phenomenon in normal human volunteers. Bolli GB, et al. **Diabetes** 1984 Dec; 33(12):1150-3

Multiple disturbances of free fatty acid metabolism in noninsulin-dependent diabetes. Effect of oral hypoglycemic therapy. Taskinen MR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Aug;76(2):637-44

Blood glucose levels modulate efferent activity in the vagal supply to the rat liver. Niijima A. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jul;364:105-12

[Multimodified radiotherapy. Short-term hyperglycemia and local hyperthermia in hypoxic radiotherapy of transplantable solid tumors] Kozin SV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1984 Sep;29(9):63-5 (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Influence of skin illumination on blood glucose level of the rabbit. Santini R, et al. **Acupunct Electrother Res** 1984; 9(3):151-5

BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY

The role of A-O-incompatible blood transfusions in porcine orthotopic liver transplantations. Hunfeld MA, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1984;16(6):354-9

Human ABO-incompatible living donor renal homografts. Alexandre GP, et al. **Neth J Med** 1985;28(6):231-4

Mismatched blood transfusion. A case report. Moyes DG, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Aug 17;68(4):260

Influence of maternal antibody anti-Jra on the baby: a case report and pedigree chart. Takabayashi T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Jan;145(1):97-101

[Maternal-fetal alloimmunization in the Gm and InV system (inverse type of immunization in pregnancy)] Sušaković N, et al. **Bilt Hematol Transfuz** 1984;12(2):43-50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

[Evaluation of the Center for Rh-negative Mothers. Hospital Paula Jaraquemada (3 years)] Krug A, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1981;46(4):206-14 (Spa)

[Tardive anemia in infants with Rh and ABO incompatibility] Olivares M, et al. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1984 Nov-Dec; 55(6):394-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

BLOOD

Alloimmunization in twin pregnancies. Bowman JM. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep 1;153(1):7-13

In vivo studies of the long-term 51Cr red cell survival of serologically incompatible red cell units. Baldwin ML, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan-Feb;25(1):34-8

Survival of Er(a+) red cells in a patient with allo-anti-Era. Thompson HW, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar-Apr; 25(2):140-1

[Irregular erythrocyte antibodies during pregnancy] van Dijk BA, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jul 20; 129(29):1361-4 (Dut)

[Detection of anti-C+D+G (CD) caused by Rh-incompatible pregnancy] Nakamura Y, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar; 37(3):457-60 (Jpn)

COMPLICATIONS

Association of renal failure with Lewis incompatibility after allogeneic bone marrow transplantation. Blajchman MA, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Jul;79(1):143-6

[Antenatal cerebral hemorrhage and fetomaternal platelet incompatibility] Magny JF, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1984 Dec; 41(10):711-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Neonatal alloimmune thrombopenia. Clinical and biological study of 84 cases] Muller JY, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jan 19;14(2):83-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Severe hemolysis after ABO-incompatible organ transplantation (letter)] Watzke H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 May 31;110(22):897-8 (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Limitations of the immediate spin crossmatch when used for detecting ABO incompatibility. Berry-Dortch S, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar-Apr;25(2):176-8

ENZYMOLOGY

Relationship between human serum placental alkaline phosphatase and the ABo and Rh compatibility status in pregnancy. Lucarelli P, et al. **Biol Res Pregnancy Perinatol** 1985;6(2):89-93

ETIOLOGY

A seven-year survey of transfusion reactions in a large municipal hospital. Feng CS, et al. **J La State Med Soc** 1984 Nov;136(11):33-6

Acute hemolytic transfusion reaction due to ABO incompatible plasma in a plateletapheresis concentrate [letter] Conway LT, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Sep-Oct; 24(5):413-4

Hemolysis following platelet transfusions from ABO-incompatible donors. Pierce RN, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan-Feb;25(1):60-2

Two types of delayed hemolytic transfusion reactions [letter] Rosenfield RE. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar-Apr;25(2):182-3

An immediate hemolytic transfusion reaction due to anti-C and a delayed hemolytic transfusion reaction due to anti-Ce+e: hemoglobinemia, hemoglobinuria and transient impaired renal function. Molthan L, et al. **Vox Sang** 1984; 47(5):348-53

[Risks of transfusions with blood and blood products] van Aken WG, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Nov 3; 128(44):2095-9 (Dut)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

AB0 blood group incompatibility and inbreeding effects: evidence for an interaction. Renuka Nair R, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(2):147-50

IMMUNOLOGY

Transfusion significance of anti-Cra [letter] Ross DG, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan-Feb;25(1):84

[Antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity: a method of predicting the severity of fetomaternal alloimmunization in the Rhesus system? A retrospective study of 32 cases] Guimbretière J, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985;14(2):179-85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Phenomenon of indirect isoserological incompatibility in experimental transfusion research and its clinical significance] Sumbatov LA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jan;99(1):15-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Newborn screening for ABO hemolytic disease. Levine DH, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Jul;24(7):391-4

PATHOLOGY

Vascular changes in placentae from cases of materno-fetal rhesus incompatibility. Barresi G, et al. **Appl Pathol** 1983 Nov-Dec;1(6):310-6

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Recovery of hematopoiesis after blood-group-incompatible bone marrow transplantation with red-blood-cell-depleted grafts. Falkenburg JH, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 May; 39(5):514-20

[The condition of newborn infants from risk pregnancies and HPL concentration in the blood of their mothers] Rybakowa M, et al. **Folia Med Cracov** 1984;25(1-2):3-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The UK national external quality assessment scheme in blood group serology. Compatibility testing 1981-1982: performance and practice. Holburn AM, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1984;6(4):325-40

Erythrocyte depletion of ABO-incompatible bone marrow. Sniecinski I, et al. **J Clin Apheresis** 1985;2(3):231-4

[Errors in blood transfusion. Causes and prevention] Torsiglieri W, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1985; 56(1):13-22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

THERAPY

[Efficacy of intensive blue double-lamp phototherapy in the treatment of ABO incompatibility and idiopathic severe hemolytic jaundice] Amato M, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1984 Jan-Feb;6(1):95-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

BLOOD GROUPING AND CROSSMATCHING

Zygosity testing: laboratory and the investigator's judgment. Segal NL. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma)** 1984; 33(3):515-21

Cold agglutinins and hypothermia [letter] Schmidt PJ. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Mar;145(3):578-9

Routine cross-matching is not necessary for a transurethral resection of the prostate. Fraser I, et al. **Br J Urol** 1984 Apr;56(2):198-201

Good laboratory practice before blood transfusion [letter] Roy RB. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Mar 1;132(5):509-10

The UK national external quality assessment scheme in blood group serology. Compatibility testing 1981-1982: performance and practice. Holburn AM, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1984;6(4):325-40

Mismatching for HLA-A, -B antigens and renal graft survival. Middleton D, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 Jan; 23(1):26-7

Is it necessary to crossmatch blood routinely for patients undergoing transurethral resection of the prostate? Grainger R, et al. **Ir Med J** 1985 Feb;78(2):57-8

Proficiency testing in immunohaematology in Ontario, Canada, and in the United Kingdom: a comparative study. Pinkerton PH, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 May;38(5):570-4

Examination of the correlation of groupings in blood and semen. Fowler JC, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Jan; 30(1):103-13

Preoperative blood ordering for vascular surgery. Sarma DP. **J La State Med Soc** 1985 Jun;137(6):45-7

Selection of donor red cells for fetal intravenous transfusion in severe haemolytic disease of the newborn [letter] Barrie JU, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 8;1(8441):1327-8

Optimal hemotherapy in elective surgery. Michiels JJ, et al. **Neth J Surg** 1985 Apr;37(2):35-7

Preoperative crossmatch ordering and blood use in elective hysterectomy. Mintz PD, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar; 65(3):389-92

HLA-A, -B, and -DR matching and preoperative transfusions in renal transplantation. Reinitz ER, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1984 Dec;16(6):1415-8

Influence of IgG subclasses on automated anti-D (Rho) quantification. Boudart D, et al. **Vox Sang** 1984;47(5):373-8

[HLA cytotoxins—the cause of positive indirect antiglobulin and LISS tests in pretransfusion examinations] Májský A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Mar 22;124(12):364-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Effects of fauna on cadavers and microbial saprophytes on blood group findings on human tissues] Bertozzi-Süssmann B, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1985;94(3):227-35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INSTRUMENTATION

An improved method for detection of hemagglutination using an automated microplate reader. Severns ML, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 May;32(5):349-52

Automated detection of red cell antibodies in donor sera using an automated technology. Theuriere M, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 May-Jun;25(3):257-60

METHODS

Increased efficiency of transfusion practice in routine surgery using pre-operative antibody screening and selective ordering with an abbreviated crossmatch. Dodsworth H, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Feb;72(2):102-4

Bloodstain allotyping: an ELISA method for G1m(3). Fletcher SM, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;57:381-4

A stability study on Gc subtyping in bloodstains: comparison by two different techniques. Kido A, et al. **Forensic Sci Int** 1984 Sep;26(1):39-43

Uncertainty in identification of blood group A subtypes by agglutination test. Yoshida A, et al. **Hum Hered** 1985; 35(1):1-6

Discontinuous polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis for typing haptoglobin in bloodstains. Budowle B, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Jul;30(3):893-7

Evaluation of antisera for bloodstain grouping. II. Ss, Kell, Duffy, Kidd, and Gm/Km. Gaensslen RE, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Jul;30(3):655-76

Evaluation of antisera for bloodstain grouping. I. ABH, MN, and Rh. Gaensslen RE, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Jul; 30(3):632-54

A capillary tube method for the Lewis typing of red blood cells. Mudd JL. **J Forensic Sci** 1983 Jan;28(1):231-4

Gm(11) grouping of dried bloodstains. Tahir MA. **J Forensic Sci** 1984 Oct;29(4):1178-82

A method for the identification and typing of the subtypes of the Gc 1 allele from dried bloodstains. Baxter M, et al. **J Forensic Sci Soc** 1984 Sep-Oct;24(5):483-8

Analysis of the common genetic variants of the human Gc system in plasma and bloodstains by isoelectric focusing in immobilized pH gradients. Westwood SA, et al. **J Forensic Sci Soc** 1984 Sep-Oct;24(5):519-28

Experience with a cost-effective crossmatch protocol. Shulman IA, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jul 5;254(1):93-5

The standardization of the candidate national standard anti-D blood-typing serum with the Groupamatic MG50 system. Saito H, et al. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1984 Apr;37(2):83-95

Solid-phase ABO blood grouping using saliva. Beck ML, et al. **Med Lab Sci** 1985 Jan;42(1):86-7

Semi automated solid phase adherence assays for pre-transfusion testing. Beck ML, et al. **Med Lab Sci** 1984 Oct;41(4):374-81

Blood replacement for repeat cesarean section: 'type and screen' preferable to cross matching. Chestnut DH. **NC Med J** 1985 Mar;46(3):139-40

Type and screen system for elective surgery in obstetrics and gynecology. Nakamura Y, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;37(1):141-4

Microtest for red cell typing. Leong SW, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar-Apr;25(2):149-51

A substance in papain extracts causes agglutination of Dantu-positive red cells: another pitfall for the unwary [letter] Plantos M, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan-Feb;25(1):84

Test cells for use with anti-IgG sub-typing antisera in the antiglobulin test. Rawlinson VI, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan-Feb;25(1):27-9

Elution of anti-Cra. Superiority of the digitonin-acid elution method. Reid ME, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar-Apr; 25(2):172-3

rG. Potential pitfall in parentage testing. Schornack JL, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 May-Jun;25(3):270-3

Solid-phase ABO grouping and Rh typing. Sinor LT, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan-Feb;25(1):21-3

'Partial inhibition' of anti-Rg and anti-Ch reagents. II. Demonstration of separable antibodies for different determinants. Giles CM. **Vox Sang** 1985;48(3):167-73

'Partial inhibition' of anti-Rg and anti-Ch reagents. I. Assessment for Rg/Ch typing by inhibition. Giles CM. **Vox Sang** 1985;48(3):160-6

C4 polymorphism: use of a monoclonal antibody to distinguish C4A and C4B locus products. O'Neill GJ. **Vox Sang** 1984;47(5):362-5

Evaluation of monoclonal anti-A and anti-B and affinity-purified Ulex europaeus lectin I for forensic blood grouping. Gaensslen RE, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1984; 93(4):259-68

Gm typing by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA). Kishda T, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1984;93(1):23-7

[Medicolegal identification by the dental system] Haertig A, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Mar 2;14(9):543-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Immunohistochemical study of blood group activities in severely burned human tissue] Tanaka N, et al. **Arch Kriminol** 1984 May-Jun;173(5-6):165-72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Gm and Km allotype determination in fresh and putrefied dilute stomach extracts] Henke J, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1984; 93(3):187-91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Low ionic polybrene (LIP) test for extended blood grouping] Nakajima H, et al. **Nippon Hoigaku Zasshi** 1984 Apr;38(2):163-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Special communication 3. Blood typing of medico-legal materials--the present status and the countermeasures] Okada K. **Nippon Hoigaku Zasshi** 1984 Oct;38(5):492-5 (Jpn)

[Determination of blood groups by examination of human secretions in 'paradoxical secretors'] Bronnikova MA, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1984 Jul-Sep;27(3):40-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Determination of G1M(-1) in blood stains] Potapov MI, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1984 Oct-Dec;27(4):40-1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Current status of the serology of the erythrocyte series] Martín Vega C. **Sangre (Barc)** 1984;29(4-C):651-5 (27 ref.) (Spa)

STANDARDS

Limitations of the immediate spin crossmatch when used for detecting ABO incompatibility. Berry-Dortch S, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar-Apr;25(2):176-8

Manufacturers' comments on antisera [letter] Treacy M, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 May-Jun;25(3):290-1

VETERINARY

Usefulness of lymphocyte typing to exclude incorrectly assigned paternity in horses. Bailey E. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Oct;45(10):1976-8

Blood groups of primates: present status, theoretical implications and practical applications: a review. Socha WW, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1984;13(1):11-40 (92 ref.)

BLOOD GROUPS

see related
CONSANGUINITY
COOMBS' TEST
ISOANTIBODIES
ISOANTIGENS
PATERNITY

HLA, blood groups and gastrointestinal diseases. Pena AS, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1984 Mar-Apr;47(2):136

Quantitative modification of immunohaemolytic sensitivity of bovine erythrocytes. Imre S. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1984; 64(1):49-55

Detection of circulating T-activating enzyme in the serum of a patient having hemolytic-uremic syndrome and disseminated intravascular coagulation. Beattie KM, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Aug;84(2):244-8

Philip Levine award lecture: blood group glycolipid antigens and their modifications as human cancer antigens. Hakomori S. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1984 Dec;82(6):635-48 (90 ref.)

Erythrocyte and HLA antigens of Atacameño Indians. Rothhammer F, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1984 Nov; 65(3):243-7

Abstracts of papers read at the 19th International Conference on Animal Blood Groups and Biochemical Polymorphisms. (Göttingen, FRG, 22-27 July 1984). **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1985;16 Suppl 1:1-142

The transfer of bovine J blood group activity to erythrocytes: evidence of a transferable and of a non-transferable J in serum. Wagner R, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1984;15(3):223-5

Distribution of eight blood-group systems and ABH secretion in Mongolian, Korean, and Zhuang nationalities in China. Yuan YD, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1984 Sep-Oct; 11(5):377-88

Blood groups in alcoholics. Vrca A, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 1984 Dec;35(4):355-61

Altered membrane sialoglycoproteins in human erythrocytes lacking the Gerbich blood group antigens. Dahr W, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Feb;366(2):201-11

Flow cytometric analysis of heterogeneity in blood group-related antigen expression in a human urinary bladder carcinoma cell line, 647V. Coon JS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;45(7):3014-21

Dental caries and blood groups in South African blacks. Walker AR, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1985 Feb;13(1):42-3

Structure determination of oligosaccharides isolated from Cad erythrocyte membranes by permethylation analysis and 500-MHz 1H-NMR spectroscopy. Herkt F, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jan 2;146(1):125-9

Importance of the choice of the means in the study of bloodstains. André A, et al. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1984; 17(2):311-5

Experience in the detection of red cell antigens and HLA antigens in bloodstains. Lincoln PJ, et al. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1984;17(2):299-305

Some remarks on linkage with a quantitative character. Bener A. **Hum Hered** 1985;35(1):39-42

Use of low ionic strength solution in blood group serology. Parab BB, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Apr;79:546-9

Prevalence of blood groups in tribals of South Sudan. Ahmed SA, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Apr-Jun; 28(2):159-60

Status of platelet functions in volunteers of various blood groups: effect of aspirin. Sudhir S, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Apr-Jun;28(2):137-40

Role of blood groups in etiopathogenesis and prevention of rheumatic fever. Singh T, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1984 Apr; 21(4):323-6

Identification of a novel ganglioside on erythrocytes with blood group Cad specificity. Blanchard D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 5;260(13):7813-6

Biosynthesis of blood group I antigens. Identification of a UDP-GlcNAc:GlcNAc beta 1-3Gal(-R) beta 1-6(GlcNAc to Gal) N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase in hog gastric mucosa. Piller F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 10;259(21):13385-90

The Wrb antigen in Sta-positive and Dantu-positive human erythrocytes. Ridgwell K, et al. **J Immunogenet** 1984 Oct-Dec;11(5-6):365-70

Mannose-resistant hemagglutination and P receptor recognition of uropathogenic Escherichia coli isolated from adult patients. Gander RM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Mar; 151(3):508-13

Blood group and response to immunoglobulin in immune thrombocytopenia [letter] Atrah HI, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 6;2(8406):810

Selection of donor red cells for fetal intravenous transfusion in severe haemolytic disease of the newborn [letter] Barrie JU, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 8;1(8441):1327-8

Wrb negative erythrocytes are susceptible to invasion by malaria parasites [letter] Facer CA, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Sep 29;2(8405):758-9

Blood group and response to high dose IgG [letter] Macey MG, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 22;1(8443):1445

Wright's b determinant, monoclonal antibodies, and Plasmodium falciparum merozoite invasion [letter] Schulman S, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 20;2(8408):934-5

A new erythrocytic antigen of C57BL/10 (B10) mice. Walker MC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Mar;178(3):402-6

Short history of blood group research. Rex-Kiss B. **Ther Hung** 1982;30(3):144-9

Influence of maternal antibody anti-Jra on the baby: a case report and pedigree chart. Takabayashi T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Jan;145(1):97-101

Expression of red cell antigens by K562 human leukemia cells before and after induction of hemoglobin synthesis by hemin. McGinniss MH, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar-Apr;25(2):105-9

Management of patients with anti-Cartwright (Yta). Mohandas K, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jul-Aug;25(4):381-4

ISBT Working Party on Terminology for Red Cell Surface Antigens: Munich report. Lewis M, et al. **Vox Sang** 1985; 49(2):171-5

[Blood type and immunologic function in 100 cases of deficiency syndrome] Yan QH. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 May;4(5):283-4 (Chi)

[Who discovered the blood groups?] Skala E. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Oct 19;123(42):1292-4 (Cze)

[Serology of blood groups for blood transfusion practice] Kocher P. **Ther Umsch** 1984 Aug;41(8):576-81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Dependence of factor VIII activity on blood group] Uteg KH, et al. **Pharmazie** 1985 Jan;40(1):57-8 (Ger)

[Experience with the Duffy blood group system] Hölgyéné VZ, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1985 Apr; 25(2):134-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Conformation analysis of carbohydrate chains of group-specific substances] Verovskii VE, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1983 Feb;9(2):254-65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ubiquitous and rare blood group related antigens and their significance in serology] Glaser E, et al. **Bilt Hematol Transfuz** 1983;11(2-3):79-86 (Scr)

[Problems and dilemmas in the testing of genetic characteristics of the blood for the purpose of determining disputed paternity (forensic hemogenetics)] Gligorović VN, et al. **Bilt Hematol Transfuz** 1984;12(2):65-74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

ANALYSIS

Duffy antigens and hypertension in a black population. Miller JM, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 May;75(5):558-9

Species differences in the expression of carbohydrate differentiation antigens on mammalian blood cells revealed by immunofluorescence with monoclonal antibodies. Thorpe SJ, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1984 Aug;4(8):673-85

GENETICS

The Duffy blood system and alcoholic liver disease in Baltimore black patients. Miller JM, et al. **Alcoholism** (NY) 1984 Sep-Oct;8(5):459

Minor Xp21 chromosome deletion in a male associated with expression of Duchenne muscular dystrophy, chronic granulomatous disease, retinitis pigmentosa, and McLeod syndrome. Francke U, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 Mar;37(2):250-67

The estimation of blood group gene frequencies: a note on the allocation method. Andersson L. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1985;16(1):1-7

Comparison of ELY-2.1 with blood group and ELY-1 markers in the horse. Bailey E, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1984;15(2):117-22

Sheep histocompatibility antigens: a population level comparison between lymphocyte antigens previously defined in France, England and Scotland, and sheep red cell groups. Cullen PR, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1985;16(1):19-34

Mapping of the gene for G blood group antigens to chromosome 15 in swine. Fries R, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1984;15(4):251-8

Ml, a new factor in the porcine M blood group system. Hojný J, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1985;16(1):69-72

Blood group association with severity and speed of the halothane reaction. Imlah P. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1984;15(4):275-84

Evaluation of linkage between the R-O-i and C blood group systems in sheep. Nguyen TC. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1985;16(1):13-7

Relationships between the bovine major histocompatibility system and commonly recognized erythrocyte and serum polymorphisms. Stear MJ, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1984;15(4):231-6

Expansion of the P blood group system of the horse. Trommershausen Bowling A, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1985;16(2):145-8

Blood group and protein polymorphism gene frequencies for seven breeds of horses in the United States. Trommershausen Bowling A, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1985;16(2):93-108

Genetic studies in four tribal populations of the Surat District, Gujarat (India). Bhasin MK, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1985 Jan-Feb;12(1):27-39

Blood group variation in the Isle of Lewis. Clegg EJ, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1985 Jul-Aug;12(4):345-61

Group-specific component (Gc) subtypes in Gambian and Transkeian populations: a description of a new variant. Papiha SS, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1985 Jan-Feb;12(1):17-26

Population structure and blood genetics of the Pacaás Novos Indians of Brazil. Salzano FM, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1985 May-Jun;12(3):241-9

Variations of lactose and oligosaccharides in milk from women of blood types secretor A or H, secretor Lewis, and secretor H/nonsecretor Lewis during the course of lactation. Viverge D, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1985;29(1):1-11

The Duffy blood groups, vivax malaria, and malaria selection in human populations: a review. Livingstone FB. **Hum Biol** 1984 Sep;56(3):413-25 (52 ref.)

Gene localisation of the PGM1 enzyme system and the Duffy blood groups on chromosome No. 1 by means of a new fragile site at 1p31. Herbich J, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(2):178-80

X-linked agammaglobulinemia and the red blood cell determinants Xg and 12E7 are not closely linked. Mensink EJ, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(4):303-9

A sero-biochemical genetic study of Jalari and Brahmin caste populations of Andhra Pradesh, India. Naidu JM, et al. **Hum Hered** 1985;35(3):148-56

Genetic relationship between Indian tribes and Australian Aboriginals. Roychoudhury AK. **Hum Hered** 1984;34(5):314-20

Genetic polymorphisms in the Kuwaiti Arabs. Singh Sawhney K, et al. **Hum Hered** 1984;34(5):303-7

Population genetics of polymorphisms in Cardiff newborn. Relationship between blood group and allozyme heterozygosity and birth weight. Ward RD, et al. **Hum Hered** 1985;35(3):171-7

Relationships between the H and A-O blood types, phosphohexose isomerase and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase red cell enzyme systems and halothane sensitivity, and economic traits in a superior and an inferior selection line of swiss landrace pigs. Vögeli P, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Dec;59(6):1440-50

An unusually high incidence of homozygous MM in ankylosing spondylitis. Sharon R, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Jan;67(1):122-3

C4 and HLA haplotypes associated with partial inhibition of anti-Rg and anti-Ch. Giles CM, et al. **J Immunogenet** 1984 Oct-Dec;11(5-6):305-17

Rodgers (Rg) and Chido (Ch) determinants on human C4: characterization of two C4 B5 subtypes, one of which contains Rg and Ch determinants. Roos MH, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Nov;133(5):2634-40

Cytogenetic and blood group studies of sheep/goat chimaeras. Fehilly CB, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 May;74(1):215-21

Genetic control of the cynomolgus monkey breeding colony by the use of blood groups. Terao K. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1985 Feb;38(1):49-52

The distribution of GC, TF, PI and PGM1 subtypes in Yamagata Prefecture. Umetsu K, et al. **Nippon Hoigaku Zasshi** 1985 Feb;39(1):11-4

Blood groups and diabetes mellitus: a possible tool in the analysis of the hereditary background of diabetes mellitus. Kanazawa Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1983 Dec;141 Suppl:295-9

Yt (Cartwright) blood groups among Israeli Jews [letter] Levene C, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar-Apr;25(2):180

Milne, a new low-frequency antigen. Pinder LB, et al. **Vox Sang** 1984;47(4):290-2

[2 new French families with Cad antigen] Guimbretière L, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1985 Feb;28(1):95-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Medicolegal serology and its applications] Brandt-Casadevall C. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1984 Nov;104(11):897-902 (Fre)

[Relations between blood polymorphism and uterine carcinoma] Fisch I, et al. **Anthropol Anz** 1985 Mar;43(1):75-80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mapping of the locus for the H blood-group system on the 15th chromosome of domestic swine] Tikhonov VN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1983;272(2):486-9 (Rus)

[Distribution of antigens of various erythrocytic systems in patients with hematologic diseases] Nersisian VM, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Dec;29(12):12-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Genetic markers of blood in dental caries] Savranskiĭ FZ, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 May;(5):79-80 (Rus)

[Sensitivity of 6 genetic markers for the identification of illegitimacy in Mexico City] Armendares S, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1985 Jan-Mar;37(1):27-30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Genetic composition of the residents of the city of Valdivia, Chile] Cohn P, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 Jul;112(7):655-60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

IMMUNOLOGY

Presence of P blood group antigens on human platelets. Dunstan RA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jun;83(6):731-5

Microcomputer interpretation of red blood cell panels. Kenney RM, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Apr;83(4):469-73

A solid phase antibody screen. Plapp FV, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1984 Dec;82(6):719-21

Severe erythroblastosis fetalis secondary to anti-Kpb sensitization. Dacus JV, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Dec 1;150(7):888-9

Simultaneous staining of nuclear DNA and blood group cell surface antigens on cells from bladder irrigation fluid. Devonec M, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol** 1985 Mar;7(1):69-71

The occurrence of the feline A blood group antigen on lymphocytes. Symons R, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1985;16(2):77-84

The transfer of bovine J blood group activity to erythrocytes: chemical nature of transferable and of non-transferable J. Wagner R, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1984;15(4):259-74

Blood-group antigen expression in renal pelvic and ureteral tumors [letter] Strobel SL, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Apr;109(4):307

The B4 lectin from Vicia villosa seeds interacts with N-acetylgalactosamine residues on erythrocytes with blood group Cad specificity. Tollefsen SE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 28;123(3):1099-106

The human blood-group-Sda determinant: a terminal non-reducing carbohydrate structure in N-linked and mucin-type glycoproteins. Donald AS, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1984 Aug;12(4):596-9

Spurious E rosette formation in B cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia due to monoclonal anti-sheep RBC antibody. Mills LE, et al. **Blood** 1985 Feb;65(2):270-4

Unmasking of Kx antigen by reduction of disulphide bonds on normal and McLeod red cells. Branch DR, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Mar;59(3):505-12

A monoclonal antibody against a Burkitt lymphoma associated antigen has an anti-Pk red blood cell specificity. Fellous M, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Jul;60(3):559-65

The red cell antigens A, B, D, U, Ge, Jk3 and Yta are not detected on human granulocytes. Gaidulis L, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Aug;60(4):659-68

Blood group antigen expression in nephroblastoma. Gane P, et al. **Br J Urol** 1984 Apr;56(2):153-8

Expression of blood-group-related antigens in carcinoma in situ of the urinary bladder. Coon JS, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 15;56(4):797-804

Tn, a carcinoma-associated antigen, reacts with anti-Tn of normal human sera. Springer GF, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 1;55(3):561-9

Monoclonal antibodies against blood group antigens. Edelman L, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;57:43-7

Interaction of Mycoplasma pneumoniae with erythrocyte glycolipids of I and i antigen types. Loomes LM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jan;47(1):15-20

Cryoprecipitation of an anti-Pr2 monoclonal IgM cold agglutinin in the presence of GM3 ganglioside. Yeni P, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Oct;74(4):1165-72

Interaction of Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli with lectins and blood group antibodies. Wong KH, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Jul;22(1):134-5

Blood group antigens A, B, H, Lea, Leb, and I(Ma) in resting and tetragastrin stimulated gastric juice of patients with non-neoplastic diseases of the stomach. Picard JK, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Mar;38(3):320-6

Evaluation of antisera for bloodstain grouping. I. ABH, MN, and Rh. Gaensslen RE, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Jul;30(3):632-54

Evaluation of antisera for bloodstain grouping. II. Ss, Kell, Duffy, Kidd, and Gm/Km. Gaensslen RE, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Jul;30(3):655-76

Anti-immunoglobulin autoantibodies are not preferentially induced in polyclonal activation of human and mouse lymphocytes, and more anti-DNA and anti-erythrocyte autoantibodies are induced in polyclonal activation of mouse than human lymphocytes. Dziarski R. **J Immunol** 1984 Nov;133(5):2537-44

The influence of phase shift in the light-dark cycle on humoral immune responses of mice to sheep red blood cells and polyvinylpyrrolidone. Hayashi O, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Mar;134(3):1455-61

A role for the spleen in the appearance of IgM in the bile of rats injected intravenously with horse erythrocytes. Jackson GD, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jul;135(1):152-7

Flow cytometric characterization of normal and variant cells with monoclonal antibodies specific for glycophorin A. Langlois RG, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jun;134(6):4009-17

Suppressed antibody responses to sheep erythrocytes in mice with chronic Trypanosoma cruzi infections are restored with interleukin 2. Reed SG, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Dec;133(6):3333-7

Immunoglobulin subclass (IgG3) restriction of anti-P and anti-Pk antibodies in patients of the rare p blood group. Söderström T, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jan;134(1):1-3

Blood groups of primates: present status, theoretical implications and practical applications: a review. Socha WW, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1984;13(1):11-40 (92 ref.)

Further studies of the specificities of monoclonal anti-i and anti-I antibodies using chemically synthesized, linear oligosaccharides of the poly-N-acetyllactosamine series. Gooi HC, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1984 Nov;21(11):1099-104

The combining site of anti-I Ma (group 1). Lemieux RU, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1984 Sep;21(9):751-9

Analysis of the expression of H, Lewis, X, Y and precursor blood group determinants in saliva and red cells using a panel of mouse monoclonal antibodies. Sakamoto J, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1984 Nov;21(11):1093-8

Thiopental-related immune hemolytic anemia and renal failure. Specific involvement of red-cell antigen I. Habibi B, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Feb 7;312(6):353-5

Type and screen system for elective surgery in obstetrics and gynecology. Nakamura Y, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;37(1):141-4

Plasmapheresis for the treatment of repeated early pregnancy wastage associated with anti-P. Rock JA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep;66(3 Suppl):57S-60S

Three examples of anti-Fy3 produced in Negroes. Kosinski KS, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1984 Oct;27(5):619-24

Report of transfusions of M- and P1-positive red cells to a patient with anti-M and anti-P1 [letter] Aubuchon JP, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar-Apr;25(2):181-2

Anti-Tcb, an antibody that defines a red cell antigen antithetical to Tca. Lacey PA, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jul-Aug;25(4):373-6

2-aminoethylisothiouronium-treated red cells and the Cartwright (Yta) antigen [letter] Levene C, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Nov-Dec;24(6):541

An unusual Donath-Landsteiner antibody detectable at 37 degrees C by the antiglobulin test. Lindgren S, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar-Apr;25(2):142-4

An erythrocyte Pr auto-antibody with sialoglycoprotein specificity in a patient with purine nucleoside phosphorylase deficiency. McGinniss MH, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar-Apr;25(2):131-6

Anti-Dob implicated as the cause of a delayed hemolytic transfusion reaction. Moheng MC, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan-Feb;25(1):44-6

The rare red cell phenotype Lan negative in Japanese. Okubo Y, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Nov-Dec;24(6):534-5

Red cell alloantibodies in thalassemia major. Results of an Italian cooperative study. Sirchia G, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar-Apr;25(2):110-2

A delayed hemolytic transfusion reaction due to anti-Cob. Squires JE, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar-Apr;25(2):137-9

Automated detection of red cell antibodies in donor sera using an automated technology. Theuriere M, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 May-Jun;25(3):257-60

Survival of Er(a+) red cells in a patient with allo-anti-Era. Thompson HW, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar-Apr;25(2):140-1

A further example of IgM anti-K2 (Cellano). Dinning G, et al. **Vox Sang** 1985;48(5):317-8

Red cell autoantibodies mimicking anti-Fya specificity [letter] Ellisor SS, et al. **Vox Sang** 1985;48(6):370-1

'Partial inhibition' of anti-Rg and anti-Ch reagents. I. Assessment for Rg/Ch typing by inhibition. Giles CM. **Vox Sang** 1985;48(3):160-6

'Partial inhibition' of anti-Rg and anti-Ch reagents. II. Demonstration of separable antibodies for different determinants. Giles CM. **Vox Sang** 1985;48(3):167-73

Rapid purification of anti-I and anti-i cold antibodies by affinity chromatography. Glick J, et al. **Vox Sang** 1985; 49(1):49-57

The second example of anti-K22 and a family genetically informative for K and K22. Manny N, et al. **Vox Sang** 1985;49(2):135-7

The transfer of bovine J blood-group activity to erythrocytes: kinetic studies. Wagner R, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1984 Sep;31(8):601-10

[Primary angle-closure glaucoma and blood-group antigens] Wang RR. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan; 21(1):15-8 (Chi)

[Hemolytic disease of newborn infants caused by anti-Diego antibodies] Monestier M, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1984 Nov; 41(9):641-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A monoclonal antibody, specific for Burkitt's lymphoma, is also a blood group Pk antibody] Fellous M, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;57:293-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Monoclonal antibodies directed against equine blood group antigens] Metenier L, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;57:77-83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Hemolytic disease of the newborn caused by maternal allo-immunization against erythrocyte antigens other than A, B and rhesus D] Monestier M, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1984;13(6):671-80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Immunological indications for autotransfusion in cardiovascular surgery] Massonnet-Castel S, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1985 Feb;28(1):91-4 (Fre)

[Comparison between immunoperoxidase methods and the erythrocyte adherence test in the evaluation of iso-antigens of blood groups in the normal, hyperplastic and neoplastic urothelium] Zanella L, et al. **Pathologica** 1984 May-Jun; 76(1043):347-57 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Interaction of the parasitic antigen cytolipin P with erythrocyte factor P1] Hrženjak T, et al. **Bilt Hematol Transfuz** 1983;11(2-3):33-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

BLOOD PLASMA see **PLASMA**

BLOOD PLASMA VOLUME see **PLASMA VOLUME**

BLOOD PLATELET COUNT see **PLATELET COUNT**

BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS

BLOOD

Bleeding disorder associated with albumin-dependent partial deficiency in platelet thromboxane production. Effect of albumin on arachidonate metabolism in platelets. Rao AK, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jun;83(6):687-96

Kinetics, in vivo redistribution and sites of sequestration of indium-111-labelled platelets in giant platelet syndromes. Heyns A du P, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Jun;60(2):323-30

Ristocetin-induced platelet agglutination in four Chinese patients with Glanzmann's thrombasthenia. Joyce RP, et al. **Pathology** 1985 Jan;17(1):71-4

Use of scanning electron microscopy to study structural-functional relationships in normal and diseased platelets. Mattson JC. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1985;(Pt 1):357-91 (339 ref.)

The Bernard-Soulier platelet: II. A comparative study of changes in platelet morphology and cytoskeletal architecture following contact activation. Mattson JC, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984;(Pt 4):1941-50

The Bernard-Soulier platelet: I. Correlation of adhesion defects with abnormalities of surface glycoproteins. Peterson DM, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984;(Pt 4):1931-9

Morphometric analysis of platelets in Bernard-Soulier syndrome: size and configuration in patients and carriers. McGill M, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Aug 31;52(1):37-41

Electron microscopic and functional studies on platelets in gray platelet syndrome. Mori K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1984 Jul;143(3):261-87

[Preliminary study on a new variant of a platelet aggregation defect] Shen D. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov; 23(11):669-70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Platelet hyperaggregation and the HDL-LDL ratio of the serum] Passamonti B, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1984 Mar; 20(1):72-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Educational lecture on recent advances in clinical research in platelet disorders] Maekawa T. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;73(9):1298-303 (19 ref.) (Jpn)

[Lipid peroxidation in hereditary thrombocytopathies] Bolotina ED, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Jan;30(1):27-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Cephalosporin induced coagulopathies. Seeler RA, et al. **IMJ** 1984 Nov;166(5):351-3 (15 ref.)

Functionally thrombasthenic state in normal platelets following the administration of ticlopidine. Di Minno G, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Feb;75(2):328-38

[Acetylsalicylic acid and thrombocyte function] Shabalov NP, et al. **Pediatriia** 1984 Sep;(9):29-30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

[Acquired changes in platelet function] Lucia JF. **Sangre (Barc)** 1984;29(4-C):798-810 (117 ref.) (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

Acquired platelet dysfunction with eosinophilia. Muthiah MM, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 20;289(6451):1044

Familial spastic ataxia associated with Ehlers-Danlos syndrome with platelet dysfunction. Chouza C, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1984 Nov;11(4 Suppl):541-9

Platelet-type von Willebrand's disease. Miller JL. **Clin Lab Med** 1984 Jun;4(2):319-31

Myelofibrosis and megakaryoblastic transformation of chronic myelogenous leukemia associated with intrinsic platelet dysfunction: hematological, histological and ultrastructural findings. Cortelazzo S, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1984 Nov-Dec;69(6):671-81

Histopathology of erythromelalgia in thrombocythaemia. Michiels JJ, et al. **Histopathology** 1984 Jul;8(4):669-78

Effect of maternal-fetal platelet incompatibility on fetal development [letter] Palchak AE, et al. **Pediatrics** 1984 Oct; 74(4):570

[Hemostatic aspects of obstetric hemorrhages] Makatsariia AD. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Jan;(1):22-8 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

The relation of platelet size and count: its importance in diagnosing platelet disorders [letter] Sassier P. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Feb;83(2):275-6

Antenatal PLA1 typing and detection of GP IIb-IIIa complex [letter] Kaplan C, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Jul; 60(3):586-8

[Hemostasis and thrombosis in the preoperative period. Practical management] Coeur P. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(3):289-97 (Fre)

[Thrombocyte counting with the Laborscale (PSL-1/PSA-1) particle-counting instrument by Medicor (Budapest/Hungary) and thrombocyte volume analysis in the diagnosis of selected thrombocytopathies] Ruby C, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(5):662-70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

[Use of DDAVP in patients with functional thrombocyte disorders] Schäfer G, et al. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1984 Sep; 39(9):718-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Studies of a familial platelet disorder. Dowton SB, et al. **Blood** 1985 Mar;65(3):557-63

Bleeding disorders in childhood II: Inherited platelet dysfunctions. Han P. **J Singapore Paediatr Soc** 1985; 27(1-2):100-11 (114 ref.)

Bernard-Soulier syndrome in two Afrikaner families. Grové SS, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jun 29;67(26):1050-2

[Genetic defects of prostaglandin and thromboxane synthesis] Schrör K. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 18;97(2):64-70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Disorders of platelet function in Glanzmann's thrombasthenia] Lagutina NIa, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Sep;29(9):54-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Residual amounts of glycoproteins IIb and IIIa may be present in the platelets of most patients with Glanzmann's thrombasthenia. Nurden AT, et al. **Blood** 1985 Apr; 65(4):1021-4

Platelet cytoskeleton alpha-actinin in normal and thrombasthenic platelets: distribution and immunologic characterization. Puszkin EG, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Jan;105(1):52-62

OCCURRENCE

A Glanzmann's thrombasthenia cluster among Iraqi Jews in Israel. Seligsohn U, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Dec 29; 52(3):230-1

PATHOLOGY

Platelet size and shape in hereditary giant platelet syndromes on blood smear and in suspension: evidence for two types of abnormalities. Milton JG, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Sep;106(3):326-35

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Studies of platelets from patients with the grey platelet syndrome. Greenberg-Sepersky SM, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Apr;59(4):603-9

The Hermansky-Pudlak syndrome. Report of three cases and review of pathophysiology and management considerations. DePinho RA, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 1985 May;64(3):192-202 (73 ref.)

[Paris-I-Lariboisière variant thrombasthenia. Functional disorder of human platelet aggregation, glycoprotein-independent] Caen JP. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;300(10):417-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Constitutional thrombopathies] Caen J. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1984;178(3):241-50 (Fre)

THERAPY

Complete correction of Glanzmann's thrombasthenia by allogeneic bone-marrow transplantation. Bellucci S, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Apr;59(4):635-41

[Consensus 'policy regarding thrombocyte transfusions'] van Aken WG, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jul 20; 129(29):1374-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

VETERINARY

Abnormal release of storage pool adenine nucleotides from platelets of dogs affected with basset hound hereditary thrombopathy. Patterson WR, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jan 1;37(1):61-71

BLOOD PLATELET NUMBER see **PLATELET COUNT**

BLOOD PLATELETS

see related
PLATELET ADHESIVENESS
PLATELET AGGREGATION
PLATELET COUNT
PLATELET FUNCTION TESTS

Comparison of the measurement of surface or total platelet-associated IgG in the diagnosis of immune thrombocytopenia. Kelton JG, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Jan;18(1):1-5

The relation of megakaryocyte ploidy to platelet volume [letter] Trowbridge EA, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Jan; 18(1):107-8

Leukopoor platelet concentrates: a direct comparison of three blood filters. Medeiros LJ, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1985 May-Jun;15(3):237-40

The hypersplenic spleen. A contractile reservoir of granulocytes and platelets. Schaffner A, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Apr;145(4):651-4

Comparison of indium 111-labeled platelets v leukocytes in a pyogenic abscess. Wright TP, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Feb; 120(2):137-41

Identification of platelet proteins that bind alloantibodies and autoantibodies. Devine DV, et al. **Blood** 1984 Dec; 64(6):1240-5

Type IIB Tampa: a variant of von Willebrand disease with chronic thrombocytopenia, circulating platelet aggregates, and spontaneous platelet aggregation. Saba HI, et al. **Blood** 1985 Aug;66(2):282-6

Effect of platelet homogenate on in vitro glycosaminoglycans production by dermal fibroblasts from systemic sclerosis patients and normal controls. Falanga V, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Aug;113(2):237-43

111-Indium platelets in monitoring pancreatic allografts in man. Jurewicz WA, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Mar;72(3):228-31

Platelets and coronary disease, round three [editorial] Hampton JR. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 9; 290(6466):414-5

Selective consumption of large platelets during massive bleeding [letter] Martin J, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Aug 17;291(6493):487-8

Selective consumption of large platelets during massiv bleeding. Thompson CB. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 13;291(6488):95-6

Effect of smoking and dietary saturated fats on platele functions in Scottish farmers. Renaud S, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Mar;19(3):155-9

Effects of platelets on collection of specimens for assay o ammonia in plasma [letter] Cowley DM, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Feb;31(2):332-3

Centrifugation speeds and the removal of platelets fro heparinized plasma [letter] Duggan PF, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jun;31(6):1082-3

Platelets in pregnancy: racial differences [letter] Guthrie DL, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1984;6(4):394-6

An analysis of the platelet and polyploid megakaryocyt response to acute thrombocytopenia and its biologica implications. Trowbridge EA, et al. **Clin Phys Physiol Meas** 1984 Nov;5(4):263-77

Platelet cryopreservation with glycerol, dextran, an mannitol: recovery of 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake an hypotonic stress response. Brodthagen UA, et al. **Cryobiology** 1985 Feb;22(1):1-9

Evaluation of the diagnostic efficacy of autologou 111In-labelled platelets as a scanning agent for deep vei thrombosis in the chacma baboon. Dormehl IC, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;10(9-10):432-6

[125I] radioiodinated metaraminol: a new platelet-specifi labeling agent. Ohmomo Y, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 198 10(5-6):269-75

An improved method for the quantification of the in viv kinetics of a representative population of 111In-labelle human platelets. Wessels P, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 198 10(11-12):522-7

The platelet-fibrin plug in esophageal variceal hemorrhag the Mount St. Helens' sign [letter] Chung RS, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Aug;30(4):270

In vivo imaging and evaluation of platelet accumulation v time at arterial injury site. Park JH, et al. **Invest Radi** 1985 May-Jun;20(3):287-92

pages tightly bound

The influence of heparin on the in vivo distribution of IN-111 labeled platelets. Zoghbi SS, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Mar-Apr;20(2):198-202

Scintigraphic detection of coronary artery thrombi in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Fox KA, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Nov;4(5):975-86

Single donor automated platelet collection—our experience. Burgstaler EA, et al. **J Clin Apheresis** 1984;2(1):17-25

Simplified and efficient labeling of human platelets in plasma using indium-111-2-mercaptopyridine-N-oxide: preparation and evaluation. Thakur ML, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 May;26(5):510-7

Thrombocytopenia is an initial maternal response to fertilization in mice. O'Neill C. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Mar; 73(2):559-66

Prostaglandin production and platelet reactivity of small-diameter grafts. Sicard GA, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Nov;1(6):774-81

Radioisotope-labeled platelet studies and infection of vascular grafts [letter] Vinter DW, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Nov;1(6):921

Detection of aneurysms by gamma-camera imaging after injection of autologous labelled platelets [letter] Lane IF, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 9;1(8424):352

Detection of aneurysms by gamma-camera imaging after injection of autologous labelled platelets [letter] Sinzinger H, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 20;1(8434):929

Detection of aneurysms by gamma-camera imaging after injection of autologous labelled platelets. Sinzinger H, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 15;2(8416):1365-7

The statistical analysis of distribution of blood deposits in arterial prostheses after short-term exposure to reduced blood flow in dogs: a computerized study using radioisotopes. Bernier JM, et al. **Med Prog Technol** 1985; 10(4):183-99

Kinetics and distribution in vivo of 111In-labelled autologous platelets in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Schmidt KG, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Jan;34(1):47-56

Kinetics and in vivo distribution of 111-In-labelled autologous platelets in chronic hepatic disease: mechanisms of thrombocytopenia. Schmidt KG, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Jan;34(1):39-46

Platelet storage for transfusion. Murphy S. **Semin Hematol** 1985 Jul;22(3):165-77 (44 ref.)

Platelet accumulation in regions of low blood flow during the postischemic period. Obrenovitch TP, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Mar-Apr;16(2):224-34

Autoradiographic detections of 111indium-labeled platelets in brain tissue sections. Obrenovitch TP, et al. **Stroke** 1984 Nov-Dec;15(6):1049-56

Indium 111 platelet imaging for the detection of deep venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism in patients without symptoms after surgery. Clarke-Pearson DL, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Jul;98(1):98-104

Indium-111-labelled human platelets: a method for use in severe thrombocytopenia. Heyns A du P, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Dec 29;52(3):226-9

A method to minimize platelet activation during platelet isolation. Parker RI, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Nov 1; 36(3):265-70

High yield of platelet-rich plasma from CPD blood compared to ACD blood. Shimizu T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1984 Jul;143(3):381-2

High yield of platelet-rich plasma from CPD blood compared to ACD blood. Shimizu T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1984 Sep;144(1):103-4

The effects of pH and agitation on platelet preservation. Bannai M, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan-Feb;25(1):57-9

Factors affecting white cell content in platelet concentrates. Champion AB, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jul-Aug;25(4):334-8

Extended storage of platelets in a new plastic container. I. Biochemical and morphologic changes. Grode G, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 May-Jun;25(3):204-8

Platelet production planning to ensure availability while minimizing outdating. Ledman RE, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Nov-Dec;24(6):532-3

Mitogen response of lymphocytes in platelet concentrates. Effect of storage and adenine. Margo B, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Sep-Oct;24(5):386-7

Platelet concentrates stored in plasma for 72 hours at 22 degrees C prepared from buffycoats of citrate-phosphate-dextrose blood collected in a quadruple-bag saline-adenine-glucose-mannitol system. Pietersz RN, et al. **Vox Sang** 1985;49(2):81-5

Evaluation of flatbed reciprocal motion agitators for resuspension of stored platelet concentrates. Snyder EL, et al. **Vox Sang** 1985;48(5):269-75

[Detection of intracardiac thrombi by scintigraphy with indium111-labeled platelets. Correlation with 2-dimensional echography and cardiac scanning] Benichou M, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Sep;77(9):1054-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Platelet preservation in a new type of plastic material. Functional in vitro study] Lecompte J, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1985 Feb;28(1):69-89 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Evaluation of the PL 1240TM container for the prolonged conservation of platelet concentrates] Valbonesi M, et al. **Riv Emoter Immunoematol** 1984;31(2):149-55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Mean platelet volume, platelet count and platelet retention rate in cerebral vascular disease and Alzheimer type dementia] Yagi T, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;21(6):545-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Storage of platelet concentrates at -80 degrees C. Studies in vitro] Kotelba-Witkowska B, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1984 Jan-Jun;15(1-2):27-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Method of separating thrombocytes for studying their lipid composition] Iastrebov GN. **Lab Delo** 1985;(2):93-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Blood processing for blood platelet isolation] Nosál' R, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 May;83(5):559-65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

ANALYSIS

High mobility group non-histone chromosomal proteins from chicken thrombocytes and erythrocytes. Krajewska WM, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 1985;32(2):87-94

Trace element profiles in individual blood cells from patients with Down's syndrome. Annerén G, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Mar;74(2):259-63

Platelet alpha-adrenergic receptors in depression: ligand binding and aggregation studies. Wood K, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985;56 Suppl 1:203-11

EGTA-extractable calmodulin in platelet membrane is lower in alcoholics than in controls. Javors MA, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 May-Jun;2(3):433-6

High-performance liquid chromatography of tetrahydro-beta-carbolines extracted from plasma and platelets. Schouten MJ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jun; 147(2):401-9

The use of a platelet nucleotide assay as a possible diagnostic test for malignant hyperthermia. Lee MB, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Sep;63(3):311-5

On the mechanism of action of free purine bases on DNA synthesis in serum-starved L-cells treated with platelet extract. Flodgaard H, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jun;239(2):359-63

New procedure for purification of human platelet-derived growth factor. Czyrski JA, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1984;32(5):589-98

Immunoreactive calmodulin in supernatant fraction of platelet homogenates from humans, guinea pigs, rats, and rabbits. Levy JV, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1984 Aug; 92(2):85-8

Lack of evidence for voltage dependent calcium channels on platelets. Doyle VM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 28;127(1):161-7

A platelet factor that stimulates the proliferation of vascular endothelial cells. Miyazono K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16;126(1):83-8

Effect of chronic desmethylimipramine or electroconvulsive shock on selected brain and platelet neurotransmitter recognition sites. Abel MS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 1;34(5):679-83

Localization of the hemagglutinating activity of platelet thrombospondin to a 140 000-dalton thermolytic fragment. Haverstick DM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Nov 6; 23(23):5597-603

Identification of membrane proteins of human blood platelets with a hydrophobic photolabel. Berkhout TA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 5;778(2):298-304

Distribution of platelet glycoproteins and phosphoproteins in hydrophobic and hydrophilic phases in Triton X-114 phase partition. Clemetson KJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 19;778(3):463-9

Common structural genes for platelet and plasma fibrinogen. Teige B, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jan;65(1):120-6

Distribution of glycoprotein IIb-IIIa complexes in the surface membranes of human platelets and megakaryocytes. Hourdille P, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Jan;59(1):171-82

Platelet taurine content in Friedreich's disease. Rodrigue F, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1984 Nov;11(4 Suppl):607-9

Endocytosis by platelets during cationized ferritin-induced aggregation. Suzuki H, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985; 240(3):513-7

Liquid chromatography of serotonin and adenine nucleotides in blood platelets, illustrated by evaluation of functional integrity of platelet preparations. Ingebretsen OC, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 May;31(5):695-8

K, Ca, Mg, and Zn in platelets, as determined by atomic absorption spectrometry with use of a sealed decomposition bomb and discrete nebulization. Makino T. **Clin Chem** 1985 Apr;31(4):609-12

Precise determination of 5-hydroxytryptamine in platelets and platelet-poor plasma [letter] Molyneux SG, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Sep;31(9):1573-4

Determination of glutathione in human platelets [letter] Thomas G, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Feb;31(2):350-1

Comparative study of the major glycoproteins of the plasma membrane and secretory granule membranes of porcine platelets. Grinstein S, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1984; 78(3):657-62

Purification and preliminary characterization of the glycoprotein Ib complex in the human platelet membrane. Berndt MC, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Sep 16;151(3):637-49

Identification and characterization of fragments of major glycoproteins from platelet membrane after chymotrypsin treatment. McGregor JL, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Apr 1;148(1):97-106

Human platelets possess multiple [3H]imipramine binding sites. Ieni JR, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 27; 106(3):669-72

Platelet hyperfunction in patients with chronic airways obstruction. Cordova C, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 Jan; 66(1):9-12

Identification of human platelet membrane fibrinogen receptors by immunochemical techniques. Kornecki E, et al. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1984;17(3):387-98

Elemental analysis of individual rat blood platelets by electron probe X-ray microanalysis using a direct quantification method. Boekestein A, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;82(3):257-61

Properties of porcine platelet myosin. I. Similarity between vertebrate smooth muscle and nonmuscle myosins in their binding properties with F-actin. Takeuchi K. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan;97(1):295-305

Properties of porcine platelet myosin. II. Shape change of the molecule. Takeuchi K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun;97(6):1695-708

Structure of human platelet membrane glycoproteins IIb and IIIa as determined by electron microscopy. Carrell NA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10;260(3):1743-9

Isolation and characterization of a tropomyosin binding protein from human blood platelets. Gerhard MD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):3221-7

Platelet tropomyosin binding protein is identical with serum albumin. Hitchcock-DeGregori SE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):3228-31

The structure of human platelet thrombospondin. Lawler J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25;260(6):3762-72

Platelet membrane glycoprotein IIb-IIIa complex incorporated into phospholipid vesicles. Preparation and morphology. Parise LV, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10; 260(3):1750-6

Amino acid sequence of chicken gizzard beta-tropomyosin. Comparison of the chicken gizzard, rabbit skeletal, and equine platelet tropomyosins. Sanders C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 25;260(12):7264-75

Isolation and partial characterization of human platelet vinculin. Rosenfeld GC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Mar; 100(3):669-76

Tandem separation of labelled human blood platelet membrane glycoproteins by anion-exchange and gel fast protein liquid chromatography. McGregor JL, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Jun 19;326:179-90

Detection and partial characterization of an inhibitor of plasminogen activator in human platelets. Erickson LA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Oct;74(4):1465-72

Platelet C1- inhibitor. A secreted alpha-granule protein. Schmaier AH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jan;75(1):242-50

Platelet release protein which inhibits plasminogen activators. Booth NA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jul;38(7):825-30

Absence of platelet membrane glycoproteins IIb/IIIa from monocytes. Clemetson KJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 May 1;161(5):972-83

Quantitative electron probe x-ray microanalysis and densitometric mass determination of individual rat blood platelets. Linders PW, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Mar;33(3):185-90

Platelet cytoskeleton: immunofluorescence studies on thrombin-activated platelets. Jenkins CS, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1984 Oct;104(4):563-73

Effects of storage conditions on platelet cytoskeletal proteins. Prodouz KN, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 May;105(5):560-7

Characterization of [3H]ouabain binding sites in human brain, platelet, and erythrocyte. Hauger R, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun;44(6):1704-8

Solubilization and characterization of putative alpha-2 adrenergic isoceptors from the human platelet and the rat cerebral cortex. Kawahara RS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jun;233(3):603-10

Specific binding to cultured cells of 125I-labeled type beta transforming growth factor from human platelets. Tucker RF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov; 81(21):6757-61

Changes in human platelet 5 HT level after 1 week of chlorimipramine treatment. Poirier MF, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(1-2):194-6

Platelet alpha granule release in diabetes mellitus. Sacchi S, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1985 Apr;45(2):165-8

Measurement of fibrinogen concentrations in suspensions of washed rabbit and human platelets by radioimmunoassays. Harfenist EJ, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Feb 18; 53(1):110-5

Platelet specific proteins in plasma protein fraction and human albumin [letter] Kent JP, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Jul 29;51(3):406

Intra-platelet platelet factor 4 (IP.PF4) and the heparin-mobilisable pool of PF4 in health and atherosclerosis. O'Brien JR, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Jul 29;51(3):354-7

Platelet von Willebrand factor: comparison with plasma von Willebrand factor. Gralnick HR, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jun 15;38(6):623-33

Analysis of platelet phospholipids by high performance liquid chromatography. Kawasaki T, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Nov 15;36(4):335-44

Quantitation of platelet membrane glycoproteins in Glanzmann's thrombasthenia and the Bernard-Soulier syndrome by electroimmunoassay. Kristopeit SM, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Oct 15;36(2):133-42

Cigarette smoking does not affect PGI2 platelet receptors. Modesti PA, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jan 15;37(2):343-6

The appearance of exhausted platelets due to a duration of hypertension in stroke-prone spontaneously hypertensive rats. Tomita T, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jan 1;37(1):195–200

[Platelet membrane receptors] Wu QX. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1984 Jul;15(3):262–4 (Chi)

[Classification of chronic psychoses types I and II and platelet serotonin levels. Apropos of 38 cases] Boudjema F, et al. **Encephale** 1985 Jan–Feb;11(1):39–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Platelet lipid peroxides in acute cerebral vascular disease] Okamoto F. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1984 Oct; 51(5):573–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Actins] Fujimura K, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Apr;Spec No 62:126–39 (20 ref.) (Jpn)

[Calcium-platelet endogenous protein phosphorylation, Quin 2 fluorescence, CTC fluorescence] Higashihara M, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Apr;Spec No 62:105–14 (32 ref.) (Jpn)

[Adenine nucleotides] Tsukada T. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Apr; Spec No 62:82–94 (15 ref.) (Jpn)

[Membrane surface proteins] Watanabe K. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Apr;Spec No 62:69–81 (26 ref.) (Jpn)

[A study on platelet Factor XI-like activity in a family with congenital Factor XI deficiency] Kusumi S, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Aug;25(8):1313–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Malondialdehyde content of plasma lipoproteins and thrombocytes in patients with ischemic heart disease] Zykova VP, et al. **Biull Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR** 1984;7(2):82–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Method of isolating and fractionating glycosaminoglycans from human blood cells] Kharchenko MF, et al. **Lab Delo** 1984;(9):534–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Serotonin concentration and transport in the blood platelets of ischemic stroke patients and their relatives] Davidenkova EF, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(1):5–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Determination of IgG associated with platelets by immunoelectroassay] Pereira J, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 Nov;112(11):1130–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Phospholipids and platelet procoagulant activity in myeloproliferative syndromes] Martínez E, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1985;30(1):22–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CLASSIFICATION

Platelet density heterogeneity [letter] Martin JF, et al. **Blood** 1985 Mar;65(3):779–81

CYTOLOGY

Giant platelets on the Technicon H6000. Busnardo MS. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jun;83(6):728–30

Mean platelet volumes: facts or artifacts? Lippi U, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jul;84(1):111–3

Platelet and fibrinogen kinetics in healthy and African swine fever-affected swine: [75Se]selenomethionine-labeling study. Edwards JF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jan; 46(1):181–4

Change in the physical state of platelet plasma membranes upon ionophore A23187 activation. A fluorescence polarization study. Boudet G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 10;812(1):243–8

The effect of hypercholesterolemia on guinea pig platelets, erythrocytes and megakaryocytes. Schick BP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 8;833(2):291–302

Cell-lineage antigens of the stem cell-megakaryocyte-platelet lineage are associated with the platelet IIb-IIIa glycoprotein complex. Berridge MV, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jul;66(1):76–85

Immuno-electron microscopical demonstration of lysosomes in human blood platelets and megakaryocytes using anti-cathepsin D. Sixma JJ, et al. **Blood** 1985 May; 65(5):1287–91

Microtubule reassembly in surface-activated platelets. White JG, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jun;65(6):1494–503

High mean platelet volume after myocardial infarction [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jan 19;290(6463):238–9

Effects of chemotherapeutic drugs on platelet and metastatic tumor cell-endothelial cell interactions as a model for assessing vascular endothelial integrity. Nicolson GL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan;45(1):331–6

Platelet-facilitated adhesion of SV40-3T3 cells to collagen. Evans PM. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1984 Aug;8(8):659–63

Immunohistochemical studies with antibodies to myosins from the cytoplasm and membrane fraction of human blood platelets. Gröschel-Stewart U, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985; 241(2):399–404

The effects of exercise on platelet numbers and size. Peatfield RC, et al. **Med Lab Sci** 1985 Jan;42(1):40–3

The Bernard-Soulier platelet: II. A comparative study of changes in platelet morphology and cytoskeletal architecture following contact activation. Mattson JC, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984;(Pt 4):1941–50

The Bernard-Soulier platelet: I. Correlation of adhesion defects with abnormalities of surface glycoproteins. Peterson DM, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984;(Pt 4):1931–9

Surface morphology of human platelets during in vitro aggregation. Zilla P, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1984 Nov; 33(5):440–7

Colorimetry for the stain technologist. III. The specification of color difference. Marshall PN, et al. **Stain Technol** 1984 Nov;59(6):343–52

The electrophoretic mobility heterogeneity of human platelet subpopulations of different buoyant densities. Jung SM, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Apr 22;53(2):188–94

Shape and spreading of platelets from the blood of patients with acute myocardial infarction. Vasilieva EJ, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Oct 31;52(2):201–4

Platelet attachment and spreading on polystyrene surfaces: dependence on fibronectin and plasma concentration. Grinnell F, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jul 15;39(2):165–71

The effect of citrate, calcium, and magnesium ions on the potassium movement across the human platelet membrane. Weis-Fogh US. **Transfusion** 1985 Jul–Aug;25(4):339–42

[Structure and metabolism of blood platelets and their membranes] Wodzinowska B, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 1984 Jan–Feb;38(1):1–17 (100 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Values for red blood cells, leukocytes and platelets during the first 8 weeks of life at an altitude of 2,650 meters] Mejía-Domínguez AM, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1985 May;42(5):297–305 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of timolol on platelets in coronary sinus blood and on myocardial ischemia during pacing-induced angina. Thaulow E, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1984;216(2):193–8

Effects of ticlopidine on platelet function and on coronary insufficiency in patients with angina pectoris. Berglund U, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985;13:277–80

Metabolic side effects of the platelet-inhibitory drug ticlopidine. Berglund U, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 13:281–3

Patency of saphenous veins used for aortocoronary bypass grafting: effects of platelet-derived mediators. Chiavarelli M, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 13:311–4

Platelet-inhibitory therapy in reconstructive arterial surgery. McCollum CN, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 13:301–9

Effects of the prostaglandin H2/thromboxane A2 antagonist BM 13.177 on human platelets. Patscheke H, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 13:371–3

Platelet responses observed during and after infusions of the prostacyclin analog ZK 36 374. Yardumian DA, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 13:359–62

Ex vivo effects of ticlopidine on human platelets: inhibition of fibrinogen binding by a mechanism independent of thromboxane formation. Iovine C, et al. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1984;15:105–7

Effect of ethanol on thrombin-induced platelet phospholipid breakdown and release of [3H]-5-hydroxytryptamine. Fenn GC, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Jan–Feb;2(1):177–82

Effects of ethanol on platelet function. Hillbom M, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 May–Jun;2(3):429–32

Intracoronary platelet activation in ischemic heart disease: effects of ticlopidine. Ugarte M, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Apr;109(4):738–43

Influence of calcium-channel blockers on platelet function and arachidonic acid metabolism. Mehta JL. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 25;55(3):158B–164B (25 ref.)

Antiplatelet effect of hsien-ho-t'sao (Agrimonia pilosa). Wang JP, et al. **Am J Chin Med** 1985;13(1–4):109–18

Platelet sensitivity to antiaggregatory prostaglandins (PGE1,D2,I2) in patients with peripheral vascular disease. Fitscha P, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 May;19(1):13–9

Nifedipine in the treatment of Raynaud's phenomenon. Evidence for inhibition of platelet activation. Malamet R, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Apr;78(4):602–8

Release of a fluorescent probe as an indicator of lysosomal granule secretion by thrombin-stimulated human platelets. Greenberg-Sepersky SM, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 May 15;147(1):57–62

Platelet sensitivity to prostacyclin in diabetes mellitus. Pillay PK, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Apr;14(2):229–31

Prostacyclin in vascular pathology––therapeutic possibilities. Gryglewski RJ, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 1984;16(5–6):253–61 (119 ref.)

Platelet inhibitors and hydroxyethyl starch: safe and cost-effective interventions in coronary artery surgery. Hicks GL Jr, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 May;39(5):422–5

Effects of apalcillin on platelet function in normal volunteers. Gentry LO, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 May; 27(5):683–4

Effect of temocillin and moxalactam on platelet responsiveness and bleeding time in normal volunteers. Nunn B, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 May; 27(5):858–62

Byssinosis: thromboxane release from human platelets by cotton dust and bract extracts. Mundie TG, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1985 May–Jun;40(3):165–9

Trial of platelet-inhibiting drug in scleroderma. Double-blind study with dipyridamole and aspirin. Beckett VL, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1984 Oct;27(10):1137–43

Effects of AVS (1,2-bis(nicotinamido)propane) on platelet function and vascular endothelium. Mizukami M, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(7):764–8

Dietary modification of platelet and renal prostaglandins. Croft KD, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Aug;14(4):448–52 (26 ref.)

Inositol triphosphate-induced Ca2+ release from human platelet membranes. Adunyah SE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 May 16;128(3):1274–80

Desensitization of human platelets by platelet activating factor. Chesney CM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 28;127(1):24–30

Phorbol ester effect in platelets, lymphocytes, and leukemic cells (HL-60) is associated with enhanced phosphorylation of class I HLA antigens. Coprecipitation of myosin light chain. Feuerstein N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16;126(1):206–13

Cyclic AMP inhibits platelet activation independently of its effect on cytosolic free calcium. Pannocchia A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 28;127(1):339–45

Native and modified low-density-lipoprotein interaction with human platelets in normal and homozygous familial-hypercholesterolaemic subjects. Shmulewitz A, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Nov 15;224(1):13–20

Antagonism of prostaglandin-mediated responses in platelets and vascular smooth muscle by 13-azaprostanoic acid analogs. Evidence for selective blockade of thromboxane A2 responses. Huzoor-Akbar, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 1;34(5):641–7

Regulation of human platelet activation––analysis of cyclooxygenase and cyclic AMP-dependent pathways. Krishnamurthi S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 1; 33(19):3025–35

Thromboxane synthase inhibition potentiates washed platelet activation by endogenous and exogenous arachidonic acid. Patscheke H. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 15;34(8):1151–6

Precursor- and pool-dependent differential effects of ethanol on human platelet prostanoid synthesis. Segarnick DJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 15;34(8):1343–6

Cytochemical localization of adenylate cyclase in the dense tubule system of human blood platelets stimulated by forskolin, prostacyclin and prostaglandin D2. Cutler LS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 30;845(3):403–10

Activation of bovine platelets induced by long-chain unsaturated fatty acids at just below their lytic concentrations, and its mechanism. Kitagawa S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 6;802(1):17–23

Characteristics of collagen-induced fibrinogen binding to human platelets. Legrand C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 14;812(3):802–10

In vitro comparison of the efficacy of cyclooxygenase inhibitors on the adult versus neonatal platelet. Stuart MJ, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1985;47(5):265–9

Effects of phenothiazine treatment on the physical properties of platelet membranes from psychiatric patients. Zubenko GS, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;20(4):384–96

Effect of acetylsalicylic acid on glutathione consumption and hexose monophosphate shunt during arachidonic acid induced stimulation of human blood platelets. Lösche W, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(11):1325–8

Platelet-stimulating and membranolytic properties of racemic PAF-acether and analogues. Ostermann G, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(2):K17–23

A study of the kinetics of ADP-triggered platelet shape change. Hantgan RR. **Blood** 1984 Oct;64(4):896–906

Effects on the buoyant density of rabbit platelets of ADP and agents that increase the concentration of cyclic AMP. Packham MA, et al. **Blood** 1985 Mar;65(3):564–70

Prostaglandin endoperoxide analogues stimulate phospholipase C and protein phosphorylation during platelet shape change. Siess W, et al. **Blood** 1985 May; 65(5):1141–8

Effects of bacterial lipopolysaccharides (LPS) on leukocytes and platelets. Recent views on the pathophysiological role of LPS in the host. Jirillo E, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1982;61(4):285–93 (53 ref.)

Effects of somatostatin on the behavior of thromboxane B2 and B-thromboglobulin in type 1 diabetes. Tanganelli I, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Nov 30;60(11):2047–53

The effects of dazoxiben, an inhibitor of thromboxane synthetase, on cold-induced forearm vasoconstriction and platelet behaviour in different individuals. Cowley AJ, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;19(1):1–8

Cumulative antiplatelet effect of low-dose enteric coated aspirin. Jakubowski JA, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Aug; 60(4):635–42

Platelet suppressive therapy in clinical medicine. Preston FE, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Aug;60(4):589–97 (66 ref.)

The ability of thapsigargin and thapsigargicin to activate cells involved in the inflammatory response. Ali H, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;85(3):705–12

Platelet release reaction and aggregation induced by canatoxin, a convulsant protein: evidence for the involvement of the platelet lipoxygenase pathway. Carlini CR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;84(2):551–60

Interaction of prostaglandin D2 with prostacyclin, carbacyclin and the hydantoin prostaglandin, BW245C, in guinea-pig platelets. Hamid S, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 May;85(1):285–90

Influence of alpha-adrenergic blockade on platelet-mediated thrombosis in stenosed canine coronary arteries. Bolli R, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Mar;19(3):146–54

Cumulative inhibitory effect of low-dose aspirin on vascular prostacyclin and platelet thromboxane production in patients with atherosclerosis. Weksler BB, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Feb;71(2):332–40

Cell membrane changes after in vivo acute Na+ load in normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats. De Mendonca M, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984; 6(9):1559–74

Effect of angiotensin II on vasopressin in plasma and platelets in SH and WKY rats. Lee-Kwon WJ, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984;6(9):1653–72

A biological effect on platelets by the minor component of gold sodium thiomalate––a by-product of heat sterilization and exposure to light. Kean WF, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1984 Oct–Dec;2(4):321–8

Microthrombus formation on hemodialysis membranes: a placebo controlled randomized trail of two doses of Indobufen. Salter MC, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 Jul; 24(1):31–6

Kinetics of ibuprofen effect on platelet and endothelial prostanoid release. Longenecker GL, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Mar;37(3):343–8

Cyclooxygenase inhibition, platelet function, and metabolite formation during chronic sulfinpyrazone dosing. Pedersen AK, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Jan;37(1):36–42

Acute and chronic regulation of alpha 2-adrenoceptor number and function in man. Jones CR, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985; 68 Suppl 10:129s–132s

Vitamin E prevents the platelet abnormalities induced by estrogen in rat. Ciavatti M, et al. **Contraception** 1984 Sep; 30(3):279–87

Seleno-DL-methionine and the protection of human platelets against freezing injury. Richter E, et al. **Cryobiology** 1985 Feb;22(1):10–7

Dipyridamole: a critical evaluation. Rivey MP, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1984 Nov;18(11):869–80 (167 ref.)

Acute haemodynamic and platelet effects of felodipine in hypertensive patients. McAlpine HM, et al. **Drugs** 1985;29 Suppl 2:161–4

Plasma salicylate levels and platelet function after acute and chronic administration of slow-release acetylsalicylic acid (Monobeltin). Rehders K, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985; 27(6):683–7

Inhibition of platelet function by a controlled release acetylsalicylic acid formulation––single and chronic dosing studies. Roberts MS, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984; 27(1):67–74

Verapamil, an antagonist at 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors of human blood platelets. Affolter H, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 22;108(2):157–62

Inhibitory effect of cepharanthine on collagen-induced activation in rabbit platelets. Kometani M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 23;111(1):97–105

Further studies on the effects of epimers of thromboxane A2 antagonists on platelets and veins. Mais DE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 23;111(1):125–8

The platelet activation induced by wheat germ agglutinin. Higashihara M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Apr 22;183(2):433–8

A molecular mechanism for the biphasic effect of exogenous arachidonate on platelets. Jamaluddin MP, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Apr 22;183(2):287–92

Effect of diamide (azodicarboxylic acid-bis-dimethylamide) on arachidonic acid release from human blood platelet phospholipids. Lösche W, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(6):769–73

Investigations on the effects of heavy water (D2O) on the functional activity of human platelets. Reuter HD, et al. **Haemostasis** 1985;15(3):157–63

Platelet responsiveness and biosynthesis of thromboxane and prostacyclin in response to in vitro cocaine treatment. Togna G, et al. **Haemostasis** 1985;15(2):100–7

An overview of antiplatelet and antithrombotic drugs. Verstraete M, et al. **Haemostasis** 1985;15(2):89–99 (62 ref.)

Effect of activators and inhibitors on human blood platelets: study by freeze-fracturing technique and electron microscopy. Ariad S, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1984; 6(4):311–5

Modification of platelet aggregation and thromboxane synthesis by intravascular contrast media. Paajanen H, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Jul–Aug;19(4):333–7

Apparent supersensitivity of platelet 5-HT receptors in lithium-treated patients. Wood K, et al. **J Affective Disord** 1985 Jan–Feb;8(1):69–72

Platelet function and biosynthesis of prostacyclin and thromboxane A2 in whole blood after aspirin administration in human subjects. Mehta JL, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Oct;4(4):806–11

Phosphoinositide breakdown as an indirect link between stimulation and aggregation of rat platelets by thrombin and collagen. Kito M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar; 97(3):765–72

Thrombin induces serotonin secretion and aggregation independently of inositol phospholipids hydrolysis and protein phosphorylation in human platelets permeabilized with saponin. Lapetina EG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 10;260(11):7078–83

Activation of human platelets by N-substituted aminophospholipids. Martin TW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):2852–6

Two mechanisms for inhibition of ADP-induced platelet shape change by 5'-p-fluorosulfonylbenzoyladenosine. Conversion to adenosine, and covalent modification at an ADP binding site distinct from that which inhibits adenylate cyclase. Mills DC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 5;260(13):8078–83

Mass changes in myoinositol trisphosphate in human platelets stimulated by thrombin. Inhibitory effects of phorbol ester. Rittenhouse SE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 25; 260(15):8657–60

Effect of complement proteins C5b-9 on blood platelets. Evidence for reversible depolarization of membrane potential. Wiedmer T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 5; 260(13):8014–9

Platelet hypersensitivity to serotonin after prolonged ketanserin intake? Arnout J, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 7:S20–2

Effect of ketanserin on the hyperreactivity of platelets to 5-hydroxytryptamine in patients with cardiovascular diseases. De Cree J, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985; 7 Suppl 7:S26–8

Effects of ketanserin on peripheral blood flow, haemorheology, and platelet function in patients with Raynaud's phenomenon. Longstaff J, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 7:S99–101

Effects of ketanserin on platelet function and red cell filterability in hypertension and peripheral vascular disease. Zannad F, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 7:S32–4

Human neutrophil elastase modulates platelet function by limited proteolysis of membrane glycoproteins. Brower MS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Feb;75(2):657–66

Functionally thrombasthenic state in normal platelets following the administration of ticlopidine. Di Minno G, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Feb;75(2):328–38

Effects of platelet-modifying drugs on arterial thromboembolism in baboons. Aspirin potentiates the antithrombotic actions of dipyridamole and sulfinpyrazone by mechanism(s) independent of platelet cyclooxygenase inhibition. Hanson SR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 May; 75(5):1591–9

Plasmin inhibition of platelet function and of arachidonic acid metabolism. Schafer AI, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Feb; 75(2):456–61

Inhibition and subsequent enhancement of platelet responsiveness by prostacyclin in the rabbit. Relationship to platelet adenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate. Vanderwel M, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jul;76(1):233–40

Effects of long-term ticlopidine treatment on platelet function and its tolerability in cerebrovascular disease. Carrieri P, et al. **J Int Med Res** 1984;12(5):286–91

Influence of platelet volume on the ability of prostacyclin to inhibit platelet aggregation and the release reaction. Jakubowski JA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Feb; 105(2):271–6

Catalytic activity and platelet reactivity of heparin covalently bonded to surfaces. Lindon JN, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Feb;105(2):219–26

Adrenaline and adenosine diphosphate-induced platelet aggregation require shape change. Importance of pseudopods. Milton JG, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1984 Nov; 104(5):805–15

Loss of fibrinogen receptors from the platelet surface during simulated extracorporeal circulation. Musial J, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Apr;105(4):514–22

Ca+2 mobilization and fibrinogen binding of platelets refractory to adenosine diphosphate stimulation. Peerschke EI. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Aug;106(2):111–22

Lysis of platelets and erythrocytes by the incorporation of a unique oxygenated sterol: 22R-hydroxycholesterol. Saito Y, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;83(1–2):187–91

Effect of trimetoquinol analogs for antagonism of endoperoxide/thromboxane A2-mediated responses in human platelets and rat aorta. Mukhopadhyay A, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jan;232(1):1–9

The influence of epinephrine on washed human platelets: shape change and protein phosphorylation. Resink TJ, et al. **J Recept Res** 1984;4(1–6):537–56

An ultrastructural study of the contact between type I collagen assemblies and the induced human platelet aggregates. Ruggiero F, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1985 Jan;17(1):11–9

Iloprost (ZK36374), a stable analogue of prostacyclin, preserves platelets during simulated extracorporeal circulation. Addonizio VP Jr, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jun;89(6):926–33

Inhibition of thromboxane A2-induced vasocontraction by KF4939, a new anti-platelet agent, in rabbit mesenteric and dog coronary arteries. Yamada K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;36(3):283–90

The behavior of platelets in capillary hemorrhage induced by snake venom. Oshio C. **Keio J Med** 1984 May; 33(2):83–97

Extracts of feverfew inhibit granule secretion in blood platelets and polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Heptinstall S, et al. **Lancet** 1985 May 11;1(8437):1071–4

Rebound platelet activation during continuous epoprostenol infusion [letter] Sinzinger H, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Sep 29; 2(8405):759

Effect of epoprostenol on platelet deposition on synthetic artery grafts [letter] Sinzinger H, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 24;2(8413):1212

Beclobrinic acid––a new hypolipidemic agent––inhibits in vitro human platelet activation by blocking prostaglandin synthesis. Anwer K, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jul 8;37(1):63–70

Alteration and recovery of bleeding times, platelet aggregation and fatty acid composition of individual phospholipids in platelets of human subjects receiving a supplement of cod-liver oil. Ahmed AA, et al. **Lipids** 1984 Aug;19(8):617–24

The value of some cytoenzymochemical investigations of the leukocytes and platelets in estimating the effects of occupational exposure to benzene, vinyl chloride and carbon disulphide. Micu D, et al. **Med Interne** 1985 Apr–Jun;23(2):115–20

Influence of silymarin and some flavonoids on lipid peroxidation in human platelets. Koch HP, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;7(1):13–8

Vasopressin-induced activation of human blood platelets: prominent role of Mg2+. Erne P, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Mar; 329(1):97–9

Effects of several 5'-carboxamide derivatives of adenosine on adenosine receptors of human platelets and rat fat cells. Ukena D, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;327(1):36–42

Independency of release reaction on aggregation in ADP stimulated-platelet. Kawarabayashi K, et al. **Osaka City Med J** 1984 Dec;30(2):125–37

Pharmacological influence of nutmeg and nutmeg constituents on rabbit platelet function. Rasheed A, et al. **Planta Med** 1984 Jun;50(3):222–6

Calmodulin accelerates the rate of polymerization of human platelet actin and alters the structural characteristics of actin filaments. Piazza GA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar;82(6):1683–7

1,2-Diacylglycerol and phorbol ester inhibit agonist-induced formation of inositol phosphates in human platelets: possible implications for negative feedback regulation of inositol phospholipid hydrolysis. Watson SP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(9):2623–6

Actions of synthetic leukotrienes on platelets and blood vessels in the anesthetised pig: the release of a platelet derived vasodilator. Letts LG, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Jun;29(6):1049–62

The combined effects of sodium salicylate, aspirin and indomethacin on the metabolism of arachidonic acid in human platelets. Dahl ML, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1984 Oct;16(1):95–107

The effects of amrinone on human platelet aggregation: evidence that amrinone does not act through a cyclic nucleotide mechanism in platelet rich plasma. Lippton HL, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 May; 18(2):193–204

Comparative pharmacology of cyclooxygenase inhibitors on platelet function. Rao GH, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 Apr;18(1):119–31

Ascorbic acid enhances the formation of prostaglandin E1 in washed human platelets and prostacyclin in rat aortic rings. Srivastava KC. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 May;18(2):227–33

Effect of L-histidine in vivo on human platelet function and arachidonic acid metabolism. Steinhauer HB, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 May;18(2):245–54

Effect on nitroglycerin and other organic nitrates on the in-vitro biosynthesis of arachidonic acid-metabolites in washed human platelets. Wirthumer-Hoche C, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1984 Sep;15(3):317–23

Effects of psychotropic agents on the physical properties of platelet membranes in vitro. Zubenko GS, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(3):369–73

In vitro effects of psychotropic agents on the microviscosity of platelet membranes. Zubenko GS, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(2):289–92

Inhibition of platelet function by contrast media: iopamidol and ioxaglate versus iothalamate. Work in progress. Rao AK, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Aug;156(2):311–3

The effects of some beta lactam antibiotics on (3H)-methyl-yohimbine binding to intact human platelets. Borst SE, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 May;48(2):243–54

Effects of low-molecular-weight heparin on platelets as compared with commercial heparin. Cella G, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1984;184(4):227–9

Effect of acetylsalicylic acid on platelet survival in diabetic patients. Góngora-Biachi RA, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1984 Jul–Sep;36(3):253–6

Effects of low dose aspirin on platelet function in patients with recent cerebral ischemia. Weksler BB, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan–Feb;16(1):5–9

Inhibition of platelet production induced by an antiplatelet drug, anagrelide, in normal volunteers. Abe Andes W, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Dec 29;52(3):325–8

The effects of administration of ethyl alcohol to mice on megakaryocyte and platelet development. Cooper GW, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Aug 31;52(1):11–4

Effects of prostacyclin and of the stable prostacyclin analogue ZK 36374 on forearm blood flow and blood platelet behaviour in man. Cowley AJ, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Feb 18;53(1):90–4

Interactions of purified rat factor VIII/von Willebrand factor with rat and human platelets––effect of albumin and ristocetin. Dejana E, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Aug 31; 52(1):57–9

Effects of plasmin on rabbit platelets. Guccione MA, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Feb 18;53(1):8–14

Platelet factor 3 availability induced by phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate [letter] Jerushalmy Z, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Oct 31;52(2):218

The involvement of platelets and the coronary vasculature in collagen-induced sudden death in rabbits. Mallarkey G, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Feb 18;53(1):70–4

Platelet survival and function in animals with prosthetic mitral valve: the effect of nafazatrom. Al-Mondhiry H, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Oct 31;52(2):99–101

Inhibition of ADP-induced responses in human platelets by agents elevating the cyclic AMP level: comparison of aggregation and shape change. Steen VM, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Dec 29;52(3):333–5

The effect of dietary cholesterol on platelet survival in the rabbit—a study using 14C-serotonin and 51chromium double-labelled platelets. Wanless IR. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Aug 31;52(1):85–9

ADP induced depolarization of human platelet membrane potential. Wencel-Drake JD, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Feb 18;53(1):75–9

Effect of heparin and low molecular weight heparins on thrombin-induced blood platelet activation in the absence of antithrombin III. Baruch D, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jun 1;38(5):447–58

Alterations of blood platelet function induced by neutral proteases from human leukocytes. Bykowska K, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jun 1;38(5):535–46

Effect of ticlopidine on platelet aggregation, adherence to damaged vessels, thrombus formation and platelet survival. Cattaneo M, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jan 1;37(1):29–43

Inhibition of platelet function with indobufen: correlation with plasma drug level. Crow MJ, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 May 1;38(3):303–6

Fluorescent Ca2+-indicator quin 2 as an intracellular Ca2+ antagonist in platelet reaction. Hatayama K, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jun 1;38(5):505–12

Differential effects of trifluoperazine on arachidonate liberation, secretion and myosin phosphorylation in intact platelets. Holmsen H, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Dec 1; 36(5):419–28

Effects of dibutyryl cyclic AMP and forskolin on phospholipid biosynthesis in thrombin-stimulated human platelets. Imai A, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Sep 1;35(5):539–46

Effects of different anticoagulants on human platelet size distribution and serotonin (5-HT) induced shape change and uptake kinetics. Malmgren R, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jun 15;38(6):649–61

Y-590 (a new pyridazinone derivative), a potent anti-thrombotic agent—II. Inhibition of platelet phosphodiesterase. Mikashima H, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Sep 1;35(5):589–94

Hirudin insensitive thrombin-stimulated platelet release. Reinhold DS, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Feb 15;37(4):513–27

Membrane fluidity and platelet fibrinogen receptor exposure by proteolytic enzymes. Simons E, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jul 1;39(1):91–6

Chemical modification of cytoskeletal proteins of human blood platelets by diamide. Spangenberg P, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Dec 15;36(6):609–18

Effect of suloctidil on platelet function in patients with shortened platelet survival time. [illegible]ie AG, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Aug 15;35(4):39[illegible]06

Antiplatelet effect of capsaicin. Wang JP, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Dec 15;36(6):497–507

Hyperoxia and paraquat alter the kinetics of platelet serotonin uptake. Mais DE, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1984 Oct; 76(1):1–8

Effect of the purified phospholipases A2 from snake and bee venoms on rabbit platelet function. Ouyang C, et al. **Toxicon** 1984;22(5):705–18

Platelet storage in glow discharge-treated polyvinylchloride bags: effects of a plasticizer on platelet hypotonic shock response. Ishikawa Y, et al. **Vox Sang** 1984;47(5):330–4

Evaluation of surface-bound heparin and platelet inhibition in a centrifugal pump left ventricular assist system. Musial J, et al. **World J Surg** 1985 Feb;9(1):72–7

[Effects of Codonopsis pilosulae-Astragalus injection on superficial activity and ultrastructure of platelets] Chai ZN. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;4(8):484–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effects of Codonopsis pilosular-Astragalus injection on the cyclic nucleotide levels and phosphodiesterase activity in platelets] Chai ZN. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;4(8):486–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Platelet research method and its application in the study of 'huo xuo hua yu'] Wang Z. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;4(8):501–4 **(Chi)**

[Effect of 3,4-dihydroxyacetophenone on rabbit platelet function] Wang Z, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1984 Sep;5(3):187–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Prolonging of bleeding time by the use of antibiotics] Vreeken J. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Aug 4; 128(31):1480–1 **(Dut)**

[New derivatives of benzopyran-4-one with analgesic, anti-inflammatory and antiplatelet clumping activity] Darmanaden R, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1984 Oct;39(10):876–87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Status and trends in the field of inhibitors of thrombocyte function] Glusa E. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984; 111(4):575–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Thrombocyte function and plasma coagulation following poisoning with organophosphates] Ziemen M. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Sep 3;62(17):814–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Controversy on platelet-inhibiting drugs] Oelz O. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 May 18;115(20):703–7 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Thrombocyte activation in sclerotherapy of varicose veins and in deep venous thrombosis] Blättler W, et al. **Vasa** 1984;13(3):220–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[In vitro studies on the effect of dissolved and undissolved heterologous collagen sponge on human thrombocytes] Katthagen BD, et al. **Z Orthop** 1984 Sep–Oct;122(5):677–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Changes induced by dimethylformamide on platelet function and coagulation activity] Longoni P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Nov 30;60(11):2199–205 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Experimental study upon platelet preservation by prostaglandin I2 during extracorporeal circulation] Osada H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct; 32(10):1795–803 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura (TTP) with a remission following splenectomy after the failure of antiplatelet therapy and plasmapheresis] Nagata K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Oct;25(10):1699–704 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Extraction of cholesterol from biological membranes with positively charged micelles of phosphatidylcholine] Borodin EA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Feb; 99(2):164–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Calcium sensitivity and aggregative capacity of thrombocytes in rats with spontaneous hypertension at rest and under stress] Rozenberg AE, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Oct;24(10):99–101 **(Rus)**

[Fluorometric method of studying thrombocyte endo- and exocytosis during heparin exposure] Zhukovskaia ES, et al. **Lab Delo** 1984;(8):457–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mechanisms of action of prostaglandins on the thrombocyte-vascular wall system] Gabrielian ES, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984;(11):63–8 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Inhibition of thrombocyte spreading and the formation of thrombus-like aggregates bound with substrate by the anti-anginal agent trapidil] Mazurov AV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984 Jul–Aug;30(4):110–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chemiluminescence of thrombocytes in thrombin-induced aggregation] Samal' AB, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984; 30(6):12–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interaction of local anesthetics with secretory cells at the membrane level] Jančinová V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Apr;83(4):362–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[The effect of thrombin on platelet membrane glycoproteins measured by lectins] Manso M, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1984; 29(4–A):391–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Mechanism of action of antiplatelet medication] Navarro JL, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1984;29(4–C):817–32 (97 ref.) **(Spa)**

[Current clinical results of antiplatelet medication] Ordinas A. **Sangre (Barc)** 1984;29(4–C):833–40 (80 ref.) **(Spa)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Platelet lysosomal enzymes are normal in myeloproliferative disorders. Leoncini G, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1984; 72(3):190–4

Cranial irradiation and platelet monoamine oxidase in ALL. Minniti CP, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985;73(2):86–8

Kinetic aspects of human platelet monoamine oxidase thermolability. Wahlund LO, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Oct;122(2):97–102

Ticlopidine and adenylate cyclase. Bonne C, et al. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1984;15:88–96

Platelet MAO activity and age at onset of depression in elderly depressed women. Alexopoulos GS, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;141(10):1276–8

Platelet MAO activity in anorexia nervosa patients with and without a major depressive disorder. Biederman J, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;141(10):1244–7

Arachidonic acid metabolism and inhibition of cyclooxygenase in platelets from asthmatic subjects with aspirin intolerance. Bonne C, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Feb; 54(2):158–60

Characterization of the ATPase activities of myosins isolated from the membrane and the cytoplasmic fractions of human platelets. Peleg I, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Nov 1;234(2):442–53

Stimulation of high-affinity hormone-sensitive GTPase of human platelets by 1-O-alkyl-2-O-acetyl-sn-glyceryl-3-phosphocholine (platelet activating factor). Avdonin PV, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 30;131(1):307–13

Increase in 12-lipoxygenase activity in platelets of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Chang WC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 15;127(2):642–8

Time-dependent inhibition of the cyclooxygenase pathway by 12-hydroperoxy-5,8,10,14-eicosatetraenoic acid. Hashimoto Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 31;130(2):781–5

1-(5-Isoquinolinesulfonyl)-2-methylpiperazine (H-7) is a selective inhibitor of protein kinase C in rabbit platelets. Kawamoto S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 30;125(1):258–64

Human platelet phenol sulfotransferase: familial variation in thermal stability of the TS form. Van Loon J, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1984 Dec;22(11–12):997–1014

Specific cleavage of calmodulin-binding proteins by low Ca2+-requiring form of Ca2+-activated neutral protease in human platelets. Kosaki G, et al. **Biochem Int** 1983 Jun; 6(6):767–75

The inhibition of platelet cyclo-oxygenase by aspirin is associated with the acetylation of a 72kDa polypeptide in the intracellular membranes. Hack N, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Oct 1;223(1):105–11

Inhibition of platelet and neutrophil phospholipase A2 by hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acids (HETES). A novel pharmacological mechanism for regulating free fatty acid release. Chang J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 May 1; 34(9):1571–5

Prostaglandins and human platelet aggregation. Implications for the anti-aggregating activity of thromboxane-synthase inhibitors. Rajtar G, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 1;34(3):307–10

Purification of cyclic adenosine monophosphate phosphodiesterase from human platelets using new-inhibitor Sepharose chromatography. Umekawa H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 1;33(21):3339–44

Studies on platelet lipoxygenase specificity towards icosapolyenoic and docosapolyenoic acids. Guichardant M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 11;836(2):210–4

Studies on enzymes related to diacylglycerol production in activated platelets. II. Subcellular distribution, enzymatic properties and positional specificity of diacylglycerol- and monoacylglycerol-lipases. Mauco G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 14;796(2):169–77

Metabolism of 4,7,10,13,16-docosapentaenoic acid by human platelet cyclooxygenase and lipoxygenase. Milks MM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 14;835(1):29–35

Rabbit platelet calcium ATPase differs from the human erythrocyte (Ca2+ + Mg2+)-ATPase in its response to three purified phospholipases A2, exogenous phospholipids and calmodulin. Mostafa MH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 3;776(2):259–66

Inhibition of platelet phosphatidylinositol synthetase by an analog of CDP-diacylglycerol. Vargas LA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 14;796(2):123–8

High- and low-uptake forms of beta-hexosaminidase in human platelets. Selective retention of the high-uptake form during stimulation with thrombin. Vladutiu GD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 20;802(3):435–41

Platelet monoamine oxidase activity in patients with panic disorder. Gorman J, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Aug; 20(8):852–7

Comparison of whole blood serotonin and platelet MAO in children with schizophrenia and major depressive disorder. Rogeness GA, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;20(3):270–5

Cleavage of human von Willebrand factor by platelet calcium-activated protease. Kunicki TJ, et al. **Blood** 1985 Feb;65(2):352–6

Impaired factor X and prothrombin activation associated with decreased phospholipid exposure in platelets from a patient with a bleeding disorder. Rosing J, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jun;65(6):1557–61

Prostaglandin endoperoxide analogues stimulate phospholipase C and protein phosphorylation during platelet shape change. Siess W, et al. **Blood** 1985 May; 65(5):1141–8

Toward a biochemical classification of depressive disorders IX. DST results and platelet MAO activity. Schatzberg AF, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Jun;146:633–7

Evaluation of the fatty acid selectivity of a phosphatidylinositol-specific cytosolic phospholipase C from pig and human platelets. Holub BJ, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1984 Feb–Mar;62(2–3):115–20

Lactate dehydrogenase activity in platelets and plasma [letter] Evans G. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jan;31(1):165–6

Calcium-activated neutral protease from muscle and platelets of Duchenne muscular dystrophy cases. Rabbani N, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Nov 15;143(2):163–8

Differentiation of the elastase-type protease of platelets from other elastases. Hornebeck W, et al. **Clin Physiol Biochem** 1984;2(4):166–75

Production of arachidonic acid lipoxygenase products during platelet-neutrophil interactions. Marcus AJ, et al. **Clin Physiol Biochem** 1984;2(2–3):78–83

Platelet monoamine-oxidase activity in schizophrenia. Relation to genetic load of the illness and treatment with antipsychotic drugs. Kemali D, et al. **Encephale** 1985 Jan–Feb;11(1):31–4

Ni-mediated inhibition of human platelet adenylate cyclase by thrombin. Aktories K, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Dec 3;145(2):333–8

Modulation of adenylate cyclase of human platelets by phorbol ester. Impairment of the hormone-sensitive inhibitory pathway. Jakobs KH, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Sep 2;151(2):425–30

Evidence that treatment of platelets with phorbol ester causes proteolytic activation of Ca2+-activated, phospholipid-dependent protein kinase. Tapley PM, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Sep 2;151(2):419–23

Abnormality of adenylate cyclase regulation in human platelet membranes in renal insufficiency. Jacobsson B, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1985 Apr;15(2):75–81

Pharmacokinetics of oral moclobemide in healthy human subjects and effects on MAO-activity in platelets and excretion of urine monoamine metabolites. Wiesel FA, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;28(1):89–95

Prostaglandin E2-like activity of 20:3n–9 platelet lipoxygenase end-product. Lagarde M, et al. **FEBS Lett**

1985 Feb 11;181(1):53–6

Two separate tyrosine protein kinases in human platelets. Nakamura S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 May 6;184(1):56–9

The inhibition of platelet prothrombinase activity by prostacyclin. Zwaal RF, et al. **Haemostasis** 1984; 14(4):320–4

Ultrastructural distribution of peroxidase in thrombocytes of mammals and submammals. Daimon T, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;82(4):345–50

The isolation, characterisation and kinetics of glutathione–S–transferase from human platelets. Federici G, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(5):653–6

Isolation of a phosphomonoesterase from human platelets that specifically hydrolyzes the 5–phosphate of inositol 1,4,5–trisphosphate. Connolly TM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 5;260(13):7868–74

Evidence that platelet and skeletal sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca2+–ATPase are structurally distinct. Fischer TH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 25;260(15):8996–9001

Exogenous sn–1,2–diacylglycerols containing saturated fatty acids function as bioregulators of protein kinase C in human platelets. Lapetina EG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10; 260(3):1358–61

Arachidonoyl–CoA synthetase. Separation from nonspecific acyl–CoA synthetase and distribution in various cells and tissues. Laposata M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15; 260(20):11016–20

A membrane–bound phospholipase C with an apparent specificity for lysophosphatidylinositol in porcine platelets. Murase S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 10;260(1):262–5

A human platelet angiotensin I–processing system. Identification of components and inhibition of angiotensin–converting enzyme by product. Snyder RA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 5;260(13):7857–60

Characterization of a calmodulin–dependent protein phosphatase from human platelets. Tallant EA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 25;260(12):7744–51

15–Lipoxygenase in human platelets. Wong PY, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 5;260(16):9162–5

Degradation of sulfated proteoglycans in the subendothelial extracellular matrix by human platelet heparitinase. Yahalom J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Nov;74(5):1842–9

Platelet monoamine oxidase response to lithium treatment in psychiatric patients. Huang LG, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1984 Dec;4(6):326–31

Differential effects of in vitro ethanol on prostaglandin E1–sensitive adenylate cyclase from smooth muscle cells and platelets. Noe M, et al. **J Cyclic Nucleotide Protein Phosphor Res** 1985; 10(4):293–308

Activation of cyclic GMP–binding and cyclic AMP–specific phosphodiesterases of rat platelets by a mechanism involving cyclic AMP–dependent phosphorylation. Tremblay J, et al. **J Cyclic Nucleotide Protein Phosphor Res** 1985; 10(4):397–411

Platelet monoamine oxidase activity: demographic characteristics contribute to enzyme activity variability. Bridge TP, et al. **J Gerontol** 1985 Jan;40(1):23–8

A fast screening method for histochemical localization of carbonic anhydrase. Application to kidney, skeletal muscle, and thrombocytes. Dermietzel R, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Feb;33(2):93–8

The enzyme glutathione peroxidase in arachidonic acid metabolism of human platelets. Guidi G, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1984 Oct;104(4):574–82

Biological markers for schizophrenia and the biological high–risk approach. Siever LJ, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1985 Jan;173(1):4–16 (131 ref.)

Pain as a symptom in depressive disorders and its relationship to platelet monoamine oxidase activity. von Knorring L, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1984;60(1):1–9

Human phenol sulfotransferase: correlation of brain and platelet activities. Young WF Jr, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1131–7

Platelet–monoamine oxidase activity in Reye's syndrome. Faraj BA, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Aug; 4(4):532–6

Genetic analysis of platelet monoamine oxidase activity in families of schizophrenic patients. Baron M, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 1985;19(1):9–21

Enhanced signal transduction by adenylate cyclase in platelet membranes of patients showing antidepressant responses to alprazolam: preliminary data. Mooney JJ, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 1985;19(1):65–75

Basic aspects of blood platelet monoamine oxidase activity in hospitalized men alcoholics. Dolinsky ZS, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 1985 Jan;46(1):81–5

Platelet DNA polymerase levels in CML: implications for oncogenesis. Brodsky I, et al. **Leuk Res** 1984;8(5):761–8

Relationship between platelet cyclooxygenase pathway and plasma malondialdehyde–like material. Violi F, et al. **Lipids** 1985 May;20(5):322–4

Hormonal inhibition of adenylate cyclase. A crucial role for Mg2+. Bockaert J, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep; 26(2):180–6

Dose–related kinetics of aspirin. Presystemic acetylation of platelet cyclooxygenase. Pedersen AK, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Nov 8;311(19):1206–11

Implications of hepatic and extrahepatic metabolism of aspirin in selective inhibition of platelet cyclooxygenase [letter] Roberts MS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 23; 312(21):1388–9

Inhibition of human platelet phospholipase A2 activity by unsaturated fatty acids. Ballou LR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(2):371–5

Lysosomotropic agents selectively potentiate thrombin–induced acid hydrolase secretion from platelets. Van Oost BA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr; 82(8):2374–8

6,7,4'–Trihydroxyisoflavan: a potent and selective inhibitor of 5–lipoxygenase in human and porcine peripheral blood leukocytes. Kuhl P, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1984 Dec; 28(6):783–804

Arachidonic acid–induced human platelet aggregation independent of cyclooxygenase and lipoxygenase. Maclouf J, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1984 Sep;28(3):383–98

Automated extraction and HPLC resolution of lipoxygenase and cyclooxygenase products utilizing high pressure column switching. Pickett WC, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Jan;29(1):83–90

The effect of methylmercuric chloride on arachidonic acid metabolism by platelet lipoxygenase. Ally AI, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1984 Aug;15(2):209–21

Aspirin enhances the sensitivity of human platelet 12–lipoxygenase to inhibition by 15–HETE, an endogenous regulator. Fletcher–Cieutat M, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 May;18(2):255–9

Pentametric distribution of platelet monoamine oxidase activity. Cloninger CR, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1985 Jun; 15(2):133–43

Personality traits and platelet monoamine oxidase in tobacco smokers. Von Knorring L, et al. **Psychol Med** 1985 May; 15(2):327–34

Diglyceryl lipase activity in mouse platelets. Franson RC, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Nov 15;36(4):323–9

Differential inhibition of platelet thromboxane and lung prostacyclin production by sulphinpyrazone, acetylsalicylic acid and indomethacin by human tissues in vitro. Toivanen J, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Feb 15;37(4):493–502

Phosphatidylinositol–specific phospholipase C from bovine blood platelets. Inhibition by calmodulin–inhibitors––activation by ATP and ADP. Benedikter H, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1985 Jan–Feb; 40(1–2):68–72

[Demonstration of specific platelet function anomaly in asthma induced by aspirin: diagnostic consequences] Ameisen JC, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;300(4):137–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Platelet monoamine oxidase and sex hormones in a population of depressed patients] Poirier MF, et al. **Encephale** 1985 May–Jun;11(3):125–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Proteins and phospholipids of thrombocytes and erythrocytes in glucose–6–phosphate dehydrogenase deficient patients] Spangenberg P, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(6):774–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A case of platelet cyclo–oxygenase deficiency] Fuse I, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;47(5):1162–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Characteristics of cathepsin D isolated from porcine blood platelets] Ostrowska H. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1984 Jul–Dec; 15(3–4):137–48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Kinetic mechanisms of enzyme activity of the thromboxane synthetase system. Thromboxane synthetase of human platelets] Basevich VV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1984 Sep; 49(9):1538–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Method of determining platelet monoamine oxidase activity] Voloshina ON, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(5):289–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Enzyme status of thrombocytes of premature infants during early postnatal adaptation] Borisova TL. **Pediatriia** 1985 Mar;(3):24–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Glucose–6–phosphate dehydrogenase in normal human thrombocytes and in ischemic heart disease] Kudriavtseva GV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Mar–Apr;31(2):90–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Thrombocyte purine nucleoside phosphorylase in various blood diseases] Sokovnina IaM, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Mar–Apr;31(2):76–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Platelet adenosine desaminase in various hematological diseases] Sokovnina IaM, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 May–Jun;31(3):26–30 **(Rus)**

[Decrease of glutathione–dependent oxido–reductases in platelets of patients with diabetes mellitus] Eiras A, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1984 Sep;40(3):391–3 **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

IgE–dependent platelet cytotoxicity against helminths. Joseph M, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;184:23–33

Study of platelet–associated–immunoglobulins in lymphoproliferative disorders. Pecze K, et al. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 1985;31(2):79–82

Presence of P blood group antigens on human platelets. Dunstan RA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jun;83(6):731–5

Lea blood group antigen on human platelets. Dunstan RA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jan;83(1):90–4

A quantitative ELISA procedure for the measurement of membrane–bound platelet–associated IgG (PAIgG). Lynch DM, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Mar;83(3):331–6

Pseudothrombocytopenia masking true thrombocytopenia. Forscher CA, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Mar;18(3):313–7

Use of the indirect platelet radioactive antiglobulin test with anti–IgG and anti–C3 in immune and nonimmune thrombocytopenias. Freedman J, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Mar;18(3):297–305

Spurious thrombocytopenia produced by the interaction of rheumatoid factor with antiplatelet antibody. Poskitt TR, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Feb;18(2):207–11

Failure of cesarean section to prevent intracranial hemorrhage in siblings with isoimmune neonatal thrombocytopenia. Sia CG, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep 1;153(1):79–81

Application of the enzyme–linked immunosorbent assay for the detection of platelet antibodies in dogs. Campbell KL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Dec;45(12):2561–4

Platelet–associated IgG is a specific protein. Steiner M. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 May 31;129(1):206–12

Species differences in the expression of carbohydrate differentiation antigens on mammalian blood cells revealed by immunofluorescence with monoclonal antibodies. Thorpe SJ, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1984 Aug;4(8):673–85

Platelet–associated immunoglobulin, platelet size, and the effect of splenectomy in the Wiskott–Aldrich syndrome. Corash L, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jun;65(6):1439–43

Platelets contain proteins immunologically related to red cell spectrin and protein 4.1. Davies GE, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jan; 65(1):52–9

The origin of ABH antigens on human platelets. Dunstan RA, et al. **Blood** 1985 Mar;65(3):615–9

Neonatal alloimmune thrombocytopenic purpura and congenital porencephaly in two siblings associated with a 'new' maternal antiplatelet antibody. Friedman JM, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jun;65(6):1412–5

A monoclonal anti–human platelet antibody: a new platelet aggregating substance. Higashihara M, et al. **Blood** 1985 Feb;65(2):382–91

Immunocytochemical study of the binding of fibrinogen and thrombospondin to ADP– and thrombin–stimulated human platelets. Hourdillé P, et al. **Blood** 1985 Apr;65(4):912–20

Human platelets exert cytotoxic effects on tumor cells. Ibele GM, et al. **Blood** 1985 May;65(5):1252–5

Immunochemical characterization of the platelet–specific alloantigen Leka: a comparative study with the PlA1 alloantigen. Kieffer N, et al. **Blood** 1984 Dec;64(6):1212–9

Drug–dependent and non–drug–dependent antiplatelet antibody in drug–induced immunologic thrombocytopenic purpura. Lerner W, et al. **Blood** 1985 Aug;66(2):306–11

Quantitation of membrane glycoprotein IIIa on intact human platelets using the monoclonal antibody, AP–3. Newman PJ, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jan;65(1):227–32

High–dose intravenous gammaglobulin in alloimmunized platelet transfusion recipients. Schiffer CA, et al. **Blood** 1984 Oct;64(4):937–40

Changes in platelet immunoprotein levels during therapy in adult immune thrombocytopenia. Ball S, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Aug;60(4):631–3

Platelet associated complement components (PAC3c and PAC3d) in patients with autoimmune thrombocytopenia. Hegde UM, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 May;60(1):49–55

Platelet associated immunoglobulins (PAIgG and PAIgM) in autoimmune thrombocytopenia. Hegde UM, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Feb;59(2):221–6

Platelet–associated complement in chronic ITP. Kurata Y, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Aug;60(4):723–33

Activation of neutrophil phagocytosis of complement coated and IgG coated sheep erythrocytes by platelet release products. Sakamoto H, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 May; 60(1):173–81

Zwa antigen distribution on the human platelet: an electron microscope study using a colloidal gold labelled marker. Saunders PW, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Feb;59(2):209–19

Platelet autoantibodies in septicaemia. van der Lelie J, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1984 Dec;58(4):755–60

Platelet immune complex interaction in pathogenesis of Kawasaki disease and childhood polyarteritis. Levin M, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 18;290(6480):1456–60

A new ELISA method for the detection of serum bindable anti–platelet antibodies (SPBIG). Fabris F, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Mar 15;146(2–3):223–8

Circulating immune complexes and platelet IgG in various diseases. Puram V, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1984 Dec; 58(3):672–6

Sequential development of platelet, neutrophil and red cell autoantibodies associated with measles infection. Chapman JF, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1984;6(3):219–28

Detection of platelet antibodies by flow cytometric analysis. Lazarchick J, et al. **Diagn Immunol** 1984;2(4):238–41

Serum anti–platelet activity in acute leukemias (AL) and chronic thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP). Podolak–Dawidziak M. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1985; 112(1):175–84

Detection of drug–dependent IgG antibodies with antiplatelet activity by the antiglobulin consumption assay. Conti L, et al. **Haemostasis** 1984;14(6):480–6

Advances in the diagnosis and management of ITP. Kelton JG. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Jun 15;20(6):95–99, 102–7

New functions for platelets and their pathological implications. Capron A, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;77(1–2):107–14

Platelet membrane glycoprotein IIIa contains target antigens that bind anti–platelet antibodies in immune thrombocytopenias. Beardsley DS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Nov;74(5):1701–7

Platelet antibodies of the IgM class in immune thrombocytopenic purpura. Cines DB, et al.

J Clin Invest 1985 Apr;75(4):1183–90

A new murine monoclonal antibody reports an activation-dependent change in the conformation and/or microenvironment of the platelet glycoprotein IIb/IIIa complex. Coller BS. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jul;76(1):101–8

A monoclonal antibody to human platelet glycoprotein IIIa detects a related protein in cultured human endothelial cells. Thiagarajan P, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Mar; 75(3):896–901

Influence of non–H–2 genes on the in vivo response to penicillin–treated autologous platelets. Claas FH, et al. **J Immunogenet** 1984 Oct–Dec;11(5–6):319–26

Structural features of the quinidine and quinine molecules necessary for binding of drug–induced antibodies to human platelets. Christie DJ, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1984 Nov; 104(5):730–40

Immunological characterization of the leukemic megakaryocytic line at light and electron microscopic levels. Tabilio A, et al. **Leuk Res** 1984;8(5):769–81

Immune thrombocytopenias: tests for platelet antibodies. Moore SB, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1984 Dec;59(12):860–3

Studies on the nature of the human platelet alloantigen, PlA1: localization to a 17,000–dalton polypeptide. Newman PJ, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Jun;22(6):719–29

Deficiency of the complement regulatory protein, 'decay–accelerating factor,' on membranes of granulocytes, monocytes, and platelets in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Nicholson–Weller A, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Apr 25;312(17):1091–7

Intracranial hemorrhage in utero due to isoimmune neonatal thrombocytopenia. Morales WJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar;65(3 Suppl):20S–21S

High–dose intravenous immunoglobulin for severe platelet alloimmunization. Becton DL, et al. **Pediatrics** 1984 Dec; 74(6):1120–3

A monoclonal antibody against human thrombospondin inhibits platelet aggregation. Dixit VM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(10):3472–6

Thrombus radioimmunoscintigraphy: an approach using monoclonal antiplatelet antibody. Oster ZH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(10):3465–8

Simultaneous quantification of red cell and platelet surface–bound IgG & IgM by an ELISA technique. Hansen OP. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1984;168:45–55

Immunochemical characterization of platelet–specific alloantigens. Mulder A, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1984 Sep; 33(3):267–74

Expression of the platelet–common acute lymphoblastic leukaemia associated antigen on normal eosinophils. Ohto H, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Mar;34(3):281–7

Demonstration of fibronectin associated with platelets in synovial fluid from patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Endresen GK. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1984;13(4):351–6

Effect of anti–thrombospondin antibodies on the hemagglutination activities of the endogenous platelet lectin and thrombospondin. Gartner TK, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Dec 29;52(3):354–7

The effect of antibodies to human platelet membrane and cytoplasmic myosins on myosin ATPase activity and platelet aggregation. Peleg I, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jun 1;38(5):567–76

Microplate enzyme immuno–assay for detection of platelet antibodies. Taaning E. **Tissue Antigens** 1985 Jan;25(1):19–27

Posttransfusion purpura. Report of a case with anti–P1A1 masked by HLA antibodies. Dunstan RA, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 May–Jun;25(3):219–22

Enhancement of the indirect anti–platelet antibody test and its application to platelet immunology. Orsini F, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan–Feb;25(1):63–7

Red cell and platelet–bound IgG penicillin antibodies in a patient with thrombocytopenia. Salamon DJ, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Sep–Oct;24(5):395–8

Biochemical characterisation of A blood group activity on human platelets. Dunstan RA, et al. **Vox Sang** 1985; 49(2):149–53

Immunoglobulin class heterogeneity of platelet alloantibodies. Miller K, et al. **Vox Sang** 1984;47(6):421–6

Chloroquine removal of HLA antigens from platelets for the platelet immunofluorescence test. Nordhagen R, et al. **Vox Sang** 1985;48(3):156–9

[Modern methods in the immunology of blood platelets] Kořínková P, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Aug;31(8):795–801 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Antenatal cerebral hemorrhage and fetomaternal platelet incompatibility] Magny JF, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1984 Dec; 41(10):711–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Thrombopenic purpura and hepatitis B: arguments favoring peripheral destruction of blood platelets (letter)] Karsenti P, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1984 Aug–Sep;8(8–9):683–4 (Fre)

[Neonatal alloimmune thrombopenia. Clinical and biological study of 84 cases] Muller JY, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jan 19;14(2):83–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Autoimmune thrombopenia and Hodgkin's disease: proof of autoimmunity by elution of antiplatelet antibodies from the platelet surface] Maheu M. **Union Med Can** 1984 Nov; 113(11):962–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Measurement of platelet–associated IgG in patients with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura using micro enzyme linked immunosorbent assay] Hayashi S, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Nov;32(11):1253–7 (Jpn)

[Detection of platelet–associated immunoglobulin (IgG) and complement (C3) with immunoperoxidase method and their clinical significance] Ogawara H, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Aug;32(8):885–9 (Jpn)

[Antiplatelet antibody and circulating immune complexes in patients with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura] Kurata Y, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Feb;26(2):177–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Specificities of anti–platelet antibodies in childhood idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura] Miyagi H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Oct;25(10):1567–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of plasma factor on lymphocyte surface markers] Sei Y, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Feb;26(2):147–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Blood platelet–specific antigens and antibodies. Clinical significance in blood platelet deficiency in neonates and after transfusion] Nordhagen R, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Apr 20;105(11):746–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Alloimmune thrombocytopenia in newborn infants caused by specific anti–platelet antibodies] Maślanka K. **Pediatr Pol** 1985 Jan;60(1):69–75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Isoimmune neonatal thrombopenia caused by anti–PLA1 antibodies. Apropos of 2 cases] Loza J, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1984;29(3):310–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Leuko–platelet serology and its applications] Ribera Crusafont A. **Sangre (Barc)** 1984;29(4–C):656–63 (Spa)

METABOLISM

Altered releasability of vasoactive mediator secreting cells in atopic eczema. Ring J, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1985;114:9–23 (96 ref.)

Altered plasma catecholamines and numbers of alpha– and beta–adrenergic receptors in platelets and leucocytes in hyperthyroid patients normalized under antithyroid treatment. Ratge D, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Sep;110(1):75–82

Platelet and adipocyte thermogenesis in hypothyroid patients: a microcalorimetric study. Valdemarsson S, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Mar;108(3):361–6

5–Hydroxytryptamine in platelets of torsion dystonia patients. Korczyn AD, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Feb; 71(2):171–3

Human platelet 5–hydroxytryptamine concentration as a tool in prediction of solvent induced neurotoxic effects. Lam HR, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Mar; 56(3):233–8

Redox metabolism regulation in normal and metabolically altered human platelets. Bosia A, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 13:23–6

Human platelet cationic proteins bind to rat glomeruli, induce loss of anionic charges and increase glomerular permeability. Tetta C et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Mar; 16(1–2):24–6

The effect of oral ticlopidine on arachidonic acid products in human platelets. Bruno JJ, et al. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1984;15:76–87

In vivo effect of ticlopidine on fibrinogen–platelet cofactor activity and binding of fibrinogen to platelets. Dunn FW, et al. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1984;15:97–104

Oral administration of polyunsaturated phosphatidylcholine reduces lipid and cholesterol contents in platelets of healthy volunteers. Galli C, et al. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1984; 16:225–8

Bleeding disorder associated with albumin–dependent partial deficiency in platelet thromboxane production. Effect of albumin on arachidonate metabolism in platelets. Rao AK, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jun;83(6):687–96

The alpha 2–adrenergic system of the platelet in cystic fibrosis. Davis PB, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1984 Oct; 288(3):104–8

Action of magnesium sulfate on platelet prostacyclin interaction and prostacyclin of blood vessels [letter] Briel RC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep 15;153(2):232

Reversal of thromboxane A2/prostaglandin H2 and ADP–induced calcium release in intact platelets. Brace LD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 2):H8–13

Thromboxane A2/prostaglandin H2 mobilizes calcium in human blood platelets. Brace LD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 2):H1–7

Examination of irreversible platelet–fibrinogen interactions. Peerschke EI, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 1):C466–72

Platelet and plasma vasopressin in dog during hydration and vasopressin infusion. Share L, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 2):R313–6

Nucleotide metabolism of platelets. Holmsen H. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1985;47:677–90 (66 ref.)

Metabolism of 1–O–alkyl–2–acetyl–sn–glycerol by washed rabbit platelets: formation of platelet activating factor. Satouchi K, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Oct; 234(1):318–21

Analysis of the fate of platelet–bound thrombin. Yeo KT, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jan;236(1):399–410

Platelet alpha 2–adrenergic receptor binding and plasma catecholamines. Before and during imipramine treatment in patients with panic anxiety. Cameron OG, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;41(12):1144–8

Tritiated imipramine binding distinguishes among subtypes of depression. Lewis DA, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 May;42(5):485–8

Decreased number of PGD2 binding sites on platelets from patients with type IIa hyperlipoproteinemia. Abbate R, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Feb;54(2):167–75

Metabolism of arachidonic acid by macaque platelets. Implications for studies on atherosclerosis. Beatty CH, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Apr;55(1):1–13

Regulation of extracellular thymidine pools in human blood samples. Pero RW, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;31:481–6

Stimulation and inhibition of secretion by phorbol myristate acetate in different cell types. Blackwell GJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 29;127(3):950–5

Conversion of 1–alkyl–2–acetyl–sn–glycerols to platelet activating factor and related phospholipids by rabbit platelets. Blank ML, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 15;124(1):156–63

Paf–acether formation and arachidonic acid freeing from platelet ether–linked glyceryl–phosphorylcholine. Chignard M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 30;124(2):637–43

1–Oleoyl–2–acetyl–glycerol (OAG) stimulates the formation of phosphatidylinositol 4–phosphate in intact human platelets. de Chaffoy de Courcelles D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 17;123(2):589–95

Susceptibility of platelet alpha–actinin to a Ca2+–activated neutral protease. Gache Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 14;124(3):877–81

Phorbol myristate acetate stimulates formation of phosphatidyl inositol 4–phosphate and phosphatidyl inositol 4,5–bisphosphate in human platelets. Halenda SP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 30; 124(2):507–13

Effects of diamide and iodoacetamide on the expression of the glycoprotein IIb/IIIa complex on blood platelets. Johnston GI, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 29;127(3):822–7

The expression of glycoproteins on single blood platelets from healthy individuals and from patients with congenital bleeding disorders. Johnston GI, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 28;123(3):1091–8

Synergistic stimulation of thromboxane biosynthesis by calcium ionophore and phorbol ester or thrombin in human platelets. Mobley A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 31;130(2):717–23

Evidence that a collagen derived octapeptide inhibits fibrinogen binding to platelets stimulated by collagen and not by ADP. Pintigny D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Apr 30;128(2):547–53

Platelet membrane molecular organization: relationship with membrane bound calcium. Rendu F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 15;126(3):1048–53

Evidence for a role of NA+/H+ exchange in platelets activated with calcium–ionophore A 23187. Siffert W, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 28; 125(3):1123–8

Calmodulin antagonists elevate the levels of 32P–labeled polyphosphoinositides in human platelets. Tallant EA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 30; 131(1):370–7

Inhibition of binding of the platelet–activating factor AGEPC to platelets by the AGEPC analog rac–3–(N–n–octadecylcarbamoyloxy)–2–methoxypropyl 2–thiazolioethyl phosphate (CV–3988). Valone FH. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16;126(1):502–8

Differential effect of external calcium on the oxygenated metabolism of endogenous and exogenous arachidonic acid in platelets. Velardo B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 15;130(3):1109–14

Metabolism of gammalinolenic acid by human blood platelet microsomes. de Bravo MM, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Jun; 10(6):889–96

The effect of low–density lipoproteins on the synthesis of cyclic nucleotides induced by prostacyclin in isolated platelets. Bruckdorfer KR, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Oct 1; 223(1):189–96

Arachidonyl transfer from diacyl phosphatidylcholine to ether phospholipids in rat platelets. Colard O, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Sep 15;222(3):657–62

Binding kinetics of PAF–acether (1–O–alkyl–2–acetyl–sn–glycero–3–phosphocholine) to intact human platelets. Kloprogge E, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Nov 1;223(3):901–9

Phospholipid biosynthesis in human platelets. The acylation of lyso–platelet–activating factor. McKean ML, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Feb 1;225(3):723–9

Inositol lipids, phosphatidate and diacylglycerol share stearoylarachidonoylglycerol as a common backbone in thrombin–stimulated human platelets. Mauco G, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Dec 15;224(3):933–40

Effects of prostaglandin I2 and forskolin on the secretion from platelets evoked at basal concentrations of cytoplasmic free calcium by thrombin, collagen, phorbol ester and exogenous diacylglycerol. Rink TJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Sep 15;222(3):833–6

The energetics of early platelet responses. Energy consumption during shape change and aggregation with special reference to protein phosphorylation and the polyphosphoinositide cycle. Verhoeven AJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jun 1;228(2):451–62

Accumulation of the inositol phosphates in thrombin–stimulated, washed rabbit platelets in the presence of lithium. Vickers JD, et al. **Biochem J** 198 Dec 1;224(2):399–405

Collagen stimulates [3H]inositol trisphosphate formation in indomethacin-treated human platelets. Watson SP, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Mar 15;226(3):831-7

Selective release from platelet granules induced by plasma lipoproteins. Aviram M, et al. **Biochem Med** 1984 Aug; 32(1):30-3

Inhibition of human platelet thromboxane generation by aspirin in the absence of measurable drug levels in peripheral blood. Cerletti C, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 May 15;34(10):1839-41

Histamine uptake in pig platelets and isolated dense granules. Fukami MH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Dec 1: 33(23):3869-74

6-Keto-prostaglandin E1-sensitive adenylate cyclase and binding sites in membranes from platelets and cultured smooth muscle cells. Oliva D, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Dec 1;33(23):3755-8

Inhibition by CV-3988 of the binding of [3H]-platelet activating factor (PAF) to the platelet. Terashita Z, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 May 1;34(9):1491-5

Formation of a stable complex of thrombin and the secreted platelet protein glycoprotein G (thrombin-sensitive protein, thrombospondin) by thiol-disulfide exchange. Danishefsky KJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Oct 9;23(21):4984-90

Receptors for high molecular weight kininogen on stimulated washed human platelets. Greengard JS, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 18;23(26):6863-9

Thrombin binds to a high-affinity approximately 900 000-dalton site on human platelets. Harmon JT, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 1;24(1):58-64

Alterations in 32P-labelled intermediates during flux activation of human platelet glycolysis. Akkerman JW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 28:802(2):221-8

Role of the membrane concanavalin A binding site in platelet-fibrin interactions. Chow TW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 25;812(2):512-22

Interference of some flavonoids and non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs with oxidative metabolism of arachidonic acid by human platelets and neutrophils. Corvazier E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 9; 835(2):315-21

Purification and characterization of a phosphatidylinositol transfer protein from human platelets. George PY, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 11;836(2):176-84

Lysophosphatidic acid can activate platelets without increasing 32P-labelling of phosphatidic acid. Gerrard JM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 4;795(3):487-92

In vitro incorporation and metabolism of some icosaenoic acids in platelets. Effect on arachidonic acid oxygenation. Lagarde M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 9; 833(1):52-8

Characteristics of collagen-induced fibrinogen binding to human platelets. Legrand C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 14;812(3):802-10

Changes in [3H]inositol-labelled phosphoinositides of pig platelets in response to thrombin. Lymberopoulos G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 13;805(3):285-90

Putrescine transport in human platelets. Nadler SG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 25;812(2):345-52

Human platelet adenylate cyclase: persistent binding of guanine nucleotide is central to the regulation of both hormone-stimulated and basal activities. Olson CV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 30;845(3):411-20

Cholesterol exchange in platelets, erythrocytes and megakaryocytes. Schick BP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 8;833(2):281-90

Arachidonate synthesis and uptake in isolated guinea-pig megakaryocytes and platelets. Schick PK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 12;795(2):341-7

Altered phospholipid composition of plasma membranes from thrombin-stimulated human platelets. Skeaff CM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 25;834(2):164-71

Measurement of arachidonic acid liberation in thrombin-stimulated human platelets. Use of agents that inhibit both the cyclooxygenase and lipoxygenase enzymes. Smith JB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 9; 835(2):344-51

Metabolism of 7,10,13,16-docosatetraenoic acid to dihomo-thromboxane, 14-hydroxy-7,10,12-nonadecatrienoic acid and hydroxy fatty acids by human platelets. VanRollins M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 8;833(2):272-80

Effect of protein concentration on kinetic constants (Kd and Bmax) of 3H-imipramine binding in blood platelets. Arora RC, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;20(1):116-9

Circadian rhythm of serotonin uptake in the blood platelets of normal controls. Arora RC, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;19(11):1579-84

Human plasma inhibitors of platelet serotonin uptake and imipramine receptor binding: extraction and heterogeneity. Brusov OS, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;20(3):235-44

Biological stress responses in high and low trait anxious students. Davis DD, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Aug; 20(8):843-51

Platelet alpha-2-adrenergic dysfunction in negative symptom schizophrenia: a preliminary study. Rosen J, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 May;20(5):539-45

Alteration of platelet [3H]imipramine binding in mildly depressed patients correlates with disease severity. Tanimoto K, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;20(3):340-3

Regulatory action of cholesterol esters on the eicosanoid metabolism. Beitz J, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984; 43(8-9):S300-3

Effect of molsidomine, an anti-anginal drug, on arachidonic acid metabolism in human platelets. Croset M, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(8-9):S354-7

Influence of trapidil derivatives on arachidonic acid- and prostaglandin endoperoxide analogue- induced platelet aggregation and thromboxane A2 formation. Heinroth I, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(8-9):S389-92

Uptake and effect on arachidonic acid oxygenation of some icosaenoic acids in human platelets. Lagarde M, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(8-9):S319-22

Dependence of arachidonic acid (AA) metabolization in human blood platelets on reduced coenzymes. Lösche W, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(8-9):S362-5

The influence of PAF on the metabolization of arachidonic acid by human blood platelets. Ostermann G, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(8-9):S323-6

Influence of leukotriene C4 on aggregation and on malondialdehyde formation of human blood platelets. Pönicke K, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984; 43(8-9):S459-62

Aqueous extracts of onion, garlic and ginger inhibit platelet aggregation and alter arachidonic acid metabolism. Srivastava KC. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(8-9):S335-46

The use of a prostacyclin analogue, [3H]iloprost, for studying prostacyclin-binding sites on human platelets and neuronal hybrid cells. Hall JM, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1984 Nov; 4(11):941-8

dATP accumulation and ATP depletion in platelets in adenosine deaminase deficiency: significance for the immune response? Simmonds HA, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1984 Oct;4(10):809-18

Evaluation of platelet glycoprotein Ib by fluorescence flow cytometry. Adelman B, et al. **Blood** 1985 Aug;66(2):423-7

Disulfide-linked and transglutaminase-catalyzed protein assemblies in platelets. Cohen I, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jul; 66(1):143-51

Increased binding of fibrinogen to platelets in diabetes: the role of prostaglandins and thromboxane. DiMinno G, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jan;65(1):156-62

Diadenosine 5',5'''-p1,p4-tetraphosphate deficiency in blood platelets of the Chédiak-Higashi syndrome. Kim BK, et al. **Blood** 1985 Sep;66(3):735-7

Surface membrane expression by human blood leukocytes and platelets of decay-accelerating factor, a regulatory protein of the complement system. Nicholson-Weller A, et al. **Blood** 1985 May;65(5):1237-44

Duration of the effect of aspirin on the synthesis of thromboxane by density subpopulations of rabbit platelets stimulated with thrombin. Packham MA, et al. **Blood** 1985 Aug;66(2):287-90

Fibronectin binding to thrombin-stimulated platelets: evidence for fibrin(ogen) independent and dependent pathways. Plow EF, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jul;66(1):26-32

Related binding mechanisms for fibrinogen, fibronectin, von Willebrand factor, and thrombospondin on thrombin-stimulated human platelets. Plow EF, et al. **Blood** 1985 Sep;66(3):724-7

Glycoprotein IIb-IIIa complex and Ca2+ influx into stimulated platelets. Powling MJ, et al. **Blood** 1985 Sep; 66(3):731-4

Platelet kinetics in patients with idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura and moderate thrombocytopenia. Stoll D, et al. **Blood** 1985 Mar;65(3):584-8

Affinities of adrenergic drugs for alpha 2-adrenoceptors in dog saphenous vein in comparison with those in rat brain or human platelets. Sogabe K, et al. **Blood Vessels** 1985; 22(3):127-38

Gray platelet syndrome: selective alpha-granule deficiency and thrombocytopenia due to increased platelet turnover. Köhler M, et al. **Blut** 1985 Jun;50(6):331-40

Inhibition by pesticides of prostaglandin formation in blood platelets. Krug HF, et al. **Blut** 1985 Jul;51(1):19-23

Studies on platelet surface carbohydrates in normal and uraemic platelets using 125I-labelled lectins. Manso M, et al. **Blut** 1985 May;50(5):287-92

Increased platelet membrane [3H]-LSD binding in patients on chronic neuroleptic treatment. Schächter M, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;19(4):453-7

Studies on the incorporation of eicosapentaenoic acid (EPA) into platelet membrane phospholipids and the effects of EPA supplementation on platelet function, skin bleeding time and blood viscosity in man. Greaves M, et al. **Br J Clin Pract [Symp Suppl]** 1984;31:45-8

The storage pool deficiency in platelets from humans with the Chédiak-Higashi syndrome: study of six patients. Apitz-Castro R, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Mar; 59(3):471-83

Platelet membrane glycoprotein abnormalities in patients with myeloproliferative disorders and secondary thrombocytosis. Clezardin P, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Jun;60(2):331-44

The kinetics of unmatched and HLA-matched 111in-labelled homologous platelets in recipients with chronic marrow hypoplasia and anti-platelet immunity. Peters AM, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 May;60(1):117-27

Competitive antagonism at thromboxane receptors in human platelets. Armstrong RA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Mar; 84(3):595-607

Rapid intracellular release of calcium in human platelets by stimulation of 5-HT2-receptors. Erne P, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;84(2):545-9

Triggering by Paf-acether and adrenaline of cyclo-oxygenase-independent platelet aggregation. Fouque F, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;83(3):625-33

The incorporation of [3H]glycerol and 1-[14C]acyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine into different molecular species of phosphatidylcholine in human platelets. Mahadevappa VG, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1984 Sep;62(9):827-30

Catabolism of exogenously supplied thymidine to thymine and dihydrothymine by platelets in human peripheral blood. Pero RW, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov; 44(11):4955-61

Interaction of fibronectin with its receptor on platelets. Gardner JM, et al. **Cell** 1985 Sep;42(2):439-48

Adenine nucleotides in thrombocytes of birds. Wachowicz B. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1984 Jul;2(3):167-70

Use of monoclonal antibody and colloidal gold in E.M. localization of von Willebrand factor in megakaryocytes and platelets. Jeann[illegible] C, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1984 Oct;8(10):841-8

Platelet alpha-adrenergic receptor activity and pizotifen in migrainous children. Bond PA, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 Mar; 5(1):25-9

Platelet aggregability, disaggregability and serotonin uptake in migraine. Kruglak L, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1984 Dec; 4(4):221-5

Concentration and uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine in platelets from cluster headache and migraine patients. Waldenlind E, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 Mar;5(1):45-54

Intracellular calcium storage and release in the human platelet. Chlorotetracycline as a continuous monitor. Jy W, et al. **Circ Res** 1984 Nov;55(5):595-608

Altered platelet alpha 2 adrenoreceptors in orthostatic hypotension. Weiss RJ, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1984 Nov; 7(11):599-602

Protein changes in activated human platelets. Giometti CS, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Dec;30(12 Pt 1):2078-83

Further studies on the effects of adrenal steroids in the active transport of serotonin into rat platelets. Lee PH, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;12(1):43-50

Intraplatelet serotonin (I5HT) in children with the hemolytic uremic syndrome. Edefonti A, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 Apr; 23(4):207-11

Effect of cianopramine, a tricyclic antidepressant, on platelet serotonin uptake and peripheral adrenergic function. Eichler HG, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1984 Oct; 36(4):542-5

Platelet fatty acid composition in relation to fatty acid composition in plasma and to serum lipoprotein lipids in healthy subjects with special reference to the linoleic acid pathway. Boberg M, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 May;68(5):581-7

Cytoplasmic free [Ca2+] is increased in the platelets of spontaneously hypertensive rats and essential hypertensive patients. Bruschi G, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Feb;68(2):179-84

Effects of dietary fish oil supplementation on the fatty acid composition of the human platelet membrane: demonstration of selectivity in the incorporation of eicosapentaenoic acid into membrane phospholipid pools. Galloway JH, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Apr;68(4):449-54

Near-normal glycaemic control does not correct abnormal platelet reactivity in diabetes mellitus. Jackson CA, et al. **Clin Sci** 1984 Nov;67(5):551-5

Characterization of dog platelet alpha-adrenergic receptor: lack of in vivo down regulation by adrenergic agonist treatments. Villeneuve A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [C] 1985;81(1):181-7

Production of 12-hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid and vitamin E status in platelets from type I human diabetic subjects. Karpen CW, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Jun;34(6):526-31

Increased arachidonic acid incorporation into platelet phospholipids in type 2 (non-insulin-dependent) diabetes [letter] Mikhailidis DP, et al. **Diabetologia** 1984 Aug; 27(2):242-3

2-Nitroimipramine: a photoaffinity probe for the serotonin uptake/tricyclic binding site complex. Wennogle LP, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Apr;4(4):971-7

Human plasma actin-depolymerizing factor. Purification, biological activity and localization in leukocytes and platelets. Chaponnier C, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jan 15;146(2):267-76

Intracellular calcium fluxes in human platelets. Thompson NT, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Mar 1;147(2):421-7

A freeze-fracture and thin section study of the interaction of blood platelets with native type I collagen fibrils. Ruggiero F, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1984 Sep;35(1):49-54

Fatty acid pattern of platelet phospholipids in cystic fibrosis [letter] Rogiers V, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1984 Sep; 142(4):305-6

Inhibition of [3H]imipramine binding and [3H]5-HT uptake in human platelets by some natural indoleamine and catecholamine aldehyde condensation products. Brusov OS, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Aug 3;103(1-2):191-2

Reconstitution of [3H]3-cyanoimipramine ([3H]Ro 11-2465) sites solubilised from human platelets. Davis A. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 30;106(1):159-65

Partial characterization of solubilized platelet imipramine binding sites using a new probe, [3H]3-cyanoimipramine ([3H]Ro 11-2465). Davis A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 12;109(1):97-104

Effects of SQ 27,427, a thromboxane A2 receptor antagonist, in the human platelet and isolated smooth muscle. Harris DN, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Aug 3;103(1-2):9-18

Characteristics of the binding of platelet–activating factor to platelets of different animal species. Iñarrea P, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 15;105(3–4):309–15

Effect of steroids on the inhibition of platelet 5HT uptake by desipramine and other antidepressants. Lee PH, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 13;106(2):255–62

Size determination of binding polymers for [3H]imipramine and [3H]paroxetine in human platelet membranes. Mellerup ET, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 13;106(2):411–3

[3H]Imipramine binding and [3H]5HT uptake in human blood platelets: changes after one week chlorimipramine treatment. Poirier MF, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 27;106(3):629–33

Physostigmine effects on serotonin uptake in human blood platelets. Rausch JL, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 12; 109(1):91–6

Human platelet alpha 2–adrenoceptors: relationship between radioligand binding studies and adrenaline–induced aggregation in normal individuals. Swart SS, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Aug 3;103(1–2):25–32

Stimulatory effect of platelet homogenate on amino acid transport into L–929 cells. Pawlicka E, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1984;26(2):117–20

Platelet insulin receptor determination in non–insulin dependent diabetes mellitus. Udvardy M, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Mar 15;41(3):422–3

Possible involvement of two proteins (phosphoprotein and CD9 (p24)) in regulation of platelet calcium fluxes. Enouf J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Apr 22;183(2):398–402

Agonists stimulate divalent cation channels in the plasma membrane of human platelets. Hallam TJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jul 8;186(2):175–9

Regulation of platelet cytosolic free calcium by cyclic nucleotides and protein kinase C. MacIntyre DE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Sep 2;188(2):383–8

Tumour–promoting phorbol esters inhibit agonist–induced phosphatidate formation and Ca2+ flux in human platelets. MacIntyre DE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jan 28;180(2):160–4

Regulation of [3H]forskolin binding to human platelet membranes by GppNHp, NaF, and prostaglandin E1. Nelson CA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Apr 22;183(2):349–52

Evidence for the formation of inositol 4–monophosphate in stimulated human platelets. Siess W. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jun 3;185(1):151–6

Thrombin induces the rapid formation of inositol bisphosphate and inositol trisphosphate in human platelets. Siess W, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jan 21;180(1):107–12

TMB–8 inhibits secretion evoked by phorbol ester at basal cytoplasmic free calcium in quin2–loaded platelets much more effectively than it inhibits thrombin–induced calcium mobilisation. Simpson AW, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Oct 15; 176(1):139–43

Abnormal phosphatidylinositol–cycle of platelet membrane in schizophrenia—a preliminary study. Kaiya H, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 1984;38(4):437–44

Decreased thromboxane production in migraine patients during headache–free period. Keinänen–Kiukaanniemi S, et al. **Headache** 1984 Nov;24(6):339–41

Common migraine attack: platelet modifications are mainly due to plasma factor(s). Launay JM, et al. **Headache** 1985 Jul;25(5):262–7

Optimal techniques for the immunocytochemical demonstration of beta–thromboglobulin, platelet factor 4, and fibrinogen in the alpha granules of unstimulated platelets. Stenberg PE, et al. **Histochem J** 1984 Sep; 16(9):983–1001

Glucose and fructose utilization in human platelets. Effects of diamide. Leoncini G, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 1984 Jul–Aug; 33(4):221–9

Isolation of bovine platelet cationic proteins which inhibit the surface–mediated activation of factor XII and prekallikrein. Kodama K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan;97(1):139–51

Inhibition of fibrinogen receptor expression and serotonin release by leupeptin and antipain. Baldassare JJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 5;260(19):10531–5

Ca2+ homeostasis in unstimulated platelets. Brass LF. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 25;259(20):12563–70

The effect of Na+ on Ca2+ homeostasis in unstimulated platelets. Brass LF. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 25; 259(20):12571–5

Ca2+ transport across the platelet plasma membrane. A role for membrane glycoproteins IIB and IIIA. Brass LF. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 25;260(4):2231–6

Synthesis of two hydroxy fatty acids from 7,10,13,16,19–docosapentaenoic acid by human platelets. Careaga MM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10; 259(23):14413–7

Evidence that phospholipid turnover is the signal transducing system coupled to serotonin–S2 receptor sites. de Chaffoy de Courcelles D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 25; 260(12):7603–8

Human and bovine endothelial cells synthesize membrane proteins similar to human platelet glycoproteins IIb and IIIa. Fitzgerald LA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15; 260(20):10893–6

Calcium regulation of the platelet membrane glycoprotein IIb–IIIa complex. Fitzgerald LA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15;260(20):11366–74

Inhibition of fibronectin binding to platelets by proteolytic fragments and synthetic peptides which support fibroblast adhesion. Ginsberg M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 10; 260(7):3931–6

Protein S is required for bovine platelets to support activated protein C binding and activity. Harris KW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 25;260(4):2007–10

Serotonin secretion from human platelets may be modified by Ca2+–activated, phospholipid–dependent myosin phosphorylation. Inagaki M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10;259(23):14321–3

Measurement of ionized calcium in blood platelets with the photoprotein aequorin. Comparison with Quin 2. Johnson PC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 25;260(4):2069–76

Metabolism of platelet–activating factor in human platelets. Transacylase–mediated synthesis of 1–O–alkyl–2–arachidonoyl–sn–glycero–3–phosphocholine. Kramer RM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 10; 259(21):13316–20

Inactivation of platelet activating factor by rabbit platelets. Lyso–platelet activating factor as a key intermediate with phosphatidylcholine as the source of arachidonic acid in its conversion to a tetraenoic acylated product. Malone B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10;260(3):1531–4

Binding and activation of plasminogen on the platelet surface. Miles LA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 10;260(7):4303–11

Reconstitution of the purified platelet fibrinogen receptor. Fibrinogen binding properties of the glycoprotein IIb–IIIa complex. Parise LV, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 5; 260(19):10698–707

The platelet glycoprotein thrombospondin binds specifically to sulfated glycolipids. Roberts DD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 5;260(16):9405–11

Changes in the platelet membrane glycoprotein IIb.IIIa complex during platelet activation. Shattil SJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15;260(20):11107–14

Human prothrombinase complex assembly and function on isolated peripheral blood cell populations. Tracy PB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 25;260(4):2119–24

Vascular endothelial cells synthesize a plasma membrane protein indistinguishable from the platelet membrane glycoprotein IIa. van Mourik JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15;260(20):11300–6

The rapid formation of inositol phosphates in human platelets by thrombin is inhibited by prostacyclin. Watson SP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 10;259(21):13199–203

22–Carbon polyenoic acids. Incorporation into platelet phospholipids and the synthesis of these acids from 20–carbon polyenoic acid precursors by intact platelets. Weiner TW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 25;260(10):6032–8

Phosphoinositide interconversion in thrombin–stimulated human platelets. Wilson DB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25;260(2):1046–51

Platelet serotonin in essential hypertension and in mental depression. Baudouin–Legros M, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 7:S12–4

Continuous inhibition of platelet S2–serotonergic receptors during chronic administration of ketanserin in humans. De Clerck F, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 7:S23–5

Effect of ketanserin on hemodynamics, plasma–catecholamine concentrations, and serotonin uptake by platelets in volunteers and patients with congestive heart failure. Grobecker H, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 7:S102–4

Platelet serotonin and blood tryptophan in spontaneously hypertensive and normotensive Wistar–Kyoto rats. Guicheney P, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 7:S15–7

Serotonin release and phosphoinositide breakdown in thrombin–induced activation of human platelets. Marche P, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 7:S18–9

Pathological significance of the thromboxane–prostacyclin hypothesis. Paoletti R, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985; 7 Suppl 3:S179–85 (46 ref.)

A platelet alpha–granule membrane protein (GMP–140) is expressed on the plasma membrane after activation. Stenberg PE, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;101(3):880–6

Isolation of thrombospondin released from thrombin–stimulated human platelets by fast protein liquid chromatography on an anion–exchange Mono–Q column. Clezardin P, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Jul 27;296:249–56

Fatty acid compositions of serum lipids, erythrocytes, and platelets in insulin–dependent diabetic women. Tilvis RS, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Oct;61(4):741–5

(-)–Adrenaline–induced, calcium–dependent phosphorylation of proteins in human platelets. Block LH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 May;75(5):1600–7

Fab–mediated binding of drug–dependent antibodies to platelets in quinidine– and quinine–induced thrombocytopenia. Christie DJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jan;75(1):310–4

Platelet thrombospondin forms a trimolecular complex with plasminogen and histidine–rich glycoprotein. Silverstein RL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jun;75(6):2065–73

Complex formation of platelet thrombospondin with plasminogen. Modulation of activation by tissue activator. Silverstein RL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Nov;74(5):1625–33

Factor V (Quebec): a bleeding diathesis associated with a qualitative platelet Factor V deficiency. Tracy PB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Oct;74(4):1221–8

The platelet defect in acute myeloid leukaemia. Woodcock BE, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1984 Dec;37(12):1339–42

Receptor (norepinephrine), P–site (2',5'–dideoxyadenosine), and calcium–mediated inhibition of prostaglandin and forskolin–activated cyclic AMP–generating systems in human platelets. Siegl AM, et al. **J Cyclic Nucleotide Protein Phosphor Res** 1985; 10(3):229–45

Regulation of platelet receptors for angiotensin II in man. Ding YA, et al. **J Hypertens** 1985 Jun;3(3):209–12

125I–Angiotensin II binding to human blood cells. Mann JF, et al. **J Hypertens** 1985 Apr;3(2):131–7

Induction of prostanoid synthesis in human platelets by the late complement components C5b–9 and channel forming antibiotic nystatin: inhibition of the reacylation of liberated arachidonic acid. Hänsch GM, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Aug; 135(2):1320–4

A platelet–derived immunoregulatory serum factor with T cell affinity. Katz IR, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 May; 134(5):3199–203

In vivo and in vitro studies of the binding of antibody/dsDNA immune complexes to rabbit and guinea pig platelets. Taylor RP, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Apr; 134(4):2550–8

Modulation of cytoplasmic calcium in human platelets by the phospholipid platelet–activating factor 1–O–alkyl–2–acetyl–SN–glycero–3–phosphorylcholine. Valone FH, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Feb;134(2):1120–4

Utilization of galactose by human platelets in vitro. Horne MK 3d, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Sep;106(3):233–41

Influence of selective thromboxane synthetase blocker CGS–13080 on thromboxane and prostacyclin biosynthesis in whole blood: evidence for synthesis of prostacyclin by leukocytes from platelet–derived endoperoxides. Mehta J, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Sep;106(3):246–52

Platelet release in coronary heart disease: effect of antiplatelet drugs and coronary artery bypass graft. Al–Mondhiry H, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Mar;105(3):397–402

Effect of calcium on the availability of platelet von Willebrand factor. Parker RI, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Sep;106(3):336–42

Platelet cytoskeleton alpha–actinin in normal and thrombasthenic platelets: distribution and immunologic characterization. Puszkin EG, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Jan;105(1):52–62

Evidence that production of platelet fibrinogen is synchronous with platelet production in the turpentine–induced acute phase response. Williams JE, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Sep;106(3):343–8

A comparative study of eicosapentaenoic acid metabolism by human platelets in vivo and in vitro. von Schacky C, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Apr;26(4):457–64

The effects of citalopram (Lu 10–171) on the serotonin (5–HT) uptake kinetics in platelets from endogenously depressed patients. Beving H, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985; 61(1–2):95–104

Characterization of 5–hydroxytryptamine binding sites in the plasma membrane of pig blood platelets. Hoffmann D, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;61(3–4):193–218

Neuroleptics and beta–carbolines displace (3H)Imipramine from its binding sites in human and rat tissues. Rommelspacher H, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985; 61(1–2):55–63

5–Methoxytryptoline, a competitive endocoid acting at [3H]imipramine recognition sites in human platelets. Segonzac A, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jul;45(1):249–56

Tryptamine, a substrate for the serotonin transporter in human platelets, modifies the dissociation kinetics of [3H]imipramine binding: possible allosteric interaction. Segonzac A, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb;44(2):349–56

Pharmacologic characterization of human and canine thromboxane A2/prostaglandin H2 receptors in platelets and blood vessels: evidence for different receptors. Mais DE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 May;233(2):418–24

Measurement of receptor induced changes in intracellular free calcium in human platelets. Erne P, et al. **J Recept Res** 1984;4(1–6):587–604

Receptor–induced diacylglycerol formation in permeabilized platelets; possible role for a GTP–binding protein. Haslam RJ, et al. **J Recept Res** 1984;4(1–6):605–29

Platelet bound IgG levels in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Bonacossa IA, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Feb; 12(1):78–80

Blood platelet uptake of serotonin in men alcoholics. Kent TA, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 1985 Jul;46(4):357–9

Cigarette smoke exposure alters [14C]arachidonic acid metabolism in aortas and platelets of rats fed various levels of selenium and vitamin E. Valentovic MA, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;15(3–4):493–502

Depressed cardiovascular function and altered platelet kinetics following protamine sulfate reversal of heparin activity. Wakefield TW, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Mar; 1(2):346–55

Sex difference in the effect of aspirin on rat platelet aggregation and arachidonic acid metabolism. Morikawa M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;37(4):317–23

The metabolism of arachidonic acid by platelets in nephrotic syndrome. Schieppati A, et al. **Kidney Int** 1984 Apr; 25(4):671–6

Hormonal modulation of intracellular free calcium in platelets from normotensive and hypertensive subjects. Erne P, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985;63 Suppl 3:111–2

Tryptophan–induced lowering of blood pressure and changes of serotonin uptake by platelets in patients with essential hypertension. Feltkamp H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 3;62(23):1115–9

Acetyl glycerylphosphorylcholine aggregates human platelets through two distinct pathways, both dependent on arachidonic acid metabolism. Macconi D, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Feb;52(2):159-68

Impaired platelet prostacyclin binding in acute myocardial infarction [letter] **Lancet** 1984 Dec 8;2(8415):1341-2

Platelets in asthma [letter] Durham SR, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 6;2(8445):36

Reduction in prostacyclin platelet receptors in active spontaneous angina. Neri Serneri GG, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 13;2(8407):838-41

Platelet serotonin content and uptake in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Guicheney P, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Feb 18;36(7):679-85

Uptake of gamma-aminobutyric acid by human blood platelets: comparison with CNS uptake. Hambley JW, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 May 27;36(21):2053-62

Benzodiazepine receptors on human blood platelets. Moingeon P, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Nov 12;35(20):2003-9

Imipramine treatment differentially affects platelet 3H-imipramine binding and serotonin uptake in depressed patients. Suranyi-Cadotte BE, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Feb 25; 36(8):795-9

Serotonin uptake inhibitors differentially modulate high affinity imipramine dissociation in human platelet membranes. Wennogle LP, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Apr 22; 36(16):1541-50

Metabolism of lysophosphatidylcholine by swine platelets. Chen DE, et al. **Lipids** 1985 Mar;20(3):133-40

Regulation of prostanoid production by dietary fatty acids. Hornstra G. **Med Biol** 1984;62(5):261-2

Alpha 2-adrenergic receptor-mediated regulation of adenylate cyclase in the intact human platelet. Evidence for a receptor reserve. Lenox RH, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;27(1):1-9

Binding of an 125I-labeled thromboxane A2/prostaglandin H2 receptor antagonist to washed canine platelets. Mais DE, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;28(2):163-9

GTP not cyclic GMP enhances secretion from permeabilized platelets [letter] Haslam RJ, et al. **Nature** 1985 Feb 28-Mar 6;313(6005):821-2

Saturable uptake of [3H]-tryptamine in rabbit platelets is inhibited by 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake blockers. Segonzac A, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Nov; 328(1):33-7

Effects of N-ethylmaleimide on adenosine receptors of rat fat cells and human platelets. Ukena D, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Sep; 327(3):247-53

5-Hydroxytryptamine uptake by blood platelets of unipolar and bipolar depressed patients. Modai I, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1984;12(2-3):93-5

Serotonin levels and platelet uptake during premenstrual tension. Taylor DL, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1984; 12(1):16-8

Conversion of the neurotoxic precursor 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,5,6-tetrahydropyridine into its pyridinium metabolite by human platelet monoamine oxidase type B. Da Prada M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jun 24;57(3):257-62

Decreased calcium content and 45Ca2+ uptake in Down's syndrome blood platelets. McCoy EE, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Sep;18(9):914-6

Differences in thromboxane production between neonatal and adult platelets in response to arachidonic acid and epinephrine. Stuart MJ, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Sep; 18(9):823-6

Observations on the effects of some antiaggregating drugs on platelet specific protein discharge after a very weak stimulus. Weber G, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Feb;17(2):129-35

Plasma and platelet fibrin-stabilizing factor activity in rats intoxicated with phenylmercuric acetate. Michalska M, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1984 Nov-Dec;36(6):611-5

Platelet life span in uraemia. Tanaka H, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc Eur Ren Assoc** 1985; 21:306-10

Platelet-derived collagenase inhibitor: characterization and subcellular localization. Cooper TW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(9):2779-83

myo-Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate stimulates protein phosphorylation in saponin-permeabilized human platelets. Lapetina EG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec; 81(23):7431-5

Molecular comparison of alpha 1- and alpha 2-adrenergic receptors suggests that these proteins are structurally related 'isoreceptors'. Shreeve SM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(14):4842-6

Phorbol myristate acetate inhibits thrombin-stimulated Ca2+ mobilization and phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate hydrolysis in human platelets. Zavoico GB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(11):3859-62

pH and magnesium alter 45calcium binding to platelets at sites other than glycoproteins I or IIb/IIIa. Peerschke EI. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Jun;179(2):232-9

Platelet 3H-imipramine binding: a state-dependent marker in depression. Suranyi-Cadotte B, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984; 8(4-6):737-41

Metabolism of icosa-5,11,14-trienoic acid in human platelets and the inhibition of arachidonic acid metabolism in human platelets by icosa-5,8,14-triynoic and icosa-5,11,14-triynoic acids. Evans RW, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Mar;29(3):431-41

Sex differences in platelet thromboxane and arterial prostacyclin production in control and n-6 fatty acid supplemented rats. Giani E, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1984 Oct; 28(4):573-86

Effect of propranolol, practolol and atenolol on human platelet thromboxane formation and plasma levels of prostaglandins 6-keto-F1 alpha and E2. Brandt R, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1984 Nov;16(2):191-203

Verapamil decreases the formation of thromboxane from exogenous 14C-arachidonic acid in human platelets in vitro. Dahl ML, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 Feb;17(2):191-8

Platelet thromboxane production in liver cirrhosis. Davì G, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 Jul; 19(1):99-104

Metabolism of 14-C-arachidonic acid in platelets and antiaggregatory potency of prostacyclin in women taking oral contraceptives. Jaschonek K, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1984 Aug;15(2):275-6

Immunoreactive thromboxane B2 and 6-keto-prostaglandin F1 alpha in neonatal hyperbilirubinemia. Kääpä P. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 Jan;17(1):97-105

Differential effects of aspirin and indomethacin on platelet and leukocyte thromboxane A2 formation. Maderna P, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 Jun;18(3):379-91

Docosahexaenoic acid (C22:6 omega 3) and linoleic acid are anti-aggregatory, and alter arachidonic acid metabolism in human platelets. Srivastava KC. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 Mar;17(3):319-27

Transformations of exogenous arachidonic acid in human platelets in the presence of oleic- and eicosapentaenoic acids. Srivastava KC. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 Apr;18(1):31-7

Platelet thromboxane synthesizing activity in non-insulin-dependent diabetes: correlation with diabetic retinopathy and diabetic treatment. Takahashi R, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 Feb;17(2):149-58

3H-Imipramine binding sites in platelets of hospitalized psychiatric patients. Gentsch C, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1985 Mar;14(3):177-87

Platelet alpha-adrenergic receptor function in affective disorders and schizophrenia. Kafka MS, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1985;21(3):599-602

Platelets and biogenic amines. 1. Platelets are poor investigative models for dopamine re-uptake. Malmgren R. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(4):480-5

Exploration of mechanisms of amine storage in the dense bodies of human platelets. Costa JL, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep; 45(3):347-66

Evaluation of two distinctive beta-carbolines on serotonin binding in human platelets. Taylor DL, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;47(1):133-6

Platelet 5-hydroxytryptamine transport and storage in myeloproliferative disorders. Cortellazzo S, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Feb;34(2):146-51

Kinetics of 111In-labelled platelets in healthy subjects. Schmidt KG, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 May;34(5):370-7

Effect on the uptake kinetics of serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) in platelets from workers with long-term exposure to organic solvents. A pilot study. Beving H, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1984 Aug; 10(4):229-34

Biochemistry of alpha granule proteins. Holt JC, et al. **Semin Hematol** 1985 Apr;22(2):151-63 (181 ref.)

Platelet forms of plasma proteins: plasma cofactors/substrates and inhibitors contained within platelets. Schmaier AH. **Semin Hematol** 1985 Jul;22(3):187-202 (187 ref.)

Enhanced in vivo platelet activation in subtypes of ischemic stroke. Shah AB, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jul-Aug;16(4):643-7

Phospholipid metabolism and cell stimulus activation coupling in platelets and other blood cells. Gerrard JM. **Surv Synth Pathol Res** 1984;3(6):457-76 (94 ref.)

Abnormal platelet serotonin uptake and binding sites in myeloproliferative disorders. Caranobe C, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Jul 29;51(3):349-53

Human platelet aggregation and release reaction induced by platelet activating factor (PAF-acether)—effects of acetylsalicylic acid and external ionized calcium. Cattaneo M, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Apr 22;53(2):221-4

Comparison of the interactions of fibrinogen and soluble fibrin with washed rabbit platelets stimulated with ADP. Harfenist EJ, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Apr 22; 53(2):183-7

Nomenclature of secreted platelet proteins—report of the Working Party on Secreted Platelet Proteins of the Subcommittee on Platelets. Kaplan KL, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Apr 22;53(2):282-4

Phosphorus labeling of proteins and phospholipids in intact platelets in response to pH 5.3. Mürer EH, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Feb 18;53(1):32-5

Dynamics of platelet tubulin in response to changes in free sulfhydryl groups. Steiner M. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Apr 22;53(2):176-9

The use of functional and quantitative assays to study glycoprotein Ib in platelets stored under various in vitro conditions. Taylor MA, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Dec 29;52(3):271-5

Pressure-induced metabolic activation of platelets demonstrated in vitro by determination of malondialdehyde formation. Torsellini A, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Aug 31;52(1):4-6

Influence of some plasma fatty acids on the phospholipid fatty acid pattern of human platelets—an 'ex vivo' experience. Vallés J, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Dec 29; 52(3):232-5

Effect of adenyl-cyclase activators, phosphodiesterase inhibitors and pyridoxal-5-phosphate on platelet aggregation and adenosine-3'-5'-cyclic monophosphate accumulation. Zahavi M, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Oct 31;52(2):205-9

Collagen derived octapeptide inhibits platelet procoagulant activity induced by the combined action of collagen and thrombin. Bevers EM, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Feb 1; 37(3):365-70

Effect of GSH depletion by 1-chloro-2,4-dinitrobenzene on human platelet aggregation, arachidonic acid oxidative metabolism and cytoskeletal proteins. Bosia A, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Feb 1;37(3):423-34

Influence of diamide on aggregation, cytoskeletal proteins, and arachidonic acid metabolism in human platelets. Caruso D, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Oct 1;36(1):9-16

Inhibition of platelet aggregation and thromboxane synthesis after intake of small amount of icosapentaenoic acid. Driss F, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Dec 1;36(5):389-96

Characterization of calcium-dependent binding of endogenous factor VIII/von Willebrand factor to surface activated platelets. Furby FH, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Sep 1;35(5):501-11

Evidence that rat platelet fibrinogen molecules lack the gamma' chain variant found in plasma fibrinogen molecules. Homandberg GA, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jul 15; 39(2):203-9

Platelet factor 4 does not promote von Willebrand factor binding to human platelets. Levine SP, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Nov 1;36(3):233-43

The effect of arachidonic acid metabolism on intravascular platelet aggregation in rats. Mallarkey G, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Oct 15;36(2):91-102

Effects of calmodulin antagonists and calmodulin on phospholipid base-exchange activities in rabbit platelets. Morikawa S, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jan 15;37(2):267-78

Hydrolysis of polyphosphoinositides in human platelets. Nakamura K, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jun 1;38(5):513-25

Abnormal release of storage pool adenine nucleotides from platelets of dogs affected with basset hound hereditary thrombopathy. Patterson WR, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jan 1;37(1):61-71

Interaction of wheat germ agglutinin with human platelets: a model for studying platelet response. Rendu F, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Dec 1;36(5):447-56

Benzodiazepines inhibit human platelet activation: comparison of the mechanism of antiplatelet actions of flurazepam and diazepam. Romstedt K, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 May 15;38(4):361-74

In vitro synthesis of low molecular weight proteins in human platelets: absence of labelled release products. Shaw T, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Dec 15;36(6):619-31

Ether-phospholipid composition in neutrophils and platelets. Tencé M, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 May 1;38(3):207-14

One milligramme of acetylsalicylic acid daily inhibits platelet thromboxane A2 production. Toivanen J, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Sep 15;35(6):681-7

Effect of cetiedil on platelet aggregation and thromboxane synthesis. Yamaguchi A, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Feb 1; 37(3):391-400

Changes in thromboxane formation by platelets during and after a continuous endotoxin infusion into rabbits. Ditter H, et al. **Vasa** 1984;13(4):327-32

Platelets and arachidonic acid metabolism in human and experimental hypercholesterolemia. Tremoli E, et al. **Vasa** 1984;13(4):333-7

Platelets in the platelet-vessel wall interaction. Weber G, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 18;97(2):83-8

[The effect of heparin on the formation of platelet malondialdehyde] Charvát J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Mar 22;124(12):357-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Thrombocytic alpha-2 and lymphocytic beta-adrenergic receptors in mental anorexia] Krulík R, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr** 1984 Aug;80(4):266-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Platelet alpha2-adrenergic receptors in essential hypertension. Methods of determining specific binding using (3H)-dihydroergocryptine and the effect of physical exertion] Přikryl P, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Aug;31(8):744-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Platelet alpha2-adrenergic receptors in essential hypertension. Number of binding sites, cyclic adenosine monophosphate and platelet aggregation] Přikryl P, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Aug;31(8):749-55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Platelet function and coronary disease: demonstration of a so-called unstable platelet syndrome] De Lorgeril M, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Nov;77(12):1337-43 (Eng. [illegible]) **[illegible])**

[Quantitative method of measuring platelet ATP [illegible] in vitro in the presence of various aggregating agents] Jung G, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1984 Sep;32(7):772-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[In vitro synthesis of tyrosine from phenylalanine in human platelets] Uebelhack R, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984; 43(7):1037-9 **(Ger)**

[Is the alpha adrenergic receptor density increased in intact thrombocytes in non-isometric trained athletes?] Lehmann M, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 15;62(20):992-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Defects in the prostaglandin system. II. Familial platelet-prostacyclin receptor defect (Wien-Hietzing defect)—pathogenetic significance for (early) development of atherosclerosis?] Kaliman J, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 29;97(7):323-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Genetic defects of prostaglandin and thromboxane synthesis] Schrör K. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 18;97(2):64-70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Free and conjugated plasma catecholamines, lactate behavior and oxygen uptake at rest and in staged physical exertion as well as alpha receptor density in intact thrombocytes in trained athletes] Lehmann M, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Jan;74(1):32-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effect of plasma lipoproteins on blood platelets and its relation to atherosclerosis] Aviram M, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Oct;107(7-8):190-4 (Heb)

[Arachidonic acids] Okuma M. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Apr;Spec No 62:95-104 (Jpn)

[Degradation of proteins of blood platelet homogenates of swine by cathepsin D] Ostrowska H, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1984 Jan-Jun;15(1-2):35-42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Prostaglandin metabolism in blood platelets and guanidine level in patients with chronic uremia] Komarnicki M, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1984 Nov;72(5):243-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Binding of 1-0-alkyl-2-0-acetyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (thrombocyte activating factor) by plasma components. Exchange of the thrombocyte activating factor between lipoproteins and thrombocytes] Kulikov VI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1984 Aug;49(8):1310-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Turnover of the amino sugars of erythrocyte and thrombocyte glycoproteins in rats maintained on different carbohydrate diets] Gapparov MM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jul;100(7):21-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Thrombocyte interaction with a collagen substrate: the role of thrombocyte-synthesized prostaglandin endoperoxides and thromboxane A2] Mazurov AB, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Nov;98(11):563-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Evidence of the existence of potential-dependent Na+- and Ca2+--channels in thrombocytes] Kravtsov GM, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;279(2):508-12 (Rus)

[Intracellular concentration of free calcium in thrombocytes: its characteristics in spontaneous hypertension] Orlov SN, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Oct;24(10):93-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PARASITOLOGY

Enhanced parasitization of platelets by Plasmodium berghei yoelii. Perkash A, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1984; 78(4):451-5

PATHOLOGY

Detection of platelet deposition at the site of peripheral balloon angioplasty using indium-111 platelet scintigraphy. Pope CF, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 1;55(4):495-7

The relation of platelet size and count: its importance in diagnosing platelet disorders [letter] Sassier P. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Feb;83(2):275-6

Patterns of accumulation of platelets and neutrophils in rat lungs during exposure to 100% and 85% oxygen. Barry BE, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Sep;132(3):548-55

Persistence of abnormal RBC and platelet phenotype during recovery from aplastic anemia. Bessman JD, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Feb;145(2):293-6

Measurement of platelet life-span in normal subjects and patients with myeloproliferative disease with indium oxine labelled platelets. Bautista AP, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1984 Dec;58(4):679-87

High mean platelet volume after myocardial infarction: is it due to consumption of small platelets? Sewell R, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Dec 8;289(6458):1576-8

Platelet volume subpopulations in acute myocardial infarction: an investigation of their homogeneity for smoking, infarct size and site. Kishk YT, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Apr;68(4):419-25

Platelet count and mean platelet volume in an Algerian population indicating a low prevalence of Mediterranean macrothrombocytopenia. Brahimi S, et al. **Hum Hered** 1984;34(6):396-8

Platelet size and shape in hereditary giant platelet syndromes on blood smear and in suspension: evidence for two types of abnormalities. Milton JG, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Sep;106(3):326-35

Pulmonary trapping of platelets and fibrin after musculoskeletal trauma: an experimental model. Jansson I, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Apr;25(4):288-98

Morphometric analysis of platelets in Bernard-Soulier syndrome: size and configuration in patients and carriers. McGill M, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Aug 31;52(1):37-41

[Constitutional thrombopathies] Caen J. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1984;178(3):241-50 (Fre)

PHYSIOLOGY

The stimulatory effect of platelet homogenate on prolyl hydroxylase activity in L-929 cells. Pawlicka E, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 1984;31(4):465-71

In vivo platelet activation in lower limbs thrombophlebitis. A longitudinal study. Bazzan M, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1984;72(4):239-44

Haemostatic parameters in Cushing's syndrome. Ikkala E, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;217(5):507-11

Platelet function in blood sampled through heart catheters. Thaulow E. **Acta Med Scand** 1984;216(2):187-92

Human platelet alpha 2-adrenergic receptors: effect of Na+ on interaction with the adenylate cyclase system and on epinephrine-stimulated platelet secretion. Limbird LE, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Protein Phosphorylation Res** 1985; 19:235-42

Platelets, prostaglandins, and the cardiovascular system. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 13:1-393

Physiological and pathological involvements of platelets. Born GV. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 13:1-10 (48 ref.)

Contributory role of platelets in various manifestations of ischemic heart disease. Mehta J. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 13:71-80 (40 ref.)

Platelets, endothelium, and vessel injury. Mustard JF, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 13:235-45 (71 ref.)

Platelet-vessel wall interactions in hemostasis: implication of 5-hydroxytryptamine. De Clerck F, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Dec;15(5-6):627-35

Platelet-vessel wall interactions: implication of 5-hydroxytryptamine. A review. De Clerck F, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Dec;15(5-6):612-26 (129 ref.)

Effect of intact endothelium against platelet-induced coronary artery spasm in isolated rabbit hearts. Bing RJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jun 1;55(13 Pt 1):1596-600

Platelet activity in mitral valve prolapse: a study of platelet aggregation, malondialdehyde production, and plasma beta-thromboglobulin. Arocha F, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 May;19(1):21-5

Evidence for rapid mobilization of platelets from the spleen during intensive plateletpheresis. Lee EJ, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Jun;19(2):161-5

Kinetics of platelet density subpopulations in splenectomized mongrel dogs. Mezzano D, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1984; 17(4):373-82

In vitro stimulation of monocyte tissue factor activity by autologous platelets. Pinder PB, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Aug;19(4):317-25

Role of arachidonic acid metabolism in human platelet activation and irreversible aggregation. Rao GH, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Aug;19(4):339-47

Thrombopoiesis and thrombokinetics—an approach to the evaluation of thrombocytopenia. Sheehan RG. **Am J Med Sci** 1985 Apr;289(4):168-76 (51 ref.)

Platelets and uric acid in the prediction of preeclampsia. Fay RA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug 15;152(8):1038-9

Adenine nucleotides, serotonin, and endothelium-dependent relaxations to platelets. Houston DS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 2):H389-95

The platelet strip. II. Pharmacomechanical coupling in thrombin-activated human platelets. Salganicoff L, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 1):C288-96

The platelet strip. I. A low-fibrin contractile model of thrombin-activated platelets. Salganicoff L, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 1):C279-87

Distribution of blood platelets flowing in arterioles. Tangelder GJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 2):H318-23

Evaluation of arterial prostheses in a baboon ex vivo shunt: the effect of graft material and flow on platelet deposition. Eldrup-Jorgensen J, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Aug; 150(2):185-90

Kinetic study of platelets and fibrinogen in Lassa virus-infected monkeys and early pathologic events in Mopeia virus-infected monkeys. Lange JV, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Sep;34(5):999-1007

Participation of platelets in the physiologic alterations of the AGEPC response and of IgE anaphylaxis in the rabbit. Effects of PGI2 inhibition of platelet function. Halonen M, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jan;131(1):11-7

Platelet alpha-adrenergic receptors are not down-regulated during cardiopulmonary bypass. Zucker JR, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Oct;63(4):449-51

Galloway memorial lecture. Platelet injury and antithrombin III in clinical nephrology. Woo KT. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Apr;14(2):394-403

Splenectomy and extravascular platelet destruction in thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Rosove MH, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 May;145(5):937-9

Platelet activation. Zucker MB, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1985 Jan-Feb;5(1):2-18 (200 ref.)

Complex formation of platelet membrane glycoproteins IIb and IIIa: a model of platelet activation. Nachman RL, et al. **Bibl Haematol** 1983;(49):127-30

The effect of cicletanide, a diuretic, on the platelet vessel wall interaction; its involvement in the arachidonic acid cascade. Bourgain RH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Dec 1;33(23):3917-8

Characterization of the platelet agglutinating activity of thrombospondin. Haverstick DM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jun 18;24(13):3128-34

Interaction of platelet factor 4 with human platelets. Capitanio AM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 17; 839(2):161-73

The gelation kinetics of platelet extracts. Jen CJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 16;801(3):410-5

Effect of dietary (n—3) fatty acids on platelet function and lipid metabolism in rats. Nordøy A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 31;835(3):491-500

Protein and platelet interactions with polymer surfaces. Absolom DR, et al. **Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs** 1984-85; 12(3-4):235-66

Protein and platelet interaction with polymer surfaces—a comment. Sharma CP. **Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs** 1984-85; 12(3-4):267-71

Platelet prostanoids in interaction of platelets with collagen substrates. II. Effects of exogenous arachidonic acid, stable PG endoperoxides analogue, and aspirin. Mazurov AV, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(8-9):S373-6

Simultaneous study of platelets and phagocytes in myeloproliferative disorders. Laharrague PF, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1984;38(9-10):462-5

Relationship between the age of platelets and their megakaryocytopoiesis-inhibiting effect. Vezendi K, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1985;39(2):98-9

Rheological behavior of blood platelets in vivo. Slaaf DW, et al. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:145-9

Investigation of human blood platelets with fluorescence spectroscopy. Viriot ML, et al. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:331-3

Red blood cell deformability influences platelets—vessel wall interaction in flowing blood. Aarts PA, et al. **Blood** 1984 Dec;64(6):1228-33

Platelet interaction with subendothelial extracellular matrix: platelet-fibrinogen interactions are essential for platelet aggregation but not for the matrix-induced release reaction. Eldor A, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jun;65(6):1477-83

Platelets interact with fibrin only after activation. Hantgan RR, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jun;65(6):1299-311

Zinc-induced platelet aggregation is mediated by the fibrinogen receptor and is not accompanied by release or by thromboxane synthesis. Heyns A du P, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jul;66(1):213-9

Modulation of thrombin-mediated activation of factor VIII:C by calcium ions, phospholipid, and platelets. Hultin MB. **Blood** 1985 Jul;66(1):53-8

The role of activated human platelets in prothrombin and factor X activation. Rosing J, et al. **Blood** 1985 Feb; 65(2):319-32

Biochemical and functional consequences of dissociation of the platelet membrane glycoprotein IIb-IIIa complex. Shattil SJ, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jul;66(1):92-8

The role of platelets in mesangial localization: carbon uptake in thrombocytopenic rats. Chia YC, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1985 Aug;66(4):465-74

Ultrastructural evidence for extravascular platelet recruitment in the lung upon intravenous injection of platelet-activating factor (PAF-acether) to guinea-pigs. Lellouch-Tubiana A, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1985 Jun; 66(3):345-55

Effect of the inhibition of platelet function on the development of the primary atherogenic lesion in rats on a fat- and cholesterol-rich diet. Potvliege PR, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1984 Dec;65(6):701-10

Is it important to separate leucocytes and platelets before measuring the filterability of red blood cells? Burkhard O, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Jun;60(2):377-82

Kinetics, in vivo redistribution and sites of sequestration of indium-111-labelled platelets in giant platelet syndromes. Heyns A du P, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Jun;60(2):323-30

Platelet values during normal pregnancy. Sill PR, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 May;92(5):480-3

Role of plasma, platelets, and endothelial cells in tumor metastasis. Gasic GJ. **Cancer Metastasis Rev** 1984; 3(2):99-114 (117 ref.)

Platelet-endothelial cell interactions in vitro following freeze-thaw injury or detergent treatment. Trusal LR, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984;237(3):419-25

Platelet function in childhood migraine. Carrieri P, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 May;5 Suppl 2:99-101

The role of platelets in migraine. Rose FC. **Cephalalgia** 1985 May;5 Suppl 2:83-5

Adenosine diphosphate as a mediator of platelet aggregation in vivo: an editorial view. Born GV. **Circulation** 1985 Oct; 72(4):741-6

Platelet activation and secretion associated with emotional stress. Levine SP, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Jun;71(6):1129-34

Inhibition of platelet function in thrombosis. Marcus AJ, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Oct;72(4):698-701 (9 ref.)

Effect of heparin bonding on catheter-induced fibrin formation and platelet activation. Nichols AB, et al. **Circulation** 1984 Nov;70(5):843-50

Preservation of platelet function in cryopreserved platelet concentrates with prostacyclin. Johnson EJ, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1984;6(2):141-4

The biochemistry of coagulation. Mann KG. **Clin Lab Med** 1984 Jun;4(2):207-20 (60 ref.)

The origin of platelet count and volume. Trowbridge EA, et al. **Clin Phys Physiol Meas** 1984 Aug;5(3):145–70

Correlation between platelet behaviour and cold–induced vasoconstriction in man, and the effects of epoprostenol infusion. Cowley AJ, et al. **Clin Sci** 1984 Nov;67(5):511–4

Ageing and alpha–adrenoceptors. Docherty JR, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985;68 Suppl 10:133s–136s (29 ref.)

Potential role of platelets in the pulmonary circulation. A review. Mlczoch J. **Cor Vasa** 1985;27(2–3):153–9

The platelet release reaction in cardiovascular disease: evaluation of plasma betathromboglobulin as a marker of a prothrombotic state. Pumphrey CW, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Oct;5 Suppl D:7–11

Exhausted platelets in cancer and other conditions. Fondu P. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Mar;21(3):277–82

Platelets during alimentary hyperlipaemia induced by cream and cod liver oil. Nordøy A, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1984 Oct;14(5):339–45

Effects of ethanol and acetaldehyde on cultured rabbit aortic myocytes and human platelets in vitro. Stavenow L, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1984 Aug;14(4):242–6

An experimental method for in vivo studies of pulmonary platelet sequestration. Thörne J, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1984;9(10):472–7

Inhibition by forskolin of cytosolic calcium rise, shape change and aggregation in quin2–loaded human platelets. Sage SO, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Aug 19;188(1):135–40

Pharmacological control of platelet–vessel wall interactions in patients with chronic obstructive airway disease. Mantero O, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984;14 Suppl 1:69–73

The possible role of platelets in bypassing the contact phase of blood coagulation. Walsh PN, et al. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1984;17(2):169–78

On the retraction of collagen and fibrin induced by normal, defective and modified platelets. Jelenska M, et al. **Haemostasis** 1985;15(3):169–75

Maintenance of platelet viability after platelet–labeling with fluorescein isothiocyanate. Klaverkamp J, et al. **Haemostasis** 1984;14(4):337–46

Investigations on platelet function in diabetes mellitus. Kubisz P, et al. **Haemostasis** 1984;14(4):347–53

A simple quantitative estimate of the function of radiolabelled platelets. Peters AM, et al. **Haemostasis** 1984;14(4):333–6

Vascular integrity and platelet function. Mackie IJ, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1985 Summer;23(2):3–21

Role of platelets and thrombosis in coronary atherosclerotic disease and sudden death. Fuster V, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jun;5(6 Suppl):175B–184B (86 ref.)

Lack of effect of exercise on platelet activation and platelet reactivity. Mant MJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Nov;57(5):1333–7

Physiology of platelets and immune thrombocytopenic purpura. Krishnadas KV. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Jul;32(7):585–90 (55 ref.)

Protein S is essential for the activated protein C–catalyzed inactivation of platelet–associated factor Va. Suzuki K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;96(2):455–60

Incorporation of thrombospondin into fibrin clots. Bale MD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 25;260(12):7502–8

Specific binding of blood coagulation factor XIIIa to thrombin–stimulated platelets. Greenberg CS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10;259(23):14721–7

Stereochemistry, total synthesis, and biological activity of 14,15–dihydroxy–5,8,10,12–eicosatetraenoic acid. Radmark O, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 10;259(21):13011–6

Balanced contribution of glycolytic and adenylate pool in supply of metabolic energy in platelets. Verhoeven AJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):2621–4

Platelets and blood vessels. Born GV. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 4:S706–13

Platelet depletion and infarct size in an occlusion–reperfusion model of myocardial ischemia in anesthetized dogs. Mullane KM, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jul–Aug;7(4):733–8

Platelets, platelet–derived growth factor, growth control, and their interactions with the vascular wall. Ross R. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 3:S186–90

Adhesion of platelets to laminin in the absence of activation. Ill CR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Dec;99(6):2140–5

Platelet–collagen adhesion: inhibition by a monoclonal antibody that binds glycoprotein IIb. Shadle PJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Dec;99(6):2056–60

Platelet–collagen adhesion: evidence for participation of antigenically distinct entities. Shadle PJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Dec;99(6):2048–55

The effects of osmotic stress on human platelets. Armitage WJ, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 May;123(2):241–8

Platelet–induced neurogenic coronary contractions due to accumulation of the false neurotransmitter, 5–hydroxytryptamine. Cohen RA. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jan;75(1):286–92

Asialo von Willebrand factor interactions with platelets. Interdependence of glycoproteins Ib and IIb/IIIa for binding and aggregation. Grainick HR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jan;75(1):19–25

Role of factor VIII–von Willebrand factor and fibronectin in the interaction of platelets in flowing blood with monomeric and fibrillar human collagen types I and III. Houdijk WP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Feb;75(2):531–40

Role of thrombospondin in platelet aggregation. Leung LL. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Nov;74(5):1764–72

Effects of platelet depletion on the unanesthetized sheep's pulmonary response to endotoxemia. Snapper JR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Nov;74(5):1782–91

Platelet interaction with rabbit subendothelium in von Willebrand's disease: altered thrombus formation distinct from defective platelet adhesion. Turitto VT, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Nov;74(5):1730–41

Maternal blood platelet physiology and luteal–phase endocrinology as a means of monitoring pre– and postimplantation embryo viability following in vitro fertilization. O'Neill C, et al. **J In Vitro Fert Embryo Transfer** 1985 Jun;2(2):87–93

Perfusion studies on the formation of mural thrombi with cholesterol–modified and hypercholesterolemic platelets. Tandon NN, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Feb;105(2):157–63

Effect of insulin treatment in streptozocin–induced diabetic rats on in vitro platelet function and plasma von Willebrand factor activity and factor VIII–related antigen. Winocour PD, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Sep;106(3):319–25

Essential contribution of thrombocytes to the occurrence of catecholamine–induced cardiac necroses. Kammermeier H, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Apr;17(4):371–6

Child with bleeding problems I: Physiological and biochemical mechanisms of haemostasis. Han P. **J Singapore Paediatr Soc** 1984;26(3–4):145–9

Platelet activation by human pancreatic fluid. Prinz RA, et al. **J Surg Res** 1984 Oct;37(4):314–9

Involvement of platelet–released 5–HT in tumor cell lodgement. Skolnik G, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Jun;38(6):559–67

The Sangreal. Edmunds LH Jr. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jul;90(1):1–6

Influence of endothelial cell seeding on platelet deposition and patency in small–diameter Dacron arterial grafts. Allen BT, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Jan;1(1):224–33

Sequential changes in coagulation and platelet function following femorotibial bypass. McDaniel MD, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Mar;1(2):261–8

Biological action of diacylglycerol in receptor functions for exocytosis. Kajikawa N. **Kobe J Med Sci** 1984 Dec;30(5–6):63–76

Platelets in asthma [letter] Greer IA, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 22;2(8417–18):1479

Platelets in asthma [letter] Morley J, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 28;2(8457):726–7

The platelet in asthma. Morley J, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 17;2(8412):1142–4

Improved diabetic control and platelet reactivity [letter] Preston FE, et al. **Lancet** 1985 May 25;1(8439):1225–6

The platelet in asthma [letter] Slater D, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 12;1(8420):110

The effect of pyridoxal–5–phosphate on the inhibition of platelet aggregation and adenosine–3'–5'–cyclic monophosphate accumulation in human platelets. Zahavi M, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Oct 1;35(14):1497–503

A review of the clinical significance of physical events in the circulation. Martin JF. **Life Support Syst** 1984 Jul–Sep;2(3):153–60 (40 ref.)

Influence of dietary partially hydrogenated vegetable and marine oils on membrane composition and function of liver microsomes and platelets in the rat. Blomstrand R, et al. **Lipids** 1985 May;20(5):283–95

Platelets and diabetes mellitus [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1984 Dec 6;311(23):1518–20

Molecular defects in interactions of platelets with the vessel wall. George JN, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Oct 25;311(17):1084–98 (185 ref.)

Reversible association of myosin with the platelet cytoskeleton. Nachmias VT, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jan 3–9;313(5997):70–2

Sequential histamine inhalations cause increased bronchial histamine reactivity in guinea pigs: role of platelets, thromboxanes and prostacyclin. Dorsch W, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;327(2):148–55

Inhibition of platelet function by uremic middle molecules. Bazilinski N, et al. **Nephron** 1985;40(4):423–8

The use of autologous 111In–labelled platelets and scintigraphy to illustrate enhanced platelet activity during erection in the chacma baboon. Dormehl IC, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1984 Dec;23(6):331–2

Aggregation, membrane potential, and transport in platelets of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Kravtsov GM, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Nov;402(3):330–6

A computer model of the random binary sequential division of megakaryocyte cytoplasm to produce platelets. Trowbridge EA, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1984 Dec;29(12):1477–87

Measurement by electrical impedance aggregometry of porcine platelets response to selected physiological agonists. Gewirtz H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Jul;179(3):324–30

Platelet glycoproteins. Berndt MC, et al. **Prog Hemost Thromb** 1984;7:111–50 (248 ref.)

Effect of dietary protein level on platelet aggregation in rat. Morita I, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 May;18(2):143–9

Plasma factor and platelet sensitivity to prostacyclin in patients with peripheral vascular disease before and after treatment with a combination of a cyclooxygenase and a phosphodiesterase inhibitor. Strobl–Jäger E, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1984 Aug;15(2):241–50

Platelet–tumor cell interaction with the subendothelial extracellular matrix: relationship to cancer metastasis. Yahalom J, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1985 Apr;3(3):211–25

Beta–endorphin administered into the lateral ventricle of the brain causes pulmonary platelet trapping in rabbits. Almqvist P, et al. **Regul Pept** 1984 Oct;9(3):165–71

Influence of splenectomy and the functional hyposplenism of coeliac disease on platelet count and volume. O'Grady JG, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 May;34(5):425–8

The kinetics of short–lived indium–111 radiolabelled platelets. Peters AM, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Feb;34(2):137–45

Platelet–mediated cholesterol accumulation in cultured aortic smooth muscle cells. Kruth HS. **Science** 1985 Mar 8;227(4691):1243–5

Platelet metabolism and activation. Holmsen H. **Semin Hematol** 1985 Jul;22(3):219–40 (150 ref.)

Platelets and von Willebrand disease. Ruggeri ZM, et al. **Semin Hematol** 1985 Jul;22(3):203–18 (178 ref.)

New aspects of the behavior of irreversibly aggregated platelets. Salganicoff L, et al. **Semin Hematol** 1985 Apr;22(2):135–50

Platelet–mediated coagulant protein interactions in hemostasis. Walsh PN. **Semin Hematol** 1985 Jul;22(3):178–86 (108 ref.)

An objective assessment of the interaction of heparin and its fractions with human platelets. Brace LD, et al. **Semin Thromb Hemost** 1985 Apr;11(2):190–8

Molecular markers of platelet activation. Messmore HL Jr, et al. **Semin Thromb Hemost** 1984 Oct;10(4):264–9 (99 ref.)

Platelet–released proteins as molecular markers for the activation process. Walz DA. **Semin Thromb Hemost** 1984 Oct;10(4):270–9 (116 ref.)

Pulmonary platelet trapping induced by beta–endorphin injection in the cerebrospinal fluid in dogs. Almqvist PM, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Aug;98(2):344–9

Studies of platelet hyperactivity in patients with ischemic cerebrovascular diseases. III. Platelet hyperactivation in the chronic phase of cerebral thromboembolism. Liu MC, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr;84(4):468–73

Inhibition by heparin of platelet accumulation in vivo. Barrett PA, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Jul 29;51(3):366–70

Platelet activation in psoriasis. Berrettini M, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Apr 22;53(2):195–7

Platelet regeneration time after aspirin ingestion and platelet survival time after labelling with 51chromium or 111indium oxine—a comparative study. Boneu A, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Apr 22;53(2):260–3

Platelet kinetics after high dose intravenous gamma globulin [letter] Budde U, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Jul 29;51(3):412

Sulfinpyrazone and platelet function in hypertensive patients [letter] Davi G, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Jul 29;51(3):413

The increased sensitivity of platelets to prostacyclin in marathon runners. Dix CJ, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Jul 29;51(3):385–7

Exercise–induced platelet activation in myocardial infarction survivors with normal coronary arteriogram. Douste–Blazy P, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Dec 29;52(3):297–300

Platelet aggregation, beta–thromboglobulin and platelet factor 4 in diabetes mellitus and in patients with vasculopathy. Fritschi J, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Dec 29;52(3):236–9

Maternal and fetal platelet responses and adrenoceptor binding characteristics. Jones CR, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Feb 18;53(1):95–8

Comparison of platelet interaction with subendothelium of human renal and umbilical arteries and the extracellular matrix produced by human venous endothelial cells. Sakariassen KS, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Aug 31;52(1):60–5

Incorporation of some eicosanoic acids into endothelial cells—effect on platelet inhibitory activity and prostacyclin production. Sicard B, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Apr 22;53(2):264–7

The effect of dihydroergotamine on various platelet function tests and venous prostacyclin–formation in men [letter] Sinzinger H. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Apr 22;53(2):285–6

Platelet production in myocardial infarction and sudden cardiac death. Trowbridge EA, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Oct 31;52(2):167–71

Platelet survival in patients with angiographically diseased and normal coronary arteries. Verhaeghe R, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Oct 31;52(2):164–6

Platelet survival in streptozotocin–induced diabetic rats. Winocour PD, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Jul 29;51(3):307–12

Enhanced platelet release reaction, shortened platelet survival time and increased platelet aggregation and plasma thromboxane B2 in chronic obstructive arterial disease. Zahavi J, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Feb 18;53(1):105–9

Evidence for independent pathways for the induction of platelet prothrombin–converting activity by thrombin and collagen. Blajchman MA, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Sep 15;35(6):719–24

Association of factor V activity with membranous vesicles released from human platelets: requirement for platelet stimulation. Bode AP, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jul 1;39(1):49–61

Platelet thrombospondin haemagglutinin activity is due to aggregate formation. Booth WJ, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jul 1;39(1):29–42

Platelet–mediated vascular permeability in the rat: a predominant role for 5-hydroxytryptamine. De Clerck F, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 May 15;38(4):321-39

Monoclonal antibodies against human platelet membrane glycoproteins IIb-IIIa. II. Different effects on platelet function. Heinrich D, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jun 1; 38(5):547-59

Human platelet reactivity with intact segments of rabbit aorta and selected regions of rabbit, rat and human aorta. McGill M, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jun 15;38(6):635-40

Location and partial characterization of the heparin-binding fragment of platelet thrombospondin. Raugi GJ, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Oct 15;36(2):165-75

Expression of coagulant activity in human platelets: release of membranous vesicles providing platelet factor 1 and platelet factor 3. Sandberg H, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jul 1;39(1):63-79

Expression of the platelet procoagulant activity in vivo in thrombus formation in an extracorporeal shunt in the rat. Shand RA, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Nov 1;36(3):223-32

Effects of garlic extract and of three pure components isolated from it on human platelet aggregation, arachidonate metabolism, release reaction and platelet ultrastructure—comments [letter] Sharma CP, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Feb 1;37(3):489-90

A new function for activated protein C: activated protein C prevents inhibition of plasminogen activators by releasate from mononuclear leukocytes—platelet suspensions stimulated by phorbol diester. Taylor FB Jr, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jan 1;37(1):155-64

Influence of human platelet factors on the proliferation of rat mesangial glomerular cells. Tranqui I, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jul 15;39(2):245-51

Storage of platelets for tests of platelet function: comparison of two methods of pH control. Watts SE, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jan 1;37(1):73-83

Mechanism triggering platelet hemostatic plug formation in vivo. Sakon M, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1984; 97:311-8

Kinetics and mobilization from the spleen of indium-111-labeled platelets during platelet apheresis. Heyns AD, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 May-Jun;25(3):215-8

Platelet viability following storage for 5 days. Influence of holding whole blood for 8 hours at 20 to 24 degrees C before concentrate preparation. Moroff G, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Sep-Oct;24(5):382-5

Extension of platelet concentrate storage by addition of sodium bicarbonate. Shah GA, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar-Apr;25(2):162-4

Evidence that cyclosporine-incubated platelets retain function and release cyclosporine. Sharpe RJ, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Jul;40(1):102-4

Thrombocyte aggregates in renal allografts. Analysis with fine-needle aspiration biopsy and monoclonal antithrombocyte antibodies. von Willebrand E, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Mar;39(3):258-62

Platelet activation in patients with benign and malignant ovarian diseases. Landolfi R, et al. **Tumori** 1984 Oct 31; 70(5):459-62

Platelet hyperactivity during acute migraine attack. Fitscha P, et al. **Vasa** 1984;13(3):224-7

Follow-up of in-vivo platelet function (platelet half-life, thromboxane B2) in patients with coronary heart disease. Fitscha P, et al. **Vasa** 1984;13(4):338-42

Properties of blood platelets that may be relevant to atherogenesis. Heptinstall S. **Vasa** 1984;13(4):343-9

Platelet function of room temperature platelet concentrates stored in a new plastic material with high gas permeability. Koerner K. **Vox Sang** 1984;47(6):406-11

Effect of the binding of anti-Zwa antibodies on platelet function. van Leeuwen EF, et al. **Vox Sang** 1984; 47(4):280-9

The role of the platelets. Born GV. **Z Kardiol** 1984;73 Suppl 2:29-31

[Advances in the physiopathology of platelets] Wang ZY. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec;23(12):768-71 **(Chi)**

[Regulation of contractile proteins in platelets—phosphorylation-myosin light chain theory] Zhou XB. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1985 Apr; 16(2):161-3 **(Chi)**

[Beta-thromboglobulin—an indicator of thrombocyte activation in vivo] Pařízek M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Aug;84(2):150-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Paris-I-Lariboisière variant thrombasthenia. Functional disorder of human platelet aggregation, glycoprotein-independent] Caen JP. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;300(10):417-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Blood platelets: neuronal model in psychiatric disorders] Dreux C, et al. **Encephale** 1985 Mar-Apr;11(2):57-64 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Influence of metabolic and nutritional balance on platelet function in insulin-dependent diabetes] Monnier L. **Journ Annu Diabetol Hotel Dieu** 1984;:351-9 (20 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Platelets, prostaglandins, thromboses and cancer] Dufault C. **Union Med Can** 1984 Jun;113(6):462-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Preoperative detection of the postoperative risk thromboembolism. Results of a prospective study. IV. Thrombocyte parameters] Mindner K, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(4):505-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Blood platelet function following gamma globulin infusions in children with acute lymphatic leukemia during the remission-maintaining long-term therapy] von Kries R, et al. **Immun Infekt** 1984 Apr;12(2):119-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Platelet function and high-dose methotrexate treatment with citrovorum factor rescue] Städtler R, et al. **Onkologie** 1984 Aug;7(4):238-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Significance of thrombocytes and plasma for the regulation of hemostasis in type II diabetics] Sinzinger H, et al. **Vasa** 1985;14(2):121-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Inhibition of metastasis by anti-platelet agents-prostaglandins] Niitsu Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jun;12(6):1228-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cancer blood-borne metastasis and platelets] Tanaka K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1984 Dec;11(12 Pt 1):2453-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Calmodulin] Nishikawa M, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Apr; Spec No 62:115-25 (38 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Membrane potential of blood platelets—its clinical and biological significance] Tanoue K. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Apr; Spec No 62:19-31 (18 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Determination of blood platelet survival] Yui T, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Apr;Spec No 62:32-45 (19 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on platelet derived leukocyte activating substances. (1). Platelet derived granulocyte aggregating factor] Imanaka F, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Mar;26(3):367-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Alteration of platelet population in thrombotic diseases] Tanoue K. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Jul;25(7):1011-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Blood platelets and myocardial infarction] Musial J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Dec 10;39(50):1665-8 (60 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Thrombocytopoiesis and blood platelet function] Kemona H, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 1983 Sep-Dec; 37(5-6):505-18 (101 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Role of blood platelets in the pathogenesis of migraine] Kozubski W. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 1984 Jul-Aug; 38(4):499-512 (64 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Role of blood platelets and their membrane in the process of hemostasis] Wodzinowska B, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 1984 Jan-Feb;38(1):19-38 (102 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Importance of the functional activity of thrombocytes and the antiaggregation activity of the vascular walls in regulating blood aggregation] Gorbunova NA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jan;99(1):3-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Transmembrane potential and electrogenicity of thrombocyte Na, K-ATPase in different forms of hypertension in rats] Kravtsov GM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Aug;100(8):174-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Participation of human thrombocyte oligonucleotides in blood coagulation] Egorova VA, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Aug;29(8):28-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Disorders of platelet function in Glanzmann's thrombasthenia] Lagutina NIa, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Sep;29(9):54-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Physiological and clinical significance of blood clot retraction (review of the literature)] Iakunin GA. **Lab Delo** 1984;(8):451-6 (44 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of massive blood loss on the blood vessel-thrombocyte link in the hemostatic system and the level of metabolic hemostasis—regulating hormones] Baluda VP, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Jan-Feb; (1):32-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Adenosine deaminase and purine nucleoside phosphorylase of thrombocytes in various hematologic diseases] Sokovnina IaM, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984; (8):75-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Thrombocytopoiesis and platelet kinetics] Sánchez Fayos J. **An Esp Pediatr** 1984 Aug;21(2):133-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Platelet structure and function] Bastida E. **Sangre (Barc)** 1984;29(4-C):777-82 (20 ref.) **(Spa)**

[Acquired changes in platelet function] Lucia JF. **Sangre (Barc)** 1984;29(4-C):798-810 (117 ref.) **(Spa)**

[Platelet function tests with clinical significance] Vicente García V. **Sangre (Barc)** 1984;29(4-C):783-97 **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The prolonged bleeding time in hemophilia A: comparison of two measuring technics and clinical associations. Smith PS, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Feb;83(2):211-5

Hemodialysis-associated platelet activation and thrombocytopenia. Hakim RM, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Apr; 78(4):575-80

Platelet activation in preeclampsia. Socol ML, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Feb 15;151(4):494-7

Studies of platelets from patients with the grey platelet syndrome. Greenberg-Sepersky SM, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Apr;59(4):603-9

Shortened bleeding time in acute myocardial infarction and its relation to platelet mass. Milner PC, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 15;290(6484):1767-70

Possible platelet activation during exercise in mitral valve prolapse patients. Bricaud H, et al. **Cardiologia** 1985 Jan; 30(1):21-4

Abnormal function and thromboxane release from platelets of dogs with cyclic hematopoiesis. Boney CM, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Jul;13(6):586-90

A platelet function defect in preeclampsia. Kelton JG, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan;65(1):107-9

Pulmonary platelet kinetics in asthma. Ind PW, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Jun;40(6):412-7

Annual oration on small cells and great problems. Born GV. **Trans Med Soc Lond** 1982-84;99-100:44-52 (49 ref.)

RADIATION EFFECTS

UV light-induced changes in washed pig platelets. Krajewski T, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 1985;32(2):155-62

[Post-irradiation changes in acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase activity in blood platelets in rats after whole-body irradiation] Navrátil L, et al. **Sb Lek** 1985 Jul; 87(7):177-84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Changes in sialic acid levels in blood platelets in whole-body irradiated rats] Polívková J, et al. **Sb Lek** 1985 May; 87(5):132-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Effect of constant magnetic fields on the duration of hemorrhage] Gorchinskaia E. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1984 Nov-Dec;18(6):87-9 **(Rus)**

[Indices of thrombocyte conductance and permeability in microwave fields in ischemic and hemorrhagic stroke patients] Grechko VE, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985; 85(1):16-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Is gamma-camera imaging of platelet deposition useful to assess the effectiveness of prostacyclin treatment? Fitscha P, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(8-9):S403-8

Radioisotopic techniques for noninvasive detection of platelet deposition in bovine-tissue mitral-valve prostheses and in vitro quantification of visceral microembolism in dogs. Dewanjee MK, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec; 19(6):535-42

Platelet survival determined with 51Cr versus 111In. Kiefel V, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 15;63(2):84-9

111In-labelled platelet scintigraphy in Kasabach-Merritt syndrome. Hanada T, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;47(6):1359-65

Indium-111-labeled platelets as a diagnostic aid in posttransplant monitoring of renal allografts in humans. Jurewicz WA, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1984 Dec;16(6):1481-3

[Scintigraphy with indium 111-labeled blood platelets] Kessler C, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 30; 109(48):1853-9 (71 ref.) **(Ger)**

SECRETION

Fibrinogen proteolysis by thrombin, plasmin and platelet release in relation to disseminated intravascular coagulation. Nossel HL. **Bibl Haematol** 1983;(49):151-62

The relationship between intracellular second messengers and platelet secretion. Knight DE, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1984 Dec;12(6):969-72

Endogenous platelet serotonin release monitored during aggregation by means of a new electrochemical technique. Marcenac F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 5; 840(3):377-82

Utilization of the platelet release reaction in the blood compatibility assessment of polymers. Bowry SK, et al. **Biomaterials** 1984 Sep;5(5):289-92

Calmodulin in human serum and the specific release of calmodulin from calmodulin-rich platelets. Mac Neil S, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1984 Aug;4(8):643-50

Platelet secretion defect associated with impaired liberation of arachidonic acid and normal myosin light chain phosphorylation. Rao AK, et al. **Blood** 1984 Oct; 64(4):914-21

Centripetal myosin redistribution in thrombin-stimulated platelets. Relationship to platelet Factor 4 secretion. Painter RG, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Nov;155(1):198-212

Effect of various excitatory agonists on the secretion of 5-hydroxytryptamine from permeabilised human platelets induced by Ca2+ in the presence or absence of GTP. Knight DE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Apr 22;183(2):417-22

Platelet secretory products inhibit lipoprotein metabolism in macrophages. Phillips DR, et al. **Nature** 1985 Aug 22-28; 316(6030):746-8

Quantitative and continuous analysis of ATP release from blood platelets with firefly luciferase luminescence. Higashi T, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Feb 18;53(1):65-9

Detection of enhanced in vivo platelet alpha-granule release in different patient groups—comparison of beta-thromboglobulin, platelet factor 4 and thrombospondin assays. Lane DA, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Oct 31;52(2):183-7

Abnormal release of storage pool adenine nucleotides from platelets of dogs affected with basset hound hereditary thrombopathy. Patterson WR, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jan 1;37(1):61-71

Glycoprotein V hydrolysis by thrombin. Lack of correlation with secretion. White GC 2d, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jun 15;38(6):641-8

[Effects of platelets on SRS release from human polymorphonuclear leukocytes] Taniguchi N, et al. **Arerugi** 1985 Apr;34(4):218-25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Platelet release reactions: progress of research and clinical implications] Matsuda T. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 May;

43(5):1065–72 (30 ref.) (Jpn)

[Substances released by platelets. 1. beta–TG and PF 4] Niikura H. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Apr;Spec No 62:46–59 (37 ref.) (Jpn)

[Role of thrombocytes and their products in the immunopathology of glomerulonephritis] Shilov EM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(7):134–9 (125 ref.) (Rus)

TRANSPLANTATION

Platelet transfusion therapy in acute leukemia: lack of effect of splenomegaly on transfusion requirements and risk of hemorrhage. Witzig TE, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Apr; 18(4):345–50

Supportive care for children with cancer. Guidelines of the Childrens Cancer Study Group. The use of platelet transfusions. Feusner J. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1984 Fall;6(3):255–60 (29 ref.)

Routine administration of platelet concentrates [letter] Lambert CJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Mar;39(3):293–4

High–dose intravenous gamma globulin in alloimmunized platelet transfusion recipients [letter] Knupp C, et al. **Blood** 1985 Mar;65(3):776

Immunological aspects of platelet transfusions [editorial] Murphy MF, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Jul;60(3):409–14

Transfusion of platelets harvested by cell separator in open heart surgery. Umeki Y, et al. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1984 Aug;75(8):496–500

Single donor platelet transfusion. Schiffer CA. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:132–6

Use of vinblastine–treated platelets in thrombocytopenias. Jim RT. **Hawaii Med J** 1985 Mar;44(3):102–3

In–utero platelet transfusion in alloimmune thrombocytopenia [letter] Naiman JL. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 10;2(8411):1103–4

Graft–versus–host disease in rhabdomyosarcoma following transfusion with nonirradiated blood products. Labotka RJ, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1985;13(2):101–4

Preliminary experience with cadaveric donor–specific platelet transfusions (CDSPT) prior to kidney transplantation. Land W, et al. **Neth J Med** 1985; 28(6):262–4

Monitoring for lymphocytotoxic antibodies after platelet transfusions. Ting A, et al. **Neth J Med** 1985;28(6):243–5

The transfusion of HLA–matched platelets to thrombocytopenic patients resistant to random donor platelets. Levy L, et al. **NZ Med J** 1984 Oct 24; 97(766):719–21

A case of platelet transfusion–related Serratia marcescens sepsis. Van Lierde S, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 May–Jun;4(3):293–5

Preoperative transfusion of vinblastine–treated platelets before splenectomy indicated for immunothrombocytolytic purpura. Berkessy S, et al. **Ther Hung** 1982;30(2):93–6

The effect of pretransplant platelet transfusions on renal allograft survival and sensitization in dogs. Errett LE, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1985 Jan;25(1):28–32

The predictive value of crossmatching platelet transfusion for alloimmunized patients. Kickler TS, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jul–Aug;25(4):385–9

Use of prostacyclin to inhibit activation of platelets during preparation of platelet concentrates. Menitove JE, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Nov–Dec;24(6):528–31

Hemolysis following platelet transfusions from ABO–incompatible donors. Pierce RN, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan–Feb;25(1):60–2

Extended storage of platelets in a new plastic container. II. In vivo response to infusion of platelets stored for 5 days. Snyder EL, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 May–Jun;25(3):209–14

Use of an electromechanical infusion pump for transfusion of platelet concentrates. Snyder EL, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Nov–Dec;24(6):524–7

Sterility of single–donor apheresis platelets [letter] Szymanski IO. **Transfusion** 1985 May–Jun;25(3):290

The effect of temperature and mode of agitation on the resuspension of platelets during preparation of platelet concentrates. Welch M, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 May–Jun; 25(3):283–5

[Consensus 'policy regarding thrombocyte transfusions'] van Aken WG, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jul 20; 129(29):1374–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Anti–erythrocyte alloimmunization in the Rh system (with the exception of antigen D) after the transfusion of platelet concentrates] Branger M, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1985 May;28(2):175–9 (Fre)

[Platelet concentrates. Indications and applications] Schneider P, et al. **Ther Umsch** 1984 Aug;41(8):554–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effect of anti–HLA–A1 and anti–PLA1 antibodies on the efficacy of platelet transfusion] Forest G. **Union Med Can** 1984 Jul;113(7):607–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Blood platelets in transfusion therapy] Hervé P. **Clin Ter** 1984 Jun 15;109(5):405–16 (52 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The hematological and immunological effects of platelet concentrate transfusions on surgical patients in platelet depleted states] Umeki Y. **Masui** 1985 Jun;34(6):846–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Transfusion therapy in patients with severe aplastic anemia after bone marrow transplantation] Grgičević D, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1985 Feb;107(2):85–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Transfusion of thrombocytes: a review of the preparation of the concentrate and its use] Pistotnik M, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1985 May;107(5):207–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Supportive treatment in hemopathies] Juliá Font A. **Sangre (Barc)** 1984;29(4–C):668–73 (62 ref.) (Spa)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Comparative ultracytochemical studies on the secretory organelles of avian thrombocytes and human blood platelets. Morgenstern E, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1985;31:207–10

The distribution of concanavalin A– and cationized ferritin–binding sites on plasma membrane of human platelet and the changes of these sites in cells responding to adenosine diphosphate. Yotsumoto S. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1984 Sep;34(5):1115–36

Arrangements of actin filaments in the cytoskeleton of human platelets. White JG. **Am J Pathol** 1984 Nov;117(2):207–17

Clinical application of platelet shape determination for diagnosis of DIC. Hattori A, et al. **Bibl Haematol** 1983; (49):131–47

Platelet cytoskeleton—membrane interactions. Wu MP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16; 126(1):566–70

The effects of lysophosphatidylcholine and related amphiphiles on platelet cytoskeletal assembly. Carroll RC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 17;777(1):28–36

Vesiculation of platelet plasma membranes. Dilauroylglycerophosphocholine–induced shedding of a platelet plasma membrane fraction enriched in acetylcholinesterase activity. Kobayashi T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 21;778(1):210–8

The effect of alpha, alpha'–bis[3–(N,N–diethylcarbamoyl)piperidino]–p–xylene on human blood platelet structural physiology. Lasslo A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 17;777(1):37–40

Changes in the distribution of platelet membrane proteins revealed by energy transfer. Steiner M. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 14;805(1):53–8

Presence of calmodulin in human platelet cytoskeletons and its concentration change upon activation of platelets. Yoshida K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 28; 801(2):290–7

Platelet prostanoids in interaction of platelets with collagen substrates. I. Activation of platelets by surfaces coated with different types of human collagen. Leytin VL, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(8–9):S331–4

Eccentric localization of von Willebrand factor in an internal structure of platelet alpha–granule resembling that of Weibel–Palade bodies. Cramer EM, et al. **Blood** 1985 Sep; 66(3):710–3

Megakaryocyte interaction with subendothelial extracellular matrix is associated with adhesion, platelet–like shape change, and thromboxane A2 production. Levine RF, et al. **Blood** 1985 Sep;66(3):570–6

Ultrastructural localization of human platelet thrombospondin, fibrinogen, fibronectin, and von Willebrand factor in frozen thin section. Wencel–Drake JD, et al. **Blood** 1985 Apr;65(4):929–38

Isolation of microtubule coils from normal human platelets. White JG, et al. **Blood** 1985 Apr;65(4):1028–32

Absence of a surface–connected canalicular system in bovine platelets. Zucker–Franklin D, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jan; 65(1):241–4

An ultrastructural study of stored human platelets after washing using prostacyclin. Read NG, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Jun;60(2):305–14

Anisodamine effects on functional and morphologic changes of platelets in endotoxinemic rabbits. Xu SH, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Feb;98(2):106–10

Diacylglycerol lipase activity in human platelet intracellular and surface membranes. Some kinetic properties and fatty acid specificity. Authi KS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jan 21; 180(1):95–101

Release of multivesicular bodies from platelets as observed in SEM. Polasek J. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1984; 17(2):267–79

Ultrastructural and functional studies of platelets from patients with essential mixed cryoglobulinemia. Weinberger A, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1984 Nov;20(11):1087–9

Inositol 1,4,5–trisphosphate releases Ca2+ from a Ca2+–transporting membrane vesicle fraction derived from human platelets. O'Rourke FA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25;260(2):956–62

Direct evidence for the interaction of platelet surface membrane proteins GPIIb and III with cytoskeletal components: protein crosslinking studies. Painter RG, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;27(3):277–90

Isolation of a subpopulation of glycoprotein IIb–III from platelet membranes that is bound to membrane actin. Painter RG, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;100(2):652–7

Reciprocal transmembranous receptor–cytoskeleton interactions in concanavalin A–activated platelets. Wheeler ME, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;101(3):993–1000

The organization of microfilaments in spreading platelets: a comparison with fibroblasts and glial cells. Karlsson R, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1984 Oct;121(1):96–113

Incidence of intraglomerular platelets in steroid sensitive nephrotic syndrome. Uttley JM, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Mar;38(3):259–64

Subcellular localization of vasopressin–like material in platelets. Chesney CM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Sep; 106(3):314–8

Loss of platelet alpha 2–adrenergic receptors during simulated extracorporeal circulation: prevention with prostaglandin E1. Wachtogel YT, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 May;105(5):601–7

Diacylglycerol in large alpha–actinin/actin complexes and in the cytoskeleton of activated platelets. Burn P, et al. **Nature** 1985 Apr 4–10;314(6010):469–72

Changes in size distribution curve on the process of platelet aggregation induced by various agents. Maeda H, et al. **Osaka City Med J** 1984 Dec;30(2):79–90

Use of scanning electron microscopy to study structural–functional relationships in normal and diseased platelets. Mattson JC. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1985;(Pt 1):357–91 (339 ref.)

Inhibition of platelet shape–change by sodium thiamylal. O'Rourke ST, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984;(Pt 3):1337–42

The myelodysplastic syndromes—a study of haemostatic function and platelet ultrastructure. Pamphilon DH, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1984 Nov;33(5):486–91

Direct imaging of live human platelets by flash x–ray microscopy. Feder R, et al. **Science** 1985 Jan 4; 227(4682):63–4

Immunocytochemical localization of albumin and factor XIII in thin cryo sections of human blood platelets. Sixma JJ, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Jul 29;51(3):388–91

Agonist–specific desensitization of shape change of platelets. Saito Y, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Sep 15;35(6):689–95

Electron microscopic and functional studies on platelets in gray platelet syndrome. Mori K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1984 Jul;143(3):261–87

On the involvement of platelets in atherogenesis: some ultrastructural features. Weber G, et al. **Vasa** 1984; 13(4):319–26

[Effect of ilexonin A on platelet function and ultrastructure] Wang Z, et al. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr; 5(4):232–4, 197 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Thrombocyte counting with the Laborscale (PSL–1/PSA–1) particle–counting instrument by Medicor (Budapest/Hungary) and thrombocyte volume analysis in the diagnosis of selected thrombocytopathies] Ruby C, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(5):662–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Platelet morphology as an indicator of platelet activation—with special reference to methods of determining platelet shape and results] Hattori A, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Apr;Spec No 62:5–18 (42 ref.) (Jpn)

[Electron microscopic study of postmortem fibrinolysis] Senianskaia NL. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(2):58–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[pH changes in the matrix of serotonin organelles of stimulated thrombocytes] Kozlov VK, et al. **Biull Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR** 1985;8(1):77–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of plasmacytapheresis on thrombocyte ultrastructure] Hester JP, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Jan;30(1):39–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD PRESERVATION

Adenosine triphosphate restoration and discocytic transformation of stored human erythrocytes. Watanabe S, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1985 Jun;39(3):239–46

Microwave technology for the rapid thawing of frozen blood components. Luff RD, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jan; 83(1):59–64

Osmotic tolerance of human granulocytes. Armitage WJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 1):C373–81

Toxic and osmotic effects of glycerol on human granulocytes. Armitage WJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 1):C382–9

Blood conservation in elective surgery. Davies MJ, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1984 Aug;12(3):229–35

Alterations in blood components during storage and their clinical significance. Lovric VA. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1984 Aug;12(3):246–51

Fast hemoglobins and red blood cell metabolites in citrate phosphate dextrose adenine stored blood. Zeller WP, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1985 Jan–Feb;15(1):61–5

Lymphocyte subpopulations during blood storage [letter] Kahan A, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1984 Oct;144(10):2101

Kinetics of nucleoside transport in human erythrocytes. Alterations during blood preservation. Plagemann PG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 21;778(1):176–84

A kinetic model for the interaction of energy metabolism and osmotic states of human erythrocytes. Analysis of the stationary 'in vivo' state and of time dependent variations under blood preservation conditions. Werner A, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(2):185–212

Changes in intracellular Mg adenosine triphosphate and ionized Mg2+ during blood storage: detection by 31P nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Bock JL, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jun;65(6):1526–30

Characterization of erythrocyte quality during the refrigerated storage of whole blood containing di–(2–ethylhexyl) phthalate. Estep TN, et al. **Blood** 1984 Dec;64(6):1270–6

High levels of circulating haemopoietic stem cells in very early remission from acute non–lymphoblastic leukaemia and their collection and cryopreservation. To LB, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1984 Nov;58(3):399–410

Formalin preservation of avian blood for metal and DDE analysis. Wiemeyer SN, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1984 Nov;33(5):525–32

Long–term storage of IgG and IgM on filter paper for use in parasitic disease seroepidemiology surveys. Guimarães MC, et al. **Bull Pan Am Health Organ** 1985;19(1):16–28

Outdated blood and redundant buffy–coats as sources for the preparation of multiparameter controls for Coulter–type (resistive–particle) hemocytometry. Lombarts AJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Oct 29;143(1):7–15

The red cell membrane and the storage lesion. Wolfe L. **Clin Haematol** 1985 Feb;14(1):259–76 (74 ref.)

The effect of cooling rate and warming rate on the packing effect in human erythrocytes frozen and thawed in the presence of 2 M glycerol. Pegg DE, et al. **Cryobiology** 1984 Oct;21(5):491–502

Antibody–dependent cell–mediated cytotoxicity of cryopreserved human monocytes. Shah VO, et al. **Cryobiology** 1984 Oct;21(5):475–9

Effect of cryoprotectants on the viability and function of unfrozen human polymorphonuclear cells. Takahashi T, et al. **Cryobiology** 1985 Aug;22(4):336–50

Aggregate formation in cryopreserved leukocyte suspensions. Tsvetkov T, et al. **Cryobiology** 1985 Feb;22(1):35–9

Are lymphocyte subset determinations affected by storage conditions? Ponzio AD, et al. **Diagn Immunol** 1984; 2(3):188–90

Posters presented at the Xth International Symposium on Structure and Function of Erythroid Cells (29.8.–1.9.1983, Berlin/GDR). **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1985;112(1):1–37

Release of microvesicles from erythrocytes during storage in saline–adenine–glucose media. Trautsch C, et al. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1984;17(3):359–73

Cell markers in stored blood. Fosse E, et al. **Injury** 1985 May;16(6):393–7

Studies on the procurement of blood coagulation factor VIII: effects of plasma freezing rate and storage conditions on cryoprecipitate quality. Farrugia A, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Apr;38(4):433–7

Effect of blood storage on lymphocyte subpopulations. Garraud O, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1984 Dec 14; 75(1):95–8

Comparison of T and B cell analyses on fresh and aged blood. Nicholson JK, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1984 Oct 12; 73(1):29–40

Lymphocyte subpopulations do not alter during blood storage at 4 degrees C. Van Lambalgen R, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Jun 12;80(1):39–43

Effects of storage conditions on platelet cytoskeletal proteins. Prodouz KN, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 May;105(5):560–7

Optimal additive solutions for red cell storage [letter] Collins A, et al. **Lancet** 1985 May 18;1(8438):1162

Decrease in serum estradiol values with storage [letter] Phillips GB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Dec 20;311(25):1635

Red cell filtration and aging of the samples. Rossi G, et al. **Panminerva Med** 1984 Jul–Sep;26(3):191–2

A possible pathogenetic role of cationic proteins (CP) released by stored granulocytes in the development of pulmonary infiltrates after granulocyte transfusions. Campana D, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Jan;34(1):29–34

Storage of platelets for tests of platelet function: comparison of two methods of pH control. Watts SE, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jan 1;37(1):73–83

Reliability of HbA1 assay in the mass survey for diabetes mellitus, with special reference to the preservation and transportation of blood samples. Nomura Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1983 Dec;141 Suppl:77–84

The effects of pH and agitation on platelet preservation. Bannai M, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan–Feb;25(1):57–9

Long–term cryopreservation of red cells from patients with sickle cell disease. Castro OL. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan–Feb; 25(1):70–2

Histamine levels in stored human blood. Frewin DB, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Nov–Dec;24(6):502–4

Granulocyte concentrates. Glucose concentrations and glucose utilization during storage at 22 degrees C. Glasser L, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan–Feb;25(1):68–9

Effect of cryopreservation on lymphocyte markers evaluated by monoclonal antibodies. Glassman AB, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Nov–Dec;24(6):538–9

The effect of storage on degranulation by human neutrophils. Lane TA, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar–Apr;25(2):155–61

Glycogen metabolism in stored granulocytes. Lane TA, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 May–Jun;25(3):246–50

Platelet production planning to ensure availability while minimizing outdating. Ledman RE, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Nov–Dec;24(6):532–3

Measurement of viability of stored red cells [letter] Marcus CS. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar–Apr;25(2):183–4

Mitogen response of lymphocytes in platelet concentrates. Effect of storage and adenine. Margo B, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Sep–Oct;24(5):386–7

Development of an optimized additive solution containing ascorbate–2–phosphate for the preservation of red cells with retention of 2,3 diphosphoglycerate. Moore GL, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jul–Aug;25(4):319–24

Platelet viability following storage for 5 days. Influence of holding whole blood for 8 hours at 20 to 24 degrees C before concentrate preparation. Moroff G, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Sep–Oct;24(5):382–5

Preservation of red cell antigens during storage of blood with different anticoagulants. Myhre BA, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Nov–Dec;24(6):499–501

The preparation of leukocyte–poor red cells for transfusion by a simple cost–effective technique. Parravicini A, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Nov–Dec;24(6):508–9

Increased yield of leukocytes from blood stored overnight [letter] Rácz Z, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Sep–Oct;24(5):411–2

Extension of platelet concentrate storage by addition of sodium bicarbonate. Shah GA, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar–Apr;25(2):162–4

Preparation of blood components with saline–adenine–glucose–phosphate–maltose quadruple–pack system. Uda M, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jul–Aug;25(4):325–9

Rapid temperature check for heat blocks [letter] Warren D, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Sep–Oct;24(5):414

The effect of temperature and mode of agitation on the resuspension of platelets during preparation of platelet concentrates. Welch M, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 May–Jun; 25(3):283–5

The membrane and the lesions of storage in preserved red cells. Wolfe LC. **Transfusion** 1985 May–Jun;25(3):185–203 (102 ref.)

Erythrocyte membrane vesiculation and changes in membrane composition during storage in citrate–phosphate–dextrose–adenine–1. Greenwalt TJ, et al. **Vox Sang** 1984;47(4):261–70

Cell surface alterations during blood–storage characterized by artificial aggregation of washed red blood cells. Hessel E, et al. **Vox Sang** 1985;49(2):86–91

Relationship between the third component of human complement (C3) bound to stored preserved erythrocytes and their viability in vivo. Szymanski IO, et al. **Vox Sang** 1985;49(1):34–41

[Blood preservation in the State Hematology and Transfusion Institute in Budapest] Fiala J. **Vnitr Lek** 1984 Oct; 30(10):1035–9 **(Cze)**

[Production of fresh frozen plasma by machine plasmapheresis] Bucher T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Feb 18;147(8):700–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[The SAG solution (letter)] Cazal P, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1984 Jun;27(3):397–400 **(Fre)**

[Comparison of two skin antiseptics in blood transfusion. Comparison with the results of the bacteriologic control of labile blood products] Huttmann R, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1985 Jun;28(3):215–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The effect of rewarming of stored blood on plasma value and erythrocytes] Stephan H, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Jul; 34(7):352–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intraoperative mechanical autotransfusion: studies on preserved blood for retransfusion] Turner E, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1984 Oct;33(10):504–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Guidelines of the Blood Donor Service of the Swiss Red Cross for standardizing preserved blood and blood components] **Ther Umsch** 1984 Aug;41(8):588–94 **(Ger)**

[Blood components. Preparation in regional centers] Castelli D. **Ther Umsch** 1984 Aug;41(8):540–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Dependability of ABO findings in stored blood samples] Schwerd W, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1984;93(2):111–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Functional properties and membrane markers of lymphocytes in stored blood for transfusion] Molaro GL, et al. **Riv Emoter Immunoematol** 1984;31(1):63–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of storage conditions for the raw stock on the specific activity of antirhesus immunoglobulin] Nikitova IS, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Nov;29(11):55–7 **(Rus)**

[Enzymatic activity of blood donor leukocytes and changes in it during preservation] Ternovskii LN, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Sep;29(9):17–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functional–metabolic activity of neutrophil granulocytes in donor blood as affected by oxygenation] Gabrilovich IM, et al. **Lab Delo** 1984;(9):522–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chemical changes in CPD–blood] Radović M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1984 Jul–Aug;41(4):244–50 **(Scr)**

[An attempt to decrease the concentration of ammonia in preserved blood using ion exchange] Barta E, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Apr;83(4):413–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

HISTORY

Adenine–supplemented blood. Finch CA. **Vox Sang** 1985; 48(5):319–22

First transfusions of red blood cells previously frozen and thawed. Sloviter HA. **Vox Sang** 1985;48(4):254–6

INSTRUMENTATION

Extended storage of platelets in a new plastic container. I. Biochemical and morphologic changes. Grode G, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 May–Jun;25(3):204–8

Incorporation of plasticizer into red cells during storage. Rock G, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Nov–Dec;24(6):493–8

Extended storage of platelets in a new plastic container. II. In vivo response to infusion of platelets stored for 5 days. Snyder EL, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 May–Jun;25(3):209–14

Biochemistry of whole blood in poly(ethylene–co–ethylacrylate) experimental blood containers. Horowitz B, et al. **Vox Sang** 1985;48(3):143–9

Stabilization of red blood cells by the plasticizer, diethylhexylphthalate. Horowitz B, et al. **Vox Sang** 1985; 48(3):150–5

Platelet storage in glow discharge–treated polyvinylchloride bags: effects of a plasticizer on platelet hypotonic shock response. Ishikawa Y, et al. **Vox Sang** 1984;47(5):330–4

Evaluation of flatbed reciprocal motion agitators for resuspension of stored platelet concentrates. Snyder EL, et al. **Vox Sang** 1985;48(5):269–75

[Platelet preservation in a new type of plastic material. Functional in vitro study] Lecompte J, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1985 Feb;28(1):69–89 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Evaluation of the PL 1240TM container for the prolonged conservation of platelet concentrates] Valbonesi M, et al. **Riv Emoter Immunoematol** 1984;31(2):149–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METHODS

Cryopreservation of lymphocytes in whole cattle blood: a method suited to the field collection of large numbers of samples. Kemp SJ, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1984;15(3):219–22

A method for freezing bovine lymphocytes. Oliver RA, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1984;15(3):213–7

Preparation and usefulness of frozen blood. Huggins C. **Annu Rev Med** 1985;36:499–503

Liquid preservation of human neutrophils stored in synthetic media at 22 degrees C: controlled observations on storage variables. Glasser L, et al. **Blood** 1985 Aug;66(2):267–72

Changes in alpha–fetoprotein concentrations during storage at –73 degrees C [letter] Helsing KJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Nov;30(11):1890

Effect of storage on the precipitation procedure for the measurement of HDL subclasses in serum. Khan SR, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Dec 15;144(1):59–63

Preservation of platelet function in cryopreserved platelet concentrates with prostacyclin. Johnson EJ, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1984;6(2):141–4

Micro–aggregate content of red cell suspensions stored in saline adenine glucose mannitol optimal additive solution. Napier JA, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1984;6(2):165–9

Platelet cryopreservation with glycerol, dextran, and mannitol: recovery of 5–hydroxytryptamine uptake and hypotonic stress response. Brodthagen UA, et al. **Cryobiology** 1985 Feb;22(1):1–9

Seleno–DL–methionine and the protection of human platelets against freezing injury. Richter E, et al. **Cryobiology** 1985 Feb;22(1):10–7

Intracellular freezing of human granulocytes. Schwartz GJ, et al. **Cryobiology** 1984 Dec;21(6):654–60

Multifaceted freezing injury in human polymorphonuclear cells at high subfreezing temperatures. Takahashi T, et al. **Cryobiology** 1985 Jun;22(3):215–36

Transformations of glycolysis control characteristics in human erythrocytes during blood storage. Agranenko VA, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(5):614–21

Haemoglobin lyophilized with sucrose: the effect of residual moisture on storage. Přistoupil TI, et al. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1985;18(1):45–52

Measurement of viable ADSOL–preserved human red cells [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 23;312(21):1391–3

Measurement of viable ADSOL–preserved human red cells [letter] Valeri CR. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Feb 7;312(6):377–8

Platelet storage for transfusion. Murphy S. **Semin Hematol** 1985 Jul;22(3):165–77 (44 ref.)

Use of prostacyclin to inhibit activation of platelets during preparation of platelet concentrates. Menitove JE, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Nov–Dec;24(6):528–31

Activation of blood coagulation, fibrinolytic and kallikrein systems during storage of plasma. Blombäck M, et al. **Vox Sang** 1984;47(5):355–42

Platelet function of room temperature platelet concentrates stored in a new plastic material with high gas permeability. Koerner K. **Vox Sang** 1984;47(6):406–11

Use of segments for the quality control of the factor VIII: coagulant activity of fresh frozen plasma. Ofosu FA, et al. **Vox Sang** 1985;48(4):213–6

Platelet concentrates stored in plasma for 72 hours at 22 degrees C prepared from buffycoats of citrate–phosphate–dextrose blood collected in a quadruple–bag saline–adenine–glucose–mannitol system. Pietersz RN, et al. **Vox Sang** 1985;49(2):81–5

Stored blood purification on activated charcoals. Nikolaev VG, et al. **Z Exp Chir Transplant Kunstliche Organe** 1985; 18(3):132–8

[Course of the concentration of serum free amino acids as a function of time and the method of preservation] Hainque B, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1985;43(3):221–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[In vitro evaluation and study of the survival of erythrocytes preserved in a saline–adenine–glucose–mannitol medium for 35 days] Habibi B, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1985 Feb;28(1):7–18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Fresh frozen plasma. Indications and applications] Burri HP. **Ther Umsch** 1984 Aug;41(8):560–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bacteriologic studies of the danger of contamination of preserved blood and blood preparations in cold–storage rooms] Rojahn J, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1984 Aug; 30(8):456–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Storage of platelet concentrates at –80 degrees C. Studies in vitro] Kotelba–Witkowska B, et al.

Acta Haematol Pol 1984 Jan-Jun;15(1-2):27-33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Progress in treatment with blood and blood preparations with regard to achievements in blood preservation] Nowicki P. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1984 Jul-Dec; 15(3-4):213-21 (50 ref.) (Pol)

[Effect of hemosorption on the functional state of the erythrocytes of preserved donor blood] Nikolaev VG, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):69-71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A new solution for blood preservation containing adenine, nicotinamide and phosphates] Agranenko VA, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Feb;30(2):12-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Physico-chemical control of new preservative media for whole blood and erythrocyte mass] Chekmeneva TI, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Aug;29(8):58-9 (Rus)

[Preservation of standard ABO- and Rhesus-system erythrocytes in positive temperatures] Klimova KN, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 May;30(5):55-8 (Rus)

[Rheological and suspension characteristics of preserved donor blood stabilized with sodium saccharate] Krishtof AN, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Feb;30(2):19-22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Normalization of the physico-chemical properties of blood by hemosorption after its long-term preservation] Nikolaev VG, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 May;30(5):21-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

Changes in neutrophil aggregation and chemotaxis response during 18-hour cold storage. Eastlund T, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Nov-Dec;24(6):513-5

On the safety of using stored bank blood for chronic hemodialysis patients. Fogh-Andersen N, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Nov-Dec;24(6):505-7

VETERINARY

Storage stability of some bovine plasma enzymes. Blincoe C, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jun;46(6):1242-4

Effects of storage conditions on bovine carrier erythrocytes. DeLoach JR. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 May;46(5):1092-4

Serological study of the incidence and prevalence of antibodies to bovine leukemia virus in aged sera. Hugh-Jones ME, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1984 Oct; 48(4):422-4

BLOOD PRESSURE

General level and distribution of the intra- and extra-erythrocytes sodium concentration in a population and their relationship with blood pressure. Pan XQ, et al. **Acta Acad Med Wuhan** 1984;4(3):175-9

Orthostatic changes in first-toe blood pressure in normal subjects and in patients with occlusive arterial disease. Eickhoff JH. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985;151(1):23-8

Blood pressure changes in man during infrasonic exposure. An experimental study. Danielsson A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;217(5):531-5

Arterial blood pressure and general sympathetic activation in essential hypertension during stimulation. Fredrikson M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;217(3):309-17

Sodium elimination rate and blood pressure during normal and high salt intake in subjects with and without familial predisposition to hypertension. Gudmundsson O, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1984;216(4):345-52

Percutaneous transluminal renal artery dilatation for fibromuscular dysplasia with special reference to the acute effects on the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone-system and blood pressure. Hägg A, et al. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1985;693:93-6

Blood pressure in children, measured at rest and during exertion. Hansen HS, et al. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1985; 693:47-50

Statistical analysis of factors influencing blood-pressure in children and adolescents. Ibsen KK. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1985;693:41-6

Angiotensin II natriuresis and antinatriuresis: role of renal artery pressure, renal hemodynamics, and tubular reabsorption. Olsen ME, et al. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1985;693:81-8

Blood pressure and response to 'stress' in 11-16 year old children. Svensson A, et al. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1985; 693:51-5

Influence of blood pressure on blood-brain barrier function in brain ischemia. Hardebo JE, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1984 Nov;70(5):356-9

Influence of blood pressure on tolerance to an intracranial expanding mass. Schrader H, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Feb;71(2):114-26

Blood-pressures in offspring of hypertensive parents. Ibsen KK. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1984 Nov;73(6):842-7

Factors influencing blood pressure in children and adolescents. Kaas Ibsen K. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 May; 74(3):416-22

Changes in blood level of catecholamines during arterial blood pressure rise induced with sciatic nerve stimulation. Całkosiński I, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984 Jan-Feb; 35(1):47-51

Structural and mechanical adaptations in rat aorta in response to sustained changes in arterial pressure. Arner A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Oct;122(2):119-26

Blood pressure and heart rate responses to mental stress in spontaneously hypertensive (SHB) and normotensive (WKY) rats on various sodium diets. Ely DL, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Feb;123(2):159-69

Age- and pressure-dependent changes of systemic resistance vessels concerning the relationships between geometric design, wall distensibility, vascular reactivity and smooth muscle sensitivity. Folkow B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Sep;122(1):17-33

Spontaneous variations in arterial blood pressure, heart rate and sympathetic nerve activity in conscious normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats. Ricksten SE, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Apr;120(4):595-600

Cardiopulmonary blood volume during acute blood pressure elevations in dogs. Thorvaldson J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Oct;122(2):137-44

Structural and functional adaptation in the rat myocardium and coronary vascular bed caused by changes in pressure and volume load. Friberg P. **Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl]** 1985;540:1-47

The relationship between body phosphate and blood pressure. Campese VM, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;178:271-4

Computer controlled blood pressure changes required for steady state oxygen control of partial ischemia in the rat brain cortex. Conger KA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984: 180:233-8

Interactions between MG and blood pressure. Lau K, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;178:275-90 (57 ref.)

Parathormone and blood pressure in the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Mann JF, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984; 178:291-3

Reflex heart rate and blood pressure changes during ST segment elevation in patients with variant angina. Araki H, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Nov;108(5):1273-8

Use of the calibrated carotid pulse tracing for calculation of left ventricular pressure and wall stress throughout ejection. Colan SD, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jun; 109(6):1306-10

End-systolic left ventricular pressure-dimension shift during acute relief of volume overload in the conscious dog. Crozatier B, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 1;55(8):1102-6

Usefulness of transstenotic coronary pressure gradient measurements during diagnostic catheterization. Ganz P, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 1;55(8):910-4

Recording and analysis of circadian blood pressure patterns [letter] Gerbes AL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 1; 55(8):1119-20

Relation between mixed venous oxygen tension and pulmonary vascular tone during normoxic, hyperoxic and hypoxic ventilation in dogs. Hughes JD, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Nov 1;54(8):1118-23

Abnormal relation of extracellular fluid volume and exchangeable sodium with systemic arterial pressure in early borderline essential hypertension. Lebel M, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Dec 1;54(10):1267-71

Measurement of severity of aortic stenosis experimentally produced in dogs without inserting a catheter into the left ventricle. Nakata S, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 1; 55(8):1097-101

Relation of coronary arterial occlusion pressure during percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty to presence of collaterals. Probst P, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 May 1;55(11):1264-9

Blood pressure and heart rate responses during 24-hour ambulatory monitoring and exercise in men with diabetes mellitus. Rubler S, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 1; 55(6):801-6

Cardiovascular responses to early exercise in inferior wall ST acute myocardial infarction. Teo KK, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 May 1;55(11):1277-81

Enhanced 24-hour norepinephrine and renin secretion in young patients with essential hypertension: relation with the circadian pattern of arterial blood pressure. Tuck ML, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):112-5

Relation of coronary artery disease and left ventricular systolic dysfunction to left ventricular end-diastolic pressure after left ventriculography. Wolfe CL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jun 1;55(13 Pt 1):1622-3

The effect of dietary sodium on urinary calcium and potassium excretion in normotensive men with different calcium intakes. Castenmiller JJ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Jan;41(1):52-60

Dietary changes and their possible effect on blood pressure. Hodges RE, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 May;41(5 Suppl):1155-62

Potassium, calcium, alcohol intake and blood pressure: the Zutphen Study. Kromhout D, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Jun;41(6):1299-304

Upper- vs lower-limb systolic blood pressure in full-term normal newborns. Piazza SF, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Aug;139(8):797-9

Effect of interposed abdominal compression during CPR on central arterial and venous pressures. McDonald JL. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 Mar;3(2):156-9

Rapid change in pulmonary vascular hemodynamics with pulmonary edema during cardiopulmonary resuscitation. Ornato JP, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 Mar;3(2):137-42

Coronary perfusion pressure during cardiopulmonary resuscitation. Sanders AB, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 Jan;3(1):11-4

Expired PCO2 as an index of coronary perfusion pressure. Sanders AB, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 Mar;3(2):147-9

Is the relationship between blood pressure and cardiovascular risk dependent on body mass index? Cambien F, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Sep;122(3):434-42

The random-zero versus the standard mercury sphygmomanometer: a systematic blood pressure difference. de Gaudemaris R, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Feb;121(2):282-90

Blood pressure and hypertension in diabetes. Klein R, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Jul;122(1):75-89

Ethnic differences in blood pressure and heart rate of Chicago school children. Levinson S, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Sep;122(3):366-77

Blood pressure levels and mortality from cerebrovascular disease in Australia and the United States. MacMahon SW, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1984 Dec;120(6):865-75

The relationship between blood lead levels and blood pressure and its cardiovascular risk implications. Pirkle JL, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Feb;121(2):246-58

Longitudinal analysis of the relationship between blood pressure and migration: the Tokelau Island Migrant Study. Salmond CE, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Aug; 122(2):291-301

Physical fitness and blood pressure: the role of age. Siconolfi SF, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Sep;122(3):452-7

Long-term effect of uninephrectomy on serum creatinine concentration and arterial blood pressure. Smith S, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1985 Sep;6(3):143-8

Cigarette smoking in hypertensive patients. Blood pressure and endocrine responses. Baer L, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Apr;78(4):564-8

Relationship of peak systolic pressure/end systolic volume ratio to standard ejection phase indices and ventricular function curves in coronary disease. Ramanathan KB, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1984 Nov;288(4):162-8

Elevated static pressure and pregnancy well-being. Goodlin RC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jun 15;152(4):462-6

The relationship between reproductive performance and blood pressure in the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Lorenz RP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Nov 1;150(5 Pt 1):519-23

A prospective study of blood pressure in pregnancy: prediction of preeclampsia. Moutquin JM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan 15;151(2):191-6

Predictive value of roll-over test in women with mild preeclampsia. Yemini M, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep 1;153(1):77-8

Propagation of pressure pulse in kangaroo arterial system. Avolio AP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 2):R335-40

Carotid sinus and blood pressure control during hindlimb and forelimb contractions. Beaty O 3d. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 2):H688-94

Arterial blood pressure control during hindlimb and forelimb contraction in the dog. Beaty O 3d. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 2):H678-87

Standardization of end-systolic pressure-volume relation in the dog. Belcher P, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 2):H547-53

Tubuloglomerular feedback-mediated decreases in glomerular pressure in Munich-Wistar rats. Bell PD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 2):F877-80

Effects of chronic tobacco smoke exposure on arterial blood pressure regulation. Bennett CH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct;247(4 Pt 2):H556-62

Cardiovascular responses to arterial and venous hemorrhage in neonatal swine. Buckley BJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct;247(4 Pt 2):R626-33

Load sensitivity of ventricular force-interval relations in conscious dogs. Caillet D, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct; 247(4 Pt 2):H616-22

Prostaglandins in the sodium excretory response to altered renal arterial pressure in dogs. Carmines PK, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 2):F8-14

Effects of coronary and extravascular pressure on intramyocardial and epicardial blood velocity. Chilian WM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 2):H170-8

Capillary pressures in rat intestinal muscle and mucosal villi during venous pressure elevation. Davis MJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 2):H174-87

Effects of reduced resistive afterload on left ventricular pressure-volume relationship. Ducas J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 2):H163-9

Evidence against role of antidiuretic hormone in support of blood pressure during dehydration. Fejes-Tóth G, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 2):H42-8

Na transport and blood pressure in the adrenalectomized rat. Friedman SM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 2):H902-8

New implanted chronic catheter device for determining blood pressure and cardiac output in conscious dog. Garner D, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 2):H681-4

Aortic baroreceptor discharge during nonhypotensive hemorrhage in anesthetized dogs. Hakumäki MO, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 2):H393-403

End-systolic pressure-volume, pressure-length, and stress-strain relations in canine hearts. Kaseda S, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 2):H648-54

Mechanism of inhibition of renin secretion by increased left atrial pressure. Lee ME, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May; 248(5 Pt 2):R641-4

Elevated cardiac pressure inhibits renin release after arterial hypotension in conscious dogs. Lee ME, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 2):R953–9

Structural analysis of pressure versus volume overload hypertrophy of cat right ventricle. Marino TA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 2):H371–9

Effects of arterial input impedance on mean ventricular pressure-flow relation. Maughan WL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 2):H978–83

Influence of renal nerves on noradrenergic responses to changes in arterial pressure. Patel KP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct;247(4 Pt 2):R615–20

Abnormal pressure-diuresis-natriuresis response in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Roman RJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 2):F199–205

Characterization of a new model for the study of pressure-natriuresis in the rat. Roman RJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 2):F190–8

Effects of anesthetics on regional hemodynamics in normovolemic and hemorrhaged rats. Seyde WC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 2):H164–73

Baroreflex control of sympathetic nerve activity after elevations of pressure in conscious rabbits. Undesser KP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 2):H827–34

Blood pressure control in pregnant rabbits: norepinephrine and prostaglandin interactions. Venuto R, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 2):R736–91

Contemporary table salt practices and blood pressure. Phillips K, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Apr;75(4):405–6

Increases in intrathoracic pressure do not explain the rise in left ventricular end-diastolic pressure that occurs during exercise in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Albert RK, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Sep;132(3):623–7

Long-term course of pulmonary arterial pressure in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Weitzenblum E, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Dec;130(6):993–8

Simultaneous determination of brachial and femoral arterial pressures during reactive hyperemia and papaverine vasodilation. Padberg FT Jr, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Apr;51(4):237–41

Central venous and pulmonary artery occlusion pressures following air embolism in upright sheep. Pfitzner J, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1984 Nov;12(4):329–33

Influence of age on position, shape and size of the carotid bodies in spontaneously hypertensive (SHR) and normotensive (NCR) rats. Habeck JO, et al. **Anat Anz** 1984;157(5):351–63

A comparison of the sensitivity of pulmonary artery pressure, end-tidal carbon dioxide, and end-tidal nitrogen in the detection of venous air embolism in the dog. Drummond JC, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Jul;64(7):688–92

Percutaneous radial artery cannulation using a pressure-curve-directed technique [letter] Kondo K. **Anesthesiology** 1984 Nov;61(5):639–40

Blood pressure and chemistry: some correlations and apparent correlations. Whitfield JB, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1984 Jul;21 (Pt 4):257–60

International studies of salt and blood pressure. Elliott P, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 1984;16 Suppl 43:67–71

Orthostatic tolerance at different times of the day in physically average and very fit dayworkers. Härmä MI, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 1985;17(1):27–31

Urinary cations and blood pressure—population studies. Kesteloot H. **Ann Clin Res** 1984;16 Suppl 43:72–80

Blood pressure during growth and development. Labarthe DR, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 1984;16 Suppl 43:35–43 (4 ref.)

Assessment of sodium intake in epidemiological studies on blood pressure. Liu K, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 1984;16 Suppl 43:49–54

Comparison of EMT blood pressure measurements with an automated blood pressure monitor: on scene, during transport, and in the emergency department. Hunt RC, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Sep;14(9):871–5

Critical perfusion pressure for renal function in patients with bilateral atherosclerotic renal vascular disease. Textor SC, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Mar;102(3):308–14

Relationship of blood pressure to multiple personal characteristics of workers in a factory. Ohnaka T, et al. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1984 Oct;3(4):297–302

Factors associated with the blood pressures of children born to women who were hypertensive during pregnancy. Ounsted MK, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Jul;60(7):631–5

Influence of transmural pressure on retrograde pressure pulse transmission velocity in the canine superior vena cava. Minten J, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1984 Nov;92(4):317–25

Hydrogen clearance and cochlear microcirculation at different levels of blood pressure. Maass B, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1984;240(3):295–310

Influence on serum lipids, lipoproteins and blood pressure of mackerel and herring diet in patients with type IV and V hyperlipoproteinemia. Singer P, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Jul;56(1):111–8

Genetic, familial and racial influences on blood pressure control systems in man. Grim CE, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Aug;14(4):453–7

The interactions of body weight, age, cigarette smoking and hormone usage with blood pressure and plasma lipids in an Australian community. Simons LA, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Jun;14(3):215–21

Visceral predictors of cardiovascular deconditioning in late middle-aged men. Natelson BH, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Mar;56(3):199–203

Blood pressure and arginine vasotocin in normonatremic and hypernatremic ducks. Szczepańska-Sadowska E, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Mar–Apr;80(2):116–25

Spontaneous oscillations of systemic arterial pressure during cardiopulmonary bypass in man. Vainionpää V, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Jan–Feb;80(1):37–46

Combining behavioral treatments to reduce blood pressure. A controlled outcome study. Jacob RG, et al. **Behav Modif** 1985 Jan;9(1):32–53

Renin and blood pressure. Tree M, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1984 Dec;12(6):948–51

Effects of threat of shock and control over shock on finger pulse volume, pulse rate and systolic blood pressure. Smith TW, et al. **Biol Psychol** 1985 Feb;20(1):31–8

Effects of arterial pressure on endothelial transport of macromolecules. Chien S, et al. **Biorheology** 1984;21(4):631–41

The calcium-blood pressure hypothesis: evidence for its validity. Karanja N, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1985 May;77(5):212–4 (30 ref.)

Increased diastolic blood pressure response to exercise testing when coronary artery disease is suspected. An indication of severity. Akhras F, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Jun;53(6):598–602

Analysis of circadian blood pressure rhythms [letter] Gerbes AL, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 May;53(5):578–9

The value of perioperative Doppler ankle systolic pressure measurements in reconstructive arterial surgery. Wood DJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jul;72(7):533–6

Geography of blood pressure and hypertension. Marmot MG. **Br Med Bull** 1984 Oct;40(4):380–6 (48 ref.)

Increases in platelet and red cell counts, blood viscosity, and arterial pressure during mild surface cooling: factors in mortality from coronary and cerebral thrombosis in winter. Keatinge WR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 24;289(6456):1405–8

Systolic and diastolic blood pressures as predictors of coronary heart disease mortality in the Whitehall study. Lichtenstein MJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 27;291(6490):243–5

Blood lead concentration and blood pressure [letter] Orssaud G, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jan 19;290(6463):244

Blood lead concentration, blood pressure, and renal function. Pocock SJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 6;289(6449):872–4

Effects of exercise conditioning on semen characteristics from hyper- and hypotensive lines of turkeys. Krista LM, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;26(3):349–56

The involvement of the anterior cingulate cortex in blood pressure control. Burns SM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 5;340(1):71–7

Tyrosine accelerates catecholamine synthesis in hemorrhaged hypotensive rats. Conlay LA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 29;333(1):81–4

Acute increases in blood pressure cause arousal from sleep in lambs. Fewell JE, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 8;311(2):259–65

Comparative effects of sciatic nerve stimulation, blood pressure, and morphine on the activity of A5 and A6 pontine noradrenergic neurons. Guyenet PG, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 18;327(1–2):191–201

Nucleus reticularis lateralis involvement in the pressor component of the cerebral ischemic response. Haselton JR, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 3;335(2):315–20

Attenuation of the reflex pressor response to muscular contraction by a substance P antagonist. Kaufman MP, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 29;333(1):182–4

Effect of blood pressure on A2 noradrenergic neurons. Moore SD, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 8;338(1):169–72

Newly identified GABAergic neurons in regions of the ventrolateral medulla which regulate blood pressure. Ruggiero DA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 22;339(1):171–7

Interdependence of rostral and caudal ventrolateral medullary areas in the control of blood pressure. Willette RN, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 29;321(1):169–74

Caudal ventrolateral medulla can alter vasopressin and arterial pressure. Sved AF, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Mar;14(3):227–32

Long-term analysis of the hypertension produced by sinoaortic denervation in the rat. Trindade AS Jr, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1984;17(2):209–17

Blood pressure and hair cadmium, lead, copper, and zinc concentrations in Mississippi adolescents. Medeiros DM, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Feb;34(2):163–9

Influence of meteorological conditions of various climatic zones on the arterial pressure of participants in a sea voyage. Part I. Selected atmospheric factors and the arterial pressure of persons staying in the subantarctic climate. Filikowski J. **Bull Inst Marit Trop Med Gdynia** 1983;34(1–2):31–40

Control of right atrial pressure at constant cardiac output suppresses volume natriuresis in anesthetized rats. Ackermann U, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Jul;62(7):798–801

Assessing the pressure at zero flow in canine epigastric skin flaps. Clarke HM, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;63(3):230–4

Ionic permeability and blood pressure. Sutter MC. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;63(4):375–9

Blood pressure: distribution in students of junior and senior high schools in Saint John, NB. Handa SP, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Jan 1;132(1):29–32

Effects of peripheral vasoconstriction on the measurement of blood pressure in a finger. Wesseling KH, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Mar;19(3):139–45

Modeling the isovolumic relaxation period. Bernardi L, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(3):255–68

Relief of pressure damping during coronary angioplasty: a device for creating side holes in PTCA guiding catheters. Chua KG, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(3):331–3

Combined fluid-filled and micromanometer-tip catheter system for high-fidelity pressure recordings in infants. Colan SD. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(6):619–23

Testing period for single cosinor: extent of human 24-h cardiovascular 'synchronization' on ordinary routine. Bingham C, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1984 Jul–Sep;11(3):263–74

Cardiovascular reference data base for recognizing circadian mesor- and amplitude-hypertension in apparently healthy men. Halberg F, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1984 Jul–Sep;11(3):275–98

Chronobiology of human blood pressure in the light of static (room-restricted) automatic monitoring. Halberg F, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1984 Jul–Sep;11(3):217–47

Circadian systolic and diastolic hyperbaric indices of high school and college students. Halberg F, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1984 Jul–Sep;11(3):299–309

Variability of human blood pressure with reference mostly to the non-chronobiologic literature. Halberg J, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1984 Jul–Sep;11(3):205–16

Comments on 'Interpretation and physiological significance of diastolic coronary artery pressure-flow relationships in the canine coronary bed' [letter] Bellamy RF. **Circ Res** 1985 Sep;57(3):485–7

Coronary pressure-flow relationships. Controversial issues and probable implications. Klocke FJ, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Mar;56(3):310–23

Dynamic discharge characteristics of low pressure receptors in the rat. Mifflin S, et al. **Circ Res** 1984 Nov;55(5):660–8

Effects of aging on arterial distensibility in populations with high and low prevalence of hypertension: comparison between urban and rural communities in China. Avolio AP, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Feb;71(2):202–10

Echocardiographic evaluation of the response to afterload stress test in young asymptomatic patients with chronic severe aortic regurgitation: sensitivity of the left ventricular end-systolic pressure-volume relationship. Branzi A, et al. **Circulation** 1984 Oct;70(4):561–9

Independence of left ventricular pressure-volume ratio from preload in man early after coronary artery bypass graft surgery. Daughters GT, et al. **Circulation** 1985 May;71(5):945–50

Contribution of left ventricular contraction to the generation of right ventricular systolic pressure in the human heart. Feneley MP, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Mar;71(3):473–80

The use of left ventricular end-ejection pressure and peak pressure in the estimation of the end-systolic pressure-volume relationship. Kono A, et al. **Circulation** 1984 Dec;70(6):1057–65

Simultaneous determination of left ventricular end-systolic pressure-volume and pressure-dimension relationships in closed-chest dogs. Little WC, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Jun;71(6):1301–8

Postural changes in diastolic blood pressure and the risk of myocardial infarction: the Normative Aging Study. Sparrow D, et al. **Circulation** 1984 Oct;70(4):533–7

Noninvasive estimation of right ventricular systolic pressure by Doppler ultrasound in patients with tricuspid regurgitation. Yock PG, et al. **Circulation** 1984 Oct;70(4):657–62

24-hour blood pressure recording in patients with orthostatic hypotension. Brevetti G, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Jul;8(7):406–12

Is the blood pressure the same in both arms? Gould BA, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Aug;8(8):423–6

Symposium on neuropeptides and blood pressure control. Heidelberg, Federal Republic of Germany, June 12–14, 1984. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984;6(10–11):1699–2140

Possibility of cardiac output monitoring from the intra-arterial blood pressure profile. Alicandri C, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(2–3):345–53

Comparison of two automatic devices and the standard mercury sphygmomanometer in hypertensive patients. Bassein L, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(2–3):387–90

Plasma Na+-K+ ATPase inhibitory activity in normal and hypertensive subjects: relationship to intracellular electrolytes and blood pressure. Boschi S, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(5–6):735–53

Abnormal leucocyte sodium transport in Chinese patients with essential hypertension and their normotensive offsprings. Chien YW, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984;6(12):2279–96

Adrenergic and vagal influences on blood pressure variability. Clement DL, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(2–3):159–66

Effect of sleep on blood pressure and its correlates. de Leeuw PW, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(2–3):179–86

Problems involved in automatic blood pressure monitoring. Di Rienzo M, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(2–3):309–18

Definition of normalcy in whole-day ambulatory blood pressure monitoring. Drayer JI, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(2–3):195–204

Reproducibility of blood pressure values in normotensive subjects. Drayer JI, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985; 7(2-3):417-22

The role of ambulatory blood pressure monitoring in the evaluation of adolescent hypertension. Garrett BN, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985;7(2-3):227-34

The amount of monitoring time required in determining a blood pressure profile. The way we used to reduce artifacts influence. Germanò G, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985; 7(2-3):361-4

Role of ambulatory blood pressure recording in the diagnosis, prognosis, and management of hypertension. Horan MJ. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985;7(2-3):205-16

Acute postural change--a novel approach to blood pressure tracking in children. Hosbach RE, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985;7(1):139-52

Age related changes of catecholamines and their metabolites in central nervous system regions of spontaneously hypertensive (SHR) and normotensive Wistar-Kyoto (WKY) rats. Howes LG, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1984;6(12):2263-77

Reliability and validity of ambulatory blood pressure recording in children. Langewitz W, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985;7(2-3):217-25

The value of home blood pressure monitoring in the assessment of the efficacy of timolol in the management of hypertension. Lazarus JH, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985;7(2-3):407-11

Temporal analysis of blood pressure by ambulatory 24 H blood pressure monitoring. Libretti A, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985;7(2-3):463-7

Mechanisms of blood pressure variability in man. Mancia G, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985;7(2-3):167-78

Superiority of 24-hour measurement of blood pressure over clinic values in determining prognosis in hypertension. Mann S, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985;7(2-3):279-81

Blood pressure variability in health, hypertension and autonomic failure. Mann S, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985;7(2-3):187-94

Electrocardiogram blood pressure and systolic time intervals long term monitoring in ambulant patients. Marchesi C, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985;7(2-3):335-44

Data analysis of long-term blood pressure monitoring. Mérier GR, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985;7(2-3):381-5

Alteration of the pattern of pressure changes during sleep of rats with overactivity of the renin-angiotensin system. Moreira RD, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1984; 6(10-11):2123-6

Computer analysis of continuous direct blood pressure recording. Mormino P, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985; 7(2-3):455-61

Hormone and blood pressure relationships in primary aldosteronism. Nicholls MG, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1984;6(8):1441-58

Technique for 24 hour recording of continuous high fidelity arterial pressure and electrocardiogram in ambulatory patients. Pagani M, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985; 7(2-3):401-5

Reliability of indirect blood pressure monitoring for the evaluation of hypertension. Palatini P, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985;7(2-3):437-43

Ambulatory monitoring of blood pressure and arrhythmias by non-invasive methods in hypertensive patients treated with metoprolol. Palma JL, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985;7(2-3):365-9

The intraarterial blood pressure monitoring in the evaluation of patients with dizziness and/or fainting. Palombo C, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985;7(2-3):423-8

Evaluation of hypertension and related target organ damage by average day-time blood pressure. Pessina AC, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985;7(2-3):267-78

Ambulatory versus casual blood pressure in the diagnosis of hypertensive patients. Pickering TG, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985;7(2-3):257-66 (25 ref.)

Absence of alarm reactions with use of non-invasive blood pressure monitoring devices. Pomidossi G, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985;7(2-3):429-36

Real time detection of significant blood pressure events in ambulant subjects. Roffe DJ, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985;7(2-3):299-307

The Florence Children's Blood Pressure Study. A chronobiological approach by multiple self-measurements. Scarpelli PT, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985; 7(2-3):355-9

Arterial hypotension at elevated plasma levels of Na+, ADH and AII in ducks with high chronic salt intake. Simon-Oppermann C, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1984; 6(10-11):2117-21

Methods of improving the accuracy of ambulatory BP and EKG recordings. Stott FD, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985;7(2-3):327-33

Ambulatory BP monitoring after acute administration of slow release nifedipine, alone or in combination with acebutolol, in systo-diastolic and in systolic hypertension. Strano A, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985;7(2-3):391-4

Computer analysis of cardiovascular activity in conscious unrestrained hypertensive rats of the Lyon strain. Su DF, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985;7(2-3):413-6

Twenty-four hour blood pressure monitoring in the evaluation of once daily treatment of essential hypertension with captopril. Thurm RH, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985;7(2-3):283-90

Shortcomings of office blood pressures in assessing antihypertensive therapy. Waeber B, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985;7(2-3):291-8

Comparison of blood pressure machines. Zezulka AV, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985;7(2-3):319-26

Is Metenkephalin responsible for the baroreflex dysfunction of chronic uraemics? Zoccali C, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1984;6(10-11):1977-80

Proceedings of the High Blood Pressure Research Council of Australia. 6th meeting. Sydney, December 1984. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 May-Jun;12(3):197-330

Supine hypertension, blood pressure variability and circadian rhythm in autonomic failure: the role of ambulatory intra-arterial monitoring. Mann S, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1984 Jul-Aug;11(4):347-50

Lesions of the ventrolateral medulla in normal and vasopressin-deficient (Brattleboro) rats. Minson JB, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1984 Jul-Aug;11(4):427-30

Migration-induced changes in blood pressure: a controlled longitudinal study. Poulter NR, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 May-Jun;12(3):211-6

Haemodynamic and neuroendocrine consequences of stopping smoking--a controlled study. Puddey IB, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1984 Jul-Aug;11(4):423-6

Ultrasonic systolic blood pressure gradient between upper and lower limbs in normal term Chinese neonates. Ho TF, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Mar;24(3):146-8

Hypertension produced by chemical renal medullectomy: evidence for a renomedullary vasodepressor function in the rat. Taverner D, et al. **Clin Sci** 1984 Nov;67(5):521-8

Use of a computer in analysis of heart rate and blood pressure response to the Valsalva maneuver. Ogura H, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1985 Feb;18(1):89-101

Baroreflex in patients undergoing hemodialysis and hemofiltration. Baldamus CA, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1984; 41:409-14

Correlations between parameters of parathyroid activity and blood pressure during the onset of DOCA + saline hypertension in the rat. Berthelot A, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1984;41:146-50

Continuous automatic monitoring of ECG and blood pressure in hemodialysis patients. Iacovoni P, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1984;41:454-6

Significance of the renin-angiotensin system for blood pressure regulation in end-stage renal disease. Kornerup HJ, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1984;41:123-7

Role of the renal medulla in experimental hypertension. Russell GI, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1984;41:163-6

Bicarbonate dialysis. Long-term results on vascular stability and dialysis tolerance of single pass and recirculating therapy. Salvadeo A, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1984;41:446-8

Effect of K+ depletion on renal and systemic hemodynamics. Tannen RL. **Contrib Nephrol** 1984;41:167-73

Converting enzyme activity in regulation of blood pressure and kidney function. A review. Piryova B, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1984;26(6):401-7

Behavioural determinants of blood pressure in pre-adolescents. Weiss M, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1984;26(3):190-9

Cyclic variations in blood pressure [letter] Gilston A. **Crit Care Med** 1984 Oct;12(10):925-6

Association of low systolic and diastolic blood pressure with significant patent ductus arteriosus in the very low birth weight infant. Ratner I, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Jun; 13(6):497-500

Cardiovascular and catecholamine responses to hypoxemia in chemically sympathectomized fetal lambs. Lewis AB, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1985;8(2):129-40

Influence of neonatal handling on blood pressure, locomotor activity, and preweanling heart rate in spontaneously hypertensive and Wistar Kyoto rats. Tucker DC, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1984 Nov;17(6):587-600

Blood pressure and metabolic control as risk factors for nephropathy in type 1 (insulin-dependent) diabetes. Hasslacher C, et al. **Diabetologia** 1985 Jan;28(1):6-11

Blood pressure, electrocardiogram and echocardiogram measurements in the growing pony foal. Lombard CW, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1984 Jul;16(4):342-7

Metabolic, cardiovascular and spinal strain of a representative fuel replenishment task. Legg SJ. **Ergonomics** 1985 May; 28(5):773-80

Aortic pressure, substrate utilization and protein synthesis. Morgan HE, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Dec;5 Suppl F:141-6

Ambulatory blood pressure and its response to exercise in the elderly. Rowlands DB, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Nov; 5 Suppl E:13-6

Renin-angiotensin activation is not primarily responsible for the changes in mean arterial pressure during sternotomy in patients undergoing cardiac surgery. Cashman JN, et al. **Eur J Anaesthesiol** 1984 Sep;1(3):299-303

Auscultatory measurement of arterial pressure during anaesthesia: a reassessment of Korotkoff sounds. Pereira E, et al. **Eur J Anaesthesiol** 1985 Mar;2(1):11-20

The pressor response to voluntary and electrically evoked isometric contractions in man. Davies CT, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1985;53(4):359-63

The interrelationship between blood pressure, intramuscular pressure, and isometric endurance in fast and slow twitch skeletal muscle in the cat. Petrofsky JS, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1984;53(2):106-11

Influence of physical training on blood pressure, plasma renin, angiotensin and catecholamines in patients with ischaemic heart disease. Vanhees L, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1984;53(3):219-24

Cerebrovascular reactivity to CO2: modulation by arterial pressure. Lifson JD, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Apr 15; 41(4):467-8

Effects of carotid sinus nerve stimulation on respiratory sinus arrhythmia and respiratory blood pressure waves of the dog. Warzel H, et al. **Experientia** 1985 May 15;41(5):605-7

The vasopressor action of the renin-angiotensin system in the rat snake, Ptyas korros. Ho BY, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1984 Nov;56(2):313-20

The effect of age on the cardiovascular responses to isometric exercise: a test of autonomic function. Goldstraw PW, et al. **Gerontology** 1985;31(1):54-8

Intravascular oesophageal variceal pressure (IOVP) assessed by endoscopic fine needle puncture under basal conditions, Valsalva's manoeuvre and after glyceryltrinitrate application. Staritz M, et al. **Gut** 1985 May;26(5):525-30

'I can tell when my blood pressure is up, can't I?'. Baumann LJ, et al. **Health Psychol** 1985;4(3):203-18

Selective cardiovascular effects of stress and cigarette smoking in young women. Dembroski TM, et al. **Health Psychol** 1985;4(2):153-67

A review of the use of computerized digital instrumentation to determine pulmonary artery pressure measurements in critically ill patients. Levine SC. **Heart Lung** 1985 Sep; 14(5):473-7

The effect of the backrest position on the measurement of left atrial pressure in patients after cardiac surgery. Retailliau MA, et al. **Heart Lung** 1985 Sep;14(5):477-83

The effect of backrest elevation on pulmonary artery and pulmonary capillary wedge pressures in patients after cardiac surgery [letter] Riedinger MS, et al. **Heart Lung** 1984 Nov;13(6):691-2

ABO and RH blood groups and blood pressure in Jerusalem 17 year olds. Kark JD, et al. **Hum Biol** 1984 Dec; 56(4):759-69

ABO associations with blood pressure, serum lipids and lipoproteins, and anthropometric measures. Borecki IB, et al. **Hum Hered** 1985;35(3):161-70

An epidemiological approach to describing risk associated with blood pressure levels. Final report of the Working Group on Risk and High Blood Pressure. **Hypertension** 1985 Jul-Aug;7(4):641-51

In summary: satellite symposium on central alpha-adrenergic blood pressure regulating mechanisms. Abrams WB. **Hypertension** 1984 Sep-Oct;6(5 Pt 2):II87-93 (45 ref.)

Maternal effects on blood pressure and survivability in inbred Dahl salt-sensitive rats. Dene H, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Sep-Oct;7(5):767-74

Vascular reactivity in the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Effect of high pressure stress and extracellular calcium. Field FP, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Mar-Apr;7(2):228-35

Blood pressure experience and risk of cardiovascular disease in the elderly. Harris T, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Jan-Feb; 7(1):118-24

Contribution of vasopressin and the sympathetic nervous system in the early phase of high sodium one-kidney renal hypertension. Hinojosa C, et al. **Hypertension** 1984 Nov-Dec;6(6 Pt 1):848-54

Interrelationships between blood pressure, sodium, potassium, serum cholesterol, and protein intake in Japanese. Kihara M, et al. **Hypertension** 1984 Sep-Oct; 6(5):736-42

Insulin and blood pressure in obesity. Lucas CP, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Sep-Oct;7(5):702-6

Effects of baroreceptor denervation on volume loading hypertension in anephric dogs. Manning RD Jr, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Jul-Aug;7(4):562-8

The anteroventral third ventricle region. Participation in the regulation of blood pressure in conscious dogs. Marson O, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 May-Jun;7(3 Pt 2):I80-7

Lack of alerting reactions to intermittent cuff inflations during noninvasive blood pressure monitoring. Parati G, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Jul-Aug;7(4):597-601

What is the role of ambulatory blood pressure monitoring in the management of hypertensive patients? Pickering TG, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Mar-Apr;7(2):171-7

Blood pressure and associated factors in a rural Kenyan community. Poulter N, et al. **Hypertension** 1984 Nov-Dec; 6(6 Pt 1):810-3

Evidence for a direct effect of alcohol consumption on blood pressure in normotensive men. A randomized controlled trial. Puddey IB, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Sep-Oct; 7(5):707-13

Brain stem catecholamine mechanisms in tonic and reflex control of blood pressure. Reis DJ, et al. **Hypertension** 1984 Sep-Oct;6(5 Pt 2):II7-15 (70 ref.)

Endogenous angiotensin-aldosterone-pressure relationships during sodium restriction. Richards AM, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Sep-Oct;7(5):681-7

Age-related changes of baroreflex function, plasma norepinephrine, and blood pressure. Shimada K, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Jan-Feb;7(1):113-7

The relative contribution of body fat and fat pattern to blood pressure level. Weinsier RL, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Jul-Aug;7(4):578-85

Blood pressure changes during adolescence and subsequent adult blood pressure level. Woynarowska B, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Sep-Oct;7(5):695-701

Significance of blood pressure in infancy. Familial aggregation and predictive effect on later blood pressure. Zinner SH, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 May-Jun;7(3 Pt 1):411-6

Correlation between arterial blood pressure levels and (dZ/dt)min in impedance plethysmography. Djordjevich L, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 Jan;32(1):69–73

Applicable conditions for alleviation of subjective and cardiovascular loads in the local cold tolerance test. Sawada S, et al. **Ind Health** 1984;22(3):163–75

Value of post–exercise systolic blood pressure response in diagnosing coronary artery disease. Mohan JC, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1985 Jan–Feb;37(1):23–6

Spinal catecholaminergic control of human cardiovascular functions. Ahuja RC, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Dec; 80:680–9

The effects of acute oesophageal distension on arterial blood pressure, E.C.G. and respiration in dog. Satpathy NK, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Apr–Jun;28(2):105–14

Effect of raised portal venous pressure on blood pressure, urine output and body fluids. Shukla N, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Jul–Sep;28(3):216–8

Percentile and normal distribution of blood pressure in population and determination of cut off values. Haldiya KR, et al. **Indian J Public Health** 1984 Jan–Mar;28(1):19–24

Management of vasospasm from ruptured intracranial aneurysms with induced hypertension. Critical care medicine. Horner TG. **Indiana Med** 1985 May;78(5):376–7

Measured differences between fourth and fifth phase diastolic blood pressures in 4885 adults: implications for blood pressure surveys. Folsom AR, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1984 Dec;13(4):436–41

Hypertension and sources of blood pressure variability among Mexican–Americans in Starr County, Texas. Hanis CL, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1985 Jun;14(2):231–8

The natural history of blood pressure in childhood. Hofman A, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1985 Mar;14(1):91–6

Blood pressure change and risk of heart disease: a different view [letter] Lee J. **Int J Epidemiol** 1984 Dec;13(4):542–3

Relationships between weight change and changes in blood pressure and serum lipids in men and women. Sedgwick AW, et al. **Int J Obes** 1984;8(4):343–53

Phase relations between carotid pressure and ongoing electrocortical activity. Walker BB, et al. **Int J Psychophysiol** 1983 Aug;1(1):65–73

The utility of routine blood pressure assessments at outpatient alcohol treatment clinics. Blotcky AD, et al. **Int J Rehabil Res** 1984;7(2):210–2

Habitual physical activity, training, and blood pressure in normo– and hypertension. Fagard R. **Int J Sports Med** 1985 Apr;6(2):57–67 (135 ref.)

Blood pressure response in relation to blood lactate during exercise in patients with essential hypertension. Karlsson J, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1985 Jun;6(3):169–73

Inverse association of serum ascorbic acid level and blood pressure or rate of hypertension in male adults aged 30–39 years. Yoshioka M, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1984; 54(4):343–7

Excessive cold pressor responses in the irritable bowel syndrome. Fielding JF, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1984 Oct; 153(10):348–50

Decrease in blood pressure in the Dead Sea region. Bernheim J, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1984 Dec;20(12):1193–4

Blood pressure in survivors of myocardial infarction. The Coronary Drug Project Research Group. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Dec;4(6):1135–47

Is peripheral arterial pressure a satisfactory substitute for ascending aortic pressure when measuring aortic valve gradients? Folland ED, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Dec; 4(6):1207–12

Comparison of left and right ventricular end–systolic pressure–volume relations in congestive heart failure. Konstam MA, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jun; 5(6):1326–34

Effect of regional ischemia on the left ventricular end–systolic pressure–volume relation in chronically instrumented dogs. Little WC, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Feb;5(2 Pt 1):297–302

Effects of pressure–controlled intermittent coronary sinus occlusion on regional ischemic myocardial function. Mohl W, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Apr;5(4):939–47

Exercise systolic blood pressure: a powerful determinant of increased left ventricular mass in patients with hypertension. Ren JF, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 May; 5(5):1224–31

An echocardiographic index for separation of right ventricular volume and pressure overload. Ryan T, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Apr;5(4):918–27

Importance of the duration of inadequate coronary perfusion pressure on resuscitation from cardiac arrest. Sanders AB, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jul;6(1):113–8

Regional myocardial function is not affected by severe coronary depressurization provided coronary blood flow is maintained. Smalling RW, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Apr;5(4):948–55

Stress testing for comparison of synthetic patch aortoplasty with resection and end to end anastomosis for repair of coarctation in childhood. Smith RT Jr, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Oct;4(4):765–70

Noninvasive estimation of peak pulmonary artery pressure by M–mode echocardiography. Stevenson JG, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Nov;4(5):1021–7

Diurnal variation of blood pressure in elderly patients with essential hypertension. Kobrin I, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1984 Dec;32(12):896–9

The effect of age on blood pressure in hyperthyroidism. Saito I, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Jan;33(1):19–22

Cardiopulmonary reflexes and blood pressure in exercising sinoaortic–denervated dogs. Daskalopoulos DA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Nov;57(5):1417–21

Pressor reflex evoked by muscular contraction: contributions by neuraxis levels. Iwamoto GA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Aug;59(2):459–67

Estimation of isogravimetric capillary pressure by a filtration method in skeletal muscle and lung. Korthuis RJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Dec;57(6):1817–23

Ascending spinal pathways for somatoautonomic reflexes in the anesthetized dog. Kozelka JW, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jun;58(6):1832–9

Effects of muscle contraction on pulsatile pressure–flow relations in femoral bed. Lambert CR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Apr;58(4):1128–35

Arterial blood pressure response to heavy resistance exercise. MacDougall JD, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Mar; 58(3):785–90

Cardiorespiratory reflexes from muscles during dynamic and static exercise in the dog. Tallarida G, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Mar;58(3):844–52

Arterial pressure– and cardiac rhythm–related single–neuron activities in the nucleus reticularis gigantocellularis of the rat. Chan SH. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Jun;13(2):99–109

Evaluation of the cardiovascular regulatory mechanisms in the medulla oblongata of the rat: low–intensity electrical activation. Chan SH. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1984 Nov; 11(3):317–22

Role of the autonomic nervous system in the control of heart rate and blood pressure in the defence reaction in conscious dogs. Federici A, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Apr; 12(4):333–45

Blood pressure control by neurotransmitters in the medulla oblongata and spinal cord. Howe PR. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Feb–Mar;12(2–3):95–115

Arterial baroreceptor control of blood pressure in man. Mancia G, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1984 Sep;11(2):115–24 (35 ref.)

The median preoptic area in cardiovascular reflex activity. Manning JW, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Feb–Mar; 12(2–3):239–49

Ambient temperature modulates the differentiated cardiorespiratory pattern generated by the central noradrenergic system, most likely via alterations of thyrotropin–releasing hormone (TRH) activity. Riedel W. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Feb–Mar;12(2–3):145–57

John Henryism and blood pressure differences among black men. II. The role of occupational stressors. James SA, et al. **J Behav Med** 1984 Sep;7(3):259–75

Changes in aortic bifurcation geometry during a cardiac cycle. Meyer RA, et al. **J Biomech** 1984;17(8):637–8

Interaction between intramyocardial pressure (IMP) and myocardial circulation. Arts T, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1985 Feb;107(1):51–6

The determinants of the pressure–flow relation in the coronary vasculature. Bellamy RF, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1985 Feb;107(1):41–5

Transient interactions between blood pressure, respiration and heart rate in man. Kitney RI, et al. **J Biomed Eng** 1985 Jul;7(3):217–24

Guidelines for the use of digital tourniquets based on physiological pressure measurements. Shaw JA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Sep;67(7):1086–90

Left ventricular hypertrophy and pressure generating capacity in aging genetically hypertensive rats. Pfeffer MA, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 2:S41–5

Role of vascular alpha 2–adrenoceptors as targets for circulating catecholamines in the maintenance of blood pressure in anaesthetised spontaneously hypertensive rats. Sawyer R, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jul–Aug; 7(4):809–12

The value of cardiac monitoring during peripheral arterial stress testing in the surgical management of peripheral vascular disease. Gardine RL, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 May–Jun;26(3):258–61

Natural history of borderline hypertension in the Hisayama community, Japan—I. The relative prognostic importance of transient variability in blood pressure. Fujii I, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1984;37(12):895–902

Recent life events in school children: race, socioeconomic status, and cardiovascular risk factors. The Minneapolis Children's Blood Pressure Study. Gillum RF, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1984;37(11):839–51

Familial aggregation of blood pressure, weight and height among sibling pairs at school entry. Palti H, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1985;38(7):575–80

The effect of stopping smoking on blood pressure—a controlled trial. Puddey IB, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1985; 38(6):483–93

Pulse rate, blood pressure and body composition in black adolescents: the Philadelphia Blood Pressure Project. Schall JI, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1985;38(3):241–51

Familial aggregation of blood pressure, anthropometric characteristics and urinary excretion of sodium and potassium—a population study in two Belgian towns. Staessen J, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1985;38(5):397–407

Urinary sodium and potassium excretion in normotensive children in northern Japan [letter] Uchiyama M, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1984;37(12):956–8

Electrocardiographic estimate of peak systolic pressure gradient in children with aortic stenosis. Shaffer MS, et al. **J Electrocardiol** 1985 Jul;18(3):203–10

Orthostatic changes in normovolemic children: an analysis of the 'tilt test'. Bergman GE, et al. **J Emerg Med** 1983; 1(2):137–41

Tourniquet pressure: the effect of limb circumference and systolic blood pressure. Van Roekel HE, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1985 Jun;10(2):142–4

Cardiovascular responses to sustained isometric arm flexion and knee extension at 10, 20, 30, 40 and 50% MVC. Yamaji K, et al. **J Hum Ergol (Tokyo)** 1983 Dec;12(2):173–83

Adrenal and sympathetic nervous activity in subjects with 'low' and 'high' normal blood pressure. Beilin LJ, et al. **J Hypertens** 1983 Jun;1(1):13–8

Relation of blood pressure with body and plasma electrolytes in Conn's syndrome. Beretta–Piccoli C, et al. **J Hypertens** 1983 Aug;1(2):197–205

Neural and humoral mechanisms involved in blood pressure variability. Conway J, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Apr; 2(2):203–8

A randomized trial on the effect of decreased dietary sodium intake on blood pressure in adolescents. Cooper R, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Aug;2(4):361–6

Blood pressure and sodium–lithium countertransport: findings in population–based surveys. Cooper R, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Oct;2(5):467–71

Blood pressure in four and five–year–old children: the effects of environment and other factors in it's measurement—the Brompton study. de Swiet M, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Oct; 2(5):501–5

Circulatory and sympatho–adrenal responses to stress in borderline and established hypertension. Eliasson K, et al. **J Hypertens** 1983 Aug;1(2):131–9

Blood pressure measurement in the elderly: correlation of arterial stiffness with difference between intra–arterial and cuff pressures. Finnegan TP, et al. **J Hypertens** 1985 Jun; 3(3):231–5

Blood pressure and blood group markers: association with the MN locus. Gleiberman L, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Aug; 2(4):337–41

Ischaemic brain damage induced by rapid lowering of arterial pressure in hypertension. Graham DI, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Jun;2(3):297–304

Blood pressure in childhood: an epidemiological approach to the aetiology of hypertension. Hofman A. **J Hypertens** 1984 Aug;2(4):323–8 (71 ref.)

A novel principle for detection of systolic and diastolic blood pressure tested in man and rat with special reference to its applicability in rat studies. Jespersen LT, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Aug;2(4):343–7

Arterial blood pressure and plasma and body electrolytes in idiopathic hyperaldosteronism: a comparison with primary hyperaldosteronism (Conn's syndrome) and essential hypertension. Lasaridis A, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Aug;2(4):329–36

Obesity, alcohol consumption and blood pressure in Australian men and women. The National Heart Foundation of Australia Risk Factor Prevalence Study. MacMahon SW, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Feb;2(1):85–91

The rate of arterial blood pressure change as a factor in the hysteresis of the baroreceptor reflex. Masuda Y, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Apr;2(2):189–94

The influence of sex, age, blood pressure and physical stress on beta 2–adrenoceptor density of mononuclear cells. Middeke M, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Jun;2(3):261–4

Effects of sinoaortic baroreceptor denervation on blood pressure and PNMT activity in medulla oblongata and spinal cord of normotensive and genetically hypertensive rats. Minson JB, et al. **J Hypertens** 1985 Feb;3(1):81–7

The renal antihypertensive hormone. Muirhead EE, et al. **J Hypertens** 1985 Feb;3(1):1–8 (107 ref.)

Sodium excretion and blood pressure in middle–aged men in the Sogn County: an intra– and interpopulation study. Omvik P, et al. **J Hypertens** 1983 Jun;1(1):77–83

Arterial pressure and hormone relationships in phaeochromocytoma. Richards AM, et al. **J Hypertens** 1983 Dec;1(4):373–9

The relationship of blood pressure to diet and lifestyle in two religious populations. Rouse IL, et al. **J Hypertens** 1983 Jun;1(1):65–71

Vegetarian diet and blood pressure. Rouse IL, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Jun;2(3):231–40 (112 ref.)

Continuous ambulatory monitoring of blood pressure and assessment of cardiovascular reflexes in the elderly hypertensive. Rowlands DB, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Dec; 2(6):615–22

Body composition and its relation to systemic haemodynamics, fluid volume partitions and energy utilization in rats with bilateral ventromedial hypothalamic lesions. Ventura HO, et al. **J Hypertens** 1985 Apr; 3(2):189–94

Blood pressure values in Macaca fascicularis. Hartley LH, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1984;13(4):183–9

Fluctuation of arterial blood pressure during end–of–dose akinesia in Parkinson's disease. Baratti M, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;47(11):1241–3

Evidence for cardiovascular autonomic nerve dysfunction in multiple sclerosis. Senaratne MP, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;47(9):947–52

In vivo measurements of right atrial and pulmonary artery haematic temperature variations and their relationship with the relative pressure and respiration changes. Galvan M, et al. **J Nucl Med Allied Sci** 1984 Jul–Sep;28(3):203–16

Plasma angiotensin II and blood pressure changes during dietary sodium manipulation. Lee MI, et al. **J Perinat Med** 1984;12(4):167–71

A cholinergic link in the reflex release of vasopressin by hypotension in the rat. Bisset GW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Sep;354:523–45

Partial neuromuscular blockade and cardiovascular responses to static exercise in man. Leonard B, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Feb;359:365–79

Cardiovascular response to maximal exercise in active elderly healthy people. Cupelli V, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1984 Dec;24(4):273–9

The influence of coronary sport group training on the flexibility of joints, heart rate and blood pressure of coronary patients. Fuchs P, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1984 Dec;24(4):280–5

Rebound of blood pressure after exercise. Imachi Y, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1984 Dec;24(4):286–9

Preexercise, exercise and early post exercise arterial blood pressure in young competitive swimmers versus non swimmers. Marconnet P, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1984 Sep;24(3):252–8

Effects of feet cooling on pain, thermal sensation and cardiovascular responses. Tanaka M, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1985 Mar–Jun;25(1–2):32–9

Specificity and structural relationships of steroids which affect phospholipase/prostaglandin synthetase, in vivo: a possible relation to blood pressure. Fretland DJ, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Mar;22(3):305–10

Collateral back pressure––is it a valid predictor of infrainguinal bypass graft patency? Ascer E, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 May;38(5):453–60

Rate sensitivity of blood pressure to hypoxia. Ličko V, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Feb 21;112(4):839–45

Skin perfusion pressure in the prediction of healing in diabetic patients with ulcers or gangrene of the foot. Faris I, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Jul;2(4):536–40

Perioperative noninvasive hemodynamic ankle indices as predictors of infrainguinal graft patency. Samson RH, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Mar;2(2):307–311

Blood lead and blood pressure. Relationship in the adolescent and adult US population. Harlan WR, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jan 25;253(4):530–4

Alcohol, nutrient intake, and hypertension [letter] Holden RA. **JAMA** 1985 Jul 26;254(4):503–4

Blood lead and blood pressure [letter] Hulon WC, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jul 26;254(4):505–6

Responses of left ventricle to changes in aortic input impedance. Ishide N, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Feb;49(2):215–23

Behavior of the right ventricle against pressure loading: on its plasticity. Nakamura Y, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Feb;49(2):255–60

The relationship between blood pressure and left ventricular muscle volume in normal children and adolescents––the Shimane Heart study. Nishio T, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1984 Dec;48(12):1402–5

The lung beta–receptor in the spontaneous hypertensive rat. Ohsuzu F, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1984 Nov;48(11):1203–9

Roles of coronary circulation as a determinant of the left ventriculo–arterial interaction. Sunagawa K. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Feb;49(2):238–44

Neurotransmitter release and vascular reactivity in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Tsuda K, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1984 Nov;48(11):1263–9

An impedance cardiographic study of the mechanism of blood pressure fall after moderate dietary sodium restriction. Koga Y, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Mar;26(2):197–207

Central actions of circulating angiotensin II on the sympathetic nervous system and blood pressure control. Ueno Y, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Jan;26(1):105–12

Evaluation of right ventricular pressure by two–dimensional echocardiography. Watanabe K. **Jpn Heart J** 1984 Jul;25(4):523–31

Direct relationship between renal arterial pressure and plasma renin activity in conscious rats. Imagawa J, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;35(4):481–4

Sensitivity of rapidly acting arterial pressure control system in conscious adult rabbits at different ages. Hosomi H, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(5):793–801

Left ventricular function of concentric hypertrophied heart after chronic pressure overload as studied in the isolated canine heart preparation. Nakamura T, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(4):613–28

Peak systolic pressure–volume relationships in man: noninvasive determination by equilibrium gated radionuclide angiocardiography and cuff sphygmomanometry. Adachi H, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Feb;22(2):157–68

Effects of angiotensin II blockade in the canine puppy under different salt–intake. Fiselier TJ, et al. **Kidney Int** 1984 Dec;26(6):823–9

Cardiovascular and metabolic responses to submaximal exercise in hemodialysis patients. Kettner A, et al. **Kidney Int** 1984 Jul;26(1):66–71

Association between blood pressure and the rate of decline in renal function with age. Lindeman RD, et al. **Kidney Int** 1984 Dec;26(6):861–8

Intralymphocytic potassium content and blood pressure: their relationship at rest and during isometric exercise. Ambrosioni E, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985;63 Suppl 3:9–11

Relationship between red blood cell function, kidney function and blood pressure in genetic hypertension. Bianchi G, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985;63 Suppl 3:59–60

Vasopressor systems during smoking in humans. Dietz R, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984;62 Suppl 2:11–7

The relation of sodium transport to blood pressure in the adrenalectomized rat. Friedman SM. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985;63 Suppl 3:55–8

Studies on the role of intracellular sodium and calcium in the central regulation of arterial pressure. Jandhyala BS, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985;63 Suppl 3:26–9

Blood pressure and intracellular electrolytes during weight reduction. Karoff C, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985;63 Suppl 3:129–31

High blood pressure in the elderly [letter] Bass M. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 7;2(8454):554–5

Blood pressure changes after embolisation of host kidney in renal transplant patients [letter] Huysmans FT, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 9;1(8424):344

Acetylcholine 'tightens' peripheral capillaries independently of pressure effects. Katz MA, et al. **Lymphology** 1984 Sep;17(3):95–9

High blood pressure and 'ischaemic' ECG patterns in climacteric women. Villecco AS, et al. **Maturitas** 1985 Jul;7(2):89–97

Calculation and display of the rate/pressure product during anaesthesia using binary rate multipliers. Pepper MG, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1985 Mar;23(2):187–9

Role of pressure in atherogenesis. Nguyen D. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Mar;16(3):239–40

Computer analysis of left ventricular pressure–volume relationships by echocardiography. Watanabe Y, et al. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1985 Jul–Sep;10(3):249–58

Group comparisons of blood pressure and indices of obesity and salt intake in Pacific populations. Taylor R, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Apr 29;142(9):499–501

Double product of blood pressure and heart rate and maximal life span in mammals [letter] Gillum RF. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jul 4;313(1):52–3

Involvement of central catecholamines in mediation of pressor responses of the rat to carotid occlusion. Kubo T, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;328(3):348–50

Mono–aminergic receptors and blood pressure. Schalekamp MA, et al. **Neth J Med** 1985;28(2):83–90 (30 ref.)

The clinical value of preoperative indirect systolic ankle pressure measurements in wound healing after amputation of the lower extremity. van Soest MG, et al. **Neth J Surg** 1985 Jun;37(3):75–8

Intracranial haemorrhage induced at arterial pressure in the rat. Part 1: Description of technique, ICP changes and neuropathological findings. Bullock R, et al. **Neurol Res** 1984 Dec;6(4):184–8

Intracranial haemorrhage induced at arterial pressure in the rat. Part 2: Short term changes in local cerebral blood flow measured by autoradiography. Mendelow AD, et al. **Neurol Res** 1984 Dec;6(4):189–93

Cardiovascular responses and the sense of effort during attempts to contract paralysed muscles: role of the spinal cord. Hobbs SF, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jun 4;57(1):85–90

Vasopressin antagonist in nucleus tractus solitarius/vagal area reduces pressor and tachycardia responses to paraventricular nucleus stimulation in rats. Pittman QJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 May 14;56(2):155–60

Changes in blood pressure and heart rate induced by movements of normal and inflamed knee joints. Sato A, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Nov 23;52(1–2):55–60

Postoperative extradural hematoma associated with induced hypertension. Gentleman D, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jul;17(1):105–6

Mean arterial pressure readings: variations with positions and transducer level. Kirchhoff KT, et al. **Nurs Res** 1984 Nov–Dec;33(6):343–5

Oxygen uptake and cardiovascular responses in control adults and acute myocardial infarction patients during bathing. Winslow EH, et al. **Nurs Res** 1985 May–Jun;34(3):164–9

Alcohol consumption and blood pressure in a New Zealand community study. Paulin JM, et al. **NZ Med J** 1985 Jun 12;98(780):425–8

Body surface as determinant of blood pressure in children. Coto V, et al. **Panminerva Med** 1984 Oct–Dec;26(4):233–8

Tonic and phasic stimulus control of blood pressure responses using opposing unconditional stimuli. Schonfeld LI. **Pavlov J Biol Sci** 1984 Jul–Sep;19(3):149–56

Effect of environmental hypothermia on vitelline artery blood pressure and vascular resistance in the stage 18, 21, and 24 chick embryo. Nakazawa M, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jul;19(7):651–4

Complications resulting from use of arterial catheters: retrograde flow and rapid elevation in blood pressure. Butt WW, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Aug;76(2):250–4

Resting blood pressure and pulse rate distributions in black adolescents: The Philadelphia Blood Pressure Project. Hediger ML, et al. **Pediatrics** 1984 Dec;74(6):1016–21

Assessing children's blood pressure––considerations of age and body size: the Muscatine Study. Lauer RM, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Jun;75(6):1081–90

Fifth versus fourth Korotkoff phase. Londe S. **Pediatrics** 1985 Sep;76(3):460–1

Comparative responsiveness of the rapidly acting arterial pressure control system to quick mild hemorrhage and infusion in conscious rabbits. Hosomi H, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 May;404(1):103–5

Cardiac contractility, cAMP concentration, cAMP–dependent protein kinase, and phosphorylase activation during acute pressure overload. Klug GA, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Oct;402(2):216–21

Effects of an inverted position on blood pressure, pulse rate, and deep tendon reflexes of healthy young adults. Rheault W, et al. **Phys Ther** 1985 Sep;65(9):1358–62

A twin study of cardiac reacuvity and its relationship to parental blood pressure. Carroll D, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Jan;34(1):103–6

Acute and conditioned blood pressure changes in relation to social and psychosocial stimuli in rats. Fokkema DS, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Jan;34(1):33–8

Effects of caponization on body weight, atherosclerosis, and cardiovascular variables in hypertensive and hypotensive turkey lines. Miller LE, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 May;64(5):1002–14

Occupational stress, health–related behavior, and blood pressure: a 5–year follow–up. Aro S. **Prev Med** 1984 Jul;13(4):333–48

Determinants of blood pressure in Jerusalem schoolchildren. Belmaker E, et al. **Prev Med** 1984 Sep;13(5):528–34

Alcohol consumption and blood pressure: analysis of data from the Canada Health Survey. Coates RA, et al. **Prev Med** 1985 Jan;14(1):1–14

Racial contrasts of blood pressure levels in two southern, rural communities. Webber LS, et al. **Prev Med** 1985 Jan;14(1):140–51

Differentiated pressor and sympathetic responses to dual brain stimulation: ventromedial hypothalamus versus locus coeruleus. Buñag RD, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Jan;178(1):91–100

Pressor and vascular responsiveness in renal prehypertensive rabbits with a nonfiltering kidney. Wells AM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Oct;180(1):24–32

The role of the genetics of sodium lithium countertransport in the determination of blood pressure variability in the population at large. Boerwinkle E, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;165:479–507

The effect of dietary alteration of prostaglandin synthesis on blood pressure and the reversal of hypertension in the one–kidney, one–clip rat. McGowan HM, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 May;29(5):727–37

Relationship of state and trait anxiety to blood pressure of black women. Bailey EJ. **Psychol Rep** 1984 Dec;55(3):927–31

Changes in heart period, heart–period variability, and a spectral analysis estimate of respiratory sinus arrhythmia in response to pharmacological manipulations of the baroreceptor reflex in cats. McCabe PM, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1985 Mar;22(2):195–203

The standardized mental stress test protocol: test–retest reliability and comparison with ambulatory blood pressure monitoring. McKinney ME, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1985 Jul;22(4):453–63

Voluntary control of systolic blood pressure during postural change. Victor R, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1984 Nov;21(6):673–82

Type A behavior and blood pressure during general surgery. Kornfeld DS, et al. **Psychosom Med** 1985 May–Jun;47(3):234–41

Studies of blood pressures in school children in northern Japan. Uchiyama M, et al. **Public Health** 1985 Jan;99(1):18–22

Effect of limb ischaemia on blood pressure and the blood pressure–heart rate reflex in the rat. Redfern WS, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1984 Oct;69(4):763–79

Portal pressure changes induced by medical treatment: US detection. Zoli M, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jun;155(3):763–6

Effect of loop of Henle flow rate on glomerular capillary pressure. Briggs JP. **Renal Physiol** 1984;7(5):311–20

Shigella sonnei endotoxin reduces arterial blood pressure but does not alter pituitary pro–opiocortin cleavage and corticosterone release in the rat. Saija A, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;45(2):313–6

The influence of talking on diastolic blood pressure readings. Hellmann R, et al. **Res Nurs Health** 1984 Dec;7(4):253–6

Physiologic responses of clients with essential hypertension to progressive muscle relaxation training. Pender NJ. **Res Nurs Health** 1984 Sep;7(3):197–203

The rectilinear pressure–flow relationship in the pulmonary vasculature: zones 2 and 3. Hakim TS, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Jul;61(1):115–23

Effect of acute pulmonary hypertension on pressure/flow in the canine pulmonary vascular bed. Selkurt EE. **Respir Physiol** 1985 May;60(2):169–80

Responsiveness of cerebral vessels to changes of blood pressure and partial pressure of carbon dioxide after a transient period of cardiac arrest in dogs. Arai T, et al. **Resuscitation** 1985 Mar;12(4):237–45

Effects of changes in circulating volume and in arterial pressure on plasma renin activity in the intact rat. Soler A, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1985 Mar;41(1):107–16

Management of patients with a diastolic blood pressure of 90 mmHg in the third trimester of pregnancy. Allen DG, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Dec 15;66(24):910–2

Nutritional status and blood pressures of adults in northern Gazankulu. Ijsselmuiden CB. **S Afr Med J** 1985 May 11;67(19):773–5

Dopaminergic mechanisms and genetic factors in blood pressure regulation. Golda V, et al.

Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl] 1982;25(5):419–27

Relationship between urinary concentrating ability, arginine vasopressin in plasma and blood pressure after renal transplantation. Pedersen EB, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1985 Jun;45(4):321–6

Arterial pressure and the natriuretic hormone. de Wardener HE. **Scott Med J** 1984 Apr;29(2):120–4 (23 ref.)

Race, height, and blood pressure in Northeastern Brazil. Barbosa CA, et al. **Soc Biol** 1983 Summer;30(2):211–7

Serum HDL/total cholesterol ratio and blood pressure in asymptomatic atherosclerotic lesions of the cervical carotid arteries in men. van Merode T, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan–Feb; 16(1):34–8

Cardiovascular responses to the stimulation of the fastigial nucleus and hypothalamus in rats. Huang TF, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul;83(7):634–9

A practical algorithm for blood pressure (BP) monitoring and control during hemodialysis. Cheek D, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:189–92

Right ventricular pressure–dimension relationship during left ventricular assistance in dogs. Farrar DJ, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:121–3

Patients without kidneys from up to 17 years: bilateral nephrectomy a significant factor in long–term survival, along with lower blood pressure, female gender and younger age. Iancu M, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:614–8

Supplementary observations on the 1979 Build and Blood Pressure Study. Wilber JA, et al. **Trans Assoc Life Insur Med Dir Am** 1984;66:26–42

Blood pressure patterns in relation to age, weight and urinary electrolytes in three Kenyan communities. Poulter NR, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1985;79(3):389–92

Blood viscosity and finger systolic pressure in primary and traumatic vasospastic disease. Sandhagen B, et al. **Ups J Med Sci** 1985;90(1):55–9

Relationship between postoperative blood pressure change and renal pathophysiology in primary aldosteronism. Murayama T, et al. **Urol Int** 1984;39(5):264–9

Assessment of aorto–iliac disease by intraarterial pressure measurement. Lundgren F, et al. **Vasa** 1985;14(2):139–43

Blood pressure responses to stimulation of afferent fibres in the renal nerve of the rat. Simon OR. **West Indian Med J** 1985 Mar;34(1):11–7

Blood pressure studies in children. Report of a WHO Study Group. **WHO Tech Rep Ser** 1985;715:1–36

[Neural mechanisms controlling and regulating the arterial pressure] Kolchev A, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1985;24(2):19–29 (24 ref.) (Bul)

[Evaluation of the contractile function of the ventricular myocardium by the ratio of telesystolic pressure to telesystolic volume] Tomov I. **Vutr Boles** 1984;23(5):1–11 (38 ref.) (Bul)

[Hemodynamics and radial sphygmogram in hypertensive patients with different pathological conditions based on the differentiation of symptoms according to traditional Chinese medicine] Wang Q. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct;4(10):610–4, 580 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Interrelation between pulmonary function testing, pulmonary arterial pressure and clinical patterns in chronic bronchitis and emphysema with or without cor pulmonale] Lu FY. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec;7(6):327–9, 381 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[The modulatory effect of central cyclic nucleotides on heart rate and blood pressure] Qiu XC. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep; 12(3):227–8 (Chi)

[An aspect of the epidemiologic study of blood pressure in childhood] Li H. **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun; 5(3):182–5 (Chi)

[Correlative study of the blood pressure of children and their parents] Wang YY. **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb; 6(1):39–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Association of blood pressure with anthropometric variables in adolescence] Xue YJ. **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr; 6(2):108–111 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Normal pulmonary artery pressure in China] Mao JW, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1984 Aug;6(4):298–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Studies on human body responses to noise. Part III. An experimental study on responses of breathing rate, heart rate and blood pressure in 3 age groups] Wang LT, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;84(2):222–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Psychoregulatory correction of blood pressure in essential hypertension] Machač M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Nov 23;123(47):1430–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Personal experience with the roll–over test] Subrt K, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 Jul;50(6):412–4 (Cze)

[Blood pressure in the 2d year of life] Zeman J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1984 Dec;39(12):714–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The influence of age on cardiovascular reactions to postural changes] Dambrink JH, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jan 26;129(4):168–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Monitoring intracranial and arterial pressure and the carbon dioxide expired fraction with tendency curves] Boulard G, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 May;25(6):719–21 (Fre)

[Endocranial biophysical parameters (intracranial pressure, flow velocity, blood pressure, cerebral perfusion pressure) in the complications of subarachnoid hemorrhage] Urciuoli R, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 May;25(6):679–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Familiel aggregation of blood pressure] André JL, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Oct;77(11):1278–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Data on the echocardiogram, pressure profile during exertion, and ambulatory blood pressure measurements in borderline arterial hypertension] Dimitriou R, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Oct;77(11):1162–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Biofeedback of blood pressure information in man: changes in the electroencephalographic power spectrum] Rozier J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Oct;77(11):1195–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Diurnal basal pulmonary arterial pressure and nocturnal levels of oxygenation in patients with chronic bronchitis] Sautegeau A, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1984 Nov–Dec;20(6):541–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Carotidogram, conjunctival biomicroscopy and exercise blood pressure testing. Respective value in the noninvasive evaluation of arterial status (letter)] Meyer–Heine A, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Dec 1;13(43):2645–6 (Fre)

[Blood pressure characteristics in hypertensive patients in change of environment (letter)] Such WH, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 23;109(47):1823–4 (Ger)

[Oculo–oscillodynamography, a new procedure for the determination of ophthalmic artery blood pressure and ocular pulse curve analysis] Ulrich WD, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 May;186(5):385–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Excretion of free dopamine, noradrenaline and adrenaline in 190 males in relation to age and blood pressure] Lehmann M, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 15;63(6):264–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Blood pressure: knowledge and behavior] Robbiani MB, et al. **Soz Praventivmed** 1985;30(2):88–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Blood pressure in school children in Berlin–Pankow. Approaches for possible prevention of hypertension] Böthig I, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(6):239–41 (Ger)

[Contribution to the development of preventive measures for children from industrial areas] Thielebeule U, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Mar;31(3):174–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Normal values for heart rate and blood pressure] Heidrich L. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1984 Jun 15;39(12):284–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of chronic pressure and volume stress on the function of the right ventricle] Brilla C, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Dec; 73(12):768–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Echocardiographic pressure–dimension analysis following anatomically corrective operation of d–transposition of the great arteries] Hausdorf G, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Feb; 74(2):121–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Specificity and normality of peripheral systolic pressure measurement by the ultrasound Doppler technic in healthy angiography–imaged extremities] Köhler M, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Jan;74(1):39–45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

['Critical compression pressure' or optimal drainage pressure] Kuhnke E. **Z Lymphol** 1984 Jun;8(1):29–34 (Ger)

[Evaluation of respiratory and cardiocirculatory function during adenotonsillectomy in relation to 3 different anesthesiological methods] Corli O, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1985 Jan–Feb;5(1):59–69 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Behavior of blood pressure during exercise in adolescents at various risks of developing hypertension] Radice M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1984 Nov;29(11):519–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Cardiovascular response to exercise in subjects with reduced glucose tolerance] Ferrante MR, et al. **Cardiologia** 1984 Dec;29(12):661–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[High–grade mitral insufficiency without left atrial hypertension] Piscione F, et al. **Cardiologia** 1984 Mar–Apr; 29(3–4):173–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Variability of arterial pressure in adolescence] Radice M, et al. **Cardiologia** 1983 Dec;28(12):1011–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The pressure–dimension curve and midwall stress. Use of a combined hemodynamic–echocardiographic method and correlation with contrast ventriculography] Buonanno C, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Dec;14(12):961–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Tracking of blood cholesterol and arterial pressure in adolescence] Panico S, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Jan; 15(1):40–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Association between arterial pressure and other cardiovascular risk factors in adolescence] Radice M, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Jan;15(1):45–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Arterial pressure in 6 to 13–year–old children: study of 1,600 Roman students from elementary schools. 1) Distribution of arterial pressure and detection of hypertensive subjects] Pugliese G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Jan–Feb; 33(1–2):43–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Arterial pressure in 6 to 13–year–old children: study of 1,600 Roman students from elementary schools. II. Analysis of the dependence of blood pressure on the sex, age, body height, body weight, familial hypertension and menarche] Santarelli E, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Jan–Feb; 33(1–2):55–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Arterial pressure in childhood. I: Relation to age. (collection of data relative to 3,737 pupils of elementary and high school between the ages of 6 to 14 years)] Pilotti G, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1984 Mar–Apr;6(2):235–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The diastolic pressure–volume relationship of the left ventricle—evaluation of canine isovolumetric contracting left ventricle] Murakami R. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Jan;60(1):114–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effects of continuous pure tone stimulation on blood pressure, plasma norepinephrine and urinary norepinephrine concentration in stroke–prone spontaneously hypertensive rats] Saito I, et al. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1984 Nov;59(6):690–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Computer–aided automated monitoring and treatment system for for patients following open heart surgery—with special reference to automatic control of the blood pressure] Imai Y, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1984 Dec;22(7):549–55 (7 ref.) (Jpn)

[Non–invasive estimation of transmitral pressure gradient and mitral valve area in mitral stenosis by an ultrasonic pulsed Doppler technique] Asao M, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1984 Jun; 14(1):149–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Influence of blood pressure control on delivery in pregnant rats in a warm environment] Fujita S, et al. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1984 Jul;33(3):283–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Modification of hemodynamic changes by the heart rate following sublingual administration of nitroglycerin—echocardiographic study] Kamei K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Mar;33(3):313–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical significance of the right atrial pressure in the acute phase of myocardial infarction] Matoba M, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1984 Sep;32(9):937–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Study on the new index U2/AP in canine aortic root for left ventricular performance] Tsuji T, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 May;33(5):651–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Elevation of the pulmonary arterial pressure as a sign of pneumothorax and hemothorax—a report of two cases] Kitamura M, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Mar;38(3):201–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[An attempt to avoid changes in blood pressure resulting from aortic clamping or declamping, by the use of a balloon catheter placed in the inferior vena cava] Kainuma M, et al. **Masui** 1985 Jan;34(1):94–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Changes in heart rate and blood pressure during epidural tap] Tamura T, et al. **Masui** 1985 Apr;34(4):477–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Comparison of the direct arterial pressure between radial and dorsalis pedis artery during prolonged anesthesia—relation of the core temperature and direct arterial pressure] Taniguchi K, et al. **Masui** 1985 Jan; 34(1):44–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Blood pressure of the fingers of patients with progressive systemic sclerosis] Mizutani H, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;94(9):1015–20 (Jpn)

[Humoral factors and blood pressure control] **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Jul;26(7):875–904 (Jpn)

[The effect of aging on blood pressure and hemodynamic parameters in 1650 cases of systolic and diastolic hypertension] Muramatsu J, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May;74(5):541–8 (Jpn)

[Recent findings on the central nervous system and blood pressure regulation] Imaizumi T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 May;43(5):902–7 (14 ref.) (Jpn)

[Blood pressure regulation and serotonin] Kajiwara N, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 May;43(5):923–8 (31 ref.) (Jpn)

[Relationship between the sympathetic and parasympathetic nervous systems] Ninomiya I, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 May;43(5):894–901 (18 ref.) (Jpn)

[Determination of surgical indication. a. Need for invasive diagnosis for the determination of surgical indication in cardiovascular diseases] Okamura K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Dec;42(12):2706–9 (Jpn)

[Pharmacology of the kallikrein–kinin system] Shimamoto K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 May;43(5):964–70 (18 ref.) (Jpn)

[Systemic blood pressure and respiration during plateau wave phenomena] Hayashi M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Mar; 37(3):249–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Experimental cerebral ischemia after bilateral common carotid artery ligation in SHRSP, SHRSR and Wistar rats: correlation between blood pressure and degree of ischemia] Katayama Y, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Nov;36(11):1069–75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Idiopathic orthostatic hypotension—humoral disorders] Miškiewicz Z, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1984;27(4):335–42 (33 ref.) (Pol)

[Dopamine, its role in the regulation of blood circulation with particular reference to arterial hypertension] Bar–Andziak E. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1984 Oct;72(4):183–9 (Pol)

[Ankle/arm pressure index at rest in vascular diseases of the lower limbs] Piecuch T. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Apr 29;40(17):477–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Hypertension in obesity] Skórka B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Apr 9;39(15):513–7 (60 ref.) (Pol)

[Blood pressure and blood gases in the internal jugular vein after its ligation] Kowalik S, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Jan 15;38(2):116–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of hand cooling test on arterial blood pressure and electrocardiographic changes in patients with coronary disease before and after administration of cordarone] Markiewicz M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Jun 15;37(12):905–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Resting ankle-arm pressure index in the contralateral leg in patients with vascular diseases referred for consultation or surgical treatment] Piecuch T. **Wiad Lek** 1984 May 15;37(10):755–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Evaluation of the risk factors for arterial hypertension in the epidemiological and clinical surveillance of the work area. III. Prospective data on the prevalence of hypertension limits and hypertension disease] Ivan A, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1984 Oct–Dec;88(4):653–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Effect of intravascular pressure changes on the induction of bone neoplasms in rats] Rudenko FV, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(2):70–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in blood pressure and heart contraction frequency in healthy persons during a 3-week incomplete fast in the summer months] Tsyganov EP, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 May–Jun;10(3):476–8 (Rus)

[Mechanism of change in vasomotor sympathetic activity after stimulation of various amygdaloid structures] Baklabadzhian OG, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Jun;70(6):737–46 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of an increase in blood osmotic presrure on the lymphodynamics of growing animals] Bazanova NU, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1983 Jul;69(7):932–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functioning of carotid artery muscle in the diastolic pressure range in the dog] Sidorov NIa. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Nov;70(11):1568–70 (Rus)

[Arterial pressure and autonomic regulation of the heart in students during academic activities] Saniukevich VI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Jun;(6):35–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Body functions of operators of various types of plasma units] Il'nitskaia AV. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Feb;(2):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Early detection of the relationship between the serum lipid spectrum and the hypertensive response of blood pressure to physical exertion in healthy young persons] Evdokimova EV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Nov;24(11):47–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in arterial pressure, heart contraction rate and ECG indices in ischemic heart disease patients undergoing static-dynamic loading] Gel'fgat EB, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Feb;25(2):29–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Blood cells and blood pressure] Tereshchenko GD. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Mar;25(3):102–3 (Rus)

[Hypotensive effect and kidney function in patients with atherosclerotic lesions of the renal arteries after surgical treatment] Pereverzev AS, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Dec;(12):3–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of blood pressure in schoolchildren 7–17 years old (based on one-stage and prospective studies)] Tubol IB, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(8):49–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Arterial blood pressure levels of adolescents and their parents in a rural district (an epidemiological study)] Tursunov SIu, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(1):58-61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Metabolic control of arterial blood pressure during oxygenation in the early neonatal period in full-term infants born to healthy women and to those with late pregnancy toxemia] Mochalova LD, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(6):35–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Episcleral venous pressure in primary glaucoma, ocular hypertension and in patients with hypertension] Viazigina LV, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 May–Jun;101(3):12–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Physiological reaction in humans after flight to a region with a tropical climate] Azhaev AN, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Jan;(1):53–5 (Rus)

[Effect of Nishka Banya radon baths on arterial pressure and phase structure of cardiac rhythm in patients with arterial hypertension] Ilich S, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):21–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the indicators of the kallikrein-kinin system and pressure in the lesser circulation in acute bronchopulmonary pathology] Chebotareva VD, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Apr;(4):56–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Tolerance to physical exertion in persons with different degrees of arterial blood pressure (veloergometric data)] Zolotarev AE, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Apr;(4):38–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of carotid sinus stimulation on changes in blood pressure and the heart rate and rhythm during neck dissection] Gašparović S. **Lijec Vjesn** 1985 Mar–Apr;107(3–4):103–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Reactivity of the cardiovascular system to cold and mental stress in patients with hypertensive disease] Bulas J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1984 Sep;82(3):1121–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Correlation of electrocardiographic findings with the degree of hemodynamic severity in pulmonary artery stenosis and an intact ventricular septum] Jurko A, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1984 Aug;82(2):1026–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Problems with blood pressure in neonates, infants and preschool-age children] Kellerová E. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Mar;83(3):330–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Levels of blood lipids and blood pressure in children in families with a history of cardiovascular disease. II] Pohánka P, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Apr;40(4):197–200 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Levels of serum lipids and blood pressure in children of families with a history of cardiovascular disease. I. Reference values] Pohánka P, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1984 Nov;39(11):652–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Value of oculopneumoplethysmography in the diagnosis of carotid lesions] Sáez Martín L, et al. **Angiologia** 1985 Jul–Aug;37(4):149–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Penile-brachial pressure index as an expression of the degree off hypogastric circulatory insufficiency] Setacci C, et al. **Angiologia** 1984 Nov–Dec;36(6):293–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Predictive value of the increase in diastolic arterial pressure during the exercise test in ischemic cardiopathy] Férez S, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1984 Sep–Oct;54(5):471–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Effects of orthostatism on heart rate and arterial pressure in sedentary subjects and in those in good physical condition] Rivera Cisneros AE, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1984 Nov–Dec;54(6):585–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Epidemiologic study of arterial pressure in students] Málaga S, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Mar 23;84(11):428–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Maternal-fetal prognosis based on mean arterial blood pressure in the 2d trimester of pregnancy] Paiva E, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1984;49(5):326–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Non-linear analysis of arterial pressure] Roa L, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1984 Sep;40(3):325–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Systolic and diastolic arterial pressure gradients, in normotensive subjects, facing graded effort, according to age and sex groups] Gallardo ER, et al. **Rev Fac Cien Med Univ Nac Cordoba** 1982;40(3–4):25–38 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

Circulatory effects of pancuronium and alcuronium in patients with coronary artery stenosis. Ohqvist G, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Jan;29(1):22–5

Effect of i.v. atropine on cardiac rhythm, heart rate, blood pressure and airway secretion during isoflurane anaesthesia. Valentin N, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1984 Dec;28(6):621–4

Effect of a calcium antagonist: verapamil on resting blood pressure and pressor response to dynamic exercise. Herpin D, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1985;40(3):277–90

Sodium and blood pressure. Studies in young and middle-aged men with a positive family history of hypertension. Gudmundsson O. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1984;688:1–65

Morphine antidiuresis in conscious rats: contribution of vasopressin and blood pressure. Grell S, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Jan;56(1):38–43

Dose-response curve for the ergotamine-induced decrease of peripheral systolic blood pressure in man. Tfelt-Hansen P, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984 Sep;55(3):238–41

beta-Endorphin and essential hypertension: importance of the clonidine-naloxone interaction. Farsang C, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1985;65(2):217–26

Effects of a beta-sympathomimetic drug on the foetal and maternal cardiovascular system in a chronic sheep model. Vojcek L, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1985;65(4):511–6

Effects of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on blood pressure and renal function in man. Vallotton MB, et al. **Adv Nephrol** 1985;14:273–83 (35 ref.)

Leukotriene D4 reduces pressor responses to sympathetic stimulation, angiotensin, and vasopressin. Bayorh MA, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985;13:51–4

The influence of thymosin on arterial blood pressure in cats. Kemileva Z, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 Oct;25(9):1009–10

Cardiorespiratory reflex effects induced by intravenous administration of ethanol in rats. Penna M, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Jul–Aug;2(4):603–9

Effect of imipramine and nortriptyline on left ventricular function and blood pressure in patients treated for arrhythmias. Giardina EG, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 May;109(5 Pt 1):992–8

Twenty-four-hour blood pressure profile and blood pressure variability in untreated hypertension and during antihypertensive treatment by once-a-day nadolol. Mancia G, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Oct;108(4 Pt 2):1078–83

Effect of beta blockade and intrinsic sympathomimetic activity on exercise performance. Ades PA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Dec 1;54(10):1337–41

Effects of exercise on blood pressure, plasma catecholamines, potassium and the electrocardiogram after diuretic and neural-blocking therapy for moderate hypertension. DeQuattro V, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Aug 30;56(6):39D–45D

Effect of nitroglycerin on coronary collateral flow and pressure during acute coronary occlusion. Feldman RL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Nov 1;54(8):958–63

Effect of beta 1-selective and nonselective beta blockade on blood pressure relative to physical performance in men with systemic hypertension. Kaiser P, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 26;55(10):79D–84D

Correlations of changes in dietary potassium and sodium with blood pressure during a one-year study. Holbrook JT, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Dec;40(6 Suppl):1390–2

Effects on blood pressure of calcium supplementation of women. Johnson NE, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Jul;42(1):12–7

The association of intakes of vitamin D and calcium with blood pressure among women. Sowers MR, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Jul;42(1):135–42

Regression analysis of changes in blood pressure with oral contraceptive use. Cook NR, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Apr;121(4):530–40

Comparative central and peripheral antihypertensive mechanisms of urapidil and prazosin. Brody MJ, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 5;77(4A):74–80

Comparative effects of urapidil, prazosin, and clonidine on ligand binding to central nervous system receptors, arterial pressure, and heart rate in experimental animals. Kellar KJ, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 5;77(4A):87–95

Effects of auriculin (atrial natriuretic factor) on blood pressure, renal function, and the renin-aldosterone system in dogs. Maack T, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Dec;77(6):1069–75

Relationship of blood pressure response and the renin-angiotensin system to first-dose prazosin. Nicholson JP, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Feb;78(2):241–4

Low-dose oral contraception and blood pressure in women with a past history of elevated blood pressure. Tsai CC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan 1;151(1):28–32

Systemic absorption and cardiovascular effects of phenylephrine eyedrops. Kumar V, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Feb 15;99(2):180–4

Pentobarbital effects on plasma catecholamines: temperature, heart rate, and blood pressure. Baum D, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 1):E95–100

Microinjection of vasopressin into the locus coeruleus of conscious rats. Berecek KH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct;247(4 Pt 2):H675–81

Blood pressure and norepinephrine spillover during propranolol infusion in humans. Best JD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Apr;248(4 Pt 2):R400–6

Vasopressin withdrawal produces hypotension in the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Chiu EK, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 2):H193–7

Reflexes fail to reduce pressor activity of vasopressin in spontaneous hypertension. Datar S, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 2):H49–54

Differential effect of vasopressin on angiotensin and norepinephrine pressor action in rats. Elijovich F, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 2):H973–7

Hypertension during chronic peripheral and central infusion of angiotensin III. Fink GD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 1):E201–8

Acute and chronic actions of bradykinin on renal function and arterial pressure. Granger JP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 2):F87–92

Participation of central alpha-receptors on hemodynamic response to E. coli endotoxin. Koyama S. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct;247(4 Pt 2):R655–62

Enhanced depressor effect of bromocriptine in the DOCA/NaCl hypertensive rat. Nagahama S, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 2):H64–70

Polyamines and the development of monocrotaline-induced pulmonary hypertension. Olson JW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct;247(4 Pt 2):H682–5

Effects of peptide leukotrienes on cardiac dynamics in rat, cat, and guinea pig hearts. Roth DM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 2):H477–84

Arterial pressure responses to increasing interstitial potassium in hindlimb muscle of dogs. Rybicki KJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct;247(4 Pt 2):R717–21

Effect of PTH on blood pressure and response to vasoconstrictor agonists. Saglikes Y, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 2):F674–81

Effect of phosphate depletion on blood pressure and vascular reactivity to norepinephrine and angiotensin II in the rat. Saglikes Y, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 2):F93–9

Effect of prostaglandins on bradykinin-induced visceral-cardiac reflexes. Stebbins CL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 2):H155–63

Effects of physostigmine on pulse, blood pressure, and serum epinephrine levels. Janowsky DS, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Jun;142(6):738–40

Effects of flunixin meglumine on blood pressure and fluid compartment volume changes in ponies given endotoxin. Dunkle NJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jul;46(7):1540–4

Cardiovascular effects of electroconvulsive therapy in patients taking tricyclic antidepressants [letter] Azar I, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1984 Dec;63(12):1140

Effects of intravenous bupivacaine on cardiovascular function and plasma catecholamine levels in humans. Hasselstrøm LJ, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1984 Dec;63(12):1053–8

Time of peak hypotension during rapid induction approximates time of peak brain halothane tension in the dog [letter] Chilcoat RT, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Feb; 62(2):210

Cardiovascular effects of ketamine in humans with cervical or lumbar epidural blockade. Mayumi T, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Jan;62(1):39-43

Aminophylline potentiates sodium nitroprusside-induced hypotension in the dog. Pearl RG, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1984 Dec;61(6):712-5

Automatic control of blood pressures with multiple drug inputs. McInnis BC, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1985; 13(3-4):217-25

Studies on the effect of dietary fat on blood pressure. Iacono JM, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 1984;16 Suppl 43:116-25

Role of electrolytes and digitalis-like activity in hypertension: effects of digitoxin, sodium, potassium and magnesium on blood pressure. Karppanen H. **Ann Clin Res** 1984;16 Suppl 43:62-6

Prostanoids in blood pressure regulation and their role in the blood pressure lowering effects induced by changes in dietary fats. Vapaatalo H, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 1984;16 Suppl 43:109-15 (74 ref.)

Dose-related response of centrally administered epinephrine on the change in aortic diastolic pressure during closed-chest massage in dogs. Kosnik JW, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Mar;14(3):204-8

Antagonism of the hypertensive effect of physostigmine in anesthetized rat by morphine. Oktay S, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1984 Oct;271(2):275-81

Characterization of vasodilators by comparison of their effects on blood pressure, counterregulation and myocardial oxygen demand in conscious normotensive dogs. Bacher S, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1985; 35(1A):288-91

Inhibition of [3H]clonidine binding to rat brain alpha-adrenoceptors by imidazolidines. Correlation of binding potency and hypotensive activity. Bechtel WD, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1985;35(1A):428-31

Pharmacological properties of the new orally active angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitor 2-[N-[(S)-1-ethoxycarbonyl-3-phenylpropyl]-L-alanyl] -(1S,3S,5S)-2-azabicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3-carboxylic acid (Hoe 498). Becker RH, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984; 34(10B):1411-6

The influence of metabolic degradation on the blood pressure lowering effect of clonidine in rabbits after different routes of administration. Hoefke W, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1985; 35(1A):401-5

Cardiovascular and antihypertensive activities of the novel non-sulfhydryl converting enzyme inhibitor 2-[N-[(S)-1-ethoxycarbonyl-3-phenylpropyl]-L-alanyl]-(azabicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3-carboxylic acid (Hoe 498). Schölkens BA, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984; 34(10B):1417-25

Effects of lysophosphatidic acids and their structural analogs on arterial blood pressure of cats. Tokumura A, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1985;35(3):287-92

The calcium-blood pressure hypothesis: evidence for its validity. Karanja N, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1985 May-Jun;52(3):207-9

The influence of dietary fats on plasma lipids, blood pressure and coagulation indices in the rat. McIntosh GH, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 May;55(2):125-34

Dietary fats and blood pressure. Margetts BM, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Aug;14(4):444-7

The role of sodium and potassium in the control of blood pressure. Morgan T, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Aug; 14(4):458-62

Canine postradiation histamine levels and subsequent response to Compound 48/80. Cockerham LG, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1984 Nov;55(11):1041-5

Altered blood pressure response to propyldazine after repeated oral administration in conscious normotensive dogs: role of the renin-angiotensin system. Bacher S, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1984 Sep-Oct;79(5):588-97

The influence of repeated administration of prazosin on its hypotensive effect and on renin release in conscious dogs. A comparison with urapidil. Beck A, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1984 Sep-Oct;79(5):579-87

Adenosine-induced increase in myocardial adenine nucleotides without adenosine-induced systemic hypotension. Isselhard W, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;80(1):47-57

Dihydroergotoxine, an ergot alkaloid without marked hypotensive effect, improves blood flow and metabolism in the underperfused canine myocardium. Seitelberger R, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 May-Jun;80(3):260-8

The protective mechanism of estrogen on high blood pressure. von Eiff AW, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Mar-Apr;80(2):191-201

A twin study of psychomotor and physiological responses to an acute dose of alcohol. Martin NG, et al. **Behav Genet** 1985 Jul;15(4):305-47

Effects of drug-induced changes in resting blood pressure on classically conditioned heart rate and blood pressure in restrained rats. Fitzgerald RD, et al. **Behav Neurosci** 1984 Oct;98(5):820-9

Neuromedin U-8 and U-25: novel uterus stimulating and hypertensive peptides identified in porcine spinal cord. Minamino N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 15;130(3):1078-85

Cardiac substances that influence blood-pressure. II. Potent pressor activity in rat and rabbit atrial muscle. Nieuwenhuis JJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jun 14; 129(2):472-8

Cardiac substances that influence blood-pressure. I. Identification of the agent that lowers blood-pressure in anaesthetized rats. Nieuwenhuis JJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 28;125(3):1074-81

Chronobiologic and metabolic characterization of rats fed low or high linoleic acid diets. Balschun D, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(8-9):S231-4

Gastrointestinal and cardiovascular effects of the prostaglandin analogue Hoe 260. Bickel M, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(8-9):S235-8

Enhancement of the antihypertensive effect of dietary n3- and n6-PUFA in SHR during a four-generation feeding period. Hoffmann P, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984; 43(8-9):S227-30

Cardiovascular effects of antihypertensive drugs as affected by dietary polyunsaturates. Hoffmann P, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(8-9):S195-8

Cardiovascular and electrophysiological analysis of a selective vasodilatory prostacyclin analogue, 5-nitro-PGI1. Kecskeméti V, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(8-9):S287-90

Role of H2 receptors in the central and peripheral effects of prostacyclin [PGI2] on circulatory system in rats. Krzeminski T, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984; 43(8-9):S199-202

Antifibrillatory action of the stable orally active prostacyclin analogues iloprost and ZK 96 480 in rats after coronary artery ligation. Müller B, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984; 43(8-9):S175-8

Enzyme pattern of heart and liver in spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR) can be influenced by prenatal feeding PUFA rich diets. Papies B, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(8-9):S184-7

Studies on the effect of a chemical sympathectomy on the enzyme pattern in the heart of spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR) fed diets supplemented with different polyunsaturated fatty acids (PUFA). Papies B, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(8-9):S179-83

On the pharmacology of the ergot alkaloid elymoclavine. Petkov V, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(11):1305-16

The impact of eicosanoids on compliance, cardiovascular performance, and coagulation during hemodialysis. Schultze G, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984; 43(8-9):S426-9

Attenuation of high blood pressure by primrose oil, linseed oil and sunflowerseed oil in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Singer P, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984; 43(8-9):S243-6

Clinical studies on lipid and blood pressure lowering effect of eicosa-pentaenoic acid-rich diet. Singer P, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(8-9):S421-5

The role of TXA2 in hypertension. Taube C, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(8-9):S208-11

Indirect blood pressure measurement during intravenous isoprenaline infusions [letter] Arnold JM, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;19(1):114-6

Effects of ethanol ingestion on alpha-adrenoceptor-mediated circulatory responses in man. Eisenhofer G, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;18(4):581-6

Effects of nicardipine on aldosterone release and pressor mechanisms. Elliott HL, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985; 20 Suppl 1:99S-102S

The effect of oral fenoldopam (SKF 82526-J), a peripheral dopamine receptor agonist, on blood pressure and renal function in normal man. Harvey JN, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;19(1):21-7

A comparison of the effect of paroxetine and amitriptyline on the tyramine pressor response test. Hassan SM, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 May;19(5):705-6

Blood pressure, heart rate and A-V conduction responses to nicardipine in hypertensive patients receiving atenolol. Kolloch R, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;20 Suppl 1:130S-134S

The effect of nicardipine on blood pressure, its variability and reflex cardiac control. Littler WA, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;20 Suppl 1:115S-119S

A dose-response study of HOE 498, a new non-sulphydryl converting enzyme inhibitor, on blood pressure, pulse rate and the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system in normal man. Manhem PJ, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jul; 20(1):27-35

Exercise and resting blood pressure and heart rate changes 24 h after dosing in patients with essential hypertension receiving 16/260 oxprenolol Oros once daily. Müller FB, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;19 Suppl 2:207S-212S

The effect of dietary supplementation with linoleic and gammalinolenic acids on the pressor response to angiotensin II—a possible role in pregnancy-induced hypertension? O'Brien PM, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;19(3):335-42

Comparative effects of adimolol, labetalol and propranolol on heart rate and blood pressure in man. Riddell JG, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;19(4):405-10

A comparison of standard and sustained release clonidine with respect to plasma concentration and blood pressure changes. Shaffer JL, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Apr; 19(4):524-6

The effects of cyclosidimine, a peripheral vasodilator drug, on blood pressure and heart rate in healthy subjects. Shanks RG, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;18(2):232-5

Influence of nicardipine on blood pressure, renal function and plasma aldosterone in normotensive volunteers. van Schaik BA, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;20 Suppl 1:88S-94S

A placebo controlled comparison of the effects of pirenzepine and amitriptyline on the tyramine pressor test in healthy volunteers. Wilkins MR, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;19(6):829-31

Dietary supplementation of eicosapentaenoic acid (C20:5 omega-2; EPA), platelet function and blood pressure regulation. Weber PC. **Br J Clin Pract [Symp Suppl]** 1984; 31:122-5

A prospective controlled study of the effect on blood pressure of contraceptive preparations containing different types and dosages of progestogen. Wilson ES, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Dec;91(12):1254-60

Pressor sensitivity to exogenous vasopressin in conscious, adult rats treated neonatally with capsaicin. Bennett T, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 May;85(1):115-9

Selectivity and potency of 2-alkyl analogues of the alpha 2-adrenoceptor antagonist idazoxan (RX 781094) in peripheral systems. Doxey JC, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;83(3):713-22

Reduction by phentolamine of the hypotensive effect of methionine enkephalin in anaesthetized rabbits. Eulie PJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;83(3):783-90

Modification of blood pressure and nictitating membrane response to sympathetic amines by selective monoamine oxidase inhibitors, types A and B, in the cat. Finberg JP, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;85(2):541-6

Conjugated catecholamines and pressor responses to angiotensin, luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone and prazosin in conscious toads. Wilson JX. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;85(3):647-53

Effect of phencyclidine (PCP) on blood pressure and catecholamine levels in discrete brain nuclei. Bayorh MA, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 12;321(2):315-8

The effect of intracerebroventricular 3-mercaptopropionic acid on blood pressure and heart rate in the rat. Fan SG, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 24;337(1):184-7

The lack of 'sensitization' to the pressor effects of centrally injected vasopressin in rats. Lawrence D, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 13;334(1):157-9

Blockade of cholinergic receptors in the C1 area abolishes hypertensive response to opiates in the A1 area of the ventrolateral medulla. Punnen S, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 10;336(1):180-6

Role of the central muscarinic receptor of prostaglandin I2 in cardiovascular function in rat. Saito R, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 18;330(1):167-9

Injections of phentolamine into the anterior hypothalamus-preoptic area of rats blocks both pressor and drinking responses produced by central administration of angiotensin II. Jones DL. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Jul; 13(1):127-33

Effects of vasoactive drugs on the natriuresis of nephrotic rats. Okay Y, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1984;17(1):93-9

Blood lead concentrate and blood pressure after CCl4 treatment. Loyke HF. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 May;34(5):730-5

Intrapulmonary shunting during deliberate hypotension with nifedipine, diltiazem and labetalol in dogs. Casthely PA, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Mar;32(2):119-23

Effects of diltiazem on atrioventricular conduction and arterial blood pressure: correlation with plasma drug concentrations. Clozel JP, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;62(12):1479-86

Effects of minoxidil on blood pressure and cardiac hypertrophy in two-kidney, one-clip hypertensive rats. Fenje P, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Feb; 63(2):161-4

Systolic blood pressure responses to enalapril maleate (MK 421, an angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitor) and hydrochlorothiazide in conscious Dahl salt-sensitive and salt-resistant rats. Sharma JN, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Jul;62(7):846-9

Hydrochlorothiazide-amiloride versus hydrochlorothiazide alone for essential hypertension: effects on blood pressure and serum potassium level. Larochelle P, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Apr 1;132(7):801-5

Effect of aspirin and indomethacin on exercise-induced changes in blood pressure and limb blood flow in normal volunteers. Cowley AJ, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Mar; 19(3):177-80

Effects of long-term verapamil treatment on blood pressure, cardiac hypertrophy and collagen metabolism in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Ruskoaho HJ, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Jun;19(6):355-62

Spiropiperidines. I. Synthesis of 1'-substituted spiro[4H-3,1-benzoxazine-4,4'-piperidin]-2(1H)-one derivatives and evaluation of their antihypertensive activity. Takai H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar;33(3):1129-39

Synthesis of 1- and 3-(1-substituted 4-piperidinyl)-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2-oxoquinazolines as potential antihypertensive agents. Takai H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar;33(3):1116-28

Arterial pressure and heart rate responses to calcium channel blockers administered in the brainstem in rats. Higuchi S, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Aug;57(2):244-51

Analysis of responses to leukotriene D4 in the pulmonary vascular bed. Kadowitz PJ, et al. **Circ Res** 1984 Nov;

55(5):707–17

Decreased pressor reactivity to angiotensin II in cirrhotic rats. Evidence for a post-receptor defect in angiotensin action. Murray BM, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Sep;57(3):424–31

Atrial natriuretic factor inhibits the hypertension induced by chronic infusion of norepinephrine in conscious rats. Yasujima M, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Sep;57(3):470–4

The lowering of daytime blood pressures with a single daily dose of acebutolol in ambulant hypertensives. Mehta SK, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Jan;8(1):34–9

Vascular distribution of neuropeptide Y (NPY) and effect on blood pressure. Allen JM, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1984;6(10–11):1879–82

Blood pressure responses to ACTH and adrenaline infusions in dogs. Anderson WP, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985; 7(4):525–37

Blood pressure responses to prolonged infusions of adrenaline and noradrenaline in conscious dogs. Anderson WP, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1984;6(8):1469–84

Role of the baroreceptor-reflex in the mediation of responses following central angiotensin II administration. Becker H, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1984;6(10–11):1859–62

Contribution of beta-adrenergic receptor mediated renin release to the maintenance of blood pressure during nitroprusside infusion in conscious rats. Bush EN, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1984;6(12):2161–72

Cardiovascular mechanisms of gamma (gamma) 2-MSH. Callahan MF, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1984; 6(10–11):1727–30

A role for central angiotensin in regulation of blood pressure at the nucleus tractus solitarius. Casto R, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1984;6(10–11):1933–7

Mechanisms concerned with blood pressure variability throughout the day. Conway J, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985;7(2–3):153–7

Opposite effects exist in cardiovascular control after central and peripheral administration of calcitonin (CT) and parathyroid hormone (PTH). Delbarre B, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1984;6(10–11):2079–84

Cardiovascular actions of four neuropeptides in the rat hypothalamus. Diz DI, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1984; 6(10–11):2085–90

Cardiovascular effects of the hog pineal E5 peptide in rats. Haulica I, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1984; 6(10–11):2091–6

Effects of naloxone on the cardiovascular responses to clonidine, alpha-methyldopa and 6-hydroxydopamine in conscious normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats. Head GA, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1984; 6(10–11):2051–4

Studies on the role of intracellular sodium and calcium in the centrally mediated pressor effects of CSF [Na+], ouabain and angiotensin II in anesthetized dogs. Jandhyala BS, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985;7(5–6):793–807

Effects of calcium antagonists on central pressor and dipsogenic activities of angiotensin II in rats. Kondo K, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1984;6(10–11):2007–11

The hypotensive action of 4-(5,6-dimethyl-2-benzofuranyl) piperidine HCl (CGP 6085 A) in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Kulakowski EC, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985;7(4):585–604

Influence of intracerebroventricular (ICV) GTP-electrolyte infusion on ICV (D-ALA2, D-LEU5) enkephalin (DADL)-induced cardiovascular effects in rats. McDonald WJ, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1984;6(10–11):1837–41

The influence of potassium loading on the pressor and metabolic effects of 9-alpha-fluoro-cortisol in sheep. Mills EH, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1984;6(9):1601–12

The effect of potassium on the hypertensive and electrolyte responses to ACTH administration in sheep. Mills EH, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1984;6(9):1613–24

Natriuretic and smooth muscle responses to human urinary natriuretic hormone in rats: relation to blood pressure and kallikrein excretion in patients. Mills IH, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985;7(5–6):783–92

Naloxone suppresses the vasodepressor action of captopril in the anaesthetized dog. Montastruc JL, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1984;6(10–11):1825–8

Neurohypophysial peptides and central cardiovascular control in the anaesthetized dog. Montastruc JL, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1984;6(10–11):1987–91

Differential effects of vasopressin (AVP) and oxytocin (OXT) on the baroreceptor reflex in conscious rats. Petty MA, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1984;6(10–11):1943–6

Potential role of met-enkephalin in short term regulation of blood pressure in anesthetized rabbits. Rhee HM, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1984;6(10–11):2063–7

The influence of monotherapy with oxprenolol and nitrendipine on ambulatory blood pressure in hypertensives. Schmieder R, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985; 7(2–3):445–54

Cardiovascular effects of TRH i.c.v. in conscious rats. Sirén AL, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1984;6(10–11):2073–7

The blood pressure and metabolic effects of 19-nor-deoxycorticosterone and 19-nor-progesterone in sheep. Spence CD, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1984; 6(9):1591–600

Mechanism of the pressor response to tetradecapeptide renin substrate in the rat. Sybertz EJ, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1984;6(12):2143–59

Vasopressor responses to centrally-administered steroid hormones are mediated via a renin-angiotensin system in the rat brain. Takahashi H, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1984;6(10–11):2019–23

Centrally-induced vasopressor responses to ouabain are augmented in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Takahashi H, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1984;6(8):1499–515

Hemodynamic and humoral responses to enalapril and nifedipine in the rat. Vincent ME, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1984;6(8):1485–97

Cardiovascular and sympathetic effects of leukotriene D4 in renovascular and spontaneously hypertensive rats. Zukowska-Grojec Z, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1984; 6(9):1575–90

Effect of antihypertensive drugs on neonatal blood pressure. Henderson-Smart DJ, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1984 Jul–Aug;11(4):351–4

Importance of endogenous vasopressin in the hypertensive and bradycardic response to central alpha 1-adrenergic stimulation. Hiwatari M, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 May–Jun;12(3):221–5

Retarded development of hypertension in stroke-prone spontaneously hypertensive rats following chronic alcohol consumption. Howe PR, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 May–Jun;12(3):273–7

Potentiation of depressor responses to arachidonic acid by angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors in the rat. Hui SC, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1984 Nov–Dec; 11(6):621–5

Differential blocking effects of prazosin and yohimbine on pressor responses to neuronally released and exogenously administered noradrenaline in the pithed rat. Kimura T, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1984 Nov–Dec; 11(6):589–95

Blood pressure responses to dietary sodium manipulation during normotensive human pregnancy. McEniery PJ, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 May–Jun;12(3):325–30

Blood pressure, salt taste and sodium excretion in rats exposed prenatally to high salt diet. Myers JB, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 May–Jun;12(3):217–20

Ketanserin does not prevent ACTH-induced hypertension in sheep. Nelson MA, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 Mar–Apr;12(2):155–9

Demonstration of alpha-adrenoceptor antagonism by the 5HT2 antagonist, ketanserin (R49945), in sheep. Nelson MA, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1984 Nov–Dec; 11(6):597–604

Participation of prostanoids in chemical activation of the pericardial pressor reflex in dogs. Nolan PN, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 Jan–Feb;12(1):25–35

A randomized controlled trial of the effect of alcohol consumption on blood pressure. Puddey IB, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 May–Jun;12(3):257–61

Threshold for the effects of ACTH on blood pressure in sheep. Scoggins BA, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1984 Jul–Aug;11(4):361–4

Intracerebroventricular infusions of corticotrophin releasing factor (CRF) and ACTH raise blood pressure in sheep. Scoggins BA, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1984 Jul–Aug;11(4):365–7

Failure of neomycin to modify ACTH induced hypertension in sheep. Tresham J, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1984 Nov–Dec;11(6):645–7

Effect of dietary urea on blood pressure in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Wang H, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1984 Nov–Dec;11(6):555–61

Potentiation of ACTH hypertension in man with salt loading. Whitworth JA, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 May–Jun;12(3):239–43

Blood pressure, plasma volume, and catecholamine levels during enalapril therapy in blacks with hypertension. Freier PA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1984 Dec;36(6):731–7

Clonidine and guanfacine in hypertension. Jain AK, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Mar;37(3):271–6

Nifedipine: influence of renal function on pharmacokinetic/hemodynamic relationship. Kleinbloesem CH, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 May;37(5):563–74

Effects of chronic nitrendipine on casual (office) and 24-hour ambulatory blood pressure. White WB, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Jul;38(1):60–4

Effect of two different preparations of somatostatin on intra-portal pressure in patients with liver cirrhosis. Thulin L. **Clin Physiol** 1984 Oct;4(5):439–42

Chronic propranolol treatment decreases pulmonary artery pressure in conscious dogs. Voelkel NF, et al. **Clin Physiol Biochem** 1984;2(4):176–83

Lack of effect of naloxone in a moderate dosage on the exercise-induced increase in blood pressure, heart rate, plasma catecholamines, plasma renin activity and plasma aldosterone in healthy males. Bramnert M, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Feb;68(2):185–91

Metabolic and haemodynamic effects of alpha 2-adrenoceptor stimulation and antagonism in man. Brown MJ, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985;68 Suppl 10:137s–139s

Patient selection and the assessment of blood pressure in clinical trials. Carey RA, et al. **Clin Ther** 1984;7(1):121–6

Pressor response to beta-blocking drugs. Ziegler MG, et al. **Clin Ther** 1984;7(1):81–8

Ventilatory and cardiovascular responses of the unanaesthetized chicken, Gallus domesticus, to the respiratory stimulants etamiphylline and almitrine. Gleeson M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [C] 1985;81(2):367–74

Effects of NaCl on vascular responsiveness in male rats. Katovich MJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [C] 1984; 78(2):369–72

D- and L-isoprenaline have different effects on adrenoceptors in the systemic vasculature of the cod, Gadus morhua. Nilsson S, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [C] 1985;80(1):105–7

Blood pressure homeostasis in Rana catesbeiana under normal and hypovolemic conditions. Sham JS, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [C] 1984;79(2):301–4

Cardiovascular effects of intraventricular injection of FMRFamide, Met-enkephalin and their common analogues in the rat. Wong TM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [C] 1985;81(1):175–9

Inhibition of renin: recent developments. Hofbauer KG, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1984;43:144–52 (36 ref.)

Parathyroid hormone. A specific potent vasodilator. Pang PK, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1984;41:137–45

Captopril--indications and clinical problems. Schaefer RM, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1984;43:182–203 (144 ref.)

Prognostic and therapeutic importance of the aortic diastolic pressure in resuscitation from cardiac arrest. Sanders AB, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1984 Oct;12(10):871–3

Comparison of the duration of antihypertensive action of atenolol and metoprolol over a 24-hour period. Crowe PF, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1985;9(7):431–5

The effect of tiaprofenic acid on blood pressure control in treated hypertensive patients. Smith MD, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1985;9(6):388–93

Comparison of the hypotensive and metabolic effects of metoprolol therapy with a high fibre, low sodium, low fat diet in hypertensive type 2 diabetic subjects. Pacy PJ, et al. **Diabetes Res** 1984 Nov;1(4):201–7

Increased vasopressor responsiveness to angiotensin II in type 1 (insulin-dependent) diabetic patients without complications. Drury PL, et al. **Diabetologia** 1984 Aug; 27(2):174–9

Effects of felodipine on rest and exercise heart rate and blood pressure in hypertensive patients. Lorimer AR, et al. **Drugs** 1985;29 Suppl 2:154–7

Effect of felodipine on blood pressure, heart rate, forearm blood flow and the response to venous occlusion in normal man. Mace P, et al. **Drugs** 1985;29 Suppl 2:41

Effect of captopril and hydrochlorothiazide on the response to pressor agents in hypertensives. Fruncillo RJ, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;28(1):5–9

Bucindolol: effects on blood pressure, airways resistance and serum creatine phosphokinase. Gill JS, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;27(3):265–8

Maximal aerobic power and blood pressure in normotensive subjects after acute and chronic administration of metoprolol. van Baak M, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985; 28(2):143–8

Separate and combined effects of nadolol and nifedipine on the cardiac response to exercise. Wilkins MR, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;28(2):113–7

Maternal blood pressure response to the intravenous administration of pethidine-promethazine during labor. Ron M, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1984 Sep; 18(1–2):25–8

Phenoxybenzamine-induced inhibition of cirazoline pressor responses in pithed rats pretreated with organic or inorganic calcium entry blocking drugs. Bou J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jul 20;102(3–4):535–9

GABA agonists inhibit central sodium-induced vasopressin-dependent increases in arterial pressure. Brennan TJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Aug 17; 103(3–4):223–34

Neuropeptide Y (NPY): enhancement of blood pressure increase upon alpha-adrenoceptor activation and direct pressor effects in pithed rats. Dahlöf C, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 26;109(2):289–92

Differential selectivities of RU 24969 and 8-OH-DPAT for the purported 5-HT1A and 5-HT1B binding sites. Correlation between 5-HT1A affinity and hypotensive activity. Doods HN, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 19; 112(3):363–70

Central and peripheral sites for cardiovascular actions of dynorphin-(1–13) in rats. Gautret B, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 8;111(2):263–6

Cardiovascular effects in the rat of intrathecal injections of apomorphine at the thoracic spinal cord level. Petitjean P, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 15;105(3–4):355–9

Hypotensive actions of ketanserin in dogs: involvement of a centrally mediated inhibition of sympathetic vascular tone. Phillips CA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 20; 111(3):319–27

Trifluoperazine antagonizes postsynaptic alpha 1-but not alpha 2-adrenoceptor-mediated pressor responses in the rat. Pruneau D, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 15; 105(3–4):343–6

Inhibition of the alpha 1 and alpha 2-adrenoceptor-mediated pressor response in pithed rats by raubasine, tetrahydroalstonine and akuammigine. Roquebert J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 30;106(1):203–5

Indomethacin and angiotensin II pressor responsiveness: importance of dietary sodium. Smyth DD, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jun 15;102(1):55–61

Clonidine can lower blood pressure by inhibiting vasopressin release. Sved AF. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 12; 109(1):111–6

Effects of verapamil on blood pressure and heart rate in neurogenic hypertensive rats. Vasquez EC, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 15;105(3–4):215–21

The effect of nicotine on blood pressure in the genetically hypertensive mouse. Backer LC, et al. **Experientia** 1984 Dec 15;40(12):1363–4

Evaluation of a direct blood pressure measurement technique for canine toxicity studies. Kutz SA, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Apr;5(2):391–8

Disparate responses of blood pressure to adrenergic stimuli during beta blockade. Drayer JI, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985; 16(3):229–34

Intraocular pressure and systemic blood pressure after administration of vasoactive substances in hypertensive and normal rats. Funk R, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1985;223(3):145–9

Monitoring 24–hour blood pressure in a drug trial. Evaluation of a noninvasive device. Berglund G, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Sep–Oct;7(5):688–94

Effect of methyldopa on brain cholinergic neurons involved in cardiovascular regulation. A study in conscious spontaneously hypertensive rats. Buccafusco JJ. **Hypertension** 1984 Sep–Oct;6(5):614–21

Bulbospinal serotonin pressor pathways and hypotensive action of methyldopa in the rat. Chalmers JP, et al. **Hypertension** 1984 Sep–Oct;6(5 Pt 2):II16–21

Sex differences in the endocrine predictors of essential hypertension. Vasopressin versus renin. Cowley AW Jr, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 May–Jun;7(3 Pt 2):I151–60

Reactivity to norepinephrine and effect of sodium on blood pressure during weight loss. Fagerberg B, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Jul–Aug;7(4):586–92

Direct versus indirect pressor and vasoconstrictor actions of angiotensin in conscious dogs. Fujii AM, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Mar–Apr;7(2):253–61

The contribution of vasopressin and angiotensin to the maintenance of blood pressure after autonomic blockade. Hiwatari M, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Jul–Aug;7(4):547–53

Effects of a calcium entry blocker on blood pressure and renal function during angiotensin–induced hypertension. Huelsemann JL, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 May–Jun;7(3 Pt 1):374–9

Central cardiovascular effects of physostigmine in humans. Janowsky DS, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Jan–Feb;7(1):140–5

Adrenergic activity and peripheral hemodynamics in relation to sodium sensitivity in patients with essential hypertension. Koolen MI, et al. **Hypertension** 1984 Nov–Dec;6(6 Pt 1):820–5

Blood pressure, lanthanum–, and norepinephrine–induced mechanical response in thoracic aortic tissue. Laher I, et al. **Hypertension** 1984 Sep–Oct;6(5):700–8

Effects of various drug regimens. Littler WA. **Hypertension** 1984 Nov–Dec;6(6 Pt 2):III179–84

Renal and blood pressure responses to synthetic atrial natriuretic factor in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Marsh EA, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 May–Jun;7(3 Pt 1):386–91

Role of acetyl glyceryl ether phosphorylcholine in blood pressure regulation in rats. Masugi F, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Sep–Oct;7(5):742–6

Diet, blood pressure, and multicollinearity. Reed D, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 May–Jun;7(3 Pt 1):405–10

Antihypertensive metabolites of alpha–methyldopa. Robertson D, et al. **Hypertension** 1984 Sep–Oct;6(5 Pt 2):II45–50 (32 ref.)

Onset and dose relationships of ACTH effects on blood pressure in sheep. Scoggins BA, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Mar–Apr;7(2):287–91

Chronic dietary tyrosine supplements do not affect mild essential hypertension. Sole MJ, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Jul–Aug;7(4):593–6

Effects of high calcium intake on blood pressure and calcium metabolism in young SHR. Stern N, et al. **Hypertension** 1984 Sep–Oct;6(5):639–46

New centrally acting antihypertensive drugs related to methyldopa and clonidine. Sweet CS. **Hypertension** 1984 Sep–Oct;6(5 Pt 2):II51–6 (34 ref.)

The hypotensive activity and side effects of methyldopa, clonidine, and guanfacine. van Zwieten PA, et al. **Hypertension** 1984 Sep–Oct;6(5 Pt 2):II28–33 (44 ref.)

Effect of atrial natriuretic factor on blood pressure, renin, and aldosterone in Goldblatt hypertension. Volpe M, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 May–Jun;7(3 Pt 2):I43–8

Does renin determine the blood pressure response to calcium entry blockers? Waeber B, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Mar–Apr;7(2):223–7

The importance of divalent ions to blood pressure regulation during hemodialysis [editorial] Zawada ET Jr, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1984 Sep;7(5):245–8

Hypertension and beta–blockers. Are they all the same? Raftery EB, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Apr;7(4):337–46 (29 ref.)

Time–related effects of chronic atenolol treatment on cardiovascular responses to handgrip. Fogari R, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Feb;23(2):83–8

Therapeutic doses of phenylpropanolamine increase supine systolic blood pressure. Pentel PR, et al. **Int J Obes** 1985; 9(2):115–9

Topical minoxidil reduces blood pressure [letter] Ranchoff RE, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Mar;12(3):586–7

Cardioselective and nonselective beta–adrenoceptor blocking drugs in hypertension: a comparison of their effect on blood pressure during mental and physical activity. Floras JS, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jul;6(1):186–95

Increasing calcium intake lowers blood pressure: the literature reviewed. Henry HJ, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Feb;85(2):182–5

Effect of xylazine on heart rate and arterial blood pressure in conscious dogs, as influenced by atropine, 4–aminopyridine, doxapram, and yohimbine. Hsu WH, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jan 15;186(2):153–6

Cardiovascular effects of intracisternal 6–hydroxydopamine and of subsequent lesions of the ventrolateral medulla coinciding with the Al group of noradrenaline cells in the rabbit. Elliott JM, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Feb–Mar; 12(2–3):117–30

Role of central nervous system monoamines in cardiopulmonary effects of Althesin in rabbit and man. Quail AW, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Feb–Mar; 12(2–3):159–74

Effect of substance P and other tachykinins on arterial pressure in guinea–pigs. Hancock JC, et al. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;5(1):25–30

Serotonergic mechanisms in the cardiovascular system. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 7:S1–182

Pathophysiological background for the use of calcium antagonists. Aoki K, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985; 7 Suppl 4:S28–32

Contribution of central and peripheral mechanisms to the antihypertensive effects of alpha–methyldopa in the rabbit. Bobik A, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Nov–Dec; 6(6):1109–14

Evaluation of the efficacy of slow–release nifedipine in systemic hypertension by ambulatory intraarterial blood pressure monitoring. Bonaduce D, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jan–Feb;7(1):145–51

Effect of guanabenz withdrawal on blood pressure and plasma catecholamines. Buckalew VM Jr, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 5:S830–2

Sympathetic hyperactivity elevates blood pressure during acute cerebroventricular infusions of hypertonic salt in rats. Buñag RD, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Sep–Oct; 6(5):844–51

Blood pressure and heart rate response to central beta–blockade in conscious rats with glucocorticoid–induced hypertension. Burris J, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jan–Feb;7(1):121–4

Comparison of blood pressure ratio by Doppler velocimetry and by plethysmography during treatment with ketanserin, a 5–HT2 receptor antagonist: a measure of improved collateral and microcirculatory flow. De Cree J, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 7:S92–4

Blood pressure, 5–OH indoleacetic acid, and vanilmandelic acid excretion and blood platelet aggregation in hypertensive patients treated with ketanserin. Dzúrik R, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 7:S29–31

Thyrotropin–releasing hormone blocks the hypotensive effects of platelet–activating factor in the unanesthetized guinea pig. Feuerstein G, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Mar–Apr;7(2):335–40

Antihypertensive effects on blood pressure at rest and during exercise of calcium antagonists, beta–receptor blockers, and their combination in hypertensive patients. Franz IW, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 7:S1037–42

Effect of ketanserin on phenylephrine–dependent changes in splanchnic hemodynamics and systemic blood pressure in healthy subjects. Gasic S, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Mar–Apr;7(2):219–23

Antihypertensive effects of ketanserin in the spontaneously hypertensive rat: mode of action. Gradin K, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 7:S110–1

Age and blood pressure determine vasodepressor response to sodium nitroprusside. Irvine NA, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Sep–Oct;6(5):816–21

Effects of sino–aortic denervation on the acute circulatory responses to centrally administered 6–hydroxydopamine and of clonidine in conscious rabbits. Korner PI, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Sep–Oct;6(5):909–13

Effects of nifedipine on the hypotensive actions of alpha 2–agonists in conscious spontaneously hypertensive rats. Lappe RW, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 5:S748–52

Alpha 1– and alpha 2–adrenoceptor–mediated pressor responses: are they differentiated by calcium antagonists or by functional antagonism? Lew MJ, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Mar–Apr;7(2):401–8

Atropine potentiates the pressor effect of arginine–vasopressin in conscious dogs. Liard JF. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Sep–Oct;6(5):867–71

Effects of serotonin antagonists on blood pressure in mineralocorticoid hypertensive sheep. Mecca TE, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jul–Aug;7(4):660–5

Evidence for a central component to the hypotensive action of ketanserin in the dog. Mylecharane EJ, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 7:S114–6

Serotonergic mechanisms and blood pressure in sheep. Nelson MA, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 7:S117–9

Pharmacokinetics of captopril and its effects on blood pressure during acute and chronic administration and in relation to food intake. Ohman KP, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 1:S20–4

Chronic serotonergic blockade with ketanserin in the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Pettersson A, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 7:S112–3

Quantitative and qualitative analysis of the pressor effects of levonordefrin. Robertson VJ, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Sep–Oct;6(5):929–35

Existence of spare alpha 1–adrenoreceptors, but not alpha 2–adrenoreceptors, for respective vasopressor effects of cirazoline and B–HT 933 in the pithed rat. Ruffolo RR Jr, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Nov–Dec; 6(6):1011–9

Changes in blood pressure and plasma catecholamines caused by tyramine and cold exposure. Scriven AJ, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Sep–Oct;6(5):954–60

Renin inhibitors: their use in understanding the role of angiotensin II as a pressor hormone. Tree M, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 4:S49–52

Protective action of cimetidine against ouabain–induced pressor effects, arrhythmias, and lethality in guinea pigs. Trzeciakowski JP. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jul–Aug; 7(4):622–9

Thromboxane synthetase inhibitor UK38,485 lowers blood pressure in the adult spontaneously hypertensive rat. Uderman HD, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Sep–Oct; 6(5):969–72

Blood pressure and metabolic responses to hydrochlorothiazide, captopril, and the combination in black and white mild–to–moderate hypertensive patients. Weinberger MH. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 1:S52–5

Influence of Bay k 8644 on pressor effects of B–HT 920 and cirazoline in pithed cats. Wilffert B, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jan–Feb;7(1):26–9

Evidence for a vasodepressor effect of the angiotensin–converting enzyme inhibitor, MK421 (enalapril), independent of blockade of angiotensin II formation. Wilkes BM. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Nov–Dec;6(6):1036–42

Effect of ketanserin on blood pressure and biochemical parameters in patients with essential hypertension. Wing LM, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 7:S164–7

Relationship of blood pressure to the responsiveness of an isolated human artery to selected agonists and to electrical stimulation. Wyse DG. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Nov–Dec;6(6):1083–91

Correlation of plasma levels of nifedipine and cardiovascular effects after sublingual dosing in normal subjects. Traube M, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;25(2):125–9

PSOP for response to imipramine and doxepin [letter] Schneider LS. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1985 Feb;5(1):58–9

Blood pressure and metabolic effects of 9 alpha–fluorocorticosterone and 9 alpha–fluorodeoxycorticosterone in sheep. Scoggins BA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Feb;104(2):291–4

Hypotensive effects in cats caused by horseradish peroxidase mediated by metabolites of arachidonic acid. Sjaastad OV, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1984 Dec;32(12):1328–30

Effects of chronic peripheral sympathectomy on plasma levels of, and the pressor response to, vasopressin. Berecek KH, et al. **J Hypertens** 1985 Jun;3(3):225–30

Effects of prolonged and brief infusions of noradrenaline on arterial pressure and on the plasma concentrations of active renin, angiotensin II, aldosterone and potassium. Casals–Stenzel J, et al. **J Hypertens** 1983 Jun;1(1):27–35

Fall in blood pressure in response to volume expansion in pregnancy–associated hypertension (pre–eclampsia): why does it occur? Gallery ED, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Apr; 2(2):177–82

Calf muscle haemodynamics and the renin–angiotensin–aldosterone system in normotensive subjects with a familial predisposition to hypertension: changes during increased salt intake. Gudmundsson O, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Jun;2(3):291–6

Evidence for dopaminergic regulation of vasopressin release in the anephric rat. Hatzinikolaou P, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Jun;2(3):311–5

Effect of SQ20881 and captopril on pulmonary angiotensin II formation and blood pressure. Houck PC, et al. **J Hypertens** 1983 Jun;1(1):73–6

Inter–relationships between sodium and potassium intake and the blood pressure effects of ACTH in sheep. Humphrey TJ, et al. **J Hypertens** 1983 Jun;1(1):19–26

Effects of natural oestrogen therapy on blood pressure and renin–angiotensin system in normotensive and hypertensive menopausal women. Jespersen CM, et al. **J Hypertens** 1983 Dec;1(4):361–4

The effect of a new calcium channel blocker nicardipine on 24–hour ambulatory blood pressure and the pressor response to isometric and dynamic exercise. Jones RI, et al. **J Hypertens** 1983 Jun;1(1):85–9

Urapidil in normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats: the effects on systemic and regional haemodynamics and cardiac mass. Kobrin I, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Jun; 2(3):317–20

Sodium chloride–induced partial inhibition in vivo of alpha 2–adrenoceptor agonist function. Kohlmann O Jr, et al. **J Hypertens** 1985 Jun;3(3):269–74

Participation of the renin–angiotensin system in the maintenance of blood pressure during changes in posture in patients with essential hypertension. Morganti A, et al. **J Hypertens** 1985 Feb;3(1):55–61

Characteristic changes of plasma proteins in the Dahl hypertensive rat strain (DS) during the development of hypertension. Morich FJ, et al. **J Hypertens** 1985 Jun; 3(3):249–53

Effects of the renin inhibitor H77 on the pressor responses to injected pig, rat and dog renins in vivo. Oldham AA, et al. **J Hypertens** 1983 Aug;1(2):191–5

Non–specific inhibition of pressor agents in vivo by the renin inhibitor pepstatin A. Oldham AA, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Apr;2(2):157–61

Blood pressure response to antihypertensive therapy: ambulatory versus office blood pressure readings. Rion F, et al. **J Hypertens** 1985 Apr;3(2):139–43

Sympathetic component of baroreflex control of heart rate is impaired in hypertension–prone (SBH) Sabra rats. Schorer–Apelbaum D, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Jun;2(3):257–60

Pressor responsiveness to norepinephrine in rabbits with adrenal perturbations. Siripaisarnpipat S, et al. **J Hypertens** 1985 Feb;3(1):89–96

Effect of ganglionic blockade with trimethaphan on corticosteroid responses to metoclopramide in rhesus monkeys. Sowers JR, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Aug;2(4):367–70

Effects of prostaglandin synthesis inhibition on blood pressure and humoral factors in exercising, sodium–deplete normal man. Staessen J, et al. **J Hypertens** 1983 Aug;1(2):123–30

Chronic captopril infusion in two–kidney, one clip rats with normal plasma renin concentration. Wallace EC, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Jun;2(3):285–9

Endogenous opiates mediate cardiac sympathetic inhibition in response to a pressor stimulus in rabbits. Weinstock M, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Dec;2(6):639–46

Effects of potassium on sodium balance, renin, noradrenaline and arterial pressure. Zoccali C, et al. **J Hypertens** 1985 Feb;3(1):67–72

Trequinsin, a potent new antihypertensive vasodilator in the series of 2–(arylimino)–3–alkyl–9,10–dimethoxy–3,4,6,7–tetrahydrorim ido [6,1–a]isoquinolin–4–ones. Lal B, et al. **J Med Chem** 1984 Nov;27(11):1470–80

Investigations on the chemistry of berbanes. 10. Synthesis of raunescinone analogues with hypotensive and antihypertensive activity. Tóth I, et al. **J Med Chem** 1984 Nov;27(11):1411–5

Acute administration of 8–hydroxy–2–(di–n–propylamino)tetralin (8–OH–DPAT), a selective 5–HT–receptor agonist, causes a biphasic blood pressure response and a bradycardia in the normotensive Sprague–Dawley rat and in the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Gradin K, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;62(3–4):305–19

Acute blood pressure and urinary responses to single dose combinations of captopril and diuretics in conscious spontaneously hypertensive rats. Chiu PJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;37(2):105–9

Effects of phenobarbitone and 6–methylprednisolone pretreatment on pressure/flow relations in the superior mesenteric and iliac arterial beds of the rat. Hiley CR, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;37(3):164–9

Platelet activating factor analogues: lack of correlation between their activities to produce hypotension and endothelium–mediated vasodilation. Shigenobu K, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Feb;8(2):128–33

Influence of naloxone on the captopril–induced decrease in vagal pressor reflexes. Montastruc P, et al. **J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct–Dec;15(4):421–6

Leukotriene D4 inhibits cardiovascular responses to sympathetic stimulation, angiotensin and vasopressin in the pithed spontaneously hypertensive rats. Bayorh MH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Oct;231(1):85–90

GABAergic inhibition of hypertonic saline–induced vasopressin–dependent hypertension. Brennan TJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jun;233(3):663–71

Neuronal and postjunctional components in the blood pressure effects of dopamine and bromocriptine in rabbits. Ensinger H, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Sep;234(3):681–90

Histamine H1 and H2 effects on gastric acid and pepsin, heart rate and blood pressure in humans. Haggstrom GD, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Oct;231(1):120–3

Undifferentiated effects of calcium antagonists on pressor responses to selective alpha–1 and alpha–2 adrenoceptor agonists in anesthetized, spinal dogs. Morita T, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Sep;234(3):728–34

Regional blood flow changes in response to mildly pressor doses of triglycyl desamino lysine and arginine vasopressin in the conscious dog. Moursi MM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Feb;232(2):360–8

Pharmacokinetics of formation and excretion of some metabolites of hydralazine and their hypotensive effect in rats. Ogiso T, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 May;233(2):485–90

Evaluation of the alpha–1 and alpha–2 adrenoceptor–mediated effects of a series of dimethoxy–substituted tolazoline derivatives in the cardiovascular system of the pithed rat. Ruffolo RR Jr, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jan;232(1):94–9

Diminished pressor response to exogenous norepinephrine and angiotensin II in septic, unanesthetized rats: evidence for a prostaglandin–mediated effect. Fink MP, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Apr;38(4):335–42

Administration of protamine through left atrium [letter] Alaoui A. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jul;90(1):153–4

Nifedipine–induced hypotension and myocardial ischemia in refractory angina pectoris. Boden WE, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Feb 22;253(8):1131–5

An inference on the biphasic pressure rise in response to norepinephrine infusion in vivo. Akatsuka N, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1984 Nov;48(11):1260–2

Pressor responses to norepinephrine in rabbits with 3–day renal artery stenosis—the role of prostaglandins. Ichikawa S, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1984 Nov;48(11):1282–4

The effect of molsidomine on intramyocardial pressure and regional myocardial blood flow in the canine ischemic myocardium. Kinoshita M, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 May;49(5):507–15

Centrally–induced vasopressor responses to sodium–potassium adenosine triphosphatase inhibitor, ouabain, may be mediated via angiotensin II in the anteroventral third ventricle in the brain. Takahashi H, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1984 Nov;48(11):1243–50

Centrally inhibitory effect of adrenaline on cardiovascular and sympathetic nerve system in urethane anesthetized rat. Takeda K, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Mar;49(3):311–5

Chronotropic, dromotropic and inotropic effects of dilazep in the intact dog heart and isolated atrial preparation. Chiba S, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1984 Sep;25(5):793–803

Slow–release nifedipine versus placebo in the treatment of arterial hypertension. A double blind ergometric evaluation of cardiac workload. de Simone G, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Mar;26(2):219–25

Postural changes and isosorbide dinitrate. A polygraphic study in patients with coronary artery disease. Romano M, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1984 Nov;25(6):1011–8

Effect of chronic angiotensin–converting enzyme blockade on pressor responses to exogenous angiotensin II, noradrenaline and vasopressin in deoxycorticosterone acetate salt (DOCA)–induced hypertensive rats. Gan EK, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;36(2):147–51

Hypotensive and uric acid–retaining effects of trichlormethiazide under dietary sodium restriction in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Iwaki K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;36(3):301–9

Vasopressin–induced pressor responses following microinjection of kainic acid into the nucleus tractus solitarii of the rat. Kubo T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;36(1):118–20

Effects of nicotine and its major metabolites on blood pressure in anaesthetized rats. Dominiak P, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 15;63(2):90–2

Tryptophan–induced lowering of blood pressure and changes of serotonin uptake by platelets in patients with essential hypertension. Feltkamp H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 3;62(23):1115–9

Development of specific tolerance to nicotine infusions in dogs on chronic nicotine treatment. Holtz J, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984;62 Suppl 2:51–7

Hemodynamic, renal, and hormonal responses to changes in dietary potassium in normotensive and hypertensive man: long–term antihypertensive effect of potassium supplementation in essential hypertension. Overlack A, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Apr 15;63(8):352–60

Deterioration of renal function in hypertensive patients with scleroderma despite blood pressure normalization with captopril. Waeber B, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Aug 1;62(15):728–30

Influence of low and high cadmium diet in normotensive and hypertensive SH–rats. Zumkley H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985;63 Suppl 3:70–3

Misleading paper about misleading statistics [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Apr 20;1(8434):926–7

Extrathyroidal actions of TRH [letter] Caldwell G, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Sep 29;2(8405):746

Relation between initial blood pressure and its fall with treatment. Gill JS, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 9;1(8428):567–9

Pressor effects of alcohol in normotensive and hypertensive subjects. Malhotra H, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 14;2(8455):584–6

Steroid antagonism of the 'hypertensinogenic' activity of 9 alpha–fluoroprednisolone. Coghlan JP, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Dec 24;35(26):2609–12

A cardiac specific analog of angiotensin I potentiated by converting enzyme inhibition. Cross RB, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Feb 18;36(7):613–8

Pressor and cardioaccelerator effects of gamma MSH and related peptides. Klein MC, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Feb 25;36(8):769–75

Hypotensive response of ethanol in rats pretreated with disulfiram or nitrefazole. Koda LY, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Oct 15;35(16):1659–65

Dihydroergotoxine decreases blood pressure in spontaneously hypertensive rats by interacting with peripheral dopamine receptors. Memo M, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Apr 22;36(16):1515–22

Narcotic antagonist–induced hypotension in the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Quock RM, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Sep 2;37(9):819–26

Blood pressure response to Ro15–1788, a benzodiazepine antagonist. Rosenberg HC, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Feb 25;36(8):781–7

Effect of prazosin and yohimbine on systolic blood pressure and on renal norepinephrine content in DOCA–salt rats. Sánchez A, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Apr 22;36(16):1589–96

Enhancement of the pressor response to norepinephrine by angiotensin in the conscious rabbit. Weber MA, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 May 20;36(20):1897–907

Dihomo–gamma–linolenic acid reverses hypertension induced in rats by diets rich in saturated fat. Hassall CH, et al. **Lipids** 1984 Sep;19(9):699–703

Effect of moderate diet enrichment with essential unsaturated fatty acids (EFA) on lipid metabolism parameters and blood pressure. Ziemlański S. **Mater Med Pol** 1984 Apr–Dec;16(2–4):105–7

Effect of neuromuscular blocking drugs on arterial pressure and heart rate in rats. Ertama PM, et al. **Med Biol** 1984;62(4):231–8

Effect of 1–hexadecyl–2–acetyl–sn–glycero–3–phosphorylcholine on blood pressure by intra–lateral ventricular injection in the rat. Saeki S, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 1984 Mar;34(3–4):57–60

Tyramine pressor test: implications and limitations. Ghose K. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;6(8):455–64

Smokeless tobacco and blood pressure [letter] Schroeder KL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Apr 4;312(14):919

Effect of pithing on the postjunctional sympatho–inhibitory action of captopril in cats. de Jonge A, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;328(1):30–2

Ethylketocyclazocine decreases noradrenaline release and blood pressure in the rabbit at a peripheral opioid receptor. Ensinger H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;328(1):20–3

Treatment with clorgyline and pargyline differentially decreases clonidine–induced hypotension and bradycardia. Gutkind JS, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;327(3):189–92

Caudal ventrolateral medulla. A region responsible for the mediation of vasopressin–induced pressor responses. Kubo T, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;328(4):365–72

Vasopressin–induced pressor responses to carotid occlusion in the rat. Kubo T, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;327(4):332–5

Lack of relationship between intrinsic activity and susceptibility of pressor responses to blockade by nifedipine among the alpha 2–adrenoceptor agonists B–HT 920 and B–HT 958. Wilffert B, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;327(1):90–2

Interactions between the putative calcium entry promotor Bay k 8644 and pressor responses produced by alpha 1– and alpha 2–adrenoceptor agonists in the pithed normotensive rat. Wilffert B, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;328(1):76–82

GABA agonists inhibit the vasopressin–dependent pressor effects of central angiotensin II. Brennan TJ, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1984 Nov;39(5):429–36

Gonadotropin–releasing hormone increases plasma catecholamines and blood pressure in toads. Wilson JX, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1984 Nov;39(5):437–41

Influence of histamine and prostaglandin on desensitization to neurotensin in rat blood pressure. Oishi M, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1984 Sep;4(5):351–9

Effect of L–glutamate, injected into the posterior hypothalamus, on blood pressure and heart rate in unanesthetized and unrestrained rats. Ohta H, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 May;24(5):445–51

The role of serotonergic neurons in dorsal raphe, median raphe and anterior hypothalamic pressor mechanisms. Robinson SE, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Jan;24(1):51–8

Blockade of bicuculline–induced pressor and tachycardic responses by forebrain administration of muscimol. Souza JD, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Nov;23(11):1343–6

Tachycardia, hypertension and decreased reflex bradycardia produced by striatal lesions induced by kainic acid. Wu JJ, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Nov;23(11):1231–5

Pharmacology of some synthetic tetrahydrocannabinols. Pradhan SN. **Neurosci Biobehav Rev** 1984 Fall;8(3):369–85

Dissociation of the locomotor and hypotensive effects of adenosine analogues in the rat. Barraco RA, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Jul 27;48(2):139–44

Tetrodotoxin elevates arterial pressure but not plasma vasopressin when injected into the caudal ventrolateral medulla of the rabbit. Blessing WW, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Feb 4;53(3):259–62

Haemodynamic effects of arginine–vasopressin microinjections into the nucleus tractus solitarius: a comparative study of vasopressin, a selective vasopressin receptor agonist and antagonist, and oxytocin. Vallejo M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Dec 21;52(3):247–52

Effects of prostacyclin on the responses of blood pressure and several hormones in normotensive and hypertensive subjects. Honda M, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Sep;26(9):1235–41

Combined effects of captopril and the diuretic trichloromethiazide on blood pressure in patients with essential hypertension. Izumi Y, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Sep;26(9):1251–8

Effects of single dose administration of angiotension covering enzyme inhibitor (captopril) on blood pressure, plasma renin activity and plasma aldosterone in patients with essential hypertension. A proposal for the captopril test. Kodama K, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Sep;26(9):1243–9

Plasma catecholamine and hemodynamic responses to the placement of epinephrine–impregnated gingival retraction cord. Hatch CL, et al.

Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol 1984 Nov;58(5):540-4

Cardiovascular effects produced by injections of thyrotropin-releasing hormone in specific preoptic and hypothalamic nuclei in the rat. Diz DI, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Jul-Aug;5(4):801-8

Autonomic effects of central injections of D-Ala2-Met-enkephalinamide (DAME) in the conscious monkey. Owen MD, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Jul-Aug;5(4):737-42

Cardiovascular interactions between methionine-enkephalin and substance P in the conscious dog. Sander GE, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1985 Jan-Feb;6(1):133-7

The influence of the inter-dose time interval on the cardiovascular response to methionine-enkephalin in the conscious dog. Sander GE, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Jul-Aug;5(4):797-800

Effect of chronic elevation of plasma calcium concentration by PTH or vitamin D3 on blood pressure and hypotensive activity of nifedipine in rats. Jonkman FA, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Dec;402(4):341-4

The hypotensive effect of intracarotid injections of adenosine triphosphate depends on its hydrolysis to adenosine. Ribeiro JA, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Mar;17(3):255-60

Effects of prolyl hydroxylase inhibition on arterial collagen synthesis and blood pressure in hypertensive rats. Fukumoto M, et al. **Pharmacology** 1984;29(5):255-63

Sodium balance and blood pressure during high sodium ingestion in spontaneously hypertensive and Wistar Kyoto normotensive rats. Peuler JD, et al. **Pharmacology** 1985;30(2):83-5

Thyroxine cardiomegaly in rats is not hypertension-bound. Schreiber V, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985;34(2):97-101

Chronic infusion of low doses of atrial natriuretic factor (ANF Arg 101-Tyr 126) reduces blood pressure in conscious SHR without apparent changes in sodium excretion. Garcia R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Jul;179(3):396-401

Reduction of blood pressure and increased diuresis and natriuresis during chronic infusion of atrial natriuretic factor (ANF Arg 101-Tyr 126) in conscious one-kidney, one-clip hypertensive rats. Garcia R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Sep;179(4):539-45

Differences in blood pressure lowering effects in PGs following indirect and direct blood pressure measurements. Hedley LR, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984;27:323-7

Pulmonary vascular response to thrombin: effects of thromboxane synthetase inhibition with OKY-046 and OKY-1581. Garcia-Szabo R, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1984 Dec;28(6):851-66

Central noradrenergic neurons and the hypertensive effects of intracerebroventricularly administered prostaglandin E2 in anaesthetized rabbits. Otorii T, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Jan;29(1):25-33

Rapidly-adapting receptor activity and intratracheal pressure in guinea pigs. I. Action of leukotriene C4. Bergren DR, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1984 Nov;16(2):147-61

Hypotensive effect in the rat after oral prostacyclin (PGI2). Ceserani R, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 Apr;18(1):53-7

Studies on the mechanism of central cardiovascular and temperature responses to prostaglandin D2. Förstermann U, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 Jun;18(3):301-8

Effects of atrial extract on blood pressure and urinary excretion of electrolytes and prostaglandin E2 in rats. Ishii M, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1984 Dec;16(3):325-32

Pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of the stable prostacyclin analogue, ZK 36 374, in the cat. Krause W, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1984 Aug;15(2):187-97

Zinc and vascular reactivity in rat mesenteric vessels: possible altered dihomo-gamma-linolenic acid metabolism in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Mtabaji JP, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 May;18(2):235-43

Tyramine pressor sensitivity changes during deprenyl treatment. Sunderland T, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(4):432-7

Vasopressin pressor antagonist injected centrally reverses behavioral effects of peripheral injection of vasopressin, but only at doses that reverse increase in blood pressure. Lebrun C, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Jun;11(2):173-81

Depressor and natriuretic activities of several atrial peptides. Tang J, et al. **Regul Pept** 1984 Sep;9(1-2):53-9

Inhibitors of phenylethanolamine-N-methyltransferase: effects on brain catecholamine content and blood pressure in DOCA-salt hypertensive rats. Liang NY, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;46(3):319-29

Antagonistic effects of guanabenz, carteolol, and muzolimine on hypertensive responses in the anesthetized dog. Marmo E, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;46(1):25-33

Effect of a specific tetrahydroisoquinoline on the blood pressure in animals. Siu PM, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 May;48(2):203-8

Chronotropic effects of the reversed carboxyl (RC) analogue of acetylcholine (beta-homobetaine methylester) at defined intraluminal pressures on isolated right rabbit atria. Rossberg F, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1985;185(2):139-44

Postjunctional Origin of the indirect-like sympathomimetic effect of metanephrine and normetanephrine on blood pressure. Rodríguez-Méndez SA, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1984 Dec;40(4):469-75

ACTH 1-17 and short-term memory, anxiety, heart rate, blood pressure. Pancheri P, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Apr-Jun;14(2):221-9

The hypertensive response to naloxone—a commentary. Gillman MA. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Oct 13;66(15):551-2 (45 ref.)

Clonidine and guanfacine—comparison of their effects on haemodynamics in hypertension. Seedat YK. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Apr 6;67(14):557-9 (20 ref.)

Effect of intramuscular atropine and glycopyrrolate on the cardiovascular response to tracheal intubation. Shipton EA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Oct 6;66(14):528-30

Glyceryltrinitrate as a problem in industry. Sivertsen E. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1984;173:81-4

Alcohol, patient compliance and blood pressure control in hypertensive patients. Tuomilehto J, et al. **Scand J Soc Med** 1984;12(4):177-81

The absence of a catechol estrogen effect on blood pressure in the male rat. Chattoraj SC, et al. **Steroids** 1983 Dec;42(6):603-7

Increase in blood pressure in pheochromocytoma induced by domperidone and metoclopramide. Ichikawa S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Jun;146(2):149-52

Hypotensive effect of captopril and decreased rat uterine bradykinin receptors. Yasujima M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1984 Oct;144(2):119-27

[Dynamic changes in the mean values of systolic blood pressure during tocolysis with the beta-adrenomimetic Pre-par] Ivanov S. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1985;24(1):40-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[effect of manniprus (mannitol and naniprus) on the blood pressure of rats] Klouchek F, et al. **Eksp Med Morfol** 1984;23(4):222-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Hypertensive activity of isoteolin] Zheliazkov D, et al. **Eksp Med Morfol** 1984;23(3):127-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Experimental research on the yin-yang theory of traditional Chinese medicine. I. Effect of monkshood, bark of the Chinese Cassia tree and Liu wei di huang fang on arterial pressure in the experimental hypertensive rat] Kuang AK. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec;4(12):742-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Spinal alpha-adrenoceptor and dynorphin involvement in the depressor effect of clonidine] Xie CW, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1984 Dec;5(4):235-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Alcohol and blood pressure] Grobbee DE, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Apr 6;129(14):634-8 **(Dut)**

[An epidemiological study of the relation between alcohol and blood pressure] Hofman A, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Apr 6;129(14):639-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Cations and blood pressure] Kesteloot H. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Apr 6;129(14):630-4 **(Dut)**

[Effects of intravenous nitroglycerin on blood pressure, intracranial pressure and total and regional cerebral blood flow in cases of subarachnoid hemorrhage with vasospasm] Artru F, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 Jun;25(7):819-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Control of systemic blood pressure changes during surgery for retinal detachment. Comparison of neuroleptanalgesia with or without enflurane] Qui C, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 Jun;25(7):849-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Experimental study of the hypotensive effect of apomorphine] Montastruc JL, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Oct;77(11):1176-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Alleviation by fentanyl of the cardiocirculatory effects related to intubation] Cantele F, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1982 Nov;30(7):885-91 **(Fre)**

[Per- and postoperative buprenorphine analgesia: cardiocirculatory and respiratory effects] Rifat K, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Jan-Feb;32(1):33-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Long-term effects of substance P on the higher nervous activity of primates] Stechmesser G, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(11):1261-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Blood pressure decrease by computer-controlled infusion of vasodilators] Hönig R, et al. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1985 Jun;30(6):134-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of different saluretics on carbohydrate metabolism and blood pressure behavior in diabetics] Rameš I, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 1984;44(2):89-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clonidine-diuretic combination in patients with essential hypertension. Modification of sympathetic activity and blood pressure as well as the reaction following sudden withdrawal] Beckenbauer UE, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Aug 30;102(31-32):802-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hemodynamic effects following bolus administration of different vasopressive agents for blood pressure stabilization during peridural anesthesia] Müller H, et al. **Reg Anaesth** 1985 Jul;8(3):43-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Blood pressure and heart rate behavior of ergometrically stressed patients with and without beta receptor blocker] Freitag M, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Jan 1;40(1):20-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Behavior of blood pressure and peripheral hemodynamics in interval therapy in untreated and propranolol-treated patients with arterial circulatory disorders of the lower extremities] Winterfeld HJ, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1984 Sep 15;39(18):447-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Therapy of orthostatic dysregulation with gepefrin. Study with continuous telemetric blood pressure monitoring] Bachour G, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Apr;74(4):228-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Antihypertensive effect of nitrendipine, nifedipine and acebutolol and their combination on resting and exercise blood pressure in hypertensive patients] Franz IW, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Feb;74(2):111-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effects of the new cardiotonic agent TA-064: serial computer-assisted analyses of pressure-volume relations and online myocardial 02 consumption] Thormann J, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Dec;73(12):772-85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of alpha-methyldopa (Dopegyt) on blood pressure in hypertensive pregnant patients] During R, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(6):357-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of oxytocin on renin activity and aldosterone concentration in plasma as well as blood pressure in late pregnancy and early puerperium] Niesert S, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(9):561-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of essential arterial hypertension with nifedipine: relation between changes of arterial pressure and plasma renin activity] Vulpis V, et al. **Cardiologia** 1984 Dec;29(12):653-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effects of sequential autonomic blockade on blood pressure and vascular resistance in patients with borderline hypertension] Tanaka S. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;75(6):341-55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Enhancement of vascular level in tumors under angiotensin-induced hypertension] Hori K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jun;12(6):1323-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes in tumor transvascular pressure difference associated with tumor growth: implications for angiotensin-induced hypertension chemotherapy] Hori K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Aug;12(8):1630-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experience with induced hypertension chemotherapy for lung cancer] Yano H, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 May;12(5):1125-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Acute effect of MK-421 (enalapril) on blood pressure, the renin-angiotensin system and the kallikrein-kinin system in hypertensive patients] Kondo K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Jun;33(6):811-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Antihypertensive effect of nasal nifedipine and its plasma concentration during anesthesia and surgery] Yamaoka H, et al. **Masui** 1985 May;34(5):632-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of enalapril maleate (MK-421) on blood pressure, renin-angiotensin system and kallikrein-kinin system in patients with essential hypertension] Shionoiri H, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Jun;26(6):759-65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of 3 different angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors, MK 421, SQ 14225 and SA 446 on renal function and blood pressure in patients with essential hypertension] Tajima J, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Jun;26(6):779-89 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The acute effects of the new angiotensin 1-converting enzyme inhibitor, enalapril maleate, on blood pressure, plasma renin, aldosterone and kinins in hypertensive patients] Gotoh M, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May 20;61(5):619-29 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes in responses of blood pressure and several hormones to infusions of angiotensin II and angiotensin III in patients with essential hypertension] Manabe R, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 May 20;60(5):659-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[An extrarenal role of aldosterone on the regulation of blood pressure] Yamakado M. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 May 20;60(5):716-26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Symposium on treatment of cancer. 3. Induced hypertension chemotherapy of solid tumors based on functional characteristics of tumor vessels] Wakui A, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;73(11):1596-600 **(Jpn)**

[Hypertensinogenic steroids] Kudo K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Nov;42(11):2547-51 (30 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Pressor and depressor responses to intracerebroventricularly administered prostaglandins and arachidonic acid in anaesthetized rabbits] Ohkubo K, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1984 Oct;84(4):327-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Salt and blood pressure in a male population from Sogn and Fjordane counties] Omvik P, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1984 Sep 20;104(26):1806-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Synthesis and pharmacological studies of new 1,4,7-oxadiazonine and 1,5,6-oxadiazonine derivatives] Mikiciuk-Olasik E, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 1984;41(1):49-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[New coumarin derivatives with expected biological activity] Zawadzka J, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 1984;41(6):641-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Hypotensive effect of delayed-action oxprenolol and chlorthalidone in combined form in patients with primary arterial hypertension] Cybulska I, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Apr 9;39(15):501-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors—a new group of hypotensive drugs] Lazowski J. **Wiad Lek** 1984 May 15; 37(10):792-6 (7 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Adaptative cardiac changes in arterial hypertension] Vasquez EC, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 Jun;42(6):419-25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Basic principles of the current treatment of primary pulmonary hypertension] Konopleva LF, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Oct;24(10):121-5 (83 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Baroreceptor reflexes after exposure to the hypotensive action of prazosin blocking postsynaptic alpha 1-adrenergic receptors] Manucharov S, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Jan; 25(1):77-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Arrest of a sudden rise in arterial pressure with nifedipine (corinfar)] Anshelevich IuV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;62(11):35-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The effect of dihydroergotoxin (Redergin tablets, 4.5 mg) on blood pressure and left ventricular function in patients with essential hypertension] Kocijančič M, et al. **Med Pregl** 1985;38(1-2):61-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Echocardiographic and arterial pressure changes after acute and prolonged (3 months) administration of nifedipine] Gutiérrez Palau L, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Jun 23; 83(4):146-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Dopaminergic stimulants: a new type of antihypertensive drug without cardiac repercussions?] Palop V, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1984 Sep-Oct;37(5):316-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BLOOD PRESSURE DETERMINATION

Noninvasive quantification of ambulatory venous hemodynamics during elastic compressive therapy. Norris CS, et al. **Angiology** 1984 Sep;35(9):560-7

Spurious hypertension and obesity [letter] Moore MJ. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 May;145(5):956

Sources of error in recording the blood pressure of patients with hypertension in general practice. Patterson HR. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Dec 15;289(6459):1661-4

Haemodynamic monitoring: measurement of systemic blood pressure. Scott WA. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 May;32(3 Pt 1):294-8 (11 ref.)

Noninvasive blood pressure measurement in the neonate. Darnall RA Jr. **Clin Perinatol** 1985 Feb;12(1):31-49

Roll-over test—errors in interpretation, due to inaccurate blood pressure measurements. Schoenfeld A, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1985 Jan;19(1):23-30

Noninvasive intracardiac pressure measurement using Doppler ultrasound [editorial] Popp RL, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Oct;6(4):757-8

The effect of patient 'familiarity' with blood pressure assessment on the accuracy of follow-up readings. Haynes RB, et al. **J Hypertens** 1983 Jun;1(1):91-4

Are surgery blood pressure measurements adequate to evaluate the efficacy of antihypertensive drugs? Waeber B, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Oct;2(5):449-51 (14 ref.)

Blood pressure monitoring in neonates: comparison of umbilical and peripheral artery catheter measurements. Butt WW, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Oct;105(4):630-2

Reproducibility of noninvasive tests of peripheral occlusive arterial disease. Osmundson PJ, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Sep;2(5):678-83

Historical notes: early measurement of blood pressure. Lewis C. **Md Med J** 1985 Jul;34(7):640-1 contd

Blood pressure in children [letter] Johnston CI. **Med J Aust** 1984 Oct 13;141(8):552

[Apparently severe arterial hypertension: limitations of sphygmomanometry] Moisant L, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(4):371-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Systolic pressure index at the ankle, a 'beacon' of long-term monitoring of lower-limb arteriopathy] Becker F, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1985;10 Suppl A:37-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Vascular functional exploratory methods enabling the assessment of the evolution of lower-limb arteriopathies in the critical phase. Pulpal pulsed signal, digital pressure, transcutaneous PO2 of the front of the foot. Preliminary notes] Becker F, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1985;10 Suppl A:43-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Self measurement of blood pressure and the compliance of hypertensive patients] **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Apr 12;110(15):611 **(Ger)**

[Quality assurance and quality control of blood pressure measurements. Experiences with the Munich blood pressure study] Stieber J, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Nov 8;102(41):1041-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The effect of self-measurement of blood pressure on compliance in hypertensive patients] Edmonds D, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Feb 19;74(8):173-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The roll-over test in clinical use and its significance in the early detection of hypertensive gestosis] Prenzlau P, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1984;106(18):1237-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The measurement of arterial pressure (editorial)] Botey A. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Nov 24;83(17):715-6 **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Rumpel-Leede sign associated with a noninvasive ambulatory blood pressure monitor [letter] Eichner HL. **JAMA** 1985 Jul 26;254(4):506

INSTRUMENTATION

The random-zero versus the standard mercury sphygmomanometer: a systematic blood pressure difference. de Gaudemaris R, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Feb;121(2):282-90

NHBPEP updates statement on home blood pressure devices. **Am Pharm** 1985 Aug;NS25(8):12-4

Home blood pressure monitoring. Smith MA. **Am Pharm** 1985 Mar;NS25(3):46-8

A comparison of continuous flush devices. Gibbs N, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1985 May;13(2):184-7

Assessment of the Dinamap 845 [letter] de Silva PH, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Aug;40(8):817

Automatic blood pressure monitors. A clinical evaluation of five models in adults. Johnson CJ, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 May;40(5):471-8

A rate pressure product meter. A new module for use with the Simonsen & Weel System 8000 monitors. Lawler PG, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Feb;40(2):178-80

Migration of tips of central venous catheters in seated patients. Lee DS, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1984 Oct; 63(10):949-52

Effects of peripheral vasoconstriction on the blood pressure in the finger, measured continuously by a new noninvasive method (the Finapres). Dorlas JC, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Mar;62(3):342-5

A comparison of two automated indirect arterial blood pressure meters: with recordings from a radial arterial catheter in anesthetized surgical patients. Nystrom E, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Apr;62(4):526-30

Evaluation of the Penàz servo-plethysmo-manometer for the continuous, non-invasive measurement of finger blood pressure. Molhoek GP, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1984 Sep-Oct;79(5):598-609

Comparative accuracy of two new electronic devices for the noninvasive determination of blood pressure. Linden W, et al. **Biofeedback Self Regul** 1984 Jun;9(2):229-39

'Failure' of the random zero sphygmomanometer in general practice [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 13; 291(6488):137-8

Failure of random zero sphygmomanometer in general practice. Silman AJ. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 15; 290(6484):1781-2

Doppler crystal fixation with double-stick discs [letter] Bain JA. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Mar;32(2):201-2

Use of a personal computer with an automatic noninvasive ambulatory blood pressure monitoring device. Prisant LM, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(1):97-103

Comparison of two automatic devices and the standard mercury sphygmomanometer in hypertensive patients. Bassein L, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(2-3):387-90

Comparison of blood pressure machines. Zezulka AV, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985;7(2-3):319-26

Use of a needle valve variable resistor to improve invasive blood pressure monitoring. Abrams JH, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1984 Nov;12(11):978-82

Catheters for arterial pressure monitoring in pediatrics. Fiser DH, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Jul;13(7):580-3

Standardized methods for comparison of sphygmomanometers. Sloan PJ, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Oct;2(5):547-51

Assessment of Hitachi HME-20 pulse and blood-pressure monitor. Northcote RJ, et al. **J Med Eng Technol** 1985 Jan-Feb;9(1):10-3

Does blood pressure cuff size make a difference in blood pressure readings? Nicholas WC, et al. **J Miss State Med Assoc** 1985 Feb;26(2):31-4

Computer analysis of intraarterially recorded blood pressure in conscious unrestrained rats. Cerutti C, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1985 Jun;13(3):249-60

The Rumpel-Leede sign associated with a noninvasive ambulatory blood pressure monitor [letter] White WB. **JAMA** 1985 Mar 22-29;253(12):1724

Measurement of the volume displacement of blood-pressure transducers. Geddes LA, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1984 Nov;22(6):613-4

Evaluation of electronic, digital blood pressure monitors: failure rates and accuracy. Carroll KK, et al. **Med Instrum** 1984 Sep-Oct;18(5):263-7

A simple method to measure pulmonary artery pressure and central venous pressure with a single transducer. Pull ter Gunne AJ, et al. **Neth J Surg** 1984 Dec;36(6):172-3

Clinical evaluation of the Infrasonde D4000 blood pressure monitor. Zezulka AV, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Apr; 61(714):321-3

Fiber-optic pressure transducer for use near MR magnetic fields. Roos CF, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Aug;156(2):548

A practical algorithm for blood pressure (BP) monitoring and control during hemodialysis. Cheek D, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:189-92

[Determination of blood pressure by a Doppler flowmeter] Jin HK. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun;12(2):149-50 **(Chi)**

[An apparatus for the noninvasive automatic measurement of arterial pressure] Desbordes JM, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Mar;32(2):119-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The blood pressure profile. A new method of confirmed value] Abetel G, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 Jun; 105(6):521-31 **(Fre)**

['Hypertension' caused by blood pressure determination with a small cuff] Bachmann H. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1984 Sep;132(9):683-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[New caval venous cannula designed for easy measuring of the central venous pressure during bypass] Murata H, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Jan;38(1):52-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Problems with blood pressure in neonates, infants and preschool-age children] Kellerová E. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Mar;83(3):330-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[The inexactitude of sphygmomanometry in the measurement of arterial pressure] Gómez-Marino MA, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Oct 13;83(11):440-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Clinical study of a new monitor for the determination and recording of arterial pressure by a non-invasive electronic-oscilometric method. Possibilities of the Dinamap] Pacheco M, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1984 May-Jun;31(3):99-104 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METHODS

Automated ambulatory blood pressure monitoring: a study in age-matched normotensive and hypertensive men. Drayer JI, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jun;109(6):1334-8

How accurate are your blood pressures? Birdsall C. **Am J Nurs** 1984 Nov;84(11):1414

Continuous ambulatory venous pressure for diagnosis of venous insufficiency. Preliminary report. Taheri SA, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Aug;150(2):203-6

Intravascular monitoring via the axillary artery. Brown M, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1985 Feb;13(1):38-40

Central venous and direct pressure monitoring [letter] Wilson I. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Jul;40(7):711

ECG-guided placement of sorenson CVP catheters via arm veins. Colley PS, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1984 Oct;63(10):953-6

A simple accurate technique for establishing zero reference levels for pressure measurements [letter] Fernández-Cano F. **Anesthesiology** 1984 Oct;61(4):478

Can we trust the direct radial artery pressure immediately following cardiopulmonary bypass? Stern DH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 May;62(5):557-61

A non-invasive index of leg arterial perfusion pressure during walking, derived from cutaneous toe temperature. Baccelli G, et al. **Angiology** 1985 Aug;36(8):528-40

Comparison of EMT blood pressure measurements with an automated blood pressure monitor: on scene, during transport, and in the emergency department. Hunt RC, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Sep;14(9):871-5

Whole-day BP monitoring in ambulatory normotensive men. Drayer JI, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Feb;145(2):271-4

Assessment of aortoiliac disease using hemodynamic measures. Breslau PJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Sep; 120(9):1050-2

Indirect measurement of blood pressure during exercise testing can be misleading. Gould BA, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Jun;53(6):611-5

Invasive v. non-invasive measurement of arterial pressure. Comparison of two automatic methods and simultaneously measured direct intra-arterial pressure. van Egmond J, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Apr;57(4):434-44

Blood pressure measurement: current practice and future trends [letter] Muirhead A. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 4;290(6478):1350-1

Blood pressure measurement: current practice and future trends. O'Brien E, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 9;290(6470):729-34 (106 ref.)

Techniques of blood pressure monitoring during exercise [editorial] Gradman AH. **Chest** 1985 Jun;87(6):708-9

Direct and indirect blood pressure during exercise. Rasmussen PH, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jun;87(6):743-8

Detection of a diurnal rhythm in arterial blood pressure in the evaluation of 24-hour antihypertensive therapy. Germanó G, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1984 Oct;7(10):525-35

Ambulatory blood pressure monitoring and hypertension. A satellite symposium to the 10th annual meeting of the International Society of Hypertension. Stresa, Italy, June 24 & 25, 1984. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(2-3):153-467

Electrocardiogram blood pressure and systolic time intervals long term monitoring in ambulant patients. Marchesi C, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985;7(2-3):335-44

Technique for 24 hour recording of continuous high fidelity arterial pressure and electrocardiogram in ambulatory patients. Pagani M, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985; 7(2-3):401-5

Ambulatory versus casual blood pressure in the diagnosis of hypertensive patients. Pickering TG, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985;7(2-3):257-66 (25 ref.)

Methods of improving the accuracy of ambulatory BP and EKG recordings. Stott FD, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985;7(2-3):327-33

Blood pressure recording in the ambulatory patient and evaluation of cardiovascular risk. Brunner HR, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 May;68(5):485-8

Biases in the measurement of arterial pressure. Finnie KJ, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1984 Nov;12(11):965-8

Auscultatory measurement of arterial pressure during anaesthesia: a reassessment of Korotkoff sounds. Pereira E, et al. **Eur J Anaesthesiol** 1985 Mar;2(1):11-20

Evaluation of a direct blood pressure measurement technique for canine toxicity studies. Kutz SA, et al.

Fundam Appl Toxicol 1985 Apr;5(2):391-8

Non-invasive measurement of pulmonary arterial pressure in patients with chronic lung disease. Bishop JM. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984;14 Suppl 1:46-8

Lack of alerting reactions to intermittent cuff inflations during noninvasive blood pressure monitoring. Parati G, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Jul-Aug;7(4):597-601

Ambulatory blood pressure monitoring [editorial] Sleight P. **Hypertension** 1985 Mar-Apr;7(2):163-4

Measured differences between fourth and fifth phase diastolic blood pressures in 4885 adults: implications for blood pressure surveys. Folsom AR, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1984 Dec;13(4):436-41

Surgical treatment of variant angina with positive cold pressor test. Amano J, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 Jan-Feb;26(1):67-71

Direct femoral artery pressure measurement at rest and during reactive hyperemia in the evaluation of the aorto-iliac segment. Verhagen PF, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1984 Sep-Oct;25(5):395-9

Ambulatory blood pressure monitoring. Prisant LM, et al. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1984 Nov;73(11):784-6

Differential intraarterial pressure recordings from different arteries in the rat. Pang CC, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1985 Jul;13(4):325-30

Noninvasive measurement of femoral artery pressure for evaluating aortoiliac occlusive disease. Brose WG, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Mar;38(3):201-9

Intermittent ambulatory blood pressure recordings in children. Methodological aspects and influence of family history on hypertension. Neus H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 2;62(21):1038-43

Intrarenal pressure measurement [letter] Gibbons CP, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 3;2(8449):281-2

Sphygmomanometry: time to put the science back into the art. Russell RP, et al. **Md State Med J** 1984 Nov; 33(11):879-81

Automated indirect blood pressure measurement—a response [editorial] Ream AK. **Med Instrum** 1984 Sep-Oct; 18(5):286-7

Mean arterial pressure readings: variations with positions and transducer level. Kirchhoff KT, et al. **Nurs Res** 1984 Nov-Dec;33(6):343-5

Indirect auscultatory blood pressure measurement at two sites in the arm. Tachovsky BJ. **Res Nurs Health** 1985 Jun; 8(2):125-9

Differences between right and left arm blood pressures in the elderly. Hashimoto F, et al. **West J Med** 1984 Aug; 141(2):189-92

Auscultatory blood pressure measurement—effect of pressure on the head of the stethoscope. Londe S, et al. **West J Med** 1984 Aug;141(2):193-5

[Personal experience with the roll-over test] Subrt K, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 Jul;50(6):412-4 **(Cze)**

[Noninvasive blood pressure determination in newborn infants] Kollée LA, et al. **Tijdschr Kindergeneeskd** 1984 Aug;52(4):138-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Ambulatory recording of ECG and blood pressure] Uusitalo A. **Duodecim** 1984;100(21):1394-402 **(Fin)**

[Is automatic oscillometric measurement of blood pressure reliable in hypotension?] Caramella JP, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(4):339-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Vascular functional exploratory methods enabling the assessment of the evolution of lower-limb arteriopathies in the critical phase. Pulpal pulsed signal, digital pressure, transcutaneous PO2 of the front of the foot. Preliminary notes] Becker F, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1985;10 Suppl A:43-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Ambulatory measurement of arterial pressure. Diagnostic, prognostic and therapeutic value] Mallion JM, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jan 26;14(3):151-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Does self-measurement of blood pressure improve compliance in hypertensive patients?] Foerster EC, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Feb 2;115(5):163-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Technic of blood pressure measurement in children] Leumann EP, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1984 Nov 13;73(46):1401-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

['Critical compression pressure' or optimal drainage pressure] Kuhnke E. **Z Lymphol** 1984 Jun;8(1):29-34 **(Ger)**

[Blood pressure determination. b. Non-invasive monitoring] Kanai H. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Dec;42(12):2731-6 (24 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Circulatory monitoring at the intensive care unit. a. Advantages and disadvantages in invasive monitoring methods] Soejima K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Dec; 42(12):2693-7 **(Jpn)**

[Blood pressure determination. a. Unrestrained-invasive monitoring] Tochikubo O, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Dec; 42(12):2722-30 **(Jpn)**

[Usefulness of the sphyngo-oscillometric method of determining arterial blood pressure under clinical conditions] Sapiński A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Apr 15; 37(8):577-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Automatic 24-hour monitoring of arterial pressure] Bogdanova MM. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Jan;25(1):90-3 (49 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Methodologic problems in studies of pressure in the venous sinuses of the brain] Razumovskii AE, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Jul-Aug;(3):31-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Value of oculopneumoplethysmography in the diagnosis of carotid lesions] Sáez Martín L, et al. **Angiologia** 1985 Jul-Aug;37(4):149-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Phlebomanometry in the study of post-phlebitic syndrome] Vega Goméz ME, et al. **Angiologia** 1985 Jul-Aug; 37(4):182-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Development and validation of a non-invasive method for the endoscopic measurement of the pressure of esophageal varices] Rigau J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Apr 6; 84(13):507-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

VETERINARY

Importance of uniform cuff application for equine blood pressure measurement. Parry BW, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1984 Nov;16(6):529-31

Differences in blood pressure lowering effects in PGs following indirect and direct blood pressure measurements. Hedley LR, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984;27:323-7

[Monitoring circulation in the horse during sedation and anesthesia by indirect blood pressure measurement] Fritsch R, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1985 May 1; 98(5):166-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A simple method of blood pressure measurement in nonanesthesized rabbits] Wesslau C, et al. **Z Exp Chir Transplant Kunstliche Organe** 1984; 17(5):298-302 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH see **HYPERTENSION**

BLOOD PRESSURE, LOW see **HYPOTENSION**

BLOOD PRESSURE, VENOUS see **VENOUS PRESSURE**

BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS

BLOOD

[Analysis of plasma proteins in hematological diseases] Kawano K. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Jun;25(6):810-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

COMPLICATIONS

Factitious hyponatremia in a child [letter] Shehadeh N, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1984 Nov;138(11):1085

[Autoimmune hemolytic onset of angioimmunoblastic lymphadenopathy with disproteinemia] Mairano D, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1985 Jan;76(1):15-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Gangrenous pyoderma associated with chronic suppurative focus, extreme emaciation and dysproteinemia] Lańcucki J, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1984 Jul-Aug;71(4):353-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

CONGENITAL

The molecular abnormality of albumin Parklands: 365 Asp——His. Brennan SO. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 23;830(3):320-4

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Glycoprotein-180 deficiency: genetics and abnormal neutrophil activation. Weisman SJ, et al. **Blood** 1985 Mar; 65(3):696-704

Congenital deficiencies of anticoagulant proteins (antithrombin III and protein C). Mannucci PM, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1984 Nov-Dec;69(6):730-46 (74 ref.)

Familial abnormalities of thyroxine binding proteins: some problems of recognition and interpretation. Neild JE, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Mar;38(3):327-30

[The first Tunisian case of familial bisalbuminemia] Mebazaa A, et al. **Tunis Med** 1984 Sep;62(5):377-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Bisalbuminemia. Critical review and report of a case of an acquired form in a myeloma patient] Pola V, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1985;112(1):208-18 (61 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Defects in the prostaglandin system. I. Familial total plasma factor deficiency] Sinzinger H, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 18;97(2):73-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Gallium scintigraphy in adult T-cell leukemia-lymphoma and angioimmunoblastic lymphoadenopathy with dysproteinemia] Shiozaki H, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 Dec; 21(12):1605-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS

see related
IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS

Isotachophoresis of human serum lipoproteins. Rižnar V, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 1984;38(5):339-50

Increase of electrophoretic mobility and of content of soluble proteins of human plasma beta-lipoproteins by incubation of plasma in vitro. Carlson LA, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1984 Dec;53(3):309-19

[Electrophoresis of proteins in cerebrospinal fluid and blood on thin-layer agarose. Methods and normal values] Safář J, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1985 May;48(3):170-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

METHODS

Modified critical conditions for prestaining human serum proteins with Remazol Brilliant Blue and separation by disc electrophoresis [letter] Saoji AM, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Feb;31(2):349

Hemoglobin electrophoresis in agar gel—a modified method for routine use. Giri DD, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1984 Jul;27(3):179-83

[Isolation of apoprotein A II and its immunologic determination in human blood] Eichhorn D, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1984;25(8):417-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A simple procedure for the simultaneous determination of apolipoproteins AI and B using rocket immunoelectrophoresis] Oswald B, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1984;25(8):411-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

VETERINARY

[Serum proteins of worm-infested deer (Capreolus capreolus L. 1758). Comparison between ordinary and immunoelectrophoresis] Róka L, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1985 Feb;32(2):128-36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BLOOD PROTEINS

Histidine-rich glycoprotein and changes in the components of the fibrinolytic system after streptokinase therapy in patients with pulmonary thromboembolism. Goodnough LT, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Jul;19(3):245-53

Affinity chromatography of alpha-1-protease inhibitor using Sepharose-4B-bound anhydrochymotrypsin. Drechsel D, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Nov 15;143(1):141-5

Description of analytical problems arising from elevated serum solids. McGowan MW, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Nov 1;142(2):239-51

Immunofluorescence study of patients with neuropathy and IgM M proteins. Takatsu M, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Aug; 18(2):173-81

Atrial natriuretic factor is a circulating hormone. Gutkowska J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 30; 125(1):315-23

Unglycosylated rat alpha 1-proteinase inhibitor has a six-fold shorter plasma half-life than the mature glycoprotein. Weber W, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16;126(1):630-5

Pre-alpha 2-elastase inhibitor of the horse: a hybrid molecule between alpha 1-proteinase inhibitor and alpha 2-beta 1-glycoprotein. Pellegrini A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 18;830(1):20-4

Plasma Na+-K+ ATPase inhibitory activity in normal and hypertensive subjects: relationship to intracellular electrolytes and blood pressure. Boschi S, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(5-6):735-53

Evidence for a circulating sodium-potassium pump inhibitor in low renin hypertension. Haddy FJ, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(5-6):633-45 (58 ref.)

Arguments for the presence of a Na-K ATPase pump inhibitor in the plasma of uremic and essential hypertensive patients. Krzesinski JM, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985; 7(5-6):721-33

Characteristics of hypertensive patients with increased plasma Na+-K+ pump inhibitory activity. Pamnani MB, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(5-6):755-68 (20 ref.)

Significance of the endogenous digoxin-like substance in infants and mothers. Koren G, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1984 Dec;36(6):759-64

Human plasma actin-depolymerizing factor. Purification, biological activity and localization in leukocytes and platelets. Chaponnier C, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jan 15;146(2):267-76

Demonstration and characterization of alpha-human atrial natriuretic factor in human plasma. Arendt RM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Sep 9;189(1):57-61

Amino acid sequence of bovine protein Z: a vitamin K-dependent serine protease homolog. Højrup P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 May 20;184(2):333-8

Evidence for a circulating endogenous Na+-K+ pump inhibitor in low-renin hypertension. Haddy FJ, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Sep;44(12):2789-94

Endogenous digoxin-immunoactive factor in human subjects. Valdes R Jr. **Fed Proc** 1985 Sep;44(12):2800-5

Horse alpha-1 protease inhibitors: relationship between the slow (S) and fast (F) isoforms. Pellegrini A, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(4):463-9

Effect of bilayer cholesterol content on reconstituted human erythrocyte sugar transporter activity. Connolly TJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):2617-20

Evidence that the primary effect of phosphorylation of eukaryotic initiation factor 2(alpha) in rabbit reticulocyte lysate is inhibition of the release of eukaryotic initiation factor-2.GDP from 60 S ribosomal subunits. Gross M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 5;260(16):9491-500

The competitive effects of serum proteins on cell adhesion. Curtis AS, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Oct;71:17-35

Characterization of two crystal forms of neutrophil cationic protein NP2, a naturally occurring broad-spectrum antimicrobial agent from leukocytes. Westbrook EM, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Sep 25;178(3):783-5

A new serum proteolytic enzyme in aneurysm pathogenesis.

Brown SL, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 May;2(3):393–9

Study of the biological films formed during the pitting of aluminium in human plasma. Salvarezza RC, et al. **Life Support Syst** 1984 Apr–Jun;2(2):137–44

4th European meeting on 'Plasma proteins in clinical diagnosis.' Milano, October 5th–7th, 1983. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Jul–Sep;14(3):277–592

Serum cysteine proteinase inhibitors with special reference to kidney failure. Hopsu-Havu VK, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1985 Feb;45(1):11–6

Correlation among complement activation, protease inhibitors, and clinical course in acute pancreatitis in man. Lasson A, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr; 20(3):335–45

Importance of adsorption–desorption processes of plasma proteins in biomaterials hemocompatibility. Sevastianov VI, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:137–42

Aldosterone-stimulating factor is increased in idiopathic hyperaldosteronism. Dolan LM, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1984;97:10–8

[Blood levels of acute phase proteins in physiological pregnancy] Fuchs V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 May; 83(5):493–501 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Blood levels of acute phase reactants in threatened premature labor] Fuchs V, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 May; 50(4):250–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Chronic sodium loading and circulating inhibitor of Na+,K+–ATPase in rats] Delva P, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1984;299(20):867–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[gamma-Seminoprotein in serum of prostatic cancer] Fuse H, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Jan;31(1):81–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Safety of a new food product––a dry protein mixture] Maistruk PN, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pyrogenic activity in the sera of febrile patients mediated by endogenous pyrogen and activators of adenyl cyclase] Nathal E, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1984 Apr–Jun;36(2):125–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Rabbit monoarticular arthritis as a model for intra-articular drug injections. The local action of administered cortisol and alpha–1 proteinase inhibitor. Pitt E, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Dec;15(5–6):541–8

The influence of urea diet supplemented with protected protein on metabolism and wool growth in sheep. Motyl T, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1984 Sep;34(9):623–30

Leads from the MMWR. Isolation of HTLV–III/LAV from samples of serum proteins given to cancer patients––Bahamas. **JAMA** 1985 Sep 6;254(9):1139

Isolation of human T-lymphotropic virus type III/lymphadenopathy–associated virus from serum proteins given to cancer patients––Bahamas. **MMWR** 1985 Aug 9; 34(31):489–91

[Effect of hemodilution with plasma protein solution and hydroxyethyl starch on plasma fibronectin] Khosropour R, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1984 Aug; 19(4):175–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Perioperative blood component therapy] Probst M. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Apr 4;103(13):351–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Protein contact dermatitis with positive RAST caused by bovine blood and amniotic fluid. Degreff H, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1984 Aug;11(2):129–30

ANALYSIS

Perivascular deposits of serum proteins in cerebral cortex in vascular dementia. Alafuzoff I, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(4):292–98

Elevated peripheral levels of androgens and of some steroid sensitive plasma proteins in patients with severe fibrocystic breast disease. A preliminary report. Carlström K, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1984;123:157–8

The influence of various fixatives on the immunohistochemical demonstration of a number of plasma proteins and oncofetal proteins in paraffin embedded material. Jacobsen M, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand** [A] 1984 Nov; 92(6):461–8

Effects of electroacupuncture on leukocytes and plasma protein in the X-irradiated rats. Hau DM. **Am J Chin Med** 1984 Summer;12(1–4):106–14

Diet, nutrition intake, and metabolism in populations at high and low risk for colon cancer. Selected biochemical parameters in blood and urine. Rider AA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Oct;40(4 Suppl):917–20

Glycosylated serum protein levels in diabetic and nondiabetic pregnant patients: an indicator of short-term glycemic control in the diabetic patient. Nelson DM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr 15;151(8):1042–7

The relationship of fetal plasma protein concentration and hemoglobin level to the development of hydrops in rhesus isoimmunization. Nicolaides KH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jun 1;152(3):341–4

Human erythrocyte membrane proteins of zone 4.5 exist as families of related proteins. Whitfield CF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 1):C70–9

Glycosylated albumin and serum protein in diabetic dogs. Mahaffey EA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Oct;45(10):2126–8

Neonatal lung neutrophils and elastase/proteinase inhibitor imbalance. Ogden BE, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Nov; 130(5):817–21

An electroblotting apparatus for multiple replica technique and identification of human serum proteins on micro two–dimensional gels. Manabe T, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Nov 15;143(1):39–45

Analysis of erythrocyte protein methyl esters by two–dimensional gel electrophoresis under acidic separating conditions. O'Connor CM, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jul;148(1):79–86

Quantitation of the major proteins of the human erythrocyte membrane by amino acid analysis. Shelton RL Jr, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Aug 1;140(2):366–71

Determination of total protein in serum using a tyrosinase enzyme electrode. Toyota T, et al. **Anal Chem** 1985 Aug; 57(9):1925–8

Identification and determination of copper––and zinc––protein complexes in blood plasma after chromatographic separation on DEAE–Sepharose CL–6B. Chilvers DC, et al. **Analyst** 1984 Jul;109(7):871–6

Low molecular weight proteins in human malignant hyperthermia muscle [letter] Fletcher JE, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Jun;62(6):849–50

External quality assessment of immunoassays for specific proteins in serum; 18 months' experience in the United Kingdom. Chambers RE, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1984 Jul;21 (Pt 4):246–53

Colorimetric measurement of glycosylated protein in whole blood, red blood cells, plasma and dried blood. Eross J, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1984 Nov;21 (Pt 6):477–83

Preparation of a calibration material for specific protein assay (SPS–01). Milford Ward A, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1984 Jul;21 (Pt 4):254–6

Quantitative estimation of serum proteins in newborn and their mothers. Vishnupriya S, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1984 Sep–Oct;11(5):459–62

Endogenous digoxin–like material in patients with liver disease [letter] Shilo L, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Oct; 103(4):643

Sequential changes in circulating total protein and albumin masses after abdominal vascular surgery. Nielsen OM. **Ann Surg** 1985 Aug;202(2):231–4

Serum proteins among Dusads of Bihar. Dhiman SR, et al. **Anthropol Anz** 1985 Mar;43(1):87–9

Plasma protein and liver mRNA levels of two closely related murine alpha 1–protease inhibitors during the acute phase reaction. Frazer JM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 May 15;239(1):112–9

Identification and quantitation of alpha 2–HS–glycoprotein in the mineralized matrix of calcified plaques of atherosclerotic human aorta. Keeley FW, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Apr;55(1):63–9

Serum lipoproteins and proteins after breast cancer surgery and effects of tamoxifen. Rössner S, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1984 Sep;52(3):339–46

Transformation and growth related changes in levels of nuclear and cytoplasmic proteins antigenically related to mammalian beta–galactoside–binding lectin. Carding SR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 15; 127(2):680–6

Affinity chromatography of human serum proteins using immobilized lectin from Allomyrina dichotoma. Umetsu K, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Apr;10(4):549–52

Two–dimensional electrophoretic analysis of human erythrocyte cylindrin. Lande WM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 21;778(1):105–11

Fluorescent substances in mouse and human sera as a parameter of in vivo lipid peroxidation. Tsuchida M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 25;834(2):196–204

The level of some serum proteins and lymphocyte count in persons exposed to the action of lead during work. Report I. Jaremin B. **Bull Inst Marit Trop Med Gdynia** 1983; 34(3–4):181–8

Artefactual decrease in total protein concentration in patients with monoclonal gammopathies: a method–dependent error. Whitlow KJ, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1984 Aug; 17(4):233–5

Protein dependence of digoxin determination on the Abbott–TDX. Yatscoff RW, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1984 Dec; 17(6):348–50

Gamma heavy chain disease studied by two–dimensional electrophoresis and immuno–blotting techniques. Blangarin P, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Dec;30(12 Pt 1):2021–5

Quality control and technical outcome of ISO–DALT two–dimensional electrophoresis in a clinical laboratory setting. Daufeldt JA, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Dec;30(12 Pt 1):1972–80

Relationships between magnesium and protein concentrations in serum. Kroll MH, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Feb;31(2):244–6

Measurement of glycosylated whole–blood protein for assessing glucose control in diabetes: collection and storage of capillary blood on filter paper. Little RR, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Feb;31(2):213–6

Simple colorimetry of glycated serum protein in a centrifugal analyzer. Lloyd D, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Oct;30(10):1686–8

Electrophoresis of serum protein to detect alpha 1–antitrypsin deficiency: five illustrative cases. Malfait R, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Aug;31(8):1397–9

Two–dimensional electrophoresis of proteins in human serum: improved resolution by use of narrow pH gradients and prolonged electrophoresis. Marshall T, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Dec;30(12 Pt 1):2008–13

Three turbidimetric methods for determining total protein compared. Nishi HH, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Aug; 31(8):1377–80

Four methods for determining total protein compared by using purified protein fractions from human serum. Nishi HH, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jan;31(1):95–8

Combined immunochemical and electrophoretic determinations of proteins in paired serum and cerebrospinal fluid samples. Papadopoulos NM, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Nov;30(11):1814–6

Nephelometry of acute–phase glycoproteins by binding to concanavalin A. Pitkänen EM, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Nov; 30(11):1834–5

Eosinophil involvement in rheumatoid arthritis as reflected by elevated serum levels of eosinophil cationic protein. Hällgren R, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Mar;59(3):539–46

Controlled comparison of plasma and serum for cystic fibrosis protein. Wilson GB, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Oct;26(4):331–8

Immunochemical studies of serum, urine and calculus proteins in urolithiasis. Ibrahim AM, et al. **Clin Physiol Biochem** 1985;3(1):16–22

Serum proteins of the free–ranging European bison. Wolk E, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [A] 1984;79(4):597–600

An electrophoretic characterization of serum proteins of the collared peccary (Tayassu tajacu). Lochmiller RL, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1984;79(4):569–75

Androgenic, anabolic, estrogenic and antiestrogenic effects of desogestrel and lynestrenol: effects on serum proteins and vaginal cytology. Cullberg G. **Contraception** 1984 Jul; 30(1):73–9

Suggested reference values for serum total protein and fractions of African and Indian middle–class urban women and newborns. Lakhani S, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1984 Aug; 61(8):606–10

Thrombin–reactive polypeptides of human blood. Some biochemical and immunological properties. Chelladurai M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jun 18;149(3):473–8

Preparation of red–cell–membrane cytoskeletal constituents and characterisation of protein 4.1. Ohanian V, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Oct 15;144(2):375–9

Discriminant analysis of Hodgkin's disease and non–Hodgkin's lymphomas by age and serum proteins. Merucci P, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct; 20(10):1243–7

Evidence for the existence of an actin–derived protein in ataxia–telangiectasia lymphoblastoid cell lines. McKinnon PJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jun;158(2):413–22

Sex–specific concentrations of plasma proteins in rats determined by sex hormones in perinatal life. Schade R, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1984 Dec;84(3):257–61

Major acute phase alpha 1–protein of the rat is homologous to bovine kininogen and contains the sequence for bradykinin: its synthesis is regulated at the mRNA level. Cole T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Mar 11;182(1):57–61

Thiophilic adsorption––a new method for protein fractionation. Porath J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jun 17; 185(2):306–10

Electrochromatographic analysis of abnormal serum proteins. Rybarska J, et al. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1985;18(2):133–9

Spontaneous long–lasting remission in a young patient with angioimmunoblastic lymphadenopathy with dysproteinemia. Balduini CL, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1985 Jan–Feb;70(1):56–8

Biological measurements of Crohn's disease activity––a reassessment. André C, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1985 Jun;32(3):135–7

Nutritional assessment in patients with chronic gastrointestinal symptoms: comparison of functional and organic disorders. Maudgal DP, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1985 May;39(3):203–12

A rapid method for identification of mosquito blood meal. Bheema Rao US. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Jun;79:836–40

Serum protein bound hexosamine in cardiovascular disorders. Anand VK, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1984 Apr; 27(2):143–8

Profiles of acute–phase reactants and clinical significance of alpha 2–macroglobulin in acute hepatitis B. Van Gool J. **Inflammation** 1983 Sep;7(3):277–89

Evidence for extensive intermolecular disulfide bonds of the proteins of non–ionic detergent high–salt–resistant skeletons of normal lymphocytes, and the altered structure in leukemia. Taş S, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Sep 15; 34(3):329–33

Enhancement of in vitro antibody responses by human serum proteins cleaved by trypsin. Chi DS, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1985;7(1):81–5

Measurement of glutathione–protein mixed disulfides. Livesey JC, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Sep; 10(9):1507–10

Reconstitution studies of the human erythrocyte nucleoside transporter. Tse CM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25; 260(6):3506–11

Acute–phase–proteins and parameters of humoral immunity in patients with advanced Hodgkin's disease. Zielinski CC, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;110(1):65–70

Detection of changes in rabbit serum proteins after partial hepatectomy by means of two–dimensional electrophoresis under non–denaturing conditions. Kadofuku T, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Nov 9;311(1):93–9

Stationary phase contributions to retention in high-performance anion-exchange protein chromatography: ligand density and mixed mode effects. Kopaciewicz W, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Jan 18; 318(2):157-72

High-performance liquid chromatography of proteins: purification of alpha-fetoprotein from fetal calf serum. Wong LT, et al. **J Caromatogr** 1984 Sep 14;310(1):19-29

Determination of reference intervals for 10 serum proteins measured by rate nephelometry, taking into consideration different sample groups and different distribution functions. Behr W, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1985 Mar; 23(3):157-66

'PMN-elastase assay': enzyme immunoassay for human polymorphonuclear elastase complexed with alpha 1-proteinase inhibitor. Neumann S, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1984 Oct;22(10):693-7

Relation between raised concentrations of fucose, sialic acid, and acute phase proteins in serum from patients with cancer: choosing suitable serum glycoprotein markers. Turner GA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 May;38(5):588-92

Distribution of decay-accelerating factor in the peripheral blood of normal individuals and patients with paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Kinoshita T, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Jul 1;162(1):75-92 (45 ref.)

Determination of some immunologic parameters in capillary blood samples. Bendová J, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(2):219-24

Serum protein profile of mice during infection with of Ancylostoma caninum and after the administration of tetramisole and levamisole. Bhopale GM, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1984;28(4):455-9

Characteristic changes of plasma proteins in the Dahl hypertensive rat strain (DS) during the development of hypertension. Morich FJ, et al. **J Hypertens** 1985 Jun; 3(3):249-53

A simple bioassay for monocyte-derived hepatocyte stimulating factor: increased synthesis of alpha 2-macroglobulin and reduced synthesis of albumin by cultured rat hepatocytes. Koj A, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Feb 11;76(2):317-27

Plasma concentrations of the natural anticoagulants protein C and protein S in patients with proteinuria. Cosio FG, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Aug;106(2):218-22

Evidence that production of platelet fibrinogen is synchronous with platelet production in the turpentine-induced acute phase response. Williams JE, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Sep;106(3):343-8

Blood values of free-ranging patas monkeys (Erythrocebus patas). Kessler MJ, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1983;12(4):209-17

Two-dimensional electrophoresis of cerebrospinal fluid and ventricular fluid proteins, identification of enriched and unique proteins, and comparison with serum. Walsh MJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Nov;43(5):1277-85

Digoxin-like-immunoreactive substance: non-specific interference or a new hormone? Clerico A, et al. **J Nucl Med Allied Sci** 1984 Oct-Dec;28(4):297-301

Split gel technique of polyacrylamide gel disc electrophoresis for comparing two biological fluids. Yemul VL, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 1984 Jul;30(3):171-3

Direct analysis of differentiation proteins in normal and leukemic human granulocytes by high-performance liquid chromatography. Evans WH, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Aug; 75(2):227-35

Monoclonal gammopathy in adult T-cell leukemia/lymphoma: a report of three cases. Kamihira S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;14(4):699-704

Plasma volume and protein content in progressive exercise: influence of cyclooxygenase inhibitors. Pivarnik J, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1985 Feb;17(1):153-7

Effect of alcoholization upon the maternal and fetal hepatic DNA and the maternal serum-proteins in pregnant albino rats. Gârban Z, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1985 Jan-Mar;31(1):9-16

The granulocytopenia of hemodialysis [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jun 13;312(24):1578-9

Increased expression of an adhesion-promoting surface glycoprotein in the granulocytopenia of hemodialysis. Arnaout MA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Feb 21; 312(8):457-62

Acute phase protein profiles in hairy-cell leukemia. Study in 50 patients. Effects of splenectomy. Wiedermann D, et al. **Neoplasma** 1984;31(5):565-72

A serum factor cross-reactive with antibodies to a determinant of rabbit encephalitogenic sequence 65-74 of myelin basic protein. Day ED, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Mar;10(3):411-26

Clinical value of glycosylated serum protein and glycosylated hemoglobin levels in the diagnosis of gestational diabetes mellitus. McFarland KF, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Oct; 64(4):516-8

White blood cells and acute phase reactants in neonatal sepsis. Philip AG. **Pediatrie** 1984 Jul-Aug;39(5):371-8

Seasonal changes in the relationship of blood calcium levels to immunoglobulins and some of the blood proteins in schoolchildren. Wagner V, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1984; 33(5):437-46

Quantitative relationships between the concentration of proteins and the concentration of K+ and Na+ in red cell ghosts. Ling GN, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1984;16(5):381-92

Glycosylated albumin and glycosylated proteins: rapidly changing indices of glycaemia in diabetic pregnancy. Leiper JM, et al. **Q J Med** 1985 Jun;55(218):225-31

The prognostic significance of acute phase proteins in patients with inoperable squamous cell carcinoma of the bronchus. Caspers RJ, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1984 Aug;2(2):107-13

Development in electrophoretic and immunoelectrophoretic methodology. Applications to serum proteins analysis. Fine JM. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1984 Dec; 27(6):659-69

Isoelectric focusing in immobilized pH gradients: analytical and preparative aspects and applications to the analysis of some blood proteins. Righetti PG, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1984 Dec;27(6):671-90

Acute-phase protein reactants pattern and alpha 2-macroglobulin in diabetes mellitus. Pathophysiological aspects in diabetic microangiopathy. Solerte SB, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Jul-Sep;14(3):575-9

Abnormal serum protein levels in infants with hyaline membrane disease—evidence of an underlying immunological disorder. Hardie G, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Feb 2;67(5):161-5

Relationship of neutrophil cytoplasmic protein (L1) to acute and chronic lung disease. Stockley RA, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1984 Nov;44(7):629-34

Combined factor V and factor VIII deficiency with normal protein C and protein C inhibitor. A family study. Rahim Adam KA, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 May;34(5):401-5

L-asparaginase lowers protein C antigen [letter] Barbui T, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Oct 31;52(2):216

Platelet specific proteins in plasma protein fraction and human albumin [letter] Kent JP, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Jul 29;51(3):406

Protein C antigen during pregnancy, delivery and puerperium [letter] Mannucci PM, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Oct 31;52(2):217

Protein C level at birth Polack B, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Oct 31;52(2):188-91

Capillary permeability-increasing enzyme from the venom of Agkistrodon caliginosus (kankoku-mamushi): activity due to the release of peptide material from a protein in bovine plasma. Ohtani Y, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(1):53-61

Serum calcium and protein levels in pregnant African and Caucasian women. Ekeke GI, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1985 Jun;37(2):178-82

Haematological and biochemical values in horses naturally infected with Strongylus vulgaris. Bailey M, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Aug 18;115(7):144-7

Differences in coagulability of three glutaraldehyde solutions in the glutaraldehyde test on bovine whole blood. Mahin L, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1985 Feb;32(2):151-4

[Biochemical determination of glycosylated plasma protein and its preliminary clinical application] Tong W. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct;64(10):624-7 (Chi)

[Clinical application of the determination of glycosylated plasma protein] Tong W. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul;23(7):422-5, 462 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Comparison of the electrophoresis of proteins in the cerebrospinal fluid and blood on thin-layer agarose and on paper] Safář J, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1985 May; 48(3):179-85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Levels of serum proteins in psychiatric patients] Herzog P, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr** 1984 Jun;80(3):165-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Seasonal changes in the concentration of total blood proteins in cows during various phase intervals] Lebeda M, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1985 May;30(5):275-88 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Immunochemical methods for measuring specific proteins] Bienvenu F, et al. **Pediatrie** 1984 Jul-Aug;39(5):345-50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The normal protein profile in newborn infants] Bienvenu J, et al. **Pediatrie** 1984 Jul-Aug;39(5):359-69 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Inflammatory reaction proteins. Concept of the protein profile] Engler R. **Pediatrie** 1984 Jul-Aug;39(5):339-44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The protein profile. Statistical treatment and use of the results, principles and applications] Lasne Y, et al. **Pediatrie** 1984 Jul-Aug;39(5):351-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Serum glycosylprotein determination (fructosamine test) in normo- or hyperglycemic subjects (letter)] Labadie M, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Mar 23;14(12):696-7 (Fre)

[Electrophoretic control of serum proteins in donors designated for plasmapheresis. Initial evaluation of the analysis of 3500 donors] Fine JM, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1985 May;28(2):125-36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Comparative protein chemistry studies on Factor VIII concentrates] Kienast K, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984; 34(8):895-900 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Erythrocyte-associated plasma proteins, a further aspect of erythrocyte function?] Linke A, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1985;112(2):278-84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative protein analytic studies of various intravenous 7S-immunoglobulin preparations] Fateh-Moghadam A, et al. **Immun Infekt** 1984 Feb;12(1):45-50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Inhibitory and immunological profile of therapeutic serum protein solutions] Kotitschke R, et al. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1985 Feb;12(1):48-53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Computer-assisted findings on protein electrophoresis on cellulose acetate film] Knüppel W, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1984 Jun;22(6):407-17 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Modification of automated total protein determination and albumin determination using the flow principle] Reissner J. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1984;25(7):403-5 (Ger)

[Serum proteins of worm-infested deer (Capreolus capreolus L. 1758). Comparison between ordinary and immunoelectrophoresis] Róka L, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [B] 1985 Feb;32(2):128-36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Potential ratios among blood levels of various blood proteins in the cord blood of healthy newborn infants] Meninno V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Feb 28;61(2):221-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Rapid determination of total blood proteins and serum albumin using automatic instrumentation] Ferrari G, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1984 Jun;20(2):155-62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Plasma proteins and acute phase proteins as tumor markers] Koch OM, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984;14 Suppl 2:57-65 (Ita)

[Analysis of human sera obtained from lung cancer patients by two-dimensional electrophoresis after schizophyllan (SPG) treatment] Akima K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jun;12(6):1278-85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Analysis of serum proteins in patients with gastric cancer—with special reference to the blood of the nutrient artery and vein of tumor] Kihara K. **Igaku Kenkyu** 1984 May;54(6):603-47 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Distribution of fibronectin and other plasma proteins in gastric cancer tissues: investigation of mechanisms of desmoplasia of the stroma] Maeda M. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;85(11):1454-63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Multiple myeloma with two serum M components (IgG-lambda, IgA-kappa) and two Bence Jones proteins (lambda, kappa)—evidence for two distinct monoclonal cell populations and effects of chemotherapy and plasmapheresis] Wakui H, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;73(12):1811-7 (Jpn)

[Analysis of protein C] Suzuki K. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Feb; Spec No 61:63-72 (25 ref.) (Jpn)

[Analysis of plasma proteins in hematological diseases] Kawano K. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Jun;25(6):810-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of multiple myeloma with double M-protein peaks for IgG-kappa and IgA-kappa] Tadao F, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Oct;25(10):1646-52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Immunoelectrophoretic data and serum immunoglobulin G, A and M levels in workers engaged in the production of organophosphate pesticides] Kossmann S, et al. **Med Pr** 1985;36(1):27-30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Liver function tests and various biochemical parameters in the blood serum of workers chronically exposed to vinyl chloride] Krajewska B, et al. **Med Pr** 1984;35(5):347-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Acute-phase proteins in chronic peripheral arterial insufficiency] Knapik-Kordecka M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Jun 12-25;39(25-26):845-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Various plasma components and whole blood viscosity in workers exposed to combined effects of the work environment (mainly mechanical vibration and noise)] Turczyński B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Sep 24;39(39):1281-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Blood proteins in ornithosis] Koba S, et al. **Przegl Epidemiol** 1984;38(3):265-72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Variation of the concentration of immunoglobulins and serum proteins as a function of: the environment, age and sex] Popa D, et al. **Rev Ig [Bacteriol]** 1984 Oct-Dec; 29(4):325-31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Prognostic significance of protein metabolism indices in pregnant women at high risk for the development of puerperal infectious complications] Kulikova NN, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1984 Sep;(9):27-30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Amino acid composition of the lymph and blood in allergic transformations of the body] Minnebaev MM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jan;99(1):92-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Electrophoretic detection of protein p53 in human leukocytes] Paponov VD, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Aug;100(8):188-91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Electrophoretic analysis of the characteristics of the protein composition of leukocytes from Down's syndrome patients] Paponov VP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jan;99(1):50-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of furosemide, hypothiazide and urea on the physicochemical properties of blood serum proteins in rats] Strelianaia EI, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Mar-Apr; 48(2):86-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Neurochemical aspects of therapeutic electric stimulation] Bekhtereva NP, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Aug; 70(8):1092-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of parenteral feeding on the fractional composition of blood proteins in dogs undergoing local irradiation of the abdominal area] Fedorovskii LL, et al.

Gematol Transfuziol 1985 Jan;30(1):45-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The cytochemistry of granulocytes in acute leukemia] Tsvetkova TZ, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Apr; 30(4):29-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Biochemical characteristics of an inflammatory destructive process in the lungs in dust-induced bronchitis] Shatskaia NN, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Dec;(12):18-21 **(Rus)**

[Changes in the hematomorphologic and protein picture of the blood when using hemosorption in experimental burn toxicity] Lopukhin IuM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Nov; (11):3-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Blood plasma proteins studied by disc electrophoresis during the treatment of peritonitis] Abramov AK, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Jan;(1):70 **(Rus)**

[Changes in the protein composition of the blood plasma in obstructive jaundice patients undergoing hemosorption on activated charcoal] Pokrasen NM, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Sep;(9):12-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cytochemistry and cytofluorometry of the lysosomal cationic protein in neutrophils of patients with botulism] Nagoev BS. **Lab Delo** 1984;(12):727-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnostic value of determining medium molecules in destructive pathological processes] Shepilova ZhI, et al. **Lab Delo** 1984;(9):546-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Differentiation of the transudative (moist) form of complicated myopia from the dry form by the blood protein composition and permeability of the vascular wall] Korotkov VN. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(5):300-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunochemical determination of the concentration of individual blood serum proteins in patients with infiltrative pulmonary tuberculosis] Kononovich OL, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(3):57-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Leukocyte cationic proteins in suppurative diseases] Ivashkevich GA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Dec;133(12):33-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Determination of acute-inflammatory-phase proteins in the blood serum of volunteers consuming diets with various protein levels consisting of optimum protein constituents] Voitko NE, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 Jan-Feb;(1):34-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of changes in serum proteins by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis in patients with multiple myeloma] Guseva SA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jan;(1):95-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Status of body reactivity and the activity of the antioxidant system of acute cholecystitis patients] Liul'ka AN, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Dec;(12):78-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lymphocyte subpopulations and the presence of abnormal proteins in plasma concentrates (letter)] Vicente V, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Apr 30;84(16):675-6 **(Spa)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Mechanisms of cigarette smoke toxicity: the inactivation of human alpha-1-proteinase inhibitor by nitric oxide/isoprene mixtures in air. Pryor WA, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Jul;54(2):171-83

BIOSYNTHESIS

Rates of synthesis of prealbumin and retinol-binding protein during acute inflammation in the rat. Felding P, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Apr;123(4):477-83

Synthesis of alpha 1-protease inhibitor by resident and activated mouse alveolar macrophages. Lamontagne LR, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Mar;131(3):321-5

Simplified analytical methods for the measurement of the synthesis rate of plasma proteins in vivo by the [14C]carbonate method. Caine S, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1984 Sep;21 (Pt 5):378-86

The acute-phase response of cultured rat hepatocytes. System characterization and the effect of human cytokines. Koj A, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Dec 1;224(2):505-14

Effect of ethanol on turpentine-induced acute phase response in rats. Nadkarni GD, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 15;34(4):525-7

Lymphocyte blastogenesis. Post-transcriptional controls of protein synthesis. Lester EP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 19;824(4):365-8

Synthesis and secretion of protein C inhibitor by the human hepatoma-derived cell line, Hep G2. Morito F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 21;844(2):209-15

Surface membrane expression by human blood leukocytes and platelets of decay-accelerating factor, a regulatory protein of the complement system. Nicholson-Weller A, et al. **Blood** 1985 May;65(5):1237-44

Liver export proteins and trauma. Fleck A, et al. **Br Med Bull** 1985 Jul;41(3):265-73 (130 ref.)

Pattern of serum protein gene expression in mouse visceral yolk sac and foetal liver. Meehan RR, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Aug;3(8):1881-5

Effect of dexamethasone on polypeptides synthesised in polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Blowers LE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Feb 25;181(2):362-6

Human and bovine endothelial cells synthesize membrane proteins similar to human platelet glycoproteins IIb and IIIa. Fitzgerald LA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15; 260(20):10893-6

Early synthesis of specific cytoplasm proteins is correlated with the rate of exit of lymphocytes from the resting state. Hall DJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;99(5):1814-21

Coordinate estrogen induction of vitellogenin and a small serum protein mRNA in Xenopus laevis liver. Hayward MA, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Feb;39(2):91-8

In vitro synthesis of low molecular weight proteins in human platelets: absence of labelled release products. Shaw T, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Dec 15;36(6):619-31

[Effect of cyclophosphane, chlorbutin and degranol on protein biosynthesis in the lymphocytes of donors and chronic lympholeukemia patients in vitro] Morozova EO. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(1):52-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DEFICIENCY

Familial venous thromboembolism and inherited abnormalities of the blood clotting system. Gallus AS. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Dec;14(6):807-10 (45 ref.)

How much plasma, relative to his body weight, can a donor give over a certain period without a continuous deviation of his plasma protein metabolism in the direction of plasma protein deficiency? **Vox Sang** 1984;47(6):435-48

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Evaluation of neutropenia with a maturation stage-specific chemorecruitin. Burdach SE, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Jul-Sep;14(3):565-8

GENETICS

Plasma protein polymorphisms in a puzzling Breton community, the Bigoudens. Youinou P, et al. **Acta Anthropogenet** 1983;7(3):233-9

Genetic markers in the blood of Spanish goat breeds. Barbancho M, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1984;15(3):207-12

Two-dimensional electrophoresis of horse serum proteins: genetic polymorphism of ceruloplasmin and two other serum proteins. Juneja RK, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1984;15(4):237-50

Preliminary report on two new plasma protein polymorphisms in the goose (Anser anser). Kuryl J, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1985;16(1):9-12

Genetic markers in the blood of four Italian horse breeds. Lubas G, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1984; 15(2):133-5

Genetic markers in the blood of the Italian standardbred trotter horse. Romagnoli A, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1984;15(2):137-41

Blood group and protein polymorphism gene frequencies for seven breeds of horses in the United States. Trommershausen Bowling A, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1985;16(2):93-108

Genetic studies in Atacameño Indians: serum protein and red cell-enzyme polymorphisms. Goedde HW, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1985 May-Jun;12(3):251-9

Serogenetic studies on the inhabitants of Tristan da Cunha. Jenkins T, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1985 Jul-Aug;12(4):363-71

Red-cell enzymes and serum proteins among Brahmins and Kammas of coastal Andhra Pradesh, India. Naidu JM, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1985 May-Jun;12(3):291-3

Population structure and blood genetics of the Pacaás Novos Indians of Brazil. Salzano FM, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1985 May-Jun;12(3):241-9

Major acute-phase alpha(1)protein in the rat: structure, molecular cloning, and regulation of mRNA levels. Cole T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 31; 126(2):719-24

Isolation of a human cDNA for alpha 2-thiol proteinase inhibitor and its identity with low molecular weight kininogen. Ohkubo I, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Nov 20; 23(24):5691-7

The heterozygous form of 4.1(-) hereditary elliptocytosis [the 4.1(-) trait]. Alloisio N, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jan;65(1):46-51

A variant of erythrocyte membrane skeletal protein band 4.1 associated with hereditary elliptocytosis. Garbarz M, et al. **Blood** 1984 Nov;64(5):1006-15

The characterization of protein 4.1 Presles, a shortened variant of RBC membrane protein 4.1. Morlé L, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jun;65(6):1511-7

Molecular analysis of erythropoiesis. A current appraisal. Harrison PR. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Dec;155(2):321-44 (179 ref.)

Deficiency of two human leukocyte surface membrane glycoproteins (Mo1 and LFA-1). Arnaout MA, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jul;44(10):2664-70

Two-dimensional gel studies of genetic variation in the plasma proteins of Amerindians and Japanese. Asakawa J, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(3):222-30

Direct assignment of orosomucoid to human chromosome 9 and alpha 2HS-glycoprotein to chromosome 3 using human fetal liver x rat hepatoma hybrids. Cox DW, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(2):109-15

Quantitative variation in cystic fibrosis-associated proteins in cystic fibrosis patients, carriers, and controls. Jamieson A, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(2):168-71

Genetic analysis of human lymphocyte proteins by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis. VII. Genetic polymorphism of cytosol polypeptide with molecular weight of 38,000. Kondo I, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 70(4):328-32

A new alpha 2HS-glycoprotein allele (AHS*5) in two Japanese families. Umetsu K, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984; 68(3):264-5

Determination of alpha 2HS-glycoprotein phenotypes by isoelectric focusing and immunoblotting: polymorphic occurrence of HSGA*5 in Okinawa. Yuasa I, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(1):32-4

A sero-biochemical genetic study of Jalari and Brahmin caste populations of Andhra Pradesh, India. Naidu JM, et al. **Hum Hered** 1985;35(3):148-56

Genetic relationship between Indian tribes and Australian Aboriginals. Roychoudhury AK. **Hum Hered** 1984; 34(5):314-20

Genetic polymorphisms in the Kuwaiti Arabs. Singh Sawhney K, et al. **Hum Hered** 1984;34(5):303-7

Gene-specific probes demonstrate selective duplications of the C4-Slp gene in the H-2S alleles associated with a testosterone-independent expression of this isotype. Lévi-Strauss M, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1985;21(4):397-401

Mice constitutive for sex-limited protein (SLP) expression contain multiple Slp gene sequences. Rosa PA, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jul;135(1):627-31

Gamma-interferon transcriptionally regulates an early-response gene containing homology to platelet proteins. Luster AD, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jun 20-26; 315(6021):672-6

Tissue localization and chromosomal assignment of a serum protein that tracks the cystic fibrosis gene. van Heyningen V, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jun 6-12;315(6019):513-5

Polymorphisms of genetic markers in the red cell antigen, serum protein and red cell isoenzyme of the cats. Ikemoto S, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Apr;47(2):317-20

Structure of the human alpha 1-acid glycoprotein gene: sequence homology with other human acute phase protein genes. Dente L, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jun 11; 13(11):3941-52

The C4 and Slp genes of the complement region of the murine H-2 major histocompatibility complex. Shreffler DC, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1984 Sep 6; 306(1129):395-403 (25 ref.)

Sequence heterogeneity of murine complementary DNA clones related to the C4 and C4-Slp isoforms of the fourth complement component. Tosi M, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1984 Sep 6;306(1129):389-94

Isolation of cDNA clones specifying the fourth component of mouse complement and its isotype, sex-limited protein. Nonaka M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov; 81(21):6822-6

Expression of the alpha 1-proteinase inhibitor gene in human monocytes and macrophages. Perlmutter DH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Feb;82(3):795-9

A lethal deletion on mouse chromosome 7 affects regulation of liver-cell-specific functions: posttranscriptional control of serum protein and transcriptional control of aldolase B synthesis. Sala-Trepat JM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(8):2442-6

Complete cDNA sequence of the fourth component of murine complement. Sepich DS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(17):5895-9

[Population genetics of taiga hunters and reindeer breeders in central Siberia. The biochemical markers of genes Hp, Tf, Gc, A1b, GLO1, PGM1, AcP and EsD] Rychkov IuG, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1984 Oct;20(10):1701-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

High molecular weight microtubule-associated proteins from pig brain are immunologically related to human erythrocyte membrane proteins spectrin, ankyrin, proteins 4.1 and 4.2. Hill AM, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985;53(2):141-7

Platelets contain proteins immunologically related to red cell spectrin and protein 4.1. Davies GE, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jan; 65(1):52-9

Extrinsic allergic alveolitis due to rat serum proteins. Carroll KB, et al. **Clin Allergy** 1975 Dec;5(4):443-56

A human IgG1-K type M-protein with antibody activity against horse and rabbit alpha 2-macroglobulin. Fujita K, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Jul 15;149(2-3):205-14

HBsAg-serum protein complexes stimulate immune T lymphocytes more efficiently than do pure HBsAg. Celis E, et al. **Hepatology** 1984 Nov-Dec;4(6):1116-23

A study on an artifact introduced by fetal bovine serum-supplemented medium. Mizushima Y, et al. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1985 May;60(3):321-6

Antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity against IBR-infected bovine kidney cells by ruminant neutrophils: the role of lysosomal cationic protein. Thorne KJ, et al. **Immunology** 1984 Oct;53(2):275-82

Extracellular stimulation by serum proteins required for maximal intracellular killing of microorganisms by mouse peritoneal macrophages. Leijh PC, et al. **Infect Immun** 1984 Dec;46(3):754-8

Non-IgG1 nature of cutaneous basophil hypersensitivity factor in contact sensitivity. III. Cutaneous basophil hypersensitivity factor promotes histamine release from guinea pig bone marrow basophils after antigenic stimulation. Katayama I, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;77(3):353-7

Donor sensitivity to basophil activation by eosinophil granule major basic protein. Zheutlin LM, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;77(1-2):216-7

Hidden autoantibodies against common serum proteins in murine systemic lupus erythematosus. Detection by in vitro plaque-forming cell assay. Cohen PL, et al. **J Exp Med**

1985 Jun 1;161(6):1587-92

Immunochemical determination of the serum protein reacting with antibody against human urinary trypsin inhibitor by single radial immunodiffusion: use of polyethylene glycol. Maehara S, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Jun 12; 80(1):117-23

Serum proteins and bioregulation. Okubo H. **Jpn J Med** 1985 May;24(2):181-3

Synapsin I is a spectrin-binding protein immunologically related to erythrocyte protein 4.1. Baines AJ, et al. **Nature** 1985 May 30-Jun 5;315(6018):410-3

Amelioration of lytic abnormalities of paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria with decay-accelerating factor. Medof ME, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(9):2980-4

Detection of antibodies against membrane-glycoproteins of swine erythrocytes after experimental infection with Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae. Baumgartner A, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1984 Aug;7(1):73-9

[Stability of species-specific antigenic properties of serum proteins in blood stains] Vagina NN, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1985 Jan-Mar;28(1):39-41 (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of a plasma protein elevated during hypertension in the rat. Diesterhaft M. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 28;125(3):888-94

Isolation and purification of a Clq-anti Clq precipitin ring enhancing protein from sera of patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Rosano CL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 May 16;128(3):1288-94

Isolation of a novel cell-attachment and spreading-promoting protein from human serum. Vuento M, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Apr 15;227(2):421-7

Monoclonal antibodies to human plasma protein X alias complement S-protein. Jenne D, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Apr;5(4):343-52

Identification of platelet proteins that bind alloantibodies and autoantibodies. Devine DV, et al. **Blood** 1984 Dec; 64(6):1240-5

Hepatopoietin A: partial characterization and trypsin activation of a hepatocyte growth factor. Thaler FJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun;45(6):2545-9

Modified critical conditions for prestaining human serum proteins with Remazol Brilliant Blue and separation by disc electrophoresis [letter] Saoji AM, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Feb;31(2):349

Hemoglobin components and plasma proteins in Pitymys duodecimcostatus. Pérez-Suárez G, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;80(1):145-7

Elimination of low molecular weight proteins with high flux membranes. Röckel A, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985;46:69-74

Insulin-stimulating protein from human plasma. Arakaki N, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Nov 19;177(2):217-20

New trends in plasma fractionation. Steinbuch M. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1983;16(1-4):39-51 (94 ref.)

Purification and characterization of a phagocytosis-stimulating factor from phagocytosing polymorphonuclear neutrophils: comparison with granule basic proteins. Ishibashi Y, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jun; 48(3):799-805

Presence of a phospholipase A2 inhibitor in porcine serum. Nevalainen TJ, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct; 96(4):1303-5

Isolation and properties of recombinant DNA produced variants of human alpha 1-proteinase inhibitor. Travis J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 10;260(7):4384-9

Isolation and characterization of a factor from calf serum that promotes the pigmentation of embryonic and transformed melanocytes. Jerdan JA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 May;100(5):1493-8

Partial purification and characterization of an actin-bundling protein, band 4.9, from human erythrocytes. Siegel DL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Mar;100(3):775-85 (98 ref.)

Human serotonectin: a blood glycoprotein that binds serotonin and is associated with platelets and white blood cells. Tamir H, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Feb;73:187-206

Fractionation of human serum proteins by immobilized metal affinity chromatography. Andersson L. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Dec 19;315:167-74

Partial purification of a specific inhibitor of the insulin-like growth factors by reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. Kuffer AD, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Dec 7;336(1):87-92

Separation of serum proteins on a Fe3+-monohydroxamate adsorbent. Ramadan N, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Mar 8; 321(1):105-13

Purification of glycopeptides of human plasma proteins by high-performance liquid chromatography. Takahashi N, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Dec 28;317:11-26

Partial plasma protein replacement in therapeutic plasma exchange. McLeod BC, et al. **J Clin Apheresis** 1983; 1(2):115-8

Platelet release protein which inhibits plasminogen activators. Booth NA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jul;38(7):825-30

Vitamin K-dependent plasma proteins. Nelsestuen GL. **Methods Enzymol** 1984;107:507-16

Solubilization of intraglomerular deposits of serum proteins by fresh human sera or gamma-globulin in patients with diabetic nephropathy. Tomino Y, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1984 Jun;9(2):147-54

Elimination of serum proteins and potential virus contaminants during hepatitis B vaccine preparation. Adamowicz P, et al. **Vaccine** 1984 Sep;2(3):209-14

Preparation and properties of alpha 1-proteinase inhibitor concentrate from human plasma. Coan MH, et al. **Vox Sang** 1985;48(6):333-42

[Isolation and properties of a nonspecific adhesive factor from the blood serum of warm-blooded animals and man] Reznikova MM, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 1985 May-Jun; 46(3):389-400 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Effect of dexamethasone on serum protein extravasation in experimental brain infarcts of monkey: an immunohistochemical study. Barbosa-Coutinho LM, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;65(3-4):255-60

Role of extracellular proteins in the dynamics of vasogenic brain edema. Kuroiwa T, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(1):3-11

Ultrastructural observations on the transvascular route of protein removal in vasogenic brain edema. Vorbrodt AW, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(4):265-73

Polymorphonuclear leucocyte accumulation in inflammatory dermal sites measured by a novel neutrophil specific marker protein. Paterson DS, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Mar; 16(1-2):45

Human platelet cationic proteins bind to rat glomeruli, induce loss of anionic charges and increase glomerular permeability. Tetta C, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Mar; 16(1-2):24-6

Inhibitory actions of enprofylline and aminophylline on extravasation of plasma proteins induced by various agents in the rat skin. Thomas G, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Dec; 15(5-6):584-7

Regulation of the formation of stable adducts between acetaldehyde and blood proteins. Lumeng L, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 May-Jun;2(3):397-400

Restriction to endogenous plasma proteins by a fenestrated capillary endothelium. an ultrastructural immunocytochemical study of the choriocapillary endothelium. Pino RM. **Am J Anat** 1985 Apr;172(4):279-89

Pharmacokinetics of ceftriaxone in patients with renal and liver insufficiency and correlations with a physiologic nonlinear protein binding model. Stoeckel K, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 19;77(4C):26-32

The acute phase response of C3, C5, ceruloplasmin, and C-reactive protein induced by turpentine pleurisy in the rabbit. Giclas PC, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Jul;120(1):146-56

Binding of quinine to plasma proteins in falciparum malaria. Silamut K, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Jul;34(4):681-6

Effect of repeated locoweed feeding on peripheral lymphocytic function and plasma proteins in sheep. Sharma RP, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Oct;45(10):2090-3

Acute effect of smoking on the functional activity of alpha1-protease inhibitor in bronchoalveolar lavage fluid. Abboud RT, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jan; 131(1):79-85

Charcot-Leyden crystal protein and eosinophil granule major basic protein in sputum of patients with respiratory diseases. Dor PJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Dec;130(6):1072-7

Identical serum proteins and specific bronchoalveolar lavage proteins in the adult human and the rat. Müller B, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Oct;130(4):674-7

Demonstration of a free elastolytic metalloenzyme in human lung lavage fluid and its relationship to alpha1-antiprotease [letter] Stockley RA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jan; 131(1):185-6

Influence of plasma proteins on the onset of hypnotic action of intravenous midazolam. Halliday NJ, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Aug;40(8):763-6

Serum protein changes and their correlation with antibody production in rabbits following induced Setaria cervi infection. Khatoon H, et al. **Angew Parasitol** 1984 Nov; 25(4):203-7

Computer models for metabolic studies on plasma proteins. Fleck A. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1985 Jan;22 (Pt 1):33-49

The effects of septic complications upon the serum protein changes associated with thermal injury. Moody BJ, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1985 Jul;22 (Pt 4):391-6

Changes in serum ferritin and other 'acute phase' proteins following major surgery. Rubin C, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1984 Jul;21 (Pt 4):290-4

Clinical consequences of the lipophilicity and plasma protein binding of antiarrhythmic drugs and active metabolites in man. Drayer DE. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1984;432:45-56 (23 ref.)

An in vitro model for the binding of polybrominated biphenyls in environmentally contaminated blood. Roboz J, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Mar; 14(2):137-42

Plasma protein and total leucocyte counts as affected by cooling in buffaloes (Bos bubalis) during summer. Bahga CS, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1985 Mar;39(2):289-92

Reprioritization of hepatic plasma protein release in trauma and sepsis. Sganga G, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Feb; 120(2):187-99

Differential serum protein binding of benzidine- and benzidine-congener based dyes and their derivatives. Emmett M, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1985 Jun;57(2):130-5

Binding of tiaprofenic acid to human sera and isolated serum proteins. Nilsen OG, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985; 35(6):984-7

Plasma protein binding of salicylic acid, phenytoin, chlorpromazine, propranolol and pethidine using equilibrium dialysis and ultracentrifugation. Verbeeck RK, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(6):903-6

Phosphorylation of the band 4.1-like proteins of the bovine lens. Aster JC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 15;126(3):1166-73

Cigarette smoke decreases the rate constant for the association of elastase with alpha 1-proteinase inhibitor by a non-oxidative mechanism. Laurent P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16;126(1):275-81

Enhanced tyrosine phosphorylation in B lymphocytes upon complexing of membrane immunoglobulin. Nel AE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 28;125(3):859-66

The energetics of early platelet responses. Energy consumption during shape change and aggregation with special reference to protein phosphorylation and the polyphosphoinositide cycle. Verhoeven AJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jun 1;228(2):451-62

Drug-protein conjugates—VII. Disposition of [3H]-ethinylestradiol-protein conjugates in the rat. Grabowski PS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 15; 33(20):3289-94

2-Chloroadenosine, a permeant for the nucleoside transporter. Jarvis SM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 15;34(18):3237-41

Adrenergic ligand binding in human serum. Sager G, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 1;34(15):2812-5

Aromatic amino acid metabolites as potential protein binding inhibitors in human uremic plasma. Tavares-Almeida I, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 15;34(14):2431-8

Hepatic extraction of endogenous inhibitors of drug binding to serum protein in the pregnant rat. Yoshikawa T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 1;34(15):2733-9

Functional characterization of human erythrocyte spectrin alpha and beta chains: association with actin and erythrocyte protein 4.1. Cohen CM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Sep 11;23(19):4488-95

Biochemical characterization of complex formation by human erythrocyte spectrin, protein 4.1, and actin. Cohen CM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 4;23(25):6091-8

Differential effects of oxidizing agents on human plasma alpha 1-proteinase inhibitor and human neutrophil myeloperoxidase. Matheson NR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Apr 9;24(8):1941-5

Analysis of the ternary interaction of the red cell membrane skeletal proteins spectrin, actin, and 4.1. Ohanian V, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Sep 11;23(19):4416-20

Kinetic mechanism for stimulation by monovalent cations of the amidase activity of the plasma protease bovine activated protein C. Steiner SA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 29;24(3):609-17

Proteolytic cleavages of cytochalasin B binding components of band 4.5 proteins of the human red blood cell membrane. Deziel MR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 19; 776(1):10-20

Protein phosphorylation in intact pig leukocytes. Irita K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 198[illegible] Sep 14;805(1):44-52

Strong interactions between a spin-labeled cholesterol analog and erythrocyte proteins in the human erythrocyte membrane. Seigneuret M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 14;813(2):174-82

Some viscoelastic properties of human erythrocyte spectrin networks end-linked in vitro. Stokke BT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 11;816(1):111-21

Effect of protein concentration on kinetic constants (Kd and Bmax) of 3H-imipramine binding in blood platelets. Arora RC, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;20(1):116-9

Effects of penicillins on binding of phenytoin to plasma proteins in vitro and in vivo. Arimori K, et al. **Biopharm Drug Dispos** 1984 Jul-Sep;5(3):219-27

Scaling of camptothecin plasma protein binding in 24 species. Boxenbaum H, et al. **Biopharm Drug Dispos** 1984 Oct-Dec; 5(4):405-8

Disulfide-linked and transglutaminase-catalyzed protein assemblies in platelets. Cohen I, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jul; 66(1):143-51

Prostaglandin endoperoxide analogues stimulate phospholipase C and protein phosphorylation during platelet shape change. Siess W, et al. **Blood** 1985 May; 65(5):1141-8

Non-protein bound oestradiol, sex hormone binding globulin, breast cancer and breast cancer risk. Bruning PF, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Apr;51(4):479-84

Serum protein binding and the role of increased alpha 1-acid glycoprotein in moderately obese male subjects. Benedek IH, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;18(6):941-6

The protein binding of timegadine determined by equilibrium dialysis. George S, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Nov; 18(5):785-90

The ex vivo plasma protein binding of theophylline in renal disease. Leopold D, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jun; 19(6):823-5

Determinants of carbamazepine and carbamazepine 10,11-epoxide binding to serum protein, albumin and alpha 1-acid glycoprotein. MacKichan JJ, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;18(4):487-93

An immunocytochemical study of the distribution of some plasma proteins within the developing forebrain of the pig with special reference to the neocortex. Cavanagh ME, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan;349(1-2):183-94

Noncollagenous proteins in normal and pathological human bone. Quelch KJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Sep; 36(5):545-9

Evidence for a major role of plasma lipoproteins as hematoporphyrin carriers in vivo. Jori G, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Oct;24(3):291-7

Time dependency in plasmatic protein binding of cisplatin. Hecquet B, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jan;69(1):79-83

The adsorption of bovine blood proteins onto the surface of O-(carboxymethyl)chitin. Nishimura S, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1984 Dec 1;134(2):305-12

Influence of blood proteins on biomedical analysis. VII. Electrophoretic analysis of the interaction of pseudocholinesterase with fatty acid and/or human serum albumin. Sakoguchi T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;32(8):3273-6

Binding of Al by protein in plasma of patients on maintenance hemodialysis. Cochran M, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Aug; 31(8):1314-6

Protein changes in activated human platelets. Giometti CS, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Dec;30(12 Pt 1):2078-83

Factors affecting the binding of disopyramide to serum proteins. Shaw LM, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Apr;31(4):616-9

Experimental study of chronic ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. I. Inhibition of protein and amino acid losses by single amino acids. Wells IC, et al. **Clin Physiol Biochem** 1985; 3(1):8-15

Age and androgen-related changes in morphological parameters, haematological indices and serum protein fraction in common vole (Microtus arvalis Pall.) growing in different photoperiods. Dobrowolska A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1984;79(2):241-9

Seasonal fluctuations in plasma protein fraction levels of chinchillas (Chinchilla laniger, M.). Gromadzka-Ostrowska J, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;80(2):215-24

Study on a special binding phenomenon of biliverdin in the blood of the eel, Anguilla japonica. Fang LS. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;81(3):723-6

Binding of insecticides to serum proteins in mosquitofish (Gambusia affinis). Denison MS, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;81(1):105-7

Effects of cadmium toxicity upon the in vivo and in vitro activity of proteins and five enzymes in blood serum and tissue homogenates of Mugil cephalus. Hilmy AM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;81(1):145-53

Effect of hyperbilirubinaemia on the plasma protein binding of chlorophenoxyisobutyric acid in neonates. Barré J, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1984;7 Suppl 1:26-9

Acetylsalicylic acid and lysine inhibit protein glycosylation in vitro. A preliminary report [letter] Ceriello A, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1985 Apr;11(2):128-9

Plasma apolipoproteins AI, AII, B, CI, and E are glucosylated in hyperglycemic diabetic subjects. Curtiss LK, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 May;34(5):452-61

Clinical utility of nonenzymatically glycosylated blood proteins as an index of glucose control. Schieicher ED, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1984 Nov-Dec;7(6):548-56

Effect of plasma protein binding on the uptake of methadone and diazepam in the isolated perfused rat lung. Roerig DL, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1984 Sep-Oct;12(5):536-42

Polybrominated biphenyls in model and environmentally contaminated human blood: protein binding and immunotoxicological studies. Roboz J, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 May;60:107-13

Macro lactate dehydrogenase (LD) due to protein binding of LD isoenzyme 1. Devine JE, et al. **Enzyme** 1984; 32(3):184-7

Human red-blood-cell Ca2+-antagonist binding sites. Evidence for an unusual receptor coupled to the nucleoside transporter. Striessnig J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jul 1; 150(1):67-77

The acute changes in serum binding of disopyramide and flecainide after myocardial infarction. Caplin JL, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;28(3):253-5

Plasma protein binding of ritodrine at parturition and in nonpregnant women. Gross AS, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;28(4):479-81

Salicylate protein binding in serum from young and elderly subjects as measured by diafiltration. Lesko LJ, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;28(3):339-45

Interindividual differences in the binding of antidepressives to plasma proteins: the role of the variants of alpha 1-acid glycoprotein. Tinguely D, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985; 27(6):661-6

Effect of age and sex on the plasma binding of acidic and basic drugs. Verbeeck RK, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;27(1):91-7

In vivo plasma protein binding interaction between valproic acid and naproxen. Grimaldi R, et al. **Eur J Drug Metab Pharmacokinet** 1984 Oct-Dec; 9(4):359-63

Pharmacokinetic effects of altered plasma protein binding of drugs in renal disease. Keller F, et al. **Eur J Drug Metab Pharmacokinet** 1984 Jul-Sep;9(3):275-82

Biochemical studies of the renal radiopharmaceutical compound dimercaptosuccinate. IV. Interaction of 99mTc-DMS and 99Tc-DMS complexes with blood serum proteins. Vanlić-Razumenic N, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1984; 9(8):370-3

Plasma dehydroepiandrosterone, dehydroepiandrosterone sulphate and androsterone sulphate levels and their interaction with plasma proteins in rheumatoid arthritis. Fehér KG, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1984 Oct; 84(2):197-202

Species differences in levonorgestrel binding to serum proteins of monkey, rabbit and rat blood. Srivastava AK, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1984 Oct;84(2):218-22

In vitro amiodarone protein binding and its interaction with warfarin. Neyroz P, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Mar 15; 41(3):361-3

Photoaffinity labelling of the nucleoside transporter of cultured mouse lymphoma cells. Almeida AF, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Oct 29;176(2):444-8

Quantitative measurement of the total, peroxyl radical-trapping antioxidant capability of human blood plasma by controlled peroxidation. The important contribution made by plasma proteins. Wayner DD, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jul 22;187(1):33-7

A comparative study of raw garlic extract and tetracycline on caecal microflora and serum proteins of albino rats. Shashikanth KN, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 1984; 29(4):348-52

Thyroid hormone binding in serum of 15 vertebrate species: isolation of thyroxine-binding globulin and prealbumin analogs. Larsson M, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Jun; 58(3):360-75

Some new observations on the binding of thyroxine and triiodothyronine to plasma proteins and lipoproteins in the domestic fowl. Mitchell MA, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Feb;57(2):309-19

Gastric aspirate L/S ratio and umbilical cord blood total protein as predictors in RDS. Ekblad H, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1984;18(6):317-21

Molecular exchange between blood and in vitro thrombi. Iga Y, et al. **Haemostasis** 1984;14(4):361-6

The role of calcium in the pathogenesis of gallstones: Ca++ electrode studies of model bile salt solutions and other biologic systems. With an hypothesis on structural requirements for Ca++ binding to proteins and bile acids. Moore EW. **Hepatology** 1984 Sep-Oct;4(5 Suppl):228S-243S

Interactions of the complex between human urinary trypsin inhibitor and human leukocyte elastase with alpha 1-proteinase inhibitor and alpha 2-macroglobulin. Jönsson BM, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1984 Dec; 365(12):1403-8

Efficiency of anthropometric indicators in the assessment of protein nutrition in Crohn's disease. Harries AD, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1985 Mar;39(2):155-8

Plasma protein changes in rats treated with hypolipidaemic drugs and with phthalate esters. Hinton RH, et al. **Hum Toxicol** 1985 May;4(3):261-71

Effect of platelet activating factor on endothelial permeability to plasma macromolecules. Handley DA, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1984 Dec;8(3-4):137-42

Mode of interaction of benzanthrone with serum proteins. Joshi A, et al. **Ind Health** 1984;22(4):279-93

Serum protein bound fucose in cardiovascular disorders. Anand VK, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1984 Jul-Aug;36(4):241-4

Anaerobiosis increases resistance of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to O2-independent antimicrobial proteins from human polymorphonuclear granulocytes. Casey SG, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Feb;47(2):401-7

Tissue localization of human eosinophil cationic proteins in allergic diseases. Spry CJ, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;77(1-2):252-4

Plasma protein-binding of amantadine in maintenance hemodialysis patients [letter] Ing TS, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1984 Jul;7(4):235

Differential effects of hepatic cirrhosis on the plasma protein binding of drugs. García-Morillas M, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1984;4(5):327-33

Propranolol plasma binding and serum lipids during chronic therapy in migraine patients. Albani F, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 May;23(5):267-9

Serum protein binding and extravascular distribution of antimicrobials. Gerding DN, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Feb;15(2):136-8

Does the protein binding of antibiotics affect their antistaphylococcal activity? [letter] Lacey RW, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jun;15(6):786-7

The relevance of pharmacokinetics to in-vitro models: protein binding—does it matter? Wise R. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jan;15 Suppl A:77-83

Exercise-induced changes in blood zinc and related proteins in humans. Ohno H, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 May; 58(5):1453-8

Osmotic reflection coefficient for total plasma protein in lung microvessels. Rippe B, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Feb; 58(2):436-42

Evidence of glycosylation of platelet proteins in diabetics. Nair G, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Apr; 33(4):299-300

Altered nucleoside transporters in mammalian cells selected for resistance to the physiological effects of inhibitors of nucleoside transport. Aronow B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 25;260(10):6226-33

Heparin-binding properties of human serum spreading factor. Barnes DW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 5;260(16):9117-22

Differential phosphorylation of multiple sites in protein 4.1 and protein 4.9 by phorbol ester-activated and cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinases. Horne WC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 5;260(16):9073-6

Interactions between protein 4.1 and band 3. An alternative binding site for an element of the membrane skeleton. Pasternack GR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25; 260(6):3676-83

Mercuric and cadmium ions stimulate phosphorylation of band 4.2 protein on human erythrocyte membranes. Suzuki K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 10;260(7):4526-30

Decreased binding of verapamil to plasma proteins in patients with liver disease. Giacomini KM, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Sep-Oct;6(5):924-8

Transport of equine estrogens: binding of conjugated and unconjugated equine estrogens with human serum proteins. Pan CC, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Sep; 61(3):499-507

Clinical evaluation of theophylline binding to plasma protein in bronchial asthmatic patients. Johno I, et al. **J Clin Hosp Pharm** 1984 Sep;9(3):231-9

Plasma protein binding of bepridil. Pritchard JF, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jul-Aug;25(5):347-53

Effects of dietary aflatoxin and zinc on enzymes and other blood constituents in dairy calves. Wyatt RD, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Feb;68(2):437-42

Uptake and distribution of exogenous serum proteins in the cultured rat embryo. Rhinehardt AE, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1984 Nov;232(2):379-83

The effect of static magnetic field on protein concentration in serum of guinea-pigs. Gorczyńska E, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1984;28(3):257-60

Binding of human renin to plasma proteins and comparison with plasma active and inactive renin. Leckie BJ, et al. **J Hypertens** 1985 Feb;3(1):73-80

Specificity of human IgM M-proteins that bind to myelin-associated glycoprotein: peptide mapping, deglycosylation, and competitive binding studies. Shy ME, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Nov;133(5):2509-12

Serum protein bound hexose in diabetes mellitus. Anand VK, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1985 Jan;83(1):6-9

Elevation of a calcium fraction tightly bound to serum proteins in maternal blood at delivery and in cord blood from newborn infants. Wortsman J, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Mar;105(3):337-41

Myeloperoxidase-induced inactivation of alpha 1-antiprotease in hamsters. Zaslow MC, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Feb;105(2):178-84

Acute changes in blood-CSF barrier permselectivity to serum proteins after intrathecal methotrexate and CNS irradiation. Livrea P, et al. **J Neurol** 1985;231(6):336-9

Erythrocyte membrane abnormalities in patients with amyotrophic chorea with acanthocytosis. Part 2. Abnormal degradation of membrane proteins. Asano K, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 May;68(2-3):161-73

Effect of ascorbic acid nutriture on protein-bound hydroxyproline in guinea pig plasma. Johnston CS, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Aug;115(8):1089-93

Effects of protein-free diet and food deprivation on hepatic rhodanese activity, serum proteins and acute cyanide lethality in mice. Rutkowski JV, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Jan; 115(1):132-7

Acute-phase proteins in neonatal infection. Philip AG. **J Pediatr** 1984 Dec;105(6):940-2

Evolution of serum prealbumin, C-reactive protein, and orosomucoid in neonates with bacterial infection. Sann L, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Dec;105(6):977-81

Binding of busulfan to plasma proteins and blood cells. Ehrsson H, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;36(10):694-6

Influence of serum protein binding on hepatic clearance of S-disopyramide in the rabbit. Huang JD, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;37(7):471-5

Plasma protein binding of frusemide in renal failure rabbits: investigation of endogenous protein binding inhibitors. Ikeda K, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;36(10):663-7

o- and M-iodohippurate binding to plasma proteins as a model drug transport mechanism. Lázníček M, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;36(10):690-3

Altered drug-serum protein binding in the genetically obese Zucker rat. Benedek IH, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Aug; 74(8):837-40

Comparative in vivo and in vitro studies of phenytoin protein binding and in vitro lipolysis in plasma of pregnant and nonpregnant rats. Chou RC, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Aug; 73(8):1121-4

Theoretical limits of changes in plasma protein binding on renal drug clearance. Cook JA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Jan;74(1):108-9

Binding of sulfadimethoxine to isolated human blood protein fractions. Hubbard JW, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Sep; 73(9):1319-22

Binedaline binding to plasma proteins and red blood cells in humans. Morin D, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Jul; 74(7):727-30

Renal clearance and serum protein binding of acetaminophen and its major conjugates in humans. Morris ME, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Aug;73(8):1038-41

Evaluation of equilibrium dialysis volume shifts: a comment. Curry SH, et al. **J Pharmacokinet Biopharm** 1984 Aug; 12(4):463-5

Induction of quinidine metabolism and plasma protein binding by phenobarbital in dogs. Rakhit A, et al. **J Pharmacokinet Biopharm** 1984 Oct;12(5):495-515

Plasma protein binding interaction of prednisone and prednisolone. Boudinot FD, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1984 Sep;21(3):337-9

Antithrombin III deficiency as a reflection of dynamic protein metabolism in patients undergoing vascular reconstruction. Flinn WR, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Nov; 1(6):888-95

Transcapillary protein flux following blood volume modification in dog. Miki K, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984; 34(6):985–94

Peritoneal dialysis and loss of proteins: a review. Dulaney JT, et al. **Kidney Int** 1984 Sep;26(3):253–62 (125 ref.)

Renal handling of plasma high density lipoprotein. Peterson DR, et al. **Kidney Int** 1984 Oct;26(4):411–21

Increased plasma concentrations of C9, C1-inhibitor and alpha 1-protease inhibitor associated with cigarette smoking. Bridges RB, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Mar 11; 36(10):955–63

Stereoselective binding of disopyramide to human plasma protein. Lima JJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Aug 20;35(8):835–9

Binding of physostigmine to rat and human plasma and crystalline serum albumins. Unni LK, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Apr 8;36(14):1389–96

Tocopherol-phospholipid liposomes: maximum content and stability to serum proteins. Halks-Miller M, et al. **Lipids** 1985 Mar;20(3):195–200

Protein distribution across the human atherosclerotic wall with reference to immunoglobulins and complement components. Vlaicu R, et al. **Med Interne** 1985 Apr–Jun; 23(2):87–94

Comparison between pore model predictions and sheep lung fluid and protein transport. Roselli RJ, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1985 May;29(3):320–39

The effect of pH on interaction of nitrobenzylthioinosine and hydroxynitrobenzylthioinosine with the nucleoside transporter of human erythrocyte membranes. Cass CE, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;27(6):662–5

Dermal deposition of eosinophil-granule major basic protein in atopic dermatitis. Comparison with onchocerciasis. Leiferman KM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Aug 1; 313(5):282–5

Appearance of new variants of membrane skeletal protein 4.1 during terminal differentiation of avian erythroid and lenticular cells. Granger BL, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jan 17–23; 313(5999):238–41

Plasma protein binding and interaction studies with piroxicam. Trnavská Z, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Aug; 327(1):81–5

Lowered protein content of tissue fluid in patients with the nephrotic syndrome: observations during disease and recovery. Koomans HA, et al. **Nephron** 1985;40(4):391–5

The relationship between total protein in serum, glutaraldehyde coagulation test and disease in feedlot calves. Larsson B. **Nord Vet Med** 1985 Mar–Apr;37(2):90–6

Drug binding to plasma protein. Paxton JW. **NZ Med J** 1985 Apr 10;98(776):245–8

Binding of (-) deprenyl to serum proteins. Szökö E, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1984 Jul–Aug;36(4):413–21

Serum proteins of three turkey strains under different seasonal conditions. Al-Heeti HE, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;64(7):1363–7

Evaluation of growth, hormonal, and hematological responses of neonatal chickens to reduced temperature brooding. Scott TR, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 May;64(5):777–84

myo-Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate stimulates protein phosphorylation in saponin-permeabilized human platelets. Lapetina EG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec; 81(23):7431–5

Genetic analysis of the 6-thiobenzylpurine binding site of the nucleoside transporter in mouse lymphoblasts. Aronow B, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Sep;179(4):463–71

Lipoprotein and protein binding of the calcium channel blocker diltiazem. Kwong TC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Feb;178(2):313–6

Degradation of abnormal protein in rabbit reticulocytes: detection of intermediates. Worthington VC, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;180:653–4

Experimental therapy of protein deficit by inhibition of fibrinolysis in continuously irradiated rats. Chlebovská C, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1984;25(5):703–8

The role of protein binding in drug therapy. Holtzman JL. **Ration Drug Ther** 1984 Sep;18(9):1–5 (19 ref.)

Transport of calcium, magnesium and strontium by human serum proteins. Alda JO, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1985 Jun; 41(2):145–9

Effect of hydrogen ion and protein concentrations on the activity of beta-lactam antibiotics. Platt R, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Nov–Dec;6 Suppl 4:S829–34

Placental trophoblastic membrane surface receptors to some maternal plasma proteins. Lubega J. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Jul–Sep;14(3):553–9

Short-term effects of desogestrel and ethinyloestradiol on serum proteins in women. Käär K, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1984 Nov;44(7):623–7

A possible pathogenetic role of cationic proteins (CP) released by stored granulocytes in the development of pulmonary infiltrates after granulocyte transfusions. Campana D, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Jan;34(1):29–34

Platelet forms of plasma proteins: plasma cofactors/substrates and inhibitors contained within platelets. Schmaier AH. **Semin Hematol** 1985 Jul;22(3):187–202 (187 ref.)

Clinical implications of serum protein binding in epileptic children during sodium valproate maintenance therapy. Yu HY. **Ther Drug Monit** 1984;6(4):414–23

Plasma fibronectin, albumin, IgM and total protein during cardiopulmonary bypass. Miholic J, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jun;33(3):176–8

Effect of plasma dilution on adsorption of fibrinogen to solid surfaces. Brash JL, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Jul 29; 51(3):326–30

Phosphorus labeling of proteins and phospholipids in intact platelets in response to pH 5.3. Mürer EH, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Feb 18;53(1):32–5

Response of protein C and protein C inhibitor to warfarin therapy in patient with combined deficiency of Factors V and VIII. Bern MM, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Dec 15; 36(6):485–95

Protein-bound iodine levels in the blood plasma of freshwater teleost, Channa punctatus (Bl.) exposed to subtoxic pesticide concentrations. Saxena PK, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Jan;24(1):33–6

Transport of conjugates of toxicants by blood proteins. Shah PV, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Feb–Mar;24(2–3):215–20

Fourier transform infrared spectroscopic studies of plasma protein adsorption under well defined flow conditions. Bellissimo JA, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:359–63

Nonpredictability of long-term in vivo response from short-term in vitro or ex vivo blood-material interactions. Didisheim P, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984; 30:370–6

Hemofilter solute sieving is not governed by dynamically polarized protein. Frigon RP, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:486–90

Selective removal of plasma constituents. Pineda A. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:671–2

Methods available for plasma component removal. Smith JW. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:694–5

Iso-oncotic membrane plasmapheresis with predilution. Williams TE, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984; 30:31–5

Immunohistochemical evidence for intracellular localization of plasma proteins in CNS and some neural crest derivatives in human embryos. Jacobsen M, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1984; 5(1):53–60

Abnormal binding of negatively charged serum proteins to diabetic basement membranes is largely a systemic phenomenon. Murrah V, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1984; 405(1):141–54

Interactions of plasma proteins with group A, B, C and G streptococci. Chhatwal GS, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1985 Apr; 259(2):219–27

[Binding of 3-chloro-4-[3H]-benzyloxyphenylacetic acid ([3H] benzofenac) to plasma proteins] Verner P, et al. **Cesk Farm** 1984 Nov;33(9):367–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Plasma binding of drugs. Pharmacological consequences and applications to anesthesia] Meistelman C, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 Nov;25(10):1125–9 (Fre)

[Changes in plasma enzyme activities and proteins in patients with severe head injuries. Effect of 2 sedative drugs: Gardenal and Gamma OH] Pourtales MC, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 Jun;25(7):805–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effect of graded dietary protein rations on the amino acid content of crude protein in various parts of the gastrointestinal tract and blood fractions of laying hens] Gruhn K, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1985 Mar;35(3):197–212 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proteins and phospholipids of thrombocytes and erythrocytes in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficient patients] Spangenberg P, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(6):774–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nutrition physiologic, immunologic and clinical parameters in prospective randomized patients by enteral or parenteral nutrition therapy following large intestine operations] Bauer E, et al. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1984 Jun; 11(3):165–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of postoperative parenteral feeding on protein metabolism in heart surgery patients. A comparative study] Weidler B, et al. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1984 Aug; 11(4):235–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nuclear medicine diagnosis of pulmonary capillary protein leakage] Creutzig H, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1984 Oct; 23(5):253–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Are there mucoviscidosis specific humoral factors? 1: Properties, prevalence, preparation, formation] Hein J. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1985;164(1):19–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Humoral immune response, concentration of selected serum proteins and transplant histology following allogeneic kidney transplantation in the rat] Kaden J, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1984 Aug;77(8):457–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Circadian rhythms of various components of the blood in the aged] de Nicola P, et al. **ZFA** 1984 Sep–Oct;39(5):284–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of sex steroids in vivo and in vitro on the binding of uric acid to plasma proteins] Taddeo A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Sep 30;60(9):1709–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[HM insulins and serum binding capacity] Passariello N, et al. **Minerva Endocrinol** 1984 Apr–Jun;9(2):147–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Plasma protein binding substances] Maeda K. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Aug;42(8):1838–44 (25 ref.) (Jpn)

[Binding of steroid hormones and plasma proteins and the uptake of steroid hormones] Masugi F, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Nov;42(11):2427–32 (11 ref.) (Jpn)

[The variability of plasma protein binding of phenytoin in epileptic patients with hypoalbuminemia] Mamada K, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1985 May;105(5):475–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Degradation of proteins of blood platelet homogenates of swine by cathepsin D] Ostrowska H, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1984 Jan–Jun;15(1–2):35–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Buffer systems, protein and electrolyte levels and erythrocyte indices in calves fed with beestings and milk substitutes] Hejlasz Z, et al. **Pol Arch Weter** 1984; 24(2):229–37 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Immunochemical study of the degradation of circulating glycoproteins and the neurospecific membrane glycoprotein D2 by cathepsin D of the human brain] Berezin VA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1984 Jul;49(7):1138–46 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Blood protein-inactivating atropine] Evdokimov LD, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Apr;50(4):576–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of irradiation on proteins and phagocytic activity of rat blood leukocytes] Naumenko LA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Jan–Feb;25(1):99–103 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Formation of toxic peptides in irradiated rats and their relation to blood serum proteins] Salomatin VV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Jul–Aug;25(4):495–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pu(IV) behavior in the serum] Surova ZI. **Radiobiologiia** 1984 Sep–Oct;24(5):666–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[DNA synthesis and content and the accumulation of total protein and hemoglobin during the differentiation of primary erythroid cells in chickens] Karalova EM, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Jun;27(6):663–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of disorders in the barrier-protective function of the skin, protein metabolism and enzyme activity in workers engaged in the manufacture of thermoelements during the development of occupational dermatoses] Kordis BD, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Mar;(3):59–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Measurement of aspartate aminotransferase, gamma-glutamyltransferase, total protein and serum albumin in equine fascioliasis] Montes GA, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1984 Jun;31(5):338–42 (Spa)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

An activity derived from rabbit serum causing interruption of pregnancy in mice. Waters CA, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol Microbiol** 1985 Jan;7(1):7–14

Effect of plasma proteins on endothelial binding and vesicle loading of anionized ferritin in rabbit aorta. Baldwin AL, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1985 Sep–Oct;5(5):451–8

Protein binding as a component of drug interaction in cellular pharmacokinetic studies. Effects of probenecid on transport and accumulation of methotrexate in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in vitro. Gewirtz DA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 15;34(6):747–54

Modulation of actin polymerization by the spectrin-band 4.1 complex. Elbaum D, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Sep 25; 23(20):4813–6

Characterization of a serum factor interfering with the radioimmunoassay of prostatic acid phosphatase. Lea OA. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Jul 15;149(2–3):197–203

Reticulocyte cytosol activator protein: effects on the stimulatory and inhibitory regulatory proteins of adenylate cyclase. Shane E, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jul; 117(1):264–70

Cardiovascular investigations of an endogenous digoxin-like factor. Gruber KA, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Sep;44(12):2795–9

Antitumor activity and toxicity of serum protein-bound platinum formed from cisplatin. Takahashi K, et al. **Gann** 1985 Jan;76(1):68–74

Suppression of T helper function: an immunoregulatory effect of rosette inhibitory factor in hepatitis B virus infection. Sanders GE, et al. **Hepatology** 1985 May–Jun;5(3):392–6

Kinetic and chemical evidence for the inability of oxidized alpha 1-proteinase inhibitor to protect lung elastin from elastolytic degradation. Beatty K, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1984 Jul;365(7):731–6

Modulation of phagocytosis and intracellular bactericidal activity of polymorphonuclear and mononuclear cells by cationic proteins from human granulocytes: alternative pathway of phagocytic enhancement. Pruzanski W, et al. **Inflammation** 1984 Dec;8(4):445–57

Effects of plasma- and cell-free perfusates on filtration coefficient of perfused canine lungs. Rippe B, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 May;58(5):1521–7

Alteration of surfactant function due to protein leakage: special interaction with fibrin monomer. Seeger W, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Feb;58(2):326–38

Isolation of bovine platelet cationic proteins which inhibit the surface-mediated activation of factor XII and prekallikrein. Kodama K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan;97(1):139–51

Purification and partial characterization of a liver cell proliferation factor called hepatopoietin. Goldberg M. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;27(3):291–302

Stimulation of fibroblast interferon production by a 22K protein from human leukocytes. Van Damme J, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Apr;66 (Pt 4):693–700

In vitro effect of phagocyte cationic peptides on Coccidioides immitis. Segal GP, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 May;151(5):890–4

A compound inhibiting platelet aggregation in hemofiltrate from uremic patients. Tatsumi Y, et al.

Osaka City Med J 1984 Jun;30(1):31–8

[Effect of horseshoe crab blood lectin on complement mediated hemolysis of paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria-like erythrocytes] Wang KY, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1984 Feb; 6(1):62–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Linkage relationship among loci determining genetic variants of serum and milk proteins in cattle] Nikiforov VS, et al. **Genetika** 1985 May;21(5):839–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Growth of lymphoid cell cultures of the Raji line in a medium containing low-molecular serum components] Kruman II, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Jan;27(1):99–103 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The effect of growth marker proteins on the ionic permeability of rabbit liver mitochondria] Chivanov VD, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1984 Jul–Aug;56(4):445–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Endothelium influences coronary and aortic vasomotion by release of an unstable humoral factor. Griffith TM, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:137–53

Comparative toxicity of purified human eosinophil granule cationic proteins for schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni. Ackerman SJ, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Jul; 34(4):735–45

Macromolecules mediate prostacyclin release from human umbilical artery. Price RM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 11;836(2):246–54

Purification and characterization of human plasma proteins that inhibit lipid transfer activities. Son YS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 4;795(3):473–80

Protein and platelet interactions with polymer surfaces. Absolom DR, et al. **Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs** 1984–85; 12(3–4):235–66

Protein and platelet interaction with polymer surfaces—a comment. Sharma CP. **Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs** 1984–85; 12(3–4):267–71

Platelet agonist synergism by the acute phase reactant C-reactive protein. Fiedel BA. **Blood** 1985 Feb;65(2):264–9

In vitro preparation of nonenzymatically glucosylated human transferrin, alpha 2-macroglobulin, and fibrinogen with preservation of function. Ney KA, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 May;34(5):462–70

Relationships among endogenous digitalis-like factors in essential hypertension. Hamlyn JM, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Sep;44(12):2782–8

Elimination of the allatotropic activity in locusts by microsurgical and immunological methods: evidence for humoral control of the corpora allata, hemolymph proteins, and ovary development. Ulrich GM, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Jul;59(1):120–9

The effects of proteins secreted by fibroblasts from patients with cystic fibrosis on hamster tracheal explants. Wooten MW, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Apr;21(4):207–15

Depression of lymphocyte reactivity by serum from patients with dilated cardiomyopathy. Franceschini R, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1984 Oct;6(4):431–44

Albumin attenuation of oleic acid edema in dog lung depleted of blood components. Hofman WF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jun;58(6):1949–55

Oxygen-independent intracellular and oxygen-dependent extracellular killing of Escherichia coli S15 by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Weiss J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jul;76(1):206–12

The role of neutrophil membrane glycoprotein 150 (Gp-150) in neutrophil-mediated endothelial cell injury in vitro. Diener AM, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jul;135(1):537–43

The role of cytoplasmic intermediates in IL 2-induced T cell growth. Gutowski JK, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Dec; 133(6):3068–74

A platelet-derived immunoregulatory serum factor with T cell affinity. Katz IR, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 May; 134(5):3199–203

FcR epsilon+ lymphocytes and regulation of the IgE antibody system. IV. Delineation of target cells and mechanisms of action of SFA and EFA in inhibiting in vitro induction of FcR epsilon expression. Marcelletti JF, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Dec;133(6):2845–51

Effects of different protein supplements on mitogen responses of human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Rumley RL, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1984 Dec 31;75(2):339–49

The chemotactic response of granulocytes to the low molecular weight chemoattractants f-MLP, C5f, and LTB4 is dependent on chemokinetic factors. Håkansson L, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1985 Oct;38(4):521–30

Regulation of hepatocyte proliferation. The feed-back system of hepatopoietin. Ruhenstroth-Bauer G, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1984 Aug;71(8):404–7

Erythrocyte membrane skeletal protein 4.1: a brief review. Goodman SR, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;165:415–39 (47 ref.)

[Are there mucoviscidosis-specific humoral factors? 2: Function, detection procedures, conclusions] Hein J. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1985;164(2):133–44 **(Ger)**

[Natriuresis—the endogenous digoxin-like-factor and atrial natriuretic polypeptide] Goto A, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 May;43(5):914–22 (48 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Endogenous digitalis-like factor] Ishii M, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Sep;42(9):2124–32 (52 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Influence of lithium carbonate on the effects of the natriuretic factor] Kosuba RB, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Sep–Oct;47(5):15–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Changes in the serum protein profile during radiotherapy of the upper respiratory and digestive tracts] David M, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1984;42(4):283–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Phase contrast microscopic and scanning electron microscopic studies of the variability of the plasma protein film on rat erythrocytes following whole body irradiation at different doses] Linke A, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1985;26(1):123–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SECRETION

Neuropathy and anti-myelin-associated glycoprotein IgM M proteins: T cell regulation of M protein secretion in vitro. Latov N, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Aug;18(2):182–8

Secretion of high-mannose-type alpha 1-proteinase inhibitor and alpha 1-acid glycoprotein by primary cultures of rat hepatocytes in the presence of the mannosidase I inhibitor 1-deoxymannojirimycin. Gross V, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jul 1;150(1):41–6

Platelet-released proteins as molecular markers for the activation process. Walz DA. **Semin Thromb Hemost** 1984 Oct;10(4):270–9 (116 ref.)

Nomenclature of secreted platelet proteins—report of the Working Party on Secreted Platelet Proteins of the Subcommittee on Platelets. Kaplan KL, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Apr 22;53(2):282–4

THERAPEUTIC USE

Hypotensive acute cardiopulmonary edema. Varriale P, et al. **RI Med J** 1985 May;68(5):215–8

[Prevention of complications following abdominal surgical urologic interventions by plasma protein substitutes] Bauer HW, et al. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1984 Jun;11(3):130–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TOXICITY

Glucosylated plasma protein injection does not produce glomerular basement membrane thickening. Näthke HE, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Oct;16(10):557–8

URINE

Partial characterization of an erythropoiesis inhibitory factor. Neal WA, et al. **Biochem Med** 1985 Feb;33(1):8–16

Urinary excretion of plasma proteins in diabetic subjects. Increased excretion of kappa light chains in diabetic patients with and without proliferative retinopathy. Teppo AM, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Jun;34(6):589–94

BLOOD SEDIMENTATION

A comparison of the erythrocyte sedimentation rate and serum C-reactive protein concentration in elderly patients. Kenny RA, et al. **Age Ageing** 1985 Jan;14(1):15–20

Erythrocyte sedimentation rate. From folklore to facts. Bedell SE, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Jun;78(6 Pt 1):1001–9

Evaluation of the zetacrit and zeta sedimentation ratio in dogs. Martin DG, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jun; 46(6):1326–9

Obesity and erythrocyte sedimentation rates [letter] Pasulka PS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Aug;103(2):304

Factors influencing erythrocyte sedimentation in patients with chronic renal failure. Shusterman N, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Oct;145(10):1796–9

Normal erythrocyte sedimentation rate in the elderly [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 27;289(6452):1146–7

Normal erythrocyte sedimentation rate in the elderly. Griffiths RA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Sep 22; 289(6447):724–5

Temperature coefficient for erythrocyte sedimentation rate as measured in plastic tubes [letter] Linhøft K, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Aug;31(8):1406–7

Micromethod erythrocyte sedimentation rate as a diagnostic tool in neonatal bacterial infections. Prag J, et al. **Dan Med Bull** 1984 Dec;31(6):483–6

A woman with a persistently high sedimentation rate. Kassirer JP, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Jul 15;20(7):33, 36, 38 passim

Erythrocyte sedimentation rate quantitation in MRL/MpM-lpr/lpr mice. Stim TB, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1984 Dec;8(3–4):171–4

Sedimentation theory and practical considerations for the design of centrifugal blood cell processes. Van Wie BJ, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1984 Jul;7(4):215–22

Clinical utility of the erythrocyte sedimentation rate in preoperative evaluation of solitary skeletal lesions. Simon MA, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;2(3):262–8

CRP and ZSR as indicators of bacteremia in pediatric patients [letter] Davidson S. **J Pediatr** 1985 Apr;106(4):695–6

The physics of red cell sedimentation. Smallwood RH, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1985 Feb;30(2):125–37

[Elevated blood sedimentation rate] Uusitupa M. **Duodecim** 1984;100(13):801–5 **(Fin)**

[Morning changes in the sigma ESR, erythrocyte sedimentation rate (Westergren) and C-reactive protein] Pawlotsky Y, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 Jan; 52(1):35–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Blood sedimentation reaction in repeated dextran infusions in the therapy of cerebral infarct (letter)] Weitbrecht WU, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jun 14;110(24):977–8 **(Ger)**

[Informative value of the erythrocyte sedimentation rate] Karabanov GN. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;62(7):65–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION

Deformation of leukocytes on a hematological blood film. Schmid-Schönbein GW, et al. **Biorheology** 1984; 21(6):767–81

Diagnosis by postmortem blood sampling [letter] Glynn MJ. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 2;290(6465):392

Long-term storage of IgG and IgM on filter paper for use in parasitic disease seroepidemiology surveys. Guimarães MC, et al. **Bull Pan Am Health Organ** 1985;19(1):16–28

Effect of long-term storage on the assay of iron and iron-binding capacity in serum [letter] Williams HL, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 May;31(5):790–1

Choosing optimal sampling times for therapeutic drug monitoring. Schumacher GE. **Clin Pharm** 1985 Jan–Feb; 4(1):84–92

Specimen volume versus yield in the BACTEC blood culture system. Plorde JJ, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Aug; 22(2):292–5

Determination of some immunologic parameters in capillary blood samples. Bendová J, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(2):219–24

Superficial hyperglycaemia [letter] Ferner RE. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 14;2(8455):618–9

Evacuated blood collection tubes [letter] Collins CH. **Med Lab Sci** 1984 Jul;41(3):307–8

Endocrine changes induced by venipuncture in rhesus monkeys. Herndon JG, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Apr; 32(4):673–6

[Pseudothrombocytopenia caused by extraction of the blood using ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA). A cause of diagnostic error] Feliu E, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 May 11;84(18):738–9 **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Calcification following heel sticks [letter] Leung A. **J Pediatr** 1985 Jan;106(1):168

INSTRUMENTATION

Inhibition of cold-promoted activation of the prothrombin time studies of new siliconized borosilicate collection tubes in normals and patients receiving warfarin. Palmer RN, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Apr;83(4):492–4

Patient-orientated metered capillary blood collection. Holman RR, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1985 Mar;22 (Pt 2):141–3

Blood-collection devices that do not contaminate measurements of anticonvulsant drugs [letter] Arranz Peña MI. **Clin Chem** 1985 Sep;31(9):1577–8

Evaluation of micro-sampling of blood by filter paper strips for malaria seroepidemiology. Srinivasa H, et al. **Indian J Malariol** 1984 Dec;21(2):127–9

Three new contaminants detected in postmortem blood samples. Vine J, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1984 Nov–Dec; 8(6):290–2

High-speed bubble-segmented blood sampler for the rat. Graham MM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Oct;57(4):1284–7

Mechanism of cross-contamination of blood culture bottles in outbreaks of pseudobacteremia associated with nonsterile blood collection tubes. McNeil MM, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Jul;22(1):23–5

Buffy coat smears of blood drawn through central venous catheters as an aid to rapid diagnosis of systemic fungal infections. Ascuitto RJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Mar; 106(3):445–7

Pseudobacteraemia, again [letter] Ispahani P, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 17;2(8451):383–4

Complications resulting from use of arterial catheters: retrograde flow and rapid elevation in blood pressure. Butt WW, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Aug;76(2):250–4

Blood collection tubes for tricyclic antidepressant drugs: a reevaluation. Orsulak PJ, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1984; 6(4):444–8

Biochemistry of whole blood in poly(ethylene-co-ethylacrylate) experimental blood containers. Horowitz B, et al. **Vox Sang** 1985;48(3):143–9

Platelet storage in glow discharge-treated polyvinylchloride bags: effects of a plasticizer on platelet hypotonic shock response. Ishikawa Y, et al. **Vox Sang** 1984;47(5):330–4

[Transfer of phthalate esters from containers for blood and blood derivatives] Amodio R, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1984 Mar–Apr;35(2):143–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METHODS

Platelet function in blood sampled through heart catheters. Thaulow E. **Acta Med Scand** 1984;216(2):187–92

Appropriateness of sampling times for therapeutic drug monitoring. Mason GD, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1984 Sep; 41(9):1796–801

Percutaneous umbilical blood sampling. Hobbins JC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 May 1;152(1):1–6

The diagnostic value of glycated haemoglobin levels in post-mortem blood. Hindle EJ, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1985 Mar;22 (Pt 2):144–7

Effect of heparin on arterial blood gases. Ordog GJ, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Mar;14(3):233–8

Effect of different anesthetics on immunoreactive atrial natriuretic factor concentrations in rat plasma. Horký K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jun 28; 129(3):651–7

Blood sampling from the ovarian vein in the unstressed pregnant guinea pig. Peeters LL, et al. **Biol Res Pregnancy Perinatol** 1984;5(3):118–20

Kinetics of thiopentone in relation to the site of sampling. Barratt RL, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1984 Dec;56(12):1385–91

Cutaneous nodule following heel pricks. Leung AK. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 May 15;132(10):1163

Enzymic determination of cholesterol in plasma obtained by fingerstick [letter] Alzofon J, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jan; 31(1):168

Measurement of glycosylated whole-blood protein for assessing glucose control in diabetes: collection and storage of capillary blood on filter paper. Little RR, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Feb;31(2):213–6

Rapid procedure for finger-stick whole-blood analysis for serotonin by electrochemical-array-cell liquid chromatography [letter] Matson WR, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Aug;31(8):1407

New procedure for fetal blood sampling during pregnancy: its application to prenatal pharmacology. Daffos F, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1984;7 Suppl 1:47–51

A technique for long-term venous cannulation in rats. Koeslag D, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Nov;57(5):1594–6

A comparison of two methods of bleeding rats: the venous plexus of the eye versus the vena sublingualis. Angelov O, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1984 Oct;4(5):258–60

Contamination using evacuated blood collecting systems [letter] Holton J, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Sep;5(3):341–2

A convenient six-point blood sampling schedule for determining whole body cholesterol kinetics in humans. Dell RB, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 May;26(5):575–82

Fetal blood sampling through ultrasound-guided puncture of the umbilical vein in rhesus monkeys. Lindgren PG, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1985;14(3):159–63

A nonrestrictive method for maintaining grouped swine for blood sampling applicable to physiologic assessment of stress. Langner PH, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Apr; 35(2):182–5

Errors in blood glucose determination [letter] de Pasqua A, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 17;2(8412):1165

Investigating complement [letter] Parkin JM, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 6;2(8406):808–9

Pacifying effects of nonnutritive sucking on term and preterm neonates during heelstick procedures. Field T, et al. **Pediatrics** 1984 Dec;74(6):1012–5

Effect of decapitation and stress on some plasma electrolyte levels in rats. Conahan ST, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jul;23(1):147–9

Chronic vascular catheterization in the rat: comparison of three techniques. Yoburn BC, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Jul;33(1):89–94

An alternative to anticoagulant clinics. Mitchell JH. **Practitioner** 1984 Nov;228(1397):1092–4

Basilar venous plexus of the posterior fossa: a potential source of error in petrosal sinus sampling. Doppman JL, et al. **Radiology** 1985 May;155(2):375–8

High yield of platelet-rich plasma from CPD blood compared to ACD blood. Shimizu T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1984 Jul;143(3):381–2

High yield of platelet-rich plasma from CPD blood compared to ACD blood. Shimizu T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1984 Sep;144(1):103–4

Capillary blood on dried spots has only limited value for sero-epidemiological research [letter] Werner GT, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1985;79(1):135–6

[Blood processing for blood platelet isolation] Nosál' R, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 May;83(5):559–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Comparison of sensitivity of the indirect hemagglutination test for Chagas' disease in blood samples obtained by venous and capillary puncture (filter paper) in patients with positive xenodiagnosis] Contreras MC, et al. **Bol Chil Parasitol** 1984 Jul–Dec;39(3–4):60–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

STANDARDS

Can potentially infectious specimens containing hepatitis B virus be identified on the basis of their biochemical profile? Burnett L, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Aug;31(8):1329–30

Blood sampling errors: a problem and challenge for therapeutic drug monitoring services. Slaughter RL. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 May;19(5):368–9

Evaluation of skin antisepsis prior to blood culture in neonates. Champagne S, et al. **Infect Control** 1984 Oct; 5(10):489–91

[Pre-analysis variability: the effect of evaporation on the error of measurement, with special reference to sodium and potassium] Spandrio L. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1984 Mar; 20(1):110–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

VETERINARY

Rapid and repeated blood sampling in the conscious laboratory rat: a new technique. Winsett OE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 1):G145–6

Changes in haematological values and plasma electrolytes following storage of whole blood samples collected from horses. Epstein V. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Oct;61(10):325–7

Effect of adaptation to handling on the circulating corticosterone concentration of laying hens. Webb ML, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1984 Jul;25(3):425–7

Equine plasma banking: collection by exsanguination. Eicker SW, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Oct 1;185(7):772–4

A simple catheterization from the ear vein into the jugular vein for sequential blood sampling from unrestrained pigs. Niiyama M, et al. **Jpn J Vet Res** 1985 Apr;33(1–2):1–9

Intermittent sampling of portal venous blood and bile from guinea pigs. Talbot RW, et al. **Lab Anim** 1985 Jul; 19(3):173–6

Restraint device for serial blood sampling of ferrets. Curl JL, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Jun;35(3):296–7

Long-term blood access by catheters implanted into arteriovenous fistulas of sheep. Dennis MB Jr, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1984 Aug;34(4):388–92

A rapid method for repeated collection of blood from the tail vein of rats. Stearns SM, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1984 Aug; 34(4):395–6

A surgical technique for serial blood sampling or continuous infusion of adult turkey hens. McMurtry JP, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Aug;63(8):1661–3

Two methods for serial blood sampling from unrestrained, undisturbed turkeys with notes on the effects of acute stressors on plasma levels of prolactin. Opel H, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Aug;63(8):1644–52

Subcutaneous cannula in the jugular and femoral vein—a tool for frequent blood sampling and infusions in the rat. Bodziony J, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd** 1985;27(1):29–32

BLOOD STAINS

Antibiotic therapy based on stained peripheral blood smear [letter] Johnson DA, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Feb; 145(2):369

Bloodstain allotyping: an ELISA method for G1m(3). Fletcher SM, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;57:381–4

A stability study on Gc subtyping in bloodstains: comparison by two different techniques. Kido A, et al. **Forensic Sci Int** 1984 Sep;26(1):39–43

Esterase D phenotyping of bloodstains and hair roots by low voltage isoelectric focusing. Yuasa I, et al. **Forensic Sci Int** 1985 May;28(1):63–7

Importance of the choice of the means in the study of bloodstains. André A, et al. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1984; 17(2):311–5

Experience in the detection of red cell antigens and HLA antigens in bloodstains. Lincoln PJ, et al. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1984;17(2):299–305

The change in criminalistic methods for bloodstain analysis in California. Myhre BA. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1984; 17(2):307–10

Isotachophoretic analysis of bloodstains: differentiation of human, menstrual, bovine, and ovine bloods. Alsawaf K, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Jul;30(3):922–30

Discontinuous polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis for typing haptoglobin in bloodstains. Budowle B, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Jul;30(3):893–7

Evaluation of antisera for bloodstain grouping. I. ABH, MN, and Rh. Gaensslen RE, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Jul; 30(3):632–54

Evaluation of antisera for bloodstain grouping. II. Ss, Kell, Duffy, Kidd, and Gm/Km. Gaensslen RE, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Jul;30(3):655–76

Detectability of group-specific component (Gc) in aged bloodstains. Podlecki MA, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Apr; 30(2):398–404

Gm(11) grouping of dried bloodstains. Tahir MA. **J Forensic Sci** 1984 Oct;29(4):1178–82

A method for the identification and typing of the subtypes of the Gc 1 allele from dried bloodstains. Baxter M, et al. **J Forensic Sci Soc** 1984 Sep–Oct;24(5):483–8

Some aspects of the appeals in Chamberlain v. The Queen. Gerber P. **Med J Aust** 1984 Sep 15;141(6):351–4

Application of monoclonal anti-A and anti-B antibodies to the blood grouping of blood stains. Ikemoto S, et al. **Nippon Hoigaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;38(3):302–5

Identification of a human hemoglobin tryptic peptide (alpha-T4) from a bloodstain by fast protein liquid chromatography—determination of human origin. Ito S, et al. **Nippon Hoigaku Zasshi** 1985 Feb;39(1):23–6

[Characterization of microtraces of blood] Brinkmann B, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1985;94(3):237–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Influence of drying times on the smeared blood in fluorescence microscopic detection of basophilic stippled erythrocytes and its application to a provocation method] Yoshiba S, et al. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1985 Feb; 39(6):873–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Species identification of old bloodstains (approximately 60–670 years old) using antisera to human-Hb and -serum] Umetsu K, et al. **Nippon Hoigaku Zasshi** 1984 Apr; 38(2):195–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Identification of Y chromosome and bloodstains] Ishizu H. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Oct;42(10):2385–94 (36 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Determination of erythrocyte glutamate-pyruvate transaminase groups in fresh and dried blood] Acherkan NN. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1984 Oct–Dec;27(4):36–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Determination of G1M(-1) in blood stains] Potapov MI, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1984 Oct–Dec;27(4):40–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of ultrasonics on the detection of M and N group antigens in blood stains] Romanovski U. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1985 Jan–Mar;28(1):31–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Stability of species-specific antigenic properties of serum proteins in blood stains] Vagina NN, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1985 Jan–Mar;28(1):39–41 **(Rus)**

[Determination of glyoxalase I in blood stains] Zaretskaia EF. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1984 Oct–Dec;27(4):38–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD SUBSTITUTES

see related
PLASMA SUBSTITUTES

Oxygen-carrying substitutes other than fluorochemicals. Berré J, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1984;35 Suppl:79–89

Fluorocarbons and the microcirculation. Faithfull NS, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1984;35 Suppl:69–78

Emulsions of perfluorochemicals as blood substitutes. Sloviter HA, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1984;35 Suppl:61–8

Liposome-embedded iron-porphyrins as an artificial oxygen-carrier. Tsuchida E. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 446:429–42

Preparation and biophysical properties of hemolysate-loaded liposomes. Arakawa M, et al. **Appl Biochem Biotechnol** 1984;10:143–5

A blood substitute from hydroxyethyl starch and hemoglobin. Cerny LC, et al. **Appl Biochem Biotechnol** 1984;10:151–3

Artificial red cells with crosslinked hemoglobin membranes. Davis TA, et al. **Appl Biochem Biotechnol** 1984;10:123–32

Lipid microencapsulation of hemoglobin. Hunt CA, et al. **Appl Biochem Biotechnol** 1984;10:147–9

Preparation and in vitro characteristics of a blood substitute based on pyridoxylated polyhemoglobin. Keipert PE, et al. **Appl Biochem Biotechnol** 1984;10:133–41

Alternate sources and substitutes for therapeutic blood components. Kahn RA, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jul;66(1):1–12 (128 ref.)

Polymerized liposomes as stable oxygen-carriers. Hayward JA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Aug 5;187(2):261–6

Artificial blood. Sloviter HA. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1983; 16(1–4):53–62

Introduction to fluorocarbons. Clark LC Jr. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1985 Spring;23(1):1–9

Surfactants and perfluorochemical emulsions for use in blood replacement preparations. Geyer RP. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1985 Spring;23(1):25–36

Perfluorochemical emulsions: potential clinical uses and new developments. Levine EM, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1985 Spring;23(1):211–30 (62 ref.)

Chemistry of fluorocarbons in biomedical use. Moore RE, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1985 Spring;23(1):11–24

Transport of oxygen by perfluorochemical emulsions. Rosen AL, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1985 Spring;23(1):95–103

Perfluorochemical emulsions and perfusion of isolated organs. Sloviter HA. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1985 Spring; 23(1):37–46

Immunological biocompatibility in blood substitutes. Vercellotti GM, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1985 Spring; 23(1):47–62

Carbon monoxide-cytochrome interactions in the brain of the fluorocarbon-perfused rat. Piantadosi CA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Feb;58(2):665–72

Encapsulation of hemoglobin in phospholipid vesicles: preparation and properties of a red cell surrogate. Gaber BP, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;165:179–90

Biochemical and physiological aspects of a hemoglobin based blood substitute. Hedlund BE, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;165:159–78

Hemoglobin solution—from tetramer to polymer. Moss GS, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;165:191–210

Effect of oxygen-carrying resuscitation fluids on the pharmacokinetics of antipyrine, diazepam, penicillin, and sulfamethazine in rats. Kemner JM, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Dec; 46(3):381–400

Blood and plasma substitutes—plasma expansion and oxygen transport properties. Waxman K, et al. **West J Med** 1985 Aug;143(2):202–6 (72 ref.)

[Use of a perfluorochemical blood substitute in myocardial preservation] Tamura M, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Mar; 33(3):403–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Autotransfusion or autologous transfusion] Moncorgé C. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Mar;32(3):173–8 **(Fre)**

[Effect of perfluoroorganic emulsions on hematological indicators in laboratory animals] Sedova LA, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Feb;30(2):35–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Increasing the effectiveness of blood substitute solutions in the treatment of hemorrhage and shock] Shabalin VN, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Feb;30(2):3–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Pulmonary complications after Fluosol administration to patients with life-threatening blood loss. Police AM, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Feb;13(2):96-8

METABOLISM

Fluosol 43 particle localization pattern in target organs of rats. An electron microscopy study. Caiazza S, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1984;404(2):127-37

[Excretion of proxanol, a component of perfluorocarbon-based blood substitutes, from the bodies of animals] Sedova LA, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Sep;29(9):36-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Hemodynamics and oxygen transport after partial and total blood exchange with pyridoxalated polyhemoglobin in dogs. Hobbhahn J, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Jul; 29(5):537-43

The effect of Fluosol-DA on induction of inhalation anesthesia. Chilcoat RT, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Apr; 64(4):405-10

Effect of exchange transfusion with an oxygen-carrying resuscitation fluid on the efficacy of penicillin therapy of pneumococcal infection in rats. Hodges GR, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Dec;26(6):903-8

Culture of chondrocytes in medium supplemented with fetal calf serum or a serum substitute: Ultroser G. Ronot X, et al. **Biol Cell** 1984;51(3):307-13

The effects of myocardial perfusion with perfluorochemical substances. Tomoda H. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Mar;26(2):247-57

Beneficial effects of perfluorochemical artificial blood on cardiac function following coronary occlusion. Mushlin PS, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jun 3;36(22):2093-102

Modification of cerebral ischemia with Fluosol. Peerless SJ, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan-Feb;16(1):38-43

[Effect of perfluorochemicals on tissue PO2 levels in a subcutaneous 9L rat glioma model] Kokunai T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1984 Oct;11(10):2207-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Block formation capacity in fleas infected with a plague agent after their feeding with blood substitutes] Akiev AK, et al. **Parazitologiia** 1985 May-Jun;19(3):242-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

[Past, present, future use of blood substitutes and plasma substitutes in Japan] Toyama H. **Masui** 1985 Apr; 34(4):515-29 **(Jpn)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Red cell substitutes: an update. Gould SA, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Aug;14(8):798-803

Perfluorochemical emulsion oxygen transport fluids: a clinical review. Tremper KK, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 1985; 36:309-13

Reduction of infarct size with intracoronary perfluorochemical in a canine preparation of reperfusion. Forman MB, et al. **Circulation** 1985 May;71(5):1060-8

Present status of clinical studies of Fluosol-DA (20%) in Japan. Mitsuno T, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1985 Spring; 23(1):169-84

Clinical experience with Fluosol-DA (20%) in the United States. Tremper KK, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1985 Spring; 23(1):185-97

Initial Canadian experience with artificial blood (Fluosol-DA-20%) in severely anemic patients. Stefaniszyn HJ, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 Jul-Aug;26(4):337-42

Present trends in fluorocarbon-based blood substitutes. Riess JG. **Life Support Syst** 1984 Oct-Dec;2(4):273-6

Use of a whole blood substitute, Fluosol-DA 20%, after massive postpartum hemorrhage. Karn KE, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan;65(1):127-30

Normothermic whole body rinse-out utilizing perfluorochemical(PFC)-containing artificial blood. Agishi T, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:295-7

[Blood and blood derivatives in the treatment of infants and older children. II] Ochocka M. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 Oct; 59(10):873-80 **(Pol)**

[Hematopoiesis in the dog in experiments with acute blood loss replaced by a PFC emulsion combined with polyglucin] Fedorov NA, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):3-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Some long-term effects of exchange transfusion with fluorocarbon emulsions in macaque monkeys. Rosenblum WI, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Apr;109(4):340-4

BLOOD SUGAR see **BLOOD GLUCOSE**

BLOOD-TESTIS BARRIER

Surface markers of male germ cells in early development of carp (Cyprinus carpio L.) and the blood-testis barrier in fish. A study with monoclonal antibodies and horseradish peroxidase (HRP). Timmermans LP, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Jun;9(6):518

[The blood-testis barrier] Heshmati HM, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1984;45(2):115-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

BLOOD TRANSFUSION

see related

BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY

Bleeding during transurethral prostatectomy. Is preoperative blood request necessary? Gatenbeck L, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1984;520:97-100

Effect of erythrocyte transfusion on the circulation of Guérin carcinoma-bearing rats. Takács L, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1984;64(1):9-17

Prevaccination screening of multitransfused patients--only anti-HBs [letter] Tassopoulos N, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Apr;83(4):538-9

RBC transfusion in premature infants [letter] Birenbaum HJ. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Aug;139(8):750

Treatment of the blastic transformation of chronic granulocytic leukemia using high dose BCNU chemotherapy and cryopreserved autologous peripheral blood stem cells. Karp DD, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Mar; 18(3):243-9

Lymphocyte phenotype and function in chronically transfused children with sickle cell disease. Wang W, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Sep;20(1):31-40

Platelet transfusion therapy in acute leukemia: lack of effect of splenomegaly on transfusion requirements and risk of hemorrhage. Witzig TE, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Apr; 18(4):345-50

Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura syndrome in systemic lupus erythematosus: treatment with plasma infusion. Gelfand J, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1985 Sep; 6(3):154-60

Supportive care for children with cancer. Guidelines of the Childrens Cancer Study Group. The use of platelet transfusions. Feusner J. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1984 Fall;6(3):255-60 (29 ref.)

Chronic transfusions in patients with sickle cell disease. Indications and problems. Piomelli S. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1985 Spring;7(1):51-5

Supportive care for children with cancer. Guidelines of the Childrens Cancer Study Group. The role of granulocyte transfusions. Strauss RG. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1984 Fall;6(3):247-53 (34 ref.)

Blood conservation in elective surgery. Davies MJ, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1984 Aug;12(3):229-35

The provision of blood for elective surgery. Dodds AJ, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1984 Aug;12(3):241-5

Haemotherapy for acute haemorrhage. Isbister JP. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1984 Aug;12(3):217-28

Changes in serial platelet counts following massive blood transfusion in pediatric patients. Coté CJ, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Feb;62(2):197-201

Use and abuse of blood. Hollán SR. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1984 Jul;13(3):502-9 (25 ref.)

An analysis of blood usage in elective surgery. Ong YW, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1984 Jul;13(3):531-7

Improved oxygen delivery to tissues and iron chelator transport through the use of lysed and resealed red blood cells: a new perspective on Cooley's anemia therapy. Ropars C, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;445:304-15

Comparison of blood cardioplegia to electrolyte cardioplegia on the effectiveness of preservation of right atrial myocardium: mitochondrial morphometric study. Chen YF, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Feb;39(2):134-8

Intraoperative myocardial protection: a comparison of blood and asanguineous cardioplegia. Codd JE, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Feb;39(2):125-33

Routine administration of platelet concentrates [letter] Lambert CJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Mar;39(3):293-4

Prevention of intraventricular haemorrhage by fresh frozen plasma. Beverley DW, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Aug; 60(8):710-3

Rapid restoration of red blood cell mass in severely anemic surgical patients who refuse transfusion. Dudrick SJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Jun;120(6):721-7

Clinical significance of the Lewis red blood cell system to transfusion practice in Thailand. Chandanayingyong D, et al. **Asian Pac J Allergy Immunol** 1985 Jun;3(1):63-6

Haematology Society of Australia and Australasian Society of Blood Transfusion: annual scientific meeting, Perth, 15-17 October, 1984. Abstracts. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Feb; 15(1 Suppl 1):107-22

Resealed red blood cells as a new blood transfusion product. Ropars C, et al. **Bibl Haematol** 1985;(51):82-91

HTLV-III/LAV antibody status of spouses and household contacts assisting in home infusion of hemophilia patients. Lawrence DN, et al. **Blood** 1985 Sep;66(3):703-5

Low haematocrit and prolonged bleeding time in uraemic patients: effect of red cell transfusions. Fernandez F, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Jan;59(1):139-48

A prospective trial of young red cells in 48 patients with transfusion-dependent thalassaemia. Marcus RE, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 May;60(1):153-9

Immunological aspects of platelet transfusions [editorial] Murphy MF, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Jul;60(3):409-14

Infection and blood transfusion. Brownell AI, et al. **Br J Hosp Med** 1985 Jul;34(1):5-6

Increased efficiency of transfusion practice in routine surgery using pre-operative antibody screening and selective ordering with an abbreviated crossmatch. Dodsworth H, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Feb;72(2):102-4

Relation between cancer of the colon and blood transfusion [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 18;290(6480):1516-7

Potential hazard of clotting during blood transfusion using a blood warming pack. Blagdon J, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 18;290(6480):1475-6

HTLV-III, haemophilia, and blood transfusion [letter] Bloom AL, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 22; 290(6485):1901-2

Relation between recurrence of cancer of the colon and blood transfusion. Blumberg N, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Apr 6;290(6474):1037-9

Wasting blood [letter] Cundy JM, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jan 12;290(6462):151

Relation between recurrence of cancer of the colon and blood transfusion [letter] Francis D, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Aug 24;291(6494):544

HTLV-III, haemophilia and blood transfusion [letter] Mitchell VE, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 20; 291(6489):213

Potential hazard of clotting during blood transfusion using a blood warming pack [letter] Parapia L, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 20;291(6489):217

Homeostatic alterations with major trauma. Massive transfusion. Hewson JR. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 May;32(3 Pt 1):239-40

Good laboratory practice before blood transfusion [letter] Roy RB. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Mar 1;132(5):509-10

Adverse relationship between blood transfusions and survival after colectomy for colon cancer. Foster RS Jr, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 15;55(6):1195-201

Ferritin in neuroblastoma. Impact of tumor load and blood transfusions. Potaznik D, et al. **Cancer Invest** 1985; 3(4):327-38

Prevalence of antibodies to HTLV-III in AIDS risk groups in West Germany. Erfle V, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9 Suppl):4627s-4629s

The future development of blood transfusion in a Third World developing country. Hill D. **Cent Afr J Med** 1984 Nov;30(11):229-31

Myocardial recovery after hypothermic arrest: a comparison of oxygenated crystalloid to blood cardioplegia. The role of calcium. Heitmiller RF, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Sep;72(3 Pt 2):II241-53

Prophylaxis and treatment of infection of the immunocompromised host by granulocyte transfusions. Buckner CD, et al. **Clin Haematol** 1984 Oct;13(3):557-72 (80 ref.)

Tc-99m red blood cells for the study of rapid hemolytic processes associated with heterologous blood transfusions. Benedetto AR, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Oct;9(10):561-4

NIH consensus development summaries: fresh-frozen plasma. Indications and risks. **Conn Med** 1985 May;49(5):295-7

Comparison of erythropoietic response to erythropoietin-secreting stimuli in mice following polycythemia induced by transfusion or hypoxia. Alippi RM, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Mar;13(3):159-62

Transfusion of platelets harvested by cell separator in open heart surgery. Umeki Y, et al. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1984 Aug;75(8):496-500

Open forum on liability and reality in haemotherapy. Industrial processing. Hässig A. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1983;16(1-4):133

International cooperation in blood transfusion. van Loghem JJ. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1983;16(1-4):141-3

Red cell transfusions for polytransfused patients. Goldmann SF. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:102-6

Single donor platelet transfusion. Schiffer CA. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:132-6

Are granulocyte transfusions helpful in treating and preventing infections? Strauss RG. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:123-31

Use of vinblastine-treated platelets in thrombocytopenias. Jim RT. **Hawaii Med J** 1985 Mar;44(3):102-3

Studies on the control of hyperacute rejection in hyperimmunized rat: combination of donor specific blood transfusion (DST) and immunosuppressive drugs. Dohi K, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1985 Mar;34(1):137-46

Autoimmune hemolytic anemia: the role of blood transfusion. Berkman SA, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1984 Dec; 19(12):111-4, 118-21, 127 passim

Granulocyte transfusion therapy. Sciorelli GA, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1984 Nov;7(6):353-6

Restoration of blood 2,3-diphosphoglycerate levels in multi-transfused patients: effect of organic and inorganic phosphate. Iapichino G, et al. **Int Surg** 1984 Apr-Jun; 69(2):113-6

Lymphocytotoxic donor-specific response to fresh and stored blood. An experiment in immunosuppressed rhesus monkies (brief communication). Galvão MM, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1984;16(3):253-7

Acute hemodynamic effects of increasing hemoglobin concentration in children with a right to left ventricular shunt and relative anemia. Beekman RH, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Feb;5(2 Pt 1):357-62

Effects of transfusion-induced polycythemia on O2 transport during exercise in the dog. Schumacker PT, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Mar;58(3):749-58

Physiological effects of high-P50 erythrocyte transfusion on piglets. Teisseire BF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jun; 58(6):1810-7

Prediction of hematocrit changes in open-heart surgery without blood transfusion. Aris A, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1984 Nov-Dec;25(6):545-8

Perioperative blood transfusions are associated with increased rates of recurrence and decreased survival in patients with high-grade soft-tissue sarcomas of the extremities. Rosenberg SA, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 May;3(5):698-709

Use of deglycerolized red blood cells to prevent posttransfusion infection with cytomegalovirus in neonates. Brady MT, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Sep;150(3):334-9

Preoperative blood ordering for vascular surgery. Sarma DP. **J La State Med Soc** 1985 Jun;137(6):45-7

Prevention of recurrent spontaneous abortions by leukocyte transfusions. Taylor CG, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Aug; 78(8):623-7

Treatment of fetal distress with a transfusion in the severely anemic patient with sickle-cell disease. A case report. Stark CF, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Mar;30(3):200-2

Blood transfusion and disease-free survival in carcinoma of the breast. Nowak MM, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Oct; 27(2):124-30

Donor specific blood transfusions and successful spousal kidney transplantation. Barry JM, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jun; 133(6):1024-5

Improved allograft survival in nonidentical living related donor transplants using donor-specific blood transfusions. Mendez R, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Mar;133(3):383-5

Blood transfusion and anesthetic practices in radical retropubic prostatectomy. Peters CA, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jul;134(1):81-3

Inappropriate use of fresh-frozen plasma [editorial] Oberman HA. **JAMA** 1985 Jan 25;253(4):556-7

Effects of donor-specific blood transfusion on the survival of living related renal grafts. Akiyama N, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1984 Oct;54(5):225-7

Analysis of immune status of hemodialyzed adults: association with prior transfusions. Bender BS, et al. **Kidney Int** 1984 Oct;26(4):436-43

Blood transfusion requirements in coronary artery surgery with and without the activated clotting time (ACT) technique. Preiss DU, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 15;63(6):252-6

Anti-HTLV-III positive laboratory reagents [letter] Jones P, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 22;1(8443):1458-9

Pretransplant blood transfusions and long-term renal allograft survival [letter] Persijn GG, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 3;2(8410):1043-4

Allosensitization in tumor therapy and prophylaxis, and in female contraception—a prospect for clinical use. Bukovský A, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Mar;16(3):241-51

A general strategy for the use of allogeneic lymphocyte infusions in the treatment of disorders characterized by impaired helper or suppressor T cell function: autoimmune diseases and the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS). McCarty MF. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Mar; 16(3):189-206 (92 ref.)

Cimetidine as an adjuvant for allogeneic lymphocyte immunotherapy of cancer. McCarty MF. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Jun;17(2):155-6

Strategies for avoiding or minimizing homologous blood transfusion: a sequel to the AIDS scare. Isbister JP. **Med J Aust** 1985 May 27;142(11):596-9

Optimal use of blood in developing countries. Lovric VA. **Med Lab Sci** 1984 Oct;41(4):382-5

Distant blood transfusion support in the emergency situation. Whitrow W. **Med Lab Sci** 1984 Oct;41(4):386-8

Provisional Public Health Service inter-agency recommendations for screening donated blood and plasma for antibody to the virus causing acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. **MMWR** 1985 Jan 11; 34(1):1-5

Plasma therapy for thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Sometimes it works, but why? Aster RH. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Apr 11;312(15):985-7

Blood transfusion and athletics. Games people play. Klein HG. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Mar 28;312(13):854-6

Fresh frozen plasma: indications and risks. National Institutes of Health Consensus Development Conference Statement. **Nat Inst Health Consensus Dev Conf Consensus Statement** 1984;5(5):4 p.

Blood replacement for repeat cesarean section: 'type and screen' preferable to cross matching. Chestnut DH. **NC Med J** 1985 Mar;46(3):139-40

Blood replacement for repeat cesarean section [editorial] Parker RT. **NC Med J** 1985 Mar;46(3):141-2

Iron overload as a result of transfusion therapy in a patient with adenosine deaminase deficiency. Hopp RJ, et al. **Nebr Med J** 1985 Mar;70(3):95-7

Increased incidence of sensitization among patients with polycystic kidney disease following pretransplant blood transfusions. Fehrman I, et al. **Nephron** 1985;40(1):41-7

Effect of blood transfusions on survival after cancer surgery. Bickel KD, et al. **Neth J Med** 1985;28(6):257-8

Preliminary experience with cadaveric donor-specific platelet transfusions (CDSPT) prior to kidney transplantation. Land W, et al. **Neth J Med** 1985; 28(6):262-4

Monitoring for lymphocytotoxic antibodies after platelet transfusions. Ting A, et al. **Neth J Med** 1985;28(6):243-5

Optimal hemotherapy in elective surgery. Michiels JJ, et al. **Neth J Surg** 1985 Apr;37(2):35-7

Recent progress in adult T-cell leukemia research: transmission of human T-cell leukemia virus to animals. Miyoshi I. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec; 47(8):1535-41

Type and screen system for elective surgery in obstetrics and gynecology. Nakamura Y, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;37(1):141-4

The transfusion of HLA-matched platelets to thrombocytopenic patients resistant to random donor platelets. Levy L, et al. **NZ Med J** 1984 Oct 24; 97(766):719-21

Use of a whole blood substitute, Fluosol-DA 20%, after massive postpartum hemorrhage. Karn KE, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan;65(1):127-30

Neutrophil storage pool depletion in septic, neutropenic neonates. Wheeler JG, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1984 Sep-Oct;3(5):407-9

The effect of blood volume expansion on gastrointestinal oxygenation in piglets. Nowicki PT, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Mar;19(3):268-71

Improved survival of newborns receiving leukocyte transfusions for sepsis. Cairo MS, et al. **Pediatrics** 1984 Nov; 74(5):887-92

White blood cell transfusions [letter] Dekat L, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Jun;75(6):1170-1

Blood transfusions and safety [letter] Mattson PD. **Pediatrics** 1985 May;75(5):987

Effect of donor-specific transfusions on renal transplantation in children. Potter D, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Sep;76(3):402-5

Erythropoietic protoporphyria: therapeutic response to combined erythrocyte exchange and plasmapheresis. Spiva DA, et al. **Photodermatol** 1984 Oct;1(5):211-20

Transfusing plastic surgical patients [letter] Kosanin R, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Jan;75(1):131-2

Transfusing plastic surgery patients [letter] Olshansky K. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Jul;76(1):156

Transfusion-induced enhancement of prostaglandin and thromboxane release in prospective kidney graft recipients. Lenhard V, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc Eur Ren Assoc** 1985; 21:923-7

Preparation of transfusable red cells by enzymatic conversion. Goldstein J. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984; 165:139-57

Effects of transfusion on recipient immune status: relationship to transplantation. Kahan BD. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 182:345-74 (150 ref.)

Adult T-cell leukemia virus, blood donors and transfusion: experience in Japan. Okochi K, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;182:245-56

Therapeutic role of granulocyte transfusions. DiNubile MJ. **Rev Infect Dis** 1985 Mar-Apr;7(2):232-43 (184 ref.)

Dextran 70 versus donor plasma as colloid in open-heart surgery under extreme haemodilution. Reed RK, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1985 May;45(3):269-74

Changes in the character of Factor VIII inhibitors following Factor VIII transfusion. Ghosh S, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1984 Sep;33(3):239-43

Bacterial shock due to transfusion with Yersinia enterocolitica infected blood. Bjune G, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1984;16(4):411-2

A case of materno-foetal histocompatibility--implications for leucocyte transfusion treatment for recurrent aborters. Kilpatrick DC. **Scott Med J** 1984 Apr;29(2):110-2

Biologic therapy of hairy cell leukemia. Quesada JR, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1984 Dec;11(4 Suppl 2):507-10

The second O T Khoo Foundation lecture. A new theory on the mechanism of the blood transfusion effect in transplantation. Terasaki PI. **Singapore Med J** 1984 Jun; 25(3):132-4

Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura in pregnancy: response to plasma manipulations. Upshaw JD Jr, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Jun;78(6):677-80

The influence of ultraviolet irradiation on the blood transfusion effect. Balshi JD, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Aug; 98(2):243-50

Effect of pretreatment with donor-specific blood transfusion in renal transplantation. Huang CC, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;83(8):807-13

Blood component therapy for cancer patients. Patten E. **Tex Med** 1985 May;81(5):31-4

Preoperative transfusion of vinblastine-treated platelets before splenectomy indicated for immunothrombocytolytic purpura. Berkessy S, et al. **Ther Hung** 1982;30(2):93-6

Thrombopoietin production in a patient with chronic thrombocytopenia after plasma infusion. McDonald TP, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 May 15;38(4):353-9

The effect of pretransplant platelet transfusions on renal allograft survival and sensitization in dogs. Errett LE, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1985 Jan;25(1):28-32

Blood transfusions and immunization. Singal DP, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1984 Nov;24(5):323-6

The influence of HLA-A,B and -DR matching and pregraft blood transfusions on graft and patient survival after renal transplantation in a single centre. Ting A, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1984 Oct;24(4):256-64

Transfusion problems in renal allograft recipients. Anti-lymphocyte globulin showing Lutheran system specificity. Anderson HJ, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan-Feb; 25(1):47-50

Implications of transfusion of 'undercollected' units [letter] AuBuchon JB. **Transfusion** 1985 May-Jun;25(3):291-2

In vivo studies of the long-term 51Cr red cell survival of serologically incompatible red cell units. Baldwin ML, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan-Feb;25(1):34-8

Long-term in vivo survival of Rh(D)-negative donor red cells in a patient with anti-LW. Chaplin H, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan-Feb;25(1):39-43

Histamine levels in stored human blood. Frewin DB, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Nov-Dec;24(6):502-4

The predictive value of crossmatching platelet transfusion for alloimmunized patients. Kickler TS, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jul-Aug;25(4):385-9

Replacement therapy for congenital Factor X deficiency. Knight RD, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan-Feb;25(1):78-80

Jehovah's Witnesses and autologous transfusion [letter] Oneson R, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar-Apr;25(2):179

Perioperative blood transfusion in patients with colon carcinoma. Ota D, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jul-Aug; 25(4):392-4

The manual preparation of leukocyte-poor red cells for transfusion by a new filter. Rebulla P, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 May-Jun;25(3):282

Transfusion significance of anti-Cra [letter] Ross DG, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan-Feb;25(1):84

Survival of Er(a+) red cells in a patient with allo-anti-Era. Thompson HW, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar-Apr; 25(2):140-1

The response of an acquired Factor V inhibitor to activated Factor IX concentrate. Vickars LM, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan-Feb;25(1):51-3

More about alloimmunization by transfusion of fresh-frozen plasma [letter] Wolfowitz E, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Nov-Dec;24(6):544

Facilitation of allograft survival and immunological tolerance. Blood transfusion. **Transplant Proc** 1985 Feb;17(1 Pt 2):1013-136

Mechanism of action of donor-specific transfusion: inhibition of mixed lymphocyte culture response by patient plasma. Burlingham WJ, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1984 Dec; 16(6):1451-3

The effect of pretransplant blood transfusions on renal allograft survival in patients on cyclosporine. Gardner B, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1984 Oct;16(5):1172-3

Effect of transfusions of cadaver donors on survival of first kidney grafts in transfused recipients. Harder F, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1984 Oct;16(5):1170-1

Pregraft allogeneic platelets are comparable with pregraft blood in prolonging the survival of rat renal allografts. Hibberd AD, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1985 Apr;17(2):1655-7

Cyclosporine and murine responses to alloantigens: effects of cyclosporine and donor-specific transfusions on delayed hypersensitivity reactions and murine skin allografts. Mottram PL, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1985 Apr;17(2):1646-9

Blood transfusion and antiidiotypic immunity. Nagarkatti PS, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1984 Dec;16(6):1407-9

HLA-A, -B, and -DR matching and preoperative transfusions in renal transplantation. Reinitz ER, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1984 Dec;16(6):1415-8

Kidney transplants from living nonrelated donors: an analysis of 87 cases, including 20 cases with specific blood transfusions from the donor. Sabbaga E, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1985 Apr;17(2):1741-5

A restriction phenomenon involved in the blood transfusion effect. van Es AA, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1984 Dec; 16(6):1434-40

Successful renal transplantation using distantly related or unrelated living donors with donor-specific blood transfusion. Bowen PA 2d, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Apr; 39(4):450-3

Improved renal allograft survival following donor-specific transfusions. I. Induction of antibodies that inhibit primary antidonor MLC response. Burlingham WJ, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Jan;39(1):12-7

Induction of immune alterations and successful renal transplantation with a simplified method of donor-specific blood transfusion. Cheigh JS, et al. **Transplantation** 1984 Nov;38(5):501-6

Pretransplant transfusion and cyclosporine-induced enhancement of rabbit skin allografts: donor-specific versus third-party blood [letter] Dieperink H. **Transplantation** 1985 Jun;39(6):688

Dramatic improvement in the success rate for renal transplants in diabetic recipients with donor-specific transfusions. Feduska NJ, et al. **Transplantation** 1984 Dec; 38(6):704-8

Kinetics of the MLR response following single donor-specific allogeneic blood transfusions. Fox BA, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Sep;40(3):275-8

A four-year experience with donor blood transfusion protocols for living-donor renal transplantation. Glass NR, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Jun;39(6):615-9

Occurrence of posttransplant donor-specific cell-mediated lympholysis nonreactivity in renal allograft recipients with perioperative transfusions only. Goulmy E, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Jan;39(1):105-7

The possible role of cytotoxic T cells in the mediation of first-set allograft rejection. Hall BM, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Sep;40(3):336-9

The effect of donor-specific transfusions on rat heart allograft survival. Johnson CP, et al. **Transplantation** 1984 Dec; 38(6):575-8

Suppression of antibody response and prolongation of skin graft survival by multiple blood transfusions in the rat. Lenhard V, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Apr;39(4):424-9

Long-term prolongation of cardiac allografts by subtherapeutic levels of cyclosporine in rats conditioned with pretransplant blood transfusions and cyclosporine. Martinelli GP, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Jan;39(1):1–5

Role of IA-positive cells in the beneficial effect of donor blood transfusion and induction of suppressor cells in cardiac allotransplantation of rats. Nagata M, et al. **Transplantation** 1984 Nov;38(5):522–6

Successful cadaver kidney transplantation in patients highly sensitized by blood transfusions. Unimportance of the most reactive serum in the pretransplant crossmatch. Norman DJ, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Mar;39(3):253–5

Planned random donor blood transfusion in preparation for transplantation. Sensitization and graft survival. Pfaff WW, et al. **Transplantation** 1984 Dec;38(6):701–3

Successful DR-incompatible cadaver kidney transplantation. Combined effect of HLA A and B matching and blood transfusion. Schulak JA, et al. **Transplantation** 1984 Dec;38(6):649–53

Role of regular and leukocyte-free blood transfusions in the generation of broad sensitization. Scornik JC, et al. **Transplantation** 1984 Dec;38(6):594–8

Prolonged heart allograft survival induced by massive peroperative blood transfusions. Shelby J, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Sep;40(3):334–6

Donor-specific transfusions in unrelated and related HLA-mismatched donor-recipient combinations. Sollinger HW, et al. **Transplantation** 1984 Dec;38(6):612–5

The effect of peripheral blood components on allograft survival. Wakely E, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Jul;40(1):113–4

The effect of pretransplant stored donor-specific blood transfusion on renal allograft survival in one-haplotype living-related transplant recipients. Whelchel JD, et al. **Transplantation** 1984 Dec;38(6):654–6

What has operations research to offer to blood services? What has been achieved to date? How can more of the potential be realized? **Vox Sang** 1984;47(4):304–17

Frequency and clinical and transfusional significance of rheumatoid factor in patients with haemophilia and von Willebrand's disease. Celada A, et al. **Vox Sang** 1984;47(4):271–5

Altered T cell subsets and function in polytransfused beta-thalassemia patients: correlation with sex and age at first transfusion. De Martino M, et al. **Vox Sang** 1985;48(5):296–304

International Society of Blood Transfusion. A model for a national blood policy. Moore BP. **Vox Sang** 1985;48(3):188–90

Recommendations adopted by the General Assembly of the International Society of Blood Transfusion. XVIIIth Congress, Munich, July 22–7, 1984. Moore BP. **Vox Sang** 1985;48(3):191–2

Ultrastructural observation on the wall of fourth ventricular foramina following intraventricular blood infusion in the cat. A transmission and scanning electron microscopic study. Kim HJ, et al. **Yonsei Med J** 1983;24(2):103–22

[HLA cytotoxins—the cause of positive indirect antiglobulin and LISS tests in pretransfusion examinations] Májský A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Mar 22;124(12):364–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Dextran and its use in the control of sterility in transfusion preparations] Simková J. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 1985 May;34(3):176–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Blood preservation in the State Hematology and Transfusion Institute in Budapest] Fiala J. **Vnitr Lek** 1984 Oct;30(10):1035–9 **(Cze)**

[Antithrombin III deficiency in the nephrotic syndrome. Threatened thrombosis treated with fresh plasma] Frifelt JJ, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jul 9;146(28):2092–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Microaggregate-poor blood used as leukocyte-poor blood] Skottun T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Sep 10;146(37):2780–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Consensus 'policy regarding thrombocyte transfusions'] van Aken WG, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jul 20;129(29):1374–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Immunologic selection of renal transplant donors and recipients: blood transfusions] Seignalet J, et al. **Nephrologie** 1984;5(3):123–9 (60 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[National Congress of Hematology and Blood Transfusion. Bordeaux 1985. Abstracts] **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1985;27(2):65–152 **(Fre)**

[Intrafamilial renal transplantation in children after donor blood transfusions] Kaplan C, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jul 6;14(27):1455–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Immunological diagnosis of cytomegalovirus infections. Application to blood transfusion centers] Aymard M, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1984 Jun;27(3):309–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Limulus test using a chromogenic method: application to the control of pyrogens in blood derivatives] Martel F, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1985 Jun;28(3):237–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Measures to be taken in blood transfusion establishments in order to protect the personnel] Muller JY. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1984 Sep;27(4):567–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The micro-computer card. Possible applications to transfusion from A to Z] Saleun JP, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1985 May;28(2):159–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Serology of blood groups for blood transfusion practice] Kocher P. **Ther Umsch** 1984 Aug;41(8):576–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Erythrocyte concentrates. Indications and applications] Kocher P. **Ther Umsch** 1984 Aug;41(8):549–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Platelet concentrates. Indications and applications] Schneider P, et al. **Ther Umsch** 1984 Aug;41(8):554–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Problems in the refusal of blood transfusion] Riegler R. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Feb;34(2):55–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Manufacture and use of granulocyte concentrates in bone marrow transplantation] Haustein B, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(2):233–7 **(Ger)**

[Granulocyte transfusion as a part of compensation for a biological defect] Borberg H, et al. **Immun Infekt** 1984 Aug;12(4):193–200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[In vivo reactivation of reduced T cell activity following polytransfusion caused by immune aggregates in immunoglobulin preparations] Maerker-Alzer G, et al. **Immun Infekt** 1985 Apr;13(2):85–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Neutralizing virus antibodies in human iinmunoglobulins for intravenous use] Weeke-Lüttmann M, et al. **Immun Infekt** 1984 Aug;12(4):201–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Progress in the therapy of children with congenital hemolytic anemias by transfusion of neocyte concentrations. Initial experiences in the separation and transfusion of young erythrocytes, obtained with the cell separator Fenwal CS-3000] Heim MU, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Mar–Apr;197(2):98–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hemorrhagic pancreatitis: effect of dextran 40 and plasma on microcirculation disorders of the pancreas] Becker H, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1985;365(1):57–67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Guidelines of the Blood Donor Service of the Swiss Red Cross for standardizing preserved blood and blood components] **Ther Umsch** 1984 Aug;41(8):588–94 **(Ger)**

[Fresh frozen plasma. Indications and applications] Burri HP. **Ther Umsch** 1984 Aug;41(8):560–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Albumin. Indications and applications] Nydegger U, et al. **Ther Umsch** 1984 Aug;41(8):565–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Fresh blood. Indications and application] Riedler GF. **Ther Umsch** 1984 Aug;41(8):544–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The legal basis of blood transfusion] Herbich J, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 21;96(24):867–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Irregular erythrocytic antibodies as an obstacle to transfusion] Uhlig R, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1984;78(20):849–52 **(Ger)**

[Hemodynamics and morphologic changes following stroma-free hemoglobin solutions in animal experiments] Birkigt HG, et al. **Z Exp Chir Transplant Kunstliche Organe** 1985;18(3):139–49 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hemorrhage requiring transfusion from the rectal venous plexus following transrectal punch biopsy of the prostate] Sopart HJ. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1985 Mar;78(3):157–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Use of controlled hemotherapy in operative gynecology] Zipprich KW, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(7):403–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Transfusion associated AIDS (editorial)] Bar-Shani S. **Harefuah** 1985 Mar 1;108(5):264–6 **(Heb)**

[Blood platelets in transfusion therapy] Hervé P. **Clin Ter** 1984 Jun 15;109(5):405–16 (52 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Infusion and transfusion therapy in polytraumatized patients] Enrichens F, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Jan 28;76(3–4):73–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Granulocyte transfusion in patients with acute myeloid leukemia subjected to induction chemotherapy: prophylaxis or therapy?] Alessandrino EP, et al. **Riv Emoter Immunoematol** 1984;31(1):49–57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Monthly changes in serum alpha 2-globulin and immunoglobulin levels in chronic hemodialysis patients—with special reference to the occurrence of cancer and blood transfusion] Misao A, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jul;31(8):953–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The hematological and immunological effects of platelet concentrate transfusions on surgical patients in platelet depleted states] Umeki Y. **Masui** 1985 Jun;34(6):846–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Immunological analysis of mixed lymphocyte culture reaction inhibitory factor induced by donor specific blood transfusions in potential kidney transplant patients] Takeuchi H. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;86(3):339–49 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Prevention of graft rejection—preoperative blood transfusion and use of immunosuppressive agents] Kashiwabara H. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Jan;43(1):37–40 **(Jpn)**

[Efficacy of donor specific transfusion] Otsubo O. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Jan;43(1):141–6 (34 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Transfusion service. Self sufficiency and utilization of resources—experiences from Health Region 1] Heistø H, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 May 30;105(15):1073–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Blood platelet-specific antigens and antibodies. Clinical significance in blood platelet deficiency in neonates and after transfusion] Nordhagen R, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Apr 20;105(11):746–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Blood and blood derivatives in the treatment of infants and older children. II] Ochocka M. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 Oct;59(10):873–80 **(Pol)**

[Use of blood and blood preparations in hematologic neoplasms and immunologic deficiency syndromes. III] Ochocka M. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 Dec;59(12):1039–45 (72 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Indications for the treatment of children with blood and blood preparations. I. Treatment of newborn infants with blood] Ochocka M. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 Sep;59(9):785–93 **(Pol)**

[Infusion-transfusion therapy in the prevention of thromboembolic complications of the surgical treatment of large-intestinal cancer] Khachaturova EA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):54–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Indications for blood transfusion in acute gastrointestinal hemorrhage] Plotnikov IuV. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):51–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Phenomenon of indirect isoserological incompatibility in experimental transfusion research and its clinical significance] Sumbatov LA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jan;99(1):15–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Blood component and infusion-detoxification therapy of patients with hematologic diseases] Abdulkadyrov KM, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Sep;29(9):3–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Various indices of natural immunity after transfusion of packed leukocytes into hemoblastosis patients] Fainshtein FE, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Sep;29(9):13–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Prostaglandins in transfusion science (experimental research)] Glants RM. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Jan;30(1):3–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Increasing the effectiveness of blood substitute solutions in the treatment of hemorrhage and shock] Shabalin VN, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Feb;30(2):3–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Viability of autologous and donor erythrocytes after different periods of preservation in patients with burns during acute toxemia and septicemia] Sidorova LG, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 May;30(5):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of in vitro irradiated blood on the frequency of chromosome aberrations] Tatarinova NA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Apr;(4):85 **(Rus)**

[Use of extracorporeal hemosorption in the complex of immunocorrective therapy of sepsis in children] Isakov IuF, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;(11):10–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cellular immunity after surgery and massive blood transfusions in patients with profuse gastroduodenal hemorrhage] Margulis MS, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Mar;(3):11–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[New methods of immunocorrective therapy of various diseases of the internal organs] Miterev IuG. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;62(7):3–10 **(Rus)**

[Prognostic significance of changes in T- and B-lymphocytes in patients with peptic ulcer hemorrhage after massive blood transfusion] Veksler KhM, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Oct;62(10):65–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effectiveness of transfusion therapy and the clinico-biochemical examination of patients with maxillofacial phlegmon] Kulikova VS, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1984 Sep–Oct;63(5):31–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Rheological properties of the blood and their significance in transfusiological practice (review of Soviet and foreign literature)] Golovin GV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Feb;134(2):142–6 (37 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Methods of studying the rheological properties of blood and microcirculation in surgery and transfusiology] Golovin GV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Nov;133(11):145–9 **(Rus)**

[8th Hematology-Transfusion Seminar. Abstracts. Skopje, 1984] **Bilt Hematol Transfuz** 1984;12(1):1–165 **(Scr)**

[4th Congress of Yugoslav Hematologists and Transfusologists. Belgrade, 1982 Abstracts] **Bilt Hematol Transfuz** 1982;10(1):153 p **(Scr)**

[Replacing the administration of whole blood with blood derivatives] Baklaja R. **Bilt Hematol Transfuz** 1982;10(2–3):115–29 **(Scr)**

[The Blood Transfusion Institute of Serbia today] Gligorović V. **Bilt Hematol Transfuz** 1984;12(2):13–8 **(Scr)**

[Transfusion therapy in patients with severe aplastic anemia after bone marrow transplantation] Grgičević D, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1985 Feb;107(2):85–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Critical review of blood transfusion and transfusion of erythrocyte concentrate] Grgičević D, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1985 Mar–Apr;107(3–4):136–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Development and needs in component transfusion] Grgičević D, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1984 Oct;106(10):439–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Transfusion of thrombocytes: a review of the preparation of the concentrate and its use] Pistotnik M, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1985 May;107(5):207–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Basic problems in the preparation and use of granulocyte transfusions] Pistotnik M, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1985 Jul;

107(7):314-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Aspects of preparation for work by the Yugoslav Blood Transfusion Service in a war of national defense] Radović M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1985 May-Jun;42(3):167-72 (Ser)

[Blood transfusion services] **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1984 Oct; 97(4):359-62 (Spa)

[Supportive treatment in hemopathies] Juliá Font A. **Sangre (Barc)** 1984;29(4-C):668-73 (62 ref.) (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Bacterial contamination of blood transfusion: an unusual cause of sepsis. Jeppsson B, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1984; 150(6):489-91

Viral disease as a complication of blood transfusion. Peetermans ME. **Acta Clin Belg** 1985;40(2):71-4

Hypocalcemic acute myocardial failure secondary to rapid transfusion of citrated blood. Bashour TT, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Oct;108(4 Pt 1):1040-2

Whole blood in trauma resuscitations. Iserson KV. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 Jul;3(4):358-9

Hepatocellular carcinoma after non-A, non-B posttransfusion hepatitis. Kiyosawa K, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct;79(10):777-81

Human T-cell leukemia virus (HTLV-I) p24 antibody in New York City blood product recipients. Jason JM, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Oct;20(2):129-37

Transfusion-associated AIDS. Perkins HA. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Jul;19(3):307-13

Impaired immune function in hemophilia patients treated exclusively with cryoprecipitate: relation to duration of treatment. Pollack S, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Sep; 20(1):1-6

Relapsing post-transfusion purpura. A preventable disease. Budd JL, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Feb;78(2):361-2

Listeriosis in patients with long-term hemodialysis and transfusional iron overload. Mossey RT, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Sep;79(3):397-400

Severe erythroblastosis fetalis secondary to anti-Kpb sensitization. Dacus JV, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Dec 1;150(7):888-9

Delayed hemolytic transfusion reaction: a cause of late postoperative fever. Soper DE. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep 15;153(2):227-8

Blood transfusions and survival after lung cancer resection. Hyman NH, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Apr;149(4):502-7

Respiratory failure secondary to homologous blood transfusion. Ebert JP, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Jul; 63(1):104-6

Review of problems of massive blood transfusion in a surgical intensive care unit. Lee TL, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Jan;14(1):175-84

Oat-cell carcinoma in transfusion-associated acquired immunodeficiency syndrome [letter] Moser RJ 3d, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Sep;103(3):478

Hepatitis B virus antibody in blood donors and the occurrence of non-A, non-B hepatitis in transfusion recipients. An analysis of the Transfusion-Transmitted Viruses Study. Stevens CE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1984 Dec;101(6):733-8

AIDS in hemophilia. Hilgartner MW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1984;437:466-71

Hepatitis B or non-A, non-B virus infection in multitransfused thalassaemic patients. Moroni GA, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1984 Dec;59(12):1127-30

Long-term efficacy of deferoxamine iron chelation therapy in adults with acquired transfusional iron overload. Schafer AI, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Jul;145(7):1217-21

Perioperative allogeneic blood transfusions. Survival in patients with resected carcinomas of the colon and rectum. Nathanson SD, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Jun;120(6):734-8

High risk of non-A non-B hepatitis after a first exposure to volunteer or commercial clotting factor concentrates: effects of prophylactic immune serum globulin. Kernoff PB, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Jul;60(3):469-79

Relation between cancer of the colon and blood transfusion [letter] Frankish PD, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 15;290(6484):1827

Risk factors in pediatric AIDS [letter] Joncas JH, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Mar 15;132(6):614-5

Viral infections transmitted by blood and its products. Barbara JA, et al. **Clin Haematol** 1984 Oct;13(3):693-707 (43 ref.)

Changes in serum potassium in premature infants receiving packed red blood cells. Wiley JF, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1985;7(1):27-31

Iron deficiency and iron overload. Jacobs A. **CRC Crit Rev Oncol Hematol** 1985;3(2):143-86 (508 ref.)

Coagulopathy related to dilution and hypotension during massive transfusion. Hewson JR, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 May;13(5):387-91

The role of A-O-incompatible blood transfusions in porcine orthotopic liver transplantations. Hunfeld MA, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1984;16(6):354-9

Transfusion-associated AIDS. Perkins HA. **Front Radiat Ther Oncol** 1985;19:23-5

Transfusion-mediated spread of the human T-cell leukemia virus in chronic hemodialysis patients in a heavily endemic area, Nagasaki. Hino S, et al. **Gann** 1984 Dec;75(12):1070-5

Posttransfusion non-A, non-B hepatitis in chimpanzees. Physicochemical evidence that the tubule-forming agent is a small, enveloped virus. Bradley DW, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Mar;88(3):773-9

Non-A, non-B posttransfusion hepatitis—a decade later. Koretz RL, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 May;88(5 Pt 1):1251-4

Efficacy control of HB blood donor screening. Fiedler H. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1983;16(1-4):99-104

Blood transmitted illnesses. Weise W. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1983;16(1-4):135-9

Post-transfusion graft-vs-host disease (GVHD): immunopathology and prevention. Fagiolo E, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1985 Jan-Feb;70(1):62-74 (90 ref.)

Anaphylactic transfusion reactions—a concise review. Moore SB. **Ir Med J** 1985 Feb;78(2):54-6 (25 ref.)

Serological screening for the prevention of transfusion-acquired cytomegalovirus infection. Musiani M, et al. **J Infect** 1984 Sep;9(2):148-52

A seven-year survey of transfusion reactions in a large municipal hospital. Feng CS, et al. **J La State Med Soc** 1984 Nov;136(11):33-6

Effects of AIDS on various aspects of blood banking. Kuriyan M, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1984 Oct;81(10):875-7

Transfusion-acquired cytomegalovirus infection in cardiac surgery patients. Preiksaitis JK, et al. **J Med Virol** 1985 Mar;15(3):283-90

Transfusion-associated acquired immune deficiency syndrome in infants. Church JA, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Nov; 105(5):731-7

Repeated transfusions and serological markers of hepatitis A and hepatitis B. Quak SH, et al. **J Singapore Paediatr Soc** 1984;26(1-2):94-7

Perioperative blood transfusion adversely affects prognosis after resection of Stage I (subset N0) non-oat cell lung cancer. Tartter PI, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Nov;88(5 Pt 1):659-62

Infection with HTLV-III/LAV and transfusion-associated acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Serologic evidence of an association. Jaffe HW, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Aug 9; 254(6):770-3

Human T-lymphotropic retrovirus type III/lymphadenopathy-associated virus antibody. Association with hemophiliacs' immune status and blood component usage. Jason J, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jun 21; 253(23):3409-15

Immune status of blood product recipients. Jason J, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Feb 22;253(8):1140-5

Potential liability for transfusion-associated AIDS. Miller PJ, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jun 21;253(23):3419-24 (84 ref.)

Posttransfusion hepatitis A in a neonatal intensive care unit. Noble RC, et al. **JAMA** 1984 Nov 16;252(19):2711-5

Avoiding infection from blood transfusion in neonatal units [letter] Novak RW. **JAMA** 1985 Apr 26;253(16):2361-2

Blood transfusion, haemophilia, and AIDS [editorial] **Lancet** 1984 Dec 22;2(8417-18):1433-5

Failure to prevent rhesus immunisation with rhesus immune globulin after incompatible blood transfusion [letter] Branch DW, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 16;1(8425):393-4

Transfusion malaria [letter] Bruce-Chwatt LJ. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 3;2(8449):271

Transfusion-associated malaria [letter] Camazine B. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 6;2(8445):37

Hypoglycaemia and blood transfusions in the newborn [letter] Mahon PM, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 17;2(8451):388

Transfusion-induced AIDS in four premature babies [letter] O'Duffy JF, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 8;2(8415):1346

Transfusion-related pseudomonas sepsis [letter] Phillips P, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 13;2(8407):879

Hepatitis B immune globulin to prevent non-A, non-B post-transfusion hepatitis [letter] Sugg U, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 16;1(8425):405-6

Neonatal hypoglycaemia during transfusion [letter] van Heyningen C. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 7;2(8454):553

Malaria and blood transfusion. Wells L, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 8;1(8441):1317-9

Postnatal transmission of AIDS-associated retrovirus from mother to infant. Ziegler JB, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 20; 1(8434):896-8

Posttransfusion non-A, non-B hepatitis. A prospective study. Barcena R, et al. **Liver** 1985 Apr;5(2):71-6

AIDS and homologous blood transfusion [letter] Flecknoe-Brown S. **Med J Aust** 1985 Jul 22;143(2):89

Transmission of AIDS, and blood donors. Penington DG. **Med J Aust** 1985 Feb 4;142(3):213

Graft-versus-host disease in rhabdomyosarcoma following transfusion with nonirradiated blood products. Labotka RJ, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1985;13(2):101-4

Graft-versus-host disease in lymphoblastic lymphoma following blood transfusions. Saab GA, et al. **Middle East J Anaesthesiol** 1983 Oct;7(3):221-5

From ABO to HTLV. Changing trends in blood transfusion safety. Yomtovian R. **Minn Med** 1985 Aug;68(8):587-9

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. A 63-year-old man with respiratory failure after an unmaintained remission of acute myelogenous leukemia. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Nov 15; 311(20):1303-10

Lymphadenopathy syndrome in two thalassemic patients after LAV contamination by blood transfusion [letter] Boiteux F, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Mar 7;312(10):648-9

Transfusion-associated acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Evidence for persistent infection in blood donors. Feorino PM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 16; 312(20):1293-6

Virologic studies in a case of transfusion-associated AIDS. Groopman JE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Nov 29; 311(22):1419-22

Case 46-1984: AIDS associated with transfusion of blood products [letter] Leparc GF. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Mar 7; 312(10):648

AIDS in a child 5 1/2 years after a transfusion [letter] Maloney MJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 9;312(19):1256

Does antibody screening of donors increase the risk of transfusion-associated AIDS? [letter] Perkins JT, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jul 11;313(2):115-6

Risk of post-transfusion infection with the hepatitis delta virus. A multicenter study. Rosina F, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jun 6;312(23):1488-91

Virologic studies in a case of transfusion-associated AIDS [letter] Salberg DJ. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Mar 28; 312(13):857-8

Kaposi's sarcoma in transfusion-associated AIDS [letter] Vélez-García E, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Mar 7; 312(10):648

Immunologic dysfunction in infants infected through transfusion with HTLV-III. Wykoff RF, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jan 31;312(5):294-6

Blood transfusion complications: leukoagglutinin reactions. Lewis RW, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar;65(3 Suppl):78S-80S

Transfusion-associated acquired immunodeficiency syndrome in a twin infant. Cox F, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Jan-Feb;4(1):106-8

A case of platelet transfusion-related Serratia marcescens sepsis. Van Lierde S, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 May-Jun;4(3):293-5

High-dose intravenous immunoglobulin for severe platelet alloimmunization. Becton DL, et al. **Pediatrics** 1984 Dec; 74(6):1120-3

Transfusion-induced precocious puberty is speculation only. Ulstrom RA. **Postgrad Med** 1984 Nov 1;76(6):31

Infection, immunity, and blood transfusion. Proceedings of the XVIth Annual Scientific Symposium of the American Red Cross. Washington, DC, May 9-11, 1984. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;182:1-464

Posttransfusion hepatitis: clinical features, risk and donor testing. Alter HJ. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;182:47-61 (36 ref.)

Research perspectives in posttransfusion non-A, non-B hepatitis. Bradley DW. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;182:81-97

Transfusion associated parasitic infections. Bruce-Chwatt LJ. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;182:101-25 (72 ref.)

Epidemiologic aspects of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS) in the United States: cases associated with transfusions. Curran JW, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;182:259-69 (20 ref.)

Donor screening and epidemiology. Dodd RY. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;182:389-405

Epstein-Barr virus and blood transfusions. Henle W, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;182:201-9 (27 ref.)

Chronic non-A, non-B hepatitis. Hoofnagle JH, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;182:63-9

AIDS: blood donor studies and screening programs. Kaplan HS, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;182:297-308

Hemophilia and acquired immune deficiency syndrome. Levine PH, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;182:287-96 (16 ref.)

Measures to inactivate viral contaminants of pooled plasma products. Menache D, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 182:407-23 (51 ref.)

Chagas' disease and blood transfusion. Schmuñis GA. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;182:127-45 (103 ref.)

Cytomegalovirus and blood transfusion. Tegtmeier GE. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;182:175-99 (87 ref.)

Mismatched blood transfusion. A case report. Moyes DG, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Aug 17;68(4):260

A possible pathogenetic role of cationic proteins (CP) released by stored granulocytes in the development of pulmonary infiltrates after granulocyte transfusions. Campana D, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Jan;34(1):29-34

Hypokalemia and massive transfusion [letter] Emmett M. **South Med J** 1984 Nov;77(11):1480

Cytomegalovirus infection in patients undergoing noncardiac surgical procedures. Rader DL, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Jan;160(1):13-6

Perioperative blood transfusion has prognostic significance for breast cancer. Tartter PI, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Feb; 97(2):225-30

HTLV-I antibody status in hemophilia patients treated with factor concentrates prepared from U.S. plasma sources and in hemophilia patients with AIDS. Chorba TL, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Apr 22;53(2):180-2

Report of transfusions of M- and P1-positive red cells to a patient with anti-M and anti-P1 [letter] Aubuchon JP, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar-Apr;25(2):181-2

Treating severe hemapheresis donor reactions [letter] Baldauf MC, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Sep-Oct;24(5):410

The response to AIDS [editorial] Bove JR. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan-Feb;25(1):1-2

Posttransfusion purpura. Report of a case with anti-P1A1 masked by HLA antibodies. Dunstan RA, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 May-Jun;25(3):219-22

AIDS, ethics, and the blood supply. A report of a conference of the American Blood Commission and the Hastings Center, Institute of Society, Ethics and the Life Sciences, January 29 and 30, 1985. Miller WV, et al. **Transfusion**

1985 Mar-Apr;25(2):174-5

Anti-Dob implicated as the cause of a delayed hemolytic transfusion reaction. Moheng MC, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan-Feb;25(1):44-5

Hemolysis following platelet transfusions from ABO-incompatible donors. Pierce RN, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan-Feb;25(1):60-2

Measures to decrease the risk of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome transmission by blood transfusion. Evidence of volunteer blood donor cooperation. Pindyck J, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan-Feb;25(1):3-9

Two types of delayed hemolytic transfusion reactions [letter] Rosenfield RE. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar-Apr;25(2):182-3

A pilot study of surrogate tests to prevent transmission of acquired immune deficiency syndrome by transfusion. Simon TL, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Sep-Oct;24(5):373-8

A delayed hemolytic transfusion reaction due to anti-Cob. Squires JE, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar-Apr;25(2):137-9

Non-A, non-B hepatitis associated with blood transfusion. Wick MR, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar-Apr;25(2):93-101 (127 ref.)

Successful renal transplantation of patients sensitized following deliberate unrelated blood transfusions. Martin S, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Mar;39(3):256-8

Australia antigen and the prevention of posttransfusion hepatitis. Blumberg BS. **Vox Sang** 1985;48(1):55-9 (24 ref.)

The serology of febrile transfusion reactions. de Rie MA, et al. **Vox Sang** 1985;49(2):126-34

Successful treatment of post-transfusion purpura with high dose immunoglobulins after lack of response to plasma exchange. Hamblin TJ, et al. **Vox Sang** 1985;49(2):164-7

An immediate hemolytic transfusion reaction due to anti-C and a delayed hemolytic transfusion reaction due to anti-Ce+e: hemoglobinemia, hemoglobinuria and transient impaired renal function. Molthan L, et al. **Vox Sang** 1984; 47(5):348-53

Transfusion-induced alloimmunization in patients awaiting renal allografts. Moore SB, et al. **Vox Sang** 1984; 47(5):354-61

Hazards of blood and blood products. Case report of post-transfusion hepatitis-B. Wirtz CE, et al. **Wis Med J** 1985 May;84(5):10-1

[A report of 15 cases of transfusion-induced malaria] Xiao WC. **Chi Sheng Chung Hsueh Yu Chi Sheng Chung Ping Tsa Chih** 1984;2(4):267 **(Chi)**

[Two cases of transfusion-induced quartan malaria] Zhang CF. **Chi Sheng Chung Hsueh Yu Chi Sheng Chung Ping Tsa Chih** 1984;2(4):273 **(Chi)**

[Etiological study on chronic and post-transfusion hepatitis] Cao HL. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jan;23(1):19-21, 62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Graft-versus-host reaction as a complication of blood transfusion] Fiala J. **Vnitr Lek** 1984 Sep;30(9):908-13 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Leucoagglutinin-induced non-cardiac pulmonary edema] Pedersen J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Oct 22;146(43):3283-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Risks of transfusions with blood and blood products] van Aken WG, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Nov 3; 128(44):2095-9 **(Dut)**

[Unusual cause of post-transfusional hemolysis in a newborn infant [letter]] Cuvelier B, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1984 Nov; 41(9):659 **(Fre)**

[AIDS and blood products] Rolland GF. **Bull Soc Sci Med Grand Duche Luxemb** 1984;121(2):7-12 **(Fre)**

[Acute respiratory distress syndrome after transfusion of blood with leukocytes removed] Jullien AM, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Mar;32(3):213-8 **(Fre)**

[Pseudomonas fluorescens septicemia following transfusion of contaminated blood (letter)] Gibaud M, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Nov 24;13(42):2583-4 **(Fre)**

[Fatal pulmonary pneumocystosis 2 years after multiple transfusions (letter)] Offenstadt G, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Nov 3;13(39):2388-9 **(Fre)**

[AIDS, transfusion and hemophilia, still a mysterious relationship. Comments and hypotheses] Bach JF. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1984 Sep;27(4):455-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Anti-erythrocyte alloimmunization in the Rh system (with the exception of antigen D) after the transfusion of platelet concentrates] Branger M, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1985 May;28(2):175-9 **(Fre)**

[Post-transfusion cytomegalovirus infection in newborn infants] Brossard Y, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1984 Jun;27(3):345-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The role of transfusions in post-operative cytomegalovirus infections (in non-immunosuppressed subjects)] Calamy G, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1984 Jun; 27(3):355-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Post-transfusion AIDS outside of hemophilia: facts, questions and commentary] Habibi B. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1984 Sep;27(4):497-507 **(Fre)**

[Practical impact of instructions concerning AIDS] Saleun JP. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1984 Sep;27(4):513-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of anti-HLA-A1 and anti-PLA1 antibodies on the efficacy of platelet transfusion] Forest G. **Union Med Can** 1984 Jul;113(7):607-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acute graft-versus-host disease following a single transfusion of erythrocytes] Gössi U, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 12;115(2):34-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Risk of infection in blood transfusions] Matter L. **Ther Umsch** 1984 Aug;41(8):582-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Fatal post-transfusion non-A, non-B hepatitis] Mikola I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Sep 23;125(39):2369-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Errors in blood transfusion. Causes and prevention] Torsiglieri W, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1985; 56(1):13-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Cytomegalovirus: an unwanted effect of blood transfusion] Galli MG. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1984 Jul 31;63(3):219-22 **(Ita)**

[Evaluation of an immunoenzyme test (ELISA) for the determination of an Ag/Ab system correlated to non-A, non-B post-transfusion hepatitis] Monno L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Jun 30;60(6):1205-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Graft versus host disease after transfusion of blood and its products] Molaro GL, et al. **Riv Emoter Immunoematol** 1984;31(2):107-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Enhancement by blood transfusions of transplanted tumor growth in mice] Kagawa S. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun;85(6):513-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A morphological study of the peripheral and bone marrow lymphocytes in a case of graft-versus-host reaction following blood transfusions] Nakazawa M, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May;48(3):763-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Screening of the donor's blood by measuring the serum guanase level for the prevention of posttransfusion hepatitis in cardiac surgery] Akagawa H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun;32(6):932-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Efficacy of intravenous human serum immune globulin for the prevention of post-transfusion hepatitis after open heart surgery] Sakamoto T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov; 32(11):1954-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Probable graft-versus-host reaction following massive blood transfusion in an aged patient with postoperative aortic aneurysm: a case report] Aoki Y, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;73(8):1209-16 **(Jpn)**

[A case of non-A non-B post-transfusion hepatitis histologically followed up to liver cirrhosis] Tajima H, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;74(3):334-7 **(Jpn)**

[The relationship between the guanase activity of donor and incidence of posttransfusion hepatitis] Ito S. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;82(2):337 **(Jpn)**

[Clinical and epidemiological study of post-transfusion hepatitis] Tateda A, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Nov; 32(11):1194-201 **(Jpn)**

[Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome--another blood-transmitted disease?] Seyfriedowa H. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1984 Jan-Jun;15(1-2):79-82 **(Pol)**

[Clinical aspects of post-transfusion non-A, non-B hepatitis] Januszkiewicz J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Mar 18; 40(11):337-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Post-transfusion cytomegalovirus hepatitis] Januszkiewicz J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Mar 18;40(11):341-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Glucosephosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and hemotherapy in Brazil] Ramalho AS, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 1985 Jan-Feb;103(1):11-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Post-transfusion hepatitis in patients after heart surgery] Golosova TV, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Feb; 30(2):7-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Current status of the problem of serum hepatitis in transfusiology] Golosova TV. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Sep;29(9):9-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Post-transfusional hepatitis: review of 155 cases] Muñoz Domínguez F, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Apr 20; 84(15):606-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Post-transfusion graft vs. host reaction in aplastic anemia] Wechsler A, et al. **Med Cutan Iber Lat Am** 1984;12(3):203-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Anaphylactic transfusion reaction, under general anesthesia, caused by anti-IgA antibodies] Ortega LF, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1985 Jan-Feb;32(1):39-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Hepatitis following blood transfusion for obstetrical incidents] Islas Andrade SA, et al. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1984 Oct-Dec;49(4):235-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ECONOMICS

Has the case for irradiating blood products been made? [editorial] Lind SE. **Am J Med** 1985 Apr;78(4):543-4

Platelet inhibitors and hydroxyethyl starch: safe and cost-effective interventions in coronary artery surgery. Hicks GL Jr, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 May;39(5):422-5

The preparation of leukocyte-poor red cells for transfusion by a simple cost-effective technique. Parravicini A, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Nov-Dec;24(6):508-9

[Cost of transfusion in AIDS. Experience at the Claude-Bernard Hospital apropos of 28 cases] Simonneau M, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1984 Sep; 27(4):557-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Transfusion medicine and blood donor services. The organization of the Blood Donor Service of the Swiss Red Cross] Bucher H. **Ther Umsch** 1984 Aug;41(8):536-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Problems in the planning of free blood donation] Tiuliandin AD, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Sep;29(9):59-62 **(Rus)**

HISTORY

Problems and resolutions in the development of the flexible plastic blood container (Carl W. Walter). Ausman RK, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Nov;148(5):559-61

Reflections on blood transfusion (Carl W. Walter). Soutter L, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Nov;148(5):562-4

XVI Annual American Red Cross Scientific Symposium: Infection, immunity, blood transfusion. Introduction. Barker LF. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;182:xix-xxv

Hepatitis B: a scientific success story (almost). Purcell RH. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;182:11-43

The controversy of unmodified versus citrated blood transfusion in the early 20th century. Wain SL. **Transfusion** 1984 Sep-Oct;24(5):404-7

First transfusions of red blood cells previously frozen and thawed. Sloviter HA. **Vox Sang** 1985;48(4):254-6

[35 years of the transfusion service in Czechoslovakia] Dobrý E. **Vnitr Lek** 1984 Sep;30(9):833-5 **(Cze)**

[40th anniversary of the Blood Transfusion Service of the Swiss Red Cross] Hässig A. **Ther Umsch** 1984 Aug; 41(8):533-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experience with intrasternal blood transfusion during World War II 1941-1945] Alekseev GA. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 May;30(5):48-9 **(Rus)**

[History of blood transfusion under field conditions during the war] Mal'tseva IIU, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 May;30(5):58-61 **(Rus)**

[History of blood transfusion] Mal'tseva IIu. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(4):71-3 **(Rus)**

[Formation and development of the Blood Transfusion Institute of Serbia] Jerina-Lah P. **Bilt Hematol Transfuz** 1984;12(2):3-12 **(Scr)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Influence of two piston-type infusion pumps on hemolysis of infused red blood cells. Veerman MW, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Mar;42(3):626-8

Clinical investigation involving the use of the Haemonetic Cell Saver in elective and emergency vascular operations. Gillott A, et al. **Am Surg** 1984 Nov;50(11):609-12

Use of a urologic set for improved fluid administration rates. Nadeau S, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 May;32(3 Pt 1):283-6

A container for the rapid transfusion of blood and blood products. Edge KR. **S Afr J Surg** 1985 Jun;23(2):73-5

Invention and development of the blood bag. Walter CW. **Vox Sang** 1984;47(4):318-24

[An easily improvisable pneumatic transfusion accelerator (letter)] Cocaud J, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985; 4(3):327-8 **(Fre)**

[A pneumatic transfusion accelerator] Platel C, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1984;3(6):458-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Quality control: observation record on the use of pliable bags] Avenard G, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1985 Feb;28(1):45-9 **(Fre)**

[A device for intramedullary infusion of fluids] Salamon Z. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1984;49(2):177-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Clinical aspects of the quality control of synthetic polymers used in hematology] Nowicki P, et al. **Polim Med** 1983; 13(3-4):125-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Evaluation of the functional properties of blood transfusion filters] Simbirtsev SA, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Dec; 29(12):48-51 **(Rus)**

[A sorption microfilter for blood transfusions] Beliakov NA, et al. **Med Tekh** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):24-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[An infusion-transfusion calculator] Shifrin GA, et al. **Med Tekh** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):48-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

The management of acute haemorrhage [letter] Russell WJ. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1985 May;13(2):212

Warming blood before transfusion. Does immersion warming change blood composition? Marks RJ, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Jun;40(6):541-4

New trends in blood component therapy. Högman CF. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1983;16(1-4):23-38 (92 ref.)

The chronically transfused patient: advances in treatment. McCullough J, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Jul 15; 20(7):77-84

Hemolysis of donor red cells in 'two thirds-one third' solution [letter] Easton DJ, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan-Feb; 25(1):85

Red cell survival techniques [letter] Noel L, et al.

Transfusion 1985 Mar–Apr;25(2):180

A randomized study comparing leukocyte-depleted versus packed red cell transfusions in prospective cadaver renal allograft recipients. Sanfilippo FP, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar–Apr;25(2):116–9

Use of an electromechanical infusion pump for transfusion of platelet concentrates. Snyder EL, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Nov–Dec;24(6):524–7

[Comparison of two skin antiseptics in blood transfusion. Comparison with the results of the bacteriologic control of labile blood products] Huttmann R, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1985 Jun;28(3):215–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Perioperative blood component therapy] Probst M. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Apr 4;103(13):351–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Blood filtration for the prevention of microaggregate damage: various critical aspects] Sassi M, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1985;56(1):5–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Progress in treatment with blood and blood preparations with regard to achievements in blood preservation] Nowicki P. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1984 Jul–Dec;15(3–4):213–21 (50 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Multiple transfusions of regenerated erythrocytes in treating acute posthemorrhagic anemias (the Polish People's Republic)] Orlowski T, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Mar;(3):68–9 **(Rus)**

NURSING

How do you avoid transfusion complications? Birdsall C. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Mar;85(3):312

PSYCHOLOGY

[Blood transfusion in Senegal: psychophysiologic study of blood donation] Diakhate L, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1984;77(5):699–704 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

STANDARDS

Blood transfusion and surgery [editorial] Horsey PJ. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 27;291(6490):234

Open forum on liability and reality in haemotherapy. Introduction. André A. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1983;16(1–4):123–5

International juridical aspects of transfusion. Marziale F. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1983;16(1–4):127–32

Consensus conference. Fresh-frozen plasma. Indications and risks. **JAMA** 1985 Jan 25;253(4):551–3

The hospital transfusion committee. Guidelines for improving practice. Grindon AJ, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jan 25;253(4):540–3

AIDS and blood transfusion in New Zealand [letter] Whyte SG, et al. **NZ Med J** 1984 Dec 26;97(770):905

[Exclusion of voluntary blood donors during a medical visit to the mobile unit. Results of the National Blood Transfusion Center of Paris concerning 111,037 volunteers] Cagnard JP. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1985 Feb;28(1):61–8 **(Fre)**

[The value of enzymatic technics in the chemical control of stable and unstable blood products] Reuge C. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1985 Feb;28(1):51–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Provision of blood transfusion services in developing countries. Lockyer WJ. **Med Lab Sci** 1984 Oct;41(4):321–6

[The maximum surgical blood order schedule (MSBOS) in oral surgery] Sakuma Y, et al. **Masui** 1985 May;34(5):682–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

TRENDS

Recent developments in the clinical use of blood derivatives. Govaerts A. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1984;35 Suppl:5–8

Frozen red cells revisited [editorial] Chaplin H Jr. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Dec 27;311(26):1696–8

[Current tasks of the All-Union Society of Hematologists and Transfusion Specialists] Gavrilov OK, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Aug;29(8):3–8 **(Rus)**

UTILIZATION

Fresh frozen plasma: too few indications––too much use [editorial] Bove JR. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Sep;64(9):849–50

Blood usage review: a common source of noncompliance. Affeldt JE. **Hospitals** 1984 Oct 16;58(20):131

Resuspended red cells and plasma volume expander usage. Woodfield DG. **NZ Med J** 1984 Dec 26;97(770):901–3

Preoperative crossmatch ordering and blood use in elective hysterectomy. Mintz PD, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar;65(3):389–92

Blood transfusion in liver transplantation. Butler P, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar–Apr;25(2):120–3

Unnecessary blood transfusions in elective colorectal cancer surgery. Tartter PI, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar–Apr;25(2):113–5

The use of transfusion in terminal cancer patients. Hospice versus conventional care setting. Wachtel TJ, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 May–Jun;25(3):278–9

Transfusion pattern of fresh frozen plasma in a medical school hospital. Shaikh BS, et al. **Vox Sang** 1985;48(6):366–9

[Review of the transfusion requirements associated with elective surgery] Eliasen K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 May 27;147(22):1767–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Peroperative transfusion requirements during biliary tract operations] Georgsen J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 May 27;147(22):1764–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

VETERINARY

Use of blood and blood components for feline and canine patients. Killingsworth CR. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1452–4

Blood transfusion as a treatment of anaemia in lambs [letter] Wain EB, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 May 11;116(19):527

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, AUTOLOGOUS

Tumor cells carried through autotransfusion. Are these cells still malignant? Homann B, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1984;35 Suppl:51–9

Red blood cell survival and morphology during and after intraoperative autotransfusion. Paravicini D, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1984;35 Suppl:43–9

Intraoperative autotransfusion. ten Duis HJ, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1984;35 Suppl:27–42

Autologous blood transfusion for combined plastic surgeries. Uebel CO, et al. **Aesthetic Plast Surg** 1985;9(2):117–9

Autologous blood for elective cesarean hysterectomy [letter] Chestnut DH. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Nov 15;150(6):796–7

Autotransfusion in trauma. A pragmatic analysis. Jurkovich GJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Dec;148(6):782–5

Autotransfusion: an impossible dream? Isbister JP. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1984 Aug;12(3):236–40

The pharmacokinetics of d-tubocurarine with surgery involving salvaged autologous blood. Shanks CA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Feb;62(2):161–5

Use of intraoperative blood salvage during orthotopic liver transplantation. Dzik WH, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Aug;120(8):946–8

Avoiding AIDS with autologous transfusions [letter] James SE, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 16;290(6471):854

Tumour regression after extracorporeal affinity chromatography of blood plasma across agarose beads containing staphylococcal protein A. Håkansson L, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1984 Nov;20(11):1377–88

'Asanguinous' open-heart surgery. Chua PS, et al. **Indiana Med** 1985 Jun;78(6):494–5

The use of autologous blood recovery in major aortic surgery. Experience of 15 cases with Haemonetic Cell-Saver III system. Allen P, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1985 Jan;154(1):14–7

Autologous transfusion in orthognathic surgery. Marciani RD, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Mar;43(3):201–4

The risk-benefit of autotransfusion [letter] Olivero S, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 May;25(5):466

Blood transfusion and anesthetic practices in radical retropubic prostatectomy. Peters CA, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jul;134(1):81–3

Autologous transfusion endorsed [letter] McLaughlin GE. **JAMA** 1985 Jul 26;254(4):507–8

Intraoperative autologous transfusion. Popovsky MA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Feb;60(2):125–34 (62 ref.)

Autologous blood transfusion for elective surgery [letter] Nicholls M. **Med J Aust** 1984 Oct 27;141(9):613

Collecting blood for autotransfusion in ectopic pregnancy [letter] Price ME, et al. **Trop Doct** 1985 Apr;15(2):67–8

[Peroperative autotransfusion] Arnold JF, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Mar;32(3):189–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Practice of autotransfusion. Study of 115 cases] Echter M, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Mar;32(3):185–7 **(Fre)**

[Disadvantages and limitations of autotransfusion in pediatric surgery] Merckx J. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Mar;32(3):183–4 **(Fre)**

[Autotransfusion or autologous transfusion] Moncorgé C. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Mar;32(3):173–8 **(Fre)**

[Induced normovolemic hemodilution associated with autotransfusion in orthopedic surgery in children] Roure P, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Mar;32(3):179–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Immunological indications for autotransfusion in cardiovascular surgery] Massonnet-Castel S, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1985 Feb;28(1):91–4 **(Fre)**

[Autotransfusion––current viewpoints––future aspects] **Anaesthesist** 1984 Dec;33(12):598–605 **(Ger)**

[Intraoperative mechanical autotransfusion: studies on preserved blood for retransfusion] Turner E, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1984 Oct;33(10):504–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intraoperative autotransfusion. Studies on the effectiveness and quality of washed autologous erythrocytes] Paravicini D. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Apr 25;103(16):429–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Autotransfusion in bilio-pancreatic bypass for the functional surgical therapy of obesity. Preliminary report] Friedman D, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 May 30;61(5):715–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Autotransfusion in emergency surgery. Technic and preliminary results] Enrichens F, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Nov 30;39(22):1537–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[New dilemmas in emergency surgery: is there a precise indication for autotransfusion?] Olivero S. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Nov 30;39(22):1535–6 **(Ita)**

[Effect of vasoactive drugs on the effectiveness of transfusion therapy in the late period of hemorrhagic shock] Sherman DM, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Feb;30(2):27–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Reinfusion of blood in emergency surgery (review of the literature)] Lebedev NV. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Apr;(4):149–54 (97 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Isolated irradiation of the blood in rheumatoid arthritis] Ivanova RL, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;62(7):74–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in regional hemodynamics and gas exchange in healthy males after moderate blood loss and blood reinfusion in response to antiorthostatic hypokinesia] Vorob'ev VE, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Jan–Feb;19(1):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of blood serum on T-lymphocyte activity in viral hepatitis] Sokhin AA, et al. **Lab Delo** 1984;(10):609–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical and laboratory indices in urologic patients during the preparation of blood for autotransfusion] Tsomyk VG, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(5):291–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Treatment of patients with bronchial asthma with autologous blood after preliminary exposure extracorporeally to roentgen radiation] Goguev NT. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Feb;30(2):26–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunostimulators in the complex treatment of acute pneumonia] Men'kov NV. **Sov Med** 1985;(3):85–8 **(Rus)**

[Autohemotransfusion and hemodilution in children] Pulatov AT, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):29–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Blood autotransfusion in the surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Atabekov RR, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Apr;134(4):103–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Autotransfusion in surgery and related fields] Golovin GV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Oct;133(10):114–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hemodynamic reactions to autologous blood transfusion in patients with heart defects and active bacterial endocarditis] Singaevskii SB, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Aug;133(8):116–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Autologous blood transfusion for replenishing blood loss during surgery] Tsybuliak GN, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Jan;(1):61–2 **(Rus)**

[Autotransfusion: a reasonable way to avoid some complications of blood transfusion (letter)] Vázquez-Valdés E, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1984 Jul–Sep;36(3):309–10 **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Air embolization during autotransfusion for abdominal trauma. Bretton P, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Feb;25(2):165–6

ECONOMICS

Intraoperative autologous transfusion in children undergoing spinal surgery. Kruger LM, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 May–Jun;5(3):330–2

Autologous blood transfusion [letter] Yomtovian R. **JAMA** 1985 May 3;253(17):2491

INSTRUMENTATION

Clinical investigation involving the use of the Haemonetic Cell Saver in elective and emergency vascular operations. Gillott A, et al. **Am Surg** 1984 Nov;50(11):609–12

The use of autologous blood recovery in major aortic surgery. Experience of 15 cases with Haemonetic Cell-Saver III system. Allen P, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1985 Jan;154(1):14–7

[Assisted circulation and autotransfusion devices in massive traumatic bleeding] Zhang SF. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;22(8):496–8, 512 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Intraoperative mechanical autotransfusion: studies on preserved blood for retransfusion] Turner E, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1984 Oct;33(10):504–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METHODS

A new method of autotransfusing blood drained after cardiac surgery. Tector AJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Sep;40(3):305–7

[Intraoperative mechanical autotransfusion: examination of the withdrawn blood before retransfusion (letter)] **Anaesthesist** 1985 May;34(5):255–60 **(Ger)**

[Indications and technic for autotransfusion in surgery] Basile M, et al. **Chir Ital** 1984 Apr;36(2):187–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Intraoperative recovery of blood with a modified cellular separator during cardiosurgical interventions] Pagnin A, et al. **Riv Emoter Immunoematol** 1984;31(1):73–87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Autotransfusion] Takaori M, et al. **Masui** 1985 Apr;34(4):530–50 **(Jpn)**

[Quantum hemotherapy (history of the development of the method, its mechanism of action and prospects for its use in dentistry)] Karandashov VI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jan–Feb;64(1):84–6 (53 ref.) **(Rus)**

UTILIZATION

Autologous blood predeposit for elective surgery: a program for better use and conservation of blood. Rebulla P, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Apr;97(4):463–6

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, INTRAUTERINE

Selection of donor red cells for fetal intravenous transfusion in severe haemolytic disease of the newborn [letter] Barrie JU, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 8;1(8441):1327–8

In-utero platelet transfusion in alloimmune thrombocytopenia [letter] Naiman JL. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 10;2(8411):1103–4

Intrauterine transfusion in an Rh-immunized twin pregnancy: a case report of successful outcome and a review of the literature. Manning FA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar;65(3 Suppl):2S–6S

[Prenatal diagnosis and therapy of hemolytic disease of the newborn] Fischer K, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Mar;133(3):167–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Fetal therapy] Queenan JT. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;36(9):1351 (Jpn)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Misleading direct antiglobulin test and phenotype in newborn patients following intrauterine transfusion [letter] Wenk RE, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Sep–Oct;24(5):412–3

[Transfusion-induced acid load caused by erythrocyte concentrates in the newborn] Abel M, et al. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1984 Oct;11(5):267–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HISTORY

Historic perspective on Liley's 'fetal transfusion'. Green GH. **Vox Sang** 1985;48(3):184–7

METHODS

The management of severe rhesus isoimmunization by fetoscopic intravascular transfusions. Rodeck CH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Nov 15;150(6):769–74

BLOOD TYPING see **BLOOD GROUPING AND CROSSMATCHING**

BLOOD UREA NITROGEN

Differential effects of two non steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on the plasma urea of elderly patients with osteoarthritis. A multicentre study. Vandenburg MJ, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1984 Nov–Dec;38(11–12):403–6

Effect of immunosuppressive drug therapy on blood urea nitrogen concentration in dogs with azotemia. Finco DR, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Sep 15;185(6):664–5

Blood urea in myocardial infarction. Sharma SC, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 May;32(5):407–9

Increased intestinal hydrolysis of urea in patients with alcoholic cirrhosis. Hansen BA, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr;20(3):346–50

[Osmolarity discriminant in the evaluation of the condition of patients requiring intensive care] Amcheslavskii VG, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):37–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS

Thromboendarterectomy vs. aortic bifurcation graft for unilateral iliac artery atherosclerosis. Røder OC, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985;151(4):345–8

Late rupture of knitted Dacron double velour arterial prostheses. Report on four cases. Trippestad A. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985;151(4):391–5

Sonography of axillofemoral and femorofemoral subcutaneous arterial bypass grafts. Gooding GA, et al. **AJR** 1985 May;144(5):1005–8

Catheterization of prosthetic vascular grafts: acceptable technique [editorial] Smith DC. **AJR** 1984 Nov;143(5):1117–8

Prosthetic repair of coarctation of the aorta with particular reference to Dacron onlay patch grafts and late aneurysm formation. Clarkson PM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Aug 1;56(4):342–6

Transcatheter closure of patent ductus arteriosus in piglets. Lock JE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 1;55(6):826–9

Evaluation of arterial prostheses in a baboon ex vivo shunt: the effect of graft material and flow on platelet deposition. Eldrup-Jorgensen J, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Aug;150(2):185–90

Bypass or amputation? Concomitant review of bypass arterial grafting and major amputations. Gregg RO. **Am J Surg** 1985 Mar;149(3):397–402

Ease of suturing surgical fabrics. A quantitative evaluation. Pourdeyhimi B, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Mar;149(3):387–9

Computerized tomographic assessment of graft incorporation after aortic reconstruction. Qvarfordt PG, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Aug;150(2):227–31

Successful renal vein reconstruction with a polytetrafluoroethylene vascular graft in kidney transplantation. Santiago-Delpín EA, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Feb;149(2):310–1

Fibroblast inhibition: a new and treatable cause of prosthetic graft failure. Sladen JG, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 May;149(5):587–90

Aortic and peripheral prosthetic graft infection: differential management and causes of mortality. Yeager RA, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jul;150(1):36–43

Five year experience using PTFE vascular grafts for lower limb ischaemia. Williams MR, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 May;67(3):152–5

Endothelial preservation in reversed and in situ autogenous vein grafts. A quantitative experimental study. Cambria RP, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Jul;202(1):50–5

Surgical treatment of truncus arteriosus in the first 6 months of life. Ebert PA, et al. **Ann Surg** 1984 Oct;200(4):451–6

Complications of ascending aortic intraaortic balloon pump cannulation. Meldrum-Hanna WG, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Sep;40(3):241–4

Long-term patency of polytetrafluoroethylene vascular grafts in coronary artery surgery. Murtra M, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Jan;39(1):86–7

PTFE grafts and Doppler signals [letter] Opie JC. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Jul;40(1):100–1

Patency rate of bifurcated aortic grafts: comparative analysis of woven versus knitted prostheses in the same patient. Robicsek F, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Aug;40(2):172–4

Rigid intraluminal prosthesis for replacement of thoracic and abdominal aorta. Spagna PM, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Jan;39(1):47–52

The use of Gore-Tex graft reinforced with external rings in pediatric cardiac surgery. Stark J. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Feb;39(2):188–9

Venous reconstruction. Surgery for severe venous stasis. Fahey VA, et al. **AORN J** 1985 Feb;41(2):423–4, 426, 428–9 passim

Surface healing and histologic maturation of patent polytetrafluoroethylene grafts implanted in patients for up to 60 months. Camilleri JP, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Sep;109(9):833–7

In situ distal saphenous vein bypass using the intraluminal valve-disruption technique. Acher CW, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Aug;120(8):933–6

Polytetrafluoroethylene grafts for leg ischemia: facts and fiction [letter] Del Campo C. **Arch Surg** 1985 Sep;120(9):1088–9

Internal iliac artery revascularization in the treatment of vasculogenic impotence. Flanigan DP, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Mar;120(3):271–4

Sutureless intraluminal graft for repair of abdominal aortic aneurysm. Goddard MB, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Jul;120(7):791–3

The application of antibiotic bonding to the treatment of established vascular prosthetic infection. Greco RS, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Jan;120(1):71–5

Arterial regenerative activity after prosthetic implantation. Greisler HP, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Mar;120(3):315–23

Growth changes in the thoracic aorta of the piglet following patch angioplasty. LaPatka DA, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Aug;120(8):918–21

Polytetrafluoroethylene grafts as the first-choice arterial substitute in femoropopliteal revascularization. Quinones-Baldrich WJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 1984 Nov;119(11):1238–43

Retroperitoneal inflow procedures for iliac occlusive vascular disease. Sidawy AN, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Jul;120(7):794–6

One millimetre polytetrafluoroethylene (Gore-Tex) as a microvascular prosthesis: technique and early patency. O'Brien CJ, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1984 Oct;54(5):469–76

A compound arterial prosthesis: the importance of the sterilization procedure on the healing and stability of albuminated polyester grafts. Guidoin R, et al. **Biomaterials** 1985 Mar;6(2):122–8

Long-term follow up of experimental microvascular grafts using Doppler ultrasound. O'Brien CJ, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1985 Apr;38(2):267–71

Cannibalization of a Gore-tex aortohepatic graft by the duodenum [letter] Cotton LT. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jun;72(6):499

Femoropopliteal bypass with a Goretex prosthesis: a long-term follow-up. Klimach O, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Nov;71(11):821–4

Early aneurysmal degeneration of human umbilical vein bypass grafts. Layer GT, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Sep;71(9):709–10

Improved neurologic function following repair of type I aortic dissection with an intraluminal prosthesis. Heaton JP, et al. **Can J Surg** 1984 Nov;27(6):619–20

A new surgical technique for isolating the hepatic venous circulation: preliminary report. Maksad AK, et al. **Cardiovasc Res Cent Bull** 1983 Oct–Dec;22(2):17–28

A new approach to the femoral artery. Sheriffdeen AH. **Ceylon Med J** 1984 Jun;29(2):93–6

Classic versus modified Blalock-Taussig shunts in neonates and infants. Moulton AL, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Sep;72(3 Pt 2):II35–44

A new modified bovine heterograft for vascular access in haemophiliacs. West NC, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1984;6(4):375–7

Axillary-femoral shunt visualization. A serendipitous finding during abdominal radionuclide angiograms. Blend M, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Dec;9(12):730–1

Gallium-67 citrate whole body scanning for the localization of infected vascular synthetic grafts. Thivolle P, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 May;10(5):330–2

Candida albicans infected aortic graft detected by indium-111 oxine labeled white blood cells. Winzelberg GG. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Dec;9(12):734

Prosthetic grafts in vascular trauma: a controversy. Martin TD, et al. **Compr Ther** 1985 Feb;11(2):41–5 (14 ref.)

Polytetrafluoroethylene versus autogenous vein grafts for vascular reconstruction in contaminated wounds. Stone KS, et al. **Curr Surg** 1984 Jul–Aug;41(4):267–71

Rupture of vascular prosthesis in a patient with Yersinia enterocolitica bacteremia. Verhaegen J, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985 Sep;3(5):451–4

The early platelet uptake and distribution of platelets in small-diameter polytetrafluoroethylene (PTFE) vascular grafts in vivo. Christenson JT, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;10(3–4):160–4

Uptake and inactivation of thrombin on aortic endothelium and neo-intima. Dryjski M, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1985;17(1):1–9

Recent techniques in vascular access. Tellis VA. **Int J Artif Organs** 1985 Mar;8(2):75–8

The effect of distal sepsis on arterial grafts: an experimental study. Tanner WA, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1984 May;153(5):166–9

Femoro-distal bypass for impending limb failure. Colgan MP, et al. **Ir Med J** 1985 Mar;78(3):78–80

Epicardial wall motion and left ventricular function during coronary graft angioplasty in humans. Jaski BE, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Sep;6(3):695–700

Extracardiac conduit obstruction: initial experience in the use of Doppler echocardiography for noninvasive estimation of pressure gradient. Reeder GS, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Nov;4(5):1006–11

The elastic properties of a polyurethane arterial prosthesis. How TV, et al. **J Biomech** 1984;17(8):597–608

Reinforced graft-to-artery anastomosis: an experimental study. Baker JD. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 Sep–Oct;26(5):463–7

A randomized, prospective study of perioperative antimicrobial prophylaxis for vascular access surgery. Bennion RS, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 May–Jun;26(3):270–4

The advantage of the thoraco-retroperitoneal approach for aortorenal bypass grafting. Ekeström S, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1984 Sep–Oct;25(5):427–31

Vascular grafts in below-knee femoro-popliteal bypass. A comparative study. Geiger G, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1984 Nov–Dec;25(6):523–9

Light and electron microscopic studies of an antibiotic bonded vascular graft. Greco RS, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1984 Nov–Dec;25(6):489–97

Evaluation of synthetic and biosynthetic conduits used as aorto-pulmonary shunts in growing pigs. Guerreiro D, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1984 Jul–Aug;25(4):313–20

Five year experience with axillopopliteal bypasses for limb salvage. Gupta SK, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 Jul–Aug;26(4):321–4

The use of expanded polytetrafluoroethylene (PTFE) grafts for myocardial revascularization. Hehrlein FW, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1984 Nov–Dec;25(6):549–53

Temporary arteriovenous fistula for venous reconstruction using synthetic graft: a clinical and experimental investigation. Ijima H, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 Mar–Apr;26(2):131–6

Surgical treatment for dissecting aneurysm of the aorta using a double ringed graft. Koyamada K, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 Sep–Oct;26(5):488–91

A new woven double velour vascular prosthesis. Scott SM, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 Mar–Apr;26(2):175–81

Failure of arteriovenous fistulas at distal tibial bypass anastomotic sites. Snyder SO Jr, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 Mar–Apr;26(2):137–42

A new operation for aortic stenosis in the young: total left ventricular output through an apical-abdominal aortic shunt. A seven year follow-up. Stansel HC Jr, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1984 Jul–Aug;25(4):370–5

Prolonged gastroduodenal ileus complicating aortic aneurysm surgery. Aldridge MC, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1984 Sep;29(5):310–2

An improved method for electron microscopic study (SEM and TEM) of vessel prosthesis anastomoses in microsurgery. Durand M, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1985 Jul;17(3):429–34

Enhanced endothelialization of Dacron grafts by external vein wrapping. Graham LM, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 May;38(5):537–45

Glutaraldehyde preparation of coronary artery bypass bioprostheses. Kaplan S, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Jan;38(1):45–54

Improved endothelial cell seeding with cultured cells and fibronectin-coated grafts. Seeger JM, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Jun;38(6):641–7

Adult human endothelial cell compatibility with prosthetic graft material. Williams SK, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Jun;38(6):618–29

Bronchoplastic procedures and pulmonary artery reconstruction in the treatment of bronchogenic cancer. Belli L, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Aug;90(2):167–71

Spiral vein graft: an alternative method for relief of superior vena caval obstruction following the Mustard repair. Brandt B 3d, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jun; 89(6):943-5

Surgical management of occluded conduits after the Fontan operation in patients with Glenn shunts. DeLeon SY, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Oct;88(4):601-5

The Sangreal. Edmunds LH Jr. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jul;90(1):1-6

Repair of complex subvalvular aortic aneurysm with a valved conduit. Galla JD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Aug;90(2):303-6

Modified Blalock-Taussig shunt in newborn infants. Ilbawi MN, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Nov;88(5 Pt 1):770-5

Five-year experience with PTFE grafts in vascular wounds. Feliciano DV, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Jan;25(1):71-82

In vivo study of Dacron aortic grafts through B-mode ultrasonography. Cavallaro A, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1985 May;4(5):235-8

Influence of endothelial cell seeding on platelet deposition and patency in small-diameter Dacron arterial grafts. Allen BT, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Jan;1(1):224-33

Components of outflow resistance and their correlation with graft patency in lower extremity arterial reconstructions. Ascer E, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Nov;1(6):817-28

Inferior vena cava bypass: experimental evaluation of externally supported grafts and initial clinical application. Chan EL, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Sep;1(5):675-80

Control of needle hole bleeding with ethyl-cyanoacrylate glue (Krazy Glue). Citrin P, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 May; 2(3):488-90

Technical aspects of umbilical bypass to the tibial vessels. Dardik H. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Nov;1(6):916-20

Aortofemoral bypass grafts: safety of percutaneous puncture. Da Silva JR, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Sep;1(5):642-5

Composite sequential grafts in severe ischemia: a comparative study. Flinn WR, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 May;1(3):449-54

Patency in canine inferior vena cava grafting: effects of graft material, size, and endothelial seeding [letter] Gerlock AJ Jr, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Sep;2(5):765

The fate of human umbilical vein grafts as an infrarenal aortic substitute in monkeys. Guidoin R, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Sep;2(5):715-23

Late axillary artery thrombosis in patients with occluded axillary-femoral bypass grafts. Hartman AR, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Mar;2(2):285-7

Endothelium develops on seeded human arterial prosthesis: a brief clinical note. Herring M, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Sep;2(5):727-30

Seeding human arterial prostheses with mechanically derived endothelium. The detrimental effect of smoking. Herring M, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Mar;1(2):279-89

Patency in canine inferior vena cava grafting: effects of graft material, size, and endothelial seeding. Herring M, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Nov;1(6):877-87

The limitations of predictability of success of femoral-popliteal bypass grafts. Hiatt JG, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Sep;1(5):617-22

The role of renal autotransplantation in pediatric and young adult patients with renal artery disease. Jordan ML, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 May;2(3):385-92

Peroneal artery bypass: a reappraisal of its value in limb salvage. Karmody AM, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Nov; 1(6):809-16

Endothelial cell seeding of a new PTFE vascular prosthesis. Kempczinski RF, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 May;2(3):424-9

Immunocompetence in patients with prosthetic graft infection. Kwaan JH, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Jan;1(1):45-9

A new method for the prediction of peripheral vascular resistance from the preoperative angiogram. LaMorte WW, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Sep;2(5):703-8

Femorofemoral bypass with an infrascrotal perineal approach for the patient with an infected groin wound. Lawrence PF, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 May;2(3):485-7

Rigid intraluminal prosthesis for replacement of thoracic and abdominal aorta. Lemole GM, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Jan; 1(1):22-6

Renal revascularization by extra-anatomic bypass. McCready RA, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Jul;1(4):569-72

Detergent-extracted small-diameter vascular prostheses. Malone JM, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Jan;1(1):181-91

Femoral-tibial bypass. Introductory remarks. Mannick JA. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Nov;1(6):910-1

Omental protection of autogenous arterial reconstruction following femoral prosthetic graft infection. Mendes D, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Jul;2(4):603-6

Natural history of periprosthetic air on computerized axial tomographic examination of the abdomen following abdominal aortic aneurysm repair. O'Hara PJ, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 May;1(3):429-33

Femorofemoral bypass grafts: ten-year experience. Plecha FR, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Jul;1(4):555-61

Distal thoracic aorta to femoral artery bypass: a surgical alternative. Rosenfeld JC, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Sep; 2(5):747-50

The efficacy of dextran 40 in preventing early postoperative thrombosis following difficult lower extremity bypass. Rutherford RB, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Nov;1(6):765-73

Endothelial cell--seeded four-millimeter Dacron vascular grafts: effects of blood flow manipulation through the grafts. Schmidt SP, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 May;1(3):434-41

Small-diameter vascular prostheses: two designs of PTFE and endothelial cell-seeded and nonseeded Dacron. Schmidt SP, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Mar;2(2):292-7

Endothelial cell-seeded four-millimeter Dacron vascular grafts [letter] Sharefkin JB. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Nov; 1(6):921-2

Complement activation by synthetic vascular prostheses. Shepard AD, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Nov;1(6):829-38

Prostaglandin production and platelet reactivity of small-diameter grafts. Sicard GA, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Nov;1(6):774-81

Upper arm graft fistula for hemodialysis. Steed DL, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Sep;1(5):660-3

Radioisotope-labeled platelet studies and infection of vascular grafts [letter] Vinter DW, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Nov;1(6):921

Gore-Tex autogenous vein composite grafts for tibial reconstruction. Wheeler JR, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Nov; 1(6):914-5

Simple methods for direct antibiotic protection of synthetic vascular grafts. White JV, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Mar; 1(2):372-80

The influence of inner wall filamentouaness on the performance of small- and large-caliber arterial grafts. Wu HD, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Mar;2(2):255-62

Aspirin therapy in small-caliber arterial prostheses: long-term experimental observations. Zammit M, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Nov;1(6):839-51

Effects of a lack of aortic 'Windkessel' properties on the left ventricle. Maeta H, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Feb;49(2):232-7

Reconstruction of pulmonary artery with substitute valve--with special reference to size of conduit and valve. Oku H, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1984 Oct;48(10):1074-80

Bilateral resection and reconstruction of internal jugular vein for thyroid carcinoma. Takeichi N, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1984 Nov;14(6):465-71

Mesothelial cell seeding of Dacron arterial prostheses [letter] Pittilo RM, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 9;1(8424):347-8

Effect of epoprostenol on platelet deposition on synthetic artery grafts [letter] Sinzinger H, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 24;2(8413):1212

Collagen vascular grafts: a step towards improved compliance in small-calibre bypass surgery; preliminary report. Menasche P, et al. **Life Support Syst** 1984 Oct-Dec; 2(4):233-7

Different resorption rates of bioprostheses in canine femoral vein and artery. Moczar M, et al. **Life Support Syst** 1984 Apr-Jun;2(2):127-30

Vascular substitute from human placental arteries: glycosaminoglycan and elastin synthesis in the neo-intimal hyperplasia. Moczar M, et al. **Life Support Syst** 1984 Jul-Sep;2(3):201-8

Quantification of deposition of neutrophilic granulocytes on vascular grafts in dogs with 111In-labeled granulocytes. Dewanjee MK, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Mar;60(3):173-9

The statistical analysis of distribution of blood deposits in arterial prostheses after short-term exposure to reduced blood flow in dogs: a computerized study using radioisotopes. Bernier JM, et al. **Med Prog Technol** 1985; 10(4):183-99

New small-caliber antithrombotic vascular prosthesis: experimental study. Miyake H, et al. **Microsurgery** 1984; 5(3):144-50

Evaluation of patency of synthetic and autogenous venous and arterial micrografts in rats. Musella RA, et al. **Microsurgery** 1985;6(2):85-91

The use of autologous graft and human umbilical vein graft in femorocrural bypasses--a preliminary report. Rondhuis JJ, et al. **Neth J Surg** 1985 Apr;37(2):50-3

Use of extraanatomical procedures in vascular surgery. Odero A, et al. **Panminerva Med** 1985 Jan-Mar;27(1):1-4

Septic involvement of polytetrafluoroethylene (PTFE) anastomoses producing false aneurysms: diagnosis and problems related to management. Monarrez CN, et al. **Pediatr Cardiol** 1984;5(4):297-300

Endocarditis on a Gore-Tex tube prosthesis. Romero Vivas J, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 May-Jun;4(3):296-8

Infected aortoiliofemoral grafts: magnetic resonance imaging. Justich E, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jan;154(1):133-6

Expandable intraluminal graft: a preliminary study. Work in progress. Palmaz JC, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jul; 156(1):73-7

Percutaneous endovascular stents: an experimental evaluation. Wright KC, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jul; 156(1):69-72

Nonthrombogenic arterial reconstruction. Senatore FF, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Jul; 49(1):57-63

Sequential bypass grafting for salvage of lower extremities. Calhoun TR, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Jan;78(1):41-4

Initial experience with a new prosthetic angioaccess device. Garrison RN, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Feb;78(2):167-70

Computerized tomographic evaluation of aortic prosthetic graft complications. Kay D, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Mar; 78(3):296-8

Acute dissections of the aorta. Current surgical treatment. Ergin MA, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1985 Jun;65(3):721-41 (93 ref.)

Prognostic indicators in femoropopliteal and distal bypass grafts. Barry R, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Aug; 161(2):129-32

Patency of autogenous saphenous vein versus polytetrafluoroethylene grafts in femoropopliteal bypass for advanced ischemia of the extremity. Bennion RS, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Mar;160(3):239-42

Management of aortofemoral graft failure. Dahn MS, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Sep;161(3):274-5

Portal vein grafts in hepatic transplantation. Shaw BW Jr, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Jul;161(1):66-8

Patency of femoropopliteal and femorotibial grafts after outflow revascularization (jump grafts) to bypass distal disease. Andros G, et al. **Surgery** 1984 Nov;96(5):878-85

Aneurysm of persistent sciatic artery: report of a case treated by endovascular occlusion and femoropopliteal bypass. Becquemin JP, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Sep;98(3):605-11

Secure aortic stump closure with autogenous vein pledgets. Cogbill TH. **Surgery** 1984 Nov;96(5):940-1

Endothelial seeding of Dacron and polytetrafluoroethylene grafts: the cellular events of healing. Herring M, et al. **Surgery** 1984 Oct;96(4):745-55

Inhibition of platelet deposition on polytetrafluoroethylene grafts by antiplatelet agents. Kon ND, et al. **Surgery** 1984 Nov;96(5):870-3

Vascular graft infection: an analysis of sixty-two graft infections in 2411 consecutively implanted synthetic vascular grafts. Lorentzen JE, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Jul; 98(1):81-6

Endothelial seeding of venous prostheses. Plate G, et al. **Surgery** 1984 Nov;96(5):929-36

14th annual meeting of the German Society for Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery. February 14th, 1985 to February 16th, 1985, Bad Nauheim. Abstracts. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Feb;33 Spec No 1:1-110

Left ventricle descending aorta valved conduit to relieve congenital aortic stenosis in children. Eijgelaar A, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Oct;32(5):322-4

Rupture of a thoracic aortic aneurysm after prosthetic bypass from the ascending aorta to the descending aorta in a case of congenital aortic arch hypoplasia. Hartung HW, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Feb;33(1):48-50

Patency and neo-intima development in 10 cm-long microvascular polyurethane prostheses implanted into the rat aorta. Hess F, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Oct; 32(5):283-7

Late results after correction of tetralogy of Fallot necessitating outflow tract reconstruction. Comparison with results after correction without outflow tract patch. Klinner W, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Aug; 32(4):244-7

Aortic root enlargement with glycerol-preserved homologous dura mater patch during aortic valve replacement. Osinowo O, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Feb;33(1):23-5

The sealing of vascular prostheses using autologous electrically activated blood. Sedlarik KM, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Oct;32(5):329-30

The mesothelial cell as a non-thrombogenic surface. Nicholson LJ, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Oct 31; 52(2):102-4

High incidence of infectious complications with the Hemasite vascular access device. Barth RH, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:450-7

Polyester elastomer as an endothelial substrate. Campbell JB, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:303-7

Prosthetic vascular graft monitoring by ultrasound using piezoelectric polymers. Dario P, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:645-51

Nonpredictability of long-term in vivo response from short-term in vitro or ex vivo blood-material interactions. Didisheim P, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984; 30:370-6

Extending the functional life of bioresorbable yarns for vascular grafts. Galletti PM, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:399-400

Effects of a tetrafluoroethylene glow discharge on patency of small diameter dacron vascular grafts. Garfinkle AM, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:432-9

In vivo investigation of a new elastomeric vascular graft (Mitrathane). Ives CL, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:587-90

Small vessel replacement with elastomeric protein composite materials: preliminary studies. Kambic H, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:406-10

Intravenous transcutaneous vascular access device. Kaufman GM, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984; 30:458-62

Effect of silastic tubing wall thickness on ex vivo thrombus formation in a series shunt. Lelah MD, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:411-6

Long-term evolution of the neointima on microarterial bioprosthesis. Loisance D, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:417-9

A flexible, noncollapsible and impermeable inflow graft for long-term implantable left ventricular assist system (LVAS). Murabayashi S, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:526-32

Glutaraldehyde-processed human veins as small vessel substitutes. Harjula A, et al. **Vasa** 1985;14(1):16-20

Characterization of fibrinolytic activity in human vascular grafts. Ljungnér H, et al. **Vasa** 1985;14(1):21-4

Treatment of infra-renal aorto-iliac aneurysms by total exclusion. Naraynsingh V, et al. **West Indian Med J** 1985 Jun;34(2):128-30

Dehiscence of a prosthetic graft nineteen years after coarctation repair. Snow N. **World J Surg** 1985 Apr;

9(2):371–3

[Infection of artificial vascular prostheses. Case reports] du Toit DF, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jun 29;67(26):1053–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)

[Acute animal experiments on an apex–aorta external conduit] Yu YF. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;13(1):62–3 (Chi)

[An experimental study on umbilical cord vessels as arterial grafts] Wang Z. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jan; 22(1):52–4, 64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Experimental evaluation of domestic-made prostheses for vascular grafts] Xue GH. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun;22(6):321–3, 381 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[The fate of artificial arterial prostheses in areas of low flow] Krýsl I. **Rozhl Chir** 1984 Jul;63(7):469–75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The significance of profundaplasty. Proximal femoral gangrene despite central and peripheral arterial reconstruction to establish patency] Andersen J. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Oct 15;146(42):3205–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Reconstructive arterial surgery. 158 consecutive patients treated operatively over a 5-year period] Røder OC, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Nov 5;146(45):3442–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Prophylactic administration of antibiotics in patients with a blood vessel prosthesis] van Dongen RJ. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Sep 22;128(38):1809–10 (Dut)

[The use of a vascular prosthesis to prevent postoperative hemorrhagic complications following resection–anastomosis for tracheal stenosis] Briccoli A, et al. **Ann Chir** 1983 Mar;37(2):123–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Use of microporous-expanded polytetrafluoroethylene (PTFE) in systemic–pulmonary shunts in infants] Gomez R, et al. **Ann Chir** 1983 Mar;37(2):169–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Long-term study of a small caliber arterial graft] Loisance D, et al. **Ann Chir** 1983 Mar;37(2):189–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Bilateral ureteral obstruction following aortofemoral bypass. Presentation of a case] Bonard M, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1984 Oct;51(3–4):399–401 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Comparative study of 3 implanted micrografts placed in the abdominal aorta of the rat] Chevalier JM, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1985;10(1):17–29 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Mechanical fatigue of an arterial prosthesis] Batt M, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Sep 29;13(33):1997–2000 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Composite arterial prosthesis for aortofemoral reconstruction with preservation of hypogastric flow] Branchereau A, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Apr 13; 14(15):839–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Femoro-popliteal and femoro-tibial reconstruction with the Dardik umbilical vein] Laroche GP. **Union Med Can** 1985 Apr;114(4):342–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Aortoduodenal fistula following aortic replacement—cause of massive upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage] Bätz W, et al. **Chirurg** 1985 Feb;56(2):117–9 (Ger)

[Renal vein prosthesis in kidney transplantation] Hesse U, et al. **Chirurg** 1984 Sep;55(9):605–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Urologic complications following vascular prosthetic interventions in the aortofemoral area] Kleinhans G, et al. **Chirurg** 1985 Feb;56(2):95–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experimental studies on artificial prostheses in microvascular surgery] Brennwald J, et al. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1985 Jan;17(1):41–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Evaluation of patients with arterial prostheses exposed to irradiation. Case reports from the GDR] Mau S. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1984;25(5):673–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Intra-arterial digital subtraction angiography of vascular prostheses by fine needle puncture] Langer M, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1984 Jun;37(6):201–5 (Ger)

[Morphologic changes in Dardik venous transplants] Piontek K, et al. **Vasa** 1984;13(3):231–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Morphologic changes in artificial prostheses following para-articular knee bypass operations] Tuchmann A. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Jun 7;97(12):522–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Need for randomizing microvascular surgical experiments for testing new prosthesis material, with special reference to personal surgical errors from a morphological viewpoint] Zelder O, et al. **Z Exp Chir Transplant Kunstliche Organe** 1984;17(5):259–68 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Transient reduced adrenal gland function following large vascular surgical interventions] Arndt M, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1984;109(16):1051–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Aneurysm ruptures of the abdominal aorta] Goldstein M, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1984;109(24):1537–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The use of Gore Tex grafts in coronary surgery] Snir E, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Jun 1;106(11):493–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Obstruction of the superior vena cava caused by sclerosing mediastinitis. Surgical treatment by bypass with a composite spiral venous graft] Fundarò P, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Aug;14(8):606–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Axillo-bifemoral bypass with a PTFE expanded prosthesis (Gore–Tex) in the revascularization of the legs] Belardi P, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1984 Sep;32(9):615–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A technic of ascending–descending aorta bypass in the treatment of aortic coarctation in the adult. Description of 7 cases] Paolini G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 May; 33(5):309–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Graft inclusion technique with an aid of femoro–femoral partial bypass for thoracoabdominal aortic aneurysms involving abdominal visceral arterial branches] Kazui T, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Feb;38(2):87–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Surgical management of ruptured dissecting aneurysm into pleural cavity] Kumada J, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Dec; 37(13):1042–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Intra-graft balloon pumping. A clinical case report] Oka Y, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Aug;37(8):602–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Surgery of right subclavian artery aneurysm using Brener carotid shunt] Okamoto H, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Mar; 38(3):232–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Treatment of DeBakey IIIb type dissecting aneurysm. Thromboexclusion and bilateral axillo-iliac bypass] Okamoto Y, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Jul;37(7):538–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Surgical treatment of impending rupture of aneurysm of the aortic arch using permanent bypass graft: a case report] Sudo Y, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Dec;37(13):1029–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of coronary anastomotic aneurysm 5 years after Bentall procedure in Marfan syndrome] Yamagishi M, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Aug;37(9 Suppl):681–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The operation for the exclusion of ruptured thoracic aortic aneurysm. With special reference to the problem of the extra-anatomic bypass operation] Yasuura K, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Aug;37(8):616–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Study on the application of EPTFE (expanded polytetrafluoroethylene) in the field of surgery] Matsumoto H. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;85(9):893–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Surgical treatment of fusiform thoracoabdominal aortic aneurysm with Marfan's syndrome. A report on reconstruction of 4 major abdominal visceral branches] Miyata T, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb; 86(2):225–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Replacement of portal vein with E-PTFE vascular graft; experimental study on process of the endothelialization] Ohkuma T. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec; 85(12):1558–69 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Experimental study on the influence of porosity on the development of the neointima in E-PTFE grafts] Watanabe T. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun;85(6):580–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[New method for correction of Taussig–Bing anomaly] Abe T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Apr; 32(4):570–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Successful treatment of translocation of the aortic valve for repeated prosthetic valve endocarditis] Abe T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun;32(6):954–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Systemic–pulmonary artery shunts using expanded polytetrafluoroethylene (EPTFE) grafts] Gohda T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;33(3):271–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Experimental study on coronary circulation of apico–aortic bypass graft] Harada H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;32(9):1321–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Experimental and clinical studies of an 'in-vitro fibrin preclotting' method] Izumi Y. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;32(8):1205–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pre- and postoperative coagulation disorders of thoracic aortic aneurysms] Kawauchi M, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;32(12):2131–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Emergency operations of abdominal aortic lesions in dissecting aneurysms of the thoracic aorta] Kazui T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;33(1):45–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Successful treatment of ruptured giant aneurysm of the aortic arch—usefulness, disadvantages and controversies of the thromboexclusion method with a permanent long aortic bypass] Maeta H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct;32(10):1872–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[External conduit operation in infants] Matsuda H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun;32(6):847–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Aortopulmonary shunt using an expanded polytetrafluoloethylene graft: quantitative analysis of graft flows by multiple regression] Matsumoto M, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;33(1):39–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Non-valved external conduit repair in corrected transposition of the great arteries associated with ventricular septal defect and pulmonary outflow tract obstruction] Tatsuno K, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun;32(6):969–76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Valvular dysfunction due to calcified Hancock valve in extracardiac conduit: a case report] Ueda T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;32(9):1369–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Reconstruction of the superior vena cava in malignant diseases using Gore–Tex graft with an external ring support] Hadama T, et al. **Rinsho Kyobu Geka** 1984 Nov; 4(6):757–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Total replacement of the aortic arch in dissecting aneurysm: a case report] Kato Y, et al. **Rinsho Kyobu Geka** 1984 Nov; 4(6):813–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Blalock–Taussig operation using vertebral flap method and modified Blalock–Taussig operation] Shimada M, et al. **Rinsho Kyobu Geka** 1984 Jul;4(4):389–92 (Jpn)

[Experimental studies of Dallon vascular prostheses after superficial alkaline hydrolysis] Kuś H, et al. **Polim Med** 1984;14(1–4):13–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Experimental evaluation of two-sided velour vascular prostheses of Polish production] Zalech H, et al. **Polim Med** 1984;14(1–4):27–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Endarterectomized arteries as vascular substitutes in reconstructive aorto-iliac and femoro-popliteal surgery] Albers MT, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1984 Jan–Feb;39(1):6–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Reparative surgical procedure in palpebral coloboma by a tarsal substitute with a teflon artificial artery] Olteanu M, et al. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1984 Jul–Sep;28(3):187–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Morphological evaluation of late results of closure of the lumen of subclavian–pulmonary anastomoses with a porolone plug in tetralogy of Fallot] Guliamov DS, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):29–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Plastic surgery of the pulmonary artery with autopericardium after thrombintimectomy] Savel'ev VS, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):79–81 (Rus)

[Rupture of the aortic arch] Sharykin AS. **Grudn Khir** 1985 Jan–Feb;(1):76–80 (43 ref.) (Rus)

[Efficacy of using antibiotic-impregnated synthetic prostheses in vascular surgery] Bredikis IuIu, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Aug;(8):118–9 (Rus)

[Aneurysms of synthetic vascular prostheses] Gambarin BL, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Oct;(10):92–3 (Rus)

[Temporary blood vessel prosthesis in emergency surgery] Novikov IuV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Oct;(10):5–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of prostheses made of highly porous polytetrafluoroethylene in the reconstruction of veins] Pokrovskiĭ AV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 May; (5):126–31 (Rus)

[Tactics in infected prosthesis after reconstructive surgery in the aorto–femoral zone] Izmukhanov AK, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Oct;(10):68 (Rus)

[Use of antimicrobial polymers in emergency vascular surgery] Popous IuM, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Apr;(4):56–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Syndrome of disseminated intravascular coagulation after surgery on major vessels] Kliachkin ML, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Jan;134(1):134 (Rus)

[Our experience with the surgical treatment of renovascular hypertension] Kniazev MD, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Nov; 133(11):9–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Successful treatment of aortocaval fistula] Lebedev LV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Mar;134(3):71–3 (Rus)

[Aortic surgery: analysis of 79 cases] Gutiérrez Carreño R, et al. **Angiologia** 1985 Jul–Aug;37(4):176–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Lateral bypass with PTFE synthetic grafts] Gyurko G, et al. **Angiologia** 1985 Mar–Apr;37(2):65–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Results in peripheral arterial revascularization with the use of various antiaggregating substances] Garrido García H, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 May 31;173(4):231–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Right ventricle–pulmonary artery connection with controlled flow in cardiopathies with interventricular communication and pulmonary atresia–stenosis] García A, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;37(5):336–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Detection of abdominal aortic graft infection: comparison of CT and in-labeled white blood cell scans. Mark AS, et al. **AJR** 1985 Feb;144(2):315–8

The effect of sulfinpyrazone on platelet deposition on Dacron vascular grafts in man. Stratton JR, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Mar;109(3 Pt 1):453–7

Hemolytic anemia secondary to erosion of a Silastic band into the lumen of the pulmonary trunk. Kutsche LM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 May 1;55(11):1438–9

Aortic aneurysm after patch aortoplasty for coarctation in childhood. Rheuban KS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 15; 55(5):612

Mechanisms of arterial graft failure. 1. Role of cellular proliferation in early healing of PTFE prostheses. Clowes AW, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Jan;118(1):43–54

Gastrointestinal tract involvement by prosthetic graft infection. The significance of gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Reilly LM, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Sep;202(3):342–8

Late false aneurysm following replacement of ascending aorta: the problem of the teflon graft in combination with a silk suture anastomosis. Merrill WH, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Mar;39(3):271–4

Comparison of the thrombogenicity of four types of knitted

Dacron arterial graft in an artificial circulation. Deacon P, et al. **Biomaterials** 1985 Jan;6(1):64–7

Cannibalization of a gore-tex aortohepatic graft by the duodenum. Monson JR, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Feb;72(2):101

Skin deep-fascia flap graft in infected vascular prosthesis. Wang ZG, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1984 May;97(5):333–5

Renal artery graft-to-duodenum fistula: unusual presentation of a recurrent flank abscess. King RM, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 Sep–Oct;26(5):509–11

Is compliance mismatch the major cause of anastomotic arterial aneurysms? Analysis of 42 cases. Mehigan DG, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 Mar–Apr;26(2):147–50

Aortoesophageal fistula after perigraft abscess with characteristic CT findings. Tierney LM Jr, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1984 Dec;6(6):535–7

Bacterial adherence to vascular grafts after in vitro bacteremia. Rosenman JE, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Jun;38(6):648–55

Serous fluid leakage through PTFE grafts: a possible explanation [letter] Johnson JM. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Mar;89(3):469–70

Treatment of Aspergillus infection of the proximal aortic prosthetic graft with associated vertebral osteomyelitis. Anderson J, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Jul;1(4):579–81

In vivo evaluation of the acute thrombogenicity of the modified human umbilical vein and autologous artery. Björck CG, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 May;2(3):434–42

Arterial wall microbiology and graft infections [letter] Buckels JA, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Sep;2(5):765–6

Iatrogenic vascular injury during peripheral revascularization. Bunt TJ, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 May;2(3):491–8 (31 ref.)

Iatrogenic entrapment of the femoropopliteal bypass. Gutierrez IZ, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 May;2(3):468–71

Increased compliance near vascular anastomoses. Hasson JE, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 May;2(3):419–23

Small-bowel obstruction caused by intraluminal migration of prosthetic grafts. Jarrett F, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 May;2(3):477–9

Indium 111-labeled leukocyte scanning for detection of prosthetic vascular graft infection. Lawrence PF, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Jan;2(1):165–73

The relevance of arterial wall microbiology to the treatment of prosthetic graft infections: graft infection vs. arterial infection. Macbeth GA, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Nov;1(6):750–6

Sequential changes in coagulation and platelet function following femorotibial bypass. McDaniel MD, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Mar;1(2):261–8

Conformational stress and anastomotic hyperplasia. Pomposelli F, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Jul;1(4):525–35

The role of the lymphatic system in acute arterial prosthetic graft infections. Rubin JR, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Jan;2(1):92–8

Late Dacron graft failure: two cases. Ahwah I. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1984 Dec;51(6):728–31

Complications of vascular access for hemodialysis. Winsett OE, et al. **South Med J** 1985 May;78(5):513–7

Graft-enteric fistulas and erosions. Paaske WP, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Aug;161(2):161–4

[Prosthesis infection in vascular surgery] Arendrup H, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Sep 3;146(36):2697–700 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Treatment of vascular or prosthetic infections after arterial revascularization of the lower limbs] Melliere D, et al. **Ann Chir** 1984 Oct;38(7):533–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Upper limb complications of axillofemoral bypass] Dimaria G, et al. **Chirurgie** 1984;110(5):546–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Late recurrent subarachnoid hemorrhage after strengthening the aneurysm wall with aneuroplastic] Wisławski J, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 May–Jun;18(3):291–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Surgical treatment of thrombosis of vascular prostheses and venous transplants] Vakhidov VV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Apr;(4):27–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Successful treatment of aneurysm of a femoral artery prosthesis] Protsenko NV, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(1):98–9 **(Rus)**

[Experience with the treatment of suppuration surrounding synthetic vascular prostheses] Neugodov IuV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Nov;133(11):108–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

HISTORY

The development of arterial prostheses. A personal view. Voorhees AB Jr. **Arch Surg** 1985 Mar;120(3):289–95

History of (micro) vascular surgery and the development of small-caliber blood vessel prostheses (with some notes on patency rates and re-endothelialization). Hess F. **Microsurgery** 1985;6(2):59–69

METHODS

In situ saphenous vein bypass grafts for limb salvage. A current fad or a viable alternative to reversed vein bypass grafts? Bush HL Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Apr;149(4):477–80

Biologic fate of valves in reversed and nonreversed arterial vein grafts. Donovan TJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Apr;149(4):435–40

Ruptured abdominal aortic aneurysm treated by ligation of the aorta and an axillobifemoral bypass. Corbett CR, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1984 Nov–Dec;25(6):510–2

Composite sequential bypasses to the ankle and beyond for limb salvage. Verta MJ Jr. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Mar;1(2):381–6

[Experimental basis and first clinical trial of x-ray-intravascular blood vessel prosthesis] Rabkin IKh, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Jul–Aug;(4):59–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MORTALITY

Late results following surgical management of vascular graft infection. Reilly LM, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Jan;1(1):36–44

[Interrupted aortic arch: the clinical study on factors influencing to improve surgical survivals] Ishihara S. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul;32(7):1035–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

STANDARDS

Textile Teflon arterial prostheses: how successful are they? Couture J, et al. **Can J Surg** 1984 Nov;27(6):575–82

An 'in vitro' fatigue tester for arterial substitutes. Marceau D, et al. **Life Support Syst** 1985 Jan–Mar;3(1):75–9

[The Sparks-Mandril arterial prosthesis. An ingenious concept, a total failure. What can we learn from it?] Guidoin R, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1984;9(4):277–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Sonographic studies of the aorta after prosthetic replacement (follow-up of 112 patients)] Waneck R, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 15;97(6):274–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experimental studies of Dallon vascular prostheses after superficial alkaline hydrolysis] Kuś H, et al. **Polim Med** 1984;14(1–4):13–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

BLOOD VESSELS

see related
ANGIOGRAPHY
VASCULAR RESISTANCE
VASCULAR SURGERY

Use of plastic guides for vascular catheterisation [letter] Gurman G, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Feb;40(2):205–6

Scanning electron microscopy of bacteria adherent to intravascular catheters. Franson TR, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Sep;20(3):500–5

An ultrasonic needle guide for aiding percutaneous puncture of blood vessels. Kolb PJ. **J Med Eng Technol** 1985 Jan–Feb;9(1):14–7

Optical properties of human blood vessel wall and plaque. van Gemert MJ, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1985;5(3):235–7

Free vascularized nerve grafts: an experimental study in the rabbit. Restrepo Y, et al. **Microsurgery** 1985;6(2):78–84

[State of the hemolymph circulatory bed of the conjunctiva as affected by infrasound] Svidovyĭ VI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Jun;(6):51–2 **(Rus)**

ABNORMALITIES

Vascular abnormalities in a fetus with multiple pterygia. Fitch N, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Aug;21(4):755–60

A comparison of colonoscopy and selective visceral angiography in the diagnosis of colonic angiodysplasia. Salem RR, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Jul;67(4):225–6

The association of extracranial and intracranial vascular malformations in children. Pascual-Castroviejo I. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 May;12(2):139–48

The electrocoagulation forceps is ideal for the diagnosis and management of small vascular abnormalities of the cecal area [editorial] Rogers BH. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Jun;31(3):222–4

Diagnosis of gastric angiodysplasia by silicone rubber injection technique [letter] Quintero E, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1984 Oct;15(10):1003–4

Vascular compression of the brain stem [letter] Aoki N. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Aug;63(2):310

Vascular abnormalities due to hyperthermia in chick embryos. Nilsen NO. **Teratology** 1984 Oct;30(2):237–51

Developmental abnormalities of a newborn two-headed calf, with special reference to the anterior vessels and compound heart. Eichler VB, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Mar;22(2):189–91

[Peroperative endoscopy of the small intestine in recurring hemorrhage due to angiodysplasia] Spičák J, et al. **Sb Lek** 1984 Jun;86(5–6):171–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Colorectal angiodysplasias (vascular ectasias). Endoscopic morphology, localization and incidence] Ottenjann R, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 12;109(41):1549–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Gastrointestinal angiodysplasias--preventive sclerosing treatment (letter)] Zillessen E, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 14;109(50):1942–3 **(Ger)**

[Clinical significance of colonic angiodysplasias] Heer M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 13;114(41):1416–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of electrocoagulation of angiodysplasia of the colon] Heer M, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1984 Oct 30;73(44):1337–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Diagnostic and therapeutic problems in angiodysplasias of the digestive tract] Ferraris R, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Nov 30;75(45–46):2725–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[CT images of anomalies of the mediastinal vessels--differentiation from mediastinal lymphadenopathy] Yoshida S, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Mar;30(3):365–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Intestinal angiodysplasia associated with an aortic stenosis (letter)] Reverter JC, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Feb 16;84(6):249–50 **(Spa)**

ANALYSIS

Species-dependent differences in the nature of endothelium-derived vascular relaxing factor. Förstermann U, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 27;106(3):639–43

Vascular angiotensin II receptors in SHR. Schiffrin EL, et al. **Hypertension** 1984 Sep–Oct;6(5):682–8

Thrombomodulin is found on endothelium of arteries, veins, capillaries, and lymphatics, and on syncytiotrophoblast of human placenta. Maruyama I, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Aug;101(2):363–71

Cultured human endothelial cells express platelet-derived growth factor B chain: cDNA cloning and structural analysis. Collins T, et al. **Nature** 1985 Aug 22–28;316(6030):748–50

[Vascular collagens. General review] Borel JP, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Apr;33(4):254–60 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Pressure rise at arterial bifurcations. Zamir M, et al. **Angiology** 1984 Oct;35(10):645–58

Static and dynamic properties of wire loop probes used in induction angiometry. Stinnett HO, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1985;21:27–35

A quantitative histochemical technique for the study of vascularization in tissue sections using horseradish peroxidase. Schwint AE, et al. **Histochem J** 1984 Aug;16(8):907–11

Trophic effects of peripheral adrenergic nerves on vascular structure. Bevan RD. **Hypertension** 1984 Nov–Dec;6(6 Pt 2):III19–26 (53 ref.)

Vascular integrity and platelet function. Mackie IJ, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1985 Summer;23(2):3–21

[Various results and prospects for the study of the vascular system during restricted motor activity] Prives MG, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1984 Oct;87(10):5–13 **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Mediation of vascular endothelial proliferation by factors in fetal bovine retinal extracts and serum. Chen CH, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Oct;39(4):469–78

14th annual UCLA symposia. Perspectives in inflammation, neoplasia and vascular cell biology. February 2–8, 1985. Abstracts. **J Cell Biochem [Suppl]** 1985;9A:131–63

Characterization of the adhesion of the human monocytic cell line U937 to cultured endothelial cells. DiCorleto PE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Apr;75(4):1153–61

Improved endothelial cell seeding with cultured cells and fibronectin-coated grafts. Seeger JM, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Jun;38(6):641–7

What is the role of endothelial cells in angiogenesis? Folkman J. **Lab Invest** 1984 Dec;51(6):601–4 (46 ref.)

Human platelet adhesion to subendothelium under controlled hemodynamic conditions: a methodological approach. Dejana E, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;7(3):153–9

[The degree of endothelial desquamation in normal pregnancy and the puerperium] Glavanakova V, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1985;24(3):1–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Immunoperoxidase labelling of blood vessels by 3 lectins: Ulex europaeus I, Lotus tetragonolobus, Dolichos biflorus] Roussel F. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1985;179(1):59–69 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of phosphate depletion on blood pressure and vascular reactivity to norepinephrine and angiotensin II in the rat. Saglikes Y, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 2):F93–9

Effects of AVS (1,2-bis(nicotinamido)propane) on platelet function and vascular endothelium. Mizukami M, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(7):764–8

Effects of an extract of human brain containing growth factor activity on the proliferation of human vascular endothelial cells in primary culture. Klein-Soyer C, et al. **Biol Cell** 1984;52(1 Pt A):9–19

Nitrates and endothelial prostacyclin production: studies in vitro. De Caterina R, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Jan;71(1):176–82

Glucose toxicity for human endothelial cells in culture. Delayed replication, disturbed cell cycle, and accelerated death. Lorenzi M, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Jul;34(7):621–7

Effects of felodipine on resistance and capacitance vessels in patients with essential hypertension. Muir AL, et al. **Drugs** 1985;29 Suppl 2:59–65

Atriopeptin II: differential sensitivity of arteries and veins from the rat. Cohen ML, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 15;108(1):103–4

Effects of dexamethasone and indomethacin on the vascular beta 2-adrenolytic action of pertussis toxin in rats; a prostaglandin-mediated phenomenon. De Wildt DJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 22;108(2):113–9

Effects of captopril on vascular noradrenergic transmission in SHR. Eikenburg DC. **Hypertension** 1984 Sep–Oct;

6(5):660-5

Influence of captopril and enalapril on regional vascular alpha-adrenergic receptor reactivity in SHR. Richer C, et al. **Hypertension** 1984 Sep-Oct;6(5):666-74

Injurious effects of contrast media on human vascular endothelium. Laerum F. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;20(1 Suppl):S98-9

Differential large and small vessel responses to serotonin in the dog hindlimb in vivo: role of the 5HT2 receptor. Blackshear JL, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jan-Feb; 7(1):42-9

Heterogeneity of endothelium-dependent responses in mammalian blood vessels. Vanhoutte PM, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 3:S12-23 (62 ref.)

Serotonergic receptor subtypes and vascular reactivity. Van Nueten JM, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 4:S564-74 (41 ref.)

Effects of verapamil on [3H]norepinephrine release. Zsotér TT, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Nov-Dec; 6(6):1060-6

Effects of captopril on vascular noradrenergic transmission during the development of two-kidney, one clip Goldblatt hypertension in rats. Eikenburg DC, et al. **J Hypertens** 1983 Aug;1(2):115-22

Evidence for a putatively new angiotensin II-generating enzyme in the vascular wall. Okunishi H, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Jun;2(3):277-84

Do D 600 and diltiazem interact with serotonin receptors in rabbit vascular tissues? Ohashi M, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jun;233(3):830-5

Motilin effects on the heart and blood vessels of the pithed rat. Eimerl J, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Apr;6(2):157-65

An in vitro technique for testing nasal vasodilating agents. Jackson RT. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1980 Jul-Aug; 88(4):434-8

In vitro effects of nicardipine on vascular and cardiac muscle preparations. Razzetti R, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1984 Aug;16(8):795-808

Vascular responses to sodium arachidonate in experimental hypertension. Lockette WE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Apr;178(4):536-45

[Effect of nifedipine in the isolated heart and vessels] Armelin E, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 Aug;43(2):115-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Effect of courses of acetylsalicylic acid and sodium salicylate administration on the carbohydrate-phosphorus metabolic indices in vascular tissue] Riabkov AN. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 May-Jun;48(3):80-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mechanisms of action of prostaglandins on the thrombocyte-vascular wall system] Gabrielian ES, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984;(11):63-8 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Vasculogenesis in the chick embryo optic tectum. Roncali L, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;122(4):229-34

The morphogenesis of vasculature elements in the fetal skin of sheep. Fath El-Bab MR, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1984;98(5):659-72

ENZYMOLOGY

Vascular, plasma membrane aminopeptidase M. Metabolism of vasoactive peptides. Palmieri FE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 1;34(13):2309-17

Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of vascular, membrane-bound angiotensin I converting enzyme, aminopeptidase M, and dipeptidyl(amino)peptidase IV. Ward PE. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 15;33(20):3183-93

Characterization of a kininogenase from rat vascular tissue resembling tissue kallikrein. Nolly H, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Jun;56(6):816-21

Investigation of the preferred Mg(II)-adenine-nucleotide complex at the active site of ectonucleotidases in intact vascular cells using phosphorothioate analogues of ADP and ATP. Pearson JD, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Sep 2; 151(2):373-5

Influence of endothelial volume on kinetics of reacting indicators in the lung. Harris TR. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Nov; 57(5):1528-30

Collagenase and plasminogen activator production by blood vessel-associated cells in response to angiogenic preparations. Moscatelli D. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 180:669-71

[Serum ribonuclease in rheumatic disease. II. Possible origin of alkaline ribonuclease from the vessels] Oribe M. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1984 Sep;75(9):534-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Amylase fixation by vascular endothelium] Korotko GF, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Mar;71(3):373-6 **(Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Endothelial seeding of Dacron and polytetrafluoroethylene grafts: the cellular events of healing. Herring M, et al. **Surgery** 1984 Oct;96(4):745-55

IMMUNOLOGY

Role of the vascular endothelial cell antigen system in the etiology of atherosclerosis. Cerilli J, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Sep;202(3):329-34

Interactions of T lymphocytes with human vascular endothelial cells: role of endothelial cells surface antigens. Pober JS, et al. **Immunobiology** 1984 Dec;168(3-5):483-94 (44 ref.)

Immunoregulation by vascular endothelial cells. Roska AK, et al. **Immunobiology** 1984 Dec;168(3-5):470-82

The mechanism of antigen presentation by endothelial cells. Wagner CR, et al. **Immunobiology** 1984 Dec; 168(3-5):453-69

Immunological comparison between human and rat plasminogen activators in blood and the vessel wall. Kjaeldgaard A, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1984 Oct;37(10):1153-6

Vascular endothelial alloantigens in renal transplantation. Paul LC, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Aug;40(2):117-23 (89 ref.)

INJURIES

The orthopedic patient. Identifying neurovascular injury. Urbanski PA. **AORN J** 1984 Nov;40(5):707-11

A comprehensive approach to extremity vascular trauma. Menzoian JO, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Jul;120(7):801-5

Iatrogenic vascular injury. A reducible problem. Orcutt MB, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Mar;120(3):384-5

Frequency of accidental intravascular injection of local anesthetics in children. Kuster CG, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1985 May-Jun;52(3):183-7

Prosthetic grafts in vascular trauma: a controversy. Martin TD, et al. **Compr Ther** 1985 Feb;11(2):41-5 (14 ref.)

Thoracic vascular pathologies. Rosen P, et al. **Emerg Med Clin North Am** 1983 Aug;1(2):417-30 (26 ref.)

Vascular injuries. Soderstrom CA, et al. **Emerg Med Clin North Am** 1984 Nov;2(4):853-68

Hypertension as a vascular response to injury. Schwartz SM. **Hypertension** 1984 Nov-Dec;6(6 Pt 2):III33-7

Vascular emergencies in the emergency department. Axelrod JL. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1985 Mar;85(3):167-70

Ultrastructural changes in human skin after exposure to a pulsed laser. Nakagawa H, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 May;84(5):396-400

Open tibial fractures with associated vascular injuries: prognosis for limb salvage. Lange RH, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Mar;25(3):203-8

Iatrogenic vascular injury during peripheral revascularization. Bunt TJ, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 May; 2(3):491-8 (31 ref.)

Significance of traumatology in abdominal and vascular surgery. Peiper HJ. **Jpn J Surg** 1985 Mar;15(2):93-102

Embolization and vessel wall perforation in argon laser recanalization. Choy DS, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1985; 5(3):297-308

Perturbations of the endothelium. Stemerman MB, et al. **Prog Hemost Thromb** 1984;7:289-324 (286 ref.)

[Peroperative iatrogenic vascular injuries] Suchý T, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1984 Oct;63(10):657-65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Peripheral vessel injuries] Vänttinen E. **Duodecim** 1985; 101(9):854-60 **(Fin)**

[Angiography and embolization in the treatment of vascular complications of pelvic injuries] Reizine D, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1984 Sep-Oct;27(6):457-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Vascular injuries in children. Personal experience] Vecchiati E, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1984 Jul-Aug;32(7-8):521-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Quantitative evaluation of the severity of regional ischemia in injuries of the major vessels of the extremities] Kliachkin ML. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Oct;(10):16-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Temporary blood vessel prosthesis in emergency surgery] Novikov IuV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Oct;(10):5-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Penetrating wounds of the major vessels] Vasiutkov VIa, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Oct;(10):10-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

INNERVATION

Adrenergic nervous control of resistance and capacitance vessels. Studies on isolated blood vessels from the rat. Nilsson H. **Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl]** 1985;541:1-34

Location of vascular alpha 2-adrenoceptors in man. Murphy MB, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;18(6):955-8

Cardiovascular dopamine receptors: recent advances in agonists and antagonists of the DA1-receptor. Berkowitz BA, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 4:S559-63

Alpha-adrenoreceptor subtypes in blood vessels: physiology and pharmacology. Langer SZ, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 4:S547-58 (75 ref.)

Characterization and distribution of histamine H1- and H2-receptors in precapillary vessels. Marshall I. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 4:S587-97 (106 ref.)

Local modulation of adrenergic neurotransmission in blood vessels. Shepherd JT, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985; 7 Suppl 3:S167-78 (80 ref.)

Enhanced in vivo responsiveness of presynaptic angiotensin II receptor-mediated facilitation of vascular adrenergic neurotransmission in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Cline WH Jr. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Mar;232(3):661-9

Involvement of the vascular renin-angiotensin system in beta adrenergic receptor-mediated facilitation of vascular neurotransmission in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Kawasaki H, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Oct; 231(1):23-32

Perivascular serotoninergic neurons: somatodendritic contacts and axonic innervation of blood vessels. Di Carlo V. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Oct 26;51(3):295-302

Neuropeptide Y-like immunoreactivity in perivascular nerve fibres of the guinea-pig. Uddman R, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Mar;10(2-3):243-57

METABOLISM

Tangier disease. A case with sensorimotor distal polyneuropathy and lipid accumulation in striated muscle and vasa nervorum. Marbini A, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;67(1-2):121-7

Affinity cytochemistry of vascular endothelia in brain tumors by biotinylated Ulex europaeus type I lectin (UEA I). Weber T, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985; 67(1-2):128-35

Synthesis of prostaglandins by vascular endothelial cells. Russo-Marie F. **Adv Nephrol** 1985;14:233-40 (25 ref.)

Histamine uptake and metabolism in the blood vessels of rats. Holcslaw T, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Oct;15(3-4):202-10

Fluidity of cadaveric blood after sudden death: Part II. Mechanism of release of plasminogen activator from blood vessels. Takeichi S, et al. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1985 Mar;6(1):25-9

Extracellular functions of nucleotides in heart and blood vessels. Su C. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1985;47:665-76 (85 ref.)

Norepinephrine turnover in the heart and blood vessels of rats subjected to bilateral renal infarction. Kurnjek ML, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1984 Aug;92(2):53-63

Sulfated glycosaminoglycans in cultured endothelial cells from capillaries and large vessels of human and bovine origin. Bar RS, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Jul;56(1):11-26

The biochemical composition of haemodynamically stressed vascular tissue. Part 1. The lipid, calcium and DNA concentrations in experimental arteriovenous fistulae. Davis PF, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Jul;56(1):27-37

High-affinity uptake and degradation of acetylated low density lipoprotein by confluent human vascular endothelial cells. Havekes L, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Jul;56(1):81-92

Autoradiographic study of the distribution of [3H]- and [14C]-hydrallazine in the rat. Baker JR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;84(1):107-20

Vascular and adrenal receptors for atrial natriuretic factor in the rat. Schiffrin EL, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Jun;56(6):801-7

Impaired vessel wall response to venous occlusion in patients with chronic renal failure on maintenance hemodialysis. Winter M, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1984 Dec;22(6):307-13

Visualization of binding and receptor-mediated uptake of low density lipoproteins by human endothelial cells. Mommaas-Kienhuis AM, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 Mar; 36(2):201-8

Pathological significance of the thromboxane-prostacyclin hypothesis. Paoletti R, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985; 7 Suppl 3:S179-85 (46 ref.)

Endothelial cell synthesis of von Willebrand antigen II, von Willebrand factor, and von Willebrand factor/von Willebrand antigen II complex. McCarroll DR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Apr;75(4):1089-95

Evidence that cell surface heparan sulfate is involved in the high affinity thrombin binding to cultured porcine aortic endothelial cells. Shimada K, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Apr; 75(4):1308-16

Two-compartment model for plasma pharmacokinetics in individual blood vessels. Nugent LJ, et al. **J Pharmacokinet Biopharm** 1984 Aug;12(4):451-61

Glucocorticoid modulation of prostacyclin production in cultured bovine pulmonary endothelial cells. Crutchley DJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jun;233(3):650-5

Nonintracellular, cell-associated O-methylation of isoproterenol in the isolated rabbit thoracic aorta. Head RJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jul;234(1):184-9

Studies on uptake and catabolism of vascular histamine in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Holcslaw TL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 May;233(2):352-60

Pharmacologic characterization of human and canine thromboxane A2/prostaglandin H2 receptors in platelets and blood vessels: evidence for different receptors. Mais DE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 May;233(2):418-24

Selective blockade of endothelium-dependent and glyceryl trinitrate-induced relaxation by hemoglobin and by methylene blue in the rabbit aorta. Martin W, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Mar;232(3):708-16

Transvascular fluid shift and thoracic duct lymph: analysis of lymph formation in the rat. Nose H, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(4):713-29

Regulation of prostanoid production by dietary fatty acids. Hornstra G. **Med Biol** 1984;62(5):261-2

Reduction in hepatic but not in renal and vascular vasopressin receptor number in hyperinsulinemic mice and rats. Cantau B, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1984 Dec;38(2-3):131-9

The stereoselective O-methylation of isoprenaline in the isolated rabbit thoracic aorta. Barone S, et al **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Mar; 329(1):9-17

Effects of 6-hydroxydopamine on dopamine and noradrenaline content in dog blood vessels and heart. Evidence for a noradrenaline-independent dopamine pool. Soares-da-Silva P, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 May; 329(3):253-7

Distribution and localization of endotoxin in the reticulo-endothelial system (RES) and in the main vessels of the rat during shock. Freudenberg N, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Mar;179(4-5):517-27

Recovery of prostacyclin synthesis in human vascular endothelial cells following intermittent or continuous exposure to indomethacin. Gorodetsky JS, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 May;17(5):447-56

The effect of isosorbide dinitrate and isosorbide-5-mononitrate on prostacyclin (PGI2) and thromboxane A2 (TXA2) generation in rat and human arteries. Nakabayashi S, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Mar; 47(3):323-32

Receptor-mediated transport of insulin across endothelial cells. King GL, et al. **Science** 1985 Mar 29;227(4694):1583-6

Prostacyclin synthesis induced in vascular cells by interleukin-1. Rossi V, et al. **Science** 1985 Jul 12; 229(4709):174-6

Plasminogen activator activity of cultured endothelial cells derived from canine coronary vessel and human umbilical artery and vein. Ogawa K, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Feb 1;37(3):411-22

Inhibition of thrombin-induced platelet adherence to vascular cells by synthetic thrombin inhibitor No. 805. Czervionke RL, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1983; 96:271-7

PATHOLOGY

Vascular changes in morphea. Kobayasi T, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1985;65(2):116-20

Ultrastructural and histophysiological studies on the blood-nerve barrier and perineurial barrier in leprosy neuropathy. Boddingius J. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984; 64(4):282-96

Vascular volume and permeability of human and murine tumors grown in athymic mice. Sands H, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 May;27(1):15-21

Vascular changes in radiation bowel disease. Hasleton PS, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 May;9(5):517-34

Structural changes in resistance and capacitance vessels in borderline hypertension. Mark AL. **Hypertension** 1984 Nov-Dec;6(6 Pt 2):III69-73 (39 ref.)

Influence of migratory blood cells on the attachment of tumor cells to vascular endothelium. Starkey JR, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Oct 15;34(4):535-43

Thrombocytopenia in a 34-year-old woman with chronic depression [clinical conference] **NY State J Med** 1984 Sep; 84(9):452-6

Injection corrosion technique [letter] Gans H. **Surgery** 1985 Aug;98(2):370

[Endothelial adhesion and effraction by human MCF-7 mammary tumor cells. Morphological and quantitative study in culture] Fricker JP, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1984; 71(5):464-5 **(Fre)**

[Involutional and senile changes in the heart and blood vessels] Giampalmo A, et al. **Pathologica** 1984 Sep-Oct; 76(1045):519-63 (243 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Bronchial involvement in sarcoidosis, retinalization of vessels in bronchial mucosa] Ichikawa Y, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;23(2):215-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Status of the circulatory bed of the vascular membrane of the eyeball and retrobulbar structures during experimental venous stasis] Chemezov SV. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1984 Oct;87(10):47-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of diets of different isomer composition of fatty acids on the blood vessel wall, blood lipids and platelet aggregation] Pozdniakov AL, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):56-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Platelet-vessel wall interactions: implication of 5-hydroxytryptamine. A review. De Clerck F, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Dec;15(5-6):612-26 (129 ref.)

Platelet-vessel wall interactions in hemostasis: implication of 5-hydroxytryptamine. De Clerck F, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Dec;15(5-6):627-35

Cardiac, thoracic, and abdominal pump mechanisms in cardiopulmonary resuscitation: studies in an electrical model of the circulation. Babbs CF, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1984 Jul;2(4):299-308

An examination of vascular reactivity during pregnancy in the chronic ewe model. McLaughlin MK, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Feb 15;151(4):479-83

Particle flow behavior in models of branching vessels. II. Effects of branching angle and diameter ratio on flow patterns. Karino T, et al. **Biorheology** 1985;22(2):87-104

Role of blood cell-wall interactions in thrombogenesis and atherogenesis: a microrheological study. Karino T, et al. **Biorheology** 1984;21(4):587-601

Memory functions as a tool for the description of tissue deformability. Mahrenholtz OH, et al. **Biorheology** 1984; 21(5):663-74

Red blood cell deformability influences platelets--vessel wall interaction in flowing blood. Aarts PA, et al. **Blood** 1984 Dec;64(6):1228-33

Changes in vascular capacity in awake dogs in response to carotid sinus occlusion and administration of catecholamines. Bennett TD, et al. **Circ Res** 1984 Oct; 55(4):440-53

Neuronally released norepinephrine does not preferentially activate postjunctional alpha 1-adrenoceptors in human blood vessels in vitro. Stevens MJ, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Sep;57(3):399-405

Prostaglandins and vascular function. Weksler BB. **Circulation** 1984 Nov;70(5 Pt 2):III63-71

Peripheral vascular and lymphatic systems. Longe RL, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Apr;19(4):252-8

Evidence that cyclic guanosine monophosphate (cGMP) mediates endothelium-dependent relaxation. Griffith TM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 7;112(2):195-202

Rapid auditory evoked vascular response in man. O'Halloran JP, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Sep;89(3):569-82

The use of excised, pressurized blood vessels to study the physiology of vascular smooth muscle. Speden RN. **Experientia** 1985 Aug 15;41(8):1026-8

Photoelectric caliper for noncontact measurement of vascular dynamic strain in vitro. Munch PA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jun;58(6):2075-81

A steady-state filtration model for transluminal water movement in small and large blood vessels. Tzeghai G, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1985 May;107(2):123-30

Nonlinear elastic analysis of blood vessels. Wu SG, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1984 Nov;106(4):376-83

Ingelheim workshop series on precapillary vessels, part III. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 3:S1-215

Platelets and blood vessels. Born GV. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 4:S706-13

Neurohumoral control of blood vessels: some future directions. Burnstock G. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 3:S137-46 (120 ref.)

The role of angiotensin II receptors in vascular regulation. Catt KJ, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 4:S575-86 (99 ref.)

Peptidergic systems: effects on blood vessels. Ganten D, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 4:S598-607 (40 ref.)

Platelets, platelet-derived growth factor, growth control, and their interactions with the vascular wall. Ross R. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 3:S186-90

Adult human endothelial cell compatibility with prosthetic graft material. Williams SK, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Jun; 38(6):618-29

A mathematical representation for vessel network III. Chen II. **J Theor Biol** 1984 Nov 7;111(1):115-21

Interaction between heart as a pump and artery as a load. Yamakoshi K. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Feb;49(2):195-205

The endothelial cell surface in health and disease [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Jun 1;1(8440):1255-6

Molecular defects in interactions of platelets with the vessel wall. George JN, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Oct 25; 311(17):1084-98 (185 ref.)

Temperature and vascular stability in hemodialysis. Lindholm T, et al. **Nephron** 1985;39(2):130-3

[Mechanical behavior of vascular wall--analysis based on finite deformation theory and strain energy density function] Abé H, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1985 Feb;23(1):29-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Role of prostacyclin in the antiaggregation activity of the vascular wall] Gabrielian ES, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Oct;98(10):403-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Importance of the functional activity of thrombocytes and the antiaggregation activity of the vascular walls in regulating blood aggregation] Gorbunova NA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jan;99(1):3-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Vascular component of the reflex reaction to an increase in the amplitude of pulsatile perfusion pressure] Osadchii LI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1983 Jul;69(7):955-7 **(Rus)**

[Vascular mechanisms of adaptation to head-down tilt body posture] Kabesheva TA, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Mar-Apr;19(2):35-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functional state of the blood vessels in persons practicing curative running] Mishchenko VP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Apr;(4):46-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The angiogenesis of micrencephalic rat brains caused by methylazoxymethanol acetate. I. Superficial venous system. A quantitative analysis. Bardosi A, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(3):253-63

Plasma fibronectin levels in preeclampsia: a possible biochemical marker for vascular endothelial damage. Stubbs TM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Dec 1; 150(7):885-7

The influence of chronic experimental diabetes on contractile responses of rat isolated blood vessels. MacLeod KM, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;63(1):52-7

Role of plasma, platelets, and endothelial cells in tumor metastasis. Gasic GJ. **Cancer Metastasis Rev** 1984; 3(2):99-114 (117 ref.)

Diabetes and reactivity of isolated human saphenous vein. Cardwell RJ, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1984 Dec;4(6):509-17

Vascular adrenergic interactions during hemorrhagic shock. Bond RF, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Feb;44(2):281-9

Determinants of vascular hemodynamic characteristics. Mulvany MJ. **Hypertension** 1984 Nov-Dec;6(6 Pt 2):III13-8

Collapse and viscoelasticity of diseased human arteries. Fenton TR, et al. **J Biomech** 1984;17(10):789-93

Flow of couple stress fluid through stenotic blood vessels. Srivastava LM. **J Biomech** 1985;18(7):479-85

Early structural changes in precapillary vessels in hypertension and their relationship to functional changes. Daniel EE, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 4:S671-82

Resistance vessel abnormalities in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Mulvany MJ. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 4:S656-65

Precapillary vessels and peripheral vascular ischemic disease. Verstraete M. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 4:S720-4

[Vascular subendothelium and thrombogenicity of the vessel] Legrand YJ. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1984 Dec;32(10):991-3 **(Fre)**

[The extracellular matrix of the vascular wall and its role in atherogenesis] Robert L. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Apr; 33(4):243-4 **(Fre)**

[Characteristics of the vascular link in the hemostatic system in hemorrhagic thrombocytovasopathies] Stepanova TIu, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Jan;30(1):19-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of massive blood loss on the blood vessel-thrombocyte link in the hemostatic system and the level of metabolic hemostasis--regulating hormones] Baluda VP, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Jan-Feb; (1):32-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

A contribution to the morphological study of acute changes in the blood vessels of the central nervous system of rats following irradiation with high-energy (4 GeV/nucleon) helium ions. Tkadleček L, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Apr;4(2):201-17

Reaction of the vascular system in the trachea of the rabbit exposed to fractionated irradiation with and without the addition of misonidazole. Albertsson M, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1985 Apr;3(3):267-77

Split-dose recovery in epithelial and vascular-connective tissue of pig skin. Peel DM, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1984 Aug;2(2):151-7

[Morphofunctional state of vascular wall components in the rat brain following gamma-irradiation of the head] Kordenko AN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Jul-Aug; 25(4):553-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Determination of the nature of vascular reactions to the action of helium-neon laser radiation using an otorheographic method] Mishen'kin NV, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 May-Jun; (3):65-7 **(Rus)**

SECRETION

PAF ether-induced release of tissue-type plasminogen activator from vessel walls. Emeis JJ, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jul;66(1):86-91

TRANSPLANTATION

Circulation, bone scans, and tetracycline labeling in microvascularized and vascular bundle implanted rib grafts. Lalonde DH, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1984 Nov;13(5):366-74

Early vascular grafting to prevent upper extremity necrosis after electrical burns. Commentary on indications for surgery. Wang XW, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Jun; 11(5):359-65

Evaluation of patency of synthetic and autogenous venous and arterial micrografts in rats. Musella RA, et al. **Microsurgery** 1985;6(2):85-91

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural studies of vascular lesions in experimental amyloidosis of mice. Schultz RT, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Apr;119(1):138-50

Morphology of endoneurial blood vessels of frog sciatic nerve during vascular perfusion. Michel ME, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1984 Sep;28(2):220-32

Preferential orientation of centrioles toward the heart in endothelial cells of major blood vessels is reestablished after reversal of a segment. Rogers KA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(10):3272-6

Scanning electron microscopy of vascular corrosion casts--technique and applications. Lametschwandtner A, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984;(Pt 2):663-95 (551 ref.)

A rapid digestive technique to expose networks of vascular elastic fibers for SEM observation. Crissman RS, et al. **Stain Technol** 1984 May;59(3):171-80

[Rough endoplasmic reticulum in endothelial cells of large blood vessels] Nikolov SD, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1984;98(4):502-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BLOOD VISCOSITY

Plasmapheresis in hyperviscosity syndrome. Avnstorp C, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;217(1):133-7

Does iron deficiency in treated polycythemia vera affect whole blood viscosity? Birgegård G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1984;216(2):165-9

Reversal of increased whole blood and plasma viscosity after treatment of hypothyroidism in man. Larsson H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;217(1):67-72

Plasmapheresis and cold sensitivity of immunoglobulin molecules. I. A study of hyperviscosity, cryoglobulinemia, euglobulinemia and macroglobulinemia vera. Waldenström JG, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1984;216(5):449–66

Runner's macrocytosis: a clue to footstrike hemolysis [letter] **Am J Med** 1985 Sep;79(3):A51, A56, A62

Evaluation of hyperviscosity in monoclonal gammopathies. Crawford J, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Jul;79(1):13–22

Regulation of plasma lipid levels by plasma viscosity in nephrotic rats. Yedgar S, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 1):E10–4

On the therapy of disturbances of blood fluidity. Mueller R. **Angiology** 1985 Apr;36(4):226–34 (67 ref.)

Size, shape, and hydration of a self-associating human IgG myeloma protein: axial asymmetry as a contributing factor in serum hyperviscosity. Hall CG, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Sep;233(2):330–7

Comparative interest of two coaxial viscometers: ecktacytometer and low shear 30. Adjizian JC, et al. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:95–7

Viscometric methods for assessing red cell deformability and fragmentation. Berga L, et al. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:297–301

Dependence of capillary flow resistance upon the width of the marginal layer and the viscosity of the axial core. Braasch D. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:135–43

The missing negative effect of red cell aggregation upon blood flow in small capillaries at low shear forces. Braasch D. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:227–30

Methods and instrumentation used in practice of clinical haemorheology. Dintenfass L. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:63–9

Blood viscosity measurements in both extensional and shear flow by a falling ball viscometer. Doffin J, et al. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:89–93

The OP-Rheometer system, a new device for analysis of viscosity and viscoelasticity of blood: description and clinical application. Isogai Y, et al. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:35–41

The capillary tube plasma viscometer--an automatical instrument for measuring plasma viscosity. Jung F, et al. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:115–7

Dynamic evaluation of aggregation and agglutination of red blood cells. Kaibara M, et al. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:43–7

Improving accuracy of co-axial viscometry. Matrai A, et al. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:99–101

The Technicon Ektacytometer: automated exploration of erythrocyte function. Nossal MP. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:291–5

Transient hemorheology in an air-bearing viscosimeter. Ravey JC, et al. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:79–82

Erythrometer: a new device for measuring erythrocyte filterability and plasma viscosity. Stoltz JF, et al. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:255–9

On the capillary-tube viscometry of placental blood. Whittington RB, et al. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:111–4

Some remarks about plasma mechanical resistance. Litargini P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Jun 30;60(6):1287–91

Increases in platelet and red cell counts, blood viscosity, and arterial pressure during mild surface cooling [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jan 5;290(6461):74–5

Increases in platelet and red cell counts, blood viscosity, and arterial pressure during mild surface cooling: factors in mortality from coronary and cerebral thrombosis in winter. Keatinge WR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 24;289(6456):1405–8

Hyperviscosity syndrome in IgE myeloma. Proctor SJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 27;289(6452):1112

Hyperviscosity syndrome in IgE myeloma [letter] West N. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Dec 1;289(6457):1539

Hemorheological factors in the pathophysiology of acute and chronic cerebrovascular disease. Di Perri T, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 May;5 Suppl 2:71–7

Left ventricular thrombosis, wall motion abnormalities, and blood viscosity changes after first transmural anterior myocardial infarction. Bhatnagar SK, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jul;88(1):40–4

Blood viscosity studies in native and reconstituted polycythemic blood. Procidano M, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(5):671–80

Blood viscosity and erythrocyte deformability in gestational diabetes. Kaibara M, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1984 Jun;22(3):221–4

Pathobiochemical mechanisms during the acute phase response. Kleesiek K, et al. **Int J Microcirc Clin Exp** 1984;3(2):131–45

Blood viscosity responses to maximal exercise in endurance-trained and sedentary female subjects. Martin DG, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Aug;59(2):348–53

Arteriovenous difference of the blood density in the coronary circulation. Kenner T, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1985 Feb;107(1):34–40

Recommendation for a selected method for the measurement of plasma viscosity. International Committee for Standardization in Haematology. **J Clin Pathol** 1984 Oct;37(10):1147–52

Blood viscosity in arctic fishes. Graham MS, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Apr;234(1):157–60

Rheologic measurements on small samples with a new capillary viscometer. Reinhart WH, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1984 Dec;104(6):921–31

Necrotizing enterocolitis can be caused by polycythemic hyperviscosity in the newborn dog. LeBlanc MH, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Nov;105(5):804–9

On temperature factor and the effect of viscosity on blood temperature in the arteries. Ayeni RO, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1984 Aug 21;109(4):479–87

Viscous factors in peripheral tissue perfusion. Johnson G Jr, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Jul;2(4):530–5

Changes in blood rheology produced by exercise [letter] Ernst E. **JAMA** 1985 May 24–31;253(20):2962–8

Regulation of cerebral blood flow in response to changes in blood viscosity. Brown MM, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 16;1(8429):604–9

Regulation of cerebral blood flow in response to changes in blood viscosity [letter] Ernst E, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 27;1(8435):989–90

The hyperlipidemia of the nephrotic syndrome. Relation to plasma albumin concentration, oncotic pressure, and viscosity. Appel GB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jun 13;312(24):1544–8

Rheology of fetal and maternal blood. Reinhart WH, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jan;19(1):147–53

Neonatal hyperviscosity: randomized study of effect of partial plasma exchange transfusion on long-term outcome. Black VD, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Jun;75(6):1048–53

In vitro effects of psychotropic agents on the microviscosity of platelet membranes. Zubenko GS, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(2):289–92

Fibrinogen, blood viscosity, and cerebral ischemia. Grotta J, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Mar–Apr;16(2):192–8

Abnormal haemostasis and blood viscosity in malignant hypertension. Isles C, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Dec 29;52(3):253–5

Blood viscosity and finger systolic pressure in primary and traumatic vasospastic disease. Sandhagen B, et al. **Ups J Med Sci** 1985;90(1):55–9

Neonatal hyperviscosity syndrome. Wu PY. **West J Med** 1985 Jan;142(1):119–20

[Dependence of oxygen consumption on hemoglobin concentrations and blood viscosity in acute hemorrhage] Tenchev P, et al. **Eksp Med Morfol** 1984;23(3):117–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Effect of blood rheology on the modeling of a right-to-left pulmonary shunt in acute blood loss (experimental studies)] Iordanov I, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1984;37(5):333–8 **(Bul)**

[Relationship between differential diagnosis by traditional Chinese medicine and hemorheology in patients with hypertension and ischemic stroke] Huang SZ. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 May;4(5):276–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The relation between blood rheology and the differential diagnosis of chronic hepatitis and liver cirrhosis in Chinese medicine] Wang QM. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;4(9):528–32 **(Chi)**

[Hemorrheologic observations on patients with various skin diseases] Guo NR. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec;64(12):759–61 **(Chi)**

[Blood hyperviscosity and its diagnosis and treatment] Gao SJ. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov;23(11):707–9 **(Chi)**

[Research on thixotropy, elasticity and viscosity of blood and its clinical significance] Chen SQ, et al. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1984 Apr;15(2):147–50 **(Chi)**

[Viscosity of the blood in hypertension and ischemic heart disease] Synek P. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Oct 26;123(43):1303–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Capillary tube plasma viscometer: methodology, quality control and reference range] Jung F, et al. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1985 Jun;30(6):152–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Improvement of blood rheology by intensive physical training] Ernst E, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Nov 22;102(43):1097–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The hematocrit--blood viscosity relations in childhood] Gottschalk M. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1984;23(5):281–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Correlations between blood viscosity and blood sugar levels in diabetic patients] Delsignore R, et al. **G Clin Med** 1984 Sep–Oct;65(9–10):381–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Hemorheologic and coagulation study in a group of patients with diabetic retinopathy] Parenti M, et al. **G Clin Med** 1984 Sep–Oct;65(9–10):409–18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Essential arterial hypertension: influence of the hormonal pattern and the exercise test on hemorheology. Preliminary results] Caimi G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1984 Dec;32(12):941–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Blood viscosity: an original method for the study of low values of the shear rate] Bernasconi C, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985;15 Suppl 1:11–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Hemorheologic and blood coagulation studies in 94 patients with chronic obstructive peripheral arterial disease] Bracale G, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985;15 Suppl 1:195–203 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Hemorheological aspects of diabetic retinopathy] Brancato R, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985;15 Suppl 1:317–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Significance of the rheological properties of blood in peripheral vascular pathology] Coccheri S, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985;15 Suppl 1:155–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of hemorheology in the post-operative period] Costantini A, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985;15 Suppl 1:185–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Hemorheological changes induced by uremia. Effects of hemodialysis] Delsignore R, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985;15 Suppl 1:335–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Changes in hemorheological parameters during physical exertion in coronary disease patients] Margonato A, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985;15 Suppl 1:169–77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effects of reduction of blood viscosity at constant hematocrit on the cerebral blood flow] Passero S, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985;15 Suppl 1:301–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Hemorheological changes in retinal vein occlusions] Peduzzi M, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985;15 Suppl 1:321–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Significance of hemorheological parameters within the framework of chronic brain disease] Pernigotti L, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985;15 Suppl 1:307–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Potentials and limitations of viscometry in hemorheological studies] Salvo G, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985;15 Suppl 1:27–38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Hemorheological changes during exercise] Signorelli S, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985;15 Suppl 1:163–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Evaluation of blood viscosity and erythrocyte filterability in chronic ischemic heart disease] Strano A, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985;15 Suppl 1:179–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Epidemiologic findings on blood viscosity] Fujinaga H. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1984 Oct;39(4):717–28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical study on therapeutic plasmapheresis--mechanism of its efficacy, indications, and clinical application. d. Hyperviscosity syndrome] Ito K. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Aug;42(8):1870–4 **(Jpn)**

[Control of blood viscosity--reality and hopes] Sulek K. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1984 Apr;71(4):209–14 **(Pol)**

[Viscosity and osmotic pressure of whole blood in workers exposed to occupational hazards (mainly mechanical vibration and noise)] Turczyński B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Apr 9;39(15):497–500 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Erythrocyte aggregation indicator and blood viscosity in workers exposed to combined effects of the work environment (mainly mechanical vibration and noise)] Turczyński B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Sep 24;39(39):1285–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Various plasma components and whole blood viscosity in workers exposed to combined effects of the work environment (mainly mechanical vibration and noise)] Turczyński B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Sep 24;39(39):1281–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Rheological properties of the blood of patients in terminal states] Radzivil GG, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Mar–Apr;(2):22–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interrelation of the changes in the blood rheological properties and the microcirculatory disorders in the early and late stages of experimental hyperlipoproteinemia] Khugaeva VK, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jul;100(7):15–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Rheological characteristics of the blood in long-term and quick adaptation to muscle loads] Levin VN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Feb;99(2):142–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Rheological and suspension characteristics of preserved donor blood stabilized with sodium saccharate] Krishtof AN, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Feb;30(2):19–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the blood surface-active properties during the correction of hemorheological disorders in patients with occlusive lesions of the abdominal aorta and arteries of the extremities] Kovalenko VI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Feb;25(2):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Rheological blood indicators during motor activity of various degrees] Ivanov AP, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Jan–Feb;19(1):29–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Capillary viscosimeter with a wide range of shear gradients and temperature control] Gromov AE. **Lab Delo** 1984;(9):571–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hemorheological disorders in the pathogenesis of post-resuscitation circulatory failure] Evtushenko AIa, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):41–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Blood rheological factors in cerebral circulatory disorders in the early resuscitation period] Lobov VV, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Mar–Apr;(2):55–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Rheological properties of blood in children with chronic active hepatitis B] Lyskova TF, et al. **Pediatriia** 1984 Aug;(8):9–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Rheological properties of the blood in suppurative and septic diseases of young infants] Smiian IS, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Apr;(4):25–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Blood rheological disorders in patients with maxillofacial phlegmon and their correction] Karandashov VI. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1984 Sep–Oct;63(5):32–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mechanisms of blood rheological disorders and their role in the progression of chronic obstructive bronchitis] Danilov IP, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(3):19–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Blood viscosity indicators in patients with gastric and duodenal diseases] Murashko VV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(2):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Disorders of the rheological properties of the blood and microcirculation in surgical patients] Golovin GV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Dec;133(12):97–100 (34 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Rheological properties of the blood and their significance in transfusiological practice (review of Soviet and foreign literature)] Golovin GV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Feb; 134(2):142-6 (37 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Methods of studying the rheological properties of blood and microcirculation in surgery and transfusiology] Golovin GV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Nov;133(11):145-9 **(Rus)**

[Method of determining blood viscosity using an improvised syringe viscosimeter] Karabanov GN. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Apr; 134(4):113 **(Rus)**

[Rheological aspects following the implantation of methylmethacrylate bone cements in arthroplasties of the hip (letter)] González de Zárate Apiñaniz J, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1984 Nov-Dec;31(6):256-8 **(Spa)**

[Plasmapheresis and hyperviscosity syndrome] Corral Alonso M, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1984;29(5):940-50 **(Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Hemorrheological effects of colloidal plasma substitutes infusion. A comparative study. Goto Y, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Feb;29(2):217-23

Influence of intravenous infusions of hydroxyethylstarch (HES) (MW 40,000 and 450,000) on the blood flow properties of healthy volunteers. Ehrly AM, et al. **Angiology** 1985 Jan;36(1):41-4

The effects of dietary omega-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids on erythrocyte membrane phospholipids, erythrocyte deformability and blood viscosity in healthy volunteers. Cartwright IJ, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Jun;55(3):267-81

The effects on lipids, blood viscosity and platelet aggregation of combined use of niceritrol (Perycit) and a low dose of acetylsalicylic acid. Hamazaki T, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Apr;55(1):107-13

The flow behavior of lysolecithin-induced echinocytes. Rogausch H. **Biorheology** 1984;21(6):757-65

Blood viscosity and blood film morphology during prolonged sedation with Althesin [letter] Gibbs NM, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1984 Oct;56(10):1179-80

The effect of propranolol on blood viscosity changes induced by experimental coronary occlusion. Biro GP, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;62(10):1333-7

Serotonin and the flow properties of blood. Walker RT, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 7:S35-7

Enhancement of aortic blood flow with a linear anionic macropolymer of extraordinary molecular length. Polimeni PI, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Jul;17(7):721-4

Treatment of blood hyperviscosity with calcium dobesilate in patients with diabetic retinopathy. Benarroch IS, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1985;17(3):131-8

Modification of transoperative changes in blood fluidity by hydroxychloroquine: a possible explanation for the drug's antithrombotic effect. Ernst E, et al. **Pharmatherapeutica** 1984;4(1):48-52

Blood viscosity, finger systolic pressure and effect of dazoxiben treatment in primary vasospastic disease. Sandhagen B, et al. **Ups J Med Sci** 1984;89(3):213-9

[Hyperviscosity in cancer patients and huo xue hua yu therapy] Chen JM. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;5(2):89-91, 67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effect of Rheum palmatum L. on blood rheology in normal subjects] Liang ZJ. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;4(9):560-2, 517 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Observations on anisodamine treatment on the hypertensive syndrome in pregnancy and indexes of its microcirculatory rheology] Wang BP. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul;19(3):145-7, 190 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Blood viscosity in patients receiving continuous treatment with bendroflumethiazide (Centyl with potassium chloride)] Jahnsen T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jan 28; 147(5):409-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Middle-molecular hydroxyethyl starch as a volume substitute. Its rheological effect in peripheral arterial occlusive diseases] Kiesewetter H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 30;109(48):1844-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Therapy of retinal vascular disorders by modification of blood viscosity--a randomized double-blind study] Brunner R, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(5):440-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of alcoholic hyperlipoproteinemias on the deformability and viscosity of erythrocytes] Goebel KM, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 6;114(40):1386-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The pharmacological approach in hemorheology] Sarno A, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985;15 Suppl 1:479-97 (191 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of adrenergic beta receptor blockaders on blood viscosity after their short-term use in patients with arteriosclerosis] Turczyński B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Apr 29;40(17):481-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of x-ray contrast substances in vitro on blood rheological properties] Firsov NN, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Jul-Aug;47(4):68-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Rheological properties of blood in patients with stenocardia during treatment with obsidan, corvatone and corinfar] Korabel'shchikova NI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Apr;(4):19-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD VOLUME

Influence of blood-taking procedure on the heart function of blood donors. Ibler M, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1984 Dec;28(6):587-90

Venous volume in offspring of hypertensive patients. Sallerfors B, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1984;216(4):361-7

Effect of blood volume expansion and sympathetic denervation on plasma levels of atrial natriuretic factor (ANF) in the rat. Pettersson A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jun;124(2):309-11

Cardiopulmonary blood volume during acute blood pressure elevations in dogs. Thorvaldson J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Oct;122(2):137-44

Structural and functional adaptation in the rat myocardium and coronary vascular bed caused by changes in pressure and volume load. Friberg P. **Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl]** 1985;540:1-47

The relation of megakaryocyte ploidy to platelet volume [letter] Trowbridge EA, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Jan; 18(1):107-8

Plasma corticosterone and volume after preoptic recess lesions and volume depletion. Bealer SL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 2):R161-5

Estimated lean body mass as an index for normalization of body fluid volumes in humans. Boer P. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct;247(4 Pt 2):F632-6

Fetal whole-body interstitial compliance, vascular compliance, and capillary filtration coefficient. Brace RA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 2):R800-5

Sinoaortic baroreceptors and the control of blood volume in the nonhuman primate. Cornish KG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct;247(4 Pt 2):F539-42

Effects of reduced resistive afterload on left ventricular pressure-volume relationship. Ducas J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 2):H163-9

Splenic red cell sequestration and blood volume measurements in conscious pigs. Hannon JP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 2):R293-301

Plasma volume expansion is necessary for edema formation in the rate with Heymann nephritis. Kaysen GA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 2):F247-53

Exercise training-induced hypervolemia in greyhounds: role of water intake and renal mechanisms. McKeever KH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Apr;248(4 Pt 2):R422-5

Primary role of volume expansion in stimulation of rectal gland function. Solomon R, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May; 248(5 Pt 2):R638-40

Blood volume changes and high and low pressoreceptor activity in cats. Tomomatsu E, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 2):R833-6

Midazolam pharmacodynamics and pharmacokinetics during acute hypovolemia. Adams P, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Aug;63(2):140-6

An alternate method to manage patients with protamine hypersensitivity for cardiac surgery [letter] Jackson SH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Jul;63(1):120-1

Effect of halothane on renal hemodynamics during normovolemia and acute hemorrhagic hypovolemia. Priano LL. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Oct;63(4):357-63

Blood volume distribution in the Trendelenburg position. Bivins HG, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Jul;14(7):641-3

Antishock trousers: a comparison of inflation techniques and inflation pressures. Hanke BK, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Jul;14(7):636-40

Volume control during periodic changes of blood volume in the alert rat. Aziz O, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1984 Sep-Oct;79(5):572-8

Cardiac tamponade in dogs with normal coronary arteries. I. Effect of changing intravascular volume on hemodynamics and myocardial blood flow. Grose R, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1984 Sep-Oct;79(5):531-41

Control of right atrial pressure at constant cardiac output suppresses volume natriuresis in anesthetized rats. Ackermann U, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Jul; 62(7):798-801

Plasma vasopressin during increases and decreases in blood volume in anaesthetized dogs. Ledsome JR, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;63(3):224-9

Reduced pulmonary capillary blood volume as a long-term sequel of ARDS. Buchser E, et al. **Chest** 1985 May; 87(5):608-11

Right ventricular volumes by thermodilution in the adult respiratory distress syndrome. A comparative study using two-dimensional echocardiography as a reference method. Jardin F, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jul;88(1):34-9

Elevated plasma norepinephrine concentrations in decompensated cirrhosis. Association with increased secretion rates, normal clearance rates, and suppressibility by central blood volume expansion. Nicholls KM, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Mar;56(3):457-61

Early detection of diastolic impairment in long-standing hypertension by a noninvasive volume challenge method. Marmor AT, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Mar;8(3):154-60

Cardiopulmonary hemodynamics in perinephritic hypertensive dogs: effect of intravenous volume load. Simon G, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984;6(9):1673-97

Posterior spinal fusion without blood replacement in Jehovah's Witnesses. Bowen JR, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Sep;(198):284-8

Antidiuretic hormone response to volume depletion in diabetic patients with cardiac autonomic dysfunction. Grimaldi A, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 May;68(5):545-52

Dopaminergic regulation of natriuretic response to acute volume expansion in dogs. McClanahan M, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Mar;68(3):263-9

Changes in the blood and plasma volume of Harris' sparrows during postnuptial molt. deGraw WA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;81(4):889-93

Renal, endocrine and hemodynamic effects of water immersion in man. Epstein M. **Contrib Nephrol** 1984; 41:174-88

Detection of blood volume deficits through conjunctival oxygen tension monitoring. Abraham E, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1984 Nov;12(11):931-4

Radionuclide (51Cr, 125I and 59Fe) blood volume studies in West Africans with sickle-cell disease. Knox-Macaulay HH. **East Afr Med J** 1984 May;61(5):356-61

Regional pulmonary blood volume in patients with abnormal blood pressure or flow in the pulmonary circulation. Wollmer P, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Nov;5(11):924-31

Quantitative determination of regional extravascular lung water and regional blood volume in congestive heart failure. Schober OH, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985; 10(1-2):17-24

The influence of altered blood volume and oxygen transport capacity on aerobic performance. Gledhill N. **Exerc Sport Sci Rev** 1985;13:75-93 (63 ref.)

Current concepts of volume receptor regulation of vasopressin release. Menninger RP. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jan;44(1 Pt 1):55-8 (27 ref.)

The effect of large volume paracentesis on plasma volume--a cause of hypovolemia? Kao HW, et al. **Hepatology** 1985 May-Jun;5(3):403-7

Correlation between weight of hemoglobin and body composition in healthy young men. Balakhovskii IS, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1983 Nov-Dec;9(6):383-6

Effects of baroreceptor denervation on volume loading hypertension in anephric dogs. Manning RD Jr, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Jul-Aug;7(4):562-8

The contribution of vessel volume change and blood resistivity change to the electrical impedance pulse. Ravi Shankar TM, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 Mar; 32(3):192-8

Synthesis of PAF-acether and blood volume changes in gram-negative sepsis. Iñarrea P, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1985 Feb;9(1):45-52

Plasma volume changes in middle-aged male and female subjects during marathon running. Myhre LG, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Aug;59(2):559-63

Effects of transfusion-induced polycythemia on O2 transport during exercise in the dog. Schumacker PT, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Mar;58(3):749-58

Effect of central hypervolemia on cardiac performance during exercise. Sheldahl LM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Dec;57(6):1662-7

The median preoptic area in cardiovascular reflex activity. Manning JW, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Feb-Mar; 12(2-3):239-49

Regional cerebral blood volume and hematocrit measured in normal human volunteers by single-photon emission computed tomography. Sakai F, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Jun;5(2):207-13

Criteria to construct reference indices [letter] Chau NP. **J Chronic Dis** 1985;38(3):279-80

The relation of maternal blood volume to plasma renin activity in the pregnant rabbit. Valenzuela GJ, et al. **J Dev Physiol** 1985 Apr;7(2):99-104

Effect of dehydration, haemorrhage and oviposition on serum concentrations of vasotocin, mesotocin and prolactin in the chicken. Nouwen EJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Sep; 102(3):345-51

Determination of blood volume in the mouse with 51chromium-labelled erythrocytes. Sluiter W, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1984 Oct 12;73(1):221-5

Influence of platelet volume on the ability of prostacyclin to inhibit platelet aggregation and the release reaction. Jakubowski JA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Feb; 105(2):271-6

Brain blood volume and blood flow in patients with plateau waves. Hayashi M, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Oct; 63(4):556-61

The role of cerebral blood volume changes in brain specific-gravity measurements. Picozzi P, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 May;62(5):704-10

Biomechanical and hydrodynamic characterization of the hydrocephalic infant. Shapiro K, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jul;63(1):69-75

Effect of the skull and dura on neural axis pressure-volume relationships and CSF hydrodynamics. Shapiro K, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jul;63(1):76-81

Blood volume in the rat. Lee HB, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Jan;26(1):72-6

Pulmonary blood volume and pulmonary extravascular water volume in men. Arakawa M, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 May; 49(5):475-86

The effect of blood volume changes accompanying isotonic circumstances on plasma antidiuretic hormone levels in normal subjects. Tanaka S, et al. **Jpn J Med** 1985 Feb; 24(1):30-3

Transcapillary protein flux following blood volume modification in dog. Miki K, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984; 34(6):985-94

Blood mobilization by regional vascular beds during cerebral ischemic pressor response in rabbits. Takeuchi T, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(3):469–84

Plasma volume recovery after ultrafiltration in patients with chronic renal failure. Koomans HA, et al. **Kidney Int** 1984 Dec;26(6):848–54

Plasma ouabain-like properties in hypertension and volume expansion. Devynck MA, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985;63 Suppl 3:91–3

Atrial receptors, vasopressin and blood volume in the dog. Ledsome JR. **Life Sci** 1985 Apr 8;36(14):1315–30 (86 ref.)

Cerebral blood volume changes in cats with acute increased intracranial pressure. Kondo T, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 1984 Mar;34(3–4):69–79

Circulatory volume in essential hypertension. Relationships with age, blood pressure, exchangeable sodium, renin, aldosterone and catecholamines. Beretta-Piccoli C, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1984;10(5):292–300

Hyponatremia and hypovolemia [letter] Dandona P, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Aug 8;313(6):387–8

Blood volume regulation. On the right lines at last? [news] Balfour WE. **Nature** 1985 Mar 21–27;314(6008):226–7

Atrial natriuretic factor—a circulating hormone stimulated by volume loading. Lang RE, et al. **Nature** 1985 Mar 21–27; 314(6008):264–6

Plasma and blood volumes in patients with the nephrotic syndrome. Geers AB, et al. **Nephron** 1984;38(3):170–3

Regional cerebral oxygen utilization, blood flow, and blood volume in benign intracranial hypertension studied by positron emission tomography. Brooks DJ, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jul;35(7):1030–4

Monitoring cardiac function and intravascular volume in neurosurgical patients. Pritz MB. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Dec; 15(6):775–80

Depression of circulating blood volume in patients after subarachnoid hemorrhage: implications for the management of symptomatic vasospasm. Solomon RA, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Sep;15(3):354–61

Left ventricular function and the distribution of pulmonary and total blood volume in hypertensive and normotensive man. Mackay I, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1984 Oct; 5(10):609–18

Blood and total fluid content of menstrual discharge. Fraser IS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Feb;65(2):194–8

Blood loss in obstetrics. Mola G. **Papua New Guinea Med J** 1983 Sep–Dec;26(3–4):182–5

The effect of blood volume expansion on gastrointestinal oxygenation in piglets. Nowicki PT, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Mar;19(3):268–71

Effects on thermal stress and exercise on blood volume in humans. Harrison MH. **Physiol Rev** 1985 Jan;65(1):149–209 (296 ref.)

The effect of 6-hydroxydopamine on the renal responses to atrial natriuretic extract and blood volume expansion. Hathaway S, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984;27:89–93

The effect of maternal water deprivation on ovine fetal blood volume. Bell RJ, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1985 Jan;70(1):95–9

Effects of changes in circulating volume and in arterial pressure on plasma renin activity in the intact rat. Soler A, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1985 Mar;41(1):107–16

Interstitial fluid volume, plasma volume and colloid osmotic pressure in patients with nephrotic syndrome. Fauchald P, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1984 Nov;44(7):661–7

Platelet number and platelet volume in healthy young men during exercise and changes in posture. Jensen PN, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1984 Dec;44(8):735–8

The ratio of cardiopulmonary blood volume to stroke volume as an index of cardiac function in horses. van Aarde MN, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1984 Nov;8(4):293–302

[Blood loss and nausea during legal abortion] Carcey J, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(3):271–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system, blood volume, serum uric acid and urinary excretion of prostaglandins and kallikrein in the arterial hypertension induced by pregnancy] Fiévet P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Oct; 77(11):1210–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Blood volume. Measurement and regulation] Blanloeil Y, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1982 Nov;30(7):895–911 (26 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Evaluation of the colloidal plasma substitute 6% HES 40/0,5 (letter)] von Bormann B, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 May; 34(5):265–6 **(Ger)**

[Isovolemic hemodilution in patients with retinal branch vein occlusion] Hansen LL, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985; 82(3):290–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Positron emission tomography of regional extravascular lung water and regional pulmonary blood volume in chronic heart failure] Bossaller C, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Jan; 74(1):5–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of chronic pressure and volume stress on the function of the right ventricle] Brilla C, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Dec; 73(12):768–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experimental studies on the hemodynamics of the gastric tube for esophageal reconstruction] Sasaki K. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1985 Mar 1;54(2):82–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Continuous monitoring of cerebral blood volume in cats using a reflectance spectrophotometer] Yoshida S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Feb;37(2):187–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Blood, erythrocyte and plasma volumes in patients with pheochromocytoma] Wyrzykowski B, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1984;27(8):659–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of hormones on renal regulation of volemia] Bar A. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Jul 1;37(13):1043–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Method of calculating momentary blood velocity, mean velocity, vascular diameter and volume of blood flowing through the vessels using pulse-Doppler flowmeter UDP-30] Nowicki A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 May 1; 37(9):724–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Hemodynamic disorders and their correction in middle-aged and old patients after operations on the extrahepatic bile duct] Dolina OA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Jul–Aug;(4):8–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Selection of the optimal volume of the blood shunt for synchronous veno-arterial perfusion during acute cardiovascular insufficiency] Gutnikova AR, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):20–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the regulation of the blood stroke volume in rat pups developing under hypokinesia and muscle training] Abzalov RA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Aug;100(8):172–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Method for the quantitative evaluation of intracranial volumetric pulsation based on PV test data] Pal'tsev EI. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Nov–Dec;10(6):1045–7 **(Rus)**

[Dependence of the changes in the resistance and blood capacitance of the intestinal vessels on their initial state and force of the humoral stimulus] Gikavyĭ VI, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Jan–Feb;31(1):11–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[1 possible triggering mechanism of regional redistributions of cardiac output in hypovolemia] Mazurkevich GS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 May;71(5):575–80 **(Rus)**

[Transient plethora after a lightning injury] Blokhin MP, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Aug;29(8):55–6 **(Rus)**

[Basis for intensive treatment of peritonitis by regulated hemodilution with moderately controlled hypervolemia] Shelestiuk PI. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Feb;(2):87–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the volemic indices and vascular permeability as affected by parenteral feeding] Sivachenko TP, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Mar;(3):22–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Central hemodynamics and blood volume in children with urinary diseases during the performance of hypervolemic hemodilution in surgery] Mukhin VKh, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984;(9):65–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Infusion therapy and correction of hypovolemia during the medical evacuation of surgical patients] Shaposhnikov IuG, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Jan;(1):30–4 **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of the general condition of patients with acute gastrointestinal hemorrhage] Oborin AN. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jun;(6):53–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Relationship between plasma volume reduction and plasma electrolyte changes after prolonged bicycle exercise, passive heating and diuretic dehydration. Kubica R, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1983 Sep–Dec;34(5–6):569–79

Renal nerve activity in conscious rats during volume expansion and depletion. DiBona GF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 2):F15–23

Norepinephrine on venous compliance and unstressed volume in cat liver. Greenway CV, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Apr; 248(4 Pt 2):H468–76

Functional residual capacity, thoracoabdominal dimensions, and central blood volume during general anesthesia with muscle paralysis and mechanical ventilation. Hedenstierna G, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Mar;62(3):247–54

Effect of intracoronary adenosine upon regional blood flow, microvascular blood volume and hematocrit in canine myocardium. Eliasen P, et al. **Int J Microcirc Clin Exp** 1984;3(1):3–12

Influence of naloxone on the total capacitance vasculature of the dog. Bell L, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jun; 75(6):1894–1903

Furosemide during sustained left atrial hypertension in functionally anephric dogs: intravascular and extravascular pulmonary fluid volumes. V. Slutsky RA, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Mar;38(3):216–23

Is the antihypertensive effect of muzolimine due to volume depletion? Andreucci VE, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985;74 Suppl 2:43–7

[The question of the effect of the intravascular volume of the intravenous administration of 40% sorbitol solution (letter)] Schmidt K. **Anaesthesist** 1984 Jul;33(7):335–8 **(Ger)**

[Effects of the new cardiotonic agent TA-064: serial computer-assisted analyses of pressure-volume relations and online myocardial 02 consumption] Thormann J, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Dec;73(12):772–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[An experimental study of hemodynamic effects of low osmolality contrast media. Changes in blood flow rate in the femoral artery of the dog] Nakamoto K. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug 25; 44(8):1085–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Circulating blood volume and plasma renin activity in the nephrotic syndrome. Effect of prednisolone therapy] Klepikov PV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(7):41–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD VOLUME DETERMINATION

INSTRUMENTATION

[Simplified technique for measurement of circulating blood volume by a digital radioisotope calibrator] Ichikawa K, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1984 Sep;33(9):650–3 **(Jpn)**

[Approach of hematology. Management of hematological disorders] Niitani K. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Aug;32(8):850–5 **(Jpn)**

METHODS

The body/venous haematocrit ratio and its use for calculating total blood volume from fractional volumes. Najean Y, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1984;9(12):558–60

Orthostatic changes in normovolemic children: an analysis of the 'tilt test'. Bergman GE, et al. **J Emerg Med** 1983; 1(2):137–41

[Renal blood flow in rabbit using hydrogen clearance method] Tsujihashi H, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Jun; 30(6):729–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental study of renal blood distribution using 5-channel hydrogen gas electrode] Harada T, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Jun;26(6):745–57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of feeding on portal blood flow in patients with chronic liver diseases. Quantitative measurements using an ultrasonic duplex system composed of an electronic B-mode scanner and pulsed Doppler flowmeter] Moriyasu F, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov; 81(11):2767–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Blood flow measurement of the abdominal arteries using an ultrasonic pulsed Doppler duplex system] Nakamura T. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;82(2):335 **(Jpn)**

[Endoscopic measurement of gastric mucosal blood flow by hydrogen gas generated by electrolysis—comparison with H2-inhalation method] Nishiwaki H, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;81(12):2925–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Measurement of the portal blood flow in man by continuous local thermodilution method: preliminary report] Yamazaki O, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec; 81(12):2951–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Topographic mapping of regional cerebral blood flow by xenon-enhanced CT—introducing a simplified method as a routine examination] Suzuki R, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Jan;37(1):73–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Blood volume measurement of newborn using stable isotope 50Cr] Yamabayashi H, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1985 Mar; 34(3):144–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Progress on blood cell counting, with special reference to volumetric analysis and its related problems] Nitani K. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Jun;25(6):768–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOODLETTING

Monitoring of intensive phlebotomy therapy in iron overload by serum ferritin assay. van Oost BA, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Jan;18(1):7–12

Hypogonadism in hemochromatosis: reversal with iron depletion. Kelly TM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1984 Nov; 101(5):629–32

Phlebotomy treatment in porphyria cutanea tarda combined with beta-thalassaemia. Adjarov D, et al. **Dermatologica** 1984;169(4):184–7

[Blood contacts and puncture accidents in hospital workers; an indication for vaccination against hepatitis B?] Botman MJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Sep 15; 128(37):1761–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Morphology of liver damage in chronic hepatic porphyria with special reference to the effect of therapy] Riedel H, et al. **Pathologe** 1984 Jul;5(4):216–25 **(Ger)**

[Venesection and subacute hemodilution in the treatment of ischemic complications of the foot in diabetics] Jarábek L', et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Jan;64(1):34–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Does iron deficiency in treated polycythemia vera affect whole blood viscosity? Birgegård G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1984;216(2):165–9

Osteomyelitis of the great toe secondary to phlebotomy. Puczynski MS, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Nov;(190):239–40

Lateral antebrachial cutaneous nerve injury as a complication of phlebotomy. Yuan RT, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Aug;76(2):299–300

EDUCATION

[Device for practicing the venipuncture technic] Lastkov DO, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Aug;(8):56–7 **(Rus)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Factitious anemia due to surreptitious phlebotomy through a Hickman catheter [letter] Quinn JP, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 May;102(5):720–1

METHODS

Preliminary study on plateletpheresis with the CS-3000 blood cell separator using a single phlebotomy technique. Steenssens L, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1984 Jul;7(4):231-4

VETERINARY

Effects of ketamine anaesthesia, stress and repeated bleeding on the haematology of vervet monkeys. Wall HS, et al. **Lab Anim** 1985 Apr;19(2):138-44

[2 methods of bloodletting in horses—from the jugular vein and the left heart ventricle] Dietrich H. **Z Versuchstierkd** 1985;27(1):13-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BLOOM SYNDROME

COMPLICATIONS

[Gonadal dysgenesis and Bloom syndrome] Alvarez de Santos M, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1983 Aug; 51(316):209-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Different properties in lymphoblastoid cell lines from patients with Bloom syndrome. Hashimoto T, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1984;29 Pt B:765-74

Analysis of sister chromatid exchanges in Bloom syndrome by use of endomitotic and three-way differentiation procedures. Shiraishi Y. **Basic Life Sci** 1984;29 Pt B:729-40

Radiation sensitivity of Bloom's syndrome lymphocytes during S and G2 phases. Aurias A, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Mar 15;16(2):131-6

Background allelic variants in normal hemopoietic cells and Bloom's syndrome erythrocytes and the possible implication of somatic crossingover. Ben-Sasson SA, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 15;15(3-4):237-42

Inhibition of bromodeoxyuridine-associated sister chromatid exchanges in Bloom's syndrome cells with cycloheximide. Shiraishi Y, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 May; 17(1):43-54

Incidence and origin of symmetric and asymmetric dicentrics in Bloom's syndrome. Therman E, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 15;15(3-4):293-301

Bloom's syndrome and EM^9 cells in BrdU-containing medium exhibit similarly elevated frequencies of sister chromatid exchange but dissimilar amounts of cellular proliferation and chromosome disruption. Ray JH, et al. **Chromosoma** 1984;90(5):383-8

Correction of sister chromatid exchanges in Bloom's syndrome fibroblasts after fusion with cytoplasts from a Chinese hamster cell line. Yoshida MC, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Nov;155(1):315-9

Mitotic chiasmata, gene density, and oncogenes. Kuhn EM, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(1):1-5

Malignant transformation of Bloom syndrome B-lymphoblastoid cell lines by carcinogens. Shiraishi Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(15):5102-6

Corrective factor of Bloom syndrome: identity and relevance. Bartram CR, et al. **Surv Synth Pathol Res** 1984;3(2):112-8

[Genetically high risk group for cancer associated with DNA repair deficiency] Takebe H. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Mar;12(3 Pt 2):589-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOM-TORRE-MACHACEK SYNDROME see **BLOOM SYNDROME**

BLUE CROSS see under **INSURANCE, HOSPITALIZATION**

BLUE SHIELD see under **INSURANCE, PHYSICIAN SERVICES**

BLUE TONGUE

Bluetongue and related orbiviruses. Proceedings of an international symposium. Monterey, California, January 16-20, 1984. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:1-746

The position of the European community in relation to bluetongue. Dexter ED. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:43-5

Welcome and objectives. Hawkins BW. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:1-3

Welcome and objectives. Hyde JL. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 178:5-6

Perspectives for future communications between research and regulatory agencies internationally. Walton TE. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:725-7

COMPLICATIONS

Reproductive problems associated with bluetongue virus activity in Nebraska. Kvasnicka WG. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:109-19

Effect of bluetongue virus on reproduction in sheep and cattle. Luedke AJ. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:71-8

Orbivirus infection of the bovine fetus. MacLachlan NJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:79-84

DIAGNOSIS

A genetic probe for identifying bluetongue virus infections in vivo and in vitro. Roy P, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Jul; 66 (Pt 7):1613-9

Salivary gland homogenates from the vector Culicoides variipennis may aid in detection of bluetongue virus in chronically infected cattle. Akey DH, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:135-45

Monoclonal antibodies and bluetongue virus diagnosis. Anderson J. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:497-504

Bluetongue: diagnostic/antigenic interpretation. Campbell CH. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:435-43

Monoclonal antibodies raised against bluetongue virus detect viral antigen in infected tissues using an indirect immunoperoxidase method. Cherrington JM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:505-10

Problems in the interpretation of diagnostic tests due to cross-reactions between orbiviruses and broad serological responses in animals. Della-Porta AJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:445-53

An overview of diagnostics for bluetongue. Jochim MM. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:423-33

Bluetongue and related orbivirus diagnosis in the United States. Pearson JE, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 178:469-75

ECONOMICS

WHO/FAO Working Team Report: international impact. Mulhern FA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:713-4

Economic impact of bluetongue and related orbiviruses: Western Hemisphere. Mulhern FJ. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 178:21-5

EMBRYOLOGY

Bluetongue virus-induced encephalopathy in fetal cattle. MacLachlan NJ, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Jul;22(4):415-7

HISTORY

The history of bluetongue. Erasmus BJ. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:7-12

IMMUNOLOGY

Function of prostaglandins thromboxane A2, and histamine in hypersensitivity reaction to experimental bluetongue disease in calves. Emau P, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Sep; 45(9):1852-7

Bluetongue virus-induced interferon in cattle. MacLachlan NJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jun;46(6):1238-41

Subclinical and clinical bluetongue disease in cattle: clinical, pathological and pathogenic considerations. Anderson GA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:103-7

Humoral and cellular immune response of sheep to bluetongue virus. Ghalib HW, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:489-96

Importance of ovine cytotoxic T cells in protection against bluetongue virus infection. Jeggo MH, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:477-87

Bluetongue: a review of the immune response of sheep and cattle to bluetongue virus infection. Jochim MM. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:455-60

Role of the immune system in bluetongue host-viral interactions. Osburn BI. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:417-22

WHO/FAO Working Team Report: immunology. Osburn BI, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:697-8

Plaque neutralization cross reactivity of post infection bovine sera amongst bluetongue virus serotypes. Thomas FC. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:511-2

Lymphocyte blastogenesis in bluetongue virus or Mycobacterium bovis-inoculated bovine fetuses. MacLachlan NJ, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1984 Aug;7(1):11-8

Virological, clinical and serological responses of sheep infected with tissue culture adapted bluetongue virus serotypes 10, 11, 13 and 17. Ghalib HW, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1985 Jan;10(2):179-88

MICROBIOLOGY

The clinical susceptibility of sheep to four Australian serotypes of bluetongue virus. Uren MF, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 May;62(5):175-6

The coexistence of multiple bluetongue virus electropherotypes in individual cattle during natural infection. Oberst RD, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Sep;66 (Pt 9):1901-9

Bluetongue virus and epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus serotypes in northern Colombian cattle. Homan EJ, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Aug;95(1):165-72

Epidemiologic implications of the genetic variations of bluetongue virus. Barber TL, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 178:597-606

Bluetongue: virological and epidemiological observations in Israel. Barzilai E, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:545-53

Bluetongue virus and embryo transfer in cattle. Bowen RA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:85-9

Isolation and identification of bluetongue virus: a serotype new to the U.S. Collisson EW, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:319-27

Serotypes of bluetongue virus present in Saudi Arabia. Hafez SM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:531-7

Isolation of bluetongue virus from bull semen. Howard TH, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:127-34

WHO/FAO Working Team Report: virology. Luedke AJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:665-88 (166 ref.)

An electron microscopic study of blood cells from calves experimentally infected with bluetongue virus. Morrill JC, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:279-87

Unusual observations on a serologically negative bluetongue virus infected bull. Schultz RD, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:97-102

Clinical and serological outcome following the simultaneous inoculation of three bluetongue virus types into sheep. Jeggo MH, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Nov;37(3):368-70

OCCURRENCE

A preliminary survey of the epidemiology of bluetongue in Costa Rica and northern Colombia. Homan EJ, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Jun;94(3):357-63

Bluetongue in the United States. Callis J. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:37-42

Serological observations on the epidemiology of bluetongue virus infections in the Caribbean and Florida. Gibbs EP, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:563-70

Isolation and propagation of bluetongue virus in embryonating chicken eggs. Goldsmit L, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:307-18

Bluetongue virus infection in Costa Rican and Colombian cattle. Homan EJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:559-61

Bluetongue in western Nebraska: an area herd study. Jaggers R, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:121-6

Epidemiology of two orbiviruses in California's native wild ruminants: preliminary report. Jessup DA. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:53-65

Epidemiologic study of bluetongue virus on the Tejon Ranch, California: vector, host, virus relationships. Loomis EC, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:583-8

Bluetongue and related orbiviruses: overview of the world situation. Ozawa Y. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:13-20

Bluetongue, epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer and related viruses: current situation in Australia. Parsonson IM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:27-35

Bluetongue in Cyprus. Polydorou K. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 178:539-44

Epidemiology of bluetongue in Australia: the vertebrate hosts. St. George TD. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:519-25

WHO/FAO Working Team Report: epizootiology. Sellers RF, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:699-704

Epizootiological study of bluetongue virus infection in California livestock: an overview. Stott JL, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:571-82

First report of bluetongue antibody in Chile. Tamayo R, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:555-8

The use of serology in bluetongue epidemiology. Taylor WP, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:461-8

Bluetongue epidemiology in the Middle East. Taylor WP, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:527-30

PATHOLOGY

Morphology of bluetongue virus-infected Aedes albopictus (C6/36) cell culture. King BM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:289-94

WHO/FAO Working Team Report: pathology. Parsonson IM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:657-60

PREVENTION & CONTROL

WHO/FAO Working Team Report: integrated disease management. Holbrook FR, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 178:705-11

Research on the control of bluetongue in livestock by vector suppression. Holbrook FR. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 178:617-20

WHO/FAO Working Team Report: entomology. Jones RH, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:661-4

Use of a quadrivalent modified-live bluetongue virus vaccine in wildlife species. McConnell S, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:631-8

Roundtable discussion on current policies regulating the international movement of animals and germplasm. Murphy FA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:715-8

Perspectives and recommendations for future research. Reeves WC. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:719-24

Potency and efficacy of inactivated bluetongue virus vaccines. Stevens DR, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 178:649-52

Vaccines for bluetongue and other orbiviruses from a regulatory viewpoint. Strating A. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 178:627-9

Control of bluetongue virus spread by embryo transfer. Thomas FC, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:653-4

Bluetongue vaccine: cells and/or antibodies. Jeggo MH, et al. **Vaccine** 1985 Mar;3(1):57-8

TRANSMISSION

Possible windborne spread to western Turkey of bluetongue virus in 1977 and of Akabane virus in 1979. Sellers RF, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Aug;95(1):149-58

Seminal shedding of bluetongue virus in experimentally infected bulls. Bowen RA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 178:91-6

Potential vectors of bluetongue and epizootic hemorrhagic disease viruses of cattle and white-tailed deer in Alabama. Mullen GR, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:201-6

Vectors of bluetongue virus in Australia. Standfast HA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:177-86

The current taxonomic status of the Culicoides vectors of bluetongue viruses. Wirth WW, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:151-64

Culicoides imicola: a bluetongue virus vector in Spain and Portugal. Mellor PS, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jun 1;

116(22):589–90

BLUE TONGUE VIRUS see under **REOVIRIDAE**

BLUECOMB OF TURKEYS see **ENTERITIS, TRANSMISSIBLE, OF TURKEYS**

BLUNT INJURIES see **WOUNDS, NONPENETRATING**

BLUSHING

Anatomical considerations of the autonomic nervous system. Baljet B, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;74(3–4):149–51

'Gestalt' therapy in blushing and sweating. Siemens H. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;74(3–4):154–5

A psychiatrist's point of view. Swinkels JA. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;74(3–4):155–7

Treatment of sweating and blushing by endoscopic surgery. Wittmoser R. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;74(3–4):153–4

[Transaxillary thoracic sympathectomy for the treatment of primary hyperhidrosis and rubeosis] Julius AJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jun 1;129(22):1042–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Pharmacotherapy of 'idiopathic' excessive blushing and hyperhidrosis. van der Meer C. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;74(3–4):151–2

BOARD, GOVERNING see **GOVERNING BOARD**

BODY BUILD see **SOMATOTYPES**

BODY COMPOSITION

Monozygotic twin resemblance in fatness and fat cell lipolysis. Després JP, et al. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma)** 1984;33(3):475–80

Urinary catecholamine metabolites in borderline and established hypertension. Relationship to body composition. Eliasson K, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1984; 216(4):369–75

Effect of a moderately energy- and salt-reduced diet on body compartments and blood pressure control in obese men with mild hypertension. Fagerberg B, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1984;216(4):353–9

Pathological lesions in swine at slaughter. VI. The relation between some mainly non-environmental factors, diseases, weight gain and carcass quality. Flesjå KI, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1984;25(3):309–21

Recent developments in obesity research. Electromagnetic tools for measuring total body fat. Van Itallie TB. **Ala J Med Sci** 1984 Oct;21(4):396–8

A new approach for the estimation of body composition: infrared interactance. Conway JM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Dec;40(6):1123–30

Body composition changes during recovery from anorexia nervosa: comparison of two dietary regimes. Forbes GB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Dec;40(6):1137–45

New standards of weight and body composition by frame size and height for assessment of nutritional status of adults and the elderly. Frisancho AR. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Oct; 40(4):808–19

Excretion of urinary catecholamine metabolites in anorexia nervosa: effect of body composition and energy intake. Johnston JL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Nov;40(5):1001–6

Assessment of fat-free mass using bioelectrical impedance measurements of the human body. Lukaski HC, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Apr;41(4):810–7

Total body composition by dual-photon (153Gd) absorptiometry. Mazess RB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Oct;40(4):834–9

Nutritional assessment by isotope dilution analysis of body composition. Szeluga DJ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Oct; 40(4):847–54

Effects of varying degrees of chronic dietary restriction in rat dams on reproductive and lactational performance and body composition in dams and their pups. Young CM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 May;41(5):979–87

Comparison of body composition in middle-aged and elderly males using computed tomography. Borkan GA, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1985 Mar;66(3):289–95

Dietary obesity and neonatal sympathectomy. I. Effects on body composition and brown adipose. Levin BE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 2):R979–87

Do the new Metropolitan Life Insurance weight-height tables correctly assess body frame and body fat relationships? Himes JH, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Sep;75(9):1076–9

Effects of body composition and body dimension on body temperature regulation during exercise in hot and cool environments. Katsuura T. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1984 Apr;3(2):157–9

Aging, total body water and fat mass in Japanese males between ages 9 and 77 years. Komiya S. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1984 Apr;3(2):149–51

Relationship between body composition of school children and their growth. Sakate T. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1984 Apr;3(2):142–3

Seasonal variation of body composition in women. Sato H, et al. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1984 Apr;3(2):152–6

Growing changes in the body composition of young people in Kyushu. Sato M, et al. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1984 Apr; 3(2):132–3

Relationship of body density, body fat and lean body mass to physique assessed in terms of principal components. Shimaguchi S. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1984 Apr;3(2):134–8

Body composition and physiological responses to cold. Tochihara Y, et al. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1984 Apr; 3(2):160–1

The accuracy of estimation of the body density in obese men. Watanuki S, et al. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1984 Apr; 3(2):139–41

The morphological factors affecting pulmonary diffusing capacity under various conditions of ambient temperature and energy expenditure. Yasukouchi A, et al. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1984 Apr;3(2):144–5

Differences in body composition of athletes and non-athletes. Yokoyama S. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1984 Apr;3(2):146–8

Effect of cold thermal environment on feed requirements, growth rate and slaughter quality in pigs. Verstegen MW, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 May;38(3):431–8

Body composition in spinal cord injury. Cardús D, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Apr;66(4):257–9

Effect of defaunating the rumen on growth and carcass composition of lambs. van Nevel CJ, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1985 May;35(5):331–7

Calculation of stable isotope enrichment tracer kinetic procedures. Buckley WT, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1985 Jan;12(1):1–5

Response of male and female rats to undernutrition. 1. Changes in energy utilization, body composition and tissue turnover during undernutrition. Harris PM, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1984 Sep;52(2):289–306

The effects of age and body composition on circulating serum oestrogens and androstenedione after the menopause. Jensen J, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Mar;92(3):260–5

Influence of food restriction during rearing on the body composition of layer-strain pullets and hens. Johnson RJ, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;26(3):335–48

Effect of nutrition on broiler carcase composition: influence of dietary energy content in the starter and finisher phases. Jones RL, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;26(3):381–8

Development of divergent lines of lean and fat broilers using plasma very low density lipoprotein concentration as selection criterion: the first three generations. Whitehead CC, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1984 Oct;25(4):573–82

Accuracy of residual volume prediction––effects on body composition estimation in pulmonary dysfunction. Hackney AC, et al. **Can J Appl Sport Sci** 1985 Jun;10(2):88–93

Body composition of patients with malnutrition and cancer. Summary of methods of assessment. Shizgal HM. **Cancer** 1985 Jan 1;55(1 Suppl):250–3

Body composition and nutritional status in patients on continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis (CAPD). Panzetta G, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 Jan;23(1):18–25

Influence of body composition on insulin clearance. Yki-Järvinen H, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1985 Feb;5(1):45–52

Mass and composition of the fat-free tissues of patients with weight-loss. Burkinshaw L, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Apr; 68(4):455–62

The inheritance of skeletal muscle fibre composition in mice. Nimmo MA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985; 81(1):109–15

Anthropometric assessment of nutritional status in newborn infants. Discriminative value of mid arm circumference and of skinfold thickness. Excler JL, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1985 Jul;11(2):169–78

Whole-body elemental composition in patients with renal failure and after transplantation studied using total-body neutron-activation analysis. Williams ED, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1984 Oct;14(5):362–8

Body composition as affected by physical activity and nutrition. Forbes GB. **Fed Proc** 1985 Feb;44(2):343–7

Anthropomorphic, hormonal, and psychologic correlates of semen quality in endurance-trained male athletes. Ayers JW, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Jun;43(6):917–21

Body composition in elderly people. II. Comparison of measured and predicted body composition in healthy elderly subjects. Fülöp T Jr, et al. **Gerontology** 1985; 31(3):150–7

Body composition in elderly people. I. Determination of body composition by multiisotope method and the elimination kinetics of these isotopes in healthy elderly subjects. Fülöp T Jr, et al. **Gerontology** 1985;31(1):6–14

Relationships between internal morphology and body mass in the developing, nursling collared peccary, Tayassu tajacu (Tayassuidae). Lochmiller RL, et al. **Growth** 1985 Spring;49(1):154–66

Effect of dietary fat on food intake, growth and body composition in rats. Oscai LB, et al. **Growth** 1984 Winter; 48(4):415–24

Hydration of the fat-free body in children during maturation. Boileau RA, et al. **Hum Biol** 1984 Dec;56(4):651–66

Body composition in adopted and biological siblings. Bouchard C, et al. **Hum Biol** 1985 Feb;57(1):61–75

Gross tissue weights in the human body by cadaver dissection. Clarys JP, et al. **Hum Biol** 1984 Sep;56(3):459–73

Bone mineral measurements and their relation to body density in children, youth and adults. Lohman TG, et al. **Hum Biol** 1984 Dec;56(4):667–79

Influence of maturation on relationship of skinfolds to body density: a cross-sectional study. Slaughter MH, et al. **Hum Biol** 1984 Dec;56(4):681–9

Creatinine excretion over 24 hours as a measure of body composition or of completeness of urine collection. Webster J, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1985 Mar;39(2):101–6

Correlation between weight of hemoglobin and body composition in healthy young men. Balakhovskii IS, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1983 Nov–Dec;9(6):383–6

Body size, composition, and fitness in adolescents with elevated blood pressures. Wilson SL, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 May–Jun;7(3 Pt 1):417–22

Basal metabolism of obese adolescents: age, gender and body composition effects. Katch V, et al. **Int J Obes** 1985; 9(1):69–76

Evaluation of the use of deuterium oxide dilution techniques for determination of body composition of beef steers. Arnold RN, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 May;60(5):1188–200

Composition of growth in mice with a major gene for rapid postweaning gain. Calvert CC, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Aug; 59(2):361–5

Effects of maternal streptozotocin-diabetes on fetal growth, energy reserves and body composition of newborn pigs. Ezekwe MO, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Oct;59(4):974–80

Energy intake, body composition and reproductive performance of the gilt. Kirkwood RN, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jun;60(6):1518–29 (86 ref.)

Dietary energy density and frame size effects on composition of gain in feedlot cattle. McCarthy FD, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Mar;60(3):781–90

Efficiency of feed energy utilization for protein and fat gain in Hereford and Charolais steers. Old CA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Mar;60(3):766–71

Effects of dietary sewage solids on feedlot performance, carcass characteristics, serum constituents and tissue elements of growing lambs. Sanson DW, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Aug;59(2):425–31

In vivo body composition estimation in nongravid and reproducing first-litter sows with deuterium oxide. Shields RG Jr, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Nov;59(5):1239–46

Effect of dietary gestation and lactation protein levels on reproductive performance and body composition of first-litter female swine. Shields RG Jr, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jan;60(1):179–89

The influence of photoperiod on body weight gain, body composition, nutrient intake and hormone secretion. Tucker HA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Dec;59(6):1610–20 (51 ref.)

Weight loss and changes in body composition at high altitude. Boyer SJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Nov;57(5):1580–5

Effect of exercise duration on feed intake and body composition of Swiss albino mice. Bulbulian R, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Feb;58(2):500–5

Estimation of human body composition by electrical impedance methods: a comparative study. Segal KR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 May;58(5):1565–71

Development of an air displacement method for whole body volume measurement of infants. Taylor A, et al. **J Biomed Eng** 1985 Jan;7(1):9–17

Pulse rate, blood pressure and body composition in black adolescents: the Philadelphia Blood Pressure Project. Schall JI, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1985;38(3):241–51

Body composition and its relation to systemic haemodynamics, fluid volume partitions and energy utilization in rats with bilateral ventromedial hypothalamic lesions. Ventura HO, et al. **J Hypertens** 1985 Apr; 3(2):189–94

Effects of beef, soy and conventional diets on body composition and plasma lipids of young pigs fed restricted or liberal amounts of diet. Diersen-Schade DA, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Aug;115(8):1016–24

Effect of interaction of gender and energy intake on lean body mass and fat mass gain in infant baboons. Lewis DS, et al. **J Nutr** 1984 Nov;114(11):2021–6

The use of deuterium oxide for the prediction of body composition in live dairy cattle. Odwongo WO, et al. **J Nutr** 1984 Nov;114(11):2127–37

Severe feed restriction of pregnant swine and rats: effects on postweaning growth and body composition of progeny. Pond WG, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Feb;115(2):179–89

Effect of caloric restriction during pregnancy on maternal and fetal body composition in the obese Sprague-Dawley rat. Reynolds LK, et al. **J Nutr** 1984 Dec;114(12):2247–55

Empty body component gain of rats grown at different rates to a range of final weights. Thonney ML, et al. **J Nutr** 1984 Oct;114(10):1777–86

Maximal oxygen uptake of obese middle-aged women related to body composition and total body potassium. Atomi Y, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1984 Sep;24(3):212–8

Body build and composition variables as discriminators of sports participation of elite adolescent male athletes. Housh TJ, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1984 Sep;24(3):169–74

The effect of training frequency of aerobic dance on oxygen uptake, body composition and personality. Johnson S, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1984 Dec;24(4):290–8

Body composition of successful Nigerian female athletes. Mathur DN, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1985 Mar–Jun;25(1–2):27–31

Positional differences in physique and body composition among top level Indian women hockey players. Sidhu LS, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1984 Dec;24(4):337–42

Transferrin––a poor measure of nutritional status. Roza AM, et al. **JPEN** 1984 Sep–Oct;8(5):523–8

Clinical measurement of body composition using in vivo neutron activation analysis. Beddoe AH, et al.

JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr 1985 Jul–Aug;9(4):504–20 (126 ref.)

Interrelation between body composition and endocrine system in healthy elderly people. Wórum I, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1984 Dec;28(2–3):315–24

Application of the library least-squares analysis to whole-body counter spectra derived from an array of detectors. Wielopolski L, et al. **Med Phys** 1984 Jul–Aug; 11(4):528–33

The influence of somatotype on anthropometric prediction of body composition in young women. Bulbulian R. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1984 Aug;16(4):389–97

Sports science and body composition analysis: emphasis on cell and muscle mass. Buskirk ER, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1984 Dec;16(6):584–95

Responses of pre- and post-menopausal females to aerobic conditioning. Cowan MM, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1985 Feb;17(1):138–43

Effects of aerobic training on fat distribution in male subjects. Després JP, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1985 Feb; 17(1):113–8

Research design and analysis of data procedures for predicting body density. Jackson AS **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1984 Dec;16(6):616–22 (14 ref.)

Research progress in validation of laboratory methods of assessing body composition. Lohman TG. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1984 Dec;16(6):596–605 (52 ref.)

Effects of dieting and exercise on lean body mass, oxygen uptake, and strength. Pavlou KN, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1985 Aug;17(4):466–71

Research progress in validation of clinical methods of assessing body composition. Pollock ML, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1984 Dec;16(6):606–15 (75 ref.)

Research progress in the field of body composition. Roche AF. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1984 Dec;16(6):579–83 (37 ref.)

Validity of 'generalized' equations for body composition analysis in male athletes. Sinning WE, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1985 Feb;17(1):124–30

Body composition prediction in university football players. Smith JF, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1984 Aug; 16(4):398–405

Body composition by hydrostatic weighing at total lung capacity and residual volume. Timson BF, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1984 Aug;16(4):411–4

Measurement of body fat and hydration of the fat-free body in health and disease. Streat SJ, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Jun;34(6):509–18

Sex and insulin sensitivity. Yki-Järvinen H. **Metabolism** 1984 Nov;33(11):1011–5

Per cent body fat alone is a poor predictor of physical fitness. Slack MC, et al. **Milit Med** 1985 Apr;150(4):211–4

Selection for different growth parameters in laboratory mice and its correlated effects on body composition and organ weights. Bünger L, et al. **Nahrung** 1985;29(6):549–60

Indices of fatness and serum cholesterol at age eight years in relation to feeding and growth during early infancy. Fomon SJ, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Dec;18(12):1233–8

Acute alcohol intoxication and body composition in women and men. Goist KC Jr, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 May;22(5):811–4

Estimating the composition of tissue gained or lost from measurements of elementary body composition. Bogle S, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1985 May;30(5):369–84

Techniques of in vivo neutron activation analysis. Chettle DR, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1984 Sep;29(9):1011–43 (156 ref.)

Improved flux uniformity with quadrilateral irradiation configuration for in vivo neutron activation analysis with radioactive (isotopic) neutron sources. Ebifegha ME. **Phys Med Biol** 1984 Dec;29(12):1587–90

Sodium in man and the assessment of radiation dose after criticality accidents. Mole RH. **Phys Med Biol** 1984 Nov; 29(11):1307–27

Weight concerns [letter] Belnap B. **Phys Ther** 1984 Oct; 64(10):1573–4

A test of the carbon-nitrogen balance technique to measure body composition of exercising animals. Massaro TF, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Apr;32(4):521–5

Body and abdominal fat weight reduction upon feed withdrawal in coturnix quail. Becker WA, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Mar;64(3):597–9

Biological availability of manganese sources and effects of high dietary manganese on tissue mineral composition of broiler-type chicks. Black JR, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Oct; 63(10):1999–2006

Genetic variation in body size, composition, temperature, and feed intake in mature chickens. Hocking PM, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jan;64(1):6–28

Energy and protein relationships in the broiler. 1. Effect of protein levels and feeding regimens on growth, body composition, and in vitro lipogenesis of broiler chicks. Rosebrough RW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jan;64(1):119–26

Sudden death syndrome in broilers: dietary fat supplementation and its effect on tissue composition. Rotter B, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jun;64(6):1128–36

Blood parameters and body composition in fetuses from reciprocal crosses of genetically lean and obese swine. Stone RT, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Oct; 180(1):191–5

Chemical shift selective MR imaging using a whole-body magnet. Frahm J, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Aug;156(2):441–4

Effect of physical fitness and body composition on sleep and sleep-related hormone concentrations. Paxton SJ, et al. **Sleep** 1984;7(4):339–46

Estimation of fat-free mass from stature and X-ray muscle widths at thigh and calf regions in Indian males. Bharadwaj H, et al. **Z Morphol Anthropol** 1984;75(1):107–11

Relationship of lung functions to age, sitting height and body composition in older men and women. Smolej N, et al. **Z Morphol Anthropol** 1984;75(1):97–105

[The significance of adipose tissue distribution for the relationship between obesity and disease] Deurenberg P, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Oct 20;128(42):1995–8 (Dut)

[Edema in pregnancy. Calculation of the contents of maternal cells] Dumont M, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1984;13(8):875–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Mobilization of body stores in the lactating primiparous sow] Etienne M, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1985;25(1B):341–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Relation of age at menarche and fertility period to body composition as related to surface area. A hypothesis] Burmeister W. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1984 Nov; 44(11):724–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Determination by 15N tracer kinetics of the half-life of total body protein in premature and mature infants] Wutzke KD, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 May;133(5):291–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nutritive value of dietary ribonucleic acid and its nucleosides in growing rats on a diet deficient in nonessential amino acid nitrogen. 2. Effect of yeast RNA on body composition and weight gain and nitrogen metabolism] Greife HA, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1984 Jul;31(6):454–66 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nutritive value of dietary ribonucleic acid and its nucleosides in growing rats on a diet deficient in nonessential amino acid nitrogen. 3. Effect of the purine nucleosides adenosine and guanosine on body composition and weight gain and nitrogen metabolism] Greife HA, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1984 Jul;31(6):467–77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nutritive value of dietary ribonucleic acid and its nucleosides in growing rats on a diet deficient in nonessential amino acid nitrogen. 4. Effect of the pyrimidine nucleosides cytidine and uridine on the composition of the body mass and on nitrogen metabolism] Greife HA, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1984 Sep; 31(8):634–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Changes in body composition in obese patients on a low-calorie diet] Capani F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Mar 30;61(3):441–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Evaluation of body components in chronic renal failure] Berio A, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1984 Oct 31;36(20):1003–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effects of voluntary running exercise during growing and post-growing periods on iron metabolism and body composition of the rats fed on normal and iron deficient diets] Takamatsu K. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1984 Aug; 51(4):441–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Structure of the vestibular apparatus and ionic composition of the body of Xenopus laevis larvae as affected by weightlessness] Lychakov DV, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 May–Jun;19(3):48–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of military training on maximal oxygen consumption, general muscle strength and body mass of female soldiers] Dimitrijević B, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1984 Sep–Oct;41(5):393–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of parenteral use of estradiol, progesterone, testosterone and trenbolone on growth and carcass composition in pigs. De Wilde RO, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Dec;59(6):1501–9

Body elemental composition, with particular reference to total and exchangeable sodium and potassium and total chlorine, in untreated and treated primary hyperaldosteronism. Williams ED, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Apr;2(2):171–6

A repartitioning agent to improve performance and carcass composition of broilers. Dalrymple RH, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Dec;63(12):2376–83

BODY CONSTITUTION

Android (centralized) obesity and somatotypes in men: association with mesomorphy. Mueller WH, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1985 Jul–Aug;12(4):377–81

The estimation of body density in men: are general equations general? Norgan NG, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1985 Jan–Feb; 12(1):1–15

Effects of body composition and body dimension on body temperature regulation during exercise in hot and cool environments. Katsuura T. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1984 Apr;3(2):157–9

Relationship of body density, body fat and lean body mass to physique assessed in terms of principal components. Shimaguchi S. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1984 Apr;3(2):134–8

Body size and energy metabolism. Heusner AA. **Annu Rev Nutr** 1985;5:267–93 (80 ref.)

Training, diet and physical characteristics of distance runners with low or high concentrations of high density lipoprotein cholesterol. Sady SP, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1984 Dec; 53(3):273–81

Relationship between metabolic rate and body size in fetal life. Bell AW, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1985;47(2):120–3

Physique and manual working capacity. Klausen K. **Ergonomics** 1985 Jan;28(1):99–105

The effect of age and body size on the urinary excretion of C-peptide from birth to 14 years of age. Gács G, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Jan;143(3):183–6

Weight and age at puberty in female and male mice of strains selected for large and small body size. Falconer DS. **Genet Res** 1984 Aug;44(1):47–72

Nutrient intake and anthropometric assessment of patients at home after partial gastrectomy or vagotomy. Lowell JP, et al. **Hum Nutr Appl Nutr** 1985 Feb;39(1):62–70

Body size, composition, and fitness in adolescents with elevated blood pressures. Wilson SL, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 May–Jun;7(3 Pt 1):417–22

Use of resonating cavity to measure body volume. Deskins WG, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Feb;77(2):756–8

Objective determination of anatomical landmarks on the body surface: measurement of the vertebra prominens from surface curvature. Drerup B, et al. **J Biomech** 1985; 18(6):467–74

Development of an air displacement method for whole body volume measurement of infants. Taylor A, et al. **J Biomed Eng** 1985 Jan;7(1):9–17

Influence of sex and body size on pancreatic bicarbonate and enzyme output. Gaia E, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct;6(5):429–33

Assessment of cellular mass and lean body mass by noninvasive nuclear techniques. Cohn SH, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Mar;105(3):305–11

Relationship of testicular size and body size in normal Thai adults. Puavilai G. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1984 Jul; 67(7):397–403

Effects of X and Y chromosomes on body size and shape. Anthropometric studies of 45,X females, 46,XY females, 46,XX males, 47,XXY males, and 47,XYY males. Varrela J. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 1984;80 Suppl 5:1–59

Growth and body composition measured by anthropometry in healthy and diabetic children. Villalpando S, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1984 Oct–Dec;36(4):321–6

[Alcohol kinetics and constitution types with special reference to its modification by food intake. Experimental studies using parenteral alcohol administration] Schmidt V, et al. **Blutalkohol** 1985 May;22(3):224–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies on the relationship between computed tomography of the pancreas and age factors and body constitution] Katsumata K, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;81(12):2992–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Relationship between physique and measured intelligence level in mentally retarded children] Yokoyama Y. **Shinrigaku Kenkyu** 1985 Feb;55(6):370–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Nutritional status of workers in selected departments of the Belchatow Industrial Region] Seneczko F, et al. **Med Pr** 1984;35(4):297–304 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of patient cooperation and muscular physique on maximal expiratory flow rate] May K, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1985 Jan;53(1):53–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[An instrument for determining growth and actual and expected body mass with regard to age] Selivanov AD, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 Mar–Apr; (2):69–70 (Rus)

BODY FLUID COMPARTMENTS see under **BODY FLUIDS**

BODY FLUIDS

see related
DEHYDRATION
RADIOISOTOPE DILUTION TECHNIC

Cardiovascular function and fluid compartments in newborn canine hemorrhagic shock. Horton JW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 2):R724–31

The NMR proton relaxation in biological fluids: a good way to identify precisely healthy or pathological states. Bene GJ. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1983;19(1):121–6

Monitored posterior transcleral drainage of subretinal fluid. McLeod D. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jun;69(6):433–4

Pulmonary interstitial compartments and tissue resistance to fluid flux. Unruh HW, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Nov; 57(5):1512–9

Solubility properties in polymers and biological media. 2. The correlation and prediction of the solubilities of nonelectrolytes in biological tissues and fluids. Abraham MH, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Jul;28(7):865–70

Effect of antigen-induced synovitis on the extensor tendons within the retinacular compartment of the dog. Manske PR, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;2(4):401–7

Sonographic diagnosis of bowel obstruction presenting with fluid-filled loops of bowel. Bedi DG, et al. **JCU** 1985 Jan; 13(1):23–30

Analysis of three compartments of extracellular fluid in dog. Itoh T. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(4):641–54

Low field topical nuclear magnetism apparatus in a hospital area. Mehier H, et al. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1982;1(3):143–7

An experimental approach to evaluation of the relative hydrophobic character of biological liquids and tissues.

Zaslavsky BYu, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1985 Jan; 65(2):125–30

Blood and total fluid content of menstrual discharge. Fraser IS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Feb;65(2):194–8

Changes in body compartments on different types of haemodialysis. García M, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc Eur Ren Assoc** 1985; 21:235–40

Biodynamics and NMR. Lenk R. **Prog Nucl Med** 1984; 8:55–61

Effect of recirculation and regional counting rate on reliability of noninvasive bicompartmental CBF measurements. Herholz K. **Stroke** 1985 Mar–Apr; 16(2):301–6

[Fluid balance in calves. 2. Body fluid compartments depending on the age of the animal and changes caused by diarrhea] Hartmann H, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 Nov;38(6):913–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

A microelectrode for measuring intracellular pH. Nair PK, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;180:881–6

Simultaneous determination of histamine and N alpha–methylhistamine in biological samples by an improved enzymatic single isotope assay. Haimart M, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Apr;16(3–4):71–5

Measurement of N tau–methylhistamine concentrations in plasma and urine as a parameter for histamine release during anaphylactoid reactions. Keyzer JJ, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Apr;16(3–4):76–9

Etiology of infertility in monkeys with endometriosis: measurement of peritoneal fluid prostaglandins. Schenken RS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Oct 15;150(4):349–53

Androgens in male rat reproductive tract fluids: hypophysectomy and steroid replacement. Turner TT, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 1):E274–80

Thermospray liquid chromatography/mass spectrometry determination of drugs and their metabolites in biological fluids. Covey TR, et al. **Anal Chem** 1985 Feb;57(2):474–81

Development and evaluation of a radioimmunoassay for the analysis of body fluids to determine the presence of tricyclic antidepressant drugs. Mason PA, et al. **Analyst** 1984 Sep; 109(9):1213–5

Spectrophotometric method for the determination of cyanide and its application to biological fluids. Upadhyay S, et al. **Analyst** 1984 Dec;109(12):1619–20

Quantitation of ciprofloxacin in body fluids by high–pressure liquid chromatography. Weber A, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Apr;27(4):531–4

Chromatographic procedures for the toxicological determination of bis (2–chloroethyl) sulfide (mustard gas, yperite) in environmental and human biological samples. Heyndrickx A, et al. **Arch Belg** 1984;Suppl:102–9

Gas chromatography and toxicological determination of trichothecenes in biological and environmental materials: applicability to environmental samples associated with 'yellow rain'. Heyndrickx A, et al. **Arch Belg** 1984; Suppl:110–31

Continuous body fluid monitoring for zomepirac by fully automated high–performance liquid chromatography. Müller H, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1985;35(1):152–4

Determination of total intracellular lipid content by flow cytofluorometry. Tertov VV, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 May 16; 128(3):1196–202

Pregnancy–associated plasma protein–A (PAPP–A): concentration in uterine fluid and immunohistochemical localization in the endometrium. Bischof P, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Sep;91(9):863–9

Hyaluronate in bronchoalveolar lavage fluid: a new marker in sarcoidosis reflecting pulmonary disease. Hällgren R, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 15;290(6484):1778–81

Nipple aspirates of breast fluid and the epidemiology of breast disease. Wynder EL, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 15;56(6):1473–8

A new fluorometric method for latamoxef in biological materials using 2,6–diamino–3–nitrosopyridine. Matsuura A, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;33(2):667–73

Systematic characterization of human prostatic fluid proteins with two–dimensional electrophoresis. Tsai YC, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Dec;30(12 Pt 1):2026–30

Symposium on body fluid analysis. **Clin Lab Med** 1985 Jun; 5(2):193–409

Flow cytometry in body fluid analysis. Avent J. **Clin Lab Med** 1985 Jun;5(2):389–403

Clinical utility of body fluid analyses. Cheson BD. **Clin Lab Med** 1985 Jun;5(2):195–208 (78 ref.)

Approach to the analysis of body fluids for the detection of infection. Reimer LG. **Clin Lab Med** 1985 Jun; 5(2):209–22

Proteins in the amniotic and allantoic fluids of fetal pigs. McKenna P. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1984;78(3):663–7

Trace elements in human body fluids and tissues. Versieck J. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 1985;22(2):97–184 (633 ref.)

Peritoneal fluid prolactin in infertile women with endometriosis: lack of evidence of secretory activity by endometrial implants. Haney AF, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1984 Dec;42(6):935–8

Immunoreactive relaxin surge in the peritoneal fluid of women during the midluteal phase. Loumaye E, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1984 Dec;42(6):856–60

Lipoprotein and phospholipid distribution in human follicular fluids. Perret BP, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Mar;43(3):405–9

ABO and Lewis typing of semen, saliva and other body fluids. Pereira M. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1984;17(2):317–22

Endogenous chromium in tissues and body fluids of normal and genetically diabetic (db/db) mice. Berggren PO, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Mar;17(3):164–5

Measurement of dextropropoxyphene and nordextropropoxyphene in biological fluids. Flanagan RJ, et al. **Hum Toxicol** 1984 Aug;3 Suppl:103S–114S

Serum sodium concentration and body fluid distribution during interdialysis: importance of sodium to fluid intake ratio in hemodialysis patients. Kimura G, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1984 Nov;7(6):331–6

The use of the PREP system for handling of body fluids. Williams RC. **Int J Environ Anal Chem** 1984;18(1–2):37–49

An integrated methodological approach to the computer–assisted gas chromatographic screening of basic drugs in biological fluids using nitrogen selective detection. Dugal R, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1980 Jan–Feb;4(1):1–12

Cell volume regulation in Mycoplasma gallisepticum. Linker C, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Sep;163(3):1243–9

High–performance liquid chromatographic method for the analysis of purine and pyrimidine bases, ribonucleosides and deoxyribonucleosides in biological fluids. Boulieu R, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 May 3;339(2):380–7

Gel permeation chromatography with interference refractometry for the rapid assay of polydisperse dextrans in biological fluids. Cullen MP, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Jan 11;337(1):29–36

Large sample volume preseparation for trace analysis in isotachophoresis. Dolník V, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Feb 22;320(1):89–97

Improved micro–method for the high–performance liquid chromatographic determination of caffeine and paraxanthine in biological fluids. Dorrbecker BR, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Dec 12;336(2):293–300

Branched–chain alpha–keto acid analysis in biological fluids: preparative clean–up by anion–exchange and analysis by capillary gas chromatography. Early RJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Sep 14;310(1):1–10

Determination of N–acetyl–L–cysteine in biological fluids. Frank H, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Aug 10;309(2):261–7

Laser fluorimetry for capillary column liquid chromatography: high–sensitivity detection of derivatized biological compounds. Gluckman J, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Dec 28;317:443–53

Measurement of free amino acids in human biological fluids by high–performance liquid chromatography. Godel H, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Aug 3;297:49–61

High–performance liquid chromatographic method for determination of ciprofloxacin in biological fluids. Jehl F, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 May 3;339(2):347–57

High–performance liquid chromatographic determination of sotalol in biological fluids. Kärkkäinen S. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Dec 12;336(2):313–9

Simultaneous determination of ketanserin and ketanserinol in biological fluids using ion–pair liquid chromatography and fluorometric detection. Kurowski M. **J Chromatogr** 1985 May 31;341(1):208–12

Gas chromatographic analysis of amino acids in physiological fluids: a critique. Labadarios D, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Oct 12;310(2):223–31 (48 ref.)

Rapid and selective derivatization method for the nitrogen–sensitive detection of carboxylic acids in biological fluids prior to gas chromatographic analysis. Lingeman H, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Dec 12;336(2):241–8

Gas––liquid chromatographic evaluation of lofemizole in biological samples for pharmacokinetic investigations. Comparison of two analytical methods. Marzo A, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Sep 14;310(1):51–9

Rapid gas chromatographic––mass spectrometric quantitation of gamma–aminobutyric acid in biological specimens. Norman EJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Jan 11;337(1):21–7

Application of high–performance liquid chromatography to the determination of free amino acids in physiological fluids. Qureshi GA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Aug 3; 297:91–100

Conical precolumn as loading buffer for the main column. Ruijten HM, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Nov 30;314:183–91

Antitumour imidazotetrazines. VII. Quantitative analysis of mitozolomide in biological fluids by high–performance liquid chromatography. Slack JA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Jan 11;337(1):178–81

Automated high–performance liquid chromatographic assay for monitoring caffeine and its metabolites in biological fluids of monkeys consuming caffeine. Stavric B, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Sep 14;310(1):107–18

High–performance liquid chromatographic method for the determination of bromodeoxyuridine and its major metabolite, bromouracil, in biological fluids. Stetson PL, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 May 31;341(1):217–22

Sensitive high–performance liquid chromatographic determination of 6–mercaptopurine, 6–thioguanine, 6–mercaptopurine riboside and 6–thioguanosine in biological fluids. van Baal JM, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Dec 12;336(2):422–8

Ion–paired high–performance liquid chromatographic determination of mitoxantrone in physiological fluids. van Belle SJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Jan 11;337(1):73–80

Rapid chromatographic determination of cefotaxime and its metabolite in biological fluids. Yost RL, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 May 31;341(1):131–8

Evaluation of HPLC column performance for clinical studies. Simpson RC, et al. **J Chromatogr Sci** 1985 Mar;23(3):89–94

Laser nephelometric equivalence point titration for the measurements of specific proteins in turbid biological fluids. Hobler H, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1985 Feb; 23(2):89–97

Adenosine 3',5'–monophosphate levels in human follicular fluid: relationship to oocyte maturation and achievement of pregnancy after in vitro fertilization. Tarlatzis BC, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jun;60(6):1111–5

Enzyme assays for the identification of gastric fluid. Lee HC, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Jan;30(1):97–102

The generation and utilization of bacteriology information by members of the health care team. Dixon CM, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Dec;5 Suppl A:63–8

Age–related changes in bone in the dog: fluid spaces and their potassium content. Pinto MR, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;2(1):2–7

Determination of dextromethorphan in biological fluids by liquid chromatography by using semi–microbore columns. Achari RG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Dec;73(12):1821–2

Estimation of tris(2–butoxyethyl) phosphate in biological fluids: novel intersubject variability in recovery from human serum. Anderson GD, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Dec; 73(12):1791–3

Quantitation of flecainide acetate, a new antiarrhythmic agent, in biological fluids by gas chromatography with electron–capture detection. Johnson JD, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Oct;73(10):1469–71

An infantile autistic syndrome characterised by the presence of succinylpurines in body fluids. Jaeken J, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 10;2(8411):1058–61

Quantitation of bovine beta 2–microglobulin: occurrence in body fluids, on milk fat globules and origin in milk. Pringnitz DJ, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Jul;22(7):779–86

Alterations of polyamines in body fluids during pregnancy in rats. Saito H. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;37(2):293–300

A method for in situ measurement of ionic concentration in picoliter samples of renal tubular fluid. Hansell P, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Aug;401(4):430–2

Influence of Mn(II) on NMR relaxation times of biological fluids. Barnhart JL, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1985;17(1):53–60

The influence of age on fluid and sodium chloride distribution in rat aortic wall. Law RO. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1984 Oct; 69(4):737–51

Magnetic resonance relaxation times of percutaneously obtained normal and abnormal body fluids. Brown JJ, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Mar;154(3):727–31

High performance liquid chromatographic determination of cyclosporin A in body fluids. Takada K, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun; 48(3):369–80

Importance of drug–protein interactions and protein concentrations for antibiotic levels in serum and tissue fluid. Ogren S, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis [Suppl]** 1985;44:34–40

[The theory of the internal milieu from seawater] Wang ZJ. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1984 Jul;15(3):280–2 **(Chi)**

[Medicolegal serology and its applications] Brandt–Casadevall C. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1984 Nov; 104(11):897–902 **(Fre)**

[Determination of methamphetamine and amphetamine in biological fluids and hair by gas chromatography] Takahashi K. **Nippon Hoigaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun; 38(3):319–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A sensitive assay of C–reactive protein in the serum and various body fluids by ELISA] Okamoto H, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Jun;32(6):651–60 **(Jpn)**

[Protein indices of the subretinal fluid level in retinal detachment studied to determine the etiology and to establish the diagnostic parameters] Olteanu M, et al. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1985 Jan–Mar;29(1):19–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Determination of aminoglycoside antibiotics in biological fluids] Karpov VL. **Antibiotiki** 1984 Sep;29(9):695–703 (64 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Immunochemical and physico–chemical characteristics of lactoferrin in human body fluids] Nikolaev AA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 May–Jun;31(3):128–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Identification of cultured pleural fluid cells by a direct immunofluorescence technique. Keyhani–Rofagha S, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol** 1984 Dec;6(4):238–42

[Diagnostic significance of a cytological study of the fluids from serous cavities] Bazarnova MA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Sep;(9):104–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of flunixin meglumine on blood pressure and fluid compartment volume changes in ponies given endotoxin. Dunkle NJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jul;46(7):1540–4

Effect of endotoxin administration on body fluid compartments in the horse. Spurlock GH, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 May;46(5):1117–20

Compartmentation and hemodynamic effects of nicotine in isolated, perfused guinea pig hearts. Becker BF, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984;62 Suppl 2:67–75

[Animal experiment studies on the effect of tris buffer and sodium bicarbonate. Effects on intracellular bicarbonate concentration in vivo. II.] Rothe KF. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1984 Aug;19(4):191–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cell membrane dynamics and intracellular fluidity of inflammatory cells induced by FMLP and PHA] Shiotsuki K, et al. **Arerugi** 1985 Feb;34(2):135–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ENZYMOLOGY

Glycolytic enzymes of human fetal and neonatal intraocular fluids. Gershbein LL. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 May;4(5):579–83

alpha-L-fucosidase polymorphism in human semen, blood, and vaginal fluid. Gill P, et al. **Hum Hered** 1984;34(4):231–9

Effects of short-term and prolonged aerogenic hypoxia on gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase activity in the brain, liver, and biological fluids of young rats. Stastný F, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Jun;10(6):819–28

IMMUNOLOGY

Use of immunologic tumor markers in body fluid analysis. Kjeldsberg CR, et al. **Clin Lab Med** 1985 Jun;5(2):233–64 (85 ref.)

A reappraisal of IgE levels in various human secretions by particle counting immunoassay combined with pepsin digestion. Magnusson CG, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;77(3):292–9

Detection of group B streptococcal antigen in body fluids by a latex-coupled monoclonal antibody assay. Rench MA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Nov;20(5):852–4

Improved detection of bacterial antigens by latex agglutination after rapid extraction from body fluids. Smith LP, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Nov;20(5):981–4

Immunoglobulin compositions of the feline body fluids. Yamada T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;46(6):791–6

Quantitation of the immunoglobulins in reproductive tract secretions of the mare. Widders PR, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Nov;37(3):324–30

METABOLISM

Gluconeogenesis, cytosolic redox potential, and phosphate and fluid transport in the isolated rabbit proximal tubule. Yanagawa N, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;178:59–68

The role of intracellular [Ca2+] and [H+] in contractile failure of the hypoxic heart. Orchard CH, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:417–27

Cefmenoxime in surgical infections: treatment and penetration into peritoneal fluid and wound secretions. Wittke RR, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Dec 21;77(6A):7–10

Human uterine fluid, examined in undiluted samples for osmolarity and the concentrations of inorganic ions, albumin, glucose, and urea. Casslén B, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Dec 1;150(7):877–81

Fluid dynamics in eyes with rhegmatogenous retinal detachments. Tsuboi S, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jun 15;99(6):673–6

Cellular Ca2+ monitored by aequorin in adenosine-mediated smooth muscle relaxation. Bradley AB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 2):H109–17

ADH or theophylline-induced changes in intracellular free and membrane-bound calcium. Burch RM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 2):F939–45

Intestinal membrane lipid composition and fluidity during development in the rat. Schwarz SM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 1):G200–7

Influence of two-phase gas-liquid interaction on aerosol deposition in airways. Kim CS, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Apr;131(4):618–23

Sympathetic synovial effusions associated with septic arthritis and bursitis. Strickland RW, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Aug;28(8):941–3

Sodium and fluid retention in hepatic cirrhosis: a role for circulating hormones? Sewell RB, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Jun;14(3):297–304

K+-depolarization induces a direct release of Ca2+ from intracellular storage sites in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells from rat aorta. Kobayashi S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jun 28;129(3):877–84

A photogrammetric method to measure fluid movement across isolated frog retinal pigment epithelium. Frambach DA, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Apr;47(4):547–52

Relation between pregnancy-associated plasma protein A (PAPP-A) in human peri-ovulatory follicle fluid and the collection and fertilization of human ova in vitro. Stanger JD, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Aug;92(8):786–92

Cough induced by changes of ionic composition of airway surface liquid. Higenbottam T. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1984 Nov–Dec;20(6):553–62

Fluid transport across airway epithelia. Widdicombe JH. **Ciba Found Symp** 1984;109:109–20

Effects of anesthesia on the electrolyte concentrations in blood and coelomic fluid of the earthworm, Pheretima communissima. Oguro C, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984;79(2):277–9

Immunoreactive parathyroid hormone is present in subretinal fluids of the human eye. Bialasiewicz AA, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 May;4(5):619–25

The mechanism of fluid and electrolyte transport across corneal endothelium: critical revision and update of a model. Fischbarg J, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Apr;4(4):351–60

Pump and leak in regulation of fluid transport in rabbit cornea. Riley M. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Apr;4(4):371–6

Half-life of oxazaphosphorines in biological fluids. Sladek NE, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1984 Sep–Oct;12(5):553–9

Intracellular processing of prolactin. Oetting WS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Oct;117(4):1565–9

Fluid shifts during exercise. Senay LC Jr, et al. **Exerc Sport Sci Rev** 1985;13:335–87 (138 ref.)

Fluid and protein clearance in the rat endometrium. Part II: Ultrastructural evidence for the presence of alternative, non-lymphatic clearance mechanisms in the rat endometrium. Cornillie FJ, et al. **Experientia** 1984 Nov 15;40(11):1264–6

The biochemical changes in pericardial fluid after death. An investigation of the relationship between the time since death and the rise or fall in electrolyte and enzyme concentrations and their possible usefulness in determining the time of death. Balasooriya BA, et al. **Forensic Sci Int** 1984 Oct;26(2):93–102

Degradative intracellular transport of antisecretory component in cultured hepatocytes. An alternate pathway for the immunoglobulin A receptor. Kim E, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jun;88(6):1791–8

Intracellular signal mechanisms in induction of thromboplastin synthesis. Lyberg T. **Haemostasis** 1984;14(5):393–9 (40 ref.)

Atriopeptins as cardiac hormones. Needleman P, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Jul–Aug;7(4):469–82 (118 ref.)

Renal water handling in minimal change nephrotic syndrome. Bohlin AB, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1984 Jun;5(2):93–8

Comparison of alpha- and gamma-thrombin on lung fluid balance in anesthetized sheep. Garcia-Szabo RR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Nov;57(5):1375–83

Inspiratory airway obstruction does not affect lung fluid balance in lambs. Hansen TN, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Apr;58(4):1314–8

Pleural stress pressure as a force to control liquid accumulation and maintain lung expansion. Harada K, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Feb;58(2):339–45

Interstitial fluid volumes and albumin spaces in pulmonary oxygen toxicity. Matalon S, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Dec;57(6):1767–72

Pulmonary interstitial compartments and tissue resistance to fluid flux. Unruh HW, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Nov;57(5):1512–9

Role of a Na+-dependent Cl-/HCO3- exchange in regulation of intracellular pH in fibroblasts. L'Allemain G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 25;260(8):4877–83

Diffusion of extracellular hydrogen peroxide into intracellular compartments of human neutrophils. Studies utilizing the inactivation of myeloperoxidase by hydrogen peroxide and azide. Ohno Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 15;260(14):8438–46

Activation of frog (Xenopus laevis) eggs by inositol trisphosphate. I. Characterization of Ca2+ release from intracellular stores. Busa WB, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Aug;101(2):677–82

Intracellular calcium redistribution and its relationship to fMet-Leu-Phe, leukotriene B4, and phorbol ester induced rabbit neutrophil degranulation. Naccache PH, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Feb;122(2):273–80

Contribution of extracellular and intracellular calcium to the enhanced effect of an alpha-adrenergic agonist on amylase release from dispersed rat parotid cells. Takemura H, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Jun;64(6):881–5

The rate of production of lung liquid in fetal goats, and the effect of expansion of the lungs. Perks AM, et al. **J Dev Physiol** 1985 Jun;7(3):149–60

Transmembrane signalling by the T cell antigen receptor. Perturbation of the T3-antigen receptor complex generates inositol phosphates and releases calcium ions from intracellular stores. Imboden JB, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Mar 1;[illegible]):446–56

Long-term effects on central haemodynamics and body fluid volumes of ketanserin in essential hypertension studies at rest and during dynamic exercise. Omvik P, et al. **J Hypertens** 1983 Dec;1(4):405–12

Body fluid volumes during development of hypertension in the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Toal CB, et al. **J Hypertens** 1983 Dec;1(4):345–50

The measurement of changes in intracellular free calcium during action potentials in mammalian neurones. McBurney RN, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Mar;13(1):65–76

Infusion of very hypertonic saline to bled rats: membrane potentials and fluid shifts. Nakayama S, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Feb;38(2):180–6

Transvascular fluid shift and thoracic duct lymph: analysis of lymph formation in the rat. Nose H, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(4):713–29

Hormonal modulation of intracellular free calcium in platelets from normotensive and hypertensive subjects. Erne P, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985;63 Suppl 3:111–2

Blood pressure and intracellular electrolytes during weight reduction. Karoff C, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985;63 Suppl 3:129–31

Intracellular sodium and calcium during antihypertensive treatment. Zidek W, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985;63 Suppl 3:147–9

Interspecific comparison of subcutaneous tissue fluid pressure in the bat wing. Bassett JE, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1985 Jul;30(1):75–9

Hyperosmolality and transcapillary fluid and protein movement in skeletal muscle. Friedman JJ. **Microvasc Res** 1985 May;29(3):340–9

The effect of long-term intraarterial norepinephrine infusion on transcapillary fluid and protein transport. Friedman JJ, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1985 Jul;30(1):45–55

Comparison between pore model predictions and sheep lung fluid and protein transport. Roselli RJ, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1985 May;29(3):320–39

Relationship between follicular fluid steroid concentrations and in vitro fertilization. Uehara S, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jul;66(1):19–23

Passive cation permeability of turtle colon: evidence for a negative interaction between intracellular sodium and apical sodium permeability. Kirk KL, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Jan;403(1):82–9

Cellular pH and the ADH-induced hydrosmotic response in different ADH target epithelia. Parisi M, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Oct;402(2):211–5

Drug effects on the hydraulic conductivity of the isolated rabbit ciliary epithelium. Green K, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1985 Apr;70(2):271–81

The regulation of flow of pulmonary fluid in fetal sheep. Harding R, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1984 Jul;57(1):47–59

Penetration of cefonicid into human breast milk and various body fluids and tissues. Lou MA, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Nov–Dec;6 Suppl 4:S816–20

Distribution of antibiotics into tissues and tissue fluids. Workshop held in Stockholm, Sweden, June 16, 1983. **Scand J Infect Dis [Suppl]** 1985;44:1–73

Influence of surface area/volume ratio on the kinetics of antibiotics in different tissues and tissue fluids. Ryan DM. **Scand J Infect Dis [Suppl]** 1985;44:24–33

[Biochemical follow-up studies of amniotic and allantoic fluid of sows in early pregnancy] Wollenhaupt K, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 Jul;38(4):608–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diffusibility of 2 macrolide antibiotics into human extravascular fluids] Magliulo E, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1982;29 Suppl 1:89–101 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Prostatic tissue and fluid levels of DL-8280] Kumon H, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Sep;30(9):1297–305 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Tracheal fluid analysis in advanced pulmonary edema in dogs and its role in pulmonary fluid physiology] Nitta S, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;22(12):1084–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Mathematical model of fluid transport in the convoluted portion of the proximal kidney tubules and surrounding capillaries] Kisliakov IuIa. **Biofizika** 1984 Jul–Aug;29(4):676–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in renal function and the intracellular environment in cirrhotic patients] Tiberio López G, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Apr;67(4):367–78 (135 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

MICROBIOLOGY

Correlation of leukocyte esterase activity and bacterial isolation from body fluids. Smalley DL, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Dec;20(6):1186

[Bacteriologic monitoring of bronchial secretions in surgical intensive care] Duez JM, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 May;33(5):440–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PARASITOLOGY

Special laboratory examinations for parasitic infections. Garcia LS. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1985 Aug;32(4):1047–61

PATHOLOGY

Electron microscopy of body fluids. Colby TV, et al. **Clin Lab Med** 1985 Jun;5(2):223–32 (38 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Estimated lean body mass as an index for normalization of body fluid volumes in humans. Boer P. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct;247(4 Pt 2):F632–6

Intracellular acidosis blocks the basolateral Na-K pump in rabbit urinary bladder. Eaton DC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 2):F946–54

Intracellular pH transients in rainbow trout tissues measured by dimethadione distribution. Milligan CL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 2):R668–73

Evidence for Ca-mediated inactivation of ICa in dialysed guinea-pig atrial cardioballs. Bechem M, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 1:101–5

Effect of follicular fluid treatment on follicle-stimulating hormone, luteinizing hormone and compensatory ovarian hypertrophy in prepuberal gilts. Redmer DA, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Feb;32(1):111–9

A new apparatus for measuring the thread-forming property (spinability) of biological fluids. Arnould JP, et al. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:123–6

Conception and realization of a new viscometer using a magnetic fluid for measuring biological fluids. Brancher JP, et al. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:83–8

Towards a unified model of elasto-thixotropy of biofluids. Quemada D. **Biorheology** 1984;21(4):423–36

The subfornical organ as a model of neurohumoral integration. Gross PM. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Jul;15(1):65–70 (50 ref.)

Comparison between intracellular and extracellular direct current recordings of sinus node activity for evaluation of sinoatrial conduction time. Haberl R, et al. **Circulation** 1984 Oct;70(4):760-7

Intracellular potential and pH of rabbit corneal endothelial cells. Bowman KA, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1984 Aug; 3(8):991-1000

Effects of intracellular calcium on lens membrane permeability. Hightower KR, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jun; 4(6):693-701

Influence of trophic substances in the regulation of resting membrane potential and ionic concentration in skeletal muscle. Kotsias BA, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Apr;88(1):56-67

Is low temperature of the follicular fluid prior to ovulation necessary for normal oocyte development? Grinsted J, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Jan;43(1):34-9

Fluid mechanics and intestinal transit [letter] Amidon GL. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Mar;88(3):858

Effect of raised portal venous pressure on blood pressure, urine output and body fluids. Shukla N, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Jul-Sep;28(3):216-8

Effect of unilateral ovariectomy and injection of bovine follicular fluid on gonadotropin secretion and compensatory ovarian hypertrophy in prepuberal heifers. Johnson SK, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Apr;60(4):1055-60

Effects of charcoal-extracted, bovine follicular fluid on gonadotropin concentrations, the onset of estrus and luteal function in heifers. Johnson SK, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jul;61(1):203-9

Intracellular pH and contraction of isolated rabbit and cat papillary muscle: effect of superfusate buffering. Vanheel B, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Jan;17(1):23-9

Symposium on body fluid homeostasis. Common regulatory mechanisms of water and sodium intake distribution and excretion. May 15-18, 1983, Evian (France). **J Physiol (Paris)** 1984;79(6):387-560

Distribution of body fluids: local mechanisms guarding interstitial fluid volume. Aukland K. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1984; 79(6):395-400 (27 ref.)

Possible influence of tachykinins on body fluid homeostasis in the rat. Cantalamessa F, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1984; 79(6):524-30

Anterior third ventricle (A3V) lesions and homeostasis regulation. Chiaraviglio E, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1984; 79(6):446-52

The role of the heart in body fluid and electrolyte homeostasis. Kaufman S. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1984;79(6):542-6

Role of the central nervous system neuropeptides in body fluid homeostasis. Palkovits M. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1984; 79(6):428-31 (22 ref.)

The role of uterine luminal fluid in uterine contractions, sperm transport and fertility of rats. Toner JP, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 May;74(1):295-302

Pulmonary blood volume and pulmonary extravascular water volume in men. Arakawa M, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 May; 49(5):475-86

Feeding control through bioassay of body chemistry. Oomura Y. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985;35(1):1-19 (60 ref.)

Flowmeter for slow-flowing physiological liquids. Wickham PJ, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1984 Sep;22(5):406-10

A simple device to aid impalement of cells using conventional microelectrode drives. Gutierrez O, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Jun;32(6):1033-5

Body fluid changes, thirst and drinking in man during free access to water. Phillips PA, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Sep; 33(3):357-63

The mechanism of the ejection of a frothy fluid from the cloaca in the male turkey. Fujihara N, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;64(7):1377-81

Influences of experimental uremia on the intra- and extracellular acid-base status of the rat. Rothe KF, et al. **Urol Int** 1984;39(6):332-5

[Immobilization of spermatozoa by peritoneal fluid in sterile women. Preliminary results] Dorez F, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985;14(3):295-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of respiratory and non-respiratory (metabolic) changes of extracellular pH value on intracellular pH value of various rat tissues in vivo. Relations between extra- and intracellular acid-base balance in clinically normal and extreme ranges. I] Rothe KF. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1984 Aug;19(4):184-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Significance of the hydrodynamic factor in the mechanism of the formation of injuries in blunt trauma] Sosedko IuI, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1985 Apr-Jun;28(2):43-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Fetal lung liquid regulation by neuropeptides. Ross MG, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Oct 15;150(4):421-5

Quantitation of vaginal discharge in healthy volunteers. Godley MJ. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Jul;92(7):739-42

Demonstration of a gradient in inhibin activity, estrogen, progesterone, and delta 4-androstenedione in follicular fluid, ovarian vein blood, and peripheral blood of normal women. Channing CP, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Jan; 43(1):142-5

Hypersecretion induced by Escherichia coli heat-stable enterotoxin in intestinal loops in rat and mouse. Lange S, et al. **J Diarrhoeal Dis Res** 1983 Jun;1(2):94-8

Effects of Na+ depletion on fluid secretion and levels of phosphorus compounds as measured by 31P-NMR in perfused canine mandibular gland. Murakami M, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(4):587-97

BODY HEIGHT

Somatomedin A in male puberty. Variation with age, maturity, growth and androgens. Krabbe S, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Nov;107(3):312-6

Spinal deformities in tall girls. Skogland LB, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Apr;56(2):155-7

The relation between attained adult height and the metaphyseal lesions in hypophosphataemic vitamin-D resistant rickets. Herweijer TJ, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Mar;74(2):196-200

The size of California nonmigrant Mexican-American children [letter] Bradfield RB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Oct;40(4):873-4

The effects of maternal smoking, physical stature, and educational attainment on the incidence of low birth weight. Kleinman JC, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Jun; 121(6):843-55

The mathematical versus anatomical methods of stature estimate from long bones. Lundy JK. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1985 Mar;6(1):73-6

Path analysis of family resemblance with temporal trends: applications to height, weight, and Quetelet index in northeastern Brazil. Province MA, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 Jan;37(1):178-92

A statistical evaluation of the basis for predicting stature from lengths of long bones in European populations. Boldsen J. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1984 Nov;65(3):305-11

Age-specific variation in the secular trend for stature: a comparison of samples from industrialized and nonindustrialized regions. McCullough JM, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1984 Oct;65(2):169-80

Pulmonary function in subjects at the extremes of stature. Aitken ML, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jan;131(1):166-8

Dimensions of the growing trachea related to body height. Length, anteroposterior and transverse diameters, cross-sectional area, and volume in subjects younger than 20 years of age. Griscom NT, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jun;131(6):840-4

The distribution of stature among Danish conscripts in 1852-56. Boldsen JL, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1984 Nov-Dec; 11(6):555-65

The application of new height-prediction equations (Tanner-Whitehouse mark 2) to a sample of Canadian boys. Cameron N, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1985 May-Jun;12(3):233-9

Velocity and acceleration of height growth using kernel estimation. Gasser T, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1984 Sep-Oct; 11(5):397-411

Regional and social analysis of height variation in a contemporary British sample. Mascie-Taylor CG, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1985 Jul-Aug;12(4):315-24

A survey of heights and weights of adults in Great Britain, 1980. Rosenbaum S, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1985 Mar-Apr; 12(2):115-27

Maturational sequence of growth in transverse dimensions of head, face and trunk among male Jats of North India. Nath S. **Anthropol Anz** 1985 Mar;43(1):37-40

A study of correlations and estimation of stature from hand length, hand breadth and sole length. Saxena SK. **Anthropol Anz** 1984 Dec;42(4):271-6

Some factors influencing the stature of Dunedin 7 year old children: a report from the Dunedin Multidisciplinary Health and Development Research Unit. Silva PA, et al. **Aust Paediatr J** 1985 Feb;21(1):27-30

Height, weight, percent body fat, and indices of adiposity for young men and women entering the U.S. Army. Knapik JJ, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1983 Mar;54(3):223-31

Body size and survival in premenopausal breast cancer. Greenberg ER, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 May;51(5):691-7

Size at birth of live-born Saudi infants. Taha SA, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Dec;91(12):1197-202

Age, height and weight of female Olympic finalists. Khosla T, et al. **Br J Sports Med** 1985 Jun;19(2):96-9

Height, weight, and risk of breast cancer relapse. Eberlein T, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985;5(1):81-6

Changes in the FEV1-height relationship during pubertal growth. Schrader PC, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1984 Jul-Aug;20(4):381-8

The body weight of African village men. Nurse GT. **Cent Afr J Med** 1968 May;14(5):94-6

Studies in constitutionally tall adolescents: somatostatin decrease associated with growth hormone increase after TRH injection. Garcia Blanco M, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1984 Oct;21(4):459-63

Another shrinking man [letter] Barton IK, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1984 Dec;22(6):322-3

Tentative evidence of Y-linked statural gene(s). Growth in the testicular feminization syndrome. Smith DW, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Apr;24(4):189-92

Weight, height, weight-for-height and Quetelet's Index of Akamba schoolchildren and adults. Jansen AA. **East Afr Med J** 1984 Apr;61(4):272-82

Erb's and cervical somatosensory evoked potentials: correlations with body size. Chu NS, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Sep; 62(5):319-22

Height influences F response parameters in the upper extremity. Russo LS Jr. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Mar-Apr;25(2-3):165-73

Final stature in brain tumours other than craniopharyngioma: effect of growth hormone. Herber SM, et al. **Horm Res** 1985;22(1-2):63-7

Effect of growth hormone-releasing factor on plasma growth hormone, prolactin and somatomedin C in hypopituitary and short normal children. Van Vliet G, et al. **Horm Res** 1985;22(1-2):32-45

A critique of the NCHS weight for height standard. Cole TJ. **Hum Biol** 1985 May;57(2):183-96

Genetic and environmental sources of familial aggregation of body mass in Tecumseh, Michigan. Longini IM Jr, et al. **Hum Biol** 1984 Dec;56(4):733-57

Human assortative mating for height: non-linearity and heteroscedasticity. McManus IC, et al. **Hum Biol** 1984 Dec; 56(4):617-23

Ethnic differences in adulthood growth attainment of first generation Israelis and in their babies' birth weights. Palgi A. **Hum Biol** 1984 May;56(2):355-64

Evaluating lung function and anthropometric growth data in a longitudinal study on adolescents. Schrader PC, et al. **Hum Biol** 1984 May;56(2):365-81

18th century British military stature: growth cessation, selective recruiting, secular trends, nutrition at birth, cold and occupation. Steegmann AT Jr. **Hum Biol** 1985 Feb; 57(1):77-95

Height of females with pure gonadal dysgenesis and normal male or female karyotype. Boczkowski K. **Hum Genet** 1985; 70(1):80-1

Height-weight relationship during growth in healthy Indian males. Verma SS, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 1984 May; 38(5):85-7

Prediction of timed vital capacity from height and weight in children in the age group of 5 to 12 years. Pande AH, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1984 Sep-Oct;51(412):537-9

Family resemblances in height and relative weight in the Framingham Heart Study. Heller R, et al. **Int J Obes** 1984; 8(5):399-405

Height measurement in children: a comparison of methods. Regan R, et al. **Ir Med J** 1985 Jan;78(1):25

Anthropometric measurements for Asian and Caucasian elderly. Netland PA, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Feb; 85(2):221-3

Physical measurements of 9- to 12-year-old children in Kansas. Newell GK, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1984 Dec; 84(12):1445-52

The Metropolitan Height-Weight Tables: perspectives for use. Robinett-Weiss N, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1984 Dec; 84(12):1480-1

Fogarty table corrected [letter] Robinett-Weiss NG. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1984 Dec;84(12):1502

Estimating stature from knee height for persons 60 to 90 years of age. Chumlea WC, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Feb;33(2):116-20

Assortative mating for height in Pakistani arranged marriages. Ahmad M, et al. **J Biosoc Sci** 1985 Apr; 17(2):211-4

Stature and idiopathic scoliosis. A prospective study. Archer IA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Mar;67(2):185-8

Stature and its components in adolescent idiopathic scoliosis. Cephalo-caudal disproportion in the trunk of girls. Nicolopoulos KS, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Aug; 67(4):594-601

Familial aggregation of blood pressure, weight and height among sibling pairs at school entry. Palti H, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1985;38(7):575-80

Serum levels of insulin-like growth factor (IGF) and IGF binding protein in constitutionally tall children and adolescents. Gourmelen M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Dec;59(6):1197-203

Growth hormone release in response to human pancreatic tumor growth hormone-releasing hormone-40 in children with short stature. Rogol AD, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Oct;59(4):580-6

Comparison of single and combined tests for the evaluation of plasma growth hormone secretion in normal short children. Bazán MC, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1984 Aug; 7(4):295-8

Creatinine height index in a sample of Japanese adults under sedentary activities. Suzuki T, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;30(5):467-73

Estimation of glomerular filtration rate in infants [letter] **J Pediatr** 1985 Feb;106(2):345-7

Differences in somatomedin-C between short-normal subjects and those of normal height. Cacciari E, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Jun;106(6):891-4

Effect of stature on school performance. Richards GE, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 May;106(5):841-2

Clinical longitudinal standards for height and height velocity for North American children. Tanner JM, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Sep;107(3):317-29

Aplastic anemia in Dubowitz syndrome. Walters TR, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Apr;106(4):622-3

Linear growth following surgery in children and adolescents with Crohn's disease: relationship to pubertal status. Alperstein G, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Apr;20(2):129-33

Cholesterol, weight, height, Quetelet's index, and colon cancer recurrence. Tartter PI, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Dec;27(4):232-5

The weight-for-height chart: is it accurate enough for field surveys? Binkin NJ, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 1985 Jun; 31(3):152-7

Body mass index as a predictor of cancer in men. Nomura A, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Feb;74(2):319–23

The influence of body size on the ventilatory response to hypercapnia. Miyamura M, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985; 35(1):169–74

Relationship of laryngeal dimensions to body size and gestational age in premature neonates and small infants. Schild JA. **Laryngoscope** 1984 Oct;94(10):1284–92

Reappraisal of methods in clinical length measurements: the potential of current technology. Antony G, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1985 Mar;23(2):171–7

Linearization of human growth curves affords new classification of dwarfism. Schreiber G, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Feb;16(2):173–8

Height of children successfully treated for acute lymphoblastic leukemia: a report from the Late Effects Study Committee of Childrens Cancer Study Group. Robison LL, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1985;13(1):14–21

Fetal femur length, neonatal crown-heel length, and screening for intrauterine growth retardation. Ott WJ. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr;65(4):460–4

Parent-specific adjustments for evaluation of recumbent length and stature of children. Himes JH, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Feb;75(2):304–13

Do short children secrete insufficient growth hormone? Zadik Z, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Sep;76(3):355–60

Deviational salience: application to short stature and relation to perception of adolescent boys. Morrow J. **Percept Mot Skills** 1984 Oct;59(2):623–33

The short child. A matter of time or cause for concern? Kritzler RK, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Sep 15;78(4):51–9

Adult height in paediatric patients with chronic renal failure. Gilli G, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc Eur Ren Assoc** 1985; 21:830–6

A quality assurance study of height and weight measurements. McMillin BA, et al. **QRB** 1985 Feb; 11(2):53–7

Stature, sitting height and relative sitting height of female northern Kyushuites. Hojo T, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec 1;6(4):355–7

Race, height, and blood pressure in Northeastern Brazil. Barbosa CA, et al. **Soc Biol** 1983 Summer;30(2):211–7

Social class and height and weight in metropolitan Madras. Driver ED, et al. **Soc Biol** 1983 Summer;30(2):189–204

Circadian variation in stature and the effects of spinal loading. Tyrrell AR, et al. **Spine** 1985 Mar;10(2):161–4

Measurement of overweight. **Stat Bull Metrop Insur Co** 1984 Jan–Mar;65(1):20–3

Influences of age and body height on central somatosensory conduction time in normal subjects. Chang YC. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;83(9):912–21

The portable Nabarro weight-height anthropometric nutrition assessment chart. A field trial in three countries in Africa. Campbell JL, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1985;79(3):409–11

Lack of secular increase in height and weight of South African black and white pre-schoolchildren [letter] Richardson BD, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1984; 78(5):704–6

Blood sugar levels, weights and heights of Tobagonians. Patrick AL, et al. **West Indian Med J** 1985 Jun;34(2):114–22

Estimation of fat-free mass from stature and X-ray muscle widths at thigh and calf regions in Indian males. Bharadwaj H, et al. **Z Morphol Anthropol** 1984;75(1):107–11

Relationship of lung functions to age, sitting height and body composition in older men and women. Smolej N, et al. **Z Morphol Anthropol** 1984;75(1):97–105

[Association of blood pressure with anthropometric variables in adolescence] Xue YJ. **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr; 6(2):108–111 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Weight, height and age at menarche of Finnish children in 1980] Dahlström S, et al. **Duodecim** 1984;100(14):838–48 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

[Statural growth following irradiation of the central nervous system for medulloblastoma of the posterior fossa. Retrospective analysis of 45 cases] Brauner R, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Mar;42(3):219–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The delay of bone maturation is a favorable element in the prognosis of final height] Rochiccioli P, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Apr;42(4):273–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Nutrition studies in the mid valley of Senegal. 2. Nutritional health of the population and its trends] Benefice E, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1985;78(2):239–48 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Relation between the phlebostatic plane, the carotid sinus plane and height in adults] Crenier E, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1985;179(1):102–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Relations of standing height, sitting height and weight of male Americans] Sager G. **Anat Anz** 1985;158(5):425–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Disorders of testis function after high-dose depot testosterone therapy for the treatment of excessive height in adolescents] Schirren C. **Andrologia** 1984 Sep–Oct; 16(5):486–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Head measurements and body height in 18 to 20-year-old males in a West German population (Dusseldorf district)] Scheil HG, et al. **Anthropol Anz** 1984 Dec;42(4):277–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Average body height of the middle and lower social classes in the middle European Germanic settlement area from the early Middle Ages to modern times] Wurm H. **Anthropol Anz** 1985 Mar;43(1):11–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Anthropometric studies in childhood and adolescence (Weissenfels 1923/1980)—a contribution to the acceleration phenomenon] Brauer BM. **Arztl Jugendkd** 1984 Oct; 75(5):285–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Variations in visual acuity as a function of the month of birth and its relation to anthropometric measurement in high-school girls] Nakamura I, et al. **Arztl Jugendkd** 1985 Apr;76(2):92–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Historical relevance of acceleration research: growth changes in body height in a population of Tell es Sultan/Jericho from the preceramic neolithic era (about 9000–6000 B.C.)] Röhrer-Ertl O. **Arztl Jugendkd** 1984 Oct; 75(5):292–302 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Correlation of the body length of newborn infants and paternal body height] Schickedanz H, et al. **Arztl Jugendkd** 1984 Oct;75(5):279–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of secular acceleration on the human brain weight and its changes during aging] Haug H. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1984;130(4):481–500 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A new procedure for estimating the distribution of measured values—demonstrated by morphometric examples] Peil J, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1984;130(6):793–800 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Growth and growth hormone in children with congenital lip and palatal clefts] Köster K, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1984 Sep–Oct;196(5):304–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Intervention indications, goals and evaluation criteria in obesity therapy in early childhood] Hövels O, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1984 Dec;132(12):920–2 (Ger)

[Height and weight of 70 prenatally dystrophic children of ages 5 to 11] von Petrykowski W, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Apr;133(4):231–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[New knowledge and future tasks of research on growth in East Germany. II] Jaeger U, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(12):527–30 (Ger)

[Growth in body height and weight in boys and girls of school age with special reference to social class. II: Practical studies] Müller-König T. **Z Morphol Anthropol** 1984;74(3):231–59 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Body height determination of male individuals using femoral, tibial and humeral fragments] Sonder E, et al. **Z Morphol Anthropol** 1985;75(2):131–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Estimation of stature from somatometry of vertebral column in Japanese] Terazawa K, et al. **Nippon Hoigaku Zasshi** 1985 Feb;39(1):35–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Ultrasonographic evaluation of fetal mass for prognosis of the method of termination of labor] Spaczyński M, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1985 Jan;56(1):45–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Growth and development. Prediction of adult height] Argemi Renom J. **An Esp Pediatr** 1984 Oct;21 Suppl 20:72–85 (Spa)

[Correlation of menarche with age and various somatometric indexes] Jacobo M, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1985 Jan;42(1):37–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Anthropometric studies of 6–7 year-old students from Seville and its province] Blasco Huelva P, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1984 Mar–Apr; 58(3–4):315–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

Pituitary-gonadal function in boys after high dose testosterone treatment for excessively tall stature. Brämswig JH, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Sep; 107(1):97–103

Oxandrolone in girls with Turner's syndrome. A pair-matched controlled study up to final height. Joss E, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1984 Sep;73(5):674–9

Critical analysis of height reduction in oestrogen-treated tall girls. Sorgo W, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1984 Sep;142(4):260–5

Bromocriptine treatment in tall adolescents: two years of clinical experience. Brion DE, et al. **Horm Res** 1985; 22(1–2):107–9

Height increase in children with Down syndrome following treatment with psycho-pharmacotherapeutic agents. Cocchi R. **Int J Psychosom** 1985;32(2):12–6

Final height in estrogen-treated patients with Turner syndrome. Demetriou E, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Oct; 64(4):459–64

RADIATION EFFECTS

Irradiation-induced growth hormone deficiency: blunted growth response and accelerated skeletal maturation to growth hormone therapy. Winter RJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Apr;106(4):609–12

BODY IMAGE

Somatic deviations in adolescence: reactions and adjustments. Ogundari JT. **Adolescence** 1985 Spring;20(77):179–83

Adolescence, sexual conflict, and anorexia nervosa. Romeo FF. **Adolescence** 1984 Fall;19(75):551–5

Appearance and mental retardation: some first steps in the development and application of a measure. Richardson SA, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1985 Mar;89(5):475–84

Psychosocial implications of malocclusion: a 15-year follow-up study in 30-year-old Danes. Helm S, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1985 Feb;87(2):110–8

Body images of one's self and of others: developmental and clinical significance. van der Velde CD. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 May;142(5):527–37

Dysmorphophobia [letter] Jenike MA. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;146:326

Measurement of body image in anorexia nervosa [letter] Taylor M, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;146:214–5

Body-image consciousness and self-reference effects in face recognition. Mueller JH, et al. **Br J Soc Psychol** 1984 Sep; 23 (Pt 3):277–9

Body image perception and preference in anorexia nervosa. Buree B, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;29(7):557–63

Children coping with impaired appearance: social and psychologic influences. Hill-Beuf A, et al. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;6(4):294–301

Thinking about the body. Kass LR. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1985 Feb;15(1):20–30

Adolescent growth—self-appraisal and personality correlates. Kumar A, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1984 Apr; 21(4):271–9

Body image and motor skills in normal and subnormal subjects. Clark DF. **Int J Rehabil Res** 1984;7(2):207–8

Anthropometry and body image in a selected sample of adolescent girls. Brennan N, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1985 Jun; 154(6):220–7

Sex differences in perceptions of desirable body shape. Fallon AE, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1985 Feb;94(1):102–5

Thoughts on the emergence of the sense of self, with particular emphasis on the body self. Mahler MS, et al. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 1982;30(4):827–48

Self-recognition in autistic children. Dawson G, et al. **J Autism Dev Disord** 1984 Dec;14(4):383–94

Body image, physical attractiveness, and depression. Noles SW, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1985 Feb;53(1):88–94

Sexual maturation, social class, and the desire to be thin among adolescent females. Dornbusch SM, et al. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1984 Dec;5(6):308–14

Body image attitudes during pregnancy and the postpartum period. Strang VR, et al. **J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs** 1985 Jul–Aug;14(4):332–7

School-age children with diabetes: knowledge and management of the disease, and adequacy of self-concept. Brown AJ. **Matern Child Nurs J** 1985 Spring;14(1):47–61

Deaf children's perception of internal body parts. Gibbons CL. **Matern Child Nurs J** 1985 Spring;14(1):37–46

The body boundary experience of women in labor: a framework for care. Richardson P. **Matern Child Nurs J** 1984 Summer;13(2):91–101

Localization of body parts in brain injured subjects. Semenza C, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1985;23(2):161–75

Accuracy in self-appraisal of body-frame size. Gayton WF, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1984 Dec;59(3):706

Size of human figure drawing and Goodenough-Harris scores of pediatric oncology patients: a pilot study. Paine P, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Jun;60(3):911–4

Barrier and penetration scores in relation to some objective and subjective somesthetic measures. Sabatini N, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1984 Aug;59(1):195–202

More than skin deep: a self-consistency approach to the psychology of cosmetic surgery. Burk J, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Aug;76(2):270–80

The image and uses of the body in psychic conflict. With special to reference to eating disorders in adolescence. Ritvo S. **Psychoanal Study Child** 1984;39:449–69

Capgras' syndrome with dysmorphic delusion in an adolescent. Kourany RF, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1984 Sep; 25(9):715–7

Pregnancy, labor and body image in the United States. Martin E. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(11):1201–6

[The brazen-masked man. Argyria as a solution to autodysosmophobia] Cremniter D, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1984 Nov;142(9):1223–31 (Fre)

[The schizophrenic patient and his body: remarks on the psychosomatic economy of dissociative psychoses] Andreoli A. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr** 1984;135(1):87–99 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Dysmorphophobia as a contraindication for cosmetic operations] Strian F. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1984 Dec;16(4):243–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Body image of young girls and females in comparison with anorectic patients: evaluation of a measuring instrument] Steinhausen HC. **Nervenarzt** 1985 May;56(5):270–4 (Ger)

[Body symbolism—a contribution to the understanding of self awareness in anorexia nervosa patients] Willenberg H. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1984 Sep–Oct; 34(9–10):242–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Dysmorphophobia—self concept and self identity] Strian F. **Z Klin Psychol Psychopathol Psychother** 1984;32(2):117–22 (Ger)

[Self-image of a group of pregnant women before and after echographic examination] Galati D, et al. **Minerva Psichiatr** 1984 Apr–Jun;25(2):93–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Features of the internal picture of the disease among psoriasis and neurodermatitis patients] Nikolaeva VV, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984;84(12):1856–9 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Rus)

BODY LANGUAGE see **KINESICS**

BODY ROCKING see **STEREOTYPED BEHAVIOR**

BODY SIZE see **BODY CONSTITUTION**

BODY SURFACE AREA

Relation of body habitus to the severity of mitral stenosis in women. Nestico PF, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 1; 55(6):857-9

Two methods for estimating body surface area in adult amputees. Colangelo PM, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1984 Dec;41(12):2650-5

Using body surface area adjustments in amputees [letter] Hutson PR. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 May;42(5):1048-9

Estimated lean body mass as an index for normalization of body fluid volumes in humans. Boer P. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct;247(4 Pt 2):F632-6

Effects of pericardial effusates of various conductivities on body-surface potentials in dogs. Documentation of the eccentric spheres model. Kramer DA, et al. **Circ Res** 1984 Dec;55(6):788-93

A revision of body surface area estimations. Jones PR, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1985;53(4):376-9

Optimal prescription method for cancer chemotherapy. Vriesendorp HM. **Exp Hematol** 1985;13 Suppl 16:57-63

Human body surface area: validation of formulae based on a cadaver study. Martin AD, et al. **Hum Biol** 1984 Sep; 56(3):475-88

Body surface as determinant of blood pressure in children. Coto V, et al. **Panminerva Med** 1984 Oct-Dec;26(4):233-8

Extracellular volume, renal clearance and whole body permeability-surface area product in man, measured after single injection of polyfructosan. Nielsen OM. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1985 May;45(3):217-22

[Relation of age at menarche and fertility period to body composition as related to surface area. A hypothesis] Burmeister W. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1984 Nov; 44(11):724-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Reproducibility of surface measurements of the back using the opTRImetric method] Rohlmann A, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 Mar-Apr;123(2):205-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Juvenile arterial hypertension and body surface area. Initial results of a longitudinal epidemiologic study] Coto V, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Dec;14(12):1031-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Relation of blood lipids and insulin to body fat content, body surface area and state of the subcutaneous fatty tissue in patients with breast and lung cancer] Bershtein LM, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(1):44-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BODY TEMPERATURE

see related
FEVER
THERMOGRAPHY
THERMOMETERS

Body temperature elevation, exercise and serum prolactin concentrations. Christensen SE, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Aug;109(4):458-62

Characterization of growth hormone release in response to external heating. Comparison to exercise induced release. Christensen SE, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Nov; 107(3):295-301

Body temperature in general population samples. The study of men born in 1913 and 1923. Eriksson H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;217(4):347-52

Relationship between electrical skin resistance and rectal temperature in man during physical exercise. Grucza R. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984 May-Jun;35(3):293-8

Physiological responses associated with feigned death in the American opossum. Gabrielsen GW, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Apr;123(4):393-8

Temperature modulates ethanol sensitivity in mice: generality across strain and sex. Alkana RL, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Mar-Apr;2(2):281-5

Hot air breathing: effects of elevated wet bulb temperatures on tissue temperatures of the mouth. Gallagher S, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1985 Jun;46(6):332-5

A method to maintain infant temperature. Holzman IR. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Apr;139(4):390-2

Cochlear vascular and sensory cell changes induced by elevated temperature and noise. Shaddock LC, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1984 Mar-Apr;5(2):99-107

Effect of therapeutic ultrasound intensity on subcutaneous tissue temperature and ulnar nerve conduction velocity. Kramer JF. **Am J Phys Med** 1985 Feb;64(1):1-9

Forced internal desynchronization between circadian temperature and activity rhythms in squirrel monkeys. Gander PH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 2):R567-72

Striatal neuronal responses to scrotal temperature changes and dopaminergic drugs. Lin MT, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 2):R108-12

Correlation of noninvasive surface temperature measurement with rectal temperature in swine. Zinn KR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jun;46(6):1372-4

Changes of body temperature and heat in cardiac surgical patients. Shanks CA, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1985 Feb;13(1):12-7

Temperature and ventilation after hypothermic cardiopulmonary bypass. Sladen RN. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Aug;64(8):816-20

Calculations of temperature rise produced in body tissue by a spherical electrode. Ruggeri RT, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1985;13(2):177-94

Hypothermia therapy [letter] White JD. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Oct;14(10):1036

New insulating material in maintenance of body temperature. Holland BM, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Jan;60(1):47-50

Optimum ambient and body temperature: can preferred temperature be regarded as a reliable index of the optimum? Szelényi Z, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 May; 38(3):359-65

Ambulatory monitoring of panic disorder. Freedman RR, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;42(3):244-8

Surface and cloacal temperatures in chicks of different genetic stocks given an Escherichia coli inoculation. Dunnington EA, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Jan-Mar; 29(1):177-87

Thermocouple arrays for temperature measurements in vivo [letter] Gronlund TA, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1984 Sep; 57(682):849-50

Effects of air velocity on convective and radiant heat transfer from domestic fowls at environmental temperatures of 20 degrees and 30 degrees C. Mitchell MA. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;26(3):413-23

The effect of hypothalamic temperature on the immune response in the rat. Brandt S, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Aug;13(2):247-51

Impaired diet-induced thermogenesis in brown adipose tissue from rats made obese with parasagittal hypothalamic knife-cuts. Coscina DV, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Jun; 14(6):585-93

Brown fat thermogenesis and its role in the development of obesity. Moore BJ, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Jun; 14(6):577-83

Po2 temperature blood factor for blood gas apparatus. Teisseire BP, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1984 Nov-Dec;20(6):563-8

End-tidal carbon dioxide tension and temperature changes after coronary artery bypass surgery. Donati F, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 May;32(3 Pt 1):272-7

Effect of hypothermia on the disposition of thiourea in mice. Hirate J, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb; 33(2):873-7

Effect of temperature on naloxone treatment in canine hemorrhagic shock. Horton JW, et al. **Circ Shock** 1984; 14(4):251-65

Body temperature measurement. Togawa T. **Clin Phys Physiol Meas** 1985 May;6(2):83-108 (137 ref.)

Brain, blood and rectal temperature during whole body cooling. Kiley JP, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1984; 79(4):631-4

Metabolic rate and body temperature of adult and juvenile hyrax (Procavia capensis). McNairn IS, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1984;79(4):539-45

Synthesis of heat shock proteins in quail red blood cells following brief, physiologically relevant increases in whole body temperature. Dean RL, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;81(1):185-91

Automated remote temperature measurement in small animals using a telemetry/microcomputer interface. Gallaher EJ, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1985;15(2):103-10

Vascular stability and heat in dialysis patients. Maggiore Q, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1984;41:398-402

Thermal limitation of mother--young contact in Norway rats. Leon M, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1985 Mar;18(2):85-105

Effects of body temperature elevation on auditory nerve-brain-stem evoked responses and EEGs in rats. Gold S, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Feb; 60(2):146-53

Temperature and nerve conduction velocity, some practical problems. Geerlings AH, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 May-Jun;25(4):253-9

The influence of clothing ensembles on the lower critical temperature. Sato M, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985; 54(1):7-11

Age-related metabolic modifications in male F344 rats. Kiang-Ulrich M, et al. **Exp Aging Res** 1984 Summer; 10(2):89-93

The significance of nucleus raphe dorsalis and centralis for thermoafferent signal transmission to the preoptic area of the rat. Werner J, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;59(3):543-7

Internal interactions within the human circadian system: the masking effect. Wever RA. **Experientia** 1985 Mar 15; 41(3):332-42

Is low temperature of the follicular fluid prior to ovulation necessary for normal oocyte development? Grinsted J, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Jan;43(1):34-9

The prediction of ovulation: a comparison of the basal body temperature graph, cervical mucus score, and real-time pelvic ultrasonography. Leader A, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Mar;43(3):385-8

Inhibiting effect of artificial cryptorchidism on spermatogenesis. Mieusset R, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Apr; 43(4):589-94

Postmortem interval estimation from body temperature data only. Green MA, et al. **Forensic Sci Int** 1985 May; 28(1):35-46

The theoretical aspects of the time dependent Z equation as a means of postmortem interval estimation using body temperature data only. Green MA, et al. **Forensic Sci Int** 1985 May;28(1):53-62

Pathophysiology and pathogenesis of acute gastric mucosal lesions after hypothermic restraint stress in rats. Murakami M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Mar;88(3):660-5

Effect of heating on the contractile properties of triceps surae and maximal power output during jumping in elderly men. Davies CT, et al. **Gerontology** 1985;31(1):1-5

Validation of sublingual temperatures in patients with nasogastric tubes. Heinz J. **Heart Lung** 1985 Mar; 14(2):128-30

Monitoring urinary bladder temperature. Moorthy SS, et al. **Heart Lung** 1985 Jan;14(1):90-3

Monitoring urinary bladder temperature [letter] Shellock FG. **Heart Lung** 1985 Sep;14(5):524-5

Napping behavior during 'spontaneous internal desynchronization': sleep remains in synchrony with body temperature. Zulley J, et al. **Hum Neurobiol** 1985;4(2):123-6

Body temperature is elevated in the early postmortem period. Hutchins GM. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Jun;16(6):560-1

Adjustment of the oral temperature rhythm to a fixed watchkeeping system on board ship. Condon R, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1984;54(2):173-80

Cardiorespiratory and thermal effects of wearing gas protective clothing. Smolander J, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1984;54(3):261-70

Influence of fever temperatures and of some cytoactive drugs on in vitro lysozyme release from monocytes and granulocytes. Haneberg B, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1985;7(1):51-5

Numerical calculations of the temperature distribution in realistic cross sections of the human body. Iskander MF, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Oct;10(10):1907-12

Circulation and acid-base balance in exercising goats at different body temperatures. Feistkorn G, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Dec;57(6):1655-61

Sleep-waking pattern and body temperature in hypoxia at selected ambient temperatures. Hale B, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Nov;57(5):1564-8

Effect of slightly lowered body temperatures on endurance performance in humans. Hessemer V, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Dec;57(6):1731-7

Hypothalamic, rectal, and muscle temperatures in exercising dogs: effect of cooling. Kruk B, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 May;58(5):1444-8

Muscle and femoral vein temperatures during short-term maximal exercise in heart failure. Shellock FG, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Feb;58(2):400-8

A new simplified bioheat equation for the effect of blood flow on local average tissue temperature. Weinbaum S, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1985 May;107(2):131-9

Diurnal temperature patterns of early lactating cows with milking parlor cooling. Araki CT, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jun;68(6):1496-501

Effect of lactation on diurnal temperature patterns of dairy cattle in hot environments. Araki CT, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Aug;67(8):1752-60

Spray cooling effects on milk production, milk, and rectal temperatures of cows during a moderate temperate summer season. Igono MO, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Apr;68(4):979-85

Effects of temperature upon capacitation of guinea pig spermatozoa. Fleming AD, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Mar; 233(3):405-11

Temperature and fever in the full-term newborn. Osborn LM, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1985 Mar;20(3):261-4

A longitudinal study of tolerance to cold stress among C57BL/6J mice. Talan MI, et al. **J Gerontol** 1985 Jan; 40(1):8-14

Telemetry system for heart-rate and blood temperature using a microcomputer. Sugiura T, et al. **J Med Eng Technol** 1985 Jan-Feb;9(1):5-9

Microcomputer-based cardiac pacemaker-control system through blood temperature. Sugiura T, et al. **J Med Eng Technol** 1984 Nov-Dec;8(6):267-9

The effect of short term normothermic global ischemia and acidosis on cardiac myofibrillar Ca2+-Mg2+ ATPase activity. Krause SM, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 May; 17(5):523-6

Role of hyperthermia in effects of electroconvulsive shock on protein synthesis in the rabbit. Nowak TS Jr. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1321-5

Rectal or axillary temperature measurement: effect on plasma bilirubin and intestinal transit of meconium. Cottrell BH, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1984 Nov;3(5):734-9

Site of temperature recording and bilirubin metabolism in the newborn. Odell GB. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1984 Nov;3(5):652

Determination of inflamed paw surface temperature in rats. Shirota H, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1984 Aug; 12(1):35-43

Temperature: a poor diagnostic indicator in abdominal pain. Howie CR, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1984 Jul;29(4):249-51

Equilibration between breast surface and ambient temperature by liquid crystal thermography. Borten M, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1984 Sep;29(9):665-9

Reliability of contact-thermogram reading services. London RS, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1984 Sep;29(9):686-8

The danger of wearing impermeable clothing while spraying. O'Neill DH, et al. **J Soc Occup Med** 1985 Feb;35(1):10-3

On temperature factor and the effect of viscosity on blood temperature in the arteries. Ayeni RO, et al.

J Theor Biol 1984 Aug 21;109(4):479–87

Heat balance of the human body: influence of variations of locally distributed parameters. Buse M, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1985 May 7;114(1):35–51

Alterations of insulin and glucose metabolism during cardiopulmonary bypass under normothermia. Kuntschen FR, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jan;89(1):97–106

The effect of body temperature on leukocyte kinetics during cardiopulmonary bypass. Quiroga MM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jul;90(1):91–6

Changes in epicardial and core temperatures during resuscitation of hemorrhagic shock. Shaver J, et al. **J Trauma** 1984 Nov;24(11):957–63

Reliability of urine temperature as a measurement of basal body temperature. Samples JT, et al. **JOGN Nurs** 1984 Sep–Oct;13(5):319–23

The finite element method––a new approach to determination of heat flow in the eye shown in an example of cryotherapy––preliminary report. Służalec A Jr, et al. **Jpn J Ophthalmol** 1985;29(1):24–30

Temperature rise in biological tissue during Nd:YAG laser irradiation. Marchesini R, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1985;5(2):75–82

Relationship of body temperature stability to mortality in aging mice. Reynolds MA, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1985 May 13;30(2):143–52

Design of a multichannel solid-state recorder and its application to temperature measurement. Tamura T, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1984 Sep;22(5):411–7

Temperature and vascular stability in hemodialysis. Lindholm T, et al. **Nephron** 1985;39(2):130–3

Nucleic acid and protein synthesis inhibition in developing brain by ethanol in the absence of hypothermia. Rawat AK. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Mar–Apr;7(2):161–6

Subnormal body temperatures in spinal cord injury [letter] Koeppen AH. **Neurology** 1985 Aug;35(8):1259–60

Changes of body temperature related to oviposition and ovulation induced by LH in the domestic hen. Kadono H, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Feb;47(1):55–61

A comparison of oral and rectal temperature measurement on patients receiving oxygen by mask. Dressler DK, et al. **Nurs Res** 1983 Nov–Dec;32(6):373–5

Determination of amniotic fluid microviscosity at body temperature: a predictor of fetal lung maturity. Barkai G, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr;65(4):573–9

Miniprobe for lacrimal sac temperature measurement. Billington BM, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1984 Aug;15(8):680–3

Increasing cardiac rate by measurement of right ventricular temperature. Fearnot NE, et al. **PACE** 1984 Nov;7(6 Pt 2):1240–5

A rate-responsive pacemaker controlled by right ventricular blood temperature. Jolgren D, et al. **PACE** 1984 Sep;7(5):794–801

The central venous blood temperature as a guide for rate control in pacemaker therapy. Laczkovics A. **PACE** 1984 Sep;7(5):822–30

Temperature-induced changes in neuromuscular function: central and peripheral mechanisms. Goodman D, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1984 Oct;59(2):647–56

Changes in pulp temperature during thermostimulation of human teeth by a simple electrically controlled thermode. Grüsser OJ, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Mar;403(3):273–7

Long-term recording of core temperatures with chronically implanted silicon diodes. Klein W, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Jan;403(1):55–7

Changes in the brain and core temperatures in relation to the various arousal states in rats in the light and dark periods of the day. Obál F Jr, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 May;404(1):73–9

Transmission of low temperature information in the rat trigeminal system. Puri R, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 May;404(1):86–7

Effects of changes in preoptic temperature on stretch response of muscle spindle endings in the cat's soleus muscle. Sato H. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Oct;402(2):144–9

Body temperature of huddling newborn Zucker rats. Schmidt I, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Aug;401(4):418–20

The measurement of temperature for thermoregulatory studies. Silverman RW, et al. **Pharmacol Ther** 1985;27(2):233–42 (16 ref.)

Circadian rhythms of drinking and body temperature of the owl monkey (Aotus trivirgatus). Hoban TM, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Apr;34(4):513–8

Splitting of the circadian rhythm of body temperature in the golden hamster. Pickard GE, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 May;32(5):763–6

Genetic variation in body size, composition, temperature, and feed intake in mature chickens. Hocking PM, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jan;64(1):6–28

The effect of water intake on body temperature during rugby matches. Goodman C, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Apr 6;67(14):542–4

Digestive adaptations for fueling the cost of endothermy. Karasov WH, et al. **Science** 1985 Apr 12;228(4696):202–4

Glucose and insulin homeostasis during the Jarisch–Herxheimer reaction. Teklu B, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1985;79(1):74–7

An unusual Donath–Landsteiner antibody detectable at 37 degrees C by the antiglobulin test. Lindgren S, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar–Apr;25(2):142–4

Ultrasonically induced temperature elevation in mouse ovary. Bailey KI, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1984 Jul–Aug;10(4):L492–9

Thermal environmental monitoring of divers using a twelve channel multiplexing instrument. Weller C, et al. **Undersea Biomed Res** 1985 Mar;12(1):85–92

Rectal temperature monitoring during neodymion–YAG laser irradiation for prostatic carcinoma. Beisland HO, et al. **Urol Res** 1984;12(5):257–9

[Measurement of the rectal temperature of rats using a thermoresistor thermometer] Bohdanecká M, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 1985;34(3):245–9 (Cze)

[Differences in oral, axillary and rectal temperature readings in the range of 36.5–40.5 degrees C] Slot A. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Oct 20;128(42):1983–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Evolution of myocardial temperature following cardioplegia with or without epicardial cooling, thermal isolation of the heart, the 2 technics combined. Experimental study] Barra JA, et al. **Ann Chir** 1983 Mar;37(2):181–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Changes in temperature during transurethral resection of the prostate under peridural anesthesia] Kancir CB, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(4):355–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Biological optimal temperature of laying hybrids––dependence on age] Nichelmann M, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1985 Mar;39(2):166–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Determination of time of death by rectal temperature. Mathematical analysis of empirical material versus thermodynamic modeling. A critical case presentation] Henssge C, et al. **Arch Kriminol** 1984 Sep–Oct;174(3–4):96–112 (Ger)

[Water loss through the skin and rectal temperature under phototherapy with a doped halide radiating lamp] Stornowski C, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1984 Nov–Dec;196(6):375–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Determination of the time of death by measurement of rectal temperature of corpses suspended in water] Henssge C, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1984;92(4):255–76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Determination of the time of death by measurement of central brain temperature] Henssge C, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1984;93(1):1–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Determination of the time of death based on simultaneous measurement of brain and rectal temperatures] Henssge C, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1984;93(2):123–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Control of duration limits of work activity at risk in thermal stress by prediction of values for internal body temperature] Catenacci G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Jul 31;60(7):1401–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Circadian rhythm oscillations in body temperature, serum cortisol, prolactin and TSH in obese patients subjected to a change in meal-timing] Guagnano MT, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Sep 30;60(9):1697–702 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effect of ambient temperature on the relationship between increase in rectal temperature and body build during submaximal work] Iwanaga K, et al. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1984 Jan;3(1):31–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Individual differences in circadian response to a schedule with a 12-hour time shift––a laboratory study of oral temperature, and adrenaline and 17–OHCS excretion] Okada A, et al. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1984 Oct;3(4):275–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Time evolution of temperature profiles in the abdominal cross section during hyperthermia treatment for deep-situated tumors: investigation of the effect of surrounding coolant] Morita N, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1984 Sep;22(5):331–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Postoperative human body temperature rhythm] Narumi J, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1985 Feb;23(1):42–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Urinary bladder temperature monitoring during cardiopulmonary bypass] Hoshino S, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Nov;37(12):927–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[New thermal parameters for quantitative analysis of the deep body temperature in cases of open heart surgery] Shindo G, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Jan;38(1):24–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Comparison of the direct arterial pressure between radial and dorsalis pedis artery during prolonged anesthesia––relation of the core temperature and direct arterial pressure] Taniguchi K, et al. **Masui** 1985 Jan;34(1):44–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Evaluation of renal graft function using the deep body thermometer] Nakahara M, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;76(2):183–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Thermographic analysis of the brain temperature in rats following microwave irradiation] Ikarashi Y, et al. **Yakubutsu Seishin Kodo** 1984 Sep;4(2):195–200 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Temperature changes in the brain and selected body regions and behavioral changes in rabbits exposed to elevated environmental temperature] Pluta R. **Neuropatol Pol** 1984;22(3):435–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Role of the temperature factor in determining the nature of the chronotropic response of the heart of cats in the simulation of increased venous inflow] Abushinova NN, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1984;(11):52–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of hyperthermia on body temperature and the catecholamine content of the hypothalamus of white rats] Sultanov FF, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;277(5):1274–6 (Rus)

[Craniocerebral temperature studied by decimetric radiothermometry] Gustov AV, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Jan–Feb;11(1):151–4 (Rus)

[Evaluation of the thermal state of the human body under different temperature conditions] Slepchuk NA. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Mar–Apr;10(2):330–2 (Rus)

[Infraslow activity and temperature of the brain during tests with emotional tension] Lapina IA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Mar;71(3):348–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Radiation–convection temperature and new method for calculating it] Sinitsyn AN, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Jul;(7):43–5 (Rus)

[Diurnal rhythm of body temperature during space flight] Lkhagva L. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1984 Nov–Dec;18(6):15–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Physiological reaction in humans after flight to a region with a tropical climate] Azhaev AN, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Jan;(1):53–5 (Rus)

[Temperature of deep-layer tissue during physiotherapy] Gustov AV, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 Mar–Apr;(2):56–7 (Rus)

[Diagnostic possibilities of thermographic examination in liver diseases] Turianina SM, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jun;(6):59–61 (Rus)

[Correlation between the thyroxine, 17–beta–estradiol and luteinizing hormones in the systemic circulation and the rectal and vaginal temperature in heifers and cows after administration of cloprostenol] Elečko J, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1985 May;30(5):257–66 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

DRUG EFFECTS

Hypothermia induced by systematically administered epinephrine in the rat. Prilusky J, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Latinoam** 1984;34(3):323–5

The effect of age on ethanol metabolism and on the hypothermic and hypnotic responses to ethanol in the Fischer 344 rat. Ott JF, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1985 Jan–Feb;9(1):59–65

Temperature response to antipyretic therapy in children: relationship to occult bacteremia. Torrey SB, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 May;3(3):190–2

Pentobarbital effects on plasma catecholamines: temperature, heart rate, and blood pressure. Baum D, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 1):E95–100

Glucose kinetics and body temperature after lethal and nonlethal doses of endotoxin. Lang CH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Apr;248(4 Pt 2):R471–8

Effects of a muramyl dipeptide on the temperature and sleep–wake cycles of the squirrel monkey. Wexler DB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct;247(4 Pt 2):R672–80

Influence of cromolyn sodium on airway temperature in normal subjects. Pichurko BM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Dec;130(6):1002–5

Effects of histamine and a histamine releaser on body temperature and blood levels of metabolites and thyroid hormones in the pigeon. John TM, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 May;275(1):160–76

Effect of ambient temperature on the hypometabolic and hypothermic effects of sulfolane in rats. Gordon CJ, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1984 Dec;56(2):123–7

Hypothermia produced by tributyl S,S,S–phosphorotrithioate (DEF). Ray DE, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1985 Feb;56(4):279–82

Long-lasting hypothermic effects of vincristine in rats. Rotiroti D, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1984;7:500–3

Effect of H2 receptor blockade upon hypothermic, cataleptogenic and antinociceptive action of prostacyclin (PGI)2 administered into the lateral rat brain ventricle. Brus R, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(4):637–44

Carbon disulphide exposure affects the response of rat adrenal medulla to hypothermia and hypoglycaemia. Caroldi S, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;84(2):357–63

Altered body temperature of rabbits after central injection of beta–endorphin and other peptides. Glyn–Ballinger JR, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 6;333(2):366–8

Hypothermic effect of 2,4–dinitrophenol infused ICV in the cat. Beleslin DB, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Sep;13(3):461–3

Hyperthermic response of the cat to intraventricular injection of the opioid delta–receptor agonist D–Ala2–D–Leu5–enkephalin. Pang IH, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Aug;13(2):263–8

Sex and strain differences in morphine–induced temperature effects in WKYs and SHRs. Quock RM, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Apr;14(4):323–6

Effects of doxapram on body temperature of the rat during radiofrequency irradiation. Jauchem JR, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 Jan–Feb;12(1):1–8

Effect of phentolamine in controlling temperature and acidosis associated with cardiopulmonary bypass. Bridges KG, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Feb;13(2):72–6

Dopamine receptor–mediated hypothermia induced in rats by (+)–, but not by (–)–3–PPP. Hjorth S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 8;107(3):299–304

Differential effects of morphine on core temperature in stressed and non-stressed rats. Ushijima I, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 19;112(3):331-7

The effects of centrally acting adrenergic agonists on temperature and on explorative and motor behaviour. Relation with effects on quasi-morphine withdrawal behaviour. Van der Laan JW, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 8;107(3):367-73

Cross-tolerance to the hypothermic effect of delta 8-tetrahydrocannabinol 11-hydroxy-delta 8-tetrahydrocannabinol and chlorpromazine in the mouse. Yamamoto I, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 8; 111(2):159-66

Brain cholinergic involvement in the rapid development of tolerance to the hypothermic action of ethanol. Soliman KF, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(2):137-40

Peptidoglycans as promoters of slow-wave sleep. II. Somnogenic and pyrogenic activities of some naturally occurring muramyl peptides; correlations with mass spectrometric structure determination. Krueger JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 25;259(20):12659-62

Influence of mecamylamine and atropine on tolerance development to nicotine hypothermia in rats. Horstmann M. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;36(11):770-1

The development of a relative hyperthermia during continuous clonidine infusion in the rat. Maccarrone C, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;36(12):851-3

Norzimelidine, a metabolite of a highly selective 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake inhibitor, can inhibit the uptake of noradrenaline in-vivo. Pawlowski L, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;36(12):855-8

Differential effects of 5-hydroxytryptaminergic antagonists upon apomorphine- and lergotrile-induced hypothermia and stereotyped behaviour in rats. Wade RL, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;36(10):673-6

Is acute morphine hyperthermia of unrestrained rats due to selective activation of brown adipose tissue thermogenesis? Thornhill JA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Nov; 231(2):422-9

Analysis of the antipyretic action of alpha-melanocyte-stimulating hormone in rabbits. Clark WG, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Feb;359:459-65

Thyroid, bradycardic and hypothermic effects of perfluoro-n-decanoic acid in rats. Langley AE, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;15(3-4):485-91

Reserpine-induced hypothermia and its reversal by dopamine agonists. Danielson TJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jul 8;37(1):31-8

The hypothermic effect of 4-(5,6-dimethyl-2-benzofuranyl) piperidine HCl (CGP 6085 A) in Wistar Kyoto rats. Kulakowski EC, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Sep 17;35(12):1329-35

Ethanol in preweanling rats with dams: body temperature unaffected. Kruckeberg TW, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1984 Jul-Aug;6(4):307-11

Relationships between structure and duration of neurotensin's central action: emergence of long acting analogs. Jolicoeur FB, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1984 Nov;4(6):467-76

Effects of bombesin on body temperature and oxygen consumption in food-deprived rats. Babcock AM, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Nov;23(11):1357-8

Injections of bombesin into the substantia nigra produce hypothermia and hypophagia in food-deprived rats. Calisher SB, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Oct; 23(10):1201-6

Differing effects of short-chain alcohols on body temperature and coordinated muscular activity in mice. Maickel RP, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Jan;24(1):83-9

Effect of some serotoninergic agents on the rectal temperature of the domestic fowl (Gallus domesticus). Osuide G, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Dec; 23(12A):1407-14

Treatment of rats with the TRH analog MK-771. Down-regulation of TRH receptors and behavioral tolerance. Simasko SM, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Feb; 24(2):157-65

A benzodiazepine agonist and contragonist have hypothermic effects in rodents. Taylor SC, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Jan;24(1):69-73

Changes in body temperature after administration of amino acids, peptides, dopamine, neuroleptics and related agents: II. Clark WG, et al. **Neurosci Biobehav Rev** 1985 Summer; 9(2):299-371 (742 ref.)

Divergent action of verapamil perfused in two hypothalamic areas on body temperature of the cat. Beleslin DB, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jun 24;57(3):307-12

Sensitivity of inbred mice to methylxanthines is not determined by plasma xanthine concentration. Carney JM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 May 1;56(1):27-31

Cardiovascular effects produced by injections of thyrotropin-releasing hormone in specific preoptic and hypothalamic nuclei in the rat. Diz DI, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Jul-Aug;5(4):801-8

Antipyretic activity of a potent alpha-MSH analog. Holdeman M, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1985 Mar-Apr; 6(2):273-5

Autonomic effects of central injections of D-Ala2-Met-enkephalinamide (DAME) in the conscious monkey. Owen MD, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Jul-Aug;5(4):737-42

Naloxone does not influence a pyrogen fever in rabbits. Hellon RF, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Jul;404(3):290-1

Contribution of hypothermia to effects of chloral hydrate on flash evoked potentials of hooded rats. Hetzler BE, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Oct;21(4):599-607

Indomethacin facilitates acute tolerance to and dependence upon morphine as measured by changes in fixed-ratio behavior and rectal temperature in rats. Nielsen JA, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jun;22(6):921-31

Indomethacin potentiates the operant behavior suppressant and rectal temperature lowering effects of low doses of d-amphetamine in rats. Nielsen JA, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Aug;21(2):219-24

d-Amphetamine antagonizes prostaglandin E1-induced hyperthermia and suppression of fixed interval operant behavior in rats. Nielsen JA, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Oct;21(4):575-81

Hyperthermia in the rat from handling stress blocked by naltrexone injected into the preoptic-anterior hypothalamus. Pae YS, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Feb;22(2):337-9

Dissociation of tolerance to the hypothermic and tachycardic effects of ethanol. Peris J, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jun;22(6):973-8

Neurotensin and bombesin, a relationship between their effects on body temperature and locomotor activity? van Wimersma Greidanus TB, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Aug;21(2):197-202

Effects of morphine and their antagonism by dexamethasone on body temperature in restrained and unrestrained guinea-pigs. del Rio-García J, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Apr;17(4):385-94

Pipradrol-induced hyperthermia in the rabbit. Small SF, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1984 Sep;16(9):923-31

Cholecystokinin-induced hypothermia: possible involvement of serotoninergic mechanisms in the rat hypothalamus. Liu HJ, et al. **Pharmacology** 1985;31(2):108-14

The influence of prazosin on E. coli lipopolysaccharide-induced fever and noradrenaline hyperthermia. Matuszek M, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1984 Nov-Dec;36(6):585-93

Aflatoxin effects in white Leghorn chickens selected for response to sheep erythrocyte antigen. 1. Body weight, feed conversion, and temperature responses. Ubosi CO, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jun;64(6):1065-70

Studies on the mechanism of central cardiovascular and temperature responses to prostaglandin D2. Förstermann U, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 Jun; 18(3):301-8

Associative control of tolerance to the sedative and hypothermic effects of chlordiazepoxide. Greeley J, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(4):487-93

Ethanol and indomethacin interactions in motor impairment, hypnosis, and body temperature. Greizerstein HB. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(1):101-4

Central actions of calcitonin on body temperature and intestinal motility in rats: evidence for different mediations. Fargeas MJ, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Jun;11(2):95-103

Temperature and milk composition responses to infusion of E. coli LPS and S. aureus vaccines in the goat. Jarman RF, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1984 Dec; 31(10):740-50

[Effects of nifedipine and verapamil on body temperature in cats] Samardžić R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1984; 178(4):382-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of narcotics on the thermoregulatory mechanisms in normo- and hypothermia] Bazhanov NO. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Jul-Aug;47(4):21-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the ultraslow activity and temperature of the brain as affected by neurotropic substances] Lapina IA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Jul-Aug;47(4):18-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Evaluation of radiant heat stress. Sušnik J. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 1983 Dec;34(4):305-17

Increased susceptibility to radiofrequency radiation due to pharmacological agents. Jauchem JR, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1984 Nov;55(11):1036-40

A new method of SAR determination in animals exposed to microwave/radiofrequency radiation (MW/RFR). Heinmets F, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1984; 16(1):57-70

BODY TEMPERATURE REGULATION

Platelet and adipocyte thermogenesis in hypothyroid patients: a microcalorimetric study. Valdemarsson S, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Mar;108(3):361-6

Human brain homeothermy during sleep and wakefulness: an experimental and comparative approach. Narebski J. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)** 1985;45(1-2):63-75 (28 ref.)

Disturbances of the hypothalamic thermoregulation. Clar HE. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;75(1-4):106-12

Effect of certain factors modifying the lipid-mobilizing activity in vitro in the serum of rats during hypothermia. Gryczka-Dziadecka A, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1983 Sep-Dec;34(5-6):501-5

A simple method for recording body temperature in insects. Janiszewski J, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1983 Sep-Dec; 34(5-6):611-6

Modes of thermal protection in newborn muskoxen (Ovibos moschatus). Blix AS, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Dec; 122(4):443-53

Seasonal changes in the relative importance of different avenues of heat loss in resting and running reindeer. Johnsen HK, et al. **Acta P[illegible]siol S[illegible]d** 1985 Jan;123(1):73-9

Some aspects of thermoregulation in newborn reindeer calves (Rangifer tarandus tarandus). Markussen KA, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Feb;123(2):215-20

Alpha 1-adrenergic receptors in brown adipose tissue. Thermogenic significance and mode of action. Mohell N. **Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl]** 1984;530:1-62

Hypothermia: the cause of death after rescue. Lloyd EL. **Alaska Med** 1984 Jul-Sep;26(3):74-6

Influence of subdiaphragmatic vagotomy and brown fat sympathectomy on thermogenesis in rats. Andrews PL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 1):E239-43

Palatability and postprandial thermogenesis in dogs. Diamond P, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 1):E75-9

Cyanate and temperature regulation in anephric rabbits. Eiger SM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 2):F69-73

Temperature regulation in lizards: effects of hypoxia. Hicks JW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 2):R595-600

Thermic effect of food after ingested versus tube-delivered meals. Hill JO, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 1):E370-4

Role of palatability on meal-induced thermogenesis in human subjects. LeBlanc J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 1):E333-6

Dietary obesity and neonatal sympathectomy. II. Thermoregulation and brown adipose metabolism. Levin BE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 2):R988-94

Central control of expired air temperature and other thermoregulatory effectors in reindeer. Mercer JB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 2):R679-85

Energy expenditure is reduced in preobese 2-day Zucker fa/fa rats. Moore BJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 2):R262-5

[3H]GDP binding and thermogenin amount in brown adipose tissue mitochondria from cold-exposed rats. Nedergaard J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 1):C365-71

Oscillatory temperature response to constant power applied to canine muscle. Roemer RB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 2):R153-8

Menstrual cycle phase and time of day alter reference signal controlling arm blood flow and sweating. Stephenson LA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 2):R186-91

Scapular brown fat removal enhances development of adiposity in cold-exposed obese Zucker rats. Stern JS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 2):R918-26

Diurnal changes in thermoregulatory behavior in rats with medial preoptic lesions. Szymusiak R, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 2):R219-27

Respiratory heat loss is not the sole stimulus for bronchoconstriction induced by isocapnic hyperpnea with dry air. Eschenbacher WL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jun;131(6):894-901

Eucapnic voluntary hyperventilation of compressed gas mixture. A simple system for bronchial challenge by respiratory heat loss. Phillips YY, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jan;131(1):31-5

Effect of heated humidified gases on temperature drop after cardiopulmonary bypass. Ralley FE, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1984 Dec;63(12):1106-10

Proposed methods for the measurement of regional renal blood flow using heat transfer analysis. Adams T, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1985;13(3-4):237-58 (49 ref.)

The effects of lactation on the relationship between metabolic rate and ambient temperature in the rat. Roberts SB, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1985;29(1):19-22

Effects of body composition and body dimension on body temperature regulation during exercise in hot and cool environments. Katsuura T. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1984 Apr;3(2):157-9

Body composition and physiological responses to cold. Tochihara Y, et al. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1984 Apr; 3(2):160-1

Brown adipose tissue metabolism and thermogenesis. Himms-Hagen J. **Annu Rev Nutr** 1985;5:69-94 (194 ref.)

Thermoregulatory responses to cold stress of various intensity. Janský L. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 May; 38(3):353-8

Natural brain cooling and temperature regulation. Jessen C, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 May;38(3):336-41

Factors influencing the agreement between thermal physiology measurements and field performance in poultry. Mac[illegible]od MG. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 May; 38(3):39[illegible]-410 (70 ref.)

Effects of late prenatal temperatures on some thermoregulatory aspects in young chickens. Minne B, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 May;38(3):374-83

The zone of optimal temperature as related to age of domesticated animals. Poczopko P. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 May;38(3):411-8 (28 ref.)

Temperature requirement of does for optimal performance. Rafai P, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 May;38(3):450-7

Optimum ambient and body temperature: can preferred temperature be regarded as a reliable index of the optimum? Szelényi Z, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 May; 38(3):359-65

Physiological responses of poultry to ambient temperature. van Kampen M. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 May; 38(3):384-91

Thermoregulation--an optimal control-loop? Werner J. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 May;38(3):347-52

Studies on the thermoregulation in developing chickens. Wittenberger C, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 Nov;

38(6):869–74

Food deprivation and exercise in the heat: thermoregulatory and metabolic effects. Francesconi RP, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Aug;56(8):771–6

Exercise thermoregulation in men after 6 hours of immersion. Greenleaf JE, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Jan; 56(1):15–8

Physiological and perceptual responses to cyclic heat stress variations. Mairiaux PH, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1984 Oct;55(10):935–40

The effect of hypothermia on the rat's spatial memory in the water tank task. Panakhova E, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1984 Nov;42(2):191–6

Properties of central control of body temperature in the rabbit. Graener R, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1984;50(6):437–45

Influence of environmental temperature on glucose tolerance and insulin response in the new-born piglet. Close WH, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1985;47(2):84–91

Body temperatures in psychiatric disorders [letter] McDonald C, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;20(7):817

The development of insulin resistance in brown adipose tissue may impair the acute cold-induced activation of thermogenesis in genetically obese (ob/ob) mice. Mercer SW, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1984 Nov;4(11):933–40

Temperature regulation during marathon competition. Maughan RJ. **Br J Sports Med** 1984 Dec;18(4):257–60

Heat production after injury. Little RA. **Br Med Bull** 1985 Jul;41(3):226–31 (83 ref.)

Heat production by the mature male turkey (Meleagris gallopavo): preliminary measurements in an automated, indirect, open-circuit multi-calorimeter system. MacLeod MG, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;26(3):325–33

Changes in the thermal characteristics of hypothalamic neurons during sleep and wakefulness. Glotzbach SF, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 20;309(1):17–26

Changes in body temperature and thermosensitivity of preoptic and septal neurons during hippocampal stimulation. Osaka T, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Jul; 13(1):93–8

A simple solution of the non-stationary heat transport problem in capillarized biological tissue. Klinger HG. **Bull Math Biol** 1984;46(5–6):879–89

Calorimetrical comparison of insulative properties of metalized plastic, clear polyethylene, and polyester blanket. Chang KS, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1984 Nov;31(6):690–4

Control mechanisms in brown adipose tissue plasma membrane. Bégin-Heick N, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1984 Jul;62(7):631–6 (45 ref.)

Mechanisms of stimulus-calorigenesis coupling in brown adipose tissue. Bukowiecki LJ. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1984 Jul;62(7):623–30 (48 ref.)

Quantitative contribution of brown adipose tissue thermogenesis to overall metabolism. Foster DO. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1984 Jul;62(7):618–22 (36 ref.)

Brown adipose tissue thermogenesis, energy balance, and obesity. Himms-Hagen J. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1984 Jul;62(7):610–7 (123 ref.)

Mechanisms of hormonal regulations in brown adipose tissue of developing rats. Skala JP. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1984 Jul;62(7):637–47 (90 ref.)

The influence of metabolic cost upon the level and precision of behavioral thermoregulation in an eurythermic lizard. Campbell JD. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985; 81(3):597–601

Variability of heating and cooling rates during radiant heating in a scincid lizard, Egernia cunninghami. Fraser SP. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;80(3):281–6

Brain, blood and rectal temperature during whole body cooling. Kiley JP, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1984; 79(4):631–4

Brown fat, thermogenesis and physiological birth in a marsupial. Loudon A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;81(4):815–9

The energetic cost of the fever response in three species of ectothermic vertebrates. Muchlinski AE. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;81(3):577–9

Thermogenic capacity and brown adipose tissue activity in the common marmoset. Rothwell NJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;81(3):683–6

Sympathetic and adrenocorticoid influences on diet-induced thermogenesis and brown fat activity in the rat. Rothwell NJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1984;79(4):575–9

The structure and insulation properties of the reindeer fur. Timisjärvi J, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1984; 79(4):601–9

Hybrid protein synthetic systems: components required to confer poikilothermy to the mammal. Haschemeyer AE, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;81(3):705–9

Thermogenesis in human obesity. Pi-Sunyer FX. **Curr Concepts Nutr** 1984;13:87–102 (88 ref.)

Environmental and drug-induced hyperthermia. Pathophysiology, recognition, and management. Olson KR, et al. **Emerg Med Clin North Am** 1984 Aug;2(3):459–74

The influence of environmental factors on evaporation and heat loss from burned tissue. Martin CJ, et al. **Eng Med** 1985 Jan;14(1):47–53

The biochemistry of an inefficient tissue: brown adipose tissue. Cannon B, et al. **Essays Biochem** 1985;20:110–64 (254 ref.)

Thermoregulation during prolonged actual and laboratory-simulated bicycling. Brown SL, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(1):125–30

Differential heating of trunk and extremities. Effects on thermoregulation mechanisms. Heising M, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(1):79–83

Dynamics and topography of human temperature regulation in response to thermal and work load. Werner J, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1985;53(4):353–8

Food-induced thermogenesis in obese children. Molnár D, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 May;144(1):27–31

Effects of brain epinephrine depletion on thermoregulation, reflex bradycardia, and motor activity in rats. Tsai SH, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Mar;87(3):428–38

Recent advances in temperature regulation during exercise in humans. Nadel ER. **Fed Proc** 1985 Apr;44(7):2286–92 (43 ref.)

Effect of adrenalectomy on brown adipose tissue of obese (ob/ob) mice. Holt SJ, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Jul; 16(7):378–9

Within-subjects between-weeks variation in 24-hour energy expenditure for fixed physical activity. Garby L, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1984 Sep;38(5):391–4

Changes in functional state and subjective sensations during heat adaptation. Mar'yanovich AT, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1983 Nov–Dec;9(6):416–22

A model of shivering thermogenesis based on the neurophysiology of thermoreception. Mekjavic IB, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 Jun;32(6):407–17

Thermal response of the monitor lizard, Varanus monitor, to increased Na+ and Ca2+ in cerebrospinal fluid. Kulshrestha VV, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Sep; 22(9):475–8

Angularis oculi vein temperature variations related to man's mental activity--preliminary studies. Magilton JH, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Jan–Mar;28(1):1–9

Thermogenesis induced by nutrient administration in man. Jéquier E. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1984 Aug;11(4):184–8

Abstracts of the twenty-first annual meeting of the Japanese Society of Biometeorology, Sapporo, 4–5 October 1982. **Int J Biometeorol** 1984 Nov;28(4):345–69

Minimum temperature felt as hot (MTH)--a new concept for grading the loss of temperature sensation in leprosy patients. Jain GL, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1985 Jun;53(2):206–10

Physiological variations of warm and cool sense with shift of environmental temperature. Hirosawa I, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1984 Nov;24(3–4):281–8

Suppression of norepinephrine-induced thermogenesis in human obesity by diet and weight loss. Finer N, et al. **Int J Obes** 1985;9(2):121–6

Regulation of thermogenesis in obesity. Levin BE, et al. **Int J Obes** 1984;8 Suppl 1:159–80 (131 ref.)

Weight-reducing diets, the thermic effect of feeding and energy balance in young women. Morgan JB. **Int J Obes** 1984;8(6):629–40

The significance of thermotolerance after 41 degrees C hyperthermia: in vivo and in vitro tumor and normal tissue investigations. Meyer JL, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 May;11(5):973–81

Thermoregulatory responses to weight training. Gordon NF, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1985 Jun;6(3):145–50

Thermoregulation in marathon competition at low ambient temperature. Maughan RJ. **Int J Sports Med** 1985 Feb; 6(1):15–9

Role of tracheal and bronchial circulation in respiratory heat exchange. Baile EM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jan; 58(1):217–22

Heat acclimation: role of norepinephrine in the anterior hypothalamus. Christman JV, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jun;58(6):1923–8

Estimation of rat thermoregulatory ability based on body temperature response to heat. Furuyama F, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Oct;57(4):1271–5

Heat transfer pathways between fetal lamb and ewe. Gilbert RD, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Aug;59(2):634–8

Effect of thermal history on the rat's response to varying environmental temperature. Gwosdow AR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Aug;59(2):413–9

Effect of cutaneous denervation of face and trunk on thermoregulatory responses to cold in rats. Heath ME. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Feb;58(2):376–83

Measurement of fetal heat production using differential calorimetry. Power GG, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Sep; 57(3):917–22

Heat exchange during upper- and lower-body exercise. Sawka MN, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Oct;57(4):1050–4

Temperature regulation during treadmill exercise in the rat. Shellock FG, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Dec;57(6):1872–7

Metabolic and vasomotor insulative responses occurring on immersion in cold water. Strong LH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Mar;58(3):964–77

Comparison of thermal responses between rest and leg exercise in water. Toner MM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jul;59(1):248–53

Effect of positive-pressure breathing on cardiovascular and thermoregulatory responses to exercise. Vroman NB, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Mar;58(3):876–81

Influences of age and gender on human thermoregulatory responses to cold exposures. Wagner JA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jan;58(1):180–6

Heat exchanges in wet suits. Wolff AH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Mar;58(3):770–7

Sympathetic-adrenal medullary and cardiovascular responses to acute cold stress in adult and aged rats. McCarty R. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Jan;12(1):15–22

Ambient temperature modulates the differentiated cardiorespiratory pattern generated by the central noradrenergic system, most likely via alterations of thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH) activity. Riedel W. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Feb–Mar;12(2–3):145–57

Suprabulbar and bulbar integration of ventilation and ear vascular control during thermoregulation in the rabbit. Traugott FM, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Feb–Mar; 12(2–3):227–38

Central nervous system 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline specificity of ear vascular and ventilation reflexes in thermoregulating rabbits. White SW, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Feb–Mar;12(2–3):131–44

Steady-state analysis of self-heated thermistors using finite elements. Hayes LJ, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1985 Feb; 107(1):77–80

Theory and experiment for the effect of vascular microstructure on surface tissue heat transfer--Part II: Model formulation and solution. Jiji LM, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1984 Nov;106(4):331–41

Theory and experiment for the effect of vascular microstructure on surface tissue heat transfer--Part I: Anatomical foundation and model conceptualization. Weinbaum S, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1984 Nov;106(4):321–30

Thermal entrainment and human ovulation. de Trafford JC, et al. **J Biomed Eng** 1984 Oct;6(4):311–4

Thermic effect of glucose in man. Obligatory and facultative thermogenesis. Acheson KJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Nov; 74(5):1572–80

The contribution of nasal countercurrent heat exchange to water balance in the northern elephant seal, Mirounga angustirostris. Huntley AC, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1984 Nov; 113:447–54

Energy balance, thermogenesis and brown adipose tissue activity in tube-fed rats. Rothwell NJ, et al. **J Nutr** 1984 Oct;114(10):1965–70

Thermal support for the very-low-birth-weight infant: role of supplemental conductive heat. Topper WH, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Nov;105(5):810–4

An experimental model to study thermogenesis in the neonatal surgical patient. Nour BM, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1984 Dec;19(6):764–70

Effects of subdiaphragmatic vagotomy on energy balance and thermogenesis in the rat. Andrews PL, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 May;362:1–12

The sarcomere length dependence of the rate of heat production during isometric tetanic contraction of frog muscles. Elzinga G, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Dec; 357:495–504

Generation and dissipation of heat in vocal fold tissue. Cooper DS, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1985 Jun;28(2):207–15

Heat balance of the human body: influence of variations of locally distributed parameters. Buse M, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1985 May 7;114(1):35–51

Involvement of ventromedial hypothalamus in brown adipose tissue thermogenesis induced by preoptic cooling in rats. Imai-Matsumura K, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(5):939–43

Impaired activation of thermogenesis in the corpulent rat. Tulp OL. **Life Sci** 1984 Oct 15;35(16):1699–704

Defective thermoregulatory thermogenesis in monosodium glutamate-induced obesity in mice. Moss D, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Jul;34(7):626–30

Involvement of insulin in the acute thermogenic responses to food and nonmetabolizable substances. Rothwell NJ, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Jan;34(1):43–7

Thermogenesis in brown adipose tissue as an energy buffer. Implications for obesity. Himms-Hagen J. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Dec 13;311(24):1549–58 (99 ref.)

Thermogenesis in brown adipose tissue [letter] Seaton TB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Apr 18;312(16):1062–3

Evidence that chronic hyperprolactinemia effects skin temperature regulation through an opioid mechanism. Simpkins JW, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1984 Oct; 39(4):321–9

The presence of an opioid system mediating behavioral thermoregulation in the terrestrial snail, Cepaea nemoralis. Kavaliers M, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Nov; 23(11):1285–9

Thermal pleasantness and temperature regulation in man. Attia M. **Neurosci Biobehav Rev** 1984 Fall;8(3):335–42

Symposium on infections in the compromised host. Significance of fever in the compromised host. Cunha BA. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1985 Mar;20(1):163–9

Thermoregulation during aerobic exercise in pregnancy. Jones RL, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar;65(3):340–5

Partitioning of heat losses and gains in premature newborn infants under radiant warmers. Baumgart S. **Pediatrics** 1985 Jan;75(1):89–99

Body temperature of huddling newborn Zucker rats. Schmidt I, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Aug;401(4):418–20

Temperature regulation and anesthesia. Chinyanga HM. **Pharmacol Ther** 1984;26(2):147–61 (90 ref.)

The measurement of temperature for thermoregulatory studies. Silverman RW, et al. **Pharmacol Ther** 1985; 27(2):233–42 (16 ref.)

Transient heat clearance method for regional blood flow measurements. Nitzan M, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1985 Jun; 30(6):557–63

Thermal control of maternal contact bouts: the interbout interval. Bates A, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 May;34(5):834–7

Temperature preference of genetically obese (ob/ob) mice.

Carlisle HJ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Dec;33(6):899–902

Role of heat loss and heat production in generation of the circadian temperature rhythm of the squirrel monkey. Fuller CA, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Apr;34(4):543–6

Relationship between autonomic and behavioral thermoregulation in the mouse. Gordon CJ. **Physiol Behav** 1985 May;34(5):687–90

Diurnal cycle of mother–young contact in Norway rats. Leon M, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Jun;32(6):999–1003

Changes in rectal and mean skin temperature in response to suggested heat during hypnosis in man. Raynaud J, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Aug;33(2):221–6

Effects of single cortical spreading depression on metabolic heat production in the rat. Shibata M, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Apr;34(4):563–7

Age–related decline in cold tolerance can be retarded by brain stimulation. Talan MI, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Dec; 33(6):969–73

The effect of food restriction during rearing on fasting heat production of layer strain pullets and hens. Johnson RJ, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Dec;63(12):2384–90

Molecular approach to thermogenesis in brown adipose tissue: cDNA cloning of the mitochondrial uncoupling protein. Bouillaud F, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(2):445–8

Cardiovascular and blood gas changes during panting responses induced by ambient or spinal cord heating in the pigeon. Barnas GM, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1984 Jul; 57(1):89–101

Nasal heat exchange in a northern ungulate, the reindeer (Rangifer tarandus). Langman VA. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Mar;59(3):279–87

The nose as an indicating organ of vegetative controlling mechanisms. Simon H, et al. **Rhinology** 1984 Dec; 22(4):269–80

Maintaining body temperature during anesthesia with a servo–controlled heated humidifier. Youngberg J, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Jul;78(7):814–7

Exercise, performance and temperature control: temperature regulation during exercise and implications for sports performance and training. Fortney SM, et al. **Sports Med** 1985 Jan–Feb;2(1):8–20 (57 ref.)

Energy exchanges in water. Nadel ER. **Undersea Biomed Res** 1984 Jun;11(2):149–58

Decrease in body insulation with exercise in cool water. Park YS, et al. **Undersea Biomed Res** 1984 Jun;11(2):159–68

[Effect of peptides on thermoregulation] He ZA. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1985 Jan;16(1):36–40 (33 ref.) **(Chi)**

[Thermogenesis and obesity. Pathogenetic and therapeutic deliberations] Astrup A, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Oct 1; 146(40):3003–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Is baldness a thermoregulatory adaptive process?] Cabanac M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1984;299(12):499–502 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Radiative heat loss in swine] Nau HR, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 May;38(3):311–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Thermoregulatory heat production in laying hybrids—the relation between heat production, evaporative heat loss and heat passage through the skin] Nichelmann M, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1985 Jan;39(1):136–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Optimal biological temperature in turkeys] Nichelmann M. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 May;38(3):366–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Reception and processing of peripheral temperature signals in warm–blooded animals] Pierau FK, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 May;38(3):327–35 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Changing the optimal biological temperature of laying hybrids by air movement velocity] Tzschentke B, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 May;38(3):319–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Protection from the cold. A further useful preventive measure] Greiter F. **Derm Beruf Umwelt** 1985;33(2):66–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Why are claims about the reliability of the temperature method so variable?] Döring GK. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Apr;45(4):265–7 **(Ger)**

[Effect of different acclimatization temperatures on the ultrastructure of neuronal synapses of perch (Tilapia mariae; Cichlidae, Teleostei)] Sester U, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1984;25(6):701–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Skin temperature of newborn infants under thermoneutral conditions] Menzel K, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1984; 23(6):343–57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Relations between brown fat, thermogenesis and obesity] Chiossi FM, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1984 Sep 30; 36(18):873–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The regional differences of warmth and thermal comfort sensation] Morioka M, et al. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1984 Jul;3(3):247–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Respiratory heat loss under hyperbaric helium–oxygen environment (101 bar)] Naraki N, et al. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1984 Jul;3(3):227–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Periodic fever probably caused by dysfunction of the central thermoregulatory area. Report of a case] Ono T, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun;73(6):825–30 **(Jpn)**

[The use of a heat flux transducer for measuring non–evaporative heat exchange in man] Konda N. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1983 Mar 1;5(1):83–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Modulation of postural muscle tonus by thermoreceptive afferents] Minut–Sorokhtina OP, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 May;38(3):342–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Thermoregulation characteristics of rats exposed to cold in the early postnatal period] Seliatitskaia VG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Sep;98(9):356–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the efficiency of oxidative phosphorylation, respiratory rate and Ca2+ ion transport in the liver mitochondria of rats and susliks with various levels of thermogenesis] Brustovetskiĭ NN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;276(5):1260–3 **(Rus)**

[Thermal responses of the brain to sensory stimulation] Budko KP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;278(2):486–8 **(Rus)**

[Sensitivity and precision of the operation of the human physiological thermostat] Ivanov KP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;281(3):753–7 **(Rus)**

[Possibilities of retrieving information by an analysis of the fluctuations in thermal emission of biological objects] Kobrin MM, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984 Jul–Aug; 277(1):81–3 **(Rus)**

[Biochemical bases of the thermal insulation of homoiotherms] Obraztsov IF, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;277(3):728–31 **(Rus)**

[Study of body temperature fields in relation to excitation of the cerebral cortex in the rat] Tsykalov EN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984 Sep–Oct;278(1):249–52 **(Rus)**

[Effect of the supplementary administration of ascorbic acid to the daily diet of the degree of vitamin saturation of the body and erythrocyte thermal resistance during work in an arid zone] Mommadov IM, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Jan–Feb;11(1):129–33 **(Rus)**

[Relation of thermoregulatory shifts to the development of sleep due to local rhythmic temperature action] Mugutdinov TM. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 May–Jun; 10(3):482–5 **(Rus)**

[Mechanism of heat conduction in human limbs] Raĭgorodskaia TG, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Mar–Apr; 11(2):336–8 **(Rus)**

[Comparative study of the laws governing cutaneous blood flow in the thermoneutral zone] Bedrov IaA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Nov;70(11):1518–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mechanism of static temperature sensitivity in spontaneously active neurons of the marine mollusk Aplysia] Poliakov AM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Sep;70(9):1344–7 **(Rus)**

[Changes in the heat emission of mice following experimental hypoxia] Sepisheva AS. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Mar; 71(3):324–7 **(Rus)**

[Assessment of peripheral thermoregulation in vibration disease patients by dynamic heat calorimetry] Deĭnega VG, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Mar;(3):29–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the energetics of muscle contraction as a result of hyperoxia] Pchelenko LD, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1984 Jul–Aug;18(4):77–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Thyroid activity in common frogs and the heat resistance of their bodies and muscle tissue] Dzhamusova TA, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Apr;27(4):445–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Thermoregulation in adolescents with diffuse neurodermatitis and psoriasis and its changes during sulfide balneotherapy] Artem'ev VI. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):34–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Reaction of the human body to heat in a sauna] Kuz'menko VA. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1984 Sep–Oct; (5):56–8 **(Rus)**

[Heat resistance of embryos and tadpoles and its inheritance in the common frog (Rana temporaria L.)] Chernokozheva IS. **Zh Obshch Biol** 1985 Jan–Feb;46(1):85–92 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Alpha– and beta–adrenergic receptor blockers and the effects of noradrenaline on heat production and body temperature. Komáromi I. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1985;65(2):155–67

The effect of non–esterified long–chain fatty acids on blood flow and thermogenesis in brown adipose tissue in the young dog. Astrup A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 May; 124(1):81–5

Central nervous system actions of somatostatin–related peptides. Brown MR, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985; 188:217–28

The effects of neurohypophyseal hormones on tolerance to the hypothermic effect of ethanol. Szabó G, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Jul–Aug;2(4):567–74

Effect of selective and nonselective beta–adrenoceptor blockade on thermoregulation during prolonged exercise in heat. Gordon NF. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 26; 55(10):74D–78D

Enhanced thermogenic responsiveness during chronic ephedrine treatment in man. Astrup A, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Jul;42(1):83–94

A comparative study of the effects of white sugar, unrefined sugar and starch on the efficiency of food utilization and thermogenesis. Dulloo AG, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Aug;42(2):214–9

Thermic effect of feeding carbohydrate, fat, protein and mixed meal in lean and obese subjects. Swaminathan R, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Aug;42(2):177–81

Contribution of BAT and skeletal muscle to thermogenesis induced by ephedrine in man. Astrup A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 1):E507–15

Insulin increases thermogenesis in rat skeletal muscle following exercise. Balon TW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 1):E148–51

Thermal responses to central angiotensin II, SQ 20881, and dopamine infusions in sheep. Huang BS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 2):R371–7

Effect of intracerebroventricular vasopressin on body temperature and endotoxin fever of macaque monkey. Lee TF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 2):R674–8

Effects of heat acclimation on atropine–impaired thermoregulation. Kolka MA, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1984 Dec;55(12):1107–10

Behavioral thermoregulation, core temperature, and motor activity: simultaneous quantitative assessment in rats after dopamine and prostaglandin E1. Marques PR, et al. **Behav Neurosci** 1984 Oct;98(5):858–67

Effects of 4–hydroxyamphetamine on in vivo brown adipose tissue thermogenesis and feeding behavior in the rat. Wellman PJ, et al. **Behav Neurosci** 1984 Dec;98(6):1060–4

Brown adipose tissue is a major site of glucose utilisation in C57Bl/6 ob/ob mice treated with a thermogenic beta–adrenoceptor agonist. Young P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 16;130(1):241–8

Thermogenic and metabolic consequences of thyroid hormone treatment in brown and white adipose tissue. Williams CM, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Feb;5(2):175–84

Thermogenic drugs for the treatment of obesity: sympathetic stimulants in animal models. Dulloo AG, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1984 Sep;52(2):179–96

The role of endogenous opiates in thermal regulation of the body during exercise. De Meirleir K, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 9;290(6470):739–40

Microinjection of neurotensin into the ventral tegmental area produces hypothermia: evaluation of dopaminergic mediation. Kalivas PW, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 11; 326(2):219–27

The effect of intraseptally applied vasopressin on thermoregulation in the rat. Banet M, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Feb;14(2):113–6

Effects of massive doses of alpha–MSH on thermoregulation in the rabbit. Holdeman M, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Apr; 14(4):327–30

Disturbance of motor performance and thermoregulation in mice given two commercial chlorinated paraffins. Eriksson P, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Feb;34(2):205–9

Thermoregulation in a naturally oil–contaminated black–billed murre Uria aalge. Jenssen BM, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Jul;35(1):9–14

Potentiation of in vivo thermogenesis in rat brown adipose tissue by stimulation of alpha 1–adrenoreceptors is associated with increased release of cyclic AMP. Ma SW, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;62(8):943–8

Acute and chronic effects of ACTH on thermogenesis and brown adipose tissue in the rat. Rothwell NJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;81(1):99–102

Decreased thermal tolerance in Mus musculus with melatonin and chlorpromazine. Hutchison VH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984;78(2):373–6

Glucocorticoids and hypothermic induction and survival in the rat. Steffen JM, et al. **Cryobiology** 1985 Aug; 22(4):385–91

Triiodothyronine (T3)–induced thermogenesis: altered T3–efficiency in tissues from fed, starved, and refed hypothyroid rats. Bachmann K, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Sep;117(3):1084–9

Influence of triazolam on thermal heat balance in poor sleepers. Libert JP, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984; 27(2):173–9

Involvement of GABA and other inhibitory amino acids in thermoregulation. DeFeudis FV. **Gen Pharmacol** 1984; 15(6):445–7 (37 ref.)

Possible mechanisms implicated on the hypothermic effect induced by morphine in guinea–pig. Milanés MV, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1984;15(4):357–60

Brown adipose tissue heat production in heat acclimated and perchlorate treated rats. Arieli A, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Jan;17(1):12–5

Central thermoregulatory effect of 1, 1 dimethyl–4–phenyl piperazine iodide. Saxena P, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 May;81:514–9

Supramaximal heat production induced by aminophylline in temperature–acclimated rats. Wang LC. **Int J Biometeorol** 1985 Mar;29(1):37–46

Thermogenic properties of ciclazindol and mazindol in rodents. Wyllie MG, et al. **Int J Obes** 1984;8 Suppl 1:85–92

Thermogenesis and weight control. Yen TT, et al. **Int J Obes** 1984;8 Suppl 1:65–78

Effect of beta–adrenoceptor blockade on thermoregulation during prolonged exercise. Gordon NF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Mar;58(3):899–906

Angiotensin II–induced hypothermia in rats. Wilson KM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Feb;58(2):534–43

Thermogenesis in thyroidectomized, protein–malnourished rats. Tulp OL, et al. **J Nutr** 1984 Dec;114(12):2365–72

Is acute morphine hyperthermia of unrestrained rats due to selective activation of brown adipose tissue thermogenesis? Thornhill JA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Nov;231(2):422-9

Hypothalamic thermosensitivity in capsaicin-desensitized rats. Cormarèche-Leydier M, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jun;363:227-36

Effects of methamphetamine and methyldopa on ethanol induced hypothermia in mice. Ageel AM, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;37(2):137-42

Effects of intraventricular angiotensin II on heat balance at various ambient temperatures in rats. Shido O, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985;35(1):163-7

Baroreflexive suppression of heat production and fall in body temperature following peripheral administration of vasopressin in rats. Shido O, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(3):397-406

Effects of bombesin on behavior. Cowan A, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jul 15;37(2):135-45

Two daily melatonin injections differentially induce nonshivering thermogenesis and gonadal regression in the mouse (Peromyscus leucopus). Hall ES, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Aug 26;37(8):783-8

Improving cold tolerance in elderly rats by aminophylline. Lee TF, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 May 27;36(21):2025-32

Hyperthermia induced by morphine administration to the VTA of the rat brain: an effect dissociable from morphine-induced reward and hyperactivity. Vezina P, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Mar 18;36(11):1095-105

Substrate preference in aminophylline-stimulated thermogenesis. Wang LC, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jul 1;36(26):2539-46

Comparison of brown adipose tissue thermogenesis induced by congeners and isomers of phenylpropanolamine. Wellman PJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Sep 16;37(11):1023-8

Genetically obese C57BL/6 ob/ob mice respond normally to sympathomimetic compounds. Wilson S, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Sep 17;35(12):1301-9

Effects of cholecystokinin octapeptide on thermoregulatory responses and hypothalamic neuronal activity in the rat. Shian LR, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;328(4):363-7

Perinatal exposure to methadone alters sensitivity to drugs in adult rats. Zagon IS, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1984 Jul-Aug;6(4):319-23

The effects of opioid and FMRF-amide peptides on thermal behavior in the snail. Kavaliers M, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Jul;24(7):621-6

Effects of treatments with apomorphine, haloperidol and ethanol on apomorphine-induced changes in body temperature in the rat. Pae YS, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Sep;23(9):1109-12

Capsaicin impairs preoptic serotonin-sensitive structures mediating hypothermia in rats. Hajós M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Feb 28;54(1):97-102

Thermoregulatory (core, surface and metabolic) responses of unrestrained rats to repeated POAH injections of beta-endorphin or adrenocorticotropin. Thornhill JA, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Jul-Aug;5(4):713-9

The effects of MIF-I, beta-endorphin and alpha-MSH on d-amphetamine induced paradoxical behavioral thermoregulation: possible involvement of the dopaminergic system. Yehuda S, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1985 Mar-Apr;6(2):189-92

Effects of histamine antagonists on noradrenaline-stimulated blood flow and oxygen consumption of brown adipose tissue in the rat. Rothwell NJ, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Nov;402(3):325-9

Synergism between caffeine and dl-phenylpropanolamine on brown adipose tissue thermogenesis in the adult rat. Wellman PJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 May;22(5):781-5

Potentiation of thermoregulatory and analgesic effects of morphine by calcium antagonists. Benedek G, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1984 Oct;16(10):1009-18

Capsaicin and central control of thermoregulation. Hori T. **Pharmacol Ther** 1984;26(3):389-416 (195 ref.)

Effects of insulin on thermoregulatory responses and hypothalamic neuronal activity. Wang HS, et al. **Pharmacology** 1985;30(2):86-94

DSIP reduces amphetamine-induced hyperthermia in mice. Graf MV, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Aug;33(2):291-5

Adrenal and thyroid interactions of beta-endorphin-induced body temperature responses of rats at 24.5 degrees C. Gwosdow AR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Mar;178(3):412-8

Increased incidence of death during warming in hypertensive rats treated with clonidine--possible lung pathology involvement. Hess RW, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984;27:95-100

Effects of reserpine and adrenal demedullation on brown adipose tissue thermogenesis induced by dl-phenylpropanolamine. Wellman PJ, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;47(2):211-20

[Effect of opiate agonists and antagonists on thermoregulation in rats] Iakimova K, et al. **Eksp Med Morfol** 1984;23(4):215-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Opiates, opioid receptors and thermoregulatory changes] Ovcharov R, et al. **Eksp Med Morfol** 1984;23(4):205-10 (16 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Antagonism by taurine of hyperthermia induced in rabbits by 6-aminomethyl-4H,1,2,4-benzothiadiazine 1,1-dioxide (AMBD) and by calcium antagonists] Palmi M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 May 30;61(5):703-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Central effect of new derivatives of ethylenediamine and imidazolidinone-2] Zebrowska-Lupina I, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 1984;41(6):687-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of narcotics on the thermoregulatory mechanisms in normo- and hypothermia] Bazhanov NO. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Jul-Aug;47(4):21-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mechanism of adaptogenic effect of Eleutherococcus on the human body during thermal stress] Novozhilov GN, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Mar-Apr;11(2):303-6 **(Rus)**

[Thermoregulatory effect of beta-adrenoreceptor block in the cold-adapted rat at rest and during exertion] Divert VE, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Jun;71(6):777-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BODY TYPES see SOMATOTYPES

BODY WATER

The NMR proton relaxation in biological fluids: a good way to identify precisely healthy or pathological states. Bene GJ. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1983;19(1):121-6

The biophysics of the relaxation properties of water in biological systems. Mathur-De Vré R. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1983;19(1):19-24

Mechanisms of relaxation for protons in biological systems. Villa M. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1983;19(1):73-6

Biomedical implications of the relaxation behaviour of water related to NMR imaging. Mathur-De Vré R. **Br J Radiol** 1984 Nov;57(683):955-76

Hydration of the fat-free body in children during maturation. Boileau RA, et al. **Hum Biol** 1984 Dec;56(4):651-66

Total body water determinations with HTO on obese patients [letter] Eberstadt PL, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1984;11(2):205

Total body water in rats [letter] Eberstadt PL, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1984;11(2):206

The importance of the motion of water for magnetic resonance imaging. Koenig SH, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 May-Jun;20(3):297-305

What is the correct value for the brain--blood partition coefficient for water? Herscovitch P, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Mar;5(1):65-9

Changes in total body water and extracellular fluid volume in infants receiving total parenteral nutrition. Coran AG, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1984 Dec;19(6):771-6

Passive water flows driven across the isolated rabbit ileum by osmotic, hydrostatic and electrical gradients. Naftalin RJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Mar;360:27-50

Discussion on the state of water in the myofilament lattice and other biological systems, based on the fact that the usual concepts of colloid stability can not explain the stability of the myofilament lattice. Morel JE. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Feb 21;112(4):847-58

Circadian rhythms of urinary excretions of water and electrolytes in patients receiving total parenteral nutrition (TPN). Muratani H, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Aug 19;37(7):645-9

A study of the freezing of water in human uterine muscle by proton magnetic resonance. Adamski J, et al. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1985;3(2):125-30

Microwave dielectric measurements (0.8-70 GHz) on Artemia cysts at variable water content. Clegg JS, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1984 Nov;29(11):1409-19

ANALYSIS

Local changes of skeletal muscle electrolytes and water after high-energy trauma. Holmström A, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985;151(2):115-9

A simple, inexpensive method of determining total body water using a tracer dose of D2O and infrared absorption of biological fluids. Lukaski HC, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Feb;41(2):363-70

The measurement of whole body water by H2(18)O dilution in newborn pigs. Whyte RK, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Apr;41(4):801-9

Effect of cardiac output on extravascular lung water estimates made with the Edwards lung water computer. Fallon KD, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Apr;62(4):505-8

Stool electrolyte and osmolality measurements in the evaluation of diarrheal disorders. Shiau YF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jun;102(6):773-5

Aging, total body water and fat mass in Japanese males between ages 9 and 77 years. Komiya S. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1984 Apr;3(2):149-51

Thermal dye measurements of extravascular lung water in critically ill patients. Intravascular Starling forces and extravascular lung water in the adult respiratory distress syndrome. Sibbald WJ, et al. **Chest** 1985 May;87(5):585-92

Effects of advanced age on extravascular lung water accumulation during coronary artery bypass surgery. Gallagher JD, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Feb;13(2):68-71

Pulmonary hemodynamics and lung water content during splanchnic ischemic shock. Pilati CF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 May;58(5):1577-84

Elemental composition and water content of neuron and glial cells in the central nervous system of the North American medicinal leech (Macrobdella decora). Saubermann AJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Mar;44(3):825-34

Valuation of some biological parameters in acute spinal cord trauma: experimental study in rabbits. Scuotto A, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1984 Jul-Dec;28(3-4):145-7

In vivo NMR imaging and T1 measurements of water protons in the human brain. Hazlewood CF, et al. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1982;1(1):3-10

Measurement of body fat and hydration of the fat-free body in health and disease. Streat SJ, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Jun;34(6):509-18

Distribution volume of ethanol as a measure of body water. Tzamaloukas AH, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1985;11(2):123-30

NMR in vitro measurements: a quality control study of the RADX table-top spectrometer. Burnett KR, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1985;17(1):123-9

Quantitative determination of water in the skin by 1H NMR. Terada H, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1985;17(1):101-5

Alterations of the intracellular water and ion concentrations in brain and liver cells during aging as revealed by energy dispersive X-ray microanalysis of bulk specimens. Lustyik G, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1985;(Pt 1):323-37

[Hydration of the animal cornea: spectrometric study using proton nuclear magnetic resonance] Kiener C, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1984;7(10):609-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Nuclear magnetic resonance investigations of DMBA-induced rat breast cancers--the relationship between tumor doubling times and water proton spin-lattice relaxation times] Kimijima I, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Apr;31(4):394-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Trial designing of special electrodes for the in vivo measurement of the hydration state of stratum corneum of dry skin lesions] Tokudome Y, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct;94(11):1247-51 **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of the influence of ambient temperature and humidity on the hydration level of the stratum corneum] Yoshikuni K, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr;95(5):591-5 **(Jpn)**

[Postoperative change of extravascular lung water in patients undergoing chest surgery] Shibata K, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;33(2):202-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of acute re-expansion of the unilaterally collapsed lung on the lung water content and pulmonary circulation in dogs] Ishibe Y. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;22(12):1077-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Nuclear magnetic resonance study of brain edema in immature rats compared with adult rats] Masumura M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Mar;37(3):269-75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Nuclear magnetic resonance study of the immature rat brain] Masumura M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Aug;36(8):805-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Constant infusion system of 15O labeled-water] Saji H, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1984 Sep;33(9):611-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of endotoxemia on lung water and hemodynamics in conscious calves. Olson NC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Mar;46(3):711-8

Water diuretic effect of intravenously administered 9-deoxo-16, 16-dimethyl-9-methylene-PGE2 in conscious man. Leksell LG, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1984 Dec;4(6):449-59

Extravascular lung water: effects of intravenous ionic and non-ionic (Iopamidol) contrast media during ischemia. Slutsky RA, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Apr;155(1):11-4

METABOLISM

Significance of changes in lung water in the traumatized patient. Risberg B, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1985;522:331-63 (82 ref.)

Measurement of transepidermal water loss using an evaporimeter to follow the restitution of the barrier layer of human epidermis after stripping the stratum corneum. Frödin T, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1984;64(6):537-40

Composition of postnatal weight loss and subsequent weight gain in small for dates newborn infants. v.d. Wagen A, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Jan;74(1):57-61

Effect of phlorizin on the changes of membrane potential, water, Na and K transport induced by cevadine in frog muscle. Cseri J, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1985;65(1):65-80

Renal lithium clearance as a measure of the delivery of water and sodium from the proximal tubule in humans. Thomsen K, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1984 Nov;288(4):158-61

Hydration of fat-free body in protein-depleted patients. Beddoe AH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 1):E227-33

Anion transport inhibitors: effects on water and sodium transport in the toad urinary bladder. Brem AS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Apr;248(4 Pt 2):F594-601

Age-related changes in rat intestinal transport of D-glucose, sodium, and water. Esposito G, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 1):G328-34

Salt gland and kidney responses to intracerebral osmotic stimulation in salt- and water-loaded ducks. Gerstberger R, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 2):R1022-8

Regulation of water permeability in toad urinary bladder at two barriers. Kachadorian WA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 2):F260–5

Load dependence of HCO3 and H2O reabsorption in the early proximal tubule of the Munich–Wistar rat. Maddox DA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 2):F113–21

Effect of high doses of aspirin on pulmonary hemodynamics and lung water. Maron MB. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 2):H225–31

Evidence for transcellular osmotic water flow in rat proximal tubules. Preisig PA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 2):F124–31

Countercurrent exchange of water in canine jejunum. Ryu KH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 1):G377–81

Water and ion shifts in skeletal muscle of humans with intense dynamic knee extension. Sjøgaard G, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 2):R190–6

Effects of angiotensin II on plasma ADH, prostaglandin synthesis, and water excretion in normal humans. Usberti M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 2):F254–9

Water and urea transport in renal microvillus membrane vesicles. Verkman AS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 2):F650–5

Morphometric studies of the extraglomerular mesangial cell field in volume expanded and volume depleted rats. Schnabel E, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1984;170(2):217–22

Large volume crystalloid resuscitation does not increase extravascular lung water. Gallagher TJ, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Mar;64(3):323–6

Glutaraldehyde inhibits the active transport of sodium and the oxygen consumption, while increasing the water diffusional permeability in frog skin. Mărgineanu DG, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1984 Nov;92(4):305–12

The movement of radioactive molecules across dentine in vivo in the dog. Potts TV, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1985;30(4):353–7

Regional blood flow and water content of the obstructed small intestine. Papanicolaou G, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Aug;120(8):926–32

Kinetics of water transport in sickle cells. Craescu CT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 14;812(3):811–5

Specific interaction of the water transport inhibitor, pCMBS, with band 3 in red blood cell membranes. Lukacovic MF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 5;778(2):253–9

Relation between red cell anion exchange and water transport. Yoon SC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 5;778(2):385–9

Epithelial water transport in a balanced gradient system. Mathias RT. **Biophys J** 1985 Jun;47(6):823–36

Isolation, barrier properties and lipid analysis of stratum compactum, a discrete region of the stratum corneum. Bowser PA, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Jan;112(1):1–14

Lesions of the tissue surrounding the preoptic recess (AV3V region) affect neurosecretory cells in the paraventricular nuclei in the rat. Carithers J, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 1;337(2):233–43

Kinetics of water loss and the likelihood of intracellular freezing in mouse ova. Influence of the method of calculating the temperature dependence of water permeability. Mazur P, et al. **Cell Biophys** 1984 Sep;6(3):197–213

The effect of high dose medroxyprogesterone acetate on water and salt metabolism in advanced cancer patients. Lelli G, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Oct;3(5):327–9

Acid-base-induced changes in the distribution of water between plasma and erythrocytes, as measured with a sodium-ion-selective electrode. Fogh-Andersen N, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Nov;30(11):1843–5

Body water, sodium, potassium and hydrogen ions: some basic facts and concepts. Morgan DB. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Jul;13(2):233–47

Assessment of hormonal disorders of water metabolism. Miller M. **Clin Lab Med** 1984 Dec;4(4):729–44 (37 ref.)

Total body potassium and water, and exchangeable sodium, in muscular dystrophy. Edmonds CJ, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Apr;68(4):379–85

Segmental action of aldosterone on water and electrolyte transport across rabbit colon in vivo. Clauss W. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;81(4):873–7

Distribution of freezable and non-freezable water in bovine vitreous. Ali S, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1984 Oct;3(10):1233–9

The influence of low concentrations of irritants on skin barrier function as determined by water vapour loss. van der Valk PG, et al. **Derm Beruf Umwelt** 1985;33(3):89–91

Cell hydration in the normally grown, the premature and the low weight for gestational age infant. Cheek DB, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1984 Sep;10(1–2):75–84

The effects of postural changes on ADH release and the renal handling of sodium and water in patient with idiopathic edema. Ota K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1984 Aug;31(4):459–69

Defective renal water excretion in nephrotic syndrome: the relationship between renal water excretion and kidney function, arginine vasopressin, angiotensin II and aldosterone in plasma before and after oral water loading. Pedersen EB, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1985 Feb;15(1):24–9

Effects of long-term carbamazepine treatment on water metabolism and plasma vasopressin concentration. Soelberg Sørensen P, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;26(6):719–22

The effect of age on the control of water conservation in the laboratory mouse––metabolic studies. Davies I, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1985;20(1):53–66

The effects of high dietary levels of sodium saccharin on mineral and water balance and related parameters in rats. Schoenig GP, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Apr–May;23(4–5):465–74

Ca2+ channel blockers stimulate ileal and colonic water absorption. Donowitz M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Oct;89(4):858–66

Effects of meal-time restriction on water intake in rats. Rao BS, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Aug;22(8):439–41

Hemispheric water content following focal brain ischaemia & after reflow in primates. Theodore DR, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Feb;81:209–14

A simple computer model for albumin and water distribution and flux in man. Mangnall D, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1985 May;16(3–4):277–91

The role of cardiovascular and muscle afferent systems in control of body water balance. Yamashita H, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1984 May–Jun;10(3–4):305–16

A steady-state filtration model for transluminal water movement in small and large blood vessels. Tzeghai G, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1985 May;107(2):123–30

Movement and absorption of major minerals and water in ovine gastrointestinal tract. Sklan D, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jul;68(7):1659–66

Water dynamics of dairy cattle as affected by initiation of lactation and feed intake. Woodford ST, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Oct;67(10):2336–43

The contribution of nasal countercurrent heat exchange to water balance in the northern elephant seal, Mirounga angustirostris. Huntley AC, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1984 Nov;113:447–54

Bicarbonate-water interactions in the rat proximal convoluted tubule. An effect of volume flux on active proton secretion. Alpern RJ. **J Gen Physiol** 1984 Nov;84(5):753–70

A possible function of structural lipids in the water-holding properties of the stratum corneum. Imokawa G, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Apr;84(4):282–4

Role of ductular bile water reabsorption in canine bile secretion. Tavoloni N. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Aug;106(2):154–61

Influence of chronic bisacodyl treatment on the effect of acute bisacodyl on water and electrolyte transport in the rat colon. Beubler E. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;37(2):131–3

Stimulation of PGE2 synthesis and water and electrolyte secretion by senna anthraquinones is inhibited by indomethacin. Beubler E, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;37(4):248–51

The promotion of drug rectal absorption by water absorption. Shiga M, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;37(6):446–7

Promoting mechanism by bile salt related to water absorption in drug rectal absorption. Hirasawa T, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Mar;8(3):211–6

Renal tubular action of prostaglandin E2 on water and electrolyte excretion in the nonanesthetized chicken. Besseghir K. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jun;233(3):823–9

Antidiuretic hormone antagonists and aquaresis in dogs: different vasopressin sensitivity and antagonist potency in renal cortex and papilla. Stassen FL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jan;232(1):100–5

Skin wound healing determined by water loss. Surinchak JS, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Mar;38(3):258–62

New formulation of water and macromolecular flux which corrects for non-ideality: theory and derivation, predictions, and experimental results. Katz MA. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Jan 21;112(2):369–401

Independent action of prostaglandins and kinins on vasopressin-stimulated water flow. Carvounis G, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Mar;27(3):512–6

Evidence that renal prostaglandins are involved in renal water metabolism in cirrhosis. Pérez-Ayuso RM, et al. **Kidney Int** 1984 Jul;26(1):72–80

Hormonal regulation of electrolyte and water transport in the colon. Lückhoff A, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Jun 15;62(12):555–63 (92 ref.)

Propranolol and salt and water homoeostasis in chronic liver disease [letter] Abadie E, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 22;2(8417–18):1478

Brain water in alcoholics [letter] Besson JA, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 6;2(8445):50

Brain water in chronic alcoholics: a necropsy study [letter] Harper CG, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 10;2(8450):327

Brain water in chronic alcoholic patients measured by magnetic resonance imaging [letter] Smith MA, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 1;1(8440):1273–4

Body water in the elderly [letter] Steen B, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 12;1(8420):101

Measurement of total body water in intensive care patients with fluid overload. Streat SJ, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Jul;34(7):688–94

Modulation of vasopressin-induced water permeability of the cortical collecting tubule by endogenous and exogenous prostaglandins. Stokes JB 3d. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1985;11(4):240–8

An experimental approach to evaluation of the relative hydrophobic character of biological liquids and tissues. Zaslavsky BYu, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1985 Jan;65(2):125–30

Influence of serosal hydrostatic pressure on net water and electrolyte transport across the isolated rat colonic mucosa exposed to different secretagogues. Karbach U, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;327(4):336–41

Skeletal muscle water and electrolytes in chronic renal failure. Effects of long-term regular dialysis treatment. Montanari A, et al. **Nephron** 1985;39(4):316–20

Absence of sodium and water retention in rats with severe proteinuria. Van Liew JB, et al. **Nephron** 1985;40(4):476–81

Long-term changes in transperitoneal water transport during continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Wideröe TE, et al. **Nephron** 1984;38(4):238–47

Experimental carbon dioxide laser brain lesions and intracranial dynamics: Part 2. Effect on brain water content and its response to acute therapy. Tiznado EG, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Apr;16(4):454–7

Studies on experimental brain edema caused by Nd:YAG laser irradiation: measurement of water content by gas-liquid chromatography. Choi SK, et al. **Osaka City Med J** 1984 Jun;30(1):39–51

Streaming potentials and diffusion potentials across rabbit proximal convoluted tubule. Corman B. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Feb;403(2):156–63

Effects of ONO-3122 (an enhancer of PGH2 production) and OKY-1581 (an inhibitor of TXA2 production) on the vasopressin-induced water flow in the toad bladder. Marumo F. **Pharmacology** 1985;31(1):34–9

Ionic distributions and volume maintenance in human lymphocytes. Negendank W. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1984;16(1):3–20

Role of renal kallikrein in the derangement of sodium and water excretion in cirrhotic patients. Hattori K, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1984 Sep;19(6):844–8

Acute and chronic effects of truncal vagotomy upon glucose absorption, water and electrolyte fluxes in the small intestine of the rabbit. Andrews NJ. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Jul;161(1):33–6

Some red blood cell abnormalities in patients with liver cirrhosis and ascites. I. Red blood cell sodium, potassium and water content. Afifi F. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Jan;145(1):7–14

[Uptake of 86Rb in the lenses of rats during ontogenesis] Sládková J, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1984 Nov;40(6):340–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Healing of circular wounds of the trachea. I. Collagen and water content] Sawa A, et al. **Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med]** 1982;37:115–28 **(Fre)**

[Changes in water metabolism in rats under the influence of naloxone: role of vasopressin] Auriac A, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1985;39(2):94–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Evaluation of several parameters of water-saline metabolism in childhood] Riva E, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1984 Jul 31;36(13–14):667–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Detection of oxygen lung injury by NMR method] Shioya S, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 May;33(5):603–7 **(Jpn)**

[Pathophysiological study of the ileum after total colectomy in combination with mucosal proctectomy and ileoanostomy––the alteration in water and electrolyte absorption by the ileum after ileoanostomy] Sawai S. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct;85(10):1349–58 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Assessment of the function of skin surface lipids influencing the water content of the stratum corneum] Yoshikuni K. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct;94(11):1253–8 **(Jpn)**

[Water diuretics] Ishikawa S. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Sep;42(9):2118–23 (30 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of intraperitoneal administration of furosemide and sodium nitroprusside on the elimination of water, sodium and potassium during peritoneal dialysis] Grzegorzewska A, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1984 May;71(5):281–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Phase transitions of free and bound water in muscle contraction] Sakhanova RA, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Mar–Apr;30(2):359–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Water metabolism in monkeys during 14-day anti-orthostatic hypokinesia] Krotov VP, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1984 Nov–Dec;18(6):48–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Water content of the lungs during 7-day anti-orthostatic hypokinesia] Nikolaenko EM, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1984 Nov–Dec;18(6):40–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of chorionic gonadotropin on water diuresis and electrolyte excretion in rats] Mittsiev KG, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1984 Sep–Oct;30(5):63–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Interstitial compliance and transcapillary Starling pressures in cat skin and skeletal muscle. Wiig H, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 2):H666–73

Interrelationship between water-barrier and reservoir functions of pathologic stratum corneum. Tagami H, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 May;121(5):642–5

Regional blood-brain barrier permeability to water and cerebral blood flow during status epilepticus: insensitivity to norepinephrine depletion. Ginsberg MD, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 24;337(1):59–71

Hypertension induced changes in cerebral capillary permeability to water are mediated by afferent neuronal connections from the carotid sinus to the brain. Ling RT, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 13;308(2):301-8

Age dependence of freezable and nonfreezable water content of normal human lenses. Lahm D, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Aug;26(8):1162-5

In vivo assessment of mechanisms controlling corneal hydration. O'Neal MR, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Jun;26(6):849-56

Thallium pulmonary scintigraphy. Relationship to pulmonary fluid volumes during left atrial hypertension and the acute release of pressure. Slutsky RA. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;19(6):510-6

A problem intrinsic to the measurements of the pulmonary extravascular water volume by the thermal-dye technic with the sampling site in the bifurcation of the aorta. Thermal equilibrium with the aortic wall. Kambara K, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Mar;49(3):301-10

Water flow in Tenon's capsule and subconjunctival tissue of rabbit. Shimizu K, et al. **Jpn J Ophthalmol** 1984; 28(3):274-88

Hydration effects on muscle response. Hasan H, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1985;17(1):131-4

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Effects of carbon monoxide on pulmonary fluid accumulation. Halebian P, et al. **Curr Surg** 1984 Sep-Oct; 41(5):369-71

SECRETION

Pancreatic fluid secretion and protein hyperconcentration in cystic fibrosis. Kopelman H, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Feb 7;312(6):329-34

BODY WEIGHT

The effects of simulated increases in body weight on the developing rat tibia: a histologic study. Simon MR, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;122(2):105-9

Bone mineral content of limb bones of male weanling rats subjected to 30 and 60 days of simulated increases in body weight. Simon MR, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985; 121(1):7-11

Effects of simulated increases in body weight on the growth of limb bones in hypophysectomized rats. Simon MR, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;121(1):1-6

Effects of simulated increases in body weight from birth on the growth of limb bones in rats. Simon MR, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;121(1):12-6

Starvation-induced changes in insulin binding to hypothalamic receptors in the rat. Melnyk RB, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Sep;107(1):78-85

Monozygotic twin resemblance in fatness and fat cell lipolysis. Després JP, et al. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma)** 1984;33(3):475-80

Ideal body weight—for whom? [editorial] Rössner S. **Acta Med Scand** 1984;216(3):241-2

Composition of postnatal weight loss and subsequent weight gain in small for dates newborn infants. v.d. Wagen A, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Jan;74(1):57-61

Pathological lesions in swine at slaughter. VI. The relation between some mainly non-environmental factors, diseases, weight gain and carcass quality. Flesjå KI, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1984;25(3):309-21

Risk of excess weight gain in university women: a three-year community controlled analysis. Hovell MF, et al. **Addict Behav** 1985;10(1):15-28

A summer day camp approach to adolescent weight loss. Southam MA, et al. **Adolescence** 1984 Winter;19(76):855-68

Influence of age, body-weight, smoking habits and alcohol consumption on the lipoprotein profile: preliminary results from a study performed on 6543 male industrial workers aged 40-59 years. Seidel D, et al. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1984;16:229-33

Alcohol and body weight [letter] Devgun MS, et al. **Alcohol Alcohol** 1984;19(4):355-6

Differential effect of chronic alcohol intake and poor nutrition on body weight and fat stores. World MJ, et al. **Alcohol Alcohol** 1984;19(4):281-90

Effect of weight loss on cardiac chamber size, wall thickness and left ventricular function in morbid obesity. Alpert MA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 1;55(6):783-6

Relation of body habitus to the severity of mitral stenosis in women. Nestico PF, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 1; 55(6):857-9

Effects of exercise on riboflavin requirements: biological validation in weight reducing women. Belko AZ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Feb;41(2):270-7

The size of California nonmigrant Mexican-American children [letter] Bradfield RB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Oct;40(4):873-4

Trans fatty acids in human milk lipids: influence of maternal diet and weight loss. Chappell JE, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Jul;42(1):49-56

Diet, smoking, social class, and body mass index in the Caerphilly Heart Disease Study. Fehily AM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Oct;40(4):827-33

New standards of weight and body composition by frame size and height for assessment of nutritional status of adults and the elderly. Frisancho AR. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Oct; 40(4):808-19

Interaction between maternal size and birth size and subsequent weight gain [letter] Garn SM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Nov;40(5):1120-1

Age and resting metabolism [letter] Garrow JS. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Feb;41(2):372-5

Alcohol consumption, nutrient intake and relative body weight among US adults. Gruchow HW, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Aug;42(2):289-95

Alterations in adipocyte free fatty acid re-esterification associated with obesity and weight reduction in man. Leibel RL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Aug;42(2):198-206

Effects of weight reduction after gastroplasty on glucose and lipid metabolism. Olsson SA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Dec;40(6):1273-80

Energy depot replenishment in rats during refeeding after fasting: effect of exercise. Presta E, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Nov;40(5):1011-6

A new chart to monitor weight gain during pregnancy. Rosso P. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Mar;41(3):644-52

Relationship between body weight and total leukocyte count in morbid obesity. Nanji AA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Sep;84(3):346-7

Heparin therapy adjusted for body weight. Talstad I. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Mar;83(3):378-81

The effects of maternal smoking, physical stature, and educational attainment on the incidence of low birth weight. Kleinman JC, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Jun; 121(6):843-55

Ideal body weight revisited [letter] Bouchard JM. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1984 Oct;41(10):2000, 2003

Path analysis of family resemblance with temporal trends: applications to height, weight, and Quetelet index in northeastern Brazil. Province MA, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 Jan;37(1):178-92

Variables related to body-weight status of mentally retarded adults. Emery CL, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1985 Jul; 90(1):34-9

Maternal weight and pregnancy complications. Garbaciak JA Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 May 15; 152(2):238-45

Estimation of fetal weight with the use of head, body, and femur measurements—a prospective study. Hadlock FP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Feb 1;151(3):333-7

Use of femur length in estimation of fetal weight. Hill LM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug 1;152(7 Pt 1):847-52

Decreased serum reverse triiodothyronine levels with major weight loss in obese women. Hramiak IM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan 15;151(2):264-7

Hyperbilirubinemia in breast-versus formula-fed infants in the first six weeks of life: relationship to weight gain. Hall RT, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1983 Oct;1(1):47-51

Area postrema mediates tumor effects on food intake, body weight, and learned aversions. Bernstein IL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 2):R296-300

Estimated lean body mass as an index for normalization of body fluid volumes in humans. Boer P. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct;247(4 Pt 2):F632-6

Seasonal changes in pancreatic B-cell function in euthermic yellow-bellied marmots. Florant GL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 2):R159-65

Some consequences of body size. Ford LE. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct;247(4 Pt 2):H495-507

Insulin and central regulation of spontaneous fattening and weight loss. Melnyk RB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug; 249(2 Pt 2):R203-8

Abdominal vagus and regulation of ingestive behavior and body weight in golden hamsters. Miceli MO. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 2):R686-97

Weight reduction at the work site: a promise partially fulfilled. Brownell KD, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Jan; 142(1):47-52

Results of the dexamethasone suppression test in psychiatric patients with and without weight loss. Keitner GI, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;142(2):246-8

Affective disorder in the families of women with normal weight bulimia. Stern SL, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1984 Oct; 141(10):1224-7

Weight loss competitions at the work site: impact on weight, morale and cost-effectiveness. Brownell KD, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1984 Nov;74(11):1283-5

When the frame is part of the picture [editorial] Van Itallie TB. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Sep;75(9):1054-5

Acute toxoplasmosis in hamsters and mice: measurement of pathogenicity by fever and weight loss. Elwell MR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Dec;45(12):2663-7

M-mode echocardiographic measurements in nonanesthetized healthy cats: effects of body weight, heart rate, and other variables. Jacobs G, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Aug;46(8):1705-11

A pharmacist's guide to quack weight products. Uretsky SD. **Am Pharm** 1985 Feb;NS25(2):24-9

Humerus length and foramen magnum area as indicators of size in birds. Wiedenfeld DA. **Anat Anz** 1985;158(2):193-8

The effects of simulated increases in body weight from birth on bone robusticity of limb bones of rats. Simon MR, et al. **Anat Rec** 1984 Oct;210(2):343-6

The effects of simulated increases in body weight for 60 days on robusticity and mineral content of limb bones of hypophysectomized rats. Simon MR, et al. **Anat Rec** 1984 Oct;210(2):333-41

The effects of simulated increases in body weight for 30 and 60 days on bone robusticity of limb bones in rats. Simon MR, et al. **Anat Rec** 1984 Oct;210(2):327-31

Cyanosis and tachypnea with weight loss in an infant. Phillips KM, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Jun;54(6):477-8, 510-5

Pediatric code drugs: a table for simplifying calculations. Beyda DH, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1984 Dec;13(12):1111-2

A survey of heights and weights of adults in Great Britain, 1980. Rosenbaum S, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1985 Mar-Apr; 12(2):115-27

Body composition in amenorrheic athletic women [letter] Frisch RE. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jul;103(1):153

Weight-for-age of children admitted to the Ethio-Swedish Children's Hospital, Addis Ababa, 1978. Alemayehu E. **Ann Trop Paediatr** 1984 Jun;4(2):93-7

Growth in weight of African babies, aged 0-24 months, living in a rural area at the Lake Tumba, Zaire. Pagezy H, et al. **Ann Trop Paediatr** 1985 Mar;5(1):41-7

Weight change and psychological state in obese women. Weighill VE, et al. **Appetite** 1984 Jun;5(2):95-102

Papulosquamous eruption with weight loss: Necrolytic migratory erythema (glucagonoma syndrome). Skouge JW, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Mar;121(3):400, 403

Insufficient early weight gain in preterm babies and influence on weight at 12 months. Davies DP, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Aug;60(8):718-21

Weight and water loss in the neonate in natural and forced convection. Thompson MH, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1984 Oct;59(10):951-6

Performance, food intake and thermal environment in piglets and chickens. Holub A, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 May;38(3):294-301

Moderate weight loss and sulfonylurea treatment of non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Combined effects. Liu GC, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Apr;145(4):665-9

Influence of maximum aerobic capacity and relative body weight on the lipoprotein profile in athletes. Berg A, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 May;55(2):225-31

The interactions of body weight, age, cigarette smoking and hormone usage with blood pressure and plasma lipids in an Australian community. Simons LA, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Jun;14(3):215-21

Differences between strains of Bacteroides nodosus in their effects on the severity of foot-rot, bodyweight and wool growth in Merino sheep. Stewart DJ, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Nov;61(11):348-52

Anorexia and progressive weight loss in long-term feeding experiments with sheep. Walker KH, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Jun;61(6):193-4

Effects of constant magnetic fields on rats and mice: a study of weight. Bellossi A, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1984 Aug;55(8):725-30

Anthropometric changes at high altitude. Fulco CS, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Mar;56(3):220-4

Height, weight, percent body fat, and indices of adiposity for young men and women entering the U.S. Army. Knapik JJ, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1983 Mar;54(3):223-31

HDL-cholesterol related to weight, smoking, and physical fitness in German Air Force pilots. Reichenbach-Klinke K, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Jul;56(7):709-13

Morphometric studies in inbred and hybrid house mice. VI. A genetical analysis of brain and body size. Leamy L. **Behav Genet** 1985 May;15(3):251-63

Seasonal weight gain is attenuated in food-restricted ground squirrels with lesions of the suprachiasmatic nuclei. Dark J. **Behav Neurosci** 1984 Oct;98(5):830-5

Spouse involvement and a possible long-term follow-up trap in weight loss. Black DR, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1984; 22(5):557-62

Leftovers, body weight and sex of eater. LeBow MD, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1985;23(2):217

Heterosis and heritability estimates of body weight in turkeys. Hassan MF, et al. **Beitr Trop Landwirtsch Veterinarmed** 1984;22(4):421-7

Evolution of the granular cells of the juxtaglomerular apparatus during postnatal development in the albino rat. Effect of age, body weight, renal weight and sex. Rabineau D, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1985;47(3):148-52

Weight change and the dexamethasone suppression test. Krishnan KR, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;20(9):1018-22

Body size and survival in premenopausal breast cancer. Greenberg ER, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 May;51(5):691-7

Further studies on the effects of the presence or absence of protozoa in the rumen on live-weight gain and wool growth of sheep. Bird SH, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1984 Nov; 52(3):607-11

Changes occurring in appetite and weight during short-term antidepressant treatment. Harris B, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;145:645-8

The relation of weight of haematopoietic marrow to body weight. Woodard HQ. **Br J Radiol** 1984 Oct;57(682):903-7

Age, height and weight of female Olympic finalists. Khosla T, et al. **Br J Sports Med** 1985 Jun;19(2):96-9

Weight gain after cholecystectomy. Houghton PW, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 17;289(6455):1350

Body weight and/or fatness as potential determinants of the onset of egg production in broiler breeder hens. Bornstein S, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1984 Jul;25(3):323-41

Influence of energy intake on growth and utilisation of dietary protein and energy in germ-free and conventional chicks. Furuse M, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;26(3):389-97

Effect of dietary amino acids and metabolisable energy on the performance of broilers kept at high temperatures. Sinurat AP, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Jan;26(1):117-28

Paraventricular nucleus lesions exaggerate dietary obesity but block photoperiod-induced weight gains and suspension of estrous cyclicity in Syrian hamsters. Bartness TJ, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 May;14(5):427-30

Nutritional influences on dietary selection patterns of obese and lean Zucker rats. Castonguay TW, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Jun;14(6):625-31

Height, weight, and risk of breast cancer relapse. Eberlein T, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985;5(1):81-6

Immunoglobulin transfer and weight gains in suckled beef calves force-fed stored colostrum. Bradley JA, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Apr;49(2):152-5

Relationship between higher prevalence of smoking and weight concern amongst adolescent girls. Feldman W, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1985 May-Jun;76(3):205-6

Abdominal pain and weight loss in a patient with well controlled diabetes. Schipper HM, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Jul 1;133(1):38-9

Tissue components of weight loss in cancer patients. A new method of study and preliminary observations. Heymsfield SB, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jan 1;55(1 Suppl):238-49

Comparison of essential nutrient supplement effects on rat growth and dental caries. Mundorff SA, et al. **Caries Res** 1984;18(6):527-35

The prevalence and determinants of nutritional changes in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Braun SR, et al. **Chest** 1984 Oct;86(4):558-63

Lack of hormonal changes in postmenopausal women of equal weight with and without osteoporosis, including relation to time of menopause. Rico H, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1984 Sep;3(3):337-43

Mass and composition of the fat-free tissues of patients with weight-loss. Burkinshaw L, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Apr;68(4):455-62

Basal metabolic rates in mammals: taxonomic differences in the allometry of BMR and body mass. Hayssen V, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;81(4):741-54

Relationships of infant birth size to maternal lipoproteins, apoproteins, fuels, hormones, clinical chemistries, and body weight at 36 weeks gestation. Knopp RH, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Jun;34 Suppl 2:71-7

A four-year prospective trial of unmeasured diet in lean diabetic adults. Gallagher AM, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1984 Nov-Dec;7(6):557-65

On plasma chlorpropamide, body weight and sex difference in chlorpropamide alcohol flush (CPAF). Jerntorp P, et al. **Diabetes Res** 1984 Nov;1(4):223-6

The body proportions for small-for-dates infants. Brooke OG, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1984 Sep;10(1-2):85-94

Evaluating breast-milk intake by test weighing: a portable electronic balance suitable for community and field studies. Drewett RF, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1984 Sep;10(1-2):123-6

Weight, height, weight-for-height and Quetelet's Index of Akamba schoolchildren and adults. Jansen AA. **East Afr Med J** 1984 Apr;61(4):272-82

Investigation into the mass distribution properties of the human body and its segments. Kaleps I, et al. **Ergonomics** 1984 Dec;27(12):1225-37

Chlorpropamide-alcohol flush: significance of body weight, sex and serum chlorpropamide level. Groop L, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;26(6):723-5

The calorie intake and weight gain of low birth weight infants fed on fresh breast milk or a special formula milk. Hendrickse WA, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1984 Nov;143(1):49-53

Age-related differences in food intake, body weight, and survival of male F344 rats in 5 degrees C cold. Kiang-Ulrich M, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1985;20(2):107-17

Increased body:brain weight ratio in developing rats after low exposure to organic lead. Cragg B, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1984 Oct;86(1):113-21

Area postrema: part of the autonomic circuitry of caloric homeostasis. Contreras RJ, et al. **Fed Proc** 1984 Dec;43(15):2966-8

Area postrema and adjacent solitary nucleus in water and energy balance. Miselis RR, et al. **Fed Proc** 1984 Dec;43(15):2969-71

Weight loss is associated with correction of gonadotropin and sex steroid abnormalities in the obese anovulatory female. Harlass FE, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1984 Oct;42(4):649-52

Altered androstenedione and estrone dynamics associated with abnormal hormonal profiles in amenorrheic subjects with weight loss or obesity. Loughlin T, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 May;43(5):720-5

Relationship of body-weight gain to longevity and to risk of development of nephropathy and neoplasia in Sprague-Dawley rats. Turnbull GJ, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Mar;23(3):355-61

Covariance between direct and maternal genetic effects in mice, with a model of persistent environmental influences. Riska B, et al. **Genet Res** 1985 Jun;45(3):287-97

Weight growth in savannah baboons: a longitudinal study from birth to adulthood. Glassman DM, et al. **Growth** 1984 Winter;48(4):425-33

Weight loss caused by a thalamic astrocytoma. Goldman JM, et al. **Gut** 1984 Nov;25(11):1301-2

Adrenal androgens in obese boys before and after weight loss. Pintor C, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Oct;16(10):544-8

Comparison of estrogen priming effects with body weight restoration effects on the gonadotropin pattern of patients with anorexia nervosa. Buvat J, et al. **Horm Res** 1984;20(4):224-30

Hypersomnolence and cyclic weight gain. Gorelick PB, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Sep 30;20(9A):114-5, 118

Growling, flushing, and a 30-pound weight loss. Khokhar N. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Sep 30;20(9A):64-5

A critique of the NCHS weight for height standard. Cole TJ. **Hum Biol** 1985 May;57(2):183-96

Curve fitting for growth in weight during infancy with relationship to adult status, and familial associations of the estimated parameters. Kouchi M, et al. **Hum Biol** 1985 May;57(2):245-65

Genetic and environmental sources of familial aggregation of body mass in Tecumseh, Michigan. Longini IM Jr, et al. **Hum Biol** 1984 Dec;56(4):733-57

Ethnic differences in adulthood growth attainment of first generation Israelis and in their babies' birth weights. Palgi A. **Hum Biol** 1984 May;56(2):355-64

Evaluating lung function and anthropometric growth data in a longitudinal study on adolescents. Schrader PC, et al. **Hum Biol** 1984 May;56(2):365-81

Estimation of body density in adolescent athletes. Thorland WG, et al. **Hum Biol** 1984 Sep;56(3):439-48

Does laxative abuse control body weight? A comparative study of purging and vomiting bulimics. Lacey JH, et al. **Hum Nutr Appl Nutr** 1985 Feb;39(1):36-42

Prediction of weights in humans after overfeeding using the Payne-Dugdale model. Hansen ES, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1984 Nov;38(6):413-8

Birth weight, feeding practices and weight-for-age of Punjabi children in the UK and in the rural Punjab. McNeill G. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1985 Jan;39(1):69-72

Adaptive changes in basal metabolic rate and lean body mass in chronic undernutrition. Shetty PS. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1984 Nov;38(6):443-51

Correlation between weight of hemoglobin and body composition in healthy young men. Balakhovskii IS, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1983 Nov-Dec;9(6):383-6

Reactivity to norepinephrine and effect of sodium on blood pressure during weight loss. Fagerberg B, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Jul-Aug;7(4):586-92

The relative contribution of body fat and fat pattern to blood pressure level. Weinsier RL, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Jul-Aug;7(4):578-85

Efficacy of a commercial rat feed & three other constituted diets in sustaining the body growth of rats. Mascarenhas C, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Aug;80:218-27

Height-weight relationship during growth in healthy Indian males. Verma SS, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 1984 May;38(5):85-7

Prediction of timed vital capacity from height and weight in children in the age group of 5 to 12 years. Pande AH, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1984 Sep-Oct;51(412):537-9

Effects of body weight on taste of male and female rats. Rao BS. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Jan-Mar;28(1):53-7

Lipids and apolipoproteins A-I, B and C-II and different rapid weight loss programs (weight lifters, wrestlers, boxers and judokas). Jauhiainen M, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(2):167-74

Behavioral, psychological, and environmental predictors of obesity and success at weight reduction. Brownell KD. **Int J Obes** 1984;8(5):543-50 (35 ref.)

Suppression of norepinephrine-induced thermogenesis in human obesity by diet and weight loss. Finer N, et al. **Int J Obes** 1985;9(2):121-6

Diet and weight loss: their effect on norepinephrine renin and aldosterone levels. Grossman E, et al. **Int J Obes** 1985;9(2):107-14

Family resemblances in height and relative weight in the Framingham Heart Study. Heller R, et al. **Int J Obes** 1984;8(5):399-405

Correlates of weight loss in treatment and at follow-up. Hoiberg A, et al. **Int J Obes** 1984;8(5):457-65

Maintenance of successful weight loss: incidence and prediction. Marston AR, et al. **Int J Obes** 1984;8(5):435-9

Weight-reducing diets, the thermic effect of feeding and energy balance in young women. Morgan JB. **Int J Obes** 1984;8(6):629-40

Relationships between weight change and changes in blood pressure and serum lipids in men and women. Sedgwick AW, et al. **Int J Obes** 1984;8(4):343-53

Skin eruption and weight loss in a 57-year-old woman. Tishler JM, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Mar-Apr;19(2):71-5

The Iowa wrestling study: lessons for physicians. Tipton CM, et al. **Iowa Med** 1984 Sep;74(9):381-5

Validity of triceps skinfold and relative weight as measures of adolescent obesity. Johnston FE. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1985 May;6(3):185-90

The relationship of weight gain and caloric intake in infants with organic and nonorganic failure to thrive syndrome. Bell LS, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;24(4):447-52

Effect of weight reduction on the renin-aldosterone axis. Vaswani AN. **J Am Coll Nutr** 1985;4(2):225-31

Weight reduction methods of college women. Arrington R, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Apr;85(4):483-4

Anthropometric measurements for Asian and Caucasian elderly. Netland PA, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Feb;85(2):221-3

Physical measurements of 9- to 12-year-old children in Kansas. Newell GK, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1984 Dec;84(12):1445-52

Efficacy of prenatal nutrition counseling: weight gain, infant birth weight, and cost-effectiveness. Orstead C, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Jan;85(1):40-5

Development of an assessment form: attitude toward weight gain during pregnancy. Palmer JL, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Aug;85(8):946-9

Nutrition services at a university student health center. Parraga IM. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Aug;85(8):970-1

The Metropolitan Height-Weight Tables: perspectives for use. Robinett-Weiss N, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1984 Dec;84(12):1480-1

Fogarty table corrected [letter] Robinett-Weiss NG. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1984 Dec;84(12):1502

Dietary control of hypertension and obesity and body weight standards. Simopoulos AP. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Apr;85(4):419-22

Direct and maternal genetic differences between lines of mice selected for body weight and litter size: traits of dams. Bandy TR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Sep;59(3):630-42

Genetic correlations of pig performance and sow productivity traits. Bereskin B. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Dec;59(6):1477-87

Sire X environment interactions in beef cattle weaning weight field data. Bertrand JK, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jun;60(6):1396-402

Relationships between traits of cow-calf pairs and a measure of partial efficiency. Butts WT Jr, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Nov;59(5):1176-84

Growth patterns of Angus, Hereford and shorthorn cattle. II. Relationship of growth patterns of dams with progeny performance. Butts WT Jr, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Nov;59(5):1205-12

Lifetime productivity of purebred and crossbred cows of Angus and milking shorthorn parentage: weights and scores. Croak-Brossman SJ, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Dec;59(6):1451-8

Genetic, phenotypic and environmental relationships between sow body weight and sow productivity traits. Ferguson PW, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Feb;60(2):375-84

Selection for increased weaning or yearling weight in Hereford cattle. II. Direct and correlated responses. Frahm RR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jun;60(6):1385-95

Selection for increased weaning or yearling weight in Hereford cattle. I. Measurement of selection applied. Frahm RR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jun;60(6):1373-84

Effects of double decking and space allowance on the performance and behavior of feeder lambs. Gonyou HW, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 May;60(5):1110-6

Characterization of breeds of Bos indicus and Bos taurus cattle for maternal and individual traits. Gregory KE, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 May;60(5):1165-74

Heterosis and breed effects on maternal and individual traits of Bos indicus breeds of cattle. Gregory KE, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 May;60(5):1175-80

Influence of an experimental infection of Ascaris suum on performance of pigs. Hale OM, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jan;60(1):220-5

Feedlot performance of hysterectomized and ovariectomized heifers. Hamernik DL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Feb;60(2):358-62

Weaning weight response of pigs to simple and complex diets. Himmelberg LV, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jul;61(1):18-26

Selection for weaning weight and postweaning gain in Hereford cattle. II. Response to selection. Irgang R, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 May;60(5):1142-55

Selection for weaning weight and postweaning gain in Hereford cattle. III. Correlated responses to selection in milk yield, preweaning and postweaning traits. Irgang R, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 May;60(5):1156-64

Selection for weaning weight and postweaning gain in Hereford cattle. I. Population structure and selection applied. Irgang R, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 May;60(5):1133-41

Growth patterns of Angus, Hereford and shorthorn cattle. I. Comparison of inbred and noninbred lines, changes in patterns over time and effects of level of inbreeding and reproductive performance. McCurley JR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Nov;59(5):1194-204

Adipose tissue lipolytic rate in genetically obese and lean swine. Mersmann HJ. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jan;60(1):131-5

Insulin binding to liver microsomes from lean and obese swine during growth to market weight. Meserole VK, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Sep;59(3):650-7

Growth patterns of cows sired by British and Continental beef and American dairy bulls and out of Hereford dams. Nadarajah K, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Apr;60(4):890-901

Genetic variance components of birth weight in a herd of unselected cattle. Nelsen TC, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Dec;59(6):1459-66

Efficiency of feed energy utilization for protein and fat gain in Hereford and Charolais steers. Old CA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Mar;60(3):766-71

Comparison of Bos taurus-Bos indicus breed crosses with straightbred Bos indicus breeds of cattle for maternal and individual traits. Trail JC, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 May;60(5):1181-7

The influence of photoperiod on body weight gain, body composition, nutrient intake and hormone secretion. Tucker HA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Dec;59(6):1610-20 (51 ref.)

Reproductive performance and profitability of heifers fed to weigh 272 or 318 kg at the start of the first breeding season. Wiltbank JN, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jan;60(1):25-34

Weight loss and changes in body composition at high altitude. Boyer SJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Nov;57(5):1580-5

The relationship of weight change to changes in blood pressure, serum uric acid, cholesterol and glucose in the treatment of hypertension. Heyden S, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1985;38(4):281–8

Familial aggregation of blood pressure, weight and height among sibling pairs at school entry. Palti H, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1985;38(7):575–80

The influence of dieting on the menstrual cycle of healthy young women. Pirke KM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jun;60(6):1174–9

Effect of dry matter intake from whole goat milk and calf milk replacer on performance of Nubian goat kids. Abrams E, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jul;68(7):1748–51

Interrelationships of milk yield, body weight, and reproductive performance. Badinga L, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jul;68(7):1828–31

Temperament and increased weight gain in infants. Carey WB. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1985 Jun;6(3):128–31

Oestradiol and somatomedin-C influence body weight patterns in premenarchial rhesus monkeys housed outdoors. Wilson ME, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Sep;102(3):311–7

Failure of weight reduction to reduce mildly elevated blood pressure: a randomized trial. Haynes RB, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Oct;2(5):535–9

The four quadrant weight scale: a technical and procedural review. Vernon H, et al. **J Manipulative Physiol Ther** 1984 Sep;7(3):165–9

Effects of body weight, adrenal status, and estrogen priming on hypothalamic progestin receptors in male and female rats. Etgen AM. **J Neurosci** 1985 Sep;5(9):2439–42

Loss of tissues in female rats subjected to food restriction during lactation or during both gestation and lactation. Glore SR, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Feb;115(2):233–42

A cost-effective weight loss program at the worksite. Seidman LS, et al. **J Occup Med** 1984 Oct;26(10):725–30

Effect of diet and controlled exercise on weight loss in obese children. Epstein LH, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Sep;107(3):358–61

Determinants of weight and adiposity in the first year of life. Kramer MS, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Jan;106(1):10–4

Psychological factors associated with maintenance of improved health behaviors in postcoronary patients. Finnegan DL, et al. **J Psychol** 1985 Jan;119(1):87–94

Amenorrhoea, low body weight and Turner's syndrome. Kennedy C. **J R Soc Med** 1985 May;78(5):413–4

Measurement of weightbearing during standing. Poyezdala JJ, et al. **J Rehabil Res Dev** 1984 Jul;21(2):46–50

Weight and vaginal opening in the albino rat. Edwards DF, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Jan;73(1):1–8

Single ultrasonic estimation of fetal weight in utero compared with birth weight. Sampson MB, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Jan;30(1):28–9

Cholesterol, weight, height, Quetelet's index, and colon cancer recurrence. Tartter PI, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Dec;27(4):232–5

The 'Road to Health' card in tuberculous meningitis. Donald PR, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 1985 Apr;31(2):117–20

A longitudinal study in body weight of Pakistani infants as influenced by socioeconomic status. Nagra SA, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 1984 Aug;30(4):217–21

Computer-assisted evaluation of ultrasonic fetal weight prediction using multiple regression equations with and without the fetal femur length. Woo JS, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1985 Feb;4(2):65–7

Differential effects of exercise on serum lipid and lipoprotein levels seen with changes in body weight. A meta-analysis. Tran ZV, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Aug 16;254(7):919–24

Weight, smoking, and mortality. Vandenbroucke JP, et al. **JAMA** 1984 Nov 23–30;252(20):2859–60

Body mass index as a predictor of cancer in men. Nomura A, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Feb;74(2):319–23

The influence of body size on the ventilatory response to hypercapnia. Miyamura M, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985;35(1):169–74

Weight reduction in hypertension [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Jun 1;1(8440):1251–2

Nutrition and the QT interval [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Jun 22;1(8443):1431

Maternal energy reserves and birthweight [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Mar 9;1(8428):574–6

Influence of propranolol on weight and salt and water homoeostasis in chronic liver disease. Hayes PC, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 10;2(8411):1064–8

Comparison of weight reduction with metoprolol in treatment of hypertension in young overweight patients. MacMahon SW, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 1;1(8440):1233–6

Maternal weight adjustment and low serum alpha-fetoprotein values [letter] Palomaki GE, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 23;1(8426):468

Method for estimating rate of fat loss during treatment of obesity by calorie restriction. Wynn V, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 2;1(8427):482–6

Malnutrition and group brain- and body-weight variability: data in search of a hypothesis. Watson JS, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1984 Aug;14(4):357–61

Body composition by hydrostatic weighing at total lung capacity and residual volume. Timson BF, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1984 Aug;16(4):411–4

Alterations in cardiac composition with weight reduction in the obese rat. Crandall DL, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 May;34(5):405–7

Whole-body tyrosine flux in relation to energy expenditure in weight-losing cancer patients. Edén E, et al. **Metabolism** 1984 Nov;33(11):1020–7

Altered HDL subclasses in endogenous hypertriglyceridemia are not affected by weight reduction. Gonen B, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 May;34(5):494–501

The effects of exercise and weight loss on plasma lipids in young obese men. Sopko G, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Mar;34(3):227–36

The emphasis on weight control by the army [letter] Hughes JR. **Milit Med** 1985 Aug;150(8):464–5

Slaughter weight loss attributable to pregnancy in feedlot heifers. Bennett BW, et al. **Mod Vet Pract** 1984 Sep;65(9):677–9

Impaired growth hormone responses to growth hormone-releasing factor in obesity. A pituitary defect reversed with weight reduction. Williams T, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Nov 29;311(22):1403–7

Women and weight: a normative discontent. Rodin J, et al. **Nebr Symp Motiv** 1984;32:267–307 (280 ref.)

Effect of exercise on longevity, body weight, locomotor performance, and passive-avoidance memory of C57BL/6J mice. Samorajski T, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1985 Spring;6(1):17–24

Is regulation of body weight elucidated. Le Magnen J. **Neurosci Biobehav Rev** 1984 Winter;8(4):515–22 (115 ref.)

Body and organ weights of Macaca fuscata and Macaca cyclopis. Makita T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;46(3):385–90

Body weight and serum cholesterol. **Nutr Rev** 1985 Feb;43(2):43–4 (16 ref.)

Body weight, health and longevity: conclusions and recommendations of the workshop. **Nutr Rev** 1985 Feb;43(2):61–3

Nutrition classics. Statistical Bulletin, October 1942: Ideal weights for women. **Nutr Rev** 1985 Feb;43(2):52–4

Alterations in metabolic rate after weight loss in obese humans. **Nutr Rev** 1985 Feb;43(2):41–2 (7 ref.)

Weight gain after cessation of cigarette smoking. **Nutr Rev** 1984 Sep;42(9):313–5

The health implications of overweight and obesity. Simopoulos AP. **Nutr Rev** 1985 Feb;43(2):33–40 (26 ref.)

Comparison of bone density in amenorrheic women due to athletics, weight loss, and premature menopause. Jones KP, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jul;66(1):5–8

Altered growth, hypoglycemia, hypoalaninemia, and ketonemia in the young rat: postnatal consequences of intrauterine growth retardation. Ogata ES, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jan;19(1):32–7

The effect in newborn rabbits of overfeeding on fat deposition, gross energetic efficiency, and metabolic rate. Spencer SA, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jan;19(1):127–30

Accuracy in self-appraisal of body-frame size. Gayton WF, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1984 Dec;59(3):706

Atrial and ventricular myosin ATPase—divergence with increasing animal species size. Syrový I. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 May;404(1):80–2

Self-administration of phentermine by naive rats: effects of body weight and a food delivery schedule. Papasava M, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jun;22(6):1071–3

Estimating the composition of tissue gained or lost from measurements of elementary body composition. Bogle S, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1985 May;30(5):369–84

Weight concerns [letter] Belnap B. **Phys Ther** 1984 Oct;64(10):1573–4

Evidence of incomplete behavioral sexual differentiation in obese male Zucker rats. Doherty PC, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Feb;34(2):177–9

Ventromedial hypothalamic lesions in rats: gradual elevation of body weight set-point. Hallonquist JD, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Nov;33(5):831–6

Feeding in infancy, adipose tissue cellularity and obesity. Hausberger FX, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Jul;33(1):81–7

Dietary obesity and exercise in young rats. Hill JO, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Aug;33(2):321–8

Effect of CCK antibodies on food intake and weight gain in Zucker rats. McLaughlin CL, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Feb;34(2):277–82

Decreased food intakes and body weights in rats immunized against pancreatic glucagon. McLaughlin CL, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Nov;33(5):723–7

Food intake during tumor growth: anorexia in genetically obese ob/ob mice and hyperphagia in lean mice. Thompson CI, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Jun;32(6):935–9

Determination of physiological casein and wheat gluten protein requirements of adult rats aged 75–89 days. Dibák O, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985;34(2):161–71

Blood lipid variability in relation to relative weight and biochemical markers of tobacco and alcohol consumption. Janzon L, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Jun;61(716):505–8

Body and abdominal fat weight reduction upon feed withdrawal in coturnix quail. Becker WA, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Mar;64(3):597–9

Heritability of live and abdominal fat weights in Coturnix quail. Becker WA, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;64(7):1397–8

Evaluation of simultaneous selection for live body weight and against abdominal fat in broilers. Cahaner A, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;64(7):1257–63

Lipogenesis and lipolysis in fed and fasted chicks from high and low body weight lines. Calabotta DF, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;64(4):700–4

The influence of feeding program on peak production and avoiding sudden declines in production with broiler breeders. Harms RH. **Poult Sci** 1984 Aug;63(8):1667–8

The influence of daylength, body weight, and age on the reproductive ability of broiler breeder cockerels. Harris GC Jr, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Sep;63(9):1705–10

Genetic variation in body size, composition, temperature, and feed intake in mature chickens. Hocking PM, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jan;64(1):6–28

Fear-related responses of white Leghorn hens of several genetic stocks in five-bird cages and associations with quantitative traits. Kujiyat SK, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Sep;63(9):1679–88

Effects of caponization on body weight, atherosclerosis, and cardiovascular variables in hypertensive and hypotensive turkey lines. Miller LE, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 May;64(5):1002–14

Genetics of growth and reproduction in the turkey. 9. Long-term selection for increased 16-week body weight. Nestor KE. **Poult Sci** 1984 Nov;63(11):2114–22

The effect of maternal age on broiler performance on litter and a raised perforated floor. Poné DK, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Mar;64(3):600–2

The effects of feed form, protein profile, energy level, and gender on broiler performance in warm (26.7 C) environments. Reece FN, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Oct;63(10):1906–11

Genetic variability in growth response of chicks to cold brooding temperature. Renwick GM, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 May;64(5):785–8

Evaluation of growth, hormonal, and hematological responses of neonatal chickens to reduced temperature brooding. Scott TR, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 May;64(5):777–84

Minimum weight for onset of sexual maturity in female chickens: heritability and phenotypic and genetic correlations with early growth rate. Soller M, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Nov;63(11):2103–13

Performance of layer-type chickens as related to body conformation and composition. 1. A static analysis of shank length and body weight at 20 weeks of age. Tierce JF, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;64(4):605–9

Dexamethasone suppression test and weight loss [letter] Holsboer F, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1984 Dec;13(4):353–4

Prediction of successful weight management from personality and demographic data. Bolocofsky DN, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1984 Dec;55(3):795–802

Influence of age and body proportions on weight loss of obese women after treatment. McCabe MP, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Jun;56(3):707–10

Smoking and weight control in teenagers. Charlton A. **Public Health** 1984 Sep;98(5):277–81

A quality assurance study of height and weight measurements. McMillin BA, et al. **QRB** 1985 Feb;11(2):53–7

Scaling respiratory pattern and respiratory 'drive'. Boggs DF, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1984 Dec;58(3):245–51

Weight changes after jaw fixation due to sagittal split ramus osteotomy for correction of prognathous. Harju E, et al. **Resuscitation** 1984 Nov;12(3):187–91

Social class and height and weight in metropolitan Madras. Driver ED, et al. **Soc Biol** 1983 Summer;30(2):189–204

Measurement of overweight. **Stat Bull Metrop Insur Co** 1984 Jan–Mar;65(1):20–3

Glycerol dynamics in weight-losing cancer patients. Edén E, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Feb;97(2):176–84

Return of hypertension after withdrawal of prolonged antihypertensive therapy, effect of weight loss, sodium reduction, and baseline factors. Langford HG, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1984;97:190–6

The portable Nabarro weight-height anthropometric nutrition assessment chart. A field trial in three countries in Africa. Campbell JL, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1985;79(3):409–11

Lack of secular increase in height and weight of South African black and white pre-schoolchildren [letter] Richardson BD, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1984;78(5):704–6

Weight loss in Samoyeds [letter] Henderson AJ. **Vet Rec** 1985 Feb 9;116(6):167

Weights of the body and cardiac ventricles in pulmonary emphysema. Sutinen S, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;407(3):249–57

Blood sugar levels, weights and heights of Tobagonians. Patrick AL, et al. **West Indian Med J** 1985 Jun;34(2):114–22

Suspected pancreatic cancer presenting as pain or weight loss: analysis of diagnostic strategies. Silverstein MD, et al. **World J Surg** 1984 Dec;8(6):839–45

[The somatotype and fatty body weight of medical students] Radev A, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1985;24(2):71–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Clinical standards of intrauterine fetal growth—measurement of the uterine height, girth and weight of the pregnant woman] Liu ZF. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct;64(10):628–32 **(Chi)**

[Association of blood pressure with anthropometric variables in adolescence] Xue YJ. **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr;6(2):108–111 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Weight, height and age at menarche of Finnish children in 1980] Dahlström S, et al. **Duodecim** 1984;100(14):838–48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**

[Evaluation of the lean body and/or muscle mass in children receiving artificial nutrition. Comparative value of anthropometric data and the urinary excretion of creatinine and 3-methylhistidine] Ghisolfi J, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1984 Jun-Jul;41(6):385-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Course during 5 years of weight in children and adolescents. Preliminary study] Spyckerelle Y, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Feb;42(2):81-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Nutrition studies in the mid valley of Senegal. 2. Nutritional health of the population and its trends] Benefice E, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1985;78(2):239-48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Preparation of dilutions according to patient's weight for the continuous administration of drugs] Chacornac R. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Dec;32(8):681-3 **(Fre)**

[Anesthesia and pediatric cardiac surgery in children weighing less than 10 kg] De Ville A, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Nov;32(7):543-6 **(Fre)**

[Mobilization of body stores in the lactating primiparous sow] Etienne M, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1985;25(1B):341-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hypocaloric and high-protein diet in obese patients: changes in the lean mass] Lamisse F, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1984 Sep;5(3):191-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Evolutive morphological adaptation of hepatocytes of various vertebrate species to basal metabolism and body weight] Oberholzer M, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1985;31:73-8 **(Ger)**

[Approximations for growth in weight and length of the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus Waterhouse) following data of Du Bois (1950)] Sager G. **Anat Anz** 1985; 158(2):181-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Relations of standing height, sitting height and weight of male Americans] Sager G. **Anat Anz** 1985;158(5):425-36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Approximations of weight increase of the male and female Rattus norvegicus using Calhoun's (1952) data] Sager G. **Anat Anz** 1984;156(5):419-26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Oral and intramuscular ferric dextran administration in male rearing calves. 5. Live weight gain during maintenance in fluid feed and weaning ranges] Bünger U, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1984 Sep;34(9):641-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Rearing of female cattle twins using complete feed pellets in comparison to straw pellets plus concentrate mixture. 1. Weight gain performance and feed expenditure as well as rumen fermentation conditions during the 4th-12th months of life] Münchow H, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1985 Feb;35(2):121-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Growth studies of SMR bulls under different feeding conditions. 4. Nutrient and energy retention in the body] Pieper B, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1984 Oct;34(10):715-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Evaluation of body mass with regard to the state of biological development (13 to 18-year-old children)] Brauer BM. **Arztl Jugendkd** 1985 Apr;76(2):77-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Anthropometric studies in childhood and adolescence (Weissenfels 1923/1980)—a contribution to the acceleration phenomenon] Brauer BM. **Arztl Jugendkd** 1984 Oct; 75(5):285-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Variations in visual acuity as a function of the month of birth and its relation to anthropometric measurement in high-school girls] Nakamura I, et al. **Arztl Jugendkd** 1985 Apr;76(2):92-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Viral hemorrhagic septicemia in rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri Rich.): effect of water temperature and body weight on mortality following experimental infection in water] Neukirch M. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1984 Sep 1;97(9):329-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Meat hygiene and feed technology studies of the use of industrial dried laying-hen excreta for fattening beef cattle. 2. Fattening performance, in fattening beef cattle, of 2 feeding trials with laying-hen manure] Schneider D, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 1;98(3):81-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Sex-specific differences in food intake, body weight and parameters of lipid metabolism (HDL-cholesterol, total cholesterol and triglycerides) in rats under various feeding conditions] Kahl PF, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984; 43(11):1241-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparative studies of the body mass development of newborn infants with respect to nutrition] Grütte FK, et al. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1984 Sep;52(9):418-28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Measuring the effect of nutrition on the postnatal development of body weight] Grütte FK. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1984 Sep;52(9):415-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intervention indications, goals and evaluation criteria in obesity therapy in early childhood] Hövels O, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1984 Dec;132(12):920-2 **(Ger)**

[Height and weight of 70 prenatally dystrophic children of ages 5 to 11] von Petrykowski W, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Apr;133(4):231-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[New knowledge and future tasks of research on growth in East Germany. II] Jaeger U, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(12):527-30 **(Ger)**

[24-hour energy metabolism in the human: circadian rhythm, relation to body weight and nutrition] Steiniger J. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Apr 15;40(8):232-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Biomechanical significance of arm length and body mass for a suspended manner of locomotion] Demes B, et al. **Z Morphol Anthropol** 1984;74(3):261-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Growth in body height and weight in boys and girls of school age with special reference to social class. II: Practical studies] Müller-König T. **Z Morphol Anthropol** 1984;74(3):231-59 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Body height of German men in armor. A contribution to the question of the average height of soldiers in the German Empire in the 16th and 17th century with reference to regional and social differences and comparative anthropological material] Wurm H. **Z Morphol Anthropol** 1985;75(2):155-88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Measurement of motor activity of mice divergently selected for body mass using acoustic methods] Heckl-Enszlin C, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd** 1984;26(4):169-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Relation between the body weight of the pregnant patient and her serum alpha fetoprotein levels] Gardó S, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(1):31-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Nutritive value of dietary ribonucleic acid and its nucleosides in growing rats on a diet deficient in nonessential amino acid nitrogen. 2. Effect of yeast RNA on body composition and weight gain and nitrogen metabolism] Greife HA, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1984 Jul;31(6):454-66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Nutritive value of dietary ribonucleic acid and its nucleosides in growing rats on a diet deficient in nonessential amino acid nitrogen. 3. Effect of the purine nucleosides adenosine and guanosine on body composition and weight gain and nitrogen metabolism] Greife HA, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1984 Jul;31(6):467-77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Role of pathological body weight in the development of functional female infertility] Koloszár S, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Apr 28;126(17):1017-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Correlations between the increment of maternal weight and neonatal mortality in a population of low-weight newborn infants] Pesando PC, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Mar; 37(3):65-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Influence of a follow-up milk formula on weight-height growth and iron status. General considerations on the feeding of infants between 4 and 7 months old] Colombo P. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1984 Sep-Oct;6(5):651-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effects of weight reduction on protein metabolism in sports with a weight-classification system—a study on college boxers] Yoshida T, et al. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1984 Apr; 3(2):111-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pituitary functions in anorexia nervosa, with special reference to weight loss] Yamanaka Y, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Apr;42(4):913-20 **(Jpn)**

[Ultrasonographic evaluation of fetal mass for prognosis of the method of termination of labor] Spaczyński M, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1985 Jan;56(1):45-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Construction of a typology for distribution of body mass by body segments in men using the main component method] Deriabin VE. **Biol Nauki** 1985;(6):62-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Relation of drinking excitability to body weight, animal sex and time of the year] Esipenko BE, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 May-Jun;31(3):272-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The effect of age, weight and the breed of heifer on the concentration of thyroxine during insemination] Bekeová E, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1985 Jan;30(1):1-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Correlation of menarche with age and various somatometric indexes] Jacobo M, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1985 Jan;42(1):37-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Evaluation of the clinical method of Johnson and Toshach for calculating fetal weight] Hernández Moreno MJ, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1985 Mar;53(335):63-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Anthropometric studies of 6-7 year-old students from Seville and its province] Blasco Huelva P, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1984 Mar-Apr; 58(3-4):315-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Weight gain during treatment with valproate. Dinesen H, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1984 Aug;70(2):65-9

Pre-natal and post-natal effects of alcohol in the rat—I. Changes in body weight and exploratory activity. Moloney B, et al. **Alcohol Alcohol** 1984;19(2):131-6

Alcohol and body weight. World MJ, et al. **Alcohol Alcohol** 1984;19(1):1-6

Injection of iron in newborn beef calves: erythrocyte variables and weight gains with newborn-dam correlations. Reece WO, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Oct;45(10):2119-22

The influence of zeranol implants on bodyweight gain of Angora wether goats. McGregor BA, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Oct;61(10):327

Effect of monensin on the performance of grazing Boran Zebu bulls and Ogaden sheep during the dry season in Ethiopia. Flachowsky G, et al. **Beitr Trop Landwirtsch Veterinarmed** 1984;22(4):415-9

Possible relationships between changes in body weight set-point and stress metabolism after treating rats chronically with D-fenfluramine. Effects of feeding rats acutely with fructose on the metabolism of corticosterone, glucose, fatty acids, glycerol and triacylglycerol. Brindley DN, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 15;34(8):1265-71

Induction of a pause in laying by corticosterone infusion or dietary alterations: effects on the reproductive system, food consumption and body weight. Williams JB, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Jan;26(1):25-34

Effects of chronic chloramphenicol administration on weight gains and serum cortisol levels in calves. Mitema ES, et al. **Br Vet J** 1984 Sep-Oct;140(5):437-43

Intracranial estradiol in ovariectomized guinea pigs: effects on ingestive behaviors and body weight. Butera PC, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 19;322(1):41-8

Weight gain during adjuvant chemotherapy for breast cancer. Heasman KZ, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985; 5(2):195-200

Influence of dietary aflatoxin, zinc, and copper on bone size, organ weight, and body weight in hamsters and rats. Llewellyn GC, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Aug;35(2):149-56

Dietary tyrosine supplementation enhances weight gain in streptozotocin-diabetic rats. Glanville NT, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Jul;62(7):781-6

Weight gain in patients receiving adjuvant chemotherapy for carcinoma of the breast. Huntington MO. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 1;56(3):472-4

Bioassay of HGH: standardization of more economical assay designs. Bartolini P, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Nov; 16(11):614-5

An assessment of ciclazindol in stimulating thermo-genesis in human volunteers: a detailed metabolic study. Dallosso HM, et al. **Int J Obes** 1984;8(5):413-25

Relation of breath methane with obesity and other factors. Haines AP, et al. **Int J Obes** 1984;8(6):675-80

Mechanisms of action of mazindol in preventing onset and development of obesity induced by gold thioglucose injection. Kawano-Takahashi Y, et al. **Int J Obes** 1984; 8(6):655-64

Treatment with vitamin D or its analogues does not change body weight or blood glucose level in postmenopausal women. Nilas L, et al. **Int J Obes** 1984;8(5):407-11

Relationship between weight change and the reduction or cessation of cigarette smoking. Rabkin S. **Int J Obes** 1984; 8(6):665-73

Thermogenesis and weight control. Yen TT, et al. **Int J Obes** 1984;8 Suppl 1:65-78

The effects of various levels of ascorbic acid intake upon growth and organ weights of guinea pigs. Stanya AE, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1984;54(2-3):237-43

Weight gain. A side-effect of tricyclic antidepressants. Berken GH, et al. **J Affective Disord** 1984 Oct;7(2):133-8

Efficacy of nosiheptide as a growth promotant for growing-finishing swine—a cooperative study. Cromwell GL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Nov;59(5):1125-8

The effect of anabolic steroids on lean body mass: the dose response curve. Forbes GB. **Metabolism** 1985 Jun; 34(6):571-3

Longterm effects of early cadmium exposure on locomotor activity in the rat. Smith MJ, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Jan-Feb;7(1):19-22

Opposite effects of opiate agonists on metabolic weight loss in mice. Henry LJ, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Feb; 5(4-6):327-30

Chronic blockade of opiate receptors: influence on reproduction and body weight in female rats. Pfeiffer DG, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1984 Dec;5(1-3):279-82

Comparative effects of infusions of 6-hydroxydopamine into nucleus accumbens and anterolateral hypothalamus induced by 6-hydroxydopamine on the response to dopamine agonists, body weight, locomotor activity and measures of exploration in the rat. Winn P, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Jan;24(1):25-31

Continuous infusion of aldosterone: correlates of body weight gain. Devenport LD, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 May;22(5):707-9

Chronic norepinephrine injection into the hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus produces hyperphagia and increased body weight in the rat. Leibowitz SF, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Nov;21(5):801-8

Sex differences in the activational effects of gonadal hormones on food intake and body weight. Czaja JA. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Oct;33(4):553-8

Aldosterone-stimulated feeding and weight gain: interactions with estrogen? Devenport L, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Nov; 33(5):745-9

Effects of stereoisomers of estradiol on food intake, body weight and hoarding behavior in female rats. Donohoe TP, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Apr;32(4):589-92

Dietary obesity: effects of drugs on food intake in S 5B/Pl and Osborne-Mendel rats. Fisler JS, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Feb;34(2):225-31

Decreased pancreatic CCK receptor binding and CCK-stimulated amylase release in Zucker obese rats. McLaughlin CL, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Jun;32(6):961-5

Increased sensitivity of Zucker obese rats to naloxone is present at weaning. McLaughlin CL, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Jun;32(6):929-33

Alleviation in the rat of a GABA-induced reduction in food intake and growth. Tews JK, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Jul;33(1):55-63

Effect of carbonated water on growth performance of cockerels subjected to constant and cyclic heat stress temperatures. Bottje WG, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jul; 64(7):1285-92

Effects of sodium diacetate on the growth, feed efficiency, and intestinal microflora of broilers. Singh A, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 May;64(5):844-51

Effects of supplementary vitamin D3 on egg production of two strains of Japanese quail and growth of their progeny. Stevens VI, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Mar;64(3):510-9

Aflatoxin effects in white Leghorn chickens selected for response to sheep erythrocyte antigen. 1. Body weight, feed conversion, and temperature responses. Ubosi CO, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jun;64(6):1065-70

Lithium in pigmented eye rats: effects of dose and time of day on drinking, body weight, retinal and blood distribution. Werstiuk ES, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984; 8(4-6):765-8

The involvement of mu- and kappa- but not delta-opioid receptors in the body weight gain of suckling rats. Jackson HC, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(1):143-4

Body weight regulation in rats treated with 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin. Seefeld MD, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;76(3):526-36

[Effects of growth-stimulating agents and furazolidone in broiler chicks] Vahl HA, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 Mar 1;110(5):185-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Trials with organic and inorganic copper compounds. 2. Effects on liver protein synthesis and growth in rats] Kaemmerer K, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1984 Oct; 31(9):660-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Weight increase and chronic experimental poisoning by tobacco smoke in the albino rat. Effect of protection with mineral waters] Federici PC, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1984;55(5-6):235-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Studies on the percutaneous absorption and the systemic effects of corticosteroids in rats—with special reference to the relation between distribution and change of organs] Suzuki M. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun; 94(7):831-43 **(Jpn)**

[Analysis of the changes in the mass of the internal organs in a toxicological experiment] Tikhonov VN, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Sep-Oct;47(5):113-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BOECK'S SARCOID see **SARCOIDOSIS**

BOILS see **FURUNCULOSIS**

BOMBESIN see under **PEPTIDES**

BOMBINA see **ANURA**

BOMBYX see **SILKWORMS**

BONDING, DENTAL

The effect of topical fluoride treatment on enamel fluoride uptake and the tensile bond strength of an orthodontic bonding resin. Bryant S, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1985 Apr; 87(4):294-302

Implications of the failure rates of bonded brackets and eyelets: a clinical study. Gorelick L, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1984 Nov;86(5):403-6

Bond strengths of three resin systems used with brackets and embedded wire attachments. Schulz RP, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1985 Jan;87(1):75-80

In vitro bond strength of treated direct-bonding metal bases. Siomka LV, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1985 Aug;88(2):133-6

A scanning electron microscopic and polarized light microscopic study of acid-etching of caries-like lesions in human tooth enamel treated with sodium fluoride in vitro. Hicks MJ, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1984;29(10):765-72

Acid-etching of enamel cavity walls. Martin FE, et al. **Aust Dent J** 1984 Oct;29(5):308-14

Morphology of the aprismatic enamel: a SEM study of different etching. Meola MT, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Dec 30;60(12):2325-31

The effect of acid-etching followed by fluoride application on the development of artificial carious lesions around amalgam restorations. Kidd EA, et al. **Br Dent J** 1984 Nov 24;157(10):349-53

The apical seal of selected retrograde filling materials. Palaniak A. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1984 Dec;50(12):903-5

Long-term retention and effectiveness of APF and neutral KF fluoridation agents on sound and etched bovine enamel. Valk JW, et al. **Caries Res** 1985;19(1):46-52

Bond strengths of an integral bracket-base combination: an in vitro study. Ferguson JW, et al. **Eur J Orthod** 1984 Nov; 6(4):267-76

Bonding of restorative materials to dentine: the present status in the United States. Bowen RL. **Int Dent J** 1985 Jun; 35(2):155-9

Bonding of restorative materials to dentine: the present status in Japan. Nakabayashi N. **Int Dent J** 1985 Jun;35(2):145-54

Bonding of restorative materials to dentine: the present status in the Federal Republic of Germany. Nolden R. **Int Dent J** 1985 Jun;35(2):166-72

A comparison of the effectiveness of dentine bonding agents. Stanford JW, et al. **Int Dent J** 1985 Jun;35(2):139-44

Bonding of restorative materials to dentine. Stanford JW. **Int Dent J** 1985 Jun;35(2):133-8

Traumatic fracture—one-visit endodontic treatment and dentinal bonding reattachment of coronal fragment: report of case. Ludlow JB, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Mar; 110(3):341-3

Effects of canal lubrication on retention of cemented posts. Maryniuk GA, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1984 Sep; 109(3):430-3

Interface strength of incremental placement of visible light-cured composites. Podshadley AG, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Jun;110(6):932-4

Oral fluid contamination of etched enamel surfaces: an SEM study. Silverstone LM, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Mar; 110(3):329-32

Effect of disinfection/sterilization on in-vitro enamel bonding. Shaffer SE, et al. **J Dent Educ** 1985 Sep; 49(9):658-9

Build-up and repair of light-cured composites: bond strength. Boyer DB, et al. **J Dent Res** 1984 Oct;63(10):1241-4

The competition between the composite-dentin bond strength and the polymerization contraction stress. Davidson CL, et al. **J Dent Res** 1984 Dec;63(12):1396-9

Shear testing of the porcelain-metal bond. Drummond JL, et al. **J Dent Res** 1984 Dec;63(12):1400-1

Inhibition of marginal leakage with a dentin bonding agent. Dumsha T, et al. **J Dent Res** 1984 Oct;63(10):1255-7

Cement distribution and bond strength in cemented posts. Goldman M, et al. **J Dent Res** 1984 Dec;63(12):1392-5

Dentin-polymer bond in resin fillings tested in vitro by thermo- and load-cycling. Munksgaard EC, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Feb;64(2):144-6

A new method for sealing composite resin contraction gaps in lined cavities. Torstenson B, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Mar; 64(3):450-3

The bond strength of composite laminate veneers. Walls AW, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Oct;64(10):1261-4

The effect of five-year storage prior to bonding on enamel/composite bond strength. Williams VD, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Feb;64(2):151-4

Studies on tensile bond strength tests for dental cements. Relationship between measurement conditions and tensile bond strength. Anzai M, et al. **J Nihon Univ Sch Dent** 1985 Mar;27(1):1-12

Tensile bond strengths of restorative composite materials to etched human dentin. Munechika T, et al. **J Nihon Univ Sch Dent** 1984 Dec;26(4):291-4

Tensile bond strengths of restorative composite materials to human dentin. Munechika T, et al. **J Nihon Univ Sch Dent** 1984 Sep;26(3):243-5

The pulpal response to dilute citric acid smear removers. McInnes-Ledoux P, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1985 May; 12(3):215-28

Marginal leakage of several acid-etch composite resin restorative systems. Amsberry W, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Nov;52(5):647-53

An alternative resin-bonded restoration [letter] Broadrick LK. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Mar;53(3):444

Bond strength of cements to nickel-chromium and silver-palladium alloys. Chan KC, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Mar;53(3):353-5

Bonding properties and dimensional stability of hydrocolloid impression systems in fixed prosthodontics. Dahl BL, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Jun;53(6):796-800

Corrosion-fatigue of the bond between nickel-chrome casting alloys and porcelain. DeLong R, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Sep;52(3):344-8

Relative shear bond strengths of luting media with various core materials. Dilts WE, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Apr; 53(4):505-8

A shear test evaluation of a new, modified, unfilled resin. Doukoudakis S, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Apr; 53(4):586-91

Endodontic considerations in the design of acid-etched anterior splints for patients with reduced periodontal support. Gholston LR, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Jul; 54(1):29-33

A decade of progress for the adhesive fixed partial denture. Hamada T, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Jul;54(1):24-9

Tensile bond strength of a glass-ionomer cement. Lacefield WR, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Feb;53(2):194-8

Etched castings as an adjunct to mouth preparation for removable partial dentures. Leupold RJ, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 May;53(5):655-8

Resin retention by immersion-etched alloy. Love LD, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 May;53(5):623-4

Comparison of bond strengths using one-step and two-step alloy etching techniques. McLaughlin G, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Apr;53(4):516-20

Effect of surface treatments on the bond strength of etched-metal resin-bonded retainers. Meiers JC, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Feb;53(2):185-90

Cross-arch splinting with resin-bonded retainers. Rothschild HL. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 May;53(5):627-8

Role of gallium in alloy-porcelain bonding. Sarkar NK, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Feb;53(2):190-4

Strength of denture repairs as influenced by surface treatment. Shen C, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Dec; 52(6):844-8

Effect of etching and bonding on recurrent caries in teeth restored with composite resin. Staninec M, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Apr;53(4):521-5

Adhesion of composite materials to enamel: comparison between the use of acid and lasing as pretreatment. Liberman R, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1984;4(4):323-7

Cytotoxicity testing of a dentin bonding system. Dumsha TC, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Jun; 59(6):637-41

A comparison of the sealing properties of different retrograde techniques: an autoradiographic study. Szeremeta-Browar TL, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Jan; 59(1):82-7

Comparative study of dentin adhesives. Hansen EK, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1985 Jun;93(3):280-7

Composite wall-to-wall polymerization contraction in dentin cavities treated with various bonding agents. Jörgensen KD, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1985 Jun;93(3):276-9

Effect of five adhesives on adaptation of resin in dentin cavities. Munksgaard EC, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1984 Dec;92(6):544-8

Effect of combining dentin bonding agents. Munksgaard EC, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1985 Aug;93(4):377-80

Replica patterns on composite restorations performed in vivo with different acid-etch restorative procedures. Qvist V, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1985 Aug;93(4):360-70

Effect of ethanol and NPG-GMA on replica patterns on composite restorations performed in vivo in acid-etched cavities. Qvist V, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1985 Aug; 93(4):371-6

Two-year assessment of anterior resin restorations inserted with two acid-etch restorative procedures. Qvist V, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1985 Aug;93(4):343-50

[Adhesion of resin materials to acid etched teeth—a scanning electron microscopy study] Hong FL. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;19(3):175-7 **(Chi)**

[Bonding strength of dental adhesives to etched enamel] Ma XX. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep; 19(3):140-2 **(Chi)**

[Bonded bridges] Cuvelliez F. **Rev Belge Med Dent** 1985 Jan-Feb;40(1):10-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Scanning electron microscopic findings on metal etching for a Maryland Bridge (1)] Bertelli E, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 May-Jun;34(3):519-25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Interpenetration of monomers into dentin and their adhesion] Nakabayashi N. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun; 51(2):447-54 (33 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Use of single-component composite materials polymerized by halogen light] Todorović S, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1984 Nov-Dec;41(6):488-91 **(Ser)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Reaction to Scotchbond [letter] Haywood T. **Br Dent J** 1985 Apr 20;158(8):279

INSTRUMENTATION

Use of an automatic hand-piece for debonding of composite resin. Gait C. **Eur J Orthod** 1984 Nov;6(4):254-6

METHODS

Direct bonding of orthodontic brackets to esthetic restorative materials using a silane. Newman SM, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1984 Dec;86(6):503-6

In vitro tensile bond strength of reconditioned brackets. Wright WL, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1985 Mar;87(3):247-52

The retention of fissure sealants using twenty-second etching time. Eidelman E, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1984 Nov-Dec; 51(6):422-4

In vitro assessment of marginal leakage of sealants placed in permanent molars with different etching times. Fuks AB, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1984 Nov-Dec;51(6):425-7

The use of glass-ionomer cements in bonding composite resins to dentine. McLean JW, et al. **Br Dent J** 1985 Jun 8;158(11):410-4

Bonding of restorative resins to dentine promoted by aqueous mixtures of aldehydes and active monomers. Asmussen E, et al. **Int Dent J** 1985 Jun;35(2):160-5

Status report on enamel bonding of composite, preformed laminate, and laboratory fabricated resin veneers. Council on Dental Materials, Instruments, and Equipment. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1984 Nov;109(5):762-4

A method of improving the bonding between artificial teeth and PMMA. Fletcher AM, et al. **J Dent** 1985 Jun; 13(2):102-8

An optimal concentration of phosphoric acid as an etching agent. Part II: Microleakage studies. Gross JD, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Dec;52(6):786-9

A varnish to prevent etching unrestored enamel. Hachiya Y, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Jan;53(1):46-50

Particle-roughened resin-bonded retainers. Hudgins JL, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Apr;53(4):471-6

Resin retention by immersion-etched alloy. Love LD, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 May;53(5):623-4

Resin-bonded etched-metal rest seats. Lyon HE. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Mar;53(3):366-8

Comparison of bond strengths using one-step and two-step alloy etching techniques. McLaughlin G, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Apr;53(4):516-20

Optimal concentration of phosphoric acid as an etching agent. Part III: Enamel wettability studies. Retief DH, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Jan;53(1):42-6

Thermal and abrasive techniques for removal of resins from acid-etched retainers. Ullo CA, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985

Jul;54(1):43-6

Formaldehyde as bonding agent between dentin and restorative resins. Asmussen E, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1984 Oct;92(5):480-3

Marginal adaptation of composite restorations performed in vivo with different acid-etch restorative procedures. Qvist V. **Scand J Dent Res** 1985 Feb;93(1):68-75

[Bonded enamel bridge in replacement of a maxillary molar] Miara P, et al. **Rev Odontostomatol (Paris)** 1984 May-Jun; 13(3):186-90 **(Fre)**

[Use of bonded facings] Roth F, et al. **Rev Odontostomatol (Paris)** 1984 May-Jun;13(3):166-70 **(Fre)**

[Bonding in restorative dentistry] Rozet JF, et al. **Rev Odontostomatol (Paris)** 1984 May-Jun;13(3):161-5 **(Fre)**

[New use of bonding in crown and bridge prosthesis: inlays-onlays and jacket crowns of composite resins] Touati B, et al. **Rev Odontostomatol (Paris)** 1984 May-Jun; 13(3):171-80 **(Fre)**

[Method for the comparative assessment of the strength of the bonding of dental porcelain and metal] Khokhlov AA. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Mar-Apr;64(2):60-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BONDING, HUMAN-PET see under **OBJECT ATTACHMENT**

BONDING (PSYCHOLOGY) see **OBJECT ATTACHMENT**

BONDS, EMOTIONAL see **OBJECT ATTACHMENT**

BONE AGE MEASUREMENT see **AGE DETERMINATION BY SKELETON**

BONE AND BONES

see related

CALCIFICATION, PHYSIOLOGIC

Magnetic resonance imaging of the musculoskeletal system. Pettersson H, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1985 May-Jun;26(3):225-34

In vitro survey of low energy laser beam penetration in compact bone. Bossy J, et al. **Acupunct Electrother Res** 1985;10(1-2):35-9

Risk factors for postmenopausal osteoporosis. Aloia JF, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Jan;78(1):95-100

Analysis of the human fetal skeleton and organs with xeroradiography. Elejalde BR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar 1;151(5):666-70

The role of fluid hydrostatic pressure in bone-implant interface load transfer. Lewis JL, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1984;12(6):559-71

Solid-state phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance studies of synthetic solid phases of calcium phosphate: potential models of bone mineral. Aue WP, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 4;23(25):6110-4

Radiogallium accumulation in heterotopic bone. Sziklas JJ, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 May;10(5):376

Prophylactic indomethacin for the prevention of heterotopic bone formation following total hip arthroplasty. Ritter MA, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jun;(196):217-25

Os penis. Villani U, et al. **Eur Urol** 1984;10(6):420-2

Bone loss following plate fixation of fractures? Quantitative determination in human tibiae using computed tomography. Cordey J, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Apr;52(1):181-4

Lingual osseous choristoma. Report of 2 cases. Shimono M, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1984 Aug;13(4):355-9

A model of tension and compression cracks with cohesive zone at a bone-cement interface. Clech JP, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1985 May;107(2):175-82

The thermal effects of skeletal fixation-pin insertion in bone. Matthews LS, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1984 Sep; 66(7):1077-83

Stab wounds and personal identity determined from skeletal remains: a case from Kansas. Frayer DW, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Jan;30(1):232-8

Metropolitan forensic anthropology team (MFAT) case studies in identification: 3. Identification of John J. Sullivan, the missing journalist. Zugibe FT, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Jan;30(1):221-31

Effects of freezing and freeze-drying on the biomechanical properties of rat bone. Pelker RR, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984; 1(4):405-11

Metal ion release from titanium-based prosthetic segmental replacements of long bones in baboons: a long-term study. Woodman JL, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;1(4):421-30

Bone paté collecting device. Sheehy JL. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1980 Jul-Aug;88(4):472

Ca (Oxford) antigen: an inducer of ectopic bone? Beresford WA. **Surv Synth Pathol Res** 1984;3(5):437-41

[Intraorbital ossification and inflammatory pseudotumor: bone choristoma or metaplastic ossification?] Lepori JC, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 1984 Jul-Dec;56(4-5):467-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Manufacture of bone models based on computed tomographic data for use in surgery and orthopedics] Giebel G, et al. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1985 May;30(5):111-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experimental studies of the sterilization of transplantation material with peracetic acid] Starke R, et al. **Z Exp Chir Transplant Kunstliche Organe** 1984;17(5):254-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of diets with added extracts of crushed bones from slaughterhouse animals on the bodies of laboratory animals. Preliminary studies] Urbanowicz M, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1984;35(4):351-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Perforation of the intestine by bones] Valgel' AM. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Aug;133(8):70-2 **(Rus)**

[Individual endoprosthesis of the joints and bone defects of the extremities in the surgical treatment of patients with skeletal tumors] Vorontsov AV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Apr; 134(4):64-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ABNORMALITIES

Acrogeria with perforating elastoma and bony abnormalities. Venencie PY, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1984; 64(4):348-51

A new nail dysplasia syndrome with onychonychia and absence and/or hypoplasia of distal phalanges. Cooks RG, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Jan;27(1):85-91

Ectopic nail associated with bone deformity. Yamasaki R, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1984 Jun;11(3):295-300

Combined reduction osteotomy for triphalangeal thumb. Peimer CA. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 May;10(3):376-81

De novo paracentric inversion in an X chromosome. Herr HM, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Apr;22(2):140-2

Asphyxiating thoracic dystrophy of the newborn. Sharma S. **Papua New Guinea Med J** 1983 Sep-Dec;26(3-4):235-8

Case 6. Adrenal hypoplasia in triploidy. Kalousek DK. **Pediatr Pathol** 1984;2(3):359-62

Skeletal changes associated with vascular malformations. Boyd JB, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984 Dec;74(6):789-97

Lack of evidence for skeletal abnormalities in offspring of mice exposed to ethylnitrosourea. Lovell DP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(9):2852-6

Limb defects: overview and recommendations. Lenz W. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;163C:73-5

The development and classification of anomalies of the limbs in the human. O'Rahilly R. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 163C:85-90

Congenital bone anomalies associated with lipomas. Sauer JM, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;13(4):276-9

Effects of fluoride on screech owl reproduction: teratological evaluation, growth, and blood chemistry in hatchlings. Hoffman DJ, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Jul;26(1):19-24

[Hypophosphatasia: complete absence of the fetal skeleton] Hausser C, et al. **Union Med Can** 1984 Nov;113(11):978-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Abnormalities of the skeletal system in autopsied children] Tennstedt A, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1984;129(4):317-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Additional anomalies in 2 children with the VACTERL association] Arrigo T, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1984 Jul 31; 36(13-14):713-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Early separation of centromeres in a patient with multiple skeletal dysmorphism] Marcucci L, et al. **Pathologica** 1983; 75 Suppl:305-8 **(Ita)**

ANALYSIS

Effects of fluoride on bone in Finland. Histomorphometry of cadaver bone from low and high fluoride areas. Arnala I, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Apr;56(2):161-6

Bone mineral content in preterm infants at age 4 to 16. Helin I, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Mar;74(2):264-7

Lead in finger-bone analysed in vivo in active and retired lead workers. Christoffersson JO, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1984;6(6):447-57

Are patients with hip fractures more osteoporotic? Review of the evidence. Cummings SR. **Am J Med** 1985 Mar; 78(3):487-94

Thiazide diuretics and bone mineral content in postmenopausal women. Adland-Davenport P, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jul 15;152(6 Pt 1):630-4

Lead in bone III. Prediction of social correlates from skeletal lead content in four Colonial American populations (Catoctin Furnace, College Landing, Governor's Land, and Irene Mound). Aufderheide AC, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1985 Apr;66(4):353-61

Rapid assay for gamma-carboxyglutamic acid in urine and bone by precolumn derivatization and reversed-phase liquid chromatography. Haroon Y. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Aug 1;140(2):343-8

The small molecular weight, gamma-carboxyglutamic acid-containing protein of rabbit bone tissue. Triffitt JT, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1984;29(12):1015-21

Analysis of collagen from normal and abnormal human bone. Quelch KJ, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1984 Jun;62 (Pt 3):309-15

Immunochemical detection and characterisation of osteocalcin from moa bone. Huq NL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jun 28;129(3):714-20

Extraction and purification of proteoglycans from mature bovine bone. Franzén A, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Nov 15; 224(1):47-58

Characterization of proteoglycans from the calcified matrix of bovine bone. Franzén A, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Nov 15;224(1):59-66

Immunochemical studies of conformational alterations in bone gamma-carboxyglutamic acid containing protein. Delmas PD, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Sep 25;23(20):4720-5

Construction of DNA sequences complementary to rat alpha 1 and alpha 2 collagen mRNA and their use in studying the regulation of type I collagen synthesis by 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D. Genovese C, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 4;23(25):6210-6

Lipid changes in the bones of the healing vitamin D-deficient phosphate-deficient rat. Boskey AL. **Bone** 1985;6(3):173-8

Prevalence of bone demineralization in the United States. Mangaroo J, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(3):135-9

Serum aluminium concentration and aluminium deposits in bone in patients receiving haemodialysis. Charhon SA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 1;290(6482):1613-4

Determination of aluminum in bone by atomic absorption spectroscopy. Smeyers-Verbeke J, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jul;31(7):1172-4

Photon absorptiometry for non-invasive measurement of bone mineral content. Gupta S, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Aug;9(8):435-9

Assessment of metabolic bone diseases by quantitative computed tomography. Richardson ML, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 May;(195):224-38

Matrix macromolecules of bone and dentin. Butler WT. **Coll Relat Res** 1984 Aug;4(4):297-307

Roentgendensitometric study of the phalanx. Trouerbach WT, et al. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1985;54(2):64-77

Lead in bones: a cautionary tale. Waldron HA. **Ecol Dis** 1982; 1(2-3):191-6

Collagen cross-links: location of pyridinoline in type I collagen. Light N, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Mar 25; 182(2):503-8

Bone mineral measurements and their relation to body density in children, youth and adults. Lohman TG, et al. **Hum Biol** 1984 Dec;56(4):667-79

Deranged mineral content in the bone of patients with chronic renal failure, estimated by computed tomography. Marumo F, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1985 Mar;8(2):95-100

Primary structure of cat osteocalcin. Shimomura H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;96(2):405-11

Bone-mineral content in the lower limb. Relationship to cross-sectional geometry. Ruff CB, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1984 Sep;66(7):1024-31

General method for the separation of cyanogen bromide digests of proteins by high-performance liquid chromatography. Rabbit skeletal troponin I. Mant CT, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Jun 19;326:349-56

New rapid method of analysis of cefoxitin in serum and bone, by high-performance liquid chromatography. Purser C, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Nov 9;311(1):135-40

Neutron activation studies and the effect of exercise on osteoporosis. Harrison JE. **J Med** 1984;15(4):285-94

Absorption microanalysis with a scanning soft X-ray microscope: mapping the distribution of calcium in bone. Kennedy JM, et al. **J Microsc** 1985 Jun;138 (Pt 3):321-8

Neutron diffraction studies of collagen in fully mineralized bone. Bonar LC, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Jan 20;181(2):265-70

Assessment of bone mineral. Part 1. Wahner HW, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1984 Oct;25(10):1134-41 (43 ref.)

Assessment of bone mineral. Part 2. Wahner HW, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1984 Nov;25(11):1241-53 (84 ref.)

Age-related changes in bone in the dog: fluid spaces and their potassium content. Pinto MR, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;2(1):2-7

Bone magnesium in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease with hypercapnia. Cohen L, et al. **Magnesium** 1985; 4(1):34-9

Bone mineral density and skeletal fractures in familial benign hypercalcemia (hypocalciuric hypercalcemia). Law WM Jr, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1984 Dec;59(12):811-5

Elevated bone aluminum content in dialysis patients without osteomalacia. McCarthy JT, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 May;60(5):315-20

The effect of tobacco smoking on the bone mineral content of the ageing skeleton. Rundgren A, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1984 Dec;28(2-3):273-7

A scanning-slit x-ray videoabsorptiometric technique for bone mineral measurement. Dobbins JT 3d, et al. **Med Phys** 1984 Sep-Oct;11(5):582-8

A large-angle coherent/Compton scattering method for measurement in vitro of trabecular bone mineral concentration. Gigante GE, et al. **Med Phys** 1985 May-Jun; 12(3):321-6

Quantitative assessment of bone mineral by photon scattering: calibration considerations. Leichter I, et al. **Med Phys** 1985 Jul-Aug;12(4):466-8

Quantitative assessment of bone mineral by photon scattering: accuracy and precision considerations. Shukla SS, et al. **Med Phys** 1985 Jul-Aug;12(4):447-8

Bone mineral content and menstrual regularity in female runners. Linnell SL, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1984 Aug; 16(4):343-8

Expansion of the medullary cavity at the expense of cortex in postmenopausal osteoporosis. Keshawarz NM, et al. **Metab Bone Dis Relat Res** 1984;5(5):223-8

Osteocalcin: isolation, characterization, and detection. Gundberg CM, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1984;107:516-44

Bone mineral content of female athletes [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1984 Nov 15;311(20):1320-1

A simple method for obtaining bone biopsy specimens for fluoride analysis and some preliminary results [letter] Smith GE. **NZ Med J** 1985 Jun 12;98(780):454-5

A relationship between the percentage of calcium by mass and the effective atomic number of regions containing bone. Henson PW, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1984 Aug;29(8):979-84

Coherent-Compton scattering for the assessment of bone mineral content using heavily filtered x-ray beams. Webster DJ, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1985 Jun;30(6):531-9

Purification and characterization of two cartilage-inducing factors from bovine demineralized bone. Seyedin SM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(8):2267-71

In vivo measurement of bone mineral content of mandibles by dual-photon absorptiometry. von Wowern N. **Scand J Dent Res** 1985 Apr;93(2):162-8

Heavy metals in human and animal bones from ancient and contemporary France. Jaworowski Z, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 May;43(1-2):103-26

The bone mineral content of the lumbar spine in patients with chronic low-back pain. Hansson T, et al. **Spine** 1985 Mar;10(2):158-60

Electron microprobe analysis and histochemical examination of the calcium distribution in human bone trabeculae: a methodological study using biopsy specimens from post-traumatic osteopenia. Obrant KJ, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1984;7(2-3):123-31

Fluoride and bone: an unusual hypothesis. Smith GE. **Xenobiotica** 1985 Mar;15(3):177-86

[Possibilities and pitfalls in the determination of group characteristics in the remains of historical persons] Tesař J, et al. **Soud Lek** 1985 May;30(2):25-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Chronologic course of the content of lead, cadmium and zinc in human bones in France] Jaworowski Z, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1984;299(10):409-12 (Fre)

[Concentration of stable zinc in human bones. Determination by x-ray fluorescence spectrography] Patti F, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1984 Oct;39(1-2):71-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Radiologic studies of the correlation between the mineral content of the peripheral and axial skeleton] Rosenkranz G, et al. **ROFO** 1984 Sep;141(3):341-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nondestructive multielement analysis of skull biopsies by neutron activation] Zwanziger H, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1985;73(2):161-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Forensic-toxicologic importance of the detection of active ingredients of drugs in human bone remains] Benkö A, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1984 Oct;24(4):300-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Detection of lithium in bone tissue] Harsányi L, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1984 Oct;24(4):309-11 (Hun)

[Three component digital images by polychromatic photon absorptiometry—analysis of a human sample containing thorotrast] Konishi K, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov 25; 44(11):1414-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Influence of aging and sex on gamma-carboxyglutamic acid (Gla) in rat bone] Nakai R, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;21(6):558-64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Bone mineral measurement using beam scanner with a single source of 241Am] Takahashi S, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1983 Jun 1;5(2):291-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Study of bone tissue structure using polarized Raman spectra] Gevorkian BZ, et al. **Biofizika** 1984 Nov-Dec; 29(6):1046-52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Bone mineral concentration according to the results of photon absorptiometry during treatment of fractures by the transosseous technic] Sveshnikov AA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Jan;(1):40-1 (Rus)

[Age correlations of the content of basic bone tissue components in the human mandible] Semeniuk VM. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Mar-Apr;64(2):7-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Emission photon computed absorptiometry in clinical practice (review of the literature)] Sveshnikov AA, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1985 May-Jun;(3):74-6 (27 ref.) (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Postmenopausal bone density and milk consumption in childhood and adolescence. Sandler RB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Aug;42(2):270-4

Correlates of mid-radius bone density among postmenopausal women: a community study. Sowers MR, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 May;41(5):1045-53

A statistical evaluation of the basis for predicting stature from lengths of long bones in European populations. Boldsen J. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1984 Nov;65(3):305-11

Microscopic criteria for the determination of directionality of cutmarks on bone. Bromage TG, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1984 Dec;65(4):359-66

Limb bone allometry in primates: a test of the elastic similarity model. Steudel K. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1984 Nov;65(3):323-8

The effects of simulated increases in body weight for 30 and 60 days on bone robusticity of limb bones in rats. Simon MR, et al. **Anat Rec** 1984 Oct;210(2):327-31

The effects of simulated increases in body weight from birth on bone robusticity of limb bones of rats. Simon MR, et al. **Anat Rec** 1984 Oct;210(2):343-6

The effects of simulated increases in body weight for 60 days on robusticity and mineral content of limb bones of hypophysectomized rats. Simon MR, et al. **Anat Rec** 1984 Oct;210(2):333-41

Athletic women, amenorrhea, and skeletal integrity. Heath H 3d. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Feb;102(2):258-60

Menstrual function and bone mass in elite women distance runners. Endocrine and metabolic features. Marcus R, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Feb;102(2):158-63

Marked disparity between trabecular and cortical bone loss with age in healthy men. Measurement by vertebral computed tomography and radial photon absorptiometry. Meier DE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1984 Nov;101(5):605-12

Histomorphometric analysis of cartilage and subchondral bone in mandibular condyles of young human adults at autopsy. Lubsen CC, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1985; 30(2):129-36

Different calcium phosphate bioglass ceramics implanted in rabbit cortical bone. An interface study. Klein CP, et al. **Biomaterials** 1984 Nov;5(6):362-4

The effect of differing dietary calcium and phosphorus contents on mineral metabolism and bone histomorphometry in young vitamin D-replete baboons. Pettifor JM, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Dec;36(6):668-76

Bone mass in normal children and young adults. Hui SL, et al. **Growth** 1985 Spring;49(1):34-43

Magnetic resonance imaging in orthopaedic surgery. A glimpse into the future. Reis ND, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Aug;67(4):659-64

Fourth International Workshop on Bone and Soft Tissue Densitometry Using Computed Tomography. Fontevraud, France, May 29-June 1, 1984. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 May-Jun;9(3):602-41

X-ray microscopy using computerized axial tomography. Elliott JC, et al. **J Microsc** 1985 Jun;138 (Pt 3):329-31

Bone density in women: college athletes and older athletic women. Jacobson PC, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;2(4):328-32

Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging in orthopaedics: principles and applications. Moon KL Jr, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1983;1(1):101-14

Osteometrical studies on the phylogenetic relationships of Japanese native fowls. Nishida T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Feb;47(1):25-37

Bone structure, composition, and mineralization. Boskey AL, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1984 Oct;15(4):597-612 (49 ref.)

The diagnostic value of the new method for the study of undecalcified bones and teeth with attached soft tissue (Säge-Schliff (sawing and grinding) technique). Donath K. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 May;179(6):631-3

Effects in sheep of high dietary levels of vitamin D3 as measured by circulating concentrations of some vitamin D metabolites and skeletal examination. Smith BS, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 May;38(3):317-21

En bloc staining of articular cartilage and bone. Kincaid SA, et al. **Stain Technol** 1985 Jan;60(1):21-8

An origin for the bone text of the 'five-figure series'. French RK. **Sudhoffs Arch** 1984;68(2):143-56

Ultrasound as a tool for assessment of bone quality in the horse. Jeffcott LB, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Mar 30; 116(13):337-42

Evolution in the postcranial skeleton of late glacial and early postglacial European hominids. Jacobs KH. **Z Morphol Anthropol** 1985;75(3):307-26

[Anterior transiliac bone biopsy and quantitative histomorphology of bone. Value in osteoarticular pathology] Reginster JY, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1985 Jul 1-15;40(13-14):533-8 (Fre)

[Microradiographic serial studies of ribs in adult dogs] Dämmrich K, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1985 May 1;98(5):149-54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Morphometric sexual dimorphism and sexual diagnosis of the tubular hand skeleton] Killian W. **Z Morphol Anthropol** 1984;75(1):85-95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Modification of the technic of embedding bone sections in plastic] Maĭboroda IuN. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Jan;88(1):95-6 (Rus)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Growth and bone haemodynamic responses to castration in male rats. Reversibility by testosterone. Schoutens A, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Nov;107(3):428-32

Bone circulation and bone metabolism. Symposium organized by the Scandinavian Orthopaedic Association. Copenhagen, October 26-27, 1984. Abstracts. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Apr;56(2):167-78

Effects on bone of vascular interruption. Turnover and morphology in isotope-prelabelled rats. Klein LR, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Feb;56(1):47-51

Vascularization of cancellous chip bone grafts. Wilson JW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Aug;46(8):1691-9

Bone crisis of Gaucher's disease due to bone ischemia: a case report. Davidson A, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Feb; 28(2):218-21

Bone scan in sickle cell disease. Alvarez C, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1984 Nov;76(11):477-8

Reduction of skeletal blood flow in Paget's disease with disodium etidronate therapy. Walton KR, et al. **Bone** 1985; 6(1):29-31

The early effects of sympathectomy on bone blood flow. Davies R, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Sep;36(5):622-4

The variation with flow-rate of the extraction of bone-seeking tracers in recirculation experiments. Tothill P, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 May;37(3):312-7

The role of nutrient and periosteal blood vessels in the vascularization of the cortex of shafts of the long bones in human fetuses. Skawina A, et al. **Folia Morphol** 1984; 43(2):159-64

Penetration of antibiotics into bone. Hughes SP, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 May;15(5):517-9

Alternative tracers to 18F for estimating bone blood flow. Tellez M, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1984 Mar;5(3):153-8

Osteomyelitis and infarction in sickle cell hemoglobinopathies: differentiation by combined technetium and gallium scintigraphy. Amundsen TR, et al. **Radiology** 1984 Dec;153(3):807-12

Angiomicrographic investigation of the vessels associated with physes in young pigs. Hill MA, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Mar;38(2):151-9

Malignant fibrous histiocytoma at site of bone infarction in association with DCS. Kitano M, et al. **Undersea Biomed Res** 1984 Sep;11(3):305-14

[Bone and skin vascularization of the lower 4th of the leg] Aubry P, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1984;70(8):589-97 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Epiphyseal osteonecrosis, multiple bone infarctions and malignant fibrous histiocytoma] Péré P, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1984 Jul-Sep;51(7-8):427-30 (Fre)

[Bone blood supply after change of implant] Gunst MA, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Apr;52(1):177-80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Vascularization of regenerating bone in acute radiation sickness] Amosov IS, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1985; 26(1):113-22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Vascular consequences of metal osteosynthesis] Dinulescu I, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1983 Jul-Aug;32(4):313-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

CYTOLOGY

Cellular contribution to pH-mediated calcium flux in neonatal mouse calvariae. Bushinsky DA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 2):F785-9

Interaction of biodegradable beta-whitlockite ceramics with bone tissue: an in vivo study. Klein CP, et al. **Biomaterials** 1985 May;6(3):189-92

A system for culture of human trabecular bone and hormone response profiles of derived cells. Crisp AJ, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1984 Dec;65(6):645-54

Characterization of human bone cells in culture. Auf'mkolk B, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 May;37(3):228-35

Characterization of insulin-like growth factor I receptors on cultured rat bone cells: regulation of receptor concentration by glucocorticoids. Bennett A, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Oct;115(4):1577-83

Ion-transporting ATPases and matrix mineralization in cultured osteoblastlike cells. Anderson RE, et al. **In Vitro** 1984 Nov;20(11):837-46

Effects of cortisol and fluoride on ion-transporting ATPase activities in cultured osteoblastlike cells. Anderson RE, et al. **In Vitro** 1984 Nov;20(11):847-55

Osteoclast formation from mononuclear phagocytes: role of bone-forming cells. Burger EH, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Dec; 99(6):1901-6

Transient and sustained effects of hormones and calcium on membrane potential in a bone cell clone. Ferrier J, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Jan;122(1):53-8

Stimulation of the proliferation of human bone cells in vitro by human monocyte products with interleukin-1 activity. Gowen M, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Apr;75(4):1223-9

Unbiased estimation of particle density in the tandem scanning reflected light microscope. Howard V, et al. **J Microsc** 1985 May;138 (Pt 2):203-12

Morphometry of bone cell nuclei and their location relative to bone surfaces. Polig E, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1984 Aug; 29(8):939-52

The use of enzyme-based laundry 'presoaks' for clearing small vertebrates for alizarin red staining of bony tissues. Gosztonyi AE. **Stain Technol** 1984 Sep;59(5):305-7

A procedure for staining cartilage and bone of whole vertebrate larvae while rendering all other tissues transparent. Park EH, et al. **Stain Technol** 1984 Sep; 59(5):269-72

Automated differential staining for cartilage and bone in whole mount preparations of vertebrates. Rousseaux CG. **Stain Technol** 1985 Sep;60(5):295-7

[The osteocartilaginous junction in large joints] Horn V, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1985 Jun;52(3):256-60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Changes in the structure of osteonic bone in industrial fluorosis] Palazzini S, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol** 1984 Apr-Jun;89(2):115-30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Bone cells, bone remodelling and coupling factors] Rico Lenza H, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Jun 2;83(1):36-40 (78 ref.) (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

The effects of parathyroid hormone on osteoblast-like cells from embryonic chick calvaria. Hall AK, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Feb;108(2):217-23

Carbamazepine and bone mineral metabolism. Hoikka V, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1984 Aug;70(2):77-80

Ro 15-1570, a new sulfur-containing retinoid devoid of bone toxicity in rats. Kistler A, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1984 Dec; 56(2):117-22

The effect of glucocorticoids on bone mass in rheumatoid arthritis patients. Influence of menopausal state. Als OS, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Apr;28(4):369–75

Fluoride and bone mineralization: an important issue in dentistry. Frachella JC. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1984 Nov–Dec;51(6):417–21

Vitamin A toxicity: comparative changes in bone of the broiler and leghorn chicks. Tang KN, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr–Jun;29(2):416–29

The unique action for bone metabolism of 1 alpha,25–(OH)2D3–26,23–lactone. Kiyoki M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 15;127(2):693–8

Influence of dietary aflatoxin, zinc, and copper on bone size, organ weight, and body weight in hamsters and rats. Llewellyn GC, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Aug;35(2):149–56

Skeletal challenge: an experimental study of pharmacologically induced changes in bone density in the distal radius, using gamma–ray computed tomography. Hangartner TN, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Jan;37(1):19–24

Hypervitaminosis D in the chick embryo: comparative study on the activity of various vitamin D3 metabolites. Narbaitz R, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Jul;36(4):392–400

Retinoid toxicity. Turton JA, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985; 113:220–51

Effect of acetaldehyde on skeletogenesis in rats. Sreenathan RN, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1984 Oct;14(2):165–74

Effect of salicylamide on skeletal glycosaminoglycan sulfation and calcification in fetal rat limbs. Halstead PK, et al. **Drug Nutr Interact** 1981;1(1):75–86

Scanning electron microscopic and electron microprobe X–ray analysis of cortical bone of fluoride–treated rabbits. Jha Mohan, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1984;6(3):255–61

Bone and parathyroid inhibitory effects of S–2(3–aminopropylamino)ethylphosphorothioic acid. Studies in experimental animals and cultured bone cells. Attie MF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Apr;75(4):1191–7

Chemotherapy–induced alterations in the biomechanics of rat bone. Pelker RR, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1985;3(1):91–5

Effects of short–term cyclosporin–A on biomechanical properties of intact and fractured bone in the rat. Warren SB, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1985;3(1):96–100

Effect of 24,25(OH)2D3 on PTH levels and bone histology in dogs with chronic uremia. Olgaard K, et al. **Kidney Int** 1984 Dec;26(6):791–7

Contrasting effects of 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 on bone matrix and mineral appositional rates in the mouse. Marie PJ, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Aug;34(8):777–83

Effect of low doses of stable strontium on bone metabolism in rats. Marie PJ, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1985; 11(1):5–13

Effect of active vitamin D3 analogs on the osteoporosis of rats caused by ovariectomy. Izawa Y, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun;47(3):349–56

Effects of anabolic steroids, salmon calcitonin and 25OH–D3 on rat bones. Carrozzo M, et al. **Panminerva Med** 1984 Jul–Sep;26(3):185–9

Role of carbonic anhydrase in bone: plasma acetazolamide concentrations associated with inhibition of bone loss. Kenny AD. **Pharmacology** 1985;31(2):97–107

The differential response of cortical and trabecular bone to aluminum administration in the rat. Goodman WG. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Sep;179(4):509–16

Effects of N,N,N',N'–ethylenediaminetetramethylene phosphonic acid and 1–hydroxyethylidene–1,1–bisphosphonic acid on calcium absorption, plasma calcium, longitudinal bone growth, and bone histology in the growing rat. Miller SC, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;77(2):230–9

Influence of the antimicrotubular agents, colchicine and vinblastin, on the uptake of americium by rat liver, kidneys, and skeleton. Seidel A. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1984 Oct; 76(1):113–7

[Effect of imidazole on the trabecular bone volume of rats with calcium deficiency] Roudier R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1984;178(3):265–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Evaluation of the effects of anabolic steroids, calcitonin and 25–hydroxycholecalciferol on the spongy bone of rats] Carrozzo M, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 Jan; 52(1):17–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of fluoride on the skeletal system] Franke J. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1984 Jul 1;39(13):293–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of prostaglandins on in vitro electrolyte metabolism in human spongiosa] Keck E, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 1984 Sep–Oct;43(5):258–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bone changes with long term administration of low dose 1–34 human PTH on adult beagles] Inoue J. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr;59(4):409–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of subacute treatment with clomiphene, ethamoxytriphetol (Mer–25), and nafoxidine on blood calcium and bone density in rats] Sala Blanco J, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1982;29(3):497–503 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

EMBRYOLOGY

PGE2 stimulates both resorption and formation of bone in vitro: differential responses of the periosteum and the endosteum in fetal rat long bone cultures. Nefussi JR, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 Jan;211(1):9–16

Characterization of the effect of insulin on collagen synthesis in fetal rat bone. Kream BE, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jan; 116(1):296–302

Effect of maternal diet on skeletal muscle composition and metabolism and on bone dimensions and composition of the fetal pig. Campion DR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Oct; 59(4):1003–10

Normal reference ranges for biochemical substances relating to renal, hepatic, and bone function in fetal and maternal plasma throughout pregnancy. Moniz CF, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Apr;38(4):468–72

The effect of 1,25–dihydroxycholecalciferol on the changes of bone gamma–carboxyglutamic acid–containing protein in bone and serum of developing chick. Tsutsumi C, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;31(1):21–8

A correction: inhibitory activity in the conditioned medium of embryonic chick bones is due to thymidine. Mohan S, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1984 Nov;177(2):290–5

[Formation of the skeletal system of white rat and golden hamster embryos during experimental hypovitaminosis B1] Bandazhevskiĭ IuI. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1984 Nov; 87(11):88–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Decreased responsiveness to chronic salmon calcitonin treatment in rat kidney and calvaria studied using quantitative enzyme cytochemistry. Salmon DM, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Apr;108(4):570–6

Inorganic phosphate, pyrophosphate and the diphosphonates activate bone (calvaria) glutaminase. Biltz RM, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;178:217–21

Quantitation of human intestinal and liver/bone alkaline phosphatase in serum by rocket electroimmunoassay. Alpers DH, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Jul;140(1):129–37

Stimulation of creatine kinase BB activity by parathyroid hormone and by prostaglandin E2 in cultured bone cells. Sömjen D, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Feb 1;225(3):591–6

The effect of calcium and 3',5' cAMP on the induction of ornithine decarboxylase activity in bone and bone cells. Boonekamp PM. **Bone** 1985;6(1):37–42

Improved electrophoretic resolution of bone and liver alkaline phosphatases resulting from partial digestion with neuraminidase. Moss DW, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Nov 15;143(2):177–82

Bone cell phosphotyrosine phosphatase: characterization and regulation by calcitropic hormones. Puzas JE, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jun;116(6):2463–8

Tartrate–resistant acid phosphatase of human lung: apparent identity with osteoclastic acid phosphatase. Efstratiadis T, et al. **Enzyme** 1985;33(1):34–40

Immunohistochemical localization of carbonic anhydrase isoenzymes I and II in human bone, cartilage and giant cell tumor. Väänänen HK. **Histochemistry** 1984;81(5):485–7

Effect of 1–p–bromotetramisole on phosphatases in neonatal hamster bone and tooth germs at different pH. Wöltgens JH, et al. **J Biol Buccale** 1985 Mar;13(1):3–10

Normal bone turnover in isolated hyperphosphatasemia. Kruse K. **J Pediatr** 1985 Jun;106(6):946–8

Plasma levels of bone Gla–protein reflect bone formation in patients on chronic maintenance dialysis. Malluche HH, et al. **Kidney Int** 1984 Dec;26(6):869–74

Ultrastructural localization of ATP–hydrolyzing enzyme activity at high alkaline pH in bone cells. Fukushima O, et al. **Okajimas Folia Anat Jpn** 1984 Oct;61(4):253–65

Immunohistochemical demonstration of carbonic anhydrase in human kidney, bone and giant cell tumor of bone. Kuwahara H, et al. **Osaka City Med J** 1983;29(2):169–77

Aspects of the relationship between liver, kidney and bone alkaline phosphatases. Moss DW. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984; 166:79–86

[Changes in enzyme activity in cartilage and subchondral bone in experimental osteoarthrosis] Rohožková D, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Jul 12;124(28):876–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Renal osteopathy in long–term dialysis therapy—comparison of the alkaline phosphatase isoenzyme in bone with histologic findings] Hájková B, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 May; 31(5):447–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Levels of alkaline phosphatase, quantity and trace elements in the serum and compact bone in the rabbit] Klug W, et al. **Z Exp Chir Transplant Kunstliche Organe** 1985; 18(1):19–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experience in using the determination of bone alkaline phosphatase in diseases of the maxillofacial area] Kulikova VS, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984;(12):63–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Some biological properties of preserved bovine fascia enriched with pulverized calf cartilage. Komender A, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1984;32(2):211–9

Identification of a monoclonal antibody which interacts with the parathyroid hormone receptor–adenylate cyclase system in murine bone. Weinshank RL, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Jul;41(2–3):237–46

INJURIES

Occurrence of bone fractures and parathyroid hyperplasia in paraphysectomized frogs (Rana catesbeiana). Nelson SR, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 Mar;211(3):311–7

Prevention of infection following orthopedic surgery. Eron LJ. **Antibiot Chemother** 1985;33:140–64 (80 ref.)

Football injuries to the skeletal system. Virgin HW. **Compr Ther** 1985 Jan;11(1):19–24

A philosophy for the care of trauma patients with multiple musculoskeletal injuries. Dahners LE. **NC Med J** 1984 Nov;45(11):698–700

Assessment of bone viability after heat trauma. A histological, histochemical and vital microscopic study in the rabbit. Eriksson RA, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984; 18(3):261–8

Long bone defects treated with demineralized bone. Dahners LE, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Aug;78(8):933–4

[Bone maturation and osteoarticular lesions in top level sportsmen. Apropos of 105 cases] Aubergé T, et al. **J Radiol** 1984 Aug–Sep;65(8–9):555–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Postoperative infectious risk in traumatic bone surgery and protocol for antibiotic therapy] Andreu J, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1984;70(6):423–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Possibilities of reducing thermal damage to bone when using spiral drills in osteosynthesis] Milberg J, et al. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1984 Dec;29(12):309–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Bone mineral content of limb bones of male weanling rats subjected to 30 and 60 days of simulated increases in body weight. Simon MR, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985; 121(1):7–11

Long–term follow–up after Billroth I and II partial gastrectomy. Gastrointestinal tract function and changes in bone metabolism. Pääkkönen M, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1984;150(6):485–8

Bone circulation and bone metabolism. Symposium organized by the Scandinavian Orthopaedic Association. Copenhagen, October 26–27, 1984. Abstracts. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Apr;56(2):167–78

Lack of effects of human calcitonin in osteogenesis imperfecta. Pedersen U, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Jun; 56(3):260–4

Longitudinal study of calcium metabolism in male puberty. I. Bone mineral content, and serum levels of alkaline phosphatase, phosphate and calcium. Krabbe S, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1984 Nov;73(6):745–9

Longitudinal study of calcium metabolism in male puberty. II. Relationship between mineralization and serum testosterone. Krabbe S, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1984 Nov;73(6):750–5

Influence of dietary factors on aluminium absorption and retention in the brain and bone of rats. Slanina P, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Apr;56(4):331–6

Adenine nucleotide levels and adenosine metabolism in cultured calvarial bone. Fredholm BB, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Apr;120(4):551–5

Bone mineral content and estrogen receptors in women with breast tumors. Nielsen HE, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1985 May–Jun;24(3):247–51

Long term studies on bone mineral changes during different lactations in Swedish dairy cattle. Holmberg T, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1985;26(1):49–60

Interaction of vitamin A deficiency and excess fluoride in calcification of rat bones and teeth. Harris SS, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol** 1984;6(3):201–9

Effect of calcium–sodium exchange and calcium channel inhibition on calcium release from bone in an in–vitro bone perfusion system. Somerville PJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;178:223–31

Bone mineral and vitamin D in Aleutian Islanders. Mazess RB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Jul;42(1):143–6

Calcium intake and bone [letter] Mazess RB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Sep;42(3):568–71

The effect of milk supplements on calcium metabolism, bone metabolism and calcium balance. Recker RR, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Feb;41(2):254–63

Vitamin D metabolism and bone histomorphometry in a patient with antacid–induced osteomalacia. Godsall JW, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct;77(4):747–50

Regulation of bone mineral loss during lactation. Brommage R, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 1):E182–7

Exercise–induced amenorrhea and bone density. Lindberg JS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1984 Nov;101(5):647–8

Diet, exercise, and bone mineral content [letter] York E. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Mar;102(3):418

Are disease duration and degree of functional impairment determinants of bone loss in rheumatoid arthritis? Als OS, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1985 Jun;44(6):406–11

Bone turnover in early rheumatoid arthritis. 2. Longitudinal bone density studies. Sambrook PN, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1985 Sep;44(9):580–4

Bone turnover in early rheumatoid arthritis. 1. Biochemical and kinetic indexes. Sambrook PN, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1985 Sep;44(9):575–9

Azlocillin and cefonicid penetration into bone enhanced by probenecid. Summersgill JT, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Sep;26(3):292–4

Effects of a training programme for elderly people on mineral content of the heel bone. Rundgren A, et al. **Arch Gerontol Geriatr** 1984 Oct;3(3):243–8

Hypercalcemia and abnormal bone scan patterns [letter] Smith RE. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Jul;145(7):1335

Effect of hyperthyroidism and its treatment on bone mineral content. Toh SH, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 May; 145(5):883–6

Effects of prostaglandins on rat calvarial bone-cell calcium. Farr D, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1984;29(11):885-91

Fluoride and bone. An unusual hypothesis [letter] Smith GE. **Aust Dent J** 1984 Jun;29(3):199-200

Vitamin A and bone formation. Effect of an excess of retinol on bone collagen synthesis in vitro. Dickson I, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Mar 15;226(3):789-95

Incorporation of [35S]sulphate into glycosaminoglycans by mineralized tissues in vivo. Prince CW, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Dec 15;224(3):941-5

Stimulation of skeletal-derived cell cultures by different electric field intensities is cell-specific. Binderman I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 21;844(3):273-9

A mouse tumor-derived osteolytic factor stimulates bone resorption by a mechanism involving local prostaglandins production in bone. Lau KH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 29;840(1):56-68

Basal plasma levels of calcitonin and bone mineral mass in normal and uremic women. Effect of menopause. Corghi E, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1984;38(5):263-5

Proteoglycan-type I collagen fibril interactions in bone and non-calcifying connective tissues. Scott JE, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Jan;5(1):71-81

Determinants of bone gamma-carboxyglutamic acid-containing protein in plasma of healthy aging subjects. Catherwood BD, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(1):9-13

Relationships between calcium and phosphorus homeostasis, parathyroid hormone levels, bone aluminum, and bone histomorphometry in patients on maintenance hemodialysis. Nilsson P, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(1):21-7

Serum aluminium concentration and aluminium deposits in bone in patients receiving haemodialysis [letter] Garrett P. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 29;290(6486):1986-7

XVIII European symposium on calcified tissues. 15-18 October 1984. Angers, France. Abstracts. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984;36 Suppl 2:S1-86

Thirty-one years of bones and teeth—retrospect and prospect [editorial] Bronner F. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Jan;37(1):3-5

Local bone growth factors [editorial] Canalis E. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Dec;36(6):632-4

Differential response of bone cells isolated by sequential digestion to dichloromethylenebisphonate in culture. Guenther HL, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Sep;36(5):568-75

Bone mass as referent for urinary hydroxyproline excretion: age and sex-related changes in 125 normals and in primary hyperparathyroidism. Hyldstrup L, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Dec;36(6):639-44

Evidence for two pathways for stimulation of collagenolysis in bone. Jilka RL, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 May;37(3):300-6

Life-style and bone mineral mass in perimenopausal women. Johnell O, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Jul;36(4):354-6

Morphochemical analysis of phosphorus pools in calcifying cartilage. Kakuta S, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 May;37(3):293-9

A comparison of some effects of fluoride on apatite formation in vitro and in vivo. Larsen MJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Dec;36(6):690-6

Inhibition by aminohydroxypropylidene bisphosphonate (AHPrBP) of 1,25(OH)2 vitamin D3-induced stimulated bone turnover in the mouse. Marie PJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 May;37(3):268-75

Electron microprobe investigation of calcium and phosphorus concentration in human bone trabeculae—both normal and in posttraumatic osteopenia. Obrant KJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Mar;37(2):117-20

Noncollagenous proteins in normal and pathological human bone. Quelch KJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Sep;36(5):545-9

Bone turnover in male puberty: a longitudinal study. Riis BJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 May;37(3):213-7

Skeletal adenylate cyclase: effect of Mg2+, Ca2+, and PTH. Rude RK. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 May;37(3):318-23

Different actions of vitamin D2 and D3 on bone metabolism in patients treated with phenobarbitone/phenytoin. Tjellesen L, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 May;37(3):218-22

Skeletal alterations in ovariectomized rats. Wronski TJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 May;37(3):324-8

The effects of parathyroid hormone, dibutyryl cyclic AMP, calcitonin and colchicine on glucosamine incorporation into bone cells. Severson AR. **Cell Mol Biol** 1985;31(4):251-7

Penetration of parenterally administered rifampicin into bone tissue. Roth B. **Chemotherapy** 1984;30(6):358-65

Bone metabolism in acute parathyroid crisis. Cundy T, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Jun;22(6):787-93

Mineral metabolism and bone mineral content in rheumatoid arthritis. Effect of corticosteroids. D'Angelo A, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1985 Apr-Jun;3(2):143-6

Bone mineral loss, bone histomorphometry and vitamin D metabolism in patients with rheumatoid arthritis on long-term glucocorticoid treatment. Lund B, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1985 Jun;4(2):143-9

A role for the intestine in the bone disease of juvenile X-linked hypophosphatemic mice: malabsorption of calcium and reduced skeletal mineralization. Meyer MH, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Oct;115(4):1464-70

Multicompartment kinetic models for lead. I. Bone diffusion models for long-term retention. Marcus AH. **Environ Res** 1985 Apr;36(2):441-58

Uptake of colloids by bone is dependent on bone blood flow. Schuind F, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1984;9(10):461-3

Relationship between local and total bone mineral in normal pubertal boys. Krabbe S, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1984 Dec;143(2):149-51

Uptake of Pb by human skeleton and comparative metabolism of Pb and alkaline earth elements. Heard MJ, et al. **Health Phys** 1984 Dec;47(6):857-65

Long-term behavior of 239Pu, 241Am and 233U in different bones of one-year-old rats: macrodistribution and macrodosimetry. Sontag W. **Hum Toxicol** 1984 Dec;3(6):469-83

Initial Tc-99m diphosphonate uptake in mineralized and demineralized bone implants in rats. Lysell L, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1985 Aug;14(4):371-5

Extraction of ceftazidime in bone. Hughes SP, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14(3):285-9

Characterization of the tissue form of type V collagen from chick bone. Broek DL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 10;260(1):555-62

Isolation and characterization of proteoglycans synthesized in ovo by embryonic chick cartilage and new bone. Carrino DA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 10;260(1):122-7

Studies of hormonal regulation of osteocalcin synthesis in cultured fetal rat calvariae. Lian JB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 25;260(15):8706-10

'Bone-mineral content in the lower limb. Relationship to cross-sectional geometry' [letter] Leichter I, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Sep;67(7):1142

Insulin-like growth factors I and II: aging and bone density in women. Bennett AE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Oct;59(4):701-4

Vertebral body bone mineral content in hyperprolactinemic women. Koppelman MC, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Dec;59(6):1050-3

The relation between calcium absorption, serum dehydroepiandrosterone, and vertebral mineral density in postmenopausal women. Nordin BE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Apr;60(4):651-7

Aluminum deposition at the osteoid-bone interface. An epiphenomenon of the osteomalacic state in vitamin D-deficient dogs. Quarles LD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 May;75(5):1441-7

Influence of vitamin D on mineral metabolism, hormonal status and bone histology in lactating rats and their pups. Cancela L, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Jun;105(3):303-9

Adrenal/parathyroid regulation of DNA, collagen and protein synthesis in rat epiphysial cartilage and bone. Russell JE, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Oct;103(1):49-57

Evidence for a novel inhibition of calcium uptake into chick bone in response to bovine parathyroid hormone (1-34) or 16, 16-dimethyl prostaglandin E2 in vivo. Shaw AJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Jun;105(3):R5-8

Toxicological analysis of amobarbital and glutethimide from bone tissue. Benkő A. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Jul;30(3):708-14

Uptake of technetium-99m methylene diphosphonate by fractured and osteoporotic bone after a pulse dose of vitamin D3. Carr EA Jr, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Apr;26(4):385-9

Vitamin D and skeletal tissues. Finkelman RD, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1985 Mar;14(3):191-215 (274 ref.)

Age-related changes in bone in the dog: calcium homeostasis. Williams EA, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;2(1):8-14

Mineral homeostasis in very premature infants: serial evaluation of serum 25-hydroxyvitamin D, serum minerals, and bone mineralization. Hillman LS, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Jun;106(6):970-80

Effects of parathyroidectomy on bone formation and mineralization in hemodialyzed patients. Charhon SA, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Feb;27(2):426-35

Increased bone aluminum deposition after subtotal parathyroidectomy in dialyzed patients. de Vernejoul MC, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 May;27(5):785-91

Parathyroid and bone response of the diabetic patient to uremia. Vincenti F, et al. **Kidney Int** 1984 Apr;25(4):677-82

Increasing skeletal involution in the elderly? Ringe JD, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1985 Jan;29(1):83-8

Lead mobilization during pregnancy [letter] Thompson GN, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Aug 5;143(3):131

Production of osteocalcin by human bone cells in vitro. Effects of 1,25(OH)2D3, 24,25(OH)2D3, parathyroid hormone, and glucocorticoids. Beresford JN, et al. **Metab Bone Dis Relat Res** 1984;5(5):229-34

Three-dimensional distribution of mineral in bone at a resolution of 15 micron determined by x-ray microtomography. Elliott JC, et al. **Metab Bone Dis Relat Res** 1984;5(5):219-21

Bone mineral content in idiopathic calcium nephrolithiasis. Barkin J, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1985;11(1):19-24

Effect of parathyroidectomy on bone aluminum accumulation in chronic renal failure. Andress DL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Feb 21;312(8):468-73

Predictive value of desferrioxamine infusion test for bone aluminium deposits in hemodialyzed patients. Berland Y, et al. **Nephron** 1985;40(4):433-5

Aluminum deposition in bone due to aluminum hydroxide consumption [letter] Heaf JG, et al. **Nephron** 1985;40(2):246-7

The uptake and turnover of 90Sr in the human skeleton. Papworth DG, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1984 Sep;29(9):1045-61

Effect of prednisolone on the rat bone calcium, phosphorus and magnesium concentration. Simecková A, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985;34(2):155-60

The desferrioxamine test predicts bone aluminium burden induced by Al(OH)3 in uraemic patients but not mild histological osteomalacia. Fournier A, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc Eur Ren Assoc** 1985;21:371-6

Bone mineral loss during centre and home haemodialysis. Influence of vitamin D metabolites and serum parathyroid hormone. Rickers H, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc Eur Ren Assoc** 1985;21:435-40

Skeletal development, mineral and vitamin D nutrition in low birthweight infants. Steichen JJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;163B:403-8

Influence of prostaglandins on electrolyte metabolism of human trabecular bone in vitro. Keck E, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1984 Oct;28(4):455-67

Measurements of whole body retention of diphosphonate and other indices of bone metabolism in 125 normals: dependency on age, sex and glomerular filtration. Hyldstrup L, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1984 Dec;44(8):673-8

[Effect of Salvia miltiorrhiza root on calcium deposition in experimental fracture healing] Zhang JY. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;4(9):536-9, 515 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Distribution of 147Pm in bones and central nervous system in rats] Zhu SP, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Mar;6(1):71-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The effect of aging on tissue uptake of radioactive rubidium 86Rb in the bones of rats] Kapitola J, et al. **Sb Lek** 1984 Oct;86(10):298-302 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Reduction of the calcium level in bones in ischemic heart disease] Rath R, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Mar;31(3):270-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Effects of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 on bone resorption and 45Ca2+ efflux in bone cells] Rebut-Bonneton C, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;300(6):213-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The menopause and bone metabolism] Delmas PD. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Mar;80(4):237-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Penetration of cefazolin into bone] Quentin C, et al. **Therapie** 1985 Mar-Apr;40(2):81-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Bone density determination using 125I-densitometry in idiopathic scoliosis] Matzen KA, et al. **Digitale Bilddiagn** 1984 Dec;4(4):171-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Osteocalcin, a marker in diseases with elevated bone metabolism] Stracke H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Sep 20;110(38):1442-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Mineral metabolism in fractures based on results of photon absorptiometry] Svešnikov AA, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1985;26(3):407-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Assessment of bone mineralization and iron reserves in infants fed cow's milk and a follow-up formula] Tatò L, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1985 Feb 15;37(3):97-101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Physiological and pharmacological actions of prostaglandins and related substances on mineral metabolism] Komori T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Mar;43(3):537-43 (47 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Comparative evaluation of the accumulation of 99mTc-labeled phosphate compounds in the bones] Atamaniuk NP, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(1):66-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mineral metabolism of bones in osteomyelitis] Sveshnikov AA, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):63-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of 1,25-dioxycholecalciferol and 24,25-dioxycholecalciferol on calcium homeostasis in rats given hydrocortisone in the diet with various phosphorus contents] Karatabanova NA, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 Mar-Apr;(2):52-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Adherent bacterial colonization in the pathogenesis of osteomyelitis. Gristina AG, et al. **Science** 1985 May 24;228(4702):990-3

PATHOLOGY

Comparative effects of long term treatment with etodolac, naproxen and ibuprofen on articular and bone changes associated with adjuvant arthritis in rats. Martel RR, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Oct;15(3-4):403-12

Bone histomorphometry in clinical evaluation of metabolic bone diseases. Dubovsky J. **Ala Med** 1985 Mar;54(9):12-6

Pathologic findings in adenosine deaminase-deficient severe combined immunodeficiency. I. Kidney, adrenal, and chondro-osseous tissue alterations. Ratech H, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Jul;120(1):157-69

A possible case of pre-Columbian treponematosis from New York State. Elting JJ, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1984 Nov;65(3):267-73

Puncture marks on early African anthropoids. Gebo DL, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1984 Sep;65(1):31-5

The bone biopsy protocol for evaluating osteoporosis and osteomalacia. Vigorita VJ. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1984 Dec;8(12):925-30

Fusion disability of embryonic osteoclast precursor cells and macrophages in the microphthalmic osteopetrotic mouse. Thesingh CW, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(1):43-52

Effects of experimental joint inflammation on bone marrow and periarticular bone. A study of two types of arthritis, using variable degrees of inflammation. Schalkwijk J, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1985 Aug;66(4):435–44

Secondary hyperparathyroidism and bone density [letter] Fonseca V, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 16; 290(6467):555–6

The mechanical properties of immature osteopetrotic bone. Ashman RB, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Jan;37(1):73–6

The effect of metabolic acidosis on vitamin D metabolites and bone histology in uremic rats. Chan YL, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Mar;37(2):158–64

Effect of long-term nontraumatic immobilization on metaphyseal spongiosa in young adult and old beagle dogs. Uhthoff HK, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jan–Feb;(192):278–83

Paget's sarcoma—with two illustrative cases. Huaux JP, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1984 Dec;3(4):459–66

Bone lithiasis or bone metaplasia? Garcia-Cuerpo E, et al. **Eur Urol** 1984;10(4):286–8

Frozen sections of bone biopsies in metabolic and other bone diseases. Stevens A, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 Mar; 9(3):315–24

Bone and muscle atrophy with suspension of the rat. LeBlanc A, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 May;58(5):1669–75

The spread of tumor-cell-sized particles after bone biopsy. Robertson WW Jr, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1984 Oct;66(8):1243–7

A prospective study of bone mass in patients with type I diabetes. Hui SL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jan; 60(1):74–80

Bone in the irradiated lung of the guinea-pig. Knowles JF. **J Comp Pathol** 1984 Oct;94(4):529–33

Summary of skeletal identification in Tennessee: 1971–1981. Bass WM, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1983 Jan;28(1):159–68

Case involving differentiation of deer and human bone fragments. Owsley DW, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Apr; 30(2):572–8

Staining of the calcification front in human bone using contrasting fluorochromes in vitro. Aaron JE, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1984 Dec;32(12):1251–61

Bone density in osteopenic women: a modified distal radius density measurement procedure to develop an 'at risk' value for use in screening women. Grubb SA, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;2(4):322–7

Histomorphometric analysis of sclerotic bone from idiopathic myeloid metaplasia (nine cases). Coindre JM, et al. **J Pathol** 1984 Nov;144(3):163–9

The significance of alveolar bone in periodontal disease. An experimental study in the dog. Nyman S, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1984 Sep;19(5):520–5

Biopsy of bone tumours. den Heeten GJ, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Apr;28(4):247–51

Atrophic rickets: a pattern to be reckoned in tropical countries. Jain L, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 1985 Jun;31(3):167–9

Fibrogenesis imperfecta ossium: remission with melphalan [letter] Stamp TC, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 9;1(8428):582–3

Osteoclast populations in congenital osteopetrosis: additional evidence of heterogeneity. Marks CR, et al. **Metab Bone Dis Relat Res** 1984;5(5):259–64

Pathogenesis of osteopetrosis induced by rapid and slow onset plaque isolates of an avian osteopetrosis virus. Smith RE, et al. **Metab Bone Dis Relat Res** 1984;5(6):289–98

Bone mass and sex steroid concentrations in postmenopausal Caucasian diabetics. Johnston CC Jr, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Jun;34(6):544–50

Studies of bone morphology, bone densitometry and laboratory data in patients on maintenance hemodialysis treatment. Lindergård B, et al. **Nephron** 1985;39(2):122–9

The tissue pathologic features of metabolic bone disease. Vigorita VJ. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1984 Oct;15(4):613–29

Influence of biochemical and hormonal factors on the bone histomorphometric features of uraemic patients. Fournier A, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc Eur Ren Assoc** 1985; 21:415–20

Bone changes after alcohol abuse. Schnitzler CM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Nov 10;66(19):730–4

The effect of chronic hypovitaminosis D on the bone. Gyarmati J Jr, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985; 99(2):335–49

[Diagnosis of osteopathy in cattle using bone biopsy] Marek J, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1985 Aug;30(8):457–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Measurement of skin thickness and skin phalanx distance using 15 MHz ultrasound in systemic scleroderma] Serup J. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 May 28;146(22):1631–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Epibulbar osteoma] Zografos L, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1984; 7(10):625–6 **(Fre)**

[Multiple hyperostosis with unilateral sacroiliitis. A new spondyloarthropathy] Beraneck L, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Sep 29;13(33):2001–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Morphological and histomorphometric study of bone and bone marrow metastases of prostatic adenocarcinoma] Cambon C, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1984 Dec 15; 51(11):643–50 **(Fre)**

[Application possibilities of an automatic image analyzer ('Quantimet 720') in bone histomorphometry] Hempel E, et al. **Anat Anz** 1984;157(2):177–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Examples of signs of biogenic decomposition in bones long buried] Piepenbrink H. **Anthropol Anz** 1984 Dec; 42(4):241–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[3-dimensional bone models following computer tomography data. Computer design and computer production for operation planning in surgery and orthopedics] Mildenstein K, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Apr 4;103(13):331–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Diagnosis of bone necrosis by magnetic resonance tomography. The potentials for early diagnosis] Rupp N, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Feb;142(2):131–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A possibility of cutting frozen sections of bone tissue in routine pathology] Lintner F, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1985;130(1):51–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bone histomorphometry and biochemical examinations in osteoporosis] Imai Y, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul;21(4):317–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Various anatomopathological aspects of post-traumatic and postoperative bone infections] Warda E. **Folia Med Cracov** 1984;25(1–2):141–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Characteristics of bone tissue of rats after flight aboard biosputnik Kosmos-1129] Rogacheva IV, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1984 Sep–Oct;18(5):39–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Fractological studies of bones in forensic medicine] Kriukov VN. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1985 Jan–Mar;28(1):24–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Bone and soft tissue damage in patients with chronic renal failure during treatment by systematic hemodialysis] Nenov D, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):53–6 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

A new method for measuring electrical resistance of bone 'in vivo'. Rubinacci A, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1984 Sep–Oct;50(5):686–91

Posthospitalization growth and bone mineral status of normal preterm infants. Feeding with mother's milk or standard formula. Chan GM, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Sep; 139(9):896–8

Determination of mineral-organic bonding effectiveness in bone—theoretical considerations. Bundy KJ. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1985;13(2):119–35

Osteogenesis in vascularized periosteum. Interactions with underlying bone. Canalis RF, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Aug;111(8):511–6

Some new developments in the rheology of bone. Johnson M, et al. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:169–74

Calcium homeostasis: the effect of parathyroid hormone on bone membrane electrical potential difference. Peterson DR, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 May;37(3):307–11

Oophorectomy and cortical bone remodeling in the beagle. Snow GR, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Sep;36(5):586–90

The effects of lectins on the interaction between macrophages and bone in vitro. A morphological and functional study. Popoff SN, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;241(1):103–9

Photon scattering measurements of calcaneal bone density: results of in vivo longitudinal studies. Roberts JG, et al. **Clin Phys Physiol Meas** 1984 Aug;5(3):193–200

Electrical stimulation of hard and soft tissues in animal models. Black J. **Clin Plast Surg** 1985 Apr;12(2):243–57 (174 ref.)

Basic bioengineering concepts. Concepts in bone performance, failure, and osteosynthesis. Vogler HW. **Clin Podiatry** 1985 Jan;2(1):161–89 (38 ref.)

Tetracyclines inhibit parathyroid hormone-induced bone resorption in organ culture. Gomes BC, et al. **Experientia** 1984 Nov 15;40(11):1273–5

Fibronectin mediated human gingival fibroblasts attachment to bone. Arisawa Y, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1984;15(4):293–9

The structure and anisotropic mechanical properties of bone. Katz JL, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1984 Dec; 31(12):878–84

Mechanical hysteresis loops from single osteons: technical devices and preliminary results. Ascenzi A, et al. **J Biomech** 1985;18(5):391–8

Bone remodeling in response to in vivo fatigue microdamage. Burr DB, et al. **J Biomech** 1985;18(3):189–200

Anisotropic yield behavior of bone under combined axial force and torque. Cezayirlioglu H, et al. **J Biomech** 1985; 18(1):61–9

The mechanical behaviour of cancellous bone. Gibson LJ. **J Biomech** 1985;18(5):317–28

Fatigue of immature baboon cortical bone. Keller TS, et al. **J Biomech** 1985;18(4):297–304

Incompressibility in bone. Mahanian S, et al. **J Biomech** 1985; 18(1):77–8

An anatomical model for streaming potentials in osteons. Pollack SR, et al. **J Biomech** 1984;17(8):627–36

Electro-mechanical behavior of wet bone—Part II: Wave propagation. Guzelsu N, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1984 Aug; 106(3):262–71

Electro-mechanical behavior of wet bone—Part I: Theory. Guzelsu N, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1984 Aug;106(3):249–61

A computational method for stress analysis of adaptive elastic materials with a view toward applications in strain-induced bone remodeling. Hart RT, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1984 Nov; 106(4):342–50

Long bone torsion: I. Effects of heterogeneity, anisotropy and geometric irregularity. Kennedy JG, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1985 May;107(2):183–8

Long bone torsion: II. A combined experimental and computational method for determining an effective shear modulus. Kennedy JG, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1985 May; 107(2):189–91

Enhancement of bone healing by an exogenous magnetic field and the magnetic vaccine. Guillen García P, et al. **J Biomed Eng** 1985 Apr;7(2):157–60

Torsional tests of long bones with computerized equipment. Jonsson U, et al. **J Biomed Eng** 1985 Jul;7(3):251–5

Bone blood flow measurement. Tothill P. **J Biomed Eng** 1984 Oct;6(4):251–6

Comparison of the effects of compression plates and external fixators on early bone-healing. Lewallen DG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1984 Sep;66(7):1084–91

Effect of cement pressure and bone strength on polymethylmethacrylate fixation. Askew MJ, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;1(4):412–20

Evidence for different sources of stress-generated potentials in wet and dry bone. Otter M, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1985; 3(3):321–4

The origin of stress-generated potentials in fluid-saturated bone. Pienkowski D, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1983;1(1):30–41

Effects of bone remodeling on continuity of transalveolar fibers of the mouse periodontium. Johnson RB. **J Periodont Res** 1984 Sep;19(5):512–9

New hydroxyapatite ceramic materials: potential use for bone induction and alveolar ridge augmentation. Griffiths GR. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Jan;53(1):109–14

Optimum strengths for bones liable to fatigue and accidental fracture. Alexander RM. **J Theor Biol** 1984 Aug 21; 109(4):621–36

Biomechanics of noncontractile tissue. A review. Cornwall MW. **Phys Ther** 1984 Dec;64(12):1869–73

Bone strength statistical distribution functions for broilers. Harner JP 3d, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Mar;64(3):585–7

Role of calcium in the initiation of hormonal effects on bone. Stern PH. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:159–64

Bone mineralization in infants. Koo WW, et al. **Prog Food Nutr Sci** 1984;8(3–4):229–302 (506 ref.)

Mineralization by matrix vesicles. Anderson HC. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984;(Pt 2):953–64 (118 ref.)

[Quantitative determination of ossification of fetal rat bones with graphic analysis] Bleyl DW, et al. **Nahrung** 1985; 29(6):629–32 **(Ger)**

[Changes in bone structure with restricted mobility] Amosov IS, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1985;26(3):397–405 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Semiquantitative study of the stress of pressure on bone tissue in leaping locomotion] Niemitz C, et al. **Z Morphol Anthropol** 1985;75(3):273–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Contact surfaces, compressive forces and pressure distribution in osteosynthesis. Model studies using pressure-sensitive foil] Hehne HJ, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 Jan–Feb;123(1):27–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Characteristics of the functional systems regulating the growth and differentiation of the bony skeleton of healthy children and adolescents] Kurbanov TG, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 Mar–Apr;31(2):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Homeostasis of normal bone tissue and under extreme exposures] Prokhonchukov AA, et al. **Probl Kosm Biol** 1984;49:3–200 **(Rus)**

[An instrument for measuring intraosseous pressure and intraosseous infusions] Bushmelev VA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Oct;133(10):123–4 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Parametric analyses of pin-bone stresses in external fracture fixation devices. Huiskes R, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1985; 3(3):341–9

Workshop on the bone-joint implant interface. Lewis JL, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1985;3(3):380–6

Skeletal complications of Gaucher disease. Stowens DW, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 1985 Sep;64(5):310–22

Comparison of bone density in amenorrheic women due to athletics, weight loss, and premature menopause. Jones KP, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jul;66(1):5–8

Simultaneous measurement of intraosseous and cerebrospinal fluid pressures in lumbar region. Hanai K, et al. **Spine** 1985 Jan–Feb;10(1):64–8

[The changes in mechanical properties of rat bones under the low dose level of cadmium. (II). The torsional strength] Ogoshi K, et al. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec; 39(5):848–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Dynamics of irradiation injury to bone tissue. A vital microscopic investigation. Jacobsson M, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1985 Jul–Aug;24(4):343–50

Complications of radiation therapy. Dalinka MK, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Diagn Imaging** 1985;23(3):235–67 (76 ref.)

Hyperthermia dough: a fat and bone equivalent phantom to test microwave/radiofrequency hyperthermia heating systems. Lagendijk JJ, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1985 Jul; 30(7):709–12

[Bone injuries during radiation therapy of tumors in children and adolescents] Gun'ko RI. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul; 30(7):72–6 (83 ref.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiographic changes in cortical bone after intramedullary nailing. An experimental investigation on rabbits. Kaartinen

E, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1985 Jan-Feb; 26(1):107-12

Studies of marginal zinc deprivation in rhesus monkeys. V. Fetal and infant skeletal effects. Leek JC, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Dec;40(6):1203-12

Analysis of the human fetal skeleton and organs with xeroradiography. Elejalde BR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar 1;151(5):666-70

Observations on the formation and persistence of radiopaque transverse lines. Hummert JR, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1985 Mar;66(3):297-306

The value of perinatal post-mortem radiography. Experience of 514 cases. Seppänen U. **Ann Clin Res** 1985;17 Suppl 44:1-59

Radiologic methods for estimation of mineral content of bone [letter] **Ann Intern Med** 1984 Dec;101(6):878-9

Marrow fat and estimates of bone loss [letter] Mazess RB. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Feb;102(2):276-7

Radiologic assessment of bone maturity and cortical thickness in experimental osteo-fluorosis in the young pig. Wenzel A, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1984;29(10):745-9

Skeletal changes in preterm infants: personal experience. Colavita N, et al. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1984;53(6):282-7

Clues to the initial radiographic evaluation of skeletal trauma. Cone RO. **Emerg Med Clin North Am** 1984 May; 2(2):245-78 (54 ref.)

Further and new details on the Proteus syndrome. Burgio GR, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1984 Nov;143(1):71-3

A gamma-ray computed tomography scanner for the quantitative measurement of bone density. Hosie CJ, et al. **J Biomed Eng** 1985 Jan;7(1):30-4

Bone loss in premenopausal and postmenopausal women. A cross-sectional and longitudinal study using quantitative computed tomography. Ruegsegger P, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1984 Sep;66(7):1015-23

The role of computed tomography and radionuclide scintigraphy in the localization of osteomyelitis in flat bones. Hernandez RJ, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 Mar-Apr;5(2):151-4

Skeletal changes in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia: correlation with the presence of the cALL antigen. Rajantie J, et al. **Leuk Res** 1984;8(6):1103-5

Absence of prognostic significance of skeletal involvement in acute lymphocytic leukemia and non-Hodgkin lymphoma in children. Appell RG, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1985;15(4):245-8

Prognostic significance of primary bone changes in children with acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Rajantie J, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1985;15(4):242-4

Value of radiologic skeletal survey in assessment of abused children. Ellerstein NS, et al. **Pediatrics** 1984 Dec; 74(6):1075-8

Optimal CT settings for bone evaluations. Müller A, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1985 May;30(5):401-9

Metabolic bone disease in pseudohypoparathyroidism: radiologic features. Burnstein MI, et al. **Radiology** 1985 May;155(2):351-6

Pressure erosions of bone in rheumatoid arthritis: a subject review. Monsees B, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Apr;155(1):53-9

Growth arrest recovery lines in hypoparathyroidism. Rosen RA, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Apr;155(1):61-2

Metaphyseal cortical irregularities in children: a new perspective on a multi-focal growth variant. Keats TE, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1984;12(2):112-8

Roentgenographic-pathologic correlation of diffuse sclerosis in Ewing sarcoma of bone. Shirley SK, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1984;12(2):69-78

[The pathology and evolution of the X-ray signs of the bone and cartilage in Kaschin-Beck disease] Wang YZ. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 May;18(2):81-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Evolution of the X-ray signs and classification of Kaschin-Beck disease] Ying MX. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 May;18(2):85-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Roentgen changes of the bone in Hodgkin's disease] Zhang XZ. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr; 19(2):84-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Circumscribed non-tuberculous osteomyelitis in children. Apropos of 31 cases] Laurent F, et al. **J Radiol** 1984 Aug-Sep;65(8-9):545-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A case of fibrous bone dysplasia associated with a soft tissue fibromyxoma detected simultaneously] Le Goff P, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1984 Oct;51(9):487-91 **(Fre)**

[Quality criteria in the x-ray diagnosis of the bones] Freyschmidt J. **Fortschr Geb Roentgenstr Nuklearmed Erganzungsband** 1985; 123:56-62 **(Ger)**

[Bone changes in long-term remission in leukemic children] Gefferth K, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1984;23(4):195-203 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Radiomorphometric skeletal study in the differential diagnosis of endocrine dwarfism in children] Preden N, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1984;23(6):367-75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Rare localization of Paget's osteodystrophia deformans in the skeleton] Heuck F, et al. **Radiologe** 1984 Sep; 24(9):422-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Contribution to the x-ray diagnosis in fishes with special reference to the finest fish-bone structures] Zedler W, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 1985;Suppl 1:188-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Indication for skeletal x-ray studies] Schröder H, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(3):111-4 **(Ger)**

[Organ manifestations, immunologic findings and roentgen morphologic changes in the bones of the hand in progressive scleroderma] Brenke A, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1984 Dec 15;39(24):620-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Radiological follow-up of bone lesions in patients with histiocytosis with special reference to the modality of treatment] Horiike S. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct 25; 44(10):1260-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of anticonvulsant-induced bone changes by a microdensitometric method] Iwata Y, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Mar;13(3):293-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Osteoarthrosis. Changes of bone, cartilage and synovial membrane in relation to bone scintigraphy. Christensen SB. **Acta Orthop Scand [Suppl]** 1985;214:1-43

Bone scintigraphy in hypervitaminosis A. Miller JH, et al. **AJR** 1985 Apr;144(4):767-8

A film densitometer method of bone scan quantitation. Cranage RW. **Br J Radiol** 1984 Sep;57(682):831-2

Retroperitoneal tumour infiltration detected by bone scanning in patients with infiltrating lobular carcinoma of the breast. Wilkinson MJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Aug; 7(8):626-8

Bone imaging and serum phosphatases in prostatic carcinoma. Bishop MC, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Jun;57(3):317-24

The efficacy of bone scanning in the follow-up of patients with operable breast cancer. Wickerham L, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1984;4(4):303-7

Myocardial uptake of a bone tracer associated with hypercalcemia. Atkins HL, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Nov; 9(11):613-5

Metastatic calcification of the stomach imaged on a bone scan. Goldstein R, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Oct;9(10):591

Parathyroid adenomas and hyperplasia. Dual radionuclide scintigraphy and bone densitometry studies. Gupta SM, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Apr;10(4):243-7

Visualization of the liver, gallbladder, and intestine on bone scintigraphy. Sherkow L, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Aug; 9(8):440-3

Bone scan in the hand-foot syndrome. Silver L, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Dec;9(12):710-1

Artifactual focal accumulation of Tc-99m bone imaging tracer in the chest. Technical note (bone imaging artifact). Tatum JL, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Jan;10(1):16-8

Serendipity and bone scintigraphy. Velchik MG, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Jul;10(7):517-9

Observations on computerized quantitative bone scintigraphy in renal osteodystrophy. de Graaf P, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1984;9(9):419-25

Usefulness of radionuclide bone and joint imaging in vibration disease. Kida T, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985; 10(3-4):143-7

Comparison of the kinetics of methylene-diphosphonate (MDP) and dicarboxypropan-diphosphonic acid (DPD), two radio-diagnostics for bone scintigraphy. Schroth HJ, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1984;9(12):529-32

Comparison between visual assessment and quantitative measurement of radioactivity on the bone scintigram in Paget's disease of bone. Vellenga CJ, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1984;9(12):533-7

The value and limitations of total body scan in the diagnosis of multiple myeloma: a comparison with conventional skeletal radiography. Scutellari PN, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1985 Mar-Apr;70(2):136-42

The effect of DMSO treatment on the performance of [99mTc]HEDP. Bugaj JE, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1984; 11(2):109-11

Early dynamic bone-imaging as an indicator of osseous blood flow and factors affecting the uptake of 99mTc hydroxymethylene diphosphonate in healing bone. Nutton RW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Jun;67(5):763-70

Bone mineral densitometry [news] **J Nucl Med** 1985 Feb; 26(2):115-7

Imaging in patients with heterotopic bone formation [letter] Drane WE. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Aug;26(8):962-3

Should single-phase radionuclide bone imaging be used in suspected osteomyelitis? Fihn SD, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1984 Oct;25(10):1080-8

Superscan prediction—another benefit of early renal views in bone scans [letter] Kajubi SK, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Apr;26(4):428-9

Bone scintigraphy current trends and future prospects. Lamki LM. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Mar;26(3):312-4

Bone scanning in Ewing's sarcoma. Nair N. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Apr;26(4):349-52

A simple filtering routine for radionuclide bone images. Ross PG, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Sep;26(9):1081-4

Infrabladder 'cup defect' following prostatectomy: recognition on bone scintigram. Slavin JD Jr, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Feb;26(2):149-50

Invalidity of single-passage measurements of the extraction of bone-seeking tracers in rats and rabbits. Tothill P, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;2(1):75-9

Technetium 99m-methylene diphosphonate bone scans in children with reflex neurovascular dystrophy. Laxer RM, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Mar;106(3):437-40

A reevaluation of bone scans in breast cancer. Hayward RB, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Feb;28(2):111-3

Incidental hydronephrosis on bone scintigraphy: sonographic verification. Balachandran S, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Oct; 134(4):649-50

Neuroblastoma originating from soft tissue at the crus and its radiological feature—a case report. Hirota S, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Oct 20;19(9):2130-7

New vistas on bone scintigraphy. **Nucl Med Commun** 1984 Jun;5(6):359-60

Quantitative radionuclide scanning in metabolic bone disease. Meindok H, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1985 Mar;6(3):141-8

Bone scan in haemodialysis patients: relation to hyperparathyroidism and aluminium toxicity. Tielemans C, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc Eur Ren Assoc** 1985; 21:399-402

Bone scintigraphy in neonatal osteomyelitis [letter] Leonidas JC. **Radiology** 1985 Mar;154(3):835

Three-phase radionuclide bone imaging in sports medicine. Rupani HD, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jul;156(1):187-96

Skeletal scintigraphy for the diagnosis of malignant metastatic disease to the bones. Goris ML, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1985 Jun;3(4):319-29 (92 ref.)

Dual-photon absorptiometry of mandibles: in vitro test of a new method. von Wovern N. **Scand J Dent Res** 1985 Apr;93(2):169-77

Bony expansion in skeletal metastases from carcinoma of the prostate as seen by bone scintigraphy. Resnik CS, et al. **South Med J** 1984 Oct;77(10):1331-5

[113m in bone scanning: a new method for the early diagnosis of acute osteomyelitis] Zhu BL, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan;23(1):33-5, 63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[24-hour whole-body retention of 99mTc-diphosphonate. Another method for osteological examination] Kapitola J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Sep 6;124(36):1137-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Possibilities of the quantitative assessment of sites with an increased concentration of 85Sr in the skeleton using whole body profilography] Silar J, et al. **Sb Lek** 1984 Sep; 86(8-9):270-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The diagnostic value of bone scintigraphy in acute hematogenic osteomyelitis and purulent arthritis in childhood] Kjøller SS, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 May 7; 146(19):1426-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[False negative results in bone scintigraphy] Kristjansen PE. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Apr 22;147(17):1411 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[The value of routine bone scintigraphy in primary operable breast cancer] Thomsen HS, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jun 25;146(26):1915-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Isotope transit in reflex sympathetic algodystrophy] Arlet J, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 Apr;52(4):221-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Studies of the kinetics of bone concentration of mdp-tc 99m in Paget's disease and various treatment methods] de La Rochefoucauld B, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1984 Nov;51(10):575-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Bone scan in metastasizing breast cancer (letter)] Biersack HJ, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 18;110(3):116-7 **(Ger)**

[Quantitative whole-body skeletal scintigraphy with a gamma camera and pinhole collimator] Anger K, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1985 Feb;24(1):2-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bone scintigraphy in assessing the success of chemotherapy in osteosarcoma] Knop J, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1985 Apr; 24(2):75-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Quantitative bone scintigraphy in Bechterew's ankylosing spondylitis] Mlatschkov C, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1984; 25(5):583-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparison of the relative sensitivity of analog and digital bone scintigraphy] Nagel F, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1984; 25(5):595-600 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Extraosseous nuclide uptake during skeletal scintigraphy. Heparin-calcium-induced 99mTc-HMDP accumulation] Baum RP, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Aug;143(2):247-9 **(Ger)**

[Separate measurements of compact and spongy bone density using a transverse rotation scanner. Determination of mineral content of the radius using a least squares algorithm] Schneider VP, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Aug; 143(2):178-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Scintigraphic control study after endosseous implantation of sintered bio-vitroceramic] Schubert R, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1984;72(7):679-88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Scintigraphic examination of the skeleton in renal transplantation] Sommaruga R, et al. **Chir Ital** 1982 Jun; 34(3):492-507 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Bone scintigraphy with Tc 99m MDP in the study of late complications of total hip prosthesis] Tarozzi C, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1984;69(1):57-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Bone scintigraphy in total isoelastic hip prosthesis. Proposal of a semiquantitative analysis] Colombo L, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Oct;70(10):705-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Comparison between traditional skeletal radiography and total body bone scintigraphy in the diagnosis of multiple myeloma] Scutellari PN, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 May;70(5):271-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Four cases of diffuse bone metastasis with increased uptake in 99mTc-MDP bone scintigraphy] Dannoura R, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 Nov;21(11):1521-5 **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of stress fractures using bone scintigraphy] Furuta A, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 May; 21(5):435–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Classification of bone scintigrams in hemodialysis patients] Ishibashi K, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Mar;22(3):367–76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical significance of the liver and bone scintigraphy as preoperative examination for patients with bronchogenic carcinoma] Kihara Y, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul 25; 44(7):966–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A study of bone metastasis of cervical carcinoma by bone scintigraphy] Okamura S, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr; 37(4):603–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[An experience with 99mTc-hydroxy methylene diphosphonate (99mTc-HMDP) as a new bone scanning agent] Hayasaka K, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1984 Oct; 33(10):714–6 (Jpn)

[99mTc methylene diphosphonate bone scans in primary hyperparathyroidism] Shimizu E, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1985 May;34(5):278–81 (Jpn)

[Extraosseous tumor uptake of 99m-Tc-MDP] Hayasaka K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Jan;30(1):61–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Absent kidney sign in the bone scintigraphy] Odano I, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Nov;29(12):1453–4 (Jpn)

[Clinical observation of diffuse renal accumulation of 99mTc-MDP] Takeji H, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Aug; 29(8):875–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Photon absorbtiometry––a precise method of determining living bone minerals] Sveshnikov AA. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1984 Sep;87(9):87–90 (Rus)

[Use of the technic of radionuclide imaging of the skeleton in hygiene research] Likutova IV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Jul;(7):45–7 (Rus)

[Radionuclide study of reparative osteogenesis] Sveshnikov AA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Jun;30(6):61–6 (50 ref.) (Rus)

[Study of bone tissue minerals in orthopedic-traumatologic clinical practice by means of direct photon absorptiometry (review of the literature)] Sveshnikov AA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1984 Sep;(9):68–71 (29 ref.) (Rus)

[Secondary hyperthyroidism in a patient with acute myocardial infarct as a possible cause of a false negative study with technetium pyrophosphate] Sánchez de Posada I, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985 Jan–Feb;38(1):72–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SURGERY

Heat caused by drilling cortical bone. Temperature measured in vivo in patients and animals. Eriksson AR, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1984 Dec;55(6):629–31

Effects of general and local anesthesia on the pharmacokinetics of cefazolin in patients undergoing orthopedic surgery. Welch WD, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 May;27(5):874–5

Interface analysis of titanium and zirconium bone implants. Albrektsson T, et al. **Biomaterials** 1985 Mar;6(2):97–101

Nubbed steel wire for simplified techniques in osteosuturing. Persson G, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1984 Oct; 22(5):387–8

Althesin in high risk patients with heart disease in orthopedic surgery. Barbero C, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Jul;23(7):284–90

Universal bone cutting device for precision knee replacement arthroplasty and osteotomy. Cooke TD, et al. **J Biomed Eng** 1985 Jan;7(1):45–50

The effect of induced electric currents on bone after experimental osteotomy in sheep. Law HT, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 May;67(3):463–9

Quality assurance for implants in bone surgery. Ungethüm M. **J Med Eng Technol** 1984 May–Jun;8(3):108–14

Scintigraphic studies to evaluate stability of ceramics (hydroxyapatite) in bone replacement. Patka P, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Mar;26(3):263–71

Comparative study of porous hydroxyapatite and tricalcium phosphate as bone substitute. Shimazaki K, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1985;3(3):301–10

Reconstruction of large bone defects with calcium phosphate ceramics––an experimental study. Patka P, et al. **Neth J Surg** 1985 Apr;37(2):38–44

[Use of a new phosphate glass composite material as artificial bone] Qian BF, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 May;23(5):300–2, 320 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Evaluation after 4 years' experimentation with coral as a bone implant] Souyris F, et al. **Ann Chir Plast Esthet** 1984; 29(3):256–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Importance of flunitrazepam as a complement to peridural anesthesia in aged subjects and in those presenting risk factors in orthopedic surgery] Gobeaux D. **Can Anesthesiol** 1984 Dec;32(8 Suppl):33–5 (Fre)

[Healing of reimplanted osteochondral fragments. An experimental study] Hesse I, et al. **Unfallchirurg** 1985 Jun; 88(6):280–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Orthopedic ceramic implant––recent progress] Yamamuro T. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;59(3):339–48 (Jpn)

[Personal experience in the use of Tissucol in osteoarticular surgery] Jankuloski A, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1985 Mar–Apr;42(2):101–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

TRANSPLANTATION

Reconstruction of the jaws with pedicle bone grafts. Kozák J, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Prague)** 1985;27(1):10–6

Cervical interbody fusion. The significance of graft shape. A technical note. Mosdal C. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985; 74(3–4):122–3

Deep frozen cancellous allografts in orthopaedic surgery. A clinical study. Linclau L. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1984 Jul–Aug; 50(4):545–56

The value of posterolateral bone-grafting for non-union of the tibia. Simon JP, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1984 Jul–Aug; 50(4):557–64

Total hip replacement with spongious bone graft for acetabular protrusion in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Johnsson R, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1984 Oct;55(5):510–3

Bone grafting in total hip replacement for acetabular protrusion. Slooff TJ, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1984 Dec; 55(6):593–6

Cryopreservation of osteo-chondral grafts in rabbits. Søndenaa K, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Jun; 56(3):218–22

Bone grafting in total hip replacement for acetabular protrusion. A review of 11 operations. Tauber C, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1984 Oct;55(5):507–9

Experimental reconstruction of the airway with buccal mucosa and cortical bone in a single-stage procedure. Löfgren L, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1984 Nov–Dec; 98(5–6):560–72

Re: Delayed bone grafting in the cleft maxilla and palate [letter] Hall HD. **Am J Orthod** 1985 Mar;87(3):256–7

Feline model for the study of frozen osteoarticular hemijoint transplantation: qualitative and quantitative assessment of bone healing. Henry WB Jr, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Aug;46(8):1714–20

Preliminary study of ethylene oxide sterilization of full-thickness cortical allografts used in segmental femoral fracture repair. Johnson AL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 May;46(5):1050–6

Evaluation of autogeneic and allogeneic cortical chip grafting in a feline tibial nonunion model. Toombs JP, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Feb;46(2):519–28

Vascularization of cancellous chip bone grafts. Wilson JW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Aug;46(8):1691–9

Lateral expansion of the mandible in the baboon. Following osteotomy at the symphysis. Walters RD, et al. **Angle Orthod** 1984 Jul;54(3):183–98

Circulation, bone scans, and tetracycline labeling in microvascularized and vascular bundle implanted rib grafts. Lalonde DH, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1984 Nov;13(5):366–74

The vascular pattern and viability of microvascularized rib grafts based on periosteal circulation––an experimental study. Papanastasiou VW, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1984 Nov; 13(5):375–82

Calvarial grafts for midface rehabilitation. Cinberg JZ, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Jul;111(7):434–6

Total hip replacement combined with bone grafting for acetabular dysplasia causing severe osteoarthritis of the hip joint. Dooley BJ, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1985 Apr; 55(2):195–8

Remodelling of bone and bones: effects of translation and strain on transplants. Pollard AW, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1984 Dec;65(6):655–70

Unilateral posterior lumbar interbody fusion: simplified dowel technique. Blume HG. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Mar; (193):75–84

The long-term fate of fresh and frozen orthotopic bone allografts in genetically defined rats. Bos GD, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jul–Aug;(197):245–54

Current perspectives and future directions: the 1983 Invitational Conference on Osteochondral Allografts. Burwell RG, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jul–Aug;(197):141–57

Total disc replacement: a modified posterior lumbar interbody fusion. Report of 750 cases. Collis JS. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Mar;(193):64–7

Antigen presenting cells in bone allotransplantation. Czitrom AA, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jul–Aug;(197):27–31

The iliopsoas muscle pedicle bone graft: an experimental study of femoral head vascularity after subcapital fractures and hip dislocations. Day B, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Dec; (191):262–8

Massive allograft implantation following radical resection of high-grade tumors requiring adjuvant chemotherapy treatment. Dick HM, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jul–Aug; (197):88–95

The use of allograft bone in revision of total hip arthroplasty. Gross AE, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jul–Aug;(197):115–22

Histopathology of failed osteoarticular shell allografts. Kandel RA, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jul–Aug;(197):103–10

Fresh small-fragment osteochondral allografts. Long-term follow-up study on first 100 cases. McDermott AG, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jul–Aug;(197):96–102

The use of allografts to reconstruct intercalary defects of long bones. Makley JT. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jul–Aug; (197):58–75

Healing of fractures with freeze-dried cortical bone plates. Comparison with compression plating. Malinin T, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Nov;(190):281–6

Banking of massive osteoarticular and intercalary bone allografts––12 years' experience. Malinin TI, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jul–Aug;(197):44–57

Resurfacing of the femoral head with fresh osteochondral allografts. Long-term results. Meyers MH. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jul–Aug;(197):111–4

Massive osteoarticular allografts in the reconstruction of extremities following resection of tumors not requiring chemotherapy and radiation. Mnaymneh W, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jul–Aug;(197):76–87

Metacarpal reconstruction with free autogenous cartilage and bone following tumor resection. A case report. Richards RR, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Nov;(190):223–6

Lateral acetabular bone graft in total hip arthroplasty. A three- to eight-year follow-up study without internal fixation. Ritter MA, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Mar;(193):156–9

A new method for monitoring circulation of grafted bone by use of electrochemically generated hydrogen. Shima I, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Sep;(198):244–9

Posterior lumbar interbody fusion with posterior elements as chip grafts. Simmons JW. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Mar; (193):85–9

Experience in posterior lumbar interbody fusion: unicortical versus bicortical autologous grafts. Takeda M. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Mar;(193):120–6

Demineralized bone implants. Glowacki J, et al. **Clin Plast Surg** 1985 Apr;12(2):233–41 (61 ref.)

Autogenous nasal bone grafts. Smith HW. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1985 Mar;64(3):122–6

Results of treatment of subchondral bone cysts in the medial condyle of the equine femur with an autogenous cancellous bone graft. Kold SE, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1984 Sep; 16(5):414–8

Revision of femoral component loosening with titanium ingrowth prosthesis and bone grafting. Gustilo RB, et al. **Hip** 1984;:342–6

The use of [99mTc]methylene diphosphonate sequential scanning of experimental animals in evaluating the efficiency of wound healing in radical mastoidectomy. Dormehl IC, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1984;11(3–4):247–53

Secondary bonegrafting in unilateral cleft lip palate patients: indications and treatment procedure. Enemark H, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1985 Feb;14(1):2–10

Vascularised pedicular bone grafts. Chacha PB. **Int Orthop** 1984;8(2):117–38

Plate and screw fixation by autogenous corticocancellous grafts in comminuted fractures of the femur. Rinaldi E, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1984 Sep;10(3):349–54

The transtibio-fibular graft in the treatment of pseudarthrosis of the tibia with loss of bone substance. Ruggieri F, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1984 Dec;10(4):439–48

Reconstruction of a mandible after shotgun trauma: report of case. Frensilli JA, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Jan; 110(1):49–51

Use of cancellous bone graft in treatment of navicular bone osteomyelitis in a foal. Markel MD, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Aug 1;187(3):278–80

A roentgenographic, biomechanical, and histological evaluation of vascularized and non-vascularized segmental fibular canine autografts. Dell PC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Jan;67(1):105–12

Reconstruction of the thumb with a free wrap-around flap from the big toe and an iliac-bone graft. Doi K, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Mar;67(3):439–45

Recurrent posterior dislocation of the shoulder: treatment using a bone block. Mowery CA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Jun;67(5):777–81

Failure of posterior cervical fusions using cadaveric bone graft in children. Stabler CL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Mar;67(3):371–5

Healing after treatment of periodontal intraosseous defects. III. Effect of osseous grafting and citric acid conditioning. Renvert S, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1985 Jul;12(6):441–55

A technique for anterior wedge-shaped grafts for scaphoid nonunions with carpal instability. Fernandez DL. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1984 Sep;9(5):733–7

Long-term follow-up of nonvascularized fibular autografts for distal radial reconstruction. Noellert RC, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 May;10(3):335–40

Allograft bone for metacarpal reconstruction. Smith RJ, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 May;10(3):325–34

Free vascularised bone grafts in reconstruction of the upper extremity. Hirayama T, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1985 Jun; [illegible]69–75

Recent developments in interpositional bone-grafting of the atrophic mandible. Moloney F, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Feb;13(1):14–23

Healing of mandibular ridge augmentations using hydroxylapatite with and without autogenous bone in dogs. Block MS, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Jan;43(1):3–7

A technique for osseous restoration of deficient edentulous maxillary ridges. Boyne PJ, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Feb;43(2):87–91

The effect of electrical current on the healing of mandibular freeze-dried bone allografts in dogs. Branham GB, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Jun;43(6):403–7

Periodontal evaluation of canines erupted through grafted alveolar cleft defects. Hinrichs JE, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1984 Nov;42(11):717–21

Antibiotic supplemented bone allografts [letter] Hupp JR. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 May;43(5):321

Osteogenic activity of antibiotic-supplemented bone allografts in the guinea pig. Petri WH 3d. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1984 Oct;42(10):631–6

The effects of antibiotic-supplemented bone allografts on contaminated, partially avulsive fractures of the canine ulna. Petri WH 3d, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1984 Nov;

42(11):699–704

Recurrence of an ameloblastoma in an autogenous iliac bone graft. Stea G. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 May;43(5):374–7

Subperiosteal onlay augmentation of the mandible: a clinical and radiographic survey. Swart JG, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Mar;43(3):183–7

Alternative donor sites for maxillary bone grafts. Wolford LM, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Jun;43(6):471–2

Allogenic transplants of bone revascularized by microvascular anastomoses: a preliminary study. Moore JR, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;1(4):352–60

Freeze-dried bone allografts combined with tetracycline in the treatment of juvenile periodontitis. Mabry TW, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Feb;56(2):74–81

Freeze-dried bone and coralline implants compared in the dog. West TL, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Jun;56(6):348–51

Hydroxyapatite augmentation of edentulous ridges. Alling CC. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Dec;52(6):828–31

Induced osteogenesis—the biological principle and clinical applications. Mulliken JB, et al. **J Surg Res** 1984 Dec;37(6):487–96

Surgical pathology of middle ear implants. Schuknecht HF, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Mar;95(3):249–58

Rh immunization caused by osseous allograft [letter] Johnson CA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jan 10;312(2):121–2

Histological study of the femoral heads treated by bone grafting for idiopathic necrosis. Hattori A, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 Mar 1;53(2):287–97

Long-term follow-up of a mandibular costochondral graft. Figueroa AA, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1984 Sep;58(3):257–68

Bone grafting the tibia using a posterolateral, or a posterior approach. Hamilton DR. **Papua New Guinea Med J** 1983 Sep–Dec;26(3–4):231–4

Grafts to the nose [letter] Crestinu JM. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Aug;76(2):328–9

Blood supply of the upper craniofacial skeleton: the search for composite calvarial bone flaps. Cutting CB, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984 Nov;74(5):603–10

Naso-ethmoid-orbital fractures: classification and role of primary bone grafting. Gruss JS. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Mar;75(3):303–17

The role of primary bone grafting in complex craniomaxillofacial trauma. Gruss JS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Jan;75(1):17–24

The survival of free nonvascularized bone grafts in irradiated areas by wrapping in muscle flaps. Lukash FN, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984 Dec;74(6):783–8

The use of a temporal osteoperiosteal flap for the reconstruction of malar hypoplasia in Treacher Collins syndrome. van der Meulen JC, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984 Nov;74(5):687–93

Vascularized bone allograft transplantation in a genetically defined rat model. Yaremchuk MJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Mar;75(3):355–62

The evolution of stability in cervical spinal constructs using either autogenous bone graft or methylmethacrylate cement. A follow-up report on a canine in vivo model. Whitehill R, et al. **Spine** 1985 Jan–Feb;10(1):32–41

Intrauterine treatment of spina bifida: primate model. Michejda M. **Z Kinderchir** 1984 Aug;39(4):259–61

[Advances in transplantation of bones and joints] Han ZB. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;65(3):180–4 (48 ref.) (Chi)

[Experimental study of subcutaneous transplantation and retransplantation of cranial autoplastic grafts] Wang HH. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr;65(4):218–21 (Chi)

[Free iliac transplantation in the reconstruction of mandibular defects—report of 6 cases] Sun YG. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun;19(2):90–3 (Chi)

[Experimental study on transplantation of allogenic decalcified bone] Wu JZ. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Mar;19(1):13–6 (Chi)

[Allogenic bone graft in spondylodesis] Messner P, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1985 Apr;52(2):142–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Lower jaw reconstruction using titanium mesh and removal of iliac crest grafts while maintaining the crista contour] Cesteleyn L, et al. **Acta Stomatol Belg** 1985 Jun;82(2):85–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Homologous or autologous bone for augmentation of the mandibular wall?] Lekkas C. **Acta Stomatol Belg** 1985 Mar;82(1):41–5 (Dut)

[Introduction to the biology of bone grafts] Piette E, et al. **Acta Stomatol Belg** 1985 Mar;82(1):27–39 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Bony reconstruction of the mandible: review of current possibilities] Reychler H, et al. **Acta Stomatol Belg** 1985 Mar;82(1):47–64 (120 ref.) (Fre)

[Biological aspects of bone grafts and vascularized bone transfer] Guedon C, et al. **Ann Chir Plast Esthet** 1984;29(4):322–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The main beam in nasal reconstruction] Soussaline M, et al. **Ann Chir Plast Esthet** 1985;30(1):93–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Bone graft in fractures of the orbital floor] Fily J, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Jan;84(1):65–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Microradiographic aspects of massive bone allografts in man] Coutelier L, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1984;70(8):581–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Protocol of mandibular reconstruction] Chassagne JF, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1985;86(3):180–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Excision of ameloblastoma and reconstruction using a mandibular autologous graft] Freidel M, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1984;85(4):267–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Allogeneic bone transplantation. Indications—preservation—results] Kuner EH, et al. **Chirurg** 1984 Nov;55(11):704–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Historical development of bone replacement of the mandible] Hoffmann-Axthelm W. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 1985;30:168–72 (Ger)

[Problems of osteosynthesis in free and microsurgically transplanted bone] Riediger D. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 1985;30:172–5 (Ger)

[Value of homologous spongiosa in filling up subchondral bone defects] Mommsen U, et al. **Unfallchirurgie** 1984 Dec;10(6):273–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Defect replacement with osteogenin containing gelatin] Thielemann FW, et al. **Z Orthop** 1984 Nov–Dec;122(6):843–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Bone transplantation in surgery and maxillofacial surgery] Lindqvist C, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1985;73(3):291–300 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Complications of the plastic repair of the acetabulum] Grasshoff H, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop Helyreallito Sebesz** 1984;27(4):288–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Surgical treatment of Blount's disease using addition and subtraction osteotomy] Pisetti A, et al. **Chir Ital** 1984 Aug;36(4):681–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Use of homografts from cadavers in orthopedic surgery] Mankin HJ. **Chir Organi Mov** 1984;69(2):105–10 (Ita)

[Osteoperiosteal graft in mandibular reconstruction] Vercellino V, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Mar–Apr;34(2):395–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Analysis of failures in the treatment of femoral neck fractures using pedicled bone transplant and bone screws] Borkowski Z, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1985;50(1):33–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Usefulness of cylindrical transplants of cancellous bone tissue for acceleration of osteogenetic processes in pseudarthroses] Skwarcz A, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1984;49(3):251–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Value of bone transplants in the treatment of clefts of primary and secondary palate] Jaworski S, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 Dec;59(12):985–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Reconstructive surgery of the spine in tuberculous spondylitis] Kovalenko DG, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Jun;(6):6–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Guide for inserting bone transplants] Skliarenko ET, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1984 Sep;(9):54 (Rus)

[Radionuclide studies of osteogenesis and blood circulation after experimental correction of extensive crural bone defects] Sveshnikov AA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1984 Nov;(11):33–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reconstructive operations in defects of long tubular bones] Ternovoi KS, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1984 Nov;(11):23–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Osteo-cartilaginous autoplasty of femur head defects] Marakusha IG. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(2):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the incorporation of phosphorus and calcium compounds in transplanted bones processed by different methods] Petrovich IuA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1984 Sep–Oct;63(5):12–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Classification of the shape of the prosthetic bed of the mandible after osteoplastic operations] Plotnikov NA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1984 Sep–Oct;63(5):58–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mandibular osteoplasty in children, using bone and plastic endoprostheses] Shestakov IuN, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jan–Feb;64(1):64–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reconstructive operations on the locomotor system using allogeneic tissues preserved in aldehydes] Boltrukevich SI, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(4):74–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Osteocartilaginous alloplasty in aseptic femur head necrosis] Chabanenko SV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Feb;134(2):105–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Arthroplasty of the hip joint with correction of acetabular defects using osteocartilaginous autotransplants] Marakusha IG. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Feb;134(2):102–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Bone and bone-muscle autoplasty in the treatment of chronic osteomyelitis] Nikitin GD, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Nov;133(11):110–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of embryonic bone for shaping the locomotor stump after enucleation] Mazuriak AV. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Jan–Feb;101(1):25–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dynamics of reorganization and adaptation of the components of osteochondrous autografts] Marakusha IG. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1985 May–Jun;(3):37–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Repair of cranial defects with regenerating bone during transplantation of gamma-irradiated bone filings] Polezhaev LV, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):57–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

High-resolution microscopy of the implant-tissue interface. Linder L. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Jun;56(3):269–72

Application of optical diffractometry for analysis of the morphological structure of cells and tissue. Dziedzic-Goclawska A, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol** 1984 Apr–Jun;89(2):85–113

The morphology of bone mineral as revealed by small-angle X-ray scattering. Matsushima N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 28;801(2):298–305

Bone microstructure by collagenase etching. Green M, et al. **Biomaterials** 1985 May;6(3):150–2

Ultrastructural development of hyperosteoidosis in 1,25(OH)2D3-treated rats fed high levels of dietary calcium. Boyce RW, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(3):165–72

In vitro response of bone-derived cells and tissues to the fine Rahmen surface layer of a carbon implant. Yanagisawa S, et al. **J Nihon Univ Sch Dent** 1985 Mar;27(1):46–54

BONE CEMENTS

The exenterated mastoid: a problem of ear surgery. Meuser W. **Am J Otol** 1985 Jul;6(4):323–5

Setting properties of bone cement with added synthetic hydroxyapatite. Castaldini A, et al. **Biomaterials** 1985 Jan;6(1):55–60

Antibiotic-loaded acrylic cement: current concepts. Buchholz HW, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Nov;(190):96–108 (21 ref.)

Use of antibiotic-containing bone cement. Murray WR. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Nov;(190):89–95

Total hip acetabular cup flange design and its effect on cement fixation. Oh I, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 May;(195):304–9

Acetabular cup groove and pod design and its effect on cement fixation in total hip arthroplasty. Oh I, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Oct;(189):308–12

Adhesives in orthopaedic surgery. A review of the literature and in vitro bonding strengths of bone-bonding agents. Weber SC, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Dec;(191):249–61 (160 ref.)

Revisions with cemented long-stem prostheses. Turner RH, et al. **Hip** 1984;:322–41 (39 ref.)

The design of a model for a three dimensional stress analysis of the cement layer beneath the medial plateau of a knee prosthesis. Little EG, et al. **J Biomech** 1985;18(2):157–60

Improvement of mechanical properties of acrylic bone cement by fiber reinforcement. Saha S, et al. **J Biomech** 1984;17(7):467–78

A model of tension and compression cracks with cohesive zone at a bone-cement interface. Clech JP, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1985 May;107(2):175–82

A crack model of a bone cement interface. Clech JP, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1984 Aug;106(3):235–43

Metal/cement interface strength in cemented stem fixation. Ahmed AM, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;2(2):105–18

Effect of cement pressure and bone strength on polymethylmethacrylate fixation. Askew MJ, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;1(4):412–20

Effects of fat admixture on the strengths of conventional and low-viscosity bone cements. Ferracane JL, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;1(4):450–3

[Results with ceramic-on-ceramic sliding endoprosthesis completely or partially fixed without cement] Trepte CT, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 Mar–Apr;123(2):239–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[X-ray features of the long-term follow-up (10–12 years) of the Charnley hip prosthesis fixed with acrylic cement] Ferrari Ciboldi F, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Oct;70(10):709–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Bone cement, thermal injury and the radiolucent zone. Mjöberg B, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1984 Dec;55(6):597–600

Fatal complications of the surgical treatment of distal fractures of the femur. Ferris BD, et al. **Injury** 1984 Nov;16(3):207–8

[Sealing of hinged prostheses of the knee: an important vital risk] Couderc E, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Mar;32(2):139–42 (Fre)

[Rheological aspects following the implantation of methylmethacrylate bone cements in arthroplasties of the hip (letter)] González de Zárate Apiñaniz J, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1984 Nov–Dec;31(6):256–8 (Spa)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Glass-ceramic metal composite bone fixation: effect of surface parameters. Repo RU, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1985;103(6):367–70

Centrifugation as a method of improving tensile and fatigue properties of acrylic bone cement. Burke DW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1984 Oct;66(8):1265–73

STANDARDS

Strength of polymethylmethacrylate increased by vacuum mixing. Lidgren L, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1984 Oct; 55(5):536–41

Comparative fatigue behavior of different bone cements. Gates EI, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Oct;(189):294–9

Contrast bone cement. Bargar WL, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1983; 1(1):92–100

THERAPEUTIC USE

Radiographic loosening after revision with gentamicin-containing cement for deep infection in total hip arthroplasties. Carlsson AS, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Apr;(194):271–9

Use of bone cement in two equine orthopaedic cases. Hickman J, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1984 Nov;16(6):543–5

Bone cement in orthopedics [editorial] Rushton N. **Equine Vet J** 1984 Nov;16(6):486–7

The evolution of stability in cervical spinal constructs using either autogenous bone graft or methylmethacrylate cement. A follow-up report on a canine in vivo model. Whitehill R, et al. **Spine** 1985 Jan–Feb;10(1):32–41

[Treatment of recurrent luxation of total hip prosthesis by posterior methyl methacrylate buttress] Zucman J, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1984;70(5):405–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Paranasal sinus reconstruction with bioactive bone cement—a 5-year animal experiment study] Reck R, et al. **HNO** 1984 Oct;32(10):413–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Plastic reconstruction of post-traumatic skull defects with bone cement] Russegger L, et al. **Unfallchirurg** 1985 Jan; 88(1):27–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Combination osteosynthesis. Indications—biomechanics—operative technic] Strube HD, et al. **Unfallchirurg** 1985 Feb;88(2):53–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TOXICITY

Effects of polymethylmethacrylate on rabbit articular chondrocytes in monolayer culture. Boyd AD Jr, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Oct;(189):279–93

BONE CONDUCTION

Use of autograft and homograft TORP and PORP in the reconstruction of the conductive system in the middle ear. Betow C. **Am J Otol** 1985 Jul;6(4):331–3

Verification of the air-bone gap using cancellation and evoked responses. Boezeman EH, et al. **Audiology** 1985; 24(3):174–85

Vibrotactile threshold for hairy skin and its transformation into equivalent bone-conduction loss for the mastoid. Lamoré PJ. **Audiology** 1984;23(6):537–51

The relationship between acoustic reflex threshold and air-bone gap. Lutman ME. **Br J Audiol** 1984 Nov; 18(4):223–9

Air-bone gap distributions in normal-hearing subjects. Frank T, et al. **J Aud Res** 1983 Oct;23(4):261–9

Turtle shells as an auditory receptor. Lenhardt ML, et al. **J Aud Res** 1983 Oct;23(4):251–60

Marine turtle reception of bone-conducted sound. Lenhardt ML, et al. **J Aud Res** 1983 Apr;23(2):119–25

Intraosseous transducers for hearing by bone conduction. Peroperative measurements. Tjellström A, et al. **J Biomed Eng** 1985 Apr;7(2):149–52

Air pressure changes in the external auditory meatus (the influence on pure tone bone conduction thresholds). Nolan M, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Apr;99(4):315–26

[Correlations between bone conduction and speech audiometry in various functional states] Pirodda A, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1985 Jan–Feb;5(1):41–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

BONE CYSTS

Aneurysmal bone cysts of the spine. Lifeso RM, et al. **Int Orthop** 1985;8(4):281–5

[Solitary benign bone lesions] Zídková H. **Cesk Radiol** 1984 Jul;38(4):276–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

COMPLICATIONS

Van Buchem's disease and aneurysmal bone cyst. A case history. Veth RP, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1985; 104(1):65–8

Ewing's sarcoma arising in a unicameral bone cyst. Steinberg GG. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 Jan–Feb;5(1):97–100

DIAGNOSIS

Traumatic bone cyst: report of case. DeTomasi D, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Jul;111(1):56–7

Cyst and cystlike lesions of the foot. Bernstein AL, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1985 Jan–Feb;24(1):3–17 (84 ref.)

The Gorlin's syndrome: a case report. Ling KC, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 1984 Jun;39(2):173–6

Magnetic resonance imaging of fluid levels in an aneurysmal bone cyst and in anticoagulated human blood. Hudson TM, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;13(4):267–70

[Dysontogenetic median maxillary cysts] Holtmann S, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Jul;64(7):331–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Anal pseudofistula] Wieczorek Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Jul 2;39(27):919–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[A case of aneurysmal cyst of a cervical vertebra] Mrówka R, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Sep 15;37(16):1302–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DRUG THERAPY

Contrast examination as a prognostic factor in the treatment of solitary bone cyst by cortisone injection. Capanna R, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1984;12(2):97–102

[Treatment of juvenile bone cysts using topical administration of methylprednisolone acetate] Stědrý V, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1984 Jul;51(4):301–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Bone cysts and their treatment with corticosteroids. Long-term results] Bocchi L, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1982–83;68(4–6):763–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Usefulness of Depo-Medrol in the treatment of bone cysts] Bieniek J, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1984; 49(3):261–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ETIOLOGY

Aneurysmal bone cyst: a hybrid lesion? Robinson PD. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Jun;23(3):220–6

Stafne's mandibular lingual cortical defect. Discussion of aetiology. Lello GE, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Aug; 13(4):172–6

Aneurysmal bone cysts of the patella secondary to chondroblastoma. Case reports. Gottschalk FA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jan 19;67(3):105–6

PATHOLOGY

Cranial fasciitis of childhood. Ringsted J, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(4):337–9

Aneurysmal bone cyst of the jaw. Case report. Hempenstall PD, et al. **Aust Dent J** 1984 Aug;29(4):234–7

Aneurysmal bone cyst of the skull. Ameli NO, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1984 Nov;11(4):466–71

Endothelium in aneurysmal bone cyst. Aho HJ, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 Apr;9(4):381–7

Unicameral bone cyst located in metacarpal bone: report of a case. Head SA. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1984 Dec; 84(4):372–3

Subchondral bone cysts of the sesamoids. Lemont H, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1985 Apr;75(4):218–9

Spontaneous healing of aneurysmal bone cysts. A report of two cases. McQueen MM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Mar;67(2):310–2

Solitary bone cyst. Shalhoub SY. **J Oral Med** 1984 Oct–Dec; 39(4):243–5

The traumatic bone cyst: a new dimension. Freedman GL, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Jun;59(6):616–8

[Mandibular aneurysmal cyst associated with cementifying fibroma. A case report] De Roquancourt A, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1984;85(4):325–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Aneurysmal bone cyst of the temporal bone] Wachter W, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1984 Dec;63(12):622–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cystic degeneration (geode) of the acetabulum] Trentani C, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1982–83;68(4–6):533–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Cysts of the jaw bone] Saviano MS. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Sep 15;39(17):1183–98 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Traumatic bone cyst of the mandible; regression following aspiration. Chapman PJ, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1985 Jun; 14(3):290–4

RADIOGRAPHY

Geode development and multiple fractures in rheumatoid arthritis. Lowthian PJ, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1985 Feb; 44(2):130–3

Clinical and histopathologic findings in a patient with Gorlin's syndrome. Ramström G, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985;241(2):157–61

The radiological features of 'solid' aneurysmal bone cysts.' Buirski G, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1984 Dec;57(684):1057–65

Computed tomography of aneurysmal bone cyst of the L1 vertebral body. Wang AM, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1984 Dec;8(6):1186–9

Aneurysmal bone cyst of the hamate bone. Lin E, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1984 Nov;9(6):847–50

Multiple metaphyseal lesions in a child with a syndrome of progressive muscle cramps, alopecia and stunted growth (Satoyoshi disease). Matsuo N, et al. **Radiat Med** 1983 Jul–Sep;1(3):205–7

Juxtaepiphyseal aneurysmal bone cyst. Capanna R, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;13(1):21–5

Case report 286: gas within a solitary bone cyst of the proximal end of the left humerus. Hahn PF, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1984;12(3):214–7

Case report 313. Diagnosis: intrasacral cyst ('occult intrasacral meningocele'). Mink JH. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985; 13(4):314–7

Aneurysmal bone cysts in the cranial vault and base of skull. Calliauw L, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Feb;23(2):193–8

[Degenerative changes in osteophytes of the hip joint] Středa A, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1985 Jan;39(1):27–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Radiographic aspect of aneurysmal cysts of the spine] Albisinni U, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Jul–Aug; 70(7–8):494–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Case of aneurysmal bone cyst of the skull] Mima S, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Jun;12(7):825–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Aneurysmal spinal cyst in the light of an analysis of our cases] Danilczuk I, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1984;49(4):389–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Intraosseous nodes (ganglia)] Finkel'shtein SI. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1985 May–Jun;(3):52–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Roentgen diagnosis of aneurysmal bone cysts] Vintergal'ter SF, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):16–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Aneurysmal bone cyst of the fibula: en bloc resection with allograft reconstruction. Lubliner JA, et al. **Bull Hosp Jt Dis Orthop Inst** 1985 Spring;45(1):80–6

Resection of large tumors of the anterior pelvic ring while preserving functional stability of the hip. Karaharju EO, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 May;(195):270–4

Aneurysmal bone cyst of the spine. Capanna R, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Apr;67(4):527–31

The treatment of mucous cysts: long-term follow-up in sixty-two cases. Dodge LD, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1984 Nov;9(6):901–4

The correction of mandibular deformity due to Paget's disease of bone. Wiesenfeld D, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Feb;43(2):125–9

[Reconstruction of the humeral shaft in children with anatomical resection of cystoid changes with simultaneous implant of autologous fibula] Faflik J, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1985;50(1):8–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

THERAPY

Aneurysmal bone cyst of the ischium. Cisneros AJ, et al. **Int Orthop** 1985;9(1):49–54

Treatment of traumatic bone cyst of mandible by injection of autogeneic blood. Precious DS, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1984 Aug;58(2):137–40

Treatment of non-union, congenital pseudarthroses and benign cystic lesions using pulsed electromagnetic fields. Cheng N, et al. **Reconstr Surg Traumatol** 1985;19:118–22

[Chemical embolization using estrogen for aneurysmal bone cyst of the skull: case report] Ikeda H, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Feb;13(2):203–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Method of treating aneurysmal bone cysts] Krisiuk AP, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1984 Nov;(11):59–62 **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Some observations on bone cysts in the carpal bones of young Thoroughbreds. Ellis DR. **Equine Vet J** 1985 Jan;17(1):63–5

Results of treatment of subchondral bone cysts in the medial condyle of the equine femur with an autogenous cancellous bone graft. Kold SE, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1984 Sep; 16(5):414–8

BONE DEVELOPMENT

see related
GROWTH PLATE

The effects of quantified amounts of increased intermittent compressive forces for 30 and 60 days on the growth of limb bones in the rat. Simon MR, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1984;120(4):173–9

Effects of simulated increases in body weight from birth on the growth of limb bones in rats. Simon MR, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;121(1):12–6

Effects of simulated increases in body weight on the growth of limb bones in hypophysectomized rats. Simon MR, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;121(1):1–6

Growth and bone haemodynamic responses to castration in male rats. Reversibility by testosterone. Schoutens A, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Nov;107(3):428–32

Bone growth into glassy carbon implants. A rabbit experiment. Tarvainen T, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Feb;56(1):63–6

Sexual dimorphism of long bone growth in cattle. Bartosiewicz L. **Acta Vet Hung** 1984;32(3–4):135–46

Studies of marginal zinc deprivation in rhesus monkeys. V. Fetal and infant skeletal effects. Leek JC, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Dec;40(6):1203–12

Observations on the formation and persistence of radiopaque transverse lines. Hummert JR, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1985 Mar;66(3):297–306

Fatigue characteristics and biocompatability of a totally implantable bone growth stimulator in ponies. Collier MA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jan;46(1):141–3

Chondrolysis associated with cartilage canals of the epiphyseal cartilage of the distal humerus of growing pigs. Kincaid SA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Mar;46(3):726–32

Dimensions of the rabbit femur during growth. Rudicel S, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jan;46(1):268–9

Growth gradients in the skeleton of cattle, sheep and pigs. Davies AS, et al. **Anat Histol Embryol** 1984 Sep; 13(3):222–30

Skeletal maturity of Japanese children in Amami-Oshima Island. Takai S, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1984 Nov–Dec; 11(6):571–5

Changes in bone remodeling after palatal surgery. Shinbashi T, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 Mar;14(3):267–77

A radioautographic study of the effect of age on the protein-synthetic and bone-deposition activity in interparietal sutures of male white mice. Yen EH, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1984;29(12):1041–7

Some observations on the development of the long bones of ratite birds. Reece RL, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Dec; 61(12):403–5

Comparison of bone inductive proteins of rat and porcine bone matrix. Muthukumaran N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 30;131(1):37–41

Investigation of the mineral phases of bone by solid-state phosphorus-31 magic angle sample spinning nuclear magnetic resonance. Roufosse AH, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 4;23(25):6115–20

Matrix protein profiles in calf bone development. Conn KM, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(1):33–6

A classification of in vivo bone labels after double labeling in canine bones. Hori M, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(3):147–54

Remodelling of bone and bones: effects of translation and strain on transplants. Pollard AW, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1984 Dec;65(6):655–70

Coupling of bone formation to bone resorption: a broader view. Jaworski ZF. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Sep;36(5):531–5 (30 ref.)

Calcitonin levels in sera of infants and children: relations to age and periods of bone growth. Klein GL, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Dec;36(6):635–8

Changes in endochondral bone elongation rates during pregnancy and lactation in rats. Redd EH, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Dec;36(6):697–701

Induction of bone xenografts of rabbit growth plate chondrocytes in the nude mouse. Wright GC Jr, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 May;37(3):250–6

Skeletal alterations in ovariectomized rats. Wronski TJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 May;37(3):324–8

Uptake of horseradish peroxidase by bone cells during endochondral bone development. Sasaki T, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;239(3):547–53

Formation and resorption of bone induced by demineralized bone matrix implants in rats. Bauer FC, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Dec;(191):139–43

Effect of partially purified bone morphogenetic protein on DNA synthesis and cell replication in calvarial and fibroblast cultures. Canalis E, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Sep; (198):289–96

Interface mechanics and bone growth into porous Co–Cr–Mo alloy implants. Cook SD, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Mar; (193):271–80

Aging and dietary modulation of rat skeleton and parathyroid hormone. Kalu DN, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Oct; 115(4):1239–47

Surface and cross-sectional comparisons of bone growth remodeling. Saunders SR. **Growth** 1985 Spring;49(1):105–30

Fatigue of immature baboon cortical bone. Keller TS, et al. **J Biomech** 1985;18(4):297–304

Static vs dynamic loads as an influence on bone remodelling. Lanyon LE, et al. **J Biomech** 1984;17(12):897–905

Type X collagen synthesis by chick sternal cartilage and its relationship to endochondral development. Gibson GJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jul;101(1):277–84

Radiographic evaluation of appendicular skeletal maturation in the common marmoset (Callithrix jacchus). Schultea TD, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1983;12(1):8–29

The effect of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol on the changes of bone gamma-carboxyglutamic acid-containing protein in bone and serum of developing chick. Tsutsumi C, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;31(1):21–8

Comparison of growth-induced resorption and denervation-induced resorption on the release of [3H]tetracycline, 45calcium, and [3H]collagen from whole bones of growing rats. Klein L, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1983; 1(1):50–6

Effects of parathyroidectomy on bone formation and mineralization in hemodialyzed patients. Charhon SA, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Feb;27(2):426–35

Skeletal development, mineral and vitamin D nutrition in low birthweight infants. Steichen JJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;163B:403–8

Electric and electromagnetic stimulation of bone growth. **Reconstr Surg Traumatol** 1985;19:1–152

In vivo modifications induced by electromagnetic stimulation of chicken embryos. Rooze M, et al. **Reconstr Surg Traumatol** 1985;19:87–92

Bone formation and bacterial inhibition with silver and other electrodes. Spadaro JA. **Reconstr Surg Traumatol** 1985; 19:40–50 (39 ref.)

Analysis of the electromagnetic fields caused by a bone growth stimulator using inductive coupling: a boundary element simulation program. Tuerlinckx B, et al. **Reconstr Surg Traumatol** 1985;19:3–18

Angiomicrographic investigation of the vessels associated with physes in young pigs. Hill MA, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Mar;38(2):151–9

Bone formation and resorption as the determinants of trabecular bone volume in normal and osteoporotic men. Nordin BE, et al. **Scott Med J** 1984 Jul;29(3):171–5

Metaphyseal cortical irregularities in children: a new perspective on a multi-focal growth variant. Keats TE, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1984;12(2):112–8

Radiology of postnatal skeletal development. XII. The second cervical vertebra. Ogden JA. **Skeletal Radiol** 1984; 12(3):169–77

[Disorders of ossification and growth of the proximal end of the femur due to the incorrect use of abduction treatment of luxatio coxae congenita] Feltl M, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1985 Jul;52(4):350–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Relation of biochemical indicators of bone remodeling in healthy children and adolescents] Stěpán J, et al. **Sb Lek** 1985 Jan;87(1):11–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Introduction to the biology of bone grafts] Piette E, et al. **Acta Stomatol Belg** 1985 Mar;82(1):27–39 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The delay of bone maturation is a favorable element in the prognosis of final height] Rochiccioli P, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Apr;42(4):273–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Experimental demonstration of the annual characteristic of the lines of arrest of skeletal growth in Rana esculenta (Amphibia, anura)] Francillon H, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;300(8):327–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Epiphyseal points of the fetal knee. The impact of growth disorders on bone maturation] Fernandez H, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985;14(4):467–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Bone maturation and osteoarticular lesions in top level sportsmen. Apropos of 105 cases] Aubergé T, et al. **J Radiol** 1984 Aug–Sep;65(8–9):555–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mathematical model of the longitudinal growth of long bones] Kummer B, et al. **Anat Anz** 1985;158(5):377–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Can the development and maturation of the pelvic bones be used to support and amplify the determination of bone age in adolescents and young adults?] Güvener M, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1984 Jul;37(7):264–8 **(Ger)**

[Dysostoses and postural limb abnormalities in rapidly growing dogs] Paatsama S, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 1985;Suppl 1:179–87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Process of bone induction—bone induction factors] Takaoka K. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;59(3):327–37 **(Jpn)**

[Changes in the size of the long tubular bones and body weight of rats exercised at different times of the day] Aleksina LA. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1984 Oct; 87(10):29–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Morphologic features of the structure of the hand bones of young volley ball players] Korneva EF. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1984 Oct;87(10):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the functional systems regulating the growth and differentiation of the bony skeleton of healthy children and adolescents] Kurbanov TG, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 Mar–Apr;31(2):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of amino acid deficiency on bone tissue growth and formation] Smoliar VI. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 May–Jun;(3):38–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Nutrition and the formation of the organic matrix in bone tissue] Smoliar VI. **Vopr Pitan** 1984 Jul–Aug;(4):3–7 (44 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Growth and development. Evaluation of bone maturation] Sánchez E. **An Esp Pediatr** 1984 Oct;21 Suppl 20:85–9 **(Spa)**

[Influence of nutrition on the bone development of children] Alcázar ML, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1984 Jun; 34(2):298–307 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Bone cells, bone remodelling and coupling factors] Rico Lenza H, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Jun 2;83(1):36–40 (78 ref.) **(Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Modification of bone formation rate by growth hormone, melanocyte-stimulating hormone, and cortisone in the normal rat. Aspenberg P, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985; 121(2):84–8

PGE2 stimulates both resorption and formation of bone in vitro: differential responses of the periosteum and the endosteum in fetal rat long bone cultures. Nefussi JR, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 Jan;211(1):9–16

Direct effects of ethanol on bone resorption and formation in vitro. Farley JR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Apr; 238(1):305–14

Radiologic assessment of bone maturity and cortical thickness in experimental osteo-fluorosis in the young pig. Wenzel A, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1984;29(10):745–9

Glass-ceramic metal composite bone fixation: effect of surface parameters. Repo RU, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1985;103(6):367–70

Influence of penicillamine and various analogs on matrix-induced bone formation in rats. Weiss RE, et al. **Biochem Med** 1984 Dec;32(3):331–6

Effect of an adrenocorticotropin analogue, ACTH 1–17, on DNA synthesis in murine metaphyseal bone. Walker WV, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 15;34(8):1191–6

Inhibition of bone matrix apposition by (3-amino-1-hydroxypropylidene)-1,1-bisphosphonate (AHPrBP) in the mouse. Marie PJ, et al. **Bone** 1985; 6(3):193–200

The effects of prostaglandin E2 in rapidly growing rats: depressed longitudinal and radial growth and increased metaphyseal hard tissue mass. Ueno K, et al. **Bone** 1985; 6(2):79–86

The effects of prostaglandin E2 in growing rats: increased metaphyseal hard tissue and cortico-endosteal bone formation. Jee WS, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Mar; 37(2):148–57

Inhibition by aminohydroxypropylidene bisphosphonate (AHPrBP) of 1,25(OH)2 vitamin D3-induced stimulated bone turnover in the mouse. Marie PJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 May;37(3):268–75

Effect of growth factors on bone cell replication and differentiation. Canalis E. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Mar; (193):246–63 (168 ref.)

Response of the rabbit metaphysis to implants of bovine bone morphogenetic protein (bBMP). Nilsson O, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 May;(195):275–81

Influence of indomethacin on experimental bone metabolism in rats. Törnkvist H, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Mar; (193):264–70

Effect of acetaldehyde on skeletogenesis in rats. Sreenathan RN, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1984 Oct;14(2):165–74

Low rate of bone formation with or without histologic appearance of osteomalacia in patients with aluminum intoxication. Charhon SA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Aug; 106(2):123–31

The interaction of dietary vitamin A and vitamin D related to skeletal development in the turkey poult. Metz AL, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Jul;115(7):929–35

Effect of diet and intranephronic calculosis on bone modeling and parathyroid volume in rats. Woodard JC, et al. **J Nutr** 1984 Dec;114(12):2339–52

Bone ingrowth into three different porous ceramics implanted into the tibia of rats and rabbits. Uchida A, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1985;3(1):65–77

Effects of vitamin D3, calcium, and phosphorus on growth and bone development of market turkeys. Stevens VI, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Aug;63(8):1571–85

[Effect of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 and 24,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 on growth and remodeling of rat bones during hypokinesia (histomorphometric study)] Kabitskaia OE, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1984 Jul–Aug;18(4):49–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Bone injuries during radiation therapy of tumors in children and adolescents] Gun'ko RI. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul; 30(7):72–6 (83 ref.) **(Rus)**

BONE DISEASES

Bone and joint infections. An overview. Norden CW. **Am J Med** 1985 Jun 28;78(6B):204–5

Meeting of the Bone and Tooth Society. Edinburgh, (March, 1984). Abstracts. **Bone** 1985;6(1):53–60

XVIII European symposium on calcified tissues. 15–18 October 1984. Angers, France. Abstracts. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984;36 Suppl 2:S1–86

[8th symposium of the Working Group for Osteology. 12–13 April 1984, Davos, Switzerland. Abstracts] **Acta Med Austriaca [Suppl]** 1985;32:1–30 **(Ger)**

[The 57th annual meeting of the Japanese Orthopaedic Association. Sapporo, June 22–24, 1984. Abstracts] **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec; 58(12):S389–744 **(Jpn)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Glucocorticoid-induced bone disorders: nature and mechanisms of glucocorticoid-induced bone disorders in dogs. Izawa Y, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol** 1985; 7(1–2):77–84

Synthetic retinoids in dermatology [letter] Houston CS. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Sep 15;133(6):546

Minocycline hyperpigmentation: skin, tooth, nail, and bone involvement. Wolfe ID, et al. **Cutis** 1984 May;33(5):457–8

Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs and the acetabulum [letter] Richards I, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 21;2(8456):661

Aluminum bone disease in children: radiographic features from diagnosis to resolution. Andreoli SP, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Sep;156(3):663–7

[Use of the technic of radionuclide imaging of the skeleton in hygiene research] Likutova IV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Jul;(7):45–7 **(Rus)**

CLASSIFICATION

[Classification of sequelae of multiple injuries of the locomotor system] Gurgenidze NI, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Mar;(3):71–2 **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Pubic and sacral insufficiency fractures: clinical course and radiologic findings. De Smet AA, et al. **AJR** 1985 Sep; 145(3):601–6

Osseous pseudotumor. The sole manifestation of sinus histiocytosis with massive lymphadenopathy. Lewin JR, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Oct;84(4):547–50

Erdheim-Chester disease with bilateral exophthalmus and liver cell adenoma. Palmer FJ, et al. **Australas Radiol** 1984 Nov;28(4):305–10

Impairment and disability in the aged. Jette AM, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1985;38(1):59–65

[Gouty osteopathy. Clinical case report of the disease with an unusual course] Pacovský V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Jun 14;124(24):749–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

DIAGNOSIS

Musculoskeletal manifestations of bacterial endocarditis. Levo Y, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1983 Jan–Mar;1(1):49–52

The laboratory evaluation of osteopenia. Orwoll ES, et al. **Clin Lab Med** 1984 Dec;4(4):763–74 (17 ref.)

Usefulness of trephine bone marrow biopsies in the diagnosis of diseases in Nigerians. Okafor LA. **East Afr Med J** 1984 Nov;61(11):824–8

Magnetic resonance imaging in orthopaedic surgery. A glimpse into the future. Reis ND, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Aug;67(4):659–64

Eosinophilic granuloma of bone in the growing epiphysis. Leeson MC, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 Mar–Apr;5(2):147–50

Abnormalities of the skull in children. Jacobson RI. **Neurol Clin** 1985 Feb;3(1):117–45 (80 ref.)

Magnetic resonance imaging of the musculoskeletal system. Richardson ML, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1985 Jul;16(3):569–87

The evaluation of musculoskeletal disease with magnetic resonance imaging. Scott JA, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1984 Dec;22(4):917–24

Refsum's disease, adrenoleucodystrophy, and the Zellweger syndrome. Stokke O, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1984 Sep;44(5):463–4

[Value of guided puncture and needle biopsy for the diagnosis of localized bone lesions] Vinceneux P, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Mar 16;14(11):625–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Skeletal manifestations of generalized mastocytosis in the skeletal scintigram compared with roentgen findings] Bieler EU, et al. **ROFO** 1985 May;142(5):552–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Degenerative diseases of the spine] Ogienko FF. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1985 Jan–Mar;(1):53–7 (34 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Clinico-roentgenological characteristics of foot and hand diseases in patients with a history of brucellosis] Mazur MV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(12):102–5 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Effect of oral 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D and calcium on glucocorticoid-induced osteopenia in patients with rheumatic diseases. Dykman TR, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1984 Dec;27(12):1336–43

A comparison between meptazinol and dextropropoxyphene plus paracetamol in elderly patients with musculoskeletal pains. Orö L. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1984;9(4):240–5

The use of collagenase-clostridiopeptidase combined with chloramphenicol in orthopaedics and traumatology. Mariotti U, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1984 Sep;10(3):405–10

Penetration of antibiotics into bone. Hughes SP, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 May;15(5):517–9

Antimicrobial therapy of childhood skeletal infections. Scoles PV, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1984 Dec;66(9):1487–92

Direct cortisone injection in eosinophilic granuloma of bone: a preliminary report on 11 patients. Capanna R, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 May–Jun;5(3):339–42

[Significance of calcitonin in 1985 in osteoarticular pathology] Reginster JY, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1985 Apr 1;40(7):225–33 **(Fre)**

[The influence of drug liberation from drug forms on local therapy of infected bone cavities] Süss W, et al. **Pharmazie** 1984 Sep;39(9):609–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of bone hydatidosis with mebendazole (letter)] Garcés JM, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Dec 8;83(19):822 **(Spa)**

[Treatment of bone hydatidosis with mebendazole (letter)] Guerrero A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Jun 15;85(3):126 **(Spa)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Clinical biochemistry of alkaline phosphatase. Moss DW. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1983 Jul;1(2):70–4 (61 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Chronic alcoholic skeletal myopathy—common and reversible. Peters TJ, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 May–Jun;2(3):485–9

Bone disease in alcohol abuse. Bikle DD, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jul;103(1):42–8

Erosive azotemic osteoarthropathy: possible role of amyloidosis [letter] Huaux JP, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Sep;28(9):1075–6

Erosive azotemic osteoarthropathy. Rubin LA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1984 Oct;27(10):1086–94

Biochemical assessment of bone disease in multiple myeloma. Stěpán JJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Sep 29;142(2):203–9

Musculoskeletal lesions in yaws. Sengupta S. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jan–Feb;(192):193–8

Osteoarticular manifestations in sickle-cell disorders. Kaklamanis P. **Clin Rheumatol** 1984 Dec;3(4):419–34 (96 ref.)

A Brodie's abscess caused by Salmonella give. van Wiechen PJ, et al. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1984;53(6):315–6

Occupational hazards associated with diseases of the skeletal system. Hettinger T. **Ergonomics** 1985 Jan;28(1):69–75

Experimental calcipenic osteopathy. Gyarmati J Jr, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1984;130(4):583–92

Paralytic deformities of the lower limb. Sharrard WJ. **Int Orthop** 1984;8(2):147–54

Illness in the workplace: the challenge of musculoskeletal symptoms. Hadler NM. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 Jul;10(4):451–6

Dialysis osteodystrophy. A study involving 94 patients. Chan YL, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 1985 Sep;64(5):296–309

Gaucher's disease. Lachiewicz PF. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1984 Oct;15(4):765–74

Bone changes after alcohol abuse. Schnitzler CM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Nov 10;66(19):730–4

[A report of 6 cases of thyroid acropathy] Lin LX. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct;23(10):631–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Diabetic neurotrophic osteoarthropathy] Fried K. **Cesk Radiol** 1984 Dec;38(6):370–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Osteoarticular lesions in Whipple's disease. Apropos of a destructive form and review of the literature] Madoule P, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 May;66(5):345–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Osseous aspects in postphlebitic disease] Brunner U. **Phlebologie** 1984 Oct–Dec;37(4):443–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Bone manifestations in systemic amyloidosis. Apropos of a case] Delauche-Cavallier MC, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 Feb;52(2):119–21 **(Fre)**

[Osseous sequelae to tenosynovitis in the fingers and toes in chronic polyarthritis] Fischer E. **Radiologe** 1984 Dec;24(12):573–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Echinococcus cysticus in bone] Kissling R, et al. **ROFO** 1984 Oct;141(4):470–1 **(Ger)**

[Consideration on a case of lues tarda] Albanese GC, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1985 May–Jun;120(3):219–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Bone felon as a complication of suppurative inflammation of the soft tissue of the fingers] Kozłowski B, et al. **Folia Med Cracov** 1984;25(1–2):195–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Bone and soft tissue damage in patients with chronic renal failure during treatment by systematic hemodialysis] Nenov D, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):53–6 **(Rus)**

[Diabetic osteoarthropathy (report on 2 patients)] Krajnc I, et al. **Reumatizam** 1984;31(3–4):59–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic causes of chronic musculoskeletal disease in childhood are common. Gregory D, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Nov;19(3):533–8

The Walter J. Zeiter lecture. Inherited susceptibility to musculo-skeletal disorders. Brewerton DA. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Mar;66(3):137–8

A genetic study of an orthopedic referral center. Hecht JT, et al. **Birth Defects** 1984;20(6):151–6

Pycnodysostosis. Turakhia DP, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Nov;32(11):1003–4

HISTORY

[Main contributions of Charcot and Pierre Marie to osteoarticular pathology] Ryckewaert A, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1984 Jul–Sep;51(7–8):405–13 **(Fre)**

METABOLISM

Analysis of collagen from normal and abnormal human bone. Quelch KJ, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1984 Jun;62 (Pt 3):309–15

Electron microprobe investigation of calcium and phosphorus concentration in human bone trabeculae—both normal and in posttraumatic osteopenia. Obrant KJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Mar;37(2):117–20

Noncollagenous proteins in normal and pathological human bone. Quelch KJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Sep;36(5):545–9

Acute effects of salmon calcitonin in multiple myeloma: a valuable method for serial evaluation of osteoclastic lesions and disease activity—a prospective study of 125 patients. Bataille R, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Feb;3(2):229–36

Clinicopathological importance of deposits of amyloid in the femoral head. Cary NR. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Aug;38(8):868–72

Parathyroid hormone in aluminum bone disease [letter] Duarte R. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jun 13;312(24):1577–8

[Determination of bone mineral levels: long-term reproducibility and results in pathological conditions] Kapitola J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Jun 29;123(26):794–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

MICROBIOLOGY

What's new in mycotic bone and joint diseases? Schwarz J. **Pathol Res Pract** 1984 Jul;178(6):617–34

OCCURRENCE

Statistics on diseases in the Federal Republic of Germany with particular reference to diseases of the skeletal system. Hettinger T. **Ergonomics** 1985 Jan;28(1):17–20

[Changes in absenteeism trends in selected disease groups (data based on a 10-year observation)] Zoń R. **Med Pr** 1985;36(1):55–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Disability due to diseases of the locomotor system in the Košice-Vidiek District] Kopor S. **Cesk Zdrav** 1984 Dec;32(12):510–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

PARASITOLOGY

[Bone hydatidosis. Radiological aspects apropos of 30 cases. Contribution of echotomography apropos of 3 cases] Froment JC, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1984 Sep–Oct;27(6):474–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[2 cases of hydatidosis in the Republic of Niger] Develoux M, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1985;78(2):216–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

Role of carbonic anhydrase in bone: partial inhibition of disuse atrophy of bone by parenteral acetazolamide. Kenny AD. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Mar;37(2):126–33

Giant lymph node hyperplasia with osteoblastic bone lesions and the POEMS (Takatsuki's) syndrome. Bitter MA, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jul 1;56(1):188–94

Frozen sections of bone biopsies in metabolic and other bone diseases. Stevens A, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 Mar;9(3):315–24

Depth of alveolar bone dehiscences in relation to gingival recessions. Löst C. **J Clin Periodontol** 1984 Oct;11(9):583–9

Staining of the calcification front in human bone using contrasting fluorochromes in vitro. Aaron JE, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1984 Dec;32(12):1251–61

Vascular lesions of bone. Wold LE, et al. **Pathol Annu** 1985;20 Pt 2:101–37 (60 ref.)

Painless fibro-osseous lesion of the rib resembling osteoid osteoma: a report of six cases. McCarthy EF, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;13(4):263–6

[Secondary echinococcosis—asymptomatic course of echinococcosis of the left kidney and the 11th and 12th ribs] Tsvetkov M, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1985;38(1):47–50 **(Bul)**

[Combined nodular degeneration of the corneas, optic atrophy and horizontal nystagmus with decreased intellect and changes in the bone system] Novitskii IIa. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(3):185–6 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Musculoskeletal impairment among the non-institutionalized aged. Jette AM, et al. **Int Rehabil Med** 1984;6(4):157–61

Skeletal complications of Gaucher disease. Stowens DW, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 1985 Sep;64(5):310–22

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Phosphate-restricted diets versus calcitonin in the prevention of osteodystrophy in experimental renal disease. D'Angelo A, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;178:233–40

Intracast muscle stimulation prevents bone and cartilage deterioration in cast-immobilized rabbits. Burr DB, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Oct;(189):264–78

RADIOGRAPHY

Erdheim-Chester disease: computed tomography in two cases. Sherman JL, et al. **AJNR** 1985 May–Jun;6(3):444–5

Skeletal changes in preterm infants: personal experience. Colavita N, et al. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1984;53(6):282–7

Growing bone islands revisited. A case report. Simon K, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Jun;67(5):809–11

Technique of torsion measurement of the lower extremity using computed tomography. Widjaja PM, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 May–Jun;9(3):466–70

Experimentally produced bone lesions. van der Stelt PF. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Mar;59(3):306–12

Symposium on computed tomography. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1985 Jul;16(3):357–592

The carpal boss: an overview of radiographic evaluation. Conway WF, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jul;156(1):29–31

Bone lesions in systemic lupus erythematosus. Leskinen RH, et al. **Radiology** 1984 Nov;153(2):349–52

Cholesterol granuloma of the petrous apex: CT diagnosis. Lo WW, et al. **Radiology** 1984 Dec;153(3):705–11

The value of computed tomography in osseous hydatid disease (echinococcosis). Bouras A, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1984;12(3):192–5

Case report 296. Fibrogenesis imperfecta. Byers PD, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;13(1):72–6

Case report 306. Diagnosis: sarcoidosis affecting the frontal and nasal bones. Madoule P, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;13(4):304–8

[Radiodiagnosis of eosinophilic granuloma] Zídková H, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1984 Dec;38(6):380–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Bone sarcoidosis. Apropos of a case followed for 14 years] Marsot-Dupuch K, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1984 Dec;27(8):726–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Reparative giant-cell granuloma of the extremities] Lingg G, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Feb;142(2):185–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bone changes in Hansen's disease] Mende B, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Feb;142(2):189–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Giant-cell reaction of the short tubular bones of the hand and foot] Seemann WR, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Apr;142(4):454–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Computer tomography diagnosis in patients with histiocytosis X] Crone-Münzebrock W, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1984 Nov;37(11):381-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Eosinophilic granuloma of bone: differential diagnostic observations on 3 cases] Lehner K, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1984 Dec;37(12):455-7 (Ger)

[Eosinophilic granuloma of the bone] Szöcs G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Jun 2;126(22):1355-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Contribution to the study of skeletal pathology by direct radiographic magnification with a radiogenic microfocus tube] Gattoni F, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1984;69(2):185-92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[2 cases of cryptococcosis] Salvini E, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1985 Jan-Feb;71(1-2):69-73 (Ita)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Radioisotope bone scanning in a case of sarcoidosis. Cinti DC, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Mar;10(3):192-4

The role of gallium and bone scintigraphy in disseminated coccidioidomycosis. Cohen AJ, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Sep;9(9):538-9

The value and limitations of total body scan in the diagnosis of multiple myeloma: a comparison with conventional skeletal radiography. Scutellari PN, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1985 Mar-Apr;70(2):136-42

Bone scintigraphy current trends and future prospects. Lamki LM. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Mar;26(3):312-4

Simultaneous dual isotope studies in the diagnosis of infection. Malik MH. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Jul;26(7):722-5

Skeletal photopenic lesions in In-111 WBC imaging. Mok YP, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1984 Dec;25(12):1322-6

Role of radionuclide studies in paediatric orthopaedic practice: a review. Carty H, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Jun;78(6):478-84 (30 ref.)

Measurement of 24-hour whole-body retention of Tc-99mMDP with a thyroid uptake probe: quantitative assessment of metabolic and metastatic bone diseases. Seto H, et al. **Radiat Med** 1984 Apr-Jun;2(2):87-92

Subacute and chronic bone infections: diagnosis using In-111, Ga-67 and Tc-99m MDP bone scintigraphy, and radiography. Al-Sheikh W, et al. **Radiology** 1985 May;155(2):501-6

[24-hour whole-body retention of 99mTc-diphosphonate. Another method for osteological examination] Kapitola J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Sep 6;124(36):1137-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Photon absorbtiometry—a precise method of determining living bone minerals] Sveshnikov AA. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1984 Sep;87(9):87-90 (Rus)

REHABILITATION

[Indications and value of physical therapy for osteoarticular and neurologic diseases] Meier JL, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1984 Jul;104(7):563-7 (Fre)

[Health status and problems of rehabilitation treatment of miners in the Baikal-Amur Railway region] German GN. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Jun;(6):20-3 (Rus)

SURGERY

Proceedings of the Danish Orthopaedic Society. Copenhagen, October 26-27, 1984. Abstracts. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Apr;56(2):179-89

The use of allografts to reconstruct intercalary defects of long bones. Makley JT. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jul-Aug;(197):58-73

Curettage of benign lesions of bone. Factors related to recurrence. Kreicbergs A, et al. **Int Orthop** 1985;8(4):287-94

Tumoral calcinosis. Martucci E, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1984 Sep;10(3):399-404

Freiberg's infarction in a football player. Fenton CF 3d, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1985 Feb;75(2):104-8

The sesamoid bones of the hand and their pathology. Wood VE. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1984 Oct;9(3):261-4

Cholesterol granuloma of the petrous apex. Gherini SG, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Jun;95(6):659-64

[Allogeneic bone transplantation. Indications—preservation—results] Kuner EH, et al. **Chirurg** 1984 Nov;55(11):704-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[3-dimensional bone models following computer tomography data. Computer design and computer production for operation planning in surgery and orthopedics] Mildenstein K, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Apr 4;103(13):331-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Controlled clinical study of treatment of postoperative orthopedic patients] Patella V, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1984 Oct;123(10):71S-76S (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The 57th annual meeting of the Japanese Orthopaedic Association. Sapporo, June 22-24, 1984. Abstracts] **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;58(11):S1-387 (Jpn)

[Analysis of intraoperative infection risk factors in orthopedic surgery] Wasilewski A, et al. **Folia Med Cracov** 1984;25(1-2):184-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Reconstructive operations on the locomotor system using allogeneic tissues preserved in aldehydes] Boltrukevich SI, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(4):74-80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

How to treat musculoskeletal conditions—practical hints for the internist. Flax HJ. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1985 Feb;77(2):62-5

Healing rates of treated and untreated bone lesions in histiocytosis X. Womer RB, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Aug;76(2):286-8

VETERINARY

Skeletal abnormalities in young horses associated with zinc toxicity and hypocuprosis. Eamens GJ, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Jul;61(7):205-7

Enhanced incidence of leg abnormalities in reovirus WVU 2937-infected chickens fed various dietary levels of selected vitamins. Cook ME, et al. **Avian Dis** 1984 Jul-Sep;28(3):548-61

Vitamin A toxicity: comparative changes in bone of the broiler and leghorn chicks. Tang KN, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr-Jun;29(2):416-29

The canine stifle. I. Developmental lesions. Denny HR. **Br Vet J** 1985 Mar-Apr;141(2):109-23 (30 ref.)

Congenital hyperostosis in piglets: a consequence of a disorganization of the perichondrial ossification groove of Ranvier. Doizé B, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1984 Oct;48(4):414-9

Skeletal disease in a hypothyroid foal. Vivrette SL, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1984 Oct;74(4):373-86

Use of bone cement in two equine orthopaedic cases. Hickman J, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1984 Nov;16(6):543-5

Ultrasound as a tool for assessment of bone quality in the horse. Jeffcott LB, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Mar 30;116(13):337-42

BONE DISEASES, DEVELOPMENTAL

Angular and axial deformities of the legs of children. McDonough MW. **Clin Podiatry** 1984 Dec;1(3):601-20

COMPLICATIONS

Weaver syndrome with pes cavus. Farrell SA, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Aug;21(4):737-9

The ocular findings in Kniest dysplasia. Maumenee IH, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul 15;100(1):155-60

Neurofibromatosis and hypertelorism. Westerhof W, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1984 Dec;120(12):1579-81

[Shwachman's syndrome with neonatal thoracic manifestations] Labrune M, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1984 Oct;41(8):561-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Mondini-type petrous bone dysplasia as a cause of spontaneous otoliquorrhea] Litière L, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1984 Aug;63(8):389-91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Luxation of the patella and femoro-patellar dysplasia—causality in statutory accident insurance (letter)] Rütt A. **Unfallchirurg** 1985 Mar;88(3):149-50 (Ger)

[Oto-palato-digital syndrome and craniopharyngioma. Apropos of a case] Guízar-Vázquez JJ, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1984 Sep;41(9):489-93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CONGENITAL

[Case of Zellweger syndrome with situs inversus of the viscera] Parcheta B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Apr 16;39(16):545-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

Ultrasonic demonstration of fetal skeletal dysplasia. Case reports. Muller LM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Feb 9;67(6):222-6

ETIOLOGY

Femoral neck growth deformity following the irritable hip syndrome. Wolinski AP, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1984 Sep;57(682):773-7

Fractures and epiphyseal deformities in beta-thalassemia. Exarchou E, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Oct;(189):229-33

[Sequelae of sickle cell disease for the skeletal system] Seltmann I, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Apr;32(4):198-203 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of iron-deficient diets on the formation of bone tissue] Smoliar VI. **Vopr Pitan** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):55-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Oto-palato-digital syndrome, type II—an X-linked skeletal dysplasia. Brewster TG, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Feb;20(2):249-54

Linkage of skeletal dysplasia gene to t(2;8)(q32;p13) chromosome translocation breakpoint [letter] Hecht F, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Aug;18(4):779-80

Brief clinical report: syndrome of telecanthus, hypertelorism, strabismus, and pes cavus in father and son. Krauss CM, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jan;20(1):159-63

Autosomal recessive deafness with skeletal dysplasia and facial appearance of Marshall syndrome. Miny P, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jun;21(2):317-24

Male-to-male transmission of the hypertelorism-hypospadias (BBB) syndrome. Stoll C, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Feb;20(2):221-5

Craniofacial defects from genetic and teratogen-induced deficiencies in presomite embryos. Sulik KK. **Birth Defects** 1984;20(3):79-98

Ruvalcaba syndrome: a case report. Bianchi E, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1984 Sep;142(4):301-3

The Coffin-Lowry syndrome. A study of two new index patients and their families. Haspeslagh M, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1984 Dec;143(2):82-6

A pair of siblings with diastrophic dysplasia and E trisomy mosaicism. Holmgren G, et al. **Hum Hered** 1984;34(4):266-8

Familial bilateral proximal femoral focal deficiency. Report of a kindred. Sen Gupta DK, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1984 Dec;66(9):1470-2

Kabuki make-up syndrome (Niikawa-Kuroki syndrome) associated with congenital heart disease. Ohdo S, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Apr;22(2):126-7

Hand-reduction malformations: genetic and syndromic analysis. Pilarski RT, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 May-Jun;5(3):274-80

Hypertelorism-hypospadias syndrome. Noe HN, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Nov;132(5):951-2

Familial osteodysplasia associated with trigeminal neuralgia: case report. Niijima KH, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Oct;15(4):562-5

An autosomal recessive bone dysplasia syndrome resembling hypochondroplasia. Desch LW, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Apr;75(4):786-9

[Faciodigitogenital syndrome (Aarskog's syndrome)] Schrander-Stumpel CT, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Apr 13;129(15):684-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Greig syndrome (letter)] Mücke J, et al. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1985 Feb;53(2):89-91 (Ger)

[Spondylometaphyseal dysplasia—apparently Feldman type] Vaněk J. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1984;23(5):311-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pregnancy risk in physically handicapped women] Kazy Z, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Jan 13;126(2):81-2, 85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Congenital myasthenia associated with skeletal abnormalities and cataract in two sisters] Okabe I, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 May;17(3):245-50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Familial craniometaphyseal dysplasia associated with mental retardation] Portnov VA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(3):404-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

[Heterogeneity of binding proteins of proteoglycan aggregates from human hyaline cartilage under normal conditions and in systemic bone dysplasias] Feshchenko SP, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Apr;50(4):693-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

The prevalence of skeletal dysplasias. An estimate of their minimum frequency and the number of patients requiring orthopaedic care. Wynne-Davies R, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Jan;67(1):133-7

PATHOLOGY

Craniofacial defects in the human skeletal dysplasias. Eteson DJ, et al. **Birth Defects** 1984;20(3):19-45 (34 ref.)

Frontometaphyseal dysplasia: symptoms and possible mode of inheritance. Jend-Rossmann I, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1984 Nov;42(11):743-8

Structural changes of collagen fibrils in skeletal dysplasias. Ultrastructural findings in the iliac crest. Stöss H, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;405(3):341-64

[Kniest's disease] Lomboni L, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1984;85(6):501-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

RADIOGRAPHY

The value of perinatal post-mortem radiography. Experience of 514 cases. Seppänen U. **Ann Clin Res** 1985;17 Suppl 44:1-59

Contribution of computerized tomography to the study of spheno-orbital dysplasia in neurofibromatosis. Grenier N, et al. **J Neuroradiol** 1984;11(3):201-11 (Eng, Fre)

External auditory canal dysplasia: CT evaluation. Swartz JD, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Jul;95(7 Pt 1):841-5

A case of lethal congenital dwarfism with accelerated skeletal maturation. Blomstrand S, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1985;15(2):141-3

The radiographic clues in the diagnosis of bone dysplasias. Kozlowski K. **Pediatr Radiol** 1985;15(1):1-3

The flat vertebra L5. Dysspondylia of the lower lumbar spine. Fried K. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1984;25(3):301-6

Dense bone—too much bone: radiological considerations and differential diagnosis. Part I. Jacobson HG. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;13(1):1-20

[Giant parietal foramina. A surgical defect?] Faranelli S, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Sep;70(9):611-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Acro-osteolysis in a patient with Hajdu-Cheney syndrome demonstrated by bone scintigraphy. Velchik MG. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Nov;9(11):659

SURGERY

Chiari osteotomy—a biologic alternative for the surgical management of dysplasia of the hip joint associated with arthrosis. Simmons EH. **Hip** 1984;:14–7

One-bone forearm procedure for partial defect of the ulna. Kitano K, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 May–Jun;5(3):290–3

Surgery in craniocervical dysplasia. Elies W. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1984 Aug;17(3):553–63

Greater trochanteric overgrowth: development and surgical correction. Fernbach SK, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Mar; 154(3):661–4

[Kniest syndrome and anesthesia] Martín Felius G, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1985 May–Jun;32(3):127–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPY

The management of primary acetabular dysplasia. Its association with habitual side-lying. Heikkilä E, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Jan;67(1):25–8

Orthotic management of severe genu varum and tibia vara. Takatori Y, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1984 Sep;4(5):633–5

[Correction of severe forms of congenital clubfoot and pathological torsion of leg bones] Gafarov KhZ. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1984 Dec;(12):25–8 **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Zinc deficiency in pheasant chicks fed practical diets. Cook ME, et al. **Avian Dis** 1984 Oct–Dec;28(4):1102–9

Periosteal transection and stripping for treatment of angular limb deformities in foals: clinical observations. Bertone AL, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jul 15;187(2):145–52

Periosteal transection and stripping for treatment of angular limb deformities in foals: radiographic observations. Bertone AL, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jul 15; 187(2):153–6

BONE DISEASES, METABOLIC

Symposium on metabolic bone disease. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1984 Oct;15(4):569–790

BLOOD

Serum osteocalcin concentrations in children with metabolic bone disease. Cole DE, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 May; 106(5):770–6

COMPLICATIONS

Metabolic bone disease among in-patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Wordsworth BP, et al. **Br J Rheumatol** 1984 Nov; 23(4):251–7

Mandibular atrophy and metabolic bone loss. Mandibular ridge augmentation by combined sandwich-visor osteotomy and resorption related to metabolic bone state. Bras J, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1985 Feb;14(1):16–21

DIAGNOSIS

Assessment of metabolic bone diseases by quantitative computed tomography. Richardson ML, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 May;(195):224–38

[Bone fluorosis. Apropos of 15 cases] Ghariani MT, et al. **Tunis Med** 1983 Jul–Aug;61(4):292–5 **(Fre)**

DRUG THERAPY

Deferoxamine therapy of bone aluminum accumulation in renal dialysis patients. **Nutr Rev** 1985 Apr;43(4):103–5 (11 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Metabolic bone disease associated with total parenteral nutrition. Klein GL, et al. **Adv Nutr Res** 1984;6:67–92 (100 ref.)

Metabolic bone disease in preterm infants. Brooke OG, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Jul;60(7):682–5

Multifactorial low remodeling bone disease during cyclic total parenteral nutrition. de Vernejoul MC, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jan;60(1):109–13

Metabolic bone disease in long-term total parenteral nutrition [letter] DeLuca HF. **JPEN** 1985 Jan-Feb;9(1):71

Diabetic osteopenia and circulating levels of vitamin D metabolites in type 2 (noninsulin-dependent) diabetes. Ishida H, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Sep;34(9):797–801

Hyperparathyroidism, hyperthyroidism, and Cushing's disease. Stulberg BN, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1984 Oct;15(4):697–710 (24 ref.)

Mseleni joint disease. Part I. An animal model? Fincham JE, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jan 12;67(2):51–7

[Osteopathies associated with hypercortisolism and vitamin D metabolism] Wilczek H, et al. **Sb Lek** 1984 Jul; 86(7):209–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Fluorinated osteosis of water and soil origin in a renal insufficiency patient. Apropos of a case with histomorphometric analysis] Hurault de Ligny B, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1984;32(3):179–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[New aspects of the vibration disease. Results of a study in a large factory] Grzegorczyk L. **Derm Beruf Umwelt** 1985; 33(2):55–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Parathyroid and bone response of the diabetic patient to uremia. Vincenti F, et al. **Kidney Int** 1984 Apr;25(4):677–82

Chemical abnormalities. Burtis WJ, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1984 Oct;15(4):653–69 (36 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Bone histomorphometry in clinical evaluation of metabolic bone diseases. Dubovsky J. **Ala Med** 1985 Mar;54(9):12–6

Measurement of total resorption surface in iliac crest trabecular bone in man. Vedi S, et al. **Metab Bone Dis Relat Res** 1984;5(6):275–80

Direct and indirect measurements of osteoid seam width in human iliac crest trabecular bone. Vedi S, et al. **Metab Bone Dis Relat Res** 1984;5(6):269–74

The tissue pathologic features of metabolic bone disease. Vigorita VJ. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1984 Oct;15(4):613–29

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiological case of the month. Osteopenia, rickets, and fractures in preterm infants. Koo WW, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Oct;139(10):1045–6

Calvarial doughnut lesions with osteoporosis, multiple fractures, dentinogenesis imperfecta and tumorous changes in the jaws. (Report of a case). Colavita N, et al. **Australas Radiol** 1984 Aug;28(3):226–31

Radiologic methods of evaluating generalized osteopenia. Schneider R. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1984 Oct;15(4):631–51 (41 ref.)

Metabolic bone disease in pseudohypoparathyroidism: radiologic features. Burnstein MI, et al. **Radiology** 1985 May;155(2):351–6

Dense bone—too much bone: radiological considerations and differential diagnosis. Part I. Jacobson HG. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;13(1):1–20

[Problems in the diagnosis of dystrophic bone diseases] Kühne W, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1985 May; 32(5):228–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Roentgen-morphometry and photon absorptiometry studies in normal subjects and patients with metabolic bone diseases] Kollin E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Sep 1; 126(35):2153–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Quantitative radionuclide scanning in metabolic bone disease. Meindok H, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1985 Mar;6(3):141–8

Alternative tracers to 18F for estimating bone blood flow. Tellez M, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1984 Mar;5(3):153–8

VETERINARY

Neurovisceral and skeletal GM1-gangliosidosis in dogs with beta-galactosidase deficiency. Alroy J, et al. **Science** 1985 Aug 2;229(4712):470–2

Osteodystrophy in growing lambs fed a diet rich in wheat bran. Mahin L, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Oct 6;115(14):355–7

[Microradiographic serial studies of ribs in adult dogs] Dämmrich K, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1985 May 1;98(5):149–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BONE DYSPLASIAS see **BONE DISEASES, DEVELOPMENTAL**

BONE LENGTHENING

A simple method of obtaining equal leg length in total hip arthroplasty. McGee HM, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Apr; (194):269–70

A method of intraoperative limb length measurement in total hip arthroplasty. Woolson ST, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Apr; (194):207–10

[Care of the patients undergoing a one-stage femoral lengthening operation] Chen W. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr;20(2):80–1 **(Chi)**

[Care of patients having a tibial lengthening operation] Zhang CL, et al. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr;20(2):78–9 **(Chi)**

[Ultrastructural features of femoral artery myocytes during experimental leg lengthening] Ir'ianov IuM, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1984 Nov;87(11):48–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of antimacrophage cytotoxic serum on the composition of the blood and bone tissue regeneration during distraction osteosynthesis] Osipenko AV. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Mar–Apr;(2):68–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Subluxation of the knee as a complication of femoral lengthening by the Wagner technique. Jones DC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Jan;67(1):33–5

[An unknown after surgical lengthening of the femur in children: spontaneous postoperative parasitic lengthening] Suva D, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1984;70(8):631–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

INSTRUMENTATION

[Single-arm apparatus for leg lengthening and its clinical application] Liu ZR. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jan;22(1):58–9, 64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Lengthening of the femur using implantable appliances] Bliskunov AI. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1984 Dec; 51(6):454–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[10 years' experience with Soviet compression-distraction systems] Makai F, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1984 Nov; 82(5):1289–300 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

METHODS

Simultaneous femoral and tibial lengthening for limb length discrepancies. Coleman SS. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1985; 103(6):359–66

Z-shaped osteotomy for one-stage femoral elongation. Report of 14 cases. Ning ZJ, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Apr;98(4):244–9

Diaphyseal lengthening for shortness of the toe. Urbaniak JR, et al. **Foot Ankle** 1985 Mar–Apr;5(5):251–6

Lengthening of a short traumatic femoral stump. Moss AL, et al. **Injury** 1985 Mar;16(5):350–3

Post-traumatic brachymetatarsia. Marcinko DE, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1984 Nov–Dec;23(6):451–3

A technique of distraction osteosynthesis in the hand. Manktelow RT, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1984 Nov; 9(6):858–62

Humeral lengthening in hypoplasia of the upper limb. Dal Monte A, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 Mar–Apr;5(2):202–7

[Epiphyseal distraction for leg lengthening: report of 55 cases] Li QH, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;23(2):106–9, 128 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Femoral lengthening by transverse diaphyseal osteotomy. Experimental study in the dog] David T, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1985;71(3):145–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Subtrochanteric lengthening of the femur using stepwise osteotomy] Höntzsch D. **Aktuel Traumatol** 1985 Jun; 15(3):135–6 **(Ger)**

[Surgical lengthening and contralateral shortening in Ollier's chondrodysplasia] Mastragostino S, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1982–83;68(4–6):453–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Circulatory status and architectonics of the vascular bed of the leg after lengthening it following double-distraction epiphysiolysis] Sveshnikov AA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Feb;88(2):46–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of various factors on distraction epiphyseolysis (experimental study)] Dusmuratov MD, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1984 Sep;(9):30–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of osteogenesis after limb lengthening during exposure to hyperbaric oxygenation] Shvetsov AA. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1984 Sep;(9):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Biological aspects of bone lengthening] Stetsula VI, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1984 Sep;(9):21–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of blood circulation in reparative osteogenesis] Sveshnikov AA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 May; (5):23–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BONE MARROW

Pathology of experimental pulmonary bone marrow embolism. I. Initial lesions of the rabbit lung after intravenous infusion of allogeneic bone marrow with special reference to its pathogenesis. Yamamoto M. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1985 Jan;35(1):45–69

Emergency bone marrow infusions [letter] Turkel H. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 May;139(5):438–9

Bone marrow rehydration in a busy district hospital paediatric ward. Albonico HU, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 1984 Aug;30(8):143–4

Temporal response of murine bone marrow to local hyperthermia. Werts ED, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Dec;10(12):2315–21

[Metastatic breast cancer with involvement of the bone marrow, uterus and ovaries. A case report on diagnostic and therapeutic procedures] Beck T, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 May;45(5):322–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Characterization of a human lymphoid line with HGPRTase deficiency] Milanese C, et al. **Pathologica** 1983;75 Suppl:61–5 **(Ita)**

[Morphofunctional status of the thymus in guinea pigs exposed to thymus and bone marrow preparations] Khmel'nitskiĭ OK, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jul; 100(7):83–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Selective property of low-temperature bone marrow preservation] Pankov EIa, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Sep;29(9):32–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[New aspects of obtaining and cryopreserving cadaver bone marrow with 'hemegel' solution] Zhuravlev VA, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Sep;29(9):27–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Basophils in peripheral blood and bone marrow [letter] Lewkow LM. **Am J Med** 1984 Nov;77(5):A94, A105

Prognostic implications of tumor cell DNA and RNA content in multiple myeloma. Barlogie B, et al. **Blood** 1985 Aug;66(2):338–41

Immuno-enzymatic detection of fibronectin in normal and pathological haematopoietic tissue. Reilly JT, et al.

Br J Haematol 1985 Mar;59(3):497-504

Crystals in bone marrow [letter] Cobbledick RE. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jul;31(7):1237

Surface localization of an endogenous lectin in rabbit bone marrow. Catt JW, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Feb;17(2):189-99

A new type of blood group B active glycosphingolipid in rat bone marrow cells. Occurrence of the glycolipid in rat immunocytes and ascites hepatoma. Taki T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 25;260(10):6219-25

Lycramine brilliant blue JL: a new stain for human megakaryocytes. Kass L. **Stain Technol** 1985 Jul; 60(4):233-7

[Hybridization of low molecular weight nuclear RNA with pre-mRNA from erythroid bone marrow cells and rabbit mRNA] Kavsan VM, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Apr; 50(4):613-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[B-activin and immunocorrection] Petrov RV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;(11):41-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Flow fluorimetry of the cellular DNA of the bone marrow in normal mice and after exposure to extreme factors] Pereverzev AE, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 May;27(5):541-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Marrow fat and estimates of bone loss [letter] Mazess RB. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Feb;102(2):276-7

The relation of weight of haematopoietic marrow to body weight. Woodard HQ. **Br J Radiol** 1984 Oct;57(682):903-7

Bone marrow imaging: magnetic resonance studies related to age and sex. Dooms GC, et al. **Radiology** 1985 May; 155(2):429-32

[The erythroblastic island—functional-anatomic unit of erythropoiesis] Zakharov IuM, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Oct;29(10):51-6 (53 ref.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

[A device for intramedullary infusion of fluids] Salamon Z. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1984;49(2):177-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

CYTOLOGY

Effect of suppression and stimulation of erythropoiesis on CFU-E in mouse spleen. Kapa D, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1984;72(5):295-302

Human bone marrow fibroblast proliferation and GM-CFC colony formation in patients with acute leukemia. Lieberman D, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1984; 72(5):309-14

Bone marrow mitotic index: a methodological study. Wulffraat NM, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985; 73(2):89-92

Appearance of the mannose-specific receptor on chicken and mouse bone marrow macrophages. Rossi G, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1985;31:107-14

Natural killer cell activity of peripheral blood and bone marrow mononuclear cells from patients with childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Sørskaar D, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 May;74(3):433-7

Multiple hemopoietic lineages are found after stimulation of mouse bone marrow precursor cells with interleukin 3. Prystowsky MB, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1984 Nov;117(2):171-9

A quantitative analysis of the human bone marrow granulocytic cell lineage using the SAMBA 200 cell image processor. I. The normal maturation sequence. Seigneurin D, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol** 1984 Sep;6(3):168-78

Remarks on the role of microtubules in enucleating normoblasts. Lemke C, et al. **Anat Anz** 1984;156(5):427-31

Bone marrow status of anaemic pregnant women on supplemental iron and folic acid in a Nigerian community. Okafor LA, et al. **Angiology** 1985 Aug;36(8):500-3

Quantitative observation of megakaryocytes in the spleen and bone marrow of the mouse: effects of sex, sex hormones, pregnancy and lactation. Matsumura G, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1984 Aug;47(3):251-8

Light and electron microscopy of bone marrow hemopoiesis in late embryonal and early postnatal mice: a qualitative and quantitative study. Sasaki K, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1984 Aug;47(3):239-50

Cell proliferation kinetics analyzed with BrdU and near-UV light treatment. Hagan MP. **Bibl Haematol** 1984; (48):384-401

Long-term bone marrow cultures. Spooncer E, et al. **Bibl Haematol** 1984;(48):366-83

Studies of the hematopoietic microenvironment. Hematopoietic stroma and microenvironment. Wilson FD. **Bibl Haematol** 1984;(48):210-92 (185 ref.)

Messenger RNA turnover during bone marrow erythroid cell differentiation. Langstaff JM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 24;825(3):316-25

Hexokinase in developing rabbit erythroid cells. Magnani M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 28;802(2):346-51

Normal human granulopoiesis revisited. II. Bone marrow data. Mary JY. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1985;39(2):66-77 (109 ref.)

Enrichment of pluripotent hemopoietic progenitor cells from human bone marrow. Bodger MP, et al. **Blood** 1984 Oct; 64(4):774-9

Nonclonal hemopoietic progenitor cells detected in long-term marrow cultures from a Turner syndrome mosaic with chronic myeloid leukemia. Dubé ID, et al. **Blood** 1984 Dec;64(6):1284-7

In vitro megakaryocytopoiesis [letter] Eastment C. **Blood** 1985 Sep;66(3):753

Regulation of erythropoiesis in long-term hamster marrow cultures: role of bone marrow-adherent cells. Eastment CE, et al. **Blood** 1985 Mar;65(3):736-43

Human spleen cell generation of factors stimulating human pluripotent stem cell, erythroid, and myeloid progenitor cell growth. Fabian I, et al. **Blood** 1985 Apr;65(4):990-6

Human erythroid progenitor cells express Rhesus antigens. Falkenburg JH, et al. **Blood** 1985 Sep;66(3):660-3

Megakaryocyte enrichment procedures [letter] Grossi A, et al. **Blood** 1985 Feb;65(2):506-7

Identification of lectin-like substances recognizing galactosyl residues of glycoconjugates on the plasma membrane of marrow sinus endothelium. Kataoka M, et al. **Blood** 1985 May;65(5):1163-71

The generation of human long-term marrow cultures from marrow depleted of Ia (HLA-DR) positive cells. Keating A, et al. **Blood** 1984 Dec;64(6):1159-62

Quantitative assays for detection of residual T cells of T-depleted human marrow. Martin PJ, et al. **Blood** 1985 May;65(5):1134-40

Megakaryocytopoiesis and granulopoiesis of W/Wv mice studied in long-term bone marrow cultures. Petursson SR, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jun;65(6):1460-8

The effect of interleukin 3 and GM-CSA-2 on megakaryocyte and myeloid clonal colony formation. Quesenberry PJ, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jan;65(1):214-7

Hematopoietic factor production by a cell line (TC-1) derived from adherent murine marrow cells. Song ZX, et al. **Blood** 1985 Aug;66(2):273-81

A method for simultaneous study of the karyotype, morphology, and immunologic phenotype of mitotic cells in hematologic malignancies. Teerenhovi L, et al. **Blood** 1984 Nov;64(5):1116-22

Growth of erythroid colonies in agar cultures of normal human bone marrow. Barr RD, et al. **Blut** 1985 Mar; 50(3):179-83

Interactions between lymphocytes and hematopoietic progenitor cells in normal and leukemic human bone marrow (phase contrast observations). Boll I. **Blut** 1985 Jun;50(6):355-62

T-lymphocyte subpopulations in the peripheral blood and bone marrow of patients with aplastic anemia. Falcão RP, et al. **Blut** 1985 Feb;50(2):103-7

T-cell depletion of bone marrow does not inhibit in vitro hematopoiesis. Kirshner J, et al. **Blut** 1985 Apr;50(4):201-8

Marrow culture studies in adult acute myeloid leukemia at diagnosis and during complete remission. Shih LY, et al. **Blut** 1985 Apr;50(4):225-32

Proliferation kinetics of bone marrow cells in congenital dyserythropoietic anemia type II. Ucci G, et al. **Blut** 1985 Apr;50(4):219-24

Peripheral blood and bone marrow lymphocytes of B chronic lymphocytic leukaemia patients. De Paoli P, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1984;63(6):534-6

Separation of human bone marrow by counterflow centrifugation monitored by DNA-flowcytometry. de Witte T, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1984 Oct;58(2):249-58

Effects of hyperthermia on the myelograms of adult and fetal guinea-pigs. Edwards MJ, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Jan; 59(1):93-101

Colony formation by primitive haemopoietic progenitors in cocultures of bone marrow cells and stromal cells. Gordon MY, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 May;60(1):129-36

Megakaryoblast precursors in rodent bone marrow: specificity of acetylcholinesterase staining. Lepore DA, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1984 Nov;58(3):473-81

Pulsed electromagnetic fields promote collagen production in bone marrow fibroblasts via athermal mechanisms. Farndale RW, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Mar;37(2):178-82

1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D3 causes an increase in the number of osteoclastlike cells in cat bone marrow cultures. Pharoah MJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 May;37(3):276-81

Comparison of in vitro and in vivo modulation of myelopoiesis by biological response modifiers. Schlick E, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1984;18(3):226-32

Direct relationship of marrow cell growth and 1-beta-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine metabolism. Karp JE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):5046-50

Increased efficiency in selective elimination of leukemia cells by a combination of a stable derivative of cyclophosphamide and a human B-cell-specific immunotoxin containing pokeweed antiviral protein. Uckun FM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan;45(1):69-75

Ts mutants of E26 leukemia virus allow transformed myeloblasts, but not erythroblasts or fibroblasts, to differentiate at the nonpermissive temperature. Beug H, et al. **Cell** 1984 Dec;39(3 Pt 2):579-88

Introduction of a selectable gene into primitive stem cells capable of long-term reconstitution of the hemopoietic system of W/Wv mice. Dick JE, et al. **Cell** 1985 Aug; 42(1):71-9

Induction and modification of erythropoiesis in a suspension culture system derived from long-term bone marrow culture of Syrian hamster. Morioka K, et al. **Cell Differ** 1985 Jul;17(1):49-56

IgM rheumatoid factor autoantibody and immunoglobulin-producing precursor cells in the bone marrow of humans. Fong S, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Oct 1;95(1):157-72

Suppression of the polyclonal B-cell responses by concanavalin A-treated bone marrow B cells in vitro. Matsumoto T, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Feb;90(2):378-91

Regulation of B-lymphocyte production in the bone marrow: role of macrophages and the spleen in mediating responses to exogenous agents. Pietrangeli CE, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Aug;94(1):147-58

Characterization of the in vitro interaction of PNAhi lymphocytes with the bone marrow and hepatic asialoglycoprotein receptors. Samlowski WE, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Oct 1;95(1):1-14

Rabbit bone marrow suppressor cells block the production or release of a soluble bone marrow growth factor. Soderberg LS. **Cell Immunol** 1985 May;92(2):313-20

Self-renewal capacity and clonal succession of haemopoietic stem cells in long-term bone marrow culture. Chertkov JL, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 Sep;18(5):483-91

Cell-cycle-dependent and -independent damage to rat haemopoiesis by hydroxyurea. Dörmer P, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1984 Nov;17(6):619-28

Different sensitivities of granulocyte-macrophage and erythroid progenitor cells of normal human bone marrow to S-phase-specific agents. Kubota K, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1984 Nov;17(6):601-7

Cyclic AMP response to various haemopoietic regulators. Wdzieczak-Bakala J, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 May; 18(3):297-306

Morphologic analysis of long-term bone marrow cultures that support B-lymphopoiesis or myelopoiesis. Dorshkind K, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;239(2):375-82

Heterogeneity among macrophages cultured from mouse bone marrow. Morphologic, cytochemical and flow cytometric analyses. Leung KP, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985; 239(3):693-701

Erythroblastic islands in the bone marrow of rheumatoid arthritis with anaemia. Trotta F, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1984 Jan-Mar;2(1):37-40

IgM rheumatoid factor elaboration by blood, bone marrow, and synovial mononuclear cells in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Panush RS, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Mar;34(3):387-91

Reaction of bone marrow after cryo- and thermolesions on internal organs. Helpap B, et al. **Cryobiology** 1985 Apr; 22(2):168-74

Calculation of S-phase numbers of four major cell categories in human bone marrow from DNA-flow cytometry and counterflow centrifugation data. Beumer T, et al. **Cytometry** 1984 Sep;5(5):494-500

Isolation of mouse megakaryocytes. I. Separation of two fractions enriched in different maturational stages. Raha S, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 May;37:111-6

Early B cell precursors in long-term bone marrow culture: selective development in the bone marrow of irradiated recipients. Nishikawa S, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1985 Jul; 15(7):696-701

Regulation of pre-B cell proliferation in bone marrow: immunofluorescence stathmokinetic studies of cytoplasmic mu chain-bearing cells in anti-IgM-treated mice, hematologically deficient mutant mice and mice given sheep red blood cells. Opstelten D, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1985 Jun;15(6):599-605

Characterization of human bone marrow long-term cultures. Horikoshi A, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1984;52(6):371-82

Acquisition and clonal growth of human sternal bone marrow obtained incidental to open-heart surgery. Wittberg KL, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1985;53(1):41-5

Characterization of factor-producing and factor-dependent clones from long-term hamster bone marrow suspension cultures. Eastment CE, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Jul; 13(6):525-31

Determination of the inducers of Fc (FcRI) and C3 (C3RI) receptors on myeloid cells in several media from human and mouse origin, and the identification of the macrophage as the cell that produces these factors. Fragoso A, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Mar;13(3):163-8

Growth kinetics of CFU-GEMM, BFU-E, and CFU-C in diffusion-chamber cultures of normal human bone marrow cells. Ganser A, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1984 Oct;12(9):712-6

Production of colony-stimulating factor(s) for granulocyte-macrophage and multipotential (granulocyte/erythroid/megakaryocyte/macrophage) hematopoietic progenitor cells (CFU-GEMM) by clonal lines of human IL-2-dependent T-lymphocytes. Greenberger JS, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1984 Oct;12(9):720-7

Cell kinetics of GM-CFC in the steady state. Hagan MP, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Jul;13(6):532-8

Inhibition of erythroid colony growth in vitro by serum from patients with disseminated bronchial cancer. Kaaba SA, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1984 Sep;12(8):641-4

Maintenance of hemopoiesis in long-term bone marrow cultures from Sl/Sld and W/Wv mice. Keller GM, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1984 Dec;12(11):822-4

Enrichment of myeloid progenitor cells from normal human bone marrow using an immune-rosette technique. Koizumi S, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Jul;13(6):560-5

Specificity of hemin action in vivo at early stages of hematopoietic cell differentiation. Monette FC, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1984 Nov;12(10):782-7

In vivo incorporation of bromodeoxyuridine into proliferating cells in the marrow and its effects on granulocyte-macrophage progenitor cells. Morstyn G, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 May;13(4):289-94

Monoclonal antibodies against human hemopoietic cells and the separation of progenitor cells from bone marrow. Mouchiroud G, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Jul;13(6):566–73

Characterization of fibroblastic stromal cells from murine bone marrow. Piersma AH, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 May; 13(4):237–43

Effect of rabbit antimouse brain serum on marrow cells capable of curing W/Wv mice. Saxe DF, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Jul;13(6):581–5

Laboratory methods in experimental hematology: I. The diffusion-chamber technique in experimental hematology. Steinberg HN, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Jan;13(1):16–22

Effects of marrow storage at 4 degrees C on the subsequent generation of long-term marrow cultures. Takahashi M, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Aug;13(7):691–5

Low natural killer cell activity in the bone marrow of healthy donors with normal killer cell activity in the peripheral blood. Talpaz M, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1984 Sep;12(8):629–32

Granulocytosis induced in vivo by a mouse marrow stromal cell line, BMA1, which produces colony stimulating factor. Fujita K, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Apr 15;41(4):504–5

Prognostic value of DNA histograms of bone marrow cells in acute myeloblastic leukaemias. Maj S, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(2):186–9

Precursor cells of fibroblast colony forming unit in the normal and pathologic human bone marrow and in the peripheral blood. Wlodarski KH, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(5):686–91

Ultrastructural observations of bone marrow cells in preleukemic patients. Djaldetti M, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1984 Jul–Aug;69(4):403–9

B cell lineage: part of the differentiation program of human pluripotent stem cells. Fauser AA, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:433–5

Chromosome analysis of bone marrow fibroblast colony-forming cells (CFU-F) in heavily exposed atomic bomb survivors. Shigeta C, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Dec;33(4):659–62

Expulsion of Trichinella spiralis from the intestine of W/Wv mice reconstituted with haematopoietic and lymphopoietic cells and origin of mucosal mast cells. Oku Y, et al. **Immunology** 1984 Oct;53(2):337–44

Colony-stimulating activity induced by synthetic muramyl peptides: variation with chemical structure and association with anti-infectious activity. Galelli A, et al. **Infect Immun** 1984 Nov;46(2):495–500

Migration of bone marrow lymphocytes in mice: immunofluorescent staining using antiallotype serum. Park YH, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1984;75(3):214–8

Normal human marrow stromal cells induce clonal growth of human malignant T-lymphoblasts. Gallardo RL, et al. **Int J Cell Cloning** 1985 May;3(3):169–75

Relationship between fibroblastoid colony-forming units (CFU-f) and hemopoietic precursor cells in normal human bone marrow. Jinnai I, et al. **Int J Cell Cloning** 1984 Nov; 2(6):341–7

A preadipocyte cell line derived from murine bone marrow stroma: characterization of morphological, enzymatic, and functional nature of the cells. Katsuno M, et al. **Int J Cell Cloning** 1985 Mar;3(2):81–90

Growth and morphological characteristics of vervet monkey bone marrow-derived adherent cells. Kramvis A, et al. **Int J Cell Cloning** 1984 Sep;2(5):304–15

Detection of murine bone marrow granulocyte/macrophage progenitor cells (GM-CFU) in serum-free cultures stimulated with purified M-CSF or GM-CSF. Merchav S, et al. **Int J Cell Cloning** 1984 Nov;2(6):356–67

The kinetics of granulopoiesis in long-term mouse bone marrow culture. Part I. Reincke U, et al. **Int J Cell Cloning** 1984 Nov;2(6):394–407

Growth of murine bone marrow adherent stromal cells in culture without hydrocortisone in a low oxygen environment. Schooley JC, et al. **Int J Cell Cloning** 1985 Jan;3(1):2–9

The effect of bone marrow stromal cells on the cloning of human leukemia/lymphoma cell lines. Seshadri R, et al. **Int J Cell Cloning** 1984 Sep;2(5):277–85

The kinetics of granulopoiesis in long-term mouse bone marrow culture. Part II. Wichmann HE, et al. **Int J Cell Cloning** 1984 Nov;2(6):408–24

Quantitation of specific myeloid cells in rat bone marrow measured by in vitro 35S-sulphate incorporation. Wright AF, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1984 Aug;4(4):211–8

Depletion of T cells from human bone marrow with monoclonal antibody CT-2 and complement. Trigg ME, et al. **J Biol Response Mod** 1984 Aug;3(4):406–12

The frequency of bone marrow cells that bind erythropoietin. Weiss TL, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;27(1):57–65

Osteoclast formation from mononuclear phagocytes: role of bone-forming cells. Burger EH, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Dec; 99(6):1901–6

Effect of endothelial cell conditioned medium on the growth of human bone marrow fibroblasts. Bianchi Scarrà G, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Jun;123(3):343–6

Flexible association of hemopoietic differentiation programs in multilineage colonies. Lim B, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1984 Nov;121(2):291–7

An in vitro clonal assay of adherent stem cells (ASC) in mouse marrow. Reincke U, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1984 Nov; 121(2):275–83

Cultured mouse marrow stromal cell lines. II. Distinct subtypes differing in morphology, collagen types, myelopoietic factors, and leukemic cell growth modulating activities. Zipori D, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Jan; 122(1):81–90

Cytoplasmic immunoglobulin content in multiple myeloma. Barlogie B, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Aug;76(2):765–9

Extracellular matrix promotes the growth and differentiation of murine hematopoietic cells in vitro. Campbell A, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jun;75(6):2085–90

Platelet-derived growth factor enhances in vitro erythropoiesis via stimulation of mesenchymal cells. Delwiche F, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jul;76(1):137–42

Formation of methotrexate polyglutamates in purified myeloid precursor cells from normal human bone marrow. Koizumi S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Mar;75(3):1008–14

Identification of three accessory cell populations in human bone marrow with erythroid burst-promoting properties. Linch DC, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Apr;75(4):1278–84

Inhibition of collagen deposition in the extracellular matrix prevents the establishment of a stroma supportive of hematopoiesis in long-term murine bone marrow cultures. Zuckerman KS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Mar;75(3):970–5

Demonstration of normoblasts in tissue sections by means of an immunohistochemical technique for haemoglobin. Crocker J, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1984 Nov;37(11):1312–3

Isolation and characterization of resident stromal macrophages and hematopoietic cell clusters from mouse bone marrow. Crocker PR, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Sep 1;162(3):993–1014

Inhibition of bone marrow colony formation by human natural killer cells and by natural killer cell-derived colony-inhibiting activity. Degliantoni G, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 May 1;161(5):1152–68

Acquisition of high metastatic capacity after in vitro fusion of a nonmetastatic tumor line with a bone marrow-derived macrophage. Larizza L, et al. **J Exp Med** 1984 Nov 1; 160(5):1579–84

Human megakaryocytes. V. Changes in the phenotypic profile of differentiating megakaryocytes. Levene RB, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Mar 1;161(3):457–74

Human B cell development. I. Phenotypic differences of B lymphocytes in the bone marrow and peripheral lymphoid tissue. Campana D, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Mar; 134(3):1524–30

Xenogeneic monoclonal antibody to an Ly-6-linked murine cell surface antigen: differential reactivity with T cell subpopulations and bone marrow cells. Dumont FJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Apr;134(4):2357–65

Identification of the neutral glycosphingolipids of murine mast cells: expression of Forssman glycolipid by the serosal but not the bone marrow-derived subclass. Katz HR, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Apr;134(4):2617–23

Lymphocyte function in human bone marrow. I. Characterization of two T cell populations regulating immunoglobulin secretion. Mills GB, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 May;134(5):3036–41

In vivo maturation of pre-B cells derived from long-term cultured bone marrow. Nagasawa R, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Aug;135(2):965–72

Common precursor pool marker for allospecific (CTL) and nonspecific (NK and activated) cytotoxic cells in the bone marrow. Nieminen P, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Feb; 134(2):699–703

Thrombin-induced degranulation of cultured bone marrow-derived mast cells. Razin E, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Dec;133(6):3282–5

Activation of the 5-lipoxygenase pathway in E-mast cells by peanut agglutinin. Razin E. **J Immunol** 1985 Feb; 134(2):1142–5

Regulation of mediator release from mouse bone marrow-derived mast cells by glucocorticoids. Robin JL, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Oct;135(4):2719–26

An antibody binding to human neutrophils demonstrates antigenic heterogeneity detected early in myeloid maturation which correlates with functional heterogeneity of mature neutrophils. Seligmann B, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Oct;135(4):2647–53

Immunotoxin-mediated elimination of clonogenic tumor cells in the presence of human bone marrow. Uckun FM, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Mar;134(3):2010–6

Long-term culture of human bone marrow macrophages: macrophage development is associated with the production of granulomonopoietic enhancing activity (GM-EA). Wang SY, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Aug;135(2):1186–93

Bone marrow-derived macrophages: development and regulation of differentiation markers by colony-stimulating factor and interferons. Warren MK, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Feb;134(2):982–9

Pluripotential hematopoietic stem cells in post-5-fluorouracil murine bone marrow express the Thy-1 antigen. Williams DE, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Aug;135(2):1004–11

Generation of natural killer cell lines from murine long-term bone marrow cultures. Yung YP, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Mar;134(3):1462–8

Cultivation of murine bone marrow macrophages in sponges: a method that permits recovery of viable cultured cells. Akporiaye ET, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1984 Dec 14; 75(1):149–58

Regulation of heme metabolism in normal and sideroblastic bone marrow cells in culture. Ibraham NG, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 May;105(5):593–600

Identification of the bone marrow-derived ia positive cells in the rat thymus: a morphological and cytochemical study. Duijvestijn AM, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1984 Nov; 36(5):561–8

Preparation and characterization of human bone marrow-derived macrophages. Hume DA, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1985 Oct;38(4):541–52

Characterization of subsets of bone marrow-derived macrophages by flow cytometry analysis. Walker EB, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1985 Feb;37(2):121–36

Immunocytochemical characterization of monocyte colonies of human bone marrow: a clue to the origin of Langerhans cells and interdigitating reticulum cells. Goordyal P, et al. **J Pathol** 1985 Jul;146(3):189–95

Improved chimaeric mouse model confirms that resident peritoneal macrophages are derived solely from bone marrow precursors. Murch AR, et al. **J Pathol** 1984 Oct; 144(2):81–7

A preliminary study on long term toxicity test. Age-related alterations of bone marrow cellularity in Sprague-Dawley and Wistar rats. Kanazu A, et al. **J Toxicol Sci** 1985 Feb; 10(1):11–20

Changes of bone marrow cell and peripheral blood cell counts in newborn mice. Matsumoto K. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1984 Jul;33(3):339–44

Myelo-lymphopoiesis in long-term bone marrow culture. Mergenthaler HG. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Apr 15; 63(8):337–43

Long-term bone marrow culture. Proceedings of a symposium held at the Kroc Foundation, Santa Ynez Valley, California, September 12–16, 1983. **KROC Found Ser** 1984;18:1–441

The role and composition of the adherent layer in long-term bone marrow culture. Bentley SA. **KROC Found Ser** 1984; 18:141–56 (66 ref.)

Segregation and characterization of lymphohematopoietic stromal elements. Crouse DA, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1984; 18:211–31 (56 ref.)

Long-term marrow culture: an overview of techniques and experience. Dexter TM, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1984; 18:57–96 (97 ref.)

Evaluation of hematopoiesis in long-term bone marrow culture: comparison of species differences. Eastment CE, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1984;18:97–118 (39 ref.)

Recent modifications of technique in human long-term bone marrow cultures. Greenberger JS. **KROC Found Ser** 1984; 18:119–31

Experimental evidence for the potential usefulness of permanent IL-3-dependent multipotential hematopoietic progenitor cell lines in transfusion granulocyte support therapy: need for expansion of early passage cells. Greenberger JS, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1984;18:255–69

The development of a system for study of bone marrow transplantation in vitro: effects of X-irradiation dose rate and chemotherapeutic agents on the isolated bone marrow microenvironment. Greenberger JS, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1984;18:195–209

The relationship of stromal cells to hemopoietic cells in marrow. Lichtman MA. **KROC Found Ser** 1984;18:3–29 (133 ref.)

Reconstitution of immune-deficient mice with cells from long-term bone marrow cultures. Phillips RA, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1984;18:309–21

Studies of the control of hemopoiesis in Dexter cultures. Quesenberry PJ, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1984;18:171–93

The differentiation of hematopoietic cells in long-term bone marrow culture. Salvado AJ, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1984; 18:273–92

Hormonally defined media and long-term marrow culture: general principles. Sato GH. **KROC Found Ser** 1984; 18:133–7

In vitro approaches to lymphopoiesis, hemopoiesis, and oncogenesis. Schrader JW, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1984; 18:293–307 (34 ref.)

Colony-stimulating factors and their relevance to long-term bone marrow cultures. Shadduck RK, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1984;18:339–54 (52 ref.)

Studies with human long-term marrow cultures. Singer JW. **KROC Found Ser** 1984;18:235–42

Composition and function of the extracellular matrix in the stroma of long-term bone marrow cell cultures. Zuckerman KS. **KROC Found Ser** 1984;18:157–70 (47 ref.)

Enrichment of high proliferation potential colony forming cells from mouse marrow by selecting low-density cells expressing receptors for wheat germ agglutinin. Baines P, et al. **Leuk Res** 1984;8(5):853–61

The proliferative effects of human GM-CSF alpha and beta and murine G-CSF in microwell cultures of fractionated human marrow cells. Metcalf D, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985; 9(5):521–7

Regulators of stem cell proliferation in the haemopoietic tissues of W/Wv and Sl/Sld mice. Wright EG, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(4):491–6

Effects of dimaprit on growth and differentiation of human promyelocytic cell line, HL-60. Kalinyak KA, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 May 20;36(20):1909–16

Effect of nuclear magnetic resonance on chromosomes of mouse bone marrow cells. Prasad N, et al. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1984;2(1):37–9

Lack of spontaneous and inducible natural killer cell activity in human bone marrow: presence of adherent suppressor cells. Uchida A. **Nat Immun Cell Growth Regul** 1983–84; 3(4):181–92

Defective ability to self-renew in vitro of highly purified primitive haematopoietic cells. Spooncer E, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jul 4-10;316(6023):62-4

Effect of collagenous substrates on growth of fibroblasts from bone marrow in cell cultures. Hattori A. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 Jul 1;53(4):553-63

Effects on human bone marrow cells of colony-stimulating factors produced in large quantities from the conditioned medium of thyroid cancer cells. Bessho M, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;47(6):1265-72

Leukemic cell-associated inhibitory activity against CFU-C of normal bone marrow. Itoh K, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;48(1):47-54

Viability of megakaryocytic and erythroid progenitors after cryopreservation in comparison with myeloid progenitors and multipotent stem cells. Nomura T, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul;47(4):919-25

Effect of cryopreservation on recovery of megakaryocytic colony-forming units in murine bone marrow. Nomura T, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul;47(4):1042-8

Development of B cells in human bone marrow. Yoshida Y, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec; 47(8):1557-66

Generation of functional clonal cell lines from human bone marrow stroma. Harigaya K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(10):3477-80

Differentiation of normal marrow and HL60 cells induced by antithymocyte globulin. Hunter RF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(14):4823-7

Correlation between production of colony-stimulating activity (CSA) and adipose conversion in a murine marrow-derived preadipocyte line (H-1/A). Nakamura M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Jul;179(3):283-7

Inhibitory activity in mouse lung-conditioned medium studied in the agar assay for bone marrow colony-forming cells: removal by vitamin C. Storm-Mathisen I, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1985 Feb;45(1):67-76

Granulocytic and stromal progenitors in the bone marrow of patients with primary myelofibrosis. Hotta T, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Mar;34(3):251-5

Fibrinogen synthesis by megakaryocyte rich human marrow cell concentrates. Belloc F, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 May 15;38(4):341-51

Cultured endothelium as an artificial stroma for the maintenance of in vitro bone marrow. Eastment C, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:325-9

Granulocyte concentrates: leukapheresis vs. bone marrow aspiration [letter] Jackson B. **Transfusion** 1984 Sep-Oct; 24(5):410-1

Quantitation of T lymphocytes in human bone marrow by a limiting dilution assay. Kernan NA, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Sep;40(3):317-22

Age-related change of distribution of immunoglobulin containing cells in human bone marrow. Changes in patients with benign monoclonal gammopathy and multiple myeloma. Suzuki K, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1984; 404(3):243-51

Ultrastructural study on long-term cultures of bone marrow cells with histamine-producing stimulating factor (HCSF). Nabarra B, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1984; 46(3):175-85

Concentration of hematopoietic progenitor cells from human bone marrow by a new type of blood component separator. Figdor CG, et al. **Vox Sang** 1985;49(2):154-60

Oxidized p-phenylenediamine staining of epoxy resin sections. Stockert JC, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1984 Jul-Aug;39(7-8):835-6

[Species specific differences in cultured bone marrow macrophages (mononuclear phagocytes)] Gossrau R, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1985;31:115-27 **(Ger)**

[Culture studies of human bone-marrow hemopoietic progenitors] Nagler A, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Feb 15; 108(4):208-9 **(Heb)**

[Recent development of hematological study by bone marrow cell culture] Niho Y. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Jan;76(1):1-5 (22 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Prediction of remission in adult acute leukemia—the application of LDH/LCBM Index in a remission predictive model] Miyachi H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Oct; 25(10):1626-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Stimulation of CFU-E colony formation of normal human bone marrow by peripheral blood mononuclear cells from a patient with autoimmune hemolytic anemia] Toyama K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Jan;26(1):63-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Purification and effects of a low molecular weight inhibitor (non-peptide) of porcine spleen on in vitro colony formation by bone marrow cells] Hayase Y, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 Oct;104(10):1059-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Study of biology of T cells using monoclonal antibodies. III. Differentiation, maturation and distribution of T lymphocytes in lymphoid tissues studied with monoclonal antibodies] Rupniewska ZM. **Przegl Lek** 1984; 41(11):667-72 (31 ref.) **(Pol)**

[A count of osteogenic precursor cells in the bone marrow and their multiplication in cultures] Challakhian RK, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Nov;98(11):605-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Regulating effect of bone marrow cells on human T-lymphocyte function] Gankovskaia LV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Apr;99(4):462-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Proliferation of precursor cells of the hemopoietic microenvironment in long-term mouse bone marrow cultures] Gurevich OA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Nov;98(11):612-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cultivation of bone marrow in a medium conditioned by lymphoid organ cells] Sidorenko AV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jul;100(7):89-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of various biological factors on the cloning effectiveness of murine bone marrow CFUdc] Kaplan VP. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Dec;29(12):33-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Centrifugal chamber for sedimentation and fixation of bone marrow erythroblastic islets] Rassokhin AG, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(2):77-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of UV-irradiated donor blood on the colony-forming ability of human bone marrow cells in culture] Samoilova KA, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Apr;27(4):488-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Conservation of bone marrow CFUc in different phases of the cell cycle during cryopreservation] Tsutsaeva AA, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Jan;27(1):103-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Morphological alterations in blood and bone marrow of ribavirin-treated monkeys. Cosgriff TM, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1984;72(3):195-200

Benzene myeloclastogenicity: a function of its metabolism. Gad-el-Karim MM, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1985; 7(5-6):475-84

Methotrexate-leucovorin synchronization of human bone marrow cultures. Induction of high-resolution R- and G-banding. Rønne M. **Anticancer Res** 1985 Mar-Apr; 5(2):171-2

Cytogenetic effects of lead acetate on rat bone marrow cells. Tachi K, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1985 May-Jun; 40(3):144-7

The role of reactive oxygen compounds derived from 6-hydroxydopamine for bone marrow purging from neuroblastoma cells. Bruchelt G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 16;130(1):168-74

Elimination of clonogenic Burkitt's lymphoma cells from human bone marrow using 4-hydroperoxycyclophosphamide in combination with monoclonal antibodies and complement. De Fabritiis P, et al. **Blood** 1985 May;65(5):1064-70

Purging murine leukemic marrow with alkyl-lysophospholipids. Glasser L, et al. **Blood** 1984 Dec; 64(6):1288-91

Autologous bone marrow transplantation in acute leukemia: a phase I study of in vitro treatment of marrow with 4-hydroperoxycyclophosphamide to purge tumor cells. Kaizer H, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jun;65(6):1504-10

Busulfan-induced chronic bone marrow failure: changes in cortical bone, marrow stromal cells, and adherent cell colonies. McManus PM, et al. **Blood** 1984 Nov; 64(5):1036-41

Effects of in vitro purging with 4-hydroperoxycyclophosphamide on the hematopoietic and microenvironmental elements of human bone marrow. Siena S, et al. **Blood** 1985 Mar;65(3):655-62

Thiamphenicol induced bone marrow suppression as a therapy of myeloproliferative diseases. Fröhli P, et al. **Blut** 1984 Dec;49(6):457-63

Influence of chronic arsenic poisoning on bone marrow morphology. A case report. Pralle H, et al. **Blut** 1985 Jan; 50(1):51-4

Medroxyprogesterone acetate does not protect human bone marrow progenitor cells exposed to adriamycin in vitro. Umbach GE, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985;5(1):87-9

Bone marrow morphologic changes after combination chemotherapy including VP-16. Adelstein DJ, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 1;56(3):467-71

Aminoglutethimide-induced bone marrow injury. Report of a case and review of the literature. Young JA, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Oct 15;54(8):1731-3

A combination of 5-fluorouracil and thymidine in advanced colorectal carcinoma. Sternberg A, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1984;13(3):218-22

Experimental protection by a luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone agonist of a bone marrow nitrosourea aplasia. Preliminary observations. Lemaigre G, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Dec;25(2):123-8

Altered mouse bone marrow glutathione and glutathione transferase levels in response to cytotoxins. Adams KJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Apr;45(4):1669-73

Chemical structure of carbamoylating groups and their relationship to bone marrow toxicity and antiglioma activity of bifunctionally alkylating and carbamoylating nitrosoureas. Ali-Osman F, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep; 45(9):4185-91

Comparative in vitro effects of cyclophosphamide derivatives on murine bone marrow-derived stromal and hemopoietic progenitor cell classes. de Jong JP, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9):4001-5

Paradoxical effect of BW 301U, a lipophilic antifolate, on methotrexate-inhibitable deoxyuridine incorporation by human hematopoietic cells. Iland HJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Aug;45(8):3962-8

In vivo modulation of myelopoiesis and immune functions by maleic anhydride divinyl ether copolymer (MVE-2) in tumor-free and MBL-2 tumor-bearing mice treated with cyclophosphamide. Schlick E, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Mar; 45(3):1108-14

Effects of verapamil on etoposide, vincristine, and adriamycin activity in normal human bone marrow granulocyte-macrophage progenitors and in human K562 leukemia cells in vitro. Yalowich JC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Oct;45(10):4921-4

Persistence of cyclophosphamide-induced damage in bone marrow as indicated by sister chromatid exchange analysis. Takeshita T, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Aug;6(8):1097-102

Effect of hydrocortisone and BCNU on long-term murine bone marrow cultures. Horikoshi A, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1985;31(3):223-7

Response of the rabbit metaphysis to implants of bovine bone morphogenetic protein (bBMP). Nilsson O, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 May;(195):275-81

The toxic effects of heavy metals on rat bone marrow in vitro erythropoiesis: protective role of hemin and zinc. Lutton JD, et al. **Environ Res** 1984 Oct;35(1):97-103

Myelosuppressive effects of antineoplastic drugs. **Exp Hematol** 1985;13 Suppl 16:1-121

Correlation of hematologic toxicity of antineoplastic agents with their effects on bone marrow stem cells: interspecies studies using an in vivo assay. Marsh JC. **Exp Hematol** 1985;13 Suppl 16:16-22

Studies on the regulation of hemopoiesis. Quesenberry P, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985;13 Suppl 16:43-8

Stem cell defects after cytoreductive therapy in man. Schreml W, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985;13 Suppl 16:31-42

Animal models for evaluating the myelosuppressive effects of cancer chemotherapeutic agents. Schurig JE, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985;13 Suppl 16:101-5

Splenic granulopoietic morphology in laboratory rats after experimental induction of marrow hypoplasia. Berger J. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(5):604-9

Lymphocytic recovery after experimental suppression of haemopoiesis in the rat. Berger J. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(5):599-603

Mercury and the activity of erythrocyte and bone marrow glutathione reductase (E.C. 1.6.4.2.) and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (E.C. 1.1.1.49) in rats. Miszta H. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(5):638-44

Effects of mercury on acetylcholinesterase (E.C. 3.1.1.7.) activity of erythrocytes and bone marrow in rats. Miszta H. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(5):632-7

Glutamine promotes colony formation in bone marrow and HL-60 cells; accelerates myeloid differentiation in induced HL-60 cells. Dass PD. et al. **In Vitro** 1984 Nov; 20(11):869-75

Effect of 5-fluorouracil on rat bone marrow. Tewari SP, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1984 Jul-Aug;21(3):99-101

Effect of caffeine (1,3,7-trimethylxanthine) on bone marrow cells of mice. Singh KP, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Nov; 22(11):608-11

Mechanisms of estrogen-induced myelotoxicity: evidence of thymic regulation. Luster MI, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1984;6(4):287-97

Tumor radiosensitization with concomitant bone marrow radioprotection: a study in mice using diethyldithiocarbamate (DDC) under oxygenated and hypoxic conditions. Evans RG. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jun;11(6):1163-9

The effect of penicillamine and related thiols on cyclophosphamide-induced cystitis and bone marrow suppression. Christophidis N, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1984; 6(6):493-8

Survival of human bone marrow cells after in vitro treatment with 12 anticancer drugs and implications for tumor drug sensitivity assays. Umbach GE, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;109(2):130-4

Synergistic deleterious effects of nitrous oxide exposure and vitamin B12 deficiency. O'Leary PW, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Apr;105(4):428-3

Alteration of bone marrow cell cycle kinetics by diphenylhydantoin: relationship to folate utilization and immune function. Tucker AN, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jul;234(1):57-62

Gold induced severe aplastic anemia: medullary autologous reconstitution after immunosuppression [letter] Salvarani C, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Apr;12(2):387

Biologic effects of prolonged melphalan treatment of murine long-term bone marrow cultures and interleukin 3-dependent hematopoietic progenitor cell lines. Greenberger JS, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jan;74(1):247-62

Chromosome aberrations induced by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene in rat bone marrow cells—their relationship to chromosome bands and the influence of erythropoietin. Chattopadhyay SC. **Kobe J Med Sci** 1985 Feb;31(1):1-17

Bone marrow under attack [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Sep 7; 2(8454):538

Failure (and danger) of mitozantrone in AIDS-related Kaposi's sarcoma [letter] Kaplan L, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 17;2(8451):396

Myelopoiesis following phorbol ester exposure in human long-term bone marrow cell culture. Gerson SL, et al. **Leuk Res** 1984;8(5):791-800

Low-dose cytarabine: chromosomal findings suggesting its cytostatic as well as differentiating effect. Hossfeld DK, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(2):329-30

Ex vivo elimination of lymphoblastic leukemia cells from human marrow by mafosfamid. Uckun FM, et al.

Leuk Res 1985;9(1):83–95

Homogeneous interleukin 3 enhances arginase activity in murine hematopoietic cells. Schneider E, et al. **Lymphokine Res** 1985 Spring;4(2):95–102

Cytogenetic effects of pesticides. III. Induction of micronuclei in mouse bone marrow by the insecticides cypermethrin and rotenone. Amer SM, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Mar;155(3):135–42

Concomitant observations of UDS in the liver and micronuclei in the bone marrow of rats exposed to cyclophosphamide or 2-acetylaminofluorene. Ashby J, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jun–Jul;150(1–2):383–92

Genotoxic effects of some organophosphorous pesticides. I. Induction of micronuclei in bone marrow cells in rat. Grover IS, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Mar;155(3):131–4

Induction of aneuploidy by mitotic arrestants in mouse bone marrow. Liang JC, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jan–Feb; 155(1–2):61–70

Chromosomal aberrations and micronuclei induced in rat and mouse bone marrow cells by sodium nitrate. Luca D, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Mar;155(3):121–5

Hepatotoxic doses of dioxin do not damage mouse bone marrow chromosomes. Meyne J, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jul;157(1):63–9

A study of the efficacy of 5 alpha- and 5 beta-androstanes in chronic experimental aplastic anemia in mice. Najean Y, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1984;26(6):391–6

Prostaglandins and mutagenesis: prevention and/or reversibility of genetic damage induced by benzo (a) pyrene in the bone marrow cells of mice by prostaglandin E1. Ramadevi G, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1984 Sep;15(3):287–92

Histologic and cytogenetic effects of redentin on the spermiogenesis and bone marrow cells of the mouse, an in vivo experiment. Nehéz M, et al. **Regul Toxicol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;5(2):204–6

In vitro effects of benzene metabolites on mouse bone marrow stromal cells. Gaido K, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;76(1):45–55

The effects of lead on differentiation of the Friend leukemia cells and rat bone marrow cells. Taketani S, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharm**[illegible] 1985 Mar 15;77(3):374–80

Micronucleus formation in bone marrow of mice treated with nifurtimox or benznidazole. Gorla NB, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Jun;25(3):259–63

Genotoxic potential of acephate technical: in vitro and in vivo effects. Carver JH, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 May; 35(2):125–42

Myelopoiesis and marrow adherent cells in estradiol-treated mice. Gaunt SD, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Jul;22(4):403–8

[Quantitative study of the regeneration of bone marrow morphology after administration of high doses of benfluron to laboratory rats] Berger J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Mar 22; 124(12):371–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Experimental bases of the in vitro treatment of leukemic bone marrow by a derivative of cyclophosphamide: ASTA Z 7557] Douay L, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985; 301(6):303–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Bone marrow culture in patients treated with Ticlopidine] Resegotti L, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1985;27(1):19–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Bone marrow-damaging effect of various drugs] Hadnagy C, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(9):385–9 **(Ger)**

[Bone marrow toxicity of chemotherapy combinations in operable carcinoma of the breast] Mano MP, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Jun;37(6):335–8 **(Ita)**

[Bone marrow toxicity of the chemotherapy of gynecological tumors] Sismondi P, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Jan–Feb; 37(1–2):27–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Acute bone marrow and liver damage during treatment with clozapine] Brodowski L, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 May 21; 39(21):721–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Comparative evaluation of the myelotoxic action of rubomycin, adriamycin and carminomycin by their delayed effects in an experiment] Fursov SE, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 Apr;30(4):284–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Differentiation characteristics of circulating and bone marrow hematopoietic stem cells and the effect of thymus factors] Popov BV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 May; 99(5):610–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of hydrocortisone on DNA synthesis in proliferating bone marrow cells] Romashko OO, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Aug;29(8):39–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of synthetic polyribonucleotides on the immunological and colony-forming activity of irradiated bone marrow cells] Vladimirov VG, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 May–Jun;25(3):405–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mutagenic action of 5 prospective pesticides on mouse bone marrow, in a culture of human peripheral blood lymphocytes and on saccharomycete yeasts] L'vova TS. **Tsitol Genet** 1984 Nov–Dec;18(6):455–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of hydroxyurea on the number of hematopoietic stem cells, stromal cell precursors and cell precursors of thymus lymphoid tissue in the bone marrow of mice during aging] Sidorenko AV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Jul;26(7):813–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Phenotype of the terminal transferase-positive cells in human foetal liver and bone-marrow: analysis with monoclonal antibodies. Bonati A, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1984 Nov; 33(5):418–24

ENZYMOLOGY

Cytochemistry of glycosidases in acute leukemia. Invernizzi R, et al. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1985;29(2):161–3

Kinetic behaviour and regulatory properties of phosphofructokinase in rat bone marrow cells. Tejedor MC, et al. **Biochem Int** 1984 Nov;9(5):577–86

Biosynthesis, transport and processing of myeloperoxidase in the human leukaemic promyelocytic cell line HL-60 and normal marrow cells. Olsson I, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Nov 1;223(3):911–20

Characterization of the benzene monooxygenase system in rabbit bone marrow. Gollmer L, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 15;33(22):3597–602

Cytochemical localization of adenylate cyclase activity in rat bone marrow. Krzysztofowicz E, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1984 Nov;58(3):411–21

Adenosine diphosphate ribosyl transferase in marrow cells of patients with acute myeloid leukemia is related to differentiation and drug sensitivity. Pero RW, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jul;6(7):1055–8

Alkaline phosphatase in haematology. Hayhoe FG. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1983 Jul;1(2):74–6 (32 ref.)

Radiochemical microassay of delta-aminolevulinic acid dehydratase activity in whole blood and bone marrow. Kondo M, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Mar;31(3):427–9

Immunocytochemical labelling of haematological samples using monoclonal antibodies. Erber WN, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:180–2

Beta-hexosaminidase isoenzyme I: an early marker of hematopoietic malignancy. Gaedic[illegible] G, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:187–9

Terminal transferase surveillance of remission bone marrows in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia: improved sensitivity with countercurrent centrifugal elutriation. Lauer SJ, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1985 Jan;16(1):17–22

Relationship between leukopenia and bone marrow myeloperoxidase in the rat treated with propylthiouracil. Kariya K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;36(2):217–22

Ferrochelatase deficiency in the bone marrow in a syndrome of congenital hypochromic microcytic anemia, hyperferremia, and iron overload of the liver. Stavem P, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1985;107:73–81

Ferrochelatase deficiency of the bone marrow in a syndrome of congenital microcytic anaemia with iron overload of the liver and hyperferraemia. Stavem P, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Feb;34(2):204–6

Acyl chain specificity and kinetic properties of phospholipase A1 and A2 of bone marrow-derived macrophages. Flesch I, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1985 May–Jun;40(5–6):356–63

[Hexokinase in bone marrow cells in the rabbit] Magnani M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Sep 30;60(9):1659–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Restriction endonuclease accessibility of the developmentally regulated goat gamma-, beta C-, and beta A-globin genes in chromatin. Differences in 5' regions which show unusually high sequence homology. Liberator PA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 25;259(24):15497–501

IMMUNOLOGY

Selective localization of a bone marrow cell subpopulation at the implantation site in murine decidua. Krcek J, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol Microbiol** 1985 Mar;7(3):95–8

Stimulation of bone marrow erythropoiesis by T lymphocytes of anaemic patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Prouse PJ, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1985 Apr;44(4):220–3

Recovery of T cell subsets after autologous bone marrow transplantation is mainly due to proliferation of mature T cells in the graft. de Gast GC, et al. **Blood** 1985 Aug; 66(2):428–31

Common acute lymphoblastic leukemia antigen-positive cells in normal bone marrow [letter] Hogeman PH, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jul;66(1):246–7

Differences of immunoglobulin secreting cells in bone marrow from those in circulation: relevance to their development. Gyotoku Y, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Apr; 59(4):647–57

An analysis of the presence of Fc receptors on bone marrow lymphoblasts in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. A Pediatric Oncology Group study. Humphrey GB, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 15;56(8):1995–2000

Effects of monoclonal antibody and complement treatment of human marrow on hematopoiesis in continuous bone marrow culture. Greenberger JS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Feb;45(2):758–67

Autologous bone marrow transplantation with marrow decontaminated by immunotoxin T 101 in the treatment of leukemia and lymphoma: first clinical observations. Gorin NC, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Sep;69(9):953–9

Selective induction of delayed hypersensitivity T-effector and T-suppressor lymphocytes in vitro by haptenized bone marrow-derived macrophages. Knop J, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1984 Oct 15;88(2):411–20

Light chain types of IgD in human bone marrow and serum. van Nieuwkoop JA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Jun; 60(3):654–60

Coexpression of Lyb-2 and Mac-1 by murine lymphomas and subpopulations of normal spleen and bone marrow cells. Holmes KL, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1984; 113:224–30

Bone marrow pre-B lymphocytes synthesize immunoglobulin mu chains of membrane type with different properties and intracellular pathways. Thorens B, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Feb;4(2):361–8

Irreversible inactivation of activated cytotoxic T lymphocyte precursor cells by 'anti-self' suppressor cells present in murine bone marrow T cell colonies. Muraoka S, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1984 Nov;14(11):1010–6

Prostaglandin-E-mediated modulation of human marrow CFU-GM Ia-antigen expression: kinetics and specificity. Pelus LM. **Exp Hematol** 1984 Dec;12(11):831–7

Detection of neuroblastoma cells in human bone marrow using a combination of monoclonal antibodies. Jonak ZL, et al. **Hybridoma** 1982;1(4):349–68

Monoclonal antibodies specific for human monocytes, granulocytes and endothelium. Hogg N, et al. **Immunology** 1984 Dec;53(4):753–67

Surface phenotype of T cells producing growth of mucosal mast cells in normal rat bone marrow culture. McMenamin C, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Jul;55(3):399–403

Analysis of contact sensitivity to 2,4-dinitrofluorobenzene (DNFB) in allogeneic bone marrow chimaera in mice. Yasumizu R, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Jan;54(1):149–53

Strong natural killer (NK) cell activity in bone marrow of myeloma patients: accelerated maturation of bone marrow NK cells and their interaction with other bone marrow cells. Uchida A, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Sep 15; 34(3):375–81

Demonstration of carcinoembryonic antigen in bone marrow from patients with carcinoma. Gray A, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1984 Oct;37(10):1090–4

Qa antigens and their differential distribution on lymphoid, myeloid and stem cells. Harris RA, et al. **J Immunogenet** 1984 Oct–Dec;11(5–6):265–81 (80 ref.)

A novel monoclonal antibody BI-3C5 recognises myeloblasts and non-B non-T lymphoblasts in acute leukaemias and CGL blast crises, and reacts with immature cells in normal bone marrow. Tindle RW, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(1):1–9

Qualitative and quantitative changes of bone marrow cells in sensitized rabbits. Oprişiu G, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1984 Oct–Dec;30(4):281–8

Acetylcholine receptor antibody production by bone marrow cells in a patient with myasthenia gravis. Fujii Y, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Apr;35(4):577–9

Anti-neuroblastoma monoclonal antibodies which do not bind to bone marrow cells. Frantz CN, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;175:485–99

Isotype distribution and specificity repertoire of 'spontaneously' occurring ('background') immunoglobulin-secreting cells in germfree mice fed chemically defined ultrafiltered 'antigen-free' diet. Hooijkaas H, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;181:355–8

Circulating and bone marrow immunoglobulin-secreting cells in patients with monoclonal gammopathies. A simple and reliable marker for a B-cell function. Dammacco F, et al. **Semin Hematol** 1985 Apr;22(2):115–20

A naturally occurring bone-marrow-chimeric primate. I. Integrity of its immune system. Picus J, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Mar;39(3):297–303

[Monoclonal antibodies against surface antigens of lymphoblasts and blood cells or bone marrow recognize constituents of the human nephron] Perrot JY, et al. **Nephrologie** 1984;5(2):53–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[In vitro treatment of human bone marrow in the elimination of tumor cells: initial experiences with cytotoxic monoclonal anti-T-cell antibody LAU-A1] Brun del Re GP, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 6; 114(40):1379–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Detection of suppressor lymphocytes to hematopoietic stem cells in patients with aplastic anemia. Pre-treatment of the bone marrow cells with anti-lymphocyte globulin] Hanada T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Mar;26(3):357–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Animal lectin-dependent bone marrow cell-mediated cytolysis] Nakajima Y, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1985 Feb; 105(2):194–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of bone marrow mediator myelopeptides on the summation-threshold index and behavioral reactions of rats] Vasilenko AM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Dec; 98(12):696–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Heterogeneity of surface characteristics of lymphoid cells altered by malignancy] Batinić D, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1985 Jul;107(7):273–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

METABOLISM

Aplastic anaemia: residue analysis of chlorinated hydrocarbons in human bone marrow biopsy specimens by high resolution gas chromatography. Anselstetter V, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985;73(1):6–10

Inhibition of RNA synthesis by benzene metabolites and their covalent binding to DNA in rabbit bone marrow mitochondria in vitro. Kalf GF, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1985; 7(5–6):485–92

Synthesis and secretion of the human vitamin B12-binding protein, transcobalamin II, by cultured skin fibroblasts and by bone marrow cells. Fràter-Schröder M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 30;845(3):421-7

Fluid phase and mannose receptor-mediated uptake of horseradish peroxidase in mouse bone marrow-derived macrophages. Biochemical and ultrastructural study. Lang T, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985;53(2):149-54

Phenotypic heterogeneity among stromal cell lines from mouse bone marrow disclosed in their extracellular matrix composition and interactions with normal and leukemic cells. Zipori D, et al. **Blood** 1985 Aug;66(2):447-55

Effects of amino acids on the transport and cytotoxicity of melphalan by human bone marrow cells and human tumor cells. Dufour M, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985; 15(2):125-31

Thermotolerance and profile of protein synthesis in murine bone marrow cells after heat shock. Mivechi NF, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Aug;45(8):3843-9

Changes in enzyme activities involved in the degradation of 1,3-bisphosphoglycerate during erythropoiesis in rat bone marrow. Pineda M, et al. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1984 Oct;2(4):254-6

In-vivo endocytosis by bristle-coated pits and intracellular transport of endogenous albumin in the endothelium of the sinuses of liver and bone marrow. De Bruyn PP, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;240(1):1-7

Leukaemic promyelocytes and normal bone marrow cells release a passive sodium transport modifier (inhibitin). Morgan K, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Mar;68(3):365-8

Specific binding of radioiodinated granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor to hemopoietic cells. Walker F, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Apr;4(4):933-9

Increased synthesis of mouse minor hemoglobin in erythroid colonies: a cellular model for hemoglobin regulation. Alter BP, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1984 Sep;12(8):611-6

Blood versus bone marrow pentobarbital concentrations. Winek CL, et al. **Forensic Sci Int** 1985 Jan;27(1):15-24

Magnetic field affects thymidine kinase in vivo. Feinendegen LE, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Jun;47(6):723-30

The regulation of heme biosynthesis during erythropoietin-induced erythroid differentiation. Beru N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 5;260(16):9251-7

DNA-RNA measurements in patients with acute leukemia undergoing remission induction therapy. Maddox AM, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jun;3(6):799-808

Computerized measurement of the DNA content, areas, and autoradiographic grains of the same nuclei: demonstration that lightly (3H)thymidine-labeled bone marrow cells are predominantly in G0/G1 and G2. Allison DC, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1984 Nov;32(11):1197-203

T cell regulation of interferon-alpha/beta (IFN-alpha/beta) production by alloantigen-stimulated bone marrow cells. Reyes VE, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 May;134(5):3137-41

Effects of leucovorin and methylcobalamin with N2O anesthesia. Kano Y, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1984 Nov; 104(5):711-7

Rubidium uptake in single cells. Kirk RG, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1984;82(2):137-43

Effect of food synchronization on the circadian rhythm of bone marrow and thymus lipids in rats. Ahlers I, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1984;33(6):511-4

Specific expression of the human cellular fps/fes-encoded protein NCP92 in normal and leukemic myeloid cells. Feldman RA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr; 82(8):2379-83

A comparison between serum ferritin concentration and the amount of bone marrow stainable iron. Harju E, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1984 Oct;44(6):555-6

Prostaglandin E2 production by human bone marrow cells: a comparison with peripheral blood mononuclear cells. Nakayama Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1984 Dec; 144(4):417-23

Differentiation between metabolic incorporation and covalent binding in the labeling of macromolecules in the rat nasal mucosa and bone marrow by inhaled [14C]- and [3H]formaldehyde. Casanova-Schmitz M, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;76(1):26-44

[Prostaglandin E2 production by mononuclear cells of peripheral and marrow blood of patients with malignant lymphoma] Nakayama Y, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May;48(3):802-10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Experimental study of acrylic resin coated gentamicin tablets for local antibiotic therapy] Hanamura T. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun;58(6):555-65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Production of colony-stimulating factors by adherent cells derived from long-term murine bone marrow cultures] Kashiwakura I, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1985 Jan;105(1):42-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Regeneration of nucleic acid metabolism in rat bone marrow and spleen at prolonged intervals after lengthy fractionated irradiation] Kisel'gof EI, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1984 Nov-Dec;24(6):817-20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Nucleic acid metabolism in rat hematopoietic tissues during and after prolonged administration of different doses of tritium oxide] Mushkacheva GS, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1984 Nov-Dec;24(6):764-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of DNA synthesis in short-term cultures of mammalian cells in the evaluation of the reaction of tumor and normal tissues to irradiation and hyperthermia] Syñzynys BI, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Mar-Apr; 25(2):179-84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Postmortem bacteriology of cadaver tissue donors: an evaluation of blood cultures as an index of tissue sterility. Martinez OV, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985 May; 3(3):193-200

Use of bone marrow fibroblasts to prepare targets for an HLA restricted-cytotoxicity assay system. Bowden RA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Oct;20(4):696-700

Evidence for the persistence of paramyxoviruses in human bone marrows. Goswami KK, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1984 Nov; 65 (Pt 11):1881-8

Myeloid cell transformation by ras-containing murine sarcoma viruses. Pierce JH, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Apr; 5(4):667-74

PARASITOLOGY

Schistosoma mansoni: extramedullar eosinophil myelopoiesis induced by intraperitoneal glass implants in chronically infected mice. Borojevic R, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1985 Jun; 59(3):290-9

PATHOLOGY

Sister chromatid exchange and cell kinetics of marrow cells in acute non-lymphocytic leukemia. Zhao LC, et al. **Acta Acad Med Wuhan** 1985;5(1):54-6

Evaluation of techniques for increasing mitotic yield and chromosome length in leukemic cells. Rapoza PA, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1984 Nov-Dec;28(6):740-6

Bone marrow fibroblasts in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Bruzzone MS, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985;73(2):75-9

Reactive plasmacytosis. Case report and review of the literature. Gavarotti P, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985; 73(2):108-10

Aplastic anemia: assessment of myeloid progenitor cells in the bone marrow and blood provides prognostic information. Hinterberger W, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985;73(1):1-5

Reduction of granulocyte-macrophage progenitor cells (CFU-C) and fibroblastoid colony-forming units (CFU-F) by leukemic cells in human and murine leukemia. Nara N, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1984;72(3):171-80

An improved cytochemical method for the evaluation of eosinophil colonies in soft-agar cultures from human blood or bone marrow. Dufer J. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1985; 76(2):219-23

The bone marrow in disseminated Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare infection. Farhi DC, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Apr;83(4):463-8

Discordances of cytoplasmic immunoglobulin G staining with the immunoperoxidase technic in plasma cells from bone marrow, tonsils, and appendix. Stul MS, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jun;83(6):725-8

Peculiar cytoplasmic inclusions in acute lymphoblastic leukemia: cytochemical and electron microscopic observations. Takemori N, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Apr;83(4):527-34

Follicular lymphoma with blastic conversion: a report of two cases with confirmation by immunoperoxidase studies on bone marrow sections. Weiss LM, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jun;83(6):681-6

Procainamide-induced agranulocytosis with reversible myeloid sensitivity. Nelson JC, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1984; 17(4):427-32

Increased numbers of marrow basophils may be associated with a t(6;9) in ANLL. Pearson MG, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Apr;18(4):393-403

Bone marrow in the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome [letter] Hromas RA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1984 Dec; 101(6):877

Long-term bone marrow damage in experimental systems and in patients after radiation or chemotherapy. Testa NG, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1985 Jan-Feb;5(1):101-10 (70 ref.)

Bone marrow biopsy in the staging of malignant epithelial tumors. Schmid C, et al. **Appl Pathol** 1983 Nov-Dec; 1(6):343-7

Severe bleeding complicating percutaneous bone marrow biopsy [letter] Ben-Chetrit E, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1984 Nov;144(11):2284

Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Distinctive features of bone marrow biopsies. Geller SA, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Feb;109(2):138-41

Clumping of erythroblasts simulating a metastatic neoplasm. Vernon SE. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Jun;109(6):569-70

Fine needle marrow aspiration [letter] Cordingley FT, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Dec;14(6):865-6

Fine needle marrow aspiration [letter] Tauro GP. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Apr;15(2):272

Basic and 'special' stains for plastic sections in bone marrow histopathology, with special reference to May-Grünwald Giemsa and enzyme histochemistry. Bianco P, et al. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1984;28(3):265-79

Application of the Giemsa-11 technique in cytogenetic analysis of leukemic patients. Lavezzi AM, et al. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1984;28(3):337-42

Intensive chemotherapy of hairy cell leukemia in patients with aggressive disease. Calvo F, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jan; 65(1):115-9

Optimal elimination of leukemic T cells from human bone marrow with T101-ricin A-chain immunotoxin. Casellas P, et al. **Blood** 1985 Feb;65(2):289-97

Translocation (1,3) in myelodysplastic disorders [letter] Ríos Gonzalez A, et al. **Blood** 1985 Feb;65(2):509-10

Effects of experimental joint inflammation on bone marrow and periarticular bone. A study of two types of arthritis, using variable degrees of inflammation. Schalkwijk J, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1985 Aug;66(4):435-44

Separation of malignant plasma cells from the bone marrow of patients with myelomatosis. Ali FM, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Mar;59(3):419-23

Low plasma cell 3(H) thymidine incorporation in monoclonal gammopathy of undetermined significance (MGUS), smouldering myeloma and remission phase myeloma: a reliable indicator of patients not requiring therapy. Boccadoro M, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1984 Dec;58(4):689-96

Serial incidence of bone marrow GM-CFC prior to the development of acute non-lymphoblastic leukaemia in a child treated for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Haworth C, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Jan;59(1):79-84

Peanut agglutinin distinguishes CALLA positive reactive bone marrow cells from leukaemic blasts [letter] Hogeman PH, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Feb;59(2):392-4

Endothelial cell proliferation in myelofibrosis. Reilly JT, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Aug;60(4):625-30

Double esterase positive cells [letter] Scott CS, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1984 Dec;58(4):762-4

Marrow cell necrosis in anorexia nervosa and involuntary starvation. Smith RR, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Jul; 60(3):525-30

Bone marrow histology in myelodysplastic syndromes. II. Prognostic value of abnormal localization of immature precursors in MDS. Tricot G, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1984 Oct;58(2):217-25

Bone marrow necrosis after treatment with sulphasalazine. Van de Pette JE, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Sep 29;289(6448):798

An appraisal of bone marrow biopsy in assessment of sick dogs. Hoff B, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Jan;49(1):34-42

Immunohistochemical demonstration of follicular dendritic cells in bone marrow involvement of B-cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Chilosi M, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jul 15;56(2):328-32

Myelodysplastic syndromes. A clinical and pathologic analysis of 109 cases. Foucar K, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 1;56(3):553-61

The value of the bone scan and bone marrow biopsy staging small cell lung cancer. Levitan N, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 1;56(3):652-4

Bone marrow necrosis in children with malignant disease. Pui CH, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7):1522-5

Immunoblastic lymphoma involving the bone marrow in a patient with alpha chain disease. Clinical and immunoelectron microscopic study. Reyes F. et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 1;55(5):1007-14

Inherited aplastic anemia with abnormal clones in bone marrow and increased endoreduplication in peripheral lymphocytes. Carbone P, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1984 Nov;13(3):259-66

The efficacy of direct, 24-hour culture, and mitotic synchronization methods for cytogenetic analysis of bone marrow in neoplastic hematologic disorders. Dewald GW, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Sep;18(1):1-10

The activity of nucleolar organizer regions of human bone marrow cells studied with silver staining. I. Chronic myelocytic leukemia. Mamaev N, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Apr 15;16(4):311-20

A direct bone marrow chromosome technique for acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Williams DL, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1984 Nov;13(3):239-57

Elimination of malignant clonogenic cells from human bone marrow using multiple monoclonal antibodies and complement. Bast RC Jr, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Feb; 45(2):499-503

Separation of clonogenic tumor cells from small cell lung cancer bone marrow and small cell lung cancer cell lines. Gordon LI, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):5404-8

Elimination of small cell lung cancer cells in vitro from human bone marrow by a monoclonal antibody. Okabe T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May;45(5):1930-3

Effect of medium osmolality on the growth of murine continuous marrow cultures. Tennant GB, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 Mar;18(2):147-53

Cytomorphologic investigations of hemopoietic cells and bone marrow microenvironment in blood and immune-related diseases. Cao DC. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Jan;98(1):31-6

Metastatic neoplasms of bone marrow. Clinical and morphological analysis of 71 cases. Zheng TL, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 May;98(5):321-4

Aplastic crisis and other effects of the human parvovirus infection. Blacklock HA, et al. **Clin Haematol** 1984 Oct; 13(3):679-91 (63 ref.)

Membranous lipodystrophy (Nasu disease): clinical and neuropathological study of a case. Minagawa M, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1985 Jan-Feb;4(1):38-45

Usefulness of trephine bone marrow biopsies in the diagnosis of diseases in Nigerians. Okafor LA. **East Afr Med J** 1984 Nov;61(11):824-8

Changes in the characteristics of the bone marrow during therapy for acute non-lymphocytic leukemia: relationship to response to remission induction therapy. Preisler HD, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 May;21(5):563-71

Long-term oral cadmium produces bone marrow hypoplasia in mice. Hays EF, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Mar;

13(3):229–34

Tritiated thymidine incorporation into canine cyclic hematopoietic bone marrow in vitro. Jones JB, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Aug;13(7):685–90

Chediak–Higashi syndrome: studies in long-term bone marrow culture. Newburger PE, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Feb;13(2):117–22

In vitro functions of stromal cells from human and mouse bone marrow. Zipori D, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Aug; 13(7):603–9

Frequency of chromosome aberrations in bone marrow of monkeys and their F1 after aflatoxin B1 injection. Adgigitov FI, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1984;26(3):163–9

Lymphoproliferative disorders in the bone marrow: histologic criteria for classification and staging. Bartl R, et al. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1984;17(2):227–46

Histologic criteria for classification and differential diagnosis of chronic myeloproliferative disorders. Frisch B, et al. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1984;17(2):209–26

Bone marrow patterns in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia related to various clinical and haematological findings. A preliminary report. Gingold N, et al. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1985;18(2):115–25

Bone marrow biopsy in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia: a study of 208 cases. Montserrat E, et al. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1983;16(1–4):73–9

Immunohistological analysis of bone marrow involvement in lymphoproliferative disorders. The use of cryostat sections from trephine biopsies. Pizzolo G, et al. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1984;17(2):247–57

Behavior of human leukemic progenitor populations in long-term marrow culture. Eaves C, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:163–7

Stromal progenitor cells in bone marrow of patients with aplastic anemia. Elstner E, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985; 29:168–71

Dyserythropoiesis in acute lymphoblastic leukemia of childhood. Hrodek O, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985; 29:172–3

Ultrastructural analysis of normal and leukaemic cells by the immunogold method and monoclonal antibodies. Matutes E, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:174–9

Bone marrow metastases—26 years' experience. Hom BL. **Hawaii Med J** 1984 Jul;43(7):220–2

Silicotic lesions of the bone marrow: histopathology and microanalysis. Eide J, et al. **Histopathology** 1984 Jul; 8(4):693–703

Bone marrow findings in systemic mastocytosis. Horny HP, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Aug;16(8):808–14

Bone marrow biopsies in patients with the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Osborne BM, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1984 Nov;15(11):1048–53

Syndrome of the sea-blue histiocyte (a report of 2 cases). Kaur A, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1984 Apr; 27(2):111–5

Selective cytotoxicity of murine monoclonal antibody LAM2 against human small-cell carcinoma in the presence of human complement: possible use for in vitro elimination of tumor cells from bone marrow. Stahel RA, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 May 15;35(5):587–92

Scope and value of bone marrow biopsies in metastatic cancer. Frisch B, et al. **Invasion Metastasis** 1984;4 Suppl 1:12–30

Myelodysplastic changes in a cat with myelomonocytic leukemia. Raskin RE, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jul 15;187(2):171–4

Pre-B cells in agammaglobulinemia: evidence for disease heterogeneity among affected boys. Landreth KS, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1985 Mar;5(2):84–9

Long-term marrow culture of cells from patients with acute myelogenous leukemia. Selection in favor of normal phenotypes in some but not all cases. Coulombel L, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Mar;75(3):961–9

Detection of bone marrow metastasis in small-cell lung cancer by monoclonal antibody. Stahel RA, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Apr;3(4):455–61

Bone marrow fibre content in acute myeloid leukaemia before and after treatment. Islam A, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1984 Nov; 37(11):1259–63

Bone marrow emboli versus fat emboli as the cause of unexpected death. Perrot LJ, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Apr;30(2):338–44

Cellular events during radiation-induced thymic leukemogenesis in mice: abnormal T cell differentiation in the thymus and defect of thymocyte precursors in the bone marrow after split-dose irradiation. Muto M, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Mar;134(3):2026–31

B lymphocyte production in the bone marrow of mice with X-linked immunodeficiency (xid). Reid GK, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Oct;135(4):2299–302

Combined ex vivo treatment with immunotoxins and mafosfamid: a novel immunochemotherapeutic approach for elimination of neoplastic T cells from autologous marrow grafts. Uckun FM, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 May; 134(5):3504–15

Developmental abnormalities of terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase positive bone marrow cells and thymocytes in New Zealand mice: effects of prostaglandin E1. Whittum J, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jul;135(1):272–80

Bone marrow eosinophil levels in Trypanosoma cruzi infected mice. Rowland EC, et al. **J Parasitol** 1984 Oct; 70(5):819–20

Establishment of lymphomatous cell lines from bone marrow samples from patients with Burkitt's lymphoma. Philip I, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Oct;73(4):835–40

In vitro treatment of human acute lymphocytic leukemia cells in bone marrow with a cocktail of monoclonal antibodies. Nakamura H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;14 Suppl 1:537–42

Acute eosinophilic leukemia: characterization by cytochemistry, chromosomal analysis, and in vitro colony formation. Schmitz N, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Feb 4;63(3):133–7

Variable persistence of leukemic progenitor cells in long-term CML and AML marrow cultures. Coulombel L, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1984;18:243–54

Bone marrow stromal deficiency in acute myeloid leukemia in mice. Ben-Ishay Z, et al. **Leuk Res** 1984;8(6):1057–64

Monitoring the remission induction therapy of acute nonlymphoblastic leukemia by bone marrow cell culture criteria. Bohinjec J, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(3):369–73

CFU–C abnormalities and cytochemical defects in bone marrow of adult patients during remission of acute leukemia. Matsuo T, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(5):613–6

Distinction between normal and leukemic bone marrow by water protons nuclear magnetic resonance relaxation times. Shah S, et al. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1982;1(1):23–8

Progressive neurologic disorder [letter] Cogan DG. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Mar;60(3):211

Chronic granulocytic leukaemia: a defect in cellular interactions between stromal and haemopoietic stem cells? Islam A. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 May;17(1):69–77 (64 ref.)

A morphometric classification of acute lymphoblastic leukemia in children. Seshadri R, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1985;13(4):214–20

Monoclonal proliferation of Friend murine leukemia virus-transformed myeloblastic cells occurs early in the leukemogenic process. Sola B, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 May;5(5):1009–14

Serum lactate dehydrogenase and bone marrow metastasis in small-cell carcinoma of the lung [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1985 Sep 19;313(12):759–60

Serum lactate dehydrogenase and bone marrow involvement in small-cell carcinoma of the lung [letter] Doll DC. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 9;312(19):1262

Asymptomatic bone marrow infiltration by blast cells [letter] Woessner S, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Apr 25;312(17):1129

Ophthalmoplegic neurolipidosis—storage cells in heterocygotes. Frank U, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1985 Feb; 16(1):3–6

Bone marrow fibroblast colony-forming cells (CFU–F) in patients with aplastic anemia. Okamura S, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;47(6):1249–56

A case of myeloid metaplasia with fatty and partially fibrotic bone marrow. Yamagishi M, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul;47(4):982–9

Spontaneous remission in acute nonlymphocytic leukemia. Raza A, et al. **NY State J Med** 1985 Jun;85(6):269–70

One-micron plastic sections of human peripheral blood and bone marrow specimens and peroxidase cytochemistry: use in the differential diagnosis of acute leukemias. Monahan RA, et al. **Pathol Annu** 1985;20 Pt 1:383–401

Selective killing of leukemic cells by merocyanine 540-mediated photosensitization. Sieber F, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec;81(23):7584–7

Physical cell separation of neuroblastoma cells from bone marrow. Figdor CG, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 175:459–70

Monoclonal antibodies and magnetic microspheres used for the depletion of malignant cells from bone marrow. Kemshead JT, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;175:413–23

Immunohistologic detection and phenotyping of neuroblastoma cells in bone marrow using cytoplasmic neuron specific enolase and cell surface antigens. Moss TJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;175:367–78

Sensitive detection of neuroblastoma cells in bone marrow for monitoring the efficacy of marrow purging procedures. Reynolds CP, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;175:425–41

Depletion of neuroblastoma cells from bone marrow with monoclonal antibodies and magnetic immunobeads. Seeger RC, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;175:443–58

Lactoferrin in plasma measured by an ELISA technique: evidence that plasma lactoferrin is an indicator of neutrophil turnover and bone marrow activity in acute leukaemia. Birgens HS. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Apr; 34(4):326–31

Chemotherapy resolves symptoms and reverses marrow fibrosis in myelofibrosis. Manoharan A, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1984 Nov;33(5):453–9

Human marrow stromal cells in short-term semi-solid bone marrow culture in aplastic anaemia. Reynolds M, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Feb;34(2):101–10

The diagnosis and differential diagnosis of hairy cell leukemia in bone marrow and spleen. Burke JS, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1984 Dec;11(4):334–46

Heterogeneous acute leukemias. Brody JP, et al. **South Med J** 1984 Nov;77(11):1461–4

Seeding of malignant lymphoma along the tract after bone marrow biopsy. Ginaldi S, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Aug; 78(8):1007–8

Marrow cell uptake by megakaryocytes and naked megakaryocyte nuclei in routine bone marrow examination. Thiagarajan D, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Sep;78(9):1127–8

Chronic and acute trypanosomiasis in mice: a study by in vitro cloning of lymphohaematopoietic progenitors. Ekejindu GO, et al. **Trop Med Parasitol** 1985 Mar; 36(1):46–52

Bone marrow mast cell reaction in preleukaemic myelodysplasia and in aplastic anaemia. Fohlmeister I, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;405(4):503–9

Histopathology of the bone marrow in toxic myelopathy. A study of drug induced lesions in 57 patients. Krech R, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;405(2):225–35

Stromal cells in primary myelofibrosis: ultrastructural observations. Biagini G, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1985;48(1):1–8

Adult hemolytic-uremic syndrome and bone marrow necrosis. Hicks CB, et al. **West J Med** 1984 Nov; 141(5):680–1

[Estimation of the bone marrow cell cycle time in human acute leukemia] Chen SS, et al. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;65(3):154–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Human leukemic bone marrow cells in vivo culture] Fei RG. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec;23(12):739–42, 790 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Preliminary study on the growth of bone marrow granulocytes, monocyte progenitor cells and fibroblastic cell colony-forming units in aplastic anemia] Zhao ZP, et al. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr;24(4):214–6, 254–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Diagnosis of bone marrow and bone metastases] Bek V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Feb 1;124(5):141–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Histopathologic aspects of bone marrow in angioimmunoblastic lymphadenopathy] Diebold J, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1984 Dec;4(5):339–48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acute myeloblastic leukemia with involvement of the basophilic cell line and anomalies of the short arm of chromosome 12 (12p)] Daniel MT, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;301(6):299–301 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Puncture of bone marrow with a hypodermic needle (letter)] Travade P, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Apr 13;14(15):848 **(Fre)**

[Bone marrow cytology in diseases of autoimmune pathogenesis in childhood and its changes during therapy with anti-human lymphocyte globulin (AHLG)] Exadaktylos P, et al. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 1984; 30(2):83–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[In vitro study of bone marrow from leukemia patients and patients without hematologic disease] Varga G, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1985;112(1):125–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Transformation of a myelodysplastic to a myeloproliferative syndrome (chronic granulocytic leukemia)] Seewann HL. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 29;97(7):320–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinicopathological examination of 12 autopsy cases of carcinomatosis of the bone marrow] Haratake J, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Feb;31(2):168–78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on high-dose methotrexate with citrovorum factor rescue therapy in children: analysis of bone marrow cell kinetics by flow cytometry] Tsurusawa M, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Sep;12(9):1827–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of acute myelocytic leukemia in remission presenting bone marrow metastasis of gastric cancer] Kuwahara Y, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;73(11):1675–9 **(Jpn)**

[Analysis of bone marrow blood pictures in miscellaneous hematological and non-hematological diseases, with reference to other laboratory data] Kurokawa I, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Mar;33(3):249–61 **(Jpn)**

[Morphological diagnosis of acute leukemia and allied disorders] Tanimoto K, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Sep; 32(9):939–45 **(Jpn)**

[T1 value of hyperplastic and hypoplastic bone marrow—preliminary report] Asai S, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Mar;30(3):351–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Two cases of primary acquired sideroblastic anemia: with special references to the findings in bone marrow culture] Koyanagawa Y, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Jan;26(1):79–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Acute hepatitis presenting severe thrombocytopenia with phagocytosis of platelets by macrophages in the bone marrow] Narumi S, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Dec; 25(12):1973–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Lung cancer with an increase in macrophages displaying marked hemophagocytosis in the bone marrow] Narumi S, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Jan;26(1):58–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Acute leukemia with different cytochemical findings in bone marrow and lymph node] Omori I, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Feb;26(2):201–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cloning of bone marrow stromal fibroblasts from a focus of aseptic femur head necrosis] Shumada IV, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1984;46(10):47–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Isolation of mononuclear cells from the bone marrow of patients with hemoblastoses using one-step ficoll-verographin density gradient separation] Pavlushina SV, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(2):68–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cytomorphologic, cytogenetic and immunologic characteristics of preleukemic states] Abdushelishvili RG, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Oct;29(10):24–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Colony-forming capacity of bone marrow cells in patients with hypoplastic anemia] Fedorovskaia NA, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Dec;29(12):3–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of erythrocytophoresis on the kinetics of the proliferation of the erythroid cells of bone marrow in patients with polycythemia vera] Kozinets GI, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Nov;29(11):40–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the colony-forming capacity of peripheral blood and bone marrow cells of patients with chronic myeloid leukemia undergoing therapeutic leukocytapheresis] Nikolova GG, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Oct;29(10):44–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Early granulopoietic precursors in the peripheral blood and bone marrow the during blast transformation of chronic myeloleukemia] Nikolova GG, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Sep;29(9):49–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinico-morphologic and scintigraphic characteristics of bone marrow, liver and spleen in patients with a leukopenic syndrome] Osechenskaia GV, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Oct;29(10):17–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Colony-forming capacity of bone marrow cells in children with myeloblastic leukemia] Sorokin EM, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Mar;30(3):38–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Primary hemopoietic dysplasia as a preliminary stage of acute leukemia] Tokarev IuN, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Oct;29(10):12–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Heterogeneity of idiopathic acquired sideroblastic anemia] Tsvetaeva NV, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Dec;29(12):15–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hematopoietic disorders preceding bone marrow blastosis] Turbina NS, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Oct;29(10):8–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[What is preleukemia?] Vladimirskaia EB. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Dec;29(12):43–7 (78 ref.) **(Rus)**

[The role of the hypoxic mechanism in the radioprotective effect of mezaton] Orlovskiĭ AA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Mar–Apr;25(2):230–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Value of indirect determination of leukemic infiltration of the liver based on clinical findings and findings in the bone marrow and peripheral blood in patients with chronic leukemia] Todorović M, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1984 Nov–Dec;106(11–12):452–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Hand-mirror cell variant of acute leukemia (case report and a review of the literature)] Popović SL, et al. **Med Pregl** 1984;37(9–10):409–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Hand mirror cell leukemia] Abelovič M, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1984 Aug;30(8):805–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Necrosis of the bone marrow in Staphylococcus epidermis sepsis] Ortega González G, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 May;176(9):473–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Experimental and clinical use of cell cultures in chronic myeloid leukemia] Burgaleta C, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1984;29(4–B):549–64 (79 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Medullary biopsy in chronic lymphatic leukemia and its clinico-hematologic correlates] Rozman C, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1984;29(6):1008–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Chronic granulocytic leukemia as a proliferative panmyelopathy of a clonal nature] Sánchez Fayos J, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1984;29(4–B):491–501 (35 ref.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Uptake of carbon and polystyrene particles by the sinusoidal endothelium of rabbit bone marrow and liver and rat bone marrow, with special reference to multiparticle-pinocytosis. Yoshida K, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1984 Aug;47(3):303–17

Loss of suppression of normal bone marrow colony formation by leukemic cell lines after differentiation is induced by chemical agents. Steinberg HN, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jan;65(1):100–6

Repopulating potential of canine bone marrow cells: differences between large and small cells separated by velocity sedimentation. Raghavachar A, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 May;60(1):33–40

Potentiation of differential hyperthermic sensitivity of AKR leukemia and normal bone marrow cells by lidocaine or thiopental. Robins HI, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 15;54(12):2831–5

Cell cycle-dependent heat sensitization of murine granulocyte-macrophage progenitor cells in regenerating marrow. Kobayashi E, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Apr;45(4):1459–63

The effect of solubilized bone matrix fractions from different mammalian species on glycosaminoglycan synthesis by cultured fibroblasts. Anastassiades T, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1984;79(4):623–31

Long-term perturbation of hemopoiesis after moderate damage to stem cells. Gidáli J, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Aug;13(7):647–51

Functionally abnormal marrow stromal cells in aplastic anemia. Juneja HS, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Mar;13(3):194–9

Regulation of in vitro myelopoiesis by a hemopoietic stromal fibroblastic cell line. Piersma AH, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1984 Sep;12(8):617–23

Stimulation of proliferation and differentiation of acute myeloid leukemia cells on a bone marrow stroma in culture. Schölzel C, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Aug;13(7):664–9

DNA-mediated genetic transformation of mouse embryos and bone marrow—a review. Gordon JW, et al. **Gene** 1985;33(2):121–36 (60 ref.)

Bone marrow function. I. Peripheral T cells are responsible for the increased auto-antiidiotype response of older mice. Kim YT, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 May 1;161(5):1237–42

Evidence for an anticomplementary factor associated with human bone marrow cells. Gee AP, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Sep;75(3):441–5

Murine marrow hemopoietic inductive microenvironment (HIM) I. A modified long-term bone marrow culture system for analysis of HIM function. Murate T, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul;47(4):909–13

Red-yellow marrow conversion: its effect on the location of some solitary bone lesions. Kricun ME. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;14(1):10–9

[Bone marrow regulatory factors (BMRF) and the transplanting of bone marrow: a model of morphostasis and immunity] Pierpaoli W, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Mar–Apr;10(2):234–41 **(Rus)**

[Sensitivity of mammalian tissues to prolonged exposure to high-tension permanent magnetic fields] Galaktionova GV, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Mar–Apr;19(2):78–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Pulmonary cavitation and massive hemoptysis in invasive pulmonary aspergillosis. Influence of bone marrow recovery in patients with acute leukemia. Albelda SM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jan;131(1):115–20

Effects of a distal venting hole in the femur during total hip replacement. Engesaeter LB, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1984;103(5):328–31

Increased sister chromatid exchange frequency in bone marrow cells of myelodysplastic syndromes. Murthy PB, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 1;15(1–2):151–8

[Treatment for advanced malignant lymphoma in patients with compromised bone marrow—a combination therapy using pepleomycin, vincristine and high-dose adrenocorticoids (POP regimen)] Tamura K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1984 Dec;11(12 Pt 1):2568–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Leukemogenesis and bone marrow hematopoietic disorders in baboons with immunoblastic malignant lymphomas of B- and T-cell types] Iakovleva LA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(1):79–87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Spleen versus bone marrow in idiopathic myeloid metaplasia] Aggio MC. **Sangre (Barc)** 1984;29(3):294–8 **(Spa)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Greater sparing of stromal progenitor cells than of haemopoietic stem cells in gamma-irradiated mouse marrow using low dose-rates. Hendry JH, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1984;38(7):356–8

Daily variation in radiosensitivity of circulating blood cells and bone marrow cellularity of mice. Newsome-Tabatabai R, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1984;78(4):779–83

Biologic effects of in vitro X-irradiation of murine long-term bone marrow cultures on the production of granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factors. Naparstek E, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Aug;13(7):701–8

Micronuclei and chromosome aberrations found in bone marrow cells and lymphocytes from thorotrast patients and atomic bomb survivors. Tanaka K, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Mar;33(1):101–11

Man's sensitivity to bone marrow failure following whole body exposure to low LET ionising radiation: inferences to be drawn from animal experiments. Baverstock KF, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Apr;47(4):397–411

Evaluation of diethyldithiocarbamate as a radioprotector of bone marrow. Allalunis-Turner MJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Sep;10(9):1569–73

Tolerance of the human spinal cord to high energy p(66)Be(49) neutrons. Cohen L, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Apr;11(4):743–9

Granulocytopoietic precursor cells and regulatory factors in irradiated human bone marrow. Hörnsten P, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Apr;11(4):783–9

Radiation response of human normal and leukemic hemopoietic cells assayed by in vitro colony formation. Kimler BF, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Apr;11(4):809–16

Bone marrow under attack [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Sep 7;2(8454):538

Murine marrow hemopoietic inductive microenvironment (HIM) II. Radiation-induced damages of stromal precursors and the function of their progenies analysed by a modified long-term bone marrow culture. Murate T, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul;47(4):914–8

Red marrow dose measurement in phantom for tele-irradiation of the nasopharynx by cobalt-60 unit. Weng PS, et al. **Proc Natl Sci Counc Repub China [B]** 1984 Jan;8(1):36–40

Dose-fractionation studies on mouse gut and marrow: an intercomparison of 250 kV X-rays and 5.6 MeV fast neutrons. Gasińska A, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1985;26(1):37–41

Effect of 2-mercaptopropionylglycine (MPG) on the radiation induced chromosome aberrations in the bone marrow of mice. Uma Devi P, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1984;25(4):585–90

Use of medical radiographs: extent of variation and associated active bone marrow doses. McNeil BJ, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jul;156(1):51–6

The paradoxes in patterns and mechanism of bone marrow regeneration after irradiation. 2. Total body irradiation. Rubin P, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1984 Oct;2(3):227–33

The paradoxes in patterns and mechanism of bone marrow regeneration after irradiation. 1. Different volumes and doses. Scarantino CW, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1984 Oct;2(3):215–25

[Effect of diethyllipoamide on DNA damage and repair of gamma-irradiated mouse bone marrow cells] Xia SX, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1984 Dec;5(4):261–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effect of age on the chromosomal radiosensitivity of bone marrow erythrocytes in the mouse] Timmermans R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1984;178(5):557–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cytoreductive therapy with bone marrow ablation by whole-body irradiation before bone marrow transplantation] Standke E, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(2):228–32 **(Ger)**

[Acute and temporary reaction of mouse bone marrow cells following in vivo exposure to very small doses of gamma rays] Feinendegen LE, et al. **Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax** 1985;25:92–101 **(Ger)**

[Lymphoid cell capacity for erythropoiesis stimulation after local irradiation of the body] Dygai AM, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Dec;29(12):25–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Specific and nonspecific bone marrow reactions to exposure to prolonged gamma irradiation] Neiman OV, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1985 Jan–Feb;(1):137–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of preliminary chronic irradiation and alpha-tocopherol on the frequency of chromosome aberrations in mouse bone marrow cells, induced by exposure to acute gamma-irradiation] Aliev AA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Jan–Feb;25(1):78–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ability of locally irradiated bone marrow to form erythroid colonies in diffusion chambers] Dygai AM, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Jan–Feb;25(1):81–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Radiosensitivity and postirradiation dynamics of granulocyte-macrophage precursors (CFU-DC) in the bone marrow of 2 lines of mice—CBA and BALB/c] Kaplan VP, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Jul–Aug;25(4):536–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Internucleosomal fragmentation of nuclear DNA in the mucosa of the small intestine and in bone marrow cells of irradiated rats] Korol' BA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1984 Sep–Oct;24(5):646–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mechanisms of radiation impairment of DNA biosynthesis. Separation, partial purification, characteristics of and changes in DNA polymerase alpha and beta activities of rat bone marrow at early stages after gamma irradiation and comparison with the status of repair and replication biosynthesis of DNA] Mazurik VK, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Jul–Aug;25(4):444–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chromosome structural damages to the myelokaryocytes of rats in late periods after chronic exposure to tritium and external gamma irradiation] Uriadnitskaia TI. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 May–Jun;25(3):402–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Comparison of skeletal and bone marrow radionuclide scintimetry of femoral neck fracture. Alberts KA, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1984 Dec;55(6):612–5

Recording of bone marrow activity in liver-spleen (RES) scintigraphy. Friman L, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1984;25(6):477–80

Diagnostic value of bone marrow imaging with 111indium-transferrin and 99m technetium-colloids in myelofibrosis. Arrago JP, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Mar;18(3):275–82

A positive indium-III bone marrow scan in metastatic breast carcinoma. Case report. LaManna MM, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Sep;9(9):535–7

A case of synovial sarcoma with bone metastasis identified by bone marrow scintigraphy. Otsuka N, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Apr;10(4):260–3

Focal bone marrow activity. A false-positive on a sulfur colloid bleeding study. Rowe DM, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Apr;10(4):295–6

Indium-111 chloride bone marrow imaging in chronic renal disease. Sayle BA, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Jul;10(7):498–500

The clinical use of radionuclide bone marrow imaging. Datz FL, et al. **Semin Nucl Med** 1985 Jul;15(3):239–59 (81 ref.)

Radiopharmaceuticals for spleen and bone marrow studies. Desai AG, et al. **Semin Nucl Med** 1985 Jul;15(3):229–38 (51 ref.)

[The usefulness of bone marrow scintigraphy in the detection of bone metastasis from prostatic cancer] Otsuka N, et al.

Kaku Igaku 1985 Feb;22(2):169–76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Radionuclide studies of the functional state of the bone marrow] Berezovskaia TP, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Feb;30(2):53–5 (27 ref.) (Rus)

TRANSPLANTATION

Evaluation of bone marrow transplantation for haematological disorders. Tricot G, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 1985;40(2):75–83

Cyclosporin A serum and blood levels in marrow graft recipients: correlation with administered dose, serum creatinine and graft–versus–host disease. Bacigalupo A, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1984;72(3):155–62

Transplant of rhesus–positive bone marrow in a rhesus–negative woman having anti–rhesus D alloantibodies. Rigal D, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985; 73(3):153–6

Bone marrow transplantation. Speck B. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1984;72(3):145–54

The plain abdominal radiograph in acute gastrointestinal graft–vs.–host disease. Maile CW, et al. **AJR** 1985 Aug; 145(2):289–92

Oral manifestations of bone marrow transplantation. Carl W, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1985 Feb;8(1):81–7

Cytoplasmic inclusions in hepatocytes of bone marrow transplant patients: light and electron microscopic characterization. Zubair I, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jan;83(1):65–8

Lymphoma of host origin in a marrow transplant recipient in remission of acute myeloid leukemia and receiving cyclosporin A. Bloom RE, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Jan; 18(1):73–83

Bronchiolitis obliterans after bone marrow transplantation. Rosenberg ME, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Mar;18(3):325–8

Association of renal failure with Lewis incompatibility after allogeneic bone marrow transplantation. Blajchman MA, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Jul;79(1):143–6

Invasive Fusarium infections in bone marrow transplant recipients. Blazar BR, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct; 77(4):645–51

Candidiasis in the transplant patient. Clift RA. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 30;77(4D):34–8

Treatment of acute graft–versus–host disease after allogeneic marrow transplantation. Randomized study comparing corticosteroids and cyclosporine. Kennedy MS, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Jun;78(6 Pt 1):978–83

Mycobacterial pulmonary infections after allogeneic bone marrow transplantation [letter] Sullivan KM, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Jul;79(1):A107, A120

Bone marrow transplantation in the rat. III. Structure of the liver inflammatory lesion in acute graft–versus–host disease. Leszczynski D, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Aug;120(2):316–22

Bone marrow transplantation in the rat. I. Histologic correlations and quantitation of cellular infiltrates in acute graft–versus–host disease. Renkonen R, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1984 Dec;117(3):462–70

Oropharyngeal Candida prophylaxis in pediatric bone marrow transplant patients. Berkowitz RJ, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1985 Spring;7(1):82–6

Autologous bone marrow transplantation. A maximal therapy design for disseminated neuroblastoma. Helson L. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1985 Spring;7(1):45–50

Nervous system assessment with evoked potential tests in pediatric bone marrow transplant patients. Kaleita TA, et al. Am **J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1984 Fall;6(3):329–32

Bone marrow transplantation or chemotherapy after remission induction for adults with acute nonlymphoblastic leukemia. A prospective comparison. Appelbaum FR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1984 Nov;101(5):581–8

Treatment of acute myelogenous leukemia. A prospective controlled trial of bone marrow transplantation versus consolidation chemotherapy. Champlin RE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Mar;102(3):285–91

Progress in acute myelogenous leukemia. Gale RP. **Ann Intern Med** 1984 Nov;101(5):702–5

Oral acyclovir therapy for mucocutaneous herpes simplex virus infections in immunocompromised marrow transplant recipients. Shepp DH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jun; 102(6):783–5

Molecular epidemiology of cytomegalovirus infections associated with bone marrow transplantation. Winston DJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jan;102(1):16–20

Neurological complications of bone marrow transplantation in childhood. Wiznitzer M, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Nov; 16(5):569–76

Marrow transplantation for thalassemia after treatment with busulfan and cyclophosphamide. Lucarelli G, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;445:428–31

Marrow transplantation for thalassemia. Thomas ED, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;445:417–27

Marrow transplantation for thalassemia. Borgna–Pignatti C. **Annu Rev Med** 1985;36:329–36

Prevention of infection in neutropenic bone marrow transplant patients. Rogers TR. **Antibiot Chemother** 1985; 33:90–113 (96 ref.)

Empirical antibacterial therapy in febrile, granulocytopenic bone marrow transplant patients. Peterson PK, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Aug;26(2):136–8

Bone marrow transplantation. Three treatments for disease. Stewart FM, et al. **AORN J** 1985 Aug;42(2):196–205

Donor and recipient origin of herpesvirus–reactive lymphocytes after bone marrow transplantation. Brief report. Ljungman P, et al. **Arch Virol** 1985;83(1–2):117–22

Contact sensitivity in fully allogeneic bone marrow chimera in mice, [B6-----C3H] Yasumizu R, et al. **Asian Pac J Allergy Immunol** 1984 Jun;2(1):61–6

Haematology Society of Australia and Australasian Society of Blood Transfusion: annual scientific meeting, Perth, 15–17 October, 1984. Abstracts. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Feb; 15(1 Suppl 1):107–22

An introduction to clinical decision analysis: bone marrow transplantation for aplastic anemia [letter] Flecknoe–Brown S. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Oct;14(5):685–6

Experience with high dose multiagent chemotherapy and autologous bone marrow rescue in the treatment of twenty–two children with advanced tumours. Ekert H, et al. **Aust Paediatr J** 1984 Aug;20(3):195–201

Successful infusion of 40 cryopreserved autologous bone–marrows. In vitro studies of the freezing procedure. Beaujean F, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1984;38(7):348–52

Ficoll–Hypaque separation of bone marrow cells [letter] Abrams RA, et al. **Blood** 1985 Aug;66(2):472–3

Recurrence of aplastic anemia following cyclophosphamide and syngeneic bone marrow transplantation: evidence for two mechanisms of graft failure. Appelbaum FR, et al. **Blood** 1985 Mar;65(3):553–6

Bone marrow transplantation for acute nonlymphocytic leukemia in first remission: analysis of prognostic factors. Bostrom B, et al. **Blood** 1985 May;65(5):1191–6

Cyclosporine as prophylaxis for graft–versus–host disease: a randomized study in patients undergoing marrow transplantation for acute nonlymphoblastic leukemia. Deeg HJ, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jun;65(6):1325–34

Depletion of stromal cell elements in human marrow grafts separated by soybean agglutinin. Ebell W, et al. **Blood** 1985 May;65(5):1105–11

Isolated thrombocytopenia after allogeneic bone marrow transplantation: existence of transient and chronic thrombocytopenic syndromes. First LR, et al. **Blood** 1985 Feb;65(2):368–74

Timing of transplant for CML patients [letter] Goldman JM, et al. **Blood** 1984 Oct;64(4):945–6

Autologous bone marrow transplantation in acute leukemia: a phase I study of in vitro treatment of marrow with 4–hydroperoxycyclophosphamide to purge tumor cells. Kaizer H, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jun;65(6):1504–10

Utilization of a colony assay to assess the variables influencing elimination of leukemic cells from human bone marrow with monoclonal antibodies and complement. LeBien TW, et al. **Blood** 1985 Apr;65(4):945–50

Preclinical studies on the use of selective antibody–ricin conjugates in autologous bone marrow transplantation. Leonard JE, et al. **Blood** 1985 May;65(5):1149–57

The regulation of immunoglobulin synthesis after HLA–identical bone marrow transplantation: VI. Differential rates of maturation of distinct functional groups within lymphoid subpopulations in patients after human marrow grafting. Lum LG, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jun; 65(6):1422–33

Effects of in vitro depletion of T cells in HLA–identical allogeneic marrow grafts. Martin PJ, et al. **Blood** 1985 Sep; 66(3):664–72

Reduction of lethal graft–versus–host disease: transplantation of cultured murine bone marrow across minor histocompatibility differences. Mauch P, et al. **Blood** 1985 Sep;66(3):542–7

Autoimmune thrombocytopenia and neutropenia after bone marrow transplantation [letter] Minchinton RM, et al. **Blood** 1985 Sep;66(3):752

Bone marrow from cadaver donors for transplantation. Mugishima H, et al. **Blood** 1985 Feb;65(2):392–6

Busulfan and total body irradiation as antihematopoietic stem cell agents in the preparation of patients with congenital bone marrow disorders for allogenic bone marrow transplantation. Parkman R, et al. **Blood** 1984 Oct; 64(4):852–7

Preparation of patients with congenital bone marrow disorders for allogeneic bone marrow transplantation [letter] Perreault C, et al. **Blood** 1985 May;65(5):1294

Autologous bone marrow transplantation for patients with acute lymphoblastic leukemia in second or subsequent remission: results of bone marrow treated with monoclonal antibodies BA–1, BA–2, and BA–3 plus complement. Ramsay N, et al. **Blood** 1985 Sep;66(3):508–13

Marrow transplantation for children in first remission of acute nonlymphoblastic leukemia: an update. Sanders JE, et al. **Blood** 1985 Aug;66(2):460–2

Epstein–Barr virus genomes are restricted to secondary neoplastic cells following bone marrow transplantation. Schubach WH, et al. **Blood** 1985 Mar;65(3):535–8

Use of multiple T cell–directed intact ricin immunotoxins for autologous bone marrow transplantation. Stong RC, et al. **Blood** 1985 Sep;66(3):627–35

Marrow transplantation for chronic myelocytic leukemia: a controlled trial of cyclosporine versus methotrexate for prophylaxis of graft–versus–host disease. Storb R, et al. **Blood** 1985 Sep;66(3):698–702

Failure of autologous marrow reconstitution after cytolytic treatment of marrow with anti–Ia monoclonal antibody. Szer J, et al. **Blood** 1985 Apr;65(4):819–22

Intensive cytotoxic therapy followed by autologous bone marrow transplantation for non–Hodgkin's lymphoma of high–grade malignancy. Verdonck LF, et al. **Blood** 1985 Apr;65(4):984–9

Donor cell leukemia developing six years after marrow grafting for acute leukemia. Witherspoon RP, et al. **Blood** 1985 May;65(5):1172–4

Effect of hepatic dysfunction on oral cyclosporin pharmacokinetics in marrow transplant patients. Yee GC, et al. **Blood** 1984 Dec;64(6):1277–9

No narcosis for bone marrow harvest in autologous bone marrow transplantation. de Vries EG, et al. **Blut** 1984 Nov; 49(5):419–21

Marrow transplantation for pancytopenia in dyskeratosis congenita. Mahmoud HK, et al. **Blut** 1985 Jul;51(1):57–60

Laminar air flow versus barrier nursing in marrow transplant recipients. Mahmoud HK, et al. **Blut** 1984 Nov; 49(5):375–81

Serum immunoglobulin levels following allogeneic bone marrow transplantation. Perreault C, et al. **Blut** 1985 Sep; 51(3):137–42

No influence of number of donor CFU–GM on granulocyte recovery in bone marrow transplantation for acute leukemia. Torres A, et al. **Blut** 1985 Feb;50(2):89–94

Intravenous and hepatic arterial infusion of high dose mitomycin C with autologous bone marrow transplantation in patients with tumour metastatic to the liver. Corringham RE, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1984 Dec;50(6):841–2

Comparison of mesna with forced diuresis to prevent cyclophosphamide induced haemorrhagic cystitis in marrow transplantation: a prospective randomised study. Hows JM, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1984 Dec;50(6):753–6

Lack of correlation between nucleated bone marrow cell dose, marrow CFU–GM dose or marrow CFU–E dose and the rate of HLA–identical sibling marrow engraftment. Atkinson K, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Jun;60(2):245–51

Complete correction of Glanzmann's thrombasthenia by allogeneic bone–marrow transplantation. Bellucci S, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Apr;59(4):635–41

Acquired autoimmune thrombocytopenia after allogeneic bone marrow transplantation. Bierling P, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Apr;59(4):643–6

A and B blood group antigen expression on mixed colony cells and erythroid precursors: relevance for human allogeneic bone marrow transplantation. Blacklock HA, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1984 Oct;58(2):267–76

Allogeneic bone marrow transplantation in man: in vitro activity of FTS–Zn on T–cell markers and functions. Bordigoni P, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1984 Dec;58(4):661–9

Graft–versus–host disease prophylaxis with anti–T–cell monoclonal antibody OKT3, prednisone and methotrexate in allogeneic bone–marrow transplantation. Filipovich AH, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 May;60(1):143–52

Graft rejection after syngeneic bone marrow transplantation for aplastic anaemia: significance of coculture studies. Frickhofen N, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Jan;59(1):183–5

Cyclosporine and graft failure following bone marrow transplantation for severe aplastic anaemia. Hows J, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Aug;60(4):611–7

Red cell removal from donor bone marrow [letter] Jones HM, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1984 Nov;58(3):553–4

Autologous bone marrow transplantation contributes to haemopoietic recovery in children with solid tumours treated with high dose melphalan. Kingston JE, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1984 Dec;58(4):589–95

Incidence of hypertension after marrow transplantation among 112 patients randomized to either cyclosporine or methotrexate as graft–versus–host disease prophylaxis. Loughran TP Jr, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Mar; 59(3):547–53

Late relapse of acute nonlymphoblastic leukaemia 6 years following allogeneic bone marrow transplantation [letter] Mahmoud HK, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Apr;59(4):731–2

Persistence of host Langerhans cells following allogeneic bone marrow transplantation: possible relationship with acute graft–versus–host disease. Perreault C, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Jun;60(2):253–60

Massive chemotherapy with autologous bone marrow transplantation in 50 cases of bad prognosis non–Hodgkin's lymphoma. Philip T, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Aug; 60(4):599–609

Autografting for chronic granulocytic leukemia in accelerated phase [letter] Reiffers J, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Aug;60(4):770

Cytogenetic studies on recipients of allogeneic bone marrow transplants after fractionated total body irradiation. Schmitz N, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Jun;60(2):239–44

Leukaemic transformation of engrafted bone marrow cells. Smith JL, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Jul;60(3):415–22

Multiple cotton wool spots following bone marrow transplantation for treatment of acute lymphatic leukaemia. Gloor B, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 May;69(5):320–5

Opportunistic viral infections. Burns WH, et al. **Br Med Bull** 1985 Jan;41(1):46–9 (39 ref.)

Atopy after bone marrow transplantation [letter] Chalmers RJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 9;290(6470):792

Atopy after bone marrow transplantation. Tucker J, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jan 12;290(6462):116–7

Treatment of acute leukemia in adults with chemoradiotherapy and bone marrow transplantation. Appelbaum FR, et al. **Cancer** 1985 May 1;55(9 Suppl):2202–9 (75 ref.)

High–dose chemotherapy and non–frozen autologous bone marrow transplantation in relapsed advanced lymphomas or those resistant to conventional chemotherapy. Carella AM, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 15;54(12):2836–9

Energy expenditure estimation in recipients of marrow transplants. Hutchinson ML, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Oct 15; 54(8):1734-8

Transplantation of non-purified autologous bone marrow in patients with AML in first remission. Löwenberg B, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 15;54(12):2840-3

Treatment of advanced esthesioneuroblastoma with high-dose chemotherapy and autologous bone marrow transplantation. A case report. O'Conor GT Jr, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jan 15;55(2):347-9

Nonbacterial thrombotic endocarditis in bone marrow transplant patients. Patchell RA, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 1;55(3):631-5

Lymphoid interstitial pneumonia after allogeneic bone marrow transplantation. A possible manifestation of chronic graft-versus-host disease. Perreault C, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):1-9

Bone marrow transplantation in leukemia. Current status. Santos GW. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 1;54(11 Suppl):2732-40 (81 ref.)

Allogeneic bone marrow transplantation for acute leukemia refractory to induction chemotherapy. Zander AR, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 15;56(6):1374-9

Clinical pharmacokinetics of ciclosporin A in bone marrow transplantation patients. Bertault-Pérès P, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;15(1):76-81

Phase-I-II study of high-dose melphalan and autologous marrow transplantation in adult patients with poor-risk non-Hodgkin's lymphomas. Mascret B, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;14(3):216-21

High-dose cyclophosphamide with autologous bone marrow rescue after conventional chemotherapy in the treatment of small cell lung carcinoma. Smith IE, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;14(2):120-4

Evidence for absence of toxicity of T101 immunotoxin on human hematopoietic progenitor cells prior to bone marrow transplantation. Douay L, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan;45(1):438-41

Transfer of age-associated restrained tumor growth in mice by old-to-young bone marrow transplantation. Ershler WB, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Dec;44(12 Pt 1):5677-80

Differential binding of soybean agglutinin to human neuroblastoma cell lines: potential application to autologous bone marrow transplantation. Reisner Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9):4026-31

Prevention of leukemia and the increase of plasma levels of lipid-bound sialic acid by allogeneic bone marrow transplantation in mice. Wustrow TP, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Mar;45(3):1097-100

Treatment of metastatic malignant melanoma with intensive melphalan and autologous bone marrow transplantation. Lazarus HM, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 May;69(5):473-7

Treatment of myeloid blastic crisis of chronic myelogenous leukemia. Preisler HD, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Nov; 68(11):1351-5

Plasma concentrations of 4-hydroxycyclophosphamide and phosphoramide mustard in patients repeatedly given high doses of cyclophosphamide in preparation for bone marrow transplantation. Sladek NE, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Oct;68(10):1247-54

Clinical trial depleting T lymphocytes from donor marrow for matched and mismatched allogeneic bone marrow transplants. Trigg ME, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Apr; 69(4):377-86

Pulmonary complications of bone marrow transplantation. Krowka MJ, et al. **Chest** 1985 Feb;87(2):237-46 (50 ref.)

Bronchiolitis obliterans complicating bone marrow transplantation. Ostrow D, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jun; 87(6):828-30

High-dose 1-(4-amino-2-methyl-5-pyrimidinyl)-methyl-3-(2-chloro sou rea hydrochloride (ACNU) with autologous bone marrow rescue for patients with brain stem tumors. Hara T, et al. **Childs Brain** 1984;11(6):369-74

Liquid-chromatographic measurement of purine nucleotides in blood cells. Boulieu R, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 May; 31(5):727-31

Functional and morphological suppressor T cell deficit in acute GVHD. Di Padova F, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1984 Dec;58(3):611-8

An overview of infection in bone marrow transplant recipients. Young LS. **Clin Haematol** 1984 Oct;13(3):661-78 (18 ref.)

Bone marrow transplantation and thymopoietin pentapeptide treatment in two infants with immunodeficiency with predominant T-cell defects. Businco L, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1984 Oct;33(1):123-30

Selective thrombocytopenia and neutropenia occurring after bone marrow transplantation--evidence of an auto-immune basis. Minchinton RM, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1984;6(2):157-63

Allogeneic bone marrow transplantation in the treatment of hematologic diseases. Yee GC, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1985 Mar-Apr;4(2):149-60 (137 ref.)

Toxic epidermal necrolysis following bone marrow transplantation. Friedman HZ, et al. **Cutis** 1984 Aug; 34(2):158-62

Functional diversity in OKT4 and OKT8 subsets from long-term survivors after HLA-identical marrow grafting. Lum LG, et al. **Diagn Immunol** 1983;1(3):179-87

Interstitial pneumonitis following bone marrow transplantation: pathogenesis and therapeutic considerations. Cardozo BL, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Jan;21(1):43-51 (48 ref.)

Massive chemotherapy with non-frozen autologous bone marrow transplantation in 13 cases of refractory Hodgkin's disease. Carella AM, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 May;21(5):607-13

Protection by bone marrow grafts against lethal doses of 5-fluorouracil. Floersheim GL. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1984 Nov;20(11):1441-4

Hematopoietic recovery following autologous bone marrow transplantation: role of cryopreservation, number of cells infused and nature of high-dose chemotherapy. Hartmann O, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Jan;21(1):53-60

Autologous bone marrow transplantation following high-dose chemotherapy with cyclophosphamide, BCNU and VP-16 in small cell carcinoma of the lung and a review of current literature. Stahel RA, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct;20(10):1233-8

The 'natural resistance' to bone marrow allografts in normal and athymic nude rats. Rapid cytotoxic reactions both in vivo and in vitro. Rolstad B, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1984 Sep;14(9):793-9

Successful transplantation of soy bean agglutinin-fractionated, histoincompatible, maternal marrow in a patient with severe combined immunodeficiency and BCG infection. Minegishi M, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Mar;143(4):291-4

Fourteenth annual meeting of the International Society for Experimental Hematology. 14-18 July, 1985, Jerusalem, Israel. Abstracts. **Exp Hematol** 1985 May;13(5):315-474

Report from the International Bone Marrow Transplant Registry, 1984. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Aug;13(7):709-14

11th annual meeting of the EBMT (European Cooperative Group for Bone Marrow Transplantation). Bad Hofgastein (Salzburg). Austria, January 28-30, 1985. Abstracts. **Exp Hematol** 1985;13 Suppl 17:1-154

Marrow transplantation for stable-phase chronic granulocytic leukemia. Armitage JO, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1984 Oct;12(9):717-9

Cyclosporin A in marrow transplantation for leukemia and aplastic anemia. Bacigalupo A, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 May;13(4):244-8

Comparison of three techniques for the ex vivo elimination of T cells from human bone marrow. Blazar BR, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Feb;13(2):123-8

Case problems in bone marrow transplantation. I. Graft failure in aplastic anemia: its biology and treatment. Champlin RE, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1984 Oct;12(9):728-33

Secondary malignancies after marrow transplantation. Deeg HJ, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1984 Sep;12(8):660-6

Effects of various treatments of CFU-S seeding efficiency in mice. Dumenil D, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1984 Oct; 12(9):749-52

Allogeneic marrow transplantation for thalassemia. Lucarelli G, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1984 Sep;12(8):676-81

Rapid detection of venous air embolism by mass spectrometry during bone marrow harvesting. Mangan KF, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Aug;13(7):639-40

Extensive proliferation of subsequently injected marrow cells in parental-to-F1 hematopoietic chimeras that restored normal stem cell concentration after initial transplantation. Sonoda T, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Feb;13(2):143-50

Pulmonary function of marrow transplant patients. I. Effects of marrow infusion, acute graft-versus-host disease, and interstitial pneumonitis. Springmeyer SC, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1984 Nov;12(10):805-10

Autologous marrow transplantation in patients with acute nonlymphocytic leukemia in first remission. Stewart P, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 May;13(4):267-72

Esophageal infections in immunosuppressed patients after marrow transplantation. McDonald GB, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 May;88(5 Pt 1):1111-7

Massive chemotherapy and non frozen bone marrow transplantation in very poor prognosis Hodgkin's disease [letter] Carella AM, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1984 Nov-Dec;69(6):769-71

Bone marrow transplantation for acute leukemia. Blume KG, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:39-41

Monoclonal antibodies and immunotoxins in bone marrow transplantation: purging marrow of ALL or GVHD cells with preservation of stem cells. Kersey JH, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:34-8

T cell depletion of donor marrow for prevention of acute graft-versus-host disease. Martin PJ, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:42-3

Allogeneic marrow transplantation from HLA-identical siblings in the acute leukemias: Baltimore experience. Santos GW. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:31-3

Removal of tumour cells from bone marrow: an evaluation of the available techniques. Treleaven JG, et al. **Hematol Oncol** 1985 Jan-Mar;3(1):65-75 (62 ref.)

Hepatic veno-occlusive disease after bone marrow transplantation [letter] Harris RC. **Hepatology** 1984 Nov-Dec;4(6):1266

A histopathologic study of gastric and small intestinal graft-versus-host disease following allogeneic bone marrow transplantation. Snover DC, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Apr;16(4):387-92

Repopulation of lymph nodes and spleen in thymus chimeras after lethal irradiation and bone marrow transplantation: dependence on the age of the thymus. Leiner H, et al. **Immunobiology** 1984 Oct;167(4):345-58

Restitution of the thymus in lethally irradiated mice after transplantation of syngeneic or allogeneic bone marrow. Müller-Hermelink HK, et al. **Immunobiology** 1984 Dec; 167(5):462-82

One-way occurrence of graft-versus-host disease in bone marrow chimaeras between congenic MRL mice. Fujiwara M, et al. **Immunology** 1984 Oct;53(2):251-6

Bone marrow transplantation: from last resort to preferred therapy. Jansen J, et al. **Indiana Med** 1985 Apr;78(4):265-9 (19 ref.)

Selective antilymphocyte sera (SAL) in bone marrow transplantation. I. In vitro characterization of antihuman SAL and the development of absorption procedures using cultured cell lines. Anderson MJ, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;76(3):218-25

Autologous bone marrow transplant meeting. Parma, Italy, July 8-11, 1985. Abstracts. **Int J Cell Cloning** 1985 Jul; 3(4):214-83

Host origin of in vitro bone marrow fibroblasts after marrow transplantation in man. Hollings PE, et al. **Int J Cell Cloning** 1984 Nov;2(6):348-55

Lung damage following bone marrow transplantation: I. The contribution of irradiation. Cardozo BL, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 May;11(5):907-14

Characterization of the biophysical properties of human tumor and bone marrow cells as a preliminary step to the use of centrifugal elutriation in autologous bone marrow transplantation. Keng PC, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Oct;10(10):1913-22

Interstitial pneumonitis following total body irradiation for bone marrow transplantation using two different dose rates. Kim TH, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jul; 11(7):1285-91

Resistance to mycobacteria in mice treated with fractionated total lymphoid irradiation (TLI) and in mice reconstituted with allogenic bone marrow cells following radiotherapy. Mor N, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jan; 11(1):79-85

High-dose chemotherapy with autologous marrow transplantation for malignant melanoma. Case reports and literature review. Kessinger A. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Feb;12(2 Pt 1):337-43

Bone marrow transplantation. Rao SK, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Oct;32(10):903-7

Erythrocyte depletion of ABO-incompatible bone marrow. Sniecinski I, et al. **J Clin Apheresis** 1985;2(3):231-4

Varicella pneumonia in a bone marrow-transplanted, immune-reconstituted adenosine deaminase-deficient patient with severe combined immunodeficiency disease. Ballow M, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1985 May;5(3):180-6

Origin of cell populations after bone marrow transplantation. Analysis using DNA sequence polymorphisms. Ginsburg D, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Feb;75(2):596-603

Abnormalities of myeloid progenitor cells after 'successful' bone marrow transplantation. Li S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jan;75(1):234-41

Origin of leukemic relapse after bone marrow transplantation detected by restriction fragment length polymorphism. Minden MD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jan;75(1):91-3

Autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction in man. XII. Deficiency of the autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction in patients undergoing allogeneic bone marrow transplantation. Relationship with chronic graft-versus-host disease. Gupta S, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1984 Aug;14(4):173-5

Experimental manipulations and marrow-derived factors which affect the outcome of bone marrow transplantation across the H-2 barrier in lethally irradiated mice. Pierpaoli W, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1985 Mar;16(3):115-24

Acute leukemia in two patients treated with high-dose melphalan and autologous marrow transplantation for malignant solid tumors [letter] Hartmann O, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;2(12):1424-5

Late intensification in small-cell lung cancer: a phase I study of high doses of cyclophosphamide and etoposide with autologous bone marrow transplantation. Sculier JP, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Feb;3(2):184-91

Cutaneous busulfan effect in patients receiving bone-marrow transplantation. Hymes SR, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1985 Apr; 12(2):125-9

Phenotype of recovering lymphoid cell populations after marrow transplantation. Ault KA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Jun 1;161(6):1483-502

Development of graft-vs.-host disease-like syndrome in cyclosporine-treated rats after syngeneic bone marrow transplantation. I. Development of cytotoxic T lymphocytes with apparent polyclonal anti-Ia specificity, including autoreactivity. Hess AD, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Apr 1;161(4):718-30

Characterization of mixed allogeneic chimeras. Immunocompetence, in vitro reactivity, and genetic specificity of tolerance. Ildstad ST, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Jul 1;162(1):231-44

Fate of bone marrow-derived cultured mast cells after intracutaneous, intraperitoneal, and intravenous transfer into genetically mast cell-deficient W/Wv mice. Evidence that cultured mast cells can give rise to both connective tissue type and mucosal mast cells. Nakano T, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Sep 1;162(3):1025-43

Expression of murine Lm-1 locus. Lm-1 determinants on lymphocytes and macrophages, and effects of Lm-1 incompatibility on bone marrow grafts. O'Toole MM, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Aug 1;162(2):607-24

Bone marrow graft rejection as a function of antibody-directed natural killer cells. Warner JF, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Mar 1;161(3):563-76

Stimulation of genetic resistance to marrow grafts in mice by interferon-alpha/beta. Afifi MS, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jun;134(6):3739-45

Peripheral (somatic) expansion of the murine cytotoxic T lymphocyte repertoire. II. Comparison of diversity in recognition repertoire of alloreactive T cells in spleen and thymus of young or aged DBA/2J mice transplanted with bone marrow cells from young or aged donors. Gorczynski RM, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Nov;133(5):2381-9

In vivo activation of autoreactive cytotoxic T lymphocytes after bone marrow transplantation: evidence for the prethymic specificity of T cells? Hurme M, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Aug;135(2):1108-12

Failure of bone marrow cells to reconstitute T cell immunity in graft-vs-host mice. Lang P, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Apr;134(4):2050-2

Production and response to interleukin 2 in vitro and in vivo after bone marrow transplantation in mice. Merluzzi VJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Apr;134(4):2426-30

Recipient micro-environment does not dictate the Igh-V restriction specificity of T cell suppressor inducer factor (TsiF) from allogeneic bone marrow chimera in mice. Noguchi M, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Oct;135(4):2557-61

Strain difference in the radiosensitivity of immunocompetent cells and its influence on the residual host-vs-graft reaction in lethally irradiated mice grafted with semiallogeneic bone marrow. Sado T, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Feb;134(2):704-10

A correlation between conditioning and engraftment in recipients of MHC-mismatched T cell-depleted murine bone marrow transplants. Soderling CC, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Aug;135(2):941-6

Fatal fungemia with arthritic involvement caused by Trichosporon beigelii in a bone marrow transplant recipient [letter] Gardella S, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Mar;151(3):566

Genetic control of natural resistance to Trypanosoma rhodesiense: transfer of resistance with bone marrow or spleen cells. Greenblatt HC, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 May;151(5):911-6

Transfer and persistence of viral antibody-producing cells in bone marrow transplantation. Wahren B, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Sep;150(3):358-65

Incidence of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole-resistant enterobacteriaceae among transplant recipients. Wells CL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Nov;150(5):699-706

Depletion and repopulation of epidermal dendritic cells after allogeneic bone marrow transplantation in humans. Murphy GF, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Mar;84(3):210-4

Virological and serological diagnosis of cytomegalovirus infection in bone marrow allograft recipients. Panjwani DD, et al. **J Med Virol** 1985 Aug;16(4):357-65

Cytomegalovirus infection after bone marrow transplantation: relation of pneumonia to postgrafting immunosuppressive treatment. Skinhøj P, et al. **J Med Virol** 1984;14(2):91-9

A technique for osseous restoration of deficient edentulous maxillary ridges. Boyne PJ, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Feb;43(2):87-91

Comparison between bone marrow transplantation and antithymocyte globulin in treatment of young patients with severe aplastic anemia. Bayever E, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Dec;105(6):920-5

Stem cell quality following irradiation: comparison of IUdR uptake in the spleen and number and size of splenic colonies in bone marrow transfused, fatally irradiated mice. Inoue T, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;25(4):261-73

Fulminant varicella hepatitis following bone marrow transplantation [letter] Morishita K, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jan 25;253(4):511

Multipurpose central venous access in the immunocompromised pediatric patient. Colombani PM, et al. **JPEN** 1985 Jan-Feb;9(1):38-41

Energy requirements of parenterally fed bone marrow transplant recipients. Szeluga DJ, et al. **JPEN** 1985 Mar-Apr;9(2):139-43

Interstitial pneumonia after allogeneic and autologous bone marrow transplantation. Funada H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;14 Suppl 1:519-30

Clinical trial of intensive therapy and autologous bone marrow transplantation in the treatment of malignant diseases. Harada M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;14 Suppl 1:543-52

Statistical analysis of favorable prognostic factors in allogeneic bone marrow transplantation for acute leukemia in Japan. Inoue T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;14 Suppl 1:563-71

Bone marrow transplantation for severe aplastic anemia in Japan. Kanamaru A, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;14 Suppl 1:495-500

Sixteen adult patients with acute leukemia treated by chemotherapy, total body irradiation and allogeneic marrow transplantation. Kodera Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;14 Suppl 1:479-85

Bone marrow transplantation for immunodeficiency. Matsuoka H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;14 Suppl 1:501-7

Total body irradiation as a method of preparation for bone marrow transplantation: a new technique and review. Mori T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;14 Suppl 1:457-63

Hemorrhagic cystitis after conditioning for bone marrow transplantation and its prophylaxis. Moriyama Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;14 Suppl 1:531-6

Successful allogeneic bone marrow transplantation for three children with acute nonlymphocytic leukemia. Ohira M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;14 Suppl 1:487-93

High-dose chemotherapy with frozen autologous marrow transplantation in patients with poor-prognosis tumors. Sumida S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;14 Suppl 1:553-61

Graft-versus-host disease following allogeneic bone marrow transplantation. Yoshikawa S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;14 Suppl 1:509-18

Bone marrow transplantation in the treatment of acute leukemia. Harada M. **Jpn J Med** 1985 Feb;24(1):86-7

Bone marrow transplantation for chronic granulocytic leukaemia. Mahmoud HK, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Jun 18;63(12):560-4

Bone marrow transplantation for acute leukemia in second or subsequent remission. Ostendorf P, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 15;62(22):1081-5

Hemopoiesis in ectopically implanted bone marrow. Tavassoli M. **KROC Found Ser** 1984;18:31-54 (52 ref.)

Graft versus host disease-related secretory immunoglobulin A deficiency in bone marrow transplant recipients. Findings in labial saliva. Izutsu KT, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Mar;52(3):292-7

Marrow transplantation for thalassaemia [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Aug 24;2(8452):428

Bone marrow transplantation strategies in acute leukaemia [letter] **Lancet** 1984 Dec 15;2(8416):1400-1

How should acute lymphoblastic leukaemia relapsing after bone-marrow transplantation be treated? Barrett AJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 May 25;1(8439):1188-91

Bone-marrow transplantation for metachromatic leucodystrophy. Bayever E, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 31;2(8453):471-3

Relapse after bone marrow transplantation for acute leukaemia [letter] Bostrom B. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 6;2(8445):44

Adult respiratory distress syndrome after allogeneic bone-marrow transplantation: evidence for a neutrophil-independent mechanism. Braude S, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 1;1(8440):1239-42

Transplantation of unpurged autologous bone-marrow in acute myeloid leukaemia in first remission. Burnett AK, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 10;2(8411):1068-70

Expression of donor allergic response patterns by bone marrow transplant recipients [letter] Desai S, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 17;2(8412):1148

Transfer of IgA deficiency to a bone-marrow-grafted patient with aplastic anaemia. Hammarström L, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 6;1(8432):778-81

Marrow transplantation for thalassaemia following busulphan and cyclophosphamide. Lucarelli G, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 15;1(8442):1355-7

Importance of highly sensitive serological tests for cytomegalovirus in bone marrow transplant patients [letter] Osterwalder B, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 24;2(8452):442

Purged autologous bone marrow transplantation in 25 cases of very poor prognosis neuroblastoma [letter] Philip T, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 9;1(8428):576-7

Timing of bone-marrow transplantation in thalassaemia major [letter] Shaw PJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 20;2(8447):153

Disturbance of blood-brain barrier after bone-marrow transplantation [letter] Sloane JP, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 3;2(8449):280-1

Bone-marrow grafting induces acetylcholine receptor antibody formation [letter] Smith CI, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 27;1(8435):978

Chromosome abnormalities after autologous bone marrow transplantation with marrow treated by cyclophosphamide derivatives [letter] van den Akker J, et al. **Lancet** 1985 May 25;1(8439):1211-2

Cryopreserved autologous bone marrow infusion following high dose chemotherapy in patients with acute myeloblastic leukemia in first relapse. Meloni G, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(3):407-12

Studies on the self-renewal ability of CFU-S which have been serially transferred in long-term culture or in vivo. Schofield R, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(2):305-13

The in vivo distribution of indium-111 labeled in vitro alloactivated syngeneic lymphocytes in a patient with relapsed acute myelomonocytic leukemia: implications for adoptive chemoimmunotherapy. Sondel PM, et al. **Leuk Res** 1984;8(5):893-903

Marrow transplant experience in children with acute lymphoblastic leukemia: an analysis of factors associated with survival, relapse, and graft-versus-host disease. Sanders JE, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1985;13(4):165-72

Graft-versus-host reactions. Steinmuller D. **Methods Enzymol** 1984;108:28-35

Removal of T cells from bone marrow for transplantation. Comparison of rat monoclonal anti-lymphocyte antibodies of different isotypes. Hale G, et al. **Mol Biol Med** 1983 Oct;1(3):305-19

Evidence that immune deficiency after marrow transplantation is not caused by AIDS-associated retrovirus [letter] Atkinson K, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jul 18;313(3):182-3

Marrow transplantation in genetic disease [editorial] Barranger JA. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Dec 20;311(25):1629-31

Marrow transplantation from related donors other than HLA-identical siblings. Beatty PG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Sep 26;313(13):765-71

Successful engraftment after three mismatched bone-marrow transplantations for chronic granulocytic leukemia [letter] Herve P, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jan 24;312(4):242

Bone marrow transplantation for genetic diseases [letter] Hobbs JR. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 9;312(19):1260

Spontaneous pneumococcal peritonitis: late infection after bone-marrow transplantation [letter] Juliá A, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Feb 28;312(9):587

Bone-marrow transplantation in the Maroteaux-Lamy syndrome (mucopolysaccharidosis type VI). Biochemical and clinical status 24 months after transplantation. Krivit W, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Dec 20;311(25):1606-11

Partial immune reconstitution in a patient with the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Lane HC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Oct 25;311(17):1099-103

Fulminant liver failure induced by adenovirus after bone marrow transplantation [letter] Purtilo DT, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jun 27;312(26):1707-8

Epstein-Barr virus-associated B-cell proliferations of diverse clonal origins after bone marrow transplantation in a 12-year-old patient with severe combined immunodeficiency. Shearer WT, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 2;312(18):1151-9

Adenovirus infections in patients undergoing bone-marrow transplantation. Shields AF, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Feb 28;312(9):529-33

Ulcerative colitis after bone-marrow transplantation for acute leukemia [letter] Spiers AS. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Nov 8;311(19):1259

Marrow transplantation for nonmalignant disorders [editorial] Thomas ED. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jan 3;312(1):46-8

Prophylactic acyclovir in patients receiving bone marrow transplants [letter] Trigg ME, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jun 27;312(26):1708-9

An in vitro predictive test for graft versus host disease in patients with genotypic HLA-identical bone marrow transplants. Vogelsang GB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Sep 12;313(11):645-50

Correction of feline arylsulphatase B deficiency (mucopolysaccharidosis VI) by bone marrow transplantation. Gasper PW, et al. **Nature** 1984 Nov 29-Dec 5;312(5993):467-9

Abrogation of resistance to bone marrow transplantation by induction of specific tolerance in natural killer cells? Waterfall M, et al. **Nature** 1984 Oct 18-24;311(5987):663-5

What I needed to know about cyclosporine. Li JT. **NC Med J** 1984 Dec;45(12):771-2

Treatment of acute myeloid leukaemia in first remission—chemotherapy versus bone marrow transplantation. De Witte T, et al. **Neth J Med** 1985;28(7):281-4

Monitoring of T-lymphocyte regeneration following allogeneic bone marrow transplantation using monoclonal antibodies. Gratama JW, et al. **Neth J Med** 1985;28(3):128-33

Feasibility of high dose VP 16-213 as single agent or in combination with cyclophosphamide and autologous bone marrow transplantation (ABMT). Mulder NH, et al. **Neth J Med** 1984;27(10):389-92

Bone marrow transplant in adrenoleukodystrophy. Moser HW, et al. **Neurology** 1984 Nov;34(11):1410-7

Neurologic complications of bone marrow transplantation. Patchell RA, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Mar;35(3):300-6

High dose chemotherapy with autologous bone marrow rescue for high grade gliomas of the brain: a potential for improvement in therapeutic results. Kessinger A. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Nov;15(5):747-50 (20 ref.)

The fate of liver allografts in radiation bone marrow chimeras in mice. Nakamura T, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1985 Mar 1;54(2):59-66

A potentially therapeutic approach to a non-leukemic patient with granulocytic sarcoma. Shimizu K, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;48(1):164-8

Long-term complete autologous reconstitution following cyclophosphamide and allogeneic marrow infusion in a case of severe aplastic anemia. Bussel A, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1985;27(1):15-8

Bone marrow transplantation. An overview and comparison of autologous, syngeneic, and allogeneic treatment modalities. Cogliano-Shutta NA, et al. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1985 Mar;20(1):49-66

Infection and bone marrow transplantation. Vianna NJ. **NY State J Med** 1984 Sep;84(9):433-4

High dose melphalan with autologous marrow rescue in cancer treatment. Dewar JM, et al. **NZ Med J** 1984 Nov 28;97(768):816-8

Cytotoxic action of low dose Ara-C. Investigations in a marrow grafted patient with relapse. Mittermüller J, et al. **Onkologie** 1985 Jun;8(3):168-71

Immunotherapy with allogeneic neuraminidase-treated blasts for maintenance in acute myelogenous leukemia (AML). Significant prolongation of remission duration in patients receiving at least 3 cycles of therapy. Urbanitz D, et al. **Onkologie** 1985 Jun;8(3):157-9

T-lymphocyte subpopulations identified by monoclonal antibodies after human bone-marrow transplantation. Tubiana N, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Mar;33(3):173-8

Bone marrow transplantation in the management of childhood cancer. Quinn JJ. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1985 Jun;32(3):811-33 (122 ref.)

Bone marrow transplantation. Clink H. **Practitioner** 1984 Oct;228(1396):899-901

Rationale for bone marrow transplantation in the treatment of autoimmune diseases. Ikehara S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(8):2483-7

Bone marrow engraftment efficiency is enhanced by competitive inhibition of the hepatic asialoglycoprotein receptor. Samlowski WE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(8):2508-12

'Comparative analysis: 4% chlorhexidine gluconate versus 7.5% povidone-iodine surgical scrubs in bone marrow transplant recipients'. Baker KA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;181:443-6

Gnotobiotics and human marrow transplantation. Buckner CD. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;181:423-7

Metastatic neuroblastoma managed by supralethal therapy and bone marrow reconstitution (BMRc). Results of a four-institution Children's Cancer Study Group pilot study. D'Angio GJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;175:557-63

Selective or complete elimination of the endogenous flora during allogeneic bone marrow transplantation? Guiot HF, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;181:429-32

Treatment of advanced neuroblastoma with two consecutive high-dose chemotherapy regimens and ABMT. Hartmann O, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;175:565-8

The influence of calcium leucovorin on the co-trimoxazole induced inhibition of leukocyte regeneration after bone marrow transplantation in mice. Heidt PJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;181:437-41

Autologous bone marrow transplantation for very bad prognosis neuroblastoma. Philip T, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;175:569-86

Xenogeneic bone marrow chimerism in germfree rats. Pollard M, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;181:447-50

The influence of the microbial flora on incidence of graft-versus-host disease in human allogeneic bone marrow transplantation. Schmeiser T, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;181:433-5

Merocyanine 540-mediated photosensitization of leukemia and solid tumor cells. Sieber F. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;172B:227-34

Isolation of suppressor-like T cells from bacteria-free allogeneic bone marrow chimeras. Truitt RL, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;181:451-4

Megadose chemotherapy with bone marrow rescue. Fingert HJ, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984;28:67-78

'You and bone marrow transplant'. Kind AL. **Radiography** 1984 Nov-Dec;50(594):288-9

Research radiography in bone marrow transplantation. Westbrook C. **Radiography** 1984 Nov-Dec;50(594):285-7

Erythropoietic recovery in human after extended field radiotherapy. Ferrokinetic studies of patients treated by radiotherapy followed by autologous bone marrow transplantation and of patients treated by moderate doses (20 Gy) of radiotherapy. Parmentier C, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1985 Apr;3(3):257-65

Intensive chemotherapy with autologous bone marrow transplantation in small cell carcinoma of the lung. Harper PG, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;97:146-56 (40 ref.)

Effects of total body irradiation followed by bone marrow transplantation on the disposition kinetics of methotrexate in the rat. Buice RG, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;47(1):123-32

Monoclonal antibodies and bone marrow transplantation. Perticarari S, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Jul-Sep;14(3):327-31

Extramedullary haemopoiesis after bone marrow transplantation. Arnold R, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Jan;34(1):9-12

Intravenous foscarnet for the treatment of severe cytomegalovirus infection in allograft recipients. Klintmalm G, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1985;17(2):157-63

High-dose cytarabine in consolidation chemotherapy or with bone marrow transplantation for patients with acute leukemia: preliminary results. Champlin R, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Jun;12(2 Suppl 3):190-5

Identical twin bone marrow transplantation for hairy cell leukemia. Cheever MA, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1984 Dec;11(4 Suppl 2):511-3

Bone marrow transplantation for acute leukemia and lymphoma with high-dose cytosine arabinoside and total body irradiation. Herzig RH, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Jun;12(2 Suppl 3):184-6

The combined use of cytosine arabinoside, cyclophosphamide, and total body irradiation as preparative regimen for bone marrow transplantation in patients with AML and CML. Messner HA, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Jun;12(2 Suppl 3):187-9

Bone marrow transplantation for acute lymphocytic leukemia. Nesbit ME Jr, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Jun;12(2):149-59

Bone marrow transplantation. Epstein RB, et al. **Surg Annu** 1985;17:23-39 (96 ref.)

Destruction of the intestinal mucosa after bone marrow transplantation and graft-versus-host disease. Beschorner WE. **Surv Synth Pathol Res** 1984;3(3):264-74 (65 ref.)

Autologous bone marrow transplantation in acute leukemia. Dicke KA, et al. **Surv Synth Pathol Res** 1985;4(1):84-96 (52 ref.)

Pulmonary veno-occlusive disease after bone marrow transplantation. Troussard X, et al. **Thorax** 1984 Dec;39(12):956-7

Airways obstruction associated with graft versus host disease after bone marrow transplantation. Wyatt SE, et al. **Thorax** 1984 Dec;39(12):887-94

Extracorporeal immunoadsorption and cancer and bone marrow transplantation. Bensinger WI. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:672-4

Organ transplantation. Bone marrow. **Transplant Proc** 1985 Feb;17(1 Pt 1):428-545

Spinal cord and cerebellar-like syndromes associated with the use of cyclosporine in human recipients of allogeneic marrow transplants. Atkinson K, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1985 Apr;17(2):1673-5

Erythema multiforme-like skin eruptions localized to marrow aspiration sites after autologous marrow transplantation. Benjamin S, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1985 Aug;17(4):2029-32

Treatment of Ph' chromosome-positive leukemia in acute or accelerated phase by marrow transplantation. Biggs J, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1985 Apr;17(2):1707-8

Does thymic epithelial cell insufficiency predispose to chronic graft-versus-host disease after bone marrow transplantation? Boland J, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1985 Apr;17(2):1709-10

The correlation of cyclosporine serum and whole blood concentrations with toxicity and efficacy after human marrow transplantation. Britton K, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1985 Apr;17(2):1667-70

Bone marrow transplantation following treatment with high-dose melphalan. Dale BM, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1985 Apr;17(2):1711-3

Subsets of T lymphocyte subpopulations after human marrow transplantation defined by monoclonal antibodies and two-color fluorescence. Farrell C, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1985 Apr;17(2):1704-6

Pneumatosis intestinalis associated with graft-versus-host disease of the intestinal tract. Hall RR, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1984 Dec;16(6):1666-8

An immunosuppressive myeloablative preparative regimen adequate for matched sibling transplant, inadequate in histoincompatible, T cell-depleted marrow cells in leukemia. Kapoor N, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1984 Dec;16(6):1419-24

Abnormal T lymphocyte colony formation following human allogeneic bone marrow transplantation. Luckhurst E, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1985 Apr;17(2):1717-20

Long-term hemopoietic progenitor cell reconstitution after human marrow transplantation. Norrie S, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1985 Apr;17(2):1714-6

Ineffective cellular interaction and interleukin 2 deficiency causing T cell defects in human allogeneic marrow recipients early after grafting and in those with chronic graft-versus-host disease. Tsoi MS, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1984 Dec;16(6):1470-2

Cyclosporine-associated renal dysfunction in marrow transplant recipients. Yee GC, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1985 Aug;17(4 Suppl 1):196-201

Evidence that pluripotential stem cells form splenic colonies in humans after marrow transplantation. Antin JH, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Jan;39(1):102-5

Marrow transplant studies in dogs with malignant lymphoma. Appelbaum FR, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 May;39(5):499-504

Pretransplant conditioning with busulfan (Myleran) and cyclophosphamide for nonmalignant diseases. Assessment of engraftment following histocompatible allogeneic bone marrow transplantation. Blazar BR, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Jun;39(6):597-603

Cellular interactions in marrow-grafted patients. III. Normal interleukin 1 and defective interleukin 2 production in short-term patients and in those with chronic graft-versus-host disease. Brkic S, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Jan;39(1):30-5

Further phenotypic characterization of T cells after human allogeneic bone marrow transplantation. Elfenbein GJ, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Jan;39(1):97-102

Recovery of hematopoiesis after blood-group-incompatible bone marrow transplantation with red-blood-cell-depleted grafts. Falkenburg JH, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 May;39(5):514-20

Allogeneic bone marrow transplantation with related donors other than HLA MLC-matched siblings, and the use of antithymocyte globulin, prednisone, and methotrexate for prophylaxis of graft-versus-host disease. Filipovich AH, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Mar;39(3):282-5

Characterization of hemopoietic stem cell chimerism in antibody-facilitated bone marrow chimeras. Francescutti LH, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Jul;40(1):7-11

The use of partially matched, unrelated donors in clinical bone marrow transplantation. Gingrich RD, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 May;39(5):526-32

Bone marrow transplantation for Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome: report of 2 cases with use of 2-mercaptoethane sulfonate. Goldsobel AB, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 May;39(5):568-70

Natural immunity and graft-vs-host disease. Gratama JW, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Sep;40(3):256-60

Treatment of acute graft-versus-host disease with monoclonal antibody OKT3. Clinical results and effect on circulating T lymphocytes. Gratama JW, et al. **Transplantation** 1984 Nov;38(5):469-74

Percoll separation of leukemic leukocytes for MLC matching prior to bone marrow transplantation. Hakos G, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Mar;39(3):323-6

Removal of marrow T cells with OKT3-OKT11 monoclonal antibodies and complement to prevent acute graft-versus-host disease. A pilot study in ten patients. Herve P, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Feb;39(2):138-43

Lethal cardiac and cerebral toxoplasmosis in a patient with acute myeloid leukemia after successful allogeneic bone marrow transplantation. Jehn U, et al. **Transplantation** 1984 Oct;38(4):430-3

Profound hypomagnesemia and renal magnesium wasting associated with the use of cyclosporine for marrow transplantation. June CH, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Jun;39(6):620-4

Correlation of serum cyclosporine concentration with renal dysfunction in marrow transplant recipients. Kennedy MS, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Sep;40(3):249-53

Tolerance to donor-type skin in the recipient of a bone marrow allograft. Treatment of skin ulcers in chronic graft-versus-host disease with skin grafts from the bone marrow donor. Knobler HY, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Aug;40(2):223-5

Lymphocytotoxic antibodies in leukemic patients treated with bone marrow transplantation. Lawler SD, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Mar;39(3):263-5

Demonstration of a leukemia-associated antigen (CAMAL) in peripheral blood leucocytes of bone marrow transplant patients prior to relapse. Levy JG, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Aug;40(2):167-73

Cytomegalovirus infection associated with and preceding chronic graft-versus-host disease. Lönnqvist B, et al. **Transplantation** 1984 Nov;38(5):465-8

Characterization of host lymphoid cells in antibody-facilitated bone marrow chimeras. McCarthy SA, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Jul;40(1):12-7

The clinical course of 53 patients with venocclusive disease of the liver after marrow transplantation. McDonald GB, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Jun;39(6):603-8

Circulating immune complexes in allogeneic marrow graft recipients. Manca F, et al. **Transplantation** 1984 Oct;38(4):428-30

A case of unusually early but temporary humoral immune reconstitution after bone marrow transplantation. Moore SB, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Jun;39(6):675-7

Functional clonal deletion versus active suppression in transplantation tolerance induced by total-lymphoid irradiation. Morecki S, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Aug;40(2):201-10

Neopterin as a new biochemical marker in the clinical monitoring of bone marrow transplant recipients. Niederwieser D, et al. **Transplantation** 1984 Nov;38(5):497-500

Chronic graft-versus-host disease in rats after syngeneic bone marrow transplantation. Oaks MK, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 May;39(5):504-10

The genetics of bone marrow transplantation in the rat. Oaks MK, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Jan;39(1):69-76

Faster immunological recovery after bone marrow transplantation in patients without cytomegalovirus infection. Paulin T, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Apr;39(4):377-84

Ontogeny of human epidermal Langerhans cells. Pelletier M, et al. **Transplantation** 1984 Nov;38(5):544-6

Congenital T cell deficiency with neutropenia and erythroblastopenia. Correction following allogeneic bone marrow transplantation. Perreault C, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Mar;39(3):321-3

Recovery of hemopoietic stromal progenitor cells after lethal total-body irradiation and bone marrow transplantation in mice. Piersma AH, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Aug;40(2):198-201

Death by graft-versus-host disease associated with HLA mismatch, high recipient age, low marrow cell dose, and splenectomy. Ringdén O, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Jul;40(1):39-44

Efficacy of a short course (four doses) of methotrexate following bone marrow transplantation for prevention of graft-versus-host disease. Smith BR, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Mar;39(3):326-9

Efficacy of a cyclophosphamide-procarbazine-antithymocyte serum regimen for prevention of graft rejection following bone marrow transplantation for transfused patients with aplastic anemia. Smith BR, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Jun;39(6):671-3

Graft-versus-host-disease-like histopathological findings in pre-bone-marrow transplantation biopsies of patients with severe T cell deficiency. Snover DC, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Jan;39(1):95-7

Chimerism in skin of bone marrow transplant recipients. Thomas JA, et al. **Transplantation** 1984 Nov;38(5):475-8

Assessment of immunocompetence by limiting dilution analysis in long-term T cell depletion chimeras transplanted across the MHC barrier. Vallera DA, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Sep;40(3):311-6

Primary cytomegalovirus infection and its prevention after autologous bone marrow transplantation. Verdonck LF, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Apr;39(4):455-7

Clinical significance of cytomegalovirus viremia in bone marrow transplantation. Vilmer E, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Jul;40(1):30-5

Immunoglobulin levels in dogs after total-body irradiation and bone marrow transplantation. Vriesendorp HM, et al.

Transplantation 1985 Jun;39(6):583–8

Increased incidence of murine graft–versus–host disease after allogeneic bone marrow transplantation by previous infusion of syngeneic bone marrow cells. Waer M, et al. **Transplantation** 1984 Oct;38(4):396–400

IgG–subclass–specific CMV reactivity in bone marrow transplant recipients. Wahren B, et al. **Transplantation** 1984 Nov;38(5):479–83

Late–onset interstitial pneumonia following allogeneic bone marrow transplantation. Wingard JR, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Jan;39(1):21–3

Pharmacokinetics of intravenous cyclosporine in bone marrow transplant patients. Comparison of two assay methods. Yee GC, et al. **Transplantation** 1984 Nov;38(5):511–3

Immune recovery following allogeneic bone marrow transplantation. Zander AR, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Aug;40(2):177–83

[Bone marrow transplantation in England] **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov;23(11):712–3 **(Chi)**

[Sustained engraftment of allogenic bone marrow transplant for the treatment of leukemia—report of 3 cases] Lu DP. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov;23(11):657–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Bone marrow transplantation and indications for it] Neuwirt J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Mar 23;123(12):337–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Intensive chemotherapy followed by autologous bone marrow transplantation in solid tumors in childhood] de Kraker J, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Dec 8;128(49):2302–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Successful bone marrow transplantation in a patient with non–Hodgkin lymphoma of high–grade malignancy with invasion of the central nervous system] Hagenbeek A, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Apr 13;129(15):698–700 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[High dose cytotoxic agents followed by autologous bone marrow transplantation; treatment results in 25 patients with various malignancies] Verdonck LF, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jun 22;129(25):1186–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Bone marrow transplantation in leukemia and aplastic anemia: experience with 40 patients] Volin L, et al. **Duodecim** 1984;100(20):1305–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**

[Developmental ulcerated form of chronic graft versus host disease] Lemarchand–Venencie F, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1984;111(8):721–2 **(Fre)**

[Allogeneic bone marrow transplantation in a child with a stage IV neuroblastoma] Bordigoni P, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1984 Oct 15;31(9):787–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Massive chemotherapy and bone marrow autografts in solid tumors and non–leukemic lymphomas in pediatrics] Philip T, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1984 Oct 15;31(9):745–52 (83 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Treatment of the Wiskott–Aldrich syndrome by a graft of allogeneic bone marrow] Fischer A, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1984 Nov;41(9):611–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Transplantation of marrow incubated with anti–T monoclonal antibody in the 4th remission of acute lymphoblastic leukemia from a parent with non–identical HLA] Dicato M, et al. **Bull Soc Sci Med Grand Duche Luxemb** 1984;121(2):23–5 **(Fre)**

[Venous occlusive disease of the liver and autologous bone marrow transplantation. Preventive role for heparin?] Cahn JY, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1985;27(1):27–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Value of T101 immunotoxin in bone marrow transplantation] Laurent G, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Mar;33(3):149–51 **(Fre)**

[Methods of cell sorting during autologous or allogeneic bone marrow grafts. Hopes and uncertainties] Hervé P. **Presse Med** 1985 Jun 8;14(23):1267–9 **(Fre)**

[Incidence and severity of veno–occlusive diseases of the liver after bone marrow transplantation (letter)] Rio B, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Dec 1;13(43):2648 **(Fre)**

[Clinical aspects of cytomegalovirus infection after allogenic bone marrow grafts] Gluckman E, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1984 Jun;27(3):337–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Use of acyclovir in the prevention of herpes infections after allogenic bone marrow grafts] Gluckman E, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1984 Jun;27(3):391–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Immunity related to cytomegalovirus after allogenic bone marrow transplantation: role of donor immunity to cytomegalovirus in the incidence of cytomegalovirus infection in recipients] Rabian–Herzog C, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1984 Jun;27(3):331–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mucocutaneous and salivary manifestations of the graft vs host reaction after bone marrow transplantation] d'Agay MF, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1984;85(5):370–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Bone marrow transplantation in chronic myeloid leukemia (letter)] Klingemann HG, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 4;110(1):37–8 **(Ger)**

[Bone marrow transplantation in panmyelopathies and leukemias with special regard to gnotobiotic measures] Schaefer UW, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 14;109(50):1909–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Allogeneic bone marrow transplantation after fractionated whole body irradiation. Results at the Kiel transplantation center] Schmitz N, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Sep 27;110(39):1488–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Autologous bone marrow transplantation in the treatment of advanced malignant tumors in children and adolescents] Brun del Re G, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(2):243–8 **(Ger)**

[Manufacture and use of granulocyte concentrates in bone marrow transplantation] Haustein B, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(2):233–7 **(Ger)**

[Initial results in allo– and auto–bone marrow transplantation in acute leukemia in East Germany] Kubel M, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(2):249–56 **(Ger)**

[Patient and environmental decontamination of patients under bone marrow transplantation] Schultze W, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(2):224–7 **(Ger)**

[Immunologic problems in allogenic and autologous bone marrow transplantation] Schwenke H, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(2):217–23 **(Ger)**

[NK and K cell activity in children with leukemias and aplastic anemias before and after allogeneic bone marrow transplantation] Thränhardt H, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1985;112(2):285–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cryoconservation of human bone marrow for autologous bone marrow transplantation] Wötzel M, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(2):238–42 **(Ger)**

[Bone marrow transplantation—indications, risks and uses] König HJ. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Mar 28;103(12):313–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Eye changes following bone marrow transplantation] Nonnenmacher A, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Jan;186(1):3[illegible]–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Anti–thymocyte globulin therapy in severe aplastic anemia: an alternative to bone marrow transplantation] Haas RJ, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Mar–Apr;197(2):101–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bone marrow transplantation in panmyelopathy, acute leukemia and chronic myelocytic leukemia: results of the Ulm Transplantation Group] Arnold R, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Jun 15;62(12):577–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[How extensive are the present indications for bone marrow transplantation?] Gmür J. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 May 25;115(21):738–43 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Current status of allogenic bone marrow transplantation in chronic myelocytic leukemia] Speck B, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 6;114(40):1377–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Fractionated homogeneous whole body irradiation prior to bone marrow transplantation] Dühmke E, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Mar;161(3):134–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Recovery from chronic granulocytic leukemia in its blastic stage after bone marrow transplantation, without previous radiation therapy] Kelemen E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Nov 4;125(45):2725–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Bone marrow grafts in congenital deficiencies] Hobbs JR, et al. **Clin Ter** 1984 Sep 15;110(5):409–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Whole–body irradiation for bone marrow transplantation] Di Pietrantonj F, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Jun;70(6):396–410 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effects of azathioprine–feeding or bone marrow transplantation on leukemogenic activity of N–butyl–N–nitrosourea (BNU) in Donryu rats (I). Sequential observations of immunological and histological changes in the subacute state] Furuta K, et al. **Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku** 1984;(102):62–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of azathioprine–feeding or bone marrow transplantation on leukemogenic activity of N–butyl–N–nitrosourea (BNU) in Donryu rats (II). Effects on the induction of leukemia] Ogiu T, et al. **Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku** 1984;(102):66–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Bone marrow transplantation] Masaoka T. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1984 Oct;11(10):2099–105 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A trial in infection prevention in autologous bone marrow transplantation by selective intestinal decontamination] Teshima H, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1984 May;58(5):417–28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Total body irradiation for autologous bone marrow transplantation—analysis of interstitial pneumonia and relapse after transplantation] Saito Y, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct 25;44(10):1271–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Symposium on treatment of cancer. Supplement 1. Bone marrow transplantation in the treatment of acute leukemia] Harada M. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;73(11):1622–4 **(Jpn)**

[Bone marrow transplantation—problems and recent research trends] Ohno R. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Jan;43(1):92–6 **(Jpn)**

[Total body irradiation and bone marrow transplantation (Part I)] **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 May;30(5):603–4 **(Jpn)**

[Bone marrow transplantation in the patients with malignant tumor. Studies on supralethal total body irradiation] Tatsuno I, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Nov;29(12):1393–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Use of cyclosporin A in 5 leukemia patients receiving allogeneic bone marrow transplantation] Akao Y, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Sep;25(9):1417–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Autologous bone marrow transplantation in a patient with lymphoma type adult T cell leukemia] Asou N, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Feb;26(2):229–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A preliminary report on bronchoalveolar lavage in the diagnosis of interstitial pneumonia in allogenic bone marrow transplant patients] Fujimura M, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Aug;25(8):1197–203 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Acute graft–versus–host disease in allogeneic bone marrow transplantation] Harada M, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Jul;25(7):1043–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of severe aplastic anemia with successful allogeneic bone marrow transplantation—subsequent analysis of hemopoiesis] Ishii E, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Dec;25(12):1959–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Advance of bone marrow transplantation in Seattle—in focus on clinical cases] Ito T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Jun;25(6):844–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Acute and chronic graft–versus–host disease after allogeneic bone marrow transplantation] Kai S, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Jan;26(1):20–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Successful allogeneic bone marrow transplantation in a case of severe aplastic anemia] Shinohara K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Jan;26(1):86–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Autologous bone marrow transplantation in a case of Burkitt's lymphoma] Yamada K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Jan;26(1):91–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of acute lymphoblastic leukemia treated with syngeneic bone marrow transplantation and post–BMT maintenance chemotherapy] Yano H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Mar;26(3):455–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Bone marrow transplantation. Indications in adult patients with leukemia or aplastic anemia] Evensen SA, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1984 Aug 20;104(23):1542–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Clinical aspects of bone marrow transplantation] Takiel M, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1984 Jul–Dec;15(3–4):179–87 (67 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Bone marrow transplantation in lymphoblastic leukemia in children] Cyklis R. **Pediatr Pol** 1985 Jan;60(1):95–8 (40 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Ultrastructural characteristics of stromal mechanocytes and their interaction with hematopoietic cells in regenerating bone marrow transplants] Starostin VI, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1984 Sep;87(9):41–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Quantitative characteristics of the transfer of the hematopoietic microenvironment] Kuralesova AI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Dec;98(12):739–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functional status of the body and hematopoietic regeneration in bone marrow donors] Iarustovskaia LE. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Sep;29(9):23–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Prospects for using an apparatus with a 2–stage choke cooling system for bone marrow preservation] Kogut GI, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Nov;29(11):57–60 **(Rus)**

[Factors associated with bone marrow allograft survival] Liubimova LS, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Aug;29(8):8–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Transplantation of bone marrow] Stefanović S. **Bilt Hematol Transfuz** 1983;11(2–3):3–11 (81 ref.) **(Scr)**

[Preventive administration of antimicrobial drugs in patients treated by bone marrow transplantation] Francetić I, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1985 Mar–Apr;107(3–4):125–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Transfusion therapy in patients with severe aplastic anemia after bone marrow transplantation] Grgičević D, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1985 Feb;107(2):85–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Psychosocial aspects and the quality of life of patients treated with bone marrow transplantation] Krišković JZ. **Lijec Vjesn** 1985 May;107(5):196–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Irradiation as preparation for bone marrow transplantation] Vrtar M, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1985 Jan;107(1):27–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Aplastic anemia treated by bone marrow transplantation from a nonidentical twin brother, with a change in the Rh phenotype of the recipient] Popović K, et al. **Med Pregl** 1984;37(5–6):199–204 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Immunosuppression, bone marrow transplant and autologous recuperation of the hematopoiesis in a patient with aplastic anemia] Morales–Polanco MR, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 1984 Sep–Oct;120(9–10):351–4 **(Spa)**

[Allogeneic marrow transplantation in severe bone marrow aplasia. Factors determining the outcome in a series of 27 consecutive cases] Rozman C, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Feb 2;84(4):129–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Bone marrow transplant in chronic myeloid leukemia] Fernández–Rañada JM, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1984;29(4–B):598–606 (19 ref.) **(Spa)**

[Freezing bone marrow. A new aspect of substitute hemotherapy] Gómez–Reino Carnota F, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1984;29(4–C):674–9 (18 ref.) **(Spa)**

[Study of the nuclear appendages of neutrophilic granulocytes as a marker of allogeneic bone marrow implantation] Ribera JM, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1984; 29(4-A):418-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Use of non-absorbable oral antibiotics in a simple reverse isolation environment for the prevention of infection in the immediate post-transplant period] Zabala P, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1984;29(4-A):423-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Bone marrow transplantation at Huddinge Hospital: More and more successful therapy in malignant disease—the indications are gradually increasing] Ringdén O, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Jun 12;82(24):2239-42 **(Swe)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Acute febrile neutrophilic dermatosis and abnormal bone marrow chromosomes as a marker for preleukemia. Tikjøb G, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1985;65(2):177-9

Multiple myeloma with crystalline inclusions in most hemopoietic cells. Gabriel L, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Apr;18(4):405-11

Fluorouracil synchronization of human bone marrow cultures. In vitro induction of high resolution R-banding by simultaneous exposure to 5-bromodeoxyuridine/Hoechst 33258. Rønne M. **Anticancer Res** 1984 Jul-Oct;4(4-5):279-81

In vitro culture of leukemic cells in t(4;11) acute leukemia. Stong RC, et al. **Blood** 1985 Aug;66(2):439-43

Ph1-positive and Ph1-negative abnormal cell lines in a child with lymphoblastic lymphoma. Shikano T, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1984 Nov;58(3):459-64

Acute non-lymphocytic leukemia following multimodality therapy for retinoblastoma. White L, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 1;55(3):496-8

Karyotypic evolution in patients with myelodysplastic syndromes. Benítez J, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Mar 15;16(2):157-67

Cytogenetic and ultrastructural studies on ten patients with acute promyelocytic leukemia, including one case with a complex translocation. Ohyashiki K, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 15;14(3-4):247-55

Autophagy of mitochondria in rat bone marrow erythroid cells. Relation to nuclear extrusion. Heynen MJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;239(1):235-9

A comparison of sister chromatid exchange frequencies in peripheral lymphocytes and bone marrow cells of Fischer 344 and Sprague-Dawley rats. Dearfield KL, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1984;38(3):216-20

A statistical examination of historical controls for mouse bone marrow cytogenetic assays. Salsburg D, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7 Suppl 4:55-62

Preservation of ultrastructure in bone marrow with a glutaraldehyde-artificial blood perfusate. Geoffroy JS, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1984 Oct;16(4):625-9

Chromosomal aberrations induced by sodium nitrite in bone marrow of adult rats and liver cells of transplacentally exposed embryos. el Nahas SM, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984;13(4-6):643-7

Double minute chromosomes in acute myeloblastic leukemia. Oguma N, et al. **JNCI** 1985 May;74(5):1007-13

Acute erythroblastic leukemia presenting as acute undifferentiated leukemia: a report of two cases with ultrastructural features. Reiffers J, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985; 9(3):413-20

Chronic myelocytic leukemia: ultrastructural histopathology of bone marrow from patients in the chronic phase. Kuto F, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1984;6(4):307-17

[Sister chromatid exchange frequency of bone marrow cells and its response to indirubin in chronic myeloid leukemia] Feng BZ. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep; 6(5):357-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Ultrastructure of marrow cells in preleukemia] Qi SL. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul;64(7):414-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Ultrastructural observation of the neutrophilic granulocyte series in the bone marrow of patients with nutritional megaloblastic anemia] Wang LF. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun;23(6):362-4, 399 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Preparation and observation of chromosomes staining] Yoshida T. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jan;12(1):169-74 **(Jpn)**

[A case of acute leukemia that showed differentiation stage of myelocyte] Irimajiri K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Aug; 25(8):1284-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Ultrastructural changes in neoplastic cells of the bone marrow of a patient with multiple myeloma] Kraj M, et al. **Nowotwory** 1985 Jan-Mar;35(1):74-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Ultrastructural characteristics of bone marrow subendosteal region cells in T-cell virus-induced leukemia] Butenko ZA, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(3):24-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of space flight factors on bone marrow cells in the rat] Benova DK, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1984 Jul-Aug;18(4):41-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ultrastructure of hematopoietic and stromal cells of the subendosteal region of the bone marrow] Butenko ZA, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Jun;27(6):628-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The karyotype of lymphocytes in the peripheral circulation and of bone marrow cells in 80-year-old and older persons] Izakovič V, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1984 Oct;30(10):974-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

BONE MARROW DISEASES

Hematologic malignancies associated with primary mediastinal germ-cell tumors. Nichols CR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 May;102(5):603-9

Infection prophylaxis in the patient with bone marrow failure. Hann IM, et al. **Clin Haematol** 1984 Oct;13(3):523-47 (124 ref.)

BLOOD

The kinetics of unmatched and HLA-matched 111in-labelled homologous platelets in recipients with chronic marrow hypoplasia and anti-platelet immunity. Peters AM, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 May;60(1):117-27

Erythrocyte ferritin concentration in patients with myelodysplastic syndromes [letter] Peters SW, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jan;38(1):113-4

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Marrow aplasia following colchicine treatment for gouty arthritis. Ferrannini E, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1984 Apr-Jun;2(2):173-5

[Panmyelopathy induced by aminoglutethimide. Report of a clinical case] Wander HE. **Onkologie** 1984 Dec;7(6):367-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Treatment of postmenopausal osteoporosis with vitamin D and severe hypercalcemia. Buysschaert M, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 1984;39(3):171-3

Acute interstitial nephritis with bone marrow granulomas and uveitis. Iida H, et al. **Nephron** 1985;40(1):108-10

Concurrent myelodysplasia and lymphoproliferation: a disorder of the true pluripotential stem cell? Baumann MA, et al. **Q J Med** 1985 Jun;55(218):199-211

Bone marrow failure and pancytopenia in two patients with hypothermia. Rosenkranz L. **South Med J** 1985 Mar; 78(3):358-9

CONGENITAL

Busulfan and total body irradiation as antihematopoietic stem cell agents in the preparation of patients with congenital bone marrow disorders for allogenic bone marrow transplantation. Parkman R, et al. **Blood** 1984 Oct; 64(4):852-7

Preparation of patients with congenital bone marrow disorders for allogeneic bone marrow transplantation [letter] Perreault C, et al. **Blood** 1985 May;65(5):1294

DIAGNOSIS

Clumping of erythroblasts simulating a metastatic neoplasm. Vernon SE. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Jun;109(6):569-70

Focal osteoporotic bone marrow defect. Wilson DF, et al. **Aust Dent J** 1985 Apr;30(2):77-80

Myelodysplastic syndromes: a scoring system with prognostic significance. Mufti GJ, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Mar; 59(3):425-33

[Diagnosis of bone marrow and bone metastases] Bek V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Feb 1;124(5):141-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[An adult case with clinical features similar to Shwachman syndrome] Sumii T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;81(12):3033-8 **(Jpn)**

[T1 value of hyperplastic and hypoplastic bone marrow—preliminary report] Asai S, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Mar;30(3):351-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Preleukemia and myelodysplastic syndromes (discussion questions)] Faĭnshteĭn FE, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Oct;29(10):3-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

A therapeutic trial with low-dose cytarabine in myelodysplastic syndromes and acute leukemia. Inbal A, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985;73(2):71-4

Danazol therapy in myelodysplasia. Cines DB, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jul;103(1):58-60

Treatment of acute myeloid leukemia and myelodysplastic syndrome by low dose arabinosyl cytosine. Baccarani M, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1985 Mar-Apr;70(2):160-5

Synergistic interaction between differentiation inducers and DNA synthesis inhibitors: a new approach to differentiation induction in myelodysplasia and acute myeloid leukaemia. Francis GE, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(5):573-81

Low-dose cytosine arabinoside in the treatment of acute nonlymphoblastic leukemia and myelodysplastic syndromes. Hoelzer D, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Jun;12(2 Suppl 3):208-11

ETIOLOGY

Acquired pure megakaryocytic aplasia in course of hepatitis in a patient with immune thrombocytopenic purpura. Iannelli S, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1984;72(5):355-6

Disseminated intravascular coagulation and bone marrow metastases as presenting manifestations of gastric carcinoma [letter] Colombo E, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1985 Mar-Apr;70(2):187

[Reversible bone marrow hypoplasia in a case of male anorexia nervosa] Maréchaud R, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1985;136(1):36-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Morphological and histomorphometric study of bone and bone marrow metastases of prostatic adenocarcinoma] Cambon C, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1984 Dec 15; 51(11):643-50 **(Fre)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cytogenetic studies in 174 consecutive patients with preleukemic or myelodysplastic syndromes. Knapp RH, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Aug;60(8):507-16

Chromosome abnormalities in preleukemic or myelodysplastic syndromes. Michels VV, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Aug;60(8):555-6

IMMUNOLOGY

T-cell mediated inhibition of erythropoiesis in transient erythroblastopenia of childhood [letter] Hanada T, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Feb;59(2):391-2

MORTALITY

Prognostic factors in the myelodysplastic syndromes: importance of initial data on peripheral blood counts, bone marrow cytology, trephine biopsy and chromosomal analysis. Tricot G, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 May; 60(1):19-32

PARASITOLOGY

Pneumocystis carinii in bone marrow [letter] Rossi JF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jun;102(6):868

PATHOLOGY

The bone marrow in disseminated Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare infection. Farhi DC, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Apr;83(4):463-8

Myelodysplasia in the acquired immune deficiency syndrome. Schneider DR, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Aug; 84(2):144-52

The effect of retinoids on CFU-GM from normal subjects and patients with myelodysplastic syndrome. Bailey-Wood R, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Jan;59(1):15-20

The myelodysplastic syndrome: analysis of laboratory characteristics in relation to the FAB classification. May SJ, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Feb;59(2):311-9

The myelodysplastic syndromes: different evolution patterns based on sequential morphological and cytogenetic investigations. Tricot G, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Apr; 59(4):659-70

Bone marrow histology in myelodysplastic syndromes. II. Prognostic value of abnormal localization of immature precursors in MDS. Tricot G, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1984 Oct;58(2):217-25

Myelodysplastic syndromes in childhood: three case reports. van Wering ER, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 May; 60(1):137-42

Bone marrow metastases—26 years' experience. Hom BL. **Hawaii Med J** 1984 Jul;43(7):220-2

Extrapulmonary silicosis: a clinical, morphologic, and ultrastructural study. Slavin RE, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Apr;16(4):393-412

Medulloblastoma metastatic to the marrow. Report of four cases and review of the literature. Spencer CD, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1984;2(3):223-35

The myelodysplastic syndromes—a study of haemostatic function and platelet ultrastructure. Pamphilon DH, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1984 Nov;33(5):486-91

Granulomatous bone marrow disease in Virginia: study of 50 cases. White RM, et al. **Va Med** 1985 May;112(5):316-9

[Biological screening of immuno-mediated marrow insufficiency by means of the CFU-GM assay] Ghizzi A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Nov 30;60(11):2179-85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinicopathological studies on disseminated carcinomatosis of the bone marrow occurring through metastasis of gastric carcinoma] Kamiya T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jun; 31(7):819-26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

A study of disturbances in granulocytopoiesis in humans using a diffusion chamber system. Stojanović N, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Mar;34(3):231-4

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Experimental protection by a luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone agonist of a bone marrow nitrosourea aplasia. Preliminary observations. Lemaigre G, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Dec;25(2):123-8

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

The clinical use of radionuclide bone marrow imaging. Datz FL, et al. **Semin Nucl Med** 1985 Jul;15(3):239-59 (81 ref.)

THERAPY

Management of myelodysplastic syndromes. Larson RA. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jul;103(1):136-8

Outcome following late marrow relapse in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Chessells J, et al. **J Clin Oncol**

1984 Oct;2(10):1088-91

[Bone marrow transplantation in panmyelopathies and leukemias with special regard to gnotobiotic measures] Schaefer UW, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 14; 109(50):1909-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

VETERINARY

Bone marrow necrosis in the dog. Weiss DJ, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jul 1;187(1):54-9

Bone marrow hypoplasia associated with estrus in ferrets. Sherrill A, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Jun;35(3):280-6

Bone marrow necrosis associated with pancytopenia in a cow. Weiss DJ, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Jan;22(1):90-2

BONE MARROW EXAMINATION

The bone marrow in AIDS. A histologic, hematologic, and microbiologic study. Castella A, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Oct;84(4):425-32

Bone marrow biopsy. Rozman C. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1983; 16(1-4):63-5

The value of bone marrow biopsy in chronic myeloid leukaemia. Seewann HL, et al. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1983; 16(1-4):67-72

Prediction of therapeutic response in multiple myeloma by means of bone marrow cytology examination [letter] Rapazzini P, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1984 Sep-Oct; 69(5):640-1

Prediction of therapeutic response in multiple myeloma by means of bone marrow cytologic examination [letter] Rapazzini P, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1984 Nov-Dec; 69(6):768-9

A simple questionnaire for use in computerizing bone marrow aspirate reports. Martin PJ, et al. **Med Lab Sci** 1984 Jul; 41(3):291-4

Indications for bone marrow examination. Saleem A, et al. **Tex Med** 1985 Aug;81(8):30-1

[Bone marrow pseudoparasitization (letter)] Barbolla L, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1985;30(3):369 **(Spa)**

['Benign' monoclonal gammopathy: prognostic value of initial bone marrow study] Grau E, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1985; 30(3):308-19 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Examination of bone marrow. Bichile SK, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Sep;32(9):821-6

METHODS

Identification of human megakaryocytes with rhodanile blue. Kass L. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Apr;109(4):320-4

Clumping of erythroblasts simulating a metastatic neoplasm. Vernon SE. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Jun;109(6):569-70

[Sternal puncture with a fine needle. An effective and not very painful technic (letter)] Herait P, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Mar 2;14(9):550 **(Fre)**

[Bone biopsy in hematology] Badone M, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Feb 11;76(5):177-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Morphology of mast cells in bone marrow smears and their diagnostic significance] Tomilov AF, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985; (5):282-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BONE MATRIX

ANALYSIS

Extracellular matrix proteins involved in bone induction are vitamin D dependent. Sampath TK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 14;124(3):829-35

DRUG EFFECTS

Inhibition of bone matrix apposition by (3-amino-1-hydroxypropylidene)-1,1-bisphosphonate (AHPrBP) in the mouse. Marie PJ, et al. **Bone** 1985; 6(3):193-200

Contrasting effects of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 on bone matrix and mineral appositional rates in the mouse. Marie PJ, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Aug;34(8):777-83

The osteo-inductive properties of bone matrix from rats pretreated with indomethacin. Törnkvist H, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1985;14(2):197-200

EMBRYOLOGY

Immunological analysis of chick notochord and cartilage matrix development with antisera to cartilage matrix macromolecules. Oettinger HF, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 May; 109(1):63-71

METABOLISM

Matrix protein profiles in calf bone development. Conn KM, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(1):33-6

Phagocytosis of bone collagen by osteoclasts in two cases of pycnodysostosis. Everts V, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Jan;37(1):25-31

In vitro precocious accumulation of calcium and matrix vesicles formation in young cartilage cells: specific effects of corticosteroids. Lewinson D, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Dec;36(6):702-10

Influence of indomethacin on experimental bone metabolism in rats. Törnkvist H, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Mar; (193):264-70

Effects of pregnancy on bone matrix proteins in Wistar rats. Mbuyi-Muamba JM, et al. **Lab Anim** 1984 Oct;18(4):339-43

Accelerated accumulation of aluminum by osteoid matrix in vitamin D deficiency. An animal model of aluminum toxicity. Hodsman AB, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1984; 10(5):309-15

[Nutrition and the formation of the organic matrix in bone tissue] Smoliar VI. **Vopr Pitan** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):3-7 (44 ref.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Mineral and matrix alterations in the bones of incisors-absent (ia/ia) osteopetrotic rats. Boskey AL, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 May;37(3):287-92

PHYSIOLOGY

Comparison of bone inductive proteins of rat and porcine bone matrix. Muthukumaran N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 30;131(1):37-41

An osteo-inductive bone matrix extract stimulates the in vitro conversion of mesenchyme into chondrocytes. Syftestad GT, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Sep;36(5):625-7

Ion-transporting ATPases and matrix mineralization in cultured osteoblastlike cells. Anderson RE, et al. **In Vitro** 1984 Nov;20(11):837-46

Age-dependent decline in extracellular matrix-induced local bone differentiation. Reddi AH. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Mar; 21(3):312-3

RADIOGRAPHY

[Quantitative determination of spongiosa formation of tibial cortical bone following knee joint total prosthesis implantation] Yücel M, et al. **Z Orthop** 1984 Nov-Dec; 122(6):814-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TRANSPLANTATION

Formation and resorption of bone induced by demineralized bone matrix implants in rats. Bauer FC, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Dec;(191):139-43

1a,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D3 stimulates alkaline phosphatase activity and inhibits soft-tissue proliferation in implants of bone matrix. Vukičević S, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jun; (196):285-91

Long bone defects treated with demineralized bone. Dahners LE, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Aug;78(8):933-4

[Osteogenesis induced by the addition of demineralized bone matrix to plaster pellets with antibiotics. Animal experiment] Varlet A, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1985; 71(2):73-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Use of bone matrix to stimulate osteogenesis in the presence of wound infection] Osepian IA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Jan;(1):45-6 **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Matrix compartments in the growth plate of the proximal tibia of rats. Eggli PS, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 Mar; 211(3):246-57

Isolation of matrix vesicles by isoelectric focusing in Pevikon-Sephadex. Kakuta S, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(3):187-91

BONE NAILS

Technical faults and complications in interlocking nailing of femoral and tibial fractures. Reinders J, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1984 Sep-Oct;50(5):577-90

Consideration of pin diameter and insertion technique for external fixation in diaphyseal bone. Seligson D, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1984 Jul-Aug;50(4):441-50

Trochanteric fractures [letter] Olerud S, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1984 Oct;55(5):581-2

Radiographic changes in cortical bone after intramedullary nailing. An experimental investigation on rabbits. Kaartinen E, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1985 Jan-Feb; 26(1):107-12

Subtrochanteric fractures. Classification and results of Ender nailing. Zain Elabdien BS, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1984;103(4):241-50

Transscaphoid perilunate fracture-dislocation. Result of open reduction and pin fixation. Moneim MS, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Nov;(190):227-35

Treatment of femoral neck fractures with a sliding compression screw and two Knowles pins. Ort PJ, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Nov;(190):158-62

The Lottes nail in the closed treatment of tibia fractures. Sedlin ED, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jan-Feb;(192):185-92

Hip fractures: condylocephalic rod versus compression screw. Sherk HH, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jan-Feb; (192):255-9

Femoral head vitality in femoral neck fracture after hook-pin internal fixation. Strömqvist B, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Dec; (191):105-9

Ender nailing of pertrochanteric fractures. Results at follow-up evaluation after one year. Zain Elabdien BS, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Dec;(191):53-63

Pins, wires, and staples in foot surgery. DiGiovanni JE, et al. **Clin Podiatry** 1984 Apr;1(1):211-23

The Oxford External Fixator: fixator stiffness and the effects of bone pin loosening. Churches AE, et al. **Eng Med** 1985 Jan;14(1):3-11, 29

Pertrochanteric fractures in elderly patients: treatment with Ender's nails, blade-plate or endoprosthesis? Claes H, et al. **Injury** 1985 Jan;16(4):261-4

Humeral medullary nailing—a new implant. Gallagher JE, et al. **Injury** 1985 May;16(6):374-6

Treatment of un-united fractures of the shaft of the humerus with bent nail. Gupta RC, et al. **Injury** 1985 Jan; 16(4):276-80

Closed Rush pinning of fractures of the humeral shaft. Mackay I. **Injury** 1984 Nov;16(3):178-81

A new type of intramedullary nail for the internal fixation of subtrochanteric fractures of the femur. Scherfel T. **Int Orthop** 1985;8(4):255-61

Biomechanical factors affecting fracture stability and femoral bursting in closed intramedullary rod fixation of femur fractures. Tencer AF, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1985 May; 107(2):104-11

Thoracic lordoscoliosis in neurofibromatosis: treatment by a Harrington rod with sublaminar wiring. Report of two cases [letter] Dickson RA. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Jun;67(5):822-3

Fractures of the femur treated by open and closed intramedullary nailing using the fluted rod. Harper MC. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Jun;67(5):699-708

Ender nailing for peritrochanteric fractures of the femur. An analysis of indications, factors related to mechanical failure, and postoperative results. Harper MC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Jan;67(1):79-88

Closed locked intramedullary nailing. Its application to comminuted fractures of the femur. Kempf I, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Jun;67(5):709-20

The use of Ender nails in fractures of the tibial shaft. Mayer L, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Mar;67(3):446-55

The treatment of 143 tibial shaft fractures by Ender's nailing and early weight-bearing. Merianos P, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Aug;67(4):576-80

Stiffness of small-bone external fixation methods: an experimental study. Stuchin SA, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1984 Sep;9(5):718-24

Problems in rheumatoid wrist fusion. Turner PG, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1985 Jun;10(2):256

The maxillary step osteotomy and Steinmann pin stabilization. Bennett MA, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Apr;43(4):307-11

A pin-in-groove technique for reduction of displaced subcondylar fractures of the mandible. Wennogle CF, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Sep;43(9):659-65

Stress analysis of a partially slotted intramedullary nail. Beaupré GS, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;2(4):369-76

Reliability after repeated use of a torque screwdriver employed for halo pin fixation. Garfin SR, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1985;3(1):121-3

Fatigue performance of external fixator pins. Kasman RA, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;2(4):377-84

Effects of low-modulus coatings on pin-bone contact stresses in external fixation. Manley MT, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984; 2(4):385-92

Pin placement in slipped capital femoral epiphysis. Bennet GC, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1984 Sep;4(5):574-8

An improved method for pinning of chronic slipped capital femoral epiphysis. Rab GT, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 Mar-Apr;5(2):212-3

Infra-isthmal longitudinal fractures of the tibial diaphysis: results of treatment using closed intramedullary compression nailing. Böstman O, et al. **J Trauma** 1984 Nov; 24(11):964-9

Immediate closed antegrade ender nailing of femoral fractures in polytrauma patients. Browner BD, et al. **J Trauma** 1984 Nov;24(11):921-7

Internal fixation of peritrochanteric fractures of the femur with the Harris condylocephalic nail. Carson PJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1984 Nov 24;141(11):709-11

A simple technique for stabilizing mandibular segments [letter] Ryan RF, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Mar; 75(3):440-1

[Fractures of the clavicle. Study of 17 cases operated on using intramedullary nailing. Value of the Knowles pin] Beguin JM, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1984;50(6):758-68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The treatment of fractures of the humeral diaphysis with fasciculated intramedullary pins by the Hackethal method. Apropos of 194 cases] Putz P, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1984 Jul-Aug;50(4):521-38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Automatic retroversion of the femur neck during fasciculated nailing of pertrochanteric fractures by the Ender method] Teinturier P, et al. **Int Orthop** 1984; 8(1):13-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A new nail profile for an interlocking nail with high fatigue stability] Börmer M, et al. **Unfallchirurg** 1985 Jun; 88(6):263-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Defective shaft positioning in medullary nailing as a result of play of the nail—a biomechanical analysis] Fux HD, et al. **Unfallchirurgie** 1985 Apr;11(2):94-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experiences with cluster nailing of humeral shaft fractures] Menger DM, et al. **Unfallchirurgie** 1985 Apr;11(2):70-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Osteosynthesis with sliding-compression screw plates or with Ender nails in pertrochanteric fractures? Comparison between 2 methods] Demartin F, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1984;69(2):159-67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Ender nailing. Controlled sliding of the nails (a note on the operative technic)] Federzoni F. **Chir Organi Mov** 1984; 69(4):367-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Blocked centromedullary nailing in the treatment of diaphyseal fractures of the femur and tibia] Fontanesi G, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1982-83;68(4-6):439-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical evaluation of results obtained in 582 cases of osteosynthesis using Ender nails] Masetti G, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1984;69(1):11-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Deferred osteosynthesis with the Rush 'Eiffel Tower' double-nails in the leg] Specchia L, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1984;69(4):355-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Grosse and Kempf nails in the treatment of diaphyseal fractures of the femur] Zinghi GF, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1984;69(2):153-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Osteosynthesis with an elastic rod as an alternative in treating fractures of the pelvic limb] Burghele N, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1984 Jul-Aug;33(4):281-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[A method of inserting a guide pin using a special device in osteosynthesis of fragments of the femur neck] Dudko GE. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 May;(5):51-2 **(Rus)**

[A device for removing metallic rods] Efimov VN. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Apr;(4):64-5 **(Rus)**

[Biomechanical substantiation of osteosynthesis with a cluster of pins in fractures of the tibial condyle] Perepichka VD. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 May;(5):46-8 **(Rus)**

[Ender nails in the therapy of transtrochanteric fractures] Vukadinović S, et al. **Med Pregl** 1984;37(3-4):161-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Migration of Kirschner pin from clavicle into ascending aorta. Nordback I, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985;151(2):177-9

Implant-induced trabecular damage in cadaveric femoral necks. Scott WA, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Apr; 56(2):145-6

The radiological evaluation of multiple pin fixation of the femoral head. Turner A, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1984 Oct; 57(682):887-90

Subtrochanteric fracture as a complication of proximal femoral pinning. Karr RK, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Apr; (194):214-7

Fatal complications of the surgical treatment of distal fractures of the femur. Ferris BD, et al. **Injury** 1984 Nov; 16(3):207-8

Tibial fracture through a traction-pin site. A report of two cases. Evans PE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1984 Dec; 66(9):1475-6

Chronic osteomyelitis in pin tracks. Green SA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1984 Sep;66(7):1092-8

Complications following Harrington instrumentation for fractures of the thoracolumbar spine. McAfee PC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Jun;67(5):672-86

The thermal effects of skeletal fixation-pin insertion in bone. Matthews LS, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1984 Sep; 66(7):1077-83

Vascular injury from intrapelvic migration of a threaded pin. A case report. Posman CL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Jun;67(5):804-6

Iatrogenic false aneurysm in slipped capital femoral epiphysis. Herndon WA, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1984 Nov;4(6):754-5

[Case of erythroderma after metal osteosynthesis] Il'in II, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1984 Aug;(8):60-1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

Two-year follow-up of femoral neck fractures. Comparison of osteosynthesis methods. Strömqvist B, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1984 Oct;55(5):521-5

[Effect of the slot on the failure of medullary nails by buckling and bending loads] Grunmach R, et al. **Aktuel Traumatol** 1985 Jun;15(3):110-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Biomechanical analysis of a rare metal crack in an interlocking nail] Börner M, et al. **Unfallchirurg** 1985 May; 88(5):235-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BONE NEOPLASMS

The problems of management of primary malignant limb bone tumours in Zaria, Nigeria. Iwegbu CG. **East Afr Med J** 1984 Apr;61(4):328-34

Glomus tumor of the metacarpophalangeal joint: a case report. Serra JM, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 Jan; 10(1):142-3

Chondrosarcoma metastatic to the oral cavity. Sherr DL, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Jun;59(6):622-6

[Osteoid osteoma and similar diseases] Moravec O. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1984 Dec;51(6):517-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Primary malignant fibrous histiocytoma of osseous tissue] Mráček J, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1984 Dec;51(6):509-16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Oncologic problems in orthopedics. Tumors of the bone] Matějovský Z, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Apr 19; 124(16):481-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Solitary benign bone lesions] Židková H. **Cesk Radiol** 1984 Jul;38(4):276-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The changing role of thoracotomy in the treatment of metastatic tumors of the lung] Homan van der Heide JN, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1984 Sep;63(8-9):539-46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Tumors and pseudotumors of the ribs] Novák K, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Jan;64(1):21-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Symposium on bone tumors. Paris, 10 December 1982] **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1984 Sep-Oct;27(6):507-47 concl **(Fre)**

[Primary tumors of the thoracic wall in children. Description of 8 cases] Castello MA, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1984 Nov 15;36(21):1075-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Giant cell bone tumor] Huraj E Sr, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1984 Oct;51(5):381-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

ANALYSIS

Clinical significance of bone morphogenetic activity in osteosarcoma. A study of 20 cases. Yoshikawa H, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7):1682-7

Flow cytometric determination of DNA content in malignant and benign bone tumours. Heliö H, et al. **Cytometry** 1985 Mar;6(2):165-71

Grading of bone tumors by analysis of nuclear DNA content using flow cytometry. Mankin HJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Mar;67(3):404-13

Osteosarcomas and Ewing's sarcomas. Comparative immunocytochemical investigation of filamentous proteins and cell membrane determinants. Löning T, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;407(3):323-36

BLOOD

Plasma concentrations of thromboxane and prostacyclin metabolites in patients with bone tumors. Mehta P, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1985 Spring;7(1):88-91

Clinical utility of the erythrocyte sedimentation rate in preoperative evaluation of solitary skeletal lesions. Simon MA, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;2(3):262-8

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

A search for a suitable animal model for bone tumors: a review. Pelfrène AF. **Drug Chem Toxicol** 1985;8(1-2):83-99 (32 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Fanconi syndrome associated with a non-ossifying fibroma of bone. Leehey DJ, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Apr;78(4):708-10

'Long-term' survival in light-chain myeloma with dialysis therapy alone. Boyce NW, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Oct;14(5):676-7

Chordoid sarcoma complicating Paget's disease of bone: a case report and review of the literature. Griffin JF, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1984 Sep;57(682):836-40

Multiple chondrosarcomas in dyschondroplasia (Ollier's disease). Cannon SR, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 15;55(4):836-40

Multicentric sclerosing osteosarcoma—a rare cause of cranial nerve palsy. Lam KS, et al. **Clin Oncol** 1984 Sep; 10(3):281-7

The treatment of pathologic and impending pathologic fractures of the proximal femur in the elderly. Behr JT, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Sep;(198):173-8

Osteoblastoma of the temporal bone presenting as facial paralysis. Naclerio RM, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1985 Mar;8(3):253-62

An adult form of Gaucher's disease with a huge tumour formation of the right tibia. Watanabe M, et al. **Int Orthop** 1984;8(3):195-202

Congenital pseudarthrosis of the ulna: a report of two cases and a review of the literature. Ostrowski DM, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 Jul-Aug;5(4):463-7

Tumor embolism as the first manifestation of cancer. Burchard KW, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Sep;27(1):26-30

Osteosclerotic myeloma complicated by diffuse arteritis, vascular calcification and extensive cutaneous necrosis. Raper RF, et al. **Nephron** 1985;39(4):389-92

Aneurysmal bone cysts of the patella secondary to chondroblastoma. Case reports. Gottschalk FA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jan 19;67(3):105-6

Congenital bone anomalies associated with lipomas. Sauer JM, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;13(4):276-9

Thoracic cord compression from chondroma of rib. A case report. Tomita K, et al. **Spine** 1984 Jul-Aug;9(5):535-8

Osteoid osteoma. Distant, periarticular, and subarticular lesions as a cause of knee pain. Torg JS, et al. **Sports Med** 1985 Jul-Aug;2(4):296-304

Foramen magnum syndrome caused by a dolichoodontoid process. Yanai Y, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jul;24(1):95-100

Malignant fibrous histiocytoma at site of bone infarction in association with DCS. Kitano M, et al. **Undersea Biomed Res** 1984 Sep;11(3):305-14

[Disseminated bone angiomatosis and focal epilepsy] Labrune B, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1984 Nov;41(9):649-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Association of Ewing's sarcoma with fibrous dysplasia of the tibia. Apropos of a case report] Roth A, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1985;71(2):133-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Role of diphosphonates in the therapy of osteolysis and malignant hypercalcemia] Delmas PD, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1984 Dec 15;51(11):663-6 **(Fre)**

[Multiple chondromas—healing following a pathological fracture] Döhler JR. **ROFO** 1984 Dec;141(6):716-7 **(Ger)**

[Amyloidosis and light lambda chain secreting plasmacytoma] Chassot CA, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1984 May-Jun; 39(3):126-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Pseudoaneurysm of the popliteal artery caused by exostosis of the tibia] Zhane AK, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Oct; (10):127 **(Rus)**

CONGENITAL

Possible congenital osteoid-osteoma of a phalanx. A case report. Szabo RM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Jun; 67(5):815-6

DIAGNOSIS

Metastatic spindle-cell carcinoma. Cytologic features and differential diagnosis. Schantz HD, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May-Jun;29(3):435-41

Radiologically-guided percutaneous fine needle aspiration biopsies of abdominal and osseous lesions. Philips J, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Jun;14(3):260-3

Osteosarcoma resembling osteoblastoma. Bertoni F, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jan 15;55(2):416-26

Chondroblastoma of a metacarpal. Report of a case and review of the literature. Bliss DG, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Apr;(194):211-3

Usefulness of trephine bone marrow biopsies in the diagnosis of diseases in Nigerians. Okafor LA. **East Afr Med J** 1984 Nov;61(11):824-8

MR in the diagnosis of bone tumours. Reiser M, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1985 Feb;5(1):1-7

S-100 protein immunostaining in the differential diagnosis of chondroblastoma. Monda L, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Mar;16(3):287-93

X-ray diagnosis and skeletal scintigraphy of bone tumors and bone metastases after high-voltage therapy. Crone-Münzebrock W, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1984; 67(2):93-9

Post-fracture pubic osteolysis simulating malignancy [editorial] Hall FM. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1984 Sep; 66(7):975

Post-traumatic osteolysis of the pubic bone simulating a malignant lesion [letter] Staple TW. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1984 Sep;66(7):1143

Radiology in the diagnosis and management of bone tumours. Watt I. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Aug;67(4):520-9

Cyst and cystlike lesions of the foot. Bernstein AL, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1985 Jan-Feb;24(1):3-17 (84 ref.)

'Pseudotumors' of the clavicle subsequent to radical neck dissection. Fini-Storchi O, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Jan; 99(1):73-83

Cartilaginous tumours of rib. Sabanathan S, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1984 Nov;29(6):363-6

Dysbaric osteonecrosis in differential diagnosis of malignant bone disease. Thomas DH, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Jun; 78(6):492-3

Primary lymphoma of bone presenting as monoarthritis. Rice DM, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1984 Dec;11(6):851-4

Rib sarcoma with multiple bone metastases. Proceedings of the Tumor Board of the Children's Hospital of Philadelphia [clinical conference] Mitchell CD. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1985; 13(5):298-300

Extremity bone tumors: evaluation by P-31 MR spectroscopy. Nidecker AC, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Oct; 157(1):167-74

Bone tumors: magnetic resonance imaging versus computed tomography. Zimmer WD, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jun; 155(3):709-18

Case report 300. Parosteal osteosarcoma arising from the proximal end of the left radius. Farmlett E, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;13(1):89-93

Magnetic resonance imaging of bone and soft tissue tumors: early experience in 31 patients compared with computed tomography. Hudson TM, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985; 13(2):134-46

Enchondroma protuberans of the rib. Keating RB, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;13(1):55-8

Isolated cryptococcus osteomyelitis of the humerus simulating a neoplasm of bone in a patient with sarcoidosis. Case report 329. Levine AM, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985; 14(2):152-6

Painless fibro-osseous lesion of the rib resembling osteoid osteoma: a report of six cases. McCarthy EF, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;13(4):263-6

Periosteal hemangioma of left fibula. Case report 324. Pena JM, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;14(2):133-5

Scoliogenic osteoblastoma of the posterior end of the rib [letter] Greenspan A. **Spine** 1984 Nov-Dec;9(8):841-2

[Primary malignant fibrous histiocytoma of the bone—report of a case and review of the literature] Chen YS. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 May;7(3):232-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Diagnosis and therapy of Ewing's sarcoma] Matějovský Z, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Apr 19;124(16):491-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Chondrosarcoma. The initial symptomatology, therapeutic delay and prognosis based on 31 cases] Hansen LS, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Nov 26;146(48):3752-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Cystic angiomatosis of bone] Johnsen A, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Oct 1;146(40):3039-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Deep lipoma of the limbs. Apropos of 8 cases] Le Saout J, et al. **Ann Chir** 1984 Dec;38(9):667-72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Diagnostic difficulties in Ewing's sarcoma] Bernard JL, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1984 Oct 15;31(9):763-70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Osteoid osteoma of the toes. Apropos of 2 cases] Le Saout J, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1984 Aug-Sep;121(8-9):483-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clinical applications of proton NMR tomography] Chambron J, et al. **Physiologie** 1984 Oct-Dec;21(4):281-94 (Fre)

[Value of guided puncture and needle biopsy for the diagnosis of localized bone lesions] Vinceneux P, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Mar 16;14(11):625-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A case of bone lipoma of the femur head] Lemerle R, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1985;71(4):275-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Giant cell tumors of bone] Mozes G, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Nov 1;107(9):231-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Embryonal rhabdomyosarcoma of the middle ear and mastoid simulating chronic otitis media] Shohet I, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Nov 15;107(10):290-1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Application of NMR-CT for malignant bone tumors] Umeda T, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 Dec;21(12):1657-60 (Jpn)

[Giant cell tumors. A review the literature] Vindenes H. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Apr 30;105(12):806-9 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Glomangiomas of atypical location] Jarmundowicz W, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Jul-Aug;18(4):339-43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Prediction of recurrences of various benign skeletal neoplasms among children and adolescents by the chief component method] Bakhtiiarova VI, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1984 Oct;(10):30-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Infrared thermography in the diagnosis of bone tumors] Gudushauri ON, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Jun;(6):39-42 (Rus)

[Fibrosarcoma of bone] Knysh IT. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1984 Oct;(10):34-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Various problems of diagnosis and prognosis in osteogenic sarcoma] Knysh IT. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1984 Nov;(11):46-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Malignant histiocytosis] Zakhariia EA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 May;(5):77-9 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Response of osteosarcoma to preoperative intravenous high-dose methotrexate chemotherapy: CT evaluation. Mail JT, et al. **AJR** 1985 Jan;144(1):89-93

Computed tomography of osteosarcoma after intraarterial chemotherapy. Shirkhoda A, et al. **AJR** 1985 Jan;144(1):95-9

Osteosarcoma: a report on past and current treatment methods. Weiner M, et al. **Bull Hosp Jt Dis Orthop Inst** 1985 Spring;45(1):32-7

Treatment of malignant fibrous histiocytoma of bone. A plea for primary chemotherapy. den Heeten GJ, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jul 1;56(1):37-40

The value of adjuvant chemotherapy in the management of sarcomas in children. Donaldson SS. **Cancer** 1985 May 1;55(9 Suppl):2184-97 (108 ref.)

Multiagent chemotherapy for sarcoma diagnosed during pregnancy. Haerr RW, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 1;56(5):1028-33

Control of primary osteosarcoma with chemotherapy. Jaffe N, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 1;56(3):461-6

Transient neurologic disturbances induced by high-dose methotrexate treatment. Jaffe N, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 15;56(6):1356-60

Anticancer drug screening test with LDH in nude mouse bearing bone and soft part sarcoma. Nakamura T, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 1;56(5):1112-6

Treatment of unresectable or metastatic osteosarcoma with cisplatin or cisplatin-doxorubicin. Pratt CB, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 15;56(8):1930-3

Influence of treatment with APD-bisphosphonate on the bone lesions in the mouse 5T2 multiple myeloma. Radl J, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 1;55(5):1030-40

Phase II study of cisplatin in advanced osteogenic sarcoma. European Organization for Research on Treatment of Cancer Soft Tissue and Bone Sarcoma Group. Gasparini M, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Feb;69(2):211-3

Phase II study of diaziquone in advanced soft tissue and bony sarcoma: a Southwest Oncology Group study. Zidar BL, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Sep;69(9):1035-6

The response to initial chemotherapy as a prognostic factor in localized Ewing's sarcoma. Oberlin O, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Apr;21(4):463-7

Avascular necrosis of bone in neuroblastoma treated with combination chemotherapy. Ishii E, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1984 Dec;143(2):152-3

Adjuvant chemotherapy for malignant fibrous histiocytoma in the femur and tibia. Bacci G, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Apr;67(4):620-5

Osteosarcoma [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Jul 20;2(8447):131-3

Successful treatment of pulmonary and abdominal metastatic osteosarcoma. Takaue Y, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1985;13(3):126-8

Effect of intensive adjuvant chemotherapy on wound healing in 69 patients with osteogenic sarcomas of the lower extremities. Bertermann O, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;98:135-41

The effect of chemotherapy on human bone sarcomas: a clinical and experimental study. Honegger HP, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;94:65-75

Response to aminoglutethimide after failure of tamoxifen therapy in breast cancer. Sutherland CM, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Aug;78(8):987-9

[Adjuvant chemotherapy of malignant bone tumors at the Orthopedic Clinic in Hradci Králové] Urban K. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1982;25(5):535-43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Therapeutic response in breast cancer metastasizing to the bones] Elomaa I, et al. **Duodecim** 1985;101(8):771-7 (Fin)

[Fatal complication during treatment with elliptinium acetate (letter)] Pedinielli FJ, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jan 19;14(2):104 (Fre)

[The Cooperative Ewing Sarcoma Study CESS 81 of the German Pediatric Oncology Society—analysis after 4 years] Jürgens H, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 May-Jun;197(3):225-32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Results of the COSS-77 and COSS-80 studies on adjuvant chemotherapy in osteosarcoma of the extremities] Purfürst C, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 May-Jun;197(3):233-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparison of x-ray and histological findings in osteosarcomas following preoperative chemotherapy] Sommer HJ, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Jul;143(1):74-82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Preoperative adjuvant chemotherapy of skeletal and soft tissue sarcomas] Maeyama I, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 May;12(5):1031-48 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ENZYMOLOGY

Enzyme histochemical investigations on bone and soft tissue tumours. Bendix-Hansen K, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1985 Mar;93(2):73-80

Immunohistochemical demonstration of carbonic anhydrase in human kidney, bone and giant cell tumor of bone. Kuwahara H, et al. **Osaka City Med J** 1983;29(2):169-77

Microphotometric quantitation of enzyme activities in giant cell tumor of bone. A case study. Ciplea AG, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Jan;179(3):412-8

[Seasonal changes in serum alkaline phosphatase (EC 3.1.3.1) activity in ontogenetically homogeneous groups of rabbits, in healthy human volunteers and in patients with malignant bone tumors. Significance in diagnosis] Mäsiar P. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1984 Jul;51(4):330-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

ETIOLOGY

Neoplasms arising in Paget's disease of bone: a study of 82 cases. Haibach H, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 May;83(5):594-600

Postradiation osteogenic sarcoma of bone and soft tissues. A clinicopathologic study of 66 patients. Huvos AG, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 15;55(6):1244-55

Complications of radiation therapy. Dalinka MK, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Diagn Imaging** 1985;23(3):235-67 (76 ref.)

Angiosarcoma in chronic osteomyelitis. Bacchini P, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1984 Sep;10(3):393-8

Epidermoid carcinoma and pathological fracture developing in a case of chronic osteomyelitis. Singh DR, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1984 Dec;82(12):449-50

Parailiac ectopic bone after Cloward procedure. Case report. Rossi E, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1984 Dec;61(6):1135

[Bone sarcoma and malignant tumors of the retina] Schlienger P, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1985;72(1):16-24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Epiphyseal osteonecrosis, multiple bone infarctions and malignant fibrous histiocytoma] Péré P, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1984 Jul-Sep;51(7-8):427-30 (Fre)

[Benign osteoblastoma of the atlas. Case report] Kawamoto T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar;25(3):223-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial osteosarcoma associated with 13;14 chromosomal rearrangement. Gilman PA, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jun;17(2):123-32

A cytogenetic study of embryonal rhabdomyosarcoma. Potluri VR, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 1;14(1-2):169-73

Translocation (11;22) in Ewing's sarcoma. Prieto F, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 May;17(1):87-9

Non-random chromosomal aberrations associated with multiple myeloma. Lewis JP, et al. **Hematol Oncol** 1984 Oct-Dec;2(4):307-17

The treatment of hereditary multiple exostosis of the upper extremity. Wood VE, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 Jul;10(4):505-13

IMMUNOLOGY

Chordoma. Antibodies to epithelial membrane antigen and carcinoembryonic antigen in differential diagnosis. Miettinen M. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1984 Nov;108(11):891-2

Cytologic observation on giant cell tumor of bone. Lu P, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1984 Jun;97(6):411-8

[Macrophages in giant cell tumors of bones] Lu P, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 May;23(5):269-72, 317-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Comparative analysis of immunoreactive indices in malignant and benign bone tumors] Govallo VI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(10):19-25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Specific receptors for epidermal growth factor in human bone tumour cells and its effect on synthesis of prostaglandin E2 by cultured osteosarcoma cell line. Hirata Y, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Sep;107(1):125-30

Parathyroid function and vitamin D status in patients with bone metastases of prostatic origin. Charhon SA, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1985;11(2):117-22

MORTALITY

Trends and variability in survival among patients with osteosarcoma: a 7-year update. Taylor WF, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Feb;60(2):91-104

OCCURRENCE

Primary bone cancer incidence in black and white residents of New York State. Polednak AP. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 15;55(12):2883-8

Human biology and epidemiology of childhood bone cancers: a review. Polednak AP. **Hum Biol** 1985 Feb;57(1):1-26 (98 ref.)

An epidemiological study of osteogenic sarcoma in Kenya: the variations in incidence between ethnic groups and geographic regions, 1968-1978. Bovill EG Jr, et al. **Int Orthop** 1985;9(1):59-63

Malignant bone tumours, experience at King Fahd University Hospital Al-Khobar, Saudi Arabia. Ali MS, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1985 Jun;37(2):165-6

PATHOLOGY

Cytodiagnosis of bone tumors by fine needle aspiration. Peng XJ, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Jul-Aug;29(4):570-5

Malignant fibrous histiocytoma of bone. A clinico-pathologic study of 9 cases. Bayer Kristensen I, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1984 Jul;92(4):205-10

Chondromyxoid fibroma. A review of the literature and a report on our own experience. Kreicbergs A, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1985 Jul;93(4):189-97

Caldwell Lecture. Giant cell tumor of bone: highlights of 407 cases. Dahlin DC. **AJR** 1985 May;144(5):955-60

Adamantinoma of the pretibial soft tissue. Clinicopathologic features, differential diagnosis, and possible relationship to intraosseous disease. Mills SE, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jan;83(1):108-14

A case of large multilobated cell lymphoma [letter] Tubbs RR, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1984 Dec;82(6):750-1

Clear cell myeloma. Chen KT, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1985 Feb;9(2):149-54

The neuroectodermal tumor of bone. Jaffe R, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1984 Dec;8(12):885-98

Axonal attenuation and secondary segmental demyelination in myeloma neuropathies. Ohi T, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Mar;17(3):255-61

Severe bleeding complicating percutaneous bone marrow biopsy [letter] Ben-Chetrit E, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1984 Nov;144(11):2284

Aspiration cytology of Ewing's sarcoma. Light and electron microscopic correlations. Akhtar M, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 15;56(8):2051-60

Periosteal osteosarcoma. Hall RB, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):165-71

Blood-borne spread of a benign giant cell tumor from the radius to the soft tissue of the hand. Joly MA, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 1;54(11):2564-7

Malignant fibrous histiocytoma of bone. A review of 13 cases and an ultrastructural study. Nakashima Y, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 15;55(12):2804-11

Histologic evaluation of necrosis in osteosarcoma induced by chemotherapy. Regional mapping of viable and nonviable tumor. Picci P, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7):1515-21

Fibromatosis hyalinica multiplex (juvenile hyalin fibromatosis). Light microscopic, electron microscopic, immunohistochemical, and biochemical findings. Remberger K, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 1;56(3):614-24

An experimental rat model of local bone cancer invasion and its responsiveness to ethane-1-hydroxy-1,1-bis(phosphonate). Guaitani A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May;45(5):2206-9

Is ECT imaging with Tc(V)-99m dimercaptosuccinic acid useful to detect lung metastases of osteosarcoma? Ohta H, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Jan;10(1):13-5

Desmoplastic fibroma of the first metatarsal. A case report. Beskin JL, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 May;(195):299-303

Prostaglandin E2 synthesis by human primary and metastatic bone tumors in culture. Gebhardt MC, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jun;(196):300–5

Solid leukemic tumor. An uncommon presentation of a common disease. Healey JH, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Apr;(194):248–51

Aggressive osteoblastoma. A case report and review of the literature. Kenan S, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 May;(195):294–8

Paget's sarcoma—with two illustrative cases. Huaux JP, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1984 Dec;3(4):459–66

Fibular lipoma with areas of bone infarct calcification. Lagier R. **Eur J Radiol** 1985 Aug;5(3):226–7

Myxoid chondrosarcoma of the os calcis: a case report. Steiner G, et al. **Foot Ankle** 1984 Sep–Oct;5(2):84–91

Granulocytic sarcoma without evidence of acute leukemia: 2 cases with unusual localization (uterus and breast) and 1 case with bone localization. Cassi E, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1984 Jul–Aug;69(4):464–96

Case report of primary bone lymphoma with disseminated presentation. Gobbi PG, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1985 Jan–Feb;70(1):44–8

Dedifferentiated chondrosarcoma with a rhabdomyosarcomatous component. Astorino RN, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Mar;16(3):318–20

Multifocal nonosteogenic fibroma: report of a case with ultrastructural findings. Peuchmaur M, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Jul;16(7):751–3

A clinicopathological appraisal of treatment, complications and recurrence in giant-cell tumour of bone. Tuli SM, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1984 Mar–Apr;21(1):14–22

Local recurrence, rate and sites of metastases, and time to relapse as a function of treatment regimen, size of primary and surgical history in 62 patients presenting with non-metastatic Ewing's sarcoma of the pelvic bones. Evans R, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jan;11(1):129–36

Haemangiosarcoma of bone. Adler CP, et al. **Int Orthop** 1985; 8(4):273–9

Biopsy: considerations on surgical technique derived from a study of 749 cases of bone tumour. Boriani S, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1984 Dec;10(4):489–99

A case of osteolytic Paget's disease. Sudanese A. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1984 Sep;10(3):421–4

Bizarre parosteal osteochondromatous proliferation in the hand. A case report. Twiston Davies CW. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Apr;67(4):648–50

Malignant fibrous histiocytoma of bone. Yuen WW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Mar;67(3):482–6

Periosteal chondroma of the humerus leading to shortening. A case report. Pazzaglia UE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Mar;67(2):290–2

Ewing's sarcoma in bones of the hands and feet: a clinicopathologic study and review of the literature. Shirley SK, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 May;3(5):686–97

Canine multilobular osteosarcoma of the skull with metastasis. Losco PE, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1984 Oct; 94(4):621–4

Malignant degeneration of hereditary multiple exostosis: a case history. Foreman SM, et al. **J Manipulative Physiol Ther** 1984 Dec;7(4):267–73

Biopsy of bone tumours. den Heeten GJ, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Apr;28(4):247–51

Multicentric angiosarcoma of the tarsal and metatarsal bones. A case report and literature review. Salmassi S, et al. **Mo Med** 1985 Jun;82(6):304–7

Histopathology of tumorous ribs: a review of 130 cases. Eskenasy A. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1985 Jan–Mar; 31(1):35–50

A benign chondroblastoma with a rare location. Leibovici M, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1985 Apr–Jun; 31(2):123–5

An approach to a computer analysis of histologic images of giant cell tumor of bone and osteosarcoma. Chanoki Y, et al. **Osaka City Med J** 1984 Dec;30(2):147–59

Vascular lesions of bone. Wold LE, et al. **Pathol Annu** 1985; 20 Pt 2:101–37 (60 ref.)

A histological and immunoenzymatic study on the histogenesis of 'giant cell tumor of bones'. Bouropoulou V, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Jul;180(1):61–7

Recurrence of synovial sarcoma of the abdomen in a 10-year old child. Roth A. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 May;179(6):673–7

Adamantinoma of long bones. Volpe R, et al. **Pathologica** 1984 May–Jun;76(1043):313–22

Extensive distal subcutaneous metastases of a 'benign' giant cell tumor of the radius. Serra JM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Feb;75(2):263–7

Staging of musculoskeletal neoplasms. Musculoskeletal Tumor Society. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;13(3):183–94

Fibrocartilaginous mesenchymoma with low-grade malignancy. Dahlin DC, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1984; 12(4):263–9

Red-yellow marrow conversion: its effect on the location of some solitary bone lesions. Kricun ME. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;14(1):10–9

[Clinicopathologic analysis of giant cell tumor of the bone—report of 35 cases] Yang DZ. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 May;7(3):200–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The sacrococcygeal teratoma: a wondrous tumor or a monster tumor] van der Staak F, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Sep 15;128(37):1745–8 **(Dut)**

[Bony lesions in hairy cell leukemia. Various therapeutic considerations apropos of a case report] Huaux JP, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 1984;39(6):339–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Sarcomatous transformation in Paget's disease of bone. Apropos of 3 case reports] Esselinckx W, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1985 Jan–Feb;51(1):5–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Myelomatous bone. Histomorphometric study and therapeutic effects] Charhon SA, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1984 Dec 15;51(11):657–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Monstrous enchondroma of the ungual phalanx of the forefinger with nail deformity] Wawrosch W, et al. **Hautarzt** 1985 Mar;36(3):168–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Solitary skeletal lesions as the initial manifestation of systemic hematologic diseases. A contribution to the differential pathologic diagnosis of malignant bone tumors] Kittel G, et al. **Pathologe** 1984 May;5(3):143–7 **(Ger)**

[Cytogenesis and histogenesis of malignant and semimalignant bone tumors] Roessner A, et al. **Veroff Pathol** 1984;122:1–195 (350 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Changes in the size of pulmonary metastases, originating from malignant bone tumors, during therapy] Radó J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Nov 4;125(45):2745–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Epiphyseal chondroblastoma: natural history and clinico-radiographic aspects] Ciarambino A, et al. **Chir Ital** 1982 Oct;34(5):804–29 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[DNA-RNA cytofluorometric analysis of a case of osteosarcoma in relation to histological characteristics] Takeshita H, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jan;31(1):57–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of chondrosarcoma of rib origin with intrathoracic extension] Kadokura M, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Sep; 37(10):804–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pathology of bone neoplasms and similar diseases] Machinami M. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec; 58(13):1291–301 **(Jpn)**

[A histological study on osteosarcoma. Part II: The mode of local extension of osteosarcoma] Usui M, et al. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;59(1):45–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A histological study on osteosarcoma. Part I: Relationship between modes of osteoid formation and differentiation of tumor cells] Usui M, et al. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;58(8):793–801 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Malignant transformation of chondroblastoma—a case report] Zawirska B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 May 20;40(20):580–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Giant cell tumor of the patella] Pozdnukhov LG, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1984 Oct;(10):47–8 **(Rus)**

[Rare case of hemangioma of the bones of the upper extremity] Tukhtaev ZhT, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1984 Oct;(10):46–7 **(Rus)**

[Neurilemmoma of the fibula (a case report)] Luk'ianchenko AB, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(11):91–3 **(Rus)**

[Clinico-morphological analysis of bone fibrosarcomas (a retrospective study)] Petrovichev NN, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(8):52–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Solitary plasmacytoma] Gilsanz G, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1984; 29(5):951–6 **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The effects of calcium regulating hormones on bone resorption by isolated human osteoclastoma cells. Chambers TJ, et al. **J Pathol** 1985 Apr;145(4):297–305

Prognostic significance of serum lactic acid dehydrogenase in Ewing's tumor of bone. Bacci G, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985 Jan–Mar;15(1):89–96

[Studies on the internal pressure of bone tumors and tumorous conditions. I. Pain and internal hypertension of bone lesions] Chigira M. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;59(1):39–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of intravascular pressure changes on the induction of bone neoplasms in rats] Rudenko FV, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(2):70–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prophylactic indomethacin for the prevention of heterotopic bone formation following total hip arthroplasty. Ritter MA, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jun;(196):217–25

PSYCHOLOGY

A survivor of Ewing's sarcoma. Morse RH. **J La State Med Soc** 1984 Oct;136(10):17–8, 21

RADIOGRAPHY

Sacral destruction: foraminal lines revisited. Amorosa JK, et al. **AJR** 1985 Oct;145(4):773–5

Computed tomography of parosteal osteosarcoma. Hudson TM, et al. **AJR** 1985 May;144(5):961–5

Radiographic appearance of Ewing sarcoma of the hands and feet: report from the Intergroup Ewing Sarcoma Study. Reinus WR, et al. **AJR** 1985 Feb;144(2):331–6

The radiology of tumours of the pelvis. Goddard P, et al. **Bristol Med Chir J** 1984 Oct;99(372):114–9

Childhood multifocal osteosarcoma. Clinicopathologic and radiologic correlates. Parham DM, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 1;55(11):2653–8

Multicentric giant cell reparative granuloma of the small bones of the hand. A case report and review of the literature. Caskey PM, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Mar; (193):199–205

Radiological work-up of primary malignant bone tumours. Taconis WK, et al. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1985;54(1):28–38

The Viewbox. Osteoid osteoma. Yedlicka J. **IMJ** 1985 May; 167(5):341,396–9

Cystic angiomatosis of bone. Joshi SM, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1985 Mar;22(3):241–4

Leg discomfort after a tennis game. Spiegl G, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1984;67(5):325–7

Desmoplastic fibroma of bone. A report of eight cases and review of the literature. Gebhardt MC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Jun;67(5):732–47

Solitary intraosseous lymphangioma. A case report. Jumbelic M, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1984 Dec;66(9):1479–81

Chondroblastoma. A review of seventy cases. Springfield DS, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Jun;67(5):748–55

Chondrosarcoma in fibrous dysplasia of the pelvis. A case report and review of the literature. Halawa M, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1984 Nov;66(5):760–4

CT observation of rib abnormalities: spectrum of findings. Edelstein G, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jan–Feb; 9(1):65–72

Costal chondrosarcoma with pleural seeding: CT findings. Pandolfo I, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Mar–Apr; 9(2):408–9

Pancreatic metastases in bone sarcomas: CT demonstration. Rubin E, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Sep–Oct; 9(5):886–8

Computed tomography of osteoid osteoma. Firooznia H, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1985 Jul;9(3):265–8

Computed tomography of parosteal osteosarcoma of the rib. Kawa S, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1985 Jul;9(3):269–73

Solitary plasmacytoma of the sternum: diagnosis by computed tomography. Woodring JH, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1985 Jan;9(1):17–9

Case for diagnosis. Fibroxanthoma. Moser RP Jr. **Milit Med** 1985 Jan;150(1):51–4

Computed tomography of orthopedic neoplasms. Rosenthal DI. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1985 Jul;16(3):461–70

Paget's sarcoma of bone. Yochum TR. **Radiologe** 1984 Sep; 24(9):428–33

Hepatocellular carcinoma with skeletal metastasis. Golimbu C, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Mar;154(3):617–8

Clear cell chondrosarcoma. Kumar R, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jan;154(1):45–8

Calcaneus lipoma with bone infarct. An anatomico-radiological study. Lagier R. **ROFO** 1985 Apr; 142(4):472–4

Quantification of bone lytic lesions and prognosis in myelomatosis. de Gramont A, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Jan;34(1):78–82

Case report 301. Diagnosis: dedifferentiated chondrosarcoma of the upper end of the humerus. Bertoni F, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;13(3):228–32

Chondroblastoma: a clinical and radiological study of 104 cases. Bloem JL, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;14(1):1–9

Benign fibrous histiocytoma of the left 8th rib. Case report 328. Clark TD, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;14(2):149–51

Problems and pitfalls in the use of computed tomography for the local evaluation of long bone osteosarcoma: report on 30 cases. Coffre C, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985; 13(2):147–53

Subtle early osteosarcoma. de Santos LA, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;13(1):44–8

Case report 318. Grade 2 osteoblastic osteosarcoma with elements of aneurysmal bone cyst. Funk DA, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;14(1):61–4

Case report 280: intraosseous lipoma of the tibia. Goldman AB, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1984;12(3):209–12

Dense bone—too much bone: radiological considerations and differential diagnosis. Part II. Jacobson HG. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;13(2):97–113

Role of radiologic imaging in management planning of giant cell tumor of bone. Levine E, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1984; 12(2):79–89

Roentgenographic-pathologic correlation of diffuse sclerosis in Ewing sarcoma of bone. Shirley SK, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1984;12(2):69–78

Case report 293. Diagnosis: nonossifying fibroma (NOF) of the upper tibial diametaphysis, with considerable increase in size over a three-year period. Young JW, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1984;12(4):294–7

[Multicentric giant-cell tumor of bone (a report of 5 cases)] Duan CX. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr; 19(2):76–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[X-ray diagnosis of non-ossifying fibroma of the bone (analysis of 30 cases)] Zhou WX. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;18(3):205–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Tibial adamantinoma] Madsen MR, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Aug 6;146(32):2401–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[The washboard phenomenon of the shoulder-blade] Salomons W, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jun 1; 129(22):1049–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[The well-differentiated intraosseus osteosarcoma] Vriens JP, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Nov 24;128(47):2210–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Diagnostic and therapeutic value of radiologic and scintigraphic studies. Apropos of a case of osteoid osteoma]

Planchon CA, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1984 Sep-Oct; 27(6):495-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Malignant bone tumors of the hip. Anatomo-radiological correlation] Lagier R. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 May; 52(5):307-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[An additional case of an interosseous lipoma of the proximal tibia] Manitz U, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Apr; 32(4):204-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Arterial DSA in malignant hypervascularized bone tumors] Arlart IP, et al. **ROFO** 1984 Nov;141(5):541-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Differential diagnosis of primary bone tumors and tumor-like lesions of the ribs] Freyschmidt J, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Jan;142(1):1-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Computed tomographic diagnosis of intramedullary lesions of the long tubular bones] Wagner-Manslau C, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1985 Mar;38(3):101-3 **(Ger)**

[Pre and postoperative computerized tomographic diagnosis in tumors of the shoulder girdle] Crone-Münzebrock W, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 Mar-Apr;123(2):223-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[2 cases of giant cell tumors of the patella] Baldini N, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1984;69(3):271-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Prognostic significance of osseous lesions in acute lymphoblastic leukemia in children] Mancini AF, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1983 Nov-Dec;5(6):547-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Radiographic semeiotics of bone metastasis in thyroid carcinoma] Guzzon A, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Jul-Aug;70(7-8):485-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The value of computed tomography in the diagnosis of the rotator cuff tears and bone and soft tissue tumors] Yoh S. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul;58(7):639-58 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of giant cell tumor of the ischium] Tajima H, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Mar;30(3):429-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Primary bone manifestations of lymphogranulomatosis] Luk'ianchenko AB, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1985 May-Jun;(3):49-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Scintigraphic features of giant cell tumor. Goodgold HM, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Sep;9(9):526-30

The diagnosis of thyroid disease on bone scans. Peterdy AE. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Mar;10(3):177-9

Scintigraphic skeletal 'doughnut' sign due to giant cell tumor of the fibula. Veluvolu P, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Nov; 9(11):631-4

Breast cancer: are preoperative bone scans necessary? Hazelrigg S. **Conn Med** 1984 Nov;48(11):697-9

Transcatheter infusion of 99mTc MAA for predicting response of intra-arterial chemotherapy in osteogenic sarcoma. Kim EE, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Jan;21(1):35-42

The comparative value of bone scintigraphy and computed tomography in determining bone involvement by soft-tissue sarcomas. Hudson TM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1984 Dec;66(9):1400-7

Bone scanning in Ewing's sarcoma. Nair N. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Apr;26(4):349-52

Comparison of quantitative and visual detection of new focal bone lesions. Pitt WR, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Mar; 26(3):230-6

Role of radionuclide imaging in the diagnosis of chondrosarcoma. McLean RG, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1985;13(1):32-6

False positive bone scan due to rib fractures following cardiac resuscitation. Rankin D. **Nucl Med Commun** 1984 Mar; 5(3):173-4

Isotope bone scans in the assessment of children with hip pain or limp. Bower GD, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1985; 15(5):319-23

Osteoid osteoma: excision with scintimetric guidance. O'Brien TM, et al. **Radiology** 1984 Nov;153(2):543-4

Bone scintigraphy and serum phosphatases in the detection and follow-up of bone metastases in prostatic cancer. Liewendahl K, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1984;18(3):181-5

Value of bone scanning in neoplastic disease. McNeil BJ. **Semin Nucl Med** 1984 Oct;14(4):277-86 (94 ref.)

131I-meta-iodobenzylguanidine scintigraphy of neuroblastomas. Munkner T. **Semin Nucl Med** 1985 Apr; 15(2):154-60

Scintigraphic localization of bone lesions during surgery. Harcke HT, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;13(3):211-6

Scintigraphy of aggressive fibromatosis. Hudson TM, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;13(1):26-32

Staging of renal cell carcinoma: cost-effectiveness of routine preoperative bone scans. Campbell RJ, et al. **Urology** 1985 Mar;25(3):326-9

[Superscan] Lundorf E. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jan 14; 147(3):178-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Bone scintigraphy in oncology, when is it appropriate?] Schütte HE, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Mar 9; 129(10):459-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Is routine bone scanning justified during the after-care for breast cancer?] Schuster R, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 26;109(43):1639-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bone scintigraphy in assessing the success of chemotherapy in osteosarcoma] Knop J, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1985 Apr; 24(2):75-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Use of 131I-meta-iodobenzylguanidine in pediatric oncology] Treuner J. **Nuklearmedizin** 1985 Feb;24(1):26-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Scintigraphic diagnosis of neuroblastoma and pheochromocytoma with 131I-meta-iodobenzylguanidine in pediatrics] Mussa GC, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1984 Oct 15;36(19):919-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Bone scintigraphy of the maxillofacial fibro-osseous lesion] Okuyama T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 May;30(5):601-2 **(Jpn)**

RADIOTHERAPY

A case report of postradiation sarcoma. Yokoyama T, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Jun;33(2):247-50

Intra-arterial infusion of radiosensitizer (BUdR) combined with hypofractionated irradiation and chemotherapy for primary treatment of osteogenic sarcoma. Martinez A, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jan;11(1):123-8

Iodine-131-labeled diphosphonates for the palliative treatment of bone metastases: I. Organ distribution and kinetics of I-131 BDP3 in rats. Eisenhut M. **J Nucl Med** 1984 Dec;25(12):1356-61

Strontium-89 therapy for the pain of osseous metastases. Silberstein EB, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Apr;26(4):345-8

Results of radical radiation for chondrosarcoma of bone. Krochak R, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1983 Nov;1(2):109-15

[Radiotherapy of giant cell tumors of the sacrum] Chen ZX. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;6(5):382-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Multiple myeloma of the bones. Treatment by 2-stage whole-body irradiation. 7 cases] Troussard X, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Nov 17;13(41):2499-502 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Palliative radiotherapy of bone metastases. Comparison between 2 fractionations] Peretti G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Jun;70(6):393-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Role of radiotherapy in the integral treatment of myeloma. Our experience in 51 cases] Valls Fontanals A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Feb;176(2):68-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

REHABILITATION

Pathologic fracture risk in rehabilitation of patients with bony metastases. Bunting R, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jan-Feb; (192):222-7

SECONDARY

Surgery for bone metastases [editorial] Nilsonne U. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1984 Oct;55(5):489-90

Surgical removal of bone and muscle metastases of renal cancer. Stener B, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1984 Oct; 55(5):491-500

A medieval case of metastasizing carcinoma with multiple osteosclerotic bone lesions. Tkocz I, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1984 Dec;65(4):373-80

Screening for distant metastases in head and neck cancer patients. Black RJ, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1984 Dec; 54(6):527-30

Metastatic pheochromocytoma: 'cold' lesions in bone scan. Costa M, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1983 Jul;75(7):315-6

Treatment of malignant hypercalcaemia with clodronate. Percival RC, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 May;51(5):665-9

Retroperitoneal tumour infiltration detected by bone scanning in patients with infiltrating lobular carcinoma of the breast. Wilkinson MJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Aug; 7(8):626-8

Bone imaging and serum phosphatases in prostatic carcinoma. Bishop MC, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Jun;57(3):317-24

Calcium excretion in metastatic prostatic carcinoma. Grainger R, et al. **Br J Urol** 1984 Dec;56(6):687-9

Air in the bones: multifocal anaerobic osteomyelitis associated with oat cell carcinoma. Philippe J, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 30;290(6473):969

Efficacy of bone and liver scanning in breast cancer patients treated with adjuvant chemotherapy. Arnstein NB, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 15;54(10):2243-7

Reanalysis of the RTOG study of the palliation of symptomatic osseous metastasis. Blitzer PH. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 1;55(7):1468-72

Systemic metastases in primary intracranial germinoma. Case report and literature review. Gay JC, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 1;55(11):2688-90

The effect of transurethral prostatic resection on the incidence of osseous prostatic metastasis. Kuban DA, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 15;56(4):961-4

Bone metastasis in hepatocellular carcinoma. Okazaki N, et al. **Cancer** 1985 May 1;55(9):1991-4

Bone metastasizing renal tumor (clear cell sarcoma) of childhood with epithelioid elements. Schmidt D, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 1;56(3):609-13

Cisplatin in medulloblastoma with extracranial metastasis: a case report. Feun LG, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Oct; 68(10):1307-9

Metastatic neoplasms of bone marrow. Clinical and morphological analysis of 71 cases. Zheng TL, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 May;98(5):321-4

Arthritis of the elbow caused by metastatic bronchogenic carcinoma. Philipson JD, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1983 Apr-Jun;1(2):165-9

Diffuse bone metastases in a case of astrocytoma. Juma S, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 May;10(5):353-4

Positive In-111 white cell scan in a patient with multiple metastases. Kipper MS, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Feb; 10(2):86-9

Carcinoma of the stomach with osseous and extra-osseous metastases. Visualization of primary and secondary sites with Tc-99m medronate. McLean RG. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Mar;10(3):199-200

Diagnostic value of the different methods for evaluation of bone metastasis in breast carcinoma. Del Castillo R, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1985;6(2):128-33

Radio-chemotherapeutic management of bone diffusion from breast carcinoma. Tucci E, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1985;6(2):150-3

Bone-scan 'cold' lesion caused by an osteolytic metastasis from an adenocarcinoma of the thyroid. Gjørup T, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;10(9-10):470-1

Improved lesion detection with dimethyl-amino-diphosphonate: a report of two cases. Smith ML, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1984;9(11):519-20

Metastatic neuroblastoma in an infant: translocation (1;11), deletion (2) and double minute chromosomes. Franke F, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Mar;143(4):305-8

Embolization of pelvic bone metastases from renal cell carcinoma. Braedel HU, et al. **Eur Urol** 1984;10(6):380-4

Study of serum and urine hydroxyproline level of patients with prostatic cancer. Romics I, et al. **Eur Urol** 1984; 10(6):395-7

Stimulation of calcium reabsorption observed in advanced breast cancer patients with hypercalcemia and multiple bone metastases. Kimura S, et al. **Gann** 1985 Apr; 76(4):308-14

Dilemmas in managing prostate carcinoma (Part II): Metastatic disease. Ahmann FR. **Geriatrics** 1985 Sep; 40(9):61-3, 67-70, 72

Unusual skeletal metastases in carcinoma of the cervix. Barmeir E, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Mar;20(3):307-16

Bone metastasis in vulvar carcinoma. Sharma SK, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Feb;20(2):156-61

Metastatic bronchogenic carcinoma simulating osteoarthritis. Wendt D, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1985;33(1):39-40

Reduced thoracic vertebrae metastases following post mastectomy parasternal irradiation. Hercbergs A, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Apr;11(4):773-6

Carcinoma of the prostate: the treatment of bone metastases by radioactive phosphorus (32P). Ariel IM, et al. **Int Surg** 1985 Jan-Mar;70(1):63-6

Scope and value of bone marrow biopsies in metastatic cancer. Frisch B, et al. **Invasion Metastasis** 1984;4 Suppl 1:12-30

Rapid regional osteolysis from pancreatic carcinoma. Garcia JF. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1985 Jun;36(2):150-1

Liposarcoma involving the scapula. Wilinsky J, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1984 Oct;8(4):341-3

Metastases to bone as primary sign of laryngeal cancer. Routh A, et al. **J Miss State Med Assoc** 1984 Nov;25(11):291-3

Medulloblastoma metastatic to the marrow. Report of four cases and review of the literature. Spencer CD, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1984;2(3):223-35

Metastatic skeletal disease in the pediatric population. Leeson MC, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 May-Jun;5(3):261-7

A reevaluation of bone scans in breast cancer. Hayward RB, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Feb;28(2):111-3

The significance of metastasis to the bones and soft tissues of the hand. Morris DM, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Feb; 28(2):146-50

The clinicopathological features of metastatic superficial papillary bladder cancer. Matthews PN, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Nov;132(5):904-6

Solitary lesions on bone scan in genitourinary malignancy. Robey EL, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Nov;132(5):1000-2

An unusual case of gastric carcinoma initially presenting bone metastasis and later transverse myelopathy. Sagara K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1985 Mar;15(1):133-41

Diphosphonates for osteolytic metastases [letter] Elomaa I, et al. **Lancet** 1985 May 18;1(8438):1155-6

Secondary myelofibrosis with metastatic breast cancer simulating agnogenic myeloid metaplasia: report of a case and review of the literature. Yablonski-Peretz T, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1985;13(2):92-6

Unsuccessful treatment of severe pain from bone metastasis with Sinemet 25/100 [letter] Sjølin SU, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Mar 7;312(10):650-1

'Tips' on acute arthritis and clubbing. Allen NB. **NC Med J** 1984 Oct;45(10):651-3

Metastatic leiomyosarcoma of iliac bone. Patanaphan V, et al. **NY State J Med** 1985 May;85(5):220-2

Carcinoma of the prostate: remission of paraparesis with inhibitors of bone resorption. Percival RC, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Jun;61(716):551-3

Skeletal scintigraphy for the diagnosis of malignant metastatic disease to the bones. Goris ML, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1985 Jun;3(4):319-29 (92 ref.)

Case report 287: Metastatic Wilms tumor with rhabdomyosarcomatous and osteosarcomatous elements. Bertoni F. **Skeletal Radiol** 1984;12(3):218-21

Case report 295. Metastatic disease of the carpus (primary site: bronchogenic carcinoma). Gottlieb PD, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;13(2):154-8

Case report 299. Metastatic liposarcoma. McLean RG, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;13(1):84-8

Bony expansion in skeletal metastases from carcinoma of the prostate as seen by bone scintigraphy. Resnik CS, et al.

South Med J 1984 Oct;77(10):1331-5

Quantitative bone scan and bone metastases in prostatic cancer. Grob JC, et al. **Urol Int** 1985;40(1):45-7

Hypercalcemia associated with cancer of prostate without bony metastases. Barkin J, et al. **Urology** 1984 Oct; 24(4):368-71

Expanded 99mTc-methylene diphosphonate (MDP) bone scan. Pollen JJ, et al. **Urology** 1984 Dec;24(6):632-8

[Roentgen changes of the bone in Hodgkin's disease] Zhang XZ. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr; 19(2):84-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Incidence of metastases in various types of tumors and their distribution in the skeleton] Bek V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Feb 1;124(5):136-40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Bone metastases of malignant tumors. Pathophysiology of bone metastases] Bek V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Feb 1; 124(5):130-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Diagnosis of bone marrow and bone metastases] Bek V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Feb 1;124(5):141-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Therapy of bone marrow and bone metastases] Bek V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Feb 1;124(5):149-54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Bone metastases and methods of their treatment] Stibingerová V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Apr 19; 124(16):496-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Possibilities of the quantitative assessment of sites with an increased concentration of 85Sr in the skeleton using whole body profilography] Silar J, et al. **Sb Lek** 1984 Sep; 86(8-9):270-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Biochemical diagnosis of bone metastases] Skalková D. **Vnitr Lek** 1984 Nov;30(11):1088-93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Implantation metastasis after fine-needle biopsy of cecal carcinoma] Persson M. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Mar 4; 147(10):880-1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Treatment of metastatic fractures of the femoral shaft by closed reposition and intramedullary nailing] Simesen K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jun 17;147(25):1991-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Hypercalcemic bone metastases of malignant melanoma] Garcier F, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1984; 111(6-7):589-92 (Fre)

[Prostatic osteocondensing metastases. The value of examining for osteomalacia] Mage P, et al. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1985;19(3):203-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Morphological and histomorphometric study of bone and bone marrow metastases of prostatic adenocarcinoma] Cambon C, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1984 Dec 15; 51(11):643-50 (Fre)

[Role of chemotherapy in the treatment of bone metastases of breast cancer] Cayla J, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1984 Dec 15;51(11):651-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Carcinoembryonic antigen in bone metastases. Diagnostic and prognostic value] Colson F, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1984 Dec 15;51(11):621-5 (Fre)

[Role of orthopedic surgery in the treatment of bone metastasis] Debeyre J, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 Mar;52(3):161-9 (Fre)

[Resorption and formation in metastatic bone] Valentin-Opran A, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1984 Dec 15;51(11):627-32 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Analytical study of bone metastasis of breast cancer [illegible] Tunisia] Gherab A, et al. **Tunis Med** 1983 Jul-A[illegible] 61(4):259-63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Acinus cell adenocarcinomas of the parotid. Apropos of a case with rib and vertebral metastases] Marion A, et al. **Union Med Can** 1985 Feb;114(2):146-7 (Fre)

[Treatment results following compound osteosyntheses. Pathological fractures and osteolyses in the extremities] Dittel KK, et al. **Aktuel Traumatol** 1985 Jun;15(3):115-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Bone scan in metastasizing breast cancer (letter)] Biersack HJ, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 18;110(3):116-7 (Ger)

[Metastatic breast cancer with involvement of the bone marrow, uterus and ovaries. A case report on diagnostic and therapeutic procedures] Beck T, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 May;45(5):322-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A clinical case of an unusual metastasis of cervical carcinoma] Fuchs G, et al. **Pathologe** 1985 Jan;6(1):28-31 (Ger)

[Treatment results in palliative radiotherapy of bone metastases] Albeit HD, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1984;25(5):667-72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Skeletal manifestations of malignant, nonosseous tumors in childhood] Willich E, et al. **Radiologe** 1985 Apr; 25(4):166-76 (69 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Bone scintigraphy for the staging of lymphogranulomatosis?] Hundeshagen H, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Aug; 161(8):502-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Unusual course of osseous metastasis of hypernephroid carcinoma] Lange H, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985; 110(10):628-30 (Ger)

[Osteosynthesis of fractures caused by metastases] Kovalkovits I, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop Helyreallito Sebesz** 1984; 27(4):262-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Skeletal metastasis of osteosarcoma] Ruggieri P, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1984;69(4):391-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Metastasis of endometrial carcinoma to the tarsus] Zorzi R, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1982-83;68(4-6):727-30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Osteocalcin] Galli M, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Nov 3; 75(42):2489-501 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinicopathological examination of 12 autopsy cases of carcinomatosis of the bone marrow] Haratake J, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Feb;31(2):168-78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Gonadotropin and alkaline phosphatase-producing gastric carcinoma with widespread metastasis to the bones] Ohyama S, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jul;31(8):990-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The f-factor (fat infiltration) in breast cancer as a new indicator for predicting the occurrence of bone metastasis] Togawa T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jun;31(7):807-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Four cases of diffuse bone metastasis with increased uptake in 99mTc-MDP bone scintigraphy] Dannoura R, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 Nov;21(11):1521-5 (Jpn)

[Primary and metastatic foci of renal cell carcinoma demonstrated by renal radionuclide angiography] Hirakata R, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 Nov;21(11):1527-30 (Jpn)

[Usefulness of T1-201 chloride and NaI-131 scintigraphy in detection of metastasis from thyroid carcinoma] Kusakabe K, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 Aug;21(8):941-51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The usefulness of bone marrow scintigraphy in the detection of bone metastasis from prostatic cancer] Otsuka N, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Feb;22(2):169-76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Thyroid adenocarcinoma presumably secreting T3 in metastatic bone lesions] Aoki N, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Feb 20;20(1):52-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Radioiodine therapy for lung and bone metastasis of differentiated thyroid cancer] Inagaki T, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar 25; 45(3):518-24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A study of bone metastasis of cervical carcinoma by bone scintigraphy] Okamura S, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr; 37(4):603-10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Radiological diagnosis of bone metastasis of hepatoma] Nakata H, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Aug;29(8):855-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Metastases of breast cancer in the late period after radical treatment] Iakivchuk IaIa. **Klin Khir** 1985 May;(5):62 (Rus)

[The significance of scintigraphy in the diagnosis of primary and secondary bone tumors] Kováč M, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1985 Feb;52(1):81-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Comparative study between acid phosphatases and bone gammagraphy in cancer of the prostate] González Martín M, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1985 Jan-Feb;9(1):83-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Tumor markers in cancer of the prostate] Nogueira March JL, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1985 Jan-Feb;9(1):79-82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Early detection of bone metastases in carcinoma of the prostate using the gamma camera] Flores Corral N, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1985 Mar-Apr;38(2):131-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Osteoblastic metastasis and carcinoma of the pancreas (letter)] Galicia MA, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Jan 19; 84(2):83 (Spa)

[Metastasis of breast cancer and secondary acute myeloblastic leukosis. Simultaneous bone marrow infiltration] Muñiz-Díaz E, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Feb 9; 84(5):195-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Advantages of studying patients with neoplasms of the digestive tract by whole-body bone gammagraphy with 99mTc-MDP for the diagnosis of skeletal metastasis. Correlation with radiology and laboratory tests] Caballero Carpena O. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 May; 67(5):429-34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Urinary hydroxyproline and cancer of the breast] Bellido V, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1983;30(1):7-16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Isotopic scanning in the diagnosis of bone metastases of breast cancer. Comparative study with radiologic and clinical observations] Duque Gallo JJ, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1983;30(2):199-207 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Bone fractions of alkaline phosphatase in prostatic cancer with bone metastasis] Larach G, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 Aug;112(8):802-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SURGERY

Bone cement, thermal injury and the radiolucent zone. Mjöberg B, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1984 Dec; 55(6):597-600

The surgical treatment of giant cell tumor of bone. Dunham WK, et al. **Ala J Med Sci** 1985 Jul;22(3):258-65

Vascularized bone grafts for reconstruction after tumor surgery. Dunham WK, et al. **Ala J Med Sci** 1984 Oct; 21(4):407-11

Limb-sparing surgery for extremity sarcomas after preoperative intraarterial doxorubicin and radiation therapy. Goodnight JE Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jul; 150(1):109-13

Shoulder girdle resection for giant basal cell carcinoma. O'Brien CJ, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1984 Oct;37(4):566-7

Current concept: the expandable prosthesis. Lewis MM. **Bull Hosp Jt Dis Orthop Inst** 1985 Spring;45(1):29-31

Surgical management of osteogenic sarcoma of the lower limb. Lane JM, et al. **Bull NY Acad Med** 1985 Jun; 61(5):395-404

En block surgery for osteogenic sarcoma: analysis and review of ninety operative cases. Marcove RC, et al. **Bull NY Acad Med** 1984 Sep;60(7):748-58

Changing metastatic patterns of osteosarcoma. Giuliano AE, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 15;54(10):2160-4

Massive allograft implantation following radical resection of high-grade tumors requiring adjuvant chemotherapy treatment. Dick HM, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jul-Aug; (197):88-95

The closed cryosurgical treatment of giant cell tumor. Jacobs PA, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jan-Feb;(192):149-58

Resection of large tumors of the anterior pelvic ring while preserving functional stability of the hip. Karaharju EO, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 May;(195):270-4

En bloc clavicular resection: operative procedure and postoperative testing of function. Case reports. Lewis MM, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Mar;(193):214-20

The use of allografts to reconstruct intercalary defects of long bones. Makley JT. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jul-Aug; (197):58-75

Massive osteoarticular allografts in the reconstruction of extremities following resection of tumors not requiring chemotherapy and radiation. Mnaymneh W, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jul-Aug;(197):76-87

Limb-preserving radical surgery for malignant bone tumors. Nilsonne U. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Dec;(191):21-6

Metacarpal reconstruction with free autogenous cartilage and bone following tumor resection. A case report. Richards RR, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Nov;(190):223-6

Intraosseous lipoma of distal fibula. Biomechanical considerations for successful treatment. Lauf E, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 1984 Sep;74(9):434-40

The surgical treatment of parosteal osteosarcoma in long bones. Enneking WF, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Jan;67(1):125-35

Energy cost during gait in osteosarcoma patients after resection and knee replacement and after above-the-knee amputation. Otis JC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Apr;67(4):606-11

Giant metacarpal osteoma. A case report. Stern PJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Mar;67(3):487-9

Autogenous patella as replacement for a resected femoral or tibial condyle. A report on 19 cases. Campanacci M, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Aug;67(4):557-63

Resection of a peri-acetabular chondrosarcoma and reconstruction of the pelvis. A case report. Nielsen HK, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 May;67(3):413-5

Metacarpal resection with a contoured iliac bone graft and silicone rubber implant for metacarpal giant cell tumor: a case report. Carlow SB, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 Mar;10(2):275-8

Osteoid osteoma of the hand. Doyle LK, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 May;10(3):408-10

Long-term follow-up of nonvascularized fibular autografts for distal radial reconstruction. Noellert RC, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 May;10(3):335-40

Primary hemangiopericytoma of bone in the hand: a case report. Vathana P. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1984 Sep;9(5):761-4

Flexor digitorum profundus avulsion through enchondroma. Froimson AI, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1984 Oct;9(3):343-4

Osteoclastoma of the first metacarpal. McGeoch CM, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1985 Feb;10(1):129-30

A rare case of chondroblastoma patella in a jumping athlete. Fadel RJ. **J Ky Med Assoc** 1985 Mar;83(3):133-5

Orthopedic oncology. Sherry HS. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 Mar;52(3):189-90

Limb-sparing treatment of adult soft-tissue sarcomas and osteosarcomas. National Institutes of Health Consensus Development Conference Statement. **Nat Inst Health Consensus Dev Conf Consensus Statement** 1985;5(6):18 p.

Intradural spinal metastasis in Ewing's sarcoma: case report and review of the literature. Wald SL, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Dec;15(6):873-7

Microwave tissue coagulation for the treatment of advanced inoperable sarcoma. Shoji S, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 Nov 1;53(6):786-93

The Tikhoff-Linberg procedure: report of ten patients and presentation of a modified technique for tumors of the proximal humerus. Malawer MM, et al. **Surgery** 1985 May; 97(5):518-28

Giant-cell tumor of bone: analysis of 15 surgically treated cases. Kwok TG, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;83(8):835-45

[Surgical aspects of bony metastasis of the long bones originating from cancers of the ORL area] Katzner M, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 1984 Oct;33(8):387-91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Chordoma of the sacrum. Case report] Russe W, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1984 Nov;51(5):581-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Extremity preserving interventions in malignant bone tumors] Braun A, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984; 364:317-20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Case report on the partial replacement of the clavicle using a polyacetal resin prosthesis] Kayser M, et al. **Unfallchirurg** 1985 May;88(5):227-30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Soft tissue and skeletal tumors of the hand in infancy and childhood] Reuter G. **Zentralbl Chir** 1984;109(15):991-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Limb salvage procedure for osteosarcoma] Kotoura Y. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 Mar 1;53(2):271-2 **(Jpn)**
[Giant cell tumor of the distal epiphysis of the radius] Matwin B. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1984;49(3):281-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Surgical treatment of chondrosarcoma of the shoulder girdle and pelvic bone with preservation of limb function (report of 3 cases)] Kulakowski A, et al. **Nowotwory** 1984 Jul-Sep; 34(3):283-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Interscapular-thoracic resection in tumors of the scapula and proximal part of the humerus] Makhson NE, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(8):22-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Remote results of the surgical treatment of tumors of the scapula] Kulish NI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Nov;133(11):81-2 **(Rus)**
[Individual endoprosthesis of the joints and bone defects of the extremities in the surgical treatment of patients with skeletal tumors] Vorontsov AV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Apr; 134(4):64-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Osteoarticular tumors in advanced age] Huraj E Sr, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1984 Oct;51(5):375-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

THERAPY

Advances in the treatment of sarcomas of the extremity. Current status of limb salvage. Eilber FR, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 1;54(11 Suppl):2695-701 (52 ref.)
Consensus development summaries. Limb-sparing treatment of adult soft-tissue sarcomas and osteosarcomas. National Institutes of Health. **Conn Med** 1985 Aug;49(8):517-21
Localized Ewing's sarcoma of bone: ten years' experience at the Istituto Ortopedico Rizzoli in 124 cases treated with multimodal therapy. Bacci G, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Feb;21(2):163-73
Sequential half-body irradiation (SHBI) and combination chemotherapy as salvage treatment for failed Ewing's sarcoma--a pilot study. Evans RG, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Dec;10(12):2363-8
Primary malignant bone tumors--a management approach. Lange T, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1985 Jul;82(2):115-9
Giant-cell tumor of bone with pulmonary metastases. Bertoni F, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Jul;67(6):890-900
Fractures of long bones previously treated for Ewing's sarcoma. Springfield DS, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Mar;67(3):477-81
Fibrosarcoma of long bones. A study of the significance of areas of malignant fibrous histiocytoma. Taconis WK, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Jan;67(1):111-6
Percutaneous transcatheter embolization of lesions of the extremities. Train JS, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Sep;1(5):710-7
Consensus Conference. Limb-sparing treatment of adult soft-tissue sarcomas and osteosarcomas. **JAMA** 1985 Oct 4;254(13):1791-4
Advances in the management of malignant bone tumors in children and adolescents. Jaffe N. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1985 Jun;32(3):801-10 (49 ref.)
[Osteosarcoma. Problems and therapy] Kofránek I, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Apr 19;124(16):486-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Diagnosis and therapy of Ewing's sarcoma] Matéjovský Z, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Apr 19;124(16):491-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Benign bone tumor on the back of the hand--carpal bossing. Conservative or surgical treatment?] Lassen M. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jan 7;147(2):96-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Initial chemotherapy and conservative surgery in the current treatment of osteosarcoma. Apropos of 24 cases] Brunat-Mentigny M, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1984 Oct 15;31(9):773-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Treatment of osteosarcoma with pre- and postoperative chemotherapy and non-mutilating surgery] Lejeune FJ, et al. **Rev Med Brux** 1984 Oct;5(8):551-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Therapy and prognosis in osteosarcoma: changing thoughts and numbers] Campanacci M. **Chir Organi Mov** 1984; 69(1):7-9 **(Ita)**
[Bone tumors] Madon E, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1984 Mar-Apr;6(2):201-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Radiotherapy of metastatic bone tumor with a synthetic calcitonin derivative (Elcatonin) with irradiation] Aoki Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Feb;12(2):289-97 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Arterial embolization of bone tumors] Kodera K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Sep;29(9):993-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Evaluation of the results of treatment of endodermal sinus tumor in children] Woźniak W. **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj** 1984;13:134-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Pathomorphosis of osteogenic sarcoma during combined therapy using local UHF-hyperthermia] Polonskaia NIu, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul;30(7):39-41 **(Rus)**
[Possible treatment of metastases of breast cancer to the bones] Letiagin VP, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(6):87-91 **(Rus)**
[Treatment of osteogenic sarcoma in childhood] Horský I, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1984 Oct; 51(5):388-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Peripheral chondrosarcoma of the hyoid bone. Report of a case. Dalla Palma P, et al. **Appl Pathol** 1983 Nov-Dec; 1(6):333-8
Adamantinoma of the tibia. An ultrastructural and immunohistochemical study. Perez-Atayde AR, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 1;55(5):1015-23
Adamantinoma of the tibia. Ultrastructural and immunohistochemic study with reference to histogenesis. Mori H, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Nov;(190):299-310
Malignant giant cell tumor of bone: ultrastructural and immunohistologic evidence of histiocytic origin. Brooks JP, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1984 Nov;15(11):1098-100
Virus-like filamentous intranuclear inclusions in a giant-cell tumor, not associated with Paget's disease of bone. A case report. Fornasier VL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Feb;67(2):333-6
Electron microscopic and optical diffraction analyses of crystalline inclusions in human osteosarcoma cells. Yasuzumi G, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1984; 33(1):54-9
A study on the osseous elements in malignant fibrous histiocytoma of bone. Komiya S, et al. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;59(1):67-73
A comparative ultrastructural study of chondrosarcoma, chordoid sarcoma, chordoma and chordoma periphericum. Povýšil C, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Mar;179(4-5):546-59
An unusual form of endoplasmic reticulum in mononuclear cells of a giant cell tumor of bone. Marquart KH. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1984;7(2-3):161-5
Vermicellar bodies in osteosarcoma cell nuclei [letter] Murray AB, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1984;6(4):363
Small cell tumor in a 24-year-old male. Nesland JM, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1984;6(4):341-6
Human osteogenic sarcoma: fine structure of the fibroblastic type. Stark A, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1984;7(4):301-19
Nuclear polymorphism in osteosarcomas as a prognostic factor for the effect of chemotherapy. A quantitative study. Apel R, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;405(2):215-23
Epithelioid haemangioendothelioma of the bone tissue. Maruyama N, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;407(2):159-65
[Ultrastructural observation on chondrosarcoma of bone. (II)--a transmission electron microscopic study] Liang LA. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov;6(6):426-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Scanning electron microscopy and elementary analytic studies of osteosarcoma] Stuhler T, et al. **Z Orthop** 1984 Nov-Dec;122(6):851-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Electron microscopic structure of bone and soft tissue neoplasms] Hanaoka H. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct;58(10):1073-85 (18 ref.) **(Jpn)**

VETERINARY

Investigations of 90Sr in dogs. I. Pathogenesis of radiation-induced bone tumors. Nilsson A, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1985 Jan-Feb;24(1):95-111
Extraskeletal osteoma in a cat. Jabara AG, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Dec;61(12):405-7
Chondrosarcoma in the radius of a horse. Bertone AL, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Sep 1;185(5):534-7
Hemangiosarcoma in a cow. Guard C, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Oct 1;185(7):789-90
Osteosarcoma of the patella in a dog. Thacher C, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jul 15;187(2):165-7
Oncogenic retrovirus from spontaneous murine osteomas. I. Isolation and biological characterization. Schmidt J, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1984 Dec;65 (Pt 12):2237-48
Primary bone tumors. Jongeward SJ. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1985 May; 15(3):609-41 (120 ref.)
[A mammary adenocarcinoma with skeletal metastasis in a female dog] Schäffer EH, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 1984; 12(2):251-4 **(Ger)**
[Appearance of an osteogenic sarcoma in a dog at the site of metal osteosynthesis] Golubeva VA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1984;46(8):34-7 **(Rus)**

BONE PLATES

Universal plate for anterior cervical spine osteosynthesis. Technical note. Lesoin F, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985; 77(1-2):60-1
Osteosynthesis of femoral neck fracture. The sliding-screw-plate with or without compression. Frandsen PA, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1984 Dec;55(6):620-3
Sliding screw-plate for fixation of femoral neck fracture. Nordkild P, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1984 Dec;55(6):616-9
Plate osteosynthesis in posttraumatic deformities of the femoral shaft. Müller KH, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1984;103(5):303-19
The use of short carbon fibre reinforced thermoplastic plates for fracture fixation. Gillett N, et al. **Biomaterials** 1985 Mar; 6(2):113-21
Small plate osteosynthesis of mandibular fractures. Cawood JI. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Apr;23(2):77-91
A manoeuvre to cover exposed metal using a de-epithelialised 'turn-over' fasciocutaneous flap. Thatte RL, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1985 Apr;38(2):223-9
Healing of fractures with freeze-dried cortical bone plates. Comparison with compression plating. Malinin T, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Nov;(190):281-6
Pertrochanteric fractures in elderly patients: treatment with Ender's nails, blade-plate or endoprosthesis? Claes H, et al. **Injury** 1985 Jan;16(4):261-4
Femoral neck fracture: sliding screw plate versus sliding nail plate—a randomized trial. Nordkild P, et al. **Injury** 1985 Jul;16(7):449-54
Champy plates in mandibular surgery. Szabó G, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1984 Aug;13(4):290-3
Stable fixation of fractures of the forearm in adults. Pecorelli F, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Mar;11(1):29-36
Plate and screw fixation by autogenous corticocancellous grafts in comminuted fractures of the femur. Rinaldi E, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1984 Sep;10(3):349-54
Stress analysis of compression plate fixation and its effects on long bone remodeling. Cheal EJ, et al. **J Biomech** 1985; 18(2):141-50
Three-dimensional finite element analysis of a simplified compression plate fixation system. Cheal EJ, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1984 Nov;106(4):295-301
Refracture of bones of the forearm after plate removal. Hidaka S, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1984 Oct; 66(8):1241-3
Comparison of the effects of compression plates and external fixators on early bone-healing. Lewallen DG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1984 Sep;66(7):1084-91
Results of compression-plating of closed Galeazzi fractures. Moore TM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Sep; 67(7):1015-21
Use of internal compression in arthrodesis of the ankle. Scranton PE Jr. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Apr; 67(4):550-5
The results of plating humeral shaft fractures in patients with multiple injuries. The Sunnybrook experience. Bell MJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Mar;67(2):293-6
The response of human tissues to carbon reinforced epoxy resin. Howard CB, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Aug; 67(4):656-8
A technical note on placement of the mandibular staple bone plate. Heffez L. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Mar; 43(3):225-6
The lingual application of a reconstruction plate: a new method in bridging lower jaw defects. Raveh J, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Sep;43(9):735-9
Compression osteosynthesis of mandibular fractures: a retrospective study. Tu HK, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Aug;43(8):585-9
Changes in long-bone structural properties during the first 8 weeks of plate implantation. Carter DR, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;2(1):80-9
Technique for fabrication of the mandibular denture over the staple bone implant using a permanent heat-cured base. Goll GE, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Jun;53(6):820-4
Modifications of the superstructure for the staple implant. Guerra LR, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Dec;52(6):858-61
Nonvertical loaded minimal stress attachment with the mandibular staple implant. Hadeed GJ, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Jun;53(6):824-7
Clip attachment for the mandibular staple implant. Hurtado AJ, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Nov;52(5):715-7
Surgical correction of pectus excavatum for adults and adolescents. Watanabe Y, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1984 Nov; 14(6):472-8
Repair of mandibular fractures via compression plating and more traditional techniques: a comparison of results. Kellman RM. **Laryngoscope** 1984 Dec;94(12 Pt 1):1560-7
Early rehabilitation following osteosynthesis with the sliding hip screw for trochanteric fractures. Nue Møller B, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med** 1985;17(1):39-43
Sliding-screw plate fixation of proximal femoral fractures: radiographic assessment. Sartoris DJ, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;14(2):104-10
[Treatment of comminuted fractures of the femoral diaphysis by percutaneous nailing locked with Geneste's clamp plate] Theodoresco B, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1984;50(6):844-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Description of an anterior cervical osteosynthesis plate] Fuentes JM. **Neurochirurgie** 1984;30(5):351-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Use of a universal plate in osteosynthesis of the cervical spine by the anterior approach] Lesoin F, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1985;31(3):211-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Costal osteosynthesis by plating] Vichard P, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1985;71(4):279-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Current treatment of mandibular fractures in a general hospital center. What is the role of osteosynthesis with miniplates?] Vesse M, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1985;86(2):66-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Osteosynthesis of true neck fracture using the Decamps-Kerner compression plate clamp (STACA)] Freuler C, et al. **Z Unfallchir Versicherungsmed Berufskr** 1984;77(2):99-101 **(Fre)**
[Osteosynthesis treatment of periorbital fractures with the mandibular mesh system] Kurzeja A. **Aktuel Traumatol** 1984 Oct;14(5):195-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Comparative implant analysis in the operative treatment of unstable per- and subtrochanteric femoral fractures and results of 300 osteosyntheses with the 130 degree double T plate] Teubner E, et al. **Aktuel Traumatol** 1985 Feb; 15(1):25-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of acromioclavicular dislocations with the Balser hook plate and ligament suture] Kaiser W, et al. **Chirurg** 1984 Nov;55(11):721-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Tissue-protecting plate-holding forceps for compression plate osteosynthesis] Kürschner J. **Chirurg** 1984 Nov; 55(11):772 (Ger)

[Titanium-coated hollow screw and reconstruction plate system for the bridging of jaw defects. II. Possible reconstruction variants with the THRP system] Raveh J, et al. **Chirurg** 1985 May;56(5):337-44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Titanium plasma-coated hollow screws and reconstruction plate system for the bridging of jaw defects. I. Basic principles and biomechanical properties] Sutter F, et al. **Chirurg** 1984 Nov;55(11):741-8 (Ger)

[Articular occlusion problems in plate osteosynthesis] Dumbach J, et al. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 1985; 30:116-8 (Ger)

[Prevention of unwanted results in osteosynthesis of the maxilla within the scope of orthodontic surgery] Hörster W, et al. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 1985;30:100-2 (Ger)

[Problems of osteosynthesis in free and microsurgically transplanted bone] Riediger D. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 1985;30:172-5 (Ger)

[Stress relief of the osteosynthesis plate by an interfragmentary plate traction screw] Klaue K, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Apr;52(1):19-23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Indications and results of plate osteosynthesis of the distal radius] Letsch R, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984; 364:363-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Metal plate osteosynthesis and follow-up irradiation. An animal experiment study] Ebbers J, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Jan;64(1):32-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Plate osteosynthesis of closed tibial shaft fractures] Schmit-Neuerburg KP. **Orthopade** 1984 Sep;13(4):271-86 (Ger)

[Unrestricted plate osteosynthesis performed intraorally in mandibular fractures] Raveh J, et al. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1984 Dec;94(12):1225-39 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Histomorphology following plate osteosynthesis in the human. II: Cortical plate screws and compression screws] Stürmer KM, et al. **Unfallchirurg** 1985 Aug;88(8):347-56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Histomorphology following plate osteosynthesis in the human. I: Fracture behavior, microfissures and reposition] Stürmer KM, et al. **Unfallchirurg** 1985 Aug;88(8):335-46 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Primary stability of AO-plate osteosynthesis of the lower cervical spinal column. II. Anterior spondylodesis with H-plate osteosynthesis] Sándor L. **Z Exp Chir Transplant Kunstliche Organe** 1985;18(2):93-101 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Primary stability of AO-plate osteosynthesis of the lower cervical spinal column. III. Posterior and combined spondylodesis. Conclusions] Sándor L. **Z Exp Chir Transplant Kunstliche Organe** 1985;18(2):102-10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Primary stability of AO-plate osteosynthesis of the lower cervical spinal column. I. Load-bearing capacity of the cervical vertebrae] Sándor L, et al. **Z Exp Chir Transplant Kunstliche Organe** 1985;18(2):87-92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experience with the so-called 'cobra' bone plate] Vajda A, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop Helyreallito Sebesz** 1984; 27(3):227-33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Treatment of inter-supracondylar fractures of the femur using the Judet bone plate] Bocchi L, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1984;69(1):39-44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Osteosynthesis with sliding-compression screw plates or with Ender nails in pertrochanteric fractures? Comparison between 2 methods] Demartin F, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1984;69(2):159-67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Arthrodesis of the hip with a modified cobra plate] Zinghi GF, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1984;69(4):413-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

['Zespol'—a new type of osteosynthesis. I. An internal self-compressing stabilizer of bone fragments] Granowski R, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1984;49(4):301-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Cranioplasty using radiopaque allotransplants] Babichenko EI, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Mar-Apr;(2):48-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Effect of fixation devices on radiostrontium clearance in the intact canine femur. Daum WJ, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Apr;(194):306-12

[Failures with screwed miniaturized plates. Apropos of 4 cases] Seguin P, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1984; 85(5):419-23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Corrosion of metal implants—causes of unsuccessful surgical treatment of injuries of the osteoarticular system] Horský I. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1984 Nov;82(5):1351-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

STANDARDS

Instability of trochanteric hip fractures following internal fixation. A radiographic comparison of the Richards sliding screw-plate and the McLaughlin nail-plate. Møller BN, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1984 Oct;55(5):517-20

Clinical and metallurgical analysis of retrieved internal fixation devices. Cook SD, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Apr; (194):236-47

A clinical and metallurgical analysis of retrieved Jewett and Richards hip plate devices. Harding AF, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 May;(195):261-9

BONE REGENERATION

see related
CALLUS

Evaluation of Key's hypothesis in the feline tibia: an experimental model for augmented bone healing studies. Toombs JP, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Feb;46(2):513-8

Evaluation of autogeneic and allogeneic cortical chip grafting in a feline tibial nonunion model. Toombs JP, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Feb;46(2):519-28

Bone healing after amputation of mouse digits and newt limbs: implications for induced regeneration in mammals. Neufeld DA. **Anat Rec** 1985 Feb;211(2):156-65

Experimental animal investigation of bone regeneration with collagen-apatite. Katthagen BD, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1984;103(5):291-302

Bone regeneration pattern and ankylosis in experimental furcation defects in dogs. Klinge B, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1985 Jul;12(6):456-64

Spontaneous regeneration of the mandible in a child. A sequel to partial avulsion as a result of a war injury. Shuker S. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Apr;13(2):70-3

The effect of heat on bone regeneration: an experimental study in the rabbit using the bone growth chamber. Eriksson RA, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1984 Nov; 42(11):705-11

Spontaneous regeneration of the condyle following hemimandibulectomy by disarticulation. Nagase M, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Mar;43(3):218-20

[Regeneration of the bony cavities remaining after interventions on the jaws for osteolytic areas. Our clinical experience] Bucci E, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Mar-Apr;34(2):415-26 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Histogenesis of skeletogenic tissue in bone regeneration during distraction] Lavrishcheva GI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Feb;99(2):198-201 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Lymphocyte dehydrogenase activity in bone tissue regeneration] Osipenko AV, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1984 Nov;(11):37-40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of bone regeneration after hip endoprosthesis by the Sivash method] Sherepo KM, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1984 Jul;(7):16-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Induced regeneration of calvaria by bone morphogenetic protein (BMP) in dogs. Sato K, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jul-Aug;(197):301-11

[Effect of antimacrophage cytotoxic serum on the composition of the blood and bone tissue regeneration during distraction osteosynthesis] Osipenko AV. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Mar-Apr;(2):68-71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BONE RESORPTION

Bone remodelling after renal transplantation (RT). Bonomini V, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;178:207-16

Pressure-induced bone resorption in the middle ear. Chole RA, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 Mar-Apr;94(2 Pt 1):165-70

Effects of pressure on bone resorption in the middle ear of rats. Moriyama H, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 Jan-Feb;94(1 Pt 1):60-4

Sex differences in bone resorption: a scanning electron microscopic study of mouse parietal bones. Abe K, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1984 Oct;47(4):429-40

Cell cooperation on bone resorption in chronic otitis media. Moriyama H, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1984; 241(1):89-93

Pressure erosions: a pattern of bone resorption in rheumatoid arthritis. Monsees B, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Jul; 28(7):820-4

In vivo and in vitro evidence for the involvement of cysteine proteinases in bone resorption. Delaissé JM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 14;125(2):441-7

Mouse osteoblasts synthesize collagenase in response to bone resorbing agents. Heath JK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 6;802(1):151-4

A mouse tumor-derived osteolytic factor stimulates bone resorption by a mechanism involving local prostaglandins production in bone. Lau KH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 29;840(1):56-68

Trabecular bone resorption depth decreases with age: differences between normal males and females. Eriksen EF, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(3):141-6

Remodelling of bone and bones: effects of translation and strain on transplants. Pollard AW, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1984 Dec;65(6):655-70

Premature loss of bone in chronic anorexia nervosa [letter] Matthews BJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 11; 290(6479):1431

XVIII European symposium on calcified tissues. 15-18 October 1984. Angers, France. Abstracts. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984;36 Suppl 2:S1-86

Failure of cells of the mononuclear phagocyte series to resorb bone. Chambers TJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Sep; 36(5):556-8

Coupling of bone formation to bone resorption: a broader view. Jaworski ZF. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Sep;36(5):531-5 (30 ref.)

Skeletal alterations in ovariectomized rats. Wronski TJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 May;37(3):324-8

Formation and resorption of bone induced by demineralized bone matrix implants in rats. Bauer FC, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Dec;(191):139-43

EGF receptor antiserum inhibits bone resorbing activity produced by a rat Leydig cell tumor associated with the humoral hypercalcemia of malignancy. Ibbotson KJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jan;116(1):469-71

Focal lacunar resorption in the articular cartilage of femoral heads. Lothe K, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Aug; 67(4):543-7

Effect of substrate composition on bone resorption by rabbit osteoclasts. Chambers TJ, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Aug; 70:61-71

Identification of 1,24(R)-dihydroxyvitamin D3-like bone-resorbing lipid in a patient with cancer-associated hypercalcemia. Shigeno C, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Oct;61(4):761-8

Mandibular alveolar bone resorption: a vertical assessment. Friedman AM, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 May;53(5):722-5

Reconstruction of the formative site in iliac trabecular bone in 20 normal individuals employing a kinetic model for matrix and mineral apposition. Eriksen EF, et al. **Metab Bone Dis Relat Res** 1984;5(5):243-52

Reconstruction of the resorptive site in iliac trabecular bone: a kinetic model for bone resorption in 20 normal individuals. Eriksen EF, et al. **Metab Bone Dis Relat Res** 1984;5(5):235-42

Computerized simulation of bone remodeling: graphic demonstration of dynamic processes. Krumme H, et al. **Metab Bone Dis Relat Res** 1984;5(5):253-7

Measurement of total resorption surface in iliac crest trabecular bone in man. Vedi S, et al. **Metab Bone Dis Relat Res** 1984;5(6):275-80

Age-related osteopenia: evidence for an intrinsic defect of bone resorbing cells and a possible treatment. Tyan ML. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Jun;179(2):240-7

Bone formation and resorption as the determinants of trabecular bone volume in normal and osteoporotic men. Nordin BE, et al. **Scott Med J** 1984 Jul;29(3):171-5

[Resorption and formation in metastatic bone] Valentin-Opran A, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1984 Dec 15;51(11):627-32 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

BLOOD

Hypercalcemia, unusual bone lesions, and human T-cell leukemia-lymphoma virus in adult T-cell lymphoma. Tannir N, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 1;55(3):615-9

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Extensive osteolysis of the mandible following devitalization of a tooth by arsenic trioxide. Yakata H, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Jun;43(6):462-6

[Osteolysis, then fracture of the femur in a Paget's disease patient treated with high-dose disodium etidronate] Pinel B, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1984 Jul-Sep; 51(7-8):417-8 (Fre)

CLASSIFICATION

The syndrome of idiopathic osteolysis. Classification, review, and case report. Hardegger F, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Jan;67(1):88-93

COMPLICATIONS

Acne fulminans with osteolytic lesions. Nault P, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 May;121(5):662-4

Chronic nephropathy in idiopathic multicentric osteolysis. Hirooka M, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1985 Apr-Jun; 6(2):145-50

Joint contractures and acroosteolysis in Ehlers-Danlos syndrome type IV. Lewkonia RM, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Feb;12(1):140-4

[Hajdu-Cheney acro-osteolysis and calcified aneurysm of patent ductus arteriosus] Blery M, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1984 Jan;27(1):27-30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A case of leukemic macroglobulinemia associated with diffuse osteolytic lesions] Inagaki Y, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Jan;26(1):47-51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Case of multiple myeloma associated with pathological fracture of cervical spine at C2] Krasuski M, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1984;49(3):209-12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DIAGNOSIS

Post-fracture pubic osteolysis simulating malignancy [editorial] Hall FM. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1984 Sep;

66(7):975

Post-traumatic osteolysis of the pubic bone simulating a malignant lesion [letter] Staple TW. **J Bone Joint Surg** [Am] 1984 Sep;66(7):1143

Idiopathic multicentric osteolysis with acro-osteolysis. A case report. Tookman AG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg** [Br] 1985 Jan;67(1):86-8

DRUG EFFECTS

Fluoride in the treatment of osteoporosis: risk of adverse effects on bone. Dubovsky J, et al. **Ala Med** 1985 Jun; 54(12):47, 50-4

PGE2 stimulates both resorption and formation of bone in vitro: differential responses of the periosteum and the endosteum in fetal rat long bone cultures. Nefussi JR, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 Jan;211(1):9-16

Inhibition of prostaglandin action and bone resorption by copper. Katz JM, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1984 Dec; 43(6):841-6

Direct effects of ethanol on bone resorption and formation in vitro. Farley JR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Apr; 238(1):305-14

10-Keto or 25-hydroxy substitution confer equivalent in vitro bone-resorbing activity to vitamin D3. Stern PH, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Feb 1;236(2):555-8

Prostaglandin E2 and 2-chloroadenosine act in concert to stimulate bone resorption in cultured murine calvarial bones. Lerner U, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 1; 34(7):937-40

Inhibition of bone matrix apposition by (3-amino-1-hydroxypropylidene)-1,1-bisphosphonate (AHPrBP) in the mouse. Marie PJ, et al **Bone** 1985; 6(3):193-200

6-Keto-prostaglandin E1-stimulated bone resorption in organ culture. Dewhirst FE. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Jul; 36(4):380-3

Pig interleukin 1 (catabolin) is a potent stimulator of bone resorption in vitro. Heath JK, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Jan;37(1):95-7

Evidence for two pathways for stimulation of collagenolysis in bone. Jilka RL, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 May; 37(3):300-6

Inhibition by aminohydroxypropylidene bisphosphonate (AHPrBP) of 1,25(OH)2 vitamin D3-induced stimulated bone turnover in the mouse. Marie PJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 May;37(3):268-75

Mechanisms of bone resorption in calcium-deficient rats. Sissons HA, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Dec;36(6):711-21

The effects of continuous progestogen treatment on cortical bone remodeling activity in beagles. Snow GR, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 May;37(3):282-6

Mammalian collagenase predisposes bone surfaces to osteoclastic resorption. Chambers TJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;241(3):671-5

Cationized serum albumin enhances response of cultured fetal rat long bones to parathyroid hormone. Bergmann PJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 May;116(5):1729-33

The effect of calcium-regulating hormones and prostaglandins on bone resorption by osteoclasts disaggregated from neonatal rabbit bones. Chambers TJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jan;116(1):234-9

Regulation of plasminogen activator production by bone-resorbing hormones in normal and malignant osteoblasts. Hamilton JA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jun; 116(6):2186-91

Effect of levamisole on bone resorption in cultured mouse calvaria. Lerner U, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 1; 105(1-2):1-14

Tetracyclines inhibit parathyroid hormone-induced bone resorption in organ culture. Gomes BC, et al. **Experientia** 1984 Nov 15;40(11):1273-5

Recombinant gamma-interferon inhibits prostaglandin-mediated and parathyroid hormone-induced bone resorption in cultured neonatal mouse calvaria. Peterlik M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jun 17;185(2):287-90

Effects of the calcium antagonist, diltiazem on in vitro and in vivo/in vitro bone resorption. Ly SY, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Mar;17(3):152-5

The effects of calcium regulating hormones on bone resorption by isolated human osteoclastoma cells. Chambers TJ, et al. **J Pathol** 1985 Apr;145(4):297-305

Role of carbonic anhydrase in bone resorption induced by prostaglandin E2 in vitro. Hall GE, et al. **Pharmacology** 1985;30(6):339-47

Alpha and beta human transforming growth factors stimulate prostaglandin production and bone resorption in cultured mouse calvaria. Tashjian AH Jr, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(13):4535-8

Ametantrone inhibits prostaglandin—mediated resorption in bone organ culture. Warner MR, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1984 Oct;28(4):469-76

Stimulation of bone resorption in vitro by synthetic transforming growth factor-alpha. Ibbotson KJ, et al. **Science** 1985 May 24;228(4702):1007-9

Flurbiprofen: a potent inhibitor of alveolar bone resorption in beagles. Williams RC, et al. **Science** 1985 Feb 8; 227(4687):640-2

[Effects of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 on bone resorption and 45Ca2+ efflux in bone cells] Rebut-Bonneton C, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;300(6):213-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Bone resorption and bisphosphonates] Otani K. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;51(4):739 **(Jpn)**

DRUG THERAPY

A prospective trial of the effect of vitamin D supplementation on metacarpal bone loss in elderly women. Nordin BE, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Sep;42(3):470-4

Effect of oral 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D and calcium on glucocorticoid-induced osteopenia in patients with rheumatic diseases. Dykman TR, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1984 Dec;27(12):1336-43

Diphosphonates for osteolytic metastases [letter] Elomaa I, et al. **Lancet** 1985 May 18;1(8438):1155-6

[Role of diphosphonates in the therapy of osteolysis and malignant hypercalcemia] Delmas PD, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1984 Dec 15;51(11):663-6 **(Fre)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Role of carbonic anhydrase in bone resorption induced by 1,25 dihydroxyvitamin D3 in vitro. Hall GE, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Mar;37(2):134-42

ETIOLOGY

Effect of long-term nontraumatic immobilization on metaphyseal spongiosa in young adult and old beagle dogs. Uhthoff HK, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jan-Feb;(192):278-83

Problems of differential diagnosis in a case of bone lesions caused by myelosclerosis associated with hyperparathyroidism. Moczar E, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1985;112(2):265-77

Mandibular atrophy and metabolic bone loss. Mandibular ridge augmentation by combined sandwich-visor osteotomy and resorption related to metabolic bone state. Bras J, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1985 Feb;14(1):16-21

Osteolytic changes in the upper femoral shaft following porous-coated hip replacement. Brown IW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg** [Br] 1985 Mar;67(2):218-21

Rapid regional osteolysis from pancreatic carcinoma. Garcia JF. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1985 Jun;36(2):150-1

Neuropathic arthropathy (Charcot joints) due to cervical osteolysis: a complication of progressive systemic sclerosis. Clement GB, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1984 Aug;11(4):545-8

Contributions of aging and estrogen deficiency to postmenopausal bone loss [letter] Dequeker J, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Aug 15;313(7):453

Relative contributions of aging and estrogen deficiency to postmenopausal bone loss. Richelson LS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Nov 15;311(20):1273-5

Unusual B-cell cancers that produce bone-resorbing factors and can mimic multiple myeloma [letter] Rossi JF, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 2;312(18):1192

Acro-osteolysis associated with hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy and pachydermoperiostosis. Joseph B, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Feb;154(2):343-4

[Resorption of the alveolar ridge following tooth extraction and the placement of immediate prostheses] Loeb I, et al. **Acta Stomatol Belg** 1985 Jun;82(2):111-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Major demineralization syndrome in acute lymphoblastic leukemia] Margueritte G, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1985 Feb;32(2):109-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Leptomeningeal cyst and extensive osteolysis. Rare complication of fractures of the skull. Apropos of 4 cases] Pascaud JL, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1984 Dec;27(8):659-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Clavicle osteolysis in MacDuffie's syndrome] Ponge A, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1985 Jan;6(1):13-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Traumatic pancreatitis with peripheral osteolysis suggesting child abuse] Sternowsky HJ, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Mar;133(3):178-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Osteopenia caused by metabolic changes following jejuno-ileal bypass for obesity] Príkazská M, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1984;25(5):563-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pure osteolytic lesions in myelofibrosis: report of 2 cases] Cassi E, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1985 Mar-Apr; 70(2):178-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Resorption of bone tissue in the edentulous alveolar ridge] Dana F, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1984 Nov-Dec; 33(6):1003-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Bone changes in Hodgkin's disease] Galazka Z, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1984 Jul-Dec;15(3-4):155-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Unusual complication of septicemia in a newborn infant] Zajac J, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 Jun;59(6):497-9 **(Pol)**

[Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma associated with hypercalcemia, multiple osteolytic lesions and diabetes insipidus] Pereira J, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 Jul;112(7):689-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The Hajdu-Cheney syndrome. A review of the literature and report of 3 cases. Van den Houten BR, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1985 Apr;14(2):113-25

METABOLISM

Bone metabolism in acute parathyroid crisis. Cundy T, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Jun;22(6):787-93

Differences in basal and stimulated cyclic AMP content in calvaria bones from normal mice and mice with an impaired lysosomal function (beige mice). Ransjö M, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1985 Feb;15(1):15-9

Comparison of growth-induced resorption and denervation-induced resorption on the release of [3H]tetracycline, 45calcium, and [3H]collagen from whole bones of growing rats. Klein L, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1983; 1(1):50-6

Determination of periodontal disease activity by a bone resorption assay. Feldman RS, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1984 Nov;19(6):628-32

[The menopause and bone metabolism] Delmas PD. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Mar;80(4):237-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

OCCURRENCE

A stochastic model of age-related bone loss and fractures. Horsman A, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 May;(195):207-15

PATHOLOGY

Bone resorption in chronic otitis media. The role of mast cells. Berger G, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Jul-Aug;100(1-2):72-80

Bone resorption in cholesteatoma. An experimental study. Bretlau P, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1984; 414:178-85

Morphological evidence of reduced bone resorption in the osteosclerotic (oc) mouse. Seifert MF, et al. **Am J Anat** 1985 Feb;172(2):141-53

Osteoclasts and the resorption of bone by transplanted mammary carcinoma in rats. O'Grady RL, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jun;51(6):767-74

A case of osteolytic Paget's disease. Sudanese A. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1984 Sep;10(3):421-4

Periodontal bone loss in dry mandibles of South African blacks: a biometric study. Tal H. **J Dent Res** 1985 Jun; 64(6):925-9

Adhesion, chemotaxis, and aggregation of Walker carcinosarcoma cells in response to products of resorbing bone. Magro C, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Apr;74(4):829-38

[Physiological osteopenia: histomorphometric findings] Courpron P. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Mar; 80(4):199-203 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Spontaneous idiopathic osteolysis (Gorham syndrome). A case report] Tändler P, et al. **Z Orthop** 1984 Sep-Oct; 122(5):635-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A quantitative morphologic study of cancellous bone--comparative study between physiological and pathological bone loss in autopsy cases] Kameda N. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul;58(7):693-702 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Massive osteolysis. Presentation of a new case] Durán Sacristán DH, et al. **An R Acad Nac Med (Madr)** 1984; 101(2):205-18 **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The prosthetic treatment in the presence of gross resorption of the mandibular alveolar ridge. Golds L. **J Dent** 1985 Jun;13(2):91-101

Effects of experimental diabetes mellitus on alveolar bone loss in periodontal disease-susceptible mice. Johnson RB. **J Periodont Res** 1985 May;20(3):307-16

A follow-up study of apicoectomized teeth with total loss of the buccal bone plate. Skoglund A, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Jan;59(1):78-81

Bone erosion in experimental cholesteatoma--the effects of implanted barriers. Macri JR, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Feb;93(1):3-17

[Various factors influencing ridge resorption in the edentulous mouth] Putz M, et al. **Acta Stomatol Belg** 1985 Jun;82(2):143-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Regeneration of the bony cavities remaining after interventions on the jaws for osteolytic areas. Our clinical experience] Bucci E, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Mar-Apr;34(2):415-26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Long-term estrogen replacement therapy prevents bone loss and fractures. Ettinger B, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Mar; 102(3):319-24

Evaluation of hydroxylapatite root implants in baboons. Gumaer KI, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Feb; 43(2):73-9

Prevention of alveolar bone loss postextraction with HTR grafting material. Ashman A, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Aug;60(2):146-53

Alveolar ridge maintenance with solid nonporous hydroxylapatite root implants. Quinn JH, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1984 Nov;58(5):511-21

Reducing residual ridge reduction. van der Kuij P, et al. **Reconstr Surg Traumatol** 1985;19:98-105

RADIATION EFFECTS

Whole-body irradiation inhibits the escape phenomenon of osteoclasts in bones of calcitonin-treated rats. Nakamura T, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Jan;37(1):42-5

RADIOGRAPHY

Focal lytic lesions associated with femoral stem loosening in total hip prosthesis. Scott WW Jr, et al. **AJR** 1985 May;

144(5):977–82

Radiological case of the month. Carpal–tarsal osteolysis. De Stefano P, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Aug;139(8):793–4

The radiographic assessment of early periodontal bone loss in adolescents. Al–Kufaishi KA, et al. **Br Dent J** 1984 Aug 11;157(3):91–3

Osteolytic lesion in chronic myelogenous leukaemia. Frydecka I, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(5):610–3

Noninfectious osseous alterations in the diabetic foot. Tuccio AT, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1985 Mar–Apr;24(2):154–7

A radiological sign of bone demineralization in preterm infants. Pohlandt F. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Mar–Apr; 197(2):155–6

Carpal–tarsal osteolysis. Tuncbilek E, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1985;15(4):255–8

Osteolysis in cat–scratch fever. Johnson JF, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Aug;156(2):373–4

Significance of dynamic CT in the diagnosis of bony destructions of the skull base. Artmann H, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1985;106(1):45–8

Widespread osteolytic lesions of the long bones in basal cell nevus syndrome. Blinder G, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1984; 12(3):196–8

[Non–arthrosic geodes in the femur head. Isolated or predominant geodes] Lequesne M, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 Apr;52(4):237–45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Differentiation of osteolytic processes of the facial skull using polycyclic tomography] Assmann H, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1984;25(3):275–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Roentgen picture of subperiostal and subchondral resorption in primary hyperparathyroidism] Spzujak MI. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1984;25(6):789–97 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Radiologic diagnosis of massive idiopathic osteolysis (Gorham–Stout syndrome)] Gowin W, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1985 Apr;38(4):128–34 (Ger)

[Radiologic changes in teeth covered with single clasp–supporting crowns] Keszthelyi G, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1985 May;78(5):137–46 (Hun)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Acro–osteolysis in a patient with Hajdu–Cheney syndrome demonstrated by bone scintigraphy. Velchik MG. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Nov;9(11):659

Bone–seeking radiopharmaceutical uptake as an indicator of active alveolar bone loss in untreated and surgically treated teeth in beagle dogs. Jeffcoat MK, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1985 May;20(3):301–6

SURGERY

Massive osteolysis of the skull: long–term follow–up observations after cranioplasty. Report of two cases. Chai WX, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1984;73(3–4):201–6

Flap technique for periodontal bone implants. Papilla preservation technique. Takei HH, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Apr;56(4):204–10

BONE SCREWS

Osteosynthesis of femoral neck fracture. The sliding–screw–plate with or without compression. Frandsen PA, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1984 Dec;55(6):620–3

Sliding screw–plate for fixation of femoral neck fracture. Nordkild P, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1984 Dec;55(6):616–9

Surgical treatment of spondylolisthesis by bone grafting and direct stabilization of spondylolysis by means of a hook screw. Morscher E, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1984; 103(3):175–8

Treatment of femoral neck fractures with a sliding compression screw and two Knowles pins. Ort PJ, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Nov;(190):158–62

Hip fractures: condylocephalic rod versus compression screw. Sherk HH, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jan–Feb; (192):255–9

Lag screw fixation of sagittal navicular bone fractures in five horses. Németh F, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1985 Mar;17(2):137–9

Fracture fixation by using vibration absorbers. Wosk J, et al. **ISA Trans** 1985;24(2):47–52

Plate and screw fixation by autogenous corticocancellous grafts in comminuted fractures of the femur. Rinaldi E, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1984 Sep;10(3):349–54

Use of the Herbert scaphoid bone screw system in podiatric surgery. Ceh SE. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1985 Jun; 75(6):293–6

The effect of adjunctive methylmethacrylate on failures of fixation and function in patients with intertrochanteric fractures and osteoporosis. Bartucci EJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Sep;67(7):1094–107

Closed locked intramedullary nailing. Its application to comminuted fractures of the femur. Kempf I, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Jun;67(5):709–20

Displaced vertical fracture of the trapezium treated with a small cancellous lag screw. Freeland AE, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1984 Nov;9(6):843–5

Modified technique for external fixation following mandibular resection [letter] Marx RE. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Aug;43(8):563

The lingual application of a reconstruction plate: a new method in bridging lower jaw defects. Raveh J, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Sep;43(9):735–9

Stability associated with mandibular advancement treated by rigid osseous fixation. Van Sickels JE, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 May;43(5):338–41

The 'screwbreaker'. An instrument for removing problem screws from the upper femur. Scher MA. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1985 Feb;30(1):68–9

Disengagement of the sliding compression screw in the treatment of intertrochanteric fractures of the femur [letter] Prakken WJ. **Neth J Surg** 1985 Jun;37(3):92

Internal fixation of bone by screws [letter] Gruss JS. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Oct;76(4):655

Early rehabilitation following osteosynthesis with the sliding hip screw for trochanteric fractures. Nue Møller B, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med** 1985;17(1):39–43

Sliding–screw plate fixation of proximal femoral fractures: radiographic assessment. Sartoris DJ, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;14(2):104–10

Stabilization of acrylic vertebral body replacement. Wilkinson HA. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jul;24(1):83–6

[Screwing into the pedicles of the lower lumbar spine (L3–L4–L5) and the lumbosacral joint] Fuentes JM, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1984;70(6):479–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Osteosynthesis of true neck fracture using the Decamps–Kerner compression plate clamp (STACA)] Freuler C, et al. **Z Unfallchir Versicherungsmed Berufskr** 1984;77(2):99–101 (Fre)

[Osteosynthesis of median femoral neck fractures using spongiosa screws] Woischke R. **Aktuel Traumatol** 1985 Jun; 15(3):93–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Dynamic hip screw] Krueger P, et al. **Chirurg** 1985 Jan; 56(1):9–15 (Ger)

[Titanium–coated hollow screw and reconstruction plate system for the bridging of jaw defects. II. Possible reconstruction variants with the THRP system] Raveh J, et al. **Chirurg** 1985 May;56(5):337–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Titanium plasma–coated hollow screws and reconstruction plate system for the bridging of jaw defects. I. Basic principles and biomechanical properties] Sutter F, et al. **Chirurg** 1984 Nov;55(11):741–8 (Ger)

[Stress relief of the osteosynthesis plate by an interfragmentary plate traction screw] Klaue K, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Apr;52(1):19–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Choice of implant material in fractures of the proximal femur] Regazzoni P, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Jan; 51(6):625–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Animal experiment studies on the use of absorbable polydioxanone (PDS) screws in osteosynthesis] Gay B, et al. **Unfallchirurg** 1985 Mar;88(3):126–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Compression effect of the dynamic hip screw. Experimental study on cadaveric bone] Hertz H, et al. **Unfallchirurg** 1985 Aug;88(8):377–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Histomorphology following plate osteosynthesis in the human. II: Cortical plate screws and compression screws] Stürmer KM, et al. **Unfallchirurg** 1985 Aug;88(8):347–56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Modified Schanz screws for the external fixator] Hofmann D, et al. **Unfallchirurgie** 1985 Jun;11(3):107–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Initial results with the AO Dynamic Hip Screw (DHS)] Osterwalder A, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 Mar–Apr; 123(2):193–200 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Osteosynthesis with sliding–compression screw plates or with Ender nails in pertrochanteric fractures? Comparison between 2 methods] Demartin F, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1984;69(2):159–67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Ender nailing. Controlled sliding of the nails (a note on the operative technic)] Federzoni F. **Chir Organi Mov** 1984; 69(4):367–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

['Zespol'—a new type of osteosynthesis. I. An internal self–compressing stabilizer of bone fragments] Granowski R, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1984;49(4):301–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Osteosynthesis using spiral rods in clavicular fractures] Vitrik BD, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Apr;(4):50–1 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Implant–induced trabecular damage in cadaveric femoral necks. Scott WA, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Apr; 56(2):145–6

Effect of fixation devices on radiostrontium clearance in the intact canine femur. Daum WJ, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Apr;(194):306–12

Stress risers in bone [letter] Eriksson E, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Mar;(193):310–2

Subtrochanteric fracture after Garden screw fixation: a review of predisposing factors and management in nine cases. Andrew TA, et al. **Injury** 1984 Nov;16(3):169–77

Pseudoaneurysm secondary to a protruding screw as a result of normal growth and remodeling following supracondylar osteotomy. A case report. Falconer DP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1984 Sep;66(7):1126–8

Computed tomographic documentation of intra–articular penetration of a screw after operations on the shoulder. A report of two cases. Lower RF, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Sep;67(7):1120–2

Deep, late infections associated with internal fixation in children. Highland TR, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 Jan–Feb;5(1):59–64

Disengagement of the sliding compression screw in the treatment of intertrochanteric fractures of the femur [letter] Van Loon T, et al. **Neth J Surg** 1984 Dec;36(6):176–7

[Failures with screwed miniaturized plates. Apropos of 4 cases] Seguin P, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1984; 85(5):419–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Analysis of failures in the treatment of femoral neck fractures using pedicled bone transplant and bone screws] Borkowski Z, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1985;50(1):33–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Corrosion of metal implants—causes of unsuccessful surgical treatment of injuries of the osteoarticular system] Horský I. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1984 Nov;82(5):1351–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

BONE TUBERCULOSIS see **TUBERCULOSIS, OSTEOARTICULAR**

BONGKREKIC ACID see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

BOOK COLLECTING

HISTORY

The Moll Hypnosis Collection: historical background [letter] Gravitz MA. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1985 Jul;73(3):292–3

TRENDS

Collecting medical books—challenges and opportunities in the eighties. Fye WB. **Bull NY Acad Med** 1985 Apr; 61(3):250–65

BOOK SELECTION

Selected list of books and journals for an anesthesia library. Meranze J, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Jun;62(6):781–5

Selected list of books and journals for the small medical library. Brandon AN, et al. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1985 Apr; 73(2):176–205

BOOKS

see related
BIBLIOTHERAPY

Lee McCarthy and his Histopathology of Skin Diseases [letter] King DF. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1985 Feb;7(1):103–4

Subjective evaluation of anesthesia textbooks: relation to currency. Munson ES. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Mar;64(3):362–4

Neurologic examination in stroke rehabilitation: adequacy of its description in clinical textbooks. Turney TM, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Feb;66(2):92–4

Some thoughts on books, journals, electronic publications, libraries and librarians. Almagro BR. **Ariz Med** 1985 Jun; 42(6):375–7

1984 addendum index to Asha book and materials reviews. Kellum GD, et al. **ASHA** 1985 Aug;27(8):27–36

Osler and bookworms—the 'Henry connection'. Graner JL. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1984 Oct;72(4):358–61

Books and broadsides: what Colonial physicians read. Forbes TR. **Conn Med** 1984 Sep;48(9):566–8

Misinterpretations of increases in life expectancy in gerontology textbooks. Yin P, et al. **Gerontologist** 1985 Feb; 25(1):78–82

Radioactivity in books produced during the last 50 years. Lalit BY, et al. **Health Phys** 1984 Sep;47(3):447–51

Modern textbooks of dermatopathology and acantholysis of Auspitz [letter] King DF. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Aug; 11(2 Pt 1):301–3

A comparative evaluation of text formats in a medical school course. Petrusa ER, et al. **J Biocommun** 1985 Feb; 12(1):18–25

US textbooks. Californian setback for evolutionists [news] Beardsley T. **Nature** 1985 Sep 5–11;317(6032):3

Two related works: Osler's 'Aequanimitas' and Bernard's 'An Introduction to the Study of Experimental Medicine'. Burger SR. **Pharos** 1985 Winter;48(1):6–8

[Encounters: books and children (12–15 years old) in orthophonic rehabilitation] Camboulives M. **Neuropsychiatr Enfance Adolesc** 1984 Jul–Aug; 32(7–8):321–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Polish academic gynecological and obstetrical textbooks. I. Polish gynecological and obstetrical literature in the 15th and 16th centuries] Nabialczyk M. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Oct; 55(10):783–7 (Pol)

[Polish academic gynecological and obstetrical textbooks. II. Polish obstetrical and gynecological literature in the 18th century] Nabialczyk M. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Oct; 55(10):789–93 (Pol)

HISTORY

Designing medical books. King H. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1985 Apr;7(2):163–9

[200th anniversary of the publication of the textbook of childhood diseases by M. Underwood (1737 to 1820)] Oehme J. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1984 Dec;132(12):922–3 (Ger)

BOOSTER IMMUNIZATION see **IMMUNIZATION, SECONDARY**

BORANES

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Antineoplastic activity of a series of boron analogues of alpha-amino acids. Hall IH, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Jul; 74(7):755–8

BORATES

An application of the cycloborate formation of steroids to the analysis of urinary neutral steroids by gas-liquid chromatography. Mizumoto T, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Apr 15;147(2):159–65

METABOLISM

The specificity and kinetic properties of trypsin ethylated at the binding site. Ben Avraham R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jan 28;180(2):239–42

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Effect of permethrin and borax in food poisons on selected insects of hygienic importance] Krzemińska A, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1984;35(3):283–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

TOXICITY

Cytotoxicity and negligible genotoxicity of borax and borax ores to cultured mammalian cells. Landolph JR. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;7(1):31–43

BORDER DISEASE see under **SHEEP DISEASES**

BORDERLINE PERSONALITY DISORDER see under **PERSONALITY DISORDERS**

BORDETELLA

ANALYSIS

Intracellular locations of dermonecrotic toxins in Pasteurella multocida and in Bordetella bronchiseptica. Nakai T, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Apr;46(4):870–4

GENETICS

Is phase variation in Bordetella caused by mutation and selection? Lax AJ. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Apr;131 (Pt 4):913–7

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Role of canine parainfluenza virus and Bordetella bronchiseptica in kennel cough. Wagener JS, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Sep;45(9):1862–6

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunogenicity and safety of an attenuated Bordetella bronchiseptica vaccine in pigs. Sakano T, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Sep;45(9):1814–7

Measurement of serum antibody in swine vaccinated with Bordetella bronchiseptica: comparison of agglutination and enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay methods. Venier L, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Dec;45(12):2634–6

Mixed outbreak of Bordetella pertussis and Bordetella parapertussis infection in Finland. Mertsola J. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Apr;4(2):123–8

Identification of a 68-kilodalton protective protein antigen from Bordetella bronchiseptica. Montaraz JA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Mar;47(3):744–51

Breed and swine lymphocyte antigen haplotype differences in agglutination titers following vaccination with B. bronchiseptica. Rothschild MF, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Sep; 59(3):643–9

Transplacental antibodies. Part I: Maternal antibodies against B. pertussis and B. parapertussis. Celko A, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1984;28(4):465–9

Potentiation of an IgE-like response to Bordetella bronchiseptica in pigs following Ascaris suum infection. Barriga OO, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1984 Nov;16(3–4):343–5

[Host defense mechanisms of the nose. Part One. Bacterial exposure using rats with artificial nasal obstructions] Okamoto Y. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1984 Jun; 87(6):708–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Increased sensitivity of the parapertussis diagnostic agent] Chernavskaia LN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Jun;(6):90–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Selective medium for the isolation of P multocida and B bronchiseptica [letter] de Jong MF, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Feb 9;116(6):167

[Prospective study of the presence of atrophic rhinitis and AR-pathogenic Bordetella bronchiseptica and Pasteurella multocida bacteria in piglets of health-certified pig-breeding farms] de Jong MF. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 Jun 15;110(12):473–87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Identification of Pseudomonas and other similar gram-negative non-glucose-fermenting bacteria using a minimal number of tests] Degtiar NV, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(5):311–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOGENICITY

Virulence of Bordetella bronchiseptica in the porcine respiratory tract. Collings LA, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Apr;19(2):247–55

Biochemical and immunological analyses of the cell surface of Bordetella bronchiseptica isolates with special reference to atrophic rhinitis in swine. Lugtenberg B, et al. **Vaccine** 1984 Dec;2(4):265–73

[Experimental studies of Bordetella bronchiseptica infection in guinea pigs] Krüger M, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 Sep;38(5):658–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Phosphatidylserine and ornithine-containing lipids of Bordetella, hemagglutinins of lipoamino acid structure, and their control in biomembranes. Kawai Y, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Mar 1;147(2):367–70

Adherence of Bordetella bronchiseptica to hamster lung fibroblasts. Plotkin BJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1984 Dec; 46(3):697–702

BORDETELLA INFECTIONS

IMMUNOLOGY

[The study of host defense mechanisms of the nose. Second report: The influence of the nasal obstruction on the production of local antibodies and on the nasal defense mechanisms against infection] Okamoto Y. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1984 Sep;87(9):1071–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

MORTALITY

[Experimental studies of Bordetella bronchiseptica infection in guinea pigs] Krüger M, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 Sep;38(5):658–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

[Pathohistological research on the white mouse after infection with swine strains of Bordetella bronchiseptica. 2. Pathohistological research results using intratracheally infected mice] Heilmann P, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1985 Jan;39(1):101–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pathohistological research on the white mouse after infection with swine strains of Bordetella bronchiseptica. 1. Pathohistological research results using intravenously infected mice] Heilmann P, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1985 Jan;39(1):85–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Identification of a 68-kilodalton protective protein antigen from Bordetella bronchiseptica. Montaraz JA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Mar;47(3):744–51

VETERINARY

Tracheal lesions in young turkeys infected with Bordetella avium. Arp LH, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Oct; 45(10):2196–200

Immunogenicity and safety of an attenuated Bordetella bronchiseptica vaccine in pigs. Sakano T, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Sep;45(9):1814–7

Role of canine parainfluenza virus and Bordetella bronchiseptica in kennel cough. Wagener JS, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Sep;45(9):1862–6

Influence of vaccination of sows with Bordetella-Pasteurella vaccines on the occurrence of atrophic rhinitis among their offspring after experimental infection with Bordetella bronchiseptica and toxigenic Pasteurella multocida. Barfod K, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1984 Nov–Dec;36(11):337–45

Epidemiological study of Pasteurella multocida and Bordetella bronchiseptica in atrophic rhinitis. Rutter JM, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Dec 15;115(24):615–9

BORDETELLA PERTUSSIS

see related

PERTUSSIS VACCINE

Neutralizing antibodies to pertussis toxin in whooping cough. Granström M, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Apr;151(4):646–9

Pertussis toxin-catalyzed ADP-ribosylation: effects on the coupling of inhibitory receptors to the adenylate cyclase system. Moss J, et al. **J Recept Res** 1984;4(1–6):459–74

Pertussis toxin: a tool for studying the regulation of adenylate cyclase. Sekura RD. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;109:558–66

ANALYSIS

Protective activities of the filamentous hemagglutinin and the lymphocytosis-promoting factor of Bordetella pertussis in mice. Oda M, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Dec;150(6):823–33

CLASSIFICATION

Change in serotype of pertussis infection in Britain [letter] Preston NW. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 2;1(8427):510

DRUG EFFECTS

Susceptibility of Bordetella pertussis to cephalosporin derivatives and imipenem. Bannatyne RM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Oct;26(4):604–5

Influence of culture medium and inoculum size on susceptibility of Bordetella pertussis to antibacterial agents in vitro [letter] Zackrisson G, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Dec;3(6):566–7

Susceptibility of Bordetella pertussis to doxycycline, cinoxacin, nalidixic acid, norfloxacin, imipenem, mecillinam and rifampicin. Zackrisson G, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 May;15(5):629–32

Effect of prednisolone on the toxicity of Bordetella pertussis for mice. Parton R. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Jun; 19(3):391–400

ENZYMOLOGY

Bordetella pertussis invasive adenylate cyclase. Partial resolution and properties of its cellular penetration. Hanski E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 10;260(9):5526–32

Adenylate cyclase activity during phenotypic variation of Bordetella pertussis. Brownlie RM, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Jan;131 (Pt 1):27–38

The effect of growth conditions on adenylate cyclase activity and virulence-related properties of Bordetella pertussis. Brownlie RM, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Jan;131 (Pt 1):17–25

Antineoplastic effects of Bordetella pertussis adenylate cyclase. Slungaard A, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1983;96:401–5

[Isolation and characteristics of IgA1 and its use for detecting bacterial IgA1 proteases] Amelina IP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Dec;(12):101–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Studies on culture conditions of Bordetella pertussis and relationship to immunogenicity of vaccines. Bellalou J, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1984 Jul–Aug;135B(1):101–10

Bordetella pertussis: growth in stainless steel. Cameron J, et al. **J Biol Stand** 1985 Jan;13(1):97–100

Stainer and Scholte's pertussis medium with an alternative buffer. Lothe RA, et al. **J Biol Stand** 1985 Apr;13(2):129–34

IMMUNOLOGY

Purification of Bordetella pertussis antigens using monoclonal antibodies. Larsen FS, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1984 Oct; 92(5):271–7

Purification and partial characterization of filamentous haemagglutinin from Bordetella pertussis using monoclonal antibodies. Selmer JC, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1984 Oct; 92(5):279–84

The mitogenic effect of the lymphocytosis promoting factor from Bordetella pertussis on human T gamma and non-T gamma cells. Kashiwa H, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1984 Nov;58(2):436–43

Interaction of monoclonal antibodies with pertussis toxin and its subunits. Frank DW, et al. **Infect Immun** 1984 Oct; 46(1):195–201

Lymphocytosis-promoting factor of Bordetella pertussis alters mononuclear phagocyte circulation and response to inflammation. Meade BD, et al. **Infect Immun** 1984 Dec; 46(3):733–9

Antibodies to Bordetella pertussis in human colostrum and their protective activity against aerosol infection of mice. Oda M, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Feb;47(2):441–5

Isolation and characterization of monoclonal antibodies to Bordetella pertussis. Frank DW, et al. **J Biol Stand** 1984 Oct;12(4):353–65

Characterization of antibody inhibiting adherence of Bordetella pertussis to human respiratory epithelial cells. Tuomanen EI, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Aug; 20(2):167–70

Transplacental antibodies. Part I: Maternal antibodies against B. pertussis and B. parapertussis. Celko A, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1984;28(4):465–9

Abnormality of the delayed type hypersensitivity (DTH) response to Bordetella pertussis in spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR). Komoriya K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;36(4):449–54

Comparative toxicity, protective, histamine sensitizing and leucocytosis promoting activities in mice of Bordetella pertussis culture fluid, bacterial cells and cell extracts. Megret F, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 1984; 173(4):225–32

Pertussis encephalopathy with a normal brain biopsy and elevated lymphocytosis-promoting factor antibodies. Davis LE, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1984 Sep–Oct;3(5):448–51

The concept of pertussis as a toxin-mediated disease. Pittman M. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1984 Sep–Oct;3(5):467–86 (176 ref.)

[Pathogenetic significance of Bordetella pertussis toxin] Finger H. **Immun Infekt** 1985 Apr;13(2):47–9 **(Ger)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Importance of culture in laboratory diagnosis of Bordetella pertussis infections. Gilligan PH, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Nov;20(5):891–3

To the etiology of whooping cough syndrome. Part I:

Bacteriological examinations. Karenová L, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1984;28(3):297–301

METABOLISM

[Characteristics of the ionic composition and ultrastructure of Bordetella pertussis in controlled regulation of the mineral element content in a growth medium] Gureeva AA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Oct;(10):41–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

A whole-organ perfusion model of Bordetella pertussis adherence to mouse tracheal epithelium. Bakaletz LO, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Jun;21(6):314–20

Characterization of two adhesins of Bordetella pertussis for human ciliated respiratory-epithelial cells. Tuomanen E, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Jul;152(1):118–25

An assay of Bordetella pertussis adhesion to tissue-culture cells. Redhead K. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Feb;19(1):99–108

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Purification and characterization of fimbriae isolated from Bordetella pertussis. Zhang JM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 May;48(2):422–7

[Morphological heterogeneity of Bordetella pertussis populations and clones (based on electron microscopy data)] Bakulina NA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Sep;(9):54–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ultrastructure of freshly isolated strains of Bordetella pertussis] Bakulina NA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Nov;(11):24–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the ionic composition and ultrastructure of Bordetella pertussis in controlled regulation of the mineral element content in a growth medium] Gureeva AA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Oct;(10):41–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BOREDOM

Towards a model of boredom. Hill AB, et al. **Br J Psychol** 1985 May;76 (Pt 2):235–40

Cognitive and affective aspects of boredom. Perkins RE, et al. **Br J Psychol** 1985 May;76 (Pt 2):221–34

On countertransference boredom. Kulick EM. **Bull Menninger Clin** 1985 Mar;49(2):95–112

Boredom in psychiatric practice. Morrant JC. **Can J Psychiatry** 1984 Aug;29(5):431–4

Psychotherapy with the boring patient. Taylor GJ. **Can J Psychiatry** 1984 Apr;29(3):217–22

[Effect of monotonous muscular activity on body function] Tkhorevskil VI, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Mar–Apr;11(2):280–5 **(Rus)**

[Effect of a complex of industrial factors of low intensity and monotony on the bodies of students at a technical school] Kruglova II. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Jul;(7):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functional state of man during monotonous activity with varying physical loads] Gambashidze GM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Jun;(6):5–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BORIC ACIDS

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Human pharmacokinetics and safety of boric acid. Schou JS, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1984;7:232–5

Respiratory and eye irritation from boron oxide and boric acid dusts. Garabrant DH, et al. **J Occup Med** 1984 Aug;26(8):584–6

ANALYSIS

Determination of free boric acid in cosmetic products. Crisp S, et al. **Analyst** 1985 Feb;110(2):209–10

Assay of calcium borogluconate veterinary medicines for calcium gluconate, boric acid, phosphorus, and magnesium by using inductively coupled plasma emission spectrometry. Lyons DJ, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Mar–Apr;68(2):160–2

Automated flow-injection pseudotitration of boric acid. Anagnostopoulou PI, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Aug;74(8):886–8

[The application of computer to volumetric analysis of drugs: the assay of weakly acidic water-soluble drugs] Luo GA, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1985 Feb;20(2):146–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Formation of calcium complexes by borogluconate in vitro and during calcium borogluconate infusion in sheep. Farningham DA. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Jul;39(1):70–4

BORINIC ACIDS

Mass spectral and HPLC analysis of biological compounds with diphenylborinic acid. Flückiger R, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1984 Dec;11(12):611–5

BORNA DISEASE

IMMUNOLOGY

Borna disease of horses. An immunohistological and virological study of naturally infected animals. Gosztonyi G, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984;64(3):213–21

Effect of Borna disease virus infection on athymic rats. Herzog S, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Mar;66 (Pt 3):503–8

MICROBIOLOGY

Adaptation of Borna disease virus to the mouse. Kao M, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1984 Oct;65 (Pt 10):1845–9

Replication of Borna disease virus in rats: age-dependent differences in tissue distribution. Herzog S, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 1984;173(4):171–7

BORNA DISEASE VIRUS see under **VERTEBRATE VIRUSES, UNCLASSIFIED**

BORNANES

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of stereoisomeric bornane and norbornane derivatives with spasmolytic activity. Vassilev V, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 1984 Nov;317(11):967–9

PHARMACODYNAMICS

In vivo study of xibornol on phagocyte functions. Zanon P, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Jun;3(3):156–8

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Effects of xibornol on mucociliary clearance in patients with chronic bronchopathy in an acute phase] Olivieri D, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 1984 Jul–Aug;39(4):301–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical evaluation of the therapeutic efficacy of xibornol in acute infections in chronic pulmonary diseases (controlled clinical study)] Olivieri D, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 1984 Jul–Aug;39(4):289–300 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Efficacy and tolerability of a new chemotherapeutic agent in the treatment of recurrent chronic bronchitis: xibornol] Morandini G, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Feb 15;112(3):233–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

BORNHOLM DISEASE see **PLEURODYNIA, EPIDEMIC**

BORNHOLM DISEASE VIRUS see **COXSACKIE B VIRUSES**

BOROHYDRIDES

Solid-phase radiolabeling of glycolipids with galactose oxidase and sodium boro[3H]hydride. Okada Y, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jun;147(2):311–4

The effect of mild alkali and alkaline borohydride on the carbohydrate and peptide moieties of fetuin. Hounsell EF, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1984 Aug;12(4):607–10

Modification of the carbohydrate in ricin with metaperiodate-cyanoborohydride mixtures. Effects on toxicity and in vivo distribution. Thorpe PE, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Feb 15;147(1):197–206

BORON

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Current status of 10B-neutron capture therapy: enhancement of tumor dose via beam filtration and dose rate, and the effects of these parameters on minimum boron content: a theoretical evaluation. Fairchild RG, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Apr;11(4):831–40

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Respiratory and eye irritation from boron oxide and boric acid dusts. Garabrant DH, et al. **J Occup Med** 1984 Aug;26(8):584–6

ANALYSIS

Determination of boron impurities in syrups containing lactulose. Jávor J, et al. **Pharmazie** 1984 Nov;39(11):758–9

METABOLISM

Dicesium N-succinimidyl 3-(undecahydro-closo-dodecaboranyldithio)propionate, a novel heterobifunctional boronating agent. Alam F, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Apr;28(4):522–5

BORON COMPOUNDS

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Benzamidomethaneboronic acid: synthesis and inhibition of chymotrypsin. Amiri P, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Nov 1;234(2):531–6

Dicesium N-succinimidyl 3-(undecahydro-closo-dodecaboranyldithio)propionate, a novel heterobifunctional boronating agent. Alam F, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Apr;28(4):522–5

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Tetraphenylboron increases choline permeability through a calcium release channel of isolated sarcoplasmic reticulum. Taguchi T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Jul;96(1):179–88

THERAPEUTIC USE

New compounds for neutron capture therapy (NCT) and their significance. Fairchild RG, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1984 Dec;160(12):764–70 (31 ref.)

BORONIC ACIDS

Aminophenylboronic acid affinity chromatography and thiobarbituric acid colorimetry compared for measuring glycated albumin. Rendell M, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Feb;31(2):229–34

Determination of meprobamate as an n-butylboronate ester derivative in serum by gas-liquid chromatography. Johansson B, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Jun 14;341(2):462–4

Use of aminophenylboronic acid affinity chromatography to measure glycosylated albumin levels. Rendell M, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Jan;105(1):63–9

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Inhibition of the serine proteases leukocyte elastase, pancreatic elastase, cathepsin G, and chymotrypsin by peptide boronic acids. Kettner CA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 25;259(24):15106–14

PHARMACODYNAMICS

A transition-state-analog inhibitor influences zinc-binding by Aeromonas aminopeptidase. Baker JO, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 15;130(3):1154–60

Serum cholinesterase inhibition by boronic acids. Garner CW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 9;790(1):91–3

BORRELIA

Lyme arthritis. Spirochetes found in synovial microangiopathic lesions. Johnston YE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Jan;118(1):26–34

ANALYSIS

Heterogeneity of major proteins in Lyme disease borreliae: a molecular analysis of North American and European isolates. Barbour AG, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Sep;152(3):478–84

Chemical and biologic characterization of a lipopolysaccharide extracted from the Lyme disease spirochete (Borrelia burgdorferi). Beck G, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Jul;152(1):108–17

CLASSIFICATION

DNA characterization of the spirochete that causes Lyme disease. Schmid GP, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Aug;20(2):155–8

GENETICS

Antigenic variation is associated with DNA rearrangements in a relapsing fever Borrelia. Meier JT, et al. **Cell** 1985 Jun;41(2):403–9

Genetic relationship of lyme disease spirochetes to Borrelia, Treponema, and Leptospira spp. Hyde FW, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Aug;20(2):151–4

IMMUNOLOGY

Diagnosis of spirochetal meningitis by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay and indirect immunofluorescence assay in serum and cerebrospinal fluid. Stiernstedt GT, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 May;21(5):819–25

Variable major proteins of Borrelia hermsii. Epitope mapping and partial sequence analysis of CNBr peptides. Barstad PA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Jun 1;161(6):1302–14

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Borrelia theileri: isolation from ticks (Boophilus microplus) and tick-borne transmission between splenectomized calves. Smith RD, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jun;46(6):1396–8

Identification of endemic foci of Lyme disease: isolation of Borrelia burgdorferi from feral rodents and ticks (Dermacentor variabilis). Anderson JF, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Jul;22(1):36–8

Seasonal dynamics of Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) erraticus (Acari: Ixodoidea: Argasidae) and the spirochete Borrelia crocidurae in Egypt. Khalil GM, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1984 Sep 28;21(5):536–9

Is localised scleroderma a Borrelia infection? [letter] Aberer E, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 3;2(8449):278

METABOLISM

A single recombinant plasmid expressing two major outer surface proteins of the Lyme disease spirochete. Howe TR, et al. **Science** 1985 Feb 8;227(4687):645–6

PATHOGENICITY

Infection of Syrian hamsters with Lyme disease spirochetes. Johnson RC, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Dec; 20(6):1099–101

PHYSIOLOGY

The western black-legged tick, Ixodes pacificus: a vector of Borrelia burgdorferi. Burgdorfer W, et al. **Am J Trop Med** Hyg 1985 Sep;34(5):925–30

BORRELIA INFECTIONS

Lyme disease. **Del Med J** 1985 Jul;57(7):417

Meningoradiculitis associated with infections by Borrelia burgdorferi [letter] Kahan A, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 20; 2(8447):148

[Lyme disease in Finland] Kovanen J, et al. **Duodecim** 1985; 101(12):1206–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**

[Bannwarth's syndrome—a spirochetal cause of meningoradiculitis] Marttila R, et al. **Duodecim** 1985; 101(12):1191–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**

[Progressive Borrelia encephalomyelitis. Chronic manifestation of erythema chronicum migrans disease of the nervous system] Ackermann R, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jun 28;110(26):1039–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Facial palsy in Bannwarth's syndrome: a tick-borne spirochetosis [letter] Einhaeupl K, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Aug;111(8):557

DIAGNOSIS

Update: Lyme disease—United States. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Sep;11(3):517–8

Meningoradiculitis associated with infection by Borrelia burgdorferi [letter] Weill O, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 15; 1(8442):1400–1

ETIOLOGY

Differences between Lyme disease and European arthropod-borne Borrelia infections [letter] Stanek G, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 16;1(8425):401

IMMUNOLOGY

Is localised scleroderma a Borrelia infection? [letter] Aberer E, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 3;2(8449):278

OCCURRENCE

[Epidemiology of tick-borne borreliosis in southern Kirghizia] Rybin SN, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1984 Jul–Aug;(4):54–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TRANSMISSION

Maternal-fetal transmission of the Lyme disease spirochete, Borrelia burgdorferi. Schlesinger PA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jul;103(1):67–8

Tick-borne Borrelia [editorial] **Lancet** 1984 Nov 17; 2(8412):1134–5

VETERINARY

Borrelia theileri: isolation from ticks (Boophilus microplus) and tick-borne transmission between splenectomized calves. Smith RD, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jun; 46(6):1396–8

Arthritis caused by Borrelia burgdorferi in dogs. Kornblatt AN, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 May 1;186(9):960–4

Borreliosis in dogs from southern Connecticut. Magnarelli LA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 May 1;186(9):955–9

Enteritis and green diarrhoea in experimental avian spirochaetosis. Bandopadhyay AC, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Nov;37(3):381–2

BOTANICAL INSECTICIDES see **INSECTICIDES, BOTANICAL**

BOTANY

see related
PLANTS

HISTORY

Medical botany in northern Italy in the Renaissance. Palmer R. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Feb;78(2):149–57

Famous physicians-botanists. Dubovsky H. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jun 1;67(22):901–5

['History of the Cinchona Barks of Nueva Granada'] Puente Veloso S. **An R Acad Nac Med (Madr)** 1984;101(3):305–35 **(Spa)**

BOTRYTIS see under **MONILIALES**

BOTTLE FEEDING

Psychomotor and social development of breast-fed and bottle-fed babies during their first year of life. Baumgartner C. **Acta Paediatr Hung** 1984;25(4):409–17

The composition of the faecal microflora in breastfed and bottle fed infants from birth to eight weeks. Lundequist B, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Jan;74(1):45–51

The relationship of mode of infant feeding and location of care to frequency of infection. Agre F. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Aug;139(8):809–11

Hyperbilirubinemia in breast-versus formula-fed infants in the first six weeks of life: relationship to weight gain. Hall RT, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1983 Oct;1(1):47–51

Incidence of hyperbilirubinemia in breast- vs. formula-fed infants. Adams JA, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Feb; 24(2):69–73

Breast- vs. bottle-feeding [letter] Cunningham AS. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Jun;24(6):359–60

Calcium homeostasis in the first days of life in relation to feeding. Bagnoli F, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 May; 144(1):41–4

Daily intake of selenium by bottle-fed infants in Belgium. Roekens E, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 May;144(1):45–8

Nestle and breast vs. bottle feeding: mainstream and Marxist perspectives. Campbell CE. **Int J Health Serv** 1984; 14(4):547–67

Facts that every mother should know when choosing an artificial nursing system for her child. Garliner D. **Int J Orthod** 1984 Dec;22(4):18–20

Breast or bottle? A statistical model for studying maternal intent. Kelly AW, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1985 Jan;154(1):27–32

Developmental issues and the choice of feeding method of adolescent mothers. Yoos L. **J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs** 1985 Jan–Feb;14(1):68–72

Neonatal thyroid function: comparison between breast-fed and bottle-fed infants. Franklin R, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Jan;106(1):124–6

Breathing pattern and ventilation during oral feeding in term newborn infants. Mathew OP, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 May; 106(5):810–3

Effect of breast-feeding vs formula-feeding on circulating thyroxine levels in premature infants. Oberkotter LV, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 May;106(5):822–5

Determination of N-nitrosamines and N-nitrosamine precursors in rubber nipples from baby pacifiers by gas chromatography-thermal energy analysis. Thompson HC Jr, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984;13(4–6):615–32

Liver disease in alpha 1-antitrypsin deficiency. A retrospective analysis of the influence of early breast- vs bottle-feeding. Udall JN Jr, et al. **JAMA** 1985 May 10; 253(18):2679–82

Raw expressed human milk and neonatal infection [letter] Davidson DC, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 2;1(8423):279

The intestinal microflora of infants: composition of fecal flora in breast-fed and bottle-fed infants. Benno Y, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1984;28(9):975–86

Report of the Task Force on the Scientific Evidence Relating to Infant-Feeding Practices and Infant Health. Executive summary. **Pediatrics** 1984 Oct;74(4 Pt 2):579–83

Review of research on the factors associated with choice and duration of infant feeding in less-developed countries. Forman MR. **Pediatrics** 1984 Oct;74(4 Pt 2):667–94 (59 ref.)

Mortality and infectious disease associated with infant-feeding practices in developing countries. Jason JM, et al. **Pediatrics** 1984 Oct;74(4 Pt 2):702–27 (75 ref.)

Review of the epidemiologic evidence for an association between infant feeding and infant health. Kovar MG, et al. **Pediatrics** 1984 Oct;74(4 Pt 2):615–38 (127 ref.)

Trends in infant feeding in developing countries. Notzon F. **Pediatrics** 1984 Oct;74(4 Pt 2):648–66 (44 ref.)

Infant feeding and infant growth. Seward JF, et al. **Pediatrics** 1984 Oct;74(4 Pt 2):728–62 (158 ref.)

Factors associated with the choice and duration of infant-feeding practice. Simopoulos AP, et al. **Pediatrics** 1984 Oct;74(4 Pt 2):603–14 (59 ref.)

[Comparative evaluation of intestinal microflora in infants on artificial feeding with various milk formulas] Lugovskaia RK, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1984 Jul–Aug;(4):29–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Feeding of infants who cannot suckle] Martins Filho J. **GEN** 1983 Jan–Jun;37(1–2):29–44 **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Microbial characteristics of the human dental caries associated with prolonged bottle-feeding. Berkowitz RJ, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1984;29(11):949–51

Apnea, bradycardia, and cyanosis during oral feeding in term neonates [letter] Mathew OP, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 May; 106(5):857

[Method of feeding and the incidence of infections in infants in the first trimester of life] Niżankowska-Błaż T, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Oct 1;37(19):1511–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Sources of influence on infant feeding practices in Hong Kong. Hung BK, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;20(11):1143–50

TRENDS

Breast-feeding, bottle-feeding and related factors. The Leiden Pre-School Children Study. Florack E, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1984 Nov;73(6):789–95

BOTULIN see **BOTULINUM TOXINS**

BOTULINUM ANTITOXIN

ANALYSIS

Antitoxin levels in botulism patients treated with trivalent equine botulism antitoxin to toxin types A, B, and E. Hatheway CH, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Sep;150(3):407–12

[Induction and modulation of humoral immunity in mice by local nasal administration of botulinum toxoid type B] Hörmeyer E, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 1;98(1):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Human anti-botulin immunoglobulin in botulism] Nikiforov VN, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(2):63–6 **(Rus)**

BOTULINUM TOXINS

Partial amino acid sequences of botulinum neurotoxins types B and E. Schmidt JJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 May 1;238(2):544–8

Partial amino acid sequences of the heavy and light chains of botulinum neurotoxin type E. Sathyamoorthy V, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 29;127(3):768–72

Channels formed by botulinum, tetanus, and diphtheria toxins in planar lipid bilayers: relevance to translocation of proteins across membranes. Hoch DH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar;82(6):1692–6

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Clinical trial of Oculinum (botulinum toxin A) in the treatment of strabismus] Krzystkowa KM, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1984 Oct;86(10):441–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Sequelae of botulinum toxin injection. Lingua RW. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug 15;100(2):305–7

ANALYSIS

Monoclonal antibody-based immunoassay for type A Clostridium botulinum toxin is comparable to the mouse bioassay. Shone C, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Jul; 50(1):63–7

Bovine serum eliminates rapid nonspecific toxic reactions during bioassay of stored fish for Clostridium botulinum toxin. Solberg M, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Mar; 49(3):644–9

Detection of Clostridium botulinum type B toxin in the presence of a lethal substance interfering with toxin neutralization. Dezfulian M, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985 Mar;3(2):105–12

Kinetics of growth and toxigenicity of Clostridium botulinum in experimental wound botulism. Dezfulian M, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Aug;49(2):452–4

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for detection of Clostridium botulinum type A and type B toxins in stool samples of infants with botulism. Dezfulian M, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Sep;20(3):379–83

Selective isolation and rapid identification of Clostridium botulinum types A and B by toxin detection. Dezfulian M, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Feb;21(2):231–3

Use of monoclonal antibodies in enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) for detection of botulinum type B toxins. Notermans S, et al. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1984 Jun;37(3):137–40

Determination of Clostridium botulinum toxin by reversed passive latex agglutination. Horiguchi Y, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Aug;46(4):487–91

A sensitive and useful radioimmunoassay for neurotoxin and its haemagglutinin complex from Clostridium botulinum. Ashton AC, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(2):235–46

BIOSYNTHESIS

Inhibition of Clostridium botulinum 52A toxicity and protease activity by sodium acid pyrophosphate in media systems. Wagner MK, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Jul;50(1):16–20

Isolation of an organism resembling Clostridium barati which produces type F botulinal toxin from an infant with botulism. Hall JD, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Apr; 21(4):654–5

Toxin production by Clostridium botulinum types A and B in unpasteurized cured meat products held at 15 and 27 degrees C. Shigehisa T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;46(6):917–20

BLOOD

[Cl. botulinum toxin detected in the blood of patients using an in vitro method] Kalember-Radosavljević M, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1984 Jan;112(1):99–105 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Induction and modulation of humoral immunity in mice by local nasal administration of botulinum toxoid type B] Hörmeyer E, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 1;98(1):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification and characterization of neurotoxin produced by Clostridium botulinum type C 6813. Terajima J, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 May;48(2):312-7

Separation, purification, partial characterization and comparison of the heavy and light chains of botulinum neurotoxin types A, B, and E. Sathyamoorthy V, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 5;260(19):10461-6

METABOLISM

Inactivation of Clostridium botulinum type A neurotoxin by trypsin and purification of two tryptic fragments. Proteolytic action near the COOH-terminus of the heavy subunit destroys toxin-binding activity. Shone CC, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Aug 15;151(1):75-82

Binding of the two components of C2 toxin to epithelial cells and brush borders of mouse intestine. Ohishi I, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jun;48(3):769-75

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Differential effect of botulinal toxin on esophageal motor function in infants. Cannon RA. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Aug;4(4):563-7

Miniature end-plate potentials in rat skeletal muscle poisoned with botulinum toxin. Kim YI, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Nov;356:587-99

Botulinum neurotoxin and dendrotoxin as probes for studies on transmitter release. Dolly JO, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1984;79(4):280-303

Action of botulinum A toxin and tetanus toxin on synaptic transmission. Dreyer F, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1984;79(4):252-8

Electrophysiological and neurochemical investigations of the action of presynaptic neurotoxins. Gundersen CB, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1984;79(4):246-51

Effects of botulinum toxin on synapse formation and acetylcholine sensitivity in skeletal muscle in the newt. Sayers H, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1985 Jan;70(1):63-73

[Effect of botulinum toxin on the activity of transport ATPases in biological membranes] Chesnokova NP, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Jan-Feb;31(1):65-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

POISONING

Transmitter release in botulinum-poisoned muscles. Thesleff S. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1984;79(4):192-5 (28 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

The use of botulinum toxin in blepharospasm. Shorr N, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 May 15;99(5):542-6

Treatment of blepharospasm with botulinum toxin. Tsoy EA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Feb 15;99(2):176-9

Treatment of blepharospasm with botulinum toxin. A preliminary report. Frueh BR, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct;102(10):1464-8

Hemifacial spasm treated with botulinum A toxin injection. Savino PJ, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep;103(9):1305-6

Botulinum A toxin injection as a treatment for blepharospasm. Scott AB, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar;103(3):347-50

Effect of treatment with botulinum toxin on neurogenic blepharospasm. Elston JS, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 22;290(6485):1857-9

Injection treatment of endocrine orbital myopathy. Scott AB. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1984 Aug 15;58(1):141-5

Botulinum injections for strabismus. Helveston EM. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1984 Sep-Oct;21(5):202-4

Botulinum injections for strabismus. Metz HS. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1984 Sep-Oct;21(5):199-201

Botulinum toxin may help blepharospasm sufferers [news] Cole H. **JAMA** 1985 Oct 4;254(13):1688, 1690

Botulinum isn't just a poison anymore. Botulinum toxin in treatment of strabismus and essential blepharospasm. Cibis GW, et al. **Mo Med** 1985 Mar;82(3):145-7

Blepharospasm, Meige syndrome, and hemifacial spasm: treatment with botulinum toxin. Mauriello JA Jr. **Neurology** 1985 Oct;35(10):1499-500

Botulinum toxin injection in the management of lateral rectus paresis. Scott AB, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 May;92(5):676-83

The use of botulinum toxin A in the treatment of strabismus. Elston JS. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 2):208-10

Use of botulinum toxin for treatment of strabismus, a preliminary report. Walden PG, et al. **Trans Pa Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 1985 Winter;37(2):136-42

TOXICITY

Titration of botulinum toxins for lethal toxicity by intravenous injection into mice. Kondo H, et al. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1984 Jun;37(3):131-5

Comparison of the action of types A and F botulinum toxin at the rat neuromuscular junction. Kauffman JA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 30;79(2):211-7

BOTULISM

see related

BOTULINUM TOXINS

[Infant botulism: a new disease entity?] Oliveri R, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1983 Sep-Oct;34(5):373-85 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Infant botulism] Flecha M, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1985 May;77(5):186-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[First case of infantile botulism in Sweden?] Jansson L, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Mar 13;82(11):955-6 **(Swe)**

BLOOD

[Cytochemistry and cytofluorometry of the lysosomal cationic protein in neutrophils of patients with botulism] Nagoev BS. **Lab Delo** 1984;(12):727-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cl. botulinum toxin detected in the blood of patients using an in vitro method] Kalember-Radosavljević M, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1984 Jan;112(1):99-105 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

COMPLICATIONS

Descending paralysis resulting from occult wound botulism. Rapoport S, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Sep;16(3):359-61

Clostridium botulinum and near-miss SIDS [letter] Kahn A, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 23;1(8430):707-8

DIAGNOSIS

Emergency department presentation of type A botulism. Ruthman JC, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 May;3(3):203-5

Acute toxicity of aminoglycoside antibiotics as an aid in detecting botulism. Wang YC, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Nov;48(5):951-5

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for detection of Clostridium botulinum type A and type B toxins in stool samples of infants with botulism. Dezfulian M, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Sep;20(3):379-83

Evaluation of fluorescent-antibody tests as a means of confirming infant botulism. Glasby C, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Dec;20(6):1209-12

Rapid diagnosis of a case of infant botulism by enzyme immunoassay. Dezfulian M, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Jul-Aug;4(4):399-401

Clinical, laboratory, and environmental features of infant botulism in Southeastern Pennsylvania. Long SS, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 May;75(5):935-41

Infant botulism in Virginia: case report. Wilmot BD, et al. **Va Med** 1984 Dec;111(12):756-8

[Ocular manifestations of botulism. Apropos of 3 cases] Laroche L, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 May;84(5):555-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Incomplete paralysis of the striated musculature, respiratory paralysis and complete gastrointestinal atony in a youthful patient following a canned fish meal] Heck I, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1984 Aug;25(8):514-6 **(Ger)**

[Botulism—observations on its course with emphasis on ophthalmologic symptoms] Jedelhauser P. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Jan;186(1):18-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Food poisoning caused by Clostridium botulinum type E] Aureli P, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1984;63(6):552-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Overdiagnosis of botulism] Nikiforov VN, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(4):111-3 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

The effect of toosendanin on monkey botulism. Zou J, et al. **J Tradit Chin Med** 1985 Mar;5(1):29-30

ENZYMOLOGY

[Effect of botulinum toxin on the activity of transport ATPases in biological membranes] Chesnokova NP, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Jan-Feb;31(1):65-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in Na, K-ATPase activity in subcellular fractions of the lumbar region of the spinal cord in botulism and the possibility of their pharmacological correction] Chesnokova NP, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 May-Jun;31(3):77-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Botulism and botulism-like illness in chronic drug abusers. MacDonald KL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 May;102(5):616-8

Botulism in metronidazole- treated conventional adult mice challenged orogastrically with spores of Clostridium botulinum type A or B. Wang Y, et al. **Infect Immun** 1984 Dec;46(3):715-9

Leads from the MMWR. Botulism from fresh foods—California. **JAMA** 1985 Apr 19;253(15):2183, 2187

Type A botulism from sauteed onions. Clinical and epidemiologic observations. MacDonald KL, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Mar 1;253(9):1275-8

Botulism associated with commercially distributed kapchunka—New York City. **MMWR** 1985 Sep 6;34(35):546-7

Restaurant-associated botulism—Vancouver, British Columbia. **MMWR** 1985 Sep 20;34(37):571

Botulism from fresh foods—California. **MMWR** 1985 Mar 22;34(11):156-7

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[A domestic epidemic of botulism—diagnostic problems] Madle-Samardžija N. **Med Pregl** 1985;38(3-4):165-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

METABOLISM

[Mechanism of impairment of energy metabolism in respiratory muscles in experimental botulism] Morrison VV. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 May-Jun;31(3):64-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Kinetics of growth and toxigenicity of Clostridium botulinum in experimental wound botulism. Dezfulian M, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Aug;49(2):452-4

Botulism intoxication after surgery in the gut. Isacsohn M, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Feb;21(2):150-3

Isolation of an organism resembling Clostridium barati which produces type F botulinal toxin from an infant with botulism. Hall JD, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Apr;21(4):654-5

Improved selective medium for the isolation of lipase-positive Clostridium botulinum from feces of human infants. Mills DC, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Jun;21(6):947-50

Continuous microbiological and pathological study of 70 sudden and unexpected infant deaths: toxigenic intestinal clostridium botulinum infection in 9 cases of sudden infant death syndrome. Sonnabend OA, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 2;1(8423):237-41

OCCURRENCE

Botulism in Canada: summary for 1984. Hauschild A. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Jun 15;132(12):1402

Epidemiologic study of infant botulism in Pennsylvania: Report of the Infant Botulism Study group. Long SS. **Pediatrics** 1985 May;75(5):928-34

[Botulism 1982] Anusz Z. **Przegl Epidemiol** 1984;38(2):175-82 **(Pol)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Botulism in the elderly. Kinzel T. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1984 Nov;32(11):868-71

Differential effect of botulinal toxin on esophageal motor function in infants. Cannon RA. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Aug;4(4):563-7

[Botulism. Clinico-electromyographic correlations] Dimitrijević J, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1984 Mar;112(3):333-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[From the Veterinary Chief Inspection of Public Health and the Board of Veterinary Service Botulism] **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1984 Sep 15;109(18):720-1 **(Dut)**

THERAPY

Antitoxin levels in botulism patients treated with trivalent equine botulism antitoxin to toxin types A, B, and E. Hatheway CH, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Sep;150(3):407-12

[Hemosorption in treating severe forms of botulism] Shifrin GA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Jan;63(1):133-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Human anti-botulin immunoglobulin in botulism] Nikiforov VN, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(2):63-6 **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Botulism and conserved grass feeding [editorial] Corke MJ. **Equine Vet J** 1984 Nov;16(6):487

Outbreak of botulism in horses. Kelly AP, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1984 Nov;16(6):519-21

Thirteen cases of botulism in horses fed big bale silage. Ricketts SW, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1984 Nov;16(6):515-8

Catastrophic death losses in a dairy herd attributed to type D botulism. Abbitt B, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Oct 1;185(7):798-801

Internal temperature of decomposing duck carcasses in relation to botulism. Wobeser G, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1984 Oct;20(4):267-71

Botulism among penned pheasants and protection by vaccination with C1 toxoid. Kurazono H, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Jan;38(1):104-8

Suspected bovine botulism associated with broiler litter waste. Appleyard WT, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 May 11;116(19):522

Bovine botulism associated with broiler litter waste [letter] Clegg FG, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jul 6;117(1):22

Ataxia/paresis syndrome of sheep [letter] Rogers EP, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Mar 16;116(11):301

[Botulism of aquatic birds at the Starý u Pohořelic pond (Břeclav District)] Hubálek Z, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1984 Dec;29(12):747-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Botulism type D in Senegal. A new outbreak of water origin responsible for a high mortality] Thiongane Y, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 1984;37(2):152-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

BOUILLAUD'S DISEASE see RHEUMATIC FEVER

BOURNEVILLE'S DISEASE see **TUBEROUS SCLEROSIS**

BOUTONNEUSE FEVER see under **RICKETTSIACEAE INFECTIONS**

BOVINE DIARRHEA VIRUS see under **PESTIVIRUSES**

BOVINE HERPESVIRUS 1 see **INFECTIOUS BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS VIRUS**

BOVINE KUNITZ PANCREATIC TRYPSIN INHIBITOR see **KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR**

BOVINE LEUKEMIA VIRUS see under **RETROVIRIDAE**

BOVINE PAPILLOMATOSIS VIRUS see under **PAPILLOMAVIRUSES**

BOVINE ULCERATIVE MAMMILLITIS VIRUS see under **HERPESVIRIDAE**

BOVINE VIRUS DIARRHEA-MUCOSAL DISEASE see under **CATTLE DISEASES**

BOWEN'S DISEASE see under **CARCINOMA, SQUAMOUS CELL**

BOXING

Pneumothorax in a boxer. Belham GJ, et al. **Br J Sports Med** 1985 Mar;19(1):45

Boxing in the Army. **J R Army Med Corps** 1984 Oct; 130(3):141-3

Cockfighting and boxing: a parallel and paradox. Prakash R. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1985 Apr;78(4):210

Boxing [letter] **JAMA** 1985 Jan 11;253(2):198-9

More on boxing [letter] Bernstein H. **JAMA** 1985 May 17; 253(19):2830

Boxing: time for action [letter] Bowden SC, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Feb 18;142(4):282

Boxing--time for fresh action [editorial] Millar AP. **Med J Aust** 1984 Nov 10;141(10):624-6

Epidemiology of post-traumatic encephalopathy in boxers. Mortimer JA. **Minn Med** 1985 Apr;68(4):299-300

Ban boxing. Richards NG. **Neurology** 1984 Nov; 34(11):1485-6

Boxing and chronic brain damage. Stiller JW, et al. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1985 Jun;8(2):339-56 (36 ref.)

Boxing: the intent is wrong. Richards NG. **Va Med** 1985 Feb;112(2):122-3

[Dangers related to the practice of boxing] Brégeat P. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1984 Jan-Feb;168(1-2):112-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Influence of bandages on the strength of impact of punches in boxing] Roy B, et al. **Can J Appl Sport Sci** 1984 Dec; 9(4):181-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Boxing] Sion D. **LARC Med** 1984 Aug-Sep;4(7):443-7 **(Fre)**

[Boxing. 2] Sion D. **LARC Med** 1984 Oct;4(8):498-505 **(Fre)**

[Effects of weight reduction on protein metabolism in sports with a weight-classification system--a study on college boxers] Yoshida T, et al. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1984 Apr; 3(2):111-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Evoked potentials in boxers before and after a fight] Rodríguez del Valle J. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1985 Jan; 77(1):19-20 **(Spa)**

BP VIRUSES see **ADENOVIRUSES, HUMAN**

BRACES

Effect of a rigid brace on back pain. Willner S. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Feb;56(1):40-2

Knee stability in orthotic knee braces. Hofmann AA, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1984 Sep-Oct;12(5):371-4

Early results after Colles' fracture: functional bracing in supination vs dorsal plaster immobilization. Bünger C, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1984;103(4):251-6

Customized adjustable orthoses: their use in spasticity. Collins K, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Jun;66(6):397-8

Ankle-foot orthoses: effect on gait abnormalities in tibial nerve paralysis. Lehmann JF, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Apr;66(4):212-8

Paraplegic energy expenditure during negotiation of architectural barriers. Miller NE, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1984 Dec;65(12):778-9

Spinal bracing and respiratory function in Duchenne muscular dystrophy [letter] Miller G, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Feb;24(2):94

Braces and taping. Hunter LY. **Clin Sports Med** 1985 Jul; 4(3):439-54

A new spinal brace for use in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Young A, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1984 Dec; 26(6):808-13

The halo brace in unstable fractures of the cervical spine: a review of 14 cases. Rusanen M, et al. **Injury** 1985 Mar; 16(5):318-20

Psychosocial adaptation to wearing the Milwaukee brace for scoliosis. A pilot study of adolescent females and their mothers. Gratz RR, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1984 Oct; 5(4):237-42

IMA II brace for deambulatory treatment of Legg-Perthes disease. Nava LC. **J Biomed Eng** 1985 Jan;7(1):71-4

The management of traumatic spondylolisthesis of the axis. Levine AM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Feb; 67(2):217-26

Prefabricated functional braces for the treatment of fractures of the tibial diaphysis. Sarmiento A, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1984 Dec;66(9):1328-39

Conservative treatment for idiopathic scoliosis. Dickson RA. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Mar;67(2):176-81

To brace or not to brace? [editorial] Edgar MA. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Mar;67(2):173-4

Functional cast-bracing for Colles' fractures. A comparison between cast-bracing and conventional plaster casts. Stewart HD, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1984 Nov; 66(5):749-53

Role of exercises in the Milwaukee brace treatment of scoliosis. Carman D, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 Jan-Feb; 5(1):65-8

Energy expenditure in patients with low-, mid-, or high-thoracic paraplegia using Scott-Craig knee-ankle-foot orthoses. Merkel KD, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Mar;60(3):165-8

Reliability of observational kinematic gait analysis. Krebs DE, et al. **Phys Ther** 1985 Jul;65(7):1027-33

Orthotic design from the New England Regional Spinal Cord Injury Center. Suggestion from the field. Lobley S, et al. **Phys Ther** 1985 Apr;65(4):492-3

Long-term anatomic and functional changes in patients with adolescent idiopathic scoliosis treated with the Milwaukee brace. Cochran T, et al. **Spine** 1985 Mar;10(2):127-33

The comparative results of psychologic testing in scoliosis patients treated with electrical stimulation or bracing. Kahanovitz N, et al. **Spine** 1984 Jul-Aug;9(5):442-4

Effectiveness of braces in mild idiopathic scoliosis. Miller JA, et al. **Spine** 1984 Sep;9(6):632-5

[Orthonyxia compared with the conservative treatment in ingrown nails of the great toe. A controlled study] Beck J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Nov 12;146(46):3537-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Rupture of the fibular ankle ligaments treated with plaster immobilization or mobile Pliton-80 bandage. A prospective randomized study] Cetti R, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Mar 11;147(11):941-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Treatment of mid-clavicular fractures. A prospective randomized trial comparing treatment with a figure-eight dressing and a simple arm sling] Jensen PO, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jun 17;147(25):1986-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Employment of a hemiplegia sling in cerebral apoplexy] Kirkby H, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jul 16;146(29):2157-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Treatment of progressive idiopathic scoliosis using braces; a follow-up study] Schüller HM, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jun 15;129(24):1145-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Nailing for alignment combined with the Sarmiento method. An interesting combination in the treatment of unstable diaphyseal fractures of the tibia] Graf P, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1984;70(6):457-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Functional treatment of shaft fractures of the tibia with the Sarmiento brace] Kujat R. **Orthopade** 1984 Sep;13(4):262-5 **(Ger)**

[Experience with a laterally-reinforced ankle sock] Dahmen G. **Z Orthop** 1985 Jan-Feb;123(1):67-8 **(Ger)**

[Indications and technic of functional fracture treatment with the Sarmiento brace] Kujat R, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1984; 109(22):1417-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

STANDARDS

The low-compression corset. Coplans CW. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Sep 22;66(12):456-7

Forces in the halo-vest apparatus. Walker PS, et al. **Spine** 1984 Nov-Dec;9(8):773-7

BRACHIAL ARTERY

Fibromuscular hyperplasia of the brachial artery--failure of calcium antagonist therapy. Olson LA, et al. **Angiology** 1984 Dec;35(12):790-6

Percutaneous brachial catheterization using a modified sheath and new catheter system. Pepine CJ, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(6):637-42

False aneurysm of the brachial artery following cardiac catheterization. Cronen PW, et al. **Indiana Med** 1985 Apr; 78(4):306-7

Arterial thrombosis as the cause of lameness in a foal. Spier S. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jul 15;187(2):164-5

The Popeye syndrome--brachial artery entrapment as a result of muscular hypertrophy. Biemans RG. **Neth J Surg** 1984 Aug;36(4):103-6

Treatment of hemoptysis via bronchial artery embolization. Tafreshi M, et al. **NY State J Med** 1985 Jan;85(1):38-40

[Acute tumor embolism in the brachial artery] Jensen TT. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Mar 4;147(10):882-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Unusual complications of total colectomy in ulcerative colitis] Andziak P, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Aug 1; 37(15):1208-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The shifting of the aortic origin of the brachial arteries in the metamorphosing eel Anguilla anguilla (L.), with remarks on the shifting mechanisms in arterial junctions in general. Willemse JJ, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985; 121(4):216-22

Does the deep brachial artery exist in domestic animals? Suzuki T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun; 47(3):469-72

DRUG EFFECTS

Post-synaptic alpha-blockade and brachial artery compliance in essential hypertension. Levenson J, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Feb;2(1):37-41

INJURIES

Traumatic arterial injuries of the upper extremity: determinants of disability. Hardin WD Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Aug;150(2):266-70

Brachial artery damage accompanying closed posterior dislocation of the elbow. Grimer RJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 May;67(3):378-81

Upper limb vascular injuries. Mohammed AM, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1984 Jul;29(4):210-3

Vascular injury associated with a posterior elbow dislocation. Connolly JF, et al. **Nebr Med J** 1985 Apr;70(4):124-6

Gunshot wound of the brachiocephalic artery with peripheral bullet embolization [letter] Ward RJ, et al. **NY State J Med** 1984 Nov;84(11):543-4

[Rupture of the brachial artery in dislocation of the forearm in a multiple injury victim with shock] Veselov VS, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Sep;133(9):101-2 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

[Compliance of the human brachial artery under low transmural pressures: its application to the theory of Korotkoff's method] Saakian IuZ, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Jan-Feb;11(1):83-9 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Simultaneous determination of brachial and femoral arterial pressures during reactive hyperemia and papaverine vasodilation. Padberg FT Jr, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Apr; 51(4):237-41

Regional compliance of brachial artery and saline infusion in patients with arteriosclerosis obliterans. Levenson JA, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1985 Jan-Feb;5(1):80-7

ACE inhibition and brachial artery haemodynamics in hypertension. Simon AC, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984; 18 Suppl 2:243S-247S (22 ref.)

Elevation of brachial arterial blood velocity and volumic flow mediated by peripheral beta-adrenoreceptors in patients with borderline hypertension. Levenson J, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Apr;71(4):663-8

RADIOGRAPHY

[Horton's disease with bilateral axillohumeral localization. Arteriographic aspects. 2 cases] Taieb C, et al. **J Radiol** 1984 Aug-Sep;65(8-9):573-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

SURGERY

The Hemasite-incorporated graft. Operative technique and early results. Jain KM, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Nov; 148(5):637-9

Upper arm graft fistula for hemodialysis. Steed DL, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Sep;1(5):660-3

[Surgical repair, with complete circulatory arrest, of a traumatic arteriovenous fistula between the supra-aortic vessels and the innominate vein] Fabiani JN, et al. **Chirurgie** 1983;109(9):684-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Use of antimicrobial polymers in emergency vascular surgery] Popous IuM, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Apr;(4):56-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BRACHIAL-BASILAR INSUFFICIENCY SYNDROME see **SUBCLAVIAN STEAL SYNDROME**

BRACHIAL PLEXUS

'Double crush' mechanism impairing a nerve revealed by studies of the motor axon reflex and M wave terminal phase. A case report. Serra G, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1984 Aug;6(4):300-3

The 2-chloroprocaine test for axillary brachial plexus [letter] Lennon RL. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Jun;64(6):646

Persistent phrenic nerve paresis following interscalene brachial plexus block. Bashein G, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Jul;63(1):102-4

Diagnostic application of an axillary block in an infant. Lynch C 3d, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Apr;62(4):524-6

Bronchospasm following interscalene brachial plexus block. Thiagarajah S, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1984 Dec;61(6):759-61

Severe compression neuropathy following sudden onset of parkinsonian immobility. Kurlan R, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Jul;42(7):720

Functional strapping for incomplete Erb palsy: case report. Draznin E, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1984 Nov; 65(11):731-2

Operative treatment for radiation-induced and metastatic brachial plexopathy in 45 cases, 15 having an omentoplasty. Narakas AO. **Bull Hosp Jt Dis Orthop Inst** 1984 Fall; 44(2):354–75

Brachial neuritis. Dillin L, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Jul;67(6):878–83

Continuous axillary block through an indwelling Teflon catheter. Neimkin RJ, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1984 Nov; 9(6):830–3

Blood flow in the arm under brachial plexus anaesthesia. McGregor AD, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1985 Feb;10(1):21–4

Brachial plexus myoclonus. Banks G, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jun;48(6):582–4

Acute bilateral brachial plexus neuritis associated with hypersensitivity vasculitis. A case report and review of literature. Raz I, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Jul 15; 63(14):643–5

Neuralgic amyotrophy: a complication of neuroradiological contrast media [letter] Pearce JM, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 15;1(8442):1400

Brachial plexopathy: recurrent cancer or radiation? Lederman RJ, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1984 Oct; 34(10):1331–5

Thoracic actinomycosis presenting as a brachial plexus syndrome. Stanley SL Jr, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Jan;40(1):74–5

Brachial plexus neuropathy from metastatic testicular seminoma. Prolonged survival after surgery and radiation therapy. Hans S, et al. **Urology** 1985 Apr;25(4):398–400

[Employment of axillary block in an ambulatory casualty department] Fredberg U, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Mar 25;147(13):1113–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Subclavicular brachial plexus anesthesia. Apropos of 200 cases. Anatomical and clinical justification] Neidhardt A, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Dec;32(8):651–5 **(Fre)**

[Axillary block of the brachial plexus and flunitrazepam premedication in surgery of the upper limb (study of 1,500 cases)] Pech C, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Dec;32(8 Suppl):37–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The treatment of painful infraclavicular brachial plexus paralysis following axillary management and roentgen therapy] Uhlschmid G, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Jan; 51(6):763–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Catheter brachial plexus anesthesia for intra- and postoperative pain control. Plasma concentrations and analgesia interval in the use of bupivacaine] Biscoping J, et al. **Reg Anaesth** 1985 Jul;8(3):54–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Electrical nerve localization and catheter technic. A safe method for brachial plexus anesthesia] Postel J, et al. **Reg Anaesth** 1984 Jul;7(3):104–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Roentgen contrast medium representation, a possibility for controlling catheter placement in continuous brachial plexus anesthesia] Schaps D, et al. **Reg Anaesth** 1984 Jul; 7(3):96–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Methemoglobinemia following blockade of the brachial plexus with prilocaine (Xylonest)] Thiessen F, et al. **Reg Anaesth** 1984 Jul;7(3):94–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The arteria transversa colli in assessing the neurovascular compression syndrome] Reichelt HG. **ROFO** 1985 Apr; 142(4):465–6 **(Ger)**

[Brachial plexus neuropathy (amyotrophic neuralgia) and infectious mononucleosis: report of a case] Kouyoumdjian JA. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1984 Sep;42(3):289–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Brachial plexus block--ways of improving and the perspectives of its use in current anesthesiology] Svetlov VA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Jul–Aug;(4):50–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Brachial plexus block by the supraclavicular approach] Gavrilin SV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Dec;133(12):75–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ABNORMALITIES

Hereditary recurrent brachial plexus neuropathy with dysmorphic features. Airaksinen EM, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Apr;71(4):309–16

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Acupuncture points of the brachial plexus. Dung HC. **Am J Chin Med** 1985;13(1–4):49–64

Microsurgical relations of the roots of the brachial plexus. Practical applications. Herzberg G, et al. **Ann Chir Main** 1985;4(2):120–33 **(Eng, Fre)**

A variation in the formation of the brachial plexus characterized by the absence of C8 and T1 fibers in the trunk of the median nerve. Tsikaras PD, et al. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 1983 Dec;67(199):501–5

Microscopic anatomy of the adult human brachial plexus: an anatomical and histological basis for microsurgery. Bonnel F. **Microsurgery** 1984;5(3):107–18

[Technical note in oncological surgery: preservation of the intercostobrachial nerve in the course of axillary lymphadenectomy] Latteri M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Jan 15–31;40(1–2):7–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Morphological studies of the so-called Adachi's C-type brachial plexus. 2. Fasciculation of the plexus and segmental constitution of the nerves] Chiba S. **Kaibogaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;59(6):707–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fascicles of the thoracodorsal nerve in human postnatal development] Urbanowicz Z. **Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med]** 1982;37:267–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Various characteristics of the internal structure of the suprascapular nerve in man] Urbanowicz Z. **Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med]** 1982;37:259–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Brachial plexus neuropathy following high-dose cytarabine in acute monoblastic leukemia. Scherokman B, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Sep;69(9):1005–6

Responsiveness of neurons in the hamster parabrachial nuclei to taste mixtures. Travers SP, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1984 Aug;84(2):221–50

Continuous brachial plexus block--regional anaesthesia for reimplantation surgery of the hand: a preliminary study. Sivarajah RS, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 1984 Jun;39(2):112–5

[Long-term experience with brachial plexus anesthesia] Gerstein J, et al. **Aktuel Traumatol** 1984 Oct;14(5):211–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

INJURIES

Microsurgery in brachial plexus lesions. Simesen K, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Jun;56(3):238–41

Brachial plexus injury after open-heart surgery [letter] **Ann Thorac Surg** 1984 Dec;38(6):660–1

Brachial plexus injuries in babies born in hospital: an appraisal of risk factors in a developing country. Soni AL, et al. **Ann Trop Paediatr** 1985 Jun;5(2):69–71

Brachial plexus injuries with causalgia resulting from transaxillary rib resection. Horowitz SH. **Arch Surg** 1985 Oct;120(10):1189–91

Traction lesions of the brachial plexus. Birch R. **Br J Hosp Med** 1984 Sep;32(3):140–3

Brachial plexus injuries. Wynn Parry CB. **Br J Hosp Med** 1984 Sep;32(3):130–2, 134–9

Injury to the brachial plexus resulting from shoulder positioning during latissimus dorsi flap pedicle dissection. Logan AM, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1985 Jul;38(3):380–2

Shoulder arthrodesis for the treatment of brachial plexus palsy. Richards RR, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Sep;(198):250–8

Rehabilitation of neck and low back injuries. Teitz CC, et al. **Clin Sports Med** 1985 Jul;4(3):455–76

The treatment of brachial plexus injuries. Narakas AO. **Int Orthop** 1985;9(1):29–36

Patterns of cutaneous anesthesia associated with brachial plexus avulsions in the dog. Bailey CS. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Oct 15;185(8):889–99

Patterns of injury to the terminal branches of the brachial plexus. The place for early exploration. Burge P, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Aug;67(4):630–4

Upper extremity neuropathies after cardiac surgery. Seyfer AE, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 Jan;10(1):16–9

Brachial plexus birth palsy: a 10-year report on the incidence and prognosis. Greenwald AG, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1984 Nov;4(6):689–92

Birth palsy: natural recovery course and combined root avulsion [letter] Leffert RD. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 Jul–Aug;5(4):510

Pack palsy. Attard GJ. **J R Army Med Corps** 1985 Feb; 131(1):50–1

Pain in avulsion of the brachial plexus. Parry CB. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Dec;15(6):960–5

Thermocoagulation of the dorsal root entry zone for the treatment of intractable pain. Samii M, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Dec;15(6):953–5

Dorsal root entry zone lesions (Nashold's procedure) in brachial plexus avulsion. Thomas DG, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Dec;15(6):966–8

[A swollen painful upper arm] Leguit P Jr. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Jul 21;128(29):1361–3 **(Dut)**

[Peripheral neurologic complications following percutaneous transaxillary aortography] Stücker FJ. **Chirurg** 1985 May; 56(5):332–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intraoperative function diagnosis in the care of brachial plexus injuries] Stober R. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1985 Jan;17(1):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prognosis of birth injury-induced paralysis of the brachial plexus] Hoffmann W, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1985; 24(4):259–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Microsurgical reconstruction of the brachial plexus] Henke R. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(12):749–57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Physiokinesitherapeutic management of traumatic lesions of the brachial plexus. Indications and results] Gusso MI, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Mar 31;76(13):635–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical study of cross-reinnervation in obstetrical paralysis] Yagi I. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug; 58(8):761–78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Derotation osteotomy of the humerus in the treatment of perinatal paralysis of the Duchenne-Erb type] Zwierzchowska D, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1985;50(1):5–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Diagnosis and treatment of injuries of the brachial plexus in our experience] Kuś H, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 May–Jun;18(3):253–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Microsurgery in partial injuries of peripheral nerves] Goven'ko FS. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 May;(5):12–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Shoulder injuries in newborn infants] Hromec I, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1984 Oct;51(5):415–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

PATHOLOGY

[Case of malignant neurofibroma of the cervicobrachial plexus] Larionova IK, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Apr; 63(4):120–2 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Electrodiagnostic values through the thoracic outlet using C8 root needle studies, F-waves, and cervical somatosensory evoked potentials. Livingstone EF, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1984 Nov;65(11):726–30

A nerve-conditioning lesion accelerates limb regeneration in the newt. Maier CE, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1984 Nov; 232(2):181–6

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Brachial monoparesis following herpes zoster. Verma AK, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1985 Feb;7(1):32–4

F wave study in children with birth brachial plexus paralysis. Kwast O. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1984 Aug–Sep; 24(6):457–67

RADIATION EFFECTS

The H-reflex of the flexor carpi radialis muscle; a study in controls and radiation-induced brachial plexus lesions. Ongerboer de Visser BW, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;47(10):1098–101

Painful arm and moving fingers [letter] Verhagen WI, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;48(4):384–5

SURGERY

Repair of the brachial plexus directed to restoring elbow flexion. Sunderland S. **Bull Hosp Jt Dis Orthop Inst** 1984 Fall;44(2):485–97 (29 ref.)

[Surgical therapy of brachial plexus lesions] Vastamäki M, et al. **Duodecim** 1984;100(15):934–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**

[Osteotomy of the clavicle with preosteosynthesis. Its indications and technic in the exploration of the brachial plexus] Bonnard C, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1984 Nov; 51(5):589–600 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Results of 40 interfascicular grafting on peripheral nerve trunks] Guégan Y, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1984;30(5):309–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

BRACHIOCEPHALIC TRUNK see INNOMINATE ARTERY

BRACHIOPODA

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The ontogeny of shell secretion in Terebratalia transversa (Brachiopoda, Articulata). II. Formation of the protegulum and juvenile shell. Stricker SA, et al. **J Morphol** 1985 Mar; 183(3):251–71

The ontogeny of shell secretion in Terebratalia transversa (Brachiopoda, Articulata). I. Development of the mantle. Stricker SA, et al. **J Morphol** 1985 Mar;183(3):233–50

BRACHYTHERAPY

Interstitial thermoradiotherapy in the treatment of recurrent/residual malignant tumors. Emami B, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;7(6):699–704

Combined laser therapy and endobronchial radiotherapy for unresectable lung carcinoma with bronchial obstruction. Allen MD, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jul;150(1):71–7

Superficial X-ray therapy in the treatment of palmoplantar pustulosis [letter] Fairris GM, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1984 Oct;111(4):499–500

Superficial X-ray therapy in the treatment of constitutional eczema of the hands. Fairris GM, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1984 Oct;111(4):445–9

Superficial X-ray therapy in the treatment of constitutional eczema of the feet [letter] Fairris GM, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1984 Oct;111(4):500–2

A double-blind study of superficial radiotherapy in chronic palmar eczema. King CM, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1984 Oct; 111(4):451–4

Endocavitary irradiation for adenocarcinoma of the rectum. Sischy B, et al. **CA** 1984 Nov–Dec;34(6):333–9

Residual, recurrent, or unresectable gastrointestinal cancer. Role of radiation in single or combined modality treatment. Gunderson LL, et al. **Cancer** 1985 May 1;55(9 Suppl):2250–8 (63 ref.)

Combined surgery, intraoperative brachytherapy, and postoperative external radiation in stage III non-small cell lung cancer. Hilaris BS, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 15; 55(6):1226–31

Treatment of anal canal carcinoma. Shank B. **Cancer** 1985 May 1;55(9 Suppl):2156–62

Radiation exposure rates near brachytherapy patients containing 137Cs sources. Glasgow GP, et al. **Health Phys** 1985 Jan;48(1):97–104

Relation between local cure and dose-time-volume factors in interstitial implants. Burgers JM, et al.

Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 1985 Apr;11(4):715-23

Relative biological effectiveness of 125I sources in a murine brachytherapy model. Da Silva VF, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Nov;10(11):2109-11

Tumor control with 125I seeds in childhood pelvic yolk sac tumor [letter] Mameghan H, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jun;11(6):1227-8

Feasibility study: results of treatment of primary and recurrent adenocarcinoma of the corpus uteri with californium-252. Maruyama Y, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jun;11(6):1199-208

Clinical trial of 252Cf neutron brachytherapy vs. conventional radiotherapy for advanced cervical cancer. Maruyama Y, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Aug;11(8):1475-82

Chromosome aberrations in the peripheral lymphocytes induced by brachytherapy and external cobalt teletherapy. Matsubara S, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jun; 11(6):1085-94

Improved response of a murine fibrosarcoma (Meth-A) to interstitial radiation when combined with hyperthermia. Moorthy CR, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Nov;10(11):2145-8

Limited external irradiation and interstitial 192iridium implant in the treatment of squamous cell carcinoma of the tonsillar region. Puthawala AA, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Sep;11(9):1595-602

Intracerebral neutron brachytherapy for hemispheric glioblastoma multiforme. A pilot study. Chin HW, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1984;2(4):341-7

Neutron brachytherapy is better than conventional radiotherapy in advanced cervical cancer. Maruyama Y, et al. **Lancet** 1985 May 18;1(8438):1120-2

Interstitial therapy in the management of soft-tissue sarcomas in childhood. Novaes PE. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1985; 13(4):221-4

Regression of posterior uveal melanomas following cobalt-60 plaque radiotherapy. Cruess AF, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Dec;91(12):1716-9

Iridium-192 wiring after partial cystectomy as a treatment of small malignant bladder tumors. Auvert J, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162B:87-93

Interstitial radiotherapy of carcinoma of the bladder at the Rotterdam Radiotherapy Institute (RRTI). Van der Werf-Messing BH, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984; 162B:71-85

A simple method using film monitoring for Cf-252 brachytherapy: technical note. Beach JL, et al. **Radiat Med** 1984 Apr-Jun;2(2):140-2

Urinary uric acid excretion in patients with carcinoma of the cervix undergoing intracavitary radium therapy. Co CS, et al. **Radiat Med** 1983 Jul-Sep;1(3):245-7

Early esophageal carcinoma treated with intracavitary irradiation. Hishikawa Y, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Aug; 156(2):519-22

Conservative treatment of early carcinoma of the breast: significance of axillary dissection and iridium implant. Gerard JP, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1985 Jan;3(1):17-22

Stereotaxic biopsy and radioactive implantation for interstitial therapy of tumors of the pineal region. Frank F, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Mar;23(3):275-80

New technique for removable implantation of radionuclides in central nervous system neoplasm by ultrasonic guidance. Tsutsumi Y, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 May;23(5):520-4

Carcinoma of the urinary bladder treated by interstitial radiotherapy. van der Werf-Messing BH. **Urol Clin North Am** 1984 Nov;11(4):659-69

Acute toxicity and preliminary therapeutic results of pelvic lymphadenectomy combined with transperineal interstitial implantation of 192IR and external beam radiotherapy for locally advanced prostate cancer. Brindle JS, et al. **Urology** 1985 Mar;25(3):233-8

Interstitial radiation: short-term palliation or curative therapy? Whitmore WF Jr, et al. **Urology** 1985 Feb;25(2 Suppl):24-9

Cancer trends: brachytherapy. Ali MM, et al. **Va Med** 1985 Apr;112(4):244-8

[Clinical observation on the treatment of 616 cases of cervical carcinoma with the 60Co afterloading device (brachytron)] Liu YF. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan; 20(1):43-5 **(Chi)**

[Endocavitary radiotherapy in the treatment of esophageal cancers: preliminary results in 28 patients (letter)] Garcia G, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1984 Nov;8(11):876-7 **(Fre)**

[Optimal therapy of uterine cancer in a geriatric patient sample (operation versus irradiation)] Kucera H, et al. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1985;25(1):15-22 **(Ger)**

[Calcifications after tylectomy and irradiation for breast cancer. Their symptomatic picture and diagnostic value] Heywang SH, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Apr;142(4):457-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experience with the conversion from radium therapy to an afterloading procedure with special reference to spatial dose distribution] Frischkorn R. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 May; 161(5):281-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Primary combined radiotherapy of carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Comparison of 192Ir with radium] Schmieder A, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 May;161(5):270-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Endocurie therapy of breast cancer I. Indication and value of the implantation of iridium 192 within the total concept of conservative organ-preserving therapy of breast cancer] Seitz W. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 12;96(19):708-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Endocurie therapy of breast cancer II. Radiation biology problems] Seitz W. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 12; 96(19):712-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Extra-abdominal desmoid tumor--report of a case] Tsukiyama I, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Oct;30(13):1693-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Radiation treatment of esophageal carcinoma using a high-dose-rate remote afterloader: estimation of local control using multivariate analyses] Hishikawa Y. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Aug 20;19(7):1425-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The indication and effect of radiation therapy in rectal carcinoma] Shindo K, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;85(9):1076-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Treatment of stage I and II ovarian cancer (interim report of intraperitoneal chemotherapeutic perfusion and postoperative prophylactic intracavitary irradiation)] Hirabayashi K, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;37(1):38-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Tubeless biliary drainage by internal irradiation using IR remote afterloading irradiation system combined with external lineac irradiation] Sumida M, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;81(12):3042 **(Jpn)**

[Radiation doses to the rectum in high dose rate intracavitary irradiation of cancer of the uterine cervix: with special reference to the difference between calculated and measured dose] Koga K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Jan; 30(1):173-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Comparison of results and complications of 2 methods of treatment of stage Ib cervical cancer: exclusive radiotherapy and combined treatment. I. Results of 5-years' observation of patients treated in 1973-1977] Kietlińska Z. **Nowotwory** 1984 Jul-Sep;34(3):201-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Comparison of the results and complications of 2 methods of treatment of grade Ib cervical cancer: radiotherapy and combined therapy. II. Results of a 3-year follow-up of randomized groups of patients treated from 1978 to 1980] Kietlińska Z. **Nowotwory** 1984 Oct-Dec;34(4):341-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Dosimetric planning of intracavitary multi-position irradiation in cancer of the corpus uteri] Chekhonadskiĭ VN. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Apr;30(4):45-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dosimetric control in interstitial gamma-therapy of malignant vaginal tumors] Shpikalov VL, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul;30(7):32-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Beta-therapy (32P) of chronic eczema] Vlakhov N, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Feb;30(2):69-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Conservative operations combined with interstitial radiotherapy in the combined treatment of early-stage breast cancer patients] Iakhontov NE, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(5):66-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Combined treatment of uterine cancer using preoperative intracavitary gamma therapy] Okeanova NI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(9):76-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interstitial radiotherapy of prostatic carcinoma using I-125] Garofalo FA, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1984 Dec;37 Suppl 2:667-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Neurosecretory response of hypothalamic-hypophyseal axis to spinal anesthesia, minor gynecological surgery and irradiation. Grönroos M, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Jun;23(6):295-7

Temperature elevation during brachytherapy for carcinoma of the uterine cervix: adverse effect on survival and enhancement of distant metastasis. Kapp DS, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Dec;10(12):2281-92

The effects of permanent I-125 interstitial implantation on cortical bone. Mandell L, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 May;11(5):1029-34

Postirradiation angiosarcoma. Goette DK, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 May;12(5 Pt 2):922-6

Radiation therapy in carcinoma of the prostate: a contributing cause of urinary incontinence. Kaufman JJ, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Nov;132(5):998-9

Rapid in vivo localization of a lost brachytherapy seed. Woolfenden JM, et al. **Med Phys** 1984 Jul-Aug;11(4):558-9

Treatment of stage I adenocarcinoma of the endometrium by hysterectomy and irradiation: analysis of complications. Stokes S, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan;65(1):86-92

Cataract surgery following cobalt-60 plaque radiotherapy for posterior uveal malignant melanoma. Augsburger JJ, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Jun;92(6):815-22

Normal tissue reactions to high dose-rate intracavitary irradiation of the vagina with different fractionation schedules and dose levels. Himmelmann A, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Mar;161(3):163-7

Rectal complication after remote afterloading intracavitary therapy for carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Teshima T, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Jun;161(6):343-7

[Complications of postoperative radiotherapy in uterine cancer] Kucera H, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1984 Aug;44(8):498-502 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Complications of preoperative high-dose-rate iridium-192 irradiation in cervix uteri carcinoma] Kucera H, et al. **Onkologie** 1984 Aug;7(4):244-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Chronic radiation sequelae in the rat rectum following intracavitary irradiation with different doses] Kiszel Z, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Jun;161(6):348-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Investigation of rectal and bladder complications after RALS therapy for carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Teshima T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Nov;30(14):1793-800 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Radiation-induced rectovaginal fistula (fistula rectovaginalis postradiologica)--a clinical problem] Szawlowski A. **Nowotwory** 1984 Jul-Sep;34(3):213-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Prevention of radiation damage to the bladder and rectum using local application of dimethyl sulfoxide] Zharinov GM, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Mar;30(3):16-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Intraoperative interstitial microwave-induced hyperthermia and brachytherapy. Coughlin CT, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Sep;11(9):1673-8

Dosimetric comparison of the Fletcher family of gynecologic colpostats 1950-1980. Haas JS, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jul;11(7):1317-21

Combination of external beam irradiation and multiple-site perineal applicator (MUPIT) for treatment of locally advanced or recurrent prostatic, anorectal, and gynecologic malignancies. Martinez A, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Feb;11(2):391-8

Interstitial radiation therapy for carcinoma of the penis using iridium 192 wires: the Henri Mondor experience (1970-1979). Mazeron JJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Oct;10(10):1891-5

Computation of radiation dose distributions for shielded cervical applicators. Mohan R, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Apr;11(4):823-30

Measurements of radiation dose distributions for shielded cervical applicators. Mohan R, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Apr;11(4):861-8

The treatment of cancer of the uvula and soft palate with interstitial radioactive wire implants. Sealy R, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Oct;10(10):1951-5

High-dose-rate afterloading brachytherapy in carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Utley JF, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Dec;10(12):2259-63

Interstitial radiation for treatment of primary brain tumors using the Brown-Roberts-Wells stereotaxic system. Lamb S, et al. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1985 Feb;17(1):22-9

Radiation treatment of esophageal carcinoma using a high-dose-rate remote afterloader. Hishikawa Y. **Radiat Med** 1983 Jul-Sep;1(3):237-44

Screens in ovoids of a Selectron cervix applicator. Meertens H, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1985 Jan;3(1):69-80

On the therapy of induratio penis plastica (Peyronies disease) by means of radium moulages. Alth G, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Jan;161(1):30-4

[Conservative treatment of tumors of the retina at the Curie Institute. Long-term results of 129 cases treated with Stallard's disk and electrons] Haye C, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1985;72(2):87-98 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Treatment of malignant melanoma of the uvea with the Stallard disk] Haye C, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Jun-Jul;84(6-7):767-9 **(Fre)**

[Plate method in gynecologic afterloading procedures. A: Physical requirements and introduction to radio-oncology] Alth G. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Jun;161(6):329-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hysterography with afterloading-applicator in place. A simple method for improving the treatment planning of uterine cancer] Roth G, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Jun; 161(6):336-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Irradiation technic, documentation and individual dosimetry in intracavitary short-term afterloading therapy] Thesen N. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Aug;161(8):476-86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A new mold of foam rubber for radiotherapy of penis cancer] Takahashi I, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb 25; 45(2):373-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Radiation safety during work on the ANET-V therapeutic apparatus with 252Cf sources] Chekhonadskiĭ VN, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Mar;30(3):48-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

The radiotherapy of cystic craniopharyngioma with intracystic installation of 90Y silicate colloid. Julow J, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;74(3-4):94-9

Intracavitary irradiation of carcinoma of the cervix stage IB and IIA. A clinical comparison between a remote high dose-rate afterloading system and a low dose-rate manual system. Himmelmann A, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1985 Mar-Apr;24(2):139-44

Radium needles implant in the treatment of extensive vaginal involvement from cervical carcinoma. A dosimetry appraisal. Sewchand W, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1984; 23(6):449-53

Malignant evolution of an ACTH-producing pituitary tumor treated with intrasellar implantation of 90Y. Case report and review of the literature. Papotti M, et al. **Appl Pathol** 1984;2(1):10-21

Bronchoscopic implantation of radioactive gold grains into endobronchial carcinomas. Law MR, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1985 Apr;79(2):147-51

Intracavitary dosimetry of a high-activity remote loading device with oscillating source. Arcovito G, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1984 Dec;57(684):1119-30

192Ir pharyngoepiglottic fold interstitial implants. The key to successful treatment of base tongue carcinoma by radiation therapy. Goffinet DR, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 1;55(5):941-8

Techniques of interstitial and intracavitary radiation. Hilaris BS. **Cancer** 1968 Oct;22(4):745-51

Radiotherapy of high bile duct carcinoma using intra-catheter iridium 192 wire. Mornex F, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 15;54(10):2069-73

Transcatheter embolization of renal tumors with I-125 particles. Lang EK. **Digitale Bilddiagn** 1984 Dec; 4(4):165-70

Correlation of treatment volume with milligram-hours for intracavitary applications for carcinoma of the cervix. Gillin MT, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jul; 11(7):1407-12

125I vicryl suture implants as a surgical adjuvant in cancer of the head and neck. Goffinet DR, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Feb;11(2):399-402

Malignant obstructive jaundice: treatment with external-beam and intracavitary radiotherapy. Johnson DW, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Feb; 11(2):411-6

Use of ultrasound scan in prostatic I-125 implantation. Kim RY, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Oct; 10(10):1971-3

Postoperative vaginal radiation in endometrial cancer using a remote afterloading technique. Mandell L, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Mar;11(3):473-8

Comparative dosimetry between iridium wires and seed ribbons. Marinello G, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Sep;11(9):1733-9

Therapeutic dosimetry for Cf-252 neutron brachytherapy of pelvic cancer. Maruyama Y, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 May;11(5):927-35

Perineal implantation for prostatic malignancy [letter] Sandeman TF. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 May; 11(5):1061

Management of malignant airway obstruction: clinical and dosimetric considerations using an iridium-192 afterloading technique in conjunction with the neodymium-YAG laser. Schray MF, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Feb; 11(2):403-9

Californium-252 interstitial implants in carcinoma of the tongue. Vtyurin BM, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Mar;11(3):441-9

Iodine 125 suture implants in the management of advanced tumors in the neck attached to the carotid artery. Paryani SB, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jun;3(6):809-12

Removable high intensity iridium-192 brain implants. Technique and in vivo measurements in canine brain. Sewchand W, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1984;2(3):177-85

Use of the afterloading technique for intraoral radiation carriers. Minsley GE, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 May; 53(5):676-8

Neutron brachytherapy [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Jun 15; 1(8442):1385

Lung density effect on 125I dose distribution. Prasad SC, et al. **Med Phys** 1985 Jan-Feb;12(1):99-100

Two-film brachytherapy reconstruction algorithm. Siddon RL, et al. **Med Phys** 1985 Jan-Feb;12(1):77-83

A general formula for computation of tissue-air ratios for radionuclides commonly used in brachytherapy. Tripathi UB, et al. **Med Phys** 1985 Jan-Feb;12(1):88-9

Tumor dose specification of I-125 seed implants. Wu A, et al. **Med Phys** 1985 Jan-Feb;12(1):27-31

Iodine-125 interstitial irradiation of virally induced dog brain tumours. Ostertag CB, et al. **Neurol Res** 1984 Dec; 6(4):176-80

Combination therapy with 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea and low dose rate radiation in the 9L rat brain tumor and spheroid models: implications for brain tumor brachytherapy. Gutin PH, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Dec;15(6):781-6

Iodine-125 irradiation of choroidal melanoma. Clinical experience. Packer S, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Dec; 91(12):1700-8

Stereotactic interstitial brachytherapy for malignant brain tumors. Gutin PH, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984; 28:166-82

Radioactive iodine-125 implantation for cancer of the prostate. Nag S. **Prostate** 1985;6(3):293-301

Neutron and gamma dose distribution for tandem, tandem and ovoid and plaque for intracavitary 252Cf therapy of cervix carcinoma. Maruyama Y, et al. **Radiat Med** 1983 Jul-Sep;1(3):230-6

The use of endocavitary irradiation for selected carcinomas of the rectum: ten years experience. Sischy B. **Radiother Oncol** 1985 Aug;4(1):97-101

Physical optimization of afterloading techniques. Anderson LL. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 May;161(5):264-9

[30 years' radium therapy of eyelid epitheliomas in ophthalmologic practice] Chassaing J. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1983 Oct;83(10):1207-8 (Fre)

[Treatment of palpebral epithelioma by interstitial radiotherapy] Poulignier JF, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Jan;84(1):51-3 (Fre)

[Stereotaxic treatment of expanding cysts in craniopharyngiomas by endocavitary beta-irradiation (Re-186; Au-198; Y-90)] Musolino A, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1985;31(3):169-78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Presentation of a therapy scheme and irradiation technic for short-term contact irradiation of cervical cancer] Annweiler H, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 May; 161(5):286-92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Automatic contour search and segmentation of sonographic transverse sectional pictures of the uterus with regard to optimization of individual isodose planning in uterine cancer] Englmeier KH, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 May; 161(5):275-80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Contact therapy in the pharynx and oral cavity areas: after-loading technic, irradiation planning and results] Fritz P, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 May;161(5):293-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical experience with short-term afterloading therapy in comparison with conventional brachytherapy in the treatment of gynecologic tumors] Glaser FH, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Aug;161(8):459-75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical results of afterloading short-term therapy compared to radium therapy] Rotte K. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Jun; 161(6):323-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Endocurie therapy of breast cancer III. Concept and method at the Radiotherapy University Hospital, Vienna--Initial results] Seitz W. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 12; 96(19):715-22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Computerized dosimetry in curie therapy] Cerchiari U, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Jan-Feb;70(1-2):39-45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Usefulness of a radiolucent spacer in radiation therapy for cancer of the tongue] Niwa K, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Dec;30(15):1861-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Interstitial irradiation by after-loading technic with 192Ir seed-assemblies for deep-seated malignant tumors. 2. Clinical application in lung and esophageal cancers after incomplete resections] Niwa K, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar 25; 45(3):511-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Transnasal permanent interstitial implantation for recurrent carcinoma of the nasopharynx] Niwa K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Mar;30(3):435-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Results of treatment of primary vaginal cancer depending on the radiation dose delivered from radium applicators] Domaradzka-Woźniak A, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1984 Jan-Feb;48(1):33-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Formation of an optimum dose field in interstitial radiation therapy] Klepper LIa. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1984 Oct; 29(10):82-4 (Rus)

[Combined gamma-therapy of rectal cancer using movable radiation sources in intracavitary irradiation] Sarkisian IuKh, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1984 Oct;29(10):47-52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Basis for the use of enclosed 125I sources for interstitial radiation therapy] Volkov AA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;30(8):30-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

NURSING

Demystifying care of patients with radioactive implants. Hassey K. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Jul;85(7):788-92

PSYCHOLOGY

Anxiety and cancer treatment: response to stressful radiotherapy. Andersen BL, et al. **Health Psychol** 1984; 3(6):535-51

STANDARDS

Specification of brachytherapy sources. Memorandum from the British Committee on Radiation Units and Measurements. **Br J Radiol** 1984 Oct;57(682):941-2

Routine quality control of Ir-192 sources: results of 46 months of surveillance. Findley DO, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Sep;11(9):1727-30

TRENDS

Horizons in radionuclide therapy: 1985 update. Beierwaltes WH. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Apr;26(4):421-7 (45 ref.)

BRADYCARDIA

The management of bradycardia during nonstress tests [letter] Yeast JD. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 May 1;152(1):112-3

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Rat blood pressure during ethanol withdrawal. Koda LY, et al. **Alcohol** 1984 Jul-Aug;1(4):315-8

Time course for reversal of digoxin toxicity with digoxin-specific antibody fragments. Spiegel A, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jun;109(6):1397-9

Symptomatic sinus bradycardia during concomitant propranolol-verapamil administration. Winniford MD, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Aug;110(2):498

Bradycardia and neurologic disorders associated with ranitidine in a child [letter] Balestrazzi P, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 May;139(5):442

Atracurium and bradycardia [letter] Hardy PA. **Anaesthesia** 1985 May;40(5):504-5

Vecuronium and bradycardia [letter] May JR. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Jul;40(7):710

Drug interaction? [letter] Rowlands DE. **Anaesthesia** 1984 Dec;39(12):1252

Profound bradycardia with verapamil and halothane [letter] Zuck D, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Jan;40(1):84-5

Toluene sniffing and severe sinus bradycardia [letter] Zee-Cheng CS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Sep;103(3):482

Hazards of B-blockers in the elderly: severe bradycardia due to Sotacor overdose. Gupta K. **Br J Clin Pract** 1985 Mar; 39(3):116-7

Adverse cardiovascular response to oral trimeprazine in children. Loan WB, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 25;290(6481):1548-9

Bradycardia and hypotension after propranolol HCl and verapamil. Zatuchni J. **Heart Lung** 1985 Jan;14(1):94-5

Is bradycardia dependent intermittent bundle branch block digoxin induced? [letter] Sundar S. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Aug;32(8):762

Severe bradycardia following physostigmine in the presence of beta-adrenergic blockade--a case report. Baraka A, et al. **Middle East J Anaesthesiol** 1984 Feb;7(4):291-3

[Fatal accident related to the condition of anesthetic equipment] Spindler O. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1985 Apr-May; 33(3):249-51 (Fre)

[Thyroid storm masked by drug-induced hyperkalemia and bradycardia] Weiner P, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Sep; 107(5-6):126-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

COMPLICATIONS

Paroxysmal complete heart block due to bradycardia-dependent 'phase 4' fascicular block in a patient with sinus node dysfunction and bifascicular block. Bergfeldt L, et al. **PACE** 1984 Sep;7(5):839-43

DIAGNOSIS

Use of atropine to differentiate normoxic from hypoxic bradycardia [letter] Brand E. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan 1;151(1):142-3

Significance of fetal deceleration during antepartum heart rate testing [letter] Mazor M, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan 1;151(1):146-7

Cardiac arrhythmia and hip fracture. Mills RM Jr, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1984 Sep;6(3):382-5

Technology! Good News--bad news. Avery JK. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1984 Dec;77(12):716, 720

DRUG THERAPY

Inappropriate fetal bradycardia [letter] Goodlin RC. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Nov 15;150(6):795-6

[Dihydralazine in the treatment of bradycardia in the sick sinus syndrome] Krug H, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1984; 27(4):273-81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ETIOLOGY

Training-induced bradycardia in rats on cardioselective and non-selective beta receptor blockade. Nylander E. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Feb;123(2):147-9

Bradycardic and vasodepressor syncope secondary to glossopharyngeal neuralgia from hypopharyngeal tumor. Kim SS, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 May;109(5 Pt 1):1101-2

Endocardial and transcutaneous cardiac pacing, calcium chloride, and epinephrine in postcountershock asystole and bradycardias. Niemann JT, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Sep; 13(9):699-704

Bradyarrhythmias: AV conduction disturbances. Sokoloff NM. **Geriatrics** 1985 Aug;40(8):83-6

Apnea and bradycardia in a preterm neonate. Yang S, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Sep 15;20(9):82X, 82Y

Obstructive sleep apnoea syndrome presenting as cardiac arrhythmia. Afdhal NH, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1985 Mar; 154(3):120-3

Apnea, bradycardia, and cyanosis during oral feeding in term neonates [letter] Mathew OP, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 May; 106(5):857

Sinus bradycardia associated with peripheral lipids and total parenteral nutrition. Traub SL, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1985 May-Jun;9(3):358-60

Twiddler's syndrome: a new twist. Veltri EP, et al. **PACE** 1984 Nov;7(6 Pt 1):1004-9

[Complications during exeresis of cystic tumors of the brain in children] Bracali AM, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Jan-Feb;32(1):57-9 (Fre)

[Fetal bradycardia caused by an anomaly of auriculo-ventricular conduction. Apropos of a case with prenatal diagnosis. Review of the literature] Fraisse E, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Feb;79(2):137-40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Neurovegetative manifestations: duodenal ulcer and myocardial infarct] Cefis M, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 May;33(5):243-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Bradycardia-inducing activity of cholic acid. Cholestasis] Gilsanz García V, et al. **An R Acad Nac Med (Madr)** 1984;

101(4):453–62 **(Spa)**

[Acute idiopathic pericarditis and bradycardia] Turabian JL, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Jul 15–31;174(1–2):49–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Incidence of headache and other complications after intradural anesthesia in young patients] García Escobar M, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1985 May–Jun;32(3):113–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

HISTORY

Classics in thoracic surgery. On the care and preservation of eponyms: the case of Branham's sign. Sealy WC. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Sep;40(3):311–4

MORTALITY

Outcome of resuscitation from bradyarrhythmic or asystolic prehospital cardiac arrest. Myerburg RJ, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Dec;4(6):1118–22

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Regional cerebral blood flow and CSF pressures during Cushing response induced by a supratentorial expanding mass. Schrader H, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Jun;71(6):453–63

Anion-channel blockade with alinidine: a specific bradycardic drug for coronary heart disease without negative inotropic activity? Jaski BE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Aug 1;56(4):270–5

Effect of bradycardia on dispersion of ventricular refractoriness. Luck JC, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 1;55(8):1009–14

Sudden death during ambulatory monitoring [letter] Spodick DH. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Nov 1;54(8):1171

Diving bradycardia [letter] Gooden B. **Aust Fam Physician** 1984 Oct;13(10):724

Bradycardia during severe but reversible hypovolemic shock in man. Secher NH, et al. **Circ Shock** 1984;14(4):267–74

Evidence of a respiratory role for the hypoxic bradycardia in the dogfish Scyliorhinus canicula L. Taylor EW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [A] 1985;80(1):99–102

Co-existing tachycardia and bradycardia dependent incomplete and complete right bundle branch block: evidence for diffuse conduction system involvement. Tajima T, et al. **J Electrocardiol** 1984 Jul;17(3):303–6

Apnea and bradycardia during feeding [letter] Mathew OP. **J Pediatr** 1984 Nov;105(5):853

A possible role of hypokalemia in the manifestation of high QRS voltage and sinus bradycardia in patients with primary aldosteronism. Muratani H, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1984 Sep;48(9):994–9

Reconsideration of heart rate-cardiac output relationships and resting cardiac function in patients with brady-arrhythmias. Fujiyama M, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1984 Sep;25(5):713–23

Techniques for improving cardiac performance with implantable devices. Hauser RG. **PACE** 1984 Nov;7(6 Pt 2):1234–9

Initial experience with Symbios Model 7008 pacemaker. Zipes DP, et al. **PACE** 1984 Nov;7(6 Pt 2):1301–5

Episodes of apnea and bradycardia in the preterm newborn: impact on cerebral circulation. Perlman JM, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Sep;76(3):333–8

[Clinical features in familial brady-arrhythmia of an adult onset] Fujiyama M, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 May;73(5):598–605 **(Jpn)**

[Changes in the main indicators of hemodynamics during pressor and depressor reflex responses induced against a background of controlled bradycardia] Chugunova AN, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Mar–Apr;31(2):139–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Do all pacemakers need both antibradycardia and antitachycardia pacing features? den Dulk K, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 15;55(5):593–4

Atropine toxicity in acute cervical spinal injury. Baker JH, et al. **Paraplegia** 1984 Dec;22(6):379–82

SURGERY

Selective denervation of the S-A node in the treatment of progressive central vagal bradycardia. Coryllos E, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1984 Aug;19(4):451–6

THERAPY

External cardiac pacing for out-of-hospital bradyasystolic arrest. Olson CM, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 Mar;3(2):129–31

Transesophageal pacing for bradycardia. Backofen JE, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1984 Dec;61(6):777–9

Right ventricular infarction, bradyarrhythmias, and cardiogenic shock: importance of atrial or atrioventricular sequential pacing. Abraham KA, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Feb;15(1):52–4

Esophageal ECG recording—a valuable diagnostic tool in dual chamber pacing. Brandt J, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Apr;6(4):342–8

Predictive value of disopyramide provocation in chronic bifascicular block—long-term follow-up with a bradycardia indicating pacemaker. Talwar KK, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1985 Mar–Apr;37(2):105–9

Dual-chamber pacing for symptomatic bradyarrhythmias. Tyagi S, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1985 Mar–Apr;37(2):82–5

Transcutaneous cardiac pacing. Dalsey W, et al. **J Emerg Med** 1984;1(3):201–5

Indications for cardiac pacing. Glancy DL. **J La State Med Soc** 1985 Apr;137(4):38–9

The choice of the pacemaker system and benefits of physiologic versus VVI pacing. Waites TF. **J La State Med Soc** 1985 Apr;137(4):51–6

Ventricular thrombosis during permanent endocardial pacing in a pediatric patient with hemorrheological disorders. Bastianon V, et al. **PACE** 1985 Mar;8(2):164–9

Dual chamber pacemakers: upper rate behavior. Furman S. **PACE** 1985 Mar;8(2):197–214

Emergency guide wire pacing: new methods for rapid conversion of a cardiac catheter into a pacemaker. Gessman LJ, et al. **PACE** 1984 Sep;7(5):917–21

Mixed carotid sinus hypersensitivity: successful therapy with pacing, ephedrine, and propranolol. Keating EC, et al. **PACE** 1985 May;8(3 Pt 1):356–9

['Torsade de pointe' induced by temporary pacing in a patient with an acute myocardial infarction] Fanelli R, et al. **Cardiologia** 1984 Mar–Apr;29(3–4):257–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Exercise tolerance in evaluating the efficacy of continuous electrocardiostimulation in patients with atrioventricular block] Apsit SO, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Dec;24(12):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BRADYKININ

[Conformational aspects of the molecular mechanism of action of bradykinin. II. Conformation and selectivity of action of bradykinin cycloanalogs] Nikiforovich GV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1984 Feb;10(2):170–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The hemolytic activity of citral: evidence for free radical participation. Tamir I, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 1;33(19):2945–50

Cleavage of des-Arg9-bradykinin by angiotensin I-converting enzyme from pig kidney cortex. Oshima G, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Mar 15;41(3):325–8

Solid phase synthesis of retro-inverso peptide analogues. Synthesis and biological activity of the partially modified retro-inverso analogue of the bradykinin potentiating peptide BPP9a [gLys6, (RS)-mPhe7, Ala8] BPP9a. Bonelli F, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1984 Dec;24(6):553–6

[Effects of des-Arg9-bradykinin and its kininase II-hydrolyzing products on rat polymorphonuclear leucocyte emigration in vitro] Inokuchi J, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;104(6):695–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Conformational aspects of the molecular mechanism of action of bradykinin. II. Conformation and selectivity of action of bradykinin cycloanalogs] Nikiforovich GV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1984 Feb;10(2):170–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Major acute phase alpha 1-protein of the rat is homologous to bovine kininogen and contains the sequence for bradykinin: its synthesis is regulated at the mRNA level. Cole T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Mar 11;182(1):57–61

[Apparatus for determining bradykinin by a biological method] Gorgota OV, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(3):175–6 **(Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Leukotrienes reduce nociceptive responses to bradykinin. Schweizer A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 1;105(1–2):105–12

Trifluoperazine abolishes the actions of bradykinin on glucose 1,6-bisphosphate levels and on the activities of glucose 1,6-bisphosphatase, phosphofructokinase and phosphoglucomutase. Beitner R, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(4):545–50

Competitive antagonists of bradykinin. Vavrek RJ, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1985 Mar–Apr;6(2):161–4

BLOOD

Determination of human plasma kininogen by a single radial immunodiffusion method and the bradykinin equivalent. Hamberg U, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Sep 29;142(2):211–20

[Development of an enzyme immunoassay for the determination of bradykinin] Stahr K, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1984;25(6):346–8 **(Ger)**

[Acute effect of MK-421 (enalapril) on blood pressure, the renin-angiotensin system and the kallikrein-kinin system in hypertensive patients] Kondo K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Jun;33(6):811–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Responses of plasma bradykinin and the renin-angiotensin axis to furosemide in essential hypertension] Takeda Y, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Apr;27(4):525–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The effect of alterations of the renin-angiotensin system and the sympathetic nervous system on plasma bradykinin concentration in patients with essential hypertension] Takeda Y. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep 20;60(9):1112–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[Biologically active loop-shaped analogs of bradykinin and polisteskinin] Mutule IE, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1984 Jul;10(7):891–901 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Demonstration of arginyl-bradykinin moiety in rat HMW kininogen: direct evidence for liberation of bradykinin by rat glandular kallikreins. Kato H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 28;127(1):289–95

Inactivation of bradykinin and kallidin by cathepsin G and mast cell chymase. Reilly CF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 15;127(2):443–9

Assessment of histamine release and kinin formation in man: identification of kinin degradation products and characterization of a lymphocyte-dependent histamine releasing factor. Kaplan AP, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;77(1–2):64–8

Comparative studies on the properties of a kininase in rat brain using bio- and fluorometric assay systems. Iwaki H, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1984 Oct;12(3):195–202

B2 bradykinin receptor-like binding in rat renomedullary interstitial cells. Fredrick MJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jul 29;37(4):331–8

[Kininase of karakurt venom: its physico-chemical properties and the kinetics of bradykinin breakdown] Golubenko Z, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;276(5):1265–9 **(Rus)**

[Biotransformation of prostaglandin E1, bradykinin and angiotensin I in pulmonary circulation in rats with spontaneous hypertension] Karpitskii VV, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Mar–Apr;31(2):227–30 **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of intracardiac bradykinin on T2-T5 medial spinothalamic cells. Ammons WS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 2):R147–52

Response of isolated renal arterioles to acetylcholine, dopamine, and bradykinin. Edwards RM. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 2):F183–9

Acute and chronic actions of bradykinin on renal function and arterial pressure. Granger JP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 2):F87–92

Bradykinin stimulates Cl secretion and prostaglandin E2 release by canine tracheal epithelium. Leikauf GD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 2):F48–55

Activation of afferent renal nerves by intrarenal bradykinin in conscious rats. Smits JF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 2):R1003–8

Effect of prostaglandins on bradykinin-induced visceral-cardiac reflexes. Stebbins CL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 2):H155–63

Bradykinin-evoked modulation of cytosolic Ca2+ concentrations in cultured renal epithelial (MDCK) cells. Pidikiti N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 31;130(2):807–13

Serum, bradykinin and vasopressin stimulate release of inositol phosphates from human fibroblasts. Vicentini LM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 17;123(2):663–70

Effect of phosphodiesterase inhibitors on bradykinin-mediated prostaglandin E2 and cyclic AMP synthesis in renal papillary collecting tubule cells. Spry LA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 May 1;34(9):1565–9

Bradykinin stimulates phospholipase C in rat renal medullary slices. Speziale N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 22;836(1):14–8

A method facilitating the demonstration of synergism in the tissue-responses to mixed peptide stimuli. Bourgarit JJ, et al. **Biochimie** 1984 Nov–Dec;66(11–12):711–5

The periaqueductal gray is the site of the antinociceptive action of carbamazepine as related to bradykinin-induced trigeminal pain. Foong FW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;83(2):493–7

Reactivity to bradykinin and potassium of the isolated duodenum from rats with genetic and renal hypertension. Miasiro N, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;85(3):639–46

Activation of fine articular afferent units by bradykinin. Kanaka R, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 18;327(1–2):81–90

Mechanism of action of angiotensin II and bradykinin on prostaglandin synthesis and vascular tone in the isolated rat kidney. Effect of Ca++ antagonists and calmodulin inhibitors. Cooper CL, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Jan;56(1):97–108

Analysis of the pressor sympathetic reflex produced by intracoronary injections of bradykinin in conscious dogs. Pagani M, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Feb;56(2):175–83

Hemodynamic effects of angiotensin II and bradykinin infused intraventricularly in conscious dogs. Chelly J, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1984;6(10–11):2037–40

Participation of prostanoids in chemical activation of the pericardial pressor reflex in dogs. Nolan PN, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 Jan–Feb;12(1):25–35

Stimulation of prostacyclin production in isolated rat adipocytes by angiotensin II, vasopressin, and bradykinin: evidence for two separate mechanisms of prostaglandin synthesis. Axelrod L, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jun;116(6):2548–53

Bradykinin antagonizes morphine-induced analgesia in rats. Argiolas A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 7;112(2):277–80

Analgesic effects of cyclazocine and morphine microinjected into the rat dorsomedial hypothalamus demonstrated by the bradykinin-induced flexor reflex test. Kawajiri S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 23;111(1):117–20

Effects of fentanyl on a bradykinin-induced excitatory cardiac reflex in the anaesthetized rat. Vetterlein F, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep 17;104(3–4):345–9

Pupillary constriction by bradykinin and capsaicin: mode of action. Wahlestedt C, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 27;106(3):577–83

Bradykinin-induced transient accumulation of inositol trisphosphate in neuron-like cell line NG108–15 cells. Yano K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Feb 25;181(2):403–6

Intraocular pressure and systemic blood pressure after administration of vasoactive substances in hypertensive and normal rats. Funk R, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1985;223(3):145–9

Kinetics of tachyphylaxis to mediators of acute inflammation. Colditz IG. **Immunology** 1985 May;55(1):149–56

Further immunological studies on components of the kallikrein-kinin system. Immunomodulatory effect in mice. Bratanov K, et al. **Int J Fertil** 1984;29(4):224–7

Bradykinin-induced chemoreflexes from skeletal muscle: implications for the exercise reflex. Stebbins CL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jul;59(1):56–63

Effects of bradykinin on permeability and diameter of pial vessels in vivo. Unterberg A, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1984 Dec;4(4):574–85

Cultured endothelial cells synthesize both platelet-activating factor and prostacyclin in response to histamine, bradykinin, and adenosine triphosphate. McIntyre TM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jul;76(1):271–80

Control of sodium and potassium transport in the cortical collecting duct of the rat. Effects of bradykinin, vasopressin, and deoxycorticosterone. Tomita K, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jul;76(1):132–6

Release of histamine and arachidonate from mouse mast cells induced by glycosylation-enhancing factor and bradykinin. Ishizaka T, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Mar;134(3):1880–7

Permissive role of prostaglandins in the action of bradykinin on the pancreas of anesthetized dogs. Iwatsuki K, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jun;233(3):700–6

Inhibition of renin release following left circumflex bradykinin injection in dogs. Livnat A, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Nov 12;35(20):2011–8

Adenosine analogs: potentiation of bradykinin-induced plasma exudation in rat skin and prevention by caffeine and theophylline. Sugio K, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Oct 8; 35(15):1575–83

Effect of bradykinin on prostaglandin production by human skin fibroblasts in culture. Jelsema CL, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;109:480–503

Influence of cyclooxygenase blockade on responses to isoproterenol, bradykinin and nitroglycerin in the feline pulmonary vascular bed. Lippton HL, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1984 Aug;28(2):253–70

Hypotensive effect of captopril and decreased rat uterine bradykinin receptors. Yasujima M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1984 Oct;144(2):119–27

Regulation by bradykinin of its receptor and of receptor-mediated prostacyclin formation in cultured human fibroblasts. Roscher AA, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1983;96:175–81

[Synthesis and effect of affinity-labeled analogs and partial sequences of the bradykinin potentiating nonapeptide BPP9 alpha (teprotide)] Reissmann S, et al. **Pharmazie** 1985 May; 40(5):314–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies on the effect of bradykinin-induced suppressor factor (BSF) to immune response] Saito Y. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;51(6):719–25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Comparative evaluation of the action of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory preparations on blood plasma kallikrein and the biological effects of bradykinin] Shvarts GIa, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Jul–Aug;47(4):74–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of endogenous oligopeptides and brain-specific proteins on aggressive behavior in the rat] Rylov AL, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Sep–Oct;34(5):904–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

[Role of bradykinin in hypotension induced by the active factor derived from factor XII] Waeber B, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 1;114(48):1749–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SECRETION

Inhibition of the release of bradykinin-like substances into the perfusate of rat hind paw by neurotropin. Imai Y, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;36(1):104–6

[A case of typical bronchial carcinoid secreting bradykinin] Taguchi Z, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Jun;38(6):488–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

URINE

[Determination of urinary bradykinin in liver cirrhosis] Tang ZD, et al. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun; 24(6):348–9, 381–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

BRAIN

Thirteenth annual meeting: Child Neurology Society. October 11–13, 1984, Phoenix, AZ. Abstracts. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Sep;16(3):370–414

The human brain: instrument of progress or disaster? [editorial] Heath RG. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;20(9):931–2

Aging and the nervous system. Batkin S. **Hawaii Med J** 1984 Dec;43(12):456–7

Use of spherical receiver coils in MR imaging of the brain. Bydder GM, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Mar–Apr; 9(2):413–4

Comparison of various methods for delivering radiolabeled monoclonal antibody to normal rat brain. Bullard DE, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1984 Nov;61(5):901–11

Electrical stimulation of the brain in treatment of chronic pain. Experience over 5 years. Young RF, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Mar;62(3):389–96

Central nervous system nocardiosis associated with a traumatic polymicrobial brain abscess. Stallworth JR, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Jul–Aug;4(4):411–3

Synthesized MR images: comparison with acquired images. Bobman SA, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jun;155(3):731–8

Brain imaging and brain function. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1985;63:1–290

[Methods of preparing, incubating and maintaining brain slices in vitro] Valoušková V. **Cesk Fysiol** 1985;34(1):17–34 (Cze)

[Method for maintaining brain slices in an incubation chamber] Valoušková V. **Cesk Fysiol** 1984;33(6):493–507 (Cze)

[Determination of the time of death by measurement of central brain temperature] Henssge C, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1984;93(1):1–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Removal of spinal postural asymmetry induced by unilateral destruction of the neocortex by a brain extract from a donor that compensated for an analogous state] Danilovskiĭ MA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;278(2):488–91 (Rus)

ABNORMALITIES

Isotretinoin teratogenicity. Case report with neuropathologic findings. Hansen LA, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985; 65(3–4):335–7

Exencephaly in Cantrell-Haller-Ravitsch Syndrome. Hori A, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984;65(2):158–62

Cerebro-ocular dysplasia-muscular dystrophy (COD-MD) syndrome. Towfighi J, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984; 65(2):110–23

Intracranial sonography in infancy. Harmat G. **Acta Paediatr Hung** 1985;26(1):15–29

Cebocephaly: CT and sonographic findings. McCorkell SJ, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jul–Aug;6(4):647–9

Sonographic recognition of lissencephaly (agyria). Ramirez RE. **AJNR** 1984 Nov–Dec;5(6):830–1

Ocular findings in a new heritable syndrome of brain, eye, and urogenital abnormalities. Duker JS, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan 15;99(1):51–5

Oculocerebrocutaneous syndrome. Wilson RD, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Feb 15;99(2):142–8

Prenatal and post-natal persistent overriding cranial sutures. Cavaluzzi JA, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1984 Dec; 27(8):664–6

Prenatal ultrasonographic diagnosis of holoprosencephaly. Two cases of cebocephaly and two of cyclopia. Schinzel A, et al. **Arch Gynecol** 1984;236(1):47–53

Neurologic manifestations of the organoid nevus syndrome. Clancy RR, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Mar;42(3):236–40

Seizures in an atelencephalic infant. Is the cortex essential for neonatal seizures? Danner R, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Oct;42(10):1014–6

Multiple cerebral defects in an infant exposed in utero to anticonvulsants. Trice JE, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Jun;109(6):521–3

The association of extracranial and intracranial vascular malformations in children. Pascual-Castroviejo I. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 May;12(2):139–48

Dorsal cyst malformations. Part I. Clinical study and critical review on the definition of holoprosencephaly. Yokota A, et al. **Childs Brain** 1984;11(5):320–41 (72 ref.)

EEG topography in porencephaly and arachnoid cyst. Takaesu E, et al. **Clin Electroencephalogr** 1985 Jan; 16(1):21–9

Developmental anomalies affecting the fourth ventricular outflow region: a report of four cases. Coffey GL, et al. **Clin Exp Neurol** 1983;19:123–38

Distal trisomy 14q syndrome; a case report. Markkanen A, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Sep;26(3):231–4

Velo-cardio-facial syndrome presenting as holoprosencephaly. Wraith JE, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Apr; 27(4):408–10

A cerebral cause of arthrogryposis: unilateral cerebral hypoplasia. Hageman G, et al. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1985; 87(2):119–22

Atelencephalic microcephaly. Counseling severe cerebral dysmorphogenesis. Shewmon DA, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1984 Nov;23(11):649–51

Double pituitary glands with partial duplication of facial and fore brain structures with hydrocephalus. Bagherian V, et al. **Comput Radiol** 1984 Jul–Aug;8(4):203–10

The significance of microdysgenesia in primary generalized epilepsy: an answer to the considerations of Lyon and Gastaut. Meencke HJ, et al. **Epilepsia** 1985 Jul–Aug; 26(4):368–71

The limitations of ultrasonography in the antenatal diagnosis of congenital cerebral malformations. Loong EP, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1985;19(3):166–8

Cavum velum interpositum in a boy with infantile autism [letter] Meller W, et al. **J Autism Dev Disord** 1985 Mar; 15(1):109–11

MR imaging of cerebral abnormalities in utero. Thickman D, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1984 Dec;8(6):1058–61

Genetic and developmental studies of a new mouse mutation that produces otocephaly. Juriloff DM, et al. **J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol** 1985;5(2):121–45

A case of suspected teratogenic holoprosencephaly. Stabile M, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Apr;22(2):147–9

A neurochemical study of experimental microencephalic rat. Matsutani T. **J Toxicol Sci** 1984 Aug;9(3):205–18

An algorithm for prenatal ultrasound diagnosis of congenital CNS abnormalities. Carrasco CR, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1985 Apr;4(4):163–8

Behavior and neurobehavioral teratology using the ferret. Rabe A, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Jun;35(3):256–67 (139 ref.)

Walker-Warburg syndrome [letter] **Neurology** 1985 Jul; 35(7):1082–3

Cerebro-ocular dysgenesis (Walker-Warburg syndrome): neuropathologic and etiologic analysis. Williams RS, et al. **Neurology** 1984 Dec;34(12):1531–41

Hemimegalencephaly—a case for hemispherectomy? King M, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1985 Feb;16(1):46–55

Computed tomography appearances in the linear sebaceous naevus syndrome. Levin S, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1984; 26(6):469–72

Diagnosis and management of fetal holoprosencephaly. Chervenak FA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep;66(3):322–6

Coxsackievirus group B antibodies in the ventricular fluid of infants with severe anatomic defects in the central nervous system. Gauntt CJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Jul; 76(1):64–8

Amniotic band syndrome causing fetal head deformity. Hughes RM, et al. **Prenat Diagn** 1984 Nov–Dec;4(6):447–50

Comparative developmental pathology of malformations of the central nervous system. Kameyama Y. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;163A:143–56

Exencephaly: sonographic findings and radiologic-pathologic correlation. Cox GG, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jun;155(3):755–6

Cerebral dysraphia (future anencephaly) in a human twin embryo at stage 13. Müller F, et al. **Teratology** 1984 Oct; 30(2):167–77

Bluetongue virus-induced encephalopathy in fetal cattle. MacLachlan NJ, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Jul;22(4):415–7

[Congenital toxoplasmosis: contribution of transfontanelle echotomography and computed tomography] Neuenschwander S, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1984 Nov; 31(10):837–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Chorioretinal malformations in an unknown oculo-cerebral syndrome] Strempel I. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985; 96:264–7 (Fre)

[Does the brain influence the muscular development of the human fetus? Evidence in 21 cases] Sarnat HB. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 May;12(2):111–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Oculocerebral anomalies in Walker's lissencephaly] Robain O, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;8(1):59–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cerebral and ocular abnormalities with anterior pituitary insufficiency of familial nature] Weill J, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1985 Jan;33(1):31–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Prenatal diagnosis of malformations of the central nervous system] el Khazen N, et al. **Rev Med Brux** 1984 Jun; 5(6):401–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Holoprosencephaly—clinical picture and genetic counseling in 6 cases] Brackertz M, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Jan–Feb; 197(1):50–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Encephalocraniocutaneous lipomatosis and linear naevus sebaceus] Schlack HG, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Apr;133(4):235–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Bolus death in abnormalities of the brain] Pozorski-Ritter C, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1984;93(1):43–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Holotelencephaly: description of a case] Stagnaro MG, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1984 Jan–Feb;6(1):141–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A case of pachygyria associated with total hemiatrophy and partial epilepsy] Omori M, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;73(9):1334–41 (Jpn)

[Polysomnography on lissencephaly] Hiura K, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1984 Sep;16(5):359–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Intracranial anomalies in myelomeningocele—observation with magnetic resonance (MR) imaging] Shirakuni T, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 May;37(5):481–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Variations in the size of the human brain. Influence of age, sex, body length, body mass index, alcoholism, Alzheimer changes, and cerebral atherosclerosis. Skullerud K. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1985;102:1–94 (80 ref.)

Communicatory routes connecting the middle ear, the inner ear and the subarachnoid space via perineural space.

Watanabe I, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Mar–Apr; 99(3–4):428–36

Reproducibility of relaxation times and spin density calculated from routine MR imaging sequences: clinical study of the CNS. Kjos BO, et al. **AJR** 1985 Jun; 144(6):1165–70

Relative brain size in monkeys and prosimians. Armstrong E. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1985 Mar;66(3):263–73

The perivascular spaces of the central nervous system. Histophysiological data. Fleury J, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1984 Sep–Nov;4(4):245–7 **(Eng, Fre)**

Cerebral lateralization. Biological mechanisms, associations, and pathology: I. A hypothesis and a program for research. Geschwind N, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 May;42(5):428–59

Morphometric studies in inbred and hybrid house mice. VI. A genetical analysis of brain and body size. Leamy L. **Behav Genet** 1985 May;15(3):251–63

Brain traits through phylogeny: evolution of neural characters. Johnson JI, et al. **Brain Behav Evol** 1984; 24(4):169–76

Subcortical connections of area 17 in the tree shrew: an autoradiographic analysis. Huerta MF, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 5;340(1):163–70

Hypertension induced changes in cerebral capillary permeability to water are mediated by afferent neuronal connections from the carotid sinus to the brain. Ling RT, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 13;308(2):301–8

Structural asymmetries in brains of mice selected for strong lateralization. Lipp HP, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep 24; 310(2):393–6

Loop arrays in mouse brain demonstrated with antisera to cytokeratins and monoclonal antibodies to several classes of intermediate filaments: strain differences and developmental expression. Masters CL, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 20;334(2):267–79

L–[3H]Glutamate binds to kainate–, NMDA– and AMPA–sensitive binding sites: an autoradiographic analysis. Monaghan DT, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 12; 340(2):378–83

Topographic specificity of aberrant cerebellorubral projections following neonatal hemicerebellectomy in the rat. Naus CG, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 20;309(1):1–15

The nucleus dorsalis myelencephali of snakes: relay nucleus between the spinal cord and the posterior colliculus (paratorus). Schroeder DM. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 17; 336(2):359–62

Brain size and shape in strongly and weakly lateralized mice. Ward R, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 4;328(2):243–9

An anatomical study of ipsilateral retinal projections in the quail using radioautographic, horseradish peroxidase, fluorescence and degeneration techniques. Weidner C, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 5;340(1):99–108

Neuroanatomical tracing by use of Phaseolus vulgaris–leucoagglutinin (PHA–L): electron microscopy of PHA–L–filled neuronal somata, dendrites, axons and axon terminals. Wouterlood FG, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 4; 326(1):188–91

The indusium griseum in the mouse: architecture, Timm's histochemistry and some afferent connections. Adamek GD, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Jun;12(6):657–68

Rat brain slicer. A simple device for rapidly obtaining serial slabs of fresh brain. Henry JL, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Jul;13(1):195–7

Anatomical relationship between opioid peptides and receptors in rhesus monkey brain. Lewis ME, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Dec;13(6):801–12

The connections of the mouse olfactory bulb: a study using orthograde and retrograde transport of wheat germ agglutinin conjugated to horseradish peroxidase. Shipley MT, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Jun;12(6):669–88

Cholinergic systems in the rat brain: II. Projections to the interpeduncular nucleus. Woolf NJ, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Jan;14(1):63–83

Mapping of neurons in the central nervous system of the guinea pig by use of antisera specific to the molluscan neuropeptide FMRFamide. Triepel J, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984;237(3):575–86

Confusion of laterally inverted mirror–images: a relationship to brain anatomy? Fehn U, et al. **Cortex** 1985 Mar; 21(1):91–110

Lifespan changes in the index of cephalization. Lieber M, et al. **Exp Aging Res** 1984 Autumn;10(3):127–35

The dendritic morphology of hippocampal dentate granule cells varies with their position in the granule cell layer: a quantitative Golgi study. Green EJ, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;59(3):582–6

Increased body:brain weight ratio in developing rats after low exposure to organic lead. Cragg B, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1984 Oct;86(1):113–21

On the brain of a scientist: Albert Einstein. Diamond MC, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Apr;88(1):198–204

Anatomy of the corticotropin–releasing factor and opiomelanocortin systems of the brain. Joseph SA, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jan;44(1 Pt 1):100–7

Mapping receptors for alpha 2–agonists in the central nervous system. Kuhar MJ, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 3:S536–42

Stereotactic method for determining anatomical localization in physiological brain images [letter] Fox PT, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1984 Dec;4(4):634

Telencephalic connections in lizards. I. Projections to cortex. Bruce LL, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Nov 10; 229(4):585–601

Cholinergic projections from the basal forebrain to the basolateral amygdaloid complex: a combined retrograde fluorescent and immunohistochemical study. Carlsen J, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Apr 8;234(2):155–67

Novel sources of descending input to the spinal cord of the hatching chick. Gross GH, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Feb 8;232(2):162–79

Beta–endorphin/ACTH immunocytochemistry in the CNS of the lizard Anolis carolinensis: evidence for a major mesencephalic cell group. Khachaturian H, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Nov 10;229(4):576–84

Localizing spinal–cord–projecting neurons in adult albino rats. Leong SK, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Sep 1; 228(1):1–17

Localizing spinal–cord–projecting neurons in neonatal and immature albino rats. Leong SK, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Sep 1;228(1):18–23

Comparison of brain structure volumes in insectivora and primates. V. Area striata (AS). Frahm HD, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1984;25(5):537–57

A new embedding and sectioning technique (macrovibratome) for macroscopic and morphometric examinations especially of the human brain. Klekamp J, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1985;26(1):33–40

Distribution of aminergic neurons in the brain of the sterlet, Acipenser ruthenus (Chondrostei, Actinopterygii). Kotrschal K, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1985;26(1):65–72

Connections of the fronto–parietal operculum and the postcentral gyrus with the posterior ventral thalamic nucleus, especially its medial nucleus, in monkeys. Kusama T, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1985;26(3):317–31

Quantitative morphology of the panda brain in comparison with the brains of the raccoon and the bear. Pirlot P, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1985;26(1):17–22

A modification of the chronic tartrate silver impregnation technique for block impregnation of the central nervous system and paraffin wax embedding. Abadía–Fenoll F, et al. **J Microsc** 1985 Mar;137 (Pt 3):225–32

A versatile and simple method for staining nervous tissue using Giemsa dye. Iñiguez C, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Mar;13(1):77–86

A new stabilizing agent for the tetramethyl benzidine (TMB) reaction product in the histochemical detection of horseradish peroxidase (HRP). Olucha F, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Apr;13(2):131–8

The forebrain of the ferret. Lockard BI. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Jun;35(3):216–28 (42 ref.)

In vivo NMR imaging and T1 measurements of water protons in the human brain. Hazlewood CF, et al. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1982;1(1):3–10

Phase detection and contrast loss in magnetic resonance imaging. Hendrick RE, et al. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1984; 2(4):279–83

Improvements in the clinical utility of calculated T2 images of the human brain. Jackson JA, et al. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1985;3(2):131–43

Proton spin relaxation studies of fatty tissue and cerebral white matter. Kamman RL, et al. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1984;2(3):211–20

Selection of pulse sequences producing maximum tissue contrast in magnetic resonance imaging. Nelson TR, et al. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1984;2(4):285–94

Hadar AL 162–28 endocast as evidence that brain enlargement preceded cortical reorganization in hominid evolution. Falk D. **Nature** 1985 Jan 3–9;313(5997):45–7

Some scanning electron microscopic studies of the surface of coronal sections cut from the rat brain. Bannister CM, et al. **Neurol Res** 1984 Sep;6(3):133–8

Magnetic resonance imaging and characterization of normal and abnormal intracranial cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) spaces. Brant–Zawadzki M, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(1):3–8

A direct projection from the nucleus oculomotorius to the retina in rats. Hoogland PV, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 May 23;56(3):323–8

Organization of afferent connections to the lateral and interpositus cerebellar nuclei from the brainstem relay nuclei: a horseradish peroxidase study in the cat. Oka H, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1985 Jun;2(5):321–33

Distribution of corticotropin releasing factor–like immunoreactivity in the rat brain by immunohistochemistry and radioimmunoassay: comparison and characterization of ovine and rat/human CRF antisera. Skofitsch G, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1985 Mar–Apr;6(2):319–36

Animal intelligence as encephalization. Jerison HJ. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Feb 13; 308(1135):21–35 (21 ref.)

In vivo nuclear magnetic resonance chemical shift imaging by selective irradiation. Bottomley PA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(21):6856–60

Sexual differentiation of the human brain. A historical perspective. Swaab DF, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984; 61:361–74 (88 ref.)

Morphometric methods in sexual dimorphism research on the central nervous system. Uylings HB, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;61:215–22 (37 ref.)

Pulse selection chart for brain MR imaging sequences. Tobias JA, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Oct;157(1):261

US anatomy of the posterior fossa in children: correlation with brain sections. Yousefzadeh DK, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Aug;156(2):353–61

Immunocytochemical detection of acetylcholine in the rat central nervous system. Geffard M, et al. **Science** 1985 Jul 5;229(4708):77–9

Staining of paraffin sections of brain through stripping film used for autoradiographic reflectance measurements. Lindroos OF. **Stain Technol** 1984 Mar;59(2):121–3

Brain morphometry applied to the knowledge of the nervous system of vertebrates. I. Study on the hound dog brain. Moral JR, et al. **Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol** 1982; 73(1–2):69–77

[Atlas of head anatomy in the neuro–ocular plane] Tamraz J, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1984;7(5):371–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Anatomic correlates of cerebral dominance] Assal G. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 Jun;105(6):473–6 **(Fre)**

[Cerebral laterality in animals] Jacot–Descombes C, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 Jun;105(6):477–81 **(Fre)**

[Effect of secular acceleration on the human brain weight and its changes during aging] Haug H. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1984;130(4):481–500 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Course of the abducens nerve before the exit zone from the central nervous system to the lateral rectus muscle] Lang J, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 Jan;28(1):1–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intracisternal length of cranial nerves 7–12] Lang J, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 Jul;28(4):153–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intracisternal length of the brain path and nerve tracts of the I to IV cranial nerves] Lang J, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1984 Sep;27(5):125–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Nuclear spin resonance tomography and its anatomic–pathological correlates] Assheuer J, et al. **Radiologe** 1985 May;25(5):217–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Normal anatomy of the brain in the nuclear spin tomogram as a basis for therapeutic intervention] Gademann G. **Rontgenblatter** 1985 May;38(5):137–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cause of tissue swelling during osmification following glutaraldehyde perfusion fixation] Drenhaus U, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985;99(1):146–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cerebral echography. Technology and anatomy] De Filippi G. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Sep;70(9):647 **(Ita)**

[Structural features of the brains of rats selected for their thresholds of neuromuscular excitability] Dmitrieva NI, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Feb;88(2):5–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Topographic–anatomic interrelations of structures of the brain and the trepanation auricular cavity] Talyshinskiĭ AM. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 May–Jun;(3):39–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Elaboration of a conditioned defensive reflex in mice genetically differing in brain weight] Popova NV, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Jan–Feb;35(1):170–2 **(Rus)**

[Brain weight in relation to the maturity of the newborn infant] Plank J, et al. **Cesk Patol** 1984 Nov;20(4):221–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Ultrasonic study of the brain of term and premature newborn infants. Normal parameters] Klein F, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1983;48(4):255–62 **(Spa)**

[Brain stereotaxis in the greyhound. II. Macroscopic organization] Salazar I, et al. **Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol** 1982;73(1–2):125–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Cerebral angioarchitecture and perinatal brain lesions in premature and full–term infants. De Reuck JL. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1984 Dec;70(6):391–5

Regional cerebral blood flow and CSF pressures during Cushing response induced by a supratentorial expanding mass. Schrader H, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Jun; 71(6):453–63

Basement membrane of hypothalamus and cortex capillaries from normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats with streptozotocin–induced diabetes. Junker U, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;65(3–4):202–8

Distribution of blood flow in partially closed cerebral capillary networks. Hudetz AG, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;180:1–12

Aldehyde dehydrogenase and aldehyde reductase in isolated bovine brain microvessels. Petersen DR. **Alcohol** 1985 Jan–Feb;2(1):79–83

Regional distribution of cerebral blood flow in experimental intrauterine growth retardation. Clapp JF 3d, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Dec 1;150(7):843–6

Sympathetic regulation of cerebral blood flow during reflex hypertension. Lacombe P, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep; 249(3 Pt 2):H672–80

Calculation of brain elastic parameters in vivo. Walsh EK, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct;247(4 Pt 2):R693–700

Beneficial effect of epinephrine infusion on cerebral and myocardial blood flows during CPR. Koehler RC, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Aug;14(8):744–9

Ischemic brain injury and cell calcium: morphologic and therapeutic aspects. Van Reempts J, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Aug;14(8):736–42 (31 ref.)

Regional cerebral blood flow decreases during hyperglycemia. Duckrow RB, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Mar; 17(3):267–72

Positron emission tomography in the asphyxiated term newborn: parasagittal impairment of cerebral blood flow. Volpe JJ, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Mar;17(3):287–96

Visualization of the cerebrospinal fluid drainage into the Galen's vein. Hashimoto PH, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1985 Apr;48(2):173–81

Puerperal cerebral blindness. Transient bilateral occipital involvement from presumed cerebral venous thrombosis. Monteiro ML, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1984 Dec;41(12):1300–1

Vasomotor responses of cerebral arterioles in situ to putative dopamine receptor agonists. Edvinsson L, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;85(2):403–10

GABA receptors mediate cerebral vasodilation in the unanesthetized goat. Alborch E, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 29;321(1):103–10

Regional blood-brain barrier permeability to water and cerebral blood flow during status epilepticus: insensitivity to norepinephrine depletion. Ginsberg MD, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 24;337(1):59–71

The mechanism of cerebrovascular vasoconstriction in response to locus coeruleus stimulation. Goadsby PJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 11;326(2):213–7

Serotonergic innervation of cat cerebral arteries. Marco EJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 8;338(1):137–9

The effect of lactacidemia on regional cerebral blood flow in the newborn dog. Powell CL, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan; 349(1–2):314–6

Isolated rat brain capillaries possess intact, structurally complex, interendothelial tight junctions; freeze-fracture verification of tight junction integrity. Shivers RR, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 24;324(2):313–22

The cluster-tic syndrome and its surgical therapy. Solomon S, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 Jun;5(2):83–9

Dorsal cyst malformations. Part II. Galenic dysgenesis and its embryological considerations. Yokota A, et al. **Childs Brain** 1984;11(6):403–17

alpha-Adrenergic receptors in cerebral microvessels of normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats. Kobayashi H, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Mar;56(3):402–9

Regional blood flow during cardiopulmonary resuscitation in dogs. Luce JM, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1984 Oct; 12(10):874–8

Endocrine response to acute changes of brain blood flow due to lower body negative pressure in man. Tigranian RA, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 1985 Jun;19(2):97–103

Characterization of [3H]5-hydroxytryptamine uptake within rat cerebrovascular tree. Amenta F, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 7;112(2):181–6

Regional cerebral blood flow in schizophrenic disorders. Kurachi M, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(3):176–81

Neuronal control of brain microvessel function. Kobayashi H, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Apr 15;41(4):427–34 (121 ref.)

Epithelial properties of brain capillary endothelium. Betz AL. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jul;44(10):2614–5

Nonuniform brain blood flow response to hypoxia in unanesthetized cats. Neubauer JA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Dec;57(6):1803–8

Effect of central hypervolemia on cardiac performance during exercise. Sheldahl LM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Dec;57(6):1662–7

Oblique positioning for intravenous digital subtraction angiography images of the neck and head. Pelz D, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1985 Mar;36(1):37–40

Stimulation of phospholipase A2 activity by oxygen-derived free radicals in isolated brain capillaries. Au AM, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;27(4):449–53

Cell volume regulation of cerebrovascular endothelium in vitro. Kempski O, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Apr;123(1):51–4

Specific ouabain binding to brain microvessels and choroid plexus. Harik SI, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Mar;5(1):156–60

Presentation of myelin basic protein by murine cerebral vascular endothelial cells. McCarron RM, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 May;134(5):3100–3

Monoamine oxidase in young and adult rat brain capillaries. Yu PH. **J Neural Transm** 1984;60(3–4):239–45

A D-glucose-sensitive cytochalasin B binding component of cerebral microvessels. Baldwin SA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug;45(2):650–2

Identification of hypoxanthine transport and xanthine oxidase activity in brain capillaries. Betz AL. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb;44(2):574–9

Cholinergic-adrenergic receptor interactions in cerebral microvessels. Grammas P, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun; 44(6):1732–5

Low activity of angiotensin-converting enzyme in cerebral microvessels of young spontaneously hypertensive rats. Kobayashi H, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1318–20

Rapid sequestration and degradation of somatostatin analogues by isolated brain microvessels. Pardridge WM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1178–84

Decrease of choline acetyltransferase activity of rat cortex capillaries with aging. Santos-Benito FF, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug;45(2):633–6

Incongruence of regional cerebral blood flow increase and blood-brain barrier opening in rabbits at the onset of seizures induced by bicuculline, methoxypyridoxine, and kainic acid. Nitsch C, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Jan; 67(1):67–79

Neurologic deficit, blood flow and biochemical sequelae of reversible focal cerebral ischemia in cats. Paschen W, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 May;68(2–3):119–34

Uptake of glucose analogues into cultured cerebral microvessel endothelium. Vinters HV, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1985 Sep;44(5):445–58

A method for microscopic studies of cerebral angioarchitecture and vascular-parenchymal relationships, based on the demonstration of 'paravascular' fluid pathways in the mammalian central nervous system. Gregory TF, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Jun;14(1):5–14

Freeze-fracture replica study of capillary endothelium after embolization in the dog. Inoue M, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 May;62(5):737–42

The role of cerebral blood volume changes in brain specific-gravity measurements. Picozzi P, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 May;62(5):704–10

Lack of selectivity to small ions in paracellular pathways in cerebral and muscle capillaries of the frog. Crone C. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Aug;353:317–37

A calcium-dependent reversible permeability increase in microvessels in frog brain, induced by serotonin. Olesen SP. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Apr;361:103–13

Vascular monoamine oxidase activity in the rat brain: variation with the substrate and the vascular segment. Lasbennes F, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jun 10;36(23):2263–8

Microvascular responses of intermediate-size arterioles on the cerebral surface of diabetic mice. Rosenblum WI, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1984 Nov;28(3):368–72

Ultrastructural localization of choline acetyltransferase in vascular endothelial cells in rat brain. Parnavelas JG, et al. **Nature** 1985 Aug 22–28;316(6030):724–5

Lateral sinus reconstructive surgery: treatment of intracranial hypertension by venous anastomosis. George B, et al. **Neurol Res** 1984 Dec;6(4):203–6

Use of 3-fluoro-deoxyglucose for the assessment of cerebral perfusion and glucose transport. II. Evaluation of patients undergoing EC-IC bypass surgery. Mehdorn HM, et al. **Neurol Res** 1985 Jun;7(2).68–74

CT in cerebral thrombophlebitis. Chiras J, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(2):145–54

Microsurgical anatomy of the deep venous system of the brain. Ono M, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Nov;15(5):621–57

Acute hydrocephalus in an elderly woman with an aneurysm of the vein of Galen. Rosenfeld JV, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Dec;15(6):852–4

Clinical use of a portable bedside cerebral blood flow machine in the management of aneurysmal subarachnoid hemorrhage. Rosenstein J, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Oct; 15(4):519–25

Augmentation of cerebral blood flow induced by hemodilution in stroke patients after superficial temporal-middle cerebral arterial bypass operation. Wood JH, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Oct;15(4):535–9

Brain capillaries: a target for inorganic lead poisoning. Goldstein GW. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest II)** 1984 Fall; 5(3):167–75

The effects of sodium bicarbonate on brain blood flow and O2 delivery during hypoxemia and acidemia in the piglet. Laptook AR. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Aug;19(8):815–9

Basic principles for the quantitative estimation of regional cerebral blood flow. Kety SS. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1985;63:1–7

Measurement of regional cerebral blood flow in humans with single-photon-emitting radioisotopes. Lassen NA. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1985;63:9–20 (46 ref.)

Positron emission tomography with 15oxygen radiopharmaceuticals. Raichle ME, et al. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1985;63:51–9 (23 ref.)

Bovine regional brain blood flow during sojourn at a simulated altitude of 3500 m. Manohar M, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1984 Oct;58(1):111–22

A high performance isolated rat brain preparation. Part II. Cerebral blood flow in relation to perfusion pressure and cerebral hypothermia. Takaoka Y, et al. **Resuscitation** 1985 Mar;12(4):261–4

Ischemic brain edema following occlusion of the middle cerebral artery in the rat. II: Alteration of the eicosanoid synthesis profile of brain microvessels. Asano T, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan–Feb;16(1):110–3

Dye injection method for the demonstration of territories supplied by individual perforating arteries of the posterior communicating artery in the dog. Inoue T, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jul–Aug;16(4):684–6

Reactions of granular pericytes in a rabbit cerebrovascular ischemia model. Jeynes B. **Stroke** 1985 Jan–Feb;16(1):121–5

Measurement of activated rCBF by the 133Xe inhalation technique: a comparison of total versus partial curve analysis. Leli DA, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Mar–Apr;16(2):274–82

Platelet accumulation in regions of low blood flow during the postischemic period. Obrenovitch TP, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Mar–Apr;16(2):224–34

Constricting effect of leukotrienes on cerebral arterioles of mice. Rosenblum WI. **Stroke** 1985 Mar–Apr;16(2):262–3

Effects of indomethacin on rCBF during and after focal cerebral ischemia in the cat. Shigeno S, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Mar–Apr;16(2):235–40

Microtubuloreticular structures in the cerebral vasculature of a patient with herpes simplex encephalitis. McGinley DM, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1984;7(2–3):177–83

New parameters in the radioanatomy of the deep cerebral venous system. Angiographic classification of intracranial tumors with respect to the phleboaxial line. Moldenhauer GJ, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1984;45(4):299–308

[Molecular and cellular biology of the microvessels of the brain] Robert AM, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Jan;169(1):138–46 **(Fre)**

[The Bonnet-Blanc-Dechaume syndrome. Apropos of a case associating retino-encephalic cirsoid aneurysm and nasopalatine angioma] Romanet JP, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Feb;84(2):195–8, 201–3 **(Fre)**

[Study of cerebral blood flow by the xenon-133 method in 10 schizophrenic adolescents] Chabrol H, et al. **Encephale** 1985 May–Jun;11(3):121–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Multifocal infarction of the basilar trunk region. Persistence of a trigeminal artery] Rousseaux M, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(1):49–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Experimental cerebral infarction in the dog (Part VII). Electron microscopic studies of microvasculature] Shibata S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Nov;24(11):831–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Determination of the regional cerebral blood flow by single photon emission CT(SPECT) with special reference to cerebrovascular diseases] Endo H, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):309–17 (23 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Determination of cerebral blood flow by laser Doppler velocimeter] Ikeda A, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb; 43(2):299–303 **(Jpn)**

[Determination of cerebral blood flow by the use of nitrous oxide and radioactive inert gases] Sawada T. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):274–82 **(Jpn)**

[Determination of cerebral blood flow using an electromagnetic flowmeter] Shima T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):283–9 **(Jpn)**

[Determination of the cerebral blood flow by X-ray computed tomography using non-radioactive Xe] Sueyoshi K. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):304–8 **(Jpn)**

[Determination of the regional cerebral blood flow by positron emission CT—problems in the determination by PET] Takagi S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):318–23 (32 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Determination of the regional cerebral blood flow by autoradiography] Tamura A, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):324–8 (19 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Determination of cerebral blood flow by ultrasound Doppler flowmetry] Yoshida S. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):290–8 (46 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Regional cerebral blood flow in rats with cerebral ischemia produced by bilateral vertebral and carotid artery occlusion] Take Y, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Mar;85(3):111–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Evaluations of regional cerebral blood flow (rCBF) by 133Xenon i.v. method in patients with occlusions of bilateral internal carotid arteries] Ishiguri H, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Feb;37(2):139–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Peptidergic innervation of the cerebral blood vessels—an immunohistochemical study] Itakura T, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Aug;36(8):767–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Immunocytochemical localization of factor VIII-related antigen in blood vessels of the human central nervous system] Miyagami M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Aug; 36(8):755–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Etiopathogenesis and treatment of migraine] Kanios K. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Oct 1;37(19):1544–8 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Changes in the morphometric indices of the microvascular bed of the brain in experimental hypertension] Aleksandrova TB, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Sep; 98(9):366–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Method for the quantitative evaluation of intracranial volumetric pulsation based on PV test data] Pal'tsev EI. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Nov–Dec;10(6):1045–7 **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the sensorimotor reactions and rheoencephalograms of persons with a desynchronized type of EEG] Rusnak VG. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Jan–Feb; 11(1):161–3 **(Rus)**

[Tonus of cerebral blood vessels in the early stages of cerebrovascular diseases] Ponomarev VA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Sep;62(9):38–40 **(Rus)**

[Role of microcirculation in the pathogenesis of brain edema] Mchedlishvili GI. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Mar–Apr; (2):75–81 (55 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Regional blood circulation in children with congenital cleft lip and palate based on rheographic data] Koikov PT. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1984 Nov–Dec;63(6):36–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the rate of local cerebral blood flow and cytochrome concentration in several areas of the brain of the albino rat during neurotization] Levshina IP, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Sep–Oct;34(5):967–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Seasonal changes in the number of neurocytes containing lipofuscin pigment in selected areas of the brain of Rana temporaria L. Srebro Z, et al. **Acta Biol Hung** 1984; 35(1):71–5

The distribution and some connections of cholecystokinin neurons in the rat brain. Fallon JH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:121–32

Serotonin-containing neurons in the rat and cat brain, especially in the hypothalamus, following monoamine oxidase inhibitor pretreatment: an immunohistochemical study using anti-serotonin antiserum. Ueda S, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1984 Oct;47(4):405–10

Development of markers for cholinergic neurones in re-aggregate cultures of foetal rat whole brain in serum-containing and serum-free media: effects of triiodothyronine (T3). Atterwill CK, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;83(1):89-102

Monitoring of cell viability in suspensions of embryonic CNS tissue and its use as a criterion for intracerebral graft survival. Brundin P, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 8; 331(2):251-9

The differentiation of oligodendrocytes in a serum-free hormone-supplemented medium. Eccleston PA, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep;318(1):1-9

The isolation and long-term culture of oligodendrocytes from newborn mouse brain. Suzumura A, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 24;324(2):379-83

An incubation chamber for the simultaneous, on-slide treatment of brain sections with different reagents. Smithson KG, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Jun;12(6):745-7

Effects of interferon and gangliosides on growth of cultured human glioma and fetal brain cells. Yates AJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Mar;45(3):1033-9

Cell kinetic studies of chick brain cells in culture: an autoradiographic study with [3H]- and [14C]-thymidine. Barakat I, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 Jan;18(1):45-57

Gonadotropin-releasing hormone-immunoreactive neuronal structures in the brain and pituitary of the African catfish, Clarias gariepinus (Burchell). Goos HJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;241(3):593-6

Immunoreactive neuronal pathways of growth hormone-releasing hormone (GRH) in the brain and pituitary of the teleost Gadus morhua. Pan JX, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;241(3):487-93

Immunocytochemical localization of alpha-melanocyte-stimulating hormone in the brain of the lizard, Lacerta muralis. Vallarino M. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984; 237(3):521-4

The blood-brain barrier. Transport across the cerebral endothelium. Bradbury MW. **Circ Res** 1985 Aug; 57(2):213-22 (86 ref.)

Immunocytochemistry of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in brains of breeding eastern narrow-mouthed toads (Gastrophryne carolinensis). Crim JW. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1984;79(2):283-7

Adhesive membrane protein of rat brain enhances neurite outgrowth of neuroblastoma cells. Mähönen Y, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 Jan;36(1):91-7

Image analysis of GFA-positive astrocytes from adolescence to senescence. Björklund H, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985; 58(1):163-70

Immunocytochemical study of PC12 cells grafted to the brain of immature rats. Jaeger CB. **Exp Brain Res** 1985; 59(3):615-24

Number of dopamine neurons predicts prolactin levels in two inbred mouse strains. Sved AF, et al. **Experientia** 1985 May 15;41(5):644-6

The influence of ultrasounds on the number and activity of Gomori-positive glial cells in the brain of mice. Gnoińska Z. **Folia Biol (Krakow)** 1984;32(3):223-36

Neurosecretory cells in the brain of the mature larva of Philosamia ricini Hutt. I. Histomorphological changes in the neurosecretory cells during and after spinning of the cocoon. Khattar N, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1984; 32(4):351-60

On the neurons with dendrites intermingling with the fibers of the human corpus callosum: a Golgi picture. Malobabić S, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1984;130(4):557-64

An immunohistochemical study of seasonal changes in luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone and vasotocin in the forebrain and the neurohypophysis of the toad, Bufo japonicus. Jokura Y, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Aug; 59(2):238-45

Distribution of NT-IR perikarya in the brain of the guinea pig with special reference to cardiovascular centers in the medulla oblongata. Triepel J, et al. **Histochemistry** 1984; 81(6):509-16

Long-term serial cultivation of arterial and capillary endothelium from adult bovine brain. Goetz IE, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Mar;21(3 Pt 1):172-80

Insulin binds to specific receptors and stimulates 2-deoxy-D-glucose uptake in cultured glial cells from rat brain. Clarke DW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 10; 259(19):11672-5

Identical distribution of fluorescently labeled brain and muscle actins in living cardiac fibroblasts and myocytes. McKenna N, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jan;100(1):292-6

Glutamate- and GABA-containing neurons in the mouse and rat brain, as demonstrated with a new immunocytochemical technique. Ottersen OP, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Nov 1;229(3):374-92

The sessile drop method for immunohistochemical processing of unmounted sections of nervous tissue. Nadelhaft I. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1984 Dec;32(12):1344-6

A monoclonal antibody detecting neural and neuroendocrine differentiation. Sappino AP, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1984 Oct;32(10):1041-7

Calcium enhances in vitro free radical-induced damage to brain synaptosomes, mitochondria, and cultured spinal cord neurons. Braughler JM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Oct; 45(4):1288-93

Specific replacements of pyruvate for trophic support of central and peripheral nervous system neurons. Facci L, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Sep;45(3):926-34

Rat brain mast cells: contribution to brain histamine levels. Goldschmidt RC, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun;44(6):1943-7

Neurochemical and histochemical characterization of neurotoxic effects of 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine on brain catecholamine neurones in the mouse. Hallman H, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan;44(1):117-27

Glycerol phosphate dehydrogenase activity of oligodendrocytes isolated from adult pig brain: its inducibility by hydrocortisone. Montz HP, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Oct;45(4):1201-4

5-Hydroxytryptamine uptake and imipramine binding sites in neurotumor NCB-20 cells. Nakaki T, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Sep;45(3):920-5

Cellular and antigenic properties of cultured normal and fetal brain and glioma cells. Shen AL, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1985 May;8(2-3):141-51

Immunocytochemical demonstration of glial-neuronal interactions and myelinogenesis in subcultures of rat brain cells. Walker AG, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1985 Aug; 9(3-4):159-77

Immunocytochemical characterisation of cell cultures grown from dissociated 1-2-day post-natal rat cerebral tissue. A developmental study. Walker AG, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1984 Nov;7(1):1-20

Exciting prospects in neurology [editorial] Zeman W. **J Neurol** 1984;231(5):231-2

Pyruvate participation in the low molecular weight trophic activity for central nervous system neurons in glia-conditioned media. Selak I, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Jan; 5(1):23-8

Infrared video microscopy to visualize neurons in the in vitro brain slice preparation. MacVicar BA. **J Neurosci Methods** 1984 Dec;12(2):133-9

Potassium channels in isolated presynaptic nerve terminals from rat brain. Bartschat DK, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Apr;361:419-40

Calcium-activated potassium channels in isolated presynaptic nerve terminals from rat brain. Bartschat DK, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Apr;361:441-57

The early time course of potassium-stimulated calcium uptake in presynaptic nerve terminals isolated from rat brain. Nachshen DA. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Apr;361:251-68

Regulation of cytosolic calcium concentration in presynaptic nerve endings isolated from rat brain. Nachshen DA. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jun;363:87-101

Effects of TRH and an analog, DN-1417 on the activities of single neurons in the nucleus accumbens, cerebral cortex and caudate-putamen of rats. Hashimoto T, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1983;30 Suppl:S19-27

Effects of thyroid hormones during brain differentiation. Nunez J. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1984 Sep;37(2):125-32 (61 ref.)

Mitotic arrest in the developing CNS after prenatal exposure to methylmercury. Rodier PM, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1984 Sep-Oct;6(5):379-85

Dissociation of neonatal rat brain by dispase for preparation of primary astrocyte cultures. Frangakis MV, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Dec;9(12):1689-98

Periods of development of brain structure in the ontogenesis of rats (review). Dmitrieva NI. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1984 Sep-Oct;14(5):435-9

Immunohistochemical localization of macrophages and microglia in the adult and developing mouse brain. Perry VH, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jun;15(2):313-26

Utilization of galactose in cultured brain cells of neonatal mice. Schwarz HP, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jan;19(1):52-7

Neuropeptides in aging and dementia. Joynt RJ, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984;5 Suppl 1:269-74

Methods for the isolation of viable gonadotropin-releasing hormone (LRF) neurons. Melrose PA, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1985 Mar-Apr;6(2):347-51

Corticotropin releasing factor-like immunoreactivity in sensory ganglia and capsaicin sensitive neurons of the rat central nervous system: colocalization with other neuropeptides. Skofitsch G, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1985 Mar-Apr;6(2):307-18

Failure to demonstrate pluripotential hemopoietic stem cells in mouse brains. Hoogerbrugge PM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(12):4268-9

Demonstration of benzodiazepine-like molecules in the mammalian brain with a monoclonal antibody to benzodiazepines. Sangameswaran L, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(16):5560-4

[Immunofluorescence localization of corticoliberin neurons in the brain of pigeons] Bons N, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;300(2):49-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Neonatal development of ACTH-immunoreactive neurons in the rat] Olivo M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985; 300(2):53-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cytologic findings as indications: morphologic and immunohistochemical identification of human brain tissue on the clothing of a murderer] Oehmichen M, et al. **Arch Kriminol** 1984 May-Jun;173(5-6):129-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cultivation of reaggregated brain cells in rapidly rotating mini-rollers] Viktorov IV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 May;99(5):632-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cellular and molecular basis of the participation of prostaglandins in the function of the nervous system] Gromov AI, et al. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 1985 Apr-Jun; 16(2):77-97 (147 ref.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Frontal EMG and brain-activity during and after anesthesia. Rating W, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1984;35 Suppl:457-62

Effects of corticosteroids on sexual differentiation of the rat brain. Stylianopoulou F, et al. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Copenh)** 1984;265:7-8

Effects of pentazocine and concomitant clonidine on opioid receptors in the rat brain. Ogawa N, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1985 Jun;39(3):217-20

Effects of amobarbital and methohexital on epileptic activity in mesial temporal structures in epileptic patients. An EEG study with depth electrodes. Aasly J, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1984 Dec;70(6):423-31

The brain octopamine and phenylethanolamine content in rats in thioacetamide-induced hepatogenic encephalopathy. Hilgier W, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Mar;71(3):195-8

Effects of manganese on the nervous system. Eriksson H, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1984;100:89-93

Experimental neurotoxicity of the anorectic fenfluramine. I. A fine structural model for cerebral lysosomal storage and neuroglial reaction. Dastur DK, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;67(1-2):142-54

The effects of sodium bicarbonate on brain blood flow, brain water content, and blood-brain barrier in the neonatal dog. Young RS, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984;65(2):124-7

Ovarian steroid hormones. Effects on mood, behaviour and brain excitability. Bäckström T, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1985;130:19-24

Clonidine treatment in vegetative dysfunction—experimental rationales. Svensson TH. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1985;132:23-8

Effects of physostigmine, paraoxon and soman on brain GABA level and metabolism. Coudray-Lucas C, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984 Aug;55(2):153-7

Calcium uptake in rat brain synaptosomes after short-term exposure to organic solvents: a pilot study. Edelfors S, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 May;56(5):431-4

Impaired maternal behaviour and altered central serotonergic activity in the adult offspring of chronically ethanol treated dams. Hård E, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 May;56(5):347-53

Effects of maternal ethanol consumption on the offspring sensory-motor development, ultrasonic vocalization, audiogenic immobility reaction and brain monoamine synthesis. Hård E, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 May;56(5):354-63

The effect of antidepressants on circadian rhythms in brain neurotransmitter receptors. Kafka MS. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985;56 Suppl 1:162-9

Effects of antidepressant drugs on cerebral serotonin receptor mechanisms. Ögren SO, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985;56 Suppl 1:105-27

Presynaptic and transynaptic mechanisms involved in the subsensitivity of rat cortical noradrenergic system after long-term antidepressant treatment. Racagni G, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985;56 Suppl 1:190-7

Effects of amiflamine and related compounds on the accumulation of biogenic monoamines in rat brain slices in vitro and ex vivo in relation to their behavioural effects. Rényi L, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 May; 56(5):416-26

Effects of lithium and antidepressants on electrophysiological and biochemical processes in the CNS. Schultz JE, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985;56 Suppl 1:43-54

Opioid peptides and receptors in relation to affective illness. Effects of desipramine and lithium on opioid receptors in rat brain. Stengaard-Pedersen K, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985;56 Suppl 1:170-9

Effect of prostaglandins on morphine-induced catalepsy in mice. Brus R, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1983 Sep-Dec; 34(5-6):477-82

Actions of centrally administered neuropeptide Y on EEG activity in different rat strains and in different phases of their circadian cycle. Zini I, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Sep;122(1):71-7

Electroencephalographic studies of psychopharmaca in Czechoslovakia. An overview. Mrňa B. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1985;108:289-94

Central histaminergic stimulation of hyperlipemic response in rats under stress. Bugajski J, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Apr;16(3-4):236-9

Temperature modulates ethanol sensitivity in mice: generality across strain and sex. Alkana RL, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Mar-Apr;2(2):281-5

A multi-dimensional examination of the positive reinforcing properties of acetaldehyde. Amit Z, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Mar-Apr;2(2):367-70 (39 ref.)

Monoamines and the effect of ethanol on corticosterone and non-esterified fatty acids. Brick J, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Mar-Apr;2(2):261-5

Ethanol-induced inhibition of norepinephrine release from brain slices obtained from LS and SS mice. Howerton TC, et al. **Alcohol** 1984 Jan-Feb;1(1):47-53

Differential CNS sensitivity to PIA and theophylline in long-sleep and short-sleep mice. Proctor WR, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Mar-Apr;2(2):387-91

Modulating effects of biogenic amines on calcium and ethanol-induced sleeping time. Sutoo D, et al. **Alcohol** 1984 Mar-Apr;1(2):141-4

Temperature dependence of ethanol depression in C57BL/6 and BALB/c mice. Wenger JR, et al. **Alcohol** 1984 Jul-Aug;1(4):297-303

Ethanol-induced inhibition of chick brain growth. Boyd JW, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1984 Jul-Aug;8(4):343-6

Long lasting changes in gerbil brain after chronic ethanol exposure: a quantitative study of the glial cell marker S-100 and DNA. Rosengren LE, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1985 Mar-Apr;9(2):109-13

Comparative central and peripheral antihypertensive mechanisms of urapidil and prazosin. Brody MJ, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 5;77(4A):74-80

Comparative effects of urapidil, prazosin, and clonidine on ligand binding to central nervous system receptors, arterial pressure, and heart rate in experimental animals. Kellar KJ, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 5;77(4A):87-95

Central and peripheral cardiovascular actions of urapidil in normotensive and Goldblatt hypertensive animals. Zeigler DW, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 5;77(4A):81-6

Effects of maternal ethanol infusion on fetal cardiovascular and brain activity in lambs. Patrick J, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr 1;151(7):859-67

Thermal responses to central angiotensin II, SQ 20881, and dopamine infusions in sheep. Huang BS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 2):R371-7

Effects of fentanyl citrate and droperidol on electroencephalographic findings in dogs. Katherman AE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Apr;46(4):974-6

Isoflurane: effect on the encephalogram during carotid endarterectomy. Campkin TV, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Feb;40(2):188-91

Molecular mechanisms of anesthesia. Ueda I, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1984 Oct;63(10):929-45 (147 ref.)

The jury is still out in the case of isoflurane versus halothane in neurosurgical patients [letter] Azar I, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1984 Dec;61(6):786-8

Lipid solubility, pharmacokinetics, and the EEG: are you better off today than you were four years ago? Hug CC Jr. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Mar;62(3):221-6

Influence of sufentanil on cerebral metabolism and circulation in the rat. Keykhah MM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Sep;63(3):274-7

Sensitivity to pain predicts CNS sensitivity to lidocaine. Korbon GA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1984 Dec;61(6):767-9

Cerebral and systemic effects of hypotension induced by adenosine or ATP in dogs. Newberg LA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Apr;62(4):429-36

Local cerebral glucose utilization during nitrous oxide and pentobarbital anesthesia in rats. Sakabe T, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Sep;63(3):262-6

EEG quantitation of narcotic effect: the comparative pharmacodynamics of fentanyl and alfentanil. Scott JC, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Mar;62(3):234-41

Fifth Italo-Soviet symposium on neuropsychopharmacology. Proceedings, Florence, November 25-26, 1983. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1984;20(1):1-122

Effect of dopamine on the threshold of the voltage-dependent ionic channels in the rat brain. Bernardi G, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1984;20(1):1-4

Effects of long-term drug treatments on the sensitivity of presynaptic receptors regulating neurotransmitter release. Raiteri M, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1984;20(1):57-64

Drugs acting as modulators of neurochemical mechanisms of gabaergic synaptic transmission. Rayevsky KS, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1984;20(1):47-52

Membrane-related effects of atypical antidepressants. Valdman AV, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1984;20(1):65-72

Phenytoin interacts with calcium channels in brain membranes. Greenberg DA, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Nov;16(5):616-7

Evidence for cholecystokinin-dopamine receptor interactions in the central nervous system of the adult and old rat. Studies on their functional meaning. Agnati LF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:315-33

Further studies on the specificity of proglumide as a selective cholecystokinin antagonist in the central nervous system. Bunney BS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:345-51

GABA effect on conditioned reflex responses in teleost. Ivanuš J, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:543-6

Intracerebral injections of AF64A: an animal model of Alzheimer's disease? Jarrard LE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:520-2

Neurobehavioral effects of chronic choline-containing diets on the adult and aging C57BL/6NNIA mouse brain. Mervis R, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:469-70

Neuropharmacological profile of cholecystokinin-like peptides. Zetler G. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:448-69 (141 ref.)

The GABA-ergic system: a locus of benzodiazepine action. Tallman JF, et al. **Annu Rev Neurosci** 1985;8:21-44 (133 ref.)

Noradrenergic function and the mechanism of action of antianxiety treatment. I. The effect of long-term alprazolam treatment. Charney DS, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 May;42(5):458-67

Noradrenergic function and the mechanism of action of antianxiety treatment. II. The effect of long-term imipramine treatment. Charney DS, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 May;42(5):473-81

The toxicity and neuropathology of 2,4,5-tribromoimidazole and its derivatives in rats. Verschoyle RD, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1984 Dec;56(2):109-12

Differentiation of drug-induced rhythmical activities in the rabbit's brain by a benzodiazepine antagonist. Gogolák G, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1985;35(1A):233-6

Memory deficits subsequent to chronic consumption of alcohol in mice: an analysis based on spontaneous alternation behavior. Beracochea D, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Jan;15(1):15-25

Central action of substance P: possible role in reward. Stäubli U, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1985 Jan;43(1):100-8

Mechanism of action of S-100 protein(s) on brain microtubule protein assembly. Donato R. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 14;124(3):850-6

Food dye, erythrosin B, inhibits ATP-dependent calcium ion transport by brain microsomes. Heffron JJ, et al. **Biochem Int** 1984 Nov;9(5):557-62

Brain membrane disordering after acute in vivo administration of ethanol, isopropanol or t-butanol in rats. Beaugé F, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 15;33(22):3591-5

Characterization of the interactions of gallamine with muscarinic receptors from brain. Ellis J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 15;34(12):2214-7

Effects of ATP gamma S in isolated rat brain synaptosomes. Hauptmann M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 15;34(8):1247-54

Central side effects of pentamethylmelamine: biochemical and behavioural studies. Perego C, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Dec 15;33(24):4011-5

Effects of dihydropyridine calcium channel blocking drugs on rat brain muscarinic and alpha-adrenergic receptors. Thayer SA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 15;34(2):175-80

Inhibition of bovine brain monoamine oxidase by lead. Unni LK, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 15;34(14):2563-6

Kappa opiate receptor agonists: effects on behavior and on brain function and structure in rhesus monkeys. Heath RG, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1984 Jul;19(7):1045-74

Studies on the role of brain cholinergic systems in the therapeutic mechanisms and adverse effects of ECT and lithium. Lerer B. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;20(1):20-40

Carbidopa effect on rat brain monoamine oxidase and pineal melatonin. McIntyre IM, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;20(7):809-11

Selective interaction of novel anxiolytics with 5-hydroxytryptamine1A receptors. Peroutka SJ. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;20(9):971-9

Protective effect of uridine on D-galactosamine-induced deficiency in brain uridine phosphates. Popov N, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(12):1399-404

Pattern of CNS recovery following reversal of neuromuscular blockade. Comparison of atropine and glycopyrrolate. Sheref SE. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Feb;57(2):188-91

Intracranial effects of nicardipine. Gaab MR, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;20 Suppl 1:67S-74S

The psychopharmacological effects of premazepam, diazepam and placebo in healthy human subjects. Golombok S, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;18(2):127-33

Neuropharmacological profile of buspirone: a non-benzodiazepine anxiolytic with specific mid-brain modulating properties. Leonard BE. **Br J Clin Pract [Symp Suppl]** 1985 May;38:74-82

Occupational lead neurotoxicity: improvement in behavioural effects after reduction of exposure. Baker EL, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Aug;42(8):507-16

Effects of chronic administration of amitriptyline or mianserin on rat cardiac and central adrenoceptors. Choudhury L, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;85(3):635-8

The effect of ACTH on suckling rats. Sato Y. **Brain Dev** 1984;6(6):545-50

Effects of combinations of maternal agents on the fetal cerebrum in rat--ethanol or caffeine with X-irradiation in utero. Tanaka H, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(1):10-20

Effect of L-DOPA on glucose oxidation and incorporation into glycogen in discrete brain regions of the rat. Barash V, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 3;335(2):347-9

Neurotoxicity of dipiperidinoethane due to in vivo conversion to a selective cholinesterase inhibitor. Baron BM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 1;331(1):164-7

Behavioral interaction of adenosine and diazepam in mice. Barraco RA, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 3;323(1):159-63

Synaptogenesis and changes in synaptic morphology related to acquisition of a new behavior. Devoogd TJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 11;329(1-2):304-8

Fluid intake, distribution, and excretion during lateral ventricular infusions of carbachol in rats. Fitts DA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 22;332(2):237-45

Central dopamine agonist activity on the 8-alpha-amino-ergoline CU 32-085. Fuxe K, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 4;328(2):325-32

Altered body temperature of rabbits after central injection of beta-endorphin and other peptides. Glyn-Ballinger JR, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 6;333(2):366-8

Cholecystokinin intracerebroventricularly applied stimulates gastric acid secretion. Ishikawa T, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 29;333(1):197-9

Effect of GM1 ganglioside on neonatally neurotoxin induced degeneration of serotonin neurons in the rat brain. Jonsson G, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov;318(2):171-80

Central noradrenergic involvement in yohimbine excitation of acoustic startle: effects of DSP4 and 6-OHDA. Kehne JH, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 18;330(1):31-41

Cations differentially affect subpopulations of L-glutamate receptors in rat synaptic plasma membranes. Mena EE, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 11;329(1-2):319-22

Central angiotensin-induced water intake and salt appetite in the pig. Mutter J, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 26;322(2):374-7

The correlation between the degree of brain masculinization and song quality in estradiol treated female zebra finches. Pohl-Apel G. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 17;336(2):381-3

Role of the central muscarinic receptor of prostaglandin I2 in cardiovascular function in rat. Saito R, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 18;330(1):167-9

Olfactory discrimination learning is blocked by leupeptin, a thiol protease inhibitor. Stäubli U, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 1;337(2):333-6

Early postnatal administration of 5,7-DHT: effects on serotonergic neurons and terminals. Towle AC, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep 17;310(1):67-75

A comparative investigation in the rat of the anesthetic effects of the isomers of two barbiturates. Wahlström G, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep 24;310(2):261-7

Effects of neurotransmitters and vagus nerve stimulation on diencephalic and mesencephalic neuronal activity. Barone FC, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Oct;13(4):565-71

MPTP alters central catecholamine neurons in addition to the nigrostriatal system. Gupta M, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Dec;13(6):737-42

Phencyclidine (PCP): effects on limbic afterdischarges in the rhesus monkey. Matsuzaki M, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Nov;13(5):635-41

Effect of delta 9-THC on brain and plasma catecholamine levels as measured by HPLC. Patel V, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Jan;14(1):85-90

Regional sensitivity of neuroleptic receptors to sub-acute soman intoxication. Valdes JJ, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Feb;14(2):117-21

Central nervous system toxicity and cerebrospinal fluid pharmacokinetics of intraventricular 3-[(4-amino-2-methyl-5-pyrimidinyl)ethyl]-1-(2-chloroet soureas and other nitrosoureas in beagles. Levin VA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Aug;45(8):3803-9

Central nervous system toxicity and cerebrospinal fluid pharmacokinetics of intraventricularly administered bleomycin in beagles. Levin VA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Aug;45(8):3810-5

Qualitative and quantitative changes of acetylcholinesterase in the central nervous system of mice during low and high dose treatment of alpha-chlorohydrin. Kakaria VK, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1985;31(3):139-48

Studies on neuropeptide-Y catecholamine interactions in central cardiovascular regulation in the alpha-chloralose anaesthetized rat. Evidence for a possible new way of activating the alpha-2 adrenergic transmission line. Härfstrand A, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984;6(10-11):1947-50

What is the role of the AV3V region in the production of the neurogenic actions of angiotensin II in the dog? Marson O, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984;6(10-11):1927-32

Neurohypophysial peptides and central cardiovascular control in the anaesthetized dog. Montastruc JL, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984;6(10-11):1987-91

Studies of the central cardiovascular and dipsogenic effects of angiotensin II in the rat. Rettig R, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984;6(10-11):2031-5

Vasopressor responses to centrally-administered steroid hormones are mediated via a renin-angiotensin system in the rat brain. Takahashi H, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984;6(10-11):2019-23

The significance of central monoamine systems in the angiotensin II (AII) improvement of learning. Wiśniewski J, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984;6(10-11):2127-31

Importance of endogenous vasopressin in the hypertensive and bradycardic response to central alpha 1-adrenergic stimulation. Hiwatari M, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 May-Jun;12(3):221-5

Intracerebroventricular infusions of corticotrophin releasing factor (CRF) and ACTH raise blood pressure in sheep. Scoggins BA, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1984 Jul-Aug;11(4):365-7

The influence of testosterone in the brain of the male rat on levels of serotonin (5-HT) and hydroxyindole-acetic acid (5-HIAA). Martinez-Conde E, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;80(2):411-4

Radial arm maze performance in rats following neonatal dopamine depletion. Pearson DE, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1984 Sep;17(5):505-17

Oxidative capacity and ethanol. An in vivo study on hepatocytes and some brain regions of the female rat. Parafita MA, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1985 May;15(1-2):73-80

Biochemical and behavioral changes in rats during and after chronic d-amphetamine exposure. Vogel WH, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1985 Jun;15(3):245-53

Studies on the molecular mechanism of bioactivation of the selective nigrostriatal toxin 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine. Chiba K, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1985 May-Jun;13(3):342-7

Cocaine increases EEG beta: a replication and extension of Hans Berger's historic experiments. Herning RI, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Jun;60(6):470-7

Phencyclidine (PCP): effects of acute and chronic administration on EEG activities in the rhesus monkey. Matsuzaki M, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Apr; 60(4):356-66

Effects of 2-amino-7-phosphonoheptanoic acid on EEG of rats. Rostain JC, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Apr;60(4):367-9

Calcitonin gene-related peptide mimics calcitonin actions in brain on growth hormone release and feeding. Tannenbaum GS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jun;116(6):2685-7

Molecular mechanism for the inhibition of acetylcholinesterase enzyme by organophosphorothionates. Awad OM. **Enzyme** 1984;32(4):193-200

Effects of anaesthesia for caesarean section on the computerized EEG of the neonate. Hollmén AI, et al. **Eur J Anaesthesiol** 1985 Mar;2(1):39-51

Actions of betahistine at histamine receptors in the brain. Arrang JM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 23; 111(1):73-84

Changes in central monoaminergic function during chronic treatment with clonidine in the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Atkinson J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 27; 106(3):613-7

Influence of peripheral and central administration of apomorphine and morphine on intragastric pressure in the dog. Blancquaert JP, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 2; 107(2):133-40

The analgesic activity of calcitonin and the central serotonergic system. Clementi G, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 15;108(1):71-5

The proenkephalin A fragment, peptide E: central processing and CNS activity in vivo. Davis TP, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 8;111(2):177-83

Behavioural sensitivity to PIA in selectively bred mice is related to a number of A1 adenosine receptors but not to cyclic AMP accumulation in brain slices. Fredholm BB, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 23;111(1):133-6

Idazoxan (RX 781094) selectively antagonizes alpha 2-adrenoceptors on rat central neurons. Freedman JE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 15;105(3-4):265-72

Rat atrial natriuretic peptide elevates the level of cyclic GMP in astroglia-rich brain cell cultures. Friedl A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 23;111(1):141-2

Effects of some atypical antidepressants on beta-adrenoceptor binding and adenylate cyclase activity in the rat forebrain. Garcha G, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 15;108(1):1-7

Central and peripheral sites for cardiovascular actions of dynorphin-(1-13) in rats. Gautret B, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 8;111(2):263-6

5HT-receptor antagonist properties of SCH 23390 in vascular smooth muscle and brain. Hicks PE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 15;105(3-4):339-42

Cerebrovascular and cerebral metabolic effects of flurazepam and a benzodiazepine antagonist, 3-hydroxymethyl-beta-carboline. Hoffman WE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 27;106(3):585-91

B-HT 958--an antagonist at alpha 2-adrenoceptors and an agonist at dopamine autoreceptors in the brain. Hörtnagl H, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 13;106(2):335-44

Intraventricular arginine vasopressin maintains ethanol tolerance. Hung CR, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 27; 106(3):645-8

Effect of neurotensin, substance P and TRH on the regulation of dopamine receptors in rat brain. Simasko SM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 27;106(3):653-6

Pharmacological interference with the neurotoxic action of 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine (MPTP) on central catecholamine neurons in the mouse. Sundström E, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 16;110(3):293-9

Gastric hypersecretion by intracisternal TRH: dissociation from hypophysiotropic activity and role of central catecholamine. Taché Y, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 2;107(2):149-55

Tachykinin-like central activity of neuromedin K in mice. Vaught JL, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Aug 17; 103(3-4):355-7

Characterization, properties and multivariate functions of delta-sleep-inducing peptide (DSIP). Schoenenberger GA. **Eur Neurol** 1984;23(5):321-45

d-Tubocurarine causes neuronal death when injected directly into rat brain. Dasheiff RM. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Jul; 89(1):172-88

Moderate prenatal ethanol exposure interacts with strain in affecting brain development in BALB/c and C57BL/6 mice. Wainwright P, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Apr; 88(1):84-94

Effect of moderate prenatal ethanol exposure on postnatal brain and behavioral development in BALB/c mice. Wainwright P, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Jul;89(1):237-49

Study of ocular tissue changes, brain GABA and polyamine levels in rats exposed to carbon disulfide. Sefić M, et al. **G Ital Med Lav** 1984 May-Jul;6(3-4):127-9

Differential alterations in brain sensitivity to amphetamine and pentylenetetrazol in socially deprived mice. Faggin BM, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(3):299-302

1-(2,3-Methylenedioxyphenyl)-2-aminopropane (2,3-MDA): a preliminary investigation. Glennon RA, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1984;15(4):361-2

Effects of reserpine on recovery rates after inhibition of monoamine oxidase in different regions of mouse brain. Hall TR, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1984;15(6):485-9

Acute effect of prenatal pethidine administration on human fetal brain cyclic AMP levels and ornithine decarboxylase activity. Persitz E, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1984; 18(6):322-6

Effect of aluminum on rat brain. Enhancement by calcium deficiency. Taneda M. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1984 May; 59(3):312-37

Antagonism of central estrogen action by intracerebral implants of tamoxifen. Howard SB, et al. **Horm Behav** 1984 Sep;18(3):256-66

Effect of methyldopa on brain cholinergic neurons involved in cardiovascular regulation. A study in conscious spontaneously hypertensive rats. Buccafusco JJ. **Hypertension** 1984 Sep-Oct;6(5):614-21

The biochemical and ultrastructural studies on the effects of trimethyltin on regional brain lipid profiles and lipid peroxidation. Hasan M, et al. **Ind Health** 1984;22(2):107-16

Effect of acetaldehyde on carbohydrate metabolism in rat brain. Prasanna CV, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1984 Apr;21(2):121-3

Some neurochemical effects of a new antianxiety agent centazolone. Laxmi CV, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Dec; 22(12):649-52

Effect of contraceptive steroids on metabolism of glutamic acid & GABA in rat brain. Rao IM, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Nov;80:577-82

Central thermoregulatory effect of 1, 1 dimethyl-4-phenyl piperazine iodide. Saxena P, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 May;81:514-9

Phospholipid-protein ratio in brain of suckling rabbits treated with an organophosphorus compound. Maslinska D, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1984;6(4):317-22

Functional and pathologic effects of multiple echocardiographic contrast injections on the myocardium, brain and kidney. Gillam LD, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Sep;6(3):687-94

Gentamicin administered in vivo reduces protein synthesis in microsomes subsequently isolated from rat kidneys but not from rat brains. Buss WC, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jun;15(6):715-21

Central nervous system opiate and 5-hydroxytryptamine influences on baroreflex control of the coronary circulation. Moore PG, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Feb-Mar; 12(2-3):185-94

Role of central nervous system monoamines in cardiopulmonary effects of Althesin in rabbit and man. Quail AW, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Feb-Mar; 12(2-3):159-74

Sympathetic hyperactivity elevates blood pressure during acute cerebroventricular infusions of hypertonic salt in rats. Buñag RD, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Sep-Oct; 6(5):844-51

Blood pressure and heart rate response to central beta-blockade in conscious rats with glucocorticoid-induced hypertension. Burris J, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jan-Feb;7(1):121-4

Interaction of the antiarrhythmic drug amiodarone with the muscarinic receptor in rat heart and brain. Cohen-Armon M, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Nov-Dec; 6(6):1148-55

Cardiovascular responses to central clonidine, alpha-methyldopa, and 6-hydroxydopamine in conscious normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats following naloxone. Head GA, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Mar-Apr;7(2):321-6

Effects of sino-aortic denervation on the acute circulatory responses to centrally administered 6-hydroxydopamine and of clonidine in conscious rabbits. Korner PI, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Sep-Oct;6(5):909-13

Influence of gamma-hydroxybutyrate on the relationship between local cerebral glucose utilization and local cerebral blood flow in the rat brain. Kuschinsky W, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Mar;5(1):58-64

Effect of iodoacetate on local cerebral blood flow and glucose metabolism in cats: a double-radionuclide autoradiographic study. Tanaka K, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Jun;5(2):290-4

Classification and determination of cerebral bioavailability of fluoxetine: pharmacokinetic, pharmaco-EEG, and psychometric analyses. Saletu B, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;46(3 Pt 2):45-52

Neuroleptic drugs and their action on different neuronal pathways. Ungerstedt U, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 Apr; 46(4 Pt 2):34-7

The effect of chronic exposure to 0.005% CO on hormone levels in brain and blood, and organ weights in rats. Vyskočil A, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1984;28(4):377-82

Cerebral acetylcholine and energy metabolism changes in acute ammonia intoxication in the lower primate Tupaia glis. McCandless DW, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Aug; 106(2):183-6

Synthesis and central dopaminergic effects of N-(4,6-dimethyl-2-pyridinyl)benzamides. Bouhayat S, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 May;28(5):555-9

The effect of acute lithium administration on brain monoamine synthesis and the precursor amino acids tyrosine and tryptophan in brain and plasma in rats. Berggren U. **J Neural Transm** 1985;61(3-4):175-81

Dopamine-receptor agonists: mechanisms underlying autoreceptor selectivity. I. Review of the evidence. Clark D, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;62(1-2):1-52 (168 ref.)

Tolerance to or facilitation of pharmacological effects induced by chronic treatment with the beta-adrenergic stimulant clenbuterol. Francès H, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;62(1-2):65-76

Capsaicin and regulation of respiration: interaction with central substance P mechanisms. Hedner J, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;61(3-4):239-52

Dopamine agonist activity of EMD 23,448. Martin GE, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;61(1-2):115-23

In vivo and in vitro studies on the potentiation of muscarinic receptor stimulation by alaproclate, a selective 5-HT uptake blocker. Ogren SO, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985; 61(1-2):1-20

Experimental methyl mercury neurotoxicity: locus of mercurial inhibition of brain protein synthesis in vivo and in vitro. Cheung MK, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun; 44(6):1799-808

Complete conversion of brain D2 dopamine receptors from the high- to the low-affinity state for dopamine agonists, using sodium ions and guanine nucleotide. Grigoriadis D, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun;44(6):1925-35

Possible allosteric interaction of 4-aminopyridine with rat brain muscarinic acetylcholine receptors. Lai WS, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun;44(6):1936-42

Biogenic aldehydes in brain: characteristics of a reaction between rat brain tissue and indole-3-acetaldehyde. Nilsson GE, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Sep;45(3):744-51

Morphine-induced changes in histamine dynamics in mouse brain. Nishibori M, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Sep; 45(3):719-24

Effects of organic and inorganic lead on synaptosomal uptake, release, and receptor binding of glutamate in young rats. Regunathan S, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 May; 44(5):1642-6

In vivo regulation of [3H]acetylcholine recognition sites in brain by nicotinic cholinergic drugs. Schwartz RD, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug;45(2):427-33

Dibutyryl-cyclic GMP stimulation of Ca2+ -ATPase activity in rat brain synaptic membranes. Stauderman KA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Sep;45(3):970-2

Dopamine metabolism in the central nervous system after discontinuation of L-dopa therapy in patients with Parkinson disease. Ogasahara S, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1984 Nov-Dec;66(2-3):151-63

Studies on the intracerebral injection of vincristine free and entrapped within liposomes in the rat. Oliver AS, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Apr;68(1):25-30

Intracranial application of substances in the unrestrained, awake rat by pressure injection through glass micropipettes. Welzl H, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Mar;13(1):1-8

A technique for microiontophoretic study of single neurons in the freely moving rat. West MO, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1984 Aug;11(3):179-86

Effects of corticosterone and 5 alpha-dihydrocorticosterone on brain excitability in the rat. Dubrovsky B, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985;14(1):117-28

Adrenergic mediation of the intestinal antisecretory action of opiates administered into the central nervous system. Brown DR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Oct; 231(1):114-9

Effect of imipramine and adrenocorticotropin administration on the rat brain norepinephrine-coupled cyclic nucleotide generating system: alterations in alpha and beta adrenergic components. Duman RS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Aug;234(2):409-14

Plasma corticosterone changes in response to central or peripheral administration of kappa and sigma opiate agonists. Eisenberg RM. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jun; 233(3):863-9

Effects of ethanol and other intoxicant-anesthetics on voltage-dependent sodium channels of brain synaptosomes. Harris RA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Feb; 232(2):401-6

Peripheral and central actions of sodium azide on circulatory and respiratory homeostasis in anesthesized cats. Kaplita PV, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Oct;231(1):189-96

Biochemical, functional and morphological indicators of neurotoxicity: effects of acute administration of trimethyltin to the developing rat. Miller DB, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Dec;231(3):744-51

Actions of ethanol on voltage-sensitive sodium channels: effects on neurotoxin-stimulated sodium uptake in synaptosomes. Mullin MJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Feb;232(2):413-9

Pantoyl-gamma-aminobutyric acid facilitates cholinergic function in the central nervous system. Nakahiro M, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Feb;232(2):501-6

Neuron-specific phosphoproteins as biochemical indicators of neurotoxicity: effects of acute administration of trimethyltin to the adult rat. O'Callaghan JP, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Dec;231(3):736-43

Central gastric antisecretory action of prostaglandin E2: the involvement of the pituitary gland. Puurunen J. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Dec;231(3):713-6

Role of dopamine in the neurotoxic effects of methamphetamine. Schmidt CJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jun;233(3):539-44

Suppression of reflex tachycardia by central administration of the alpha-1 adrenoceptor antagonists urapidil and prazosin in anesthetized dogs. Shebuski RJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Aug;234(2):456-62

Central stimulation of breathing movements in fetal lambs by prostaglandin synthetase inhibitors. Koos BJ. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 May;362:455–66

Drugs: guide and caveats to explanatory and descriptive approaches—I. A critical evaluation of the current status of antidepressant drugs. Garattini S, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 1984;18(4):373–90 (120 ref.)

Influence of chronic lithium administration on binding to benzodiazepine- and histamine H1-receptors in rat brain. Reilly MA, et al. **J Recept Res** 1983–84;3(6):703–10

Effects of dipyrone on endotoxin-induced fever, central nervous depression and hypoglycaemia in sheep. Naylor JM, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1984 Sep;7(3):233–8

L-Leucine prevents ammonia-induced changes in glutamate receptors in the brain and in visual evoked potentials in the rabbit. Ferenci P, et al. **JPEN** 1984 Nov–Dec;8(6):700–4

Effects of brotizolam, a new thieno-triazolo-diazepine derivative, on the central nervous system. Kimishima K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;36(4):461–75

Effects of clonidine, alpha-methyldopa and hydralazine on met-enkephalinergic neurons in cerebral nuclei of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Nakamura K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 May;38(1):49–63

'Calcium entry blockers' as cerebral protecting agents: comparative activity in tests of hypoxia and hyperexcitability. Wauquier A, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 May;38(1):1–7

Brain protection by phenobarbitone in very low birthweight (VLBW) prematures—a controlled trial. Ruth V. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Mar–Apr;197(2):170–1

The bicuculline-like properties of dopamine sulfate in rat brain. Buu NT, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Sep 3;35(10):1083–90

Effects of diazepam on soman-induced brain neuronal RNA depletion and lethality in rats. Doebler JA, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Mar 18;36(11):1107–15

Prenatal chlordiazepoxide effects on metrazol seizures and benzodiazepine receptors density in adult albino rats. Gavish M, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 May 6;36(18):1693–8

The effects of vasopressin and catecholamines on cyclic AMP in homogenates of rat brain. Hawthorn J, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Feb 4;36(5):465–71

Circadian variations of lorazepam-induced neurologic deficits. Henauer S, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Nov 26; 35(22):2193–7

Central effects of DN1417, a novel TRH analog, on plasma glucose and catecholamines in conscious rats. Kabayama Y, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Apr 1;36(13):1287–94

Protein-energy malnutrition during pregnancy alters caffeine's effect on brain tissue of neonate rats. Mori M, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Dec 17;35(25):2553–60

A benzodiazepine antagonist inhibits the cerebral metabolic and respiratory depressant effects of fentanyl. Naughton N, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jun 10;36(23):2239–45

Inhibition of NADH-linked oxidation in brain mitochondria by 1-methyl-4-phenyl-pyridine, a metabolite of the neurotoxin, 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,5,6-tetrahydropyridine. Nicklas WJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jul 1;36(26):2503–8

Intracerebral site of convulsant action of bicuculline. Piredda S, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Apr 1;36(13):1295–8

Brain NADH and jumping behavior in the rat. Shen Z, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Aug 26;37(8):731–8

Convulsant potencies of tetrazoles are highly correlated with actions on GABA/benzodiazepine/picrotoxin receptor complexes in brain. Squires RF, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Oct 1;35(14):1439–44

Increased analgesic potency of morphine and increased brain opioid binding sites in the rat following chronic naltrexone treatment. Yoburn BC, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jun 17; 36(24):2325–32

Effects of procaine on the oxidative phosphorylation of brain mitochondria from senescent rats. Bai F, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1984 Aug;26(2–3):277–82

Anti-hypertensive therapy in the elderly and its effects on cerebral function. Middleton RS. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1984 Dec;28(2–3):229–36

In vivo 31-P NMR of photoactivated hematoporphyrin derivative in cat brain. Chopp M, et al. **Med Phys** 1985 Mar–Apr;12(2):256–8

On acute and chronic CNS effects of antidepressants in normals: neurophysiological, behavioral and pharmacokinetic studies with pirlindol. Saletu B, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;7(3):137–51

Correlations between the effects of CNS stimulants on memory processes and open field behavior of rats: the importance of brain cholinergic activity. Yonkov DI. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;7(3):113–8

The mechanisms of pain and opioid-induced analgesia. Smith TW. **Mol Aspects Med** 1984;7(6):509–45

Comparative effects of thyroid hormone analogs on the activities of brain and liver mitochondria and nuclei in thyroidectomized rats. Dembri A, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1984 Sep;37(2):223–32

Use of mRNA hybridization and radioimmunoassay to study mechanisms of drug-induced accumulation of enkephalins in rat brain structures. Mocchetti I, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;28(1):86–91

Genetic influences on the central nervous system depressant and membrane-disordering actions of ethanol and sodium valproate. Perlman BJ, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1984 Nov; 26(3):547–52

An in vivo pharmacological analysis of benzomorphan binding sites in rats. Cowan A, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984 Mar;49:114–20

Neurophysiological investigations of opiate tolerance and dependence in the central nervous system. Henriksen SJ. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;54:239–59 (69 ref.)

Changes in CNS sensitivity to cannabinoids with repeated treatment: tolerance and auxoesthesia. Karler R, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;54:312–22

A steric theory of opioid agonists, antagonists, agonist-antagonists, and partial agonists. Martin WR. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984 Mar;49:16–23

Behavioral interactions of opioid agonists and antagonists with serotonergic systems. Rech RH, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984 Mar;49:179–84

Neural mechanisms of the reinforcing action of cocaine. Wise RA. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;50:15–33 (94 ref.)

Differential tolerance and cross-tolerance to chronic treatment with mu and kappa opioid agonists in the rat. Young GA, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984 Mar;49:121–7

8-Hydroxy-2-(di-n-propylamino) tetralin is devoid of activity at the 5-hydroxytryptamine autoreceptor in rat brain. Implications for the proposed link between the autoreceptor and the [3H] 5-HT recognition site. Middlemiss DN. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;327(1):18–22

Strain dependent effects of ethanol on mouse brain and liver alcohol- and aldehyde-dehydrogenase. Messiha FS. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Mar–Apr;7(2):189–92

Nucleic acid and protein synthesis inhibition in developing brain by ethanol in the absence of hypothermia. Rawat AK. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Mar–Apr;7(2):161–6

A pharmacogenetic analysis of the effects of tetrahydrocannabinol (delta 9THC) on brain gamma glutamyl transpeptidase. Reyes E, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Mar–Apr;7(2):167–9

The effect of homoarginine on the EEG of rats. Yokoi I, et al. **Neurochem Pathol** 1984–85 Winter;2(4):295–300

Effect of vanadate on brain protein phosphorylation. Křivánek J. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Nov;9(11):1627–40

GABA agonists inhibit the vasopressin-dependent pressor effects of central angiotensin II. Brennan TJ, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1984 Nov;39(5):429–36

Chronic valproic acid therapy and synaptic markers of amino acid neurotransmission. Slevin JT, et al. **Neurology** 1985 May;35(5):728–31

Comparative neurotoxicity of angiographic contrast media. Velaj R, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Sep;35(9):1290–8

Evolution of the intracellular changes in neurons caused by trimethyltin. Brown AW, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1984 Jul–Aug;10(4):267–83

Is cholecystokinin octapeptide (CCK-8) a candidate for endogenous anti-opioid substrates? Han JS, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Feb;5(4–6):399–402

Stereospecificity of opiate-stimulated GTPase activity in brain. Hoss W, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1984 Dec;5(1–3):185–8

Relationships between structure and duration of neurotensin's central action: emergence of long acting analogs. Jolicoeur FB, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1984 Nov;4(6):467–76

Acute systemic administration of morphine selectively increases mu opioid receptor binding in the rat brain. Lewis JW, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1984 Dec;5(1–3):117–20

The role of central dopaminergic systems in the behavioral effects of H-Phe-Ile-Tyr-His-Ser-Tyr-Lys-OH. Vécsei L, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Jun;6(3):183–90

Biochemical evidence that 2-phenyl-4[(4-piperidinyl) ethyl]quinoline, a quinoline derivative with pure anticonflict properties, is a partial agonist of benzodiazepine receptors. Benavides J, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Oct; 23(10):1129–36

Differential effects of neuroleptic and serotonergic drugs on amphetamine-induced hypothermia in mice. Boschi G, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Feb;24(2):117–22

Inhibition and facilitation of motor responding of the mouse by actions of dopamine agonists in the forebrain. Bradbury AJ, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Sep;23(9):1025–31

Grooming behavior induced by ACTH involves cerebral cholinergic neurons and muscarinic receptors. Dunn AJ, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Apr;24(4):329–31

The influence of bicarbonate ions on the GABA-mimetic activity of ethylenediamine. Hill DR. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Feb;24(2):147–55

Central monoaminergic effects of two aporphine analogues to the putative serotonin-receptor agonist, 8-hydroxy-2-di-n-propylaminotetralin. Hjorth S, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Oct;23(10):1187–90

Electrophysiological interactions between haloperidol and reduced haloperidol, and dopamine, norepinephrine and phencyclidine in rat brain. Kirch DG, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 May;24(5):375–9

Oxytocin and a C-terminal derivative (Z-prolyl-D-leucine) attenuate tolerance to and dependence on morphine and interact with dopaminergic neurotransmission in the mouse brain. Kovács GL, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 May; 24(5):413–9

Evidence that 2-phenylpyrazolo[4,3-c]-quinolin-3(5H)-one antagonises pharmacological, electrophysiological and biochemical effects of diazepam in rats. Senti M, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Feb;24(2):99–105

Classification of drugs by stereotactic recording of focal brain activity in the rat (stereo-EEG). Dimpfel W, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1984;12(2–3):188–95

The role of dopaminergic mechanisms in mediating the central behavioral effects of morphine in rodents. Feigenbaum J, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1984;11(2):98–105

Pharmacoelectroencephalography: a note on its history. Fink M. **Neuropsychobiology** 1984;12(2–3):173–8

Delineation of pharmacopsychological effects by means of endogenous event-related brain potentials: an exemplification with flupentixol. Rösler F, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1985;13(1–2):81–92

Pharmaco-EEG experiments in animals. Stumpf C. **Neuropsychobiology** 1984;12(2–3):179–82 (41 ref.)

Drugs as research tools in psychology: cholinergic drugs and information processing. Warburton DM, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1984;11(2):121–32

Greater brain response of left-handers to drugs. Irwin P. **Neuropsychologia** 1985;23(1):61–7

Rhythmic activity of the brain evoked by local injections of carbachol into subcortical nuclei. Oleshko NN, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;14(5):399–404

Mechanisms of the central action of lithium. Sinitskii VN, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Jan–Feb;15(1):81–8

Intracerebroventricular administration of cholecystokinin inhibits the activity of the dopaminergic and serotoninergic systems of the brain. Vasar EE, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 May–Jun;15(3):232–6

Are the anxiogenic effects of yohimbine mediated by its action at benzodiazepine receptors? Pellow S, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Mar 22;55(1):5–9

Modification of beta-adrenergic receptor binding in rat brain following thyroxine administration. Perumal AS, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Jul 27;48(2):217–21

Evidence on the retrograde neurotoxicity of doxorubicin. van der Kooy D, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jan 21; 53(2):215–9

Ethanol and brain protein synthesis in the rat in vivo. Ward LC, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Feb 4;53(3):273–8

Analeptic effect of opiate receptor agonists in rabbits. Yamawaki S, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Mar 22;55(1):61–4

Electroencephalographic consequences of sodium dehydrocholate-induced blood-brain barrier disruption: Part 2. Generation and propagation of spike activity after the topical application of sodium dehydrocholate. Zappulla RA, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 May;16(5):639–43

Electroencephalographic consequences of sodium dehydrocholate-induced blood-brain barrier disruption: Part 1. Acute and chronic effects of intracarotid sodium dehydrocholate. Zappulla RA, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 May;16(5):630–8

Interactions of pyrethroid insecticides with chloride ionophore-associated binding sites. Lawrence LJ, et al. **Neurotoxicology** 1985 Summer;6(2):87–98 (22 ref.)

Effects of perinatal Kepone exposure on sexual differentiation of the rat brain. Cooper JR, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Little Rock Ar)** 1985 Spring;6(1):183–90

Effect of magnesium sulfate on maternal and fetal hemodynamics and fetal brain function and metabolism. Ayromlooi J, et al. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1982; 2(4):305–15

The effects of diazoxide upon fetal and maternal hemodynamics and fetal brain function and metabolism. Ayromlooi J, et al. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1982; 2(4):293–304

Effect of pregnancy on ethanol concentrations at onset of loss of righting reflex in rats. Hisaoka M, et al. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1985;5(1):1–5

Effects of dichloroacetate on pyruvate metabolism in rat brain in vivo. Kuroda Y, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Oct; 18(10):936–8

Effects of orally administered caffeine on cellular response in protein energy-malnourished neonatal rat brain. Quinby GE Jr, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jan;19(1):71–4

Apomorphine and haloperidol-induced effects on male rat sexual behavior: no evidence for actions due to stimulation of central dopamine autoreceptors. Ahlenius S, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Sep;21(3):463–6

Scopolamine degrades spatial working memory but spares spatial reference memory: dissimilarity of anticholinergic effect and restriction of distal visual cues. Beatty WW, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jul;23(1):1–6

GABA mediation of the central effects of acute and chronic ethanol in mice. Dar MS, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jan;22(1):77–84

Vasopressin antagonists block peripheral as well as central vasopressin receptors. De Wied D, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Sep;21(3):393–400

Antitubercular and CNS activities of some 2-aryl-3-[N-(2/3/4-benzimidazol-2-yl)phenyl]iminometh indoles. Agarwal R, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1984 Aug;16(8):831–44

Pyroglutamic acid administration modifies the electrocorticogram and increases the release of acetylcholine and GABA from the guinea-pig cerebral cortex. Antonelli T, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1984 Feb;16(2):189–97

Proceedings of the congress of the AGNP. Nuremberg, 1983. Abstracts. **Pharmacopsychiatry** 1985 Jan;18(1):1–177

Serotonin involvement in lisuride-induced mounting and in sleep. Da Prada M, et al. **Pharmacopsychiatry** 1985 Mar; 18(2):202–8

Pharmacology of benzodiazepine antagonists. Haefely W. **Pharmacopsychiatry** 1985 Jan;18(1):163–6

Lithium long-term treatment--does it act via serotonin? Müller-Oerlinghausen B. **Pharmacopsychiatry** 1985 Mar; 18(2):214-7

The importance of brain serotonergic receptor mechanisms for the action of antidepressant drugs. Ögren SO, et al. **Pharmacopsychiatry** 1985 Mar;18(2):209-13

The 5-HT syndrome and the drug discrimination paradigm in rats: application in behavioral studies on the central 5-HT system. Ortmann R. **Pharmacopsychiatry** 1985 Mar; 18(2):198-201

Mating behavior and brain biogenic amine concentrations in chickens treated with parachlorophenylalanine (PCPA). Balander RJ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Apr;32(4):603-7

Microstructural analysis of chlordiazepoxide's effects on food preference behavior in roman high-, control- and low-avoidance rats. Cooper SJ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Apr;32(4):581-8

CCK-octapeptide injected into cerebral ventricles of sheep decreases plasma insulin level. Della-Fera MA, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Feb;34(2):283-9

Effect of intracerebroventricularly infused glucagon on feeding behavior. Inokuchi A, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Sep;33(3):397-400

Intraventricular alloxan impairs feeding to both central and systemic glucoprivation. Murnane JM, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Apr;34(4):609-13

The central action of carbamazepine as a potential antidepressant drug. Maj J, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1985 Jan-Feb;37(1):47-56

Whole brain acetylcholinesterase activity in lead-exposed Japanese quail. Edens FW. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;64(7):1391-3

Different effects of N-ethylmaleimide on M1 and M2 muscarine receptors in rat brain. Flynn DD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(2):580-3

Intraventricular administration of cyclo(His-Pro), a metabolite of thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH), decreases water intake in the rat. Ishihara H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Apr;178(4):623-8

Central inhibitory action of TRH on prolactin secretion in the rat. Ohta H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 May; 179(1):9-12

Effects of opiate and alpha 2-adrenergic agonists in a neuroblastoma x brain explant hybrid cell line (NCB-20). Louie AK, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984;27:565-8

Down regulation of opiate receptor in rat brain after chronic etorphine treatment. Tao PL, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984;27:557-60

Effects of N-propionylcadaverine on the visual and central nervous systems of the mouse. Uyeno ET, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984;27:55-7

Influence of cyclic nucleotides on defensive, offensive and predatory aggression in rodents. Kantak KM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;169:305-17

Interferon: a candidate as the endogenous substance preventing tolerance and dependence to brain opioids. Dafny N. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984;8(3):351-7

CNS effects of citalopram, a new serotonin inhibitor antidepressant (a quantitative pharmaco-electroencephalography study). Itil TM, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984; 8(3):397-409

Adenosine's role in the central actions of the benzodiazepines. Phillis JW. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984;8(4-6):495-502 (22 ref.)

Combined lithium and valproate treatment and subsequent withdrawal: serotonergic mechanism of their interaction in discrete brain regions. Shukla GS. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1985; 9(2):153-6

Stereopsychopharmacology: past, present and future. Smith DF. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984; 8(3):327-50 (72 ref.)

In vitro characterization of agonist, antagonist, inverse agonist and agonist/antagonist benzodiazepines. Wood PL, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984; 8(4-6):785-8

Differential effects of various vasoactive drugs on basal and stimulated levels of TXB2 and 6-keto-PGF1 alpha in rat brain. Petroni A, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Apr; 29(4):579-87

Studies on the mechanism of central cardiovascular and temperature responses to prostaglandin D2. Förstermann U, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 Jun; 18(3):301-8

Cholinergic REM sleep induction response correlation with endogenous major depressive subtype. Jones D, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1985 Feb;14(2):99-110

Marijuana intoxication in rats: interruption of recent memory and effect on brain concentration of delta 9-tetrahydrocannabinol. Essman EJ. **Psychol Rep** 1984 Oct; 55(2):563-7

Behavioral effects of progestin in the brain. Barfield RJ, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1984;9(3):217-31 (63 ref.)

Behavioral effects of peripheral administration of arginine vasopressin: a review of our search for a mode of action and a hypothesis. Le Moal M, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1984;9(4):319-41

Characterization of the bupropion cue in the rat: lack of evidence for a dopaminergic mechanism. Blitzer RD, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;85(2):173-7

Effects of oral scopolamine on human stimulus evaluation. Callaway E, et al **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985; 85(2):133-8

In vivo effects of psychotropic agents on the physical properties of cell membranes in the rat brain. Cohen BM, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(3):365-8

Evidence for a cholinergic role in haloperidol-induced catalepsy. Klemm WR. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985; 85(2):139-42

Circadian variation in behavioural responses to central 5-HT receptor stimulation in the mouse. Moser PC, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(1-2):223-7

Pathophysiology of L-dopa-induced abnormal involuntary movements. Agid Y, et al. **Psychopharmacology [Suppl]** 1985;2:145-59

Differential effects of dopamine D-1 and D-2 agonists and antagonists in 6-hydroxydopamine-lesioned rats. Arnt J. **Psychopharmacology [Suppl]** 1985;2:60-1

Intermittent treatment with droperidol, a short-acting neuroleptic, increases behavioral dopamine receptor sensitivity. Belmaker RH, et al. **Psychopharmacology [Suppl]** 1985;2:194-9

Pharmacological properties of presynaptic dopamine receptor agonists. Carlsson A. **Psychopharmacology [Suppl]** 1985;2:31-8

Pharmacological differentiation of dopamine D-1 and D-2 antagonists after single and repeated administration. Christensen AV, et al. **Psychopharmacology [Suppl]** 1985; 2:182-90

Induction and reversal of dopamine dyskinesia in rat, cat, and monkey. Lloyd KG, et al. **Psychopharmacology [Suppl]** 1985;2:200-10

Functional classification of different dopamine receptors. Ungerstedt U, et al. **Psychopharmacology [Suppl]** 1985; 2:19-30

CT demonstration of the early effects of alcohol on the brain. Cala LA. **Recent Dev Alcohol** 1985;3:253-64

Pharmacogenetic approaches to the neuropharmacology of ethanol. Petersen DR. **Recent Dev Alcohol** 1983;1:49-69 (31 ref.)

Ventricular, paraventricular and circumventricular structures involved in peptide-induced satiety. Willis GL, et al. **Regul Pept** 1984 Sep;9(1-2):87-99

Central serotonin antagonist activity of ketanserin. Fuller RW, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Oct; 46(1):151-4

Development of an opioid-specific action of morphine in modifying recovery of neonatally-damaged noradrenergic fibers in rat brain. Kostrzewa RM, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;46(1):3-11

Lack of effects of thallium on GABAergic mechanisms in discrete areas of the rat brain. Nisticò G, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;46(1):35-42

The effects of central beta-receptor antagonism on digoxin cardiotoxicity. Plunkett LM, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 May; 48(2):209-20

Pretreatment with ascorbic acid attenuates the neurotoxic effects of methamphetamine in rats. Wagner GC, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;47(2):221-8

British studies on the neuropsychological effects of solvent exposure. Cherry N, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1984;10 Suppl 1:10-2

Current research in behavioral toxicology in Scandinavia. Hane M, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1984;10 Suppl 1:8-9

Hallucinogenic amphetamine selectively destroys brain serotonin nerve terminals. Ricaurte G, et al. **Science** 1985 Sep 6;229(4717):986-8

Glutamine-induced alterations in the content of brain amino acid neurotransmitters in rats with different alcohol motivation. Ostrovsky SYu. **Subst Alcohol Actions Misuse** 1984;5(5):247-53

Effect of ethanol and acetaldehyde on gamma-hydroxybutyric acid in rat brain and liver. Poldrugo F, et al. **Subst Alcohol Actions Misuse** 1984; 5(5):263-71

Temporal changes in liver, blood, and brain glucose, glycogen, and beta-hydroxybutyrate after ethanol in C57BL/6J mice. Schreiber RA, et al. **Subst Alcohol Actions Misuse** 1984;5(5):255-62

Ascorbic acid effect on ethanol sensitivity via possible dopaminergic mediation. Yanai J, et al. **Subst Alcohol Actions Misuse** 1984;5(4):169-74

Effect of repeated dietary exposure of aflatoxin B1 on brain biogenic amines and metabolites in the rat. Coulombe RA Jr, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 30;80(3):496-501

Brain cholinergic, behavioral, and morphological development in rats exposed in utero to methylparathion. Gupta RC, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 15; 77(3):405-13

Effects of DDT on muscarine- and nicotine-like binding sites in CNS of immature and adult mice. Eriksson P, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1984 Sep;22(3):329-34

In vitro and in vivo effects of vanadate on K+-dependent phosphatase activities from subcellular fractions of brain, kidney and liver. Keller RJ, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Jul; 26(1):9-14

Effect of acrylamide and related compounds on glycolytic enzymes of rat brain. Tanii H, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Jul; 26(1):79-84

Reduction of brain specific gravity in mice prenatally exposed to trichloroethylene. Westergren I, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1984 Nov;23(2):223-6

Acute effects of toluene on circadian rhythms of sleep-wakefulness and brain monoamine metabolism in rats. Arito H, et al. **Toxicology** 1984 Dec;33(3-4):291-301

The neurotoxicity of radiosensitizing drugs: a biochemical assessment of desmethylmisonidazole (DMM) in the rat. Rose GP, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 Jan;34(1):43-56

Cyclosporine-associated central nervous system toxicity after renal transplantation. Wilczek H, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Jan;39(1):110

CNS reactions at 51 ATA on trimix and heliox and during decompression. Vaernes R, et al. **Undersea Biomed Res** 1985 Mar;12(1):25-39

[Radiation tolerance of brain tissue of patients with Cushing's disease--effect of cortisol on radiation damage to brain tissue] Yang TE. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb; 18(1):5-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Central and cardiac histamine receptors involvement in the anti-arrhythmic effect of cimetidine] Li YS, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1984 Dec;5(4):248-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Central and cardiac histamine receptors involvement in the anti-arrhythmic effect of cimetidine] Li YS, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1984 Dec;5(4):248-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effect of the central action of propranolol on coronary circulation in dogs] Xie BZ, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Mar;6(1):33-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Central mechanism of pyquiton-induced arrhythmia] Yan QS, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1984 Feb;19(2):85-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Blowpipe cutting and dementia] Hansen NS. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Sep 19;146(38):2906-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Neurophysiologic effects of various glycerol ethers of nitrogenous heterocyclic compounds] Bonhomme F. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1984;42(3):235-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Benzonitrile and structural analogs. Action of para-aminobenzonitrile on the central nervous system] Cheav SL, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1984;42(4):367-78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effects of lead poisoning on properties of brain mitochondria in young rats] Dumas P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1985; 179(2):175-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[EEG parameters in the monitoring of ventilated intensive care patients under various sedation methods] Lehmkuhl P, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1985 Feb;20(1):6-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of nootropic agents on the lowering of the spasm threshold after a single ethanol application] Dienel A, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(10):1179-84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[New aspects of the mechanism of the central nervous system stimulating effect of caffeine] Ammon HP. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Sep 28;109(39):1491-4 (26 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Functional improvement of the aging brain: placebo controlled pharmaco-EEG and psychometric studies with a metabolically active hemoderivative (Actovegin)] Saletu B, et al. **Z Gerontol** 1984 Sep-Oct;17(5):271-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Trends in experimental teratology: behavioral teratology] Clausing P, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1984 Nov;30(11):607-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[CNS activity of antihistaminics] Wauquier W. **Z Hautkr** 1985;60 Suppl 1:23-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A TRH analog (DN-1417). Effects on the levels of monoamines and the metabolites in the various brain regions in rats] Nagai Y, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Apr;85(4):209-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A TRH analog (DN-1417). Antagonistic effects on reserpine-induced decreases in local cerebral glucose utilization and cerebral monoamine levels] Nagai Y, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 May;85(5):315-26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Functional changes of the central nervous system in rat offspring treated with ethanol during lactating period] Tagashira E, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1984 Oct; 84(4):345-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[An electroencephalographical study on timiperone, a new antipsychotic drug] Tanaka M, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1984 Aug;84(2):213-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Threshold of penicillin induced epileptiform afterdischarge in brain slices of guinea pig] Yuasa H, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Apr;37(4):371-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Central effects of cinnamaldehyde] Watanabe H, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 Oct;104(10):1095-100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Diagnosis of injuries caused by solvents at an occupational health unit] Bakke JV, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Mar 30;105(9-10):680-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[EEG activation methods in psychiatry (with consideration of emotional states)] Mrña B. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1985;108:283-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of antihypoxic agents on the cyclic nucleotide content in different brain structures in normo-oxia and hypoxia] Denisenko PP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Apr;

99(4):426–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Action of thyroxine on the cytochrome content in the brain and liver mitochondria during the postnatal development of rats] Khamidov DKh, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jun;99(6):696–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Na, K-ATPase activity of the microsomal fraction of the rat brain exposed to insulin] Komissarenko VP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jan;99(1):31–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Action of neurotropic substances on gamma-aminobutyric acid release from brain synaptosomes during K+ depolarization] Malsov NI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Apr;99(4):451–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Brain blood supply and beta-endorphin and corticotropin content on exposure to thyroliberin] Mirozoian RS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Mar;99(3):318–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of leu-enkephalin and the delta-sleep-inducing peptide, M (DSIP), on endogenous noradrenaline release by brain synaptosomes in the rat] Rozhanets VV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Aug;100(8):199–201 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Inhibition of brain monoamine oxidase in the rat by multiple pyrazidol administration] Verevkina IV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 May;99(5):583–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of intrauterine ethanol exposure on higher nervous activity and on protein and lipid metabolic indices of the brain in rats] Zabludovskiĭ AL, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 May;99(5):545–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the number of benzodiazepine receptors in different parts of the brain of rats after neuroleptic withdrawal] Zharkovskiĭ AM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Oct;98(10):457–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the destruction of the brain serotoninergic system on the alcohol consumption by rats in the early periods of experimental alcoholism] Zhukov VN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 May;99(5):576–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the neuropeptide tuftsin and its derivatives on metabolism in various structures of the brian] Begum R, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Mar–Apr;48(2):41–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of teturam in the alcoholic intoxication of male rats on the biogenic amine level of the brain of progeny] Burov IuV, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 May–Jun;48(3):86–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative effect of the psychostimulants sidnocarb and fenamin on the tyrosine hydroxylase activity of the brain synaptosomes in rats] Ganiev MM, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Mar–Apr;48(2):27–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of central alpha-adrenoreceptors in the mechanism of the hyperthermic action of prostaglandin E2] Gurin VN, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Nov–Dec;47(6):29–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lithium valproate: its neuropharmacological spectrum and effect on transmitter amino acid content of the brain of rats] Kharlamov AN, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Sep–Oct;47(5):11–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The significance of the central regulation of sexual behavior in experimental alcoholism in male white rats] Lakoza GN, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 May–Jun;48(3):95–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the ultraslow activity and temperature of the brain as affected by neurotropic substances] Lapina IA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Jul–Aug;47(4):18–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of 7-hydroxygluacine on brain biogenic monoamines] Petkov VD, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 May–Jun; 48(3):19–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of clofelin and apressin on blood circulation and metabolic indices of the brain] Sankina ZhV, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Sep–Oct;47(5):32–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of bromocryptin on the alcohol consumption and catecholamine level in the brain of rats undergoing long-term alcoholization] Stanishevskaia AV, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 May–Jun;48(3):88–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Endogenous modulators of the sensitivity of the postsynaptic membranes of GABA-ergic brain synapses] Komissarov IV, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984;(11):26–31 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of typical and atypical tranquilizers on mitochondrial membrane function and on the synthesis and utilization of adenosine phosphates in the brain in chronic stress] Kresiun VI. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984;(11):31–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative study of the action of O-phenanthroline metal complexes and a number of other compounds on the activity of brain arginase isoforms] Navasardiants DG, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Mar–Apr;31(2):72–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of dopamine receptors in the mechanism of action of neuroleptics] Lavretskaia EF, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(3):431–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of leponex on the ultrastructure of the brain] Uranova NA. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(7):1006–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of monoaminergic systems in the development of the effect of stimulation of acetylcholinergic brain structures in the cat] Shugalev NP. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Jan–Feb;35(1):103–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of ethanol on central mechanisms of alimentary and defensive motivation in the rabbit] Zilov VG, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Nov–Dec;34(6):1159–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Acetylcholinesterase activity in blood plasma and various regions of the central nervous system of rats poisoned with lindane. Effect of sodium pentobarbital] Muñoz-Blanco J, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1985 Mar;41(1):89–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Developmental anomalies of the lower face and the hyoid cartilage due to partial elimination of the posterior mesencephalic and anterior rhombencephalic neural crest in chick embryos. Been W, et al. **Acta Morphol Neerl Scand** 1984 Dec;22(4):265–78

Morphogenesis of the brain in staged rhesus monkey embryos. Gribnau AA, et al. **Adv Anat Embryol Cell Biol** 1985;91:1–69 (83 ref.)

Molecular biology of the nerve growth cone: a perspective. Pfenninger KH. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;181:1–14

Novel insulin-related sequences in fetal brain. Villa-Komaroff L, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;181:65–86

Computer ranking of the sequence of appearance of 100 features of the brain and related structures in staged human embryos during the first 5 weeks of development. O'Rahilly R, et al. **Am J Anat** 1984 Nov;171(3):243–57

Effects of fetal decapitation upon porcine placental metabolism. Evidence for a fetal influence in placental metabolism. Ramsay TG, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1985; 47(1):42–53

Differential expression of the cellular oncogenes c-src and c-yes in embryonal and adult chicken tissues. Gessler M, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1984 Sep;4(9):757–70

Mitotic neuroblasts in dissociated cell cultures from embryonic rat cerebral hemispheres express neurofilament protein. Asou H, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 22;332(2):355–7

Events governing organization of postmigratory neurons: studies on brain development in normal and reeler mice. Goffinet AM. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug;319(3):261–96 (204 ref.)

Morphologic and neurochemical studies of embryonic brain development in murine trisomy 16. Singer HS, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug;317(2):155–66

Quantitative studies of mitoses in cerebral hemispheres of fetal rats. Zamenhof S. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun;352(2):306–9

Nerve-cell-specific proteins in teratocarcinoma-derived neuroblastomas and embryonic brain. Blüthmann H. **Cell Differ** 1984 Dec;15(2–4):169–73

DNA repeat size in chick embryonic lens epithelium, lens fiber, brain and liver cell nuclei. Muel AS, et al. **Cell Differ** 1985 Jun;16(4):235–40

Appearance and distribution of fetal brain macrophages in mice. Immunohistochemical study with a monoclonal antibody. Matsumoto Y, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985; 239(2):271–8

The development and distribution of the cranial neural crest in the rat embryo. Tan SS, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985; 240(2):403–16

Transient expression of a neurofilament protein by replicating neuroepithelial cells of the embryonic chick brain. Bennett GS, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Jan;107(1):107–27

Quantitative analyses of changes in cell shapes during bending of the avian neural plate. Schoenwolf GC, et al. **Dev Biol** 1984 Oct;105(2):257–72

The development of the human blood-CSF-brain barrier. Adinolfi M. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Aug;27(4):532–7

Effect of morphine on fetal electrocortical activity and breathing movements in fetal sheep. Toubas PL, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1985;8(2):115–28

Do neurons in the vertebrate CNS migrate on laminin? Liesi P. **EMBO J** 1985 May;4(5):1163–70

Early development and tissue-specific patterns of insulin binding in chick embryo. Hendricks SA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Oct;115(4):1315–23

Androgen and estrogen receptors in fetal rhesus monkey brain and anterior pituitary. Pomerantz SM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jan;116(1):83–9

Equilibrium-driven mechanism for preferential adhesion between chick embryo cells. Foucaud B, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jan;156(1):164–74

Sex-specific concentrations of plasma proteins in rats determined by sex hormones in perinatal life. Schade R, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1984 Dec;84(3):257–61

Aldose metabolism in developing human fetal brain and liver. Samanta BK, et al. **Experientia** 1984 Dec 15;40(12):1420–2

Alpha-fetoprotein in the thymus and brain of embryonic pigs. Kovářu F, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 May;17(5):576–8

Effect of sodium valproate on magnesium and sodium + potassium adenosine triphosphatases of human fetal brain. Chakraborti A, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Jun; 22(6):343–4

Evolution of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase and microsomal membrane fluidity throughout chick embryo development. Marco C, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985; 17(2):271–4

Decreased weight, DNA, RNA and protein content of the brain after neutron irradiation of the 18-day mouse embryo. Antal S, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1984 Oct;46(4):425–33

Stage-specific polypeptides in the developing mouse brain as demonstrated by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis. Noguchi S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;96(3):881–6

Programmed expression of beta-tubulin genes during development and differentiation of the chicken. Havercroft JC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Dec;99(6):1927–35

Biosynthesis of the D2-cell adhesion molecule: post-translational modifications, intracellular transport, and developmental changes. Lyles JM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Dec;99(6):2082–91

Quantitative localization of polystyrene microspheres following microinjection in the avian metencephalic neural crest pathway. Davis JU, et al. **J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol** 1985;5(1):11–9

The kinetic behaviour of the cranial neural epithelium during neurulation in the rat. Tuckett F, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Feb;85:111–9

The ontogenesis of cranial neuromeres in the rat embryo. I. A scanning electron microscope and kinetic study. Tuckett F, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Jun; 87:215–28

Altered composition of polyunsaturated fatty acyl groups in phosphoglycerides of Down's syndrome fetal brain. Brooksbank BW, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Mar;44(3):869–74

Protein turnover in brain of the rat fetus. Johnson JD. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan;44(1):260–4

Ascorbic acid in fetal rat brain. Kratzing CC, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 May;44(5):1623–4

Two acidic proteins associated with brain development in chick embryo. Shirao T, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr; 44(4):1210–6

Influence on 5-[3H]hydroxytryptamine binding site development in chick embryo by serotonergic compounds. Soblosky JS, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb;44(2):544–51

Cholesterol biosynthesis and its regulation in dissociated cell cultures of fetal rat brain: developmental changes and the role of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase. Volpe JJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug; 45(2):536–43

Polymorphism of acetylcholinesterase in discrete regions of the developing human fetal brain. Zakut H, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug;45(2):382–9

Restoration of brain growth in fetal sheep after iodized oil administration to pregnant iodine-deficient ewes. Potter BJ, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1984 Oct;66(1):15–26

Generation of anencephaly: 1. Aberrant neurulation and 2. Conversion of exencephaly to anencephaly. Wood LR, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1984 Nov;43(6):620–33

A potential microneurosurgical method for the manipulation of the developing nervous system of the postimplantation mouse embryo in utero. I. Injection methods. Ilgren EB, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 May;13(3–4):191–7

Energy metabolism of the developing brain. Abrams RM, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Apr;30(4):318–23

The effect of estrogen on monoamine systems in the fetal rat brain. Kaylor WM Jr, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1984 Jul; 29(7):489–92

Cellular location of cytosolic triiodothyronine binding protein in primary cultures of fetal rat brain. Francon J, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Mar;39(3):197–207

Evidence of arrest of neurogenesis and synaptogenesis in brains of patients with Down's syndrome [letter] Wisniewski KE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Nov 1; 311(18):1187–8

Effects of chronic exposure to alcohol on the developing brain. Schapiro MB, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1984 Sep–Oct;6(5):351–6

Investigations on myelinogenesis in vitro: a study of the critical period at which thyroid hormone exerts its maximum regulatory effect on the developmental expression of two myelin associated markers in cultured brain cells from embryonic mice. Shanker G, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 May;10(5):617–25

The neurula stage mouse embryo in control of neuroblastoma. Podesta AH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec; 81(23):7608–11

A large intracellular pool of inactive Na channel alpha subunits in developing rat brain. Schmidt J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(14):4847–51

Tunicamycin blocks neuritogenesis and glucosamine labeling of gangliosides in developing cerebral neuron cultures. Yavin E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Sep; 81(18):5638–42

The influence of chemicals and environment on brain development; 'behavioral teratology'. Swaab DF, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;163B:447–51

Neurotoxicity of opiates during brain development: in vivo and in vitro studies. Vernadakis A, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;163C:245–53

Prenatal protein-calorie malnutrition and brain development. Winick M. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;163B:397–402

The window of vulnerability in the ontogeny of the dopamine receptor. Miller JC, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1985; 21(3):683–5

Effects of lead and hyperthermia on prenatal brain growth of guinea pigs. Edwards MJ, et al. **Teratology** 1984 Dec; 30(3):413–21

Immunohistochemical evidence for intracellular localization of plasma proteins in CNS and some neural crest derivatives in human embryos. Jacobsen M, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1984; 5(1):53–60

[Maturation of the fetal brain. Echoanatomy: normal development, limits and value of pathology] Droullé P, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1984; 13(3):228-36 **(Fre)**

[Specific contribution of dietary polyunsaturated fatty acids of the n-3 series to the development of nervous system membranes] Bourre JM, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1985; 25(1B):335-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Subclasses of muscarinic receptors: their distribution in various areas of the brain of the human fetus at different stages of pregnancy] Palomba M, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 1984 Jul-Aug; 105(4):238-45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of theophylline on brain development in the perinatal period] Sato Y, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1984 Nov; 16(6):456-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Anatomy of the human fetal brain of 23 weeks' gestation: a comparative study of structural volumes with adult brains] Yamaguchi K, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1984 Sep; 16(5):351-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Genesis and differentiation of neurons and neuroglia] Fujita S, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Dec; 29(14):1855-70 (64 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Purification and some properties of protamine kinase from rabbit brain. Zając J. **Acta Biochim Pol** 1984;31(4):421-30

Branched chain amino acid transaminase and branched chain alpha-ketoacid dehydrogenase activity in the brain, liver and skeletal muscle of acute hepatic failure rats. Takei N. **Acta Med Okayama** 1985 Feb;39(1):1-10

Acid phosphatase activity in human neuronal and glial lipofuscin. Maslinska D, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984; 64(3):222-8

The hypertensive response to soman and its relation to brain acetylcholinesterase inhibition. Brezenoff HE, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984 Oct;55(4):270-7

The effect of lithium in vitro and in vivo on dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase activity in dopaminergic areas of the rat brain. Geisler A, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Jan;56(1):1-5

Influence of lithium in vitro and in vivo on the catecholamine-sensitive cerebral adenylate cyclase systems. Geisler A, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985;56 Suppl 1:80-97

Is theophylline-induced seizures in man caused by inhibition of cerebral 5'-nucleotidase activity? Jensen MH, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984 Oct;55(4):331-4

A comparison of lithium effects on human brain and rat brain noradrenaline-sensitive adenylate cyclase. Klein E, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985;56 Suppl 1:15-20

Ontogenetic development of the monoamine oxidase activity and of the metabolism of biogenic monoamines in rat brain. Stancheva S, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1985; 11(1):3-9

Changes in rat liver and brain monoamine oxidase activity after acute treatment with some heavy metal salts. Yanev S, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1984;10(3):36-45

Delayed appearance of tyrosine hydroxylase-like immunoreactivity in PNMT-immunoreactive neurones of the foetal rat brain. Foster GA, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Nov;122(3):429-32

Regulation of the catalytic unit of adenylate cyclase system in rat brain. Ishibashi S, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984; 175:63-74

A correlation between voluntary ethanol consumption and brain catalase activity in the rat. Aragon CM, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Mar-Apr;2(2):353-6

A two dimensional model of alcohol consumption: possible interaction of brain catalase and aldehyde dehydrogenase. Aragon CM, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Mar-Apr;2(2):357-60

Human brain: aldehyde dehydrogenase activity and isozyme distribution in different areas. Pietruszko R, et al. **Alcohol** 1984 Sep-Oct;1(5):363-7

Brain ALDH as a possible modulator of voluntary ethanol intake. Socaransky SM, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Mar-Apr; 2(2):361-5

Effect of norepinephrine on inhibition of mouse brain (Na+ + K+)-stimulated, (Mg++)-dependent, and (Ca++)-dependent ATPase activities by ethanol. Syapin PJ, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Jan-Feb;2(1):145-8

Characteristics of receptors and enzymes in brains of human alcoholics. Tabakoff B, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 May-Jun; 2(3):419-23

Brain and liver monoamine oxidase type A and type B activity in alcoholics and controls. Major LF, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1985 Jan-Feb;9(1):6-9

Brain NaK-ATPases in mice differentially sensitive to alcohols. Marks MJ, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1984 Jul-Aug; 8(4):390-6

pp60c-src is expressed in human fetal and adult brain. Sorge JP, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Apr;119(1):151-7

Comparison of subunits of cardiac, brain, and kidney Na+-K+-ATPase. McDonough A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 1):C247-51

Kinetic studies of the Na+-K+-ATPase enzyme system in brain and heart of aging rats. Poole LB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 2):R850-5

Quantitation of the endopeptidase activity generating gamma-endorphin from beta-endorphin in rat brain synaptic membranes by a radiometric assay. Lebouille JL, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Aug 15;141(1):1-9

Determination of catechol-O-methyltransferase activity in brain tissue by high-performance liquid chromatography with on-line radiochemical detection. Nissinen E. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jan;144(1):247-52

A sensitive high-performance liquid chromatographic-fluorometric assay for dihydrofolate reductase in adult rat brain, using 7,8-dihydrobiopterin as substrate. Reinhard JF Jr, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Aug 1;140(2):548-52

An immunochemical study of the pyruvate dehydrogenase deficit in Alzheimer's disease brain. Sheu KF, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 May;17(5):444-9

Memory function and brain biochemistry in normal aging and in senile dementia. Winblad B, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:255-68

Protein kinases in the brain. Nairn AC, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 1985;54:931-76 (511 ref.)

Regulation of succinyl-CoA:3-oxoacid CoA-transferase in developing rat brain: responsiveness associated with prenatal but not postnatal hyperketonemia. Haney PM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jul;240(1):426-34

Ca2+, calmodulin-dependent phosphorylation, and inactivation of glycogen synthase by a brain protein kinase. Iwasa T, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Nov 15; 235(1):212-7

Binding and function of mitochondrial glycerol kinase in comparison with those of mitochondrial hexokinase. Kaneko M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Feb 15; 237(1):135-41

Acidic phospholipids may inhibit rat brain hexokinase by interaction at the nucleotide binding site. Nemat-Gorgani M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jan;236(1):220-7

Phosphoglyceride biosynthesis by brain microsomes: centrophenoxine, SaH-42-348, and DH-990 inhibit phospholipid N-methylation. Percy AK, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Nov 15;235(1):18-25

Proteolytic dissection of rat brain hexokinase: determination of the cleavage pattern during limited digestion with trypsin. Polakis PG, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Nov 1;234(2):341-52

An intact hydrophobic N-terminal sequence is critical for binding of rat brain hexokinase to mitochondria. Polakis PG, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jan;236(1):328-37

Lignoceroyl-CoA ligase activity in rat brain microsomal fraction: topographical localization and effect of detergents and alpha-cyclodextrin. Singh I, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jan;236(1):418-26

Purification and properties of rat brain pyruvate kinase. Srivastava LK, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Feb 1; 236(2):703-13

Properties of brain dolichol kinase activity solubilized with a zwitterionic detergent. Sumbilla C, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Apr;238(1):75-82

Allosteric inhibition of brain hexokinase by glucose 6-phosphate in the reverse reaction. Ureta T, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jun;239(2):315-9

Temporal patterns of brain cholinesterase activities of white-footed mice (Peromyscus leucopus) following dosing with diazinon or parathion. Montz WE Jr, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Jan;14(1):19-24

Effects of lithium, diazepam and propranolol on brain Na+-K+-ATPase activity in stress-exposed mice. Eroğlu L, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(7):762-3

Conversion and inactivation of opioid peptides by rabbit brain endo-oligopeptidase A. Camargo AC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 31;130(2):932-8

Effect of amiodarone on membrane fluidity and Na+/K+ ATPase activity in rat-brain synaptic membranes. Chatelain P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 May 31;129(1):148-54

Neuropeptide processing by single-step cleavage: conversion of leumorphin (dynorphin B-29) to dynorphin B. Devi L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 15; 130(3):1168-76

Heme-copper relationship of cytochrome oxidase in rat brain in situ. Kariman K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 15;126(3):1022-8

gamma-Endorphin generating endopeptidase in rat brain: subcellular and regional distribution. Lebouille JL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 28;127(1):44-8

Two forms of acid alpha-D-mannosidase in monkey brain: evidence for the co-existence of high mannose and complex oligosaccharides in one form. Mathur R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 28;123(3):1185-93

The differential stimulation of brain and heart cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase by oncomodulin. Mutus B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 30;131(1):500-6

Inhibitory action of phosphatidylinositol on synaptosomal (Na+ + K+)-ATPase activity. Nishikawa T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 31;126(2):893-900

Protein kinase C phosphorylates the synthetic peptide Arg-Arg-Lys-Ala-Ser-Gly-Pro-Pro-Val in the presence of phospholipid plus either Ca2+ or a phorbol ester tumor promoter. O'Brian CA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 15;124(1):296-302

The role of hexokinase as a possible modulator of Ca2+ movements in isolated rat brain mitochondria. Panfili E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 30; 131(1):6-12

Regulation of heme and drug metabolism activities in the brain by manganese. Qato MK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Apr 16;128(1):18-24

Inhibition of guanylate cyclases by methylxanthines and papaverine. Strinden ST, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 28;123(3):1194-200

Substance K and substance P as possible endogenous substrates of angiotensin converting enzyme in the brain. Thiele EA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Apr 16;128(1):317-24

Phosphorylation of neurofilament proteins by endogenous calcium/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase. Vallano ML, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 15; 130(3):957-63

Binding of the bidentate inhibitor [3H]HACBO-Gly to the rat brain neutral endopeptidase 'enkephalinase'. Waksman G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 30; 131(1):262-8

Inhibition of rat brain galactocerebroside sulfotransferase by triazine aromatic dyes: interaction with the 3'-phosphoadenosine 5'-phosphosulfate binding site. Zaruba M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jun 14;129(2):522-9

Characterization of calcium-activated neutral protease (CANP)-associated protein kinase from bovine brain and its phosphorylation of neurofilaments. Zimmerman UJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jun 28; 129(3):804-11

Purification of S-2-hydroxyacylglutathione hydrolase (Glyoxalase II) from calf brain. Principato GB, et al. **Biochem Int** 1984 Sep;9(3):351-9

Carnitine acyltransferase activities in rat brain mitochondria. Bimodal distribution, kinetic constants, regulation by malonyl-CoA and developmental pattern. Bird MI, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Feb 15;226(1):323-30

Delta 5-desaturase activity in liver and brain microsomes during development of the pig. Clandinin MT, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 May 1;227(3):1021-3

Differential effect of anionic and cationic drugs on the synaptosome-associated acetylcholinesterase activity of dog brain. Deliconstantinos G, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jul 1;229(1):81-6

Role of Ca2+ in pyruvate dehydrogenase interconversion in brain mitochondria and synaptosomes. Hansford RG, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Apr 1;227(1):129-36

Comparison of the phosphate-dependent glutaminase obtained from rat brain and kidney. Haser WG, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jul 15;229(2):399-408

The metabolism of neuropeptides. Endopeptidase-24.11 in human synaptic membrane preparations hydrolyses substance P. Matsas R, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jun 1; 228(2):487-92

Kinetic studies with the low-Km aldehyde reductase from ox brain. Ryle CM, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Apr 15; 227(2):621-7

Glutathione S-transferases of human brain. Evidence for two immunologically distinct types of 26500-Mr subunits. Theodore C, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jan 15;225(2):375-82

Purification and partial characterization of the phosphatidylinositol 4-phosphate kinase from rat brain. Van Dongen CJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Oct 1; 223(1):197-203

Purification and characterization of bovine brain glucocerebrosidase. Reddy PU, et al. **Biochem Med** 1985 Apr;33(2):200-10

Hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase from human brain: purification and partial characterization. Smithers GW, et al. **Biochem Med** 1984 Aug;32(1):106-21

Regulation of NAD- and NADP-linked isocitrate dehydrogenase by thyroxine in the brain and liver of female rats of various ages. Yadav RN. **Biochem Med** 1985 Jun; 33(3):312-9

Aging and stereospecific reactivation of mouse erythrocyte and brain acetylcholinesterases inhibited by soman. de Jong LP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 1;34(1):142-5

Sulfation of peptides and simple phenols by rat brain phenolsulfotransferase. Inhibition by dichloronitrophenol. Giorgi O, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 1;34(1):45-9

Cepharanthine protection of Na+,K+-activated adenosinetriphosphatase of plasma membranes from rat cerebral synaptosomes against inhibition by ascorbate. Goto K, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Dec 1;33(23):3912-4

Novel microsomal anion-sensitive Mg2+-ATPase activity in rat brain. Inagaki C, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 May 15;34(10):1705-12

Interaction of the four stereoisomers of soman (pinacolyl methylphosphonofluoridate) with acetylcholinesterase and neuropathy target esterase of hen brain. Johnson MK, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 1;34(11):1945-51

Selective, irreversible in vivo binding of [11C]clorgyline and [11C]-L-deprenyl in mice: potential for measurement of functional monoamine oxidase activity in brain using positron emission tomography. MacGregor RR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 1;34(17):3207-10

Decreased adenosine cyclic 3',5'-monophosphate phosphodiesterase activity in rat brain following triethyltin intoxication. Macovschi O, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 15;33(22):3603-8

Effect of 6-aminonicotinamide on monoamine oxidase and Na+K+ATPase activity in different regions of rat brain. Mayanil CK, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 1; 33(19):3021-3

Selective inhibition of one of the cyclic AMP phosphodiesterases from rat brain by the neurotropic compound rolipram. Nemoz G, et al.

Biochem Pharmacol 1985 Aug 15;34(16):2997–3000

Activation of tyrosine hydroxylase in the central nervous system by anaerobiosis. Pastuszko A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 15;34(16):2975–82

Active site directed N–carboxymethyl peptide inhibitors of a soluble metalloendopeptidase from rat brain. Chu TG, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Jul 31;23(16):3598–603

Identification of aminopeptidase M as an enkephalin–inactivating enzyme in rat cerebral membranes. Gros C, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Apr 23;24(9):2179–85

Purification and characterization of a Ca2+/calmodulin–dependent protein kinase from rat brain. Kuret J, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Nov 6;23(23):5495–504

Human brain monoamine oxidase type B: mechanism of deamination as probed by steady–state methods. Pearce LB, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Apr 9;24(8):1821–6

Characterization of a Ca2+–calmodulin–stimulated cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase from bovine brain. Shenolikar S, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 29;24(3):672–8

Stereospecific reactivation of human brain and erythrocyte acetylcholinesterase inhibited by 1,2,2–trimethylpropyl methylphosphonofluoridate (soman). de Jong LP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 23;830(3):345–8

Diacylglycerol lipase and kinase activities in rat brain microvessels. Hee–Cheong M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 9;833(1):59–68

Primary structure of peptides from bovine brain glutamine synthetase. Comparison with sequences of glutamine synthetases from other organisms. Johnson RJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 1;827(3):439–46

Involvement of sulfhydryl groups in the inhibition of brain (Na+ + K+)–ATPase by pyrithiamin. Matsuda T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 11;817(1):17–24

Lignoceroyl–coenzyme A synthetase from developing rat brain: partial purification, characterization and comparison with palmitoyl–coenzyme A synthetase activity and liver enzyme. Nagamatsu K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 22;836(1):80–8

Specificity of inhibition of calcium– and calmodulin–dependent protein kinase by alloxan. Norling LL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 28;801(2):197–205

Purification of quinolinic acid phosphoribosyltransferase from rat liver and brain. Okuno E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 26;841(1):112–9

Purification and properties of low–Km aldehyde reductase from ox brain. Ryle CM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 7;791(2):155–63

Interactions of pig brain cytosolic sialidase with gangliosides. Formation of catalytically inactive enzyme–ganglioside complexes. Venerando B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 9;833(1):82–92

Partial purification and some properties of a bovine brain trypsin inhibitor. Oganisyan A, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Mar;366(3):297–302

GABAB receptor modulation of adenylate cyclase activity in rat brain slices. Hill DR. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan; 84(1):249–57

Brain glutamate decarboxylase in Parkinson's disease with particular reference to a premortem severity index. Monfort JC, et al. **Brain** 1985 Jun;108 (Pt 2):301–13

Developmental changes of neuron–specific enolase in human brain: an immunohistochemical study. Nishimura M, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(1):1–6

Topochemical localization of choline acetyltransferase and acetylcholinesterase in mouse brain. Gordon MN, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 13;308(2):364–8

Changes in the subcellular distribution of calmodulin–kinase II during brain development. Kelly PT, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb;350(1–2):211–24

Brain peptidases: their possible neuronal and glial localization. Koshiya K, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 24; 324(2):261–70

Factors involved in expression of neuron–specific and non–neuronal enolase activity in developing chick brain and in primary cultures of chick neurons. Ledig M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul;353(1):107–13

Molecular forms and solubility of acetylcholinesterase during the embryonic development of rat and human brain. Muller F, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 8;331(2):295–302

Observations on cell growth and regulation of glutamine synthetase by dexamethasone in primary cultures of forebrain and cerebellar astrocytes. Patel AJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb;350(1–2):175–84

Localization of renin (EC 3.4.23) and converting enzyme (EC 3.4.15.1) in nerve endings of rat brain. Paul M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 20;334(2):315–24

Pyruvate carboxylase: an astrocyte–specific enzyme implicated in the replenishment of amino acid neurotransmitter pools. Shank RP, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 11;329(1–2):364–7

Regional distribution of soluble calcium activated proteinase activity in neonatal and adult rat brain. Simonson L, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 18;327(1–2):153–9

Immunohistochemical analysis of the cross–reaction of anti–rat histidine decarboxylase antibody with guinea–pig DOPA decarboxylase. Taguchi Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 12;340(2):235–42

Cholinergic synapses in the rat brain: a correlated light and electron microscopic immunohistochemical study employing a monoclonal antibody against choline acetyltransferase. Wainer BH, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 6;308(1):69–76

The localization of tyrosine hydroxylase–like immunoreactivity in the central nervous system: methodological considerations. Renfroe JB, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Jul;13(1):109–26

Temporal correlation of changes in rat brain sialic acid and in inhibition of Na+–K+ ATPase with ethanol tolerance. Rangaraj N, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Aug; 62(8):899–904

Brain microsomal enzyme mediated covalent binding of benzo[a]pyrene to DNA. Das M, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Jan;25(3):343–50

Characterization of cyclic adenosine 3':5'–monophosphate–dependent protein kinase isozymes in normal and neoplastic fetal rat brain cells. Ekanger R, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun;45(6):2578–83

Action of L–aspartic, methyl aspartic and acetyl aspartic acids on GABA transaminase histochemical activity in nervous tissue. Martínez–Rodriguez R, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1984;30(6):553–7

Distributive pattern on butyrylcholinesterase in the fore– and mid–brain of the mouse. Sethi JS, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1984; 30(4):365–75

Qualitative and quantitative measurements of adenosine triphosphatase changes in the brain of mice during low– and high–dose treatment with alpha–chlorohydrin. Sood PP, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1984;30(6):509–18

Properties of creatine kinase–BB from canine and human brain tissues. Miller J, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1985 Feb; 18(1):14–9

Creatine kinase isoenzymes in human cerebrospinal fluid and brain. Chandler WL, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Nov; 30(11):1804–6

The purification of human creatine kinase BB with high specific activity. McBride JH, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Dec 29;144(2–3):225–36

Purification of creatine kinase–BB isoenzymes from human and canine tissues. Miller J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Sep 15;142(1):61–71

Isorenin in dog brain and other tissues. Husain A, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984;6(10–11):1795–9

Localization of angiotensin converting enzyme in rat forebrain and other tissues by in vitro autoradiography using 125I–labelled MK351A. Mendelsohn FA. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1984 Jul–Aug;11(4):431–5

Changes in succinic dehydrogenase activity in the central nervous system of mice during morphine dependence development, withdrawal and naloxone treatment. Sood PP, et al. **Clin Physiol Biochem** 1985;3(4):193–8

Effects of oestradiol, testosterone and medroxyprogesterone on subcellular fraction marker enzyme activities from rat liver and brain. García MV, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;80(2):347–54

Glycolytic enzyme levels in synaptosomes. Knull HR, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;81(2):349–51

Differences in the responses of brain cytosolic and mitochondrial hexokinases to three essential divalent metal ions. Lai JC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985; 80(2):285–90

Differential effects of monovalent, divalent and trivalent metal ions on rat brain hexokinase. Lai JC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;80(2):291–4

Polymorphism and immunochemical cross–reactivity of acetylcholinesterases from the brains of human, dog, hog, bovine and horse. Sorensen K, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;80(2):263–8

Glutamine synthetase: the major Mn(II) enzyme in mammalian brain. Wedler FC, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1984;24:153–69 (52 ref.)

GABA and taurine enzymes in mammalian brain. Wu JY. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1984;24:119–28

Neurotransmitters in the brains of patients with dementia disorders. Gottfries CG. **Dan Med Bull** 1985 Feb;32 Suppl 1:44–8

Anionic forms of brain arylsulfatase B: evidence for a phosphorylated form in man and monkey. Mathew J, et al. **Dev Neurosci** 1983–84;6(4–5):278–84

Soluble metalloendopeptidase from rat brain: action on enkephalin–containing peptides and other bioactive peptides. Chu TG, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Apr; 116(4):1418–25

Regional distribution of adenosine deaminase in the human neuraxis. Norstrand IF, et al. **Enzyme** 1984;32(1):20–5

Changes in phosphofructokinase and pyruvate kinase in rat brain regions during alloxan–induced diabetes. Srivastava LK, et al. **Enzyme** 1984;32(2):84–8

Tryptophan 5–hydroxylase. Rapid purification from whole rat brain and production of a specific antiserum. Cash CD, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jun 3;149(2):239–45

Nucleoside diphosphate kinase from brain. Purification and effect on microtubule assembly in vitro. Huitorel P, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Oct 15;144(2):233–41

Magnetic resonance studies on the interaction of metal–ion and nucleotide ligands with brain hexokinase. Jarori GK, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Sep 17;143(3):669–76

Inhibition of substance P degradation in rat brain preparations by peptide hydroxamic acids. Laufer R, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jul 1;150(1):135–40

Activation of brain calcineurin towards proteins containing Thr(P) and Ser(P) by Ca2+, calmodulin, Mg2+ and transition metal ions. Li HC, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Nov 2;144(3):447–52

Purification of and kinetic studies on a narrow specificity synaptosomal membrane pyroglutamate aminopeptidase from guinea–pig brain. O'Connor B, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jul 1;150(1):47–52

Localization of a narrow–specificity thyroliberin hydrolyzing pyroglutamate aminopeptidase in synaptosomal membranes of guinea–pig brain. O'Connor B, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Oct 15;144(2):271–8

Long–chain acyl–coenzyme A synthetase from rat brain microsomes. Kinetic studies using [1–14C]docosahexaenoic acid substrate. Reddy TS, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Nov 15;145(1):21–9

Effect of pyridoxine deficiency on aromatic L–amino acid decarboxylase in adult rat brain. Siow YL, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;59(3):575–81

Unique increase of superoxide dismutase level in brains of long living mammals. Ono T, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1984; 19(6):349–54

UDPgalactose:ceramide galactosyltransferase and 2',3'–cyclic–nucleotide 3'–phosphodiesterase activities in rat brain after long–term exposure to methylmercury or triethyllead. Grundt IK, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Jun; 88(3):580–9

Estradiol increases choline acetyltransferase activity in specific basal forebrain nuclei and projection areas of female rats. Luine VN. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Aug;89(2):484–90

Modulation of protein kinases and phosphoprotein phosphatases by a small acidic protein from bovine brains. Kuo WN, et al. **Experientia** 1985 May 15;41(5):622–3

Regional distribution of thiamin pyrophosphokinase in rat brain. Matsuda T, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Jul 15;41(7):924–5

Failure of calcium to stimulate Na,K–ATPase in the presence of EDTA. Powis DA. **Experientia** 1985 Aug 15; 41(8):1048–51

Human glucagon–like peptides 1 and 2 activate rat brain adenylate cyclase. Hoosein NM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Dec 3;178(1):83–6

Purification and characterisation of chicken brain hypoxanthine–guanine phosphoribosyltransferase. Veres G, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 May 20;184(2):299–303

Role of calmodulin in neurotransmitter synthesis. Fujisawa H, et al. **Fed Proc** 1984 Dec;43(15):3011–4

Role of theophylline during the action of SP in vitro on the activity of synaptosomal membrane ATPase (EC 3.6.1.3) from different areas of rat brain. Lachowicz L, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(2):149–52

Effects of analogues of substance P fragments on the MAO activity in rat brain. Turska E, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985; 16(3):293–5

Age–related changes in glutamine synthetase activity of rat brain, liver and heart. Cao Danh H, et al. **Gerontology** 1985; 31(2):95–100

The effect of age on the circadian rhythms of 23 liver or brain enzymes from C57BL/6J mice. Feuers RJ, et al. **Gerontology** 1985;31(1):46–53

Identical populations of phagocytes and dying neurons revealed by intravascularly injected horseradish peroxidase, and by endogenous glutaraldehyde–resistant acid phosphatase, in the brains of chick embryos. Clarke PG. **Histochem J** 1984 Sep;16(9):955–69

Altered brain metabolism of testosterone is correlated with reproductive decline in aging quail. Balthazart J, et al. **Horm Behav** 1984 Sep;18(3):330–45

Activity of RNA polymerase of the brain of rats of various ages. Patnaik SK, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1984 Jun;21(3):178–80

Alterations in the activities of subcellular fractions marker enzymes in rat liver and brain by hydrocortisone and corticosterone treatment. Garcia MV, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(2):203–8

Anorectic potency of inhibiting GABA transaminase in brain: studies of hypothalamic, dietary and genetic obesities. Coscina DV, et al. **Int J Obes** 1984;8 Suppl 1:191–200

Purification and properties of the cytoplasmic hexokinase from rabbit brain. Magnani M, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 1984 Nov–Dec;33(6):392–402

Sex differences in biological factors putatively related to depression. Halbreich U, et al. **J Affective Disord** 1984 Dec; 7(3–4):223–33

Liposome–mediated augmentation of brain SOD and catalase inhibits CNS O2 toxicity. Yusa T, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Dec;57(6):1674–81

The effect of substrate and potassium on the inhibitory kinetics of MnCl2 on the enzyme K+–p–nitrophenyl phosphatase in rat brain. Bansal SK, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1985 Feb;5(1):35–8

Effect of temperature on the inhibition of rat brain synaptosomal ATPases by DDT and its structural analogs. Chetty SC, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1984 Aug;4(4):194–7

Purification and characterization of a calcium–activated neutral protease from monkey brain and its action on neuropeptides. Hirao T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep; 96(3):775–84

Nature of the rat brain 6–phosphofructo–1–kinase isozymes. Dunaway GA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 10; 260(7):4180–5

Isolation and characterization of phosphofructokinase C from rabbit brain. Foe LG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25; 260(2):726–30

Activation of protein kinase C by Triton X–100 mixed micelles containing diacylglycerol and phosphatidylserine. Hannun YA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 25; 260(18):10039–43

Biosynthesis in vitro of disialosylneolactotetraosylceramide by a solubilized sialyltransferase from embryonic chicken brain. Higashi H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25; 260(2):824-8

Protein carboxyl methyltransferase selectively modifies an atypical form of calmodulin. Evidence for methylation at deamidated asparagine residues. Johnson BA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15;260(20):10913-6

Arachidonoyl-CoA synthetase. Separation from nonspecific acyl-CoA synthetase and distribution in various cells and tissues. Laposata M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15; 260(20):11016-20

Ca2+/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II. Isozymic forms from rat forebrain and cerebellum. McGuinness TL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10;260(3):1696-704

Bovine brain calmodulin-dependent protein phosphatase. Regulation of subunit A activity by calmodulin and subunit B. Merat DL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15; 260(20):11053-9

Distinct forebrain and cerebellar isozymes of type II Ca2+/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase associate differently with the postsynaptic density fraction. Miller SG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 25;260(15):9039-46

Purification and properties of the inhibitory guanine nucleotide regulatory unit of brain adenylate cyclase. Neer EJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25;259(22):14222-9

Purification and properties of the membrane-bound form of acetylcholinesterase from chicken brain. Evidence for two distinct polypeptide chains. Rotundo RL. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 10;259(21):13186-94

Cytoskeletal calmodulin-dependent protein kinase. Characterization, solubilization, and purification from rat brain. Sahyoun N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25; 260(2):1230-7

Brain dolichyl pyrophosphate phosphatase. Solubilization, characterization, and differentiation from dolichyl monophosphate phosphatase activity. Scher MG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10;259(23):14580-5

Enzymatic dissociation of clathrin cages in a two-stage process. Schmid SL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 25; 260(18):10044-9

Two classes of binding sites for uncoating protein in clathrin triskelions. Schmid SL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 25; 260(18):10050-6

Isolation and sequence of a tryptic peptide containing the autophosphorylation site of the regulatory subunit of bovine brain protein kinase II. Stein JC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15;260(20):10991-5

A rat brain isozyme of angiotensin-converting enzyme. Unique specificity for amidated peptide substrates. Strittmatter SM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 15; 260(17):9825-32

Purification and properties of an ethanolamine-serine base exchange enzyme of rat brain microsomes. Suzuki TT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10;260(3):1394-9

The divalent cation dependence of bovine brain calmodulin-dependent phosphatase. Wolff DJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 10;260(7):4195-202

Protein kinase C catalyzes phosphorylation of guanylate cyclase in vitro. Zwiller J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10;260(3):1350-3

Purification of brain tubulin-tyrosine ligase by biochemical and immunological methods. Schröder HC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jan;100(1):276-81

Effect of prolonged and intermittent hypoxia on some cerebral enzymatic activities related to energy transduction. Dagani F, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1984 Dec; 4(4):615-24

Reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatographic method for determination of brain glutamate decarboxylase suitable for use in kinetic studies. Allen IC, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Dec 12;336(2):385-91

Highly sensitive assay for choline acetyltransferase activity by high-performance liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection. Kaneda N, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 May 31;341(1):23-30

Ion-exchange, gel-filtration and reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography in the isolation of neurotensin-degrading enzymes from rat brain. McDermott JR, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Jul 27;296:231-9

Assay for histidine decarboxylase in rat stomach and brain by high-performance liquid chromatography with fluorescence detection. Nakano Y, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Nov 28;311(2):390-5

Determination of monoamine oxidase B activity by high-performance liquid chromatography. Nissinen E. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Jul 13;309(1):156-9

Affinity chromatography of membrane fragments. Separation of carbonic anhydrase-enriched and -depleted brain membranes. Sharma SK, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Nov 16;312:435-42

Experimental tardive dyskinesia. Gunne LM, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;46(4 Pt 2):48-50

Aging: effects on sodium- and potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase activity and ouabain binding sites in rat brain. Kennedy RH, et al. **J Gerontol** 1985 Jul;40(4):401-8

Topographical differences of carboxylic esterases in the rhombencephalon and mesencephalon of the turtle (Lissemys punctata granosa). Sood PP, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1984;25(5):559-67

The distributive pattern of beta-galactosidase in the forebrain and mid-brain of the mouse. Tanwar RK, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1984;25(5):577-83

A perfusion-fixation procedure for the concurrent demonstration of Timm's, horseradish peroxidase (HRP), and acethycholinesterase (AChE) histochemistry. Moss MB, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1984 Oct;32(10):1113-6

Immunocytochemical localization of tissue kallikrein in brain ventricular epithelium and hypothalamic cell bodies. Simson JA, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Sep; 33(9):951-3

Electron microscopic localization of neuron-specific enolase in rat and mouse brain. Vinores SA, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1984 Dec;32(12):1295-302

Central and peripheral catecholamine synthesizing enzymes during the development of two-kidney, one clip hypertension in rats. Denoroy L, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Apr;2(2):183-8

Neurochemical approaches to the pathogenesis of Down's syndrome. Balazs R, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 1985 Mar; 29 (Pt 1):1-14

Tryptophan hydroxylase activity in the brains of controls and parkinsonian patients. Sawada M, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;62(1-2):107-15

Subcellular distribution of glutamic acid decarboxylase in rat brain regions following electroconvulsive stimulation. Stelzer A, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;62(1-2):99-106

Sidedness of phosphatidylcholine-synthesizing enzymes in rat brain microsomal vesicles. Arienti G, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan;44(1):38-41

Distribution of guanine deaminase in mouse brain. Berger SJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun;44(6):1736-40

Sequential limited proteolysis of myelin basic protein by neutral protease activities of bovine brain. Berlet HH, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jul;45(1):116-23

Immunoaffinity purification of human choline acetyltransferase: comparison of the brain and placental enzymes. Bruce G, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug; 45(2):611-20

Modulation by monoamines of somatostatin-sensitive adenylate cyclase on neuronal and glial cells from the mouse brain in primary cultures. Chneiweiss H, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun;44(6):1825-31

Identification of pig brain aldehyde reductases with the high-Km aldehyde reductase, the low-Km aldehyde reductase and aldose reductase, carbonyl reductase, and succinic semialdehyde reductase. Cromlish JA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 May;44(5):1485-93

Purification and characterization of four NADPH-dependent aldehyde reductases from pig brain. Cromlish JA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 May;44(5):1477-84

Two forms of rat brain glutamic acid decarboxylase differ in their dependence on free pyridoxal phosphate. Denner LA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Mar;44(3):957-65

A monoclonal antibody to rabbit brain GABA transaminase. Edwardson JM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun;44(6):1679-84

Quinolinic acid phosphoribosyltransferase in rat brain. Foster AC, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb;44(2):446-54

Purification of phosphatidylinositol synthetase from rat brain by CDP-diacylglycerol affinity chromatography and properties of the purified enzyme. Ghalayini A, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan;44(1):175-82

Tubulin-associated calmodulin-dependent kinase: evidence for an endogenous complex of tubulin with a calcium-calmodulin-dependent kinase. Goldenring JR, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Dec;43(6):1669-79

Calcium/ganglioside-dependent protein kinase activity in rat brain membrane. Goldenring JR, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1229-34

Alkenylhydrolase: a microsomal enzyme activity in rat brain. Gunawan J, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb;44(2):370-5

Taurine stimulation of isolated hamster brain Na+,K+-ATPase: activation kinetics and chemical specificity. Hastings DF, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun; 44(6):1764-70

Properties of N-acetylhistamine deacetylase in mammalian brain. Hegstrand LR, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jul; 45(1):300-7

Characterization of membrane-bound aminopeptidases from rat brain: identification of the enkephalin-degrading aminopeptidase. Hersh LB. **J Neurochem** 1985 May; 44(5):1427-35

Identification of neuron-specific enolase and nonneuronal enolase in human and rat brain on two-dimensional polyacrylamide gels. Heydorn WE, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan;44(1):201-9

beta-Glucosidase and beta-galactosidase in primary cultures of rat astrocytes: comparison to the brain enzymes. Hof L, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan;44(1):274-7

Radioactive N,N-dimethylphenylethylamine: a selective radiotracer for in vivo measurement of monoamine oxidase-B activity in the brain. Inoue O, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan;44(1):210-6

Purification and kinetic mechanism of human brain soluble catechol-O-methyltransferase. Jeffery DR, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Mar;44(3):881-5

Increased activity of Ca2+-dependent enzymes of membrane lipid metabolism in synaptosomal preparations from ethanol-dependent rats. John GR, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1235-41

Ornithine decarboxylase activity in brain regulated by a specific macromolecule, the antizyme. Laitinen PH, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun;44(6):1885-91

Molecular weight of human brain neutral sphingomyelinase determined in situ by the radiation inactivation method. Levade T, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug;45(2):630-2

Purification and characterization of a neuropeptide-degrading aminopeptidase from human brain. McDermott JR, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Sep;45(3):752-9

Kinetics of the mechanism of action of monoamine oxidase in the regulation of Na+,K+-ATPase activity in rat brain. Mayanil CS, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan;44(1):25-30

Studies of rat brain metabolism using proton nuclear magnetic resonance: spectral assignments and monitoring of prolidase, acetylcholinesterase, and glutaminase. Middlehurst CR, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Dec;43(6):1561-7

Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, caffeine model: increase of purine and pyrimidine enzymes in rat brain. Miñana MD, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Dec;43(6):1556-60

Monoclonal antibodies to rabbit brain acetylcholinesterase: selective enzyme inhibition, differential affinity for enzyme forms, and cross-reactivity with other mammalian cholinesterases. Mintz KP, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jul; 45(1):284-92

Two-step immunoaffinity purification of acetylcholinesterase from rabbit brain. Mintz KP, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan; 44(1):225-32

Photoaffinity identification of colchicine-solubilized regulatory subunit from rat brain adenylate cyclase. Rasenick MM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Nov;43(5):1447-54

Studies on the bovine brain pyruvate dehydrogenase complex using the antibodies against kidney enzyme complex. Sheu KF, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Nov;43(5):1352-8

Autophosphorylation of calmodulin-kinase II in synaptic junctions modulates endogenous kinase activity. Shields SM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Dec;43(6):1599-609

CCK26-33 degrading activity in brain and nonneural tissue: a metalloendopeptidase. Steardo L, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Sep;45(3):784-90

Transient states of adenylate cyclase in brain membranes. Tamir A, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1006-13

Human brain 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase: purification and kinetic properties. Weisz KS, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb;44(2):510-7

Reconstitution of calmodulin-sensitive adenylate cyclase from bovine brain with phosphatidylcholine liposomes. Yeager RE, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Mar;44(3):818-24

Human phenol sulfotransferase: correlation of brain and platelet activities. Young WF Jr, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1131-7

Distribution of phosphate-activated glutaminase, succinic dehydrogenase, pyruvate dehydrogenase and gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase in post-mortem brain from Huntington's disease and agonal cases. Butterworth J, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Feb;67(2):161-71

Superoxide dismutase isoenzymes in normal brains and in brains from patients with dementia of Alzheimer type. Marklund SL, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Mar;67(3):319-25

Tyrosine hydroxylase protein in Lewy bodies of parkinsonian and senile brains. Nakashima S, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1984 Oct;66(1):91-6

The distribution of 2':3'-cyclic nucleotide 3'-phosphodiesterase (CNP) in the CNS of normal (+/+) and shiverer (Shi/Shi) mice. Sheedlo HJ, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Jan;67(1):35-44

Molecular weight determinations of soluble and membrane-bound fractions of choline O-acetyltransferase in rat brain. Badamchian M, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Aug; 5(8):1955-64

Modification of guanine nucleotide-regulatory components in brain membranes. II. Relationship of guanosine 5'-triphosphate effects on opiate receptor binding and coupling receptors with adenylate cyclase. Childers SR, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Nov;4(11):2764-71

Developmental expression of 2',3'-cyclic nucleotide 3'-phosphohydrolase in dissociated fetal rat brain cultures and rat brain. Bansal R, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985; 14(1):21-34

An immunochemical investigation of 2':3'-cyclic nucleotide 3'-phosphodiesterase (CNP) in bovine cerebrum and human oligodendroglioma. Sheedlo HJ, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985;13(3):431-41

Mode of interaction between forskolin and manganese ion in activating catalytic unit of adenylate cyclase from rat brain. Kurokawa T, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1984 Sep; 7(9):665-70

In vivo effect of RU 24722 and drugs used for the treatment on senile cerebral insufficiency on rat brain ornithine decarboxylase. Cousin MA, et al. **J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan-Mar;16(1):31-43

Beta-2 adrenergic control of ornithine decarboxylase activity in brain regions of the developing rat. Morris G, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Apr;233(1):141-7

Effect of ethanol tolerance on norepinephrine-ethanol inhibition of (Na+ + K+)-adenosine triphosphatase in various regions of rat brain. Rangaraj NI, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Nov;231(2):416-21

Comparative studies on the properties of a kininase in rat brain using bio- and fluorometric assay systems. Iwaki H, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1984 Oct;12(3):195-202

An improved fluorimetric assay for brain monoamine oxidase. Morinan A, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1985 Jun; 13(3):213-23

Studies on oestrogen-2/4-hydroxylase activity in mammalian brain, using a radioenzymatic assay method. Brown CG, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Jan;22(1):135-9

Stereochemistry of 1,2-hydrogen loss during aromatization in the brain. Hahn EF, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 May; 22(5):597-600

Estrone sulfatase activity in the human brain and estrone sulfate levels in the normal menstrual cycle. Platia MP, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1984 Sep;21(3):237-41

Lack of an effect of estrogen on endogenous RNA polymerase II in guinea pig brain. Wilcox JN, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1984 Nov;21(5):513-8

In vitro effects of pyrethroids on rat brain and liver ATPase activities. Rao KS, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984; 14(2-3):257-65

Study of the use of the microwave magnetic field for the rapid inactivation of brain enzymes. Ikarashi Y, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;35(4):371-87

Effect of a TRH analog (DN-1417) on tyrosine hydroxylase activity in discrete areas of rat brain. Yokoo H, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1983;30 Suppl:S37-43

Degradation of the 34 amino acid gastrin by rat tissue homogenates. Movsas B, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jan 7; 36(1):89-95

Degradation of kyotorphin by a purified membrane-bound-aminopeptidase from monkey brain: potentiation of kyotorphin-induced analgesia by a highly effective inhibitor, bestatin. Ueda H, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 May 13;36(19):1865-71

On the ontogeny of aldolase isozymes and their interactions with cellular structure. Reid S, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1985 May 31;30(3):299-317

A mathematical analysis of aging influences on enzyme deactivation/activation kinetics. Examples of the influence of regional brain development and drugs in rats. Sadana A, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1985 May 13;30(2):201-19

Tyrosine incorporation in tubulin. Flavin M, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1984;106:223-37

Dolichyl pyrophosphate phosphatase in brain. Scher MG, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;111:547-53

Dolichol kinase, phosphatase, and esterase activity in calf brain. Sumbilla C, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;111:471-82

The effects of endogenous and exogenous sex hormones and of maturation on cGMP phosphodiesterase activity in the brain. Karakiulakis G, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;6(8):437-43

Regulatory mechanisms of fatty acid isomers on adenylate cyclase activity from Ceratitis capitata brain. Guillén A, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1984 Nov;65(1):83-8

Ethylene dibromide: effects of paternal exposure on the neurotransmitter enzymes in the developing brain of F1 progeny. Hsu LL, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Aug; 147(4):197-203

A novel brain ATPase with properties expected for the fast axonal transport motor. Brady ST. **Nature** 1985 Sep 5-11; 317(6032):73-5

Selective inhibition by amiflamine of monoamine oxidase type A in rat brain, liver and duodenum. Ask AL. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Aug; 327(1):56-63

Darkness, ethanol and cerebral activity. Messiha FS. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Mar-Apr;7(2):149-53

Effect of centrally acting drugs on ethanol detoxification enzymes in distinct rat brain regions. Messiha FS. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Mar-Apr;7(2):181-4

Neurotoxicological analyses of voluntary alcohol drinking by the rat. Messiha FS. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Mar-Apr;7(2):155-9

Glutathione peroxidase activity in surgical and autopsied human brains. Ansari KA, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 May; 10(5):703-11

Distribution of selected phospholipid modifying enzymes in rat brain microsomal subfractions prepared by density gradient zonal rotor centrifugation. Bansal VS, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Apr;10(4):439-51

Proteolytic activity in brains of rabbits treated with aluminum. Benuck M, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Jun; 10(6):729-36

Influence of intermittent hypoxia and pyrimidinic nucleosides on cerebral enzymatic activities related to energy transduction. Dagani F, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Aug; 9(8):1085-99

Neurotoxic effects of copper: inhibition of glycolysis and glycolytic enzymes. Lai JC, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Dec;9(12):1699-710

Partial purification and properties of long-chain acyl-CoA hydrolase from rat brain cytosol. Lin AY, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Nov;9(11):1571-91

Long-chain acyl CoA synthetase in microsomes from rat brain gray matter and white matter. Reddy TS, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Mar;10(3):377-86

Possible occurrence of ornithine-omega-aminotransferase in GABAergic neurons. Sadasivudu B, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Nov;9(11):1593-8

Effects of short-term and prolonged aerogenic hypoxia on gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase activity in the brain, liver, and biological fluids of young rats. Stastný F, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Jun;10(6):819-28

Studies of gamma-glutamyltransferase activity in the brain tissue post mortem. Veselý J, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Jul;9(7):917-25

Acetylcholinesterase activity in rat brain after exposure of the animals to raised temperature of the environment. Suliński A, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1984;22(2):257-64

Presence of a membrane bound pyroglutamyl amino peptidase degrading thyrotropin releasing hormone in rat brain. Garat B, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Mar;6(1):27-40

Purification of membrane-bound aminopeptidase from rat brain: identification of aminopeptidase M. Gros C, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Feb;5(4-6):485-8

Decreased enkephalinase activity following postnatal treatment with phenobarbital. Mousa S, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Jan;24(1):9-11

Classification of ischemic-induced damage to Na+, K+-ATPase in gerbil forebrain. Modification by therapeutic agents. Palmer GC, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Jun;24(6):509-16

Lateralization of choline acetyltransferase (ChAT) activity in fetus and adult human brain. Bracco L, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 7;50(1-3):301-5

Effect of aflatoxicosis on acetylcholinesterase activity in the brain and adenohypophysis of the male rat. Egbunike GN, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Nov 23;52(1-2):171-4

Alzheimer dementia and reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (NADH)-diaphorase activity in senile plaques and the basal forebrain. Jacobs RW, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jan 7;53(1):39-44

Adenosine uptake sites in rat brain: identification using [3H]nitrobenzylthioinosine and co-localization with adenosine deaminase. Nagy JI, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Mar 22;55(1):47-53

Purification of gamma-enolase messenger ribonucleic acid from rat brain by an immunoadsorption method. Nybroe O, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jan 7;53(1):115-9

Monoclonal antibody against L-histidine decarboxylase for localization of histaminergic cells. Pollard H, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Feb 28;54(1):53-8

Adenosine deaminase in convulsions along with its regional, cellular and synaptosomal distribution in rat brain. Subrahmanyam K, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 10; 48(3):327-31

Neuronal and glial localization of guanylate cyclase. Immunohistochemical evidence in cultured cells. Zwiller J, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 24;49(1-2):51-6

Effect of catecholamines on the activity of rat brain dipeptidyl aminopeptidase. Imai K, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1984 Oct;1(5):353-6

Immunohistochemical localization of protein-O-carboxylmethyltransferase in rat brain neurons. Billingsley ML, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 May;15(1):159-71

Estimation of the delayed neurotoxic potential and potency for a series of triaryl phosphates using an in vitro test with metabolic activation. Sprague GL, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Little Rock Ar)** 1985 Spring;6(1):79-86

Acetylcholinesterase activity in the brain of rat pups and dams after exposure to lead via the maternal water supply. Gietzen DW, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest Il)** 1984 Fall;5(3):235-46

Molecular cloning and the nucleotide sequence of cDNA to mRNA for non-neuronal enolase (alpha alpha enolase) of rat brain and liver. Sakimura K, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jun 25;13(12):4365-78

Correlation of ominous fetal heart rate patterns and brain-specific creatine kinase. Feldman RC, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr;65(4):476-80

Creatine kinase brain isoenzyme: relationship of cerebrospinal fluid concentration to the neurologic condition of newborns and cellular localization in the human brain. Worley G, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Jul;76(1):15-21

Transport systems and enzymes involved in the metamorphosis of tryptophan into serotonin. Baumann P. **Pharmacopsychiatry** 1985 Mar;18(2):188-92

Calcium/phospholipid-dependent protein kinase (protein kinase C) phosphorylates and activates tyrosine hydroxylase. Albert KA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec;81(24):7713-7

Lipoprotein lipase is produced, regulated, and functional in rat brain. Eckel RH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec;81(23):7604-7

Polyclonal antibodies to phospholipid/Ca2+-dependent protein kinase and immunocytochemical localization of the enzyme in rat brain. Girard PR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(9):3030-4

Partial purification and characterization of a pp60v-src-related tyrosine kinase from bovine brain. Neer EJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(18):6025-9

Mammalian brain and erythrocyte carboxyl methyltransferases are similar enzymes that recognize both D-aspartyl and L-isoaspartyl residues in structurally altered protein substrates. O'Connor CM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec;81(24):7757-61

Molecular cloning of rat brain Na,K-ATPase alpha-subunit cDNA. Schneider JW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(18):6357-61

Differential regulation of bovine brain calmodulin-dependent cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase isoenzymes by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase and calmodulin-dependent phosphatase. Sharma RK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(9):2603-7

Phosphatidylcholine produced in rat synaptosomes by N-methylation is enriched in polyunsaturated fatty acids. Tacconi M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul; 82(14):4828-31

Immunoreactive tyrosine hydroxylase in the brain and pituitary gland of the platyfish. Halpern-Sebold LR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Mar;178(3):486-9

Stereoepimer specific inhibition in vivo of enkephalin degrading brain aminopeptidase. Dua AK, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984;27:549-52

Pig brain aldehyde reductases. Flynn TG, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;174:265-77

Proenkephalin and enkephalin metabolism by rat brain cathepsin B: conversion, inactivation, and suppression by an endogenous inhibitor. Marks N, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;180:247-9

Some properties of the 'low-Km' aldehyde reductase from ox brain. Tipton KF, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 174:241-50

Immunohistochemical localisation of aldehyde and aldose reductase in human tissues. Wirth HP, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;174:231-9

Calcium-activated neutral protease (CANP) in brain and other tissues. Zimmerman UJ, et al. **Prog Neurobiol** 1984; 23(1-2):63-78 (112 ref.)

A new method for in vivo measurement of brain monoamine oxidase activity. Inoue O, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984; 8(3):385-95

Higher correlation of ethanol consumption with brain than liver aldehyde dehydrogenase in three strains of rats. Socaransky SM, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984; 84(2):250-3

Neurochemical effects of ingested hydroxylamine. Savolainen H. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;46(2):275-81

Distinct monoamine oxidase A and B populations in primate brain. Westlund KN, et al. **Science** 1985 Oct 11; 230(4722):181-3

Phosphatidylethanolamine methyltransferase activity in developing, demyelinating, and diabetic mouse brain. Tashiro S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1983 Dec;141 Suppl:485-90

Pathochemical study of a case of hereditary cerebral degenerative disease--lipopigment accumulation and peroxidase deficiency in brain. Yamaguchi S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Feb;145(2):223-9

Catalytic potential of field mouse Mus booduga brain acetylcholinesterase during repeated hexachlorophene treatment. Prasad GV, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1984 Nov; 23(2):177-82

Cerebral cytochrome a,a3 inhibition by cyanide in bloodless rats. Piantadosi CA, et al. **Toxicology** 1984 Oct;33(1):67-79

Effect of chronic administration of acetaldehyde by inhalation on (Na+ + K+)-activated adenosine triphosphatase activity of rat brain membranes. Shiohara E, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 Mar 29;34(4):277-84

Purification and characterization of human neuron-specific enolase: radioimmunoassay development. Påhlman S, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1984;5(2):127-39

Stimulation of brain synaptosome-associated adenylate cyclase by acidic phospholipids. Tsakiris S. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1984 Nov-Dec;39(11-12):1196-8

Control of the activity of brain synaptosome-associated acetylcholinesterase by acidic phospholipids. Tsakiris S. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1985 Jan-Feb;40(1-2):97-101

[The effect of single and repeated aerogenic hypoxia on membrane-bound gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase in the brain of young rats] Trojan S, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Mar;83(3):265-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The effect of hypoglycemia on Na+-K+ and Mg2+ stimulated ATPase activity in the brain of rats of various ages] Mourek J. **Sb Lek** 1984 Oct;86(10):289-97 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The effect of intraperitoneal administration of isoprenaline on ATPase activity in the brain of rats of different ages] Mourek J. **Sb Lek** 1985 Jan;87(1):1-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Changes in dehydrogenase and aminotransferase activity in the serum and brain of rats adapted to repeated normobaric hypoxia] Trojan S, et al. **Sb Lek** 1984 Jul;86(7):193-201 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Regional distribution of enkephalinase in the rat brain by autoradiography] Waksman G, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1984;299(14):613-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Inhibition of monoamine oxidase A and B in the heart and brain of the rat with amitriptyline, pargyline and pirlindol] Schraven E, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(10):1258-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Induction of gamma-glutamyltransferase in cultured brain cells] Müller WH, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Apr; 366(4):375-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Purification and properties of cytoplasmic and mitochondrial hexokinase from the rabbit brain] Serafini G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Oct 30;60(10):1833-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Development of positron tracer for in vivo estimation of brain MAO-B activity: theoretical consideration of metabolic-trapping tracers and evaluation of 11C-N,N dimethylphenylethylamine] Inoue O, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 Jun;21(6):671-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes of lysosomal enzyme activities in experimental type I and type IV allergic models] Inoue H, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Feb;85(2):91-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Molecular weight of mitochondrial type B MAO in various organs of guinea pig] Obata T, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jan;85(1):23-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The activities of phospholipase A, PI–specific phospholipase C, lipase, lysophospholipase and acylCoA: lysophospholipid acyltransferase in ischemic brain microsomal fraction] Hirashima Y, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Apr;37(4):385–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cellular mechanism involved in the synthesis of cyclic GMP in nervous tissues] Nakane M, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Nov;29(12 Suppl):1267–78 (105 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Phosphatase activity in porcine brain microtubule proteins] Fujii M, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1985 May;105(5):464–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of low doses of lead and cadmium on glyoxalase I and glyoxalase II activities of the liver and brain of rats] Winter R, et al. **Med Pr** 1984;35(3):177–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Histoenzymatic changes in the white matter of the brain of young rats after the administration of vincristine in the second half of fetal life] Godlewski A, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1984;22(3):415–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Immunochemical study of the degradation of circulating glycoproteins and the neurospecific membrane glycoprotein D2 by cathepsin D of the human brain] Berezin VA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1984 Jul;49(7):1136–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evidence for the presence of H+–ATPase in the membrane of brain synaptic vesicles in the rat] Glebov RN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Nov;98(11):539–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Possible mechanism of the change in the catalytic properties of brain monoamine oxidase in rats] Goroshinskaia IA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jun;99(6):672–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Brain monoamine oxidase in schizophrenia] Moskvitina TA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jun;99(6):671–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of tuftsin, a neuropeptide and its derivatives on the content of nicotinamide coenzymes and the activity of cytochrome– c–oxidase of brain tissue] Begam R. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Mar–Apr;57(2):82–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the activity and isoenzymic spectrum of skeletal muscle and brain hexokinase under organism adaptation to intensive physical exercise.] Golberg ND. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Mar–Apr;57(2):46–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Monoamine oxidase activity of rat brain under cold exposure.] Goroshinskaya IA. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Mar–Apr;57(2):41–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Na+,K+–ATPase activity and potassium, sodium and calcium levels in the rat myocardium and brain during pain–induced emotional stress] Iakushev VS, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 May–Jun;57(3):65–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Leucine aminopeptidase activity in pain–induced emotional stress] Iakushev VS, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 May–Jun; 57(3):69–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the activity of enzymes of renin–angiotensin and kinin systems in the rat brain after adrenalectomy and administration of hydrocortisone] Kalinskaia LN, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 May–Jun;57(3):35–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mg2+–ATPase activity of brain mitochondria fractions in chronic stress and its correction by psychotropic agents] Kresiun VI. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1984 Nov–Dec;56(6):637–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Homocarnosinase activity in the rat brain areas kidneys under different states of hyperbarooxygenation] Krichevskaia AA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Mar–Apr; 57(2):69–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Isolation and properties of 2 forms of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase from the rat brain under normal conditions and after irradiation] Parkhomets TI, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 May–Jun;57(3):31–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Properties of lipid bilayer membranes modified by brain Na+,K+–ATPase subunits] Sorokina ZA. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1984 Jul–Aug;56(4):418–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ionophore properties of peptide fragments of brain Na+,K+–Atpase] Sorokina ZA. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1984 Jul–Aug;56(4):413–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dehydrogenase activity of pentose and glucuronate pathways of glucose utilization in the rat brain during single and repeated cooling] Volzhina NG. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Jan–Feb;57(1):67–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Possible correction of the isoenzyme spectrum of lactate dehydrogenase in the developing rat brain in antenatal hypoxia] Kopaladze RA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984; 30(6):17–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Monoamine oxidase in the rat brain in short–term exposure to high temperature] Molodtsova GF, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Jan–Feb;31(1):115–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Aminotransferase activity in the brain of rats of various ages during hypothermia] Emirbekov EZ, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1985 May–Jun;21(3):254–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Acetylcholinesterase activity in the brains of rats in a model of alcoholic embryopathy] Dremov DP, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(7):993–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Monoamine oxidases of the brain and problems of central nervous system pathology (review)] Gorkin VZ, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(7):1062–4 (17 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Electron–cytochemical study of microglia in Alzheimer's disease and senile dementia] Vostrikov VM. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(7):974–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Innate forms of behavior and energy metabolism in the brain of the rat after phenazepam administration in the presence of inescapable painful stimulation] Khonicheva NM, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Jan–Feb;35(1):155–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of thyroid hormones on the activity of pyruvate kinase and lactate dehydrogenase in mature rat brain] Sabell I, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1985 Mar;41(1):61–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Histochemical studies of the action of haloperidol and chlorpromazine on GABA transaminase activity in various nerve centers] Martínez–Rodríguez R, et al. **Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol** 1982;73(1–2):23–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Mathematical models for developmental changes. Eggermont JJ. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1985;421:102–7

Strategies and problems for future studies of auditory development. Rubel EW. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1985;421:114–28

The relationships of transcephalic impedance, head growth and caloric intake to outcome in preterm infants. Ellison P, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1984 Nov;73(6):820–7

Delay in brain growth induced by alcohol in artificially reared rat pups. West JR, et al. **Alcohol** 1984 May–Jun; 1(3):213–22

Infant nutrition and later achievement. Dobbing J. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Feb;41(2 Suppl):477–84 (29 ref.)

Bridges between nutrition, neuroscience, and behavior. Pollitt E, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Aug;42(2):348–51

Gonadal hormones and brain development: implications for the genesis of sexual differentiation. Toran–Allerand CD. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1984;435:101–11 (24 ref.)

Brain evolution relating to family, play, and the separation call. MacLean PD. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 Apr; 42(4):405–17

Induction of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase by hydrocortisone in rat liver and brain as a function of age. Sharma R, et al. **Biochem Int** 1983 Oct;7(4):535–40

Increased DNA polymerase beta–activity in different regions of aging rat brain. Subba Rao KV, et al. **Biochem Int** 1984 Sep;9(3):391–7

Effects of piracetam on brain development in newborn rats exposed to hypoxia. Lun A, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(6):789–95

Changes in the ratio of two separate toxin binding sites on the sodium channel protein during rat brain development. Baumgold J. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan;349(1–2):271–4

Developmental sequence in the origin of descending spinal pathways. Studies using retrograde transport techniques in the North American opossum (Didelphis virginiana). Cabana T, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug;317(2):247–63

Differential growth recovery within the brains of postnatally undernourished rats. Fuller GN, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug; 317(2):280–2

The ontogeny of estrogen receptors: brain and pituitary. Keefer D, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr;351(2):183–94

Early adrenalectomy increases myelin content of the rat brain. Meyer JS, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan;349(1–2):1–9

Generational effects of protein malnutrition in the rat. Resnick O, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug;317(2):219–27

Typology, distribution and development of the catecholamine–containing neurons in the chicken brain. Guglielmone R, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984;237(1):67–79

Development of the axon cap neuropil of the Mauthner cell in the goldfish. Ito R, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984; 237(1):49–55

Synthesis of chain elongated–desaturated fatty acids from palmitic acid by liver and brain microsomes during the development of the pig. Clandinin MT, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [B] 1985;81(1):53–4

Effect of gonadectomy on brain catecholamines during the postnatal period. Leret ML, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [C] 1985;81(2):405–9

Nutrition and brain development. Winick M. **Curr Concepts Nutr** 1984;13:71–86 (17 ref.)

Selective destruction of meningeal cells by 6–hydroxydopamine: a tool to study meningeal–neuroepithelial interaction in brain development. Sievers J, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Jul; 110(1):127–35

Interaction between perinatal brain damage and processes of normal brain development. Ultrasonographic and neurodevelopmental study in the first year of life. Calame A, et al. **Dev Neurosci** 1985;7(1):1–11

Histone H1o in developing rat brain cells. Stambolova M, et al. **Differentiation** 1984;28(2):191–4

Vasotocin involvement in the maturation of the rat brain. Goldstein R. **Endocrinologie** 1985 Jan–Mar;23(1):23–7

Teratomorphogenic effects on the brain produced by neonatal maternal deprivation can be partly prevented by pyridostigmine administration. Dörner G, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1984 Dec;84(3):352–5

Abnormal neuronal growth in the little (lit) cerebrum. Noguchi T, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Jul;89(1):274–8

Effects of halothane on the development of rat brain: a golgi study of dendritic growth. Uemura E, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Sep;89(3):503–19

Phosphorylethanolamine––the major constituent of the phosphomonoester peak observed by 31P–NMR on developing dog brain. Gyulai L, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Dec 3;178(1):137–42

The developmental changes of mRNA levels for a cerebellar protein (spot 35 protein) in rat brains. Yamakuni T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Aug 19;188(1):127–30

Brain and pituitary beta–endorphin levels at different developmental stages of the rat. Ng TB, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1984 Aug;24(2):141–6

Nutrition and brain development. Berra B, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 1984 Jul–Aug;33(4):272A–275A

Two developmentally regulated messenger RNAs differing in their coding region may exist for the myelin–associated glycoprotein. Frail DE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10; 259(23):14857–62

Sex differences in plasma concentrations of steroids during the sensitive period for brain differentiation in the zebra finch. Hutchison JB, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Dec; 103(3):363–9

Localization of cholecystokinin immunoreactivity in the human brain with special reference to ontogeny. Dorn A, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1985;26(2):167–71

Development of dopamine autoreceptors in the postnatal rat brain. Hedner T, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;62(1–2):53–63

Comparative ontogenesis of brain tryptamine, serotonin, and tryptophan. Artigas F, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan; 44(1):31–7

Age–dependent changes in brain GABA turnover rates in two inbred strains of mice. Ciesielski L, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jul;45(1):244–8

Phospholipid methylase activity, [3H]S–adenosyl–L–homocysteine binding, and S–adenosyl–L–methionine and S–adenosyl–L–homocysteine levels in rat brain during maturation. Gharib A, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jul; 45(1):32–6

Effect of monocular deprivation on uptake and binding of [3H]glutamate in the visual system of rat brain. Schliebs R, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Nov;43(5):1490–3

Changes of enzymes involved in prostaglandin metabolism and prostaglandin binding proteins in rat brain during development and aging. Ueno R, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug;45(2):483–9

Ontogeny of estradiol–2–hydroxylase activity in discrete brain areas of Wistar rats. Theron CN, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1984 Oct;21(4):483–5

Undernutrition and the development of brain neurotransmitter systems. Wiggins RC, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Nov 19;35(21):2085–94 (58 ref.)

Naltrexone modulates body and brain development in rats: a role for endogenous opioid systems in growth. Zagon IS, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Nov 12;35(20):2057–64

Differential expression of two neural cell–specific beta–tubulin mRNAs during rat brain development. Bond JF, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Jul;4(7):1313–9

Effect of thyroid status on the development of the different molecular forms of Na+,K+–ATPase in rat brain. Atterwill CK, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 May; 40(2–3):149–58

Effect of hypothyroidism on the biogenesis of free mitochondria in the cerebral hemispheres and in cerebellum of rat during postnatal development. Gadaleta MN, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Feb;10(2):163–77

Metabolism of intracerebrally injected mevalonate in brain of suckling and young adult rats. Johnson RC, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 May;10(5):677–89

Myelin development in infant brain. Poduslo SE, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Nov;9(11):1615–26

RNA synthesis in neuronal and glial cell nuclei from rat cerebral hemispheres during early postnatal development. Serra I, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Aug;9(8):1051–63

[3H]Nicotine binding sites in developing fetal brains in rats. Sugiyama H, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1985 Jun;2(5):387–92

Guidance of acetylcholinesterase–containing fibres by target tissue in co–cultured brain slices. Gähwiler BH, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Nov;13(3):681–9

Triethyllead and cerebral development: an overview. Konat G. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest II)** 1984 Fall;5(3):87–96

Ontogenesis of opiate receptors in regions of the ovine brain. Villiger JW, et al. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1982; 2(4):349–56

Ventricular configuration and cerebral growth in infants born to drug–dependent mothers. Pasto ME, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1985;15(2):77–81

Sex differences in the effects of early experience on the development of behavioral and brain asymmetries in rats. Camp DM, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Sep;33(3):433–9

The maternal pheromone and brain development in the preweanling rat. Lee TM, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Sep; 33(3):385–90

The maternal pheromone and deoxycholic acid in relation to brain myelin in the preweanling rat. Lee TM, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Sep;33(3):391–5

Prolonged responsiveness to the maternal pheromone in the postweanling rat. Schumacher SK, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Mar;34(3):471–3

Involvement of the nerve growth factor-inducible large external glycoprotein (NILE) in neurite fasciculation in primary cultures of rat brain. Stallcup WB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Feb;82(4):1276–80

Participation of estrogens in female sexual differentiation of the brain; neuroanatomical, neuroendocrine and behavioral evidence. Döhler KD, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;61:99–117 (79 ref.)

Critical role for the medial preoptic area in the sexual differentiation of the brain. Gorski RA. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;61:129–46 (89 ref.)

Serotoninergic influences on sexual differentiation of the rat brain. Jarzab B, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;61:119–26

Neurotropic drugs and brain development: effects on cell replication in vivo and in vitro. Patel AJ. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;163C:301–5

Models of behavioral teratogenesis induced by metabolic, cytotoxic and receptor-mediated insults in the perinatal period. Pavlík A, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 163C:307–12

Influence of fetal and neonatal environment on physical, psychological, and intellectual development: workshop summary. Swaab DF. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;163B:463–7

Brain growth theory and educational psychology. Harmon DS. **Psychol Rep** 1984 Aug;55(1):59–66

Status epilepticus and brain maturation. Ricci GF, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1984 Dec; 14(3):187–95

Differential control of U1 small nuclear RNA expression during mouse development. Lund E, et al. **Science** 1985 Sep 20;229(4719):1271–4

Limits of neurogenesis in primates. Rakic P. **Science** 1985 Mar 1;227(4690):1054–6

Control of nucleic acid and protein synthesis in developing brain, kidney, and heart of the neonatal rat: effects of alpha-difluoromethylornithine, a specific, irreversible inhibitor of ornithine decarboxylase. Slotkin TA, et al. **Teratology** 1984 Oct;30(2):211–24

The effects of famine on brain growth in children. Moynihan N. **Trans Med Soc Lond** 1982–84;99–100:108–10

[CT study on the development of the brain and cranium] Mitomo M. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Mar;17(2):115–25 **(Jpn)**

[NMR imaging of a child's brain. 1. A normal example] Shirakuni T, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1984 Nov;16(6):492–4 **(Jpn)**

[Neurochemical and histofluorescent studies on brain maturation in experimental microcephaly] Yamasaki S. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Jan;17(1):50–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Developmental changes of the interhemispheric interaction in the tactile function] Yamamoto M. **Shinrigaku Kenkyu** 1984 Dec;55(5):311–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Quality of maternal diet and biochemical changes in the brain of the offspring. Study in rats] Tirapegui JO, et al. **Arq Gastroenterol** 1984 Apr–Jun;21(2):78–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Demonstration of immunoglobulin in brains of ferrets inoculated with an SSPE strain of measles virus: use of protein A conjugated to horseradish peroxidase. Brown HR, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;65(3–4):195–201

Borna disease of horses. An immunohistological and virological study of naturally infected animals. Gosztonyi G, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984;64(3):213–21

Multiple sclerosis immune complexes: an analysis of component antigens and antibodies. Coyle PK, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Dec;16(6):660–7

Further lymphocyte characterization in the central nervous system in multiple sclerosis. Traugott U, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1984;436:163–80

Cerebral lateralization. Biological mechanisms, associations, and pathology: III. A hypothesis and a program for research. Geschwind N, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Jul; 42(7):634–54

Identification of three antigens in human brain associated with similar antigens on human leukaemic cells. Quackenbush EJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jan 15;225(2):291–9

Rat brain differentiation antigens. Abney ER. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Apr;13(2):422–4

A carbohydrate differentiation antigen of granulocytes, brain and many tumours. Kerr MA, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Apr;13(2):424–6

Are there antibodies against brain in sera from schizophrenic patients? Review and prospectus. DeLisi LE, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;20(1):110–5

Mammalian brain antigens defined by monoclonal antibodies. De Blas A, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 26;322(2):277–87

Alzheimer's disease: immunoreactivity of neurofibrillary tangles with anti-neurofilament and anti-paired helical filament antibodies. Rasool CG, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep 24;310(2):249–60

Antigenic differences among the voltage-sensitive sodium channels in the peripheral and central nervous systems and skeletal muscle. Wollner DA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 1;331(1):145–9

Imbalance in recruitment of IgG (Gm) allotype-producing B-cell subsets from blood to brain in multiple sclerosis. Goust JM, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1984 Oct 15;88(2):551–7

Multiple forms of human pancreatic growth hormone releasing factor-like immunoreactivity in teleost brain and pituitary. Pan JX, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Apr; 116(4):1663–5

Activation of Lyt-2+ T cells by antibodies towards brain-associated antigens. I. Accessory cell requirement and role of Fc receptors in the induction of reactivity to interleukin 2. Gullberg M, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1985 Apr; 15(4):393–400

Effect of rabbit antimouse brain serum on marrow cells capable of curing W/Wv mice. Saxe DF, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Jul;13(6):581–5

Expression of tumor-associated surface membrane antigens on marrow CFU-s, CFC-gm, BFU-e, and brain CFU-s. Hasthorpe S, et al. **Int J Cell Cloning** 1985 Jan;3(1):10–21

From immunoneurology to immunopsychiatry: neuromodulating activity of anti-brain antibodies. Janković BD. **Int Rev Neurobiol** 1985;26:249–314 (468 ref.)

A neutralising monoclonal antibody against a paramyxovirus reacts with a brain antigen. Goswami KK, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1985 Jul;9(1–2):99–108

Immunohistochemical localization of La nuclear antigen in brain. Selective concentration of the La protein in neuronal nucleoli. Graus F, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1985 Sep; 9(5):307–19

Interferon-gamma induces the expression of H-2 and Ia antigens on brain cells. Wong GH, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1985 Feb–Mar;7(5–6):255–78 (112 ref.)

Multiple sclerosis. Evidence for antigen presentation in situ by endothelial cells and astrocytes. Traugott U, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Jul;69(3):365–70

Resistance to natural killer cytolysis and neutral glycolipid composition of cultured human glioma and fetal brain cells. Yates AJ, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1985 Jul; 44(4):371–83

The regional distribution and the chemical, chromatographic, and immunologic characterization of motilin brain peptides: the evidence for a difference between brain and intestinal motilin-immunoreactive peptides. Beinfeld MC, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Sep;5(9):2502–9

Physiological and pathological influences of central nervous system on the immune system: a critical appraisal. Forni G, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 1984;18(4):491–9 (58 ref.)

Isolation and characterization of the Thy-1 glycoproteins of rat brain and thymus. Letarte M. **Methods Enzymol** 1984; 108:654–65

Immunoreactive-beta-endorphin and LHRH levels in the brains of aged male rats with impaired sex behavior. Dorsa DM, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1984 Summer;5(2):115–20

Double ligand ELISA technique for the estimation of antibodies to brain tissue antigens in patients with neurological disorders. Bologa L, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Apr;10(4):469–81

Ultrastructure of nerve tissue on experimental brain injuries in animals with increased immunobiological reactivity of the body on action of some desensitizing preparations. Sukhorukova LI. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Mar–Apr; 15(2):93–7

Detection of neurotropic properties of the serum in schizophrenics. Vilkov GA, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1984 Nov–Dec;14(6):441–3

Fucose-containing glycolipids are stage- and region-specific antigens in developing embryonic brain of rodents. Yamamoto M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May; 82(9):3045–9

Functional capacity of solid tissue transplants in the brain: evidence for immunological privilege. Head JR, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 May 22;224(1236):375–87

The endothelium--astrocyte immune control system of the brain. Fontana A, et al. **Springer Semin Immunopathol** 1985; 8(1–2):57–70 (78 ref.)

Lymphokines and the brain. Fontana A, et al. **Springer Semin Immunopathol** 1984;7(4):375–86 (40 ref.)

Immunogenetic aspects of transplantation in the rat brain. Geyer SJ, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Mar;39(3):244–7

[Detection of immune reactivity to antigens of the central nervous system in patients with myotonic dystrophy] Mayer M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Sep 28; 123(38–39):1187–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Experiences with the indirect Clausen Test using NTA as an antigen in multiple sclerosis and other neurologic diseases] Dachsel R, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1984 Jun;36(6):350–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cellular composition and ultrastructure of the thymus of the newborn mouse after immunization of pregnant females with homologous brain antigens] Torbek VE. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Jan;88(1):76–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative analysis of the action of thymic and cerebral GD3 gangliosides on the sensitivity of tumor cells to natural splenic effectors] Fuks BB, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Apr;99(4):474–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cellular and regional localization of the neurospecific antigen 10-40-4 in the human brain] Kliushnik TP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Mar;99(3):296–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of brain antibodies on the lipid peroxidation process in the brain] Vilkov GA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jan;99(1):48–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Antibody reaction to basic myelin proteins after intracisternal administration into animals] Mendzheritskii AM. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984 Sep–Oct;30(5):106–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Results of human immunization with a new rabies vaccine containing no neuroallergenic brain tissue factor] Unanov SS, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1984 Jul–Aug;29(4):437–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinico-pathogenetic correlations in intellectual deficiency in premature infants] Misionzhnik EIu, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(3):388–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunoenzyme analysis of the antigenic orientation of 'anti-brain' autoantibodies in the serum of epileptics] Poletaev AB, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985; 85(6):831–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of neuroallergy in the pathogenesis of multiple sclerosis] Vilkov GA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985; 85(2):206–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Minimum cerebral blood flow and metabolism during craniotomy. Effect of thiopental loading. Astrup J, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1984 Oct;28(5):478–81

CBF and CMRO2 during continuous etomidate infusion supplemented with N2O and fentanyl in patients with supratentorial cerebral tumour. A dose-response study. Cold GE, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Jul; 29(5):490–4

Ontogeny of rat brain and liver glucocorticoid receptors. Kitraki E, et al. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Copenh)** 1984; 265:5–6

Brain catecholamines in spontaneously hypertensive and DOCA-salt hypertensive rats. Fujino K. **Acta Med Okayama** 1984 Aug;38(4):325–40

Relationship of tyrosine concentration to catecholamine levels in rat brain. Kaneyuki T, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1984 Aug;38(4):403–7

Relationship between the release and uptake of noradrenaline by rat brain synaptosomes in the formation of defensive conditioned reflex. Bazyan AS, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)** 1985;45(1–2):37–46

Autoradiographic analysis of adrenergic receptors in the mammalian brain. Goffinet AM, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 1985 Mar–Apr;85(2):82–109

Experimental neurotoxicity of the anorectic fenfluramine. I. A fine structural model for cerebral lysosomal storage and neuroglial reaction. Dastur DK, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;67(1–2):142–54

Ultrastructural localization of lectin receptors on cerebral endothelium. Nag S. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985; 66(2):105–10

Choline transport through the blood-retinal and the blood-brain barrier in vivo. Karlsson C, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1984 Oct;62(5):763–6

Pitfalls in the interpretation of whole-body autoradiograms: long-time retention in brain and adrenal cortex caused by metabolic incorporation of 14C from various labelled xenobiotics. Darnerud PO, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Jan;56(1):55–62

Modulation of choline transport and acetylcholine synthesis in synaptosomes from different brain regions. Nordberg A, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Mar; 56(3):193–8

Increased lead levels in brain after long-term treatment with lead and dithiocarbamate or thiuram derivatives in rats. Oskarsson A, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Apr;56(4):309–15

Blood and brain n-pentanol in inhalation exposure. Savolainen H, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Mar;56(3):260–4

Influence of dietary factors on aluminium absorption and retention in the brain and bone of rats. Slanina P, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Apr;56(4):331–6

Central effects of angiotensin II, its fragment and analogues. Georgiev VP, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1984; 10(4):36–43

Changes in the brain biogenic monoamines of rats, induced by piracetam and aniracetam. Petkov VD, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1984;10(4):6–15

Age-related changes in rat brain dopaminergic receptors. Petkov VV, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1984; 10(4):16–27

Mechanisms of transport and assembly of myelin proteins. Bizzozero OA, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Latinoam** 1984;34(2):111–22

Effect of certain agents on subcellular cAMP level in different areas of rat brain. Janiszewska G, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984 May–Jun;35(3):199–206

Effects of histamine and cimetidine on the levels of serotonin and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in various parts of the digestive tract and in the blood and brain of rats. Kleinrok Z, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984 Mar–Apr;35(2):125–30

Brain monoamine oxidase in suckling rabbits treated with organophosphorus compound. I. Acute intoxication. Maślińska D. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984 Mar–Apr;35(2):137–40

Further evidence for the existence of interactions between receptors for dopamine and neurotensin. Dopamine reduces the affinity and increases the number of [3H]-neurotensin binding sites in the subcortical limbic forebrain of the rat. Agnati LF, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 May; 124(1):125–8

Determinations of catecholamine half-lives and turnover rates in discrete catecholamine nerve terminal systems of the hypothalamus, the preoptic region and the forebrain by quantitative histofluorimetry. Andersson K, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Apr;123(4):411-26

Regression analysis of catecholamine utilization in discrete hypothalamic and forebrain regions of the male rat: effects of thyroidectomy. Andersson K, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jan;123(1):105-19

Progesterone distribution in the brain of the PMSG treated female rat. Bixo M, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Nov; 122(3):355-9

Characteristics of dopamine and GABA transport in primary cultures of astroglial cells. Hansson E, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Aug;121(4):333-41

Endothelial surface sulfhydryl-groups in blood-brain barrier transport of nutrients. Hervonen H, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Aug;121(4):343-51

Transport of branched-chain amino acids in brain slices of developing and adult rats. Pajari M. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Nov;122(3):415-20

Further studies on the effects of the GM1 ganglioside on the degenerative and regenerative features of mesostriatal dopamine neurons. Agnati LF, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl]** 1984;532:37-44

Computer-assisted morphometry and microdensitometry of transmitter- identified neurons with special reference to the mesostriatal dopamine pathway. Methodological aspects. Agnati LF, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl]** 1984; 532:5-36

Studies on aging processes. Agnati LF, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl]** 1984;532:45-61

Discrete regional distribution of biochemical markers for the dopamine, noradrenaline, serotonin, GABA and acetylcholine systems in the monkey brain (Cebus Apella). Effects of stress. Häggström JE, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl]** 1984;534:1-27

GABA, taurine and hypotaurine in developing mouse brain. Kontro P, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl]** 1984;537:71-4

Incorporation of 3H-detomidine in the brain tissue of the rat. An autoradiographic study. Kuussaari J, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1984;25(4):600-2

Effect of C 18:3 (n-3) dietary supplementation on the fatty acid composition of the rat brain. Cocchi M, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol** 1984;6(3):151-6

Efficacy of provitamin A carotenoids in reversing vitamin A deficiency induced lesions in brain lipids of chicks. Srivastava N, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol** 1984; 6(3):229-31

Fatty acid composition of single brain structures following different alpha linolenate dietary supplementations. Tarozzi G, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol** 1984;6(3):157-63

Hypothesis of a deficiency of central noradrenergic input in DST nonsuppressor depressed patients. A clinical study with determination of DST and plasma DOPEG: negative results. Loo H, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 1985; 40:99-102

High-affinity binding of forskolin to rat brain membranes. Seamon KB, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Protein Phosphorylation Res** 1985; 19:125-35

Somatostatin-28 [1-12]-like peptides. Benoit R, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;188:89-107

Perfused canine brain: metabolism and blood-brain transport during altered metabolic states. Drewes LR, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;180:141-52

Immunocytochemical studies of somatostatin neurons in brain. Elde R, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;188:167-81

Cerebral oxygen utilization as a gauge of brain energy metabolism. Gilboe DD, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984; 180:169-77

Analysis of tissue reflection spectra obtained from brain or heart, using the two flux theory for non-constant light scattering. Hoffmann J, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984; 180:555-63

A simulation of three dimensional oxygen transport in brain tissue with a single neuron-single capillary system by the Williford-Bruley technique. Kang KA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;180:887-99

Concepts of brain oxygen sufficiency during seizures. Kreisman NR, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;180:381-92 (36 ref.)

An isolated rat brain preparation perfused with a fluorocarbon emulsion. Krieglstein J. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;180:119-29

DNA-binding proteins in replicating and mitotically arrested brain neurons. Kuenzle CC. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984; 179:489-95

Responses of gerbil cerebral unit activity to declining tissue PO2. Martin RM, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;180:153-7

Biochemical properties of the GABA/barbiturate/benzodiazepine receptor-chloride ion channel complex. Olsen RW, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984; 175:205-19 (53 ref.)

Molecular approach to the calcium channel. Glossmann H, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;5:41-76

The effect of stimulation and blocking of histamine H2 receptors on the turnover of the serotonin in different parts of the alimentary tract and the brain of the rat. Skrzydło-Radomańska B, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Apr; 16(3-4):183-6

Alteration of histamine metabolism in the rat brain under influence of various antidepressive treatments. Zawilska J, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Apr;16(3-4):105-8

Effect of ethanol in vitro and in vivo on Ca2+-activated metabolism of membrane phospholipids in rat synaptosomal and brain slice preparations. Hudspith M, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Jan-Feb;2(1):133-8

Binding characteristics of 3H-flunitrazepam and CL-218,872 in cerebellum and cortex of C57B1 mice made tolerant to and dependent on phenobarbital or ethanol. Liljequist S, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Mar-Apr;2(2):215-20

Norepinephrine turnover and voluntary consumption of ethanol in the rat. Socaransky SM, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Mar-Apr;2(2):339-42

Effect of ethanol on [3H]nitrendipine binding to calcium channels in brain membranes. Greenberg DA, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1984 Nov-Dec;8(6):568-71

Comparison of blood and brain toluene concentrations and circulating triglyceride levels resulting from acute and repeated exposures in rats. Stumph MJ, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1985 May;46(5):244-50

Uptake of tyrosine and leucine in vivo by brain of diabetic and control rats. Brosnan JT, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 1):C450-3

Cerebrovascular hypoxic and autoregulatory responses during reduced brain metabolism. Donegan JH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 2):H421-9

Cerebral glucose use measured with [14C]glucose labeled in the 1, 2, or 6 position. Hawkins RA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 1):C170-6

Fever-specific changes in central MSH and CRF concentrations. Holdeman M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan; 248(1 Pt 2):R125-9

Level of satiety: fatty acid and glucose metabolism in three brain sites associated with feeding. Kasser TR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Apr;248(4 Pt 2):R447-52

Level of satiety: GABA and pentose shunt activities in three brain sites associated with feeding. Kasser TR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Apr;248(4 Pt 2):R453-8

Cerebral oxygen and energy metabolism during and after 30 minutes of moderate hypoxia. Kintner D, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct;247(4 Pt 1):E475-82

gamma-Aminobutyric acid concentrations are maintained in anoxic turtle brain. Lutz PL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep; 249(3 Pt 2):R372-4

Relationships between aerobic and anaerobic energy production in turtle brain in situ. Lutz PL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct;247(4 Pt 2):R740-4

Metabolic, ionic, and electrical responses of gerbil brain to ischemia. Mayevsky A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 2):R99-107

[14C]deoxyglucose incorporation into rat brain regions during hypothalamic or peripheral thermal stimulation. Morimoto A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 2):R84-92

Absence of albumin receptor on brain capillaries in vivo or in vitro. Pardridge WM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 1):E264-7

Increased angiotensin II receptors in neuronal cultures from hypertensive rat brain. Raizada MK, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 1):C364-72

Insulin hypoglycemia, cerebral metabolism, and neural function in fetal lambs. Richardson BS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 2):R72-7

Altered norepinephrine uptake in neuronal cultures from spontaneously hypertensive rat brain. Sumners C, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 1):C488-97

Local cerebral glucose utilization in systemic acidosis. Van Nimmen D, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct;247(4 Pt 2):R639-45

Differences in brain serotonergic metabolism between nonbulimic and bulimic patients with anorexia nervosa. Kaye WH, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1984 Dec; 141(12):1598-601

Differences in lateral hemispheric asymmetries of glucose utilization between early- and late-onset Alzheimer-type dementia. Koss E, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 May; 142(5):638-40

Persistence of cerebral metabolic abnormalities in chronic schizophrenia as determined by positron emission tomography. Wolkin A, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 May; 142(5):564-71

Relationship between central nervous system hydrogen ion regulation and amino acid metabolism in hypercapnia. H. Hoop B, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Aug;132(2):248-53

The use of neutral red as an intracellular pH indicator in rat brain cortex in vivo. LaManna JC, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Oct;142(1):117-25

Fast in vivo monitoring of dopamine release in the rat brain with differential pulse amperometry. Marcenac F, et al. **Anal Chem** 1985 Jul;57(8):1778-9

Morphine concentration in brain and spinal cord after subarachnoid morphine injection in baboons. Gregory MA, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Sep;64(9):929-32

Equilibrium of 1% halothane with components of the central nervous system [letter] Trudell JR. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Aug; 64(8):847

On-line conjunctival oxygen tension as a guide to cerebral oxygenation. van der Zee HT, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Jan;64(1):63-7

Time of peak hypotension during rapid induction approximates time of peak brain halothane tension in the dog [letter] Chilcoat RT, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Feb; 62(2):210

A comparison of local rates of glucose utilization in spinal cord and brain in conscious and nitrous oxide- or pentobarbital-treated rats. Crosby G, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1984 Oct;61(4):434-8

Regional cerebral glucose utilization during Althesin anesthesia. Davis DW, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1984 Oct; 61(4):362-8

Cerebral functional, metabolic, and hemodynamic effects of etomidate in dogs. Milde LN, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Oct;63(4):371-7

Regional blood flow and cerebral metabolic changes during alcohol withdrawal and following midazolam therapy. Newman LM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Oct;63(4):395-400

Blood pH and brain uptake of 14C-morphine. Schulman DS, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1984 Nov;61(5):540-3

Effects of sufentanil on regional cerebral glucose utilization in rats. Young ML, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1984 Nov; 61(5):564-8

Prolonged cardiac arrest and resuscitation in dogs: brain mitochondrial function with different artificial perfusion methods. White BC, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 May; 14(5):383-8

The modulation of acetylcholine release by noradrenaline, GABA and related compounds. Beani L, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1984;20(1):17-9

The presence, synthesis and disposition of quinolinic acid in the central nervous system: developmental studies. Lombardi G, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1984;20(1):79-83

Alterations in regional brain concentrations of neurotensin and bombesin in Parkinson's disease. Bissette G, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Apr;17(4):324-8

Regulation of expression of opioid peptide genes. Douglass JO, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984;16 Suppl:S22-30

Human brain glucose utilization and cognitive function in relation to age. Duara R, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Dec; 16(6):703-13

Local cerebral metabolic rate for glucose during petit mal absences. Engel J Jr, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Feb;17(2):121-8

Crystalline encephalopathy: cerebral immunoprotein deposits and isolated angiitis. Pezeshkpour G, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Jan;17(1):96-9

Ganglioside patterns in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis brain regions. Rapport MM, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Jul;18(1):60-7

31P NMR study of cerebral metabolism during prolonged seizures in the neonatal dog. Young RS, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Jul;18(1):14-20

Unique aspects of human newborn cerebral metabolism evaluated with phosphorus nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Younkin DP, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Nov; 16(5):581-6

Desaturation of 14C linoleic acid by the rat fetus. Pascaud M, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1985;29(1):63-4

Enzymatic degradation of cholecystokinin in the central nervous system. Deschodt-Lanckman M. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:87-98

Human cerebral metabolism: studies in normal subjects and patients with dementia and amnesia. Mazziotta JC. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:269-86

In vivo sulfation of cholecystokinin octapeptide. Possible interactions of the two forms of cholecystokinin with dopamine in the brain. Penke B, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:293-305

Studies on the conformation, enzymatic degradation, pharmacological potency, and binding properties in brain tissue of cholecystokinin-8 and new related peptides. Roques BP, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:61-75 (60 ref.)

Sulfation and desulfation of cerebral cholecystokinin. Vargas F, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:110-20

Affinity labels for opioid receptors. Takemori AE, et al. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 1985;25:193-223 (127 ref.)

Comparative analysis of translation accuracy in an Escherichia coli and a mammalian cell-free system. Laughrea M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Dec; 235(2):571-8

6R-L-erythro-5,6,7,8-tetrahydrobiopterin as a regulator of dopamine and serotonin biosynthesis in the rat brain. Miwa S, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 May 15;239(1):234-41

The role of hydroperoxides as calcium release agents in rat brain mitochondria. Satrustegui J, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Sep;233(2):736-40

Cerebral metabolic rates for glucose in mood disorders. Studies with positron emission tomography and fluorodeoxyglucose F 18. Baxter LR Jr, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 May;42(5):441-7

Anteroposterior gradients in cerebral glucose use in schizophrenia and affective disorders. Buchsbaum MS, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;41(12):1159-66

Brain metabolism in autism. Resting cerebral glucose utilization rates as measured with positron emission tomography. Rumsey JM, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 May;42(5):448-55

Radical scavenging action of flunarizine in rat brain in vitro. Kubo K, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1984 Dec; 272(2):283-95

Comparative transfer of valproic acid and of an active metabolite into brain and liver: possible pharmacological and toxicological consequences. Löscher W, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1984 Aug;270(2):192-202

Excitatory effects of dibutyryl cyclic AMP, noradrenaline and theophylline on 45Ca uptake by synaptosomes from rat brain. Ribeiro JA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1984 Aug;270(2):215-31

Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale performance. Cortical localization by fluorodeoxyglucose F 18-positron emission tomography. Chase TN, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1984 Dec; 41(12):1244-7

Differences in the distribution of methyl mercury in erythrocytes, plasma, and brain of Japanese quails and rats after a single oral dose. Clausing P, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1984 Dec;56(2):132-5

Regional alterations of brain catecholamines by styrene exposure in rabbits. Mutti A, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1984 Sep; 55(3):173-7

The content of carbon monoxide in the tissues of rats intoxicated with carbon monoxide in various conditions of acute exposure. Sokal JA, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1984 Dec; 56(2):106-8

Changes in endogenous monoamine levels of rat brain induced by tetraethyl lead. Komulainen H, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1984;7:394-7

The effect of certain drugs on glycogen and acetylcholine levels in cerebral and peripheral tissues in rats with malathion induced hyperglycaemia. Matin MA, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 1984 Dec;35(4):325-32

Effects of the new eburnamenine derivative RU 24722 on EEG recovery and cerebral energy metabolism after complete ischemia. Barzaghi F, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1985;35(2):472-7

In vitro deacetylation studies of acetamidophenolic compounds in rat brain, liver and kidney. Baumann J, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(10):1278-82

Inhibition of [3H]clonidine binding to rat brain alpha-adrenoceptors by imidazolidines. Correlation of binding potency and hypotensive activity. Bechtel WD, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1985;35(1A):428-31

Effect of tocainide on the concentrations of norepinephrine dopamine, serotonin and histamine in rat brain and its binding affinity to neuroceptors. Przuntek H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(5):787-9

Brain parenchyma penetration by metrizamide following lumbar myelography. Sage MR, et al. **Australas Radiol** 1984 May;28(2):90-6

Molecular size of the high-affinity glutamate-binding site on synaptic membranes from rat brain. Bardsley ME, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16; 126(1):227-32

The distribution of chromatographic characterization of an amino-terminal fragment of cholecystokinin (CCK) 58 in rat brain. Beinfeld MC. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 29;127(3):720-5

Active uptake of MPP+, a metabolite of MPTP, by brain synaptosomes. Chiba K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 May 16;128(3):1228-32

Interactions of quinidine and lidocaine with rat brain and heart muscarinic receptors. Cohen-Armon M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 28;127(1):326-32

Isolation of S-100 binding proteins from brain by affinity chromatography. Gopalakrishna R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 May 16;128(3):1118-24

Degradation of substance P by neurones and glial cells. Horsthemke B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 14;125(2):728-33

Mammalian tachykinin-induced hydrolysis of inositol phospholipids in rat brain slices. Hunter JC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 15;127(2):616-22

Brain CCK receptors are structurally distinct from pancreas CCK receptors. Sakamoto C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 30;124(2):497-502

On the degradation of dermorphin and D-Arg2-dermorphin analogs by a soluble rat brain extract. Sasaki Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 15;130(3):964-70

An HPLC/push-pull perfusion technique for investigating peptide metabolism. Singh AV, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 16;130(1):37-42

Inhibition of lipid peroxidation by a novel compound (CV-2619) in brain mitochondria and mode of action of the inhibition. Suno M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 28;125(3):1046-52

Identification of bovine brain Ca2+-binding proteins. Waisman DM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 May 16;128(3):1138-44

Stereospecific incorporation of hydrogens from NADPH in elongation of very long fatty acyl-CoA by swine cerebral microsomes. Yoshida S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 30;124(2):322-8

Response of the cockroach brain gamma-aminobutyric acid system to isonicotinic acid hydrazide and mercaptopropionic acid. Pandey A, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Feb;10(2):213-20

Characterization of [3H]di-isopropyl phosphorofluoridate-binding proteins in hen brain. Rates of phosphorylation and sensitivity to neurotoxic and non-neurotoxic organophosphorus compounds. Carrington CD, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jun 15;228(3):537-44

Synthesis of chain elongation-desaturation products of linoleic acid by liver and brain microsomes during development of the pig. Clandinin MT, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Feb 15;226(1):305-9

Temperature effect of cholesterol association with synaptosomal plasma membranes of rabbit brain. Deliconstantinos G. **Biochem J** 1984 Sep 15;222(3):825-8

Gangliosides and sialosylglycoproteins in coated vesicles from bovine brain. Gravotta D, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Feb 1;225(3):713-21

31P-saturation-transfer nuclear-magnetic-resonance measurements of phosphocreatine turnover in guinea-pig brain slices. Morris PG, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 May 1; 227(3):777-82

Multiple phosphorylation of pp30, a rat brain polyribosomal protein, sensitive to polyamines and corticotropin. Schrama LH, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Dec 15;224(3):747-53

The role of ADP in the modulation of the calcium-efflux pathway in rat brain mitochondria. Vitorica J, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jan 1;225(1):41-9

Tricyclic antidepressant inhibition of depolarization-induced uptake of calcium by synaptosomes from rat brain. Aronstam RS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 15; 34(6):902-4

Influence of aging and exogenous substances on cerebral energy metabolism in posthypoglycemic recovery. Benzi G, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 May 1;34(9):1477-83

Inhibition of [3H] MPTP binding to rat brain by pargyline. Del Zompo M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Dec 15; 33(24):4105-7

Irreversible blockade of central 5-HT binding sites by 8-methoxy-2'-chloro-PAT. Emerit MB, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 15;34(6):883-92

Effects of guanethidine on electron transport and proton movements in rat heart, brain and liver mitochondria. Ferreira J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 15; 34(14):2507-12

Effects of caerulein-related peptides on cholecystokinin receptor bindings in brain and pancreas. Fujimoto M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 1;34(7):1103-7

Effects of dihydropyridine derivatives and anticonvulsant drugs on [3H]nitrendipine binding and calcium and sodium fluxes in brain. Harris RA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 15;34(12):2187-91

Opiate receptor binding profile in the rabbit cerebellum and brain membranes. Ho CL et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 1;34(7):925-31

Studies on the intracerebral metabolism of anticonvulsant drugs--II. Disposition of carbamazepine in the isolated perfused rat brain. Höller M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 15;34(2):171-4

Effects of benzene and other organic solvents on the decarboxylation of some brain aromatic-L-amino acids. Juorio AV, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 May 1; 34(9):1381-7

Inhibition of [3H]GABA binding to rat brain synaptic membranes by bicuculline related alkaloids. Kardos J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 15;33(22):3537-45

The ontogenesis of beta-adrenergic receptors and of adenylate cyclase in the developing rat brain. Keshles O, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 15;33(20):3231-3

Neurochemical properties of AHR-9377: a novel inhibitor of norepinephrine reuptake. Kinnier WJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 1;33(19):3001-5

Specific in vitro and in vivo binding of 3H-raclopride. A potent substututed benzamide drug with high affinity for dopamine D-2 receptors in the rat brain. Köhler C, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 1;34(13):2251-9

Stimulation of serotonin synthesis in rat brain after antiepilepirine, an antiepileptic piperine derivative. Liu GQ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Dec 1;33(23):3883-6

Lack of effect of added liposomes on veratridine activation of 22Na+ uptake in rat brain synaptosomes. Matthews JC. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 15;34(16):2865-9

Comparison of the effects of recently developed alpha 2-adrenergic antagonists with yohimbine and rauwolscine on monoamine synthesis in rat brain. Pettibone DJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 1;34(7):1093-7

Inhibition by chlorpromazine of thyroxine modulation of flavin metabolism in liver, cerebrum and cerebellum. Pinto J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 1;34(1):93-5

The effect of soman poisoning on phosphorylating capability and adenylate cyclase activity of isolated synaptosomal membranes. Sevaljević L, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 15;33(22):3714-6

Competitive binding of the oximes HI-6 and 2-PAM with regional brain muscarinic receptors. Valdes JJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 1;34(15):2815-8

Photoaffinity labeling of human brain dopamine receptors. Wouters W, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 1; 33(21):3517-20

Metabolism of neuropeptides at brain and pituitary sites. Edwardson JA, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Feb; 13(1):50-3

Neurotensin degradation by soluble and membrane-associated enzymes from the brain. Emson PC, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Feb;13(1):53-4

Function and distribution of peptides in the nervous system. Iversen LL. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Feb;13(1):35-7

Partial purification of molecular weight 12 000 fatty acid binding proteins from rat brain and their effect on synaptosomal Na+-dependent amino acid uptake. Bass NM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 18;23(26):6539-44

Displacement of DL-[3H]-2-amino-4-phosphonobutanoic acid ([3H]APB) binding with methyl-substituted APB analogues and glutamate agonists. Robinson MB, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 May 7;24(10):2401-5

Identification and characterization of N-acetyl-2,3-didehydro-2-deoxyneuraminic acid as a metabolite in mammalian brain. Saito M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Jul 31;23(16):3784-8

Glycolipid transfer protein from bovine brain. Wong M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 18;23(26):6498-505

Kinetics of interaction of 2-amino-6-mercapto-9-beta-ribofuranosylpurine 5'-triphosphate with bovine brain tubulin. Yarbrough LR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Mar 26;24(7):1708-14

Calcium transport by rat brain mitochondria and oxidation of 2-oxoglutarate. Bernard PA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 27;766(3):549-53

Choline transport across a carbon tetrachloride phase containing a chloroform-methanol extract of brain. King RG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 28;815(3):505-9

Acetoacetate and glucose as substrates for lipid synthesis by rat brain oligodendrocytes and astrocytes in serum-free culture. Koper JW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 24;796(1):20-6

Occurrence of N-acylethanolamine phospholipids in fish brain and spinal cord. Natarajan V, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 31;835(3):426-33

Metabolism of cerebrosides and sulfatides in subcellular fractions of developing rat brain. Shimomura K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 12;795(2):265-70

Inhibition of lipid peroxidation by heme-nonapeptide derived from cytochrome c. Vodnyánszky L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 9;835(2):411-4

Formation of unesterified choline by rat brain. Zeisel SH. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 9;835(2):331-43

Effects of ELF (1-120 Hz) and modulated (50 Hz) RF fields on the efflux of calcium ions from brain tissue in vitro. Blackman CF, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1985;6(1):1-11

Effects of continuous-wave, pulsed, and sinusoidal-amplitude-modulated microwaves on brain energy metabolism. Sanders AP, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1985;6(1):89-97

Effects of an extract of human brain containing growth factor activity on the proliferation of human vascular endothelial cells in primary culture. Klein-Soyer C, et al. **Biol Cell** 1984;52(1 Pt A):9-19

Mapping brain neuroleptic receptors in the live baboon. Arnett CD, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;19(10):1365-75

Brain energy metabolism and blood-brain barrier permeability in depressive patients: analyses of creatine, creatinine, urate, and albumin in CSF and blood. Niklasson F, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1984 Aug;19(8):1183-206

Immunoreactive forms of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone in the brains of aging rats exhibiting persistent vaginal estrus. Rubin BS, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1984 Sep; 31(2):343-51

Formation of lipoxygenase and cyclooxygenase metabolites of arachidonic acid by brain tissue. Dembińska-Kieć A, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** [illegible];43(8-9):S222-6

Changes of dopamine metabolism by hypoxia and effect of nootropic drugs. Funk KF, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(11):1301-4

Inhibition of brain protein fucosylation by sulfated sugar molecules. Jork R, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985; 44(4):537-45

Distribution of sodium valproate and GABA metabolism in CNS of the rat. Hariton C, et al. **Biopharm Drug Dispos** 1984 Oct-Dec;5(4):409-14

Affinities of adrenergic drugs for alpha 2-adrenoceptors in dog saphenous vein in comparison with those in rat brain or human platelets. Sogabe K, et al. **Blood Vessels** 1985; 22(3):127-38

Brain ascorbic acid and block of the catecholamine synthesis induced by alpha-methyl-tyrosine. Loscalzo B, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Sep 30;60(9):1735-8

Cerebral metabolism in ischaemia: neurochemical basis for therapy. Siesjö BK, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Jan;57(1):47-62 (93 ref.)

Effect of (+)-cyanidanol-3 on rat brain lipid peroxidation. Fehér J, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1985 Apr;66(2):161-4

Biochemical changes in mouse brain myelin during experimental primary amoebic meningo-encephalitis. Tekwani BL, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1984 Oct;65(5):637-44

The binding of doxepin to histamine H1-receptors in guinea-pig and rat brain. Aceves J, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;84(2):417-24

Selective effects of thiol reagents on the binding sites for imipramine and neurotransmitter amines in the rat brain. Biassoni R, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;85(2):447-56

Evidence that the accumulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the liver but not in the brain may cause the hypoglycaemia induced by 5-hydroxytryptophan. Endo Y. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;85(3):591-8

The effect of fasting on 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism in brain regions of the albino rat. Fuenmayor LD, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;83(2):357-62

Cellular uptake disguises action of L-glutamate on N-methyl-D-aspartate receptors. With an appendix: diffusion of transported amino acids into brain slices. Garthwaite J. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 May;85(1):297-307

Different effects of di-isopropylfluorophosphate on the entry of opioids into mouse brain. Green PG, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;84(3):657-61

5-Hydroxytryptamine release in vivo from a cytoplasmic pool: studies on the 5-HT behavioural syndrome in reserpinized rats. Kuhn DM, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;84(1):121-9

Biphasic effect of methylxanthines on acetylcholine release from electrically-stimulated brain slices. Pedata F, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;83(1):69-73

Effects of neonatal antithyroid treatment on brain [3H]-imipramine binding sites. Vaccari A.

Br J Pharmacol 1985 Mar;84(3):773-8

Effects of ageing on local rates of cerebral protein synthesis in Sprague-Dawley rats. Ingvar MC, et al. **Brain** 1985 Mar; 108 (Pt 1):155-70

Subcortical changes in the regional uptake of [3H]-2-deoxyglucose in the brain of the monkey during experimental choreiform dyskinesia elicited by injection of a gamma-aminobutyric acid antagonist into the subthalamic nucleus. Mitchell IJ, et al. **Brain** 1985 Jun;108 (Pt 2):405-22

Opioid peptides increase calcium uptake by synaptosomes from brain regions. Barr E, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 11; 329(1-2):280-4

Monoamine abnormalities in the brain of scrapie-infected rats. Bassant MH, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 6;308(1):182-5

The complex binding of tricyclic antidepressants to rat brain: the case of nortriptyline. Biegon A. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 12;321(2):347-51

Superoxide dismutase, glutathione peroxidase and lipoperoxidation in Down's syndrome fetal brain. Brooksbank BW, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep;318(1):37-44

Effect of locus coeruleus stimulation on regional cerebral oxygen consumption in the cat. Buchweitz E, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan 28;325(1-2):107-14

Veratridine-induced release of acetylcholine from mouse forebrain minces: dependence on the hydrolysis of cytoplasmic acetylcholine for a source of choline. Carroll PT. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 29;321(1):55-62

An immunocytochemical study of the distribution of some plasma proteins within the developing forebrain of the pig with special reference to the neocortex. Cavanagh ME, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan;349(1-2):183-94

Induction of brain tubulin by triiodothyronine: dual effect of the hormone on the synthesis and turnover of the protein. Chaudhury S, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 22; 339(1):191-4

Autoradiographic distribution of nicotine receptors in rat brain. Clarke PB, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 10;323(2):390-5

Regional changes in tissue pH and glucose content during cortical spreading depression in rat brain. Csiba L, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 10;336(1):167-70

Selective focal inhibition of brain protein synthesis during generalized bicuculline seizures in newborn marmoset monkeys. Dwyer BE, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 6; 308(1):109-21

Somatostatin levels in the central nervous system of the Snell dwarf mouse; is somatostatin excess the primary molecular defect in the dw/dw dwarfism? Fuhrmann G, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 25;328(1):161-4

Glucose utilization by the mouse brain: influence of age and diabetes. Garris DR, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug;317(2):141-6

Dose effects of naloxone on fixed morphine dependence: simultaneous behavioral and 2-deoxyglucose study in the rat. Geary WA 2d, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 15; 332(1):69-78

Similar functional anatomy of spontaneous and precipitated morphine withdrawal. Geary WA 2d, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 13;334(1):183-6

Presynaptic localization of 50 phosphoprotein: the (ACTH)-sensitive protein kinase substrate involved in rat brain polyphosphoinositide metabolism. Gispen WH, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 4;328(2):381-5

Neurotensin stimulates inositol phospholipid hydrolysis in rat brain slices. Goedert M, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 3; 323(1):193-7

Autoradiographic localization of calcium channel antagonist receptors in rat brain with [3H]nitrendipine. Gould RJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 25;330(2):217-23

Effect of age on the rate of recovery of beta-adrenergic receptors in rat brain following desmethylimipramine-induced subsensitivity. Greenberg LH, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 25;328(1):81-8

Alterations of local cerebral glucose utilization during chronic dehydration in rats. Gross PM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 25;330(2):329-36

Phosphorylation of the postsynaptic density glycoprotein gp180 by endogenous tyrosine kinase. Gurd JW. **Brain Res** 1985 May 6;333(2):385-8

Changes in brain alpha-adrenoceptors with increasing age in rabbits. Hamilton CA, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 19; 322(1):177-9

Regional cerebral glucose metabolism in man during wakefulness, sleep, and dreaming. Heiss WD, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 18;327(1-2):362-6

Quantitative receptor autoradiography: tissue defatting eliminates differential self-absorption of tritium radiation in gray and white matter of brain. Herkenham M, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 12;321(2):363-8

Local cerebral glucose utilization altered in rats with unilateral electrolytic striatal lesions and modification by apomorphine. Hosokawa S, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 17; 324(1):59-68

Quantitative determination of angiotensin II binding sites in rat brain and pituitary gland by autoradiography. Israel A, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 26;322(2):341-5

Effects of lateral habenular lesions on local cerebral glucose utilization in the rat. Ito M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 1; 337(2):245-54

Proline, glutamate and glutamine metabolism in mouse brain synaptosomes. Johnson JL, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 10; 323(2):247-56

Suprachiasmatic nucleus ablation abolishes circadian rhythms in rat brain neurotransmitter receptors. Kafka MS, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 18;327(1-2):344-7

Catecholamine utilization in specific rat brain nuclei after short-term hyperprolactinaemia. Kovács GL, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 17;324(1):29-34

Regional comparisons of brain glucose influx. LaManna JC, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 11;326(2):299-305

The effect of 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine on the serum corticosterone resistance to suppression by dexamethasone. McIntyre IM, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 20;309(1):156-8

Huntington's disease is accompanied by changes in the distribution of somatostatin-containing neuronal processes. Marshall PE, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 11;329(1-2):71-82

Initial detection of [3H]clonidine binding to solubilized rat brain alpha 2-adrenergic receptors: regulation by guanine nucleotides. Matsui H, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 24; 324(2):369-73

Effect of systemically administered caerulein on dopamine metabolism in rat brain. Matsumoto T, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 17;324(1):195-9

Brain somatostatin receptor subpopulation visualized by autoradiography. Maurer R, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 29; 333(1):178-81

Distribution of [3H]AMPA binding sites in rat brain as determined by quantitative autoradiography. Monaghan DT, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 17;324(1):160-4

Release of pentobarbital-induced depression of metabolic rate during bilateral ischemia in the gerbil brain. Mršulja BB, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 20;309(1):152-5

Diffusion from an injected volume of a substance in brain tissue with arbitrary volume fraction and tortuosity. Nicholson C. **Brain Res** 1985 May 6;333(2):325-9

Tritium-sensitive film autoradiography of guinea pig brain alpha 2-noradrenergic receptors. Nock B, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 10;336(1):148-52

Time-dependent changes in the binding parameters of muscarinic cholinergic receptors in the rat brain. Nonaka R, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 11;326(2):379-83

Different interactions of steric isomers of hexobarbital to muscarinic agonist and antagonist binding sites in brain. Nordberg A, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep 17;310(1):189-92

Dopamine D2 receptor agents, but not dopamine D1, modify brain glucose metabolism. Palacios JM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 18;327(1-2):390-4

Partial characterization of endogenous phosphorylation conditions for hen brain cytosolic and membrane proteins. Patton SE, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 25;328(1):1-14

Characterization of angiotensin binding to gerbil brain membranes using [125I]angiotensin III as the radioligand. Petersen EP, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 12;321(2):225-35

Reduced metabolic response of the rat brain to haloperidol after chronic treatment. Pizzolato G, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 24;337(1):1-9

Localization in rat brain of binding sites for parkinsonian toxin MPTP: similarities with [3H]pargyline binding to monoamine oxidase. Rainbow TC, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 25;330(2):337-42

Quantitative autoradiography of binding sites for [3H]AMPA, a structural analogue of glutamic acid. Rainbow TC, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 20;309(1):173-7

Increased brain norepinephrine metabolism correlated with analgesia produced by the periaqueductal gray injection of opiates. Reigle TG. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 8;338(1):155-9

Visualization of rat brain receptors for the neuropeptide, substance P. Rothman RB, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 20; 309(1):47-54

Brain tyrosine availability and the depression of central nervous norepinephrine turnover in acute and chronic starvation in adult male rats. Schweiger U, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 3;335(2):207-12

Spatial distribution of dopamine, methotrexate and antipyrine during continuous intracerebral microperfusion. Sendelbeck SL, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 4;328(2):251-8

The formation and regional distribution of prostaglandins D2 and F2 alpha in the brain of spontaneously convulsing gerbils. Seregi A, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 24;337(1):171-4

Changes of serotonin and dopamine metabolism in various forebrain areas of rats injected with morphine either systemically or in the raphe nuclei dorsalis and medianus. Spampinato U, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 25;328(1):89-95

Angiotensin II receptor localization in the canine CNS. Speth RC, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 4;326(1):137-43

Quantitative autoradiography of [3H]ouabain binding sites in rat brain. Spyropoulos AC, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 19;322(1):189-93

Effect of copper on the binding and electrophysiological actions of cyclohexyladenosine. Stone TW, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 10;336(1):187-9

Effects of water deprivation and deamino [8-D-arginine] vasopressin on [14C]2-deoxyglucose uptake by the hypothalamo-hypophysial system in mice with hereditary nephrogenic diabetes insipidus. Sutherland RC, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 12;340(2):297-303

Effect of mating on the metabolic activity of the brain and pituitary gland assessed by [14C]2-deoxyglucose in a reflex ovulator, the vole (Microtus agrestis). Sutherland RC, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 8;311(2):317-22

[3H]substance P binding in the intermediolateral cell column and striatum of the rat. Takano Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 8;311(1):144-7

Effect of pentobarbital anesthesia on regional cerebral metabolic rate for glucose during hyperbaric oxygenation in rat. Torbati D. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 17;336(2):350-3

Immunocytochemical and radioautographic study of serotonin projections to cerebral ventricles of perinatal rats. Ugrumov MV, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb;350(1-2):225-30

Pro-Leu-GlyNH2 affects dopamine and noradrenaline utilization in rat limbic-forebrain nuclei. van Heuven-Nolsen D, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 26; 322(2):213-[illegible]

Differences in cation transport properties of primary astrocyte cultures from mouse and rat brain. Walz W, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 12;340(2):333-40

The masking of amine accumulation by catecholamine depletion. Willis GL, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 17; 324(1):43-50

Biochemical characterization and autoradiographic localization of central substance P receptors using [125I]physalaemin. Wolf SS, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 22; 332(2):299-307

Autoradiographic localization of peripheral benzodiazepine binding sites in the cat brain with [3H]PK 11195. Bénavidès J, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Jul;13(1):69-77

Heterogeneous distribution of adenosine transport sites labelled by [3H]nitrobenzylthioinosine in rat brain: an autoradiographic and membrane binding study. Geiger JD, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Nov;13(5):657-66

Brain spectrin: a review. Goodman SR, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Dec;13(6):813-32

Proopiomelanocortin peptide immunocytochemistry in rhesus monkey brain. Khachaturian H, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Dec;13(6):785-800

Alpha 1- and alpha 2-adrenoceptor binding in the Dahl rat model of hypertension. McCaughran JA Jr, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Jun;12(6):697-702

Effects of guanyl nucleotides and ions on kappa opioid binding. Mack KJ, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Apr; 14(4):301-6

Local cerebral metabolic effects induced by nigral stimulation following ventromedial thalamic lesions. I: Basal ganglia and related motor structures. Savaki HE, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Jun;12(6):609-16

Inhibition of brain protein synthesis suppresses the release of prostaglandin E2 in febrile rabbits. Townsend Y, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Aug;13(2):335-8

Brain serotonin receptors as a target for the putative anxiolytic TVX Q 7821. Traber J, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Jun;12(6):741-4

Light and electron microscopic analysis of insulin binding sites on neurons in dissociated brain cell cultures. Weyhenmeyer JA, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 May; 14(5):415-21

Catabolism of 6-keto prostaglandin E1 by rat kidney homogenates. Pace-Asciak CR, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1984 Aug;62(8):709-14

The distribution and elimination of methotrexate in mouse blood and brain after concurrent administration of polysorbate 80. Azmin MN, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;14(3):238-42

Hydrogen peroxide detoxication by catalase in subcellular fractions of human brain tumors and normal brain tissues. Güner G, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Jun;27(2):221-4

Modulation of protein kinase C activity and [3H]phorbol 12,13-dibutyrate binding by various tumor promoters in mouse brain cytosol. Leach KL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May;45(5):1958-63

Differential formation of O6-ethylguanine in the DNA of rat brain chromatin fibers of different folding levels exposed to N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea in vitro. Nehls P, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Mar;45(3):1378-83

[3H]Methotrexate loss from the rat brain following enhanced uptake by osmotic opening of the blood-brain barrier. Ohata M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Mar;45(3):1092-6

Highly lipophilic phorbol esters as inhibitors of specific [3H]phorbol 12,13-dibutyrate binding. Sharkey NA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan;45(1):19-24

Inability of dimethyl sulfoxide to increase brain uptake of water-soluble compounds: implications to chemotherapy for brain tumors. Greig NH, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Mar;69(3):305-12

Repair of O6-methylguanine in human fetal brain and skin cells in culture. D'Ambrosio SM, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Dec;5(12):1657-61

Pharmacokinetics, central nervous system uptake, and lipid solubility of propranolol, acebutolol, and sotalol. Arendt RM, et al. **Cardiology** 1984;71(6):307-14

Effects of adult rat brain extracts on cultures of mouse brain cells: consequence of the depletion in a carbohydrate-binding fraction. Joubert R, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1985;31(3):131-8

Immunohistochemical appearance of calmodulin in the developing brain: a comparison with neuron specific enolase. Seto-Ohshima A, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1984 Dec; 9(4):337-44

Early appearance of catecholaminergic neurons in the central nervous system of precocial and altricial avian species. A fluorescence-histochemical study. Guglielmone R, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;240(2):381-4

FMRF-amide-like immunoreactivity in brain and pituitary of the hagfish Eptatretus burgeri (Cyclostomata). Jirikowski G, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984;237(2):363-6

Immunocytochemical localization of serotonin in the brain and pituitary gland of the platyfish, Xiphophorus maculatus. Margolis-Kazan H, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985; 240(2):311-4

Gonadotropin-releasing hormone (GnRH) neurons and pathways in the rat brain. Merchenthaler I, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984;237(1):15–29

Immunocytochemical identification of CRF-like and SRIF-like peptides in the brain and the pituitary of cyprinid fish. Olivereau M, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984;237(2):379–82

Somatostatin in the brain and the pituitary of some teleosts. Immunocytochemical identification and the effect of starvation. Olivereau M, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984; 238(2):289–96

Non-vascular central nervous system effects of calcium entry blockers. Govoni S, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 May;5 Suppl 2:115–8

Regional distribution and elimination kinetics of imipramine in rat brain. Masada M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Nov;32(11):4678–81

Cerebral high energy phosphates after hypoxic-hypotension: effect of verapamil and nifedipine. Proctor HJ, et al. **Circ Shock** 1984;14(2):107–12

Effects of angiotensin II and ACE inhibitors on electrically stimulated noradrenaline release from superfused rat brain slices. Schacht U. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984; 6(10–11):1847–51

Localization of angiotensin receptors in the canine CNS. Speth RC, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984; 6(10–11):1749–53

Brain angiotensin-like localization at the ultrastructural level. Williams TH, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984; 6(10–11):1897–914

Glycosphingolipid studies of visceral tissues and brain from type 1 Gaucher disease variants. Nilsson O, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 May;27(5):443–50

Function of steroid receptor systems in the central nervous system. de Kloet ER. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1984; 7(4):272–80 (61 ref.)

Effects of hyperventilation on cerebral blood flow and metabolism. Bruce DA. **Clin Perinatol** 1984 Oct; 11(3):673–80

Investigation of cerebral energy metabolism in newborn infants by phosphorus nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Hope PL, et al. **Clin Perinatol** 1985 Feb; 12(1):261–75

Altered neuropeptide concentrations in spontaneously hypertensive rats: cause or consequence? Gaida W, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Jan;68(1):35–43

Neurotransmitters and neurodegenerative disorders. Kanazawa I. **Clin Ther** 1984;7 Spec No:48–58

Prolonged diving and recovery in the freshwater turtle, Pseudemys scripta--IV. Effects of profound acidosis on O2 consumption in turtle vs rat (mammalian) brain and heart slices. Caligiuri MA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;81(3):603–5

Neurotoxic action of lead: effect on tetrahydrobiopterin metabolism in the rat. McIntosh MJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;81(1):227–31

Terbium binding to rat brain acetylcholinesterase. A fluorescence probe of anionic sites. Marquis JK. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984;78(2):335–8

The brain renin angiotensin system in central cardiovascular control. Ganten D, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1984;43:114–28 (52 ref.)

Early cerebral prognosis of anoxic encephalopathy using brain energy metabolism. Ducassé JL, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1984 Oct;12(10):897–900

Effects of foods and nutrients on brain neurotransmitters. Wurtman RJ. **Curr Concepts Nutr** 1984;13:103–12 (33 ref.)

Biochemical indices of neuronal development in experimental phenylketonuria: high affinity transport systems and gangliosides. Loo YH, et al. **Dev Neurosci** 1983–84; 6(4–5):235–45

GABA, hypotaurine and taurine transport in brain slices from developing mouse. Oja SS, et al. **Dev Neurosci** 1983–84; 6(4–5):271–7

In vivo phosphorylation of myelin basic proteins in developing mouse brain: evidence that phosphorylation is an early event in myelin formation. Ulmer JB, et al. **Dev Neurosci** 1983–84;6(6):345–55

The effect of streptozotocin diabetes on brain protein synthesis in the rat. Fando JL, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1985 Apr;11(2):92–7

Enhanced cerebral substrate pools in the fetus and neonate of the diabetic canine mother. Kliegman RM, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Feb;34(2):129–34

Brain uptake of flurazepam and of N1-desalkyl flurazepam after administration of flurazepam to the cat. Chiueh CC, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1985 Jan–Feb;13(1):1–4

Purification and properties of 100-kd proteins from coated vesicles and their reconstitution with clathrin. Pearse BM, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Sep;3(9):1951–7

On the blood-brain barrier to peptides: accumulation of labelled vasopressin, DesGlyNH2-vasopressin and oxytocin by brain regions. Ermisch A, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 1985 Mar;19(1):29–37

Distribution of vasopressin and oxytocin in rat brain. Hashimoto H, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Feb;32(1):89–97

Influence of glucocorticoids on brain serotonin metabolism in rats. Kawamura H, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1984 Oct; 31(5):595–603

Effects of ovarian hormones on the concentrations of immunoreactive neuropeptide Y in discrete brain regions of the female rat: correlation with serum luteinizing hormone (LH) and median eminence LH-releasing hormone. Crowley WR, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Sep; 117(3):1151–5

Brain and liver insulin binding is decreased in Zucker rats carrying the 'fa' gene. Figlewicz DP, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Oct;117(4):1537–43

Methionine-enkephalin and beta-endorphin levels in brain, pancreas, and adrenals of db/db mice. Greenberg J, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jan;116(1):328–31

Hyperinsulinemia suppresses glucose utilization in specific brain regions: in vivo studies using the euglycemic clamp in the rat. Grunstein HS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Feb; 116(2):604–10

Catechol estrogen formation and metabolism in brain tissue: comparison of tritium release from different positions in ring A of the steroid. Jellinck PH, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Nov;115(5):1850–6

Dehydration-induced alterations in rat brain vasopressin and atrial natriuretic factor immunoreactivity. Samson WK. **Endocrinology** 1985 Sep;117(3):1279–81

Androgen aromatization and 5 alpha-reduction in ferret brain during perinatal development: effects of sex and testosterone manipulation. Tobet SA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 May;116(5):1869–77

The status of vitamin B6 metabolism in brains of genetically epilepsy-prone rats. Ebadi M, et al. **Epilepsia** 1985 Jul–Aug; 26(4):353–9

Effects of sodium valproate on diazepam: kinetic profiles in plasma, erythrocytes, and different brain areas in the rat. Hariton C, et al. **Epilepsia** 1985 Jan–Feb;26(1):74–80

Effects of phenytoin on primary glial cell cultures. White HS, et al. **Epilepsia** 1985 Jan–Feb;26(1):58–68

Characterization of ATP-dependent Ca2+ uptake by canine brain microsomes with saponin. Inamitsu T, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Nov 15;145(1):115–21

Collagen-stimulating factor from embryonic brain has ascorbate-like activity and stimulates prolyl hydroxylation in cultured muscle cells. Kaicheim C, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jan 2;146(1):227–32

Neuropeptide Y receptor in the rat brain. Undén A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Dec 17;145(3):525–30

Effect of X-irradiation on the pharmacokinetics of methotrexate in rats: alteration of the blood-brain barrier. Storm AJ, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Jun; 21(6):759–64

Brain energy metabolism and function during hepatic encephalopathy. Hawkins RA. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1984 Oct; 14(5):313–4

Effect of sustained portal-systemic shunting on glycolytic and citric-acid cycle intermediates in the rat brain. Hindfelt B. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1984 Oct;14(5):334–8

Effect of clozapine and molindone on plasma and brain levels of mescaline in mice. Shah NS, et al. **Eur J Drug Metab Pharmacokinet** 1984 Oct–Dec;9(4):307–9

The 15O continuous-inhalation method: correction for intravascular signal using C15O. Pantano P, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;10(9–10):387–91

Interaction of dopamine receptor ligands with subtypes of the opiate receptor. Boublik JH, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Dec 15;107(1):11–6

Studies on the central or peripheral origin of free and sulfated 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid in rat plasma. Boudet C, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Aug 17;103(3–4):295–301

Daily LSD administration selectively decreases serotonin2 receptor binding in rat brain. Buckholtz NS, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 12;109(3):421–5

Autoradiographic distribution of specific binding sites for nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide in the rat brain. Candy JM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Aug 3;103(1–2):193–4

Visualization of calcitonin gene-related peptide receptors in the rat brain. Dawbarn D, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 20;111(3):407–8

Topography of binding sites for neurohypophyseal hormones in rat brain. De Kloet ER, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 26;110(1):113–9

Deprenyl selectively inhibits [3H]MPTP binding sites in monkey brain. Del Zompo M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 2;107(2):285–6

Localization of [3H]forskolin binding sites in the rat brain using quantitative autoradiography. Gehlert DR, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 30;106(1):223–5

Precipitated diazepam withdrawal elevates noradrenergic metabolism in primate brain. Grant SJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 2;107(2):127–32

Some in vitro receptor binding properties of [3H]eticlopride, a novel substituted benzamide, selective for dopamine-D2 receptors in the rat brain. Hall H, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 8;111(2):191–9

Differentiation of two components of specific [3H]imipramine binding in rat brain. Hrdina PD. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jul 20;102(3–4):481–8

Multiple [3H]imipramine binding sites in brains of male and female Fawn-Hooded and Long-Evans rats. Ieni JR, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 7;112(2):261–4

Cholecystokinin-octapeptide fragments: binding to brain cholecystokinin receptors. Knight M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 1;105(1–2):49–55

Enhancement of brain [3H]flunitrazepam binding and analgesic activity of synthetic cannabimimetics. Koe BK, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 26;109(2):201–12

Specific labelling of brain receptors with [3H]N-acetyl-aspartyl-glutamate. Koller KJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep 3;104(1–2):193–4

Anomalous binding of [3H]N-methylscopolamine to rat brain muscarinic receptors. Lee JH, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 2;110(2):263–6

Specific effects of chronic phenobarbital administration on high- and low-affinity benzodiazepine receptors in mouse cerebellum and forebrain. Liljequist S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Aug 17;103(3–4):343–8

Changes in turnover of cerebral monoamines following inhibition of enkephalin metabolism by thiorphan and bestatin. Llorens-Cortes C, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep 17;104(3–4):369–74

Distribution of cerebral metabolic effects of nicotine in the rat. London ED, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 16; 110(3):391–2

Progesterone and estrogens in rat brain: modulation of GABA (gamma-aminobutyric acid) receptor activity. Maggi A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Aug 3;103(1–2):165–8

The autoradiographic distribution of kassinin and substance K binding sites is different from the distribution of substance P binding sites in rat brain. Mantyh PW, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jul 13;102(2):361–4

Chronic clonidine induces functional down-regulation of presynaptic alpha 2-adrenoceptors regulating [3H]noradrenaline and [3H]5-hydroxytryptamine release in the rat brain. Maura G, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 28;112(1):105–10

Inhibition by yohimbine of the calcium-dependent evoked release of [3H]GABA in rat and mouse brain slices in vitro. Maurin Y, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 23;111(1):37–48

[125I]N6-(3-iodo-4-hydroxyphenyl)isopropyladenosine: the use of the diastereomers as ligands for adenosine receptors in rat brain. Munshi R, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 23;111(1):107–15

Binding characteristics of the bungarotoxin fraction II-S1 to rat brain membranes. Quik M. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 8;111(2):239–44

Quantitative autoradiography of [3H]hemicholinium-3 binding sites in rat brain. Rainbow TC, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jun 15;102(1):195–6

Visualization of LHRH receptors in the rat brain. Reubi JC, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 13;106(2):453–4

Antagonism by neuroleptics of neurotransmitter receptors of normal human brain in vitro. Richelson E, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Aug 17;103(3–4):197–204

Blockade by antidepressants and related compounds of biogenic amine uptake into rat brain synaptosomes: most antidepressants selectively block norepinephrine uptake. Richelson E, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep 17; 104(3–4):277–86

Species differences in the concentrations and distributions of opioid binding sites. Robson LE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 28;112(1):65–71

Kinetics and displacement of [11C]RO 15-1788, a benzodiazepine antagonist, studied in human brain in vivo by positron tomography. Samson Y, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 2;110(2):247–51

Evidence for specific neuropeptide Y-binding sites in rat brain synaptosomes. Saria A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Dec 15;107(1):105–7

Autoradiographic localization of D1 dopamine receptors in the rat brain with [3H]SKF 38393. Scatton B, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 23;111(1):145–6

[3H]SCH23390 has the characteristics of a dopamine receptor ligand in the rat central nervous system. Schulz DW, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 30;106(1):211–2

Separation of tolerance to the behavioral effects of LSD from changes in serotonin receptor binding in cats. Trulson ME. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 20;111(3):385–8

Does brain 5-HIAA indicate serotonin release or monoamine oxidase activity? Wolf WA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 12;109(3):381–7

Indole amines and amino acids in various brain regions after infusion of branched chain amino acids into hepatectomized rats. Jonung T, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1985;17(2):83–90

Horseradish peroxidase cross-reacts during cytochrome oxidase histochemistry. Price D, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985; 58(1):206–7

On the blood-brain barrier to peptides: [3H]gonadotropin-releasing hormone accumulation by eighteen regions of the rat brain and by anterior pituitary. Ermisch A, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1984 Jul;84(1):112–6

Circadian variations in the monoamine levels and monoamine oxidase activity in different regions of the rat brain as a function of age. Bhaskaran D, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1984; 19(3):153–70

Neurotransmitter receptors in the central nervous system and aging: pharmacological aspect (review). Burchinsky SG. **Exp Gerontol** 1984;19(4):227–39 (87 ref.)

Age-related changes of ascorbic acid content of liver and brain of common Indian toad, Bufo melanostictus. Ruth RP, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1984;19(4):253–5

Phagocytic and metabolic reactions to chronically implanted metal brain electrodes. Babb TL, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1984 Nov;86(2):171–82

High-affinity transport of glutamate in rat brain microvessels. Hutchison HT, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Feb;87(2):260–9

Roles of proton removal and membrane fluidity in Na+- and Cl(-)-dependent uptake of gamma-aminobutyric acid by mouse brain particles. Roberts E, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Apr;88(1):13–26

Effects of brain epinephrine depletion on thermoregulation, reflex bradycardia, and motor activity in rats. Tsai SH, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Mar;87(3):428–38

Topography of brain metabolites: rhesus monkey, goat, and cat. Wagner KR, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Jul;89(1):146–58

Water and electrolyte content of rabbit brain after opening the blood–brain barrier by acute hypertension. Ziylan YZ, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Feb;87(2):198–205

Influence of diet on plasma tryptophan and brain serotonin levels in mice. De Marte ML, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Jan 15;41(1):48–50

Rate of tryptophan hydroxylation in vivo in brain nuclei of genetically hypertensive rats of the Lyon strain. Denoroy L, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Apr 15;41(4):478–9

Evidence for an activating effect of tabernanthine on rat brain catecholamine synthesis and elimination. Prioux–Guyonneau M, et al. **Experientia** 1984 Dec 15; 40(12):1388–9

Stereological analysis of lipofuscin in the central nervous system of Torpedo marmorata: correlation with superoxide dismutase distribution. Totaro EA, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Aug 15;41(8):1047–8

The decarboxylation of 3–mercaptopyruvate to 2–mercaptoacetate. Mårtensson J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Oct 29;176(2):334–6

The Ca2+/C1– dependent L–[3H]glutamate binding: a new receptor or a particular transport process? Pin JP, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Sep 17;175(1):31–6

A specific acylating agent for the [3H]phencyclidine receptors in rat brain. Rafferty MF, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Feb 25;181(2):318–22

Stimulation of the respiratory and phosphorylating activities in rat brain mitochondria by idebenone (CV–2619), a new agent improving cerebral metabolism. Sugiyama Y, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 May 6;184(1):48–51

Neurobiological actions of cysteamine. Brown M, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jun;44(9):2556–60

Benzodiazepine receptor heterogeneity: possible molecular basis and functional significance. Gee KW, et al. **Fed Proc** 1984 Oct;43(13):2767–72 (44 ref.)

Biochemical pharmacology of the gamma–aminobutyric acid receptor/ionophore protein. Olsen RW, et al. **Fed Proc** 1984 Oct;43(13):2773–8

Preferential utilization of ketone bodies in the brain and lung of newborn rats. Yeh YY, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Apr; 44(7):2352–8 (23 ref.)

Glucagon–like peptides in the CNS of man: localization and possible functional importance. Bernstein HG. **Folia Histochem Cytobiol** 1984;22(3–4):191–3

Possible relationship between antimanic effect and activity of zotepine to 5HT1 receptor. Harada T, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 1984;38(4):473–80

The role of calmodulin in the ATP–dependent Ca2+–uptake by dog brain microsomes. Inamitsu T. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Apr;76(4):90–8

Methylmercury–induced mitochondrial DNA synthesis in neural tissue of cats. Miller CT, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Apr;5(2):251–64

Brain testosterone metabolism in thyroidectomized and thyroxine–treated chickens. Klandorf H, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1984 Oct;56(1):140–5

Seasonal changes in luteinizing hormone–releasing hormone concentrations in microdissected brain regions of male rough–skinned newts (Taricha granulosa). Zoeller RT, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 May;58(2):222–30

The effect of delta–aminolaevulinic acid on the high affinity uptake of aspartic acid by rat brain synaptosomes. McLoughlin JL, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1984;15(6):553–5

Studies on neurotransmitter binding in senile dementia. Comparison of Alzheimer's and mixed vascular–Alzheimer's dementias. Jenni–Eiermann S, et al. **Gerontology** 1984;30(6):350–8

The distribution of types I, III, IV and V collagens in penetrant lesions of the central nervous system of the rat. Maxwell WL, et al. **Histochem J** 1984 Nov;16(11):1215–29

Discrepancies between histological and physical methods for trace element mapping in the rat brain. Lenglet WJ, et al. **Histochemistry** 1984;81(3):305–9

Brain thyrotropin–releasing hormone matures independently of the hypothalamus in the rat. Mori M, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Apr;17(4):181–3

Molecular biology of adrenergic receptors in the rat and frog central nervous system. Caron MG, et al. **Hypertension** 1984 Sep–Oct;6(5 Pt 2):II22–7

Changes in brain alpha–adrenergic receptors after alpha–methyldopa administration to spontaneously hypertensive rats. Freed CR, et al. **Hypertension** 1984 Sep–Oct;6(5 Pt 2):II34–9

Effects of methyldopa metabolites on amine transmitters and adrenergic receptors in rat brain. Louis WJ, et al. **Hypertension** 1984 Sep–Oct;6(5 Pt 2):II40–4 (37 ref.)

Role of dopamine in the development of spontaneous hypertension. van den Buuse M, et al. **Hypertension** 1984 Nov–Dec;6(6 Pt 1):899–905

Specific lipid components in membrane receptors of 12–O–tetradecanoylphorbol–13–acetate as revealed by direct photoaffinity labelling. Hergenhahn M, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(56):165–75

Acute effects of organotins on brain, liver and kidney in rats. Dwivedi RS, et al. **Ind Health** 1985;23(1):9–15

Effects of swimming exercise on circadian sleep–waking rhythms and brain serotonin metabolism in rats. Sudo A, et al. **Ind Health** 1984;22(3):153–61

Effect of carbaryl on catecholamines in brain regions. Ray SK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Mar;22(3):141–4

Effect of early maternal deprivation on brain 5–HT & pentobarbitone sleeping time in suckling rats. Chakrabarti A, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Mar;81:286–92

Lithium–induced changes in brain amino acids, alpha–ketoacids & transaminases. Khan SA, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Apr;79:514–9

Sex related response to stress induced by immobilization with pain in Wistar rats. Menendez–Patterson A, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Jun;79:824–30

Hemispheric water content following focal brain ischaemia & after reflow in primates. Theodore DR, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Feb;81:209–14

The incorporation of Yb and Se into the brains of rats and their effect on the Zn level. Samochocka K, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1984 Dec;35(12):1136–7

Purine nucleoside and nucleotide regulation of high affinity [3H]glutamate and [3H]aspartate uptake into rat brain synaptosomes. Arbuthnot PB, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985; 17(6):753–5

Acetylation of polyamines in chicken brain and retina. Grillo MA, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1984;16(12):1349–52

Microtubule assembly in rat brain extracts. Further characterization of the effects of zinc on assembly and cold stability. Hesketh JE. **Int J Biochem** 1984;16(12):1331–9

Effects of phospholipids on the specific binding of [3H]spiroperidol to the cholate extract of rat brain synaptic membranes. Moroi K, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985; 17(5):637–44

Vincamine TPS activity on glycoconjugate metabolism of the brain: effect on lysosomal enzymes. Federico A, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1984;4(4):277–9

Bioavailability and central side effects of different carbamazepine tablets. Neuvonen PJ. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Apr;23(4):226–32

Pharmacologic studies of central actions of zopiclone: influence on brain monoamines in rats under stressful condition. Sato K, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Apr;23(4):204–10

Effects of pinealectomy on regional brain serotonin metabolism. Aldegunde M, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1985 Apr; 26(1–2):9–13

Variations in monoamine contents in discrete brain regions and their concomitance with plasma corticosteroids during the day. Aldegunde M, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1984 Nov; 24(3–4):233–8

Neurochemical aspects of depression: the past and the future? Jesberger JA, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1985 Jul;27(1–2):19–47 (240 ref.)

Binding affinities to rat brain synaptosomes––synthesis of biotinylated analogues of Substance P. Lavielle S, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1984 Nov;24(5):480–7

Effects of an overload of animal protein on the rat: brain DNA alterations and tissue morphological modifications during fetal and post–natal stage. Greco AM, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1985;55(1):107–12

Effect of inhibition of gamma–glutamyltranspeptidase by AT–125 (acivicin) on glutathione and cysteine levels in rat brain and plasma. Hill KE, et al. **Invest New Drugs** 1985;3(1):31–4

Recent studies on the brain benzodiazepine receptor. Waddington JL. **Ir J Med Sci** 1984 Aug;153(8):263–7 (26 ref.)

Extraction, separation, and detections of 14C–diazepam and 14C–metabolites from brain tissue of mature and old rats. Komiskey HL, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1985 May–Jun; 9(3):131–3

O2 exchange between blood and brain tissues studied with 18O2 indicator–dilution technique. Grieb P, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jun;58(6):1929–41

Brain amino acid concentrations during diving and acid–base stress in turtles. Hitzig BM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jun; 58(6):1751–4

Decreased brain levels of ascorbic acid in rats exposed to high pressures. Obrénovitch TP, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Mar;58(3):839–43

Carbon monoxide–cytochrome interactions in the brain of the fluorocarbon–perfused rat. Piantadosi CA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Feb;58(2):665–72

Central catecholaminergic neurones and spontaneously hypertensive rats. Howes LG. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;4(3):207–17 (120 ref.)

The structural relation between the antigenic determinants to monoclonal antibodies and binding sites to rat brain synaptosomes and GT1b ganglioside in Clostridium botulinum type C neurotoxin. Agui T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan;97(1):213–8

33K protein––an inhibitory factor of tubulin polymerization in porcine brain. Kotani S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;96(4):959–69

Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence of cDNA coding for rat brain cholecystokinin precursor. Kuwano R, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;96(3):923–6

Penetration of bilirubin into the brain in albumin–deficient and jaundiced rats (AJR) and Nagase analbuminemic rats (NAR). Takahashi M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec; 96(6):1705–12

Purification and some properties of the glycolipid transfer protein from pig brain. Abe A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15;260(20):11231–9

Purification, calcium–binding properties, and conformational studies on a 28–kDa cholecalcin–like protein from bovine brain. Baudier J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 5; 260(19):10662–70

P–57 is a neural specific calmodulin–binding protein. Cimler BM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 5;260(19):10784–8

Conus geographus toxins that discriminate between neuronal and muscle sodium channels. Cruz LJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 5;260(16):9280–8

Brain ankyrin. A membrane–associated protein with binding sites for spectrin, tubulin, and the cytoplasmic domain of the erythrocyte anion channel. Davis JQ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 10;259(21):13550–9

Rat transthyretin (prealbumin). Molecular cloning, nucleotide sequence, and gene expression in liver and brain. Dickson PW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 5;260(13):8214–9

Detergent solubilization and affinity purification of a local anesthetic binding protein from mammalian axonal membranes. Greenberg M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 10;259(21):13241–5

Equilibrium and rapid kinetic studies on nocodazole–tubulin interaction. Head J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15; 260(20):11060–6

Bis(1,8–anilinonaphthalenesulfonate). A novel and potent inhibitor of microtubule assembly. Horowitz P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10;259(23):14647–50

Covalent labeling of opioid receptors with radioiodinated human beta–endorphin. Identification of binding site subunit. Howard AD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 5; 260(19):10833–9

Contrasting roles of tau and microtubule–associated protein 2 in the vinblastine–induced aggregation of brain tubulin. Ludueña RF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 25; 259(20):12890–8

Molecular properties of neurotensin receptors in rat brain. Identification of subunits by covalent labeling. Mazella J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 10;260(1):508–14

The sodium channel from rat brain. Separation and characterization of subunits. Messner DJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 5;260(19):10597–604

The sites at which brain microtubule–associated protein 2 is phosphorylated in vivo differ from those accessible to cAMP–dependent kinase in vitro. Murthy AS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 10;260(7):4364–70

The characterization of high–affinity binding sites in rat brain for the mast cell–degranulating peptide from bee venom using the purified monoiodinated peptide. Taylor JW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25;259(22):13957–67

The mechanism of binding of dihydropyridine calcium channel blockers to rat brain membranes. Weiland GA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 15;260(14):8456–64

Inositol 1,4,5–trisphosphate stimulates phosphorylation of a 62,000–dalton protein in monkey fibroblast and bovine brain cell lysates. Whitman MR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25;259(22):13652–5

Intracranial metrizamide mimicking white matter disease. Pexman JH, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Jun;35(2):178–9

Cerebral and renal alpha–adrenoceptors in Sabra hypertensive (SBH) and normotensive (SBN) rats: effects of high–sodium diet. Diop L, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 5:S742–7

Cell–substratum adhesion in embryonic chick central nervous system is mediated by a 170,000–mol–wt neural–specific polypeptide. Cole GJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Nov; 99(5):1605–12

Developmental alterations in molecular weights of proteins in the human central nervous system that react with antibodies against myelin–associated glycoprotein. Marton LS, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;99(5):1642–6

A neuronal surface glycoprotein associated with the cytoskeleton. Ranscht B, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Nov; 99(5):1803–13

Alternative statistical models for the examination of clinical positron emission tomography/fluorodeoxyglucose data. Clark C, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Mar; 5(1):142–50

Two–day starvation does not alter the kinetics of blood––brain barrier transport and phosphorylation of glucose in rat brain. Crane PD, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Mar;5(1):40–6

Cerebral blood flow and metabolism in normal human aging, pathological aging, and senile dementia. Dastur DK. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Mar;5(1):1–9

Serotonin depression of local cerebral glucose utilisation after monoamine oxidase inhibition. Grome JJ, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Sep;5(3):473–5

In vivo studies of energy metabolism in experimental cerebral ischemia using topical magnetic resonance. Changes in 31P–nuclear magnetic resonance spectra compared with electroencephalograms and regional cerebral blood flow. Horikawa Y, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Jun; 5(2):235–40

Intercorrelations of glucose metabolic rates between brain regions: application to healthy males in a state of reduced sensory input. Horwitz B, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1984 Dec;4(4):484–99

Evaluation of a double–tracer autoradiographic technique for the measurement of both local cerebral glucose metabolism and local cerebral blood flow. Jones SC, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Jun;5(2):335–7

Effect of the calcium antagonist nimodipine on local cerebral blood flow and metabolic coupling. Mohamed AA, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Mar;5(1):26–33

Adrenergic–induced enhancement of brain barrier system permeability to small nonelectrolytes: choroid plexus versus cerebral capillaries. Murphy VA, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Sep;5(3):401–12

Local cerebral glucose utilization in normal female rats: variations during the estrous cycle and comparison with males. Nehlig A, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Sep;5(3):393–400

Effect of dihydroergocristine on energy metabolism studied in the isolated perfused rat brain affected by ischemia and in neuroblastoma cells deprived of oxygen and glucose. Rachman A, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1984 Dec;4(4):610–4

Glucose metabolic rate kinetic model parameter determination in humans: the lumped constants and rate constants for [18F]fluorodeoxyglucose and [11C]deoxyglucose. Reivich M, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Jun;5(2):179–92

Influence of acidosis on lipid peroxidation in brain tissues in vitro. Siesjö BK, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Jun;5(2):253–8

Extra– and intracellular pH in the brain during seizures and in the recovery period following the arrest of seizure activity. Siesjö BK, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Mar;5(1):47–57

Regional cerebrovascular transport of leucine as measured by the in situ brain perfusion technique. Smith QR, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Jun;5(2):300–11

Abnormal sodium transport in synaptosomes from brain of uremic rats. Fraser CL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jun;75(6):2014–23

Effect of acetazolamide on cerebral blood flow and cerebral metabolic rate for oxygen. Vorstrup S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Nov;74(5):1634–9

Autoradiographic localization of estrogen and androgen receptors in the sexually dimorphic area and other regions of the gerbil brain. Commins D, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jan 22;231(4):473–89

The vasopressinergic innervation of the brain in normal and castrated rats. DeVries GJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Mar 8;233(2):236–54

Vibrissae tactile stimulation: (14C) 2–deoxyglucose uptake in rat brainstem, thalamus, and cortex. Gonzalez MF, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jan 22;231(4):457–72

Anatomy of brain alpha 1–adrenergic receptors: in vitro autoradiography with [125I]–heat. Jones LS, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jan 8;231(2):190–208

Localization of the synthetic progestin 3H–ORG 2058 in neurons of the primate brain: evidence for the site of action of progestins on behavior. Rees HD, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 May 15;235(3):336–42

Comparative anatomo–functional imaging of two neuroreceptors and glucose metabolism: a PET study performed in the living baboon. Larson SM, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jul–Aug;9(4):676–81

Effects of 5–hydroxytryptamine uptake blockers on the concentration in brain of 5–hydroxytryptamine and 5–hydroxyindoleacetic acid in male rats, pro–oestrous rats and ovariectomized rats treated with oestrogen and progesterone. Horn AM, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Mar;104(3):407–13

Brain glucose metabolism and memory functions: age decrease in factor scores. Riege WH, et al. **J Gerontol** 1985 Jul;40(4):459–67

Interstrain differences in the total RNA content in brain cells of the laboratory rat. Nováková V, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1985;26(1):109–12

Comparison of alpha 2 adrenoreceptors on arterial smooth muscle and brain homogenates from spontaneously hypertensive and Wistar–Kyoto normotensive rats. Weiss RJ, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Jun;2(3):249–55

Effects of haemorrhagic hypotension on brain and liver metabolism in normotensive (WKY) and spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR). Wennberg E, et al. **J Hypertens** 1983 Oct;1(3):221–6

Inhibition of cerebroside synthesis in the brains of mice treated with L–cycloserine. Sundaram KS, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Apr;26(4):473–7

The pKa of butaclamol and the mode of butaclamol binding to central dopamine receptors. Chrzanowski FA, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Mar;28(3):399–400

gamma–Aminobutyric acid esters. 2. Synthesis, brain uptake, and pharmacological properties of lipid esters of gamma–aminobutyric acid. Jacob JN, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Jan;28(1):106–10

Structure–activity relationships of some pyridine, piperidine, and pyrrolidine analogues for enhancing and inhibiting the binding of (+/–)–[3H]nicotine to the rat brain P2 preparation. Sloan JW, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Sep;28(9):1245–51

Spontaneously prolonged dioestrus and serotonin in various regions of the rat brain. Chomicka LK, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;63(1):31–8

Calcium antagonist binding sites in the rat brain: quantitative autoradiographic mapping using the 1,4–dihydropyridines [3H]PN 200–110 and [3H]PY 108–068. Cortés R, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1984;60(3–4):169–97

Amino acid transport by synaptosomes isolated from post mortem human brain. Hardy JA, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1984;60(1):57–62

Effects of rolipram, a novel antidepressant, on monoamine metabolism in rat brain. Kehr W, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;63(1):1–12

Measurement of 5–HIAA levels in ventricular CSF (by LCEC) and in striatum (by in vivo voltammetry) during pharmacological modifications of serotonin metabolism in the rat. Mignot E, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;62(1–2):117–24

The interaction of [3H]PY 108–068 and of [3H]PN 200–110 with calcium channel binding sites in rat brain. Supavilai P, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1984;60(3–4):149–67

Lipoxygenase metabolism of arachidonic acid in brain. Adesuyi SA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Sep;45(3):770–6

Comparison of three 18F–labeled butyrophenone neuroleptic drugs in the baboon using positron emission tomography. Arnett CD, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Mar;44(3):835–44

Effect of hypoglycemic encephalopathy upon amino acids, high–energy phosphates, and pHi in the rat brain in vivo: detection by sequential 1H and 31P NMR spectroscopy. Behar KL, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1045–55

Quantitative autoradiography of [3H]indalpine binding sites in the rat brain: I. Pharmacological characterization. Bénavidès J, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug;45(2):514–20

Is Ca2+–calmodulin–dependent protein phosphorylation in rat brain modulated by carboxylmethylation? Billingsley ML, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 May;44(5):1442–50

Lipid peroxidation–induced inhibition of gamma–aminobutyric acid uptake in rat brain synaptosomes: protection by glucocorticoids. Braughler JM. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1282–8

Regional mitochondrial respiratory activity in Huntington's disease brain. Brennan WA Jr, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun;44(6):1948–50

Regional distribution of homocysteine in the mammalian brain. Broch OJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Dec;43(6):1755–7

Alterations in cerebral and microvascular prostaglandin synthesis by manipulation of dietary essential fatty acids. Brown ML, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Nov;43(5):1392–400

Dopamine sulfoconjugation in the rat brain: regulation by monoamine oxidase. Buu NT. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug;45(2):470–6

Allosteric modulation of flunitrazepam binding to rat brain benzodiazepine receptors by methyl beta–carboline–3–carboxylate. Chiu TH, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan;44(1):306–9

Rate equations and kinetics of uptake of alpha–aminoisobutyric acid and gamma–aminobutyric acid by mouse cerebrum slices incubated in media containing L(+)–lactate or a mixture of succinate, L–malate, and pyruvate as the energy source. Cohen SR. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb;44(2):455–64

Cerebral ammonia metabolism in hyperammonemic rats. Cooper AJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun;44(6):1716–23

Comparison of the vascular permeability of the brain and the spinal cord to mannitol and inulin in rats. Daniel PM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug;45(2):647–9

Formation of free fatty acid and ceramide during brain handling: lability of sphingomyelin. Deshmukh GD, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1152–5

Temporal profiles of proteins responsive to transient ischemia. Dienel GA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb;44(2):600–10

Composite technique for regional neurochemical studies: measurement of energy and neurotransmitter metabolites in single tissue sample. Djuricic BM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun;44(6):1920–4

Protein synthesis rates in rats with portacaval shunts. Dunlop DS, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Nov;43(5):1487–9

Photoaffinity labeling of different benzodiazepine receptors at physiological temperature. Eichinger A, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Dec;43(6):1745–8

Glycemia, ketonemia, and brain enzymes of ketone body utilization in suckling and adult rats undernourished from intrauterine life. Escrivá F, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 May;44(5):1358–62

Regional differences in the coupling of muscarinic receptors to inositol phospholipid hydrolysis in guinea pig brain. Fisher SK, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Oct;45(4):1085–95

Cerebral metabolic changes during and following fluorothyl–induced seizures in ventilated rats. Folbergrová J, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 May;44(5):1419–26

Developmental expression of the myelin–associated glycoprotein in the peripheral nervous system is different from that in the central nervous system. Frail DE, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Oct;45(4):1308–10

Topological biosynthesis of phosphatidylcholine in brain microsomes. Freysz L, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jul;45(1):57–62

Some long–lasting neurochemical effects of prenatal or early postnatal exposure to diazepam. Frieder B, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jul;45(1):37–42

Existence of sites for anions and divalent cations in the solubilized gamma–aminobutyric acid/benzodiazepine receptor complex. Gavish M, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Sep;45(3):760–5

Regional acetylcholine metabolism in brain during acute hypoglycemia and recovery. Ghajar JB, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan;44(1):94–8

Kappa–binding and degradation of [3H]dynorphin A (1–8) and [3H]dynorphin A (1–9) in suspensions of guinea pig brain membranes. Gillan MG, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Oct;45(4):1034–42

Immunoreactive Met–enkephalin Arg6 in rat brain, and bovine brain, gut, and adrenal. Giraud AS, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Nov;43(5):1236–42

Cholinergic– and adrenergic–stimulated inositide hydrolysis in brain: interaction, regional distribution, and coupling mechanisms. Gonzales RA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Oct;45(4):1076–84

Reversible dihydropyridine isothiocyanate binding to brain calcium channels. Greenberg DA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan;44(1):319–21

Characterization of a labile naloxone binding site (lambda site) in rat brain. Grevel J, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 May;44(5):1647–56

[3H]8–hydroxy–2–(di–n–propylamino)tetralin binding to pre– and postsynaptic 5–hydroxytryptamine sites in various regions of the rat brain. Hall MD, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun;44(6):1685–96

Posttranslational incorporation of [14C]arginine into rat brain proteins. Acceptor changes during development. Hallak ME, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Mar;44(3):665–9

Species differences in the binding of [3H]nitrobenzylthioinosine to the nucleoside transport system in mammalian central nervous system membranes: evidence for interconvertible conformations of the binding site/transporter complex. Hammond JR, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug;45(2):527–35

[3H]nitrobenzylthioinosine binding to the guinea pig CNS nucleoside transport system: a pharmacological characterization. Hammond JR, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Dec;43(6):1582–92

Histidine transport into rat brain synaptosomes. Hegstrand LR, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug;45(2):407–14

Unique features of the insulin receptor in rat brain. Hendricks SA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Nov;43(5):1302–9

A study of somatostatin receptors in amygdaloid–kindled rat brain. Higuchi T, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Nov;43(5):1271–6

Effects of ethanol in vitro and in vivo on the release of endogenous catecholamines from specific regions of rat brain. Holman RB, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb;44(2):357–63

Metabolic fluxes between [14C]2–deoxy–D–glucose and [14C]2–deoxy–D–glucose–6–phosphate in brain in vivo. Huang MT, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb;44(2):567–73

Monitoring the effect of a tryptophan load on brain indole metabolism in freely moving rats by simultaneous cerebrospinal fluid sampling and brain dialysis. Hutson PH, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1266–73

Neurochemical profile of Lu 19–005, a potent inhibitor of uptake of dopamine, noradrenaline, and serotonin. Hyttel J, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 May;44(5):1615–22

Comparison of protein synthesis in mitochondria, synaptosomes, and intact brain cells. Irwin CC. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb;44(2):433–8

Characterization of neutral and acidic glycosphingolipids in brains of two patients with GM1 gangliosidosis type 1 and type 2. Ishikawa Y, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1100–6

Brain gangliosides of quaking and shiverer mutants: qualitative and quantitative changes of monosialogangliosides in the quaking brain. Iwamori M, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jul;45(1):73–8

Identification of the adenosine uptake sites in guinea pig brain. Jarvis SM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan;44(1):183–8

Identification and topography of substrates for protein carboxyl methyltransferase in synaptic membrane and myelin–enriched fractions of bovine and rat brain. Johnson BA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Oct;45(4):1119–27

Halothane–induced alterations of glucose and pyruvate metabolism in rat cerebra synaptosomes. Johnson GV, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun;44(6):1838–44

Effect of hyperammonemia and methionine sulfoximine on the kinetic parameters of blood–brain transport of leucine and phenylalanine. Jonung T, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jul;45(1):308–18

Effect of the jimpy mutation on expression of myelin proteins in heterozygous and hemizygous mouse brain. Kerner AL, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Dec;43(6):1706–15

Regionally selective inhibition of cerebral protein synthesis in the rat during hypoglycemia and recovery. Kiessling M, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Dec;43(6):1507–14

Cystathionine accumulation in various regions of brain of DL–propargylglycine–treated rats. Kodama H, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1207–9

Comparative analysis of nicotine–like receptor–ligand interactions in rodent brain homogenate. Larsson C, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jul;45(1):24–31

Formation and clearance of norepinephrine glycol metabolites in mouse brain. Li PP, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Nov;43(5):1425–33

Improved method for isolating synaptosomes from 11 regions of one rat brain: electron microscopic and biochemical characterization and use in the study of drug effects on nerve terminal gamma–aminobutyric acid in vivo. Löscher W, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Sep;45(3):879–89

Regulation of phosphate incorporation into four brain phosphoproteins that are affected by experience. Lyn–Cook BD, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb;44(2):552–9

Intraventricular 5,7–dihydroxytryptamine increases thyrotropin–releasing hormone content in regions of rat brain. Manaker S, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Oct;45(4):1315–8

Decrease in N–acetyl–L–aspartic acid in brain of myodystrophic mice. Marcucci F, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Nov;43(5):1484–6

Effect of age on human brain serotonin (S–1) binding sites. Marcusson J, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Dec;43(6):1699–705

Histamine turnover in the brain of different mammalian species: implications for neuronal histamine half-life. Nishibori M, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Dec;43(6):1544-9

Benzodiazepine receptor binding following amygdala-kindled convulsions: differing results in washed and unwashed brain membranes. Niznik HB, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Dec;43(6):1732-6

Alteration of amino acid metabolism in epileptogenic mice by elevation of brain pyridoxal phosphate. Norris DK, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 May;44(5):1403-10

Changes in brain energy metabolism and protein synthesis following transient bilateral ischemia in the gerbil. Nowak TS Jr, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb;44(2):487-94

Avermectin B1a modulation of gamma-aminobutyric acid/benzodiazepine receptor binding in mammalian brain. Olsen RW, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1074-82

BAY K 8644, a 1,4-dihydropyridine Ca2+ channel activator: dissociation of binding and functional effects in brain synaptosomes. Rampe D, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Dec;43(6):1688-92

A trifluoromethylphenyl piperazine derivative with high affinity for 5-hydroxytryptamine-1A sites in rat brain. Ransom RW, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Mar;44(3):875-80

Pyruvate metabolism in the brain of young rats intoxicated with organic and inorganic lead. Regunathan S, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Nov;43(5):1346-51

Methionine sulfoximine prevents the accumulation of large neutral amino acids in brain of portacaval-shunted rats. Rigotti P, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Mar;44(3):929-33

Immunoblot identification of 13.5 kilodalton myelin basic protein in goldfish brain myelin. Roots BI, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Nov;43(5):1421-4

Degradation of rat brain cholinergic muscarinic receptors in vitro: enhancement by agonists and inhibition by antagonists. Roskoski R Jr, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Oct;45(4):1096-100

beta-N-Oxalylamino-L-alanine: action on high-affinity transport of neurotransmitters in rat brain and spinal cord synaptosomes. Ross SM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Mar;44(3):886-92

Expression of myelin basic protein genes in several dysmyelinating mouse mutants during early postnatal brain development. Roth HJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug;45(2):572-80

Changes in presynaptic release of acetylcholine during development of tolerance to the anticholinesterase, DFP. Russell RW, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jul;45(1):293-9

Dolichol in human brain: regional and developmental aspects. Sakakihara Y, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 May;44(5):1535-40

Variables influencing the effect of a meal on brain tryptophan. Sarna GS, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 May;44(5):1575-80

Quantitative autoradiography of [3H]indalpine binding sites in the rat brain: II. Regional distribution. Savaki H, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug;45(2):521-6

Modulation of phosphorylation of a 30-kD polyribosomal protein (pp30) by ACTH and spermine: comparison with modulation of brain protein synthesis. Schrama LH, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Dec;43(6):1693-9

Radiation inactivation studies of the benzodiazepine/gamma-aminobutyric acid/chloride ionophore receptor complex. Schwartz RD, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jul;45(1):108-15

Methylation of chromosomal proteins in neuronal and glial nuclei purified from cerebral hemispheres of rat during postnatal development. Serra I, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun;44(6):1779-84

Effects of systemically administered lithium on phosphoinositide metabolism in rat brain, kidney, and testis. Sherman WR, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Mar;44(3):798-807

Biochemical characterization of the nicotinic cholinergic receptors in human brain: binding of (-)-[3H]nicotine. Shimohama S, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug;45(2):604-10

Degradation of NAD by synaptosomes and its inhibition by nicotinamide mononucleotide: implications for the role of NAD as a synaptic modulator. Snell CR, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Dec;43(6):1610-5

Effects of African trypanosomiasis on brain levels of dopamine, serotonin, 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid, and homovanillic acid in the rabbit. Stibbs HH. **J Neurochem** 1984 Nov;43(5):1253-6

Rat brain phosphatidyl-N,N-dimethylethanolamine is rich in polyunsaturated fatty acids. Tacconi M, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Sep;45(3):805-9

Multiple [35S]t-butylbicyclophosphorothionate binding sites in rat and chicken cerebral hemispheres. Tehrani MH, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Oct;45(4):1311-4

Effects of insulin and streptozotocin-induced diabetes on brain norepinephrine metabolism in rats. Trulson ME, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun;44(6):1873-6

Effects of short- and long-term protriptyline treatment on phospholipid metabolism in rat brain. Trzeciak HI. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb;44(2):401-5

Regulation of acetylcholine synthesis in the brain. Tuček S. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan;44(1):11-24 (187 ref.)

Effects of hypoglycemia on rat brain polyribosome sedimentation pattern. Ulovec Z, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug;45(2):352-4

Solubilization of an adenosine uptake site in brain. Verma A, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug;45(2):596-603

Hydrolysis of endogenous phospholipids by rat brain microsomes. Witter B, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan;44(1):155-62

Assessment of noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake in intact rat brain. Wyllie MG, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug;45(2):456-60

Biphasic liberation of arachidonic and stearic acids during cerebral ischemia. Yasuda H, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jul;45(1):168-72

Postischemic cerebral lipid peroxidation in vitro: modification by dietary vitamin E. Yoshida S, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 May;44(5):1593-601

Sulfate conjugation of monoamines in human brain: purification and some properties of an arylamine sulfotransferase from cerebral cortex. Yu PH, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Sep;45(3):836-43

Differences in binding properties of mu and delta opioid receptor subtypes from rat brain: kinetic analysis and effects of ions and nucleotides. Zajac JM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 May;44(5):1605-14

Incorporation of intracisternally administered L-[methyl-3H]methionine and S-adenosyl-L-[methyl-3H]-methionine into rat brain phospholipids. Zawad JS, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Mar;44(3):808-11

Regional distribution of calmodulin activity in rat brain. Zhou LW, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 May;44(5):1657-62

Studies on regional cerebral oxygen utilisation and cognitive function in multiple sclerosis. Brooks DJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;47(11):1182-91

Cerebral glucose utilization in Parkinson's disease [letter] Sandyk R, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 May;48(5):489

Protection of respiration of a crude mitochondrial preparation in cerebral ischaemia by control of blood glucose. Strong AJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 May;48(5):450-4

Penetration of hematoporphyrin derivative into rat brain and intracerebral 9L glioma tissue. Boisvert DP, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1985;3(2):113-8

Observations in studies of quantitative kinetics of tritium labelled hematoporphyrin derivatives (HpDI and HpDII) in the normal and neoplastic rat brain model. Little FM, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1984;2(4):361-70

Central nervous system pharmacology of Baker's antifolate (NSC139105) in man. Stewart DJ, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1984;2(3):187-93

The distribution and chromatographic characterization of PHI (peptide histidine isoleucine amide)-27-like peptides in rat and porcine brain. Beinfeld MC, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Nov;4(11):2681-8

Nicotinic binding in rat brain: autoradiographic comparison of [3H]acetylcholine, [3H]nicotine, and [125I]-alpha-bungarotoxin. Clarke PB, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 May;5(5):1307-15

Localization in mammalian brain of G-substrate, a specific substrate for guanosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase. Detre JA, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Nov;4(11):2843-9

Characterization of muscarinic cholinergic receptors in the brains of copper-deficient rats. Farrar JR, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Apr;5(4):1083-9

Quantitative in vivo receptor binding. II. Autoradiographic imaging of muscarinic cholinergic receptors. Frey KA, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Sep;5(9):2407-14

Regional changes in brain glucose metabolism reflect cognitive impairments in aged rats. Gage FH, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Nov;4(11):2856-65

Characterization of nitrobenzylthioinosine binding to nucleoside transport sites selective for adenosine in rat brain. Geiger JD, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Mar;5(3):735-40

Characterization of the cholinergic stimulation of phosphoinositide hydrolysis in rat brain slices. Gonzales RA, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Dec;4(12):3120-7

Localization of L-glutamate receptors in rat brain by quantitative autoradiography. Halpain S, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Sep;4(9):2247-58

[3H]-beta-endorphin binding in rat brain. Houghten RA, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Oct;4(10):2460-5

Differential visualization of dopamine and norepinephrine uptake sites in rat brain using [3H]mazindol autoradiography. Javitch JA, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Jun;5(6):1513-21

Modification of guanine nucleotide-regulatory components in brain membranes. I. Changes in guanosine 5'-triphosphate regulation of opiate receptor-binding sites. Lambert SM, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Nov;4(11):2755-63

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH) receptors. Localization by light microscopic autoradiography in rat brain using [3H][3-Me-His2]TRH as the radioligand. Mantyh PW, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Feb;5(2):551-61

Specific labeling of rat brain substance P receptor with [3H]physalaemin. Mohini P, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Aug;5(8):2078-85

Localization of type I benzodiazepine receptors to postsynaptic densities in bovine brain. Trifiletti RR, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Apr;5(4):1049-57

Calcium channels in rat brain synaptosomes: identification and pharmacological characterization. High affinity blockade by organic Ca2+ channel blockers. Turner TJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Mar;5(3):841-9

Binding of the nicotinic cholinergic antagonist, dihydro-beta-erythroidine, to rat brain tissue. Williams M, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Dec;4(12):2906-11

Autoradiographic localization of (125I-Tyr4)bombesin-binding sites in rat brain. Zarbin MA, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Feb;5(2):429-37

A simplified method for computerized densitometry of complex shapes in 2-deoxyglucose autoradiographs. Kauer JS, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1984 Aug;11(3):143-58

A chronic arterial and venous cannulation method for freely moving rats. Lestage P, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 May;13(3-4):213-22

A sensitive and specific radioenzymatic assay for the simultaneous determination of choline and phosphatidylcholine. Muma NA, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Jan;12(3):249-57

Video and scanning microdensitometer-based imaging systems in autoradiographic densitometry. Ramm P, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1984 Jun;11(2):89-100

A simple and economical method for studying protein phosphorylation in vivo in the rat brain. Rodnight R, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Apr;13(2):87-95

Alterations in muscarinic cholinergic receptor densities induced by thiamine deficiency: autoradiographic detection of changes in high- and low-affinity agonist binding. Gehlert DR, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985;13(3):443-52

Synthesis of arachidonoyl coenzyme A and docosahexaenoyl coenzyme A in synaptic plasma membranes of cerebrum and microsomes of cerebrum, cerebellum, and brain stem of rat brain. Reddy TS, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985;13(3):381-90

Aromatic L-amino acid decarboxylase, dopamine beta-hydroxylase, monoamine oxidase, malondialdehyde, and acid phosphatase in rat brain capillaries and kidney glomeruli in experimental hypertension. Valli VV, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985;13(4):481-8

Nimodipine levels in gerbil brain following parenteral drug administration. Heffez DS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Oct;63(4):589-92

Leukotriene production in gerbil brain after ischemic insult, subarachnoid hemorrhage, and concussive injury. Kiwak KJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jun;62(6):865-9

Brain mRNA translatability in rats: changes during long-term dietary restriction in the developmental period of life. Srivastava US, et al. **J Nutr** 1984 Dec;114(12):2353-64

Influence of nicotinic acid on cerebroside synthesis in the brain of developing rats. Nakashima Y, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;30(6):525-34

Effect of 3-acetylpyridine on the content of myelin in the developing rat brain. Nakashima Y, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;30(5):441-51

Neurochemical and activity changes in rats infected with Trypanosoma brucei gambiense. Stibbs HH. **J Parasitol** 1984 Jun;70(3):428-32

Effects of intrauterine malnutrition on brain free amino acids of young rats, after nutritional recovery during lactation period. Trindade CE, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1984 Nov;3(5):795-800

Nicotine binding to brain tissue from drug-naive and nicotine-treated rats. Benwell ME, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;37(6):405-9

Increased number of brain benzodiazepine receptors after in-vivo administration of estazolam to rats. Mennini T, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;36(9):621-2

Determination of biological activity of adinazolam and its metabolites. Sethy VH, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;36(8):546-8

Effect of valproic acid on 5-hydroxytryptamine turnover in mouse brain. Whitton PS, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;37(3):199-200

Cyclazocine and norepinephrine uptake, metabolism, and turnover in the rat brain. Russi GD. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Jan;74(1):97-9

Hydrolytic deactivation of kyotorphin by the rodent brain homogenates and sera. Matsubayashi K, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1984 Jul;7(7):479-84

Serotonin-stimulated phosphoinositide turnover: mediation by the S2 binding site in rat cerebral cortex but not in subcortical regions. Conn PJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jul;234(1):195-203

[3H]Ethylketocyclazocine binding to mouse brain membranes: evidence for a kappa opioid receptor type. Garzón J, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Oct;231(1):33-7

Autoradiographic characterization of N-methyl-D-aspartate-, quisqualate- and kainate-sensitive glutamate binding sites. Greenamyre JT, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Apr;233(1):254-63

Heterogeneity of binding of muscarinic receptor antagonists in rat brain homogenates. Lee JH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jun;233(3):707-14

Characterization of [3H]pirenzepine binding to muscarinic cholinergic receptors solubilized from rat brain. Luthin GR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jul;234(1):37-44

Stereoisomers of [3H]-N-allylnormetazocine bind to different sites in mouse brain. Martin BR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Dec;231(3):539-44

High-affinity cannabinoid binding sites in brain membranes labeled with [3H]-5'-trimethylammonium delta 8-tetrahydrocannabinol. Nye JS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Sep;234(3):784-91

Kinetics of drug action in disease states. XIV. Effect of infusion rate on pentylenetetrazol concentrations in serum, brain and cerebrospinal fluid of rats at onset of convulsions. Ramzan IM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Sep;234(3):624-8

Effects of pentobarbital on t-[35S]butylbicyclophosphorothionate and [3H]flunitrazepam binding to membrane-bound and solubilized preparations from rat forebrain. Richter JA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Apr;233(1):125-33

In vivo receptor binding of opioid drugs at the mu site. Rosenbaum JS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jun; 233(3):735-40

Influence of the blood-brain pH gradient on brain phenobarbital uptake during status epilepticus. Simon RP, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Sep;234(3):830-5

Reduction of the cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate response to catecholamines in rat brain slices after repeated restraint stress. Stone EA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 May;233(2):382-8

Further demonstration of kappa opioid binding sites in the brain: evidence for heterogeneity. Su TP. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jan;232(1):144-8

Carbamazepine decreases catecholamine turnover in the rat brain. Waldmeier PC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Oct;231(1):166-72

Opioid binding to rat and guinea-pig neural membranes in the presence of physiological cations at 37 degrees C. Werling LL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jun; 233(3):722-8

A comparison between centrifugation and filtration as a means to separate bound and unbound ligand during 3[H]-spiroperidol binding. Csernansky CA, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1985 Jun;13(3):187-91

Changes in brain phosphorus metabolites during the post-natal development of the rat. Tofts P, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Feb;359:417-29

Brain amine metabolism is reflected in cerebral ventricular CSF. Elghozi JL, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1984;79(6):531-5

Angiotensin biosynthesis and concentrations in brain of normotensive and hypertensive rats. Hermann K, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1984;79(6):471-80

Incorporation of tritiated water (HTO) or organically bound tritium (OBT) into amino acids of rat brain proteins. Kowalska M. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar;26(1):99-108

Characteristics of 3H-tifluadom binding in guinea-pig brain membranes. Burkard WP, et al. **J Recept Res** 1984; 4(1-6):165-73

L-glutamate receptor heterogeneity: labeling of distinct receptor sub-types using radioligand binding techniques. Fagg GE, et al. **J Recept Res** 1984;4(1-6):201-17

Differentiating adenosine receptors and adenosine uptake sites in brain. Marangos PJ. **J Recept Res** 1984; 4(1-6):231-44

Comparative in vitro/in vivo autoradiography using the opiate ligand 3H-(-)-bremazocine. Maurer R. **J Recept Res** 1984;4(1-6):155-63

New methods for characterization of complex receptor systems involving 3 or more binding sites: application to brain opiate receptors. Munson PJ, et al. **J Recept Res** 1984; 4(1-6):339-55

Quantitative receptor autoradiography: application to the characterization of multiple receptor subtypes. Pazos A, et al. **J Recept Res** 1984;4(1-6):645-56

The visualization of neuronal benzodiazepine receptors in the brain by autoradiography and immunohistochemistry. Richards JG, et al. **J Recept Res** 1984;4(1-6):657-69

Interaction of non-steroidal antiestrogens with dopamine receptor binding. Hiemke C, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1984 Dec;21(6):663-7

Characterization of estrogen receptors in the hamster brain. Mak P, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Mar;22(3):355-61

Brain neurotransmitter profile is deranged during sepsis and septic encephalopathy in the rat. Freund HR, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Mar;38(3):267-71

gamma-Aminobutyric acid plasma levels and brain binding in Eck fistula dogs. Thompson JS, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Feb;38(2):143-8

Why does brain make lactate? Cohen SR. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Jan 21;112(2):429-32

Somatosensory evoked potentials and cerebral metabolism during cardiopulmonary bypass with special reference to hypotension induced by prostacyclin infusion. Arén C, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jul;90(1):73-9

Hypertension following carotid endarterectomy: the role of cerebral renin production. Smith BL. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Sep;1(5):623-7

Characterization of nucleic acids in membrane vesicles from scrapie-infected hamster brain. Dees C, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Jul;55(1):126-32

PET scans 'relate clinical picture to more specific nerve function' [news] Ziporyn T. **JAMA** 1985 Feb 15; 253(7):943-5, 949

Pulmonary hemorrhage in experimental cerebral ischemia in mongolian gerbils. Brain metabolism and lung pathology. Ishitsuka T, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1984 Nov;25(6):1073-80

Release of [3H]gamma-aminobutyric acid by taurocyamine in rat brain slices. Baba A, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;35(4):465-7

Localized effects of naloxone on local cerebral glucose utilization in rat cerebral nuclei with Met-enkephalinergic neurons. Hayashi T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov; 36(3):339-48

Active uptake system for substance P carboxy-terminal heptapeptide (5-11) into a fraction from rabbit enriched in glial cells. Inoue A, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct; 36(2):137-45

Effects of idebenone (CV-2619) on the concentrations of acetylcholine and choline in various brain regions of rats with cerebral ischemia. Kakihana M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;36(3):357-63

Displacement by alpha-adrenergic agonists and antagonists of 3H-prazosin bound to the alpha-adrenoceptors of the dog aorta and the rat brain. Nagatomo T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;37(2):181-7

Effects of idebenone (CV-2619) on metabolism of monoamines, especially serotonin, in the brain of normal rats and rats with cerebral ischemia. Narumi S, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;37(3):235-44

Methionine-enkephalin inhibits stress-induced increases in noradrenaline turnover in brain regions of rats. Tanaka M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;37(1):117-9

Influence of polymeric effectors on binding of 3H-dihydroalprenolol to beta-adrenergic receptor of rat brain. Tsuchihashi H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 May; 38(1):17-23

Effect of chronic uremia in the rat on cerebral mitochondrial calcium concentrations. Adler AJ, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Mar;27(3):523-9

Distribution and concentration of immunoreactive parathyroid hormone in brain and pituitary of sheep. Balabanova S, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 May 2; 63(9):419-22

Binding of TRH, DN-1417 and MK-771 to TRH receptors in the rat brain. Relationship to their central actions. Funatsu K, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1983;30 Suppl:S45-50

Biochemical properties of TRH receptors in the rat central nervous system. Ogawa N. **Kurume Med J** 1983;30 Suppl:S51-6

Brain water in alcoholics [letter] Besson JA, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 6;2(8445):50

Phosphoethanolamine is major constituent of phosphomonoester peak detected by 31P NMR in newborn brain [letter] Brenton DP, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 12; 1(8420):115

Brain water in chronic alcoholics: a necropsy study [letter] Harper CG, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 10;2(8450):327

New labelled ligand for in-vivo studies of opioid physiology [letter] Jones AK, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 21;2(8456):665-6

Brain water in chronic alcoholic patients measured by magnetic resonance imaging [letter] Smith MA, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 1;1(8440):1273-4

[18F]-N-Methylspiroperidol: the radioligand of choice for PETT studies of the dopamine receptor in human brain. Arnett CD, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Apr 8;36(14):1359-66

5-HT-1a and 5-HT-1b selectivity of two phenylpiperazine derivatives: evidence for 5-HT-1b heterogeneity. Asarch KB, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Apr 1;36(13):1265-73

Alpha-fetoprotein favours accumulation of estrone but not arachidonic acid into the fetal and new-born rat brain. Aussel C, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Feb 4;36(5):479-84

Substance P levels in various regions of the rat central nervous system after acute and chronic morphine treatment. Bergström L, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Dec 3; 35(23):2375-82

Potential bioactivation pathways for the neurotoxin 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine (MPTP). Castagnoli N Jr, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jan 21;36(3):225-30

Similar properties of [35S]t-butylbicyclophosphorothionate receptor and coupled components of the GABA receptor-ionophore complex in brains of human, cow, rat, chicken and fish. Cole LM, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Oct 22; 35(17):1755-62

Effects of metal ions and chelating agents on in vitro stability of glucocorticoid receptors in brain cytosol. Densmore CL, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Nov 26;35(22):2237-46

Further evidence for the presence of specific binding sites for prolactin in the rabbit brain. Preferential distribution in the hypothalamus and substantia nigra. Di Carlo R, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jan 28;36(4):375-82

In vivo acetylation of homocholine and beta-methylcholine in rat brain. Dick RM, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Mar 25; 36(12):1183-8

Caffeine injection raises brain tryptophan level, but does not stimulate the rate of serotonin synthesis in rat brain. Fernstrom MH, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Sep 17;35(12):1241-7

The use of 3H-gamma-aminobutyric acid for transport studies with isolated nerve-terminals from rat brain. Halvarsson GB, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jul 22;37(3):209-16

In vivo binding of 125I-LSD to serotonin 5-HT2 receptors in mouse brain. Hartig PR, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Aug 19; 37(7):657-64

Specific 3H-DMCM binding to a non-benzodiazepine binding site after silver ion treatment of rat brain membranes. Honoré T, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Nov 26; 35(22):2257-67

Effects of subconvulsive and repeated electroconvulsive shock on thyrotropin-releasing hormone in rat brain. Kubek MJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jan 28;36(4):315-20

Use of intact rat brain cells as a model to study regulation of muscarinic acetylcholine receptors. Lee JH, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Aug 12;37(6):515-21

Verapamil is a competitive inhibitor of gamma-aminobutyric acid and calcium uptakes by mouse brain subcellular particles. Liron Z, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jan 28;36(4):321-7

Tolerance to an anticholinergic agent is paralleled by increased binding to muscarinic receptors in rat brain and increased behavioral response to a centrally active cholinomimetic. Majocha R, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Nov 26; 35(22):2247-55

Adenosine uptake sites in dog heart and brain; interaction with calcium antagonists. Marangos PJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Sep 3;35(10):1109-16

76Br-bromospiroperidol: a new tool for quantitative in-vivo imaging of neuroleptic receptors. Mazière B, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Sep 24;35(13):1349-56

Visualization by positron emission tomography of the apparent regional heterogeneity of central type benzodiazepine receptors in the brain of living baboons. Mazière M, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Apr 29;36(17):1609-16

Specific in vivo binding of 77Br-brombenperidol in rat brain. Moerlein SM, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Sep 24;35(13):1357-63

Effects of acute and chronic administrations of phencyclidine on the levels of serotonin and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in discrete brain areas of mouse. Nabeshima T, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Mar 11;36(10):939-46

New specific radioligand for one subpopulation of brain somatostatin receptors. Reubi JC. **Life Sci** 1985 May 13; 36(19):1829-36

Intact brain cells: a novel model system for studying opioid receptor binding. Rogers NF, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jul 29; 37(4):307-14

Quantitative autoradiography of 3H-nomifensine binding sites in rat brain. Scatton B, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Mar 4; 36(9):815-22

Polyamines in brain and heart of the neonatal rat: effects of inhibitors of ornithine decarboxylase and spermidine synthase. Slotkin TA, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Sep 3; 35(10):1125-31

Increased acidic phospholipids in rat brain membranes after chronic ethanol administration. Sun GY, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Nov 19;35(21):2127-33

Nitrobenzylthioinosine binding in brain: an interspecies study. Verma A, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jan 21;36(3):283-90

Sodium-dependent high-affinity binding of [3H]hemicholinium-3 in the rat brain: a potentially selective marker for presynaptic cholinergic sites. Vickroy TW, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Dec 3;35(23):2335-43

Weak binding of 10-hydroxymetabolites of nortriptyline to rat brain muscarinic acetylcholine receptors. Wägner A, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Sep 24;35(13):1379-83

Characterization of central cholecystokinin receptors using a radioiodinated octapeptide probe. Wennogle LP, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Apr 15;36(15):1485-92

Cholesterol blocks the disordering effects of ethanol in biomembranes. Chin JH, et al. **Lipids** 1984 Dec; 19(12):929-35

Reduction of polyunsaturated fatty acid hydroperoxides by human brain glutathione peroxidase. Kaplan E, et al. **Lipids** 1984 Oct;19(10):784-9

Cerebral energy metabolism in rats studied by phosphorus nuclear magnetic resonance using surface coils. Bottomley PA, et al. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1982;1(2):81-5

Vigilance states and cerebral monoamine metabolism in experimental magnesium deficiency. Poenaru S, et al. **Magnesium** 1984;3(3):145-51

Glycogen accumulation of the aging human brain. Gertz HJ, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1985 Jun;31(1):25-35

Changes in activities of calmodulin-mediated enzymes in rat brain during aging. Hoskins B, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1984 Aug;26(2-3):231-9

Age affects the metabolic rate of insect brain. Kern M, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1984 Dec;28(2-3):237-42

The facilitation of dopaminergic activity in the aged brain by (-)deprenyl. A proposal for a strategy to improve the quality of life in senescence. Knoll J. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1985 May 13;30(2):109-22 (39 ref.)

Thyroxine deiodination, cytoplasmic distribution and nuclear binding of thyroxine and triiodothyronine in liver and brain of young and aged rats. Margarity M, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1985 Feb;29(2):181-9

Alterations in the molecular weight distribution of proteins in rat brain synaptosomes during aging and centrophenoxine treatment of old rats. Nagy K, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1984 Dec;28(2-3):171-6

Heterogeneity of protein-synthesis initiation factors in developing and aging rat brain. Vargas R, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1984 Aug;26(2-3):371-8

Impairment of glutamate uptake and absence of alterations in the energy-transducing ability of old rat brain mitochondria. Vitorica J, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1985 Mar; 29(3):255-66

Neurochemical studies on central dopamine neurons—regional characterization of dopamine turnover. Hallman H, et al. **Med Biol** 1984;62(3):198-209

Laminin and fibronectin in normal and malignant neuroectodermal cells. Liesi P. **Med Biol** 1984;62(3):163-80 (136 ref.)

Metabolic studies on vaccinia-virus-infected oligodendrocytes in brain cell cultures. Beranek CF, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 1984;173(2):95-103

Respiratory activity and oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria of the rat brain and liver under conditions of elevated temperature of the environment. Skonieczna M, et al. **Med Pr** 1984;35(4):263-7

The role of brain metabolism in the action of opiates. Hahn EF. **Med Res Rev** 1985 Apr-Jun;5(2):255-72 (56 ref.)

Binding of colchicine to beef brain tubulin: influence of methodology on binding constants. Luyckx M, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;6(11):679-84

Binding of a new opiate antagonist, nalmefene, to rat brain membranes. Michel ME, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;7(4):175-7

Benzomorphan sites are ligand recognition sites of putative epsilon-receptors. Chang KJ, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;26(3):484-8

Characterization of specific binding sites for [3H](d)-N-allylnormetazocine in rat brain membranes. Itzhak Y, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;27(1):46-52

Binding of [3H]naloxonazine to rat brain membranes. Johnson N, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;26(3):477-83

Characterization of the relationship between gamma-aminobutyric acid B agonists and transmitter-coupled cyclic nucleotide-generating systems in rat brain. Karbon EW, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;27(1):53-9

Bisquaternary pyridinium oximes as allosteric inhibitors of rat brain muscarinic receptors. Kloog Y, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;27(4):418-28

Receptor-binding properties in vitro and in vivo of ritanserin: A very potent and long acting serotonin-S2 antagonist. Leysen JE, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;27(6):600-11

[3H]Ro 22-1319 (piquindone) binds to the D2 dopaminergic receptor subtype in a sodium-dependent manner. Nakajima T, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;26(3):430-8

A quantitative study of [3H]D-Ala2-D-Leu5-enkephalin binding to rat brain membranes. Evidence that oxymorphone is a noncompetitive inhibitor of the lower affinity delta-binding site. Rothman RB, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;27(3):399-409

Kinetic differences between type I and type II benzodiazepine receptors. Trifiletti RR, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;26(2):228-40

Anxiolytic cyclopyrrolones zopiclone and suriclone bind to a novel site linked allosterically to benzodiazepine receptors. Trifiletti RR, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;26(3):458-69

Anxiolytic cyclopyrrolone drugs allosterically modulate the binding of [35S]t-butylbicyclophosphorothionate to the benzodiazepine/gamma-aminobutyric acid-A receptor/chloride anionophore complex. Trifiletti RR, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;26(3):470-6

Brain nicotinic acetylcholine receptors. Biochemical characterization by neosurugatoxin. Yamada S, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;28(2):120-7

Neurochemical studies of early-onset Alzheimer's disease. Possible influence on treatment. Francis PT, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jul 4;313(1):7-11

Probing the chemistry of the mind [editorial] Wagner HN Jr. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jan 3;312(1):44-6

Relationship of plasma level and pharmacological activity of methadone. Liu SJ, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984 Mar;49:128-35

Recent studies on opioid receptors: heterogeneity and isolation (the Nathan B. Eddy Memorial Award lecture). Simon EJ. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984 Mar;49:5-13

Memory and molecular turnover [news] Crick F. **Nature** 1984 Nov 8-14;312(5990):101

A functional correlate for the dihydropyridine binding site in rat brain. Middlemiss DN, et al. **Nature** 1985 Mar 7-13;314(6006):94-6

Immunocytochemical localization in rat brain of a prolactin release-inhibiting sequence of gonadotropin-releasing hormone prohormone. Phillips HS, et al. **Nature** 1985 Aug 8-14;316(6028):542-5

Effect of electroconvulsive treatment on cerebral opioid receptors in the rat: changes in delta but not mu receptors. Antkiewicz-Michaluk L, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;328(1):87-9

Pharmacology in vivo of the phenylindan derivative, Lu 19-005, a new potent inhibitor of dopamine, noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake in rat brain. Arnt J, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;329(2):101-7

Acceleration of cerebral noradrenaline turnover after morphine withdrawal and its retardation by acute morphine administration in rats. Attila LM, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;327(3):193-200

Retardation of cerebral dopamine turnover after morphine withdrawal and its enhanced acceleration by acute morphine administration in rats. Attila LM, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;327(3):201-7

Classification of drugs according to receptor binding profiles. Closse A, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;327(2):95-101

(-)-3H-desmethoxyverapamil labelling of putative calcium channels in brain: autoradiographic distribution and allosteric coupling to 1,4-dihydropyridine and diltiazem binding sites. Ferry DR, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;327(2):183-7

Effect of an extract of Ginkgo biloba on rat brain energy metabolism in hypoxia. Karcher L, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;327(1):31-5

Evidence for an antagonistic action of tabernanthine on hypoxia-induced changes in brain serotonin levels. Mocaër-Cretet E, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Jul;326(4):287-90

Affinities of some common opioid analgesics towards four binding sites in mouse brain. Neil A. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;328(1):24-9

Ethanol induces an increase of harman in the brain and urine of rats. Rommelspacher H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;327(2):107-13

Effect of gallopamil on energy metabolism of the isolated perfused rat brain in the postischemic period. Weber J, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;329(4):451-4

Effects of chronic manganese intake on the levels of biogenic amines in rat brain regions. Bonilla E, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1984 Sep-Oct;6(5):341-4

Depletion and recovery of neuronal monoamine storage in rats of different ages treated with reserpine. Ponzio F, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1984 Summer;5(2):101-4

Regional changes in monoamine metabolism in the aging constant estrous rat. Simpkins JW. **Neurobiol Aging** 1984 Winter;5(4):309-13

Effect of carrageenin-induced pedal edema on rat brain prostaglandins. Bhattacharya SK, et al. **Neurochem Pathol** 1984 Fall;2(3):163-9

Cerebral metabolic and circulatory effects of 1,1,1-trichloroethane, a neurotoxic industrial solvent. 2. Tissue concentrations of labile phosphates, glycolytic metabolites, citric acid cycle intermediates, amino acids, and cyclic nucleotides. Folbergrová J, et al. **Neurochem Pathol** 1984 Spring;2(1):55-68

Cerebral metabolic and circulatory effects of 1,1,1-trichloroethane, a neurotoxic industrial solvent. 1. Effects on local cerebral glucose consumption and blood flow during acute exposure. Hougaard K, et al. **Neurochem Pathol** 1984 Spring;2(1):39-53

Comparison of the binding of optically pure (-)- and (+)-[3H]nicotine to rat brain membranes. Abood LG, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Feb;10(2):259-67

Acute and short term effects of ethanol on the metabolism of glutamic acid and GABA in rat brain. Ameeta Rani V, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Feb;10(2):297-306

Membrane-bound enzymes and their role in processing of the dynorphins and of the proenkephalin octapeptide Metenkephalin-Arg-Gly-Leu. Benuck M, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Jun;9(6):733-49

Characterization of rat brain opioid receptors by [Tyr-3,5-3H]1, D-Ala2, Leu5-enkephalin binding. Benyhe S, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 May;10(5):627-35

Role of drugs in recovery of metabolic function of rat brain following severe hypoglycemia. Benzi G, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Jul;9(7):979-92

In vitro synthesis of myelin proteolipid protein from rat brain using a total homogenate system. Bizzozero OA, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Sep;9(9):1339-50

Metabolic disturbances of synaptosomes isolated from ischemic gerbil brain. Domańska-Janik K, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 May;10(5):649-65

Turnover of ethanolamine phosphoglycerides in different brain areas of adult and aged rats. Gaiti A, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Nov;9(11):1549-58

Substrate requirements and subcellular distribution of calcium transport activities in brain membranes. Garrett KM, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Apr;10(4):545-61

Oxidative metabolism and acetylcholine synthesis during acetylpyridine treatment. Gibson GE, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Apr;10(4):453-67

Correlation of enzymatic, metabolic, and behavioral deficits in thiamin deficiency and its reversal. Gibson GE, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Jun;9(6):803-14

Developmental changes of cerebral phenylalanine uptake from severely elevated blood levels. Greengard O, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Jun;9(6):837-48

Identification and characterization of pipecolic acid binding sites in mouse brain. Gutierrez MD, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 May;10(5):691-702

Chronic naloxone increases opiate binding in SHR and WKY rats. Hahn EF. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Dec;9(12):1749-56

Ontogenetic studies on tryptophan transport into plasma membrane vesicles derived from rat brain synaptosomes: effect of thyroid hormones. Herrero E, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 May;10(5):579-89

Developmental changes in the synthesis of nonhistone nuclear proteins relative to the appearance of a short nucleosomal DNA repeat length in cerebral hemisphere neurons. Ivanov TR, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Sep;9(9):1323-37

Synthesis of thiamine triphosphate in rat brain in vivo. Iwata H, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Jun;10(6):779-87

The distribution and turnover of tryptamine in the brain and spinal cord. Juorio AV, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Sep;9(9):1283-93

The concentration of dopamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine, and some of their acid metabolites in the brain of genetically diabetic rats. Kwok RP, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 May;10(5):611-6

Incorporation of [3H]thymidine into DNA and of [35S]sulfate into sulfatides of oligodendroglial cells during development: effect of malnutrition. Larocca JN, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Jan;10(1):89-98

On the disposition of a phosphorylated protein ('synapsin I') and its associated kinases in synaptosomes from rat brain. Rodnight R, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Jun;9(6):771-83

The effects of lubrol WX on brain membrane Ca2+/Mg2+ ATPase and ATP-dependent Ca2+ uptake activity following acute and chronic ethanol. Ross DH, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Feb;10(2):283-95

Evidence for the cerebral uptake in vivo from two pools of glucose and the role of glucose-6-phosphatase in removing excess substrate from brain. Sacks W, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Feb;10(2):201-27

Neonatal malnutrition in the rat affects the delivery of sulfatides from microsomes and their entry into myelin. Sato C, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Feb;10(2):179-89

Role of the serotonin uptake carrier in the neurochemical response to methamphetamine: effects of citalopram and chlorimipramine. Schmidt CJ, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 May;10(5):637-48

Cyclic nucleotide- and calcium-independent phosphorylation of proteins in rat brain polyribosome: effects of ACTH, spermine, and hemin. Schrama LH, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Sep;9(9):1267-81

Polyamine reutilization and turnover in brain. Seiler N, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Apr;10(4):529-44

Effect of hypothyroidism on the labeling of the various RNA species in developing rat brain. Serra I, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Jan;10(1):33-47

The uptake of serotonin and dopamine by homogenates of frozen rat and human brain tissue. Stenström A, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 May;10(5):591-9

The GABA/benzodiazepine receptor complex in the nervous system of a hypertensive strain of rat. Tunnicliff G, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Aug;9(8):1033-8

Beta-adrenergic [(3H]CGP-12177) binding to brain slices and single intact pineal glands. Wilkinson M, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Jun;10(6):829-39

Regional lipid peroxidation in rat brain in vitro: possible role of endogenous iron. Zaleska MM, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Mar;10(3):397-410

Triiodothyronine receptors in adult rat brain: topographical distribution and effect of hypothyroidism. Dozin B, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1984 Sep;39(3):261-6

Castration affects male rat brain opiate receptor content. Hahn EF, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Jul;41(1):60-3

Evidence for the existence of atrial natriuretic factor-containing neurons in the rat brain. Jacobowitz DM, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Jan;40(1):92-4

Continuous measurement of cerebral arteriovenous differences of beta-endorphin in sheep. Leshin LS, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Feb;40(2):120-8

Adrenal steroid modulation of vasoactive intestinal peptide effect on serotonin1 binding sites in the rat brain shown by in vitro quantitative autoradiography. Rostène WH, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Feb;40(2):129-34

Immunohistochemical localization and radioimmunoassay of corticotropin-releasing factor in the forebrain and hypophysis of the frog Rana ridibunda. Tonon MC, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Feb;40(2):109-19

Neurochemical anatomy of movement disorders. Young AB, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1984 Aug;2(3):417-33 (130 ref.)

Brain mitochondrial metabolism in experimental thiamine deficiency. Parker WD Jr, et al. **Neurology** 1984 Nov;34(11):1477-81

Cerebral intracellular pH by 31P nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Petroff OA, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jun;35(6):781-8

Similar distribution of monoamine oxidase (MAO) and parkinsonian toxin (MPTP) binding sites in human brain. Reznikoff G, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Oct;35(10):1415-9

Positron emission tomography in generalized seizures. Theodore WH, et al. **Neurology** 1985 May;35(5):684-90

Glycogen content and fructose-1, 6-biphosphatase activity in methionine sulfoximine epileptogenic mouse brain and liver after protein synthesis inhibition. Hevor TK, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1985 Mar-Apr;11(2):129-39

Effect of fatty acid-enriched diet on the composition of fatty acids in lipids of cerebral myelin during development. Wender M, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1985;23(1):119-27

Chloroacryloyl amides and alpha-methylenelactones from naltrexone, oxymorphone and fentanyl. Archer S, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Feb;5(4-6):395-8

[3H]-Dynorphin A (1-8): degradation profile and binding characteristics in brain homogenates. Gillan MG, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Feb;5(4-6):533-6

Repeated electroconvulsive shocks alter the biosynthesis of enkephalin and concentration of dynorphin in the rat brain. Hong JS, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Feb;5(4-6):557-60

Some properties of brain opioid receptors in membrane bound and solubilized state. Ito Y, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1984 Dec;5(1-3):193-6

Opiate receptor binding in the brain of the seizure sensitive Mongolian gerbil (Meriones unguiculatus). Lee RJ, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1984 Dec;5(1-3):105-8

Release of high molecular weight forms of met5-enkephalin-arg6-gly7-leu8 from rat brain. Lindberg I, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Feb;5(4-6):541-4

A peptidases-resistant glycosylated analogue of substance P-(5-11). Specificity towards substance P receptors. Poujade C, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1984 Sep;4(5):361-8

Solubilization of two molecular forms of the frog brain opioid receptor. Puget A, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1984 Dec;5(1-3):129-32

Selectivity in the control of opiate receptor density in the animal and in cultured fetal brain cells. Simantov R, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1984 Dec;5(1–3):197–200

How is kyotorphin (Tyr–Arg) generated in the brain? Ueda H, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Feb;5(4–6):525–8

Kelatorphan: a full inhibitor of enkephalin degrading enzymes. Biochemical and pharmacological properties, regional distribution of enkephalinase in rat brain by use of a tritiated derivative. Waksman G, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Feb;5(4–6):529–32

Effect of desipramine, phenoxybenzamine and yohimbine on beta–adrenoceptors and cyclic AMP production in the rat brain. Campbell IC, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Dec; 23(12A):1385–8

Regional brain uptake of 2–deoxyglucose in N–methyl–4–phenyl–1,2,3,6–tetrahydropyridine (MPTP)–induced parkinsonism in the macaque monkey. Crossman AR, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Jun; 24(6):587–91

Neurotransmitter receptors and monoamine metabolites in the brains of patients with Alzheimer–type dementia and depression, and suicides. Crow TJ, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Dec;23(12B):1561–9

Effect of increments in the concentration of dopamine in the central nervous system on audiogenic seizures in DBA/2J mice. Dailey JW, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Sep;23(9):1019–24

Selective depletion of norepinephrine in brain by N–2–chloroethyl–N–ethyl–2–bromobenzylamine fails to alter the voluntary consumption of ethanol in rats. Gill K, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Dec;23(12A):1379–83

Age–dependent effects of 1–methyl–4–phenyl–1,2,3,6–tetrahydropyridine (MPTP). Jarvis MF, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Jun;24(6):581–3

Opiate receptors in brain labelled in vivo with [3H]lofentanil. Laduron PM, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Jul; 24(7):617–20

Pirenzepine indicates heterogeneity of muscarinic receptors linked to cerebral inositol phospholipid metabolism. Lazareno S, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Jun;24(6):593–5

Catecholamine–uptake inhibitors prevent the neurotoxicity of 1–methyl–4–phenyl–1,2,3,6–tetrahydropyridine (MPTP) in mouse brain. Pileblad E, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Jul;24(7):689–92

Haloperidol in large doses reduces the cataleptic response and increases noradrenaline metabolism in the brain of the rat. Toru M, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Mar; 24(3):231–6

Binding characteristics of kappa opioids in rat brain. A comparison of in vitro binding paradigms. Weyhenmeyer JA, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Feb;24(2):111–5

Selective labelling of high affinity 5–hydroxytryptamine1 receptors in whole rat brain. Yoshikawa S, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Oct;23(10):1227–30

Lipid peroxidation in developing rat brain during undernutrition. Chakrabarti S, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Jul 27;48(2):109–13

Autoradiographic localization of binding sites for the arginine–vasopressin (VP) metabolite, VP4–9, in rat brain. de Kloet ER, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 May 1;56(1):7–11

Diabetes–associated changes in estradiol accumulation in the aging C57BL/KsJ mouse brain. Garris DR, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 31;49(3):285–90

gamma–Aminobutyric acidB receptors in the rat brain: quantitative autoradiographic localization using [3H](–)–baclofen. Gehlert DR, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 May 14;56(2):183–8

Central type benzodiazepine binding sites: a positron emission tomography study in the baboon's brain. Hantraye P, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Jul 27;48(2):115–20

Visualisation of catecholamine–fluorescent nerve cell bodies in the rat brain after colchicine treatment. Howe PR, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Dec 21;52(3):287–92

Quantitative autoradiography of [3H]sulpiride binding sites in rat brain. Jastrow TR, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 28;51(1):47–53

Different changes by acute electric footshock of opioid agonist and antagonist receptors in rat brain. Kameyama T, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 31;49(3):307–12

Autoradiographic localization of [3H]buspirone binding sites in rat brain. Kaulen P, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jan 21; 53(2):191–5

Demonstration of regional blood–brain barrier permeability in human brain. Landas S, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jun 24;57(3):251–6

A pre–positron emission tomography study of L–3,4–dihydroxy–[3H]phenylalanine distribution in the rat. Liskowsky DR, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jan 21;53(2):161–7

Characterization of [3H]phenobarbital binding to rat brain membranes. Lohse MJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Nov 23; 52(1–2):97–101

Autoradiographic localization of [3H]nicotine binding sites in the rat brain. London ED, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jan 21;53(2):179–84

Choline acetyltransferase activity and [3H]quinuclidinylbenzilate binding in brains of scrapie–infected hamsters. Masullo C, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 28;51(1):87–92

Autoradiography of D–2–[3H]amino–5–phosphonopentanoate binding sites in rat brain. Monaghan DT, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Dec 21;52(3):253–8

Autoradiographic localization of tetrodotoxin–sensitive Na+ channels in rat brain. Mourre C, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Nov 23;52(1–2):31–5

Localization and characterization by quantitative autoradiography of [125I]LSD binding sites in rat brain. Nakada MT, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 24;49(1–2):13–8

Presynaptic dopaminergic agonists modify brain glucose metabolism in a way similar to the neuroleptics. Palacios JM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 7;50(1–3):223–9

Elevation of gamma–aminobutyric acid in human brain may increase dopaminergic neuronal function. Perry TL, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 7;50(1–3):67–71

Autoradiographic distribution of [3H]dexoxadrol (a phencyclidine–related ligand) binding sites in rat and human brain. Pilapil C, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 May 1; 56(1):1–6

Morphine treatment increases clonidine binding in brain cell cultures. Plishka RJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Oct 12; 51(2):281–6

Quantitative autoradiography of nicotinic [3H]acetylcholine binding sites in rat brain. Rainbow TC, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 7;50(1–3):193–6

Regional cerebral metabolic rate for glucose immediately following exposure to two atmospheres absolute oxygen in conscious rats. Torbati D. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Apr 9; 55(2):109–12

Local cerebral glucose utilization rate following intermittent exposures to 2 atmosphere absolute oxygen. Torbati D, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 7;50(1–3):79–84

Rat brain membranes possess two high–affinity binding sites for [3H]somatostatin. Weightman DR, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Apr 9;55(2):161–6

Uptake and subcellular distribution of 65zinc in brain structures during the postnatal development of the rat. Wolf G, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Oct 12;51(2):277–80

Localization of ganglioside GM1 on myelin, in dissociated cells from rat embryonic cerebral hemispheres, using biotinylated choleragen and avidin peroxidase. Asou H, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1985 Jun;2(5):399–406

Effect of thyroid hormone and serum on the development of Na+, K+–adenosine triphosphatase and associated ion fluxes in cultures from rat brain. Atterwill CK, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jan;14(1):361–73

Alteration of dopamine metabolism in different brain regions of the rabbit by estradiol and tamoxifen. Baksi SN, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Apr;14(4):1053–9

Prenatal ontogenesis of p–, m–octopamine and phenylethanolamine in relation to catecholamines and their metabolizing enzymes in the developing rat brain and heart. David JC, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Aug;12(4):1271–6

Cholinergic muscarinic receptors in rat cerebral cortex, basal ganglia and cerebellum undergo rapid and reversible changes after acute stress. Estévez EE, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Dec;13(4):1353–7

Attempts to combine 2–deoxyglucose autoradiography and tyrosine hydroxylase immunohistochemistry. Hökfelt T, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Oct;13(2):495–512

Single class of muscimol binding sites in the solubilized gamma–aminobutyrate–benzodiazepine receptor complex. Korneyev AYa, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Dec;13(4):1347–52

Comparison of substance P and enkephalin distribution in rat brain: an overview using radioimmunocytochemistry. McLean S, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Mar;14(3):837–52

Regional and cellular differences in fucosylation of glycomacromolecules in the mouse brain. A biochemical and autoradiographic study of early postnatal and adolescent animals. Müller L, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Mar; 14(3):875–80

Changes in local cerebral glucose utilization induced by convulsants. Pazdernik TL, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Mar; 14(3):823–35

Immunohistochemical analysis of the early ontogeny of the neuropeptide Y system in rat brain. Woodhams PL, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 May;15(1):173–202

Assessment of the role of 'enkephalinase' in cholecystokinin inactivation. Zuzel KA, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 May; 15(1):149–58

Pyrethroid–receptor interactions: stereospecific binding and effects on sodium channels in mouse brain preparations. Soderlund DM. **Neurotoxicology** 1985 Summer;6(2):35–46

Chlordecone interaction with catecholamine binding and uptake in rat brain synaptosomes. Desaiah D. **Neurotoxicology (Little Rock Ar)** 1985 Spring;6(1):159–65

The effects of mild congenital methylmercury intoxication on the metabolism of 3–hydroxybutyrate and glucose in the brains of suckling rats. Menon NK, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Little Rock Ar)** 1985 Spring;6(1):55–61

Lack of effects of chlordecone on synthesis rates, steady state levels and metabolites of catecholamines in rat brain. Aldous CN, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest Il)** 1984 Summer;5(2):59–65

Effects of chronic lead exposure on release of endogenous catecholamines: a preliminary communication. Kant GJ, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest Il)** 1984 Fall;5(3):227–34

Regional brain and pituitary cyclic nucleotide response following central cholinergic stimulation in rats chronically exposed to lead. Lenox RH, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest Il)** 1984 Fall;5(3):213–25

Dithiocarbamate–induced redistribution and increased brain uptake of lead in rats. Oskarsson A. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest Il)** 1984 Fall;5(3):283–93

The use of the trimethyltin model of CNS neurotoxicity to study biochemical indices of neuropathological change in the rat. Rose GP, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest Il)** 1984 Summer;5(2):279–89

Binding assay for muscarinic cholinergic receptors in kaolin induced hydrocephalus. Mori K, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 Nov 1;53(6):695–702

Effects of seizures and antiepileptic drugs on benzodiazepine receptors in rat brain. Mimaki T, et al. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1984;4(4):205–11

Brain bilirubin deposition and brain blood flow during acute urea–induced hyperosmolality in newborn piglets. Burgess GH, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jun;19(6):537–42

The effects of brain blood flow on brain bilirubin deposition in newborn piglets. Burgess GH, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jul;19(7):691–6

Effect of postnatal anoxia on bilirubin levels in rat brain. Mayor F Jr, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Feb;19(2):231–6

Noninvasive monitoring of cerebral oxygenation in preterm infants: preliminary observations. Brazy JE, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Feb;75(2):217–25

Relative stability of alpha–melanotropin and related analogues to rat brain homogenates. Akiyama K, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Nov–Dec;5(6):1191–5

Growth hormone releasing factors in the brain and the gut: chemistry, actions, and localization. Arimura A, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984;5 Suppl 1:41–4 (7 ref.)

Effects of exercise training on brain opioid peptides and serum LH in female rats. Blake MJ, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Sep–Oct;5(5):953–8

Vasopressin receptor subtypes in dorsal hindbrain and renal medulla. Cornett LE, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1985 Jan–Feb;6(1):85–9

ACTH1–24 effects on d–amphetamine self–administration and the dynamics of brain dopamine in rats. Leccese AP, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Jul–Aug;5(4):659–64

Immunocytochemical localization of growth hormone releasing factor (GHRF)–containing structures in the rat brain using anti–rat GHRF serum. Merchenthaler I, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Nov–Dec;5(6):1071–5

Characteristics of 3H–substance P binding sites in rat brain membranes. Park CH, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Jul–Aug;5(4):833–6

Thyrotropin releasing hormone (TRH) binding sites in the adult human brain: localization and characterization. Parker CR Jr, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Jul–Aug;5(4):701–6

Atrial natriuretic factor (ANF) binding sites in brain and related structures. Quirion R, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Nov–Dec;5(6):1167–72

The postnatal development of VIP binding sites in rat forebrain and hindbrain. Roth BL, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1985 Jan–Feb;6(1):27–30

Distinct binding sites for substance P and neurokinin A (substance K): co–transmitters in rat brain. Shults CW, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1985 Mar–Apr;6(2):343–5

Binding characteristics of dermorphin, and [dermorphin1–7]–beta c–endorphin in rat brain membranes. Westphal M, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1985 Jan–Feb; 6(1):149–52

Brain and pituitary receptors for corticotropin releasing factor: localization and differential regulation after adrenalectomy. Wynn PC, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Nov–Dec;5(6):1077–84

Halopemide, a new psychotropic agent. Cerebral distribution and receptor interactions. Loonen AJ, et al. **Pharm Weekbl [Sci]** 1985 Feb 22;7(1):1–9 (83 ref.)

A homotaurine derivative reduces the voluntary intake of ethanol by rats: are cerebral GABA receptors involved? Boismare F, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Nov; 21(5):787–9

Effects of vasopressin on noradrenaline–induced cyclic AMP accumulation in rat brain slices. Hamburger–Bar R, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Feb;22(2):183–7

Autoradiographic localization of kappa opiate receptors in CNS taste and feeding areas. Lynch WC, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 May;22(5):699–705

Lithium, rubidium and cesium: cerebral pharmacokinetics and alcohol interactions. Messiha FS. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984;21 Suppl 1:87–92

A comparative study of the effects of prostaglandins and d–amphetamine on the metabolism of 3H–dopamine continuously presented to rat brain in vivo. Nielsen JA, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Oct;21(4):583–9

Prenatal stress: effect on development of rat brain adrenergic receptors. Peters DA. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Sep; 21(3):417–22

Morphiceptin: biphasic inhibition of mu–opiate receptor ligands. Villiger JW. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Nov; 21(5):705–6

Progesterone in rat brain: modulation of beta–adrenergic receptor activity. Maggi A, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Mar;17(3):283–91

Changes in brain opiate receptors in rats with isolation syndrome. Petkov VV, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Jun;17(6):575–84

Effect of morphine on acetylcholine content of electrically stimulated brain slices. Siniscalchi A, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Feb;17(2):165–75

Does nitrous oxide induce release of brain opioid peptides? Quock RM, et al. **Pharmacology** 1985;30(2):95–9

Sampling of orbital sinus blood closely reflects brain ethanol content in rats. Mattucci–Schiavone L, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Dec;33(6):895–8

Oxidation of acetoacetate and palmitylcarnitine by brain and liver mitochondria from suckling and adult rats.

Krasinskaya IP, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985;34(2):121-5

Proton nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of excised rat brain. Assignment of resonances. Arús C, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1985;17(1):23-33

New enzymatic changes of L-cystathionine catalyzed by bovine tissue extracts. Costa M, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1985;17(1):107-11

31P-NMR studies on the energy metabolism of the living rat brain using a surface coil method. Yuasa T, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1985;17(1):13-21

Effect of anoxia on ion distribution in the brain. Hansen AJ. **Physiol Rev** 1985 Jan;65(1):101-48 (318 ref.)

Ginseng saponins: influence on neurotransmitter uptake in rat brain synaptosomes. Tsang D, et al. **Planta Med** 1985 Jun;(3):221-4

Ethanol-induced changes of histamine content in guinea-pig brain. Nowak JZ, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1984 Nov-Dec;36(6):647-51

Characterization of [3H][2-D-penicillamine, 5-D-penicillamine]-enkephalin binding to delta opiate receptors in the rat brain and neuroblastoma--glioma hybrid cell line (NG 108-15). Akiyama K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(8):2543-7

Isolation, purification, and reconstitution of the Na+ gradient-dependent Ca2+ transporter (Na+-Ca2+ exchanger) from brain synaptic plasma membranes. Barzilai A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(20):6521-5

Regional distribution of putative vasopressin receptors in rat brain and pituitary by quantitative autoradiography. Brinton RE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov; 81(22):7248-52

Selective association of N-methyl aspartate and quisqualate types of L-glutamate receptor with brain postsynaptic densities. Fagg GE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(21):6876-80

Substituted benzamides as ligands for visualization of dopamine receptor binding in the human brain by positron emission tomography. Farde L, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(11):3863-7

Highly selective photoaffinity labeling of mu and delta opioid receptors. Garbay-Jaureguiberry C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec;81(24):7718-22

19-Hydroxylation of androgens in the rat brain. Hahn EF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(9):2728-30

Monoclonal antibodies reveal structural homogeneity of gamma-aminobutyric acid/benzodiazepine receptors in different brain areas. Häring P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(14):4837-41

Evolutionary conservation of key structures and binding functions of neural cell adhesion molecules. Hoffman S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(21):6881-5

Molecular cloning and sequence determination of rat preproenkephalin cDNA: sensitive probe for studying transcriptional changes in rat tissues. Howells RD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec;81(23):7651-5

Parkinsonism-inducing neurotoxin, N-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6 -tetrahydropyridine: uptake of the metabolite N-methyl-4-phenylpyridine by dopamine neurons explains selective toxicity. Javitch JA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(7):2173-7

Amyloid plaque core protein in Alzheimer disease and Down syndrome. Masters CL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(12):4245-9

Conformationally restricted analogs of somatostatin with high mu-opiate receptor specificity. Pelton JT, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(1):236-9

Differential expression of distinct microtubule-associated proteins during brain development. Riederer B, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(17):6006-9

1H-Observe/13C-decouple spectroscopic measurements of lactate and glutamate in the rat brain in vivo. Rothman DL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar;82(6):1633-7

Involvement of the carboxyl-terminal domain of tubulin in the regulation of its assembly. Serrano L, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(19):5989-93

Angiotensin II receptor binding sites in brain microvessels. Speth RC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep; 82(18):6340-3

Partial purification and functional expression of brain mRNAs coding for neurotransmitter receptors and voltage-operated channels. Sumikawa K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec;81(24):7994-8

Differential processing of prodynorphin and proenkephalin in specific regions of the rat brain. Zamir N, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(21):6886-9

Carbamate prodrugs of phenylethylamines: a neurochemical investigation. Baker GB, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984;27:523-5

The pro-enkephalin A derivative, peptide E, is centrally processed to active fragments. Davis TP, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984;27:577-81

Evidence for internalization of opioid peptides but not opiate drugs in brain slices. LaBella FS, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984;27:363-6

Problems in the organization and control of acetylcholine synthesis in brain neurons. Tuček S. **Prog Biophys Mol Biol** 1984;44(1):1-46 (293 ref.)

Simultaneous cerebral glucography with positron emission tomography and topographic electroencephalography. Buchsbaum MS, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:263-9

Androgen metabolism in the brain: behavioural correlates. Hutchison JB, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;61:23-51 (141 ref.)

Positron emission tomography study of regional glucose metabolism in cerebral ischemia--topographic and kinetic aspects. Pawlik G, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:253-62

Quantitative EEG and evoked potentials after experimental brain ischemia in the rat; correlation with cerebral metabolism and blood flow. Rosén I, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:175-83

Quantitative EEG as a measure of brain dysfunction. Sulg I. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:65-84

Parvalbumin, a relaxing factor in muscle and a neuronal marker in brain. Heizmann CW. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984; 168:205-10

Characteristics of calcium channels in isolated nerve endings from rat brain. Nachshen DA. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984; 168:65-8

Single calcium channels from rat brain in planar lipid bilayers. Nelson MT. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:59-64

N-Acetylserotonin in the central nervous system. Brown GM, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984;8(4-6):475-80 (31 ref.)

In vitro effects of melatonin on [3H]muscimol binding in rat brain. Coloma FM, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984; 8(4-6):669-72

Serotonin levels and turnover in different brain areas of isolated aggressive or non-aggressive strains of mice. Kempf E, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984; 8(3):365-71

Choline production from choline-containing phospholipids: a hypothetical role in Alzheimer's disease and aging. Maire JC, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984; 8(4-6):637-42

Effect of intravenous eicosapentaenoic acid on cerebral blood flow, edema and brain prostaglandins in ischemic gerbils. Black KL, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1984 Oct;28(4):545-56

Anticonvulsive effects of endogenous prostaglandins formed in brain of spontaneously convulsing gerbils. Förstermann U, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1984 Jun;27(6):913-23

Influence of dietary vitamin E and selenium on the ex-vivo synthesis of prostaglandin E2 in brain regions of young and old rats. Meydani M, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 Jun;18(3):337-46

Endorphins in psychiatry. Emrich HM. **Psychiatr Dev** 1984 Summer;2(2):97-114

Noradrenergic function and the cortisol response to dexamethasone in depression. Rubin AL, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1985 May;15(1):5-15

Protein synthesis and memory: a review. Davis HP, et al. **Psychol Bull** 1984 Nov;96(3):518-59

The aluminum-induced increase in blood-brain barrier permeability to delta-sleep-inducing peptide occurs throughout the brain and is independent of phosphorus and acetylcholinesterase levels. Banks WA, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(1-2):84-9

Attenuation by electroshock treatment of the haloperidol-induced rise in the binding of 3H-imipramine to rat brain membranes. Barkai AI, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(4):400-3

Evaluation of the levels of free and total amitriptyline and metabolites in the plasma and brain of the rat after long-term administration of doses used in receptor studies. Baumann P, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984; 84(4):489-95

Cerebral and blood pharmacokinetics of imipramine and its active metabolites in the pregnant rat. DeVane CL, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(2):225-30

Biotransformation of norcocaine to norcocaine nitroxide by rat brain microsomes. Kloss MW, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(2):221-4

Chronic and acute administration of typical and atypical antidepressants on activity of brain noradrenaline systems in the rat thiopentone anaesthesia model. Mason ST, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(3):304-9

Anorectic effect of fenfluramine isomers and metabolites: relationship between brain levels and in vitro potencies on serotonergic mechanisms. Mennini T, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;85(1):111-4

Ro 11-2465 (cyan-imipramine), citalopram and their N-desmethyl metabolites: effects on the uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline in vivo and related pharmacological activities. Pawlowski L, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(1-2):156-63

Glucose protects DBA/2J mice from audiogenic seizures: correlation with brain glycogen levels. Schreiber RA, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(1):128-31

Quantification of imipramine and its major metabolites in whole blood, brain, and other tissues of the rat by liquid chromatography. Stout SA, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(1):39-41

Receptor-binding profiles of neuroleptics. Hyttel J, et al. **Psychopharmacology [Suppl]** 1985;2:9-18

Brain dopamine receptors in schizophrenia and tardive dyskinesia. Seeman P. **Psychopharmacology [Suppl]** 1985; 2:1-8

Brain arachidonic acid metabolites. Functions and interactions with ethanol. Westcott JY, et al. **Recent Dev Alcohol** 1985;3:143-52 (61 ref.)

Distribution of bombesin- and cholecystokinin-like immunoreactivity in rat and dog brain and gastrointestinal tract. Soveny C, et al. **Regul Pept** 1984 Sep;9(1-2):61-8

Characterization of cholecystokinin receptors in bullfrog (Rana catesbeiana) brain and pancreas. Vigna SR, et al. **Regul Pept** 1984 Oct;9(3):199-212

Inhibitors of phenylethanolamine-N-methyltransferase: effects on brain catecholamine content and blood pressure in DOCA-salt hypertensive rats. Liang NY, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Dec; 46(3):319-29

Demonstration of non-opioid sigma binding with (d)3H-SKF 10047 in guinea pig brain. Mickelson MM, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Feb; 47(2):255-63

Binding differences between nicotine and alpha-bungarotoxin in the rat brain. Nukina I, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;47(1):141-4

Changes in the affinity of [3H]nimodipine binding sites in the brain upon chlorpromazine treatment and subsequent withdrawal. Ramkumar V, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;48(3):463-6

Comparison of [3H]nicotine and [3H]acetylcholine binding in mouse brain: regional distribution. Sershen H, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun; 48(3):345-52

Brain imaging of glucose utilization in convulsive disorders. Engel J Jr, et al. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1985; 63:163-84 (58 ref.)

Continuous noninvasive organ biochemistry and NMR imaging of brain. Haselgrove JC, et al. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1985;63:271-84

Local cerebral glucose utilization in symptomatic and presymptomatic Huntington's disease. Kuhl DE, et al. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1985;63:199-209

Patterns of cerebral glucose utilization in depression, multiple infarct dementia, and Alzheimer's disease. Kuhl DE, et al. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1985;63:211-26

Human neuropsychological imaging studies of local brain metabolism: strategies and results. Mazziotta JC, et al. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1985;63:121-37

Determination of local cerebral glucose metabolism in humans: methodology and applications to the study of sensory and cognitive stimuli. Reivich M, et al. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1985;63:105-19

Basic principles in imaging of regional cerebral metabolic rates. Sokoloff L. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1985; 63:21-49

Brain lactate and alanine-glutamate ratios during and after asphyxia in rats. Hendrickx HH, et al. **Resuscitation** 1984 Jul;12(2):129-40

Effect of trazodone on oxidative metabolism of rat brain in vitro. Velasco A, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1985 Jun;41(2):201-5

Prostaglandin effects in the neuroendocrine mammalian brain. Macfarlane CM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Mar 30; 67(13):503-6 (56 ref.)

Penetration of antibiotics into brain tissue and brain abscesses. An experimental study in steroid treated rats. Holm SE, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis [Suppl]** 1985;44:68-70

Monitoring the time course of cerebral deoxyglucose metabolism by 31P nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Deuel RK, et al. **Science** 1985 Jun 14; 228(4705):1329-31

Regional brain dopamine metabolism: a marker for the speed, direction, and posture of moving animals. Freed CR, et al. **Science** 1985 Jul 5;229(4708):62-5

Alterations in L-glutamate binding in Alzheimer's and Huntington's diseases. Greenamyre JT, et al. **Science** 1985 Mar 22;227(4693):1496-9

Reexamination of glucose-6-phosphatase activity in the brain in vivo: no evidence for a futile cycle. Nelson T, et al. **Science** 1985 Jul 5;229(4708):60-2

Effects of age on dopamine and serotonin receptors measured by positron tomography in the living human brain. Wong DF, et al. **Science** 1984 Dec 21;226(4681):1393-6

Efficacy of five methods for the bound-free separation of gluco- and mineralocorticoids from type I, II and III receptors found in hepes- and tris-buffered mouse brain cytosol. Luttge WG, et al. **Steroids** 1984 Apr;43(4):429-43

Verapamil: failure of metabolic amelioration following global forebrain ischemia in the rat. Berger JR, et al. **Stroke** 1984 Nov-Dec;15(6):1029-32

Ischemic brain edema following occlusion of the middle cerebral artery in the rat. I: The time courses of the brain water, sodium and potassium contents and blood-brain barrier permeability to 125I-albumin. Gotoh O, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan-Feb;16(1):101-9

Effect of chronic ethanol administration on brain protein breakdown in mice in vivo. Toth E, et al. **Subst Alcohol Actions Misuse** 1984;5(4):175-83

Pure cortical ischemia versus striatal ischemia. Circulatory, metabolic, and neuropathologic consequences. Shigeno T, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jul;24(1):47-51

Brain manganese, catecholamine turnover, and the development of startle in rats prenatally exposed to manganese. Kontur PJ, et al. **Teratology** 1985 Aug; 32(1):1-11

Age-dependent retention of [14C]DDT in the brain of the postnatal mouse. Eriksson P. **Toxicol Lett** 1984 Sep; 22(3):323-8

An immunohistochemical study on cerebral vascular and senile plaque amyloid in Alzheimer's dementia. Eikelenboom P, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1984; 47(1):17-25

Brain peptides. Krieger DT. **Vitam Horm** 1984;41:1-50, 275–81 (169 ref.)

Circulating and brain metabolites of minaprine in the baboon. Davi H, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1985 Feb;15(2):97–106

The activation of mice's behavior and reduction of brain beta-adrenergic receptor binding following repeated administration of antidepressant drugs. Nomura S, et al. **Yakubutsu Seishin Kodo** 1984 Nov;4(3):237–41

Effects of various oils and of starvation on the lipid metabolism in brain. Singh S, et al. **Z Ernahrungswiss** 1984 Dec;23(4):276–82

Central monoamines and the death process time (antemortem time) during asphyxia. An experimental study in the mouse brain. Yoshimoto K, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1984;93(3):211–8

[Study on heterogenicity of opiate receptors in the rat brain] Zheng ZQ, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Feb; 7(1):57–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Energy metabolism of the brain] Folbergrová J. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1984 Aug;47(4):210–24 (169 ref.) **(Cze)**

[The co-localization of neurohypophysis peptides and the corticotropin-releasing factor in the rat brain. Contribution of morphometric analyses] Burlet A, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1984;45(3):189–99 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The co-localization of monoamines and enkephalins in the central nervous system] Charnay Y, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1984;45(3):201–6 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Evolution of the regional blood deficit and energy metabolism after induction of transient cerebral ischemia by occlusion of the vertebral and carotid arteries in the rat] Marie C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1984;178(4):487–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cerebral fatty acids. Synthesis in situ and food intake] Bourre JM. **Diabete Metab** 1984 Dec;10(5):324–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Methodology of post-mortem research. Apropos of setting-up a data bank for studying the biology of depression] Deluermoz S, et al. **Encephale** 1985 Mar–Apr; 11(2):85–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The effect of sodium valproate on GABA levels in the rat brain] Gerardy J. **J Pharm Belg** 1984 Jul–Aug;39(4):205–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Differential voltametry: a new method for studying the cerebral metabolism of monoamines] Pujol JF. **J Pharmacol** 1985;16 Suppl 1:33–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Temporary bypass in carotid surgery; peroperative study of various metabolic parameters and the EEG] Valencak E, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1985;31(3):205–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Study of the metabolism of cerebral noradrenaline in depressed patients by the assay of plasma dihydroxyphenylethylene glycol] Loo H, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jun 22;14(25):1363–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Recent data on cerebral circulation and metabolism of the brain in newborn infants] Sann L, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jul 6;14(27):1465–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Perspectives of the study of cerebral metabolism in vivo] Peyrin L, et al. **Tunis Med** 1983 Mar–Apr;61(2):75–80 **(Fre)**

[The effect on oxidative metabolism in brain, liver and heart muscle homogenates of peptide derivatives and calf blood dialysates] Windisch M, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1985; 35(1):87–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[In vitro malondialdehyde formation in brain structure: a method to characterize antihypoxic properties] Blaschke M, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(2):301–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Changes in and modulation of receptor activity in hepatic encephalopathy] Kienzl E, et al. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1985 Feb;12(1):32, 37–45 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Malondialdehyde determination in the liver, lung and brain of the rat] Prager B, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1985;26(1):44–5 **(Ger)**

[Glutathione depletion and lipid peroxidation in the mouse brain after bromobenzene poisoning] Pompella A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Dec 30;60(12):2377–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Cerebral energy metabolism as an indicator of the brain activity. The [14C] deoxyglucose method] Kato M. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1984 Sep;75(9):513–5 (11 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes of neurotransmitter, lipid peroxide and their metabolic related enzyme activities in the brain of rats exposed to noise and vitamin E] Sakuma N. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1984 Sep;59(5):549–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of hypotensive anesthesia by prostaglandin E1 on cerebral blood flow and metabolism] Matsumae T, et al. **Masui** 1984 Aug;33(8):832–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The effects of high-dose fentanyl on cerebral circulation and metabolism in dogs] Tada T, et al. **Masui** 1984 Dec; 33(12):1310–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental studies on the effects of recirculation on focal cerebral ischemia, following occlusion of the middle cerebral artery: with special reference to regional cerebral blood flow and brain energy metabolism] Miyake H. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 Mar 1;53(2):353–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fundamental study of image diagnostic medicine. II. Local cerebral glucose metabolism in cerebral infarction] Tamura A, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec 25;44(12):1546–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Agents to improve cerebrovascular circulation and cerebral metabolism—prostaglandins and related substances] Asano T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):406–8 **(Jpn)**

[Agents to improve cerebrovascular circulation and cerebral metabolism—cinepazide] Fujishima M. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):379–82 **(Jpn)**

[Quantitative measurement of brain metabolism by NMR] Furuse M. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):334–40 **(Jpn)**

[Agents to improve cerebrovascular circulation and cerebral metabolism—cellryl] Hasegawa T. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):392–6 **(Jpn)**

[Agents to improve cerebrovascular circulation and cerebral metabolism—general concepts and classification of the drugs] Hirai S. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):361–4 **(Jpn)**

[Biochemistry of the brain. c. Energy metabolism of the brain] Kagawa Y. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):258–61 **(Jpn)**

[Brain metabolism disorder associated with cerebral ischemia] Kogure H. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):349–60 (25 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Determination of cerebral blood flow and metabolism] Kutsuzawa T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):230–2 **(Jpn)**

[Agents to improve cerebrovascular circulation and cerebral metabolism—brovincamine] Maeda T. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):389–91 (28 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Agentss to improve cerebrovascular circulation and cerebral metabolism—citicoline] Miyazaki M. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):372–5 **(Jpn)**

[Quantitative measurement of brain metabolism by positron CT] Shinotoh H, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb; 43(2):329–33 (10 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Agents to improve cerebrovascular circulation and cerebral metabolism—ATP and dilazep] Terashi A, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):365–7 **(Jpn)**

[Blood-brain barrier] Wakai S. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb; 43(2):244–8 (29 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Transport of enzymes to the brain by liposomes] Yagi K. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):270–3 **(Jpn)**

[Agents to improve cerebrovascular circulation and cerebral metabolism—lisuride] Yamaguchi T. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):397–401 (37 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Significance of the adrenal medulla and brain catecholamine in perinatal period: their developmental changes and responses to hypoxia in fetal rats] Kishimoto Y. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr; 37(4):619–28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of amantadine on intracranial self-stimulation behavior and cerebral glucose utilization in rats] Gomita Y, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1984 Nov;84(5):429–39 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A TRH analog (DN-1417). Blood level and brain distribution determined by radioimmunoassay after intravenous administration in rats] Nagai Y, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Apr;85(4):231–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Neurochemical study of the temporary cerebral ischemic rats produced by bilateral vertebral and carotid artery occlusion] Take Y, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;84(6):485–98 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Tissue concentrations of biogenic amines in brain tumors and their distribution] Ikeda Y, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Jun;12(7):787–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Weak chemiluminescence from infarcted rat brain and basic studies on the generation of chemiluminescence] Arai H, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Jan;37(1):65–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Brain lipid metabolism during early period of global ischemia—with reference to the enzymes related to membrane phospholipid metabolism] Hattori T, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Apr;37(4):377–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chemiluminescence on hypoxic brain—the 2nd report: cerebral protective effect of mannitol, vitamin E and betamethasone] Imaizumi S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Feb; 37(2):161–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Alterations in local cerebral glucose utilization during various anesthesia—the effect of urethane and a review] Ito M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Dec;36(12):1191–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental cerebral ischemia after bilateral common carotid artery ligation in SHRSP, SHRSR and Wistar rats: correlation between blood pressure and degree of ischemia] Katayama Y, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Nov;36(11):1069–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cerebral blood flow, cerebral oxygen metabolism, cerebral glucose metabolism, and tissue pH in human acute cerebral infarction using positron emission tomography] Kitamura S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Jan;37(1):56–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Quantitative double tracer autoradiographic technique for the simultaneous measurement of local cerebral blood flow and local cerebral glucose utilization using 14C-IAP and 18F-FDG] Sako K, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Jul; 36(7):649–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Diagnostic imaging by radioisotopes. Application (VII). Regional circulation and energy metabolism in the brain—basic description and study using positron emission tomography] Uemura K. **Radioisotopes** 1985 Apr; 34(4):246–55 **(Jpn)**

[A biochemical study of cholinergic neurons of the post-mortem brains from the patients with Alzheimer-type dementia] Arai H, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 Nov; 24(11):1128–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Tyrosine hydroxylase in the catecholamine neurons of the autopsy brains with degenerative neurological disorder] Nakashima S, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 Jul; 24(7):716–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of prolonged methamphetamine treatment and its withdrawal on behavior and brain monoamine metabolism in mice] Odo S, et al. **Seishin Shinkeigaku Zasshi** 1985; 87(3):155–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Anticonvulsant action of a thyrotropin-releasing hormone analog (DN-1417) and changes in brain monoamines] Sato M, et al. **Seishin Shinkeigaku Zasshi** 1985;87(3):176–85 **(Jpn)**

[Eicosanoids; prostaglandins and other oxygenated arachidonate metabolites] Narumiya S. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Nov;29(12 Suppl):1424–42 (160 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Brain function in inborn error of amino acid metabolism] Takada G. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Dec; 29(14):1783–93 (48 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Histamine] Watanabe T, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Nov;29(12 Suppl):1443–58 (156 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Decreased beta-adrenergic receptor binding in the rat's brain on the activity-stress paradigm] Sakaida S, et al. **Yakubutsu Seishin Kodo** 1984 Sep;4(2):191–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The effects of chronic methamphetamine and single haloperidol injections on thiamine and its phosphate ester levels in the rat brain] Yonekawa M, et al. **Yakubutsu Seishin Kodo** 1984 Sep;4(2):157–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of various amino acids on acetylcholine metabolism in brain tissue] Tomaszewski A, et al. **Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med]** 1982;37:61–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Metabolic disorders in hepatic encephalopathy] Albrecht J. **Neuropatol Pol** 1984;22(4):499–508 (52 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[The level of ammonia and its metabolites in the brain in experimental hepatic encephalopathy induced by long-term administration of thioacetamine and during recovery] Hilgier W, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1984;22(2):179–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) metabolism in the rat brain in experimental hepatic encephalopathy induced by carbon tetrachloride] Wysmyk-Cybula U. **Neuropatol Pol** 1984;22(2):197–204 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Serotonin concentration in the rat fetal brain in experimental intrauterine dystrophy] Chrzanowska B, et al. **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj** 1984;13:193–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[The state of brain mitochondrial membranes in stress and its correction with drugs] Kresiun VI. **Biofizika** 1985 Mar–Apr;30(2):306–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Structural and functional changes in the synaptic membranes of the brain during aging] Miliutin AA, et al. **Biofizika** 1984 Jul–Aug;29(4):640–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of ethanol on the enkephalinergic opioid system of the rat brain] Beliaev NA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1984 Sep; 49(9):1425–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Binding of delta-aminolevulinic acid by myelin proteins] Muzyka VI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1984 Oct;49(10):1647–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Kinetics of the inactivation of muscarinic cholinoreceptors by solubilized digitonin] Rinken AA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1984 Nov;49(11):1799–803 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Stability of opiate receptors of wet and lyophilized preparations of rat brain membranes] Zaitsev SV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1984 Jul;49(7):1127–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Links in the histamine metabolism in the brain of rats with sequential exposure to low- and high-pressure oxygen] Korobova LN, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1985;(5):33–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of rearing conditions on nucleic acid synthesis in the brain of rats of different genotypes] Vitvitskaia LV, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1984;(8):26–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Synthesis and biological activity of 7,8-dihydro derivatives of batrachotoxinin interacting with fast sodium channels] Elin EA, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1983 Jul;9(7):990–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The use of parameters of non-uniform widening of probe fluorescence spectra in the study of conformation changes in Ca2+-binding proteins] Orlov SN, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Feb;11(2):180–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The effect of di- and trivalent metal ions on the binding of [3H-Tyr1, D-Ala2, D-Leu5] enkephalin to opiate receptors from the rat brain] Porodenko NV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1984 Jul;10(7):902–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The nature of cation-binding groups in binding sites for [[3H]Tyr1, D-Ala2, D-Leu5]enkephalin] Zaitsev SV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Feb;11(2):153–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of opiates on Ca2+ transport in synaptosomes] Zaitsev SV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1983 Jun;9(6):849–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Phospholipids of the subcellular fractions of brain and liver tissues in rats in total oxygen starvation of the body] Gasteva SV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Sep; 98(9):290-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of the biogenic amine level of the brain and the ethanol kinetics in the blood of inbred C57B1/6 and CBA mice] Khodorova NA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Sep;98(9):284-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[ATP-dependent proton translocation across the synaptic vesicle membrane in the brain of rats] Mel'nik VI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jan;99(1):35-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Catecholamine content of the rat brain at different stages of experimental alcoholism] Varkov AI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Mar;99(3):316-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Binding of 3H-spiperone in the mouse brain after intraperitoneal injection] Zharkovskiĭ AM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Mar;99(3):314-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Analysis of 3H-kainic acid binding to brain membranes in rats and frogs] Zharkovskiĭ AM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 May;99(5):586-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Metastasis and stress reactions in the surgical resection of tumors] Balitskiĭ KP, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(2):45-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[General inhalant anesthetics: the dependence of the narcotic effect on the concentration in the brain] Fateev VA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Jul-Aug;47(4):15-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interrelations between quinidine distribution in the brain and myocardial arrhythmogenic readiness to aconitine and calcium chloride in postnatal ontogeny] Kuz'min AF, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Mar-Apr;48(2):59-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Oxygen tension dynamics in the fetal brain with altered concentrations in inspired air] Raguzin AV. **Fiziol Zh** 1984 Nov-Dec;30(6):743-6 **(Rus)**

[Changes in the beta-endorphin levels in the brain and cerebrospinal fluid during transcranial electroanalgesia] Airapetov LN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Jan;71(1):56-64 **(Rus)**

[Homocarnosine in the brain of rats during cold adaptation] Bondarenko TI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Mar;71(3):333-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Biogenic amine content of brain sections, blood and adrenals of rabbits exposed to vibration and noise] Minasian SM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Apr;71(4):439-45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functionally caused changes in protein metabolism in different sections of the brain and liver of rats] Vitvitskiĭ VN. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1985 Jan-Feb;(1):31-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Opioid peptide content of rat tissues during long-term physical restraint] Tigranian RA, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1984 Nov-Dec;18(6):83-5 **(Rus)**

[Relation between cerebrovascular circulation and brain metabolism in the acute period of experimental cerebral hemorrhage] Plotnikov MB, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):45-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Sorption of sulfophthaleinic dyes by the brain synaptosomes of rats deprived of parodoxical sleep] Nilova NS. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Dec;26(12):1396-400 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of hypothermia on reuptake of neuromediators by synaptosomes] Babiĭchuk GA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Mar-Apr;57(2):87-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Metabolism of choline-containing phospholipids in microsome fractions of the rat brain in acute radiation injury] Grinchuk DV, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1984 Nov-Dec;56(6):671-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Glycogen metabolism in the brain and heart in ischemic myocardial necrosis and stress] Iakushev VS, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1984 Sep-Oct;56(5):536-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Free amino acids in brain tissue and its subcellular structures in hyperthermia in rats] Turianitsa IM, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1984 Nov-Dec;56(6):663-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Protein metabolism in the cerebral hemispheres during the emotional-algesic stress.] Yakushev VS, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Mar-Apr;57(2):15-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of hypothermia on metabolic processes in the brain] Emirbekov EZ, et al. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 1984 Oct-Dec; 15(4):85-99 (103 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in nitrogen metabolism in the brain in the post-hypoxic period] Zhukova TP, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(6):25-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of vasopressin on energy metabolism of the brain in adult and aged rats] Bogatskaia LN, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984;30(6):106-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Homocarnosine levels in various regions of the rat brain and blood in hypoxia and after hyperbaric oxygenation] Krichevskaia AA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Jan-Feb; 31(1):74-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Fatty acid composition and lipid peroxidation in brain microsomes of albino rats with alloxan diabetes] Martikian AR, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 May-Jun;31(3):86-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Radioimmunological characteristics of the distribution of hypothalamic glycoprotein—a precursor of cardiotropic neurohormone C—in the brain and viscera] Srapionian RM, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Mar-Apr;31(2):20-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cerebrosides and sulfocerebrosides in the brain of insectivorous mammals] Levitina MV. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1984 Jul-Aug;20(4):347-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Free amino acids in the brain of vertebrates] Pashchenko AE, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1984 Sep-Oct;20(5):474-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[DNA synthesis in various sections of the brain and in the liver of the rat in early postnatal ontogeny] Vitvitskaia LV, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1984 Nov-Dec;20(6):614-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Neurotransmitters in Huntington chorea (review)] Barkhatova VP, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985; 85(3):444-50 (99 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Electron-cytochemical characteristics of hyperchromic neurons in schizophrenia] Kleshchinov VN, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(7):989-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Penetration and accumulation of 14C-ethanol in the brain and liver of female rats exposed to long-term alcohol and in the tissue of the fetus] Malzelis MIa, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(7):1000-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Energetic role of the plasma and mitochondrial membranes of neurons in antenatal pathology with increased convulsive susceptibility (review)] Pogodaev KI. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(3):450-5 (60 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Fluorescence of dopaminergic terminals during elaboration of alimentary conditioned reflexes in the cat] Zhukova EM, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Jul-Aug;34(4):738-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Biochemical structure of myelin in the central nervous system] Rakić LjM, et al. **Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med]** 1981; (33):173-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[The effect of ischemia and recirculation on protein synthesis in the central nervous system] Chavko M, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1985 Jul;48(4):201-5 **(Slo)**

[Effects of iodine deficiency during intrauterine and early postnatal life on DNA synthesis in liver and brain of rats] Fábrega I, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1984 Jun;34(2):321-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Changes in the metabolism of catecholamines in the central and peripheral nervous systems of rats 7, 15 and 30 days after termino-lateral portacaval anastomosis] López Sánchez ML, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1984 Dec; 66(6):465-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Hypotension and diffusion of Rb-86 in the rat brain] Font C, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1985 Jun;41(2):171-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Oxygen consumption in nerve centers. Effect of cyproheptadine hydrochloride on normal and alcohol-treated rats] Menéndez-Abraham E, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1985 Mar;41(1):37-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Swedish research in frontline. Positron emission tomography shows the brain's receptor functions in psychiatric diseases] Farde L, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1984 Nov 28;81(48):4519-21 **(Swe)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Infection of neuronal cell cultures with reovirus mimics in vitro patterns of neurotropism. Dichter MA, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Nov;16(5):603-10

Modifications induced in golden hamster by intracerebral inoculation of Mycobacterium bovis-BCG. Stavri D, et al. **Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol** 1984 Jan-Mar; 43(1):71-5

A rapid procedure for the purification of avian encephalomyelitis viruses. Tannock GA, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr-Jun;29(2):312-21

Isolation of West Nile virus from the brains of children who had died of encephalitis. George S, et al. **Bull WHO** 1984; 62(6):879-82

Cells from newborn rat brain established in primary tissue culture will support rubella virus replication. Van Alstyne D, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1984 Jul;30(7):961-6

Immunofluorescent staining of trypsinized formalin-fixed brain smears for rabies antigen: results compared with those obtained by standard methods for 221 suspect animal cases in Nigeria. Umoh JU, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Feb; 94(1):129-34

Viral persistence and abnormalities of the central nervous system after congenital infection of sheep with border disease virus. Potts BJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Feb; 151(2):337-43

Induction of acute myoclonic encephalopathy in hamsters by subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus. Sugita T, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Sep;150(3):340-7

Murine forebrain anomalies induced by coxsackievirus B3 variants. Gauntt CJ, et al. **J Med Virol** 1984;14(4):341-55

Neurotropism of a high-passage XJ strain of Junín virus. Oubiña JR, et al. **J Med Virol** 1985 Feb;15(2):157-61

Search for cytomegalovirus in postmortem brain tissue from patients with Huntington's chorea and other psychiatric disease by molecular hybridization using cloned DNA. Taylor GR, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1985 Mar; 44(2):176-84

Pathways of the early propagation of virulent and avirulent rabies strains from the eye to the brain. Kučera P, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Jul;55(1):158-62

Measles virus matrix protein detected by immune fluorescence with monoclonal antibodies in the brain of patients with subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Norrby E, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Oct;56(1):337-40

Characterization of a variant virus selected in rat brains after infection by coronavirus mouse hepatitis virus JHM. Taguchi F, et al. **J Virol** 1985 May;54(2):429-35

Rescue of a herpes simplex virus type 1 neurovirulence function with a cloned DNA fragment. Thompson RL, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Aug;55(2):504-8

Use of aggregating brain cultures to study the replication of herpes simplex virus types 1 and 2 in central nervous system tissue. Pulliam L, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1984 Dec; 9(4):301-16

Infection of chimpanzees by human T-lymphotropic retroviruses in brain and other tissues from AIDS patients [letter] Gajdusek DC, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 5;1(8419):55-6

Isolation of AIDS-associated retroviruses from cerebrospinal fluid and brain of patients with neurological symptoms. Levy JA, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 14;2(8455):586-8

Search for viral DNA sequences in Alzheimer brain tissue [letter] Pogo BG, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 27;1(8435):978-9

Detection of measles virus RNA in lymphocytes from peripheral-blood and brain perivascular infiltrates of patients with subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Fournier JG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Oct 10;313(15):910-5

Clinical and pathological features and laboratory confirmation of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease in a recipient of pituitary-derived human growth hormone. Gibbs CJ Jr, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Sep 19;313(12):734-8

Identification of scrapie prion protein-specific mRNA in scrapie-infected and uninfected brain. Chesebro B, et al. **Nature** 1985 May 23-29;315(6017):331-3

Occurrence of ovine scrapie in Japan: clinical and histological findings in mice inoculated with brain homogenates of an affected sheep. Shinagawa M, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;46(6):913-6

JC virus enhancer-promoter active in human brain cells. Kenney S, et al. **Science** 1984 Dec 14;226(4680):1337-9

Recovery of viral agents from the central nervous system of cats. Wilcox GE, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1984 Aug; 9(4):355-66

[Cryptococcosis in a red fox (Vulpes vulpes)] Weller W, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 1;98(1):14-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Formation of alpha-aminobutyric acid in Clostridium sordellii] Huckenbeck W, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1984 Oct; 258(1):62-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Degradation of glutamic acid and proline in Clostridium sordellii under cadaveric bacteriological inspection] Huckenbeck W, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1984 Oct; 258(1):51-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Patient with progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy by in situ hybridization: comparison of in situ hybridization using isotopic and biotinylated probes] Nakamura S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Apr;37(4):359-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PARASITOLOGY

Electron-microscopic localization of Trypanosoma brucei gambiense transmitted by Glossina morsitans centralis in Microtus montanus. Rudin W, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1984 Dec;41(4):325-34

African trypanosomiasis: treatment-induced invasion of brain and encephalitis. Schmidt H, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Jan;34(1):64-8

Toxocara canis larvae in the brain of a British child. Hill IR, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1985;79(3):351-4

The use of 2-substituted 5-nitroimidazoles in the treatment of chronic murine Trypanosoma brucei infections with central nervous system involvement. Jennings FW, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 1984;70(6):691-7

PATHOLOGY

Peripheral neuropathy, cerebral atrophy, and intellectual impairment in chronic alcoholics. Meldgaard B, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1984 Nov;70(5):336-44

The distribution of hypoglycemic brain damage. Auer RN, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984;64(3):177-91

Astrocyte differentiation induced by Junin virus in rat brain cell cultures. Berria MI, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985; 66(3):233-8

Neuropathology of the Norrbottnian type of Gaucher disease. Morphological and biochemical studies. Conradi NG, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984;65(2):99-109

Encephalomyeloneuropathy in the absence of a detectable neoplasm. Clinical and postmortem findings in three cases. Daniel SE, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(4):311-7

Niemann-Pick disease type C. Study on the nature of the cerebral storage process. Elleder M, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(4):325-36

'Pink spots' in formalin-fixed brains—poor fixation or bacterial byproduct? Hedley-Whyte ET. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;65(3-4):344-6

Neuropathology of ornithine carbamyl transferase deficiency.

Kornfeld M, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985; 65(3–4):261–4

Glial filaments are a major brain fraction in infantile neuronal ceroid–lipofuscinosis. Paetau A, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;65(3–4):190–94

The density and distribution of ischemic brain injury in the rat following 2–10 min of forebrain ischemia. Smith ML, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984;64(4):319–32

Sphingomyelin lipidosis in a cat: Golgi studies. Walkley SU, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984;65(2):138–44

Periphlebitis retinae in multiple sclerosis. A histopathological study of two cases. Engell T, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Feb;63(1):83–8

Hereditary diffuse leucoencephalopathy with spheroids. Axelsson R, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1984; 314:1–65

Computed tomography localization of standard aphasic syndromes. Poeck K, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1984;42:71–89

Aphasias associated with computed tomography scan lesions outside Broca's and Wernicke's areas. Vignolo LA. **Adv Neurol** 1984;42:91–8

Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging of the central nervous system. Bydder GM. **Adv Tech Stand Neurosurg** 1984; 11:7–35

Magnetic resonance imaging of multiple sclerosis: a study of pulse–technique efficacy. Runge VM, et al. **AJR** 1984 Nov;143(5):1015–26

Deteriorating neurologic function in a 28–year–old renal transplant recipient [clinical conference] Garcia JH, et al. **Ala J Med Sci** 1985 Apr;22(2):208–14

Echocardiographic incidence of cardiac rhabdomyoma in tuberous sclerosis. Bass JL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 May 1;55(11):1379–82

Gaucher's disease: a case history with extensive lipid storage in the brain. Leech RW, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Apr; 83(4):516–9

Rapid correction of severe hyponatremia in the rat: histopathological changes in the brain. Ayus JC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 2):F711–9

Platelet MAO in functional psychoses with evidence of brain atrophy [letter] Luchins DJ, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Aug;142(8):996–7

Alzheimer changes in nondemented patients younger than sixty–five: possible early stages of Alzheimer's disease and senile dementia of Alzheimer type. Ulrich J. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Mar;17(3):273–7

Occurrence of neuropathological changes and dementia of Alzheimer's disease in Down's syndrome. Wisniewski KE, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Mar;17(3):278–82

Localization of brain damage in mice following Toxoplasma infection. Hay J, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1984 Dec; 78(6):657–9

Alzheimer's disease. Price DL, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 1985; 36:349–56

Transmission electron microscopy of cocultures between normal rat brain tissue and rat glioma cells. Steinsvåg SK, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1985 Mar–Apr;5(2):137–46

A new dynamometric technique to measure and locate endocranial structures. Preliminary report. Colombo F, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1984;47(3):128–36

Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in the chicken. Class–specific antibody to myelin basic protein, the ability of T cells to cause GvH reaction, brain and spleen histology, and nonspecific biochemical indicators of inflammation. Błaszczyk B, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1984;32(6):703–9

Involvement of the nervous system in hairy cell leukemia [letter] Le Bezu M, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Sep;42(9):839

Ocular signs in thiamine–deficient monkeys and in Wernicke's disease in humans. Cogan DG, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug;103(8):1212–20

Cerebral atrophy in the aboriginal, child and man: a review of CT brain scans in the Northern Territory. Bateson EM. **Australas Radiol** 1984 Nov;28(4):297–301

Abnormalities of brain structure and density in schizophrenia. Largen JW Jr, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1984 Jul; 19(7):991–1013

Rapid post–mortem decomposition of the somatostatin cells in human brain. An immunohistochemical examination. Sorensen KV. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1984;38(9–10):458–61

Brain shrinkage in chronic alcoholics: a pathological study. Harper CG, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 16; 290(6467):501–4

The fine structure of cytoplasmic inclusions in brain and other visceral organs in Sandhoff disease. Itoh H, et al. **Brain Dev** 1984;6(5):467–74

Intracranial hemorrhage in the full–term neonate and young infant: correlation of the location and outcome. Nanba E, et al. **Brain Dev** 1984;6(5):435–43

Neuron–specific mitochondrial degeneration induced by hyperammonemia and octanoic acidemia. Drewes LR, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 12;340(2):211–8

Brain myelination in the offspring of ethanol–treated rats: in utero versus lactational exposure by crossfostering offspring of control, pairfed and ethanol treated dams. Lancaster FE, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep 10;309(2):209–16

Locoweed–induced neuronal storage disease characterized by meganeurite formation. Walkley SU, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 17;324(1):145–50

Ophthalmic pathobiology. Neetens A. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1983;208(Pt 2):19–34

Binswanger's disease: progressive subcortical encephalopathy or multi–infarct dementia? Huang K, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 May;12(2):88–94

Progressive facial and cerebral hemiatrophy. Lederman RJ. **Cleve Clin Q** 1984 Fall;51(3):545–8

Concentric sclerosis. Guo YP, et al. **Clin Exp Neurol** 1983; 19:67–76

Neuropathological findings in a case of coexistent progressive supranuclear palsy and Alzheimer's disease. Milder DG, et al. **Clin Exp Neurol** 1984;20:181–7

Parenchymal brain lesions in spontaneously hypertensive stroke–prone rats. Rodda RA, et al. **Clin Exp Neurol** 1983; 19:147–58

Fatal migraine. Selby G, et al. **Clin Exp Neurol** 1984;20:85–92

Cerebral atrophy in patients on long–term regular hemodialysis treatment. Savazzi GM, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 Feb;23(2):89–95

Diffuse type of Lewy body disease: progressive dementia with abundant cortical Lewy bodies and senile changes of varying degree—a new disease? Kosaka K, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1984 Sep–Oct;3(5):185–92

Monoaminergic neurotransmitter systems in presenile Alzheimer's disease and in senile dementia of Alzheimer type. Mann DM, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1984 Sep–Oct; 3(5):199–205

Brain pathology in the Meckel syndrome: a study of 59 cases. Paetau A, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1985 Mar–Apr;4(2):56–62

A review of neuropathological and neurochemical correlates of Alzheimer's disease. Perry EK, et al. **Dan Med Bull** 1985 Feb;32 Suppl 1:27–34

Hypoglycemic brain injury in the rat. Correlation of density of brain damage with the EEG isoelectric time: a quantitative study. Auer RN, et al. **Diabetes** 1984 Nov; 33(11):1090–8

Considerations on the significance attributed to unusual cerebral histological findings recently described in eight patients with primary generalized epilepsy. Lyon G, et al. **Epilepsia** 1985 Jul–Aug;26(4):365–7

Intracranial haemorrhage in pre–viable, premature and full term foals. Palmer AC, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1984 Jul; 16(4):383–9

Pontomedullary encephalitis and basal meningitis due to Listeria monocytogenes: report of a case. Callea L, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(4):217–20

Alzheimer's disease with widespread presence of Lewy bodies. Mitsuyama Y, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 1984;38(1):81–8

The variable topography of Alzheimer type changes in senile dementia and normal old age. Ulrich J, et al. **Gerontology** 1984;30(4):210–4

Intraoperative sonography for brain tumor surgery. Tada M, et al. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Jan;60(1):82–90

A comparison of CT–stereotaxic brain biopsy techniques. Horner NB, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;19(5):367–73 (43 ref.)

Progressive brain atrophy during normal aging in man: a quantitative computerized tomography study. Steiner I, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Mar;21(3):279–82

Cerebral mycosis: clinico–pathological report of four cases observed in fifteen months. Bettoni L, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1984 Dec;5(4):437–43

Roving lateral eye movements in coma. A clinical–pathological study. Brusa A, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1984 Sep;5(3):279–84

Age–related change in volumes of the ventricles, cisternae, and sulci: a quantitative study using computed tomography. Takeda S, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Apr;33(4):264–8

Pseudo–tumorous form of radiation–induced subacute cerebral necrosis resolved with tetracosactide. Lesoin F, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1984;67(6):409–10

Histological appearances of intracranial biopsies obtained using the Cavitron ultrasonic surgical aspirator. Blackie RA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1984 Oct;37(10):1101–4

Age–related brain atrophy: a study with computed tomography. Takeda S, et al. **J Gerontol** 1985 Mar; 40(2):159–63

Papillary and glandular meningiomas: report of two cases. Kasantikul V, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1985 May; 68(5):276–81

Pathological evidence for neurotransmitter deficits in Down's syndrome of middle age. Mann DM, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 1985 Jun;29 (Pt 2):125–35

Neurochemical abnormalities in brains of renal failure patients treated by repeated hemodialysis. Perry TL, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Oct;45(4):1043–8

Fatal intracranial arterial dissection: clinical pathological correlation. Farrell MA, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;48(2):111–21

Contralateral hemiparesis following herpes zoster ophthalmicus. Gasperetti C, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;48(4):338–41

Adult form of Leigh's disease: a clinico pathological case with CT scan examination. Gray F, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;47(11):1211–5

Brain atrophy in chronic alcoholic patients: a quantitative pathological study. Harper C, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;48(3):211–7

Amyloid angiopathy and lobar cerebral haemorrhage. Ishii N, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Nov; 47(11):1203–10

Inflammatory vasculitis in multiple sclerosis. Adams CW, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Jul;69(3):269–83

The cerebro–hepato–renal (Zellweger) syndrome: lamellar lipid profiles in adrenocortical, hepatic mesenchymal, astrocyte cells and increased levels of very long chain fatty acids and phytanic acid in the plasma. Aubourg P, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 May–Jun;69(1–2):9–25

Familial Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease in Japan. Three cases in a family with white matter involvement. Yamamoto T, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Jan;67(1):119–30

Glycogenosis type VIII. Kornfeld M, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1984 Nov;43(6):568–79

Decontamination of formaldehyde–fixed cerebral tissues of Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease by autoclaving, without the loss of microscopic visual quality [letter] Masters CL, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1985 May;44(3):304–6

A weighted index of bilateral [illegible] lesions. Hodos W, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1984 Nov;12(1):43–7

Neuropathological changes related to the transorbital application of ethyl 2–cyanoacrylate adhesive to the basal cerebral arteries of cats. Smith TW, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jan;62(1):108–14

Herpes simplex virus encephalitis during childhood: importance of brain biopsy diagnosis. Kohl S, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Aug;107(2):21[illegible]

Magnetic resonance 'sees' lesions of multiple sclerosis [news] Ziporyn T. **JAMA** 1985 Feb 15;253(7):949–51

Diffuse axonal injury in head injuries caused by a fall. Adams JH, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 22;2(8417–18):1420–2

Disturbance of blood–brain barrier after bone–marrow transplantation [letter] Sloane JP, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 3;2(8449):280–1

Surgical options for patients with deep–seated brain tumors: computer–assisted stereotactic biopsy. Kelly PJ, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Apr;60(4):223–9

Malnu[illegible]n and group brain– and body–weight variability: data [illegible]arch of a hypothesis. Watson JS, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1984 Aug;14(4):357–61

Brain biopsy: risks, benefits, and indications. Sevush S, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 May;52(5):380–3

Chronological and volumetric changes in structures of the human brain in hemorrhagic cerebral infarction. Goto N, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan;25(1):15–22

Histoanatomic observations of the brain in early infantile autism. Bauman M, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jun;35(6):866–74

Dementia without Alzheimer pathology. Heilig CW, et al. **Neurology** 1985 May;35(5):762–5

Infantile neuroaxonal dystrophy: perinatal onset with symptoms of diencephalic syndrome. Nagashima K, et al. **Neurology** 1985 May;35(5):735–8

A new method of measuring brain atrophy: the effect of aging in its application for diagnosing dementia. Yerby MS, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Sep;35(9):1316–20

Two types of brain lesions in Wernicke's encephalopathy. Torvik A. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1985 May–Jun; 11(3):179–90

Morphological aspects of aetiology and the course of infantile spasms (West–syndrome). Meencke HJ, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1985 May;16(2):59–66

The effect of exposure to diazepam through the placenta or through the mother's milk. Histological findings in slices of rat brain. Frieder B, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Sep; 23(9):1099–104

Features of brain atrophy in Parkinson's disease. A CT scan study. Steiner I, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(2):158–60

Morphological verifications in computerized axial tomography of the brain. Vereshchagin NV, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Jan–Feb;15(1):33–8

Correlation between senile plaque and neurofibrillary tangle counts in cerebral cortex and neuronal counts in cortex and subcortical structures in Alzheimer's disease. Mann DM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 May 1;56(1):51–5

Maturation of kainic acid seizure–brain damage syndrome in the rat. II. Histopathological sequelae. Nitecka L, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Dec;13(4):1073–94

How do vessels proliferate in the capsule of a chronic subdural hematoma? Yamashima T, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Nov;15(5):672–8

Acute neuropathology in soman poisoned rats. McLeod CG Jr, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest II)** 1984 Summer; 5(2):53–7

Hypoxia: can brain cells recover? Miller C. **NY State J Med** 1984 Dec;84(12):626–8

Necrosis of aorta, myocardium and brain in rabbits following orthostatic shock: main aortic involvement. Lopes de Faria J, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Jan;179(3):365–9

Pertussis encephalopathy with a normal brain biopsy and elevated lymphocytosis–promoting factor antibodies. Davis LE, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1984 Sep–Oct;3(5):448–51

Chronic granulomatous disease involving the central nervous system. Walker DH, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1983 Apr–Jun; 1(2):159–67

Microtubule–associated protein 2: monoclonal antibodies demonstrate the selective incorporation of certain epitopes into Alzheimer neurofibrillary tangles. Kosik KS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec;81(24):7941–5

A paradox in development: masculinization of the brain without androgen receptors. Shapiro BH. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;171:151–73

Differentiation and anaplasia in central neuroepithelial tumors. Rubinstein LJ, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984; 27:32–48 (66 ref.)

Neuropathology of memory disorders. Benson DF. **Psychosomatics** 1984 Dec;25(12 Suppl):12–7

An unusual case of Wilson's disease. Madden JW, et al.

Q J Med 1985 Apr;55(216):63–73

Wilson disease of the brain: MR imaging. Aisen AM, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Oct;157(1):137–41

Cognitive deficits and morphological cerebral changes in a random sample of social drinkers. Bergman H. **Recent Dev Alcohol** 1985;3:265–76

Brain damage in social drinkers? Reasons for caution. Hill SY, et al. **Recent Dev Alcohol** 1985;3:277–88

Multimodal assessment of human brain calcification with respect to parenteral calcium gluconate in stressed neonates. Changaris DG, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984(Pt 3):1433–41

Brain atrophy and mental deterioration. Takeda S, et al. **Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med]** 1984 Oct;31(1–4):49–52

Early detection in suspected herpes simplex encephalitis. DiSclafani A, et al. **South Med J** 1984 Nov;77(11):1371–5

Adenylate cyclase and histopathological changes in the gerbil brain following prolonged unilateral ischemia and recirculation. Christie–Pope BC, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jul–Aug;16(4):710–7

Cell density and cortex thickness [illegible] the border zone surrounding old infarcts in the hu[illegible] brain. Nedergaard M, et al. **Stroke** 1984 Nov–Dec;15(6[illegible]033–9

Autoradiographic detections of 111indium–labeled platelets in brain tissue sections. Obrenovitch TP, et al. **Stroke** 1984 Nov–Dec;15(6):1049–56

Modification of cerebral ischemia with Fluosol. Peerless SJ, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan–Feb;16(1):38–43

Pure cortical ischemia versus striatal ischemia. Circulatory, metabolic, and neuropathologic consequences. Shigeno T, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jul;24(1):47–51

Brain atrophy and cerebral infarction. Takeda S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1984 Dec;144(4):361

Measurement of brain atrophy of aging using X–ray computed tomography: sex difference in 1045 normal cases. Takeda S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1984 Dec;144(4):351–9

Ependymoblastoma in a dairy calf. Saunders GK. **Vet Pathol** 1984 Sep;21(5):528–9

Ultrastructural analysis of basal neuroepithelial cells in dysraphic mice. Wilson DB. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1985;48(1):9–17

Brain and ventricular volume in hydrocephalus. Jackson PH, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1984 Dec;39 Suppl 2:91–3

[Diagnosis of Alzheimer's disease in the aged. II. Quantitative aspects] Koukolik F. **Cesk Patol** 1985 May;21(2):108–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Reye's syndrome––visceral fatty degeneration and encephalopathy] Simell O. **Duodecim** 1985;101(14):1347–51 **(Fin)**

[Cerebral atrophy, diagnosis using tomodensitometry compared with the new Wechsler intelligence scale in a psychiatric population] Meyers C, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Belg** 1984 May–Jun;84(3):207–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pathology of perivascular spaces in the central nervous system] Fleury J, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1984 Sep–Nov;4(4):249–57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Baló's concentric sclerosis] Castaigne P, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1984;140(8–9):479–87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Aphasia caused by left paramedian thalamic infarction. Anatomo–clinical case] Davous P, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1984;140(12):711–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Dementia and Parkinson's disease: biochemical and anatomo–clinical correlation] Dubois B, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(3):184–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cavitary orthochromatic leukodystrophy in the adult. Oligodendroglial proliferation and inclusions] Gautier JC, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1984;140(8–9):493–501 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The concept of cerebral lacunae from 1838 to the present] Poirier J, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(1):3–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Light and electron microscopic studies of the brain, heart and pancreas in mice infected with MengoM virus] Schmidt R, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1984;75(1):47–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Neuropathology of schizophrenias] Bogerts B. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 1984 Dec;52(12):428–37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Correlation of a neuropsychologic syndrome with computer–tomographically defined focal lesions of the left brain hemisphere] Klahre M, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1985;26(3):291–310 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Follow–up observation of correlations between computer–tomographically defined cortical lesions and neuropsychologic findings. A pilot study] Schulze HA, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1985;26(3):311–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Alpers syndrome (a case report)] von der Linde J, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1984;23(4):225–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Changes of the central nervous system in scleroderma (progressive systemic sclerosis)] Schmidt H, et al. **Pathologe** 1985 May;6(3):149–57 **(Ger)**

[Spontaneous demyelinization processes in the brain of laboratory rats] Woossmann H, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd** 1985;27(1):23–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinico–pathological analysis of brain complications of congenital heart defects] Bara D, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 May 19;126(20):1231–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Perinatal subependymal cerebral hemorrhages (pathomorphological characteristics)] Herendi E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Jun 2;126(22):1339–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Lewandoswsky and Lutz epidermodysplasia verruciformis] Offidani AM, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1984 Sep–Oct;119(5):333–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Stereotaxic biopsy for deep–seated brain tumors using 'BioTac biopsy cannula'] Yamashita J, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;24(12):939–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Special communication 1. On brain swelling in forensic autopsy] Takahashi K. **Nippon Hoigaku Zasshi** 1984 Oct;38(5):481–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[relationship of brain atrophy to CT and aging to intelligence level; a chronological study through multivariate analysis] Kawai M. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;21(5):485–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Incidence of cerebral amyloid angiopathy in autopsy cases in Hisayama, Japan] Masuda J. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;22(2):138–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[An approach to prevention of brain atrophy during aging] Takeda S, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul;21(4):341–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Amyloid angiopathy] Tomonaga M. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;22(2):106–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Stroke and/or cerebral dysfunction in geriatric patients with DIC] Yamanouchi H, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;22(2):100–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Operative ultrasonography of the brain and spinal cord pathology] Machi J, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Jul;12(8):915–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Neuropathological study of infantile spasms] Satoh J. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Jul;17(4):330–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Brain sonography in linear nevus sebaceous syndrome] Tanino S, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Jan;17(1):81–3 **(Jpn)**

[Cerebral amyloid angiopathy in Alzheimer's disease: with special reference to its incidence and distribution] Ando S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Nov;36(11):1109–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[2 autopsy cases of congenital muscular dystrophy of Fukuyama type––a typical and an atypical cases] Koga M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Nov;36(11):1103–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A quantitative study of brain atrophy on computed tomography––multivariate analysis for comparison between the linear measurement method and the pixel count method] Nagata K, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Mar;37(3):255–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case favorably progressed after operation for hypertensive intracerebral hemorrhage showed extravasation on angiogram occurred in chronic alcoholism] Tomita Y, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Mar;37(3):303–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of spongiform encephalopathy with ataxia and amyloid plaques] Yoshimura T, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Aug;36(8):789–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Involvement of the central nervous system in myotonic dystrophy––a clinical, computerized tomographic and electrophysiological studies] Fukui R, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Jan;25(1):6–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chronic neuropathologic change of experimental Wernicke's encephalopathy] Horita N, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 Sep;24(9):891–900 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[An autopsy case with lymphomatoid granulomatosis (Liebow) involving the brain] Kinoshita M, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 May;25(5):565–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinicopathological study on eye movement of progressive' supranuclear palsy] Mizutani T, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Mar;25(3):355–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of Pick's disease associated with marked degeneration of the basal ganglia] Suzuki S, et al. **Seishin Shinkeigaku Zasshi** 1984;86(8):631–45 **(Jpn)**

[3 autopsy cases of adult pigment type (Peiffer) of familial sudanophilic leukodystrophy] Yamadera H, et al. **Seishin Shinkeigaku Zasshi** 1985;87(2):93–113 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Morphological and histoenzymatic changes in the brain of young and mature rats after the administration of CCNU (lomustine)] Maziarz LJ, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1984;22(3):399–414 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Congenital methemoglobinemia with central nervous system damage caused by generalized deficiency of NADH–dependent methemoglobin reductase in a 2–year–old Polish girl] Holtorp–Tyszkiewiczowa J, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 Oct;59(10):865–70 **(Pol)**

[Binuclear neurons in the brain of hens in experimental pesticide poisoning] Lakomy M, et al. **Pol Arch Weter** 1984;24(2):247–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Bicameral model of the brain and endogenous psychoses] Kubacki A. **Psychiatr Pol** 1984 Nov–Dec;18(6):589–98 (40 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Pathologo–anatomical characteristics of hyperosmolar and other comatous conditions] Tumanskil VA. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(2):51–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the lungs and vascular plexuses of the brain in chronic alcoholic intoxication] Naumenko VG, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1984 Oct–Dec;27(4):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical picture and pathologic anatomy of diffuse periaxial encephalitis] Al'perovich PM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(2):167–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical picture and pathogenesis of extrafocal symptoms in stroke] Mats MD. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(1):31–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Morphology of disorders of cerebral circulation in the white matter of the cerebral hemispheres in the newborn infant] Vlasiuk VV. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(7):985–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Echoventriculographic diagnosis of cerebral atrophic processes] Zikić M, et al. **Med Pregl** 1983;36(11–12):537–8 **(Scr)**

PHYSIOLOGY

European CIANS conference. Olomouc, Czechoslovakia, July 4–8, 1983. Abstracts. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 1984 Sep;26(3):206–32

Recent advances and controversies in cardiopulmonary cerebral resuscitation. Safar P. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1984;35 Suppl:193–207

Resonance in frequency spectrum of brain evoked potential. Chytil J, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1984;110:143–210

Analysis of electroencephalographic activity new model of the method of spontaneous and evoked activity summation in EEG. Chytil J, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1984;110:8–141

Catecholamine and opioid receptors, presynaptic inhibition of CNS neurotransmitter release, and adenylate cyclase. Mulder AH, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Protein Phosphorylation Res** 1985;19:273–86

Adenosine, adenylate cyclase, and transmitter release. Phillis JW, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Protein Phosphorylation Res** 1985;19:243–57 (81 ref.)

Genetic perspectives on brain development and complexity. Hahn WE, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;181:31–42

Endogenous opiates and cardiopulmonary function. LaGamma EF. **Adv Pediatr** 1984;31:1–41

Central pathways relaying cardiovascular afferent information to amygdala. Cechetto DF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 2):R38–45

Central role for angiotensin in control of adrenal catecholamine secretion. Corwin EJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 2):R363–70

Reflex inhibition of insulin secretion: vagus nerve involvement via CNS. Curry DL. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 1):E827–32

Salt depletion inhibits cerebral–induced natriuresis in the dog. Gilmore JP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 2):F725–8

Electroencephalographic patterns of clinically normal, sedated, and tranquilized newborn foals and adult horses. Mysinger PW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jan;46(1):36–41

Vagotomy induced changes in acetyl cholinesterase staining and substance P–like immunoreactivity in the gustatory lobes of goldfish. Finger TE. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1984;170(3):257–64

The aging human brain. Creasey H, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Jan;17(1):2–10 (99 ref.)

Central nervous system cholecystokinin and the control of feeding. Baile CA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:424–30 (42 ref.)

Electrophysiological markers of aging and memory loss in rats. De Toledo–Morrell L, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:296–311

Introduction: physiological mechanisms in conditioned taste aversions. Grill HJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;443:67–88

Role of beta–endorphin in behavioral regulation. Izquierdo I, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:162–77

Neural mediation of conditioned food aversions. Kiefer SW. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;443:100–9

Peripheral and central adrenergic influences on brain systems involved in the modulation of memory storage. McGaugh JL. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:150–61

Selective networks and recognition automata. Reeke GN Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1984;426:181–201

Phosphoprotein regulation of memory formation: enhancement and control of synaptic plasticity by protein kinase C and protein F1. Routtenberg A. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:203–11

Noradrenergic modulation of selective attention: its role in memory retrieval. Sara SJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:178–93

Neural systems of the non–human primate forebrain implicated in memory. Van Hoesen GW. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:97–112

The role of the autonomic central nervous system in mediating and modifying the action of cardiac antiarrhythmic drugs. Watanabe AM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1984;432:90–102 (23 ref.)

Neurotransmitter control of carbohydrate consumption. Wurtman JJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;443:145–51

Birdsong: from behavior to neuron. Konishi M.

Annu Rev Neurosci 1985;8:125–70 (132 ref.)

Adenosine as a neuromodulator. Snyder SH. **Annu Rev Neurosci** 1985;8:103–24 (83 ref.)

Progress in neurophysiology of sound localization. Phillips DP, et al. **Annu Rev Psychol** 1985;36:245–74 (128 ref.)

Abstracts: The neural and metabolic bases of feeding. Napa Valley, California, 7–9 October, 1984. A satellite symposium of the 14th annual meeting of the Society for Neuroscience. **Appetite** 1985 Jun;6(2):171–216

Natural brain cooling and temperature regulation. Jessen C, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 May;38(3):336–41

A cerebral effect of carotid sinus stimulation. Observation during intraoperative electroencephalographic monitoring. Bridgers SL, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Jun;42(6):574–7

Cerebral lateralization. Biological mechanisms, associations, and pathology: II. A hypothesis and a program for research. Geschwind N, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Jun; 42(6):521–52 (263 ref.)

Hyperconnection [letter] McLaren N. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;18(3):291–2

Neural substrates for tone-conditioned bradycardia demonstrated with 2-deoxyglucose. I. Activation of auditory nuclei. Gonzalez-Lima F, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1984 Dec;14(3):213–33

Long-term consequences of exposure to an imprinting stimulus on 'spontaneous' impulse activity in the chick brain. Payne JK, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1984 Aug; 13(2):155–62

Modifiability of responsiveness in a visual projection area of the chick brain: visual experience is only one of several factors involved. Payne JK, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1984 Aug;13(2):163–72

Effects of serotonergic and cholinergic antagonists on suckling behavior of neonatal, infant, and weanling rat pups. Ristine LA, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1984 Jul; 41(2):99–126

Brain catecholamines and memory modulation: effects of footshock, amygdala implantation, and stimulation. Welsh KA, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1985 Mar;43(2):119–31

Deficits in conditioned avoidance responding following adrenalectomy and central norepinephrine depletion are dependent on postsurgical recovery period and phase of the diurnal cycle. Bialik RJ, et al. **Behav Neurosci** 1984 Oct;98(5):847–57

Brain angiotensin: on the way to becoming a well-studied neuropeptide system. Ganten D, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 15;33(22):3523–8

The relationship between flash evoked potentials and evoked amplitude modulation patterns of an applied UHF electromagnetic field in the rat. Kelley JT, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1984;5(4):365–75

Internal field strength measurements in chick forebrains at 50, 147, and 450 MHz. Weil CM, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1984;5(3):293–304

The application of parametric multichannel spectral estimates in the study of electrical brain activity. Franaszczuk PJ, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1985;51(4):239–47

Saccade-related brain potentials in semantic categorization tasks. Marton M, et al. **Biol Psychol** 1985 May;20(3):163–84

Short term changes of event related potentials during concept learning. Verleger R, et al. **Biol Psychol** 1985 Feb; 20(1):1–16

Differential effects of the perinatal steroid environment on three sexually dimorphic parameters of the rat brain. Handa RJ, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 May;32(4):855–64

A qualitative model of the control of automated rhythmic movements: coupling between EEG and motor systems. Pögelt B, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(4):493–9

Automated rhythmic movements and their control under different experimental conditions. Pögelt B, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(4):485–91

Electrophysiological interactions in neuronal populations at frequencies of 100 Hz to 1 KHz. Turbes CC, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1985;21:77–84

A software package for stimulus presentation and real time data collection. Varner JL, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1985; 21:99–101

Changes in cerebral electrical activity measured by the Cerebral Function Analysing Monitor following bolus injections of thiopentone. Frank M, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1984 Oct;56(10):1075–81

Haemodynamic and cerebral effects of ATP-induced hypotension. Van Aken H, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1984 Dec; 56(12):1409–16

Topographic visually evoked potentials induced by stereoptic stimulus. Fukai S. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug;69(8):612–7

A microiontophoretic study of the actions of mu-, delta- and kappa-opiate receptor agonists in the rat brain. Bradley PB, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;83(3):763–72

Sheep slaughtering procedures. IV. Responsiveness of the brain following electrical stunning. Gregory NG, et al. **Br Vet J** 1985 Jan–Feb;141(1):74–81

Impairments of visual object transforms in monkeys. Weiskrantz L, et al. **Brain** 1984 Dec;107 (Pt 4):1033–72

The statistical interaction of cerebral specialization and integration in the interpretation of dynamic brain images. Clark CM, et al. **Brain Cogn** 1985 Jan;4(1):7–12

Flash evoked responses in a song control nucleus of the zebra finch (Taeniopygia guttata castanotis). Bischof HJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 11;326(2):370–4

Effects of inhibitors of Na+,K+-ATPase on the membrane potentials and neurotransmitter efflux in rat brain slices. Brosemer RW. **Brain Res** 1985 May 13;334(1):125–37

Locomotor behavior following kindling in three different brain sites. Ehlers CL, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 4; 326(1):71–9

Ontogenetic development of serotoninergic neurons in the brain of a teleost, the three-spined stickleback. An immunohistochemical analysis. Ekström P, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan;349(1–2):209–24

Actin in the nervous system. Fifková E. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun; 356(2):187–215 (203 ref.)

Arginine-vasopressin enhances the responses of lateral septal neurons in the rat to excitatory amino acids and fimbria-fornix stimuli. Joëls M, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 8;311(2):201–9

The development of the interictal spike during kindling in the rat. Kairiss EW, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 19; 322(1):101–10

Cytochrome reduction coincides with electrical activity in perfused bullfrog brain. Kanno T, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 15;338(2):237–42

A modified method for the simultaneous determination of regional single-transit brain extraction of diffusion-limited compounds and cerebral blood flow: utilization of non-invasive measurement of transit time. Kent TA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 3;335(2):251–5

Reserpine and the role of axonal transport in the independent regulation of pre- and postsynaptic beta-adrenoreceptors. Levin BE, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 8;311(1):39–50

Effects of acetazolamide and electrical stimulation on cerebral oxidative metabolism as indicated by the cytochrome oxidase redox state. Lockwood AH, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 6;308(1):9–14

Clonidine-induced feeding: analysis of central sites of action and fiber projections mediating this response. McCabe JT, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 20;309(1):85–104

Glucocorticoids are modulators of GABAA receptors in brain. Majewska MD, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 22; 339(1):178–82

Intracranial potentials correlated with an event-related potential, P300, in the cat. O'Connor TA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 22;339(1):27–38

Vision and the skin camouflage reactions of Ambystoma larvae: the effects of eye transplants and brain lesions. Pietsch P, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 5;340(1):37–60

An assessment of the antinociceptive and aversive effects of stimulating identified sites in the rat brain. Prado WA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 12;340(2):219–28

Bicuculline blocks circadian phase delays but not advances. Ralph MR, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan 28;325(1–2):362–5

Evidence for a 'paravascular' fluid circulation in the mammalian central nervous system, provided by the rapid distribution of tracer protein throughout the brain from the subarachnoid space. Rennels ML, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 4;326(1):47–63

Activation of central muscarinic receptors inhibit Ca2+/Mg2+ ATPase and ATP-dependent Ca2+ transport in synaptic membranes. Ross DH, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 11;329(1–2):39–47

[1-14C]Octanoate: a fast functional marker of brain activity. Rowley H, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 3;335(2):326–9

The effect of water-deprivation on locomotor activity in rats treated with 6-hydroxydopamine. Seiden LS, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 1;337(2):225–32

Presaccadic 'spike' potential: investigation of topography and source. Thickbroom GW, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 29; 339(2):271–80

Modulation of synaptic GABA receptor binding by membrane phospholipids: possible role of active oxygen radicals. Yoneda Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 29; 333(1):111–22

3H-2-deoxyglucose uptake after electrical stimulation of cardioactive sites in anterior medial cortex in rabbits. Buchanan SL, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Sep;13(3):371–82

Antiserum-induced growth of axons across lesions of the adult rat brain. Geisert EE, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Jul; 15(1):19–28

Heterogeneity of brain benzodiazepine receptors: effects of physiological conditions. Lippa AS, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Feb;14(2):189–95

A simple perfusion system for brain slice electrophysiology. Ogata N, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Feb;14(2):197–8

PCAVR: a portable laboratory program for performing varimax-rotated principal components analysis of event-related potentials. Pritchard WS. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Sep;13(3):465–73

A simple interface emancipates your computer from interspike interval duration measurement primitives. Schmid K. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Jan;14(1):105–6

Natural killer activity against cultured human neural tumor and fetal brain cells. Yates AJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Feb;90(2):485–92

A possible mechanism of morphometric changes in dendritic spines induced by stimulation. Fifková E. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1985 Jun;5(1–2):47–63 (95 ref.)

The role of brain extracellular proteins in neuroplasticity and learning. Shashoua VE. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1985 Jun; 5(1–2):183–207

Features of the geriatric EEG: age-dependent incidence of POSTS. Wright EA, et al. **Clin Electroencephalogr** 1985 Jan;16(1):11–5

Bioelectric activity from isolated brain of Lacerta atlantica. Azanza MJ. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [A] 1984;79(1):175–8

Activation of cerebral neurons by static nerve inputs in Aplysia californica. Salánki J, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [A] 1985;80(4):539–45

Automatic classification of visual evoked responses. Gath I, et al. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1985 May; 20(1):17–22

Sequential colour mapping system of brain potentials. Giard MH, et al. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1985 May; 20(1):9–16

Localization of current dipole within a sphere by magnetic measurements. Lessard CS, et al. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1985 May;20(1):45–9

Interhemispheric communication after section of the forebrain commissures. Myers JJ, et al. **Cortex** 1985 Jun; 21(2):249–60

Intracerebral neural grafting in animal models of aging brain: strategies, rationale and preliminary results. Björklund A, et al. **Dan Med Bull** 1985 Feb;32 Suppl 1:35–9

Neurotransmitter changes in the aging brain. Carlsson A. **Dan Med Bull** 1985 Feb;32 Suppl 1:40–3

Late components of lambda responses in cognitive tasks. Marton M, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1985 Feb;59(2):199–204

Interhemispherical comparisons in the processing of contour and random texture sinewave stereograms. Shipley T, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov 15;58(3):269–305

The EEG of the early premature. Anderson CM, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Feb; 60(2):95–105

Decrement of somatosensory evoked potentials during repetitive stimulation. Angel RW, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Apr; 60(4):335–42

Dependence of the auditory evoked magnetic field (100 msec signal) of the human brain on the intensity of the stimulus. Bak CK, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Aug;61(2):141–9

Movement related slow potentials. II. A contrast between finger and foot movements in left-handed subjects. Brunia CH, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Feb; 60(2):135–45

Selective localization of alpha brain activity with neuromagnetic measurements. Chapman RM, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1984 Dec; 58(6):569–72

A simple electromagnetic mechanical stimulator for electrophysiological recording in man. Falipou P, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1984 Dec;58(6):573–5

Test-retest reliability of spectral parameters of the EEG. Gasser T, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Apr;60(4):312–9

Experimental data on the nature of postresuscitation alpha frequency activity. Gurvitch AM, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1984 Nov; 58(5):426–37

Stimulus intensity and inter-stimulus interval effects on pain-related cerebral potentials. Jacobson RC, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Sep; 62(5):352–63

Early evoked potentials detected from the scalp of man following infraorbital nerve stimulation. Leandri M, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Mar; 62(2):99–107

Technique to display topographical evolution of EEG events. Lemieux JF, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1984 Dec;58(6):565–8

Monitoring of multimodality evoked potentials during open heart surgery under hypothermia. Markand ON, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1984 Nov; 59(6):432–40

Age development and sex differences of various EEG elements in healthy children and adults––quantification by a computerized wave form recognition method. Matsuura M, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 May; 60(5):394–406

The effects of aging on the P3 component of the visual event-related potential. Mullis RJ, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Mar;62(2):141–9

ERPs to response production and inhibition. Pfefferbaum A, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 May; 60(5):423–34

Nerve impulse propagation along central and peripheral fast conducting motor and sensory pathways in man. Rossini PM, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Apr; 60(4):320–34

Nervous propagation along 'central' motor pathways in intact man: characteristics of motor responses to 'bifocal' and 'unifocal' spine and scalp non-invasive stimulation. Rossini PM, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Oct; 61(4):272–86

Further investigation of visual evoked potentials elicited by lateralized stimuli: effects of stimulus eccentricity and reference site. Rugg MD, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Mar;62(2):81–7

Spontaneous awakening from sleep in infants. Schulz H, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Oct; 61(4):267–71

Cerebral potentials accompanying visually triggered finger movement in man. Thickbroom GW, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 May; 62(3):209–18

Spatio-temporal mapping of evoked cerebral activity. Thickbroom GW, et al.

Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 1984 Nov; 59(6):425-31
Genetic dependence of the electroencephalogram bispectrum. Whitton JL, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Apr;60(4):293-8
Central nervous system regions involved in the estrogen-induced afternoon prolactin surge. I. Lesion studies. Pan JT, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jul;117(1):382-7
Central nervous system regions involved in the estrogen-induced afternoon prolactin surge. II. Implantation studies. Pan JT, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jul; 117(1):388-95
Central kappa- and mu-opiate receptors mediate ACTH-release in rats. Pfeiffer A, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jun;116(6):2688-90
Central modulation of immunoreactive arginine vasopressin and oxytocin secretion into the hypophysial-portal circulation by corticotropin-releasing factor. Plotsky PM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Apr;116(4):1669-71
Multiple opioid receptor systems in brain and spinal cord: Part 2. Yaksh TL. **Eur J Anaesthesiol** 1984 Sep;1(3):201-43 (398 ref.)
Inhibition of neuroleptic binding by human brain extracts—an effect of endogenous dopamine? Duchemin AM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 2;107(2):253-8
Possible function of alpha 1-adrenoceptors in the CNS in anaesthetized and conscious animals. Pichler L, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 8;107(3):305-11
Cerebral potentials and leg muscle e.m.g. responses associated with stance perturbation. Dietz V, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;57(2):348-54
The laryngeal sensory pathway and its role in phonation. A brain lesioning study in the squirrel monkey. Jürgens U, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;59(1):118-24
Phagocytic and metabolic reactions to intracerebral electrical stimulation of rat brain. Babb TL, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1984 Nov;86(2):183-97
Effect of electrode size on brain stimulation. Milner PM, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Sep;89(3):603-15
Interhemispheric asynchrony of the sleep EEG in northern fur seals. Mukhametov LM, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Aug 15;41(8):1034-5
Localization, colocalization, and plasticity of corticotropin-releasing factor immunoreactivity in rat brain. Sawchenko PE, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jan;44(1 Pt 2):221-7
Electrophysiological actions of corticotropin-releasing factor in the central nervous system. Siggins GR, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jan;44(1 Pt 2):237-42
Behavioral and neurochemical aspects of prostaglandins in brain function. Chiu EK, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985; 16(3):163-75 (115 ref.)
Brain cyclic nucleotides and the development of convulsion, with reference to the anticonvulsant activity of diazepam. Morishita S, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1984;15(5):379-83
Brain cholinergic involvement in the rapid development of tolerance to the hypothermic action of ethanol. Soliman KF, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(2):137-40
Aging and the nervous system. Batkin S. **Hawaii Med J** 1984 Dec;43(12):456-7
Temporal organization of behavior. Fuster JM. **Hum Neurobiol** 1985;4(2):57-60
Comments on time in action and perception. Granit R. **Hum Neurobiol** 1985;4(2):61-2
Brain potentials related to voluntary hand tracking, motivation and attention. Lang W, et al. **Hum Neurobiol** 1984;3(4):235-40
Analysis of the electromagnetic signals of the human brain: milestones, obstacles, and goals. Gevins AS. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1984 Dec;31(12):833-50 (265 ref.)
Neuromagnetic fields evoked by a patterned on-offset stimulus. Kouijzer WJ, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 Jun;32(6):455-8
Angularis oculi vein temperature variations related to man's mental activity—preliminary studies. Magilton JH, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Jan-Mar;28(1):1-9
Important associations among EEG-dynamics, event-related potentials, short-term memory and learning. Başar E, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1985 May;26(3-4):161-80
A new approach to endogenous event-related potentials in man: relation between EEG and P300-wave. Başar E, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1984 Aug;24(1):1-21
Pain threshold changes in rats following central injection of beta-endorphin, met-enkephalin, vasopressin or oxytocin antisera. Bodnar RJ, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1984 Oct;24(2):149-60
Arithmetic model for the distributed encoding in the neuron-model. Fuhrmann G. **Int J Neurosci** 1985 Jul; 27(1-2):131-47
Neurocybernetic basis of semantic processes. Restian A. **Int J Neurosci** 1984 Nov;24(3-4):185-96
Does frequency analysis lead to better understanding of human event related potentials. Stampfer HG, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1985 May;26(3-4):181-96
IQ revisited in the time domain: a critique or irresponsible brainwaves. Stowell H. **Int J Neurosci** 1985 Jan; 25(3-4):237-44
Event related aspects of somatosensory and auditory evoked potentials: noise or signals? Stowell H. **Int J Neurosci** 1985 May;26(3-4):225-37
The neurophysiology of feeding. Rolls ET. **Int J Obes** 1984; 8 Suppl 1:139-50 (71 ref.)
Brain catecholamines and the central control of food intake. Stricker EM, et al. **Int J Obes** 1984;8 Suppl 1:39-50 (64 ref.)
Cold acclimation increases physiological responsiveness to intraventricular injection of beta-endorphin in pentobarbital anaesthetized rats. II. Metabolic function. Wong TM, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1984 Jul;24(1):24-8
Dynamic neurophysiological correlates of mental processes. Bechtereva NP, et al. **Int J Psychophysiol** 1983 Aug; 1(1):49-63
Neurophysiology of intellectual and emotional processes in man. Bechtereva NP. **Int J Psychophysiol** 1983 Aug; 1(1):7-12
Neurophysiological correlates of visual stimulus recognition in man. Bechtereva NP, et al. **Int J Psychophysiol** 1984 Jun;1(4):317-24
Evoked potential correlates of figure and ground. Landis T, et al. **Int J Psychophysiol** 1984 Jun;1(4):345-8
EEG assessment of brain activity: spatial aspects, segmentation and imaging. Lehmann D. **Int J Psychophysiol** 1984 Mar;1(3):267-76
Asymmetry of brain potentials related to sensorimotor tasks. Lutzenberger W, et al. **Int J Psychophysiol** 1985 Apr; 2(4):281-91
Looking for the social and cultural dimension of the human brain. Mecacci L. **Int J Psychophysiol** 1984 Jun;1(4):293-9
Evoked potential augmenting and reducing: the methodological and theoretical significance of new electrophysiological observations. Robinson DL, et al. **Int J Psychophysiol** 1984 Aug;2(1):11-22
Ascorbic acid changes in brain. Kratzing CC, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1984;54(4):349-53
Study of central regulation of intraocular pressure using ventriculocisternal perfusion. Liu JH, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Feb;26(2):136-43
GABA-ergic system in brain regions of glutamate-lesioned rats. Di Giorgio RM, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 1985 Jan-Feb; 34(1):19-28
Neuropeptides in dopamine-containing regions of the brain. Albanese A, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1984 Dec;5(4):391-404 (176 ref.)
Enzyme histochemical studies in an ontogeny study of muscle development in Ossabaw and decapitated fetuses: cellular reactions. Hausman GJ, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jun; 60(6):1562-70
Central integration of cardiopulmonary autonomic controls. A symposium held on 25-27 August 1983 in the discipline of human physiology. Newcastle, NSW, Australia. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Feb-Mar;12(2-3):93-277
The role of substance P in arterial chemoreflex control of ventilation. Gallagher PJ, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Feb-Mar;12(2-3):195-210
Ambient temperature modulates the differentiated cardiorespiratory pattern generated by the central noradrenergic system, most likely via alterations of thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH) activity. Riedel W. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Feb-Mar;12(2-3):145-57
Central nervous system 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline specificity of ear vascular and ventilation reflexes in thermoregulating rabbits. White SW, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Feb-Mar;12(2-3):131-44
Modulation of beta-adrenergic response in rat brain astrocytes by serum and hormones. Wu DK, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Jan;122(1):73-80
Role of prostaglandins in modulating sympathetic vasoconstriction in the cerebral circulation in anesthetized rabbits. Busija DW. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Mar; 5(1):17-25
Physiologic neuroanatomy: new brain imaging methods present a challenge to an old discipline. Mazziotta JC. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1984 Dec;4(4):481-3
A noninvasive positron computed tomography technique using oxygen-15—labeled water for the evaluation of neurobehavioral task batteries. Mazziotta JC, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Mar;5(1):70-8
Age-related reductions in cerebral vasomotor reactivity and the law of initial value: a 4-year prospective longitudinal study. Rogers RL, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Mar;5(1):79-85
Regional cerebral blood volume and hematocrit measured in normal human volunteers by single-photon emission computed tomography. Sakai F, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Jun;5(2):207-13
Biochemical and neuropsychological effects of elevated plasma phenylalanine in patients with treated phenylketonuria. A model for the study of phenylalanine and brain function in man. Krause W, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jan;75(1):40-8
2-Deoxyglucose labelling of the infrared sensory system in the rattlesnake, Crotalus viridis. Gruberg ER, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Nov 1;229(3):321-8
Differential effects of gonadectomy on sensitivity to testosterone of brain centres associated with gonadotrophin negative feedback and with mating behaviour in rams. D'Occhio MJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Jan;104(1):69-75
Brain sites involved in the regulation of growth hormone secretion in the young male domestic fowl. Rabii J, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Dec;103(3):327-32
Processing of stimulus properties: evidence for dual-task integrality. Kramer AF, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept]** 1985 Aug;11(4):393-408
Brain function and writing with the unaccustomed left hand. Dawson GA. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Jan;30(1):167-71
The Birren hypothesis of generalized slowing of the central nervous system with age [letter] Gottsdanker R. **J Gerontol** 1985 Sep;40(5):655
Morphological, biochemical and physiological changes in brain nervous tissue of adult intact and hypoxia-subjected rats after transplantation of embryonic nervous tissue. Polezhaev LV, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1985;26(3):281-9
Neuropeptides and their receptors: a psychosomatic network. Pert CB, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Aug;135(2 Suppl):820s-826s
Neuroanatomic and neurotransmitter influences on immune function. Roszman TL, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Aug;135(2 Suppl):769s-772s
Fetal brain waves and personhood [letter] Jones GE. **J Med Ethics** 1984 Dec;10(4):216-7
Interactions between naloxone and GABA in the control of locomotor activity in the rat. Agmo A, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;61(3-4):137-49
Differential coupling of GABA-A and GABA-B receptors to the noradrenergic system. Suzdak PD, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;62(1-2):77-89
Reduction of muscarinic acetylcholine receptor number and affinity by an endogenous substance. Creazzo TL, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Sep;45(3):710-8
P-31 nuclear magnetic resonance analysis of brain: II. Effects of oxygen deprivation on isolated perfused and nonperfused rat brain. Kopp SJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Dec; 43(6):1716-31
Demonstration and distribution of kassinin-like material (substance K) in the rat central nervous system. Shults CW, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug;45(2):552-8
Role of DNA in brain activity. Molecular engineering on the brain. International symposium. Ravello, Italy, May 27-29, 1985. Abstracts. **J Neurogenet** 1985 Apr;2(2):131-77
Two basic properties of space representation in the brain: evidence from unilateral neglect. Bisiach E, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;48(2):141-4
Histaminergic synaptic transmission in the cerebral ganglion of Aplysia. McCaman RE, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Apr; 53(4):1016-37
Ontogeny of brain nuclei controlling song learning and behavior in zebra finches. Bottjer SW, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Jun;5(6):1556-62
Functional postnatal changes in avian brain regions responsive to retinal slip: a 2-deoxy-D-glucose study. McKenna OC, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Feb;5(2):330-42
An inexpensive microcomputer-based image-analysis system: novel applications to quantitative autoradiography. Isseroff A, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Feb;12(4):265-75
New double-lumen polyethylene cannula for push-pull perfusion of brain tissue in vivo. Myers RD, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Jan;12(3):205-18
A technique for microiontophoretic study of single neurones in the behaving monkey. Perrett DI, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Feb;12(4):289-95
Cholinergic neurotransmission in the central nervous system of the Snell dwarf mouse. Fuhrmann G, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985;13(3):417-30
Endogenous material in brain inhibiting [3H]nicotine and [3H]acetylcholine binding. Sershen H, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1984;12(4):563-9
Brain blood volume and blood flow in patients with plateau waves. Hayashi M, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Oct; 63(4):556-61
Sensory and motor responses to deep brain stimulation. Correlation with anatomical structures. Namba S, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Aug;63(2):224-34
Evoked potentials: nursing perspectives. Giubilato RT, et al. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1984 Oct;16(5):241-7
Absorption of the cerebrospinal fluid and intracranial compliance in an amphibian, Rana pipiens. Jones HC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Aug;353:405-17
Effects of brain renin-angiotensin on cardiovascular function and saline intake in awake dogs. Buckley JP, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1984;79(6):485-90 (11 ref.)
Role of the central nervous system neuropeptides in body fluid homeostasis. Palkovits M. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1984; 79(6):428-31 (22 ref.)
Angiotensin II in the central nervous system in the rat Simonnet G, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1984;79(6):453-60 (3 ref.)
Control of central release of vasopressin. Szczepańska-Sadowska E, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1984; 79(6):432-9 (31 ref.)
Sensori-motor transformations in the brain (with a critique of the tensor theory of cerebellum). Arbib MA, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Jan 7;112(1):123-55
The time of a conscious sensory experience and mind-brain theories. Honderich T. **J Theor Biol** 1984 Sep 7; 110(1):115-29
Subjective antedating of a sensory experience and mind-brain theories: reply to Honderich (1984). Libet B. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Jun 21;114(4):563-70
Coordination: a vector-matrix description of transformations of overcomplete CNS coordinates and a tensorial solution using the Moore-Penrose generalized inverse. Pellionisz AJ. **J Theor Biol** 1984 Oct 5;110(3):353-75
Centrally-induced vasopressor responses to sodium-potassium adenosine triphosphatase inhibitor, ouabain, may be mediated via angiotensin II in the anteroventral third ventricle in the brain. Takahashi H, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1984 Nov;48(11):1243-50

Electroconvulsive shock and brain muscarinic receptors: relationship to anterograde amnesia. Lerer B, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Dec 24;35(26):2659–64

Effects of the serotonin agonist, quipazine, on luteinizing hormone and prolactin release: evidence for serotonin–catecholamine interactions. Lynch CO Jr, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Oct 1;35(14):1481–7

Role of female gonadal hormones in the CNS: clinical and experimental aspects. Maggi A, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Sep 9;37(10):893–906 (143 ref.)

Auto–tolerance to the endogenous opioids and sleep. Gillman MA, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Apr;16(4):393–5

Caloric balance, brain to body ratio, and the timing of menarche. Winterer J, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1984 Sep;15(1):87–91

Opposite motivational effects of endogenous opioids in brain and periphery. Bechara A, et al. **Nature** 1985 Apr 11–17;314(6011):533–4

Excitatory amino acids directly depolarize rat brain astrocytes in primary culture. Bowr[illegible] CL, et al. **Nature** 1984 Oct 18–24;311(5987):65[illegible]

Mind, body and intelligence [news] Maddox J. **Nature** 1984 Nov 29–Dec 5;312(5993):397

Cognitive neuropsychology: a fruit by any other name [news] Marshall JC. **Nature** 1985 Aug 1–7;316(6027):388

Modulation of some deadly sins [news] Stevens CF. **Nature** 1985 Jun 6–12;315(6019):454

Involvement of central catecholamines in mediation of pressor responses of the rat to carotid occlusion. Kubo T, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;328(3):348–50

Neural transplantation: a review of recent developments and potential applications to the aged brain. Gash DM, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1985 Summer;6(2):131–74 (157 ref.)

Functional characteristics of L–glutamate, N–methyl–D–aspartate and kainate receptors in isolated brain synaptic membranes. Chang HH, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Jul;9(7):903–15

Effect of the serotoninergic system on luteinizing hormone secretion in prepubertal female rats. Moguilevsky JA, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Feb;40(2):135–8

Central and peripheral catecholamine innervation of the rat intermediate and posterior pituitary lobes. Saavedra JM. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Apr;40(4):281–4

Symposium on neuro–ophthalmology. **Neurol Clin** 1983 Nov;1(4):787–995

American Academy of Neurology. 37th annual meeting. Dallas, Texas, April 28–May 4, 1985. Abstracts. **Neurology** 1985 Apr;35(4 Suppl 1):5–360

Task–dependent hemisphere asymmetries of the visual evoked potential. Goodin DS, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Mar;35(3):378–84

5–HT–mediated behavior. Animal studies. Green AR. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Dec;23(12B):1521–8 (66 ref.)

Brain noradrenergic activity in wakefulness and paradoxical sleep: the effect of clonidine. Gaillard JM. **Neuropsychobiology** 1985;13(1–2):23–5

Tobacco effects on cortical evoked potentials to distracting stimuli. Knott VJ. **Neuropsychobiology** 1985;13(1–2):74–80

Functional asymmetry of the animal brain. Balonov LYa, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;14(5):427–34

Participation of emotional structures of the brain in the regulation of gastric secretory function. Kassil' VG, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;14(5):395–9

Some mechanisms of central inhibition. Kogan AB. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;14(5):362–8

Avoidance conditioning in rats following changes in activity of the noradrenergic and cholinergic systems of the brain. Martynov NN, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;14(5):368–72

Anxiety, anxiolytics and brain stimulation reinforcement. Liebman JM. **Neurosci Biobehav Rev** 1985 Spring;9(1):75–86 (104 ref.)

The role of noradrenaline in tuning and dopamine in switching between signals in the CNS. Oades RD. **Neurosci Biobehav Rev** 1985 Summer;9(2):261–82

The psychobiology of play: theoretical and methodological perspectives. Panksepp J, et al. **Neurosci Biobehav Rev** 1984 Winter;8(4):465–92 (117 ref.)

Differential regulation of corticotropin–releasing factor receptors in anterior and intermediate lobes of pituitary and in brain following adrenalectomy in rats. De Souza EB, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 May 14;56(2):121–8

Subcortical crossed axonal projections to the caudate nucleus of the cat: a double–labelling study. Fisher RS, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 28;51(1):25–30

Uptake and release of [3H]GABA by growth cones isolated from neonatal rat brain. Gordon–Weeks PR, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Nov 23;52(1–2):205–10

Differential sensitivity of selected rat brain areas to excitatory neurotransmitters released by K+ depolarization. Luini A, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 31;49(3):325–30

Loss of vision–guided adaptation of the vestibulo–ocular reflex after depletion of brain serotonin in the rabbit. Miyashita Y, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Oct 12;51(2):177–82

Simultaneous monitoring of voltammetric and ion–selective electrodes in mammalian brain. Nagy G, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Apr 9;55(2):119–24

Abstracts of the third national meeting of the Brain Research Association. Southampton, U.K., April 16–19, 1985. **Neurosci Lett [Suppl]** 1985;21:S1–88

Abstracts of the Ninth European Neuroscience Congress. Oxford, United Kingdom, September 8–12, 1985. **Neurosci Lett [Suppl]** 1985;22:S1–630

Abstracts of the eighth annual meeting of the Japan Neuroscience Society. Osaka, Japan, November 23–25, 1984. **Neurosci Res [Suppl]** 1985;1:S1–172

Autoregulation of histamine release in brain by presynaptic H3–receptors. Arrang JM, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jun;15(2):553–62

Straw men and glass houses? A reply to Churchland on Reductionism [letter] Carr TH, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Dec;13(4):1397–404

Tensorial computer model of gaze—I. Oculomotor activity is expressed in non–orthogonal natural coordinates. Ostriker G, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Feb;14(2):483–500

Molecular regulators of brain function: a new view. Schmitt FO. **Neuroscience** 1984 Dec;13(4):991–1001

alpha 1– and beta–adrenergic receptors are co–regulated during both noradrenergic denervation and hyperinnervation. Sutin J, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Apr;14(4):973–80

Effects of chlordecone administration on brain and pituitary peptide systems. Hong JS, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Little Rock Ar)** 1985 Spring;6(1):167–82

Mechanism of action of cholecystokinin: a not atypical brain–gut peptide. Williams JA. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May 20;61(5):533–40

W.O. Atwater memorial lecture. Zinc: essentiality for brain development and function. Sandstead HH. **Nutr Rev** 1985 May;43(5):129–37 (71 ref.)

Acupuncture analgesia [letter] Han JS. **Pain** 1985 Mar;21(3):307–10

Intracerebral scopolamine administration attenuates Pavlovian heart rate conditioning in the rabbit. Powell DA, et al. **Pavlov J Biol Sci** 1985 Jul–Sep;20(3):116–23

Brain–endocrine interaction V. The Schmitt brain symposium. 'Neuropeptides: central and peripheral'.Proceedings of the Fifth Brain–Endocrine Interaction Symposium. Wurzburg, Federal Republic of Germany, July 27–29, 1983. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984;5 Suppl 1:1–281

Misleading concepts in the field of brain peptides. Kastin AJ, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984;5 Suppl 1:249–53 (51 ref.)

Axonal projections and peptide content of steroid hormone concentrating neurons. Morrell JI, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984;5 Suppl 1:227–39 (78 ref.)

Effects of intracranial self–stimulation on brain opioid peptides. Stein EA. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1985 Jan–Feb;6(1):67–73

The A–B–C (Allocortex–Brainstem–Core) circuitry of endocrine–autonomic integration and regulation: a proposed hypothesis on the anatomical–functional relationships between estradiol sites of action and peptidergic–aminergic neuronal systems. Stumpf WE, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984;5 Suppl 1:221–6 (43 ref.)

Changes in the brain and core temperatures in relation to the various arousal states in rats in the light and dark periods of the day. Obál F Jr, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 May;404(1):73–9

Blockade of peripheral beta–adrenergic receptors fails to suppress the cerebral spread of an engram in mice. Church AC, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jul;23(1):27–31

The role of central noradrenergic neurons in electroconvulsive shock–induced muricide inhibition in olfactory bulbectomized rats. Liou SY, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jul;23(1):65–70

Effects of antipsychotic drugs on brain–stimulation detection: preliminary observations. Wheeling HS, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Oct;21(4):645–9

Increased sensitivity to serotonergic agonists after repeated electroconvulsive shock in rats. Wielosz M. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 May;22(5):683–7

Anatomical features and physiological properties of central serotonin neurons. Baumgarten HG, et al. **Pharmacopsychiatry** 1985 Mar;18(2):180–7

Receptor–mediated regulation of 5–hydroxytryptamine metabolism: current knowledge and open questions. Kehr W. **Pharmacopsychiatry** 1985 Mar;18(2):193–7

Significance of serotonin in central nervous functions. Maître L. **Pharmacopsychiatry** 1985 Mar;18(2):179

Dielectric properties of mammalian brain tissue between 1 and 18 GHz. Steel MC, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1985 Jul;30(7):621–30

Reduction in cervical probing analgesia by repeated prior exposure to cold–water swims. Bodnar RJ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Apr;32(4):653–5

Brain norepinephrine depleting lesions selectively enhance behavioral responsiveness to novelty. Britton DR, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Sep;33(3):473–8

Sodium appetite decreased by central angiotensin blockade. Buggy J, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 May;32(5):737–42

Influence of castration and brain GABA levels in three strains of mice on aggression towards lactating intruders. Haug M, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 May;32(5):767–70

Brain serotonergic neurons: their role in a form of dominance–subordination behavior in rats. Kostowski W, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Sep;33(3):365–71

Activation of brain regions in rats during food–intake operant behavior. Morimoto A, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Dec;33(6):965–8

Age–related changes in pavlovian conditioning: central nervous system correlates. Powell DA, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Apr;32(4):609–16

Age–related decline in cold tolerance can be retarded by brain stimulation. Talan MI, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Dec;33(6):969–73

A social environment influences the total RNA content of the brain cells of young laboratory rats. Nováková V. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1984;33(4):362–6

Serotonergic control of experimental aggression. Valzelli L, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1984 Sep–Oct;36(5):495–503

In vitro reprogramming of the photoperiodic clock in an insect brain–retrocerebral complex. Bowen MF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Sep;81(18):5881–4

Population differences in complexity of a learned skill are correlated with the brain space involved. Canady RA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(19):6232–4

Apolipoprotein E mRNA is abundant in the brain and adrenals, as well as in the liver, and is present in other peripheral tissues of rats and marmosets. Elshourbagy NA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(1):203–7

Differential expression of the mouse cholecystokinin gene during brain and gut development. Friedman J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(17):5593–7

Functional reconstitution of the purified brain sodium channel in planar lipid bilayers. Hartshorne RP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(1):240–4

A monoclonal antibody disrupting calcium–dependent cell–cell adhesion of brain tissues: possible role of its target antigen in animal pattern formation. Hatta K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(9):2789–93

Understanding biological computation: reliable learning and recognition. Hogg T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(21):6871–5

Brain– and liver cell–derived factors are required for growth of human endothelial cells in serum–free culture. Hoshi H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(20):6413–7

Transplants of Schwann cell cultures promote axonal regeneration in the adult mammalian brain. Kromer LF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(18):6330–4

Developing dorsal root ganglion neurons require trophic support from their central processes: evidence for a role of retrogradely transported nerve growth factor from the central nervous system to the periphery. Yip HK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(19):6245–9

Messenger RNA from rat brain induces noradrenaline and dopamine receptors in Xenopus oocytes. Sumikawa K, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1984 Dec 22;223(1231):255–60

Sex differences in the brain: the relation between structure and function. Proceedings of the 13th International School of Brain Research. Amsterdam, The Netherlands, 22–26 August 1983. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;61:1–516

Sex differences in human cerebral function. Butler S. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;61:443–55 (79 ref.)

The avian song system: relating sex differences in behavior to dimorphism in the central nervous system. DeVoogd T. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;61:171–84 (72 ref.)

Sex differences in vasopressin and other neurotransmitter systems in the brain. De Vries GJ, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;61:185–203 (121 ref.)

Sex differences in visual half–field superiority as a function of responding hand and motor demands. Heister G. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;61:457–68

Sex differences in brain organization for verbal and non–verbal functions. Kimura D, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;61:423–41 (46 ref.)

Brain electrical activity mapping in normal and ischemic brain. Pfurtscheller G, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:287–302

The use of [14C]–2–deoxyglucose to detect regional brain activities associated with aggressive and defensive behavior. Morton B, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;169:295–304

Behavioural voltammetry: its application in aggression research. Mos J, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;167:179–89

The rise and fall of endogenous opioid nomenclature. Kitchen I. **Prog Neurobiol** 1984;22(4):345–58

Spatial analysis of evoked potentials in man—a review. Lehmann D, et al. **Prog Neurobiol** 1984;23(3):227–50 (47 ref.)

Self–deprivation: a review. Frank RA, et al. **Psychol Bull** 1984 Sep;96(2):384–93 (56 ref.)

Posterior hypothalamic deafferentation abolishes the amnestic effect of electroconvulsive shock in rats. Netto CA, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1985;10(2):159–63

Separation of the associative and non–associative effects of brain serotonin released by p–chloroamphetamine: dissociable serotoninergic involvement in avoidance learning, pain and motor function. Ogren SO, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(1–2):12–26

Neurocognitive pattern analysis of a visuospatial task: rapidly–shifting foci of evoked correlations between electrodes. Gevins AS, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1985 Jan;22(1):32–43

The interpretation of the component structure of event–related brain potentials: an analysis of expert judgments. Kramer AF. **Psychophysiology** 1985 May;22(3):334–44

Relationship between stimulus intensity and the P300. Papanicolaou AC, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1985 May;22(3):326–9

P300 and S–R compatibility: a reply to Magliero et al. Ragot R, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1985 May;22(3):349–52

Role of brain epinephrine neurons in the regulation of serum prolactin and luteinizing hormone release in female rats. Liang NY, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;48(3):459–62

Stimulation by central command of locomotion, respiration and circulation during exercise. Eldridge FL, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Mar;59(3):313–37

A high performance isolated rat brain preparation. Part I: Operative technique and recipient extracorporeal perfusion. Takaoka Y, et al. **Resuscitation** 1985 Mar;12(4):253–9

The mammalian muscle spindle and its central control. Hulliger M. **Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol** 1984; 101:1–110 (547 ref.)

Clinical uses of evoked potentials. Desmedt JE. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 Dec;24(12):1198–210 (41 ref.)

Functional coupling of gamma-aminobutyric acid receptors to chloride channels in brain membranes. Harris RA, et al. **Science** 1985 May 31;228(4703):1108–10

Widespread distribution of brain dopamine receptors evidenced with [125I]iodosulpride, a highly selective ligand. Martres MP, et al. **Science** 1985 May 10; 228(4700):752–5

Atriopeptin-immunoreactive neurons in the brain: presence in cardiovascular regulatory areas. Saper CB, et al. **Science** 1985 Mar 1;227(4690):1047–9

Cerebral ageing, neurotransmitters and therapeutic implications. Siow BL. **Singapore Med J** 1985 Apr; 26(2):151–3

Opposing central and peripheral actions of brain-gut peptides: a basis for regulation of gastric function. Pappas TN, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Aug;98(2):183–90

Biological activity in vivo and in vitro of pituitary and brain fibroblast growth factor. Gospodarowicz D. **Symp Fundam Cancer Res** 1984;37:109–34 (147 ref.)

Visually evoked responses during slaughter [letter] Daly CC. **Vet Rec** 1985 May 25;116(21):574–5

[The modulatory effect of central cyclic nucleotides on heart rate and blood pressure] Qiu XC. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep; 12(3):227–8 (Chi)

[Cerebral GABAergic nerves and their function] Fan SG. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1984 Jan;15(1):41–5 (Chi)

[A model for synaptic plasticity in the brain] Huan YY. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1985 Apr;16(2):154–7 (Chi)

[Neurochemical mechanism of the central control of feeding] Jiang LH, et al. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1984 Apr; 15(2):120–5 (Chi)

[A universal system for collecting and evaluation physiologic data (the SHED system) at facilities equipped with the Z-80 microprocessor—description of the software system] Chytil J, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1985 Mar;48(2):116–9 (Cze)

[A universal system for collecting and evaluating electrophysiological data (the SHED system) at facilities equipped with the Z-80 microprocessor—description of hardware] Vaško S, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1985 Mar; 48(2):113–5 (Cze)

[The thought-brain relationship. New facts. New hypotheses] Laplane D. **Encephale** 1985 Jan–Feb;11(1):7–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Modulation of cutaneous evoked potentials during the period preparatory to a reaction time task in the cat] Maitte M, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 May;34(5):665–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Contingent negative variation and endogenous components of the evoked potential] Timsit-Berthier M. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1984 Nov; 14(2):77–96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Dopamine sensitivity of brain-induced behavior after repeated administration of dopamine agonists and antagonists] Westermann KH, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(7):1027–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[New developments concerning the neuron cell membrane: advances in the structural analysis of transmembrane ion channels] Betz H. **Naturwissenschaften** 1984 Jul;71(7):363–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The electroencephalogram in advanced age] Christian W. **Nervenarzt** 1984 Oct;55(10):517–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Development of aggressiveness] Eggers C. **Ser Paedopsychiatr** 1985 Mar;6:27–37 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The life history of brain dopamine] Hornykiewicz O. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Apr 12;97(8):350–4 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Long-term recording of electrocortico- and electroencephalograms in conscious, swine. II. Results of visual graphic and quantitative computations] Scholle S, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd** 1984;26(5):189–96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effects of systemic administration of kainic acid on GABAergic and glutaminergic transmission in various areas of the brain] Caruso G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Sep 30;60(9):1715–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Dipole localization of somato-sensory evoked potentials in the brain] Kosugi Y, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1985 Feb;23(1):35–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on the feedback regulation of pulsatile luteinizing hormone secretion: effect of ovarian steroid implantation into the forebrain and basal hypothalamus on pulsatile LH secretion in ovariectomized rats] Tadokoro Y. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan 20;61(1):22–37 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Age-related change in the brain and calendar age] Matsuzawa T, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1984 May;21(3):242–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Brain nicotinic acetylcholine receptors and their functions in special reference to central cardiovascular regulation] Kubo T. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun;85(6):425–33 (93 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Experimental study on the effect of ultrasonic surgical aspiration on blood flow and nerve function by use of ultrasonic Doppler flowmeter and auditory brainstem evoked response] Konishi T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Aug;12(9):1069–75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Steroid hormone and brain function] Kato J. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Dec;29(14):1578–88 (84 ref.) (Jpn)

[Circadian rhythms of various brain functions and their central mechanisms] Kawamura H. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Dec;29(14):1610–6 (Jpn)

[Aging of nervous system] Tomonaga M, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Dec;29(14):1617–32 (41 ref.) (Jpn)

[Electrical activity of thin sections of the mammalian brain] Yamamoto C. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Nov;29(12 Suppl):1205–11 (17 ref.) (Jpn)

[Thermographic analysis of the brain temperature in rats following microwave irradiation] Ikarashi Y, et al. **Yakubutsu Seishin Kodo** 1984 Sep;4(2):195–200 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Biological rhythms. Some basic and clinical aspects] Taubøll E, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 May 10;105(13):872–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Drug activation of GABAergic transmission in the central nervous system: benzodiazepines and GABAergic agonists] Moura D, et al. **Acta Med Port** 1985 Feb;6(2):57–64 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Physical basis of the generation of neuromagnetic fields] Vvedenskiĭ VL, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Jan–Feb;30(1):154–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the physico-chemical properties of synaptosomal membranes induced by phospholipase A2.] Erin AN, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Mar;50(3):507–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reactivity of the sleeping human brain: motor and electro-encephalographic correlates of evoked reactions] Arons EK, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1984;(10):56–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Central organization of the sensory function of the brain] Batuev AS. **Biol Nauki** 1984;(8):5–22 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functional interrelations of brain structures in the cat during the generation of rhythmic activity. III. Cluster analysis of rhythmic indices] Izmank AF, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1985; (2):60–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Thermal responses of the brain to sensory stimulation] Budko KP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;278(2):486–8 (Rus)

[Prophylactic effect of preliminary hypoxic adaptation on the mortality of animals from acute circulatory disorders induced by strong excitation of the brain] Koshelev VB, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;276(5):1274–6 (Rus)

[Effects of the interval selectivity of the interaction between brain neurons] Pirogov AA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984 Nov–Dec;279(1):245–7 (Rus)

[Sensory information utilization by integrative brain structures] Al'tman IaA. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Sep–Oct; 10(5):753–60 (Rus)

[Ontogenetic characteristics of the structural organization of brain electrical activity in children] Gasanov GG, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Jul–Aug;10(4):531–7 (Rus)

[Analysis of the frequency changes in the neuronal discharges , of the human brain in the course of the V one-time performance of psychological tests] Gogolitsyn IuL, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Sep–Oct;10(5):796–812 (Rus)

[Craniocerebral temperature studied by decimetric radiothermometry] Gustov AV, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Jan–Feb;11(1):151–4 (Rus)

[Local typical changes in the zeta waves in the human brain during research on the processes of attention activation] Iliukhina VA, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Sep–Oct; 10(5):829–40 (Rus)

[Central regulation of sensory flow in the human visual system] Ivanitskiĭ AM, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 May–Jun;10(3):339–46 (Rus)

[Interrelation of the age characteristics of brain bioelectrical activity and blood circulation] Kniazeva MG, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 May–Jun;10(3):411–6 (Rus)

[Mathematical modeling of the mechanisms of signal processing by neuronal populations in the brain. II. The effect of synaptic plasticity on the properties of the neuronal network with local connections in the stationary mode] Kropotov IuD, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 May–Jun;10(3):405–10 (Rus)

[Mathematical modeling of the mechanisms of signal processing by neuronal populations in the brain. III. A study of the evoked reactions of neuronal barrels] Kropotov IuD, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Sep–Oct; 10(5):813–21 (Rus)

[The problem of controlling the human functional state] Medvedev VI, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Sep–Oct; 10(5):761–70 (Rus)

[Dynamic characteristics of brain biopotentials as affected by complex sound communication signals] Novitskaia LP. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 May–Jun;10(3):469–71 (Rus)

[Changes in the biopotential ratio of brain areas at different levels of work capacity] Petrov IuA. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 May–Jun;10(3):370–4 (Rus)

[New form of artificial stable functional feedback in the human brain] Smirnov VM, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Sep–Oct;10(5):771–7 (Rus)

[Spatial dynamics of bioelectrical brain processes during prolonged contact with physical factors] Suvorov NB, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Nov–Dec;10(6):921–8 (Rus)

[Functional organization of the bioelectrical activity of the brain in the pubertal period of development] Volkova EO, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Jan–Feb;11(1):23–30 (Rus)

[Proceedings of the Conference of Young Scientists. Kiev, 18 May 1983. Abstracts] **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Jan–Feb; 31(1):93–101 (Rus)

[Relationships of distantly located neuronal populations in the human brain in the realization of the thinking process] Bekhtereva NP, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Jul; 70(7):892–903 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Lateralization factors in the vertebrate brain] Bianki VL. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1983 Jul;69(7):865–75 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Stable motor states in embryogenesis and their physiological analysis] Bogdanov OV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Jul; 70(7):1038–45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The polyelectroneurograph—a modular amplifying system for the complex study of the bioelectrical activity of the brain] Dan'ko SG, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Jul; 70(7):1061–5 (Rus)

[Topography of the electrical potentials of the human brain and dominance] Doroshenko VA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Oct;70(10):1361–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ultraslow processes of the brain and liver in studying normal intersystem interactions and in terminal states] Iliukhina VA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Jul;70(7):921–37 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A method for the multiparameter evaluation of the functioning of surviving rat brain slices] Kozhevnikov ND. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Jul;70(7):1065–70 (Rus)

[Component analysis of the reactions of neuronal populations in the human brain during the memorizing of visual stimuli] Kropotov IuD. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Jul;70(7):904–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Infraslow activity and temperature of the brain during tests with emotional tension] Lapina IA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Mar;71(3):348–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Participation of serotoninergic mechanisms in the regulation of visceral functions during conditioned reflex activity] Pastukhov VA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Jun;71(6):688–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of electrical stimulation in the kindling regimen on brain mediator systems in rats] Pozdeev VK, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Jul;70(7):944–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Method of increasing the the localness of measurements of the specific resistance of brain tissue] Riabov SI. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Nov;70(11):1574–7 (Rus)

[A new form of caudate inhibition in electrostimulation of the deep structures of the human brain] Smirnov VM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Jul;70(7):938–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the formation of reinforcing brain systems in rats under the limitation of individual experience] Vartanian GA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Jul;70(7):969–75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Systems approach to the stability and plasticity of neurophysiological processes during the adaptive activity of the brain] Vasilevskiĭ NN. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Jul; 70(7):961–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Significance of pulsating blood flow in artificial circulation] Tolpekin VE, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1985 May–Jun;(3):78–84 (101 ref.) (Rus)

[Effect of triftazin and elenium on changes in evoked bioelectric activity of the brain after exposure to magnetic field] Klimovskaia LD, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1984 Sep–Oct;18(5):71–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Systems mechanisms of the stage of efferent synthesis in the goal-oriented behavioral acts of man] Agaian GTs. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(2):53–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Objective manifestations of a functional system of behavior aimed at obtaining positive emotional reinforcement] Belyĭ VP, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(2):29–35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Anticipatory reflection of a changing environment in the activity of central neurons] Shvyrkova NA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(2):16–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Behavioral, autonomic and electrophysiologic correlates of the apparatus of the acceptor of the results of an action] Zhuravlev BV, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985; (2):46–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Integrative properties of dominant motivation at the stage of afferent synthesis] Zilov VG. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(2):93–6 (Rus)

[Bioelectrical activity of the brain in rabbit fetuses in relation to the duration of umbilical cord occlusion] Tagiev ShK, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1985 Jan-Feb;21(1):49-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of genotype and environment on individual features of the orientation reaction in man] Kochubei BI. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 May-Jun;35(3):428-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

['Fast' and 'slow' habituation of auditory evoked potentials in the vertex area in response to repeated presentation of a stimulus] Loginov VV, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 May-Jun;35(3):575-7 **(Rus)**

[Multi-channel self-stimulation of brain structures in a controlled experiment] Mogilevskiĭ AIa, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Sep-Oct;34(5):988-93 **(Rus)**

[Neuropharmacologic analysis of the dopamin-, cholin- and GABA-ergic systems of the brain in the organization of reflexes to time] Mukhin EI. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Jul-Aug;34(4):729-37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Reflection of the state of drinking motivation in the activity of neurons of various brain structures in the rabbit] Timofeeva LV. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Mar-Apr;35(2):370-3 **(Rus)**

[Neurobiologic aspects of the brain-thought relation] Rakić Lj. **Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med]** 1984;(36):5-16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Sec)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Neurophysiological organisation of emotional states and responses in man. Bechtereva NP, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 1984 Sep;26(3):169-90

European Association of Neurosurgical Societies Fifth European lecture. Barcelona, February 24, 1984. Thresholds of ischaemia applied to aneurysm surgery. Symon L. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;77(1-2):1-7

Affective disorders: biological aspects. Ban TA. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1985 Apr;7(2):129-34 (16 ref.)

Central nervous dysfunction associated with deep-sea diving. Aarli JA, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Jan;71(1):2-10

Role of the visceral brain in body equilibrium. Hinoki M. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1984;419:30-52

Brain neurotransmitters and neuropeptides in Parkinson's disease. Rinne UK, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Latinoam** 1984;34(3):287-99

Hypoxia of the immature brain and some ways in which it can be modified. Trojan S, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 1983;29(5-6):305-52

Behavioral and neurochemical changes in long-term hyperprolactinemia. Drago F, et al. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 1985;40:47-58 (44 ref.)

Progress in aphasiology. Introduction. Rose FC. **Adv Neurol** 1984;42:1-8

Psychoendocrinology and the menstrual cycle. Youngs DD, et al. **Adv Psychosom Med** 1985;12:25-34

Cerebral dysfunction in alcoholism related to mortality and long term social adjustment. Berglund M. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1985 Mar-Apr;9(2):153-7

Improved short-term neurological recovery with flunarizine in a canine model of cardiac arrest. Edmonds HL Jr, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 Mar;3(2):150-5

Eclampsia. IV. Neurological findings and future outcome. Sibai BM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 May 15;152(2):184-92

Potassium ion homeostasis and mitochondrial redox status of turtle brain during and after ischemia. Sick TJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 2):R531-40

Article on alexithymia misleading? [letter] Gottlieb JF. **Am J Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;141(12):1637-8

Compressed spectral array EEG monitoring during cardiac arrest and resuscitation. Young WL, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Apr;62(4):535-8

Does central nervous system adaptation to antecedent glycemia occur in patients with insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus? Cryer PE. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Aug;103(2):284-6

Role of some CNS peptides in the development of experimental alcoholism. Burov YuV, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1984;20(1):103-7

Neuropeptides: a role as endogenous mediators or modulators of epileptic phenomena. Bajorek JG, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984;16 Suppl:S31-8

Kindling: an animal model of complex partial epilepsy. McNamara JO. **Ann Neurol** 1984;16 Suppl:S72-6

GABA-related phenomena, models of nervous system function, and seizures. Roberts E. **Ann Neurol** 1984;16 Suppl:S77-89

Catecholamines and cognitive decline in aged nonhuman primates. Arnsten AF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:218-34

The cholinergic hypothesis: a historical overview, current perspective, and future directions. Bartus RT, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:332-58

A critical review of the role of the cholinergic system in human memory and cognition. Davies P. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:212-7

Strategies for the development of animal models of human memory impairments. Olton DS. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:113-21

The functional organization of the basal forebrain cholinergic system in primates and the role of this system in Alzheimer's disease. Price DL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:287-95

Memory dysfunction and vigilance: neurophysiological and psychopharmacological aspects. Saletu B, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:406-27

Models of memory dysfunctions. Weingartner H. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:359-69

Catecholamine system involvement in age-related memory dysfunction. Zornetzer SF. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:242-54

Long-term clinical and EEG changes in patients with epilepsy. Hughes JR. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Mar;42(3):213-23

Secondary epileptogenesis in man. Morrell F. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Apr;42(4):318-35

Central nervous reactions to a 6.5-hour altitude exposure at 3048 meters. Vaernes RJ, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1984 Oct;55(10):921-6

Some normal and abnormal behavioral syndromes due to transmitter gating of opponent processes. Grossberg S. **Biol Psychiatry** 1984 Jul;19(7):1075-118

Correlation of deep and surface electroencephalograms with psychosis and hallucinations in schizophrenics: a report of two cases. Heath RG, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Jun;20(6):669-74

Animal models of depression: parallels and correlates to severe depression in humans. Jesberger JA, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;20(7):764-84

Structure and function: brain electrical activity mapping and computed tomography in schizophrenia. Morihisa JM, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;20(1):3-19

Inescapable shock, neurotransmitters, and addiction to trauma: toward a psychobiology of post traumatic stress. van der Kolk B, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;20(3):314-25

Neurological dimensions of psychiatry. Woods BT, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;20(2):192-8

The neurological basis of anxiety. Trimble MR. **Br J Clin Pract [Symp Suppl]** 1985 May;38:10-4

'Psychic sensitivity', mystical experience, head injury and brain pathology. Fenwick P et al. **Br J Med Psychol** 1985 Mar;58 (Pt 1):35-44

Lesion size and location in ideomotor apraxia. Kertesz A, et al. **Brain** 1984 Sep;107 (Pt 3):921-33

Lexical agraphia. Further support for the two-system hypothesis of linguistic agraphia. Roeltgen DP, et al. **Brain** 1984 Sep;107 (Pt 3):811-27

Some neurolinguistic implications of prearticulatory editing in production. Garnsey SM, et al. **Brain Lang** 1984 Sep;23(1):64-73

Temporal speech characteristics associated with anterior left hemisphere cortical and subcortical lesions: a preliminary case study report. Ramsberger G, et al. **Brain Lang** 1985 Jan;24(1):59-73

Decreased catalepsy response to haloperidol in the genetically dystonic (dt) rat. McKeon TW, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 6;308(1):89-96

Supraspinal and spinal mediation of naloxone-induced morphine withdrawal in rats. Marshall DC, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 11;329(1-2):131-42

Isonicotinic hydrazide causes seizures in scrapie-infected hamsters with shorter latency than in control animals: a possible GABAergic defect. Pocchiari M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 4;326(1):117-23

Development of stress-induced gastric lesions involves central adenosine A1-receptor stimulation. Ushijima I, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 29;339(2):351-5

Visual evoked potentials and brain stem auditory potentials in Friedreich's ataxia--a longitudinal study. Bogacz J, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1984 Nov;11(4 Suppl):565-9

Gabaergic mechanisms and anxiety: an overview and a new neurophysiological model. Nestoros JN. **Can J Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;29(6):520-9 (98 ref.)

Fever of unexplained origin, biochemical Cushing's disease and cerebral dysrhythmia corrected by valproate sodium. López-Moreno JM, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Jan 15;132(2):150-4

Eight new biocybernetic indexes for evaluating brain function. Preliminary clinical application. Chen BH, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1984 Apr;97(4):231-8

The brain and hypertension: reflections on 35 years of inquiry into the neurobiology of the circulation. Reis DJ. **Circulation** 1984 Nov;70(5 Pt 2):III31-45

Event-related potential in Alzheimer disease. Chayasirisobhon S, et al. **Clin Electroencephalogr** 1985 Jan;16(1):48-53

Failure of Pavulon to consistently provide adequate EMG attenuation for recording electrocerebral inactivity. Reilly EL, et al. **Clin Electroencephalogr** 1985 Apr;16(2):72-6

Neuropeptide abnormalities suggest a dopaminergic basis for high blood pressure in the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Hutchinson JS, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984;6(10-11):2055-8

Naloxone in progressive supranuclear palsy [letter] Sandyk R, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1985;8(2):198-9

Intracranial pressure and cerebral perfusion pressure in near-drowning. Sarnaik AP, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Apr;13(4):224-7

Somatosensory evoked potentials in abetalipoproteinemia. Johnson SF. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Jan;60(1):27-9

Non-linearity of visual evoked potentials in cerveau isolé and midpontine pretrigeminal cats. Shibagaki M, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Jan;62(1):65-73

Hypoglycemic activation of focal abnormalities in the EEG of patients considered for temporal lobectomy. Sperling MR. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1984 Dec;58(6):506-12

Multimodality evoked potentials in patients and carriers with adrenoleukodystrophy and adrenomyeloneuropathy. Tobimatsu S, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Jan;62(1):18-24

Electrophysiologic studies in neonatal adrenoleukodystrophy. Verma NP, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Jan;60(1):7-15

Prognostic and neurophysiological implications of concurrent burst suppression and alpha patterns in the EEG of post-anoxic coma. Zaret BS. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Oct;61(4):199-209

Myoclonus: relation to epilepsy. Hallett M. **Epilepsia** 1985;26 Suppl 1:S67-77

Physiological mechanisms of focal epileptogenesis. Prince DA. **Epilepsia** 1985;26 Suppl 1:S3-14 (81 ref.)

Cimetidine neurotoxicity. EEG and behaviour aspects. Van Sweden B, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1984;23(4):300-5

Influence of amines in the brain and gastric wall on development of stress ulcers. Kodama O, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1985 Mar;34(1):101-7

Left hemispheric functional compensation in prosopagnosia? A tachistoscopic study with unilaterally lesioned patients. Christen L, et al. **Hum Neurobiol** 1985;4(1):9-14

Electrocorticogram (ECoG) and auditory evoked potential (AEP) in rats intoxicated with lead acetate. Takahashi Y, et al. **Ind Health** 1984;22(3):189-98

Interhemispheric transmission: assessment with vibratory somatosensory evoked potentials. Gott PS, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1985 Jul;27(1-2):121-30

Is there right hemisphere dysfunction in major depression? Ramos-Brieva JA, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1984 Apr;23(2):103-9

Neurochemical psychiatry as a source of hypotheses concerning the role of homeostatic mechanisms in brain function. Richardson JS. **Int J Neurosci** 1984 Nov;24(3-4):197-202

Human evoked potentials and C-fiber pain. Stowell H. **Int J Neurosci** 1985 May;26(3-4):219-24

Methodological problems in bilateral electrodermal research. Miossec Y, et al. **Int J Psychophysiol** 1985 Apr;2(4):247-56

Event related brain potentials and human pain: a first objective overview. Stowell H. **Int J Psychophysiol** 1984 Feb;1(2):137-51 (85 ref.)

Neuroendocrinological study of opioid and serotoninergic systems in migraine patients. Bussone G, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1984 Dec;5(4):413-6

Neurological dysfunction in serious delinquents. McManus M, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;24(4):481-6

Regulation of cardiac vulnerability by the cerebral defense system. Skinner JE. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jun;5(6 Suppl):88B-94B (94 ref.)

Inadequate inhibition of central catecholaminergic neurones--mechanism of human hypertension. Ahuja RC, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Dec;32(12):1027-31

Effects of anoxia on cerebral blood flow in the rat brain: evidence for a role of adenosine in autoregulation. Phillis JW, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1984 Dec;4(4):586-92

Test profile of cholinergic dysfunction and of Alzheimer-type dementia. Fuld PA. **J Clin Neuropsychol** 1984 Nov;6(4):380-92

Methodological considerations in the use of attribute variables in neuropsychological research. Tupper DE, et al. **J Clin Neuropsychol** 1984 Nov;6(4):441-53

Opioid induced unconsciousness reversed by changes in opioid cholinergic and adrenergic function [letter] Gillman MA, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;48(4):391

The effect of inhibiting brain thromboxane biosynthesis on pentylenetetrazole-induced seizure threshold. McGinley S, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985;13(4):563-7

The slow death: Alzheimer's disease. Dodson J. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1984 Oct;16(5):270-4

The role of astrocytes in CNS regeneration. Bignami A. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1984 Jul-Dec;28(3-4):127-32 (34 ref.)

Neurologic-developmental sequelae of chronic renal failure in infancy. McGraw ME, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Apr;106(4):579-83

Neurotransmitter specific alterations in dementing disorders: insights from animal models. Coyle JT, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 1984;18(4):501-12 (59 ref.)

Opioid hypofunction in Parkinson's disease. Sandyk R, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Feb;16(2):179-82

The twenty fourth Wilder Penfield lecture. Behavioral neurology the neurology of higher brain functions. Afifi AK. **Middle East J Anaesthesiol** 1985 Feb;8(1):7-25

The utility of astroglia cell enriched fraction from rat brain for studying cell membrane potentials: changes induced by hepatogenic encephalopathy. Dabrowiecki Z, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Mar;10(3):315-8

Influence of chronic inorganic lead exposure on regional dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine turnover in rat brain. Lasley SM, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Dec;9(12):1675-88

The effect on the development of cerebral vasospasm in the rat of lesioning of the peripheral and central catecholamine systems. Svendgaard NA, et al. **Neurol Res** 1985 Mar;7(1):30-4

Cerebral organization of affect suggested by temporal lobe seizures. Hurwitz TA, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Sep;35(9):1335-7

Recovery of naming in aphasia: relationship to fluency, comprehension and CT findings. Knopman DS, et al. **Neurology** 1984 Nov;34(11):1461–70

Pathogenesis of mouse scrapie: dynamics of vacuolation in brain and spinal cord after intraperitoneal infection. Cole S, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1985 May–Jun; 11(3):213–27

Activity-wheel stress: effects on brain monoamines and the pituitary-gonadal axis. Hellhammer DH, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1984;11(4):251–4

Effects of acute hypoxia on the EEG and impulse activity of the neurons of various brain structures in rats. Akopyan NS, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1984 Sep–Oct; 14(5):405–11

Disturbance of functional relations between specific and nonspecific brain systems after mild craniocerebral trauma. Sumskii LI, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1984 Nov–Dec; 14(6):476–80

Stress and brain noradrenaline: a review. Glavin GB. **Neurosci Biobehav Rev** 1985 Summer;9(2):233–43 (81 ref.)

Diurnal variations in electroconvulsive shock-induced seizures: involvement of endogenous opioids. Oliverio A, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jun 24;57(3):237–40

Maturation of kainic acid seizure-brain damage syndrome in the rat. I. Clinical, electrographic and metabolic observations. Tremblay E, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Dec; 13(4):1051–72

Prostanoid modulation (mediation?) of certain behavioral effects of ethanol. Segarnick DJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jul;23(1):71–5

Human aggression and the role of central serotonin. Mühlbauer HD. **Pharmacopsychiatry** 1985 Mar; 18(2):218–21

Types of opioid receptors: relation to antinociception. Kosterlitz HW, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Feb 19;308(1136):291–7

Postnatal lead exposure and the cholinergic system. Alfano DP, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Mar;34(3):449–55

The relations between erythrocytic and CNS parameters following postnatal hypobaric hypoxia of the rat. Lun A, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985;34(2):111–9

Recent advances in the neuropsychology of Alzheimer's disease. Huff FJ, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984; 8(4–6):643–8

Reflections on experimental and human pathology of aggression. Valzelli L. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984; 8(3):311–25 (158 ref.)

The Genain Quadruplets: electrophysiological, positron emission, and X-ray tomographic studies. Buchsbaum MS, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1984 Sep;13(1):95–108

Tonic pain inhibits phasic pain: evoked cerebral potential correlates in man. Chen AC, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1985 Apr;14(4):343–51

Biological factors in obsessive-compulsive disorders. Turner SM, et al. **Psychol Bull** 1985 May;97(3):430–50 (88 ref.)

Rapid eye movement (REM) sleep: cholinergic mechanisms. Gillin JC, et al. **Psychol Med** 1984 Aug;14(3):501–6

Biochemical hypotheses of premenstrual tension syndrome. Janowsky DS, et al. **Psychol Med** 1985 Feb;15(1):3–8

Evolutionary psychiatry and the triune brain. MacLean PD. **Psychol Med** 1985 May;15(2):219–21

Diazepam administration to mice prevents some of the changes in monoamine-mediated behaviour produced by repeated electroconvulsive shock treatment. Green AR, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(1–2):190–3

Pathophysiology of tardive dyskinesia. Gunne LM, et al. **Psychopharmacology [Suppl]** 1985;2:191–3

Pathophysiology of human cerebral ischemia: studies with positron tomography and 15oxygen. Frackowiak RS. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1985;63:139–61

Relationships among neurological functioning, intelligence quotients, and physical anomalies. Marcus J, et al. **Schizophr Bull** 1985;11(1):101–8

Neurological findings in high-risk children: childhood assessment and 5-year followup. Marcus J, et al. **Schizophr Bull** 1985;11(1):85–100

Effect of chronic middle cerebral artery stenosis on the local cerebral hemodynamics. Naritomi H, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Mar–Apr;16(2):21[illegible]

Brain and lungs at risk after cervical spinal cord transection: intracranial pressure, brain water, blood-brain barrier permeability, cerebral blood flow, and extravascular lung water changes. Albin MS, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Aug; 24(2):191–205

[Mapping of electroencephalic activity in patients with brain tumor] Li JM. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct; 17(5):296–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Biological and pharmacological data on aggressive behavior (application to mental pathology] Soulairac A, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1984 Apr;142(4):542–54 **(Fre)**

[Senile macula and cerebral functions] Offret G, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1984;7(8–9):569–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Physiopathology of schizophrenia. Some biologic aspects] Tissot R. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr** 1984; 135(1):29–40 **(Fre)**

[Electroencephalographic evaluation potentials in severely burned patients in intensive care] Lips U, et al. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1985 Mar;17(2):73–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Physiopathologic and clinical aspects of unconsciousness] Zettler H. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1984;78(14):558–62 **(Ger)**

[Stress and the endogenous opioid system. I. Physiology and pharmacology of opioid peptides] Nieber K, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Jan 1;40(1):1–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Dopaminergic disequilibria in hemicrania] Boccuni M, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1985 Apr;7(2):135–53 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Deep cerebral electrical activity during the hypnotic state in man: neurologic considerations in hypnosis] De Benedittis G, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1985 Jan–Feb;55(1):1–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Temperature changes in the brain and selected body regions and behavioral changes in rabbits exposed to elevated environmental temperature] Pluta R. **Neuropatol Pol** 1984; 22(3):435–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[EEG and the neurological status of patients on chronic hemodialysis] Nowak S, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Oct 1; 37(19):1502–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[The resistant pathological state and the pathological system] Kryzhanovskiĭ GN. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Sep–Oct; 10(5):786–95 (25 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Electrophysiological indices of systemic brain activity based on the mobilization of functional reserves in muscle fatigue] Sologub EB, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 May–Jun; 10(3):375–84 **(Rus)**

[EEG variants in changes in brain function] Zhirmunskaia EA, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Jan–Feb;10(1):130–8 **(Rus)**

[Structural and functional organization of paroxysmal and stable pathological states] Kambarova DK. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Jul;70(7):912–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Neurofunctional programs of brain activity and their structural characteristics in different psychopathological states and during treatment] Monakhov KK, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Jul;70(7):1023–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Genetic dispersion analysis of the relationship of epilepsy to anomalies in brain bioelectrical activity] Ritsner MS. **Genetika** 1985 Jun;21(6):1047–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hemo- and neurodynamics of the human brain during exposure to moderate hypoxic hypoxia] Alekseev DA, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1984 Jul–Aug;18(4):81–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Integrative interaction of different physiological indices in persons with spinal cord injuries] Butukhanov VV. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Mar–Apr;(2):41–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of hyperbaric oxygenation on oxygen tension, cerebral blood flow and respiratory enzyme activity in the cerebral hemispheres and brain stem during ischemia] Novikova LA, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1984 Nov–Dec; (6):69–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Function of the central nervous system in patients with lesions of the peripheral nervous system during complex sanatorium-health resort treatment. II] Miashka VA, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 Mar–Apr; (2):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Compensatory potentials of the brain in patients with a history of closed craniocerebral injury] Korenev SN. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Sep;(9):93–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Polygraphic features of the structure of nocturnal sleep in pathology of the left and right hemisphere in stroke patients] Gafurov BG. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985; 85(6):896–900 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of insulin and its polymeric analogs on learning and memory processes in the rabbit] Bakharev VD, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Mar–Apr;35(2):314–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Participation of angiotensin II in the establishment of negative emotional reactions] Kol'dits M. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Mar–Apr;35(2):280–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of M- and N-cholinergic systems in the recovery of motor functions after removal of the motor zones of the cerebral cortex in cats] Shalkovskaia LN, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Nov–Dec;34(6):1066–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The amytal test--a diagnostic aid in epileptic surgery] Silfvenius H, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1984 Oct 3;81(40):3625–8 **(Swe)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Dual energy CT scanning for analysis of brain damage due to X-irradiation. Russell LB, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1984; 12(1):15–28

In utero exposure to microwave radiation and rat brain development. Merritt JH, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1984; 5(3):315–22

The differential effects of 200, 591, and 2,450 MHz radiation on rat brain energy metabolism. Sanders AP, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1984;5(4):419–33

Cerebral radiation necrosis following treatment of extracranial malignancies. Glass JP, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 1;54(9):1966–72

Effects of single-dose and fractionated cranial irradiation on rat brain accumulation of methotrexate. Kamen BA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):5092–4

The effect of radioactive iodine on brain acetylcholine and serotonin in normal and stress subjected rats. Hasan SS, et al. **Folia Biol (Krakow)** 1984;32(3):201–08

Precocious puberty secondary to cranial irradiation for tumors distant from the hypothalamo-pituitary area. Brauner R, et al. **Horm Res** 1985;22(1–2):78–82

The somnolence syndrome in leukemic children following reduced daily dose fractions of cranial radiation. Littman P, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Oct; 10(10):1851–3

Effects of different forms of central nervous system prophylaxis on neuropsychologic function in childhood leukemia. Rowland JH, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec; 2(12):1327–35

Therapy of CNS leukemia with intraventricular chemotherapy and low-dose neuraxis radiotherapy. Steinherz P, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Sep;3(9):1217–26

Conservative treatment of delayed cerebral radiation necrosis. Shaw PJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;47(12):1338–41

The electrocorticograms of the aged mouse X-irradiated at juvenile or young adult. Minamisawa T, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;25(4):314–8

Brain irradiation: effects on regional MAO and COMT activity in the brain of the squirrel monkey and on the incorporation of [14C]tyrosine into catecholamines. Hsu LL. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984;14(5–6):749–58

Prophylactic cranial irradiation in small-cell lung cancer [letter] Hoskin PJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 20;1(8434):928

Irradiation and BCNU effects in the stroma in a rat transplanted glioma model: analysis of cerebral tumor bed effect. Spence AM, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1985 May–Jun;11(3):229–44

Effects of photoradiation therapy on normal rat brain. Cheng MK, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Dec;15(6):804–10

Comparison of the effect of the carbon dioxide laser and the bipolar coagulator on the cat brain. Cozzens JW, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Apr;16(4):449–53

Time course and spatial distribution of neodymium: yttrium-aluminum-garnet (Nd:YAG) laser-induced lesions in the rat brain. Eggert HR, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Apr; 16(4):443–8

Radiation brain damage induced by interstitial 125I sources: a canine model evaluated by quantitative computed tomography. Fike JR, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Apr; 16(4):530–7

Experimental carbon dioxide laser brain lesions and intracranial dynamics: Part 2. Effect on brain water content and its response to acute therapy. Tiznado EG, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Apr;16(4):454–7

Radiation necrosis. Fike JR, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984; 28:136–51

Neural, pituitary, and mammary tumors in Sprague-Dawley rats treated with X irradiation to the head and N-Ethyl-N-nitrosourea (ENU) during the early postnatal period: a statistical study of tumor incidence and survival. Mandybur TI, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Mar;101(3):460–72

Ultrastructural findings in the brain of fruit flies (Drosophila melanogaster) and mice exposed to high-energy particle radiation. D'Amelio F, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984; (Pt 2):801–12

Histologic changes in rat brain tissue caused by neodymium-yttrium aluminum garnet laser irradiation. II. Cerebellum. Yamagami T, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Oct; 24(4):421–7

[Long-term course of the cerebral circulatory function after brain irradiation in rats] Keyeux A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1985;179(2):260–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Chronic cerebral injury following radiotherapy for maxillary cancer] Kanazawa H, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Oct; 30(13):1611–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental study of brain lesions after combined coaxial exposure to high-peaked pulse wave form CO2 and Nd: YAG lasers on the brain] Tsuyumu M, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Apr;13(4):417–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Delayed radiation necrosis of the brain. A case with Klüver-Bucy syndrome] Ishii S, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Apr;25(4):437–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Computerized tomography in children with lymphoblastic leukemia (ALL) after completion of intensive polychemotherapy combined with irradiation of the brain] Gradzki J, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 May;59(5):373–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of a high-frequency electromagnetic field on the isolated snail brain] Bol'shakov MA. **Biofizika** 1985 Mar–Apr;30(2):354–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Behavior of cats following gamma-irradiation of the head: the induced pleasure test] Davydov BI, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Jan–Feb;25(1):116–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of gamma irradiation on brain enkephalin hydrolase activity in the rat] Gengin MT, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 May–Jun;25(3):394–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mechanisms of action of high and superhigh doses of gamma-quanta and neutrons on the central nervous system] Lavrova GA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1984 Sep–Oct; 24(5):616–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Early changes in GABA and glutamate levels and aminotransferase activity in parts of the rat brain following whole-body gamma irradiation at an absolutely lethal dose]

Rozanov VA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 May–Jun; 25(3):384–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Radiosensitivity of animals irradiated in a modified gaseous medium. Modification of cerebral syndrome in mice by hypoxic hypoxia and hyperoxia during irradiation] Ushakov IB, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1984 Sep–Oct;24(5):693–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Activity of guanosine diphosphatase and guanosine triphosphatase in the rat brain and liver under radiation injury] Savitskii. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Mar–Apr;57(2):73–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experience with radiotherapy in therapeutically resistant schizophrenia] Ciganík I, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr** 1985 Jun; 81(3):176–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

RADIOGRAPHY

Depression and ventricular enlargement. Shima S, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1984 Sep;70(3):275–7

Aging brain and skull [letter] Davis DO. **AJNR** 1985 Jan–Feb;6(1):126

Reformatted imaging to define the intercommissural line for CT–guided stereotaxic functional neurosurgery. Latchaw RE, et al. **AJNR** 1985 May–Jun;6(3):429–33

Aging brain and skull [letter] Davis DO. **AJR** 1984 Dec; 143(6):1353

Cranial computed tomographic abnormalities in leptomeningeal metastasis. Lee YY, et al. **AJR** 1984 Nov; 143(5):1035–9

Long–term delta–9–tetrahydrocannabinol treatment. Computed tomography of the brains of rhesus monkeys. McGahan JP, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1984 Dec; 138(12):1109–12

Computed tomographic brain scanning in four neuropsychiatric disorders of childhood. Harcherik DF, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Jun;142(6):731–4

Bitemporal atrophy in a patient with Fregoli syndrome, syndrome of intermetamorphosis, and reduplicative paramnesia [letter] Joseph AB. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Jan; 142(1):146–7

Schizophrenia and cerebral laterality. Lee JH, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Jan;14(1):91–4

Computed tomographic analysis of brain morphometrics in 30 healthy men, aged 21 to 81 years. Schwartz M, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Feb;17(2):146–57

Correlation of clinical findings, duplex carotid artery scanning and CT scanning of the brain in 54 consecutive patients with bruits over the carotid artery bifurcation. Englund R, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Jul;67(4):213–5

Atrophy limited to the third ventricle in chronic schizophrenic patients. Report of a controlled series. Boronow J, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 Mar; 42(3):266–71

CT scans in schizophrenia. Reveley MA. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;146:367–71 (49 ref.)

Schizophrenia with good and poor outcome. II: Cerebral ventricular size and its clinical significance. Williams AO, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;146:239–46

A case of multiple sclerosis with multi–ring–like and butterfly–like enhancement on computerized tomography. Morimoto T, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(1):43–5

Computed tomographic brain studies and treatment response in schizophrenia. Bird JM. **Can J Psychiatry** 1985 Jun; 30(4):251–4

Causes of small deep infarcts detected by CT. Gorsselink EL, et al. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1984;86(4):271–3

Cranial CT scans in eating disorder patients and controls. Lankenau H, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1985 Mar–Apr; 26(2):136–47

Computer–assisted categorization of brain computerized tomography pixels into cerebrospinal fluid, white matter, and gray matter. DeLeo JM, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1985 Feb;18(1):79–88

Storage volume of computer tomography images can be reduced by a factor of five. Okada M. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1985 Jul;20(2):151–7

Hypoxic–ischaemic cerebral injury in the term newborn: correlation of CT findings with neurological outcome. Adsett DB, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Apr; 27(2):155–60

Holes in the brain. Aicardi J, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Apr;27(2):249–52

CT scan appearance in subacute necrotising encephalomyelopathy. Campistol J, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1984 Aug;26(4):519–22

Computed tomography of the brain in children with early infantile autism. Hoshino Y, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 1984;38(1):33–43

Interactive stereotactic surgical system for the removal of intracranial tumors utilizing the CO2 laser and CT–derived database. Kall BA, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 Feb;32(2):112–6

Computerized tomography of the brain in children with chronic renal failure. Steinberg A, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1985 Apr–Jun;6(2):121–6

Contrast enhanced brain CT comparison between iohexol and metrizoate. Holtås S, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jan–Feb; 20(1 Suppl):S62–4

Computerized tomography in CO poisoning. Bianco F, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Jun;6(2):221–4

Imaging the centenarian brain. A computed tomographic study. Goldstein SJ, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Sep; 33(9):579–84

Intracranial metrizamide following myelography. Llewellyn G, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Sep;35(3):259–61

Prospective evaluation of changes in computed cranial tomography in patients with small cell lung carcinoma treated with chemotherapy and prophylactic cranial irradiation. Craig JB, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct; 2(10):1151–6

Abnormal computed tomography brain scans in children with acute lymphoblastic leukemia: serial long–term follow–up. Riccardi R, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jan;3(1):12–8

Cerebral asymmetry in subtypes of schizophrenia. Tsai LY, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;45(10):423–5

Toxemia of pregnancy: cerebral CT findings. Naheedy MH, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 May–Jun;9(3):497–501

Proportional localization system for anatomical interpretation of cerebral computed tomograms. Vanier M, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jul–Aug;9(4):715–24

Cerebral CAT scan imaging in schizophrenic and bipolar patients. Lippmann S, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc** 1985 Jan; 83(1):13–5

Neuropsychological and computerized axial tomography volume characteristics of empirically derived dementia subgroups. Naugle RI, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1985 Oct; 173(10):596–604

Symptomatic, familial, perinatal, and social correlates of computerized axial tomography (CAT) changes in schizophrenics and bipolars. Pearlson GD, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1985 Jan;173(1):42–50

Focal seizures with reversible hypodensity on the CT scan [letter] Zegers De Beyl D, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;48(2):187–8

Interhemispheric differences in regional density of the normal brain. Coffman JA, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 1984;18(3):269–75

Blood monoamine oxidases and CT scans in subgroups of chronic schizophrenics. Tachiki KH, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 1984;18(3):233–43

Computed tomography (CT) findings in schizophrenia: speculation on the meaning of it all. Weinberger DR. **J Psychiatr Res** 1984;18(4):477–90

Real–time neurosonography of the brain through calvarial defects with computed tomographic correlation. Rubenstein JB, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1984 Oct; 3(10):443–8

Diagnosis of Toxoplasma encephalitis in absence of neurological signs by early computerised tomographic scanning in patients with AIDS [letter] Roué R, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 22;2(8417–18):1472

The effects of CT drift on xenon/CT measurement of regional cerebral blood flow. Kearfott KJ, et al. **Med Phys** 1984 Sep–Oct;11(5):686–9

Focal signs and brain CT scan in psychiatric patients [letter] Beresford TP, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Aug 8;313(6):388

Symposium on neuroimaging. **Neurol Clin** 1984 Nov; 2(4):635–902

CT criteria of hemisphere asymmetry fail to predict language laterality [letter] Castro–Caldas A, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jun;35(6):935–6

Computed tomography of the brain in children with minor neurodevelopmental disorders. Bergström K, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1984 Aug;15(3):115–9

Dynamic computed tomography: intracranial applications. Wasenko JJ, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Apr;16(4):573–8

Calcified brain metastases from carcinoma of the gastrointestinal tract. Correlation between computed tomography and histopathology. Takahashi M, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul 25; 44(7):917–23

Diagnosis of epileptic seizures. Complementary roles of electroencephalography and computed tomography. Grabow JD. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Mar;77(4):207–15, 218–20, 222

Homonuclear 1H double–resonance difference spectroscopy of the rat brain in vivo. Rothman DL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(20):6330–4

Neuroradiology in psychiatry. Berman KF, et al. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1984 Sep;7(3):487–501 (19 ref.)

Clinical significance of large cerebral ventricles in manic males. Nasrallah HA, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1984 Oct; 13(2):151–6

Magnetic resonance imaging studies of schizophrenia. Smith RC, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1985;21(3):588–94

Atrophy of gray and white matters in the brain during aging: a quantitative study with computed tomography. Takeda S, et al. **Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med]** 1984 Oct; 31(1–4):38–41

A statistical method for differentiation of gray and white matter in computed tomography. Takeda S, et al. **Sci Rep Res Inst Tohoku Univ [Med]** 1984 Oct;31(1–4):32–7

[Computed tomographic detection of organic cerebral changes in schizophrenia] Gu NF. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun; 17(3):178–81 (Chi)

[Diagnosis of cerebral ischemic malacia using computer tomography (CT)] Kalvach P, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Sep 6;124(36):1125–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[X–ray computed tomography of intracranial fluid cavities in the infant (ventricles, the interhemispheric fissure and pericerebral spaces)] Chazal J, et al. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 1984 Jun;68(201):157–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[In vivo cephalic x–ray computed tomography of the chimpanzee (Pan troglodytes, Catarhinii, Anthropomorpha) in the neuro–ocular plane] Saban R, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;300(8):341–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Sedation for tomodensitometric examination in children] Ekutsu M, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Sep;32(5):375–8 (Fre)

[Cerebral computed x–ray tomography in acute lymphoblastic leukemia in children] Nelson JR, et al. **Pediatrie** 1984 Oct–Dec;39(7):533–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Subcortical aphasia. Neruolinguistic and x–ray computed tomography studies of 25 cases] Puel M, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1984;140(12):695–710 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Crural hemiparesis with ipsilateral ataxia] Rosa A, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1984;140(8–9):515–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Quality criteria in cranial computed tomography] Piepgras U. **Fortschr Geb Rontgenstr Nuklearmed Erganzungsband** 1985;123:86–91 (Ger)

[Computed tomographic follow–up of brain volume fluctuations before and after alcohol withdrawal treatment] Schroth G, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Apr;142(4):363–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Are ionic CT contrast media still defensible? Results of a double–blind study] Witt H, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1984 Jun; 37(6):206–8 (Ger)

[Kearns–Shy syndrome associated with choreic movement, primary hypogonadism, and brain CT abnormalities] Kitamura E, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May; 74(5):582–9 (Jpn)

[Tay–Sachs disease associated with recurrent appearance of white matter low density by CT scan] Tojo M, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 May;17(3):273–5 (Jpn)

[A computed tomography study of myotonic dystrophy] Kawazawa S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Aug;36(8):737–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical experience with iopamidol, a non–ionic water–soluble contrast medium in brain computed tomography] Fukumoto T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Sep;29(9):1029–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[CT scanning of the brain and lumber CSF monoamine metabolites in spinocerebellar degenerative disorders] Sasaki H, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 Aug;24(8):782–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Computed tomography in chronic Minamata disease (organic mercury poisoning)—quantitative analysis of computed tomography in the most recent cases of Minamata disease] Uchino M, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 Oct;24(10):1017–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Use of selected cranio–cerebral indicators in the diagnosis of cerebral atrophy by computerized tomography] Jarema M, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1984 May–Jun; 48(3):141–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Dynamic computerized tomography of the brain] Kishkovskii AN, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):56–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Neurologic disorders in infants and computerized tomography of the brain] Cupić V, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 1984;38(3):155–68 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

[Computerized tomography in evaluating the etiology of focal epilepsy] Bogunović D, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1984 Jul–Aug;41(4):285–6 (Scr)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Preparation and preliminary positron emission tomography studies of 11C–Ro 15–1788, a selective benzodiazepine receptor antagonist. Ehrin E, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 1984; 21(3):183–8

When should we request radionuclide brain scans in elderly patients? Jaspan T, et al. **Age Ageing** 1985 May;14(3):179–83

Experimental in vivo imaging of the cranial perineural lymphatic pathway. Pile–Spellman JM, et al. **AJNR** 1984 Sep–Oct;5(5):539–45

Clinical correlates of decreased anteroposterior metabolic gradients in positron emission tomography (PET) of schizophrenic patients. DeLisi LE, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;142(1):78–81

18F positron emission computed tomography in closed head injury. Rao N, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1984 Dec; 65(12):780–5

Variant flow patterns in radionuclide cerebral imaging performed for brain death. Brill DR, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 May;10(5):346–52

Iofetamine HCl I–123 (Iodoamphetamine) brain SPECT atlas. Falls M, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Jun;10(6):443–9

Persistent activity in the subclavian vein producing an area of abnormal uptake during brain scintigraphy. Leonard JC, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Apr;10(4):290–1

The role of nuclear imaging in the management of the first total artificial heart recipient. Taylor A Jr, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Jun;10(6):427–31

Bilateral subdural haematoma demonstrated at scintigraphy of the brain. Gjørup T, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985; 10(11–12):487–8

The utility of radionuclide myelography and cisternography in the progress of cerebrospinal fluid leaks. Maeda T, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1984;9(9):416–8

11C–2–deoxy–D–glucose: synthesis and preliminary comparison with 11C–D–glucose as a tracer for cerebral energy metabolism in PET studies. Stone–Elander S, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;10(11–12):481–6

99mTc–propylene amine oxime (99mTc–PnAO); a potential brain radiopharmaceutical. Volkert WA, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1984;9(11):511-6

Preparation of 11C-labelled Raclopride, a new potent dopamine receptor antagonist: preliminary PET studies of cerebral dopamine receptors in the monkey. Ehrin E, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1985 Apr;36(4):269-73

The behavior of neutral amine oxime chelates labelled with Tc at tracer level. Volkert WA, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1984;11(3-4):243-6

Brain region localization in positron emission tomographic images [letter] Duara R. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Jun;5(2):343-4

Standardized mean regional method for calculating global positron emission tomographic measurements. Perlmutter JS, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Sep;5(3):476-80

A stereotactic method of anatomical localization for positron emission tomography. Fox PT, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jan-Feb;9(1):141-53

Imaging opiate receptors in the human brain by positron tomography. Frost JJ, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Mar-Apr;9(2):231-6

Computer assisted mapping in quantitative analysis of cerebral positron emission tomograms. Herholz K, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jan-Feb;9(1):154-61

Atlas of dopamine receptor images (PET) of the human brain. Inoue Y, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jan-Feb; 9(1):129-40

Thallium-201 diethyldithiocarbamate: an alternative to iodine-123 N-isopropyl-p-iodoamphetamine. de Bruine JF, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Aug;26(8):925-30

Brain oxygen utilization measured with oxygen-15 radiotracers and positron emission tomography: generation of metabolic images. Herscovitch P, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Apr;26(4):416-7

Regional quantitative noninvasive assessment of cerebral perfusion and function with N-isopropyl-[123I]p-iodoamphetamine. von Schulthess GK, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Jan;26(1):9-16

Computer imaging and analysis of dopamine (D2) and serotonin (S2) binding sites in rat basal ganglia or neocortex labeled by [3H]spiroperidol. Altar CA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 May;233(2):527-38

Dopaminergic receptor sites in human brain: positron emission tomography. Baron JC, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jan; 35(1):16-24

Positron emission tomography. Yamamoto YL, et al. **Neurosurg Rev** 1984;7(4):233-52 (205 ref.)

123I-Amphetamine single photon emission computed (SPECT) tomography versus 133Xe dynamic SPECT: preliminary results. Buell U, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1984 Jul;5(7):439-49

Recent developments in the field of 123I-radiopharmaceuticals. Machulla HJ, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1984 Jun;23(3):111-8 (44 ref.)

Positron emission tomography of the brain: new possibilities for the investigation of human cerebral pathophysiology. Leenders KL, et al. **Prog Neurobiol** 1984;23(1-2):1-38 (119 ref.)

Imaging neuroreceptors in the human brain in health and disease. Wagner HN Jr, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1985 Feb; 34(2):103-7 (9 ref.)

Functional brain imaging. Kessler RM. **Recent Dev Alcohol** 1985;3:301-15

Brain dopamine and serotonin receptor sites revealed by digital subtraction autoradiography. Altar CA, et al. **Science** 1985 May 3;228(4699):597-600

Positron emission tomography: human brain function and biochemistry. Phelps ME, et al. **Science** 1985 May 17; 228(4701):799-809 (48 ref.)

Crescent sign on radionuclide static brain imaging. Shih WJ, et al. **Semin Nucl Med** 1985 Jan;15(1):67-9

Imaging of leukocytic infiltration in human cerebral infarcts. Pozzilli C, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Mar-Apr;16(2):251-5

[Cerebral gamma emission tomoscintigraphy applied to neurology] Moretti JL, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1984 Dec; 27(8):693-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Brain perfusion image using N-isopropyl-p-[123I] iodoamphetamine. Detection of interhemispheric difference] Matsuda H, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 Dec; 21(12):1587-96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Tomographic mapping of rate constants of [F-18] FDG model] Sasaki H, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Jan;22(1):81-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of STA-MCA anastomosis using N-isopropyl-p-[123I] iodoamphetamine brain imaging--a case report] Shiozaki H, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Feb; 22(2):229-32 **(Jpn)**

[Radionuclide examination] Matsuda H. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Mar;17(2):138-46 (47 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Localization of lesions in aphasia--clinical-CT scan correlations (Part III): Paraphasia and meaningless speech] Hojo K, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Feb;37(2):117-26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Brain SPECT with N-isopropyl-p-123I-iodoamphetamine in cerebral infarction] Tanada S. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Oct;29(10):1141-2 **(Jpn)**

[The performance and use of the cerebral angioscintigraphy method under our conditions] Nikolić I, et al. **Med Pregl** 1984;37(5-6):251-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Performance and use of gamma-encephalography] Nikolić I, et al. **Med Pregl** 1984;37(7-8):327-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Radioisotope angiography and scintigraphy of the brain. Indications and differential diagnosis] Tajfl D, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1985 May-Jun;42(3):211-6 **(Scr)**

SECRETION

Alterations in Ca2+-dependent and Ca2+-independent release of catecholamines in preparations of rat brain produced by ethanol treatment in vivo. Lynch MA, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Jan-Feb;2(1):139-44

Effects of nicotine on beta-endorphin, alpha MSH, and ACTH secretion by isolated perfused mouse brains and pituitary glands, in vitro. Marty MA, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Feb;22(2):317-25

SURGERY

Controlled neck compression in neurosurgery. Studies on venous air embolism in upright sheep. Pfitzner J, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Jul;40(7):624-9

Stereotactic surgery: often an alternative to craniotomy. Temple AP. **AORN J** 1984 Oct;40(4):543-50

The surgical treatment of Parkinson's disease. Grant JM. **Aust Fam Physician** 1984 May;13(5 Suppl):12-3

Comparison between high-dose sufentanil-oxygen and high-dose fentanyl-oxygen for neuroanaesthesia. Shupak RC, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Apr;57(4):375-81

Post-surgical contrast enhancement mimicking residual brain tumour [letter] Cairncross JG, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 Feb;12(1):75

Combining CT scanning with stereotactic surgery. Gildenberg PL. **Comput Radiol** 1985 Mar-Apr;9(2):91-100

Effects of surgical treatment in epileptic children. Ciganek L, et al. **Czech Med** 1984;7(4):187-90

Cerebral radiation surgery using moving field irradiation at a linear accelerator facility. Hartmann GH, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jun;11(6):1185-92

Techniques for improving stereotaxic accuracy in Macaca fascicularis. Dubach MF, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Apr;13(2):163-9

Stereotaxic operation in the neonatal rat; a novel and simple procedure. Hoorneman EM. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Jul; 14(2):109-16

Bregma, lambda and the interaural midpoint in stereotaxic surgery with rats of different sex, strain and weight. Paxinos G, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Apr;13(2):139-43

A study of acupuncture anesthesia in surgery on the anterior cranial fossa. Chen GB, et al. **J Tradit Chin Med** 1984 Sep; 4(3):189-96

Abdominal omentum transfer and the nervous system [letter] Goldsmith HS. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 29;1(8444):1514

Interhemispheric commissurotomy for congenital hemiplegics with intractable epilepsy. Goodman RN, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Sep;35(9):1351-4

An adapter for computed tomography-guided stereotaxis. Laitinen LV, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jun;23(6):559-66

[Nursing of patients undergoing transplantation of the pedicled greater omentum to the brain] Liu LZ. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;20(1):27-8 **(Chi)**

[Nursing in the surgery of omental transplants to the brain] Yang JW. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun;20(3):144-5 **(Chi)**

[Experimental study on autotransplantation of the adrenal medulla to the brain] Wu RQ. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;65(2):95-7 **(Chi)**

[Acupuncture anesthesia for surgery of the anterior fossa] Chen GB. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct; 17(5):290-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Type SBD-02 stereotactic apparatus for brain operations] Dong YR. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun; 22(6):350-3, 383 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Tissue changes following hot air jet coagulation of the brain--an animal experimental study] König HJ, et al. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1985 May;30(5):99-102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Systematic artificial ventilation in pediatric neurosurgery] Duret N, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1984 Oct;50(10):489-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Electronic sector-scanning ultrasonography for diagnosis and guidance in the surgery of the brain and spinal cord] Masuzawa H, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug; 24(8):545-56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The application of intraarterial digital subtraction angiography to neurosurgical operation] Mitsugi T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 May;25(5):348-55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Computerized tomography-guided stereotaxic implantation of deep brain-stimulating electrodes] Takizawa T. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar;25(3):177-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[CT-guided stereotaxic operation] Komai N. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Apr;42(4):959-74 (81 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[The use of fibrin glue in neurosurgical operations] Fukumoto T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Apr;13(4):367-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[CT-guided stereotactic neurosurgery] Takizawa T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Apr;13(4):375-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Tissue correlates in the autotransplantation of skeletal muscle tissue into the brain of rats] Motskobili EI. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;281(3):694-7 **(Rus)**

[Transplantation of the cerebral cortical tissues from human embryos into the brain of adult mammals] Otellin VA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;281(4):952-3 **(Rus)**

[Motor function compensation in patients with infantile residual encephalopathy and epilepsy following hemispherectomy] Bein BN. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):50-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The sitting position. A source of knowledge] Gilsanz FJ. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1985 Jan-Feb;32(1):1-2 **(Spa)**

TRANSPLANTATION

Cholecystokinin in intracerebral transplants. Schultzberg M. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:99-109

Transplantation of dissociated embryonic brain cells in the brain of adult normal rats and rats subjected to hypoxia. Alexandrova MA, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1985;26(3):275-9

Brain transplantation [editorial] White RJ. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Apr;23(4):449

[Ascending polyneuroradiculitis following swine brain implant in a patient with encephalomyelitis disseminata] Kiefer H, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1984 Aug;55(8):422-5 **(Ger)**

[Interneuronal connections in the transplantation of embryonic brain tissue into the brain of normal adult mammals and in pathology] Aleksandrova MA. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984 Sep-Oct;278(1):220-3 **(Rus)**

[Problems in transplantation into the central nervous system of mammals] Vinogradova OS. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Jan-Feb;35(1):132-8 **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

A detergent-free method for isolation of viable ribosomes from rat brain. Pajari M, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1984; 38(6):485-90

Substructures of neurofilaments. Wen GY, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984;64(4):339-43

Progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy. A case report with special reference to SV40 etiology. Hayashi T, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1985 Jan;35(1):173-81

The kinetics of 32P incorporation into brain and liver ribosomal proteins from 14-day old chick embryos. Sanecka-Obacz M. **Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med]** 1982;37:19-25

Mammalian brain microtubules are sensitive to cyclic AMP in vitro. Manso-Martínez R, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Nov 15;235(1):196-203

Calcitonin inhibits the phosphorylation of various proteins in rat brain synaptic membranes. Patel J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 31;130(2):669-76

Microtubule-associated proteins connect microtubules and neurofilaments in vitro. Aamodt EJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 4;23(25):6023-31

Association of microtubules and neurofilaments in vitro is not mediated by ATP. Aamodt EJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 4;23(25):6031-5

Separation of active tubulin and microtubule-associated proteins by ultracentrifugation and isolation of a component causing the formation of microtubule bundles. Hamel E, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Aug 28;23(18):4173-84

The phospholipid-N-methyltransferase of rat brain microsomes. Bansal VS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 22;836(1):73-9

Influence of the conformational state on the isoelectric points of rat brain synaptosomes, mitochondria and mitoplasts. Sánchez-Prieto J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 21;778(1):81-6

ATP-dependent proton transport by isolated brain clathrin-coated vesicles. Role of clathrin and other determinants of acidification. Van Dyke RW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 25;812(2):423-36

The subpopulation of brain coated vesicles that carries synaptic vesicle proteins contains two unique polypeptides. Pfeffer SR, et al. **Cell** 1985 Apr;40(4):949-57

Ultrastructural localization of the calcium-binding protein parvalbumin in neurons of the song system of the zebra finch, Poephila guttata. Zuschratter W, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;241(1):77-83

Histone H1 degree is distributed unlike H1 in chromatin aggregation. Jin YJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Mar 25; 182(2):455-8

Cationic amphiphilic drugs inhibit the synthesis of long-chain fatty acyl coenzyme A in rat brain microsomes. Reddy TS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Mar 11;182(1):111-4

A-T specific DNA ligands and hypotonic induced supercondensation of chromocentre in brain cells of Drosophila nasuta larvae in relation to their synthetic activities. Roy JK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Jun; 22(6):287-91

Correlation of fine structure with neurotransmitter levels in acute brain oedema in cats. Dave UP, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Mar;81:313-24

Interaction between glioma cells and normal brain tissue in organ culture studied by scanning electron microscopy. Steinsvåg SK. **Invasion Metastasis** 1985;5(5):255-69

Biochemical properties of the Na+/H+ exchange system in rat brain synaptosomes. Interdependence of internal and external pH control of the exchange activity. Jean T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 15;260(17):9678-84

Proteolytic conversion of [Met]enkephalin-Arg6-Gly7-Leu8 by brain synaptic membranes. Characterization of formed peptides and mechanism of proteolysis. Norman JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):2653-6

Subunit structure of paired helical filaments in Alzheimer's disease. Wischik CM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jun;100(6):1905-12

Stereospecific transport of triiodothyronine from plasma to cytosol and from cytosol to nucleus in rat liver, kidney, brain, and heart. Oppenheimer JH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jan;75(1):147-54

The neuronal endoplasmic reticulum: its cytochemistry and contribution to the endomembrane system. II. Axons and terminals. Broadwell RD, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Dec 1;230(2):231-48

Lowicryl K4M embedding of brain tissue for immunogold electron microscopy. Valentino KL, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Sep;33(9):969-73

Free mitochondria and synaptosomes from single rat forebrain. A comparison between two known subfractionation techniques. Dagani F, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug;45(2):653-6

Isolation and characterization of an enriched Golgi fraction from neurons of developing rat brains. Gonatas JO, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug;45(2):497-507

Localization and characterization of tubulin-like proteins associated with brain mitochondria: the presence of a membrane-specific isoform. Hargreaves AJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug;45(2):490-6

Size and surface charge properties of myelin vesicles from normal and diseased (multiple sclerosis) brain. Moscarello MA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug;45(2):415-21

Electron microscopic immunocytochemical localization of myelin proteolipid protein and myelin basic protein to oligodendrocytes in rat brain during myelination. Schwob VS, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug;45(2):559-71

Plasma membrane organization of astrocytes in elasmobranchs with special reference to the brain barrier system. Gotow T, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1984 Oct;13(5):727-42

Emergence of papovavirus in long-term cultures of astrocytes from progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy patients. Sangalang VE, et al **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1984 Nov;43(6):553-67

Cell-cell interactions of isolated and cultured oligodendrocytes: formation of linear occluding junctions and expression of peculiar intramembrane particles. Massa PT, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Dec;4(12):3128-39

The 'single' section Golgi-impregnation procedure: methodological description. Gabbott PL, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1984 Sep;11(4):221-30

Scrapie-associated fibrils and AIDS encephalopathy [letter] Gibson PH. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 14;2(8455):612-3

Senile plaque amyloid, paired helical filaments, and cerebrovascular amyloid in Alzheimer's disease are all deposits of the same protein [letter] Kidd M, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 2;1(8423):278

Ultrastructural links between scrapie and Alzheimer's disease. Somerville RA. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 2;1(8427):504-6

Brain region specificity in estradiol effects on neuronal ultrastructure in rats. Meisel RL, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 May;40(2-3):159-66

Ultrastructural alterations of the grey matter structures of the brain due to experimental manganese intoxication. Dydyk L, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1984;22(2):265-80

Action of indomethacin on nucleolar fine structure. Preliminary report. Gajkowska B, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1984;22(3):367-77

Myelin in the senile rat brain. Preliminary report. Iwanowski L. **Neuropatol Pol** 1984;22(2):219-23

Electron microscopy of hepatogenic encephalopathy in rats induced by thioacetamide intoxication. Mossakowski MJ, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1984;22(2):185-95

Influence of indomethacin on the ultrastructural pathology of the brain following temporary ischemia in Mongolian gerbils (Meriones unguiculatus). Mossakowski MJ, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1984;22(3):347-65

Isolation and partial characterisation of neuronal growth cones from neonatal rat forebrain. Gordon-Weeks PR, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Sep;13(1):119-36

Inhibitors of lysosomal enzymes: accumulation of lipofuscin-like dense bodies in the brain. Ivy GO, et al. **Science** 1984 Nov 23;226(4677):985-7

The use of backscattered electrons to examine selectively stained nerve fibers in the scanning electron microscope. Taylor JS, et al. **Stain Technol** 1984 Nov;59(6):335-41

[Immunocytochemical localization of factor VIII-related antigen and tubular bodies (Weibel-Palade bodies) in blood vessels of human gliomas] Miyagami M, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar;25(3):159-67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Recirculation in ischemic focus in the acute stage. Electron microscopical examination] Watanabe T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;25(2):81-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Brain tumor induced in dogs by intracerebral inoculation of SR-RSV induced cultured tumor cells--electron microscopic study] Shimura T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 May;13(5):521-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Ultrastructural study of the neuronal lipofuscin--an autopsy case of familial Alzheimer's disease] Amano N, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Jul;36(7):657-63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Spongiform encephalopathy in mice inoculated with scrapie material of sheep origin] Sasaki S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Sep;36(9):903-10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Immunocytochemistry of Pick's argentophilic bodies: evidence for the involvement of high molecular weight microtubule-associated proteins (HMWP) before the appearance of tubulin] Murayama S, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Jan;25(1):80-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[An autopsy case of diffuse Lewy body disease] Okamoto K, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 Oct;24(10):975-83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Special forms of ultrastructural changes in dendrites and axons in the human and cat brain] Iontov AS, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1984 Dec;87(12):8-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ultrastructural changes in the CNS in amyotrophic leukospongiosis] Poleshchuk NN, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(1):40-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Aggregation and swelling of brain synaptic vesicles in rats] Antonikov IM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 May;99(5):560-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Rod-shaped inclusions in the heart and brain in the experimental alcoholization of rats] Paukov VS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jul;100(7):100-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Synapses as the factors of integration potentials of the central nervous system] Zhigadlo BA, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1985 May-Jun;(3):383-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Morphology of the epileptic neuron] Saradzhishvili PM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(7):961-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BRAIN ABSCESS

Intracranial abscesses in infancy and childhood: report of 40 cases. Oliveira TD, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1984 Sep;42(3):195-202

Cerebral abscess. Nielsen H. **Dan Med Bull** 1985 Jun;32(3):170-8 (108 ref.)

Brain abscess in children. Bhatia R. **Indian J Pediatr** 1983 Nov-Dec;50(407):591-7

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Exacerbation of brain abscess during exclusive treatment with steroids, demonstrated by computerised tomography. Strohecker J, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 Jan;28(1):20-1

[Septic brain abscess following closed craniocerebral trauma with steroid therapy] Moskopp D. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 May;28(3):147-51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Left and right cerebral hemisphere differences in the occurrence of epilepsy. Scott DF. **Br J Med Psychol** 1985 Jun;58 (Pt 2):189-92

Left temporal lobe abscess presenting with an acute amnesic syndrome 28 years after contralateral temporal lobe abscess [letter] Simpson BA, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;48(1):90-2

Brain abscess in a patient with cystic fibrosis. Kline MW. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Jan-Feb;4(1):72-3

Central nervous system nocardiosis associated with a traumatic polymicrobial brain abscess. Stallworth JR, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Jul-Aug;4(4):411-3

[Meningitis following myelography] Kallio M, et al. **Duodecim** 1984;100(18):1183-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

[Anaerobic bacterial meningitis with multiple brain abscesses] Trautmann M, et al. **Immun Infekt** 1984 Aug;12(4):309-13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Calcified brain abscess. Report of a case] Suzuki F, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1985 Mar 1;54(2):130-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Traumatic cholesteatoma of the temporal region complicated by a brain abscess] Iakushkin EA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 May-Jun;(3):81-2 (Rus)

[Otogenic brain abscess with spontaneous rupture into the middle ear] Mukhitdinov ShM. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Jan-Feb;(1):69-70 (Rus)

[Case of multiple cerebellar abscesses associated with brain abscess] Tsetsarskil BM, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Jan-Feb;(1):70-1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Dyke Award. Evaluation of contrast-enhanced MR imaging in a brain-abscess model. Runge VM, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Mar-Apr;6(2):139-47

Magnetic resonance imaging of cerebral aspergillosis. Mikhael MA, et al. **Comput Radiol** 1985 Mar-Apr;9(2):85-9

Brain abscess (recent experiences). Inabasekaran V, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1984 Nov;82(11):391-3

Neonatal proteus mirabilis meningitis and cerebral abscess: diagnosis by real-time ultrasound. Gray PH, et al. **JCU** 1984 Sep;12(7):441-3

Brain abscess. Kaplan K. **Med Clin North Am** 1985 Mar;69(2):345-60

Subdural empyema and cranial epidural abscess. Silverberg AL, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 1985 Mar;69(2):361-74

Intracranial and otological presentation of acute lymphocytic leukemia. Nabors MW, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Aug;17(2):309-12

Tumor, abscess or encephalitis? Reznik M, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Jul;180(1):93-8

Brain abscesses in infants and children. Jadavji T, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Jul-Aug;4(4):394-8

Experimental intracranial septic infarction: magnetic resonance enhancement. Grossman RI, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jun;155(3):649-53

Brain abscess: recent experience at a community hospital. Harris LF, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Jun;78(6):704-7

[Systemic nocardiosis: apropos of 2 cases] Carnevale G, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1984 Sep-Dec;31(3):253-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Limited suppurative meningoencephalitis with the clinical course resembling tuberculosis of the central nervous system. Description of 2 cases] Olejnik Z, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1984 Jul;52(7):347-51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Cerebrovascular disorders and ischemic stroke in patients with chronic suppurative otitis media, simulating otogenic intracranial complications] Shuster MA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Jan-Feb;(1):41-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of deep brain abscesses by stereotactic implantation of an intracavitary device for evacuation and local application of antibiotics. Broggi G, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;76(3-4):94-8

Cefoperazone in the treatment of postsurgical wound infection, sepsis, and abscess of the spinal cord and brain. Woo JH, et al. **Clin Ther** 1984;6(6):839-43

Brain abscess [letter] Enzmann DR, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jun;16(6):877-8

Effect of gentamicin and dexamethasone on the natural history of the rat Escherichia coli brain abscess model with histopathological correlation. Neuwelt EA, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Oct;15(4):475-83

Developments in the treatment and prognosis of multiple cerebral abscesses. Rousseaux M, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Mar;16(3):304-8

Successful treatment of multiple brain abscesses with antibiotics alone. Boom WH, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1985 Mar-Apr;7(2):189-99

[Brain abscesses. Non-surgical primary treatment] Sandermann J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Apr 15;147(16):1323-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Medical treatment of cerebral abscess (letter)] Casquero P, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Apr 13;84(14):590 (Spa)

[Non-surgical treatment of a cerebral abscess (letter)] Moragrega R, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Oct 6;83(10):433 (Spa)

[Cerebral abscess treated with antibiotics and corticotherapy (letter)] Segura F, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Oct 27;83(13):559-60 (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

Neonatal Citrobacter meningitis: pathogenesis of cerebral abscess formation. Foreman SD, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Dec;16(6):655-9

Metastatic cerebral abscesses due to Hemophilus paraphrophilus. Habib M, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1984 Dec;41(12):1290-1

Brain abscess due to Streptobacillus moniliformis and Actinobacterium meyerii. Dijkmans BA, et al. **Infection** 1984 Jul-Aug;12(4):262-4

Noonan syndrome. Raman Unnithan R, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Feb;33(2):177-9

Brain abscess secondary to otitis media. Bradley PJ, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1984 Dec;98(12):1185-91

Intracranial complications of frontal sinusitis. A report of two cases. Gil-Carcedo LM, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1984 Sep;98(9):941-5

Citrobacter diversus meningitis and brain abscess associated with bacteroides melaninogenicus. Arthur JD, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1984 Nov-Dec;3(6):592-3

Brain abscess caused by Salmonella [letter] Castro-Gago M, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1984 Sep-Oct;3(5):491-2

Brain abscesses due to Pseudallescheria boydii associated with primary non-Hodgkin's lymphoma of the central nervous system: a case report and literature review. Yoo D, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1985 Mar-Apr;7(2):272-77

Intracranial hematoma with subsequent brain abscess after carotid endarterectomy. Biller J, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jun;23(6):605-8

Brain abscess as a complication of cranial traction. Celli P, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jun;23(6):594-6

Brain abscess secondary to intracranial extradural epidermoid cyst. Kohno K, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1984 Dec;22(6):541-6

Delayed presentation of brain abscess following penetrating cranial wound. Cross JN, et al. **West Indian Med J** 1984 Sep;33(3):201-3

[Otogenic intracranial complications--an ever-present problem] Janczewski G, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1985;39(1):7-18 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Rare endocranial complications of otomastoiditis in infants: cerebellar abscess and purulent meningitis] Prişcu R, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1985 Apr-Jun;30(2):89-92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Intracranial complications in cystoid distention of the frontal sinuses] Blagoveshchenskaia NS. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Mar-Apr;(2):43-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Acute frontoethmoiditis complicated by osteomyelitis of the frontal bone and subperiosteal and extradural abscess of the anterior cranial fossa] Ibragimov GT, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):61-2 (Rus)

[Cured brain abscess in a boy with congenital cyanotic cardiopathy] Martin R, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1984 Sep–Oct;54(5):487–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Penetration of antibiotics into brain tissue and brain abscesses. An experimental study in steroid treated rats. Holm SE, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis [Suppl]** 1985;44:68–70

MICROBIOLOGY

[Fungal mycotic aneurysms and multiple cerebral abscesses caused by Scedosporium apiospermum. Apropos of a case with review of the literature] Baudrillard JC, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Apr;66(4):321–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A cerebellar abscess caused by anaerobic and aerobic (mixed) microorganisms] Tokatli A, et al. **Mikrobiyol Bul** 1984 Oct;18(4):208–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Tur)**

OCCURRENCE

Cerebral abscess in children at the UNTH, Enugu. Ikerionwu SI, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1984 Oct;61(10):787–90

PATHOLOGY

Intravenous amphetamine abuse, primary cerebral mucormycosis, and acquired immunodeficiency. Micozzi MS, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Apr;30(2):504–10

RADIOGRAPHY

Chronic granulomatous abscess simulating cerebellopontine angle tumor. Cholankeril JV, et al. **AJNR** 1984 Sep–Oct;5(5):637–8

Actinomycotic brain abscess: CT findings. Millán JM, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Sep–Oct;9(5):976–8

Gas-containing brain abscess due to Bacteroides corrodens: a case report. Issaragrisil R, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1985 Apr;68(4):212–5

The evaluation of contrast–enhancing brain lesions: pitfalls in current practice [clinical conference] Piszczor M, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 1985 Jan–Feb;58(1):19–27

[CT diagnosis of intracranial infection] Zhang YT. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;19(1):2–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The significance of computer tomography in the differential diagnosis septic fevers] Svejda J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Aug 16;124(33):1033–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Brain abscess and secondary polycythemia due to total transposition of great vessels] Tada S. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Feb;30(2):287–8 **(Jpn)**

[Role of computed tomographic control in brain abscesses and subdural empyemas] Gellerikh I, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Mar;30(3):22–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Roentgen study of suspected brain abscess] Holtås S. **Lakartidningen** 1984 Oct 17;81(42):3833–5 **(Swe)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Evaluation of radionuclide scintigraphy in intracranial abscess. Poshyachinda M, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1985 Mar;68(3):117–25

Diagnosis of brain abscesses with indium–111–labeled leukocytes. Rehncrona S, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jan;16(1):23–6

SURGERY

Long term sequelae of hemispheric abscesses as a function of the treatment. Rousseaux M, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;74(1–2):61–7

Successful treatment of tuberculous brain abscess. Wouters EF, et al. **J Neurol** 1985;232(2):116–8

Calcified brain abscesses. Case report. Cambria S, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1984 Apr–Jun;28(2):103–5

Gliosarcoma at the site of a surgically treated Actinomyces cerebral abscess. Prager J, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Dec;15(6):868–72

Bilateral brain abscesses. Report of 2 cases. Davini V, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1984;45(4):329–34

[General anesthesia for brain abscess drainage in a patient with pulmonary arteriovenous fistula] Chinzei M, et al. **Masui** 1984 Oct;33(10):1146–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Social rehabilitation of patients in the late period after surgery for an otogenic brain abscess] Markin SA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 May–Jun;(3):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Otogenic brain abscess in a child] Sal'nikova EA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Mar–Apr;(2):58–60 **(Rus)**

THERAPY

[Hyperbaric oxygen therapy of anaerobic brain abscesses following tonsillectomy] Pilgramm M, et al. **HNO** 1985 Feb;33(2):84–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

VETERINARY

Spontaneous nocardiosis with brain abscess caused by Nocardia asteroides in a cynomolgus monkey. Sakakibara I, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1984;13(2):89–95

BRAIN CHEMISTRY

Isolation from calf brain of a polypeptide fraction affecting aminoacylation of tRNA. Brzuszkiewicz–Zarnowska H, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 1984;31(4):397–400

Brain dopamine and noradrenaline concentrations in reference to acquisition of conditioned avoidance behaviour in intact and orchectomized rats. Bikas N, et al. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Copenh)** 1984;265:9–11

Detection and characterization of four binding sites for opioids in the mouse brain. Neil A. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Feb;56(2):108–16

Angiotensin II receptors in the brain and adrenal glands of rats with experimental and spontaneous hypertension. Sirakova IA, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1984;10(2):21–8

The effect of chalone–like factors from the rat brain extract in vitro. Kovařík J, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1985;108:171–8

The effect of 'spreading depression' on nonesterified fatty acids in the brain structures. Sklenovský A, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1985;108:141–9

Purification of gamma–aminobutyric acid (GABA) and benzodiazepine receptors from rat brain using benzodiazepine–affinity column chromatography. Kuriyama K, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;175:221–33

Ontogenetic development of the specific [3H]nitrendipine binding sites in the rat whole brain. Matsubayashi H, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;175:193–204

Four biochemically different types of dominantly inherited olivopontocerebellar atrophy. Perry TL. **Adv Neurol** 1984;41:205–16

Differential glutamate release in brain regions of long sleep and short sleep mice. Disbrow JK, et al. **Alcohol** 1984 May–Jun;1(3):201–3

Characteristics of receptors and enzymes in brains of human alcoholics. Tabakoff B, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 May–Jun;2(3):419–23

Hemorrhagic shock and the central vasopressin and opioid peptide system of rats. Feuerstein G, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 1):E244–50

Procedure for isolation of gangliosides in high yield and purity: simultaneous isolation of neutral glycosphingolipids. Byrne MC, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jul;148(1):163–73

Brain cerebrosides. preparative purification using a new chromatographic support––magnammsil. Kant K, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jun;147(2):455–7

Glutathione content of cultured cells and rodent brain regions: a specific fluorometric assay. Mokrasch LC, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Aug 1;140(2):506–9

Microdetermination of phosphoinositides in a single extract. van Dongen CJ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jan;144(1):104–9

Simultaneous determination of guanine nucleotides in rat brain by high–performance liquid chromatography with dual–electrochemical detection. Yamamoto T, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Nov 1;142(2):395–9

Tandem mass spectrometry for the trace determination of tryptolines in crude brain extracts. Johnson JV, et al. **Anal Chem** 1984 Aug;56(9):1655–61

Fifth Italo–Soviet symposium on neuropsychopharmacology. Proceedings, Florence, November 25–26, 1983. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1984;20(1):1–122

Neurochemistry of cholecystokinin in brain, pituitary, and cerebrospinal fluid. Beinfeld MC, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:44–52

Cholecystokinin receptors in mammalian brain. A comparative characterization and visualization. Gaudreau P, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:198–219

Studies on brain cholecystokinin in different species using sequence–specific antisera. Jansen JB, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:24–31

Molecular forms of cholecystokinin in the brain and the relationship to neuronal gastrins. Rehfeld JF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:11–23 (51 ref.)

Brain cholecystokinin receptors. Binding characteristics, covalent cross–linking, and evolutionary aspects. Williams JA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:220–30

Characterization of oligomers of tubulin by two–dimensional native electrophoresis. Correia JJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 May 15;239(1):120–9

Determination of anesthetic molecule environments by infrared spectroscopy. II. Multiple sites for nitrous oxide in proteins, lipids, and brain tissue. Hazzard JH, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Aug 1;240(2):747–56

Isolation and characterization of fatty acid–binding protein from rat brain. Senjo M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Feb 1;236(2):662–8

Isolation and characterization of a specific receptor for biologically active phorbol and ingenol esters. Shoyab M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Oct;234(1):197–205

Interaction of reduced glutathione with bovine brain tubulin. Banerjee A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Apr 30;128(2):506–12

Analysis of chromatin of the brain of young and old rats by nick–translation. Chaturvedi MM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 15;127(2):604–9

The isolation and purification of two anionic endothelial cell growth factors from human brain. Conn G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 15;124(1):262–8

Purification and identification of endogenous anti–opioid substances from bovine brain. Kaneko S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16;126(1):587–93

Neuromedin B–32 and B–30: two 'big' neuromedin B identified in porcine brain and spinal cord. Minamino N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 31;130(2):685–91

Neuromedin B is a major bombesin–like peptide in rat brain: regional distribution of neuromedin B and neuromedin C in rat brain, pituitary and spinal cord. Minamino N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 14;124(3):925–32

Regional distribution of neuromedin K and neuromedin L in rat brain and spinal cord. Minamino N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 14;124(3):731–8

Occurrence of atrial natriuretic polypeptide in brain. Morii N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 15;127(2):413–9

A new protein of the brain myelin: isolation and chemical characterization. Riccio P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 15;127(2):484–92

On the binding of brain myelin basic protein to chromatographic resins. Riccio P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16;126(1):233–9

Neuropeptide K: isolation, structure and biological activities of a novel brain tachykinin. Tatemoto K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Apr 30;128(2):947–53

Phalloidin and tropomyosin do not prevent actin filament shortening by the 90 kD protein–actin complex from brain. Verkhovsky AB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 17;123(2):596–603

Radioimmunoassay for beta–endorphin (1–18), a novel pituitary peptide derived from proopiomelanocortin. Vuolteenaho O. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 15;130(3):1226–32

Ca2+–dependent hydrophobic–interaction chromatography. Isolation of a novel Ca2+–binding protein and protein kinase C from bovine brain. Walsh MP, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Nov 15;224(1):117–27

Changes in the cholesterol level, cholesterol–to–phospholipid mole ratio, and membrane lipid microviscosity in rat brain induced by age and a plant oil mixture. Kessler AR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 1;34(7):1120–1

Solubilization of active alpha–2 adrenergic receptor from rat brain: regulation by cations and GTP. Matsui H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 15;33(20):3311–4

Natural occurrence of trans–gamma hydroxycrotonic acid in rat brain. Vayer P, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 1;34(13):2401–4

Molecular characteristics of the major scrapie prion protein. Bolton DC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 4;23(25):5898–906

Purification of two distinct growth factors from bovine neural tissue by heparin affinity chromatography. Lobb RR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 18;23(26):6295–9

Cofilin, a protein in porcine brain that binds to actin filaments and inhibits their interactions with myosin and tropomyosin. Nishida E, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Oct 23;23(22):5307–13

A fluorimetric determination of the activity of glycolipid transfer protein and some properties of the protein purified from pig brain. Abe A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 5;778(2):239–44

Purification, characterization and ion binding properties of human brain S100b protein. Baudier J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 23;790(2):164–73

Purification and characterization of a basic 23 kDa cytosolic protein from bovine brain. Bernier I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 23;790(2):174–81

Differential association of the different brain microtubule proteins in different in vitro assembly conditions. Díez JC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 28;838(1):32–8

Mechanism of cytoskeletal regulation (I): functional differences correlate with antigenic dissimilarity in human brain and erythrocyte spectrin. Harris AS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 8;830(2):147–58

Inositol phospholipid levels of rat forebrain obtained by freeze–blowing method. Nishihara M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 9;835(2):415–8

Phospholipid fatty acids in brains of normal sheep and sheep with ceroid–lipofuscinosis. Palmer DN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 25;834(2):159–63

Actin purification from a gel of rat brain extracts. Levilliers N, et al. **Biochimie** 1984 Jul–Aug;66(7–8):531–7

Regional distribution of neurotransmitter receptors in the visual structures of the rat brain. Schliebs R, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(10):1119–25

Normal content of brain spectrin–like protein in sph/sph mice. Casoria LA, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1984 Oct;58(2):277–88

Effects of whole body vibration on biogenic amines in rat brain. Ariizumi M, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Feb;42(2):133–6

Hydrodynamic properties of muscarinic acetylcholine receptors solubilized from rat forebrain. Berrie CP, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;82(4):839–51

Dissociation of neuropeptide Y and somatostatin in Parkinson's disease. Allen JM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 24;337(1):197–200

Somatostatin–like immunoreactivity within neuritic plaques. Armstrong DM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 8;338(1):71–9

Post–mortem analyses of neuropeptides in brains from sudden infant death victims. Bergström L, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 10;323(2):279–85

Late evolutionary appearance of 'peripheral–type' binding sites for benzodiazepines. Bolger GT, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 15;338(2):366–70

Coexistence of vasopressin, neurophysin and noradrenaline immunoreactivity in medium-sized cells of the locus coeruleus and subcoeruleus in the rat. Caffé AR, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 8;338(1):160-4

Biochemical and histochemical characterization of ranatensin immunoreactive peptides in rat brain: lack of coexistence with bombesin/GRP. Chronwall BM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 8;338(1):97-113

Catecholamine concentrations in discrete brain nuclei and sympathetic tissues of genetically hypertensive mice. Denoroy L, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 5;340(1):148-50

The impact of aging on luteinizing hormone (LH) and thyroid-stimulating hormone (TSH) in the rat brain. Emanuele NV, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun;352(2):179-83

Regional tritium quenching in quantitative autoradiography of the central nervous system. Geary WA 2d, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 17;336(2):334-6

Quantitative film autoradiography for tritium: methodological considerations. Geary WA 2d, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 24;337(1):99-108

The development of rat brain bombesin-like peptides and their receptors. Gillati MT, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug; 317(2):286-9

Development of methionine-enkephalin in microdissected areas of the rabbit brain. Gingras-Leatherman JL, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 10;336(1):73-80

Endogenous asymmetry of rat brain lipids and dominance of the right cerebral hemisphere in free fatty acid response to electroconvulsive shock. Ginóbili de Martínez MS, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 29;339(2):315-21

The use of Synapsin I as a biochemical marker for neuronal damage by trimethyltin. Harry GJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 4;326(1):9-18

Regional distribution of a novel pituitary protein (7B2) in the rat brain. Iguchi H, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 8; 338(1):91-6

Cross-reactivities of neuropeptide Y and peptide YY with pancreatic polypeptide antisera: evidence for the existence of pancreatic polypeptide in the brain. Inui A, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 25;330(2):386-9

Muscarinic cholinergic receptors in human infant forebrain: [3H]quinuclidinyl benzilate binding in homogenates and quantitative autoradiography in sections. Johnston MV, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr;351(2):195-203

Ganglio-N-tetraosylceramide (asialo GM1), an antigen common to the brain and immune system: its localization in myelin. Kusunoki S, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 13; 334(1):117-24

Topographical distributions of 32K and 48K cAMP-regulated phosphoproteins: relationships to dopamine and serotonin innervations in striatum, substantia nigra and cerebral cortex. Lemos JR, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 3;323(1):47-54

An evaluation of selected brain constituents as putative excitatory neurotransmitters. Luini A, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 24;324(2):271-7

Morphology of peptide-containing neurons in the rat basolateral amygdaloid nucleus. McDonald AJ. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 8;338(1):186-91

Circadian variations in radioligand binding to muscarine receptors in rat brain dependent upon endogenous agonist occupation. Mash DC, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 1; 331(1):35-8

Regional distribution of renin and angiotensinogen in the brain of normotensive (WKY) and spontaneously hypertensive (SHR) rats. Naruse M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 29;333(1):147-50

Neuronotrophic activity for ciliary ganglion neurons. Induction following injury to the brain of neonatal, adult, and aged rats. Needels DL, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb; 350(1-2):275-84

Ontogeny of vasoactive intestinal peptide and somatostatin in different structures of the rat brain: effects of hypo- and hypercorticism. Nobou F, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun; 352(2):296-301

Long-term effects of repeated methylamphetamine administration on monoamine neurons in the rhesus monkey brain. Preston KL, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 15;338(2):243-8

Brain muscarinic receptors in senile dementia. Rinne JO, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 10;336(1):19-25

Serotonin, 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid and substance P content of discrete brain nuclei in rats made hypo- or hyperthyroid in the neonatal period: effect of growth hormone treatment. Savard P, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug; 317(2):239-45

Brain gangliosides in birds with different types of postnatal development (nidifugous and nidicolous type). Seybold U, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan;349(1-2):201-8

Theoretical interpretation of extraction (in brain) of peptides including concentration variations. Sharma RR, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 13;308(2):201-14

Cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) and brain monoamine metabolites in the developing rat pup. Shaywitz BA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan;349(1-2):225-32

Ontogenetic alterations in the effects of food and/or maternal deprivation on 5-HT, 5-HIAA and 5-HIAA/5-HT ratios. Spear LP, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb;350(1-2):143-57

Induction of muscarinic cholinergic responsiveness in Xenopus oocytes by mRNA isolated from rat brain. Sugiyama H, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 15;338(2):346-50

Purification of gamma-aminobutyric acid (GABA) receptor from rat brain by affinity column chromatography using a new benzodiazepine, 1012-S, as an immobilized ligand. Taguchi J, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 10;323(2):219-26

Promotion of neurite outgrowth and cell survival in dissociated fetal rat retinal cultures by a fraction derived from a brain extract. Turner JE. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb; 350(1-2):265-74

Biochemical characterization of the central nervous system myelin proteins of the rainbow trout, Salmo gairdneri. Waehneldt TV, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 20;309(1):127-34

Developmental changes in the amount of glial fibrillary acidic protein in three regions of the rat brain. Weir MD, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug;317(2):147-54

On the origin of dopamine and its metabolite in predominantly noradrenergic innervated brain areas. Westerink BH, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 18;330(1):164-6

Neuronotrophic factors for mammalian brain neurons: injury induction in neonatal, adult and aged rat brain. Whittemore SR, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun;352(2):169-78

Age-related changes in cytoplasmic estradiol receptor concentrations in microdissected brain nuclei: correlations with changes in steroid-induced sexual behavior. Wise PM, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 29;321(1):119-26

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone in lamprey central nervous system. Youngs LJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 8; 338(1):177-80

Distribution of immunoreactive Met-enkephalin-Arg6-Gly7-Leu8 and Leu-enkephalin in discrete regions of the rat brain. Zamir N, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 4;326(1):1-8

Catecholaminergic activity of the baroreceptor areas of the brain in response to bilateral dorsolateral transection of medulla oblongata in rats. Zukowska-Grojec Z, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan 28;325(1-2):231-40

Norepinephrine and serotonin in central autonomic nuclei in the spontaneously hypertensive rat and two normotensive control rats. Felten SY, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Sep;13(3):437-41

Monoamine neurotransmitter metabolism in microencephalic rat brain after prenatal methylazoxymethanol treatment. Hallman H, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Sep;13(3):383-9

Rat brain slicer. A simple device for rapidly obtaining serial slabs of fresh brain. Henry JL, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Jul;13(1):195-7

Effects of neonatal methylmercury exposure on development of nucleic acids and proteins in rat brain: regional specificity. Slotkin TA, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 May; 14(5):397-400

The urinary excretion of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid does not reflect brain levels of this metabolite of 5-hydroxytryptamine. Aizenstein ML, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1984;17(3-4):323-7

Amnesia as a major side effect of electroconvulsive shock: the possible involvement of hypothalamic opioid systems. Netto CA, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1984;17(3-4):349-51

The brain and prostaglandins. Hayaishi O. **Bull Osaka Med Sch [Suppl]** 1984 Dec;14:1-17

Association of fodrin with brain microtubules. Fach BL, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 May;63(5):372-81

Free amino acids and calcium, magnesium and zinc levels in Friedreich's ataxia. Huxtable RJ, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1984 Nov;11(4 Suppl):616-9

Identification of prion amyloid filaments in scrapie-infected brain. DeArmond SJ, et al. **Cell** 1985 May;41(1):221-35

Glycoproteins associated with brain microtubules. Hesketh J. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Aug;9(8):675

Modulatory effects of different temperatures and Ca2+ concentrations on gangliosides and phospholipids in monolayers at air/water interfaces and their possible functional role. Probst W, et al. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1984 Jun;4(2):157-76

CRF-containing neurons of the rat hypothalamus. Daikoku S, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;240(3):575-84

Localization of serotonin in the hypothalamus and the mesencephalon of the guinea-pig. An immunohistochemical study using monoclonal antibodies. Warembourg M, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;240(3):711-21

Angiotensin II in rat brain comigrates with authentic angiotensin II in high pressure liquid chromatography. Phillips MI, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Feb;56(2):212-9

Two-dimensional gel electrophoresis used in neurobiological studies of proteins in discrete areas of the rat brain. Jacobowitz DM, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Dec;30(12 Pt 1):1996-2002

Radiolabeled drugs as probes of central nervous system neurons. Wagner HN Jr. **Clin Chem** 1985 Sep;31(9):1521-4

Extended forms of brain angiotensins and other peptide hormones. Bumpus FM, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984; 6(10-11):2101-6

Age related changes of catecholamines and their metabolites in central nervous system regions of spontaneously hypertensive (SHR) and normotensive Wistar-Kyoto (WKY) rats. Howes LG, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984;6(12):2263-77

Quantitative measurement of angiotensin II (A II) receptors in discrete regions of rat brain, pituitary and adrenal gland by autoradiography. Israel A, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984;6(10-11):1761-4

Regulation of brain angiotensinogen in renal hypertensive rats. Schelling P, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984; 6(10-11):1755-9

Kallikrein-kinins in the central nervous system. Scicli AG, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984;6(10-11):1731-8

Angiotensin II in the brain and brainstem of the DOCA salt hypertensive rat. Weyhenmeyer JA, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(1):73-92

Autoradiographic localization of steroid receptors in the brain. Sheridan PJ. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1984;7(4):281-95 (77 ref.)

Effect of gonadectomy on brain homovanillic acid levels. Leret ML, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1984; 78(3):773-6

GABA in brain tissue of paroxysmal (px) chick. Firman JD, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984;79(1):143-5

The gamma-aminobutyric acid receptor in catfish brain. Mathis CA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984; 78(2):479-81

Effect of hydration on experimentally induced cerebral edema. Morse ML, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Jul; 13(7):563-5

The patterns of brain gangliosides of Rana catesbeiana during metamorphosis and in the adult. Yates AJ, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Jul;110(1):255-8

Brain gangliosides during the life span (embryogenesis to senescence) of the rat. Hilbig R, et al. **Dev Neurosci** 1983-84;6(4-5):260-70

Two distinct insulin-related molecules in the guinea pig: immunological and biochemical characterization of insulin-like immunoactivity from extrapancreatic tissues of the guinea pig. Rosenzweig JL, et al. **Diabetologia** 1985 Apr;28(4):237-43

Levels of nerve growth factor and its mRNA in the central nervous system of the rat correlate with cholinergic innervation. Korsching S, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Jun; 4(6):1389-93

Quantitation of proenkephalin A messenger RNA in bovine brain, pituitary and adrenal medulla: correlation between mRNA and peptide levels. Pittius CW, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 May;4(5):1257-60

Somatostatin receptors in the rat adrenal cortex: characterization and comparison with brain and pituitary receptors. Srikant CB, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 May; 116(5):1717-23

Subcellular distribution of neuroactive amino acids in brains of genetically epileptic rats. Bonhaus DW, et al. **Epilepsia** 1984 Oct;25(5):564-8

Subcellular distribution of carbonic anhydrase and Na+, K+- and HCO3--ATPases in brains of DBA and C57 mice. Engstrom FL, et al. **Epilepsia** 1984 Dec;25(6):759-64

Brain distribution of carbamazepine and phenobarbital given in combination in experimental epilepsy. Monaco F, et al. **Epilepsia** 1985 Jan-Feb;26(1):103-8

Multiple opioid receptor systems in brain and spinal cord: Part I. Yaksh TL. **Eur J Anaesthesiol** 1984 Jun;1(2):171-99 (139 ref.)

Extensive cross-linking of calf brain plain synaptic vesicle proteins. Antonian E, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Dec 17; 145(3):511-7

Isolation and partial purification of a clonidine-displacing endogenous brain substance. Atlas D, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Oct 15;144(2):287-93

Muscarinic cholinergic receptor of rat brain. Factors influencing migration in electrophoresis and gel filtration in sodium dodecyl sulphate. Dadi HK, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Nov 2;144(3):617-28

Comparison of spectrin isolated from erythroid and non-erythroid sources. Glenney JR Jr, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Nov 2;144(3):529-39

[3H]oxytocin binding sites in the rat brain demonstrated by quantitative light microscopic autoradiography. Brinton RE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jul 13;102(2):365-7

D-1 dopamine receptors in the rat brain: autoradiographic localization using [3H]SCH 23390. Dawson TM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 5;108(3):323-5

Separation of dopamine D1 and D2 receptors. Dumbrille-Ross A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 26; 110(1):151-2

Positron tomography of a radio-brominated analog of the D1/DA1 antagonist, SCH 23390. Friedman AM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 5;108(3):327-8

Autoradiographic localization of delta opioid receptors in the rat brain using a highly selective bis-penicillamine cyclic enkephalin analog. Gulya K, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 8;111(2):285-6

Sizes of opioid receptor types in rat brain membranes. Lai FA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Aug 17;103(3-4):349-54

Mesulergine, a selective serotonin-2 ligand in the rat cortex, does not label these receptors in porcine and human cortex: evidence for species differences in brain serotonin-2 receptors. Pazos A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 27; 106(3):531-8

Comparative localization of putative pre- and postsynaptic markers of muscarinic cholinergic nerve terminals in rat brain. Quirion R. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 8;111(2):287-9

Does brain 5-HIAA indicate serotonin release or monoamine oxidase activity? Wolf WA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 12;109(3):381-7

Calmodulin content in specific brain areas. Biber A, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1984;56(2):323-6

Effects of thyroid hormone deficiency on glial constituents in developing cerebellum of the rat. Granholm AC. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;59(3):451-6

Taurine in the hippocampal formation of the Senegalese baboon, Papio papio: an immunocytochemical study with an antiserum against conjugated taurine. Ottersen OP, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;59(3):457-62

Stimulation of wound healing, using brain extract with fibroblast growth factor (FGF) activity. III. Electron microscopy, autoradiography, and ultrastructural autoradiography of granulation tissue. Buntrock P, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1984;26(4):247-54

Serotonin and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid concentrations in individual hypothalamic nuclei and other brain areas of rat. Oomagari K, et al. **Experientia** 1984 Nov 15; 40(11):1288-90

Human brain fibroblast growth factor. Isolation and partial chemical characterization. Böhlen P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jun 3;185(1):177-81

1H NMR detection of cerebral myo-inositol. Cerdàn S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jul 22;187(1):167-72

Immunological characterization of microtubule-associated proteins specific for the immature brain. Couchie D, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Sep 2;188(2):331-5

Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence of a cDNA clone coding for rat brain myelin proteolipid. Dautigny A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Aug 19;188(1):33-6

A monoclonal antibody reacting specifically with ganglioside GD1b in human brain. Fredman P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Sep 9;189(1):23-6

Phosphorylethanolamine--the major constituent of the phosphomonoester peak observed by 31P-NMR on developing dog brain. Gyulai L, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Dec 3;178(1):137-42

Brain micro glutamic acid-rich protein is the C-terminal endpiece of the neurofilament 68-kDa protein as determined by the primary sequence. Isobe T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Mar 25;182(2):389-92

Isolation from bovine brain of tropomyosins that bind to actin filaments with different affinities. Keiser T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jul 22;187(1):76-80

Purification of two astroglial growth factors from bovine brain. Pettmann B, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Sep 9;189(1):102-8

The tryptic and chymotryptic fragments of the beta-subunit of guanine nucleotide binding proteins in brain are identical to those of retinal transducin. Pines M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Mar 25;182(2):355-9

A protein kinase C inhibitory activity is present in rat brain homogenate. Schwantke N, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Nov 5;177(1):36-40

Separation of kappa-opioid receptor subtype from frog brain. Simon J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Apr 22;183(2):395-7

Distribution of corticotropin-releasing factor in rat brain. Palkovits M, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jan;44(1 Pt 2):215-9

Corticotrophin-like bioactivity in the pituitary gland and brain of the pacific hagfish, Eptatretus stouti. Buckingham JC, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Mar;57(3):434-7

Regulatory peptides (glucagon, somatostatin, substance P, and VIP) in the brain and gastrointestinal tract of Ambystoma mexicanum. Conlon JM, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Apr;58(1):150-8

Diel variations in arginine vasotocin content of goldfish brain and pituitary: effects of photoperiod and pinealectomy. Hontela A, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Mar; 57(3):397-404

Behavioral and neurochemical aspects of prostaglandins in brain function. Chiu EK, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985; 16(3):163-75 (115 ref.)

Tyrosinase-like activity in normal human substantia nigra. Miranda M, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1984;15(6):541-4

The microanalysis of rat brain noradrenaline and dopamine by high performance liquid chromatography. Kajihara S, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Jun;33(2):259-63

Fragments of myelin basic protein derived from human brain are not mitogenic in cultures of human amniotic fluid cells and other cells. Addison GM, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Jun;16(6):311-4

Effect of hyperglycemia on biogenic amines, beta-endorphin and insulin of the rat brain. Kolta MG, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Dec;16 Suppl 1:16-20

Angiotensinogen levels in the brain and cerebrospinal fluid of the genetically hypertensive rat. Healy DP, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Sep-Oct;7(5):752-9

Effects of single exposure to toluene on operant behavior and brain toluene levels in rats [letter] Miyagawa M, et al. **Ind Health** 1984;22(2):127-31

Acetylcholine levels of rat brain and heart in starvation and protein restriction. Venkataraman BV, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Jul-Sep;28(3):223-6

Mass spectrometric studies of some synaptosomal and synthetic peptides. Marnela KM, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1984 Dec;25(1-2):123-30

Lipid composition of the brain in the cobalamin inactivated fruit bat Rousettus aegyptiacus. van der Westhuyzen J, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1984;54(2-3):205-10

Muscarinic receptor subtypes in the central nervous system. Hoss W, et al. **Int Rev Neurobiol** 1985;26:151-99 (245 ref.)

The biochemistry of schizophrenia--a review. Shelley RK, et al. **Ir Med J** 1985 May;78(5):139-43 (84 ref.)

Morphine concentrations in brain tissue from heroin-associated deaths. Pare EM, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1984 Sep-Oct;8(5):213-6

Determination of physostigmine in plasma and brain by HPLC. Somani SM, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1985 Mar-Apr; 9(2):71-5

Regression analysis of total fatty acids from human whole brain according to age and sex. Gershbein LL, et al. **J Appl Biochem** 1985 Feb;7(1):55-63

Hemodynamic, behavioral and biochemical disturbances induced by an experimental cranio-cervical injury (whiplash) in rats. Boismare F, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Jun;13(2):137-47

Developmental changes in components of chick brain microtubule-associated protein-1 (MAP-1) and tau proteins. Kumagai H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb; 97(2):529-32

Ganglioside pattern of normal human brain, from samples obtained at surgery. A study especially referred to alkali labile species. Riboni L, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec; 96(6):1943-6

Purification of human brain tissue factor. Broze GJ Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15;260(20):10917-20

Cleavage of the polysialosyl units of brain glycoproteins by a bacteriophage endosialidase. Involvement of a long oligosaccharide segment in molecular interactions of polysialic acid. Finne J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25; 260(2):1265-70

Purification of the muscarinic acetylcholine receptor from porcine brain. Haga K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 5; 260(13):7927-35

Isolation and characterization of the heparan sulfate proteoglycans of brain. Use of affinity chromatography on lipoprotein lipase-agarose. Klinger MM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 10;260(7):4082-90

The purification of tau protein and the occurrence of two phosphorylation states of tau in brain. Lindwall G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 10;259(19):12241-5

Different reactivities of brain and erythrocyte tubulins toward a sulfhydryl group-directed reagent that inhibits microtubule assembly. Ludueña RF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25;260(2):1257-64

Proteolytic substructure of brain myosin. Matsumura S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10;260(3):1959-66

The inhibitory guanine nucleotide-binding protein (Ni) purified from bovine brain is a high affinity GTPase. Milligan G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 25;260(4):2057-63

Purification and characterization of GP-55, a protein associated with actin-based cytoplasmic gels derived from brain tissue. Saborío JL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 15; 260(14):8627-36

Isolation of two proteins with high affinity for guanine nucleotides from membranes of bovine brain. Sternweis PC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25;259(22):13806-13

Specificity of the glycolipid transfer protein from pig brain. Yamada K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 25;260(8):4615-21

Rat brain preproenkephalin mRNA. cDNA cloning, primary structure, and distribution in the central nervous system. Yoshikawa K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25; 259(22):14301-8

Solubilization of proteins from bovine brain coated vesicles by protein perturbants and Triton X-100. Wiedenmann B, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jul;101(1):12-8

The stimulation of normal human melanocyte proliferation in vitro by melanocyte growth factor from bovine brain. Wilkins L, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Mar;122(3):350-61

In vivo measurement of regional brain and tumor pH using [14C]dimethyloxazolidinedione and quantitative autoradiography. Arnold JB, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Sep;5(3):369-75

Quantitative measurement of blood-brain barrier permeability using rubidium-82 and positron emission tomography. Brooks DJ, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1984 Dec;4(4):535-45

Regional quantitative determination of brain glucose in tissue sections: a bioluminescent approach. Paschen W, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Sep;5(3):465-8

Tomographic mapping of brain intracellular pH and extracellular water space in stroke patients. Syrota A, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Sep;5(3):358-68

A new procedure to analyze free fatty acids. Application to 20-mg brain tissue samples. Allen KG, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Jul 13;309(1):33-42

Determination of apomorphine in rat plasma and brain by high-performance liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection. Bianchi G, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Feb 27;338(1):230-5

Analysis of dansyl derivatives of di- and polyamines in mouse brain, human serum and duodenal biopsy specimens by high-performance liquid chromatography on a standard reversed-phase column. Bontemps J, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Nov 9;311(1):59-67

Measurement of enkephalin peptides in canine brain regions, teeth, and cerebrospinal fluid with high-performance liquid chromatography and mass spectrometry. Desiderio DM, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Aug 3;297:245-60

Determination of choline and acetylcholine levels in rat brain regions by liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection. Ikarashi Y, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Mar 29; 322(1):191-9

Quantitative high-performance liquid chromatography of bases and nucleosides in cerebral DNA of rat foetus. Iwasaki S, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 May 31,341(1):182-6

Liquid-liquid extraction of membranes from calf brain using conventional and centrifugal counter-current distribution techniques. Johansson G, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Nov 28;311(2):277-89

Method for total 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol extraction from urine, plasma and brain tissue using bonded-phase materials: comparison with the ethyl acetate extraction method. Karege F. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Nov 28; 311(2):361-8

Rapid automated high-performance liquid chromatographic analysis of cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate. Synthesis in brain tissues. Lin L, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 May 31; 341(1):43-51

Ascorbic acid oxidase speeds up analysis for catecholamines, indoleamines and their metabolites in brain tissue using high-performance liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection. McKay L, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Nov 9;311(1):167-9

Separation of gangliosides by anion-exchange chromatography on Mono Q. Månsson JE, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Apr 10;322(3):465-72

Sheep and goat brain phosphonolipids: isolation by thin-layer chromatography, identification and column chromatography. Moschidis MC. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Aug 24;298(2):366-71

Quantification by selected ion monitoring of pipecolic acid, proline, gamma-aminobutyric acid and glycine in rat brain. Okano Y, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Oct 12;310(2):251-9

Determination of neuropeptides in discrete regions of the rat brain by high-performance liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection. Sauter A, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Aug 3;297:215-23

Simple and rapid identification of phosphorylated peptides from bovine brain myelin basic protein by reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. Shoji S, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Feb 20;319(3):359-66

Improved analysis of acetylcholine and choline in canine brain and blood samples by capillary gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. Singh AK, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Apr 12;339(1):170-4

High-performance liquid chromatographic analysis of melphalan in plasma, brain and peripheral tissue by o-phthalaldehyde derivatization and fluorescence detection. Sweeney DJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 May 3; 339(2):434-9

Simultaneous determination of tryptamine and its metabolites in mouse brain by high-performance liquid chromatography with fluorometric detection. Yamada J, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Nov 28;311(2):385-9

Central opioid activity in polycystic ovary syndrome with and without dopaminergic modulation. Barnes RB, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Oct;61(4):779-82

Distribution of immunoreactive growth hormone-releasing hormone in the human brain and intestine and its production by tumors. Christofides ND, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Oct;59(4):747-51

Characterization of proteins in membrane vesicles from scrapie-infected hamster brain. Dees C, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Apr;66 (Pt 4):851-9

Characterization of lipids in membrane vesicles from scrapie-infected hamster brain. Dees C, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Apr;66 (Pt 4):861-70

Comparison of RNA from healthy and scrapie-infected hamster brain. German TL, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Apr; 66 (Pt 4):839-44

Localization of cholecystokinin immunoreactivity in the human brain with special reference to ontogeny. Dorn A, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1985;26(2):167-71

Insulin-like immunoreactivity in the rat brain during postnatal ontogenesis. Dorn A, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1984; 25(4):439-43

Antisera to gamma-aminobutyric acid. II. Immunocytochemical application to the central nervous system. Somogyi P, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Mar; 33(3):240-8

Brain methanethiol and ammonia concentrations in experimental hepatic coma and coma induced by injections of various combinations of these substances. Zieve L, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1984 Nov;104(5):655-64

Analysis of galactosylsphingosine (psychosine) in the brain. Igisu H, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Sep;25(9):1000-6

Separation of brain monosialoganglioside molecular species by high performance liquid chromatography. Kadowaki H, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Oct;25(10):1132-9

Quantitative analysis of brain gangliosides by high performance liquid chromatography of their perbenzoyl derivatives. Ullman MD, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Apr; 26(4):501-6

The patients dying after long terminal phase have acidotic brains; implications for biochemical measurements on autopsy tissue. Hardy JA, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985; 61(3-4):253-64

Synapsin I (protein I) in different brain regions in senile dementia of Alzheimer type and in multi-infarct dementia. Perdahl E, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1984;60(2):133-41

Rat brain S100b protein: purification, characterization, and ion binding properties. A comparison with bovine S100b protein. Baudier J, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan;44(1):76-84

Parvalbumin in human brain. Berchtold MW, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jul;45(1):235-9

Altered composition of polyunsaturated fatty acyl groups in phosphoglycerides of Down's syndrome fetal brain. Brooksbank BW, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Mar;44(3):869-74

Isolation of eukaryotic initiation factor 2 from rat brain. Calés C, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Oct;45(4):1298-302

Characterization of myelin fractions from human brain white matter. Cruz TF, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 May;44(5):1411-8

Translational activity of mRNA coding for cytoskeletal brain proteins in newborn and adult mice: a comparative study. Darmon MC, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun;44(6):1672-8

Simultaneous determination of 5-hydroxytryptophan and

3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine in rat brain by HPLC with electrochemical detection following electrical stimulation of the dorsal raphe nucleus. Duda NJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan;44(1):128–33

The presence of aldehyde-reacted proteins in normal and multiple sclerosis white matter. Epand RM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Oct;45(4):1223–7

Abnormal expression of the myelin-associated glycoprotein in the central nervous system of dysmyelinating mutant mice. Frail DE, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Oct;45(4):1071–5

Various types of thyrotropin-releasing hormone receptors in discrete brain regions and the pituitary of the rat. Funatsu K, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug;45(2):390–7

Evidence for the presence of a ganglioside transfer protein in brain. Gammon CM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Mar; 44(3):979–82

Rat brain mast cells: contribution to brain histamine levels. Goldschmidt RC, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun;44(6):1943–7

Characterization of [3H]ouabain binding sites in human brain, platelet, and erythrocyte. Hauger R, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun;44(6):1704–8

Characterization of 'high-affinity' [3H]ouabain binding in the rat central nervous system. Hauger R, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun;44(6):1709–15

S100a0 (alpha alpha) protein is present in neurons of the central and peripheral nervous system. Isobe T, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Nov;43(5):1494–6

A comparison of the evolutionary distribution of the two neuroendocrine markers, neurone-specific enolase and protein gene product 9.5. Jackson P, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jul;45(1):185–90

Tryptamine concentrations in areas of 5-hydroxytryptamine terminal innervation after electrolytic lesions of midbrain raphe nuclei. Juorio AV, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug; 45(2):422–6

Regional distribution and characterization of kinin in the CNS of the rat. Kariya K, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun; 44(6):1892–7

Amino acid sequence of porcine myelin basic protein. Kira J, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan;44(1):134–42

Difference in the pattern of soluble proteins from rat brain regions. Kier A, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 May;44(5):1333–9

The subcellular distribution of peptide histidine isoleucine amide-27-like peptides in rat brain and their release from rat cerebral cortical slices in vitro. Korchak DM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan;44(1):255–9

Identification of endogenous calmodulin-dependent kinase and calmodulin-binding proteins in cold-stable microtubule preparations from rat brain. Larson RE, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 May;44(5):1566–74

Identification, purification, and characterization of two forms of serotonin binding protein from rat brain. Liu KP, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1289–301

Assay of brain calmodulin levels using high-performance liquid chromatography. Loullis CC, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1111–5

Mass spectrometric analyses of brain synaptic peptides containing taurine. Marnela KM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Dec;43(6):1650–3

Glutamyl-taurine is the predominant synaptic taurine peptide. Marnela KM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Mar; 44(3):752–4

Solubilization and characterization of rat brain alpha 2-adrenergic receptor. Matsui H, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 May;44(5):1625–32

Circannual rhythm of free fatty acids and diacylglycerols in 5-day-old rat cerebrum during pentylenetetrazol-induced convulsions. Morelli de Liberti SA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Oct;45(4):1055–61

Dural mast cells: source of contaminating histamine in analyses of mouse brain histamine levels. Orr EL. **J Neurochem** 1984 Nov;43(5):1497–9

Neurochemical abnormalities in brains of renal failure patients treated by repeated hemodialysis. Perry TL, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Oct;45(4):1043–8

Resistance to disruption of multilamellar fragments of central nervous system myelin. Sedzik J, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Nov;43(5):1415–20

Isolation of diosgenin[(25R)-spirost-5-en-3 beta-ol] from a lysate of a new hypotensive phospholipid occurring in bovine brain. Tsukatani H, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb; 44(2):658–61

GABA-modulin: a synaptosomal basic protein that differs from small myelin basic protein of rat brain. Vaccarino F, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan;44(1):278–90

Distribution of glucose-1,6-bisphosphate and IMP-activated glucose bisphosphatase in brain and retina. Yip V, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun;44(6):1741–6

Resolution of rat brain synaptic phosphoprotein B-50 into multiple forms by two-dimensional electrophoresis: evidence for multisite phosphorylation. Zwiers H, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1083–90

Role of DNA in brain activity. Molecular engineering on the brain. International symposium. Ravello, Italy, May 27–29, 1985. Abstracts. **J Neurogenet** 1985 Apr;2(2):131–77

Changes in turbidity during microtubule assembly in brain extracts from normal chickens and chickens with muscular dystrophy. Feit H, et al. **J Neurogenet** 1984 Apr;1(2):141–52

Chromatographic characterization of neuropeptides in post mortem human brain. Biggins JA, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1984 Oct;66(1):47–58

Reductions in soluble brain proteins in older subjects with Down's syndrome. Borthwick NM, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 May;68(2–3):205–14

Juvenile dystonic lipidosis (variant of Niemann-Pick disease type C). Martin JJ, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1984 Oct;66(1):33–45

Brain myelin of genetically obese mice. Sena A, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 May;68(2–3):233–43

Neurotensin immunoreactivity in post-mortem brain is increased in Down's syndrome but not in Alzheimer-type dementia. Yates CM, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Mar; 67(3):327–35

Differentiation markers (S-100, GFAP, NSE and D2) in fetal rat brain cells during malignant transformation in cell culture. Laerum OD, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1985;3(2):137–46

Measurement of GFAP in hepatic encephalopathy by ELISA and transblots. Kretzschmar HA, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1985 Sep;44(5):459–71

Immunocytochemical mapping of 1B236, a brain-specific neuronal polypeptide deduced from the sequence of a cloned mRNA. Bloom FE, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Jul; 5(7):1781–802

Nerve growth cones isolated from fetal rat brain. II. Cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate (cAMP)-binding proteins and cAMP-dependent protein phosphorylation. Ellis L, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Jun;5(6):1393–401

Nerve growth cones isolated from fetal rat brain. III. Calcium-dependent protein phosphorylation. Katz F, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Jun;5(6):1402–11

Immunopurification and characterization of a neuronal heparan sulfate proteoglycan. Matthew WD, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Jul;5(7):1842–50

Localization of spectrin in mammalian brain. Zagon IS, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Dec;4(12):3089–100

A micromethod for absorption of specific antibody using an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA). Calabrese VP. **J Neurosci Methods** 1984 Jun;11(2):137–41

The application of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays (ELISA) to neuropeptides. Davis LG, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Jun;14(1):15–23

An improved method for preparing DNA from human brain. Saldanha J, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1984 Sep;11(4):275–9

A specific and sensitive determination of gamma aminobutyric acid in CSF and brain tissue by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. Schaaf JM, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 May;13(3–4):257–65

Further studies on the use of the fluorescent retrograde tracer True Blue in combination with monoamine histochemistry. Skagerberg G, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Jun; 14(1):25–40

Continuous measurement of pentylenetetrazol concentration by a liquid ion exchanger microelectrode. Walden J, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1984 Aug;11(3):187–92

Fatty acid and long-chain base composition of gangliosides isolated from adult human brain. Ando S, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1984;12(2–3):205–11

Inhibition of brain tubulinyl-tyrosine carboxypeptidase by endogenous proteins. Modesti NM, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1984;12(4):583–93

Endogenous material in brain inhibiting [3H]nicotine and [3H]acetylcholine binding. Sershen H, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1984;12(4):563–9

Cytosolic gangliosides of rat brain: their fractionation into protein-bound complexes of different ganglioside compositions. Sonnino S, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1984; 12(2–3):193–204

Regional brain metabolite levels following mild experimental head injury in the cat. Yang MS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Oct;63(4):617–21

Adaptation of rats to diets containing different levels of protein: effects on food intake, plasma and brain amino acid concentrations and brain neurotransmitter metabolism. Peters JC, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Mar;115(3):382–98

Self-selection of phenylalanine in the rat. Yamamoto Y, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1984 Jun;30(3):273–83

Determination of proenkephalin products in brain tissue by high-performance liquid chromatography and a modified bioassay procedure. Bailey C, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1985 Jun;13(3):235–9

Catecholamine, adenosine triphosphate, and P-creatine levels in decapitated whole mouse brain. Corder CN, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1985 Feb;13(1):37–42

Biological markers in mental disorders: post-mortem studies. Rossor M. **J Psychiatr Res** 1984;18(4):457–65 (54 ref.)

Neurochemical changes in the brain and spinal cord of sheep: a basis for the immobilizing action of etorphine. Kania BF. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1985 Jun;56(2):89–92

Identification of 24-hydroxycholesterol in bovine adrenals in both free and esterified forms and in bovine brains as its sulfate ester. Prasad VV, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1984 Dec;21(6):733–6

Somatostatin receptors. Maurer R, et al. **JAMA** 1985 May 10;253(18):2741

Abnormalities in gangliosides and other lipids of monkey, rabbit and human brains with chronic organic mercury intoxication. Ando S, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1985 Feb; 55(1):1–6

Compositional changes in brain lipids, especially cerebroside and gangliosides, of rats treated with methylmercury chloride. Ando S, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1985 Feb;55(1):7–11

Increased glycerol-3-phosphorylcholine in post-mortem Alzheimer's brain [letter] Bárány M, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 2;1(8427):517

Solubilization and characterization of muscarinic receptors from bovine brain. Baron B, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Dec 10; 35(24):2407–14

Genetically obese Zucker rats have abnormally low brain insulin content. Baskin DG, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Feb 18; 36(7):627–33

Selective noradrenaline depletion markedly alters stress responses in rats. Glavin GB. **Life Sci** 1985 Aug 5; 37(5):461–5

Reduction in brain immunoreactive corticotropin-releasing factor (CRF) in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Hashimoto K, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Feb 18;36(7):643–7

Regional distribution of rat brain alpha 1-adrenergic receptors: correlation between (125I)-heat membrane binding and in vitro autoradiography. Jones LS, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jan 7;36(1):45–51

Determination of gamma-aminobutyric and glutamic acids in rat brain by liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection. Lasley SM, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Nov 5; 35(19):1921–30

Mu1: a very high affinity subtype of enkephalin binding sites in rat brain. Lutz RA, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jun 10; 36(23):2233–8

Differential regulation of the brain and gut immunoreactive dynorphin by the serotonin system. Majeed NH, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jul 29;37(4):339–43

Marked behavioral and biochemical sensitivity to lesion size in the posterior cortex of the rat. Moran TH, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Sep 24;35(13):1337–42

Brain catecholamine alterations accompanying development of anorexia in rats bearing the Walker 256 carcinoma. Nichols MB, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jun 10;36(23):2223–31

Target size analysis of serotonin 5-HT1 and 5-HT2 receptors in bovine brain membranes. Nishino N, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Sep 23;37(12):1167–74

Demonstration of endogenous 'imipramine like' material in rat brain. Rehavi M, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Feb 18;36(7):687–93

Effect of neonatal thiamine and vitamin A deficiency on rat brain gangliosides. Vaswani KK. **Life Sci** 1985 Sep 23; 37(12):1107–15

N alpha-Acetyl-gamma-endorphin is an endogenous non-opioid neuropeptide with biological activity. Wiegant VM, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jun 17;36(24):2277–85

Lipid composition of different areas of murine brain: effects of lipid extraction procedures. Katyal SL, et al. **Lipids** 1985 Mar;20(3):201–3

Cloning of DNA corresponding to rare transcripts of rat brain: evidence of transcriptional and post-transcriptional control and of the existence of nonpolyadenylated transcripts. Brilliant MH, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Oct; 4(10):2187–97

Cellular location of cytosolic triiodothyronine binding protein in primary cultures of fetal rat brain. Francon J, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Mar;39(3):197–207

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease prion proteins in human brains. Bockman JM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jan 10;312(2):73–8

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease prion proteins in human brains [letter] Manuelidis L. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jun 20; 312(25):1643–5

Autoradiographic localization of 'peripheral-type' benzodiazepine binding sites in the rat brain, heart and kidney. Gehlert DR, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Feb; 328(4):454–60

The use of reverse-phase chromatographic procedures coupled with radioimmunoassay in studying regional distribution of beta h-endorphin in the human brain. Pasi A, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Mar-Apr; 7(2):199–201

Protein III, a neuron-specific phosphoprotein: variant forms found in human brain. Perdahl E, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1984 Nov-Dec;6(6):425–31

Brain glycoconjugates in alcohol and narcotic research. Shetlar MR. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Mar-Apr; 7(2):113–8

Senescent change in tissue weight and immunoreactive beta-endorphin, enkephalin, and vasopressin in eight regions of C57BL/6J mouse brain and pituitary. Rogers J, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1985 Spring;6(1):1–9

Lifetime brain serotonin: regional effects of age and precursor availability. Timiras PS, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1984 Fall; 5(3):235–42

Serotonin concentrations in normal aging human brains: relation to serotonin receptors. Wester P, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1984 Fall;5(3):199–203

Copper distribution in the normal human brain. Bonilla E, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Nov;9(11):1543–8

The effects of temperature- and oxygen-acclimation on phospholipids of goldfish (Carassius auratus L.) brain microsomes. Chang MC, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Mar; 10(3):355–75

Developmental changes of myelin-related lipids in brain of miniature swine. Flynn TJ. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Jul; 9(7):935–45

On the measurement of glucose in brain: a comment to Sacks et al. (1983). Gjedde A. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Nov; 9(11):1667–71

Concurrent measurement of (Na+, K+)-ATPase activity and lipid peroxides in rat brain following reversible global ischemia. Goldberg WJ, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Dec; 9(12):1737–47

Measurement of brain histamine: a reappraisal. Hegstrand LR, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Mar;10(3):307–14

Detection of various forms of brain myelin basic protein in vertebrates by electroimmunoblotting. Kerlero De Rosbo N, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Oct;9(10):1359-69

Quantitative determination and regional distribution of pipecolic acid in rodent brain. Kim JS, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Nov;9(11):1559-69

Comparison of different myelin isolation methods by use of nonequilibrium pH gradient gel electrophoresis. Kolehmainen E, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Sep; 9(9):1253-65

Immunoblot identification of glial fibrillary acidic protein in rat sciatic nerve, brain, and spinal cord during development. Noetzel MJ, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Jun; 10(6):737-53

Electroacupuncture alters catecholamines in brain regions of rats. Sun AY, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Feb;10(2):251-8

Dopaminergic receptor sites in human brain: positron emission tomography. Baron JC, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jan; 35(1):16-24

The subcellular distribution of peptides immunoreactive for the carboxyl-terminal extension of cholecystokinin in rat brain. Allard LR, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Jun;6(3):239-45

Presence of the predicted C-flanking peptide of neuropeptide Y (CPON) in tissue extracts. Allen JM, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Apr;6(2):95-100

Quantitation and localization of Met-enkephalin-Arg-Gly-Leu in rat brain using highly sensitive antibodies. Cupo A, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1984 Sep; 4(5):389-401

A new immunological approach to the detection and the quantitation of the Met5-enkephalin precursors in rat brain. Cupo A, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1984 Sep;4(5):375-87

Adrenorphin immunoreactivity in rat brain. Miyata A, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Feb;5(4-6):517-20

Multiple tachykinin receptors in guinea pig brain. High densities of substance K (neurokinin A) binding sites in the substantia nigra. Quirion R, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Jun;6(3):191-204

A new family member for gonadotropin-releasing hormone. Sherwood NM, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Jun;6(3):205-14

Leumorphin in human brain. Suda M, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Feb;5(4-6):461-4

Somatostatin and vasoactive intestinal polypeptide in postmortem brains from patients with Alzheimer-type dementia. Arai H, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Nov 23; 52(1-2):73-8

Immunoreactive somatostatin-28(1-12) is increased in Huntington's disease. Beal MF, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 May 23;56(3):377-80

The distribution of motilin-like peptides in rhesus monkey brain as determined by radioimmunoassay. Beinfeld MC, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Mar 15;54(2-3):345-50

Sex differences in gamma-aminobutyric acid and glutamate concentrations in discrete rat brain nuclei. Frankfurt M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 7;50(1-3):245-50

Subcellular distribution of the immunoreactive peptide histidine isoleucine in the rat brain and release from synaptosomes in vitro. Inoue T, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jun 12;57(2):165-8

Functional alteration of opioid receptor subtypes in the mice exhibited conditioned suppression in motility. Kameyama T, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Feb 4;53(3):263-6

Vitamin B12 deficiency alters the distribution of membrane proteins on linear sucrose gradients in the fruit bat brain. McLoughlin JL, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 24; 49(1-2):175-80

Lesions of the hypothalamic arcuate nucleus modify discrete brain and pituitary pools of dynorphin in addition to beta-endorphin in the rat. Millan MH, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Jul 27;48(2):149-54

Chronic arthritis in the rat: differential changes in discrete brain pools of vasopressin as compared to oxytocin. Millan MJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Feb 28;54(1):33-7

Evidence for the presence of benzodiazepine receptor subclasses in different areas of the human brain. Montaldo S, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Dec 21;52(3):263-8

Delta sleep-inducing peptide-like material in rat brain as determined by enzyme immunoassay: effect of sleep deprivation. Nagaki S, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Oct 12; 51(2):253-7

Developmental changes of thyroliberin (TRH) in the rat brain. Nemeskéri A, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Feb 4; 53(3):279-84

Elevation of gamma-aminobutyric acid in human brain may increase dopaminergic neuronal function. Perry TL, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 7;50(1-3):67-71

Phylogenetic examination of vertebrate central nervous system myelin proteins by electro-immunoblotting. Waehneldt TV, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jun 4;57(1):97-102

Regional heterogeneity of muscarinic acetylcholine receptors from rat brain is retained after detergent solubilization. Wenger DA, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Feb 28;54(1):65-70

Simultaneous monitoring of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid (DOPAC) and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid (5-HIAA) levels in the brains of freely moving rats by differential pulse voltammetry technique. Ikeda M, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1984 Jun;1(3):171-84

Presence of biologically and immunologically active secretin-like substance in the mammalian brain. Chang TM, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1985 Mar-Apr;6(2):193-8

Corticotropin releasing factor (CRF)-like immunoreactivity in the rat central nervous system. Extrahypothalamic distribution. Merchenthaler I. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984; 5 Suppl 1:53-69

Regional heterogeneity in the ratio of alpha-MSH: beta-endorphin in rat brain. Millington WR, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Jul-Aug;5(4):841-3

[Trp7,Leu8]LH-RH in reptilian brain. Powell RC, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1985 Mar-Apr;6(2):223-7

Evidence for an endogenous peptide ligand for the phencyclidine receptor. Quirion R, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Sep-Oct;5(5):967-73

Isolation and characterization of biologically active and inactive cholecystokinin-octapeptides from human brain. Reeve JR Jr, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Sep-Oct; 5(5):959-66

Distribution of corticotropin releasing factor-like immunoreactivity in the rat brain by immunohistochemistry and radioimmunoassay: comparison and characterization of ovine and rat/human CRF antisera. Skofitsch G, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1985 Mar-Apr;6(2):319-36

Somatostatin in the brain of the turtle Testudo hermanni Gmelin. An immunohistochemical mapping study. Weindl A, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984;5 Suppl 1:91-100

High proline levels in the brains of mice as related to specific learning deficits. Baxter CF, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jun;22(6):1053-9

Radial maze performance in young and aged mice: neurochemical correlates. Bernstein D, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Feb;22(2):301-7

Learned helplessness: effects on brain monoamines and the pituitary-gonadal axis. Hellhammer DH, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Oct;21(4):481-5

Role of brain neurotransmitters on neurotensin-induced gastric cytoprotection. Hernandez DE, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Apr;22(4):509-13

Determination of dopamine, norepinephrine, serotonin and their major metabolic products in rat brain by reverse-phase ion-pair high performance liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection. Kotake C, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jan;22(1):85-9

Electrophysiological assay and characterization of central adrenoceptors: techniques and neuropharmacology. Marwaha J, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 May; 22(5):875-80 (30 ref.)

A rapid filtration method for receptor binding: characterization with mu and delta opiate receptors. Zadina JE, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Dec;21(6):947-52

Dietary self-selection and the regulation of protein and energy intake in chicks. Elkin RG, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 May;34(5):743-9

Effect of sleep on cerebral DNA synthesized during shuttle-box avoidance training. Giuditta A, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 May;34(5):769-78

DSIP-like material in brain parts of rats running a complex maze. Kastin AJ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Sep;33(3):427-32

Influence of dietary protein level on protein self-selection and plasma and brain amino acid concentrations. Peters JC, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Nov;33(5):783-90

An electrochemical approach to sleep metabolism: a pO2 paradoxical sleep system. Velluti R. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Mar;34(3):355-8

Developmental fatty acid changes in different parts of the rat brain. Smídová L, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1984; 33(5):427-36

Brain and muscle nicotinic acetylcholine receptors are different but homologous proteins. Conti-Tronconi BM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(15):5208-12

Isolation of a large cholecystokinin precursor from canine brain. Eysselein VE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(21):6565-8

The presence in pig brain of an endogenous equivalent of apamin, the bee venom peptide that specifically blocks Ca2+-dependent K+ channels. Fosset M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(22):7228-32

Morphine and other opiates from beef brain and adrenal. Goldstein A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug; 82(15):5203-7

Isolation of brain fibroblast growth factor by heparin-Sepharose affinity chromatography: identity with pituitary fibroblast growth factor. Gospodarowicz D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(22):6963-7

Compartmental distribution of striatal cell bodies expressing [Met]enkephalin-like immunoreactivity. Graybiel AM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec;81(24):7980-4

Insulin-like growth factor II (IGF II) in human brain: regional distribution of IGF II and of higher molecular mass forms. Haselbacher GK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(7):2153-7

1H homonuclear editing of rat brain using semiselective pulses. Hetherington HP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(10):3115-8

Transferrin receptors in rat brain: neuropeptide-like pattern and relationship to iron distribution. Hill JM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(13):4553-7

Ascorbic acid mediates acetylcholine receptor increase induced by brain extract on myogenic cells. Knaack D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(2):575-9

Microtubule-associated protein 2: monoclonal antibodies demonstrate the selective incorporation of certain epitopes into Alzheimer neurofibrillary tangles. Kosik KS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec;81(24):7941-5

Leukotrienes in the rat central nervous system. Lindgren JA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(19):6212-6

Brain-specific polypeptide 1B236 exists in multiple molecular forms. Malfroy B, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(7):2009-13

Purification and characterization of the mu opiate receptor from rat brain using affinity chromatography. Maneckjee R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(2):594-8

Identification of substance P precursor forms in human brain tissue. Nyberg F, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun; 82(11):3921-4

Detection in extracts of bovine brain of lipophilic complexes of sulfate esters of cholesterol and beta-sitosterol. Prasad VV, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(9):2657-9

The cardiovascular actions of morphine and the endogenous opioid peptides. Johnson MW, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 1985 May-Jun;27(6):435-50 (236 ref.)

Behavioural voltammetry: its application in aggression research. Mos J, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;167:179-89

Differential changes in central serotonin and dopamine receptors in spontaneous hypertensive rats. Chiu P, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984; 8(4-6):665-8

Neuropeptides in human brain—postmortem studies. Kleinman JE, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1985;9(1):91-5

Neuropeptides in CSF and post-mortem brain tissue of normal controls, schizophrenics and Huntington's choreics. Manberg PJ, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1985; 9(1):97-108

Brain slices in radioligand binding assays: quantification of opiate, benzodiazepines and beta-adrenergic ([3H] CGP-12177) receptors. Wilkinson M, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984; 8(4-6):621-6

Nicotinic receptors in mammalian brain. Williams M, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984; 8(4-6):769-72

Postmortem studies in psychiatry. Bracha HS, et al. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1984 Sep;7(3):473-85 (28 ref.)

Does unilateral dopamine deficit contribute to depression? Barber J, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1985 May;15(1):17-24

Assay-guided isolation of naturally-occurring neuroactive substances. McIlwain H. **Psychol Med** 1985 Feb;15(1):15-26

Biochemistry of Alzheimer's disease: a report] Berry IR, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1985;21(2):347-55 (45 ref.)

Brain neurotransmitters and appetite regulation. Leibowitz SF. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1985;21(3):412-8

Neurochemical basis of stress-induced depression. Weiss JM, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1985;21(3):447-57

Abstracts of the Bayliss & Starling Society. National scientific meeting, 18th-19th December 1984, Guildford, Surrey, U.K. Respiratory peptides in the brain and in the gastrointestinal tract. **Regul Pept** 1984 Nov;9(4):317-58

Thyrotrophin-releasing hormone inactivation by human postmortem brain. Griffiths EC, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Mar; 10(2-3):145-55

Regional distribution and in vivo release of tachykinin-like immunoreactivities in rat brain: evidence for regional differences in relative proportions of tachykinins. Lindefors N, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Mar;10(2-3):217-30

Biphasic regulation of detergent-solubilized muscarinic acetylcholine receptors from rat cerebral cortex by N-ethylmaleimide. Dennison RL Jr, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;47(3):465-8

Alterations of the intracellular water and ion concentrations in brain and liver cells during aging as revealed by energy dispersive X-ray microanalysis of bulk specimens. Lustyik G, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1985;(Pt 1):323-37

Trace elements in brains of patients with alcohol abuse, endogeneous psychosis and schizophrenia. Demmel U, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1984 Sep;38:69-77

Diazepam-binding inhibitor: a neuropeptide located in selected neuronal populations of rat brain. Alho H, et al. **Science** 1985 Jul 12;229(4709):179-82

Expression in brain of a messenger RNA encoding a novel neuropeptide homologous to calcitonin gene-related peptide. Amara SG, et al. **Science** 1985 Sep 13; 229(4718):1094-7

Extrapulmonary gas exchange enhances brain oxygen in pigeons. Bernstein MH, et al. **Science** 1984 Nov 2; 226(4674):564-6

Immunohistochemical localization in the rat brain of the precursor for thyrotropin-releasing hormone. Jackson IM, et al. **Science** 1985 Sep 13;229(4718):1097-9

Brain 'identifier sequence' is not restricted to brain: similar abundance in nuclear RNA of other organs. Owens GP, et al. **Science** 1985 Sep 20;229(4719):1263-5

Progressive multifocal leucoencephalopathy: analysis of JC virus DNA from brain and kidney tissue. Dörries K. **Virus Res** 1984 Jan;1(1):25-38

[Effect of electroconvulsive shock on brain monoamines] Kuang PG. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb; 18(1):41-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Measurement of PGF 2 alpha in the cerebral cortex of rats in experimental cerebral ischemia] Mu QQ. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr; 18(2):93-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Dementia and Parkinson's disease: biochemical and anatomo-clinical correlation] Dubois B, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(3):184-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Subclasses of muscarinic receptors: their distribution in various areas of the brain of the human fetus at different stages of pregnancy] Palomba M, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 1984 Jul-Aug; 105(4):238-45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Influence of maltitol on lipid metabolism: fatty acid composition of the heart and brain of the rat] Barzanti V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Nov 30;60(11):2091-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effect of hypoxia on the content of endogenous opioid peptides and cyclic nucleotides in the rat brain] Fujita S, et al. **Masui** 1985 Jun;34(6):767-72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Evidence for the existence of inactive brain renin in the rat. Part I. Activating mechanisms and regional distribution of inactive renin in the brain of normotensive rats] Mizuno K, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov 20; 60(11):1304-13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Biochemistry of the brain. b. Amino acids, polypeptides, and proteins] Nishimura T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb; 43(2):253-7 (30 ref.) (Jpn)

[Changes of neurotransmitter levels in epilepsy, with special reference to kindling models] Sato M, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Apr;42(4):880-4 (Jpn)

[Biochemistry of the brain. f. Nucleic acids] Suzuki N. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):266-9 (29 ref.) (Jpn)

[Biochemistry of the brain. d. Glycosides of the brain] Taketomi T. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):262-5 (17 ref.) (Jpn)

[A simple method for determination of choline (Ch) and acetylcholine (ACh) in rat brain regions using high-performance liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection (HPLC-ED)] Ikarashi Y, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;84(6):529-36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Neurochemical and histofluorescent studies on brain maturation in experimental microcephaly] Yamasaki S. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Jan;17(1):50-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Ultrastructural study of the neuronal lipofuscin—an autopsy case of familial Alzheimer's disease] Amano N, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Jul;36(7):657-63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Peptidergic innervation of the cerebral blood vessels—an immunohistochemical study] Itakura T, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Aug;36(8):767-73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Nuclear magnetic resonance study of brain edema in immature rats compared with adult rats] Masumura M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Mar;37(3):269-75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Nuclear magnetic resonance study of the immature rat brain] Masumura M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Aug;36(8):805-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Identification of 11-HETE in the rat brain and its relevancy to ischemic cerebral edema] Usui M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Mar;37(3):295-301 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Regional distribution of arginine-vasopressin in post mortem human brain] Fujiyoshi K, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 May;24(5):467-71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Inhibitory activities of tri-ortho-cresyl phosphate (TOCP) against cholinesterase and neurotoxic esterase] Kawai M, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1984 Jan;26(1):68-9 (Jpn)

[Recent progress in brain-gut peptide research] Yanaihara N. **Seikagaku** 1984 Apr;56(4):219-34 (92 ref.) (Jpn)

[S 100 protein] Isobe T, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Nov;29(12 Suppl):1085-100 (100 ref.) (Jpn)

[Lipids in myelin membrane] Kishimoto Y, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Nov;29(12 Suppl):1069-84 (88 ref.) (Jpn)

[Microtubules and actin in the nervous system] Nishida E. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Nov;29(12 Suppl):987-1004 (142 ref.) (Jpn)

[Distributions and functions of neurotransmitters and their related enzymes in individual brain nuclei] Uchimura H, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Nov;29(12 Suppl):1353-63 (22 ref.) (Jpn)

[A new tool in neurochemistry—quantitative autoradiography of receptors] Skangiel-Kramska J. **Postepy Biochem** 1983;29(3-4):393-5 (Pol)

[Detection and isolation of glycoproteins and nuclear proteins in the bovine brain] Mekhtiev AA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1984 Dec;49(12):1959-64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Primary structure of calmodulin from the human brain] Alakhov VIu, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1983 Jan;9(1):123-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Content of phospholipid, cerebroside and cerebroside sulfate in the central nervous system of mice with acute experimental viral demyelination] Annanepesov KhN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jan;99(1):33-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Isolation of brain monoamines using high-performance reversed-phase chromatography] Kumarev VP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 May;99(5):635-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Isolation of substances inhibiting the specific binding of imipramine and serotonin uptake from the brain of the bull] Mukhin AG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Aug; 100(8):197-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Microchromatographic study of proteins in hippocampal field CA3 during prolonged posttetanic potentiation in surviving sections] Pankova TM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jan;99(1):41-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Opioid peptide content of the brain and blood of rats under immobilization stress] Vakulina OP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Nov;98(11):537-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Biogenic amine content of various parts of the brain under the stimulation of interoceptors of the gastrointestinal tract] Kravets SV, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Mar-Apr;31(2):216-9 (Rus)

[The pharmacology of memory (results and prospects)] Borodkin IuS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Jul;70(7):983-9 (41 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Isolation and characteristics of calmodulin from the brains of rats with spontaneous genetic hypertension] Pokudin NI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Jan;25(1):72-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of short-term hypokinesia on the response of the opioid system in the rat] Tigranian RA, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1984 Jul-Aug;18(4):63-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Integration of soluble tetrodotoxin-sensitive brain proteins into membrane liposomes] Malysheva MK, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1984;16(5):716-25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Postmortem changes in the thiamine content of the brain, liver and small intestine wall] Novoselov VP, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1985 Jan-Mar;28(1):14-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Isolation of opioid neuropeptides from the brain and blood and their quantitative determination by a radioimmunological method] Zhila VA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1984 Nov-Dec;56(6):661-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of carbon dioxide baths on the content of catecholamines in the brain and processes of their inactivation] Mirzoian SA, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 May-Jun; (3):16-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immunoenzyme method of determining brain-specific alpha 1-globulin in glial tumors] Tatarinov IuS, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(1):76-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Method of extracting brain proteolipids] Zabelinskii SA, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1984 Nov-Dec;20(6):570-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Concentration of lactate concentration in experimental glial tumors and brain tissue during brief artificial hyperglycemia] Loginov VM, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Mar-Apr;(2):31-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Concentration of biogenic amines in different brain structures of the rat adapted to chronic emotional stress] Anokhina IP, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Mar-Apr; 35(2):348-53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the rate of local cerebral blood flow and cytochrome concentration in several areas of the brain of the albino rat during neurotization] Levshina IP, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Sep-Oct;34(5):967-71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Level of dopamine in structures of the nigro-striatal and mesolimbic systems of the brain in experimental pathology of higher nervous activity in the rat] Saul'skaia NB. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 May-Jun;35(3):561-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative analysis of the concentration of monoamines in the brain of the rat during food and water deprivation] Timofeev NA, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Sep-Oct; 34(5):980-1 (Rus)

[Cholesterol esters in the supernatant fraction of the brain of guinea pigs with experimental allergic encephalomyelitis] Mézeš V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1984 Oct;82(4):1161-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Nerve cells can have more than one signal substance: coexistence of classical transmitters and peptides] Hökfelt T, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1984 Dec 26;81(52):4933-9 (Swe)

[Peptidergic and sensory mechanisms, parasympathetic and sympathetic nerves] Lundberg JM, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1984 Dec 26;81(52):4939-42 (Swe)

DRUG EFFECTS

Tertiary haloalkylamines related to pharmacologically active agents. A prodrug principle. Lindborg B. **Acta Pharm Suec** 1984;21(6):377

Effects of carbidopa on the cerebral accumulation of exogenous L-5-hydroxytryptophan in mice. Magnussen I. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984 Sep;55(3):199-202

Effect of ethanol on tyrosine hydroxylation in brain regions of long and short sleep mice. French TA, et al. **Alcohol** 1984 May-Jun;1(3):247-52

Trace element levels in human alcoholic brain. Khan MM, et al. **Alcohol** 1984 Sep-Oct;1(5):397-401

Ethanol's behavioral effects may be partly due to increases in brain prostaglandin production. George FR, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1985 Mar-Apr;9(2):143-6

Lithium, CNS serotonergic tone, and intoxication [letter] Zucker DK, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;142(7):886-7

Regional alterations of brain catecholamines by styrene exposure in rabbits. Mutti A, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1984 Sep; 55(3):173-7

Influence of supidimide on brain neurotransmitter systems of rats and mice. Hennies HH, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(11):1471-80

Intracerebroventricular apomorphine alleviates spontaneous forgetting and increases cortical noradrenaline. Sara SJ, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1984 Jul;13(1):43-52

Amino acid depletion in the blood and brain tissue of hyperphenylalaninemic rats is abolished by the administration of additional lysine: a contribution to the understanding of the metabolic defects in phenylketonuria. Huether G, et al. **Biochem Med** 1985 Jun;33(3):334-41

Effect of chronic desmethylimipramine or electroconvulsive shock on selected brain and platelet neurotransmitter recognition sites. Abel MS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 1;34(5):679-83

Effects of intraventricular injections of 6-hydroxydopamine on amine metabolites in rat brain and urine. Edwards DJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 15;34(8):1255-63

Thyroliberin (TRH), 6-methyl-5-oxothiomorpholinyl-3-carbonyl histidylproline amide and histidylproline diketopiperazine do not affect the release of [3H]-acetyl choline and [3H]-choline from rat brain tissue cubes. Hedley D, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 15;34(8):1341-3

Ginseng saponin treatment does not alter brain or pituitary levels of beta-endorphin and dynorphin. Ho WK, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 1;34(11):2044-6

In vivo effects of aminooxyacetic acid and valproic acid on nerve terminal (synaptosomal) GABA levels in discrete brain areas of the rat. Correlation to pharmacological activities. Löscher W, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 May 15;34(10):1747-56

Adenosine-homocysteine interactions in controlling cyclic AMP in rat brain cortical slices. Newman ME. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 May 1;34(9):1435-8

A time-dependent biphasic effect of an acute ethanol injection on 3-methoxy 4-hydroxyphenylethylene glycol sulfate in rat brain. Smith BR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 15;34(8):1311-4

Opposite effects of chronic imipramine treatment on brain and urine MHPG levels in the rat. Sedlock ML, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Aug;20(8):858-65

A behavioural and biochemical study in mice and rats of putative selective agonists and antagonists for 5-HT1 and 5-HT2 receptors. Goodwin GM, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;84(3):743-53

Simultaneous quantitation of norepinephrine, dopamine and serotonin in brain during and following chronic naltrexone administration. Baron SA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 5; 340(1):192-8

Effect of phencyclidine (PCP) on blood pressure and catecholamine levels in discrete brain nuclei. Bayorh MA, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 12;321(2):315-8

Quinolinic acid phosphoribosyltransferase in human and rat brain: activity in Huntington's disease and in quinolinate-lesioned rat striatum. Foster AC, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 17;336(2):207-14

Effects of serotonin depleters on the contents of beta-endorphin, alpha-melanotropin and adrenocorticotropin in rat brain and pituitary. Fukata J, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 24;324(2):289-93

Effects of excitatory amino acids on calcium transport by brain membranes. Harris RA. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 24; 337(1):167-70

Clonidine effects on catecholamine levels and turnover in discrete hypothalamic and extra-hypothalamic areas. Jhanwar-Uniyal M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 24; 337(1):109-16

Prenatal exposure to diazepam results in enduring reductions in brain receptors and deep slow wave sleep. Livezey GT, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 20;334(2):361-5

Effects of D- and L-amphetamine on dopamine metabolism and ascorbic acid levels in nucleus accumbens and olfactory tubercle as studied by in vivo differential pulse voltammetry. Louilot A, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 17; 336(2):253-63

Epinephrine accumulation in rat brain after chronic administration of pargyline and LY 51641—comparison with other brain amines. Mefford IN, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 29;339(2):342-5

L-[3H]Glutamate binds to kainate-, NMDA- and AMPA-sensitive binding sites: an autoradiographic analysis. Monaghan DT, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 12; 340(2):378-83

Effect of intraventricular administration of catechol estrogens on catecholamine content in various brain regions. Panek DU, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 5;340(1):87-90

Simultaneous voltammetric and chemical monitoring of dopamine release in situ. Rice ME, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 5;340(1):151-5

Down-regulation of neural corticosterone receptors by corticosterone and dexamethasone. Sapolsky RM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 22;339(1):161-5

Effect of chronic reserpine and desmethylimipramine treatment on CRF-like immunoreactivity of discrete brain areas of rat. Tizabi Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 3; 335(2):389-91

Effects of phencyclidine administration on behavior and brain neurotensin-like immunoreactivity in rats. Wachi M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 6;333(2):393-6

AF64A, a cholinergic neurotoxin, selectively depletes acetylcholine in hippocampus and cortex, and produces long-term passive avoidance and radial-arm maze deficits in the rat. Walsh TJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 29; 321(1):91-102

Selective depression of hippocampal inhibitory postsynaptic potentials and spontaneous firing by volatile anesthetics. Yoshimura M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 12;340(2):363-8

Metabolic and neurochemical correlates of glucoprivic feeding. Rowland NE, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Jun; 14(6):617–24

The subfornical organ: biochemical and neuroendocrine comparisons with the hypothalamo–neurohypophysial system. Summy–Long JY, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Jul; 15(1):87–97

Effect of styrene oxide on levels of biogenic amines and activity of monoamine oxidase in different parts of rat brain. Husain R, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 May; 34(5):722–9

Tellurium burden and neurochemical effects in moderate peroral exposure. Valkonen S, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Feb;34(2):170–4

Temporal correlation of changes in rat brain sialic acid and in inhibition of Na+–K+ ATPase with ethanol tolerance. Rangaraj N, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Aug; 62(8):899–904

Effect of combined administration of tryptophan with putative tryptophan pyrrolase inhibitors, DL–3–pyridylalanine, allopurinol or nicotinamide, on brain serotonin concentration. Shimeno H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Jun;32(6):2353–63

Modification of the effects of repetitive restraint stress on brain biogenic amines by L–tyrosine. Quirce CM, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1984 Dec;5(4):226–8

Modification of effects of repetitive restraint stress on brain biogenic amines by L–tyrosine. Quirce CM, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1984 Dec;5(4):226–8

Effect of intracerebroventricular 6–hydroxydopamine (6–HODA) on the angiotensinogen concentration of the brain. Basso N, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984; 6(10–11):1773–6

Interaction of choline with nicotinic and muscarinic cholinergic receptors in the rat brain in vitro. Costa LG, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1984 Nov–Dec; 11(6):649–54

Effects of 6–hydroxydopamine–induced catecholamine depletion on shock–precipitated wall climbing of infant rat pups. Emerich DF, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1985 May; 18(3):215–27

The mode of action of restrictocin and mitogillin on eukaryotic ribosomes. Inhibition of brain protein synthesis, cleavage and sequence of the ribosomal RNA fragment. Fando JL, et al **Eur J Biochem** 1985 May 15;149(1):29–34

Neurochemical investigations in vitro with 1–methyl–4–phenyl–1,2,3,6–tetrahydropyridine (MPTP) in preparations of rat brain. Markstein R, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 13;106(2):301–11

Acute and chronic phencyclidine administration changes serotonin receptors in rat brain. Nabeshima T, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 12;109(1):129–30

Remoxipride, a new potential antipsychotic compound with selective antidopaminergic actions in the rat brain. Ogren SO, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jul 20;102(3–4):459–74

Tetrabenazine–induced depletion of brain monoamines: mechanism by which desmethylimipramine protects cortical norepinephrine. Pettibone DJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jul 20;102(3–4):431–6

Tetrabenazine–induced depletion of brain monoamines: characterization and interaction with selected antidepressants. Pettibone DJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jul 20;102(3–4):425–30

Increase in [3H]nitrendipine binding sites in the brain in morphine–tolerant mice. Ramkumar V, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jul 13;102(2):371–2

Role of the dopamine uptake carrier in the neurochemical response to methamphetamine: effects of amfonelic acid. Schmidt CJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 12; 109(1):73–80

In vitro release of tritiated monoamines from rat CNS tissue by the neurotoxic compound 1–methyl–phenyl–tetrahydropyridine. Schmidt CJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Aug 17;103(3–4):255–60

Presynaptic opiate receptor– and alpha 2–adrenoceptor–mediated inhibition of noradrenaline release in the rat brain: role of hyperpolarization? Schoffelmeer AN, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 1; 105(1–2):129–35

Antidepressant—anxiolytic interaction: decreased density of benzodiazepine receptors in rat brain following chronic administration of antidepressants. Suranyi–Cadotte BE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 27;106(3):673–5

Effect of a new eburnamine derivative, RU 24722, on the turnover of monoamines in mouse brain: selective and reversible decrease of noradrenaline. Takeda N, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 13;106(2):357–62

(+)–[3H]SKF 10,047, (+)–[3H]ethylketocyclazocine, mu, kappa, delta and phencyclidine binding sites in guinea pig brain membranes. Tam SW. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 12;109(1):33–41

Pharmacological and neurochemical properties of 1,4–diazepines with two annelated heterocycles ('hetrazepines'). Weber KH, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 12;109(1):19–31

Direct effects of the adrenergic neurotoxin DSP4 on central opiate receptors: implications for neuroendocrine studies. Jacobson W, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;59(3):570–4

Phorbol ester and calcium act synergistically to enhance neurotransmitter release by brain neurons in culture. Zurgil N, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jun 17;185(2):257–61

Changes in mouse brain serotonin turnover following chronic imipramine administration. Hall TR, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(1):55–9

Effects of reserpine on recovery rates after inhibition of monoamine oxidase in different regions of mouse brain. Hall TR, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1984;15(6):485–9

Influence of ethanol upon the introduction of tyrosine aminotransferase in liver, upon the NAD content in liver and brain, and upon the activity of glutamate oxalate aminotransferase and glutamate pyruvate aminotransferase in the serum of rats. Kröger H, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985; 16(1):31–5

Identification of potential GABA–mimetics by their actions on brain GABA recognition sites. Tunnicliff G, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(1):25–9

Pharmacologic studies of the central action of zopiclone: effects on locomotor activity and brain monoamines in rats. Liu HJ, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Mar; 23(3):121–8

Determination of 2–phenylethylamine in rat brain after MAO inhibitors, and in human CSF and urine by capillary GC and chemical ionization MS. Lauber J, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1984;60(3–4):247–64

Effects of two convulsant beta–carboline derivatives, DMCM and beta–CCM, on regional neurotransmitter amino acid levels and on in vitro D–[3H]aspartate release in rodents. Chapman AG, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug;45(2):370–81

Dopamine, serotonin, and acid metabolites in brain regions from the developing offspring of ethanol–treated rats. Rathbun W, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan;44(1):57–62

Methionine–induced changes in glutamate, aspartate, glutamine, and gamma–aminobutyrate levels in brain tissue. Wood JD, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Sep;45(3):777–83

The release of endogenous dopamine from rat striatum during incubation in vitro. Snape BM, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Jun;14(1):53–64

Presynaptic agonist effect of phentolamine in the rabbit vas deferens and rat cerebral cortex. Ennis C, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;36(11):753–7

B–HT 958 stimulates dopamine autoreceptors but blocks noradrenaline autoreceptors in the brain. Grabowska–Andén M, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Nov; 36(11):748–52

Effect of prostaglandin F2 alpha on brain and stomach 5–hydroxytryptamine. Sanyal AK, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;37(4):274–5

Behavioural and biochemical effects in C57BL/6J mice after a prolonged treatment with the delta–opiate antagonist ICI 154129. Volterra A, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Dec; 36(12):849–51

Behavioral differences between neonatal and adult 6–hydroxydopamine–treated rats to dopamine agonists: relevance to neurological symptoms in clinical syndromes with reduced brain dopamine. Breese GR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Nov;231(2):343–54

Effects of the cannabinoids on physical properties of brain membranes and phospholipid vesicles: fluorescence studies. Hillard CJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Mar; 232(3):579–88

Relationships between drug–induced changes in tetrahydrobiopterin and biogenic amine concentrations in rat brain. Lee EH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jul; 234(1):141–6

delta 9–Tetrahydrocannabinol decreases turnover of brain histamine. Oishi R, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Feb; 232(2):513–8

Neurochemical and functional correlates of naltrexone–induced opiate receptor up–regulation. Tempel A, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Feb;232(2):439–44

Effects of dietary hexachlorobenzene exposure on regional brain biogenic amine concentrations in mink and European ferrets. Bleavins MR, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984; 14(2–3):363–77

A neurochemical study of experimental microencephalic rat. Matsutani T. **J Toxicol Sci** 1984 Aug;9(3):205–18

Effects of calcium hopantenate on neurotransmitter receptors in the rat brain. Ogawa N, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;37(1):45–50

Effect of chronic alcohol consumption on rat brain microsome lipid composition, membrane fluidity and Na+–K+–ATPase activity. Aloia RC, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Mar 11;36(10):1003–17

A method for very rapid determinations of catechols using ion–pairing reverse phase HPLC with electrochemical detection: effects of L–dopa treatment on the catechol content in various rat brain structures. Ehrenström F, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Mar 4;36(9):867–79

Differential effects of DSP–4 administration on regional brain norepinephrine turnover in rats. Logue MP, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Aug 5;37(5):403–9

The effects of a single acute dose of dexamethasone on monoamine and metabolite levels in rat brain. Rothschild AJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jul 1;36(26):2491–501

Comparison of the pharmacological and biochemical profiles of valproic acid (VPA) and its cerebral metabolite (2–en–VPA) after oral administration in mice. Keane PE, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;7(2):83–6

Behavioral and biochemical studies in rats after chronic exposure to nicotine. Abood LG, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;54:348–55

Catecholamine–independent behavioral and neurochemical effects of cocaine in rats. Gale K. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;54:323–32

Opiate receptor upregulation and functional supersensitivity. Zukin RS, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;54:146–61 (38 ref.)

Effect of triamterene on 5–hydroxytryptamine biosynthesis in different brain areas. Steinberg P, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Mar; 329(1):42–4

Behavioural and neurochemical changes in offspring of rats exposed to methyl mercury during gestation. Cuomo V, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1984 May–Jun; 6(3):249–54

Effects of dietary choline on memory and brain chemistry in aged mice. Mizumori SJ, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1985 Spring;6(1):51–6

Inhibition of RNA and protein synthesis in isolated cerebellar cells by in vitro and in vivo methyl mercury. Sarafian T, et al. **Neurochem Pathol** 1985 Spring;3(1):27–39

Neurotoxic effects of copper: inhibition of glycolysis and glycolytic enzymes. Lai JC, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Dec;9(12):1699–710

Cerebral myelinogenesis in the Snell dwarf mouse: stimulatory effects of GH and T4 restricted to the first 20 days of postnatal life. Sugisaki T, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Jun;10(6):767–78

Brain amino compounds in a Huntington's disease patient on isoniazid therapy. Perry TL, et al. **Neurology** 1985 May; 35(5):755–8

Failure of chronic haloperidol treatment to alter levels of cholecystokinin in the rat brain striatum and olfactory tuberclenucleus accumbens area. Gysling K, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1984 Sep;4(5):421–3

Antidepressants and endogenous opioid peptide systems. Przewlocki R, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Feb;5(4–6):575–8

Panuramine, a selective inhibitor of uptake of 5–hydroxytryptamine in the brain of the rat. Blurton PA, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Sep;23(9):1049–52

Cross tolerance between ketamine and morphine to some pharmacological and biochemical effects. De Simoni MG, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Jun;24(6):541–5

Changes in immunoreactive somatostatin in brain following lidocaine–induced kindling in rat. Higuchi T, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Nov;23(11):1311–4

L–5–hydroxytryptophan. Correlation between anticonvulsant effect and increases in levels of 5–hydroxyindoles in plasma and brain. Löscher W, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Sep;23(9):1041–8

Comparison of the effects of benzodiazepines and other anticonvulsant drugs on synthesis and utilization of 5–HT in mouse brain. Pratt JA, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Jan;24(1):59–68

Oxytocin affects utilization of noradrenaline in distinct limbic–forebrain regions of the rat brain. van Heuven–Nolsen D, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Dec; 23(12A):1373–7

A comparative electrophysiological and biochemical assessment of serotonin (5–HT) and a novel 5–HT agonist (MK–212) on central serotonergic receptors. Yarbrough GG, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Nov;23(11):1271–7

Comparison of the changes in central catecholamine systems following short– and long–term lithium treatment and the consequences of lithium withdrawal. Ahluwalia P, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1984;12(4):217–23

Effects of neuroleptic drugs on brain beta–endorphin immunoreactivity. Beal MF, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jan 21;53(2):173–8

Effects of gonadal steroids on catecholamine levels in the brain of the oyster toadfish. Pennypacker KR, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Apr 9;55(2):203–6

Opposite effects of monosodium glutamate on the dopaminergic and GABAergic innervations of the median eminence and the intermediate lobe in the mouse. Stoeckel ME, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 May 23;56(3):249–55

Effect of catecholamines on the activity of rat brain dipeptidyl aminopeptidase. Imai K, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1984 Oct;1(5):353–6

Effects of 3–acetylpyridine on local cerebral glucose utilization. Shimada M, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1984 Oct; 1(5):357–62

[3H]Nicotine binding sites in developing fetal brains in rats. Sugiyama H, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1985 Jun;2(5):387–92

Central neurotransmitter effects of organotin compounds: trials, tribulations and observations. Hanin I, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest Il)** 1984 Summer;5(2):267–77

Intracortical 5,7–dihydroxytryptamine depletes brain serotonin concentrations without affecting spontaneous activity. Black RS, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Feb;22(2):327–31

The effects produced by prostaglandin D2 on serotonin turnover and release and tryptophan uptake. Hollingsworth EB, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Mar;22(3):371–5

Alteration of the neurochemical effects of fenfluramine by previous treatment with d–amphetamine. Hunsinger RN, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jan;22(1):127–34

Behavioral and neurochemical effects of intraventricular AF64A administration in rats. Jarrard LE, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Aug;21(2):273–80

Changes in brain monoamine levels of rats during cholecystokinin octapeptide–induced suppression of feeding. Kádár T, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Sep;21(3):339–44

Drugs affecting brain dopamine interfere with the effect of Z–prolyl–D–leucine on morphine withdrawal. Kovács GL, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Sep;21(3):345–8

The effect of morphine on monoamine release and content in guinea-pig brain slices. Bianchi C, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Apr;17(4):377–84

Effect of valproate on brain GABA: comparison with various medium chain fatty acids. Keane PE, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Jun;17(6):547–55

Kynurenine may directly interact with GABA receptors in rat brain. Pinelli A, et al. **Pharmacology** 1985;30(5):255–8

Rat brain concentrations of 5-hydroxytryptamine following acute and chronic administration of MAO-inhibiting antidepressants. Baker GB, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984; 8(4–6):653–6

Brain levels of 5-hydroxytryptamine, tryptamine and 2-phenylethylamine in the rat after administration of N-cyanoethyltranylcypromine. Baker GB, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984; 8(4–6):657–60

Analysis and the effects of some drugs on the metabolism of phenylethylamine and phenylacetic acid. McQuade PS. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984; 8(4–6):607–14

Effects of trichothecenes (T-2 toxin) on protein synthesis in vitro by brain polysomes and messenger RNA. Murthy MR, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1985;9(3):251–8

Pharmacologic mechanisms of action of antidepressants. Frazer A, et al. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1984 Sep; 7(3):575–86 (44 ref.)

Relationship between sensorimotor neglect and the specificity, degree and locus of mesotelencephalic dopaminergic cell loss following 6-hydroxydopamine. Lees GJ, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;85(1):115–22

Amphetamine-induced enhancement of ethanol consumption: role of central catecholamines. Levy AD, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(1–2):233–6

Aversive properties of naloxone in non-dependent (naive) rats may involve blockade of central beta-endorphin. Mucha RF, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985; 86(3):281–5

Multiple sites of action for anxiogenic drugs: behavioural, electrophysiological and biochemical correlations. Pellow S, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;83(4):304–15 (125 ref.)

The behavioral and biochemical effects of lithium on dopaminergic agonist-induced supersensitivity. Rubin EH, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(2):217–20

Alteration by liquid protein diet of TRH and cyclo(His-Pro) in the young rat brain. Mori M, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Jan; 47(1):157–60

Changes in fatty acid elongation in developing mouse brain by mercury––comparison with other metals. Bourre JM, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Apr;25(1):19–23

Inhibition of 4-aminobutyric acid (GABA) turnover by chlordane. Fishman BE, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Aug; 26(2–3):219–23

Effect of lead exposure on dopaminergic D2 receptor binding in the 21-day-old rat. Winder C, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Feb–Mar;24(2–3):209–14

The effects of a single dose and prolonged benzene administration on 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxyindolacetic acid content in rat brain. Paradowski M, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1984 Oct;14(10):781–4

[Experimental research on the yin-yang theory in traditional Chinese medicine (III). The effect of monkshood, bark of the Chinese cassia tree and liu wei di huang fang on the enkephalin of brain tissue in renovascular hypertensive rats] Gu DG, et al. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb; 5(2):105–7, 69 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Relationship between cholinesterase activity and acetylcholine of the brains of mice acutely intoxicated with soman] Zhang X, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Mar;6(1):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[The relationship between daphnetin analgesia and central neurotransmitters of monoamines] Jiang Y, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1984 Sep;19(9):647–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Influence of lithium on magnesium levels in the plasma, erythrocytes and brain of rats] Scotto di Tella AM, et al. **Encephale** 1984;10(6):273–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Changes in cerebral calcium, sodium and potassium after single or repeated administration of lithium in the rat] Scotto di Tella AM, et al. **Encephale** 1985 Mar–Apr; 11(2):53–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Biochemical studies on tienocarbine and related compounds] Schöllnhammer G, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984; 34(10):1254–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mode of action of nootropic drugs] Estler CJ. **Med Monatsschr Pharm** 1985 Jun;8(6):172–7 (Ger)

[Dopamine-induced up-regulation of alpha 2-adrenoceptors in crude synaptic membranes of rat brain] Kohno Y, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Mar;85(3):173–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A TRH analog (DN-1417). Anti-reserpine action in electroconvulsive threshold and involvement of serotonergic (5-HT) mechanism in mice] Nagai Y, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Apr;85(4):221–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of ACTH on water content of rat brain] Ueda T, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Jul;17(4):325–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Biochemical studies on muscarinic cholinergic receptors of the rat brain: specific labeling of this protein using the photoaffinity method] Moreno-Yanes JA, et al. **Acta Cient Venez** 1984;35(1):48–57 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Effect of sodium valproate on brain levels of diazepam and N-desmethyldiazepam in the rat] Gómez Luque A, et al. **Arch Farmacol Toxicol** 1985 Apr;11(1):13–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Cerebral dopamine in rats treated with psycho-sedative drugs and anesthetics] Lerdo de Tejada A, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 1984 Mar;120(3):113–5 (Spa)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Maintenance of regional chemical integrity for energy metabolites in microwave heat inactivated mouse brain. McCandless DW, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Aug; 13(2):253–5

Postmortem changes in catecholamines, indoleamines, and their metabolites in rat brain regions: prevention with 10-kW microwave irradiation. Ikarashi Y, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Sep;45(3):935–9

Free amino acids in synaptic vesicles isolated from the cerebellum and cerebral hemispheres of control and neonatally X-irradiated rats. Valcana T, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Oct;9(10):1533–42

BRAIN CONCUSSION

COMPLICATIONS

Chronic extradural haematoma: a late complication of head injury. Kars Z, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 May; 28(3):145–6

Superior sagittal sinus thrombosis after closed head injury. Hesselbrock R, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jun;16(6):825–8

Subtle neuropsychological deficits in patients with good recovery after closed head injury. Stuss DT, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jul;17(1):41–7

Acupuncture in the post-concussional syndrome [letter] Chilvers CD. **NZ Med J** 1985 Aug 14;98(784):658

Head trauma, affective syndrome in a patient with MS [letter] Gillespie MP, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1985 Jun;26(6):531–2

Psychiatric complications of closed head trauma. Kwentus JA, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1985 Jan;26(1):8–17

[Septic brain abscess following closed craniocerebral trauma with steroid therapy] Moskopp D. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 May;28(3):147–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Does uncomplicated commotio cerebri always heal without sequelae?] Böhnel P. **Unfallchirurg** 1985 Mar;88(3):145–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Chronic anterior hypophyseal insufficiency following frontobasal skull fractures] Göpel W, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Apr 1;40(7):209–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Case of peculiar neuropsychiatric symptoms as a sequela of head injury. Various studies of medial and inferior frontotemporal symptomatology] Hadano K, et al. **Seishin Shinkeigaku Zasshi** 1984;86(11):910–27 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Spontaneous resorption of an epidural hematoma. Description of 2 cases] Dragan T, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Mar–Apr;18(2):195–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Pathogenesis and classification of brain concussion and its late sequelae] Kanios K. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Apr 1;38(7):512–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Compression of cerebral hemispheres in contusion foci] Lebedev VV, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(3):12–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Closed cranio-cerebral trauma associated with extracranial injuries] Pavlovichev SA. **Sov Med** 1984;(9):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Syncopal states in mild cranio-cerebral injuries] Stakhovskaia LV. **Sov Med** 1984;(10):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Repeat closed cranio-cerebral trauma in children] Sumerkina MM. **Sov Med** 1984;(11):83–7 (Rus)

[Disorders of cerebrospinal fluid dynamics in the acute period of mild closed cranio-cerebral injuries] Kurako IuL, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Feb;(2):95–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sequelae of closed cranio-cerebral injuries in childhood] Telengator AIa. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jun;(6):84–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cerebral contusions in injuries with fractures of the bones of the skull in children] Sumerkina MM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(6):888–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Relation between the sequelae of craniocerebral injuries and the site of cerebral contusion] Usatov SA. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(6):895–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Subarachnoid hemorrhages in craniocerebral injuries in children] Badalian LO, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Jan–Feb;(1):20–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hearing disorders as a result of brain injuries during the war years] Alekseenko NIu. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Mar–Apr;35(2):383–6 (Rus)

[Leukocytosis in closed injuries of the brain] Bukurov S, et al. **Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med]** 1984;(36):1–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scc)

DIAGNOSIS

Sonography of a hemorrhagic cerebral contusion. Mercker JM, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jan–Feb;6(1):115–6

The concussed patient. Tyson GW. **Compr Ther** 1985 Feb; 11(2):62–9

Neurological manifestations in abused children who have been shaken. Frank Y, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Jun;27(3):312–6

Brain contusion in minor cranial traumas. Perrone P, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Mar;6(1):43–5

Measurement of reaction time following minor head injury. MacFlynn G, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;47(12):1326–31

[Early EEG in 300 cerebral concussions] Geets W, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1985 Apr; 14(4):333–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Characteristics of a brain concussion in children with cerebral palsy] Shangal VA, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Apr; (4):65 (Rus)

[Volume dynamics of contusion foci of the cerebrum] Bykovnikov LD. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(5):670–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Effects of bencyclane on concussion following head injury in mice. Ogawa N, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Jan; 47(1):115–22

ENZYMOLOGY

Creatine kinase BB in blood as index of prognosis and effect of treatment after severe head injury. Nordby HK, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;76(3–4):131–6

An assessment of acid-base balance and activity of lysosomal enzymes: mannosidase, b-galactosidase and b-glucosidase in CSF and arterial blood in early and later phases of the clinical course of cerebral contusion. Mrówka R. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1985;46(1):62–8

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunologic changes in the acute period of slight craniocerebral trauma] Morozov VV, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):41–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Leukotriene production in gerbil brain after ischemic insult, subarachnoid hemorrhage, and concussive injury. Kiwak KJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jun;62(6):865–9

PATHOLOGY

The diagnosis of diffuse axonal injury in routine autopsy practice. Simpson RH, et al. **Forensic Sci Int** 1985 Apr; 27(4):229–35

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The effect of experimental concussion on somatosensory evoked potentials. Shaw NA, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1984 Jun;62 (Pt 3):361–71

Depression of afferent-induced primary afferent depolarization at the lumbar spinal cord following concussive head injury. Katayama Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 3;335(2):392–5

Concussive head injury producing suppression of sensory transmission within the lumbar spinal cord in cats. Katayama Y, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jul;63(1):97–105

Changes in the time required for a simple motor response of the hand in patients with craniocerebral injuries. Volkova VD, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Mar–Apr; 15(2):98–102

Cerebral blood flow in minor cerebral contusion. Arvigo F, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Aug;24(2):211–7

[Clinico-biochemical parallels in closed cranio-cerebral trauma and its sequelae in children] Aliev ZM. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(6):78–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Quantitative characteristics of cerebral blood flow and gas exchange in cerebral contusions] Panuntsev VS, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Mar–Apr;(2):13–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PSYCHOLOGY

Sustained attention and sustained effort after closed head injury: detection and 0.10 Hz heart rate variability in a low event rate vigilance task. Brouwer WH, et al. **Cortex** 1985 Mar;21(1):111–9

Neuropsychological evaluation of mild head injury [letter] McMillan TM. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Aug; 48(8):847–8

Psychological functioning after severe closed head injury. Ellis DW, et al. **J Pers Assess** 1985 Apr;49(2):125–8

[Transformation to an animal. Metamorphosis or metaphor? A delusional episode following brain contusion] Assal G. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiatr** 1985;136(3):33–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Confabulation and frontal lobe injury––considerations with regard to a particular form of post-traumatic amnesia syndrome] Kotapka-Minc S. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1985 Jan–Feb;19(1):30–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

RADIOGRAPHY

[What the emergency department expects of the radiological department—clinical cases] Hoshi S. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Jun;29(6):655–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Angiographic diagnosis of brain injuries] Kamalov II. **Sov Med** 1984;(9):87–90 **(Rus)**

[Dynamic computerized tomography of the brain] Kishkovskii AN, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):56–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Brooke formula for traumatic cerebral contusion. Gendell HM, et al. **Minn Med** 1985 Jul;68(7):556–8

BRAIN DAMAGE, CHRONIC

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Theophylline neurotoxicity resulting in significant unilateral brain–damage. Noetzel MJ. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Apr;27(2):242–5

Maturation of kainic acid seizure–brain damage syndrome in the rat. III. Postnatal development of kainic acid binding sites in the limbic system. Berger ML, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Dec;13(4):1095–104

Maturation of kainic acid seizure–brain damage syndrome in the rat. II. Histopathological sequelae. Nitecka L, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Dec;13(4):1073–94

Maturation of kainic acid seizure–brain damage syndrome in the rat. I. Clinical, electrographic and metabolic observations. Tremblay E, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Dec;13(4):1051–72

COMPLICATIONS

Honored guest presentation: abulia minor vs. agitated behavior. Fisher CM. **Clin Neurosurg** 1983;31:9–31

Use of background interference procedure to assess visual retention deficits in multiple–sclerosis, psychiatric, and brain–damaged patients. Crockett DJ, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1985 May;26(3–4):277–82

Memory span and long–term memory deficits in brain–impaired patients. Roth DL, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1985 Jul;41(4):521–7

[Role of microsocial conditions in the development of the psychopath–like syndrome in adolescents with early residual–organic brain lesions] Lakosina ND, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984;84(11):1704–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CONGENITAL

Classification of reading disability in a case of congenital brain damage. Dorman C. **Neuropsychologia** 1985;23(3):393–402

Neuropsychological assesement of a case of early right hemiplegia: qualitative and quantitative analysis. Brizzolara D, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1984 Dec;59(3):1007–10

Case report: recovery and reorganization after congenital unilateral brain damage. Nass R. **Percept Mot Skills** 1984 Dec;59(3):867–74

DIAGNOSIS

Reaction time and brain disease: relations to location, etiology and progression of cerebral dysfunction. Elsass P, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Jan;71(1):11–9

The different types of limb apraxia errors made by patients with left vs. right hemisphere damage. Haaland KY, et al. **Brain Cogn** 1984 Oct;3(4):370–84

Interpretation and use of the Luria–Nebraska Battery. Knippa J, et al. **Brain Cogn** 1984 Oct;3(4):343–8

Neurological manifestations in abused children who have been shaken. Frank Y, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Jun;27(3):312–6

Term infants with hypoxic–ischemic encephalopathy: outcome at 3.5 years. Robertson C, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Aug;27(4):473–84

Differentiation of alcoholic from brain–damaged patients by the Psychiatric–Organic (P–O) special scale of the MMPI. Horton AM Jr, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1984 Apr;23(2):91–3

Auditory brainstem response in NICU infants. Ito H. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1984 Dec;8(2):155–62

Identification of neuropsychological deficits in epilepsy using the Luria–Nebraska Neuropsychological Battery: a replication attempt. Hermann BP, et al. **J Clin Exp Neuropsychol** 1985 Jun;7(3):305–13

Statistical relationships and discriminative accuracy of the Halstead–Reitan, Luria–Nebraska, and Wechsler IQ scores in the identification of brain damage. Kane RL, et al. **J Clin Exp Neuropsychol** 1985 Jun;7(3):211–23

Utility of the Seashore Tonal Memory Test in neuropsychological assessment. Karzmark P, et al. **J Clin Exp Neuropsychol** 1985 Aug;7(4):367–74

Construct validity of various memory testing procedures. Larrabee GJ, et al. **J Clin Exp Neuropsychol** 1985 Jun;7(3):239–50

Relationship of neuropsychological status to everyday functioning in healthy and chronically ill persons. McSweeny AJ, et al. **J Clin Exp Neuropsychol** 1985 Jun;7(3):281–91

Construction of matched verbal and design continuous paired associate tests. Newton NA, et al. **J Clin Exp Neuropsychol** 1985 Feb;7(1):97–110

Comparison of three short forms of the Category Test. Sherrill RE Jr. **J Clin Exp Neuropsychol** 1985 Jun;7(3):231–8

Relative accuracy of three automated systems for neuropsychological interpretation. Adams KM, et al. **J Clin Neuropsychol** 1984 Nov;6(4):413–31

Luria left in the lurch: unfulfilled promises are not valid tests. Adams KM. **J Clin Neuropsychol** 1984 Nov;6(4):455–8

Comparison of the Wisconsin Card Sorting Test and the Halstead Category Test. Bond JA, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1984 Sep;40(5):1251–5

Clinical detection of intellectual deterioration associated with brain damage. Leli DA, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1984 Nov;40(6):1435–41

Word Finding Test performance: effects of localization of cerebral damage, level of neuropsychological impairment, age, and education. Pendleton MG, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1985 Jan;41(1):82–5

Relationships between measures of brain functions and general intelligence. Reitan RM. **J Clin Psychol** 1985 Mar;41(2):245–53

Comparison of the TPT 10 and 6 hole form board. Russell EW. **J Clin Psychol** 1985 Jan;41(1):68–81

A portable Halstead–Reitan Category Test. Slay DK. **J Clin Psychol** 1984 Jul;40(4):1023–7

Are the rhythm tests of the Halstead–Reitan and Luria–Nebraska batteries differentially sensitive to right temporal lobe lesions? Steinmeyer CH. **J Clin Psychol** 1984 Nov;40(6):1464–6

The effectiveness of the Weigl Color–Form Sorting Test in screening for brain dysfunction. Tamkin AS, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1984 Nov;40(6):1454–9

The schizophrenia–organicity (SC–O) and psychiatric–organic (P–O) MMPI scales: a review. Watson CG. **J Clin Psychol** 1984 Jul;40(4):1008–23

Localization and diagnosis in aphasia with the Luria–Nebraska Neuropsychological Battery. Mittenberg W, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1985 Jun;53(3):386–92

Boxing: time for action [letter] Bowden SC, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Feb 18;142(4):282

The importance of accurate pediatric diagnosis of cerebral dysfunction or should the cesarean section rate be increased? Goodlin RC. **Nebr Med J** 1985 Feb;70(2):61–2

Comparison of clinical and encephalographic parameters in children with various types of intellectual subnormality. Novinskaya NL, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1984 Nov–Dec;14(6):481–4

Neurobehavioral deficit and computed tomographic abnormalities in three samples of schizophrenic patients. Adams KM, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1984 Aug;59(1):115–9

The Symbol Digit Modalities Test: a screening instrument for brain–damaged children. Lewandowski LJ. **Percept Mot Skills** 1984 Oct;59(2):615–8

Boxing and chronic brain damage. Stiller JW, et al. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1985 Jun;8(2):339–56 (36 ref.)

[Learning capability as a testing method for brain damage caused by O2 deficiency] Arnold P, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 Nov;38(6):793–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Orbicularis oculi reflex in clinical and experimental neurology] Dengler R. **Fortschr Med** 1985 May 23;103(20):556–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Diagnosis of cerebral function disorders and subsequent brain damage in newborn infants under intensive care] Karch D. **Klin Padiatr** 1984 Nov–Dec;196(6):336–41 (59 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Brain function disorders in 8–year–old children—from a field and consultation population] Schmidt MH. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1985 Jan;37(1):30–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ENZYMOLOGY

CT scans of infants with glutaric aciduria [letter] Aicardi J, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Jun;27(3):403–4

[In vitro inactivation of creatine kinase isoenzymes in the cerebrospinal fluid and blood plasma] Bender V, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1985;26(1):15–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

The temporal evolution of hypoglycemic brain damage. I. Light– and electron–microscopic findings in the rat cerebral cortex. Auer RN, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;67(1–2):13–24

The temporal evolution of hypoglycemic brain damage. II. Light– and electron–microscopic findings in the hippocampal gyrus and subiculum of the rat. Auer RN, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;67(1–2):25–36

The temporal evolution of hypoglycemic brain damage. III. Light and electron microscopic findings in the rat caudoputamen. Kalimo H, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;67(1–2):37–50

Alcohol and brain damage. Tuck RR, et al. **Br J Addict** 1984 Sep;79(3):251–9

Munchausen by proxy and brain damage. Meadow R. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1984 Oct;26(5):672–4

Chronic alcoholic brain damage: trends in the use of services in North Canterbury. Wainwright T. **NZ Med J** 1985 Jul 10;98(782):548–51

[Causes and prevention of perinatal brain damage] Raivio K, et al. **Duodecim** 1985;101(5):446–56 **(Fin)**

[Significance of pregnancy and labor complications for the genesis of brain function disorders. Results of an epidemiologic study of 8–year–old children] Esser G, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Mar;45(3):161–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prognosis of surviving children with neurologic complications in the intensive phase of leukemia treatment] Korinthenberg R, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 May–Jun;197(3):192–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

HISTORY

Hemispheric dominance before Broca. Benton A. **Neuropsychologia** 1984;22(6):807–11

PATHOLOGY

The diagnosis of diffuse axonal injury in routine autopsy practice. Simpson RH, et al. **Forensic Sci Int** 1985 Apr;27(4):229–35

Ultrasound recognition of the cavum septi pellucidi and the cavum vergae in the newborn. Cerisoli M, et al. **J Nucl Med Allied Sci** 1984 Jul–Sep;28(3):163–6

[Hypoxic–ischemic encephalopathy. Clinical considerations] Wörle H, et al. **Padiatr Padol** 1984;19(4):355–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pathologic anatomy and mechanism of brain tissue damage in Mycoplasma infection based on a case report] Weiser G, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Apr 26;97(9):421–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Cerebral blood flow decrements in chronic head injury syndrome. Barclay L, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;20(2):146–57

Anterior–posterior interhemispheric differences in the loci of lesions producing visual hemineglect. Ogden JA. **Brain Cogn** 1985 Jan;4(1):59–75

Is there parallel and independent hemispheric processing of intonational and phonetic components of dichotic speech stimuli? Hartje W, et al. **Brain Lang** 1985 Jan;24(1):83–99

Possible doxapram reversal of ventilator dependence in a brain–damaged patient. Gilbert J, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Jul;13(7):605–6

Methodological considerations in the use of attribute variables in neuropsychological research. Tupper DE, et al. **J Clin Neuropsychol** 1984 Nov;6(4):441–53

Auditory extinction following hemisphere damage. De Renzi E, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1984;22(6):733–44

An ear asymmetry for gap detection following anterior temporal lobectomy. Efron R, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1985;23(1):43–50

Pain measurements in right–left cerebral lesions. Neri M, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1985;23(1):123–6

Ipsilateral auditory extinction following frontal and basal ganglia lesions of the left hemisphere. Ogden JA. **Neuropsychologia** 1985;23(2):143–59

Varieties of perseveration. Sandson J, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1984;22(6):715–32

Autonomic responses in children with residual manifestations of early cerebral pathology. Makarov AA, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1984 Nov–Dec;14(6):460–4

[Steady–state response in boys with infantile brain damage] Cammann R, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1985;24(2):147–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Physiopathologic and clinical aspects of unconsciousness] Zettler H. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1984;78(14):558–62 **(Ger)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Brain protection in the immediate post–resuscitation phase. Mullie A, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1984;35 Suppl:219–26

[Methods of resuscitation] Szczechowski L, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1985 Jan–Feb;19(1):36–42 (24 ref.) **(Pol)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Spatial thinking disturbances: on a simple task in brain damaged patients. Grossi D, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1984 Dec;6(6):451–4

Dissociations among processes in remote memory. Sagar HJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:533–5

Channels of emotional expression in patients with unilateral brain damage. Borod JC, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Apr;42(4):345–8

Communication augmentation systems: quantification in natural settings. Lossing CA, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Jun;66(6):380–3

Processing of faces by patients with unilateral hemisphere lesions. I. Dissociation between judgments of facial affect and facial identity. Bowers D, et al. **Brain Cogn** 1985 Jul;4(3):258–72

Cognitive mechanisms in number processing and calculation: evidence from dyscalculia. McCloskey M, et al. **Brain Cogn** 1985 Apr;4(2):171–96

Visual–spatial processing in deaf brain–damaged signers. Poizner H, et al. **Brain Cogn** 1984 Jul;3(3):281–306

The pathological left–handedness syndrome. Satz P, et al. **Brain Cogn** 1985 Jan;4(1):27–46

Stimulus effects in unilateral neglect? Caplan B. **Cortex** 1985 Mar;21(1):69–80

Everyday forgetting experiences: real-time investigations with implications for the study of memory management in brain-damaged patients. Crovitz HF, et al. **Cortex** 1984 Sep;20(3):349-59

Pain endurance in unilateral cerebral lesions. Cubelli R, et al. **Cortex** 1984 Sep;20(3):369-75

On block design constructional disability in right and left hemisphere brain-damaged patients. Hadano K. **Cortex** 1984 Sep;20(3):391-401

Cognitive development in epilepsy. The relative influence of epileptic activity and of brain damage. Niemann H, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1985;234(6):399-403

Effects of lateralized brain damage on factor scales of the MMPI. Horton AM Jr. **Int J Neurosci** 1984 Apr;23(2):127-30

Verbal and cognitive sequelae following unilateral lesions acquired in early childhood. Aram DM, et al. **J Clin Exp Neuropsychol** 1985 Feb;7(1):55-78

MMPI correlates of relatively localized brain damage. Woodward JA, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1984 Jul;40(4):961-9

Visual and phonological factors in acquired dysgraphia. Hatfield FM. **Neuropsychologia** 1985;23(1):13-29

Contralesional neglect of constructed visual images in right and left brain-damaged patients. Ogden JA. **Neuropsychologia** 1985;23(2):273-7

Localization of body parts in brain injured subjects. Semenza C, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1985;23(2):161-75

Pathological left-handedness and ambiguous handedness: a new explanatory model. Soper HV, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1984;22(4):511-5

Discrimination and recognition of tonal melodies after unilateral cerebral excisions. Zatorre RJ. **Neuropsychologia** 1985;23(1):31-41

Lateralized brain processing of faces and facial expressions: level of blurring and specificity. Bruyer R. **Percept Mot Skills** 1984 Oct;59(2):545-6

Language and visuospatial abilities in learning-disabled, brain-damaged, and nondisabled young adults. O'Donnell JP. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Jun;60(3):807-14

Audiospatial integration. Ruff RM. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Jun;60(3):891-902

Routes to object constancy: implications from neurological impairments of object constancy. Humphreys GW, et al. **Q J Exp Psychol [A]** 1984 Aug;36(3):385-415

Comprehension of artificial concepts in brain-damaged patients. Semenza C. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiatr** 1985;136(3):25-31

Neuropsychological testing and survey forms to indicate possible loss of neurological functioning. Laatsch LK, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1984 Dec;39 Suppl 2:125-8

[Intelligence and school success in 16-year-old risk children and in a control group] Springstein HJ. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1984 May;36(5):287-94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Systems analysis of the flow of associations in healthy subjects and patients with mental disorders] Pashkovskii VE, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Mar-Apr;35(2):238-44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

REHABILITATION

Perceptual remediation in patients with right brain damage: a comprehensive program. Gordon WA, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Jun;66(6):353-9

Expected and actual behavioural capacity after diffuse reduction in cerebral cortex: a review and suggestions for rehabilitative techniques with the mentally handicapped and head injured. Goldstein LH, et al. **Br J Clin Psychol** 1985 Feb;24 (Pt 1):13-24

Computerized video tasks as training techniques for driving-related perceptual deficits of persons with brain damage: a pilot evaluation. Sivak M, et al. **Int J Rehabil Res** 1984;7(4):389-98

Adapting 'Portage' for neurological patients. Wilson B. **Int Rehabil Med** 1985;7(1):6-8

[Determination of prosocial attitudes of mothers for the evaluation of familial socialization for brain-damaged children] Mladek G, et al. **Arztl Jugendkd** 1985 Apr;76(2):119-25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPY

Neuropsychology and behavior therapy. Horton AM Jr, et al. **Prog Behav Modif** 1985;19:1-55

[Cooperation between orthodontists and neurologists] Sergl HG. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1984 Dec;45(6):417-27 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BRAIN DEATH

Surgically induced hypertension in brain dead patients [letter] Larson MD. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Oct;64(10):1030

Hemodynamic responses in brain dead organ donor patients. Wetzel RC, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Feb;64(2):125-8

Brain death: concept, controversies and guidelines. Devathasan G. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Jan;14(1):1-3

Neonatal auditory brainstem response cannot reliably diagnose brainstem death [letter] Boyd SG, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Apr;60(4):396

Neonatal auditory brainstem response cannot reliably diagnose brainstem death. Dear PR, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Jan;60(1):17-9

Judaism and the New York State Appeals Court brain death ruling [letter] Rosner F. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 May;145(5):952-3

Auditory brain-stem response in determination of brain death. Hall JW 3d, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Sep;111(9):613-20

Brain stem death [letter] Hill DJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Dec 8;289(6458):1620

Residual sentience and cognitive death: ethical issues in brain death and the persistent vegetative state. Ladanyi M. **Can Med Assoc J** 1984 Sep 15;131(6):632, 634-6

Brainstem death. Rodin E, et al. **Clin Electroencephalogr** 1985 Apr;16(2):63-71

Variant flow patterns in radionuclide cerebral imaging performed for brain death. Brill DR, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 May;10(5):346-52

Multiple imaging techniques. CSF shunted Arnold Chiari malformation with false-negative brain death radionuclide angiograms. Hartshorne MF, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Nov;9(11):650-3

Cerebral preservation during cardiopulmonary resuscitation. Bircher N, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Mar;13(3):185-90

Use of brainstem auditory evoked potentials in pediatric brain death. Steinhart CM, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Jul;13(7):560-2

Brain death and bioelectrical brain activity. Pfurtscheller G, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1985;11(3):149-53

Christopher Pallis: ABC of brain stem death [letter] Defanti CA. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Mar;6(1):117

Philosophical aspects of brain death. Spicker SF. **J Med Philos** 1984 Nov;9(4):373-5

The conservative use of the brain-death criterion--a critique. Tomlinson T. **J Med Philos** 1984 Nov;9(4):377-93

Brain death. Policy at Middlesex General-University Hospital. Belsh JM. **J Med Soc NJ** 1985 Mar;82(3):199-205

Dead or alive [editorial]] Walker AE. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1984 Nov;172(11):639-41

Brain-death [letter] Parkinson D. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jan;62(1):160-1

Psychosocial and ethical implications of organ retrieval. Youngner SJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Aug 1;313(5):321-4

Unusual spontaneous movements in brain-dead patients [letter] Jordan JE, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jul;35(7):1082

Terminal electrocardiographic changes in brain-dead patients. Logigian EL, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jun;35(6):915-8

Diabetes insipidus with brain death [letter] Pallis C. **Neurology** 1985 Jul;35(7):1086-7

Spontaneous respiratory movements with clinical brain death [letter] Turnbull J, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Aug;35(8):1260

Digital subtraction angiography (DSA) in the evaluation of brain death. A comparison of conventional cerebral angiography with intravenous and intraarterial DSA. Vatne K, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(2):155-7

Declaration of brain death in neurosurgical and neurological practice. Black PM, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Aug;15(2):170-4

Confirmation of brain death with portable isotope angiography: a review of 204 consecutive cases. Goodman JM, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Apr;16(4):492-7

Comments on 'Declaration of brain death in neurosurgical and neurological practice' [letter] Veatch RM. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Sep;15(3):457-8

Apnea documentation for determination of brain death in children. Rowland TW, et al. **Pediatrics** 1984 Oct;74(4):505-8

The ethics of brain death: thoughts of a neurosurgeon considering retirement. Nilges RG. **Pharos** 1984 Spring;47(2):34-5

Cardiovascular changes in the terminal stage of disease. Nishimura N, et al. **Resuscitation** 1984 Nov;12(3):175-80

A consideration of the ethics of brain death--what are the ethical guidelines for physician, family and society in dealing with brain death? Brooks CM. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun 1;7(2):139-50

Cerebral death. Kluge EH. **Theor Med** 1984 Jun;5(2):209-31

Vasopressin supplementation in a porcine model of brain-dead potential organ donors. Blaine EM, et al. **Transplantation** 1984 Nov;38(5):459-64

[Hemodynamic effects of naloxone in brain death (preliminary results)] Maurette P, et al. **Agressologie** 1985 Jan;26(1):69-71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Early brain stem auditory evoked potentials in brain death] Tapie P, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1985 Apr;14(4):329-32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Value of the atropine test in the confirmation of brain death] Ouaknine GE, et al. **Union Med Can** 1985 Jan;114(1):76-80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Sudden cerebral death. Pathophysiology and clinical aspects with special reference to the preliminary syndrome] Marx P. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Feb 14;103(6):109-13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cardiovascular changes in terminal stage] Nishimura N, et al. **Masui** 1985 Apr;34(4):489-92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[On brain death, organ transplantation, artificial abortion, euthanasia and embryo transport] Takagi K. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;73(8):1111-27 (Jpn)

[Brain death and organ transplantation] Akiyama N. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Jan;43(1):168-72 (Jpn)

[Differential diagnosis of vegetative state and brain death] Jimbo M. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Jan;43(1):160-3 (Jpn)

[Brain death and its diagnostic criteria] Ogashiwa M, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Jan;43(1):147-53 (Jpn)

[Diagnostic criteria of brain death established at Osaka University] Sawada Y, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Jan;43(1):154-9 (Jpn)

[Brain death and jurisprudence] Shikata I. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Jan;43(1):164-7 (Jpn)

[Legal questions in organ transplant] Yamada T. **Nippon Rinsho** 19[illegible] Jan;43(1):173-6 (Jpn)

[Auditory evoked brain-stem responses (ABRs) in brain dead status] Sasaki M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Sep;36(9):917-24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Brain death in a neurosurgical unit in Japan] Shiogai T, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Aug;36(8):781-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Multiple evoked potentials in the diagnosis of brain death] Chapparro Hernández P, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Jun 16;83(3):91-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

BRAIN DISEASES

Proceedings of the congress of the Società Italiana di Neurochirurgia, Bari, September 20-October 1st, 1983. Abstracts. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1984;73(1-2):77-152

Cysticercosis cerebri. Report on seven cases. Ferrante L, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;76(1-2):28-35

Abstracts: annual meeting of Scandinavian Neuropathological Society, Stockholm, May 18-20, 1984. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Jan;71(1):73-90

Thirteenth annual meeting: Child Neurology Society. October 11-13, 1984, Phoenix, AZ. Abstracts. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Sep;16(3):370-414

Cerebral nocardiosis. Shashikala CA, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Feb;33(2):182-3

International Neuropsychological Society. Program and abstracts: eighth European conference. June 12-25, 1985, Copenhagen, Denmark. **J Clin Exp Neuropsychol** 1985 Apr;7(2):132-78

Brain calcification in stressed neonates [letter] Steichen JJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Dec;105(6):1006-7

Symposium on pediatric neurology. **Neurol Clin** 1985 Feb;3(1):1-211

Brain imaging and brain function. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1985;63:1-290

BLOOD

Raised serum immunoreactive trypsin in the haemorrhagic shock and encephalopathy syndrome. Mughal MZ, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 May;74(3):456-7

Hypoxic-ischemic encephalopathy and plasma beta-endorphin. Sankaran K, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1984;7(6):377-83

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Cerebrospinal fluid levels of angiotensin-converting enzyme in Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease and progressive supranuclear palsy. Zubenko GS, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 4;328(2):215-21

Cerebrospinal fluid vasopressin in neurological and psychiatric disorders. Sørensen PS, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;48(1):50-7

[Diagnostic value of cerebrospinal fluid analysis] Steck AJ. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Sep 22;114(38):1304-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Long-term effects of neuroleptic drugs on the neuroendocrine system. Meltzer HY. **Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol** 1985;40:59-68 (57 ref.)

Drug interactions and encephalopathy [letter] Ritvo JI. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 May;142(5):661

Pellagra-like encephalopathy complicating a multiple drug regimen for the treatment of pulmonary infection due to Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare [letter] Brooks-Hill RW, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Mar;131(3):476

Reversible central nervous system dysfunction due to tamoxifen in a patient with breast cancer. Pluss JL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1984 Nov;101(5):652

Encephalopathy associated with baclofen [letter] Abarbanel J, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Jun;17(6):617-8

Reversible, late-onset disulfiram-induced neuropathy and encephalopathy. Borrett D, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Apr;17(4):396-9

Cefazolin-induced encephalopathy in a uremic patient [letter] Schwankhaus JD, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Feb;17(2):211

Stimulus-induced myoclonus and burst suppression on EEG: effects of phenytoin toxicity. Trauner DA. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Mar;17(3):312-3

Central neurotoxic effects of intraperitoneally administered 3-acetylpyridine, harmaline and niacinamide in Sprague-Dawley and Long-Evans rats: a critical review of central 3-acetylpyridine neurotoxicity. Balaban CD. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr;356(1):21-42

The use of Synapsin I as a biochemical marker for neuronal damage by trimethyltin. Harry GJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 4;326(1):9-18

Chronic treatment with ACTH1-24 does not produce permanent damage to the developing rat brain. Ito M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr;351(2):315-7

Brain myelination in the offspring of ethanol-treated rats: in utero versus lactational exposure by crossfostering offspring of control, pairfed and ethanol treated dams. Lancaster FE, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep 10;309(2):209–16

Protective effect of diazepam pretreatment on soman-induced brain lesion formation. Martin LJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan 28;325(1–2):287–9

Seizures produced by pilocarpine in mice: a behavioral, electroencephalographic and morphological analysis. Turski WA, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 12;321(2):237–53

Toxic encephalopathy in a child after brief exposure to insect repellents. Roland EH, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Jan 15;132(2):155–6

Lead encephalopathy. A case report and review of management. Selbst SM, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 May;24(5):280–2, 285

Aluminium encephalopathy. Bates D, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985;45:29–41

Neurophysiological signs of brain damage due to glue sniffing. Cooper R, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Jan;60(1):23–6

Cimetidine neurotoxicity. EEG and behaviour aspects. Van Sweden B, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1984;23(4):300–5

Lead and brain damage [editorial] Barltrop D. **Hum Toxicol** 1985 Mar;4(2):121

Sodium valproate 'encephalopathy': report of three cases with generalised epilepsy. Tartara A, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Mar;6(1):93–5

Lithium-induced neurotoxicity and irreversible brain damage: a possible mechanism and antidote [letter] West AP. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;46(7):300

Neuropsychological and EEG evaluation in exposure to trichloroethylene. Stracciari A, et al. **J Neurol** 1985; 232(2):120–2

Pellagra encephalopathy among tuberculous patients: its relation to isoniazid therapy. Ishii N, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;48(7):628–34

Misonidazole neurotoxicity in rats: Part I. Evaluation of misonidazole neurotoxicity in rats by analysis of brain stem auditory and cortical evoked potentials. Edwards MS, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1984;2(2):91–4

Risk of encephalopathia among retired solvent-exposed workers. A case-control study among males applying for nursing home accommodation or other types of social support facilities. Rasmussen H, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Aug;27(8):561–6

Water intoxication and hyponatremic encephalopathy from the use of an oxytocin nasal spray. A case report. Seifer DB, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Mar;30(3):225–8

Ifosfamide, mesna, and encephalopathy [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Jun 15;1(8442):1398–9

Severe central-nervous-system toxicity associated with cyclosporin [letter] Berden JH, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 26; 1(8422):219–20

Ifosfamide/mesa and encephalopathy [letter] Cantwell BM, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 30;1(8431):752

Encephalopathy associated with ifosphamide/mesna therapy [letter] Meanwell CA, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 16; 1(8425):406–7

Hypercalcaemic osteomalacia and encephalopathy due to aluminium intoxication in haemodialysis patients. Clinical aspects and treatment with desferrioxamine. Mudde AH, et al. **Neth J Med** 1985;28(1):6–11

Arsenic-induced encephalopathy [letter] Danan M, et al. **Neurology** 1984 Nov;34(11):1524

Bilateral focal cortical atrophy and chronic ergotamine abuse. Fincham RW, et al. **Neurology** 1985 May;35(5):720–2

Nerve cell loss in the progressive encephalopathy induced by aluminum powder. A morphologic and semiquantitative study of the Purkinje cells. Ghetti B, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1985 Jan–Feb;11(1):31–53

Reno-cerebral oxalosis induced by xylitol. Ludwig B, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1984;26(6):517–21

Neurotoxicology of lead. Reviews and recent advances. Proceedings of the Lead Neurotoxicity Symposium, September 20–21, 1982, Chicago, Illinois. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest Il)** 1984 Fall;5(3):1–361

Brain capillaries: a target for inorganic lead poisoning. Goldstein GW. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest Il)** 1984 Fall; 5(3):167–75

Maturation of resistance to lead encephalopathy: cellular and subcellular mechanisms. Holtzman D, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest Il)** 1984 Fall;5(3):97–124

Morphometric effects of preweaning lead exposure on the hippocampal formation of adult rats. Kawamoto JC, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest Il)** 1984 Fall;5(3):125–48

Triethyllead and cerebral development: an overview. Konat G. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest Il)** 1984 Fall;5(3):87–96

Acute neuropathology in soman poisoned rats. McLeod CG Jr, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest Il)** 1984 Summer; 5(2):53–7

Effects of early lead exposure on neurotransmitter systems in the brain. A review with commentary. Shellenberger MK. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest Il)** 1984 Fall; 5(3):177–212

[Poisoning by organic solvents in a group of serigraphic workers in the plastic industry] Jørgensen NK, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Apr 30;146(18):1391–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Encephalopathy in printers in the flexoprinting industry] Mikkelsen S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Apr 30; 146(18):1381–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[The use of oral corticosteroids in the treatment of human African trypanosomiasis: a retrospective survey in Nioki, Zaire] Pepin J, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 1985; 65(1):17–29 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Complications observed in the treatment of trypanosomiasis in the Congo] Ginoux PY, et al. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1984 Oct–Dec;44(4):351–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Encephalopathy with asterixis induced by sodium valproate. Role of hyperammonemia without hepatic insufficiency (letter)] Gastaut JL, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Feb 16;14(7):431 **(Fre)**

[Kidney failure patients undergoing hemodialysis with aluminum poisoning after renal transplantation: electro-clinical aspects] Vecchierini-Blineau MF, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1985 Apr; 14(4):351–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A case of metrizamide encephalopathy with triphasic waves on EEG] Niimi Y, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Dec; 36(12):1167–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Diagnosis of injuries caused by solvents at an occupational health unit] Bakke JV, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Mar 30;105(9–10):680–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Chronic lead poisoning caused by environmental pollution] Kittel M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 May 21;39(21):729–34 **(Pol)**

CLASSIFICATION

Brain-failure [letter] Hutchinson R. **Cent Afr J Med** 1984 Jul;30(7):136

Cerebral lacunae. A proposed new classification [letter] Poirier J, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1984 Nov–Dec;3(6):266

COMPLICATIONS

Eye movements in patients with speech dyspraxia. Pyykkö I, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1984 Nov–Dec; 98(5–6):485–9

Brain injury and intrauterine death. Sims ME, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar 15;151(6):721–3

Metamorphopsias caused by pontine and peduncular lesions [letter] Krizek GO. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Aug;142(8):999

Neurogenic pulmonary oedema [letter] Bembridge M, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Feb;40(2):202–4

Interhemispheral neuroepithelial (glio-ependymal) cysts, associated with agenesis of the corpus callosum and neocortical maldevelopment. A case study. Barth PG, et al. **Childs Brain** 1984;11(5):312–9

Progressive facial and cerebral hemiatrophy. Lederman RJ. **Cleve Clin Q** 1984 Fall;51(3):545–8

Chlorpromazine treatment for neurogenic pulmonary edema. Wohns RN, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Mar;13(3):210–1

Fahr's disease associated with cystic astrocytoma. Morimoto K, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1984;23(4):265–8

Bilateral cerebral arachnoid cysts with mental retardation. Abhyankar SC, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1985 Jan–Feb; 52(414):103–5

Spontaneous ventriculocisternostomy. Mahapatra AK. **Indian J Pediatr** 1985 Jan–Feb;52(414):93–5

Tuberculosis granuloma in the midbrain causing wall-eyed bilateral internuclear ophthalmoplegia (Webino). Inocencio FP, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar;5(1):31–5

Cryptic disseminated tuberculosis presenting as gaze palsy. Monteiro ML, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar; 5(1):27–9

Carbamazepine in mixed frontal lobe and psychiatric disorders. McAllister TW. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 Sep; 46(9):393–4

Depression in Binswanger's encephalopathy responsive to tranylcypromine: case report. Summergrad P. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;46(2):69–70

Neurosarcoidosis presenting as major depression [letter] Stiller J, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Sep; 47(9):1050–1

Hemiparesis caused by vertebral artery compression of the medulla oblongata. Case report. Kim P, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Mar;62(3):425–9

AIDS with central nervous system toxoplasmosis [letter] Moskopp D. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Mar;62(3):459–60

Cerebral subcortical calcification and hypoparathyroidism––a case report and review of the literature. Moriwaki Y, et al. **Jpn J Med** 1985 Feb;24(1):53–6

A case of choroid plexus papilloma in the lateral ventricle, complicated by a neuroepithelial cyst in the posterior fossa in a newborn infant. Honda E, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1984; 31(2):115–24

Haemorrhagic shock encephalopathic syndrome and neurodevelopmental delay [letter] Russell RI, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 24;2(8452):441–2

Intracranial space-occupying lesions in acquired immune deficiency syndrome patients. Snow RB, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Feb;16(2):148–53

Retrocollicular arachnoid cyst with the inferior sagittal sinus anomaly and the corpus callosum dysgenesis. Kim C, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1985 Jan 1;54(1):31–5

Cerebral systemic lupus erythematosus presenting with catatonia. Lanham JG, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Apr; 61(714):329–30

Disorder of the pineal gland associated with depression, peptic ulcers, and sexual dysfunction. Maurizi CP. **South Med J** 1984 Dec;77(12):1516–8 (39 ref.)

[A rare cause of Foster Kennedy syndrome: cerebral hydatidosis] Le Hoang P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Apr;84(4):385–6, 388 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Anorexia nervosa: the plate and the scanner [editorial]] Deniker P. **Encephale** 1985 May–Jun;11(3):93–4 **(Fre)**

[Lesion, affect, function] Sourgen JL. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1984;105(4):347–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Scoliosis in Sotos' syndrome] De Giorgi G, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1982–83;68(4–6):815–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical application of thyrotropin-releasing hormone to neurogenic bladder caused by olivo-ponto-cerebellar atrophy] Murayama K, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Mar; 31(3):495–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Intracranial cryptococcal granuloma accompanied by cerebral aneurysm. Case report] Otsuji T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;24(8):628–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[High altitude pulmonary edema and neurogenic pulmonary edema] Sugita T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec; 22(12):1090–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Agenesis of the corpus callosum associated with interhemispheric cyst. A case report] Takahashi A, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Aug;12(9):1077–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[An infant case of Goldenhar syndrome associated with intracranial lesions] Shirakuni T, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 May;17(3):251–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Disturbance of micturition in status lacunaris] Hattori T, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Oct;36(10):1005–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Visuomotor ataxia. Clinical and CT scan studies in three cases] Hirose G, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Mar; 25(3):342–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of hydrocephalus due to cysticercosis cerebri] Ishizuka N, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 Aug;24(8):802–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Neurocysticercosis associated with hypoparathyroidism and Fahr's disease (?): report of a case] Delgado-Rodrigues RN. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1984 Dec;42(4):388–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Intracranial arachnoid cyst associated with subdural hygroma: report of a case] Tortelly-Costa AC, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1985 Mar;43(1):91–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Subjective and objective tinnitus in brain diseases and their differentiation from peripheral tinnitus] Blagoveshchenskaia NS. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 May–Jun;(3):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Combination of sacrococcygeal dermoid cyst and intracranial epidermoid] Arias MJ. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr** 1984 May–Jun;12(3):171–4 **(Spa)**

CONGENITAL

Neonatal alloimmune thrombocytopenic purpura and congenital porencephaly in two siblings associated with a 'new' maternal antiplatelet antibody. Friedman JM, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jun;65(6):1412–5

Dorsal cyst malformations. Part I. Clinical study and critical review on the definition of holoprosencephaly. Yokota A, et al. **Childs Brain** 1984;11(5):320–41 (72 ref.)

Cerebro-hepato-renal (Zellweger) syndrome, adrenoleukodystrophy, and Refsum's disease: plasma changes and skin fibroblast phytanic acid oxidase. Poulos A, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(2):172–7

Fetal cerebrohepatorenal (Zellweger) syndrome: dysmorphic, radiologic, biochemical, and pathologic findings in four affected fetuses. Powers JM, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Jun;16(6):610–20

Congenital toxoplasmosis. Clinical and neuroradiological evaluation of the cerebral lesions. Diebler C, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(2):125–30

Unsuccessful attempts to induce peroxisomes in two cases of Zellweger disease by treatment with clofibrate. Björkhem I, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jun;19(6):590–3

[Does the brain influence the muscular development of the human fetus? Evidence in 21 cases] Sarnat HB. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 May;12(2):111–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

Flash evoked cortical and subcortical potentials in neuro-ophthalmology. Harding GF. **Acta Neurol Belg** 1985 May–Jul;85(3):150–65

Reaction time and brain disease: relations to location, etiology and progression of cerebral dysfunction. Elsass P, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Jan;71(1):11–9

Intracranial sonography in infancy. Harmat G. **Acta Paediatr Hung** 1985;26(1):15–29

Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging of the central nervous system. Bydder GM. **Adv Tech Stand Neurosurg** 1984; 11:7–35

Cerebral magnetic resonance image synthesis. Bobman SA, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Mar–Apr;6(2):265–9

Magnetic resonance imaging of the brain in Hurler syndrome. Johnson MA, et al. **AJNR** 1984 Nov–Dec;5(6):816–9

MR imaging of systemic lupus erythematosus involving the brain. Aisen AM, et al. **AJR** 1985 May;144(5):1027–31

Neurosonographic recognition of subependymal cysts in high-risk neonates. Clair MR, et al. **AJR** 1985 Feb; 144(2):377–80

Magnetic resonance imaging; early experience with high field strength superconducting magnet. Naftel RS. **Ala Med** 1985

Jul;55(1):30–3, 36–41

Intracranial subdural gas: a cause of false–positive change of intraoperative somatosensory evoked potential. McPherson RW, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Jun;62(6):816–9

The clinical course in the periventricular leukomalacia complex. Grunnet ML, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1985 Mar–Apr;15(2):171–6

Nonfatal maxillocerebral mucormycosis with orbital involvement in a dehydrated infant. Miller RD, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1980 Sep;12(9):1065–8

Early prediction of neurological outcome when the very preterm infant is discharged from the intensive care unit. Stewart A. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1985 Jan;32(1):27–38

Some factors involving slice shape which affect contrast in nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) imaging. Young IR, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1985;28(2):112–8

The craniotomy patient. Identifying the patient's neurological status. Savoy SM. **AORN J** 1984 Nov;40(5):716–24

Cranial ultrasound in preterm infants: long term follow up. Baerts W, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Aug;60(8):702–5

Homolateral paresis and ataxia [letter] Iragui VJ, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1984 Dec;41(12):1236–7

Bilateral pontine gaze palsy. Nuclear magnetic resonance findings in presumed multiple sclerosis. Joseph R, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Jan;42(1):93–4

Subcortical arteriosclerotic encephalopathy (Binswanger's disease). Computed tomographic, nuclear magnetic resonance, and clinical correlations. Kinkel WR, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Oct;42(10):951–9

Absence of the septum pellucidum. Overlapping clinical syndromes. Morgan SA, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Aug;42(8):769–70

Status epilepticus and Epstein–Barr virus encephalopathy. Diagnosis by modern serologic techniques. Russell J, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Aug;42(8):789–92

Strongyloides stercoralis hyperinfection masquerading as cerebral vasculitis. Wachter RM, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1984 Nov;41(11):1213–6

Visual field defects. Kinshuck D, et al. **Br J Hosp Med** 1985 Jul;34(1):21–4

Advances in neonatal neurology. Ouvrier RA. **Brain Dev** 1984;6(6):520–7

Ultrasonography and brain pathology of periventricular hemorrhage and subependymal cyst in the preterm neonate. Takashima S, et al. **Brain Dev** 1984;6(3):311–6

Neurologic deterioration with progressive CT changes in a child with Kearns–Shy syndrome. Yoda S, et al. **Brain Dev** 1984;6(3):323–7

Cerebral cysticercosis: an overview. Miller BL, et al. **Bull Clin Neurosci** 1983;48:2–5

Intraoperative localization of intracranial lesions with real time ultrasound. Boyd MC, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 Feb;12(1):31–4

Saccadic intrusions and oscillations. Sharpe JA, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1984 Nov;11(4):426–33

EEG topography in porencephaly and arachnoid cyst. Takaesu E, et al. **Clin Electroencephalogr** 1985 Jan;16(1):21–9

Frontal intermittent rhythmical delta activity and anterior bradyrhythmia. Zurek R, et al. **Clin Electroencephalogr** 1985 Jan;16(1):1–10

Positron emission tomography and nuclear magnetic resonance. Ganz E. **Clin Neurosurg** 1983;31:441–55

Interaction between perinatal brain damage and processes of normal brain development. Ultrasonographic and neurodevelopmental study in the first year of life. Calame A, et al. **Dev Neurosci** 1985;7(1):1–11

Ultrasound–computerized tomography in neonatal encephalic pathology. Amici F, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1985 Feb;5(1):57–61

Periventricular hemorrhagic leukomalacia. Ultrasonographic findings in premature neonates. Kaude JV, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1984 Nov;4(4):303–8

Cerebral schistosomiasis presenting as a brain tumor. Gjerde IO, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1984;23(4):229–36

Asynchronism of saccadic eye movement in young diabetics as related to HbAIc. Hennekes R, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1985;223(1):50–2

Visual imaging in psychiatry. Brown RP, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 May;36(5):489–96

Infantile hemiplegia: clinical, electroencephalographic and computerised tomography study. Ashok PP, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1985 Jan–Feb;52(414):47–52

The EEG in progressive dialysis encephalopathy: the EEG in diagnosing and screening for PDE. (Part. I). Luda E. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1984 Dec;5(4):369–73

Enzyme–linked immunosorbent assay for the diagnosis of cerebral cysticercosis. Mohammad IN, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Oct;20(4):775–9

MR imaging of pediatric cerebral abnormalities. Han JS, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jan–Feb;9(1):103–14

MR imaging in Fahr disease. Scotti G, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jul–Aug;9(4):790–2

Low field (0.02 T) nuclear magnetic resonance imaging of the brain. Sepponen RE, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Mar–Apr;9(2):237–41

A unique case of neurosarcoidosis with pineal and suprasellar involvement: CT and pathological demonstration. Wall MJ, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Mar–Apr;9(2):381–3

MR imaging of cerebral toxoplasmosis: correlation of computed tomography and pathology. Zee CS, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jul–Aug;9(4):797–9

Comparison of the decision–tree and standard methods of the Luria–Nebraska Neuropsychological Battery. Sweet JJ, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1985 Apr;53(2):185–8

Neuromonitoring. Hacke W. **J Neurol** 1985;232(3):125–33

Rigid spine syndrome associated with tent–like configuration of the thoracic cage, cerebral lesion and delayed sexual maturation in three patients. Julić A. **J Neurol** 1985;232(1):32–7

Delayed cerebral pseudo–tumoral radionecrosis following scalp–tumour irradiation. Case report and review of literature. Vallee B, et al. **J Neurol** 1984;231(3):135–40

Spontaneous intrauterine resolution of intraventricular cystic masses. Friday RO, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1985 Jul;4(7):385–6

Real–time neurosonography of the brain through calvarial defects with computed tomographic correlation. Rubenstein JB, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1984 Oct;3(10):443–8

The diagnosis of intracranial lesions in AIDS [letter] Denton IC Jr, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jun 21;253(23):3398

Sonographic appearance of extra–axial fluid collections in the infant: further observations. Grant EG, et al. **JCU** 1984 Jul–Aug;12(6):339–42

Neonatal cranial ultrasound and neurological development at follow–up [letter] Cooke RW. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 31;2(8453):494–5

Prenatal detection of Zellweger syndrome [letter] Schutgens RB, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 8;2(8415):1339–40

Rhinocerebral mucormycosis with internal carotid occlusion: report of two cases and review of the literature. Anaissie EJ, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Sep;95(9 Pt 1):1107–13

Recent advances in the diagnosis and treatment of cerebral cysticercosis. Nash TE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Dec 6;311(23):1492–6 (19 ref.)

Progressive supranuclear palsy. Clinical and pharmacologic update. Jankovic J. **Neurol Clin** 1984 Aug;2(3):473–86 (53 ref.)

Neurologic applications of positron emission tomography. Lenzi GL, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1984 Nov;2(4):853–71

Comparison of metrizamide computed tomography and magnetic resonance imaging in the evaluation of lesions at the cervicomedullary junction. Bosley TM, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Apr;35(4):485–92

Mitochondrial encephalomyopathy: fluctuating symptoms and CT. Yamamoto T, et al. **Neurology** 1984 Nov;34(11):1456–60

Mitochondrial encephalomyopathy with no ophthalmoplegia [letter] Bogousslavsky J. **Neurology (NY)** 1984 Oct;34(10):1397–8

Magnetic resonance imaging and characterization of normal and abnormal intracranial cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) spaces. Brant–Zawadzki M, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(1):3–8

Inexpensive signal averager for evoked potentials based on a small personal computer: a technical note. Sutton LN, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Sep;15(3):415–6

A neurologist's approach to a patient with hearing impairment. Barbour PJ. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1985 May;18(2):205–21

Otologic evaluation of a patient with a suspected lesion of the central auditory system. McConnel CS Jr. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1985 May;18(2):199–205

Magnetic resonance imaging of lesions of the posterior fossa and upper cervical cord in childhood. Packer RJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Jul;76(1):84–90

Incidence and doubtful significance of nonstandard orientations in reproduction of the key from the Aphasia Screening Test. Dodrill CB. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Apr;60(2):411–5

NMR diagnosis by T2 imaging. Brunner P, et al. **Prog Nucl Med** 1984;8:88–93

NMR imaging in neurological disease. Bydder GM. **Prog Nucl Med** 1984;8:78–87

Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging: applications for neurological abnormalities. Mills CM, et al. **Radiat Med** 1983 Jan–Mar;1(1):1–7

Magnetic resonance imaging of the brain. Bydder GM. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1984 Dec;22(4):779–93 (54 ref.)

Magnetic resonance imaging in the spinal column and craniovertebral junction. Han JS, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1984 Dec;22(4):805–27 (43 ref.)

A strategy for magnetic resonance imaging of the head: results of a semi–empirical model. Part II. Droege RT, et al. **Radiology** 1984 Nov;153(2):425–33

A strategy for magnetic resonance imaging of the head: results of a semi–empirical model. Part I. Droege RT, et al. **Radiology** 1984 Nov;153(2):419–24

Intracranial calcification in the infant and neonate: evaluation by sonography and CT. Grant EG, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Oct;157(1):63–8

Cystic intracranial lesions: magnetic resonance imaging. Kjos BO, et al. **Radiology** 1985 May;155(2):363–9

MR technology: effect of even–echo rephasing on calculated T2 values and T2 images. Kucharczyk W, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Oct;157(1):95–101

Ultrasound sector scan: its use in intracranial investigation. Liao MF, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;83(8):783–95

Cerebral toxoplasmosis in AIDS: a simple laboratory technique for diagnosis. Datry A, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1984;78(5):679–80

Magnetic resonance in medicine [editorial] Taveras JM. **West J Med** 1985 Jan;142(1):87–8

[Multifocal cerebral, meningeal and subcutaneous cysticercosis] Vacek J, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1985 May;48(3):186–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Sarcoidosis of the central nervous system] Bünemann L, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jan 28;147(5):387–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Audio–vestibular examination of persons with chronic toxic encephalopathy] Jensen JH, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Oct 29;146(44):3368–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Chronic toxic encephalopathy following occupational exposure to organic solvents. The course after cessation of exposure illustrated by a neurophysiological follow–up study] Jensen PB, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Apr 30;146(18):1387–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Ventriculomegaly and its relation to skull circumference] Krijgsman JB, et al. **Tijdschr Kindergeneeskd** 1984 Aug;52(4):142–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Cerebral atrophy diagnosed by computer tomography compared with the 'memory output profile' (MOP) in a psychiatric population] Meyers C, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Belg** 1984 Jul–Aug;84(4):353–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Convalescence of the newborn infant at risk] Grenier A. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1985 Jan;32(1):41–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Value of a neurologic assessment when faced with the discovery of a cervical lesion using the Doppler method] Guard O. **J Mal Vasc** 1985;10 Suppl A:144–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The neurosurgeon and imaging] Pecker J. **J Radiol** 1984 Nov;65(11):721–5 (Fre)

[Current diagnostic criteria for intracranial epidermoid and dermoid cysts] Auque J, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1985;31(1):47–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Posthemorrhage porencephalic cysts in the neonatal period. Diagnosis. Etiology. Development. Value of transfontanellar echography] Giroud M, et al. **Pediatrie** 1984 Oct–Dec;39(7):567–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Tomodensitometry and cerebral scintigraphy. Respective indications] Cavailloles F, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Mar 16;14(11):633–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Considerations on neonatal epileptic encephalopathies apropos of a personal case] Estivill E, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1984 Dec;14([illegible]97–202 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Extraordinary variant of the alpha rhythm] Ichikawa T, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1985 Apr;14(4):319–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Ambulatory EEG monitoring (Medilog 9000). Initial results in a pediatric population] Plouin P, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1985 Apr;14(4):363–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Hemispheric man. Introduction] Assal G, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1984 Jul;104(7):473–6 (Fre)

[Cerebral and pulmonary histiocytosis X. Neurologic manifestations disclosing a pseudotumoral formation on the floor of the 4th ventricle] Allard P, et al. **Rev Pneumol Clin** 1984;40(5):305–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[ERD (event–related desynchronization) mapping—a new procedure for functional brain diagnosis] Pfurtscheller G, et al. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1985 Feb;30(1–2):2–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Algorithms for the generation of tomographic pictures] Schwierz G. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1984 Oct;29(10):257–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Magnetic resonance in cerebral echinococcosis alveolaris] Bauer WM, et al. **Digitale Bilddiagn** 1984 Sep;4(3):129–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Automatic detection of grouped patterns in EEG] Ferber G, et al. **EEG EMG** 1985 Mar;16(1):1–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Fetal intracranial invasive cysts. Diagnosis, procedure and therapy using the example of a case report (arachnoid cyst)] Limacher F, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1984 Jul;44(7):444–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Muscle hypotonia in early childhood with special reference to its occurrence in cerebral movement disorders] Ostwaldt F. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1984 Jul;52(7):321–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnosis of cerebral function disorders and subsequent brain damage in newborn infants under intensive care] Karch D. **Klin Padiatr** 1984 Nov–Dec;196(6):336–41 (59 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical experiences with the vertical writing test] Stoll W. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1984 Oct;63(10):517–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Right–left differences in nystagmus direction. Observations in congenital and acquired ophthalmoneurologic syndromes] Piper HF. **Ophthalmologica** 1984;189(4):195–210 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Biomagnetism from the neuropsychiatric viewpoint—principles of recent developments in diagnostic procedure] Kühne GE, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1985 Apr;37(4):189–96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Possibilities and limits of cranial computerized tomography for clinical psychiatry] Platz T, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1984 May;36(5):257–66 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Standardized monitoring of brain function] Zettler H, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1984 Oct;36(10):604–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nuclear spin resonance tomography and its anatomic–pathological correlates] Assheuer J, et al. **Radiologe** 1985 May;25(5):217–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[NMR studies of the central nervous system in pediatrics] Higer HP, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Aug;143(2):137–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Present status and developmental trends in NMR tomography of the CNS] Meves M. **Rontgenblatter** 1985 May;38(5):150–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[NMR tomography of the brain using various pulse frequencies] Meves M, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1984 Sep;37(9):317–22 **(Ger)**

[2-dimensional echoencephalography in childhood: method, indications and personal results] Trittenwein G. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 4;97(1):48–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The role of psychodiagnosis in clinical psychology and psychiatric neurology] Göth N. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1984;78(18):787–90 **(Ger)**

[Diagnostic procedure in unconscious patients] Otremba G, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1984;78(14):563–4 **(Ger)**

[Initial experience with nuclear magnetic resonance of the brain] Lambiase M, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1985 Apr;7(2):112–21 **(Ita)**

[Bedside cerebral echography in a neonatal intensive care unit] Beluffi G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Sep;70(9):648–50 **(Ita)**

[Cerebral echography. Technology and anatomy] De Filippi G. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Sep;70(9):647 **(Ita)**

[Real-time immersion-automatized echography in pediatric craniology] Di Egidio M, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Sep;70(9):651–2 **(Ita)**

[Echographic-computer tomographic correlations in the study of the infant brain] Guastalla PP, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Sep;70(9):650–1 **(Ita)**

[Magnetic resonance in the diagnosis of diseases of the brain and spinal cord] Scotti G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1985 Jan–Feb;71(1–2):3–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The Sotos syndrome. Clinical and neuropsychiatric considerations in 1 case] Trizio M, et al. **Riv Patol Nerv Ment** 1983 May–Jun;104(3):105–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Basilar impression combined with Arnold-Chiari malformation and syringobulbia--M.R.I. (magnetic resonance image, N.M.R.) diagnosis] Hatayama R, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May;89(5):654–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Isolated fourth ventricle simulating the Guillain-Barré's syndrome] Itoyama Y, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Apr;13(4):459–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Advances in pediatric neuroradiology--neurosonography] Ashida H, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Mar;17(2):156–61 (12 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Nuclear magnetic resonance] Inoue Y. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Mar;17(2):147–55 **(Jpn)**

[Significance of serum carnitine in acute encephalopathy] Nishida N, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Mar;17(2):168–9 **(Jpn)**

[Diagnosis of neurologic syndrome in children in France] Numaguchi T. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Jan;17(1):84–8 **(Jpn)**

[Brain sonography in linear nevus sebaceous syndrome] Tanino S, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Jan;17(1):81–3 **(Jpn)**

[Ultrasonic diagnosis of perinatal and infant diseases] Satoh Y. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Oct;29(11 Suppl):1315–22 **(Jpn)**

[Study on spontaneous bursts of high voltage slow wave activities in electroencephalograms of the aged--computerized cranial tomography findings] Yoshida R, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Jan;25(1):73–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Scintigraphy of the brain and computerized tomography in the diagnosis of brain diseases] Chmielowski K, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1984 Mar–Apr;48(2):65–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Kinsbourne's myoclonic encephalopathy in the light of our clinical observations] Michałowicz R, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 May 28;39(22):743–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Use of nuclear magnetic resonance in neurology (review)] Kossovoi AL. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984;84(10):1574–8 (37 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Tomography based on the nuclear magnetic resonance effect in neurology] Vereshchagin NV, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984;84(12):1773–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Intracranial endoscopy (review of the literature)] Lebedev VV, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Mar–Apr;(2):52–7 (29 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Echoventriculographic diagnosis of cerebral atrophic processes] Zikić M, et al. **Med Pregl** 1983;36(11–12):537–8 **(Scr)**

[Initial experience with B-scan echoencephalography in neurosurgical practice] Santa M, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1985 May;39(3):166–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

DRUG THERAPY

Reversibility of cerebral symptoms in severe hypertension in relation to acute antihypertensive therapy. Danish Multicenter study. McNair A, et al. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1985;693:107–10

Nutritional pharmacology. DiPalma JR. **Am Fam Physician** 1985 Aug;32(2):171–3

Olivopontocerebellar atrophy with dementia, blindness, and chorea. Response to baclofen. Trauner DA. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Aug;42(8):757–8

L-carnitine: therapeutic strategy for metabolic encephalopathy. Kim CS, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep 17;310(1):149–53

Medical management of neurocysticercosis with Praziquantel. Lawner PM. **Bull Clin Neurosci** 1983;48:102–5

Cerebral cysticercosis. Treatment with praziquantil [editorial] **Cent Afr J Med** 1984 Sep;30(9):181

Capillary gas chromatographic determinations of urinary bile acids and bile alcohols in CTX patients proving the ineffectivity of ursodeoxycholic acid treatment. Koopman BJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Sep 15;142(1):103–11

Alterations in catecholamine metabolism partially corrected during amphetamine-dependence. Tennant FS Jr, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1985 May;15(1–2):57–60

The saline effect: minimizing the severity of brain damage by reduction of secondary degeneration. Sabel BA, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Apr;88(1):95–107

An amphotericin B-resistant case of rhinocerebral mucor mycosis. Barnert J, et al. **Infection** 1985 May–Jun;13(3):134–6

Cerebral antioedematous effect of Teproside and of some vincamine derivatives. Borzeix MG, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1984;4(4):259–61

The EEG in progressive dialysis encephalopathy. The EEG and clinical indices of PDE in cases treated with desferrioxamine. (Part. II). Luda E, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1984 Dec;5(4):375–80

Phenytoin impairs the bioavailability of dexamethasone in neurological and neurosurgical patients. Chalk JB, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;47(10):1087–90

Sulphadiazine desensitisation in AIDS patients [letter] Bell ET, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 19;1(8421):163

Excitatory aminoacid antagonists provide a therapeutic approach to neurological disorders. Schwarcz R, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 20;2(8447):140–3

Treatment of pathologic laughing and weeping with amitriptyline. Schiffer RB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jun 6;312(23):1480–2

Cysticercosis and praziquantel therapy [letter] Biller J, et al. **Neurology** 1984 Dec;34(12):1621–2

Praziquantel in the treatment of neurocysticercosis: long-term follow-up. Sotelo J, et al. **Neurology** 1985 May;35(5):752–5

GM1 ganglioside enhances regrowth of noradrenaline nerve terminals in rat cerebral cortex lesioned by the neurotoxin 6-hydroxydopamine. Kojima H, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Dec;13(4):1011–22

Neurocysticercosis--a comprehensive approach to medical treatment. Joubert J, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jul 6;68(1):11–4

Subcutaneous and cerebral cysticercosis treated with praziquantel. Quimosing EM, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1984 Jun;15(2):201–5

Successful treatment of neurocysticercosis with low-dose praziquantel. Pun KK, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1984 Sep;36(3):303–4

[49 cases of cerebral malaria in the Sudan] Wu SH. **Chi Sheng Chung Hsueh Yu Chi Sheng Chung Ping Tsa Chih** 1984;2(4):256 **(Chi)**

[Clinical analysis of 44 cases of cerebral malaria in children] Zhang ZH. **Chi Sheng Chung Hsueh Yu Chi Sheng Chung Ping Tsa Chih** 1984;2(4):276–7 **(Chi)**

[Treatment and follow up of 50 cases of cerebral cysticercosis with praziquantel] Zhu DY, et al. **Chi Sheng Chung Hsueh Yu Chi Sheng Chung Ping Tsa Chih** 1985;3(1):50–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effect of praziquantel in the treatment of 111 cases of cerebral cysticercosis cellulosae] Chen WK. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;23(9):561–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Subclinical cerebral cysticercosis and Biltricide (praziquantel)] Zhu DY, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1984 Aug;6(4):281–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Cerebral angioarchitecture and perinatal brain lesions in premature and full-term infants. De Reuck JL. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1984 Dec;70(6):391–5

[In utero death of one twin and cerebral complications in the surviving twin] Choulot JJ, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 May 11;14(19):1077–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Activity of peroxisomal enzymes and intracellular distribution of catalase in Zellweger syndrome. Wanders RJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 28;123(3):1054–61

The significance of total creatine kinase activity and isozyme determinations in cerebrospinal fluid of neurological patients. Wevers RA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Nov 30;143(3):193–201

Creatine kinase brain isoenzyme: relationship of cerebrospinal fluid concentration to the neurologic condition of newborns and cellular localization in the human brain. Worley G, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Jul;76(1):15–21

[Methodological studies for the determination of creatine kinase activity in cerebrospinal fluid] von Jan V, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1984;23(6):413–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

High risk of cerebro-cardiovascular morbidity in well treated male hypertensives. A retrospective study of 40–59-year-old hypertensives in a Swedish primary care district. Lindholm L, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1984;216(3):251–9

Intracranial complications of otitis media. Debruyne F. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1984;38(2):128–32

Complications of acoustic neuroma surgery. Dawes JD, et al. **Adv Otorhinolaryngol** 1984;34:156–9

CNS manifestations of hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia. Sobel D, et al. **AJNR** 1984 Sep–Oct;5(5):569–73

Hepatic encephalopathy associated with extensive portal-hepatic venous shunts: a case report. Ohnishi K, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jan;80(1):60–3

The relationship between perinatal hypoxia and newborn encephalopathy. Low JA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jun 1;152(3):256–60

Central neurogenic hyperventilation in a conscious patient with a primary cerebral lymphoma. Bateman DE, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Apr;17(4):402–5

The induction and reversibility of cerebral acidosis in thiamine deficiency. Hakim AM. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Dec;16(6):673–9

Cortical blindness following Hemophilus influenzae meningitis. Newton NL Jr, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar;17(3):193–4

Hyperammonemic encephalopathy related to ureterosigmoidostomy. Edwards RH. **Arch Neurol** 1984 Nov;41(11):1211–2

Factors contributing to the development of cerebral malaria. Tharavanij S. **Asian Pac J Allergy Immunol** 1984 Jun;2(1):3–6

Cerebral radiation necrosis following treatment of extracranial malignancies. Glass JP, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 1;54(9):1966–72

Central nervous system manifestations of disordered sodium metabolism. Arieff AI. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Jul;13(2):269–94

Intracranial suppuration 1968–1982--a 15 year review. Small M, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1984 Dec;9(6):315–21

Dialytic encephalopathy. La Greca G, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985;45:9–28

The incidence and severity of post-asphyxial encephalopathy in full-term infants. Levene ML, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1985 May;11(1):21–6

Neurologic complications in a group of 86 bacterial endocarditis. Le Cam B, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Oct;5 Suppl C:97–100

Hypercalcemic encephalopathy in the course of hyperthyroidism. Juvarra G, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(2):121–7

Further report of a prospective randomized trial comparing distal splenorenal shunt with end-to-side portacaval shunt. An analysis of encephalopathy, survival, and quality of life. Langer B, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Feb;88(2):424–9

The pathogenesis of uremic encephalopathy (UE). Biasioli S, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1985 Jan;8(1):59–60

The risk of cerebral damage during graded brain retractor pressure in the rat. Rosenørn J, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Oct;63(4):608–11

Neuropathological changes related to the transorbital application of ethyl 2-cyanoacrylate adhesive to the basal cerebral arteries of cats. Smith TW, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jan;62(1):108–14

Hypotension induced by prostacyclin treatment during cardiopulmonary bypass does not increase the risk of cerebral complications. Arén C, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Nov;88(5 Pt 1):748–53

Brain damage in profound hypothermia [letter] Green GE. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Nov;88(5 Pt 1):794–5

Haemorrhagic shock and encephalopathy [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Sep 7;2(8454):534–6

Value of electroencephalography in AIDS [letter] Enzensberger W, et al. **Lancet** 1985 May 4;1(8436):1047–8

Cerebral dysfunction in intensive care [letter] Martin AM, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 1;1(8440):1269

Electroencephalographic abnormalities in interferon encephalopathy: a preliminary report. Suter CC, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1984 Dec;59(12):847–50

Alcoholic brain damage and neurological symptoms of alcohol withdrawal--manifestations of overhydration. Lambie DG. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Apr;16(4):377–88

Slow development of measles virus (Edmonston strain) infection in the brain of nude mice. Ohuchi R, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1984;28(7):757–64

Epidemiology of post-traumatic encephalopathy in boxers. Mortimer JA. **Minn Med** 1985 Apr;68(4):299–300

Case 36-1984: subacute necrotizing leukoencephalopathy after treatment for acute lymphocyte leukemia [letter] Kaleita TA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jan 31;312(5):317–8

Cerebral dysfunction after chronic hypoxia in children. O'Dougherty M, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jan;35(1):42–6

Cerebral toxoplasmosis in acquired immuno deficiency syndrome. A comparative assisted tomographic and neuropathological study of a case. Gaston A, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(1):83–6

Fatal toxoplasmosis of the central nervous system in a heroin user with acquired immunodeficiency disease. Murthy SK, et al. **NY State J Med** 1984 Sep;84(9):464–6

Disseminated toxoplasmosis with signs and symptoms of a cerebral lesion. Norstrand IF, et al. **NY State J Med** 1985 Jan;85(1):40–1

Central nervous system toxoplasmosis mimicking a brain abscess in a compromised pediatric patient. Connor E, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1984 Nov–Dec;3(6):552–5

Pertussis encephalopathy with a normal brain biopsy and elevated lymphocytosis–promoting factor antibodies. Davis LE, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1984 Sep–Oct;3(5):448–51

Neurologic, psychiatric, and cardiovascular complications in children struck by lightning. Kotagal S, et al. **Pediatrics** 1982 Aug;70(2):190–2

Delayed encephalopathy following cardiac arrest. Barnes MP, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Mar;61(713):253–4

Disseminated aspergillosis following radiation therapy for medulloblastoma. Hamilton P, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Apr;61(714):345–7

Calcification in cerebral infarction. Kapila A. **Radiology** 1984 Dec;153(3):685–7

Neuropsychology of alcoholism. Etiology, phenomenology, process, and outcome. Tarter RE, et al. **Recent Dev Alcohol** 1983;1:449–69 (133 ref.)

Asphyxia, cardiac arrest and resuscitation in rats. II. Long term behavioral changes. Hendrickx HH, et al. **Resuscitation** 1984 Jul;12(2):117–28

Asphyxia, cardiac arrest and resuscitation in rats. I. Short term recovery. Hendrickx HH, et al. **Resuscitation** 1984 Jul;12(2):97–116

Thiamine deficiency–induced gestational polyneuropathy and encephalopathy. A case report. Nel JT, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Apr 13;67(15):600–3

Clinical study on cerebral schistosomiasis japonica on Leyte Island, Philippines: follow–up study 6 years after treatment with antischistosomal drugs. Hayashi M, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1984 Dec; 15(4):502–6

Histologic study of normal rat brain tissue after neodymium–yttrium aluminum garnet laser irradiation. I. Cerebral hemisphere. Yamagami T, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 May;23(5):475–82

Does contralateral carotid occlusion influence neurologic fate of carotid endarterectomy? Sachs SM, et al. **Surgery** 1984 Nov;96(5):839–44

[Encephalopathy following portal shunting in nodular regenerative hyperplasia of the liver] Samuel D, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Feb;9(2):162–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Senile macula and cerebral functions] Offret G, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1984;7(8–9):569–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Post–radiation brain necrosis] Rubinstein AB, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Apr 1;108(7):334–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[EEG changes in acute and chronic liver diseases] Káli G. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Aug 12;125(33):1985–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Involvement of the central nervous system at the onset of acute lymphoblastic leukemia in children. Clinical and instrumental investigation] Galletti F, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1984 Sep 15;36(17):825–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Computerized tomography in the evaluation of neurologic complications of preventive therapy of acute lymphatic leukemia] Bozzao L, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1985 Mar–Apr; 55(2):132–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Chronic cerebral injury following radiotherapy for maxillary cancer] Kanazawa H, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Oct; 30(13):1611–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Progressive subcortical vascular encephalopathy, alopecia, and spondylosis—report of a case and proposal of a new progeroid syndrome] Yamamura T, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 May;25(5):606–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Abnormal iron metabolism in the special type of hepatocerebral encephalopathy. I. Clinical and pathological findings of four cases of special type of hepatocerebral encephalopathy with hemochromatosis] Saito A. **Seishin Shinkeigaku Zasshi** 1984;86(3):153–66 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Dynamics of the bioelectrical activity of the brain in patients with intrasellar pituitary adenomas irradiated with a proton beam] Dubikaitis IuV, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985; 85(3):372–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of echoencephalography in the diagnosis of organic brain damage in alcoholism] Traubner P, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1985 Mar;48(2):78–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Toxic encephalopathy caused by enterobacteria. Its possible relation to hyperammonemia and hypophosphatemia (letter)] Labay Matías MV, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Jun 8;85(2):80 (Spa)

[Neurological manifestations of pellagra: description of 2 cases] Molina Arjona JA, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Jan 26;84(3):109–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Histological and ultrastructural features of dystrophic isocortical axons in infantile neuroaxonal dystrophy (Seitelberger's disease). de León GA, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(2):89–97

Adult onset idiopathic familial brain calcifications. Harati Y, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1984 Dec;144(12):2425–7

Carbonic anhydrase II deficiency in 12 families with the autosomal recessive syndrome of osteopetrosis with renal tubular acidosis and cerebral calcification. Sly WS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jul 18;313(3):139–45

HISTORY

[Presentation of the major clinical syndromes caused by focal involvement of the cerebral hemispheres and lesions of the corpus callosum. Historical information] **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1984 Jul;104(7):477–91 (Fre)

IMMUNOLOGY

The immunology of cerebral cysticercosis. Miller BL, et al. **Bull Clin Neurosci** 1983;48:18–23

METABOLISM

Bile acid abnormalities and the diagnosis of cerebro–hepato–renal syndrome (Zellweger syndrome). Eyssen H, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Jul;74(4):539–44

Somatostatin alterations and brain diseases. Epelbaum J, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;188:261–74

Brain acidosis. Rehncrona S. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Aug; 14(8):770–6 (47 ref.)

Brain neurotransmitter abnormalities in neuronal intranuclear inclusion body disorder. Kish SJ, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Apr;17(4):405–7

Crystalline encephalopathy: cerebral immunoprotein deposits and isolated angiitis. Pezeshkpour G, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Jan;17(1):96–9

Intra–blood–brain barrier IgG synthesis in cerebral cysticercosis. Miller BL, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Aug; 42(8):782–4

Calcium metabolism in aluminum encephalopathy. Farnell BJ, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Apr;88(1):68–83

Brain tissue acidosis and changes of energy metabolism in mild incomplete ischemia—topographical study. Kim SH, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Sep;5(3):432–8

Biosynthesis of bile acids in cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis. Relationship of bile acid pool sizes and synthesis rates to hydroxylations at C–12, C–25, and C–26. Salen G, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Aug;76(2):744–51

A novel pathway for biosynthesis of cholestanol with 7 alpha–hydroxylated C27–steroids as intermediates, and its importance for the accumulation of cholestanol in cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis. Skrede S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Feb;75(2):448–55

The relationship of free and conjugated catecholamines in plasma and cerebrospinal fluid in cerebral and meningeal disease. Ratge D, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985; 62(3–4):267–84

Brain neurotransmitter profile is deranged during sepsis and septic encephalopathy in the rat. Freund HR, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Mar;38(3):267–71

Pathophysiological and prognostic significance of cerebrospinal–fluid lactate in cerebral malaria. White NJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 6;1(8432):776–8

Brain gamma–aminobutyric acid deficiency in dialysis encephalopathy. Sweeney VP, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Feb; 35(2):180–4

Identification of 5 beta–cholestane–3 alpha, 7 alpha, 12 alpha, 25, 26–pentol in cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis. Dayal B, et al. **Steroids** 1983 Oct;42(4):441–8

Multiorgan aluminium deposits in a chronic haemodialysis patient. Electron microscope and microprobe studies. Roth A, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1984;405(1):131–40

[Study on glucocorticoid receptors in intracranial lesions] Yu ZY. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun;64(6):372–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Metabolic encephalopathy] Shimojo S. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;22(2):116–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

MICROBIOLOGY

Enteroviruses and acute encephalopathy syndrome in Nagpur. John TJ, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1984 Nov–Dec; 51(413):627–31

HTLV–III infection in brains of children and adults with AIDS encephalopathy. Shaw GM, et al. **Science** 1985 Jan 11;227(4683):177–82

[Cerebral aspergillosis: presentation of a case] Marsella M, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol** 1983 Jul;65(2–3):169–74 (Ita)

NURSING

Increased intracranial pressure and its systemic effects. Muwaswes M. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1985 Aug;17(4):238–43

[Early signs of pulmonary encephalopathy and patient care] Ni SY. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun;20(3):129–30 (Chi)

OCCURRENCE

Joint British Paediatric Association and Communicable Disease Surveillance Centre surveillance scheme for haemorrhagic shock encephalopathy syndrome: surveillance report for 1982–4. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 25;290(6481):1578–9

Five–year neurological and EEG outcome after open–heart surgery. Sotaniemi K. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jun;48(6):569–75

Haemorrhagic shock and encephalopathy syndrome: epidemic of a new disease [editorial] David TJ, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1984 Sep;77(9):721–2

Is it cerebral malaria? [letter] Commey JO. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 3;2(8410):1037

[Neuropsychological findings concerning the role of sex] **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1984 Jul;104(7):515–22 (Fre)

[Prevalence of neuropsychiatric disorders in an elderly population] Codner S, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 Oct; 112(10):998–1001 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PARASITOLOGY

Disseminated human subarachnoid coenurosis: computed tomographic appearance. Schellhas KP, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jul–Aug;6(4):638–40

Toxoplasmosis presenting as panhypopituitarism in a patient with the acquired immune deficiency syndrome. Milligan SA, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct;77(4):760–4

Human cerebral malaria. A quantitative ultrastructural analysis of parasitized erythrocyte sequestration. MacPherson GG, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Jun; 119(3):385–401

The significance of retinal hemorrhage in cerebral malaria [letter] Davis MW. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1984 Nov; 33(6):1287–8

A case of schistosomiasis japonica: resolution of CAT–scan detected cerebral abnormalities without specific therapy. Kirchhoff LV, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1984 Nov; 33(6):1155–8

Vascular changes in cerebral schistosomiasis mansoni: a histopathological study of fifteen cases. Pittella JE. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Sep;34(5):898–902

Antibodies against malaria sporozoites in patients with acute uncomplicated malaria and patients with cerebral malaria. Tapchaisri P, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Sep; 34(5):831–6

Case report of a patient having Schistosoma japonicum cerebritis and resolution of CAT brain scan abnormalities without specific antiparasitic therapy [letter] Watt G, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Jul;34(4):823–4

Cerebral cysticercosis in children in South Africa. Thomson AJ, et al. **Ann Trop Paediatr** 1984 Jun;4(2):67–77

Cerebral cysticercosis: diagnostic value of subcutaneous nodules. Report of two cases. Falanga V, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Feb;12(2 Pt 1):304–7

Cerebral cysticercosis. Shrivastava MP, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1984 Aug;82(8):291–2

Toxocara canis larvae in the brain of a British child. Hill IR, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1985;79(3):351–4

[Cerebral cysticercosis (letter)] Estañol B, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 1985 Mar–Apr;121(3–4):170–1 (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

Intraoperative ultrasonography through a burr–hole. Masuzawa H, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985; 77(1–2):41–5

Xanthogranulomatous colloid cyst of the third ventricle. Hadfield MG, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985; 66(4):343–6

'Pink spots' in formalin–fixed brains—poor fixation or bacterial byproduct? Hedley–Whyte ET. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;65(3–4):344–6

Ultrastructural observation on a colloid cyst of the third ventricle. A contribution to its pathogenesis. Yagishita S, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984;65(1):41–5

Myelopathy following intrathecal chemotherapy in a patient with extensive Burkitt's lymphoma and altered immune status. Bates S, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Apr;78(4):697–702

Ischemic brain injury and cell calcium: morphologic and therapeutic aspects. Van Reempts J, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Aug;14(8):736–42 (31 ref.)

Progressive encephalopathy in children with acquired immune deficiency syndrome. Epstein LG, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 May;17(5):488–96

Neurologic manifestations of the organoid nevus syndrome. Clancy RR, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Mar;42(3):236–40

Isolated cerebral phycomycosis presenting as focal encephalitis. Watson DF, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Sep; 42(9):922–3

Disseminated Curvularia infection. de la Monte SM, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Sep;109(9):872–4

Pathology of human African trypanosomiasis with reference to experimental African trypanosomiasis and infections of the central nervous system. Poltera AA. **Br Med Bull** 1985 Apr;41(2):169–74 (75 ref.)

A note on membrane lamellation. Beck E, et al. **Brain** 1985 Mar;108 (Pt 1):153–4

Alexander's disease. A disease of astrocytes. Borrett D, et al. **Brain** 1985 Jun;108 (Pt 2):367–85

Membrane lamellation in brain unrelated to spongiform encephalopathy. Gray EG. **Brain** 1985 Mar;108 (Pt 1):139–52

Primary eosinophilic granuloma of frontal lobe. Diagnostic use of S–100 protein. Moscinski LC, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jul 15;56(2):284–8

The plasticity of the Purkinje cell. Urich H. **Clin Exp Neurol** 1984;20:203–15

Forebrain damage following prenatal exposure to low–dose X–irradiation. Norton S, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Feb;

87(2):185–97

Multinucleated giant cells and HTLV-III in AIDS encephalopathy. Sharer LR, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Aug; 16(8):760

Central pontine myelinolysis in a child with the Shwachman–Diamond syndrome. Steinsapir KD, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Jul;16(7):741–3

A comparison of CT–stereotaxic brain biopsy techniques. Horner NB, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;19(5):367–73 (43 ref.)

Cerebral mycosis: clinico–pathological report of four cases observed in fifteen months. Bettoni L, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1984 Dec;5(4):437–43

Autopsy study of cerebral complications of congenital heart disease and cardiac surgery. Bozóky B, et al. **J Neurol** 1984; 231(3):153–61

A weighted index of bilateral brain lesions. Hodos W, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1984 Nov;12(1):43–7

Electron microscopic diagnosis of cerebral toxoplasmosis. Case report. Cerezo L, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Sep; 63(3):470–2

Growth rate of secondary hydatid cysts of the brain. Case report. Sierra J, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 May;62(5):781–2

Experimental Herpes neonatalis in SA 8–infected baboons (Papio cynocephalus). Brack M, et al. **Lab Anim** 1985 Apr; 19(2):125–31

Scrapie–associated fibrils and AIDS encephalopathy [letter] Gibson PH. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 14;2(8455):612–3

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 48–1984. A 43–year–old Haitian man with headaches and visual abnormalities. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Nov 29;311(22):1425–32

Behavioral and neuropathological effects of prenatal methylmercury exposure in mice. Inouye M, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 May–Jun;7(3):227–32

Acquired intracerebral toxoplasmosis presented as calcified mass lesions. Kuratsu J, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan;25(1):42–4

Pathology of olivopontocerebellar atrophy with glutamate dehydrogenase deficiency. Chokroverty S, et al. **Neurology** 1984 Nov;34(11):1451–5

A microangiopathic syndrome of encephalopathy, hearing loss, and retinal arteriolar occlusions. Monteiro ML, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Aug;35(8):1113–21

Infantile neuroaxonal dystrophy: perinatal onset with symptoms of diencephalic syndrome. Nagashima K, et al. **Neurology** 1985 May;35(5):735–8

Lymphomatoid granulomatosis with cerebral involvement. Ironside JW, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;10(5):397–406

Multimodal assessment of human brain calcification with respect to parenteral calcium gluconate in stressed neonates. Changaris DG, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984; (Pt 3):1433–41

Note on the pathology of the basal nucleus of Meynert in degenerative brain disorders. Tagliavini F, et al. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr** 1984; 135(2):277–80

Myocardial damage from acute cerebral lesions. Kolin A, et al. **Stroke** 1984 Nov–Dec;15(6):990–3

Cerebral cladosporiosis. Küllü S, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Oct; 24(4):437–40

[A case report of cerebral schistosomal egg granuloma] Yu ZS. **Chi Sheng Chung Hsueh Yu Chi Sheng Chung Ping Tsa Chih** 1984;2(3):204 (Chi)

[Anatomo-clinical conference at the Salpêtrière, 1st February 1984. Behavior disorders, disorientation, anterograde amnesia, lymphocytic meningitis in a 65–year–old man] Warter JM, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(2):155–61 (Fre)

[Infantile form of neuroaxonal dystrophy] Tridon P, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 1984 Jul–Dec;56(4–5):481–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Correlation of a neuropsychologic syndrome with computer–tomographically defined focal lesions of the left brain hemisphere] Klahre M, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1985; 26(3):291–310 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Follow–up observation of correlations between computer–tomographically defined cortical lesions and neuropsychologic findings. A pilot study] Schulze HA, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1985;26(3):311–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Multiple intracranial epidermoids located in the brain stem and the middle cranial fossa. Case report] Ogawa T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 May;25(5):393–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Brain stone. A case report] Maruki C, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Nov;12(12):1441–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[An arachnoid cyst in the left lateral ventricle] Yoshida T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Jul;12(8):969–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Spongiform encephalopathy in mice inoculated with scrapie material of sheep origin] Sasaki S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Sep;36(9):903–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of spongiform encephalopathy with ataxia and amyloid plaques] Yoshimura T, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Aug;36(8):789–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Mitochondrial encephalomyopathy: a case with MELAS (mitochondrial myopathy, encephalopathy, lactic acidosis and stroke–like episodes)] Goda S, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Feb;25(2):216–26 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Neurocutaneous melanosis: autopsy study of a case] Coutinho LM, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1985 Mar; 43(1):73–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Postresuscitation encephalopathy] Permiakov NK, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1984;46(9):5–16 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ultrastructural changes in the CNS in amyotrophic leukospongiosis] Poleshchuk NN, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985; 47(1):40–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Physicochemical and biological properties of the agents isolated from a patient with amyotrophic leukospongiosis and monkeys with experimentally reproduced disease] Votiakov VI, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1985 Jan–Feb;30(1):58–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Central nervous dysfunction associated with deep–sea diving. Aarli JA, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Jan;71(1):2–10

Intrabeat relationship of postrotatory nystagmus in patients with neurological disorders. Pyykkö I, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Jan–Feb;99(1–2):113–21

Cerebral blood flow autoregulation and hypertension. Reed G, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1985 Jan;289(1):37–44 (54 ref.)

The role of spreading depression in acute brain disorders. Hansen AJ, et al. **An Acad Bras Cienc** 1984 Dec; 56(4):457–79 (80 ref.)

Neglects in hemineglect: a comment on the study of Bisiach et al.(1983). Bruyer R. **Brain Cogn** 1984 Apr;3(2):231–7

Evidence for differentiation of right hemisphere visual–perceptual functions. Wasserstein J, et al. **Brain Cogn** 1984 Jan;3(1):51–6

Partially reversible cerebral atrophy and functional improvement in recently abstinent alcoholics. Carlen PL, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1984 Nov;11(4):441–6

Effect of hydration on experimentally induced cerebral edema. Morse ML, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Jul; 13(7):563–5

Flash or pattern visual evoked potentials in children under 3 years? Brandl U, et al. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1984;9:102–7

Unusual pattern of somatosensory and brain–stem auditory evoked potentials after cardio–respiratory arrest. Brunko E, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Sep; 62(5):338–42

Medium– and long–latency responses to displacements of the ankle joint in patients with spinal and central lesions. Diener HC, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 May;60(5):407–16

Effect of midbrain and pontine tegmental lesions on audiogenic seizures in genetically epilepsy–prone rats. Browning RA, et al. **Epilepsia** 1985 Mar–Apr;26(2):175–83

Disturbed adrenocortical function in cerebro–hepato–renal syndrome of Zellweger. Govaerts L, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1984 Nov;143(1):10–2

Developmental changes in the cerebellar cortex after locus ceruleus lesion with 6–hydroxydopamine in the rat. Robain O, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Apr;88(1):150–64

Correlation between EEG and clinicopathological change in neuro–Behçet's syndrome. Matsumoto K. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 1984;38(1):65–79

Aqueductal stenosis—results of vestibular function tests. Suzuki M, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Feb;99(2):151–61

Effects of inferior temporal lesions on discrimination of stimuli differing in orientation. Holmes EJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Dec;4(12):3063–8

Changes in contralateral brain–stem auditory evoked responses to cerebellopontine angle compression in rats. Zappulla RA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jul;63(1):106–12

Hemorrhagic shock and encephalopathy: further description of a new syndrome. Whittington LK, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Apr;106(4):599–602

Hypertensive encephalopathy. Dinsdale HB. **Neurol Clin** 1983 Feb;1(1):3–16

Dorsal midbrain syndrome: clinical and oculographic findings. Baloh RW, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jan;35(1):54–60

Alternating skew deviation: 47 patients. Keane JR. **Neurology** 1985 May;35(5):725–8

Motor impersistence: a right–hemisphere syndrome. Kertesz A, et al. **Neurology** 1985 May;35(5):662–6

Two visual systems in mental imagery: dissociation of 'what' and 'where' in imagery disorders due to bilateral posterior cerebral lesions. Levine DN, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jul; 35(7):1010–8

Hepatic and encephalopathic components of Reye's syndrome: factor analysis of admission data from 209 patients. Mitchell RA, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Aug; 35(8):1236–9

Release from central auditory competition in the split–brain patient. Musiek FE, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jul;35(7):983–7

State of the nonspecific brain systems during cerebral autonomic neurovascular crises and neurogenic syncope. Vein AM, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Mar–Apr; 15(2):126–31

Abstracts of the third national meeting of the Brain Research Association, Southampton, U.K., April 16–19, 1985. **Neurosci Lett [Suppl]** 1985;21:S1–88

[Correlation of CT and EEG findings in brain diseases. Study of 250 patients] Roth B, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1984 Aug;47(4):245–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Sudden increase in intracranial pressure] Koivikko M, et al. **Duodecim** 1985;101(5):485–90 (Fin)

[Opsoclonus. Oculographic recording] Gillet B, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1984;38(4):433–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Monitoring intracranial and arterial pressure and the carbon dioxide expired fraction with tendency curves] Boulard G, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 May;25(6):719–21 (Fre)

[Cerebral perfusion pressure in multimethod intensive care] Jorda MF, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 May;25(5):591–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Recording of cerebral perfusion pressure and an analog calculator for cerebral hemodynamics. Practical applications] Texier JJ, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 May; 25(5):577–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Hemispheric asymmetry in amusia] Peretz I. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(3):169–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Diencephalon–dependent disorders of body height during development] Vock K, et al. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1984 Nov; 52(11):505–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical applications of brain stem auditory evoked potentials in adult audiology] Bosatra A. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1984;4 Suppl 3:93–9 (Ita)

[Auditory brain–stem evoked potentials in dysmetabolic and toxic encephalopathies] Martini A, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1984;4 Suppl 3:137–44 (Ita)

[Significance of hemorheological parameters within the framework of chronic brain disease] Pernigotti L, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985;15 Suppl 1:307–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Intracranial hypertension and pressure waves] Hayashi M, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Mar;13(3):245–53 (44 ref.) (Jpn)

[The resistant pathological state and the pathological system] Kryzhanovskiĭ GN. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Sep–Oct; 10(5):786–95 (25 ref.) (Rus)

[The significance of auditory brain stem potentials in otoneurology] Ivanović A. **Zb Vojnomed Akad** 1983; 25:29–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Prolongation of the QT interval of the electrocardiogram in brain diseases] Losano JC, et al. **Rev Fac Cien Med Univ Nac Cordoba** 1983;41(2):12–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PSYCHOLOGY

Application of the strange situation attachment paradigm to a neurologically impaired population. Stahlecker JE, et al. **Child Dev** 1985 Apr;56(2):502–7

Automating the expertise of the neuropsychologist. Adams KM, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1984;32(3):182–7

The profile elevation scale and the impairment scale: two new summary scales for the Luria–Nebraska Neuropsychological Battery. Sawicki RF, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1984 Apr;23(2):81–9

Relationship of sex and the effects of unilateral lesions on the Wechsler Intelligence Scales. Further considerations. Bornstein RA, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1984 Dec; 172(12):707–10

Focal cognitive deficits accentuated by depression. Fogel BS, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1985 Feb;173(2):120–4

[The autonomy of man and the frontal lobe. II. Frontal lesions—pathologic considerations] Lhermitte F. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1984 Jan–Feb;168(1–2):235–42 (Fre)

[Problem of alexithymia in psychosomatic disorders] Brzeziński R. **Psychiatr Pol** 1984 Jul–Aug;18(4):393–9 (40 ref.) (Pol)

[Use of an organic brain damage rating scale in the diagnosis of psycho–organic syndromes] Jarema M, et al. **Psychiatr Pol** 1984 Sep–Oct;18(5):451–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of various factors on the rate of mental activity during training (the problem of aging)] Roether D. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984;84(11):1708–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Characteristic findings of metrizamide CT cisternography in epidermoids. Inoue H, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1984; 73(3–4):207–11

Large middle fossa arachnoid cyst and subdural hematoma with late decompensation. Maiuri F, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1984 Aug;6(4):286–9

Contribution of CT scan to the diagnosis of Fahr's syndrome. Kazis AD. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Mar;71(3):206–11

CT of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Bursztyn EM, et al. **AJNR** 1984 Nov–Dec;5(6):711–4

Computed tomographic changes of hypertensive encephalopathy. Weingarten KL, et al. **AJNR** 1985 May–Jun;6(3):395–8

Computed tomographic demonstration of brain changes in incontinentia pigmenti. Avrahami E, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Apr;139(4):372–4

Brain disease and psychiatric illness: when should a psychiatrist order a CAT scan? Weinberger DR. **Am J Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;141(12):1521–7

Intracerebral cryptococcomas. Arumugasamy N. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Jan;14(1):16–21

Hypertensive encephalopathy: diffuse reversible white matter CT abnormalities. Fisher M, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Aug; 18(2):268–70

Transventricular migration of cysticercal cyst during pneumoencephalography. Kerin D, et al. **Bull Clin Neurosci** 1983;48:61–84

Intracranial bilateral symmetrical calcification on

CT-scanning. A case report and a review of the literature. Vakaet A, et al. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1985;87(2):103–11

Digital subtraction angiography. Weinstein PR. **Clin Neurosurg** 1983;31:90–106

An overview of CT based stereotactic systems for the localization of intracranial lesions. Alker G, et al. **Comput Radiol** 1984 Jul–Aug;8(4):193–6

Tuberous sclerosis with increasing calcification in the brain during a 15-month period: a case report. Takao T, et al. **Comput Radiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;8(5):279–83

Granulomatous diseases of the CNS as demonstrated by computerized tomography. Weisberg LA. **Comput Radiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;8(5):309–17

Holes in the brain. Aicardi J, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Apr;27(2):249–52

Multiple cerebral hydatid cysts. Banzo J, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1984;9(12):561–3

Neurologic disorders: the many new uses of CT. Lotz PR. **Geriatrics** 1985 May;40(5):40–6, 49–53, 56

Value of CT scanning in the diagnosis of CNS mycotic involvement: report of 3 cases. Radaelli F, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1984 Dec;5(4):451–5

Intracranial metrizamide mimicking white matter disease. Pexman JH, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Jun;35(2):178–9

Unusual CT findings in progressive supranuclear palsy. Case report. Ambrosetto P, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar;5(1):59–61

An unusual CT presentation of cerebral toxoplasmosis. Cohen W, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Mar–Apr;9(2):384–6

CT demonstration of calcification within old cerebral infarcts. Kuzuhara S, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Mar–Apr;9(2):268–71

Computed tomography of intracerebral echinococcal cysts in children. McCorkell SJ, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 May–Jun;9(3):514–8

Intracranial lesions in the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Radiological (computed tomographic) features. Elkin CM, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jan 18;253(3):393–6

Diagnostic potential of CT in neurotological disorders. Mafee MF, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 May;95(5):505–14

Computed tomographic scanning of the brain. **Natl Inst Health Consensus Dev Conf Summ** 1982;4(2):7p.

Symposium on neuroimaging. **Neurol Clin** 1984 Nov;2(4):635–902

Neuroimaging evaluation of patients with headaches. Diamond S. **Neurol Clin** 1984 Nov;2(4):745–58

An algorithm for neurotologic disorders. Kumar A, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1984 Nov;2(4):779–96

The radiology of nontraumatic coma. Moody DM, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1984 Nov;2(4):637–54

Cryptococcal intracerebral mass lesions: CT-pathologic considerations. Garcia CA, et al. **Neurology** 1985 May;35(5):731–4

CT in cerebral cysticercosis [letter] **Neurology (NY)** 1984 Oct;34(10):1396

Experience with a 36 cm image intensifier system in neuroradiological examinations. Hindmarsh T, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1984;26(6):503–9

Comparison of digital subtraction arteriography and conventional film screen subtraction arteriography for neuroradiology. Zimmerman RA, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1984;26(6):457–62

Ependymal cyst of the quadrigeminal plate: case report. Davis RP, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jan;16(1):96–9

Intracranial mucocele mimicking arachnoid cyst: case report. Tamas LB, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jan;16(1):85–6

Neuroradiologic evaluation of patients with central auditory lesions. Mafee MF, et al. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1985 May;18(2):223–39

Neuroradiology of the skull base. Seeger JF. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1984 Aug;17(3):459–82

Primary hydatid disease of the infratemporal fossa and the parotid gland. Kalovidouris A, et al. **Radiologe** 1985 May;25(5):235–6

Intraventricular mass lesions. Morrison G, et al. **Radiology** 1984 Nov;153(2):435–42

Cerebral gigantism (Sotos' syndrome). Metacarpophalangeal pattern profiles. Dijkstra PF. **ROFO** 1985 Aug;143(2):183–5

The clinical value of computerized axial tomography in patients without focal neurological features. Lundorf E, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1985 Jul;38(7):213–4

Case of the season. Diagnosis: histiocytosis X of the central nervous system. Geoffray A. **Semin Roentgenol** 1984 Oct;19(4):257–8

Chronological changes in spontaneous intracerebral hematoma—an experimental and clinical study. Takasugi S, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jul–Aug;16(4):651–8

Arterial bolus contrast medium enhancement for computed tomographically guided stereotactic biopsy. Nauta HJ, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1984 Dec;22(6):559–64

Effect of medical treatment on intracranial tuberculoma—a CT study. Tandon PN, et al. **Tubercle** 1985 Jun;66(2):85–97

The evaluation of contrast-enhancing brain lesions: pitfalls in current practice [clinical conference] Piszczor M, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 1985 Jan–Feb;58(1):19–27

[Anesthesia in children and infants for cerebral x-ray computed tomography] Buxeda M, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 May;25(6):715–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Dense intracerebral cholesteatoma in computed x-ray tomography. Apropos of a case] Baudrillard JC, et al. **J Radiol** 1984 Apr;65(4):293–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cerebral aspergilloma. X-ray computed tomographic aspect. Apropos of a case. Review of the literature] Bléry M, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Feb;66(2):131–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cerebral schistosomiasis. X-ray computed tomographic aspect. Apropos of a case] Bléry M, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Feb;66(2):141–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Radiological aspects of cerebral and spinal cysticercosis. Apropos of 2 cases] Dietemann JL, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Feb;66(2):143–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Experiences with the nonionic contrast medium iopamidol in cerebral angiography] Purmann H, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1985 Feb;38(2):51–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Frequency and differential diagnosis of intracranial calcifications in the computed tomogram] Tschakert H. **Rontgenpraxis** 1985 Feb;38(2):43–9 **(Ger)**

[Are subcortical signs in the EEG a reliable indication of brain stem displacement and impaction processes by intracranial space-occupying processes? A comparative computer tomography-electroencephalography study] Zettler H, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1985;46(1):69–78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Symposium: Progress in contrast media] **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Apr;70(4 Suppl 1):25–44 **(Ita)**

[High-resolution computerized tomography in infantile craniocerebral studies] Pasquini U. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Sep;70(9):652–3 **(Ita)**

[Protocol proposals for neuroradiologic research in pediatric craniology] Salvolini U. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Sep;70(9):654 **(Ita)**

[Multiple cerebral tuberculomas. Case report] Saito A, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;24(12):958–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[CT study on the development of the brain and cranium] Mitomo M. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Mar;17(2):115–25 **(Jpn)**

[Problems and limitations in diagnosis with computed tomography] Ohtomo E. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Apr;37(4):319–28 (105 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Significance of a displaced, calcified pineal body in the diagnosis of traumatic intracranial hematomas] Kamalov II. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):58–9 **(Rus)**

[Computer-tomographic cisternography with amipaque] Kornienko VN, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):34–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Computerized tomography in evaluating the etiology of focal epilepsy] Bogunović D, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1984 Jul–Aug;41(4):285–6 **(Scr)**

[Advances in neurological diagnosis: CAT] Nieto Barrera M. **An Esp Pediatr** 1984 Oct 15;21(5):487–99 (36 ref.) **(Spa)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Gallium scintigraphy in cerebral toxoplasmosis. McLean RG, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Oct;9(10):592–3

Progressive supranuclear palsy and In111-DTPA cisternography. Brusa A, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;47(11):1238–40

Radionuclide techniques for brain imaging. Cowan RJ, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1984 Nov;2(4):835–51

Positron emission tomography. Yamamoto YL, et al. **Neurosurg Rev** 1984;7(4):233–52 (205 ref.)

Imaging neuroreceptors in the human brain in health and disease. Wagner HN Jr, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1985 Feb;34(2):103–7 (9 ref.)

Measurement of regional cerebral blood flow in humans with single-photon-emitting radioisotopes. Lassen NA. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1985;63:9–20 (46 ref.)

Positron emission tomography: human brain function and biochemistry. Phelps ME, et al. **Science** 1985 May 17;228(4701):799–809 (48 ref.)

[Single-photon emission computer tomography and its present use] Stich V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Jan 25;124(4):97–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Localized imaging with 18F-fluorodeoxyglucose] Paul R, et al. **Duodecim** 1985;101(12):1167–77 **(Fin)**

[Application and potentialities of brain scintigraphy with iodine 123-amphetamine] Eibach E, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1985 Feb;38(2):50–5 **(Ger)**

[Single-photon emission computer tomography of the brain in the clinical neurology] Sergienko VB, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984;84(12):1779–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Treatment of central nervous system sarcoidosis with radiotherapy. Bejar JM, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Aug;18(2):258–60

[Stereotaxic irradiation with a linear accelerator] Avanzo RC, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Mar;70(3):124–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

SURGERY

Supratentorial space occupying lesions following infratentorial surgery early diagnosis and treatment. Harders A, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;74(1–2):57–60

Long-term effects of partial callosal lesions. Preliminary report. Oepen G, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;77(1–2):22–8

Intracranial haemostasis with a neurosurgical CO2-laser unit. Roux FX, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;77(1–2):37–40

Intraoperative neurosonography: application and technique. Rogers JV 3d, et al. **AJNR** 1984 Nov–Dec;5(6):755–60

Surgical treatment of brain herniation into the middle ear and mastoid. Feenstra L, et al. **Am J Otol** 1985 Jul;6(4):311–5

Stereotactic surgery: often an alternative to craniotomy. Temple AP. **AORN J** 1984 Oct;40(4):543–50

Cerebral cysticercosis: surgical considerations. Locke GE, et al. **Bull Clin Neurosci** 1983;48:93–101

Intraoperative use of ultrasound in neurosurgery. Chandler WF, et al. **Clin Neurosurg** 1983;31:550–63

Evoked potentials in the operating room. Hahn JF, et al. **Clin Neurosurg** 1983;31:389–403

Computed tomography-guided stereotactic systems. Heilbrun MP. **Clin Neurosurg** 1983;31:564–81

Intra-operative ultrasound: a window to the brain. Chadduck WA. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1984 Aug;81(3):162–7

Stereotaxis and nuclear magnetic resonance. Leksell L, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;48(1):14–8

Epidermoid cysts of the posterior fossa. Berger MS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Feb;62(2):214–9

Surgical treatment for fungal infections in the central nervous system. Young RF, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Sep;63(3):371–81

Usefulness of sagittal computed tomography in neurosurgery. Gaetani P, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1984 Apr–Jun;28(2):67–73

Neurosurgical management of selected parasitic diseases of the Western Hemisphere. Ortiz-Suarez HJ. **Minn Med** 1985 Jul;68(7):541–3

Development of an analogue method to link stereotactic surgery to computed tomography. Dervin JE, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1984 Nov;27(6):162–5

CO2-Laser in neurosurgery. Ascher PW, et al. **Neurosurg Rev** 1984;7(2–3):123–33

CT-stereotaxy in the clinical routine. Mundinger F, et al. **Neurosurg Rev** 1984;7(2–3):219–24

Stereotactic surgery for mass lesions of the midbrain and pons. Coffey RJ, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jul;17(1):12–8

Computed tomography plane of the target approach in computed tomographic stereotaxis. Patil AA. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Sep;15(3):410–4

High dose barbiturate therapy in neurosurgery and intensive care. Piatt JH Jr, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Sep;15(3):427–44

Monitoring cardiac function and intravascular volume in neurosurgical patients. Pritz MB. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Dec;15(6):775–80

Surgical management of intracerebral hematomas. Tsementzis SA. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Apr;16(4):562–72 (80 ref.)

Nutritional considerations in the patient with disabling brain disease. Turner WW Jr. **Neurosurgery** 1985 May;16(5):707–13

Comments on 'Declaration of brain death in neurosurgical and neurological practice' [letter] Veatch RM. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Sep;15(3):457–8

The ethics of brain death: thoughts of a neurosurgeon considering retirement. Nilges RG. **Pharos** 1984 Spring;47(2):34–5

Postoperative intracerebral hemorrhages: a survey of computed tomographic findings after 1074 intracranial operations. Fukamachi A, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jun;23(6):575–80

Colloid cysts with and without ventriculomegaly: role of intraoperative real-time ultrasound. Rezvani L, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1984 Nov;22(5):515–8

CT scan-directed stereotactic neurosurgery. Denton IC Jr, et al. **Tex Med** 1985 Jun;81(6):44–9

[Surgical experience in 78 cases of cerebral schistosomiasis] Zhang CG, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan;23(1):44–5, 64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Early postoperative period in surgery of the posterior cerebral fossa in infants and children, in the sitting position] Dérex MC, et al. **Agressologie** 1985 Apr;26(4):361–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Complications during exeresis of cystic tumors of the brain in children] Bracali AM, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Jan–Feb;32(1):57–9 **(Fre)**

[Diffusion of tetroxoprim and sulfadiazine in the cerebrospinal fluid of neurosurgery patients] Albert F, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Nov 8;102(41):1064–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Problems in the tube feeding of neurosurgical intensive care patients. Incidence and course in different diets] Dauch WA. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1985 Apr;12(2):77–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Special developments in neurosurgery] Bushe KA. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984;364:251–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A new material in neurosurgery] Krähling KH, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1984 Nov;27(6):166–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Frontobasal lesions with cerebrospinal fluid fistulae: neurosurgical treatment] Probst C. **Clin Ter** 1985 Mar 31;112(6):489–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Blood coagulation testing during intraoperative anti-edema therapy in neurosurgery] Mazzarella B, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1984 Dec;50(12):601–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Electronic sector-scanning ultrasonography for diagnosis and guidance in the surgery of the brain and spinal cord] Masuzawa H, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;24(8):545–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Arachnoid cyst of the quadrigeminal cistern] Fujita K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Oct;12(11):1315–22 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Jpn)

[Development and application of computerized data base for neurosurgery] Manaka S. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Jul; 12(8):889–98 **(Jpn)**

[Surgical treatment of cerebral paragonimiasis miyazakii] Soutsu M, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Jun;12(7):865–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Importance of echoencephalography for detecting early complications after operations on the brain] Mad'iarov SD, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Dec;(12):42–3 **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of the basal metabolic requirements of patients with grave brain lesions] Daneliia TZ, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Jan–Feb;(1):28–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Gastrointestinal hemorrhage in neurosurgical patients] Khil'ko VA, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1984 Jul–Aug; (4):35–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Intracranial epidermoids. Cooperative study] Soto M, et al. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr)** 1984 May–Jun;47(3):119–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPY

Cystoperitoneal shunting for congenital arachnoid cysts. Kaplan BJ, et al. **Childs Brain** 1984;11(5):304–11

Actinomycosis of the brain. Case report. He CW. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jul;63(1):131–3

Neurologic applications of interventional radiology. Russell EJ, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1984 Nov;2(4):873–902

Conservative treatment of supratentorial intracerebral hematomas. Dănăilă L, et al. **Neurol Psychiatr (Bucur)** 1984 Jul–Sep;22(3):185–91

[Neurological care unit] Mii K, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1984 Dec;22(7):490–6 **(Jpn)**

[Suprasellar mucormycotic granuloma. Case report] Kurihara M, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;24(12):963–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Prediction of the immediate results of critical care of patients in intensive care units] Ivanov GG, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):47–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Ultrastructural alterations of motor cortex synaptic junctions in Brown Swiss cattle with weaver syndrome. Aitchison CS, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Aug;46(8):1733–6

Hereditary neuraxial oedema in a Poll Hereford herd. Donaldson C, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Jun;61(6):188–9

Clinical features of spongy degeneration of the central nervous system in two Labrador retriever littermates. O'Brien DP, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jun 1; 186(11):1207–10

Multifocal cerebellar cortical necrosis caused by canine distemper virus infection in a raccoon. Potgieter LN, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1397–9

Amyloid plaques in spongiform encephalopathy of mule deer. Bahmanyar S, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1985 Jan;95(1):1–5

Prenatal occurrence and mode of inheritance of neuraxial oedema in Poll Hereford calves. Healy PJ, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Jan;38(1):96–8

Treatment of gid [letter] Daly PJ. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jan 12; 116(2):59

Coenuriasis in sheep [letter] Kirby B. **Vet Rec** 1984 Nov 17; 115(20):526

Diagnosis and treatment of coenuriasis (gid) in sheep. Skerritt GC, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Oct 20;115(16):399–403

BRAIN DISEASES, METABOLIC

Menkes's syndrome. Maddox JL Jr, et al. **Pediatr Dermatol** 1984 Apr;1(4):307–11

BLOOD

Glucose counterregulation during recovery from neuroglucopenia: which mechanism is important? Asplin CM, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Jan;34(1):15–8

Studies of lipids, lipoproteins, and apolipoproteins in Menkes' disease. Blackett PR, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Sep; 18(9):864–70

COMPLICATIONS

Schizophreniform psychosis and adrenomyeloneuropathy. James AC, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1984 Oct;77(10):882–4

[Asterixis as a neurologic manifestation of hypophosphatemia (letter)] Subías Sobrevía R, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Nov 10;83(15):651 **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Glutaric aciduria type I misdiagnosed as Leigh's encephalopathy and cerebral palsy. Stutchfield P, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Aug;27(4):514–21

Finnish type of sialic acid storage disease with sialuria (Salla disease): the occurrence and diagnostic significance of cytoplasmic vacuoles in blood lymphocytes. Similä S, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 1985 Jun;29 (Pt 2):179–86

Measurement of copper in chorionic villi for first-trimester diagnosis of Menkes' disease [letter] Tønnesen T, et al. **Lancet** 1985 May 4;1(8436):1038–9

Fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry in the diagnosis of cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis. Egestad B, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1985 Sep;45(5):443–6

DRUG THERAPY

Copper infusion therapy in Menkes syndrome. Tuchinda C, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1984 Aug;67(8):456–60

Long-term treatment of cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis with chenodeoxycholic acid. Berginer VM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Dec 27;311(26):1649–52

[Timely treatment of cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis, a hereditary disorder of cholesterol metabolism] Waterreus RJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Aug 25; 128(34):1604–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Cytochrome C oxidase deficiency in two siblings with Leigh encephalomyelopathy. Miyabayashi S, et al. **Brain Dev** 1984;6(4):362–72

Biochemical study in 28 children with lactic acidosis, in relation to Leigh's encephalomyelopathy. Miyabayashi S, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Mar;143(4):278–83

Pyruvate dehydrogenase activity is not deficient in the brain of three autopsied cases with Leigh disease (subacute necrotizing encephalomyelopathy, SNE). Kustermann-Kuhn B, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(1):51–3

Chemical diagnosis of dihydrolipoyl dehydrogenase deficiency. Kuhara T, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1984; 7 Suppl 2:115–6

ETIOLOGY

Menkes' disease: are we closer to learning its cause? **Nutr Rev** 1984 Sep;42(9):309–11

[Neurologic manifestations of osmolality disorders] Mattle H. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jun 29;115(26):882–9 (74 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Congenital methemoglobinemia with central nervous system damage caused by generalized deficiency of NADH-dependent methemoglobin reductase in a 2-year-old Polish girl] Holtorp-Tyszkiewiczowa J, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 Oct;59(10):865–70 **(Pol)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Menkes' disease: abnormal metallothionein gene regulation in response to copper. Leone A, et al. **Cell** 1985 Feb; 40(2):301–9

[Sex-related neurologic diseases. Menkes disease. Incontinentia pigmenti] Mulas F. **An Esp Pediatr** 1984 Oct; 21 Suppl 20:41–4 **(Spa)**

[Mild form of Menkes syndrome] Alvarez de Santos M, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1984 Apr–Jun;36(2):151–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Copper utilization in cultured skin fibroblasts of the mottled mouse, an animal model for Menkes' kinky hair syndrome. Packman S, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1984;7(4):168–70

Metabolic acidosis versus a compensation of respiratory alkalosis in four children with Leigh's disease. Pronicka E, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1984;7 Suppl 2:113–4

Cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis [editorial] Grundy SM. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Dec 27;311(26):1694–5

[Copper level and metallothionein-like Cu-binding protein in cultured skin fibroblasts from patients with Menkes' disease and Wilson's disease] Sato M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Nov;36(11):1063–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

Encephalomyeloneuropathy in the absence of a detectable neoplasm. Clinical and postmortem findings in three cases. Daniel SE, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(4):311–7

Adult form of Leigh's disease: a clinico pathological case with CT scan examination. Gray F, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;47(11):1211–5

Abnormalities of Purkinje cell arborization in brindled mouse cerebellum. A Golgi study. Yamano T, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1985 Jan;44(1):85–96

Cardiomyopathy associated with Leigh's disease. Langes K, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;407(1):97–105

[Glycine encephalopathy: a non-ketotic disorder of glycine catabolism] Sperl W, et al. **Padiatr Padol** 1985;20(3):289–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Leigh encephalopathy with laminar necrosis of cerebral cortex, neuronal loss in corpus striatum and cerebellar folia; an autopsy case] Ishikawa A, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 May;17(3):256–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Menkes syndrome: review of the pathogenesis apropos of a clinico-pathological case] Reed UC, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1984 Sep;42(3):262–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Infantile neuroaxonal dystrophy: diagnosis during life by biopsy of the conjunctiva] Rosemberg S, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1985 Mar;43(1):48–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Woolly hair nevus] Rodrigues JC. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1984;12(4):327–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Leigh's syndrome in an adult. Masó E, et al. **J Neurol** 1984; 231(5):253–7

RADIOGRAPHY

CT scan appearance in subacute necrotising encephalomyelopathy. Campistol J, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1984 Aug;26(4):519–22

CT manifestations of Menkes' kinky hair syndrome (trichopoliodystrophy). Farrelly C, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Dec;35(4):406–8

[Iconographic rubric. Fahr's disease] Turpin JC, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1984 Nov;41(9):653–4 **(Fre)**

[Computer tomographic studies in Wilson disease] Nix WA, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1984 Oct;55(10):544–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BRAIN DYSFUNCTION, MINIMAL see **ATTENTION DEFICIT DISORDER WITH HYPERACTIVITY**

BRAIN EDEMA

[Intestinal hemorrhage, shock and encephalopathy, an epidemic syndrome of unknown etiology (editorial)] Arias Vallejo E. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 May;67(5):435–6 **(Spa)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Vasoactivity of cerebrospinal fluid from patients with brain swelling. Reid AC, et al. **Clin Exp Neurol** 1984;20:225–8

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Fatal cerebral edema following angiocardiography: a case report. Shrivastava S, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Aug; 8(4):490–1

The role of brain edema in epileptic brain damage induced by systemic kainic acid injection. Lassmann H, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Nov;13(3):691–704

5-hydroxytryptamine injected intraventricularly fails to influence the brain water content. Dóczi T, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Aug;15(2):165–9

Brain capillaries: a target for inorganic lead poisoning. Goldstein GW. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest II)** 1984 Fall; 5(3):167–75

COMPLICATIONS

Transient blindness in pre-eclamptic patient—a case report. Tongyai T, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1984 Nov;67(11):629–33

Migraine and intracranial swelling: an experiment of nature [letter] Blau JN, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 28;2(8457):718

[Cortical edema in hemoplegic migraine] Olsen A, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jun 18;146(25):1861–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

DIAGNOSIS

NMR imaging and spectroscopy of experimental brain edema. Bartkowski HM, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Mar; 25(3):192–6

Proton nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy of normal and edematous brain tissue in vitro: changes in relaxation during tissue storage. Moseley ME, et al. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1984;2(3):205–9

Ocular signs indicating brain edema in acute cerebral focal ischemia—a partial controversy. Ionescu DA. **Neurol Psychiatr (Bucur)** 1984 Oct–Dec;22(4):263–8

Brain edema: ultrasound examination. Smith SJ, et al. **Radiology** 1985 May;155(2):379–82

[Intracranial pressure measurement—indications and results] Hora J, et al. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr** 1984;135(2):187–97 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIET THERAPY

Compression-induced brain edema in rats: effect of dietary vitamin E on membrane damage in the brain. Yoshida S, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jan;35(1):126–30

DRUG THERAPY

The University of Toronto head injury treatment study: a prospective, randomized comparison of pentobarbital and mannitol. Schwartz ML, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1984 Nov; 11(4):434–40

Preliminary report on effects of prostaglandin E2 on brain edema in fulminant hepatic failure rats. Dixit V, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1985 Jan;8(1):55–6

Effects of ampicillin and corticosteroids on brain water content, cerebrospinal fluid pressure, and cerebrospinal fluid lactate levels in experimental pneumococcal meningitis. Täuber MG, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Mar; 151(3):528–34

Cortisol production during high dose dexamethasone therapy in neurological and neurosurgical patients. Brophy T, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;47(10):1081–6

Reduction of cerebral edema with GM1 ganglioside. Karpiak SE, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1984;12(2–3):485–92

Indomethacin-mediated improvement following middle cerebral artery occlusion in cats. Effects of anesthesia. Dempsey RJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jun;62(6):874–81

Avascular necrosis of bone following short-term dexamethasone therapy for brain edema. Case report. Fast A, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1984 Nov;61(5):983–5

Cyclo-oxygenase and lipo-oxygenase inhibitors may substitute for steroid treatment in brain oedema [letter] Ambrus JL, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 20;2(8447):148–9

Amelioration of ischaemic cerebral oedema by a free radical scavenger, AVS: 1,2-bis(nicotinamido)-propane. An experimental study using a regional ischaemia model in cats. Asano T, et al. **Neurol Res** 1984 Dec;6(4):163-8

Arteriovenous malformation in the territory of the occluded middle cerebral artery with massive intraoperative brain swelling: case report. Aoki N, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 May;16(5):660-2

Mannitol-induced renal insufficiency. Gutschenritter PW, et al. **Wis Med J** 1985 May;84(5):16-7

[Cerebral edema in rats induced by triethyltin. Value and limitations as study method of cerebral antiedema drugs] Linée P, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1984;42(5):431-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Septic brain abscess following closed craniocerebral trauma with steroid therapy] Moskopp D. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 May;28(3):147-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Therapy of brain edema in craniocerebral trauma] Hemmer R. **Unfallchirurg** 1985 Feb;88(2):93-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of KC-404 on experimental cerebral infarction in rats] Kudo Y, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun; 85(6):435-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of nizofenone on ischemic cerebral edema in Mongolian gerbils] Morimoto Y, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Oct;36(10):983-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of neuroleptic, adreno- and cholinolytic agents on cerebral cortical function in edema] Iasnetsov VS, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Mar-Apr;48(2):18-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of osmotic diuretics and saluretics on intracranial pressure in posttraumatic brain edema] Vasin NIa, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):21-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Brain oedema in burned children. Prekop R, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Prague)** 1984;26(3):184-92

Cerebral edema associated with acute hepatic failure. Fujiwara M, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1985 Feb;39(1):73-5

Unruptured intracranial arteriovenous malformations do cause mass effect. Kumar AJ, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jan-Feb; 6(1):29-32

Brain oedema following brain ischaemia and the influence of therapy. Klatzo I. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Jan;57(1):18-22 (26 ref.)

Prolonged focal cerebral edema associated with partial status epilepticus. Sammaritano M, et al. **Epilepsia** 1985 Jul-Aug; 26(4):334-9

Acute brain edema due to water loading in a young woman. Kott E, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(4):221-4

Experimental brain tumors and edema in rats. III. Peritumorous edema. Hürter T. **Exp Pathol** 1984; 26(4):227-34

Experimental brain tumors and edema in rats. II. Tumor edema. Hürter T. **Exp Pathol** 1984;26(1):41-8

Influence of ambient temperature and drug treatments on brain oedema induced by impact injury on skull in rats. Dey PK, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Jul-Sep; 28(3):177-86

Acute mountain sickness: pulmonary and cerebral oedema of high altitude. Milledge JS. **Intensive Care Med** 1985; 11(3):110-4

Subclinical brain swelling in children during treatment of diabetic ketoacidosis. Krane EJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 2;312(18):1147-51

Cerebral edema in diabetic ketoacidosis [editorial] Winegrad AI, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 2;312(18):1184-5

Giant intracranial aneurysms presenting with massive cerebral edema. Heros RC, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Oct; 15(4):572-7

The role of biogenic amines in the production of peritumoral edema. HPLC and clinical application (VIII). Ikeda Y, et al. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Apr;52(2):225-6

Acute fulminant toxic encephalopathy associated with Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection. Novelli VM, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Jul-Aug;4(4):413-5

Peritumoral edema. Bartkowski HM. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984;27:179-90 (59 ref.)

Cerebral edema associated with craniectomy and arterial hypertension. Hatashita S, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jul-Aug; 16(4):661-8

[Clinical and computed tomographic observations on newborn infants with generalized brain edema due to perinatal asphyxia] Schulze A, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Jan;133(1):43-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Computerized tomography in children with lymphoblastic leukemia (ALL) after completion of intensive polychemotherapy combined with irradiation of the brain] Gradzki J, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 May;59(5):373-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Ischemic cerebral edema] Gagliardi RJ. **Rev Paul Med** 1984 Nov-Dec;102(6):264-71 (93 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[The GABA-ergic system and brain edema] Iasnetsov VS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jan;99(1):67-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of microcirculation in the pathogenesis of brain edema] Mchedlishvili GI. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Mar-Apr; (2):75-81 (55 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Compression of cerebral hemispheres in contusion foci] Lebedev VV, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(3):12-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Toxic typhoid encephalopathy with mesencephalic and basal ganglia involvement (letter)] Suárez del Villar R, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Jan 26;84(3):124-5 **(Spa)**

[Brain edema in toxic shock syndrome. The first fatal case in Sweden?] Pehrson PO, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Apr 24;82(17):1593-4 **(Swe)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Congenital muscular dystrophy with cerebral white matter spongiosis. Echenne B, et al. **Brain Dev** 1984;6(5):491-5

METABOLISM

Role of extracellular proteins in the dynamics of vasogenic brain edema. Kuroiwa T, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(1):3-11

Tissue oxygenation in normal and edematous brain cortex during arterial hypocapnia. Grote J, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;180:179-84

Role of iron in free radical formation and brain edema [letter] Willmore LJ. **Neurology** 1984 Nov;34(11):1525-6

Studies on experimental brain edema caused by Nd:YAG laser irradiation: measurement of water content by gas-liquid chromatography. Choi SK, et al. **Osaka City Med J** 1984 Jun;30(1):39-51

Effect of intravenous eicosapentaenoic acid on cerebral blood flow, edema and brain prostaglandins in ischemic gerbils. Black KL, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1984 Oct;28(4):545-56

[Nuclear magnetic resonance study of brain edema in immature rats compared with adult rats] Masumura M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Mar;37(3):269-75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Identification of 11-HETE in the rat brain and its relevancy to ischemic cerebral edema] Usui M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Mar;37(3):295-301 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Ischemic edema formation and energy failure of the brain] Kogure K. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Dec; 29(14):1695-709 **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

Ultrastructural observations on the transvascular route of protein removal in vasogenic brain edema. Vorbrodt AW, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(4):265-73

Dynamics of eye fundus changes in two types of experimental brain oedema. Birndtová E, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1984; 64(1):41-8

Modulation of the blood-brain barrier permeability in neonatal cytotoxic brain edema: laboratory and morphological findings obtained on newborn piglets with experimental pneumothorax. Temesvári P, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1984;46(4):198-208

Correlation of fine structure with neurotransmitter levels in acute brain oedema in cats. Dave UP, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Mar;81:313-24

Electron microscopic observations of endothelial junctions in perifocal human brain edema. An interpretative study. Castejón OJ. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1985 Jan;17(1):105-14

Formation of transendothelial channels in traumatic human brain edema. Castejón OJ. **Pathol Res Pract** 1984 Sep; 179(1):7-12

The permeability of the blood-brain barrier to protein in the post-hypoxic cerebral edema of the rat. Ushijima K, et al. **Resuscitation** 1984 Nov;12(3):167-74

[Special communication 1. On brain swelling in forensic autopsy] Takahashi K. **Nippon Hoigaku Zasshi** 1984 Oct; 38(5):481-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Changes in intracranial pressure and epidural pulse waveform following cold injury. Hirai O, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;77(1-2):14-21

Influence of blood pressure on tolerance to an intracranial expanding mass. Schrader H, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Feb;71(2):114-26

Brain oedema following brain ischaemia and the influence of therapy. Klatzo I. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Jan;57(1):18-22 (26 ref.)

Acute responses to experimental blunt head trauma: topography of white matter edema. Tornheim PA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 24;337(1):81-90

CBF and time thresholds for the formation of ischemic cerebral edema, and effect of reperfusion in baboons. Bell BA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jan;62(1):31-41

Brain tissue pressure in focal cerebral ischemia. Iannotti F, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jan;62(1):83-9

Recirculation model following MCA occlusion in rats. Cerebral blood flow, cerebrovascular permeability, and brain edema. Shigeno T, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Aug; 63(2):272-7

[Intracranial pressure recording. Principles, technics, results and possibilities] Gaab MR. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Oct 11; 102(38):957-62 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Permeability of the cerebral blood vessels of the rat with posthypoxic brain edema] Ushijima K, et al. **Masui** 1985 Feb;34(2):152-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The mechanism of intracranial pressure-reducing effect of mannitol] Takagi H, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Nov; 36(11):1095-102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effect of dexamethasone on serum protein extravasation in experimental brain infarcts of monkey: an immunohistochemical study. Barbosa-Coutinho LM, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;65(3-4):255-60

Cerebroprotective effect of dexamethasone by increasing the tolerance to hypoxia and preventing brain oedema in newborn piglets with experimental pneumothorax. Temesvári P, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 24; 49(1-2):87-92

Increased susceptibility to infection in hypothermic children: possible role of acquired neutrophil dysfunction. Clardy CW, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Jul-Aug;4(4):379-82

Radiation induced brain edema in primates, studied with sequential brain cat scanning and histopathology. Protective effect of sodium meclofenamate. A preliminary report. Halpern J, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep; 45(3):463-70

[Corticosteroids and brain injury] Braakman R. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Apr 6;129(14):628-30 **(Dut)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Toxemia of pregnancy: cerebral CT findings. Naheedy MH, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 May-Jun;9(3):497-501

CT brain scan in acute water intoxication [letter] Berginer VM, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Aug; 48(8):841-2

Neuroimaging in brain swelling. Greenberg JO. **Neurol Clin** 1984 Nov;2(4):677-94

[Analysis of peritumoral edema--with special reference to the value of contrast-enhanced CT scan and dynamic CT scan] Ikeda Y, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Nov; 36(11):1055-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPY

[Effect of hyperbaric oxygenation on the course of experimental brain edema] Isakov IuV, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(7):1021-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BRAIN INJURIES

International Neuropsychological Society. Program and abstracts: eighth European conference. June 12-25, 1985, Copenhagen, Denmark. **J Clin Exp Neuropsychol** 1985 Apr; 7(2):132-78

[New aspects of cranio-cerebral traumatology] Probst C. **Clin Ter** 1984 Jun 30;109(6):499-507 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

BLOOD

Correlation between plasma fibrin-fibrinogen degradation product values and CT findings in head injury. Ueda S, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;48(1):58-60

Severe hypophosphatemia after head injury. Gadisseux P, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jul;17(1):35-40

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone provocative release of prolactin and thyrotropin in acute head injury. Matsuura H, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jun;16(6):791-5

Plasma norepinephrine levels among patients with acute head injury. HPLC and clinical application (VI). Ikeda Y, et al. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1984 Oct;51(5):643-4

[Experimental studies and clinical observations on the arterial oxygenation in craniocerebral injuries] Zhu C, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr;23(4):233-5, 255 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Changes in plasma enzyme activities and proteins in patients with severe head injuries. Effect of 2 sedative drugs: Gardenal and Gamma OH] Pourtales MC, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 Jun;25(7):805-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Monitoring of coagulation activity in cases with head injuries, with special reference to a urokinase resistance test] Yoshida Y, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct; 24(10):782-8 (Eng Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Insulin-depositing function of peripheral blood erythrocytes in rats that have sustained severe craniocerebral injury] Red'kin IuV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jan;99(1):17-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Blood prostaglandins in closed craniocerebral injuries in children] Kalinina LV, et al. **Pediatriia** 1984 Oct;(10):30-2 **(Rus)**

[Fibrinogen and fibrin degradation products in newborn infants with intracranial birth injuries] Michurina LS, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Apr;(4):43-4 **(Rus)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

[Role of cerebrospinal fluid lactic acid in the evaluation of cranial injuries. Review of the literature] Tramontano R, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1984 May;50(5):201-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

CLASSIFICATION

[Toward a single inter-disciplinary classification of cranio-cerebral injuries] Konovalov AN, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(5):651-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Clinical analysis of 80 cases of post-traumatic chronic subdural hematoma. Li L, et al. **Acta Acad Med Wuhan** 1984;4(4):252-6 (Chi)

Long-term effects of severe closed head injury on memory: evidence from a consecutive series of young adults. Bennett-Levy JM. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1984 Oct; 70(4):285-98

Posttraumatic epilepsy and mortality following penetrating head injuries [letter] Rish BL. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Jul; 42(7):627

Closed head injury in spinal cord injured patients: retrospective study of loss of consciousness and post-traumatic amnesia. Davidoff G, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Jan;66(1):41-3

Anterior hypopituitarism: a consequence of head injury. Klingbeil GE, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Jan; 66(1):44-6

Occult head injury: its incidence in spinal cord injury. Wilmot CB, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Apr;66(4):227-31

Malignant glioma after bombshell injury. Troost D, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1984 Jul-Aug;3(4):139-42

Association of arterial hypertension with poor outcome in children with acute brain injury. Kanter RK, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Jun;24(6):320-3

Infectious complications and duration of intracranial pressure monitoring. Kanter RK, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Oct; 13(10):837-9

Hyperthermia-induced seizures in rat pups with preexisting ischemic brain injury. Olson JE, et al. **Epilepsia** 1985 Jul-Aug;26(4):360-4

Towards a pathology of headache [editorial] Edmeads J. **Headache** 1985 Mar;25(2):117

Separating psychological factors from brain trauma in treating a hyperactive child. Frances A, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;36(7):711-3

Spontaneous regression of neurogenic heterotopic ossification. van der Linden AJ. **Int Orthop** 1984 8(1):25-7

Impairment of remote memory after closed head injury. Levin HS, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jun; 48(6):556-63

Lack of correlation between delayed traumatic intracerebral haematoma and disseminated intravascular coagulation. Sawada Y, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Oct; 47(10):1125-7

Unusual delayed onset of diabetes insipidus following closed head trauma. Case report. Hadani M, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Sep;63(3):456-8

Family crises following head injury: a network intervention strategy. Rogers PM, et al. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1984 Dec; 16(6):343-6

Epidemiology of post-traumatic encephalopathy in boxers. Mortimer JA. **Minn Med** 1985 Apr;68(4):299-300

Treatment of cerebral vasospasm following severe head injury with the calcium influx blocker nimodipine. Kostron H, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 May;28 Suppl 1:103-9

Extravasation of contrast medium into blood clot in acute traumatic intraventricular hemorrhage. Kobayashi S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan;25(1):32-5

Posttraumatic early epilepsy and minor head injury. Kaminogo M. **Neurol Res** 1983;5(4):67-77

Head trauma and seizures as risk factors in tumors of the glioma group [letter] Codd MB, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Oct; 35(10):1532-3

Head trauma and seizures as risk factors of glioblastoma. Hochberg F, et al. **Neurology** 1984 Nov;34(11):1511-4

Epilepsy after penetrating head injury. I. Clinical correlates: a report of the Vietnam Head Injury Study. Salazar AM, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Oct;35(10):1406-14

Ultrastructure of nerve tissue on experimental brain injuries in animals with increased immunobiological reactivity of the body on action of some desensitizing preparations. Sukhorukova LI. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Mar-Apr; 15(2):93-7

Cerebral vasospasm after head injury. Pasqualin A, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Dec;15(6):855-8

Epidural hematoma and diffuse axonal injury [letter] Sahuquillo-Barris J, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Aug; 17(2):378-9

Posttraumatic meningioma. Schiffer J, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jul;17(1):84-7

Traumatic acute epidural hematoma: unrecognized high lethality in comatose patients. Seelig JM, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Nov;15(5):617-20

Papilledema after acute head injury. Selhorst JB, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Mar;16(3):357-63

Traumatic cerebral flaccid paraplegia. Teddy PJ, et al. **Paraplegia** 1984 Oct;22(5):320-4

Reduction of hypertonicity by early casting in a comatose head-injured individual. A case report. Barnard P, et al. **Phys Ther** 1984 Oct;64(10):1540-2

Syndrome of inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone after severe head injury. Born JD, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Apr;23(4):383-7

Traumatic bilateral epidural hematomas presenting at different times in a patient with large ventricles. Koga H, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Sep;24(3):272-4

Posttraumatic parkinsonism. Nayernouri T. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Sep;24(3):263-4

Delayed presentation of brain abscess following penetrating cranial wound. Cross JN, et al. **West Indian Med J** 1984 Sep;33(3):201-3

[Management of the respiratory tract after brain injury] Sun CL, et al. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun;20(3):148-9 (Chi)

[Craniocerebral injury with visceral damage--clinical analysis of 42 cases] Luo TS. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;22(9):568-9, 575 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Post-traumatic hemorrhage and infarcts of the basal ganglia in children] Pařízek J, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1984 Nov;47(6):370-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The effect of nootropic substances on fluctuations in vigilance tonus in postinjury pseudoneurasthenia. EEG study] Strnad P, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1985 Jul; 48(4):235-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[EEG examination in traumatic apallic syndrome] Strnad P, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1984 Nov;47(6):362-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Use of linguistics in rehabilitation of aphasia] Lehečková H. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1985 Mar;34(2):116-20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Associated injuries of the head and brain in relation to the possibility of immediate and early treatment of fractures of the long bones of the extremities] Kroupa J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1984 Oct;63(10):643-51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Incidence and treatment of subdural hygroma in severe head injuries] Born JD, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 1984 Aug-Oct; 84(4):174-82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Post-traumatic retrograde amnesia] Rousseaux M, et al. **Cortex** 1984 Dec;20(4):575-83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Ideomotor and ideational apraxia in childhood] Lehmkuhl G. **Acta Paedopsychiatr (Basel)** 1984 Aug;50(2-3):97-110 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Traumatic late apoplexy] Zülch KJ. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 1985 Jan;53(1):1-12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Long-term nystagmographic study following craniocerebral trauma] Piper HF. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(5):421-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Tolerance of patients with craniocerebral injuries to time and transportation factors] Wüllenweber R. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984;364:79-83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cerebral infarct following trauma] Busch G. **ROFO** 1985 Jul;143(1):20-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Therapy of brain edema in craniocerebral trauma] Hemmer R. **Unfallchirurg** 1985 Feb;88(2):93-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Action of trazodone on pyramidal hypertension. Clinical study] Montanini R, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1984 Nov-Dec; 54(6):367-73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Post-traumatic hydrocephalus] Spanu G, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1985 May-Jun;55(3):185-96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Disseminated intravascular coagulation following severe head injury. Role of low dose heparin] Iizuka H, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;24(9):696-700 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Conservative treatment for the acute stage traumatic intracranial hematoma] Kuroiwa T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar;25(3):181-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Detachable balloon occlusion of post-traumatic carotid-cavernous fistula] Negoro M, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;24(9):689-95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Coagulation-fibrinolysis abnormalities in acute stage hypertensive intra-cerebral hemorrhage and head injury (preliminary report). With special reference to fibrinopeptides A and B beta 15-42] Touho H, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar;25(3):203-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Hemodynamics in diabetes insipidus secondary to severe head injury] Yamashita M, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;24(9):701-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Traumatic delayed intracerebral hematoma--clinical aspects] Aoyagi N, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Jan; 13(1):17-25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Computerized tomography findings of acute traumatic epidural hematoma] Kobayashi S, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Dec;12(13):1495-501 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Conservative treatment of traumatic intracerebral hematoma] Yamamoto M, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Sep; 12(10):1131-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Diagnostic peritoneal lavage in unconscious patients with cranio-cerebral injuries] Fibak J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Oct 29;39(44):1441-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Empyema of the anterior cranial fossa as a late complication of cranio-cerebral injury] Krzymiński T, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Apr 29;40(17):490-1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Mental disorders in craniocerebral injury] Dobrokhotova TA. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984;(12):36-46 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Prevention and treatment of suppurative complications in craniocerebral injury] Kharitonva KI, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984;(12):25-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment of the late sequelae of craniocerebral injury] Rachkov BM, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984; (12):30-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinico-dynamic features of neurotic and psychotic hysterical depressions in the late period of craniocerebral injuries] Belov VP, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985; 85(5):715-20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Otoneurologic symptomatology in mild craniocerebral injuries in the acute period] Blagoveshchenskaia NS, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(5):674-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Psychopathology of the late period of closed military craniocerebral injuries (non-psychotic forms)] Bobrov AS. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(5):704-10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Recovery of consciousness after prolonged coma in patients with severe craniocerebral injuries] Dobrokhotova TA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(5):720-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinico-psychopathologic aspects of acute craniocerebral injuries] Golodets RG, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984; 84(12):1848-52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experimental-psychological study in the late period of closed wartime craniocerebral injuries] Kopaeva NA. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(5):711-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Noveril treatment of patients with treatment-resistant depressions (comparative evaluation of technics of intravenous drip administration)] Panteleeva GP, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984;84(8):1221-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Advances in organization and treatment of combined injuries of the frontal sinuses and brain during World War II] Blagoveshchenskaia NS. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Jul-Aug; (3):60-2 (Rus)

[Significance of a displaced, calcified pineal body in the diagnosis of traumatic intracranial hematomas] Kamalov II. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):58-9 (Rus)

[Relation between criteria for the outcome of craniocerebral trauma and the severity of consciousness disorders in the acute phase] Mamadaliev AM. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):39-41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Intercentral correlations in the cerebral cortex according to the EEG coherence index after restoration of consciousness and speech following prolonged coma] Grindel' OM. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Jan-Feb; 35(1):60-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Posttraumatic oculomotor paralysis. Clinical and electromyographic study] González E, et al. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr)** 1984 Jul-Aug;47(4):213-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Posttraumatic amnesia, a frequently met symptom (letter)] Vilalta J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Sep 15;83(7):308 (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Epidural monitoring of the intracranial pressure in severe head injury characterized by non-localizing motor response. Nordby HK, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985; 74(1-2):21-6

Head injuries are badly managed in accident and emergency departments and neurosurgeons are partly to blame. Teasdale G. **Arch Emerg Med** 1984 Sep;1(3):123-34

Magnetic resonance imaging after 'diffuse' nonmissile head injury. A neurobehavioral study. Levin HS, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Oct;42(10):963-8

Outcome in children with severe head injuries. Esparza J, et al. **Childs Nerv Syst** 1985;1(2):109-14

EEG features in post-traumatic syndrome. Jacome DE, et al. **Clin Electroencephalogr** 1984 Oct;15(4):214-21

Coma scale for use in brain-injured children. Morray JP, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1984 Dec;12(12):1018-20

Is the auditory brain-stem response (ABR) effective in the assessment of post-traumatic coma? Facco E, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Sep;62(5):332-7

Selection of patients for ICP monitoring [letter] Narayan RK, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Apr;62(4):624-5

Cranial ultrasound after forceful midpelvis vacuum extraction at term. Jeannin P, et al. **J Perinat Med** 1984;12(6):319-23

'Pure' traumatic cerebral lacerations. A review of 129 cases with long-term follow-up. Servadei F, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 Jul;28(4):170-3

Aphasia after left hemisphere injury [letter] Gaede SE, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Sep;15(3):456-7

Effect of alcohol intoxication on the diagnosis and apparent severity of brain injury. Jagger J, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Sep;15(3):303-6

Minor head injury. Gade GF, et al. **Primary Care** 1984 Dec; 11(4):667-79

Prognostic factors in severe head injury. Davis RA, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Dec;159(6):597-604 (59 ref.)

Early prediction of outcome after severe head injury in children. Pfenninger J. **Z Kinderchir** 1984 Aug;39(4):223-8

Some remarks to the evaluation of disturbances of consciousness. Benes V Jr. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1984; 45(4):314-7

[Correlation between the Liège scale and a biomechanical marker of the cerebral lesion] Born JD, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1984;30(5):319-23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Prognostic factors following severe cranial injuries] Schuind F, et al. **Rev Med Brux** 1984 Sep;5(7):447-53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Correlation of computer tomographic findings and psychologic test results in patients with craniocerebral injury] Maier C. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 1984 Oct; 52(10):346-51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Relation between degrees of vigilance and amnesia in the so-called clouded consciousness] Hunger J, et al.

Nervenarzt 1985 Jan;56(1):33–6 (Ger)

[Frequency of neurologic–psychiatric findings in the late phase following minor and medium severe blunt craniocerebral injuries] Sörgel HJ, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1985 Feb;37(2):65–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Intracranial pressure measurement—indications and results] Hora J, et al. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr** 1984;135(2):187–97 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Computerized infusion test. II. Clinical use] Czernicki Z, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Nov–Dec;18(6):561–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Neurological aspects of closed craniocerebral injury] Badalian LO. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984;(12):12–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Current aspects of the diagnosis and treatment of severe craniocerebral injury in children] Isakov IuF, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984;(12):6–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Combined craniocerebral injury and shock] Komarov BD, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984;(12):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Craniocerebral birth injury] Osna AI, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984;(12):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Age-related aspects of craniocerebral injury] Romodanov AP, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984;(12):3–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the clinical picture and neurological examination in combined craniocerebral injury against a background of shock] Artem'ev BV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Sep;133(9):71–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Primary evaluation of the severity of combined cranio-cerebral trauma complicated by shock] Artem'ev BV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Nov;133(11):89–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the course of closed craniocerebral injury in children, the middle-aged and elderly] Razumovskaia-Molukalo LP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Sep;(9):96–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinical, biochemical and electroencephalographic findings in children with a post-traumatic convulsive syndrome] Aliev ZM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984; 84(10):1453–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Variants of the clinical course of the late period of military closed craniocerebral injuries] Burtsev EM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(5):659–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Neuropathologic syndromes in the late period of closed cranio-cerebral injuries] Maksimov OG, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(5):664–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIET THERAPY

Compression-induced brain edema in rats: effect of dietary vitamin E on membrane damage in the brain. Yoshida S, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jan;35(1):126–30

DRUG THERAPY

Amitriptyline for agitation in head injury. Jackson RD, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Mar;66(3):180–1

Recovery after brain injury—some neurotransmitter and clinical implications [letter] Gillman MA, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1984 Nov;56(11):1319

Gangliosides minimize behavioral deficits and enhance structural repair after brain injury. Sabel BA, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1984;12(2–3):429–43

Current application of 'high-dose' steroid therapy for CNS injury. A pharmacological perspective. Braughler JM, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jun;62(6):806–10

High-dose glucocorticoid treatment improves neurological recovery in head-injured mice. Hall ED. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jun;62(6):882–7

Effect of mannitol on cerebral blood flow and cerebral perfusion pressure in human head injury. Mendelow AD, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jul;63(1):43–8

Failure of prophylactic barbiturate coma: correction [letter] Paul RL. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jun;62(6):943

Failure of prophylactic barbiturate coma in the treatment of severe head injury. Ward JD, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Mar;62(3):383–8

Pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of cimetidine and metabolites in critically ill children. Lloyd CW, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Aug;107(2):295–300

Amelioration of hypoxemia by neuromuscular blockade following brain injury. Millis RM, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Aug 26;37(8):739–47

Steroids and head trauma. Molofsky WJ. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Sep;15(3):424–6

[Corticosteroids and brain injury] Braakman R. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Apr 6;129(14):628–30 (Dut)

[Treatment results in severe craniocerebral trauma with and without dexamethasone therapy] Sollmann WP, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 Mar;28(2):46–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of methylprednisolone and dexamethasone on the prognosis and EEG in severe craniocerebral injuries] Steudel WI, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1984 Jul; 27(4):111–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Significance of prolonged barbiturate therapy on severe head injuries—ICP regulation and duration of barbiturate administration] Yano M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Oct; 36(10):989–97 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of osmotic diuretics and saluretics on intracranial pressure in posttraumatic brain edema] Vasin NIa, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):21–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

[Diagnostic value of CK-MB isoenzyme determinations in children with craniocerebral injuries and polytrauma] Stopfkuchen H, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1984 Aug; 132(8):594–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[In vitro inactivation of creatine kinase isoenzymes in the cerebrospinal fluid and blood plasma] Bender V, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1985;26(1):15–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Cranio-cerebral injuries from Slaughterer's gun. Mosdal C. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;74(1–2):31–4

Perinatal brain injury and cerebral blood flow in newborn infants. Friis-Hansen B. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 May; 74(3):323–31 (42 ref.)

A paediatrician asks—why is it called birth injury? Illingworth RS. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Feb; 92(2):122–30 (74 ref.)

Pediatric head injuries caused by traffic accidents. A prospective study with 5-year follow-up. Lundar T, et al. **Childs Nerv Syst** 1985;1(1):24–8

A study of rotational brain injury. Misra JC, et al. **J Biomech** 1984;17(7):459–66

'Cot-sides syndrome' medicolegal entity [letter] Crompton R. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 1;1(8440):1278–9

Boxing—time for fresh action [editorial] Millar AP. **Med J Aust** 1984 Nov 10;141(10):624–6

Ban boxing. Richards NG. **Neurology** 1984 Nov; 34(11):1485–6

Intracerebral hematoma secondary to lightning stroke: case report and review of the literature. Stanley LD, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 May;16(5):686–8

Experimental carbon dioxide laser brain lesions and intracranial dynamics: Part 1. Effect on intracranial pressure, systemic arterial pressure, central venous pressure, electroencephalography, and gross pathology. Tiznado E, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jan;16(1):5–8

Radiation necrosis. Fike JR, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984; 28:136–51

Traumatic homonymous hemianopsia associated with a juxtasellar hematoma after acute closed head injury. Katayama Y, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Sep;24(3):289–92

Boxing: the intent is wrong. Richards NG. **Va Med** 1985 Feb;112(2):122–3

[Bilateral skull crush trauma] Schadel A, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1984 Dec;63(12):618–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Are there sport-specific craniocerebral traumas?] Holzgraefe M, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 Jul;28(4):161–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Characteristics of the formation of local destructive foci in brain tissues exposed to focused ultrasound] Vykhodtseva NI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jun;99(6):689–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Relationship between familial alcoholism and head injury. Alterman AI, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 1985 May;46(3):256–8

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunological aspects of brain injury] Schmidt EW, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984;(12):47–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Maintenance of metabolic integrity in the brain after trauma. Stoner HB, et al. **Br Med Bull** 1985 Jul;41(3):246–50 (47 ref.)

Neuronotrophic activity for ciliary ganglion neurons. Induction following injury to the brain of neonatal, adult, and aged rats. Needels DL, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb; 350(1–2):275–84

Neuronotrophic factors for mammalian brain neurons: injury induction in neonatal, adult and aged rat brain. Whittemore SR, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun;352(2):169–78

The role of calcium and cellular membrane dysfunction in experimental trauma and subarachnoid hemorrhage. Hubschmann OR, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 May; 62(5):698–703

Acute changes in regional cerebral metabolite values following experimental blunt head trauma. Wagner KR, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jul;63(1):88–96

Regional brain metabolite levels following mild experimental head injury in the cat. Yang MS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Oct;63(4):617–21

Metabolic complications associated with severe diffuse brain injury. Spielman G. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1985 Apr;17(2):83–8

[Water and sodium metabolism in the patient with severe head injuries treated with sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate] Maurette P, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 Jun;25(7):809–12 (Fre)

[Acid-base equilibrium and the activity of various lysosomal enzymes in the cerebrospinal fluid and arterial blood in severe brain injury and in post-traumatic apallic syndrome] Mrówka R. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Jan 1;38(1):15–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Lipid metabolism disorders and their correction in premature infants with intrauterine hypotrophy and perinatal encephalopathy] Nikulin LA, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Mar; (3):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Vitamin supply of premature infants with intracranial birth injuries fed in different ways] Bogdanov NG, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):29–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Evaluation of the basal metabolic requirements of patients with grave brain lesions] Daneliia TZ, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Jan–Feb;(1):28–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Survival times and case fatality rates of brain-injured persons. Kraus J, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Oct;63(4):537–43

[Median-term outcome of multiply-injured patients with cerebral involvement] Hervé C, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 May;25(6):699–701 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

NURSING

Meeting family needs following severe head injury: a multidisciplinary approach. Elliott J, et al. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1985 Apr;17(2):111–3

Continuous somatosensory evoked potential monitoring in the NICU. Sherburne E. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1985 Aug; 17(4):247–52

OCCURRENCE

The impact of head trauma on society. Ivan LP. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1984 Nov;11(4):417–20

Cause of decline in head-injury mortality rate in San Diego County, California. Klauber MR, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Apr;62(4):528–31

PATHOLOGY

Diffuse axonal injury. Imajo T, et al. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1984 Sep;5(3):217–22

Observations on the astrocyte response to a cerebral stab wound in adult rats. Mathewson AJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 18;327(1–2):61–9

Clinical and pathological studies of brain injuries in horse-riding accidents: a description of cases and review with a warning to the unhelmeted. Ilgren EB, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1984 Nov–Dec;3(6):253–9

Primary brain trauma in non-accidental injury. Calder IM, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1984 Oct;37(10):1095–1100

An unsuccessful murder. Prathnadi S. **J Forensic Sci** 1983 Jan;28(1):285–6

Quantifying cortical atrophy. Turkheimer E, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;47(12):1314–8

Microvascular alterations following cerebral contusion in rats. Light, scanning, and electron microscope study. Hekmatpanah J, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jun;62(6):888–97

Axonal degeneration induced by experimental noninvasive minor head injury. Jane JA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jan; 62(1):96–100

Boxing in the Army. **J R Army Med Corps** 1984 Oct; 130(3):141–3

Fate of reactive axonal swellings induced by head injury. Povlishock JT, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 May;52(5):540–52

Diffuse axonal injury in head injuries caused by a fall. Adams JH, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 22;2(8417–18):1420–2

Formation of transendothelial channels in traumatic human brain edema. Castejón OJ. **Pathol Res Pract** 1984 Sep; 179(1):7–12

Interleukin-1 stimulation of astroglial proliferation after brain injury. Giulian D, et al. **Science** 1985 Apr 26; 228(4698):497–9

Fatal head injuries from firearms. An autopsy study of 270 cases. Thoresen S. **Z Rechtsmed** 1984;93(2):65–9

[An unusual ability following a contact gunshot wound of the head] Bratzke H, et al. **Arch Kriminol** 1985 Jan–Feb; 175(1–2):31–9 (Ger)

[Unexpected effect of a shot from a 7,65 Browning cartridge: double death] Sellier K. **Arch Kriminol** 1984 Sep–Oct; 174(3–4):87–8 (Ger)

[Was 'the incredible suicide by axe blows' in reality a homicide?] Keiser-Nielsen H. **Z Rechtsmed** 1984; 93(2):135–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Craniocerebral injuries caused by animal anesthesia equipment] Wirth I, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1984; 45(3):169–78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies on ultrastructural changes in perivascular cells (F.G.P.) of small cerebral vessels at the initial stage after cold injury—chronological observations on F.G.P. within 24 hours] Fukuda S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Apr; 37(4):349–57 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Forensic medical aspects of craniocerebral injury] Gromov AP. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984;(12):52–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mild craniocerebral injury] Romodanov AP, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984;(12):19–25 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Cerebral and cardiopulmonary responses to high-frequency jet ventilation and conventional mechanical ventilation in a model of brain and lung injury. Shuptrine JR, et al.

Anesth Analg 1984 Dec;63(12):1065-70

Early cortical median nerve somatosensory evoked potentials. Prognostic value in anoxic coma. Walser H, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Jan;42(1):32-8

Cerebral blood flow decrements in chronic head injury syndrome. Barclay L, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Feb; 20(2):146-57

Pharmacological modification of blood-brain barrier permeability following a cold lesion. Raymond JJ, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1984 Nov;11(4):447-51

Mechanisms of neurogenic pulmonary edema. Malik AB. **Circ Res** 1985 Jul;57(1):1-18

Glia maturation factor influences recovery from injury in neonatal rat brains. Lim R, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Mar 15;41(3):412-5

Dissociation of visual and auditory order thresholds after cerebral injury in man. Ilmberger J. **Hum Neurobiol** 1984; 3(4):245-7

Neural plasticity and recovery of function after brain injury. Marshall JF. **Int Rev Neurobiol** 1985;26:201-47 (228 ref.)

Studies of mesenchymal healing processes in central nervous system wounds. Tobin GR. **J Am Paraplegia Soc** 1984 Jul; 7(3):49-51

Clinical evaluation of two methods of subdural pressure monitoring. Barlow P, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Oct; 63(4):578-82

Concussive head injury producing suppression of sensory transmission within the lumbar spinal cord in cats. Katayama Y, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jul;63(1):97-105

A comparison of physiological responses to percussive brain trauma in dogs and sheep. Millen JE, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Apr;62(4):587-91

Clinical and experimental studies on central mechanisms of visually guided eye and head movement. The role of neck afferents during eye-head coordination. Maeda M, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Jul;24(7):443-52

Disturbance of functional relations between specific and nonspecific brain systems after mild craniocerebral trauma. Sumskii LI, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1984 Nov-Dec; 14(6):476-80

Changes in the time required for a simple motor response of the hand in patients with craniocerebral injuries. Volkova VD, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Mar-Apr; 15(2):98-102

Relative prognostic value of best motor response and brain stem reflexes in patients with severe head injury. Born JD, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 May;16(5):595-601

Oxygen utilization and cardiovascular function in head-injured patients. Robertson CS, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Sep;15(3):307-14

The survival of brain transplants is enhanced by extracts from injured brain. Nieto-Sampedro M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(19):6250-4

[Measurement of intracranial pressure in neurosurgical patients under positive expiratory pressure ventilation] François Y, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 Jun;25(7):801-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Monitoring intracranial pressure in diffuse posttraumatic brain lesions. Value of the ventricular route (96 cases)] Sichez JP, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 May;25(5):567-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cerebral perfusion pressure: limits of its value apropos of a case of cranio-cerebral gunshot wound] Texier JJ, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 Jun;25(7):789-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Visual evoked potentials in functional disorders of nonspecific brain systems] Sklovskaia ML, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 May-Jun;10(3):352-7 **(Rus)**

[Alpha and beta coma in a brain lesion at the pontomesencephalic level] Sumskil LI. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 May-Jun;10(3):473-6 **(Rus)**

[Compensatory potentials of the brain in patients with a history of closed craniocerebral injury] Korenev SN. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Sep;(9):93-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Microcirculatory disorders in the acute period of craniocerebral injuries in children] Stepanova NA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984;84(10):1480-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mechanisms of temperature asymmetries of the skin of the head in focal lesions of the brain] Kolesov SN, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Jan-Feb;(1):33-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Prognosis of severe cranio-encephalic injuries. Study of 22 cases with continuous monitoring of intracranial pressure and evoked potentials] Vilalta Castan J, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1984 Sep-Oct;31(5):185-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of nervous system trauma from travel in motor vehicles. Lipe HP. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1985 Apr;17(2):77-82

Diazepam administration to mice prevents some of the changes in monoamine-mediated behaviour produced by repeated electroconvulsive shock treatment. Green AR, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(1-2):190-3

PSYCHOLOGY

Cognitive dysfunction and mild closed head injury in traumatic spinal cord injury. Davidoff G, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Aug;66(8):489-91

Agitation in closed head injury: haloperidol effects on rehabilitation outcome. Rao N, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Jan;66(1):30-4

Feature-processing deficits following brain injury. I. Overselectivity in recognition memory for compound stimuli. Wayland S, et al. **Brain Cogn** 1985 Jul;4(3):338-55

Feature-processing deficits following brain injury. II. Classification learning, categorical decision making, and feature production. Wayland S, et al. **Brain Cogn** 1985 Jul; 4(3):356-76

The effects of closed head injury upon intrusions and confusions in free recall. Richardson JT. **Cortex** 1984 Sep; 20(3):413-20

Age and education do not affect the Caudality (Ca) Scale of the Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory (MMPI). Horton AM Jr, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1985 Jul; 27(1-2):49-51

Speeded performance following head injury in children. Bawden HN, et al. **J Clin Exp Neuropsychol** 1985 Feb; 7(1):39-54

Social adjustment after closed head injury: a further follow-up seven years after injury. Oddy M, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jun;48(6):564-8

Residual complaints of patients two years after severe head injury. van Zomeren AH, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;48(1):21-8

Neurobehavioral outcome after gunshot wounds to the head in adult civilians and children. Kaufman HH, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jun;16(6):754-8

Visual recognition memory of severely head-injured patients. Brooker AE, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1984 Aug; 59(1):249-50

[Quantitative relation between localized brain lesions and neuropsychological performance in children. Notes on the effect of exercise therapy (letter)] Bechinger D, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Feb 1;110(5):196-7 **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

The early prognosis of craniocerebral gunshot wounds in civilian practice as an aid to the choice of treatment. A series of 56 cases studied by the computerized tomography. Shoung HM, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985; 74(1-2):27-30

Computed tomography in severe head trauma. Cusmano F, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1985 Feb;7(1):14-20

Acute traumatic intraventricular hemorrhage in children. Kobayashi S, et al. **Childs Nerv Syst** 1985;1(1):18-23

Post-traumatic extradural haematomas. CT diagnosis and features. Tapiero B, et al. **J Neuroradiol** 1984;11(3):213-26 **(Eng, Fre)**

Delayed onset of traumatic extradural hematoma. Borovich B, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jul;63(1):30-4

Brain specific gravity and CT scan density measurements after human head injury. Bullock R, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jul;63(1):64-8

Bitemporal compression injury caused by static loading mechanism. Report of two cases. Echizenya K, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Mar;62(3):438-41

CNS trauma: head injuries. Perini S, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1984 Nov;2(4):719-43

Traumatic and alternating delayed intracranial hematomas. Lesoin F, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1984;26(6):515-6

Emergency skull radiography: the effect of restrictive criteria on skull radiography and CT use. Baker SR, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Aug;156(2):409-13

Central nervous system anoxic-ischemic insult in children due to near-drowning. Taylor SB, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Sep;156(3):641-6

Unusual craniocerebral penetrating injury by a chopstick. Yamamoto I, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Apr;23(4):396-8

[Computed tomographic study of the ventricles and subarachnoid spaces in acute cranial injuries] Flandroy P, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1985;68(1):31-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Intracranial pressure in severe brain injuries. 1st Part: X-ray computed tomography of cerebrospinal fluids and manometry] Born JD, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1984; 30(5):325-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Fronto- and laterobasal injuries in childhood and adolescence] Kretschmer H. **Aktuel Traumatol** 1984 Oct; 14(5):187-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Perforating eyelid injury with laceration of the left frontal lobe pole] Latussek F, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985; 82(2):212-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Indications for roentgen studies of the skull after trauma] Grosch H. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1984;25(4):417-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Central traumatic cerebral hemorrhage in the computed tomogram] Hofmann E, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Aug; 143(2):146-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Value of cerebral angiography in the diagnosis of traumatic lesions of large intracranial vessels] Kachel R, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(7):430-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Value of computer tomography in the diagnosis of impression fractures of the cranial vault] Schulz W, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1984;45(3):245-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Relationship between CT findings and prognosis in diffuse brain injury] Saito A, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;24(12):946-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Use of skull radiography in craniocerebral injuries in childhood] Legido A, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1985 Apr 15; 22(5):359-69 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

18F positron emission computed tomography in closed head injury. Rao N, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1984 Dec; 65(12):780-5

REHABILITATION

Influence of self-monitoring on heterosexual conversational behaviors of head trauma youth. Schloss PJ, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1985;6(3):269-82

Rehabilitation of the severely brain-injured patient: a community-based, low-cost model program. Cole JR, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Jan;66(1):38-40

Reality orientation for brain injured patients: group treatment and monitoring of recovery. Corrigan JD, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Sep;66(9):626-30

Expected and actual behavioural capacity after diffuse reduction in cerebral cortex: a review and suggestions for rehabilitative techniques with the mentally handicapped and head injured. Goldstein LH, et al. **Br J Clin Psychol** 1985 Feb;24 (Pt 1):13-24

Effects of feedback and self-monitoring on head trauma youths' conversation skills. Gajar A, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1984 Fall;17(3):353-8

Rehabilitation after severe brain injury: a follow-up study of a behaviour modification approach. Eames P, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;48(7):613-9

Domicile period in the recovery system of young patients subjects to traumatism. Karepov VG. **Sante Publique (Bucur)** 1984;27(3):249-51

[Craniocerebral injuries in children and their rehabilitation] Nachtmann M, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Feb;40(2):99-101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Clinical notes: integral neuropsychologic rehabilitation in craniocerebral injuries] Alonso Abolafia A, et al. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr** 1984 Jul-Aug;12(4):287-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

SURGERY

The incidence and developmental process of delayed traumatic intracerebral haematomas. Fukamachi A, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;74(1-2):35-9

Occipital artery to extradural vertebral artery bypass procedure. Case report. Hadley MN, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Oct;63(4):622-5

[Craniocerebral injuries due to war] Bouchta M, et al. **Maroc Med** 1985 Mar;7(1):399-403 **(Fre)**

[Gunshot wounds of the skull during peacetime] Kunz U, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 May;28(3):134-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Frontobasal lesions with cerebrospinal fluid fistulae: neurosurgical treatment] Probst C. **Clin Ter** 1985 Mar 31; 112(6):489-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Importance of echoencephalography for detecting early complications after operations on the brain] Mad'iarov SD, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Dec;(12):42-3 **(Rus)**

[Xenoplasty of the dura mater by means of formalinized grafts] Beloded VG, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Jul-Aug; (3):49-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Septic complications of corticosteroid administration after central nervous system trauma. DeMaria EJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Aug;202(2):248-52

Head injuries [letter] Schwartz M. **Can J Surg** 1985 May; 28(3):197-8

Combined enteral-parenteral nutrition versus total parenteral nutrition in brain-injured patients. A comparative study. Hausmann D, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1985;11(2):80-4

Outcome from severe head injury in children and adolescents. Berger MS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Feb;62(2):194-9

Safe use of PEEP in patients with severe head injury. Cooper KR, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Oct;63(4):552-5

Crowbar impalement of the brain. Jacobs LM, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Apr;25(4):359-61

'Preliminary results of a prospective randomized trial for treatment of severely brain-injured patients with hyperbaric oxygen. Rockswold GL, et al. **Minn Med** 1985 Jul;68(7):533-5

Longterm outcome of closed head injury. Thienprasit P, et al. **Minn Med** 1985 Jul;68(7):559-61

New principles of resuscitation for brain and spinal injury. Rosner MJ, et al. **NC Med J** 1984 Nov;45(11):701-8

Can modern therapy influence the prognosis of brain injuries in childhood? Klöti J. **Z Kinderchir** 1985 Jun;40(3):131-5

[Analysis and management of 20 cases of combined orbito-cranial injury] Lin MC. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;21(2):92-4 **(Chi)**

[Guidelines for the treatment of patients with severe traumatic brain lesions] van Alphen HA, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Apr 6;129(14):645-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Areactive bilateral mydriasis and thiopental in neurologic intensive care (letter)] Desbordes JM, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1984;3(6):470 **(Fre)**

[Intracranial pressure in severe brain injuries. 2nd Part: Therapeutic interests and prognosis] Born JD, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1984;30(5):329-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Long-term results after severe craniocerebral injuries. A study 8 years after the accident] Ruckert RF, et al. **Unfallchirurg** 1985 Mar;88(3):99-104 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Special artificial respiration procedures and intracranial pressure. Animal experiment studies, development and use of a new pressure measuring technic, clinical aspects] Schedl R. **Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl]** 1985;157:1–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effectiveness of therapy in severe craniocerebral injury combined with acute massive hemorrhage] Sherman DM, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1984 Sep;(9):28–30 (Rus)

BRAIN MAPPING

A method for reconstructing patterns of somatosensory cerebral cortical activity. Tommerdahl M, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1985;21:93–8

Spatio-temporal mapping of evoked cerebral activity. Thickbroom GW, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1984 Nov; 59(6):425–31

Mapping of regions in the caudal brain stem that produce stimulus-bound synchronization in the cortical EEG. Mohan Kumar V, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Aug;89(2):295–303

A stereotactic method of anatomical localization for positron emission tomography. Fox PT, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jan–Feb;9(1):141–53

Optical mapping of electrical activity in rat somatosensory and visual cortex. Orbach HS, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Jul; 5(7):1886–95

Localization of function in the excision of lesions from the sensorimotor region. Gregorie EM, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1984 Dec;61(6):1047–54

On the mathematical structure of the visuotopic mapping of macaque striate cortex. Schwartz E, et al. **Science** 1985 Mar 1;227(4690):1065–6

CT-CBF correlations of cognitive deficits in multi-infarct dementia. Kitagawa Y, et al. **Stroke** 1984 Nov–Dec; 15(6):1000–9

[Brain stereotaxis in the greyhound. II. Macroscopic organization] Salazar I, et al. **Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol** 1982;73(1–2):125–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

INSTRUMENTATION

A simple perfusion system for brain slice electrophysiology. Ogata N, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Feb;14(2):197–8

A simple interface emancipates your computer from interspike interval duration measurement primitives. Schmid K. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Jan;14(1):105–6

Driven shield for multi-barrel electrode. Yamamoto T, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Jan;14(1):103–4

Intracranial application of substances in the unrestrained, awake rat by pressure injection through glass micropipettes. Welzl H, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Mar;13(1):1–8

Computerized topo-EEG spectral maps: difficulties and perspectives. Walter DO, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1984; 11(4):264–72

A removable head-mounted microdrive for unit recording in the free-behaving rat. Pager J. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Nov; 33(5):843–8

METHODS

[1-14C]Octanoate: a fast functional marker of brain activity. Rowley H, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 3;335(2):326–9

Computer assisted mapping in quantitative analysis of cerebral positron emission tomograms. Herholz K, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jan–Feb;9(1):154–61

Atlas of dopamine receptor images (PET) of the human brain. Inoue Y, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jan–Feb; 9(1):129–40

Localization of entorhinal cortex neurons projecting to the dorsal hippocampal formation—a stereotaxic tool in three dimensions. Pohle W, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1984;25(6):661–9

The mapping of visual space onto foveal striate cortex in the macaque monkey. Dow BM, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Apr;5(4):890–902

Stereotaxic operation in the neonatal rat; a novel and simple procedure. Hoorneman EM. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Jul; 14(2):109–16

An inexpensive microcomputer-based image-analysis system: novel applications to quantitative autoradiography. Isseroff A, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Feb;12(4):265–75

Variability of bregma in 300 gram Long–Evans and Sprague–Dawley rats. Kline J, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Aug;33(2):301–3

Metabolic mapping of the primary visual pathway. Kennedy C. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1985;63:61–72

Human neuropsychological imaging studies of local brain metabolism: strategies and results. Mazziotta JC, et al. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1985;63:121–37

Determination of local cerebral glucose metabolism in humans: methodology and applications to the study of sensory and cognitive stimuli. Reivich M, et al. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1985;63:105–19

Applications of brain blood flow imaging in behavioral neurophysiology: cortical field activation hypothesis. Roland PE. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1985; 63:87–104

[Technics of experimental neuropsychology for studying cerebral dominance] **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1984 Jul; 104(7):543–7 (Fre)

[Use of focused ultrasound for local effects on deep brain structures] Adrianov OS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Aug; 70(8):1157–66 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BRAIN NEOPLASMS

Abstracts: annual meeting of Scandinavian Neuropathological Society, Stockholm, May 18–20, 1984. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Jan;71(1):73–90

Hodgkin's disease, intracranial involvement. Report of a case and review of the literature. Vera R Jr, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1985 Feb;8(1):73–6

Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma involving the central nervous system. Wolf MM, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Feb; 15(1):16–21

American Cancer Society Workshop Conference on Pediatric Brain Tumors. Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ontario, Canada, June 18–20, 1984. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7 Suppl):1743–904

Cystic oligodendroglioma. Inbasekaran V, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1984 Dec;21(12):984–6

Nasal dermoid with intracranial involvement. Clark WD, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Feb;93(1):102–4

Brain tumor biology. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984;27:1–223

Appendix: supplementary reference list. Outline. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984;28:246–54

Metastasizing pineal germinoma. A case report and review. Levin CV, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jul 6;68(1):36–9

A slab of meat. Flexner JM. **South Med J** 1985 Sep; 78(9):1097–101

[Problems in the diagnosis and treatment of malignant tumors of vascular origin] Kalezić P, et al. **Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med]** 1984;(36):67–76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scc)

ANALYSIS

Malignant teratoma in the brain. An immunohistochemical study. Nakamura Y, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):103–7

Characterization of the gamma-aminobutyric acid receptor system in human brain gliomas. Frattola L, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9):4495–8

Estrogen and progesterone receptors in intracranial tumors. Martinez R, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1984;7(4):338–42

Hormonal steroid receptors in intracranial tumours and their relevance in hormone therapy. Courriere P, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Jun;21(6):711–4

The influence of AZQ on the DNA distribution of human cerebral tumours in short-term culture. Sieben G, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Feb;21(2):217–20

In vivo measurement of regional brain and tumor pH using [14C]dimethyloxazolidinedione and quantitative autoradiography. Arnold JB, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Sep;5(3):369–75

Differentiation markers (S-100, GFAP, NSE and D2) in fetal rat brain cells during malignant transformation in cell culture. Laerum OD, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1985;3(2):137–46

Polyamines in human brain tumors. A correlative study between tumor, cerebrospinal fluid and red blood cell free polyamine levels. Moulinoux JP, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1984; 2(2):153–8

Immunolocalization of laminin in neoplasms of the central and peripheral nervous systems. McComb RD, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1985 May;44(3):242–53

Localization of carcinoembryonic antigen in mature intracranial teratomas. Naganuma H, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jun;62(6):870–3

Giant granular cell tumor of the suprasellar area: immunocytochemical and electron microscopic studies. Liwnicz BH, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Aug;15(2):246–51

Tissue concentrations of biogenic amines in experimental brain tumors. HPLC and clinical application (VII). Ikeda Y, et al. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;51(6):772–3

[Neurospecific proteins in human malignant brain tumors] Berezin VA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jul; 100(7):68–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Relation between the protein composition of glial tumors and various clinico-morphologic indices] Anton RG, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1984 Jul–Aug;(4):39–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Concentration of lactate concentration in experimental glial tumors and brain tissue during brief artificial hyperglycemia] Loginov VM, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Mar–Apr;(2):31–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Association of carcinoma of the breast and meningioma] Carrión Galindo JR, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Oct 20; 83(12):504–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

BLOOD

Serum cholesterol and primary brain tumours: a case-control study. Abramson ZH, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jul;52(1):93–8

Suppression of plasma prolactin in a patient with a pinealocytoma. Kraft K, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Jun; 16(6):324–5

Prognostic significance of serum alpha 1-acid glycoprotein in patients with glioblastoma multiforme: a preliminary communication. Matsuura H, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Aug;48(8):835–7

Serum MBP immunoreactivity and immunoglobulin level as markers of tumour type. Seeldrayers PA, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1984;2(2):141–5

Plasma fibronectin in patients with brain tumors. Sawaya R et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Feb;16(2):161–5

Quantitative analysis of lymphocyte populations and T cell subsets in patients with intracranial glioma. Lin SM, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;84(2):173–80

[Immunoenzyme method of determining brain-specific alpha 1-globulin in glial tumors] Tatarinov IuS, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(1):76–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Microvascular permeability in induced astrocytomas and peritumor neuropil of rat brain. A high-voltage electron microscope-protein tracer study. Shivers RR, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984;64(3):192–202

A quantitative study of blood-brain barrier permeability ultrastructure in a new rat glioma model. Stewart PA, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;67(1–2):96–102

Affinity cytochemistry of vascular endothelia in brain tumors by biotinylated Ulex europaeus type I lectin (UEA I). Weber T, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985; 67(1–2):128–35

Vascularization in infantile brain tumors induced by human adenovirus type 12 in rats. Fujita T. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1984 Nov;34(6):1343–54

Blood flow and oxygen utilisation in the contralateral cerebral cortex of patients with untreated intracranial tumours as studied by positron emission tomography, with observations on the effect of decompressive surgery. Beaney RP, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Apr; 48(4):310–9

Local blood flow in Walker 256 metastatic brain tumors. Blasberg RG, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1984;2(3):195–204

Murine sarcoma virus-induced brain tumors. Concurrent measurements of blood flow and transcapillary transport. Vriesendorp FJ, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1984;2(4):301–14

Concurrent measurements of blood flow and transcapillary transport in avian sarcoma virus-induced experimental brain tumors: implications for chemotherapy. Blasberg R, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Dec;231(3):724–35

Regional blood flow and blood-to-tissue transport in five brain tumor models. Implications for chemotherapy. Groothuis DR, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984;27:132–53

[Ultrastructure of capillary permeability in human brain tumors. Part 1: Gliomas associated with cerebral edema (low density area)] Shibata S, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Mar;13(3):275–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Tubular bodies (Weibel–Palade) in the endothelial cell of glioblastoma] Miyagami M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Mar; 37(3):277–85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Regional blood flow of experimental brain tumors with special reference to effects of chemotherapy and radiotherapy] Nagashima T, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Mar; 37(3):287–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Blood-brain barrier opening microcirculation in human brain tumor] Sato S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Feb; 37(2):109–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of temporary hyperventilation on the angiographic image of pathological vascularization of brain tumors] Bryc S, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1984 Jul–Aug; 48(4):189–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Total and lipid-bound sialic acid in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with brain tumors. Kakari S, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1984 Jul–Oct;4(4–5):313–6

Assessment of tumor markers in cerebrospinal fluid. Jaeckle KA. **Clin Lab Med** 1985 Jun;5(2):303–15 (78 ref.)

Decreased cerebrospinal fluid glutamine levels in patients with benign brain tumors. el-Yazigi A, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Sep;45(3):815–8

[Cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) cytology of intracranial melanoma. Report of 2 cases] Hou XD. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;7(2):154–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Cerebrospinal fluid cytology in adults with acute leukemia] Hou XD. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun; 17(3):163–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[The value of cytological analysis of cerebrospinal fluid in the diagnosis of intracranial neoplasms] Bubik M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Feb 15;38(4):295–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Ependymoblastoma associated with prenatal exposure to diphenylhydantoin and methylphenobarbitone. Lipson A, et al. **Cancer** 1985 May 1;55(9):1859–62

N-nitroso compounds and human intracranial tumours. Preston-Martin S, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(57):887–94

Brain tumors in F344 rats associated with chronic inhalation exposure to ethylene oxide. Garman RH, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Little Rock Ar)** 1985 Spring;6(1):117–37

Chemical neuro-oncogenesis: role of structural DNA modifications, DNA repair and neural target cell population. Kleihues P, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984; 27:1–16 (52 ref.)

[Elective occurrence of glioblastoma during research laboratory handling of nitrosoguanidine derivatives (letter)] Pleven C. **Presse Med** 1984 Oct 20;13(37):2268 (Fre)

[Responsibility of N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine in the occurrence of glioblastoma (letter)] Salmon RJ. **Presse Med** 1985 Feb 9;14(5):288 (Fre)

CLASSIFICATION

An appraisal of the World Health Organization classification of tumors of the central nervous system. Becker LE. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7 Suppl):1858–64

The 'ideal' classification of pediatric central nervous system neoplasms. Burger PC. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7 Suppl):1865–8

Classifications of childhood brain tumors. Gilles FH. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7 Suppl):1850–7

Revision of the World Health Organization classification of brain tumors for childhood brain tumors. Rorke LB, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7 Suppl):1869–86

Classification and grading of childhood brain tumors. Overview and statement of the problem. Rorke LB. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7 Suppl):1848–9

A commentary on the proposed revision of the World Health Organization classification of brain tumors for childhood brain tumors. Rubinstein LJ. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7 Suppl):1887–8

COMPLICATIONS

Primary malignant lymphoma of the brain in acquired immune deficiency syndrome [letter] Reyes CV. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Jan–Feb;29(1):85–6

Status of vision following surgical treatment of craniopharyngiomas. Cabezudo Artero JM, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1984;73(3–4):165–77

Parkinsonian syndrome and central nervous system lymphoma involving the substantia nigra. A case report. Gherardi R, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985; 65(3–4):338–43

Eye movements in patients with absent voluntary horizontal gaze. Baloh RW, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Mar;17(3):283–6

Central neurogenic hyperventilation in a conscious patient with a primary cerebral lymphoma. Bateman DE, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Apr;17(4):402–5

Intracranial extramedullary hematopoiesis inducing epilepsy in a patient with beta-thalassemia--hemoglobin E. Fucharoen S, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Apr; 145(4):739–42

Intracranial plasmacytoma associated with multiple myeloma. Jordan DR, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct;19(6):275–8

Intracranial lipomas, hydrocephalus and other CNS anomalies in oculoauriculo-vertebral dysplasia (Goldenhar–Gorlin syndrome). Aleksic S, et al. **Childs Brain** 1984;11(5):285–97

The sign of Leser–Trélat associated with primary lymphoma of the brain. Kaplan DL, et al. **Cutis** 1984 Aug;34(2):164–5

Brainstem glioma presenting as paroxysmal headache. Novak GP, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Jun;27(3):379–82

Frontoparietal astrocytoma causing absence seizures and bilaterally synchronous epileptiform discharges. Farwell JR, et al. **Epilepsia** 1984 Dec;25(6):695–8

Fronto-nasal dysplasia and lipoma of the corpus callosum. Pascual-Castroviejo I, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 May; 144(1):66–71

Experimental brain tumors and edema in rats. III. Peritumorous edema. Hürter T. **Exp Pathol** 1984; 26(4):227–34

Experimental brain tumors and edema in rats. II. Tumor edema. Hürter T. **Exp Pathol** 1984;26(1):41–8

Increased intracranial pressure and depression in the elderly. Meyers BS. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1984 Dec;32(12):936–8

Bitemporal hemianopsia. Lefkowitz DM, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1984 Sep;4(3):209–12

Cecocentral scotomas in gliomatosis cerebri. Spector RT, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec;4(4):229–38

Oligodendroglioma and cerebral cavernous angioma. Case report. Chee CP, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jan;62(1):145–7

Hemangioblastoma presenting with intraparenchymatous hemorrhage. Wakai S, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1984 Nov; 61(5):956–60

Fetal hydantoin syndrome and malignancy [letter] Allen RW Jr, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Oct;105(4):681

Cerebral angioendotheliomatosis associated with hemispheric symptoms of carotid arterial origin. Chapman JE Jr, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Mar;2(2):281–4

Successful treatment of dwarfism and hypogonadism after total removal of craniopharyngioma. Kobayashi T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan;25(1):61–5

Nervous reactivity changes in patients with epileptogenic cerebral tumours (II). Rogozea R, et al. **Neurol Psychiatr (Bucur)** 1985 Jan–Mar;23(1):23–33

Pilomotor seizures [letter] Andermann F, et al. **Neurology** 1984 Dec;34(12):1623

Ipsilateral sensory symptoms caused by a temporal lobe glioma. Bucci MN, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Aug; 17(2):332–4

Sylvian lipoma causing auditory hallucinations: case report. Dyck P. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jan;16(1):64–7

Massive preoperative pulmonary embolism and suprasellar brain tumor: case report and review of the literature. Sawaya R, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Oct;15(4):566–71

Spontaneous intratumoral hemorrhage after ventriculoperitoneal shunting. Zuccarello M, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Feb;16(2):245–6

Intracranial teratoma associated with agenesis of the corpus callosum. Williams HC, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1985; 15(5):333–6

Peritumoral edema. Bartkowski HM. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984;27:179–90 (59 ref.)

Brain abscess secondary to intracranial extradural epidermoid cyst. Kohno K, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1984 Dec;22(6):541–6

[Occlusion of the internal carotid artery caused by an intracranial tumor--report of 4 cases] Zhou LF. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug; 17(4):201–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Brain tumor in stenosis of the carotid artery] Korandø I. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1984 Sep;47(5):328–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Incidence and treatment of subdural hygroma in severe head injuries] Born JD, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 1984 Aug–Oct; 84(4):174–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Value of evoked brain stem potentials in hydrocephalus caused by tumor of the posterior fossa (preliminary study)] Devaux B, et al. **Agressologie** 1985 May;26(5):423–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Electroclinical study of partial complex epilepsy. Paroxysmal need to drink] Despland PA, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1985 Apr; 14(4):293–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Uveitis and cerebral lymphoma] Destée A, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1984;140(10):567–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Headache of unknown origin: brain tumor? Indications for computer tomography] Hufnagl JM, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jun 28;110(26):1035–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Specific gastrointestinal manifestations of a generalized cytomegalovirus infection in a patient with acquired immune deficiency syndrome] Krämer A, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 22;110(12):462–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intraparenchymatous hemorrhage caused by angiographically occult cerebral vascular malformation and hemangioblastoma] Wakai S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;25(4):268–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Neoplastic angioendotheliosis] Mannen T. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;22(2):126–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[An infant case of Goldenhar syndrome associated with intracranial lesions] Shirakuni T, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 May;17(3):251–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[So-called parietal muscular atrophy] Drac H, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 May–Jun;18(3):283–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Diabetes insipidus as a preliminary sign of brain tumor] Niżnikiewicz J. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Jul–Aug; 18(4):365–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Neurological changes in patients with multiple myeloma] Kraj M, et al. **Nowotwory** 1984 Apr–Jun;34(2):169–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Brain tumor as a cause of conductive hearing loss] Kukwa A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Oct 29;39(44):1451–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Mental disorders in patients with unilateral frontal tumors] Belyi BI. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(2):224–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Epileptic seizures as a symptom of arteriovenous angiomas of the brain] Gavranovich M, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(6):874–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mechanisms of hydrocephalus development in patients with parasagittal meningiomas] Gasparian SS, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Jan–Feb;(1):13–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Transient global amnesia associated with a meningioma of the frontal lobe (letter)] Riva C, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Jan 19;84(2):81 **(Spa)**

CONGENITAL

Sonographic appearance of congenital malignant astrocytoma. Osborn RA, et al. **AJNR** 1984 Nov–Dec; 5(6):814–5

The association of extracranial and intracranial vascular malformations in children. Pascual-Castroviejo I. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 May;12(2):139–48

Congenital anaplastic ependymoma: a case report of familial glioma. Sato T, et al. **Childs Brain** 1984;11(5):342–8

Congenital pineoblastoma in the newborn: ultrasound evaluation. Lilue RE, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Feb; 154(2):363–5

[Sonographic detection of brain tumors in infancy] Deeg KH, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Jan–Feb;197(1):44–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Congenital pilocytic astrocytoma of the brain] Lüchtrath H, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1984 Nov–Dec;196(6):382–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Stereotactic biopsy of low-grade giant-cell astrocytoma. Casentini L, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May–Jun; 29(3):469–72

Clinical pathology of malignant meningiomas. Inoue H, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1984;73(3–4):179–91

Encephalomyeloneuropathy in the absence of a detectable neoplasm. Clinical and postmortem findings in three cases. Daniel SE, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(4):311–7

Characterization of intracranial neoplasms by CT and intraoperative sonography. Gooding GA, et al. **AJNR** 1984 Sep–Oct;5(5):517–20

Neurosurgical sonography: intraoperative and postoperative imaging of the brain. Gooding GA, et al. **AJNR** 1984 Sep–Oct;5(5):521–5

MR imaging of brainstem tumors. Lee BC, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Mar–Apr;6(2):159–63

Magnetic resonance imaging of intracranial tumors in children and adolescents. Peterman SB, et al. **AJNR** 1984 Nov–Dec;5(6):703–9

Magnetic resonance imaging of a venous angioma. Scott JA, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Mar–Apr;6(2):284–6

Proton imaging and phosphorus spectroscopy in a malignant glioma. Zimmerman RA, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jan–Feb; 6(1):109–10

Diagnostic importance of immunological markers in lymphoma involving the central nervous system. Ezrin-Waters C, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Dec;16(6):668–72

Some factors involving slice shape which affect contrast in nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) imaging. Young IR, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1985;28(2):112–8

Sylvian aqueduct syndrome. Chronology of tumors in the pineal region in view of ocular movement. Sakata E, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1984;11(2):101–8

Reticulum cell sarcoma with unusual presenting features: fever and low cerebrospinal fluid glucose levels. Wong MJ, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1984 Oct 15;131(8):905–6

Tumor markers and cytologic features of cerebrospinal fluid. Edwards MS, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7 Suppl):1773–7

Comments on the clinical investigation of brain tumors in children. Hammond D. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7 Suppl):1890–3

The value of surveillance testing in childhood brain tumors. Kun LE, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7 Suppl):1818–23

Magnetic resonance imaging in the evaluation of intracranial tumors of childhood. Packer RJ, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7 Suppl):1767–72

Ependymomas. Factors in clinical and diagnostic staging. West CR, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7 Suppl):1812–6

Criteria and definitions for response and relapse in children with brain tumors. Zeltz[illegible] PM, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1; 56(7 Suppl):1824–6

Lymphomatoid granulomatosis presenting as central neurogenic hyperventilation. Sunderrajan EV, et al. **Chest** 1984 Oct;86(4):634–6

Intracranial neoplasms in children in Ibadan, Nigeria. Aghadiuno PU, et al. **Childs Nerv Syst** 1985;1(1):39–44

Primitive neuroectodermal tumor presenting as meningitis. Crouse DT, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Oct;24(10):586, 589–90

Early detection of brainstem glioma using brainstem auditory evoked potentials. Guthkelch AN, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Jun;27(3):331–4

Cerebral schistosomiasis presenting as a brain tumor. Gjerde IO, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1984;23(4):229–36

Weight loss caused by a thalamic astrocytoma. Goldman JM, et al. **Gut** 1984 Nov;25(11):1301–2

Hypoparathyroidism simulating brain tumor—an unusual presentation. Ahuja GK, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1984 Mar–Apr;51(409):247–9

Magnetic resonance imaging of primary intracranial tumors: a review. Holland BA, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Feb;11(2):315–21

Cerebral metastases mimicking depression in a 'forgetful' attorney. Barclay LL, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1984 Nov; 32(11):866–7

Recent advances in the diagnosis and management of tumors of the central nervous system in children. Woody RC, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1984 Nov;81(6):318–23

A kinetic evaluation of blood–brain barrier permeability in human brain tumors with [68Ga]EDTA and positron computed tomography. Hawkins RA, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1984 Dec;4(4):507–15

Immunohistological diagnosis of central nervous system tumours using a monoclonal antibody panel. Coakham HB, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Feb;38(2):165–73

MR imaging of pediatric cerebral abnormalities. Han JS, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jan–Feb;9(1):103–14

MR imaging of brain stem gliomas. Hueftle MG, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Mar–Apr;9(2):263–7

Two examples of CNS lipomas demonstrated by computed tomography and low field (0.08 T) MR imaging. Kean DM, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 May–Jun;9(3):494–6

NMR relaxation times from serial stereotactic biopsies in human brain tumors. Le Bas JF, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1984 Dec;8(6):1048–57

Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging of spinal dissemination of intracranial germ cell tumor: a case report. Shirakuni T, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1985 Jul;9(3):199–202

Brain tumors in childhood. Williams DL, et al. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1985 Mar;74(3):152–6

The role of monoclonal antibodies in brain tumour diagnosis and cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) cytology. Garson JA, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1985;3(2):165–71

NMR imaging of intra-axial tumours of the posterior fossa. 15 cases. Vignaud J, et al. **J Neuroradiol** 1984;11(4):249–61 **(Eng, Fre)**

Extraneural metastasis of choriocarcinomatous element in pineal germ-cell tumor. Case report. Yoshida K, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Sep;63(3):463–6

Monoclonal antibodies as reagents for brain tumour diagnosis: a review. Coakham HB, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1984 Sep; 77(9):780–7 (33 ref.)

Ultrasound appearance of a glioblastoma in a 33-week fetus in utero. Riboni G, et al. **JCU** 1985 Jun;13(5):345–6

Two cases of intracranial malignant lymphoma—clinical and pathological differences in intracerebral infiltration between primary intracranial lymphoma and systemic malignant lymphoma. Hara K, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1984; 31(2):107–13

Nuclear magnetic resonance diagnosis of an anaplastic astrocytoma. Jackson JA, et al. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1984; 2(3):227–33

Magnetic resonance of brain tumors: considerations of imaging contrast on the basis of relaxation measurements. Ngo FQ, et al. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1985;3(2):145–55

Diagnostic potential of melatonin analysis in pineal tumors [letter] Miles A, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Aug 1; 313(5):329–30

Brainstem gliomas of childhood: magnetic resonance imaging. Packer RJ, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Mar; 35(3):397–401

MRI (NMR) in the diagnosis of brain–stem tumors. Bradac GB, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(3):208–13

Application of contrast agents in CT and MRI (NMR): their potential in imaging of brain tumors. Claussen C, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(2):164–71

Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging (NMR), (MRI), of brain stem tumours. Peterman SB, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985; 27(3):202–7

Resistive NMR of brain stem gliomas. Zimmerman RA, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(1):21–5

Cerebral NMR: diagnostic evaluation of brain tumors by partial saturation technique with resistive NMR. Zimmerman RA, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(1):9–15

Initial experience with MR–imaging of intracranial midline–lesions and lesions of the cervical spine at half Tesla. Bluemm RG, et al. **Neurosurg Rev** 1984;7(4):287–302

Magnetic resonance tomography (MRT) of intracranial tumours: initial experience with the use of the contrast medium Gadolinium–DTPA. Schörner W, et al. **Neurosurg Rev** 1984;7(4):303–12

Cervicomedullary junction tumor diagnosed by nuclear magnetic resonance scanning: case report. Kaufman BA, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Dec;15(6):878–80

Primary lymphoma of the central nervous system diagnosed by computed tomographic scan–directed needle biopsy with a frozen section immunoperoxidase technique. Pearl GS, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jan;16(1):1–4

Disseminated toxoplasmosis with signs and symptoms of a cerebral lesion. Norstrand IF, et al. **NY State J Med** 1985 Jan;85(1):40–1

GFAP in brain tumor diagnosis: possibilities and limitations. Gullotta F, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Jul;180(1):54–60

Tumor, abscess or encephalitis? Reznik M, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Jul;180(1):93–8

Ultrasonic diagnosis and follow–up of malignant brain tumors in childhood. A report of 4 cases and a review of the literature. Winkler P, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1985;15(4):215–9

Limitations of EEG frequency analysis in the diagnosis of intracerebral diseases. Mies G, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984; 62:85–103

The potential of monoclonal antibodies as carriers of radiation and drugs for immunodetection and therapy of brain tumors. Bourdon MA, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984;28:79–101

Pulse sequence variations in NMR imaging for optimal discrimination of pathological tissue changes. Bielke G, et al. **Prog Nucl Med** 1984;8:65–70

NMR diagnosis by T2 imaging. Brunner P, et al. **Prog Nucl Med** 1984;8:88–93

Cerebral venous angiomas: MR imaging. Augustyn GT, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Aug;156(2):391–5

Cerebral magnetic resonance: comparison of high and low field strength imaging. Bilaniuk LT, et al. **Radiology** 1984 Nov;153(2):409–14

Cerebral venous angiomas imaged by MR. Cammarata C, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jun;155(3):639–43

A strategy for magnetic resonance imaging of the head: results of a semi–empirical model. Part I. Droege RT, et al. **Radiology** 1984 Nov;153(2):419–24

Tumors of the central nervous system studied by computed tomography and ultrasound. Enzmann DR, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Feb;154(2):393–9

Brain tumors: MR imaging with gadolinium–DTPA. Felix R, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Sep;156(3):681–8

Cystic intracranial lesions: magnetic resonance imaging. Kjos BO, et al. **Radiology** 1985 May;155(2):363–9

Central nervous system tumors in children: detection by magnetic resonance imaging. Kucharczyk W, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Apr;155(1):131–6

Sellar and juxtasellar lesion detection with MR. Lee BC, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Oct;157(1):143–7

Brain tumors: detection and typing by use of CPMG sequences and in vivo T2 measurements. Rinck PA, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Oct;157(1):103–6

Pineal astrocytoma. Benjamin JC, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Feb;23(2):139–42

Suprasellar germinoma occurring two years after total removal of pineal teratoma. Nagasawa S, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1984 Nov;22(5):481–5

Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging in neuro–ophthalmology. Demonstration of a pontine glioma. Carr WA, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 1984 Jul–Aug;29(1):79–83

[Analysis of changes in the auditory brain stem response in brain stem diseases] Li XQ. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;65(2):91–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Brain tumor with subarachnoid hemorrhage as the initial symptom] Sun SJ. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Apr; 17(2):108–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[A cerebral tumor simulating apoplexy] Andersen J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Feb 11;147(7):621–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Current diagnostic criteria for intracranial epidermoid and dermoid cysts] Auque J, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1985; 31(1):47–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Multiple or multicentric cerebral glioma. Diagnostic and prognostic problems (letter)] Lesoin F, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Mar 2;14(9):551 (Fre)

[Hemangioblastomas of the central nervous system. A clinical study] Müller–Jensen A, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1984;234(3):149–56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnosis of primary non–Hodgkin lymphomas of the central nervous system] Böhm P, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 1984 Aug;52(8):284–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ophthalmologic and computer tomographic findings in Recklinghausen disease] Hammerstein W, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(4):356–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Oculocerebral reticulum cell sarcoma] Witschel H, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(4):353–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Tumor markers and endocrinologic aspects in intracranial germinoma] Andler W, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Jan–Feb; 197(1):58–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[CNS tumors with the clinical picture of meningitis] Terheggen HG. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Jan; 133(1):13–9 (49 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Angiomas of the brain stem with prolonged clinical course] Brainin M, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1984 Dec;55(12):659–64 (Ger)

[Sonographic detection of solid intracerebral tumors in infancy] Kleinhans F, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1984; 23(6):391–403 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Case report of tumors in the area of the foramen magnum] Lahl R, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1984 Nov;36(11):678–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Contrast media in magnetic resonance tomography. A review. 2. Biological basis, research technic and clinical application of gadolinium–DTPA in the diagnosis of intracranial tumors] Felix R, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Jul; 143(1):9–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[NMR studies of the central nervous system in pediatrics] Higer HP, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Aug;143(2):137–45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[11C–methionine PET, IMP–SPECT, CT and MRI in brain tumors] Schober O, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Aug;143(2):133–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nuclear spin tomographic diagnosis of brain tumors using the contrast medium gadolinium–DTPA] Schörner W, et al. **ROFO** 1984 Nov;141(5):511–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Posterior fossa masses. Comparison of magnetic resonance tomography and computed tomography] Schroth G, et al. **ROFO** 1984 Dec;141(6):635–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Computed tomographic and nuclear spin tomographic diagnosis of brain tumors using conventional and paramagnetic contrast media] Claussen C, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1985 May;38(5):143–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Imaging technics in the diagnosis of intracranial tumors] Gado M, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1985 May;38(5):173–88 (Ger)

[Choice of image sequence in contrast medium nuclear magnetic tomography: contrast behavior of brain tumors following gadolinium–DTPA use in various spin–echo procedures] Schörner W, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1984 Sep; 37(9):323–6 (Ger)

[Intraoperative localization of space–occupying intracranial processes using ultrasound] Raghavendra BN, et al. **Ultraschall Med** 1984 Oct;5(5):255–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[IgM/kappa–immunoblastoma of the brain following Hodgkin's disease. Report on a clinical case and review of literature] Gerlach H, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1984; 129(4):343–56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical aspects of intracranial epidermoids and dermoids] Fried H, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1984;45(2):124–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Congenital neurofibromatosis presenting as neonatal cerebral damage with hypsarrhythmia] Goldberg A, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Apr 1;108(7):332–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Lipoma of the corpus callosum] Schwartz M, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Jul;107(1–2):13–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Bedside cerebral echography in a neonatal intensive care unit] Beluffi G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Sep; 70(9):648–50 (Ita)

[Magnetic resonance in cases of brain tumor] Curati WL. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Oct;70(10):763–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Cerebral echography. Technology and anatomy] De Filippi G. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Sep;70(9):647 (Ita)

[Real–time immersion–automatized echography in pediatric craniology] Di Egidio M, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Sep;70(9):651–2 (Ita)

[Echographic–computer tomographic correlations in the study of the infant brain] Guastalla PP, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Sep;70(9):650–1 (Ita)

[MR imaging of intracranial tumors by superconducting system operating at 0.35 tesla] Ochiai C. **No To Shinkei** 1985 May;37(5):445–57 (Jpn)

[Oligodendrogliomas—report of four rare cases] Kikuchi K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Mar;30(3):403–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Magnetic resonance imaging in the clinical medicine—its present status] Tada S, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Jul; 29(7):741–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Lipoma of the brain stem] Bierzyńska–Macyszyn G, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Feb 1;38(3):237–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Echographic diagnosis of tumors of the posterior cranial fossa] Tigliev GS, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(3):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Multi–axial echoencephalography in the diagnostic system for brain tumors] Tigliev GS, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):26–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Modern diagnosis of malignant tumors of the brain] Djordjević Z, et al. **Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med]** 1984; (36):61–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scc)

[Significance of neuro–ophthalmologic examination in the early detection of cerebral glioma] Stefanović B, et al. **Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med]** 1984;(36):85–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scc)

[A 53–year–old woman with depressive syndrome, behavioral change and disorientation (clinical conference)] Zarranz JJ, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Jun 30;83(5):214–21 (Spa)

[Primary lymphoma of the central nervous system] Coca A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Mar;176(4):199–203 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Primary cerebral tumors of glial origin. Retrospective study of the last 10 years] Martí Cabané J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Sep 30;174(6):251–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Single agent therapy of interferon for brain tumours: correlation between natural killer activity and clinical course. Otsuka S, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1984; 73(1–2):13–23

Remission of brain metastases from small–cell lung cancer after high–dose chemotherapy [letter] Postmus PE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1984 Nov;101(5):717

Assay of anti–cancer drugs in tissue culture: relationship of relapse free interval (RFI) and in vitro chemosensitivity in patients with malignant cerebral glioma. Thomas DG, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Apr;51(4):525–32

Response of astrocytoma to high–dose methotrexate with citrovorum factor rescue. Djerassi I, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 15;55(12):2741–7

Aziridinylbenzoquinone in recurrent, progressive glioma of the central nervous system. A Phase II study by the Illinois Cancer Council. Haid M, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 15; 56(6):1311–5

Cisplatin in recurrent pediatric brain tumors. A POG Phase II study. A Pediatric Oncology Group Study. Sexauer CL, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7):1497–501

Nephrotoxicity of lomustine. A case report and literature review. Ellis ME, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985; 15(2):174–5

Potential antiglioma activity of 9–hydroxy–2–N–methylellipticine as determined by pharmacological and human tumor clonogenic cell studies. Ali–Osman F, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;45(7):2988–92

Growth of human lung tumor in the brain of the nude rat as a model to evaluate antitumor agent delivery across the blood–brain barrier. Neuwelt EA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun;45(6):2827–33

Antineoplastic effects in rats of 5–fluorocytosine in combination with cytosine deaminase capsules. Nishiyama T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Apr;45(4):1753–61

Antileukemic activity of 5–aza–2'–deoxycytidine and cytarabine against intracerebral L1210 murine leukemia. Chabot GG, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Dec; 68(12):1483–7

Evaluation of cisplatin in children with recurrent brain tumors. Diez B, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jul–Aug; 69(7–8):911–3

Phase II trial of mitogauzone in malignant primary brain tumors. Feun LG, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Mar; 69(3):329–30

High–dose etoposide in the treatment of relapsed primary brain tumors. Finn GP, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jun; 69(6):603–5

Inability of dimethyl sulfoxide to increase brain uptake of water–soluble compounds: implications to chemotherapy for brain tumors. Greig NH, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Mar;69(3):305–12

Effect of AZQ (1,4–cyclohexadiene–1,4–diacarbamic acid–2,5–bis(1–aziridinyl)–3,6 –dioxodiethylester) in recurring supratentorial malignant brain gliomas—a Phase II study. EORTC Brain Tumour Cooperative Group [letter] **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Jan;21(1):143–6

Effect of large doses of methylprednisolone on supratentorial intracranial tumors. A clinical and CAT scan evaluation. Leiguarda R, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(1):23–32

Effects of intravenously administered L–acetylcarnitine on somatosensory–evoked potentials. Studies of healthy and diseased volunteers with focal cerebral lesions. Rossini PM, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(4):262–71

'Smouldering' and symptomatic forms of central nervous system involvement in the course of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in children. Dłuzniewska A, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1985;112(2):241-7

Final stature in brain tumours other than craniopharyngioma: effect of growth hormone. Herber SM, et al. **Horm Res** 1985;22(1-2):63-7

Benznidazole with CCNU: a clinical phase I toxicity study. Roberts JT, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Feb; 11(2):331-4

Effects of dexamethasone treatment on acoustic neuromas: evaluation by computed tomography. Hatam A, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Sep-Oct;9(5):857-60

Cortisol production during high dose dexamethasone therapy in neurological and neurosurgical patients. Brophy T, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;47(10):1081-6

Phenytoin impairs the bioavailability of dexamethasone in neurological and neurosurgical patients. Chalk JB, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;47(10):1087-90

Chemotherapy trials in recurrent primary intracranial germ cell tumors. Allen JC, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1985;3(2):147-52

Complications associated with intra-arterial BCNU administered in combination with vincristine and procarbazine for the treatment of malignant brain tumors. Bremer AM, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1984;2(2):129-32

Phase II study of aziridinylbenzoquinone (AZQ: NSC-182986) in the treatment of malignant gliomas recurrent after radiation. Preliminary report. Decker DA, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1985;3(1):19-21

Supraophthalmic carotid infusion for recurrent glioma: rationale, technique, and preliminary results for cisplatin and BCNU. Kapp JP, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1985;3(1):5-11

Phase I clinical trial of intralesional or intraventricular leukocyte interferon for intracranial malignancies. Obbens EA, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1985;3(1):61-7

Phase II study of aziridinylbenzoquinone (AZQ) in patients with central nervous system malignancies: a Southwest Oncology Group Study. Taylor SA, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1985;3(2):131-5

ACNU-resistant mutants of 9L rat glioma cell line. Isolation and preliminary characterization of these subclones. Kokunai T, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Oct;63(4):583-8

Phase II evaluation of dibromodulcitol in the treatment of recurrent medulloblastoma, ependymoma, and malignant astrocytoma. Levin VA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1984 Dec; 61(6):1063-8

Variation in response to CCNU of glioblastoma multiforme in brain and cervical lymph node. Case report. Steinbok P, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jun;62(6):918-21

Prediction of the relative in vitro sensitivity of 9L rat brain tumor cells to nitrosoureas by the sister chromatid exchange assay. Tofilon PJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Oct 8; 35(15):1611-4

Etoposide [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1985 Aug 22;313(8):518-9

Osmotic blood-brain barrier modification and combination chemotherapy: concurrent tumor regression in areas of barrier opening and progression in brain regions distant to barrier opening. Neuwelt EA, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Sep;15(3):362-6

Intracarotid chemotherapy with a combination of 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea (BCNU), cis-diaminedichloroplatinum (cisplatin), and 4'-O-demethyl-1-O-(4,6-O-2-thenylidene-beta-D-gluco epipodophyllotoxin (VM-26) in the treatment of primary and metastatic brain tumors. Stewart DJ, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Dec;15(6):828-33

Ocular and orbital toxicity following intracarotid injection of BCNU (carmustine) and cisplatinum for malignant gliomas. Miller DF, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Mar; 92(3):402-6

Childhood brain tumors: current status of clinical trials in newly diagnosed and recurrent disease. Allen JC. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1985 Jun;32(3):633-51 (43 ref.)

Photoradiation and lasers in the treatment of central nervous system neoplasms: adaptation to the Shelden/Jacques CT-based computerized microneurosurgical stereotactic system. Jacques S. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;170:719-26

Phototherapy in malignant brain tumors. McCulloch GA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;170:709-17

Phototoxicity of brain tissue in hematoporphyrin derivative treated mice. Rounds DE, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984; 170:613-28

Therapeutic potential for blood-brain barrier modification in malignant brain tumor. Neuwelt EA. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984;28:51-66

Tumor cell resistance. Rosenblum ML, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984;27:191-214 (81 ref.)

Novel modes of chemotherapy administration. Stewart DJ. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984;28:32-50 (81 ref.)

Supraclinoid intracarotid chemotherapy using a flow-directed soft-tipped catheter. Charnsangavej C, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jun;155(3):655-7

[Primary cerebral lymphoma. Development of CT X-scanner data under corticoid treatment] Masson C, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(3):248-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Multimodal treatment of undifferentiated astrocytomas of the cerebrum. Indications for chemotherapy] Seiler RW. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Jun 6;103(21):588-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical trial of MCNU for malignant brain tumors] Harada K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jul;12(7):1423-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[New developments in chemotherapy for experimental brain metastasis] Kobayashi T. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Mar; 12(3 Pt 2):757-65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Intracarotid arterial infusion with CDDP in combination with angiotensin II] Mitsuhata N, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1984 Dec;11(12 Pt 1):2594-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of MCNU on brain tumors. Part II: Clinical experience with MCNU on malignant brain tumors] Wakabayashi T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1984 Dec; 11(12 Pt 2):2729-37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Photoradiation therapy of experimental glioma] Kaneko S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;25(2):75-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Primary malignant lymphoma of the brain with marked size reduction by administration of prednisolone. Case report] Kobayashi S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb; 25(2):125-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Deoxythymidine-kinase in cerebrospinal fluid: a new potential 'marker' for brain tumours. Gronowitz JS, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1984;73(1-2):1-12

Enolase distribution in human brain tumors, retinoblastomas and pituitary adenomas. Nakajima T, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 13;308(2):215-22

Characterization of cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase isozymes in normal and neoplastic fetal rat brain cells. Ekanger R, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun;45(6):2578-83

Serum creatine kinase isoenzyme levels in patients with cerebral tumours [letter] David AS. **J Clin Pathol** 1984 Nov;37(11):1315-6

An immunochemical investigation of 2':3'-cyclic nucleotide 3'-phosphodiesterase (CNP) in bovine cerebrum and human oligodendroglioma. Sheedlo HJ, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985;13(3):431-41

Thymidine kinase in brain-tumor cysts. Persson L, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Oct;63(4):568-72

Hydrolytic enzymes (acid phosphatase and beta-glucuronidase) in cultured brain tumors. Kamitani H, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Jul;24(7):453-8

Brain tumors and plasmin inhibitors. Sawaya R, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Dec;15(6):795-800

Alterations in serum sialyltransferase activities in patients with brain tumors. Shen AL, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1984 Nov; 22(5):509-14

ETIOLOGY

Brain tumors in hamsters induced by murine sarcoma virus (Moloney). Motoi M, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1984 Oct; 38(5):447-52

Growth hormone therapy and tumor recurrence. Findings in children with brain neoplasms and hypopituitarism. Arslanian SA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Apr;139(4):347-50

Cerebral glioma after cranial prophylaxis for acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. Judge MR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 20;289(6451):1038-9

Astrocytoma following scalp radiotherapy in infancy. Zochodne DW, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1984 Nov; 11(4):475-8

Malignant glioma after bombshell injury. Troost D, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1984 Jul-Aug;3(4):139-42

Induction of undifferentiated brain tumors in rats by a human polyomavirus (JC virus). Ohsumi S, et al. **Gann** 1985 Jun; 76(6):429-31

Intracranial germ-cell tumors: natural history and pathogenesis. Jennings MT, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Aug; 63(2):155-67 (167 ref.)

Epidemiological findings in a brain-tumor cluster in western Missouri. Morantz RA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jun; 62(6):856-60

Radiation-induced cerebral meningioma: a recognizable entity. Rubinstein AB, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1984 Nov; 61(5):966-71

Head trauma and seizures as risk factors in tumors of the glioma group [letter] Codd MB, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Oct; 35(10):1532-3

Radiation necrosis of the brain: time of onset and incidence related to total dose and fractionation of radiation. Safdari H, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(1):44-7

Gliosarcoma at the site of a surgically treated Actinomyces cerebral abscess. Prager J, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Dec; 15(6):868-72

[Cerebral immunoblastic lymphoma and the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome] Bidet PF, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1984;3(6):443-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Visuomotor ataxia. Clinical and CT scan studies in three cases] Hirose G, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Mar; 25(3):342-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The sarcoma, breast cancer, lung cancer, and adrenocortical carcinoma syndrome revisited. Childhood cancer. Lynch HT, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Feb;139(2):134-6

Immunohistochemical detection of the gene product of Rous sarcoma virus in human brain tumors. Takenaka N, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 1;337(2):201-7

Concomitant conjugal gliomas with similar histologic features. Tupchong L, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 15;55(4):864-9

Establishment and characterization of a human glioblastoma cell line with a stable karyotype and nullisomy 13. Fischer H, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jul;17(3):257-68

Cytogenetic findings in a human malignant melanoma metastatic to the brain. Rey JA, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Mar 15;16(2):179-83

Turcot syndrome and its characteristic colonic manifestations. Itoh H, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Jun; 28(6):399-402

Patterns of the early, gross chromosomal changes in malignant human gliomas. Bigner SH, et al. **Hereditas** 1984; 101(1):103-13

Familial pineoblastoma. Report of two cases. Lesnick JE, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jun;62(6):930-2

Nonfamilial Turcot's syndrome associated with Turner's syndrome, multiple carcinomas of the tongue, and cancer of the colon. Herrera-Ornelas L, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Dec;27(4):251-4

N-myc amplification in malignant astrocytoma [letter] Garson JA, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 28;2(8457):718-9

Amplification, enhanced expression and possible rearrangement of EGF receptor gene in primary human brain tumours of glial origin. Libermann TA, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jan 10-18;313(5998):144-7

[Turcot's syndrome. Report of a case of familial diffuse polyposis associated with cerebral tumor] de Sanctis C, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr-Jun; 31(2):333-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Tumor of the pineal region in three brothers] Kido G, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Jul;12(8):975-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The glioma-polyposis syndrome (Turcot's syndrome) (letter)] Larrode Pellicer P, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Apr 30;84(16):676 **(Spa)**

HISTORY

The first primary brain-tumor operation. Kirkpatrick DB. **J Neurosurg** 1984 Nov;61(5):809-13

IMMUNOLOGY

Primary central nervous system lymphoma in homosexual men. Clinical, immunologic, and pathologic features. Gill PS, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 May;78(5):742-8

Mitogen stimulation of blood lymphocytes from patients with primary intracranial tumors. Correlation to histological tumor type. Blom U, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1985 Jul-Aug; 5(4):343-8

Capacity of sera from patients with primary intracranial tumors to support mitogen stimulation of blood lymphocytes. Correlation to histological tumor type. Blomgren H, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1985 Jul-Aug; 5(4):349-54

Cell mediated immune status in brain tumour patients. Sharma R, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1984 May-Jun;21(2):75-8

In vitro studies on the cell-mediated immune response to human brain tumors. II. Leukocyte-induced coats of glycosaminoglycan increase the resistance of glioma cells to cellular immune attack. Gately CL, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Dec;133(6):3387-95

Pokeweed mitogen-induced immunoglobulin secretion by peripheral blood lymphocytes from patients with primary intracranial tumors. Characterization of T helper and B cell function. Roszman TL, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Mar; 134(3):1545-50

Cross-reactivity between human hemopoietic cells and brain tumors as defined by monoclonal antibodies. Budka H, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1985;3(2):173-9

Immunolocalization of monoclonal antibody-defined extracellular matrix antigens in human brain tumors. McComb RD, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1985;3(2):181-6

Applications of monoclonal antibodies in the diagnosis and treatment of primary brain tumors. Bullard DE, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jul;63(1):2-16 (195 ref.)

·Carcinoembryonic antigen in cerebrospinal fluid--its diagnostic value in neoplasms of the central nervous system. Yoshida M, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1984;31(2):73-9

Brain tumor-associated antigens. de Tribolet N, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984;27:118-31 (25 ref.)

[Effects of dexamethasone on the depression of lymphocyte immune response in the experimental rats with transplanted glioma] Huang Q. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul;6(4):244-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Virologico-serologic studies in patients with brain tumors] Wohlrabe P, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1984;45(2):152-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinico-immunological evaluation of T cells bearing IgG Fc receptors in brain tumor patients] Kawamoto K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Aug;12(8):1606-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Long-term survival of patients with brain tumors treated with ACNU and PSK after surgery—with special reference to there immunological follow-up] Saito Y. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1984 Oct;11(10):2185-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Various immunological parameters studied in patients with malignant brain tumor. Correlation between clinical stage and T cell subsets] Inoue I, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar;25(3):168-76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Immunocytochemical localization of factor VIII-related antigen and tubular bodies (Weibel-Palade bodies) in blood vessels of human gliomas] Miyagami M, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar;25(3):159–67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Tissue polypeptide antigen as a tumor marker of brain tumors] Sonoda H, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;24(9):655–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Immunocytochemical localization of factor VIII-related antigen in blood vessels of the human central nervous system] Miyagami M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Aug; 36(8):755–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Immunological monitoring of brain tumors—prognosis based on T-lymphocyte subpopulations and skin testing for delayed hypersensitivity] Yokoyama H, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Feb;37(2):193–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

CBF and CMRO2 during continuous etomidate infusion supplemented with N2O and fentanyl in patients with supratentorial cerebral tumour. A dose-response study. Cold GE, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Jul; 29(5):490–4

The distribution of laminin in human brain tumors: an immunohistochemical study. Giordana MT, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;67(1–2):51–7

Production of glial fibrillary acidic protein (GFAP) by neoplastic cells: adaptation to the microenvironment. Herpers MJ, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984;64(4):333–8

Glial fibrillary acidic protein (GFAP) in oligodendroglial tumors: gliofibrillary oligodendroglioma and transitional oligoastrocytoma as subtypes of oligodendroglioma. Herpers MJ, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984; 64(4):265–72

Characterization of the perivascular reticulin network in a case of primary brain lymphoma. Immunohistochemical demonstration of collagen types I, III, IV, and V; laminin; and fibronectin. Kalimo H, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(4):299–305

Immunohistochemical study of fibronectin in hemangioblastomas and hemangiopericytomas. Kochi N, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984;64(3):229–33

In vivo measurement of brain tumor pH using [11C]DMO and positron emission tomography. Rottenberg DA, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Jan;17(1):70–9

Hydrogen peroxide detoxication by catalase in subcellular fractions of human brain tumors and normal brain tissues. Güner G, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Jun;27(2):221–4

Myelin basic protein (MBP) in human gliomas: a study of twenty-five cases. Figols J, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1985 May–Jun;4(3):116–20

Regulatory peptides in neuronal neoplasms of the central nervous system. Giangaspero F, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1985 May–Jun;4(3):111–5

Primitive neuroectodermal tumors including the medulloblastoma: glial differentiation signaled by immunoreactivity for GFAP is restricted to the pure desmoplastic medulloblastoma ('arachnoidal sarcoma of the cerebellum'). Herpers MJ, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1985 Jan–Feb;4(1):12–8

Steroid receptors in intracranial tumors. Brentani MM, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1984;7(4):347–50

Estrogen receptors in brain tumors. Fujimoto M, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1984;7(4):357–62

Metabolism of steroids by human brain tumors. Weidenfeld J, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1984;7(4):395–7

Immunocytochemical quantitative study of alpha-fetoprotein in normal and neoplastic neural development. Trojan J, et al. **Dev Neurosci** 1983–84;6(4–5):251–9

Uptake of 11C-L- and D-methionine in brain tumors. Meyer GJ, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;10(7–8):373–6

Effects of glucocorticoids on glioma cells in culture. Minireview on cancer research. Freshney RI. **Exp Cell Biol** 1984;52(5):286–92

Quantification of glucose utilization in an experimental brain tumor model by the deoxyglucose method. Kato A, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Mar;5(1):108–14

Effect of glutamate analogues on brain tumor cell lines. Campbell GL, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Oct;45(4):1186–92

Local blood-to-tissue transport in Walker 256 metastatic brain tumors. Blasberg RG, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1984; 2(3):205–18

Penetration of hematoporphyrin derivative into rat brain and intracerebral 9L glioma tissue. Boisvert DP, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1985;3(2):113–8

Observations in studies of quantitative kinetics of tritium labelled hematoporphyrin derivatives (HpDI and HpDII) in the normal and neoplastic rat brain model. Little FM, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1984;2(4):361–70

Penetration of teniposide (VM-26) into human intracerebral tumors. Preliminary observations on the effect of tumor type, rate of drug infusion and prior treatment with amphotericin B or oral glycerol. Stewart DJ, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1984;2(4):315–24

Central nervous system pharmacology of Baker's antifolate (NSC139105) in man. Stewart DJ, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1984; 2(3):187–93

Intracranial germ-cell tumors. Immunohistochemical study of three autopsy cases. Naganuma H, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1984 Nov;61(5):931–7

The effect of graded hypertonic intracarotid infusions on drug delivery to experimental RG-2 gliomas. Nakagawa H, et al. **Neurology** 1984 Dec;34(12):1571–81

The role of biogenic amines in the production of peritumoral edema. HPLC and clinical application (VIII). Ikeda Y, et al. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Apr;52(2):225–6

Correlation of experimental and clinical studies of metabolism by PET scanning. Kornblith PL, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984;27:170–8

Brain imaging of glucose utilization in cerebral tumors. Di Chiro G. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1985; 63:185–97

3H-leucine incorporation into subcellular fractions of human brain tumors. Turtas S, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1984; 45(2):147–51

[Value of polyamine levels in the follow-up of neuroepithelial tumors of the brain] Pecker J, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1984 May–Jun;168(5–6):626–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of perfluorochemicals on tissue PO2 levels in a subcutaneous 9L rat glioma model] Kokunai T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1984 Oct;11(10):2207–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Significance of free radicals in the cytotoxic process of hyperthermia] Gi H. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 Nov 1; 53(6):742–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Tissue concentrations of biogenic amines in brain tumors and their distribution] Ikeda Y, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Jun;12(7):787–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Biogenic amines and their metabolites in brain tumor tissue] Kmieciak-Kolada K, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Sep–Oct;18(5):441–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Formation of superoxide radicals by the nuclear membranes of human brain tumors] Tarakhovskiĭ AM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jan;99(1):88–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Vascularization in infantile brain tumors induced by human adenovirus type 12 in rats. Fujita T. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1984 Nov;34(6):1343–54

Undifferentiated neuroectodermal tumors induced by human adenovirus type 31 in Syrian hamsters. Mizobuchi K, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1984 Nov;34(6):1313–26

Interaction of K papovavirus with hamster cells: transformation of glial cells in vitro but failure of the virus to produce central nervous system tumors in vivo. Greenlee JE, et al. **Arch Virol** 1985;83(3–4):207–15

Cloning of SV40 genomes from human brain tumors. Krieg P, et al. **Virology** 1984 Oct 30;138(2):336–40

MORTALITY

Primary lymphomas of the central nervous system: patterns of failure and factors that influence survival. Loeffler JS, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Apr;3(4):490–4

Brain tumors at a nuclear facility. Reyes M, et al. **J Occup Med** 1984 Oct;26(10):721–4

Brain tumors at a nuclear facility [letter] Stewart A. **J Occup Med** 1985 Jun;27(6):399, 403

Chemotherapy for brain stem gliomas [letter] Albright L. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jan;16(1):121

[Analysis of long-term survivors in cases of operative glioma] Li ZX. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct; 17(5):308–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Follow-up studies on 107 cases of germinal tumors and long-term survivors] Kuwahara K, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Nov;24(11):854–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

OCCURRENCE

The argument for a combined cancer consortium research data base. Cohen ME, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7 Suppl):1897–901

The glioblastoma multiforme in Georgia, 1977–1981. McLendon RE, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 15;56(4):894–7

The incidence of brain tumors: a retrospective study. Lumenta CB, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1984;7(4):332–7

Intracranial tumours of infancy, childhood and adolescence. Misra BK, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1984 May–Jun;21(2):63–7

Primary intracranial tumors. Survey of incidence in the province of Trento in the years 1977–1981. Ferrari G, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Jun;6(2):191–6

Second primaries in children with central nervous system tumors. Farwell J, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1984;2(4):371–5

Primary central nervous system tumors in stillborns and infants. Epidemiological considerations. Jänisch W, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1984;2(2):113–6

Occupational exposure to electromagnetic fields and the occurrence of brain tumors. An analysis of possible associations. Lin RS, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Jun; 27(6):413–9

The morbidity and mortality of brain tumors. A perspective on recent advances in therapy. Salcman M. **Neurol Clin** 1985 May;3(2):229–57 (129 ref.)

Epidemiology of brain tumors: the national survey of intracranial neoplasms. Walker AE, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Feb;35(2):219–26

Astrocytomas in childhood: a population-based study. Dohrmann GJ, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jan;23(1):64–8

[Primary tumors of the nervous system in the light of an epidemiologic analysis] Wender M, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1984 Dec; 36(12):689–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Brain tumors in children] Sano K. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 May;17(3):196–7 **(Jpn)**

PARASITOLOGY

Visualization of Toxoplasma gondii in the cerebrospinal fluid of a child with a malignant astrocytoma. Embil JA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Aug 1;133(3):213–4

PATHOLOGY

Crush preparations of lesions of the central nervous system. A useful adjunct to the frozen section. Cahill EM, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May–Jun;29(3):279–85

Intracranial extracerebral neuroglial hamartoma. Ball RY, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984;65(2):172–6

Immunohistochemical studies on human brain tumors using anti-Leu 7 monoclonal antibody in paraffin-embedded specimens. Motoi M, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985; 66(1):75–7

Rapid detection of S-phase cells by anti-bromodeoxyuridine monoclonal antibody in 9L brain tumor cells in vitro and in situ. Nagashima T, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985; 66(1):12–7

Immunocytochemical demonstration of S-phase cells by anti-bromodeoxyuridine monoclonal antibody in human brain tumor tissues. Nagashima T, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;67(1–2):155–9

Primary rhabdomyosarcoma of brain and cerebellum. Report of four cases in infants: an immunohistochemical study. Taratuto AL, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985; 66(2):98–104

Immunohistochemical studies on cellular character of microtumors induced by ethylnitrosourea in the rat brain utilizing anti-Leu 7 and anti-glial fibrillary acidic protein antibodies. Yoshino T, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985; 66(2):167–9

Electron microscopic localization of acridine orange binding to DNA within various human brain tumor cells. Hara H, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1984 Sep;34(5):1041–7

Intracerebral hemorrhagic dissemination of acute myelocytic leukemia. Kelly JK, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jan–Feb;6(1):113–4

Altered behavior and memory loss [clinical conference] Mickel HS, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1984 Sep;2(5):414–9

Leptomeningeal dissemination of primary central nervous system tumors of childhood. Packer RJ, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Aug;18(2):217–21

Induction of complete and irreversible damage to malignant glioma cells by L-2,4 diaminobutyric acid. Ronquist G, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1984 Jul–Oct;4(4–5):225–8

Left pontine lipoma. Bonnell HJ, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Jun;109(6):570–1

Primary cerebral lymphoma with glomerular renal involvement. Iskandar SS, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Jun;109(6):524–8

Intracranial meningeal chondrosarcoma—probable mesenchymal type. Rodda RA, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1984 Aug;54(4):387–90

Establishment of human glioblastoma multiforme cell line, G5A. Nakamura T, et al. **Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ** 1984 Dec;31(4):187–94

Diencephalic gliomas of children. A clinicopathologic study. Albright AL, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 15;55(12):2789–93

Neurosurgical staging of midline intra-axial (nuclear) tumors. Albright AL, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7 Suppl):1786–8

The association of embryonal tumors originating in the kidney and in the brain. A report of seven cases. Bonnin JM, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 15;54(10):2137–46

Tumor staging for pineal region tumors of childhood. Bruce DA, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7 Suppl):1792–4

Glioblastoma multiforme and anaplastic astrocytoma. Pathologic criteria and prognostic implications. Burger PC, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 1;56(5):1106–11

Cerebral pilocytic astrocytoma. Clark GB, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 1;56(5):1128–33

Staging of cerebral hemispheric tumors. Edwards MS, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7 Suppl):1784–5

A staging system for brain stem gliomas. Epstein F. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7 Suppl):1804–6

Brain mass as a manifestation of very late relapse in nonendemic Burkitt's lymphoma. Etzioni A, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 15;55(4):861–3

Anaplastic astrocytoma of the adult cerebrum. Prognostic value of histologic features. Fulling KH, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 1;55(5):928–31

Systemic metastases in primary intracranial germinoma. Case report and literature review. Gay JC, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 1;55(11):2688–90

Extraneural metastases of central nervous system tumors. Hoffman HJ, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7 Suppl):1778–82

Systemic staging of supratentorial extra-axial brain tumors in children. Craniopharyngiomas, atypical teratoma and teratoid tumors of the suprasellar region (germinomas), and intracranial teratomas. James HE, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7 Suppl):1800–3

Neoplastic angioendotheliosis. Immunohistochemical and electron microscopic findings in three cases. Kitagawa M, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 1;56(5):1134–43

Ependymoblastoma. A reappraisal of a rare embryonal tumor. Mørk SJ, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 1;55(7):1536–42

Composite cerebral neuroblastoma and astrocytoma. A mixed central neuroepithelial tumor. Tang TT, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 15;56(6):1404–12

Invasiveness of primary brain tumors. Laerum OD, et al. **Cancer Metastasis Rev** 1984;3(3):223-36 (91 ref.)

Effects of dicyclohexylamine sulfate, a spermidine synthase inhibitor, in 9L rat brain tumor cells. Feuerstein BG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Oct;45(10):4950-4

Human tumor cell strains both unable to repair O6-methylguanine and hypersensitive to killing by human alpha and beta interferons. Yarosh DB, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jun;6(6):883-6

Oligodendroglial tumors in childhood. Favier J, et al. **Childs Nerv Syst** 1985;1(1):33-8

Diffuse infiltrating astrocytoma (gliomatosis cerebri) with twenty-two-year history. Blumbergs PC, et al. **Clin Exp Neurol** 1983;19:94-101

An analysis of the decision-making process in the management of malignant gliomas. Iansek R, et al. **Clin Exp Neurol** 1984;20:73-9

Mononuclear infiltrates in human intracranial tumors as a prognostic factor. Influence of preoperative steroid treatment. I. Glioblastoma. Böker DK, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1984 Jul-Aug;3(4):143-7

Primitive neuroectodermal tumor with choroid plexus differentiation. Janzer RC, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1985 May-Jun;4(3):93-8

Diffuse bone metastases in a case of astrocytoma. Juma S, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 May;10(5):353-4

Intracranial extramedullary hematopoiesis in polycythemia vera. Robitaille GA, et al. **Conn Med** 1985 Mar;49(3):149-51

CT-guided stereotactic neurosurgery. A preliminary report using the Gouda frame and stereotactic system. Sabshin JK, et al. **Conn Med** 1984 Aug;48(8):501-3

Dermoid sinus of the nose with intracranial extension [letter] Uri M, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1984 Oct;63(10):524-5

Metastatic oligodendroglioma presenting as a leukoerythroblastic anaemia. Newman HF, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Sep;11(3):287-8

Hemangiopericytic meningioma of the pineal region. Case report. Lesoin F, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1984;23(4):274-7

Primary malignant lymphomas of the central nervous system: a histological and immunohistological study of 12 cases. Allegranza A, et al. **Histopathology** 1984 Sep;8(5):781-91

Central nervous system in leukaemia. Baruah MK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Sep;80:300-6

Childhood intracranial neoplasms: supra versus infratentorial location. Maroun FB, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1984 May-Jun;51(410):323-5

Intracranial and spinal tumours in a homogeneous population from 1969-1983. Grant JA, et al. **Ir Med J** 1985 Apr;78(4):96-9

Histological appearances of intracranial biopsies obtained using the Cavitron ultrasonic surgical aspirator. Blackie RA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1984 Oct;37(10):1101-4

Cellular and antigenic properties of cultured normal and fetal brain and glioma cells. Shen AL, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1985 May;8(2-3):141-51

Two siblings with multiple intracranial haemangiomatosis with calcification. Tateno A, et al. **J Neurol** 1985;232(2):112-4

Immunohistochemical study of glial fibrillary acidic protein in avian sarcoma virus-induced gliomas in dogs. Britt RH, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1985;3(1):53-9

Histologic and non-histologic factors correlated with survival time in supratentorial astrocytic tumors. Cohadon F, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1985;3(2):105-11

Primitive neuroectodermal tumours of the cerebrum. Pathology and treatment. Gaffney CC, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1985;3(1):23-33

Cerebrospinal metastases in malignant childhood astrocytomas. Kandt RS, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1984;2(2):123-8

Immunolocalization of monoclonal antibody-defined extracellular matrix antigens in human brain tumors. McComb RD, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1985;3(2):181-6

Vimentin and glial fibrillary acidic protein in human brain tumors. Yung WK, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1985;3(1):35-8

Intracranial germ cell tumors: pathobiological and immunohistochemical aspects of 70 cases. Bjornsson J, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1985 Jan;44(1):32-46

Distribution of hematoporphyrin derivative in the rat 9l gliosarcoma brain tumor analyzed by digital video fluorescence microscopy. Boggan JE, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1984 Dec;61(6):1113-9

Malignant behavior of myxopapillary ependymoma. Report of three cases. Davis C, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jun;62(6):925-9

Juvenile pilocytic astrocytoma of the cerebrum in adults. A distinctive neoplasm with favorable prognosis. Garcia DM, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Sep;63(3):382-6

Suprasellar peri-infundibular ectopic adenohypophysis in fetal and adult brains. Hori A. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jul;63(1):113-5

Trilateral retinoblastoma: ocular and pineal retinoblastomas. Johnson DL, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Sep;63(3):367-70

Embryonal central neuroepithelial tumors and their differentiating potential. A cytogenetic view of a complex neuro-oncological problem. Rubinstein LJ. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jun;62(6):795-805 (100 ref.)

Immunohistochemical study of metastatic brain tumors with astroprotein (GFAP), a glia-specific protein. Tissue architecture and the origin of blood vessels. Yoshimine T, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Mar;62(3):414-8

Encephalocraniocutaneous lipomatosis and mixed odontogenic tumors. Savage MG, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Aug;43(8):617-20

Interaction between rat glioma cells and normal rat brain tissue in organ culture. Steinsvåg SK, et al. **JNCI** 1985 May;74(5):1095-104

Central nervous system involvement in hairy cell leukemia. Knecht H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 May 2;63(9):423-7

Surgical options for patients with deep-seated brain tumors: computer-assisted stereotactic biopsy. Kelly PJ, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Apr;60(4):223-9

Multifocal progressive neurological disorder caused by neoplastic angioendotheliosis. Ojeda VJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1984 Aug 18;141(4):246-9

Familial visual loss and a vanishing brain tumour [clinical conference] Pamphlett R, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Jul 22;143(2):72-6

Gliomatosis cerebri. Report of four cases and review of the literature. Couch JR, et al. **Neurology** 1974 Jun;24(6):504-11

Long survival of primary cerebral lymphoma with progressive radiation necrosis. Merchut MP, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Apr;35(4):552-6

Intracranial malignant teratoma. Diengdoh JV, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1985 May-Jun;11(3):245-50

Orbito-facial extension of intracranial medulloblastoma. Kingsley DP, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(1):88

A variant of cerebral glioma called pleomorphic xanthoastrocytoma: case report. Gomez JG, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 May;16(5):703-6

Suprasellar germ cell tumor with extracranial metastases. Jennings CD, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jan;16(1):9-12

Surgical resection of a pineal tumor containing elements of germinoma and astrocytoma. Neuwelt EA, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Mar;16(3):373-8

Extracranial metastasis of cerebral glioblastoma multiforme: case report. Sadik AR, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Oct;15(4):549-51

Gliomatosis cerebri—report of a case. Balakrishnan V, et al. **Pathology** 1985 Jan;17(1):123-6

Germinoma of the pineal body with syncytiotrophoblastic giant cells. Drut R, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1984;2(1):65-70

Germinoma with syncytiotrophoblastic giant cells [letter] Heifetz SA. **Pediatr Pathol** 1984;2(2):245-6

Pleomorphic xanthoastrocytoma: a report of two cases. Jones MC, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1983 Oct-Dec;1(4):459-67

The transformation process. Laerum OD, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984;27:17-31 (45 ref.)

Stem cell sensitivity. Rosenblum ML, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984;28:1-17

Differentiation and anaplasia in central neuroepithelial tumors. Rubinstein LJ, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984;27:32-48 (66 ref.)

Human brain tumor xenografts. Schold SC Jr, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984;28:18-31

Clonal tumor cell heterogeneity. Shapiro JR, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984;27:49-66 (39 ref.)

Comparative study of the effects of hyperthermia and BCNU on BCNU-sensitive and BCNU-resistant 9L rat brain tumor cells. Da Silva V, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Sep;103(3):363-72

Effects of hyperthermia on DNA interstrand crosslinking after treatment with BCNU in 9L rat brain tumor cells. Tofilon PJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Sep;103(3):373-82

Stereotaxic biopsy and radioactive implantation for interstitial therapy of tumors of the pineal region. Frank F, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Mar;23(3):275-80

The growth rate of intracranial meningiomas and its relation to histology. An analysis of 43 patients. Jääskeläinen J, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Aug;24(2):165-72

Mixed teratoma and meningioma in the temporoparietal region. Lanuza M, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Apr;23(4):399-402

Adjacent astrocytoma and ependymoma: dependent mixed neoplasia or unusual collision tumors? Molnár P, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1984 Nov;22(5):455-60

Astroblastoma of pure type. Yamashita J, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Aug;24(2):218-22

Distribution of neurofilament protein and neuron-specific enolase in peripheral neuronal tumours. Sasaki A, et al. **Virchows Arch** [A] 1985;407(1):33-41

[Establishment of human malignant glioma cell line (SHG-44) and observation on its characteristics] Du ZW. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul;6(4):241-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Intracranial and intraspinal metastatic tumors--pathologic analysis of 152 cases] Zhang HX. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1984 May;6(3):210-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Experimental studies in the transplantation of human brain glioma into rats] Huang Q. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct;17(5):298-300 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Spinal cord metastasis of a glioblastoma] Boissonnot L, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 1985 Jan-Feb;85(1):5-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Xanthoastrocytoma inf young subjects. Review of the literature apropos of 2 cases with discordant courses] Pasquier B, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1985;5(1):29-43 (21 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pinealocytoma with neuroganglional differentiation] Mohr M, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1985;33(1):17-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lymphangioma of the palatine amygdaloid body] Pitois M, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1985;106(1):67-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Conference at the Salpêtrière. 6 July 1983. Progressive paralysis of the cranial nerves and cerebellar instability] Lechevalier B, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1984;140(8-9):523-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Diencephalic pilocytic astrocytoma with clinical onset in infancy. Biological behavior and pathomorphological findings in 11 children] Jänisch W, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1985;130(1):31-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Normal and pathologic semiology of the anterior choroidal artery] Gonzalez Maldonado R, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1984;45(2):134-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Application of renal subcapsular assay to human malignant glioma--a new screening method in vivo for antitumoral drugs] Hamada H, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jul;12(7):1513-5 **(Jpn)**

[Flow cytometric study of enhanced effect of anti-cancer drugs induced by nicardipine hydrochloride] Nomura K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1984 Oct;11(10):2252-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Extracranial metastasis of ependymoma. Case report] Andoh T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;24(10):800-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Stereotaxic biopsy for deep-seated brain tumors using 'BioTac biopsy cannula'] Yamashita J, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;24(12):939-45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Spinal epidural metastasis of glioblastoma multiforme: a case report] Bukeo T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Jan;13(1):87-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A review of cell kinetic studies on brain tumors with special reference to anti-bromodeoxyuridine monoclonal antibody method] Nagashima T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Aug;12(9):1007-18 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Intracranial chordoma--report of two cases with cytochemical study] Shinmura F, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 May;13(5):563-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[An autopsy case of intracranial multiple meningiomas associated with extracranial multiple neurinomas] Watanabe M, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Jul;12(8):995-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of acute myelocytic leukemia complicated with intracerebral leukemic tumor] Konda T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Feb;26(2):206-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Lipoma of the corpus callosum. A case report] Obreja T, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1985 Jan-Mar;30(1):19-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Case of combined malignant adenoma of the hypophysis and astrocytoma] Tsibel' BN, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(4):60-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Primary melanoblastosis of meninges of the brain and spinal cord] Kurennaia SS. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):60-3 **(Rus)**

[Prognosis in cerebral gliomas] Ceramilac A, et al. **Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med]** 1984;(36):45-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[Diffuse gliomatosis cerebri. Anatomoclinical study. Report of a case] Cortina Garaigorta C, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Jun 15-30;173(5-6):317-9 **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Characterization of four human malignant glioma cell lines. Studer A, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(3):208-17

Natural killer activity against cultured human neural tumor and fetal brain cells. Yates AJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Feb;90(2):485-92

Pattern visual evoked potential in patients with posteriorly situated space-occupying lesions. Holder GE. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1985 Feb;59(2):121-8

A commentary on the biology and growth kinetics of low-grade and high-grade gliomas. Hoshino T. **J Neurosurg** 1984 Nov;61(5):895-900

Study of the motility and contractility of cultured brain-tumor cells. Koga H. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jun;62(6):906-11

Stem cell studies of human malignant brain tumors. Part 2: Proliferation kinetics of brain-tumor cells in vitro in early-passage cultures. Pertuiset B, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Sep;63(3):426-32

Rapid fading of visual sensations in a subject with a parietal-occipital tumour. Holliday IE, et al. **Ophthalmic Physiol Opt** 1985;5(2):149-56

Optical penetration in human intracranial tumors. Svaasand LO, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1985 Jan;41(1):73-6

[Mapping of electroencephalic activity in patients with brain tumor] Li JM. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct;17(5):296-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Auditory brain stem response and intracranial tumors] Wei BL. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;18(1):13-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Dissociated supranuclear paralysis of the upward gaze. Manifestation of frontocallosal tumor invading the internal capsule on both sides] Blondel M, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 1984 Jul-Dec;56(4-5):401-8 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Fre)

[Discrepancies between clinical and neurophysiological findings in vigilance disorders] D'Ambrosio G, et al. **EEG EMG** 1984 Dec;15(4):198–202 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Capillary permeability in experimental brain tumors] Nakagomi T, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb 25; 45(2):430–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Cerebral blood flow measured by Xenon enhanced CT in brain tumors] Nakamura O, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Jan;13(1):37–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Characteristics of pursuit and saccadic eye movements of patients with unilateral cerebral dysfunction] Shimizu N, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Jan;25(1):26–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The function of glutamate receptors in the membrane vesicules, proteoliposomes and hybrid cells of the neuroblastoma N18Tg2a] Dambinova SA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Jul;70(7):952–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Resistance to the inhibitory effect of dexamethasone in brain tumor patients] Ostroumova MN, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985; 31(6):22–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanisms of temperature asymmetries of the skin of the head in focal lesions of the brain] Kolesov SN, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Jan–Feb;(1):33–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinical features of headache in brain tumors. Analysis of 152 cases] Antón Aranda E, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Nov 15–30;175(3–4):149–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Monitoring of intracranial pressure] Acuña ER. **Rev Med Panama** 1985 Jan;10(1):42–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Results of intrathecal prophylaxis and treatment of CNS involvement in adult acute leukaemias. Pawelski S, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(2):208–12

Prospective evaluation of changes in computed cranial tomography in patients with small cell lung carcinoma treated with chemotherapy and prophylactic cranial irradiation. Craig JB, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct; 2(10):1151–6

Neuropsychological sequelae of childhood cancer in long-term survivors. Copeland DR, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Apr;75(4):745–53

Infiltration of liver and brain by tumor cells in leukemic mice: prevention by dimethyltriazenes and cyclophosphamide. Sava G, et al. **Tumori** 1984 Dec 31;70(6):477–83

[Radiotherapy of the central nervous system in acute leukemia] Shen WJ. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1984 May;6(3):217–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

PSYCHOLOGY

Toward the development of a play performance scale for children (PPSC). Lansky LL, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7 Suppl):1837–40

The influence and reliability of neurologic assessment and Karnofsky performance score on prognosis. Milstein JM, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7 Suppl):1834–6

Dissociation between the processing of affective and nonaffective faces: a case study. Bowers D, et al. **J Clin Neuropsychol** 1984 Nov;6(4):367–79

Cerebral tumor presenting with panic attacks. Dietch JT. **Psychosomatics** 1984 Nov;25(11):861–3

[Neurologic and psychosocial disorders in children with brain tumors] Holldack J, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 May–Jun; 197(3):188–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Primary brain tumors in psychiatry] Kocher R, et al. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr** 1984; 135(2):217–27 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Case of primary lymphoma of the central nervous system in a patient with symptoms of a neurasthenic syndrome and suspected sitophobia] Magiera P, et al. **Psychiatr Pol** 1984 Mar–Apr;18(2):175–9 (Pol)

RADIOGRAPHY

Posterior fossa haemangioblastomas: angiography versus computed tomography. Beltramello A, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;76(1–2):23–7

Transient spontaneous regression of mass effect with glioma. Nakasu S, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;74(1–2):53–6

Haemangioblastoma of the brain. Computed tomography and angiographic studies in 17 patients. Reynier Y, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;74(1–2):12–7

CT patterns in histopathologically complex cavernous hemangiomas. Ahmadi J, et al. **AJNR** 1985 May–Jun; 6(3):389–93

Radiologic characteristics of primitive neuroectodermal tumors in children. Altman N, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jan–Feb; 6(1):15–8

Computed tomography of gliosarcoma. Lee YY, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jul–Aug;6(4):527–31

Cerebral angioendotheliomatosis: a report of two cases and review of the literature. Schonfeld SM, et al. **AJNR** 1985 May–Jun;6(3):437–41

Postoperative contrast enhancement in patients with brain tumor. Cairncross JG, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Jun; 17(6):570–2

Three dimensional image reconstruction of computed tomograms of the head and neck in the pediatric age group. Armstrong EA, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1985;28(3–4):241–8 (Eng, Fre)

Computed tomography in chronic seizure disorder caused by glioma. Rich KM, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Jan;42(1):26–7

The role of computed tomography in the management of pineal area tumors. Abu-Yousef M, et al. **Australas Radiol** 1984 Nov;28(4):284–93

Post-surgical contrast enhancement mimicking residual brain tumour [letter] Cairncross JG, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 Feb;12(1):75

Radiologic guidelines in assessing children with intracranial tumors. Batnitzky S, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7 Suppl):1756–62

Prophylactic diazepam in prevention of contrast media-associated seizures in glioma patients undergoing cerebral computed tomography. Pagani JJ, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 15;54(10):2200–4

Computed tomography in the diagnosis of intracranial neoplasms in children. Segall HD, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7 Suppl):1748–55

Role of computerized cranial tomography in the staging of small cell carcinoma of the lung. Levitan N, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Nov;68(11):1375–7

Applications of dynamic-CT, or angio-CT in neuroradiology. A disappointing experience. Leonardi M, et al. **Comput Radiol** 1985 Jan–Feb;9(1):29–36

Computed tomography in supratentorial hemangioblastoma. Romero FJ, et al. **Comput Radiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;8(5):319–23

Clinical and computed tomographic correlations of pineal neoplasms. Weisberg LA. **Comput Radiol** 1984 Sep–Oct; 8(5):285–92

Intracranial applications of digital subtraction angiography. Carmody RF, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Diagn Imaging** 1984; 23(1):1–40 (38 ref.)

Relative uptake of low- and high-osmolality contrast media in CT of brain tumors. Fike JR, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Nov–Dec;19(6 Suppl):S312–6

Meckel's cave epidermoid with trigeminal neuralgia: CT findings. Kapila A, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1984 Dec;8(6):1172–4

Subdural hematoma in patients with brain tumor: CT evaluation. Wang AM, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 May–Jun;9(3):511–3

Radiology of large transincisural masses. Lanzieri CF, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1985 Apr;9(2):95–100

Computerized tomography in intracranial manifestations of malignant blood diseases. Picard L, et al. **J Neuroradiol** 1985;12(1):45–60 (Eng, Fre)

Prediction of survival in glioma patients by means of positron emission tomography. Patronas NJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jun;62(6):816–22

Atypical pineal teratoma: clinical and computer tomographic features of two patients with disseminated ependymal lesions. Aichner F, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1984 Jul; 27(4):120–4

A pontine astrocytoma with radiological evidence of very extensive and dense calcification. Case report. Dierssen G, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1984 Nov;27(6):190–2

CT findings in patients with gliomas, surviving more than 10 years. Hatanaka H, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1984 Jul;27(4):106–10

Intracranial neoplasms. Weisberg LA. **Neurol Clin** 1984 Nov; 2(4):695–718

Computed tomography in primary lymphoma of the brain. Cellerier P, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1984;26(6):485–92

Radiological features of the neuroectodermal tumours of childhood. Kingsley DP, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1984; 26(6):463–7

Computed tomography appearances in the linear sebaceous naevus syndrome. Levin S, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1984; 26(6):469–72

Diagnosis of intracranial haemangiopericytomas with angiography and CT scanning. Servo A, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(1):38–43

Morphological verifications in computerized axial tomography of the brain. Vereshchagin NV, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Jan–Feb;15(1):33–8

Dynamic computed tomography of the brain. Nakagomi T, et al. **Neurosurg Rev** 1985;8(1):15–25

Intraoperative imaging with a therapeutic computed tomographic scanner. Lunsford LD, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Oct;15(4):559–61

Accessory nerve neurinoma mimicking a brain stem tumor on angiography: report of a case. Matsushima T, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jun;16(6):839–42

Intraventricular mass lesions. Morrison G, et al. **Radiology** 1984 Nov;153(2):435–42

Intracranial tumors examined by intraarterial DSA: a comparative angiography study. Stadnik TW, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Mar;154(3):671–5

Primary and secondary histiocytic lymphoma of the brain: CT features. Yang PJ, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Mar; 154(3):683–6

Primary intracranial lymphomas. Frank G, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jan;23(1):3–8

Lipomas in the corpus callosum and the forehead, associated with a frontal bone defect. Kudoh H, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1984 Nov;22(5):503–8

Arterial bolus contrast medium enhancement for computed tomographically guided stereotactic biopsy. Nauta HJ, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1984 Dec;22(6):559–64

Deep Sylvian meningiomas. Okamoto S, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Mar;23(3):303–8

Cavernous angioma in the fourth ventricle. Yamasaki T, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Mar;23(3):249–54

Intracranial cavernous angioma angiographically mimicking venous angioma in an infant. Yamasaki T, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1984 Nov;22(5):461–6

New parameters in the radioanatomy of the deep cerebral venous system. Angiographic classification of intracranial tumors with respect to the phleboaxial line. Moldenhauer GJ, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1984;45(4):299–308

[Computerized tomography (CT) in intracranial teratoma. Report of 8 cases] Guan CQ. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;7(2):151–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[A rare localization of Hodgkin's disease. Localized cerebral involvement] Pascaud JL, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1984 Dec;27(8):723–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Primary neuroblastoma. A new form of median line cerebral calcification] Pidello R, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Apr; 66(4):291–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clinical and neuroradiologic findings in venous angiomas] Schumacher M, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1984 Oct;55(10):530–6 (Ger)

[Radiologic diagnosis of hemangioblastoma] Kachel R, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1985;26(2):271–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Intracranial forms of malignant lymphoma manifestations] Galanski M, et al. **Radiologe** 1985 Jun;25(6):265–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Computed tomographic control of the course of primary brain tumors following radiotherapy] Crone-Münzebrock W, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Mar;142(3):253–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Intracranial venous angiomas] Solymosi L, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Jan;142(1):63–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnostic possibilities of computer tomography in spinal and paraspinal space-occupying lesions] Lingg G, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1985 Jul;38(7):207–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A case from general practice (36). Astrocytoma grade IV = glioblastoma multiforme] Husi E. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Apr 16;74(16):418–9 (Ger)

[Neuroradiology of the sellar region] Schubiger O. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1984 Aug 14;73(33):1007–18 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cerebral venous angiomas in childhood] Scarfò GB, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1984 Mar–Apr;6(2):315–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[High-resolution computerized tomography in infantile craniocerebral studies] Pasquini U. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Sep;70(9):652–3 (Ita)

[Protocol proposals for neuroradiologic research in pediatric craniology] Salvolini U. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Sep; 70(9):654 (Ita)

[Ganglioglioma. Report of two cases] Hatashita S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;25(4):294–300 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Intracranial germ cell tumors with special emphasis on computed tomography and cerebral angiography] Imai T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;24(10):767–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Sequential CT findings in low-density non-enhancing gliomas] Maeda T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Nov;24(11):863–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Serial rotatostereography—a new diagnostic method (Part III). Manufacture of stereotom type I and stereoprojector for cine film] Ottomo M. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Nov;24(11):840–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Gliomatosis cerebri followed-up with sequential CT scans. Report of a case and a brief review] Shiino A, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 May 1;53(3):519–26 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of childhood primary malignant intracranial lymphoma showing a meningeal spread] Takahashi T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Mar;13(3):327–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Analysis of peritumoral edema—with special reference to the value of contrast-enhanced CT scan and dynamic CT scan] Ikeda Y, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Nov; 36(11):1055–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Dynamic computed tomography of brain tumor] Nakagomi T, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Oct;36(10):1031–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Spontaneous intracerebral hematoma and cryptic angioma] Ochiai C. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Sep;36(9):859–72 (Jpn)

[Intracerebral cavernous angioma. A case report] Tachibana O, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Feb;30(2):295–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[CT-guided stereotaxic diagnosis and treatment intracranial tumors] Wester K, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1984 Nov 20;104(32):2255–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Case of intracranial hemangiopericytoma] Luchin EI. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Feb;30(2):67–8 (Rus)

[Dynamic computerized tomography of the brain] Kishkovskiĭ AN, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):56–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Craniography in brain tumors] Kamalov II. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(5):696–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Dynamic study of supratentorial gliomas with L-methyl-11C-methionine and positron emission tomography. Lilja A, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jul–Aug; 6(4):505–14

Radioimmunodetection of gliomas by administration of radiolabelled monoclonal antibodies. Experimental data. Stavrou D, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1985 Mar–Apr;5(2):147–56

'Butterfly' pattern of uptake in posterior brain scan in diffuse histiocytic lymphoma. Veluvolu P, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Jan;10(1):50–1

Distribution and stability of [111In]bleomycin and its fractions in tumor–bearing mice. Hou DY, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1984;11(2):129–39

Positron emission tomography with ([11C]methyl)–L–methionine, [11C]D–glucose, and [68Ga]EDTA in supratentorial tumors. Ericson K, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jul–Aug;9(4):683–9

Brain tumor imaging using C–11–labeled L–methionine and D–methionine [letter] Schober O, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Jan;26(1):98–9

Is there a role for radioimmunolocalization in diagnosis of intracranial malignancies?: discussion paper. Kemshead JT, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1984 Oct;77(10):847–54

Positron emission tomography in the study of cerebral tumours. Thomas DG, et al. **Neurosurg Rev** 1984;7(4):253–8 (33 ref.)

Posterior oblique radioisotope sinogram for detection of sagittal sinus obstruction. Schachner E, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1984 Jun;5(6):393–5

PET scanning of human brain tumors. Wise RJ, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984;27:154–69 (32 ref.)

[Apropos of a case of cluster headache and a space–occupying lesion in the brain] Canepari C, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Jun 30;76(26–27):1285–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Morphologic and scintigraphic correlations in the cranial localization of neuroblastoma. Study of 29 cases] Lucchi A, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Sep;70(9):639–40 **(Ita)**

[Scintigraphy of focal brain lesions] Vlakhov N, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Jun;30(6):58–60 **(Rus)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Whole brain irradiation for metastases from lung carcinoma. A clinical investigation. Chatani M, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1985 Jul–Aug;24(4):311–4

Antibody guided irradiation of brain glioma by arterial infusion of radioactive monoclonal antibody against epidermal growth factor receptor and blood group A antigen. Epenetos AA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 18;290(6480):1463–6

Computer–aided, CT–guided biopsy and brachytherapy of brain tumors. Dyck P, et al. **Bull Clin Neurosci** 1983; 48:122–38

The long–term effects of cranial irradiation on the central nervous system. Duffner PK, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7 Suppl):1841–6

The value of radiation therapy in addition to surgery for astrocytomas of the adult cerebrum. Garcia DM, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 1;55(5):919–27

Combined modality treatment of operated astrocytomas grade 3 and 4. A prospective and randomized study of misonidazole and radiotherapy with two different radiation schedules and subsequent CCNU chemotherapy. Stage II of a prospective multicenter trial of the Scandinavian Glioblastoma Study Group. Hatlevoll R, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jul 1;56(1):41–7

Radiation therapy for pineal and suprasellar germ cell tumors. Rich TA, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 1;55(5):932–40

Multiple daily fractionated radiation therapy and misonidazole in the management of malignant astrocytoma. A preliminary report. Shin KH, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 15;56(4):758–60

Superficial cerebral astrocytoma attached to dura. Report of six cases in infants. Taratuto AL, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 1;54(11):2505–12

Radiation therapy for brain tumors. Wara WM. **Cancer** 1985 May 1;55(9 Suppl):2291–5

Hypothalamic growth hormone releasing factor deficiency following cranial irradiation. Ahmed SR, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1984 Nov;21(5):483–8

Ionizing and nonionizing radiation treatment of malignant cerebral gliomas: specialized approaches. Apuzzo ML, et al. **Clin Neurosurg** 1983;31:470–96

Misonidazole combined with hyperfractionation in the management of malignant glioma. Fulton DS, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Sep;10(9):1709–12

Pediatric brain stem tumors: patterns of treatment failure and their implications for radiotherapy. Halperin EC. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jul;11(7):1293–8

Fast neutrons and misonidazole for malignant astrocytomas. Kurup PD, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Apr; 11(4):679–86

Improving the therapeutic ratio of craniospinal irradiation in medulloblastoma. Maor MH, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Apr;11(4):687–97

Is misonidazole neurotoxicity altered by the use of phenytoin and/or dexamethasone in RTOG 79–18 and RTOG 79–16? Nelson DF, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Sep; 10(9):1731–4

Phase I study of intravenous bromodeoxyuridine used concomitantly with radiation therapy in patients with primary malignant brain tumors. Phuphanich S, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Sep;10(9):1769–72

The role of radiation therapy in the management of intracranial meningiomas. Solan MJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Apr;11(4):675–7

Misonidazole and irradiation in the treatment of high–grade astrocytomas: further report of the Vienna Study Group. Stadler B, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Sep; 10(9):1713–7

Pseudo–tumorous form of radiation–induced subacute cerebral necrosis resolved with tetracosactide. Lesoin F, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1984;67(6):409–10

Radiation therapy of rat brain tumor using misonidazole as hypoxic cell sensitizer. Tamura M, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;109(3):188–92

Intracerebral neutron brachytherapy for hemispheric glioblastoma multiforme. A pilot study. Chin HW, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1984;2(4):341–7

CT and MR for brain tumor implant therapy using CF–252 neutrons. Maruyama Y, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1984; 2(4):349–60

Effects of radiotherapy on the astrocytomatous areas of malignant gliomas. Schiffer D, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1984; 2(3):167–75

Removable high intensity iridium–192 brain implants. Technique and in vivo measurements in canine brain. Sewchand W, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1984;2(3):177–85

Delayed adverse effects after irradiation of gliomas: clinicopathological analysis. Soffietti R, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1985;3(2):187–92

Interstitial radiation for treatment of primary brain tumors using the Brown–Roberts–Wells stereotaxic system. Lamb S, et al. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1985 Feb;17(1):22–9

Irradiation–induced growth hormone deficiency: blunted growth response and accelerated skeletal maturation to growth hormone therapy. Winter RJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Apr;106(4):609–12

Acute leukaemia following malignant ependymoma: a case report. Pai MR, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 May;29(1):1–4

Prophylactic cranial irradiation in small cell lung cancer [letter] Le Chevalier T, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 23; 1(8430):692–3

Stereotaxic radiotherapy technique for small intracranial lesions. Houdek PV, et al. **Med Phys** 1985 Jul–Aug; 12(4):469–72

Iodine–125 interstitial irradiation of virally induced dog brain tumours. Ostertag CB, et al. **Neurol Res** 1984 Dec; 6(4):176–80

Irradiation and BCNU effects in the stroma in a rat transplanted glioma model: analysis of cerebral tumor bed effect. Spence AM, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1985 May–Jun;11(3):229–44

Effects of photoradiation therapy on normal rat brain. Cheng MK, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Dec;15(6):804–10

External stereotactic irradiation by linear accelerator. Colombo F, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Feb;16(2):154–60

Effect of growth hormone–releasing factor on growth hormone release in children with radiation–induced growth hormone deficiency. Lustig RH, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Aug; 76(2):274–9

Novel fractionation schemes and high linear energy transfer. Douglas BG, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984;28:152–65

Radiation necrosis. Fike JR, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984; 28:136–51

Stereotactic interstitial brachytherapy for malignant brain tumors. Gutin PH, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984; 28:166–82

Feasibility of microwave hyperthermia for brain tumor therapy. Salcman M. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984;28:220–31

New technique for removable implantation of radionuclides in central nervous system neoplasm by ultrasonic guidance. Tsutsumi Y, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 May;23(5):520–4

[Postoperative irradiation of intracranial glioma] Ma JY. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct; 17(5):304–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Chiasmatic radionecrosis after multifractionated radiotherapy of a temporal glioma] Fauchon F, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(4):315–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Therapy of brain stem tumors—palliative concept with a curative perspective?] Bamberg M, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1984 Oct;160(10):577–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Computer tomographic follow–up in radiotherapy of brain tumors] Berninger T, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1984 Sep; 160(9):549–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Post–radiation brain necrosis] Rubinstein AB, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Apr 1;108(7):334–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[High–dose radiation therapy (5 Gy twice a week) in the treatment of glioblastoma] Hayakawa K, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep 25; 44(9):1166–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of radiosensitizing effects of misonidazole] Mitsuhashi N, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul 25; 44(7):956–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Radiotherapy of pineal tumors and ectopic pinealomas] Shirato H, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb 25;45(2):348–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of non–Hodgkin's lymphoma of the breast origin—marked efficacy of radiotherapy in intraparenchymatous brain metastasis] Nishio T, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;74(3):338–45 **(Jpn)**

[Neutron capture therapy in cancer] Hatanaka H. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Oct;42(10):2357–74 (20 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Two case reports of cerebrovascular disorder after radiation therapy] Ono J, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Jan;17(1):64–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of intracranial malignant lymphoma with pure akinesia and repeated regression on CT scans] Suzuki T, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Jul;36(7):689–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of tumor of the pineal body treated with gamma rays of Co–60] Krzymiński T, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Nov–Dec;18(6):595–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Radiotherapy of glial tumors at the Institute of Oncology in Gliwice 1960–1980] Pamucka M, et al. **Nowotwory** 1984 Jul–Sep;34(3):275–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Radiotherapy of metastases of breast cancer to the brain] Szpytma T, et al. **Nowotwory** 1985 Jan–Mar;35(1):47–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Contraindications for large–fraction irradiation in malignant glial tumors] Kachkov IA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;30(8):3–6 **(Rus)**

[Tumors of the pineal region: apropos of 1 case] Martin Nozal L, et al. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr)** 1985 Jan–Feb;48(1):7–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Use of radiotherapy in the treatment of brain tumors] Ripol Girona S. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1983;30(2):189–97 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

SECONDARY

Air embolism due to the Mayfield skull clamp. De Lange JJ, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1984 Sep;35(3):237–41

Multiple cerebral metastases clinically presenting as subarachnoid hemorrhage. Maiuri F, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1984 Aug;6(4):313–6

Radiation therapy for brain metastases from malignant melanoma. Stridsklev IC, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1984; 23(4):231–5

Kaposi's sarcoma metastatic to the CNS. Gorin FA, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Feb;42(2):162–5

Tongue atrophy from brain–stem metastases. Keane JR. **Arch Neurol** 1984 Nov;41(11):1219–20

Clinical analysis of intracranial metastases in gestational choriocarcinoma: a series of 15 cases. Kanazawa K, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Feb;25(1):16–22

Binswanger's disease: progressive subcortical encephalopathy or multi–infarct dementia? Huang K, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 May;12(2):88–94

Metastatic melanoma in brain. Rapid treatment or large dose fractions. Choi KN, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jul 1;56(1):10–5

Intracranial metastases from melanoma. Clinical features and treatment by accelerated fractionation. Choi KN, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jul 1;56(1):1–9

Sarcoma arising in metastatic carcinoma in the brain. A second instance. Feigin I, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 1; 54(9):2047–50

Cystosarcoma phyllodes. Report of an unusual case, with death due to intraneural extension to the central nervous system. Grimes MM, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7):1691–5

Sites of primary malignancies in patients presenting with cerebral metastases. A review of 120 cases. Le Chevalier T, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 15;56(4):880–2

Prolactin cell carcinoma of the pituitary. Clinicopathologic, immunohistochemical, and ultrastructural study of a case with cranial and extracranial metastases. Scheithauer BW, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 1;55(3):598–604

Surgical treatment of brain metastases. Clinical and computerized tomography evaluation of the results of treatment. Sundaresan N, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 15; 55(6):1382–8

Chemotherapy of brain metastases: current status. Greig NH. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1984 Jun;11(2):157–86 (250 ref.)

Intracranial metastases in the initial staging of bronchogenic carcinoma [letter] Alexander S. **Chest** 1985 Aug;88(2):315

Intracranial metastases in the initial staging of bronchogenic carcinoma. Mintz BJ, et al. **Chest** 1984 Dec;86(6):850–3

Multiple intracranial metastases from a prolactin secreting pituitary tumour. Gasser RW, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Jan;22(1):17–27

Intramedullary metastases: report of 4 cases and review of the literature. Schwechheimer K, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1985 Jan–Feb;4(1):28–37

Hemorrhagic metastatic intracranial neoplasms: clinical–computed tomographic correlations. Weisberg LA. **Comput Radiol** 1985 Mar–Apr;9(2):105–14

ACTH–producing hypophyseal carcinoma monitored by computed tomography. Gatti G, et al. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1984;53(6):292–7

AFP index, a parameter for the detection of brain metastases in non–seminomatous germ cell tumours of the testis [letter] Marrink J, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1984 Sep; 20(9):1207–8

Carcinomatous meningitis associated with infiltrating lobular carcinoma of the breast. Smith DB, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Mar;11(1):33–6

Brain stem vascular malformation simulating a hemorrhagic metastasis: report of a case with pathologic correlation. Scardigli K, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1984;23(4):240–6

Spontaneous intracranial hemorrhage in a patient with ovarian carcinoma. Sulkes A, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Feb;20(2):204–8

Basal lamina redevelopment in tumours metastatic to brain:an immunoperoxidase study using an antibody to type–IV collagen. McArdle JP, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Nov 15;34(5):633-8

Actuarial risk of isolated CNS involvement in Ewing's sarcoma following prophylactic cranial irradiation and intrathecal methotrexate. Trigg ME, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Apr;11(4):699-702

Cellular behavior of metastatic B16 melanoma in experimental blood-borne implantation and cerebral invasion. An electron microscopic study. Kawaguchi T, et al. **Invasion Metastasis** 1985;5(1):16-30

Brain metastases and testicular tumors: need for aggressive therapy. Lester SG, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;2(12):1397-403

Computed tomography of metastatic chondrosarcoma to the brain. Templeton PA, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jul-Aug;9(4):829-30

Intracranial perineural metastasis of adenoid cystic carcinoma of head and neck. Lee YY, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1985 Jul;9(3):219-23

Mania resulting from brain stem tumor. Greenberg DB, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1985 Jul;173(7):434-6

Intramedullary spinal cord glioma with intracranial seeding. Hely M, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;48(4):302-9

Metronidazole in the treatment of metastatic brain tumors. Results of a controlled clinical trial. Aiken R, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1984;2(2):105-11

Apparent glucose utilization in Walker 256 metastatic brain tumors. Blasberg RG, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1985;3(2):153-64

Randomized trial of radiotherapy versus radiotherapy plus metronidazole for the treatment metastatic cancer to brain. A Southwest Oncology Group study. Eyre HJ, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1984;2(4):325-30

Central nervous system pharmacokinetics of high-dose cytosine arabinoside. Lopez JA, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1985;3(2):119-24

Radio-chemo-immunotherapy (CCNU plus levamisole) for treatment of metastatic brain tumors. A pilot study. Robustelli della Cuna G, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1984;2(3):237-40

Role of elective brain irradiation during combined chemoradiotherapy for limited disease non-small cell lung cancer. Umsawasdi T, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1984;2(3):253-9

Neoplastic cerebral aneurysm from metastatic gestational choriocarcinoma. Case report. Pullar M, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Oct;63(4):644-7

Prophylactic cranial irradiation in small-cell lung cancer [letter] Hoskin PJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 20;1(8434):928

Sarcoma metastatic to the central nervous system parenchyma: a review of the literature. Sarno JB, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1985;13(5):280-92

Leiomyosarcoma metastatic to the brain: case report and literature review. Feeney JJ, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Mar;16(3):398-401

Calcified brain metastases from carcinoma of the gastrointestinal tract. Correlation between computed tomography and histopathology. Takahashi M, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul 25;44(7):917-23

Follow-up report on epithelial-myoepithelial carcinoma of intercalated duct origin. Pogrel MA. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Feb;59(2):172-3

Dormant tumor cells in liver and brain. An autopsy study on metastasizing tumors. Noltenius C, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Mar;179(4-5):504-11

Cerebral metastases from lung carcinoma: neurological and CT correlation. Work in progress. Tarver RD, et al. **Radiology** 1984 Dec;153(3):689-92

Brain metastasis: analysis of patients without known cancer. Dhopesh VP, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Feb;78(2):171-2

Parasellar metastases: four autopsied cases. Bitoh S, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jan;23(1):41-8

Surgical treatment of primary lung cancer and solitary brain metastasis. Mussi A, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Mar;40(3):191-3

Cellular immune response to metastatic brain tumor. Whitten CA Jr, et al. **Va Med** 1984 Sep;111(9):569-71

Metastases of malignant neoplasms to intracranial tumours: the 'tumour-in-a-tumour' phenomenon. Schmitt HP. **Virchows Arch** [A] 1984;405(1):155-60

[Treatment of lung cancer with brain metastasis using an intravenous drip of a 10% emulsion of Brucea javanica seminal oil] Su SY. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;5(2):86-8, 66-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Efficacy of chemotherapy in cerebral metastases of bronchial carcinoma (letter)] Caubarrere I, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jun 22;14(25):1387 **(Fre)**

[Cerebral metastases manifesting as bronchopulmonary carcinoma (small-cell cancers excluded). The surgeon's viewpoint] Boumghar M. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 23;115(12):403-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Brain metastases as primary manifestation of non-small cell bronchogenic carcinomas] Ludwig R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 15;114(50):1878-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Radiation oncologic considerations on the treatment of cerebral metastases and personal experiences with 140 cases] Falk W, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Jan;161(1):13-22 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Secondary malignant tumor in a child with acute lymphoid leukemia after 5 years of complete remission] Hunyadi K, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Dec 2;125(49):3003-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Meningeal involvement in a case of B lymphocyte chronic lymphatic leukemia] Carotenuto M, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1984 Nov-Dec;69(6):701-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of ovarian carcinoma preceded by intracranial metastasis] Naito A, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Nov;30(14):1835-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Metastatic intracranial germ cell tumor. Case report] Matsumae M, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;25(2):110-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Sudden onset multifocal brain metastasis of liver cancer. Case report] Ohno M, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;24(12):969-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of hepatocellular carcinoma with growth into the right atrium, pulmonary tumor embolism, and cerebral metastasis] Nakamura Y, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;82(2):319-23 **(Jpn)**

[Prognosis of metastatic brain tumor from lung cancer with special reference to its stages] Nomura K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Feb;13(2):159-65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Flow cytometric studies of human brain tumors. Part 4: Metastatic tumors] Oka N, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Oct;12(11):1255-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Case of intracranial and spinal dissemination of primary spinal glioma] Takara E, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Mar;13(3):301-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Radiation therapy for metastatic brain tumors] Sueyama H, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 May;30(5):579-86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Treatment of brain metastases] Unsgaard G, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Apr 20;105(11):738-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[A case of multiple neoplasm metastases to the brain with few clinical symptoms] Kozik MB, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 May-Jun;18(3):279-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Neoplastic encephalopathy in the light of 2 observed cases] Nowacki P, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Sep-Oct;18(5):485-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Hürthle cell carcinoma of the thyroid gland with metastases to the central nervous system] Kulczycki J, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1984;22(2):245-56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Results of intrathecal administration of methotrexate in patients with metastases to the brain and spinal cord] Pawlicki M, et al. **Nowotwory** 1984 Oct-Dec;34(4):359-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Mesonephroma in a male patient] Mateev SD. **Vrach Delo** 1985 May;(5):99-101 **(Rus)**

[Metastasis of pancreatic cancer to the brain] Shangaĭ VA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Nov;(11):77-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of metastatic brain tumors] Popović V, et al. **Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med]** 1984;(36):109-19 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[Solitary cerebral metastasis of transitional carcinoma of the bladder: apropos of a case] Oliver F, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1984 Nov-Dec;37(6):533-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Cerebral metastasis as the first manifestation of an adenocarcinoma of the colon (letter)] Casals A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Oct 27;83(13):563 **(Spa)**

SECRETION

Adenocarcinoma of prostate presenting as brain metastasis. Baumann MA, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Oct 15;54(8):1723-5

Germinoma in a boy with precocious puberty: evidence of hCG secretion by the tumoral cells. Pomarède R, et al. **Childs Brain** 1984;11(5):298-303

A nonmalignant teratoma secreting hCG: expanding the spectrum of ectopic hormone production. Lippe BM, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Nov;105(5):765-8

SURGERY

Air embolism due to the Mayfield skull clamp. De Lange JJ, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1984 Sep;35(3):237-41

Long-term results of surgically treated brainstem gliomas. Alvisi C, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;76(1-2):12-7

The management of cerebral arteriovenous malformations. Davis C, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;74(1-2):4-11

Gangliocytoma of the pineal body. A case report and review of the literature. Ebina K, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;74(3-4):134-40

Intra- and perioperative aspects of the hemodynamics of supratentorial AV-malformations. Hassler W, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1984;73(1-2):35-44

Surgical approach to large thalamic gliomas. Prakash B. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;74(3-4):100-4

Intraspinal seeding from intracranial tumors in children. Stanley P, et al. **AJR** 1985 Jan;144(1):157-61

Air embolism during neurosurgery in children. Prust R, et al. **Ariz Med** 1985 May;42(5):311-3

Use of a continuous infusion of althesin in neuroanaesthesia. Changes in cerebral blood flow, cerebral metabolism, the EEG and plasma alphaxalone concentration. Bendtsen A, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Apr;57(4):369-74

In memory of a brain tumour. McCool JA. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jan 26;290(6464):296-7

Superficial cerebral astrocytoma attached to dura. Report of six cases in infants. Taratuto AL, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 1;54(11):2505-12

Surgical treatment of single brain metastases from non-small-cell lung cancer. Sundaresan N, et al. **Cancer Invest** 1985;3(2):107-13

Perioperative carmustine chemotherapy for malignant brain tumors. Butti G, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Dec;68(12):1505-6

Re-operation for recurrent brain tumors in children. Barrer SJ, et al. **Childs Brain** 1984;11(6):375-86

The Cavitron ultrasonic aspirator in tumor surgery. Epstein F. **Clin Neurosurg** 1983;31:497-505

The laser: history, biophysics, and neurosurgical applications. Tew JM Jr, et al. **Clin Neurosurg** 1983;31:506-49

Intraoperative sonography for brain tumor surgery. Tada M, et al. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Jan;60(1):82-90

Interactive stereotactic surgical system for the removal of intracranial tumors utilizing the CO2 laser and CT-derived database. Kall BA, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 Feb;32(2):112-6

Intra-operative ultrasound: a window to the brain. Chadduck WA. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1984 Aug;81(3):162-7

Post-decompression optic neuropathy. Beck RW, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Aug;63(2):196-9

Localization of function in the excision of lesions from the sensorimotor region. Gregorie EM, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1984 Dec;61(6):1047-54

Hypothalamic hamartoma successfully treated by operation. Case report. Kyuma Y, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Feb;62(2):288-90

Cystic pilocytic astrocytomas of the cerebral hemispheres. Surgical experience with 51 cases and long-term results. Palma L, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jun;62(6):811-5

Preservation of hearing in patients undergoing excision of acoustic neuromas and other cerebellopontine angle tumors. Tator CH, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Aug;63(2):168-74

A CT guided stereotactic apparatus: new approach to biopsy and removal of brain tumors. Mitchem HL. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1984 Oct;16(5):231-6

Supratentorial neuroepithelial cysts. Report of two cases. González C, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1984 Apr-Jun;28(2):97-102

Therapeutic strategy for central nervous system tumors: present status, criticism and potential. Paoletti P. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1984 Apr-Jun;28(2):51-60

Multidisciplinary approaches to skull base tumors. Osguthorpe JD, et al. **J SC Med Assoc** 1984 Aug;80(8):416-8

Primary intracranial germinoma with massive ventriculoperitoneal shunt metastases. Talamo TS, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Jan;28(1):39-41

The use of the Nd-YAG laser in neurosurgery. Beck OJ, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1985;5(4):345-56

The application of flash visual evoked potentials during operations on the anterior visual pathways. Costa e Silva I, et al. **Neurol Res** 1985 Mar;7(1):11-6

Experience with pineal region tumours in childhood. Hoffman HJ, et al. **Neurol Res** 1984 Sep;6(3):107-12

Use of the Nd-YAG laser in neurosurgery. Beck OJ. **Neurosurg Rev** 1984;7(2-3):151-7

Ultrasonic aspiration in neurosurgery. Brock M, et al. **Neurosurg Rev** 1984;7(2-3):173-7

Nd-YAG laser as a surgical tool. Handa H, et al. **Neurosurg Rev** 1984;7(2-3):159-62, 164

The carbon dioxide laser surgical unit as an instrument for surgery of brain tumours--its advantages and disadvantages. Takizawa T. **Neurosurg Rev** 1984;7(2-3):135-44

Extent of thermal penetration of Nd-YAG laser--histological considerations. Yamagami T, et al. **Neurosurg Rev** 1984;7(2-3):165-70

Postoperative prophylactic anticonvulsant therapy in cerebral gliomas. Boarini DJ, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Mar;16(3):290-2

Cerebral glioblastomas can be cured! Bucy PC, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 May;16(5):714-7

Stereotactic surgery for mass lesions of the midbrain and pons. Coffey RJ, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jul;17(1):12-8

Complications of use of the neodymium: yttrium-aluminum-garnet laser in neurosurgery. Jain KK. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jun;16(6):759-62

Cystic supratentorial gliomas: natural history and evaluation of modes of surgical therapy. Loftus CM, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jul;17(1):19-24

Intraoperative imaging with a therapeutic computed tomographic scanner. Lunsford LD, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Oct;15(4):559-61

Microsurgical removal of suprasellar meningiomas. Al-Mefty O, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Mar;16(3):364-72

Primary intracranial rhabdomyosarcoma. Olson JJ, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jul;17(1):25-34

Total removal of a falcotentorial junction meningioma by biparietooccipital craniotomy in the sea lion position: a case report. Suzuki M, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Nov;15(5):710-4

Postoperative regression of opticochiasmatic astrocytoma: a case for expectant therapy. Venes JL, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Sep;15(3):421-3

Pineal tumours at Groote Schuur Hospital, 1976-1984. Levin CV, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jul 6;68(1):33-5

Timid neurosurgeons [editorial] Bucy PC. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Feb;23(2):199-200

Successful total extirpation of hemangioblastoma originating in the medulla oblongata. Nakamura N, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jul;24(1):87-94

Angiographically occult vascular malformations in functional areas of the brain. Diagnosis and treatment. Moringlane JR, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1984;45(4):268-72

[Cryosurgery in excision of brain tumor] Tao XL. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Apr;22(4):225-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Transfrontal approach for the removal of orbital, orbitocerebral and orbitosinusal tumors--report of 100 cases] Pang RQ. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul;20(4):209-10 (Chi)

[Primary neuronal brain tumors in children] Pařízek J, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1985 Mar;48(2):95-103 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Visual function after surgery of compressive lesions in the area of the anterior intracranial part of the visual pathway] Vladyková J, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1985 May;41(3):161-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Etiology and prevention of cardiovascular disorders in surgery of the posterior cerebral fossae in the sitting position] Charlot M, et al. **Agressologie** 1985 Apr;26(4):347-50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The CO2 laser in surgery of tumors of the posterior fossa: a technical factor of less risk] Roux FX, et al. **Agressologie** 1985 Apr;26(4):367-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Giant intra-extracranial meningioma of the calvaria] Djindjian M, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1984;30(5):341-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Fibrin glue in neurosurgery. Areas of use and experiences] Schäfer M, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 May 23;103(20):545-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Glioblastoma of the cerebrum. Clinical course of the disease with special reference to tumor site] Matković A, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1984 Nov;27(6):174-80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ultrasonic resection of brain tumors] Reinhardt HF, et al. **Ultraschall Med** 1984 Oct;5(5):260-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Postoperative courses in space occupying processes of the cranial base] [illegible]iedrich P, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1984;45(4):276-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Brain tumor removal with an ultrasound aspirator] Schöche J, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1984;45(4):262-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Neurinoma with intrasellar extension: a case report] Ishige N, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Jan;13(1):79-84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Operative ultrasonography of the brain and spinal cord pathology] Machi J, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Jul;12(8):915-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Surgery of pineal tumors--anatomical consideration of various approaches] Sano K. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Sep;12(10):1119-29 (Jpn)

[Tumors in children] **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Jul;29(7):837-8 (Jpn)

[Value of radioisotope scintigraphy for assessment of recurrence of the neoplastic process in the central nervous system of children. Preliminary report] Jedrzejczak T, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 Jul;59(7):551-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Osmolarity discriminant in the evaluation of the condition of patients requiring intensive care] Amcheslavskii VG, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):37-42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sinus rhythm of the heart in the postoperative period of neurosurgical patients] Kuterman EM, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):53-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Features of the mediator reaction in patients with tumors of the sella-diencephalic region in the early postoperative period] Usvatova IIa, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):49-53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hemostatic reactions during operations on brain tumors] Kondrat'ev AN. **Vestn Khir** 1985 May;134(5):73-5 (Rus)

[Disorders of motor functions after removal of parasagittal meningiomas] Gagibov GA, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Mar-Apr;(2):24-30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reaction of the sympathetic-adrenal system of patients with tumors of the sellar-diencephalic region in the postoperative period] Il'icheva RF, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Mar-Apr;(2):35-40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Controlled arterial hypotension using nitroglycerin in brain surgery] Zozulia IuA, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Jul-Aug;(3):37-40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Work presented at the neurosurgical symposium on problems in the surgery of cerebral gliomas. 10-12 April 1980] **Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med]** 1984;(36):25-119 (Scc)

[Problems with anesthesia in neurosurgical procedures in malignant tumors of the brain] Blagojević V, et al. **Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med]** 1984;(36):77-83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scc)

[Problems in the surgery of cerebral glioma] Kostić S. **Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med]** 1981;(33):3-6 (Scc)

[Results of surgery of brain glioma (1925-1975)] Kostić S. **Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med]** 1984;(36):25-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scc)

[10 years' experience in the treatment of malignant tumors of the cerebral hemispheres] Milenković P, et al. **Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med]** 1984;(36):31-43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scc)

[Preoperative preparation and postoperative resuscitation of patients with malignant tumors of the brain] Obradović A, et al. **Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med]** 1984;(36):103-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scc)

THERAPY

Surgical versus medical treatment of brain stem lesions: clinical review. Iob I, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1984 Dec;6(6):462-7

Radiologic-pathologic correlation conference: SUNY Upstate Medical Center. Late deterioration after treatment of brain neoplasm. Kieffer SA, et al. **AJR** 1985 Jan;144(1):175-83

Timing of combined hyperthermia and 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea or cis-diamminedichloroplatinum in BD IX rats with BT4A tumours. Mella O, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1985 May-Jun;5(3):259-63

CNS involvement by non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Response to a standard therapeutic protocol. Raz I, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1984 Nov;41(11):1167-71

A preliminary study utilizing viable HLA mismatched cultured glioma cells as adjuvant therapy for patients with malignant gliomas. Bullard DE, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Feb;51(2):283-9

Pineal region tumors. Boyd MC, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 Feb;12(1):35-8

The design and conduct of clinical trials in childhood brain tumors. Allen JC. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7 Suppl):1827-31

Statistics of conducting clinical trials for children with brain tumors. Boyett JM, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7 Suppl):1894-6

Intraoperative radiotherapy for intracranial malignancies. A pilot study. Goldson AL, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 1;54(11 Suppl):2807-13

Phase I trial of thermochemotherapy for brain malignancy. Silberman AW, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jul 1;56(1):48-56

New therapeutic approaches for brain tumors. Wilson CB, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 1;54(11 Suppl):2702-5

High-dose 1-(4-amino-2-methyl-5-pyrimidinyl)-methyl-3-(2-chloro sou rea hydrochloride (ACNU) with autologous bone marrow rescue for patients with brain stem tumors. Hara T, et al. **Childs Brain** 1984;11(6):369-74

New therapeutic approaches to treatment of malignant gliomas: chemotherapy and immunotherapy. Mahaley MS Jr, et al. **Clin Neurosurg** 1983;31:456-69

Ultrasound augmentation of central nervous system tumor therapy. Heimburger RF. **Indiana Med** 1985 Jun;78(6):469-76

Adoptive immunotherapy of intracerebral murine lymphomas: role of different lymphoid populations. Romani L, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 May 15;35(5):659-65

Histologic and non-histologic factors correlated with survival time in supratentorial astrocytic tumors. Cohadon F, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1985;3(2):105-11

Radiotherapy and combination chemotherapy with carmustine, vincristine, and procarbazine (BVP) in primary brain tumors. Comella G, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1985;3(1):13-7

Intratumoral autologous mononuclear cells in the treatment of recurrent glioblastoma multiforme. A phase 1 (toxicity) study. Steinbok P, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1984;2(2):147-51

Brain stem gliomas in childhood. Rational approach and treatment. Tomita T, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1984;2(2):117-22

Primary central nervous system lymphoma. Kawakami Y, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Apr;62(4):522-7

Interferon as adjuvant therapy with initial radiotherapy of patients with anaplastic gliomas. Mahaley MS Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1984 Dec;61(6):1069-71

Treatment of patients with brain tumors [editorial] Cascino TL. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Apr;60(4):279-80

Current therapy in childhood brain tumors. Cohen ME, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1985 Feb;3(1):147-64 (50 ref.)

Primary intracranial choriocarcinoma: a report of two cases and a review of the literature. Chan HS, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Oct;15(4):540-5

Combination therapy with 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea and low dose rate radiation in the 9L rat brain tumor and spheroid models: implications for brain tumor brachytherapy. Gutin PH, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Dec;15(6):781-6

High dose chemotherapy with autologous bone marrow rescue for high grade gliomas of the brain: a potential for improvement in therapeutic results. Kessinger A. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Nov;15(5):747-50 (20 ref.)

Brain tumor therapy. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984;28:1-254

Feasibility of treating malignant brain tumors with focused ultrasound. Britt RH, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984;28:232-45

Combined effects of drugs and radiation against tumor cells. Deen DF, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984;28:183-97

Megadose chemotherapy with bone marrow rescue. Fingert HJ, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984;28:67-78

Immunotherapy of patients with glioma: fact, fancy, and future. Mahaley MS Jr, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984;28:118-35

Dundee chordomas. Bell BA, et al. **Scott Med J** 1984 Oct;29(4):227-33

[Supratentorial glioblastoma in adults. Therapeutic results] Dana M, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 May 25;14(21):1173-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Preoperative endovascular embolization with homologous fibrin] Richling B. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Apr 18;103(15):401-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Brain tumors] Ambrosio A. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1984 Mar-Apr;6(2):219-28 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Phase II study of recombinant leukocyte A interferon (Ro 22-8181) in malignant brain tumors] **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Apr;12(4):913-20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Combination therapy with HU IFN-beta and ACNU against malignant brain tumors, Part 1. Experimental study in vitro] Yoshida J, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jan;12(1):99-104 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Radiotherapy using bleomycin, ACNU, and vincristine for malignant brain tumors. Efficacy for tumor regression] Tanaka R, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;24(8):557-63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Antineoplastic effect of Hu-IFN-beta and other anticancer drugs on malignant brain tumors in athymic nude mice] Nakamura O, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 May;13(5):503-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Synchronization chemoradiotherapy for malignant gliomas] Yamamoto H, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Jun;12(7):795-805 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Results of treatment of children with brain neoplasms] Czochańska J, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 Jul;59(7):543-50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Waya and methods of treating malignant glial tumors of the cerebral hemispheres] Romodanov AP, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Jul-Aug;(3):3-6 (Rus)

TRANSMISSION

Occurrence of glioblastoma multiforme in three closely related patients. Siqueira EB, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Oct;24(4):387-91

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Paired twisted filaments: a new ultrastructural marker of human pinealomas? Hassoun J, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984;65(2):163-5

Hemangioblastomas with cystic stromal cell nuclei. Love GL, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;67(1-2):160-2

Pineocytoma. Observation of an autopsy case by electron microscopy and cell markers. Okeda R, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1984 Jul;34(4):911-8

Transmission electron microscopy of cocultures between normal rat brain tissue and rat glioma cells. Steinsvåg SK, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1985 Mar-Apr;5(2):137-46

The fine structure of astroblastoma. Kubota T, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 15;55(4):745-50

Vasoformative tumor of the brain--immunohistology and ultrastructure. Llena JF, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1984 Jul-Aug;3(4):155-9

Interaction between glioma cells and normal brain tissue in organ culture studied by scanning electron microscopy. Steinsvåg SK. **Invasion Metastasis** 1985;5(5):255-69

[Prognostic significance of perivascular round cell infiltrations in oligodendroglioma] Neumann J. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 Jan;28(1):17-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Brain tumor induced in dogs by intracerebral inoculation of SR-RSV induced cultured tumor cells--electron microscopic study] Shimura T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 May;13(5):521-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Morphology of the epileptic neuron] Saradzhishvili PM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(7):961-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characterization of brain tumors in vitro] Conde Guerri B, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1982;29(3):429-38 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

VETERINARY

Immunocytochemical studies in canine neuroectodermal brain tumors. Vandevelde M, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(2):111-6

Oligodendroglioma in an aged rat. Aiuchi M, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun;47(3):453-7

Undifferentiated astrocytoma in a cow. Sato S, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Aug;46(4):597-600

Contrast enhancement of spontaneous animal CNS tumors with gadolinium DTPA: a correlation of MRI with x-ray CT. Goldstein EJ, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1985;17(1):113-22

Ependymoblastoma in a dairy calf. Saunders GK. **Vet Pathol** 1984 Sep;21(5):528-9

BRAIN REVASCULARIZATION see **CEREBRAL REVASCULARIZATION**

BRAIN STEM

Long-term results of surgically treated brainstem gliomas. Alvisi C, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;76(1-2):12-7

Surgical versus medical treatment of brain stem lesions: clinical review. Iob I, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1984 Dec;6(6):462-7

Comparison of auditory evoked potentials, trigemino-facial reflex and electronystagmography in the assessment of site of brain stem lesions in multiple sclerosis. Sartucci F, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1984 Dec;6(6):432-41

Prognostic evaluation of brainstem hematomas: the role of CT scan and brainstem auditory evoked potentials. Sancesario G, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1984 Dec;

70(6):396–406

MR imaging of brainstem tumors. Lee BC, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Mar–Apr;6(2):159–63

Brain–stem auditory evoked potentials in children with brain–stem or cerebellar dysfunction. Davis SL, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Feb;42(2):156–60

Tongue atrophy from brain–stem metastases. Keane JR. **Arch Neurol** 1984 Nov;41(11):1219–20

Return to alertness after brain–stem hemorrhage. A case with evoked potential and roentgenographic evidence of bilateral tegmental damage. Portenoy RK, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Jan;42(1):85–8

Universal dissociated anesthesia due to bilateral brain–stem infarcts. Venna N, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Sep;42(9):918–22

Brain–stem anesthesia after retrobulbar block [letter] Meyers EF. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep;103(9):1278, 1282

A staging system for brain stem gliomas. Epstein F. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7 Suppl):1804–6

High–dose 1–(4–amino–2–methyl–5–pyrimidinyl)–methyl–3–(2–chloro sou rea hydrochloride (ACNU) with autologous bone marrow rescue for patients with brain stem tumors. Hara T, et al. **Childs Brain** 1984;11(6):369–74

Early detection of brainstem glioma using brainstem auditory evoked potentials. Guthkelch AN, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Jun;27(3):331–4

Brainstem glioma presenting as paroxysmal headache. Novak GP, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Jun;27(3):379–82

Is the auditory brain–stem response (ABR) effective in the assessment of post–traumatic coma? Facco E, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Sep;62(5):332–7

Uncertainties of topodiagnosis of auditory nerve and brain–stem auditory evoked potentials due to rarefaction and condensation stimuli. Maurer K. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Mar; 62(2):135–40

Pediatric brain stem tumors: patterns of treatment failure and their implications for radiotherapy. Halperin EC. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jul;11(7):1293–8

Scoliosis associated with congenital brain–stem abnormalities. A report of eight cases. Dretakis EK. **Int Orthop** 1984; 8(1):37–46

Auditory testing of dogs with inherited retinal degeneration. Acland GM, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 May; 26(5):785–8

Brainstem auditory–evoked responses and clinical picture in a one year follow–up of 18 patients with Friedreich ataxia. Finocchiaro G, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Mar;6(1):47–52

MR imaging of brain stem gliomas. Hueftle MG, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Mar–Apr;9(2):263–7

Brain–stem involvement in multiple sclerosis: a comparison between brain–stem auditory evoked potentials and the acoustic stapedius reflex. Kofler B, et al. **J Neurol** 1984; 231(3):145–7

Brain stem gliomas in childhood. Rational approach and treatment. Tomita T, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1984;2(2):117–22

Vascular compression of the brain stem [letter] Aoki N. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Aug;63(2):310

Intraoperative brain–stem auditory evoked potentials during posterior fossa microvascular decompression. Friedman WA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Apr;62(4):552–7

Auditory short, middle, and long latency responses in acutely comatose patients. Kaga K, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Mar; 95(3):321–5

Surgical versus medical treatment of spontaneous posterior fossa haematomas: a cooperative study on 205 cases. Da Pian R, et al. **Neurol Res** 1984 Sep;6(3):145–51

Brainstem auditory evoked potentials in early diagnosis of basilar artery occlusion. Kaji R, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Feb; 35(2):240–3

Brainstem gliomas of childhood: magnetic resonance imaging. Packer RJ, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Mar; 35(3):397–401

Resistive NMR of brain stem gliomas. Zimmerman RA, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(1):21–5

Chemotherapy for brain stem gliomas [letter] Albright L. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jan;16(1):121

Brainstem auditory evoked responses in brainstem infarction. Faught E, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jul–Aug;16(4):701–5

[Analysis of changes in the auditory brain stem response in brain stem diseases] Li XQ. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;65(2):91–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[53 cases of brain stem encephalitis] Fang SY. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr; 18(2):105–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Spontaneous hematoma of the brain stem disclosing hemophilia (letter)] Masson C, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Dec 15;13(45):2768 (Fre)

[So–called laryngeal nystagmus. Progressive myoclonus as a symptom of a cerebellar and brain stem infarct] Kisselbach G, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Jun;64(6):306–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Angiomas of the brain stem with prolonged clinical course] Brainin M, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1984 Dec;55(12):659–64 (Ger)

[Origin of component N16 in short latency somatosensory evoked potentials (SSEP) to median nerve stimulation—correlation between component N16 and thalamus] Urasaki E, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Apr; 37(4):393–402 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Herpetic brainstem encephalitis—a case report] Kitaguchi T, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Feb;25(2):196–201 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of brainstem encephalitis due to herpes simplex virus] Maruo Y, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 Nov; 24(11):1168–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The influence of thyrotropin releasing hormone on the abnormal ocular movements of the brainstem involvement] Yamamoto H, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Apr; 25(4):385–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Hematomas of the brain stem in the light of new complementary study technics] Mostacero Miguel E, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Feb;176(2):82–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANALYSIS

The role of the posterior hypothalamic area in the pathogenesis of hypertension in the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Winternitz SR, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 17;324(1):51–8

Alterations of brainstem and peripheral met–enkephalin and substance P levels in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Nakamura K, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984; 6(10–11):1833–6

Distribution of alpha 2–adrenergic receptors in the human brainstem: an autoradiographic study using [3H]p–aminoclonidine. Probst A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 27;106(3):477–88

Precursor forms of substance P (SP) in nervous tissue: detection with antisera to SP, SP–Gly, and SP–Gly–Lys. Kream RM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul; 82(14):4832–6

Noradrenaline content of the hypothalamus and brain–stem of rats inoculated with Trypanosoma cruzi. Cosenza RM, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1984 Sep–Oct; 26(5):243–6

[Topography of the serotonin neurons in the brain stem of human fetus: an immunohistochemical study] Takahashi H, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Jul;36(7):697–708 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Postnatal maturation of the cat cochlear nuclear complex. Larsen SA. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1984; 417:1–43

Anatomy of the auditory pathways, with emphasis on the brain stem. Nieuwenhuys R. **Adv Otorhinolaryngol** 1984; 34:25–38 (24 ref.)

MR measurement of normal and pathologic brainstem diameters. Koehler PR, et al. **AJNR** 1985 May–Jun; 6(3):425–7

Three–dimensional reconstruction of the cochlear nuclear complex in humans. Terr LI, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Aug;111(8):495–501

Retrograde double labeling of neurons: the combined use of horseradish peroxidase and diamidino yellow dihydrochloride (DY X 2HCl) compared with true blue and DY X 2HCl in rat descending brainstem pathways. Cavada C, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 6;308(1):123–36

The origins of innervation of the esophagus of the dog. Hudson LC, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 4;326(1):125–36

Peripheral and central distribution of major branches of the facial taste nerve in the carp. Kiyohara S, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan 28;325(1–2):57–69

Afferent projections of the cervical vagus and nodose ganglion in the dog. Chernicky CL, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Sep;13(3):401–11

The identification of brainstem neurones projecting to thoracic respiratory motoneurones in the cat as demonstrated by retrograde transport of HRP. Rikard–Bell GC, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Jan;14(1):25–37

Distribution of motoneurons in the brain stem of monkeys, innervating the larynx. Yoshida Y, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Sep;13(3):413–9

Central organization of eighth nerve and mechanosensory lateral line systems in the brainstem of ictalurid catfish. Finger TE, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Oct 10;229(1):129–51

Innervation of the complexus ('hatching') muscle of the chick. Gross GH. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Feb 8;232(2):180–9

Cobalt injected into the right and left fasciculi retroflexes clarifies the organization of this pathway. Kemali M, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Mar 1;233(1):1–11

Floccular efferents in the rhesus macaque as revealed by autoradiography and horseradish peroxidase. Langer T, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 May 1;235(1):26–37

Afferents to the flocculus of the cerebellum in the rhesus macaque as revealed by retrograde transport of horseradish peroxidase. Langer T, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 May 1; 235(1):1–25

Brainstem afferents to the omnipause region in the cat: a horseradish peroxidase study. Langer TP, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Dec 10;230(3):444–58

Peripheral configuration and central projections of the lateral line system in Astronotus ocellatus (Cichlidae): a nonelectroreceptive teleost. Meredith GE. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Sep 20;228(3):342–58

Reflex connections of the facial and vagal gustatory systems in the brainstem of the bullhead catfish, Ictalurus nebulosus. Morita Y, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jan 22;231(4):547–58

Cortical and brain stem afferents to the ventral thalamic nuclei of the cat demonstrated by retrograde axonal transport of horseradish peroxidase. Nakano K, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jan 1;231(1):102–20

Termination areas of corticobulbar and corticospinal fibres in the rat. Antal M. **J Hirnforsch** 1984;25(6):647–59

The mormyrid brainstem. I. Distribution of brainstem neurones projecting to the spinal cord in Gnathonemus petersii. An HRP study. Hlavacek M, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1984;25(6):603–15

Distinguishing rat brainstem reticulospinal nuclei by their neuronal morphology. I. Medullary nuclei. Newman DB. **J Hirnforsch** 1985;26(2):187–226

The distinctive central utricular projections in the herring. Meredith GE. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Apr 9;55(2):191–6

Distribution of premotor neurons for orbicularis oculi motoneurons in the cat, with particular reference to possible pathways for blink reflex. Takada M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 7;50(1–3):251–5

Organization of afferent connections to the lateral and interpositus cerebellar nuclei from the brainstem relay nuclei: a horseradish peroxidase study in the cat. Oka H, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1985 Jun;2(5):321–33

The distribution of alpha–melanocyte stimulating hormone (alpha–MSH) in the central nervous system of the rat: an immunohistochemical study. II. Lower brain stem. Yamazoe M, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Jul–Aug; 5(4):721–7

Magnetic resonance imaging of the brainstem: normal structure and basic functional anatomy. Flannigan BD, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Feb;154(2):375–83

[Functional anatomy of the posterior fossa] Guérin J, et al. **Agressologie** 1985 Apr;26(4):339–41 (Fre)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Vascular catastrophe following the Dandy McKenzie operation for spasmodic torticollis. Adams CB. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;47(9):990–4

Laryngismus fugax: transient laryngeal spasm secondary to brain stem ischemia. Pender DJ. **Laryngoscope** 1984 Nov; 94(11 Pt 1):1497–500

Aging in the rat medial nucleus of the trapezoid body. III. Alterations in capillaries. Casey MA, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1985 Spring;6(1):39–46

Perivascular serotoninergic neurons: somatodendritic contacts and axonic innervation of blood vessels. Di Carlo V. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Oct 26;51(3):295–302

Brain stem signs in acute cervical cord trauma. Irwin J, et al. **Paraplegia** 1985 Apr;23(2):82–8

[Conference at the Salpêtrière. 7 March 1984. Paralysis of cranial nerves, paresthesia and motor disorders of the limbs developing by regressive outbreaks over 19 years] Bousser MG, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(4):327–35 (Fre)

[Brain stem infarction, systemic lupus erythematosus and circulating lupus anticoagulant] Destée A, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(3):236–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Superficial temporal to proximal superior cerebellar artery anastomosis for brain stem ischemia. Case report] Abiko S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;24(9):712–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Surgery of brain stem arterio–venous malformation] Yonekawa Y, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Dec; 12(13):1467–74 (Jpn)

[Characteristics of arteriosclerosis of brain stem arteries in patients with diabetes mellitus] Olejniczak P. **Neuropatol Pol** 1984;22(4):583–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Clinical picture of sub–bulbar Opalski's syndrome] Pryszmont M, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1984;22(4):483–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Concerning the so–called vascularization border areas in the thalamus and brain stem] Rafałowska J, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1984;22(4):549–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Rare vascular diseases of the brain stem. The 'locked–in' syndrome] Rafałowska J, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1984; 22(4):509–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Vestibular disorders in vascular lesions of the brain stem] Krochmalska E, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1984;38(6):479–88 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CYTOLOGY

The involvement of serotonin neurones in the inhibition of renal nerve activity during desynchronized sleep. Coote JH, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 12;340(2):277–84

Substance P–immunoreactive neurons in the brainstem of the cat related to cardiovascular centers. Triepel J, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;241(1):31–41

Number and distribution of stapedius motoneurons in cats. Joseph MP, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Feb 1;232(1):43–54

Ontogeny of tonotopic organization of brain stem auditory nuclei in the chicken: implications for development of the place principle. Lippe W, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jul 8;237(2):273–89

Distribution of CRF– and tyrosine hydroxylase–immunoreactive neurons in the brainstem of the domestic fowl (Gallus domesticus). Knigge KM, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1985 Jan–Feb;6(1):97–101

DRUG EFFECTS

Methyl mercury ototoxicity in mice determined by auditory brainstem responses. Wassick KH, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Jan–Feb;99(1–2):35–45

The effects of isoflurane and isoflurane–nitrous oxide anesthesia on brainstem auditory evoked potentials in humans. Manninen PH, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Jan;

64(1):43–7

Fentanyl and alfentanil suppress brainstem pain transmission. Yuge O, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Jun;64(6):597–600

Brain stem anesthesia following retrobulbar block [letter] Chang JL, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1984 Dec;61(6):789–90

The effects of cholecystokinin–8 in the nucleus tractus solitarius. Denavit–Saubié M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 448:375–84

A microiontophoretic study of the actions of the putative sleep factor, piperidine, in the rat brainstem. Horton RC, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 May;85(1):37–44

Arterial pressure and heart rate responses to calcium channel blockers administered in the brainstem in rats. Higuchi S, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Aug;57(2):244–51

The penetration of metrizamide into the brain after routine lumbar myelography as shown by cerebral computed tomography and its effect on auditory brainstem transmission time. Brekkan A, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1985 Feb; 5(1):48–51

Failure of 5–hydroxytryptophan to modulate brain stem auditory evoked responses in myelin deficient mutant qk mice. Shah SN, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1984 Oct;86(1):160–4

Effects of different classes of antiepileptic drugs on brain–stem pathways. Fromm GH. **Fed Proc** 1985 May; 44(8):2432–5 (45 ref.)

Excitatory amino acid pharmacology of the auditory nerve and nucleus magnocellularis of the chicken. Martin MR. **Hear Res** 1985 Feb;17(2):153–60

Stereospecific effects of acetylcarnitine on the spontaneous activity of brainstem neurones and their responses to acetylcholine and serotonin. Tempesta E, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Jan;24(1):43–50

The effects of oxytocin and vasotocin analogues on the responses of rat brainstem neurones to oxytocin. Morris R, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Jul 27;48(2):161–6

Resistance of the auditory brain stem response to high barbiturate levels. Marsh RR, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1984 Dec;92(6):685–8

Biogenic amine turnover in newborn and adult rabbit brainstem nuclei after pargyline administration. McNamara MC, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1984 Dec;58(3):313–21

Effect of chlordecone (Kepone) on the rat brain concentration of 3–methoxy–4–hydroxyphenylglycol: evidence for a possible involvement of the norepinephrine system in chlordecone–induced tremor. Chen PH, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;77(1):158–64

[Long–term gentamicin ototoxicity in the rat: research on retro–cochlear involvement by study of evoked auditory potentials of the brain stem] de Lavernhe–Lemaire MC, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1985 May;93(1):7–18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Monitoring of auditory function in comatose patients in therapy with potentially ototoxic substances using acoustically evoked brain stem potentials] Piek J, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1985 Feb;20(1):1–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Early development of descending pathways from the brain stem to the spinal cord in Xenopus laevis. van Mier P, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1984;170(3):295–306

Positive control of target cerebellar cells on norepinephrine uptake in embryonic brainstem cultures in serum–free medium. di Porzio U, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov; 318(2):147–57

The onset and development of descending pathways to the spinal cord in the chick embryo. Okado N, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Feb 8;232(2):143–61

[Topography of cholinergic neurons in the brain stem of the human fetus] Motavkin PA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1984 Dec;87(12):12–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Effect of clonidine on the activity of tryptophan hydroxylase from rat brainstem following in vivo or in vitro treatment. Weekley LB, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 May 1; 34(9):1549–57

A comparative study of tyrosine 3–monooxygenase from rat adrenal and brainstem. Okuno S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan;97(1):265–73

Afferent influences on brain stem auditory nuclei of the chicken: changes in succinate dehydrogenase activity following cochlea removal. Durham D, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jan 22;231(4):446–56

A comparative study of phosphatases in the rhombencephalon and mesencephalon of fresh water turtle (Lissemys punctata granosa). Khan AH, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1984;25(6):633–45

The distribution of acetylcholinesterase in brainstem auditory nuclei of canaries. Greenspon JM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 7;50(1–3):333–7

[Effect of cold on the brain serotonin system and the corticosteroid level of the blood in different strains of mice] Koriakina LA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Apr;71(4):422–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Monoamine oxidase activity in rabbit brain nuclei in experimental acute emotional stress] Gorbunova AV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Nov;26(11):1318–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Multiplicity of monoamine oxidases] Gorkin VZ, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984;(8):55–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Development of early brainstem projections to the tail spinal cord of Xenopus. Nordlander RH, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jan 22;231(4):519–29

INJURIES

Audiological rehabilitation of patients with brainstem disorders. Fourcin AJ, et al. **Br J Audiol** 1985 Feb; 19(1):29–42

Prolonged survival without neurologic deficit following traumatic dorsolateral brainstem injury. Gyori E. **Clin Neuropathol** 1985 May–Jun;4(3):121–6

Traumatic decerebracy with preserved consciousness and voluntary movement. Pattisapu J, et al. **Neurosurgery** 198 Jan;16(1):71–4

Prolonged survival after severe traumatic injury limited to the brainstem. Kim RC, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 May; 23(5):525–8

METABOLISM

A simple assay of solubilized adenosine receptors with nitrocellulose membrane filters. Nakata H, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Nov 15;143(1):57–61

Hypothalamic biosynthesis and transport of neurophysins and their precursors to the rat brain stem. Camier M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 13;334(1):1–8

Localization of GABA immunoreactivity in the auditory brainstem of guinea pigs. Thompson GC, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 22;339(1):119–22

The glycine receptor in the mutant mouse spastic (spa): strychnine binding characteristics and pharmacology. White WF. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 11;329(1–2):1–6

Distribution of neuropeptide Y in the lower brainstem: an immunohistochemical analysis. Yamazoe M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 27;335(1):109–20

Atlas of serotonergic cell bodies in the cat brainstem: an immunocytochemical analysis. Jacobs BL, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Jul;13(1):1–31

Correlation of [3H]5–hydroxytryptamine (5HT) binding to brain stem preparations and the production and prevention of myoclonus in guinea pig by 5HT agonists and antagonists. Luscombe G, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep 17;104(3–4):235–44

Cellular localization of binding sites for 3H–DSIP on neurones of cultured rat brain stem. Hösli E, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1984;23(5):317–20

The effect of a high–fat diet on brainstem and duodenal serotonin (5–HT) metabolism in Sprague–Dawley and Osborne–Mendel rats. Kimbrough TD, et al. **Int J Obes** 1984;8(4):305–10

The distribution of substance P, enkephalin, and serotonin immunoreactivities in the area postrema of the rat and cat. Newton BW, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Apr 1; 234(1):87–104

Afferent influences on brain stem auditory nuclei of the chicken: cessation of amino acid incorporation as an antecedent to age–dependent transneuronal degeneration. Steward O, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jan 15;231(3):385–95

Fine structural studies of cholecystokinin–8–like immunoreactive neurons and axon terminals in the nucleus of tractus solitarius of the rat. Takagi H, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Aug 10;227(3):369–79

Intracellular translocation of myelin proteolipid protein. Konat G, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 May;44(5):1500–10

Nuclear uptake and retention of 3H–dihydrotestosterone or one of its metabolites in the lower brainstem of the baboon. Sheridan PJ, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985;13(4):515–20

Effects of yohimbine on endogenous noradrenaline release from hypothalamus and brainstem slices of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Kubo T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;36(3):416–8

Reduced alpha 2–adrenoceptor binding in lower brainstem of stroke–prone spontaneously hypertensive rats. Yamada S, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;35(4):468–70

Decreased [3H]nitrendipine binding in the brainstem of deoxycorticosterone–NaCl hypertensive rats. Lee HR, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Sep 9;37(10):971–7

A combined autoradiographic and immunocytochemical study of 3H–corticosterone target neurons and catecholamine neurons in rat and mouse lower brain stem. Duncan GE, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Mar; 40(3):262–71

Beta–endorphin processing in pituitary and brain is sensitive to haloperidol stimulation. Ham J, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Feb;5(4–6):497–500

Binding sites for [3H]substance P on neurons of cultured rat spinal cord and brain stem: an autoradiographic study. Hösli E, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 May 14;56(2):199–203

Changes in brainstem and spinal adrenoceptor binding with ageing in spontaneously hypertensive and Wistar–Kyoto rats. Howes LG, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jun 24; 57(3):247–50

Localization of somatostatin–like immunoreactivity in the area postrema of the rat and cat. Newton BW, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Mar 15;54(2–3):333–8

Quantitative light microscopic autoradiographic localization of cholinergic muscarinic receptors in the human brain: brainstem. Cortes R, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Aug; 12(4):1003–26

Localization of chick retinal 24,000 dalton protein (visinin)–like immunoreactivity in the rat lower brain stem. Kiyama H, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Feb;14(2):547–56

Topographic principles in the spinal projections of serotonergic and non–serotonergic brainstem neurons in the rat. Skagerberg G, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jun; 15(2):445–80

The somatostatin systems of the guinea–pig brainstem. Taber–Pierce E, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 May;15(1):215–35

Distribution of serotonin in the brain stem and spinal cord of the lizard Varanus exanthematicus: an immunohistochemical study. Wolters JG, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jan;14(1):169–93

Distribution of catecholamines in the brain stem and spinal cord of the lizard Varanus exanthematicus: an immunohistochemical study based on the use of antibodies to tyrosine hydroxylase. Wolters JG, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Oct;13(2):469–93

Distribution of neurotensin–like immunoreactivity in rat and cat area postrema. Newton BW, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1985 Mar–Apr;6(2):301–6

PATHOLOGY

Hypotensive brain stem necrosis in a stillborn. Taylor SR, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984;65(2):166–7

Coffin–Siris syndrome. Neuropathologic findings. DeBassio WA. et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Apr;42(4):350–3

Brainstem immaturity in sudden infant death syndrome: a quantitative rapid Golgi study of dendritic spines in 95 infants. Quattrochi JJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan 28; 325(1–2):39–48

Cerebello–brain stem orthochromatic leukodystrophy with floppiness and bulbar paralysis. Kaga M, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1984 Jul–Aug;3(4):178–84

ACTH–producing hypophyseal carcinoma monitored by computed tomography. Gatti G, et al. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1984;53(6):292–7

Afferent influences on brain stem auditory nuclei of the chicken: neuron number and size following cochlea removal. Born DE, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jan 22; 231(4):435–45

Afferent influences on brain stem auditory nuclei of the chicken: time course and specificity of dendritic atrophy following deafferentation. Deitch JS, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Oct 10;229(1):66–79

MR imaging of Hallervorden–Spatz disease. Littrup PJ, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 May–Jun;9(3):491–3

Computed tomographic correlates of auditory brainstem responses in alcoholics. Chu NS. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;48(4):348–53

Atypical brainstem encephalitis: magnetic resonance imaging and oculographic features. Furman JM, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Mar;35(3):438–40

Chronic hypoventilation and development of brain stem gliosis. Becker LE, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1985 Feb; 16(1):19–23

MRI (NMR) in the diagnosis of brain–stem tumors. Bradac GB, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(3):208–13

Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging (NMR), (MRI), of brain stem tumours. Peterman SB, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985; 27(3):202–7

[Multiple intracranial epidermoids located in the brain stem and the middle cranial fossa. Case report] Ogawa T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 May;25(5):393–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Age–related infra–tentorial brain atrophy on CT scan] Kitani M, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;22(1):47–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Neuropathology of brainstem in severe cerebral palsy mainly due to perinatal asphyxia] Koide H. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Jul;17(4):293–300 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Lipoma of the brain stem] Bierzyńska–Macyszyn G, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Feb 1;38(3):237–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Globoid cell leukodystrophy (Krabbe's disease)] P'ianov RP, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(2):72–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Frequency specificity of the auditory brainstem responses in the cat. Mair IW, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Mar–Apr;99(3–4):377–83

The influence of some brainstem noradrenergic structures on the stress–induced secretion of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH). Patchev V, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1984;10(3):16–9

The partial association of uterine contractions with changes in electrocortical activity, breathing, and PaO2 in the fetal lamb: effects of brain stem section. Hofmeyr GJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug 1;152(7 Pt 1):905–10

Brain stem area with C1 epinephrine neurons mediates baroreflex vasodepressor responses. Granata AR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Apr;248(4 Pt 2):H547–67

Properties of renobulbar afferent fibers in rats. Knuepfer MM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 2):R113–9

Diurnal–stimulated and stress–induced ACTH release in rats is mediated by ventral noradrenergic bundle. Szafarczyk A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 1):E219–26

Brain stem auditory–evoked responses in the dog. Bodenhamer RD, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Aug; 46(8):1787–92

Brain stem auditory–evoked potentials of dogs: wave forms and effects of recording electrode positions. Holliday TA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Apr;46(4):845-51

Brain stem auditory-evoked response of the nonanesthetized dog. Marshall AE. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Apr;46(4):966-73

Brain stem auditory-evoked response in the nonanesthetized horse and pony. Marshall AE. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jul; 46(7):1445-50

Auditory-evoked response in the clinically normal dog: early latency components. Sims MH, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Oct;45(10):2019-27

Auditory-evoked response in the clinically normal dog: middle latency components. Sims MH, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Oct;45(10):2028-33

Auditory brainstem responses in normal hearing ears. Yiap KH, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Jan;14(1):60-4

Auditory brain stem potentials recorded at different scalp locations in neonates and adults. McPherson DL, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 May-Jun;94(3):236-43

Brain stem auditory evoked potential monitoring during profound hypothermia and circulatory arrest. Rosenblum SM, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 May-Jun; 94(3):281-3

Brainstem control of saccadic eye movements. Fuchs AF, et al. **Annu Rev Neurosci** 1985;8:307-37 (110 ref.)

The influence of masking on the ipsi- and contralateral brainstem evoked potential. Knothe J, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985;242(1):99-103

A study of auditory middle latency responses in relation to electrode combinations and stimulus conditions. Kadobayashi I, et al. **Audiology** 1984;23(5):509-19

Age and gender contributions to intersubject variability of the auditory brainstem potentials. Houston HG, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;20(4):419-30

Effects of high-pass filtering on the detection of the auditory brainstem response. Mason SM. **Br J Audiol** 1984 Aug; 18(3):155-61

Brainstem organization of interacting behavioral systems. Proceedings of a satellite symposium of the 8th annual meeting of the European Neuroscience Association, September 11, 1984, The Hague, The Netherlands. **Brain Behav Evol** 1984;25(2-3):85-174

Interaction of respiration with coughing, feeding, vision and oculomotor control in fish. Ballintijn CM, et al. **Brain Behav Evol** 1984;25(2-3):99-108

Brainstem mechanisms for feeding in birds: interaction or plasticity. A functional-anatomical consideration of the pathways. Dubbeldam JL. **Brain Behav Evol** 1984; 25(2-3):85-98

Brainstem organization of the swallowing network. Jean A. **Brain Behav Evol** 1984;25(2-3):109-16

Masseter, digastric and omohyoidal responses from weak mechanical oral stimuli in the chewing rat. Jüch PJ, et al. **Brain Behav Evol** 1984;25(2-3):166-74

Tongue movements--brainstem mechanisms and clinical postulates. Lowe AA. **Brain Behav Evol** 1984; 25(2-3):128-37

A study of jaw reflexes of the awake cat during mastication and locomotion. Lund JP, et al. **Brain Behav Evol** 1984; 25(2-3):146-56

Maturation of brainstem reflex mechanisms in relation to the transition from liquid to solid food ingestion. Thexton AJ, et al. **Brain Behav Evol** 1984;25(2-3):138-45

Interaction between licking and swallowing in the drinking rat. Weijnen JA, et al. **Brain Behav Evol** 1984; 25(2-3):117-27

An isolated mammalian brainstem-spinal cord preparation suitable for the investigation of descending control of motor activity. Bagust J, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 18; 327(1-2):370-4

Initiation of locomotion from the mesencephalic locomotor region: effects of selective brainstem lesions. Jell RM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 25;328(1):121-8

Electrophysiological mapping of brainstem projections of spinal cord lamina I cells in the rat. McMahon SB, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 29;333(1):19-26

Functional activity of rat brainstem neurons regenerating axons along peripheral nerve grafts. Munz M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 5;340(1):115-25

Modulation of segmental mechanisms by activation of a dorsal column brainstem spinal loop. Saadé NE, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep 17;310(1):180-4

Binaural interaction effects on the auditory brainstem response of the cat and kitten. Shipley C, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 12;321(2):299-309

Brain-stem evoked potentials and noise effects in seagulls. Counter SA. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [A] 1985;81(4):837-45

Mathematical expression of relationship between auditory brainstem transmission time and age. Fabiani M, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1984 Aug;26(4):461-5

Objective versus visual detection of the auditory brain stem response. Arnold SA. **Ear Hear** 1985 May-Jun;6(3):144-50

Maturation of the auditory brain stem response (ABR): additional perspectives. Fria TJ, et al. **Ear Hear** 1984 Nov-Dec;5(6):361-5

Binaural interaction in auditory brain-stem responses: effects of masking. Dobie RA, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Jan;62(1):56-64

Latency compensation analysis of the auditory brain-stem evoked response. Galbraith GC. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1984 Oct; 58(4):333-42

Effects of body temperature elevation on auditory nerve-brain-stem evoked responses and EEGs in rats. Gold S, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Feb; 60(2):146-53

Postnatal development of auditory function in the chicken revealed by auditory brain-stem responses (ABRs). Katayama A. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Sep;62(5):388-98

Maturation of the brain-stem auditory evoked potential in premature infants. Krumholz A, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Mar; 62(2):124-34

Maturation of contralateral brain-stem responses in preterm infants. Salamy A, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Mar; 62(2):117-23

A new interpretation of the generators of BAEP waves I-V: results of a spatio-temporal dipole model. Scherg M, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Jul; 62(4):290-9

A method for chronically recording brain-stem and cortical auditory evoked potentials from unanesthetized mice. Welch TM, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Jan;60(1):78-83

Reversible cooling of the brainstem reveals areas required for mesencephalic locomotor region evoked treadmill locomotion. Shefchyk SJ, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1984; 56(2):257-62

Mapping of regions in the caudal brain stem that produce stimulus-bound synchronization in the cortical EEG. Mohan Kumar V, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Aug;89(2):295-303

Alterations in preoptic unit activity on stimulation of caudal brain stem EEG-synchronizing structures. Mohan Kumar V, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Aug;89(2):304-13

Role of the brain-stem reticular formation in tonic-clonic seizures: lesion and pharmacological studies. Browning RA. **Fed Proc** 1985 May;44(8):2425-31 (34 ref.)

Effects of attention on auditory evoked middle latency potentials. Kadobayashi I, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 1984;38(4):459-63

Use of horseradish peroxidase to identify hindbrain sites that influence gastric motility in the cat. Norman WP, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Mar;88(3):701-5

A comparison of brainstem, whole-nerve AP and single-fiber tuning curves in the gerbil: normative data. Dolan TG, et al. **Hear Res** 1985 Mar;17(3):259-66

Auditory brainstem and middle latency responses in non-human primates. Kraus N, et al. **Hear Res** 1985 Mar; 17(3):219-26

Brain stem catecholamine mechanisms in tonic and reflex control of blood pressure. Reis DJ, et al. **Hypertension** 1984 Sep-Oct;6(5 Pt 2):II7-15 (70 ref.)

The effect of light sleep on the brainstem auditory evoked potential (BAEP). Hughes JR, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1984 Nov;24(3-4):267-74

Maturation of auditory brainstem potentials in neonates and infants. Beiser M, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1985 Jun;9(1):69-76

Short-latency auditory responses obtained by cross correlation. Dobie RA, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1984 Nov; 76(5):1411-21

Auditory brain stem responses from human infants: pure-tone masking profiles for clicks and filtered clicks. Folsom RC. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Aug;78(2):555-62

Monaural and binaural auditory brainstem responses in relation to the psychophysical loudness growth function. Howe SW, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1984 Sep;76(3):787-93

The owl's cochlear nuclei process different sound localization cues. Konishi M, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Jul;78(1 Pt 2):360-4

Use of brain slices in the study of the auditory system: spatial and temporal summation of synaptic inputs in cells in the anteroventral cochlear nucleus of the mouse. Oertel D. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Jul;78(1 Pt 2):328-33

The use of intracellular techniques in the study of the cochlear nucleus. Rhode WS. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Jul; 78(1 Pt 2):320-7

Onset-offset effects of the human brainstem auditory-evoked response. Elfner LF, et al. **J Aud Res** 1983 Apr;23(2):101-7

Turtle shells as an auditory receptor. Lenhardt ML, et al. **J Aud Res** 1983 Oct;23(4):251-60

Reticular formation of the lower brainstem. A common system for cardio-respiratory and somatomotor functions. Considerations aided by computer simulations. Lambertz M, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Jan;12(1):63-75

Projection of the hepatic branch of the splanchnic nerve to the brainstem of the rat. Rogers RC, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1984 Sep;11(2):223-5

Reticular formation of the lower brainstem. A common system for cardio-respiratory and somatomotor functions. Cross-correlation analysis of discharge patterns of neighbouring neurones. Schulz G, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Jan;12(1):35-62

Efferent projections of the neonatal cat superior colliculus: facial and cerebellum-related brainstem structures. Stein BE, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Nov 20;230(1):47-54

Deterioration of auditory evoked potentials during cerebellopontine angle manipulations. An interpretation based on an experimental model in dogs. Sekiya T, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Oct;63(4):598-607

Brainstem auditory evoked potentials in atypical facial neuralgia. Ramani V. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Jan; 43(1):35-7

Respiratory rhythm generation in the in vitro brain stem-spinal cord preparation of the neonatal rat. Suzue T. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Sep;354:173-83

The midbrain periaqueductal gray: a brainstem structure involved in vocalization. Larson CR. **J Speech Hear Res** 1985 Jun;28(2):241-9

Pharmacological evidence that central alpha 2-adrenoceptors are involved in cardiovascular responses to intravenously injected enkephalins in anesthetized dogs. Koyama S, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(6):995-1002

Evidence for the existence of histamine H1- and H2-receptors on astrocytes of cultured rat central nervous system. Hösli L, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 10; 48(3):287-91

Influence of ascending noradrenergic fibers on the neurotensin-like immunoreactive perikarya and evidence of direct projection of ascending neurotensin-like immunoreactive fibers in the rat central nucleus of the amygdala. Kawakami F, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Oct 12; 51(2):225-30

Naloxone-reversible respiratory inhibition induced by muscular thin-fiber afferents in decerebrated cats. Kumazawa T, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jan 7;53(1):81-5

Analysis of signal content of Purkinje cell responses to optokinetic stimuli in the rabbit cerebellar flocculus by selective lesions of brainstem pathways. Miyashita Y, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1984 Aug;1(4):223-41

Evoked potentials and brain stem reflexes. Klug N, et al. **Neurosurg Rev** 1985;8(1):63-84 (146 ref.)

A quantitative assessment of the brain stem auditory evoked response during intraoperative monitoring. Zappulla R, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Aug;15(2):186-91

A positive feedback loop between spinal cord nociceptive pathways and antinociceptive areas of the cat's brain stem. Cervero F, et al. **Pain** 1984 Oct;20(2):125-38

Effect of bilirubin on brainstem auditory evoked potentials in the asphyxiated rat. Jirka JH, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jun;19(6):556-60

State-dependent variations in brainstem auditory evoked responses in human subjects. Sersen EA, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1984 Dec;59(3):731-8

Anesthesia selectively reduces hypoglossal nerve activity by actions upon the brain stem. Bennett FM, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Aug;401(4):421-3

Disruption of tactile discrimination in rats by bilateral stimulation of midbrain lemniscal pathways. Frommer GP, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Feb;34(2):205-11

Area postrema lesions cause overconsumption of palatable foods but not calories. Ritter RC, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Jun;32(6):923-7

Brachium conjuntivum and rubrobulbar tract: brain stem projections of red nucleus essential for the conditioned nictitating membrane response. Rosenfield ME, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 May;34(5):751-9

Respiratory effects of pontine, medullary and spinal cord midline sections in the rabbit. Janczewski WA, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1984 Sep;57(3):293-305

Clinical application of evoked potentials. Pillay N. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Oct 27;66(17):652-5

Binaural interaction in early, middle and late auditory evoked responses. Debruyne F. **Scand Audiol** 1984;13(4):293-6

Objective detection of averaged auditory brainstem responses. Don M, et al. **Scand Audiol** 1984;13(4):219-28

Neurone response latency in the inferior colliculus in relation to the auditory brainstem responses (ABR) in the guinea pig. Harrison RV, et al. **Scand Audiol** 1984;13(4):275-81

Auditory brainstem response in normal Chinese newborns. Hung KL. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec; 83(12):1287-93

Effect of hypothermia upon the electrocochleogram and auditory evoked brainstem response. Kusakari J, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1984 Jul;143(3):351-9

[Auditory brain stem evoked response in normal full-term neonates] Wang YH, et al. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 May;65(5):264-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Auditory-evoked brainstem potentials and stapedius muscle reflex: intersubject variability] Robier A, et al. **Audiology** 1984;23(5):490-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of ipsilateral, contralateral and binaural roaring noise on brain stem potentials in the guinea pig] Dum N, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1984 Dec;63(12):636-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[State dependent modification of auditory brain stem potentials] Maier R, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1984 Nov; 36(11):633-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Semiological significance of evoked auditory potentials of the brain stem in otoneurology and audiology] **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1984;4 Suppl 3:1-146 **(Ita)**

[Brain stem auditory evoked potentials. General remarks] Calogero B. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1984;4 Suppl 3:7-22 **(Ita)**

[Electrocochleography and auditory brain stem responses in pediatric audiology. Comparison of results in threshold determination] Conti G, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1984 Nov-Dec;4(6):655-66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Our experience with auditory brain stem evoked potentials in response to bone stimulation] Cornacchia L, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1984;4 Suppl 3:83-91 **(Ita)**

[Effect of stimulus and subject-related variables on brain stem auditory evoked potentials] De Vincentiis I, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1984;4 Suppl 3:51–66 (Ita)

[Procedure for testing auditory brain stem responses in the healthy adult and child—methodologic considerations] Mininni F. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1984;4 Suppl 3:75–82 (Ita)

[Equipment and methods for recording brain stem auditory evoked potentials] Morra B. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1984;4 Suppl 3:39–49 (Ita)

[Role of the brain stem affecting the tonus of the cerebral blood vessels] Handa Y, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 May;25(5):327–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[An experimental study on the role of inferior colliculus to auditory brainstem response] Funai H. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1984 Jul;87(7):785–99 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Experimental study on the effect of ultrasonic surgical aspiration on blood flow and nerve function by use of ultrasonic Doppler flowmeter and auditory brainstem evoked response] Konishi T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Aug;12(9):1069–75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Postnatal changes of brain stem auditory evoked responses in normal and high risk neonates] Tomita Y, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1984 Jul;16(4):279–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Comparative evaluation of the types of mathematical curve fitting in analyzing auditory evoked potentials of the brain stem] Tavartkiladze GA, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 May–Jun;10(3):486–8 (Rus)

[Neuronal mechanisms of red nucleus interaction with brain stem structures] Fanardzhian VV, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1984;16(5):665–78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Locomotor area of the brain stem and the hypothesis of a locomotor column] Shik ML. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 1985 Jan–Mar;16(1):76–95 (123 ref.) (Rus)

[Effect of proprioceptive and visual stimulation on brain stem auditory evoked potentials in the cat and in man] Alekseenko NIu, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Sep–Oct;34(5):920–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experimental findings on the origin of brainstem potentials. Experimental study in cats] Morera C, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1985;12(3):229–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Effect of masking on the auditive potentials of the brainstem and on the action potential of the VIII nerve in man] Prosser S, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1984;11(5–6):445–57 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Trismus in postoperative, posttraumatic and other brain stem lesions caused by paradoxical activity of masticatory muscles. Schwerdtfeger K, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;76(1–2):62–6

Brainstem acoustic evoked potentials in a case of dyssynergia cerebellaris myoclonica. Folis E, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1985 Apr;7(2):81–4

Physiological abnormalities in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis (EAE): II. Correlation between clinical signs and vestibular hyperreactivity and other signs of brain–stem dysfunction in rats with EAE. Brinkman CJ, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1984 Sep;70(3):155–9

Clinical correlates of abnormal brain–stem auditory evoked responses in multiple sclerosis. Hutchinson M, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1984 Aug;70(2):90–5

Brainstem involvement in multiple sclerosis: a clinical and electrophysiological study. Sanders EA, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Jan;71(1):54–61

Brainstem responses in the quivering mutant mouse. Bock GR, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1984 Sep–Oct;98(3–4):193–8

Central auditory tests and auditory nerve–brainstem evoked responses in multiple sclerosis. Matathias O, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Mar–Apr;99(3–4):369–76

Clinical evaluation of dysrhythmia of postrotatory nystagmus. Pyykkö I, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1984 Sep–Oct;98(3–4):279–86

Neuropeptide action in nucleus tractus solitarius: angiotensin specificity and hypertensive rats. Casto R, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 2):R341–7

Pattern–shift visual, brainstem auditory and short–latency somatosensory evoked potentials in multiple sclerosis. Chiappa KH. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1984;436:315–27 (44 ref.)

Neonatal auditory brainstem response cannot reliably diagnose brainstem death [letter] Boyd SG, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Apr;60(4):396

Identification of sensory neural hearing loss in very preterm infants by brainstem auditory evoked potentials. Bradford BC, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Feb;60(2):105–9

Neonatal auditory brainstem response cannot reliably diagnose brainstem death. Dear PR, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Jan;60(1):17–9

Brain–stem dysfunction in autism. Results of vestibular stimulation. Ornitz EM, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;42(10):1018–25

Experimental trigeminal glycerol injection. Electrophysiologic and morphologic effects. Lunsford LD, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Feb;42(2):146–9

Auditory brain–stem response in determination of brain death. Hall JW 3d, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Sep;111(9):613–20

Brain–stem evoked response waveform variation associated with recurrent otitis media. Lenhardt ML, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 May;111(5):315–6

Auditory evoked potentials and audiological follow–up of subjects developing noise–induced permanent threshold shift. Attias J, et al. **Audiology** 1984;23(5):498–508

Brainstem electric audiometry: is routine sedation necessary? Yung MW. **Audiology** 1985;24(2):146–8

Auditory brainstem evoked response [editorial] Bench J. **Aust Paediatr J** 1985 May;21(2):73–4

Auditory brainstem evoked response as a hearing test in infants and children: a follow up study. Weston PF, et al. **Aust Paediatr J** 1985 May;21(2):85–9

Brain stem auditory evoked potentials in unmedicated schizophrenic patients. Brecher M, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;20(2):199–202

Auditory brainstem responses in pervasive developmental disorders. Rumsey JM, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;19(10):1403–18

Monitoring of brainstem auditory evoked potentials during basilar artery occlusion in man. Lam AM, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Sep;57(9):924–8

Coma and brain stem areflexia in brain stem encephalitis (Fisher's syndrome). Al–Din AS, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Aug 24;291(6494):535–6

Normalization of poor auditory brainstem response in infants and children. Kaga M, et al. **Brain Dev** 1984;6(5):458–66

Inferior olive destruction induces dysfacilitation of the red nucleus activity. Billard JM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 17;336(2):372–5

Effects of trigeminal tractotomy on facial thermal nociception in the rat. Broton JG, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 29;333(1):63–72

Determination of the course of brainstem catecholamine fibers mediating amphetamine anorexia. McCabe JT, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 8;311(2):211–24

Inhibition of nociceptive withdrawal flexion reflexes through a dorsal column–brainstem–spinal loop. Saadé N, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 3;335(2):306–8

Effect of intrathecally administered noradrenergic antagonists on nociception in the rat. Sagen J, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep 24;310(2):295–301

Muscarinic cholinergic receptors in area postrema and brainstem areas regulating emesis. Pedigo NW Jr, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Feb;14(2):169–77

Auditory brainstem response in infant hydrocephalus. McPherson DL, et al. **Childs Nerv Syst** 1985;1(2):70–6

The auditory brainstem response in surgical monitoring: the pathological significance of a reduced P1–P5 interwave interval. Jacobson GP, et al. **Clin Electroencephalogr** 1985 Apr;16(2):83–7

Brainstem auditory evoked potential in antisocial personality. Josef NC, et al. **Clin Electroencephalogr** 1985 Apr;16(2):91–3

Brainstem auditory evoked responses and quantitative saccade studies in multiple sclerosis: a comparative evaluation. Knezevic W, et al. **Clin Exp Neurol** 1984;20:175–9

Estimation of the slope of the audiogram with the auditory brain stem response. Debruyne F. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1984 Dec;9(6):341–5

Auditory brain stem responses in patients with vertigo. Rosenhall U, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1984 Jun;9(3):149–54

Vocal–cord paralysis and brainstem dysfunction in children with spina bifida. Hesz N, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Aug;27(4):528–31

The influence of intra–uterine growth retardation on brainstem development of preterm infants. Pettigrew AG, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Aug;27(4):467–72

Impaired auditory brainstem–evoked responses in insulin–dependent diabetic subjects. Fedele D, et al. **Diabetes** 1984 Nov;33(11):1085–9

Effect of brain–stem lesion on colonic and anorectal motility. Study of three patients. Weber J, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 May;30(5):419–25

Threshold prediction from the auditory 40–Hz evoked potential. Lynn JM, et al. **Ear Hear** 1984 Nov–Dec;5(6):366–70

The effects of reduced cerebrovascular circulation on the auditory brain stem response (ABR). Mills JA, et al. **Ear Hear** 1985 May–Jun;6(3):139–43

Brainstem auditory evoked responses in infants at risk of sudden infant death. Pettigrew AG, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1985 Jul;11(2):99–111

Unusual pattern of somatosensory and brain–stem auditory evoked potentials after cardio–respiratory arrest. Brunko E, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Sep;62(5):338–42

The acute deafness of definite multiple sclerosis: BAEP patterns. Fischer C, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Jul;61(1):7–15

On the effect of cross–hearing and clinical masking on the auditory brain–stem evoked response. Smyth V. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Jul;61(1):26–9

Brain–stem auditory evoked responses during activation of generalized paroxysmal discharges in man. Aguglia U, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Jan–Feb;25(1):57–62

Effect of midbrain and pontine tegmental lesions on audiogenic seizures in genetically epilepsy–prone rats. Browning RA, et al. **Epilepsia** 1985 Mar–Apr;26(2):175–83

Saccadic eye movement disorder in cephalic tetanus. Meienberg O, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(3):182–90

Epilepsy: brain–stem seizure mechanisms and drug action. An overview. Faingold CL. **Fed Proc** 1985 May;44(8):2412–3

Correlation between EEG and clinicopathological change in neuro–Behçet's syndrome. Matsumoto K. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 1984;38(1):65–79

Auditory brainstem response in NICU infants. Ito H. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1984 Dec;8(2):155–62

Brainstem auditory evoked potential (BAEP) abnormalities in subjects with craniovertebral malformations. Sollazzo D, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Jun;6(2):185–9

The effects of stimulus duration on ABR and behavioral thresholds. Gorga MP, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1984 Aug;76(2):616–9

Neurophysiology of infantile autism. Ornitz EM. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1985 May;24(3):251–62 (78 ref.)

Transient brain stem dysfunction manifesting as locked–in syndrome secondary to alcoholism. Rana PV, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Apr;33(4):301–2

Acoustic brainstem electrical responses in congenital nystagmus. Davis AE, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Feb;99(2):147–50

Brain stem auditory evoked potentials and blink reflexes in multiple sclerosis. Ferguson IT, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Jul;99(7):677–83

BAEP abnormalities in tardive dyskinesia. Zeitlhofer J, et al. **J Neurol** 1984;231(5):266–8

Changes of auditory brainstem responses in electrolyte–induced myelinolysis in rats. Role of hyponatremia and hypernatremia. Hirose G, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 May–Jun;69(1–2):59–66

Auditory brain stem response in experimentally induced hypothyroidism in albino rats. Ben–Tovim R, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Aug;95(8):982–6

Measurement of auditory brain stem potentials in Bell's palsy. Shanon E, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Feb;95(2):206–9

Crib–O–Gram vs. auditory brain stem response for infant hearing screening. Shimizu H, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Jul;95(7 Pt 1):806–10

Sympathetic nervous system activity by night recumbency in hypertensives with and without cerebrovascular complications. Stoica E, et al. **Neurol Psychiatr (Bucur)** 1984 Oct–Dec;22(4):287–99

Brainstem auditory evoked potentials in chronic renal failure and maintenance hemodialysis. Komsuoglu SS, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Mar;35(3):419–23

Brainstem auditory evoked potential and blink reflex in multiple sclerosis. Kayamori R, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1984 Oct;34(10):1318–23

Relative prognostic value of best motor response and brain stem reflexes in patients with severe head injury. Born JD, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 May;16(5):595–601

Limitations of brain stem auditory evoked potentials for intraoperative monitoring during a posterior fossa operation: case report and technical note. Piatt JH Jr, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jun;16(6):818–21

Brain stem auditory evoked potentials in patients with the lateral medullary (Wallenberg's) syndrome. Elwany S. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1985;47(2):90–4

High–resolution CT scanning and auditory brain stem response in congenital aural atresia: patient selection and surgical correlation. Jahrsdoerfer RA, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Jun;93(3):292–8

Auditory nerve and brainstem responses in newborn infants with hyperbilirubinemia. Nakamura H, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Apr;75(4):703–8

Changes in auditory brainstem responses in hyperbilirubinemic infants before and after exchange transfusion. Nwaesei CG, et al. **Pediatrics** 1984 Nov;74(5):800–3

Relationship between stuttering severity and brainstem–evoked response testing. Blood IM, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1984 Dec;59(3):935–8

Effects of brain stem hypoxaemia on the regulation of breathing. van Beek JH, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1984 Aug;57(2):171–88

The objective assessment of hearing in children using the auditory brainstem responses. Yiap KH, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1984 Aug;25(4):278–86

Brainstem auditory evoked potential in a case of severe carbon monoxide intoxication. Choi IS, et al. **Yonsei Med J** 1983;24(2):149–52

[Simultaneous recording of auditory brain stem evoked potential and transtympanic ECochG in the diagnosis of the cerebellopontine angle lesion] Hu K. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 May;64(5):294–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Auditory brain stem response and intracranial tumors] Wei BL. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;18(1):13–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Value of evoked brain stem potentials in hydrocephalus caused by tumor of the posterior fossa (preliminary study)] Devaux B, et al. **Agressologie** 1985 May;26(5):423–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Brain stem AEP in toxic comas. Correlation with brain stem reflexes] Garrel S, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1984 Nov;14(2):125–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Brain stem auditory evoked potentials and chronic alcoholism] Mabin D, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1985 Apr;

14(4):323-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Early brain stem auditory evoked potentials in brain death] Tapie P, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1985 Apr; 14(4):329-32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Brain stem auditory evoked potentials in 'alcoholic epilepsy'] Touchon J, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1984 Nov; 14(2):133-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Acoustically evoked brain stem potential in Wilson disease] Krause T, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1984 Sep;36(9):545-50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Paroxysmal brain stem ischemia in a combination of thoracic outlet syndrome with contralateral subclavian steal syndrome] Wessely P, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Aug 3;96(15):589-92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Brain-stem auditory evoked potentials in vertebrobasilar insufficiency] Albera R, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1984;4 Suppl 3:111-7 (Ita)

[Test-retest variability in healthy subjects and multiple sclerosis patients] Antonelli A, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1984 Sep-Oct;4(5):567-75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical applications of evoked auditory potentials in pediatric audiology] Arslan E, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1984;4 Suppl 3:101-10 (Ita)

[Clinical applications of brain stem auditory evoked potentials in adult audiology] Bosatra A. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1984;4 Suppl 3:93-9 (Ita)

[Clinical applications of brain stem auditory evoked potentials in otoneurology] Dufour A, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1984;4 Suppl 3:119-28 (Ita)

[Auditory brain-stem evoked potentials in dysmetabolic and toxic encephalopathies] Martini A, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1984;4 Suppl 3:137-44 (Ita)

[Auditory brain-stem evoked potentials in the evaluation of comatose patients] Molinari G, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1984;4 Suppl 3:129-35 (Ita)

[Auditory evoked potentials of the brainstem in the diagnosis and evaluation of states of nervous involvement in chronic nephropathies] Piemonte M. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1984 Jul-Aug;4(4):475-88 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Brain stem auditory evoked potentials for assessment of isolated fourth ventricle in three patients] Nozaki K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 May;13(5):539-45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Thyrotropin-releasing hormone and auditory brain stem response] Tachibana H, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 May; 17(3):223-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Auditory evoked brain-stem responses (ABRs) in brain dead status] Sasaki M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Sep;36(9):917-24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Total ophthalmoplegia and brainstem auditory evoked response abnormalities in a patient with acute phenytoin intoxication] Oda R, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 Jun; 24(6):586-92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Neurological disorders and sweating. I. Sweating disturbances in unilateral vascular lesions of the brain stem] Saito H, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Feb;25(2):157-65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Nature of the changes of electrical activity in the cerebral cortex and stem structures in gastric and duodenal peptic ulcer] Gil'man IM, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):46-50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Audiological characteristics of Ménière's disease based on recording data on brain stem-evoked auditory potentials] Sagalovich BM, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1984 Sep-Oct; (5):8-13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Short-latency brain stem evoked potentials to acoustic stimulation in patients with hereditary neuromuscular diseases] Badalian LO, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985; 85(3):321-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diagnostic significance of the spinal-brain stem polysynaptic reflex and the period of inhibition] Ivanichev GA. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(5):692-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functional status of the brain stem in cerebral circulatory disorders according to the results of a study of evoked brain-stem auditory potentials] Sumskii LI, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(3):326-30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dynamic study of brain stem evoked potentials in cerebral aneurysms] Belousova OB. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Jan-Feb;(1):38-42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The significance of auditory brain stem potentials in otoneurology] Ivanović A. **Zb Vojnomed Akad** 1983; 25:29-34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Brain stem evoked potentials in diabetics] Barrasa J, et al. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr** 1984 Nov-Dec; 12(6):364-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Brain stem auditory evoked potentials at diagnosis in multiple sclerosis] Sainz Quevedo M. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1984;11(4):307-17 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Brainstem auditory evoked potentials in Friedreich's ataxia] Bescansa E, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 May;176(8):396-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

RADIOGRAPHY

Brainstem and vermis atrophy in catatonia. Joseph AB, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;142(3):352-4

Megadolichobasilar anomaly associated with brain stem infarction: a case report. Shirakuni T, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1985 Jan;9(1):79-81

Hematoma of the brainstem in childhood. Texier P, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1984;26(6):499-502

Accessory nerve neurinoma mimicking a brain stem tumor on angiography: report of a case. Matsushima T, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jun;16(6):839-42

[Are subcortical signs in the EEG a reliable indication of brain stem displacement and impaction processes by intracranial space-occupying processes? A comparative computer tomography-electroencephalography study] Zettler H, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1985;46(1):69-78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Freeze-fracture of neurons in nucleus magnocellularis of the chick. Mattox DE, et al. **Hear Res** 1985 Jan;17(1):67-78

BRAINWASHING see PERSUASIVE COMMUNICATION

BRANCHED-CHAIN KETOACIDURIA see MAPLE SYRUP URINE DISEASE

BRANCHIAL CYST see BRANCHIOMA

BRANCHIAL REGION

X-linked syndrome of branchial arch and other defects. Toriello HV, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 May;21(1):137-42

Clinical aspects of the branchio-oto-renal syndrome. Smith PG, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1984 Aug; 92(4):468-75

Monozygotic twin aborted fetuses discordant for holoprosencephaly/synotia. Machin GA, et al. **Teratology** 1985 Apr;31(2):203-15

[Neck cysts and fistulas. Embryological rest structures] Leenders E. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1984;38(4):355-64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Fistulae of the 4th branchial cleft] Narcy P, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1984;105(5):491-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Branchial arch and pouch remnants] Kruk J. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1984;38(3):233-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The first and second branchial arch syndrome] Kruk J. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1984;38(5):393-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The first branchial arch syndrome] Kruk J. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1984;38(5):387-91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CYTOLOGY

Cell degeneration and mitosis in the buccopharyngeal and branchial membranes in the mouse embryo. Poelmann RE, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985;171(2):187-92

Segregation of developmental abilities in neural-crest-derived cells: identification of partially restricted intermediate cell types in the branchial arches of avian embryos. Ciment G, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Sep; 111(1):73-83

PATHOLOGY

Major salivary glands in branchial arch syndromes. Markitziu A, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1984 Dec; 58(6):672-7

Inflammatory linear epidermal nevus caused by branchial cleft sinuses in a woman with numerous congenital anomalies. Tom DW, et al. **Pediatr Dermatol** 1985 Jul; 2(4):318-21

PHYSIOLOGY

The effect of catecholamines on branchial and cardiac electrical recordings in adult lampreys (Geotria australis). Macey DJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [C] 1984; 79(2):295-300

SURGERY

Surgical excision of first cleft branchial fistulae. Miller PD, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Sep;71(9):696-7

BRANCHIOMA

COMPLICATIONS

Recurrent suppurative thyroiditis due to fourth branchial pouch sinus. Tovi F, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1985 Jun;9(1):89-96

CONGENITAL

Cutaneous bronchogenic cyst with papilloma and sinus presentation. Miller OF 3d, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Aug;11(2 Pt 2):367-71

[Cervical cysts and fistulas of branchial origin. Embryologic, clinical and therapeutic study] Cotin G, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1984 Dec;31(11):953-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Unusual presentations of branchial cysts: a trap for the unwary. Ingoldby CJ. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 May; 67(3):175-6

Fine needle aspiration and cytology in the preoperative diagnosis of branchial cyst. Ramos-Gabatin A, et al. **South Med J** 1984 Sep;77(9):1187-9

EMBRYOLOGY

[Neck cysts and fistulas. Embryological rest structures] Leenders E. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1984;38(4):355-64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Gustatory lacrimation in association with the branchio-oto-renal syndrome. Preisch JW, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 May;27(5):506-9

IMMUNOLOGY

An immunohistochemical study of branchial cysts. Crocker J, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jul;38(7):784-90

METABOLISM

Immunohistochemical and lectin histochemical studies on the lymphoepithelial cyst of the oral cavity and neck. Iwase T, et al. **J Nihon Univ Sch Dent** 1985 Mar;27(1):28-34

PATHOLOGY

Intraparotid branchial cleft cyst. Tami TA, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Mar;111(3):204-5, 207

Fourth pharyngeal pouch sinus. Ostfeld E, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Sep;95(9 Pt 1):1114-7

[Superinfected branchial cystic tumors with a chronic evolution] Pop T, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1985 Jan-Mar;30(1):33-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Computerized tomography diagnostic criteria in lateral neck cyst] Jend HH, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1984 Sep;37(9):312-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

Carotid arteriospasm. Osguthorpe JD, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Aug;95(8):942-4

BRASSICA

The effects of dietary brussels sprouts and Schizandra chinensis on the xenobiotic-metabolizing enzymes of the rat small intestine. Salbe AD, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Jan;23(1):57-65

Excretion of thiocyanate in urine of growing pigs after rapeseed meal feeding. Schöne F, et al. **Nahrung** 1985; 29(5):541-3

Influence of a 12.5 per cent rapeseed diet and an avian reovirus on the production of leg abnormalities in male broiler chickens. Timms LM. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Jan; 38(1):69-76

[Experimental diet and nutritional balance. Exemplified by colza oil] Ferrando R, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1984 May-Jun;168(5-6):654-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Determination of S-methyl cysteine sulfoxide in Brassica extracts by high-performance liquid chromatography. Gustine DL. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Feb 20;319(3):450-3

[Organic acids in vegetables. I. Brassica, leaf and bulb vegetables as well as carrots and celery] Ruhl I, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1985 Mar;180(3):215-20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Modifications to swede (Brassica napus L.) anterior to the terminal ileum of pigs: some implications for the analysis of dietary fibre. Millard P, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1984 Nov; 52(3):583-94

BREAD

Effects of supplementation with high-selenium wheat bread on selenium, glutathione peroxidase and related enzymes in blood components of New Zealand residents. Thomson CD, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 May;41(5):1015-22

Bread-barium swallow [letter] Silber W. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Apr;30(4):408-9

The preparation and use of guar bread in diet therapy. Hill MA, et al. **Hum Nutr Appl Nutr** 1984 Jun;38(3):227-8

Ascorbic acid as a flour and bread improver. Kläui H. **Int Z Vitam Ernahrungsforsch [Beih]** 1985;27:335-43

Bioavailability for rats of thiamin in whole wheat and thiamin-restored white bread. Ranhotra G, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 May;115(5):601-6

Fungal flora of Egyptian baladi bread with special reference to the mutagenic effects of their toxic metabolites. Megalla SE, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1985 Jan;89(1):35-41

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Hygienic management of hypertension [letter] Douglass JM. **West J Med** 1985 Mar;142(3):402-3

[One man's meat is another man's poison] Schukken A, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 Jan 15;110(2):69-70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

ANALYSIS

Distribution of the trichothecene mycotoxin deoxynivalenol (vomitoxin) during the milling of naturally contaminated hard red spring wheat and its fate in baked products. Scott PM, et al. **Food Addit Contam** 1984 Oct–Dec;1(4):313–23

Improved method for extraction of light filth from 90% rye brain crisp bread. Haynos RR. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Jan–Feb;68(1):17–9

Dietary fibre in bread and corresponding flours—formation of resistant starch during baking. Johansson CG, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1984 Jul;179(1):24–8

[Formic acid in ginger bread—an adulterant?] Ayuto M, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1984 Sep;179(3):243–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The microflora of sourdough. XIX. The effect of temperature and dough yield on the proteolytic effect of lactic acid bacteria in sourdough] Spicher G, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1984 Jul;179(1):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effects of various methods on the determination of dietary fiber and available carbohydrates on the calculation of the energy content of bread] Wisker E, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1984 Oct;179(4):333–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BREAKBONE FEVER VIRUS see **DENGUE VIRUS**

BREAST

see related
LACTATION
MASTECTOMY

The troublesome nipple shadow. Miller WT, et al. **AJR** 1985 Sep;145(3):521–3

Improving frequency and proficiency of breast self–examination: effectiveness of an education program. Mamon JA, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Jun;75(6):618–24

Physicians and the teaching of breast self–examination: implications from a survey at a university teaching hospital. O'Malley MS, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Jun;75(6):673–5

Arm tumor resembling a supernumerary nipple. Toback AC. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Jul;121(7):927, 930

The uses of external nipple–areola prostheses following reconstruction of a breast mound after mastectomy. Ward CM. **Br J Plast Surg** 1985 Jan;38(1):51–4

Altered responses of prolactin, luteinizing hormone and follicle stimulating hormone secretion to thyrotrophin releasing hormone/gonadotrophin releasing hormone stimulation in cyclical mastalgia. Kumar S, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Nov;71(11):870–3

Paget's disease of the nipple. Immunohistochemical localization of milk fat globule membrane antigens. Kirkham N, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 1;55(7):1510–2

The effects of breast self–examination in a population–based cancer registry. A report of differences in extent of disease. Smith EM, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jan 15;55(2):432–7

Nipple aspirates of breast fluid and the epidemiology of breast disease. Wynder EL, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 15;56(6):1473–8

Nipple oedema: an unusual presenting sign of non–Hodgkin's lymphoma. Bundred NJ, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Mar;11(1):61–3

Impact of breast self–examination planned educational messages on social network communications: an exploratory study. Gravell J, et al. **Health Educ Q** 1985 Spring;12(1):51–64

Predictors of proficient technique and successful lesion detection in breast self–examination. Alagna SW, et al. **Health Psychol** 1984;3(2):113–27

Factors affecting the nurse as a teacher and practicer of breast self–examination. Edgar L, et al. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1984;21(4):255–65

Self–examination in the early detection of breast cancer. A review of the evidence, with recommendations for further research. Miller AB, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1985;38(6):527–40

Cyclic breast pain. Campbell BG, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1984 Oct;19(4):549–50

Clinical experience of drug treatments for mastalgia. Pye JK, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 17;2(8451):373–7

A statement on breast health and mammography. **Med J Aust** 1985 Jan 7;142(1):59–60

Promotion of breast self–examination in South Australia. A short–term evaluation. Roder D, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Jan 7;142(1):9–11

Primary breast cancer of the vulva. Cho D, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep;66(3 Suppl):79S–81S

Ingredients of survival: breast self–examination. Nichols GP. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Feb;65(2):295–6

Self–examination by adolescents. Goldbloom RB. **Pediatrics** 1985 Jul;76(1):126–8

Radiation dose to the breast during mammography: a comprehensive, realistic Monte Carlo calculation. Kulkarni RN, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1984 Oct;29(10):1257–64

[Cyclic mastalgia and prolactin stimulating drugs. A case–control study] Watt–Boolsen S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 May 21;146(21):1568–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Clinically isolated discharges from the nipples. Apropos of 74 cases] Granger M, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985;14(3):337–45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Attitudes and practices of Vaud women concerning the self examination of breasts] Huguenin M, et al. **Soz Praventivmed** 1985;30(3):157–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Adenoma (erosive adenomatosis) of the nipple] Palermo A, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1985 Mar–Apr;120(2):145–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Means of improving the active diagnosis of breast cancer] Sagaldak VN, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(1):88–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ABNORMALITIES

Polythelia and testicular cancer. Goedert JJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1984 Nov;101(5):646–7

Abnormalities of the breast. Beischer NA, et al. **Aust Fam Physician** 1984 Jul;13(7):520–1

Refinements in reconstruction of congenital breast deformities. Argenta LC, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Jul;76(1):73–82

Mammaplasty: large reduction with short inframammary scars. Basile RD. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Jul;76(1):130–5

[Supernummerary nipples—incidence, diagnosis and clinical significance] Mimouni F, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Oct;107(7–8):198–9 (Heb)

[Breast carcinoma in an atypical site. Problems of staging and treatment] Marino G, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Oct;36(10):623 (Ita)

ANALYSIS

Human malignant tumours of the breast, as compared to their respective normal tissue, have elevated expression of the Harvey ras oncogene. Spandidos DA, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1984 Jul–Oct;4(4–5):269–72

Comparison between concentrations of trace elements in normal and neoplastic human breast tissue. Rizk SL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):5390–4

Endogenous concentration and subcellular distribution of androgens in normal and malignant human breast tissue. van Landeghem AA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun;45(6):2907–12

Endogenous concentration and subcellular distribution of estrogens in normal and malignant human breast tissue. van Landeghem AA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun;45(6):2900–6

Thyroid hormone–binding inhibitor in normal, pregnant, and lactating rat and postmenopausal human breast tissue. Oberkotter LV, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Aug;117(2):511–4

Patterns of expression of keratin 19 as detected with monoclonal antibodies in human breast tissues and tumours. Bartek J, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Sep 15;36(3):299–306

Characterization of plasminogen activators from normal human breast and colon and from breast and colon carcinomas. Tissot JD, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Sep 15;34(3):295–302

Characterization of a glycosphingolipid antigen defined by the monoclonal antibody MBr1 expressed in normal and neoplastic epithelial cells of human mammary gland. Bremer EG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10;259(23):14773–7

Low molecular weight proteinase inhibitors. III. Quantification and isolation of activity from benign and malignant human breast tissue samples. Waxler B, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1984 Oct;104(4):528–37

[Intratumoral levels and metabolism of 4–hydroxytamoxifen after percutaneous administration at the breast level] Kuttenn F, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;300(12):457–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The composition of connective tissue in the normal and fibrocystic breast] Gordenne W, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985;14(1):27–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Interpupillary and internipple distances and ear lengths in Nigerian newborns. Ejiwunmi AB, et al. **Ann Trop Paediatr** 1984 Jun;4(2):103–6

Morphometric studies of age related changes in normal human breast and their significance for evolution of mammary cancer. Hutson SW, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Mar;38(3):281–7

Menstrual variation of normal breast NMR relaxation parameters. Nelson TR, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Sep–Oct;9(5):875–9

Breast cancer prediction and the Wolfe classification of mammograms. Carlile T, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Aug 23–30;254(8):1050–3

Alterations in breast morphology consequent to a 21–day bust developer program. Wilmore JH, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1985 Feb;17(1):106–12

Prototype coil for magnetic resonance imaging of the female breast. Work in progress. Stelling CB, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Feb;154(2):457–62

Simultaneous MR imaging of both breasts using a dedicated receiver coil. Wolfman NT, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Apr;155(1):241–3

[Breast histophysiology and pathology. I.] Van Bogaert LJ. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Mar;79(3):157–227 (Fre)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Calcification in breast arteries. The frequency and severity of arterial calcification in female breast tissue without malignant changes. Nielsen BB, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1985 Jan;93(1):13–6

Mondor's disease in the breast. Camiel MR. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug 1;152(7 Pt 1):879–81

Mondor's disease associated with metastatic axillary nodes. Miller DR, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 15;56(4):903–4

A device for positioning the breast during angiography. Block RW, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jun;155(3):824

Breast arterial calcification in association with diabetes mellitus: too weak a correlation to have clinical utility. Sickles EA, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jun;155(3):577–9

CYTOLOGY

Antiserum against formalin–fixed human milk fat globule glycoprotein for immunohistochemistry of normal and malignant apocrine epithelium. Forsman LM, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1984 Sep;92(5):331–7

Effect of estradiol on nonmalignant human mammary cells in primary culture. Chambon M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Dec;44(12 Pt 1):5733–43

Calcium regulation of normal human mammary epithelial cell growth in culture. McGrath CM, et al. **In Vitro** 1984 Aug;20(8):652–62

Radiation–induced specific locus mutations in human mammary epithelial cells. Gould MN. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Apr;47(4):387–91

Junctional competence in clones of mammary epithelial cells, and modulation by conditioned medium. Stoker M. **J Cell Physiol** 1984 Oct;121(1):174–83

A simple method for the preparation of permanent slides from cell cultures. Wasserman L, et al. **Stain Technol** 1984 Nov;59(6):353–4

[Epithelial cells of normal human breast in culture. Ultrastructural aspects and changes under the effects of hormones (estradiol, prolactin)] Chomette G, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1985;33(1):32–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DRUG EFFECTS

Alteration of the development of mammary hyperplastic alveolar nodules and uterine adenomyosis in SHN mice by different schedules of treatment with CB–154. Mori T, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Oct;107(2):245–9

Effect of prostaglandin E2 on puerperal breast discomfort and prolactin secretion. Tulandi T, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Mar;30(3):176–8

Response to doxorubicin of cultured normal and cancerous human mammary epithelial cells. Smith HS, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Feb;74(2):341–7

Induction of transformation and continuous cell lines from normal human mammary epithelial cells after exposure to benzo[a]pyrene. Stampfer MR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(8):2394–8

ENZYMOLOGY

Peroxidase activities in human breast tumours in relation to menstrual status of the patients. Talukdar C, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Jun;79:801–5

Biosynthesis of fatty acids by lactating human breast epithelial cells: an evaluation of the contribution to the overall composition of human milk fat. Thompson BJ, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jan;19(1):139–43

Histochemistry of estrogen sulfatases in human breast diseases. Partanen S. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1985;49(1):53–60

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Premature thelarche—natural history and sex hormone secretion in 68 girls. Ilicki A, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1984 Nov;73(6):756–62

Fluctuation of breast size in isolated premature thelarche [letter] Stanhope R, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 May;74(3):454–5

Postnatal breast development of preterm infants. An index of gonadal function. McKiernan J. **Arch Dis Child** 1984 Nov;59(11):1090–2

Precocious breast development: a case of unilateral hyperplasia of the adrenal cortex. Arisaka O, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Mar;143(4):308–10

Pre–pubertal gynaecomastia as the presenting feature of late–onset 21–hydroxylase deficiency. Auchterlonie IA, et al. **Horm Res** 1985;22(1–2):94–9

46,XY gonadal dysgenesis: is oncogenesis related to H–Y phenotype or breast development? Warner BA, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(1):79–85

Prematurity and premature thelarche [letter] Larizza D, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Aug;107(2):316

Studies on differentiation of human mammary epithelial cells in culture: distinctive specificities of conditioned media. Stoker M, et al. **Mol Biol Med** 1983 Jul;1(1):117–22

IMMUNOLOGY

The immune response of the mammary gland and its significance for the neonate. Hanson LA, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1984 Dec;53(6 Pt 2):576–82 (53 ref.)

Comparison of Class II HLA antigen expression in normal and carcinomatous human breast cells. Bernard DJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Mar;45(3):1152–8

Monoclonal antibodies and the human breast. Neville AM.

Chemioterapia 1985 Jun;4(3):246-8

Improved immunohistochemical localization of tissue antigens using modified methacarn fixation. Mitchell D, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 May;33(5):491-5

[Secretory immune system of the breast in mothers and their newborn infants] Chernyshova LI, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Jan;(1):18-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Chromogranin-reactive endocrine cells in argyrophilic carcinomas ('carcinoids') and normal tissue of the breast. Bussolati G, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Aug;120(2):186-92

Factors influencing benzo[a]pyrene metabolism in human mammary epithelial cells in culture. Bartley JC, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jul;6(7):1017-22

Transfer of oligosaccharide from oligosaccharide pyrophosphoryl dolichol to endogenous acceptor proteins in human breast malignant and normal tissues. Santa Cruz AR, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Jul 15;41(7):928-9

Early expression of vimentin in human mammary cultures. Dairkee SH, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Jun;21(6):321-7

Patterns of fibronectin deposition in normal and neoplastic fibroblasts and mammary tissue. Friedman R, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1984;6(4):291-301

Active proteinase inhibitors associated with human breast epithelial cells. Gendler SJ, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1984;26(3):157-67

The binding of peroxidase-labelled lectins to human breast epithelium. III—Altered fucose-binding patterns of breast carcinomas and their significance. Walker RA. **J Pathol** 1984 Oct;144(2):109-17

The binding of peroxidase-labelled lectins to human breast epithelium. II—The reactivity of breast carcinomas to wheat germ agglutinin. Walker RA. **J Pathol** 1984 Oct;144(2):101-8

Zinc supplementation in lactating women: evidence for mammary control of zinc secretion. Moore ME, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Oct;105(4):600-2

Substance P immunoreactivity in the rat mammary nipple and the effects of capsaicin treatment on lactation. Traurig H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;328(1):1-8

[Distribution of an antibiotic (cefotiam) to the breast tissue] Kobayashi T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Sep;37(9):1647-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Antibiotic excretion in women's milk] Amiraslanova LA. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1984 Sep;(9):10-13 (54 ref.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

The adhesion of coagulase negative staphylococci to human skin and its relevance to the bacterial flora of milk. Brooker BE, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1984 Oct;57(2):325-32

Recruitment of neutrophils by an encapsulated coagulase-negative strain of Staphylococcus simulans in the mammary gland of the mouse. Anderson JC, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1984 Nov;36(5):633-45

Bacteria in the female breast. Ransjö U, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985;19(1):87-9

PATHOLOGY

Cyclical mastalgia and breast pathology. Jørgensen J, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985;151(4):319-21

Myospherulosis of the breast. Diagnosis by fine needle aspiration. Ferrell LD. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1984 Nov-Dec;28(6):726-8

Adenoma of the nipple. An unusual diagnosis in aspiration cytology. Stormby N, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1984 Nov-Dec;28(6):729-32

Gynecomastia in a hospitalized male population. Niewoehner CB, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct;77(4):633-8

Breast aspiration biopsy with multihole needles for histologic and cytologic examination. Vorherr H. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan 1;151(1):70-6

Fine needle aspiration in the diagnosis and management of solid breast lesions. Ulanow RM, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Nov;148(5):653-7

Breast biopsy: long term follow up of three methods of skin closure. Barker P. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1984 Sep;66(5):367-8

Bilateral breast cancer. Risk reduction by contralateral biopsy. Wanebo HJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Jun;201(6):667-77

Correlations between histologic type of clinical breast cancer and physiopathologic profile of the mammary glandular tree. Sarnelli R, et al. **Appl Pathol** 1983 Nov-Dec;1(6):317-22

The microenvironment of human breast with clinical cancer. Sarnelli R, et al. **Appl Pathol** 1983 Nov-Dec;1(6):323-32

Fine-needle aspiration biopsy in the management of solid breast tumors. Somers RG, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Jun;120(6):673-7

Frequency of benign and malignant breast lesions in 207 consecutive autopsies in Australian women. Bhathal PS, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Feb;51(2):271-8

Intraoperative localization of occult breast tumours. Mahoney L. **Can J Surg** 1985 Jul;28(4):329-30

Cosmetic results following primary radiation therapy for early breast cancer. Beadle GF, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 15;54(12):2911-8

Involvement of nipple and areola in early breast cancer. Morimoto T, et al. **Cancer** 1985 May 15;55(10):2459-63

Atypical hyperplastic lesions of the female breast. A long-term follow-up study. Page DL, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 1;55(11):2698-708

Cutaneous leiomyoma of the male nipple. Tsujioka K, et al. **Dermatologica** 1985;170(2):98-100

The role of specimen x-ray in the diagnosis of breast cancer. Holland R. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1985;54(3-4):178-85

Microcalcifications in the breast—a blessing or a curse? A critical review. Lanyi M. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1985;54(3-4):126-45

An analysis of the content and morphology of human breast microcysts. Dixon JM, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Jun;11(2):151-4

Osteogenic sarcoma—a rare primary tumour of the breast. Lumsden AB, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Jun;11(2):183-6

Breast reductions: what to do with all the tissue specimens? Bondeson L, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 Mar;9(3):281-5

A morphological and immunocytochemical study of a distinctive variant of ductal carcinoma in-situ of the breast. Cross AS, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 Jan;9(1):21-37

Intraductal breast papilloma with squamous metaplasia in Peutz-Jeghers syndrome [letter] Voigt JJ, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1984 Dec;15(12):1194-5

Breast skin thickness: normal range and causes of thickening shown on film-screen mammography. Pope TL Jr, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Dec;35(4):365-8

Refilling of breast cysts as indication for breast biopsy [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Sep 14;2(8455):608-9

Lobules in the nipple. Frequency and significance for breast cancer treatment. Rosen PP, et al. **Pathol Annu** 1985;20 Pt 2:317-22

Female type cystic hyperplasia in a male breast. McClure J, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 May;61(715):441-3

Nonpalpable breast lesion localization using a curved-end retractable wire. Homer MJ. **Radiology** 1985 Oct;157(1):259-60

[Fat necrosis of the breast: report of 13 cases] Li JZ. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct;22(10):614-5, 639 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Localized spontaneous cytosteatonecrosis of the breast] Serin D, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985;14(2):205-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Fibrocystic mastosis of the breast] Van Bogaert LJ. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1984 May;79(5):337-58 **(Fre)**

[Bäfverstedt lymphadenosis benigna cutis. Differential diagnostic delineation from Paget disease] Litschgi M, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 May;45(5):320-1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Frozen section in breast tumors] Kaufman Z, et al. **Harefuah** 1983 Oct 16;105(8):208-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Use of cytologic examination based on needle aspiration biopsy in the diagnosis of breast pathology] Melita P, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Oct;35(5):634-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of pre-operative biopsy for breast cancer on survival rate] Fujiwara A, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Sep;30(11):1351-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of carcinoma of the breast with squamous and cartilaginous metaplasia] Hayashi I, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Dec;30(15):1924-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[So-called carcinosarcoma of the breast—report of 4 cases] Kanno J, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Aug;30(10):1303-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Problems of aspiration cytology in diagnosis of mammary diseases especially mammary cancer] Koike Y, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Jun 20;19(5):1021-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Routes of the spread of breast cancer in the radiological image. Early diagnosis of lymphangiosis carcinomatosa—its effect on prognosis, planning and monitoring of treatment. Preliminary report] Buraczewski J, et al. **Nowotwory** 1984 Apr-Jun;34(2):113-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Small focal lesions of the breast: a clinico-morphological analysis] Serov VV, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1984;46(9):25-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Gigantomastia in pregnancy developing in a case of status thymicolymphaticus] Zaĭrat'iants OV. **Arkh Patol** 1984;46(9):87-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The breast in patients with uterine myoma and dysfunctional uterine hemorrhage examined by the thermovision method] Ovanesian DR. **Sov Med** 1984;(9):104-7 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Contraction stress test by breast stimulation as part of antepartum monitoring. Chayen B, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(1):3-6

Breast stimulation test in fetal surveillance. Erkkola R, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1984;63(8):719-22

Monoplatythela and paravertebral block [letter] McKnight CK, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1984 Nov;39(11):1147

Histological and ultrastructural observations of the attachment between the oral cavity of the fetus and the nipple of the mother in opossum (Didelphis azarae). Garcia PJ, et al. **Anat Anz** 1984;157(2):151-7

The effect of estrogen, progesterone, thyroxine, and human placental lactogen on DNA synthesis of human breast ductal epithelium maintained in athymic nude mice. McManus MJ, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 1;54(9):1920-7

Dielectric properties of normal & malignant human breast tissues at radiowave & microwave frequencies. Chaudhary SS, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1984 Feb;21(1):76-9

Equilibration between breast surface and ambient temperature by liquid crystal thermography. Borten M, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1984 Sep;29(9):665-9

Contraction stress testing with nipple stimulation. Copel JA, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Jun;30(6):465-71

Use of breast stimulation for antepartum stress testing. Capeless EL, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Nov;64(5):641-5

Characteristics of uterine activity during the breast stimulation stress test. Hill WC, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Oct;64(4):489-92

Antepartal uterine hypercontractility secondary to nipple stimulation. Schellpfeffer MA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr;65(4):588-91

[Hormonal regulation of the normal mammary gland] Houdebine LM. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1985;72(2):121-41 (156 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Breast histophysiology and pathology. I.] Van Bogaert LJ. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Mar;79(3):157-227 **(Fre)**

[Supplementation of antenatal cardiotocography (nonstress test) by nipple self stimulation] Csapó Z, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(11):670-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Status of the mammary glands in a persistent lactorrhea-amenorrhea syndrome] Bukhteeva NF, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(11):75-8 **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Dose to the contralateral breast due to primary breast irradiation. Fraass BA, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Mar;11(3):485-97

SECRETION

Bloody nipple discharge in infants [letter] Sigalas J, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Sep;107(3):484

[Products of exocrine secretion of the breast and breast cancer] Franchimont P, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1984;135(5):385-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[9 years of systematic cytologic examinations of expressed galactophorous discharge. Detection of cancerous and precancerous conditions] Jahier J, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Feb;80(2):75-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Peculiarities of mamillary secretion and cytodiagnosis] Pokieser L. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Apr 18;103(15):389-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Secretory disease of the breast and its surgical treatment] Chrenko V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1984 Sep;63(8-9):626-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

SURGERY

The history of mammaplasty. Hauben DJ. **Acta Chir Plast** 1985;27(2):71-2

Scar deformities of the mammary glands—surgical treatment. Pakhomov SM, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Prague)** 1984;26(3):150-7

The value of non-prefixed marking in reduction mammoplasty. de Castro CC, et al. **Aesthetic Plast Surg** 1984;8(4):237-41

Experience and refinements with the supero-medial dermal pedicle for nipple-areola transposition in reduction mammoplasty. Hauben DJ. **Aesthetic Plast Surg** 1984;8(3):189-94

Latissimus dorsi three-flap nipple reconstruction. Kon M. **Aesthetic Plast Surg** 1984;8(4):243-5

Reduction mammoplasty. Peixoto G. **Aesthetic Plast Surg** 1984;8(4):231-6

The infra-areolar longitudinal incision in reduction mammoplasty. Peixoto G. **Aesthetic Plast Surg** 1985;9(1):1-5

Polyurethane-covered silicone gel mammary prosthesis for successful breast reconstruction. Pennisi VR. **Aesthetic Plast Surg** 1985;9(2):73-7

Complications with homologous fat grafts in breast augmentation surgery. Pohl P, et al. **Aesthetic Plast Surg** 1985;9(2):87-9

A fast and simple de-epidermization in corrective mammoplasty. Rosenberg L, et al. **Aesthetic Plast Surg** 1984;8(4):259-60

Reduction suction mammoplasty and suction lipectomy as an adjunct to breast surgery. Teimourian B, et al. **Aesthetic Plast Surg** 1985;9(2):97-100

Resolution of late-developing periprosthetic breast infections without prosthesis removal. Wilkinson TS, et al. **Aesthetic Plast Surg** 1985;9(2):79-85

The sooner the better: a study of psychological factors in women undergoing immediate versus delayed breast reconstruction. Schain WS, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;142(1):40-6

Psychological outcome of lumpectomy versus mastectomy in the treatment of breast cancer. Steinberg MD, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;142(1):34-9

Augmentation mammaplasty: the surgical and psychological effects of the operation and prediction of the result. Beale S, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1984 Oct;13(4):279-97

To share or not to share. Georgiade GS, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 Feb;14(2):180-6

False-positive radiographic diagnosis of breast implant rupture: report of two cases. Smith DS. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 Feb;14(2):166-7

Breast reconstruction after mastectomy. What the family physician should know. Mendelson BC. **Aust Fam Physician** 1984 Sep;13(9):655-8

Attitudes toward post-mastectomy reconstruction in Puerto Rico. Laracuente R, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1985 Mar; 77(3):99-100

Postmastectomy breast reconstruction with an inflatable prosthesis [letter] Dickson MG, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Mar; 72(3):253

Postmastectomy breast reconstruction with an inflatable prosthesis. Kissin MW, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Oct; 71(10):802-4

Cosmetic and reconstructive surgery of the breast [letter] Shafir R. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 13;291(6488):143

Cosmetic and reconstructive surgery of the breast. Ward CM. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 4;290(6478):1337-9

Lumpectomy for mammary carcinoma. A retrospective analysis of 40 presumptive candidates from a surgical series. Pickren JW, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Oct 15;54(8):1692-5

A case of scleroderma with Sjögren's syndrome developed after mammoplasty. Nobunaga M, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1984 Sep;3(3):375-9

Breast reconstruction after mastectomy. Stueber K. **J Am Med Wom Assoc** 1985 Jan-Feb;40(1):20-2, 27

A miniature suction drain in the prevention of post-tylectomy haematoma. Blauth CI. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1985 Feb; 30(1):70

Polyurethane-covered breast implant [letter] **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984 Nov;74(5):728-9

Polyurethane-coated breast implant [letter] Bartlett SP. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Feb;75(2):279

The role of vasoconstrictors in control of blood loss in reduction mammaplasty. Brantner JN, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Mar;75(3):339-41

Comparing contracture rates: probability theory and the unilateral contracture. Burkhardt BR. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984 Oct;74(4):527-9

Silicone expander with self-contained valve [letter] Cohen IK. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Feb;75(2):279-80

Closure of the donor defect for breast reconstruction with rectus abdominis myocutaneous flaps. Drever JM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Oct;76(4):558-65

Medial confluence of the breast [letter] Fredricks S. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Feb;75(2):283-4

Deep inferior epigastric free flap for breast reconstruction after radical mastectomy. Friedman RJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Sep;76(3):455-60

Breast cancer chemotherapy: perioperative considerations in breast reconstruction. Gargan TJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Mar;75(3):430-4 (34 ref.)

Long-term clinical outcome of immediate reconstruction after mastectomy. Georgiade GS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Sep;76(3):415-20

Theodore Gaillard Thomas and the inframammary incision. Goldwyn RM. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Sep;76(3):475-7

Hand and arm injuries following external capsulotomies [letter] Hayes H Jr. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Mar; 75(3):441-2

Ultrasound and capsular contracture [letter] Herhahn FT. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984 Oct;74(4):574

Infection surrounding Même implants [letter] Herman S. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Jun;75(6):926

Implant arm: axillary compression from breast prostheses. Janson RA. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Mar;75(3):420-2

T- and three-flap nipple reconstruction [letter] Kon M. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Feb;75(2):284-5

The safety and efficacy of breast implants for augmentation mammaplasty. McGrath MH, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984 Oct;74(4):550-60 (100 ref.)

Transfusing plastic surgery patients [letter] Olshansky K. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Jul;76(1):156

Capsular contracture after augmentation mammaplasty [letter] Poppi V. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Mar;75(3):442

Crescent mastopexy and augmentation. Puckett CL, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Apr;75(4):533-43

Minimizing blood loss in reduction mammaplasty [letter] Reddick LP. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Oct;76(4):657

Combatting capsular contracture [letter] Reddick LP. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984 Nov;74(5):731

Lack of adverse effect of silicone implant on sarcoidosis of the breast. Riefkohl R, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Aug; 76(2):296-8

Virginal hypertrophy. Ryan RF, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 May;75(5):737-42

Transaxillary subpectoral augmentation mammaplasty: long-term follow-up and refinements. Tebbetts JB. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984 Nov;74(5):636-49

Infection with polyurethane-coated implants [letter] Umansky C. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Jun;75(6):925

Reconstruction of the breast: coverage of the implant after subcutaneous mastectomy [letter] Vecchione TR. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984 Oct;74(4):576-7

Polyurethane-coated implants [letter] Wilkinson TS. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Jun;75(6):925-6

Interobserver variation and cosmetic result of submuscular breast reconstruction. Asplund O, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984;18(2):215-20

Late results following mastectomy for cancer and breast reconstruction. Asplund O, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984;18(2):221-5

Five years experience of breast augmentation using silicone gel prostheses with emphasis on capsule shrinkage. Brandt B, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984;18(3):311-6

Psychological aspects of breast reconstruction following mastectomy. Jonsson CO, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984;18(3):317-25

Soft-tissue expander for delayed and immediate breast reconstruction. Seckel BR, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1985 Apr;65(2):383-91

Immediate breast reconstruction following modified radical mastectomy. Santi P, et al. **Tumori** 1984 Oct 31;70(5):451-4

[Selective galactophorectomy: technic and indications] Rossillon D, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1985 Jan-Feb;85(1):31-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Use of the lower rectus abdominis myocutaneous flap in breast reconstruction] Bricout N, et al. **Ann Chir Plast Esthet** 1985;30(2):111-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Analysis of 56 breast reconstructions using the latissimus dorsi flap] Lejour M, et al. **Ann Chir Plast Esthet** 1985; 30(1):7-16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Z-plasty in postmastectomy breast reconstruction] Soussaline M. **Ann Chir Plast Esthet** 1985;30(2):185-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Systemic lupus after breast prosthesis] Guillaume JC, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1984;111(8):703-4 **(Fre)**

[Reconstruction of the breast after mastectomy] Maillard GF. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Apr;52(1):169-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Elements of surgical therapy of the breast] Van Bogaert LJ. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1984 May;79(5):411-9 **(Fre)**

[Potentials of reconstructive breast surgery] Potthoff S, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Apr 4;110(14):549-51 **(Ger)**

[Reconstruction of the female breast with autologous tissue following mastectomy] Bohmert H. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Jun 6;103(21):571-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experiences with a transverse lower rectus abdominis musculocutaneous flap. A new method for breast reconstruction] Brunnert K. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 May;45(5):308-15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Changes in the psychosomatic status following operative augmentation and reduction of the female breast. Catamnestic study from the operative-gynecologic and psychosomatic viewpoints] Liedtke B, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 May;45(5):316-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Reduction mammoplasty using a W-form incision technic] Erbs G. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1985 Mar; 17(2):64-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Correction of late burn sequelae in the area of the female breast] Petrovici V, et al. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1985 May;17(3):147-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Breast reconstruction following radical mastectomy with myocutaneous latissimus dorsi flap] Brückner H. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(14):876-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Plastic surgery measures in the areola-mamilla area of the breast] Brückner H. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(14):899-903 **(Ger)**

[Reconstruction of the breast after radical mastectomy] Furlan S, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Jun;35(3):298-308 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Mastectomy and breast reconstruction: surgical therapy of cancer of the breast as a function of current reconstructive demands] Dettori G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Jun 30; 40(12):897-902 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Mastectomy technics favoring the surgical reconstruction of the breast] Modena S, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Jun 30; 39(12):969-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Mastectomy and breast reconstruction: selection criteria of candidates for breast reconstruction] Riberti C, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Jun 30;40(12):903-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Mastectomy and breast reconstruction: possibilities and limitations of post-mastectomy reconstructive surgery]. Riberti C, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Jun 30;40(12):911-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Plastic and reconstructive surgery of the breast in gynecology] Bertoli PE, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Dec; 36(12):821-37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Selection of surgical methods in the reconstruction of the breast] Bocciarelli G, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Oct; 36(10):631-6 **(Ita)**

[Advantages of complete muscular coverage of the prosthetic implant in reconstructive surgery of the breast] Santi PL, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Oct;36(10):637-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Second surgical stage in reconstructive surgery of the breast] Santi PL, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Oct;36(10):641-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Reduction mammaplasty for hypertrophic breasts] Rosén L. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1984 Sep 20;104(26):1823-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Mammaplasty in a general surgical department] Vennesland O, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1984 Sep 20;104(26):1820-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Prevention and treatment of complications of breast endoprostheses] Iudenich VV, et al. **Sov Med** 1985; (3):115-8 **(Rus)**

TRANSPLANTATION

Human breast epithelium transplanted into nude mice. Proliferation and milk protein production in response to pregnancy. Gusterson BA, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1984; 404(3):325-33

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The use of colloidal gold complexes in an ultrastructural study of lectin-binding sites and matrix deposition of normal human primary breast epithelium on collagen gels. Peachey LA, et al. **Histochem J** 1984 Aug;16(8):819-34

Determining the nuclear area in normal breast epithelia and in the nuclei of mammary carcinomas. Schöndorf H, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;109(3):241-4

Epithelial cells of the normal human breast. Smith CA, et al. **J Pathol** 1985 Jul;146(3):221-6

[Ultrastructural study of human breast cancer—relation to the basement membrane with invasive breast cancer] Tsuchiya S, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Oct;30(13):1621-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BREAST DISEASES

[Hydatid cysts of the breast] Roček V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1984 Jul;63(7):487-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

BLOOD

Serum progesterone concentration during the luteal phase in women with benign breast disease. Walsh PV, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1984 Nov;20(11):1339-43

Serum oestradiol-17 beta and prolactin concentrations during the luteal phase in women with benign breast disease. Walsh PV, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1984 Nov; 20(11):1345-51

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Mammary gigantism and D-penicillamine. Finer N, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1984 Sep;21(3):219-22

Benign breast disease, oral contraceptive use, and the risk of breast cancer [letter] La Vecchia C. **J Chronic Dis** 1984; 37(11):869-70

[Estroprogestational minipills: breast diseases and functional cysts of the ovary. Apropos of 87 cases] Vincens M, et al. **Therapie** 1985 May-Jun;40(3):177-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

[A case of mammary schistosomiasis complicated with breast cancer] Wu DM. **Chi Sheng Chung Hsueh Yu Chi Sheng Chung Ping Tsa Chih** 1984;2(3):208 **(Chi)**

DIAGNOSIS

Myospherulosis of the breast. Diagnosis by fine needle aspiration. Ferrell LD. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1984 Nov-Dec;28(6):726-8

Diaphanography in benign breast disorders. Correlation with clinical examination, mammography, cytology and histology. Wallberg H, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1985 Mar-Apr;26(2):129-36

Diaphanography in various breast disorders. Clinical and experimental observations. Wallberg H. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1985 May-Jun;26(3):271-6

Hand-held real-time breast sonography. Rubin E, et al. **AJR** 1985 Mar;144(3):623-7

Benign and malignant breast disease: magnetic resonance and radiofrequency pulse sequences. el Yousef SJ, et al. **AJR** 1985 Jul;145(1):1-8

Mondor's disease in the breast. Camiel MR. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug 1;152(7 Pt 1):879-81

Management of nipple discharge by clinical findings. Devitt JE. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jun;149(6):789-92

What do breast symptoms mean? Goodson WH 3d, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Aug;150(2):271-4

Giant cell arteritis presenting as a breast lump. Nirodi NS, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1985 Feb;39(2):84-6

Real-time sonography of palpable breast masses. Hayashi N, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1985 Jul;58(691):611-5

Artefactual breast disease: a report of three cases. Rosenberg MW, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jul;72(7):539-41

Localised amyloid tumour of breast—a case report. McMahon RF, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1984 Sep;153(9):323-4

Work presented at the Third International Congress on the Ultrasonic Examination of the Breast. Tokyo, June 10-12, 1983. Pluygers E, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1984;67(4):253-64

Oleogranuloma of the breast simulating carcinoma. Beggs FD, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Jun;78(6):493-4

Clinical application of the 10-MHz electronic linear array scanner. Hayashi N, et al. **JCU** 1985 Jan;13(1):31-4

Breast masses: screening and management. Elias EG. **Md Med J** 1985 Jul;34(7):642-3

Spectral transmittance and contrast in breast diaphanography. Ertefai S, et al. **Med Phys** 1985 Jul-Aug;12(4):393-400

Mammary tuberculosis. A rare disease which may mimic carcinoma of the breast. Nyongo AO, et al. **Mo Med** 1985 Feb;82(2):87-90

Benign breast disease. Chetty U. **Practitioner** 1985 Mar; 229(1401):233-4, 236, 238

Whole-breast sonography. McSweeney MB, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1985 Mar;23(1):157-67

Magnetic resonance imaging of the human breast: a Phase I trial. El Yousef SJ, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1984 Dec;22(4):859-68

Prototype coil for magnetic resonance imaging of the female breast. Work in progress. Stelling CB, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Feb;154(2):457–62

Nonpalpable breast lesion localization: limited efficacy of sonography. Weber WN, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jun; 155(3):783–4

Dirofilariasis of the breast. Raju GC, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1985 Mar;37(1):86–8

Sarcoid lesion in the breast presenting as carcinoma. Raju GC, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1984 Sep;36(3):297–8

[Nipple discharge] Sun XM. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 May;7(3):217–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Fat necrosis of the breast: report of 13 cases] Li JZ. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct;22(10):614–5, 639 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Chronic recurrent subareolar abscess formation] Boeckxstaens C, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1984 Jul–Aug; 84(4):233–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Clinically isolated discharges from the nipples. Apropos of 74 cases] Granger M, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985;14(3):337–45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Real-time echography and automated echotomography of the breast] Loriaux C, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1984;13(3):259–60 (Fre)

[Comparative estimation of the limitations of mammography and echography in senologic practice] Murat JL, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Dec;79(12):807–19 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The extemporaneous examination: the decisive step in the surgical strategy in breast lesions] Smadja A, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Dec;79(12):821–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Thermobiologic evaluation of benign and malignant breast diseases] Gautherie M, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Jan;45(1):22–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mamilloscopy in the diagnosis of diseases of the nipple and areola] Seidl S. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1984 Sep; 44(9):543–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ultrasonic diagnosis of the breast] Neumann T, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1985;26(1):73–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A case of breast tuberculosis] Alessi A, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 1984;56(2):171–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The juvenile breast. Analysis and epidemiologic evaluation, clinical aspects and diagnosis in 1730 cases] Meggiorini ML, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Nov;36(11):685–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Unusual presentation of a cystic carcinoma of the breast. Clinical and anatomopathological considerations] Santangelo A, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Oct; 36(10):607–10 (Ita)

[Cytology of breast cysts] Stella F, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1984 Sep;20(3):283–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Mammography and echography in the diagnosis of expansive lesions in the dysplastic breast] Gozzi G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 May;70(5):313–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[State of the breasts in patients with uterine myoma studied by the thermovisual method] Strizhova NV, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1984 Dec;(12):46–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Toxoplasmosis as a cause of pseudotumor of the breast in women] Pelikánová G, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1984 Dec; 49(10):737–40 (Slo)

[Experience in thermography as a diagnostic method in breast pathology] Uribe A, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1981; 46(5):231–40 (Spa)

[Thermographic diagnostic correlation and histopathological study in non-malignant pathology of the breast] Uribe A, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1981;46(5):278–85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Ascorbic acid supplementation and five year survival rates in women with early breast cancer. Poulter JM, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol** 1984;6(3):175–82

[Trial of phlebo-lymphologic therapeutics in the treatment of mastodynia] Giraud D. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Mar; 79(3):229–32 (Fre)

ENZYMOLOGY

Histochemistry of estrogen sulfatases in human breast diseases. Partanen S. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1985; 49(1):53–60

ETIOLOGY

Pressure ulcer of the breast after subcutaneous mastectomy and reconstruction with prosthesis. Mendez-Fernandez MA. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 Feb;14(2):164–5

Regression of recurrent cystosarcoma phylloides tumour after neutron therapy with development of benign calcification. Thomas AM, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1984 Oct; 57(682):926–9

Primary hyperparathyroidism associated with galactophorous ducts calcification. Marinescu I, et al. **Endocrinologie** 1984 Jul–Sep;22(3):211–4

Nipple oedema: an unusual presenting sign of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Bundred NJ, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Mar; 11(1):61–3

Recurrent breast abscesses caused by Corynebacterium minutissimum. Berger SA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Dec; 20(6):1219–20

A case-control study of caffeine and methylxanthines in benign breast disease. Lubin F, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Apr 26; 253(16):2388–92

Benign breast disease and consumption of beverages containing methylxanthines. La Vecchia C, et al. **JNCI** 1985 May;74(5):995–1000

Breast lumps and lymphoma. Ellis M, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Jun;61(716):521–2

Subcutaneous phaeohyphomycosis caused by Cladosporium devriesii, sp. nov. Gonzalez MS, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1984; 22(5):427–32

Risk factors for benign breast disease and their relation with breast cancer risk. Pooled information from epidemiologic studies. La Vecchia C, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Apr 30; 71(2):167–78

IMMUNOLOGY

Detection of Ca antigen in sera from normal individuals and patients with benign and malignant breast disease. Goodall AB, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Aug;52(2):177–82

Localisation of Ca and HMFG2 antigens in breast tissue by immunoperoxidase, immunofluorescence, and immunoelectron microscopy. Beckford U, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 May;38(5):512–20

[Immunofluorescence studies in stomach and breast carcinomas and benign breast diseases] Kasper M. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1984;75(1):37–45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Thyroid hormone levels in human breast cyst fluid. Angeli A, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Oct;107(2):230–6

Clinical approach to women with severe mastalgia and the therapeutic possibilities. Blichert-Toft M, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1984;123:185–8

Evaluation of luteal-phase salivary progesterone levels in women with benign breast disease or primary breast cancer. Read GF, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Jan; 21(1):9–17

MICROBIOLOGY

Anaerobic curved rods in breast abscess [letter] Sturm AW, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 24;2(8413):1216

OCCURRENCE

Breast masses in adolescent patients in Trinidad. Raju CG. **Am J Surg** 1985 Feb;149(2):219–20

Frequency of benign and malignant breast lesions in 207 consecutive autopsies in Australian women. Bhathal PS, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Feb;51(2):271–8

Benign breast disease in a West Indian population. Raju GC, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jan;72(1):17–8

Breast diseases in Jordanian females: a study of 1000 cases. Amr SS. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Sep;11(3):257–62

Breast problems in 1,000 consecutive referrals to surgical out-patients. Ellis H, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1984 Oct; 60(708):653–6

PATHOLOGY

Primary amyloid tumor of the breast. Case report and literature review. Lew W, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Jan–Feb;29(1):7–11

Antiserum against formalin-fixed human milk fat globule glycoprotein for immunohistochemistry of normal and malignant apocrine epithelium. Forsman LM, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand** [A] 1984 Sep; 92(5):331–7

Calcification in breast arteries. The frequency and severity of arterial calcification in female breast tissue without malignant changes. Nielsen BB, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand** [A] 1985 Jan; 93(1):13–6

Massive heterotopic ossification in breast implant capsules. Peters WJ, et al. **Aesthetic Plast Surg** 1985;9(1):43–5

Primary (AL) amyloidosis as a cause of breast masses. O'Connor CR, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Dec;77(6):981–6

Breast aspiration biopsy with multihole needles for histologic and cytologic examination. Vorherr H. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan 1;151(1):70–6

An aid to the biopsy of impalpable breast lesions. Bickerstaff KI. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jun;72(6):442

Leishmania braziliensis braziliensis infection of the nipple. Marsden PD, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 9; 290(6466):433–4

Microcalcifications in the breast—a blessing or a curse? A critical review. Lanyi M. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1985; 54(3–4):126–45

Nuclear morphometry of epitheliosis and intraduct carcinoma of the breast. Bhattacharjee DK, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 May;9(5):511–6

An autopsy study of radial scar in the female breast. Nielsen M, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 Mar;9(3):287–95

Microcalcifications in breast lesions [letter] Benson K. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Aug;16(8):859–60

Sarcoidosis presenting initially as breast mass: report of two cases. Fitzgibbons PL, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Aug; 16(8):851–2

Elastosis in benign and malignant breast disease. Parfrey NA, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Jul;16(7):674–6

Sarcoidosis of the breast. Ross MJ, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Feb;16(2):185–7

The patho-epidemiology of benign proliferative epithelial disorders of the female breast. Cook MG, et al. **J Pathol** 1985 May;146(1):1–15 (45 ref.)

Sarcoidosis of the breast. Reitz ME, et al. **NY State J Med** 1985 Jun;85(6):262–3

Lack of adverse effect of silicone implant on sarcoidosis of the breast. Riefkohl R, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Aug; 76(2):296–8

Periductal mastitis and mammary duct ectasia in a male. Ashworth MT, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Jul; 61(717):621–3

[Ductectomy as diagnosis and treatment of galactorrhea without palpable lesions] Monstrey SJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Feb 16;129(7):309–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Breast cytology] Van Bogaert LJ. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1984 May;79(5):401–3 (Fre)

[Use of cytologic examination based on needle aspiration biopsy in the diagnosis of breast pathology] Melita P, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Oct;35(5):634–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Intracystic papillary carcinoma of the breast] Dal Pos R, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Oct;36(10):603–6 (Ita)

[Epidermoid cyst of the breast] Milanesi C, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Jun;70(6):417–20 (Ita)

[Studies on the late complications after injection and identification of unknown artificial injected materials] Horiuchi A. **Nippon Hoigaku Zasshi** 1984 Apr;38(2):224–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Small focal lesions of the breast: a clinico-morphological analysis] Serov VV, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1984;46(9):25–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Thyroid hormones in benign breast disease. Normalization of exaggerated prolactin responsiveness to thyrotropin-releasing hormone. Peters F, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 1;56(5):1082–5

Nipple aspirates of breast fluid and the epidemiology of breast disease. Wynder EL, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 15;56(6):1473–8

[Typology and etiopathogenesis of breast pain] Meggiorini ML, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Jan 28;76(3–4):113–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PSYCHOLOGY

Older women's attitudes towards breast disease, self examination, and screening facilities: implications for communication. Leathar DS, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 2;290(6469):668–70

RADIOGRAPHY

Needle puncture followed by pneumocystography of palpable breast cysts. A controlled clinical trial. Dyreborg U, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1985 May–Jun; 26(3):277–81

The role of ductography in the management of patients with nipple discharge. Philip J, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1984 Sep; 38(9):293–7

Differentiation between benign and malignant disease of the breast using digital subtraction angiography of the breast. Watt AC, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 15;56(6):1287–92

Serum prolactin levels before and after galactography in patients with pathological nipple discharge. Abet L, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1984 Dec;84(3):360–3

Xeromammography: a study of 59 cancers and 204 non-cancerous lesions of the breast. Nishiki M, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Jun;33(2):167–71

Breast skin thickness: normal range and causes of thickening shown on film-screen mammography. Pope TL Jr, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Dec;35(4):365–8

Radiographic and CT demonstration of mammary emphysema. Vargas FC, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 May–Jun;9(3):560–2

Indurative mastopathy: a cause of false-positive mammograms. Cohen MI, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Apr; 155(1):69–71

Wegener granulomatosis of the breast. Deininger HK. **Radiology** 1985 Jan;154(1):59–60

Breast disease in the male: galactographic evaluation. Detraux P, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Mar;154(3):605–6

[Circumscribed and diffuse skin thickening (peau d'orange) of the female breast] Skaane P, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Aug; 143(2):212–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Differential diagnosis of breast edema in the roentgen image] Eichner H, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1984 Dec;37(12):414–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

An unusual case of gigantomasty. Hinderer UT, et al. **Aesthetic Plast Surg** 1985;9(2):91–5

Recurrent macromastia after subcutaneous mastectomy. Boyce SW, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1984 Dec;13(6):511–8

Analgesia by wound infiltration after surgical excision of benign breast lumps. Owen H, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Mar;67(2):114–5

A hard necrotic black right breast. Baruchin AM, et al.

Burns Incl Therm Inj 1985 Apr;11(4):293

Primary closure of breast abscess (a study of 50 cases). Khanna YK, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 1984 Oct; 38(10):197–200

The surgical treatment of hypertrophic Darier's disease. Wheeland RG, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1985 Apr; 11(4):420–3

Microlymphaticovenous anastomosis for lymphedema of the breast. Huang GK, et al. **Microsurgery** 1985;6(1):32–5

Crescent mastopexy and augmentation. Puckett CL, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Apr;75(4):533–43

Convention and controversies in the surgical approach to benign and malignant breast disease. Wolberg WH. **Surg Annu** 1985;17:271–86 (58 ref.)

[200 total breast reconstructions performed at the Institut Gustave-Roussy since 1976 (excluding subcutaneous mastectomies)] Petit JY, et al. **Ann Chir Plast Esthet** 1985; 30(1):17–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Plastic and reconstructive surgery of the breast in gynecology] Bertoli PE, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Dec; 36(12):821–37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

THERAPY

[Tuberculosis of the breast] Shi SK. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct;22(10):616–7, 639 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[A device for phonophoresis of the breast] Storozhuk VT, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 Jan–Feb; (1):73–4 **(Rus)**

[Ultrasonic treatment for cyclic breast discomfort] Uribe A, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1982;47(6):384–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BREAST DYSPLASIA see **FIBROCYSTIC DISEASE OF BREAST**

BREAST FEEDING

see related

MILK, HUMAN

Drug use during pregnancy and breast-feeding. A classification system for drug information. Berglund F, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1984;126:1–55

Psychomotor and social development of breast-fed and bottle-fed babies during their first year of life. Baumgartner C. **Acta Paediatr Hung** 1984;25(4):409–17

Is breast-feeding in Hungary satisfactory? Cholnoky P. **Acta Paediatr Hung** 1984;25(1–2):33–8

Breast feeding as prophylaxis for atopic eczema: a controlled study of 368 cases. Shohet L, et al. **Acta Paediatr Hung** 1985;26(1):35–9

Cow's milk, soya milk and goat's milk in a mother's diet causing eczema and diarrhoea in her breast fed infant. Cant AJ, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 May;74(3):467–8

Studies of human milk. II. Concentration of antibodies against Salmonella and Shigella in milk of women from different populations and the daily intake by their breast-fed infants. Cruz JR, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 May;74(3):338–41

Breast-feeding, bottle-feeding and related factors. The Leiden Pre-School Children Study. Florack E, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1984 Nov;73(6):789–95

Plasma valine and urinary C-peptide in infants. The effect of substituting breast-feeding with formula or formula with human milk. Ginsburg BE, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Jul;74(4):615–6

A silent revolution—changes in maternity ward routines with regard to infant feeding in Norway 1973–1982. Helsing E, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 May;74(3):332–7

The growth of breast fed and artificially fed infants from birth to twelve months. Hitchcock NE, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Mar;74(2):240–5

Immunological protection of the neonatal gastrointestinal tract: the importance of breast feeding. Jatsyk GV, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Mar;74(2):246–9

The composition of the faecal microflora in breastfed and bottle fed infants from birth to eight weeks. Lundequist B, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Jan;74(1):45–51

Serum and saliva Ig-levels in infants of non-atopic mothers fed breast milk or cow's milk-based formulas. Ostergaard PA. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Jul;74(4):555–9

From breastmilk to family food. Infant feeding in three Swedish communities. Persson LA, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1984 Sep;73(5):685–92

Breast-feeding and social factors. Ståhlberg MR. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Jan;74(1):36–9

Breast feeding of low birthweight infants. Verronen P. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Jul;74(4):495–9

Extra early mother-infant contact and duration of breast-feeding. Taylor PM, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl]** 1985;316:15–22

A modest proposal: breastfeeding for the infants of adolescent mothers. Stotland NL, et al. **Adv Psychosom Med** 1985; 12:81–90

Effects of different levels of vitamin C intake on the vitamin C concentration in human milk and the vitamin C intakes of breast-fed infants. Byerley LO, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Apr;41(4):665–71

The 'why' and 'when' of introducing food to infants: growth in young breast-fed infants and some nutritional implications. Rowland MG. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Feb;41(2 Suppl):459–63

Incidence and duration of breast-feeding in a health maintenance organization population. Samuels SE, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Sep;42(3):504–10

Effects of different levels of vitamin B-6 supplementation on vitamin B-6 concentrations in human milk and vitamin B-6 intakes of breastfed infants. Styslinger L, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Jan;41(1):21–31

Infant physiology, nutritional requirements, and lactational adequacy. Whitehead RG. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Feb;41(2 Suppl):447–58

The relationship of mode of infant feeding and location of care to frequency of infection. Agre F. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Aug;139(8):809–11

Growth of breast-fed infants [letter] Axelsson I, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Mar;139(3):219

Gastrointestinal and respiratory illnesses in breast-fed infants [letter] Cunningham AS. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Apr; 139(4):329–30

Growth of breast-fed infants [letter] Greer FR, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1984 Nov;138(11):1087–8

Growth of healthy breast-fed infants in the first six months [letter] Hitchcock NE, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Mar; 139(3):219–20

Prolactin response to breast stimulation in lactating women is not mediated by endogenous opioids. Cholst IN, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Nov 1;150(5 Pt 1):558–61

Vitamin E concentrations in serum of newborn infants after topical use of vitamin E by nursing mothers. Marx CM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jul 15;152(6 Pt 1):668–70

Hyperbilirubinemia in breast-versus formula-fed infants in the first six weeks of life: relationship to weight gain. Hall RT, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1983 Oct;1(1):47–51

Contraceptive usage during lactation: analysis of 1973 and 1976 National Survey of Family Growth: I. Age and race. Labbok M, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Jan;75(1):75–7

Lactation nurse increases duration of breast feeding. Jones DA, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Aug;60(8):772–4

Infant feeding and subsequent risk of atopic eczema. Moore WJ, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Aug;60(8):722–6

Postnatal transfer of PCBs from exposed mothers to their babies: influence of breast-feeding. Yakushiji T, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1984 Sep–Oct;39(5):368–75

Induced lactation in adoptive mothers. Thearle MJ, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Nov;24(4):283–6

Predicting mothers' choice of infant feeding method. Manstead AS, et al. **Br J Soc Psychol** 1984 Sep;23 (Pt 3):223–31

Nuclear medicine and the nursing mother [editorial] Coakley AJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 20;291(6489):159–60

Effect on clinical outcome of breast feeding during acute diarrhoea. Khin MU, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 23;290(6468):587–9

Effect on clinical outcome of breast feeding during acute diarrhoea [letter] Nalin DR. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Apr 20;290(6476):1217

Breast-feeding, weight gains, diarrhea, and malnutrition in the first year of life. López Bravo I, et al. **Bull Pan Am Health Organ** 1984;18(2):151–63

Infant feeding practices: pre- and postnatal factors affecting choice of method and the duration of breastfeeding. Goodine LA, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1984 Nov–Dec; 75(6):439–44

A look at breast-feeding trends in Canada (1963–1982). McNally E, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1985 Mar–Apr; 76(2):101–7

Failure to thrive in the contented breast-fed baby [letter] **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Jan 15;132(2):97, 100

Failure to thrive in the contented breast-fed baby. Habbick BF, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1984 Oct 1;131(7):765–8

Hyperbilirubinemia in Indian newborns [letter] Stern L. **Can Med Assoc J** 1984 Dec 15;131(12):1436

Breast milk or not? A clinical conundrum [letter] Collins DR, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Aug;31(8):1413

Comparative study of nursing mothers in Africa (Zaire) and in Europe (Sweden): breastfeeding behaviour, nutritional status, lactational hyperprolactinaemia and status of the menstrual cycle. Hennart P, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Feb;22(2):179–87

Incidence of hyperbilirubinemia in breast- vs. formula-fed infants. Adams JA, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Feb; 24(2):69–73

Breast- vs. bottle-feeding [letter] Cunningham AS. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Jun;24(6):359–60

Contemporary breast-feeding management. Neifert MR, et al. **Clin Perinatol** 1985 Jun;12(2):319–42

Fertility regulation in nursing women. VI. Contraceptive effectiveness of a subdermal progesterone implant. Díaz S, et al. **Contraception** 1984 Oct;30(4):311–25

Selected topics in therapeutic nutrition. Kelts D, et al. **Curr Probl Pediatr** 1983 Mar;13(5):1–62 (192 ref.)

A comment on J. Akin et al., 'The determinants of breastfeeding in Sri Lanka'. Smith DP. **Demography** 1984 Nov;21(4):683–8

Evaluating breast-milk intake by test weighing: a portable electronic balance suitable for community and field studies. Drewett RF, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1984 Sep;10(1–2):123–6

Zinc deficiency: a problem with preterm breast milk. Murphy JF, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1985 Jan;10(3–4):303–7

Suckling in lactating women stimulates the secretion of insulin and prolactin without concomitant effects on gastrin, growth hormone, calcitonin, vasopressin or catecholamines. Widström AM, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1984 Sep;10(1–2):115–22

Opinions about breastfeeding amongst middle-income African and Indian women in Nairobi. Lakhani S, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1984 Apr;61(4):266–71

Breast feeding, maternal smoking and early atheroma. Burr ML, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Jul;5(7):588–91

Metoclopramide and breast feeding: efficacy and anterior pituitary responses of the mother and the child. Kauppila A, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1985 Jan; 19(1):19–22

Calcium homeostasis in the first days of life in relation to feeding. Bagnoli F, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 May; 144(1):41–4

Chlorinated hydrocarbons in adipose tissue of infants and toddlers: inventory and studies on their association with intake of mothers' milk. Niessen KH, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1984 Sep;142(4):238–44

Serum bile acids and their conjugates in breast-fed infants with prolonged jaundice. Tazawa Y, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 May;144(1):37–40

Serum zinc concentration in exclusively breast-fed infants and in infants fed an adapted formula. Vigi V, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1984 Sep;142(4):245–7

Making the best of breast feeding. Cutting WA, et al. **Fam Pract** 1984 Jun;1(2):69–78

Dose estimation to the infant from breast milk following intraperitoneal administration of chromic phosphate 32P for the treatment of early ovarian cancer. Sharma SC, et al. **Health Phys** 1984 Sep;47(3):452–4

Hyponatremia in a baby who refused to nurse. Schindler AM, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1984 Oct;19(10):57, 60

Socio-religious factors affecting the breast-feeding performance of women in the Yemen Arab Republic. Beckerleg S. **Hum Nutr Appl Nutr** 1984 Oct;38(5):368–76

Lack of long-term effect of the method of infant feeding on growth. Birkbeck JA, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1985 Jan;39(1):39–44

A comparison of two methods of milk sampling for calculating the fat intake of breast-fed babies. Williams AF, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1985 May;39(3):193–202

Breast feeding: physical growth during infancy. Kumari S, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1985 Jan–Feb;52(414):73–7

Indian National Code for Protection and Promotion of Breast-feeding. **Indian Pediatr** 1984 Mar;21(3):259–64

Infant feeding and rearing practices in a rural community of Western Orissa. Samal GC. **Indian Pediatr** 1984 Apr; 21(4):319–21

Pediatricians and the Indian National Code for Protection and Promotion of Breast-feeding [editorial] Udani PM. **Indian Pediatr** 1984 Mar;21(3):187–90

The Pima infant feeding study: breastfeeding and respiratory infections during the first year of life. Forman MR, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1984 Dec;13(4):447–53

Nestle and breast vs. bottle feeding: mainstream and Marxist perspectives. Campbell CE. **Int J Health Serv** 1984; 14(4):547–67

Breast or bottle? A statistical model for studying maternal intent. Kelly AW, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1985 Jan;154(1):27–32

Attitudes of high school girls in Israel and the United States toward breast feeding. Pascoe JM, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1985 Jan;6(1):28–30

Breast feeding: differences in prevalence between caucasian and negroid women resident in Paddington and North Kensington, London, England. Hall DJ, et al. **J Adv Nurs** 1985 Mar;10(2):173–7

Successful breast feeding: the mother's dilemma. Harrison MJ, et al. **J Adv Nurs** 1985 May;10(3):261–9 (151 ref.)

Primiparas' beliefs about breast feeding. Axelson ML, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Jan;85(1):77–9

Opinions of physicians and hospitals of current breast-feeding recommendations. Reames ES. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Jan; 85(1):79–80

Health care workers who breastfeed: implications for patient management. Auerbach KG, et al. **J Am Med Wom Assoc** 1985 Jul–Aug;40(4):111–5

Breast-feeding and sexual abstinence in Papua New Guinea. Agyei WK. **J Biosoc Sci** 1984 Oct;16(4):451–61

Possible conservation-withdrawal reaction in two infants. Menahem S. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1984 Dec;5(6):361–3

Nutritional rickets in breast-fed infants. Cosgrove L, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1985 Sep;21(3):205–9

The relationship of breast feeding to third-day bilirubin levels. Johnson CA, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1985 Feb; 20(2):147–52

Breast feeding and jaundice in the first week of life. Osborn LM, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1985 May;20(5):475–80

Breast feeding pattern: observation at Ramathibodi Hospital (comparison between 1975 and 1982). Pongthai S, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1984 Oct;67 Suppl 2:46–9

Thailand: breast feeding practice in rural villages in the northeast during 1981–1982. Viriyapanich T, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1984 Oct;67 Suppl 2:42–5

Cellular immune response to infection with respiratory syncytial virus and influence of breast-feeding on the response. Mito K, et al. **J Med Virol** 1984;14(4):323–32

Breast-milk jaundice. Brooten D, et al. **J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs** 1985 May–Jun;14(3):220–3

Nursing management of mastitis due to breastfeeding. Dilts CL. **J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs** 1985 Jul–Aug; 14(4):286–8

Time limitation for early breastfeeding. L'Espérance C, et al. **J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs** 1985 Mar–Apr; 14(2):114–8

Developmental issues and the choice of feeding method of adolescent mothers. Yoos L. **J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs** 1985 Jan-Feb;14(1):68-72

Vitamin K deficiency in breast-fed infants [letter] Aballi AJ. **J Pediatr** 1985 Jun;106(6):1059-60

Otitis and breast-feeding [letter] Cunningham AS. **J Pediatr** 1984 Nov;105(5):854-5

Effect of supplemental fluids on human milk production. Dusdieker LB, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Feb;106(2):207-11

Problems of early infancy, formula changes, and mothers' beliefs about their infants. Forsyth BW, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Jun;106(6):1012-7

Neonatal thyroid function: comparison between breast-fed and bottle-fed infants. Franklin R, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Jan;106(1):124-6

Severe vitamin K deficiency in breast-fed infants. Motohara K, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Dec;105(6):943-5

Effect of breast-feeding vs formula-feeding on circulating thyroxine levels in premature infants. Oberkotter LV, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 May;106(5):822-5

Sunshine exposure and serum 25-hydroxyvitamin D concentrations in exclusively breast-fed infants. Specker BL, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Sep;107(3):372-6

25-Hydroxyvitamin D levels during breast-feeding with or without maternal or infantile supplementation of vitamin D. Ala-Houhala M. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Apr;4(2):220-6

Does breast feeding protect against development of clinical symptoms of celiac disease in children? [letter] Anderson CM, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Jun;4(3):507-8

Iron and the exclusively breast-fed infant from birth to six months. Duncan B, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Jun;4(3):421-5

The effect of early feeding on the onset of symptoms in celiac disease. Greco L, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Feb;4(1):52-5

Free fatty acids in the development of breast milk jaundice. Jalili F, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Jun;4(3):435-40

Zinc in human milk: diurnal and within-feed patterns. Krebs NF, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Apr;4(2):227-9

Breast-feeding among teenage mothers: milk composition, infant growth, and maternal dietary intake. Lipsman S, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Jun;4(3):426-34

Traditional and modern health professionals and breast-feeding in the Philippines. Popkin BM, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1984 Nov;3(5):765-76

Timing of the gut closure. Vukavić T. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1984 Nov;3(5):700-3

The motivation to breastfeed: a fit to the opponent-process theory? Myers HH, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1985 Jul;49(1):188-93

Maternal-infant separation and breast-feeding. The return to work or school. Frederick IB, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Jul;30(7):523-6

Breast-feeding, birth spacing and pregnancy care: prevalence and outcome. Bernard RP, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 1984 Oct;30(5):279-86

Impact of breast milk on the cost-effectiveness of the special care unit for the newborn. Daga SR, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 1985 Apr;31(2):121-3

Feeding practices in Europe: beliefs and motivations—and possibilities for change. Helsing E. **J Trop Pediatr** 1984 Oct;30(5):244-52

Breastfeeding and immunity: adaptable defence in depth [editorial] Jelliffe DB, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 1985 Apr;31(2):66-7

Attitudes toward breast-feeding among Mexican-American women. Shapiro J, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 1985 Feb;31(1):13-6

Liver disease in alpha 1-antitrypsin deficiency. A retrospective analysis of the influence of early breast- vs bottle-feeding. Udall JN Jr, et al. **JAMA** 1985 May 10;253(18):2679-82

Can adoptive mothers breast-feed? [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Aug 24;2(8452):426-7

Breast-feeding and diabetes [letter] **Lancet** 1984 Dec 1;2(8414):1283

Relation between breast-feeding and incidence rates of insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. A hypothesis. Borch-Johnsen K, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 10;2(8411):1083-6

Infant feeding in India [letter] Dobbing J. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 13;2(8407):873

Breast-feeding and insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus [letter] Nigro G, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 23;1(8426):467

Breast-feeding and childhood eczema [letter] Peters T, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 5;1(8419):49-50

Changes in the reported prevalence of childhood eczema since the 1939-45 war. Taylor B, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 1;2(8414):1255-7

Patterns of supplementation, nursing behavior, and lactation: a simulation analysis. MacQueen KM, et al. **Med Anthropol** 1984 Fall;8(4):274-91

Factors influencing the timing of initial breastfeeding in 954 out-of-hospital births. Trevathan WR. **Med Anthropol** 1984 Fall;8(4):302-7

The intestinal microflora of infants: composition of fecal flora in breast-fed and bottle-fed infants. Benno Y, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1984;28(9):975-86

Blood group specific oligosaccharides from faeces of a blood group A breast-fed infant. Sabharwal H, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1984 Nov;21(11):1105-12

Potential radiation dose to a breast-fed infant following administration of sodium 32P-phosphate to the mother. Mountford PJ, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1984 Jul;5(7):473-6

Nutrition classics. Obstetrics: the science and the art. By Charles D. Meigs. Philadelphia: Lea and Blanchard 1849. **Nutr Rev** 1984 Nov;42(11):383-4

Rickets in a breast-fed infant. **Nutr Rev** 1984 Nov;42(11):380-2

Breast feeding and child development at five years. **Nutr Rev** 1985 Jun;43(6):173-4

Cot deaths [letter] Moriarty HJ. **NZ Med J** 1984 Nov 14;97(767):780-1

Effect of suckling on serum prolactin, luteinizing hormone, follicle-stimulating hormone, and estradiol during prolonged lactation. Battin DA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jun;65(6):785-8

Planning, implementation and problems of breast feeding and infant nutrition in North Sulawesi. Arif ID, et al. **Paediatr Indones** 1984 Mar-Apr;24(3-4):71-4

Transient zinc deficiency in a full-term breast-fed infant of normal birth weight. Bye AM, et al. **Pediatr Dermatol** 1985 Jul;2(4):308-11

Exclusively breast-fed healthy infants grow slower than reference infants. Salmenperä L, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Mar;19(3):307-12

Report of the Task Force on the Assessment of the Scientific Evidence Relating to Infant-Feeding Practices and Infant Health. **Pediatrics** 1984 Oct;74(4 Pt 2):579-762

Report of the Task Force on the Scientific Evidence Relating to Infant-Feeding Practices and Infant Health. Executive summary. **Pediatrics** 1984 Oct;74(4 Pt 2):579-83

Current issues in feeding the normal infant. **Pediatrics** 1985 Jan;75(1 Pt 2):135-215

Breast-feeding, birth interval, and infant health. Anderson JE, et al. **Pediatrics** 1984 Oct;74(4 Pt 2):695-701

Breast-feeding and hyperbilirubinemia in full-term newborn infants [letter] Corchia C, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Mar;75(3):617-8

Review of research on the factors associated with choice and duration of infant feeding in less-developed countries. Forman MR. **Pediatrics** 1984 Oct;74(4 Pt 2):667-94 (59 ref.)

Effect of formula supplementation in the hospital on the duration of breast-feeding: a controlled clinical trial. Gray-Donald K, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Mar;75(3):514-8

Trends in breast-feeding. Hendershot GE. **Pediatrics** 1984 Oct;74(4 Pt 2):591-602

Mortality and infectious disease associated with infant-feeding practices in developing countries. Jason JM, et al. **Pediatrics** 1984 Oct;74(4 Pt 2):702-27 (75 ref.)

Breast-feeding by employed mothers: a reasonable accommodation in the work place. Katcher AL, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Apr;75(4):644-7

Review of the epidemiologic evidence for an association between infant feeding and infant health. Kovar MG, et al. **Pediatrics** 1984 Oct;74(4 Pt 2):615-38 (127 ref.)

Early termination of breast-feeding: identifying those at risk. Loughlin HH, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Mar;75(3):508-13

Trends in infant feeding in developing countries. Notzon F. **Pediatrics** 1984 Oct;74(4 Pt 2):648-66 (44 ref.)

Bacterial flora of breast-fed infants [letter] Rose SJ. **Pediatrics** 1984 Oct;74(4):563-4

Infant feeding and infant growth. Seward JF, et al. **Pediatrics** 1984 Oct;74(4 Pt 2):728-62 (158 ref.)

Factors associated with the choice and duration of infant-feeding practice. Simopoulos AP, et al. **Pediatrics** 1984 Oct;74(4 Pt 2):603-14 (59 ref.)

Psychophysiological response of breast- and bottle-feeding mothers to their infants' signals. Wiesenfeld AR, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1985 Jan;22(1):79-86

Promoting breast feeding: a national perspective. Arango JO. **Public Health Rep** 1984 Nov-Dec;99(6):559-65

Breast feeding—the community norm. Report of a workshop. Koop CE, et al. **Public Health Rep** 1984 Nov-Dec;99(6):550-8

A programme to promote breast feeding in a socio-economically disadvantaged area of Cape Town, Republic of South Africa. Hoffman MN, et al. **Public Health Rev** 1984;12(3-4):229-34

Childhood mortality rates, infant feeding and use of health services in rural Transkei. Irwig LM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Oct 20;66(16):608-13

Investigation of a model for the initiation of breastfeeding in primigravida women. Dusdieker LB, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;20(7):695-703

Belief systems and breast feeding among Filipino urban poor. Fernandez EL, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(9):991-5

Infant formula samples and breast feeding among Philippine urban poor. Guthrie GM, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;20(7):713-7

Sources of influence on infant feeding practices in Hong Kong. Hung BK, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;20(11):1143-50

Traditional infant feeding practices: right or wrong? Kusin JA, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;21(3):283-6

Breastfeeding and contraception: why the inverse association? Millman S. **Stud Fam Plann** 1985 Mar-Apr;16(2):61-75

Breastfeeding, contraception, and birth intervals in developing countries. Smith DP. **Stud Fam Plann** 1985 May-Jun;16(3):154-63

[Proper time for breast feeding of neonates] **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;20(1):5-7 (Chi)

[Problems of breast feeding in the rooming-in system] Sráčková D, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Jan;40(1):39-42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Is breast feeding natural?] Pieters JJ. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Dec 1;128(48):2262-5 (Dut)

[Long-term exclusive breast feeding] Siimes MA, et al. **Duodecim** 1985;101(5):458-64 (Fin)

[Breast feeding. Nature of the choice] Nicaud V, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Feb;42(2):133-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Acute gastroenteritis and breast feeding in Gabon. Preliminary results] Gendrel D, et al. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1984 Oct-Dec;44(4):323-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Breast feeding behavior and attitude to pregnancy in rooming-in patients] Husstedt W, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Jan 17;103(3):37-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Drugs and breast feeding] Jährig K. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1984 Sep;52(9):408-14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Breast feeding: the natural means of health promotion] Ackermann-Liebrich U, et al. **Soz Praventivmed** 1985;30(3):152-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Advice for pregnant patients, breast feeding women and families with small children before travel to the tropics] Sigg-Farner C. **Ther Umsch** 1985 Jan;42(1):40-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Supplementation with fully adapted milk substitute or calorie-free tea in the first days of life. Effect on drinking behavior and some measurements in mature healthy newborns] Rosegger H, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Apr 26;97(9):411-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Toxic hemolytic anemia in the newborn infant following ingestion of a phenazone derivative (Cibalgin) via breast milk] Frei H, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1985 Jan-Feb;189(1):11-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Should healthy breast-fed infants, born at term, be given vitamin D?] Cholnoky P. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Aug 11;126(32):1951-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Current epidemiology of bronchiolitis in breast-fed infants. Statistical study] Bréan L, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1985 Mar 31;37(5-6):243-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Atopic dermatitis in the breast-fed child] De Seta L, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1985 Jan 31;37(1-2):59-65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Epidemiology of jaundice caused by maternal milk in the province of Milan. Clinical study] Fiocchi A, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1985 Apr 30;37(7-8):277-81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Changes in maternal breast feeding in 3 bordering communities of the province of Padua between 1978 and 1982] Zanon a, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1984 Oct 15;36(19):945-50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Breast feeding in Rome and its province in 1982] Lucchini R, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1984 Sep-Oct;6(5):655-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Assistance procedures in the perinatal period that condition breast feeding at the time of discharge from the hospital] Zuppa AA, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1984 May-Jun;6(3):367-72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Experimental and clinical studies on breast feeding] Mizuno M. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;36(9):1403-4 (Jpn)

[Metranidazole and breast feeding. Should a mother breast-feed her child while under metranidazole therapy for puerperal infections?] Matheson I. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1984 Sep 10;104(25):1745 (Nor)

[Natural feeding and child development] Zapaśnik-Kobierska MH. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 May;59(5):353-8 (Pol)

[Method of feeding and the incidence of infections in infants in the first trimester of life] Niżankowska-Błaż T, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Oct 1;37(19):1511-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Evaluation of maternal nutritional status and duration of breast feeding] Tudisco ES, et al. **Rev Saude Publica** 1984 Aug;18(4):313-22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Results of the study on early breast feeding of newborn infants] Elizarova IP, et al. **Pediatriia** 1984 Dec;(12):10-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Relation between the immunologic reactivity of infants and their manner of feeding] Gutsul TL. **Pediatriia** 1984 Oct;(10):61-2 (Rus)

[Biological and social aspects of breast feeding] Tambovtseva VI, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Apr;(4):7-10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hygienic instruction of a family in the breast feeding of infants] Goncharuk AN, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1984;(11):41-4 (Rus)

[Undesirable phenomena in the nutrition of Czechoslovak children in early childhood] Horečný K, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1984 Sep;39(9):522-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Breast feeding and sodium levels in human milk] Kovács L, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Jan;40(1):24-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Breast feeding. 10 current questions] Martín-Calama Valero J, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1985 Feb;22(2):149-55 (Spa)

[Current trends in breastfeeding in Valladolid] Martín-Calama Valero J, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1985 Apr 15;22(5):371-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Hypertonic dehydration with breast feeding] Martínez Escribano MP, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1984 Nov 30;21(8):774-6 (Spa)

[Seroepidemiologic study of rotaviruses in Venezuelan children. Relationship between maternal lactation and seropositivity] Hernández-Henríquez H, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1984 Nov;41(11):580-4 (Eng.

Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Maternal nutrition and the growth of the nursing infant] Vega-Franco L. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1985 Jun; 42(6):397-401 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Influence of breast feeding and ablactation in the nutritional status of infants] Vega-Franco L, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1984 Nov;41(11):630-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Natural breast feeding and the level of health] González Martinic J, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1985 Jun;98(6):548-57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Maternal breast feeding. Promotion through training of the maternal-child health team] Gutiérrez Leyton M, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1985 Jan;98(1):1-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Feeding of infants who cannot suckle] Martins Filho J. **GEN** 1983 Jan-Jun;37(1-2):29-44 **(Spa)**

[Lactation and re-induction of lactation] Vargas W. **GEN** 1983 Jan-Jun;37(1-2):16-28 **(Spa)**

[Breast feeding and socioeconomic level of Chilean infants under 1 year of age] Capurro MT, et al. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1984 May-Jun;55(3):196-200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Exclusive breast feeding: growth of the infant in a selected group of Chilean infants] Juez G, et al. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1984 Jul-Aug;55(4):225-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Breast feeding—the leading contraceptive in the world] Bergström S. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Feb 6;82(6):398-403 **(Swe)**

[[The effect of gastrointestinal diseases on fertility, pregnancy and breast feeding. Symposium] Eliasson R. et al. **Lakartidningen** 1984 Oct 17;81(42):3819-28 **(Swe)**

BREAST NEOPLASMS

Emergency subxiphoid pericardial decompression for malignant pericardial effusion. Osuch JR, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Jun;51(6):298-300

Cystosarcoma phyllodes: epidemiology, pathohistology, pathobiology, diagnosis, therapy, and survival. Vorherr H, et al. **Arch Gynecol** 1985;236(3):173-81 (28 ref.)

Liver metastases from an occult breast carcinoma presenting as acute fulminant hepatic failure. Morrison WL, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1984 Jul-Aug;38(7-8):273-4

Male breast cancer. Huang ZY, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Jan;98(1):50-6

Paget's disease of the nipple. Clinical and pathological review of 109 female patients. Ascensõ AC, et al. **Dermatologica** 1985;170(4):170-9

Carcinomatous meningitis associated with infiltrating lobular carcinoma of the breast. Smith DB, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Mar;11(1):33-6

Synchronous multiple primary malignant neoplasms of the breast, colon and vulva. A case report. Deppe G, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1984 Dec;29(12):878-80

Carcinoma of the thoracic esophagus—long-term survival. Ferrara BE. **J SC Med Assoc** 1984 Dec;80(12):591-2

A reevaluation of bone scans in breast cancer. Hayward RB, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Feb;28(2):111-3

Secondary myelofibrosis with metastatic breast cancer simulating agnogenic myeloid metaplasia: report of a case and review of the literature. Yablonski-Peretz T, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1985;13(2):92-6

Prior tuberculosis in long-term survivors of breast and ovarian cancer from a New York oncology practice (1954-1974). Greenspan EM. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 Jun;52(6):465-8

Metastatic breast carcinoma disguised as periapical disease in the maxilla. Spott RJ. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Sep;60(3):327-8

Evaluation of transsphenoidal hypophysectomy in the management of metastatic breast carcinoma. Hormone responsiveness and the interval between initial diagnosis and hypophysectomy provide the most reliable predictors of success. Leclercq TA, et al. **RI Med J** 1984 Oct; 67(10):437-40

Symposium on breast cancer. **Surg Clin North Am** 1984 Dec; 64(6):1029-212

Breast cancer: an overview. Cooperman AM, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1984 Dec;64(6):1031-8 (37 ref.)

Inflammatory breast cancer. Grace WR, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1985 Feb;65(1):151-60 (44 ref.)

Hormone receptors. An update and application. Hubay CA, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1984 Dec;64(6):1155-72 (36 ref.)

Carcinoma of the breast associated with pregnancy. King RM, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Mar;160(3):228-32

[Hemangiosarcoma of the breast] Mikuláštík J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Jan;64(1):27-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Hepatic metastases of breast cancer. Analysis of the parameters which influence the response to chemotherapy] Pouillart P, et al. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1985 Feb-Mar;21(2):87-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Rectal metastasis of breast cancer. Apropos of 2 cases] Grosdidier J, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1985 Feb;122(2):87-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Metastases of breast angiosarcoma. Apropos of 2 cases] Cauquil P, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Apr;66(4):313-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Role of chemotherapy in the treatment of bone metastases of breast cancer] Cayla J, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1984 Dec 15;51(11):651-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Analytical study of bone metastasis of breast cancer in Tunisia] Gherab A, et al. **Tunis Med** 1983 Jul-Aug; 61(4):259-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Bone scan in metastasizing breast cancer (letter)] Biersack HJ, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 18;110(3):176-7 **(Ger)**

[Relation between smoking and breast cancer] Gianotti A, et al. **G Clin Med** 1984 Nov-Dec;65(11-12):519-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Carcinoma of the male breast] Costantino V, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 May 31;39(10):801-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Endocrine tumors of the breast. Nosographic classification and directions of therapy] Lungarotti F, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Oct;36(10):593-8 **(Ita)**

[Intraductal carcinoma of the breast] Rovini D, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Oct;36(10):573-5 **(Ita)**

[Breast carcinoma and pregnancy] Sismondi P, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Nov;36(11):689-704 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Breast carcinoma concurrent with pregnancy] Sussio M, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Jun;37(6):293-302 **(Ita)**

[Differential diagnosis of metastases and primary ovarian tumors in patients with breast cancer] Dymarskiĭ LIu, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;(11):39-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Association of carcinoma of the breast and meningioma] Carrión Galindo JR, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Oct 20; 83(12):504-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Metastasis of breast cancer and secondary acute myeloblastic leukosis. Simultaneous bone marrow infiltration] Muñiz-Díaz E, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Feb 9; 84(5):195-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Meningeal carcinomatosis] Cobo Reinoso ME, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Feb;176(2):77-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Isotopic scanning in the diagnosis of bone metastases of breast cancer. Comparative study with radiologic and clinical observations] Duque Gallo JJ, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1983;30(2):199-207 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Estrogens and breast cancer] Sarría JA. **Rev Fac Cien Med Univ Nac Cordoba** 1984;42(1):27-8, 31-2 **(Spa)**

ANALYSIS

O.C.T. not a problem [letter] Hannah J, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Mar;83(3):404-5

Morphometric studies need review by statisticians [letter] Pesce CM. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Aug;84(2):258

Immunoglobulin G (IgG) levels in breast tumor cytosols. Winsten S, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Mar;83(3):364-6

beta-Thromboglobulin in patients with breast cancer. Ferriere JP, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 May;19(1):47-53

Localization of a membrane glycoprotein in benign fibrocystic disease and infiltrating duct carcinomas of the human breast with the use of a monoclonal antibody to guinea pig milk fat globule membrane. Greenwalt DE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Mar;118(3):351-9

Variation of estrogen and progesterone receptor status in breast cancer. Alanko A. **Ann Clin Res** 1985;17(1):10-4

Estrogen and progesterone receptors in breast cancer: relationships to tumour histopathology and survival of patients. Blanco G, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1984 Nov-Dec; 4(6):383-9

Multiple extractions of hormone receptor from rabbit uteri and human breast tumors. Chen YM, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1985 Jul-Aug;5(4):363-7

Antiestrogen binding sites in human breast cancer biopsies. Measurement ligand-specificity and affinity, and correlation to estrogen and progesterone receptors. Fernö M, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1985 May-Jun;5(3):307-12

Steroid receptors in breast cancer in Indian women. Seshadri R, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1984 Nov-Dec;4(6):403-7

Prognostic value of transferrin, immunoglobulins and alpha-1-antitrypsin in breast cancer. Gómez P, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1984 Apr-Jun;15(2):173-81 **(Eng, Spa)**

Estrogen receptor analyses. Correlation of biochemical and immunohistochemical methods using monoclonal antireceptor antibodies. McCarty KS Jr, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Aug;109(8):716-21

Systematic search for 1 alpha,25-dihydroxy-vitamin D3 receptors in human breast carcinomas. Ulmann A, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1984;38(4):204-8

Oestrogen and progesterone receptors and disease-free interval in primary breast cancer. Alanko A, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1984 Nov;50(5):667-72

The effect of oestrogen and progesterone receptors on recurrence and survival in patients with carcinoma of the breast. Howat JM, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Feb;51(2):263-70

Oestrogen receptors in primary breast cancer [letter] Williams MR, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jun;51(6):907-9

Quantitative aspects of the E2 receptor assay for human breast tumour cytosol using dextran-coated charcoal. Wilson DW, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1984 Oct;50(4):493-9

Paget cells express cytokeratins typical of glandular epithelia. Kariniemi AL, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Feb;112(2):179-83

Lectin-binding sites in Paget's disease. Tamaki K, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Jul;113(1):17-24

Risk factors and clinical data related to oestrogen receptor status in women presenting with breast cancer. Montgomery AC, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Aug;7(8):629-33

Epidermal growth factor receptors on human breast cancers. Sainsbury JR, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Mar;72(3):186-8

Prognostic implication of estrogen receptor content in breast cancer. Adami HO, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985; 5(3):293-300

Estradiol and progesterone receptors in breast cancer: prognostic value after relapse. Bonneterre J, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985;5(2):149-54

Estrogen-induced 24K protein in MCF-7 breast cancer cells is localized in granules. Ciocca DR, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1984;4(4):261-8

The relationship between estrogen receptors in primary and secondary breast carcinomas and in sequential primary breast carcinomas. Hähnel R, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985;5(2):155-63

Heterogeneity of estrogen binding sites in breast cancer: morphologic demonstration and relationship to endocrine response. Pertschuk LP, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985;5(2):137-47

Characterization of prolactin receptors in human breast cancer. Peyrat JP, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1984; 4(4):275-81

Cytosol and nuclear estrogen receptors (occupied and unoccupied sites) and progesterone receptors in human breast cancer. Sumida C, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985;5(2):165-9

Value of 8S/4S fractionation of estrogen receptors (ER) for prediction of response to hormonal manipulation in metastatic breast cancer. Wang G, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1984;4(4):283-8

Androgen receptors in breast cancer. Bryan RM, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 1;54(11):2436-40

Hormone receptors in rapidly progressing breast cancer. Levine PH, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 15;54(12):3012-6

Immunohistologic localization of estrogen receptors in breast cancer with monoclonal antibodies. Correlation with biochemistry and clinical endocrine response. Pertschuk LP, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 1;55(7):1513-8

Carcinoembryonic antigen and steroid receptors in the cytosol of carcinoma of the breast. Relationship to pathologic and clinical features. Schwartz MR, et al. **Cancer** 1985 May 15;55(10):2464-71

A malignant cystosarcoma phyllodes with positive estrogen receptor and its heterotransplantation into nude mice. Tokuda Y, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jan 15;55(2):370-4

Secretory component in breast cancer. Analysis of the levels in primary and metastatic disease. Stern JE, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1985;19(3):226-30

Multiple extractions of hormone receptors from mixed human breast tumors. Chen YM, et al. **Cancer Invest** 1985;3(1):1-5

Quantitative enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for the estrogen-regulated Mr 24,000 protein in human breast tumors: correlation with estrogen and progesterone receptors. Adams DJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun; 45(6):2445-9

Autoradiographic demonstration of estrogen binding in human breast cancer after in vitro incubation. Buell RH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9):4278-84

Characterization of monoclonal antibodies to the estrogen-regulated Mr 52,000 glycoprotein and their use in MCF7 cells. Garcia M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Feb; 45(2):709-16

Relationship of monoclonal antibody binding to estrogen and progesterone receptor content in breast cancer. Hendler FJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan;45(1):421-9

Influence of spatial configuration of carcinoma cell populations on the expression of a tumor-associated glycoprotein. Horan Hand P, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Feb; 45(2):833-40

Comparison between concentrations of trace elements in normal and neoplastic human breast tissue. Rizk SL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):5390-4

Isolation of retinoic acid-resistant clones from human breast cancer cell line MCF-7 with altered activity of cellular retinoic acid-binding protein. Ueda H, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;45(7):3332-8

Endogenous concentration and subcellular distribution of estrogens in normal and malignant human breast tissue. van Landeghem AA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun;45(6):2900-6

Endogenous concentration and subcellular distribution of androgens in normal and malignant human breast tissue. van Landeghem AA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun; 45(6):2907-12

Quantitative determination of collagen types present in the ductal infiltrating carcinoma of human mammary gland. Pucci Minafra I, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Mar; 9(3):291-6

Inter-laboratory quality control of estrogen and progesterone receptor assays in breast cancer tissue using lyophilised cytosols. Ryan ED, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1985 Feb;18(1):20-6

Two-dimensional electrophoretic analysis of cytosols from human breast tumors: optimal migration conditions. Motté P, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Dec;30(12 Pt 1):1947-9

Tissue proteins in breast cancer, as studied by use of two-dimensional electrophoresis. Stastny J, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Dec;30(12 Pt 1):1914-8

Estrogen and progesterone receptor content in breast tumor cytosols calculated with a pocket calculator. Tabachnick J. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jul;31(7):1251-2

Oestrogen receptors in advanced primary breast cancer. Chiedozi L, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1985 Jan;62(1):26-31

Cytochemical demonstration of estrogen binding sites in breast cancer by estradiol covalently linked to horseradish peroxidase. Jansson SE, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 May;21(5):625–30

Immunohistochemistry of a component protein of the breast cystic disease fluid with mol. wt 15,000. Le Doussal V, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Jun;21(6):715–25

Effect of bromocriptin treatment on prolactin and steroid receptor levels in human breast cancer. Peyrat JP, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1984 Nov;20(11):1363–7

An update on the immunohistochemical localization of estrogen receptors in mammary carcinomas utilizing polyclonal anti-receptor antibodies. Tamura H, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct;20(10):1261–77

Deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) content of primary carcinoma and response to endocrine or cytotoxic drug therapies in patients with advanced breast cancer. Mitchell I, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Sep;11(3):251–6

Monoclonal antibodies to the human laminin receptor recognize structurally distinct sites. Liotta LA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jan;156(1):117–26

Evaluation of estrogen dependency of human breast cancers. I. Cytochemical study of estrogen receptor in human breast cancer tissue. Nishiki M, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Jun;33(2):157–61

The effects of preliminary proteolysis on the immunohistochemical and dye staining properties of elastic fibres. Mera SL, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Feb;17(2):243–58

Hormone-dependent transformation and nuclear localisation of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 receptors from human breast cancer cell lines and chick duodenum. Sher E, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Mar;17(3):147–51

Patterns of expression of keratin 19 as detected with monoclonal antibodies in human breast tissues and tumours. Bartek J, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Sep 15;36(3):299–306

Tissue carcinoembryonic antigen and estrogen receptor in human breast cancer. Hartfiel R, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Feb 15;35(2):165–7

Characterization of plasminogen activators from normal human breast and colon and from breast and colon carcinomas. Tissot JD, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Sep 15;34(3):295–302

Correlation between histopathologic features and estrogen receptor status in primary breast cancer. Mantouvalos H, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1984 Jun;22(3):177–9

Comparison between a biochemical and a histochemical method for the detection of oestrogen receptor in breast carcinoma. McMahon RT, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1985 May;154(5):187–92

Purification of a mammary-derived growth factor from human milk and human mammary tumors. Bano M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 10;260(9):5745–52

Characterization of a glycosphingolipid antigen defined by the monoclonal antibody MBr1 expressed in normal and neoplastic epithelial cells of human mammary gland. Bremer EG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10;259(23):14773–7

Transferrin receptors in cultured breast cancer cells. Vandewalle B, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;110(1):71–6

Rapid, high-resolution procedure for assessment of estrogen receptor heterogeneity in clinical samples. Boyle DM, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Jun 26;327:369–76

Correlations between estrogen receptor, progesterone receptor, and patient characteristics in human breast cancer. Clark GM, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct;2(10):1102–9

Low molecular weight proteinase inhibitors. III. Quantification and isolation of activity from benign and malignant human breast tissue samples. Waxler B, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1984 Oct;104(4):528–37

Pitfalls in the Dextran-coated charcoal assay of estrogen receptors in breast cancer tissue. Pettersson KS, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Jan;22(1):39–45

Estrogen receptors in human breast cancer detected by the fluorescent estradiol histochemical and dextran coated charcoal techniques. Nishiki M, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1984 Nov;14(6):459–64

Estradiol and progesterone receptors in human breast cancer. Mureşan Z, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985;32(2):217–24

Estrogen and progesterone receptor assays in human breast cancer. A brief review of the relevant terms, methods, and clinical usefulness. Sundaram GS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 1984 Dec;39(12):719–23

PGF2 alpha levels in breast cancer tissue. Vergote I, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1984 Nov;16(2):249–51

Evaluation of microtitre plates for the routine assay of oestrogen and progesterone receptors in tissue extracts. Arrenbrecht S, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1985 Feb;45(1):55–60

Role of progesterone receptors in breast cancer. McGuire WL, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Mar;12(1 Suppl 1):12–6

Hormone receptors and breast cancer: correlations with clinical and histologic features. Montesco MC, et al. **Tumori** 1984 Oct 31;70(5):445–50

In vivo demonstration of cytoplasmic fibronectin in human breast carcinomas. Christensen L, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;407(3):337–46

[EGF receptors in human breast cancer. Relation to hormonal receptors] Peyrat JP, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1984;45(6):412–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Analysis of DNA by flow cytometry in breast cancer] Chassevent A, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1984;71(5):494–5 (Fre)

[Intratumoral levels and metabolism of 4-hydroxytamoxifen after percutaneous administration at the breast level] Kuttenn F, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;300(12):457–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Estrogenic and progesterone receptors in cancer of the breast] Frenkel Z. **Endocrinologie** 1984 Jul–Sep;22(3):215–7 (Fre)

[Hormonal receptors and breast cancer. Results on 589 patients] Bonneterre J, et al. **LARC Med** 1984 Oct;4(8):467–72 (Fre)

[Immunohistochemical determination of estrogen receptors in breast carcinoma tissue using monoclonal antibodies. 1st clinical findings] Jonat W, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Jul;45(7):473–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparison between the biochemical and histochemical determination of hormone receptors in breast carcinomas] Manfreda D, et al. **Onkologie** 1985 Apr;8(2):111–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Significance of hormone receptors of breast cancer cells for the duration of a disease-free interval] Zielinski CC, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 May 24;97(11):493–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Correlation between presence of estradiol receptors and epidemiological and clinical data on breast cancer] Vanni AL, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Jun 30;60(6):1261–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Hormonal receptors: methods and prognostic significance] Barengo R, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Jun;37(6):307–15 (Ita)

[Correlation between positivity of hormonal receptors and the finding of metastases in regional lymph nodes] Volterrani P, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Jun;37(6):317 (Ita)

[Changes of hormone receptor status in various treatment for human breast cancer and DMBA tumor of the rat] Iino Y, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Oct;30(13):1633–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on the mechanism of the estrogen action in human breast cancer] Kimura M, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Mar;31(3):263–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Comparative studies of estrogen receptor determinations by enzyme immuno-assay using the monoclonal antibody, dextran-coated charcoal, and sucrose density gradient methods] Tominaga T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Sep;12(9):1782–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Estrogen receptor in human breast cancer: relationship between the receptor contents and the histological and cytomorphological characteristics] Kimura M. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;85(8):763–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Experimental and clinical study on endocrine therapy of breast carcinoma, with special reference to the nuclear estrogen receptor] Kubouchi K. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;85(11):1405–17 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[DNA measurements by DAPI staining in breast cancer—correlation between DNA content and nuclear grade] Nishi T, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May;86(5):645 (Jpn)

[Clinicopathological analysis of hormone receptor levels in human breast cancer. Its relationship to other miscellaneous parameters] Narimatsu E, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Mar;33(3):231–8 (Jpn)

[Use of protamine sulfate in a method for determining the hormonal sensitivity of breast cancer] Degtiar' VG, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(1):51–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Glucocorticoid receptors and the histological structure of breast cancer] Smirnova KD, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(3):74–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Steroid hormone receptors in breast cancer] Moyano C, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1984;49(1):15–25 (Spa)

[Estrogen receptors and clinical prognostic factors in breast cancer] Hernández JL, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1983;30(2):179–88 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

BLOOD

Tryptophan metabolism in patients with breast cancer. Poulter JM, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol** 1985;7(1–2):93–7

Increased number of phagocytic cells among the peripheral blood lymphocytes of mammary tumor patients. Süss J, et al. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 1984;30(3):183–7

Is serum beta 2 microglobulin a useful marker in patients with breast cancer? Mulder H, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1985 May–Jun;5(3):321–2

Calcitonin in a chronoepidemiologic perspective. Cecchettin M, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1984;38(5):252–5

Platelet sensitivity to prostacyclin in normal subjects, and in patients with benign and malignant tumours of the breast. Benedetto C, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jan;51(1):49–53

Non-protein bound oestradiol, sex hormone binding globulin, breast cancer and breast cancer risk. Bruning PF, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Apr;51(4):479–84

Observations on the pharmacokinetics of low dose aminoglutethimide in patients with advanced breast cancer. Stuart-Harris R, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Apr;51(4):485–92

Blood group as a prognostic indicator in breast cancer. Holdsworth PJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 2;290(6469):671–3

Blood type A and familial breast cancer. Anderson DE, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 1;54(9):1845–9

Effect of prednisolone on hormone profiles during primary endocrine treatment of advanced breast cancer. Blackburn AM, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Dec;68(12):1447–53

Hemostatic disorders in 25 patients with limited and uncomplicated thyroid and breast cancer: prophylactic and therapeutic considerations. Doni A, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Apr;3(2):90–6

Prolactin levels and hormonal profile in postmenopausal patients with advanced breast cancer during endocrine treatments. Pannuti F, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1985 Apr;4(2):127–34

Endocrine effects of the combination of megestrol acetate and tamoxifen in the treatment of metastatic breast cancer. Alexieva-Figusch J, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1984 Sep;20(9):135–40

Hemostatic alterations are unrelated to the stage of tumor in untreated malignant melanoma and breast carcinoma. Mannucci PM, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Jun;21(6):681–5

Selenium in the blood of Japanese and American women with and without breast cancer and fibrocystic disease. Schrauzer GN, et al. **Gann** 1985 May;76(5):374–7

Intra-vascular coagulation and fibrinolysis in breast cancer. Sodhi J. **Indian J Cancer** 1983 Nov–Dec;20(5):255–60

Diet, body fat & plasma lipids in breast cancer. Sarin R, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 May;81:493–8

Pregnancy-associated glycoprotein (alpha 2-PAG)—a possible marker in breast cancer? Wilking N, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Oct 15;34(4):479–81

Plasma melatonin and the hormone-dependency of human breast cancer. Danforth DN Jr, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jul;3(7):941–8

Appraisal of C3DP as a tumour marker [letter] Nelson J, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Apr 8;78(1):155–7

Calcitonin as a tumor marker for nonthyroid neoplasia. Hom D, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 May;29(1):59–60

Alphafetoprotein in patients with malignant diseases. Derimanov SG. **Nucl Med Commun** 1984 Mar;5(3):169–71

The concentrations of 6-keto-PGF1 alpha and TXB2 in plasma samples from patients with benign and malignant tumours of the breast. Nigam S, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Apr;29(4):513–28

Serum estrogen level in Egyptian breast cancer patients. el-Aaser AA, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Jun 30;71(3):293–5

[Plasma calcitonin and breast tumors] Guilloteau D, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1984;38(5):268–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The role of the association of the levels of carcinoembryonic antigen and triiodothyronine in cancer of the colon, rectum and breast] Păunescu V, et al. **Physiologie** 1985 Apr–Jun;22(2):153–9 (Fre)

[Our experience with the diagnostic and prognostic unreliability of pre- and postoperative CEA in human breast cancer] Ovaleo-Pandolfo E, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1985;56(2):91–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Plasma values of vitamin A and its binding proteins (retinol binding proteins and prealbumin), carotene, total cholesterol and HDL-cholesterol in subjects with breast carcinoma] Audisio M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Mar 30;61(3):467–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Hyperhistaminemia in neoplasms of the breast] Faverio F, et al. **Chir Ital** 1982 Oct;34(5):727–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Mechanism and classification of hormone therapy for human breast cancer studied by changes of SHBG binding capacity] Murayama Y. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Dec;30(15):1879–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Various parameters of blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in patients with inoperable breast cancer] Kłoczko J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Apr 8–15;40(14–15):411–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Serum anti-protease activity in the evaluation of results of proton hypophysectomy] Konnova LA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Apr;30(4):17–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dynamics of calcitonin, prolactin and carcino-embryonic antigen during the treatment of breast cancer in menopausal patients] Tkacheva GA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984;(10):88–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Relation of blood lipids and insulin to body fat content, body surface area and state of the subcutaneous fatty tissue in patients with breast and lung cancer] Bershtein LM, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(1):44–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD SUPPLY

Production of prostacyclin (PGI2) and thromboxane A2 (TXA2) by vessels draining and not-draining benign and malignant tumours of the breast. Benedetto C, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 Jan;17(1):31–42

[Microvascular architecture of human gastrointestinal and breast cancer xenografts in nude mice, and its relation to chemosensitivity] Fujita F, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Aug;12(8):1618–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

The risk of endometrial and breast cancer after estrogen treatment. A review of epidemiological studies. Persson I. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1985;130:59–66

Exclusion bias and the false relationship of reserpine and breast cancer. Horwitz RI, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Oct;145(10):1873–5

Relation of free silicone to human breast carcinoma. Morgenstern L, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 May;120(5):573–7

Breast cancer and oral contraceptives: critique of the proposition that high potency progestogen products confer excess risk. Sturtevant FM. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1984; 38(8):371–9

Statistical errors invalidate conclusions in 'Caffeine and unsaturated fat diet significantly promotes DMBA-induced breast cancer in rats'. Pike MC, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 15;55(8):1855–8

Benign breast disease, oral contraceptive use, and the risk of breast cancer [letter] La Vecchia C. **J Chronic Dis** 1984; 37(11):869–70

Oral contraceptives and breast cancer: the current controversy. Pike MC, et al. **J R Soc Health** 1985 Feb; 105(1):5–10

The relationship of estrogen and progesterone to breast disease. Brooks PG. **J Reprod Med** 1984 Jul;29(7 Suppl):530–8

Breast cancer, cervical cancer, and depot medroxyprogesterone acetate. WHO Collaborative Study of Neoplasia and Steroid Contraceptives [letter] **Lancet** 1984 Nov 24;2(8413):1207–8

Oral contraceptive use and breast cancer in young women in Sweden [letter] Olsson H, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 30; 1(8431):748–9

Breast cancer in mothers given diethylstilbestrol in pregnancy [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1985 Apr 18;312(16):1059–60

Breast cancer in mothers given diethylstilbestrol in pregnancy. Greenberg ER, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Nov 29;311(22):1393–8

Breast cancer in postmenopausal estrogen-progestogen users [letter] Lee NC, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Dec;64(6):832–4

Obscure carcinoma encountered in subcutaneous mastectomy in silicone- and paraffin-injected breasts: two patients. Pennisi VR. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984 Oct;74(4):535–8

Second malignant neoplasms in operable carcinoma of the breast. Holdener EE, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984; 96:188–96

[Estrogens or progestational agents? (letter)] de Lignières B. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1984;13(5):579–80 **(Fre)**

[Treatment of the menopause: estrogens and breast cancer] Gorins A. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Mar;80(4):211–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hormonal contraception and cancer risk] Ebeling K, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(9):365–7 **(Ger)**

[Oral contraceptives and menopausal estrogens in relation to breast neoplasia] Brzezinski A, et al. **Harefuah** 1983 Jun; 104(11–12):520–3 **(Heb)**

CLASSIFICATION

Classifying breast carcinomas with DNA measurements and morphometry. Boon ME, et al. **Cytometry** 1984 Sep; 5(5):469–72

[Classification of breast cancers. Comparative review apropos of a series of 876 cancers classified according to WHO in 1981. Discussion of problems of terminology and criteria for definition of histological types] Trojani M, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1984;32(3):133–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Breast cancer] Van Bogaert LJ. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1984 May;79(5):361–98 **(Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

Face pain and diplopia in a patient with breast cancer. Kay MC. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug 15;100(2):344–5

Hairy cell leukemia associated with carcinoma: report of two patients and review of the literature. Or R, et al. **Blut** 1985 May;50(5):299–301

Abnormal uterine bleeding as a presenting sign of metastatic signet ring cell carcinoma originating in the breast. Case report. Piura B, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Jun; 92(6):645–8

Viral infection during chemotherapy for breast cancer. Dykes EH, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 1;290(6482):1626–7

Operative treatment for radiation-induced and metastatic brachial plexopathy in 45 cases, 15 having an omentoplasty. Narakas AO. **Bull Hosp Jt Dis Orthop Inst** 1984 Fall; 44(2):354–75

Breast cancer and polyps of the colon. A case-control study. Bremond A, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 1;54(11):2568–70

Breast cancer with osseous metastasis and herniated lumbar disc. A cautionary tale. Carr BI, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7):1701–3

The treatment of pathologic and impending pathologic fractures of the proximal femur in the elderly. Behr JT, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Sep;(198):173–8

Thyroid disease and breast cancer. Kataoka T, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Sep;33(3):487–92

A man with chest rash and nipple ulceration. Zubler MA. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Aug 15;20(8):33, 38–40

Breast cancer as a risk factor for other primary malignant diseases. A nationwide cohort study. Adami HO, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Nov;73(5):1049–55

Breast cancer and lactic acidosis. An unusual metabolic complication. Ellis RW. **Minn Med** 1985 Jun;68(6):441–2

Microangiopathic haemolytic anaemia with advanced breast carcinoma: improvement with chemotherapy. Rodenburg CJ, et al. **Neth J Med** 1985;28(4):169–71

Cancer of the male breast with hypopituitarism. Murayama Y, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Aug 20; 19(7):1450–5

Peritoneovenous shunting for cirrhotic versus malignant ascites. Kostroff KM, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Sep; 161(3):204–8

[Yellow-nail syndrome. Review of the literature apropos of 2 cases associated with cancer] Levillain C, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1984;135(6):440–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Demyelinating encephalopathy during the development of breast cancer. Value of nuclear magnetic resonance (letter)] Combelles M, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Dec 8;13(44):2704 **(Fre)**

[Isolated tuberculosis of the sternocleidomastoid muscle in patients mastectomized for breast adenocarcinoma: is it a justifiable entity?] Cappelluti G, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Aug 25;75(32–33):1907–9 **(Ita)**

[Malignant tumors preceding or following breast cancer] Ciambellotti E, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Feb 11; 76(5):185–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Differential diagnosis of cardiac lesions in oncological patients] Shkhvatsabaia LV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Feb;63(2):73–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mental neuropathy as a manifestation of systemic cancer. Description of a case] Sanz Ortiz J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Nov 17;83(16):677–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Palpable breast tumours: 'triple diagnosis' and operative strategy. Results of a prospective study. Hermansen C, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1984;150(8):625–8

Adenoma of the nipple. An unusual diagnosis in aspiration cytology. Stormby N, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1984 Nov–Dec;28(6):729–32

Cytology of fine needle aspiration biopsy of primary breast rhabdomyosarcoma in an adolescent girl. Torres V, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May–Jun;29(3):430–4

Fine needle aspiration cytology of the breast. A review of 321 cases with statistical evaluation. Wollenberg NJ, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May–Jun;29(3):425–9

Mammographic fine needle biopsy of non-palpable breast lesions. Kehler M, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1984; 25(4):273–6

Diaphanography in breast carcinoma. Correlation with clinical examination, mammography, cytology and histology. Wallberg H, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1985 Jan–Feb;26(1):33–44 (63 ref.)

Transillumination in breast cancer detection: screening failures and potential. Geslien GE, et al. **AJR** 1985 Mar; 144(3):619–22

Hand-held real-time breast sonography. Rubin E, et al. **AJR** 1985 Mar;144(3):623–7

Benign and malignant breast disease: magnetic resonance and radiofrequency pulse sequences. el Yousef SJ, et al. **AJR** 1985 Jul;145(1):1–8

Breast cancer. Diagnosis and treatment. Rubin E, et al. **Ala J Med Sci** 1985 Apr;22(2):215–22

Mammography, sonomammography, and diaphanography (lightscanning). A prospective, comparative study with histologic correlation. Greene FL, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Jan; 51(1):58–60

Specimen xeroradiography after needle localization and biopsy of noncalcified, nonpalpable breast lesions. Pitzen RH, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Jan;51(1):50–7

The predictive value of three diagnostic procedures in the evaluation of palpable breast tumours. Crone P, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1984;73(5):273–6

The use of diagnostic tests for screening and evaluating breast lesions. Health and Public Policy Committee, American College of Physicians. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jul; 103(1):143–6

Diagnostic tests in breast cancer. Clinical strategies based on diagnostic probabilities. Mushlin AI. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jul;103(1):79–85

Liquid crystal microcapsule medical device used for thermographic examination of the human female breast. Bakan JA, et al. **Appl Biochem Biotechnol** 1984;10:289–99

Needle localization of nonpalpable breast masses. Bigelow R, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 May;120(5):565–9

Seasonal variation in breast cancer detection: correlation with tumour progesterone receptor status. Mason BH, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985;5(2):171–6

Breast cancer markers: comparison between sialyltransferase and human mammary epithelial antigens (HME-Ags) for the detection of human breast tumors grafted in nude mice. Sasaki M, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985;5(1):51–6

Self-examination in the early detection of breast cancer: memorandum from a WHO meeting. **Bull WHO** 1984; 62(6):861–9

Breast self-examination: importance of technique in early diagnosis. Hislop TG, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1984 Dec 1;131(11):1349–52

Trial of early detection of breast cancer by mass screening. Abe R, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 15;56(6):1479–83

Localization of lactoferrin and nonspecific cross-reacting antigen in human breast carcinomas. An immunohistochemical study using the avidin-biotin-peroxidase complex method. Charpin C, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 1;55(11):2612–7

Prognostic value of the topographic grid method in women with T2 N- breast cancer. Statistical results from a series of 203 patients. Noel P, et al. **Cancer** 1985 May 1; 55(9):1987–90

The effects of breast self-examination in a population-based cancer registry. A report of differences in extent of disease. Smith EM, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jan 15;55(2):432–7

Breast self-examination among diagnosed breast cancer patients. Taylor SE, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 1; 54(11):2528–32

Wolfe mammographic parenchymal patterns. A study of the masking hypothesis of Egan and Mosteller. Whitehead J, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 15;56(6):1280–6

Metabolic studies as a diagnostic measure for cancer—I. Adenocarcinomas of different organs, especially the human mamma. Elias EA. **Cell Mol Biol** 1985;31(4):281–8

Explaining participation in programmes for the early detection of breast cancer. Calnan M. **Community Med** 1984 Aug;6(3):204–9

Clinical diaphanography—its present perspective. Girolamo RF, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Oncol Hematol** 1984;2(1):1–31 (77 ref.)

Ultrasonic rotational compound scans of the breast. Einighammer HJ. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1985;54(3–4):223–8

Target ultrasonic mammography. An additional diagnostic tool for the detection of breast cancer. Liem SJ. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1985;54(3–4):192–201

Breast imaging: a view from the present to the future. Sickles EA. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1985;54(3–4):118–25

In vitro serum assay for breast cancer monitoring. Hilkens J, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1985 Jun; 19(6):356–7

Screening for breast cancer in Hawaii—further implications. Goodman MJ, et al. **Hawaii Med J** 1984 Oct;43(10):356–61

Failure of Ca1 monoclonal antibody as a simple test for malignant breast lesions [letter] Morra I, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 Feb;9(2):263

Primary lymphoma of the breast. Telesinghe PU, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 Mar;9(3):297–307

Breast cancer following radiation exposure. Gunn LC. **IMJ** 1984 Sep;166(3):155–6

Measurement of the acoustic nonlinearity parameter B/A in human tissues by a thermodynamic method. Sehgal CM, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1984 Oct;76(4):1023–9

Ultrasonic tissue characterization. Kobayashi T. **J Belge Radiol** 1984;67(4):223–6

Sonography in palpable breast tumours. Comparison with palpation, thermography and X-ray mammography. Laine H, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1985;68(1):5–8

C-mode ultrasonography in breast disease. Pluygers E, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1984,67(4):235–40

Self-examination in the early detection of breast cancer. A review of the evidence, with recommendations for further research. Miller AB, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1985;38(6):527–40

Effect of a breast examination teaching unit in physical diagnosis on medical students' practices. Smith IK, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 Sep;60(9):730–3

Oleogranuloma of the breast simulating carcinoma. Beggs FD, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Jun;78(6):493–4

Thermography as a risk indicator of breast cancer. Results of a study and a review of the recent literature. Moskowitz M. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Jun;30(6):451–9

What ultrasonography can tell in breast masses that mammography and physical examination cannot. Rosner D, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Apr;28(4):308–13

Giant intraductal papilloma of the breast: a case report. Roy I, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Apr;28(4):281–3

Metastatic tumors in the breast: sonographic findings. Derchi LE, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1985 Feb;4(2):69–74

Specificity of ultrasonography in the diagnosis of benign breast masses. Heywang SH, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1984 Oct;3(10):453–61

Early detection of breast cancer. Council on Scientific Affairs. **JAMA** 1984 Dec 7;252(21):3008–11

Early detection of breast cancer [letter] **JAMA** 1985 Apr 19;253(15):2194–5

Physicians' abilities to detect lumps in silicone breast models. Fletcher SW, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Apr 19;253(15):2224–8

Outpatient needle localization and biopsy for nonpalpable breast lesions. Homer MJ, et al. **JAMA** 1984 Nov 2; 252(17):2452–4

Thermography for breast cancer diagnosis [letter] Isard HJ. **JAMA** 1985 Jan 4;253(1):41–2

Drill needle biopsy for breast cancer. Yokoyama Y, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1985 May;15(3):200–4

Screening for breast cancer [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Apr 13; 1(8433):851–2

Breast self-examination in young women: more harm than good? Frank JW, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 21;2(8456):654–7

Breast self-examination [letter] Harris WG, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 24;2(8413):1214

Screening for breast cancer [letter] Shapiro S. **Lancet** 1985 May 25;1(8439):1216

Screening for breast cancer [letter] Stark AM. **Lancet** 1985 May 11;1(8437):1102

Comparative usefulness of cytology and peroxidase activity in conjunction with carcinoembryonic antigen levels for the diagnosis of mammary cancer. Esber HJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Apr 15;36(15):1445–9

Imaging of the breast. Richardson JD, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 1984 Nov;68(6):1481–514 (67 ref.)

Clinical aspects of steroid receptor assays. Leake RE. **Med Lab Sci** 1984 Jul;41(3):257-61

Spectral transmittance and contrast in breast diaphanography. Ertefai S, et al. **Med Phys** 1985 Jul-Aug;12(4):393-400

Locating nonpalpable breast lesions for the surgeon. State of the art. Walker HC Jr, et al. **Minn Med** 1985 Jun; 68(6):437-9

Mammary tuberculosis. A rare disease which may mimic carcinoma of the breast. Nyongo AO, et al. **Mo Med** 1985 Feb;82(2):87-90

Factors associated with prognosis in human breast cancer. V. The simultaneous use of estrogen and progesterone receptor measurements for prediction of short-term relapse. Pascual MR, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985;32(2):247-56

Detection of breast carcinoma in a gynecologic practice. Nyirjesy I, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Dec;64(6):747-51

Relative value of oestrogen receptor assay, lactoferrin content, and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity as prognostic indicators in primary breast cancer. Bezwoda WR, et al. **Oncology** 1985;42(1):7-12

Accuracy of frozen section diagnosis in breast cancer detection. A review of 4436 biopsies and comparison with cytodiagnosis. Fessia L, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1984 Sep; 179(1):61-6

Breast self-examination. Marks M. **Practitioner** 1985 Mar; 229(1401):225-7, 229

Whole-breast sonography. McSweeney MB, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1985 Mar;23(1):157-67

Breast mass detection by US: a phantom study. Davros WJ, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Sep;156(3):773-5

Diaphanography in the diagnosis of breast cancer. Drexler B, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Oct;157(1):41-4

Re: Ultrasonography in assessment of benign appearing breast masses identified by mammography [letter] Hall FM. **Radiology** 1985 May;155(2):535

Magnetic resonance imaging in the diagnosis of breast disease: use of transverse relaxation times. McSweeney MB, et al. **Radiology** 1984 Dec;153(3):741-4

Nonpalpable breast lesion localization: limited efficacy of sonography. Weber WN, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jun; 155(3):783-4

Simultaneous MR imaging of both breasts using a dedicated receiver coil. Wolfman NT, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Apr; 155(1):241-3

Monoclonal antibodies in oncology. Colnaghi MI, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Jul-Sep;14(3):297-301

Liquid-crystal thermographic mammography. A preliminary assessment of a controversial modality. Palmer DS, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Oct 27;66(17):645-7

Current status of ultrasonic tissue characterization in breast cancer. Kobayashi T, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec 1;6(4):397-410 (62 ref.)

The health belief model and participation in programmes for the early detection of breast cancer: a comparative analysis. Calnan M. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(8):823-30

Preoperative assessment of the patient with breast cancer. Baker RR. **Surg Clin North Am** 1984 Dec;64(6):1039-50 (43 ref.)

Sarcoid lesion in the breast presenting as carcinoma. Raju GC, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1984 Sep;36(3):297-8

Systematic use of the clinical-mammographic-cytologic triplet for the early diagnosis of mammary carcinoma. Di Pietro S, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Apr 30;71([illegible]-85

Telethermography and axillary node status as predictors of early relapse in breast cancer: preliminary report. Mustacchi G, et al. **Tumori** 1984 Oct 31;70(5):455-8

The ultrasound macroscope: initial studies of breast tissue. Foster FS, et al. **Ultrasonic Imaging** 1984 Jul;6(3):243-61

[Gray scale ultrasonic manifestations of breast tumors (an analysis of 71 cases)] Hao FM. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;18(3):174-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Combined peroperative micromorphological examination of the breast] Zeman V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Mar;64(3):210-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Angiosarcoma of the breast] Bourlond A, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1984;111(10):903-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Diagnosis and prognosis of breast lesions. Value of 3 immunological markers: fibronectin, carcinoembryonic antigen and bovine lactalbumin. Study of 40 cases] Canioni D, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1984;32(4):235-42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A study of 5 particular cases of breast cancer] Gombe Mbalawa C, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Nov; 79(11):695-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Comparative estimation of the limitations of mammography and echography in senologic practice] Murat JL, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Dec;79(12):807-19 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The extemporaneous examination: the decisive step in the surgical strategy in breast lesions] Smadja A, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Dec;79(12):821-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Elements of breast thermography] Van Bogaert LJ. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1984 May;79(5):407-9 (Fre)

[Radiocytologic comparison in breast tumors] Jacot C, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 Mar;105(3):227-9 (Fre)

[Metastatic breast cancer with involvement of the bone marrow, uterus and ovaries. A case report on diagnostic and therapeutic procedures] Beck T, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 May;45(5):322-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Thermobiologic evaluation of benign and malignant breast diseases] Gautherie M, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Jan;45(1):22-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnostic value of increased lactate dehydrogenase activity in vaginal secretions for the early detection of diseases requiring treatment of the female genitals and breast] Horbach L, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1984 Oct; 44(10):627-35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Value of high-resolution real-time sonography in breast cancer] Leucht W, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1984 Sep; 44(9):557-62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ultrasonic diagnosis of the breast] Neumann T, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1985;26(1):73-81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nuclear spin tomography in breast diagnosis] Heywang SH, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Aug;143(2):207-12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Improvement of preoperative evaluation of palpable, noncystic processes of the breast by echomammography] Leucht W, et al. **Ultraschall Med** 1985 Feb;6(1):19-25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnosis of breast cancer in the clinical stage T1] Bartl W, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 12;96(19):722-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Forms of manifestations of breast cancer in sonography] Bartl W, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 26; 96(20):767-71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Real-time sonography in breast diagnosis. Indication and value] Hajek P, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 26; 96(20):772-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The tumor markers TPA and CEA in the after care of breast cancer] Beaufort F, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1985 Feb 28;135(4):85-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Triple diagnosis] Kreuzer G **Z Lymphol** 1985 Jun;9(1):21-4 (Ger)

[Importance of the early recognition of breast cancer based on 3000 operated cases] Varga L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Sep 23;125(39):2365-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Self-palpation in the early diagnosis of breast tumors: the role of the gynecologist] Maggi R, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 1984 Jul-Aug;105(4):253-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Carcinoma of the male breast (apropos of a case)] Schubert L. **Chir Ital** 1983 Jun;35(3):416-20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Role of echography in the differential diagnosis of the breast nodule] De Felice C, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Nov; 36(11):739-43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Role of echography in the diagnosis of carcinoma of the breast. Analysis of 228 histologically verified cases] De Felice C, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Nov;36(11):733-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Diagnosis of palpable lesions of the breast. Our experience with real-time echography] Rizzi B, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Oct;36(10):583-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Occult carcinoma of the breast] Santangelo A, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Oct;36(10):599-601 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Unusual presentation of a cystic carcinoma of the breast. Clinical and anatomopathological considerations] Santangelo A, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Oct; 36(10):607-10 (Ita)

[Computerized evaluation of the profile and area in telethermomammography] Tetti A, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Jan-Feb;37(1-2):7-10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Prognosis of breast cancer (T1-4 No Mo) with reference to anatomo-pathological and clinical factors] Tarquini A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Sep 15;76(34-35):1515-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Mammography and echography in the diagnosis of expansive lesions in the dysplastic breast] Gozzi G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 May;70(5):313-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Evaluation of the malignancy of breast carcinoma using flow cytometry] Ueki H, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jul; 31(8):929-32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Tissue polypeptide antigen in breast cancer] Nomizu T, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Dec 20; 19(10):2287-95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

['Connective tissue sign' in the diagnosis of breast cancer by ultrasonography] Tsujimoto F, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct 25; 44(10):1304-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Recent trend in diagnosis and treatment of breast cancer] Friedberg V. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;36(9):1352-5 (Jpn)

[An assessment of the ultrasonic diagnosis of breast masses] Ishii M, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Nov;29(12):1373-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Efficacy of sonomammography in breast lesions—a comparison with xeromammography] Nozaki M, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Jan;30(1):21-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Ultrasonic diagnosis of breast diseases] Takahashi Y. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Oct;29(11 Suppl):1197-202 (Jpn)

[Image diagnosis of malignant lymphoma of the breast] Tanaka M, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Jan;30(1):117-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Ultrasonography of palpable masses in the breast] Størmer J, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Jan 20;105(2):132-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Bilateral breast cancer. A clinical problem] Kulakowski A, et al. **Nowotwory** 1984 Apr-Jun;34(2):125-33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Basic principles in diagnosis of breast neoplasms in women] Przystasz T, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Jun 1;37(11):887-98 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[A case of carcinosarcoma of the breast] Przystasz T, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Sep 15;37(16):1278-81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Treatment procedure in phyllodes tumors of the breast] Grinberg BI, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 May;(5):38-40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Infrared and ultrahigh-frequency thermography in breast cancer] Igoshev IP, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul; 30(7):63-5 (Rus)

[Tumor markers in breast cancer] Polevaia EB, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(3):25-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Tuberculosis of the breast simulating cancer] Ismailov AKh, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 May;134(5):145-6 (Rus)

[Diagnostic aspects of cystosarcoma phyllodes of the breast] Demidov VP, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Jul-Aug; (4):69-71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Tubular carcinoma of the breast (clinico-morphological characteristics)] Frank GA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985; 31(5):15-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Micromodification of the leukocyte adherence inhibition test for cancer patients] Kharkevich DD, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(7):17-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Differential diagnosis of primary and metastatic ovarian tumors in patients treated for breast cancer] Livshits MA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(3):63-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The role of clinical examination in the diagnosis of breast cancer] Gorišek B. **Jugosl Ginekol Opstet** 1984 Jan-Apr; 24(1-2):34-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

[Toxoplasmosis as a cause of pseudotumor of the breast in women] Pelikánová G, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1984 Dec; 49(10):737-40 (Slo)

[Mammography and puncture biopsy in the diagnosis of breast cancer] Gómez Gómez A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 May 18;84(19):790-5 (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Adjuvant systemic therapy in primary breast cancer. Mouridsen HT, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1984; 519:43-53 (45 ref.)

Progestin therapy of endometrial, breast and ovarian carcinoma. A review of clinical observations. Kauppila A. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1984;63(5):441-50 (111 ref.)

Blood lymphocyte population 4 to 6 years after adjuvant cyclic chemotherapy for operable breast carcinoma. Blomgren H, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1985 Mar-Apr; 24(2):123-7

Treatment of breast carcinoma with aminoglutethimide. Kvinnsland S, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1984;23(6):421-4

Ascorbic acid supplementation and five year survival rates in women with early breast cancer. Poulter JM, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol** 1984;6(3):175-82

Phase II study of VM 26 in extensively pretreated breast cancer. Tirelli U, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct; 7(5):451-2

Prospective evaluation of cardiotoxicity during a six-hour doxorubicin infusion regimen in women with adenocarcinoma of the breast. Speyer JL, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Apr;78(4):555-63

Adjuvant tamoxifen treatment of elderly women with stage II breast cancer. A double-blind comparison with placebo. Cummings FJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Sep;103(3):324-9

Reversible central nervous system dysfunction due to tamoxifen in a patient with breast cancer. Pluss JL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1984 Nov;101(5):652

Correlation between experimentally and clinically demonstrated activity of two new cytotoxic agents in breast cancer. Bailey MJ, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1985 Jul-Aug; 5(4):419-22

Phase II trial of elliptinium in advanced renal cell carcinoma and carcinoma of the breast. Sternberg CN, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1985 Jul-Aug;5(4):415-7

Successful chemotherapy for cystosarcoma phyllodes in a young woman. Allen R, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Jun; 145(6):1127-8

Serum lipoproteins and proteins after breast cancer surgery and effects of tamoxifen. Rössner S, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1984 Sep;52(3):339-46

Advanced breast cancer: response to high dose oral medroxyprogesterone acetate. Hedley D, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Jun;14(3):251-4

Antagonism of the cytocidal activity and uptake of melphalan by tamoxifen in human breast cancer cells in vitro. Goldenberg GJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 15; 34(6):763-70

Quality of life measurement in breast cancer patients. Bell DR, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Apr;51(4):577-80

The human tumour cloning assay in the management of breast cancer patients. Dittrich C, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Aug; 52(2):197-203

A randomized controlled trial of prophylactic cytotoxic chemotherapy in potentially curable breast cancer. Gough MH, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Mar;72(3):182-5

Tamoxifen as primary treatment of breast cancer in elderly or frail patients: a practical management. Allan SG, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 2;290(6465):358

Aminoglutethimide (with hydrocortisone) induced agranulocytosis in primary breast cancer. Vincent MD, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 13;291(6488):105-6

Ten-year experience with CMF-based adjuvant chemotherapy in resectable breast cancer. Bonadonna G, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985;5(2):95-115

Pros and cons of aminoglutethimide for advanced postmenopausal breast cancer. Bruning PF, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1984;4(4):289-95

Problems in evaluating response of primary breast cancer to systemic therapy. Cocconi G, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1984;4(4):309-13

Weight gain during adjuvant chemotherapy for breast cancer. Heasman KZ, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985; 5(2):195-200

Nandrolone decanoate added to tamoxifen in the treatment of advanced breast cancer. Heinonen E, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985;5(1):75-80

Oral medroxyprogesterone acetate in the treatment of metastatic breast cancer. Hortobagyi GN, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985;5(3):321-6

Reversible cardiac arrhythmia in a breast cancer patient treated with recombinant alpha interferon [letter] Martino S, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985;5(3):327-9

An evaluation of the effect of vincristine added to cyclophosphamide, 5-fluorouracil, methotrexate, and prednisone in advanced breast cancer. Segaloff A, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985;5(3):311-9

Mitomycin-C plus metronidazole in advanced carcinoma of the breast. Stewart DJ, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985; 5(2):189-94

Short term high density systemic therapy for metastatic breast cancer. Tormey DC, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985;5(2):177-88

Long-term tamoxifen adjuvant therapy in node-positive breast cancer: a metabolic and pilot clinical study. Tormey DC, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1984;4(4):297-302

Thymidine kinase as a predictor of response to chemotherapy in advanced breast cancer. Zhang HJ, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1984;4(3):221-5

American symposium looks at new antineoplastic drug. Korcok M. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Jul 1;133(1):66-7

Chemohormonal therapy for advanced breast cancer with tamoxifen, adriamycin, and cyclophosphamide (TAC). Ahmann FR, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 15;56(4):730-7

Relationship of quantitative estrogen-receptor level and clinical response to cytotoxic chemotherapy in advanced breast cancer. An extramural analysis. Corle DK, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Oct 15;54(8):1554-61

Reliability of an in vitro short-term assay to predict the drug sensitivity of human breast cancer. Daidone MG, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 1;56(3):450-6

Chemohormonal therapy and endocrine function in breast cancer patients. Dnistrian AM, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jul 1; 56(1):63-70

The Eastern Cooperative Oncology Group experience with cyclophosphamide, adriamycin, and 5-fluorouracil (CAF) in patients with metastatic breast cancer. Falkson G, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jul 15;56(2):219-24

Five-day continuous-infusion vinblastine in the treatment of breast cancer. Fraschini G, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jul 15; 56(2):225-9

A randomized, prospective trial of adjuvant chemotherapy in adults with soft tissue sarcomas of the head and neck, breast, and trunk. Glenn J, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 15; 55(6):1206-14

Combined modality therapy for first recurrence of breast cancer. A Southwest Oncology Group study. Hoogstraten B, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 15;54(10):2248-56

Enhancement of natural killer cell activity and 2-5A synthetase in operable breast cancer patients treated with polyadenylic; polyuridylic acid. Hovanessian AG, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jan 15;55(2):357-62

Weight gain in patients receiving adjuvant chemotherapy for carcinoma of the breast. Huntington MO. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 1;56(3):472-4

Levamisole in the treatment of stage II breast cancer. Five-year follow-up of a randomized double-blind study. Klefström P, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 15;55(12):2753-7

Intra-arterial infusion chemotherapy as an induction therapy in multidisciplinary treatment for locally advanced breast cancer. A long-term follow-up study. Koyama H, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 15;56(4):725-9

Cyproterone acetate in the treatment of metastatic cancer of the male breast. Lopez M. **Cancer** 1985 May 15; 55(10):2334-6

A comparative study of PALA, PALA plus 5-FU, and 5-FU in advanced breast cancer. Mann GB, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 15;56(6):1320-4

Neoadjuvant (preoperative) chemotherapy for breast cancer. Ragaz J, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 15;56(4):719-24

Myeloproliferative disorder with profound hypereosinophilia associated with chemotherapy for breast cancer. Soffer T, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 1;54(11):2356-9

A randomized comparative trial of combined versus alternating therapy with cytostatic drugs and high-dose medroxyprogesteron acetate in advanced breast cancer. Wils JA, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 15;56(6):1325-31

A comparative randomized trial of vinca alkaloids in patients with metastatic breast carcinoma. Yau JC, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jan 15;55(2):337-40

Aminoglutethimide-induced bone marrow injury. Report of a case and review of the literature. Young JA, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Oct 15;54(8):1731-3

High-dose cyclophosphamide and 5-fluorouracil versus vincristine, doxorubicin, and cyclophosphamide in advanced carcinoma of the breast. A phase III study of the Piedmont Oncology Association (POA). Zekan PJ, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 1;54(11):2338-43

Medroxyprogesterone acetate (MAP) and tamoxifen (TMX) plasma levels after simultaneous treatment with 'low' TMX and 'high' MAP doses. Camaggi CM, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;14(3):229-31

Bisantrene (NSC 337766) (CL 216,942) in advanced breast cancer. A cancer and leukemia group B study. Forastiere AA, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1984;13(3):226-9

A randomised trial of tamoxifen versus tamoxifen with aminoglutethimide in post-menopausal women with advanced breast cancer. Milsted R, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;14(3):272-3

Oral vinzolidine as therapy for Kaposi's sarcoma and carcinomas of lung, breast, and colon/rectum. Sarna G, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;14(1):12-4

Mechanism of adrenal suppression by high-dose medroxyprogesterone acetate in breast cancer patients. van Veelen H, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985; 15(2):167-70

The treatment of postmenopausal women with advanced breast cancer with buserelin. Waxman JH, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;15(2):171-3

Combination chemotherapy in breast cancer: a 15-year perspective [editorial] Cooper RG. **Cancer Invest** 1985; 3(4):405-6

Inhibition of human breast cancer cells by selenium. Watrach AM, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Nov;25(1):41-7

A randomized trial of adjuvant combination chemotherapy with or without prednisone in premenopausal breast cancer patients with metastases in one to three axillary lymph nodes. Ludwig Breast Cancer Study Group. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9):4454-9

Positive interactions between interferon and chemotherapy due to direct tumor action rather than effects on host drug-metabolizing enzymes. Balkwill FR, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):5249-55

Evaluation of monoclonal antibodies for the development of breast cancer immunotoxins. Bjorn MJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Mar;45(3):1214-21

Phase II trial of carboplatin in advanced breast carcinoma: a Cancer and Leukemia Group B Study. Booth BW, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jul-Aug;69(7-8):919-20

Phase II study of 4'-epi-doxorubicin in advanced breast cancer. Campora E, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Oct; 68(10):1285-6

Phase II evaluation of bisantrene in metastatic breast cancer. Cavalli F, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Mar;69(3):337-8

Trilostane therapy for advanced breast cancer. Coombes RC, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Apr;69(4):351-4

Phase II study of mitolactol in chemotherapy-refractory metastatic breast cancer. Creech RH, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Dec;68(12):1499-501

Mitoxantrone and cyclophosphamide in patients with advanced breast cancer. Ehninger G, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Oct;68(10):1283-4

Tamoxifen and conjugated estrogens (Premarin) followed by sequenced methotrexate and 5-FU in refractory advanced breast cancer [letter] Eisenhauer EA, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Nov;68(11):1421-2

Mitomycin and tamoxifen versus mitolactol, doxorubicin, and tamoxifen in patients with previously treated breast cancer. Falkson G, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jul-Aug; 69(7-8):755-60

Phase II evaluation of aclarubicin in advanced breast cancer: a Southeastern Cancer Study Group trial. Gockerman JP, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Sep;69(9):1029-30

Sequential methotrexate and 5-FU in breast cancer resistant to the conventional application of these drugs. Herrmann R, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Oct;68(10):1279-81

Endometrial adenocarcinoma in breast cancer patients receiving antiestrogens. Killackey MA, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Feb;69(2):237-8

Randomized clinical trial of cyclophosphamide, 5-FU, and prednisone with or without tamoxifen in postmenopausal women with advanced breast cancer. Krook JE, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Apr;69(4):355-61

Phase II study of spirogermanium in advanced breast cancer. Kuebler JP, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Dec;68(12):1515-6

Phase II study of mitoxantrone in advanced breast cancer: an Eastern Cooperative Oncology Group pilot study. Levin M, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Dec;68(12):1511-2

Phase II study of spirogermanium in the treatment of metastatic breast cancer. Pinnamaneni K, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Sep;68(9):1197-8

Tamoxifen therapy in premenopausal women with metastatic breast cancer. Planting AS, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Apr;69(4):363-8

Phase II study of elliptinium in advanced breast cancer. Rouësse JG, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jun;69(6):707-8

Influence of aminoglutethimide on plasma levels of medroxyprogesterone acetate: its correlation with serum cortisol. Van Deijk WA, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jan; 69(1):85-90

Endocrine effects of medroxyprogesterone acetate: relation between plasma levels and suppression of adrenal steroids in patients with breast cancer. van Veelen H, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Sep;69(9):977-83

Breast cancer. Buzdar AU, et al. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1984 Dec; 11(4):315-9

Adjuvant tamoxifen in breast cancer. Jakesz R, et al. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1984 Dec;11(4):321-3

Aminoglutethimide in the treatment of advanced breast cancer. Stuart-Harris RC, et al. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1984 Sep;11(3):189-204 (100 ref.)

Mitomycin C and 5-fluorouracil as second choice treatment in advanced breast cancer patients. Ardizzoni A, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Apr;3(2):83-5

Oral route administration of medroxyprogesterone acetate (MAP) at high doses in the treatment of advanced breast cancer: clinical results. Guarnieri A, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Oct;3(5):320-3

Treatment of advanced breast cancer with 5-fluorouracil and high-dose folinic acid: preliminary results. Marini G, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1985 Apr;4(2):135-8

Influence of LH-RH agonists on the growth and hormonal environment of breast and prostate cancer. Nicholson RI, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1985 Jun;4(3):249-51

A new six-drug antiblastic regimen (R 14) at low doses (micropolychemotherapy) compared to CMF in the treatment of metastatic breast cancer: phase III study. Pannuti F, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Aug;3(4):216-9

Clinical trial of combined hormone therapy (MAP + TAM) for metastatic breast cancer. Pannuti F, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Aug;3(4):211-5

Prognostic value of various immunological tests in breast cancer patients treated with adjuvant postoperative chemotherapy. Rotstein S, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Aug; 3(4):227-31

Endocrine effects of low dose aminoglutethimide as an aromatase inhibitor in the treatment of breast cancer. Stuart-Harris R, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Feb; 22(2):219-26

A clinical assessment of loading dose tamoxifen for advanced breast carcinoma. Ribeiro GG, et al. **Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec; 10(4):363-7

Effect of aminoglutethimide on antipyrine, theophylline, and digitoxin disposition in breast cancer. Lønning E, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1984 Dec;36(6):796-802

A review of mitomycin regimens in advanced breast cancer therapy. Legha SS. **Clin Ther** 1985;7(3):286-307 (58 ref.)

The use of adjuvant chemotherapy for breast cancer in a community practice. Rosenberg A, et al. **Conn Med** 1985 May;49(5):281-5

In vitro sensitivity of breast carcinoma to combination chemotherapy. Sondak VK, et al. **Curr Surg** 1984 Nov-Dec;41(6):470-2

Selection and characterization of a breast cancer cell line resistant to the antiestrogen LY 117018. Bronzert DA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Oct;117(4):1409-17

A clinical trial of aminoglutethimide in advanced postmenopausal breast carcinoma: low response in patients previously treated with medroxyprogesterone. Alberto P, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Apr;21(4):423-8

Evaluation of new agents in breast carcinoma and other chemotherapy-sensitive tumors. Bodey GP. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Mar;21(3):273-6

Mitoxantrone for the treatment of advanced breast cancer: single-agent therapy in previously untreated patients. Cornbleet MA, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1984 Sep; 20(9):1141-6

Vindesine in the treatment of metastatic breast cancer. Hansen PV, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct; 20(10):1221-5

The management of locally advanced breast cancer: a combined modality approach. Kantarjian HM, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1984 Nov;20(11):1353-61

Combined cytotoxic and endocrine therapy in postmenopausal patients with advanced breast cancer. A randomized study of CMF vs CMF plus tamoxifen. Mouridsen HT, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Mar; 21(3):291-9

Low-dose aminoglutethimide without steroid replacement in the treatment of postmenopausal women with advanced breast cancer. Murray R, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Jan;21(1):19-22

Cisplatin plus vindesine in advanced breast cancer: a phase II trial of the EORTC Breast Cancer Cooperative Group. Paridaens R, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 May; 21(5):595-9

Combination endocrine therapy in breast cancer. Stoll BA. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Apr;21(4):413-6

Our experience regarding precautional chemotherapy in breast cancer. Cherchi PL, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1985;6(2):133-6

Proceedings of the symposium, Monoclonal antibodies in gynecologic oncology. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1985 Jun;19(6):339-64

Treatment of metastatic breast cancer with aminoglutethimide after progression on chemotherapy and/or hormonal therapy with tamoxifen. Brufman G, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Mar;11(1):27-31

Aminoglutethimide—a new endocrine therapy in breast cancer. A cancer research review. Harris AL. **Exp Cell Biol** 1985;53(1):1-8 (43 ref.)

Hematological toxicity: experience with anthracyclines and anthracenes. Falkson G, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985;13 Suppl 16:64-71

Compliance with chemotherapy among breast cancer patients. Taylor SE, et al. **Health Psychol** 1984;3(6):553–62

Evaluation of estrogen dependency of human breast cancers. II. Clinical evaluation of tamoxifen in advanced primary and recurrent breast cancer. Nishiki M, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Jun;33(2):163–6

A randomized trial comparing mitoxantrone with doxorubicin in patients with stage IV breast cancer. Allegra JC, et al. **Invest New Drugs** 1985;3(2):153–61

A randomized multicenter trial of cyclophosphamide, Novantrone and 5–fluorouracil (CNF) versus cyclophosphamide, Adriamycin and 5–fluorouracil (CAF) in patients with metastatic breast cancer. Bennett JM, et al. **Invest New Drugs** 1985;3(2):179–85

A randomized trial of doxorubicin, mitoxantrone and bisantrene in advanced breast cancer (a South West Oncology Group Study). Cowan JD, et al. **Invest New Drugs** 1985;3(2):149–52

Vindesine in advanced breast cancer, lymphoma and melanoma. A Colorado Clinical Oncology Group study. DiBella NJ, et al. **Invest New Drugs** 1984;2(3):323–8

Mitoxantrone as a first–line treatment of advanced breast cancer. Landys K, et al. **Invest New Drugs** 1985;3(2):133–7

Mitoxantrone combined to vincristine, cyclophosphamide and fluorouracil in advanced breast cancer. Metz R, et al. **Invest New Drugs** 1985;3(2):163–6

Mitoxantrone as first–line chemotherapy in advanced breast cancer: results of a collaborative European study. Mouridsen HT, et al. **Invest New Drugs** 1985;3(2):139–48

First–line combination chemotherapy with mitoxantrone and cyclophosphamide in advanced breast cancer. Periti P, et al. **Invest New Drugs** 1985;3(2):167–71

Phase II study of vincristine, mitomycin–C and mitoxantrone in advanced breast cancer: a preliminary report of response and toxicity. Perren TJ, et al. **Invest New Drugs** 1985; 3(2):173–7

Relationship between age at diagnosis and treatments received by cancer patients. Mor V, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Sep;33(9):585–9

Individual chemosensitivity of in vitro proliferating mammary and ovarian carcinoma cells in comparison to clinical results of chemotherapy. Albrecht M, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;109(3):210–6

Failure of mitomycin–vindesine combination chemotherapy as salvage treatment for metastatic breast cancer. Ardizzoni A, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;110(1):77–8

A phase II study of cis–diamminedichloroplatinum II for advanced breast cancer. Two dose schedules. Martino S, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1984;108(3):354–6

Dose intensity in chemotherapy of metastatic breast cancer [letter] **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jun;3(6):889–91

Adjuvant systemic therapy for resectable breast cancer. Bonadonna G, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Feb;3(2):259–75 (77 ref.)

Adjuvant chemotherapy [letter] Carter SK. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Aug;3(8):1154–5

A phase III clinical trial comparing the combination cyclophosphamide, adriamycin, cisplatin with cyclophosphamide, 5–fluorouracil, prednisone in patients with advanced breast cancer. Creagan ET, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1984 Nov;2(11):1260–5

Comparison of CAF versus CMFP in metastatic breast cancer: analysis of prognostic factors. Cummings FJ, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jul;3(7):932–40

Cyclophosphamide, methotrexate, and 5–fluorouracil chemotherapy in women more than 65 years old with advanced breast cancer: the elimination of age trends in toxicity by using doses based on creatinine clearance. Gelman RS, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;2(12):1404–13

Aggressive chemotherapy for the treatment of breast cancer [letter] Greenspan EM. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jul;3(7):1043

Megestrol acetate therapy for advanced breast cancer. Gregory EJ, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Feb;3(2):155–60

Medical castration produced by the GnRH analogue leuprolide to treat metastatic breast cancer. Harvey HA, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Aug;3(8):1068–72

Adjuvant chemotherapy of breast cancer: a promising experiment or standard practice? Henderson IC. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Feb;3(2):140–3

The importance of dose intensity in chemotherapy of metastatic breast cancer. Hryniuk W, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1984 Nov;2(11):1281–8 (47 ref.)

A prospective randomized comparison of epirubicin and doxorubicin in patients with advanced breast cancer. Jain KK, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jun;3(6):818–26

The human tumor clonogenic assay in human breast cancer. Jones SE, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jan;3(1):92–7

Local–regional failure in patients treated with adjuvant chemotherapy for breast cancer. Stefanik D, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 May;3(5):660–5

Adjuvant CMFP versus CMFP plus tamoxifen versus observation alone in postmenopausal, node–positive breast cancer patients: three–year results of an Eastern Cooperative Oncology Group study. Taylor SG 4th, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Feb;3(2):144–54

A call for caution in the use of aminoglutethimide: negative interactions with dexamethasone and beta blocker treatment. Halpern J, et al. **J Med** 1984;15(1):59–63

Tamoxifen in the treatment of stage II breast cancer. Clinical experience at Siriraj Hospital. Tepmongkol P, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1984 Dec;67(12):670–6

Ellipticine derivatives with an affinity to the estrogen receptor, an approach to develop intercalating drugs with a specific effect on the hormone–dependent breast cancer. Delbarre A, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Jun;28(6):752–61

Improved tolerance of vincristine by glutamic acid. A preliminary report. Jackson DV Jr, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1984;2(3):219–22

Influence of ACTH on aminoglutethimide induced reduction of plasma steroids in postmenopausal breast cancer. Bruning PF, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1984 Sep;21(3):293–8

Adjuvant chemotherapy. Eight years later. Costanza ME. **JAMA** 1984 Nov 9;252(18):2611–2

Response to doxorubicin of cultured normal and cancerous human mammary epithelial cells. Smith HS, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Feb;74(2):341–7

Controlled trial of tamoxifen as single adjuvant agent in management of early breast cancer. Analysis at six years by Nolvadex Adjuvant Trial Organisation. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 13;1(8433):836–40

Treatment of early breast cancer [editorial] **Lancet** 1984 Nov 24;2(8413):1193

Tamoxifen therapy, oestrogen receptor status, and postmenopausal breast cancer [letter] A'Hern RP, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 27;1(8435):976

Chemoendocrine versus endocrine therapy in breast cancer [letter] Alessandroni M, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 20; 2(8408):922–3

Cytotoxic chemotherapy in breast cancer [letter] Blamey RW. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 23;1(8426):459

Adjuvant CMF chemotherapy in operable breast cancer: ten years later [letter] Bonadonna G, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 27;1(8435):976–7

4–Hydroxyandrostenedione in treatment of postmenopausal patients with advanced breast cancer. Coombes RC, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 1;2(8414):1237–9

Low–dose aminoglutethimide and aromatase inhibition [letter] Dowsett M, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 19;1(8421):175–6

Endocrine adjuvant therapy for breast cancer [letter] Goldhirsch A, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 1;1(8440):1274

Treatment of early breast cancer [letter] Price LA, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 22;2(8417–18):1461

Beneficial effect of adjuvant tamoxifen therapy in primary breast cancer patients with high oestrogen receptor values. Rose C, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 5;1(8419):16–9

Adjuvant hormonal chemotherapy in early breast cancer: early results from a controlled trial [letter] Senanayake F. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 17;2(8412):1148–9

Adjuvant tamoxifen therapy and receptor levels [letter] Stewart HJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 9;1(8428):573

Adjuvant anti–oestrogen treatment for primary breast cancer [editorial] Furnival C. **Med J Aust** 1985 Apr 29; 142(9):496–7

Multicentric reticulohistiocytosis and cancer: a case report and review of the literature. Nunnink JC, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1985;13(5):273–9

MMIE malpractice claim review. Oncology. MMIE Risk Management Committee. **Minn Med** 1985 Aug;68(8):631

Combination chemotherapy of breast cancer. Cooper RG. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 Jun;52(6):443–6

Case 6–1985: progressive pneumonitis after chemotherapy for breast cancer [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jul 4; 313(1):49–50

Clinical controlled trial in advanced breast cancer: CMF (cyclophosphamide, methotrexate, 5–fluorouracil) versus CMF + T (cyclophosphamide, methotrexate, 5–fluorouracil, tamoxifen). CMEA Cooperative Treatment Group. **Neoplasma** 1985;32(3):381–7

Medroxyprogesterone acetate versus tamoxifen in the therapy of advanced breast cancer. Lorenz I, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985; 32(1):119–24

High–dose 1–beta–D–arabinofuranosylcytosine in advanced breast cancer. Feldman LD, et al. **Oncology** 1985; 42(5):273–4

Aminoglutethimide–induced leukopenia: a case report and review of the literature. Gez E, et al. **Oncology** 1984; 41(6):399–402

Chemotherapy in metastatic male breast cancer. Lopez M, et al. **Oncology** 1985;42(4):205–9

Recall of UVB–induced erythema in breast cancer patient receiving multiple drug chemotherapy. Andersen KE, et al. **Photodermatol** 1984 Jun;1(3):129–32

Breast cancer chemotherapy: perioperative considerations in breast reconstruction. Gargan TJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Mar;75(3):430–4 (34 ref.)

Adjuvant chemotherapy for breast cancer. Implications of clinical trials. Carter SK. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Jan; 77(1):75–7, 80–3

Use of tamoxifen in breast cancer [letter] Gau TC. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Jun;77(8):21–2

Controversies in the medical management of breast cancer. Smith IE. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Feb;61(712):117–22

Management of advanced carcinoma of the breast. Howell A, et al. **Practitioner** 1985 Mar;229(1401):255–62

Prednisolone in terminal breast and bronchogenic cancer. Twycross RG, et al. **Practitioner** 1985 Jan;229(1399):57–9

Adjuvant chemotherapy of breast cancer. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;96:1–243

FAC + BCG as adjuvant therapy in breast cancer: an 8–year update. Blumenschein GR, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;96:129–32

Contribution of prognostic factors to adjuvant chemotherapy in breast cancer. Bonadonna G, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;96:34–45

CMF adjuvant programs at the Milan Cancer Institute. Bonadonna G, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984; 96:66–73

Are current worldwide studies going to answer the important questions remaining in adjuvant chemotherapy of breast cancer? Brunner KW. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984; 96:224–36

Significance of drug dose, timing and radiotherapy in adjuvant therapy of breast cancer. Buzdar AU, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;96:141–7

The present dilemma of adjuvant chemotherapy: acceptance and risks versus benefits. Carbone PP. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;96:218–23

The clinical scientific basis of adjuvant chemotherapy in breast cancer. Fisher B. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984; 96:8–17

A brief overview of findings from NSABP trials of adjuvant therapy. Fisher B, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984; 96:55–65

Ludwig Breast Cancer trial LBCS III: chemo– and endocrine adjuvant treatment in postmenopausal patients. Gelber RD. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;96:102–9

Perioperative and conventionally timed chemotherapy in operable breast cancer. Goldhirsch A. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;98:106–13

Review: scientific basis of adjuvant chemotherapy in breast cancer. Griswold DP. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984; 96:46–7

The preclinical scientific basis for adjuvant chemotherapy in breast cancer. Griswold DP Jr, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;96:1–7

Impact of early detection of breast cancer on adjuvant chemotherapy. Hartmann WH. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;96:30–3

A controlled trial of adjuvant chemotherapy with melphalan versus cyclophosphamide, methotrexate, and fluorouracil for breast cancer. Howell A, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;96:74–89

The use of a natural history data base to compare outcome among several trials of adjuvant chemotherapy for stage II breast cancer. Jones SE, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;96:148–54

Current results of the University of Arizona Adjuvant Breast Cancer trials (1974–1984). Jones SE, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;96:133–40

Short– or long–term chemotherapy for node–positive breast cancer: LMF 6 versus 18 cycles. SAKK study 27/76. Jungi WF, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;96:175–7

Adjuvant systemic therapy in high–risk breast cancer: the Danish Breast Cancer Cooperative Group's trials of cyclophosphamide or CMF in premenopausal and tamoxifen in postmenopausal patients. Mouridsen HT, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;96:117–28

Scandinavian trials with a short postoperative course versus a 12–cycle course. Nissen–Meyer R, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;96:48–54

Short perioperative versus long–term adjuvant chemotherapy. Nissen–Meyer R, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;98:91–8

Preoperative chemotherapy: advantages and clinical application in stage III breast cancer. Papaioannou AN. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;98:65–90

Preoperative adjuvant chemotherapy (neoadjuvant) for carcinoma of the breast: rationale and safety report. Ragaz J, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;98:99–105

Molecular and cellular mechanisms underlying ineffective cancer chemotherapy. Rajewsky MF, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;96:18–29

Adjuvant therapy of breast cancer: a Southwest Oncology Group experience. Rivkin SE, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;96:166–74

Adjuvant programs for postmenopausal women with node–positive breast cancer: preliminary analysis of 5–year results. Rossi A, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984; 96:178–83

Adjuvant chemoimmunotherapy with LMF + BCG in node–negative and node–positive breast cancer: 8 year results. Senn HJ, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984; 96:90–101

Adjuvant systemic therapy in postoperative node–positive patients with breast carcinoma: the CALGB trial and the ECOG premenopausal trial. Tormey C. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;96:155–65

Postmenopausal node–positive comparison of observation with CMFP and CMPF + tamoxifen adjuvant therapy: an Eastern Cooperative Oncology Group trial. Tormey DC, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;96:110–6

Review: experience of randomized trials without surgical controls. Tormey DC. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984; 96:184–7

Problems of combined adjuvant radiochemotherapy. Veraguth PC. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;96:210–7

Tamoxifen and combination chemotherapy as adjuvant treatment in postmenopausal women with breast cancer. Wallgren A, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984; 96:197–203

Treatment of advanced breast cancer with aminoglutethimide––response after previous tamoxifen treatment. Bezwoda WR, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Sep 8; 66(10):372–4

Breast cancer consensus [news] Kolata G. **Science** 1985 Sep 27;229(4720):1378

Primary hormonal therapy of advanced breast cancer with megestrol acetate: predictive value of estrogen receptor and progesterone receptor levels. Bonomi P, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Mar;12(1 Suppl 1):48–54

Use of megestrol acetate in advanced breast cancer on a single-daily-dose schedule. Carpenter JT Jr, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Mar;12(1 Suppl 1):40–2

Mitoxantrone, cyclophosphamide, and 5-fluorouracil in the treatment of hormonally unresponsive metastatic breast cancer. Holmes FA, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1984 Sep;11(3 Suppl 1):28–31

Mitoxantrone and cyclophosphamide in advanced breast cancer: a pilot study. McDonald DB, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1984 Sep;11(3 Suppl 1):19–22

Megestrol acetate v tamoxifen in advanced breast cancer in postmenopausal patients. Morgan LR. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Mar;12(1 Suppl 1):43–7

Megestrol acetate v tamoxifen in advanced breast cancer: a phase III trial of the Piedmont Oncology Association (POA). Muss HB, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Mar;12(1 Suppl 1):55–61

A comparative trial of mitoxantrone and doxorubicin in patients with minimally pretreated breast cancer. Neidhart JA, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1984 Sep;11(3 Suppl 1):11–4

Mitoxantrone as first-line chemotherapy for advanced breast cancer: results of a European collaborative study. Smyth JF, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1984 Sep;11(3 Suppl 1):15–8

A randomized comparison of cyclophosphamide-mitoxantrone-5-fluorouracil v cyclophosphamide-doxorubicin-5-fluorouracil in advanced breast cancer: preliminary observations. Stewart DJ, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1984 Sep;11(3 Suppl 1):23–7

Response to aminoglutethimide after failure of tamoxifen therapy in breast cancer. Sutherland CM, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Aug;78(8):987–9

Adjuvant chemotherapy and the practicing oncologist. Cooper RG. **Surg Clin North Am** 1984 Dec;64(6):1173–9 (10 ref.)

Systemic therapy as the initial step in the management of operable breast cancer. Papaioannou AN. **Surg Clin North Am** 1984 Dec;64(6):1181–91 (24 ref.)

Adjuvant therapy in primary breast cancer. Wolmark N, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1985 Feb;65(1):161–80 (17 ref.)

Cyclophosphamide, adriamycin and platinum (CAP) combination chemotherapy, a new effective approach in the treatment of disseminated breast cancer. Preliminary report. Kolarić K, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Apr 30;71(2):159–65

Aminoglutethimide as second-line endocrine treatment in metastatic breast cancer. Pronzato P, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Jun 30;71(3):297–300

[Adjuvant chemotherapy in breast carcinoma] Engelsman E. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Sep 15;128(37):1767–71 **(Dut)**

[General evaluation of adjuvant chemotherapy trials in breast cancer (excluding the Milan trial)] Gest J. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1984;71(4):336–44 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Breast cancer: chemotherapy preceding locoregional treatment with extension of the indications for conservative treatment] Jacquillat C, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1984; 71(4):354–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Metastatic breast cancer: controlled trial of chemotherapy with and without hormones] Jouve M, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1984;71(5):432–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[5 years' results of a CMF protocol (methotrexate, cyclophosphamide, fluorouracil) of adjuvant chemotherapy in breast cancers] Horner-Vallet D, et al. **LARC Med** 1984 Nov;4(9):532–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Renal toxicity of 9-hydroxy-2-methyl-ellipticinium] Ryckelynck JP, et al. **Nephrologie** 1984;5(2):59–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Adjuvant chemo-hormonal therapy of breast cancer. New results on mortality] Kaufmann M, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jun 21;110(25):1009–10 **(Ger)**

[Interview with Prof. K. Karrer. Notable expansion of the therapeutic arsenal brought about by combined cytostatic drugs] Karrer K. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Dec 6;102(45):Suppl 60–1 **(Ger)**

[Drug sensitivity testing of gynecologic tumors using Volm's test and stem cell assay] Eidtmann H, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Jul;45(7):477–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[5 years' experiences with adjuvant chemotherapy in primary breast cancer] Albrecht M, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1984 Sep;44(9):550–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Adjuvant chemotherapy in breast cancer: present status] Maass H, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1984 Nov; 44(11):703–9 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Chemotherapy of primary and metastasizing breast cancer] Hofmann V, et al. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1984;24 Suppl 1:78–86 **(Ger)**

[Megestrol acetate in various doses in the treatment of metastatic breast carcinoma—clinical and endocrinologic studies] Wander HE, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Apr 1; 63(7):312–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Changes in serum lipoproteins under hormonal therapy of breast carcinoma and other endocrine-dependent tumors] Wander HE, et al. **Onkologie** 1985 Apr;8(2):88–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Initial results with PAC polychemotherapy in the treatment of advanced recurrent breast cancers] Schulz BO, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(3):184–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of metastatic breast cancer with aminoglutethimide after failure of tamoxifen] Brufman G, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Dec 16;107(12):377–99 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Secondary effects of adjuvant therapy] Giai M, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Jun;37(6):319–28 **(Ita)**

[Bone marrow toxicity of chemotherapy combinations in operable carcinoma of the breast] Mano MP, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Jun;37(6):335–8 **(Ita)**

[Experience with an adjuvant chemotherapy program in stage II breast cancer] Morelli M, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Oct;36(10):619–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Bone marrow toxicity of the chemotherapy of gynecological tumors] Sismondi P, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Jan–Feb; 37(1–2):27–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical investigation of oral high-dose medroxyprogesterone acetate (MPA) in advanced breast cancer—double-blind controlled study: Japanese Group for MPA Treatment of Breast Cancer] Izuo M, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 May;31(5):487–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of advanced male breast cancer treated effectively with estrogen] Kogire M, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jun; 31(7):865–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical effect of 5'-deoxy-5-fluorouridine (5'-DFUR)] Nakano Y, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 May;31(6 Suppl):746–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chemosensitivity of human gastrointestinal and breast cancer xenografts in nude mice] Fujita F, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Feb;12(2):353–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical trial of UFT against disseminated breast cancer] Itoh S, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1984 Nov;11(11):2381–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical studies on chemo-immunotherapy for advanced and recurrent carcinoma of the breast] Kikuchi K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jul;12(7):1476–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Preliminary report of adjuvant chemo-endocrine therapy for breast cancer] Kitamura M, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jan;12(1):111–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[5-FU concentration in the tissues (tumor and lymph node) of breast cancer patients given preoperative administration of UFT and FT] Koida T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 May;12(5):1147–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of preoperative intra-arterial infusion of adriamycin on locally advanced breast cancer] Morimoto T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Aug;12(8):1599–605 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Preoperative chemotherapy for advanced breast cancer] Shiba E, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 May; 12(5):1003–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chemotherapy for recurrent breast carcinoma] Taguchi T. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Mar;12(3 Pt 1):439–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Enhanced cytotoxic effect of Adriamycin and vincristine against PC-6 (human lung cancer cell line) and Hattori (human breast cancer cell line)] Terashima M, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Feb;12(2):343–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of CAF'-endocrine therapy on advanced and recurrent breast cancer] Une Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1984 Dec;11(12 Pt 2):2778–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Intra-arterial infusion of adriamycin in the treatment of locally advanced breast cancer] Yayoi E, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1984 Dec;11(12 Pt 2):2751–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Therapeutic effects of medroxyprogesterone acetate in recurrent or advanced breast cancer] Yoshida M, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Mar;12(3 Pt 1):516–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[In vitro evaluation of anticancer drugs and retrospective clinical trials with the human tumor cloning system] Inoue K, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Feb 20; 20(1):59–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental chemo- and endocrine-therapy of a human breast carcinoma cell line (MCF-7) in vitro and in vivo] Kubota T, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Dec 20;19(10):2255–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Application of peplomycin sulfate to the recurrent and metastatic breast cancer] Numata M, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Aug 20;19(7):1521–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chemo-endocrine-immuno therapy with adriamycin, tamoxifen and OK-432 for advanced breast cancer] Sawai K, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Jul 20; 19(6):1315–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental combination chemotherapy against a human breast carcinoma (MX-1) transplanted into nude mice with special reference to the cell kinetics] Tsuyuki K, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 May 20;19(4):770–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Treatment of advanced breast cancer with aminoglutethimide] Lønning PE, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1984 Nov 10;104(31):2185–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Comparative evaluation of the lymphocyte blast-transformation reaction induced by various mitogens in the polychemotherapy of patients with breast cancer] Gnatyshak AI, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(1):61–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cytotoxic action of thiophosphamide on human tumor cells] Korman DB, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Sep–Oct; 47(5):70–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Current approaches to hormonal therapy of breast cancer in men] Letiagin VP, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(9):122–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of regimens for the simultaneous and sequential administration of cytostatics in the combined chemotherapy of disseminated forms of breast cancer] Korman DB, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(5):21–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hormone therapy of patients with breast cancer] Moiseenko VM, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(11):3–9 (43 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Use of tamoxifen in patients with disseminated and local breast neoplasms] Semiglazov VF, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984; 30(9):39–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Sequential combination chemotherapy in metastatic cancer of the breast] Leone BA, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1984; 44(1):15–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Tamoxifen as a suppressor of mammary carcinogenesis induced by 7,12-dimethyl-benzanthracene and methylnitrosourea, in female rats with induced hyperprolactinemia] Sarría JA, et al. **Rev Fac Cien Med Univ Nac Cordoba** 1983;41(3–4):17–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ENZYMOLOGY

On the value of placental alkaline phosphatase as a marker for gynecological malignancy. Stigbrand T, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(2):99–103

Procedures for measuring cytochrome P-450-dependent hydroxylation activity in reproductive tissues. Senler TI, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jan;144(1):152–8

A progestin effect on lactate dehydrogenase in the human breast cancer cell line T-47D. Hagley RD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Apr 30;128(2):520–4

Characteristics of selective activation of cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase isoenzymes by calcitonin and prostaglandin E2 in human breast cancer cells. Livesey SA, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Dec 1;224(2):361–70

Effects of pertussis toxin on adenylate cyclase responses to prostaglandin E2 and calcitonin in human breast cancer cells. Michelangeli VP, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Dec 1; 224(2):371–7

Quantification of cytochrome P-450-dependent cyclohexane hydroxylase activity in normal and neoplastic reproductive tissues. Senler TI, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Apr 15; 227(2):379–87

Some biochemical properties of human breast tumor sialyltransferase. Kishore GS, et al. **Biochem Med** 1985 Feb; 33(1):1–7

Conversion of the amphiphilic galactosyltransferase from human mammary carcinoma cells to an active hydrophilic enzyme form by limited proteolysis. Gmeiner BM. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 20;829(1):76–82

The effects of the administration of tamoxifen, ethynyloestradiol, and prednisolone on the activities of certain enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism in primary human breast carcinomas in vivo. Deshpande N, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Aug;52(2):241–4

Effective inhibition by low dose aminoglutethimide of peripheral aromatization in postmenopausal breast cancer patients. Dowsett M, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jul;52(1):31–5

5'-Nucleotide phosphodiesterase isozyme-V as a marker for liver metastases in breast cancer patients. Tsou KC, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 1;54(9):1788–93

Effect of estrogens and antiestrogens on growth-regulatory enzymes in human breast cancer cells in tissue culture. Aitken SC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Apr;45(4):1611–20

Estradiol 17 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, a marker of breast cancer hormone dependency. Fournier S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun;45(6):2895–9

Effects of estrogen and tamoxifen on the regulation of dihydrofolate reductase gene expression in a human breast cancer cell line. Levine RM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Apr; 45(4):1644–50

Drug effects on certain enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism in MCF-7 cells in culture. Mitchell I, et al. **Clin Oncol** 1984 Sep;10(3):253–60

Elevated serum levels of creatine kinase BB in breast cancer. Scambia G, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1985;6(1):45–8

Peroxidase activities in human breast tumours in relation to menstrual status of the patients. Talukdar C, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Jun;79:801–5

Serum aldolase and hexokinase activities in breast carcinoma. Yeshowardhana, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Apr–Jun;28(2):161–3

Enhanced inhibition of thymidylate synthase by methotrexate polyglutamates. Allegra CJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 15;260(17):9720–6

Collagenase secretion by human breast neoplasms: a clinicopathologic investigation. Ogilvie DJ, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jan;74(1):19–27

A high-molecular weight complex with acid phosphatase activity in human breast cancer. Podhajcer OL, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1984 Sep;64(2):145–53

Serological and tissue localization of placental alkaline phosphatase using monoclonal antibodies in breast and ovarian cancer. Johnson PM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;

166:289-97

Urokinase-type plasminogen activator in ascites obtained from the patient with mammary cancer. Hayashi S, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jun 1;38(5):459-67

Plasminogen activator activity in human breast cancer cytosols. Ng R, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1984;5(3-4):179-87

Histochemistry of estrogen sulfatases in human breast diseases. Partanen S. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1985; 49(1):53-60

[Histoenzymatic, electron-microscopic and immunohistochemical characteristics of tubular carcinoma of the breast] Bilčik P, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1984 Oct; 82(4):1228-39 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

ETIOLOGY

Alteration of the development of mammary hyperplastic alveolar nodules and uterine adenomyosis in SHN mice by different schedules of treatment with CB-154. Mori T, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Oct;107(2):245-9

Lactation and breast cancer. Evidence for a negative association in premenopausal women. Byers T, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 May;121(5):664-74

Alcoholic beverage consumption and breast cancer incidence. Hiatt RA, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1984 Nov; 120(5):676-83

Coffee consumption, benign breast disease, and breast cancer [letter] Lê MG. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Oct;122(4):721

Overweight and changes in weight throughout adult life in breast cancer etiology. A case-control study. Lubin F, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Oct;122(4):579-88

Re: 'Smoking and estrogen-related disease' [letter] Lund E. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Feb;121(2):324-5

Breast cancer and the consumption of coffee. Rosenberg L, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Sep;122(3):391-9

Cigarette smoking and breast cancer: a case-control study of screening program participants. Schechter MT, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Apr;121(4):479-87

Bilateral breast cancer and radiotherapy for asthma [letter] Love RR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jan;102(1):132-3

Radiation-induced breast cancer [letter] **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Mar;145(3):574-5

Do regular ovulatory cycles increase breast cancer risk? Henderson BE, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 1;56(5):1206-8

Increased androgenic activity and breast cancer risk in premenopausal women. Secreto G, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Dec;44(12 Pt 1):5902-5

Nutrition, diet, and cancer--an evaluation. Wynder EL. **Curr Concepts Nutr** 1984;13:171-93 (111 ref.)

Epidemiology of breast cancer [letter] Gjorgov AN. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Feb;21(2):267-8

Oestrogens and the etiology and clinical course of breast cancer. Bulbrook RD, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984; (56):385-95

Basal cell carcinoma and breast carcinoma following repeated fluoroscopic examinations of the chest. Myskowski PL, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1985 Mar;24(2):122-3

Breast carcinogenesis: risk of radiation. Levitt SH, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jul;11(7):1421-3 (16 ref.)

Relationship of thyroid disease and use of thyroid supplements to breast cancer risk. Brinton LA, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1984;37(12):877-93

Menstrual cycle and exposure to oestrogens unopposed by progesterone: relevance to studies on breast cancer incidence. Metcalf MG, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Jan; 104(1):137-41

Estrogen and sex hormone-binding globulin levels in nulliparous and parous women. Bernstein L, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Apr;74(4):741-5

Alcohol consumption and the risk of breast cancer in women. La Vecchia C, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jul;75(1):61-5

Coffee and methylxanthines and breast cancer: a case-control study. Lubin F, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Mar;74(3):569-73

Risk factors for male breast cancer. Mabuchi K, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Feb;74(2):371-5

Does alcohol cause breast cancer? [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Jun 8;1(8441):1311-2

Cystic disease of the breast [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Aug 3; 2(8449):253-4

Endocrinological studies on breast cancer in the framework of a screening programme. de Waard F. **Maturitas** 1985 May;7(1):77-83

Risk factors for breast cancer in women with proliferative breast disease. Dupont WD, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jan 17;312(3):146-51

Goodbye to 'fibrocystic disease' [editorial] Hutter RV. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jan 17;312(3):179-81

Radiation-induced breast cancer. Hildreth NG. **NY State J Med** 1984 Dec;84(12):588-9

Associated mammary neoplasm risk factors considered by means of retrospective epidemiologic investigations. Enăchescu D, et al. **Sante Publique (Bucur)** 1984; 27(3):225-31

Breast tumour as a first manifestation of extramedullary relapse in acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. Ellegaard J, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1984 Sep;33(3):288-94

Hormones in the etiology and prevention of breast and endometrial cancer. Gambrell RD Jr. **South Med J** 1984 Dec;77(12):1509-15

Premalignant diseases of the breast. Gump FE. **Surg Clin North Am** 1984 Dec;64(6):1051-9 (22 ref.)

Breast cancer in a patient with prolactinoma. Theodorakis SP, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Aug;98(2):367-9

Risk factors for benign breast disease and their relation with breast cancer risk. Pooled information from epidemiologic studies. La Vecchia C, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Apr 30, 71(2):167-78

[A case of mammary schistosomiasis complicated with breast cancer] Wu DM. **Chi Sheng Chung Hsueh Yu Chi Sheng Chung Ping Tsa Chih** 1984;2(3):208 (Chi)

[Relation between menstrual, reproductive factors and pathogenesis of breast cancer] Wu GL. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 May;65(5):273-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Pathogenic factors of benign breast tumors] Yao FY. **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb; 6(1):33-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Development of aggressive cystosarcoma phyllodes after conservative treatment of breast adenocarcinoma] Hulet A, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1985;72(2):80-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Association of lobular epithelioma and hypophyseal adenoma in a young woman. A case report] Valette H, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Nov;79(11):739-42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Toward the use of monoclonal antibodies in the analysis of tumor progression and cellular heterogeneity of human breast cancer. Nilsson K. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1984; 519:15-8

Human malignant tumours of the breast, as compared to their respective normal tissue, have elevated expression of the Harvey ras oncogene. Spandidos DA, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1984 Jul-Oct;4(4-5):269-72

MDA-468, a human breast cancer cell line with a high number of epidermal growth factor (EGF) receptors, has an amplified EGF receptor gene and is growth inhibited by EGF. Filmus J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Apr 30;128(2):898-905

Case-control methods in the presence of multiple failure times and competing risks. Lubin JH. **Biometrics** 1985 Mar; 41(1):49-54

Tumour ploidy, response and survival in patients receiving endocrine therapy for advanced breast cancer. Stuart-Harris R, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Apr;51(4):573-6

Family history and bilateral primary breast cancer. Chaudary MA, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985;5(2):201-5

Cytogenetic and molecular biologic alterations in human breast cancer: a review. Trent JM. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985;5(3):221-9 (37 ref.)

Risk of familial breast cancer. Anderson DE, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jul 15;56(2):383-7

Bilaterality in familial breast cancer patients. Anderson DE, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 15;56(8):2092-8

Carcinoma of the breast in three siblings. LaRaja RD, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 1;55(11):2709-11

C-band heteromorphism in breast cancer patients. Berger R, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Sep;18(1):37-42

Cytogenetic analysis in human breast carcinoma. I. Nine cases in the diploid range investigated using direct preparations. Rodgers CS, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1984 Oct; 13(2):95-119

Growth of diploid cells from breast cancers. Wolman SR, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Mar 1;16(1):49-64

Varying degrees of amplification of the N-ras oncogene in the human breast cancer cell line MCF-7. Graham KA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May;45(5):2201-5

Increased level of amplification of the c-myc oncogene in tumors induced in nude mice by a human breast carcinoma cell line. Modjtahedi N, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep; 45(9):4372-9

Application of DNA flow cytometry to paraffin-embedded archival material for the study of aneuploidy and its clinical significance. Hedley DW, et al. **Cytometry** 1985 Jul; 6(4):327-33

Cloning of a gene expressed in human breast cancer and regulated by estrogen in MCF-7 cells. Prud'homme JF, et al. **DNA** 1985 Feb;4(1):11-21

Polymorphism of Ag-stained nucleolus organizer regions in lymphocytes of patients with ovarian or breast adenocarcinoma. Kivi S, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(4):350-2

Carcinoma of the breast. Identical twins differing in time of onset and severity implicate non-genetic factors influencing clinical course. Joishy SK, et al. **Indiana Med** 1985 Jul;78(7):596-9

Incidence of double minutes, cytogenetic equivalents of gene amplification, in human carcinoma cells. Gebhart E, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Sep 15;34(3):369-73

HLA and prognostic factors in primary breast cancer. Iaffaioli RV, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 May 15;35(5):581-5

Unexpected lambda chain expression in lymphocytic malignancy. Hecht F, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Feb;11(2):267-70

Family history and the risk of breast cancer. Sattin RW, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Apr 5;253(13):1908-13

Transformation of NIH 3T3 cells by DNA of the MCF-7 human mammary carcinoma cell line induces expression of an endogenous murine leukemia provirus. Becker D, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;4(11):2247-52

Molecular cloning and chromosomal assignment of the human homolog of int-1, a mouse gene implicated in mammary tumorigenesis. van't Veer LJ, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;4(11):2532-4

Familial bilateral multiple fibroadenomas of the breast. Naraynsingh V, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 May; 61(715):439-40

Activation of pS2 gene transcription is a primary response to estrogen in the human breast cancer cell line MCF-7. Brown AM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct; 81(20):6344-8

Transfection of v-rasH DNA into MCF-7 human breast cancer cells bypasses dependence on estrogen for tumorigenicity. Kasid A, et al. **Science** 1985 May 10; 228(4700):725-8

Amplification of a novel v-erbB-related gene in a human mammary carcinoma. King CR, et al. **Science** 1985 Sep 6;229(4717):974-6

[Incidence of chromosomal aberrations and isochromatin exchange in lymphocytes of women with breast cancer] Lamberti L, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Dec;36(12):777-81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A case of familial breast cancer] Nomizu T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Aug;30(10):1251-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Breast neoplasms and polymorphic acetylation] Kociałkowski K, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Jul;55(7):517-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Absence of point mutation in the 12th codon of the c-Ha-rasI transforming genes of human breast and stomach cancer, melanoma and neuroblastoma] Kniazev PG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;282(6):1487-9 (Rus)

[Identification of the transforming Ha-ras gene in human melanoma, neuroblastoma and breast cancer cells] Kniazev PG, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(6):77-85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HISTORY

Mastectomy performed by Lawrence Heister in the eighteenth century. Meyer KK, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Oct;159(4):391-4

[Endocrine therapy of breast cancer: a history] d'Auteuil P, et al. **Union Med Can** 1985 Feb;114(2):139-45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Gynecology through the centuries. 4. Pathology of hermaphroditism and intersexual states. Pathology and clinical aspects of mammary carcinoma] Caffaratto TM. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Dec;36(12):891-910 (Ita)

[History of the treatment of breast cancer] Staniszewski A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Apr 8-15;40(14-15):439-41 (Pol)

[The secret of Rembrandt's painting 'Virsavia'] Dymarskiĭ LIu. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(10):90-101 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Application of immuno-electron microscopy to the cytologic study of benign and malignant mammary lesions. With special reference to the carcinoembryonic antigen localization patterns. Yamamoto Y, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May-Jun;29(3):257-61

Monoclonal antibodies reactive with breast tumor-associated antigens. Schlom J, et al. **Adv Cancer Res** 1985;43:143-73 (67 ref.)

T gamma cell levels in mammary and cervical uterine cancer patients before and after local irradiation treatment. Folch H, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 1984 Sep-Oct; 12(5):383-6

Correlation of immunohistochemical markers with patient prognosis in breast carcinoma: a quantitative study. Barry JD, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1984 Nov;82(5):582-5

Solitary extramedullary plasmacytoma of the breast with serum monoclonal protein: a case report and review of the literature. Kirshenbaum G, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Feb;83(2):230-2

ABH blood group isoantigen expression in breast carcinomas--an immunohistochemical evaluation using monoclonal antibodies. Lee AK, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Mar;83(3):308-19

CEA and NCA in benign and malignant breast tumors. Nap M, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1984 Nov;82(5):526-34

A multiparametric observation of immune competence in breast cancer and its correlation with tumour load and prognosis. Das SN, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Apr;14(2):374-81

Serum IgE levels in patients with cancer. Levo Y, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 May;54(5):453-5

The prognostic value of the monoclonal antibodies HMFG1 and HMFG2 in breast cancer. Berry N, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Feb;51(2):179-86

Detection of Ca antigen in sera from normal individuals and patients with benign and malignant breast disease. Goodall AB, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Aug;52(2):177-82

Immunocytochemical staining of breast carcinoma with the monoclonal antibody NCRC 11: a new prognostic indicator. Ellis IO, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 23;290(6472):881-3

Monoclonal antibody DF3 correlates with tumor differentiation and hormone receptor status in breast cancer patients. Lundy J, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985; 5(3):269-76

International workshop on monoclonal antibodies and breast cancer. San Francisco, California; November 8 and 9, 1984. Peterson JA, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985; 5(2):207-14

The relationship of clinical status and therapeutic modality to natural killer cell activity in human breast cancer. Brenner BG, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7):1543-8

Immunostaining for carcinoembryonic antigen does not discriminate for early recurrence in breast cancer. The ECOG experience. Gilchrist KW, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jul 15;56(2):351-5

Unaltered immunocompetence in patients with non-disseminated breast cancer at the time of diagnosis. Ludwig CU, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 15;55(8):1673-8

Blood lymphocyte counts with subset analysis in operable breast cancer. Relation to the extent of tumor disease and prognosis. Rotstein S, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 15; 56(6):1413-9

Tn, a carcinoma-associated antigen, reacts with anti-Tn of normal human sera. Springer GF, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 1;55(3):561-9

Lymphocyte subpopulations in patients with breast cancer after postoperative radiotherapy. Toivanen A, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 15;54(12):2919-23

Transmembrane signal defect and absence of cancer extract induced leukocyte adherence inhibition (LAI) for leukocytes from patients with advanced cancer. Shenouda G, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1984;18(1):59-68

Studies on circulating antibody against carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) and CEA-like antigen in cancer patients. Ura Y, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Jan;25(3):283-95

High affinity rosette forming cells in carcinoma of the oral cavity, uterine cervix and breast. Vijayakumar T, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Jul;27(3):339-45

Comparison of Class II HLA antigen expression in normal and carcinomatous human breast cells. Bernard DJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Mar;45(3):1152-8

Effects of human recombinant alpha 2 arg-interferon and gamma-interferon on human breast cancer cell lines: dissociation of antiproliferative activity and induction of HLA-DR antigen expression. Gastl G, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;45(7):2957-61

Presence of breast cancer antigens in uninvolved axillary lymph nodes. Hendler FJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jul; 45(7):3364-73

A monoclonal antibody (AB/3) reactive with human breast cancer. Iacobelli S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9):4334-8

Generation and immunohistological characterization of human monoclonal antibodies to mammary carcinoma cells. Imam A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan;45(1):263-71

Augmented immunity in cancer patients treated with alpha-interferon. Neefe JR, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Feb; 45(2):874-8

Prognostic value of surface antigens in primary human breast carcinomas, detected by monoclonal antibodies. Rasmussen BB, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Mar;45(3):1424-7

Two monoclonal antibodies selective for human mammary carcinoma. White CA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Mar; 45(3):1337-43

Monoclonal antibodies and the human breast. Neville AM. **Chemioterapia** 1985 Jun;4(3):246-8

Changes of blood T cell subsets in patients receiving postoperative adjuvant chemotherapy for breast cancer. Petrini B, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec; 20(12):1485-7

Differential reactivity of a novel monoclonal antibody (DF3) with human malignant versus benign breast tumors. Kufe D, et al. **Hybridoma** 1984 Fall;3(3):223-32

Hybridoma antibody to breast cancer immune complexes. Papsidero LD, et al. **Hybridoma** 1982;1(3):275-82

PHA and PPD skin responses in cancer patients. Sinha R, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1983 Nov-Dec;20(5):227-31

A short term follow up study on non-specific modulation of CMI by levamisole in advanced breast cancer. Saha K, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 May;81:499-507

Detection of the tumour-associated antigens recognized by the monoclonal antibodies HMFG-1 and 2 in serum from patients with breast cancer. Burchell J, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Dec 15;34(6):763-8

Differential responsiveness of cloned mammary carcinoma cell populations to the human recombinant leukocyte interferon enhancement of tumor antigen expression. Greiner JW, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Aug 15;36(2):159-66

Mononuclear cells infiltrating human mammary carcinomas: immunohistochemical analysis with monoclonal antibodies. Hurlimann J, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Jun 15;35(6):753-62

Natural killer cell activity in women at 'high risk' for breast cancer, with and without benign breast syndrome. Pross HF, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Sep 15;34(3):303-8

Separation of macrophages on discontinuous bovine serum albumin (BSA) density gradients: cytotoxic effects of fractionated cells from normal donors and cancer patients. Cameron DJ. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1984;6(6):601-7

Tissue distribution of breast cancer-associated antigens defined by monoclonal antibodies. Frankel AE, et al. **J Biol Response Mod** 1985 Jun;4(3):273-86

Metastatic breast cancer with constantly low CEA blood levels. A subgroup with unfavorable prognosis? Krieger G, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1984;108(3):341-4

Use of a murine monoclonal antibody for detection of circulating plasma DF3 antigen levels in breast cancer patients. Hayes DF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 May; 75(5):1671-8

Localisation of Ca and HMFG2 antigens in breast tissue by immunoperoxidase, immunofluorescence, and immunoelectron microscopy. Beckford U, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 May;38(5):512-20

Demonstration of carcinoembryonic antigen in bone marrow from patients with carcinoma. Gray A, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1984 Oct;37(10):1090-4

Improved immunohistochemical localization of tissue antigens using modified methacarn fixation. Mitchell D, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 May;33(5):491-5

The binding of peroxidase-labelled lectins to human breast epithelium. IV—The reactivity of breast carcinomas to peanut, soy bean and Dolichos biflorus agglutinins. Walker RA. **J Pathol** 1985 Mar;145(3):269-77

Delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity, lymphocyte count, and blood tests in patients with breast carcinoma. Lee YT. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Nov;27(3):135-40

Leukocyte migration inhibition in relation to nuclear pleomorphism and lymphoid infiltration in breast cancer. Egami H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jun;15(2):393-401

Impairment of macrophage activating factor (MAF) production in lymphocytes from cancer patients. Cameron DJ. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1985 Feb;55(1):13-9

Immunoaffinity isolation of ductal carcinoma antigen using monoclonal antibody F36/22. Papsidero LD, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1984 Oct;21(10):955-60

Tumor-associated immunity and serum blocking by radioisotopic leukocyte adherence inhibition assay. Tsang PH, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 Mar;52(3):193-200

Biochemical and histochemical characteristics of target antigen detected by monoclonal antibody HBCA-12 against a membrane component of human mammary carcinoma cell line. Kovařík J, et al. **Neoplasma** 1984; 31(6):625-9

DNCB and PPD skin tests and prognosis in 152 patients with breast cancer. A prospective 2-year follow-up. Munzarová M, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985;32(1):45-50

Leukocyte adherence inhibition (LAI) test, LAI.Trypsin and LAI. Humoral test in large term immunotherapy with levamisole on breast and colon cancer. De Carli HO, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1983;30(1):25-39

Generation of monoclonal antibodies to human milk-fat globule membrane antigens, with special reference to a precipitable secretory product of breast and ovarian carcinomas. Krohn K, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1985;6(1):13-23

Differences in the ultrastructural localization of carcinoembryonic antigen in human breast and in colon tumour cells. Wolf B, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1984;5(5):233-42

Tumour-associated antigens in mammary and extramammary Paget's disease. Mariani-Costantini R, et al. **Virchows Arch** [A] 1985;405(3):333-40

[Circulating immune complexes in breast cancer] Abecassis J, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1985;72(1):42-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Immune behavior in women with operable breast cancer] Bazin JC, et al. **Chirurgie** 1984;110(4):435-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Immunofluorescence studies in stomach and breast carcinomas and benign breast diseases] Kasper M. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1984;75(1):37-45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Tissue polypeptide antigen (TPA) and plasma TPA levels during the postoperative course in female primary breast carcinoma patients. 1st results of a long-term study] Mross K, et al. **Onkologie** 1985 Apr;8(2):114-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prognostic value of serum CEA and therapy-induced nonspecific CEA levels in metastasizing breast carcinoma] Treidler J, et al. **Onkologie** 1984 Dec;7(6):328-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Isotope studies of the reaction of peripheral blood cells with 3H-thymidine in breast diseases] Agranat VZ, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1985;26(1):133-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ferritin, CEA and TPA as tumor markers in breast neoplasms] Bonanni F, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Sep 15; 76(34-35):1533-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[CEA, grade and stage in breast carcinoma. Immunohistochemical study of 40 cases] Sironi M, et al. **Pathologica** 1984 Jul-Aug;76(1044):427-36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical study of the measurement of tissue polypeptide antigen in patients with breast cancer] Fukunaga M, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jul;31(8):923-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of cyclophosphamide on immunological responses in patients with breast cancer relating to BRM (biological response modifiers)] Kimura M, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Mar;12(3 Pt 1):549-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Specific anti-tumor immunity in pre- and postoperative state and 5-year survival of breast cancer patients] Inamoto T, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 Mar 1;53(2):345-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Expression of antigens immunologically related to the antigens of the mouse mammary tumor virus in the tissue of human breast tumors] Remennik LV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jun;99(6):734-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Circulating immune complexes and immunologic reactivity in breast cancer] Bilynskiĭ BT, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984; 6(3):50-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of the immunological reactivity and hormonal profile in patients with breast cancer] Baisheva SA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(12):19-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamic sampling analysis of the immune status of breast cancer patients] Eremina OF, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985; 31(6):33-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Activity of non-specific T-suppressors regulating the proliferation of B- and T-lymphocytes in patients with fibroadenomatosis, breast cancer and stomach cancer] Grinevich IuA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(12):23-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Expression of antigens related to structural protein antigens of MMTV in breast cancer cells] Litvinov SV, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(7):47-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Individualization of polychemotherapy for stage III breast cancer based on immunologic status] Sabala PI. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(11):44-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Anamnestic immune response in patients with breast cancer] Eljuga D, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1985 May;107(5):181-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Remote lymph nodes in the immunodiagnosis of cancer of the breast (prognostic value)] Sarría JA, et al. **Rev Fac Cien Med Univ Nac Cordoba** 1982;40(3-4):3-18 **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Progesterone-receptor assay in fine needle aspirates of breast tumors [letter] Merle S, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May-Jun;29(3):496-8

Present status of estrogen-receptor immunohistochemistry. van Bogaert LJ. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1985;76(1):29-35 (11 ref.)

Bone mineral content and estrogen receptors in women with breast tumors. Nielsen HE, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1985 May-Jun;24(3):247-51

Re: Hormonal and personal effects on estrogen receptors in breast cancer [letter] Elwood JM. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Jul;122(1):195-6

Chromogranin-reactive endocrine cells in argyrophilic carcinomas ('carcinoids') and normal tissue of the breast. Bussolati G, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Aug;120(2):186-92

Quantitative analysis of heterogeneity of estrogen binding in human breast tumor specimens. Adams AT, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol** 1984 Dec;6(4):284-92

Cytophotometry of breast carcinoma. Acridine-orange DNA microfluorimetry with Giemsa counterstain. Rosen S, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol Histol** 1985 Jun;7(2):159-62

Age and incidence of estrogen receptor positive breast tumors. Rochman H, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1985 Mar-Apr; 15(2):106-8

Simultaneous and sequential determinations of steroid hormone receptors in human breast cancer. Influence of intervening therapy. Jakesz R, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Mar; 201(3):305-10

A multifactorial analysis of steroid hormone receptors in stages I and II breast cancer. Kohail HM, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 May;201(5):611-7

Variation of pH of mammary tumour cytosols: potential influence on steroid receptor assay. Norgren A, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1985 Jul-Aug;5(4):423-5

Stimulation of DNA synthesis by prolactin in human breast tumor explants. Relation to prolactin receptors. Peyrat JP, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1984 Jul-Oct;4(4-5):257-61

Tritiated actinomycin-D staining method: a valuable tool to study oestrogen receptor-induced modifications of transcriptional activity in normal and neoplastic cells. Verrijdt A, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1985 Jun; 93(2):65-73

Estrogen receptors and the pattern of relapse in breast cancer. Qazi R, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1984 Dec;144(12):2365-7

Granular cell tumors of the breast. Steroid receptor analysis and localization of carcinoembryonic antigen, myoglobin, and S100 protein. Ingram DL, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1984 Nov;108(11):897-901

Inappropriate luteinizing hormone concentration in human breast cancer. Gunasegaram R, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1985 Apr;55(2):127-31

A diphenylmethane derivative selective for the anti-estrogen binding site may help define its biological role. Brandes LJ. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 15; 124(1):244-9

Amplified expression of p21 ras protein in hormone-dependent mammary carcinomas of humans and rodents. DeBortoli ME, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 15;127(2):699-706

Dolichol-sugar derivative synthesis in human breast cancer cell line (T47D). Effects of estrogens and antiestrogens. Santa Cruz AR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16;126(1):382-8

The effect of leucovorin on the synthesis of methotrexate poly-gamma-glutamates in the MCF-7 human breast cancer cell line. Kennedy DG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 15;34(16):2897-903

The effect of the rate of cell proliferation on the synthesis of methotrexate poly-gamma-glutamates in two human breast cancer cell lines. Kennedy DG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 1;34(17):3087-90

Prostacyclin and thromboxane in breast cancer: [illegible] between steroid receptor status and medroxyp[illegible] acetate. Aitokallio-Tallberg A, et al. **Br J Ca[illegible]** [illegible] May;51(5):671-4

Metabolism of aminoglutethimide in humans: quantification and clinical relevance of induced metabolism. Goss PE, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Feb;51(2):259-62

Prostaglandin F2 alpha in benign and malignant breast tumours. Vergote IB, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jun;

51(6):827-36

Carcinoma of the breast developing in a woman with an androgen-secreting tumour of the adrenal gland. Cox R, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Mar;72(3):189

Characterization of a laminin receptor from human breast carcinoma tissue. Barsky SH, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1984;4(3):181-8

Fluorescent ligands, used in histocytochemistry, do not discriminate between estrogen receptor-positive and receptor-negative human tumor cell lines. Berns EM, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1984;4(3):195-204

Antiestrogen action in breast cancer cells: modulation of proliferation and protein synthesis, and interaction with estrogen receptors and additional antiestrogen binding sites. Katzenellenbogen BS, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985; 5(3):231-43

Androgen metabolism and apocrine differentiation in human breast cancer. Miller WR, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985;5(1):67-73

Lectin binding sites in cultured human breast cancer cells. Müller-Holzner E, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985; 5(3):277-83

Epidermal growth factor receptors in human breast cancer. Pérez R, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1984;4(3):189-93

Estrogen receptor protein of breast cancer as a predictor of recurrence. Butler JA, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 15; 55(6):1178-81

Biochemical and histochemical analysis of steroid hormone binding sites in human primary breast cancer. Janssens JP, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 1;55(11):2600-11

Paget's disease of the nipple. Immunohistochemical localization of milk fat globule membrane antigens. Kirkham N, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 1;55(7):1510-2

Changes of steroid hormone receptor content by chemotherapy and/or endocrine therapy in advanced breast cancer. Nomura Y, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 1; 55(3):546-51

Prognostic significance of estrogen receptor status in breast cancer in relation to tumor stage, axillary node metastasis, and histopathologic grading. Parl FF, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 15;54(10):2237-42

Heterogeneous estrogen receptor levels detected via multiple microsamples from individual breast cancers. van Netten JP, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 15;56(8):2019-24

Inhibition of protein synthesis and cell proliferation in cultured human breast cancer cells treated with mitoxantrone. Safa AR, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Oct; 24(3):317-26

Relationship between the expression of estrogen-regulated genes and estrogen-stimulated proliferation of MCF-7 mammary tumor cells. Aitken SC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun;45(6):2608-15

Interaction of ionizing irradiation with steroid receptors in human breast cancer cells. Janssens JP, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Dec;44(12 Pt 1):5650-6

Antiestrogenic potency and binding characteristics of the triphenylethylene H1285 in MCF-7 human breast cancer cells. Sheen YY, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9):4192-9

Comparative pharmacokinetics and metabolism of doxorubicin and epirubicin in patients with metastatic breast cancer. Robert J, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jun; 69(6):633-40

Protease inhibitor antipain reduces nuclear binding of estrogen-receptor complex in MCF-7 breast tumor cells. Umans RS, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Oct;5(10):1355-7

Flow cytometric analysis of fluorescein-conjugated estradiol (E-BSA-FITC) binding in breast cancer suspensions. Benz C, et al. **Cytometry** 1985 May;6(3):260-7

The antiprogestin RU38 486: receptor-mediated progestin versus antiprogestin actions screened in estrogen-insensitive T47Dco human breast cancer cells. Horwitz KB. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jun;116(6):2236-45

The estrogen receptor in MCF-7 cells: evidence from dense amino acid labeling for rapid turnover and a dimeric model of activated nuclear receptor. Scholl S, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Oct;115(4):1295-301

An evaluation of the role of antiestrogen-binding sites in mediating the growth modulatory effects of antiestrogens: studies using t-butylphenoxyethyl diethylamine, a compound lacking affinity for the estrogen receptor. Sheen YY, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Aug;117(2):561-4

Androgen receptor activity in human breast cancer and its relationship with oestrogen and progestogen receptor activity. Miller WR, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Apr;21(4):539-42

Evaluation of luteal-phase salivary progesterone levels in women with benign breast disease or primary breast cancer. Read GF, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Jan; 21(1):9-17

Estrogen receptor status, adrenal androgens and 7 alpha-hydroxydehydroepiandrosterone in breast cancer patients. Skinner SJ, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct;20(10):1227-31

Transfer of oligosaccharide from oligosaccharide pyrophosphoryl dolichol to endogenous acceptor proteins in human breast malignant and normal tissues. Santa Cruz AR, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Jul 15;41(7):928-9

Stimulation of calcium reabsorption observed in advanced breast cancer patients with hypercalcemia and multiple bone metastases. Kimura S, et al. **Gann** 1985 Apr; 76(4):308-14

The distribution of oestradiol in plasma from postmenopausal women with or without breast cancer: relationships with metabolic clearance rates of oestradiol. Reed MJ, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Apr 15;35(4):457-60

Production of PDGF-like growth factor by breast cancer cell lines. Rozengurt E, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Aug 15; 36(2):247-52

Biosynthesis of alpha fetoprotein by MCF-7 human breast cancer cells. Sarcione EJ, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Mar 15;35(3):315-8

Patterns of fibronectin deposition in normal and neoplastic fibroblasts and mammary tissue. Friedman R, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1984;6(4):291-301

Expression of kappa-casein in normal and neoplastic rat mammary gland is under the control of prolactin. Nakhasi HL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10;259(23):14894-8

Estradiol preferentially enhances extracellular tissue plasminogen activators of MCF-7 breast cancer cells. Ryan TJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10;259(23):14324-7

Prolactin-inducible proteins in human breast cancer cells. Shiu RP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15;260(20):11307-13

The early appearance of fibronectin in the course of metastatic tumor growth in lymph nodes. Lorke D, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;109(1):65-71

RU486, a progestin and glucocorticoid antagonist, inhibits the growth of breast cancer cells via the progesterone receptor. Bardon S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Apr;60(4):692-7

In vitro modulation of prolactin binding to human mammary carcinoma cells by steroid hormones and prolactin. Simon WE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jun;60(6):1243-9

The use of monoclonal antibodies to estrogen receptors (ER) for immunoperoxidase detection of ER in paraffin sections of human breast cancer tissue. Poulsen HS, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Feb;33(2):87-92

The binding of peroxidase-labelled lectins to human breast epithelium. II—The reactivity of breast carcinomas to wheat germ agglutinin. Walker RA. **J Pathol** 1984 Oct; 144(2):101-8

The binding of peroxidase-labelled lectins to human breast epithelium. III—Altered fucose-binding patterns of breast carcinomas and their significance. Walker RA. **J Pathol** 1984 Oct;144(2):109-17

High affinity cytosol binding site(s) for antiestrogens in two human breast cancer cell lines and in biopsy specimens devoid of estrogen receptors. Chouvet C, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1984 Dec;21(6):755-61

Characterization of an antiestrogen-binding protein in high salt extracts of human breast cancer tissue. Kon OL. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Feb;22(2):177-86

Estrogen response of MCF-7 cells grown on diverse substrates and in suspension culture: promotion of morphological heterogeneity, modulation of progestin receptor induction; cell-substrate interactions on collagen gels. Pourreau-Schneider N, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1984 Dec;21(6):763-71

Onset of androgen action in MCF-7 human breast cancer cells is not accompanied by receptor depletion. Shapiro E, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Jan;22(1):15-20

Discrepancy in ER levels of breast carcinoma in biopsy vs mastectomy specimens. Young SC, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 May;29(1):54-6

Breast cancers: estrogen and progesterone receptor status as a predictor of in vitro chemotherapeutic response. Bertelsen CA, et al. **J Surg Res** 1984 Oct;37(4):257-63

Dietary fat consumption and survival among women with breast cancer. Gregorio DI, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jul; 75(1):37-41

Cytohistochemical studies on estrogen receptors of breast cancer tissue using an immunoperoxidase technique. Iwasa Z, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1985 May;15(3):195-9

Hormones as cancer growth factors [letter] Mohle JC. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 26;1(8422):216

Epidermal-growth-factor receptors and oestrogen receptors in human breast cancer. Sainsbury JR, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 16;1(8425):364-6

Cytochemical detection of estrogen receptors in mammary tumours. Gădăleanu V, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1985 Jan-Mar;31(1):31-4

Gonadotropin-releasing hormone binding sites in human breast carcinoma. Eidne KA, et al. **Science** 1985 Sep 6; 229(4717):989-91

Significance of lipoidal estradiol in human mammary tumors. Abul-Hajj YJ, et al. **Steroids** 1983 Oct;42(4):417-26

Glucosiduronidation of androsterone by human breast tumors in vitro in relation to the progesterone receptor content. Raju U, et al. **Steroids** 1983 Oct;42(4):449-55

Hormone receptors in the management of breast cancer. Osborne CK. **Tex Med** 1984 Nov;80(11):30-2

Lectin-binding patterns of breast carcinoma: significance on structural atypism. Ohuchi N, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1984 Aug;143(4):491-9

Urinary cancer-related protein EDC1 and serum inter-alpha trypsin inhibitor in breast cancer. Chawla RK, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1984;5(6):351-63

Incorporation of alphafetoprotein by the MCF-7 human breast cancer cell line. Uriel J, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1984; 5(1):41-51

[Hormonal profiles and structures in normal women and in patients with benign and malignant breast diseases] Imayoshi E, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Jun 20;19(5):1014-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The effects of progestogens on a human endometrial cancer cell line Ishikawa and a human breast cancer cell line MCF-7] Yoshizumi N, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar 20;61(3):220-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Change in the level of steroid hormone receptors in the tumors of patients with breast cancer complicated by liver and bile duct diseases] Portnoĭ SM, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985; 31(1):55-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Initial stages in the mechanism of protein glycosylation in human breast neoplasms] Santa Cruz AR, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1983;30(2):171-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Characterization of a protein, released by the T47D cell line, immunologically related to the major envelope protein of mouse mammary tumor virus. Segev N, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar;82(5):1531-5

MORTALITY

Prediction of survival in breast cancer. Principles and current status of hormone receptors and DNA content as prognostic factors. Adami HO, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1984;519:25-34

Intercurrent mortality of breast carcinoma patients. An investigation of 3857 cases from the Swedish Cancer Register. Rutqvist LE. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1984; 23(5):337-43

Breast cancer survival among Hawaii Japanese and Caucasian women. Ten-year rates and survival by place of birth. LeMarchand L, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Oct; 122(4):571-8

Carcinoma of the breast in women 80 years of age and older: still a lethal disease. Robins RE, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 May;149(5):606-9

Carcinoma of the male breast. An update. Vercoutere AL, et al. **Arch Surg** 1984 Nov;119(11):1301-4

Long-term survival in 406 males with breast cancer. Adami HO, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jul;52(1):99-103

Body size and survival in premenopausal breast cancer. Greenberg ER, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 May;51(5):691-7

Long-term survivors after breast cancer. Dixon JM, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jun;72(6):445-8

Which patients are cured of breast cancer? [letter] Anderson T, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Dec 1;289(6457):1537-8

Which patients are cured of breast cancer? Fentiman IS, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 27;289(6452):1108-11

Prognostic indicators in breast cancer [letter] Papatestas AE, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 1;290(6482):1663

Height, weight, and risk of breast cancer relapse. Eberlein T, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985;5(1):81-6

Age as a prognostic factor in breast cancer. Adami HO, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 15;56(4):898-902

Significance of estrogen and progesterone receptors, disease-free interval, and site of first metastasis on survival of breast cancer patients. Alanko A, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7):1696-700

Influence of oral contraceptives on the prognosis of breast cancer in young women. Rosner D, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 1;55(7):1556-62

Improved survival of patients with metastatic breast cancer receiving combination chemotherapy. Ross MB, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jan 15;55(2):341-6

Long-term survival of 458 young breast cancer patients. Rutqvist LE, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 1;55(3):658-65

Ethnicity, survival, and delay in seeking treatment for symptoms of breast cancer. Vernon SW, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 1;55(7):1563-71

Prognostic value of estrogen and prolactin receptor analysis in human breast cancer. Waseda N, et al. **Gann** 1985 Jun; 76(6):517-23

The relative prognostic significance of nucleolar morphometry in invasive ductal breast cancer. Baak JP. **Histopathology** 1985 Apr;9(4):437-44

Trends in lung, stomach, breast and colorectal cancer in the Republic of Ireland. Corridan JP, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1984 Nov;153(11):374-80

Reproductive variables as possible confounders in occupational studies of breast and ovarian cancer in females. Threlfall WJ, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Jun; 27(6):448-50

Blood transfusion and disease-free survival in carcinoma of the breast. Nowak MM, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Oct; 27(2):124-30

Breast carcinoma at the extremes of age: a comparison of patients younger than 35 years and older than 75 years. Rosen PP, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Feb;28(2):90-6

Relationship of ethnicity and other prognostic factors to breast cancer survival patterns in Hawaii. LeMarchand L, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Dec;73(6):1259-65

Screening geographic areas for unusual survival experience or stage at diagnosis with application to breast and colon cancer. Piantadosi S, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Aug;75(2):269-75

Review of mortality results in randomised trials in early breast cancer. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 24;2(8413):1205

Long-term survival of women with breast cancer [letter] Le MG, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 20;2(8408):922

Reduction in mortality from breast cancer after mass screening with mammography. Randomised trial from the Breast Cancer Screening Working Group of the Swedish National Board of Health and Welfare. Tabár L, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 13;1(8433):829-32

Mammographic screening and breast cancer mortality: age-specific effects in Nijmegen Project, 1975-82 [letter] Verbeek AL, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 13;1(8433):865-6

Attempts to evaluate a non-randomized breast cancer screening programme (the 'DOM-project'). Collette HJ. **Maturitas** 1985 May;7(1):43-50

Determinants of case survival for cancers of the lung, colon, breast and cervix in South Australia. Bonett A, et al. **Med J Aust** 1984 Nov 24;141(11):705-9

Multistate survival analysis: an application in breast cancer. Kay R. **Methods Inf Med** 1984 Jul;23(3):157-62

Survival patterns of female breast cancer patients in the Estonian SSR in 1968-1981. Aaredeid T. **Neoplasma** 1985; 32(2):257-63

Effect of blood transfusions on survival after cancer surgery. Bickel KD, et al. **Neth J Med** 1985;28(6):257-8

Survival after local treatment for early breast cancer. Hacking EA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 May 25;67(21):842-4

Biologic considerations regarding the one and two step procedures in the management of patients with invasive carcinoma of the breast. Fisher ER, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Sep;161(3):245-9

Prognostic factors of carcinoma of the male breast. Ouriel K, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Oct;159(4):373-6

[Pattern of metastases in breast cancer] Kamby C. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Aug 27;146(35):2615-20 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Influence of relative body weight on the prognosis of breast cancer in women] de Waard F, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Mar 9;129(10):454-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Breast cancer in men in the Netherlands; a retrospective study in 104 patients] van Geel AN, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Feb 16;129(7):305-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Decrease in breast cancer mortality due to mass screening with mammography; results of the Nijmegen mass screening project 1975-1981] Verbeek AL, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Mar 9;129(10):451-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Epidemiology and control of breast cancer] Ebeling K, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(13):551-7 **(Ger)**

[Effect of pre-operative biopsy for breast cancer on survival rate] Fujiwara A, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Sep; 30(11):1351-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Patterns of recurrence and survival in breast cancer] Sekiguchi K, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Nov; 30(14):1739-45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Comparison of 5-year survival of patients with malignant neoplasms from the urban and rural areas 1972-1974] Pawlega J, et al. **Nowotwory** 1984 Apr-Jun;34(2):189-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Late results of using economic operations in breast cancer] Vishniakova VV. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984; (12):72-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

NURSING

Teaching ward nurses to monitor cancer patients. Faulkner A, et al. **Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;10(4):383-9

[Care of advanced breast cancer patients treated by arterial intubation chemotherapy] Wu SL. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun;20(3):154-5 **(Chi)**

OCCURRENCE

Breast cancer incidence and mortality. Aspects on aetiology, time trends and curability. Adami HO. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1984;519:9-14

Re: Humphrey: invited comment on Pennisi and Capozzi [letter] Dibbell DG, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1984 Oct; 13(4):360

Comparison of epidemiologic features of female breast cancer in the German Democratic Republic and the Estonian SSR, 1968-1980. Aareleid T, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1985; 55(2):139-46

Bilateral primary breast cancer: a prospective study of disease incidence. Chaudary MA, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Sep; 71(9):711-4

Breast cancer. Pike MC, et al. **Br Med Bull** 1984 Oct; 40(4):351-4

Increasing incidence and constant mortality rates of breast cancer: time trends in Stockholm County 1961-1973. Rutqvist LE. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1984;4(3):233-43

Age at first primary as a determinant of the incidence of bilateral breast cancer. Cumulative and relative risks in a population-based case-control study. Adami HO, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 1;55(3):643-7

Breast cancer in Nigeria. Chiedozi LC. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 1; 55(3):653-7

Race-related differences in breast cancer patients. Results of the 1982 national survey of breast cancer by the American College of Surgeons. Natarajan N, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7):1704-9

Long-term survival following cancer of the male breast in Northern Ireland. A report of 81 cases. Spence RA, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 1;55(3):648-52

Association of chronic cystic mastopathy, xeromammographic patterns, and cancer. Spratt JS, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 15;55(6):1372-5

Breast cancer in women of Japanese and Caucasian ancestry in Hawaii. Stemmermann GN, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jul 1; 56(1):206-9

Age and breast cancer incidence [letter] Moolgavkar SH, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1984 Nov;20(11):1453-4

Breast diseases in Jordanian females: a study of 1000 cases. Amr SS. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Sep;11(3):257-62

Seasonality and breast cancer. Kirkham N, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Jun;11(2):143-6

Mass screening for breast cancer in Hiroshima Prefecture. Nishiki M, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Dec;33(4):703-7

The prevalence of carcinoma in situ in normal and cancer-associated breasts. Alpers CE, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Aug;16(8):796-807

Oral contraceptives containing chlormadinone acetate and cancer incidence at selected sites in the German Democratic Republic—a correlation analysis. Nischan P, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Nov 15;34(5):671-4

Reproductive and hormonal factors and breast cancer in a Northern Italian population. Talamini R, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1985 Mar;14(1):70-4

Seasonal variations in the frequency distribution of breast cancer in Greek women according to the month of their birth. Vassilaros S, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985; 110(1):79-81

The use of polytomous dual response data to increase power in case-control studies: an application to the association between dietary fat and breast cancer. Howe GR. **J Chronic Dis** 1985;38(8):663-70

Study of cancer of the breast in Burma. Hla KT. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1984 Nov;29(6):345-9

Granular cell myoblastoma of the breast. Naraynsingh V, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1985 Apr;30(2):91-2

A growth rate distribution model for the age dependence of human cancer incidence: a proposed role for promotion in cancer of the lung and breast. Klawansky S, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1984 Dec 7;111(3):531-87

Breast cancer prediction and the Wolfe classification of mammograms. Carlile T, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Aug 23-30; 254(8):1050-3

Epidemiology of breast cancer in a Mexican-American population. Buchanan AV, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jun; 74(6):1199-206

Epidemiology of minimal breast cancer among women screened in New York City. Dubin N, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Dec;73(6):1273-9

Inflammatory breast cancer: the experience of the surveillance, epidemiology, and end results (SEER) program. Levine PH, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Feb;74(2):291-7

Racial differences in breast cancer patients. Ownby HE, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jul;75(1):55-60

The influence of family history of cancer, irradiation and anticancer medication (mitomycin C), on the occurrence of multiple primary neoplasms with breast cancer—statistical analysis by the person-year method. Yoshimoto M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1985 Apr;15 Suppl 1:191-9

Mammographic breast cancer screening—a randomized trial in Malmö, Sweden. Andersson I, et al. **Maturitas** 1985 May; 7(1):21-9

Periodic mass screening for breast cancer. Björnsson S. **Nord Med** 1984;99(8-9):215-6

Some aspects on validity of breast cancer, pancreatic cancer and lung cancer registration in Swedish official statistics. Mattsson B, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1985 Aug;4(1):63-70

Risk factors in breast cancer. Pérez-López F, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1983;30(2):225-9

The 1982 national survey of carcinoma of the breast in the United States by the American College of Surgeons. Wilson RE, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Oct;159(4):309-18

Breast carcinoma in young Nigerian women. Chiedozi LC. **Trop Geogr Med** 1984 Sep;36(3):249-53

[The report 'Second interim advice concerning the early detection of breast cancer'] de Waard F. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jan 5;129(1):8-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Methodological trial for the geographical analysis of breast cancer mortality applied to the provinces of Quebec and Ontario] Thouez JP, et al. **Geogr Med** 1984;14:20-48 **(Fre)**

[States of knowledge on the incidence of breast cancer] Otto G, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1984;78(14):599-601 **(Ger)**

[Dietary factors and breast carcinoma. Epidemiological aspects] Meggiorini M, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr-Jun;31(2):99-103 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Breast carcinoma and screening] Carenza L, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Nov;36(11):719-25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Theoretical value and practical applicability of mass screening for carcinoma of the breast] De Felice C, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Nov;36(11):727-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Breast cancer. Epidemiology and other factors related to incidence in various populations] Cianchetti E, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Mar 24;76(12):555-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Breast cancer and hematological malignancy in the same patients] Horikoshi N, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Mar; 31(3):268-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Influence of family history, irradiation and anti-cancer drug (mitomycin C) on the occurrence of multiple primary neoplasms in breast carcinoma patients] Yoshimoto M, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Sep;30(11):1361-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on the improvement of mass screening for breast cancer. Screening with ultrasonic diagnosis in Kagoshima Prefecture] Hirata M. **Igaku Kenkyu** 1984 May;54(5):571-88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Determination of discriminatory power of prognostic factors for recurrence of breast cancer] Murayama Y, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;85(12):1518-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Incidence of malignant genital and breast neoplasms in Cracow 1976-1979. II. Diagnostic principles and therapeutic methods] Zdebski Z, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Apr;55(4):283-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Current aspects of the epidemiology of breast cancer] Bul'bulian MA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984; (12):80-5 **(Rus)**

[Organization of the health care of patients with breast cancer] Berzin SA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(11):77-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Development of criteria for assessing the individual risk of breast cancer] Levshin VF. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(2):30-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of screening methods in the detection of breast cancer] Semiglazov VF. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(4):92-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Results of a questionnaire method of early detection of breast cancer in the town of Ada in 1982] Burány B, et al. **Med Pregl** 1985;38(3-4):185-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

PATHOLOGY

Glycogen-rich clear cell carcinoma of the breast: a light and electron microscopic study. Chen XS. **Acta Acad Med Wuhan** 1985;5(2):125-8

A case of pure primary squamous-cell carcinoma of the breast diagnosed by fine needle aspiration biopsy [letter] Hsiu JG, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Jul-Aug; 29(4):650-1

Cytology of argyrophilic carcinoma of the breast. Ravinsky E, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Jan-Feb;29(1):1-6

Granular-cell tumor of the breast. A cytologic, immunohistochemical and ultrastructural study of two cases. Strobel SL, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Jul-Aug;29(4):598-601

Clinico-pathologic analysis of 221 cases of breast carcinoma. Lé FS, et al. **Acta Med Port** 1985 Mar-Apr;6(3-4):103-8

Breast cancer with osteoclast-like multinucleated giant cells. Kobayashi S, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1984 Nov;34(6):1475-84

Signet ring cell carcinoma of the breast. Kondo Y, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1984 Jul;34(4):875-80

Correlation of estrogen and progesterone receptors and histological grade in human primary breast cancer. Alanko A, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1984 Sep;92(5):311-5

Antiserum against formalin-fixed human milk fat globule glycoprotein for immunohistochemistry of normal and malignant apocrine epithelium. Forsman LM, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1984 Sep; 92(5):331-7

DNA flow cytometry in primary breast carcinoma. Fosså SD, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1984 Nov;92(6):475-80

DNA distribution, cytosol estrogen receptors and axillary nodes as prognostic predictors in breast carcinoma. Klintenberg C, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1985 May-Jun; 24(3):253-8

Relation between tumour size and plasma prolactin levels in premenopausal patients with breast carcinoma. A preliminary report. Olsson H, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1985 Jan-Feb;24(1):57-9

Prognostic significance of clinical nodal involvement in patients treated by radical radiotherapy for a locally advanced breast cancer. Vilcoq JR, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;7(6):625-8

Sensitivity enhancement of the cytologic detection of cancer cells in effusions by monoclonal antibodies. Ménard S, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 May;83(5):571-6

Fine needle aspiration in the diagnosis and management of solid breast lesions. Ulanow RM, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Nov;148(5):653-7

Nodal blue nevi. A study of three cases. Epstein JI, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1984 Dec;8(12):907-15

Breast carcinoma presenting with axillary lymph node metastases. An analysis of specific histopathologic features. Haupt HM, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1985 Mar;9(3):165-75

The axillary mass in occult breast carcinoma. Case reports and overview. High RM, et al. **Am Surg** 1984 Nov; 50(11):630-6

Outpatient biopsy of breast cancer. Influence on survival. Bertario L, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Jan;201(1):64-7

Sarcoma of the breast. A study of 32 patients with reappraisal of classification and therapy. Callery CD, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Apr;201(4):527-32

What constitutes adequate study of axillary lymph nodes in breast cancer? Kingsley WB, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Mar; 201(3):311-4

Bilateral breast cancer. Risk reduction by contralateral biopsy. Wanebo HJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Jun;201(6):667-77

Prediction of biological behaviour of human breast cancer using multiple parameters. A preliminary study. Ghosh SN, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1985 Jul-Aug;5(4):445-9

Subareolar muscular hamartoma of the breast. Bussolati G, et al. **Appl Pathol** 1984;2(2):92-5

Mucoid carcinoma of the breast on fine-needle aspiration biopsy sample: cytology and ultrastructure. Palombini L, et al. **Appl Pathol** 1984;2(2):70–5

The microenvironment of human breast with clinical cancer. Sarnelli R, et al. **Appl Pathol** 1983 Nov–Dec;1(6):323–32

Correlations between histologic type of clinical breast cancer and physiopathologic profile of the mammary glandular tree. Sarnelli R, et al. **Appl Pathol** 1983 Nov–Dec; 1(6):317–22

Fibroepithelioma of Pinkus overlying breast cancer [letter] Bryant J. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Mar;121(3):310

Differentiation of metastatic breast carcinoma from Stewart-Treves angiosarcoma. Use of anti-keratin and anti-desmosome monoclonal antibodies and factor VIII-related antibodies. Hashimoto K, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Jun;121(6):742–6

Automated microscope image analysis in the cytological tumor diagnostics. Results on borderline-cases of mammary tumors. Klaus H, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1985; 55(4):253–8

Regional lymph node reactions related to hormone receptor status in female breast carcinoma. Kosma VM, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1985;55(2):123–30

Aggressive fibromatosis of the breast. Hanna WM, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Mar;109(3):260–2

Intracystic papillary carcinoma of the male breast. Immunohistochemical and ultrastructural study. Ramos CV, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Sep;109(9):858–61

Morphologic identity of primary tumor and axillary metastases in breast carcinoma. A quantitative study. Sharkey FE, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Mar; 109(3):256–9

Fine-needle aspiration biopsy in the management of solid breast tumors. Somers RG, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Jun; 120(6):673–7

Inhibition of the estradiol-induced growth of cultured human breast cancer cells by the anti-estrogens tamoxifen, desmethyl-tamoxifen, 4-hydroxy-tamoxifen and enclomiphene. Marth C, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Dec 15;33(24):3951–6

The biology of breast cancer at the cellular level. Smith HS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984;738(3):103–23 (149 ref.)

Prognostic significance of peritumoral vascular invasion in breast cancer. Bettelheim R, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1984 Dec; 50(6):771–7

Oestrogen receptor status and the response of human breast cancer cell lines to a combination of methotrexate and 17-beta oestradiol. Clarke R, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Mar; 51(3):365–9

Characterisation of macrophages infiltrating human mammary carcinomas. Steele RJ, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jan;51(1):135–8

Dental pulp metastases and pan-osseous mandibular involvement with mammary adenocarcinoma. Shankar S. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1984 Dec;22(6):455–61

The tumour bed effect reflected in the radius of tumour cords [letter] Moore JV. **Br J Radiol** 1985 Jul;58(691):685–6

Probability of false negative nodal staging in conjunction with partial axillary dissection in breast cancer. Kjaergaard J, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 May;72(5):365–7

The efficacy of lower axillary sampling in obtaining lymph node status in breast cancer: a controlled randomized trial. Steele RJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 May;72(5):368–9

Retroperitoneal tumour infiltration detected by bone scanning in patients with infiltrating lobular carcinoma of the breast. Wilkinson MJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Aug; 7(8):626–8

Effect of sodium butyrate on human breast carcinoma (MCF-7) cellular proliferation, morphology, and CEA production. Abe M, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1984; 4(4):269–74

Tissue mast cells in breast cancer. Fisher ER, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985;5(3):285–91

Interobserver reproducibility of histopathological features in stage II breast cancer. An ECOG study. Gilchrist KW, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985;5(1):3–10

Development of a new human breast cancer cell line Ia-270. Loh PM, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985;5(1):23–9

Impact of flow cytometry on predicting recurrence and survival in breast cancer patients. McGuire Wl, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985;5(2):117–28

Three-dimensional atypical structure in intraductal carcinoma differentiating from papilloma and papillomatosis of the breast. Ohuchi N, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985;5(1):57–65

Mammary hyperplastic and preneoplastic changes: taxonomy and grading. van Bogaert LJ. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1984; 4(4):315–22

Definition of precancerous and high-risk mammary lesions. Bégin LR. **Can J Surg** 1985 May;28(3):248–51

Beware of breast fibroadenomas in middle-aged women. Deschênes L, et al. **Can J Surg** 1985 Jul;28(4):372–4

Intraoperative localization of occult breast tumours. Mahoney L. **Can J Surg** 1985 Jul;28(4):329–30

Minimal breast cancer: advance or anachronism? Wolmark N. **Can J Surg** 1985 May;28(3):252–5

The value of morphometry to classic prognosticators in breast cancer. Baak JP, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jul 15; 56(2):374–82

Breast cancer developing in four women cured of Hodgkin's disease. Carey RW, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 15; 54(10):2234–6

Intraductal signet ring carcinoma. A hitherto undescribed form of intraductal carcinoma of the breast. Fisher ER, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 1;55(11):2533–7

Pathologic findings from the National Surgical Adjuvant Breast Project (Protocol No. 4). XI. Bilateral breast cancer. Fisher ER, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 15;54(12):3002–11

Survival in bilateral breast cancer. Fracchia AA, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 15;55(6):1414–21

Cystosarcoma phyllodes. Report of an unusual case, with death due to intraneural extension to the central nervous system. Grimes MM, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7):1691–5

Relationship between estrogen receptor concentration and cytomorphometry in breast cancer. Guazzi A, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 15;56(8):1972–6

Histologic multifocality of Tis, T1-2 breast carcinomas. Implications for clinical trials of breast-conserving surgery. Holland R, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 1;56(5):979–90

Angiosarcoma of the breast. Two case reports and a review of the literature. Hunter TB, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 15; 56(8):2099–106

Extrapulmonary oat cell carcinoma. Ibrahim NB, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Oct 15;54(8):1645–61 (148 ref.)

Correlation of cell-cycle kinetics, hormone receptors, histopathology, and nodal status in human breast cancer. Moran RE, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Oct 15;54(8):1586–90

Involvement of nipple and areola in early breast cancer. Morimoto T, et al. **Cancer** 1985 May 15;55(10):2459–63

Atypical hyperplastic lesions of the female breast. A long-term follow-up study. Page DL, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 1;55(11):2698–708

Papillary duct hyperplasia of the breast in children and young adults. Rosen PP. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7):1611–7

Juvenile papillomatosis and breast carcinoma. Rosen PP, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 15;55(6):1345–52

Cell kinetics as a prognostic marker in node-negative breast cancer. Silvestrini R, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 15;56(8):1982–7

Long-term survival and prognostic factors in patients with regional breast cancer (skin, muscle, and/or chest wall attachment). Sutherland CM, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 15; 55(6):1389–97

Comparison between the nuclear diameters of primary and metastatic breast cancer cells obtained by cytologic aspiration. Zajdela A, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1; 56(7):1605–10

Cytogenetic analysis in a case of cancer of the male breast. Rodgers CS, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 1; 15(1–2):113–7

Patterns of metastasis and natural courses of breast carcinoma. Lee YT. **Cancer Metastasis Rev** 1985; 4(2):153–72 (117 ref.)

Differential characteristics of two newly established human breast carcinoma cell lines. Chu MY, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Mar;45(3):1357–66

Evidence for a novel pituitary factor that potentiates the mitogenic effect of estrogen in human breast cancer cells. Dembinski TC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;45(7):3083–9

Growth inhibition by retinol of a human breast carcinoma cell line in vitro and in athymic mice. Fraker LD, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Dec;44(12 Pt 1):5757–63

Establishment, characterization, chemosensitivity, and radiosensitivity of two different cell lines derived from a human breast cancer biopsy. Gioanni J, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Mar;45(3):1246–58

Influence of cellular DNA content on disease-free survival of Stage II breast cancer patients. Hedley DW, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):5395–8

Growth inhibition and increase of insulin receptors in antiestrogen-resistant T47DCO human breast cancer cells by progestins: implications for endocrine therapies. Horwitz KB, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan;45(1):167–73

Comparison of immunocytochemical and steroid-binding assays for estrogen receptor in human breast tumors. King WJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan;45(1):293–304

Relation of estrogen receptor expression to clonal growth and antiestrogen effects on human breast cancer cells. Kodama F, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun;45(6):2720–4

Role of polyamines in estradiol-induced growth of human breast cancer cells. Lima G, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun; 45(6):2466–70

Antiestrogen binding in antiestrogen growth-resistant estrogen-responsive clonal variants of MCF-7 human breast cancer cells. Miller MA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov; 44(11):5038–45

An immunocytochemical and ultrastructural study of heterogeneity in the human breast carcinoma cell line PMC42. Monaghan P, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Oct; 45(10):5088–97

Receptor binding and growth-promoting activity of insulin-like growth factors in human breast cancer cells (T-47D) in culture. Myal Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Dec; 44(12 Pt 1):5486–90

Effect of estrogens and antiestrogens on growth of human breast cancer cells in athymic nude mice. Osborne CK, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Feb;45(2):584–90

Elastosis in relation to prognosis in primary breast carcinoma. Rasmussen BB, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Mar;45(3):1428–30

Differential sensitivity of human breast cancer cell lines to the growth-inhibitory effects of tamoxifen. Reddel RR, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Apr;45(4):1525–31

Loss of production of myoepithelial cells and basement membrane proteins but retention of response to certain growth factors and hormones by a new malignant human breast cancer cell strain. Rudland PS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Aug;45(8):3864–77

Oestradiol is effective in stimulating 3H-thymidine incorporation but not on proliferation of breast cancer cultured cells. Jozan S, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 Jul; 18(4):457–64

An extraordinary breast giant fibroadenoma (cystosarcoma phyllodes) in a female adolescent. Dong HJ, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1984 Aug;97(8):627–9

Intramedullary metastases: report of 4 cases and review of the literature. Schwechheimer K, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1985 Jan–Feb;4(1):28–37

Fine needle aspiration breast cytology in district general hospital practice. Knox RA, et al. **Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec; 10(4):369–73

Breast cancer: are preoperative bone scans necessary? Hazelrigg S. **Conn Med** 1984 Nov;48(11):697–9

The clinical significance of minimal breast cancer: a pathologist's viewpoint. Wirman JA. **CRC Crit Rev Oncol Hematol** 1985;3(1):35–74 (118 ref.)

Bilateral inflammatory carcinoma of the male breast. Sina B, et al. **Cutis** 1984 May;33(5):501–2

Short-term cryopreservation of human breast carcinoma cells for flow cytometry. Stone KR, et al. **Cytometry** 1985 Jul; 6(4):357–61

The role of specimen x-ray in the diagnosis of breast cancer. Holland R. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1985;54(3–4):178–85

Microcalcifications in the breast—a blessing or a curse? A critical review. Lanyi M. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1985; 54(3–4):126–45

Differential effects of tamoxifen and analogs with nonbasic side chains on cell proliferation in vitro. Murphy LC, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Mar;116(3):1071–8

Tamoxifen stimulation of human breast cancer cell proliferation in vitro: a possible model for tamoxifen tumour flare. Reddel RR, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1984 Nov;20(11):1419–24

Diagnostic value of the different methods for evaluation of bone metastasis in breast carcinoma. Del Castillo R, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1985;6(2):128–33

Breast carcinoma metastasized in ovarian thecoma (a case report). De Rosa G, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1985; 6(2):138–42

Malignant fibrous histiocytoma. Report of a case and review of the literature. Polinari U, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1985;6(2):105–8

CT evaluation of chest wall recurrences of breast cancer. Villari N, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1985 Aug;5(3):206–8

Breast lobular carcinoma in a fibroadenoma. Betta PG, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Sep;11(3):283–5

A tumour gauge to measure breast lumps for use with mammograms. Gordon AB. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Jun; 11(2):197–8

Granular cell tumour of the breast. Gordon AB, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Sep;11(3):269–73

Osteogenic sarcoma—a rare primary tumour of the breast. Lumsden AB, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Jun;11(2):183–6

Granulocytic sarcoma without evidence of acute leukemia: 2 cases with unusual localization (uterus and breast) and 1 case with bone localization. Cassi E, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1984 Jul–Aug;69(4):464–96

A case report of carcinoma originating from aberrant breast tissue. Amano K, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1985 Mar; 34(1):7–9

Clinical studies of breast cancer in the inner half. Kataoka T, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Dec;33(4):709–14

Establishment and characterization of new cell line (YMB-1) derived from human breast carcinoma. Yamane M, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Dec;33(4):715–20

Tubular carcinoma of the breast. A long term follow-up. Carstens PH, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 Mar;9(3):271–80

A morphological and immunocytochemical study of a distinctive variant of ductal carcinoma in-situ of the breast. Cross AS, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 Jan;9(1):21–37

Carcinoma of the breast with stromal multinucleated giant cells. Nielsen BB, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 Feb; 9(2):183–93

Association of breast carcinoma and multiple intraductal papillomas: an histological and immunohistochemical investigation. Papotti M, et al. **Histopathology** 1984 Nov; 8(6):963–75

Immunohistochemical study of mammary and extra-mammary Paget's disease. Vanstapel MJ, et al. **Histopathology** 1984 Nov;8(6):1013–23

Myoid hamartomas of the breast. Daroca PJ Jr, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Mar;16(3):212–9

Pregnancy-associated plasma protein A: a clinically significant predictor of early recurrence in stage II breast carcinoma. Kuhajda FP, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Mar; 16(3):228–35

Choristoma of the breast. Metcalf JS, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Jul;16(7):739–40

Adenomas of the breast and ectopic breast under lactational influences. O'Hara MF, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Jul; 16(7):707–12

Elastosis in benign and malignant breast disease. Parfrey NA, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Jul;16(7):674–6

Intraductal breast papilloma with squamous metaplasia in Peutz-Jeghers syndrome [letter] Voigt JJ, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1984 Dec;15(12):1194–5

Cystosarcoma phyllodes—a clinicopathologic analysis of 32 cases. Chowdhury C, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1984 Mar–Apr;

21(1):23-30

Infiltrating mononuclear cells in human breast carcinoma: predominance of T4+ monocytic cells in the tumor stroma. Göttlinger HG, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Feb 15; 35(2):199-205

Hyperprolactinemia is an indicator of progressive disease and poor prognosis in advanced breast cancer. Holtkamp W, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Sep 15;34(3):323-8

Clonogenic in vitro growth and histologic grading of primary human breast tumors. Hug V, et al. **Int J Cell Cloning** 1985 May;3(3):143-8

Analysis of local-regional relapses in patients with early breast cancers treated by excision and radiotherapy: experience of the Institut Gustave-Roussy. Clarke DH, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jan;11(1):137-45

Do infiltrative and anaplastic growth patterns alternate with season in human breast cancer? Hartveit F, et al. **Invasion Metastasis** 1984;4(3):156-9

Mast cell changes and tumour dissemination in human breast carcinoma. Hartveit F, et al. **Invasion Metastasis** 1984; 4(3):146-55

Papillary adenoma of the nipple: analysis of fifteen new cases. Brownstein MH, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Apr; 12(4):707-15

Anti-proliferative effects of 1,2-diphenylethane oestrogens and anti-oestrogens on human breast cancer cells. Hartmann RW, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985; 110(1):17-24

Effectiveness of antineoplastic drugs on the proliferation of human mammary and ovarian carcinoma cells in monolayer culture. Hölzel F, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985; 109(3):217-26

Basal-cell carcinoma of the nipple. Bruce S, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1985 Apr;11(4):424-5

The in vitro interaction of RA-233 and several interferons on human cell lines. Wolf LM, et al. **J Med** 1984; 15(1):15-21

Dichloro[1,2-bis(4-hydroxyphenyl)ethylenediamine]platin complexes: an approach to develop compounds with a specific effect on the hormone-dependent mammary carcinoma. Wappes B, et al. **J Med Chem** 1984 Oct; 27(10):1280-6

Automated recognition of atypical nuclei in breast cancer cytology specimens by iterative image transformations. Cornelisse CJ, et al. **J Microsc** 1985 Jan;137 (Pt 1):101-10

Gingival metastasis from breast carcinoma. Sweet JB, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Jul;43(7):546-9

Ductal adenoma of the breast: a lesion which can mimic carcinoma. Azzopardi JG, et al. **J Pathol** 1984 Sep; 144(1):15-23

The patho-epidemiology of benign proliferative epithelial disorders of the female breast. Cook MG, et al. **J Pathol** 1985 May;146(1):1-15 (45 ref.)

Paranodal tumour in breast cancer: extranodal extension versus vascular spread. Hartveit F. **J Pathol** 1984 Dec; 144(4):253-6

The role of estrogens on the proliferation of human breast tumor cells (MCF-7). Soto AM, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Jul;23(1):87-94

Surgical treatment of carcinoma of the breast: IV. Prognosis according to extent of involvement of the axillary lymph nodes. Lee YT, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Sep;27(1):35-41

Heterogeneity of breast carcinomas determined by flow cytometric analysis. Prey MU, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 May;29(1):35-9

Osteogenic sarcoma of the breast. A case report. Farringer JL Jr. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1985 Jul;78(7):422-4

Breast cancer prognosis in a mixed Caucasian-Hispanic population. Daly MB, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Apr;74(4):753-7

Cytoplasmic retinoic acid-binding protein in retinoic acid-resistant human breast cancer sublines. Lacroix A, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Oct;73(4):793-800

Emerging impact of flow cytometry in predicting recurrence and survival in breast cancer patients. McGuire WL, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Sep;75(3):405-10

Hormone dependency of human breast neoplasms cultured in vitro in the stem cell assay. Manni A, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Apr;74(4):767-70

Juvenile secretory carcinoma and juvenile papillomatosis. Tokunaga M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jun;15(2):457-65

Significance of the Tritiated Thymidine Labeling Index in breast cancers. Araki K, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1985 Mar; 15(2):144-9

Pregnancy-associated plasma protein A and extensive necrosis. Clinically significant predictors of early recurrence in stage I estrogen receptor-negative breast carcinoma. Kuhajda FP, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Jul; 53(1):101-7

A comparison of human breast cancer cell kinetics measured by flow cytometry and thymidine labeling. McDivitt RW, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Mar;52(3):287-91

Fibroblasts from patients with breast cancer show abnormal migratory behaviour in vitro. Durning P, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 20;2(8408):890-2

Oestrogen receptor status and cellular composition of breast cancers [letter] Underwood JC. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 1; 1(8440):1274-5

Estrogenic effect of tamoxifen and its derivatives on the proliferation of MCF7 human breast tumor cells. Sonnenschein C, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jul 29;37(4):387-94

Endobronchial metastases from carcinoma of the breast. Ettensohn DB, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1985;13(1):9-13

Granulocytic sarcoma of breast: aleukemic bilateral metachronous presentation and literature review. Gartenhaus WS, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1985;13(1):22-9

Cyclic AMP inhibits the growth of human breast cancer cells in defined medium. Fentiman IS, et al. **Mol Biol Med** 1984 Apr;2(2):81-8

The relationship between growth and androstenedione metabolism in four cell lines of human breast carcinoma cells in culture. Perel E, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Jul;41(2-3):197-203

Growth of human breast cancer cells inhibited by a luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone agonist. Miller WR, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jan 17-23;313(5999):231-3

Hepatic failure due to liver metastases in breast cancer. Razenberg PP, et al. **Neth J Med** 1985;28(7):295-8

Primary leiomyosarcoma of the breast. Gobardhan AB. **Neth J Surg** 1984 Aug;36(4):116-8

Diagnosis of breast masses in pregnant and lactating women by aspiration cytology. Bottles K, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep;66(3 Suppl):76S-78S

Time-dependent changes in the axillary nodes in breast cancer: nodal area. Hartveit F, et al. **Oncology** 1985; 42(4):210-6

Granular cell tumor of the breast. DeMay RM, et al. **Pathol Annu** 1984;19 Pt 2:121-48

Lobules in the nipple. Frequency and significance for breast cancer treatment. Rosen PP, et al. **Pathol Annu** 1985;20 Pt 2:317-22

Nevus cells in axillary lymph nodes from radical mastectomy specimens. Andreola S, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 May; 179(6):616-8

Microcalcifications in breast carcinomas. A histological and histochemical study. Bouropoulou V, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1984 Sep;179(1):51-8

Breast tumors with a solid and uniform carcinoid pattern. Ultrastructural and immunohistochemical study of two cases. Sariola H, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Jan; 179(3):405-11

Benign spindle cell tumour of breast—a variant of spindled cell lipoma or fibroma of breast? Chan KW, et al. **Pathology** 1984 Jul;16(3):331-6

Methodological aspects of analysing human breast cancer cell lines by NMR spectroscopy. McCormack SA, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1984;16(5):359-79

Breast screening. Part 2. Fine needle aspiration of breast lesions. Curling M. **Practitioner** 1985 Mar;229(1401):221, 223

Transplantation of human or rodent tumors into cyclosporine-treated mice: a feasible model for studies of tumor biology and chemotherapy. Fingert HJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec;81(24):7927-31

Immunocytochemical staining of estrogen receptor in paraffin sections of human breast cancer by use of monoclonal antibody: comparison with that in frozen sections. Shimada A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(14):4803-7

Invasiveness and ploidy of human mammary carcinomas in short-term culture. Smith HS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar;82(6):1805-9

Nonpalpable breast lesion localization using a curved-end retractable wire. Homer MJ. **Radiology** 1985 Oct; 157(1):259-60

In vitro characterization of new antiestrogens in human mammary tumor cells. Eppenberger U, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;94:245-52

Relationship of steroid hormone receptors to the cloning of fresh breast cancer tissues. Losa GA, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;94:276-82

Neutralization of cis-dichlorodiammineplatinum II and nitrogen mustard by thiols. Sauter C, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;94:232-6

Malignant cystosarcoma phyllodes with simultaneous carcinoma in the ipsilateral breast. Huntrakoon M. **South Med J** 1984 Sep;77(9):1176-8

A simple method for the preparation of permanent slides from cell cultures. Wasserman L, et al. **Stain Technol** 1984 Nov; 59(6):353-4

The impact of pathology on the biologic, diagnostic, prognostic, and therapeutic considerations in breast cancer. Fisher ER. **Surg Clin North Am** 1984 Dec;64(6):1073-93 (59 ref.)

The solitary pulmonary nodule in the patient with breast cancer. Casey JJ, et al. **Surgery** 1984 Oct;96(4):801-5

Rate of progression in breast cancer and the disease-free interval. Charlson ME. **Surgery** 1985 Apr;97(4):397-401

Accuracy of aspiration cytology in detecting breast cancer. Norton LW, et al. **Surgery** 1984 Oct;96(4):806-14

Trucut needle biopsy in breast lumps. Kernohan R, et al. **Ulster Med J** 1983;52(2):142-4

Adenomyoepithelial adenosis and low-grade malignant adenomyoepithelioma of the breast. Kiaer H, et al. **Virchows Arch** [A] 1984;405(1):55-67

Caryometry and nuclear ultrastructure of cultured human breast cancer cells (FAM) after oestradiol administration. Gay G, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1985;48(1):47-57

[Lipid-rich carcinoma of the breast—a case report] Sun YK. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul;6(4):304-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Relation between breast cancer and myoepithelial cells] Xu SX. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 May;7(3):220-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Sarcoma of the breast—clinico-pathologic analysis of 8 cases] Zhang SQ. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov;6(6):432-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Biologic and morphologic characteristics of the BCaP-37 human breast cancer cell line] Zhang JQ, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr;23(4):241-3, 255 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Adenoma of the nipple and concomitant breast cancer] Hansen U, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jun 3;147(23):1852-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Phyllodes tumors of the breast] Miccoli P, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1985 Mar-Apr;85(2):128-32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Primary bilateral tubular adenocarcinoma with antecedents of invasive galactophoric carcinoma of the breast. Apropos of a case; review of the literature] Decorsiere JB, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1984 Dec;4(5):383-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cells affected by apoptosis in effusions of tumor origin in man] Gotzos V, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1984 Jun-Aug; 4(3):217-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Apparently primary non-Hodgkin's malignant melanoma of the breast. Apropos of 1 case] Seznec JR, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1984 Jun-Aug;4(3):237-40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Stromal sarcoma of the breast. 2 cases] de Roquancourt A, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1985;33(3):159-64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Value for the clinician of a diagnostic reliability index in positive breast cytopunctures] Roucolle J, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1984;32(6):368-71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A new case of cribriform breast carcinoma associated with histiocytic giant cell reaction] Saout L, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1985;33(1):58-61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Analysis of 1125 partial breast resections for diagnostic purposes. Occurrence of cancer and its histology] de Mascarel I, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1984;71(5):425-31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Evaluation of prognostic factors in breast cancer] Durand M. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1984;71(4):331-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Endothelial adhesion and effraction by human MCF-7 mammary tumor cells. Morphological and quantitative study in culture] Fricker JP, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1984; 71(5):464-5 (Fre)

[Colonic metastases of breast cancer. Apropos of a case] t'Sjoen P, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1984;67(6):411-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Angiosarcoma of the breast] Wolf JP, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1984;13(6):657-61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[9 years of systematic cytologic examinations of expressed galactophorous discharge. Detection of cancerous and precancerous conditions] Jahier J, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Feb;80(2):75-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Breast histophysiology and pathology. I.] Van Bogaert LJ. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Mar;79(3):157-227 (Fre)

[That breast cancer was a metastasis...but where was the primary tumor?] GAREAU R. **Union Med Can** 1985 Jun; 114(6):520-1 (Fre)

[Granulocellular myoblastoma of the breast: the hazards of extemporaneous peroperative frozen section] Lamarre L, et al. **Union Med Can** 1985 Feb;114(2):147-8 (Fre)

[Attempts at production of monoclonal antibodies against human breast tumor cells] Typlt H. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 1985;31(1):33-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Significance of fine needle biopsy in the diagnosis of breast cancer. 2: Accuracy and effectiveness within the scope of triple diagnosis] Kreuzer G, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Apr 18;103(15):385-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Significance of fine needle biopsy in the diagnosis of breast cancer. 1: Indications, methodology and malignancy criteria of puncture cytology] Kreuzer G, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Apr 18;103(15):381-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Peculiarities of mamillary secretion and cytodiagnosis] Pokieser L. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Apr 18;103(15):389-92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Intraductal breast carcinoma. Clinical, x-ray and histological findings and their therapeutic consequences] Bahnsen J, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Jul;45(7):488-93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Bäfverstedt lymphadenosis benigna cutis. Differential diagnostic delineation from Paget disease] Litschgi M, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 May;45(5):320-1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Histological structure of the primary tumor and status of the regional lymph nodes in breast cancer] Geppert M, et al. **Geburtshilfe Fraunheilkd** 1984 Nov;44(11):710-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Malignant cystosarcoma phylloides and squamous cell carcinoma of the breast. A rare tumor combination] Hunger E, et al. **Geburtshilfe Fraunheilkd** 1984 Oct;44(10):640-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Puncture cytology of the breast: correlation of visual and image analysis studies with hormone receptor status] Schenck U, et al. **Geburtshilfe Fraunheilkd** 1985 Jan; 45(1):17-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cutaneous leiomyosarcoma] Braun-Falco O, et al. **Hautarzt** 1984 Aug;35(8):428-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Malignant metastasizing cystosarcoma phylloides of the breast. Ulm collection of rare tumors: VI] Baczako K, et al. **Onkologie** 1984 Dec;7(6):382–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Inflammatory pseudotumor of the breast due to panniculitis. Histological and immunohistochemical studies of 7 cases] Katzer B, et al. **Pathologe** 1985 May;6(3):113–8 (Ger)

[Mucoepidermoid cancer of the breast] Lüchtrath H. **Pathologe** 1984 Oct;5(5):282–4 (Ger)

[Intraductal (intracystic) papilloma of the male breast] Volmer J. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1984;129(6):513–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pathologic–anatomic findings in 1,300 trial excisions from the female and male breast] Thiele H, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1984;109(24):1560–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Prolonged survival in signet–ring cell carcinoma of the breast with metastases] Ben–Itzhak I, et al. **Harefuah** 1983 Jun;104(11–12):509–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Frozen section in breast tumors] Kaufman Z, et al. **Harefuah** 1983 Oct 16;105(8):208–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Bilateral carcinoma of the breast] Arcidiaco M, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 1984;56(3):249–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Simulation of the metastatic spread of mammary carcinoma by evaluation of the shortest routes in a computerized model of the lymphatic system represented in a three–dimensional map] Pesce Delfino V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Nov 30;60(11):2155–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Description of the shape of carcinomatous nodules of the breast by means of high degree polynomial equations and Fourier harmonic analysis] Ricco R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Nov 30;60(11):2135–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Phyllode tumor of the breast: clinico–surgical implications] Quidaciolu F, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Feb;35(1):63–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A case of retroareolar leiomyoma of the breast] Saggio A, et al. **Chir Ital** 1984 Feb;36(1):66–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Adenoma (erosive adenomatosis) of the nipple] Palermo A, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1985 Mar–Apr;120(2):145–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Diagnostic validity of needle aspiration cytology in breast nodules] Beltrani B, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 May 15;40(9):617–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Biological and clinical evaluation of 114 cases of cancer of the breast] Badellino F, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Oct;36(10):587–92 (Ita)

[Clinical classification of tumors of the breast] Badellino F, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Oct;36(10):567–72 (Ita)

[Needle biopsy of palpable axillary lymph nodes in preoperative staging of breast cancer] Catania S, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Oct;36(10):611–3 (Ita)

[Intracystic papillary carcinoma of the breast] Dal Pos R, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Oct;36(10):603–6 (Ita)

[The staging of breast carcinoma] Figliolini M, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Nov;36(11):705–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Breast carcinoma in an atypical site. Problems of staging and treatment] Marino G, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Oct;36(10):623 (Ita)

[Giant cell carcinomas of the breast] Romanelli R, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Nov;36(11):711–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Considerations on the real possibilities for clinical classification using the TNM system in carcinoma of the breast] Torretta GM, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Sep;36(9):517–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The significance of Barr's chromatin in carcinoma of the breast] Zanoio L, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Jul–Aug;36(7–8):403–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Primary lymphoma of the breast] Obialero M, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Dec 15;75(47–48):2815–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Multiple neoplastic combinations in the aged. Case contribution] Pupillo M, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Apr 28;76(17–18):859–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Lipid cell carcinoma of the breast] Santangelo A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Jun 8;76(24):1155–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A new computerized semi–automatic approach to cytomorphometric diagnosis: individualization of a discriminating function and its application in breast pathology] Ferrario VF, et al. **Pathologica** 1984 May–Jun;76(1043):359–67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Juvenile fibroadenoma of the breast] Giardina C, et al. **Pathologica** 1984 Sep–Oct;76(1045):573–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Initially aleukemic granulocytic sarcoma of the breast] Lamendola MG, et al. **Pathologica** 1984 Nov–Dec;76(1046):677–89 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Phyllodes tumors of the breast. Anatomo–pathological and clinical study of six personal cases] Tagliaferri G, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1984 Nov;75(11):1006–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A case of carcinoma of the breast with squamous and cartilaginous metaplasia] Hayashi I, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Dec;30(15):1924–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[2 cases of granular cell tumor of the breast] Iai A, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Nov;30(14):1807–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case report of tubular adenoma of the breast] Imai S, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Apr;31(4):425–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Initial phase of Borrmann type–IV carcinoma of the stomach suggested from observations of early gastric carcinoma arising in breast cancer patients] Iwanaga T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Oct;30(13):1651–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[So–called carcinosarcoma of the breast—report of 4 cases] Kanno J, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Aug;30(10):1303–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[So–called 'carcinoid tumor of the breast'—a case report] Murao T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Apr;31(4):420–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Squamous cell carcinoma of the breast—case report] Sakamoto A, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Dec;30(15):1919–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A report of five cases of multiple cancer with hematologic malignancies] Sugiura K, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jul;31(8):963–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The f–factor (fat infiltration) in breast cancer as a new indicator for predicting the occurrence of bone metastasis] Togawa T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jun;31(7):807–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinicopathological study of breast cancer—histologic tumor border and prognosis] Yamashiro K. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Mar;31(3):246–58 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinicopathological study of breast cancers associated with other primary cancers] Yokoe T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Dec;30(15):1883–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinicopathological features of recurrent breast cancer] Izuo M. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Mar;12(3 Pt 1):412–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Human tumor clonogenic assay in human breast cancer] Kobayashi T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Aug;12(8):1566–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effects of antiestrogens and medroxyprogesterone acetate on the clonogenic growth of tamoxifen–sensitive and resistant human breast cancer cells] Nomura Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Apr;12(4):844–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Problems of aspiration cytology in diagnosis of mammary diseases especially mammary cancer] Koike Y, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Jun 20;19(5):1021–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Relationship between hormone receptors in human breast cancer and nuclear grade] Nishi T, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Oct 20;19(9):2172–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of triple carcinomas including esophageal carcinoma and a survey of the literature] Uchida Y, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Apr 20;19(3):543–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Bilateral breast carcinoma] Kasumi F. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;86(3):266–79 (60 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Preservation of the nipple and areola for breast cancer—histopathological study on cancerous involvement of the nipple and areola] Morimoto T, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;85(8):758–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Breast carcinoma associated with pregnancy] Toriya Y, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;37(3):461–3 (Jpn)

[A case of spindle cell carcinoma of the breast] Hiraoka K, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun 1;7(2):221–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Routes of the spread of breast cancer in the radiological image. Early diagnosis of lymphangiosis carcinomatosa—its effect on prognosis, planning and monitoring of treatment. Preliminary report] Buraczewski J, et al. **Nowotwory** 1984 Apr–Jun;34(2):113–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Radiotherapy of metastases of breast cancer to the brain] Szpytma T, et al. **Nowotwory** 1985 Jan–Mar;35(1):47–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Signet ring cell cancer of the breast] Ermilova VD, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(3):59–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Amyloid–forming apudoma of the breast] Serezhin BS, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(4):57–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Thrombocytopenic syndrome in the postoperative period in breast cancer patients] Britvin AA, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Aug;29(8):54–5 (Rus)

[Metastases of breast cancer in the late period after radical treatment] Iakivchuk IaIa. **Klin Khir** 1985 May;(5):62 (Rus)

[Cytophotometric and autoradiographic study of transplantable strains of cervix and breast cancers. II] Tsymbal TI, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(5):300–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Spheroid formation in explants of human breast tumor and fibroadenomatous tissues and lymphoid infiltration of explants during cultivation in diffusion chambers] Iakhimovich LV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Jul;26(7):833–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cellular reactions in tumor stroma and reactive changes in regional lymph nodes in breast cancer] Fedin IuV, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(11):38–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Endometriosis of the breast (case report)] Moloshok AA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(10):88–9 (Rus)

[Breast cancer in younger women] Rudan N, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1985 Jul;107(7):289–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

[Serum levels of 4 tumor–associated antigens in the evaluation of the spread of breast carcinoma] Stefanović L, et al. **Med Pregl** 1984;37(3–4):107–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The surface charge of cells producing hCG. Hause LL, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;176:289–98

Comparison of muscle and fat wasting in patients suffering from breast and other cancers: an anthropometric study. Jardine LG, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1984;4(3):227–32

Association of vaginal smear cytology with menstrual status in breast cancer. Senie RT, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985;5(3):301–10

Lack of correlations between plasma concentration of medroxyprogesterone acetate, hypothalamic–pituitary function, and tumour response in patients with advanced breast cancer. Hedley DW, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;14(2):112–5

Collagenase stimulation in cocultures of human fibroblasts and human tumor cells. Biswas C. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Sep;24(2):201–7

Regulation of the 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 receptor by 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 in intact human cancer cells. Sher E, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Mar;116(3):971–7

Menstrual cycle patterns and the risk of breast disease. La Vecchia C, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Apr;21(4):417–22

Oestrogens and the etiology and clinical course of breast cancer. Bulbrook RD, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(56):385–95

Dielectric properties of normal & malignant human breast tissues at radiowave & microwave frequencies. Chaudhary SS, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1984 Feb;21(1):76–9

Simultaneous ultrastructural localization of Ag–NOR (nucleolar organizer region) proteins and ribonucleoproteins during mitosis, in human breast cancerous tissues. Ploton D, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Mar;74:239–56

Hormones as cancer growth factors. Israel L, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 13;2(8407):843–4

Abnormally diminished sense of smell in women with oestrogen receptor positive breast cancer [letter] Lehrer S, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 10;2(8450):333

Evolution of thought about the pathology, clinical behavior and treatment of cancer of the breast. Crile G Jr. **Surv Synth Pathol Res** 1984;3(6):547–51

[Hormonal dependence and hormonal therapy of cancers of the endometrium and breast] Barrat J. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Jul;80(7):549–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Combined examination of the hypophysis–adrenal cortex system in breast cancer] Baramidze TG, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Jun;30(6):30–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Indices of thyroid activity in patients with breast cancer] Sidorenko LN, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(11):30–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pre– and postoperative differences in the circadian secretion of prolactin in carcinoma of the human breast] Larrad Jiménez A, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1983;30(2):139–69 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Cancer of the breast after prophylactic subcutaneous mastectomy. Eldar S, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Nov;148(5):692–3

Screening for breast cancer in apparently well women. Croll J. **Aust Fam Physician** 1985 Apr;14(4):267, 270–2

Breast self–examination: a call for scientific answers. Del Greco L, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1984 Nov–Dec;75(6):425–8

Prophylactic mastectomy for precancerous and high–risk lesions of the breast. Ariyan S. **Can J Surg** 1985 May;28(3):262–4, 266

Breast cancer risk factors: can we select women for prophylactic mastectomy? Schechter MT. **Can J Surg** 1985 May;28(3):242–4, 247

Surgical management of the patient at high risk for breast cancer. Temple WJ. **Can J Surg** 1985 May;28(3):256–7, 261

Population screening for breast cancer by mammography in The Netherlands. Expectations, early results, negative effects and conditions for large–scale screening. Hendriks JH, et al. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1985;54(3–4):186–91

Significant reduction in advanced breast cancer. Results of the first seven years of mammography screening in Kopparberg, Sweden. Tabár L, et al. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1985;54(3–4):158–64

Risk– and cost–benefit analyses of breast screening programs derived from absorbed dose measurements in The Netherlands. Zuur C, et al. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1985;54(3–4):211–22

The value of risk factors in screening for breast cancer. Stark AM. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Jun;11(2):147–50

Workload involved in routine breast examination and instruction in breast self–examination in the primary care clinic. Sofer T, et al. **Fam Pract** 1984 Sep;1(3):178–81

ROC analysis of mammography and palpation for breast screening. Gohagan JK, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Nov–Dec;19(6):587–92

Women who decline breast screening. Maclean U, et al. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1984 Dec;38(4):278–83

Vitamin A supplementation and plasma retinol levels: a randomized trial among women. Willett WC, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Dec;73(6):1445–8

Breast cancer screening [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Jul 13;

2(8446):94–5

Tamoxifen and contralateral breast cancer [letter] Cuzick J, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 3;2(8449):282

Digitalis and breast cancer [letter] Friedman GD. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 13;2(8407):875

Breast self-examination [letter] Haran D, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 27;2(8409):988

False premises and false promises of breast cancer screening. Skrabanek P. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 10;2(8450):316–20 (90 ref.)

Diagnosis analysis in breast cancer and cervical cancer screening. Rombach JJ, et al. **Maturitas** 1985 May; 7(1):31–41

Breast screening [editorial] Russell IS. **Med J Aust** 1985 Jan 7;142(1):6–8

Self-examination by adolescents. Goldbloom RB. **Pediatrics** 1985 Jul;76(1):126–8

Evidence supports estrogen-progestogen replacement therapy. Gambrell RD Jr. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Jul;78(1):35, 38

Patterns in preventive behaviour: a study of women in middle age. Calnan M. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;20(3):263–8

[Stages in prevention of breast neoplasms. Organization of standard computerized operative programs: preliminary prospective study] Asteria CR, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Dec 15;75(47–48):2809–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The efficacy of outpatient examination of the female population for the early diagnosis of breast cancer] Demidov VP, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(8):49–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Means of improving the active diagnosis of breast cancer] Sagaidak VN, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(1):88–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Experience and outlook for the work of the All-Union Center for the Early Detection of Breast Cancer] Semiglazov VF, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(10):60–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Initial results from a randomized study in the counties of Kopparberg and Ostergötland (the WE project). Reduced mortality in breast cancer through health control with mammography] **Nord Med** 1985;100(6–7):175–8 **(Swe)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Stress and breast cancer. Priestman TJ, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Apr;51(4):493–8

Beating the boogeyman. A cancer patient's diary. Sikes S. **Bull Menninger Clin** 1984 Jul;48(4):293–317

Illness-related and treatment-related factors in psychological adjustment to breast cancer. Taylor SE, et al. **Cancer** 1985 May 15;55(10):2506–13

Prognostic risk assessment in primary breast cancer by behavioral and immunological parameters. Levy SM, et al. **Health Psychol** 1985;4(2):99–113

Factors affecting promptness of reporting in breast cancer patients. Duffy JE, et al. **Hygie** 1984 Sep;3(3):29–32

The impact of the death of a group member in a group of breast cancer patients. Hyland JM, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 1984 Oct;34(4):617–26

Psychological effects of breast conserving therapy in comparison with radical mastectomy. Bartelink H, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Feb;11(2):381–5

Sexual functioning among breast cancer, gynecologic cancer, and healthy women. Andersen BL, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1985 Feb;53(1):25–32

Coping and cancer prognosis. Pettingale KW. **J Psychosom Res** 1984;28(5):363–4

Emotional control and autonomic arousal in breast cancer patients. Watson M, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1984; 28(6):467–74

Quality of life after breast cancer surgery. de Haes JC, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Feb;28(2):123–5

Mental attitudes to cancer: an additional prognostic factor [letter] Pettingale KW, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 30; 1(8431):750

Coping with a diagnosis of breast cancer. **Practitioner** 1985 Mar;229(1401):206, 209

Prebioptic psychological characteristics of breast cancer patients. Wirsching M, et al. **Psychother Psychosom** 1985; 43(2):69–76

Explaining participation in programmes for the early detection of breast cancer: a comparative analysis. Calnan MW, et al. **Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique** 1984;32(6):376–82

The relationship of two dimensions of social support to the psychological well-being and social functioning of women with advanced breast cancer. Bloom JR, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(8):831–7

Development of a method for rating cognitive responses to a diagnosis of cancer. Morris T, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985; 20(8):795–802

[Psychosocial status and the reaction to life threatening illness—a comparison of breast cancer and dialysis patients] Muthny FA, et al. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1984 Nov;34(11):287–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Help in coping with breast cancer—experiences with affected females] Limacher B. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Feb 5;74(6):115–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Psychological aspects of pregnant women with breast cancer and the desire of mastectomy patients to become pregnant] Lazzari R, et al. **Minerva Psichiatr** 1984 Oct–Dec; 25(4):223–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Psychiatric morbidity in patients with neoplasms of the breast] Salvador L, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Jun 23; 83(4):142–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Clinical problems in relation to breast cancer screening with mammography. A preliminary report. Lundström B, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1984;519:61–3

Preliminary experience with mammography. Reliability of mammography in patients with a palpable tumour of the breast. Watt-Boolsen S, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1985 Jan–Feb;26(1):29–32

Mammographic parenchymal patterns: value as a predictor of hormone dependency and survival in breast cancer. Hinton CP, et al. **AJR** 1985 Jun;144(6):1103–7

CT evaluation of local and regional breast cancer recurrence. Lindfors KK, et al. **AJR** 1985 Oct;145(4):833–7

Relation between mammographic findings and hormonal receptor content in breast cancer. Nielsen NS, et al. **AJR** 1985 Sep;145(3):501–4

Mammographic needle localization of lesions seen in only one view. Yagan R, et al. **AJR** 1985 May;144(5):911–6

Mammographic parenchymal patterns and risk of breast cancer in postmenopausal women. Horwitz RI, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct;77(4):621–4

Mammography—more harm than good? Langlands AO. **Aust Fam Physician** 1985 Apr;14(4):263, 265–6

Spinal cord compression in breast cancer. Harrison KM, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 15;55(12):2839–44

Differentiation between benign and malignant disease of the breast using digital subtraction angiography of the breast. Watt AC, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 15;56(6):1287–92

Radio-pathological correlation of occult tumor of the breast. Janus CL, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Diagn Imaging** 1984; 23(1):41–73 (94 ref.)

Current status of the diagnosis of breast cancer. de Paredes ES. **Curr Probl Diagn Radiol** 1985 Mar–Apr;14(2):1–54 (137 ref.)

Mammography today. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1985; 54(3–4):116–228

Computerized tomography of breast cancer and regional lymph nodes. Hahn H, et al. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1985; 54(3–4):165–9

Reliability of mammographic reporting. Correlation of mammographic interpretation and diagnostic levels of confidence. Schütte HE. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1985; 54(3–4):202–10

Basic principles of mammographic diagnosis. Tabár L, et al. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1985;54(3–4):146–57

Xeromammography: a study of 59 cancers and 204 non-cancerous lesions of the breast. Nishiki M, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Jun;33(2):167–71

Fibroadenolipoma (hamartoma) of the breast: a case report. Kersschot E, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1984;67(2):133–4

Breast skin thickness: normal range and causes of thickening shown on film-screen mammography. Pope TL Jr, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Dec;35(4):365–8

CT findings of metastatic breast carcinoma involving muscle. Yoshy C, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Sep–Oct; 9(5):967–8

Usefulness of mammography in the diagnosis and management of breast disease in postmenopausal women. Lamas AM, et al. **JAMA** 1984 Dec 7;252(21):2999–3002

Indirect lymphography of the breast with iotasul: a vanishing hope? Musumeci R, et al. **Lymphology** 1984 Dec; 17(4):118–23

An approach to specifying a minimum dose system for mammography using multiparameter optimization techniques. Muntz EP, et al. **Med Phys** 1985 Jan–Feb; 12(1):5–12

Signal-to-noise properties of mammographic film-screen systems. Nishikawa RM, et al. **Med Phys** 1985 Jan–Feb; 12(1):32–9

Mammography 1985. Rust RJ. **Minn Med** 1985 Mar; 68(3):203–5

The importance of quality in mammography. Williams JC, et al. **Nebr Med J** 1985 Apr;70(4):116–9

Breast screening. Part 1. Mammography. Tucker AK. **Practitioner** 1985 Mar;229(1401):217–8, 220–1

Clinically occult breast cancer in symptomatic and asymptomatic women. Teixidor HS, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1984;25(6):741–50

Breast lesions examined by digital angiography. Work in progress. Ackerman LV, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Apr; 155(1):65–8

Mammography using an ultrahigh-strip-density, stationary, focused grid. Dershaw DD, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Aug; 156(2):541–4

Breast disease in the male: galactographic evaluation. Detraux P, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Mar;154(3):605–6

Breast cancer screening: the underuse of mammography. Fox S, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Sep;156(3):607–11

Nonpalpable breast abnormalities: a realistic view of the accuracy of mammography in detecting malignancies. Homer MJ. **Radiology** 1984 Dec;153(3):831–2

Imaging of the breast. A perspective. Strax P. **Surg Clin North Am** 1984 Dec;64(6):1061–72 (40 ref.)

Mammography in women less than 40 years of age. Cohen MI, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Mar;160(3):220–2

[Locating and treating nonpalpable breast tumors] Rommens P, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1985 Jan–Feb;85(1):27–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Percutaneous injection of a contrast medium in isolated lesions of the breast] Renoy P, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Mar; 66(3):203–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Diagnosis and differential diagnosis of breast cancer using intravenous DSA] Fuchs HD, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Mar; 142(3):314–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Calcifications after tylectomy and irradiation for breast cancer. Their symptomatic picture and diagnostic value] Heywang SH, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Apr;142(4):457–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Possibilities and limitations of the differential diagnosis of grouped intramammary microcalcifications] Lanyi M, et al. **ROFO** 1984 Oct;141(4):430–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Circumscribed and diffuse skin thickening (peau d'orange) of the female breast] Skaane P, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Aug; 143(2):212–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Differential diagnosis of the axillary lymph node] Eulenburg R, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1984 Dec;37(12):419–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Radiologic diagnostic aspects of breast swelling in the male] Kegel W. **Rontgenblatter** 1984 Sep;37(9):307–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Quality control in mammography] Friedrich M. **Rontgenpraxis** 1984 Jul;37(7):237–46 **(Ger)**

[Mammographic-histologic comparison in breast cancer with special reference to minimal cancers] Geppert M, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1984 Jul;37(7):247–53 **(Ger)**

[Value of thorough radiologico-cytologic diagnosis before trial excision of the breast] Frohwein V. **Z Lymphol** 1984 Dec;8(2):73–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinically occult breast findings with special reference to the early detection of breast cancer] Gregl A, et al. **Z Lymphol** 1984 Jun;8(1):3–11 **(Ger)**

[Galactography in the diagnosis of breast cancer] Wunderlich M. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(14):878–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Application of DSA in the diagnosis of breast cancer] Hirano Y, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb 25;45(2):427–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Mammography in diagnosis of breast cancer] Kimoto T, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigzku Zasshi** 1985 Jun 1;7(2):193–200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Role of mammography in the preoperative diagnosis of fibroadenomas of differing histological structure] Rozhkova NI, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1985 Mar–Apr; (2):62–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[A system for detecting breast cancer] Rozhkova NI. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Jul–Aug;(4):64–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Roentgenologic and morphologic characteristics of impalpable breast cancer] Vlasov PV, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):41–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Sensitivity of mammography in cancer of the breast. Computed statistical study of 2,000 examinations] Valdivia I, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1984;49(5):300–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Detection of cancer of the breast] Warren-Burhenne LJ. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1980;45(2):63–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Breast cancer screening in Gävleborgs County—method, organization, economy] Lundgren B. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Feb 27;82(9):714–6 **(Swe)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Coincidental diagnosis of clinically undetectable primary breast carcinoma with a gallium-67 study performed for assessment of spread of malignant melanoma. Rossleigh MA, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1984 Aug;54(4):391–2

The localization of human breast carcinomas by radiolabelled monoclonal antibodies. Rainsbury RM. **Br J Surg** 1984 Oct; 71(10):805–12

The efficacy of bone scanning in the follow-up of patients with operable breast cancer. Wickerham L, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1984;4(4):303–7

Efficacy of bone and liver scanning in breast cancer patients treated with adjuvant chemotherapy. Arnstein NB, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 15;54(10):2243–7

Radiolabelled peanut lectin for the scintigraphic detection of cancer. Holt S, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Nov;25(1):55–60

Detection of unsuspected malignant pleural effusion by bone scan. Goldstein HA, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Oct; 9(10):556–7

A positive indium-III bone marrow scan in metastatic breast carcinoma. Case report. LaManna MM, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Sep;9(9):535–7

Extensive soft tissue uptake of technetium-99m MDP in a patient with breast cancer. Yudd AP, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Jul;10(7):525–6

Osteosarcoma of the breast: a case report with an unusual diagnostic feature. Savage AP, et al. **Clin Oncol** 1984 Sep; 10(3):295–8

The use of monoclonal antibody 791T/36 in the immunoscintigraphy of primary and metastatic carcinoma of the breast. Williams MR, et al. **Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec; 10(4):375–81

The synthesis of 16 alpha-[131I]iodo-oestradiol and evaluation of its use as a radiotracer for oestrogen receptor positive breast tumours. Symes EK, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Feb;22(2):155–60

Immunoscintigraphy for detection of lymph node metastases from breast cancer. Thompson CH, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 1;2(8414):1245–7

Accumulation of 99mTc methylene diphosphonate in malignant pleural and ascitic effusion. Kida T, et al. **Oncology** 1984;41(6):427–30

[The value of routine bone scintigraphy in primary operable breast cancer] Thomsen HS, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jun 25;146(26):1915–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Diagnosis of benign and malignant tumors of the female breast using single photon emission computed tomography with 99mTc–DTPA] Wendt TG, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1984 Dec;23(6):283–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Predominance of scintigraphic images of the liver in cancer of the breast] Lobo G, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 Jun; 112(6):570–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Extensive late bone necrosis after postoperative orthovoltage irradiation of breast carcinoma. Report of a case. Barak F, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1984;23(6):485–8

Postirradiation hemangiosarcoma of the chest wall. Report of a case. Lo TC, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1985 May–Jun; 24(3):237–40

Breast cancer in young women treated definitively with radiotherapy. An early report. Solin LJ, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct;7(5):431–5

Radiation to the breast. Complications amenable to surgical treatment. Bostwick J, et al. **Ann Surg** 1984 Oct; 200(4):543–53

Primary hypothyroidism in breast cancer patients with irradiated supraclavicular lymph nodes. Bruning P, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 May;51(5):659–63

Regression of recurrent cystosarcoma phylloides tumour after neutron therapy with development of benign calcification. Thomas AM, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1984 Oct; 57(682):926–9

The role of post–operative radiotherapy in the treatment of operable breast cancer. Beadle GF, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1984;4(3):159–68 (36 ref.)

Cosmetic results following primary radiation therapy for early breast cancer. Beadle GF, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 15;54(12):2911–8

Late effects of adjuvant radiotherapy for breast cancer. Ferguson DJ, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 1;54(11):2319–23

Effect of postoperative radiotherapy on the results of radical mastectomy for stage II breast cancer. Wan DS, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Mar;98(3):223–8

Internal mammary lymphoscintigraphy: current status in the treatment of breast cancer. Bourgeois P, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Oncol Hematol** 1983;1(1):21–47 (80 ref.)

Long–term effects on the immune system following local irradiation for breast cancer. Pokeweed mitogen induced immunoglobulin secretion by blood lymphocytes and serum immunoglobulin levels. Rotstein S, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Jun;11(2):137–41

Nitroblue tetrazolium test in patients with breast cancer undergoing mastectomy and radiotherapy. Merkiel K, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1985;112(2):303–10

The effect of adjuvant chemotherapy on the cosmetic results after primary radiation treatment for early stage breast cancer. Beadle GF, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Nov;10(11):2131–7

Non–metastatic locally advanced cancer of the breast treated with radiation. Chu AM, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Dec;10(12):2299–304

Excisional biopsy, axillary node dissection and definitive radiotherapy for Stages I and II breast cancer. Danoff BF, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Mar;11(3):479–83

Lactation following primary radiation therapy for carcinoma of the breast [letter] David FC. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jul;11(7):1425

Dose to the contralateral breast due to primary breast irradiation. Fraass BA, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Mar;11(3):485–97

Electron arc therapy: physical measurement and treatment planning techniques. Leavitt DD, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 May;11(5):987–99

Prognostic factors in patients undergoing curative irradiation for breast cancer. Nobler MP, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jul;11(7):1323–31

The clinical implications of non–standard fractionation [letter] Overgaard M. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jun;11(6):1225–7

Electron arc therapy: clinical experience with chest wall irradiation. Peacock LM, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Nov;10(11):2149–53

Breast relapse following primary radiation therapy for early breast cancer. I. Classification, frequency and salvage. Recht A, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jul; 11(7):1271–6

Long term effects on the immune system following local radiation therapy for breast cancer. I. Cellular composition of the peripheral blood lymphocyte population. Rotstein S, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 May;11(5):921–5

Breast relapse following primary radiation therapy for early breast cancer. II. Detection, pathologic features and prognostic significance. Schnitt SJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jul;11(7):1277–84

A practical technique for the localization of the tumor volume in definitive irradiation of the breast. Solin LJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jun;11(6):1215–20

Tumourectomy and telecobalt radiation as the treatment of 'small' carcinomas of the breast. Experience with 101 patients. Debois JM, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1984;67(3):193–6

Postirradiation soft tissue sarcoma occurring in breast cancer patients: report of seven cases and results of combination chemotherapy. Kuten A, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Mar; 28(3):168–71

Sequelae of breast irradiation. Lipsztein R, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jun 28;253(24):3582–4

Sequelae of breast irradiation [editorial] Urban JA. **JAMA** 1985 Jun 28;253(24):3589

Is breast cancer conservation safe? [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Jun 1;1(8440):1275

Radiosensitivity of in–situ carcinoma of breast [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Aug 3;2(8449):282–3

Radiosensitivity of in–situ carcinoma of the breast [letter] Fentiman IS. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 24;2(8452):443–4

Radiosensitivity of in–situ carcinoma of breast [letter] Price P, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 21;2(8456):675

On choosing radiation as cancer treatment. Powers WE, et al. **Mich Med** 1984 Nov;83(51):564

An x–ray detector system and modified simulator providing CT images for radiotherapy dosimetry planning. Leach MO, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1985 Apr;30(4):303–11

Radiotherapy in the management of breast cancer. Spittle MF. **Practitioner** 1985 Mar;229(1401):247–8, 250, 253

Radiotherapy and cellular infiltration of tumor nests. Mikuriya S, et al. **Radiat Med** 1983 Jul–Sep;1(3):248–54

Behaviour of cell–mediated and humoral immunity in patients with metastasizing mammary carcinoma after adjuvant radiotherapy. Brock A, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1984;25(4):537–46

Single exposure of high–dose half–body irradiation in cases of carcinoma of the breast. Schorcht J, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1984;25(4):531–5

Preliminary results of adjuvant half–body irradiation in metastasising cancer of the breast. Standke E, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1984;25(4):525–30

Breast cancer: postoperative radiation therapy. del Regato JA. **Radiology** 1985 Oct;157(1):267–8

Combined external and interstitial irradiation in the treatment of stage III breast cancer. Puthawala AA, et al. **Radiology** 1984 Dec;153(3):813–6

Multiple small fractions per day versus conventional fractionation [letter] Kal HB. **Radiother Oncol** 1985 Feb; 3(2):181–2

Multiple small fractions per day versus conventional fractionation. Comparison of normal tissue reactions and effect on breast carcinoma. Notter G, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1984 Mar;1(4):299–308

Radiation pneumonitis in patients treated for breast cancer. Rothwell RI, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1985 Aug;4(1):9–14

The influence of irradiation time per treatment session on acute and late skin reactions: a study on human skin. Turesson I, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1984 Oct;2(3):235–45

Selective avoidance of lymphatic irradiation in the conservative management of breast cancer. Yarnold JR. **Radiother Oncol** 1984 Aug;2(2):79–92

Partial mastectomy without radiation therapy. Hermann RE, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1984 Dec;64(6):1103–13

[Pericarditis after radiotherapy for breast cancer] Habrand JL, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1985;72(1):52–4 **(Fre)**

[Curative radiotherapy following conservative surgery of operable breast cancers] Amalric R, et al. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1984;24 Suppl 1:87–101 **(Fre)**

[Adjuvant treatment and prognostic factors in operable breast cancer in women. 10–year experience in postoperative telecobalt therapy (Bordet Institute, 1969–1978)] Regnier R, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1984;67(5):291–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[10 years of telecobalt therapy as adjuvant treatment, exclusively or not, in operable breast cancer in women. Experience of the Bordet Institute 1969–1978] Regnier R, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1984;67(5):299–312 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Radiobiological limits in conventional after–irradiation of breast cancer. II. Observations on soft tissue changes] van der Wall H. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1984;25(4):607–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Radiobiological limits in conventional after–irradiation of breast cancer. III. Observations on functional disorders] van der Wall H. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1984; 25(4):615–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Radiation oncologic considerations on the treatment of cerebral metastases and personal experiences with 140 cases] Falk W, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Jan;161(1):13–22 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Endocurie therapy of breast cancer III. Concept and method at the Radiotherapy University Hospital, Vienna—Initial results] Seitz W. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 12; 96(19):715–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Endocurie therapy of breast cancer II. Radiation biology problems] Seitz W. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 12; 96(19):712–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Endocurie therapy of breast cancer I. Indication and value of the implantation of iridium 192 within the total concept of conservative organ–preserving therapy of breast cancer] Seitz W. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 12;96(19):708–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Radiotherapy in the treatment of carcinoma of male breast] Frata P, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Jun 30;39(12):973–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Radiotherapy of carcinoma of the breast] Sinistrero G, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Jun;37(6):275–80 **(Ita)**

[Treatment of operable breast cancer by tumorectomy and irradiation] Nemoto K, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Sep; 30(11):1369–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Conservative treatment of operable breast carcinoma by radical radiotherapy] Okawa T. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 May; 31(5):475–85 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Radiation treatment of metastatic breast cancer] Kaneta K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Mar;12(3 Pt 1):448–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Technical and dosimetric aspects of postoperative electron beam irradiation of patients with breast cancer] Polak B, et al. **Nowotwory** 1984 Apr–Jun;34(2):143–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Comparison of the value of preoperative and postoperative irradiation of patients with locally advanced breast cancer] Skołyszewski J, et al. **Nowotwory** 1984 Apr–Jun; 34(2):135–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Actinic pneumonitis: not to be confused with tuberculosis (letter)] Faria SL, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 1985 Jan–Feb; 103(1):46 **(Por)**

[Selective action of argon laser radiation in breast cancer] Gamaleia NF, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(1):72–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pulmonary microcirculation after distant gamma–therapy of breast and thyroid cancer (perfusion pulmoscintigraphy data)] Livergant IuM, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Jun; 30(6):11–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Combined treatment of breast cancer using bremsstrahlung and electron radiation] Pan'shin GA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1984 Oct;29(10):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

REHABILITATION

[Physical and psychological rehabilitation of breast cancer patients (partial results from an extensive study)] Otto G, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1984;78(17):715–9 **(Ger)**

[Pneumatic compression in the treatment of lymphatic edema of the arm in patients subjected to radical surgery for breast cancer] Gerasimenko VN, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984; 30(9):35–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of the attitude to work in the rehabilitation of patients with breast cancer] Nikolaeva VV, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985; 31(1):97–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECONDARY

Hypnotherapy and family therapy for the cancer patient: a case study. Kaye JM. **Am J Clin Hypn** 1984 Jul;27(1):38–41

Breast metastasis of ovarian cancer during cis–platinum therapy. A case report and review of the literature. Scotto V, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1985;6(1):62–5

Argentaffin endocrine carcinoma (carcinoid) of the pancreas with concomitant breast metastasis: an immunohistochemical and electron microscopic study. Ordóñez NG, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Jul;16(7):746–51

Metastasis to the breast from primary contralateral breast cancer. Kersschot EA, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1984; 67(4):251–2

[Bilateral breast metastasis from a primary uveal melanoma] Boris P. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Oct 15;146(42):3204–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[That breast cancer was a metastasis...but where was the primary tumor?] GAREAU R. **Union Med Can** 1985 Jun; 114(6):520–1 **(Fre)**

[Thymoma with metastases in both breasts] Hackl A, et al. **ROFO** 1984 Oct;141(4):472–3 **(Ger)**

SECRETION

Secretory carcinoma of the breast in an adult. Correlation of aspiration cytology and histology on the biopsy specimen. Craig JP. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Jul–Aug; 29(4):589–92

Estrogens and antiestrogens stimulate release of bone resorbing activity by cultured human breast cancer cells. Valentin–Opran A, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Feb; 75(2):726–31

[Products of exocrine secretion of the breast and breast cancer] Franchimont P, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1984; 135(5):385–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lipid–secreting carcinoma of the breast] Abe R, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Oct;30(13):1713–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of breast cancer with lipid secretion] Takashima S, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jul;31(8):982–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

Early and late postoperative sequelae after surgery for carcinoma of the breast. Corneillie P, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1984 Jul–Aug;84(4):227–31

Prognostic importance of biopsies and two–phase operations in the surgery of breast carcinoma (question of surgical dissemination of cancer cells). Prochnow F, et al. **Acta Chir Hung** 1985;26(1):1–18

Breast conserving therapy for mammary carcinoma. An experimental procedure or a genuine alternative to mastectomy. Blichert–Toft M. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1984;519:35–41

Breast carcinoma and surgical treatment. Results from randomized studies. Rudenstam CM. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1984;519:19–24

Breast cancer. Diagnosis and treatment. Rubin E, et al. **Ala J Med Sci** 1985 Apr;22(2):215–22

Breast carcinoma: pattern of recurrence and metastasis after mastectomy. Lee YT. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct;7(5):443–9

Surgical problems in the management of giant fibroadenoma of the breast. Davis C Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug 15;152(8):1010–5

Right to refuse treatment and delayed medical care for psychiatric patients [letter] Perr IN. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;142(9):1127

Psychological outcome of lumpectomy versus mastectomy in the treatment of breast cancer. Steinberg MD, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;142(1):34–9

Simulated metastatic carcinoma after breast reconstruction. Argenta LC. **Am J Surg** 1985 Feb;149(2):299–300

Review of conservative surgery in early breast cancer. British Columbia experience. Holmvang AM, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 May;149(5):599–601

Breast carcinoma in situ. A retrospective review of 112 cases with a minimum 10 year follow-up. Sunshine JA, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jul;150(1):44–51

Male breast carcinoma. Hodson GR, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Jan;51(1):47–9

Postmastectomy angiosarcoma. Martin MB, et al. **Am Surg** 1984 Oct;50(10):541–5

Diaphragm mobilization for closure of chest wall defects. Tsur H, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1984 Sep;13(3):234–8

Simple mastectomy under local anaesthesia. Dennison AR, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Jul;67(4):243–4

Use of the Limberg flap to close breast wounds after partial mastectomy. Gwynn BR, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Jul;67(4):245–6

The use of pathologic features in selecting the extent of surgical resection necessary for breast cancer patients treated by primary radiation therapy. Harris JR, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Feb;201(2):164–9

Lumpectomy and level I axillary dissection prior to irradiation for 'operable' breast cancer. Schwartz GF, et al. **Ann Surg** 1984 Oct;200(4):554–60

Surgical adjuvant treatment of locally advanced breast cancer. Townsend CM Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 May; 201(5):604–10

A perspective on chest wall resection in patients with breast cancer. McKenna RJ Jr, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1984 Nov; 38(5):482–7

Needle localization of nonpalpable breast masses. Bigelow R, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 May;120(5):565–9

Results of conservative operations for breast cancer. Hermann RE, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Jun;120(6):746–51

Three synchronous multiorgan primary cancers. All stage I. Patel S, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Oct;120(10):1182–4

Lobular carcinoma in situ. Braich TA. **Ariz Med** 1985 Feb; 42(2):79–82

Survival following local skin recurrence after mastectomy. Fentiman IS, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jan;72(1):14–6

Prediction of recurrence after mastectomy for operable breast cancer. Nixon SJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jan;72(1):7–9

Complications and hospital stay after surgery for breast cancer: a prospective study of 385 patients. Tejler G, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jul;72(7):542–4

Partial mastectomy alone in early breast cancer. Tagart R, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 9;290(6466):434

The role of post-operative radiotherapy in the treatment of operable breast cancer. Beadle GF, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1984;4(3):159–68 (36 ref.)

Occult breast cancer and changing patterns of surgical practice [editorial] Bassett AA. **Can J Surg** 1985 Jul; 28(4):297–8

What should the practising surgeon do with precancerous and high-risk breast lesions? Ketcham AS. **Can J Surg** 1985 May;28(3):194–5

Occult breast cancer [letter] Mahoney L. **Can J Surg** 1985 Jul;28(4):300

An objective analysis of immediate simultaneous reconstruction in the treatment of primary carcinoma of the breast. Frazier TG, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 15; 55(6):1202–5

A controlled trial of extended radical mastectomy. Meier P, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 15;55(4):880–91

Lumpectomy for mammary carcinoma. A retrospective analysis of 40 presumptive candidates from a surgical series. Pickren JW, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Oct 15;54(8):1692–5

Reconstruction of the chest wall in malignant disease. Cunningham MS, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 1985 Jan;31(1):4–7

The functional results following primary treatment of breast cancer with breast conservation. Bulman AS, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Sep;11(3):247–9

Evaluation of intercostobrachial nerve preservation in modified radical mastectomy for breast cancer—preliminary report on sensory disturbance test results. Nishiki M, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Sep; 33(3):559–62

Informed consent for breast cancer patients. Lewis HE. **Iowa Med** 1985 Feb;75(2):59–63

Intraductal papillomas: diagnostic and surgical procedures. Vio A, et al. **Ital J Surg Sci** 1985;15(1):51–5

Informed consent and treatment of primary breast cancer. Tranum BL, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1984 Nov;81(6):324

Chemotherapy with or without oophorectomy in high-risk premenopausal patients with operable breast cancer. Ludwig Breast Cancer Study Group. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Aug;3(8):1059–67

The present status of management of primary breast cancer. Dixon PK. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1984 Sep;73(9):633–5

Reconstruction of the post-mastectomy patient. Hagerty RC, et al. **J SC Med Assoc** 1984 Oct;80(10):485–9

Reappraisal of breast biopsy prompted by the use of lumpectomy. Surgical strategy. Fisher B. **JAMA** 1985 Jun 28;253(24):3585–8

Leiomyosarcoma of the breast—a case report and an electron microscopic study. Yatsuka K, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1984 Nov; 14(6):494–8

Treatment of breast cancer—is conservation safe? [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Apr 27;1(8435):964

Recruitment to breast cancer trials [letter] **Lancet** 1984 Dec 22;2(8417–18):1460–1

Failure to enter patients to randomised study of surgery for breast cancer [letter] Lucas MG, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 20;2(8408):921–2

Comprehensive Cohort Study: an alternative to randomized consent design in a breast preservation trial. Olschewski M, et al. **Methods Inf Med** 1985 Jul;24(3):131–4

Breast cancer: which operation? Papatestas AE. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 Mar;52(3):181–4

Surgery for breast cancer. Less may be as good as more [editorial] Mueller CB. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Mar 14; 312(11):712–4

Long-term clinical outcome of immediate reconstruction after mastectomy. Georgiade GS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Sep;76(3):415–20

Theodore Gaillard Thomas and the inframammary incision. Goldwyn RM. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Sep;76(3):475–7

Use of pectoralis minor muscle in immediate reconstruction of the breast. Manstein CH, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Oct;76(4):566–9

A 6-year experience with immediate reconstruction after mastectomy for cancer. Noone RB, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Aug;76(2):258–69

Surgical options for the treatment of operable breast cancer. Fentiman IS. **Practitioner** 1985 Mar;229(1401):241–4

The attitude of South African women to mastectomy for breast cancer. Nel CJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 May 4; 67(18):728–9

Convention and controversies in the surgical approach to benign and malignant breast disease. Wolberg WH. **Surg Annu** 1985;17:271–86 (58 ref.)

Modified radical mastectomy. Ashikari RH. **Surg Clin North Am** 1984 Dec;64(6):1095–102

Limited surgery and radiotherapy in the treatment of localized breast cancer. An overview. Bosworth JL, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1984 Dec;64(6):1115–23 (43 ref.)

Postmastectomy reconstruction. Dinner MI. **Surg Clin North Am** 1984 Dec;64(6):1193–207 (13 ref.)

Surgery and radiotherapy for primary breast cancer. What we have learned from the controlled clinical trials. Foster RS Jr. **Surg Clin North Am** 1984 Dec;64(6):1125–44 (76 ref.)

'Local' treatment of early breast cancer. Peters MV. **Surg Clin North Am** 1984 Dec;64(6):1151–4

The management of patients with carcinomas in fibroadenomatous tumors of the breast. Ozzello L, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Feb;160(2):99–104

Perioperative blood transfusion has prognostic significance for breast cancer. Tartter PI, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Feb; 97(2):225–30

Presidential address. Breast cancer: Keynes and conservatism. Murley R. **Trans Med Soc Lond** 1982–84;99–100:1–13

Immediate breast reconstruction following modified radical mastectomy. Santi P, et al. **Tumori** 1984 Oct 31;70(5):451–4

Follow-up after mastectomy for breast cancer. Observations in 96 patients. Viola P, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Apr 30; 71(2):187–91

[Acute tumor embolism in the brachial artery] Jensen TT. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Mar 4;147(10):882–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[A seemingly alarming-looking lesion: juvenile giant fibroadenoma of the breast] van Vugt AB. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Feb 16;129(7):312–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Breast carcinoma in women over 70] Wobbes T, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Mar 9;129(10):462–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Covering of substantial loss of substance in breast cancer with local complications. Apropos of 57 cases] Calderoli H, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1985 Jan–Feb;85(1):1–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The surgical treatment of breast cancer] Lavigne JC. **Acta Chir Belg** 1985 Jan–Feb;85(1):XV–XVII (Fre)

[77 endogalactophoric carcinomas of the breast] Abbes M, et al. **Ann Chir** 1985 Jun;39(5):289–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Breast mutilations and reconstructions. Psychological effects] Lehmann A. **Ann Chir Plast Esthet** 1985; 30(1):28–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Current status of the treatment of operable breast cancer] Salmon RJ. **Ann Chir Plast Esthet** 1984;29(4):358–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cylindroma of the breast] Clotteau JE, et al. **Chirurgie** 1983; 109(9):749–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Prevention of postoperative lymphocele after breast amputation] Salmon RJ, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jan 12; 14(1):27–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Elements of surgical therapy of the breast] Van Bogaert LJ. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1984 May;79(5):411–9 (Fre)

[Pilot study on the individualized and nonmutilating treatment of breast cancer (Personal experience at Hôpital Saint-Luc from 1970 to 1976)] Poisson R, et al. **Union Med Can** 1984 Jun;113(6):494–501 (Fre)

[Malignant fibrous histiocytoma of the chest wall: chest wall resection and skin flap-plasty. Case report] Jüttner FM, et al. **Chirurg** 1984 Nov;55(11):765–7 (Ger)

[Conservative treatment of breast cancer] Veronesi U. **Chirurg** 1985 Apr;56(4):269–75 (Ger)

[Is routine bone scanning justified during the after-care for breast cancer?] Schuster R, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 26;109(43):1639–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Reconstruction of the female breast with autologous tissue following mastectomy] Bohmert H. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Jun 6;103(21):571–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experiences with a transverse lower rectus abdominis musculocutaneous flap. A new method for breast reconstruction] Brunnert K. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 May;45(5):308–15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Strategy and operative procedures in the treatment of breast cancer] Schreiner WE. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1984;24 Suppl 1:54–77 (84 ref.) (Ger)

[Clinical experiences in the use of lymphovenous anastomoses in secondary lymphedema] Ingianni G, et al. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1985 Jan;17(1):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[By what indications are limited interventions in breast cancer currently justified?] Harder F, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1985;363(3):219–24 (Ger)

[Measurement of mean retention times of 99mTc-labeled HSA-millimicrospheres in the liver—clinical results in patients with operated breast cancer] Szabó Z, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1984 Aug;23(4):171–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Surgical therapy of breast cancer: to operate radically or to preserve the breast?] Kolb R, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 12;96(19):728–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Breast reconstruction following radical mastectomy with myocutaneous latissimus dorsi flap] Brückner H. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(14):876–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Psychological and social behavior of females following radical operation of breast cancer] Schmauss AK, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(1):12–25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Remote results in 214 cases of surgically treated breast carcinoma] Squillario E, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Aug; 35(4):559–69 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Mastectomy and breast reconstruction: surgical therapy of cancer of the breast as a function of current reconstructive demands] Dettori G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Jun 30; 40(12):897–902 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Axillary recurrence after surgical therapy of carcinoma of the breast. Significance and treatment] Latteri M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Jan 15–31;40(1–2):1–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Mastectomy technics favoring the surgical reconstruction of the breast] Modena S, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Jun 30; 39(12):969–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The importance of the type of surgical exeresis on survival in breast cancer. Possibility of polychemotherapy] Orecchia C, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Apr 30;39(8):623–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Mastectomy and breast reconstruction: selection criteria of candidates for breast reconstruction] Riberti C, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Jun 30;40(12):903–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Ambulatory surgery of the breast nodule: the latest development in senologic diagnosis] Catania S, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Oct;36(10):625–7 (Ita)

[Reoperation in local and regional recurrence of breast carcinoma following nonradical surgery] Conti AR, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Oct;36(10):645–7 (Ita)

[Carcinoma of the breast: review of our case reports and current trends in surgical therapy] Fialdini G, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Oct;36(10):629–30 (Ita)

[Conservative therapy of breast carcinoma] Giardina G, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Jun;37(6):283–8 (Ita)

[Multiple primary malignant tumors after radical mastectomy] Miura S. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Sep;30(12 Suppl):1578–86 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Anesthesia for a patient with myotonic dystrophy] Tanoue T, et al. **Masui** 1985 May;34(5):692–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Reconstruction of the breast after surgery for breast cancer] Trønnes S. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Apr 20 105(11):751–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (No

[Conservative breast surgery] Veholmen O, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Jan 30;105(3):226–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Unfavorable prognostic factors for patients operated on for breast cancer] Umińska H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Apr 8–15;40(14–15):407–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[History of breast cancer surgery (review of the literature)] Bazhenova AP, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Mar; (3):124–31 (Rus)

[Parasternal lymphadenectomy in the treatment of patients with breast cancer] Bazhenova AP. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Apr;(4):51–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Prevention of wound complications in patients with cancer of the breast] Mogilevskiĭ IL, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Mar;(3):89–92 (Rus)

[Sarcoma of the breast] Akhundova MD. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Sep;133(9):50–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Metastasis of breast cancer to inguinal lymph nodes and ovaries] Dymarskii LIu, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Feb; 134(2):59–60 **(Rus)**

[Use of laser radiation for treating diseases of the thoracic organs and skin and breast tumors] Skobelkin OK, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Dec;133(12):100–4 (39 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Conservative operations combined with interstitial radiotherapy in the combined treatment of early-stage breast cancer patients] Iakhontov NE, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(5):66–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Variants of surgical methods for localized forms of breast cancer] Komissarov AB. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(7):53–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Late complications of surgical and combined therapy of breast cancer] Selivanov IS, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984; 30(10):30–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Secretory disease of the breast and its surgical treatment] Chrenko V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1984 Sep;63(8–9):626–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Functional problems with the arm after breast cancer surgery can be repaired] Swedborg I. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Jul 10;82(28–29):2526–8 **(Swe)**

THERAPY

Danish Breast Cancer Cooperative Group (DBCG). Present status and experience. Fischerman K, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1984;519:55–9

Combined transcatheter arterial embolization and regional chemotherapy for locally advanced carcinoma of the breast. A preliminary investigation. Morimoto K, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1985 May–Jun;24(3):241–5

Breast retraction assessment. Multiple variable analysis of factors responsible for cosmetic retraction in patients treated conservatively for stage I or II breast carcinoma. Pezner RD, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1985 Jul–Aug; 24(4):327–30

Chemotherapy drug dose alteration due to radiation therapy in an adjuvant situation in breast cancer. Banerjee TK, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct;7(5):437–42

Radiation and drug resistance of breast cancer. Fletcher GH. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;7(6):617–24

Controversies in the treatment of breast cancer: a need for return to the three Rs in clinical research. Levitt SH. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;7(6):583–91

Inflammatory carcinoma of the breast. Clinical review and summary of the Vanderbilt experience with multi-modality therapy. Sherry MM, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Sep; 79(3):355–64

Treatment of primary breast cancer with immunotherapy. Comparison with adjuvant chemotherapy and radiation therapy. Humphrey LJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Nov; 148(5):649–52

Conservative surgery and irradiation in the treatment of early breast cancer. Danoff BF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 May; 102(5):634–42 (65 ref.)

Lumpectomy and level 1 axillary dissection prior to irradiation for operable breast cancer [letter] Der Kolisch P. **Ann Surg** 1985 Jul;202(1):132–3

Value of hormone receptors in the management of breast cancer—I. Advanced breast cancer. Cant EM, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1985 Apr;55(2):121–5

Endometrial cancer following treatment for breast cancer: a case-control study in Denmark. Ewertz M, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1984 Nov;50(5):687–92

Recombinant DNA human interferon alpha 2 in advanced breast cancer: a phase 2 trial. Padmanabhan N, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jan;51(1):55–60

Male breast carcinoma—a review of 301 cases from the Christie Hospital & Holt Radium Institute, Manchester. Ribeiro G. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jan;51(1):115–9

Breast cancer [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 16; 290(6471):855–6

Survey of treatment of primary breast cancer in Great Britain [letter] Craven JL. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Aug 3; 291(6491):350

Survey of treatment of primary breast cancer in Great Britain. Gazet JC, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 15;290(6484):1793–5

Follow up of patients with breast cancer [editorial] Hughes LE, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Apr 27; 290(6477):1229–30

Combined endocrine and chemotherapy—any true benefits? **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1984;4(4):251–9

Patients with early breast cancer benefit from effective axillary treatment. Harris JR, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985;5(1):17–21

Current status of conservative surgery and radiotherapy as primary local treatment for early carcinoma of the breast. Harris JR, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985;5(3):245–55

Anti-tumor and endocrine effects of chronic LHRH agonist treatment (Buserelin) with or without tamoxifen in premenopausal metastatic breast cancer. Klijn JG, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1984;4(3):209–20

Thymidine kinase as a predictor of response to chemotherapy in advanced breast cancer. Zhang HJ, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1984;4(3):221–5

Is aggressive adjuvant chemotherapy the Halsted radical of the '80s? Kushner R. **CA** 1984 Nov–Dec;34(6):345–51

Changing patterns in the management of locally advanced breast cancer: a preliminary report. Lopez MJ, et al. **Can J Surg** 1985 Jul;28(4):319–21

Primary treatment of early breast cancer with conservation surgery and radiation therapy. The effect of adjuvant chemotherapy. Levitt SH. **Cancer** 1985 May 1;55(9 Suppl):2140–8 (51 ref.)

Local regional effectiveness of surgery and radiation therapy in the treatment of breast cancer. Montague ED, et al. **Cancer** 1985 May 1;55(9 Suppl):2266–72

Conservation surgery and irradiation as an alternative to mastectomy in the treatment of clinically favorable breast cancer. Montague ED, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 1;54(11 Suppl):2668–72

A retrospective study of earliest indicators of recurrence in patients on Eastern Cooperative Oncology Group adjuvant chemotherapy trials for breast cancer. A preliminary report. Pandya KJ, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):202–5

Monoclonal antibodies to breast cancer-associated antigens as potential reagents in the management of breast cancer. Schlom J, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 1;54(11 Suppl):2777–94

Positive interactions between interferon and chemotherapy due to direct tumor action rather than effects on host drug-metabolizing enzymes. Balkwill FR, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):5249–55

Phase II trial of alpha-lymphoblastoid interferon given weekly as treatment of advanced breast cancer. Sarna GP, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 May;69(5):547–9

Effect of adjuvant tamoxifen and CMF on endocrine function of patients with operable breast cancer. Bianco AR, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1985 Jun;4(3):252–5

Inflammatory breast carcinoma: results from sixteen patients treated with chemo-radiotherapy and surgery. Ravaioli A, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Apr;3(2):86–9

Local excision and radiotherapy for early cancer of the breast. Jantet G. **Chirurgie** 1984;110(4):343–5

Phase I treatment of women with metastatic breast cancer with baboon anti-gross cystic disease fluid protein. Estabrook A, et al. **Curr Surg** 1984 Sep–Oct;41(5):375–8

Hormone-induced tumor flare [editorial] Clarysse A. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 May;21(5):545–7

Radio-chemotherapeutic management of bone diffusion from breast carcinoma. Tucci E, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1985;6(2):150–3

Breast cancer 1984: state of the art. Sledge GW Jr. **Indiana Med** 1984 Dec;77(12):935–9

Differential action of six human interferons against two human carcinomas growing in nude mice. Balkwill FR, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 May 15;35(5):613–7

Endocrine sensitivity of the receptor-positive T61 human breast carcinoma serially grown in nude mice. Brünner N, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Jan 15;35(1):59–64

Conservative surgery and radiotherapy for early breast cancer [editorial] Danoff BF. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Dec;10(12):2381–2

Reduced thoracic vertebrae metastases following post mastectomy parasternal irradiation. Hercbergs A, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Apr;11(4):773–6

Conservative treatment of breast cancer: a report on 108 patients. Héry M, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Dec;10(12):2185–90

Limited usefulness of observer-based cosmesis scales employed to evaluate patients treated conservatively for breast cancer. Pezner RD, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jun;11(6):1117–9

Breast retraction assessment: an objective evaluation of cosmetic results of patients treated conservatively for breast cancer. Pezner RD, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Mar;11(3):575–8

Management of advanced breast cancer in Africa: strategies in the absence of hormone receptor assay data. Chiedozi LC, et al. **Int Surg** 1985 Jan–Mar;70(1):57–61

Intralesional injection of interleukin-2-expanded autologous lymphocytes in melanoma and breast cancer patients: a pilot study. Adler A, et al. **J Biol Response Mod** 1984 Oct; 3(5):491–500

Adjuvant therapy in postmenopausal node-positive breast cancer [letter] Goldhirsch A, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jul; 3(7):1045–7

Breast cancer and the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh. Forrest AP. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1984 Sep; 29(5):267–77

Breast cancer—patient choice of treatment: preliminary communication. Ashcroft JJ, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Jan; 78(1):43–6

The management of cardiac tamponade in patients with breast cancer. Bitran JD, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Sep; 27(1):42–4

Trends in the management of breast cancer. Raina S, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Feb;28(2):117–22

Multimodal approach in the therapy of stage III female breast cancers. Shanta V, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Feb;28(2):134–6

Multimodal cancer therapy for breast cancer in the first trimester of pregnancy. A case report. Murray CL, et al. **JAMA** 1984 Nov 9;252(18):2607–8

Transcatheter arterial chemo-embolization (TAC-E) for patients with locally advanced breast cancer. Takatsuka Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1985 Mar;15(1):107–14

Breast cancer controversies [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Sep 7; 2(8454):564

Primary hypothyroidism associated with interferon therapy of breast cancer [letter] Fentiman IS, et al. **Lancet** 1985 May 18;1(8438):1166

Conservative treatment of breast cancer: results of management of axillary lymph node area in 3353 patients [letter] Mazeron JJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 15;1(8442):1387

Recruitment to breast cancer trials [letter] Stewart HJ, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 10;2(8411):1096–7

Breast Cancer Informed Consent Law [letter] Myers BA. **Med Care** 1985 Jul;23(7):936

Cytotoxics for breast cancer [letter] Kearsley JH. **Med J Aust** 1985 Feb 18;142(4):281–2

Alternative management of breast carcinoma. Allaben RD. **Mich Med** 1984 Nov;83(51):563–4

Informed consent: the case for legislation. Berman M. **Mich Med** 1984 Nov;83(51):556

Endocrine treatment for metastatic breast cancer. Mitchell EP, et al. **Mo Med** 1985 Jun;82(6):312–5

Treatment of breast cancer [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jul 11;313(2):116–8

Five-year results of a randomized clinical trial comparing total mastectomy and segmental mastectomy with or without radiation in the treatment of breast cancer. Fisher B, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Mar 14;312(11):665–73

Ten-year results of a randomized clinical trial comparing radical mastectomy and total mastectomy with or without radiation. Fisher B, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Mar 14; 312(11):674–81

End results of treatment of breast cancer patients. Semiglazov VF, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985;32(2):265–71

Breast reconstruction following lumpectomy and irradiation. Pearl RM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Jul;76(1):83–6

Management of primary breast cancer. What the past decade has taught us. Rudolph RH. **Postgrad Med** 1984 Nov 15; 76(7):155–60, 163

Conservative treatment of early carcinoma of the breast: significance of axillary dissection and iridium implant. Gerard JP, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1985 Jan;3(1):17–22

Ludwig Breast Cancer trials LBCS III and IV: adjuvant endocrine treatment in postmenopausal patients. Goldhirsch A. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;96:204–9

Receptor assays and the clinical management of breast cancer. Hawkins RA. **Scott Med J** 1985 Apr;30(2):73–4

Using a database of protocol studies to evaluate therapy: a breast cancer example. Moon TE, et al. **Stat Med** 1984 Oct–Dec;3(4):333–9

Breast cancer as viewed by the family physician. Budoff PW. **Surg Clin North Am** 1984 Dec;64(6):1209–12

Breast cancer. A personal perspective. Crile G Jr. **Surg Clin North Am** 1984 Dec;64(6):1145–9

Delay in the treatment of carcinoma of the breast. Charlson ME. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 May;160(5):393–9

Adjuvant therapy of breast cancer. Buzdar AU. **Tex Med** 1984 Sep;80(9):37–8

New materials for cancer therapy. Sugitachi A, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:427–31

[Role of chemotherapy in adjuvant treatment of breast cancer: modulation of the immune status] Fargeot P, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1984;71(4):346–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Use of a lumbar Ommaya reservoir for chemotherapy and analgesia] Poulain P, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1985 Jan–Feb; 33(1):21–2 **(Fre)**

[Action of the immunoadjuvant P 40 in women with operable breast cancer] Bazin JC, et al. **Chirurgie** 1984;110(4):441–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Adjuvant immunotherapy with polyadenylic-polyuridylic acid (Poly A.Poly U) in operable cancer of the breast. Recent results of a controlled therapeutic trial] Lacour J, et al. **Chirurgie** 1984;110(4):418–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Results of a continuous series of 761 invasive breast cancers, 408 followed more than 5 years, treated by partial mastectomy with axillary curettage followed by irradiation] Verhaeghe M, et al. **Chirurgie** 1984;110(4):332–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Conservative treatment of cancer of the breast. Apropos of 108 cases] Hery M, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1985 Jan; 122(1):37–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Inflammatory cancer of the breast. Assessment after 6 years of 16 patients treated by primary immunochemotherapy] Zylberberg B, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985;14(4):515–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A new method for conservative treatment of breast neoplasms using primary chemotherapy, external radiotherapy and implant radiotherapy (letter)] Baillet F, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Sep 29;13(33):2023 **(Fre)**

[Round table: Adjuvant treatment in stage I and II cancers of the breast] Brémond A, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Jul;80(7):573–87 **(Fre)**

[Follow-up of women following treatment of breast cancer] Gairard B, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 May; 80(6):369–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The NSABP. National Surgical Adjuvant Project for Breast and Bowel Cancers. (Definition, role, methodology, therapeutic trials, results, philosophy)] Legault S, et al. **Union Med Can** 1985 Jun;114(6):468–73, 500 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Initial results in the mammographic diagnosis of recurrences following tylectomy and irradiation] Heywang SH, et al. **ROFO** 1984 Oct;141(4):438–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Reduced-dose adjuvant CMF-chemotherapy combined with postoperative irradiation in breast cancer with lymphatic metastases. A prospective study of 45 patients] Sauerwein W, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Jun; 161(6):354–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Radio-chemotherapy integration] Boidi Trotti A. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Jun;37(6):281–2 **(Ita)**

[Applicability to clinical practice of prospective studies of adjuvant medical therapy in surgically treated breast carcinoma. Clinical contribution] Di Vito F, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Jun;37(6):333–4 **(Ita)**

[Precautionary ovariectomy in the therapy of initial carcinoma of the breast. Our experience] Galletto L. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Jun;37(6):329–31 **(Ita)**

[Therapy of carcinoma in situ] Genta F, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Jun;37(6):289–92 **(Ita)**

[Breast cancer: initial evaluation of a therapeutic protocol] Pollini GP, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Oct;36(10):615–7 **(Ita)**

[Carcinoma of the breast. Considerations on prognosis and therapy] Santangelo A, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Oct;36(10):577–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Follow-up in a patient treated for carcinoma of the breast] Zola P, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Jun;37(6):303–5 **(Ita)**

[A clinical study of radiotherapy with HCFU for advanced and recurrent breast cancers. Radiation and HCFU Study Group for breast cancer] Okawa T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Feb;31(2):131–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Phase I-II study of recombinant interferon gamma] Adachi K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jun;12(6):1331–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Endocrine therapy of recurrent breast cancer] Nomura Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Mar;12(3 Pt 1):421–7 (23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Intra-arterial infusion chemotherapy and transcatheter arterial chemo-embolization for patients with simultaneous bilateral breast cancer] Takatsuka Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 May;12(5):1143–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Therapy for recurrent breast cancer] Terasawa T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Mar;12(3 Pt 1):428–38 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on sensitivity test with clonogenic assay against chemo-endocrine therapy for human breast cancer] Hamada Y. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr;86(4):411–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma of the breast origin—marked efficacy of radiotherapy in intraparenchymatous brain metastasis] Nishio T, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;74(3):338–45 **(Jpn)**

[Degree of radiation pathomorphosis of a tumor and the results of combination treatment of breast cancer] Muravskaia GV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1984 Sep;29(9):39–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnosis and treatment of arm edema following combination therapy of breast cancer] Selivanov IS. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Jan;30(1):19–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Complex treatment of stage II-III breast cancer] Kharchenko VP, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(2):89–92 **(Rus)**

[Possible treatment of metastases of breast cancer to the bones] Letiagin VP, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(6):87–91 **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the therapeutic measures in breast cancer (based on data of the All-Union Center for the Study of the Effectiveness of Treatment of Cancer Patients)] Berezkin DP, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(12):56–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Method of processing past records for evaluating methods of treating breast cancer] Gritsman Iula, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(10):64–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Prophylactic effect of enteral feeding preparations during the chemotherapy of oncology patients] Syzrantsev IuK, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 Jan–Feb;(1):24–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Current state of the treatment of cancer of the breast] Galofré M. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Jun 23;83(4):157–9 **(Spa)**

[Breast cancer with cerebral metastases: complete remission for 5 years] Sans-Sabrafen J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Nov 24;83(17):721–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Conservative treatment of breast cancer] Puga J. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1983;48(1):26–9 **(Spa)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The ultrastructure of metastatic adenocarcinoma in serous fluids. An aid in identification of the primary site of the neoplasm. Hanna W, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May–Jun;29(3):202–10

Squamous metaplasia of the breast. An ultrastructural and immunologic evaluation. Reddick RL, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Oct;84(4):530–3

Ultrastructure of cystosarcoma phyllodes and fibroadenoma. A comparative study. Yeh IT, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Aug;84(2):131–6

An ultrastructural morphometric analysis of normal human mammary tissue and human breast cancer. Wolf B, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1985 Mar–Apr;5(2):211–9

Squamous cell carcinoma of the breast. Shousha S, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1984 Nov;108(11):893–6

Binding of lectins to human mammary tumors: ultrastructural study. Calafat J, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1984;4(3):169–79

Estrogen and tamoxifen induced cytoskeletal changes in breast cancer cells. Sapino A, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1985 Jun;4(3):243–5

Nuclear morphometry of epitheliosis and intraduct carcinoma of the breast. Bhattacharjee DK, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 May;9(5):511–6

Ultrastructural similarities of adenoid cystic carcinoma and pleomorphic adenoma. Orenstein JM, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 Jun;9(6):623–38

Ultrastructural and immunohistochemical characteristics of mucoepidermoid carcinoma of the breast. Hanna W, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Sep;16(9):941–6

An ultrastructural comparison of mesotheliomas with adenocarcinomas of the lung and breast. Warhol MJ, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Jan;16(1):50–5

Studies on estradiol receptors in human mammary carcinomas. Duffy MJ, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1984 Nov;153(11):381–4

Determining the nuclear area in normal breast epithelia and in the nuclei of mammary carcinomas. Schöndorf H, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;109(3):241–4

Ultrastructural and immunohistochemical features of lobular carcinoma of the breast. Nesland JM, et al. **J Pathol** 1985 Jan;145(1):39–52

Similarities and differences in the ultrastructure of two hormone-dependent and one independent human breast carcinoma grown in athymic nude mice: comparison with the rat DMBA-induced tumor and normal secretory mammocytes. Anderson WA, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1984 Oct;16(4):673–90

Intranuclear helioid inclusions. Ghadially FN, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1985 Jul;17(3):469–75

Ultrastructural characteristics and variations in human mucinous breast carcinomas. Rasmussen BB, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Jul;180(1):28–35

Bilateral primary malignant lymphoma of the breast. Shpitz B, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Aug;61(718):729–31

Small cell neuroendocrine (oat cell) carcinoma of the male breast. Immunocytochemical and ultrastructural investigations. Jundt G, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1984;404(2):213–21

Heterogeneous distribution of actin, myosin, fibronectin and basement membrane antigens in primary and metastatic human breast cancer. Natali PG, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1984;405(1):69–83

[Analysis of the structure and distribution of chromatin in interphase nuclei of different cell types from a pleural effusion of tumoral origin in man. Cytophotometric and electron microscopic studies] Gotzos V, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1984;75(1):69–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Ultrastructural study of human breast cancer—relation to the basement membrane with invasive breast cancer] Tsuchiya S, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Oct;30(13):1621–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Morphological and immunohistochemical studies of intraductal proliferations of the breast, especially on the carcinogenesis of papilloma and structural atypism of carcinoma] Ohuchi N. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;85(11):1393–404 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Ultrastructural characteristics of the parenchymatous and stromal components and their interrelationship in breast cancer] Naperstnikov VV, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(4):65–70 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Thymidine kinase activity and its isoenzymes in breast tumors] Gershteĭn ES, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(1):41–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ultrastructural characteristics of the histological forms of breast tumors] Sharashidze LK, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(6):25–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Determination of the cytological stage of malignancy in breast carcinoma] Bazovský P, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 May;83(5):506–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

URINE

Influence of interferon on C19-steroids in urine of malignant skin melanoma and malignant breast neoplasm patients. Marković L, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1984 Aug;22(8):416–8

[Urinary hydroxyproline and cancer of the breast] Bellido V, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1983;30(1):7–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BREATH TESTS

Dietary fiber effects on passage rate and breath hydrogen. Hanson CF, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Jul;42(1):44–8

Hydrogen breath test in schoolchildren. Douwes AC, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Apr;60(4):333–7

Role of carbon monoxide diffusing capacity in the early detection of major bleomycin-induced pulmonary toxicity. Bell MR, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Apr;15(2):235–40

Influence of metabolic fuel on the 13C/12C ratio of breath CO2. Schoeller DA, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1984 Nov;11(11):557–61

Interference of acetone with breath-alcohol testing. Mebs D, et al. **Blutalkohol** 1984 May;21(3):193–8

Medical problems with breath testing of drunk drivers [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 17;289(6455):1379

Medical problems with breath testing of drunk drivers [letter] Duffus P, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Sep 29;289(6448):831–2

Mercury in human breath from dental amalgams. Patterson JE, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Apr;34(4):459–68

Determinants of the slope of phase III of the single breath nitrogen test. Berend N, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1984 Nov–Dec;20(6):521–7

Volatile organic compounds in exhaled air from patients with lung cancer. Gordon SM, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Aug;31(8):1278–82

[14C]Aminopyrine breath analysis and conventional biochemical tests as predictors of survival in cirrhosis. Henry DA, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Sep;30(9):813–8

Hydrogen breath test quantification and clinical correlation of lactose malabsorption in adult irritable bowel syndrome and ulcerative colitis. Sciarretta G, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1984 Dec;29(12):1098–104

Personal exposure to volatile organic compounds. I. Direct measurements in breathing-zone air, drinking water, food, and exhaled breath. Wallace LA, et al. **Environ Res** 1984 Oct;35(1):293–319

Nuclear medicine liver function tests for pregnant women and children. 1. Breath tests with 14C-methacetin and 13C-methacetin. Krumbiegel P, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;10(3–4):129–33

Monitoring of industrial exposure to dimethylformamide by analysis of alveolar air. Brugnone F, et al. **G Ital Med Lav** 1984 May–Jul;6(3–4):139–41

Fasting breath hydrogen concentration: normal values and clinical application. Perman JA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1984 Dec;87(6):1358–63

Methane excretion in man—a study of breath, flatus, and faeces. McKay LF, et al. **Gut** 1985 Jan;26(1):69–74

Interpretation of the breath hydrogen profile obtained after ingesting a solid meal containing unabsorbable carbohydrate. Read NW, et al. **Gut** 1985 Aug;26(8):834–42

Breath hydrogen as a test for gastrointestinal transit. Korth H, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1984 Dec;31(6):282–4

Comparison of the phenacetin and aminopyrine breath tests: effect of liver disease, inducers and cobaltous chloride. Schoeller DA, et al. **Hepatology** 1985 Mar–Apr;5(2):276–81

Ethanol disposition in man: comparison of breathalyzer and two methods of gas-liquid chromatography. Burczynski FJ, et al. **Int J Addict** 1985 Apr;20(4):583–9

Lactose malabsorption in Israeli children. Bujanover Y, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Jan;21(1):32–5

Response of breath-alcohol analyzers to acetone: further studies. Dubowski KM, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1984 Sep–Oct;8(5):205–8

Blood alcohol concentration determined from urine samples as a practical equivalent or alternative to blood and breath alcohol tests. Biasotti AA, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Jan;30(1):194–207

DUI and petrol consumption. Dalley R. **J Forensic Sci Soc** 1985 Jan–Feb;25(1):53–4

Value of breath hydrogen analysis in management of diarrheal illness in childhood: comparison with duodenal biopsy. Davidson GP, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Jun;4(3):381–7

Bacterial overgrowth [letter] Davidson GP, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Aug;4(4):681–2

Effects of random breath testing on hospital admissions of traffic-accident casualties in the Hunter Health Region. Hardes G, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Jun 10;142(12):625–6

Accuracy of blood alcohol estimations obtained with a breath alcohol analyser in a casualty department. Wenzel J, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Jun 10;142(12):627–8

Effect of infant age on aminopyrine breath test results. Shulman RJ, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 May;19(5):441–5

The 1-g 14C-D-xylose breath test in gallstone patients with and without duodenal diverticula. Skar V, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 May;20(4):447–51

Effects of toluene inhalation on behavior and expired carbon dioxide in macaque monkeys. Taylor JD, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 30;80(3):487–95

[Monitoring intracranial and arterial pressure and the carbon dioxide expired fraction with tendency curves] Boulard G, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 May;25(6):719–21 **(Fre)**

[Systematic studies of the linearity and reproducibility of breath alcohol concentrations in long-term tests] Erkens M, et al. **Blutalkohol** 1984 Sep;21(5):443–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experiences with the Alcotest 7310 alcohol breath test over a 6-month test period in the city of Cologne] Staak M, et al. **Blutalkohol** 1984 Mar;21(2):131–48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effects of lactase administration in children with lactose malabsorption. Evaluation using the breath hydrogen test] Roggero P, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1984 Jun 30;36(12):653–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Diagnostic value of the respiratory hydrogen test in hypolactasia] Ksiażyk J, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 May;59(5):359–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Excretion of nonvolatile substances with expired air] Dobrykh VA. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Jul–Aug;10(4):681–2 **(Rus)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Carbon dioxide detection to verify intratracheal placement of a breathing tube [letter] Bashein G, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1984 Dec;61(6):782–3

Value of mass spectrometry in early diagnosis of malignant hyperthermia [letter] Dunn CM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Sep;63(3):333

Unsuspected endobronchial intubation—detection by continuous mass spectrometry. Riley RH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Aug;63(2):203-4

Chromatograph with external column evaluated for determining breath hydrogen in clinical studies. Rosado JL, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Nov;30(11):1838-42

Electrochemical measurement of breath-alcohol concentration: precision and accuracy in relation to blood levels. Jones AW. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Mar 15; 146(2-3):175-83

Observations on ToxTrap silica gel breath capture tubes for alcohol analysis. Bergh AK. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Jan; 30(1):186-93

METHODS

A simplified method of measuring breath hydrogen by end-expiratory sampling for diagnosis of lactose malabsorption. Pauwels S, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 1985; 40(3):174-8

A reinvestigation of the usefulness of breath analysis in the determination of blood acetaldehyde concentrations. Stowell A, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1984 Sep-Oct;8(5):442-7

Model for determination of 13C substrate oxidation rates in humans in the fed state. Jones PJ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Jun;41(6):1277-82

Another use for mass spectrometry: detection and monitoring of malignant hyperthermia. Neubauer KR, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Aug;64(8):837-9

Pulmonary regional ventilation. C15O2 single breath method. New technical improvements. Garzaniti N, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1984 Oct;92(3):241-8

The daytime breath hydrogen profile: technical aspects and normal pattern. Kneepkens CM, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Apr 30;147(3):205-13

Breath tests in the diagnosis of small intestine bacterial overgrowth. King CE, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci** 1984;21(3):269-81 (51 ref.)

Time course of breath acetaldehyde concentrations during intravenous infusions of ethanol in healthy men. Jones AW, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1984 Oct;14(2):113-9

Evaluation of 14C-D-xylose breath test in the diagnosis of small intestinal bacterial overgrowth. Pruthi HS, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Nov;80:598-600

Breath analysis by API/MS—human exposure to volatile organic solvents. Benoit FM, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1985;55(2):113-20

A simple method for routine determination of the metabolic liver capacity: the aminopyrine breath test. Haustein KO, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Apr; 23(4):190-6

Effect of ventilation on breath hydrogen measurements. Perman JA, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Apr;105(4):436-9

Random breath-testing [letter] Landauer AA, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Feb 18;142(4):283

[Evaluation of hepatic function using the aminopyrine breath test] Ampelas M, et al. **Union Med Can** 1984 Jun; 113(6):517-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Fat utilization in newborn infants with and without heparin administration. Comparative study with the 13C-triolein breath test] Paust H, et al. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1985 Apr;12(2):85-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Quantification of the drug-metabolizing enzyme system in liver diseases: a comparison between antipyrine saliva clearance and the aminopyrine breath test] von Mandach U, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 May 11; 115(19):651-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BREATHING EXERCISES

Inspiratory muscle training in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Chen H, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Feb;131(2):251-5

Relieving dyspnea with an inexpensive and simple method in patients with severe chronic airflow limitation. Falk P, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 Mar;66(3):181-6

Assessment of percussion, vibratory-shaking and breathing exercises in chest physiotherapy. Sutton PP, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 Feb;66(2):147-52

Clinical experience with inspiratory resistive breathing training. Andersen JB, et al. **Int Rehabil Med** 1984; 6(4):183-5

A case of panic disorder treated with breathing retraining. Rapee RM. **J Behav Ther Exp Psychiatry** 1985 Mar; 16(1):63-5

A controlled study of a breathing therapy for treatment of hyperventilation syndrome. Grossman P, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1985;29(1):49-58

Educational and exercise programs for asthmatic children. Kohen MD. **South Med J** 1985 Aug;78(8):948-50

[Training respiratory muscles in subjects with chronic obstructive bronchopneumopathy] Vandevenne A, et al. **Rev Pneumol Clin** 1984;40(5):285-92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Estimation of regional ventilation by Xe-133 washout method--effect of expiratory loading for regional ventilation in patients with chronic pulmonary emphysema] Ikeda H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct;22(10):868-79 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Inspiratory muscle training in patients with chronic airflow limitation] Moreno R, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1983 Jul; 111(7):647-53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METHODS

[Chinese breathing exercises (qigong)] Werner R. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1984 Oct;46(10):512-8 (Ger)

BREECH PRESENTATION

Males born in breech presentation 18 years after birth. Nilsen ST, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(4):323-5

Intrapartum external cephalic version. Ferguson JE 2d, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jun 1;152(3):297-8

Short-term tocolysis adjunctive to intrapartum term breech management [letter] Gimovsky ML. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep 15;153(2):233

Long-term neurological morbidity in breech and vertex births. Rosen MG, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar 15;151(6):718-20

Vaginal breech delivery of selected infants weighing more than 2000 grams. A retrospective analysis of seven years' experience. Tatum RK, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 May 15;152(2):145-55

The premature breech presentation: outcome of newborn infants born by vaginal or abdominal delivery. Granati B, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1984 Jan;1(2):145-7

Some characteristics of breech deliveries. Wong PC, et al. **Asia Oceania J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Jun;11(2):183-7

Extradural analgesia in the management of singleton breech delivery. Confino E, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Sep; 57(9):892-5

Controlled trial of external cephalic version. Kasule J, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Jan;92(1):14-8

Spontaneous cephalic version of breech presentation in the last trimester. Westgren M, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Jan;92(1):19-22

Fetal motor activity in breech presentation. Luterkort M, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1985 Jan;10(3-4):193-200

Is term breech presentation in primigravida an absolute indication for cesarean section? Anderman S, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1984 Sep;18(1-2):11-6

Progesterone and pH levels in breech deliveries at term. Farquharson RG, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1984 Oct;18(3):121-5

The L/S ratio in vaginally collected amniotic fluid: a misleading result in a breech presentation. Feijen HW, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1984 Sep; 18(1-2):77-80

Perinatal mortality in breech presentations as compared to vertex presentations in singleton pregnancies: an analysis based upon 57819 computer-registered pregnancies in The Netherlands. Schutte MF, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1985 Jun;19(6):391-400

Vaginal versus cesarean section oriented approaches in the management of breech delivery. Confino E, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1985 Feb;23(1):1-6

Mortality in relation to method of delivery in breech infants. Petitti DB, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1984 Jun; 22(3):189-93

Breech delivery and cryptorchism [letter] Beard CM, et al. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1984 Dec;38(4):345-6

Breech presentation and obstetricians. Ghose N. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1984 Sep;82(9):337-9

Breech presentation and the newborn hip. Tejavej A, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1984 Oct;67 Suppl 2:80-5

Modern strategy for the term breech delivery--a study with a 4-year follow-up of the infants. Svenningsen NW, et al. **J Perinat Med** 1985;13(3):117-26

A vaginal delivery protocol for the term breech infant utilizing ball pelvimetry. Capeless EL, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Jul;30(7):545-8

Umbilical cord cortisol in breech delivery. Tomaževič T, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Jan;30(1):53-6

External cephalic version with tocolysis. Observations and continuing experience at the Los Angeles County/University of Southern California Medical Center. Wallace RL, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1984 Oct;29(10):745-8

Management of breech presentation at term. A retrospective five year review to test guidelines of a management protocol. Fehr PE. **Minn Med** 1984 Aug;67(8):439-43

Optimal delivery of nonvertex twins. Ismajovich B, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 Feb;52(2):106-9

Update on external cephalic version performed at term. Stine LE, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 May;65(5):642-6

Vaginal delivery for the selected frank breech infant at term. Watson WJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Nov;64(5):638-40

The breech dilemma. A review. Confino E, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 1985 Jun;40(6):330-7 (90 ref.)

Management of singleton breech presentation. Armon PJ. **Trop Doct** 1984 Oct;14(4):167-9

[National Obstetrical Registration: delivery in breech presentation] Meuwissen JH, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Apr 13;129(15):693-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Measurement of the biparietal diameter before and after external version of the fetus] Peretz BA, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Nov;79(11):725-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Current and shifting statistics on breech delivery at the Liège University Maternity Center] Vigis J, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1984 Dec 15;39(24):873-8 (Fre)

[Intellectual and psychological damage caused by breech delivery] Gatterer G, et al. **Z Exp Angew Psychol** 1985; 32(3):384-99 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Early and late morbidity of underweight (LBW) newborn infants following breech presentation in relation to the mode of delivery] Frenzel J, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1984 Nov-Dec;188(6):261-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Breech presentation: cesarean section or vaginal delivery?] Mansani FE, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1984; 55(3-4):157-62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A clinical study on the prognosis of infants born by breech delivery] Takahashi Y, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr;37(4):531-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Fate of newborn infants after pelvic presentation in relation to the method of delivery] Szczurowicz A, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Dec;55(12):931-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Fate and condition of infants born in breech presentation] Szczurowicz A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Apr 1;37(7):516-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Course of labor in breech presentation and its complications] Szczurowicz A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Mar 15;37(6):434-40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Childbirth in breech presentation. Experience of the Ob-Gyn Service. March 1982-February 1984] Painel V, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1984;49(4):256-61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

BREEDING

A simple method for increasing the response to artificial selection. Toro MA, et al. **Genet Res** 1984 Dec;44(3):347-9

Control of the breeding season in sheep and goats. Henderson D. **In Pract** 1985 Jul;7(4):118-23

Seasonal incidence of mosquito breeding in plant axils at Tezpur (Assam). Sarkar PK, et al. **Indian J Public Health** 1984 Jul-Sep;28(3):152-8

Attempts to breed the nine-banded armadillo (Dasypus novemcinctus) in captivity—a preliminary report. Job CK, et al. **Int J Lepr** 1984 Sep;52(3):362-4

Septic shock in colony bred puppies versus random source puppies. Coran AG, et al. **Int Surg** 1984 Apr-Jun; 69(2):107-12

Selection for increased weaning or yearling weight in Hereford cattle. II. Direct and correlated responses. Frahm RR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jun;60(6):1385-95

Selection for increased weaning or yearling weight in Hereford cattle. I. Measurement of selection applied. Frahm RR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jun;60(6):1373-84

Selection for weaning weight and postweaning gain in Hereford cattle. I. Population structure and selection applied. Irgang R, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 May;60(5):1133-41

Efficacy of using vaginal conductivity as an indicator of the optimum time to breed in swine. Zink MF, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Oct;59(4):869-74

Estrus detection and subsequent reproduction in dairy cows continuously housed indoors. Hackett AJ, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Oct;67(10):2446-54

Seasonal breeding in United States dairy goats. Mohammad WA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Aug;67(8):1813-22

Changes of evaluation for natural-service sampled bulls brought into artificial insemination. Norman HD, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jun;68(6):1513-22

Potential genetic gains from producing bulls with only sires as parents. Van Raden PM, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jun; 68(6):1425-31

A closed cabinet system with water flushers and a blender for breeding small animal administered 3HHO. Yamamoto O, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;25(3):183-93

Evidence that the onset of the breeding season in the ewe may be independent of decreasing plasma prolactin concentrations. Worthy K, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Sep; 75(1):237-46

The influence of multiple inseminations and multiple foundresses on social evolution. Wade MJ. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Jan 7;112(1):109-21

Breeding the common shrew (Sorex araneus) in captivity. Searle JB. **Lab Anim** 1984 Oct;18(4):359-63

Immunogenetic aspects of a canine breeding colony. Ladiges WC, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Feb;35(1):58-62

Breeding and offspring rearing ability of C57BL/6J dystrophic mice. Younger LE, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1984 Oct;34(5):471-4

Repeat breeding in West African dwarf goats. Osuagwuh AI. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 1984;37(1):79-81

Crossbreeding cattle in beef production programmes in Kenya. I. Comparison of purebred Boran and Boran crossed with the Charolais, Ayrshire and Santa Gertrudis breeds. Gregory KE, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1984 Aug;16(3):181-6

Crossbreeding cattle in beef production programmes in Kenya. II. Comparison of purebred Boran and Boran crossed with the Red Poll and Santa Gertrudis breeds. Trail JC, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1984 Nov;16(4):191-200

Balanoposthitis in breeding bulls [letter] Buck NG. **Vet Rec** 1985 Feb 23;116(8):223-4

Long-term reproduction in mouse populations of different origin. Nagai J, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd** 1985;27(1):39-47

[Possibilities of mastitis control through breeding of resistant cattle] Meyer F. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1985 Apr 1;98(4):121-6 (162 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Production of chimeras by embryo microsurgery and their possible application in cattle breeding] Kräusslich H, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 1985;Suppl 1:50-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experiences in laboratory breeding of various arthropods]

Kuckelkorn B, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd** 1984;26(4):163-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Shoulder joint dysplasia in the dachshund. 2. Results of pathoanatomical and pathohistological study; conclusions for breed standards and breeding] Köppel E, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1985 Mar;32(3):214-25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Breeding ability of the stallion depending on bacteriological findings] Prilhofer K. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1985 Mar; 32(3):220-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Breeding sites of horseflies (Tabanidae) in the southern and central regions of Tomsk Province] Fominykh VG, et al. **Parazitologiia** 1984 Sep-Oct;18(5):399-403 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

The use of milk progesterone and electronic vaginal probes as aids in large dairy herd reproductive management. Cavestany D, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1985 Jul;75(3):441-53

[Various current and future biotechnical methods in animal production] Niemann H, et al. **DTW** 1984 Jul 24; 91(7-8):280-4 (61 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BRENNER TUMOR

PATHOLOGY

Ovarian Brenner tumors. I. Metaplastic, proliferating, and of low malignant potential. Roth LM, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 1;56(3):582-91

Ovarian Brenner tumors. II. Malignant. Roth LM, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 1;56(3):592-601

An unusual tumor of the ovary. Genton CY. **Pathol Res Pract** 1984 Sep;179(1):110-4

[An extremely rare autopsy case of cardiac liposarcoma and Brenner tumor] Suzuki T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Apr; 31(4):434-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Benign Brenner tumor of the ovary detected on Tc-99m methylene diphosphonate bone scan. Renner JB, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Nov;9(11):643-5

BRETYLIUM COMPOUNDS

METABOLISM

Clinical pharmacokinetics of bretylium. Rapeport WG. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1985 May-Jun;10(3):248-56 (30 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of bretylium and clofilium on dispersion of refractoriness and vulnerability to ventricular fibrillation in the ischemic feline heart. Kowey PR, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Aug;110(2):363-70

Bretylium: relations between plasma concentrations and pharmacologic actions in high-frequency ventricular arrhythmias. Duff HJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 1; 55(4):395-401

Mechanism of the effect of bretylium on the ventricular fibrillation threshold in dogs. Euler DE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 May 1;55(11):1396-401

Comparison between bretylium and diphenylhydantoin interaction with mucosal sodium-channels. Ilani A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 7;777(2):323-30

Lack of effect of bretylium tosylate on electrical ventricular defibrillation in a controlled study. Koo CC, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1984 Dec;18(12):762-7

Interaction of bretylium tosylate with rat cardiac muscarinic receptors. Possible pharmacological relevance to antiarrhythmic action. Schreiber G, et al. **Circ Res** 1984 Nov;55(5):653-9

Bretylium tosylate: profile of the only available class III antiarrhythmic agent. Anderson JL. **Clin Ther** 1985; 7(2):205-24 (79 ref.)

Muscarinic receptor heterogeneity revealed by interaction with bretylium tosylate. Different ligand-receptor conformations versus different receptor subclasses. Schreiber G, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;27(1):27-31

THERAPEUTIC USE

The use of bretylium in prehospital ventricular fibrillation. Harrison EE, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1983 Jul;1(1):1-6

Bretylium tosylate and ventricular fibrillation [editorial] Nowak RM. **Am J Emerg Med** 1983 Jul;1(1):110-2

Bretylium in severe ventricular arrhythmias associated with digitalis intoxication. Vincent JL, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1984 Nov;2(6):504-6

Bupivacaine cardiovascular toxicity: comparison of treatment with bretylium and lidocaine. Kasten GW, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Sep;64(9):911-6

Bretylium in hypothermia-induced ventricular fibrillation in dogs. Elenbaas RM, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1984 Nov; 13(11):994-9

Bretylium tosylate for ventricular fibrillation in a child. Mongkolsmai C, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1984 Dec; 23(12):696-8

BRETYLIUM TOSYLATE see under **BRETYLIUM COMPOUNDS**

BREVIBACTERIUM

ANALYSIS

Structural studies of a mannitol teichoic acid from the cell wall of bacterium N.C.T.C. 9742. Anderton WJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Mar 1;226(2):587-99

CLASSIFICATION

Identification of Brevibacterium from clinical sources. Pitcher DG, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1984 Dec;37(12):1395-8

ENZYMOLOGY

Purification and some properties of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase from Brevibacterium flavum and its aspartate-overproducing mutant. Mori M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;97(4):1119-28

GENETICS

High-frequency transformation of Brevibacterium lactofermentum protoplasts by plasmid DNA. Santamaria RI, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Apr;162(1):463-7

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Survival of Brevibacterium linens during nutrient starvation and intracellular changes. Boyaval P, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1985 Mar;141(2):128-32

Bacterial growth in artificial capillary spaces. Bomar MT. **Experientia** 1984 Nov 15;40(11):1291-3

METABOLISM

Electrochemical proton gradient of Brevibacterium linens and its relationship to phenylalanine transport. Boyaval P, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1984 Jul-Aug;135B(1):91-9

Natural-abundance 13C nuclear magnetic resonance studies of regulation and overproduction of L-lysine by Brevibacterium flavum. Inbar L, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jun 18;149(3):601-7

Microbial phosphorylation of the OA-6129 group of carbapenem compounds. Kubo K, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar;38(3):333-9

Production of methanethiol from methionine by Brevibacterium linens CNRZ 918. Ferchichi M, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Apr;131 (Pt 4):715-23

Role of biotin in the production of lysine by Brevibacterium lactofermentum. Ko YT, et al. **Microbios** 1984; 40(161-162):161-71

BRIDGED COMPOUNDS

Characterization of the fluorescent bimane derivative of E. coli initiator transfer RNA (tRNAfMet). Pande C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 28;127(1):49-55

Enzyme-controlled reactions giving alkanols of use in the synthesis of biologically active molecules. Roberts SM. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;111:31-9

Measurements of glutathione and other thiols in cells and tissues: a simplified procedure based on the HPLC separation of monobromobimane derivatives of thiols. Minchinton AI. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Sep; 10(9):1503-6

Chemical modifications of the aliphatic bridge of ansamycins. 2. Synthesis and activity of 23-epi-25-deacetylrifamycin S. Brufani M, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb; 38(2):259-62

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

A dose-response study of HOE 498, a new non-sulphydryl converting enzyme inhibitor, on blood pressure, pulse rate and the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system in normal man. Manhem PJ, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jul; 20(1):27-35

ANALYSIS

Calcium-selective polymeric membrane electrodes based on bicyclic polyether amide derivatives. Kimura K, et al. **Anal Chem** 1984 Nov;56(13):2369-72

BLOOD

Determination of 2-[N-[(S)-1-ethoxycarbonyl-3-phenylpropyl]-L-alanyl]-(azabicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3-carboxylic acid (Hoe 498) and its hydrolysis product in serum and urine. Hajdú P, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(10B):1431-5

High-performance liquid chromatographic method for quantitative determination of Yutac, a new antiarrhythmic agent, in dog plasma. Rónai-Lukács S, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Mar 22;338(2):428-32

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of a highly active angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitor: 2-[N-[(S)-1-ethoxycarbonyl-3-phenylpropyl]-L-alanyl]-(azabicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3-carboxylic acid (Hoe 498). Teetz V, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(10B):1399-401

Aminoethers of (+)-1,3,3-trimethyl-2-oxabicyclo[2.2.2]octan-6-hydroxyi with hypotensive activity. Bondavalli F, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1985 Mar;40(3):170-7

N-substituted 4,7,7-trimethyl-3-(1-piperidinyl)bicyclo-[2.2.1]hept-2-ene 2-carboxamides and 2-carbothioamides with hypotensive activity. Ranise A, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1985 Feb; 40(2):120-3

Synthesis of Methyl 2,3-bis(hydroxymethyl)-5-phenyl-7-oxabicyclo[2.2.1]hept 6-carboxylate bis(N-methylcarbamate) derivatives as potential antitumor agents. Anderson WK, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Aug;73(8):1182-3

Anti-influenza A activity of some N-substituted bicyclo[3.2.1]octane-3-spiro-3'-pyrrolidine hydrochlorides: synthesis and structure. de la Cuesta E, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Sep;73(9):1307-9

Synthesis and bronchodilator activity of endo-2-(2-cyclopentyl-2-hydroxy-2-phenyl)acetoxy-7-m azabicyclo-[2.2.1]heptane methobromide, a potent and long-acting anticholinergic agent. Pfister JR, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Feb;74(2):208-10

Synthesis and platelet aggregation inhibition activity of a series of enantiomeric bicyclo[3.2.0]heptane-6-oximinoacetic acids (1). O-Yang C, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1984 Jun;27(6):851-63

Synthesis and platelet aggregation inhibition activity of a series of enantiomeric bicyclo[3.2.0]heptane-6-oximinoacetic acids (1). O-Yang C, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1984 Jun;27(6):851-63

[Search for anticholinergic compounds. XLII. Synthesis of 3-(2-aminoethyloamino)-8-butylo-8-aza-bicyclo[3.2.1]oct derivatives] Woliński J, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 1984; 41(1):25-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetics and biotransformation of 2-[N-[(S)-1-ethoxycarbonyl-3-phenylpropyl]-L-alanyl]-(5S)-2-azabicyclo [3.3.0]octane-3-carboxylic acid (Hoe 498) in rat, dog and man. Eckert HG, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(10B):1435-47

Benzodiazepine anticonvulsant action: gamma-aminobutyric acid-dependent modulation of the chloride ionophore. Lawrence LJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 28;123(3):1130-7

Pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of a novel orally active angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitor (HOE 498) in healthy subjects. Witte PU, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;27(5):577-81

Barbiturate recognition site on the GABA/benzodiazepine receptor complex is distinct from the picrotoxinin/TBPS recognition site. Trifiletti RR, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 13;106(2):441-7

Alkyl-substituted gamma-butyrolactones inhibit [35S]TBPS binding to a GABA linked chloride ionophore. Weissman BA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 1;105(1-2):195-6

t-[3H]butylbicycloorthobenzoate: new radioligand probe for the gamma-aminobutyric acid-regulated chloride ionophore. Lawrence LJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Sep; 45(3):798-804

Dissociation of [35S]t-butylbicyclophosphorothionate binding differentiates convulsant and depressant drugs that modulate GABAergic transmission. Maksay G, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb;44(2):480-6

Solubilization and detergent effects on interactions of some drugs and insecticides with the t-butylbicyclophosphorothionate binding site within the gamma-aminobutyric acid receptor-ionophore complex. Seifert J, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan;44(1):110-6

Multiple [35S]t-butylbicyclophosphorothionate binding sites in rat and chicken cerebral hemispheres. Tehrani MH, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Oct;45(4):1311-4

gamma-Aminobutyric acid- and benzodiazepine-induced modulation of [35S]-t-butylbicyclophosphorothionate binding to cerebellar granule cells. Gallo V, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Sep;5(9):2432-8

Effects of pentobarbital on t-[35S]butylbicyclophosphorothionate and [3H]flunitrazepam binding to membrane-bound and solubilized preparations from rat forebrain. Richter JA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Apr;233(1):125-33

Chlorocyclohexane insecticides and male medfly attractants: similar stereospecificity for neuroactivity and interactions with a housefly [35S]t-butylbicyclophosphorothionate binding site. Cohen E, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 May 13; 36(19):1837-42

Similar properties of [35S]t-butylbicyclophosphorothionate receptor and coupled components of the GABA receptor-ionophore complex in brains of human, cow, rat, chicken and fish. Cole LM, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Oct 22; 35(17):1755-62

Anxiolytic cyclopyrrolone drugs allosterically modulate the binding of [35S]t-butylbicyclophosphorothionate to the benzodiazepine/gamma-aminobutyric acid-A receptor/chloride anionophore complex. Trifiletti RR, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;26(3):470-6

Probes for narcotic receptor mediated phenomena 3. Oxide bridged 5-phenylmorphans. Burke TR Jr, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984 Mar;49:109-13

[35S]tert.-butylbicyclophosphorothionate and avermectin bind to different sites associated with the gamma-aminobutyric acid-benzodiazepine receptor complex. Drexler G, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 7;50(1-3):273-7

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Short-term studies with the cryptating agent hezaoxa-diaza-bicyclo-hexacosane in rats. Baumann M, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1984;7:427-9

Pharmacological properties of the new orally active angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitor 2-[N-[(S)-1-ethoxycarbonyl-3-phenylpropyl]-L-alanyl] -(1S,3S,5S)-2-azabicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3-carboxylic acid (Hoe 498). Becker RH, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984; 34(10B):1411-6

Inhibition of angiotensin converting enzyme by 2-[N-[(S)-1-carboxy-3-phenylpropyl]-L-alanyl]-(1S,3S,5 [3.3.0]octane-3-carboxylic acid (Hoe 498 diacid). Comparison with captopril and enalaprilat. Bünning P. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(10B):1406-10

2-[N-[(S)-1-ethoxycarbonyl-3-phenylpropyl]-L-alanyl]-(-2-azabicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3-carboxylic acid (Hoe 498)--a new and highly effective angiotensin I converting enzyme inhibitor. Metzger H, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984; 34(10B):1402-6

Cardiovascular and antihypertensive activities of the novel non-sulfhydryl converting enzyme inhibitor 2-[N-[(S)-1-ethoxycarbonyl-3-phenylpropyl]-L-alanyl]-(azabicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3-carboxylic acid (Hoe 498). Schölkens BA, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984; 34(10B):1417-25

2-[N-[(S)-1-ethoxycarbonyl-3-phenylpropyl]-L-alanyl]-(azabicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3-carboxylic acid (Hoe 498): antihypertensive action and persistent inhibition of tissue converting enzyme activity in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Unger T, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984; 34(10B):1426-30

Tolerance and pharmacodynamics of the angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitor 2-[N-[(S)-1-ethoxycarbonyl-3-phenylpropyl]-L-alanyl]-(azabicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3-carboxylic acid (Hoe 498) in healthy volunteers. Witte PU, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(10B):1448-51

Kinetic analysis of drug-induced G2 block in vitro. Kimmel M, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 Jan;18(1):91-110

Influence of the converting enzyme inhibitors Hoe 498, enalapril and captopril on vascular reactivity of isolated arterial preparations. Schölkens BA, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984;6(10-11):1807-13

Effects of sympathetic nerve stimulation are attenuated by the converting enzyme inhibitor Hoe 498 in isolated rabbit hearts. Xiang JZ, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984; 6(10-11):1853-7

Kinetics of tryptophanase inactivation/activation by sudden removal/addition of potassium ions with the aid of a crown ether or cryptand. Behbahani-Nejad I, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1984;24:219-28

Effects of beta-pinene on yeast membrane functions. Uribe S, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Mar;161(3):1195-2000

Persistent tissue converting enzyme inhibition following chronic treatment with Hoe498 and MK421 in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Unger T, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jan-Feb;7(1):36-41

Is tissue converting enzyme inhibition a determinant of the antihypertensive efficacy of converting enzyme inhibitors? Studies with the two different compounds, Hoe498 and MK421, in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Unger T, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Sep-Oct;6(5):872-80

Bicycloorthocarboxylate convulsants. Potent GABAA receptor antagonists. Casida JE, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;28(3):246-53

The effect of the converting enzyme inhibitor HOE 498 on the renin angiotensin system of normal volunteers. Bussien JP, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Mar; 329(1):63-9

Effects of rociverine on the human ureter: in vivo and in vitro experimental study. Potenzoni D, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1984 Aug;16(8):765-74

[Relationship between analgesic activity and opiate receptor binding affinity of 5 derivatives of 3-aza-bicyclo(3,3,1)nonanes] Wang DY, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1984 Sep;5(3):158-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Effects of the new oral angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitor 2-[N-[(S)-1-ethoxycarbonyl-3-phenylpropyl]-L-alanyl]-(azabicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3-carboxylic acid (Hoe 498) in essential hypertension. Felder K, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(10B):1452-4

Effectiveness of bornaprine on parkinsonian tremor. Sancesario G, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1984 Sep;5(3):289-93

The therapeutic efficacy of a xanthate compound on herpes simplex virus in skin lesions of mice and guinea-pigs. Amtmann E, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Sep;66 (Pt 9):1953-60

Disappearance of captopril-induced taste disturbance after substitution with angiotensin-converting-enzyme inhibitor HOE 498 [letter] Mauersberger H, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 2;1(8427):517-8

[Bornaprine in the treatment of parkinsonian tremor] Piccirilli M, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1985 Jan-Feb;55(1):38-45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

BRIGHT DISEASE see **GLOMERULONEPHRITIS**

BRILL-SYMMERS DISEASE see **LYMPHOMA, GIANT FOLLICULAR**

BRILL'S DISEASE see under **TYPHUS, EPIDEMIC LOUSE-BORNE**

BRINE SHRIMP see **ARTEMIA**

BRINOLASE see under **PEPTIDE HYDROLASES**

BRIQUET SYNDROME see **SOMATOFORM DISORDERS**

BROAD BETA DISEASE see **HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA TYPE III**

BROAD LIGAMENT see under **ADNEXA UTERI**

BROADSIDES

Books and broadsides: what Colonial physicians read. Forbes TR. **Conn Med** 1984 Sep;48(9):566-8

BROCA AREA see **FRONTAL LOBE**

BROCK'S SYNDROME see **MIDDLE LOBE SYNDROME**

BROCRESINE see under **CRESOLS**

BROMATES see under **BROMINE**

BROMAZEPAM see under **BENZODIAZEPINE TRANQUILIZERS**

BROMCHLORTRIFLUORETHANE see **HALOTHANE**

BROMCRESOL GREEN see under **CRESOLS**

BROMCRESOL PURPLE see under **CRESOLS**

BROMELAINS

IMMUNOLOGY

Ontogenical studies on kinetics of lipopolysaccharide-induced response to bromelain-treated mouse erythrocytes in mouse spleen cells. II. Response of spleen cells with or without Fc receptors, C3 receptors, or Ia antigens. Kawaguchi S. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Aug; 94(1):60-72

METABOLISM

Structure-activity relationship of the ficin hydrolysis of phenyl hippurates. Comparison with papain, actinidin, and bromelain. Carotti A, et al. **J Med Chem** 1984 Nov; 27(11):1427-31

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Studies on the nature of prolactin-like immunoreactivity in bromelin-treated cervical mucus. Wang HZ, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1985 May;22 (Pt 3):316-20

Monoclonal antibodies block the bromelain-mediated release of human placental alkaline phosphatase from cultured cancer cells. Jemmerson R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jan 7; 179(2):316-20

Autoantibodies against mouse bromelain-modified RBC are specifically inhibited by a common membrane phospholipid, phosphatidylcholine. Cox KO, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Jun;55(2):263-9

THERAPEUTIC USE

Assessment of adequacy of pancreatic enzyme replacement with the multiple-phase carbon-14-triolein test. O'Keefe SJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Nov 17;66(20):763-5

BROMELINS see **BROMELAINS**

BROMHEXINE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Mucosolvan in the treatment of patients with primary Sjögren's syndrome. Results from a double-blind cross-over investigation. Manthorpe R, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1984 Aug;62(4):537-41

Stimulation of lung maturity: investigation of ambroxol in various animal models. von Seefeld H, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1985;65(3):305-12

Polymorphonuclear leucocytes functions from premature infants after prevention of respiratory distress syndrome with betamethasone and ambroxol. Lazzarin A, et al. **Biol Res Pregnancy Perinatol** 1984;5(3):130-4

Cord blood prolactin and thyroid hormone levels after antenatal administration of betamethasone or ambroxol for prevention of respiratory distress syndrome (RDS). Luerti M, et al. **Biol Res Pregnancy Perinatol** 1984;5(3):124-9

Pharmacological stimulation of surfactant secretion and surfactant replacement. Robertson B. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1985;142:63-70

[Appearance of lamellar bodies in pulmonary cells from 8-12-week-old human fetuses under the effect of ambroxol in vitro] Zsolnai B, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1984 Jul;24(3):189-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Ambroxol and mucociliary transport] Bossi R, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 1984 May-Jun;39(3):227-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of ambroxol on the activity of phagocytic cells in vitro] Capsoni F, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 1984 May-Jun; 39(3):235-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Evaluation of the effects of ambroxol in the surgical preparation of patients with bronchopulmonary disorders. Administration during intermittent positive pressure ventilation] Minuto A, et al. **Clin Ter** 1984 Dec 31; 111(6):521-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Changes in secretory activity of tracheal submucosal glands by repeated treatment with brovanexine and BR-227 in rats] Takeda H, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1984 Aug; 84(2):251-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Reaction of the goblet cells in the rabbit tracheal epithelium to the oral administration of N-cyclohexyl-N-methyl-2-amino-3,5-dibrombenzyl ammonium chloride. Konrádová V, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1985;33(1):27-33

The role of vagal reflex in mechanism of secretagogic action of bromhexine. Takeda H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;35(4):445-50

Ultrastructural changes of the pulmonary parenchyma after experimentally induced endotoxic shock in dogs with and without drug protection. Banna P, et al. **Respiration** 1985; 47(3):177-84

[Effect of bromhexine on microthrombosis in animal experiments] Nowak G, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985; 44(3):475-84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Evaluation of mucociliary clearance mechanisms by radioaerosol inhalation lung scintigraphy--effect of oral bromhexine] Isawa T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct; 22(10):899-909 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Bromhexine in the treatment of otitis media with effusion. Stewart IA, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1985 Jun;10(3):145-9

Double blind crossover randomised study of bromhexine in chronic obstructive airway disease. Misra MP, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 May;32(5):423-5

[Bromhexine in symptomatic treatment of Sjögren syndrome] Fossaluzza V. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Oct; 185(4):292-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BROMIDES

Brominated phenol production from the chlorination of wastewater containing bromide ions. Watanabe I, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1984 Oct;33(4):395-9

BLOOD

Elevated serum bromide in patients taking lithium carbonate. Handorf CR, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;46(1):9-10

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Detection of cystic fibrosis heterozygotes using a modified loading with bromide. Theile H, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 69(3):277-80

Radioactive bromide partition test in the diagnosis of tubercular meningitis in children. Srivastava VK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 May;81:448-53

Positive bromide partition test in the absence of tuberculous meningitis. Weinberg JR, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;48(3):278-80

Erratum: 'incorrect' corrected bromide space [letter] Rojas J, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Feb;106(2):347-8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

A novel oxidation of the carcinogen N-hydroxy-N-2-fluorenylacetamide catalyzed by peroxidase/H2O2/Br-. Ritter CL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 30;131(1):174-81

[Practicable method for preparing and controlling aqueous solutions of potassium bromide with very precise hydratic density] Kiriakov A, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1984;23(4):99-102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

POISONING

Bromide psychosis: a literary case. Hurst DL, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1984;7(3):259-64

Pseudohyperchloremia associated with bromide intoxication in a goat herd. Liggett AD, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jul 1;187(1):72-4

SECRETION

Secretion of bromide by the canine prostate. Smith ER, et al. **Prostate** 1985;6(2):155-62

BROMINATED HYDROCARBONS see **HYDROCARBONS, BROMINATED**

BROMINE

Diet, nutrition intake, and metabolism in populations at high and low risk for colon cancer. In situ bromination for the separation of the cholesterol-cholestanol pair in human fecal extracts. Turjman N, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Oct; 40(4 Suppl):952-6

In vitro conversion of phytol to phytanic acid in rat liver: subcellular distribution of activity and chemical characterization of intermediates using a new bromination technique. Muralidharan FN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 14;835(1):36-40

The synthesis of [36Cl]-, [82Br]- and [123I]-labelled 1-(3'-chloro-(bromo and iodo)-3'-deoxy-beta-D-arabinofuranosyl)uracil. Lee YW, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1984 Nov;35(11):1053-6

Synthesis of 131I, 125I and 82Br labelled (E)-5-(2-halovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridines. Samuel J, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1984 Nov;35(11):1049-52

Methionyl——tyrosyl radical transitions initiated by Br2-. in peptide model systems and ribonuclease A. Prütz WA, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Feb;47(2):149-56

Synthesis of high specific activity [75Br]- and [77Br]bromperidol and tissue distribution studies in the rat. Moerlein SM, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Sep;28(9):1319-24

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Burns caused by bromine and some of its compounds. Sagi A, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Jun;11(5):343-50

ANALYSIS

Bromine-82 contamination in fission product 99mTc-generator eluate. McAuley R, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;10(1-2):60-2

[Content and distribution of iodine, chlorine and bromine in normal and pathologically changed thyroid gland tissue] Malenchenko AF, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1984 Sep; 29(9):19-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Postoperative changes in serum bromine value. Gregoriadis GC, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Mar;160(3):243-9

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Positron tomography of a radio-brominated analog of the D1/DA1 antagonist, SCH 23390. Friedman AM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 5;108(3):327-8

Tumor uptake of radiolabelled pyrimidine bases and pyrimidine nucleosides in animal models: VI. 1-(3'-[36Cl]-chloro-, 1-(3'-[82Br]-bromo- and 1-(3'-[123I]-Iodo-3'-deoxy-beta-D-arabinofuranosyl)urac Lee YW, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1984 Nov; 35(11):1057-61

Myocardial imaging agents: synthesis, characterization, and evaluation of (Z)- and (Z,E)-18-[82Br]bromo-5-tellura-17-octadecenoic acids. Srivastava PC, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Apr;28(4):408-13

METABOLISM

The transition point for protein synthesis in late S-G2 may be delayed by genome bromosubstitution without affecting the time of entry into mitosis. González-Fernández A, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Mar;9(3):237-43

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Dose-related enhancing effect of potassium bromate on renal tumorigenesis in rats initiated with N-ethyl-N-hydroxyethyl-nitrosamine. Kurokawa Y, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;76(7):583-9

Effect of brominated vegetable oils on heart lipid metabolism. Lombardo YB, et al. **Lipids** 1985 Jul;20(7):425-32

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Experience in using iodobromine water and therapeutic mud in the therapy of menstrual cycle disorders of inflammatory origin] Keshokova MP. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Mar; (3):58 **(Rus)**

BROMISOVALUM see under **UREA**

8-BROMO-CAMP see **8-BROMO CYCLIC ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE**

8-BROMO CYCLIC ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Different effects of cyclic nucleotide derivatives upon the rat oocyte-cumulus complex in vitro. Törnell J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Dec;122(4):507-13

The onset and offset of the hydrosmotic response in frog epithelia. Parisi M, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1984; 17(3-4):341-7

25-Hydroxycholesterol-supported and 8-bromo-adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate-stimulated testosterone production by primary cultures of two populations of rat Leydig cells. Georgiou M, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Sep;117(3):1184-8

Interaction between glucocorticoids, 8-bromoadenosine 3',5'-monophosphate, and insulin in regulation of synthesis of carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase I in Reuber hepatoma H-35. Kitagawa Y, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jul 15; 150(2):249-54

Human chorionic gonadotropin and 8-bromo-adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate stimulate [125I]low density lipoprotein uptake and metabolism by luteinized human granulosa cells in culture. Golos TG, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Oct;61(4):633-8

Regulation by 8-Br-cAMP of beta-adrenoceptors in cultured myocardial cells. Reuter H, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Apr;17(4):307-16

Opiate- and alpha 2-adrenoceptor-induced hyperpolarizations of locus ceruleus neurons in brain slices: reversal by cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate analogues. Andrade R, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Sep; 5(9):2359-64

Neuronal survival during electrical blockade is increased by 8-bromo cyclic adenosine 3',5' monophosphate. Brenneman DE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 May;233(2):402-8

Stimulation of the synthesis of steroids and steroid sulphates in human testicular tissue in vitro by hCG and by 8-bromo-cyclic AMP. Bolton NJ, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Apr;22(4):481-5

Enkephalin biosynthesis in adrenal medulla. Modulation of proenkephalin mRNA content of cultured chromaffin cells by 8-bromo-adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate. Quach TT, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;26(2):255-60

beta-Adrenergic induced K+ current in Xenopus oocytes: role of cAMP, inhibition by muscarinic agents. Van Renterghem C, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Jan 22;223(1232):389-402

[Effect of 8-Br-cAMP on the formation of conditioned reflex behavior in the white rat] Danilova RA, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Mar-Apr;35(2):267-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BROMOBENZENES

BLOOD

Detection and half-life of bromobenzene-3,4-oxide in blood. Lau SS, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1984 Jul;14(7):539-43

METABOLISM

Hepatic bromobenzene epoxidation and binding: prevention by ascorbyl palmitate. Zannoni VG, et al. **Drug Nutr Interact** 1982;1(3):193-204

Influence of selenium on the metabolism of bromobenzene and a possible relationship to its hepatotoxicity. Chakrabarti S, et al. **Environ Res** 1985 Aug;37(2):327-39

Dose-dependent metabolic excretion of bromobenzene and its possible relationship to hepatotoxicity in rats. Chakrabarti S, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984; 14(2-3):379-91

Specific in vivo binding of 77Br-brombenperidol in rat brain. Moerlein SM, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Sep 24;35(13):1357-63

Bromobenzene metabolism in isolated rat hepatocytes. 18O2 incorporation studies. Dankovic D, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;27(2):287-95

The role of 4-bromophenol and 4-bromocatechol in bromobenzene covalent binding and toxicity in isolated rat hepatocytes. Dankovic DA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 30;79(2):323-31

Macromolecular weight specificity in covalent binding of bromobenzene. Sun JD, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;76(2):243-51

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparative influences of different PB-type and 3-MC-type polychlorinated biphenyl-induced phenotypes on cytocidal hepatotoxicity of bromobenzene and acetaminophen. Hayes MA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;76(1):118-27

POISONING

Liver glutathione depletion induced by bromobenzene, iodobenzene, and diethylmaleate poisoning and its relation to lipid peroxidation and necrosis. Casini AF, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Feb;118(2):225-37

[Glutathione depletion and lipid peroxidation in the mouse brain after bromobenzene poisoning] Pompella A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Dec 30;60(12):2377-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

TOXICITY

Heterogeneity of rabbit hepatocytes for bile secretion after acinar zone 3 damage induced by bromobenzene. Effect of bilirubin and bile salt infusions. González J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 15;34(4):507-14

Influence of zinc chloride on the metabolism and hepatotoxicity of bromobenzene in rats. Chakrabarti S, et al. **Environ Res** 1985 Jun;37(1):192-204

Interactions between bromobenzene dose, glutathione concentrations, and organ toxicities in single- and multiple-treatment studies. Kluwe WM, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1984 Dec;4(6):1019-28

Amelioration of bromobenzene hepatotoxicity in the male rat by zinc. McMillan DA, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Apr;5(2):297-304

Comparative hepatic response to bromobenzene and allyl alcohol in the vitamin D-replete and vitamin D-depleted rat. Haddad P, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 May; 233(2):499-506

Glutathione depletion, lipid peroxidation, and liver necrosis following bromobenzene and iodobenzene intoxication. Casini AF, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1984;12(3):295-9

BROMOCRIPTINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Temporary increase in the circulating prolactin levels during and after consecutive administration of bromocriptine-mesilate (CB-154) in female mice. Mori T, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Jun;109(2):208-13

Problems with inactivation of drugs used in Parkinson's disease. Walls TJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 9;290(6466):444-5

Bromocriptine: problems with low-dose de novo therapy in Parkinson's disease. Grimes JD, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1985;8(1):73-7

Cyclical or continuous treatment of the premenstrual syndrome (PMS) with bromocriptine. Ylöstalo P. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1984 Jul;17(5):337-43

Titrating the dose of bromocriptine when treating hyperprolactinemic infertile women. Soto-Albors CE, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Mar;43(3):485-7

Bromocriptine dose and severity of Parkinson's disease [letter] Grimes JD. **Neurology** 1985 Apr;35(4):614-5

Low dosages of bromocriptine added to levodopa in Parkinson's disease. Hoehn MM, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Feb; 35(2):199-206

[Clinical significance of long-term treatment of L-dopa with bromocriptine in parkinsonian patients who showed declining efficacy during L-dopa therapy] Indo T. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;74(3):297-306 **(Jpn)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Recurrent prolactinoma and meningioma following irradiation and bromocriptine treatment. Kolodny J, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Jan;78(1):153-5

Bromocriptine-related psychosis and treatment. Shukla S, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;20(3):326-8

Intolerance of bromocriptine: is metergoline a satisfactory alternative? Casson IF, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 15;290(6484):1783-4

Psychotic reactions during treatment of pituitary tumours with dopamine agonists. Turner TH, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 27;289(6452):1101-3

Rapid enlargement of non-functioning pituitary tumour following withdrawal of bromocriptine [letter] Clark JD, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;48(3):287

Pituitary apoplexy in an acromegalic patient during bromocriptine therapy. Case report. Alhajje A, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Aug;63(2):288-92

Acute psychosis secondary to bromocriptine treatment in a patient with a prolactinoma. Cabeza GA, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1984 Apr-Jun;36(2):147-9

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of pituitary grafting and CB-154 treatment on the growth of prostates in mice. Mori T, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1984;120(4):180-4

Restoration of LH pulsatility in patients with prolactinomas after trans-sphenoidal surgery. Koizumi K, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Dec;107(4):433-8

Alteration of the development of mammary hyperplastic alveolar nodules and uterine adenomyosis in SHN mice by different schedules of treatment with CB-154. Mori T, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Oct;107(2):245-9

Effect of ovine corticotrophin releasing factor, bromocriptine, and dopamine on release of ACTH and beta-endorphin in a patient with Cushing's disease. Nakashima H, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 May; 109(1):7-12

Enhanced depressor effect of bromocriptine in the DOCA/NaCl hypertensive rat. Nagahama S, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 2):H64-70

Bromocriptine, a dopamine agonist, directly inhibits testosterone production by rat Leydig cells. Chambon M, et al. **Andrologia** 1985 Mar-Apr;17(2):172-7

Effect of prolactin and bromocriptine administration on testicular metabolism in albino rats. Dhananjaya Reddy Y, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1985 May;93(1):19-23

Metabolic profiles of prostate gland after the administration of prolactin and bromocriptine. Dhananjaya Reddy Y, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1984 Aug;92(2):125-30

Endocrine-mediated parallel changes in hepatic glucocorticoid and prolactin receptors. Dave JR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 30;845(2):276-82

Bromoergocryptine decreases serum prolactin and delays sexual maturation in male golden hamsters. Stroud CM, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Jun;32(5):1191-9

Influence of bromocriptine on plasma prolactin, human placental lactogen, beta-HCG and steroid hormones in early human pregnancy. Tolino A, et al. **Biol Res Pregnancy Perinatol** 1985;6(2):70-2

The reproductive activity of autumn and spring-lambing ewes given bromocriptine during lactation. Pijoan PJ, et al. **Br Vet J** 1985 May-Jun;141(3):282-7

Dopamine receptors: effects of chronic L-dopa and bromocriptine treatment in an animal model of Parkinson's disease. Schneider MB, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1984; 7(3):247–57

Mesulergine, a new dopamine agonist: effects on anterior pituitary function and kinetics. Borges JL, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1984 Nov;36(5):696–703

Effect of bromocriptin treatment on prolactin and steroid receptor levels in human breast cancer. Peyrat JP, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1984 Nov;20(11):1363–7

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide stimulation of prolactin release and renin activity in normal man and patients with hyperprolactinaemia: effects of pretreatment with bromocriptine and dexamethazone. Lightman SL, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1984 Dec;14(6):444–8

Bromocriptine reduces plasma noradrenaline and 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid in normal and hypotensive subjects. Mercuro G, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985; 27(6):671–5

Tolerance to the behavioral effects of bromocriptine in cats. Gonzalez-Lima F, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jul 13; 102(2):289–95

Long-lasting behavioral effects of bromocriptine in cats. Gonzalez-Lima F, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jul 13; 102(2):279–87

Differential effects on phrenic output of two dopamine agonists, apomorphine and bromocriptine. Nielsen AM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 30;106(1):69–78

Phorbol esters affect pituitary growth hormone (GH) and prolactin release: the interaction with GH releasing factor, somatostatin and bromocriptine. Summers ST, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 20;111(3):371–6

The effect of bromocriptine on the mammary glands of hyperprolactinemic rats. A histologic, ultrastructural and morphometric study. Murray IC, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1984; 26(3):131–40

Effect of bromocriptine on serum PTH, calcium and phosphate levels in azotemic rats. Elias AN, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(1):75–7

In vivo supersensitivity of the anterior pituitary of old female rats to dopaminergic inhibition of prolactin secretion. Cocchi D, et al. **Gerontology** 1984;30(6):345–9

DNA synthesis in lactotrophs of primary rat anterior pituitary cell cultures. Effects of thyroliberin, bromocriptine and somatostatin. Komolov IS, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;82(5):497–500

Serum prolactin (PRL), testosterone (T), dehydroepiandrosterone (D) and dehydroepiandrosterone sulphate (D-s) in male uraemic patients on maintenance haemodialysis: effect of bromocriptine. Szücs J, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Sep;16(9):503–4

Effect of treatment with different doses of bromocriptine on plasma profiles of prolactin, gonadotrophins and testosterone in mature male rats and mice. Rao MR, et al. **Int J Androl** 1984 Jun;7(3):258–68

The effects of dopamine agonists on human cardiovascular and sympathetic nervous systems. Ziegler MG, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Apr;23(4):175–9

Effects of bromocriptine on catecholamine receptors mediating cardiovascular responses in the pithed rat. Vila E, et al. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;5(2):125–30

Changes in growth hormone (GH) secretion induced by human pancreatic GH releasing hormone-44 in acromegaly: a comparison with thyrotropin-releasing hormone and bromocriptine. Chiodini PG, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jan;60(1):48–52

Human menopausal gonadotropin/human chorionic gonadotropin-induced ovarian hyperstimulation with transient hyperprolactinemia: steroidogenesis enhanced during bromocriptine therapy in monkeys. Collins RL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Oct;59(4):727–33

Bromocriptine effects on cultured human prolactin-producing pituitary adenomas: in vitro ultrastructural, morphometric, and immunoelectron microscopic studies. Hassoun J, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Oct;61(4):686–92

Different responses of growth hormone secretion to guanfacine, bromocriptine, and thyrotropin-releasing hormone in acromegalic patients with pure growth hormone (GH)-containing and mixed GH/prolactin-containing pituitary adenomas. Lamberts SW, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jun;60(6):1148–53

Hormone concentrations, mammary development and milk yield in goats given long-term bromocriptine treatment in pregnancy. Forsyth IA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Jan; 104(1):77–85

Recovery of serum TSH and thyroid hormones after 3'isopropyl-3,5-diiodo-L-thyronine (DIIP) treatment: absence of inhibiting effect of bromocriptine on TSH secretion and evidence for autoregulation of serum T3 levels. Salomon-Montavon NA, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1984 Oct;7(5):501–5

Effects of bromocriptine on the circadian rhythm of 18-hydroxycorticosterone and cortisol secretion in essential hypertensives. Sowers JR, et al. **J Hypertens** 1983 Aug; 1(2):141–4

Hypothesis: bromocriptine lacks intrinsic dopamine receptor stimulating properties. Jackson DM, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;62(3–4):219–30 (31 ref.)

Reduction of blood flow in the adenohypophysis of rats by bromocriptine. Kemeny AA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jul; 63(1):120–4

Influence of methyldopa and bromocriptine on negative pressure breathing-induced diuresis. Montastruc P, et al. **J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct–Dec;15(4):415–20

Neuronal and postjunctional components in the blood pressure effects of dopamine and bromocriptine in rabbits. Ensinger H, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Sep; 234(3):681–90

Mechanism of bromocriptine-induced hyperglycaemia. Mohamed HF, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Feb 25;36(8):731–5

Effect of bromocriptine, a dopamine receptor agonist, on the experimentally induced gastric ulcers in albino rats. Parmar NS, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Nov 12;35(20):2035–9

Hypoprolactinemia induced by hypophysectomy and long-term bromocriptine treatment decreases tuberoinfundibular dopaminergic neuronal activity and the responsiveness of these neurons to prolactin. Demarest KT, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 May;40(5):369–76

Effect of l-dopa or bromocriptine on feeding and motor behavior of rats with lesions in the globus pallidus. Palfai T, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Aug;33(2):283–9

[Bromocriptine and the growth hormone response to thyroliberin in the insulin-dependent diabetic] Blickle JF, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1984;45(3):161–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[How do we explain the antihypertensive effect of bromocriptine? Clinical and experimental contribution] Chamontin B, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Oct;77(11):1181–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The effects of dopamine agonist (bromocriptine) on the secretion of pituitary gonadotropins and ovarian sex steroids in normally cycling women] Aisaka K, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep 20;60(9):1067–79 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The response of ovarian function to HMG-HCG and bromocriptine therapies in hyperprolactinemic patients] Matsuoka M, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 May 20;60(5):647–58 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The effects of bromocriptine on anovulatory patients with high LH and euprolactinemia] Mori H, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan 20;61(1):48–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The mechanism of induction of ovulation by bromocriptine in euprolactinemic anovulation—the role of occult hyperprolactinemia in anovulation] Mori H, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan 20;61(1):38–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Possible effect of bromocriptine on the insulin receptor] Jiménez-Mejías ME, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1984 Jun; 40(2):133–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

POISONING

Accidental bromocriptine ingestion in childhood. Vermund SH, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Nov;105(5):838–40

[Treatment of Parkinson's disease with high doses of bromocriptine. Possible interaction with josamycin (letter)] Montastruc JL, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Oct 20;13(37):2267–8 **(Fre)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Metergoline as an alternative to bromocriptine in amenorrhoea. Hicks BH, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Dec;107(4):439–44

Changes of molecular forms of growth hormone in bromocriptine treated acromegaly in relation to changes of somatomedin-C and clinical response. Nortier JW, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Feb;108(2):145–50

Serum prolactin levels in women with excessive milk production. Normalization by transitory prolactin inhibition. Peters F, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Aug;109(4):463–6

The influence of bromocriptine and transsphenoidal surgery on urinary androgen metabolite excretion in acromegaly. Roelfsema F, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Nov; 107(3):302–11

Bromocriptine therapy as pre-operative adjunct of non-functional pituitary macroadenomas. Zárate A, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Apr;108(4):445–50

Prolactinomas in men: clinical characteristics and the effect of bromocriptine treatment. Hulting AL, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;217(1):101–9

Result of chronic levodopa therapy and its modification by bromocriptine in Parkinson's disease. Hoehn MM. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Feb;71(2):97–106

Controlled study of bromocriptine and placebo for induction of ovulation in normoprolactinemic secondary amenorrhea. Espersen T, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1984; 63(8):715–7

Gynecological follow-up of parkinsonian patients on long-term bromocriptine treatment. Grönroos M, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(1):81–2

Failure of amantadine and bromocriptine to counteract alcoholic inebriation in man. Nuotto E, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984 Sep;55(3):168–73

Bromocriptine and the hypothalamic hypophyseal function in patients with chronic renal failure on chronic hemodialysis. Ramirez G, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1985 Aug; 6(2):111–8

Reduction of distress in hyperprolactinemia with bromocriptine. Buckman MT, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;142(2):242–4

Bromocriptine treatment of prolactin-secreting pituitary adenomas may restore pituitary function. Warfield A, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1984 Dec;101(6):783–5

Low-dose bromocriptine therapy in Parkinson's disease. Pfeiffer RF, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Jun;42(6):586–8

Long-term bromocriptine therapy may restore the inhibitory control of prolactin release in some patients with pathological hyperprolactinemia. Ho KY, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Apr;15(2):213–9

Management of extra-sellar pituitary tumours with bromocriptine: comparison of prolactin secreting and non-functioning tumours using half-field visual evoked potentials and computerised tomography. Pullan PT, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Apr;15(2):203–8

High-dose bromocriptine in a case of tardive dystonia. Luchins DJ, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;20(2):179–81

Neuroleptic malignant syndrome: successful treatment with bromocriptine. Verhoeven WM, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Jun;20(6):680–4

Prophylactic bromocriptine treatment during pregnancy in women with macroprolactinomas: report of 13 pregnancies. de Wit W, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Nov; 91(11):1059–69

Long term suppression of prolactin concentrations after bromocriptine induced regression of pituitary prolactinomas. Hancock KW, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jan 12;290(6462):117–8

Bromocriptine in the management of end of dose deterioration in Parkinson's disease. Grimes JD, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1984 Nov;11(4):452–6

Effects of bromocriptine on prolactin-secreting pituitary adenomas. Mechanism of reduction in tumor size evaluated by light and electron microscopic, immunohistochemical, and morphometric analysis. Mori H, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jul 15;56(2):230–8

Dramatic and rapid shrinkage of a massive invasive prolactinoma with bromocriptine: a case report. Clayton RN, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 May;22(5):573–81

Bromocriptine therapy in acromegaly: effects on plasma GH levels, somatomedin-C levels and clinical activity. Nortier JW, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Feb;22(2):209–17

Low-dose bromocriptine therapy in severe Parkinson's disease. Devathasan G, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1984; 7(3):231–7

The controversial role of bromocriptine in Parkinson's disease. Hardie RJ, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1985; 8(2):150–5 (29 ref.)

Long-term use of dopamine agonists in Parkinson's disease. Jankovic J. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1985;8(2):131–40 (51 ref.)

Mechanism of action and tolerance of mesulergine. Lamberts SW, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1984 Nov;36(5):620–7

A case of acromegaly associated with Graves' disease. A possible role of endogenous TRH and an effect of bromocriptine on GH and TSH secretion. Demura R, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1984 Dec;31(6):801–7

Restoration of fertility with gonadotropin and bromocriptine in a hypogonadal man after removal of macroprolactinoma. Demura R, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1984 Oct;31(5):651–6

Effects of bromocriptine and cyproheptadine on basal and corticotropin-releasing factor (CRF)-induced ACTH release in a patient with Nelson's syndrome. Hirata Y, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1984 Oct;31(5):619–26

Pure alpha-subunit-secreting mouse pituitary tumor: inhibition of growth and secretion by combined treatment with thyroxine and bromocriptine. Kieffer JD, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Oct;117(4):1418–23

Urinary excretion of free catecholamines in long-term treatment with dopaminergic agonists. Marek J, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1984 Oct;84(2):183–90

Effect of a somatostatin analogue on trophic hormone levels in acromegalic patients with elevated hGH after adenomectomy and treatment with bromocriptine. Szilágyi G, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1984 Oct;84(2):190–6

Bromocriptine-induced removal of endoplasmic membranes from prolactinoma cells. Landolt AM, et al. **Experientia** 1985 May 15;41(5):640–2

Acute effects of bromocriptine on gonadotropin secretion in polycystic ovary syndrome. Buvat J, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Sep;44(3):356–60

Return of menstruation and normalization of prolactin in hyperprolactinemic women with bromocriptine-induced pregnancy. Rasmussen C, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Jul; 44(1):31–4

Bromocriptine in the treatment of carcinoma of the cervix: a phase II trial. Ruge S, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Jul; 21(3):356–8

Bromocriptine treatment in tall adolescents: two years of clinical experience. Brion DE, et al. **Horm Res** 1985; 22(1–2):107–9

Effects of chronic bromocriptine treatment of an estrone-induced, prolactin-secreting rat pituitary adenoma. Eljarmak D, et al. **Horm Res** 1985;21(3):160–7

Delayed puberty and hypoplastic uterus associated with hyperprolactinemia: successful treatment with bromocriptine. Kauli R, et al. **Horm Res** 1985;22(1–2):68–73

Prolactin levels in pregnancy: comparison of normal subjects with patients having micro- or macroadenomas after early bromocriptine withdrawal. Woodhouse NJ, et al. **Horm Res** 1985;21(1):1–9

Chronic treatment with 2-alpha-bromocriptine in women with the hyperprolactinemic syndrome. Eshel A, et al. **Int J Fertil** 1984;29(4):247–53

Pregnancy despite continued elevation of prolactin levels while on bromergocryptine. Corson SL, et al.

Int J Gynaecol Obstet 1985 Apr;23(2):105-7

The use of bromocriptine in hyperprolactinemia and galactorrhea in Singapore. Tsakok FH, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1985 Apr;23(2):109-13

Bromocriptine treatment of digitalis-induced ventricular tachyarrhythmias: studies in a canine model. Kao A, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Dec;4(6):1188-94

Induced hypoprolactinemia and testicular steroidogenesis in man. Suescun MO, et al. **J Androl** 1985 Jan-Feb;6(1):10-4

Testosterone levels after bromocriptine treatment in patients undergoing long-term hemodialysis. Vircburger MI, et al. **J Androl** 1985 Mar-Apr;6(2):113-6

Reduction of follicle-stimulating hormone (FSH) secretion in FSH-producing pituitary adenoma by bromocriptine. Berezin M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Dec;59(6):1220-3

Growth enhancement by dopaminergic therapy in children with intrauterine growth retardation. Huseman CA. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Sep;61(3):514-9

Bromocriptine as primary therapy for prolactin-secreting macroadenomas: results of a prospective multicenter study. Molitch ME, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Apr;60(4):698-705

Bromocriptine treatment of microprolactinomas: evidence of stable prolactin decrease after drug withdrawal. Moriondo P, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Apr;60(4):764-72

Abnormal patterns of pulsatile luteinizing hormone secretion in women with hyperprolactinemia and amenorrhea: responses to bromocriptine. Sauder SE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Nov;59(5):941-8

Follicle-stimulating hormone- and alpha-subunit-secreting pituitary tumor treated with bromocriptine. Vance ML, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Sep;61(3):580-4

Effect of bromocriptine treatment on the aldosterone response to angiotensin II and adrenocorticotropin in idiopathic hyperaldosteronism. Wisgerhof M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jul;61(1):192-5

Cushing's disease: clinical and laboratory response to bromocriptine therapy. de Pinho MO, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1984 Dec;7(6):585-8

Effect of chronic bromocriptine administration on tumor size in patients with 'nonsecreting' pituitary adenomas. Verde G, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985 Apr;8(2):113-5

Low-dose bromocriptine in Parkinson's disease [letter] Pearce I, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;48(4):388-9

Response of hypertrophic osteoarthropathy to drugs inhibiting growth hormone [letter] Matucci Cerinic M. **J Rheumatol** 1984 Dec;11(6):865-6

Bromocriptine as treatment of cocaine abuse [letter] Dackis CA, et al. **Lancet** 1985 May 18;1(8438):1151-2

Low doses of dopamine agonists in the long-term treatment of macroprolactinomas. Liuzzi A, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Sep 12;313(11):656-9

Parkinson's disease: a comparison of mesulergine and bromocriptine. Burton K, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Aug;35(8):1205-8

Hyperthermia after discontinuance of levodopa and bromocriptine therapy: impaired dopamine receptors a possible cause. Figà-Talamanca L, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Feb;35(2):258-61

Chronic agonist therapy for Parkinson's disease: a 5-year study of bromocriptine and pergolide. Goetz CG, et al. **Neurology** 1985 May;35(5):749-51

Cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhea during treatment with bromocriptine for prolactinoma. Kok JG, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Aug;35(8):1193-5

Combined bromocriptine-levodopa therapy early in Parkinson's disease. Rinne UK. **Neurology** 1985 Aug;35(8):1196-8

Metastasis of an occult gastric carcinoma suggesting growth of a prolactinoma during bromocriptine therapy: a case report with a review of the literature. van Seters AP, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jun;16(6):813-7

Six year remission of ACTH-dependent Cushing's syndrome using bromocriptine. Atkinson AB, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Mar;61(713):239-42

Drugs in pregnancy: assessment of Parlodel. Krupp P, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;163C:211-3

[Hyperprolactinemia and its treatment (analysis of 107 cases)] Wu JZ. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan;20(1):34-7, 60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Bromocriptine in the treatment of galactorrhea with anovulation; report of 53 cases] Zhang YW. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 May;20(3):136-9, 189 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Bromocryptine in the treatment of carcinoma of the uterine cervix and its immunomodulating effect] Presl J. **Cesk Gynekol** 1984 Jul;49(6):453-4 **(Cze)**

[Malignant neuroleptic syndrome: successful treatment of a patient with bromocriptine] Verhoeven WM, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jan 12;129(2):76-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Medical treatment of prolactin-secreting pituitary adenomas. Influence of the size of the adenoma] Kuhn JM, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Mar 2;14(9):525-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Association of an acute thyrotoxic crisis and the neuroleptic malignant syndrome. Efficacy of bromocriptine (letter)] Parini M, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Sep 15;13(31):1902 **(Fre)**

[The effects of bromocriptine in normoprolactinemic anovulation and dysovulation: followed by pregnancy in 11 cases] Vitse M, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Dec;79(12):791-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Therapeutic possibilities in hirsutism] Huber H, et al. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1984;24(3):161-7 **(Ger)**

[Drug therapy of hypophyseal tumors] Althoff PH, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1985 May;26(5):280-92 **(Ger)**

[Bromocriptine treatment of hyperprolactinemia] Gauer J, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Jul 1;40(13):393-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bromocriptine therapy of prolactinoma in pregnancy] Nehmzow M, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(14):899-903 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Therapy with bromocriptine and behavior of various hormones in psoriasis patients] Valentino A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Oct 30;60(10):1841-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Results of bromocriptine treatment of women with functional amenorrhea-galactorrhea syndrome] Baranowska B, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1984;35(4):219-29 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of bromocriptine on prolactin secretion after dopaminergic receptor blockade with metoclopramide in patients with prostatic cancer treated with estrogens] Baranowska B, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1984;35(4):211-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Indications for bromocriptine treatment of various forms of infertility in women and men] Baranowska B, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 May;55(5):345-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Bromocriptine in the treatment of female infertility with functional hyperprolactinemia and normoprolactinemia] Markovski N, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1984 Oct;(10):71-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of bromocriptine in pathologic lactation and mastitis] Peters F, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1984 Sep;(9):46-8 **(Rus)**

[Effect of bromocryptin on the alcohol consumption and catecholamine level in the brain of rats undergoing long-term alcoholization] Stanishevskaia AV, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 May-Jun;48(3):88-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of parlodel in endocrine diseases] Pronin VS, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1984 Nov-Dec;30(6):36-8 **(Rus)**

[Long-term use of parlodel in acromegaly] Pisarskaia IV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(10):107-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Parlodel treatment of hypogonadism in patients with uremia and after kidney transplantation] Ermolenko VM, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1985 May-Jun;(3):58-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hyperprolactinemia and hypophyseal tumors--results of treatment with bromocriptine] Stankovski M, et al. **Jugosl Ginekol Opstet** 1984 Jan-Apr;24(1-2):1-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Bromocriptine and Parkinson's disease] Vaskov Z, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1985 Mar-Apr;42(2):134-7 **(Scr)**

[Use of bromocriptine in Parkinson diseases in low doses at a slow rate. 40 patients] Liaño H, et al. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr)** 1984 May-Jun;47(3):143-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BROMOCRYPTIN see **BROMOCRIPTINE**

BROMODEOXYCYTIDINE see under **DEOXYCYTIDINE**

BROMODEOXYURIDINE

Modification of the BrdU/H33258 technique for flow cytometry based on the pH-dependence of the fluorescence of H33258 stained DNA. Kroll W. **Histochemistry** 1984;80(5):493-6

A cautionary note on the use of BUdR when determining micronucleus frequencies. Boyes BG, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Mar;47(3):341-2

Biological consequences of photoproducts in mammalian cell DNA partially substituted with 5-bromouracil. Clarkson JM, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1984 Oct;46(4):409-16

In vitro transformation by bromodeoxyuridine and X irradiation in C3H 10T1/2 cells. Raaphorst GP, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Feb;101(2):279-91

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Continuous intravenous infusions of bromodeoxyuridine as a clinical radiosensitizer. Kinsella TJ, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct;2(10):1144-50

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Therapeutic effect of bromvinyldeoxyuridine and several nucleotides during experimental herpetic infection. Marennikova SS, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1984 Nov;28(6):522

Metabolic fate of (E)-5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine in herpes simplex virus- and mock-infected cells. Ayisi NK, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Nov;26(5):762-5

Kinetics of the interaction of monophosphates of the antiviral nucleosides 2'-fluoro-1-beta-D-arabinofuranosylpyrimidine and (E)-5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine with thymidylate kinases from Vero cells and herpes simplex virus types 1 and 2. Chen MS, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Nov;26(5):778-80

Topical treatment of cutaneous herpes simplex virus infection in hairless mice with (E)-5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine and related compounds. de Clercq E. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Aug;26(2):155-9

Chemotherapy of Aujeszky's disease (pseudorabies) in the mouse by means of nucleoside analogues: bromovinyldeoxyuridine, acyclovir, and dihydroxypropoxymethylguanine. Field HJ. **Antiviral Res** 1985 Jun;5(3):157-68

Preclinical assessment of topical treatments of herpes simplex virus infection: 5% (E)-5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine cream. Freeman DJ, et al. **Antiviral Res** 1985 Jun;5(3):169-77

Inhibition of human and woodchuck hepatitis virus DNA polymerase by the triphosphates of acyclovir, 1-(2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro-beta-D-arabinofuranosyl)-5-iodoc and E-5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine. Hantz O, et al. **Antiviral Res** 1984 Aug;4(4):187-99

Efficacy of bromovinyldeoxyuridine in the treatment of herpes simplex virus and varicella-zoster virus eye infections. Maudgal PC, et al. **Antiviral Res** 1984 Oct;4(5):281-91

Evaluation of bromovinyldeoxyuridine-related compounds in the treatment of experimental herpes simplex keratitis. Maudgal PC, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep;103(9):1393-7

Selective antiherpetic activity of carbocyclic analogues of (E)-5-(2-halogenovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridines: dependence on specific phosphorylation by viral thymidine kinase. De Clercq E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16;126(1):397-403

Oral BVDU treatment of varicella and zoster in children with cancer. Benoit Y, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Jan;143(3):198-202

Murine mammary FM3A carcinoma cells transformed with the herpes simplex virus type 1 thymidine kinase gene are highly sensitive to the growth-inhibitory properties of (E)-5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine and related compounds. Balzarini J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jun 3;185(1):95-100

Synthesis of 131I, 125I and 82Br labelled (E)-5-(2-halovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridines. Samuel J, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1984 Nov;35(11):1049-52

The antiviral spectrum of (E)-5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine. De Clercq E. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Aug;14 Suppl A:85-95 (50 ref.)

Oral and topical treatment of experimental HSV-1 genital herpes with (E)-5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine. Sim IS. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Aug;14 Suppl A:111-8

Simultaneous high-performance liquid chromatographic assay for 5-(2-bromo-E-ethenyl)-2'-deoxyuridine and its metabolite, 5-(2-bromo-E-ethenyl)uracil, in plasma. Robinson Y, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Feb 27;338(1):219-24

Problems associated with the use of (E)-5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine for typing herpes simplex virus. Swierkosz EM, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Mar;21(3):459-61

Identification and typing of herpes simplex virus types 1 and 2 by monoclonal antibodies, sensitivity to the drug (E)-5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine, and restriction endonuclease analysis of viral DNA. Zimmerman DH, et al. **J Med Virol** 1985 Mar;15(3):215-22

Effect of (E)-5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine on the growth and viral capsid antigen expression of Epstein-Barr virus-associated tumor (B-95-8) cells transplanted to nude mice. Zhang ZX, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Apr;178(4):616-22

Influence of various experimental conditions on the inhibitory effects of (E)-5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine on varicella-zoster virus replication in cell culture. Baba M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1984 Aug;143(4):441-9

[Mechanisms of antiherpes drugs and drug resistant virus--effect of BVDU on varicella zoster virus replication] Shigeta S, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Feb;33(2):148-57 (32 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

The use of antibodies to 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine for the isolation of DNA sequences containing excision-repair sites. Cohn SM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 25;259(20):12456-62

High-performance liquid chromatographic method for the determination of bromodeoxyuridine and its major metabolite, bromouracil, in biological fluids. Stetson PL, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 May 31;341(1):217-22

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Cell proliferation kinetics analyzed with BrdU and near-UV light treatment. Hagan MP. **Bibl Haematol** 1984;(48):384-401

'Unusual SCD' explained by differences in BrdU incorporation during subsequent cell cycles. Speit G. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 1;15(1-2):85-8

Double labeling of S-phase murine cells with bromodeoxyuridine and a second DNA-specific probe. Raza A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May;45(5):2283-7

Immunofluorescent staining method for use with monoclonal antibodies. Costanzo C, et al. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1984 Jul;2(3):153-4

3-Aminobenzamide-induced sister chromatid exchanges are dependent on incorporated bromodeoxyuridine in DNA. Zwanenburg TS, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1984; 38(4):278-81

In vivo kinetic status of hematopoietic stem and progenitor cells as inferred from labeling with bromodeoxyuridine. Hodgson GS, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1984 Oct;12(9):683-7

On the mechanism of differential Giemsa staining of bromodeoxyuridine-substituted chromosomes. II. Differences between the demonstration of sister chromatid differentiation and replication patterns. Speit G, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(2):126-9

Quantitation of 5-bromo-2-deoxyuridine incorporation into DNA: an enzyme immunoassay for the assessment of the lymphoid cell proliferative response. Porstmann T, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Sep 3;82(1):169-79

GENETICS

A fidelity assay using 'dideoxy' DNA sequencing: a measurement of sequence dependence and frequency of forming 5-bromouracil X guanine base mispairs. Lasken RS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar;82(5):1301-5

IMMUNOLOGY

Rapid detection of S-phase cells by anti-bromodeoxyuridine monoclonal antibody in 9L brain tumor cells in vitro and in situ. Nagashima T, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985; 66(1):12-7

Immunocytochemical demonstration of S-phase cells by anti-bromodeoxyuridine monoclonal antibody in human brain tumor tissues. Nagashima T, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;67(1-2):155-9

[Flow cytometric dual-parameter analysis of human leukemic cells using monoclonal anti-BrdUrd antibody] Sasaki K, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 May;31(5):549-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A review of cell kinetic studies on brain tumors with special reference to anti-bromodeoxyuridine monoclonal antibody method] Nagashima T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Aug; 12(9):1007-18 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

A 32P postlabeling assay for determining the incorporation of bromodeoxyuridine into cellular DNA. Bodell WJ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Nov 1;142(2):525-8

Bioavailability of bromodeoxyuridine in dogs and toxicity in rats. Phuphanich S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May; 45(5):2387-9

Double labeling of human leukemic cells using 3H-cytarabine and monoclonal antibody against bromodeoxyuridine. Raza A, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Feb;69(2):195-8

Changes in the nuclear and cytoplasmic levels of type I and type II collagen RNAs during growth of chondrocytes in 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine. Saxe SA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25;260(6):3812-9

Detection of 5-bromodeoxyuridine (BrdUrd) incorporation by monoclonal antibodies: role of the DNA denaturation step. Moran R, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Aug; 33(8):821-7

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Fra(10)(q25): the BrdU effect is substitution-dependent. Gollin SM, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 Jan;37(1):208-14

Fluorouracil synchronization of human bone marrow cultures. In vitro induction of high resolution R-banding by simultaneous exposure to 5-bromodeoxyuridine/Hoechst 33258. Rønne M. **Anticancer Res** 1984 Jul-Oct;4(4-5):279-81

5-Bromo-2'-deoxyuridine induces placental alkaline phosphatase biosynthesis in cultured choriocarcinoma cells. Ito F, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Sep;233(2):830-7

Bromodeoxyuridine mutagenesis and deoxyribonucleotide pool imbalance in mammalian cells. Ashman CR, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;31:391-408 (21 ref.)

BrdUrd-independent and BrdUrd-dependent SCEs as components of SCE yields: implications for their cellular significance. Gutiérrez C, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1984;29 Pt A:83-90

Effect of bromodeoxyuridine on induced sister chromatid exchanges. Morgan WF, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1984;29 Pt A:281-92

The effect of cell proliferation, bromodeoxyuridine concentration, and deoxynucleoside triphosphate pools on sister chromatid exchange induction. Ockey CH, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1984;29 Pt A:267-79

The replication of unsubstituted and 5-bromodeoxyuridine- or 5-chlorodeoxyuridine-substituted DNA regulates the rate of induction of sister chromatid exchanges. O'Neill JP, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1984;29 Pt A:59-68

High induction of sister chromatid exchange and chromosome aberration by 5-bromodeoxyuridine in an ethylmethane-sulfonate-sensitive mouse lymphoma cell mutant (ES 4). Tsuji H, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1984;29 Pt A:109-25

Induction of DNA lesions, chromosomal aberrations, and G2 delay by bromo- and chlorodeoxyuridine. Zwanenburg TS, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1984;29 Pt A:69-82

Bromodeoxyuridine treatment of rat liver cells in culture induces an increased metabolic conversion of exogenous ornithine. Avdalovic N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jun 28;129(3):746-52

Changes in protein synthesis and in RNA poly A+ population after treatment of Dictyostelium amoebae by 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine. Scrive-Menahem M, et al. **Biol Cell** 1984;52(3):231-42

Inhibition of bromodeoxyuridine-associated sister chromatid exchanges in Bloom's syndrome cells with cycloheximide. Shiraishi Y, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 May; 17(1):43-54

Bloom's syndrome and EM9 cells in BrdU-containing medium exhibit similarly elevated frequencies of sister chromatid exchange but dissimilar amounts of cellular proliferation and chromosome disruption. Ray JH, et al. **Chromosoma** 1984;90(5):383-8

Strand breaks arising from the repair of the 5-bromodeoxyuridine-substituted template and methyl methanesulphonate-induced lesions can explain the formation of sister chromatid exchanges. Saffhill R, et al. **Chromosoma** 1985;92(3):218-24

An in vitro and in vivo study of a BrdU-sensitive fragile site in the Chinese hamster. Lin MS, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1984;38(3):211-5

Hybridization with human cells corrects the elevated SCE frequency and BrdU hypersensitivity of hamster cell line EM9. Ray JH, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985;39(2):154-7

In vivo incorporation of bromodeoxyuridine into proliferating cells in the marrow and its effects on granulocyte-macrophage progenitor cells. Morstyn G, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 May;13(4):289-94

New classes of common fragile sites induced by 5-azacytidine and bromodeoxyuridine. Sutherland GR, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(3):233-7

Relationship of a novel extracellular matrix glycoprotein to cell detachment in highly metastatic B16 melanoma: modulating effect of bromodeoxyuridine. Rieber M, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Sep 15;34(3):427-32

Inhibition of lectin-induced lymphocyte activation by 2-cyclohexene-1-one: analysis of DNA synthesis in individual cells by BUdR quenching of Hoechst 33258. Wedner HJ, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1985;7(1):25-30

Poly(ADP-ribose) and the recovery from damage in Chinese hamster cells due to 5-bromodeoxyuridine photolysis. Ben-Hur E, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Jul;48(1):33-43

Elimination of specific immunoreactive T lymphocytes with 5-bromodeoxyuridine and light. Shevach EM. **Methods Enzymol** 1984;108:262-70

BrdUrd-dependent sister-chromatid exchanges are increased at high oxygen tension. Gutiérrez C, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Apr;142(4):213-6

A new method for sister-chromatid exchange studies in vivo, a single injection of BrdU in melted agar. Qin S, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Nov-Dec;141(3-4):189-93

Influence of incorporated bromodeoxyuridine on the induction of chromosomal alterations by ionizing radiation and long-wave UV in CHO cells. Zwanenburg TS, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jun-Jul;150(1-2):283-92

Fixation of radiation-induced potentially lethal damage by anisotonic treatment and its modification by DMSO or BrdUrd in V79 cells. Raaphorst GP, et al. **Radiat Environ Biophys** 1985;24(3):175-84

Ataxia telangiectasia cells exhibit the same radiosensitization response by incorporation of BrdUrd or IdUrd as do normal human cells. Raaphorst GP, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Sep;103(3):455-60

[Heritable fragile sites on human chromosomes: characterization of a new BrdU-dependent site in 12q24] Croci G, et al. **Pathologica** 1983;75 Suppl:324-8 **(Ita)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Intra-arterial infusion of radiosensitizer (BUdR) combined with hypofractionated irradiation and chemotherapy for primary treatment of osteogenic sarcoma. Martinez A, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jan;11(1):123-8

Phase I study of intravenous bromodeoxyuridine used concomitantly with radiation therapy in patients with primary malignant brain tumors. Phuphanich S, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Sep;10(9):1769-72

TOXICITY

Induction of sister-chromatid exchanges (SCEs) by 5-fluorodeoxyuridine. The role of 5-bromodeoxyuridine incorporated into parental DNA. Escalza P, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Aug;151(1):77-82

Mutational and pseudomutational effects of 5-bromodeoxyuridine in human lymphoblasts. Liber HL, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Aug;151(1):95-108

Malformation of the retina due to abnormality in cell-cell recognition. Moscona AA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 163C:395-8

2-BROMOERGOCRYPTINE see **BROMOCRIPTINE**

2-BROMOLYSERGIC ACID DIETHYLAMIDE see under **LYSERGIC ACID DIETHYLAMIDE**

BROMOSUCCINIMIDE see under **SUCCINIMIDES**

BROMOTRICHLOROMETHANE see under **CHLOROFORM**

BROMOURACIL

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Movement of bromacil and norflurazon in a sandy soil in Florida. Singh M, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Aug;35(2):279-84

Potent anti-viral 5-(2-bromovinyl) uracil nucleosides are inactive at inducing gene mutations in Salmonella typhimurium and V79 Chinese hamster cells and unscheduled DNA synthesis in primary rat hepatocytes. Marquardt H, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Aug;6(8):1207-9

Simultaneous high-performance liquid chromatographic assay for 5-(2-bromo-E-ethenyl)-2'-deoxyuridine and its metabolite, 5-(2-bromo-E-ethenyl)uracil, in plasma. Robinson Y, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Feb 27;338(1):219-24

ANALYSIS

High-performance liquid chromatographic method for the determination of bromodeoxyuridine and its major metabolite, bromouracil, in biological fluids. Stetson PL, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 May 31;341(1):217-22

METABOLISM

Replication of DNA containing 5-bromouracil can be mutagenic in Syrian hamster cells. Kaufman ER. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;4(11):2449-54

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The biochemical basis of 5-bromouracil- and 2-aminopurine-induced mutagenesis. Goodman MF, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;31:409-23

Involvement of DNA lesions and SOS functions in 5-bromouracil-induced mutagenesis. Pietrzykowska I, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 May;149(3):287-96

BROMOURACIL DEOXYRIBOSIDE see **BROMODEOXYURIDINE**

BROMPHENIRAMINE see under **PYRIDINES**

BROMPHENOL BLUE see under **PHENOLS**

BROMSULPHALEIN see **SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN**

BROMTHYMOL BLUE see under **THYMOL**

BRONCHI

Bronchial compression by a patent ductus arteriosus associated with pulmonary atresia. Markowitz RI, et al. **AJR** 1985 Mar;144(3):535-40

The anterior bronchus sign: a new clue to hilar abnormality. Spizarny DL, et al. **AJR** 1985 Aug;145(2):265-7

Foreign bodies in the bronchial tree: radiographic manifestations and management by flexible fiberoptic bronchoscopy. Corley LF 3d, et al. **Ala Med** 1985 Jun; 54(12):20, 25-9

Left mainstem bronchus intubation. Saunders CE, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1984 Sep;2(5):406-7

An inhaled tracheostomy tube. Successful anaesthetic management. Myatt JK, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1984 Dec; 39(12):1235-6

Malposition of left-sided double-lumen endobronchial tubes. Brodsky JB, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 May;62(5):667-9

Iatrogenic airway foreign body [letter] Hard C, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1984 Dec;61(6):786

Unsuspected endobronchial intubation—detection by continuous mass spectrometry. Riley RH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Aug;63(2):203-4

Alteration of double-lumen endobronchial tube position by flexion and extension of the neck [letter] Saito S, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 May;62(5):696-7

Acute obstruction of the left mainstem bronchus following an attempted nasotracheal intubation: an unusual case report. Seifert RD, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Jun; 62(6):799-800

The development of asthma after tracheobronchial aspiration of a foreign body. Twiggs JT, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1984 Nov; 53(5):407-9

Selective bronchial intubation for pulmonary emphysema. Campbell AN, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1984 Sep;59(9):890-2

Covert bronchial foreign body. Ahmad S. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Dec 22-29;289(6460):1743

Bronchoalveolar lavage in radiation pneumonitis. Cordier JF, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1984 Jul-Aug; 20(4):369-74

Wire basket removal of a large endobronchial foreign body [letter] McCullough P. **Chest** 1985 Feb;87(2):270-1

Massive hemoptysis associated with foreign body removal. Rees JR. **Chest** 1985 Sep;88(3):475-6

Spontaneous expulsion of an inhaled pin. Beg MH, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci** 1984 Apr-Jun;26(2):130-2

Diagnostic significance of bronchoalveolar lavage fluid analysis in bilateral diffuse lung disease. Kalra L, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 May;79:697-703

Foreign bodies in the tracheobronchial tree. Special references to experience in 97 children. Svensson G. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1985 Mar;8(3):243-51

Hypertrophic osteopathy associated with a bronchial foreign body and lobar pneumonia in a dog. Caywood DD, et al.

J Am Vet Med Assoc 1985 Apr 1;186(7):698–700

A rare accident during extubation. Sajjan R, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1985 Jan;83(1):23

Case report: an unusual occult bronchial foreign body. Halpern EB, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1985 May;82(5):393–4

The diagnosis of foreign body aspiration in childhood. Wiseman NE. **J Pediatr Surg** 1984 Oct;19(5):531–5

Flexible fiberoptic bronchoscopy in the management of tracheobronchial foreign bodies in children: the value of a combined approach with open tube bronchoscopy. Wood RE, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1984 Dec;19(6):693–8

Foreign bodies in the bronchi (a 10 year review of 132 cases). Merchant SN, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 1984 Oct;30(4):219–23

Management of foreign bodies in the larynx and tracheobronchial tree of children. Jan A, et al. **JPMA** 1984 Dec;34(12):369–70

Tracheostomy tube fracture: an unusual etiology of upper respiratory airway obstruction. Otto RA, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Aug;95(8):980–1

Inhalation hazards of tropical 'pea shooters'. Barss P. **Papua New Guinea Med J** 1985 Mar;28(1):45–6

[Personal experience with the aspiration of foreign bodies in children] Rous J, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1984 Jun; 33(3):163–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[New models of the dangers of tracheo–bronchial foreign bodies] Paaske PB, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Dec 31; 147(1):27–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Broncho–alveolar lavage: a tool for diagnosis or for research?] Voisin C. **Rev Med Brux** 1985 Apr;6(4):299–301 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Tracheobronchial foreign bodies] Ayoub A, et al. **Tunis Med** 1984 Jan–Feb;62(1):61–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Aspiration in operative interventions] Selle G. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 1985;30:26–8 **(Ger)**

[Diagnostic and therapeutic consequences in suspected esophageal and airway foreign bodies] Reintanz G, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(2):73–5 **(Ger)**

[Selective bronchial intubation in neonatal RDS. Case report] Gallini C, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1984 Dec;50(12):651–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Statistical study in foreign bodies in our clinic for the past 51 years] Tsuruta Y, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1984 Nov;87(11):1527–37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Barium sulfate as a foreign body in the bronchial tree in newborn infants] Grzegorowski M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 May 28;39(22):747–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Bronchoalveolar lavage in pulmonary pathology] Mangiulea V, et al. **Rev Ig [Pneumoftiziol]** 1984 Jul–Sep;33(3):253–68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Bronchial foreign body simulating bronchogenic cancer] Shabak–Spasskiĭ PS, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Oct; 62(10):125–6 **(Rus)**

[Bronchial foreign body in a patient with a history of laryngectomy] Svirskiĭ RP, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Jan–Feb;(1):73 **(Rus)**

[Method of selective catheterization of the bronchi] Sharov VB. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1985 Jan–Feb;(1):83–4 **(Rus)**

ABNORMALITIES

Bronchial atresia associated with a bronchogenic cyst. Evidence of early appearance of atretic segments. Williams AJ, et al. **Chest** 1985 Mar;87(3):396–8

Esophageal scintigraphy. Esophageal bronchus. Sty JR, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Feb;10(2):101–2

Computed tomography of the tracheal bronchus. Shipley RT, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jan–Feb;9(1):53–5

Tracheobronchomegaly (Mounier–Kuhn Syndrome). Mayo P. **J Ky Med Assoc** 1984 Sep;82(9):455–7

Tracheal bronchus: association with respiratory morbidity in childhood. McLaughlin FJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 May; 106(5):751–5

A new type of laryngotracheoesophageal cleft with extended bronchoesophageal cleft. Ogawa T, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Apr;20(2):164–6

[Intraoperative macroscopic characteristics of dysplasias of the bronchopulmonary system] Levcheva V. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1985;38(1):33–7 (25 ref.) **(Bul)**

[Intraoperative macroscopic characteristics of hypoplasia of the bronchopulmonary system] Levcheva V. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1984;37(6):464–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

Failures in the diagnosis of defects in disrupted development of the bronchopulmonary system] Levcheva V. **Vutr Boles** 1984;23(6):48–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

ymptoms of defects in the interrupted development of the bronchopulmonary system] Levcheva V. **Vutr Boles** 1985; 24(1):85–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

ongenital broncho–pulmonary anomaly] Sun TN. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr;8(2):93–6, 126–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

iagnostic endoscopy in congenital tracheobronchial bnormalities] Desnos J. **Chir Pediatr** 1984;25(4–5):202–6 Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

eneralized bronchiectasis in an adult—late manifestation f the Williams–Campbell syndrome?] Thämmig R, et al. **OFO** 1984 Sep;141(3):345–7 **(Ger)**

gnificance of bronchial branching anomalies for recurrent d chronic nonspecific diseases of the respiratory organs children] Thiemann HH. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1985; 4(2):145–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

case of generalized bronchiectasis probably due to cartilage deficiency (Williams–Campbell syndrome) in an adult] Okuyama Y, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1984 Aug; 32(8):849–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Bronchial atresia associated with additive anomalous bronchus] Masaoka A, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Feb; 38(2):139–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of bronchial atresia] Yamagishi J, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Oct;29(10):1115–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Williams–Campbell syndrome in children (a form of congenital developmental defect of the bronchi)] Tokarev NV. **Pediatriia** 1984 Sep;(9):7–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Roentgenological diagnosis of Williams–Campbell syndrome] Šporov OA. **Probl Tuberk** 1984 Dec;(12):37–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Mineral dust and cell recovery from the bronchoalveolar lavage of healthy Vermont granite workers. Christman JW, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Aug;132(2):393–9

Tissue factor in bronchoalveolar lavage fluids. Evidence for an alveolar macrophage source. McGee MP, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Mar;131(3):331–6

Bronchial lavage proteins as correlates of histopathologic airway changes in healthy smokers and patients with pulmonary carcinoma. Merrill WW, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Nov;130(5):905–9

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Functional classification of bronchial carinae. Prakash UB, et al. **Chest** 1984 Nov;86(5):770–2

Bronchus–associated lymphoid tissue. Bienenstock J. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;76 Suppl 1:62–9

CT of a bronchial phantom. Factors affecting appearance and size measurements. Webb WR, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;19(5):394–8

The respiratory epithelium of the lung in the green turtle (Chelonia mydas L.). Şolomon SE, et al. **J Anat** 1984 Sep; 139 (Pt 2):353–70

A technique for quantitating airway size from bronchial casts. McBride JT, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Mar;58(3):1015–22

A model for determining alveolar and small airway dimensions from aerosol recovery data. Rosenthal FS. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Feb;58(2):582–91

Morphometric variability of the human upper bronchial tree. Nikiforov AI, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Mar;59(3):289–99

BLOOD SUPPLY

The role of bronchial circulation in lung abscess. Charan NB, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jan;131(1):121–4

Bronchopulmonary anastomotic and noncoronary collateral blood flow in humans during cardiopulmonary bypass. Baile EM, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jun;87(6):749–54

Effect of cervical vagotomy on anastomotic bronchial blood flow after pulmonary artery obstruction in dogs. Jindal SK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Jan;81:83–5

Role of tracheal and bronchial circulation in respiratory heat exchange. Baile EM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jan; 58(1):217–22

Gross and subgross anatomy of bronchial circulation in sheep. Charan NB, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Sep;57(3):658–64

Regulation of increase in anastomotic blood flow following pulmonary arterial occlusion. Jindal SK, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jul;59(1):180–2

Revascularization of ischemic bronchial anastomoses by an intercostal pedicle flap. Fell SC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Aug;90(2):172–8

Hemodynamic consequences of bronchial flow during cardiopulmonary bypass. Lajos TZ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jun;89(6):934–41

Measurement of bronchial blood flow in the sheep by video dilution technique. Link DP, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Feb; 40(2):143–9

[Cataclysmic hemoptysis caused by rupture of a congenital bronchial arteriovenous malformation. Apropos of a case] Bessou JP, et al. **Ann Chir** 1985 Mar;39(2):118–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Late post–traumatic hemoptysis caused by hypervascularization in the area of pulmonary hematomas. Apropos of a case] Gindre D, et al. **Rev Pneumol Clin** 1985; 41(1):61–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Bronchial involvement in sarcoidosis, retinalization of vessels in bronchial mucosa] Ichikawa Y, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;23(2):215–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CYTOLOGY

Multinucleated cells in bronchoalveolar lavage [letter] Costabel U, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Mar–Apr; 29(2):189–91

Equine tracheobronchial lavage: comparison of lavage cytologic and pulmonary histopathologic findings. Larson VL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jan;46(1):144–6

The Clara cell and pulmonary surfactant: a study using selective chemical ablation. Cottrell RC, et al. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1984 Oct;2(4):201–7

Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS). Diagnosis with bronchial brushings, biopsy, and bronchoalveolar lavage. Hartman B, et al. **Chest** 1985 May;87(5):603–7

Alveolar type II and Clara cells: isolation and xenobiotic metabolism. Devereux TR. **Environ Health Perspect** 1984 Jun;56:95–101 (33 ref.)

Inclusions in equine cytologic specimens. Freeman KP, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Feb 15;186(4):359–64

The specificity of the high endothelial venule in bronchus–associated lymphoid tissue (BALT). van der Brugge–Gamelkoorn GJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jun; 134(6):3746–50

Technical variations of bronchoalveolar lavage (BAL): influence of atelectasis and the lung region lavaged. Carré P, et al. **Lung** 1985;163(2):117–25

Transformation of human bronchial epithelial cells transfected by Harvey ras oncogene. Yoakum GH, et al. **Science** 1985 Mar 8;227(4691):1174–9

Respiratory cytology: significance of 'suspect' results in a series of 435 patients. Caya JG, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Jun;78(6):701–3

Alkylation of bronchiolar epithelial cells by 3–methylindole metabolites in the horse. Becker GM, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Jan;24(1):25–32

[Bronchoalveolar lavage. Preliminary cytologic study] Masure F, et al. **Tunis Med** 1983 May–Jun;61(3):167–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The morphology of bronchial clearance] Morgenroth K. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Oct 18;102(39):971–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Macrophages contained in the broncho–alveolar lavage fluid] Oshima S. **Kekkaku** 1985 Jan;60(1):48–50 **(Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Potent bronchodilating effects of enprofylline and theophylline on contractions induced by egg albumin or by slow reacting substance (SRS). Hedman SE, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984 Aug;55(2):116–20

Involvement of capsaicin–sensitive afferent neurones in a vagal–dependent interaction between leukotriene D4 and histamine on bronchomotor tone. Stewart AG, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Dec;15(5–6):500–8

Leukotriene D4 potentiates histamine–induced bronchoconstriction in guinea–pigs. Stewart AG, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Oct;15(3–4):146–52

The correlation between allergen, acetylcholine and histamine–induced bronchoconstriction. Zimmermann I, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Dec;15(5–6):474–7

Effect of histamine, acetylcholine and compound 48/80 on bronchoconstriction and release of eicosanoids in the dog. Zimmermann I, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Oct; 15(3–4):153–61

Inhibitory effect of N–(3', 4'–dimethoxycinnamoyl) anthranilic acid (N–5') on SRS–A mediated bronchoconstriction in the guinea pig in vivo. Fujimura M, et al. **Allergy** 1985 Feb;40(2):98–102

Bronchial and basophil reaction to polymyxin B in asthmatic patients. Górski P, et al. **Allergy** 1985 Jan;40(1):70–2

Long–term modification on histamine–induced bronchoconstriction by disodium cromoglycate and ketotifen versus placebo. Gozalo Reques F, et al. **Allergy** 1985 May;40(4):242–9

Pathologic changes in the small airways of the guinea pig after amosite asbestos exposure. Filipenko D, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 May;119(2):273–8

Effect of corticosteroids on bronchial responsiveness to methacholine in asthmatic children. Bhagat RG, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jun;131(6):902–6

The relationship of inhaled sulfur dioxide reactivity to ingested metabisulfite sensitivity in patients with asthma. Delohery J, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Dec; 130(6):1027–32

Modulation of the bronchomotor effects of chemical mediators by prostaglandin F2 alpha in asthmatic subjects. Fish JE, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Oct;130(4):571–4

Dopamine effect on bronchomotor tone in vivo. Michoud MC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Nov;130(5):755–8

Influence of cromolyn sodium on airway temperature in normal subjects. Pichurko BM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Dec;130(6):1002–5

The effect of inhaled verapamil on resting bronchial tone and airway contractions induced by histamine and acetylcholine in normal and asthmatic subjects. Popa VT, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Dec;130(6):1006–13

Evidence that Pseudomonas aeruginosa elastase does not inactivate the bronchial inhibitor in the presence of leukocyte elastase. Studies with cystic fibrosis sputum and with pure proteins. Tournier JM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Sep;132(3):524–8

Variability of airway responsiveness to histamine aerosol in normal subjects. Role of deposition. Wanner A, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jan;131(1):3–7

The influence of halothane and isoflurane on pulmonary collateral ventilation. Alexander CM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Feb;62(2):135–40

Effect of disodium cromoglycate on the action of bronchoactive agents in guinea–pig tracheal strips. Kitamura S, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(9):1002–4

Influence of tubocurarine, pancuronium and atracurium on bronchomotor tone. Simpson DA, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Aug;57(8):753–7

Inhibition of methoxamine–induced bronchoconstriction by ipratropium bromide and disodium cromoglycate in asthmatic subjects. Black J, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;20(1):41–6

Specific antagonism of adenosine–induced bronchoconstriction in asthma by oral theophylline. Mann JS, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 May;19(5):685–92

Effects of bronchoconstrictors and bronchodilators on a novel human small airway preparation. Finney MJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 May;85(1):29–36

Modification by betamethasone of the effects of bronchodilator drugs on cholinergic bronchoconstriction in rats. Mattila MJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov; 83(3):607–14

Bronchoconstriction induced by ipratropium bromide in asthma: relation to hypotonicity [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Sep 29;289(6448):833

Bronchial hyperreactivity to leucotriene D4 and histamine in exogenous asthma. Bisgaard H, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 18;290(6480):1468–71

Pulmonary function tests and airway responsiveness to methacholine in chronic bronchiectasis of the adult. Bahous J, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1984 Jul–Aug; 20(4):375–80

Bronchopulmonary effects of elliptinium in anesthetized dogs. Eschalier A, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1984; 13(3):240–1

Effects of formaldehyde, acetaldehyde, benzoyl peroxide, and hydrogen peroxide on cultured normal human bronchial epithelial cells. Saladino AJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun; 45(6):2522–6

Effects of tumor promoters, aldehydes, peroxides, and tobacco smoke condensate on growth and differentiation of cultured normal and transformed human bronchial cells. Harris CC, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;8:159–71

Heterogeneity in responses of human and rodent respiratory epithelial cells to tumor promoters in culture. Mass MJ, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;8:173–89

Cocarcinogenic and tumor promoting properties of asbestos and other minerals in tracheobronchial epithelium. Mossman BT, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;8:217–38

Effects of nickel sulfate on growth and differentiation of normal human bronchial epithelial cells. Lechner JF, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Dec;5(12):1697–703

Cytotoxicity of chemical carcinogens towards human bronchial epithelial cells evaluated in a clonal assay. Siegfried JM, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Oct;5(10):1317–22

Comparative effects of oral and inhaled verapamil on antigen–induced bronchoconstriction. Ahmed T, et al. **Chest** 1985 Aug;88(2):176–80

The effect of intravenous sodium cromoglycate on the bronchoconstriction induced by sulphur dioxide inhalation in man. Allistone A, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Feb;68(2):227–32

Effect of calcium entry blockade on ethanol–induced changes in bronchomotor tone. Lombardi C, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;28(2):221–2

Age–related changes in guinea pig respiratory tissues: considerations for assessment of bronchodilators. Duncan PG, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 15;108(1):39–48

Co–existence of substance P and calcitonin gene–related peptide–like immunoreactivities in sensory nerves in relation to cardiovascular and bronchoconstrictor effects of capsaicin. Lundberg JM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 5;108(3):315–9

Combined actions of bronchodilators in guinea–pigs depend on the severity of cholinergic airway obstruction. Salonen RO, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 8;107(3):313–21

Tetrodotoxin–resistant response to nicotine in rabbit bronchial preparation. Takayanagi I, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep 17;104(3–4):351–6

Effects of short–term exposure to ambient nitrogen dioxide concentrations on human bronchial reactivity and lung function. Bylin G, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 Mar; 66(3):205–17

Bronchial reactivity to histamine in young male smokers. Taylor RG, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 May;66(5):320–6

Inhibition by amoxanox (AA–673) of the immunologically, leukotriene D4– or platelet–activating factor–stimulated bronchoconstriction in guinea pigs and rats. Saijo T, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;77(3):315–21

Effects of orally administered cimetidine, ranitidine and oxmetidine on bronchomotor tone in normal volunteers [letter] Dal Negro RW, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1984;4(6):481–2

Modification of bronchial hyperreactivity after treatment with sodium cromoglycate during pollen season. Löwhagen O, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Apr; 75(4):460–7

Effect of beclomethasone dipropionate on bronchial responsiveness to histamine in controlled nonsteroid–dependent asthma. Ryan G, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Jan;75(1 Pt 1):25–30

Mechanism of substance P–induced bronchoconstriction in maturing rabbit. Grunstein MM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Oct;57(4):1238–46

Differential inhibitory effect of isoproterenol on contractions of canine airways. Russell JA. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Sep; 57(3):801–7

Modulation of substance P–induced bronchoconstriction by lipoxygenase metabolites. Stewart AG, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 May;37(5):345–7

Substance P antagonists and the role of tachykinins in non–cholinergic bronchoconstriction. Karlsson JA, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Dec 24;35(26):2681–91

Normal human bronchial epithelial cells do not show an adaptive response after treatment with N–methyl–N'–nitro–N–nitrosoguanidine. Krokan H, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Sep;146(2):205–9

Surfactant treatment and ventilation by high frequency oscillation in premature newborn rabbits: effect on survival, lung aeration, and bronchiolar epithelial lesions. Nilsson R, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jan;19(1):143–7

Effect of propranolol on pulmonary function and bronchoconstrictor responsiveness in guinea pigs and rats. Chapman RW, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Feb; 17(2):149–63

A comparison of the inhibitory effects of ketotifen and disodium cromoglycate on bronchial responses to house dust, with special reference to the late asthmatic response. Adachi M, et al. **Pharmatherapeutica** 1984;4(1):36–42

Bronchial response to nonsteroidal anti–inflammatory drugs in asthmatic patients. Bianco S, et al. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol** 1985;20:132–42 (21 ref.)

Bronchoconstriction induced by N–formyl–methionyl–leucyl–phenylalanine in the guinea pig; involvement of arachidonic acid metabolites. Hamel R, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1984 Jul;28(1):43–56

Airway responses to aerosolized leukotriene D4 (LTD4) in normal and Ascaris reactor primates. Johnson HG, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Feb;29(2):313–22

SK&F 88046: inhibition of thromboxane–induced bronchoconstriction in anesthetized dogs. Wasserman MA, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 Feb; 17(2):213–22

Airway responses to low concentrations of adrenaline and noradrenaline in normal subjects. Berkin KE, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1985 Apr;70(2):203–9

The relationship between bronchial hyperresponsiveness to methacholine and airway smooth muscle structure and reactivity. Armour CL, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1984 Nov; 58(2):223–33

Bronchodilator actions of xanthine derivatives administered by inhalation in asthma. Cushley MJ, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Mar;40(3):176–9

Bronchial hyperreactivity to histamine in aspirin sensitive asthmatics: relationship to aspirin threshold and effect of aspirin desensitisation. Kowalski ML, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Aug;40(8):598–602

Differences in responsiveness to hyperventilation and methacholine in asthma and chronic bronchitis. Ramsdale EH, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Jun;40(6):422–6

Airway responsiveness to histamine in man: effect of atropine on in vivo and in vitro comparison. Roberts JA, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Apr;40(4):261–7

Comparison of in vivo airway responsiveness and in vitro smooth muscle sensitivity to methacholine in man. Roberts JA, et al. **Thorax** 1984 Nov;39(11):837–43

[Reciprocal potentiation of the bronchoconstrictor activity of histamine and 5–hydroxytryptamine in the guinea pig] Marcelle R. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1984 Oct; 92(3):195–201 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Adrenergic and purinergic receptors and bronchial motoricity] Advenier C. **J Pharmacol** 1985;16 Suppl 1:51–70 (95 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Leukotrienes and the lung] Leitch AG. **Rev Mal Respir** 1984; 1(6):329–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Animal experiment studies on the hemodynamic effect of adrenaline following intravenous and endobronchial administration] Hörnchen U, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1985 Apr;20(2):84–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Drugs with action on the bronchial tract] Renovanz HD. **Med Monatsschr Pharm** 1984 Aug;7(8):240–3 **(Ger)**

[Studies on the effect of beclomethasone dipropionate (BD) on airway hyperreactivity of patients with bronchial asthma] Kokubu F, et al. **Arerugi** 1984 Jul;33(7):403–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Study on changes of the bronchial and pharyngeal mucosa by long–term inhalation of beclomethasone dipropionate] Kihara N, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Apr;22(4):304–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Physiological and pharmacological actions of prostaglandins and related substances on the respiratory system] Kohno S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Mar;43(3):497–500 (20 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Theophylline and its derivatives] Wrońska J, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1985 Jan;73(1):57–63 **(Pol)**

[Effect of bencyclane on bronchodilation in bronchial asthma] Marcisz C, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Oct 22; 39(43):1419–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Ontogeny of the bronchial mucosa. Sturgess JM. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 May;131(5):S4–7

[Review of the organogenesis of the respiratory system (excluding the pulmonary parenchyma)] Dyon JF, et al. **Chir Pediatr** 1984;25(4–5):195–201 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Lysozyme activity in bronchial and broncho–alveolar fluids. Carnimeo N, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 1985 Jan–Feb;13(1):53–8

Cathepsin B–like cysteine proteinase activity in sputum and bronchoalveolar lavage samples: relationship to inflammatory cells and effects of corticosteroids and antibiotic treatment. Burnett D, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Apr; 68(4):469–74

Bronchioalveolar angiotensin converting enzyme activity. Value in assessing disease activity in sarcoidosis. Cummiskey J, et al. **J Med** 1984;15(3):213–25

[Clinical significance of the lysozyme level in bronchial lavage] Du BY, et al. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct;7(5):291–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Comparative study of concentrations of lysozyme in serum, bronchoalveolar washings and alveolar macrophages in lung diseases] Belianovskain TI. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Dec; (12):28–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Postpneumonectomy airway growth in the ferret. McBride JT. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Mar;58(3):1010–4

IMMUNOLOGY

Indomethacin enhances response of human bronchus to antigen. Adams GK 3d, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jan;131(1):8–10

The role of slow–reacting substance of anaphylaxis in the late bronchial response after antigen challenge in allergic sheep. Delehunt JC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Nov; 130(5):748–54

Mycoplasma pneumoniae induces cytotoxic activity in guinea pig bronchoalveolar cells. Kist M, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jun;131(6):869–74

Non–allergic bronchial hyperreactivity in asthmatic children decreases with age and increases with mite immunotherapy. Murray AB, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Jun;54(6):541–4

Bronchoalveolar lavage cells and proteins in patients with the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. An immunologic analysis. Young KR Jr, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Oct;103(4):522–33

Specific antibodies to PAS IV, a glycoprotein of bovine milk–fat–globule membrane, bind to a similar protein in cardiac endothelial cells and epithelial cells of lung bronchioles. Greenwalt DE, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 May 15;228(1):233–40

Small cell lung cancer, endocrine cells of the fetal bronchus, and other neuroendocrine cells express the Leu–7 antigenic determinant present on natural killer cells. Bunn PA Jr, et al. **Blood** 1985 Mar;65(3):764–8

Bronchoalveolar lavage and the immunology of primary lung cancer. Olsen GN, et al. **Chest** 1985 May;87(5):677–83 (56 ref.)

Histological changes in rat bronchus–associated lymphoid tissue after administration of five different antigens. van der Brugge–Gamelkoorn GJ, et al. **Respiration** 1985; 48(1):29–36

Pulmonary sarcoidosis: alterations in bronchoalveolar lymphocytes and T cell subsets. Greening AP, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Apr;40(4):278–83

[Reactivity of the bronchi in pollen rhinitis and pollen asthma the before and during the pollen season] Kulstrunk M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Sep 29;114(39):1331–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Relation between histamine liberation from basophils induced by pollen allergens and bronchial reactivity to inhalation of polymyxin B and the clinical state of patients with pollen asthma desensitized with pollinex] Kalla M, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1984 Jun;52(6):279–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Clinico–immunological parallels in chronic bronchitis and the role of endobronchial immunostimulation in preventing recurrences] Androsov VV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985; 57(3):29–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

INJURIES

Traumatic rupture of the tracheobronchial tree. de la Rocha AG, et al. **Can J Surg** 1985 Jan;28(1):68–71

Bronchial laceration in a newborn with persistent posterior pneumomediastinum. Purohit DM, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Feb;20(1):82–5

Feeding tube–induced pneumothorax. Saltzberg DM, et al. **JPEN** 1984 Nov–Dec;8(6):714–6

Injuries to the bronchi and lungs caused by laser–ignited endotracheal tube fires. Duncavage JA, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1984 Dec;92(6):639–43

[Traumatic disruption of unilateral main bronchus: its diagnosis and management] Chen WQ. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;23(2):90–2, 126–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Recent tracheobronchial ruptures caused by closed injuries of the thorax. Diagnosis and complications in 18 cases] Kitzis M, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1984 Dec;121(12):719–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Traumatic rupture of the middle lobe bronchus and pulmonary artery: considerations apropos of a case] Riquet M, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1985 Mar;122(3):183–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Tracheo–bronchial rupture (clinical study apropos of 8 cases)] Bouacha H, et al. **Tunis Med** 1983 May–Jun; 61(3):215–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Bronchial rupture caused by blunt chest injuries. Apropos of 4 cases] Chelli K, et al. **Tunis Med** 1983 Mar–Apr; 61(2):131–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Injuries of the trachea and bronchi] Specht G. **Chirurg** 1985 Mar;56(3):136–9 **(Ger)**

[Traumatic bronchial rupture] Kliems G, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1985;365(1):19–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Rupture of the main bronchus. Description of a case] Pisciotta R, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Jun;70(6):412–4 **(Ita)**

[Rupture of the left main bronchus at the level of lobar bronchi] Egiazarian VT, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):88–9 **(Rus)**

[Successful treatment of injury to the esophagus, mediastinal pleura and bronchus by active drainage] Saenko AF, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Sep;133(9):55–6 **(Rus)**

INNERVATION

Lower respiratory tract afferents stimulated by inhaled irritants. Coleridge JC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 May;131(5):S51–4

Light and electron microscopic identification of elastic, elaunin and oxytalan fibers in human tracheal and bronchial mucosa. Böck P, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1984;170(2):145–53

The innervation of the trachea and extrapulmonary bronchi of the mouse. Pack RJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984;238(1):61–8

VIP like immunoreactive nerves in human respiratory tract. Light and electron microscopic study. Laitinen A, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;82(4):313–9

Neural control of relaxation in cat airways smooth muscle. Altiere RJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Nov;57(5):1536–44

Failure of cholinergic blockade to prevent bronchodilatation following deep inspiration. Day A, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 May;58(5):1449–52

Cigarette smoke–induced bronchoconstriction in dogs: vagal and extravagal mechanisms. Hartiala J, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Oct;57(4):1261–70

Autonomic response characteristics of porcine airway smooth muscle in vivo. Leff AR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Apr;58(4):1176–88

Sympathetic modulation of biochemical and physiological response to immune degranulation in canine bronchial airways in vivo. Garrity ER, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jun;75(6):2038–46

Reflex partitioning of inputs from stretch receptors of bronchi and thoracic trachea. Agostoni E, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Jun;60(3):311–28

Ultrastructural organisation of intraepithelial nerves in the human airway tract. Laitinen A. **Thorax** 1985 Jul;40(7):488–92

[Topics on cough receptor and bronchoconstriction] Sasaki K. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Jan;33(1):25–31 **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Presence of salivary protein C and salivary peptide P–C–like immunoreactivity in the laryngo–tracheo–bronchial glands. Ito S, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Jan;108(1):130–4

Acute effect of smoking on the functional activity of alpha1–protease inhibitor in bronchoalveolar lavage fluid. Abboud RT, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jan;131(1):79–85

Bleomycin–induced lung injury in the rabbit. Analysis and correlation of bronchoalveolar lavage, morphometrics, and fibroblast stimulating activity. Bigby TD, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Sep;132(3):590–5

Identical serum proteins and specific bronchoalveolar lavage proteins in the adult human and the rat. Müller B, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Oct;130(4):674–7

Chemotactic activity in bronchoalveolar lavage fluid from patients with adult respiratory distress syndrome. Parsons PE, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Sep;132(3):490–3

Penetration of aztreonam into human bronchial secretions. Bechard DL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Feb;27(2):263–4

Carbohydrate chains from human bronchial mucus glycoproteins: a wide spectrum of oligosaccharide structures. Lamblin G, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1984 Aug;12(4):599–600

Uptake of antigens and inert particles by bronchus associated lymphoid tissue (BALT) epithelium in the rat. van der Brugge–Gamelkoorn G, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Jun;9(6):524

Biochemical studies of the tracheobronchial epithelium. Mass MJ, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1984 Jun;56:61–74 (94 ref.)

Endobronchial surface active phospholipids in various pulmonary diseases. Hallman M, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1985;142:37–47

Importance of phospholipids in the bronchi. Widdicombe JG. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1985;142:1–5

Estimation of guinea pig tracheobronchial transport rates using a compartmental model. Velasquez DJ, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1984;7(3–4):163–76

Kinetics of penetration and clearance of mezlocillin in the bronchopulmonary tract. Braga PC, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1984;4(5):361–5

Spontaneous and provoked resistance to isoproterenol in isolated human bronchi. Guillot C, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1984 Nov;74(5):713–8

Anaphylatoxin C3a enhances mucous glycoprotein release from human airways in vitro. Marom Z, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Apr 1;161(4):657–68

Response of the tracheobronchial epithelium to hemoprotein tracers. Christensen TG, et al. **Lung** 1985;163(2):95–108

Penetration of cefaclor into bronchial mucosa. Marlin GE, et al. **Thorax** 1984 Nov;39(11):813–7

Metabolic basis for the pulmonary Clara cell as a target for pulmonary carcinogenesis. Boyd MR, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1984;12(1):56–61 (18 ref.)

Immunoelectronmicroscopic study on the transport of secretory IgA in the lower respiratory tract and alveoli. Haimoto H, et al. **Virchows Arch** [A] 1984;404(4):369–80

[Bronchial diffusion of piperacillin in 18 intensive care patients] Mouton Y, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 May;33(5):359–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Aminoglycoside levels in bronchial secretions] Mombelli G. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 19;115(3):93–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Studies on fibrin deposition in basement membrane in the biopsied bronchial tissues and respiratory function in patients with bronchial asthma] Ikeda C, et al. **Arerugi** 1985 Jan;34(1):15–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of various immunobiochemical indicators in the serum and bronchoalveolar washings of patients with bronchiectasis and atopic asthma] Plusa T, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1984 Sep;52(9):435–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Calcium homeostasis and methods of its correction in bronchial asthma] Chuchalin AG, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Jun;63(6):27–34 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Role of bronchial brush biopsy in AIDS with Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia [letter] Sarkar TK, et al. **Chest** 1985 Apr;87(4):553–4

Effects of tobacco smoke inhalation on the tracheo–bronchial microflora of rats. Pesti L, et al. **Comp Immunol Microbiol Infect Dis** 1984;7(2):75–80

Pulmonary disease due to Mycobacterium malmoense. Warren NG, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Aug;20(2):245–7

Evidence that respiratory tract is major reservoir for Epstein–Barr virus. Lung ML, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 20;1(8434):889–92

[Lack of specificity of protected distal bronchial samples in the bacteriological diagnosis of nosocomial pneumonia caused by gram negative bacilli] Riou B, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(3):248–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Modified method of collecting bronchial secretion for microbiological examination] Khodorkovskiĭ DI, et al. **Lab Delo** 1984;(7):434–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Isolation of bacteria from pulmonary tuberculosis patients with no destructive lesions] Pashkov IuN, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1984 Nov;(11):56–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Abrasive bronchial brushing cytology. A preliminary study of 200 specimens for the diagnosis of neoplastic and nonneoplastic bronchopulmonary lesions. Shroff CP. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Mar–Apr;29(2):101–7

Localized peribronchial thickening: a CT sign of occult bronchogenic carcinoma. Foster WL Jr, et al. **AJR** 1985 May;144(5):906–8

Abnormal bronchoalveolar lavage in asymptomatic dairy farmers. Study of lymphocytes. Cormier Y, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Dec;130(6):1046–9

Effect of changing instilled volume for bronchoalveolar lavage in patients with interstitial lung disease. Dohn MN, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Aug;132(2):390–2

Characterization of the bronchoalveolar cellular response in experimental asbestosis. Different reactions depending on the fibrogenic potential. Lemaire I. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jan;131(1):144–9

Effect of combined human neutrophil cathepsin G and elastase on induction of secretory cell metaplasia and emphysema in hamsters, with in vitro observations on elastolysis by these enzymes. Lucey EC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Aug;132(2):362–6

Increases in airway reactivity to histamine and inflammatory cells in bronchoalveolar lavage after the late asthmatic response in an animal model. Marsh WR, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jun;131(6):875–9

Sequence of pathologic changes in the airway mucosa of guinea pigs during ozone–induced bronchial hyperreactivity. Murlas CG, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Mar;131(3):314–20

Accurate quantification of cells recovered by bronchoalveolar lavage. Saltini C, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Oct;130(4):650–8

Bronchoalveolar lavage and lung histology. Comparative analysis of inflammatory and immunocompetent cells in patients with sarcoidosis and hypersensitivity pneumonitis. Semenzato G, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Aug;132(2):400–4

Bronchoalveolar lavage: role in the pathogenesis, diagnosis, and management of interstitial lung disease. Daniele RP, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jan;102(1):93–108 (138 ref.)

A morphologic grading scheme for membranous and respiratory bronchioles. Wright JL, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Feb;109(2):163–5

The current clinical value of broncho–alveolar lavage: a personal view [editorial] Turner–Warwick M. **Asian Pac J Allergy Immunol** 1984 Dec;2(2):171–3

Bronchoalveolar lavage and clearance of 99m–Tc–DTPA in asbestos workers without evidence of asbestosis. Gellert AR, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1985 Jul;79(3):251–7

Severe diffuse small airways abnormalities in long term chrysotile asbestos miners. Wright JL, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Aug;42(8):556–9

Thickening of the posterior wall of the bronchus intermedius in right lung pneumonia. Martinez LO, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1984 Dec;57(684):1073–6

Summary and recommendations of a workshop on the investigative use of fiberoptic bronchoscopy and bronchoalveolar lavage in asthmatic patients. **Chest** 1985 Jul;88(1):136–8

Adult bronchiolitis. Evaluation by bronchoalveolar lavage and response to prednisone therapy. Dorinsky PM, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jul;88(1):58–63

Eosinophils and bronchial inflammation. Gleich GJ, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jan;87(1 Suppl):10S–13S

Transbronchial needle aspiration. Is it coming of age? Kvale PA. **Chest** 1985 Aug;88(2):161–2

Bronchoalveolar lavage for research purposes in the immunocompromised host [editorial] Rankin JA. **Chest** 1985 Sep;88(3):319–20

Pulmonary cell populations in the immunosuppressed patient. Bronchoalveolar lavage findings during episodes of pneumonitis. White DA, et al. **Chest** 1985 Sep;88(3):352–9

The pathology of asthma. Hogg JC. **Clin Chest Med** 1984 Dec;5(4):567–71 (30 ref.)

Use of bronchoalveolar lavage to detect lung damage. Henderson RF. **Environ Health Perspect** 1984 Jun;56:115–29 (107 ref.)

Respiratory bronchiolitis following long–term ozone exposure in bonnet monkeys: a morphometric study. Fujinaka LE, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1985;8(2–3):167–90

Effects of FPL 55712, ETYA and aminophylline upon Ascaris–induced bronchoconstriction in cynomolgus monkeys. Mielens ZE, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1984;75(4):368–74

Factors affecting massive postmortem bronchoconstriction in guinea pig lungs. Lai YL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Sep;57(3):692–7

Central bronchial displacement with large posterior pleural collections. Findings on the lateral chest radiograph and CT scans. Proto AV, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Jun;35(2):128–32

Quantitative study of secretory cell metaplasia induced by human neutrophil elastase in the large bronchi of hamsters. Breuer R, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 May;105(5):635–40

Case report: aspirated foreign body acting as tumor marker. Pokorney ES, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1985 May;82(5):395–6

A needle for transbronchial aspiration cytology. Lemer J. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1984 Sep;29(5):316–7

Cyclosporin and bronchial healing in canine lung transplantation. Saunders NR, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Dec;88(6):993–9

Dose response in 3–methylindole–induced bronchiolar epithelial necrosis in mice. Turk MA, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;46(3):351–62

Experimental studies on the effects of Mt. Sakurajima volcanic ashes on the respiratory organs. Shirakawa M, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1984 Mar;26(2):130–46

Bronchoalveolar lavage in acute drug–hypersensitivity pneumonitis probably caused by phenytoin. Munn NJ, et al. **South Med J** 1984 Dec;77(12):1594–6

Goblet and Clara cells of human distal airways: evidence for smoking induced changes in their numbers. Lumsden AB, et al. **Thorax** 1984 Nov;39(11):844–9

Comparison of cell profiles of bronchial and bronchoalveolar lavage fluids between normal subjects and patients with idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis. Yasuoka S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 May;146(1):33–45

Alterations in alveolar clearance after 4–ipomeanol–induced necrosis of Clara and ciliated cells in the terminal bronchiole of the rat. Newton PE, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 30;80(3):534–41

[Bronchoalveolar lavage data in localized pulmonary tuberculosis] Harf R, et al. **Rev Pneumol Clin** 1985;41(2):101–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Bronchoalveolar lavage: its application to the diagnosis of allergic alveolitis] Molina C. **Tunis Med** 1983 May–Jun;61(3):163–5 **(Fre)**

[Diagnostic bronchoalveolar lavage] Filippow VP, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1984;163(2):107–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lymphocyte populations in bronchoalveolar lavage fluid in various interstitial lung diseases] Müller S, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1984;163(2):140–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Broncho–alveolar lavage] Struhar D, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Dec 2;107(11):321–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Early cancer and related changes in the bronchial epithelium of former mustard gas workers] Tokuoka S. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Mar;12(3 Pt 2):708–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A histopathologic study of bronchus–associated lymphoid tissue (BALT) in delayed–type hypersensitive reaction of the lung] Hayakawa H, et al. **Kekkaku** 1985 Feb;60(2):65–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Morphological studies on intra–parenchymal canal system and proximal bronchus in patients with bronchial asthma by selective alveolo–bronchography—with respect to the effects of epinephrine] Motojima S, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;22(11):985–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Endoscopic analysis of peripheral airway lesions] Tanaka M. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov; 22(11):953–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Morphoendoscopy comparisons and analysis of bronchoalveolar washings in patients with chronic bronchitis] Shpak OI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1984 Dec; (12):53–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Subsegmental bronchoalveolar lavage in the diagnosis of inflammatory and disseminated processes in the lungs] Gerasin Va, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(3):99–102 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Neuroendocrine cells (APUD) in adult human lung] Guzmán Silva MA. **Acta Cient Venez** 1984;35(2):127–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of circadian rhythm on bronchomotor tone after deep inspiration in normal and in asthmatic subjects. Liu YN, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Aug;132(2):278–82

Pulmonary function and bronchial hyperreactivity in asthmatic children with house dust mite allergy during prolonged stay in the Italian Alps (Misurina, 1756 m). Boner AL, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Jan;54(1):42–5

Effect of N–acetylcysteine on the ciliary beat frequency of human bronchial explants. Low PM, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Apr;54(4):273–5

Nifedipine does not alter methacholine–induced bronchial reactivity. Matthews JI, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1984 Dec; 53(6):462–7

Bronchoconstriction: a component of the 'diving response' in man. Mukhtar MR, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1984; 53(2):155–8

Influences of gender and maturation on responses of guinea–pig airway tissues to LTD4. Duncan PG, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 19;112(3):423–7

Possible function of bronchial surfactant. Lachmann B. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1985;142:49–61

Endobronchial surface active phospholipids: clinical conclusions. von Wichert P. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1985; 142:77–9

The effect of anesthesia on airway caliber. Lehane JR. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Winter;22(4):29–43 (29 ref.)

Pressure excursions during oscillatory flow in a branching network of tubes. Akhavan R, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Sep;57(3):665–73

Respiratory epithelium inhibits bronchial smooth muscle tone. Flavahan NA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Mar; 58(3):834–8

Radiographic visualization of airway wall movement during oscillatory flow in dogs. Gavriely N, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Feb;58(2):645–52

Sensitivity and specificity of the computational model for maximal expiratory flow. Lambert RK. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Oct;57(4):958–70

Augmentation of parasympathetic contraction in tracheal and bronchial airways by PGF2 alpha in situ. Leff AR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 May;58(5):1558–64

Surrounding structures affect pressure–diameter behavior of excised dog bronchi. Nakamura M, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Dec;57(6):1632–9

Ozone–induced changes in muscarinic bronchial reactivity by different testing methods. Roum JH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Dec;57(6):1783–9

Neurally mediated nonadrenergic relaxation in cat airways occurs independent of cholinergic mechanisms. Altiere RJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Sep;234(3):590–7

Measurement of human small airway smooth muscle function in vitro with the bronchiolar strip preparation. de Jongste JC, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1985 Sep;14(2):111–8

Sequential histamine inhalations cause increased bronchial histamine reactivity in guinea pigs: role of platelets, thromboxanes and prostacyclin. Dorsch W, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Sep; 327(2):148–55

The effect of alteration in temperature on contractile responses in human airways in vitro. Black JL, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1984 Sep;57(3):269–77

The participation of the subepithelial airway receptor in the bronchoconstriction of monkeys. Mue S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Apr;145(4):465–75

[Physiological and pathophysiological connections of the upper and lower airways with special reference to immunological and nonimmunological diseases of the respiratory tract] Kunkel G. **Internist (Berlin)** 1985 Apr; 26(4):195–200 (Ger)

[Mucociliary clearance 24 hours following fiber optic bronchoscopy under local anesthesia and atropine premedication] Rühle KH, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1985 Mar;39(3):99–101 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Bronchomotor reactivity of persons without respiratory tract diseases to inhalation of nozzle aerosol–applied 0.5% acetylcholine solution] Willroth PO, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Mar;31(3):154–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Bronchial reactivity in healthy persons as a criterion in assessing the cold test] Gorbenko PP, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985; 57(3):85–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The tussive effect of hyperpnea with cold air. Banner AS, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Mar;131(3):362–7

Bronchoalveolar eosinophilia during allergen–induced late asthmatic reactions. De Monchy JG, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Mar;131(3):373–6

The effect of acute airway inflammation on bronchial reactivity in guinea pigs. Hulbert WM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jul;132(1):7–11

Upper respiratory tract infections and airway reactivity in normal and asthmatic subjects. Jenkins CR, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Nov;130(5):879–83

Adenosine–induced bronchoconstriction in asthma. Role of parasympathetic stimulation and adrenergic inhibition. Mann JS, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jul;132(1):1–6

Altered leukocyte response in relation to the basic abnormality in children with asthma and bronchial hyperresponsiveness. Neijens HJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Nov;130(5):744–7

Rebound hyperresponsiveness to muscarinic stimulation after chronic therapy with an inhaled muscarinic antagonist. Newcomb R, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jul;132(1):12–5

Density–dependence of maximal expiratory flow and its correlation with small airway disease in smokers. Paré PD, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Apr;131(4):521–6

Airway reactivity in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Failure of in vivo methacholine responsiveness to correlate with cholinergic, adrenergic, or nonadrenergic responses in vitro. Taylor SM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jul; 132(1):30–5

Prevalence and nature of bronchial hyperresponsiveness in subjects with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Yan K, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jul;132(1):25–9

A new method of estimating bronchial hyper–responsiveness in younger children. Mochizuki H, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Aug;55(2):162–6

Bronchial lability and skin reactivity in siblings of asthmatic children. Verity CM, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1984 Sep; 59(9):871–6

Acute exposure of symptomatic steelworkers to sulphur dioxide and carbon dust: effects on mucociliary transport, pulmonary function, and bronchial reactivity. Wolff RK, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1984 Nov;41(4):499–505

Bronchoconstriction in response to suggestion [letter] Lewis RA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Apr 13;290(6475):1146

Effect of increasing bronchodilatation on the single breath nitrogen test. Olofsson J, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1985 Jan–Feb;21(1):31–6

Exercise–induced bronchodilation in asthma. Gelb AF, et al. **Chest** 1985 Feb;87(2):196–201

Upper airway disease and bronchial hyperreactivity. Eggleston PA, et al. **Clin Rev Allergy** 1984 Nov;2(4):429–41 (69 ref.)

Bronchial hyperreactivity after treatment with sodium cromoglycate in atopic asthmatic patients not exposed to relevant allergens. Löwhagen O, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Mar;75(3):343–7

Asymptomatic bronchial hyperresponsiveness in rhinitis. Ramsdale EH, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 May; 75(5):573–7

Late allergic bronchial reactions and the effect of allergen provocation on the complement system. Stålenheim G, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Apr;75(4):508–12

Airway hysteresis in normal subjects and individuals with chronic airflow obstruction. Fairshter RD. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 May;58(5):1505–10

Airway reactivity and lung function in triiodothyronine–induced thyrotoxicosis. Irwin RS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 May;58(5):1485–8

Forced expiration and HeO2 response in canine peripheral airway obstruction. Jadue C, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jun;58(6):1788–801

Role of calcium in airway smooth muscle contraction and mast cell secretion. Fanta CH. **J Asthma** 1984;21(6):387–405

Involvement of platelet activating factor in respiratory anaphylaxis, demonstrated by PAF–acether inhibitor BN 52021 [letter] Braquet P, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 29; 1(8444):1501

PAF and airway hyperreactivity [letter] Morley J, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 24;2(8452):451

Efficiency and limitations of the upper airway mucosa as an air conditioner evaluated from the mechanisms of bronchoconstriction in asthmatic subjects. Konno A, et al. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1985;47(1):5–16

Lung distensibility and airway function in asthmatic children. Kraemer R, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Nov;18(11):1154–9

Measurement of the non–specific threshold stimulus for the bronchial tree by continuous monitoring of respiratory resistance using the oscillation method. Tjwa MK, et al. **Respiration** 1985;48(1):1–11

Effects of cold stimulus of the chest wall on bronchial resistance. Vecchiet L, et al. **Respiration** 1985;47(4):253–9

Bronchial reactivity in patients with recent pulmonary sarcoidosis. Olafsson M, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Jan;40(1):51–3

Tracheobronchial mucociliary clearance in asthma: impairment during remission. Pavia D, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Mar;40(3):171–5

Bronchial responsiveness to methacholine in chronic bronchitis: relationship to airflow obstruction and cold air responsiveness. Ramsdale EH, et al. **Thorax** 1984 Dec; 39(12):912–8

Bronchial reactivity to inhaled histamine and annual rate of decline in FEV1 in male smokers and ex–smokers. Taylor RG, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Jan;40(1):9–16

[Comparative study on bronchial reactivity between normal subjects and asymptomatic asthmatics] Zhao JY. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Apr;7(2):87–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Tracheobronchial clearance in the hypersecreting asthmatic patient] Azzar D, et al. **Rev Pneumol Clin** 1985;41(2):85–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Bronchial hypersensitivity in allergic asthma] Ladjimi S, et al. **Tunis Med** 1984 May–Jun;62(3):195–200 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Applicability of the nonspecific bronchial provocation test in epidemiology] Polato R, et al. **Med Lav** 1984 May–Jun; 75(3):180–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Relationship between airway hyperreactivity and various atopic factors in bronchial asthma] Iijima M, et al. **Arerugi** 1985 Apr;34(4):226–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Bronchial hyperreactivity: etiology and methods for detection] Sugita M, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Apr; 33(4):507–14 (49 ref.) (Jpn)

[Applications of aerosol inhalation cine–scintigraphy—clinical investigations of mucociliary transport] Ito S, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov; 22(11):961–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Beta–adrenergic receptors of the lymphocytes and bronchial hypersensitivity] Sakakibara H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 May; 22(5):383–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Diurnal rhythm of bronchial patency and administration of atrovent] Zamotaev IP, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Jun; 63(6):84–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparison of the bronchoconstrictive effect of inhaled histamine and physical stress] Haxhiu MA, et al. **Plucne Bolesti** 1984 Jan–Jun;36(1–2):34–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

[Bronchomotor tone in smokers with mild bronchitis] Prieto F, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1984 Jul–Sep;36(3):243–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

RADIATION EFFECTS

The effect of X–radiation on the process of lung clearance after inhalation of bacteria labelled with 3H–thymidine. Baltrukiewicz Z, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1983 Sep–Dec; 34(5–6):519–23

[Morphological changes in the intrapulmonary bronchi of rats a long time after 239PuO2 inhalation] Aristov VP, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1984 Sep–Oct;24(5):636–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Bronchial obstruction in radionuclide imaging] Znosenko VA. **Probl Tuberk** 1984 Aug;(8):39–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SECRETION

Plastic bronchitis: large, branching, mucoid bronchial casts in children. Bowen A, et al. **AJR** 1985 Feb;144(2):371–5

Studies of bronchial secretion. The influence of inflammatory response and bacterial infection. Pryjma J, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Jan;54(1):60–4

The N–terminal sequence of antileukoprotease isolated from bronchial secretion. Klasen EC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Apr 16;128(1):285–9

Conformation of human mucus glycoproteins observed by electron microscopy. Roussel P, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1984 Aug;12(4):617–8

Lipid composition of the secretion from human bronchial explant culture. Jozwiak Z, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 28;802(2):282–6

A new viscoelastometer for studying the rheological properties of bronchial mucus in clinical practice. Duvivier C, et al. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:119–22

Isolation and characterization of tracheobronchial mucin from a laryngectomee. Tabak LA, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1984 Dec 15;135(1):117–28

The 'mucous plug syndrome'. A pulmonary embolism mimic. Bray ST, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Sep;9(9):513–8

Quantification of proteins in tracheobronchoalveolar lavage fluid by isoelectric focusing and scanning densitometry. A methodological study on rats. Stelander M. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1984;138:1–134

Nervous control of mucin secretion into human bronchi. Baker B, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Aug;365:297–305

[Bacteriologic monitoring of bronchial secretions in surgical intensive care] Duez JM, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 May;33(5):440–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Pathogenic flora in the gastric juice and bronchial secretion of long–term ventilated intensive–care patients] Mauritz W, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Apr;34(4):203–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Method of mucociliary clearance measurement in children using the radio–aerosol technic] Hühnerbein J, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1984;23(6):431–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mucociliary clearance in children with healthy lung] Hühnerbein J, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1984;23(6):437–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Bronchial secretion and bronchial mucosa in children with mucoviscidosis: results of comparative bronchoscopic, biochemical, bacteriologic, light and electron microscopic studies] Wunderlich P, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1985; 164(1):25–38 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Preparation of smear prints of bronchial secretions]

Matveeva LA, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(5):315–6 **(Rus)**

[Lysozyme content in bronchial washings] Didkovskiĭ NA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(3):127–9 **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Evolution of bronchial sleeve resection for carcinoma of the lung with case report. Newton NL, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1984 Nov;81(6):301–3

Bronchoplastic procedures and pulmonary artery reconstruction in the treatment of bronchogenic cancer. Belli L, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Aug;90(2):167–71

Prognostic evaluation of tracheobronchial reconstruction for bronchogenic carcinoma. Fujimura S, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Aug;90(2):161–6

High-flow catheter ventilation during major tracheobronchial reconstruction. McClish A, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Apr;89(4):508–12

Bronchial anastomotic healing in canine lung allotransplants treated with cyclosporine. Pinsker KL, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Aug;40(2):143–6

[Mechanical and manual sutures of bronchial stumps in right pneumonectomies. Comparative study of 64 cases] Gamondès JP, et al. **Ann Chir** 1983 Mar;37(2):130–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Obstruction due to congenital tracheal and bronchial stenosis] Jaubert de Beaujeu M, et al. **Chir Pediatr** 1984;25(4–5):249–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Suture materials in tracheobronchial surgery] Ferrara F, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Dec 15–31;39(23–24):1643–57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Pulmonary surgery today. Considerations on reconstructive bronchial surgery] Rossotto P, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Feb 28;40(4):183–90 **(Ita)**

[Experience with sleeve lobectomy for bronchial tuberculosis of a 13-year-old female] Fujimura S, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Aug;37(9 Suppl):669–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of carinal resection for adenoid cystic carcinoma of the right main bronchus followed by primary reconstruction] Ishida I, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Jul;37(7):559–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Tracheal and tracheobronchial resection of bronchogenic carcinoma] Monden Y, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 May;38(5):346–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Bronchoplasty for infant. Intrabronchial catheter pericutaneously placed to prevent obstructive atelectasis] Tomita M, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 May;38(5):388–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Progress, present status and problems in tracheostomy and sleeve lobectomy] Yamaguchi Y. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;86(6):651–6 (36 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Tracheobronchial reconstruction by Barclay's method. A case report] Nakamoto K, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;32(12):2144–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Carinal reconstruction] Ishihara T. **Rinsho Kyobu Geka** 1984 Nov;4(6):682–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Anastomotic procedures in the operative mode of tracheobronchial anastomosis excepting carinal reconstruction] Maeda M. **Rinsho Kyobu Geka** 1984 Nov;4(6):675–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Surgical difficulties with bronchoplasty combined with resection of the esophagus for the treatment of esophageal carcinoma] Tomita M, et al. **Rinsho Kyobu Geka** 1984 Sep;4(5):635–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Lobectomy with circular resection of the right main bronchus 2 years after left-side lobectomy] Gagua RO, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):85–6 **(Rus)**

[Transpericardial occlusion of the left main bronchial stump 19 years after pneumonectomy] Ivanov AV, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):91–2 **(Rus)**

[Bronchial adaptation by rotation anastomosis] Perel'man MI, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1985 Jan–Feb;(1):38–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Transpleural reamputation of the stump of the primary bronchus in bronchial fistulae following pulmonectomy] Kariev TM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Dec;133(12):9–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Transposed ciliary microtubules in Kartagener's syndrome. A case report with electron microscopy of bronchial and nasal brushings. Moreau MF, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May–Jun;29(3):248–53

The tracheobronchial epithelium of the bonnet monkey (Macaca radiata): a quantitative ultrastructural study. Wilson DW, et al. **Am J Anat** 1984 Sep;171(1):25–40

Pulmonary endothelial and bronchiolar epithelial lesions induced by 4-ipomeanol in mice. Durham SK, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Jan;118(1):66–75

Experimental bovine respiratory syncytial virus infection in conventional calves: ultrastructural respiratory lesions. Castleman WL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Mar;46(3):554–60

Damage of the airway epithelium and bronchial reactivity in patients with asthma. Laitinen LA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Apr;131(4):599–606

Non-lymphoid cells of bronchus-associated lymphoid tissue of the rat in situ and in suspension. With special reference to interdigitating and follicular dendritic cells. van der Brugge-Gamelkoorn GJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;239(1):177–82

Ultrastructural observations on basal apparatus of respiratory cilia in immotile cilia syndrome. Lungarella G, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 Mar;66(3):165–72

Morphology of the bronchial lining layer and its alteration in IRDS, ARDS and COLD. Morgenroth K. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1985;142:7–18

Abnormal cilia in the small airways of mice induced by bleomycin. Sato T, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1985 Aug;43(1):13–21

Ultrastructural aspect in the immotile cilia syndrome. Kamada T, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Jun;33(2):239–45

Orthogonal arrays in normal and injured respiratory airway epithelium. Gordon RE. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;100(2):648–51

Atypical bronchial cilia in children with recurrent respiratory tract infections. A comparative ultrastructural study. Cornillie FJ, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1984 Jul;178(6):595–604

Scanning electron microscopic study of the lower respiratory tract in calves and adult cattle. Iovannitti B, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Jan;38(1):80–7

Morphological features of the interaction between mucus and surfactant on the bronchial mucosa. Morgenroth K, et al. **Respiration** 1985;47(3):225–31

Glycocalyx and glycocalyceal bodies in the respiratory epithelium of nose and bronchi. Afzelius BA. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1984;7(1):1–8

Ultrastructure of human respiratory cilia: a study based on serial sections. Rautiainen M, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1984;6(4):331–9

[The ultrastructure of the epithelium of large bronchi in children with bronchial asthma] Konrádová V, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1984 Nov;39(11):643–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Presence of filamentary secretory granules in the mucous cells of human bronchial glands] Richard S, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1984 Sep–Nov;4(4):309–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Functional structure and abnormalities of the cilia of the airway] Takizawa T. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct;22(10):833–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BRONCHIAL ARTERIES

Tracheoesophageal fistula as a result of bronchial artery infusion therapy. Yiengpruksawan A, et al. **Int Surg** 1984 Oct–Dec;69(4):351–5

[Experimental and clinical studies on embolotherapy of lung cancer] Morita M, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Feb 20;20(1):71–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ABNORMALITIES

Coronary steal in Takayasu's aortitis. Fujii S, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Mar;109(3 Pt 1):596–8

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Gross and subgross anatomy of bronchial circulation in sheep. Charan NB, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Sep;57(3):658–64

DRUG EFFECTS

P1-purinoceptors mediate relaxation of the bovine bronchial artery. Alexander I, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 8;107(3):359–62

Effects of histamine on bronchial artery blood flow and bronchomotor tone. Long WM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jul;59(1):254–61

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Morphology of the developing pulmonary bed: pharmacologic implications. Rabinovitch M. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1985;5(1):31–48 (80 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Measurement of bronchial arterial blood flow and bronchovascular resistance in sheep. Charan NB, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Aug;59(2):305–8

RADIOGRAPHY

[Radiology of bronchial arterial circulation] Murata K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Sep;29(9):941–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BRONCHIAL ASTHMA see ASTHMA

BRONCHIAL DISEASES

3rd congress of the European Society of Pneumology. Basel, September 16–22, 1984. Abstracts. **Respiration** 1984;46 Suppl 1:1–179

[Austrian Society for Lung Diseases and Tuberculosis. 18th annual meeting. Steyr, 16–19 May 1985. Abstracts] **Wien Med Wochenschr [Suppl]** 1985;90:1–28 **(Ger)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Small airways disease and mineral dust exposure. Prevalence, structure, and function. Churg A, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jan;131(1):139–43

Evidence that 1-naphthol is not an obligate intermediate in the covalent binding and the pulmonary bronchiolar necrosis by naphthalene. Buckpitt AR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 15;126(3):1097–103

COMPLICATIONS

Congenital lobar emphysema due to a bronchogenic cyst. Engle WA, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1984 Jan;1(2):196–8

Pseudomembranous necrotizing bronchial aspergillosis. A variant of invasive aspergillosis in a patient with hemophilia and acquired immune deficiency syndrome. Pervez NK, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jun;131(6):961–3

Association between rheumatoid arthritis and chronic bronchial suppuration [letter] Bamji A, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1984 Dec;43(6):856

Sleep apnea contributing to respiratory failure in the Mounier-Kuhn syndrome. Votto JJ, et al. **Conn Med** 1985 Feb;49(2):73–6

A case report of bronchogenic cyst in an infant causing acute respiratory distress. Ichikawa T, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1985 Mar;34(1):39–42

Prolonged bronchial obstruction after a single antigen challenge in ragweed asthma. Wanner A, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Aug;76(2 Pt 1):177–81

Bronchocentric granulomatosis associated with seropositive polyarthritis. Berendsen HH, et al. **Thorax** 1985 May;40(5):396–7

[Asthma and respiratory antecedents in children (letter)] Cooreman J, et al. **Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique** 1984;32(6):414–6 **(Fre)**

[Reversible pulmonary hypoperfusion following proximal bronchial obstruction caused by a benign process] Hubsch JP, et al. **Rev Pneumol Clin** 1984;40(5):293–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A case of bronchomalacia with contralateral pulmonary abscess] Saito H, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Feb;33(2):217–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Bronchial atresia associated with additive anomalous bronchus] Masaoka A, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Feb;38(2):139–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of broncholithiasis associated with bronchiectasis] Yaita A, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Aug;37(9 Suppl):666–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Lung abscess as a complication of broncholithiasis] Borisov VV, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1985 Mar–Apr;(2):81 **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Abrasive bronchial brushing cytology. A preliminary study of 200 specimens for the diagnosis of neoplastic and nonneoplastic bronchopulmonary lesions. Shroff CP. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Mar–Apr;29(2):101–7

The use of the pediatric fiberoptic bronchoscope in adults. Prakash UB. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Sep;132(3):715–7

Localized bronchomalacia presenting as worsening asthma. Cohn JR. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Mar;54(3):222–3

Cotton induced bronchoconstriction detected by a forced random noise oscillator. Sepulveda MJ, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1984 Nov;41(4):480–6

Predictors of bronchial hyperexcitability in grainhandlers. Enarson DA, et al. **Chest** 1985 Apr;87(4):452–5

Endobronchial tuberculosis simulating lung cancer. Matthews JI, et al. **Chest** 1984 Oct;86(4):642–4

Stenosis of main bronchi mimicking fixed upper airway obstruction in sarcoidosis. Miller A, et al. **Chest** 1985 Aug;88(2):244–8

Radiographic-endoscopic correlations in the examination of airway disease in children. Gyepes MT, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1985;15(5):291–6

Progressive tracheobronchial polychondritis: need for early diagnosis. Neilly JB, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Jan;40(1):78–9

[Bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy in children] Puhakka H. **Duodecim** 1985;101(7):711–20 **(Fin)**

[Contribution of rigid tube bronchoscopy to pneumologic diagnosis (study apropos of 500 cases)] Maalej M, et al. **Tunis Med** 1983 Mar–Apr;61(2):111–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Nomenclature of the most important bronchial diseases in childhood] Ballke EH, et al. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1984 Aug;52(8):386–8 **(Ger)**

[3 decades of child bronchoscopy: indications, technic and results] Denk G. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1984 Jul;38(7):291–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Value of child bronchologic studies] Thal W. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1984 Jul;38(7):287–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bronchial hyperresponsiveness in patients with diffuse panbronchiolitis (DPB)—in comparison with that in patients with bronchial asthma, patients with emphysema, and healthy volunteers] Furue M, et al. **Bull Chest Dis Res Inst Kyoto Univ** 1984 Mar;17(1–2):98–104 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Comparative study of the antibiogram of primary and subcultures in diagnosing acute bronchopulmonary infections] Buiuc D, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1984 Oct–Dec;88(4):663–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Bronchofibroscopic and laboratory indices in the early diagnosis of postoperative bronchopulmonary complications] Rodionov VV, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Oct;(10):19–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Influence of drug therapy on bronchial hyperreactivity. Forche G, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Jun;23(6):320–2

Physiopathological rationale and clinical aims of the use of a combination of cefuroxime and N–acetylcysteine in pneumology. Girbino G, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Mar;23(3):166–72

Appropriate dose antibiotics in chronic bronchial sepsis [letter] Stockley RA, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 27; 2(8409):977–8

Interaction of verapamil hydrochloride and atropine sulphate on histamine–induced bronchoconstriction. Krivoy N, et al. **Respiration** 1985;47(3):185–9

[Practical aspects of inhalation therapy with aerosols] Russi EW. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Feb 26;74(9):207–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparative effectiveness of immunomodulators in the therapy of bronchopulmonary diseases] Zemskov AM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1984 Sep;29(9):673–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Pulmonary arteriopexy to relieve tracheobronchial compression by dilated pulmonary arteries. Berlinger NT, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1984 Sep–Oct;93(5 Pt 1):473–6

Desensitization to PAF–induced bronchoconstriction and to activation of alveolar macrophages by repeated inhalations of PAF in the guinea pig. Maridonneau–Parini I, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 30;131(1):42–9

Post–transplant obliterative bronchiolitis and other late lung sequelae in human heart–lung transplantation. Burke CM, et al. **Chest** 1984 Dec;86(6):824–9

Bronchiolitis obliterans complicating bone marrow transplantation. Ostrow D, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jun; 87(6):828–30

Bronchiolitis obliterans caused by Legionella pneumophila. Sato P, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jun;87(6):840–2

Repair of post–traumatic complete bronchial stricture. Cunningham PR, et al. **NY State J Med** 1984 Dec; 84(12):624–5

Bronchoscopic utilization of the Nd:YAG laser for obstructing lesions of the trachea and bronchi. Unger M. **Surg Clin North Am** 1984 Oct;64(5):931–8

[Obliterative bronchiolitis in rheumatoid arthritis] Heyn J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Dec 17;146(51):4036–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Digestive duplications compressing the trachea and main bronchi] Balquet P. **Chir Pediatr** 1984;25(4–5):276–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Bronchogenic cysts compressing the trachea and main bronchus] Balquet P. **Chir Pediatr** 1984;25(4–5):270–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acute right bronchial blockade following intubation with a left–swing Robertshaw tube] Homann B. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Feb;34(2):91–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bronchopulmonary diseases in alcoholism] Lorenz J, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jul 5;110(27):1086–8 **(Ger)**

[A case of sarcoidosis with severe multiple bronchial stenosis] Takizawa H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Apr;22(4):335–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Etiology of bronchial bacterial infections in hospitalized patients with chronic bronchitis] Bercea O, et al. **Rev Ig [Pneumoftiziol]** 1984 Oct–Dec;33(4):335–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

IMMUNOLOGY

The effect of nedocromil sodium and sodium cromoglycate on antigen–induced bronchoconstriction in the Ascaris–sensitive monkey. Eady RP, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;85(2):323–5

Antigen–induced enhancement of bronchial reactivity. Bar–Sela S, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jul;88(1):114–6

[Etiology of acute and chronic bronchopulmonary diseases in children. II. A study of the specific immune response by counterimmunoelectrophoresis and the complement fixation and passive hemagglutination reactions] Katosova LK, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Apr; (4):11–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Glycosaminoglycans in the bronchial mucus of patients with chronic bronchitis and mucoid impaction of the bronchus. Theocharis DA. **Life Sci** 1985 Jun 17;36(24):2287–93

[Theophylline–caffeine interaction in bronchial disease patients with cardiac and hepatic failure (letter)] Lacroix C, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jun 15;14(24):1340 **(Fre)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Isolation of spheroplastic forms of Haemophilus influenzae from sputum in conventionally treated chronic bronchial sepsis using selective medium supplemented with N–acetyl–D–glucosamine: possible reservoir for re–emergence of infection. Roberts D, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 24;289(6456):1409–12

Isolation of fungi and Nocardia in various broncho–pulmonary diseases. Sharma TN, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Oct;32(10):855–7

[Improved technics for the bacteriological examination of the sputum in chronic nontubercular bronchopulmonary diseases] Bercea O, et al. **Rev Ig [Pneumoftiziol]** 1984 Jul–Sep;33(3):269–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

OCCURRENCE

Symptoms, pulmonary function, and bronchial hyperreactivity in western red cedar workers compared with those in office workers. Chan–Yeung M, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Dec;130(6):1038–41

[Multivariate statistical analysis in predicting bronchopulmonary complications after surgical interventions in cancer of the lung] Ferrari M, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Dec;35(6):866–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PATHOLOGY

Cytology of tracheobronchial amyloidosis [letter] Neifer RA, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Mar–Apr;29(2):187–8

Mucoid impaction of bronchi. A scanning electron microscopic study. Richard S, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;406(4):489–94

[Primary diffuse tracheobronchial amyloidosis] Andreasen JJ, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Dec 10;146(50):3929–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Tracheobronchopathia osteoplastica] Skjødt K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jul 16;146(29):2165 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[The pulmonary 'interstitium'. Histophysiology, general pathology] Eskenasy A. **Rev Ig [Pneumoftiziol]** 1984 Apr–Jun;33(2):113–23 **(Rum)**

[Pulmonary arteriopathy in patients with chronic obstructive bronchopneumopathy (histopathological and morphometric aspects)] Taşcă C, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 1985 Mar–Apr;37(2):153–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Bronchial amyloidosis revealed by hemoptysis] Garijo Forcada JM, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Sep 15;174(5):195–6 **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The role of eicosanoids in respiratory mucus hypersecretion. Lundgren JD, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Jul;55(1):5–8, 11 (23 ref.)

Airway reactivity and cotton bract–induced bronchial obstruction. Schachter EN, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jan;87(1):51–5

Effect of chest–tube suction on gas flow through a bronchopleural fistula. Powner DJ, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Feb;13(2):99–101

Lung pathogenesis. V. The stereotype development of bronchial and lobular pathological reactions (a systemic approach). Eskenasy A. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1984 Jul–Sep;30(3):191–200

Bronchial hyperreactivity and arterial carboxyhemoglobin as detectors of air pollution in Milan: a study on normal subjects. Clini V, et al. **Respiration** 1985;47(1):1–10

[Characteristics of the ventilatory function and x–ray picture of the lungs in progressive bronchial obstruction] Danilov LN, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 May–Jun;(3):42–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Efficacy of aerosol therapy in the prevention and treatment of bronchopulmonary complications following pulmonary resection] Protsiuk RG. **Klin Khir** 1984 Oct;(10):44–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY

[Psychological aspects of children with bronchial asthma] Gehler W, et al. **Arztl Jugendkd** 1984 Aug;75(4):233–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Angiography in chest diseases. III. Chronic bronchial diseases, inflammatory, granulomatous, and fibrosing lung diseases. Polák J. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 1984; 30(3–4):187–216

Angiography in chest diseases. I. Method of angiographic studies. Polák J. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 1984; 30(3–4):127–59

Mucoid impaction of the bronchus. DeLuca SA. **Am Fam Physician** 1985 Apr;31(4):119–20

Hemoptysis and recurrent pneumonias in a 62–year–old man. Greenberg SB, et al. **Chest** 1985 May;87(5):671–2

Fiberoptic bronchoscopy for intraoperative localization of endobronchial lesions and foreign bodies. Rubenstein RB, et al. **Chest** 1984 Dec;86(6):935–6

Enhancement of pulmonary vasculature in pulmonary consolidation as seen by computed tomography. Venta LA, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1985 Apr;9(2):133–5

[Bronchial mucocele (report of 5 cases and review of the literature)] Su HQ. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;8(1):42–3, 62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[A case of bronchogenic cyst showing cardiac abnormalities diagnosed by reconstruction CT prior to surgery] Fujita N, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Mar;33(3):479–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Role of antituberculosis institutions in the detection of patients with nonspecific bronchopulmonary diseases and ambulatory follow–up] Bogomazova AV. **Probl Tuberk** 1984 Jul;(7):3–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Amyloidosis of the respiratory tract treated by laser therapy. Millar AB, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Jul;40(7):544–5

REHABILITATION

[Rehabilitation goals in chronic bronchopulmonary diseases] Kliachkin LM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(3):34–6 **(Rus)**

SURGERY

More about the YAG [editorial] Beamis JF Jr, et al. **Chest** 1985 Mar;87(3):277–8

Side effects of endobronchial laser treatment. Dierkesmann R, et al. **Endoscopy** 1985 Mar;17(2):49–53

Segmental bronchomalacia: successful surgical correction in an infant. Smith KP, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Jun; 20(3):240–1

Influence of a minimal surgical transection around the trachea on bronchoconstriction in cats. Zimmermann I, et al. **Respiration** 1984;46(1):76–81

Instrumentation for CO2 laser surgery of the larynx and tracheobronchial tree. Ossoff RH, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1984 Oct;64(5):973–80

[Surgical treatment of tuberculous tracheo–bronchial lymph nodes, bronchial fistula and bronchial stenosis] Ge BS. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun;7(3):158–9, 192 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Bronchial calculi] Hu CT. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jan;22(1):37–9, 63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The YAG–Nd laser in bronchology. Its role in noncancer pathology] Personne C, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985;102(1):65–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The treatment of tracheobronchial amyloidosis using a bronchial laser. Apropos of a series of 13 cases] Herman DP, et al. **Rev Mal Respir** 1985;2(1):19–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Use of the YAG laser in tracheobronchial pathology. Apropos of 154 cases] Guérin JC, et al. **Rev Pneumol Clin** 1984;40(6):363–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Reconstruction of bronchial system passages using laser] Dierkesmann R. **Internist (Berlin)** 1985 Jan;26(1):18–21 **(Ger)**

[Possibilities of laser therapy in intrabronchial occlusions] Häussinger K, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1985 Apr;26(4):221–7 **(Ger)**

THERAPY

Does chest physical therapy move airway secretions? Wanner A. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Nov;130(5):701–2

Ventilatory management of massive bronchial hemorrhage by endobronchial high–frequency jet ventilation and continuous suctioning. Hatano Y, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Jul;64(7):742–4

Gruentzig balloon catheter dilation for acquired bronchial stenosis in an infant. Groff DB, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Apr;39(4):379–81

Assessment of percussion, vibratory–shaking and breathing exercises in chest physiotherapy. Sutton PP, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 Feb;66(2):147–52

[Magnetophore therapy in the combined treatment of patients with obstructive bronchial diseases and its effect on immunological reactivity] Molotkov VN, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(10):20–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Problems of deontology and psychotherapy in pulmonology] Ubaidullaev AM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(3):108–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BRONCHIAL FISTULA

Management of bronchopleural fistula following pneumonectomy. Høier–Madsen K, et al. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984;18(3):263–6

[Post–resection bronchial fistulas. 30 years' experience] Paletto AE, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Dec 15–31; 39(23–24):1631–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

COMPLICATIONS

[Independent ventilation of the lungs as treatment of the massive loss of gas due to bronchopleural fistula] Cancellieri F, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1984 May; 50(5):205–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

CONGENITAL

Congenital bronchobiliary fistula. Chang CC, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jul;156(1):82

[Rare congenital aerodigestive fistulae] Dyon JF, et al. **Chir Pediatr** 1984;25(4–5):234–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Anesthetic management of a patient with congenital bronchobiliary fistula] Kawahara R, et al. **Masui** 1985 Jun; 34(6):832–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSIS

Changes in the respiratory gas tensions of a pneumonectomy space and their application to the diagnosis of bronchopleural fistula. Firmin RK, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jun;33(3):173–5

[Congenital esophagobronchial fistula in adults. Apropos of a case] Vial P, et al. **Ann Chir** 1983 Oct;37(7):554–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Bronchological examination of patients with minor forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Vasylyk VU, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(1):36-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Gastrobronchial fistula: case report and review of the English literature. Moeller DD, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jul; 80(7):538-41 (13 ref.)

Achalasia complicated by esophagobronchial fistula. Wolf EL, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jul;80(7):584-5

A broncho-biliary fistula probably due to exacerbation of chronic pancreatitis. A short review of the literature. Hansen M, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1985;74(1):36-9

Aortobronchial fistula: a late complication of division of the persistent ductus arteriosus. Wood AE, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1984 Oct;38(4):402-5

Tuberculous and posttuberculous bronchopleural fistula. Ten year clinical experience. Donath J, et al. **Chest** 1984 Nov; 86(5):697-703

Bronchoesophageal fistula caused by pulmonary aspergillosis. Mineur P, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 May;66(5):360-6

Hepatobronchial fistula with percutaneous pyogenic abscess drainage of the liver. Nesper M, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1985;10(2):129-31

Choledocholithiasis presenting as broncho biliary fistula. Chaudhary A, et al. **Indian J Gastroenterol** 1984 Jul; 3(3):165

Hydatid disease presenting with a bronchobiliary fistula. Murphy PJ, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Jul;33(7):507-8

Iatrogenic bronchopleural fistula caused by feeding tube insertion. Sheffner SE, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1985 Mar; 36(1):52-5

Bronchobiliary fistula after chronic pancreatitis. A case report. Watters DA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Oct 13; 66(15):576-7

Aortopulmonary fistula in a post-coarctation mycotic aneurysm. DaValle MJ, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Jan;97(1):93-6

Role of automatic staplers in the aetiology of bronchopleural fistula. Hakim M, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Jan;40(1):27-31

[Colonothoracic fistulas: presentation of 2 cases] Roy G, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1985 May-Jun;85(3):179-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hydatid cysts of the liver open into the bronchi and pleura. Apropos of 18 cases] Ennabli K. **Ann Chir** 1984 Oct; 38(7):560-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Esophagobronchial fistula following sclerosis of esophageal varices. Treatment by injection of biological glue (letter)] Barthélemy C, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1984 Oct; 8(10):772-3 **(Fre)**

[Radiotherapy for esophageal carcinoma with broncho-esophageal fistula] Yamada S, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Sep;30(11):1337-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of bronchopleural fistula with expectoration of wax after extraperiosteal paraffin plombage 11 years earlier] Iuchi K, et al. **Rinsho Kyobu Geka** 1984 Nov;4(6):745-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Hepatic hydatid cyst rupturing into the bile ducts and bronchi] Sapunar J, et al. **Bol Chil Parasitol** 1984 Jul-Dec; 39(3-4):54-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Broncho-gastric tube fistula as a complication of esophageal replacement. Stringer DA, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1985 Mar;36(1):61-2

SURGERY

Anaesthesia for colobronchial fistula. Swerdlow B, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Jan;40(1):42-4

Use of fibrin glue in thoracic surgery. Jessen C, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Jun;39(6):521-4

Management of recalcitrant bronchopleural fistulas with muscle flap obliteration. Chicarilli ZN, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Jun;75(6):882-7

[Surgical treatment of tuberculous tracheo-bronchial lymph nodes, bronchial fistula and bronchial stenosis] Ge BS. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun;7(3):158-9, 192 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Surgical treatment of fistulae following pneumonectomy. Modified Abruzzini operation] Bruni F, et al. **Ann Chir** 1985 Mar;39(2):135-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Obliteration of a bronchopleural fistula by the YAG laser under thoracoscopy (letter)] Guerin JC, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jun 1;14(22):1245-6 **(Fre)**

[Endoscopic gluing of postoperative bronchial fistulas] Moritz E, et al. **Chirurg** 1985 Feb;56(2):125-7 **(Ger)**

[Possibilities of therapy of bronchus fistulas following pneumonectomy] Engelmann C, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1984; 109(24):1570-5 **(Ger)**

[A case of thoracic empyema with broncho-pleural fistula existing for 57 years. Histological findings of squamous cell carcinoma in the resected lung] Tsuji Y, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Sep;37(10):768-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Extraperiosteal air plombage for the treatment of postpneumonectomy empyema with bronchial fistula—a case report] Nakamoto K, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;33(2):237-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[State of the cardiovascular system in patients before and after transpericardial operations on the bronchi] Bogush LK, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):45-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Transpericardial occlusion of the left main bronchial stump 19 years after pneumonectomy] Ivanov AV, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):91-2 **(Rus)**

[Etiology and surgical treatment of acquired esophago-bronchial fistulas] Avilova OM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Oct;(10):80-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Successful treatment of esophageal atresia and tracheobronchial fistula in a newborn infant] Gainanov FKh, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Feb;134(2):99 **(Rus)**

[Transpleural reamputation of the stump of the primary bronchus in bronchial fistulae following pulmonectomy] Kariev TM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Dec;133(12):9-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Spontaneous esophageal-respiratory fistulae in adults] Khorev GN. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Sep;133(9):63-6 **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Conventional and high-frequency ventilation in dogs with bronchopleural fistula. Sjostrand UH, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Mar;13(3):191-3

[Obstruction with a biological adhesive of a bronchopleural fistula following pneumonectomy (letter)] Guérin JC, et al. **Rev Pneumol Clin** 1984;40(5):337 **(Fre)**

[Respiratory controlled intermittent inspiratory pleural drainage—a method for handling life threatening bronchopleural fistulas] Gramm HJ, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1984 Oct;33(10):507-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Occlusion of a malignant esophagobronchial fistula with an adhesive-anchored endoprosthesis] Straumann A, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1984 Sep 4;73(36):1086-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Endoscopical sealing of bronchopleural fistula complicated after pneumonectomy] Sakayori S, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Oct;37(11):867-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Hermetic sealing of bronchial fistulas under experimental and clinical conditions] Kabanov AN, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1985 Jan-Feb;(1):50-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BRONCHIAL NEOPLASMS

Bronchial carcinoid presenting with cutaneous metastases. Archer CB, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1984;77 Suppl 4:33-4

Bronchial carcinoids. Review of 124 cases. McCaughan BC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jan;89(1):8-17

Solitary renal metastasis 23 years after extirpation of a bronchial adenoid cystic carcinoma. Ladefoged C, et al. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984;18(3):245-8

[2 cases of bronchial carcinoid in children] Tumová I, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Jul;40(7):395-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Efficacy of chemotherapy in cerebral metastases of bronchial carcinoma (letter)] Caubarrere I, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jun 22;14(25):1387 **(Fre)**

[Endobronchial lipomas] Briani G, et al. **Chir Ital** 1982 Dec; 34(6):841-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ANALYSIS

Serotonin in fore-gut carcinoids. A survey of 60 cases with regard to silver stains, formalin-induced fluorescence and serotonin immunocytochemistry. Wilander E, et al. **J Pathol** 1985 Mar;145(3):251-8

[Detection of ACTH in excised tumor tissue by bronchofibroscopy] Zsiray M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Dec 9;125(50):3035-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

BLOOD

The prognostic significance of acute phase proteins in patients with inoperable squamous cell carcinoma of the bronchus. Caspers RJ, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1984 Aug;2(2):107-13

Acute phase response in bronchiectasis and bronchus carcinoma. Nel AE, et al. **Respiration** 1985;47(3):196-200

[Tumor markers in bronchial cancer: do they have a role in daily practice?] Feintrenie X, et al. **Rev Pneumol Clin** 1984;40(6):345-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prognostic significance of plasmatic concentration of fibronectin in patients with bronchial carcinoma] Leonardo E, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 May 12;76(19-20):933-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Immuno-oncologic monitoring of patients with bronchial carcinoma. III. Plasma glycoproteins] Mancuso M, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Feb 25;76(7):277-86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Diffuse endobronchial polyposis following a titanium tetrachloride inhalation injury [letter] Glassroth J. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Dec;130(6):1189

COMPLICATIONS

Metastatic carcinoma of bronchus associated with Hashimoto's thyroiditis. Parr JH, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1985 Apr;39(4):160-2

Torsade de pointes and carcinoma. A case report with a brief review of the causes of delayed repolarization arrhythmias. Zimlichman RR, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Jan;21(1):79-82

Acute bilobar collapse secondary to endobronchial metastatic seminoma. Cooper JA Jr, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1985 Jun;36(2):166-7

Progressive supranuclear palsy: paraneoplastic effect of bronchial carcinoma [letter] Jankovic J. **Neurology** 1985 Mar;35(3):446-7

[Reversible pulmonary hypoperfusion following proximal bronchial obstruction caused by a benign process] Hubsch JP, et al. **Rev Pneumol Clin** 1984;40(5):293-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Bronchial adenoma as a cause of bronchiectasis] Janec M, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1984 Sep;39(9):532-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

DIAGNOSIS

Primary low malignancy tracheobronchial tumor. Sun CF, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Mar;98(3):203-5

Muco-epidermoid tumour of the bronchus. Helin I, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1984 Jul;7(3):289-95

Imaging fluorescence bronchoscopy for localizing early bronchial cancer and carcinoma in situ. Balchum OJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;170:847-61

Fluorescing cells in sputum after parenteral HpD. Patel KB, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;170:521-30

Fluorescence as a guide to bronchial biopsy. Homasson JP, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Jan;40(1):38-40

[Clinical analysis of 28 cases of bronchial adenoma] He ZY. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;8(1):39-41, 62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Pancreatic and bronchial anaplastic cancer (letter)] Seibert R, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jun 8;14(23):1291 **(Fre)**

[Endobronchial non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Apropos of a case] Herman DP, et al. **Rev Pneumol Clin** 1984;40(6):383-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cerebral metastases manifesting as bronchopulmonary carcinoma (small-cell cancers excluded). The surgeon's viewpoint] Boumghar M. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 23;115(12):403-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Rigid or flexible bronchoscopy? (Comparative study of 120 cases of primary bronchopulmonary cancer)] Zegaya M, et al. **Tunis Med** 1983 Mar-Apr;61(2):105-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Bronchiolo-alveolar carcinoma (apropos of 7 cases)] Zitouna M, et al. **Tunis Med** 1983 Mar-Apr;61(2):123-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Importance of sputum cytology for the diagnosis of bronchial cancer] Kleemann W. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1984;54(6):505-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Complex diagnosis of bronchial cancer] Wiesner B, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1984;54(6):499-504 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Fiber bronchoscopy in the diagnosis of bronchopulmonary tumors. Evaluation of the diagnostic efficacy of a cyto-histologic protocol in an ambulatory center] Marchisio U, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Sep 8;75(34):1921-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Diagnosis of tracheal and major bronchial carcinoma and the limitation of surgical therapy] Takada Y, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 May;38(5):367-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Possibilities of early diagnosis in bronchopulmonary cancer] Ionescu C, et al. **Rev Ig [Pneumoftiziol]** 1984 Jul-Sep; 33(3):245-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Diagnosis and surgical treatment of benign endobronchial tumors of the trachea and bronchi] Levashev IuN, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Nov;133(11):14-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Value of cytomorphologic findings in transtracheal and/or transbronchial punctures for the prognosis of bronchial carcinoma] Pongrac I, et al. **Plucne Bolesti** 1984 Jan-Jun; 36(1-2):28-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

[Diagnostic efficacy of fiberbronchoscopy in bronchial carcinoma] Romero Candeira S, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Sep 30;174(6):243-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Photodynamic therapy: new method for eradicating endobronchial cancer. Marcus CG. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Jun 15;132(12):1363-4

Photoradiation therapy in the treatment of advanced carcinoma of the trachea and bronchus. Vincent R, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;170:759-66

Bronchoscopic phototherapy using hematoporphyrin derivative. Cortese DA, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1984 Oct;64(5):941-6

[Results of polychemotherapy in bronchial cancer] Sroczyński J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Apr 15;37(8):589-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) in the blood serum of patients with primary bronchial cancer] Kozielski J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Jan 7;40(1):5-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

METABOLISM

A dual expression of cytokeratin and neurofilaments in bronchial carcinoid cells. Lehto VP, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Apr 15;35(4):421-5

MORTALITY

[Bronchial cancer in anthracosilicosis and silicosis. Study of workers in coal fields in Wallonia] Vande Weyer R, et al. **Rev Mal Respir** 1984;1(6):351-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

OCCURRENCE

[Female primary bronchial cancers (letter)] Courtois B, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Dec 1;13(43):2646 (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

Pulmonary oncocytoma. Report of a case with cytologic, histologic and electron microscopic study. Cwierzyk TA, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Jul-Aug;29(4):620-3

Endobronchial lymphocytic infiltration. Unusual manifestation of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Chernoff A, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct;77(4):755-9

Tumour cords in 52 human bronchial and cervical squamous cell carcinomas: inferences for their cellular kinetics and radiobiology. Moore JV, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Mar; 51(3):407-13

Kaposi's sarcoma of the tracheobronchial tree. Clinical, bronchoscopic, and pathologic features. Pitchenik AE, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jan;87(1):122-4

Malignant bronchial oncocytoma: case report and review of the literature. Nielsen AL. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Aug; 16(8):852-4

Metastatic cutaneous carcinoid. Archer CB, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Aug;13(2 Pt 2):363-6

Bronchial carcinoid arising in intralobar bronchopulmonary sequestration with vascular supply from the left gastric artery. Case report. Juettner FM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jul;90(1):25-8

Intravascular bronchioloalveolar tumour. A 20-year survival. Teo SK, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Feb 4;142(3):220-2

Bronchial carcinoid tumours. A clinicopathologic study of 82 cases. Bertelsen S, et al. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985;19(1):105-11

Solitary squamous papilloma of the bronchus. Maxwell RJ, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Jan;40(1):68-71

Immunohistochemical and ultrastructural analysis of bronchopulmonary neuroendocrine neoplasms. II. Well-differentiated neuroendocrine carcinomas. Warren WH, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1984;7(2-3):185-99

[Small-cell bronchial cancer in a patient initially treated for epidermoid cancer (letter)] Vincent M, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Nov 17;13(41):2517-8 (Fre)

[Ossifying bronchial carcinoid in childhood. Report of a clinical case] Bürrig KF, et al. **Pathologe** 1985 Mar; 6(2):96-100 (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

Fiberoptic bronchoscopy for intraoperative localization of endobronchial lesions and foreign bodies. Rubenstein RB, et al. **Chest** 1984 Dec;86(6):935-6

Computed-tomographic and conventional linear-tomographic evaluation of tracheobronchial lesions for laser photoresection. Pearlberg JL, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Mar;154(3):759-62

[Comparison between the findings of x-ray computed tomography and thoracotomy in the evaluation of locoregional extensions of primary bronchial cancer. Apropos of 45 cases] Pelle C, et al. **Rev Mal Respir** 1984; 1(5):295-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Pulmonary scintigraphic and angiographies in primary bronchial cancers with unilateral absence of perfusion] Mensch-Dechene J, et al. **Ann Chir** 1985 Mar;39(2):147-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SECONDARY

Parathyroid hormone-like bioactivity in a patient with severe osteitis fibrosa cystica due to malignancy: renotropic actions of a tumour extract as assessed by cytochemical bioassay. Loveridge N, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Feb;22(2):135-46

Endobronchial metastasis from colorectal carcinoma. Berg HK, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1984 Nov;27(11):745-8

Nephroblastoma presenting with pneumomediastinum. Das K, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci** 1984 Jan-Mar; 26(1):46-7

Endobronchial metastases from carcinoma of the breast. Ettensohn DB, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1985;13(1):9-13

SECRETION

Secretion of corticotrophin releasing factor-like activity by a human bronchial carcinoid cell line. Kirkland SC, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Oct;103(1):85-90

Further characterization of corticotrophin releasing factor activity from a bronchial tumour. Kirkland SC, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Oct;103(1):91-6

[A case of typical bronchial carcinoid secreting bradykinin] Taguchi Z, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Jun;38(6):488-91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

SURGERY

Bronchial adenoma: a review of 51 patients. Attar S, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Aug;40(2):126-32

Changing times in surgical management of bronchopulmonary carcinoid tumor. Wilkins EW Jr, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1984 Oct;38(4):339-44

General anaesthesia for Nd:YAG laser resection of obstructing endobronchial tumours using the rigid bronchoscope. Duckett JE, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Jan;32(1):67-72

Neodymium-YAG laser treatment of intrabronchial lesions. A new mapping technique via the flexible fiberoptic bronchoscope. Joyner LR Jr, et al. **Chest** 1985 Apr; 87(4):418-27

Laser therapy of tracheobronchial lesions: history and current use. Miller JI. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1985 Jan;74(1):34-7

Bronchial adenoma: surgical experience with long-term follow-up (4-17 years). Halevy A, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 May;29(1):66-8

Nd:YAG laser followed by radiation for treatment of malignant airway lesions. Jain PR, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1985;5(1):47-53

Laser photocoagulation in obstructing malignant tumours of the respiratory and gastrointestinal tracts. Thompson P, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 May 13;142(10):545-6

Endoscopic treatment of tracheobronchial malignancy. Experience with Nd-YAG and CO2 lasers in 506 operations. Shapshay SM, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Apr;93(2):205-10

Laser therapy in 100 tracheobronchial tumours. Hetzel MR, et al. **Thorax** 1985 May;40(5):341-5

[Organ-preserving surgical interventions in bronchial adenomas] Cherveniakov P. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1985; 38(2):17-25 (Bul)

[Extension to the trachea of pneumonectomies for bronchial cancer. Apropos of 46 cases] Dartevelle P, et al. **Chirurgie** 1985;111(2):189-200 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Laser treatment in malignant tracheo-bronchial pathology] Marechal F, et al. **Rev Pneumol Clin** 1985;41(1):5-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Possibilities of laser therapy in intrabronchial occlusions] Häussinger K, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1985 Apr;26(4):221-7 (Ger)

[Endobronchial laser treatment of benign and semimalignant stenoses of the bronchial system] Emslander HP, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1984 Oct;38(10):442-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Skin flap in tracheobronchial reconstructive surgery] Engelmann C. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(14):889-96 (Ger)

[Use of electrocautery during fiber optic bronchoscopy in neoplastic destruction of the tracheobronchial tree] Frizzelli R, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1985; 56(2):73-81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A case report of mucoepidermoid carcinoma of the bronchus] Fujio A, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Aug;37(9 Suppl):674-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of carinal resection for adenoid cystic carcinoma of the right main bronchus followed by primary reconstruction] Ishida I, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Jul; 37(7):559-62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Anesthetic management of a patient with multiple tumors of the larynx and bronchus] Taniguchi K, et al. **Masui** 1984 Oct;33(10):1150-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of bronchial leiomyoma successfully treated by endoscopic ND-YAG laser surgery] Sato M, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct;32(10):1841-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Current concepts in the treatment of bronchopulmonary cancer] Coman C. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1984 May-Jun; 33(3):199-204 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Lobectomy with circular resection of the right main bronchus 2 years after left-side lobectomy] Gagua RO, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):85-6 (Rus)

[Bronchial adaptation by rotation anastomosis] Perel'man MI, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1985 Jan-Feb;(1):38-42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Interferon therapy for bronchial papillomatosis controlled by papillomavirus-DNA hybridization. Ikenberg H, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Feb;111(2):96-8

Treatment of recurrent respiratory papillomatosis with interferon. Sessions RB, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1984 Oct; 63(10):488-93

Cisplatin, etoposide, and radiotherapy in regional inoperable squamous cell carcinoma of the bronchus. Cullen MH, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Mar;12(1 Suppl 2):14-6

[Combination chemotherapy and surgery in the treatment of epidermoid bronchial carcinoma] Raut Y, et al. **Ann Chir** 1985 Mar;39(2):141-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Microcellular bronchial cancer. Current general and therapeutic problems] Anthoine D, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Nov 10;13(40):2437-8, 2443-6 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Bronchial adenocarcinoid tumor metastatic to skin. Terzakis JA. **Hum Pathol** 1984 Dec;15(12):1188-90

BRONCHIAL PROVOCATION TESTS

Histamine in late asthmatic reactions following house-dust mite inhalation. de Monchy JG, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Apr;16(3-4):252-5

Bronchial hyperreactivity to histamine induced by Haemophilus influenzae vaccination. Schreurs AJ, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Oct;15(3-4):211-5

Effects of long-term treatment with low dose cimetidine on allergen-induced airway responses and selected immunological parameters in atopic asthmatics. Bergstrand H, et al. **Allergy** 1985 Apr;40(3):187-97

Bronchial challenge with serotonin in asthmatics. Tønnesen P. **Allergy** 1985 Feb;40(2):136-40

Damage of the airway epithelium and bronchial reactivity in patients with asthma. Laitinen LA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Apr;131(4):599-606

Upper airway response during bronchoprovocation and asthma attack. Shindoh C, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Sep;132(3):671-8

Limited bronchoconstriction to methacholine using partial flow-volume curves in nonasthmatic subjects. Sterk PJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Aug;132(2):272-7

The relationship of respiratory infections in early childhood to the occurrence of increased levels of bronchial responsiveness and atopy. Weiss ST, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Apr;131(4):573-8

Inhalation provocation test with house dust allergen using tidal breathing. Mue S, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Aug; 55(2):143-9

Pulmonary function tests and airway responsiveness to methacholine in chronic bronchiectasis of the adult. Bahous J, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1984 Jul-Aug; 20(4):375-80

Comparative effects of oral and inhaled verapamil on antigen-induced bronchoconstriction. Ahmed T, et al. **Chest** 1985 Aug;88(2):176-80

Pulmonary epithelial permeability after inhaling saline, distilled water 'fog' and cold air. Borland C, et al. **Chest** 1985 Mar;87(3):373-6

Predictors of bronchial hyperexcitability in grainhandlers. Enarson DA, et al. **Chest** 1985 Apr;87(4):452-5

Cold air as a bronchial provocation technique. Reproducibility and comparison with histamine and methacholine inhalation. Heaton RW, et al. **Chest** 1984 Dec;86(6):810-4

Assessment of airway excitability in epidemiologic surveys [editorial] Malo JL. **Chest** 1985 Apr;87(4):413-4

Site of airflow obstruction during early and late phase asthmatic responses to allergen bronchoprovocation. Metzger WJ, et al. **Chest** 1985 Sep;88(3):369-75

Beta-adrenoceptor blockade with propranolol and bronchial responsiveness to a number of bronchial provocation tests in non-asthmatic subjects. Kiyingi KS, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 Apr;66(4):256-67

Immunologic and clinical correlates of bronchial challenge responses to Bermuda grass pollen extracts. Adler TR, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Jan;75(1 Pt 1):31-6

The single exposure method for inhalation challenge with allergen. Tamura G, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Jan;75(1 Pt 1):47-54

Ozone-induced changes in muscarinic bronchial reactivity by different testing methods. Roum JH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Dec;57(6):1783-9

Bronchoprovocation in children and variability of pulmonary function tests--1964. **J Asthma** 1984;21(5):354-5

Hyperresponsiveness of cough receptors in patients with bronchial asthma. Mitsuhashi M, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 May; 75(5):855-8

Inhalation challenge testing for asthma. Role of bronchial provocation tests in clinical practice. Higenbottam T, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1984 Oct;76(5):161-4, 169-74

Airway responsiveness after antigen inhalation challenge in hypersensitive pneumonia. Hida W, et al. **Respiration** 1985; 47(1):11-20

[Observation on airway responsiveness following methacholine inhalation] Sun B. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Apr;7(2):89-91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Comparative study on bronchial reactivity between normal subjects and asymptomatic asthmatics] Zhao JY. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Apr;7(2):87-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Comparison of the loading test and the histamine test in patients with bronchial asthma] Opálka P. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Jul 12;124(28):872-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Unresolved questions on the use of bronchial hypersensitivity as a test for asthma (letter)] **Respiration** 1985;47(1):78-80 (Fre)

[Bronchial hypersensitivity in allergic asthma] Ladjimi S, et al. **Tunis Med** 1984 May-Jun;62(3):195-200 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Combined use of an inhalation antigen test and bronchoalveolar lavage in the diagnosis of extrinsic allergic alveolitis] Müller S, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1985 Jun; 39(6):204-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Possibilities and limits of the occlusion pressure method in the measurement of airway resistance in childhood] Wönne R. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1984 Jul;38(7):285-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Bronchial reactions to carbachol inhalation in patients with a suspected diagnosis of cough due to asthma] Crivelli M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 May 4;115(18):620-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Determination of bronchial reactivity in the diagnosis of bronchial asthma] Russi E. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Apr 27;115(17):597-601 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Applicability of the nonspecific bronchial provocation test in epidemiology] Polato R, et al. **Med Lav** 1984 May-Jun; 75(3):180-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical application of transcutaneous oxygen pressure determination in histamine inhalation test] Igarashi T.

Arerugi 1984 Dec;33(12):997–1001 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical studies on plasma platelet factor 4 in patients with bronchial asthma. Changes in bronchial inhalation tests by allergen and acetylcholine] Toga H, et al. **Arerugi** 1984 Aug;33(8):474–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on the mechanism developing bronchial asthma due to Candida albicans. 3. Relationship between types of response after inhalation challenge with Candida albicans and type I, type III allergy] Tsukioka K. **Arerugi** 1985 May;34(5):289–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Provocation test by occupational challenge for hypersensitivity pneumonitis (farmer's lung)] Fujikane T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul;22(7):577–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental hypersensitivity pneumonitis: the mechanism of early specific allergic response provoked by inhalation provocation test] Toyama J. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Apr;22(4):288–303 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Intranasal provocation tests diagnosing and predicting the effect of treatment of pollinoses in children] Nezabudkin SN, et al. **Pediatriia** 1984 Oct;(10):32–4 **(Rus)**

[Antigen inhalation provocation test in the diagnosis of exogenous allergic alveolitis] Miuller S, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1984 Aug;(8):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of the acetylcholine inhalation test in the complex diagnosis of chronic asthmatic bronchitis and bronchial asthma] Borodin IuP, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1984 Nov;(11):55–6 **(Rus)**

[Comparison of the bronchoconstrictive effect of inhaled histamine and physical stress] Haxhiu MA, et al. **Plucne Bolesti** 1984 Jan–Jun;36(1–2):34–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Serious adverse reactions after inhalation provocation tests] Vondra V. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Aug 31;123(35):1083–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Different performance of two commercial nebulizers. Arossa W, et al. **Respiration** 1984;46(1):128–32

Histamine log(dose)-response curves in asthmatics. A comparison between the Wiesbadener Doppelinhalator and the De Vilbiss Model 645 nebulizer. Bogaard JM, et al. **Respiration** 1985;47(4):278–84

METHODS

Airway responsiveness to inhaled antigen, histamine, and methacholine in inbred, ragweed-sensitized dogs. Mapp C, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Aug;132(2):292–8

Eucapnic voluntary hyperventilation of compressed gas mixture. A simple system for bronchial challenge by respiratory heat loss. Phillips YY, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jan;131(1):31–5

How many spirograms for a histamine challenge? Scott GC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Aug;132(2):268–71

Clinical application of inhalation tests in patients with airway allergy. Ishizuka Y. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1984;11(3):163–70

Advances in the use of inhalation provocation tests in clinical evaluation. Hargreave FE, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jan;87(1 Suppl):32S–35S

Methods for bronchoalveolar lavage in asthmatic patients following bronchoprovocation and local antigen challenge. Metzger WJ, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jan;87(1 Suppl):16S–19S

Provocation test for children with bronchial asthma monitored by 81mKr ventilation and perfusion lung scans. Uchiyama G, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;10(1–2):81–3

Forced oscillation technique and maximum expiratory flows in bronchial provocation tests in children. Solymar L, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1984 Oct;65(7):486–95

Evaluation of quantitative aerosol techniques for use in bronchoprovocation studies. Messina MS, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Feb;75(2):252–7

[Indications for the aspirin provocation test in the asthmatic] Michel O, et al. **Rev Pneumol Clin** 1984;40(6):369–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Choice of positive criteria in specific bronchial provocation tests with a purified acarian extract (Pharmalgen)] Nicod L, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 1;114(48):1771–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Specific bronchial reactivity following long-term specific immunotherapy in children and adults] Götz M, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1984 Jul;38(7):263–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Oral provocation with inhalation allergens in exogenous allergic bronchial asthma?] Höhl G, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1984 Aug;38(8):352–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Possibilities for using capnography within the scope of inhalation provocation tests] Leupold W, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1984 Jul;38(7):256–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Measurement of nonspecific airway hyperreactivity using cold air hyperventilation provocation—evaluation of a new method] Zach M, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1984 Jul;38(7):260–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Inhalation provocation test with lysine acetylsalicylic acid (Aspisol)—a useful method for the diagnosis of analgesic asthma] Kirsten D, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1984;163(1):36–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Implementation and evaluation of the inhalation antigen test in the diagnosis of exogenous allergic alveolitis] Müller S, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1984;163(1):42–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bronchomotor reactivity of persons without respiratory tract diseases to inhalation of nozzle aerosol-applied 0.5% acetylcholine solution] Willroth PO, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Mar;31(3):154–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Polymyxin B sulfate-induced non-specific bronchial provocation in bronchial asthma and chronic bronchitis] Rott Z, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Feb 24;126(8):449–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Bronchial response to ultrasonic aerosol in subjects pretreated with beta-2 stimulants] Marsico SA, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 1984 Jan–Apr;39(1–2):27–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Comparison of airway responsiveness to inhaled histamine with three methods in patients with bronchial asthma and chronic pulmonary emphysema] Washino Y, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;74(3):279–86 **(Jpn)**

[Bronchial provocation test with carbachol in the diagnosis of asthma. Report of cases and comments] Pereira CA, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 1984 Jul–Aug;102(4):140–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Nonspecific and specific bronchial provocation tests] Stangl B. **Plucne Bolesti** 1984 Jan–Jun;36(1–2):7–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

BRONCHIAL SPASM

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Bronchospasm following ergometrine testing for coronary spasm [letter] Talwar KK, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jun;109(6):1415

The effects of acute bronchoconstriction on respiratory activity in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Oliven A, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Feb;131(2):236–41

Severe bronchospasm following the use of atracurium in children [letter] Woods I, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Feb;40(2):207–8

Atracurium: hypotension, tachycardia and bronchospasm. Siler JN, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 May;62(5):645–6

Metered dose inhaler induced bronchospasm in asthmatic patients. Yarbrough J, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Jul;55(1):25–7

Oxprenolol-induced life-threatening bronchospasm [letter] Broquetas J, et al. **Chest** 1985 Apr;87(4):555–6

Acute bronchospasm associated with a cuprophane capillary dialyzer [letter] Cruz IA, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1984 Jul;22(1):53–4

Genetic factors in non-specific bronchial reactivity in rats. Pauwels R, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 Feb;66(2):98–104

Bronchospastic responses to aerosolized metabisulfite in asthmatic subjects: potential mechanisms and clinical implications. Schwartz HJ, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1984 Oct;74(4 Pt 1):511–3

Calcium chelators increase airway responsiveness. Downes H, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jul;59(1):92–5

Laryngeal constriction in normal humans during experimentally induced bronchoconstriction. England SJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Feb;58(2):352–6

Nonhomogeneity of lung response to inhaled histamine assessed with alveolar capsules. Fredberg JJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jun;58(6):1914–22

Bronchoconstrictor response to inhaled capsaicin in humans. Fuller RW, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Apr;58(4):1080–4

Pulmonary and cardiovascular changes in hyperreactive rats from citric acid aerosols. Hamel R, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Aug;59(2):354–9

Bronchial hyperreactivity occurs in steroid-treated guinea pigs depleted of leukocytes by cyclophosphamide. Murlas C, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 May;58(5):1630–7

Central and local cholinergic components of histamine-induced bronchoconstriction in dogs. Shore SA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Feb;58(2):443–51

Airway responses to sulfur dioxide and methacholine in asthmatics. Witek TJ Jr, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Apr;27(4):265–8

[Occurrence of bronchial obstruction in asthma patients immediately following administration of timolol-containing eyedrops] John KD, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1985 Aug;39(8):281–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of corinfar on histamine- or acetylcholine-induced bronchial spasm] Toldi Z, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 May 26;126(21):1277–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Effect of atenolol on bronchial patency in patients with diffuse bronchial stenosis] Górecka D, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1985 Jan;53(1):19–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of polymyxin B on the bronchi and peripheral blood basophils (in vitro) in patients with atopic asthma] Górski P, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Feb 4;40(5):129–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Paradoxal reaction in an asthma patient after inhalation of terbutaline] Arne M, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Jan 16;82(3):120–1 **(Swe)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Spastic bronchitis in early childhood—an obituary!] Plenert W. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1984 Aug;52(8):359–60 **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

The use of two different pharmacological principles to inhibit a cholinergic bronchospasm in guinea pig. Olsson OA, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Apr;56(4):316–20

The effect of inhaled verapamil on resting bronchial tone and airway contractions induced by histamine and acetylcholine in normal and asthmatic subjects. Popa VT, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Dec;130(6):1006–13

Ketamine and bronchospasm [letter] Sheref SE. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Jul;40(7):701–2

The effect of an aerosolized antihistamine, chlorpheniramine maleate, on exercise-induced bronchospasm. Schachter EN, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Jan;54(1):14–8

Comparison of metaproterenol, isoetharine and salbutamol in the relief of methacholine-induced bronchospasm in dogs. Casthely PA, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Mar;32(2):112–8

Effect of diltiazem on histamine- and carbachol-induced bronchospasm in normal and asthmatic subjects. Hartmann V, et al. **Chest** 1985 Feb;87(2):174–9

Volume of distribution of theophylline in acute exacerbations of reversible airway disease. Effect of body weight. Zell M, et al. **Chest** 1985 Feb;87(2):212–6

Aerosolized terbutaline sulfate in the treatment of bronchospasm. Scoggin CH. **Clin Ther** 1984;6(5):603–12 (41 ref.)

Pirbuterol. A preliminary review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in reversible bronchospastic disease. Richards DM, et al. **Drugs** 1985 Jul;30(1):6–21 (60 ref.)

Inhibition of the presumably leukotriene-dependent component of antigen-induced bronchoconstriction in the guinea pig by piriprost (U-60,257). Bach MK, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;77(1–2):264–6

Prevention and treatment of bronchospasm using an extempore combination of salbutamol and oxatomide. Pagliano F. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1985;5(1):71–4

Bronchospasm: prevention and treatment. Ghiringhelli P. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Jan;23(1):52–5

Lactic acidosis associated with the therapy of acute bronchospasm [letter] Braden GL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Oct 3;313(14):890–1

[The bronchospasmolytic effect of eprazinone] Haber P, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1985 Feb;39(2):54–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Theophylline therapy] Longoni P. **Recenti Prog Med** 1984 Jul–Aug;75(7–8):685–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The role of anticholinergic drugs in the treatment of bronchospastic conditions] Wesolowski S. **Pneumonol Pol** 1985 Jan;53(1):49–52 **(Pol)**

[Theophylline and its derivatives] Wrońska J, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1985 Jan;73(1):57–63 **(Pol)**

[Effect of obzidan, tropaphen, adrenaline and euphylline on histamine bronchospasm in guinea pigs] Zarudii FS. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Nov–Dec;47(6):81–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical use of Berodual for treating the bronchospastic syndrome] Shastin IV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(3):41–2 **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Mechanisms for the association of gastroesophageal reflux and bronchospasm. Boyle JT, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 May;131(5):S16–20 (56 ref.)

Respiratory heat loss is not the sole stimulus for bronchoconstriction induced by isocapnic hyperpnea with dry air. Eschenbacher WL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jun;131(6):894–901

Effect of eucapnic hypoxia on bronchomotor tone and on the bronchomotor response to dry air in asthmatic subjects. Tam EK, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Sep;132(3):690–3

Sympathetic blockade cannot explain bronchospasm following interscalene brachial plexus block [letter] Shah MV, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Jun;62(6):847–8

Bronchospasm following interscalene brachial plexus block. Thiagarajah S, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1984 Dec;61(6):759–61

Crying-induced bronchospasm in childhood asthma: response to medical management. Weinstein AG. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Feb;54(2):105–8

Bronchospasm and hypotension following cardiopulmonary bypass [letter] Hardy PA. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Jul;57(7):720–1

Transient bronchoconstriction associated with angiographically proven pulmonary embolus. Swayne LC, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Jun;10(6):418–21

The significance of the reflex bronchoconstriction provoked by gastroesophageal reflux in bronchial asthma. Perpiñá M, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 Feb;66(2):91–7

Effects of cold stimulus of the chest wall on bronchial resistance. Vecchiet L, et al. **Respiration** 1985;47(4):253–9

[Bronchospastic syndrome in acute pneumonia] Iakovlev VN, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(8):72–5 **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Safety and efficacy of salbutamol aerosol on Dermatophagoides farinae induced bronchospasm in asthmatic patients. Giulekas D, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1984 Nov;53(5):422–5

Humoral and cellular immune mechanisms in children with spastic bronchitis. Prusek W, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1984;32(2):167–76

Comparative modification of antigen-induced bronchoconstriction by the calcium antagonists, nifedipine and verapamil. Russi EW, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jul;88(1):74–8

Activation of neutrophils and monocytes after allergen- and histamine-induced bronchoconstriction. Carroll MP, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Feb;75(2):290–6

Antigen sensitization and methacholine responses in dogs with hyperreactive airways. Hirshman CA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Feb;58(2):485–91

OCCURRENCE

[Bronchospastic syndrome in acute pneumonia among workers in a chromium plant] Baidillaeva SA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Nov;(11):37–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The contributions of rib cage and abdominal displacements to the hyperinflation of acute bronchospasm. Lennox S, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Sep;132(3):679–84

Effects of acute bronchoconstriction on respiratory activity in patients with COPD [letter] Stănescu DC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Sep;132(3):722–3

Adenosine-induced bronchoconstriction in asthma: role of mast cell-mediator release. Cushley MJ, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Feb;75(2):272–8

Laryngeal resistance immediately after panting in control and constricted airways. Sekizawa K, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Apr;58(4):1164–9

Effects of CO2 and bronchoconstriction on costal and crural diaphragm electromyograms. van Lunteren E, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Nov;57(5):1347–53

Effects of bronchoconstriction on breathing during normoxia and hypoxia in anesthetized cats. Yu LK, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1984 Jul;57(1):31–45

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The effects of antiallergic and bronchodilator drugs on platelet-activating factor (PAF-acether) induced bronchospasm and platelet aggregation. Lewis AJ, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Dec;15(5–6):636–42

The protective effect of methylprednisolone on carbachol-induced bronchospasm. Israel RH, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Dec;130(6):1019–22

Differential inhibition of bronchoconstriction by the calcium channel blockers, verapamil and nifedipine. Solway J, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Sep;132(3):666–70

Cromolyn prevents bronchospastic attacks caused by Bacillus Calmette Geurin immunotherapy for malignant melanoma patient. Wishnitzer R, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Aug;55(2):167–9

Mechanism of the action of amoxanox (AA-673), an orally active antiallergic agent. Saijo T, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;78(1):43–50

The effect of ketotifen on bronchial hyperreactivity in childhood asthma. Graff-Lonnevig V, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Jul;76(1):59–63

The bronchosparing effect of celiprolol, a new beta 1- alpha 2-receptor antagonist on pulmonary function of propranolol-sensitive asthmatics. Matthys H, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jul–Aug;25(5):354–9

Effect of extra- and intracellular calcium blockers on histamine and antigen-induced bronchospasms in guinea pigs and rats. Chapman RW, et al. **Pharmacology** 1984;29(5):282–91

[Effect of verapamil on post-histamine bronchial spasm] Krasnowska M, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1985 Mar;53(3):133–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Possibility of prevention of histamine-induced bronchospastic reaction with fenoterol, ipratropium bromide and lidocaine in patients with chronic bronchitis] Kurgan J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Feb 4;40(5):131–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Chest x-rays in children with acute respiratory infections or bronchospasm at Kenyatta National Hospital. Wafula EM, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1984 Dec;61(12):900–6

VETERINARY

Airway reactivity in ponies with recurrent airway obstruction (heaves). Derksen FJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Feb;58(2):598–604

BRONCHIECTASIS

BLOOD

Acute phase response in bronchiectasis and bronchus carcinoma. Nel AE, et al. **Respiration** 1985;47(3):196–200

COMPLICATIONS

Chronic bronchial sepsis and progressive lung damage [editorial] Cochrane GM. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Apr 6;290(6474):1026–7

Carcinoma of the colon, sclerosing cholangitis, pericholangitis, and bronchiectasis in a patient with chronic ulcerative colitis. Pang JA, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1984 Aug;6(4):361–3

Rheumatoid arthritis and chronic bronchial suppuration. Bamji A, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1985;14(1):15–21

Pathological pulmonary systemic hypervascularisation—a case report. Siow BL, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1984 Jun;25(3):190–4

[2 cases of atypical mycobacteriosis associated with bronchiectasis] Hirata S, et al. **Kekkaku** 1984 Jun;59(6):403–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of broncholithiasis associated with bronchiectasis] Yaita A, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Aug;37(9 Suppl):666–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CONGENITAL

[A case of generalized bronchiectasis probably due to cartilage deficiency (Williams-Campbell syndrome) in an adult] Okuyama Y, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1984 Aug;32(8):849–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Williams-Campbell syndrome in children (a form of congenital developmental defect of the bronchi)] Tokarev NV. **Pediatriia** 1984 Sep;(9):7–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Cystic hypoplasia of the lung—pathogenesis, clinical aspects, diagnosis and therapy] Lewaschow JN. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1984;163(3):264–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Microcirculation and the function of the blood kallikrin-kinin system in chronic suppurative bronchitis patients with bronchiectasis] Kopylova SA. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Oct;(10):35–7 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Effect of H1- and H2-receptor antagonists on sputum volume and lung function in patients with generalized bronchiectasis. Anderson J, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1985 Jul;79(3):272–4

[Antimicrobial activity of josamycin in the respiratory tract] Wildfeuer A, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Feb 21;103(7):155–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Microtracheostomy in the treatment of chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Avilova OM, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1985 Jan–Feb;(1):58–61 **(Rus)**

[Dekaris in chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Paleev NR, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(7):106–9 **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency presenting as bronchiectasis. Jones DK, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1985 Jul;79(3):301–4

Bronchiolectasis caused by positive end-expiratory pressure. Navaratnarajah M, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1984 Dec;12(12):1036–8

Upper lobe bronchiectasis in the yellow nail syndrome: report of a case. McNicholas WT, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1984 Nov;153(11):394–5

Retroperitoneal teratoma with rupture into the left lung. Krishnan MM, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1985 Apr;30(2):129–31

[Bronchial adenoma as a cause of bronchiectasis] Janec M, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1984 Sep;39(9):532–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Bronchiectasis and oligospermia: two families. Davis PB, et al. **Thorax** 1985 May;40(5):376–9

IMMUNOLOGY

Invasion of Haemophilus influenzae and Pseudomonas aeruginosa in humans. Suzuki H, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 May;146(1):105–17

[A case of sino-bronchiectasis associated with lack of HLA A, B and C antigens] Sugiyama Y, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 May;22(5):413–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Immunological reactivity of patients with suppurative lung diseases and the effectiveness of immunocorrective therapy] Gubergrits AIa, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(3):55–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

[Evaluation of various immunobiochemical indicators in the serum and bronchoalveolar washings of patients with bronchiectasis and atopic asthma] Płusa T, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1984 Sep;52(9):435–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Ceruloplasmin, haptoglobin and transferrin levels in bronchial secretions of children with chronic respiratory tract diseases] Gaweł J, et al. **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj** 1984;13:84–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Correlation of bronchial and dental flora in bronchiectasis—a preliminary report. Raj B, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 1984 Nov;38(11):230–1

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Pulmonary function tests and airway responsiveness to methacholine in chronic bronchiectasis of the adult. Bahous J, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1984 Jul–Aug;20(4):375–80

[Functional dependence between pressure in the pulmonary artery and venous admixing in the lungs in diseases in children] Vorontsov IuP, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984;(9):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Limitations of CT in detecting bronchiectasis [letter] Friedman PJ. **AJR** 1985 Mar;144(3):650–1

Role of computed tomography in the recognition of bronchiectasis. Müller NL, et al. **AJR** 1984 Nov;143(5):971–6

Preoperative evaluation of bronchiectasis by computed tomography. Breatnach ES, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Sep–Oct;9(5):949–50

[Late complication following Hytrast bronchography. In vivo dilution as a cause of severe alveolarization?] Lehner K, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1985 Apr;39(4):133–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Generalized bronchiectasis in an adult—late manifestation of the Williams-Campbell syndrome?] Thämmig R, et al. **ROFO** 1984 Sep;141(3):345–7 **(Ger)**

[Diagnosis of bronchiectasis by full chest x-ray] Moilanen A. **Rontgenpraxis** 1985 Apr;38(4):135–8 **(Ger)**

[Roentgenological diagnosis of Williams-Campbell syndrome] Sporov OA. **Probl Tuberk** 1984 Dec;(12):37–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

REHABILITATION

[Physical loads in the rehabilitative treatment of women with chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Klapchuk VV. **Vrach Delo** 1985 May;(5):45–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Pneumonectomy through an empyema. Odell JA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Mar;89(3):423–7

[Surgery of bronchiectasis] Tong WF, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;23(3):152–3, 190 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Round table on the surgery of apparently primary bronchiectasis in children and adults] **Ann Chir** 1984 Oct;38(7):455–77 **(Fre)**

[The place of surgery in the treatment of primary bronchiectasis] Sege D, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Jan;51(6):747–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Surgical results in bronchiectasis in adults] Medwenski BW. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1984;162(3):262–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Late results of lung resection in adult patients with bronchiectasis] Medvenskiĭ BV. **Grudn Khir** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):50–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immediate results of segmental pneumonectomy in bronchiectasis] Levashov IuN, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Aug;133(8):14–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Chest percussion and postural drainage in patients with bronchiectasis. Mazzocco MC, et al. **Chest** 1985 Sep;88(3):360–3

Bronchiectasis in urban black children. Lee DJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 May 17;67(20):817–9

BRONCHIOLES see BRONCHI

BRONCHIOLITIS, VIRAL

Bronchiolitis: a clinical review. Tercier JA. **J Emerg Med** 1983;1(2):119–23 (31 ref.)

BLOOD

Factor VIII activity and factor VIII-related antigen in infants with viral bronchiolitis [letter] Mazzone D, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Nov 8;311(19):1257–8

COMPLICATIONS

Predicting clinically significant lower respiratory tract illness in childhood following mild bronchiolitis. McConnochie KM, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Jun;139(6):625–31

Bronchiolitis and recurrent wheezing [letter] Welliver R. **Pediatrics** 1985 Mar;75(3):614–5

[Case of Chlamydia trachomatis pneumonia associated with respiratory syncytial (RS) virus bronchiolitis] Numazaki K, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1984 Jan;58(1):60–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of respiratory failure associated with acute bronchiolitis [letter] Mezey AP. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Jul;139(7):650–1

Antibiotic treatment of pneumonia and bronchiolitis. A prospective randomised study. Friis B, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1984 Nov;59(11):1038–45

[Treatment of acute bronchiolitis in infants by oral suspension theophylline. Double-blind study in 62 children] Labbe A, et al. **Pediatrie** 1985 Apr–May;40(3):195–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

Bronchiolitis obliterans and pneumonia induced in young dogs by experimental adenovirus infection. Castleman WL. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Jun;119(3):495–504

OCCURRENCE

['Minimal' viral pneumopathies and respiratory virosis in Campagna in 1978: pathology for research] Ruggiero G, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1984 Jul–Aug;6(4):515–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Normal pulmonary function measurements and airway reactivity in childhood after mild bronchiolitis. McConnochie KM, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Jul;107(1):54–8

THERAPY

Management of respiratory failure in infants with acute viral bronchiolitis. Outwater KM, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1984 Nov;138(11):1071–5

Management of bronchiolitis. Nahata MC, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1985 May–Jun;4(3):297–303 (47 ref.)

[Short-term outcome of infants hospitalized for an attack of acute bronchiolitis] Labbe A, et al. **Pediatrie** 1985 Apr–May;40(3):183–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

BRONCHITIS

Characteristics of children with endoscopically proved chronic bronchitis. Smith TF, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Oct;139(10):1039–44

BLOOD

[Plasma concentrations of lidocaine during bronchial endoscopies. Role of inflammation (letter)] Bruguerolle B, et al. **Therapie** 1985 Jan–Feb;40(1):67–8 **(Fre)**

[Biochemical characteristics of an inflammatory destructive process in the lungs in dust-induced bronchitis] Shatskaia NN, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Dec;(12):18–21 **(Rus)**

[Changes in the kallikrein-kinin system of the blood in bronchopulmonary diseases of young children] Maslikova GV, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Mar;(3):57–8 **(Rus)**

[The kallikrein-kinin system in dust-induced bronchitis] Lapshina IM, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(11):16–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mechanisms of blood rheological disorders and their role in the progression of chronic obstructive bronchitis] Danilov IP, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(3):19–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Boilermakers' bronchitis. Respiratory tract irritation associated with vanadium pentoxide exposure during oil-to-coal conversion of a power plant. Levy BS, et al. **J Occup Med** 1984 Aug;26(8):567–70

Sulfur dioxide-induced chronic bronchitis in beagle dogs. Greene SA, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984; 13(4–6):945–58

Use of repeated CO2 challenges to evaluate the pulmonary performance of guinea pigs exposed to toluene diisocyanate. Wong KL, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;15(1):137–48

[Chronic nonspecific respiratory tract diseases in workers in automobile tire plants] Kossmann S, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1984 Nov–Dec;52(11–12):573–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

CLASSIFICATION

[Classification of chronic bronchitis] Garmash VIa, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Jun;63(6):140–2 **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Nocturnal cough in patients with chronic bronchitis and emphysema. Power JT, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Dec; 130(6):999–1001

Fulminant respiratory failure and death in a patient with idiopathic bronchiolitis obliterans. Iannuzzi MC, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Apr;145(4):733–4

Nocturnal deaths among patients with chronic bronchitis and emphysema. McNicholas WT, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 6;289(6449):878

Treatment of pulmonary hypertension in chronic bronchitis and emphysema [editorial] Rees J. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 24;289(6456):1398–9

Gas transfer for carbon monoxide in polycythaemia secondary to hypoxic lung disease. Wedzicha JA, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Jan;68(1):57–62

Is it possible to predict pulmonary arterial hypertension from an exercise test? Schrijen F, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984;14 Suppl 1:56–60

Case report: bronchiolitis obliterans with multinodular lung densities and lymphoma. Cholankeril J, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1985 Jan;82(1):35–7

Post viral bronchitis and asthma. Swinburn PD. **NZ Med J** 1985 Mar 27;98(775):192–3

[A case-control interview study on risk factors of lung cancer in the city of Taiyuan] Wang JS. **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun; 6(3):162–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Chronic ischemic heart disease in persons with chronic bronchitis undergoing treatment in a therapeutic facility for tuberculosis and respiratory diseases] Jochmannová H, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Feb;31(2):128–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Dyspnea in chronic bronchitis patients. A method for diagnosis and monitoring therapeutic efficacy] Tellier P. **Presse Med** 1984 Oct 4;13(34):2049–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Course study of pulmonary artery pressure in patients with chronic obstructive bronchitis] Evers H. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1985;164(1):67–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effects of xibornol on mucociliary clearance in patients with chronic bronchopathy in an acute phase] Olivieri D, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 1984 Jul–Aug;39(4):301–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of atenolol on bronchial patency in patients with diffuse bronchial stenosis] Górecka D, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1985 Jan;53(1):19–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Electrocardiographic features of right-ventricular hypertrophy in patients with chronic bronchitis] Hawrylkiekicz I. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 May 27;40(21):589–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Etiology of bronchial bacterial infections in hospitalized patients with chronic bronchitis] Bercea O, et al. **Rev Ig [Pneumoftiziol]** 1984 Oct–Dec;33(4):335–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Angiography of the lungs in patients with chronic bronchitis] Polak Ia. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(3):27–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinico-morphological comparisons in myocardial infarction in patients with chronic bronchitis] Kubyshkin VF, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(8):68–72 **(Rus)**

[Effect of nitroglycerin on various indicators of hemodynamics in patients with chronic obstructive bronchitis complicated by pulmonary hypertension] Aleksandrov AL, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(5):45–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Precordial mapping and morphometric indices of the necrotic area in myocardial infarct in chronic bronchitis patients] Ionov VA. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(3):141–4 **(Rus)**

[Nutrition of children with acute bronchitis associated with an abdominal pain syndrome] Sheĭbak MP, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):64 **(Rus)**

[Status of the nervous system in chronic bronchitis] Anatovskaia VS. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Dec;(12):88–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Chest wall venular dilatation: a sign of chronic bronchitis? Kunkler IK, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Dec 22–29; 289(6460):1744

Distinguishing among asthma, chronic bronchitis, and emphysema. Snider GL. **Chest** 1985 Jan;87(1 Suppl):35S–39S

Diagnosis and therapy of necrotizing tracheobronchitis in ventilated neonates. Kirpalani H, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Oct;13(10):792–7

Bronchitis in relation to work. Seaton A. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1984 Dec;10(6 Spec No):471–2

[Spastic bronchitis in early childhood—an obituary!] Plenert W. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1984 Aug;52(8):359–60 **(Ger)**

[Possibilities for using capnography within the scope of inhalation provocation tests] Leupold W, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1984 Jul;38(7):256–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Polymyxin B sulfate-induced non-specific bronchial provocation in bronchial asthma and chronic bronchitis] Rott Z, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Feb 24;126(8):449–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Latent asthma and so-called allergic bronchitis in patients with persistent cough] Ohashi Y, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb; 23(2):204–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Should chronic bronchitis be considered a clinical concept?] Holten K. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Jan 20;105(2):130–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Automatic diagnosis of bronchial asthma, chronic bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema] Liebhart J, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1984 May;52(5):233–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Clinical picture of Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection in patients with chronic respiratory tract diseases] Majkowska-Przybył M, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1984 Nov–Dec;52(11–12):543–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Use of the spirographic method for early diagnosis of obstruction of the small bronchi in workers exposed to dust] Ivanov VA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Aug;(8):27–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Development of a complex of informative indicators of respiratory function for the screening, diagnosis and prognosis of dust-induced pulmonary pathology] Prosina II. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Dec;(12):7–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnosis of congenital lung pathology in patients with dust-induced lung diseases] Sharov VB. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Jan;(1):17–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Various regular features in the clinical course of dust-induced bronchitis] Zertsalova VI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Aug;(8):13–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Differential diagnosis of suppurative-destructive diseases and cancer of the lungs] Muromskiĭ IuA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Apr;(4):48–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Relation between exacerbation of inflammation and infection in chronic bronchitis] Shteĭngardt IuN, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Dec;62(12):73–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Detection of patients with chronic nonspecific respiratory tract diseases and tuberculosis among workers of a large industrial plant by using primary automated screening] Kibrik BS, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1984 Jul;(7):6–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Morphoendoscopy comparisons and analysis of bronchoalveolar washings in patients with chronic bronchitis] Shpak OI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1984 Dec; (12):53–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Bronchological examination of patients with minor forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Vasylyk VU, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(1):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Morphological study of mucous membranes in the diagnosis and prognosis of inflammatory diseases] Nepomniashchikh LM, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(1):47–52 **(Rus)**

[Mathematical method of diagnosis and the prevalence of premorbid chronic bronchitis] Zhiugzhda AIu, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(3):61–5 **(Rus)**

[Use of zonal rheography of the lungs in diagnosing chronic bronchitis] Iudina LV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(3):16–8 **(Rus)**

[Autonomic and emotional disorders in chronic obstructive bronchitis] Kulakov IuA. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(3):22–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Microcirculation and the function of the blood kallikrin-kinin system in chronic suppurative bronchitis patients with bronchiectasis] Kopylova SA. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Oct;(10):35–7 **(Rus)**

DIET THERAPY

[Treatment of patients with chronic obstructive bronchitis and concomitant obesity with a hyposensitizing reducing diet] Butenko GE, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 Jan–Feb;(1):15–8 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Use of new beta-lactams in respiratory infections. Grassi C. **Ala J Med Sci** 1985 Apr;22(2):189–93

Almitrine improves oxygenation when both awake and asleep in patients with hypoxia and carbon dioxide retention caused by chronic bronchitis and emphysema. Connaughton JJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Aug; 132(2):206–10

The efficacy of orally administered theophylline, inhaled salbutamol, and a combination of the two as chronic therapy in the management of chronic bronchitis with reversible air-flow obstruction. Taylor DR, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 May;131(5):747–51

Comparison between long-term treatment of chronic bronchitic airway obstruction with ipratropium bromide and metaproterenol. Ashutosh K, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1984 Nov;53(5):401–6

Evaluation of domiciliary treatment with terbutaline by wet nebulisation in patients with chronic bronchitis and emphysema. Silins RA, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Apr; 15(2):230–4

A single dose of sulfametopyrazine versus 7 days of ampicillin in acute on chronic bronchitis. Anderson G, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1985 Jul;79(3):258–61

Anticholinergic drugs in the treatment of airways disease. Mann JS, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1985 Jul;79(3):209–28 (166 ref.)

Effect of oral N-acetylcysteine on mucus clearance. Millar AB, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1985 Jul;79(3):262–6

Plasma theophylline concentrations, six minute walking distances, and breathlessness in patients with chronic airflow obstruction [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jan 12;290(6462):159–60

Slow release theophyllines and chronic bronchitis [editorial] Cochrane GM. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Dec 15; 289(6459):1643–4

Plasma theophylline concentrations, six minute walking distances, and breathlessness in patients with chronic airflow obstruction. Evans WV. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Dec 15;289(6459):1649–51

The management of elderly patients with acute lower respiratory tract infections: a comparison of pivampicillin and amoxycillin. Admani AK, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1985;9(8):536–41

Dose-response relationship of the beta-adrenoceptor antagonist bisoprolol in patients with coronary heart disease and chronic obstructive bronchitis. Dorow P, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;27(2):135–9

Treatment of exacerbations of chronic bronchitis. A comparative double-blind study with cotrimoxazole and cefadroxil. Ruiz J, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1984; 4(5):355–9

Antibiotic 'fill-up' for severe respiratory infection [letter] Goto Y, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1984;10(6):322

Use of oxygen driven nebulizer delivery systems for beta-2 agonists in chronic bronchitis. O'Donnell D, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1985 May;154(5):198–200

Aztreonam in patients with acute purulent exacerbations of chronic bronchitis: failure to prevent emergence of pneumococcal infections. Davies BI, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Mar;15(3):375–84

Serum and sputum concentrations of enoxacin after single oral dosing in a clinical and bacteriological study. Davies BI, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl C:83–9

A double-blind comparison of amoxycillin with trimethoprim in acute exacerbations of chronic bronchitis. Gove RI, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Apr;15(4):495–9

A comparison of pivmecillinam/pivampicillin and co-trimoxazole in hospitalized patients with acute exacerbations of chronic bronchitis. Lal S, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Aug;14(2):179–84

Ceftriaxone in acute purulent exacerbations of chronic bronchitis. Maesen FP, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Dec;14(6):653–60

A randomized, controlled trial of doxycycline in the treatment of acute bronchitis. Williamson HA Jr. **J Fam Pract** 1984 Oct;19(4):481–6

Augmentin in acute exacerbations of chronic bronchitis. Aigner K, et al. **J Int Med Res** 1984;12(6):321–6

The role of ketotifen in children with recurrent bronchitis. Suwanjutha S, et al. **J Int Med Res** 1985;13(1):24–30

Wheezy bronchitis [letter] Leung AK. **Med J Aust** 1985 Feb 4;142(3).203–4

Therapeutic inhalation agents and devices. Effectiveness in asthma and bronchitis. Newman SP. **Postgrad Med** 1984 Oct;76(5):194–203, 206–7

A comparison of bacampicillin and ampicillin in acute bronchitis. Noone JF, et al. **Practitioner** 1985 Jan; 229(1399):43–5

Broxaterol: a double-blind clinical trial comparing broxaterol and salbutamol. Rampulla C, et al. **Respiration** 1985; 47(4):299–302

ACTH 1-17 effects in chronic obstructive bronchitis. Costa G, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Apr–Jun;14(2):189–97

Chemoprophylaxis with erythromycin stearate or amoxycillin in patients with chronic bronchitis—effects on cellular and humoral immune functions. Ras GJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Dec 22–29;66(25):955–8

Spiropent in the treatment of reversible airways obstruction. Král B, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1982;25(5):429–35

[32 cases of chronic bronchitis treated with a mixture of Codonopsis pilosula and the feces of Trogopteri] Feng SL, et al. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;5(2):102–4, 68–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Experimental study of the effects of gubenpian I and II in the prevention and treatment of chronic bronchitis] Shi QD. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr;5(4):238–40, 197 **(Chi)**

[Long-term (6 months) treatment of chronic bronchitis with respiratory insufficiency using almitrine dimesylate. Double-blind study versus placebo] Paramelle B, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Oct 4;13(34):2094–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Almitrine dimesylate: deductions and therapeutic prospects] Tellier P, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Oct 4;13(34):2099–103 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Originality of the mode of action of almitrine dimesylate] Tellier P. **Presse Med** 1984 Oct 4;13(34):2083–9 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Antimicrobial activity of josamycin in the respiratory tract] Wildfeuer A, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Feb 21;103(7):155–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Plasma cortisol level, hematocrit and hemoglobin value as well as erythrocyte count and differential blood picture in twice-daily budesonide inhalation therapy] Zimmermann I, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1984 Nov;38(11):506–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of beta-mimetics on bronchial mucus transport] Vastag E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Feb 10;126(6):323–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Multicenter clinical study on the delayed use of ipratropium-fenoterol in broncho-obstructive pathology] Babich S, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 1983 Sep–Dec;38(5–6):305–16 **(Ita)**

[Study of the bronchodilating effects of ipratropium bromidefenoterol in comparison with carbuterol] Mistretta A, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 1983 Sep–Dec;38(5–6):273–8 **(Ita)**

[A retrospective study on patients with chronic bronchitis treated with antibiotics] Di Stefano F, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1984 Oct;123(10):77S–84S (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Granulated feprazone in acute inflammatory pathology of the bronchial tree. Study in comparison to a serratiopeptidase] Alessandrini A, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 May 31;113(4):275–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical evaluation of the therapeutic efficacy of a new antiphlogistic and mucus-regulating drug, guaimesal, in acute and chronic bronchopneumopathies] Bandera M, et al. **Clin Ter** 1984 Sep 15;110(5):455–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Guaimesal capsules in the treatment of exacerbated chronic bronchitis] Ghiringhelli G. **Clin Ter** 1984 Sep 30; 110(6):533–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Efficacy and tolerability of a new chemotherapeutic agent in the treatment of recurrent chronic bronchitis: xibornol] Morandini G, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Feb 15;112(3):233–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Corticosteroids in chronic bronchitis] Rudd R. **Clin Ter** 1984 Sep 30;110(6):517–9 **(Ita)**

[Clinical studies of cefminox in the pediatric field] Kida K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Mar;38(3):751–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Comparative clinical study of ofloxacin and cefaclor in bacterial bronchitis] Fujimori I, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1984 Sep;58(9):832–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of ketotifen (zaditen) on the clinical course of bronchial asthma and obstructive bronchitis in children] Zychowicz C, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 Oct;59(10):813–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of long-term panodin treatment of patients with chronic bronchitis on peripheral blood leukocyte migration in vivo] Matusiewicz R, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1984 May; 52(5):245–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[The role of anticholinergic drugs in the treatment of bronchospastic conditions] Wesolowski S. **Pneumonol Pol** 1985 Jan;53(1):49–52 **(Pol)**

[Possibility of prevention of histamine-induced bronchospastic reaction with fenoterol, ipratropium bromide and lidocaine in patients with chronic bronchitis] Kurgan J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Feb 4;40(5):131–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Treatment of respiratory and urinary tract infections with low doses of mezlocillin] Polubiec A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Jan 28;40(4):93–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of long-term administration of panodin in the treatment of chronic bronchitis on the reactivity of peripheral blood granulocytes] Matusiewicz R, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Oct 15;37(20):1569–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Use of immobilized proteolytic enzymes in the treatment of postoperative pulmonary complications] Bratslavskii AM, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Jul–Aug;(4):40–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Microtracheostomy in the treatment of chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Avilova OM, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1985 Jan–Feb; (1):58–61 **(Rus)**

[Effect of becotide on the immune reactivity of patients with chronic obstructive bronchitis] Marasanov SB. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Dec;62(12):69–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunomodulating therapy with indomethacin and levamisole in patients with chronic bronchitis and bronchial asthma] Molotkov VN, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Jun; 63(6):74–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Results of treatment, including the local use of contrical, of patients with newly detected pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by endobronchitis] Maliev BM, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(3):40–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dekaris in chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Paleev NR, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(7):106–9 **(Rus)**

[Pharmacological correction of immunologic components in the combined treatment of chronic obstructive bronchitis] Arsent'ev FV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(9):81–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of levamisole on cellular immunity indices in chronic bronchitis and chronic pneumonia patients] Borisova AM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(10):29–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Complex treatment of chronic bronchitis in coal miners] Lavrenova GV. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jan;(1):108–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Success in the treatment of purulent exacerbation of chronic obstructive bronchitis with antibiotics of the ampicillin group] Anta P, et al. **Plucne Bolesti** 1984 Jan–Jun; 36(1–2):63–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Theophylline in mixture form in the treatment of children with obstructive respiratory disorders] Lönnerholm G, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Feb 20;82(8):592–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Alpha-1-antitrypsin types and pulmonary disease among employees at a sulphite pulp factory in northern Sweden. Stjernberg N, et al. **Hum Hered** 1984;34(6):337–42

ETIOLOGY

Bronchiolitis obliterans after bone marrow transplantation. Rosenberg ME, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Mar;18(3):325–8

Severe anemia and chronic bronchitis associated with a markedly elevated specific IgG to cow's milk protein. Cohen GA, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Jul;55(1):38–40

Chronic bronchitis and respiratory function impairment in Chutta smokers (reverse smoking). Behera D, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci** 1984 Jan–Mar;26(1):26–9

Computed tomography evaluation of bilateral bronchostenosis caused by sclerosing granulomatous mediastinitis: a complication of histoplasmosis. Shin MS, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1984 Oct;8(4):345–50

[Results of an epidemiologic analysis on the pathogenesis of chronic obstructive bronchitis in miners] Roth J, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1985;164(3):277–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Chronic tracheobronchitis caused by exposure to alabaster and polyester resin dust: 2 case reports] Talini D, et al. **Med Lav** 1985 Mar–Apr;76(2):166–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Respiratory function in workers engaged in the manufacture of graphite articles] Gladkova EV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Aug;(8):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical characteristics of pneumoconiosis and chronic bronchitis in electric welders] Shatokhina LE. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Aug;(8):24–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mechanisms of the development of the clinical picture of chronic obstructive bronchitis] Kulakov IuA. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Apr;63(4):57–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Causes of recurrence of bronchial obstruction syndrome in children with acute respiratory viral infections] Tatochenko VK, et al. **Pediatriia** 1984 Sep;(9):21–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Bronchial pathology and the T- and B- systems of immunity in pulmonary tuberculosis patients of various age groups] Melkumov GA, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1984 Sep;(9):38–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Criteria and methods of etiological diagnosis of acute and chronic inflammatory processes in the lungs] Ageeva TS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(5):39–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Importance of genetic factors and allergy in the occurrence of chronic bronchitis (a study of twins)] Amatuni VG, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(3):26–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Obstructive bronchitis of a non-allergic nature] Martinović J, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1984 May;112(5):577–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Role of the hereditary factor in the genesis of chronic bronchitis] Amatuni VG, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(10):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

HISTORY

Suffocative catarrh reexamined after a hundred years. Barnett TB, et al. **Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc** 1984;96:56–66

IMMUNOLOGY

Humoral and cellular immune mechanisms in children with spastic bronchitis. Prusek W, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1984;32(2):167–76

Invasion of Haemophilus influenzae and Pseudomonas aeruginosa in humans. Suzuki H, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 May;146(1):105–17

[Comparison studies on levels of CIC, complement C and its breakdown product C3c in chronic bronchitis and systemic lupus erythematosis] Hou JC, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1984 Jun; 6(3):232–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Immunoglobulins in the adenoid tissue of children with 'spastic bronchitis'] Říčný D, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1984 Jul; 39(7):402–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Results of allergen-induced histamine release and plasma cAMP determination in children with so-called spastic bronchitis (obstructive bronchitis)] Wiemann D, et al. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1984 Dec;52(12):553–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Immunopathologic studies in chronic bronchitis] Eckert H, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1985;164(2):178–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Anti-leukocidin antibody in sera of patients with diffuse panbronchiolitis] Kazuyama Y, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1985 Jan;59(1):19–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Analysis of peripheral lymphocyte subsets in patients with diffuse panbronchiolitis] Sugiyama Y, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec; 22(12):1116–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Immunological studies on diffuse panbronchiolitis—analysis of T lymphocyte subsets by monoclonal antibodies] Yoshimura K, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov; 22(11):992–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Serum immunoglobulin changes in patients with mycotic infections treated with levamisole] Matusiewicz R, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1985 Jan;73(1):17–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[State of cellular and humoral immunity in recurrent and chronic bronchopulmonary diseases in children before and after immunostimulation with levamisole] Błaszczyk E, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Apr 1;38(7):495–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Antimicrobial protection of the respiratory tract in advanced silicosis complicated by chronic obstructive bronchopneumopathy] Szabó S, et al. **Rev Ig [Pneumoftiziol]** 1984 Oct–Dec;33(4):371–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Alveolar macrophages in patients with chronic bronchitis] Kizhvatova NV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Sep; 62(9):91–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunologic control of antibacterial treatment of chronic obstructive bronchitis] Zlatanov Z, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Sep;62(9):93–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Various indicators of nonspecific body resistance in tuberculosis and chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Popova II, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(3):50–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunological aspects of acute and chronic bronchitis] Zamotaev IP, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(4):15–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinico-immunological parallels in chronic bronchitis and the role of endobronchial immunostimulation in preventing recurrences] Androsov VV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985; 57(3):29–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Importance of studying the sputum of pneumonia and bronchitis patients] Ardamatskiĭ NA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985; 57(3):120–2 **(Rus)**

[Analysis of immunocompetent cell subpopulations in chronic bronchitis patients during the use of different immunomodulating preparations] Karaulov AV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(10):14–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Local immune and inhibitor protection in patients with newly detected destructive pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by nonspecific endobronchitis] Shesterina MV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(10):34–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Total phagocytic-bactericidal activity of the sputum in chronic bronchitis] Alekseenko MV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Mar;(3):7–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunological reactivity in patients with chronic bronchitis] Parashchak AP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Mar;(3):5–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Phagocytic function of leukocytes in patients with chronic diffuse bronchitis] Pluzhnik EG, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jan;(1):37–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Is the macromolecular architecture of cervical, respiratory and gastric mucins the same? Carlstedt I, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1984 Aug;12(4):615–7

Studies on the molecular weight distributions of two mucins. Creeth JM, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1984 Aug;12(4):618–21

Carbohydrate chains from human bronchial mucus glycoproteins: a wide spectrum of oligosaccharide structures. Lamblin G, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1984 Aug; 12(4):599–600

Pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of three sustained-release theophylline preparations (Theograd, 350 mg Theolair Retard, and 300 mg Theolin Retard) in steady state in six normals and six patients with chronic asthmatic bronchitis—Part II: Lung function. van der Vet AP, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Jul;23(7):339–44

Glycosaminoglycans in the bronchial mucus of patients with chronic bronchitis and mucoid impaction of the bronchus. Theocharis DA. **Life Sci** 1985 Jun 17;36(24):2287–93

[Pharmacokinetics of josamycin in man and distribution in various compartments] Fraschini F, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1982;29 Suppl 1:69–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Disorders of tryptophan conversion to nicotinic acid in children with obstructive bronchitis] Korzon M, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 May;59(5):367–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Ceruloplasmin, haptoglobin and transferrin levels in bronchial secretions of children with chronic respiratory tract diseases] Gaweł J, et al. **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj** 1984;13:84–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Lipid metabolism in nonspecific lung diseases] Kamyshnikov VS, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(10):3–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

[6 cases with chronic lower airway infection due to Branhamella catarrhalis assessed by transtracheal aspiration—with special reference to polymicrobial infection] Sawaki M, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun; 58(6):477–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies of polymicrobial infection in chronic lower airway infections by transtracheal aspiration] Sawaki M, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;58(6):469–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Relation between serum and salivary IgA and oral aerobic bacterial flora in patients with chronic bronchitis] Misirligil Z, et al. **Mikrobiyol Bul** 1985 Jan;19(1):23–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Tur)**

MORTALITY

Nocturnal deaths among patients with chronic bronchitis and emphysema [letter] Tirlapur VG. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Dec 1;289(6457):1540

[Fate of patients with chronic nonspecific respiratory tract disease with decreased ventilatory capacity of the lungs 5 years after treatment at a clinic] Kalarus E, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1984 Nov–Dec;52(11–12):619–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

OCCURRENCE

Medical and industrial hygiene characterization of the cotton waste utilization industry. Engleberg AL, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;7(2):93–108

Epidemiologic study of clinical and physiologic parameters in grain handlers of northern United States. Dopico GA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Nov;130(5):759–65

[Effect of air pollution on respiratory tract diseases in small children. Morbidity rate in residential areas with varying degrees of severe pollution] Mühling P, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Sep 13;102(34):831–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Epidemiology of chronic bronchitis from the viewpoint of occupational medicine] Selig R, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1985;164(3):273–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Chronic bronchitis in textile industry workers in Łódź] Starzyński Z, et al. **Med Pr** 1984;35(6):409–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Prospective epidemiological studies on chronic bronchitis with regard to changes in the symptoms and ventilatory capacity of the lungs in women from one district of the city of Zabrze] Cempura-Strzelecka H, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1984 Nov–Dec;52(11–12):601–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Prospective epidemiological studies on chronic bronchitis with regard to changes in the symptoms and ventilatory capacity of the lungs in men from one district of the city of Zabrze] Polońska A. **Pneumonol Pol** 1984 Nov–Dec; 52(11–12):593–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Chronic nonspecific respiratory tract diseases among the adult population of Cracow] Wysocki M, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1984 Nov–Dec;52(11–12):589–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Incidence of chronic nonspecific respiratory tract diseases among university students in Cracow] Krakowska M, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1984 Nov;72(5):257–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of living near a city on the incidence of chronic bronchitis among rural population. I. Results of questionnaire studies] Nikodemowicz E, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1984 Nov;72(5):249–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Characteristics of the onset and evolution of chronic obstructive bronchopneumopathy in nonsmokers] Hoţescu AL, et al. **Rev Ig [Pneumoftiziol]** 1984 Oct–Dec; 33(4):341–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

PATHOLOGY

The effects of chronic bronchitis and chronic air-flow obstruction on lung cell populations recovered by bronchoalveolar lavage. Martin TR, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Aug;132(2):254–60

Adult bronchiolitis. Evaluation by bronchoalveolar lavage and response to prednisone therapy. Dorinsky PM, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jul;88(1):58–63

Respiratory bronchiolitis following long-term ozone exposure in bonnet monkeys: a morphometric study. Fujinaka LE, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1985;8(2–3):167–90

Follicular bronchitis/bronchiolitis. Yousem SA, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Jul;16(7):700–6

Bronchiolitis obliterans organizing pneumonia. Epler GR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jan 17;312(3):152–8

Ultrastructural abnormalities of respiratory cilia. Descriptive and quantitative study of respiratory mucosa in a series of 33 patients. Ehouman A, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1985;48(1):87–95

[Changes in the activity of lysosomal enzymes of alveolar macrophages and neutrophils in various lung diseases] Bulychev AG, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1984 Aug;(8):62–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The effect of acute airway inflammation on bronchial reactivity in guinea pigs. Hulbert WM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jul;132(1):7–11

Studies of bronchial secretion. The influence of inflammatory response and bacterial infection. Pryjma J, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Jan;54(1):60–4

The effects of theophylline and salbutamol on right and left ventricular function in chronic bronchitis and emphysema. Winter RJ, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1984 Oct;78(4):358–62

Influence of cardioselectivity and respiratory disease on pulmonary responsiveness to beta-blockade. Clague HW, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;27(5):517–23

Forced expiration and HeO2 response in canine peripheral airway obstruction. Jadue C, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jun;58(6):1788–801

Modulation of endotoxin-induced neutrophil alveolitis by captopril and by hyperoxia. Rinaldo JE, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1985 Jan;37(1):87–99

Air travel for chronic bronchitics [editorial] **Lancet** 1984 Oct 6;2(8406):792–3

Changes in volume of trapped gas in chronic bronchitis and in asthma after inhalation of fenoterol. Arnved J, et al. **Lung** 1984;162(5):297–304

Bronchial responsiveness to methacholine in chronic bronchitis: relationship to airflow obstruction and cold air responsiveness. Ramsdale EH, et al. **Thorax** 1984 Dec; 39(12):912–8

[Interrelation between pulmonary function testing, pulmonary arterial pressure and clinical patterns in chronic bronchitis and emphysema with or without cor pulmonale] Lu FY. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec;7(6):327–9, 381 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Diurnal basal pulmonary arterial pressure and nocturnal levels of oxygenation in patients with chronic bronchitis] Sautegeau A, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1984 Nov–Dec;20(6):541–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Physiopathology of chronic bronchitis] Duroux P, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Oct 4;13(34):2045–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Development of respiratory function in patients with chronic obstructive respiratory disease] Höffe G, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 15;110(11):415–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ambroxol and mucociliary transport] Bossi R, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 1984 May–Jun;39(3):227–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Comparison of the effects of inhalation of a single dose of a ipratropium bromide-fenoterol combination with a single dose of fenoterol] Carratù L, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 1983 Sep–Dec;38(5–6):263–72 **(Ita)**

[Effect of cloperastine on muco-ciliary clearance] Olivieri D, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 1983 Sep–Dec;38(5–6):219–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Mucociliary clearance in diffuse panbronchiolitis, pulmonary emphysema and chronic bronchitis estimated by aerosol inhalation cine-scintigraphy] Ryujin Y, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun; 22(6):479–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Area measurement—a new mathematical method of comprehensive evaluation of patient health status. Its use in cases of chronic obstructive lung disease] Krusińska E, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1984 May;52(5):225–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Changes in the symptoms of chronic bronchitis and ventilatory capacity of the lungs in women and men of Zabrze in prospective epidemiological studies] Polońska A, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1984 Nov–Dec;52(11–12):607–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Usefulness of determining closing volume for evaluation of the functional state of the peripheral respiratory system in patients with chronic bronchitis] Kurgan J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 May 27;40(21):593–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Work capacity evaluation in patients with chronic bronchitis] Zejda J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Sep 17;39(38):1253–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Myocardial contraction in dust-induced bronchitis] Vinogradova TS, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Feb;(2):46–8 **(Rus)**

[Cybernetic analysis of bicycle ergometry polycardiograms in chronic obstructive bronchitis] Molotkov VN, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Dec;62(12):75–8 **(Rus)**

[Diurnal rhythm of bronchial patency and administration of atrovent] Zamotaev IP, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Jun; 63(6):84–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of the obstruction of small bronchi in the pathogenesis of disorders of pulmonary gas exchange in patients with tuberculosis] Evfim'evskiĭ VP, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1985; (2):18–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Physical properties and expectorability of sputum in chronic bronchitis patients] Dobrykh VA, et al. **Sov Med** 1984; (12):79–81 **(Rus)**

[Detection of latent hemodynamic disorders of the lesser circulation in patients with chronic obstructive bronchitis and bronchial asthma] Sil'vestrov VP, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984; 56(8):58–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chronic bronchitis (clinico-physiological, immunological and morphological comparisons)] Zamotaev IP, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(3):9–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functional dependence between pressure in the pulmonary artery and venous admixing in the lungs in diseases in children] Vorontsov IuP, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984;(9):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[State of the mucociliary apparatus in chronic dust-induced bronchitis] Lavrenova GV, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 May–Jun;(3):54–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of the acetylcholine inhalation test in the complex diagnosis of chronic asthmatic bronchitis and bronchial asthma] Borodin IuP, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1984 Nov; (11):55–6 **(Rus)**

[Changes in the indicators of the kallikrein-kinin system and pressure in the lesser circulation in acute bronchopulmonary pathology] Chebotareva VD, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Apr;(4):56–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Prognosis of the early stages of circulatory disorders in patients with chronic obstructive bronchitis] Molotkov VN, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 May;(5):40–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Obstruction of the respiratory tract in occupational lung diseases] Remškar Z, et al. **Plucne Bolesti** 1984 Jul–Dec; 36(3–4):226–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Bronchomotor tone in smokers with mild bronchitis] Prieto F, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1984 Jul–Sep;36(3):243–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Role of assisted pulmonary ventilation in the prevention and treatment of bronchopulmonary complications in patients with closed chest injuries] Sokolov VA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1984 Sep;(9):41–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Plastic bronchitis: large, branching, mucoid bronchial casts in children. Bowen A, et al. **AJR** 1985 Feb;144(2):371–5

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Evaluation of regional lung function by radioisotopic techniques in the follow-up of chronic bronchitis. Report of a case. Ruschi S, et al. **J Nucl Med Allied Sci** 1984 Jul–Sep;28(3):225–30

[Pulmonary scintigraphy of diffuse panbronchiolitis] Murata K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Jun;29(6):735–6 **(Jpn)**

[Bronchial obstruction in radionuclide imaging] Zaosenko VA. **Probl Tuberk** 1984 Aug;(8):39–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

REHABILITATION

Inefficiency of chest percussion in the physical therapy of chronic bronchitis. Wollmer P, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 Apr;66(4):233–9

[Physical loads in the rehabilitative treatment of women with chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Klapchuk VV. **Vrach Delo** 1985 May;(5):45–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

The effect of acupuncture on the clinical state of patients suffering from chronic spastic bronchitis and undergoing long–term treatment with corticosteroids. Sliwinski J, et al. **Acupunct Electrother Res** 1984;9(4):203–15

Problems before, during and after mechanical ventilation in chronic bronchitis and emphysema. Flenley DC. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Feb 9;115(6):186–9

[Current degree of care of children and adolescents with chronic nonspecific diseases of the respiratory system (CNSRD)] Wiersbitzky S, et al. **Arztl Jugendkd** 1984 Oct;75(5):316–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Development of dispensary care of children with chronic and recurrent bronchopulmonary diseases in the district of Dresden] Dietzsch HJ, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1984;23(6):423–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of outpatient clinic care of children with bronchial asthma and chronic recurring bronchitis] Dietzsch HJ, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Aug 31;96(16):622–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Complex treatment of patients with chronic bronchitis using electrophoresis and intratracheal infusions in a sanatorium] Kalinina TF, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Feb;(2):39–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of hyperbaric oxygenation on the exercise tolerance of patients with dust–induced bronchitis] Efuni SN, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(12):8–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Sanitation bronchoscopy in the treatment of nonspecific lung diseases] Ermakov EV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(9):87–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Health resort therapy of chronic bronchitis] Zonis IaM. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(3):48–50 **(Rus)**

[Experimental–clinical substantiation of treatment with hyperbaric oxygenation of patients with dust–induced bronchitis] Delnega VG, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jan;(1):110–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chronotherapy of patients with chronic dust–induced bronchitis] Delnega VG, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Apr;(4):102–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Role of canine parainfluenza virus and Bordetella bronchiseptica in kennel cough. Wagener JS, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Sep;45(9):1862–6

Pulmonary function tests in the detection of small airway obstruction in a canine model of bronchiolitis obliterans. Mink SN, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Dec;130(6):1125–33

Physiological effects of experimental verminous bronchitis in Friesian calves. Lekeux P, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Apr;49(2):205–7

Haemagglutination inhibition antibody titres in chickens vaccinated with infectious bronchitis virus vaccines. Holmes HC, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jun 1;116(22):587–8

Relationship between date of spring turnout and lungworm infection in calves. Jacobs DE, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jan 19;116(3):75–6

Field evaluation of a method for the chemoprophylaxis of parasitic bronchitis in calves. Jacobs DE, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 May 4;116(18):492–6

Red eared terrapins [letter] Warwick C. **Vet Rec** 1985 Mar 23;116(12):331

[Analysis of a variance model for the evaluation of circadian rhythms of lung function in the horse] Stadler P, et al. **DTW** 1985 Feb 7;92(2):44–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BRONCHODILATOR AGENTS

On the mechanism of histamine–induced bronchodilation in conscious guinea–pigs. Williams JC, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Oct;15(3–4):285–9

Pharmacological studies of mabuterol, a new selective beta 2–stimulant. I: Bronchodilating effect. Murai T, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(11A):1633–40

Bronchodilator and antiallergy activity of forskolin. Kreutner W, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 23;111(1):1–8

Inhibition of the presumably leukotriene–dependent component of antigen–induced bronchoconstriction in the guinea pig by piriprost (U–60,257). Bach MK, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;77(1–2):264–6

Adrenergic bronchodilators: pharmacology and toxicology. Reed CE. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Aug;76(2 Pt 2):335–41

LY171883, 1–less than 2–hydroxy–3–propyl–4–less than 4–(1H–tetrazol–5–yl) butoxy greater than phenyl greater than ethanone, an orally active leukotriene D4 antagonist. Fleisch JH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Apr;233(1):148–57

Bronchodilatory properties of 2–decarboxy–2–hydroxymethyl prostaglandin E1. Nizankowska E, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Mar;29(3):349–62

SK&F 88046: inhibition of thromboxane–induced bronchoconstriction in anesthetized dogs. Wasserman MA, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 Feb;17(2):213–22

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Effects of 40 mcg. and 400 mcg. of ipratropium bromide in obstructive lung disease. Dejaegher P, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 1984;39(3):136–40

Treatment of acute bronchoconstriction in children with use of a tube spacer aerosol and a dry powder inhaler. Pedersen S. **Allergy** 1985 May;40(4):300–4

Use of bronchodilator aerosols. Tobin MJ. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Sep;145(9):1659–63 (71 ref.)

An evaluation of the foot pump as a driving source for nebulizer solutions. Dunn AM, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1985 Apr;79(2):172–6

Home nebulisers for airflow limitation [editorial] Cochrane GM, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 1;290(6482):1608–9

Is the flow rate used to drive a jet nebuliser clinically important? Douglas JG, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jan 5;290(6461):29

Recent advances in the management of obstructive airways disease. Auxiliary MDI aerosol delivery systems. Sackner MA, et al. **Chest** 1985 Aug;88(2 Suppl):161S–170S

Aerosol delivery in intubated, mechanically ventilated patients. MacIntyre NR, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Feb;13(2):81–4

Combined actions of bronchodilators in guinea–pigs depend on the severity of cholinergic airway obstruction. Salonen RO, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 8;107(3):313–21

Nebulisers in domiciliary practice [letter] **Lancet** 1984 Dec 1;2(8414):1281–2

Bronchodilator therapy in general practice—what are the problems? Wardman AG, et al. **Practitioner** 1985 Jul;229(1405):631–5

[The 'small pumps' (metered aerosols): the how and the why] Cartier A, et al. **Union Med Can** 1985 Mar;114(3):241–3, 246 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pirbuterol and salbutamol aerosol for exercise–induced bronchoconstriction] Aebischer JC, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 17;114(46):1660–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Asthma therapy of patients treated with respirators. Bronchodilators administered by nebulizer] Harboe S, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1984 Sep 30;104(27):1912–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Effect of the combined use of bricanyl and polomigran on ventilatory disorders in bronchial asthma] Marcisz C, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1984 Sep;52(9):441–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Results of treatment and adrenal cortex function in patients with bronchial asthma after long–term use of depot betamethasone] Droszcz W, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1984 Dec;72(6):287–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Results of treatment, including the local use of contrical, of patients with newly detected pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by endobronchitis] Maliev BM, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(3):40–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Bronchodilators, hypokalaemia, and fatal asthma [letter] Chapman KR, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 20;2(8447):162

Near–miss asthma deaths in children [letter] Kuzemko JA. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 5;1(8419):49

Psychiatric reactions produced by respiratory drugs. Hall RC, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1985 Jul;26(7):605–8, 615–6 (66 ref.)

[Risks of asthma drug therapy in pregnancy] Fabel G, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1984 Aug;38(8):320–8 **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Detection of sulfur dioxide in bronchodilator aerosols. Witek TJ Jr, et al. **Chest** 1984 Oct;86(4):592–4

Alcohol in anti–asthma elixirs [letter] Barna P. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 30;1(8431):753–4

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Structure–activity relationships in further series of amino–halogen substituted phenyl–aminoethanols. Engelhardt G. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(11A):1625–32

Synthesis of further amino–halogen–substituted phenyl–aminoethanols. Krüger G, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(11A):1612–24

Synthesis and bronchodilator activity of endo–2–(2–cyclopentyl–2–hydroxy–2–phenyl)acetoxy–7–m azabicyclo–[2.2.1]heptane methobromide, a potent and long–acting anticholinergic agent. Pfister JR, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Feb;74(2):208–10

[Synthesis of anticholinergically active N–alkylnorscopolamines and their quaternary salts with special consideration of the bronchospasmolytic (-)–N–ethylnorscopolamine methobromide (Ba 253 BR)] Banholzer VR, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1985;35(1A):217–28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

HISTORY

[Chronology of anti–asthma drugs] Pérez Martín J. **Alergia** 1985 Apr–Jun;32(2):37–9 **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Absorption of enprofylline from the gastrointestinal tract in healthy subjects. Lunell E, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;27(3):329–33

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Enprofylline and theophylline on small human placental arteries: studies of in vitro effects and mode of action. Nielsen–Kudsk JE. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Feb;56(2):176–82

Pharmacological and toxicological studies of an original xanthine derivative with bronchodilatating activity. Staneva D, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1984;10(4):44–52

Actions of enprofylline in the rat hippocampus. Fredholm BB, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Feb;123(2):183–9

Anti–asthma drugs and capsaicine–induced microvascular effects in lower airways. Erjefält I, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Mar;16(1–2):9–10

The effects of antiallergic and bronchodilator drugs on platelet–activating factor (PAF–acether) induced bronchospasm and platelet aggregation. Lewis AJ, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Dec;15(5–6):636–42

Suppression of Paf–acether responses: an anti–inflammatory effect of anti–asthma drugs. Page CP, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Mar;16(1–2):33–5

Inhibitory actions of enprofylline and aminophylline on extravasation of plasma proteins induced by various agents in the rat skin. Thomas G, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Dec;15(5–6):584–7

The influence of orally administered cimetidine and theophylline on the elimination of each drug in patients with chronic airways obstruction. Hsu K, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Nov;130(5):740–3

Bronchodilators increase airway instability in cystic fibrosis. Zach MS, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Apr;131(4):537–43

Interpretation of bronchodilator responses [editorial] Falliers CJ. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Aug;55(2):93–4

Effects of an indazole derivative, FKK, a novel bronchodilator, on the cardiovascular system in dogs. Shiraki Y, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Jan;273(1):155–66

On the mechanism of bronchodilatation by etafedrine. Lindmar R, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1985;35(3):602–4

Maximally effective plasma concentrations of enprofylline and theophylline during constant infusion. Laursen LC, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;18(4):591–5

Bronchodilator–mediated relaxation of normal and ovalbumin–sensitized guinea–pig airways: lack of correlation with lung adenylate cyclase activation. Burka JF, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;83(3):645–55

Effects of bronchoconstrictors and bronchodilators on a novel human small airway preparation. Finney MJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 May;85(1):29–36

Modification by betamethasone of the effects of bronchodilator drugs on cholinergic bronchoconstriction in rats. Mattila MJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;83(3):607–14

The effect of bronchodilator drugs on breath–holding capability in asthma. Allen SC, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1984 Nov–Dec;20(6):529–34

Cardiovascular effects of two different xanthines in healthy subjects. Studies at rest, during exercise and in combination with a beta–agonist, terbutaline. Conradson TB. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;27(3):319–24

Age–related changes in guinea pig respiratory tissues: considerations for assessment of bronchodilators. Duncan PG, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 15;108(1):39–48

The comparative bronchodilator properties of alkyl quaternary salts of promethazine. Lewis AJ, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1984;75(3):282–3

Determination of dose–response relationship for nebulized ipratropium in asthmatic children. Davis A, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Dec;105(6):1002–5

[Behavior of PaO2 after intravenous administration of reproterol in subjects with chronic obstructive bronchopneumopathy] Grandillo F, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 1983 Sep–Dec;38(5–6):201–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Evaluation using dynamic ECG of the effects of reproterol (a new beta–2 adrenergic receptor agonist) on the heart conduction system] Citone C, et al. **Clin Ter** 1984 Sep 15;110(5):429–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

POISONING

ABC of poisoning. Respiratory drugs. Mant T, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 27;289(6452):1133–5

THERAPEUTIC USE

Bronchodilating agents. Pauwels R. **Acta Clin Belg** 1985;40(1):1–3

A trial of tiaramide in asthma. Harvey JE, et al. **Allergy** 1985 Apr;40(3):198–201

Mechanical ventilation: the drug connection. Herrold RK. **Am J Nurs** 1984 Nov;84(11):1389–91

A longitudinal study of bronchodilator responsiveness in cystic fibrosis. Hordvik NL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985

Jun;131(6):889–93

Gas exchange responses to bronchodilators following methacholine challenge in dogs. Rodriguez-Roisin R, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Oct;130(4):617–26

Therapy of acute asthma: I. Evaluation of successive bronchodilator treatments. Lewis JE, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Sep;55(3):472–5

Stepwise therapy of bronchial asthma: the role of beta-adrenergic agonists. Nelson HS. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Apr;54(4):289–93

Response to bronchodilator in the asthmatic: an alternative method of analysis. Sobol BJ. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Aug; 55(2):114–5

First clinical studies on mabuterol. A summarizing report. Kawakami Y. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(11A):1699–700

Pilot clinical trial with a new beta 2-sympathomimetic bronchodilator, mabuterol. Ulmer WT, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(11A):1697–8

Asthma. Pincus RC. **Aust Fam Physician** 1985 Mar; 14(3):187–90

Bronchodilators in asthma. Robertson C, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jan;87(1 Suppl):64S–68S (63 ref.)

Adrenergic agonists and bronchodilator aerosol therapy in asthma. Shim C. **Clin Chest Med** 1984 Dec;5(4):659–68 (44 ref.)

Verofylline, a methylxanthine bronchodilator, in asthma. Young RC Jr, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1984 Dec; 36(6):811–6

Tulobuterol in the management of obstructive airways disease in adults. Patel KR. **Clin Ther** 1985;7(4):452–67 (43 ref.)

Some dodgy claims for pirbuterol (Exirel)––a beta 2 agonist. **Drug Ther Bull** 1984 Sep 10;22(18):70–2

Pirbuterol. A preliminary review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutic efficacy in reversible bronchospastic disease. Richards DM, et al. **Drugs** 1985 Jul;30(1):6–21 (60 ref.)

Comparison of oral enprofylline and theophylline in asthmatic patients. Laursen LC, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;26(6):707–9

Inhibition of exercise-induced asthma by three forms of sodium cromoglycate. Boner AL, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 Jan;66(1):21–4

Continuous treatment of asthmatic patients with enprofylline and theophylline. Laursen LC, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1984 Oct;65(7):504–8

A placebo-controlled trial of procaterol: a new long-acting oral beta 2-agonist in bronchial asthma. Siegel SC, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Jun;75(6):698–705

Interpretation of bronchodilator response and the prescription of bronchodilators: the equivalent of tossing coins? Eliasson O. **J Asthma** 1985;22(2):81–5

Evaluation of reproterol's effectiveness in preventing exercise-induced bronchospasm in children. Verini M, et al. **J Int Med Res** 1985;13(1):19–23

Comparison of the acute cardiopulmonary effects of oral albuterol, metaproterenol, and terbutaline in asthmatics. Wolfe JD, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Apr 12;253(14):2068–72

Adequacy of management and severity of asthma in children attending a summer camp. James AL, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Mar 4;142(5):293–4

Bitolterol––a new bronchodilator. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1985 May 24;27(688):46–7

Asthma in a country hospital. Mackay M. **NZ Med J** 1985 Apr 10;98(776):233–5

Bitolterol mesylate: a beta-adrenergic agent. Chemistry, pharmacokinetics, pharmacodynamics, adverse effects and clinical efficacy in asthma. Walker SB, et al. **Pharmacotherapy** 1985 May–Jun;5(3):127–37 (37 ref.)

Therapeutic inhalation agents and devices. Effectiveness in asthma and bronchitis. Newman SP. **Postgrad Med** 1984 Oct;76(5):194–203, 206–7

Drug treatment of asthma. Wilson AF. **Prog Drug Res** 1984; 28:111–25 (82 ref.)

Pharmacotherapy of asthma. Sheppard D. **West J Med** 1985 May;142(5):700–2

[Effect of SCH 1000 on bronchial hyperreactivity compared to that of fenoterol] Dakhil J, et al. **Respiration** 1984; 46(4):370–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The bronchospasmolytic effect of eprazinone] Haber P, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1985 Feb;39(2):54–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Frequent errors in the therapy of chronic obstructive airway diseases] Schmidt OP. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1984 Aug; 38(8):329–38 **(Ger)**

[Evaluation of ventilation changes in patients with obstructive bronchopneumopathy induced by bronchodilator drugs] De Benedetto F, et al. **Clin Ter** 1984 Jun 30;109(6):509–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical study of reproterol in patients with obstructive pathology of the airways] Puzio E, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Jan 31;112(2):141–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Diurnal rhythm of bronchial patency and administration of atrovent] Zamotaev IP, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Jun; 63(6):84–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Steroid treatment of endogenous asthma in adults should be more frequent and longer than is now recommended] Fagerberg E. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Apr 17;82(16):1468–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

[Enprofylline––a new therapeutic possibility in asthma and other obstructive lung diseases] Persson CG. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Apr 17;82(16):1474–80 **(Swe)**

TOXICITY

Reproduction studies with mabuterol in rats. Ishizaki O, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(11A):1687–90

BRONCHOGRAPHY

The distinctly visible right upper lobe bronchus on the lateral chest: a clue to adolescent cystic fibrosis. Reinig JW, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1985;15(4):222–4

Bronchography in patients with persistent cough. Moilanen A, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1985 Mar;38(3):77–80

[A rare cause of air bronchogram: malignant pleural mesothelioma. Apropos of a case] Pandolfo I, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1985;28(1):73–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Radiologic investigative technics] Guillon JL, et al. **Chir Pediatr** 1984;25(4–5):207–18 (56 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Late complication following Hytrast bronchography. In vivo dilution as a cause of severe alveolarization?] Lehner K, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1985 Apr;39(4):133–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Combined endotracheal tube and catheter for pediatric bronchography] Vatashsky E, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Nov 15;107(10):277–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[The left oblique chest radiograph in the diagnosis of subcarinal lymphadenopathy] Kubota H, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan 25; 45(1):1–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Peripheral lung structure––dichotomy of bronchi, pulmonary artery and pulmonary secondary lobule] Satoh K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Sep;29(9):949–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Barium sulfate as a foreign body in the bronchial tree in newborn infants] Grzegorowski M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 May 28;39(22):747–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Multiple uses for a new 'T' piece [letter] Brown TC. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1985 May;13(2):215

METHODS

Digital subtraction bronchography with stable xenon. Winkler SS, et al. **Comput Radiol** 1985 Mar–Apr;9(2):79–83

The importance of proximal and distal air bronchograms in the management of atelectasis. Harris RS. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1985 Jun;36(2):103–9

Bronchography in patients with suspected lung malignancy. Moilanen A, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1984 Aug;37(8):273–5

[An economical procedure for one-stage bronchofibroscopy and bronchography] Pommier de Santi P, et al. **Rev Mal Respir** 1985;2(1):37–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Morphological studies on intra-parenchymal canal system and proximal bronchus in patients with bronchial asthma by selective alveolo-bronchography––with respect to the effects of epinephrine] Motojima S, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov; 22(11):985–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BRONCHOPNEUMONIA

BLOOD

[Concentration of serum alpha 1-antitrypsin in newborn infants with pulmonary disorders] Haxhiu R, et al. **Plucne Bolesti** 1984 Jan–Jun;36(1–2):22–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Late complication following Hytrast bronchography. In vivo dilution as a cause of severe alveolarization?] Lehner K, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1985 Apr;39(4):133–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Local immunopathologic findings in bronchiolitis associated with collagen vascular diseases [letter] Jansen HM. **Chest** 1985 Jan;87(1):136

[Bronchiolitis in rheumatoid arthritis] Lahdensuo A, et al. **Duodecim** 1984;100(13):794–800 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**

[Respiratory infections in chronic bronchopneumopathies: treatment with ceftizoxime] Foddai GA, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1984 Sep–Dec;31(3):238–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Chronic obstructive bronchopneumonia associated with diffuse interstitial fibrosis] Anastasatu C, et al. **Rev Ig [Pneumoftiziol]** 1985 Jan–Mar;34(1):31–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

DRUG THERAPY

Beneficial effect of intravenous cyclophosphamide and oral prednisone on D-penicillamine-associated bronchiolitis obliterans. van de Laar MA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Jan;28(1):93–7

Clinical evaluation of netilmicin in the field of internal medicine. Abbate GF, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1985 Apr; 4(2):176–81

The management of elderly patients with acute lower respiratory tract infections: a comparison of pivampicillin and amoxycillin. Admani AK, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1985;9(8):536–41

[Monitoring of auditory function in comatose patients in therapy with potentially ototoxic substances using acoustically evoked brain stem potentials] Piek J, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1985 Feb;20(1):1–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical study of a new cephalosporin, ceftriaxone (Rocefin Roche) in bronchopneumonia in children] De Marco A, et al. **Ann Osp Maria Vittoria Torino** 1983 Jan–Jun; 26(1–6):91–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical evaluation of the therapeutic efficacy of a new antiphlogistic and mucus-regulating drug, guaimesal, in acute and chronic bronchopneumopathies] Bandera M, et al. **Clin Ter** 1984 Sep 15;110(5):455–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Controlled study of delayed-action fenspiride in a pneumologic milieu] Turrisi E, et al. **Clin Ter** 1984 Nov 30;111(4):339–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical experience with cefminox in the pediatric field] Kobashi H, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Mar;38(3):759–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of cefminox, a new cephamycin antibiotic, in the pediatric infections] Ohnari S, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Mar;38(3):671–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ETIOLOGY

[Scarlet fever, a not always innocent childhood disease] van Aalderen WM, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Sep 1; 128(35):1649–51 **(Dut)**

[A 64-year-old patient with diffuse bleeding tendency and pancytopenia] Binsack T, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1985 Jun; 26(6):369–71 **(Ger)**

[Fatal Citrobacter freundii bronchopneumonia acquired in the community in an uncompromised patient (letter)] Marco Sánchez F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Apr;176(6):320 **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Production of leukocidin by clinical isolates of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and antileukocidin antibody from sera of patients with diffuse panbronchiolitis. Homma JY, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Nov;20(5):855–9

[Phagocytic response of granulocytes in bronchopneumonia] Sulek K, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1985 Feb;53(2):73–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetics and sputum levels of josamycin after single and multiple administrations in bronchopneumopathic patients. Fraschini F, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1983; 3(3):203–8

MICROBIOLOGY

[Considerations on atypical acute bronchopneumopathies] Pellerito RA, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Oct 13; 75(39):2309–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

OCCURRENCE

[Current epidemiology of bronchiolitis in breast-fed infants. Statistical study] Bréan L, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1985 Mar 31;37(5–6):243–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PATHOLOGY

Respiratory distress in the second week of life [clinical conference] Wensley DF, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Feb; 106(2):326–31

Experimental Herpes neonatalis in SA 8-infected baboons (Papio cynocephalus). Brack M, et al. **Lab Anim** 1985 Apr; 19(2):125–31

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Behavior of PaO2 after intravenous administration of reproterol in subjects with chronic obstructive bronchopneumopathy] Grandillo F, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 1983 Sep–Dec;38(5–6):201–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Changes in the indicators of the kallikrein-kinin system and pressure in the lesser circulation in acute bronchopulmonary pathology] Chebotareva VD, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Apr;(4):56–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention of aspiration bronchopneumonia in the comatose patient] Toni M, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1984 Dec; 50(12):647–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiological study of bronchiolitis. Tanaka M, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct 25; 44(10):1251–9

THERAPY

[Critical considerations on the treatment of chronic pleuropulmonary staphylococcal infections in childhood] Mantovani A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Sep 30;

39(18):1249-56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

VETERINARY

Comparison of the pneumopathogenicity of two strains of bovine viral diarrhea virus. Potgieter LN, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jan;46(1):151-3

Pneumonia associated with Haemophilus somnus in a calf. Lancaster MJ, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Aug;61(8):269

Pathologic changes and microorganisms found in bighorn sheep during a stress-related die-off. Spraker TR, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1984 Oct;20(4):319-27

BRONCHOPULMONARY ASPERGILLOSIS see **ASPERGILLOSIS, ALLERGIC BRONCHOPULMONARY**

BRONCHOPULMONARY DYSPLASIA

Bronchopulmonary dysplasia. Chronic pulmonary disease following neonatal respiratory failure. Nickerson BG. **Chest** 1985 Apr;87(4):528-35 (67 ref.)

BLOOD

Vitamin A status of neonates with bronchopulmonary dysplasia. Shenai JP, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Feb; 19(2):185-8

COMPLICATIONS

Unsuspected cardiopulmonary abnormalities complicating bronchopulmonary dysplasia. Abman SH, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1984 Oct;59(10):966-70

DRUG THERAPY

Pulmonary and renal responses to furosemide in infants with stage III-IV bronchopulmonary dysplasia. Patel H, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Sep;139(9):917-9

Corticosteroid response in chronic lung disease of prematurity. Schick JB, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1983 Oct; 1(1):23-7

Controlled trial of dexamethasone in respirator-dependent infants with bronchopulmonary dysplasia. Avery GB, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Jan;75(1):106-11

ETIOLOGY

Unusual pulmonary reaction to respiratory therapy in a premature newborn. McKay CA Jr, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Jun;16(6):629-31

[Risk of bronchopulmonary dysplasia: the importance of diuresis] Introvini P, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1983 Nov-Dec;5(6):579-82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

METABOLISM

Relationship of vitamin A (retinol) status to lung disease in the preterm infant. Hustead VA, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Oct; 105(4):610-5

MORTALITY

Severe bronchopulmonary dysplasia. Predictors of survival and outcome. Shankaran S, et al. **Chest** 1984 Oct; 86(4):607-10

OCCURRENCE

Prediction of risk of bronchopulmonary dysplasia. Cohen A, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1983 Oct;1(1):21-2

PATHOLOGY

Neonatal lung neutrophils and elastase/proteinase inhibitor imbalance. Ogden BE, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Nov; 130(5):817-21

Developmental neuropathology in bronchopulmonary dysplasia: alteration of glial fibrillary acidic protein and myelination. Takashima S, et al. **Brain Dev** 1984;6(5):451-7

Bronchopulmonary dysplasia: a morphometric study with emphasis on the pulmonary vasculature. Tomashefski JF Jr, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1984;2(4):469-87

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Bronchopulmonary dysplasia and pulmonary insufficiency of prematurity. Lack of correlation of outcome with gas exchange abnormalities at 1 month of age. Truog WE, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Apr;139(4):351-4

Pulmonary vascular response to oxygen in infants with severe bronchopulmonary dysplasia. Abman SH, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Jan;75(1):80-4

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Superoxide dismutase in prevention of bronchopulmonary dysplasia [letter] Gerdes JS. **J Pediatr** 1985 Jun; 106(6):1057-8

Prevention of bronchopulmonary dysplasia by administration of bovine superoxide dismutase in preterm infants with respiratory distress syndrome. Rosenfeld W, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Nov;105(5):781-5

THERAPY

Bronchopulmonary dysplasia. Unresolved neonatal acute lung injury. O'Brodovich HM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Sep;132(3):694-709 (241 ref.)

Long-term ventilatory support in an infant with broncho-pulmonary dysplasia--a case report. Sivarajah RS, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 1984 Mar;39(1):88-91

[Clinical management of bronchopulmonary dysplasia] Schachinger H, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1984 Sep; 132(9):685-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

URINE

Altered urinary excretion of elastin cross-links in premature infants who develop bronchopulmonary dysplasia. Bruce MC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Apr;131(4):568-72

BRONCHOPULMONARY SEQUESTRATION

COMPLICATIONS

Pulmonary sequestration complicated by anomalies of pulmonary venous return. Alivizatos P, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Feb;20(1):76-9

Bronchopulmonary sequestration associated with aspergilloma, with special reference to the finding of radionuclide venoangiography. Hwang JJ, et al. **Jpn J Med** 1985 May;24(2):164-8

[Variants of pulmonary sequestration in developmental defects] Kartavova VA, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1984 Sep-Oct; (5):31-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Ultrasonic real time diagnosis of hydrothorax before delivery in an infant with extralobar lung sequestration. Kristoffersen SE, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1984; 63(8):723-5

[Apical pulmonary sequestrations in children. Apropos of 3 cases] Bernard C, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1985 Jun; 32(6):512-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clinical symptoms in various respiratory tract anomalies in children] Ceglecka-Tomaszewska K, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 Sep;59(9):743-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ETIOLOGY

Sequestered information [editorial] Kaemmerlen JT. **Chest** 1984 Oct;86(4):510-1

A study of pulmonary ligament arteries. Relationship to intralobar pulmonary sequestration. Stocker JT, et al. **Chest** 1984 Oct;86(4):611-5

Pulmonary sequestration. Kabnick EM, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1984 Sep;76(9):907-8, 911-2

Intralobar pulmonary sequestration of ectopic pancreatic tissue with gastropancreatic duplication. Corrin B, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Aug;40(8):637-8

PATHOLOGY

Bronchial carcinoid arising in intralobar bronchopulmonary sequestration with vascular supply from the left gastric artery. Case report. Juettner FM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jul;90(1):25-8

[A case report of extralobar pulmonary sequestration] Niitsuma M, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Nov;37(12):963-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Extralobar pulmonary sequestration] Riera Velasco JR, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1985 Mar 31;22(4):332-4 (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Blood flow in the abnormal artery of an intralobar sequestration] Masuda H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec; 32(12):2119-22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiological case of the month. Intralobar pulmonary sequestration. Sanchez GR, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Feb;139(2):207-8

Calcified pulmonary sequestration: CT demonstration. Van Dyke JA, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Mar-Apr; 9(2):372-4

Pulmonary sequestration with congenital gastroesophageal communication. Report of two cases. Stanley P, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1985;15(5):343-5

[Intralobar pulmonary sequestration] Bolsinger G. **ROFO** 1985 Jun;142(6):690-1 (Ger)

[2 cases of pulmonary sequestration—with special reference to the analysis of pulmonary vascular shadows] Tagaki S, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Oct;29(10):1103-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Radionuclide angiography in pulmonary sequestration. Kobayashi Y, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Sep;26(9):1035-8

SURGERY

Extra-lobar pulmonary sequestration. A report of three cases and a review of the literature with special reference to the embryogenesis. Garstin WI, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1985 Apr;40(2):104-5

[Lung separations in children] Szalay A. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jun 30;135(12):301-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnosis and surgical therapy of lung sequestration] Bieselt R. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(14):883-8 (Ger)

[Statistical analysis on 241 cases of pulmonary sequestration reported in Japan and clinical experience with 4 cases] Ishihara S, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Feb;38(2):105-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

THERAPY

[Pulmonary sequestration: a retrospective study of 27 cases in pediatric and adult hospital centers questioning surgery as an immediate therapeutic approach] Bégin P, et al. **Union Med Can** 1985 Apr;114(4):301-7, 329 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

BRONCHOSCOPY

Local anesthetic techniques for bronchoscopies. Korttila K. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1984;35 Suppl:389-97

Foreign bodies in the bronchial tree: radiographic manifestations and management by flexible fiberoptic bronchoscopy. Corley LF 3d, et al. **Ala Med** 1985 Jun; 54(12):20, 25-9

Bronchoscopic removal of aspirated foreign bodies in children. Black RE, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Dec; 148(6):778-81

Summary and recommendations of a workshop on the investigative use of fiberoptic bronchoscopy and bronchoalveolar lavage in asthmatics. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jul;132(1):180-2

Comparison of computerized tomography with fiberoptic bronchoscopy in identifying endobronchial abnormalities in patients with known or suspected lung cancer. Colice GL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Mar;131(3):397-400

Diagnosis of pulmonary disease in acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS). Role of bronchoscopy and bronchoalveolar lavage. Stover DE, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Oct;130(4):659-62

The role of fiberoptic bronchoscopy in the evaluation of immunocompromised hosts with diffuse pulmonary infiltrates. Williams D, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jun; 131(6):880-5

Another use for the plastic transparent dressing [letter] Benumof JL. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Sep;63(3):334

Cryptogenic hemoptysis. Clinical features, bronchoscopic findings, and natural history in 67 patients. Adelman M, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jun;102(6):829-34

Extraction of large tracheal foreign bodies through a tracheostoma under bronchoscopic control. Swensson EE, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Mar;39(3):251-3

Jet ventilation using low or high frequencies, during bronchoscopy. Fischler M, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Apr; 57(4):382-8

Comparison of diazepam and midazolam for sedation during local anaesthesia for bronchoscopy. Korttila K, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Jun;57(6):581-6

A study of the use of ultrasonically nebulized lignocaine for local anaesthesia during fibreoptic bronchoscopy. Gove RI, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1985 Jan;79(1):49-59

Summary and recommendations of a workshop on the investigative use of fiberoptic bronchoscopy and bronchoalveolar lavage in asthmatic patients. **Chest** 1985 Jul;88(1):136-8

Bronchoscopy in patients with gastroparesis [letter] Givens CD Jr, et al. **Chest** 1985 Sep;88(3):482

Role of fiberoptic bronchoscopy in patients with hemoptysis and a normal chest roentgenogram. Jackson CV, et al. **Chest** 1985 Feb;87(2):142-4

Fiberoptic bronchoscopy for intraoperative localization of endobronchial lesions and foreign bodies. Rubenstein RB, et al. **Chest** 1984 Dec;86(6):935-6

Pediatric flexible bronchoscopy and its application in infantile atelectasis. Nussbaum E. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Jul; 24(7):379-82

Real-time analysis of the change in arterial oxygen tension during endotracheal suction with a fiberoptic bronchoscope. Arai T, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Oct; 13(10):855-8

Clinical diagnosis of massive hemoptysis using the fiberoptic bronchoscope. Imgrund SP, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 May; 13(5):438-43

Lower lung field tuberculosis: an evaluation of bronchofiberscopy in bacteriological diagnosis. Jain NK, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci** 1984 Jan-Mar;26(1):20-5

Bronchoscopy guided simulation of a bronchial neoplasm [letter] Andrews C, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Sep;11(9):1745-6

Fibreoptic bronchoscopy in the intensive care unit. Gibney RT, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1984 Dec;153(12):416-20

Treatment of a patient with chronic bronchial asthma with many bronchoscopies and lavages using acetylcysteine: a case report. Millman M, et al. **J Asthma** 1985;22(1):13-35

Bronchoscopy after cardiopulmonary transplantation. Baldwin JC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jan; 89(1):1-7

Fibreoptic bronchoscopy—a major step in diagnostics. Jawad F. **JPMA** 1985 Feb;35(2):38-40

Fiberoptic bronchoscopy [letter] Nolan JJ. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Nov 29;311(22):1443-4

Endoscopic treatment of tracheobronchial malignancy. Experience with Nd-YAG and CO2 lasers in 506 operations. Shapshay SM, et al.

Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg 1985 Apr;93(2):205-10

Flexible fiberoptic bronchoscopy. Sheldon RL. **Primary Care** 1985 Jun;12(2):299-315

Bronchoscopic utilization of the Nd:YAG laser for obstructing lesions of the trachea and bronchi. Unger M. **Surg Clin North Am** 1984 Oct;64(5):931-8

Disinfection of the flexible fibreoptic bronchoscope against Mycobacterium tuberculosis and M gordonae. Davis D, et al. **Thorax** 1984 Oct;39(10):785-8

Carinal forceps biopsy via the fiberoptic bronchoscope in the routine staging of lung cancer. Shure D, et al. **West J Med** 1985 Apr;142(4):511-3

[Emergency use of intratracheal intubation under fiber bronchoscopy] Zhou X. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct;7(5):302 **(Chi)**

[Contribution of bronchologists to the diagnosis and therapy of thoracic injuries and postoperative complications] Petříková J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Mar;64(3):191-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Air pollution during bronchoscopy] Sørensen BH, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Apr 15;147(16):1317-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy in children] Puhakka H. **Duodecim** 1985;101(7):711-20 **(Fin)**

[Ventilation using jet-ventilation during fiber-optic bronchoscopy in children under 5 years old. Apropos of 100 case reports] Dalens B, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Nov;32(7):557-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Plasma concentrations of lidocaine in bronchial fibroscopy] Philip-Joet F, et al. **Rev Pneumol Clin** 1984;40(5):333-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Plasma concentrations of lidocaine during bronchial endoscopies. Role of inflammation (letter)] Bruguerolle B, et al. **Therapie** 1985 Jan-Feb;40(1):67-8 **(Fre)**

[Contribution of flexible bronchoscopy to the diagnosis of bronchopulmonary cancer (apropos of 100 cases)] Ladjimi S, et al. **Tunis Med** 1983 May-Jun;61(3):171-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Endoscopic gluing of postoperative bronchial fistulas] Moritz E, et al. **Chirurg** 1985 Feb;56(2):125-7 **(Ger)**

[Tracheobronchopathia osteochondroplastica--computer tomography as a meaningful complement to endoscopic and radiologic diagnosis] Nagy I, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1985 May;39(5):176-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bronchial secretion and bronchial mucosa in children with mucoviscidosis: results of comparative bronchoscopic, biochemical, bacteriologic, light and electron microscopic studies] Wunderlich P, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1985; 164(1):25-38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Fibrobronchoscopy] Marcatili S. **Arch Monaldi** 1984 May-Jun;39(3):173-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Endoscopic analysis of peripheral airway lesions] Tanaka M. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov; 22(11):953-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Sanitation bronchoscopy in the treatment of nonspecific lung diseases] Ermakov EV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(9):87-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Report on 1 years' work at the Bronchology Ambulatory Care Department for Pulmonary Diseases and Tuberculosis in Split] Sviličić A. **Plucne Bolesti** 1984 Jan-Jun; 36(1-2):91-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Bronchial asthma and broncho-alveolar lavage (letter)] Díez JL, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Jan 12;84(1):35 **(Spa)**

[Diagnostic efficacy of fiberbronchoscopy in bronchial carcinoma] Romero Candeira S, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Sep 30;174(6):243-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The influence of transbronchial lung biopsy and bronchoalveolar lavage on arterial blood gas changes occurring in patients with diffuse interstitial lung disease. Hendy MS, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1984 Oct;78(4):363-8

Bilateral tension pneumothorax during pediatric bronchoscopy (high-frequency jet injection ventilation). Ostfeld E, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1984 Jul; 7(3):301-4

Pseudo-outbreak of Bacillus species: related to fibreoptic bronchoscopy. Goldstein B, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1985 Jun; 6(2):194-200

Flexible fiberoptic bronchoscopy in the elderly. Brandstetter RD, et al. **NY State J Med** 1984 Nov;84(11):546-8

[Fiber bronchoscopy (letter)] Nakhosteen JA. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Aug 23;110(34):1312-3 **(Ger)**

[Fiberoptic bronchoscopy in intensive care medicine--functional efficacy and methodological side effects] Adolf J, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1985; 365(1):37-46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Mucociliary clearance 24 hours following fiber optic bronchoscopy under local anesthesia and atropine premedication] Rühle KH, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1985 Mar;39(3):99-101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[How bothersome is fiber bronchoscopy under local anesthesia?] Langer T, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 17;114(46):1651-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Changes in the electrocardiogram during bronchoscopy] Pavelić L, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1985 Jan;107(1):6-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Prospective evaluation of the protected specimen brush for the diagnosis of pulmonary infections in ventilated patients. Chastre J, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Nov;130(5):924-9

A clear airway during tracheal surgery [letter] Harrison MJ. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Jul;40(7):708-9

Neodymium:YAG laser fiber steering device for carbon dioxide laser rigid bronchoscope set. Ossoff RH. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1984 Sep-Oct;93(5 Pt 1):469-70

Rigid transbronchial needle aspiration biopsy for histological specimens. Wang KP, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 Jul-Aug;94(4 Pt 1):382-5

General anaesthesia for Nd:YAG laser resection of obstructing endobronchial tumours using the rigid bronchoscope. Duckett JE, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Jan;32(1):67-72

Internal mis-mating of breathing system components. Sloan IA, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1984 Sep;31(5):576-8

Evaluation of the jet injector in paediatric fibreoptic bronchoscopes. Sloan IA, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Jan;32(1):79-81

Endobronchial electrocautery. Hooper RG, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jun;87(6):712-4

Adult epiglottitis. Is there a role for the fiberoptic bronchoscope? Phelan DM, et al. **Chest** 1984 Nov; 86(5):783-4

Electrosurgery via the fiberoptic bronchoscope: a useful therapeutic technique? [editorial] Wallace JM. **Chest** 1985 Jun;87(6):705-6

Transcarinal mediastinal needle biopsy as a supplement to bronchoscopic evaluation of neoplastic lung diseases. Brynitz S, et al. **Endoscopy** 1985 Jan;17(1):18-20

Trans-FBS-channel ventilation during the flexible bronchoscope (FBS) examination in infant. Monden Y, et al. **Endoscopy** 1984 Sep;16(5):175-8

Clinical experience with flexible fiberoptic bronchoscopy [letter] Malik SK, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci** 1983 Oct-Dec;25(4):302-3

Flexible fiberoptic bronchoscopy in the management of tracheobronchial foreign bodies in children: the value of a combined approach with open tube bronchoscopy. Wood RE, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1984 Dec;19(6):693-8

A prospective study of endotracheal tube cytology in head and neck cancer patients. Denneny JC 3d, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Feb;93(1):75-8

A method for replacement of the endotracheal tube with continuous control of the airway. Halebian P, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Sep;161(3):285-6

[Modification of the valve system on Friedl's respiratory bronchoscopy to a simple non-valved system] Kanta J, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1985 Jul;34(4):250-2 **(Cze)**

[Contribution of rigid tube bronchoscopy to pneumologic diagnosis (study apropos of 500 cases)] Maalej M, et al. **Tunis Med** 1983 Mar-Apr;61(2):111-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Rigid or flexible bronchoscopy? (Comparative study of 120 cases of primary bronchopulmonary cancer)] Zegaya M, et al. **Tunis Med** 1983 Mar-Apr;61(2):105-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Fiber bronchoscopy] Petermann W. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jul 5;110(27):1091-5 **(Ger)**

[Flexible ENT endoscopy--video technic] Rasinger GA, et al. **HNO** 1985 Feb;33(2):90-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Use of a special tube in bronchoscopy. Clinical indications and anesthesiologic technic] Cardaci SB, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1984 Oct;50(10):495-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METHODS

Fiberoptic bronchoscopy in patients with hemoptysis and nonlocalizing chest roentgenograms. Heimer D, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Aug;145(8):1427-8

Combined bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy using a flexible fiberoptic bronchoscope. Grannis FW Jr. **Chest** 1985 Feb; 87(2):261

Neodymium-YAG laser treatment of intrabronchial lesions. A new mapping technique via the flexible fiberoptic bronchoscope. Joyner LR Jr, et al. **Chest** 1985 Apr; 87(4):418-27

Fiberoptic bronchoscopy in the evaluation of lung abscesses. Sosenko A, et al. **Chest** 1985 Apr;87(4):489-94

National Institutes of Health workshop summary. Summary and recommendations of a workshop on the investigative use of fiberoptic bronchoscopy and bronchoalveolar lavage in individuals with asthma. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Aug;76(2 Pt 1):145-7

Bronchoalveolar lavage. Nath AR, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Apr;33(4):287-91

Successful treatment of persistent neonatal interstitial emphysema by flexible bronchoscopy [letter] de Blic J, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 15;2(8416):1389-90

Fluorescing cells in sputum after parenteral HpD. Patel KB, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;170:521-30

Fluorescence as a guide to bronchial biopsy. Homasson JP, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Jan;40(1):38-40

[An economical procedure for one-stage bronchofibroscopy and bronchography] Pommier de Santi P, et al. **Rev Mal Respir** 1985;2(1):37-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Significance of oxygen hyperventilation in bronchofiberscopy in intensive medicine] Maroske D, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1984 Oct;19(5):253-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Reconstruction of bronchial system passages using laser] Dierkesmann R. **Internist (Berlin)** 1985 Jan;26(1):18-21 **(Ger)**

[Pneumonia resembling a tumor] Otte W, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1985 Jan;26(1):46-9 **(Ger)**

[3 decades of child bronchoscopy: indications, technic and results] Denk G. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1984 Jul;38(7):291-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Fiber bronchoscopy in the diagnosis of bronchopulmonary tumors. Evaluation of the diagnostic efficacy of a cyto-histologic protocol in an ambulatory center] Marchisio U, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Sep 8;75(34):1921-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Methylene blue in broncho-fibroscopy] Varoli F, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Sep 22;75(36):2099-100 **(Ita)**

[Value of bronchofibroscopy in the bacteriological diagnosis of pneumonia. Description of the method and preliminary results] Nikodemowicz E, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1984 Nov-Dec;52(11-12):535-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Possibility of using fiberbronchoscopy for bacterial study of the lower respiratory tract] Dratvin SA, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(3):173-4 **(Rus)**

[Pulmonary tuberculosis and fiberbronchoscopy (letter)] García del Palacio JI, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Apr 6;84(13):545 **(Spa)**

[Pulmonary tuberculosis and fiberbronchoscopy] Pacheco Galván A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Oct 27;83(13):531-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

STANDARDS

The use of the pediatric fiberoptic bronchoscope in adults. Prakash UB. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Sep;132(3):715-7

Sensitivity, specificity, and predictive values of bronchoscopy in neoplasm metastatic to lung. Poe RH, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jul;88(1):84-8

VETERINARY

Tracheobronchoscopy: a clear view of a confused field? [editorial] Lane JG. **Equine Vet J** 1984 Nov;16(6):483-4

BRONCHOSPASM see **BRONCHIAL SPASM**

BRONCHOSPIROMETRY

METHODS

How many spirograms for a histamine challenge? Scott GC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Aug;132(2):268-71

[Differential spirometry and computerized pulmonary ventilation- perfusion scintiphotography as preoperative functional studies in thoracic surgery] Rubini F, et al. **Chir Ital** 1985 Feb;37(1):46-56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A method of cross bronchospirography] Tulepov AS, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):71-2 **(Rus)**

BROWN FAT

ANALYSIS

Beta-adrenoreceptors in rat brown adipose tissue: proportions of beta 1- and beta 2-subtypes. Rothwell NJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Apr;248(4 Pt 1):E397-402

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) studies of the interaction between mammalian and avian anti-thermogenin antibodies and brown-adipose-tissue mitochondria from different species. Hansen ES, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1984;79(3):441-5

Increased alpha 1-adrenergic receptor density in brown adipose tissue of cold-acclimated rats and hamsters. Raasmaja A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 27; 106(3):489-98

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Seasonal changes in white and brown adipose tissues in Clethrionomys gapperi (red-backed vole) and in Microtus pennsylvanicus (meadow vole). Anderson MJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1984;79(2):305-10

BLOOD SUPPLY

Blood flow into brown fat of rats is greater after a high carbohydrate than after a high fat test meal. Glick Z, et al. **J Nutr** 1984 Oct;114(10):1934-9

Interscapular brown adipose tissue blood flow in the rat. Determination with 133xenon clearance compared to the microsphere method. Astrup A, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Aug;401(4):414-7

Effects of histamine antagonists on noradrenaline-stimulated blood flow and oxygen consumption of brown adipose tissue in the rat. Rothwell NJ, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Nov;402(3):325-9

CYTOLOGY

Characteristics of beta-adrenergic receptors in isolated cells and in crude membranes of brown adipose tissue. Senault C, et al. **Biochimie** 1984 Jul-Aug;66(7-8):573-8

Control mechanisms in brown adipose tissue plasma membrane. Bégin-Heick N, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1984 Jul;62(7):631-6 (45 ref.)

Human brown adipose cells in culture. Cigolini M, et al.

Exp Cell Res 1985 Jul;159(1):261-6

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of non-esterified long-chain fatty acids on blood flow and thermogenesis in brown adipose tissue in the young dog. Astrup A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 May; 124(1):81-5

Effects of 4-hydroxyamphetamine on in vivo brown adipose tissue thermogenesis and feeding behavior in the rat. Wellman PJ, et al. **Behav Neurosci** 1984 Dec;98(6):1060-4

Hexadecane increases the toxicity of 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin (TCDD): is brown adipose tissue the primary target in TCDD-induced wasting syndrome? Rozman K. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 28; 125(3):996-1004

Potentiation of in vivo thermogenesis in rat brown adipose tissue by stimulation of alpha 1-adrenoreceptors is associated with increased release of cyclic AMP. Ma SW, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;62(8):943-8

The effect of anti-hypertensive drug treatment on brown adipocyte diameter and locule distribution in rats. Tulp OL, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984;79(2):317-20

Is acute morphine hyperthermia of unrestrained rats due to selective activation of brown adipose tissue thermogenesis? Thornhill JA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Nov; 231(2):422-9

The action of dopamine upon brown adipose tissue. Maxwell GM, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jan;19(1):60-3

Synergism between caffeine and dl-phenylpropanolamine on brown adipose tissue thermogenesis in the adult rat. Wellman PJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 May; 22(5):781-5

Effects of reserpine and adrenal demedullation on brown adipose tissue thermogenesis induced by dl-phenylpropanolamine. Wellman PJ, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Feb; 47(2):211-20

ENZYMOLOGY

Defective cold-induced stimulation of thyroxine 5'-deiodinase in brown adipose tissue of the genetically obese (ob/ob) mouse. Kates AL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 16;130(1):188-93

Evidence that noradrenaline increases pyruvate dehydrogenase activity and decreases acetyl-CoA carboxylase activity in rat interscapular brown adipose tissue in vivo. Gibbins JM, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jun 15; 228(3):751-5

Glycerokinase activity in brown and white adipose tissues of cold-adapted obese Zucker rats. Bertin R, et al. **Biochimie** 1984 Jul-Aug;66(7-8):569-72

Effects of cold acclimation on the activity of lipoprotein lipase in adipose tissues of genetically obese Zucker rats. Bertin R, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985; 81(3):797-801

Reduced maximum capacity of glycolysis in brown adipose tissue of genetically obese, diabetic (db/db) mice and its restoration following treatment with a thermogenic beta-adrenoceptor agonist. Young P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Oct 15;176(1):16-20

Activation of mitochondrial glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase by cadmium ions. Rauchová H, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Feb;4(1):29-33

Cytochemical demonstration of adenylate cyclase activity with cerium. Rechardt L, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985; 82(6):501-5

Effect of temperature on lipoprotein lipase and lipogenic enzyme activities in brown adipose tissue of hypophysectomized rats. Goubern M, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Apr;17(4):176-80

Amine oxidase activities in brown adipose tissue of the rat: identification of semicarbazide-sensitive (clorgyline-resistant) activity at the fat cell membrane. Barrand MA, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Oct; 36(10):652-8

METABOLISM

Alpha 1-adrenergic receptors in brown adipose tissue. Thermogenic significance and mode of action. Mohell N. **Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl]** 1984;530:1-62

Mitochondrial thermogenin content is unchanged during atrophy of BAT of fasting mice. Desautels M. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 1):E99-106

Dietary obesity and neonatal sympathectomy. II. Thermoregulation and brown adipose metabolism. Levin BE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 2):R988-94

[3H]GDP binding and thermogenin amount in brown adipose tissue mitochondria from cold-exposed rats. Nedergaard J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 1):C365-71

cAMP metabolism and lipolysis in brown adipocytes of hamsters consuming a cafeteria diet. Schimmel RJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 1):E224-9

Specific interaction of fatty acyl-CoA esters with brown adipose tissue mitochondria. Strieleman PJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 1):E699-705

Regulation of sympathetic activity in lean and obese Zucker (fa/fa) rats. York DA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 1):E299-305

Brown adipose tissue metabolism and thermogenesis. Himms-Hagen J. **Annu Rev Nutr** 1985;5:69-94 (194 ref.)

Partial purification and functional reconstitution of GDP sensitive brown adipose tissue mitochondria uncoupling protein using octyl glucoside. Strieleman PJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 15;127(2):509-16

Brown adipose tissue is a major site of glucose utilisation in C57Bl/6 ob/ob mice treated with a thermogenic beta-adrenoceptor agonist. Young P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 16,130(1):241-8

The mitochondrial uncoupling protein from guinea-pig brown adipose tissue. Synchronous increase in structural and functional parameters during cold-adaptation. Rial E, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Sep 15;222(3):685-93

Effect of corticotropin on brown adipose tissue mitochondrial GDP binding in obese rats. York DA, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Oct 1;223(1):263-6

Inhibition of acetyl-carnitine oxidation in rat brown-adipose-tissue mitochondria by erucoyl-carnitine is due to sequestration of CoA. Alexson SE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 25;834(2):149-58

A direct comparison between peroxisomal and mitochondrial preferences for fatty-acyl beta-oxidation predicts channelling of medium-chain and very-long-chain unsaturated fatty acids to peroxisomes. Alexson SE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 24;796(1):1-10

Effect of a cold stimulus on the synthesis of uncoupling protein in brown adipose tissue of rats and newborn rabbits. Arnold J, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Jan;5(1):57-62

High affinity GDP binding sites on brown adipose tissue mitochondria of genetically obese 'fa/fa' rats. French RR, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Feb;5(2):159-66

Effects of training and exhaustive exercise on the mitochondrial oxidative capacity of brown adipose tissue. Gohil K, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1984 Nov;4(11):987-93

Increased alpha 1-adrenergic receptor density in brown adipose tissue of cafeteria-fed rats. Raasmaja A, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1984 Oct;4(10):851-9

Thermogenic and metabolic consequences of thyroid hormone treatment in brown and white adipose tissue. Williams CM, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Feb;5(2):175-84

Fatty acid synthesis in brown adipose tissue subcellular fractions of hyperthyroid rats. Petragallo VA, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 May 30;61(5):663-9

Immunological studies of the uncoupling protein of brown adipose tissue. Afong M, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;63(2):96-101

Redox state of brown adipose tissue as a possible determinant of its blood flow. Ma SW, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;62(8):949-56

Brown adipose tissue from fetal rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta): morphological and biochemical aspects. Strieleman PJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985; 81(2):393-9

Fatty acid synthesis in brown adipose tissue of the Mongolian gerbil (Meriones unguiculatus): influence of acclimation temperature on synthesis in brown adipose tissue and the liver in relation to whole-body synthesis. Trayhurn P, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1984;78(3):601-7

Measurement by radioimmunoassay of the mitochondrial uncoupling protein from brown adipose tissue of obese (ob/ob) mice and Zucker (fa/fa) rats at different ages. Ashwell M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jan 7;179(2):233-7

The effect of insulin and noradrenaline on the uptake of 2-[1-14C]deoxyglucose in vivo by brown adipose tissue and other glucose-utilising tissues of the mouse. Cooney GJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Sep 2;188(2):257-61

Rapid increase of mitochondrial uncoupling protein and its mRNA in stimulated brown adipose tissue. Use of a cDNA probe. Ricquier D, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Dec 10; 178(2):240-4

Brown adipose tissue heat production in heat acclimated and perchlorate treated rats. Arieli A, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Jan;17(1):12-5

Possible expression of the obese gene in the brown adipose tissue of lean heterozygote littermates of the genetically obese (ob/ob) mouse. Connolly E, et al. **Int J Obes** 1984; 8(5):441-50

Immunohistochemical identification of the uncoupling protein in rat brown adipose tissue. Cadrin M, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Feb;33(2):150-4

Effects of dietary protein and exercise on brown adipose tissue and energy balance in experimental animals. Bell RR, et al. **J Nutr** 1984 Oct;114(10):1900-8

Energy balance, thermogenesis and brown adipose tissue activity in tube-fed rats. Rothwell NJ, et al. **J Nutr** 1984 Oct;114(10):1965-70

Involvement of ventromedial hypothalamus in brown adipose tissue thermogenesis induced by preoptic cooling in rats. Imai-Matsumura K, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(5):939-43

Comparison of brown adipose tissue thermogenesis induced by congeners and isomers of phenylpropanolamine. Wellman PJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Sep 16;37(11):1023-8

Reduced norepinephrine turnover in brown adipose tissue of pre-obese mice treated with monosodium-L-glutamate. Yoshida T, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Mar 11;36(10):931-8

Energy balance and brown fat activity in rats fed cafeteria diets or high-fat, semisynthetic diets at several levels of intake. Rothwell NJ, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 May; 34(5):474-80

Thyroid-catecholamine interactions in isolated rat brown adipocytes. Sundin U, et al. **Metabolism** 1984 Nov; 33(11):1028-33

Molecular approach to thermogenesis in brown adipose tissue: cDNA cloning of the mitochondrial uncoupling protein. Bouillaud F, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(2):445-8

[Structural and metabolic characteristics of brown adipose tissue in rats with congenital obesity] Drahota Z, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Mar;83(3):209-17 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Histochemical study of cultured brown fat cells of Mesocricetus auratus] Sokolov VE, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985 May-Jun;282(1):168-70 (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Prevalence of brown adipose tissue in chronic congestive heart failure secondary to coronary heart disease. Shellock FG, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jul 1;56(1):197-8

Dietary obesity and neonatal sympathectomy. I. Effects on body composition and brown adipose. Levin BE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 2):R979-87

PHYSIOLOGY

Influence of subdiaphragmatic vagotomy and brown fat sympathectomy on thermogenesis in rats. Andrews PL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 1):E239-43

Contribution of BAT and skeletal muscle to thermogenesis induced by ephedrine in man. Astrup A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 1):E507-15

Brown adipose and metabolic features of chronic diet-induced obesity. Levin BE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 2):R717-23

Brown adipose tissue lipectomy leads to increased fat deposition in Osborne-Mendel rats. Moore BJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 2):R231-5

Role of ventromedial hypothalamus on sympathetic efferents of brown adipose tissue. Niijima A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct;247(4 Pt 2):R650-4

Brown adipose tissue after ventromedial hypothalamic lesions in rats. Saito M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 1):E20-5

Brown adipose tissue in cafeteria-fed hamsters. Schimmel RJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 1):E230-5

Scapular brown fat removal enhances development of adiposity in cold-exposed obese Zucker rats. Stern JS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 2):R918-26

Trophic response of hamster brown adipose tissue: roles of norepinephrine and pineal gland. Triandafillou J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 1):E793-9

Hypothalamic obesity, brown adipose tissue, and sympathoadrenal activity in rats. Vander Tuig JG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 1):E607-17

Presence of a Ca2+-dependent K+ channel in brown adipocytes. Possible role in maintenance of alpha 1-adrenergic stimulation. Nånberg E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 18;844(1):42-9

The development of insulin resistance in brown adipose tissue may impair the acute cold-induced activation of thermogenesis in genetically obese (ob/ob) mice. Mercer SW, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1984 Nov;4(11):933-40

Brown fat thermogenesis and its role in the development of obesity. Moore BJ, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Jun; 14(6):577-83

Mechanisms of stimulus-calorigenesis coupling in brown adipose tissue. Bukowiecki LJ. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1984 Jul;62(7):623-30 (48 ref.)

Quantitative contribution of brown adipose tissue thermogenesis to overall metabolism. Foster DO. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1984 Jul;62(7):618-22 (36 ref.)

Brown adipose tissue thermogenesis, energy balance, and obesity. Himms-Hagen J. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1984 Jul;62(7):610-7 (123 ref.)

Mechanisms of hormonal regulations in brown adipose tissue of developing rats. Skala JP. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1984 Jul;62(7):637-47 (90 ref.)

Recovery of function in sympathetic nerves of interscapular brown adipose tissue of rats treated with 6-hydroxydopamine. Depocas F, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;62(10):1327-32

Factors affecting brown adipose tissue activity in animals and man. Ricquier D, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Nov;13(3):501-20 (126 ref.)

Brown fat, thermogenesis and physiological birth in a marsupial. Loudon A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;81(4):815-9

Effects of thyroxine and 3,5,3'-triiodothyronine in brown adipose tissue of rats. Puerta ML, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1984;79(4):563-6

Acute and chronic effects of ACTH on thermogenesis and brown adipose tissue in the rat. Rothwell NJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;81(1):99-102

Thermogenic capacity and brown adipose tissue activity in the common marmoset. Rothwell NJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;81(3):683-6

Sympathetic and adrenocorticoid influences on diet-induced thermogenesis and brown fat activity in the rat. Rothwell NJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1984;79(4):575-9

The biochemistry of an inefficient tissue: brown adipose tissue. Cannon B, et al. **Essays Biochem** 1985;20:110-64 (254 ref.)

Effect of adrenalectomy on brown adipose tissue of obese (ob/ob) mice. Holt SJ, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Jul; 16(7):378-9

Post-natal development of interscapular (brown) adipose tissue in the guinea pig: effect of environmental temperature. Holloway BR, et al. **Int J Obes** 1984; 8(4):295-303

Neural control of adenylate cyclase responsiveness in brown adipose tissue. Granneman JG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Apr;233(1):163-7

Effects of denervating brown adipose tissue on the responses to cold, hyperphagia and noradrenaline treatment in the rat. Rothwell NJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Oct; 355:457-63

Thermogenesis in brown adipose tissue as an energy buffer. Implications for obesity. Himms-Hagen J. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Dec 13;311(24):1549-58 (99 ref.)

Thermogenesis in brown adipose tissue [letter] Seaton TB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Apr 18;312(16):1062-3

Guanethidine sympathectomy does not prevent meal-induced increases in the weight or oxygen consumption of brown fat. Tordoff MG, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Dec;33(6):975-9

Factors controlling brown adipose tissue development. Ricquier D, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1985;25(1B):175-81

[Relations between brown fat, thermogenesis and obesity] Chiossi FM, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1984 Sep 30; 36(18):873-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Food restriction increases torpor and improves brown adipose tissue thermogenesis in ob/ob mice. Himms-Hagen J. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 1):E531-9

Defective trophic response of brown adipose tissue of myopathic hamsters. Triandafillou J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 1):E800-7

Influence of restricted food intake on brown adipose tissue function in genetically obese mice (genotype, ob/ob). Batt RA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 15;838(2):229-35

Impaired diet-induced thermogenesis in brown adipose tissue from rats made obese with parasagittal hypothalamic knife-cuts. Coscina DV, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Jun; 14(6):585-93

[Role of brown adipose tissue in the development of genetic obesity in the obese Zucker rat (fa/fa)] Bazin R, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1985;25(1B):183-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Comparative subcellular fractionation of control and cold-adapted rat brown and white adipose tissue with special reference to peroxisomal and mitochondrial distributions. Karmali A, et al. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1984 Jul;2(3):155-60

BROXURIDINE see **BROMODEOXYURIDINE**

BRUCELLA

ANALYSIS

Outer membrane proteins from rough strains of four Brucella species. Santos JM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1984 Oct; 46(1):188-94

Characterization of Brucella ovis lipopolysaccharide and its use for diagnosis of ram epididymitis by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay. Afzal M, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Dec;20(6):1159-64

CLASSIFICATION

Inter- and intra-strain variants in the genus Brucella. Meyer ME. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:73-83

Brucella classification and regional distribution. Morgan WJ. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:43-53

Use of phage for the identification of Brucella canis and Brucella ovis cultures. Corbel MJ, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Jan;38(1):35-40

[Discrimination of taxa of the species Brucella melitensis and the determination of strain types] Arnaud-Bosq C, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:95-106 **(Fre)**

[Identification and taxonomy of Brucella melitensis by factor analysis of the relations and automatic classification] Arnaud-Bosq C, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:85-94 **(Fre)**

[Species and biotypes of human brucellosis in Spain] Rodriguez-Torres A, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:107-12 **(Fre)**

CYTOLOGY

Multiplication of Brucella canis in male reproductive organs and detection of autoantibody to spermatozoa in canine brucellosis. Serikawa T, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984; 56:295-305

DRUG EFFECTS

In vitro activity of ciprofloxacin against Brucella melitensis [letter] Gobernado M, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Aug;3(4):371

Treatment of Brucella canis and Brucella abortus in vitro and in vivo by stable plurilamellar vesicle-encapsulated aminoglycosides. Fountain MW, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Sep;152(3):529-35

[Rapid antibiogram and MIC (minimal inhibitory concentration) for Brucella (Autobac)] Descous S. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:555-62 **(Fre)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Urease activity of Brucella species. Corbel MJ, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Mar;38(2):252-3

[Electrophoretic homogeneity of the urease in 3 species of Brucella] Brun M, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:113-21 **(Fre)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Use of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for detection of antibodies to Brucella ovis in sheep: field trial. Walker RL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Aug;46(8):1642-6

A note on adult sheep vaccination with reduced dose of Brucella melitensis Rev 1. Blasco JM, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1984;15(4):553-6

Two sensitive assays for the detection of anti-Brucella antibodies. Bascoul S, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:441-5

Biological properties and dog response to a variant (M-) strain of Brucella canis. Carmichael LE, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:649-56

Problems in the serodiagnosis of canine brucellosis: dog responses to cell wall and internal antigens of Brucella canis. Carmichael LE, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:371-83

Observations on serological cross-reactions between smooth Brucella species and organisms of other genera. Corbel MJ, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:341-8

The interaction of Brucella cell surface components with plant agglutinins. Corbel MJ, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984; 56:169-75

Studies on the polysaccharide B and native haptene of Brucella and Yersinia enterocolitica serotype 9. Diaz R, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:213-20

Evaluation of the allergic test in diagnosis of brucellosis in sheep. Ebadi A. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:387-91

The detection of complement fixing antibodies by ELISA (COMPELISA) in Brucella serology. Hinchliffe P. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:465-9

Immunogenic properties on mice of cell-wall-deficient Brucella (L-forms). Schmitt-Slomska J, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:187-97

Non-specific stimulation of human B lymphocytes by a Brucella fraction. Vendrell JP, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984; 56:221-6

Specificity of ELISA anti-immunoglobulin G conjugate in the diagnosis of human brucellosis [letter] Foz A, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Apr;4(2):138-9

Canine brucellosis in a household. Gordon JC, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Apr 1;186(7):695-8

Sensitivity of antibrucella antibody to 2-mercaptoethanol and heat. Rana UV, et al. **J Commun Dis** 1985 Mar;17(1):72-6

A monoclonal antibody specific for the A antigen of Brucella spp. Quinn R, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1984 Sep;130 (Pt 9):2285-9

Phagocytosis and killing of Brucella by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Young EJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Apr;151(4):682-90

Substitution of anti-human globulin by protein A-bearing staphylococci in the detection of Brucella antibodies. Ansorg RA, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 1984; 173(4):233-40

Protection of rams against epididymitis by a Brucella ovis-vitamin E adjuvant vaccine. Afzal M, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1984 Oct;7(3-4):293-304

[Comparative studies of the properties of Br. ovis strains 03, 303 and 100671 to those of local strains for the production of antigen] Milanov ML, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985; 22(3):9-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Advances on the problems of serological cross reactivity between Brucellae and Y enterocolitica 0:9 and the identification of brucellosis and yersinosis] Wang WD. **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun; 6(3):176-8 (19 ref.) **(Chi)**

[Brucellin in the diagnosis of human brucellosis] Audurier A, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:411-4 **(Fre)**

[Value of I.N.R.A. brucellin for the diagnosis of human brucellosis. Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique] Barrier J, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984; 56:431-9 **(Fre)**

[Current advances in the biochemistry and biological properties of Brucella antigens] Dubray G. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:131-50 (75 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Allergic diagnosis of animal brucellosis] Fensterbank R. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:401-5 **(Fre)**

[Counterimmunoelectrophoresis of the brucellin antigen in the serological diagnosis of brucellosis] Laudat P, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:447-50 **(Fre)**

[Clinical applications of a delayed hypersensitivity skin test for detecting brucellosis in sheep and goats using a commercial allergen] Loquerie R, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:407-10 **(Fre)**

[Immunological studies in persons occupationally exposed to brucellosis] Stojek NM. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Apr 15; 38(8):572-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Immunological characteristics of the cellular components of Brucellae] Shin NG, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Oct;(10):92-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of the phenol fraction of Brucella for isolating a specific serum against Yersinia enterocolitica serovar O9] Sokolova EE, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 May; (5):49-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Phage-typing of brucella strains collected in Italy during 1982-83. Gargani G. **Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis** 1983 Dec; 60(3-4):327-36

Isolation of Brucella suis from cattle. Cook DR, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Aug;61(8):263-4

Brucellosis in man--II. Isolation of the causative organisms with special reference to blood picture and urine constituents. El-Olemy GM, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984; 56:573-8

Isolation of Brucella spp. from clinical specimens. Etemadi H, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Sep;20(3):586

Rangiferine brucellosis in a Muskox, Ovibos moschatus moschatus (Zimmermann). Gates CC, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1984 Jul;20(3):233-4

[First isolation of Brucella canis in China] Shang DQ. **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec; 5(6):345-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Ecology of the causative agent of brucellosis] Rementsova M. **Acta Microbiol Bulg** 1984;15:3-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOGENICITY

[L-forms of Brucella] Wang QX. **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct; 5(5):314-7 (46 ref.) **(Chi)**

[Placental infection of mice by Brucella. Pathogenicity and immunity] Bosseray N. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:283-93 **(Fre)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[The Brucella-killing activity of Co60-gamma-ray in wool] Hu DY. **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;5(4):229-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

BRUCELLA ABORTUS

ANALYSIS

Interaction of Escherichia coli matrix protein with Brucella abortus peptidoglycan and chitin. Moryión I, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:227-34

Biochemical and biological properties of soluble protein preparations from Brucella abortus. Tabatabai LB, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:199-211

CLASSIFICATION

[Brucella abortus biotypes found in cattle in Morocco: a preliminary study] Taoudi A, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984; 56:123-8 **(Fre)**

[Characteristics of 273 strains of Brucella abortus of African origin] Verger JM, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:63-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Treatment of Brucella canis and Brucella abortus in vitro and in vivo by stable plurilamellar vesicle-encapsulated aminoglycosides. Fountain MW, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Sep;152(3):529-35

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Ingestion and intracellular survival of Brucella abortus in human and bovine polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Riley LK, et al. **Infect Immun** 1984 Oct;46(1):224-30

IMMUNOLOGY

Delayed-type hypersensitivity responses induced by bovine colostral components. Radosevich JK, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Apr;46(4):875-8

Sensitivity of serological methods for detecting antibody in vaccinated and non-vaccinated Brucella-infected cows. Heck FC, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Aug;61(8):265-6

The production and evaluation of a buffered plate antigen for use in a presumptive test for brucellosis. Angus RD, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:349-56

Properties of an immunogenic fraction from Brucella abortus 45/20. Corbel MJ, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:159-68

An enzyme immunoassay for bovine brucellosis using a monoclonal antibody specific for field strains of Brucella abortus. Gorrell MD, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:491-4

A study of immunological cross-reaction between Yersinia enterocolitica 0:9 and Brucella abortus. Jian H, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:179-83

Blastogenic response of bovine lymphocytes to Brucella abortus lipopolysaccharide. Baldwin CL, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Feb;47(2):570-2

Serological confirmation of Brucella abortus and Yersinia enterocolitica O:9 O-antigens by monoclonal antibodies. Bundle DR, et al. **Infect Immun** 1984 Nov;46(2):389-93

Antigenic S-type lipopolysaccharide of Brucella abortus 1119-3. Caroff M, et al. **Infect Immun** 1984 Nov;46(2):384-8

Induction of immune and adjuvant immunoglobulin G responses in mice by Brucella lipopolysaccharide. Moreno E, et al. **Infect Immun** 1984 Oct;46(1):74-80

Brucellacidal activity of human and bovine polymorphonuclear leukocyte granule extracts against smooth and rough strains of Brucella abortus. Riley LK, et al. **Infect Immun** 1984 Oct;46(1):231-6

Comparison of sodium dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis profiles and antigenic relatedness among outer membrane proteins of 49 Brucella abortus strains. Verstreate DR, et al. **Infect Immun** 1984 Oct;46(1):182-7

Detection of serum antibody to Brucella abortus in cattle by use of a quantitative fluorometric immunoassay. Hall SM, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Dec;20(6):1023-7

Comparison of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay and complement fixation test for the detection of specific antibody in cattle vaccinated and challenged with Brucella abortus. Sutherland SS. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Jul; 22(1):44-7

Specific enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for detection of bovine antibody to Brucella abortus. Tabatabai LB, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Aug;20(2):209-13

Newborn and Wiskott-Aldrich patient B cells can be activated by TNP-Brucella abortus: evidence that TNP-Brucella abortus behaves as a T-independent type 1 antigen in humans. Golding B, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Dec;133(6):2966-71

Insulin-specific tolerance induction. II. Tolerant helper T cells can be rescued by insulin complexed to Brucella abortus. Kapp JA, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Dec; 133(6):2888-91

Immunoregulation in the rat: ontogeny of B cell responses to types 1, 2, and T-dependent antigens. Kimura S, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 May;134(5):2839-46

Size-dependent B lymphocyte subpopulations: relationship of cell volume to surface phenotype, cell cycle, proliferative response, and requirements for antibody production to TNP-Ficoll and TNP-BA. Thompson CB, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Nov;133(5):2333-42

Phagocytosis and killing of Brucella by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Young EJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Apr;151(4):682-90

A brucellosis serological survey on beef cattle slaughtered at Cato Ridge Abattoir. Bishop GC. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1984 Dec;55(4):185-6

Profiles of serological reactions following adult cow inoculation with standard dose Brucella abortus strain 19 vaccine. Herr S, et al. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1985 Jun; 56(2):93-6

Experimental infection of captive axis deer with Brucella abortus. Davis DS, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1984 Jul;20(3):177-9

Cytotoxic antibody dependent cells in mice experimentally infected with Brucella abortus. Galdiero F, et al. **Microbiologica** 1985 Jul;8(3):217-24

Immunochemical studies on the binding properties of Brucella abortus lipopolysaccharides to bovine precipitating antibodies. Wu AM, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1984 Nov;21(11):1123-9

Brucella antibodies in Sudanese camels. Damir HA, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1984 Nov;16(4):209-12

Brucella antibodies in the sera of domestic livestock in Bangladesh. Mustafa AH. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1984 Nov;16(4):212

Monoclonal antibodies directed against Brucella abortus cell surface antigens. Bundesen PG, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Feb;8(3):245-60

Enhanced intraphagocytic killing of Brucella abortus in bovine mononuclear cells by liposomes-containing gentamicin. Dees C, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Jan;8(1-2):171-82

Solid-phase radioimmunoassay for the detection of immunoglobulins against bovine Brucella abortus. Lawman MJ, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1984 Jul; 6(3-4):291-305

A competitive enzyme immunoassay for the detection of bovine antibodies to Brucella abortus using monoclonal antibodies. Rylatt DB, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Feb;8(3):261-71

Preparation, assessment and preservation of antigen from Brucella abortus strain 45/20 for use in the rough antigen complement fixation test. Cousins DV, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1984 Dec;10(1):87-90

Analysis and in vivo assay of B. abortus agglutinating and non-agglutinating antibodies. Parma AE, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1984 Aug;9(4):391-8

Evaluation of the enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay in the detection of cattle infected with Brucella abortus. Sutherland SS. **Vet Microbiol** 1984 Dec;10(1):23-32

Characterization of salt-extractable protein antigens from Brucella abortus by crossed immunoelectrophoresis and isoelectricfocusing. Tabatabai LB, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1984 Oct;9(6):549-60

A comparative study of ELISA and other methods for the detection of Brucella antibodies in bovine sera. Van Aert A, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1984 Dec;10(1):13-21

Use of EDTA modified antigen in the serodiagnosis of bovine brucellosis. Nowlan PF, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jan 5;116(1):13

[Serological study of the presence of antibodies against Coxiella burnetti and Brucella abortus in veterinarians in the Netherlands] Richardus JH, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1984 Aug 15;109(15-16):612-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Use of a phenol-soluble Brucella antigen in man as a test to detect specific skin sensitivity] Bertrand A, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:547-51 **(Fre)**

[ELISA immunoenzymatic test for studying and titrating Brucella abortus antibodies. Choice of the antigen and reaction standardization] Calmels D, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:471-81 **(Fre)**

[Human brucellosis vaccine obtained from the phenol-insoluble fraction of Brucella abortus strain B 19. Production, control, standardization] Desmettre P, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:579-86 **(Fre)**

[Fluorescence serology research in explaining the serological cross reaction between Brucellae and Yersinia enterocolitica 09 in rabbit sera] Hoffmann A. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1985 Jan;39(1):128-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Use of a Brucella protein-polysaccharide antigen for the allergen diagnosis of brucellosis] Dzhasybaeva TS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 May;(5):83-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of Brucella abortus from supramammary lymph nodes of cattle from infected herds vaccinated with low dose strain 19. Duffield BJ, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Dec; 61(12):411-2

Brucella abortus in wildlife on selected cattle farms in Alabama. Schnurrenberger PR, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1985 Apr; 21(2):132-6

[Indirect isolation of Brucella abortus by inoculating mice via the placenta] David C, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984; 56:495-506 **(Fre)**

PATHOGENICITY

Inhibition of phagosome-lysosome fusion in macrophages by soluble extracts of virulent Brucella abortus. Frenchick PJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Feb;46(2):332-5

[Persistence of brucellosis L cultures in the body of an experimental animal and the duration of immunity] Vershilova PA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985; (3):10-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Characterization of Brucella abortus strain 19 isolated from human and bovine tissues and fluids. Meyer ME. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Apr;46(4):902-4

BRUCELLA VACCINE

Control of ovine brucellosis in Najdi sheep in Saudi Arabia. Radwan AI, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1984 Nov; 16(4):213-8

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Vaccination against bovine brucellosis. Alton GG, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:643-7

Brucellosis control in an infected herd by serological testing, removal of reactors, vaccination with reduced dose of strain 19 and improved hygiene. Johnson DW, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:749-54

Vaccination of cattle with Brucella abortus strain 19 administered by differing routes and doses. Nicoletti P. **Vaccine** 1984 Jun;2(2):133-5

[Vaccination against human brucellosis. 2 years of experience] Bentejac MC, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984; 56:531-5 **(Fre)**

[Brucella vaccination of cows in the northern Ivory Coast] Camus E. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:755-7 **(Fre)**

[Brucella vaccination administered via the conjunctiva] Plommet M, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:681-7 **(Fre)**

[Use of vaccine H 38 in preventing bovine and ovine brucellosis in France] Thillerot M, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:689-96 **(Fre)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Sensitivity of serological methods for detecting antibody in vaccinated and non-vaccinated Brucella-infected cows. Heck FC, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Aug;61(8):265-6

Evaluation of a radial immunodiffusion test for diagnosing brucellosis in sheep and its possible value for differentiating infected from Brucella melitensis REV 1 vaccinated sheep. Blasco JM, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:507-11

T cell regulation of the thymus-independent antibody response to trinitrophenylated-Brucella abortus (TNP-BA). Tanay A, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jun; 134(6):3669-74

Profiles of serological reactions following adult cow inoculation with standard dose Brucella abortus strain 19 vaccine. Herr S, et al. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1985 Jun; 56(2):93-6

Evaluation of the enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay in the detection of cattle infected with Brucella abortus. Sutherland SS. **Vet Microbiol** 1984 Dec;10(1):23-32

[Immunization of ewes and she-goats against experimental Brucella melitensis infection. A comparison of REV 1 and H 38 vaccines] Gaumont R, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984; 56:629-42 **(Fre)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Human brucellosis vaccine obtained from the phenol-insoluble fraction of Brucella abortus strain B 19. Production, control, standardization] Desmettre P, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:579-86 **(Fre)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

An evaluation of the stability of Brucella abortus strain 19 reduced dosage lyophilized vaccines produced by different methods. Angus RD. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:659-78

STANDARDS

Theoretical, practical and statistical basis for a general control method of activity for anti-Brucella vaccines. Bosseray N, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:257-70

[Proposed general method of controlling the activity of brucella vaccines] Plommet M, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984; 56:247-55 **(Fre)**

BRUCELLACEAE see under **GRAM-NEGATIVE AEROBIC BACTERIA**

BRUCELLOSIS

Brucella melitensis pericarditis. Ugartemendia MC, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 May;109(5 Pt 1):1108

Synovial rupture complicating Brucella arthritis. Laajam MA. **Br J Rheumatol** 1985 May;24(2):191-3

IIIrd International Symposium on Brucellosis. Algiers, Algeria, April 18-20,1983. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:1-779

[Brucellar bacterial endocarditis] Marcos Sánchez F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Oct 15;175(1):41-2 **(Spa)**

[Brucellar endocarditis in a patient with Marfan's syndrome] García-Fernández F, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1984 May-Jun; 37(3):227-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BLOOD

Hematologic changes in brucellosis. Crosby E, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Sep;150(3):419-24

COMPLICATIONS

Unusual features of brucellosis complicating beta thalassaemia major. Babiker MA, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985;73(1):61

A case of brucellosis complicated by endocarditis and disseminated intravascular coagulation. Almér LO. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;217(1):139-40

Retinal detachment in chronic brucellosis [letter] Rolando I, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jun 15;99(6):733-4

Reversible renal failure in a child with brucellosis: a case report. Fattah HA, et al. **Ann Trop Paediatr** 1984 Dec; 4(4):247-50

Identification of species and biotypes of the brucella genus in apparently healthy and aborted ewes and goats in Egypt. Abdel-Ghani M, et al. **Int J Zoonoses** 1984 Dec; 11(2):139-44

Rhabdomyolysis and acute renal failure: a new presentation of acute brucellosis. Wasserheit JN, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Nov;150(5):782-3

Ear involvement in human brucellosis. Elidan J, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Mar;99(3):289-91

Brucellosis as a rare cause of spondylitis. Wynne HA, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Feb;78(2):161-2

The role of Brucella abortus in spontaneous abortion among the black population. Fernihough TJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Sep 14;68(6):379-80

[Anti-brucella agglutinins in aborted women] Panjarathinam R. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1984;13(4):433-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hypothalamic brucellar granuloma (letter)] Weynants P, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Mar 2;14(9):547-8 **(Fre)**

[Brucellosis: a varied clinical presentation in 9 patients] Vogt P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 22; 114(51):1906-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Neurological syndromes in anthropozoonoses] Nowak S. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 May-Jun;18(3):263-7 (24 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Hearing function and equilibrium in patients with chronic brucellosis and metabrucellosis] Zelachowska M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Nov 5;39(45):1469-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Hepatic abscess, osteomyelitis and monoclonal gammapathy in chronic brucellosis] Collazos González J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Aug 15-31;174(3-4):131-3 **(Spa)**

[Neurobrucellosis] Sanz Moreno J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Apr;176(7):349-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Brucellosis and rheumatic syndromes in Saudi Arabia. Norton WL. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1984 Dec;43(6):810-5

Cell immunologic reactions in estimating chronic brucellosis activity. Rementsova MM, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis** 1983 Dec;60(3-4):337-41

Brucellosis in man. I. Serological diagnosis. El-Olemy GM, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:565-72

Recent progress in the diagnosis of brucellosis. Stemshorn BW. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:325-40 (142 ref.)

Specificity of ELISA anti-immunoglobulin G conjugate in the diagnosis of human brucellosis [letter] Foz A, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Apr;4(2):138-9

A micromethod for agglutination and antiglobulin tests for antibody to Brucella abortus. Beaton CP, et al. **J Biol Stand** 1984 Jul;12(3):271-5

Spinal brucellosis. Lifeso RM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 May;67(3):345-51

Comparative evaluation of the enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay in the laboratory diagnosis of brucellosis. De Klerk E, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Mar; 21(3):381-6

Substitution of anti-human globulin by protein A-bearing staphylococci in the detection of Brucella antibodies. Ansorg RA, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 1984; 173(4):233-40

[Brucellin in the diagnosis of human brucellosis] Audurier A, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:411-4 **(Fre)**

[Value of I.N.R.A. brucellin for the diagnosis of human brucellosis. Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique] Barrier J, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984; 56:431-9 **(Fre)**

[Typological analysis of serological test responses and brucellosis hypersensitivity] Brun M, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:415-29 **(Fre)**

[Value of the ELISA test for detecting human brucellosis during epidemiological investigations] Brun M, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:483-90 **(Fre)**

[Counterimmunoelectrophoresis of the brucellin antigen in the serological diagnosis of brucellosis] Laudat P, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:447-50 **(Fre)**

[Standardization on a laboratory animal of an intradermal test intended to detect human delayed brucellar hypersensitivity] Roumiantzeff M, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:393-9 **(Fre)**

[Current aspects of brucellosis in children] François P, et al **Pediatrie** 1984 Oct-Dec;39(7):593-6 **(Fre)**

[Solitary liver abscesses in chronic brucellosis] Greiner L, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1984 Jul;22(7):337-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Photometric and graphic evaluation of slow serum agglutinations for the standardization of brucellosis diagnosis] Schwarz I, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1984; 25(8):436-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Immunological studies in persons occupationally exposed to brucellosis] Stojek NM. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Apr 15; 38(8):572-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Use of a Brucella protein-polysaccharide antigen for the allergen diagnosis of brucellosis] Dzhasybaeva TS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 May;(5):83-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of an in vitro allergy test for the differential diagnosis of human brucellosis and yersiniosis] Zheludkov MM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Feb;(2):92-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Usefulness of the indirect immunofluorescence test and the rose bengal test in the diagnosis of brucellosis] Navarro Rodriguez A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Oct 15;175(1):27-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Brucellosis and rheumatic fever] Altay G. **Mikrobiyol Bul** 1984 Jul;18(3):165-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Tur)**

DRUG THERAPY

Reevaluation of the effect of levamisole in chronic brucellosis: in vitro and in vivo effect on monocyte phagocytosis. Boura P, et al. **J Immunopharmacol** 1984; 6(3):135-46

Treatment of Brucella canis and Brucella abortus in vitro and in vivo by stable plurilamellar vesicle-encapsulated aminoglycosides. Fountain MW, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Sep;152(3):529-35

[Evaluation of the treatment of human brucellosis] Rodriguez-Torres A, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:587-92 **(Fre)**

[Therapy of brucellosis: clinical experience with a rifampicin-doxycycline combination] Montanari M, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Jul 31;76(30-31):1407-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ETIOLOGY

Brucella osteomyelitis of a closed femur fracture. Abrahams MA, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 May;(195):194-6

Contact dermatitis caused by Brucella. Trunnell TN, et al. **Cutis** 1985 Apr;35(4):379-81

Pathogenesis and cellular immunity in experimental murine brucellosis. Cheers C. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:237-46

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial studies in human brucellosis. Alarcón GS, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1985 Jul;26(1):77-9

HISTORY

[Brucellosis in Tunisia: history and current information] Chadli A. **Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis** 1983 Dec;60(3-4):305-25 **(Fre)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Tissue typing in brucellosis. Dawes PT, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1985 Aug;44(8):526-8

Genetic factors involved in murine resistance to experimental brucellosis. Cannat A, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:307-13

A study of delayed hypersensitivity and desensitization in guinea pigs after Brucella infection. Lu SL. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:317-21

Cytotoxic antibody dependent cells in mice experimentally infected with Brucella abortus. Galdiero F, et al. **Microbiologica** 1985 Jul;8(3):217-24

[Advances on the problems of serological cross reactivity between Brucellae and Y enterocolitica 0:9 and the identification of brucellosis and yersinosis] Wang WD. **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun; 6(3):176-8 (19 ref.) **(Chi)**

[Practical value of examining cellular immunity in human brucellosis] Bertrand A, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984; 56:537-46 **(Fre)**

[Effect of immune sera on the evolution of experimental brucellosis in mice] Plommet M, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984; 56:271-81 **(Fre)**

[Current advances and the present situation in human brucellosis] Rodriguez-Torres A. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984; 56:523-9 (39 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Subacute brucellosis with simultaneous seroconversion against Coxiella burnetii (letter)] Orta C, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Mar 9;84(9):377 **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Lactate levels in Brucella arthritis. Mavridis AK, et al. **Rheumatol Int** 1984;4(4):169-71

MICROBIOLOGY

Characterization of Brucella abortus strain 19 isolated from human and bovine tissues and fluids. Meyer ME. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Apr;46(4):902-4

Biological properties and dog response to a variant (M-) strain of Brucella canis. Carmichael LE, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:649-56

Brucellosis in man--II. Isolation of the causative organisms with special reference to blood picture and urine constituents. El-Olemy GM, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984; 56:573-8

Multiplication of Brucella canis in male reproductive organs and detection of autoantibody to spermatozoa in canine brucellosis. Serikawa T, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984; 56:295-305

Isolation of Brucella spp. from clinical specimens. Etemadi H, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Sep;20(3):586

[Placental infection of mice by Brucella. Pathogenicity and immunity] Bosseray N. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:283-93 **(Fre)**

[Species and biotypes of human brucellosis in Spain] Rodriguez-Torres A, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:107-12 **(Fre)**

[Persistence of brucellosis L cultures in the body of an experimental animal and the duration of immunity] Vershilova PA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985; (3):10-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Infectious endocarditis. Study of 45 cases] Laso FJ, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Sep 15;174(5):143-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

OCCURRENCE

Phage-typing of brucella strains collected in Italy during 1982-83. Gargani G. **Arch Inst Pasteur Tunis** 1983 Dec; 60(3-4):327-36

Brucellosis in Britain. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Sep 29; 289(6448):817

Epidemiological situation of brucellosis in the Mediterranean countries. Manès G. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:739-47

Brucellosis as a world problem. Matyas Z, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:3-20

Brucellosis: experiences in Saudi Arabia. Talukder MA, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:597-9

Brucellosis in a farming community in Saudi Arabia. Talukder MA, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:593-5

Sero-prevalence of porcine brucellosis in Assam. Rahman H, et al. **Indian J Public Health** 1984 Jan-Mar;28(1):9-10

Brucellosis in Uganda. Ndyabahinduka DG, et al. **Int J Zoonoses** 1984 Jun;11(1):59-64

[Brucellosis in Tunisia: history and current data] Chaldi A. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1984 Oct-Nov;168(7-8):941-57 **(Fre)**

[Epidemiological elements of human brucellosis in Upper Corsica] Vincenti F. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:601-9 **(Fre)**

[Study of a brucellosis epidemic in a horticultural school] Stahl JP, et al. **Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique** 1985; 33(1):9-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Elements of descriptive epidemiology on human brucellosis in North Corsica (France) (from 1976 to 1981)] Vincenti F. **Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique** 1984;32(2):134-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Brucellosis and other zoonoses 1982. Human brucellosis] Anusz Z. **Przegl Epidemiol** 1984;38(2):205-11 **(Pol)**

[Epidemiological study of brucellosis in the province of Zamora in 1973-1982] Cuesta Sánchez J, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1984 Jul-Aug;58(7-8):753-67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Retrospective evaluation of 293 cases of brucellosis] Sánchez Gascón F, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1984 May-Jun;58(5-6):543-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[A serologic study of human Brucella canis infections in the bursa region] Diker S, et al. **Mikrobiyol Bul** 1984 Oct; 18(4):203-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Tur)**

PATHOLOGY

Human Brucella canis infection in Hawaii. Lum MK, et al. **Hawaii Med J** 1985 Feb;44(2):66, 68

Brucellosis in poultry--an experimental study. Kumar S, et al. **Int J Zoonoses** 1984 Dec;11(2):133-8

Infection with Brucella melitensis apparently acquired in the United Kingdom. Mindel A. **J Infect** 1984 Jul;9(1):59-62

[51-year-old male with a poor general condition, fever, confusion and jaundice (clinical conference)] Ariza X, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Nov 24;83(17):723-31 **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Pancreatic endocrine function in persons with a history of brucellosis] Moshniaga MG, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(1):87-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Zoonoses. **NZ Med J** 1985 Jun 26;98(781):503-4

Control of ovine brucellosis in Najdi sheep in Saudi Arabia. Radwan AI, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1984 Nov; 16(4):213-8

Protection of rams against epididymitis by a Brucella ovis-vitamin E adjuvant vaccine. Afzal M, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1984 Oct;7(3-4):293-304

[Vaccination against human brucellosis. 2 years of experience] Bentejac MC, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984; 56:531-5 **(Fre)**

[Let us vanquish brucellosis] Leger J, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:611-7 **(Fre)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Clinico-roentgenological characteristics of foot and hand diseases in patients with a history of brucellosis] Mazur MV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(12):102-5 **(Rus)**

TRANSMISSION

Brucellosis and parenteral drug abuse [letter] Romero-Vivas J, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Aug;3(4):319-20

VETERINARY

Susceptibility of male white-tailed deer (Odocoileus virginianus) to Brucella ovis infection. Barron SJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Aug;46(8):1762-4

Use of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for detection of antibodies to Brucella ovis in sheep: field trial. Walker RL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Aug;46(8):1642-6

A note on adult sheep vaccination with reduced dose of Brucella melitensis Rev 1. Blasco JM, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1984;15(4):553-6

Evaluation of an enzyme linked-immunosorbent assay for the diagnosis of Brucella ovis infection in rams. Lee K, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Mar;62(3):91-3

The prevalence of ovine brucellosis in cull Merino rams in western Australia. Mercy AR, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Apr; 62(4):137-8

Histopathology of experimental brucellosis in rams following vaccination with Brucella ovis. Rahaley RS, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Nov;61(11):353-6

Brucella abortus infection in the bank vole (Clethrionomys glareolus). Redwood DW, et al. **Br Vet J** 1985 Jul-Aug; 141(4):397-400

Experimental studies on brucellosis in chickens. Abdallah IS, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:711-8

The production and evaluation of a buffered plate antigen for use in a presumptive test for brucellosis. Angus RD, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:349-56

Evaluation of a radial immunodiffusion test for diagnosing brucellosis in sheep and its possible value for differentiating infected from Brucella melitensis REV 1 vaccinated sheep. Blasco JM, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:507-11

Problems in the serodiagnosis of canine brucellosis: dog responses to cell wall and internal antigens of Brucella canis. Carmichael LE, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:371-83

Evaluation of the allergic test in diagnosis of brucellosis in sheep. Ebadi A. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:387-91

The epidemiology of brucellosis in animals. Nicoletti P. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:623-8

Canine brucellosis in a household. Gordon JC, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Apr 1;186(7):695-8

Epididymitis of rams in the central and southern districts of the Orange Free State. De Wet JA, et al. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1984 Dec;55(4):173-9

Experimental infection of captive axis deer with Brucella abortus. Davis DS, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1984 Jul;20(3):177-9

Rangiferine brucellosis in a Muskox, Ovibos moschatus moschatus (Zimmermann). Gates CC, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1984 Jul;20(3):233-4

Brucella antibodies in Sudanese camels. Damir HA, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1984 Nov;16(4):209-12

Survey of brucellosis in goats and sheep in the Yemen Arab Republic: comparison of tests for Brucella melitensis infection in sheep. Hosie BD, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1985 May;17(2):93-9

Brucella antibodies in the sera of domestic livestock in Bangladesh. Mustafa AH. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1984 Nov;16(4):212

Control of ovine brucellosis in Najdi sheep in Saudi Arabia. Radwan AI, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1984 Nov; 16(4):213-8

[Current status of studies of brucellosis canis abroad] Li YK. **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun; 6(3):173-5 (16 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effectiveness of the surface fixation test in the diagnosis of brucellosis in hares] Handl R. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1985 Aug; 30(8):501-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Biological control of the brucellin INRA in sensitized guinea pigs: a guide for the statistical analysis of results] de Reviers M, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1984;15(3):395-403 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Contribution of the OIE to controlling animal brucellosis on a world-wide scale. Office International des Epizooties] Blajan L. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:21-40 (Fre)

[Control of animal brucellosis in France] Dufrêne P. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:719-25 (Fre)

[Immunization of ewes and she-goats against experimental Brucella melitensis infection. A comparison of REV 1 and H 38 vaccines] Gaumont R, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984; 56:629-42 (Fre)

[Clinical applications of a delayed hypersensitivity skin test for detecting brucellosis in sheep and goats using a commercial allergen] Loquerie R, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:407-10 (Fre)

[Brucella vaccination administered via the conjunctiva] Plommet M, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:681-7 (Fre)

[Use of vaccine H 38 in preventing bovine and ovine brucellosis in France] Thillerot M, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:689-96 (Fre)

[Incidence of antibodies against Yersinia enterocolitica in swine sera in relation to the serological differentiation of Brucella infections] Schmittdiel E, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 1;98(1):7-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BRUCELLOSIS, BOVINE

Contact dermatitis caused by Brucella. Trunnell TN, et al. **Cutis** 1985 Apr;35(4):379-81

Observations on brucellosis in Nagpur Region, India. Nawathe DR, et al. **Int J Zoonoses** 1984 Dec;11(2):229-32

DIAGNOSIS

The production and evaluation of a buffered plate antigen for use in a presumptive test for brucellosis. Angus RD, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:349-56

Evaluation of lymphocyte blastogenesis for diagnosis of bovine brucellosis. Baldwin CL, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984; 56:357-69

An enzyme immunoassay for bovine brucellosis using a monoclonal antibody specific for field strains of Brucella abortus. Gorrell MD, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:491-4

An hemolysis-in-gel test for bovine brucellosis. Ruckerbauer GM, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:513-20

Recent progress in the diagnosis of brucellosis. Stemshorn BW. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:325-40 (142 ref.)

Detection of serum antibody to Brucella abortus in cattle by use of a quantitative fluorometric immunoassay. Hall SM, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Dec;20(6):1023-7

Specific enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for detection of bovine antibody to Brucella abortus. Tabatabai LB, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Aug;20(2):209-13

Reduction of non-specific reactions to the Brucella abortus serum agglutination test by the addition of EDTA. Macmillan AP, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 May;38(3):288-91

Evaluation of the enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay in the detection of cattle infected with Brucella abortus. Sutherland SS. **Vet Microbiol** 1984 Dec;10(1):23-32

A comparative study of ELISA and other methods for the detection of Brucella antibodies in bovine sera. Van Aert A, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1984 Dec;10(1):13-21

Use of EDTA modified antigen in the serodiagnosis of bovine brucellosis. Nowlan PF, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jan 5;116(1):13

Non-specific reactions to the Brucella abortus SAT [letter] Nowlan PF, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Mar 16;116(11):302

[Allergic diagnosis of animal brucellosis] Fensterbank R. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:401-5 (Fre)

[Serological diagnosis of brucellosis in cattle. A comparison between ELISA (IgG) and classical serological tests] Trap D, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:451-63 (Fre)

DRUG THERAPY

Effectiveness of various therapeutic regimens for bovine brucellosis. Milward FW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Sep; 45(9):1825-8

IMMUNOLOGY

Sensitivity of serological methods for detecting antibody in vaccinated and non-vaccinated Brucella-infected cows. Heck FC, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Aug;61(8):265-6

Immunoglobulin G1 Fc in colostral whey. Nielsen K, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1984 Oct;48(4):410-3

Comparison of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay and complement fixation test for the detection of specific antibody in cattle vaccinated and challenged with Brucella abortus. Sutherland SS. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Jul; 22(1):44-7

Non-specific reactions to the Brucella abortus SAT [letter] MacMillan AP, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Feb 2;116(5):139

Non-specific reactions to the Brucella abortus SAT [letter] Nielsen KH, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 May 18;116(20):550

MICROBIOLOGY

Characterization of Brucella abortus strain 19 isolated from human and bovine tissues and fluids. Meyer ME. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Apr;46(4):902-4

Isolation of Brucella suis from cattle. Cook DR, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Aug;61(8):263-4

Isolation of Brucella abortus from supramammary lymph nodes of cattle from infected herds vaccinated with low dose strain 19. Duffield BJ, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Dec; 61(12):411-2

[Brucella abortus biotypes found in cattle in Morocco: a preliminary study] Taoudi A, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984; 56:123-8 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiological situation of brucellosis in the Mediterranean countries. Manès G. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:739-47

The epidemiology of brucellosis in animals. Nicoletti P. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:623-8

Brucellosis in Uganda. Ndyabahinduka DG, et al. **Int J Zoonoses** 1984 Jun;11(1):59-64

A brucellosis serological survey on beef cattle slaughtered at Cato Ridge Abattoir. Bishop GC. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1984 Dec;55(4):185-6

Levels of some reproductive diseases in the dairy cattle of Colombia. Griffiths IB, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1984 Nov;16(4):219-23

[Bovine brucellosis in Algeria: serological detection from 1969 to 1982 and the results of the analysis] Benelmouffok A, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:699-709 (Fre)

[Epidemiology of bovine brucellosis in tropical Africa. I.--Serological survey in the People's Republic of Benin] Akakpo AJ, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 1984; 37(2):133-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Brucellosis in Burundi] Merker M, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 1984;37(2):138-44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

Lung lesions in bovine fetuses aborted by Brucella abortus. López A, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1984 Jul;48(3):275-7

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Use of an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay in a bovine brucellosis eradication program. Cargill C, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Feb;62(2):49-52

Q-fever control in Cyprus--recent progress. Polydorou K. **Br Vet J** 1985 Jul-Aug;141(4):427-30

Vaccination against bovine brucellosis. Alton GG, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:643-7

Brucellosis control in an infected herd by serological testing, removal of reactors, vaccination with reduced dose of strain 19 and improved hygiene. Johnson DW, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:749-54

Epidemiology of bovine brucellosis in Mexicali Valley, Mexico: use of path analysis to refine the existing control program. Salman MD, et al. **Int J Zoonoses** 1984 Dec; 11(2):216-22

Vaccination of cattle with Brucella abortus strain 19 administered by differing routes and doses. Nicoletti P. **Vaccine** 1984 Jun;2(2):133-5

[Prevention of bovine brucellosis on socialist breeding farms of the Wilaya of Annaba from 1976 to 1982. The control plan, results and recommendations] Benaissa R, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:727-35 (Fre)

[Contribution of the OIE to controlling animal brucellosis on a world-wide scale. Office International des Epizooties] Blajan L. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:21-40 (Fre)

[Brucella vaccination of cows in the northern Ivory Coast] Camus E. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:755-7 (Fre)

[Control of animal brucellosis in France] Dufrêne P. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:719-25 (Fre)

[Brucella vaccination administered via the conjunctiva] Plommet M, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:681-7 (Fre)

[Use of vaccine H 38 in preventing bovine and ovine brucellosis in France] Thillerot M, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:689-96 (Fre)

BRUCINE see under **STRYCHNINE**

BRUGIA see under **FILARIOIDEA**

BRUNEOMYCIN see **STREPTONIGRIN**

BRUNHILDE VIRUS see **POLIOVIRUS**

BRUNNER'S GLANDS see under **DUODENUM**

BRUSH BORDER see **MICROVILLI**

BRUXISM

COMPLICATIONS

Results of a new in vivo method of measuring occlusal wear in bruxists. Russell MD. **J Dent** 1985 Jun;13(2):123-31

Bruxism and its effect on the natural teeth. Pavone BW. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 May;53(5):692-6

[Circumscribed osteoatrophy of the skull--a late symptom in bruxism] Lahrsow G, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1984 Oct 15; 59(20):1385-91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Bruxism: its significance in coma. Pratap-Chand R, et al. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1985;87(2):113-7

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Distribution of nocturnal bruxing patterns in man. Clarke NG, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1984 Nov;11(6):529-34

Bruxism in maxillary overdenture patients. Kirk GA. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Nov;52(5):764

Duration of nocturnal tooth contacts during bruxing. Kydd WL, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 May;53(5):717-21

THERAPY

[Clinical analysis of bruxism] Luo ZL. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;20(2):84-7 (Chi)

[A case of applying biofeedback in dentistry] Robetti I, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Mar-Apr;34(2):361-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

BRYOZOA

ANALYSIS

A new antibiotic from the marine bryozoan Flustra foliaceae. Wright JL. **J Nat Prod** 1984 Sep-Oct;47(5):893-5

BUCCA see **CHEEK**

BUCLOXIC ACID see under **PHENYLBUTYRATES**

BUCOLOME see under **BARBITURATES**

BUCRYLATE see under **CYANOACRYLATES**

BUDD-CHIARI SYNDROME see **HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS**

BUDDHISM

Buddhism and behaviour modification. de Silva P. **Behav Res Ther** 1984;22(6):661-78

Thailand: Buddhism meets the Western model. Lindbeck V. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1984 Dec;14(6):24-6

Heart rates during the daily activity of 'Zen' priests. Takeo K, et al. **J Hum Ergol (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;13(1):83-7

BUDGETS see under **FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT**

BUDR see **BROMODEOXYURIDINE**

BUERGER'S DISEASE see **THROMBOANGIITIS OBLITERANS**

BUFANOLIDES

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and structure determination of daigremontianin, a novel bufadienolide from Kalanchoe daigremontiana. Wagner H, et al. **Planta Med** 1985 Apr;(2):169-70

METABOLISM

Biosynthesis of bufadienolides in toads. V. The origin of the cholesterol used by toad parotid glands for biosynthesis of bufadienolides. Santa Coloma TA, et al. **Steroids** 1984 Jul;44(1):11-22

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[The pharmacology of a new cardiosteroid, a partially synthetic derivative of the aglycone hellebrigenin (acrihellin)] Stroman F, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984; 34(7):769-79 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

POISONING

Isolation and characterization of and some observations on poisoning by bufadienolides from Cotyledon orbiculata L. var. orbiculata. Anderson LA, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1985 Mar;52(1):21-4

BUFEXAMAC see under **HYDROXAMIC ACIDS**

BUFFALOES

Vaccination of bovines against schistosomiasis japonica with highly irradiated schistosomula in China. Hsü SY, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1984 Sep;33(5):891-8

Diagnosis of bovine subclinical mastitis by determination of lysozyme level in milk. Farid A, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 Nov;38(6):857-62

Studies on the effects of uroperitonium in buffalo calves (Bubalus bubalis). Singh M, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1985 Mar;39(2):282-8

Acute malathion toxicosis and related enzymatic alterations in Bubalus bubalis: antidotal treatment with atropine, 2-PAM, and diazepam. Gupta RC. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984;14(2-3):291-303

Trypanosoma evansi infection in buffaloes in north-east Thailand. I. Field investigations. Löhr KF, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1985 May;17(2):121-5

Paracooperia nodulosa infection in a water buffalo (Bubalus bubalis) calf. Sheikh-Omar AR, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Feb 2;116(5):134

Evaluation of xylazine-ketamine anaesthesia in buffaloes (Bubalus bubalis). Singh AP, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1985 Jan;32(1):54-8

Demodicosis of an African buffalo (Syncerus caffer caffer) in captivity. Bukva V, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1984 Sep;31(8):627-33

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

A histological study of the apocrine sweat glands in some regions of the skin of the buffaloes in Egypt. Hifny A, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1984;98(6):845–56

BLOOD

Plasma protein and total leucocyte counts as affected by cooling in buffaloes (Bos bubalis) during summer. Bahga CS, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1985 Mar;39(2):289–92

Blood composition in culled elephants and buffaloes. Hattingh J, et al. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1984 Dec;55(4):157–64

EMBRYOLOGY

Hemopoiesis in the fetal liver of the Egyptian water buffalo (Bos bubalis). Osman AH, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985;99(2):219–24

Histological and histochemical studies on the development of Brunner's glands in the Egyptian water buffalo fetus. Osman AH, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1984;98(4):631–6

IMMUNOLOGY

Seminal plasma immunoglobulins of the Indian buffalo. Kulkarni BA. **Arch Androl** 1984;13(1):87–91

Heartwater challenge of two Cape buffalo (Syncerus caffer). Keffen RH. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1985 Mar;56(1):55

Evidence of cell mediated immune response in infection with Eimeria bareillyi in buffaloes. Sanyal PK, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1985 Jan;17(2):111–5

METABOLISM

Prolactin in blood plasma and milk of buffalo during estrous cycle and early pregnancy. Pahwa GS, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Sep;67(9):2001–5

MICROBIOLOGY

The effect of freezing semen and preputial flushings on subsequent examination for Campylobacter species. Roslanowski K, et al. **Br Vet J** 1985 May–Jun;141(3):269–71

PARASITOLOGY

Studies on the ultrastructure and histochemistry of the lymph system in three species of amphistome (Trematoda: Digenea) Gigantocotyle explanatum, Gastrothylax crumenifer and Srivastavaia indica from the Indian water buffalo Bubalus bubalis. Dunn TS, et al. **J Helminthol** 1985 Mar;59(1):1–18

Characterization of sterols of three digenetic trematodes of buffalo. Siddiqui J, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1985 May;15(2):143–8

Biochemistry of the sarcocyst of Sarcocystis fusiformis of buffalo Bubalus bubalis. Chaudhry RK, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1985 Apr;17(4):295–8

Chemotherapeutic efficacy of sulphadimidine, amprolium, halofuginone and chloroquine phosphate in experimental Eimeria bareillyi coccidiosis of buffaloes. Sanyal PK, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1985 Jan;17(2):117–22

PHYSIOLOGY

Haemodynamic alterations during electroanaesthesia in young buffaloes. Comparative study of electric wave forms. Rao MN, et al. **Ann Recl Vet** 1984;15(3):341–5

Species variations in ruminants to the effects of total nephrectomy––studies in buffalo calves (Bubalus bubalis). Singh M, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 Nov;38(6):875–83

Carboxypeptidases from buffalo pancreas: purification and characterisation of two forms of carboxypeptidase A. Sud M, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1984 Apr;21(2):106–12

Radioimmunoassay of estradiol–17B in buffaloes peripartum. Prakash BS, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Feb;22(2):104–5

Stimulation of capacitation and the acrosome reaction in ejaculated buffalo (Bubalus bubalis) sperm and the effects of a sperm motility factor. Sidhu KS, et al. **Int J Androl** 1984 Aug;7(4):324–33

BUFFERS

Concerning the actions and efficacy of different antacids [letter] Chen CT, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Apr;62(4):544–5

Modification of opioid ligand binding in the central and the peripheral nervous system by different buffers. Bourhim N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jun 14;129(2):328–33

Apparent binding of ionized calcium by various buffers. Crowell JA, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Feb;31(2):267–70

The buffering capacity of crystalloid and colloid resuscitation solutions. Traverso LW, et al. **Resuscitation** 1985 Mar;12(4):265–70

ANALYSIS

The influence of the composition of demineralizing buffers on the surface layers of artificial carious lesions. Theuns HM, et al. **Caries Res** 1984;18(6):509–18

PHARMACODYNAMICS

New aspects of acid–base balance influences of NH4Cl on intra- and extracellular acid–base equilibrium studies in the rat. Rothe KF, et al. **J Med** 1984;15(2):135–48

BUFO see **BUFONIDAE**

BUFO ARENARUM

EMBRYOLOGY

Cholinesterase activities in developing amphibian embryos following exposure to the insecticides dieldrin and malathion. de Llamas MC, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Mar;14(2):161–6

Effects of low concentrations of ethanol on the embryonic development of Bufo arenarum. Salibián A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;81(1):171–4

BUFO BUFO

EMBRYOLOGY

Mitochondrial monoamine oxidase activity during preneural developmental stages of Bufo bufo. Senatori O, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;81(2):319–21

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Corticosterone stimulates the development of preoptic catecholamine neurons in tadpoles Bufo bufo japonicus. Miyakawa M, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1984;170(2):113–5

METABOLISM

Histochemistry of the juxtaglomerular apparatus in the toad Bufo bufo. Acid phosphatase activity of the epitheloid cells in the glomerular afferent arterioles. Lamers AP, et al. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1985;29(2):93–103

PHYSIOLOGY

Epidermal tissue homeostasis. II. Cell pool size, cell birth rate and cell loss in toads deprived of the pars distalis of the pituitary gland. Budtz PE. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 Sep;18(5):533–42

Epidermal tissue homeostasis. I. Cell pool size, cell birth rate and cell loss by moulting in the intact toad, Bufo bufo. Budtz PE. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 Sep;18(5):521–32

[The biological composition of the toad (Bufo bufo)] Becker H. **Pharm Unserer Zeit** 1984 Sep;13(5):129–36 **(Ger)**

BUFO MARINUS

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Is cardiac muscle a functional syncitium everywhere? Argibay JA, et al. **Acta Cient Venez** 1984;35(1):81–2

Visibility of photoreceptors in the intact living cane toad eye. Jagger WS. **Vision Res** 1985;25(5):729–31

GENETICS

The ecological genetics of introduced populations of the giant toad Bufo marinus. II. Effective population size. Easteal S. **Genetics** 1985 May;110(1):107–22

METABOLISM

Isolation of morphine from toad skin. Oka K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar;82(6):1852–4

MICROBIOLOGY

Occurrence and experimental infection of toads (Bufo marinus and B. granulosus) with Mycobacterium chelonei subsp. abscessus. Mok WY, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1984 Dec;18(3):327–33

PARASITOLOGY

Amebiasis in a neotropical toad. Valentine BA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1418–9

PHYSIOLOGY

Factors influencing pulmonary and cutaneous arterial blood flow in the toad, Bufo marinus. West NH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 2):R884–94

Activation of actin–containing microfilaments by vasopressin in the amphibian urinary bladder epithelium: a fluorescent study using NBD–phallacidin. Davis WL, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 Mar;211(3):239–45

Gastric emptying and intestinal transit in Bufo marinus and the actions of E prostaglandins. Taylor PM, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1985 Apr;63 (Pt 2):223–30

Evidence for 5–hydroxytryptamine in neurones in the gut of the toad, Bufo marinus. Anderson C, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984;238(2):313–7

Anticomplementary fraction from the poisonous secretion of the paratoid gland of the toad (Bufo marinus paracnemis Lutz). de Assis AI, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Jul 15;41(7):940–2

Auditory responses in the torus semicircularis of the cane toad, Bufo marinus. II. Single unit studies. Carlile S, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1984 Aug 22;222(1227):243–57

Auditory responses in the torus semicircularis of the cane toad, Bufo marinus. I. Field potential studies. Pettigrew AG, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1984 Aug 22;222(1227):231–42

The ventilatory and acid–base physiology of the toad, Bufo marinus, during exposure to environmental hyperoxia. Toews DP, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Feb;59(2):225–9

BUFONIDAE

Studies on the sedative effect of barbital sodium on frogs and toads from different habitats. Gopalakrishnan M, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Jul–Sep;28(3):240–2

[A preliminary study on the effect of a bufonin preparation on immunological functions] Sun GL. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 May;4(5):297–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Immunohistochemical demonstration of renin in the juxtaglomerular apparatus of three Bufo species. Lamers AP, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;239(3):677–82

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Effect of thyroxine on hepatic glucose–6–phosphatase activity and glycogen content of toad (Bufo melanostictus) and Lata fish (Ophicephalus punctatus) at different stages of life. Paul AK, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1985;65(3):233–8

IMMUNOLOGY

Ultrastructural changes in the spleen of the natterjack, Bufo calamita, after antigenic stimulation. García Barrutia MS, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;239(2):435–41

METABOLISM

Influence of species, sex and drug pretreatment on the metabolism of metyrapone. Dixon PA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;81(1):241–3

Age–related changes of ascorbic acid content of liver and brain of common Indian toad, Bufo melanostictus. Ruth RP, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1984;19(4):253–5

MICROBIOLOGY

The flora of the large intestine of Bufo regularis (Egyptian toad). Abdel–Monem MH. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1984 Dec;14(2):515–23

PHYSIOLOGY

An investigation of the alarm response in Bufo boreas and Rana cascadae tadpoles. Hews DK, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1985 Jan;43(1):47–57

A model of the neural mechanisms responsible for pattern recognition and stimulus specific habituation in toads. Lara R, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1985;51(4):223–37

Exocytosis of cortical granules from activated oocytes of the toad, Bufo arenarum. Gómez MI, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984;237(1):191–4

Comparative studies on spermatogenesis in the pigeon and toad as influenced by testosterone propionate and progesterone. Chowdhury AR. **Folia Biol (Krakow)** 1984;32(3):195–9

Chemo- and baroreceptor innervation of the aortic trunk of the toad Bufo vulgaris. Ishii K, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Jun;60(3):365–75

BUFORMIN see under **BIGUANIDES**

BUFOTENIN see under **SEROTONIN**

BUFROLIN see under **PHENANTHROLINES**

BUILDING CODES see under **FACILITY DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION**

BULBAR PALSY see **PARALYSIS, BULBAR**

BULBOCAPNINE see under **APORPHINES**

BULBOURETHRAL GLANDS

ABNORMALITIES

Cowper's syringocele causing incontinence in an adult. Sant GR, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Feb;133(2):279–80

ANALYSIS

Purification and structures of oligosaccharide chains in swine trachea and Cowper's gland mucin glycoproteins. Rana SS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 25;259(20):12899–907

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Comparative studies of the accessory glands of the male urethra] Wrobel KH, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1985;31:193–200 **(Ger)**

SECRETION

Lethal factors and enzymes in the secretion from Duvernoy's gland of three colubrid snakes. Rosenberg HI, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Jan;233(1):5–14

BULINUS

Laboratory observations of the actions of Glinus lotoides

(Fam. Aizoacea) fruit on snail hosts of Fasciola and Schistosoma in Kenya. Broberg G, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1984 Dec;78(6):663

Snails and aquatic vegetation in Gezira irrigation canals. Hilali AM, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Apr;88(2):75-81

CLASSIFICATION

[Experimental taxonomy of Bulinus (Gastropoda:Planorbidae). VI. The possibility of using enzyme characteristics for the distinction between the species Bulinus liratus and Bulinus obtusispira in Madagascar] Jelnes JE. **Arch Inst Pasteur Madagascar** 1984; 51(1):89-95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Some preliminary observations on the molluscicidal property of Alternathera sessilis (Amaranthaceae) [letter] Ndifon GT, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1984;78(5):706-7

PARASITOLOGY

Urban transmission of urinary schistosomiasis in Dar es Salaam, Tanzania. Sarda RK, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1985 Mar;42(1):71-8

Bulinus tropicus (Krauss, 1848) from Kenya found naturally infected with Schistosoma bovis. Ouma JH, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1984 Jun;78(3):341-2

Bulinus tropicus, a natural intermediate host for Schistosoma margrebowiei in Lochinvar National Park, Zambia. Southgate VR, et al. **J Helminthol** 1985 Jun;59(2):153-5

Bulinus wrighti, potential snail host for Schistosoma haematobium in northern Oman [letter] Brown DS, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1985;79(1):136-7

Bulinus tropicus from Central Kenya acting as a host for Schistosoma bovis. Southgate VR, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 1985;71(1):61-9

[Development of the sporocysts of Schistosoma bovis after microsurgical transplantation in Bulinus truncatus] Jourdane J, et al. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp** 1984; 59(5):459-66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Biology, life-tables, and intrinsic rates of increase of Bulinus globosus Morelet and Lymnea natalensis Kraus (Gastropoda: Pulmonata)--the snail intermediate hosts of Schistosoma haematobium and Fasciola gigantica, respectively, in Southeastern Nigeria. Iheagwam EU, et al. **Beitr Trop Landwirtsch Veterinarmed** 1984;22(4):429-34

BULLA see **BLISTER**

BULLFROG see **RANA CATESBEIANA**

BULLOUS SKIN DISEASES see **SKIN DISEASES, BULLOUS**

BUMADIZONE see under **MALONATES**

BUMETANIDE see under **DIURETICS, SULFAMYL**

BUN see **BLOOD UREA NITROGEN**

BUNAFTINE see under **NAPHTHALENES**

BUNAMIDINE see under **AMIDINES**

BUNDLE-BRANCH BLOCK

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Is bradycardia dependent intermittent bundle branch block digoxin induced? [letter] Sundar S. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Aug;32(8):762

COMPLICATIONS

Electrocardiographic diagnosis of left ventricular hypertrophy in the presence of left bundle branch block: an echocardiographic study. Kafka H, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):103-6

Disopyramide induced second and third degree atrioventricular block in patients with bifascicular block. An acute stress test to predict atrioventricular block progression. Bergfeldt L, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Mar; 53(3):328-34

Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome type B and left bundle-branch block: electrophysiologic and radionuclide study. Rakovec P, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Jan;8(1):51-6

Systemic sclerosis presenting with cardiomyopathy and bifascicular block. Misra HB, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Aug;32(8):749-50

Exercise induced 'Mobitz type II' second degree AV block in a patient with chronic bifascicular block (right bundle branch block and left anterior hemiblock). Freeman G, et al. **J Electrocardiol** 1984 Oct;17(4):409-12

Co-existing tachycardia and bradycardia dependent incomplete and complete right bundle branch block: evidence for diffuse conduction system involvement. Tajima T, et al. **J Electrocardiol** 1984 Jul;17(3):303-6

Paroxysmal complete heart block due to bradycardia-dependent 'phase 4' fascicular block in a patient with sinus node dysfunction and bifascicular block. Bergfeldt L, et al. **PACE** 1984 Sep;7(5):839-43

[Vectorcardiography in inferior infarction associated with left bundle-branch block] Bruntz JF, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Feb;78(2):233-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Coexistence of left branch block and ectopic rhythm simulating alternating block] Juillard A, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Aug;77(8):959-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Complete A-V block induced by Swan-Ganz catheter in complete left bundle branch block] Weiss D, et al. **Harefuah** 1983 Jun;104(11-12):508-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

DIAGNOSIS

Intermittent left bundle branch block and associated T-wave abnormalities. Michelotti MM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Sep;145(9):1667-70

Concealed transseptal conduction. Qi WH, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Apr;98(4):271-5

Provocation of higher-degree atrioventricular blocks by ajmaline and rapid ventricular pacing in patients with fascicular block. Wunderlich E, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1984; 26(4):281-8

Predictive value of disopyramide provocation in chronic bifascicular block--long-term follow-up with a bradycardia indicating pacemaker. Talwar KK, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1985 Mar-Apr;37(2):105-9

Extensive endocardial mapping during sinus rhythm and ventricular tachycardia in a patient with arrhythmogenic right ventricular dysplasia. Belhassen B, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Dec;4(6):1302-6

EKG of the month. Marked left axis deviation; complete right bundle branch block; anteroseptal myocardial infarction, age undetermined. Martinez-Lopez JI. **J La State Med Soc** 1984 Nov;136(11):8, 11-2

EKG of the month. Anteroseptal myocardial infarction. Campbell WB. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1984 Dec;77(12):718-20

[Correlation between pathological changes in the conduction system and the electrocardiographic diagnosis of complete left bundle branch block] Liu GS. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun;23(6):329-32, 396 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Analysis of the electrical activity of the heart and computerization: digital criteria of right bundle-branch block] Timpone G, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Jul; 78(7):1029-36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Problems raised by the diagnosis of infarct of the lower myocardium, isolated or associated with anterior or posterior left fascicular block: electro-vectorcardiographic aspects] Zamfirescu NR, et al. **Physiologie** 1985 Jan-Mar; 22(1):3-11 **(Fre)**

[Transesophageal stimulation in the differential diagnosis of supraventricular arrhythmia and aberrant conduction] Korcz S, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Mar 15;38(6):441-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DRUG THERAPY

[The value of ajmaline in the delayed follow-up of patients with chronic Chagas' cardiopathy and bi- or tri-fascicular blocks] Amuchástegui LM, et al. **Rev Fac Cien Med Univ Nac Cordoba** 1982;40(3-4):19-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

Pacemaker dependence in patients with bifascicular block during acute anterior myocardial infarction. Edhag O, et al. **Br Heart J** 1984 Oct;52(4):408-12

Fascicular conduction disturbances following aortocoronary bypass surgery: the role of hypothermia versus potassium-arrest cardioplegia. Rippe JM, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1984 Sep-Oct;25(5):456-61

Rhabdomyoma of the heart producing right bundle branch block. Dubois RW, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1983 Oct-Dec; 1(4):435-42

[An experimental study on the relationship between right bundle branch block and right ventriculotomy] Zhang TS. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep; 12(3):219-21, 240 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Exercise-induced left-branch block without cardiac pathology] Friart A, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 1985;40(3):155-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mechanism of alternating bundle branch block] Bando S, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Jan;33(1):61-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Transient left-bundle-branch block during anesthesia] Watanabe T, et al. **Masui** 1984 Sep;33(9):1012-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Arrhythmogenic dysplasia of the right ventricle] Borowiecka E, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1985;28(1):77-80 **(Pol)**

[Disorders of intraventricular conduction in children with influenza and its complications] Urban M, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 Aug;59(8):645-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Cardiac involvement in ankylosing spondylitis] Pop G, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1985 Jan-Feb;55(1):63-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

[Reversible left anterior bundle-branch block caused by acute myocardial ischemia] Liu GS. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov;64(11):676-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Cardiodynamic effects of experimental right bundle branch block in canine hearts with normal and hypertrophied right ventricles. Yasui H, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jan;109(1):69-77

Value of preexisting bundle branch block in the electrocardiographic differentiation of supraventricular from ventricular origin of wide QRS tachycardia. Dongas J, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 1;55(6):717-21

Clinical-electrocardiographic correlates of newly acquired left bundle branch block: the Framingham Study. Schneider JF, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 May 1;55(11):1332-8

Macroreentry within the His-Purkinje system initiated by atrial premature complex. Stark S, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 15;55(5):594-6

Chronic fascicular block [letter] Spodick DH. **Arch Intern Med** 1984 Oct;144(10):2095, 2099

Transient Q waves followed by left anterior fascicular block during exercise. Rebuzzi AG, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Jul; 54(1):107-9

Unusual QRS morphology associated with transvenous pacemakers. The pseudo RBBB pattern. Klein HO, et al. **Chest** 1985 Apr;87(4):517-21

Rate-related suppression and facilitation of conduction in isolated canine cardiac Purkinje fibers. Gilmour RF Jr, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Jul;57(1):35-45

Linking: a dynamic electrophysiologic phenomenon in macroreentry circuits. Lehmann MH, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Feb;71(2):254-65

Clinical significance of the pattern of incomplete left bundle branch block with bifascicular block. Piotrowicz R, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1985;27(1):47-53

Intrahisian block in cardiomyopathy. Rakovec P, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1984;26(6):438-44

Aberrant ventricular conduction during atrial fibrillation. Quaal S, et al. **Heart Lung** 1985 Jan;14(1):101

Association of an accessory atrioventricular pathway and ipsilateral bundle branch block. Rakovec P, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Feb;7(2):161-4

Transient entrainment and interruption of ventricular tachycardia with rapid atrial pacing--I [letter] Tchou PJ. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Nov;4(5):1066-7

The spectrum of right bundle branch block as manifested in electrocardiographic body surface potential maps. Liebman J, et al. **J Electrocardiol** 1984 Oct;17(4):329-46

An adult case of arrhythmogenic right ventricular dysplasia. Yasuda M, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Jan;26(1):127-32

Electrophysiologic study of tachycardia-dependent paroxysmal His bundle block in man. Littmann L, et al. **PACE** 1985 May;8(3 Pt 1):341-7

QRS normalization of bundle branch block by ventricular fusion. Kanemoto N, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1984 Oct;9(4):259-61

[Decelerating rate-dependent bundle branch block] Li Z. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep; 12(3):196-8 **(Chi)**

[Idiopathic ventricular tachycardia responsive to verapamil. Presentation of 3 cases and review of the literature] Delise P, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Jan;15(1):54-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Evaluation of the interventricular septum in left bundle branch block using basal echocardiography (M-mode) and myocardial stress scintigraphy (thallium-201)] La Canna G, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Feb;15(2):135-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[rS complex in V1 in chronic complete left branch block: a possible electrocardiographic criterion for left ventricular dilatation] Rusconi C, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Mar;33(3):105-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Electrophysiological study of cases with bilateral bundle branch block] Takaoka K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Mar;33(3):303-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The effects of right bundle branch block on left ventricular function in the canine hearts with normal and hypertrophied right ventricle] Tominaga R, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct; 32(10):1828-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cardiodynamic effects of right bundle branch block. I. The effects of right bundle branch block on right ventricular function in the hearts with normal and hypertrophied right ventricles] Yasui H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct; 32(10):1737-46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cardiodynamic effects of right bundle branch block III. The effects of right bundle branch block on cardiac function of the heart with right ventricular hypertrophy in the varied right ventricular afterload by pulmonary artery debanding and hypoxia] Yoshitoshi M, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;32(12):2110-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Electro-vectorcardiographic behavior of right bundle branch block in endocardial cushion defects. Its probable relation to the so-called left anterior fascicular hemiblock] Cardin G, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1984 Sep-Oct; 54(5):457-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Coronary angiographic significance of left anterior fascicular block during acute myocardial infarction. Bosch X, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jan;5(1):9-15

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Thallium-201 exercise scintigraphy and left bundle branch block. Braat SH, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):224-6

Thallium-201 scintigraphy in left bundle branch block [letter] Tellier P, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Nov 1;54(8):1171-2

Assessment of left intraventricular block by scintigraphic analysis. Wen YM, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Feb; 98(2):135-42

A 201T1 perfusion defect in a case with rate-dependent left bundle-branch block (LBBB). Kurata C, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;10(3-4):169-71

[Diagnosis of left bundle branch block with the phase analysis of radionuclide images] Wen YM, et al. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar; 13(1):24-8 (Chi)

[Exercise stress myocardial imaging with thallium-201 in asymptomatic patients with left bundle branch block] Narita M, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 Nov;21(11):1463-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

THERAPY

Exercise-induced left bundle branch block: resolution after coronary angioplasty. Puleo P, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Nov; 108(5):1373-4

VETERINARY

ECG of the month.Congestive cardiomyopathy. Ware WA. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Oct 15;185(8):858-9

BUNDLE OF HIS see under **HEART CONDUCTION SYSTEM**

BUNGAROTOXINS

alpha-Bungarotoxin immobilized and oriented on a lipid bilayer vesicle surface. Babbitt B, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 1;24(1):15-21

Molecular conformation of alpha-bungarotoxin as studied by nuclear magnetic resonance and circular dichroism. Inagaki F, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Jun 25;183(4):575-90

ANALYSIS

kappa-Bungarotoxin: complete amino acid sequence of a neuronal nicotinic receptor probe. Grant GA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Mar 12;24(6):1532-7

Is there an endogenous bungarotoxin-like molecule in the vertebrate central nervous system? Connolly JA. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 10;323(2):307-10

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Rapid purification of a phospholipase-free alpha-bungarotoxin: maintenance of cation barriers of acetylcholine receptor membranes upon preincubation with purified toxin. Ferragut JA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Dec;235(?):628-35

Isolation of a polypeptide from the venom of Bungarus multicinctus that binds to ganglia and blocks the ganglionic transmission in mammals. Gotti C, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jun;15(2):563-75

METABOLISM

Thermotropic and dynamic characterization of interactions of acylated alpha-bungarotoxin with phospholipid bilayer membranes. Babbitt B, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Aug 14; 23(17):3920-6

Effects of valency on thermodynamic parameters of specific membrane interactions. Babbitt BP, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Apr 23;24(9):2186-94

Axonal transport of alpha-bungarotoxin binding sites in rat sciatic nerve. Millington WR, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 12;340(2):269-76

Binding of N-[propionyl-3H]propionylated alpha-bungarotoxin and L-[benzilic-4,4'-3H] quinuclidinyl benzilate to CNS extracts of the cockroach Periplaneta americana. Lummis SC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;80(1):75-83

Binding characteristics of the bungarotoxin fraction II-S1 to rat brain membranes. Quik M. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 8;111(2):239-44

Modification of alpha-bungarotoxin and cholinergic ligand-binding properties of Torpedo acetylcholine receptor by a monoclonal anti-acetylcholine receptor antibody. Mihovilovic M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 25;259(24):15051-9

Destruction of acetylcholine receptor by decaying 125I-alpha-bungarotoxin. Schmidt J. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25;259(22):14033-7

Comparative analysis of nicotine-like receptor-ligand interactions in rodent brain homogenate. Larsson C, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jul;45(1):24-31

Nicotinic binding in rat brain: autoradiographic comparison of [3H]acetylcholine, [3H]nicotine, and [125I]-alpha-bungarotoxin. Clarke PB, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 May;5(5):1307-15

alpha-Bungarotoxin and P15 toxin binding site in mammalian sympathetic ganglia. Gotti C, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jun 24;57(3):227-31

Enhancement by estrogen treatment of -bungarotoxin binding in fetal mouse amygdala cells reaggregated in vitro. Arimatsu Y, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1985 Apr;2(4):211-20

Localization of alpha-bungarotoxin binding sites in the ciliary ganglion of the embryonic chick: an autoradiographic study at the light and electron microscopic level. Loring RH, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Feb;14(2):645-60

Binding differences between nicotine and alpha-bungarotoxin in the rat brain. Nukina I, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;47(1):141-4

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Alpha-bungarotoxin selectively inhibits stimulus-bound repetition in isolated frog sympathetic ganglion. Minker E, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1984;64(1):81-9

Inhibition of ganglionic transmission in mammals by a new alpha toxin from Bungarus multicinctus venom. Gotti C, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1984;20(1):27-32

Inhibition of nicotinic receptor mediated ion fluxes in rat sympathetic ganglia by BGT II-S1 a potent phospholipase. Quik M. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan 28;325(1-2):79-88

kappa-Bungarotoxin. Self-association of a neuronal nicotinic receptor probe. Chiappinelli VA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 25;260(10):6182-6

Motor nerve terminal outgrowth and acetylcholine receptors: inhibition of terminal outgrowth by alpha-bungarotoxin and anti-acetylcholine receptor antibody. Pestronk A, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Mar;5(3):751-8

Influence of divalent cations on the phospholipase-independent action of beta-bungarotoxin at frog neuromuscular junctions. Caratsch CG, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jun;363:169-79

Electrophysiological and neurochemical investigations of the action of presynaptic neurotoxins. Gundersen CB, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1984;79(4):246-51

Nicotinic transmission in sympathetic ganglia: blockade by the snake venom neurotoxin kappa-bungarotoxin. Chiappinelli VA, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 7; 50(1-3):239-44

Tolerance, cross-tolerance, and receptors after chronic nicotine or oxotremorine. Marks MJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Feb;22(2):283-91

BUNION see **HALLUX VALGUS**

BUNITROLOL see under **PROPANOLAMINES**

BUNOLOL

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Levobunolol vs timolol for open-angle glaucoma and ocular hypertension. Cinotti A, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan 15;99(1):11-7

Minimum concentration of levobunolol required to control intraocular pressure in patients with primary open-angle glaucoma or ocular hypertension. Long D, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan 15;99(1):18-22

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Determination of levobunolol and dihydrolevobunolol in blood and urine by high-performance liquid chromatography using fluorescence detection. Hengy H, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Mar 22;338(2):444-9

ANALYSIS

Determination of levobunolol and dihydrolevobunolol in blood and urine by high-performance liquid chromatography using fluorescence detection. Hengy H, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Mar 22;338(2):444-9

THERAPEUTIC USE

Levobunolol. A three-month efficacy study in the treatment of glaucoma and ocular hypertension. Bensinger RE, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar;103(3):375-8

Levobunolol compared with timolol for the long-term control of elevated intraocular pressure. Berson FG, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar;103(3):379-82

Long-term ocular hypotensive effect of levobunolol: results of a one-year study. Ober M, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug;69(8):593-9

BUNOSTOMIASIS

PARASITOLOGY

Effects of gamma-irradiation on the infective larvae of Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud., 1808) in lambs. Srivastava VK, et al. **J Helminthol** 1985 Mar;59(1):43-5

BUNYAMWERA GROUP VIRUSES see under **BUNYAVIRIDAE**

BUNYAVIRIDAE

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for detection of Rift Valley fever virus antigen in mosquitoes. Niklasson BS, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Mar;34(2):400-5

California encephalitis virus causes subacute encephalomyelitis in an adult. Taylor MR, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Jan;42(1):88-9

ANALYSIS

The proteins and RNAs of St. Abb's Head virus, a Scottish Uukuvirus. Watret GE, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 May;66 (Pt 5):1001-10

La Crosse virus G1 glycoprotein undergoes a conformational change at the pH of fusion. Gonzalez-Scarano F. **Virology** 1985 Jan 30;140(2):209-16

Localized conserved regions of the S RNA gene products of bunyaviruses are revealed by sequence analyses of the Simbu serogroup Aino virus. Akashi H, et al. **Virus Res** 1984 Jan;1(1):51-63

CLASSIFICATION

Serological studies on sandfly fevers in the Republic of Bangladesh. Gaidamovich SY, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1984 Jul;28(4):325-8

Should tomato spotted wilt virus be considered as a possible member of the family Bunyaviridae? Milne RG, et al. **Intervirology** 1984;22(2):72-6

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay typing of California serogroup viruses isolated in Canada. Artsob H, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Aug;20(2):276-80

DRUG EFFECTS

Synergistic antiviral effects of ribavirin and the C-nucleoside analogs tiazofurin and selenazofurin against togaviruses, bunyaviruses, and arenaviruses. Huggins JW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Oct;26(4):476-80

Effect of monensin on the assembly of Uukuniemi virus in the Golgi complex. Kuismanen E, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Sep; 55(3):813-22

ENZYMOLOGY

La Crosse virions contain a primer-stimulated RNA polymerase and a methylated cap-dependent endonuclease. Patterson JL, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Oct;52(1):215-22

GENETICS

Analyses of the mRNA transcription processes of snowshoe hare bunyavirus S and M RNA species. Eshita Y, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Sep;55(3):681-9

The complete sequence of the M RNA of snowshoe hare bunyavirus reveals the presence of internal hydrophobic domains in the viral glycoprotein. Eshita Y, et al. **Virology** 1984 Sep;137(2):227-40

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Growth of two phleboviruses after experimental infection of their suspected sand fly vector, Phlebotomus perniciosus (Diptera: Psychodidae). Ciufolini MG, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Jan;34(1):174-9

Experimental studies on the replication and dissemination of Qalyub virus (Bunyaviridae: Nairovirus) in the putative tick vector, Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) erraticus. Miller BR, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Jan;34(1):180-7

Studies on the biology of phleboviruses in sand flies (Diptera: Psychodidae). I. Experimental infection of the vector. Tesh RB, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1984 Sep;33(5):1007-16

Growth of the Phlebovirus Toscana in a mosquito (Aedes pseudoscutellaris) cell line (AP-61): establishment of a persistent infection. Nicoletti L, et al. **Arch Virol** 1985; 85(1-2):35-45

Synthesis of bunyavirus-specific proteins in a continuous cell line (XTC-2) derived from Xenopus laevis. Watret GE, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Mar;66 (Pt 3):473-82

The replication of two California serogroup viruses in a cell line from the mosquito Aedes triseriatus (Diptera: Culicidae). Rowley WA, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1984 Sep 28;21(5):501-5

Propagation of nephropathia epidemica virus in Mongolian gerbils. Yanagihara R, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Mar;53(3):973-5

[Growth characteristics of Xinjiang hemorrhagic fever virus propagating in primary kidney cells of mouse] Feng CH. **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct; 5(5):302-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

IMMUNOLOGY

Detection of Crimean haemorrhagic fever virus antigen by solid phase enzyme immunosorbent assay. Smirnova SE, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1985 Jan;29(1):87-90

Numerical comparative serology of the Bhanja antigenic group (Bunyaviridae). Hubálek Z, et al. **Arch Virol** 1985; 84(3-4):175-80

California serogroup virus infection in a horse with encephalitis. Lynch JA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Feb 15;186(4):389

Rift Valley fever in Kenya: the presence of antibody to the virus in camels (Camelus dromedarius). Davies FG, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Apr;94(2):241-4

A study of the host range and distribution of antibody to Akabane virus (genus bunyavirus, family Bunyaviridae) in Kenya. Davies FG, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Aug; 95(1):191-6

Preliminary survey of domestic animals of the Sudan for precipitating antibodies to Rift Valley fever virus. Eisa M. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1984 Dec;93(3):629-37

Mosquito-borne arboviruses in Norway: further isolations and detection of antibodies to California encephalitis viruses in human, sheep and wildlife sera. Traavik T, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Feb;94(1):111-22

Arthropod-borne virus zoonosis surveillance in the Cape Province: 1. Prospective serological investigations for virus activity in the Beaufort West and Middelburg Districts during 1981. van der Riet FD, et al. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1985 Mar;56(1):25-9

Immunoperoxidase assay for the detection of specific IgG antibodies to Hantaan virus. van der Groen G, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1985 Jan;10(1):53-8

Serological evidence of infection with California serogroup viruses (family Bunyaviridae) in residents of Long Hua, suburb of Shanghai, People's Republic of China. Gu HX, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1984;78(6):780-1

A Rift Valley fever vaccine trial: 2. Serological response to booster doses with a comparison of intradermal versus subcutaneous injection. Kark JD, et al. **Vaccine** 1985 Jun; 3(2):117-22

Rift Valley fever virus vaccine trial: study of neutralizing antibody response in humans. Niklasson B, et al. **Vaccine** 1985 Jun;3(2):123-7

A serological survey for Bhanja virus in Czechoslovakia. Hubálek Z, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1984 Dec; 258(4):540-3

An enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) for the detection of antibodies to Nairobi sheep disease virus in comparison with an indirect immunofluorescent- and haemagglutination test. II. Results observed with sera of experimentally infected rabbits and sheep and with African sheep sera. Munz E, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1984 Aug;31(7):537-49

[Radial hemolysis reaction with the viruses of sandfly fever] Baten MA, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1984 Jul-Aug;29(4):506-8 **(Rus)**

[Rapid solid-phase immunoenzyme analysis for detecting viral antigens] Nikolaev VP, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1984 Nov-Dec;29(6):720-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Detection of the antigens of the virus of Congo-Crimean hemorrhagic fever by solid-phase immunoenzyme analysis and by the indirect hemagglutination reaction] Tsar'kova VA, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1984 Nov-Dec;29(6):724-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of orbiviruses and uukuviruses from puffin ticks. Moss SR, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1985 Mar;29(2):158-61

The isolation of Kemerovo group orbiviruses and Uukuniemi group viruses of the family bunyaviridae from Ixodes uriae ticks from the Isle of May, Scotland. Spence RP, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1985 Mar;29(2):129-36

Arbovirus investigations in Argentina, 1977-1980. III. Identification and characterization of viruses isolated, including new subtypes of western and Venezuelan equine encephalitis viruses and four new bunyaviruses (Las Maloyas, Resistencia, Barranqueras, and Antequera). Calisher CH, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Sep; 34(5):956-65

The isolation of arboviruses including a new flavivirus and a new Bunyavirus from Ixodes (Ceratixodes) uriae (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) collected at Macquarie Island, Australia, 1975-1979. St. George TD, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Mar;34(2):406-12

Ecologic observations of Venezuelan encephalitis virus in vertebrates and isolations of Nepuyo and Patois viruses from sentinel hamsters at Pacific and Atlantic habitats in Guatemala, 1968-1980. Scherer WF, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Jul;34(4):790-8

Douglas and Tinaroo viruses: two Simbu group arboviruses infecting Culicoides brevitarsis and livestock in Australia. Cybinski DH. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1984;37(3):91-7

Isolation of an English uukuvirus (family Bunyaviridae). Eley SM, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1984 Oct;93(2):313-6

Rift Valley fever virus (family Bunyaviridae, genus Phlebovirus). Isolations from Diptera collected during an inter-epizootic period in Kenya. Linthicum KJ, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Aug;95(1):197-209

Ingwavuma virus (Simbu group) from Culex and Mansonia mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae) in Indonesia. Converse JD, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1985 May 24;22(3):339-42

Comparison of mice and cell cultures for the isolation of tick-borne viruses. Nuttall PA, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1984 Aug;9(1):27-33

Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever and Rift Valley fever in south-eastern Mauritania [letter] Saluzzo JF, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 12;1(8420):116

[Isolation of Tahyna virus from mosquitoes in 2 different European natural foci] Pilaski J, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1985 Mar; 180(4):394-420 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Isolation of Tamdy virus (Bunyaviridae) pathogenic for man from natural sources in Central Asia, Kazakhstan and Transcaucasia] L'vov DK, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1984 Jul-Aug;29(4):487-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Polypeptide synthesis of Dugbe virus, a member of the Nairovirus genus of the Bunyaviridae. Cash P. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Jan;66 (Pt 1):141-8

PATHOGENICITY

Culex pipiens (Diptera: Culicidae) morbidity and mortality associated with Rift Valley fever virus infection. Turell MJ, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1985 May 24;22(3):332-7

An avirulent G1 glycoprotein variant of La Crosse bunyavirus with defective fusion function. Gonzalez-Scarano F, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Jun;54(3):757-63

[Rift valley fever and Zinga virus: a pathogenic arbovirus in man and animal new for Madagascar] Mathiot C, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Madagascar** 1984;51(1):125-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Mechanical transmission of Rift Valley fever virus by hematophagous Diptera. Hoch AL, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Jan;34(1):188-93

Oral infection and transmission of La Crosse virus by an enzootic strain of Aedes triseriatus feeding on chipmunks with a range of viremia levels. Patrican LA, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Sep;34(5):992-8

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Distinction between Bunyaviridae genera by surface structure and comparison with Hantaan virus using negative stain electron microscopy. Martin ML, et al. **Arch Virol** 1985;86(1-2):17-28

Morphology and morphogenesis of viruses of hemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome (HFRS). I. Some peculiar aspects of the morphogenesis of various strains of HFRS virus. Hung T, et al. **Intervirology** 1985;23(2):97-108

BUNYAVIRUS INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

Haemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome: Hantaan virus infection. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 11; 290(6479):1410-1

[Hantavirus infections in the Netherlands] Osterhaus AD, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Dec 29;128(52):2461-2 **(Dut)**

VETERINARY

Possible windborne spread to western Turkey of bluetongue virus in 1977 and of Akabane virus in 1979. Sellers RF, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Aug;95(1):149-58

Abortion in sheep caused by Thogoto virus. Davies FG, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Dec 22-29;115(25-26):654

BUPIVACAINE

Epidural anesthesia with plain bupivacaine 0.75% for elective caesarean section. Driessen JJ, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1984 Jun;35(2):145-54

A comparison of bupivacaine and tetracaine in spinal anaesthesia with special reference to motor block. Axelsson K, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Jan;29(1):79-86

Spinal analgesia with glucose-free bupivacaine--effects of volume and concentration. Bengtsson M, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1984 Oct;28(5):583-6

Effect of anaesthesia on respiratory function after major lower extremity surgery. A comparison between bupivacaine spinal analgesia with low-dose morphine and general anaesthesia. Hedenstierna G, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Jan;29(1):55-60

Breaking the chronic pain cycle. Alberico JG. **Am J Nurs** 1984 Oct;84(10):1222-5

Posture and isobaric subarachnoid anaesthesia [letter] McClure JH, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Mar;40(3):303-4

Thoracic epidural analgesia for open cordotomy. Dautenhahn D, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1984 Nov;63(11):1036-8

Caudal anesthesia with lidocaine or bupivacaine: plasma local anesthetic concentration and extent of sensory spread in old and young patients. Freund PR, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1984 Nov;63(11):1017-20

Neonatal neurobehavioral responses after epidural anesthesia for cesarean section using lidocaine and bupivacaine [letter] Reynolds F. **Anesth Analg** 1984 Nov;63(11):1045-6

Hyperbaric bupivacaine for spinal anesthesia in cesarean section. Santos A, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1984 Nov; 63(11):1009-13

The role of spinal anesthesia today Nolte H. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1984;73(3):131-8

Continuous plexus blockade for improved circulation in microvascular surgery. Berger A, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 Jan;14(1):16-9

Choice of local anaesthetic drug for extradural caesarean section. Comparison of 0.5% and 0.75% bupivacaine and 1.5% etidocaine. Dutton DA, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1984 Dec; 56(12):1361-8

Effects of the extradural administration of morphine or bupivacaine, on the metabolic response to upper abdominal surgery. Håkanson E, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Apr; 57(4):394-9

Effects of spinal blockade with bupivacaine on parturition in rats. Li DF, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 May;57(5):515-9

Subarachnoid anaesthesia with 0.5% bupivacaine: effects of density. Møller IW, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1984 Nov; 56(11):1191-5

Fentanyl and bupivacaine mixtures for extradural blockade. Rucci FS, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Mar;57(3):275-84

Postoperative pain and pulmonary complications: comparison of three analgesic regimens. Cuschieri RJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jun;72(6):495-8

Subarachnoid bupivacaine 0.5% for caesarean section. Carrie LE, et al. **Eur J Anaesthesiol** 1984 Sep;1(3):275-83

Chronic myopathy induced by repeated bupivacaine injections. Sadeh M, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Feb; 67(2):229-38

Bupivacaine: a long-lasting local anesthetic for dentistry. Moore PA. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1984 Oct; 58(4):369-74 (60 ref.)

Clinical effects of epidural block during labour. A prospective study. Nel JT. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Sep 14; 68(6):371-4

[Hyperbaric spinal anesthesia with 0.5 percent bupivacaine in traumatological and orthopedic surgery] Boittiaux P, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Dec;32(8):665-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Peridural anesthesia and surgery of the spine] Debout J, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1985 Apr-May;33(3):207-8 **(Fre)**

[Dorsal anesthesia of the penis. Complementary analgesia for circumcision] Dreux-Boucard H, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1985 Apr-May;33(3):209-10 **(Fre)**

[Primary-purpose peridural analgesia in labor induction] Masliah-Planchon R, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Sep; 32(5):403-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Intravenous locoregional anesthesia with 0.5 percent bupivacaine] Porta MC, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Dec; 32(8):669-74 **(Fre)**

[Spinal anesthesia with bupivacaine in lower urologic surgery. Our experience apropos of 500 cases] Cozian AY, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1984;90(6):413-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Postoperative knee joint mobilization in catheter peridural anesthesia following arthrolyses of the knee joint] Ulrich C, et al. **Aktuel Traumatol** 1985 Apr;15(2):47-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hygienic relations and stability of drugs in peridural long-term infusion with implanted or external pumps] Müller H, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 May;34(5):247-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Catheter brachial plexus anesthesia for intra- and postoperative pain control. Plasma concentrations and analgesia interval in the use of bupivacaine] Biscoping J, et al. **Reg Anaesth** 1985 Jul;8(3):54-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A clinical study of circulatory depression and pharmacokinetics following peridural anesthesia with bupivacaine 0.75%. Preoperative phase] Fritz KW, et al. **Reg Anaesth** 1985 Jan;8(1):8-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Catheter peridural anesthesia with bupivacaine HC1 and bupivacaine CO2. A comparison and the effects of premedication] Weindler M, et al. **Reg Anaesth** 1984 Oct; 7(4):125-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A trial of spinal anesthesia with 0.5% bupivacaine] Kubo N, et al. **Masui** 1984 Dec;33(12):1371-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Comparative study of extradural fentanyl combined with etidocaine and bupivacaine in hip surgery] Bello Cámara P, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1984 Jul-Aug; 31(4):144-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Intra-articular bupivacaine for pain relief in arthroscopic surgery [letter] Hughes DG. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Aug; 40(8):821

Analgesia by wound infiltration after surgical excision of benign breast lumps. Owen H, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Mar;67(2):114-5

0.75% bupivacaine [letter] **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Feb;57(2):240-2

Continuous extradural infusion of 0.0625% or 0.125% bupivacaine for pain relief in primigravid labour. Li DF, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Mar;57(3):264-70

A double-blind crossover study comparing two doses of Duranest (etidocaine) 1% with a fixed dose of Sensorcaine (bupivacaine) 0.5% utilizing infiltration regional blocks of the fifth ray. Techner L, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1984 Nov-Dec; 23(6):467-9

Paravertebral marcaine in postoperative lumbar laminectomy pain relief. Rechtine GR. **Spine** 1985 Jan-Feb;10(1):99

[Treatment of chronic incapacitating low back pain with Marcain via epidural catheters] Gefke K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 May 21;146(21):1564-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Bupivacaine-fentanyl combination in obstetric epidural anesthesia. Apropos of 203 cases] Theunynck D, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 Oct;25(9):1025-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Spinal anesthesia in elderly subjects for orthopedic surgery (letter)] Dru M, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(3):327 **(Fre)**

[Peridural analgesia with 0.375 percent bupivacaine in labor with dystocia] Claquin C, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Nov; 32(7):547-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Risk of intravenous regional anesthesia with 0.25% bupivacaine] Sicking K, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1985 Mar; 33(2):167 **(Fre)**

[Peridural obstetrical analgesia using an electronic syringe] Lavenac G, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985;14(2):239-45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Is 0.5% bupivacaine solution isobaric?] Mihic DN. **Reg Anaesth** 1984 Jul;7(3):89-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Counterirritation analgesia. Clinical evaluation of the effect of trigger points in chronic non-malignant pain] Mariot G, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;51(1-2):51-5

(Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Bupivacaine and fentanyl mixture in epidural anesthesia] Rucci FS, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1984 Jul-Aug; 50(7-8):383-96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A clinical evaluation of 0.75 percent bupivacaine in extradural block] Takasaki M, et al. **Masui** 1985 Jan; 34(1):82-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Analgesic effect of 0.25% marcaine in intercostal nerve block after cholecystectomy] Chmielnicki Z, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Jul 1;37(13):985-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Verapamil and epidural bupivacaine [letter] Collier C. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1985 Feb;13(1):101

Bupivacaine leak past inflated tourniquets during intravenous regional analgesia. Davies JA, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1984 Oct; 39(10):996-9

Convulsions and ventricular tachycardia from bupivacaine with epinephrine: successful resuscitation--congratulations! [letter] Moore DC, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Aug; 64(8):844-6

Bupivacaine toxicity and Bier block: the drug, the technique, or the anesthetist [letter] Moore DC. **Anesthesiology** 1984 Dec;61(6):782

Does hyperkalemia contraindicate the use of bupivacaine or the use of succinylcholine to treat bupivacaine-induced toxicity in humans? Moore DC, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Feb;62(2):195-7

Bupivacaine and intravenous regional anaesthesia- a matter of controversy. Kalso E, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1984; 73(3):190-6 (51 ref.)

Cranial nerve block after test dose through an epidural catheter in a pre-eclamptic parturient. Fine PG, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1984 Sep;31(5):565-7

Neuropathy after bupivacaine block [letter] Ashbell TS. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 Jan;10(1):156-7

Cardiovascular collapse following intercostal block with bupivacaine in a patient under general anesthesia. Baraka A, et al. **Middle East J Anaesthesiol** 1983 Oct;7(3):229-31

[Complications of peridural anesthesia. Study of 218 peridural anesthesias for peripheral vascular surgery] Péré J, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1985 Apr-May;33(3):201-6 **(Fre)**

[Anaphylactic shock caused by spinal anesthesia] Angelotti G, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1984 May;50(5):219-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

BLOOD

Plasma levels of bupivacaine during convulsions [letter] Williams AE. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1984 Nov;12(4):375-6

Plasma bupivacaine levels associated with extradural anaesthesia for caesarean section. Thompson EM, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 May;40(5):427-32

Cardiac electrophysiologic and hemodynamic effects related to plasma levels of bupivacaine in the dog. Hotvedt R, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Apr;64(4):388-94

Bupivacaine blood levels during continuous interscalene block. Kirkpatrick AF, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Jan; 62(1):65-7

Monitoring serum bupivacaine levels during arthroscopy. Debruyne D, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;27(6):733-5

The kinetics of bupivacaine (Carbostesin) plasma concentrations during epidural anesthesia following intraoperative bolus injection and subsequent continuous infusion. Richter O, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1984 Nov;22(11):611-7

High-performance liquid chromatographic determination of bupivacaine in human serum. Lindberg RL, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Aug 10;309(2):369-74

Determination of bupivacaine in human plasma by high-performance liquid chromatography. Wiegand UW, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Nov 9;311(1):218-22

Serum bupivacaine concentrations in term parturients following continuous epidural analgesia for labor and delivery. Denson DD, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1984; 6(4):393-8

[Simultaneous determination of lidocaine, bupivacaine and tetracaine in human plasma by high performance liquid chromatography] Yang SD, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1984 Aug;19(8):611-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Local anesthetics: simultaneous HPLC determination of lidocaine (Xylocaine) and bupivacaine (Marcaine) in human serum] Mounie J, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1985; 43(3):255-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Comparison of the course of blood levels of bupivacaine and prilocaine after intra-articular irrigation administration for arthroscopy of the knee] Moulin M, et al. **Therapie** 1985 Jul-Aug;40(4):217-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Plasma levels of bupivacaine following inadvertent intravascular injection via a peridural catheter] Bachmann B, et al. **Reg Anaesth** 1985 Jan;8(1):13-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Dosage reduction of bupivacaine in epidural anesthesia for obstetrics by two-catheter technic] Takaya T, et al. **Masui** 1984 Jun;33(6):639-46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

The influence of diazepam on the serum protein binding of bupivacaine at normal and acidic pH. Denson DD, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1984 Nov;63(11):980-4

Bupivacaine in children: pharmacokinetics following caudal anesthesia. Ecoffey C, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Oct; 63(4):447-8

Redistribution of lidocaine and bupivacaine after intrathecal injection in mice. Post C, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Oct; 63(4):410-7

Placental transfer of bupivacaine, pethidine and lignocaine in the rabbit. Effect of umbilical flow rate and protein content. Hamshaw-Thomas A, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Jul;92(7):706-13

Influence of bupivacaine on mepivacaine protein binding. Hartrick CT, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1984 Oct; 36(4):546-50

Influence of cimetidine on bupivacaine disposition in rat and monkey. Thompson GA, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1984 Sep-Oct;12(5):625-30

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of local anesthetics on healing of abdominal wounds in rabbits. Vasseur PB, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Nov; 45(11):2385-8

The effects of three differing anaesthetics on the immune response. Edwards AE, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1984 Nov; 39(11):1071-8

Safety and efficacy of epinephrine added to bupivacaine for lumbar epidural analgesia in obstetrics. Abboud TK, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Jun;64(6):585-91

Effects of intravenous bupivacaine on cardiovascular function and plasma catecholamine levels in humans. Hasselstrøm LJ, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1984 Dec;63(12):1053-8

Increased hepatic microsomal enzyme activity after surgery under halothane or spinal anesthesia. Loft S, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Jan;62(1):11-6

Ventilatory response to CO2 following axillary blockade with bupivacaine. Negre I, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Oct; 63(4):401-3

Antimicrobial activity of bupivacaine and morphine. Rosenberg PH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Feb;62(2):178-9

Subarachnoid bupivacaine decreases spinal cord blood flow in dogs. Kozody R, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 May; 32(3 Pt 1):216-22

Evidence for a specific receptor site for lidocaine, quinidine, and bupivacaine associated with cardiac sodium channels in guinea pig ventricular myocardium. Clarkson CW, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Apr;56(4):496-506

Histopathology of the spinal cord after intrathecal cocaine, bupivacaine, lignocaine and adrenaline in the rat. Bahar M, et al. **Eur J Anaesthesiol** 1984 Sep;1(3):293-7

Interactions of bupivacaine with ionic channels of the nicotinic receptor. Analysis of single-channel currents. Aracava Y, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;26(2):304-13

Interactions of bupivacaine with ionic channels of the nicotinic receptor. Electrophysiological and biochemical studies. Ikeda SR, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep; 26(2):293-303

Bupivacaine alters red blood cell properties: a possible explanation for neonatal jaundice associated with maternal anesthesia. Clark DA, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Apr; 19(4):341-3

The clinical relevance of the drug displacement interaction between meperidine and bupivacaine. Denson DD, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep; 45(3):323-30

[Peridural anesthesia with 0.75% bupivacaine. Effects of the addition of adrenaline and sodium bicarbonate] Vane LA, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 1984 Nov-Dec;102(6):244-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

POISONING

Successful cardiovascular resuscitation after massive intravenous bupivacaine overdosage in anesthetized dogs. Kasten GW, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 May;64(5):491-7

Bupivacaine cardiovascular toxicity: comparison of treatment with bretylium and lidocaine. Kasten GW, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Sep;64(9):911-6

THERAPEUTIC USE

A comparative study of techniques of postoperative analgesia following caesarean section and lower abdominal surgery. Brownridge P, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1985 May; 13(2):123-30

Management of fifty cases of chest injury with a regimen of epidural bupivacaine and morphine. Rankin AP, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1984 Nov;12(4):311-4

Pain and mobility after inguinal herniorrhaphy: ineffectiveness of subcutaneous bupivacaine. Cameron AE, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jan;72(1):68-9

Continuous perineural infusions of bupivacaine for prolonged analgesia--a rapid two-point method for estimating individual pharmacokinetic parameters. Denson DD, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1984 Oct;22(10):552-6

TOXICITY

Duration and toxicity of bupivacaine for topical anesthesia of the airway in the cat. Ford DJ, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1984 Nov;63(11):1001-4

Toxicity and resuscitation in lidocaine- or bupivacaine-infused cats. Chadwick HS. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Oct;63(4):385-90

Mechanism for bupivacaine depression of cardiac conduction: fast block of sodium channels during the action potential with slow recovery from block during diastole. Clarkson CW, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Apr;62(4):396-405

Bupivacaine: cardiotoxicity or anesthetic technique? [letter] Conklin KA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1984 Nov;61(5):625-7

Bupivacaine toxicity in pregnant and nonpregnant ewes. Morishima HO, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Aug;63(2):134-9

Neurological toxicity of the subarachnoid infusion of bupivacaine, lignocaine or 2-chloroprocaine in the rat. Li DF, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Apr;57(4):424-9

BUPRANOLOL see under **PROPANOLAMINES**

BUPRENORPHINE see under **MORPHINANS**

BURIAL see under **MORTUARY PRACTICE**

BURIMAMIDE see under **THIOUREA**

BURKITT HERPESVIRUS see **EPSTEIN-BARR VIRUS**

BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA

Tumor metastasis from multiple myeloma and Burkitt's lymphoma in Broviac catheter tracts. Stellato TA, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 1;55(11):2715-7

Midfacial Burkitt's lymphoma. Standefer JA Jr, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Apr;93(2):262-7

[Burkitt's lymphoma and tumor lysis syndrome (letter)] Gómez Campderá FJ, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Mar; 176(4):210-1 **(Spa)**

COMPLICATIONS

Small noncleaved B cell Burkitt-like lymphoma with chromosome t(8;14) translocation and Epstein-Barr virus nuclear-associated antigen in a homosexual man with acquired immune deficiency syndrome. Petersen JM, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Jan;78(1):141-8

Spontaneous remission of Burkitt's lymphoma associated with herpes zoster infection. McClain K, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1985 Spring;7(1):9-14

14q+ abnormality with probable t(8;14)(q24;q32) in a young Haitian immigrant with acquired immunodeficiency syndrome and concomitant Burkitt's-like lymphoma. Gyger M, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Aug; 17(4):283-8

Transient acute renal failure due to tumor-lysis-induced severe phosphate load in a patient with Burkitt's lymphoma. Monballyu J, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1984 Jul;22(1):47-50

[A case of intestinal invagination in Burkitt's lymphoma. Echographic and x-ray computed tomographic aspects] Capelle J, et al. **J Radiol** 1984 Jun-Jul;65(6-7):471-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

Changes in the presentation of Burkitt's lymphoma in Ghana over a 15-year period (1969-1982). Nkrumah FK. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(63):665-74

Disseminated Burkitt's lymphoma: a case report. Thapa BR, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1984 Sep-Oct;21(4):126-9

Distinctions between endemic and sporadic forms of Epstein-Barr virus-positive Burkitt's lymphoma. Rowe M, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Apr 15;35(4):435-41

Nonendemic American Burkitt's lymphoma. Van Sickels JE, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Jun;43(6):453-6

Imaging of Burkitt lymphoma in pediatric patients. Vade A, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1985;15(2):123-6

Childhood non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Buchanan GR. **Tex Med** 1985 Mar;81(3):46-9 (13 ref.)

[Burkitt's lymphoma in Tunisia. Apropos of 18 cases] Ben Ayed F, et al. **Tunis Med** 1984 Jan-Feb;62(1):73-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DRUG THERAPY

Myelopathy following intrathecal chemotherapy in a patient with extensive Burkitt's lymphoma and altered immune status. Bates S, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Apr;78(4):697-702

Effective treatment of lymphomas of Burkitt's type and B-ALL in adults. Pees HW, et al. **Blut** 1985 Apr; 50(4):213-8

Intrathecal chemoprophylaxis in the prevention of central nervous system relapse in Burkitt's lymphoma. Nkrumah FK, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jul 15;56(2):239-42

Curability of Burkitt's lymphoma with high-dose cyclophosphamide-high-dose methotrexate therapy and intrathecal chemoprophylaxis. Sullivan MP, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 May;3(5):627-36

Antineoplastic effect of the xanthine derivative Trental. Biddle W, et al. **J Med** 1984;15(5-6):355-66

Severe peroperative gastrointestinal bleeding in abdominal Burkitt's lymphoma. Barss P. **Papua New Guinea Med J** 1983 Sep-Dec;26(3-4):239

ENZYMOLOGY

Induction of cellular DNA polymerases in a Burkitt lymphoma-derived cell line by treatment with 5-iododeoxyuridine. Ono K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 28;123(3):1170-8

Purification of p53/55 kinase from nuclear ribonucleoproteins of Namalwa cells. Graham DA, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1984 Aug;63(1):39-52 (65 ref.)

Possible depletion of a DNA repair enzyme in human lymphoma cells by subversive repair. Karran P. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(16):5285-9

ETIOLOGY

Short communication: malaria and Burkitt's lymphoma in North Mara, Tanzania. Brubaker G. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(63):771

Etiology of endemic Burkitt's lymphoma. Olweny CL. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(63):647-53

Cofactors in disease: Epstein-Barr virus, oncogenes, and Burkitt's lymphoma. Spriggs DR. **J Infect Dis** 1985 May;151(5):977-8

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

New genetics of Burkitt's lymphoma and other non-Hodgkin's lymphomas. Aisenberg AC. **Am J Med** 1984 Dec;77(6):1083-90 (49 ref.)

NIH conference. Molecular genetic analysis of human lymphoid neoplasms. Immunoglobulin genes and the c-myc oncogene. Waldmann TA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Apr;102(4):497-510 (108 ref.)

The isolation and characterization of the Blym-1 transforming gene. Diamond A, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;33:141-52

Molecular basis of human B cell neoplasia. Croce CM, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jan;65(1):1-7 (37 ref.)

Two Burkitt's lymphomas with chromosome 6 long arm deletions. Berger R, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 1;15(1-2):159-67

Burkitt cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia with partial expression of T-cell markers and subclonal chromosome abnormalities in a man with acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Berman M, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Apr 15;16(4):341-7

Chromosome abnormalities in 16 Finnish patients with Burkitt's lymphoma or L3 acute lymphocytic leukemia. Knuutila S, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1984 Oct;13(2):139-51

Cytogenetic study in six spanish patients with Burkitt's lymphoma. Prieto F, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 15;14(3-4):339-46

Nonendemic Burkitt's lymphoma with complex chromosome abnormalities involving chromosomes 2 and 8. Watmore AE, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Apr 15;16(4):283-8

The translocated c-myc oncogene of Burkitt lymphoma is differentially regulated in lymphoblastoid vs plasma cells. Croce CM, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1984;113:133-45

Activated oncogenes in Burkitt's lymphoma. Lenoir GM, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1984;113:6-14

The c-myc gene paradox in Burkitt's lymphoma chromosomal translocation. Rabbitts TH, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1984;113:166-71

Chromatin structural changes in the putative regulatory region of c-myc accompany the translocation in a Burkitt lymphoma. Siebenlist U, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1984;113:183-9

c-myc and immunoglobulin kappa light chain constant genes are on the 8q+ chromosome of three Burkitt lymphoma lines with t(2;8) translocations. Rappold GA, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Dec 1;3(12):2951-5

Coordinated expression of c-myc gene and a multigenic set may modulate the malignant phenotype in human haemopoietic cell lines. Harel J, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:372-5

Chromosome alterations in oncogenesis. Nowell PC, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:253-60

Chromatin structure of the human c-myc oncogene: definition of regulatory regions and changes in Burkitt's lymphomas. Siebenlist U, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:261-5

Oncogene expression in isogenic, EBV-positive and -negative Burkitt lymphoma cell lines. Glazer PM, et al. **Intervirology** 1985;23(2):82-9

The chromosomes of the Namalwa cell line. Whitaker AM. **J Biol Stand** 1985 Apr;13(2):173-5

Random association of Epstein-Barr virus genomes with host cell metaphase chromosomes in Burkitt's lymphoma-derived cell lines. Harris A, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Oct;56(1):328-32

Cytogenetics and molecular biology combine in the investigation of chromosomal translocation and human leukaemia. Rabbitts TH. **Mol Biol Med** 1983 Sep;1(2):275-81 (29 ref.)

Translational efficiency of cMyc mRNA in Burkitt lymphoma cells. Nilsen TW, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Oct;4(10):2235-8

Cloning and sequencing of a c-myc oncogene in a Burkitt's lymphoma cell line that is translocated to a germ line alpha switch region. Showe LC, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Mar;5(3):501-9

Suppression of the normal mouse c-myc oncogene in human lymphoma cells. Feo S, et al. **Nature** 1985 Feb 7-13;313(6002):493-5

Cloning and sequence analysis of an Ig lambda light chain mRNA expressed in the Burkitt's lymphoma cell line EB4. Anderson ML, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Apr 25;13(8):2931-41

Chromosomal orientation of the lambda light chain locus: V lambda is proximal to C lambda in 22q11. Emanuel BS, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jan 25;13(2):381-7

Structural analysis of both products of a reciprocal translocation between c-myc and immunoglobulin loci in Burkitt lymphoma. Moulding C, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Mar 25;13(6):2141-52

Cloning and sequencing of a rearranged V lambda gene from a Burkitt's lymphoma cell line expressing kappa light chains. Sun LH, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jul 11;13(13):4921-34

Chromatin structure around the c-myc gene in Burkitt lymphomas with upstream and downstream translocation points. Dyson PJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(7):1984-8

The translocated c-myc oncogene of Raji Burkitt lymphoma cells is not expressed in human lymphoblastoid cells. Nishikura K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(9):2900-4

Activation of a translocated c-myc gene: role of structural alterations in the upstream region. Wiman KG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(21):6798-802

A case of Burkitt lymphoma-L3ALL with t(8;14) translocation, developed 10 years after Hodgkin's disease. Mandelli F, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Feb;34(2):97-100

Coexpression of translocated and normal c-myc oncogenes in hybrids between Daudi and lymphoblastoid cells. Croce CM, et al. **Science** 1985 Mar 8;227(4691):1235-8

[Expression of intermediate filaments (vimentin) in Burkitt's cells] Dellagi K, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1985;33(2):97 **(Fre)**

[Specific chromosome aberrations in 3 patients with Burkitt-like leukemia (Fab: L3)] Nowotny H, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Feb 1;97(3):153-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Cell surface and serum monoclonal immunoglobulin in Burkitt's lymphoma [letter] Williams TL, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 May;109(5):389

A monoclonal antibody against a Burkitt lymphoma associated antigen has an anti-Pk red blood cell specificity. Fellous M, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Jul;60(3):559-65

Two monoclonal antibodies raised against a Burkitt lymphoma cell line recognise different cell types within lymphoid follicles. Murray LJ, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Feb;59(2):315-26

Enhanced Ii expression after n-butyrate treatment of a P3HR-1 Burkitt's lymphoma subline which does not express HLA-D. Spiro RC, et al. **Hematol Oncol** 1984 Jul-Sep;2(3):239-47

HLA-DR7 association with African Burkitt's lymphoma. Jones EH, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1985 Jul;13(3):211-7

Cellular distribution of a human I-A-like (DS/DC) antigen on normal and neoplastic lymphoid cells. Marti GE, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1985 Jan;12(1):23-35

Squamous-cell carcinoma, Kaposi's sarcoma and Burkitt's lymphoma are consequences of impaired immune surveillance of ubiquitous viruses in acquired immune deficiency syndrome, allograft recipients and tropical African patients. Purtilo DT, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(63):749-70 (53 ref.)

Subgroup analysis of BL-cell lines with polyclonal BL-specific antibodies. Gazitt Y, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Dec 15;34(6):839-43

Paired Epstein-Barr virus-carrying lymphoma and lymphoblastoid cell lines from Burkitt's lymphoma patients: comparative sensitivity to non-specific and to allo-specific cytotoxic responses in vitro. Rooney CM, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Sep 15;34(3):339-48

Enzymatic and organizational difference in expression of a Burkitt lymphoma-associated antigen (globotriaosylceramide) in Burkitt lymphoma and lymphoblastoid cell lines. Wiels J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10;259(23):14783-7

Inhibition of Epstein-Barr virus (EBV) release from the P3HR-1 Burkitt's lymphoma cell line by a monoclonal antibody against a 200,000 dalton EBV membrane antigen. Sairenji T, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 May 1;161(5):1097-111

Interferon amplifies complement activation by Burkitt's lymphoma cells. Yefenof E, et al. **Nature** 1985 Feb 21-27;313(6004):684-5

Molecular cloning of a human immunoglobulin lambda chain variable sequence. Tsujimoto Y, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Nov 26;12(22):8407-14

Burkitt-like lymphoma in a hemophilic boy with impaired cellular immunity. Aronis S, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Aug;76(2):289-91

Oncogene expression in Burkitt's lymphoma. Nowell PC, et al. **Surv Synth Pathol Res** 1984;3(4):350-7 (34 ref.)

Monoclonal gammopathy (IgM-k) in a patient with Burkitt's type lymphoblastic lymphoma. Bajetta E, et al. **Tumori** 1984 Oct 31;70(5):403-7

[A monoclonal antibody, specific for Burkitt's lymphoma, is also a blood group Pk antibody] Fellous M, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;57:293-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

METABOLISM

Evidence for IFN-beta heterogeneity in a substrain of Namalwa cells. Borg H, et al. **Appl Biochem Biotechnol** 1985 Apr;11(2):111-22

Synthesis and release of plasminogen activator by lymphoid cell lines of malignant origin and its effect on lymphocyte cytotoxicity. Sundar SK, et al. **Exp Biol** 1985;43(4):277-85

Decreased calcium dependence of lymphoblastoid cell lines compared with Burkitt lymphoma cell lines. Parsons PG, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Jun 15;35(6):743-7

Kinetics of Ii synthesis, processing, and turnover in n-butyrate-treated Burkitt's lymphoma cell lines which express or do not express class II antigens and in hairy leukemic cells. Spiro RC, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 May;134(5):3539-49

MICROBIOLOGY

Endemic and sporadic cases of Epstein-Barr virus-positive Burkitt's lymphoma: immunological characterization of derived cell lines. Rooney CM, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:308-11

Electron microscopic evidence for replication of circular Epstein-Barr virus genomes in latently infected Raji cells. Gussander E, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Nov;52(2):549-56

A case of Japanese Burkitt's lymphoma associated with EB virus. Shikano T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1984 Sep;14(3):445-50

Burkitt's lymphoma: clues to the role of malaria [news] Epstein MA. **Nature** 1984 Nov 29-Dec 5;312(5993):398

Individual tumors of multifocal EB virus-induced malignant lymphomas in tamarins arise from different B-cell clones. Cleary ML, et al. **Science** 1985 May 10;228(4700):722-4

Persistence of the entire Epstein-Barr virus genome integrated into human lymphocyte DNA. Matsuo T, et al. **Science** 1984 Dec 14;226(4680):1322-5

OCCURRENCE

Virus-associated lymphomas, leukaemias and immunodeficiencies in Africa. de-Thé G. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(63):727-44

Burkitt's lymphoma in the Sudan. Yagi KI, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1984 Dec;13(6):517-27

A cluster of young patients with Burkitt's lymphoma and nasopharyngeal carcinoma in central Texas. Boss LP, et al. **JAMA** 1985 May 17;253(19):2843-6

PATHOLOGY

Acute lymphoblastic leukemia of Burkitt's type (L-3 ALL) lacking surface immunoglobulin and the 8;14 translocation. Mangan KF, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jan;83(1):121-6

B-cell lymphoma in two monogamous homosexual men. Levine AM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Mar;145(3):479-81

Orbital Burkitt's lymphoma in a homosexual man with acquired immune deficiency. Brooks HL Jr, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct;102(10):1533-7

Elimination of clonogenic Burkitt's lymphoma cells from human bone marrow using 4-hydroperoxycyclophosphamide in combination with monoclonal antibodies and complement. De Fabritiis P, et al. **Blood** 1985 May;65(5):1064-70

Brain mass as a manifestation of very late relapse in nonendemic Burkitt's lymphoma. Etzioni A, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 15;55(4):861-3

Elimination of malignant clonogenic cells from human bone marrow using multiple monoclonal antibodies and complement. Bast RC Jr, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Feb;45(2):499-503

Differential effect of TPA and n-butyrate on induction of Ii and EBV antigens in the P3HR-1 lymphoblastoid cell line. Sairenji T, et al. **Hematol Oncol** 1984 Oct-Dec;2(4):381-9

Pathology of Burkitt's lymphoma in Zaire. Kalengayi MM, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(63):655-64

Inhibition of growth of certain human tumour cell lines by a factor derived from human fibroblast-like cell lines. I. Demonstration by mixed culture and by use of cell washings. Wu KF, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Apr 15;35(4):477-82

The role of c-myc in the proliferation of normal and neoplastic cells. Kelly K, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1985 Mar;5(2):65-77 (50 ref.)

Tumor lysis syndrome in a patient with American Burkitt's lymphoma. Topilow AA, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1985 Jun;82(6):471-4

Distinct reactivity of Burkitt's lymphoma cell lines with eight monoclonal antibodies correlated with the ethnic origin. Favrot MC, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Oct;73(4):841-7

Establishment of lymphomatous cell lines from bone marrow samples from patients with Burkitt's lymphoma. Philip I, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Oct;73(4):835-40

L3 leukemia: autopsies of two cases and a review of the literature. Turnicky RP. **Milit Med** 1985 Aug;150(8):439-43

Molecular characterization of the Epstein-Barr virus DNA in three new Burkitt's lymphoma-derived cell lines. Harris A, et al. **Mol Biol Med** 1984 Apr;2(2):135-50

[Acute leukemia and Burkitt's type malignant lymphoma. Apropos of 4 cases in adults] Desablens B, et al. **LARC Med** 1984 Aug-Sep;4(7):417-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Lymphoblastoid cell-induced suppression of human peripheral blood leukocyte mitogenic responses. Zhang JL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1984 Nov;177(2):278-82

RADIOGRAPHY

Burkitt's lymphoma. Tillotson PB, et al.

Am Fam Physician 1985 May;31(5):153

Floating teeth, a forgotten phenomenon? Staalman CR, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1984;67(5):317-20

Burkitt's lymphoma of the stomach. Regenbogen VS, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1984 Oct;8(4):273-6

[Maxillofacial localization of Burkitt's lymphoma. Apropos of 5 cases] Salsedo I, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1985;86(1):41-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Gallium scintigraphy in American Burkitt lymphoma: accurate assessment of tumor load and prognosis. Glass RB, et al. **AJR** 1985 Oct;145(4):671-6

[Metastatic calcifications in Burkitt's lymphoma] Capelle J, et al. **J Radiol** 1984 Aug-Sep;65(8-9):593-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

THERAPY

[Autologous bone marrow transplantation in a case of Burkitt's lymphoma] Yamada K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Jan;26(1):91-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA VIRUS see **EPSTEIN-BARR VIRUS**

BURKITT'S TUMOR see **BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA**

BURN UNITS see under **INTENSIVE CARE UNITS**

BURNING MOUTH SYNDROME see under **MOUTH DISEASES**

BURNISHING, DENTAL see **DENTAL POLISHING**

BURNOUT, PROFESSIONAL see under **STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL**

BURNS

Follow-up of burned patients in the United Kingdom. Johnstone P. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Feb;11(3):216-9

Calcinosis cutis in a burn scar [letter] Coskey RJ, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Oct;11(4 Pt 1):666-8

Frontiers in understanding burn injury. Proceedings of a conference. National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland, 6-28 September 1983. **J Trauma** 1984 Sep;24(9 Suppl):S1-204

BLOOD

Functional defects in phagocytic cells following thermal injury. Application of flow cytometric analysis. Duque RE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Jan;118(1):116-27

The effects of septic complications upon the serum protein changes associated with thermal injury. Moody BJ, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1985 Jul;22 (Pt 4):391-6

Circulating toxins in human disease: a viable concept? Ninnemann JL, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 Feb;14(2):155-7 (14 ref.)

Lactoferrin serum levels in burned patients. Chiarelli A, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1985;64(1):86-8

Plasma fibronectin concentrations in patients with severe burn injury. Eriksen HO, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1984 Aug;10(6):422-6

Phagocytic activity of polymorphonuclear leucocytes in burns. el-Falaky MH, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Feb;11(3):185-91

Serum lipid peroxide levels of patients suffering from thermal injury. Hiramatsu M, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1984 Dec;11(2):111-6

The effect of a prostaglandin I2 analogue (OP-41483) on renal function in burned rabbits. Ono I, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Jun;11(5):320-9

Hormonal changes in burned hamsters. Vaughan GM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Sep;117(3):1090-5

Alterations of mental status and thyroid hormones after thermal injury. Vaughan GM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jun;60(6):1221-5

Increased chromium uptake in polymorphonuclear leukocytes from burned patients. Davis JM, et al. **J Trauma** 1984 Dec;24(12):1003-9

Plasma palmitate turnover in subjects with thermal injury. Galster AD, et al. **J Trauma** 1984 Nov;24(11):938-45

Comparison of blood serum iodine levels with use of Iodoplex and povidone iodine ointment. Notea E, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Mar;25(3):247-9

Divergence in adrenal steroid secretory pattern after thermal injury in adult patients. Parker CR Jr, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Jun;25(6):508-10

Granulocyte stem cells are decreased in humans with fatal burns. Peterson VM, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 May;25(5):413-8

The effect of major thermal injury on plasma ketone body levels. Abbott WC, et al. **JPEN** 1985 Mar-Apr;9(2):153-8

Effect of heating on methemoglobin content in the blood. Shigezane J. **Nippon Hoigaku Zasshi** 1985 Feb;39(1):1-5

Abnormal transaminase levels in burned patients [letter] Chiarelli A. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Jan;75(1):134-5

Hypophosphataemia in patients with severe burns [letter] van der Merwe AE. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jun 1;67(22):878-8

[Experimental study on burns, blast and combined burn-blast injuries] He QJ, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;23(2):87-9, 126 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Dynamic changes in serum osmolarity and colloidal osmotic pressure in burn patients] Sheng ZY. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;22(8):468-71, 510 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Immunohistochemical study of blood group activities in severely burned human tissue] Tanaka N, et al. **Arch Kriminol** 1984 May-Jun;173(5-6):165-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Behavior of free amino acids in the severely burned patient (I: In plasma). Clinical study] Balogh D. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1984 Jun;11(3):141-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Subcellular structures of the peripheral blood lymphocytes in patients with burns] Grabarczyk M, et al. **Patol Pol** 1984 Jan-Mar;35(1):115-27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Viability of autologous and donor erythrocytes after different periods of preservation in patients with burns during acute toxemia and septicemia] Sidorova LG, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 May;30(5):25-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the blood coagulation system in the stage of burn cachexia] Kirichuk VF, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 May;(5):48-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Activity of the inflammatory process in convalescing burn patients during rehabilitation in an aseptic microclimate] Povstianoĭ NE, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Mar;(3):9-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Impaired insulin-receptor interactions with the lymphocytes in rats after burn injury] Morenkova SA, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Jan-Feb;(1):26-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Relation between blood potassium and sodium concentrations, ATPase activity and ATP level in patients with burns] Moroz AM, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):31-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of blood middle-molecule peptides from healthy dogs and dogs with burns on the permeability of the hemato-encephalic barrier] Val'dman BM, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Mar-Apr;(2):36-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chromatin breakdown in the white blood cells of rats during irradiation and in combined radiation injury under cystamine protection] Pechenina NA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 May-Jun;25(3):370-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of adrenalectomy and anti-adrenergic preparations on the development of hyperenzymic and biochemical changes in the blood in burns] Petrov VN, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984 Jul-Aug;30(4):64-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Biochemical characteristics of substances sorbed on SKN-2M activated charcoal during hemosorption in the normal state and following burn injury] Riabinin VE, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Mar-Apr;31(2):94-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Scar deformities of the mammary glands—surgical treatment. Pakhomov SM, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Prague)** 1984;26(3):150-7

Brain oedema in burned children. Prekop R, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Prague)** 1984;26(3):184-92

Lipid peroxidation and acute lung injury after thermal trauma to skin. Evidence of a role for hydroxyl radical. Till GO, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Jun;119(3):376-84

Are burn wound biopsies obsolete? A comparative study of bacterial quantitation in burn patients using the absorbent disc and biopsy techniques. Williams HB, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1984 Nov;13(5):388-95

Neuromuscular problems in the burn patient: cause and prevention. Helm PA, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Jul;66(7):451-3

Acute upper airway obstruction in the postburn period. Waymack JP, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Sep;120(9):1042-4

Cross-finger flaps from scarred skin in burned hands. Groenevelt F, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1985 Apr;38(2):187-9

The treatment of leukoderma after burns by a combination of dermabrasion and 'chip' skin grafting. Harashina T, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1985 Jul;38(3):301-5

Nailfold retraction due to burn wound contracture. A surgical procedure. Alsbjörn BF, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Feb;11(3):166-7

The effect of different cooling temperatures and immersion fluids on post-burn oedema and survival of the partially scalded hairy mouse ear. Blomgren I, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Feb;11(3):161-5

The toxic shock syndrome in burned children. Frame JD, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Apr;11(4):234-41

Survival of an extensively burned infant following purulent pericarditis. Nakamura K, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Feb;11(3):202-6

Anticoagulation therapy for renal insufficiency after burns. Ono I, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1984 Dec;11(2):104-10

Acute renal failure in a burn patient: the advantages of continuous peritoneal dialysis. Pomeranz A, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Jun;11(5):367-70

The diagnosis and treatment of infection in the burn patient. Pruitt BA Jr. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1984 Dec;11(2):79-91

Survival from acute renal failure after severe burns. Sawada Y, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1984 Dec;11(2):143-7

Classification and management of burned thumb contractures in children. Stern PJ, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Feb;11(3):168-74

Candida infection in severe burns. Zapata-Sirvent RL, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Jun;11(5):330-6

Gigantic malignant melanoma in a thermal burn scar. Goldberg NS, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 May;12(5 Pt 2):949-52

Nutritional assessment indications of postburn complications. Jensen TG, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Jan;85(1):68-72

Assessment of burn wound sepsis. Krupp S, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1985 Mar;6 Suppl A:133-7

Streptococci in burns and plastic surgery units [letter] Lowbury EJ. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Sep;5(3):339-40

Prevention of fatal experimental burn-wound sepsis due to Klebsiella pneumoniae KP1-O by immunization with homologous capsular polysaccharide. Cryz SJ Jr, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Dec;150(6):817-22

An outbreak of infections with Acinetobacter calcoaceticus in burn patients: contamination of patients' mattresses. Sherertz RJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Feb;151(2):252-8

Tetanus following a major thermal injury. Amy BW, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Jul;25(7):654-5

Cimetidine therapy for burn shock: a quantitative assessment. Boykin JV Jr, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Sep;25(9):864-70

Burn trauma induces anorexia and aberrations in CNS amine neurotransmitters. Chance WT, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Jun;25(6):501-7

Herpes simplex virus and cytomegalovirus infections in burned patients. Kagan RJ, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Jan;25(1):40-5

Synergistic action of silver sulfadiazine and sodium piperacillin on resistant Pseudomonas aeruginosa in vitro and in experimental burn wound infections. Modak S, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Jan;25(1):27-31

Haptoglobin therapy for possible prevention of renal failure following thermal injury: a clinical study. Yoshioka T, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Apr;25(4):281-7

Induction of chronic renal failure in the mouse: a new model. Gabizon D, et al. **Nephron** 1985;40(3):349-52

Tetanus in a partially immunized infant with burns. Baptist EC. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1984 Sep-Oct;3(5):487-8

Surgical treatment of elbow contractures in postburn children. Stern PJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Sep;76(3):441-6

Curling's ulcer--a serious complication of the burned patient. Nordström H, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1984;105:14-18

Pseudomonas cepacia septicemia in patients with burns: report of two cases. Brauner A, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1985;17(1):63-6

Postburn blood flow, edema, and survival of the hairy mouse ear after scald injury at different temperatures. Blomgren I, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984;18(3):269-75

Herpes simplex burn wound infections: epidemiology of a case cluster and responses to acyclovir therapy. Brandt SJ, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Aug;98(2):338-43

[Experimental study on the therapeutic effect of antimicrobial agents against local burn infection] Ge SD. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;22(8):456-8, 509 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Invasive systemic infection in patients with extensive burns--analysis of 134 cases] Zhang ML. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;22(8):449-52, 509 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Diagnosis and therapy of Marjolin's ulcer after burns] Poláček V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Feb;64(2):156-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Ankyloses of the elbow joint after burns] Vrbický B, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Feb;64(2):147-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Infections in burn patients] Hendriks WD, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Nov 10;128(45):2124-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[The acute period in burn patients] Klasen HJ. et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Nov 10;128(45):2122-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Contracture lesions of the extremities: anatomopathology and therapy (apropos of 46 cases)] Derfoufi M, et al. **Maroc Med** 1985 Mar;7(1):499-506 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Correction of late burn sequelae in the area of the female breast] Petrovici V, et al. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1985 May;17(3):147-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Secondary immunodeficiencies following severe skin burns] Schmidt KH, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984;364:197-200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Therapeutic indications in 2 cases of complicated Curling's ulcer in burn patients with symptom remission] Mian EU, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1984 Jul-Sep;30(3):301-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Opportunistic infections in burned children] Grisolia GA, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1984 Jan-Feb;6(1):99-102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Injuries of the locomotor system complicated by burns] Dziak A. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Jan 1;38(1):46-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Technology and preliminary evaluation of ointments that increase the elasticity of post-burn scars] Stożkowska W, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Nov 15;37(22):1770-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Role of K+, Na+, and Ca2+ ions in the cardiodepressive action of blood plasma in burn shock and the crush syndrome] Vornovitskiĭ EG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med**

1985 Jan;99(1):19–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Detoxication of the body by direct replacement of blood in extensive burns] Perveeva VI, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 May;30(5):28–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Post-burn neck deformities and their correction with cervico-thoracic skin-adipose tissue flaps] Grishkevich VM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 May;(5):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Intravascular blood coagulation and microcirculatory disorders in burns] Iashvili BP. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;(11):75–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of detoxifying hemosorption to treat burn toxemia] Komarov BD, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;(11):6–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the hematomorphologic and protein picture of the blood when using hemosorption in experimental burn toxicity] Lopukhin IuM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;(11):3–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Methods of preventing sepsis in severely burned patients] Babadzhanov BR, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Mar;(3):42–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinico-bacteriological characteristics of gram-negative infection in burns] Sologub VK, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Feb;63(2):113–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Physiotherapy in the complex treatment of post-burn keloid scars] Kamrash LN, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Jan;(1):48–9 **(Rus)**

[Immune blood substitutes in acute burn toxemia in children] Mel'nik DD, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Dec;133(12):80–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of burns on the course of dermatoses] Shaposhnikov OK, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Apr;(4):53–8 **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Prognostic indicators in burned patients. Kaukinen L, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1985;74(2):86–9

Can ultrasound assist an experienced surgeon in estimating burn depth? Cantrell JH Jr. **J Trauma** 1984 Sep;24(9 Suppl):S64–70

Efficacy of burned surface area estimates calculated from charts––the need for a computer-based model. Nichter LS, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Jun;25(6):477–81

Bullous mastocytosis: diffuse cutaneous mastocytosis with extensive blisters mimicking scalded skin syndrome or erythema multiforme. Golitz LE, et al. **Pediatr Dermatol** 1984 Apr;1(4):288–94

Improving the accuracy of burn-surface estimation. Nichter LS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Sep;76(3):428–33

[Value of tracheobronchial endoscopy in facial burns] Ramon P, et al. **Rev Mal Respir** 1985;2(2):97–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Differential diagnosis of vital and postmortem processes in burn cadavers] Berg S, et al. **Arch Kriminol** 1985 Mar–Apr;175(3–4):65–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[NMR tomography in the study of pathological processes in living organisms (in vivo)] Naĭdich VI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;278(6):1482–4 **(Rus)**

[Alpha 1-antitrypsin and alpha 2-macroglobulin activity in the blood plasma in radiation and thermal injury] Konnova LA, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):17–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Significance of phospholipase activity in assessing the course of the wound process in children] Borodina NV. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Apr;134(4):84–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Thermal lesions of the ENT organs, their diagnosis and treatment at medical evacuation centers] Tsurikov VP. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Mar;(3):25–8 **(Rus)**

DIET THERAPY

The effect of informational feedback on food intake of adult burn patients. Mahon LM, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1984 Fall;17(3):391–6

Oral hyperalimentation in the nutritional management of burned patients. Fabiani C, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 May 11;67(19):768–70

DRUG THERAPY

Bacteriological effect of cerium-flamazine cream in major burns. Boeckx W, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Jun;11(5):337–42

Management of serious infections of burns of the upper extremities. Boswick JA Jr. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1984 Oct;11(1):63–4

The human pharmacology of silver sulphadiazine (AgSD) [letter] Fox CL Jr. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Apr;11(4):306–7

Topical treatment of serious infections with special reference to the use of a mixture of silver sulphadiazine and cerium nitrate: two clinical studies. Hermans RP. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1984 Oct;11(1):59–62

Prospective comparison of silver sulfadiazine 1 per cent plus chlorhexidine digluconate 0.2 per cent (Silvazine) and silver sulfadiazine 1 per cent (Flamazine) as prophylaxis against burn wound infection. Inman RJ, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1984 Oct;11(1):35–40

Trends in anti-infective treatment of burn patients: a 3-year retrospective review. Knolle P. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1984 Oct;11(1):54–8

Tissue deposition of silver following topical use of silver sulphadiazine in extensive burns. Wang XW, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Feb;11(3):197–201

The influence of povidone-iodine treatment on thyroid hormones in severe burns. Balogh D, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1985 Mar;6 Suppl A:147–53

Topical burn therapy comparing povidone-iodine ointment or cream plus aserbine, and povidone-iodine cream. de Kock M. **J Hosp Infect** 1985 Mar;6 Suppl A:127–32

Povidone-iodine in the treatment of burn patients. Zellner PR, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1985 Mar;6 Suppl A:139–46

Maxillofacial prosthetics and iontophoresis in management of burned ears. Sela M, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Feb;53(2):226–7

Effectiveness of prophylactic antibiotics in the outpatient treatment of burns. Boss WK, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Mar;25(3):224–7

The effects of calcium dobesilate on acute lymphedema (with and without macrophages), and on burn edema. Casley-Smith JR, et al. **Lymphology** 1985 Mar;18(1):37–45

Resistance to competitive neuromuscular blocking agents in burn patients: a review. Owen RT. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;7(4):203–7

A clinical study of Trypure or Varidase on minor burns. Blomgren I, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985;19(1):101–3

[Silver sulfadiazine (Flamazine). An antibacterial agent in the local prevention and therapy of burn wound infections] Hoffmann S. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jul 23;146(30):2250–2 **(Dan)**

[In vitro studies on Geliperm Dry as a vehicle for antibiotics and antiseptics in local burn therapy] von Castelberg B, et al. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1985 Mar;17(2):69–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hydroxyethyl starch 450/0.7 in burn shock. Effect on edema formation] Steen M, et al. **Unfallchirurg** 1985 Jan;88(1):22–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Changes in iodine metabolism in patients with burns treated topically with PVP-iodine] Bugyi S, et al. **Unfallchirurgie** 1985 Apr;11(2):58–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A polymer-iodine combination for superficial burns and donor sites] Notea E, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Jun 15;106(12):541–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Clinical observations on the use of hyaluronic acid in dermatologic therapy] Venturnni D. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1985 Jan–Feb;120(1):V–X (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Katoxyn spray in the topical therapy of burns of intermediate degree] Donati L, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Sep 15;39(17):1177–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of an immobilized insulin preparation on the metabolic processes in burned rats] Morenkova SA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Oct;98(10):434–6 (Eng Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of a thymus preparation (thymalin) on burn healing and the immunologic reactivity of the body] Kolker II, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Oct;(10):115–8 **(Rus)**

[Use of dimexide for the local treatment of surface burns] Fil' IuIa. **Klin Khir** 1985 Mar;(3):38–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of protease inhibitors on burn patients] Mullakandov SA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Mar;(3):43–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of antioxidants on the change in the lipid composition of the liver lysosomes in rats following a thermal burn] Burlakova EB, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):13–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of tserigel in treating facial burns] Arifdzhanov AK, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1984 Sep–Oct;63(5):48–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

[Effect of lysosomal enzymes on myocardial electrical and contractile activity in burn shock] Vornovitskiĭ EG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Dec;98(12):750–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Function of the mitochondria and lysosomal apparatus of rabbit liver cells in burn shock] Slepneva LV, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Mar–Apr;(2):32–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Thermal injury caused by hot pack application in hypothermic children. Feldman KW, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 Jan;3(1):38–41

Contact thermal burns of the cornea from electric curling irons [letter] Awan KJ. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan 15;99(1):90–1

Electrosurgery units, not temperature probes, must be corrected to prevent burns [letter] Anderson GD. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Jun;62(6):834

Flammability of silicone rubber: an unrecognized hazard. Whitacre MM, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1984 Aug;16(8):770–2

Non-accidental injury in children: two cases of concealment of self injury. Benians R, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Dec 8;289(6458):1583–4

Comment on 'microwave oven burns' by Henry Fleck, M.D. Opsepchuk JM. **Bull NY Acad Med** 1984 Oct;60(8):846–50

'Therapeutic' burns (Maqua). Baruchin AM. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1984 Dec;11(2):140–2

Serious burns sustained from wearing saris. Robinson AC. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1984 Dec;11(2):138–9

Moxibustion. Another traumatic folk remedy. Reinhart MA, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Jan;24(1):58–9

Measurement of the laser exposure levels for burn threshold in biological tissue. Laufer G, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1984 Aug;106(3):283–4

Current electrosurgical practice: hazards. Pearce J. **J Med Eng Technol** 1985 May–Jun;9(3):107–11

Can microwave/radiofrequency radiation (RFR) burns be distinguished from conventional burns? Budd RA. **J Microwave Power** 1985;20(1):9–11

Risk factors for microwave scald injuries in infants. Sando WC, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Dec;105(6):864–7

Burns in motor vehicle accidents. Purdue GF, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Mar;25(3):216–9

Misuse of fireworks [letter] Cunningham P, et al. **Med J Aust** 1984 Sep 15;141(6):399

Foveal photocoagulation from laser iridotomy. Berger BB. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Sep;91(9):1029–33

Burns. McLoughlin E, et al. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1985 Feb;32(1):61–75

Burns involving area heating: enduring the Texas winter. Rusch JA, et al. **Tex Med** 1985 Jan;81(1):33–4

Report from the California Burn Registry––the causes of major burns. Bongard FS, et al. **West J Med** 1985 May;142(5):653–6

Cinnamon oil burn [letter] Sparks T. **West J Med** 1985 Jun;142(6):835

[Fatal burn from a heated mat on the operating table] Schäffer J, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1984 Jul;33(7):333–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Severe skin burns caused by a photochemotherapeutic agent] Lohmann H, et al. **Derm Beruf Umwelt** 1985;33(3):102–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Protective effect of previous burn on murine endotoxemia. Spillert CR, et al. **Am Surg** 1984 Dec;50(12):653–5

Postburn impaired cell-mediated immunity may not be due to lazy lymphocytes but to overwork. Deitch EA, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Jun;201(6):793–802

Regulation of neutrophil migratory function in burn injury by complement activation products. Solomkin JS, et al. **Ann Surg** 1984 Dec;200(6):742–6

Failure of local immunity. A potential cause of burn wound sepsis. Deitch EA, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Jan;120(1):78–84

Mechanisms of action of two new immunomodulators. Waymack JP, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Jan;120(1):43–8

Immunological incompetence in burn patients. Suvatte V, et al. **Asian Pac J Allergy Immunol** 1983 Dec;1(2):112–6

Neutrophil granulocyte functions in severely burned patients. Arturson G. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Jun;11(5):309–19

Fc and complement receptor integrity of polymorphonuclear (PMN) cells following thermal injury. Jeyapaul J, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1984 Aug;10(6):387–95

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) and a passive haemagglutination test (PHT) for the detection of pseudomonas antibodies in burned patients. Roe EA, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Apr;11(4):252–8

Vitamin E improves cell-mediated immunity in the burned mouse: a preliminary study. Rundus C, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1984 Oct;11(1):11–5

Restoration of suppressed immunity in burned mice with cimetidine. Zapata-Sirvent R, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 May;98(5):384–7

Monocyte suppressor function in burns: T cell-monocyte interaction in mediating suppression. Lahat N, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985;9(1):43–7

Hemolysis and suppression of neutrophil chemotaxis by a low molecular weight component of human burn patient sera. Ninnemann JL, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985;10(2):63–9

Serum immunoglobulins, C3 and C4 levels in patients with burns. Menon T, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1984 Jul;27(3):209–14

Suppression of in vitro lymphocyte and neutrophil responses by a low molecular weight suppressor active peptide from burn-patient sera. Ozkan AN, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1985 May;5(3):172–9

Immunoregulation after thermal injury: sequential appearance of I-J+, Ly-1 T suppressor inducer cells and Ly-2 T suppressor effector cells following thermal trauma in mice. Kupper TS, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Dec;133(6):3047–53

Prevention of suppressed cell-mediated immunity in burned mice with histamine-2 receptor antagonist drugs. Hansbrough JF, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Aug;39(2):150–6

Characterization of the immunosuppressive effect of burned tissue in an animal model. Hansbrough JF, et al. **J Surg Res** 1984 Nov;37(5):383–93

A burn induced Ly-2 suppressor T cell lowers resistance to bacterial infection. Kupper TS, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Jun;38(6):606–12

How do immunomodulators affect host defense in the burn patient? Antonacci AC. **J Trauma** 1984 Sep;24(9 Suppl):S101–18

Restoration of immunity in burned mice by cimetidine. Bender EM, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Feb;25(2):131–7

How do complement components and fragments affect cellular immunological function? Gelfand JA. **J Trauma** 1984 Sep;24(9 Suppl):S118–24

How are prostaglandins and leukotrienes involved in immunological alterations? Lewis RA. **J Trauma** 1984 Sep;24(9 Suppl):S125–37

Definition of a burn injury-induced immunosuppressive serum component. Ninnemann JL, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Feb;25(2):113-7

The effect of surgical excision and grafting procedures on postburn lymphocyte suppression. Stratta RJ, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Jan;25(1):46-52

How does the local inflammatory response affect the wound healing process? Ward PA. **J Trauma** 1984 Sep;24(9 Suppl):S18-24

What are the immunological alterations induced by burn injury? Winkelstein A. **J Trauma** 1984 Sep;24(9 Suppl):S72-83

Leucocyte leukotriene B4 secretion precedes anergy in burn-injured patients [letter] Braquet M, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 27;2(8409):976-7

Enhanced susceptibility of burned mice to experimental infection with Candida albicans. Law EJ, et al. **Mykosen** 1984 Nov;27(11):562-72

Leukocytic functions in burn-injured patients. Braquet M, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 May;29(5):747-64

Theoretical interrelationships among immunologic and hematologic sequelae of thermal injury. Bjornson AB, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Sep-Oct;6(5):704-14 (176 ref.)

Spontaneous lymphocyte activity: an important but neglected component of the immunologic profile of the thermally injured patient. Deitch EA. **Surgery** 1985 Sep;98(3):587-93

Defective antigen presentation to a cloned T helper cell by macrophages from burned mice can be restored with interleukin-1. Kupper TS, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Aug; 98(2):199-206

Postburn immunosuppression in an animal model. III. Maintenance of normal splenic helper and suppressor lymphocyte subpopulations by immunomodulating drugs. Zapata-Sirvent RL, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Jun;97(6):721-7

Immunosuppression following excision of burn eschar and syngeneic grafting in major thermal trauma. Jacobson BK, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 1984 Sep-Oct;57(5):797-808

[Value of the delayed hypersensitivity skin test in the evaluation of complication risks in patients with locomotor system injuries and orthopedic diseases] Dudkiewicz Z, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1984;49(6):567-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Disordered functional activity of the immunocompetent cells in burn injury] Petrov SR, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Mar;(3):17-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cellular and humoral immunity indices of burn patients following autodermoplasty] Vikhriev BS, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Mar;(3):15-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Antibacterial therapy and various parameters of nonspecific resistance in patients with burns] Elagina LV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Feb;63(2):122-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The complement system in patients with burns] Golosova TV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Feb;63(2):118-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunological prognosis of the early lysis of dermatoautografts in burn patients] Vikhriev BS, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Dec;133(12):48-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Protective properties of plasma from burned and irradiated rats in relation to the in vivo lethal effects of endotoxins] Budagov RS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Oct;(10):96-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

The metabolic problems of the burn patient. Pruitt BA Jr, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1985;522:119-39

Early enteral feeding of patients with major burns: prevention of catabolism. McArdle AH, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1984 Nov;13(5):396-401

The effect of major thermal injury and carbohydrate-free intake on serum triglycerides, insulin, and 3-methylhistidine excretion. Grecos GP, et al. **Ann Surg** 1984 Nov; 200(5):632-7

Monoacetoacetin and protein metabolism during parenteral nutrition in burned rats. Maiz A, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Feb 15;226(1):43-50

Altered protein kinetics in vivo after single-limb burn injury. Shangraw RE, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Nov 1;223(3):747-53

Effects of burns on amino acid levels in rat plasma, liver and muscle. Karner J, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1984 Dec;11(2):130-7

Reduction of postburn hypermetabolism by early enteral feeding. Mochizuki H, et al. **Curr Surg** 1985 Mar-Apr; 42(2):121-5

Pharmacokinetics of pentobarbital, quinidine, lidocaine, and theophylline in the thermally injured rat. Fruncillo RJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Aug;73(8):1117-21

What are the uses of stable isotopes or mass spectrometry in the study of burn injury? Bier DM. **J Trauma** 1984 Sep; 24(9 Suppl):S147-54

How might nuclear magnetic resonance be used in the in vivo monitoring of energy metabolism and substrate flow? Chance B. **J Trauma** 1984 Sep;24(9 Suppl):S154-66

Metabolic effects of amino acid solutions in severely burned patients: with emphasis on sulfur amino acid metabolism and protein breakdown. Mårtensson J, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 May;25(5):427-32

Use of indirect calorimetry in the nutritional management of burned patients. Saffle JR, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Jan; 25(1):32-9

Predicting energy expenditures in burned patients. Turner WW Jr, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Jan;25(1):11-6

Increased cimetidine clearance in burn patients. Martyn JA, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Mar 1;253(9):1288-91

Selenium depletion in burn patients. Hunt DR, et al. **JPEN** 1984 Nov-Dec;8(6):695-9

Enteral feeding in burn hypermetabolism: nutritional and metabolic effects of different levels of calorie and protein intake. Dominioni L, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1985 May-Jun;9(3):269-79

Structured medium-chain and long-chain triglyceride emulsions are superior to physical mixtures in sparing body protein in the burned rat. Mok KT, et al. **Metabolism** 1984 Oct;33(10):910-5

Effect of inhibitors of proteolysis and arachidonic acid metabolism on burn-induced protein breakdown. Odessey R. **Metabolism** 1985 Jul;34(7):616-20

Nonthyroidal control of metabolism after burn injury: possible role of glucagon. Vaughan GM, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Jul;34(7):637-41

Characteristics of burn-induced proteolysis in skeletal muscle. Odessey R. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;180:615-7

[Gastric acid secretion, prostaglandin E concentration and DNA synthesis in the gastric mucosa in burned rats] Wu YP. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;22(8):464-7, 510 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Parenteral feeding in post-aggression syndrome in a pediatric intensive care unit] Petrássy K, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Jul 28;126(30):1839-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Medico-legal analysis of volatile poisons from severely burned organs. 1. A basic study on toluene] Tanaka N, et al. **Nippon Hoigaku Zasshi** 1984 Apr;38(2):218-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pharmacodynamics of drugs metabolized in the liver in burn injury in the rat] Khakimov ZZ, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Mar-Apr;48(2):103-6 **(Rus)**

[Effect of antioxidants on the content of macroergic compounds in the liver and kidneys in burns] Butvin IN, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Mar;(3):31-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Microbial colonization in a new intensive care burn unit. A prospective cohort study. McManus AT, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Feb;120(2):217-23

An epidemiological profile and trend analysis of wound flora in burned children: 7 years' experience. Bowser-Wallace BH, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1984 Oct;11(1):16-25

Anaerobic infections of burns. Wang DW, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Feb;11(3):192-6

Protection against fatal Pseudomonas aeruginosa sepsis by immunization with smooth and rough lipopolysaccharides. Cryz SJ Jr, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Apr;4(2):180-5

Twenty-five year review of Pseudomonas aeruginosa bacteremia in a burn center. McManus AT, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Apr;4(2):219-23

Experimental candidiasis after thermal injury. Fader RC, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Sep;49(3):780-4

Isolation of Serratia plymuthica from a human burn site. Clark RB, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Apr;21(4):656-7

Streptococci in burns and plastic surgery units [letter] Whitby M, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1985 Jun;6(2):235-6

Effect of oral antibiotics and bacterial overgrowth on the translocation of the GI tract microflora in burned rats. Deitch EA, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 May;25(5):385-92

[A study of bacterial flora in burn wards] Tu Y. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;22(8):453-5, 509 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The serotypes of 192 strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa isolated from burn patients] Zhang YP. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;22(8):459-60, 509 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Use of a polyvalent vaccine against Pseudomonas aeruginosa in severely burned patients] Nasiłowski W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Apr 23;39(17):557-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of EDTA on the bacterial flora of burn wounds] Zietkiewicz W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Apr 23;39(17):563-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of the combined use of various antibiotics on the bacterial flora of burn wounds] Zietkiewicz W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Apr 23;39(17):577-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Identification of Pseudomonas and other similar gram-negative non-glucose-fermenting bacteria using a minimal number of tests] Degtiar NV, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(5):311-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MORTALITY

Mortality of burn injuries in Jordan. Abu Ragheb S, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1984 Aug;10(6):439-43

Behavioural factors in burn mortality and length of stay in hospital. Berry CC, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1984 Aug; 10(6):409-14

Hypertonic lactated saline resuscitation of severely burned patients over 60 years of age. Bowser-Wallace BH, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Jan;25(1):22-6

Accidental fire deaths. The 5-year Metropolitan Dade Country experience from 1979 until 1983. Copeland AR. **Z Rechtsmed** 1985;94(1):71-9

[A clinical study on 164 patients with extensive burn--with special reference to improved survival factors] Yano M, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;85(8):739-48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The effect of cystamine on the survival of mice and endogenous colony-formation in combined radiation-thermal injuries] Budagov RS. **Radiobiologiia** 1984 Sep-Oct;24(5):657-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

NURSING

•Burn care. The crucial first days. Robertson KE, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Jan;85(1):30-47

Burn care. The nutrition factor. Rosequist CC, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Jan;85(1):45-7

[Experience in care of burn patients undergoing tracheotomy] Tao XL. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;19(4):211-3 **(Chi)**

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology of flame burn injuries. Byrom RR, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1984 Oct;11(1):1-10

An analysis into childhood burns. Smith RW, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1984 Dec;11(2):117-24

Clothing burns in Canadian children. Stanwick RS. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 May 15;132(10):1143-9

Fatal hospital-acquired burns [letter] Bongard FS, et al. **JAMA** 1984 Nov 23-30;252(20):2813

Motor vehicle-related burn injuries--Massachusetts. **MMWR** 1985 Oct 4;34(39):597-600

A survey of children with burns in South Trinidad. Anatol T. **West Indian Med J** 1985 Mar;34(1):29-37

[Burns of the lower extremities based on data from the Thermal Trauma Clinic of the N. I. Pirogov Institute during a 6-year period (1978-1983)] Khadzhiĭski O. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1984;37(4):275-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Epidemiology of burn injuries in the Netherlands] Boxma H, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Nov 10; 128(45):2131-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

PATHOLOGY

Thermal injuries of human tendons. Józsa L, et al. **Acta Chir Hung** 1985;26(2):113-8

A comparative study of fibroblasts in healing freeze and burn injuries in rats. Ehrlich HP, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1984 Nov; 117(2):218-24

The effect of age on severity of murine burns. Spillert CR, et al. **Am Surg** 1984 Dec;50(12):660-2

Burnt wife syndrome. Das Gupta SM, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1984 Jan;13(1):37-42

Objective measurement of hypertrophic burn scar: a preliminary study of tonometry and ultrasonography. Katz SM, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 Feb;14(2):121-7

The india ink injection technique to assess the depth of experimental burn wounds. Kaufman T, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1984 Aug;10(6):405-8

Structural and biochemical aspects of liver cell nuclear organization in normal and scalded rats. Sevaljević L, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Oct;71:75-93

Altered cell proliferation in burns. Asko-Seljavaara S. **J Trauma** 1985 Feb;25(2):101-5

Effect of burn injury on granulocyte and macrophage production. Gamelli RL, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Jul; 25(7):615-9

Thermal injury and induced thermotolerance in rat lymph nodes. Levine S, et al. **Lymphology** 1985 Mar;18(1):46-52

A morphological and histochemical study of the scalded hairy mouse ear. Blomgren I, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984;18(3):277-84

[Color change in dental tissue as a sign of thermal damage] Endris R, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1985;94(2):109-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Neuromorphology of the skin in patients with post-burn hypertrophic scars] Romanenko VN, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1984 Oct;(10):13-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Structural changes in the lymph nodes after burn injury] Ismailova LI. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Dec;133(12):52-4 **(Rus)**

[Burn of the laryngeal mucosa by molten metal] Grigor'ev VP, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):89 **(Rus)**

[Morphologic changes in the liver of rats exposed to thermal damage] Bojanić N, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1984 Sep-Oct; 41(5):336-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[New knowledge about electrical skin injuries] Danielsen L, et al. **Nord Med** 1984;99(11):288-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Blood flow heterogeneity in the renal cortex during burn shock in dogs. Kirkebø A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Feb;123(2):205-13

Decreased contractility and compliance of the left ventricle as complications of thermal trauma. Adams HR, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Dec;108(6):1477-87

Increased pain sensitivity following heat injury involves a central mechanism. Coderre TJ, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 May;15(3):259-62

Evidence for different mechanisms of primary and secondary hyperalgesia following heat injury to the glabrous skin. Raja SN, et al. **Brain** 1984 Dec;107 (Pt 4):1179-88

Effect of red blood cell stroma on the reticuloendothelial system clearance and killing of Streptococcus pneumoniae. Grover GJ, et al. **Circ Shock** 1984;14(1):39-47

Local blood flow changes in the renal cortex during tourniquet and burn shock in rats. Haugan A, et al. **Circ Shock** 1984;14(3):147-57

Effect of burn shock on myocardial function in guinea pigs. Temples TE, et al. **Circ Shock** 1984;14(2):81-92

The influence of environmental factors on evaporation and heat loss from burned tissue. Martin CJ, et al. **Eng Med** 1985 Jan;14(1):47-53

Undermedication for pain on a burn unit. Perry SW. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;6(4):308-16

Pituitary-testicular axis dysfunction in burned men. Vogel AV, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Apr;60(4):658-65

What are the functions of skin lost in burn injury that affect short- and long-term recovery? Blank IH. **J Trauma** 1984 Sep;24(9 Suppl):S10-8

What is the relationship between the status of a patient's host defense mechanisms, his metabolic response, and his ability to respond to injury? Daynes RA. **J Trauma** 1984 Sep;24(9 Suppl):S84-100

Can collagen metabolism be controlled? Grotendorst G. **J Trauma** 1984 Sep;24(9 Suppl):S49-54

Should regional anesthesia and pharmacological agents such as beta blockers and opiates be utilized in modulating pain response? Kehlet H. **J Trauma** 1984 Sep;24(9 Suppl):S177-86

What are the functions of endorphins following thermal injury? Levine J. **J Trauma** 1984 Sep;24(9 Suppl):S168-76

What objective measures are there for evaluating pain? Torgerson WS. **J Trauma** 1984 Sep;24(9 Suppl):S187-97

Effect of a body burn on the lung response to endotoxin. Wong C, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Jan;25(1):53-9

Thermal injury mortality in germfree and conventional animals. Rosenthal SR, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 181:145-8

Decreased wound neutrophils and indiscrete margination in the pathogenesis of wound infection. Yurt RW, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Aug;98(2):191-8

[Electroencephalographic evaluation potentials in severely burned patients in intensive care] Lips U, et al. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1985 Mar;17(2):73-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mechanism of burn lesions resulting from flaming clothes, based on in vivo and in vitro studies] Lepenye G, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop Helyreallito Sebesz** 1984; 27(3):191-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Effect of burns on cardiac performance in the dog] Suzuki K. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul;85(7):654-62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of the burn injury on myocardial bioelectrical activity in the acute periods of the burns] Barvinskiĭ VN. **Klin Khir** 1985 Mar;(3):18-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the serum fibronectin level and reticuloendothelial system function in burns and thermal radiation lesions] Budagov RS, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Mar-Apr;(2):27-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Disorder of the coagulating activity of afferent and efferent lymph from the popliteal lymph node in burn injury in dogs] Iaroshenko IF, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):17-20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of adaptation to high-altitude hypoxia on the microcirculation of rats in early burn shock] Shtykhno IuM, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Mar-Apr;(2):30-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pathological changes in internal organs after burns] Iakovlev VA, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Jan;(1):37-40 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Epidemiology of flame burn injuries [letter] Langley J. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Jun;11(5):379

Prevention of facial burns during laser laryngoscopy. Colman MF, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Mar;95(3):349

Evaluation of group well-child care for improving burn prevention practices in the home. Thomas KA, et al. **Pediatrics** 1984 Nov;74(5):879-82

Prevention of burn injuries [editorial] Flinn DE. **Tex Med** 1984 Oct;80(10):7

PSYCHOLOGY

Psychotic processes in delirium [letter] Bourgom L. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;142(3):392

Self-inflicted burns: a 5-year retrospective study. Davidson TI, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Feb;11(3):157-60

Methodological problems in studies of burn survivors and their psychosocial prognosis. Eyles P, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1984 Aug;10(6):427-33

Burns support groups [letter] Pearson AM. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1984 Aug;10(6):444-6

Burns: an overview of clinical consequences affecting patient, staff, and family. Goodstein RK. **Compr Psychiatry** 1985 Jan-Feb;26(1):43-57 (66 ref.)

What are the research priorities in the behavioral areas for burn patients? Knudson-Cooper M. **J Trauma** 1984 Sep; 24(9 Suppl):S197-202

Psychiatric consultation to the burn unit: the psychiatrist's perspective. Ochitill H. **Psychosomatics** 1984 Sep;25(9):689, 697-8, 701

Psychosocial factors in burn injury. Vogtsberger KN, et al. **Tex Med** 1984 Oct;80(10):43-6

[The burn patient and stress] Faber AW, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Nov 10;128(45):2127-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiographic identification of charred human remains through use of the dorsal defect of the patella. Riddick L, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1983 Jan;28(1):263-7

REHABILITATION

Burn care. The rehab guide. Johnson CL, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Jan;85(1):48-50

Long-term functional results of selective treatment of hand burns. Frist W, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Apr;149(4):516-21

A team approach with severely burned children in a multi-disciplinary rehabilitation setting. Stern LM, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Apr;11(4):281-4

Factors to consider in the rehabilitation aspect of burn care. Giuliani CA, et al. **Phys Ther** 1985 May;65(5):619-23

[Rehabilitation of burn patients] Bláha J. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Feb;64(2):140-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Rehabilitation aspects of burn patients] Coster A, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Nov 10;128(45):2129-31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Positioning, care and physical therapy in severely burned patients] Berger A. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984;364:219-22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

Feeding gastrostomy for the severely burned patient. Kahn AM, et al. **Arch Surg** 1984 Nov;119(11):1316-7

Immediate excision and skin graft of a friction burn in a replanted thumb with a note on its usefulness and indications. Emerson DJ, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1984 Oct; 37(4):624-5

The reversed forearm flap using scarred skin in hand reconstruction. Groenevelt F, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1985 Jul;38(3):398-402

Oxidised regenerated cellulose: an effective emergency haemostatic in burns surgery. Hazarika EZ. **Br J Plast Surg** 1985 Jul;38(3):419-21

Plastic and reconstructive surgery. Burns. Davies DM. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 30;290(6473):989-93

Grafting with epidermal Langerhans cell depressed cadaver split skin. Alsbjörn BF, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Apr;11(4):259-63

A hard necrotic black right breast. Baruchin AM, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Apr;11(4):293

The radial forearm island flap in early reconstruction of a severely burned hand. Dent AR, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Apr;11(4):285-8

Retrospective study of reconstructive surgery of the burned hand. Groenevelt F, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Jun; 11(5):351-8

Application of fibrin glue to burns. Its haemostatic and skin transplant fixation effects in the excised wound. Ihara N, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1984 Aug;10(6):396-404

Amnion overlay meshed skin autograft. Lin SD, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Jun;11(5):374-8

Resurfacing of the severely burned hand with a radial forearm flap. McLean NR, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Jun;11(5):371-3

Variables determining the amount of microbial contamination on cadaveric allograft skin used as a biological wound dressing. May SR, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Apr; 11(4):242-51

Results of early excision and grafting in hand burns. Pegg SP, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1984 Dec;11(2):99-103

The tangential excision of extensive or deep burns. Sun YH, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1984 Oct;11(1):31-4

Thermal-crush injuries of the hands and forearms: an analysis of 60 cases. Wang XW, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Apr;11(4):264-8

Tangential excision of eschar for deep burns of the hand: analysis of 156 patients collected over 10 years. Wang XW, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1984 Dec;11(2):92-8

Reconstructive surgery of deep burns of the lips. Maillard GF, et al. **Clin Plast Surg** 1984 Oct;11(4):655-68

Progress in burn therapy: skin banking and epidermal culture. Curtsinger LJ 3d, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc** 1985 May; 83(5):251-3

Ketamine use in a burn center: hallucinogen or debridement facilitator? Martinez S, et al. **J Psychoactive Drugs** 1985 Jan-Mar;17(1):45-9

How do the methods and timing of debridement affect the quality of repair? Cohen IK. **J Trauma** 1984 Sep;24(9 Suppl):S25-9

Prospective study of the effect of the recipient bed on skin graft survival after thermal injury. Deitch EA. **J Trauma** 1985 Feb;25(2):118-21

Effect of early burn excision and grafting on pulmonary function. Demling RH. **J Trauma** 1984 Sep;24(9):830-4

Composite skin graft: frozen dermal allografts support the engraftment and expansion of autologous epidermis. Heck EL, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Feb;25(2):106-12

Primary closure of wounds in burned tissue: experimental and clinical study. Ward H, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Feb; 25(2):125-7

Burn care and the plastic surgeon [editorial] Achauer BM. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Apr;75(4):565-6

Reconstruction of the eyebrow in the pediatric burn patient. Pensler JM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Sep; 76(3):434-40

Dermodress: a new, temporary skin substitute for extensive deep burn coverage. Sagi A, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Feb;75(2):223-6

Inverted-U parascapular flap for the treatment of axillary burn scar contracture. Yanai A, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Jul;76(1):126-9

Psychiatric consultation to the burn unit: the surgeon's perspective. Meyer AA. **Psychosomatics** 1984 Sep; 25(9):688, 693, 697

Reduction of blood loss by triglycyl-lysine-vasopressin during early excision of burns in pigs. Vernersson E, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984;18(3):291-6

Triglycyl-lysine-vasopressin or lysine-vasopressin in early excision of burns. An experimental study comparing the effects on blood loss, hemodynamics and renal function. Vernersson E, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984; 18(3):285-90

[Surgical treatment of deep burns of the lower extremities (a review of the literature)] Khadzhiĭski I. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1984;37(4):304-9 (76 ref.) (Bul)

[Early resection and paring of crust and skin grafts in deep burns of the maxillofacial region] Zhao YS. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Mar;19(1):37-8 (Chi)

[Use of a reversed island fascial flap of the forearm in hand surgery] Jin YT. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Apr; 22(4):203-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Hot mangle hand injuries: clinical classification and its treatment] Lu KH. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Apr; 22(4):199-200 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[A method for the treatment of deep burns of the hand] Sun YH. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Apr;22(4):201-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Successful repair of an extensive wound of the gluteal region using a 83 cm long complex musculocutaneous flap] Sun YH. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun;22(6):372-3, 384 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Experimental study and clinical observations on glutaraldehyde-treated skin grafts] Wu XQ. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;22(8):461-3, 509 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Use of sheep and goat skin as biological dressing in the treatment of burns] Zhang YH. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 May;22(5):295-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Reconstruction of the pavilion of the ear after burns] Pasturel A, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1984; 85(5):432-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The burned hand] Zellner PR, et al. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1984 Sep;16(3):170-82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Reconstruction in burn injuries] Brandt KA. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984;364:229-32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Peculiarities of anesthesia in severely burned patients] Büttner J, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984;364:213-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Early treatment of burn wounds] Hettich R, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984;364:205-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Burns---introduction and organizational tasks] Koslowski L. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984;364:191-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Facial burns] Müller FE. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984; 364:223-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Plastic surgery reconstruction of late sequelae following burns of the hands] Schrader M, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984;363(2):103-10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Peculiarities of burns in childhood] Schweizer P, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984;364:233-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mixed homologous/autologous transplantation of native full-thickness skin following 3d degree burns in animal experiments] Bäumer F, et al. **Unfallchirurg** 1985 Aug; 88(8):381-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Isolated scalds and burns of the hands in early childhood] Klöti J, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1984 Oct;39(5):320-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Correction of burn deformities and ulcers using bilobed cutaneous-adipose flaps] Grishkevich VM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;(11):120-4 (Rus)

[Flap grafting using microsurgical technics in reconstructing the hand] Kuzanov IE, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Oct; (10):122-4 (Rus)

[Free cutaneo-muscular plasty in deep burns of the calvaria] Vikhriev BS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 May;(5):43-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Latticed grafts in the treatment of burns in children] Vozdvizhenskiĭ SI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Feb; (2):124-8 (Rus)

[Surgical treatment of deep burns in children] Tursunov BS. **Klin Khir** 1985 Mar;(3):40-1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Method of correcting midline neck deformities as a result of burns] Iudenich VV, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(12):82-6 (Rus)

[Treatment experience with facial burns] Fedotov SN, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Mar-Apr;64(2):41-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pathogenesis and treatment of late lysis of autodermotransplants in burns] Vikhriev BS, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 May;134(5):110-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Basic principles and important practical details in treating burn patients] Vikhriev BS. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Sep;

133(9):124–9 **(Rus)**

[Single–stage auto– and allodermoplasty in extensive deep burns in children] Zakharov SV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Sep;133(9):107–9 **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Suicide attempted by self–immolation during adolescence. II. Psychiatric treatment and outcome. Stonddard FJ, et al. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1985;12:266–80

Current burn treatment. Goodwin CW. **Adv Surg** 1984; 18:145–76 (95 ref.)

Conservative approach to the elderly patient with burns. Housinger T, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Dec;148(6):817–20

Opsite, a synthetic burns dressing. Fong PH, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Apr;14(2):387–90

Clinical evaluation of Epi–Lock––a semiocclusive dressing. Wayne MA. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Jan;14(1):20–4

The disc dressing for local irrigation of experimental burn wounds. Kaufman T, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1984 Dec; 13(6):529–31

Upper airway sequelae in burn patients requiring endotracheal intubation or tracheostomy. Lund T, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Mar;201(3):374–82

Anti–Pseudomonas immunoglobulin. IV. Combined anti–Pseudomonas immunoglobulin and Pseudomonas vaccine immunotherapy of burned patients––clinical investigations. Sakiel S, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1984;32(5):523–8

WHO and the global problem of nosocomial infections. Antal GM. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1984 Oct;11(1):48–53

Prevention of hospital–acquired infections with reference to burns. Ducel G. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1984 Oct;11(1):42–7

Clinical experience with Biobrane biosynthetic dressing in the treatment of partial thickness burns. Hansbrough JF, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1984 Aug;10(6):415–9

Tulle–gras dressings. Hart NB, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1984 Oct;11(1):26–30

Preliminary report on the use of a new hydrocolloid dressing in the treatment of burns. Hermans MH, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1984 Dec;11(2):125–9

The boiled potato peel as a burn wound dressing: a preliminary report. Keswani MH, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Feb;11(3):220–4

Exposure–Eusol treatment for burn wounds. Shah A. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Apr;11(4):297–300

Anaesthetic considerations for major thermal injury. Lamb JD. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Jan;32(1):84–92

Ambulatory management of thermal injuries. Mani MM, et al. **Compr Ther** 1985 Feb;11(2):24–31

Cimetidine and/or antacid for the control of gastric acidity in pediatric burn patients. Martyn JA. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Jan;13(1):1–3

Early management of burned patients. Gursel E, et al. **Emerg Med Clin North Am** 1983 Dec;1(3):595–600

Burns of the hand. Thermal, chemical, and electrical. Hentz VR. **Emerg Med Clin North Am** 1985 May;3(2):391–403

Infection control measures for the use of amniotic membranes [letter] Baddour LM. **Infect Control** 1985 Aug;6(8):300

Dietary compliance for pediatric burned patients. Bell SJ, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1984 Nov;84(11):1329–33

Biobrane––a useful adjunct in the therapy of outpatient burns. Klein RL, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1984 Dec;19(6):846–7

Splint for burns to lip commissures. Cheuk SL, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Oct;52(4):563

Prostheses for oral burn patients. Gay WD. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Oct;52(4):564–6

Operation corporate––the Sir Galahad bombing. Woolwich Burns Unit experience. Chapman P. **J R Army Med Corps** 1984 Jun;130(2):84–8

Experience with skeletal immobilization after excision and grafting of severely burned hands. Harnar T, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Apr;25(4):299–302

Can repair processes be stimulated by modulators (cell growth factors, angiogenic factors, etc.) without adversely affecting normal processes? Hunt TK. **J Trauma** 1984 Sep; 24(9 Suppl):S39–49

Is there a role for plasmapheresis/exchange transfusion in the treatment of the septic burn patient? McManus WF. **J Trauma** 1984 Sep;24(9 Suppl):S137–45

Cold injury complicating burn therapy. Purdue GF, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Feb;25(2):167–8

Prolonged multipurpose venous access in burned patients: three years' experience with Hickman right atrial catheters. Smith RC, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Jul;25(7):634–8

What criteria should be used for designing artificial skin replacements and how well do the current grafting materials meet these criteria? Yannas IV. **J Trauma** 1984 Sep;24(9 Suppl):S29–39

Optimal lipid content for enteral diets following thermal injury. Mochizuki H, et al. **JPEN** 1984 Nov–Dec; 8(6):638–46

Amniotic membrane is an effective burn dressing material. Sharma SC, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1985 Mar;15(2):140–3

Treatment of burns in children. Herndon DN, et al. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1985 Oct;32(5):1311–32 (118 ref.)

Effects of cooling after scald injury to a dorsal skin fold of mouse. Blomgren I, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985;19(1):1–9

Burn therapy [letter] Turkel H. **South Med J** 1984 Nov; 77(11):1479

Thermal injury in the pregnant patient. Amy BW, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Sep;161(3):209–12

Management of burns in pregnant women. Deitch EA, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Jul;161(1):1–4

[Treatment of full–thickness burns with autologous epidermal cell grafting] Gao ZR. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 May;65(5):278–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Early management of perineal third–degree burn in 18 cases] Zhong DC. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb; 65(2):110–2 **(Chi)**

[Observations on the use of amino–acid mixtures in severe burn patients] Wang QF, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;23(2):69–71, 125 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Culture of human epidermal cells and preliminary trials on covering wounds] Zhao XF, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 May;23(5):297–9, 319–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[25 years' experience with burns in young children] Beranová Z. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Apr;64(4):271–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[A net bed for burn patients] Cesaný P. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Feb;64(2):111–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Use of Synkryt––prevention of epidermal loss and protection during reepithelialization in partial dermal burns] Drobík E, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Feb;64(2):152–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The organization of burn care in the Netherlands] Hermans RP, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Nov 10; 128(45):2136–7 **(Dut)**

[First aid and treatment of burn patients] Sauër EW, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Nov 10;128(45):2117–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Treatment of burn patients in the shock stage] Spijker RE, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Nov 10;128(45):2119–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Use of flunitrazepam in balneotherapy of the burned patient] Meignier M, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Dec;32(8 Suppl):55–7 **(Fre)**

[Resuscitation in severe burns during the first 48 hours in war time] Saissy JM, et al. **Maroc Med** 1985 Mar; 7(1):425–30 **(Fre)**

[Late results following compression treatment of deep 2d and 3d degree burns] Eckert P, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984;364:241–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[First aid at the accident site––immediate measures at the hospital in burn cases] Köhnlein HE. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984;364:201–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Studies on anti–erythrocyte antibodies contained in heat–treated human plasma protein, albumin and immunoglobulin preparations––their possible influences on hemolysis in burn patients and in the pretransfusion cross match test] Okubo S, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Mar; 26(3):392–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[An attempt at using controlled therapeutic hemodilution in non–healing wounds and bedsores] Antoszewski Z, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1985;50(1):64–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Treatment of patients with extensive circular burns on beds with an air cushion] Sologub VK, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 May;(5):138–40 **(Rus)**

[Unit for warming patients and drying burn wounds] Biguniak BA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Mar;(3):55 **(Rus)**

[Treatment of deep burns of the hand] Bizhko IP, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Mar;(3):37–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of ultrasound and the laser in the local treatment of deep burns] Chaplinskiĭ VV, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Mar; (3):7–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[2 cases of successful treatment of children with extremely critical burns] Klimenko LA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(6):71–2 **(Rus)**

[Effect of hemosorption on kidney function indices in burn patients] Kozinets GP, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Mar;(3):13–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Status and developmental prospects of the science of burns in the Ukraine] Kozliuk VM, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Mar; (3):1–5 **(Rus)**

[Treatment results with burn patients under various conditions] Vartanian OV. **Klin Khir** 1985 Mar;(3):5–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Current organizational problems of the modern science of burns] Zaĭtsev VT, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Mar;(3):45–6 **(Rus)**

[Treatment of burn patients in a controlled abacterial environment] Zheleznyĭ VI, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Mar; (3):33–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Bacteriological control of the treatment of patients in wards with laminar air flow] Sologub VK, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Aug;62(8):115–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of a flow–frequency alternating magnetic field on the microflora and healing of burn wounds] Gaĭduk VI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Apr;134(4):69–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Preparation and clinical use of xenoskin] Kulagin IN, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Mar;134(3):93–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Treatment of burns with infrared rays in patient isolators] Kuzin MI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Mar;134(3):74–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Improving the outcome of treatment of burns] Lisitsyn KM, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1984 Aug;(8):27–30 **(Rus)**

[Use of film–forming polymers in wounds and burns] Pakhomov SP, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Jan;(1):59–61 **(Rus)**

URINE

Prediction of total urinary nitrogen from urea nitrogen for burned patients. Bell SJ, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Sep; 85(9):1100–4

[Behavior of free amino acids in severely burned patients (II: In the urine). Clinical studies] Balogh D. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1984 Aug;11(4):224–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BURNS, CHEMICAL

Carcinoma of the esophagus engrafted on corrosive stricture. A case report. Miyoshi N, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Dec;33(4):789–92

[Ingestion of caustics in childhood: proposal for a therapeutic protocol] Canavese F, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1984 Sep–Oct;6(5):691–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

COMPLICATIONS

Epithelial healing: quantitative monitoring of the cornea following alkali burn. Mauger TF, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Jun;63(3):264–7

Late sequelae of gastric acid injury. McAuley CE, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Mar;149(3):412–5

Nasogastric intubation as sole treatment of caustic esophageal lesions. Wijburg FA, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 Jul–Aug;94(4 Pt 1):337–41

Chronic pain and scarring from cement burns. Lane PR, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Mar;121(3):368–9

Obstructive jaundice caused by corrosive injury to the duodenum. Sellu DP. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 2; 290(6465):356–7

Inefficacy of topical protamine as angiogenesis inhibitor in alkali–burned corneas. Ameye C, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1983;207:109–15

A survival case of acute chromic acid poisoning treated by peritoneal dialysis. Kobayashi T, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Sep;26(9):1259–61

[Acute acalculous cholecystitis after digestive caustic burn] Saissy JM, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(3):310–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Unusual late complication of caustic stenosis. Canceration of the cervical esophagus at the level of the ileocoloplasty anastomosis] Marquand J, et al. **Chirurgie** 1984;110(4):400–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acute renal failure following skin burns by chromic acid (chromium VI) (letter)] Harry P, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Nov 17;13(41):2520 **(Fre)**

[An extremely difficult case of surgical treatment of cicatricial esophageal stenosis by esophagoplasty] Jezioro Z, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 May 1;37(9):689–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Cicatricial stenosis of the stomach and small intestine after a chemical burn] Smirnov VE, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;(11):138 **(Rus)**

[Multiple primary cancer of the large intestine associated with chemical burn of the rectum] Smirnov VE, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Feb;(2):47–8 **(Rus)**

[Severe complications of burns of the stomach and small intestine] Zhetimkarimov DS, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Nov; (11):58 **(Rus)**

[Late results of anterior penetrating prosthesis in leukomas following chemical burns] Bedilo VIa, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(3):138–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effectiveness of the conservative treatment of patients with cicatricial stricture of the esophagus of different durations] Iangiev A. **Vestn Khir** 1985 May;134(5):39–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of gastric stenosis in children following chemical burns] Suetin GN, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Apr; 134(4):87–9 **(Rus)**

[Pathogenetic mechanisms of shock in napalm burns] Mikhaĭlov VV, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Jan;(1):70–3 **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Burns related to the use of cement. Apropos of 4 cases] Lachapelle JM, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985; 112(2):123–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Burns caused by hydrogen fluoride (letter)] Broekhuizen AH, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jan 12;129(2):82–3 **(Dut)**

[Treatment of severe caustic burns with high polymer hyaluronic acid (Healon)] Reim M, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(4):323–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of chlorophyllypt phonophoresis on the dehydrogenase activity of the corneal anterior epithelium in alkali burns] Moiseeva NN. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(4):232–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Relationship between various concentrations of NaOH and metabolic effects in experimentally burned rabbit cornea. A biochemical and histochemical study. Bolková A, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1984;222(2):86–9

ETIOLOGY

Update on a new home hazard—the disc battery. Cramer R, et al. **Ala J Med Sci** 1984 Oct;21(4):431-2

Caustic injury from household ammonia. Klein J, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 Jul;3(4):320

Esophageal burns from battery ingestion [letter] Langkau JF, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 May;3(3):265

Cutaneous blisters and carbon monoxide poisoning. Myers RA, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Jun;14(6):603-6

Children's burns due to cresol. Pegg SP, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Apr;11(4):294-6

Burns caused by bromine and some of its compounds. Sagi A, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Jun;11(5):343-50

Chemical burns of the upper gastrointestinal tract. Scapa E, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Apr;11(4):269-73

Chromic acid burns and acute chromium poisoning. Wang XW, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Feb;11(3):181-4

Hydrofluoric acid burns. White JW Jr. **Cutis** 1984 Sep;34(3):241-4

Burns with Hibitane tincture. **FDA Drug Bull** 1985 Apr;15(1):9

Upper airway lesions in children after accidental ingestion of caustic substances. Moulin D, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Mar;106(3):408-10

Hydrocarbon contact injuries. Hansbrough JF, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Mar;25(3):250-2

Caustic burns from contact with wet cement. Early SH, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jul 26;254(4):528-9

Ether cystitis. Nellans RE, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jul 26;254(4):530

A fruit-mouthwash chemical burn. Report of a case. Touyz LZ, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1984 Sep;58(3):290-2

Severe oesophageal injury caused by Steradent. Barclay GR, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Apr;61(714):335-6

[Burns caused by hydrofluoric acid] Rinsema W, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Nov 10;128(45):2134-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Caustic diaper dermatitis and encephalitis secondary to the application of talcum contaminated with hexachlorophene] Larrègue M, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1984;111(9):789-97 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acute poisoning as a result of ingesting fluorinated anti-rust compounds] Marsepoil T, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;33(1):65-6 **(Fre)**

[Euphorbiae keratoconjunctivitis] Rössler G. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 May;186(5):380-1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[An uncommon mechanism of burns in school-age boys] Koller J. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Feb;64(2):101-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

METABOLISM

Corneal burns: a quantitative comparison of acid and base. Flynn WJ, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1984 Aug;62(4):542-8

OCCURRENCE

[Injuries caused by fireworks, New Year 1983/84. Case material from a casualty department] Lundkvist L, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Dec 3;146(49):3824-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

PATHOLOGY

A chemical burn simulating child abuse. Nunez AE, et al. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1985 Jun;6(2):181-3

Fatal systemic fluorosis due to hydrofluoric acid burns. Mayer TG, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Feb;14(2):149-53

Characteristics of polymorphonuclear leukocyte infiltration into the alkali burned eye and the influence of sodium citrate. Paterson CA, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Dec;39(6):701-8

[Possibilities of scanning electron microscopic demonstration of experimental injuries of the rat eye] Pervanidis A. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(3):291-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Structure of newly formed capillaries of the rabbit cornea (electron microscopic study)] Gurina OIu, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1984 Aug;87(8):49-57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Ocular blood flow after experimental alkali burns and prostaglandin administration. Green K, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Apr;103(4):569-71

Ammonia inhalation. Arwood R, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 May;25(5):444-7

[Dielectric and pathohistological parallels in experimental chemical burns of the cornea] Trichuk VV, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(2):115-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Transverse esophageal folds: association with corrosive injury. Reeder JD, et al. **Radiology** 1985 May;155(2):303-4

SURGERY

Blunt thorax oesophageal stripping: an emergency procedure for caustic ingestion. Brun JG, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Sep;71(9):698-700

A case of total esophago-gastro-duodeno-jejunectomy and partial pancreatectomy for lye burns, and reconstruction with colon interposition. Ganepola GA, et al. **J Trauma** 1984 Oct;24(10):913-6

Small bowel esophagoplasty with vascular microanastomoses in the neck for treatment of esophageal burns in childhood. Prévot J, et al. **Prog Pediatr Surg** 1985;18:108-17

[Total 'pharyngoplastia vera' with the colon in caustic pharyngo-laryngeal stenoses] Popovici Z, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985;102(5):311-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Esophageal plasty in children. Retrospective study of 22 colonic transplants. Current orientation] Delarue A, et al. **Chir Pediatr** 1985;26(1):3-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Established caustic stenosis of the esophagus in children. Closed-thorax esophagectomy with in situ colonic esophagoplasty] Aigrain Y, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Dec 22;13(46):2810-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Surgery of esophageal stenosis of caustic etiology] Romeo G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Feb 28;40(4):201-6 **(Ita)**

[Gastroplasty procedure using a pedicled jejunal mucosal patch] Grigorescu A, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1985 Mar-Apr;34(2):155-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Total 'true' pharyngoplasty using the colon in caustic pharyngolaryngeal stenosis] Popovici Z, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1985 Jan-Mar;30(1):19-26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Surgical treatment of the sequelae of a chemical burn of the stomach] Vitebskii IaD, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Aug;(8):15-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Late results of esophagoplasty in cicatricial strictures] Baidala PG, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Sep;133(9):5-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Caustic burns of the oesophagus among children. Simon C, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1984;38(3):302-6

Chemical skin burns. Stewart CE. **Am Fam Physician** 1985 Jun;31(6):149-57 (23 ref.)

Hydrofluoric acid burns [letter] Goodfellow RC. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 23;290(6472):937

The emergency management of caustic ingestions. Friedman EM, et al. **Emerg Med Clin North Am** 1984 Feb;2(1):77-86

Burns of the hand. Thermal, chemical, and electrical. Hentz VR. **Emerg Med Clin North Am** 1985 May;3(2):391-403

Prosthetic treatment for chemical burns of the oral cavity. Seals RR Jr, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 May;53(5):688-91

Corrosive ingestion in children. Fyfe AH, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1984 Aug;39(4):229-33

[Management of digestive lesions after ingestion of caustics] Sarfati E, et al. **Ann Chir** 1984 Dec;38(9):651-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prevention of caustic stenoses of the esophagus with an intraesophageal mold] Harouchi A, et al. **Chir Pediatr** 1984;25(6):317-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Corrosive esophagitis in children (apropos of 56 cases)] Morgon A, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 1984 Dec;33(10):503-11 **(Fre)**

[Difficulties in the treatment of combined burns of the esophagus and stomach] Chernousov AF, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 May;(5):51-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Continuous bougienage of cicatricial esophageal strictures as a result of burns] Levin SI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Oct;(10):74-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[An eye spray for lavage of the conjunctival cavity in chemical burns] Alieva ZA, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(1):56-7 **(Rus)**

BURNS, ELECTRIC

COMPLICATIONS

Infantile hematomyelia complicating electrocardioversion. Parker JC Jr, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Apr;109(4):370-1

Electrical burn with visceral injury. Yang JY, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Feb;11(3):207-12

Opportunistic fungal infection of the burn wound. Imwidthaya S, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1984 Apr;67(4):242-8

A prospective study of myocardial damage in electrical injuries. Housinger TA, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Feb;25(2):122-4

DIAGNOSIS

Electric burns of the oral cavity. Nichter LS, et al. **Compr Ther** 1985 Apr;11(4):65-71

[A fatal case of lightning striking] Tveterås K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jun 18;146(25):1858-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

ETIOLOGY

Rectal burn after the use of an anal stainless steel electrode/transducer system for monitoring myoneural junction [letter] Brock-Utne JG, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1984 Dec;63(12):1141-2

Surgical diathermy: a potential hazard. Waldron RP, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1984 Jul-Aug;38(7-8):283

Electrical and lightning injuries. Cooper MA. **Emerg Med Clin North Am** 1984 Aug;2(3):489-501

Electrical impedance properties of the body and the problem of alternate-site burns during electrosurgery. Neufeld GR, et al. **Med Instrum** 1985 Mar-Apr;19(2):83-7

[An enuresis alarm as a cause of burn injury] Werner B, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1984 Sep 26;81(39):3474 **(Swe)**

PATHOLOGY

The ultrastructure of the electric burn in man: a transmission electron microscopy-scanning electron microscopy study. Torre C, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Apr;30(2):448-55

Identification of nonviable muscle in electric burns with nitroblue tetrazolium. Hunt JL, et al. **J Surg Res** 1984 Nov;37(5):369-75

Measure of tissue resistivity in experimental electrical burns. Chilbert M, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Mar;25(3):209-15

[New knowledge about electrical skin injuries] Danielsen L, et al. **Nord Med** 1984;99(11):288-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Technique of avoiding esophageal burns [letter] Weis FR Jr, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Mar;62(3):370

SURGERY

Aggressive approach to the extremity damaged by electric current. Parshley PF, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jul;150(1):78-82

Experimental electrical burns: low voltage. Laberge LC, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1984 Sep;13(3):185-90

Reconstruction of half of the face. Conley J, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Mar;111(3):142-5

Use of autogenous omentum for grafting electrical injury affecting the scalp and skull. Sun YH, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Apr;11(4):289-92

Early vascular grafting to prevent upper extremity necrosis after electrical burns. Commentary on indications for surgery. Wang XW, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Jun;11(5):359-65

Early vascular grafting to prevent upper extremity necrosis after electrical burns. Indications for surgery. Wang XW, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Feb;98(2):129-34

[Use of pedicled myocutaneous flaps for the coverage of electric burn wounds involving the joints and deep structures] Chang ZD. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;22(8):472-3, 510 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Surgical treatment of electrical burns] Gusak VK, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Mar;(3):35-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Oral splint therapy to manage electrical burns of the mouth in children. Czerepak CS. **Clin Plast Surg** 1984 Oct;11(4):685-92

Electrical burns of the mouth in children. Leake JE, et al. **Clin Plast Surg** 1984 Oct;11(4):669-83

Burns of the hand. Thermal, chemical, and electrical. Hentz VR. **Emerg Med Clin North Am** 1985 May;3(2):391-403

Splinting of oral commissure electrical burns in children. Dado DV, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Jul;107(1):92-5

BURNS, INHALATION

BLOOD

[Activity of the inflammatory process in convalescing burn patients during rehabilitation in an aseptic microclimate] Povstianoi NE, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Mar;(3):9-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Diabetes insipidus after carbon monoxide poisoning and smoke inhalation. Halebian P, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Jul;25(7):662-3

[Effects of certain inflammatory mediators on the development of pulmonary edema induced by steam inhalation] Jiang KY, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr;23(4):247-51, 256 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Study of the mechanism of early pulmonary edema in experimental respiratory burns] Li YP. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul;22(7):424-7, 446 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Mechanism of pulmonary edema induced by steam inhalation—an experimental study] Sun BY. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun;22(6):344-6, 382 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Value of tracheobronchial endoscopy in facial burns] Ramon P, et al. **Rev Mal Respir** 1985;2(2):97-101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Inhalation injury of the lung] Prien T. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1984 Aug;19(4):161-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Thermal lesions of the ENT organs, their diagnosis and treatment at medical evacuation centers] Tsurikov VP. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Mar;(3):25-8 **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

The role of carbon monoxide poisoning in the production of inhalation burns. Watanabe K, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 Mar;14(3):284-95

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The pathophysiology of smoke inhalation injury in a sheep model. Herndon DN, et al. **J Trauma** 1984 Dec;24(12):1044–51

RADIOGRAPHY

[Chest x-ray of severe steam burns of the respiratory tract] Wang TY. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 May;18(2):148–9 **(Chi)**

THERAPY

Inhalation injury: no mere puff of smoke [letter] **Lancet** 1984 Oct 13;2(8407):849–50

BURSA-DEPENDENT LYMPHOCYTES see **B LYMPHOCYTES**

BURSA OF FABRICIUS

In vivo and in vitro inhibition of human chorionic gonadotropin-induced testosterone production in rat testis by bursa of fabricius extract. King CS, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jun;64(6):1223–6

BLOOD SUPPLY

Evidence for a blood-bursa barrier. Davenport WD Jr, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;240(1):251–3

CYTOLOGY

Distribution of immunoglobulin-bearing cells in the gut-associated lymphoid tissues of the turkey: effect of antibiotics. Cook J, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Oct;45(10):2189–92

Distribution of immunoglobulin-bearing cells in the gut-associated lymphoid tissues of the turkey: effect of oral treatment with intestinal microflora. Naqi SA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Oct;45(10):2193–5

Lymphocyte requirement for the functional development of follicle-associated epithelium. Beezhold DH, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1985 Spring;9(2):351–9

Clones of B lymphocytes in individual follicles of the bursa of Fabricius. Pink JR, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1985 Jan;15(1):83–7

Ability of chicken B cells from different compartments to respond to TNP-Ficoll. Edelman AS, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 May;134(5):2879–83

Influence of genotypes at a non-MHC B lymphocyte alloantigen locus (Bu-1) on expression of Ia (B-L) antigen on chicken bursal lymphocytes. Fredericksen TL, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Feb;134(2):754–6

Flow cytometric analysis of bursal, thymic, and splenic cells from normal and cyclophosphamide-treated embryos. Glick B, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;64(4):723–31

Cell flow cytometry of fixed and unfixed bursal and thymic cells. Glick B, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;64(4):737–43

DRUG EFFECTS

On the role of the lymphoid follicle-associated areas in the organization of the bursal follicle in the cloacal bursa in birds. Lupetti M, et al. **Anat Anz** 1984;157(4):291–7

Bursal, intestinal, and spleen weights and antibody response of chicks fed subtherapeutic levels of dietary antibiotics. Dafwang II, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;64(4):634–9

IMMUNOLOGY

Effects of anti-macrophage serum on immunological reactivity and on the T cell area of the cloacal bursa in the chicken. Naukkarinen A, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1984 Aug;92(4):201–5

Effects of anti-T lymphocyte serum on immunological reactivity and on the T cell area of the cloacal bursa in the chicken. Naukkarinen A, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1984 Jun;92(3):145–51

Immunoglobulin-bearing stem cells for clones of B (bursa-derived) lymphocytes. Pink JR, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1985 Jun;15(6):617–20

The bursa of Fabricius: a trapping site for environmental antigens. Ekino S, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Jul;55(3):405–10

Effect of surgical bursectomy on the ellipsoid, ellipsoid-associated cells, and periellipsoid region of the chicken's spleen. Olah I, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1985 Oct;38(4):459–69

Methods of bursectomy. Glick B, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1984;108:3–10

Resistance of chickens immunized against Mycoplasma gallisepticum is mediated by bursal dependent lymphoid cells. Lam KM, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1984 Sep;9(5):509–14

METABOLISM

Progesterone receptor in the chick bursa of fabricius: characterization and immunohistochemical localization. Ylikomi T, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jul;117(1):155–60

MICROBIOLOGY

Adenovirus-like agent in the bursa of Fabricius of herring gulls (Larus argentatus pontoppidan) from Newfoundland, Canada. Leighton FA. **J Wildl Dis** 1984 Jul;20(3):226–30

A retroviral myc gene induces preneoplastic transformation of lymphocytes in a bursal transplantation assay. Neiman P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(1):222–6

PATHOLOGY

Effect of avian reoviruses on lymphoid organ weights and antibody response in chickens. Montgomery RD, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr–Jun;29(2):552–60

Follicular hyperplasia in the prelymphomatous avian bursa: relationship to the incidence of B-cell lymphomas. Humphries EH, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1984;113:47–55

Pathology of cloacal bursae of gnotobiotic turkeys orally inoculated with Escherichia coli. Dominick MA, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 May;22(3):262–71

PHYSIOLOGY

A factor from bursa of Fabricius inhibits in vitro the chorionic gonadotropin response of the chick testis. Pedernera E, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Jan;57(1):124–9

An analysis of blood glucose, adrenal ascorbic acid and cholesterol contents in bursectomised chickens. De M, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Sep;22(9):505–6

BURSA, SYNOVIAL

Unusual antefemoral dissecting cyst. Corbetti F, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1985 Jul;58(691):675–7

Tuberculosis presenting as carpal tunnel syndrome. Lee KE. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 Mar;10(2):242–5

ABNORMALITIES

Persistent congenital isolation of the suprapatellar pouch mimicking patellofemoral disease. Elmer RM. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1984 Sep;4(5):623–4

MICROBIOLOGY

Infection of the olecranon bursa by Anthopsis deltoidea. Kwon-Chung KJ, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Aug;20(2):271–3

Sympathetic synovial effusion associated with septic prepatellar bursitis: synovial fluid analysis with therapeutic implications [letter] Sebaldt RJ, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1984 Aug;11(4):555–6

PATHOLOGY

Bursa formation in secondary chondrosarcoma with intrabursal chondrosarcomatosis. Josefczyk MA, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1985 Apr;9(4):309–14

Bursal fat necrosis as the presenting manifestation of pancreatic disease: light and electron microscopic studies. Halla JT, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Apr;12(2):359–64

RADIOGRAPHY

Clinical interpretation of cysts in the popliteal space using computerised tomography. Trecco F, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1984 Dec;10(4):511–9

Bursae and abscess cavities communicating with the hip. Diagnosis using arthrography and CT. Steinbach LS, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Aug;156(2):303–7

BURSINE see **CHOLINE**

BURSITIS

COMPLICATIONS

Heel pain due to retrocalcaneal bursitis-radiographic diagnosis (with an historical footnote on Sever's disease). Heneghan MA, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1985;15(2):119–22

[Baker's cyst with concomitant deep venous thrombosis] Heimdal K, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Mar 10;105(7):501–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

DIAGNOSIS

Tornwaldt's bursa. Miller RH, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1985 Feb;10(1):21–5

Tuberculous arthritis of the elbow presenting as chronic bursitis of the olecranon. A case report. Holder SF, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Sep;67(7):1127–9

MR imaging of iliopsoas bursitis and concurrent avascular necrosis of the femoral head. Cohen JM, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Sep–Oct;9(5):969–71

DRUG THERAPY

The syndrome of anserina bursitis: an overlooked diagnosis. Larsson LG, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Sep;28(9):1062–5

A double-blind comparison of slow-release and standard tablet formulations of fentiazac in the treatment of patients with tendinitis and bursitis. Ginsberg F, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1985;9(7):442–8

ETIOLOGY

Sympathetic synovial effusions associated with septic arthritis and bursitis. Strickland RW, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Aug;28(8):941–3

A comparative study of the aetiological factors in shoulder pain. Withrington RH, et al. **Br J Rheumatol** 1985 Feb;24(1):24–6

Episodic prepatellar bursitis with asthmatic attacks [letter] Leung A. **J R Soc Med** 1984 Sep;77(9):806

Septic trochanteric bursitis caused by Fusobacterium gonidiaformans [letter] Lefebvre C, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Apr;12(2):391–2

Breaks and other bad breaks for breakers [letter] **JAMA** 1985 Apr 12;253(14):2047

'Break dancers' bursitis' [letter] Broome HE, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Feb 8;253(6):777

MICROBIOLOGY

Infection of the olecranon bursa by Anthopsis deltoidea. Kwon-Chung KJ, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Aug;20(2):271–3

Sympathetic synovial effusion associated with septic prepatellar bursitis: synovial fluid analysis with therapeutic implications [letter] Sebaldt RJ, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1984 Aug;11(4):555–6

PATHOLOGY

Histological study of a case of recurrent olecranon bursitis with mixed calcium pyrophosphate dihydrate and apatite crystal deposits. Lagier R, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;405(4):453–61

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Calcifying supracoracoid bursitis as a cause of chronic shoulder pain. Mens J, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1984 Oct;43(5):758–9

RADIOGRAPHY

Rheumatoid bursitis extending into the clavicle and to the skin surface. Bassett LW, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1985 May;44(5):336–40

Synovial cysts of the hip joint and iliopsoas bursitis: a spectrum of imaging abnormalities. Sartoris DJ, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;14(2):85–94

SURGERY

[Personal experience with the treatment of bursitis retrocalcanearis] Palmaj J. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1985 Feb;52(1):31–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

THERAPY

Silk purses and sows' ears. Schock CC. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1985 Jul;82(2):123–4

VETERINARY

Bilateral bicipital bursitis in a cow. Tulleners EP, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Mar 15;186(6):604

[Asymptomatic course of infectious bursitis in chickens] Savova M, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1984;21(10):95–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

BUSERELIN see **BUSERELIN ACETATE**

BUSERELIN ACETATE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Failure of long term luteinising hormone releasing hormone to suppress testosterone [letter] Faure N. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 17;289(6455):1380–1

The treatment of central precocious puberty using an intranasal LHRH analogue (buserelin). Stanhope R, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Jun;22(6):795–806

Combined treatment with buserelin and cyproterone acetate in metastatic prostatic carcinoma [letter] Klign JG, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 31;2(8453):493

Twin pregnancy after pituitary desensitisation with LHRH agonist and pure FSH [letter] Shaw RW, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 31;2(8453):506–7

Lung metastases of prostate carcinoma cleared by intranasal GRH analogue [letter] Volmer MC, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 29;1(8444):1507

Effect of an intranasal LHRH agonist on gonadotrophins and hot flushes in post-menopausal women. Shaw RW, et al. **Maturitas** 1985 Jul;7(2):161–7

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Biodegradable polymers for the sustained release of peptides. Hutchinson FG, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Apr;13(2):520–3

Experience with an LHRH analogue in the management of relapsed progressive prostatic cancer. Kerle D, et al. **Br J Urol** 1984 Oct;56(5):495–8

Failure of long term luteinising hormone releasing hormone treatment for prostatic cancer to suppress serum luteinising hormone and testosterone [letter] Ahmed SR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Sep 29;289(6448):831

Preliminary report on use of depot formulation of LHRH analogue ICI 118630 (Zoladex) in patients with prostatic cancer. Ahmed SR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jan 19;290(6463):185–7

Biodegradable polymer luteinising hormone releasing hormone analogue for prostatic cancer: use of a new peptide delivery system. Williams G, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Dec 8;289(6458):1580-1

Influence of LH-RH agonists on the growth and hormonal environment of breast and prostate cancer. Nicholson RI, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1985 Jun;4(3):249-51

A radioimmunoassay for GnRH agonist analogue in serum of patients with prostate cancer treated with D-Ser (tBu)6 AZA Gly10 GnRH. Clayton RN, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Apr;22(4):453-62

An LH-RH analogue (Zoladex) in the management of carcinoma of the prostate: a preliminary report comparing daily subcutaneous injections with monthly depot injections. Robinson MR, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Jun;11(2):159-65

Treatment of patients with advanced cancer of the prostate using a slow-release (depot) formulation of the LHRH agonist ICI 118630 (Zoladex). Walker KJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Nov;103(2):R1-4

Intratesticular regulation of testosterone secretion: comparison of the effects and interactions of hCG, an LHRH agonist and testicular interstitial fluid on Leydig cell testosterone secretion in vitro. Sharpe RM. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Jul;41(2-3):247-55

Biodegradable sustained release formulation of the LH-RH analogue 'Zoladex' for the treatment of hormone-responsive tumours. Furr BJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;185A:143-53

Results obtained in the treatment of prostate cancer patients with Zoladex. Williams G, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 185A:287-95

The effect of previous endocrine therapy on responses to a single dose of an LHRH analogue. Allen JM, et al. **Urol Res** 1984;12(5):249-51

Unresponsiveness of the reproductive organs of the male mouse to treatment with a potent luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone agonist (ICI-118,630). van Steenbrugge GJ, et al. **Urol Res** 1984;12(3):175-8

[LHRH analogs--new possibilities in the treatment of prostatic cancer] Baranowska B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Jul 16-23;39(29-30):1009-12 (33 ref.) **(Pol)**

ANALYSIS

Radioimmunoassay of an analog of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone, [D-Ser(tBu)]6des-Gly-NH2(10) ethylamide (Buserelin). Saito S, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 May 23; 79(2):173-83

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Increases in ovarian GnRH receptors by following GnRH treatment. Uemura T, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1984 Aug; 31(4):377-86

Inhibition of ovulation during discontinuous intranasal luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone agonist dosing in combination with gestagen-induced bleeding. Lemay A, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Jun;43(6):868-77

Effect of temperature and darkness on testosterone concentration in the testes of intact frogs (Rana esculenta) treated with gonadotrophin-releasing hormone analog (HOE 766). Pierantoni R, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Apr;58(1):128-30

Reproductive performance of Holstein cows administered GnRH analog HOE 766 (Buserelin) 26 to 34 days postpartum. Cavestany D, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jul; 61(1):224-33

Suppression of follicular maturation by infusion of a luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone agonist starting during the late luteal phase in the stumptailed macaque monkey. Fraser HM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Mar;60(3):579-84

Changes in pituitary responsiveness to LH-releasing hormone after acute buserelin treatment: a time-course and dose-response study. Heather JD, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Jul;106(1):27-30

Blockade of LH and FSH secretion by LH-releasing hormone, by the LH-releasing hormone analogue, buserelin, and by combined treatment with LH-releasing hormone and oestradiol benzoate. Schuiling GA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Dec;103(3):301-9

Modulation of cyclic AMP formation and progesterone secretion by human chorionic gonadotropin, epinephrine, buserelin and prostaglandins in normal or human chorionic gonadotropin desensitized rat immature luteal cells in monolayer culture. Massicotte J, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1984 Sep;21(3):217-26

Induction of ovulation for in-vitro fertilisation using buserelin and gonadotropins [letter] Porter RN, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 1;2(8414):1284-5

Newborn and immature rat testes contain gonadotropin-releasing hormone (GnRH) receptors, and their testosterone production is stimulated by a GnRH agonist in vitro. Huhtaniemi IT, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Apr;40(1):41-4

Stimulatory effect of a GnRH agonist (buserelin) in in vitro and in vivo testosterone production by the frog (Rana esculenta) testis. Pierantoni R, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1984 Dec;38(2-3):215-9

Specificity of the direct effect of an LHRH agonist on testicular 17-hydroxylase but not on 5 alpha-reductase activity in hypophysectomized adult rats. Tremblay Y, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Apr;40(1):33-40

Growth of human breast cancer cells inhibited by a luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone agonist. Miller WR, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jan 17-23;313(5999):231-3

LHRH agonists—mechanism of action and effect on target tissues. Sandow J, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 185A:121-42

Characteristics of the inhibitory effect of chronic treatment with an LHRH agonist on testicular steroidogenesis in the dog. Tremblay Y, et al. **Prostate** 1984;5(6):631-8

[Gonadotropin stimulation during LH/RH analog-induced inhibition of pituitary function] Bettendorf G, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Jul;45(7):431-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Metastatic prostate cancer: hormone dependency and therapeutic efficacy of GnRH analogues. Tolis G, et al. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Copenh)** 1984;265:22-3

Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone agonist and uterine leiomyoma: a pilot study. Maheux R, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug 15;152(8):1034-8

Successful treatment of infertile women with oligomenorrhoea using a combination of an LHRH agonist and exogenous gonadotrophins. Fleming R, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Apr;92(4):369-73

Use of a superactive luteinizing hormone releasing hormone (LHRH) agonist in the treatment of menorrhagia. Shaw RW, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Sep;91(9):913-6

Shrinkage of a uterine fibroid after subcutaneous infusion of a LHRH agonist. Healy DL, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 10;289(6454):1267-8

Long term treatment with luteinising hormone releasing hormone agonists and maintenance of serum testosterone to castration concentrations. Labrie F, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Aug 10;291(6492):369-70

Anti-tumor and endocrine effects of chronic LHRH agonist treatment (Buserelin) with or without tamoxifen in premenopausal metastatic breast cancer. Klijn JG, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1984;4(3):209-20

The treatment of postmenopausal women with advanced breast cancer with buserelin. Waxman JH, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;15(2):171-3

Gonadotrophin responses to GnRH in precocious puberty treated with GnRH analogue. Donaldson MD, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1984 Nov;21(5):499-503

Regression of leiomyomata uteri following hypoestrogenism induced by repetitive luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone agonist treatment: preliminary report. Maheux R, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1984 Oct;42(4):644-6

Treatment of prostatic cancer with a gonadotropin-releasing hormone agonist analog: acute and long term effects on endocrine functions of testis tissue. Huhtaniemi I, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Oct;61(4):698-704

Protection of germinal epithelium with luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone analogue. Nseyo UO, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jul;134(1):187-90

Ketoconazole in the management of precocious puberty not responsive to LHRH-analogue therapy. Holland FJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Apr 18;312(16):1023-8

Ovarian cysts in dairy cattle—observations of symptoms and milk progesterone values; therapy with GnRH and a combination of GnRH and PG. Koppinen J, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1984 Nov-Dec;36(11):361-6

Results of a Dutch Phase II trial with the LHRH agonist buserelin in patients with metastatic prostatic cancer. Debruyne FM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;185A:251-70

A long term follow-up of patients with advanced prostatic cancer treated with buserelin. Waxman JH, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;185A:271-7

Long-term endocrine profiles of prostatic carcinoma patients under pernasal as well as intramuscular Gn-RH analogue treatment. Wenderoth UK, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 185A:297-305

[LH-RH agonist buserelin] **Med Monatsschr Pharm** 1984 Nov;7(11):322-3 **(Ger)**

[Medical treatment of endometriosis] Sugimoto O. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May;37(5):814-9 **(Jpn)**

[LHRH analogs—new possibilities in the treatment of prostatic cancer] Baranowska B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Jul 16-23;39(29-30):1009-12 (33 ref.) **(Pol)**

BUSH BABIES see **GALAGO**

BUSINESS see **COMMERCE**

BUSULFAN

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Pretransplant conditioning with busulfan (Myleran) and cyclophosphamide for nonmalignant diseases. Assessment of engraftment following histocompatible allogeneic bone marrow transplantation. Blazar BR, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Jun;39(6):597-603

[Continual and periodic treatment of patients with chronic granulocytic leukemia] Colović M, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1984 Apr;112(4):487-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Endometrial cancer due to busulfan therapy. Report of two cases. Aksoy M, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1984; 108(3):362-3

Cutaneous busulfan effect in patients receiving bone-marrow transplantation. Hymes SR, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1985 Apr; 12(2):125-9

Convulsions due to high-dose busulphan [letter] Marcus RE, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 22;2(8417-18):1463

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

A randomized study of single agent vs combination chemotherapy in FIGO stages IIB, III and IV ovarian adenocarcinoma. Aabo K, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Apr;21(4):475-81

BLOOD

Binding of busulfan to plasma proteins and blood cells. Ehrsson H, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;36(10):694-6

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of flutamide or of supplementation with testosterone in prepubertal male rats prenatally treated with busulfan. Viguier-Martinez MC, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Aug;109(4):550-7

Busulfan-induced chronic bone marrow failure: changes in cortical bone, marrow stromal cells, and adherent cell colonies. McManus PM, et al. **Blood** 1984 Nov; 64(5):1036-41

Effects of busulfan on the placental labyrinth of the rat. Zöltzer H. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985;99(1):129-45

THERAPEUTIC USE

Lack of relationship between in vitro cell measurements and response to busulfan in chronic myelocytic leukemia. Kirshner J, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Feb;18(2):191-200

Marrow transplantation for thalassemia after treatment with busulfan and cyclophosphamide. Lucarelli G, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;445:428-31

Busulfan and total body irradiation as antihematopoietic stem cell agents in the preparation of patients with congenital bone marrow disorders for allogenic bone marrow transplantation. Parkman R, et al. **Blood** 1984 Oct; 64(4):852-7

Prolonged survival in chronic granulocytic leukaemia after busulphan induced hypoplasia and karyotype conversion [letter] Bennett M, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Apr; 59(4):738-40

Therapeutic effects of PS-K and busulfan on the recurrent and metastatic diseases after the surgical removal of 3-methylcholanthrene-induced autochthonous tumors in C57BL/6 mice. Hosokawa M, et al. **Gann** 1985 Jan; 76(1):61-7

No convulsions in children on high-dose busulphan [letter] Hugh-Jones K, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 26;1(8422):220

Marrow transplantation for thalassaemia following busulphan and cyclophosphamide. Lucarelli G, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 15;1(8442):1355-7

Busulfan versus cyclophosphamide treatment in the early and late stages of granulocytic leukemia in guinea pigs. Evans WH, et al. **Leuk Res** 1984;8(6):1037-42

Survival in Ph1-positive chronic myelocytic leukemia: relationship to findings at diagnosis and to disease kinetics after the first course of treatment. Gomez GA, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(5):633-40

[Long-term treatment of chronic myeloid leukemia by Chinese medicines alternating cyclically with myleran] Zhang ZN. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb; 5(2):80-2, 66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[A patient with primary thrombocythemia] Dullemond-Westland AC, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Apr 20;129(16):748-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Chronic myeloid leukemia treated with busulfan. Clinical characteristics, prognostic factors, effect of treatment and survival in 82 cases] Larrain C, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 Sep;112(9):898-911 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BUSULPHAN see **BUSULFAN**

BUTABARBITAL see under **BARBITURATES**

BUTACAINE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Effect of procaine, nicotinoylprocaine and butacaine on mammalian cells in culture] Müller WH, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(10):1250-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BUTACLAMOL see under **DIBENZOCYCLOHEPTENES**

BUTADIENES

BIOSYNTHESIS

In vitro biosynthesis of isoprene from mevalonate utilizing a rat liver cytosolic fraction. Deneris ES, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 17;123(2):691-6

METABOLISM

Inhalation pharmacokinetics based on gas uptake studies. V. Comparative pharmacokinetics of ethylene and 1,3-butadiene in rats. Bolt HM, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1984 Oct;55(4):213-8

Inhalation pharmacokinetics based on gas uptake studies. VI. Comparative evaluation of ethylene oxide and butadiene monoxide as exhaled reactive metabolites of ethylene and 1,3-butadiene in rats. Filser JG, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1984 Oct;55(4):219-23

Excretion pattern and metabolism of hexachlorobutadiene in rats. Evidence for metabolic activation by conjugation reactions. Reichert D, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 15;34(4):499-505

Acid-catalyzed formation of isoprene from a mevalonate-derived product using a rat liver cytosolic fraction. Deneris ES, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10; 260(3):1382-5

[Hexachlorobutadiene distribution in rats during chronic intragastric administration] Khalturin GV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Oct;(10):91 **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Renal and hepatic glutathione concentrations in rats after treatment with hexachloro-1,3-butadiene and citrinin. Baggett JM, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1984 Nov;56(1):46-9

Mechanisms of cigarette smoke toxicity: the inactivation of human alpha-1-proteinase inhibitor by nitric oxide/isoprene mixtures in air. Pryor WA, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Jul;54(2):171-83

TOXICITY

Hexachloro-1,3-butadiene-induced hydropic change in mouse liver. Lock EA, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1985 Apr; 5(2):74-9

Mutagenicity and chemical reactivity of epoxidic intermediates of the isoprene metabolism and other structurally related compounds. Gervasi PG, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Apr-May;156(1-2):77-82

Multiple organ carcinogenicity of 1,3-butadiene in B6C3F1 mice after 60 weeks of inhalation exposure. Huff JE, et al. **Science** 1985 Feb 1;227(4686):548-9

[Evaluation of the mutagenicity and carcinogenicity of hexachlorobutadiene] Chudin VA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 May;(5):79-80 **(Rus)**

BUTALAMINE see under **OXADIAZOLES**

BUTANEDIOLS

New synthetic carriers for enzymes. Mauz O, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1984;434:251-3

ANALYSIS

Novel microbial screen for detection of 1,4-butanediol, ethylene glycol, and adipic acid. Stieglitz B, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Mar;49(3):593-8

Identification and quantitation of 1,4-butanediol in mammalian tissues: an alternative biosynthetic pathway for gamma-hydroxybutyric acid. Barker SA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 May 15;34(10):1849-52

Gas chromatographic detection of D-(-)-2,3-butanediol and butyric acid produced by sporeformers in cream-style corn and canned beef noodle soup: collaborative study. Schafer ML, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Jul-Aug; 68(4):626-31

BLOOD

The measurement of 2,3-butanediol and 1,2-propanediol in 'flushing' and 'non-flushing' Japanese. Casazza JP, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 May-Jun;2(3):401-4

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Investigations on the antimicrobial activity of unsaturated esters of 1,3-dihydroxybutane. Rehn D, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 1985;60(4):122-4

METABOLISM

Bioconversion of pentoses to 2,3-butanediol by Klebsiella pneumoniae. Jansen NB, et al. **Adv Biochem Eng Biotechnol** 1983;27:85-99 (54 ref.)

Occurrence of multiple forms of alcohol dehydrogenase in Penicillium supplemented with 2,3-butanediol. Langston-Unkefer PJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Sep;233(2):447-56

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of 1,3-butanediol and short chain acids in sow gestation diets on maternal plasma metabolites and fetal energy storage. Spence CA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 May; 60(5):1280-7

Investigations on the antimicrobial activity of branched esters of 1,3-dihydroxybutane. Rehn D, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 1984;59(12):339-40

THERAPEUTIC USE

1,3 Butanediol treatment of ethylene glycol toxicosis in dogs. Murphy MJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Nov;45(11):2293-5

TOXICITY

The effects of acetaldehyde and 2,3-butanediol on rat embryos developing in vitro. Priscott PK. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 15;34(4):529-32

BUTANES

Comparison of isopentane and isobutane as chemical ionization reagent gases. McGuire JM, et al. **Anal Chem** 1985 Mar;57(3):680-3

Deaths from abuse of volatile substances: a national epidemiological study. Anderson HR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jan 26;290(6464):304-7

BUTANOLS see **ALCOHOLS, BUTYL**

BUTANONES

ANALYSIS

Enzymatic activity of activated sludge in biological treatment of wastewater containing dimethylamine, dimethylformamide and methylethylketone. Sztajer H, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 1984;33(2):171-8

Sensitive detection of biacetyl in liquid chromatography using time-resolved sensitized phosphorescence. Baumann RA, et al. **Anal Chem** 1985 Aug;57(9):1815-8

BIOSYNTHESIS

Brewers' yeast pyruvate decarboxylase produces acetoin from acetaldehyde: a novel tool to study the mechanism of steps subsequent to carbon dioxide loss. Chen GC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Jul 31;23(16):3576-82

BLOOD

High-performance liquid chromatographic determination of a new anti-inflammatory agent, nabumetone, and its major metabolite in plasma using fluorimetric detection. Ray JE, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Dec 7;336(1):234-8

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[Synthesis of new 4-dialkylamino-1-(2,3-dialkoxyphenyl)- and -3-(3,4-dialkoxyphenyl)butan-2-ones] Papadaki-Valiraki A, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1984; 42(3):257-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

METABOLISM

Possibility of diacetyl and related compounds as the 4-carbon compound necessary for the formation of riboflavin in Ashbya gossypii. Nakajima K, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol** 1984;6(4):271-82

Kinetics and thermodynamics of diacetyl reduction with NADPH by alpha-dicarbonyl reductase from pigeon liver. Bernardo A, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(2):265-9

Nabumetone--a novel anti-inflammatory drug: bioavailability after different dosage regimens. von Schrader HW, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1984 Dec;22(12):672-6

Hexose phosphate binding sites of fructose-6-phosphate,2-kinase:fructose-2,6-bisphosphatas Interaction with N-bromoacetylethanolamine phosphate and 3-bromo-1,4-dihydroxy-2-butanone 1,4-bisphosphate. Sakakibara R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25; 259(22):14023-8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Interaction of baker's yeast transketolase modified by 2,3-butanedione with anionic and nonanionic substrates. Usmanov RA, et al. **Biochem Int** 1983 May;6(5):673-83

Effects of diacetyl monoxime (DAM) on slow and fast action potentials of young and old embryonic chick hearts and rabbit hearts. Sada H, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 7;112(2):145-52

Effects of diacetyl monoxime on cardiac excitation-contraction coupling. Li T, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Mar;232(3):688-95

An ultrastructural study of methyl ethyl ketone's effect on cultured nerve tissues. Veronesi B. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest Il)** 1984 Winter;5(4):31-43

[Effect of solubilization by methylethyl ketone of mitochondrial monoamine oxidase of the rat liver on the kinetic properties of the enzyme] Volkovitskaia OE, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1984 Sep;49(9):1502-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Efficacy and safety of nabumetone in long-term treatment of osteoarthritis. Verbruggen LA, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1984;6(4):339-42

TOXICITY

Skin-tumour promoting activity of methyl ethyl ketone peroxide--a potent lipid-peroxidizing agent. Logani MK, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1984 Nov;22(11):879-82

Effects of acute exposure of toluene and methyl ethyl ketone on psychomotor performance. Dick RB, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1984;54(2):91-109

Changes of n-hexane neurotoxicity and its urinary metabolites by long-term co-exposure with MEK or toluene. Iwata M, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1984;54(4):273-81

A tissue culture model of methyl ethyl ketone's potentiation of n-hexane neurotoxicity. Veronesi B, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest Il)** 1984 Summer;5(2):43-52

Ultrastructural alteration of intrapulmonary nerves after exposure to organic solvents. A contribution to 'sniffers disease'. Schmidt R, et al. **Respiration** 1984;46(4):362-9

BUTAPERAZINE

METABOLISM

Butaperazine pharmacokinetics in tardive dyskinesia. Wolf ME, et al. **Biopharm Drug Dispos** 1985 Apr-Jun;6(2):223-7

BUTAPROBENZ see **BUTACAINE**

BUTIROSINS see under **ANTIBIOTICS**

BUTOCAIN see **BUTACAINE**

BUTORPHANOL see under **MORPHINANS**

BUTOXAMINE see under **PROPANOLAMINES**

BUTRIPTYLINE see under **DIBENZOCYCLOHEPTENES**

BUTTER YELLOW see **DIMETHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE**

BUTTERFLIES see under **LEPIDOPTERA**

BUTTOCKS

Isolated metachronous metastases to soft tissues of the buttock from a colonic adenocarcinoma. Stulc JP, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Feb;28(2):117-21

Evaluation of transducer performance for buttock-cushion interface pressure measurements. Reddy NP, et al. **J Rehabil Res Dev** 1984 May;21(1):43-50

A double-split gluteus maximus muscle flap for reconstruction of the rectal sphincter. Orgel MG, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Jan;75(1):62-7

[Pathology of the natal cleft] Puissant A. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1984 Oct-Nov; 20(5):234-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[67Ga imaging of gluteal muscle inflammation secondary to pyogenic sacroiliitis (PSI)] Ueno K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Feb;30(2):319-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Malignant neoplasms of vascular origin in children] Anzieta J, et al. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1984 Jul-Aug;55(4):263-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Microvascular free transfer of iliac bone based on the deep superior branches of the superior gluteal vessels. Huang GK, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Jan;75(1):68-74

Gluteal artery occlusion: intra-arterial chemotherapy of pelvic neoplasms. Woods D, et al. **Radiology** 1985 May; 155(2):341-3

[Aneurysm of the gluteal artery] Glock Y, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1984 Nov;121(11):659-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A case of sciatic nerve palsy as a complication of gluteal artery embolization with ethanol] Uchiyama N, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Sep;29(9):997-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Injury of the superior gluteal artery during hip joint alloplasty] Leydo R. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1984; 49(5):461-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

INJURIES

Delayed shotgun pellet migration to the right ventricle. Levi B, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Jun;8(6):367-71

[Is the intramuscular injection a harmless intervention? (letter)] Müller-Vahl H. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Sep 28;109(39):1503-4 **(Ger)**

[Free flap-plasty in a larger soft tissue defect of the hip and gluteal region] Wintsch K, et al. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1985 Jan;17(1):38-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

Perinatal gangrene of the buttock: a spontaneous condition [letter] Serrano G, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Jan; 121(1):23-4

Relationship of spine deformity and pelvic obliquity on sitting pressure distributions and decubitus ulceration. Drummond D, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 Jul-Aug;5(4):396-402

RADIOGRAPHY

CT of the gluteal region. Wechsler RJ, et al. **AJR** 1985 Jan; 144(1):185-90

SURGERY

Gluteal and thigh reduction: reclassification, critical review, and improved technique for primary correction. Shaer WD. **Aesthetic Plast Surg** 1984;8(3):165-72

[Successful repair of an extensive wound of the gluteal region using a 83 cm long complex musculocutaneous flap] Sun YH. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun;22(6):372–3, 384 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

BUTYLAMINES

ANALYSIS

Determination of butylamine in air samples by isotachophoresis. Hansén L, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Nov 16;312:489–91

BLOOD

Determination of diprobutine in human plasma using gas–liquid chromatography with nitrogen–selective detection. Davies CL, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Apr 12; 339(1):186–91

METABOLISM

Biotransformation of terodiline. II. Disposition in the male rat. Identification of metabolites in rat urine and rat liver microsomes by mass spectrometry. Norén B, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 1985;22(3):131–46

Metabolism of N–nitrodialkylamines. Suzuki E, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(57):485–90

The biosynthesis of hypusine (N epsilon–(4–amino–2–hydroxybutyl)lysine). Alignment of the butylamine segment and source of the secondary amino nitrogen. Park MH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 10; 259(19):12123–7

THERAPEUTIC USE

The effects of terodiline and meladrazine on severe motor urge incontinence in geriatric patients. Beisland HO, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Jan;33(1):29–32

TOXICITY

[Toxicity of several aliphatic amines] Sidorin GI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Nov;(11):50–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BUTYLATED HYDROXYANISOLE see under **ANISOLES**

BUTYLATED HYDROXYTOLUENE

Lung damage induced by butylated hydroxytoluene in mice. Biochemical, cellular, and morphologic characterization. Smith LJ. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Nov;130(5):895–904

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Helium–neon laser and dibunol in gastric and duodenal ulcer] Korochkin IM, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(1):31–5 **(Rus)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The chemotherapy of rodent malaria, XXXVII. The in vivo action of two Mannich bases, WR 194,965 and WR 228,258 and an 8–aminoquinoline WR 225,448. Peters W, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1984 Dec;78(6):561–5

The chemotherapy of rodent malaria, XXXVIII. Studies on the activity of three new antimalarials (WR 194,965, WR 228,258 and WR 225,448) against rodent and human malaria parasites (Plasmodium berghei and P. falciparum). Peters W, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1984 Dec;78(6):567–79

Lipid peroxidation modifies the effect of phenolic anti–inflammatory drugs on prostaglandin biosynthesis. Hirafuji M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 1; 34(7):933–6

Detection of 4–hydroxy–BHT residues in laboratory animals as an indicator of exposure to butylated hydroxytoluene (BHT). Yamamoto K, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1984 Nov;33(5):533–7

[Analysis of organic residues in the extracts from the food retortable pouch by HPLC] Jiang O, et al. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;19(2):83–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Prostaglandins and related substances: regulation of arachidonic acid metabolism by drugs] Katori M. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Mar;43(3):472–9 (32 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Detection of 4–hydroxy–BHT residues in laboratory animals as an indicator of exposure to butylated hydroxytoluene (BHT). Yamamoto K, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1984 Nov;33(5):533–7

METABOLISM

Formation of a glutathione conjugate from butylated hydroxytoluene by rat liver microsomes. Tajima K, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 15;34(12):2109–14

Mechanism of butylated hydroxytoluene–associated modification of diethylnitrosamine–induced squamous stomach carcinoma. Daugherty JP. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1984 Dec;22(12):951–61

Interaction of cytochrome P–450 with a hydroperoxide derived from butylated hydroxytoluene. Mechanism of isomerization. Thompson JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 5;260(19):10637–44

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Disturbances of the heart structure and function in chronic hemolytic anemia, their compensation with increased coronary flow, and their prevention with ionol, an inhibitor of lipid peroxidation. Meerson FZ, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;5:201–11

Amelioration of doxorubicin–induced skin necrosis in mice by butylated hydroxytoluene. Daugherty JP, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;14(3):243–6

Dose–dependent effects of butylated hydroxyanisole, butylated hydroxytoluene and ethoxyquin in induction of foci of rat liver cells containing the placental form of glutathione S–transferase. Thamavit W, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Jul;27(3):295–303

Effects of dietary fats and butylated hydroxytoluene on mutagen activation in rats. Ponder DL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Feb;45(2):558–60

Modification of aflatoxin B1 binding to DNA in vivo in rats fed phenolic antioxidants, ethoxyquin and a dithiothione. Kensler TW, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 May;6(5):759–63

Effects of butylated hydroxytoluene (BHT) on biliary excretion of xenobiotics and bile flow in rats. Choe SY, et al. **Drug Chem Toxicol** 1984;7(2):149–65

Effect of butylated hydroxytoluene pretreatment on the excretion, tissue distribution and DNA binding of [14C]aflatoxin B1 in the rat. Fukayama MY, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Jun;23(6):567–73

Effect of butylated hydroxytoluene on the disposition of [14C]aflatoxin B1 in the lactating rat. Fukayama MY, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1984 Nov;22(11):857–60

Effect of anti–oxidants on growth and lactic acid production by Streptococcus mutans. Kupp LI, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Jul;64(7):1016–8

Inhibition of benzidine mutagenesis by nucleophiles: a study using the Ames test with hamster hepatic S9 activation. Josephy PD, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 May–Jun;143(1–2):5–10

Effects of quercetin and butylated hydroxytoluene on cigarette smoke inhalation toxicity in Syrian golden hamsters. Harada T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Aug; 46(4):527–32

Studies on the photoprotective mechanism of butylated hydroxytoluene. Black HS, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1984 Jul;40(1):69–75

Protective effect of butylated hydroxytoluene on adriamycin–induced skin necrosis in the rat. Daugherty JP, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Aug; 45(2):289–92

Effects of butylated hydroxyanisole (BHA) and butylated hydroxytoluene (BHT) on metabolism of N,N–dimethyl–4–aminoazobenzene (DAB) by rat liver microsomes. Levine WG. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Oct; 46(1):113–20

Effects of butylated hydroxytoluene pretreatment on the metabolism and genotoxicity of aflatoxin B1 in primary cultures of adult rat hepatocytes: selective reduction of nucleic acid binding. Salocks CB, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;76(3):498–509

Manipulation of mouse organ glutathione contents I: Enhancement by oral administration of butylated hydroxyanisole and butylated hydroxytoluene. Jaeschke H, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 Jul;36(1):77–85

Synthetic antioxidants: biochemical actions and interference with radiation, toxic compounds, chemical mutagens and chemical carcinogens. Kahl R. **Toxicology** 1984 Dec; 33(3–4):185–228 (367 ref.)

The accumulation of putrescine and paraquat into lung slices taken from BHT treated mice. Smith LL, et al. **Toxicology** 1983 May;27(1):1–13

[Effect of ionol on oxygenase level in proliferating animal tissues] Kosaganova NIu, et al. **Biofizika** 1984 Sep–Oct; 29(5):868–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the antioxidant dibunol on the electron paramagnetic resonance signals in the tissues of rats of different ages] Gorban' EN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jun;99(6):694–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the antioxidant dibunol and its combination with phenazepam on the behavior of rats in a conflict situation] Molodavkin GM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jul; 100(7):36–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of butylhydroxytoluene on metabolic activation and inactivation of diethylnitrosamine in liver microsomes of rats] Koen IaM, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985 May–Jun;282(1):203–6 **(Rus)**

[Mechanism of dibunol (butylated hydroxytoluene) prolongation of life] Kol'tover VK, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;277(2):497–500 **(Rus)**

[Comparative study of the antimutagenic activity of sterically hindered phenols] Pashin IuV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;280(6):1441–4 **(Rus)**

[Effect of dibunol on a number of physiological indices in virtually healthy persons] Nadzharian TL, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1985 Mar–Apr;(2):211–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of dibunol on changes in oxygen tension in the healthy cornea] Rykun VS, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(1):48–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of recurrent herpes simplex labialis with topical butylated hydroxytoluene. Freeman DJ, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Jul;38(1):56–9

The role of toxicological interactions in chemical carcinogenesis. Witschi H. **Toxicol Pathol** 1984;12(1):84–8

[Effect of dibunol liniment on posttraumatic skin regeneration in mice] Krutova TV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Oct; 98(10):471–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of ionol on the stomach lesion in rats during immobilization stress] Vainshtein SG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jun;99(6):658–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the antioxidant dibunol on the composition and lipid peroxidation intensity of the blood of ischemic heart disease patients] Sal'nikov MI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;278(3):747–51 **(Rus)**

[Effect of the synthetic antioxidants ionol and dibunol on hemorrhagic ulcerative lesions of the stomach in rats] Vainshtein SG, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Nov–Dec; 47(6):87–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Treatment of peptic ulcer of the gastroduodenal area with the antioxidant dibunol and the change in antioxidant activity of erythrocyte lipids in patients during treatment] Korochkin IM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(12):88–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Correction of lipid peroxidation disorders in experimental traumatic shock using the antioxidant ionol] Iakubenko ED, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Jan–Feb;57(1):79–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of dibunol in diseases of the urinary bladder] Dul'kin LM. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):14–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Toxico–kinetic aspects of butylated hydroxytoluene (BHT): a review. Jori A. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1983;19(2–3):271–86 (125 ref.)

Multiple modulatory effects of butylated hydroxytoluene on tumorigenesis. Malkinson AM. **Cancer Invest** 1985; 3(2):209–11

Enhancement of lung tumor formation in mice. Witschi HP. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;8:147–58

Promoting activities of butylated hydroxyanisole, butylated hydroxytoluene and sodium L–ascorbate on forestomach and urinary bladder carcinogenesis initiated with methylnitrosourea in F344 male rats. Imaida K, et al. **Gann** 1984 Sep;75(9):769–75

A histomorphometric assessment of BHT–induced pulmonary toxicity. Coulombe PA, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;15(1):125–36

Pharmacologic and genetic studies on the modulatory effects of butylated hydroxytoluene on mouse lung adenoma formation. Malkinson AM, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Oct; 73(4):925–33

Modification of butylated hydroxytoluene–induced pulmonary toxicity in mice by diethyl maleate, buthionine sulfoximine, and cysteine. Mizutani T, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1984 Dec;23(3):327–31

Effect of cobaltous chloride on butylated hydroxytoluene–induced hepatic necrosis in rats. Nakagawa Y, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Jan;24(1):85–9

[Establishment of test methods for examining promoters of hepatocarcinogenesis––promoting effects of phenobarbital, butylated hydroxytoluene and barbital] Furukawa F, et al. **Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku** 1984;(102):71–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BUTYLCYANOACRYLATE see **ENBUCRYLATE**

BUTYLENE GLYCOLS see **BUTANEDIOLS**

BUTYLHYDROXYBUTYLNITROSAMINE see under **NITROSAMINES**

BUTYLHYDROXYTOLUENE see **BUTYLATED HYDROXYTOLUENE**

BUTYLSCOPOLAMMONIUM BROMIDE see under **SCOPOLAMINE DERIVATIVES**

BUTYRATES

ANALYSIS

Mass spectrometry and identification of sterols in vegetable oils as butyryl esters and relative quantitation by gas chromatography with flame ionization detection. Brumley WC, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Jul–Aug; 68(4):701–9

Gas chromatographic detection of D–(–)–2,3–butanediol and butyric acid produced by sporeformers in cream–style corn and canned beef noodle soup: collaborative study. Schafer ML, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Jul–Aug; 68(4):626–31

BLOOD

Defect in alpha–ketobutyrate metabolism: a new inborn error. Yang W, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Jan 30;145(2):173–82

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A model experiment in the study of cocaine base smoking. Isolation of methyl 4–(3–pyridyl) butyrate from cocaine pyrolysate. Novak M, et al. **Bull Narc** 1984 Apr–Jun;

36(2):79–82

[Use of the orthogonal function method for background suppression in forensic chemical determination of various herbicides in biological material] Vergeichik TKh, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1984 Jul–Sep;27(3):47–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Can isolated spans of the tricarboxylic acid cycle operate independently? L–proline, oleate and butyrate metabolism in rat hepatocytes. Palmer TN, et al. **Biochem Int** 1983 Apr;6(4):433–41

Butyrate formation from glucose by the rumen protozoon Dasytricha ruminantium. Yarlett N, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 May 15;228(1):187–92

A radiochemical assay method for carboxylesterase, and comparison of enzyme activity towards the substrates methyl [1–14C] butyrate and 4–nitrophenyl butyrate. Sterri SH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 1;34(15):2779–85

Effect of Brij 58 on the hydrolysis of methyl butyrate by lipase from Pseudomonas fluorescens. Nakagawa A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;96(3):815–20

Effects of propionate and methylmalonate on conversions of acetate, butyrate, and D(–)–3–hydroxybutyrate to fatty acids and carbon dioxide by mammary tissue slices of goats. Emmanuel B, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Mar;68(3):751–4

In vitro binding of butyric acid and crotonic acid by the soluble glutathione S–transferases from rat liver. Dierickx PJ. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep; 45(3):471–4

Effect of feeding silage with high butyric acid content on ketone body formation and milk yield in postparturient dairy cows. Andersson L, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1985 Jan;32(1):15–23

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of n–butyrate on superinfection of Raji lymphoblastoid cell line by Epstein–Barr virus. Roubal J, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1985 Mar;29(2):162–5

K562 human erythroleukemia cell variants resistant to growth inhibition by butyrate have deficient histone acetylation. Ohlsson–Wilhelm BM, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1984 Nov;36(6):1225–38

Production, purification and characterization of the plasminogen activator in teratocarcinoma stem cells induced with sodium butyrate. Ichikawa N, et al. **Biken J** 1984 Dec;27(4):143–51

Effect of sodium butyrate on gene expression in a rat myogenic cell line. Leibovitch MP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 28;125(3):1129–36

Effect of sodium butyrate on the complexity and the translation activity of hepatoma tissue–cultured cell RNAs. Raymondjean M, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985;54(1):39–48

Effects of sodium n–butyrate on alpha–fetoprotein and albumin secretion in the human hepatoma cell line PLC/PRF/5. Nakagawa T, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Mar; 51(3):357–63

Effect of sodium butyrate on human breast carcinoma (MCF–7) cellular proliferation, morphology, and CEA production. Abe M, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1984; 4(4):269–74

Effect of dimethylsulfoxide and butyrate on 5'–nucleotidase of human renal carcinoma cells. Prager MD, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Aug;24(1):81–8

Effect of growth and sodium butyrate on brush border membrane–associated hydrolases in human colorectal cancer cell lines. Chung YS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jul; 45(7):2976–82

Effect of sodium butyrate on alpha–fetoprotein gene expression in rat hepatoma cells in vitro. Cook JR, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;45(7):3215–9

Control of growth, morphology, and alkaline phosphatase activity by butyrate and related short–chain fatty acids in the retinoid–responsive 9–1C rat prostatic adenocarcinoma cell. Reese DH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May;45(5):2308–13

Butyrate inhibits the retinoic acid–induced differentiation of F9 teratocarcinoma stem cells. Levine RA, et al. **Dev Biol** 1984 Oct;105(2):443–50

Regulation of enzymes responsible for neurotransmitter synthesis and degradation in cultured rat sympathetic neurons. III. Effects of sodium butyrate. Swerts JP, et al. **Dev Biol** 1984 Dec;106(2):282–8

Human globin gene transcription in injected Xenopus oocytes: enhancement by sodium butyrate. Partington GA, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Dec 1;3(12):2787–92

Ultrastructural studies on human lymphoblastoid cells treated with n–butyrate and 12–O–tetradecanoylphorbol–13–acetate. Asai S, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;20(12):1533–42

Histone H1 in nuclei of butyrate–treated murine lymphosarcoma cells has increased affinity for heparin. Stros M, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Aug;4(4):375–81

Differential effect of TPA and n–butyrate on induction of Ii and EBV antigens in the P3HR–1 lymphoblastoid cell line. Sairenji T, et al. **Hematol Oncol** 1984 Oct–Dec; 2(4):381–9

Enhanced Ii expression after n–butyrate treatment of a P3HR–1 Burkitt's lymphoma subline which does not express HLA–D. Spiro RC, et al. **Hematol Oncol** 1984 Jul–Sep;2(3):239–47

Induction of the expression of HLA class I antigens on K562 by interferons and sodium butyrate. Sutherland J, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1985 Feb;12(2):65–73

Sodium butyrate induced alterations in lysosomal enzyme activity. Kelly RE. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Jul; 21(7):373–81

Isolation of tetraploid clones with high efficiency from diploid 3Y1 rat fibroblasts treated with sodium butyrate. Yamada K, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Aug; 21(8):428–32

Effects of dl–alpha–tocopheryl succinate in combination with sodium butyrate and cAMP stimulating agent on neuroblastoma cells in culture. Rama BN, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Dec 15;34(6):863–7

Induction of EBV DNA demethylation and of EBV–specific transcription in Daudi cells treated with TPA and n–butyrate. Collandre H, et al. **Intervirology** 1984; 22(4):201–10

Alkaline deoxyribonuclease induced with diterpene ester TPA and n–butyrate in Epstein–Barr virus genome–carrying Raji cells. Kawanishi M, et al. **Intervirology** 1985;23(1):55–60

Effect of n–butyrate on transformation of human lymphocytes by Epstein–Barr virus. Roubalová K, et al. **Intervirology** 1985;23(1):51–4

Photoaffinity labeling of thyroid hormone nuclear receptors. Influence of n–butyrate and analysis of the half–lives of the 57,000 and 47,000 molecular weight receptor forms. Casanova J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 10; 259(19):12084–91

The isolation of HTC variant cells which can replicate in butyrate. Changes in histone acetylation and tyrosine aminotransferase induction. Chalkley R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 25;260(12):7698–704

Effect of butyrate on the expression of microinjected or transfected genes. Yuan ZA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25;260(6):3778–83

Butyrate stimulates fibronectin synthesis in cultured rabbit cornea. Tanaka H, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 May; 123(2):191–6

Formation of proliferative tetraploid cells after treatment of diploid cells with sodium butyrate in rat 3Y1 fibroblasts. Yamada K, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Jan;122(1):59–63

Kinetics of Ii synthesis, processing, and turnover in n–butyrate–treated Burkitt's lymphoma cell lines which express or do not express class II antigens and in hairy leukemic cells. Spiro RC, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 May; 134(5):3539–49

Effects of butyric acid on cell cycle regulation and induction of histone H1 degree in mouse cells and tissue culture. Inducibility of H1 degree in the late S–G2 phase of the cell cycle. Chabanas A, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 May 25; 183(2):141–51

Pancreatic neuroendocrine responses to butyrate in conscious sheep. Bloom SR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jul;364:281–8

Induction of retinol esterification in retinal pigment epithelial cells by butyrate. Jeng I. **Life Sci** 1984 Nov 19; 35(21):2143–8

Sodium butyrate–induced changes in cultured rabbit articular chondrocyte transmembrane electrical potentials. Relationship between these changes and the proliferative response. Larno S, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 May 27; 36(21):2069–73

The effects of sodium butyrate on lymphokine production. Le Gros GS, et al. **Lymphokine Res** 1985 Summer; 4(3):221–7

Effects of pre–treatment with sodium butyrate on the frequencies of X–ray–induced chromosomal aberrations in human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Sankaranarayanan K, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Sep;151(2):269–74

N–Butyrate incubation of immature chicken erythrocytes preferentially enhances the solubility of beta A chromatin. Ferenz CR, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Mar 25; 13(6):1977–95

Enhanced nitrosourea cytotoxicity in cell culture by sodium butyrate. Vu VT, et al. **Oncology** 1985;42(5):317–21

Study of the effect of Edikron on the immune system. Klíma J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985;34(2):183–7

5–Azacytidine and sodium butyrate induce expression of aromatase in fibroblasts from chickens carrying the henny feathering trait but not from wild–type chickens. Leshin M. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(9):3005–9

Demonstration of keratinizing effect of n–butyrate on day–old chicken crop epithelium. Gálfi P, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1985 Feb;32(2):146–50

[Inhibitory effect of sodium butyrate on the in vitro growth of Herpes virus hominis, type I] Daniel P, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;300(7):251–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of the intravenous infusion of butyrate, isobutyrate and isovalerate on the blood serum levels of glucose, insulin, free fatty acids and total alpha–amino–N in sheep under conditions of adequate feeding and after an 8–day fast] Müller I, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1985 Jan; 39(1):10–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BUTYRIBACTERIUM see EUBACTERIUM

BUTYRIC ACIDS see under BUTYRATES

4–BUTYROLACTONE see under FURANS

BUTYROPHENONE TRANQUILIZERS

Syntheses and specific activity determinations of no–carrier–added (NCA) F–18–labeled butyrophenone neuroleptics––benperidol, haloperidol, spiroperidol, and pipamperone. Shiue CY, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Feb; 26(2):181–6

ANALYSIS

Sensitive analysis of butyrophenone neuroleptics by high–performance liquid chromatography with ultraviolet detection at 254 nm. Parkinson D. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Jun 14;341(2):465–72

THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of rapid cycling affective illness [letter] Lowe MR. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 May;146:558

Lipids and apolipoproteins in patients treated with major tranquilizers. Sasaki J, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Jun; 37(6):684–7

[Haloperidol decanoate in replacing combinations of antipsychotic agents in the treatment of chronic schizophrenics] Youssef HA. **Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat** 1984 Dec;30(4):297–304 **(Spa)**

BUTYROPHENONES

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Potential antitumor agents X: Synthesis and antitumor activity of two nitrogen mustard derivatives related to ketocaine. Andreani A, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Aug; 73(8):1175–7

DIAGNOSTIC USE

(3–N–[11C]methyl)spiperone, a ligand binding to dopamine receptors: radiochemical synthesis and biodistribution studies in mice. Burns HD, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1984 Nov; 25(11):1222–7

76Br–bromospiroperidol: a new tool for quantitative in–vivo imaging of neuroleptic receptors. Mazière B, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Sep 24;35(13):1349–56

Imaging neuroreceptors in the human brain in health and disease. Wagner HN Jr, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1985 Feb; 34(2):103–7 (9 ref.)

METABOLISM

Antagonism by supidimide of haloperidol–induced augmentation of [3H]–spiperone binding in rat striatum. Hennies HH, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(11):1481–4

The effect of cholecystokinin octapeptide on rat striatal 3H spiperone binding. O'Shaughnessy C, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 1;34(15):2675–7

Competitive inhibition of [3H]spiperone binding to D–2 dopamine receptors in striatal homogenates by organic calcium channel antagonists and polyvalent cations. De Vries DJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 30;106(1):133–9

Inhibition of [3H]spiperone binding to 5–HT2 receptors of rat cerebral cortex by the calcium antagonists verapamil and D600. Taylor JE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 30;106(1):215–6

Quantification of in vivo spiperone binding in the rat striatum after lesions produced by kainate or decortication. Van der Werf JF, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jul 20; 102(3–4):387–99

A novel radioiodinated high affinity ligand for the D2–dopamine receptor. Characterization of its binding in bovine anterior pituitary membranes. Amlaiky N, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Oct 29;176(2):436–40

Effects of alloxan–induced diabetes on dopaminergic receptors in rat striatum and anterior pituitary. Serri O, et al. **Horm Res** 1985;21(2):95–101

Effects of phospholipids on the specific binding of [3H]spiroperidol to the cholate extract of rat brain synaptic membranes. Moroi K, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985; 17(5):637–44

Photoaffinity labeling of the D2–dopamine receptor using a novel high affinity radioiodinated probe. Amlaiky N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 25;260(4):1983–6

Specific in vivo binding of 3H–spiperone to individual lobes of the pituitary gland of the rat. Evidence for the labelling of dopamine receptors. Köhler C, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;63(1):39–52

Comparison of three 18F–labeled butyrophenone neuroleptic drugs in the baboon using positron emission tomography. Arnett CD, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Mar;44(3):835–44

Dopamine D2 receptors in the anterior pituitary: a single population without reciprocal antagonist/agonist states. George SR, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1168–77

Occupation of dopamine receptors by N–n–propylnorapomorphine or spiperone and acetylcholine levels in the rat striatum. Korf J, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan;44(1):314–8

Estimation of the apparent affinity of the striatal dopamine receptors for the radioligand[3H]spiperone [(3H]spiroperidol). Hruska RE. **J Neurosci Res** 1984; 12(4):571–81

A comparison between centrifugation and filtration as a means to separate bound and unbound ligand during 3[H]–spiroperidol binding. Csernansky CA, et al.

J Pharmacol Methods 1985 Jun;13(3):187-91

Effects of pH and ascorbic acid on 3H-spiperone and 3H-dihydroalprenolol binding in rat forebrain homogenates. Bruinink A, et al. **J Recept Res** 1984; 4(1-6):127-39

[18F]-N-Methylspiroperidol: the radioligand of choice for PETT studies of the dopamine receptor in human brain. Arnett CD, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Apr 8;36(14):1359-66

In vivo binding of spiroperidol and bromospiroperidol at low drug loadings. DeJesus OT, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Nov 19; 35(21):2165-8

Changes of the striatal 3H-spiperone binding 3-6 weeks after nigrostriatal denervation and after two years. Guerin B, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Sep 9;37(10):953-61

125I-Spiperone: a novel ligand for D2 dopamine receptors. Gundlach AL, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Nov 5;35(19):1981-8

Changes of [3H]spiroperidol binding in the renal artery of aged rabbits. Collier WL, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1984 Nov;28(1):41-5

Distinctions between ligand-binding sites for [3H]dopamine and D2 dopaminergic receptors characterized with [3H]spiroperidol. Hancock AA, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;26(3):439-51

Striatal dopamine receptor function in morphine-tolerant dependent rats: influence of hypothalamic peptides. Bhargava HN. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984 Mar;49:320-6

3H-spiroperidol binding sites in lymphocytes of patients and individuals at risk of Huntington's disease [letter] de Yebenes JG, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jul;35(7):1084

Binding of 3H-spiperone to human lymphocytes: a biological marker in schizophrenia? Bondy B, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1985 May;15(1):41-8

Caerulein stimulates [3H]-spiperone binding in vivo after long-term haloperidol administration. Vasar E, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1984 Fall;20(4):691-2

Dopamine receptor binding of C-11-3-N-methylspiperone in the caudate in schizophrenia and bipolar disorder: a preliminary report. Wong DF, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1985;21(3):595-8

[Pharmacokinetic and metabolic study of itanoxone in man] Bret MC, et al. **Therapie** 1984 Jul-Aug;39(4):345-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The affinity of aromatic fluoride derivatives of phenothiazine neuroleptics to spiroperidol binding sites of dopamine receptors by the radioligand technic in vitro] Oelssner W Jr, et al. **Pharmazie** 1985 May;40(5):341-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Stimulation by cerulein--an analog of the octapeptide cholecystokinin--of 3H-spiroperidol binding after the long-term administration of neuroleptics] Vasar EE, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jan;99(1):72-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Binding of 3H-spiperone in the mouse brain after intraperitoneal injection] Zharkovskil AM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Mar;99(3):314-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Two 5-HT receptors linked to adenylate cyclase in guinea pig hippocampus are discriminated by 5-carboxamidotryptamine and spiperone. Shenker A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 12;109(3):427-9

Pergolide elevation of MHPG sulphate concentration in rat hypothalamus blocked by spiperone and mimicked by other dopamine agonists. Fuller RW, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;37(4):268-70

Presynaptic stimulation of dopaminergic CNS structures in sheep as a mechanism of immobilising action of Immobyl (fentanyl + azaperone). Kania BF. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Mar; 38(2):179-83

[An electroencephalographical study on timiperone, a new antipsychotic drug] Tanaka M, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1984 Aug;84(2):213-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Prophylactic efficacy of timiperone (Tolopelon) in vomiting caused by DDP] Tari K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jan;12(1):166-8 **(Jpn)**

BUTYRYLCHOLINESTERASE see under **CHOLINESTERASES**

BUTYRYLTHIOCHOLINE see under **CHOLINE**

BW 284 C 51 see under **ANILINE COMPOUNDS**

BYSSINOSIS

DIAGNOSIS

Effects of spirometry standards in two occupational cohorts. Eisen EA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jul;132(1):120-4

Skin testing with an aqueous extract of cotton bract. Schachter EN, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Sep; 76(3):481-7

ETIOLOGY

Endotoxin in cotton dust and respiratory function decrement among cotton workers in an experimental cardroom. Rylander R, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Feb; 131(2):209-13

A comparison of exposure to airborne dust in cotton processing plants estimated from personal and workzone samples. Cinkotai FF, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1984; 28(3):347-52

Byssinosis: thromboxane release from human platelets by cotton dust and bract extracts. Mundie TG, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1985 May-Jun;40(3):165-9

A cotton dust study unmasked. Levine C. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1984 Aug;14(4):17

Concentration-dependent respiratory response of guinea pigs to a single exposure of cotton dust. Ellakkani MA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 15;80(2):357-66

METABOLISM

Byssinosis: Release of prostaglandins, thromboxane, and 5-hydroxytryptamine in bronchopulmonary lavage fluid after inhalation of cotton dust extracts. Mundie TG, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Jan;118(1):128-33

OCCURRENCE

Medical and industrial hygiene characterization of the cotton waste utilization industry. Engleberg AL, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;7(2):93-108

Byssinosis in Hong Kong. Ong SG, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Jul;42(7):499-502

An investigation on the prevalence of byssinosis in three Greek spinning mills. Bazas T, et al. **Med Lav** 1984 Nov-Dec;75(6):478-85

[Chronic respiratory diseases in female workers due to cotton dust in the Textile Industry Zemun] Fatovič-Milićević B. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 1984 Jun;35(2):187-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Helium-oxygen spirometry in experimental cotton dust exposure. Sepulveda MJ, et al. **Lung** 1984;162(6):347-56

[Byssinosis in the cotton-mill in Litija] Suškovič S. **Pluene Bolesti** 1984 Jul-Dec;36(3-4):196-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Vegetable dust pollution in the textile industry. Comparison between various sampling methods. De Rosa E, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1984;28(3):341-6

C1 ESTERASE INACTIVATORS see **COMPLEMENT 1 INACTIVATORS**

C1 ESTERASE INHIBITORS see **COMPLEMENT 1 INACTIVATORS**

C1 INACTIVATORS see **COMPLEMENT 1 INACTIVATORS**

C3B INACTIVATORS see **COMPLEMENT 3B INACTIVATORS**

C FIBERS see **NERVE FIBERS**

C-PEPTIDE

ANALYSIS

C-peptide measurement in the differentiation of type 1 (insulin-dependent) and type 2 (non-insulin-dependent) diabetes mellitus. Katzeff HL, et al. **Diabetologia** 1985 May; 28(5):264-8

Amniotic fluid content of glucose, C-peptide and insulin in normal and diabetic pregnancies. Greco AV, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Dec;16 Suppl 1:180-2

Fatty acid composition of amniotic fluid lecithin and its relationship to amniotic fluid C-peptide in diabetic pregnancy. Pschera H, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Dec; 16 Suppl 1:186-9

BLOOD

Serum C-peptide levels determine glycemic responses in type II diabetic patients treated with combined insulin and sulfonylurea agent. Osei K, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1985 Apr; 289(4):148-53

Insulin secretory capacity in Singapore diabetic subjects. Thai AC, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Apr;14(2):191-3

Diagnosis of insulinoma and the euglycemic hyperinsulinemic clamp technique [letter] Service FJ. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Mar;102(3):417-8

Plasma C peptide in hyperinsulinaemic hypoglycaemia. Bommen M, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1984 Nov;59(11):1096-8

Observations on C-peptide and free insulin in the blood during continuous subcutaneous insulin infusion and conventional insulin therapy. Bergenstal RM, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Aug;34 Suppl 3:31-6

Meal-stimulated C-peptide and insulin antibodies in type I diabetic subjects and their nondiabetic siblings characterized by HLA-DR antigens. Hoogwerf BJ, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 May;34(5):440-5

C-Peptide responses to glucose load in maturity-onset diabetes of the young (MODY). Mohan V, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 Jan-Feb;8(1):69-72

Significance of spontaneous ketonuria and serum C-peptide levels in obese type II diabetic patients. Osei K, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1984 Sep-Oct;7(5):442-6

Decreased serum C-peptide/insulin molar ratios after oral glucose ingestion in hyperthyroid patients. Osei K, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1984 Sep-Oct;7(5):471-5

Circulating C-peptide and diabetic retinopathy. Mosier MA. **Diabetes Res** 1984 Sep;1(3):151-4

Evidence of delayed beta-cell destruction in type 1 (insulin-dependent) diabetic patients with persisting complement-fixing cytoplasmic islet cell antibodies. Mustonen A, et al. **Diabetologia** 1984 Oct;27(4):421-6

Serum C-peptide content in nutritional diabetes. Ahuja MM, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 May;1[illegible](5):267-8

The C-peptide response to glucagon injections in IDDM and NIDDM patients. Poulsen S, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Jan;17(1):39-40

Pancreatic beta cell function in offspring of conjugal diabetic parents. Assessment by IRI and C-peptide ratio. Snehalatha C, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Dec;16 Suppl 1:142-4

C-peptide and insulin secretion. Relationship between peripheral concentrations of C-peptide and insulin and their secretion rates in the dog. Polonsky KS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Nov;74(5):1821-9

Beta-cell function recovery is not the only factor responsible for remission in type I diabetics: evaluation of C-peptide secretion in diabetic children after first metabolic recompensation and at partial remission phase. Schober E, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1984 Oct;7(5):507-12

Inverse relationship of serum HDL and HDL2 cholesterol to C-peptide level in middle-aged insulin-treated diabetics. Laakso M, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Aug;34(8):715-20

Pancreatic beta-cell function in cirrhotic patients with and without overt diabetes. C-peptide response to glucagon and to meal. Marchesini G, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Aug; 34(8):695-701

Effects of intravenously infused porcine GIP on serum insulin, plasma C-peptide, and pancreatic polypeptide in non-insulin-dependent diabetes in the fasting state. Amland PF, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr;20(3):315-20

[Plasma concentrations of C-peptide and glucose during glucose tolerance tests. The effects of running] Mikkelsen S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jan 21;147(4):256-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[C-peptide] Dorner M. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1984; 135(6):414-5 **(Fre)**

[Assay of C-peptide in diabetes in children and adolescents] Jos J, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1984;135(6):416-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Plasma glucose and C-peptide after ingestion of sucrose and starch in controlled insulin-dependent diabetics. Importance of glucose availability] Villaume C, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1984 Sep;10(3):206-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Discordance between peripheral blood levels of insulin and C-peptide in a case of insulinoma (letter)] Grimaldi A, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Sep 15;13(31):1901-2 **(Fre)**

[State of the pancreatic insular apparatus in Erb-Roth and Landouzy-Dejerine progressive muscular dystrophies] Temin PA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Sep;62(9):73-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The use of radioimmunoassay in the study of the secretory potential of beta-cells in patients with insulin-independent diabetes mellitus] Balabolkin MI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;29(11):33-6 **(Rus)**

[Correlation between maternal glycohemoglobin values and insulin secretion in children of diabetic mothers] Guisasola FJ, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1984 Nov 15;21(7):657-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[The pancreatic reserve in diabetes mellitus by the determination of serum C-peptide using radioimmunoassay] Arteaga A, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 Apr;112(4):321-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Islet beta-cell function in failures following sulfonylurea therapy in diabetics, by determination of serum C-peptide] Costamaillere L, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 Dec; 112(12):1206-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

C-peptide response in patients on insulin therapy. Ngan A, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Apr;14(2):194-8

METABOLISM

Diffusion of C-peptide but not proinsulin from islets in frozen sections of human pancreas identified by monoclonal antibodies. Madsen OD, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985; 44(1):133-6

The half-life of endogenous insulin and C-peptide in man assessed by somatostatin suppression. Matthews DR, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Jul;23(1):71-9

[Significance of hormones in the amniotic fluid. 1. Insulin and C-peptide] Burkart W, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1984 Dec;44(12):781-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Stimulation of insulin secretion by peptides analogous to the C-terminal tetrapeptide amide of cholecystokinin. Ahmad N, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 1984 Oct-Dec;21(4):361-4

SECRETION

Insulin and C-peptide secretion from B cells in human subjects stimulated with glucose. Kakita K, et al. **Biochem Med** 1985 Feb;33(1):60-6

Lack of strong association between residual human C-peptide secretion and islet cell antibodies, complement-dependent antibody-mediated cytotoxicity, and HLA antigens in newly diagnosed type I diabetics. Michaelis D, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(1):99-106

Coxsackie-B-virus-specific IgM responses, complement-fixing islet-cell antibodies, HLA DR antigens, and C-peptide secretion in insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Schernthaner G, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 21; 2(8456):630-2

[Insulin sensitivity, insulin receptors and C-peptide secretion in type 2 diabetes mellitus. Effects of insulin therapy] Carducci Artenisio A, et al. **Minerva Endocrinol** 1984 Apr-Jun;9(2):247-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Hormono-metabolic profiles of patients with diabetes mellitus type 2 and acquired sulfonylurea insensitivity] Scionti L, et al. **Minerva Endocrinol** 1984 Apr-Jun; 9(2):253-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Insulin, peptide C and glucide tolerance in chronic alcoholic hepatopathies] Nardoni A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Sep 8;75(34):1933-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

URINE

Plasma valine and urinary C-peptide in infants. The effect of substituting breast-feeding with formula or formula with human milk. Ginsburg BE, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Jul;74(4):615-6

Food constituents as a cause of variation of C-peptide excretion in the urine. Takai K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1984 Jun;31(3):291-9

The effect of age and body size on the urinary excretion of C-peptide from birth to 14 years of age. Gács G, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Jan;143(3):183-6

New application of high-performance liquid chromatography for analysis of urinary C-peptide. Oyama H, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Feb 27;338(1):71-8

Use of urinary C-peptide to estimate insulin secretion during starvation. Brodows RG. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Oct;61(4):654-7

Urinary C-peptide measurements in patients receiving continuous and cyclic total parenteral nutrition. Wood RJ, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Feb;105(2):259-64

C-REACTIVE PROTEIN

ANALYSIS

Serum C-reactive protein in early diagnosis of bacterial infections in premature infants. Ewerbeck H, et al. **Acta Paediatr Hung** 1984;25(1-2):55-8

A comparison of the erythrocyte sedimentation rate and serum C-reactive protein concentration in elderly patients. Kenny RA, et al. **Age Ageing** 1985 Jan;14(1):15-20

The significance of C-reactive protein levels in women with premature rupture of membranes. Ismail MA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Feb 15;151(4):541-4

C-reactive protein in pregnancy and in the postpartum period. Romem Y, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Feb 1;151(3):380-3

The value of C-reactive protein (CRP) determinations in patients with suspected acute appendicitis. Mikaelsson C, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1984;73(5):281-4

Immunoturbidimetry of serum C-reactive protein in low concentration of polyethylene glycol. Byrjalsen I, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1985 May;22 (Pt 3):269-72

Serum C-reactive protein measurement in the detection of intercurrent infection in Oriental patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Hind CR, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1985 Apr;44(4):260-1

Serum C-reactive protein in polymyalgia rheumatica. A prospective serial study. Mallya RK, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Apr;28(4):383-7

Serum carcinoembryonic antigen and acute phase reactant proteins in the pre-operative detection of fixation of colorectal tumours. Durdey P, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Nov; 71(11):881-4

C-reactive protein as an aid in the differentiation of functional and inflammatory bowel disorders. Shine B, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 May 30;148(2):105-9

Serum C-reactive protein in normal and infected neonates. Shine B, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 May 30;148(2):97-103

High C-reactive protein response in lupus polyarthritis. Moutsopoulos HM, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1983 Jan-Mar;1(1):53-5

Serum C-reactive protein in primary Sjögren's syndrome. Moutsopoulos HM, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1983 Jan-Mar;1(1):57-8

Comparative study of serum amyloid-related protein SAA, C-reactive protein, and beta 2-microglobulin as markers of renal allograft rejection. Maury CP, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1984 Dec;22(6):284-92

Comparative study of serum amyloid A protein and C-reactive protein in disease. Maury CP. **Clin Sci** 1985 Feb;68(2):233-8

C-reactive protein for detection and follow-up of bacterial and fungal infections in severely neutropenic patients with acute leukaemia. Timonen TT, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 May;21(5):557-62

C-reactive protein in neonatal infections. Kalra K, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1985 Mar;22(3):215-9

C-reactive protein in clinical practice. Malaviya AN, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1985 Mar;22(3):175-80

Serum C-reactive protein in acute bacterial pneumonias. Srivastava VK, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1984 Aug;21(8):641-3

White blood cell count, erythrocyte sedimentation rate and serum C-reactive protein in meningitis: magnitude of the response related to bacterial species. Valmari P. **Infection** 1984 Sep-Oct;12(5):328-30

Immunoassay of C-reactive protein using the Hitachi 705 E Analyzer. Harmoinen A. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1985 Jan;23(1):45-6

C-reactive protein in patients with bacteremia. McCabe RE, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Sep;20(3):317-9

Evaluation of a C-reactive protein latex agglutination detection test with sera from patients with sexually transmitted diseases. Schalla WO, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Dec;20(6):1171-3

Serum beta 2-microglobulin and C reactive protein concentrations in viral infections. Cooper EH, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1984 Oct;37(10):1140-3

Use of whole Streptococcus pneumoniae cells as a solid phase sorbent for C-reactive protein measurement by ELISA. Barka N, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Sep 3;82(1):57-63

Interference of IgM rheumatoid factor with nephelometric C-reactive protein determinations. Müller W, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Jun 12;80(1):77-90

Nephelometric measurement of human serum prealbumin and correlation with acute-phase proteins CRP and SAA: results in familial amyloid polyneuropathy. Connors LH, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1984 Oct;104(4):538-45

Immunohistochemical studies of C-reactive protein and apolipoprotein B in inflammatory and arterial lesions. Rowe IF, et al. **J Pathol** 1985 Mar;145(3):241-9

CRP and ZSR as indicators of bacteremia in pediatric patients [letter] Davidson S. **J Pediatr** 1985 Apr;106(4):695-6

C-reactive protein in respiratory virus infections. Ruuskanen O, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Jul;107(1):97-100

C-reactive protein not a reliable predictor of sequelae to meningococcal disease [letter] Borchsenius F, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 13;2(8407):864

C-reactive protein as early predictor of liver viability after transplantation [letter] McCormick SR, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 22;2(8417-18):1478

Acute phase response in bronchiectasis and bronchus carcinoma. Nel AE, et al. **Respiration** 1985;47(3):196-200

Immunoassay methods for determination of serum C-reactive protein levels. Merlini G, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Jul-Sep; 14(3):581-5

[Clinical application of serum C-reactive protein determination] Shih GY. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;23(8):491-4, 526 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The concentration of C-reactive protein in synovial fluid in rheumatologic diseases] Hrnčíř Z, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Feb 22;124(8):247-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[C-reactive protein in acute appendicitis. A prospective blind study] Røndbjerg J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jun 17; 147(25):1989-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Rapid determination of human C-reactive protein (CRP) by an immunoenzyme method: EMIT-CRP (letter)] Laurent P, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1985;43(3):289-90 **(Fre)**

[Plea for the combination of ampicillin and kanamycin in materno-fetal infection (letter)] Willard D, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1984 Jun-Jul;41(6):442 **(Fre)**

[Practical method for diagnosing and following the development of infection in the neonatal period] Willard D. **Pediatrie** 1984 Jul-Aug;39(5):395-8 **(Fre)**

[Value of the assay of C-reactive protein in the monitoring of infections in cardiac surgery (letter)] Heurte PY, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Sep 22;13(32):1959-60 **(Fre)**

[Morning changes in the sigma ESR, erythrocyte sedimentation rate (Westergren) and C-reactive protein] Pawlotsky Y, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 Jan; 52(1):35-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Diagnostic value of C-reactive protein in premature infants under 1500 g] Kisbán G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Sep 30; 125(40):2423-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Serial measurements of C-reactive protein in the diagnosis of the postpericardiotomy syndrome] Gaspardone A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1983 Nov;28(11):937-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Serial measurement of C-reactive protein in the diagnosis of the post-pericardiotomy syndrome] Gaspardone A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1983 Nov;28(11):937-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[An approach of infectious disease. Neonatal infection] Nishida A, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Aug;32(8):842-9 **(Jpn)**

[Urinary polyamine analysis and its clinical significance. II. Analysis by the enzymatic assay method and its clinical application. F. CRP and polyamines] Okabe Y, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Jul;Spec No 59:97-104 **(Jpn)**

[A sensitive assay of C-reactive protein in the serum and various body fluids by ELISA] Okamoto H, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Jun;32(6):651-60 **(Jpn)**

[Sensitive quantitative determination of human serum CRP by latex photometric immunoassay. II. Serum CRP levels in healthy individuals and clinical significance of sensitive microanalysis] Yamagishi Y, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Dec; 32(12):1389-94 **(Jpn)**

[New aspects of C-reactive protein] Nadaždin M, et al. **Reumatizam** 1984;31(3-4):53-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Control of the acute-phase serum amyloid A and C-reactive protein response: comparison of total replacement of the hip and knee. Maury CP, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1984 Oct;14(5):323-8

BLOOD

C-reactive protein as a predictor for chorioamnionitis in cases of premature rupture of the membranes. Romem Y, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Nov 1;150(5 Pt 1):546-50

Response of the acute-phase reactants, C-reactive protein and serum amyloid A protein, to antibiotic treatment of Whipple's disease. Reed JI, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Mar;28(3):352-5

Correlation of disease activity in systemic vasculitis with serum C-reactive protein measurement. A prospective study of thirty-eight patients. Hind CR, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1985 Apr;15(2):89-94

C-reactive protein and liver viability after transplantation [letter] Smith GW, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 23;1(8430):703-4

Serum C-reactive protein as detector of pretreated childhood bacterial meningitis. Peltola H, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Feb; 35(2):251-3

[Acute-phase markers in gynecologic tumors] Tatra G. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Aug;161(8):487-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prognostic value of C-reactive protein in premature rupture of membranes. Prospective study] Andrade Vargas A, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1984 Jun;52(326):157-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Cerebrospinal fluid C-reactive protein in the laboratory diagnosis of bacterial meningitis. Macfarlane DE, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Jul;74(4):560-3

Significance of C-reactive protein in spinal fluid [letter] Trienekens PH, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Feb;31(2):345

The clinical value of rapid C-reactive protein measurement in cerebro-spinal fluid. Tanner AR, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Apr 30;147(3):267-72

CSF alpha 2-macroglobulin and C-reactive protein as aids to rapid diagnosis of acute bacterial meningitis. Virji MA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 May 15;148(1):31-7

The use of C-reactive protein from cerebrospinal fluid for differentiating meningitis from other central nervous system diseases. Abramson JS, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 May; 151(5):854-8

C-reactive protein in case of consecutive bacterial and viral meningitis [letter] de Zegher F, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 22;2(8417-18):1465-6

DEFICIENCY

Congenital deficiencies of anticoagulant proteins (antithrombin III and protein C). Mannucci PM, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1984 Nov-Dec;69(6):730-46 (74 ref.)

[Protein C: a priority factor to be determined in recurrent venous thrombosis] Muñiz-Díaz E, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Nov 10;83(15):640-3 (57 ref.) **(Spa)**

GENETICS

Studies of translatable mRNA for rabbit C-reactive protein. Samols D, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 May 1;227(3):759-65

IMMUNOLOGY

The significance of protein C antigen in acute and chronic liver biliary disease. Viganó S, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Oct;84(4):454-8

Humoral immune system and ulcerative colitis activity. I. Serum immunoglobulins and C-reactive protein levels. Hermanowicz A, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1984;32(5):501-8

High stability hybrids producing monoclonal antibodies against human C-reactive protein. Iturralde M, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1984 Sep;40(3):279-87

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and characterization of C-reactive protein from the dog. Caspi D, et al. **Immunology** 1984 Oct;53(2):307-13

METABOLISM

'Normal' acute phase response in systemic sclerosis. Chellingsworth M, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 13;289(6450):946-7

C reactive protein concentrations during long distance running [letter] McConkey B. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Dec 15;289(6459):1696

C reactive protein concentrations during long distance running. Strachan AF, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 10;289(6454):1249-51

In vivo turnover studies of C-reactive protein. Baltz ML, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Jan;59(1):243-50

Circulating human C-reactive protein binds very low density lipoproteins. Rowe IF, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1984 Oct;

58(1):237-44

In vivo turnover studies of C-reactive protein and lipoproteins in the rabbit. Rowe IF, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1984 Oct;58(1):245-52

The influence of hormones and inflammatory agents on C-reactive protein, cortisol and alanine aminotransferase in the plaice (Pleuronectes platessa L.). White A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;80(1):99-104

Distribution of endotoxin and its effect on serum concentrations of C-reactive protein and cortisol in the plaice (Pleuronectes Platessa L.). White A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984;79(1):97-101

Serial study of C reactive protein concentrations in cardiac allograft recipients. Harkiss GD. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Feb; 38(2):193-7

Serum C-reactive protein concentration in the management of infection in patients treated by continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Hind CR, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Apr; 38(4):459-63

Can the rapid semiquantitative estimation of serum C reactive protein be adapted for the management of bacterial infection? Richards NP, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Apr; 38(4):464-7

Acute phase response of serum amyloid A protein and C reactive protein to the common cold and influenza. Whicher JT, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Mar;38(3):312-6

C-reactive protein mediates the solubilization of nuclear DNA by complement in vitro. Robey FA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Jun 1;161(6):1344-56

C-reactive protein in femoral head necrosis. Gadsbøll N, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Jun;25(6):511-5

Response of C-reactive protein in neonatal Group B streptococcal infection. Philip AG. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Mar-Apr;4(2):145-8

C-reactive protein binds leishmanial excreted factors. Pritchard DG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Mar; 178(3):500-3

Serum C-reactive protein levels and falciparum malaria. Naik P, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1984;78(6):812-3

[Course of inflammatory and nutrition proteins in bacterial infections in newborn infants] Sann L, et al. **Pediatrie** 1984 Jul-Aug;39(5):385-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acute-phase proteins and beta 2 microglobulin in the follow-up of Crohn disease and ulcerative colitis] Bollbach R, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Mar-Apr;197(2):106-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[C-reactive protein—determined by radial immunodiffusion and compared to the latex agglutination method] Lopez Sastre J, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1984 Sep; 132(9):671-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of C-reactive protein on platelet-activating factor-induced platelet aggregation and membrane stabilization. Vigo C. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25; 260(6):3418-22

[C-reactive protein and liposomes] Zeng YH, et al. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1984 Jul;15(3):228-31 **(Chi)**

[Inhibitory effect of human C-reactive protein (CRP) on the antibody response in mice to pneumococcal C-polysaccharide] Nakayama S. **Nippon Saikingaku Zasshi** 1984 Sep;39(5):809-15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Platelet agonist synergism by the acute phase reactant C-reactive protein. Fiedel BA. **Blood** 1985 Feb;65(2):264-9

C-reactive protein: the role of an ancient protein in modern rheumatology. Pepys MB. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1983 Jan-Mar;1(1):3-7 (37 ref.)

The role of natural coagulation inhibitors in hemostasis. Brandt JT. **Clin Lab Med** 1984 Jun;4(2):245-84 (239 ref.)

Opsonic properties of C-reactive protein. Stimulation by phorbol myristate acetate enables human neutrophils to phagocytize C-reactive protein-coated cells. Kilpatrick JM, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 May;134(5):3364-70

C-reactive protein. Properties and biological action with particular reference to systemic lupus erythematosus. Macfarlane CM. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jun 1;67(22):890-2 (34 ref.)

SECRETION

Secretion of C-reactive protein becomes more efficient during the course of the acute phase response. Macintyre SS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 10;260(7):4169-73

URINE

An enzyme immunoassay for urinary C-reactive protein. De Fazio SR, et al. **Diagn Immunol** 1983;1(4):276-83

Effect of diet restriction on 24-hr urinary C-peptide excretion in non-insulin-dependent non-obese diabetic subjects. Oshima Y. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Mar; 145(3):329-33

C-TYPE VIRUSES

ANALYSIS

C-type retrovirus-related P-30 protein in human follicular fluids: relation to follicular steroids. Larsson E, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;442:265-8

Detection and immunochemical characterization of a primate type C retrovirus-related p30 protein in normal human placentas. Jerabek LB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(20):6501-5

GENETICS

Partial sequence homology between retroviruses of various species in the C-terminal part of the env gene. Drescher B, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1985;31(2):93-106

Genetic analysis of the feline RD-114 retrovirus-related endogenous elements. Spodick DA, et al. **Virus Res** 1984 Oct;1(7):543-55

Organization and state of methylation of endogenous type C retroviral sequences in 129 mouse differentiated and undifferentiated teratocarcinoma cell lines. Tobaly J, et al. **Virus Res** 1985 Feb;2(1):1-9

IMMUNOLOGY

Natural antibodies to simian type-C viruses and human retrovirus HTLV in patients with lymphoid malignancies. Tóth FD, et al. **Acta Microbiol Hung** 1984;31(4):387-92

Serum antibody reacting with placental syncytiotrophoblast in sera of patients with autoimmune diseases—a possible relation to type C RNA retrovirus. Maeda S, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Jun;60(3):645-53

[Detection of antigenic determinants of the major structural proteins of various mammalian type C retroviruses in the leukocytes of patients with hemoblastoses and in healthy donors by the ELISA method] Zueva IuN. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(3):33-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Evidence for retrovirus in miniature swine with radiation-induced leukemia or metaplasia. Frazier ME. **Arch Virol** 1985;83(1-2):83-97

Characterization of tumor cell lines from a spontaneous rat sarcoma expressing an endogenous retrovirus. Varnier OE, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Jan;21(1):97-107

Generation of lymphomagenic mouse type-C viruses from radiation- or chemically-induced non-producer T-cell lymphoma cell lines infected with non-oncogenic ecotropic virus. Yanagihara K, et al. **Gann** 1985 May;76(5):331-7

Transforming potential of a retrovirus isolated from lung carcinoma of sheep. Safran N, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Apr 15;35(4):499-504

Isolation from cats of an endogenous type C virus with a novel envelope glycoprotein. Haapala DK, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Mar;53(3):827-33

Spherical bodies. Nesland JM, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1984; 7(1):73-8

PATHOGENICITY

Spontaneous expression of C-type virus in DBA/2 mice is associated with an increased rate of mortality, independent of neoplastic disease. Ulrich K, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Jan; 53(1):273-8

PHYSIOLOGY

Polykaryocytosis induced by amphotropic murine C-type virus (AP129) in Sac-cells nonproductively transformed by Moloney murine sarcoma virus (MO-MSV). Weiland E, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1985 Jan;29(1):79-82

RADIATION EFFECTS

Activation of endogenous C-type retroviral genomes by internal alpha-irradiation of mice with 224Radium. Schmidt J, et al. **Radiat Environ Biophys** 1985;24(1):17-25

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural study of type C virus particles in phytohemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes from healthy adults seropositive to adult T-cell leukemia-associated antigens. Ohtsuki Y, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1984 Nov; 34(6):1277-83

CABBAGE see BRASSICA

CACAO

see related
THEOBROMINE

Inhibition by cocoa extracts of biosynthesis of extracellular polysaccharide by human oral bacteria. Paolino VJ, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1985;30(4):359-63

High levels of methylxanthines in chocolate do not alter theobromine disposition. Shively CA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Apr;37(4):415-24

Cacao bean shell poisoning in a dog. Drolet R, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Oct 15;185(8):902

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Comparative study of the plaque-forming potential of chocolate containing xylitol or sucrose] Pintér A, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1984 Nov;77(11):337-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

ANALYSIS

Use of microbore high-performance liquid chromatography for the determination of caffeine, theobromine and theophylline in cocoa. Hurst WJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Jan 18;318(2):408-11

Methylxanthine composition and consumption patterns of cocoa and chocolate products. Shively CA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;158:149-78 (35 ref.)

[Aflatoxins in cacao creams and similar products] Serrano Castejón I, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1984 May-Jun;58(5-6):489-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MICROBIOLOGY

[Microbiologic investigation of chocolate contaminated with Salmonella napoli] Gizzarelli S, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1983 Sep-Oct;34(5):347-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

CACHEXIA

BLOOD

Thyroid hormones in conditions of chronic malnutrition. A study with special reference to cancer cachexia. Persson H, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Jan;201(1):45-52

[Changes in the blood coagulation system in the stage of burn cachexia] Kirichuk VF, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 May;(5):48-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

[A case report of aortic valve replacement of 69-year-old female with cardiac cachexia] Kei J, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;32(11):1991-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DIET THERAPY

Nutritional therapy in advanced cancer. Setting realistic goals. Falke RM. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Jul;78(1):83-90

DRUG THERAPY

Insulin reversal of cancer cachexia in rats. Moley JF, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Oct;45(10):4925-31

ETIOLOGY

Metabolic abnormalities in the cancer patient. Heber D, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jan 1;55(1 Suppl):225-9

Tissue components of weight loss in cancer patients. A new method of study and preliminary observations. Heymsfield SB, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jan 1;55(1 Suppl):238-49

Cachexia in a mentally retarded adolescent secondary to mandibular dislocation. Sonnenberg EM, et al. **Dev Med Child Ne[illegible]** 1985 Jun;27(3):374-6

Tumour-host metabolic interaction and cachexia. Lazo PA. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Aug 5;187(2):189-92

Contribution of inert mass to experimental cancer cachexia in rats. Morrison SD, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Oct;73(4):991-8

Cancer cachexia: a manifestation of hypersensitivity? Rivarola A. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Mar;16(3):279-81

A macrophage factor inhibits adipocyte gene expression: an in vitro model of cachexia. Torti FM, et al. **Science** 1985 Aug 30;229(4716):867-9

[Diencephalon-dependent disorders of body height during development] Vock K, et al. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1984 Nov; 52(11):505-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Dynamics of the development of metabolic disorders and cachexia in stomach cancer patients and the means for their elimination] Khyrov GG. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(3):79-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Complications and causes of fatal outcomes in prostatic cancer] Samsonov VA. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(2):63-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The Groll-Hirschowitz syndrome. Potasman I, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Jul;28(1):76-9

METABOLISM

Glucose metabolism in cachectic patients with colorectal cancer. Holroyde CP, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Dec;44(12 Pt 1):5910-3

Cachectin [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Aug 10;2(8450):312-3

Model for cachexia in chronic disease: secretory products of endotoxin-stimulated macrophages induce a catabolic state in 3T3-L1 adipocytes. Pekala PH, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1984;97:251-9

[Changes in protein metabolism in cachexia and catabolism] Roth E. **Z Exp Chir Transplant Kunstliche Organe** 1985; 18(3):150-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

Effects of denervation, immobilization and cachexia on fibre size in the anterior tibial muscle of the rat. Lindboe CF, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Be[illegible])** 1985;66(1):42-51

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Comparison of muscle and fat wasting in patients suffering from breast and other cancers: an anthropometric study. Jardine LG, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1984;4(3):227-32

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Failure of systemic ketosis to control cachexia and the growth rate of the Walker 256 carcinosarcoma in rats. Fearon KC, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jul;52(1):87-92

THERAPY

Endurance exercise modifies cachexia of tumor growth in rats. Deuster PA, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1985 Jun;17(3):385-92

Nutritional considerations in the management of head and neck cancer patients. Baredes S, et al. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1984 Nov;17(4):725-33

[Examination and preoperative preparation of cardiosurgery patients with cardiac cachexia syndrome] Kozlov IA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):3-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Inanition following implantation of a radiotelemetry device in a river otter. Woolf A, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1415-6

CACODYLIC ACID see under **ARSENICALS**

CADAVER

Fluidity of cadaveric blood after sudden death: Part II. Mechanism of release of plasminogen activator from blood vessels. Takeichi S, et al. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1985 Mar;6(1):25-9

Fluidity of cadaveric blood after sudden death: Part I. Postmortem fibrinolysis and plasma catecholamine level. Takeichi S, et al. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1984 Sep;5(3):223-7

An effective surrogate for impact studies. Berens DL, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Feb;14(2):113-8

Scope and applications of forensic entomology. Keh B. **Annu Rev Entomol** 1985;30:137-54 (72 ref.)

The mistreatment of dead bodies. Feinberg J. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1985 Feb;15(1):31-7

Gross tissue weights in the human body by cadaver dissection. Clarys JP, et al. **Hum Biol** 1984 Sep;56(3):459-73

Measuring the inertial properties of cadaver segments. Lephart SA. **J Biomech** 1984;17(7):537-43

Biomechanical time-tolerance of fresh cadaveric human spine specimens. Panjabi MM, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1985;3(3):292-300

A study on the fibrinolytic activity of cadaveric blood: isolation and characterization of plasminogen activator from cadaveric plasma after sudden death. Nakasono I. **Nippon Hoigaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;38(3):280-8

Clinical radiographs of the cadaver as a teaching aid in anatomy. Pantoja E, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Apr;155(1):28

[Technic of multiple procurement from donor cadavers (observations on 19 cases)] Valente U, et al. **Chir Ital** 1985 Apr;37(2):115-28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Device for raising cadavers out of baths] Bairana VS. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Apr;88(4):83-5 **(Rus)**

[Determination of thiodane in cadaveric material] Guliamov TG, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1984 Oct-Dec;27(4):42-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of seasonal temperature changes on the rate of cadaver destruction by fly larvae] Marchenko MI, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1984 Oct-Dec;27(4):11-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CADAVERINE see under **DIAMINES**

CADMIUM

Further studies on the application of the micromethod of phagocytosis using cadmium microcrystals as phagocytosis particles. Leipe S, et al. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 1984;30(4):230-6

Update: paint, cadmium, and monohalomethanes in the workplace. **MMWR** 1985 Jul 19;34(28):432-4

Conditioned taste aversion in the adult rat induced by dietary ingestion of cadmium or cobalt. Wellman PJ, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest Il)** 1984 Summer;5(2):81-90

Adsorption of cadmium onto human hair. Roberts DJ, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Mar 15;42(1-2):207-11

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Morphological and biochemical effects of long-term enteral administration of low-doses of cadmium and lead in rats. Dobryszycka W, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 1984;41(1):111-5

Dietary cadmium intakes of farmers in nonpolluted areas in Japan, and the relation with blood cadmium levels. Watanabe T, et al. **Environ Res** 1985 Jun;37(1):33-43

Cadmium intake and cadmium in the human kidney. Morgan H, et al. **Food Addit Contam** 1984 Jan-Mar;1(1):45-51

Adsorption of Pu, Pb and Cd to mouth surfaces during oral administration to mice. Bhattacharyya MH, et al. **Health Phys** 1985 Feb;48(2):207-13

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Prostatic cancer and chronic respiratory and renal disease in British cadmium workers: a case control study. Armstrong BG, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Aug;42(8):540-5

Cancer of prostate among nickel-cadmium battery workers [letter] Soraham T, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 23;1(8426):459

Molecular basis of cadmium toxicity. Nath R, et al. **Prog Food Nutr Sci** 1984;8(1-2):109-63 (380 ref.)

ANALYSIS

The epidemiological approach to cadmium pollution in Japan. Shigematsu I. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1984 Apr;13(2):231-6

Lead and cadmium in breast milk. Higher levels in urban vs rural mothers during the first 3 months of lactation. Sternowsky HJ, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1985 Apr;57(1):41-5

113Cd NMR studies of reconstituted seven-cadmium metallothionein: evidence for structural flexibility. Vašák M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 29;24(3):740-7

Blood pressure and hair cadmium, lead, copper, and zinc concentrations in Mississippi adolescents. Medeiros DM, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Feb;34(2):163-9

Cadmium/zinc relationships in kidney cortex and metallothionein of horse and red deer: histopathological observations on horse kidneys. Holterman WF, et al. **Environ Res** 1984 Dec;35(2):466-81

Accumulation and interrelationship of cadmium and zinc in human kidney cortex. Pandya CB, et al. **Environ Res** 1985 Feb;36(1):81-8

Partition and determination of cadmium, copper, lead and zinc in marine suspended particulate matter. Rantala RT, et al. **Int J Environ Anal Chem** 1985;19(3):165-73

Development of a quality assurance program for determination of ultratrace background levels of lead and cadmium in raw agricultural crops by differential pulse anodic stripping voltammetry. Satzger RD, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1984 Nov-Dec;67(6):1138-40

Biological monitoring in the workplace [letter] Scott AR. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 23;1(8426):459-60

Variability of cadmium and lead concentrations in bird feathers. Dmowski K, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1984 Dec;71(12):639-40

Role of rice in dietary cadmium intake of farming population with no known man-made pollution in Japan. Watanabe T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1984 Sep;144(1):83-90

High cadmium and nickel contents in sunflower kernels. Andersen A, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1984 Nov;179(5):399-40

[Determination of cadmium by a ZH type graphite tube] Xiao MQ. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 May;18(3):182-4 **(Chi)**

[Chronologic course of the content of lead, cadmium and zinc in human bones in France] Jaworowski Z, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1984;299(10):409-12 **(Fre)**

[Lead, cadmium and nickel emissions in Berlin (West)] Lahmann E, et al. **Schriftenr Ver Wasser Boden Lufthyg** 1984;59:49-60 **(Ger)**

[Cadmium studies on the effect of environment, soil and variety on tobacco and cadmium transfer into cigarette smoke] Schmidt JA, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1985 Apr;180(4):306-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The amount of mercury, cadmium and lead found in meals in communities of the city of Rome] Melchiorri C, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1984 Jan-Feb;35(1):3-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Individual variations in the content of cadmium, copper and lead in muscle tissue of the mantle in Sepia officinalis L.] Perdicaro R, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1984 Mar-Apr;35(2):151-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Migration of lead, cadmium, arsenic and alkali from glassware—comparison of the existing Japanese methods and international standard method] Inoue T, et al. **Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku** 1984;(102):141-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cadmium and lead concentrations in potato samples from various regions of Poland] Marchwińska E, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1984;35(2):113-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Comparison of the methods of mineralization of samples of raw materials and cosmetics before determination of Cu2+; Pb2+, Zn2+ and Cd2+ ions] Masłowska J, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1984;35(5):431-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Evaluation of the daily intake of mercury, lead and cadmium in the meals of selected population groups] Olejnik D, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1985;36(1):9-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Chemical contamination of daily meals of selected population groups. I. Preliminary analysis of mercury, lead, cadmium and polychlorinated biphenyls (PCB) in daily food rations from selected students' cafeteria] Smoczyński S, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1984;35(3):209-16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Cadmium, lead and mercury content of food in student cafeterias] Szymczak J, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1984;35(4):327-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Use of alternating-current polarography for determining the lead and cadmium content of wheat grain] Shcheglova IIu, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):60-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pb, Cd, Mn and Fe in inhalable particles in downtown Caracas] Lara V, et al. **Acta Cient Venez** 1984;35(5-6):369-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Selenium prevents the growth stimulatory effects of cadmium on human prostatic epithelium. Webber MM. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 29;127(3):871-7

BLOOD

Cadmium binding to human alpha 2-macroglobulin. Carson SD. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 21;791(3):370-4

Studies of lead and cadmium exposure in Glasgow, U.K. McIntosh MJ, et al. **Ecol Dis** 1982;1(2-3):177-84

A suggestion on how to use measurements of cadmium in blood as a cumulative dose estimate. Rogenfelt A, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1984;55(1):43-8

Biological monitoring of cadmium workers [letter] Hughes EG. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 22;2(8417-18):1467-8

Problems in estimating dose-effect relationship from limited epidemiological data. Sakurai H, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1983 Mar 20;5 Suppl:161-8

The combined effect of tobacco and alcohol consumption on the level of lead and cadmium in blood. Grasmick C, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Mar 1;41(3):207-17

The origin of metallothionein in red blood cells. Tanaka K, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 30;78(1):63-8

[Copper, zinc, lead and cadmium in the placenta] Takács S, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1984;106(20):1357-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Binding of cadmium, copper, and lead ions by modified cellulosic materials. Okieimen FE, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Jun;34(6):866-70

METABOLISM

Role of glutathione and hepatic glutathione S-transferase in the biliary excretion of methyl mercury, cadmium and zinc: a study with enzyme inducers and glutathione depletors. Gregus Z, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 May;56(5):398-403

Effect of sodium diethyldithiocarbamate on placental passage and foetal distribution of cadmium and mercury in mice. Jasim S, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984 Oct;55(4):263-9

The binding of cadmium ions to the smooth muscle of guinea-pig taenia coli. Nasu T. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984 Nov;55(5):358-62

Effect of diet on tissue retention of cadmium heavily preaccumulated in rats. Suzuki KT, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1984 Sep;13(5):609-19

Placental transfer and fetal distribution of cadmium and mercury after treatment with dithiocarbamates. Danielsson BR. **Arch Toxicol** 1984 Sep;55(3):161-7

The effects of dietary selenium on cadmium binding in rat kidney and liver. Jamall IS, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1985 Feb;56(4):252-5

Renal handling of cadmium: a study by tubular microinjections. Bosco E, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1984;7:371-3

Interactions of cadmium with interstitial tissue of the rat testes. Uptake of cadmium by isolated interstitial cells. Waalkes MP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 15;34(14):2513-8

Stability constants of Mg2+ and Cd2+ complexes of adenine nucleotides and thionucleotides and rate constants for formation and dissociation of MgATP and MgADP. Pecoraro VL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Oct 23;23(22):5262-71

Multinuclear magnetic resonance studies of metal ion binding sites of phosphoglucomutase. Rhyu GI, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 May 7;24(10):2536-41

Uptake of cadmium by eggs and alevins of Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar) as influenced by acidic conditions. Peterson RH, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Mar;34(3):359-68

Excretion of cadmium and change in the relative ratio of iso-cadmium-binding proteins during metamorphosis of fleshfly (Sarcophaga peregrina). Aoki Y, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [C] 1984;78(2):315-7

The role of digestion in the black sea bass, Centropristis striata, on the chemical speciation of organically bound cadmium. Fair PH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [C] 1984;79(2):265-70

Characterization of two molecular weight classes of cadmium binding proteins from the mussel, Mytilus edulis (L.). Frazier JM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [C] 1985;80(2):257-62

Metabolism in the rat of cadmium biocomplexes from edible mussel exposed to 109CdCl2. Marafante E, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1985 Apr;9(2):209-15

The influence of surfactants on gill physiology and cadmium uptake in perfused rainbow trout gills. Pärt P, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1985 Apr;9(2):135-44

Increased hair cadmium in newborns of women occupationally exposed to heavy metals. Huel G, et al. **Environ Res** 1984 Oct;35(1):115-21

Effects of dietary phytic acid on lead and cadmium uptake and depletion in rats. Rose HE, et al. **Environ Res** 1984 Dec;35(2):482-9

Cadmium body burden of an occupationally non burdened population in southern Bavaria (FRG). Drasch G, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1985;55(2):141-8

Behaviour of biological indicators of cadmium in relation to occupational exposure. Ghezzi I, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1985;55(2):133-40

Cadmium-resistant mutant of Bacillus subtilis 168 with reduced cadmium transport. Laddaga RA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jun;162(3):1106-10

Cadmium uptake in Escherichia coli K-12. Laddaga RA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jun;162(3):1100-5

Metal-nucleotide structural characteristics during catalysis by beef heart mitochondrial F1. Gruys KJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 10;260(11):6533-40

Correlation of parameters of cadmium exposure with onset of cadmium-induced nephropathy in rats. Goyer RA, et al. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1984 Jul;5(4-5):89-100

The effects of zinc deficiency on turnover of cadmium-metallothionein in rat liver. Held DD, et al. **J Nutr** 1984 Dec;114(12):2274-82

Observations on the distribution and movement of cadmium in epithelial cells of rat small intestine by light- and electron-microscope radioautography. Taguchi T. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;15(3-4):509-20

Cadmium in wheat grain: its nature and fate after ingestion. Wagner GJ, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984; 13(4-6):979-89

Effects of sodium N-methyl-N-dithiocarboxyglucamine on cadmium distribution and excretion. Gale GR, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Dec 17;35(25):2571-8

Excessive intake of copper: influence on longevity and cadmium accumulation in mice. Massie HR, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1984 Aug;26(2-3):195-203

Importance of contaminated food for the uptake of heavy metals in the rainbow trout, Salmo gairdneri. Segner H, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1985 Jul;72(7):379-80

Metabolic dependency of cadmium uptake and the relaxant effects of cadmium in smooth muscle of guinea pig tenia coli. Nasu T. **Pharmacology** 1985;30(5):281-8

Zinc and cadmium concentrations in whole tissue and in separated epithelium and stroma from human benign prostatic hypertrophic glands. Lahtonen R. **Prostate** 1985; 6(2):177-83

Effects of diethyldithiocarbamate and selected analogs on cadmium metabolism following chronic cadmium ingestion. Gale GR, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;47(1):107-14

Uptake of cadmium in developing rat teeth in organ culture. Rahkamo A, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1985 Jun;93(3):198-203

Effects of various trace metals on the binding of cadmium to rat hepatic metallothionein determined by the Cd/hemoglobin affinity assay. Eaton DL. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 30;78(1):158-62

Mathematical model for cadmium kinetics in the isolated perfused rat liver system. Frazier JM. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;76(3):426-36

Accumulation of cadmium by the eye with special reference to the lens. Grubb BR, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 15;77(3):444-50

Influence of dietary ingredients on the body retention of strontium, cadmium and mercury in suckling rats. Kostial K, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1984 Nov;23(2):163-8

Environmental pollution by cadmium and cadmium body burden: an autopsy study. Lauwerys R, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1984 Dec;23(3):287-9

Chemical modifications of metallothionein, II. Metabolic fate of cadmium bound to metallothionein polymers. Templeton DM, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Jun;25(3):279-86

Turnover of parenterally administered zinc and cadmium and the redistribution of metallothionein bound zinc in newborn rats. Asokan P, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 Jul;36(1):1-13

Cadmium accumulation and subcellular distribution in relation to cadmium chloride induced cytotoxicity in vitro. Bracken WM, et al. **Toxicology** 1984 Nov;33(2):93-102

Effects of calcium and magnesium acetates on tissue distribution of carcinogenic doses of cadmium chloride in Wistar rats. Kasprzak KS, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 Mar 15; 34(3):221-30

Effects of three proteins on absorption of cadmium in rats. Kojima S, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 Feb;34(2):161-71

The autoradiographic localisation of retained orally administered cadmium tracer within Paneth cells of rat duodenum. Phillpotts CJ. **Toxicology** 1984 Oct;33(1):59-66

Determination of the distribution of zinc and cadmium in cellular fractions of BPH, normal prostate and prostatic cancers of different histologies by atomic and laser absorption spectrometry in tissue slices. Feustel A, et al. **Urol Res** 1984;12(5):253-6

[Cadmium and copper concentrations in feces, urine and blood after ingestion of wild mushrooms] Schellmann B, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1984 Jun;178(6):445-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparative evaluation of the biological availability of dietary and mineral cadmium] Bogomazov MIa. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 Mar-Apr;(2):56-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pharmacokinetics of cadmium-109 in blood and brain structures of the rat] Arranz MA, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1984 Sep;40(3):365-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Metallothionein synthesis in liver and kidney and enzymhistochemical changes in the testis induced by cadmium treatment. Passia D, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1985;31:159-65

Cadmium inhibition of [3H]acetylcholine secretion in guinea-pig ileum myenteric plexus. Alberts P, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jun;124(2):313-6

Proteoglycans from lungs of rabbits treated with pronase and cadmium chloride. Radhakrishnamurthy B, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jun;131(6):855-61

Protein mapping of two metallothionein-rich cell strains and their parent lines, using high-resolution two-dimensional electrophoresis. Endresen L, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Nov 15;143(1):170-8

Effect of diet on urinary and fecal excretion of cadmium, copper, and zinc from rats preaccumulated heavily with cadmium. Suzuki KT, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1984 Sep;13(5):621-6

Transmitter release at the mouse neuromuscular junction stimulated by cadmium ions. Nishimura M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1984 Sep;271(1):106-21

Effect of dietary chronic cadmium exposure on cell-mediated immune response in rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta): role of calcium deficiency. Chopra RK, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1984 Dec;56(2):128-31

Effects of subcutaneous and oral cadmium on iron metabolism: role of ceruloplasmin and metallothionein. Sugawara N, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1984 Nov;56(1):25-8

Cadmium alters arterial baroreflex control of heart rate in the conscious rat. Germanó D, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1984;7:374-7

Inhibition of aortic vessel adenosine diphosphate degradation by cadmium and mercury. Togna G, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1984;7:378-81

Fusion of phospholipid vesicles induced by Zn2+, Cd2+, and Hg2+. Barfield KD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Apr 16;128(1):389-95

Transfer RNA chromatography on reversed phase five: effect of cadmium ion on a queuine-type tRNA. Jacobson KB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 28; 123(3):1027-32

Induction of hepatic and renal ornithine decarboxylase by cadmium in rats. Yoshida T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 28;125(3):882-7

Cd2+-induced synthesis of metallothionein in HeLa cells. Koizumi S, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 May 1;227(3):879-86

Interaction of Cd2+ with the calmodulin-activated (Ca2+ + Mg2+)-ATPase activity of human erythrocyte ghosts. Akerman KE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 22; 845(1):48-53

Vesicle release from rat red cell ghosts and increased association of cell membrane proteins with cytoskeletons induced by cadmium. Kunimoto M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 11;816(1):37-45

Effects of cadmium on the placental uptake and transport to the fetus of nutrients. Danielsson BR, et al. **Biol Res Pregnancy Perinatol** 1984;5(3):93-101

Induction of metallothionein and metallothionein mRNA in rainbow-trout liver following cadmium treatment. Bonham K, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1984 Aug;4(8):633-42

Mode of stimulatory actions of cadmium ion on the mouse diaphragm. Fu WM, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Jun; 85(2):471-9

A cadmium-sensitive, tetrodotoxin-resistant sodium channel in bullfrog autonomic axons. Bowers CW. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 5;340(1):143-7

Effects of Pb2+ and Cd2+ on acetylcholine release and Ca2+ movements in synaptosomes and subcellular fractions from rat brain and Torpedo electric organ. Suszkiw J, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 3;323(1):31-46

Effects of cadmium and copper on chemotaxis of marine and freshwater ciliates. Berk SG, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Jun;34(6):897-903

Chemical carcinogens induce cadmium resistance and activate metallothionein genes in cadmium sensitive S49 mouse cells. MacArthur CA, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jun; 6(6):887-92

Induction of self-tolerance and enhanced stress protein synthesis in L-132 cells by cadmium chloride and by hyperthermia. Cervera J. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Feb; 9(2):131-41

The effects of cadmium on ALA-D activity, growth and haemoglobin content in the water flea, Daphnia magna. Berglind R. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;80(2):407-10

Comparison of in vitro effects of cadmium and nickel on the components of the liver microsomal drug metabolizing enzyme system of the guinea-pig. Işcan M. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;81(1):155-8

A comparative study of the effects of cadmium and nickel on liver microsomal drug metabolizing enzymes of guinea-pig in vitro. Işcan M. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984;79(2):429-33

Selenium deficiency and detoxication functions in the rat: effect of chronic dietary cadmium. Olsson U. **Drug Nutr Interact** 1985;3(3):129-40

The tissue disposition of zinc and copper following repeated administration of cadmium and selenium to rats. Chmielnicka J, et al. **Environ Res** 1985 Aug;37(2):419-24

Morphological changes and depressed phagocytic efficiency in Dictyostelium amoebae treated with toxic concentrations of cadmium. Cyr RJ, et al. **Environ Res** 1984 Oct; 35(1):66-78

Effects of cadmium ingestion and food restriction on energy metabolism and tissue metal concentrations in mallard ducks (Anas platyrhynchos). Di Giulio RT, et al. **Environ Res** 1985 Aug;37(2):433-44

Kinetics of renal aspartate reabsorption and its inhibition by metals in the intact rat kidney. Linder G, et al. **Environ Res** 1985 Feb;36(1):241-7

Growth rate of the bacterium Sphaerotilus natans in lead-containing medium and the effect of calcium ions. Medoń P, et al. **Environ Res** 1984 Oct;35(1):228-36

Interaction of cadmium chloride and gamma irradiation on blood parameters of the young adult rat. Morgan RM, et al. **Environ Res** 1984 Dec;35(2):362-72

Comparative study of effect of acute administration of cadmium and silver on ceruloplasmin and metallothionein: involvement of disposition of copper, iron, and zinc. Sugawara N, et al. **Environ Res** 1984 Dec;35(2):507-15

Recovery of the murine mononuclear phagocytic system following chronic exposure to cadmium. Vredevoe D, et al. **Environ Res** 1985 Aug;37(2):373-82

Activation of potassium ion transport in mitochondria by cadmium ion. Rasheed BK, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Nov 2;144(3):643-7

Effects of Cd2+ upon Ca2+ fluxes and proliferation in concanavalin A-stimulated lymphocytes. Scott IG, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jan;156(1):191-7

Changes in the histoenzymatic activity in maternal rat liver following oral cadmium administration before and during pregnancy. Steibert E, et al. **Folia Biol (Krakow)** 1984; 32(3):243-51

Effects of cadmium ions on contraction in smooth muscle. Nasu T. **Gen Pharmacol** 1984;15(4):281-6

Activation of mitochondrial glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase by cadmium ions. Rauchová H, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Feb;4(1):29-33

Effect of cadmium pretreatment on nickel toxicity. Khandelwal S, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(53):293-300

Inhibition by cadmium of thymidine metabolism in concanavalin A-activated murine splenocytes. Andranovich T, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1985 Feb; 9(1):53-60

Mercuric and cadmium ions stimulate phosphorylation of band 4.2 protein on human erythrocyte membranes. Suzuki K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 10;260(7):4526-30

Interconversion of androgen receptor forms by divalent cations and 8 S androgen receptor-promoting factor. Effects of Zn2+, Cd2+, Ca2+, and Mg2+. Wilson EM. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 25;260(15):8683-9

Cadmium chloride susceptibility, a characteristic of Campylobacter spp. Kazmi SU, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 May;21(5):708-10

Influence of low and high cadmium diet in normotensive and hypertensive SH-rats. Zumkley H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985;63 Suppl 3:70-3

Inhibition of cortex hydrolysis during spore germination by CdCl2. Nakatani Y, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1985; 29(2):119-26

Growth and adaptation of Saccharomyces cerevisiae at different cadmium concentrations. Minney SF, et al. **Microbios** 1985;42(167):37-44

Coordinate amplification of metallothionein I and II genes in cadmium-resistant Chinese hamster cells: implications for mechanisms regulating metallothionein gene expression. Crawford BD, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;5(2):320-9

Participation of active oxygen species in the induction of chromosomal aberrations by cadmium chloride in cultured Chinese hamster cells. Ochi T, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jul; 143(3):137-42

Competition for cellular factors that activate metallothionein gene transcription. Séguin C, et al. **Nature** 1984 Dec 20-1985 Jan 2;312(5996):781-5

Dichotomous effects of cadmium on the cone photoreceptor response to light. Bolnick DA, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest II)** 1984 Summer;5(2):67-80

Heavy metals: effects on synaptic transmission. Cooper GP, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest II)** 1984 Fall;5(3):247-66

Studies on heavy-metal resistance in clinical isolates of Proteus mirabilis. Nakahara H, et al. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;39(5):812-8

Acute treatment of mice with cadmium salts results in amplification of the metallothionein-1 gene in liver. Koropatnick J, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Aug 12; 13(15):5423-39

Augmented depression and reduced excitability of the central nervous system (CNS) by cadmium in the rat. Hall CE, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Apr;22(4):619-21

Cadmium-induced blockade of the cardiac fast Na channels in calf Purkinje fibres. DiFrancesco D, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Feb 22;223(1233):475-84

Influence of cadmium on isolated peritoneal macrophage populations: II. Cadmium inhibits Fc receptor internalization. Cook G, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984;27:487-93

Influence of cadmium on isolated peritoneal macrophage populations: I. Cadmium interferes with Fc receptor function. Cook G, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984; 27:481-6

Resistance to cadmium-induced necrosis in testes of inbred mice: possible role of a metallothionein-like cadmium-binding protein. Chellman GJ, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;79(3):511-23

Time course of cadmium-induced ultrastructural changes in rat liver. Dudley RE, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;76(1):150-60

Effect of cadmium on plasma aldosterone and serum corticosterone concentrations in male rats. Nishiyama S, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;76(3):420-5

Cadmium hypersusceptibility in the C3H mouse liver: cell specificity and possible role of metallothionein. Quaife C, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;76(1):9–17

The influence of maternal cadmium exposure or fetal cadmium injection on hepatic metallothionein concentrations in the fetal rat. Sasser LB, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 15;80(2):299–307

In vitro effect of cadmium on primary antibody response to T-cell independent antigen (DNP-Ficoll). Fujimaki H. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Jan;24(1):21–4

Stimulation of DNA synthesis after a single administration of cadmium nitrate. I da-Columbano GM, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1984 Dec;23(3):267–72

Effects of cadmium and calcium on the fluidity of plasma membranes. Sorensen EM, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Jun; 25(3):319–26

[Does cadmium play a role in the etiology and pathogenesis of prostate cancer?] Hoffmann L, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Apr;31(4):224–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of cadmium, zinc, lead and mercury on enzyme activity in Saccharomyces cerevisiae] Grafl HJ, et al. **Zentralbl Mikrobiol** 1985;140(1):3–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of nickel and cadmium at various pH levels on biochemical oxygen demands (BOD5)] Bianucci F, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1984 Jan–Feb;35(1):57–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of low doses of lead and cadmium on glyoxalase I and glyoxalase II activities of the liver and brain of rats] Winter R, et al. **Med Pr** 1984;35(3):177–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of cadmium ions on the rate of the tRNA aminoacylation reaction] Lishko AK, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 May–Jun;57(3):59–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Effect of cadmium and colcemide on the mitoses of a human epithelial cell line with high content of cytoplasmic metallothionein. Bakka A, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984 Sep;55(3):242–6

Acceleration of rat liver phospholipid metabolism after long-term cadmium administration. Waku K, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 May 1;238(2):509–16

Sublethal effects of cadmium ingestion on mallard ducks. Di Giulio RT, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1984 Nov; 13(6):765–71

Short-term and long-term effects of cadmium on glycogen reserves and liver size in rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri Richardson). Lowe-Jinde L, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1984 Nov;13(6):755–64

Effect of oral cadmium administration to female rats during pregnancy on zinc, copper, and iron content in placenta, foetal liver, kidney, intestine, and brain. Sowa B, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1985 Feb;56(4):256–62

Cadmium, analgesics, and the chronic progressive nephrosis in the female Sprague-Dawley rat. Viau C, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1984 Oct;55(4):247–9

Alterations in hepatic heme metabolism in fish exposed to sublethal cadmium levels. Dalwani R, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Jan;10(1):33–42

Mechanism of manganese-induced tolerance to cadmium lethality and hepatotoxicity. Goering PL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 May 1;34(9):1371–9

Toxicity and accumulation of copper and cadmium in the alga Scenedesmus obliquus LH. Drbal K, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Jun;34(6):904–8

Effect of calcium on cadmium uptake and toxicity in larvae and juveniles of striped bass (Morone saxatilis). Wright DA, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Feb;34(2):196–204

The effect of cadmium chloride on the immune response in mice. Blakley BR. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Jan;49(1):104–8

The present status of biological effects of toxic metals in the environment: lead, cadmium, and manganese. Shukla GS, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;62(8):1015–31 (187 ref.)

Effects of cadmium toxicity upon the in vivo and in vitro activity of proteins and five enzymes in blood serum and tissue homogenates of Mugil cephalus. Hilmy AM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;81(1):145–53

Bioaccumulation of cadmium: toxicity in Mugil cephalus. Hilmy AM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985; 81(1):139–44

Metal-protein binding patterns in the hepatopancreas of the crayfish (Austropotamobius pallipes) during short term cadmium stress. Lyon R. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984; 78(2):415–8

Cadmium and lead toxicity effects on zinc, copper, nickel and iron distribution in the developing chick embryo. Mas A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;80(1):185–8

Effect of cadmium-feeding on tissue concentrations of elements in germ-free silkworm (Bombyx mori) larvae and distribution of cadmium in the alimentary canal. Suzuki KT, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984;79(2):249–53

Urinary enzyme measurements as sensitive indicators of chronic cadmium nephrotoxicity. Bomhard E, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1984;42:142–7

Effects of cadmium-enriched sediment on fish and amphibian embryo-larval stages. Francis PC, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1984 Aug;8(4):378–87

Iron retention and distribution in the cadmium-induced iron deficiency. Schäfer SG, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1985 Aug;10(1):128–41

The use of cohorts and populations in chronic toxicity studies with Daphnia magna: a cadmium example. van Leeuwen CJ, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1985 Feb;9(1):26–39

In vivo effects of cadmium on some enzyme activities in tissues of the freshwater catfish, Heteropneustes fossilis. Sastry KV, et al. **Environ Res** 1985 Feb;36(1):32–45

A nonimmunomodulatory effect of chronic cadmium exposure on lymphocyte transformation response in rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Chopra RK, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1985;53(1):19–23

Long-term oral cadmium produces bone marrow hypoplasia in mice. Hays EF, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Mar; 13(3):229–34

Age-related differences in nephrotoxicity of cadmium. Bräunlich H, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1984;26(4):235–9

Evidence for reopening of the cranial neural tube in mouse embryos treated with cadmium chloride. Schmid BP, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Feb 15;41(2):271–2

Effect of oral cadmium administration to female rats before and during pregnancy on the histoenzymatic activity in maternal and foetal kidneys. Steibert E, et al. **Folia Biol (Krakow)** 1984;32(4):331–40

Effects of high calcium intake on blood pressure and calcium metabolism in young SHR. Stern N, et al. **Hypertension** 1984 Sep–Oct;6(5):639–46

Cadmium-induced hepatotoxicity in cultured rat hepatocytes as evaluated by morphometric analysis. Sorensen EM, et al. **In Vitro** 1984 Oct;20(10):763–70

Calcium amelioration of cadmium-induced cytotoxicity in cultured rat hepatocytes. Sorensen EM, et al. **In Vitro** 1984 Oct;20(10):771–9

Analysis of the renal tissue of a woman chronically exposed to cadmium. Cikrt M, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1985;55(3):241–6

Environmental exposure to cadmium and renal function of elderly women living in cadmium-polluted areas of the Federal Republic of Germany. Ewers U, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1985;55(3):217–39

Erythrocyte pyrimidine 5'-nucleotidase activity in workers exposed to lead, mercury or cadmium. Mohammed-Brahim B, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1985;55(3):247–52

Increase in frequency of appearance of cadmium-resistant cells induced by various tumor promoters; evidence for the induction of gene amplification. Hayashi K, et al. **Int Symp Princess Takamatsu Cancer Res Fund** 1983; 14:255–9

Selenium protection against testicular lipid peroxidation from cadmium. Sugawara N, et al. **J Appl Biochem** 1984 Aug; 6(4):199–204

Carcinogenic effects of cadmium on the prostate of the rat. Hoffmann L, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985; 109(3):193–9

Neonatal exposure to cadmium alters the responses of the hepatic monooxygenases to phenobarbital and to cadmium in adult male rats. Virgo BB, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Dec;231(3):700–4

Cadmium—risk assessment of an exposed residential population: a review. Philipp R. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Apr; 78(4):328–33 (42 ref.)

Tolerance to cadmium-induced toxicity depends on presynthesized metallothionein in liver. Goering PL, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984;14(5–6):803–12

Induction of metallothionein synthesis in cultured human trophoblasts by cadmium and zinc. Lehman LD, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984;14(2–3):419–32

Reversibility effects on renal and hepatic gluconeogenic enzymes in rats from chronic exposure of cadmium. Rajanna B, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985; 15(3–4):521–9

Different patterns of developmental toxicity in the rat following prenatal administration of structurally diverse chemicals. Simmons DL, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984;14(2–3):121–36

Mortality among a cohort of U.S. cadmium production workers—an update. Thun MJ, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Feb; 74(2):325–33

Sex difference in the cadmium effect on pulpal polyamines in rat incisor. Furuta H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep; 36(1):110–3

Mutagenicity of cadmium in Salmonella typhimurium and its synergism with two nitrosamines. Mandel R, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Oct;138(1):9–16

Longterm effects of early cadmium exposure on locomotor activity in the rat. Smith MJ, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Jan–Feb;7(1):19–22

Eimeria acervulina infection and the zinc-cadmium interrelationship in the chick. Bafundo KW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Sep;63(9):1828–32

Immunotoxic effects of diethylstilbestrol (DES) and cadmium chloride (CAD) on host resistance: comparison with cyclophosphamide (CPS). Morahan PS, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;161:403–6

Natural and acquired resistance of mice to infection by airborne Klebsiella pneumoniae after subchronic intoxication by cadmium administered orally. Bouley G, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1984 Sep;38:55–62

The relationship between prenatal lethality or fetal weight and intrauterine position in rats exposed to diethylstilbestrol, zeranol, 3,4,3',4'-tetrachlorobiphenyl, or cadmium. Cornwall GA, et al. **Teratology** 1984 Dec; 30(3):341–9

Zinc amelioration of cadmium-induced teratogenesis in vitro. Warner CW, et al. **Teratology** 1984 Aug;30(1):47–53

Effects of cadmium on glutathione peroxidase, superoxide dismutase, and lipid peroxidation in the rat heart: a possible mechanism of cadmium cardiotoxicity. Jamall IS, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;80(1):33–42

An apparent acceleration of age-related changes of rat red blood cells by cadmium. Kunimoto M, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 15;77(3):451–7

Cadmium-induced lung injury: cell kinetics and long-term effects. Martin FM, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 15;80(2):215–27

Degenerative processes in skeletal muscle of Cd2+-treated rats and Cd2+ inhibition of mitochondrial Ca2+ transport. Toury R, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Jan; 77(1):19–35

Suppression of primary antibody response by a single exposure to cadmium in mice. Fujimaki H. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Apr;25(1):69–74

Changes in adenylate energy charge and total adenine nucleotide concentration in mouse testis induced by cadmium administration. Itoh R. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Apr; 25(1):63–7

Cytotoxicity related changes in biochemical cell function following in vitro cadmium treatment. Bracken WM, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 Mar 15;34(3):189–200

[Morphological changes in chickens receiving cadmium with the feed] Veselinova A, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985; 22(3):26–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Comparative study of circadian changes in the mortality induced by mercuric chloride and cadmium sulphate in mice] Cal JC, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1984;42(5):487–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Chronic renal dysfunction in workers exposed to cadmium oxide fume. Medical examinations of welders using cadmium containing silver solder] Toda K, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1984 May;26(3):212–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Morphological and cytochemical differentiation of the rat testis under physiological conditions and after administration of toxic doses of cadmium chloride] Gaździk T. **Med Pr** 1984;35(3):169–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Use of the technic of radionuclide imaging of the skeleton in hygiene research] Likutova IV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Jul;(7):45–7 **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of the cumulative properties of harmful substances by the subchronic toxicity test] Shtabskiĭ BM, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Mar;(3):57–60 **(Rus)**

URINE

Problems concerning the usefulness of adjustment of urinary cadmium for creatinine and specific gravity. Berlin A, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1985;55(2):107–11

CADMIUM POISONING

Prevalence of hypertension among cadmium-exposed workers. Engvall J, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1985 May–Jun;40(3):185–90

Cadmium chemical pneumonitis. Barnhart S, et al. **Chest** 1984 Nov;86(5):789–91

BLOOD

Parathyroid hormone concentration in the serum of people with cadmium-induced renal damage. Nogawa K, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1984;54(3):187–93

Effect of acute and subchronic exposure to cadmium on the retention of iron in rats. Schäfer SG, et al. **J Nutr** 1984 Nov;114(11):1989–96

COMPLICATIONS

Teratogenic effect of maternal zinc deficiency and its co-teratogenic effect with cadmium. Sato F, et al. **Teratology** 1985 Feb;31(1):13–8

[A case of nephropathy clearly due to cadmium] Trevisan A, et al. **Med Lav** 1984 Jul–Aug;75(4):322–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DIAGNOSIS

Biological monitoring of cadmium workers [letter] Hughes EG. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 22;2(8417–18):1467–8

alpha 1-Microglobulin determination in urine for the early detection of renal tubular dysfunctions caused by exposure to cadmium. Kido T, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Feb–Mar; 24(2–3):195–201

[The clinical significance of human alpha 1-microglobulin in heavy metal poisonings] Itoh Y, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Jun;32(6):625–8 **(Jpn)**

DRUG THERAPY

Vitamin B complex in treatment of cadmium intoxication. Tandon SK, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1984 Nov–Dec; 14(6):487–92

Lower efficiency of DTPA in reducing cadmium retention in suckling rats. Kostial K, et al. **Environ Res** 1984 Oct; 35(1):264–9

Effects of diethyldithiocarbamate and selected analogs on cadmium metabolism following chronic cadmium ingestion. Gale GR, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;47(1):107–14

ENZYMOLOGY

Effects of intraperitoneal cadmium administration on mitochondrial enzymes in rat tissues. Prasada Rao PV. **Toxicology** 1983 May;27(1):81–7

[Effect of continuous cadmium administration on cytochrome P–450–dependent enzyme activities of the liver and kidney of male rats] Ozierenski B, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1984 Nov; 30(11):611–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Elevation of urinary trehalase in cadmium injected rabbits] Nishimura N, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1984 Sep;26(5):438–9 **(Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY

In vivo effect of chronic cadmium dosage on phagocytosis of sheep red blood cells. Levy L, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984;27:465–8

Evaluation of host resistance and immune function in cadmium–exposed mice. Thomas PT, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 30;80(3):446–56

Effect of dietary chronic cadmium exposure on cell–mediated immune response in rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). Chopra RK, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1984 Oct;23(1):99–107

METABOLISM

Histochemical changes in protein disulphide bonds in rat liver and kidney after chronic cadmium administration, and the possible relation to metallothionein. Morselt AF, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1984 Sep;55(3):155–60

Correlation of parameters of cadmium exposure with onset of cadmium–induced nephropathy in rats. Goyer RA, et al. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1984 Jul;5(4–5):89–100

Cadmium inhalation exposure estimates: their significance with respect to kidney and liver cadmium burden. Ellis KJ, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;15(1):173–87

Cadmium–induced hepatic and renal injury in chronically exposed rats: likely role of hepatic cadmium–metallothionein in nephrotoxicity. Dudley RE, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 15;77(3):414–26

Gentamicin nephrotoxicity in cadmium, lead and mercury pretreated rats. Viau C, et al. **Toxicology** 1983 May; 27(1):15–25

[Anthropogenic lead and cadmium burden in the human. Studies on skeletal and organ material] Drasch G. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Feb 28;103(8):219–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pathogenesis and pathophysiology of itai–itai disease in 2 cases, with special reference to vitamin D metabolism] Aoshima K, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun; 73(6):838–48 **(Jpn)**

OCCURRENCE

The epidemiological approach to cadmium pollution in Japan. Shigematsu I. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1984 Apr; 13(2):231–6

[The risk of cadmium poisoning in brazing operations] Chiesura P, et al. **Med Lav** 1984 Jul–Aug;75(4):300–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PATHOLOGY

Light microscopic aspects of the rat placenta after chronic cadmium administration. Hazelhoff Roelfzema W, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Mar 15;42(1–2):181–4

Effects of long–term cadmium exposure on the testis of rabbits: ultrastructural study. Boscolo P, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Feb–Mar;24(2–3):145–9

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Metallothioneins and resistance to cadmium poisoning in Drosophila cells. Debec A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 28;127(1):143–52

[The changes in mechanical properties of rat bones under the low dose level of cadmium. (II). The torsional strength] Ogoshi K, et al. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec; 39(5):848–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Preventive effect of pretreatment with zinc on cadmium nephrotoxicity in rats—evaluation by changes of urinary enzyme activities. Watanabe Y, et al. **Ind Health** 1985; 23(1):25–36

Effects of substituted dithiocarbamates on the testicular toxicity of cadmium. Walker EM Jr, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Dec; 46(3):449–67

VETERINARY

Erythrocytic and leukocytic responses to cadmium poisoning in a freshwater fish, Puntius conchonius Ham. Gill TS, et al. **Environ Res** 1985 Apr;36(2):327–37

CADUCEUS see EMBLEMS AND INSIGNIA

CAENORHABDITIS

Effect of anesthetics and a convulsant on normal and mutant Caenorhabditis elegans. Morgan PG, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Jun;62(6):738–44

CYTOLOGY

Polyploid tissues in the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans. Hedgecock EM, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Jan;107(1):128–33

Identification and characterization of 22 genes that affect the vulval cell lineages of the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans. Ferguson EL, et al. **Genetics** 1985 May; 110(1):17–72

Membrane–substrate contact under the spermatozoon of Caenorhabditis elegans, a crawling cell that lacks filamentous actin. Roberts TM, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Jul; 69:117–26

EMBRYOLOGY

Mapping the distribution of differentiation potential for intestine, muscle, and hypodermis during early development in Caenorhabditis elegans. Cowan AE, et al. **Cell** 1985 Jul;41(3):923–32

Control of cell–cycle timing in early embryos of Caenorhabditis elegans. Schierenberg E, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Feb;107(2):337–54

ENZYMOLOGY

Muscle–specific expression of a gene affecting acetylcholinesterase in the nematode caenorhabditis elegans. Herman RK, et al. **Cell** 1985 Mar;40(3):509–14

Caenorhabditis elegans: purification of isocitrate lyase and the isolation and cell–free translation of poly(A+)RNA. Jameel S, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1985 Jun;59(3):337–46

Purification and immunological analysis of RNA polymerase II from Caenorhabditis elegans. Sanford T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 5;260(13):8064–9

Two isoenzymes of glyceraldehyde–3–phosphate dehydrogenase in Caenorhabditis elegans. Isolation, properties, and immunochemical characterization. Yarbrough PO, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10; 259(23):14711–20

Properties and partial purification of choline acetyltransferase from the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans. Rand JB, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan;44(1):189–200

A novel class of acetylcholinesterase, revealed by mutations, in the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans. Kolson DL, et al. **J Neurogenet** 1985 Apr;2(2):93–110

GENETICS

The genetic control of cell lineage during nematode development. Sternberg PW, et al. **Annu Rev Genet** 1984; 18:489–524 (87 ref.)

Cloning within the unc–43 to unc–31 interval (linkage group IV) of the Caenorhabditis elegans genome using Tc1 linkage selection. Baillie DL, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 1985 Aug;27(4):457–66

Cloning nematode myosin genes. Karn J, et al. **Cell Muscle Motil** 1985;6:185–237 (144 ref.)

A sex–determining gene, fem–1, required for both male and hermaphrodite development in Caenorhabditis elegans. Doniach T, et al. **Dev Biol** 1984 Nov;106(1):223–35

Use of a psoralen–induced phenocopy to study genes controlling spermatogenesis in Caenorhabditis elegans. Edgar LG, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Sep;111(1):108–18

Gene interactions affecting muscle organization in Caenorhabditis elegans. Brown SJ, et al. **Genetics** 1985 Jul; 110(3):421–40

Genetic mapping of Caenorhabditis elegans collagen genes using DNA polymorphisms as phenotypic markers. Cox GN, et al. **Genetics** 1985 Mar;109(3):513–28

The gene structures of spontaneous mutations affecting a Caenorhabditis elegans myosin heavy chain gene. Eide D, et al. **Genetics** 1985 Jan;109(1):67–79

Epistatic interactions of radiation–sensitive (rad) mutants of Caenorhabditis elegans. Hartman PS. **Genetics** 1985 Jan; 109(1):81–93

Analysis of genetic mosaics of the nematode Caneorhabditis elegans. Herman RK. **Genetics** 1984 Sep;108(1):165–80

Spontaneous unstable unc–22 IV mutations in C. elegans var. Bergerac. Moerman DG, et al. **Genetics** 1984 Dec; 108(4):859–77

Caenorhabditis elegans deficiency mapping. Sigurdson DC, et al. **Genetics** 1984 Oct;108(2):331–45

Expression of the Caenorhabditis elegans collagen genes col–1 and col–2 is developmentally regulated. Kramer JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10;260(3):1945–51

Switch genes and sex determination in the nematode C. elegans. Hodgkin J. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1984 Nov;83 Suppl:103–17

Sequence analysis of mutations that affect the synthesis, assembly and enzymatic activity of the unc–54 myosin heavy chain of Caenorhabditis elegans. Dibb NJ, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Jun 25;183(4):543–51

New acetylcholinesterase–deficient mutants of the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans. Kolson DL, et al. **J Neurogenet** 1985 Apr;2(2):69–91

A gene affecting production of the Caenorhabditis elegans dauer–inducing pheromone. Golden JW, et al. **MGG** 1985; 198(3):534–6

Meiotic pairing behavior of two free duplications of linkage group I in Caenorhabditis elegans. Rose AM, et al. **MGG** 1984;195(1–2):52–6

A high degree of DNA strain polymorphism associated with the major heat shock gene in Caenorhabditis elegans. Snutch TP, et al. **MGG** 1984;195(1–2):329–35

Number and organization of collagen genes in Caenorhabditis elegans. Cox GN, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Nov; 4(11):2389–95

Novel insertion mutation in Caenorhabditis elegans. Eide DJ, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Jan;5(1):1–6

Locus encoding a family of small heat shock genes in Caenorhabditis elegans: two genes duplicated to form a 3.8–kilobase inverted repeat. Russnak RH, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Jun;5(6):1268–78

The synaptonemal complexes of Caenorhabditis elegans: pachytene karyotype analysis of the rad–4 radiation–sensitive mutant. Goldstein P. **Mutat Res** 1984 Dec;129(3):337–43

The C. elegans vitellogenin genes: short sequence repeats in the promoter regions and homology to the vertebrate genes. Spieth J, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jul 25; 13(14):5283–95

The sup–7(st5) X gene of Caenorhabditis elegans encodes a tRNATrpUAG amber suppressor. Bolten SL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(21):6784–8

Transposition of Tc1 in the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans. Eide D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar; 82(6):1756–60

Caenorhabditis elegans DNA that directs segregation in yeast cells. Stinchcomb DT, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(12):4167–71

Heterochronic mutants of the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans. Ambros V, et al. **Science** 1984 Oct 26; 226(4673):409–16

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Arresting development arrests aging in the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans. Johnson TE, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1984 Nov;28(1):23–40

Stage–specific patterns of collagen gene expression during development of Caenorhabditis elegans. Cox GN, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;5(2):363–72

METABOLISM

Comparative effects of growth inhibitors on sterol metabolism in the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans. Lozano R, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984;79(1):21–6

Inhibition of C28 and C29 phytosterol metabolism by N,N–dimethyldodecanamine in the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans. Lozano R, et al. **Lipids** 1985 Mar; 20(3):158–66

PHYSIOLOGY

Caenorhabditis elegans and Panagrellus redivivus: enzyme–mediated modification of chemotaxis. Jansson HB, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1984 Dec;58(3):270–7

Caenorhabditis elegans: lectin–mediated modification of chemotaxis. Jeyaprakash A, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1985 Feb; 59(1):90–7

Programmed aging or error catastrophe? An examination by two–dimensional polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Johnson TE, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1985 May 31; 30(3):285–97

RADIATION EFFECTS

Mutagenesis in Caenorhabditis elegans. II. A spectrum of mutational events induced with 1500 r of gamma–radiation. Rosenbluth RE, et al. **Genetics** 1985 Mar;109(3):493–511

Effects of age and liquid holding on the UV–radiation sensitivities of wild–type and mutant Caenorhabditis elegans dauer larvae. Hartman PS. **Mutat Res** 1984 Sep–Oct;132(3–4):95–9

The photomovement of Caenorhabditis elegans, a nematode which lacks ocelli. Proof that the response is to light not radiant heating. Burr AH. **Photochem Photobiol** 1985 May; 41(5):577–82

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Axonal guidance mutants of Caenorhabditis elegans identified by filling sensory neurons with fluorescein dyes. Hedgecock EM, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Sep;111(1):158–70

CAERULEIN

Caerulein–induced acute necrotizing pancreatitis in mice: protective effects of proglumide, benzotript, and secretin. Niederau C, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 May;88(5 Pt 1):1192–204

Failure of secretin to prevent or ameliorate cerulein–induced pancreatitis in the rat. Keim V, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1985 Apr;32(2):91–6

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Ranitidine inhibits the trophic effect of caerulein on the pancreas in rats (preliminary data). Hidvégi E, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1984;64(3–4):475–8

Atropine antagonizes cholecystokinin and cerulein–induced gallbladder evacuation in man: a real–time ultrasonographic study. Marzio L, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jan; 80(1):1–4

Inhibition of pancreatic secretory and trophic response to caerulein by the H2–receptor antagonist ranitidine in the rat. Varga G, et al. **Digestion** 1985;31(4):177–82

[Ranitidine inhibits pancreatic secretion and growth stimulated by caerulein] Papp M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Sep

23;125(39):2377–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Changes in serum pancreatic enzymes after hormonal stimulation in chronic pancreatitis. Lesi C, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Jun;30(6):552–7

Assessment of gallbladder function using ceruletide in oral cholecystography. Morewood DJ, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1985;10(2):97–105

Determination of lipase concentrations by enzyme immunoassay in secretin–caerulein test. Brackmann P, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Jul–Sep;14(3):409–12

[Ceruletide—a sensible adjuvant measure in ERCP?] Salm R, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1984 Dec;22(12):701–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

GENETICS

An unusual repetitive structure of caerulein mRNA from the skin of Xenopus laevis. Wakabayashi T, et al. **Gene** 1984 Nov;31(1–3):295–9

Complete nucleotide sequence of mRNA for caerulein precursor from Xenopus skin: the mRNA contains an unusual repetitive structure. Wakabayashi T, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Mar 25;13(6):1817–28

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of pancreatic polypeptide, caerulein, and bombesin on satiety in obese mice. Taylor IL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 1):G277–80

Satiety effects of cholecystokinin and ceruletide in lean and obese man. Stacher G. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:431–6

Possible mechanisms of action of caerulein on intestinal motility of sheep. Ormas P, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1984; 15(4):557–62

Modulation of rat pancreatic muscarinic cholinergic receptors by caerulein. Delhaye M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 1;34(7):1057–63

Effects of caerulein–related peptides on cholecystokinin receptor bindings in brain and pancreas. Fujimoto M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 1;34(7):1103–7

Evidence for sphincter dysfunction in patients with gallstone associated pancreatitis: effect of ceruletide in patients undergoing cholecystectomy for gallbladder disease and gallstone associated pancreatitis. Cuschieri A, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Nov;71(11):885–8

Effect of systemically administered caerulein on dopamine metabolism in rat brain. Matsumoto T, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 17;324(1):195–9

Electrophoretic and cytological evidence for heterogeneity of pancreatic acinar cell responsiveness to carbachol, caerulein and secretin. Phaneuf S, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;239(1):105–9

Effect of caerulein on total and ionized calcium secretion in the duodenal juice of man. Pfeiffer A, et al. **Digestion** 1984;30(4):242–50

Interaction of caerulein, glucose, and amino acids on insulin secretion from the perfused rat pancreas. Sakamoto C, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Feb;32(1):1–7

Clonidine and yohimbine separate the sedation and the ptosis caused by cholecystokinin octapeptide and ceruletide. Zetler G. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jul 13;102(2):333–40

The amiloride sensitive Na+/H+ antiport in guinea pig pancreatic acini. Characterization and stimulation by caerulein. Dufresne M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jul 22; 187(1):126–30

Cephalic phase of pancreatic secretion [letter] Beglinger C, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Feb;88(2):604

Comparative studies on the effects of cholecystokinins, caerulein, bombesin 6–14 nonapeptide, and physalaemin on gastric secretion in the ascidian Styela clava. Thorndyke MC, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1984 Aug;55(2):251–9

Hormonal stimulation in the exocrine pancreas results in coordinate and anticoordinate regulation of protein synthesis. Schick J, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Nov; 99(5):1569–74

Stimulation of inositol trisphosphate accumulation and amylase secretion by caerulein in pancreatic acini. Rubin RP. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Dec;231(3):623–7

Polyamines and pancreatic growth induced by caerulein. Morisset J, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Dec 10;35(24):2471–80

Effect of cholecystokinin octapeptide and ceruletide on release of acetylcholine from cerebral cortex of the rat in vivo. Magnani M, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Nov; 23(11):1305–9

Antistereotypic effects of cholecystokinin octapeptide (CCK–8), ceruletide and related peptides on apomorphine–induced gnawing in sensitized mice. Zetler G. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Mar;24(3):251–9

Ceruletide resembles antipsychotics in rats and schizophrenic patients. Preliminary report. van Ree JM, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1984;12(1):4–8

Ceruletide acts in the abdomen, not in the brain, to produce satiety. Smith GP, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Nov–Dec;5(6):1149–57

Ceruletide, ceruletide analogues and cholecystokinin octapeptide (CCK–8): effects on isolated intestinal preparations and gallbladders of guinea pigs and mice. Zetler G. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Jul–Aug;5(4):729–36

Caerulein peripheral injection: a study on the correlation with dopaminergic metabolism. Pasinetti G, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1984 Dec;16(12):1175–82

Caerulein stimulates [3H]–spiperone binding in vivo after long–term haloperidol administration. Vasar E, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1984 Fall;20(4):691–2

Exocrine pancreatic secretion in response to a new CCK–analog, CCK33 and caerulein in dogs. Beglinger C, et al. **Regul Pept** 1984 Jul;8(4):291–6

Effects of alpha–difluoromethylornithine on pancreatic growth induced by caerulein. Benrezzak O, et al. **Regul Pept** 1984 Oct;9(3):143–53

Effects of secretagogues on membrane potential and input resistance of pancreatic acinar cells of sheep. Katoh K, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Mar;38(2):250–1

Structural and biochemical characterization of maximal and supramaximal hormonal stimulation of rat exocrine pancreas. Kern HF, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1985;112:20–9

[Paradoxical effects of submaximal and supramaximal doses of caerulein on the pancreas] Papp M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Sep 9;125(37):2261–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Stimulation by cerulein—an analog of the octapeptide cholecystokinin—of 3H–spiroperidol binding after the long–term administration of neuroleptics] Vasar EE, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jan;99(1):72–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Ceruletide intravenous dose–response study by a simplified scintigraphic technique. Krishnamurthy GT, et al. **AJR** 1985 Apr;144(4):733–7

Multiple–level caerulein control of the gene expression of secretory proteins in the rat pancreas. Wicker C, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Sep 16;151(3):461–6

THERAPEUTIC USE

The effects of cholecystokinin–like peptides in schizophrenics and normal human subjects. Hommer DW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:542–52

Reduced cholecystokinin levels in cerebrospinal fluid of parkinsonian and schizophrenic patients. Effect of ceruletide in schizophrenia. Lotstra F, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:507–17

Antipsychotic effects of ceruletide in chronic schizophrenia. An appraisal of the long–term, intermittent medication of ceruletide in chronic schizophrenia. Moroji T, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:518–34

Intramuscular ceruletide does not affect food intake in obese and non–obese human subjects. Akner G, et al. **Appetite** 1985 Mar;6(1):21–4

Ceruletide for schizophrenia: a double–blind study. Mattes JA, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 May;20(5):533–8

Management of retained biliary calculi: relaxation of sphincter induced by ceruletide. Cuschierj A. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Dec 8;289(6458):1582

Ceruletide analgesia in biliary colic. Pardo A, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1984 Oct;36(4):510–4

Analgesic effect of ceruletide compared with pentazocine in biliary and renal colic: a prospective, controlled, double–blind study. Lishner M, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Jun;19(6):433–6

Effect of caerulein in patients with biliary colic pain. Basso N, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Sep;89(3):605–9

A therapeutic trial of caerulein to a long–term heavy marihuana user with amotivational syndrome. Watanabe N, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984; 8(3):419–21

Biphasic and long–lasting effect of ceruletide on tardive dyskinesia. Nishikawa T, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(1–2):43–4

[Therapy of prolonged postoperative intestinal atony following interventions on the aorto–iliac circulation. Results of a prospective randomized study with ceruletide lyophilysate versus neostigmine] Cyba–Altunbay S, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Apr 25;103(16):441–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of intestinal atony following gynecologic operations. Study on the effectiveness and tolerance of ceruletide] von Fournier D, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Jul 26;102(27–28):740–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TOXICITY

[Trophic effect of caerulein on the normal pancreas and enhancement in experimental pancreatic cancer by caerulein in the Syrian golden hamster] Mukai R. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May;86(5):602–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CAFFEIC ACIDS see under **CINNAMATES**

CAFFEINE

Caffeine: a potential drug of abuse. Gilliland K, et al. **Adv Alcohol Subst Abuse** 1983–84 Fall–Winter;3(1–2):53–73 (75 ref.)

Caffeine–induced myocardial injury in calcium–free perfused rat hearts. Vander Heide RS, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Jan; 118(1):55–65

The metallochromic indicator dye Arsenazo III forms 1:1 complexes with caffeine. Best PM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 28;838(1):179–82

Caffeine, theophylline and theobromine in pregnancy. Tebbutt IH, et al. **Biol Res Pregnancy Perinatol** 1984; 5(4):174–6

Caffeine. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1985 Jan;77(1):26–8

Caffeine intake [letter] Jeffries JJ, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 May 15;132(10):1113

Recording patients' consumption of social drugs in a family medicine residency: a longitudinal study. Rodney WM, et al. **Fam Pract** 1985 Jun;2(2):86–90

Caffeine: use and abuse in sports. Delbeke FT, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1984 Aug;5(4):179–82

Lesch–Nyhan syndrome, caffeine model: increase of purine and pyrimidine enzymes in rat brain. Miñana MD, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Dec;43(6):1556–60

Caffeine consumption. Gilbert RM. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984; 158:185–213 (91 ref.)

[Physicochemical study of combinations based on sulfonamides. Caffeine–sulfonamide combinations] Jeanjean B, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1984;42(4):359–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Thermal characteristics of the C—H...O hydrogen bonds formed by nucleic acid base analogs] Bruskov VI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;277(6):1482–6 **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Stability of citrated caffeine solutions for injectable and enteral use. Eisenberg MG, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1984 Nov;41(11):2405–6

Use of caffeine in neonates [letter] Frauch P, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1984 Dec;41(12):2590, 2592

Statistical errors invalidate conclusions in 'Caffeine and unsaturated fat diet significantly promotes DMBA–induced breast cancer in rats'. Pike MC, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 15;55(8):1855–8

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Cardiovascular effects of coffee and caffeine [letter] Lovallo WR. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Oct 1;54(7):941

Breast cancer and the consumption of coffee. Rosenberg L, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Sep;122(3):391–9

Acute abstinence syndrome after epidural injection of butorphanol. Weintraub SJ, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Apr; 64(4):452–3

Increased sensitivity to caffeine in patients with panic disorders. Preliminary evidence. Boulenger JP, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;41(11):1067–71

Effects of combinations of maternal agents on the fetal cerebrum in rat—ethanol or caffeine with X–irradiation in utero. Tanaka H, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(1):10–20

The effect of caffeine on cardiac rate, rhythm, and ventricular repolarization. Analysis of 18 normal subjects and 18 patients with primary ventricular dysrhythmia. Sutherland DJ, et al. **Chest** 1985 Mar;87(3):319–24

Report of Fifth International Caffeine Workshop, Cancun, 1984. Barone J, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Mar; 23(3):389–99

A study of caffeine consumption and symptoms; indigestion, palpitations, tremor, headache and insomnia. Shirlow MJ, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1985 Jun;14(2):239–48

The carcinogenicity of caffeine and coffee: a review. Pozniak PC. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Sep;85(9):1127–33 (115 ref.)

Effects of caffeine withdrawal on nocturnal enuresis, insomnia, and behavior restraints. Edelstein BA, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1984 Oct;52(5):857–62

A case–control study of caffeine and methylxanthines in benign breast disease. Lubin F, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Apr 26; 253(16):2388–92

Epidemiologic studies of caffeine and human health. Ernster VL. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;158:377–400 (78 ref.)

Nutritional teratogens: a survey of epidemiological literature. Pieters JJ. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;163B:419–29

Anxiety and caffeine consumption in people with anxiety disorders. Lee MA, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1985 Jul; 15(3):211–7

[Coffee and the heart] Aro A. **Duodecim** 1984;100(20):1293–5 **(Fin)**

[Granuloma formation following intracutaneous administration of procaine–polyvinylpyrrolidone] Bode U, et al. **Hautarzt** 1984 Sep;35(9):474–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The course of pregnancy in a representative Swiss sample (Aarau Pregnancy and Newborn Infant Study). II. Stimulants in pregnancy] Fricker HS, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 16;115(11):381–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intra–arterial infusion of SNP for peripheral ischemia caused by acute ergotism] Kaji T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 May;30(5):629–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Caffeine in drinks] Naess K. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Mar 20;105(8):596–9 **(Nor)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Infrared study of the interaction between caffeine and hydroxylic derivatives. De Taeye J, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Jun;74(6):660–3

Evaluation of genetic damage induced by 8–ethoxycaffeine in Drosophila melanogaster. Xamena N, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Apr;149(2):189–92

[Modification of the action of ionizing radiation on cells of transplantable tumors by administering xanthobine] Volchkov VA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Jan–Feb; 25(1):112–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Caffeine-picrylsulfonate liquid membrane electrode for selective determination of caffeine in analgesic preparations. Hassan SS, et al. **Anal Chem** 1985 May; 57(6):1126–30

High-pressure liquid chromatographic analysis of paracetamol, caffeine and acetylsalicylic acid in tablets. Salicylic acid quantitation. Mamolo MG, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 1985 Apr;40(4):111–23

Quantitation of caffeine in doping analysis using an automated extractor/concentrator. Delbeke FT, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 May 29;325(1):304–8

Improved micro-method for the high-performance liquid chromatographic determination of caffeine and paraxanthine in biological fluids. Dorrbecker BR, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Dec 12;336(2):293–300

Determination of caffeine in tea by high-performance liquid chromatography and a modified digestion procedure. Dulitzky M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Dec 28;317:403–5

Use of microbore high-performance liquid chromatography for the determination of caffeine, theobromine and theophylline in cocoa. Hurst WJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Jan 18;318(2):408–11

Automated high-performance liquid chromatographic assay for monitoring caffeine and its metabolites in biological fluids of monkeys consuming caffeine. Stavric B, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Sep 14;310(1):107–18

Maté. Graham HN. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;158:179–83 (20 ref.)

Analytical methods for quantitation of methylxanthines. Hurst WJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;158:17–28 (42 ref.)

Introduction to the chemistry, isolation, and biosynthesis of methylxanthines. Tarka SM Jr, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;158:9–16 (27 ref.)

HPLC determination of caffeine and theophylline in Paullinia cupana Kunth (guarana) and Cola spp. samples. Belliardo F, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1985 May;180(5):398–401

[High performance liquid chromatographic assay of drugs containing caffeine] Alary J, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1984; 42(3):249–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Simultaneous determination of quinine hydrochloride, phenacetin and caffeine in mixtures using spectrophotometry] Santoni G, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1984 Nov;123(11):539–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Blockers of the uncoupling action of caffeine on the Ca2+-transport function of sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes] Ritov VB. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Apr; 99(4):445–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Caffeine no longer measurable with theophylline channel of the TDx [letter] Dodge RH. **Clin Chem** 1985 Mar;31(3):496

Caffeine measured in serum from infants with the theophylline channel of the Abbott TDx [letter] Turnbull JD, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Oct;30(10):1721

A survey of caffeine measurements in routine samples submitted for theophylline assay [letter] Wilson JF, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jun;31(6):1089–90

High-performance liquid chromatographic determination of dimethylxanthine metabolites of caffeine in human plasma. Wahlländer A, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Mar 22; 338(2):369–75

High performance liquid chromatographic procedure for the simultaneous determination of theophylline, caffeine, and phenobarbital in neonates. Soto-Otero R, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1985 May;23(5):303–6

Maternal coffee drinking and unusually high concentrations of caffeine in the newborn. Khanna NN, et al. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1984;22(5):473–83

Analysis of caffeine: comparison of the manual enzyme multiplied immunoassay (EMIT), automated EMIT, and high-performance liquid chromatography procedures. Miceli JN, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1984;6(3):344–7

Evaluation of caffeine plasma levels by an automated enzyme immunoassay (EMIT) in comparison with a high-performance liquid chromatographic method. Zysset T, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1984;6(3):348–54

[Theophylline-caffeine interaction in bronchial disease patients with cardiac and hepatic failure (letter)] Lacroix C, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jun 15;14(24):1340 **(Fre)**

[Determination of theophylline and caffeine in blood serum by thin-layer chromatography-densitometry] Kawamoto H, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Feb;33(2):217–21 **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Variability of caffeine metabolism in humans. Kalow W. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1985;35(1A):319–24

Relationship between total body clearance of caffeine and urine flow rate in elderly men. Trang JM, et al. **Biopharm Drug Dispos** 1985 Jan–Mar;6(1):51–6

Caffeine disposition in obesity. Abernethy DR, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;20(1):61–6

Comparison of the urinary metabolite profile of caffeine in young and elderly males. Blanchard J, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;19(2):225–32

Caffeine and its dimethylxanthines and fetal cerebral development in rat. Tanaka H, et al. **Brain Dev** 1984; 6(4):355–61

Comparative metabolic disposition of [1-Me14C]caffeine in rats, mice, and Chinese hamsters. Arnaud MJ. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1985 Jul–Aug;13(4):471–8

Pharmacokinetics of paraxanthine, one of the primary metabolites of caffeine, in the rat. Bortolotti A, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1985 Mar–Apr;13(2):227–31

The effect of ketoconazole on hepatic oxidative drug metabolism in the rat in vivo and in vitro. Meredith CG, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1985 Mar–Apr;13(2):156–62

Interspecies comparison of in vivo caffeine pharmacokinetics in man, monkey, rabbit, rat, and mouse. Bonati M, et al. **Drug Metab Rev** 1984–85;15(7):1355–83

Impairment of caffeine clearance by chronic use of low-dose oestrogen-containing oral contraceptives. Abernethy DR, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;28(4):425–8

The fate of chronically consumed caffeine in the monkey (Macaca fascicularis). Gilbert SG, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Jun;5(3):578–87

Prediction of thiopental induction dose based on caffeine volume of distribution. Inchiosa MA Jr, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 May–Jun;25(4):281–4

Metabolism, distribution, seminal excretion and pharmacokinetics of caffeine in the rabbit. Beach CA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Apr;233(1):18–23

Caffeine degradation and increased ochratoxin A production by toxigenic strains of Aspergillus ochraceus isolated from green coffee beans. Tsubouchi H, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1985 Jun;90(3):181–6

Human disposition and some biochemical aspects of methylxanthines. Yesair DW, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984; 158:215–33 (73 ref.)

[The effect of diseases and surgery of the gastrointestinal tract on the pharmacokinetics of caffeine] Banditt P, et al. **Pharmazie** 1984 Jul;39(7):502–3 **(Ger)**

[In vivo disposibility of caffeine and ergotamine tartrate after rectal administration] Regazzi MB, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 1985 Aug;40(8):259–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Activation of the caffeine center of the sarcoplasmic reticulum at a reduced concentration of magnesium ions] Ritov VB, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jan;99(1):53–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

On the mechanism of action of theophylline and caffeine. Fredholm BB. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;217(2):149–53

Fatigue in frog skeletal muscle fibres and effects of methylxanthine derivatives. Khan AR, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 May;124(1):35–41

Effects of caffeine on vascular resistance, cardiac output and myocardial contractility in young men. Pincomb GA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jul 1;56(1):119–22

Coffee consumption, diet, and lipids. Haffner SM, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Jul;122(1):1–12

Involvement of transport of H+ equivalents in activation-induced alkaline shift in frog muscle. Connett RJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 1):C357–63

Relationship between caffeine effects and calcium in canine cardiac Purkinje fibers. Di Gennaro M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 2):H520–33

Morphine—caffeine analgesic interaction in rats. Person DL, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Sep;64(9):851–6

Effect of adenosine and caffeine on acetylcholine release from electrically stimulated brain slices. Pedata F, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1984;20(1):33–7

Increased anxiogenic effects of caffeine in panic disorders. Charney DS, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 Mar; 42(3):233–43 (115 ref.)

Behavioral effects of caffeine in children. Relationship between dietary choice and effects of caffeine challenge. Rapoport JL, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1984 Nov; 41(11):1073–9

Caffeine-induced escape from dexamethasone suppression [letter] Uhde TW, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 Jul; 42(7):737–8

Effects of maternal caffeine intake on the growth of rat tooth germs in protein-energy malnourished neonates. Nakamoto T, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1985;30(2):105–9

The interaction and inhibition of muscle lactate dehydrogenase by the alkaloid caffeine. Gardiner NS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 29; 127(3):1057–65

Ruthenium red and caffeine affect the Ca2+-ATPase of the sarcoplasmic reticulum. Mészáros LG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 29;127(3):836–42

Caffeine-induced reorganization of DNA replicating system occurs on or near nuclear matrix in HeLa cells. Hatayama T, et al. **Biochem Int** 1984 Nov;9(5):651–7

Stimulation of fatty acid release in glioblastoma cells by caffeine. Jeng I, et al. **Biochem Int** 1984 Nov;9(5):631–5

Inhibitors of Ca2+ release from the isolated sarcoplasmic reticulum. II. The effects of dantrolene on Ca2+ release induced by caffeine, Ca2+ and depolarization. Danko S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 11;816(1):18–24

Involvement of calcium in the caffeine stimulation of human sperm motility. Hong CY, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;19(6):739–43

The cardiovascular effects of regular and decaffeinated coffee. Smits P, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jun; 19(6):852–4

Comparison of the effects of caffeine and procaine on noradrenergic transmission in the guinea-pig mesenteric artery. Fujii K, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;84(3):675–84

Effects of caffeine on hippocampal pyramidal cells in vitro. Greene RW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 May;85(1):163–9

Potentiation of morphine analgesia by caffeine. Misra AL, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;84(4):789–91

Rabbit liver phosphorylase a phosphatase: regulation by glucose and caffeine. Monanu MO, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;63(2):115–21

The inhibitory effect of caffeine on hormone-induced rat breast cancer. Petrek JA, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 15; 56(8):1977–81

Caffeine and other phosphodiesterase inhibitors are potent inhibitors of the promotional effect of TPA on morphological transformation of hamster embryo cells. Rivedal E, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Aug;28(1):9–17

Amplification of the antitumor activity of phleomycins and bleomycins in rats and mice by caffeine. Allen TE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun;45(6):2516–21

Caffeine induces sister-chromatid exchanges during the whole S-phase of the cell cycle. Hernandez P, et al. **Chromosoma** 1985;92(3):214–7

Effects of caffeine on the mechanical properties of developing rat heart ventricles. Vornanen M. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984;78(2):329–34

Caffeine effect on myocardial mechanical function in the neonatal rabbit heart. George BL, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1984;7(6):398–408

Effect of caffeine on cardiovascular function in the stage 24 chick embryo. Hawkins JA, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1984;7(5):334–43

Effects of (-)-N6-(R-phenylisopropyl)-adenosine (PIA) and caffeine on nociception and morphine-induced analgesia, tolerance and dependence in mice. Ahlijanian MK, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 7;112(2):171–9

Lorazepam and pentobarbital discrimination: interactions with CGS 8216 and caffeine. Ator NA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 2;107(2):169–81

Caffeine actions on currents induced by calcium-overload in Purkinje fibers. Vassalle M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 30;106(1):121–31

Potassium and caffeine contractures in limb muscles of normal and dystrophic (C57 BL/6J dy2J/dy2J) mice. Noireaud J, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Mar;87(3):495–502

The effects of caffeine on physiological functions and mental performance. Bättig K, et al. **Experientia** 1984 Nov 15; 40(11):1218–23

Properties of human epididymal sperm obtained from an alloplastic spermatocele: motility assessment and penetration of zona-free hamster oocytes in the presence and absence of caffeine. Prins GS, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Sep;44(3):401–5

Caffeine and human sperm characteristics [letter] Sturtevant FM. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Jan;43(1):151–2

Suppressive effect of caffeine on the development of hepatic tumors induced by 2-acetylaminofluorene in ACI rats. Hosaka S, et al. **Gann** 1984 Dec;75(12):1058–61

Effects of caffeine on transport, metabolism and ultrastructure of isolated rat colon. Sernka TJ, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Feb;4(1):69–80

Effects of caffeine ingestion during pregnancy. Furuhashi N, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1985;19(4):187–91

Glutathione and caffeine antagonize the sperm-immobilizing effect of a vaginal contraceptive. Hong CY, et al. **Hum Toxicol** 1984 Aug;3(4):271–7

Immunomodulating effects of caffeine (1,3,7-trimethylxanthine) in rodents. Saxena AK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Jun;22(6):298–301

Caffeine consumption and serum cholesterol levels. Shirlow MJ, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1984 Dec;13(4):422–7

Effect of caffeine on gamma-ray-induced G2 delay in ataxia telangiectasia. Bates PR, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Jun; 47(6):713–22

Differential modification of oxic and anoxic components of radiation damage in Bacillus megaterium spores by caffeine. Kesavan PC, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Aug;48(2):223–33

In vitro responses of cat skeletal muscle to halothane and caffeine. Deuster PA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Feb; 58(2):521–7

Role of calcium on the actions of caffeine in ventricular muscle fibers. Di Gennaro M, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Sep–Oct;6(5):739–47

Effects of aflatoxin B1 and caffeine on viability in natural strains of Drosophila melanogaster. Chinnici JP, et al. **J Invertebr Pathol** 1984 Nov;44(3):263–6

On the mechanism by which caffeine abolishes the fast rhythms induced by cardiotonic steroids. Di Gennaro M, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1984 Sep;16(9):851–62

Effects of low sodium perfusion on cardiac caffeine sensitivity and calcium uptake. Fintel M, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1984 Nov;16(11):1037–45

The effect of caffeine ingestion on pharmacokinetics of caffeine and its metabolites after a single administration in pregnant rats. Nakazawa K, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Mar;8(3):151–60

Behavioral effects of caffeine, N6-(L-phenylisopropyl) adenosine and their combination in the squirrel monkey. Glowa JR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Dec; 231(3):665–70

Reversal of caffeine-induced calcium overload in cardiac Purkinje fibers. Satoh H, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jul;234(1):172–9

The mechanism of the increase of tonic tension produced by caffeine in sheep cardiac Purkinje fibres. Eisner DA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jul;364:313–26

Change in intracellular calcium ion concentration induced by caffeine and rapid cooling in frog skeletal muscle fibres. Konishi M, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Aug;365:131–46

The effects of caffeine on tension development and intracellular calcium transients in rat ventricular muscle. Konishi M, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Oct;355:605–18

The effects of caffeine on the noradrenaline-sensitive calcium store in rabbit aorta. Leijten PA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Dec;357:327–39

Caffeine analgesia [letter] Temple AR, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Feb 8;253(6):779–80

Discriminative stimulus properties of methylxanthines and their metabolites in rats. Carney JM, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Mar 11;36(10):913–20

Caffeine tolerance: behavioral, electrophysiological and neurochemical evidence. Chou DT, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jun 17;36(24):2347–58

Caffeine injection raises brain tryptophan level, but does not stimulate the rate of serotonin synthesis in rat brain. Fernstrom MH, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Sep 17;35(12):1241–7

Caffeine-phenylethylamine combinations mimic the amphetamine discriminative cue. Holloway FA, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Feb 25;36(8):723–30

Protein-energy malnutrition during pregnancy alters caffeine's effect on brain tissue of neonate rats. Mori M, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Dec 17;35(25):2553–60

Adenosine analogs: potentiation of bradykinin-induced plasma exudation in rat skin and prevention by caffeine and theophylline. Sugio K, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Oct 8; 35(15):1575–83

Failure of caffeine to affect substrate utilization during prolonged running. Casal DC, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1985 Feb;17(1):174–9

Effects of caffeine on aggressive behavior and avoidance learning of rats with isolation syndrome. Petkov VV, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;6(8):433–6

Effect of caffeine on ozone-sensitivity in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Dubeau H, et al. **MGG** 1984;195(1–2):361–3

Effects of caffeine on ultraviolet-induced base-pair substitution and frameshift mutagenesis in Salmonella. MacPhee DG, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 May–Jun;143(1–2):1–3

High sensitivity of murine teratocarcinoma cells to UV radiation and the effect of post-irradiation treatment with caffeine. Niwa O, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 May;145(3):195–200

Drug synergism or antagonism in the induction of diploid meiotic products in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Sora S, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Nov–Dec;141(3–4):161–4

The effect of caffeine on X-ray-induced mitotic delay in normal human and ataxia-telangiectasia fibroblasts. Zampetti-Bosseler F, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Aug; 143(4):251–6

Regular caffeine consumption: effects on resting cardiovascular function and cardiovascular changes induced by mental challenge. Miner MH, et al. **Nebr Med J** 1985 Feb;70(2):43–8

Personality traits influence the effects of diazepam and caffeine on CNV magnitude. Münte TF, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1984;12(1):60–7

Human adenoviruses as indicators of inhibition of DNA repair. Day RS 3d, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1984; (13):279–90

Effects of orally administered caffeine on cellular response in protein energy-malnourished neonatal rat brain. Quinby GE Jr, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jan;19(1):71–4

Methylxanthine discrimination in the rat: possible benzodiazepine and adenosine mechanisms. Holloway FA, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 May;22(5):815–24

Interactive effects of caffeine, 2-chloroadenosine and haloperidol on activity, social investigation and play fighting of juvenile rats. Holloway WR Jr, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Mar;22(3):421–6

Antagonism of the behavioral effects of L-phenylisopropyladenosine (L-PIA) by caffeine and its metabolites. Logan L, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Sep;21(3):375–9

Caffeine and nicotine: differential effects on ambulation, rearing and wheelrunning. Meliska CJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Dec;21(6):871–5

Effects of tunnel maze complexity on caffeinic hyperactivity in the rat. Oettinger R, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jul;23(1):85–90

Effects of caffeine and L-PIA on rats with selective damage of the hippocampal system. Shull RN, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Mar;22(3):449–59

Synergism between caffeine and dl-phenylpropanolamine on brown adipose tissue thermogenesis in the adult rat. Wellman PJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 May; 22(5):781–5

Caffeine-enhanced photomovement in the ciliate, Stentor coeruleus. Prusti RK, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1984 Sep; 40(3):369–75

Testosterone dependent effects of caffeine on social investigation by adult male rats. Holloway WR Jr, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Dec;33(6):959–64

Microwave enhancement of membrane conductance: effects of EDTA, caffeine and tetracaine. Arber SL, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1984;16(6):469–75

Effect of caffeine on rest- and excitation-dependent calcium exchange in ventricular muscle of guinea pig heart. Lewartowski B, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1984 Nov–Dec;36(6):617–24

Effects of chronic caffeine ingestion on growth and myocardial function. Temples TE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Jul;179(3):388–95

Dual effects of amrinone and caffeine on cardiac contractility: positive versus negative inotropy. Malécot CO, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984;27:11–3

Effects of methylxanthines on skeletal muscle and on respiration. Fredholm BB. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984; 158:365–75 (40 ref.)

Central nervous system pharmacology of the dietary methylxanthines. Hirsh K. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984; 158:235–301

Action of the methylxanthines on the pituitary and pituitary-dependent hormones. Spindel E. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;158:355–63 (38 ref.)

Effects of caffeine and nicotine on open-field exploration. Loke WH, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1984 Oct;55(2):447–51

Effects of caffeine use and ingestion on a protracted visual vigilance task. Loke WH, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(1):54–7

Long-lasting tolerance to stimulatory effects of perinatal caffeine treatment. Lombardelli G, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(2):285–6

Influence of different inhibitors on the activity of the RAD54 dependent step of DNA repair in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Siede W, et al. **Radiat Environ Biophys** 1985; 24(1):1–7

The action of caffeine on X-irradiated HeLa cells. VI. Damping of the structured age-survival function. Beetham KL, et al. **Radiat Res** 1984 Oct;100(1):104–14

The action of caffeine on X-irradiated HeLa cells. VII. Evidence that caffeine enhances expression of potentially lethal radiation damage. Beetham KL, et al. **Radiat Res** 1984 Dec;100(3):585–93

Caffeine and related methylxanthines: possible naturally occurring pesticides. Nathanson JA. **Science** 1984 Oct 12; 226(4671):184–7

Caffeine and endurance performance. Powers SK, et al. **Sports Med** 1985 May–Jun;2(3):165–74 (65 ref.)

Effects of high-K low-Na, diltiazem, caffeine and Ba on spontaneous fluctuating contractile activities in rat cardiac muscle. Ishide N, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1984 Dec; 144(4):331–41

Effect of nicotine and caffeine pretreatment on the gastric mucosal damage induced by aspirin, phenylbutazone, and reserpine in rats. Tariq M, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 30;79(2):268–73

UV-repair and mutagenesis in Azotobacter vinelandii. II. Repair and mutagenesis. Majumdar S, et al. **Zentralbl Mikrobiol** 1985;140(3):255–8

[Electrophysiological study of the arrhythmogenic effects of digoxin in ventricular myocardial fragments of guinea pigs stimulated at low frequency. Inhibitory action of caffeine] Adamantidis MM, et al. **J Pharmacol** 1984 Jul–Sep; 15(3):287–300 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[New aspects of the mechanism of the central nervous system stimulating effect of caffeine] Ammon HP. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Sep 28;109(39):1491–4 (26 ref.) **(Ger)**

[The effect of coffee on the motor function of the gallbladder] Matzkies F, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Jul 25; 103(27–28):713–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of caffeine on various metabolic parameters in vivo] Sachs M, et al. **Z Ernahrungswiss** 1984 Sep;23(3):181–205 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Fractionation of fragments of skeletal muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum according to their sensitivity to caffeine] Aliev MK, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Jun;50(6):911–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of caffeine on active Ca2+ ion transport in a homogenate of skeletal muscles and myocardium] Ritov VB, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Aug;100(8):176–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Intracellular localization of the caffeine-sensitive form of Ca-dependent ATPase in the sarcoplasmic reticulum] Ritov VB, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Sep;98(9):317–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Metabolic effect of caffeine during muscle work in relation to the body's carbohydrate resources] Kots IaM, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Mar–Apr;10(2):310–6 **(Rus)**

[Caffeine inactivation of mammalian cells in the S phase of the mitotic cycle due to anomalous replicon initiation during the inhibition of the elongation of replicating DNA] Filatov MV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Oct;26(10):1208–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Defect in the caffeine-dependent postreplication DNA repair in UV-sensitive Chinese hamster clone cells] Tavartkiladze BA, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Nov; 26(11):1295–301 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of caffeine and glycerin on the Ca transport system of sarcoplasmic reticulum fragments from frog skeletal muscles] Uspanova ZhK, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Aug; 26(8):962–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

POISONING

Unsuspected caffeine toxicity complicating theophylline therapy. Iversen SA, et al. **Hum Toxicol** 1984 Dec; 3(6):509–12

Five cases of fatal overdose from caffeine-containing 'look-alike' drugs. Garriott JC, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1985 May–Jun;9(3):141–3

Caffeine and its metabolites in caffeine overdose cause falsely elevated serum theophylline measurements. Fligner CL, et al. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1984;26 Suppl 2:28

[Caffeine poisoning in infants resulting from confusion between dosage forms. Apropos of 5 cases] Dubray C, et al. **Therapie** 1984 Sep–Oct;39(5):601–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Combined poisoning with caffeine, morphine and ephedrine] Kolobov IuV. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1985 Jan–Mar;28(1):51 **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

The distribution of caffeine in rats after irradiation. Obršál J, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy** 1983;26(5):611–7

THERAPEUTIC USE

Comparative efficacy of theophylline and caffeine in the treatment of idiopathic apnea in premature infants. Brouard C, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Jul;139(7):698–700

Interaction of caffeine and continuous distending airway pressure in neonatal apnea. Aranda JV, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1983 Oct;1(1):43–6

A comparative study of Propain and a dextropropoxyphene/paracetamol combination analgesic. Middleton RS, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1985 Jan;39(1):21–4

Tolfenamic acid, metoclopramide, caffeine and their combinations in the treatment of migraine attacks. Tokola RA, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1984 Dec;4(4):253–63

Ontogeny of human caffeine and theophylline metabolism. Aranda JV, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1984;7 Suppl 1:18–25

Objectively measured hyperactivity—II. Caffeine and amphetamine effects. Schechter MD, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 May–Jun;25(4):276–80

A double-blind randomized study of an aspirin/caffeine combination versus acetaminophen/aspirin combination versus acetaminophen versus placebo in patients with moderate to severe post-partum pain. Rubin A, et al. **J Int Med Res** 1984;12(6):338–45

Hemodynamic and humoral effects of caffeine in autonomic failure. Therapeutic implications for postprandial hypotension. Onrot J, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Aug 29; 313(9):549–54

The effect of an aqueous horse-radish extract, applied as such or in association with caffeine, on experimental influenza in mice. Eşanu V, et al. **Virologie** 1985 Apr–Jun;36(2):95–8

Effect of caffeine on experimental influenza in mice. Prahoveanu E, et al. **Virologie** 1985 Jan–Mar;36(1):37–40

[Comparison of 2 different maintenance doses of caffeine in the treatment of apnea in premature infants] Autret E, et al. **Therapie** 1985 Jul–Aug;40(4):235–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

TOXICITY

Embryopathic effects of ethanol and caffeine in the chick. Gilani SH, et al. **Anat Anz** 1985;158(3):231–5

Acute effects of ethanol, caffeine, or both on platelet aggregation, thromboxane formation, and plasma-free fatty acids in normal subjects. Galli C, et al. **Drug Nutr Interact** 1984;3(1):61–7

Effect of caffeine (1,3,7-trimethylxanthine) on bone marrow cells of mice. Singh KP, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Nov; 22(11):608–11

The synergistic effects of radiation and caffeine on embryonic development in mice. Kusama T, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;25(3):225–33

Effect of caffeine and adenosine on G2 repair: mitotic delay and chromosome damage. González-Fernández A, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Apr;149(2):275–81

Protection and potentiation of radiation clastogenesis by caffeine: nature of possible initial events. Kesavan PC, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 May–Jun;143(1–2):61–8

Effects of prenatal caffeine administration on offspring mortality, open-field behavior and adult gastric ulcer susceptibility. Glavin GB, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Jan–Feb;7(1):29–32

Maternal caffeine use before, during and after pregnancy and effects upon offspring. Watkinson B, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Jan–Feb;7(1):9–17

Mechanism of potentiation by caffeine of genotoxic damage induced by physical and chemical agents. Roberts JJ. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1984;(13):193–215

Enhanced killing effects of caffein post-treatment in ultraviolet-light irradiated mouse lymphoma cells: is cAMP a mediator of the effects? Kuwashima Y, et al. **Radiat Med** 1983 Jan–Mar;1(1):81–4

Supraadditive formation of micronuclei in preimplantation mouse embryos in vitro after combined treatment with X-rays and caffeine. Müller WU, et al. **Teratogenesis Carcinog Mutagen** 1985;5(2):123–31

Reduction of caffeine teratogenicity in mice by inducing maternal drug metabolism with beta-naphthoflavone. York RG, et al. **Teratology** 1985 Apr;31(2):217–25

Increased hepatotoxicity of acetaminophen by concomitant administration of caffeine in the rat. Sato C, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 Feb;34(2):95–101

URINE

[Determination of caffeine and metamizole elimination in men and women with and without hormonal contraceptives as an in vivo method for characterization of various cytochrome P-450 subspecies] Simon HU, et al. **Pharmazie** 1985 Jan;40(1):50-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Automation of biological fluid analysis by switching column liquid chromatography. An application of caffeine analysis in urine] Hara S, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 Apr; 104(4):402-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CAFFEY-DE TONI-SILVERMANN SYNDROME see **HYPEROSTOSIS, CORTICAL CONGENITAL**

CAISSON DISEASE see **DECOMPRESSION SICKNESS**

CALABASH CURARE see **TOXIFERINE**

CALCANEUS

Roentgenographic examination of the subtalar joint. Zadravecz G. **Acta Chir Hung** 1985;26(1):59-63

Bilateral congenital calcaneocuboid synostosis and subtalar joint coalition. Pensieri SL, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1985 Aug;75(8):406-10

[The painful heel--calcar calcanei] Maar D, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1984 Jul;82(1):887-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

A neutron diffraction study of the bones of the foot. Bacon GE, et al. **J Anat** 1984 Sep;139 (Pt 2):265-73

[Talo-calcaneal continuity. Myth or reality?] Guillot M, et al. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 1984 Jun;68(201):173-88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

EMBRYOLOGY

The subtalar joint: embryology and morphology. Viladot A, et al. **Foot Ankle** 1984 Sep-Oct;5(2):54-66

INJURIES

Fractures of the calcaneus. A comparison of open and closed treatment. Järvholm U, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1984 Dec; 55(6):652-6

Computed tomography of calcaneal fractures. Heger L, et al. **AJR** 1985 Jul;145(1):131-7

Transarticular fracture of the calcaneus. A technical note. Fernandez DL. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1984; 103(3):195-200

Fractures of the calcaneus. Burns AE. **Clin Podiatry** 1985 Apr;2(2):311-24 (12 ref.)

Fractures of the calcaneus secondary to heel spur surgery. An analysis and case report. Hoffman SJ, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1985 May;75(5):267-71

Conservative treatment of calcaneal fractures: a preliminary report. Hanam SR, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1985 Mar-Apr; 24(2):127-31

The value of computed tomography in the early assessment of comminuted fractures of the calcaneus: a review of three patients. Pablot SM, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 Jul-Aug; 5(4):435-8

Stress fracture of the calcaneus--still an enigma in the Israeli Army [letter] Giladi M, et al. **JAMA** 1984 Dec 14; 252(22):3128-9

Anterior process fractures of the calcaneus. Renfrew DL, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;14(2):121-5

[Fractures of the heel bone in children] Mrzena V, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1984 Dec;51(6):530-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Late results of our treatment method in calcaneus fractures] Zadravecz G, et al. **Aktuel Traumatol** 1984 Oct; 14(5):218-26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Transarticular fracture of the calcaneus. Widening approach and technic of reposition] Fernandez DL. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Apr;52(1):25-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Osteosynthesis of calcaneus impression fractures. Indication, technic and results in 120 cases] Bèzes H, et al. **Unfallheilkunde** 1984 Sep;87(9):363-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Stress fracture of the calcaneus following aerobic gymnastics] Vogel H, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 Jan-Feb; 123(1):69-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Stress fracture of the calcaneus] Giladi M, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Dec 16;107(12):395-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Thalamic fractures of the calcaneus. Indications and osteosynthesis technics] Bonacina P, et al. **Chir Ital** 1985 Apr;37(2):189-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METABOLISM

Mineral density of calcaneus in men at different ages: a population study with special reference to life-style factors. Suominen H, et al. **Age Ageing** 1984 Sep;13(5):273-81

PATHOLOGY

Myxoid chondrosarcoma of the os calcis: a case report. Steiner G, et al. **Foot Ankle** 1984 Sep-Oct;5(2):84-91

An investigation of Fowler-Philip's angle in diagnosing Haglund's deformity. Notari MA, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 1984 Oct;74(10):486-9

Ewing's sarcoma in bones of the hands and feet: a clinicopathologic study and review of the literature. Shirley SK, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 May;3(5):686-97

Heel pain due to retrocalcaneal bursitis-radiographic diagnosis (with an historical footnote on Sever's disease). Heneghan MA, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1985;15(2):119-22

Can a calcaneal morphologic index determine the degree of osteoporosis? Cockshott WP, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1984; 12(2):119-22

PHYSIOLOGY

Measurement of tendon blood flow in rabbits by microsphere uptake and 133Xe washout. Tothill P, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1985 Feb;10(1):17-20

RADIOGRAPHY

Computed tomography of the calcaneus: normal anatomy. Heger L, et al. **AJR** 1985 Jul;145(1):123-9

The calcaneal index in the determination of osteoporosis. Baratelli M, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1984 Dec; 10(4):549-54

Calcaneus lipoma with bone infarct. An anatomico-radiological study. Lagier R. **ROFO** 1985 Apr; 142(4):472-4

SURGERY

Distal calcaneal osteotomy in resistant talipes equinovarus. Toohey JS, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jul-Aug;(197):224-30

Early ambulation after minimal incision surgery for calcaneal spurs. Polisner RI. **Clin Podiatry** 1985 Jul;2(3):497-502

Sinus tarsi syndrome: a postoperative analysis. Lowy A, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1985 Mar-Apr;24(2):108-12

Preoperative planning and surgical technique for performing a Dwyer calcaneal osteotomy. Krackow KA, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 Mar-Apr;5(2):214-8

CALCIFEDIOL

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Absorption, dosage, and effect on mineral homeostasis of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol in premature infants: comparison with 400 and 800 IU vitamin D2 supplementation. Hillman LS, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Jun; 106(6):981-9

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Hypercalcemia in 25 OH D3 treated patients receiving a calcium exchange resin. Labeeuw M, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Jun;23(6):316-9

[Cost of iatrogenic hypercalciuria (letter)] Treves R, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jun 1;14(22):1247 **(Fre)**

[Transient hypoparathyroidism following hypervitaminosis D. Description of a clinical case] Bonanno Conti MI, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1984 Nov 15;36(21):1089-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Biological activities and binding properties of 23,23-difluoro-25-hydroxyvitamin D3 and its 1 alpha-hydroxy derivative. Nakada M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Aug 15;241(1):173-8

Biological activity assessment of the 26,23-lactones of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 and 25-hydroxyvitamin D3 and their binding properties to chick intestinal receptor and plasma vitamin D binding protein. Wilhelm F, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Sep;233(2):322-9

Synthesis and biological activity of 1 alpha-fluoro-25-hydroxyvitamin D3. Ohshima E, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;32(9):3525-31

Mechanism of the differentiating action of 25-hydroxyvitamin D3 endoperoxides in human myeloid leukemia cells (HL-60). Shiina Y, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Sep;28(9):1153-8

ANALYSIS

25-Hydroxyvitamin D2 and 25-hydroxyvitamin D3 as measured by liquid chromatography and by competitive protein binding [letter] Bruton J, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 May;31(5):783-4

BIOSYNTHESIS

Acute metabolic acidosis stimulates 3H-25 hydroxyvitamin D production by the rachitic rat liver. Milne ML, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Jan;37(1):77-81

BLOOD

Do vitamin D supplements improve the physical capabilities of elderly hospital patients? Corless D, et al. **Age Ageing** 1985 Mar;14(2):76-84

The relations between vitamin D2 and D3 in the diet and plasma 25OHD2 and 25OHD3 in elderly women in Great Britain. Newton HM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Apr; 41(4):760-4

Circannual versus seasonal variations of longitudinally sampled 25-hydroxycholecalciferol serum levels. Cugini P, et al. **Biochem Med** 1984 Aug;32(1):22-9

Two direct (nonchromatographic) assays for 25-hydroxyvitamin D. Bouillon R, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Nov;30(11):1731-6

Determination of vitamin D binding protein by Scatchard analysis and estimation of a free 25-hydroxy-vitamin D index. Woloszczuk W. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Jan 15; 145(1):27-35

Ultraviolet radiation, weather and the blood levels of 25-hydroxyvitamin D. Devgun MS, et al. **Clin Physiol Biochem** 1983;1(6):300-4

Low serum 25-hydroxyvitamin D in hereditary hemochromatosis: relation to iron status. Chow LH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Apr;88(4):865-9

Circulating levels of vitamin D metabolites in patients with hyperinsulinaemia. Ishida H, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1984 Nov;38(6):473-5

Amobarbital interactions with 25-hydroxycholecalciferol: effects on the extraction, quantification, and competitive protein binding in vitro. Majors SH, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Apr;60(4):706-10

Simultaneous measurement of 1.25-dihydroxy-vitamin D, 24.25-dihydroxy-vitamin D and 25-hydroxy-vitamin D from a single two milliliters serum specimen. Preliminary clinical application. Tartarotti D, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1984 Dec;7(6):545-50

Mineral homeostasis in very premature infants: serial evaluation of serum 25-hydroxyvitamin D, serum minerals, and bone mineralization. Hillman LS, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Jun;106(6):970-80

Serum concentrations of vitamin D metabolites in different degrees of impaired renal function. Estimation of renal and extrarenal secretion rate of 24,25-dihydroxyvitamin D. Rickers H, et al. **Nephron** 1985;39(3):267-71

Vitamin D status in healthy elderly subjects in Auckland [letter] Ogle SJ, et al. **NZ Med J** 1985 May 8;98(778):351

Serum 25(OH)D3 in the Apulian population (Southern Italy). Epidemiologic study. D'Amore M, et al. **Panminerva Med** 1984 Oct-Dec;26(4):287-9

Plasma calcium, phosphorus, 25-dihydroxyvitamin D3, and 1-25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 of hens with fatty liver syndrome. Harms RH, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Apr; 64(4):768-70

Effect of dietary calcium stress on plasma vitamin D3 metabolites in the egg-laying Japanese quail. Kaetzel DM Jr, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jun;64(6):1121-7

Resorptive versus absorptive hypercalciuria in sarcoidosis: correlations with 25-hydroxy vitamin D3 and 1,25-dihydroxy vitamin D3 and parameters of disease activity. Meyrier A, et al. **Q J Med** 1985 Mar; 54(215):269-81

Effects in sheep of high dietary levels of vitamin D3 as measured by circulating concentrations of some vitamin D metabolites and skeletal examination. Smith BS, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 May;38(3):317-21

Effect of parenteral vitamin D3 on plasma 25-hydroxyvitamin D3 concentration in sheep. Smith BS, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Jul;39(1):59-61

Measurement of 25-hydroxyvitamin D3 and 25-hydroxyvitamin D2 in clinical settings. Hummer L, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1984 Nov;44(7):595-601

Is avoidance of sunlight a cause of fractures of the femoral neck in elderly Saudis? Al-Arabi KM, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1984 Sep;36(3):273-9

25-Hydroxyvitamin D concentrations in equine serum. Smith BS, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Dec 1;115(22):579

[Circulating metabolites of vitamin D in 14 children with hypercalcemia] Jacqz E, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Mar; 42(3):225-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Vitamin D metabolism in children with malabsorption syndrome] Goncerzewicz M, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Jan-Feb;197(1):30-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Plasma concentration of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol in infants] Larracilla-Alegre J, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1984 Jul;41(7):374-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Osteoporosis and osteoporomalacia in advanced age: plasma levels of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol] Sánchez Sánchez ML, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Aug 15-31;174(3-4):79-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

25-Hydroxyvitamin D, 24, 25-dihydroxyvitamin D and 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D in human cerebrospinal fluid. Balabanova S, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 15; 62(22):1086-90

DEFICIENCY

[Plasma 25-OH D deficiency in Maghrebian children more than 10 years of age immigrated to France] Colmant A, et al. **Pediatrie** 1985 Jan-Feb;40(1):17-25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

METABOLISM

Calcium metabolism in pregnancy and the perinatal period: a review. Pitkin RM. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan 1; 151(1):99-109 (135 ref.)

Intestinal metabolism and portal venous transport of 1,25(OH)2D3, 25(OH)D3, and vitamin D3 in the rat. McDonald GB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 1):G633-8

Human myeloid leukemia cells metabolize 25-hydroxyvitamin D3 in vitro. Okabe T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 15;127(2):635-41

Sarcoid granulomas metabolize 25-hydroxyvitamin D3 in vitro. Okabe T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 17;123(2):822-30

Increased placental concentrations of 25-hydroxyvitamin D3 and 24,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 in pregnant rats treated with human chorionic gonadotropin. Kidroni G, et al. **Biochem Int** 1984 Sep;9(3):335-42

Parathyroid hormone modulation of 25-hydroxyvitamin D3 metabolism by cultured chick kidney cells is mimicked and enhanced by forskolin. Henry HL. **Endocrinology** 1985 Feb; 116(2):503-10

In vitro metabolism of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol by isolated cells from human decidua. Delvin EE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 May;60(5):880-5

[H3-25-hydroxycholecalciferol metabolism in rats with experimental femoral fractures] Arkhapchev IuP, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):54-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Hydroxylation of carbon-24 of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol is not necessary for normal embryonic development in chickens. Hart LE, et al. **J Nutr** 1984 Nov;114(11):2059-65

Effects of anabolic steroids, salmon calcitonin and 25OH-D3 on rat bones. Carrozzo M, et al. **Panminerva Med** 1984 Jul-Sep;26(3):185-9

Effect of 25-hydroxyvitamin D3 and 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 maternal loads on maternal and fetal vitamin D metabolite levels in the rat. Rebut-Bonneton C, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1985;25(3):583-90

In vitro cellular muscle calcium metabolism. Characterization of effects of 1,25-dihydroxy-vitamin D3 and 25-hydroxy-vitamin D3. de Boland AR, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [C] 1985 Jan-Feb;40(1-2):102-8

PHYSIOLOGY

Calcium hormones in diabetic pregnancy. Donatelli M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Aug 31;60(8):1503-8

THERAPEUTIC USE

Histomorphometric study of the dynamics of mineralization in a case of osteomalacia caused by anticonvulsants treated with 25(OH)d3. Portigliatti Barbos M, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1984 Dec;10(4):555-61

Plasma vitamin D metabolite concentrations in chronic renal failure: effect of oral administration of 25-hydroxyvitamin D3. Halloran BP, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Dec; 59(6):1063-9

Reduction in intestinal calcium absorption by hydrochlorothiazide in postmenopausal osteoporosis. Sakhaee K, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Dec; 59(6):1037-43

25-Hydroxycholecalciferol as an antagonist of adverse corticosteroid effects on phosphate and calcium metabolism in man. Nuti R, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1984 Oct; 7(5):445-8

Effects of 25-OHD3 on renal function in pediatric patients with chronic renal failure. Mazur AT, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1984;10(6):351-8

[Evaluation of the effects of anabolic steroids, calcitonin and 25-hydroxycholecalciferol on the spongy bone of rats] Carrozzo M, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 Jan; 52(1):17-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Treatment of renal osteopathy] Keller F, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Mar 14;103(10):268-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CALCIFEROL see **ERGOCALCIFEROL**

CALCIFICATION, PATHOLOGIC see **CALCINOSIS**

CALCIFICATION, PHYSIOLOGIC

Induction and characterisation of local (simple) calcergy in granulation tissue in the rat by lead acetate injection into polyurethane sponges. Hirsch RS, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1984 Dec;62 (Pt 6):727-42

Characterization of proteoglycans from the calcified matrix of bovine bone. Franzén A, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Nov 15;224(1):59-66

XVIII European symposium on calcified tissues. 15-18 October 1984. Angers, France. Abstracts. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984;36 Suppl 2:S1-86

Relationship between toluidine blue-stained calcification fronts and tetracycline-labeled surfaces in normal human iliac crest biopsies. Compston JE, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Jan;37(1):32-5

Calcification of cartilaginous matrix in culture by constant direct-current stimulation. Noda M, et al **Clin Orthop** 1985 Mar;(193):281-7

Bone calcification and calcium homeostasis in rats with non-insulin-dependent diabetes induced by streptozocin. Levy J, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Apr;34(4):365-72

Parathyroid hormone responses to calcium stress during eggshe[illegible]cification. van de Velde JP, et al. **Endoc[illegible]gy** 1984 Nov;115(5):1901-4

Mechanism for electrosilent Ca2+ transport to cause calcification of spicules in sea urchin embryos. Yasumasu I, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jul;159(1):80-90

Studies on the composition of matrix of calcified tissues and on the mechanism of mineralisation. de Bernard B. **Ital J Biochem** 1984 Jul-Aug;33(4):253A-257A

A disulfide-bonded short chain collagen synthesized by degenerative and calcifying zones of bovine growth plate cartilage. Grant WT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25; 260(6):3798-803

Staining of the calcification front in human bone using contrasting fluorochromes in vitro. Aaron JE, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1984 Dec;32(12):1251-61

Interactions between acidic proteins and crystals: stereochemical requirements in biomineralization. Addadi L, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(12):4110-4

Mineralization by matrix vesicles. Anderson HC. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984;(Pt 2):953-64 (118 ref.)

Cartilage calcification: normal and aberrant. Boskey AL, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984;(Pt 2):943-52

Microbial hydroxyapatite formation as a model of proteolipid-dependent membrane-mediated calcification. Boyan BD, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984;(Pt 4):1793-800

[Quantitative determination of ossification of fetal rat bones with graphic analysis] Bleyl DW, et al. **Nahrung** 1985; 29(6):629-32 **(Ger)**

[Observations on the structure and differences in calcification of the lamellar bone of human alveolar bone] Nishikawa E. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun;51(2):238-78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of eight outer continental shelf drilling muds on the calcification rate and free amino acid pool of the coral Acropora cervicornis. Powell EN, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1984 Sep;33(3):362-72

Effects of suppression of eggshell calcification and of 1,25(OH)2D3 on Mg2+, Ca2+ and Mg2+HCO-3 ATPase, alkaline phosphatase, carbonic anhydrase and CaBP levels--I. The laying hen uterus. Nys Y, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [A] 1984;78(4):833-8

Effects of suppression of eggshell calcification and of 1,25(OH)2D3 on Mg2+, Ca2+ and Mg2+HCO-3 ATPase, alkaline phosphatase, carbonic anhydrase and CaBP levels--II. The laying hen intestine. Nys Y, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [A] 1984;78(4):839-44

Effect of salicylamide on skeletal glycosaminoglycan sulfation and calcification in fetal rat limbs. Halstead PK, et al. **Drug Nutr Interact** 1981;1(1):75-86

CALCINOSIS

see related
CHONDROCALCINOSIS

Estimation of mechanical stresses on closed cusps of porcine bioprosthetic valves: effects of stiffening, focal calcium and focal thinning. Sabbah HN, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 1;55(8):1091-6

Tumoral calcinosis--a case report. Lim S, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Apr;14(2):391-3

Calcinosis cutis in a burn scar [letter] Coskey RJ, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Oct;11(4 Pt 1):666-8

Calcification of an accessory peroneal tendon in an athlete. A case presentation. Lepow GM, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1985 Jun;75(6):323-5

Brain calcification in stressed neonates [letter] Steichen JJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Dec;105(6):1006-7

Acute calcium deposit in the hand of an 11-year-old girl. Carroll RE, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 Jul-Aug; 5(4):468-70

Chronic calcific pancreatitis of the tropics. Acharya SK, et al. **Trop Gastroenterol** 1984 Jul-Sep;5(3):124-34 (68 ref.)

[The styloid syndrome--a rare or undiagnosed disease] Barlović M. **Chir Maxillofac Plast** 1984;14(2-3):95-100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

BLOOD

Renal osteodystrophy and metastatic calcification in long-term continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Cassidy MJ, et al. **Q J Med** 1985 Jan;54(213):29-48

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Calcinosis of joints and periarticular tissues associated with vitamin D intoxication. Butler RC, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1985 Jul;44(7):494-8

A study of calcergy in the rat induced by the implantation of polyurethane sponges soaked in lead acetate. Hirsch RS, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1985 Apr;63 (Pt 2):249-60

Extensive subcutaneous calcification following injections of pitressin tannate. Adam A, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1984 Oct; 57(682):921-2

Effect of alkali on metastatic calcification produced by hypervitaminosis D. Naheed G, et al. **JPMA** 1984 Nov; 34(11):345-8

Thorotrastomas. DelBalso AM, et al. **Milit Med** 1985 Mar; 150(3):129-31

Periarticular calcifications in association with intra-articular corticosteroid injections. Dalinka MK, et al. **Radiology** 1984 Dec;153(3):615-8

Arterial calcifications in uraemic rats treated with 1-alpha-hydroxycholecalciferol and parathyroidectomy. Krog M, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1984;18(3):227-39

Synovial calcifications associated with long-term steroid therapy for chronic arthritis. Stelling CB, et al. **South Med J** 1984 Nov;77(11):1455-7

[Effect of steroids on the development of soft-tissue calcifications at the margin of the distal tuberosity of the fingers] Fischer E. **Radiologe** 1985 Feb;25(2):93-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pseudohypoparathyroidism, calcifying arteriopathy and ischemic skin necrosis] Michel B, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 23;115(12):418-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The milk-alkali syndrome] Gáspár L, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop Helyreallito Sebesz** 1985; 28(2):155-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

COMPLICATIONS

Frequency of mitral valve dysfunction from mitral anular calcium as detected by Doppler echocardiography. Labovitz AJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):133-7

Progressive cauda equina syndrome and extensive calification/ossification of the lumbosacral meninges. Rotés-Querol J, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1985 Apr; 44(4):277-80

Carpal tunnel syndrome associated with mixed calcium pyrophosphate dihydrate and apatite crystal deposition in tendon synovial sheath. Lagier R, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1984 Oct;27(10):1190-5

Carpal tunnel syndrome due to dystrophic calcification. Edwards AJ, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1984 Oct;54(5):491-2

Atherosclerosis, calcium, and calcium antagonists. Henry PD. **Circulation** 1985 Sep;72(3):456-9 (26 ref.)

Fahr's disease associated with cystic astrocytoma. Morimoto K, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1984;23(4):265-8

Neuroendocrine islet cell tumour producing gastrin and ACTH in a patient with calcifying chronic pancreatitis. Allison MC, et al. **Gut** 1985 Apr;26(4):426-8

Diffuse arterial calcified elastopathy--a new cause of renovascular hypertension in children. Gubler MC, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1985 Jan-Mar;6(1):47-54

Surgical treatment of biliary complications from calcifying chronic pancreatitis. da Cunha JE, et al. **Int Surg** 1984 Apr-Jun;69(2):149-54

Two siblings with multiple intracranial haemangiomatosis with calcification. Tateno A, et al. **J Neurol** 1985; 232(2):112-4

Right ventricular outflow obstructions due to a fibrocalcified pericardial band. Tartarini G, et al. **J Nucl Med Allied Sci** 1984 Jan-Mar;28(1):47-52

Hypertension as the major problem of idiopathic arterial calcification of infancy. Milner LS, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Dec;105(6):934-8

Cerebral subcortical calcification and hypoparathyroidism--a case report and review of the literature. Moriwaki Y, et al. **Jpn J Med** 1985 Feb;24(1):53-6

Calcification of entheses associated with X-linked hypophosphatemic osteomalacia. Polisson RP, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jul 4;313(1):1-6

Craniostenosis secondary to calcified subperiosteal hematoma: case report. Martinez-Lage JF, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Nov;15(5):703-4

[Calcific tendinitis of m. longus colli: report of 2 cases] Wang WH. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;23(2):110, 128 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Calcification in the heart. I. Spontaneous coronary embolism due to calcified material] Steiner I. **Cesk Patol** 1985 May; 21(2):87-95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Compression of the left coronary artery by a calcified subaortic left ventricular diverticulum] Strauss HJ, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Jun;142(6):694-5 **(Ger)**

[Carpal tunnel syndrome caused by an intracarpal calcification] Biancardi G, et al. **Chir Ital** 1984 Apr; 36(2):272-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Porphyria cutaneous tarda sclerodermiforme with cutaneous calcinosis] Barba A, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1985 Jan-Feb;120(1):83-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Considerations on a rare case of C.R.E.S.T. syndrome] Taricco MT, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Sep 8;75(34):1965-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of primary biliary cirrhosis complicated with CRST syndrome] Moriyama M, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May; 82(5):1398-401 **(Jpn)**

[Calcified chronic subdural hematoma. A case report in an old patient] Nagata K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Aug; 12(9):1093-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Spinocerebellar degeneration associated with bilateral basal ganglia calcification, macular degeneration and mental retardation--case report of two siblings] Kajiyama K, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 May;25(5):553-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Neurocysticercosis associated with hypoparathyroidism and Fahr's disease (?): report of a case] Delgado-Rodrigues RN. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1984 Dec;42(4):388-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Calcified adrenal cyst] Rădulescu D, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1984 May-Jun;33(3):217-26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

CONGENITAL

Idiopathic arterial calcification of infancy in newborn siblings with unusual light and electron microscopic manifestations. Anderson KA, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Sep; 109(9):838-42

Congenital calcification of the larynx and trachea. Mlynarski FG, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Feb; 93(1):99-101

DIAGNOSIS

A dracunculosis case with unusual presentation from

Pakistan. Short communication. Zaman V, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1985 Jun;42(2):195–6

Calcific fibrosing mediastinitis: demonstration of pulmonary vascular obstruction by magnetic resonance imaging. Farmer DW, et al. **AJR** 1984 Dec;143(6):1189–91

Calcified urachal cyst. Leyson JF. **Br J Urol** 1984 Aug; 56(4):438

Hepatocellular carcinoma in an infant presenting with calcified soft tissue mass. Case report and 25-year experience. Fletman D, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1984 Nov; 23(11):643–5

Idiopathic calcinosis and vitiligo of the scrotum [letter] Feinstein A, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Sep; 11(3):519–20

MR imaging in Fahr disease. Scotti G, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jul–Aug;9(4):790–2

The calcified target lesion: mucinous carcinoma of the stomach. Cerri GG, et al. **JCU** 1985 Jul–Aug;13(6):431–2

Ultrasound in urinary schistosomiasis [letter] Doehring E, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 15;1(8442):1390

Diagnosis of Eagle's syndrome. Sivers JE, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Jun;59(6):575–7

Intracranial calcification in the infant and neonate: evaluation by sonography and CT. Grant EG, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Oct;157(1):63–8

Dermatomyositis with calcinosis cutis. Case report 317. Magid D, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;14(2):126–31

Calcified abdominal Castleman's disease: plain film and sonographic features. Loevinger EH, et al. **South Med J** 1984 Oct;77(10):1310–1

Bilateral calcified ovarian fibromas. Tytle T, et al. **South Med J** 1984 Sep;77(9):1178–80

[Idiopathic calcinosis] Simons M, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1985 Jun;32(6):501–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Disk calcifications in children. Apropos of 17 cases] Bollini G, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1984;70(5):377–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Asymptomatic calcified thrombus of the inferior vena cava] Langer R. **ROFO** 1985 Mar;142(3):343–5 **(Ger)**

[A case of Addison's disease with bilateral calcification proved by CT and ultrasonography] Ogawa Y, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Jan;30(1):145–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[So-called 'calcium gout'] Ashkenazi AI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;(11):107–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnosis of disseminated idiopathic calcinosis] Saperov VN, et al. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1985 Jan–Mar;(1):58–60 **(Rus)**

[Chronic calcified pancreatitis. Our experience] Parodi HC, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam** 1984;14(1):1–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Abdominal pregnancy. Report of a case of 18 years' duration] Trejo Ramírez CA, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1984 Apr;52(324):105–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Diagnostic methods in microcrystalline arthritis] Muñoz Gómez J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Sep 22;83(8):313–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Calcinosis universalis treated with disodium etidronate [letter] Spiro J, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1985 Mar; 10(2):181–2

ETIOLOGY

Calcified right ventricular outflow tract aneurysm after repair of tetralogy of Fallot. Bullaboy CA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 15;55(5):611

Calcification of the ascending aorta and aortic and mitral valves in Gaucher's disease. Casta A, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Dec 1;54(10):1390–1

Calcified neonatal adrenal hemorrhage: diagnostic and therapeutic considerations. Donn SM, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1983 Oct;1(1):36–9

Renal infarction as a cause of a calcified renal mass. Hicks CE, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1984 Sep;57(682):840–2

Regression of recurrent cystosarcoma phylloides tumour after neutron therapy with development of benign calcification. Thomas AM, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1984 Oct; 57(682):926–9

Tumoral calcinosis associated with rheumatoid arthritis and sickle cell anaemia. Ebong WW, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 1984 Jun;30(6):107–10

Hypercalcemia and rapidly progressive respiratory failure. Margolin RJ, et al. **Chest** 1984 Nov;86(5):767–9

Primary hyperparathyroidism associated with galactophorous ducts calcification. Marinescu I, et al. **Endocrinologie** 1984 Jul–Sep;22(3):211–4

Platelet deposition on and calcification of bovine pericardial valve. Dewanjee MK, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Oct;5 Suppl D:1–5

Diffuse hepatic calcification as a sequela to shock liver. Shibuya A, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jul;89(1):196–201

Constrictive calcific pericarditis following coronary arterial bypass surgery. Bewtra C, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 May; 16(5):522–5

Endocardial fibroelastosis and myocardial calcification secondary to an anomalous right coronary artery arising from the pulmonary trunk. Huang TY, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Sep;16(9):959–60

Calcification of materials in blood contacting implants. Bruck SD. **Int J Artif Organs** 1985 Mar;8(2):65–8

Calcinosis cutis resulting from percutaneous penetration and deposition of calcium. Wheeland RG, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Jan;12(1 Pt 2):172–5

Parkinsonism, basal ganglia calcification and epilepsy as late complications of postoperative hypoparathyroidism. Uncini A, et al. **J Neurol** 1985;232(2):109–11

Oral lesion in a patient with calcinosis and arthritis: case report and differential diagnosis. Bernstein ML, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1985 Jan;14(1):8–14

Calcification following heel sticks [letter] Leung A. **J Pediatr** 1985 Jan;106(1):168

Urological complications secondary to a contraceptive diaphragm. Staskin D, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jul;134(1):142–3

Valve failure with the Ionescu–Shiley bovine pericardial bioprosthesis: analysis of 2680 patients. Reul GJ Jr, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Jan;2(1):192–204

Calcified hemangioma of the spleen [letter] Halgrimson CG, et al. **JAMA** 1984 Dec 7;252(21):2959–60

Onset and progression of experimental bioprosthetic heart valve calcification. Schoen FJ, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 May; 52(5):523–32

Osteosclerotic myeloma complicated by diffuse arteritis, vascular calcification and extensive cutaneous necrosis. Raper RF, et al. **Nephron** 1985;39(4):389–92

Acquired intracerebral toxoplasmosis presented as calcified mass lesions. Kuratsu J, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan;25(1):42–4

Ectopic calcification. The role of parathyroid hormone. De Francisco AM, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc Eur Ren Assoc** 1985; 21:888–94

Calcification in cerebral infarction. Kapila A. **Radiology** 1984 Dec;153(3):685–7

Cervical myelopathy with ankylosing hyperostosis of the spine. Sakkas L, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jul;24(1):43–6

Calcification of a porcine valve xenograft during pregnancy—a case report and review of the literature. Deviri E, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Aug; 32(4):266–8

[Calcification in the heart. III. Calcification of the myocardium in chronic uremia] Steiner I. **Cesk Patol** 1985 May;21(2):102–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Hepatic calcification in children. Review apropos of 4 personal cases] Fourchy E, et al. **Pediatrie** 1984 Sep; 39(6):423–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pathogenesis and clinical significance of Mönckeberg medial calcinosis] Füessl HS, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 1;63(5):211–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Calcifications in a scar keloid] Reinartz H, et al. **Radiologe** 1985 Jun;25(6):275–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Multiple calcareous enthesopathy. A newly detected complication of adult alcoholism] Szántó D. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Oct 14;125(42):2557–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[A particular case of calcific degeneration of the anterior tibial muscle. Etiopathogenic considerations] Avenia A, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1984;69(3):311–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Echocardiographic documentation of fibrocalcific degenerative changes of a fascia lata valvular prosthesis at the aortic valve] Dall'Aglio V, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Jul;14(7):521–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Calcified brain abscess. Report of a case] Suzuki F, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1985 Mar 1;54(2):130–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Basal ganglia calcification in two children with systemic lupus erythematosus and neuropsychiatric manifestations] Yokota S, et al. **Ryumachi** 1985 Apr;25(2):115–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Multiple para-articular calcifications in patients with chronic renal insufficiency treated with hemodialysis and kidney transplantation] Rabkin IKh, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1985 May–Jun;(3):45–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pleural calcification as an epidemiologic parameter in asbestos exposure] Petričević I, et al. **Plucne Bolesti** 1984 Jan–Jun;36(1–2):48–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

[Calcification of soft tissue in systemic lupus erythematosus] González Fernández A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Oct 13;83(11):457–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Pulmonary oxalosis caused by Aspergillus niger (letter)] Molina Boix M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 May 18; 84(19):796 **(Spa)**

[Post-phlebitis cutaneous calcinosis. Histochemical study] Bosch RJ, et al. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1985;13(1):77–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Elevated serum calcitriol concentrations do not fall in response to hyperphosphatemia in familial tumoral calcinosis. Steinherz R, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Aug; 139(8):816–9

Adult onset idiopathic familial brain calcifications. Harati Y, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1984 Dec;144(12):2425–7

Familial chronic calcific pancreatitis: a family study. Dalton–Clarke HJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Apr;72(4):307–8

Genetic transmission of tumoral calcinosis: autosomal dominant with variable clinical expressivity. Lyles KW, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jun;60(6):1093–6

Carbonic anhydrase II deficiency in 12 families with the autosomal recessive syndrome of osteopetrosis with renal tubular acidosis and cerebral calcification. Sly WS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jul 18;313(3):139–45

[Hereditary chronic calcifying pancreatitis] Horstkotte H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 May 10;110(19):753– (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of a study of a family with aggregated occurrence of bilateral symmetrical basal ganglia calcinosis] König P, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1985;234(5):325–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical aspects, morphology and heredity of arteriopathia calcificans infantum] Althen B, et al. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1985 Mar;53(3):127–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

HISTORY

Hawthorne and pericardial calcinosis [letter] Spodick DH. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Feb 14;312(7):446

METABOLISM

Identification of photoproducts liberated by in vitro argon laser irradiation of atherosclerotic plaque, calcified cardiac valves and myocardium. Isner JM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 15;55(9):1192–6

Citrate and calcium secretion in the pure human pancreatic juice of alcoholic and nonalcoholic men and of chronic pancreatitis patients. Boustière C, et al. **Digestion** 1985; 32(1):1–9

Transmission electron microscopic studies on articular calcium crystals and associated protein coatings. Schumacher HR, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984;(P 2):965–8

OCCURRENCE

Clinical characteristics of patients younger than 60 years with mitral anular calcium: comparison with age- and sex-matched control subjects. Nair CK, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Dec 1;54(10):1286–7

Calcification in the stylohyoid ligament. O Carroll MK. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1984 Nov;58(5):617–21

[Calcifications of the renal parenchyma. Incidence and localization] Floris F. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1984 Jul–Sep; 36(3):243–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A frequency of basal ganglia calcification by CT scan] Ichiro K, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 Oct;24(10):959–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

Psammoma bodies in the aspiration cytology smears of an acinic-cell tumor [letter] Bottles K, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Mar–Apr;29(2):191–2

Systemic lupus erythematosus with multiple calcified fibrous nodules of the spleen. Kitamura H, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1985 Jan;35(1):213–26

Calcification in breast arteries. The frequency and severity of arterial calcification in female breast tissue without malignant changes. Nielsen BB, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1985 Jan; 93(1):13–6

Ultrastructural substrates of dystrophic calcification in porcine bioprosthetic valve failure. Valente M, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Apr;119(1):12–21

Relation of calcification to torn leaflets of spontaneously degenerated porcine bioprosthetic valves. Stein PD, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Aug;40(2):175–80

Identification and quantitation of alpha 2-HS-glycoprotein in the mineralized matrix of calcified plaques of atherosclerotic human aorta. Keeley FW, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Apr;55(1):63–9

Dystrophic and psammomatous calcifications in a desmoid tumor. A light microscopic and ultrastructural study. Lee YS, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):84–90

Large cell calcifying Sertoli tumor of the testis. Light microscopic and ultrastructural study. Waxman M, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Oct 15;54(8):1574–81

Microcalcifications in the breast—a blessing or a curse? A critical review. Lanyi M. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1985; 54(3–4):126–45

Microcalcifications in breast lesions [letter] Benson K. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Aug;16(8):859–60

Topographical variation in the calcified zone of upper femoral articular cartilage. Meachim G, et al. **J Anat** 1984 Sep;139 (Pt 2):341–52

Surface coatings on dental cementum incident to periodontal disease. (II). Scanning electron microscopic confirmation of a mineralized cuticle. Eide B, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1984 Oct;11(9):565–75

Calcinosis of the flexor and extensor tendons in dermatomyositis—case report. Ames EL, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1984 Nov;9(6):876–9

Basal ganglia calcification in Down's syndrome. Takashima S, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;48(1):61–4

Calcification of non-collagenous matrix in human gingiva: a light and electron microscopic study. Bab I, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1985 Aug;14(7):573–80

Autopsy study correlating degree of osteoarthritis, synovitis and evidence of articular calcification. Gordon GV, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1984 Oct;11(5):681–6

Scrotal calcinosis: calcification of epidermal cysts. Sarma DP, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Oct;27(2):76–9

Effect of warfarin on calcification of spontaneously degenerated porcine bioprosthetic valves. Stein PD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jul;90(1):119–25

Papillary stones: calcified renal tubules in Randall's plaques. Cifuentes Delatte L, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Mar;133(3):490-4

The petrified auricle: comments on ossification, calcification and exostoses of the external ear. DiBartolomeo JR. **Laryngoscope** 1985 May;95(5):566-76

Surgical pathology of pure aortic stenosis: a study of 374 cases. Subramanian R, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1984 Oct;59(10):683-90

Degeneratio corneae nivalis. Snow-crystal degeneration. Nagy M, et al. **Metab Ophthalmol** 1984-85;8(1):43-7

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 23-1985. A 68-year-old woman with a huge abdominal mass containing pus. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jun 6;312(23):1505-11

Bilateral acute corneal calcification. Freddo TF, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Apr;92(4):537-42

The so-called eruption sequestrum. Priddy RW, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1984 Sep;58(3):321-6

Microcalcifications in breast carcinomas. A histological and histochemical study. Bouropoulou V, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1984 Sep;179(1):51-8

Hepatocellular calcification. Pounder DJ. **Pathology** 1985 Jan;17(1):115-8

Case 7. Pulmonary alveolar septal calcinosis. Landing BH. **Pediatr Pathol** 1984;2(3):363-7

Multimodal assessment of human brain calcification with respect to parenteral calcium gluconate in stressed neonates. Changaris DG, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984;(Pt 3):1433-41

Cell injury and calcification of rat aorta in vitro. Kim KM. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984;(Pt 4):1809-18

Scanning electron microscopy methodology for study of the pathophysiology of calcification in bioprosthetic heart valves. Nelson AC, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1985;(Pt 1):209-13

Chronic calcifying pancreatitis. Sarles H. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Aug;20(6):651-9 (95 ref.)

Collagen crosslinks: a critical determinant of bioprosthetic heart valve calcification. Sherman FS, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:577-81

[Calcification in the heart. II. Massive calcification of the myocardium] Steiner I. **Cesk Patol** 1985 May;21(2):96-101 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Is calcification of the falx cerebri a sign of chondrocalcinosis? (letter)] Masson G, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Feb 2;14(4):227-8 (Fre)

[Obstructive calcification of the descending thoracic aorta and suprarenal abdominal aorta. 2 cases] Patra P, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Feb 2;14(4):209-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Macroscopic and microscopic autopsy findings in the rotator cuff--a study of 195 shoulder joints] Refior HJ, et al. **Z Unfallchir Versicherungsmed Berufskr** 1984;77(3):139-42 (Ger)

[Correlations between Randall's plaques and renal microcalcifications] Floris F, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1984 Jul-Sep;36(3):241-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Histologic variations of testicular androblastoma: mixed gonadal stromal tumors (sertolioma/thecoma) and a giant cell calcifying sertolioma] Martinazzi M, et al. **Pathologica** 1984 May-Jun;76(1043):377-82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Valvular dysfunction due to calcified Hancock valve in extracardiac conduit: a case report] Ueda T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;32(9):1369-74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of gastric cancer with prominent calcium deposit] Onodera H, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;82(2):301-5 (Jpn)

[Case of calcified prolactinoma combined with Rathke's cleft cysts] Matsumori K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Jun;12(7):833-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Ultrastructure of calcium-induced myocardial necrosis] Sharov VG, et al. **Biull Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR** 1985;8(1):63-77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Calculus of a palatine tonsil] Dan'kin FI. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):88 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Epidemiology and physiopathology of chronic pancreatitis and the role of the pancreatic stone protein. Sarles H. **Clin Gastroenterol** 1984 Sep;13(3):895-912 (87 ref.)

Proteolipid and human aorta calcification, in vitro. Ennever J, et al. **Cytobios** 1984;41(162):105-11

Hormonal profile after insulin-induced hypoglycemia in chronic calcific pancreatitis. Pancreatic, pituitary and adrenal responses. Joffe BI, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Dec;16 Suppl 1:134-7

The pathology of the rotator cuff of the shoulder. Perugia L, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Mar;11(1):93-105

Effect of impaired renal function on tamoxifen. Sutherland CM, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Dec;27(4):222-3

Cartilage calcification: normal and aberrant. Boskey AL, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984;(Pt 2):943-52

[Importance of hyperphosphatemia in the development of experimental and spontaneous mediocalcinosis (postreproductive arteriopathy)] Záhoř Z, et al. **Sb Lek** 1984 Jul;86(7):202-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Apparently severe arterial hypertension: limitations of sphygmomanometry] Moisant L, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(4):371-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Inhibition by diphosphonate compounds of calcification of porcine bioprosthetic heart valve cusps implanted subcutaneously in rats. Levy RJ, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Feb;71(2):349-56

Reduction of the lethality and the nephrocalcinotic effect of single fluoride doses by magnesium in rats. Luoma H, et al. **Magnesium** 1984;3(2):81-7

Inhibition of calcification of bioprosthetic heart valves by local controlled-release diphosphonate. Levy RJ, et al. **Science** 1985 Apr 12;228(4696):190-2

[Possibilities in the future application of calcium antagonists. Is the prevention of blood vessel calcinosis possible?] Fleckenstein A, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Jul 26;102(27-28):713-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PSYCHOLOGY

[Psychopathology of Fahr syndrome] König P, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1984 Nov;55(11):607-12 (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

Ossification of the posterior longitudinal ligament. A case diagnosed with computerized tomography. Branca V, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1984 Dec;6(6):468-71

Contribution of CT scan to the diagnosis of Fahr's syndrome. Kazis AD. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Mar;71(3):206-11

CT of schistosomal calcification of the intestine. Fataar S, et al. **AJR** 1985 Jan;144(1):75-6

Massive calcium pyrophosphate crystal deposition at the craniovertebral junction. el-Khoury GY, et al. **AJR** 1985 Oct;145(4):777-8

Foley catheter calcification. Levy L, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1985 Jul;32(1):131-3

Aortic stenosis with linear calcification of ascending aorta. Rath S, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Sep;110(3):675-7

Calcification of aortic versus mitral porcine bioprosthetic heart valves: a radiographic study comparing amounts of calcific deposits in valves explanted from the same patient. Cipriano PR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Nov 1;54(8):1030-2

Calcific tendonitis of the longus colli muscle: a cause of atraumatic neck pain. Widlus DM. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Oct;14(10):1014-7

Cervical intervertebral disc calcification in childhood. Kristensen S, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1984;240(3):239-42

Subcutaneous calcifications masquerading as pulmonary lesions in long-term hemodialysis. Review of nodular pulmonary opacities in the population undergoing hemodialysis. Jolles H, et al. **Chest** 1985 Aug;88(2):234-8

Digital subtraction fluoroscopy: a new method of detecting coronary calcifications with improved sensitivity for the prediction of coronary disease. Detrano R, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Apr;71(4):725-32

Intracranial bilateral symmetrical calcification on CT-scanning. A case report and a review of the literature. Vakaet A, et al. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1985;87(2):103-11

Unusual articular abnormalities in scleroderma. Albert J, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1984 Sep;3(3):323-7

CT of calcified bladder masses. Irwin GA, et al. **Comput Radiol** 1985 May-Jun;9(3):181-4

Tuberous sclerosis with increasing calcification in the brain during a 15-month period: a case report. Takao T, et al. **Comput Radiol** 1984 Sep-Oct;8(5):279-83

Infected calcified mucocele of the appendix with histologic features of mucinous cystadenoma. Boyez M, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1985;10(3):297-8

Calcified intraperitoneal and mediastinal implants in malignant ovarian teratoma. Miller DL, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Jun;35(2):217-9

CT demonstration of calcified subcutaneous masses following parenteral pentamidine isethionate injection. Bellamy EA, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jan-Feb;9(1):210-1

Multiple calcified chondrohamartomas of the lung: CT appearance. Bennett LL, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jan-Feb;9(1):180-2 (11 ref.)

Computed tomography of cerebrovascular calcifications in postsurgical hypoparathyroidism. Bhimani S, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jan-Feb;9(1):121-4

Calcification in the portal vein wall demonstrated by computed tomography. Broker MH, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 May-Jun;9(3):444-6

CT demonstration of calcification within old cerebral infarcts. Kuzuhara S, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Mar-Apr;9(2):268-71

Calcified pulmonary sequestration: CT demonstration. Van Dyke JA, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Mar-Apr;9(2):372-4

Computer tomography demonstration of pulmonary artery calcification in Eisenmenger's syndrome. Cohen BA, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1985 Apr;9(2):153-6

Computed tomography of calcification and ossification of posterior longitudinal ligament of the spine. Firooznia H, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1984 Oct;8(4):317-24

Acute calcific periarthritis in a child. Mercer NS, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1984 Oct;9(3):351-2

Acute calcification in the fingers. Trail IA. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1985 Jun;10(2):263-6

Calcified uriniferous perirenal pseudocyst: a case report. Noiklang P, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1985 May;68(5):273-5

Hamartoma. Kabnick EM, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1985 Jun;77(6):496-7

Cerebellar calcification and lead. Benson MD, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Aug;48(8):814-8

Calcified retropharyngeal hematoma: CT findings. Case report. DelBalso AM, et al. **Milit Med** 1985 Jan;150(1):35-6

A pontine astrocytoma with radiological evidence of very extensive and dense calcification. Case report. Dierssen G, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1984 Nov;27(6):190-2

• Asymptomatic calcified chronic subdural hematoma in the elderly. Matsumura M, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Jul;24(7):504-6

Dystonia and calcification of the basal ganglia. Larsen TA, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Apr;35(4):533-7

Unexplained bilateral occipital calcification and reduced vision. Del Giudice E, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1984 Oct;15(4):218-9

A morphometric CT study of Down's syndrome showing small posterior fossa and calcification of basal ganglia. Ieshima A, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1984;26(6):493-8

Prevalences of CT-detected calcification in the basal ganglia in idiopathic hypoparathyroidism and pseudohypoparathyroidism. Illum F, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(1):32-7

Calcified brain metastases from carcinoma of the gastrointestinal tract. Correlation between computed tomography and histopathology. Takahashi M, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul 25;44(7):917-23

An unusually large tonsillolith. Gadgil RM. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1984 Aug;58(2):237

Dystrophic calcification in obliterated umbilical artery. Currarino G, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1985;15(5):346-7

Early costochondral calcification in adolescent hyperthyroidism. Senac MO Jr, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Aug;156(2):375-7

Breast arterial calcification in association with diabetes mellitus: too weak a correlation to have clinical utility. Sickles EA, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jun;155(3):577-9

Gamut. Cardiac and great vessel calcifications in childhood. Bisset GS 3d. **Semin Roentgenol** 1985 Jul;20(3):194-5

Case report 312. Diagnosis: progressive paraparesis in a woman with pseudohypoparathyroidism (PHP) with ossification of the posterior longitudinal ligament from C4 to T5. Firooznia H, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;13(4):310-3

Thorium dioxide: still around. Velasquez G, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Jun;78(6):743-5

Calcification of bladder tumor. Biggers RD. **Urology** 1985 Jun;25(6):656

Abdominal calcifications in infants and children. Pintér AB, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1984 Dec;39(6):368-72

[An analysis of radiologic signs of typical pulmonary calcification in 8 cases of paragonimiasis] Chen SZ. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 May;18(2):128-30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Calcification of the intervertebral disk in children] Steffensen GK, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Aug 20;146(34):2560-1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Iconographic rubric. Fahr's disease] Turpin JC, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1984 Nov;41(9):653-4 (Fre)

[Hepatic calcifications and esophageal stenosis of herpetic origin in an infant (radiological case of the month)] Vidailhet M, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Jan;42(1):45-7 (Fre)

[Nephroblastoma with egg-shell peripheral calcifications. Apropos of 3 cases] Chaabane M, et al. **J Radiol** 1984 Oct;65(10):657-63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Primary neuroblastoma. A new form of median line cerebral calcification] Pidello R, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Apr;66(4):291-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Disk calcifications in children] Schmit P, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 May;66(5):339-44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Computer tomography in drusen of the optic papilla] Uhlenbrock D, et al. **Digitale Bilddiagn** 1984 Sep;4(3):108-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Computer tomogram of changes in pancreatic calcification during pancreatitis] Vogel H, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 1984;44(3):124-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Formation of roentgen dense structures in aspergillus mycoses of the paranasal sinuses] Stammberger H. **HNO** 1985 Feb;33(2):62-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Calcifications after tylectomy and irradiation for breast cancer. Their symptomatic picture and diagnostic value] Heywang SH, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Apr;142(4):457-60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Medullary carcinoma of the thyroid with calcified metastases] Hörmann M, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Jul;143(1):118-20 (Ger)

[Possibilities and limitations of the differential diagnosis of grouped intramammary microcalcifications] Lanyi M, et al. **ROFO** 1984 Oct;141(4):430-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Calcification of optic disk drusen on CT] Zanella FE, et al. **ROFO** 1984 Dec;141(6):647-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Frequency and differential diagnosis of intracranial calcifications in the computed tomogram] Tschakert H. **Rontgenpraxis** 1985 Feb;38(2):43-9 (Ger)

[External compression and the appearance of calcification in gastric x-rays and abdominal echography] Yamada K. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 May;31(5):531-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Metastatic pulmonary calcification—chest roentgenographic manifestations in 11 cases associated with hematologic disorder] Nagasaki M, et al.

Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi 1984 Dec 25; 44(12):1494–500 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Soft–tissue radiography of calcified thyroid nodules] Higashi T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Aug;29(8):869–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of minute hepatocellular carcinoma with calcification] Muramatsu Y, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Jan;30(1):129–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of calcified epidural hematoma] Nitta T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 May;29(5):603–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Calcified false lumen of chronic aortic dissection] Ohtaki M, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Dec;29(13):1505–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Periarticular calcification and ossification processes in immobilized patients] Bryc S, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1984 Mar–Apr;48(2):79–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[A case of calcinosis of the left ventricular myocardium] Kamenkov PV. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Nov–Dec; (6):82–4 (Rus)

[Differential diagnosis between calcified pleural adhesions and persistent pleural effusion] Shmitt VG, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Jul–Aug;(4):43–7 (Rus)

[Methods and diagnostic significance of the detection of calcium deposits in the coronary arteries] Tikhonov KB, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Jul–Aug;(4):53–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Metastatic calcification of the stomach imaged on a bone scan. Goldstein R, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Oct;9(10):591

Accumulation of Tc–99m methylene diphosphonate in calcified metastatic lesions of the liver from colonic carcinoma. Comparison with calcification on X–ray computed tomogram. Senda M, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Jan;10(1):9–12

Idiopathic pulmonary ossification with focal pulmonary uptake of technetium–99m HMDP bone scanning agent Silberstein EB, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Jun;10(6):436

Extraosseous accumulation of 99mTc–MDP in a benign intrapulmonary calcified focus. Garty I, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;10(11–12):566–7

A case of adult T–cell leukemia with metastatic calcification. Togawa T, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;10(1–2):90–2

SURGERY

Laser–assisted debridement of aortic valve calcium. Isner JM, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Mar;109(3 Pt 1):448–52

Revascularization without embolization: coronary bypass in the presence of a calcified aorta. Holland DL, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Sep;40(3):308–10

Occlusion of calcified ascending aorta [letter] Masri ZH. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1984 Oct;38(4):425

Juvenile tropical pancreatitis syndrome in northern Nigeria: a case report. Yakubu AM, et al. **Ann Trop Paediatr** 1984 Jun;4(2):79–82

Dolorous calcification of the lateral sesamoid bursa of the great toe. Kernohan J, et al. **Foot Ankle** 1984 Jul–Aug; 5(1):45–6

Tumoral calcinosis. Martucci E, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1984 Sep;10(3):399–404

Chronic radiodermatitis with dystrophic calcification treated with Mohs surgery. Stoner JG, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1985 Feb;11(2):160–2

Calcified brain abscesses. Case report. Cambria S, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1984 Apr–Jun;28(2):103–5

Idiopathic arterial calcification in 9–year–old boy: a successful reconstruction for ilio–femoral occlusion. Kusaba A, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1985 Jan;15(1):68–74

Infantile calcified cerebral aneurysm. Villarejo F, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 May;28(3):143–4

Massive deformation of the scrotal wall by idiopathic calcinosis of the scrotum. Theuvenet WJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984 Oct;74(4):539–43

Evaluation of the surgical treatment of chronic calcifying pancreatitis. Nogueira CE, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Aug;161(2):117–28

[Surgery of calcified aortic stenosis in patients aged 70 and over. Immediate results. Apropos of a series of 229 cases] Logeais Y, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1984 Oct; 33(6):385–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Calcified aortic stenosis and coronary disease. Apropos of 115 surgically–treated cases] Donzeau–Gouge P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Aug;77(8):856–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Surgical treatment of chronic calcified pancreatitis] Castiglioni GC, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Apr 30; 39(8):583–96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Surgical tactics in calcinosis of the mitral valve] Koroteev AV. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Mar;(3):54–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Intraluminal occlusion of calcified aorta [letter] Soltanzadeh H. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 May;39(5):497–8

[Radioguided puncture–infiltration in the treatment of refractory calcifying periarthritis of shoulders] Moutounet J, et al. **J Radiol** 1984 Aug–Sep;65(8–9):569–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Calcinosis universalis with hyperphosphataemia—successful treatment with phosphorus deprivation] Yoshikawa S, et al. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar; 59(3):293–302 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

VETERINARY

Systemic arterial calcinosis in a grey tree kangaroo Dendrolagus inustus, resembling Mönckeberg type arteriosclerosis in man. Schoon HA, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1985 Jul;95(3):319–24

Spontaneous degenerative spinal disease in the laboratory rabbit. Green PW, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;2(2):161–8

Spontaneous calcified tongue lesions in DBA mice. Matsushima Y, et al. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1984 Oct;33(4):539–42

Calcinosis circumscripta in two rhesus monkeys. Line SW, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1984 Dec;34(6):616–8

Distribution and incidence of calcified lesions in DBA/2NCrj and BALB/cAnNCrj mice. Doi K, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun;47(3):479–82

Spontaneous vascular mineralization in the brain of aged B6C3F1 mice. Yanai T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Oct;46(5):761–5

Mineralisation in kidney and stomach of beagle dogs. Majeed SK. **Vet Q** 1985 Apr;7(2):162–4

[Enzootic calcinosis in the horse] Grabner A, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 1985;Suppl 1:84–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CALCIPHYLAXIS see under **CALCINOSIS**

CALCITONIN

Medullary thyroid carcinoma and calcitonin. Emmertsen K. **Dan Med Bull** 1985 Mar;32(1):1–28 (245 ref.)

Calcitonin produces hypercalcemia in leopard sharks. Glowacki J, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Feb;116(2):827–9

Calcitonin gene–related peptide is a potent vasodilator. Brain SD, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jan 3–9;313(5997):54–6

[Calcitonin. 1. Chemistry and physiology] Procházka Z. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1985 Apr;52(2):95–100 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Calcitonin—analgesic effect] Nekulová M. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Sep 7;123(36):1133 (Cze)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Phosphate–restricted diets versus calcitonin in the prevention of osteodystrophy in experimental renal disease. D'Angelo A, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;178:233–40

Intranasal calcitonin and plasma calcium concentrations [letter] Nagant de Deuxchaisnes C, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Aug 24;291(6494):544–5

Intranasal calcitonin and plasma calcium concentrations in normal subjects. Pontiroli AE, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 11;290(6479):1390–1

Intranasal calcitonin and plasma calcium concentrations [letter] Stevenson JC. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 6; 291(6487):54–5

Side effects of synthetic salmon calcitonin given by intranasal spray compared with intramuscular injection. Reginster JY, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1985 Apr–Jun;3(2):155–7

Treatment of osteoporosis with calcitonin, with and without growth hormone. Aloia JF, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Feb; 34(2):124–9

[Emptying–filling with calcitonin and spongostan in the treatment of osteonecrosis of the femoral head: experimental assumptions, technic and medium–term results] De Bastiani G, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1982–83; 68(4–6):509–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effect of CAF'–endocrine therapy on advanced and recurrent breast cancer] Une Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1984 Dec;11(12 Pt 2):2778–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Synthetic salmon calcitonin is not diabetogenic in patients with normal or impaired glucose metabolism. Giustina G, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985 Feb;8(1):19–23

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Effect of [Asu1,7]eel calcitonin on prolactin release in normal subjects and patients with prolactinoma. Kaji H, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Mar;108(3):297–304

Design, synthesis, and characterization of a model peptide having potent calcitonin–like biological activity: implications for calcitonin structure/activity. Moe GR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Apr 9;24(8):1971–6

Rectal absorption of [Asu1,7]–eel calcitonin in rats. Miyake M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;33(2):740–5

Inhibitory effect of [Asu1,7]–eel calcitonin on growth hormone–secretion in conscious, freely moving, male rats. Minamitani N, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jul;117(1):347–53

Presence of an amphipathic helical segment and its relationship to biological potency of calcitonin analogs. Epand RM, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1985 Jan; 25(1):105–11

Dynamic radionuclide study in Paget's disease before and after (Asu1,7) E–calcitonin treatment. Vattimo A, et al. **J Nucl Med Allied Sci** 1984 Jul–Sep;28(3):217–20

Enzyme immunoassay for elcatonin, a synthetic analogue of eel calcitonin, in plasma. Aikawa R, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Mar;74(3):300–3

Enhanced rectal absorption of [Asu1,7]–eel calcitonin in rats using polyacrylic acid aqueous gel base. Morimoto K, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Oct;73(10):1366–8

Effect of elcatonin on experimental gastric and duodenal ulcers. Ohno H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;37(1):67–75

[Profile of a new calcitonin: carbocalcitonin–(Asu1,7) E–CT] Nogarin L, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Jul 31; 75(30–31):1809–18 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Radiotherapy of metastatic bone tumor with a synthetic calcitonin derivative (Elcatonin) with irradiation] Aoki Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Feb;12(2):289–97 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of elcatonin on experimental osteoporosis induced by ovariectomy and low calcium diet in beagles] Hori M, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1984 Jul;84(1):91–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANALYSIS

Calcitonin–like immunoreactivity in human milk, longitudinal alterations and divalent cations. Arver S, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Dec;122(4):461–4

Indirect [3H]methyl exchange as a general method for labeling methionine residues: application to calcitonin. Barling PM, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Feb 1;144(2):542–52

Structure of chicken calcitonin predicted by partial nucleotide sequence of its precursor. Lasmoles F, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jan 21;180(1):113–6

Differential changes in calcitonin, somatostatin and gastrin/cholecystokinin–like immunoreactivities in rat thyroid parafollicular cells during ontogeny. Larsson LI. **Histochemistry** 1985;82(2):121–30

The prognostic value of calcitonin immunostaining in medullary carcinoma of the thyroid. Saad MF, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Nov;59(5):850–6

In vitro studies in small cell lung cancer cell lines. Gropp C, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;97:55–64

[Immunohistochemical and serological demonstration of thyreoglobulin tissue polypeptide antigen, carcinoembryonic antigen and calcitonin in diversely differentiated thyroid gland carcinomas and thyroid gland adenomas] Vogel J, et al. **Pathologe** 1985 May;6(3):133–40 (Ger)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition by prostaglandin E2 of renal effects of calcitonin in rats. Yamada M, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Feb; 116(2):693–7

BIOSYNTHESIS

Lung tumour cell lines synthesizing peptide hormones established from tumours of four histological types: characterization of the cell lines and analysis of their peptide hormone production. Luster W, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jun;51(6):865–75

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide–, somatostatin–, and calcitonin–producing adrenal pheochromocytoma associated with the watery diarrhea (WDHH) syndrome. First case report with immunohistochemical findings. Viale G, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 1;55(5):1099–106

Biosynthesis of calcitonin by human lung cancer cells. Zajac JD, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Feb;116(2):749–55

BLOOD

Elevated serum calcitonin levels in patients with thyroid disorders. Oishi S, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Dec;107(4):476–81

Decreased plasma calcitonin response to a calcium clamp in primary hyperparathyroidism. Tørring O, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Mar;108(3):372–6

Postnatal changes in calcium–regulating hormones in very–low–birth–weight infants. Effect of early neonatal hypocalcemia and intravenous calcium infusion on serum parathyroid hormone and calcitonin homeostasis. Venkataraman PS, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Sep; 139(9):913–6

Early diagnosis and treatment of medullary thyroid carcinoma. Wells SA Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Jul; 145(7):1248–52

General principles, problems and interpretation in the radioimmunoassay of calcitonin. Catherwood BD, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1984;38(5):235–41

Calcitonin in a chronoepidemiologic perspective. Cecchettin M, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1984;38(5):252–5

Differential diagnosis of hypercalcitoninemia. Fischer JA, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1984;38(5):255–7

Radioimmunoassay of calcitonin in normal human plasma: problems, perspectives and prospects. Heath H 3d, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1984;38(5):241–5

Calcitonin levels in normal subjects according to age and sex. Loré F, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1984;38(5):261–3

Essential steps in the measurement of normal circulating levels of calcitonin. MacIntyre I, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1984;38(5):230–4

Variations of plasma calcitonin levels measured by radioimmunoassay systems for human calcitonin. Ziegler R, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1984;38(5):245–51

Calcitonin and parathyroid hormone in newborn infants with fracture of the clavicle. Bagnoli F, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Jul;36(4):357–60

Calcitonin levels in sera of infants and children: relations to age and periods of bone growth. Klein GL, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Dec;36(6):635–8

Racial differences in calcitonin and katacalcin. Stevenson JC, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Dec;36(6):725–8

Plasma calcium and calcitonin in the marine teleost, Gadus morhua. Björnsson BT, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [A] 1985;81(3):593–6

Suckling in lactating women stimulates the secretion of insulin and prolactin without concomitant effects on gastrin, growth hormone, calcitonin, vasopressin or catecholamines. Widström AM, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1984 Sep;10(1–2):115–22

Elevated circulating immunoreactive calcitonin in the magnesium–deficient normocalcemic rat. Anast CS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jun;116(6):2232–5

Calcium, parathyroid hormone and calcitonin in normal pregnancy and preeclampsia. Pedersen EB, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1984;18(3):156–64

Parathyroid hormone and calcitonin in thyrotoxicosis. Zanatta GP, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Jul;16(7):384

High serum calcitonin levels in heroin addicts. Tagliaro F, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1984 Aug;7(4):331–3

Exercise–induced hypercalcemia and the calciotropic hormones. Aloia JF, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Sep; 106(3):229–32

Enzyme immunoassay for elcatonin, a synthetic analogue of eel calcitonin, in plasma. Aikawa R, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Mar;74(3):300–3

Calcitonin as a tumor marker for nonthyroid neoplasia. Hom D, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 May;29(1):59–60

Adrenocorticotropin, calcitonin, and antidiuretic hormone as tumor markers in patients with bronchogenic carcinoma of various histological types. Winkelmann W, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 2;62(21):1018–24

No diurnal variations in calcitonin and vitamin D2 [letter] Manolagas SC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jan 10; 312(2):122–3

Serum calcitonin in hyperthyroidism. Petrányi G, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1985;26(2):255–62

Immunoreactive parathyroid hormone and calcitonin in plasma and ultrafiltrate before and after haemodialysis. Fauchald P, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1985 May; 45(3):229–35

[Value of the assay of plasma carcinoembryonic antigen and thyrocalcitonin in the detection of medullary cancer of the thyroid with amyloid stroma. Results of a familial survey of 47 subjects] Allanic H. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1984; 135(5):341–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Use of thyrocalcitonin for the detection of familial medullary cancers in children] Calmettes C. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1984;135(5):335–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Diagnosis of familial medullary cancers] Argémi B, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1984;38(5):270–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Analysis of circulating calcitonin for the detection of familial and sporadic medullary cancer] Calmettes C. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1984;38(5):266–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Plasma calcitonin and breast tumors] Guilloteau D, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1984;38(5):268–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Circulating calcitonin in fulminating purpura in children] Mallet E, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1984;38(5):277–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The determination of human calcitonin by an radioimmunological method] Moukhtar MS. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1984;38(5):257–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Plasma concentrations of immunoreactive calcitonin in rats during lactation] Besnard P, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1984; 299(8):311–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Serum calcitonin and adrenal steroid serum levels in primary biliary cirrhosis (effect of intravenous calcium)] Szalay F, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Oct 14;125(42):2541–4, 2547 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Effect of intravenous calcium load on serum calcitonin levels in postmenopausal osteoporotic women] Zséli J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Mar 31;126(13):771–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Association of serum tumor markers in solid neoplasms (CEA, ferritin, alpha 1–antitrypsin, parathormone and calcitonin)] Di Martino G, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1982;61(5):411–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Serum concentrations of calcitonin and parathormone in the cord blood of premature infants] Bruchi S. et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Sep 30;60(9) 1703–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The role of calcitonin and parathormone in post–thyroidectomy hypocalcemia] Busetto E, et al. **Minerva Endocrinol** 1984 Jan–Mar;9(1):31–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Plasma immunoreactive calcitonin in acute and chronic lung diseases] Conte N, et al. **Minerva Endocrinol** 1984 Jul–Sep; 9(3):359–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Evaluation of terminal parathormone NH2 and COOH and plasma calcitonin in the blood of uremic patients under hemodialysis therapy] Di Landro D, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Mar 10;76(9–10):419–23 **(Ita)**

[Interrelations between divalent cations, pancreatic islet cell function and calcium–regulating hormones in altered glucose concentration of the blood] Zoloev GK, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 May–Jun;10(3):450–3 **(Rus)**

[Calcitrophic hormone content—calcitonin and parathyrin—of chronic ischemic heart disease patients] Pimenov LT. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Feb;25(2):52–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Status of phosphorus–calcium metabolism and calcium–regulating systems in diabetes mellitus] Akhmedova ZG, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Mar; 63(3):103–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Serum parathyroid hormone and calcitonin levels in bronchial asthma in relation to glucocorticoid therapy] Akhundov SN, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Jun;63(6):71–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hormones regulating phosphorus–calcium metabolism in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus nephritis and Bright disease] Strunin SE, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Jun;63(6):61–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Phosphorus and calcium metabolism and its hormonal regulation in chronic kidney failure] Nikiforova NV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(1):103–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of calcitonin, prolactin and carcino–embryonic antigen during the treatment of breast cancer in menopausal patients] Tkacheva GA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984;(10):88–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Usefulness of calcitonin measurement for the diagnosis of medullary cancer of the thyroid in a family with multiple endocrine adenoma syndrome of type IIB] Pumarino H, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 Jul;112(7):675–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DEFICIENCY

[Calcitonin deficiency in postmenopausal osteoporosis] Galán Galán F, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Jul 6;85(6):221–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

A stimulation test with calcitonin for differential diagnosis of hypercalcaemia. Benson L, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Oct;107(2):237–44

Acute effects of salmon calcitonin in multiple myeloma: a valuable method for serial evaluation of osteoclastic lesions and disease activity—a prospective study of 125 patients. Bataille R, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Feb;3(2):229–36

[The calcitonin–induced hypocalcemia test. For a simplified protocol (letter)] Eisinger J. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1984 Jul–Sep;51(7–8):439–40 **(Fre)**

GENETICS

Structure and expression of a gene encoding human calcitonin and calcitonin gene related peptide. Nelkin BD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 17;123(2):648–55

Expression of the human calcitonin/CGRP gene in lung and thyroid carcinoma. Edbrooke MR, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Mar;4(3):715–24

Structure of chicken calcitonin predicted by partial nucleotide sequence of its precursor. Lasmoles F, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jan 21;180(1):113–6

Increased level of calcitonin mRNA after 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 injection in the rat. Segond N, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 May 20;184(2):268–72

A second human calcitonin/CGRP gene. Steenbergh PH, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Apr 22;183(2):403–7

The molecular basis of polypeptide hormone production by medullary thyroid cancer. Lips CJ, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1984;32(4):269–72

The second human calcitonin/CGRP gene is located on chromosome 11. Höppener JW, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 70(3):259–63

Phorbol esters increase calcitonin gene transcription and decrease c–myc mRNA levels in cultured human medullary thyroid carcinoma. de Bustros A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 10;260(1):98–104

Regulation of neuroendocrine gene expression by alternative RNA processing. Colocalization of calcitonin and calcitonin gene–related peptide in thyroid C–cells. Sabate MI, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):2589–92

Calcitonin/calcitonin gene–related peptide transcription unit: tissue–specific expression involves selective use of alternative polyadenylation sites. Amara SG, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Oct;4(10):2151–60

Alternative RNA processing events in human calcitonin/calcitonin gene–related peptide gene expression. Jonas V, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr; 82(7):1994–8

Linkage map of the short arm of human chromosome 11: location of the genes for catalase, calcitonin, and insulin–like growth factor II. Kittur SD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(15):5064–7

[Synthetic genes of peptide hormones. A model gene of human calcitonin] Golova IuB, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;277(5):1258–60 **(Rus)**

HISTORY

The calcitonin assay and multiple endocrine neoplasia type 2 syndromes: historical footnote. Melvin KE. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1984;32(4):223–4

IMMUNOLOGY

Ontogeny of chicken ultimobranchial glands studied by an immunoperoxidase method using calcitonin, somatostatin and 19S–thyroglobulin antisera. Kameda Y. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1984;170(2):139–44

Widespread distribution of bronchopulmonary endocrine cells immunoreactive for calcitonin in the lung of the normal adult rat. Gosney JR, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Mar; 40(3):194–8

[Calcitonin antibodies in experimental diabetes mellitus] Kulikova LI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Apr; 99(4):422–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Application of the peroxidase–antiperoxidase procedure to the localization of pituitary hormones and calcitonin in various domestic animals and human beings. Sandusky GE Jr, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Mar;46(3):739–41

Heterogeneity of calcitonin in patients with neoplasia [letter] Babé M, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 May;31(5):786

Salmon calcitonin–like immunoactivity in extracts of Tetrahymena pyriformis. Deftos LJ, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Feb;17(2):82–5

METABOLISM

Regulation of (Ca2+–Mg2+)–ATPase activity by calcitonin binding to rat liver plasma membranes. Yamaguchi M, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Sep;110(1):124–9

Calcium metabolism in pregnancy and the perinatal period: a review. Pitkin RM. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan 1; 151(1):99–109 (135 ref.)

The spontaneous loss of calcitonin and somatostatin in thyroid C cells of a guinea pig. Kameda Y. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1984 Oct;47(4):421–7

Calcitonin is a substrate for oligosaccharyltransferase in vitro. Jacobs JW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 16;130(1):343–9

GRF (somatocrinin) stimulates release of neurotensin, calcitonin and cAMP by a rat C cell line. Zeytin F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 17; 123(2):497–506

Basal plasma levels of calcitonin and bone mineral mass in normal and uremic women. Effect of menopause. Corghi E, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1984;38(5):263–5

Salmon and human calcitonin like material in lung cancer. Gropp C, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jun;51(6):897–901

Immunocytochemical evidence for endogenous calcitonin and parathyroid hormone in osteoblasts from the calvaria of neonatal mice. Absence of endogenous estradiol and estradiol receptors. Morel G, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985; 240(1):89–93

Specific binding of calcitonin to rat liver plasma membranes. Yamaguchi M, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1984 Jun;31(3):327–33

Effect of magnesium ion upon the calcitonin content of rat thyroid. Gozariu L, et al. **Endocrinologie** 1984 Jul–Sep; 22(3):187–90

Visualization of calcitonin gene–related peptide receptors in the rat brain. Dawbarn D, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 20;111(3):407–8

Ultrastructural localization of calcitonin, somatostatin and serotonin in parafollicular cells of rat thyroid. Zabel M. **Histochem J** 1984 Dec;16(12):1265–72

Electron microscopic demonstration of calcitonin in human medullary carcinoma of thyroid by the immuno gold staining method. Dämmrich J, et al. **Histochemistry** 1984; 81(4):369–72

Enhancement of nasal absorption of insulin and calcitonin using polyacrylic acid gel. Morimoto K, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;37(2):134–6

The role of calcitonin in calcium stone formation. Shainkin–Kestenbaum R, et al. **Nephron** 1984;38(3):154–5

Calcitonin gene–related peptide and its binding sites in the human central nervous system and pituitary. Tschopp FA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(1):248–52

Interaction of calcitonin and calcitonin gene–related peptide at receptor sites in target tissues. Goltzman D, et al. **Science** 1985 Mar 15;227(4692):1343–5

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Decreased responsiveness to chronic salmon calcitonin treatment in rat kidney and calvaria studied using quantitative enzyme cytochemistry. Salmon DM, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Apr;108(4):570–6

Mechanical and hormonal stimulation of cell cultures derived from young rat mandible condyle. Shimshoni Z, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1984;29(10):827–31

Salmon calcitonin inhibits human sperm motility in vitro. Gnessi L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 30;125(1):199–204

Calcitonin inhibits the phosphorylation of various proteins in rat brain synaptic membranes. Patel J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 31;130(2):669–76

Characteristics of selective activation of cyclic AMP–dependent protein kinase isoenzymes by calcitonin and prostaglandin E2 in human breast cancer cells. Livesey SA, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Dec 1;224(2):361–70

Effects of pertussis toxin on adenylate cyclase responses to prostaglandin E2 and calcitonin in human breast cancer cells. Michelangeli VP, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Dec 1; 224(2):371–7

Calcitonin and the human endocrine pancreas. Giugliano D. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1984;38(5):273–7

Calcitonin increases peripheral plasma somatostatin–like immunoreactivity levels in humans. Calabrò A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Jun 30;60(6):1145–51

Calciotropic hormones as possible modulators of rat extrapyramidal motor system. Patti F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Sep 30;60(9):1771-7

Cytoskeleton rearrangements during calcitonin-induced changes in osteoclast motility in vitro. Warshafsky B, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(3):179-85

Whole-body irradiation inhibits the escape phenomenon of osteoclasts in bones of calcitonin-treated rats. Nakamura T, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Jan;37(1):42-5

Effect of calcitonin on fractional delivery of sodium and solutes to the juxtamedullary end-descending limb of the rat. Roy DR. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Feb; 63(2):89-95

Calcitonin stimulation of cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate production with growth inhibition in human renal adenocarcinoma cell lines. Kinoshita Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Oct;45(10):4890-4

The effects of parathyroid hormone, dibutyryl cyclic AMP, calcitonin and colchicine on glucosamine incorporation into bone cells. Severson AR. **Cell Mol Biol** 1985; 31(4):251-7

Effect of calcitonin on gastrointestinal regulatory peptides in man. Stevenson JC, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 May;22(5):655-60

Opposite effects exist in cardiovascular control after central and peripheral administration of calcitonin (CT) and parathyroid hormone (PTH). Delbarre B, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984;6(10-11):2079-84

Mechanism of the analgesic effect of calcitonin evidence for a twofold effect: morphine-like and cortisone-like. Rohner J, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1985 Jun;4(2):218-9

The effects of calcitonin, parathyroid hormone and prostaglandin E2 on cyclic AMP levels of isolated osteoclasts. Ito MB, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985; 81(3):653-7

Calcitonin stimulates maturation of mammalian growth plate cartilage. Burch WM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 May; 116(5):1724-8

The effect of calcium-regulating hormones and prostaglandins on bone resorption by osteoclasts disaggregated from neonatal rabbit bones. Chambers TJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jan;116(1):234-9

Conformational requirements for activity of salmon calcitonin. Findlay DM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Sep; 117(3):801-5

Adenylate cyclase of osteoblast-like cells from rat osteosarcoma is stimulated by calcitonin as well as parathyroid hormone. Gutierrez GE, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Dec;115(6):2342-6

Calcitonin gene-related peptide mimics calcitonin actions in brain on growth hormone release and feeding. Tannenbaum GS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jun;116(6):2685-7

Inhibition of mitotic activity in rat thyroid by calcitonin. Pawlikowski M, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1984;35(6):349-54

The analgesic activity of calcitonin and the central serotonergic system. Clementi G, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 15;108(1):71-5

Peripheral administration of eel calcitonin inhibits thyrotropin secretion in rats. Mitsuma T, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jun 15;102(1):123-8

Human calcitonin increases both cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP accumulation in human kidney cells. Rotella CM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 8;107(3):347-52

Subarachnoid injection of salmon calcitonin does not induce analgesia in rats. Wiesenfeld-Hallin Z, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep 17;104(3-4):375-7

Hypercalcaemia and calcitonin inhibit prolactin secretion. Zofková I, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1984 Dec;84(3):294-8

Stimulatory effect of calcitonin on fatty acid synthesis in the liver of fed rats. Yamaguchi M, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Jul;17(7):346-50

Calcitonin increases alanine aminotransferase activity related to calcium in the hepatic mitochondria of rats. Yamaguchi M, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Sep;16(9):478-82

Effect of calcitonin on fructose 1,6-diphosphatase activity in rat liver: role of cytosolic calcium concentration. Yamaguchi M, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Dec; 16(12):650-3

Effect of calcitonin on blood levels of glucose, insulin, somatotropin and cortisol. Zofková I, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Sep;16(9):499

Effects of calcitonin on limb blood vessels in human obstructive arterial disease. Franchi F, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1983;3(2):115-28

Effect of parathyroid hormone and calcitonin on the cytoplasmic spreading of isolated osteoclasts. Chambers TJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Sep;102(3):281-6

Effect of calcitonin on salivary phosphorus and calcium excretion in sheep. Matsui T, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Sep; 102(3):365-8

The effects of calcium regulating hormones on bone resorption by isolated human osteoclastoma cells. Chambers TJ, et al. **J Pathol** 1985 Apr;145(4):297-305

High molecular weight derivative of salmon calcitonin with prolonged hypocalcemic activity. Saito Y, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Mar;74(3):345-7

Intracerebroventricular injection of 125I-salmon calcitonin in rats: fate, anorexia and hypocalcemia. Morimoto T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;37(1):21-9

Modulation by calcitonin of magnesium and calcium urinary excretion in the rat. Di Stefano A, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Feb;27(2):394-400

Effect of colchicine and calcitonin on calcemic response to metabolic acidosis. Kraut JA, et al. **Kidney Int** 1984 Apr; 25(4):608-12

Hormonal regulation of protein synthesis in cultured kidney cells. Sudol M. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 May; 40(2-3):245-55

Pulp response after calcitonin treatment of direct exposures in the dog. Cullum DR, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Aug;60(2):218-23

Effects of anabolic steroids, salmon calcitonin and 25OH-D3 on rat bones. Carrozzo M, et al. **Panminerva Med** 1984 Jul-Sep;26(3):185-9

Relationships between hypocalcaemic and anorectic effect of calcitonin in the rat. Gaggi R, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Mar;17(3):209-15

Effect of calcitonin on ACTH secretion. Rapisarda E, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1984 Dec;16(12):1151-9

Effects of calcitonin, parathyroid hormone and its related fragments on acquisition of active avoidance behavior. Clementi G, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Dec;33(6):913-6

Central actions of calcitonin on body temperature and intestinal motility in rats: evidence for different mediations. Fargeas MJ, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Jun;11(2):95-103

[Influence of calcitonin and ACTH 4-10 on the phenomena of mammary tumor induction by a chemical carcinogen, 7,12-dimethylbenzanthracene] Drouhault R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1984;178(3):278-85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Comparison of the immediate hypocalcemia effect of salmon calcitonin administered by spray or intravenously (letter)] Eisinger J. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 Mar;52(3):195 (Fre)

[Comparative studies of the effect of mithramycin and calcitonin on small intestine and pancreas function in the rat] Heuer LJ, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 1984; 44(2):45-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effects of human calcitonin on the response to noxious stimuli and morphine-antinociception] Yamamoto H, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jan;85(1):33-48 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of calcitonin on blood levels of insulin and calcium and on sensitivity to exogenous insulin] Gasińska T, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1985 Jan;73(1):9-15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PHYSIOLOGY

Design, synthesis, and characterization of a model peptide having potent calcitonin-like biological activity: implications for calcitonin structure/activity. Moe GR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Apr 9;24(8):1971-6

Calcium hormones in diabetic pregnancy. Donatelli M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Aug 31;60(8):1503-8

Calcitonin may modulate placental transfer of calcium in ewes. Barlet JP. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Jan;104(1):17-21

Modulation of hypercalcemia by dichloromethane diphosphonate and by calcitonin in a model of chronic primary hyperparathyroidism in rats. Jaeger P, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:375-80

[Human calcitonin] Milhaud G. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1984; 38(5):227-9 (Fre)

[Calcitonin, parathyroid hormones, calcium ion, cyclic 3,5-adenosine monophosphate (cAMP) and erythrocyte deformability] Gennari C, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985;15 Suppl 1:465-73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Aging and calcium regulating hormones] Onishi T, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1984 Mar;21(2):84-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of calcitonin on the secretion of PRL, TSH, GH, LH, FSH, cortisol, T3 and T4] Słowińska-Srzednicka J, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1984;35(5):267-73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of enkephalins on the calcium-regulating function of the endocrine glands] Zoloev GK, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 Jan-Feb;31(1):42-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SECRETION

Thyrotrophin-releasing hormone (TRH) and hormone secretion from the follicular and C-cells of perfused dog thyroid lobes. Iversen E, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Aug;109(4):499-504

Effect of calcium channel agonist Bay K 8644 on calcitonin secretion from a rat C-cell line. Hishikawa R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 16;130(1):454-9

Reversible diminished calcitonin secretion in the rat during chronic hypercalcemia. Raue F, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Dec;115(6):2362-7

Immunohistochemistry in detection of paraneoplastic secretion of calcium regulating hormones. Arps H, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytobiol** 1984;22(3-4):173-7

A method for the evaluation of calcitonin secretion using the isolated perfused porcine thyroid. Pento JT. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1985 Feb;13(1):43-51

Effects of cold exposure on calcitonin secretion in the young rat. Besnard P, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1985;80(1):38-41

Secretion of calcitonin and carcinoembryonic antigen in long-term organ culture of human medullary thyroid carcinoma: biochemical and immunocytochemical studies. Raue F, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 1;63(5):205-10

Calcitonin secretion in postmenopausal osteoporosis. Tiegs RD, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Apr 25;312(17):1097-100

Influence of synthetic testosterone on calcitonin secretion capacity. Mulder H, et al. **Neth J Med** 1984;27(10):405-7

[Diagnostic approach to medullary and related thyroid gland cancers. Management] Franc B, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1984 Dec; 4(5):393-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[High calcitonin as a probable cause of sustained diarrhea in medullary carcinoma of the thyroid associated with Cushing's syndrome (letter)] Olcoz Goñi JL, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Sep 29;83(9):394 (Spa)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Lack of effects of human calcitonin in osteogenesis imperfecta. Pedersen U, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Jun; 56(3):260-4

Osteolytic Paget's bone disease in a young man. Rapid healing with human calcitonin therapy. Whyte MP, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Feb;78(2):326-32

Calcitonin therapy in prolonged immobilization hypercalcemia. Carey DE, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Sep;66(9):640-4

Effective oral treatment of severe Paget's disease of bone with APD (3-amino-1-hydroxypropylidene-1,1-bisphosphonate); a comparison with combined calcitonin + EHDP (1-hydroxyethylidene-1,1-bisphosphonate). Fraser TR, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Dec;14(6):811-8

The effect of calcitonin on experimental osteoradionecrosis in mice. Archibald D, et al. **J Oral Med** 1985 Jan-Mar; 40(1):7-12

Synthetic calcitonin for postmenopausal osteoporosis. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1985 Jun 21;27(690):53-4

Sequential treatment of Paget's disease with human calcitonin and dichloromethylene diphosphonate (Cl2MDP). Adami S, et al. **Metab Bone Dis Relat Res** 1984;5(6):265-7

Efficacy of calcitonin in the prevention of experimental osteoporosis. Carrozzo M, et al. **Panminerva Med** 1984 Oct-Dec;26(4):267-72

Comparison of the renal and skeletal actions of calcitonin in the treatment of severe hypercalcaemia of malignancy. Hosking DJ, et al. **Q J Med** 1984 Summer;53(211):359-68

Effect of calcitonin on hemodialysis patients with hypercalcemia and renal osteodystrophy. Carney SL, et al. **Uremia Invest** 1984-85;8(2):97-101

[Significance of calcitonin in 1985 in osteoarticular pathology] Reginster JY, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1985 Apr 1;40(7):225-33 (Fre)

[Evaluation of the effects of anabolic steroids, calcitonin and 25-hydroxycholecalciferol on the spongy bone of rats] Carrozzo M, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 Jan; 52(1):17-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Experience with calcitonin in the treatment of peripheral arterial occlusive diseases and coronary heart disease] Staehelin A, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Mar 26;74(13):333-5 (Ger)

[Calcitonin as a therapeutic drug] Ziegler R. **Ther Umsch** 1985 Jun;42(6):358-65 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The salmon calcitonin-antiinflammatory association in the treatment of painful spondyloarthrosis. Clinico-experimental study] Bonavita E. **Clin Ter** 1984 Jul 31;110(2):123-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effects of the administration of exogenous calcitonin in dialysis patients. Preliminary study] Cagna G, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Jun 30;113(6):467-71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Calcitonin in the treatment of algodystrophic syndromes] Gospodinoff A, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Jun 15;113(5):357-66 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Calcitonin in the treatment of coxarthrosis] Gospodinoff A, et al. **Clin Ter** 1984 Jul 31;110(2):129-33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Calcitonin--possibilities of its use in the treatment of pain] Miarka J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Sep 15;37(18):1426-9 (29 ref.) (Pol)

[Calcitonin: therapeutic update] Lacerda AP. **Acta Med Port** 1984 Jul-Aug;5(7-8):235-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Long-term results of the treatment of postmenopausic osteoporosis with calcitonin and calcium] Rico Lenza H, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Apr 13;84(14):563-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CALCITRIOL

Stimulatory effect of 1 alpha, 25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 on the formation of skin tumors in mice treated chronically with 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene. Wood AW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 31;130(2):924-31

Role of carbonic anhydrase in bone resorption induced by 1,25 dihydroxyvitamin D3 in vitro. Hall GE, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Mar;37(2):134-42

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Vitamin D replacement therapy and renal function. Calcitriol v dihydrotachysterol. Hymes LC, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1984 Dec;138(12):1125-8

Hypercalcemic hypertension in hemodialysis. Sica DA, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1984 Aug;22(2):102-4

Does 1,25(OH)2D3 accelerate spinal bone loss? A controlled therapeutic trial in 70-year-old women. Jensen GF, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jan-Feb;(192):215-21

Does long-term calcitriol therapy in dialyzed patients turn 'hyperparathyroid' into 'osteomalacic' problem? [letter]

Giachino G, et al. **Nephron** 1985;40(1):124–5

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Biological activities and binding properties of 23,23–difluoro–25–hydroxyvitamin D3 and its 1 alpha–hydroxy derivative. Nakada M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Aug 15;241(1):173–8

Biological activity assessment of the 26,23–lactones of 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 and 25–hydroxyvitamin D3 and their binding properties to chick intestinal receptor and plasma vitamin D binding protein. Wilhelm F, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Sep;233(2):322–9

The unique action for bone metabolism of 1 alpha,25–(OH)2D3–26,23–lactone. Kiyoki M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 15;127(2):693–8

(23S)–1,23,25–Trihydroxyvitamin D3: its biologic activity and role in 1 alpha,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 26,23–lactone biosynthesis. Horst RL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Aug 14; 23(17):3973–9

Induction of macrophage differentiation of human normal and leukemic myeloid stem cells by 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 and its fluorinated analogues. Koeffler HP, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Dec;44(12 Pt 1):5624–8

Synthesis of 1 alpha,25–dihydroxy–26,27–dimethylvitamin D3, a highly active analogue of 1 alpha,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3. Sai H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;33(2):878–81

ANALYSIS

Simplified competitive protein binding assay for 1,25–dihydroxycholecalciferol, the most active metabolite of vitamin D. Justová V, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 1984 Dec;18(4):241–7

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition by aminohydroxypropylidene bisphosphonate (AHPrBP) of 1,25(OH)2 vitamin D3–induced stimulated bone turnover in the mouse. Marie PJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 May;37(3):268–75

BIOSYNTHESIS

Insulin modulates the stimulation of renal 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 production by parathyroid hormone. Wongsurawat N, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Jun;109(2):243–8

gamma–Interferon stimulates production of 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 by normal human macrophages. Koeffler HP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 15;127(2):596–603

1,25–Dihydroxyvitamin D production after stimulation with synthetic human parathyroid hormone (1–34) in hypoparathyroid and renal tubular disorders. Yasuda T, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1984 Aug;31(4):407–15

Activation of renal 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 synthesis by phosphate deprivation: evidence for a role for growth hormone. Gray RW, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jan; 116(1):189–93

Isolation and structural identification of 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 produced by cultured alveolar macrophages in sarcoidosis. Adams JS, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 May;60(5):960–6

Elevated production rate of 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D in patients with absorptive hypercalciuria. Insogna KL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Sep;61(3):490–5

Effects of dietary calcium restriction on 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 net synthesis by rat proximal tubules. Langman CB, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Sep; 106(3):286–92

Role of fetal 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D production in intrauterine phosphorus and calcium homeostasis. Moore ES, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jun;19(6):566–9

Effects of calcium intake on 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 net synthesis by rat proximal tubules. Langman CB, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1983;96:225–33

BLOOD

Seasonal variations of serum 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 and alkaline phosphatase in relation to the antler formation in the fallow deer (Dama dama L.). Eiben B, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Sep;107(1):141–4

Plasma 1.25–dihydroxyvitamin D concentrations in preterm infants. Fetter WP, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Jul; 74(4):549–54

Effect of calcitriol on serum 1,25 (OH) 2D3 levels and on renal phosphorous threshold in X–linked hypophosphatemic rickets. Mehls O, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;178:411–3

Elevated serum calcitriol concentrations do not fall in response to hyperphosphatemia in familial tumoral calcinosis. Steinherz R, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Aug; 139(8):816–9

Response of serum 1,25(OH)2D3 to variation of ionized calcium during chronic acidosis. Bushinsky DA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 2):F361–5

Lymphoma, hypercalcemia, and serum calcitriol levels [letter] Kitoh C. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jul;103(1):152–3

Leiomyoblastoma associated with intractable hypercalcemia and elevated 1,25–dihydroxycholecalciferol levels. Treatment by hepatic enzyme induction. Maislos M, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Mar;145(3):565–7

Changes in serum levels of 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3, calcium and phosphorus with age and vitamin D status in chickens. Sedrani SH. **Br J Nutr** 1984 Sep;52(2):329–34

Evidence for abnormal regulation of circulating 1 alpha, 25–dihydroxyvitamin D in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis and normal calcium metabolism. Epstein S, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Sep;36(5):541–4

Serum 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D concentrations in premature infants: preliminary results. Hillman LS, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 May;37(3):223–7

Radioimmunoassay for 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D in serum or plasma. De Leenheer AP, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jan; 31(1):142–6

Influence of dietary calcium on serum 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D concentrations in renal stone formers. D'Amour P, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1984 Nov;21(5):549–62

Magnesium administration reverses the hypocalcaemia secondary to hypomagnesaemia despite low circulating levels of 25–hydroxyvitamin D and 1,25–dihydroxy vitamin D. Fuss M, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Jun; 22(6):807–15

Estimation of 1,25 dihydroxyvitamin D by cytoreceptor and competitive protein binding assays without high pressure liquid chromatography. Nicholson GC, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 May;22(5):597–609

1,25–Dihydroxyvitamin D and vitamin D–binding protein are both decreased in streptozotocin–diabetic rats. Nyomba BL, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jun;116(6):2483–8

Circulating levels of vitamin D metabolites in patients with hyperinsulinaemia. Ishida H, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1984 Nov;38(6):473–5

Effect of dietary phosphorus levels on porcine renal 25–hydroxyvitamin D–1 alpha– and 24R–hydroxylase activities and plasma 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 concentration. Engstrom GW, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Apr; 60(4):1005–11

Elevations in circulating 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D in three patients with lymphoma–associated hypercalcemia. Rosenthal N, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jan; 60(1):29–33

Free 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D levels in serum from normal subjects, pregnant subjects, and subjects with liver disease. Bikle DD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Dec;74(6):1966–71

Long–term control of plasma calcitriol concentration in dogs and humans. Dominant role of plasma calcium concentration in experimental hyperparathyroidism. Hulter HN, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Aug;76(2):695–702

Simultaneous measurement of 1.25–dihydroxy–vitamin D, 24.25–dihydroxy–vitamin D and 25–hydroxy–vitamin D from a single two milliliters serum specimen. Preliminary clinical application. Tartarotti D, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1984 Dec;7(6):545–50

Vitamin D metabolites in adolescents and young adults with cystic fibrosis: effects of sun and season. Reiter EO, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Jan;106(1):21–6

Sunshine exposure and serum 25–hydroxyvitamin D concentrations in exclusively breast–fed infants. Specker BL, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Sep;107(3):372–6

Serum levels of 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D in children receiving parenteral nutrition with reduced aluminum content. Klein GL, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Feb;4(1):93–6

Increased plasma 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D in infants with hypercalcemia and elfin facies [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1985 Oct 3;313(14):888–90

Hypercalcemia and elevated 1,25–(OH)2D levels in a patient with end–stage renal disease and active tuberculosis [letter] Fuss M, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jun 6;312(23):1520–1

Hypercalcemia and elevated 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D levels in a patient with end–stage renal disease and active tuberculosis. Gkonos PJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Dec 27;311(26):1683–5

Serum concentrations of vitamin D metabolites in different degrees of impaired renal function. Estimation of renal and extrarenal secretion rate of 24,25–dihydroxyvitamin D. Rickers H, et al. **Nephron** 1985;39(3):267–71

Serum phosphate, parathyroid hormone and vitamin D metabolites in patients with chronic renal failure: effect of aluminum hydroxide administration. Takamoto S, et al. **Nephron** 1985;40(3):286–91

Vitamin D status in healthy elderly subjects in Auckland [letter] Ogle SJ, et al. **NZ Med J** 1985 May 8;98(778):351

Vitamin D metabolite levels in normal children. Taylor AF, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Sep;18(9):886–90

Plasma calcium, phosphorus, 25–dihydroxyvitamin D3, and 1–25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 of hens with fatty liver syndrome. Harms RH, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Apr; 64(4):768–70

Effect of dietary calcium stress on plasma vitamin D3 metabolites in the egg–laying Japanese quail. Kaetzel DM Jr, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jun;64(6):1121–7

Resorptive versus absorptive hypercalciuria in sarcoidosis: correlations with 25–hydroxy vitamin D3 and 1,25–dihydroxy vitamin D3 and parameters of disease activity. Meyrier A, et al. **Q J Med** 1985 Mar; 54(215):269–81

[Routine determination of 1,25–hydroxyvitamin D, clinically the most important metabolite of vitamin D, in human plasma] Justová V, et al. **Sb Lek** 1985 Jan;87(1):6–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Circulating metabolites of vitamin D in 14 children with hypercalcemia] Jacqz E, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Mar; 42(3):225–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

25–Hydroxyvitamin D, 24, 25–dihydroxyvitamin D and 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D in human cerebrospinal fluid. Balabanova S, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 15; 62(22):1086–90

DIAGNOSTIC USE

T lymphocyte subsets in osteoporosis. Effect of 1–alpha hydroxyvitamin D3. Fujita T, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1984;10(6):375–8

IMMUNOLOGY

A simple method for generation of antibodies with specificity for 1,25–dihydroxyergocalciferol and 1,25–dihydroxycholecalciferol. Clemens TL, et al. **Steroids** 1983 Nov;42(5):503–9

METABOLISM

Elevated metabolic clearance rate of 1 alpha,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 in hyperthyroidism. Karsenty G, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Sep; 110(1):70–4

Intestinal metabolism and portal venous transport of 1,25(OH)2D3, 25(OH)D3, and vitamin D3 in the rat. McDonald GB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 1):G633–8

1,25(OH)2D3 binding along the rat nephron: autoradiographic study in isolated tubular segments. Manillier C, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 2):F296–307

Intestinal absorption of 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 in the rat. Sitrin MD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 1):G718–25

'Differential displacement'––a simple method to study receptors for 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 in the presence of contaminating serum vitamin D binding protein. Levy FO, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 15; 130(3):1020–6

24R,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 regulates 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 binding to its chick intestinal receptor. Wilhelm F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16;126(1):496–501

Increased placental concentrations of 25–hydroxyvitamin D3 and 24,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 in pregnant rats treated with human chorionic gonadotropin. Kidroni G, et al. **Biochem Int** 1984 Sep;9(3):335–42

Demonstration and characterization of 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 receptors in basal cells of epidermis of neonatal and adult mice. Merke J, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 May;37(3):257–67

1 alpha,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 receptors and their action in embryonic chick chondrocytes. Suda S, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Jan;37(1):82–90

Topographical and developmental studies on target sites of 1,25 (OH)2 vitamin D3 in skin. Stumpf WE, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984;238(3):489–96

Diminished internalization and action of 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 in dermal fibroblasts cultured from New World primates. Adams JS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jun;116(6):2523–7

Low affinity of the receptor for 1 alpha,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 in the marmoset, a New World monkey. Liberman UA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Mar 25;182(2):385–8

Trypsin cleavage of chick 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 receptors. Generation of discrete polypeptides which retain hormone but are unreactive to DNA and monoclonal antibody. Allegretto EA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 25; 260(18):10139–45

Biochemical characterization of positive cooperativity in the binding of 1 alpha, 25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 to its chick intestinal chromatin receptor. Wilhelm F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 25;260(18):10087–92

Mechanism of the regulation of the 1 alpha,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 receptor in the rat jejunum by glucocorticoids. Chan SD, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Dec; 103(3):295–300

1,25–Dihydroxyvitamin D3–induced calcium–binding protein: localization in organ–cultured embryonic chick duodenum. Corradino RA, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 May;33(5):477–9

Pharmacokinetics and biologic effects of calcitriol in normal humans. Levine BS, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Feb; 105(2):239–46

Activation of the 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 receptor in cultured rat osteogenic sarcoma cells. Werntz DA, et al. **J Recept Res** 1985;5(2–3):147–54

Regulation of 25–OH–D3 1 alpha–hydroxylase and 24–hydroxylase activities along the rat nephron and in isolated kidney cells. Silver J, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1985;11(3):173–7

Calcitriol, calcium, and granulomatous disease [editorial] Lemann J Jr, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Oct 25; 311(17):1115–7

Altered receptors for 1,25–dihydroxycholecalciferol in vitamin D–dependent rickets. **Nutr Rev** 1985 Jun; 43(6):178–80

Vitamin D action [letter] Wasserman RH. **Nutr Rev** 1985 Apr;43(4):127–8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Direct in vitro effects of 1,25 (OH)2 vitamin D3 on phosphate transport in isolated enterocytes from normal or vitamin D deficient rats. Karsenty G, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;178:181-8

1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D3 stimulates calcium and phosphate absorption by different mechanisms: contrasting requirements for sodium. Lee DB, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;178:189-93

Effect of calcitriol on serum 1,25 (OH) 2D3 levels and on renal phosphorous threshold in X-linked hypophosphatemic rickets. Mehls O, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;178:411-3

Brush border vesicle transport effects of 1,25-dihydroxy vitamin D3. Puschett JB, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984; 178:133-4

Effect of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol on the extra-renal handling of inorganic phosphate in thyroparathyroidectomized but not in intact rats. Troehler U, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;178:87-91

Calcium requirement for the lymphokine and vitamin D mediated differentiation of monoblastic U937 cells. Atsumi Y, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1985 Feb;289(2):47-50

Effects of 1,25(OH)2D3 and calcium channel blockers on cecal calcium transport in the rat. Favus MJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 1):G676-81

Early effects of vitamin D metabolites on phosphate fluxes in isolated rat enterocytes. Karsenty G, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 1):G40-5

Effect of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 on phospholipid composition of rat renal brush border membrane. Tsutsumi M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 2):F117-23

The action of 1 alpha,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 on rat small intestine: changes in translatable mRNA species. Kessler MA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jan;236(1):17-25

Changes of intestinal alkaline phosphatase produced by cholecalciferol or 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 in vitamin D-deficient chicks. Moreno J, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jul;240(1):201-6

Effects of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol on fracture healing. Calcium, phosphate, and zinc in callus and serum. Andreen O, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1984;103(4):257-62

1,25 dihydroxyvitamin D3 increases plasma magnesium and calcium in sheep fed liquid diets low in calcium and magnesium. Schneider KM, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Mar; 62(3):82-5

1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D3 and 1,24-dihydroxyvitamin D3 suppress in vitro antibody response to T cell-dependent antigen. Komoriya K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 29;127(3):753-8

Hormone-dependent phosphorylation of the 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 receptor in mouse fibroblasts. Pike JW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 30;131(1):378-85

Synergistic effects of 1,25(OH)2D3 and 24,25(OH)2D3 on duodenal CaBP in rachitic chicks and on eggshell weight in Japanese quails. Rambeck WA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 31;126(2):799-804

The regulatory and catalytic subunits of rat liver cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinases respond differently to thyroparathyroidectomy and 1 alpha,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3. Sikorska M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jun 28;129(3):766-72

Identification of intestinal cells responsive to calcitriol (1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol). Smith MW, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jan 1;225(1):127-33

The mechanism of end-organ resistance to 1 alpha,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol in the common marmoset. Takahashi N, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Apr 15; 227(2):555-63

Effects of verapamil and dexamethasone on the 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3-mediated calcium absorptive mechanism in the organ-cultured embryonic chick duodenum. Corradino RA. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 1;34(11):1971-4

Construction of DNA sequences complementary to rat alpha 1 and alpha 2 collagen mRNA and their use in studying the regulation of type I collagen synthesis by 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D. Genovese C, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 4;23(25):6210-6

Suppression of 1,25-dihydroxy-vitamin D3-dependent calcium transport by protein synthesis inhibitors and changes in phospholipids in skeletal muscle. de Boland AR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 30;845(2):237-41

Mechanism of stimulation of renal phosphate transport by 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol. Kurnik BR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 11;817(1):42-50

Regulation of 24,25-dihydroxyvitamin D-3 production by 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D-3 and synthetic human parathyroid hormone fragment 1-34 in a cloned monkey kidney cell line (JTC-12). Matsumoto T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 30;845(3):358-65

Effect of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D on S-adenosylmethionine decarboxylase in chick intestine. Steeves RM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 6;841(3):292-8

Differentiation of a human monocytic cell line by 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 (calcitriol): a morphologic, phenotypic, and functional analysis. Rigby WF, et al. **Blood** 1984 Nov;64(5):1110-5

The effect of 1 alpha, 25-dihydroxycholecalciferol on iron metabolism. Dusso AS, et al. **Blut** 1985 Aug;51(2):103-8

Histogenesis of hyperosteoidosis in 1,25(OH)2D3-treated rats fed high levels of dietary calcium. Boyce RW, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(2):105-12

Inhibition by 1,25 dihydroxycholecalciferol of hormonal secretion of rat parathyroid gland in organ culture. Au WY. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Jul;36(4):384-91

Modulation of PTH-stimulated cyclic AMP in cultured rodent bone cells: the effects of 1,25(OH)2 vitamin D3 and its interaction with glucocorticoids. Chen TL, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Sep;36(5):580-5

Skeletal challenge: an experimental study of pharmacologically induced changes in bone density in the distal radius, using gamma-ray computed tomography. Hangartner TN, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Jan;37(1):19-24

Effects of 1,25(OH)2D3 on bone tissue in the rabbit: studies on fracture healing, disuse osteoporosis, and prednisone osteoporosis. Lindgren JU, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Sep;36(5):591-5

Respiratory alkalosis and reduced plasmatic concentration of ionized calcium in rats treated with 1,25 dihydroxycholecalciferol. Locatto ME, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Sep;36(5):604-7

1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D3 causes an increase in the number of osteoclastlike cells in cat bone marrow cultures. Pharoah MJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 May;37(3):276-81

Interrelation of cortisone and 1,25 dihydroxycholecalciferol on intestinal calcium and phosphate absorption. Yeh JK, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Sep;36(5):608-14

1 alpha,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D3 enables regenerating liver cells to make functional ribonucleotide reductase subunits and replicate DNA in thyroparathyroidectomized rats. Youdale T, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 May; 63(5):319-24

Abolition of L1210 clonogeneticy and G1 arrest by retinoic acid and 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3. Moqattash S, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Jun;27(2):125-34

Synergism and antagonism in the effects of 1 alpha,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3, retinoic acid, dexamethasone, and a tumor-promoting phorbol ester on the functional capability of P388D1 cells: phagocytosis and transglutaminase activity. Goldman R. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;45(7):3118-24

Regulation of melanin synthesis of B16 mouse melanoma cells by 1 alpha, 25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 and retinoic acid. Hosoi J, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Apr;45(4):1474-8

Induction of macrophage differentiation of human normal and leukemic myeloid stem cells by 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 and its fluorinated analogues. Koeffler HP, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Dec;44(12 Pt 1):5624-8

Cooperative regulation of c-myc expression in differentiation of human promyelocytic leukemia induced by recombinant gamma-interferon and 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3. Matsui T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9):4366-71

Alternative differentiation of human promyelocytic leukemia cells (HL-60) induced selectively by retinoic acid and 1 alpha,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3. Miyaura C, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9):4244-8

Cell cycle sensitivity of HL-60 cells to the differentiation-inducing effects of 1-alpha,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3. Studzinski GP, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Aug;45(8):3898-905

Osteocalcin antigenicity in cultured osteoblast-like cells after stimulation with 1,25-vitamin D3. Groot CG, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** [illegible]85 Jun;9(6):528

1a,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D3 stimulates alkaline phosphatase activity and inhibits soft-tissue proliferation in implants of bone matrix. Vukičević S, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jun; (196):285-91

Effects of suppression of eggshell calcification and of 1,25(OH)2D3 on Mg2+, Ca2+ and Mg2+HCO-3 ATPase, alkaline phosphatase, carbonic anhydrase and CaBP levels--I. The laying hen uterus. Nys Y, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [A] 1984;78(4):833-8

Effects of suppression of eggshell calcification and of 1,25(OH)2D3 on Mg2+, Ca2+ and Mg2+HCO-3 ATPase, alkaline phosphatase, carbonic anhydrase and CaBP levels--II. The laying hen intestine. Nys Y, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [A] 1984;78(4):839-44

Differential response of duodenal epithelial cells to 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 according to position on the villus: a comparison of calcium uptake, calcium-binding protein, and alkaline phosphatase activity. Bikle DD, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Dec;115(6):2077-84

Extracellular calcium is involved in the mechanism of differentiation of mouse myeloid leukemia cells (M1) induced by 1 alpha, 25-dihydroxyvitamin D3. Miyaura C, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Nov;115(5):1891-6

Bone cell phosphotyrosine phosphatase: characterization and regulation by calcitropic hormones. Puzas JE, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jun;116(6):2463-8

Cholecalcin (a 9-kDa cholecalciferol-induced calcium-binding protein) messenger RNA. Distribution and induction by calcitriol in the rat digestive tract. Perret C, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jul 1;150(1):211-7

Differentiation of U-937 human monocyte-like cell line by 1 alpha,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 or by retinoic acid. Opposite effects on insulin receptors. Rouis M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Apr;157(2):539-43

Combinations of interferon-gamma and retinoic acid or 1 alpha, 25-dihydroxycholecalciferol induce differentiation of the human monoblast leukemia cell line U-937. Gullberg U, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Aug;13(7):675-9

1 alpha,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D3 (calcitriol) stimulates proliferation of human circulating monocytes in vitro. Ohta M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jun 3;185(1):9-13

Increased level of calcitonin mRNA after 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 injection in the rat. Segond N, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 May 20;184(2):268-72

Vitamin D: myeloid differentiation and proliferation. Koeffler HP. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:409-17

The urinary excretion of ionized and non-ionized calcium by rats treated with 1.25-dihydroxycholecalciferol. Puche RC, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 May;17(5):244-6

Treatment with vitamin D or its analogues does not change body weight or blood glucose level in postmenopausal women. Nilas L, et al. **Int J Obes** 1984;8(5):407-11

1 alpha,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D-induced modification of a cytosolic protein in embryonic chick intestine. Bishop CW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 10;260(9):5209-12

1,25-Dihydroxycholecalciferol and glucocorticosteroid regulation of adenylate cyclase in an osteoblast-like cell line. Catherwood BD. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25; 260(2):736-43

A variant form of the 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 receptor with low apparent hormone affinity in cultured monkey kidney cells (LLC-MK2). A model for tissue resistance to vitamin D. Kelly MA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10; 260(3):1545-9

Studies of hormonal regulation of osteocalcin synthesis in cultured fetal rat calvariae. Lian JB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 25;260(15):8706-10

Induction of spermidine N1-acetyltransferase by 1 alpha,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 as an early common event in the target tissues of vitamin D. Shinki T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 25;260(4):2185-90

1 alpha, 25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 specific regulation of growth, morphology, and fibronectin in a human osteosarcoma cell line. Franceschi RT, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Jun;123(3):401-9

Evidence that 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 inhibits the hepatic production of 25-hydroxyvitamin D in man. Bell NH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Oct;74(4):1540-4

Vitamin D-dependent rickets type II. Defective induction of 25-hydroxyvitamin D3-24-hydroxylase by 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 in cultured skin fibroblasts. Gamblin GT, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Mar;75(3):954-60

Inhibition of T lymphocyte mitogenesis by 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 (calcitriol). Rigby WF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Oct;74(4):1451-5

Effect of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 and nifedipine on prolactin release in normal man. Verbeelen D, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985 Apr;8(2):103-6

1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D3 suppresses human T helper/inducer lymphocyte activity in vitro. Lemire JM, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 May;134(5):3032-5

The effects of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 on human T lymphocyte activation and proliferation: a cell cycle analysis. Rigby WF, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Oct; 135(4):2279-86

The effect of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol on the changes of bone gamma-carboxyglutamic acid-containing protein in bone and serum of developing chick. Tsutsumi C, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;31(1):21-8

1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D3 rapidly alters the morphology of the duodenal mucosa of rachitic chicks: evidence for novel effects of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3. McCarthy JT, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1984 Sep;21(3):253-8

Effects of vitamin D on renal handling of calcium, magnesium and phosphate in the hamster. Burnatowska MA, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Jun;27(6):864-70

Monocytic differentiation induced by 1,25 dihydroxyvitamin D3 in myeloid cells: an ultrastructural immunocytochemical study. Polli N, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985; 9(2):259-70

1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D3 regulates proliferation of activated T-lymphocyte subsets. Matsui T, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jul 8;37(1):95-101

Contrasting effects of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 on bone matrix and mineral appositional rates in the mouse. Marie PJ, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Aug;34(8):777-83

Vitamin D metabolite effects on membrane potential and potassium intracellular activity in rabbit cartilage. Edelman A, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1985;11(2):97-105

Effects of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 on membrane transport and intermediary metabolism. Egel J, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1985;11(1):62-8

Organ distribution of aluminium in uremic rats: influence of parathyroid hormone and 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3. Hirschberg R, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1985; 11(2):106-10

1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D3 induces a myelomonocytic phenotype with enhanced effector cell function in the HL-60 promyelocytic leukemia cell line. Rigby WF, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 May;22(5):567-72

Parathyroid hormone and 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 affect the tissue concentrations of zinc in uremic rats. Hirschberg R, et al. **Nephron** 1985;39(3):277-9

Effect of active vitamin D3 analogs on the osteoporosis of rats caused by ovariectomy. Izawa Y, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun;47(3):349-56

Phosphate fluxes in isolated enterocytes from vitamin D replete and vitamin D deficient rats--early effects of calcitriol. Karsenty G, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Feb; 403(2):151-5

Activation and fusion induced by 1

alpha,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 and their relation in alveolar macrophages. Abe E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(22):7112-6

Cultured psoriatic fibroblasts from involved and uninvolved sites have a partial but not absolute resistance to the proliferation-inhibition activity of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3. MacLaughlin JA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(16):5409-12

Regulation by vitamin D metabolites of messenger ribonucleic acid for preproparathyroid hormone in isolated bovine parathyroid cells. Silver J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(12):4270-3

Early and direct effect of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol on calcium uptake by duodena of rachitic chicks. Fullmer CS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1984 Dec;177(3):455-8

1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D3 decreases alkaline phosphatase activity in cultures of embryonic chick tibiae. Ramp WK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Mar;178(3):437-42

A system for monocytic differentiation of leukemic cells HL 60 by a short exposure to 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol. Studzinski GP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Jul;179(3):288-95

Simultaneous induction of CaBP and active calcium transport in rat duodenum by 1,25 dihydroxyvitamin D3. Roche C, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:267-71

Stimulation of arachidonic acid metabolism in primary cultures of osteoblast-like cells by hormones and drugs. Feyen JH, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1984 Dec;28(6):769-81

Effect of 25-hydroxyvitamin D3 and 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 maternal loads on maternal and fetal vitamin D metabolite levels in the rat. Rebut-Bonneton C, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1985;25(3):583-90

1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D3-differentiated human promyelocytic leukaemia cells (HL-60) can kill antibody-coated tumour cells (K562). Espevik T. **Scand J Immunol** 1985 Jul;22(1):105-9

In vitro cellular muscle calcium metabolism. Characterization of effects of 1,25-dihydroxy-vitamin D3 and 25-hydroxy-vitamin D3. de Boland AR, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1985 Jan-Feb;40(1-2):102-8

[Effects of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 on bone resorption and 45Ca2+ efflux in bone cells] Rebut-Bonneton C, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;300(6):213-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Immunosuppressive effects of 1 alpha, 25(OH)2D3 on human lymphocytes and monocytes/macrophages. 1. Suppression of PHA-blastogenesis and IL1 and IL2 production] Iho S, et al. **Arerugi** 1985 Apr;34(4):252-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 and 24,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 on growth and remodeling of rat bones during hypokinesia (histomorphometric study)] Kabitskaia OE, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1984 Jul-Aug;18(4):49-55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol and 24,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol on calcium homeostasis in rats treated with hydrocortisone] Karatabanova NA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 May-Jun;31(3):112-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of 1,25-dioxycholecalciferol and 24,25-dioxycholecalciferol on calcium homeostasis in rats given hydrocortisone in the diet with various phosphorus contents] Karatabanova NA, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 Mar-Apr;(2):52-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Demonstration that the vitamin D metabolite 1,25(OH)2-vitamin D3 and not 24R,25(OH)2-vitamin D3 is essential for normal insulin secretion in the perfused rat pancreas. Kadowaki S, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Apr;34(4):315-20

Calcium transport in perfused duodena from normal chicks: enhancement within fourteen minutes of exposure to 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3. Nemere I, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Oct;115(4):1476-83

Regulation of the 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 receptor by 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 in intact human cancer cells. Sher E, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Mar;116(3):971-7

1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D3 and the regulation of the differentiation and function of macrophages and granulocytes. Shezen E, et al. **Int J Cell Cloning** 1985 Mar;3(2):65-80

Does 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D participate in the regulation of hormone release from endocrine glands? Hochberg Z, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jan;60(1):57-61

Possible functions of 1 alpha,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3, an active form of vitamin D3, in the differentiation and development of skin [editorial] Kuroki T. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Jun;84(6):459-60

No evidence for regulation of plasma renin by 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 [letter] Mayfield RK, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 2;312(18):1195-6

1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D3 and granulomatous lesions [letter] Rosen MS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 9;312(19):1261

Intracellular receptors mediate the biologic action of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3. Pike JW. **Nutr Rev** 1985 Jun;43(6):161-8 (75 ref.)

The role of calmodulin in 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D regulation of calcium transport across the intestinal brush border membrane. Bikle DD, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:193-8

1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D3 induction of CABP and stimulation of calcium uptake in embryonic chick duodena in culture: effects of verapamil and/or dexamethasone. Corradino RA. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:165-70

Role of the 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol-regulated component of calcium absorption in calcium homeostasis. Hurwitz S, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:357-62

POISONING

Different effects of hypercalcemic state induced by Walker tumor (HWCS 256) and 1,25 (OH)D3 intoxication on rat thyroid C cells. An ultrastructural, immunocytochemical, and biochemical study. Rix E, et al. **Histochemistry** 1984;80(5):503-8

SECRETION

[The kidney as an endocrine organ. II. Active vitamin D metabolites, the natriuretic factor and erythropoietin] Kokot F. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1984 Dec;72(6):321-4 **(Pol)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Oral 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 in prevention of milk fever. Hove K, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1984;25(4):510-25

Clinical, biochemical and histological results of a double-blind trial with 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3, estradiol and placebo in post-menopausal osteoporosis. Caniggia A, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol** 1984;6(2):117-28

1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D resistance, rickets, and alopecia. Hochberg Z, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Nov;77(5):805-11

Calcitriol-resistant rickets with alopecia. Hochberg Z, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 May;121(5):646-7

Effects of vitamin D metabolites on healing of low phosphate, vitamin D-deficient induced rickets in rats. Atkin I, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(2):113-23

Improvement in left ventricular function during treatment of hemodialysis patients with 25-OHD3. Coratelli P, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1984;41:433-7

Effect of long term treatment with calcitriol on calcium absorption and mineral metabolism in postmenopausal osteoporosis. Riggs BL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Sep;61(3):457-61

Short-term 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 administration raises serum osteocalcin in patients with postmenopausal osteoporosis. Zerwekh JE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Mar;60(3):615-7

Healing of bone disease in X-linked hypophosphatemic rickets/osteomalacia. Induction and maintenance with phosphorus and calcitriol. Harrell RM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jun;75(6):1858-68

Marked suppression of secondary hyperparathyroidism by intravenous administration of 1,25-dihydroxy-cholecalciferol in uremic patients. Slatopolsky E, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Dec;74(6):2136-43

The hormonal form of vitamin D in the pathophysiology and therapy of postmenopausal osteoporosis. Caniggia A, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1984 Aug;7(4):373-8

Calcium and phosphate metabolism in children with idiopathic hypoparathyroidism or pseudohypoparathyroidism: effects of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3. Chan JC, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Mar;106(3):421-6

Altered divalent ion metabolism in early renal failure: role of 1,25(OH)2D. Wilson L, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Mar;27(3):565-73

Additive hypocalciuric effects of amiloride and hydrochlorothiazide in patients treated with calcitriol. Alon U, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1984;10(6):379-86

Calciuric response to 1,25-(OH)2D3 in early renal failure. Cremer B, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1985;11(3):182-5

1,25-Dihydroxycalciferol and calcium therapy in osteoporosis with calcium malabsorption. Dose response relationship of calcium absorption and indices of bone turnover. Need AG, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1985;11(1):35-40

Hereditary resistance to 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D. Marx SJ, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 1984;40:589-620 (72 ref.)

[Therapeutic activity of calcitriol (1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol) in Hailey-Hailey disease (letter)] Carlesimo O. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1985 May-Jun;120(3):234 **(Ita)**

TOXICITY

Ultrastructural development of hyperosteoidosis in 1,25(OH)2D3-treated rats fed high levels of dietary calcium. Boyce RW, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(3):165-72

Similarity and dissimilarity between phorbol ester tumor promoters and 1 alpha,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3, an active form of vitamin D3. Kuroki T, et al. **Int Symp Princess Takamatsu Cancer Res Fund** 1983;14:89-99 (46 ref.)

The comparative toxicity of vitamin D metabolites in the weanling mouse. Crocker JF, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;80(1):119-26

CALCIUM

see related
HYPERCALCEMIA
HYPOCALCEMIA

Risk factors for postmenopausal osteoporosis. Aloia JF, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Jan;78(1):95-100

A stopped-flow investigation of calcium ion binding by ethylene glycol bis(beta-aminoethyl ether)-N,N'-tetraacetic acid. Smith PD, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Nov 15;143(1):188-95

The effects of post-mortem changes and calcium depletion on the ultrastructure of myocardial cells in a teleost. Leknes IL. **Anat Anz** 1984;157(3):221-5

Heparan sulfate proteoglycans of human neuroblastoma cells: affinity fractionation on columns of platelet factor-4+. Maresh GA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Sep;233(2):428-37

Stopped-flow kinetics of the interaction of the fluorescent calcium indicator Quin 2 with calcium ions. Quast U, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 17;123(2):604-11

A note on Ca2+ binding to calmodulin. Wang CL. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 16;130(1):426-30

Red cell membrane proteins in insulin-dependent diabetes: differential effects of treatment with calcium and various proteases. Jones GL. **Biochem Med** 1984 Dec;32(3):398-403

Interaction of calcium and neomycin with anionic phospholipid-lecithin liposomes. A differential scanning calorimetry study. Wang BM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Dec 1;33(23):3787-91

H+- and Ca2+-induced fusion and destabilization of liposomes. Ellens H, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jun 18;24(13):3099-106

Agglutination and fusion of globoside GL-4 containing phospholipid vesicles mediated by lectins and calcium ions. Hoekstra D, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 29;24(3):565-72

Modulation of membrane fusion by membrane fluidity: temperature dependence of divalent cation induced fusion of phosphatidylserine vesicles. Wilschut J, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 1;24(1):8-14

Calcium interactions in pulmonary surfactant. Weber MJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 24;796(1):83-91

The influence of methanol on the interactions of calcium with the pyridine nucleotides. Burkhard RK. **Biophys Chem** 1985 Jan;21(1):15-9

Direct determination of the calcium profile structure for dipalmitoyllecithin multilayers using neutron diffraction. Herbette L, et al. **Biophys J** 1984 Dec;46(6):677-85

Effect of an optimum dialysis fluid calcium concentration on calcium mass transfer during maintenance hemodialysis. Carney SL, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 Jul;24(1):28-30

Counter-ion binding by bile acid solutions. Rajagopalan N, et al. **Hepatology** 1984 Sep-Oct;4(5 Suppl):110S-114S

Calcium chelators increase airway responsiveness. Downes H, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jul;59(1):92-5

Use of the twin-cell differential titration calorimeter for binding studies. I. EDTA and its calcium complex. Marini MA, et al. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1985 Mar;10(5-6):273-85

Crystallization of calcium-calmodulin-trifluoperazine complex and an attempt at crystallizing calcium-free calmodulin. Kawasaki H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun;97(6):1815-8

Effects of trifluoperazine on calcium binding by calmodulin. A microcalorimetric study. Tanokura M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 25;260(15):8680-2

31P NMR lineshapes of beta-P (ATP) in the presence of Mg2+ and Ca2+: estimate of exchange rates. Vasavada KV, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1984 Aug;21(4):323-35

Aggregation patterns of bile salts: crystal structure of calcium cholate chloride heptahydrate. Hogan A, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Aug;25(8):791-8

Removal of tropomyosin overlap and the co-operative response to increasing calcium concentrations of the acto-subfragment-1 ATPase. Walsh TP, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Mar 20;182(2):265-9

Calcium precipitation from mammalian physiological salines (Ringer solutions) and the preparation of high [Ca] media. MacConaill M. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1985 Sep;14(2):147-55

Physiological and physiochemical correction and prevention of calcium stone formation by potassium citrate therapy. Pak CY, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1983;96:294-305

Kinetics of calcium-induced fusion of cell-size liposomes with monolayers in solutions of different osmolarity. Stoicheva N, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1985 Jan-Feb;40(1-2):92-6

[Effect of chondroitin sulfate ion and calcium ion on the dispersion of hydroxyapatite] Shimabayashi S, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 Oct;104(10):1024-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Morphologic evolution of the human pineal gland. II. Calcium concretions, pigment and nuclear polarization] Boya J, et al. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr)** 1984 Jul-Aug;47(4):183-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Absorption of calcium salts [letter] Borenstein B. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Jan;41(1):173

Potassium, calcium, alcohol intake and blood pressure: the Zutphen Study. Kromhout D, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Jun;41(6):1299-304

Calcium and phosphorus intakes, balances, and blood levels of adults consuming self-selected diets. Lakshmanan FL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Dec;40(6 Suppl):1368-79

The effect of milk supplements on calcium metabolism, bone metabolism and calcium balance. Recker RR, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Feb;41(2):254-63

Factor VIII inhibitors: in vivo decrease of inhibitory activity during calcium infusion. Muhleman AF, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Oct;20(2):107-17

Calcium: current concerns about adequacy for long term health. Bell MT, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1985 Mar; 81(10):510-3

Comparison of calcium- and phosphorus-supplemented soy isolate formula with whey-predominant premature formula in very low birth weight infants. Hall RT, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1984 Sep;3(4):571-6

On the requirement of calcium, phosphorus and vitamin D by premature and low birthweight infants. Lindquist B. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Mar-Apr;197(2):147-8

[Control of subcutaneous calcium-heparin therapy by the thrombodensitogram] Porta A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Mar 17;76(11):531-2 **(Ita)**

[Enhanced resistance of the myocardium to stress injury and excess calcium in spontaneously hypertensive rats] Katkova LS. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Apr;99(4):413-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Ultrastructural damage associated with the Ca2+ paradox. The protective effect of Mn2+. Elz JS, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1984 Oct;117(1):131-9

Anhydrite dermatitis in coal mines. An airborne irritant reaction assessed by laser Doppler flowmetry. Lachapelle JM, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1984 Sep;11(3):188-9

The 'milk-alkali' syndrome: two case reports with discussion of pathogenesis. Schuman CA, et al. **Q J Med** 1985 May; 55(217):119-26

[Treatment of severe caustic burns with high polymer hyaluronic acid (Healon)] Reim M, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(4):323-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Calcium, zinc, magnesium, concentration in seminal plasma of infertile men with prostatitis. Ponchietti R, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1984 Jul-Aug;15(4):283-5

Correlations between PRL and chloride, sodium, potassium and calcium in amniotic fluid. Andersen JR, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(3):227-9

No correlation between membrane potential and increased cytosolic free Ca2+ concentration, 86Rb+ influx or subsequent [3H]-thymidine incorporation in neoplastic human B cells stimulated with antibodies to surface immunoglobulin. Heikkilä R, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 May;124(1):107-15

Effects of a three-hour calcium clamp on calcium, phosphate, magnesium and zinc concentrations of human parotid saliva. Sagulin GB, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 May; 124(1):1-4

Measurement of cytosolic free calcium in mammalian cells with aequorin. Snowdowne KW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 1):C396-408

Bromo-A23187: a nonfluorescent calcium ionophore for use with fluorescent probes. Deber CM, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 May 1;146(2):349-52

Evolution of analytical methods for the determination of calcium and magnesium in wines. A review. Baluja-Santos C, et al. **Analyst** 1984 Jul;109(7):797-808 (206 ref.)

Novel ion-selective electrode system for the simultaneous determination of fluoride and calcium in acid solution. Tyler JE, et al. **Analyst** 1985 Jan;110(1):15-8

Determination of calcium, magnesium and phosphorus in human stones by inductively coupled plasma atomic-emission spectroscopy. Wandt MA, et al. **Analyst** 1984 Aug;109(8):1071-4

Energy dispersive x-ray analysis of the cornea. Application to paraffin sections of normal and diseased corneas. Robinson MR, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov; 102(11):1678-82

A comparison of measurements of intracellular Ca by Ca electrode and optical indicators. Requena J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 11;805(4):393-404

Potentiometric measurements of stoichiometric and apparent affinity constants of EGTA for protons and divalent ions including calcium. Smith GL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 8;839(3):287-99

Ca/EGTA solutions: comparison between measured and calculated free calcium ion concentrations in the micromolar range. Dinjus U, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(10):1067-72

Energy dispersive X-ray microanalysis of zinc and calcium in organelles of insulin-producing cells of the mouse, rat, and a fish. Falkmer S, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985; 44(1):37-43

Proteolytic activity and calcium concentration in muscle wasting conditions. Garbin L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Aug 31;60(8):1551-65

Intracellular Ca2+ elevation induced by a neurotransmitter in a glial cell clone. Sugino H, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 19;322(1):127-30

Free amino acids and calcium, magnesium and zinc levels in Friedreich's ataxia. Huxtable RJ, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1984 Nov;11(4 Suppl):616-9

Occurrence of intramitochondrial Ca2+ granules in a hypertrophied heart exposed to adriamycin. Singal PK, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;62(9):1239-44

High calcium content of pleiotropic drug-resistant P388 and K562 leukemia and Chinese hamster ovary cells. Tsuruo T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):5095-9

Ca2+-selective microelectrodes. Ammann D. **Cell Calcium** 1985 Apr;6(1-2):39-55

Calcium clamp of the intracellular environment. Baker PF, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1985 Apr;6(1-2):5-14

Coelenterate photoproteins as indicators of cytoplasmic free Ca2+ in small cells. Campbell AK, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1985 Apr;6(1-2):69-82

Measurement of intracellular calcium ion activity with neutral exchanger ion sensitive microelectrodes. Fozzard HA, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1985 Apr;6(1-2):57-68

Aequorin entrapment in mammalian cells. McNeil PL, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1985 Apr;6(1-2):83-93

Free cytosolic Ca2+ measurements with fluorine labelled indicators using 19FNMR. Metcalfe JC, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1985 Apr;6(1-2):183-95

Using quin2 in cell suspensions. Rink TJ, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1985 Apr;6(1-2):133-44

Measurements of intracellular calcium. Scarpa A. **Cell Calcium** 1985 Apr;6(1-2):1-3

Cell calcium measurement with electron probe and electron energy loss analysis. Somlyo AP. **Cell Calcium** 1985 Apr; 6(1-2):197-212

Measurement of cytosolic free Ca2+ in individual small cells using fluorescence microscopy with dual excitation wavelengths. Tsien RY, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1985 Apr; 6(1-2):145-57

Concurrent binding of calcium ion and chondroitin sulfate ion to the surface of hydroxyapatite. Shimabayashi S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;32(10):3824-9

A calcium-rich intraspindle membrane system in spermatocytes of wolf spiders. Wise D, et al. **Chromosoma** 1984;90(2):156-6!

Measurement of cytosolic free calcium concentration in isolated rat ventricular myocytes with quin 2. Sheu SS, et al. **Circ Res** 1984 Dec;55(6):830-4

Apparent binding of ionized calcium by various buffers. Crowell JA, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Feb;31(2):267-70

Measurements of calcium and other elements in muscle biopsy samples from patients with Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Jackson MJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Apr 30;147(3):215-21

Glucagon secretion and intracellular calcium distribution in pancreatic A cells. Rebolledo OR, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Oct;117(4):1707-9

Kinetics of calcium dissociation from calmodulin and its tryptic fragments. A stopped-flow fluorescence study using Quin 2 reveals a two-domain structure. Martin SR, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Sep 16;151(3):543-50

Ion compartmentalization in frog oocytes as demonstrated by X-ray microanalysis. Burovina IV, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Jun;4(3):309-19

Elemental analysis of individual rat blood platelets by electron probe X-ray microanalysis using a direct quantification method. Boekestein A, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;82(3):257-61

Scanning electron microscopy, x-ray diffraction, and electron microprobe analysis of calcific deposits on intrauterine contraceptive devices. Khan SR, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Jul;16(7):732-8

Angiotensin increases inositol trisphosphate and calcium in vascular smooth muscle. Alexander RW, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 May-Jun;7(3 Pt 1):447-51

Angiotensin increases cytosolic free calcium in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells. Brock TA, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 May-Jun;7(3 Pt 2):I105-9

Hair and serum copper, zinc, calcium, and magnesium concentrations in Alzheimer-type dementia. Shore D, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1984 Dec;32(12):892-5

X-ray microanalysis of calcium, potassium, and phosphorus in liver mitochondria stressed by carbon tetrachloride. Millette JR, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1985 Jul-Aug;9(4):145-51

Influence of EHDP and F on Ca and P loss from enamel during the intra-oral cariogenicity test. Wöltgens JH, et al. **J Biol Buccale** 1984 Dec;12(4):339-48

Dual actions of phorbol esters on cytosolic free Ca2+ concentrations and reconstitution with ionomycin of acute thyrotropin-releasing hormone responses. Albert PR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 25;260(15):8746-59

Chlorotetracycline fluorescence is a quantitative measure of the free internal Ca2+ concentration achieved by active transport. In situ calibration and application to bovine cardiac sarcolemmal vesicles. Dixon D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25;259(22):13737-41

A new generation of Ca2+ indicators with greatly improved fluorescence properties. Grynkiewicz G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25;260(6):3440-50

Evaluation of potassium pyroantimonate/sucrose/glutaraldehyde concentration and incubation time as essential variables for localizing calcium bound to organic compounds in epiphyseal chondrocytes. Kashiwa HK, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1984 Oct; 32(10):1055-65

Localization of calcium in differentiating odontoblasts and ameloblasts before and during early dentinogenesis and amelogenesis in hamster tooth germs. Lyaruu DM, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Jun;33(6):595-603

The effect of treatment on zinc, copper and calcium status in children with phenylketonuria. Taylor CJ, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1984;7(4):160-4

Ionic calcium reservoirs in mammalian epidermis: ultrastructural localization by ion-capture cytochemistry. Menon GK, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Jun;84(6):508-12

Neutron activation studies and the effect of exercise on osteoporosis. Harrison JE. **J Med** 1984;15(4):285-94

Absorption microanalysis with a scanning soft X-ray microscope: mapping the distribution of calcium in bone. Kennedy JM, et al. **J Microsc** 1985 Jun;138 (Pt 3):321-8

Total cytoplasmic calcium in relaxed and maximally contracted rabbit portal vein smooth muscle. Bond M, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Dec;357:185-201

Ultrastructural localization of calcium ions in ram spermatozoa before and after cold shock as demonstrated by a pyroantimonate technique. Plummer JM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Sep;75(1):255-63

Nitrogen versus muscle calcium in the genesis of abnormal muscle function in malnutrition. Russell DM, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1985 Jul-Aug;9(4):415-21

Measurement of intracellular free calcium with Ca2+-selective microelectrodes: problems and techniques. Lee CO, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1984;17:157-68

Measuring and manipulating cytosolic Ca2+ with trapped indicators. Tsien RY. **KROC Found Ser** 1984;17:147-55 (48 ref.)

Aequorin measurements of free calcium in single heart cells. Cobbold PH, et al. **Nature** 1984 Nov 29-Dec 5; 312(5993):444-6

Calcium and magnesium content in fetuses at risk and prenecrotic Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Bertorini TE, et al. **Neurology** 1984 Nov;34(11):1436-40

Are cytoplasmic calcium concentrations increased in Duchenne myofibers? [letter] Bhattacharya SK, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Apr;35(4):617-8

Tissue calcium levels in CaCl2-induced myelopathy. Happel RD, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 31;49(3):279-83

Depolarization-induced increases in intracellular free calcium detected in single cultured neuronal cells. Perney TM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Oct 12;51(2):165-70

Changes in intracellular free Ca ion concentration evoked by electrical activity in cat spinal neurons in situ. Morris ME, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Feb;14(2):563-80

Mechanism of the formation of bilirubin stones. II. Analysis of conjugated and unconjugated bilirubin by high performance liquid chromatography and measurements of calcium ion by ion-selective electrode in bile of patients with gallstones. Takahashi H. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 Jan 1;53(1):3-32

Free calcium in sheep cardiac tissue and frog skeletal muscle measured with Ca2+-selective microelectrodes. Weingart R, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Sep;402(1):1-9

A relationship between the percentage of calcium by mass and the effective atomic number of regions containing bone. Henson PW, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1984 Aug;29(8):979-84

Magnesium, calcium, and phosphorus content of shells from hatching and nonhatching turkey eggs. Christensen VL, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 May;64(5):1020-7

Intracellular free calcium levels are reduced in mitotic Pt K2 epithelial cells. Keith CH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Feb;82(3):800-4

Effects of verapamil and taurine administration on heart taurine and calcium in BIO 14.6 cardiomyopathic hamsters. Welty JD, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;49(1):141-4

Measurement of ionized calcium with five types of instruments. An external quality assessment. Uldall A, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1985 May;45(3):255-61

Hair analysis using proton induced X-ray emission techniques. Li HK, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Mar 15; 42(1-2):213-7

Major metals in human cancer: calcium, magnesium, sodium and potassium. Ranade SS, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Jan;41(1):79-89

Electron microprobe analysis and histochemical examination of the calcium distribution in human bone trabeculae: a methodological study using biopsy specimens from post-traumatic osteopenia. Obrant KJ, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1984;7(2-3):123-31

[Studies on the extraction of Chinese mineral and seashell drugs] Cui WJ. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1984 May;9(3):130-2 **(Chi)**

[Sequential determination by thermometric titration of Al3+, Ca2+ and Mg2+ in various antacid drugs] Boudeville P, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1984;42(2):179-86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Changes in cerebral calcium, sodium and potassium after single or repeated administration of lithium in the rat] Scotto di Tella AM, et al. **Encephale** 1985 Mar-Apr; 11(2):53-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Study of urinary stone weight correlated with composition] Yazaki T, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 May; 75(5):847-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Quantitative analysis of Ca in CNS by inductively coupled plasma emission spectroscopy—a study of Ca contents in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS) spinal cord] Kihira T, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 May;24(5):498-504 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Sodium, potassium and calcium concentrations in human milk in the early puerperium] Lembrych S, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Dec 15;37(24):1926-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Calcium and phosphorus content of mixed saliva and the growth in the degree of caries in children in relation to the season of the year] Zenovskiĭ VP. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1984 Sep-Oct;63(5):70-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chronic idiopathic hypoparathyroidism: report of 3 cases] Alvarez Aparicio E, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1985 Apr 15; 22(5):402-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Calcium antagonists and atherosclerosis. Kramsch DM. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;183:323-48

Quinine blocks a calcium-activated potassium conductance in mammalian enteric neurones. Cherubini E, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;83(1):3-5

Atherosclerosis, calcium, and calcium antagonists. Henry PD. **Circulation** 1985 Sep;72(3):456-9 (26 ref.)

The effect of fluoride on nephrocalcinosis in rats. Harrison JE, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1985 Apr;18(2):109-13

Inhibition by yohimbine of the calcium-dependent evoked release of [3H]GABA in rat and mouse brain slices in vitro. Maurin Y, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 23;111(1):37-48

Antagonism of Ca2+-induced contractions of K+-depolarized smooth muscle by local anaesthetics. Spedding M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 22; 108(2):143-50

Ca-antagonistic effect of Mg on cardiac muscle compared to synthetic Ca antagonists. Greeff K. **Magnesium** 1984; 3(4-6):353-5

Catecholamine inhibition of calcium action potentials in rat locus coeruleus neurones. Williams JT, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jan;14(1):103-9

Fluorescent Ca2+-indicator quin 2 as an intracellular Ca2+ antagonist in platelet reaction. Hatayama K, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jun 1;38(5):505-12

[Protein inhibitors of crystallization. Their characterization and potential role in calcium lithiasis] Montalto G, et al. **Nephrologie** 1984;5(4):155-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[From calcium antagonists to calcium antagonism] Ferrari R, et al. **Cardiologia** 1985 Jan;30(1):15-20 (53 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Action of adrenaline and cAMP on the activity of a thermostable cytoplasmic inhibitor of Ca2+ ion transport across the mitochondrial membrane of the rat heart] Gainutdinov MKh, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984; 278(2):475-8 **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

A transient rise in cytosolic calcium follows stimulation of quiescent cells with growth factors and is inhibitable with phorbol myristate acetate. McNeil PL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Aug;101(2):372-9

Transduction by leukotriene B4 receptors of increases in cytosolic calcium in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Goldman DW, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jul;135(1):525-30

The antigen receptor on a human T cell line initiates activation by increasing cytoplasmic free calcium. Imboden JB, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Feb;134(2):663-5

Antigen-specific T cell activation results in an increase in cytoplasmic free calcium. Shapiro DN, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Oct;135(4):2256-61

BLOOD

Metabolism of calcium and phosphorus during pregnancy and lactation in white-tailed deer. Chao CC, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Jun;109(2):269-75

Effects of secretin on parathyroid hormone and calcium in normal subjects, patients with hyperparathyroidism and patients with gastrinoma. Benson L, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;217(2):205-11

Intracellular Ca2+ buffering potentiates an 86Rb+ permeability response in human lymphocytes. Heikkilä R, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jun;124(2):247-51

Effects of prostaglandin E2, prostaglandin F2 alpha and endotoxin on plasma calcium levels in the goat. Fredriksson G, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1984;25(3):378-84

Serum ionized calcium and dietary calcium in human and experimental hypertension. McCarron DA. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;178:255-70

The effects of changes in serum calcium and parathormone on plasma renin activity in intact mongrel dogs. Zawada ET Jr, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;178:311-8

Improvement of hypocalcemic cardiomyopathy by correction of serum calcium level. Rimailho A, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Mar;109(3 Pt 1):611-3

Circadian variations in serum zinc (Zn) concentrations: correlation with blood ionized calcium, serum total calcium and phosphate in humans. Markowitz ME, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Apr;41(4):689-96

Familial hypocalciuric hypercalcemia. Mild expression of the gene in heterozygotes and severe expression in homozygotes. Marx SJ, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Jan; 78(1):15-22

Primary hyperparathyroidism in familial multiple endocrine neoplasia type I. Long-term follow-up of serum calcium levels after parathyroidectomy. Rizzoli R, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Mar;78(3):467-74

Reversal of thromboxane A2/prostaglandin H2 and ADP-induced calcium release in intact platelets. Brace LD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 2):H8-13

Thromboxane A2/prostaglandin H2 mobilizes calcium in human blood platelets. Brace LD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 2):H1-7

Annual and diurnal patterns of plasma calcium fractions in anuran Rana pipiens. Robertson DR. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 2):R290-5

Free fatty acid-induced hypocalcemia in food-deprived dairy cattle. Stevens JB, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Nov; 45(11):2448-50

Plasma ionized calcium during open-heart surgery. Heining MP, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Mar;40(3):237-41

Choice of calcium salt. A comparison of the effects of calcium chloride and gluconate on plasma ionized calcium. Heining MP, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1984 Nov;39(11):1079-82

Calcium-selective polymeric membrane electrodes based on bicyclic polyether amide derivatives. Kimura K, et al. **Anal Chem** 1984 Nov;56(13):2369-72

Case report: clinical pathological correlations in a case of primary parathyroid carcinoma. Laks MS, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1984 Nov-Dec;14(6):458-63

Use of C-terminal parathyroid assays in a large metropolitan hospital. Lum G. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1985 Jan-Feb; 15(1):55-60

Ionized calcium during CPR in the canine model. Best R, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Jul;14(7):633-5

Cytochemical bioassay of parathyroid hormone in maternal and cord blood. Allgrove J, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Feb;60(2):110-5

Abnormal calcium and magnesium stores in erythrocytes and granulocytes from patients with inflammatory connective tissue diseases. Relationship to inflammatory activity and effect of corticosteroid therapy. Hällgren R, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Feb;28(2):169-73

1,25 dihydroxyvitamin D3 increases plasma magnesium and calcium in sheep fed liquid diets low in calcium and magnesium. Schneider KM, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Mar; 62(3):82-5

Inositol triphosphate-induced Ca2+ release from human platelet membranes. Adunyah SE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 May 16;128(3):1274-80

Lack of evidence for voltage dependent calcium channels on platelets. Doyle VM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 28;127(1):161-7

The cholesterol content of the human erythrocyte influences calcium influx through the channel. Locher R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 14;124(3):822-8

Effects of calmodulin and related proteins on the hemolytic activity of melittin. Malencik DA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 16;130(1):22-9

Pertussis toxin inhibits the rise in the intracellular concentration of free calcium that is induced by chemotactic factors in rabbit neutrophils: possible role of the 'G proteins' in calcium mobilization. Molski TF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 30;124(2):644-50

Platelet membrane molecular organization: relationship with membrane bound calcium. Rendu F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 15;126(3):1048-53

Potential role for a guanine nucleotide regulatory protein in chemoattractant receptor mediated polyphosphoinositide metabolism, Ca++ mobilization and cellular responses by leukocytes. Verghese MW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 15;127(2):450-7

Cyclic AMP inhibition of fMet-Leu-Phe-dependent metabolic responses in human neutrophils is not due to its effects on cytosolic Ca2+. De Togni P, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Dec 1;224(2):629-35

Stereospecific modulation of the calcium channel in human erythrocytes by cholesterol and its oxidized derivatives. Neyses L, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Apr 1;227(1):105-12

Effects of prostaglandin I2 and forskolin on the secretion from platelets evoked at basal concentrations of cytoplasmic free calcium by thrombin, collagen, phorbol ester and exogenous diacylglycerol. Rink TJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Sep 15;222(3):833-6

Aspirin inhibition of 1 alpha-hydroxyvitamin D3 or parathyroid hormone induced hypercalcemia in vivo in rats. A mechanism independent of prostaglandin biosynthesis inhibition. Kawashima H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 1;34(11):1901-6

Mechanism of desensitization of neutrophil response to N-formylmethionylleucylphenylalanine by slow rate of receptor occupancy. Studies on changes in Ca2+ concentration and phosphatidylinositol turnover. De Togni P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 28;838(1):23-31

Superoxide release and intracellular free calcium of calcium-depleted human neutrophils stimulated by N-formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine. Nakagawara M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 14;805(1):97-103

The modulation of the calcium pump of human red cells by Na+ and K+. Romero PJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 5;778(2):245-52

Cell age-dependent changes in deformability and calcium accumulation of human erythrocytes. Shiga T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 11;814(2):289-99

The Ca2+-sensitive K+-conductance of the human red cell membrane is strongly dependent on cellular pH. Stampe P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 14;815(2):313-21

The effect of ethanol on the passive Ca permeability of human red cell ghosts measured by means of arsenazo III. Yingst DR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 14;813(2):277-81

Sodium lactate infusion, panic attacks, and ionized calcium. Fyer AJ, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;19(10):1437-47

Relationships between calcium and phosphorus homeostasis, parathyroid hormone levels, bone aluminum, and bone histomorphometry in patients on maintenance hemodialysis. Nilsson P, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(1):21-7

Changes in serum levels of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3, calcium and phosphorus with age and vitamin D status in chickens. Sedrani SH. **Br J Nutr** 1984 Sep;52(2):329-34

Rapid intracellular release of calcium in human platelets by stimulation of 5-HT2-receptors. Erne P, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;84(2):545-9

Correlation between serum ionised calcium and serum albumin concentrations in two hospital populations. Butler SJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 13;289(6450):948-50

Measuring serum calcium [editorial] Kanis JA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 9;290(6470):728-9

Intranasal calcitonin and plasma calcium concentrations [letter] Nagant de Deuxchaisnes C, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Aug 24;291(6494):544-5

Intranasal calcitonin and plasma calcium concentrations in normal subjects. Pontiroli AE, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 11;290(6479):1390-1

Clinical validation of dialysable calcium in relation to other methods of serum calcium measurement. Prince RL, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 9;290(6470):735-9

Intranasal calcitonin and plasma calcium concentrations [letter] Stevenson JC. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 6; 291(6487):54-5

Evidence for abnormal regulation of circulating 1 alpha, 25-dihydroxyvitamin D in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis and normal calcium metabolism. Epstein S, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Sep;36(5):541-4

Respiratory alkalosis and reduced plasmatic concentration of ionized calcium in rats treated with 1,25 dihydroxycholecalciferol. Locatto ME, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Sep;36(5):604-7

Canine malignant hyperthermia susceptibility: erythrocytic defects--osmotic fragility, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency and abnormal Ca2+ homeostasis. O'Brien PJ, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1984 Oct; 48(4):381-9

Platelet-activating factor phosphatidate, but not platelet-activating factor, is a powerful calcium ionophore in the human red cell. Bussolino F, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1984 Oct;5(5):463-73

Effect of trifluoperazine, compound 48/80, TMB-8 and verapamil on ionophore A23187 mediated calcium uptake in ATP depleted human red cells. Foder B, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1984 Oct;5(5):441-50

The effect of ETH 1001 on ion fluxes across red blood cell membranes. Hinds TR, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1985 Jun; 6(3):265-79

Transport and control of Ca2+ by pigeon erythrocytes. I. Survey of some cell responses to a range of A23187 doses in the presence of Ca2+. Lee JW, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1984 Dec;5(6):501-24

Transport and control of Ca2+ by pigeon erythrocytes. II. Evidence against a simple feedback control of cell Ca2+ and evidence for the involvement of more than one pool. Lee JW, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1984 Dec;5(6):525-36

Use of the ionophore A23187 to measure and control cytoplasmic Ca2+ levels in intact red cells. Lew VL, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1985 Apr;6(1-2):15-23

A comparison of the effects of soluble stimuli on free cytoplasmic and membrane bound calcium in human neutrophils. Schell-Frederick E. **Cell Calcium** 1984 Jun; 5(3):237-51

Effect of trifluoperazine, compound 48/80, TMB-8 and verapamil on ionophore A23187 induced calcium transients in human red cells. Skibsted U, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1984 Oct;5(5):451-62

Erythrocyte cytosolic free Ca2+ and plasma membrane Ca2+-ATPase activity in cystic fibrosis. Waller RL, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1985 Jun;6(3):245-64

Stannius corpuscles and plasma calcium levels during the reproductive cycle in the cichlid teleost fish, Oreochromis mossambicus. Urasa FM, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985; 241(1):219-27

Effect of silicone-separator tubes and storage time on ionized calcium in serum [letter] Larsson L, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jan;31(1):169-70

Effect of storage on measurement of ionized calcium in serum of uremic patients. Nikolakakis NI, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Feb;31(2):287-9

Preparation and use of serum-based material as control and calibrator in evaluating ion-selective electrodes for calcium. Toffaletti J, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Aug; 31(8):1349-52

Concentrations of Mg and Ca in serum are correlated in normal individuals [letter] Turkington VE, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Mar;31(3):501-2

Facilitated determination of ionized calcium. Urban P, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Feb;31(2):264-6

Potentiometric measurements of ionized calcium in anaerobic whole blood, plasma, and serum evaluated. Wandrup J, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jun;31(6):856-60

Increased calcium uptake in the red cells of unsplenectomized patients with hereditary spherocytosis: significant contribution of reticulocytosis. Shimoda M, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Sep 29;142(2):183-92

The relationship of plasma ionized calcium to cardiovascular disease endpoint and family history of hypertension. Hunt SC, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984;6(8):1397-414

Comparison of serum total calcium, dialyzable calcium, and dialyzable magnesium in well and sick neonates. Chan GM, et al. **Clin Physiol Biochem** 1984;2(4):154-8

A microassay for serum dialyzable calcium and magnesium by ion chromatography. Nordmeyer FR, et al. **Clin Physiol Biochem** 1984;2(4):159-65

Cytoplasmic free [Ca2+] is increased in the platelets of spontaneously hypertensive rats and essential hypertensive patients. Bruschi G, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Feb;68(2):179-84

Effect of small increments in plasma calcium concentration on the responsiveness of forearm resistance vessels to verapamil in normal subjects. Robinson BF, et al. **Clin Sci** 1984 Dec;67(6):613-8

Plasma calcium and calcitonin in the marine teleost, Gadus morhua. Björnsson BT, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;81(3):593-6

Neuroleptics, extrapyramidal symptoms, and serum-calcium levels. el-Defrawi MH, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1984 Nov-Dec;25(6):539-45

Effect of hyperventilation on total calcium, ionized calcium, and serum phosphorus in neonates. Watchko J, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1984 Dec;12(12):1055-6

The negative correlation between prolactin and ionic calcium in cord blood of full term infants. Nishiyama S, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Feb;32(1):9-15

Elevated circulating immunoreactive calcitonin in the magnesium-deficient normocalcemic rat. Anast CS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jun;116(6):2232-5

Parathyroid hormone responses to calcium stress during eggshell calcification. van de Velde JP, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Nov;115(5):1901-4

Biochemical change in the liver and kidney of rats following parathyroidectomy. Bogin E, et al. **Enzyme** 1985; 33(2):94-100

Ca2+-activated K+ permeability in human erythrocytes: modulation of single-channel events. Grygorczyk R, et al. **Eur Biophys J** 1985;12(2):57-65

Intracellular calcium fluxes in human platelets. Thompson NT, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Mar 1;147(2):421-7

Familial benign hypercalcaemia: a possible abnormality in calcium transport by erythrocytes. Hoare SF, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1984 Dec;14(6):428-30

Effects of physical exercise on serum calcium and parathyroid hormone. Ljunghall S, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1984 Dec;14(6):469-73

Effects of epinephrine and norepinephrine on serum parathyroid hormone and calcium in normal subjects. Ljunhgall S, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1984 Dec; 84(3):313-8

Calcium transport by red blood cell membranes from young and adult cattle. Zimmermann A, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Jun 15;41(6):743-5

Possible involvement of two proteins (phosphoprotein and CD9 (p24)) in regulation of platelet calcium fluxes. Enouf J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Apr 22;183(2):398-402

Regulation of platelet cytosolic free calcium by cyclic nucleotides and protein kinase C. MacIntyre DE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Sep 2;188(2):383-8

Tumour-promoting phorbol esters inhibit agonist-induced phosphatidate formation and Ca2+ flux in human platelets. MacIntyre DE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jan 28;180(2):160-4

Relationships between phosphoinositide metabolism, Ca2+ changes and respiratory burst in formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine-stimulated human neutrophils. The breakdown of phosphoinositides is not involved in the rise of cytosolic free Ca2+. Rossi F, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Feb 25;181(2):253-8

Inhibition by forskolin of cytosolic calcium rise, shape change and aggregation in quin2-loaded human platelets. Sage SO, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Aug 19;188(1):135-40

TMB-8 inhibits secretion evoked by phorbol ester at basal cytoplasmic free calcium in quin2-loaded platelets much more effectively than it inhibits thrombin-induced calcium mobilisation. Simpson AW, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Oct 15; 176(1):139-43

Depression of serum calcium by increased plasma free fatty acids in the rat: a mechanism for hypocalcemia in acute pancreatitis. Warshaw AL, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Oct;89(4):814-20

Effect of bromocriptine on serum PTH, calcium and phosphate levels in azotemic rats. Elias AN, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(1):75-7

Calcium, parathyroid hormone and calcitonin in normal pregnancy and preeclampsia. Pedersen EB, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1984;18(3):156-64

Rapid changes in serum vitamin D metabolites in response to TRH. Kano K. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Oct;16(10):553-4

Serum copper, zinc, magnesium and calcium in neonates. Gupta AP, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1984 Jun;21(6):569-73

Blood and urinary magnesium, zinc, calcium, free fatty acids, and catecholamines in type A and type B subjects. Henrotte JG, et al. **J Am Coll Nutr** 1985;4(2):165-72

The effect of Na+ on Ca2+ homeostasis in unstimulated platelets. Brass LF. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 25; 259(20):12571-5

Ca2+ homeostasis in unstimulated platelets. Brass LF. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 25;259(20):12563-70

Ca2+ transport across the platelet plasma membrane. A role for membrane glycoproteins IIB and IIIA. Brass LF. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 25;260(4):2231-6

Measurement of ionized calcium in blood platelets with the photoprotein aequorin. Comparison with Quin 2. Johnson PC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 25;260(4):2069-76

Protein kinase C and calcium ion in mitogenic response of macrophage-depleted human peripheral lymphocytes. Kaibuchi K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10;260(3):1366-9

Ca2+ homeostasis in permeabilized human neutrophils. Characterization of Ca2+-sequestering pools and the action of inositol 1,4,5-triphosphate. Prentki M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25;259(22):13777-82

Modulation of cytosolic-free calcium transients by changes in intracellular calcium-buffering capacity: correlation with exocytosis and O2-production in human neutrophils. Lew PD, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Oct;99(4 Pt 1):1212-20

Kinetics of long-term (72 hr) calcium content during mitogen activation of cultured human T lymphocytes. Wolff CH, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Apr;123(1):46-50

Anticoagulation and electrolytes. Hester JP, et al. **J Clin Apheresis** 1984;2(1):41-51

Role of change in vitamin D metabolism with age in calcium and phosphorus metabolism in normal human subjects. Fujisawa Y, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Oct; 59(4):719-26

Calcium bioavailability from calcium carbonate and calcium citrate. Nicar MJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Aug; 61(2):391-3

Influence of continuous infusion of citrate on responses of immunoreactive parathyroid hormone, calcium and magnesium components, and other electrolytes in normal adults during plateletapheresis. Toffaletti J, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 May;60(5):874-9

Long-term control of plasma calcitriol concentration in dogs and humans. Dominant role of plasma calcium concentration in experimental hyperparathyroidism. Hulter HN, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Aug;76(2):695-702

Dietary menhaden oil lowers plasma prostaglandins and calcium in mice bearing the prostaglandin-producing HSDM1 fibrosarcoma. Tashjian AH Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Dec;74(6):2042-8

Prolactin and calcium metabolism: influence of hyperprolactinemia on immunoreactive parathyroid hormone levels in man and in the rat. Fiore CE, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1984 Dec;7(6):647-52

Pertussis toxin inhibition of chemotactic factor-induced calcium mobilization and function in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Goldman DW, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Jul 1;162(1):145-56

Quantitative electron probe x-ray microanalysis and densitometric mass determination of individual rat blood platelets. Linders PW, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Mar;33(3):185-90

Plasma calcium and cortisol as predisposing factors to alcohol related blood pressure elevation. Arkwright PD, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Aug;2(4):387-92

Altered calcium and sodium metabolism in red blood cells of hypertensive man: assessment by ion-selective electrodes. Wehling M, et al. **J Hypertens** 1983 Aug; 1(2):171-6

Bronchogenic carcinoma and hypercalcemia. Lueg MC, et al. **J La State Med Soc** 1985 May;137(5):66-70

Exercise-induced hypercalcemia and the calciotropic hormones. Aloia JF, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Sep; 106(3):229-32

Ca+2 mobilization and fibrinogen binding of platelets refractory to adenosine diphosphate stimulation. Peerschke EI. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Aug;106(2):111-22

Elevation of a calcium fraction tightly bound to serum proteins in maternal blood at delivery and in cord blood from newborn infants. Wortsman J, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Mar;105(3):337-41

High molecular weight derivative of salmon calcitonin with prolonged hypocalcemic activity. Saito Y, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Mar;74(3):345-7

Sodium- and adenosine-triphosphate-dependent calcium movements in membrane vesicles prepared from dog erythrocytes. Ortiz OE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Sep; 354:287-301

Calcemic responses of Varanus flavescens to prolactin administration. Swarup K, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1985; 80(1):42-3

Ionized calcium versus total calcium in dairy cows. Dauth J, et al. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1984 Jun;55(2):71-2

Measurement of erythrocyte sodium and calcium efflux kinetics in man, and application to hypertension. Bramley PM, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985;63 Suppl 3:12-5

Hormonal modulation of intracellular free calcium in platelets from normotensive and hypertensive subjects. Erne P, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985;63 Suppl 3:111-2

Studies on the role of sodium- and potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase inhibition in the pathogenesis of human hypertension. Changes in vascular and cardiac function following inhibition of the sodium pump in normotensive subjects and effects of calcium entry blockade. Kramer HJ, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 2; 63(1):32-6

Mechanisms of altered myocardial contractility during hemodialysis: importance of changes in the ionized calcium to plasma potassium ratio. Kramer W, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 15;63(6):272-8

Essential hypertension versus secondary hypertension: discrimination by intracellular electrolytes. Spieker C, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985;63 Suppl 3:20-2

Intracellular sodium and calcium during antihypertensive treatment. Zidek W, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985;63 Suppl 3:147-9

Quantitative aspects of membrane behavior in rat parathyroid cells after depression or elevation of serum calcium. Wild P, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 May;52(5):490-6 (70 ref.)

Increased cytosolic calcium in cystic fibrosis neutrophils effect on stimulus-secretion coupling. Cabrini G, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Apr 22;36(16):1561-7

The possible role of magnesium in hypercalcemic hypertension. Zawada ET, et al. **Magnesium** 1984; 3(3):132-7 (16 ref.)

Plasma calcium fraction dynamics in uremic patients undergoing hemodialysis. Asad SN, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1984;10(5):333-6

Compartmentalization of sickle-cell calcium in endocytic inside-out vesicles. Lew VL, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jun 13-19; 315(6020):586-9

Biphasic effect of a gradual rise in plasma calcium concentration on vulnerability to fibrillation. Bertrix L, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Apr; 329(2):182-7

Effects of changes in serum calcium and parathyroid hormone on plasma renin in intact mongrel dogs. Zawada ET Jr, et al. **Nephron** 1985;40(3):368-71

Changes in parathyroid hormone and calcium levels after superior cervical ganglionectomy of rats. Cardinali DP, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Apr;40(4):291-6

The myotropic and plasma-calcium modulating effects of calcitonin gene-related peptide (CGRP). Tippins JR, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1984 Sep;4(5):425-34

Effect of E. coli ectotoxin on calcium and phosphate concentration in serum of dairy cows. Sandstedt H, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1984 Nov-Dec;36(11):406-7

Humoral hypercalcemia of malignancy (pseudohyperparathyroidism) [letter] Peter SA. **NY State J Med** 1985 Jun;85(6):242

Decreased calcium content and 45Ca2+ uptake in Down's syndrome blood platelets. McCoy EE, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Sep;18(9):914-6

Role of fetal 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D production in intrauterine phosphorus and calcium homeostasis. Moore ES, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jun;19(6):566-9

Intracellular calcium handling in cystic fibrosis: normal cytosolic calcium and intracellular calcium stores in neutrophils. Suter S, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Apr;19(4):346-8

Effect of chronic elevation of plasma calcium concentration by PTH or vitamin D3 on blood pressure and hypotensive activity of nifedipine in rats. Jonkman FA, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Dec;402(4):341-4

Relationships between hypocalcaemic and anorectic effect of calcitonin in the rat. Gaggi R, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Mar;17(3):209-15

Seasonal changes in the relationship of blood calcium levels to immunoglobulins and some of the blood proteins in schoolchildren. Wagner V, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1984; 33(5):437-46

Plasma calcium, phosphorus, 25-dihydroxyvitamin D3, and 1-25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 of hens with fatty liver syndrome. Harms RH, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Apr; 64(4):768-70

Studies on blood calcium relationships in the turkey. McMurtry JP, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Oct;63(10):2094-9

Leukotriene B4 mobilizes calcium without the breakdown of polyphosphoinositides and the production of phosphatidic acid in rabbit neutrophils. Volpi M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(19):5966-9

pH and magnesium alter 45calcium binding to platelets at sites other than glycoproteins I or IIb/IIIa. Peerschke EI. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Jun;179(2):232-9

Silent intracellular calcium in sickle cell anemia red cells. Bookchin RM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;165:17-28

Formation of calcium complexes by borogluconate in vitro and during calcium borogluconate infusion in sheep. Farningham DA. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Jul;39(1):70-4

Transport of calcium, magnesium and strontium by human serum proteins. Alda JO, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1985 Jun; 41(2):145-9

Limits for use of heparin in ionized calcium determination. Vezzoli G, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Jul-Sep;14(3):535-8

Effects of an intravenous bolus calcium injection on glomerular filtration rate and electrolyte excretion in the kidney in conscious pigs. Maier H, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Mar 2;67(9):343-6

Calcium supplementation during cardiopulmonary bypass in paediatric surgery. Morrell DF, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Sep 8;66(10):367-8

Sampling and storage of blood for determination of ionized calcium. Thode J, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1985 Apr; 45(2):131-8

The calcium ion and calcium channel blockers in ischemic acute renal failure (ARF). Schrier RW, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:702-4

Serum calcium and protein levels in pregnant African and Caucasian women. Ekeke GI, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1985 Jun;37(2):178-82

Effect of calcitonin on hemodialysis patients with hypercalcemia and renal osteodystrophy. Carney SL, et al. **Uremia Invest** 1984-85;8(2):97-101

Hypercalcemia associated with transitional cell carcinoma without bone metastases: description of two cases. Harel G, et al. **Urol Int** 1985;40(3):164-5

[Concentration of magnesium and calcium electrolytes in the last trimester of normal pregnancy and in fetal hypotrophy] Ruseva R, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1985;24(1):11-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Changes in blood calcium during physiologic and pathologic pregnancy] Blekta M, et al. **Sb Lek** 1985 Jan;87(1):17–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Magnesium, calcium and zinc levels in plasma and erythrocytes of spontaneously hypertensive rats] Henrotte JG, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;300(11):431–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Comparison of the immediate hypocalcemia effect of salmon calcitonin administered by spray or intravenously (letter)] Eisinger J. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 Mar;52(3):195 **(Fre)**

[Analysis of ionized calcium in the intensive care unit is indispensable. Introduction of a suitable measuring method] Scheidegger D. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Jan 17;103(3):39–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Magnesium, calcium and phosphate changes in the serum of newborn infants after exchange transfusion] Ratzmann GW, et al. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1985 Mar;53(3):119–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Changes in calcium metabolism in children treated with anti-epileptic drugs: increased renal calcium reabsorption] Sztriha L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Mar 24;126(12):709–10, 713 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Sodium, calcium and arterial hypertension] Ambrosioni E. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;29(9–10):430–2 **(Ita)**

[Influence of nifedipine on blood calcium and on the plasma levels of FSH and LH. Clinical contribution] Manfredi M, et al. **Clin Ter** 1984 Jun 15;109(5):451–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Endocrinological characteristic of primary hyperparathyroidism] Kohri K. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Jul; 30(7):981–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Calcium-platelet endogenous protein phosphorylation, Quin 2 fluorescence, CTC fluorescence] Higashihara M, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Apr;Spec No 62:105–14 (32 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Calcium and phosphorus levels and acid and alkaline phosphatase activity in children with cerebral palsy] Golik M, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1984;49(6):557–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of calcitonin on blood levels of insulin and calcium and on sensitivity to exogenous insulin] Gasińska T, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1985 Jan;73(1):9–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Rate of membrane sodium transport and calcium and magnesium concentrations in the granulocytes of patients with primary arterial hypertension] Halawa B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Jan 28;40(4):101–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Role of K+, Na+, and Ca2+ ions in the cardiodepressive action of blood plasma in burn shock and the crush syndrome] Vornovitskiĭ EG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jan;99(1):19–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interrelations between divalent cations, pancreatic islet cell function and calcium-regulating hormones in altered glucose concentration of the blood] Zoloev GK, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 May–Jun;10(3):450–3 **(Rus)**

[Intracellular concentration of free calcium in thrombocytes: its characteristics in spontaneous hypertension] Orlov SN, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Oct;24(10):93–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Blood calcium: methodological and technical aspects] Merzon AK, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(5):264–9 (35 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Data on the interrelations between a change in magnesium-phosphorus-calcium metabolism, accommodation function and the progression of myopia in children] Kolosov VI, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(7):422–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ionized calcium level of the plasma in chronic ischemic heart disease] Belousov SS, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(7):3–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Phosphorus and calcium metabolism and its hormonal regulation in chronic kidney failure] Nikiforova NV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(1):103–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of ionized blood plasma calcium in acute myocardial infarct patients during counterpulsation] Liashevskaia TN, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Aug;(8):16–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of the bioelectric activity of the brain in patients with primary hyperparathyroidism treated surgically] Agafonov BV, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985; 85(3):368–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The effect of psychopharmacologic agents on the passive transport of Ca2+ induced by vanadate in human erythrocytes] Pogády J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Apr; 83(4):345–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[The effect of psychopharmacologic agents on potassium efflux induced by an increase in intracellular calcium in human erythrocytes] Varečka L, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1984 Aug;82(2):919–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Psychiatric medicine] Ibañez Dominguez J. **Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat** 1984 Jun;30(2):135–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Measurement of calcium and phosphorus levels during pregnancy and the puerperium] Kunhardt Rasch J, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1984 Nov;52(331):267–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Primary hyperparathyroidism. Ca–P balance following parathyroidectomy] Barceló P, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Jan;176(1):9–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Effects of subacute treatment with clomiphene, ethamoxytriphetol (Mer-25), and nafoxidine on blood calcium and bone density in rats] Sala Blanco J, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1982;29(3):497–503 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Cerebrospinal fluid magnesium and calcium related to amine metabolites, diagnosis, and suicide attempts. Banki CM, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;20(2):163–71

[Reference values of sodium, potassium, chloride, calcium, inorganic phosphate and magnesium levels in the cerebrospinal fluid of children] Liappis N, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1984 Nov–Dec;196(6):370–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DEFICIENCY

Characterization of calcium deprivation-induced cholestasis in the perfused rat liver. Reichen J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 1):G48–57

Effect of dietary chronic cadmium exposure on cell-mediated immune response in rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta): role of calcium deficiency. Chopra RK, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1984 Dec;56(2):128–31

Calcium deficiency as the prime cause of hypertension in pregnancy: a hypothesis. Patterson WB. **Asia Oceania J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Dec;10(4):485–98 (38 ref.)

Experimental rickets in broilers: gross, microscopic, and radiographic lesions. II. Calcium deficiency. Long PH, et al. **Avian Dis** 1984 Oct–Dec;28(4):921–32

Calcium and aging [editorial] Fujita T. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Jan;37(1):1–2

Mechanisms of bone resorption in calcium-deficient rats. Sissons HA, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Dec;36(6):711–21

Effect of aluminum on rat brain. Enhancement by calcium deficiency. Taneda M. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1984 May; 59(3):312–37

Effect of dietary calcium and phosphorus depletion on vitamin D metabolism and calcium binding protein in the growing pig. Sommerville BA, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Feb;17(2):78–81

Alteration of adrenal catecholamine levels in the rat after dietary calcium and vitamin D deficiencies. Baksi SN, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1984 Dec;11(4):393–6

Effects of low phosphorus and low calcium diets on the production and metabolic clearance rates of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol in pigs. Fox J, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 May;105(2):169–73

Mechanisms of release of prolactin from fowl anterior pituitary glands incubated in vitro: effects of calcium and cyclic adenosine monophosphate. Hall TR, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 May;105(2):183–8

Calcium deficiency and postmenopausal osteoporosis [letter] Nordin BE. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 28;2(8457):720

Decreased defence against free radicals in rat heart during normal reperfusion after hypoxic, ischemic and calcium-free perfusion. Julicher RH, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Sep 17;35(12):1281–8

Mseleni joint disease. Part I. An animal model? Fincham JE, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jan 12;67(2):51–7

[Effect of imidazole on the trabecular bone volume of rats with calcium deficiency] Roudier R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1984;178(3):265–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of elcatonin on experimental osteoporosis induced by ovariectomy and low calcium diet in beagles] Hori M, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1984 Jul;84(1):91–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Calcium tolerance test in normal subjects] Caron C, et al. **Union Med Can** 1985 Jun;114(6):494–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Value of the oral calcium loading test in the diagnosis of primary hyperparathyroidism] Gilbert F, et al. **Union Med Can** 1984 Jun;113(6):504–7, 542 **(Fre)**

[Effect of intravenous calcium load on serum calcitonin levels in postmenopausal osteoporotic women] Zséli J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Mar 31;126(13):771–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Oral overload of calcium as a diagnostic test in hypercalciuric renal lithiasis] Moreno V, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Feb;176(2):57–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Oral overload of calcium in the diagnosis of primary hyperthyroidism with intermittent hypercalcemia] Moreno V, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Jun 15–30;173(5–6):275–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Ultracytochemical nuclear calcium distribution in pancreatic B cells: its relation to glucose-stimulated insulin secretion. Semino MC, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;121(4):230–6

Differences in calcium transport mechanism of the sarcoplasmic reticulum of the slow-twitch and fast-twitch muscle. Domonkos J, et al. **Acta Biol Hung** 1984; 35(1):19–25

Effect of age on Agaricus bisporus PHA-B stimulated insulin release and 45Ca2+ uptake in vitro by islets of Langerhans. Ahmad N, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 1984 Oct–Dec; 21(4):349–55

Calcium metabolism in paravertebral ligamentous ossification. Takuwa Y, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Jul;109(3):428–32

Longitudinal study of calcium metabolism in male puberty. II. Relationship between mineralization and serum testosterone. Krabbe S, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1984 Nov;73(6):750–5

Longitudinal study of calcium metabolism in male puberty. I. Bone mineral content, and serum levels of alkaline phosphatase, phosphate and calcium. Krabbe S, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1984 Nov;73(6):745–9

Calcium uptake in rat brain synaptosomes after short-term exposure to organic solvents: a pilot study. Edelfors S, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 May;56(5):431–4

Myocardial calcium uptake in streptozotocin diabetic and control rats after dibutyryl-cAMP; alpha-adrenergic stimulation and calcium deprivation. Gøtzsche O. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Feb;56(2):144–8

Ca2+ uptake of sarcoplasmic reticulum in experimental glucocorticosteroid myopathy. Heiner L, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1984;64(2):139–42

The effect of low-Na perfusion and D-600 on 45Ca exchange and contractions in the ventricular myocardium of the guinea-pig heart. Pytkowski B, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1983 Sep–Dec;34(5–6):483–91

Effect of noradrenaline on rest-dependent and excitation-dependent exchange of calcium in the ventricular muscle of guinea-pig heart. Pytkowski B. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1983 Sep–Dec;34(5–6):493–9

Role of different calcium pools in the contraction of respiratory smooth muscle. Bengtsson B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 May;124(1):93–8

Vitamin D3 stimulates calcium-45 uptake by isolated mouse islets in vitro. Frankel BJ, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jan;123(1):61–6

Different effects of glibenclamide and the structural analogue HB 699 on the 45Ca2+ uptake by ob/ob-mouse islets. Norlund L, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Oct; 122(2):187–90

Some effects of the calcium promotor BAY K 8644 on feline cerebral arteries. Uski TK, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jan;123(1):49–53

Calcium effects on renal conservation of magnesium in cows. Halse K. **Acta Vet Scand** 1984;25(2):213–28

1-Alpha-OH-cholecalciferol (1-alpha-OH-D3) and optimal calcium intake in calcium deficiency osteoporosis mediated by parathyroid activity morphologic and biochemical changes in adult male rats. Lindholm TS, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol** 1985;7(1–2):39–47

Calcium as intracellular messenger: sensitivity modulation, C-kinase pathway, and sustained cellular response. Rasmussen H, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Protein Phosphorylation Res** 1984; 18:159–93 (162 ref.)

Calcium and phosphate metabolism in sarcoidosis. Alberts C, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;178:405–9

The assessment of renal calcium reabsorption. Bijvoet OL, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;178:111–26

Changes in tissue calcium content during gentamicin acute renal failure. Cronin RE. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984; 178:445–51

Vitamin D activates (Na+-K+)ATPase: a possible regulation of phosphate and calcium uptake by cultured embryonic chick small intestine. Cross HS, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;178:163–71

Dissociation of absorptions of calcium and phosphate in different pathophysiological states in man. Gennari C, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;178:195–204

Verapamil improves defective intestinal calcium absorption in uremia. Goligorsky MS, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984; 178:153–61

Active calcium transport in frog skin: stimulation by cyclic AMP. Kelepouris E, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984; 178:135–7

1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D3 stimulates calcium and phosphate absorption by different mechanisms: contrasting requirements for sodium. Lee DB, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;178:189–93

Parvalbumin reduction in relation to possible perturbations of Ca2+-homeostasis in muscular dystrophy. Pette D, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;182:265–7

Different effects of parathyroid hormone on epithelial transport. Sabatini S, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984; 178:145–9

Effect of calcium-sodium exchange and calcium channel inhibition on calcium release from bone in an in-vitro bone perfusion system. Somerville PJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;178:223–31

Differing potencies and dose-response characteristics in the ability of slow-calcium-channel blockers to reduce enzyme leakage in the calcium paradox. Baker JE, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:637–46

The role of Ca influx in cardiac muscle excitation-contraction coupling. Assessment by extracellular Ca microelectrodes. Bers DM, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:49–57

Calmodulin in the regulation of calcium fluxes in cardiac sarcolemma. Carafoli E. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;5:97–101

Na–Ca exchange in cardiac tissues. Ellis D. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;5:295–312 (70 ref.)

Molecular approach to the calcium channel. Glossmann H, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;5:41–76

Dependence of protein synthesis on aortic pressure and calcium availability. Gordon EE, et al. **Adv Myocardiol**

1985;5:145-56

Characterization of calmodulin-dependent and cyclic-AMP-dependent protein kinase stimulation of cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum calcium transport. Katz S, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:233-47

The role of intracellular [Ca2+] and [H+] in contractile failure of the hypoxic heart. Orchard CH, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:417-27

Modification of the function of cardiac subcellular organelles by insulin. Pierce GN, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:113-25

Identification of calcium-channel receptors in intact animals. Roeske WR, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:71-82

Calcium agonism, a new mechanism for positive inotropy. Hemodynamic effects and mode of action of BAY K 8644. Schramm M, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:59-70

Morphometric analysis of calcium-tolerant myocytes isolated from the adult rat heart. Slade AM, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:3-12

Calcium flux regulation in myocardial and vascular smooth muscle. Moura AM, et al. **Adv Nephrol** 1985;14:173-96 (197 ref.)

Is prostacyclin effective on transmembrane calcium movements? Fassina G, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 13:43-6

Cyclosporin A (Sandimmun) modulates the Ca2+ uptake of mitogen-stimulated lymphocytes. Hiestand PC. **Agents Actions** 1984 Dec;15(5-6):556-61

Early kinetics of Ca2+ fluxes and histamine release in rat mast cells stimulated with compound 48/80. McClain DE, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Oct;15(3-4):279-84

Histamine release by compound 48/80: evidence for the depletion and repletion of calcium using chlortetracycline and 45calcium. WoldeMussie E, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Oct;15(3-4):267-72

Differential effects of ethanol on two synaptic membrane Ca2+ transport systems. Michaelis ML, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Jan-Feb;2(1):129-32

Enhanced [3H]-noradrenaline release in synaptosomes from ethanol-tolerant animals: the role of nerve terminal calcium ion concentrations. Lynch MA, et al. **Alcohol Alcohol** 1985; 20(1):5-11

Effect of ethanol on [3H]nitrendipine binding to calcium channels in brain membranes. Greenberg DA, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1984 Nov-Dec;8(6):568-71

Enhancement of calcium absorption in rats by coadministration of glucose polymer. Zheng JJ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Feb;41(2):243-5

Involvement of mitochondria in ischemic cell injury and in regulation of intracellular calcium. Fiskum G. **Am J Emerg Med** 1983 Sep;1(2):147-53

A marked increase of calcium uptake in the ATP-depleted red cells of patients with iron deficiency. Shimoda M, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 May;19(1):55-61

Diuretics and calcium metabolism. Sutton RA. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1985 Jan;5(1):4-9 (55 ref.)

Sodium transport inhibition, cell calcium, and hypertension. The natriuretic hormone/Na+-Ca2+ exchange/hypertension hypothesis. Blaustein MP, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 5;77(4A):45-59 (125 ref.)

Proceedings of a symposium: Calcium metabolism and calcium channel blockers for understanding and treating hypertension. Bühler FR, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Dec 28; 77(6B):1-23

Calcium metabolism and parathyroid function in primary aldosteronism. Resnick LM, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Mar; 78(3):385-90

A theoretic consideration on the use of calcium antagonists in the treatment of hypertension. Van Breemen C, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 5;77(4A):26-30

Calcium deposits on glyceryl methyl methacrylate and hydroxyethyl methacrylate contact lenses. Levy B. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1984 Sep;61(9):605-7

Caffeine-induced myocardial injury in calcium-free perfused rat hearts. Vander Heide RS, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Jan; 118(1):55-65

Mobilization of 45Ca from insulin-producing RINm5F cells attached to microcarriers. Abrahamsson H, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 1):E719-25

Ca influx and sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca release in cardiac muscle activation during postrest recovery. Bers DM. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 2):H366-81

Renal and extra-renal excretion of calcium in the marine teleost, Gadus morhua. Björnsson BT, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 2):R18-22

Injection of guanosine 5'-cyclic monophosphate into heart cells blocks calcium slow channels. Bkaily G, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 2):H745-9

Cellular Ca2+ monitored by aequorin in adenosine-mediated smooth muscle relaxation. Bradley AB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 2):H109-17

Regulation of bone mineral loss during lactation. Brommage R, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 1):E182-7

Greater ATP dependence than sodium dependence of radiocalcium efflux in bullfrog ventricle. Brommundt G, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 1):C129-39

Saturable and nonsaturable copper and calcium transport in mouse duodenum. Bronner F, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 1):G108-12

ADH or theophylline-induced changes in intracellular free and membrane-bound calcium. Burch RM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 2):F939-45

Phospholipase D increases cell surface Ca2+ binding and positive inotropy in rat heart. Burt JM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 2):H880-5

Cellular contribution to pH-mediated calcium flux in neonatal mouse calvariae. Bushinsky DA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 2):F785-9

Frequency modulation and synchronization of spontaneous oscillations in cardiac cells. Capogrossi MC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 2):H412-8

Calcium paradox of the heart: a role for intracellular sodium ions. Chapman RA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 2):H874-9

Localization of diuretic action in microperfused rat distal tubules: Ca and Na transport. Costanzo LS. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Apr;248(4 Pt 2):F527-35

Na+-K+-ATPase inhibitors and renin release: relationship to calcium. Cruz-Soto M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct; 247(4 Pt 2):F650-5

Relationship between caffeine effects and calcium in canine cardiac Purkinje fibers. Di Gennaro M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 2):H520-33

Relationship among parathyroid hormone, cAMP, and calcium on proximal tubule sodium transport. Dolson GM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 2):F409-16

Na-Ca exchange: stoichiometry and electrogenicity. Eisner DA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 1):C189-202 (97 ref.)

Effects of 1,25(OH)2D3 and calcium channel blockers on cecal calcium transport in the rat. Favus MJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 1):G676-81

Factors that influence absorption and secretion of calcium in the small intestine and colon. Favus MJ. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 1):G147-57 (77 ref.)

Measurement of calcium influx in tethered rings of rabbit aorta under tension. Gleason MM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 2):H470-6

Calcium exchange in isolated cutaneous epithelium of toad Bufo marinus. Grubb BR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug; 249(2 Pt 2):R172-8

Effect of vitamin D3 metabolites on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in chick embryos. Hart LE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 1):E281-5

Alpha 2-adrenergic receptor-mediated regulation of intestinal calcium transport. Hyun CS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 1):C117-23

Effects of ANG II and K+ on Ca efflux and aldosterone production in adrenal glomerulosa cells. Kojima I, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 1):E36-43

A Na+-Ca2+ exchange process in isolated sarcolemmal membranes of mesenteric arteries from WKY and SHR rats. Matlib MA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 1):C166-72

Ca2+ metabolism during cholinergic stimulation of acid secretion. Muallem S, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 1):G216-28

Intracellular pH in human fibroblasts: effect of mitogens, A23187, and phospholipase activation. Muldoon LL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 1):C140-8

Alteration of adipocyte calcium homeostasis by Escherichia coli endotoxin. Nelson KM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar; 248(3 Pt 2):R331-8

Relation between free cytosolic calcium and amylase release by pancreatic acini. Ochs DL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 1):G389-98

Charged amphiphiles regulate heart contractility and sarcolemma-Ca2+ interactions. Philipson KD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 2):H147-50

Passive calcium-buffering capacity of a rabbit ventricular homogenate preparation. Pierce GN, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 1):C248-55

Morphometry and calcium contents in appendicular and axial bones of exercised ovariectomized rats. Pohlman RL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 2):R12-7

Intracellular Ca2+ levels and amylase secretion in Quin 2-loaded mouse pancreatic acini. Powers RE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 1):C535-41

Maitotoxin stimulates hormonal release and calcium flux in rat anterior pituitary cells in vitro. Schettini G, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct;247(4 Pt 1):E520-5

Calcium-dependent secretory and redox response to CCK-8 in isolated perfused rat pancreas. Shibuya I, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 1):C228-34

Subcontracture depolarizations increase sarcoplasmic ionized calcium in frog skeletal muscle. Snowdowne KW. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 1):C520-6

Estimates for cytosolic concentration [letter] Snowdowne KW. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 1):E837

Staphylococcal alpha-toxin-induced PGI2 production in endothelial cells: role of calcium. Suttorp N, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 1):C127-34

High-affinity calcium binding sites in luminal and basolateral renal membranes. Talor Z, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Apr; 248(4 Pt 2):F472-81

Calcium regulation in blowflies: absence of a role for midgut. Taylor CW. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 2):R209-13

Low sodium attenuation of the Ca2+ paradox in the newborn rabbit myocardium. Uemura S, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 2):H345-9

Effect of thyroid status on K+-stimulated metabolism and 45Ca exchange in rat skeletal muscle. Van Hardeveld C, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct;247(4 Pt 1):E421-30

Calcium transport and inner mitochondrial membrane damage in renal cortical mitochondria. Weinberg JM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 2):F876-89

Calcium in the turkey yolk sac during late development and postembryonic involution. Cheville N, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Nov;45(11):2458-66

Superior cervical ganglionectomy results in the loss of pineal concretions in the adult male gerbil (Meriones unguiculatus). Champney TH, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 Apr; 211(4):465-8

The cellular distribution of calcium in freeze-dried rabbit vas deferens using EM autoradiography. McGuffee LJ, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 Feb;211(2):117-25

The prevention of Ca2+ overload in vascular smooth muscle by flunarizine as detected by Laser Microprobe Mass Analysis (LAMMA). De Nollin S, et al. **Angiology** 1985 May;36(5):297-304

Stone composition and metabolic study in urinary calculous disease. Tan EC, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1984 Oct; 13(4):616-9

Some aspects of calcium metabolism in a fatal case of ethylene glycol poisoning. Simpson E. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1985 Jan; 22 (Pt 1):90-3

Ischemic brain injury and cell calcium: morphologic and therapeutic aspects. Van Reempts J, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Aug;14(8):736-42 (31 ref.)

Postischemic tissue injury by iron-mediated free radical lipid peroxidation. White BC, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Aug; 14(8):804-9

Estimation of true calcium absorption. Heaney RP, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Oct;103(4):516-21

Dopamine D2 receptors modulate neurotransmitter-regulated calcium ion gates. Memo M, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1984;20(1):5-10

Phenytoin interacts with calcium channels in brain membranes. Greenberg DA, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Nov; 16(5):616-7

Liposomes as vectors for calcium ionophores. Weissmann G. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;446:385-9

Calcium absorption in rheumatoid arthritis. Sambrook PN, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1985 Sep;44(9):585-8

Mechanism of calcium transport. Inesi G. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1985;47:573-601 (144 ref.)

Sodium-calcium exchange in plasma membrane vesicles. Philipson KD. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1985;47:561-71 (56 ref.)

Protective effect of divalent cations in the plasmin degradation of fibrinogen. Dang CV, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 May 1;238(2):452-7

Vanadyl and vanadate inhibit Ca2+ transport systems of the adipocyte plasma membrane and endoplasmic reticulum. Delfert DM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Sep; 241(2):665-72

Menadione-induced cytotoxicity is associated with protein thiol oxidation and alteration in intracellular Ca2+ homeostasis. Di Monte D, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Dec;235(2):343-50

Uncoupler-stimulated release of Ca2+ from Ehrlich ascites tumor cell mitochondria. Fiskum G, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Aug 1;240(2):723-33

Ca2+, calmodulin-dependent phosphorylation, and inactivation of glycogen synthase by a brain protein kinase. Iwasa T, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Nov 15; 235(1):212-7

Ethanol increases calcium permeability of heavy sarcoplasmic reticulum of skeletal muscle. Ohnishi ST, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Sep;233(2):588-94

Parvalbumin conformers revealed by steady-state and time-resolved fluorescence spectroscopy. Permyakov EA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Aug 1;240(2):781-91

The role of hydroperoxides as calcium release agents in rat brain mitochondria. Satrustegui J, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Sep;233(2):736-40

Calcium and phosphorus balance in extremely low birthweight infants in the first six weeks of life. Lyon AJ, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1984 Dec;59(12):1145-50

Calcium, calcium-ATPase and cyclic AMP changes in Ehrlich ascites cells submitted to hyperthermia. Anghileri LJ, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1985;55(3):171-5

Effect of LN 5330 on insulin release and calcium uptake by isolated rat islets of Langerhans. Comparison with diazoxide. Manteghetti M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1984 Nov;272(1):159-67

Excitatory effects of dibutyryl cyclic AMP, noradrenaline and theophylline on 45Ca uptake by synaptosomes from rat brain. Ribeiro JA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1984 Aug;270(2):215-31

Effects of prostaglandins on rat calvarial bone-cell calcium. Farr D, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1984;29(11):885-91

Postnatal changes in calcium and amylase of rat salivary glands, including calcium changes with senescence. Schneyer CA, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1985;30(2):137-40

Changes in calcium distribution during therapeutic plasmapheresis. Roberts WH, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1984 Nov;108(11):881-3

Effects of chlorpromazine and its dihydroxy metabolite on calcium movement and electrical activity in superior cervical ganglia. Guzman-Harty M, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1985 Feb;56(4):272-8

Erythromycin estolate impairs the mitochondrial and microsomal calcium homeostasis: correlation with hepatotoxicity. Richelmi P, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1984; 7:298-302

Cyclic nucleotides and calcium transport in cultured dermal fibroblasts from progressive systemic sclerosis and rheumatoid arthritis patients. Grozdova MD, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1984 Oct;27(10):1144–9

Action on mitochondrial calcium metabolism of an ionophorous compound isolated from uremic plasma or normal urine. Fournier N, et al. **Artif Organs** 1985 Feb; 9(1):22–7

Calcium ions, airway function, and asthma. Middleton E Jr. **Asian Pac J Allergy Immunol** 1983 Dec;1(2):77–80 (55 ref.)

The biochemical composition of haemodynamically stressed vascular tissue. Part 1. The lipid, calcium and DNA concentrations in experimental arteriovenous fistulae. Davis PF, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Jul;56(1):27–37

Evidence for Ca–mediated inactivation of ICa in dialysed guinea–pig atrial cardioballs. Bechem M, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 1:101–5

Ca–tolerant guinea–pig ventricular myocytes as isolated by pronase in the presence of 250 microM free calcium. Bendukidze Z, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 1:13–7

Sarcolemma–bound calcium. Its importance for cell viability. Borgers M, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 1:30–5

Myocellular calcium regulation by the sarcolemmal membrane in the adult and immature rabbit heart. Boucek RJ Jr, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 May–Jun;80(3):316–25

Uptake and efflux of calcium by canine coronary arteries and the action of adenosine. Dutta P, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;79(5):519–30

Alterations in the heart sarcolemmal Ca2+ transport activity by some beta–adrenergic antagonists. Dzurba A, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1984 Nov–Dec;79(6):620–6

Positive inotropic actions of the calcium channel stimulator, Bay k 8644, in awake, unsedated dogs. Preuss KC, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 May–Jun;80(3):326–32

The possible role of phospholipase A2 in cardiac membrane destabilization under calcium overload conditions. Saxon ME, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1984 Nov–Dec;79(6):668–78

Ca overload and the action of calcium sensitive proteases, phospholipases and prostaglandin E2 in myocardial cell degradation. Toyo–oka T, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 May–Jun;80(3):303–15

Evidence for Ca++–calmodulin control of transplasmalemma electron transport in carrot cells. Barr R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16; 126(1):262–8

Glucose inhibits insulin release when not promoting the entry of calcium into the beta–cells. Bergsten P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 28;125(3):875–81

Preparation and characterization of Ca2+–Zn2+–derivatives of lentil and pea lectins and comparison with the native forms. Bhattacharyya L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 14;124(3):857–62

The effects of extracellular K+ and angiotensin II on cytosolic Ca++ and steroidogenesis in adrenal glomerulosa cells. Braley L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 17;123(2):810–5

A direct demonstration that inositol–trisphosphate induces an increase in intracellular calcium in Limulus photoreceptors. Brown JE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 28;125(3):1137–42

Ca2+ release by inositol trisphosphate from Ca2+–transporting microsomes derived from uterine sarcoplasmic reticulum. Carsten ME, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 15;130(3):1027–31

Evidence of regulation of calcium uptake by phytochrome in maize protoplasts. Das R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 May 16;128(3):1455–60

Vasopressin induced production of inositol trisphosphate and calcium efflux in a smooth muscle cell line. Doyle VM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 30; 131(1):469–76

Release of Ca2+ from plant hypocotyl microsomes by inositol–1,4,5–trisphosphate. Drøbak BK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 15;130(3):1241–6

Activation of human platelets by ADP causes a rapid rise in cytosolic free calcium without hydrolysis of phosphatidylinositol–4,5–bisphosphate. Fisher GJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jun 28;129(3):958–64

Divicine induces calcium release from rat liver mitochondria. Graf M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 May 31;129(1):18–25

Effect of doxorubicin–enhanced hydrogen peroxide and hydroxyl radical formation on calcium sequestration by cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum. Harris RN, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 31;130(2):739–45

Measurement of free Ca2+ changes and total Ca2+ release in a single striated muscle fibre using the fluorescent indicator quin 2. Harvey DJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 May 16;128(3):1180–9

Effect of calcium channel agonist Bay K 8644 on calcitonin secretion from a rat C–cell line. Hishikawa R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 16;130(1):454–9

Treatment with an ascochlorin derivative, AS–6 increases 45Ca2+ binding on the plasma membrane of adipocytes in db/db mice. Hosokawa T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 28;127(1):247–53

Excitation contraction coupling in skeletal muscle: evidence for a role of slow Ca2+ channels using Ca2+ channel activators and inhibitors in the dihydropyridine series. Ildefonse M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jun 28;129(3):904–9

Ca2+–dependent stimulation of 3–O–methylglucose transport in mouse fibroblast Swiss 3T3 cells induced by phorbol–12,13–dibutyrate. Kitagawa K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Apr 16;128(1):127–33

Stimulation of hexose uptake in rat thymic lymphocytes by phorbol ester. A role for Ca2+ and Na+/H+ exchange? Klip A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 15; 124(1):14–22

K+–depolarization induces a direct release of Ca2+ from intracellular storage sites in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells from rat aorta. Kobayashi S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jun 28;129(3):877–84

Dihydropyridine sensitive calcium channels in a smooth muscle cell line. Kongsamut S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 28;127(1):71–9

Calcium channel agonist and antagonist effects of the stereoisomers of the dihydropyridine 202–791. Kongsamut S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 16; 130(1):141–8

Is renin secretion governed by the calcium permeability of the juxtaglomerular cell membrane? Kurtz A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 30;124(2):359–66

The high affinity binding site for calcium on the oxidizing side of photosystem II. Lee JY, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Apr 16;128(1):464–9

Gating and blocking of calcium channels by dihydropyridines in the pancreatic B–cell. Malaisse–Lagae F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 28;123(3):1062–8

Some characteristics of Ca2+ transport in plant mitochondria. Martins IS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jun 28;129(3):943–8

The effect of ferric iron complex on Ca2+ transport in isolated rat liver mitochondria. Masini A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 16;130(1):207–13

Clonazepam and diltiazem both inhibit sodium–calcium exchange of mitochondria, but only diltiazem inhibits the slow action potentials of cardiac muscles. Matlib MA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Apr 16;128(1):290–6

Ruthenium red and caffeine affect the Ca2+–ATPase of the sarcoplasmic reticulum. Mészáros LG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 29;127(3):836–42

Calcium binding to a human factor IXa derivative lacking gamma–carboxyglutamic acid: evidence for two high–affinity sites that do not involve beta–hydroxyaspartic acid. Morita T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 31;130(2):841–7

Unique inhibitory profile of platelet activating factor induced calcium mobilization, polyphosphoinositide turnover and granule enzyme secretion in rabbit neutrophils towards pertussis toxin and phorbol ester. Naccache PH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 31;130(2):677–84

Characterization of a protein kinase–substrate complex precipitable with Ca2+ from the cytosol fraction of AH–66 hepatoma cells. Nakajo S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 30;125(1):251–7

The role of hexokinase as a possible modulator of Ca2+ movements in isolated rat brain mitochondria. Panfili E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 30; 131(1):6–12

Cyclic AMP inhibits platelet activation independently of its effect on cytosolic free calcium. Pannocchia A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 28;127(1):339–45

Inhibition of ruthenium red–induced Ca2+ efflux from liver mitochondria by the antibiotic X–537A. Pereira da Silva L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 15; 124(1):80–6

Bradykinin–evoked modulation of cytosolic Ca2+ concentrations in cultured renal epithelial (MDCK) cells. Pidikiti N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 31;130(2):807–13

High and low affinity states of the dihydropyridine and phenylalkylamine receptors on the cardiac calcium channel and their interconversion by divalent cations. Ptasienski J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jun 28; 129(3):910–7

Activation of the voltage–dependent Ca2+ channel in rat heart cells by dihydropyridine derivatives. Renaud JF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 30; 125(1):405–12

Activation of calcium mobilization and calcium influx by alpha 1–adrenergic receptors in a smooth muscle cell line. Reynolds EE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 31;130(2):627–32

Inositol 1,4,5–trisphosphate is not effective in releasing calcium from skeletal sarcoplasmic reticulum microsomes. Scherer NM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 May 16;128(3):1064–70

Calcium compartments and fluxes are affected by the src gene product of Rat–1 cells transformed by temperature–sensitive Rous sarcoma virus. Seuwen K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 30; 125(1):337–45

PTH release stimulated by high extracellular potassium is associated with a decrease in cytosolic calcium in bovine parathyroid cells. Shoback DM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 17;123(2):684–90

Rapid calcium mobilization by vasopressin and prostaglandin F2 alpha is independent of sodium influx in quiescent 3T3 cells. Smith JB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 17;123(2):803–9

Ca2+–dependent and phorbol ester activating phosphorylation of a 36K–dalton protein of rat basophilic leukemia cell membranes and immunoprecipitation of the phosphorylated protein with IgE–anti IgE system. Teshima R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 28; 125(3):867–74

Calcium– and calmodulin–dependent phosphorylase kinase activity in porcine uterine smooth muscle. Tsutou A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16; 126(1):544–50

Ca2+– or phorbol ester– dependent effect of ATP on a subpopulation of cAMP cell–surface receptors in membranes from D. discoideum. A role for protein kinase C. Van Haastert PJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Apr 16;128(1):185–92

Tumor promoter phorbol 12–myristate, 13–acetate inhibits phosphoinositide hydrolysis and cytosolic Ca2+ rise induced by the activation of muscarinic receptors in PC12 cells. Vicentini LM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 28;127(1):310–7

Investigation of the mechanism of hepatotoxicity of N–methylformamide in mice: effects on calcium sequestration in hepatic microsomes and mitochondria and on hepatic plasma membrane potential. Whitby H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 14;125(2):712–8

Inositol–1,4,5–trisphosphate releases calcium from skinned cultured smooth muscle cells. Yamamoto H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 16;130(1).270–4

Possible role of calcium mediators in parathyroid hormone action on phosphate transport in rabbit renal brush border membrane. Yanagawa N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Apr 16;128(1):278–84

Alloxan effects on mitochondria in vitro: correlation between endogenous adenine nucleotides and efflux of Ca2+. Boquist L. **Biochem Int** 1984 Nov;9(5):637–41

Glucose increases cytosolic Ca2+ activity in pancreatic islet cells. Deleers M, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Jan;10(1):97–103

Food dye, erythrosin B, inhibits ATP–dependent calcium ion transport by brain microsomes. Heffron JJ, et al. **Biochem Int** 1984 Nov;9(5):557–62

On the oxalate stimulation of ATP–dependent calcium accumulation by smooth muscle subcellular membranes. Kwan CY, et al. **Biochem Int** 1983 Jun;6(6):713–22

Effects of metabolic inhibitors on the distribution of 45–Ca in subcellular fractions from pancreatic islets. Nygren P, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Jun;10(6):881–8

Phosphatidylinositol 4,5–biphosphate stimulates parotid endoplasmic reticulum (Ca2+ + Mg2+)–ATP'ase. Thiyagarajah P, et al. **Biochem Int** 1984 Nov;9(5):625–30

Inositol 1,4,5–trisphosphate mobilizes intracellular Ca2+ from permeabilized insulin–secreting cells. Biden TJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Oct 15;223(2):467–73

Hormone–induced increase in free cytosolic calcium and glycogen phosphorylase activation in rat hepatocytes incubated in normal and low–calcium media. Binet A, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jun 15;228(3):565–74

Electroneutral efflux of Ca2+ from liver mitochondria. Brand MD. **Biochem J** 1985 Jan 15;225(2):413–9

The stoichiometry of the exchange catalysed by the mitochondrial calcium/sodium antiporter. Brand MD. **Biochem J** 1985 Jul 1;229(1):161–6

Quin 2: the dissociation constants of its Ca2+ and Mg2+ complexes and its use in a fluorimetric method for determining the dissociation of Ca2+–protein complexes. Bryant DT. **Biochem J** 1985 Mar 1;226(2):613–6

Actions of inositol phosphates on Ca2+ pools in guinea–pig hepatocytes. Burgess GM, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Dec 15; 224(3):741–6

Effects of lysophospholipids on Ca2+ transport in rat liver mitochondria incubated at physiological Ca2+ concentrations in the presence of Mg2+, phosphate and ATP at 37 degrees C. Dalton S, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Dec 1;224(2):423–30

Inositol phosphate formation in fMet–Leu–Phe–stimulated human neutrophils does not require an increase in the cytosolic free Ca2+ concentration. Di Virgilio F, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jul 15;229(2):361–7

A procedure for the rapid isolation from rat liver of plasma membrane vesicles exhibiting Ca2+–transport and Ca2+–ATPase activities. Epping RJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Nov 1;223(3):733–45

Role of Ca2+ in pyruvate dehydrogenase interconversion in brain mitochondria and synaptosomes. Hansford RG, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Apr 1;227(1):129–36

Release of Ca2+ from a non–mitochondrial store site in peritoneal macrophages treated with saponin by inositol 1,4,5–trisphosphate. Hirata M, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Oct 1;223(1):229–36

Intracellular calcium and adenosine 3',5'–cyclic monophosphate as mediators of potassium–induced aldosterone secretion. Kojima I, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 May 15;228(1):69–76

Intracellular Ca2+ and phorbol esters synergistically inhibit internalization of epidermal growth factor in pancreatic acini. Logsdon CD, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Nov 1; 223(3):893–900

Rat skin calcium–binding protein is parvalbumin. MacManus JP, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jul 1;229(1):39–45

Mucin release and calcium fluxes in isolated rat submandibular acini. McPherson MA, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Dec 1;224(2):473–81

Pertussis toxin does not inhibit muscarinic–receptor–mediated phosphoinositide hydrolysis or calcium mobilization. Masters SB, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 May 1;227(3):933–7

The role of calcium ions in the mechanism of action of alpha–adrenergic agonists in rat liver. Reinhart PH, et al.

Biochem J 1984 Oct 1;223(1):1-13 (109 ref.)

Myofibrillar-protein isoforms and sarcoplasmic-reticulum Ca2+-transport activity of single human muscle fibres. Salviati G, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Nov 15;224(1):215-25

Breakdown of phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate in a T-cell leukaemia line stimulated by phytohaemagglutinin is not dependent on Ca2+ mobilization. Sasaki T, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 May 1;227(3):971-9

Halistaurin, phialidin and modified forms of aequorin as Ca2+ indicator in biological systems. Shimomura O, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jun 15;228(3):745-9

Calcium efflux and cycling across the synaptosomal plasma membrane. Snelling R, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Feb 15; 226(1):225-31

Calcium transport mechanisms in basolateral plasma membrane-enriched vesicles from rat parotid gland. Takuma T, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Apr 1;227(1):239-45

The binding of Ca2+ to actin monomer is monitored by the fluorescence of actin-bound auramine O. Tellam RL, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Nov 15;224(1):269-76

Ca2+-binding protein of the human placenta. Characterization, immunohistochemical localization and functional involvement in Ca2+ transport. Tuan RS. **Biochem J** 1985 Apr 1;227(1):317-26

Ca2+ transport and Ca2+-dependent ATP hydrolysis by Golgi vesicles from lactating rat mammary glands. Virk SS, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Mar 15;226(3):741-8

The role of ADP in the modulation of the calcium-efflux pathway in rat brain mitochondria. Vitorica J, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jan 1;225(1):41-9

The digitonin-permeabilized pancreatic islet model. Effect of myo-inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate on Ca2+ mobilization. Wolf BA, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 May 1;227(3):965-9

The respiration and calcium content of heart mitochondria from rats with vitamin D-induced cardionecrosis. Zydowo MM, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Feb 15;226(1):155-61

Effect of pyridoxine deficiency on intestinal absorption of calcium and oxalate: chemical composition of brush border membranes in rats. Farooqui S, et al. **Biochem Med** 1984 Aug;32(1):34-42

Tricyclic antidepressant inhibition of depolarization-induced uptake of calcium by synaptosomes from rat brain. Aronstam RS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 15; 34(6):902-4

Synaptosomal calcium uptake unaltered by adenosine and 2-chloroadenosine. Barr E, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 1;34(5):713-5

Effects of doxorubicin and verapamil on calcium uptake in primary cultures of rat myocardial cells. Combs AB, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 1;34(7):1115-6

Effects of verapamil and dexamethasone on the 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3-mediated calcium absorptive mechanism in the organ-cultured embryonic chick duodenum. Corradino RA. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 1;34(11):1971-4

Interaction of phenoxybenzamine with muscarinic receptors and calcium channels. Gengo PJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 1;33(21):3445-9

Effects of dihydropyridine derivatives and anticonvulsant drugs on [3H]nitrendipine binding and calcium and sodium fluxes in brain. Harris RA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 15;34(12):2187-91

Effects of calcium channel blocking agents on membrane microviscosity and calcium in the liver of the carbon tetrachloride treated rat. Landon EJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 15;33(22):3553-60

Stimulation of canine cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca2+ uptake by dihydropyridine Ca2+ antagonists. Movsesian MA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 15;34(2):195-201

The effects of some non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agents on membrane-associated calcium in rabbit peritoneal neutrophils. Northover AM. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 1;34(17):3123-9

Inhibition by free radical scavengers and by cyclooxygenase inhibitors of the effect of acidosis on calcium transport by masseter muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum. Okabe E, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 1;34(7):961-8

Inhibition of calcium uptake and catecholamine release by 8-(N,N-diethylamino)-octyl-3,4,5-trimethoxybenzoate hydrochloride (TMB-8) in cultured bovine adrenal chromaffin cells. Sasakawa N, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Dec 15;33(24):4063-7

Adriamycin--a potent inhibitor of Ca2+-cardiolipin interaction. Sokolove PM. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 1;33(21):3513-5

A possible action of nicardipine on the cardiac sarcolemmal Na+-Ca2+ exchange. Takeo S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 1;34(13):2303-8

Microsomal calcium-accumulating ability of bovine coronary artery and aorta. Takeo S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 15;34(14):2417-24

Effect of age upon the uptake and binding of calcium in rat aorta. Williams PB. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 1; 33(19):3097-9

Regulation of Ca2+ levels in smooth-muscle cells. Cauvin C, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1984 Dec;12(6):939-41

Contrasting roles for receptor-stimulated inositol lipid metabolism in secretory cells. Cockcroft S. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1984 Dec;12(6):966-8

On the hormonal control of heart mitochondrial Ca2+. Crompton M, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Aug; 13(4):667-9

The role of inositol lipids in hormonal mobilization of cell-associated Ca2+. Drummond AH, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Feb;13(1):58-60

The identification of cytoplasmic membrane calcium-entry channels by ligand-binding studies. Glossmann H, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1984 Dec;12(6):941-3

Ca2+ binding to phosphatidylcholine bilayers as studied by deuterium magnetic resonance. Evidence for the formation of a Ca2+ complex with two phospholipid molecules. Altenbach C, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Aug 14; 23(17):3913-20

Cross-linking agents induce rapid calcium release from skeletal muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum. Chiesi M. **Biochemistry** 1984 Aug 14;23(17):3899-907

Enzyme phosphorylation with inorganic phosphate causes Ca2+ dissociation from sarcoplasmic reticulum adenosinetriphosphatase. de Meis L, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Feb 12;24(4):922-5

Calcium ion binding to pancreatic phospholipase A2 and its zymogen: a 43Ca NMR study. Drakenberg T, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 May 22;23(11):2387-92

Nuclear magnetic resonance determination of metal-proton distances in a synthetic calcium binding site of rabbit skeletal troponin C. Gariépy J, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 15;24(2):544-50

Inhibition of Na+/Ca2+ exchange in pituitary plasma membrane vesicles by analogues of amiloride. Kaczorowski GJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Mar 12;24(6):1394-403

ATP-dependent calcium uptake activity associated with a disk membrane fraction isolated from bovine retinal rod outer segments. Puckett KL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 15;24(2):390-400

Calcium-hydrogen exchange in isolated bovine rod outer segments. Schnetkamp PP, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 29;24(3):723-7

Adenosine 5'-triphosphate at the active site accelerates binding of calcium to calcium adenosinetriphosphatase. Stahl N, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Nov 6;23(23):5389-92

Catalytic Ca2+-binding site of pancreatic phospholipase A2: laser-induced Eu3+ luminescence study. van Scharrenburg GJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 15; 24(2):334-9

Kinetic studies show that Ca2+ and Tb3+ have different binding preferences toward the four Ca2+-binding sites of calmodulin. Wang CL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 18;23(26):6410-5

Model for calcium binding to gamma-carboxyglutamic acid residues of proteins: crystal structure of calcium alpha-ethylmalonate. Zell A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 15;24(2):533-7

Manganese stimulates calcium flux through the mitochondrial uniporter. Allshire A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 3;807(2):202-9

The role of Mg2+ and Ca2+ in the simultaneous binding of vanadate and ATP at the phosphorylation site of sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca2+-ATPase. Andersen JP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 26;815(1):9-15

Inhibitors of Ca2+ release from the isolated sarcoplasmic reticulum. I. Ca2+ channel blockers. Antoniu B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 11;816(1):9-17

Calcium binding to cardiac myocytes protected from proteolytic enzyme activity. Bailey LE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 17;839(2):199-208

Calcium sequestration activity in rat liver microsomes. Evidence for a cooperation of calcium transport with glucose-6-phosphatase. Benedetti A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 27;816(2):267-77

Calcium transport by rat brain mitochondria and oxidation of 2-oxoglutarate. Bernard PA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 27;766(3):549-53

The stoichiometry of A23187- and X537A-mediated calcium ion transport across lipid bilayers. Blau L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 21;778(1):219-23

Effect of activation of muscarinic receptors on intracellular free calcium and secretion in bovine adrenal chromaffin cells. Cheek TR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 30; 846(1):167-73

Inhibitors of Ca2+ release from the isolated sarcoplasmic reticulum. II. The effects of dantrolene on Ca2+ release induced by caffeine, Ca2+ and depolarization. Danko S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 11;816(1):18-24

Decrease by cycloheximide of calcium binding and nonesterified fatty acids in rat-intestinal Golgi-enriched membrane fractions. Dasmahapatra A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 28;813(1):19-24

Suppression of 1,25-dihydroxy-vitamin D3-dependent calcium transport by protein synthesis inhibitors and changes in phospholipids in skeletal muscle. de Boland AR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 30;845(2):237-41

Effect of internal and external K+ on Na+-Ca2+ exchange in dialyzed squid axons under voltage clamp conditions. DiPolo R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 3; 776(2):313-6

Crosslinking of troponin complex with 1,3-difluoro-4,6-dinitrobenzene. Identification of the crosslink formed between troponin C and troponin I in the absence of Ca2+. Dobrovol'sky AB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 11;789(2):144-51

Ca2+-stimulated, Mg2+-independent ATP hydrolysis and the high affinity Ca2+-pumping ATPase. Two different activities in rat kidney basolateral membranes. Ghijsen W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 19;778(3):481-8

Calcium-dependent aggregation of human serum amyloid P component. Inhibition by the cyclic 4,6-pyruvate acetal of galactose. Hind CR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 6;802(1):148-50

Calcium translocation by fatty acid derivatives in a two-phase partition model. Structure-activity relationships. Kim RS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 6;833(3):386-95

Regulation of Ca2+ transport by cyclic 3',5'-AMP-dependent and calcium-calmodulin-dependent phosphorylation of cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum. Kranias EG. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 21;844(2):193-9

The role of fatty acids in the regulation of brush-border Ca2+ transport. Kreutter D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 7;777(2):261-6

Intracellular calcium does not appear to be essential for arachidonic acid release from stimulated macrophages as shown by studies with Quin-2. Lokesh BR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 22;845(1):101-8

alpha-Adrenergic stimulation of trans-sarcolemma electron efflux in perfused rat heart. Possible regulation of Ca2+-channels by a sarcolemma redox system. Löw H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 21;844(2):142-8

Effect of t-butyl hydroperoxide on liver microsomal membranes and microsomal calcium sequestration. Moore L. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 7;777(2):216-20

Changes in cytosolic free Ca2+ in isolated parietal cells. Differential effects of secretagogues. Muallem S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 12;805(2):181-5

Phosphatidic acid as a calcium ionophore in large unilamellar vesicle systems. Nayar R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 7;777(2):343-6

ATP-dependent calcium accumulation by non-mitochondrial organelles of axoplasm isolated from Myxicola giant axons. Ortiz OE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 28;814(1):13-22

Cis-unsaturated fatty acids induce both lipogenesis and calcium binding in adipocytes. Shechter Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 14;805(1):89-96

The effect of hypothyroidism on sarcoplasmic reticulum in fast-twitch muscle of the rat. Simonides WS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 21;844(2):129-41

Essential adaptation of the calcium influx assay into liposomes with entrapped arsenazo III for studies on the possible calcium translocating properties of acidic phospholipids. Smaal EB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 27; 816(2):418-22

Activation-associated alterations in neutrophil pyridine nucleotide levels: a potential regulatory role for calcium and calmodulin. Sparkman TB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 30;846(1):8-13

Effect of thyroid hormone on intracellular Ca2+ mobilization by noradrenaline and vasopressin in relation to glycogenolysis in rat liver. Storm H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 30;846(2):275-85

Evidence against involvement of the human erythrocyte plasma membrane Ca2+-ATPase in Ca2+-dependent K+ transport. Verma AK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 26;815(1):135-8

Rapid reconstitution and characterization of highly-efficient sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca pump. Wakabayashi S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 14;813(2):266-76

Effects of Mg2+ on calcium accumulation by two fractions of sarcoplasmic reticulum from rabbit skeletal muscle. Watras J. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 25;812(2):333-44

Computer search of calcium binding sites in a gene data bank: use of learning techniques to build an expert system. Haiech J, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 May;67(5):555-60

Effects of ELF (1-120 Hz) and modulated (50 Hz) RF fields on the efflux of calcium ions from brain tissue in vitro. Blackman CF, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1985;6(1):1-11

On the state of calcium ions in isolated rat liver mitochondria IV. Prevention of phosphate-induced mitochondrial destruction by ruthenium red-insensitive calcium release. Blaich G, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 May; 366(5):515-9

Characterization of (Ca2+ + Mg2+) adenosine triphosphatase activity and calcium transport in boar sperm plasma membrane vesicles and their relation to phosphorylation of plasma membrane proteins. Ashraf M, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1984 Dec;31(5):1061-71

Gonadotropin-releasing hormone stimulation of pituitary gonadotrope cells produces an increase in intracellular calcium. Clapper DL, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Mar; 32(2):269-78

Glucose and phosphate modulation of intracellular 45Ca incorporated into pancreatic islets during culture in the absence and presence of serum. Bergsten P. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(1):89-93

Stimulation of Ca-dependent action potentials in mammalian ventricular myocardium by a novel dihydropyridine. Nilius B. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(12):1385-97

Use of digitonin permeabilization for characterization of calcium incorporated into beta-cells in response to glucose. Wesslen N. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(1):95-8

Voltage-dependent calcium and calcium-activated potassium currents of a molluscan photoreceptor. Alkon DL, et al. **Biophys J** 1984 Nov;46(5):605-14

Extracellular calcium ion depletion in frog cardiac ventricular muscle. Dresdner KP, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Jul;48(1):33-45

The rate of diffusion of Ca2+ and Ba2+ in a nerve cell body. Nasi E, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 May;47(5):735-8

Voltage-dependence of Ca2+ uptake and ATP hydrolysis of reconstituted Ca2+-ATPase vesicles. Navarro J, et al. **Biophys J** 1984 Dec;46(6):709-17

The relationship between secretion and intracellular free calcium in bovine adrenal chromaffin cells. Burgoyne RD. **Biosci Rep** 1984 Jul;4(7):605-11

Defective regulation of the cytosolic Ca2+ activity in parathyroid cells from patients with hyperparathyroidism. Larsson R, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1984 Nov;4(11):909-15

A role for intracellular calcium and calmodulin in the release of triiodothyronine from human thyroid-cell monolayer cultures. Ollis CA, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1984 Aug;4(8):695-702

Oxytocin contracts the human uterus at term by inhibiting the myometrial Ca2+-extrusion pump. Popescu LM, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Jan;5(1):21-8

Favism: disordered erythrocyte calcium homeostasis. De Flora A, et al. **Blood** 1985 Aug;66(2):294-7

Glycoprotein IIb-IIIa complex and Ca2+ influx into stimulated platelets. Powling MJ, et al. **Blood** 1985 Sep;66(3):731-4

Interrelationships of polymorphonuclear neutrophil membrane-bound calcium, membrane potential, and chemiluminescence: studies in single living cells. Sullivan GW, et al. **Blood** 1984 Dec;64(6):1184-92

Increased red cell calcium, decreased calcium adenosine triphosphatase, and altered membrane proteins during fava bean hemolysis in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase-deficient (Mediterranean variant) individuals. Turrini F, et al. **Blood** 1985 Aug;66(2):302-5

Effects of an endogenous cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase catalytic subunit on Ca-uptake by plasma membrane vesicles from rat mesenteric artery. Kattenburg DM, et al. **Blood Vessels** 1984;21(6):257-66

Calciotropic hormones as possible modulators of rat extrapyramidal motor system. Patti F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Sep 30;60(9):1771-7

Ischaemic brain damage: the role of excitatory activity and of calcium entry. Meldrum B, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Jan;57(1):44-6

The free cytoplasmic calcium concentration of tumorigenic and non-tumorigenic human somatic cell hybrids. Banyard MR, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jun;51(6):761-6

Fluid and electrolyte disorders. Calcium. Stevenson JC. **Br J Hosp Med** 1984 Aug;32(2):71-2, 75-6

Can the fetus regulate its calcium uptake? Kuoppala T, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Dec;91(12):1192-6

Comparison of negative inotropic potency, reversibility, and effects on calcium influx of six calcium channel antagonists in cultured myocardial cells. Barry WH, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 May;85(1):51-9

Interactions between receptors that increase cytosolic calcium and cyclic AMP in guinea-pig liver cells. Cocks TM, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;83(1):281-91

Relationship between the stereoselective negative inotropic effects of verapamil enantiomers and their binding to putative calcium channels in human heart. Ferry DR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;84(4):811-24

The effects of milrinone and piroximone on intracellular calcium handling in working myocardium from the ferret. Gwathmey JK, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 May;85(1):97-108

The mechanism of the inhibitory action of adrenaline on transmitter release in bullfrog sympathetic ganglia: independence of cyclic AMP and calcium ions. Kato E, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;84(2):435-43

Effect of tetracaine and glibenclamide on 45Ca2+ handling by isolated pancreatic islets. Norlund L, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 May;85(1):127-32

Lack of effect of leukotriene D4 on Ca-uptake in airway smooth muscle. Raeburn D, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;83(2):499-504

In vitro dopamine biosynthesis in the median eminence of rat hypothalamic slices: possible involvement of a Na+-Ca2+ exchange mechanism. Arita J, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 15;338(2):384-6

Opioid peptides increase calcium uptake by synaptosomes from brain regions. Barr E, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 11;329(1-2):280-4

The aminoglycoside antibiotic, gentamicin, fails to block increases in miniature endplate potential frequency induced by the sulfhydryl reagent, N-ethylmaleimide, in low calcium solutions. Carlson CG, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 25;330(2):349-52

Age-related reduced affinity in [3H]nitrendipine labeling of brain voltage-dependent calcium channels. Govoni S, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 6;333(2):374-7

Effects of excitatory amino acids on calcium transport by brain membranes. Harris RA. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 24;337(1):167-70

Reduced calcium uptake by rat brain mitochondria and synaptosomes in response to aging. Leslie SW, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 11;329(1-2):177-83

Correlation of rates of calcium entry and endogenous dopamine release in mouse striatal synaptosomes. Leslie SW, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan 28;325(1-2):99-105

Ethanol administration in vivo alters calcium ions control in rat striatum. Lucchi L, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 22;332(2):376-9

Activation of central muscarinic receptors inhibit Ca2+/Mg2+ ATPase and ATP-dependent Ca2+ transport in synaptic membranes. Ross DH, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 11;329(1-2):39-47

Effect of phenytoin on intracellular calcium and intracellular protein changes during pentylenetetrazole-induced bursting activity in snail neurons. Sugaya E, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 18;327(1-2):161-8

Effects of Pb2+ and Cd2+ on acetylcholine release and Ca2+ movements in synaptosomes and subcellular fractions from rat brain and Torpedo electric organ. Suszkiw J, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 3;323(1):31-46

Calcium influx accompanies but does not cause excitotoxin-induced neuronal necrosis in retina. Price MT, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Apr;14(4):369-76

NADP redox state and mitochondrial Ca2+ efflux: a controversial issue. Vercesi AE, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1984;17(3-4):353-6

Calcium-acidic phospholipid-phosphate complexes in human atherosclerotic aortas. Dmitrovsky E, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Mar;37(2):121-5

Calcium distribution in freeze-dried enamel organ tissue during normal and altered enamel mineralization. Eisenmann DR, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Sep;36(5):596-603

In vitro precocious accumulation of calcium and matrix vesicles formation in young cartilage cells: specific effects of corticosteroids. Lewinson D, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Dec;36(6):702-10

Electron microprobe investigation of calcium and phosphorus concentration in human bone trabeculae--both normal and in posttraumatic osteopenia. Obrant KJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Mar;37(2):117-20

Calcium homeostasis: the effect of parathyroid hormone on bone membrane electrical potential difference. Peterson DR, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 May;37(3):307-11

Bone turnover in male puberty: a longitudinal study. Riis BJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 May;37(3):213-7

Skeletal adenylate cyclase: effect of Mg2+, Ca2+, and PTH. Rude RK. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 May;37(3):318-23

Interrelation of cortisone and 1,25 dihydroxycholecalciferol on intestinal calcium and phosphate absorption. Yeh JK, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Sep;36(5):608-14

Is intracellular Ca2+ involved in insulin stimulation of sugar transport? Fact and prejudice. Klip A. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;62(11):1228-36 (93 ref.)

Hepoxilin A, hydroxyepoxide metabolite of arachidonic acid, stimulates transport of 45Ca across the guinea pig visceral yolk sac. Derewlany LO, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;62(12):1466-9

Transmembrane calcium transport and the activation of cardiac contraction. Horackova M. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Jul;62(7):874-83

Dysfunction of calcium handling by smooth muscle in hypertension. Kwan CY. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;63(4):366-74 (79 ref.)

Levels of hippocampal calcium and zinc following kindling-induced epilepsy. Mody I, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;63(2):159-61

Effect of disulphonic stilbenes on Ca2+ transport in smooth muscle plasma membranes. Rangachari PK, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;62(9):1233-8

Interactions between calcium antagonists, calcium fluxes and anthracycline transport. Kessel D, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Nov;25(1):97-101

Effects of electrical stimulation and an intracellular calcium chelator on calcium movement in suspensions of isolated myocardial muscle cells. Barritt GJ, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Jun;19(6):370-7

Alpha-adrenoceptor stimulation, lysophosphoglycerides, and lipid peroxidation in reoxygenation induced calcium uptake in rabbit myocardium. Tones MA, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Apr;19(4):228-36

Inotropic effects of ionic contrast media: the role of calcium binding additives. Murdock DK, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(5):455-63

Characterization and purification of a soluble protein controlling Ca-channel activity in paramecium. Haga N, et al. **Cell** 1984 Nov;39(1):71-8

Stimulation of the T3-T cell receptor complex induces a membrane-potential-sensitive calcium influx. Oettgen HC, et al. **Cell** 1985 Mar;40(3):583-90

Morphological evidence for calcium stores at Sertoli-Sertoli and Sertoli-spermatid interrelations. Franchi E, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 May;9(5):441-6

Cell cycle specific variations in transport capacity of an isolated Ca2+-transport system. Petzelt C, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1984 Oct;8(10):823-40

Symposium on intracellular Ca2+ regulation: abstracts of lectures and posters. Satellite symposium to the 9th International Congress of Pharmacology, Ulm/Neu-Ulm, Federal Republic of Germany, August 6th-8th 1984. **Cell Calcium** 1984 Jun;5(3):265-319

Kinetic investigations in single muscle fibres using luminescent and fluorescent Ca2+ probes. Ashley CC, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1985 Apr;6(1-2):159-81 (60 ref.)

Effect of in vivo changes in phospholipid composition on liver microsomal calcium transport. Boyle DM, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1984 Oct;5(5):475-85

Use of aequorin for the appraisal of the hypothesis of the release of calcium from the sarcoplasmic reticulum induced by a change of pH in skinned cardiac cells. Fabiato A. **Cell Calcium** 1985 Apr;6(1-2):95-108

Intracellular levels and distribution of Ca2+ in digitonin-permeabilized cells. Fiskum G. **Cell Calcium** 1985 Apr;6(1-2):25-37

Ca-pumps in smooth muscle: one in plasma membrane and another in endoplasmic reticulum. Grover AK. **Cell Calcium** 1985 Jun;6(3):227-36 (40 ref.)

Calcium efflux associated with encystment of Phytophthora palmivora zoospores. Irving HR, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1984 Oct;5(5):487-500

Ca2+ and cyclic nucleotide dependence of amylase release from isolated rat pancreatic acinar cells rendered permeable by intense electric fields. Knight DE, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1984 Aug;5(4):401-18

Calmodulin regulation of adenylate cyclase activity. MacNeil S, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1985 Jun;6(3):213-6 (55 ref.)

A calcium requirement for electric field-induced cell shape changes and preferential orientation. Onuma EK, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1985 Jun;6(3):281-92

The effects of vanadate on 45Ca exchange and enzyme secretion in the rat exocrine pancreas. Proffitt R, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1984 Aug;5(4):321-34

Vanadate stimulates rat pancreatic enzyme secretion through the release of calcium from an intracellular store. Proffitt R, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1984 Aug;5(4):335-50

The calcium uptake in smooth muscle microsomal vesicles is reduced by centrifugation. Raeymaekers L, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1984 Jun;5(3):205-10

Somatostatin lowers the cytosolic free Ca2+ concentration in clonal rat pituitary cells (GH3 cells). Schlegel W, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1984 Jun;5(3):223-36

Use of a metallochromic indicator to study intracellular calcium movements in skeletal muscle. Schneider MF, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1985 Apr;6(1-2):109-18

The stimulation of calcium-dependent processes by chelating agents [letter] Simons TJ. **Cell Calcium** 1984 Dec;5(6):559-60

Transcellular calcium transport by the midgut of the blowfly, Calliphora vicina. Taylor CW. **Cell Calcium** 1984 Aug;5(4):377-90

Stimulatory effect of calcium chelators on Na+-Ca2+ exchange in cardiac sarcolemmal vesicles. Trosper TL, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1984 Jun;5(3):211-22

The use of metallochromic Ca indicators in skeletal muscle. Vergara J, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1985 Apr;6(1-2):119-32 (36 ref.)

Enhancement of spicule formation and calcium uptake by monoclonal antibodies to fibronectin-binding acid polysaccharide in cultured sea urchin embryonic cells. Iwata M, et al. **Cell Differ** 1985 Jul;17(1):57-62

Ca2+ translocation across liposomal membranes enhanced by unsaturated long-chain fatty acids. Utsumi K, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1985 Jun;10(2):177-81

A mechanism for phosphoglyceride and Ca2+ transbilayer movement. Reusch RN. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1985 Apr;37(1):53-67

The effect of a single massive dose of vitamin D (D2 or D3), on calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen metabolism in osteomalacia. Zhu XY, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1984 Apr;97(4):295-306

Sodium pump inhibition, enhanced calcium influx via sodium-calcium exchange, and positive inotropic response in cultured heart cells. Barry WH, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Feb;56(2):231-41

Comments on 'biochemical properties of membranes isolated from calcium-depleted rabbit hearts' [letter] Bersohn MM. **Circ Res** 1985 Feb;56(2):285-6

Sodium-sensitive calcium binding to sarcolemma-enriched preparations from canine ventricle. Frankis MB, et al. **Circ Res** 1984 Nov;55(5):676-88

Intracellular calcium storage and release in the human platelet. Chlorotetracycline as a continuous monitor. Jy W, et al. **Circ Res** 1984 Nov;55(5):595-608

The effects of shortening on myoplasmic calcium concentration and on the action potential in mammalian ventricular muscle. Lab MJ, et al. **Circ Res** 1984 Dec;55(6):825-9

The effect of pH on cellular and membrane calcium binding and contraction of myocardium. A possible role for sarcolemmal phospholipid in EC coupling. Langer GA. **Circ Res** 1985 Sep;57(3):374-82

Calcium sensitivity of isometric force in intact and chemically skinned aortas during the development of aldosterone-salt hypertension in the rat. McMahon EG, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Mar;56(3):427-35

Ryanodine as a tool to determine the contributions of calcium entry and calcium release to the calcium transient and contraction of cardiac Purkinje fibers. Marban E, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Jan;56(1):133-8

Fibrosis, lipids, and calcium in human atherosclerotic plaque. In vitro differentiation from normal aortic walls by ultrasonic attenuation. Picano E, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Apr;56(4):556-62

A dihydropyridine (Bay k 8644) that enhances calcium currents in guinea pig and calf myocardial cells. A new type of positive inotropic agent. Thomas G, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Jan;56(1):87-96

The genes that control calcium homeostasis. Hendy GN, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1984 Oct;21(4):465-70 (27 ref.)

Familial hypocalciuric hypercalcaemia I: Renal handling of calcium, magnesium and phosphate. Kristiansen JH, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Jan;22(1):103-16

Differences in modifications of cytoplasmic free Ca2+ concentration and 86Rb+ influx in human neoplastic B cells by antibodies to mu- relative to delta-Ig heavy chains.

Heikkilä R, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Mar;59(3):695–702

Mineral metabolism and bone mineral content in rheumatoid arthritis. Effect of corticosteroids. D'Angelo A, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1985 Apr–Jun;3(2):143–6

Successful sodium thiosulphate treatment for recurrent calcium urolithiasis. Yatzidis H. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 Feb; 23(2):63–7

Alteration of cellular calcium metabolism as primary cause of hypertension. Sprenger KB. **Clin Physiol Biochem** 1985; 3(4):208–20 (86 ref.)

Effect of bicarbonate feeding on intestinal absorption of calcium and vitamin D metabolism in rats. Gafter U, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Jan;68(1):97–100

Ca2+ sources mobilized by alpha 1-receptor activation in vascular smooth muscle. Leijten P, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985;68 Suppl 10:47s–50s

alpha-Adrenoceptor agonists and the Ca2+-dependence of smooth muscle contraction: evidence for subtypes of receptors or for agonist-dependent differences in the agonist-receptor interaction? McGrath JC. **Clin Sci** 1985; 68 Suppl 10:55s–63s

Intestinal absorption of calcium in greyhounds: the response to intermittent and continuous administration of human synthetic parathyroid hormone fragment 1–34 (hPTH 1–34). Podbesek RD, et al. **Clin Sci** 1984 Dec;67(6):591–9

Relation between Ca2+ uptake and ATPase activity in the particulate fractions of the eggshell gland mucosa of the domestic fowl and duck. Lundholm CE. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;81(4):787–99

Characterization of Ca2+ transport and enzyme activity in microsomes isolated from guinea-pig stomach smooth muscle. Miyagawa M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;80(4):565–70

Calcium binding to normal, regenerating and diabetic liver plasma membrane. Nassar CF, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [A] 1984;78(4):829–32

The effect of local anesthetics on calcium transport across the rat and turtle small intestine. Nassar CF, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [A] 1984;79(3):335–8

Effect of chronic and acute lead treatment in the slug Arion ater on calcium and delta-aminolaevulinic acid dehydratase activity. Ireland MP. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984; 79(2):287–90

Acetylcholine responses of identified neurons in Helix pomatia—III. Ionic composition of the depolarizing currents induced by acetylcholine. Witte OW, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [C] 1985;80(1):37–45

Mathematical modelling of stimulus-secretion coupling in the pancreatic B-cell. II. Calcium-stimulated calcium release. Scholler Y, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1985; 19(2–3):119–26

Calcium fluxes across the isolated perfused human cotyledon. Page KR, et al. **Contrib Gynecol Obstet** 1985;13:151–4

Twenty questions concerning the reaction cycle of the sarcoplasmic reticulum calcium pump. Tanford C. **CRC Crit Rev Biochem** 1984;17(2):123–51 (126 ref.)

Examination of lens calcium balance using 45Ca uptake studies. Delamere NA, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Apr; 4(4):447–52

Calcium-pump and its modulator in the lens: a review. Iwata S. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Mar;4(3):299–305

Patterns in effects of sulfhydryl reagents on transport in bovine lens. Kern HL, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1984 Dec; 3(12):1373–82

Calcium-binding characteristics of the EDTA-extractable proteins from calf lens fiber membranes. van den Eijnden-van Raaij AJ, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jul; 4(7):789–92

Calcium-ion binding by fibrinogen. Kemp GD. **Curr Probl Clin Biochem** 1984;14:250–72 (63 ref.)

Ca2+-Ca2+ exchange catalyzed by the membrane-bound Ca2+, Mg2+-ATPase of sarcoplasmic reticulum vesicles. Kanazawa T, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1984;24:423–34

Early differentiation of vertebrate spinal neurons in the absence of voltage-dependent Ca2+ and Na+ influx. Bixby JL, et al. **Dev Biol** 1984 Nov;106(1):89–96

High pH-induced acrosome reaction and Ca2+ uptake in sea urchin sperm suspended in Na+-free seawater. García-Soto J, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Aug;110(2):338–45

Release of plasminogen activator and a calcium-dependent metalloprotease from cultured sympathetic and sensory neurons. Pittman RN. **Dev Biol** 1985 Jul;110(1):91–101

Maturation of Xenopus oocytes is not accompanied by electrode-detectable calcium changes. Robinson KR. **Dev Biol** 1985 Jun;109(2):504–8

Hepatic microsomal calcium uptake during the perinatal period. Cambon-Gros C, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1984; 7 Suppl 1:38–41

The effect of streptozocin-induced diabetes on the plasma membrane calcium uptake activity of rat liver. Chan KM, et al. **Diabetes** 1984 Nov;33(11):1072–7

Abnormal myocardial calcium uptake in streptozocin-diabetic rats. Evidence for a direct insulin effect on catecholamine sensitivity. Gøtzsche O. **Diabetes** 1985 Mar;34(3):287–90

Stimulation of insulin secretion from isolated rat islets by SaRI 59-801. Relation to cAMP concentration and Ca2+ uptake. Hanson RL, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Jul;34(7):691–5

Evidence for a direct action of insulin to increase renal reabsorption of calcium and for an irreversible defect in renal ability to conserve calcium due to prolonged absence of insulin. Hoskins B, et al. **Diabetes** 1984 Oct;33(10):991–4

Bone calcification and calcium homeostasis in rats with non-insulin-dependent diabetes induced by streptozocin. Levy J, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Apr;34(4):365–72

Alloxan effects on mitochondria: study of oxygen consumption, fluxes of Mg2+, Ca2+, K+ and adenine nucleotides, membrane potential and volume change in vitro. Boquist L. **Diabetologia** 1984 Sep;27(3):379–86

Stimulation of insulin release by an organic calcium agonist. Malaisse WJ, et al. **Diabetologia** 1985 Mar;28(3):153–6

Alterations in calcium, magnesium, iron, and zinc metabolism by dietary cholestyramine. Watkins DW, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 May;30(5):477–82

Calcium ionophore activity of intestinal secretory compounds. An in vitro porcine model for the effects of bile acids, hydroxy-fatty acids and dioctyl sulfosuccinate. Maenz DD, et al. **Digestion** 1984;30(3):138–50

Effect of caerulein on total and ionized calcium secretion in the duodenal juice of man. Pfeiffer A, et al. **Digestion** 1984;30(4):242–50

Effect of short-term and long-term treatment with a steroidal oral contraceptive on the intestinal absorption of nutrients in vitro in female rats. Singh R, et al. **Digestion** 1985; 32(1):63–9

Chronobiologic observations of calcium and magnesium in the elderly. Nicolau GY, et al. **Endocrinologie** 1985 Jan–Mar;23(1):39–53

Role of extra- and intracellular calcium and calmodulin in renin release from rat kidney. Antonipillai I, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Aug;117(2):601–6

Calcium mobilization in the pituitary gonadotrope: relative roles of intra- and extracellular sources. Bates MD, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Oct;115(4):1380–5

Differential response of duodenal epithelial cells to 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 according to position on the villus: a comparison of calcium uptake, calcium-binding protein, and alkaline phosphatase activity. Bikle DD, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Dec;115(6):2077–84

The acute secretory response to alterations in extracellular calcium concentration and dopamine in perifused bovine parathyroid cells. Brown EM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Mar;116(3):1123–32

Stimulation of the adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate and the Ca2+ messenger systems together reverse dopaminergic inhibition of prolactin release. Delbeke D, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Aug;117(2):439–46

Angiotensin effects on calcium and steroidogenesis in adrenal glomerulosa cells. Elliott ME, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Mar;116(3):1051–9

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH) stimulates biphasic elevation of cytoplasmic free calcium in GH3 cells. Further evidence that TRH mobilizes cellular and extracellular Ca2+. Gershengorn MC, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Feb; 116(2):591–6

Dopamine decreases 7315a tumor cell prolactin release induced by calcium mobilization. Judd AM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Sep;117(3):1215–21

The effects of maitotoxin on 45Ca2+ flux and hormone release in GH3 rat pituitary cells. Login IS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Feb;116(2):622–7

Evidence for the role of calcium and diacylglycerol as dual second messengers in thyrotropin-releasing hormone action: involvement of diacylglycerol. Martin TF, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Oct;115(4):1517–26

Evidence for the role of calcium and diacylglycerol as dual second messengers in thyrotropin-releasing hormone action: involvement of Ca+2. Martin TF, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Oct;115(4):1527–36

A role for the intestine in the bone disease of juvenile X-linked hypophosphatemic mice: malabsorption of calcium and reduced skeletal mineralization. Meyer MH, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Oct;115(4):1464–70

Calcium transport in perfused duodena from normal chicks: enhancement within fourteen minutes of exposure to 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3. Nemere I, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Oct;115(4):1476–83

Prostaglandin E2-induced luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone release involves mobilization of intracellular Ca+2. Ojeda SR, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 May; 116(5):1763–70

The calcium dependence of insulin degradation by rat skeletal muscle. Ryan MP, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Oct; 117(4):1693–8

Lowering of cytosolic free Ca2+ by carbachol, a muscarinic cholinergic agonist, in clonal pituitary cells (GH3 cells). Schlegel W, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Sep;117(3):976–81

Perturbation of calcium homeostasis by CCl4 in rats pretreated with chlordecone and phenobarbital. Agarwal AK, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1984 Aug;57:289–91

Cell calcium, cell injury and cell death. Trump BF, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1984 Aug;57:281–7

Fetal PCB syndrome: clinical features, intrauterine growth retardation and possible alteration in calcium metabolism. Yamashita F, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Feb; 59:41–5

Sarcoplasmic reticular Ca2+-pump adaptation in cardiac hypertrophy due to pressure overload in pigs. Dhalla NS, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Dec;5 Suppl F:323–8

ATP-dependent Ca2+ transport in vesicles isolated from the bile canalicular region of the hepatocyte plasma membrane. Bachs O, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Feb 15; 147(1):1–7

Conformational changes in actin resulting from Ca2+/Mg2+ exchange as detected by proton NMR spectroscopy. Barden JA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jan 2;146(1):5–8

Alterations in intracellular calcium compartmentation following inhibition of calcium efflux from isolated hepatocytes. Bellomo G, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Oct 1;144(1):19–23

Quantitative and mechanistic aspects of the hydroperoxide-induced release of Ca2+ from rat liver mitochondria. Frei B, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jun 18; 149(3):633–9

Characterization of ATP-dependent Ca2+ uptake by canine brain microsomes with saponin. Inamitsu T, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Nov 15;145(1):115–21

Lipid requirement of the vanadate effect on the binding of calcium and ATP to the calcium transport ATPase of the sarcoplasmic reticulum. Medda P, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jan 15;146(2):255–60

Accumulation of Ca2+ induced by cytotoxic levels of menadione in the isolated, perfused rat liver. Mehendale HM, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 May 15;149(1):201–6

Na+-dependent regulation of extramitochondrial Ca2+ by rat-liver mitochondria. Nedergaard J. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Oct 1;144(1):159–68

Effects of ATP and adenosine addition on activity of oxoglutarate dehydrogenase and the concentration of cytoplasmic free Ca2+ in rat hepatocytes. Staddon JM, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Sep 16;151(3):567–72

Experimental skeletal muscle damage: the nature of the calcium-activated degenerative processes. Jackson MJ, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1984 Oct;14(5):369–74

Effect of bendrofluazide on calcium reabsorption in hypoparathyroidism. Newman GH, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;27(1):41–6

Investigation of early T cell activation: analysis of the effect of specific antigen, interleukin 2 and monoclonal antibodies on intracellular free calcium concentration. O'Flynn K, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1985 Jan;15(1):7–11

Effects of pincainide on contractile responses and 45Ca movements in rat isolated vascular smooth muscle. Barrigón S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 8; 111(2):227–33

Amiloride: relationship between cardiac effects and inhibition of Na+/Ca2+ exchange. Floreani M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 15;105(3–4):317–22

Adenosine increases an internal calcium store in the smooth muscle of guinea-pig taenia coli. Frischknecht R, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 26;110(1):109–12

Prostacyclin-induced contraction of guinea-pig ileum: influence of drugs affecting calcium flux in the smooth muscle. Gaion RM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jul 20; 102(3–4):529–33

An investigation of the actions of the calcium entry facilitator Bay K 8644 on the rat vas deferens. Hyland L, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep 17;104(3–4):363–7

Absence of correlation between ACh-induced Ca influx and phosphatidic acid labeling in rat uterus. Ichida S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 27;106(3):657–60

Effect of imipramine on calcium and potassium currents in isolated bovine ventricular myocytes. Isenberg G, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 22;108(2):121–31

Measurements of 45Ca2+ uptake and contractile responses after activation of postsynaptic alpha 1-adrenoceptors in the isolated canine saphenous vein: effects of calcium entry blockade. Jim KF, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 2; 107(2):199–208

Opposite effects of 2-aminoethanesulfonic acid (taurine) and aminomethanesulfonic acid on calcium ion uptake in rat retinal preparations. Lombardini JB. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 16;110(3):385–7

Activation mechanisms of human renal artery: effects of KCl, norepinephrine and nitrendipine upon tension development and 45Ca influx. Loutzenhiser R, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 30;106(1):47–52

Diazepam-stimulated increases in the synaptosomal uptake of 45Ca2+: reversal by dihydropyridine calcium channel antagonists. Mendelson WB, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep 3;104(1–2):181–3

Angiotensin II enhances calcium exchanges in isolated rat aorta. Schleiffer R, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 23; 111(1):129–32

Effects of platelet-derived growth factor on Ca2+ in 3T3 cells. Frantz CN. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jun;158(2):287–300

The effects of several ion channel blockers and calmodulin antagonists on fertilization-induced acid release and 45Ca2+ uptake in sea urchin eggs. Komukai M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Aug;159(2):463–72

Effects of Cd2+ upon Ca2+ fluxes and proliferation in concanavalin A-stimulated lymphocytes. Scott IG, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jan;156(1):191–7

Biochemical and histochemical characteristics of proteins homologous to calf lens membrane proteins with high calcium-binding capacity. van den Eijnden-van Raaij AJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Aug;159(2):519–30

Mechanism for electrosilent Ca2+ transport to cause calcification of spicules in sea urchin embryos. Yasumasu I, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jul;159(1):80–90

Characteristics of 45Ca uptake by the rabbit lens. Delamere NA, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Jul;41(1):11–7

Lenticular energy metabolism during exogenous calcium deprivation and during recovery: effects of dextran-40. Glonek T, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Feb;40(2):169–78

Identification of low-Ca2+- and high-Ca2+-requiring neutral proteases in rat retina. Tsung PK, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Jul;41(1):97-103

Role of apoprotein and calcium ions in surfactant function. Benson BJ, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1984;6(3-4):223-36

Calcium metabolism in aluminum encephalopathy. Farnell BJ, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Apr;88(1):68-83

Ca2+ capacity and uptake rate in skinned fibers of myodystrophic muscle. Mobley BA. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Jan; 87(1):137-46

Leishmania major: excreted factor, calcium ions, and the survival of amastigotes. Eilam Y, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1985 Apr;59(2):161-8

Calcium uptake by sarcoplasmic reticulum from nerve-intact and standard skeletal muscle grafts. Poland JL, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Feb 15;41(2):254-6

Calcium and sodium distribution and movements in smooth muscle. Somlyo AP, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Aug 15; 41(8):981-8 (57 ref.)

The Ca2+-transport ATPases in smooth muscle. Wuytack F, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Jul 15;41(7):900-5

Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate may be a signal for f-Met-Leu-Phe-induced intracellular Ca mobilisation in human leucocytes (HL-60 cells). Burgess GM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Oct 15;176(1):193-6

Is the transient nature of the secretory response of chromaffin cells due to inactivation of calcium channels? Burgoyne RD, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Mar 11;182(1):115-8

A role for Ca2+ in the effect of very low frequency electromagnetic field on the blastogenesis of human lymphocytes. Conti P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Feb 11; 181(1):28-32

GTP enhances inositol trisphosphate-stimulated Ca2+ release from rat liver microsomes. Dawson AP. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jun 3;185(1):147-50

Modulation of intracellular Ca2+ in the parathyroid cell. Release of Ca2+ from non-mitochondrial pools by inositol trisphosphate. Epstein PA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Aug 19; 188(1):141-4

(-)-[3H]Desmethoxyverapamil, a novel Ca2+ channel probe. Binding characteristics and target size analysis of its receptor in skeletal muscle. Goll A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Oct 29;176(2):371-7

Nutrient insulin secretagogues decrease 45Ca2+ efflux from islet cells by a mechanism other than the inhibition of the Na+-Ca2+ countertransport. Henquin JC, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jul 22;187(1):177-81

gamma-Hexachlorocyclohexane activation of alveolar macrophage phosphatidylinositol cycle, calcium mobilization of O2- production. Holian A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Oct 15;176(1):151-4

Light changes the membrane potential and ion balances of retinal rod disks. Hughes SM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Mar 25;182(2):380-4

Cooperative calcium binding and calmodulin regulation in the calcium-dependent adenosine triphosphatase purified from the erythrocyte membrane. Kosk-Kosicka D, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Sep 9;189(1):67-71

Evidence that adrenaline activates key oxidative enzymes in rat liver by increasing intramitochondrial [Ca2+]. McCormack JG. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jan 28;180(2):259-64

Inositol trisphosphate does not release Ca2+ from permeabilized cardiac myocytes and sarcoplasmic reticulum. Movsesian MA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jun 17; 185(2):328-32

Distinct effects of acetylcholine and glucose on 45calcium and 86rubidium efflux from mouse pancreatic islets. Nenquin M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Oct 29;176(2):457-61

Ion transport in rat liver mitochondria: the effect of the incubation medium osmolarity. Novgorodov SA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Apr 8;183(1):47-51

Heparin induces Ca2+ release from the terminal cisterns of skeletal muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum. Ritov VB, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Aug 19;188(1):77-80

Action of a cytotoxin from Pseudomonas aeruginosa on human leukemic cell lines. increase in cell permeability to Ca2+ and Mn2+ and lack of stimulation of inositol lipid turnover. Sasaki T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Sep 9; 189(1):33-6

Pertussis toxin selectively abolishes hormone induced lowering of cytosolic calcium in GH3 cells. Schlegel W, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Sep 9;189(1):27-32

Synexin binds in a calcium-dependent fashion to oriented chromaffin cell plasma membranes. Scott JH, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jan 21;180(1):17-23

Insulin release independent of a rise in cytosolic free Ca2+ by forskolin and phorbol ester. Tamagawa T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Apr 22;183(2):430-2

A calorimetric study of Ca2+ binding to two major isotypes of bullfrog parvalbumin. Tanokura M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jun 3;185(1):165-9

Effect of depolarizing concentrations of potassium on calcium uptake and metabolism in rat liver. Taylor WM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Apr 8;183(1):70-4

Involvement of Ca2+ in platelet-derived growth factor-induced expression of c-myc oncogene in Swiss 3T3 fibroblasts. Tsuda T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jul 22; 187(1):43-6

Calcium-dependent polyphosphoinositide hydrolysis is associated with exocytosis in vitro. Whitaker M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Mar 11;182(1):119-24

Glyceraldehyde, but not cyclic AMP-stimulated insulin release is preceded by a rise in cytosolic free Ca2+. Wollheim CB, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Nov 5;177(1):17-22

Evidence for a Ca2+-independent hydrolysis of phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate in neuron-like cell line NG108-15 cells. Yano K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Apr 22;183(2):235-9

Ca2+ channel agonist BAY-k 8644 does not elicit Ca2+ release from skeletal muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum. Zorzato F, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jul 8;186(2):255-8

Sequential events in calmodulin on binding with calcium and interaction with target enzymes. Cox JA. **Fed Proc** 1984 Dec;43(15):3000-4

Immunohistochemistry in detection of paraneoplastic secretion of calcium regulating hormones. Arps H, et al. **Folia Histochem Cytobiol** 1984;22(3-4):173-7

The role of calmodulin in the ATP-dependent Ca2+-uptake by dog brain microsomes. Inamitsu T. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Apr;76(4):90-8

Stimulation of calcium reabsorption observed in advanced breast cancer patients with hypercalcemia and multiple bone metastases. Kimura S, et al. **Gann** 1985 Apr; 76(4):308-14

Interaction of hemolysis and genotype on ionized calcium in bile of mice with hemolysis-induced gallstones. Trotman BW, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1984 Nov;87(5):1127-30

Intestinal calcium absorption is enhanced by D-glucose in diabetic and control rats. Younoszai MK, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Apr;88(4):933-8

Evidence for multiple sources of calcium involved on the contractile effects of agonists in the dog uterus. Influence of ovarian sexual hormones. Aucélio JG, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(3):241-5

The effect of alpha-solanine on the active calcium transport in rat intestine. Michalska L, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985; 16(1):69-70

Different effects of local anesthetics on calcium influx into rat mast cells. Ohishi K, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985; 16(3):199-203

Calcium reversal: intracellular localization of site of inhibition by a submicromolar concentration of Ca ion in uterine smooth muscle shown by studies with EGTA. Sakai K, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1984;15(6):549-52

Studies of [3H]nitrendipine binding and KCl-induced calcium uptake in rat cortical synaptosomes. Wei JW, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(3):211-6

Effects of manganese on 45Ca mobilization and contractile responses in rabbit aortic smooth muscle. Weiss GB, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(2):97-102

Sodium and calcium currents in neuroblastoma x glioma hybrid cells before and after morphological differentiation by dibutyryl cyclic AMP. Bodewei R, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Apr;4(2):113-27

Possible role of Na+ ions in intracellular Ca2+ release in frog auricular trabeculae. Bonvallet R, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Apr;4(2):167-83

Behaviour of cardiac microsomal Ca2+ pump under conditions that may simulate pathological situations. Dhalla NS, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Feb;4(1):15-27

A kinetic analysis of the inward calcium current in 108CC15 neuroblastoma x glioma hybrid cells. Hering S, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Apr;4(2):129-41

Calcium transport systems in cardiac sarcolemma and their regulation by the second messengers cyclic AMP and calcium-calmodulin. Lamers JM. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Apr;4(2):143-54

Activation of Ca channels in heart muscle by a new dihydropyridine derivative. Nilius B. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1984 Oct;3(5):437-40

Possible mechanisms involved in the development of the calcium paradox. Ruigrok TJ. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Apr;4(2):155-65

Na+-Ca2+ exchange in rat brain microsomal membranes pretreated with pronase and/or SDS. Ruščák M, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Jun;4(3):249-56

Alterations of contractility and sarcoplasmic reticulum function of rat heart in experimental hypo- and hyperthyroidism. Takács IE, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Jun;4(3):271-8

Regulation of vitamin D and calcium metabolism after gastrectomy. Nilas L, et al. **Gut** 1985 Mar;26(3):252-7

Uptake of Pb by human skeleton and comparative metabolism of Pb and alkaline earth elements. Heard MJ, et al. **Health Phys** 1984 Dec;47(6):857-65

Altered thiol and calcium homeostasis in oxidative hepatocellular injury. Bellomo G, et al. **Hepatology** 1985 Sep-Oct;5(5):876-82

Animal models of calcium cholelithiasis. Hofmann AF. **Hepatology** 1984 Sep-Oct;4(5 Suppl):209S-211S

45Calcium uptake during the transition from reversible to irreversible liver injury induced by D-galactosamine in vivo. Schiessel C, et al. **Hepatology** 1984 Sep-Oct; 4(5):855-61

Calcium in myocardial tissue and isolated mitochondria from a teleost. Leknes IL, et al. **Histochemistry** 1984;81(2):149-51

On the state of calcium ions in isolated rat liver mitochondria. III. Diversity of ruthenium red action on different calcium pools. Blaich G, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1984 Jul;365(7):763-71

On the effect of glucagon on mitochondrial calcium retention in isolated hepatocytes. Hughes BP, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Oct;16(10):516-20

Enhancement of insulin release and islet cell calcium content by an acyl-amino-alkyl benzoic acid derivative, HB 699. Puech R, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Jan;17(1):1-4

Calcitonin increases alanine aminotransferase activity related to calcium in the hepatic mitochondria of rats. Yamaguchi M, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Sep;16(9):478-82

Enzootic and epizootic adrenal medullary proliferative disease of rats: influence of dietary factors which affect calcium absorption. Roe FJ, et al. **Hum Toxicol** 1985 Jan; 4(1):27-52

Vascular reactivity in the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Effect of high pressure stress and extracellular calcium. Field FP, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Mar-Apr;7(2):228-35

Sodium is more important than calcium in essential hypertension. MacGregor GA. **Hypertension** 1985 Jul-Aug;7(4):628-40

Vascular responses to serotonin in steroid hypertensive rats. Mecca TE, et al. **Hypertension** 1984 Nov-Dec;6(6 Pt 1):887-92

Interaction of vasopressin and prostaglandins through calcium ion in the renal circulation. Seino M, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Jan-Feb;7(1):53-8

Effects of high calcium intake on blood pressure and calcium metabolism in young SHR. Stern N, et al. **Hypertension** 1984 Sep-Oct;6(5):639-46

Calcium metabolism in marasmus. Nanda S, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1984 Nov;21(11):891-5

Pharmacologic modulation of the IgE or Ca2+ ionophore A23187 mediated Ca2+ influx, phospholipase activation, and histamine release in rat basophilic leukemia cells. Urata C, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;78(1):92-100

Effect of gossypol-acetic acid on calcium transport and ATPase activity in plasma membranes from ram and bull spermatozoa. Breitbart H, et al. **Int J Androl** 1984 Oct; 7(5):439-47

The role of citrate in determining the activity of calcium ions in human semen. Ford WC, et al. **Int J Androl** 1984 Jun;7(3):198-202

Calcium efflux parallel to total phosphate retention in rat liver mitochondria. Rigoni F, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1984; 16(11):1121-5

Influence of acute diuresis on calcium balance—a comparative study of furosemide and azosemide. Ogawa K, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1984 Aug; 22(8):401-5

Intracellular calcium concentration and calcium transport in the rabbit lens. Hightower KR, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Jul;26(7):1032-4

Free extracellular [Ca2+] at photoreceptor level equals that in vitreous in frog and carp eyes. Kaila K, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1984 Dec;25(12):1395-401

The neurochemistry of mania. The effect of lithium on catecholamines, indoleamines and calcium mobilization. Wood K. **J Affective Disord** 1985 May-Jun;8(3):215-23

Osteoporosis: calcium, fluoride, and aluminum interactions. Spencer H, et al. **J Am Coll Nutr** 1985;4(1):121-8 (23 ref.)

Influence of aluminum as sulfate, chloride and citrate on magnesium and calcium metabolism in sheep. Allen VG, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Sep;59(3):798-804

Effects of monensin on Mg, Ca, P and Zn metabolism and tissue concentrations in lambs. Kirk DJ, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jun;60(6):1485-90

Calcium uptake in mitochondria from different skeletal muscle types. Sembrowich WL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jul;59(1):137-41

Role of calcium channel blocking agents in the treatment of allergic asthma. Townley RG. **J Asthma** 1984; 21(6):427-42

Cellular calcium metabolism: activation and antagonism. Triggle DJ. **J Asthma** 1984;21(6):375-85

Transient increase of Ca2+ uptake as a signal for mating pheromone-induced differentiation in the heterobasidiomycetous yeast Rhodosporidium toruloides. Miyakawa T, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jun;162(3):1304-6

Restoration of Ca2+-transport in sarcoplasmic reticulum ATPase solubilized with octaethyleneglycol mono n-dodecyl ether. Andoh R, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar;97(3):877-82

Characterization of the (Ca2+-Mg2+)ATPase purified by calmodulin-affinity chromatography from bovine aortic smooth muscle. Furukawa K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Nov;96(5):1343-50

Increase in Ca2+ permeability of intracellular Ca2+ store membrane of saponin-treated guinea pig peritoneal macrophages by inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate. Hirata M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun;97(6):1575-82

Changes of intracellular free Ca2+ in macrophages following N-formyl chemotactic peptide stimulation. Direct measurement by the loading of quin 2. Hirata M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Jul;96(1):9-16

Calcium releasing action of quercetin on sarcoplasmic reticulum from frog skeletal muscle. Kurebayashi N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;96(4):1249-55

Calcium binding to tryptic fragments of calmodulin. Minowa O, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;96(4):1175-82

Calcium binding and conformation of regulatory light chains of smooth muscle myosin of scallop. Morita F, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;97(2):553-61

Channel selectivity and gating specificity of calcium-induced calcium release channel in isolated sarcoplasmic reticulum. Nagasaki K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec; 96(6):1769-75

Calcium binding to troponin C and troponin: effects of

Mg2+, ionic strength and pH. Ogawa Y. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;97(4):1011-23

Interaction of Trimeresurus flavoviridis phospholipase A2 and its fragment with calcium ion. Ohno M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;96(4):1183-91

Bindings of Ca2+ and substrate analogs to a cobra venom phospholipase A2 in which the alpha-amino group is modified to an alpha-keto group. Teshima K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;96(6):1903-13

Evidence for direct roles of calcium in photosynthesis. Brand JJ, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1984 Aug;16(4):239-49 (77 ref.)

Phosphate transport, membrane potential, and movements of calcium in rat liver mitochondria. Ligeti E, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1984 Apr;16(2):101-13

Monoclonal antibodies to the Ca2+ + Mg2+-dependent ATPase of sarcoplasmic reticulum identify polymorphic forms of the enzyme and indicate the presence in the enzyme of a classical high-affinity Ca2+ binding site. Zubrzycka-Gaarn E, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1984 Dec;16(5-6):441-64

Relationship of thyrotropin-releasing hormone-induced spike and plateau phases in cytosolic free Ca2+ concentrations to hormone secretion. Selective blockade using ionomycin and nifedipine. Albert PR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 25;259(24):15350-63

The relationship between alpha 1-adrenergic receptor occupation and the mobilization of intracellular calcium. Amitai G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 25;259(20):12519-27

Changes in Ca2+ affinity related to conformational transitions in the phosphorylated state of soluble monomeric Ca2+-ATPase from sarcoplasmic reticulum. Andersen JP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 10;260(1):371-80

Purification, calcium-binding properties, and conformational studies on a 28-kDa cholecalcin-like protein from bovine brain. Baudier J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 5;260(19):10662-70

Alpha- and beta-adrenergic stimulation of parenchymal cell Ca2+ influx. Influence of extracellular pH. Blackmore PF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 25;259(20):12322-5

Metal and phospholipid binding properties of partially carboxylated human prothrombin variants. Borowski M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 5;260(16):9258-64

Effects of phospholipase A2 inhibitors on ruthenium red-induced Ca2+ release from mitochondria. Broekemeier KM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 10;260(1):105-13

Cytosolic free calcium levels in monolayers of cultured rat aortic smooth muscle cells. Effects of angiotensin II and vasopressin. Capponi AM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 5;260(13):7836-42

The role of extracellular calcium in corticotropin-stimulated steroidogenesis. Cheitlin R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 10;260(9):5323-7

Unidirectional actions of insulin and Ca2+-dependent hormones on adipocyte pyruvate dehydrogenase. Cheng K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 10;260(9):5279-85

Differential effects of phorbol ester on phenylephrine and vasopressin-induced Ca2+ mobilization in isolated hepatocytes. Cooper RH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25;260(6):3281-8

Association of the changes in cytosolic Ca2+ and iodide efflux induced by thyrotropin and by the stimulation of alpha 1-adrenergic receptors in cultured rat thyroid cells. Corda D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 5;260(16):9230-6

Localization of a fibrinogen calcium binding site between gamma-subunit positions 311 and 336 by terbium fluorescence. Dang CV, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 15;260(17):9713-9

Intracellular Ca2+ mobilization activated by extracellular ATP in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Dubyak GR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 5;260(19):10653-61

Steady state kinetics of ATP synthesis and hydrolysis coupled calcium transport catalyzed by the reconstituted sarcoplasmic reticulum ATPase. Fagan MH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 25;260(10):6147-52

Mechanism of alloxan-induced calcium release from rat liver mitochondria. Frei B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 25;260(12):7394-401

Ca2+-dependent, temperature-sensitive regulation of Na+ channels in tight epithelia. A study using membrane vesicles. Garty H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 15;260(14):8330-5

An intracellular (ATP + Mg2+)-dependent calcium pump within the N1E-115 neuronal cell line. Gill DL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 5;260(16):9289-97

Differential compartmentation of magnesium and calcium in murine S49 lymphoma cells. Grubbs RD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 10;259(19):12184-92

Rapid calcium release from the isolated sarcoplasmic reticulum is triggered via the attached transverse tubular system. Ikemoto N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 10;259(21):13151-8

N-(2-Aminoethyl)-5-isoquinolinesulfonamide, a newly synthesized protein kinase inhibitor, functions as a ligand in affinity chromatography. Purification of Ca2+-activated, phospholipid-dependent and other protein kinases. Inagaki M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):2922-5

The effect of inositol trisphosphate on Ca2+ fluxes in insulin-secreting tumor cells. Joseph SK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 10;259(21):12952-5

Muscarinic receptors on bovine chromaffin cells mediate a rise in cytosolic calcium that is independent of extracellular calcium. Kao LS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 25;260(4):2019-22

Mitochondrial and extramitochondrial Ca2+ pools in the perfused rat liver. Mitochondria are not the origin of calcium mobilized by vasopressin. Kleineke J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25;260(2):1040-5

Role of calcium and cAMP in the action of adrenocorticotropin on aldosterone secretion. Kojima I, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 10;260(7):4248-56

Role of calcium fluxes in the sustained phase of angiotensin II-mediated aldosterone secretion from adrenal glomerulosa cells. Kojima I, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 5;260(16):9177-84

Characteristics of angiotensin II-, K+- and ACTH-induced calcium influx in adrenal glomerulosa cells. Evidence that angiotensin II, K+, and ACTH may open a common calcium channel. Kojima I, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 5;260(16):9171-6

Direct evidence that burst but not sustained secretion of prolactin stimulated by thyrotropin-releasing hormone is dependent on elevation of cytoplasmic calcium. Kolesnick RN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 10;260(9):5217-20

Arachidonic acid inhibits thyrotropin-releasing hormone-induced elevation of cytoplasmic free calcium in GH3 pituitary cells. Kolesnick RN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25;260(2):707-13

Regulation of calcium transport by protein phosphatase activity associated with cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum. Kranias EG. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15;260(20):11006-10

Novel ATP-dependent calcium transport component from rat liver plasma membranes. The transporter and the previously reported (Ca2+-Mg2+)-ATPase are different proteins. Lin SH. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 5;260(13):7850-6

The rat liver plasma membrane high affinity (Ca2+-Mg2+)-ATPase is not a calcium pump. Comparison with ATP-dependent calcium transporter. Lin SH. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15;260(20):10976-80

Phosphorylation of phospholamban in intact myocardium. Role of Ca2+-calmodulin-dependent mechanisms. Lindemann JP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 10;260(7):4516-25

A new class of phospholipases A2 with lysine in place of aspartate 49. Functional consequences for calcium and substrate binding. Maraganore JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25;259(22):13839-43

Rapid kinetics of Ca2+-induced fusion of phosphatidylserine/phosphatidylethanolamine vesicles. The effect of bilayer curvature on leakage. Morris SJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 10;260(7):4122-7

Effect of intracellular Ca2+ on insulin-like growth factor II. internalization into pancreatic acini. Roles of insulin and cholecystokinin. Mössner J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 25;259(20):12350-6

Increase in cytosolic calcium and phosphoinositide metabolism induced by angiotensin II and [Arg]vasopressin in vascular smooth muscle cells. Nabika T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 25;260(8):4661-70

Phorbol esters inhibit the fMet-Leu-Phe- and leukotriene B4-stimulated calcium mobilization and enzyme secretion in rabbit neutrophils. Naccache PH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 25;260(4):2125-31

Simultaneous inhibitions of inositol phospholipid breakdown, arachidonic acid release, and histamine secretion in mast cells by islet-activating protein, pertussis toxin. A possible involvement of the toxin-specific substrate in the Ca2+-mobilizing receptor-mediated biosignaling system. Nakamura T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25;260(6):3584-93

Spermine. A regulator of mitochondrial calcium cycling. Nicchitta CV, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 10;259(21):12978-83

Coupling of the guanine nucleotide regulatory protein to chemotactic peptide receptors in neutrophil membranes and its uncoupling by islet-activating protein, pertussis toxin. A possible role of the toxin substrate in Ca2+-mobilizing receptor-mediated signal transduction. Okajima F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 10;260(11):6761-8

Phorbol ester inhibits phosphoinositide hydrolysis and calcium mobilization in cultured astrocytoma cells. Orellana SA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 10;260(9):5236-9

Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate releases Ca2+ from a Ca2+-transporting membrane vesicle fraction derived from human platelets. O'Rourke FA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25;260(2):956-62

Role of free cytosolic calcium in secretagogue-stimulated amylase release from dispersed acini from guinea pig pancreas. Pandol SJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 25;260(18):10081-6

Fe2+ and other divalent metal ions uncouple Ca2+ transport from (Ca2+-Mg2+)-ATPase in rat liver plasma membranes. Pecker F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25;260(2):731-5

Effects of fatty acids on Na+-Ca2+ exchange and Ca2+ permeability of cardiac sarcolemmal vesicles. Philipson KD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 15;260(17):9666-71

Interaction of charged amphiphiles with Na+-Ca2+ exchange in cardiac sarcolemmal vesicles. Philipson KD. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25;259(22):13999-4002

A regulatory calcium-binding site for calcium channel in isolated rat hepatocytes. Poggioli J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25;260(6):3289-94

Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate and the endoplasmic reticulum Ca2+ cycle of a rat insulinoma cell line. Prentki M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 5;260(16):9185-90

Coordinated regulation of free Ca2+ by isolated organelles from a rat insulinoma. Prentki M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25;259(22):14054-8

Kinetic studies of calcium and magnesium binding to troponin C. Rosenfeld SS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 10;260(1):242-51

Kinetic studies of calcium binding to regulatory complexes from skeletal muscle. Rosenfeld SS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 10;260(1):252-61

Lipopolysaccharide and phorbol esters induce differentiation but have opposite effects on phosphatidylinositol turnover and Ca2+ mobilization in 70Z/3 pre-B lymphocytes. Rosoff PM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 5;260(16):9209-15

Active calcium sequestration by intestinal microsomes. Stimulation by increased calcium load. Rubinoff MJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 5;260(13):7824-8

Silver ions trigger Ca2+ release by acting at the apparent physiological release site in sarcoplasmic reticulum. Salama G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 10;259(21):13363-9

Epidermal growth factor stimulates the phosphorylation of the calcium-dependent 35,000-dalton substrate in intact A-431 cells. Sawyer ST, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 15;260(14):8233-6

Electron probe X-ray microanalysis of post-tetanic Ca2+ and Mg2+ movements across the sarcoplasmic reticulum in situ. Somlyo AV, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 10;260(11):6801-7

Relationship between secretagogue-induced Ca2+ release and inositol polyphosphate production in permeabilized pancreatic acinar cells. Streb H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 25;260(12):7309-15

Enhancement by Ca2+ or Mg2+ of catalytic activity of the superoxide-producing NADPH oxidase in membrane fractions of human neutrophils and monocytes. Suzuki H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25;260(6):3635-9

Nucleotide specificity of cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum. GTP-induced calcium accumulation and GTPase activity. Tate CA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 15;260(17):9618-23

Thermodynamics of the Ca2+ binding to bovine alpha-lactalbumin. Van Ceunebroeck JC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15;260(20):10944-7

Chemoattractant-elicited alterations of cAMP levels in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes require a Ca2+-dependent mechanism which is independent of transmembrane activation of adenylate cyclase. Verghese MW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 10;260(11):6769-75

Isolation and characterization of CAB-63, a novel calcium-binding protein. Waisman DM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10;260(3):1652-60

Coincidence of H+ binding and Ca2+ dissociation in the sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca-ATPase during ATP hydrolysis. Yamaguchi M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 25;260(8):4896-900

Doxorubicin induces calcium release from terminal cisternae of skeletal muscle. A study on isolated sarcoplasmic reticulum and chemically skinned fibers. Zorzato F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 25;260(12):7349-55

Calcium flux and endogenous calcium content in isolated mammalian growth-plate chondrocytes, hyaline-cartilage chondrocytes, and hepatocytes. Iannotti JP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Jan;67(1):113-20

Parallel reduction of calcium-influx-dependent vasoconstriction and platelet-free calcium concentration with calcium entry and beta-adrenoceptor blockade. Bolli P, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 7:S996-1001

Na+-K+ ATPase, Na-Ca exchange, and excitation-contraction coupling in smooth muscle. Casteels R, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 3:S103-10 (76 ref.)

Cellular calcium mobilization. Daniel EE. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 4:S622-9 (36 ref.)

Effects of nitroprusside and D 600 on norepinephrine- and KCl-stimulated Ca++ activation and contraction systems in canine renal vein as compared to canine renal artery. Hester RK, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Sep-Oct;6(5):762-71

Calcium influx-dependent and -independent alpha 1-adrenoceptor-mediated processes of vasoconstriction in vivo do not operate via different alpha 1-adrenoceptor subtypes. Korstanje C, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Nov-Dec;6(6):1102-8

Modulation of calcium ion influx by the 1,4-dihydropyridines nifedipine and BAY K 8644. Schramm M, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 May-Jun;7(3):493-6

An elevated free cytosolic Ca2+ wave follows fertilization in eggs of the frog, Xenopus laevis. Busa WB, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Apr;100(4):1325-9

Activation of frog (Xenopus laevis) eggs by inositol trisphosphate. I. Characterization of Ca2+ release from intracellular stores. Busa WB, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Aug;101(2):677-82

Calcium transients during early development in single starfish (Asterias forbesi) oocytes. Eisen A, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;99(5):1878-82

Comparison of Ca++-regulated events in the intestinal brush border. Glenney JR Jr, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Mar;100(3):754-63

The muscarinic receptor of chick embryo cells: correlation between ligand binding and calcium mobilization. Oettling G, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Apr;100(4):1073-81

The microsporidian spore invasion tube. IV. Discharge activation begins with pH-triggered Ca2+ influx. Pleshinger J, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jun;100(6):1834-8

Cytosolic free calcium-ion concentration in cleaving embryonic cells of Oryzias latipes measured with calcium-selective microelectrodes. Schantz AR. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Mar;100(3):947-54

Role of membrane potential in the regulation of lectin-induced calcium uptake. Gelfand EW, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1984 Dec;121(3):533-9

Intracellular calcium redistribution and its relationship to fMet-Leu-Phe, leukotriene B4, and phorbol ester induced rabbit neutrophil degranulation. Naccache PH, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Feb;122(2):273-80

Cytosolic calcium, calcium fluxes, and regulation of alveolar macrophage superoxide anion production. Stickle DF, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1984 Dec;121(3):458-66

Pseudomonas aeruginosa cytotoxin stimulates prostacyclin production in cultured pulmonary artery endothelial cells: membrane attack and calcium influx. Suttorp N, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Apr;123(1):64-72

Effects of cystic fibrosis serum on calcium influx and secretion using isolated tracheal epithelial cells. Wooten MW, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1984 Dec;121(3):490-500

Intracellular Ca2+ sequestration in cultured mouse fibroblasts: ATP-dependent Ca2+ uptake by saponin-permeabilized Swiss 3T3 cells. Yamanishi K, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 May;123(2):235-40

Regulation of cell shape in Euglena gracilis. II. The effects of altered extra- and intracellular Ca2+ concentrations and the effect of calmodulin antagonists. Lonergan TA. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Oct;71:37-50

Unique calcium-dependent hydrophobic binding proteins: possible independent mediators of intracellular calcium distinct from calmodulin. Moore PB, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Dec;72:121-33

The relation between calcium absorption, serum dehydroepiandrosterone, and vertebral mineral density in postmenopausal women. Nordin BE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Apr;60(4):651-7

The defect of intestinal calcium transport in hyperthyroidism and its response to therapy. Peerenboom H, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Nov;59(5):936-40

Effect of long term treatment with calcitriol on calcium absorption and mineral metabolism in postmenopausal osteoporosis. Riggs BL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Sep;61(3):457-61

Postmenopausal osteoporosis as a manifestation of renal hypercalciuria with secondary hyperparathyroidism. Sakhaee K, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Aug;61(2):368-73

Reduction in intestinal calcium absorption by hydrochlorothiazide in postmenopausal osteoporosis. Sakhaee K, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Dec;59(6):1037-43

Changes in calcium homeostasis in acromegaly treated by pituitary adenomectomy. Takamoto S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jul;61(1):7-11

An adenosine triphosphate-dependent calcium uptake pump in human neutrophil lysosomes. Klemper MS. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jul;76(1):303-10

Calcium transport in canine renal basolateral membrane vesicles. Effects of parathyroid hormone. Scoble JE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Apr;75(4):1096-105

Calcium and phosphorus absorption in lambs exposed to Trichostrongylus colubriformis. Poppi DP, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1985 Jul;95(3):453-64

Overdrive excitation and cellular calcium load in canine cardiac Purkinje fibers. Valenzuela F, et al. **J Electrocardiol** 1985 Jan;18(1):21-33

Calcitonin may modulate placental transfer of calcium in ewes. Barlet JP. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Jan;104(1):17-21

Effects of low phosphorus and low calcium diets on the production and metabolic clearance rates of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol in pigs. Fox J, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 May;105(2):169-73

Effect of calcitonin on salivary phosphorus and calcium excretion in sheep. Matsui T, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Sep;102(3):365-8

Evidence for a novel inhibition of calcium uptake into chick bone in response to bovine parathyroid hormone (1-34) or 16, 16-dimethyl prostaglandin E2 in vivo. Shaw AJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Jun;105(3):R5-8

Calcium metabolism of intact and thyroparathyroidectomized rats fed a bicarbonate enriched diet. Ballina JC, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985 Apr;8(2):171-4

25-Hydroxycholecalciferol as an antagonist of adverse corticosteroid effects on phosphate and calcium metabolism in man. Nuti R, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1984 Oct;7(5):445-8

Lithium attenuates the active transport of calcium in the larva of Aëdes aegypti. Barkai AI, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1984 Jul;111:247-51

Calcium-dependent action potentials in leech giant salivary cells. Marshall CG, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1984 Nov;113:367-80

Transmembrane signalling by the T cell antigen receptor. Perturbation of the T3-antigen receptor complex generates inositol phosphates and releases calcium ions from intracellular stores. Imboden JB, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Mar 1;161(3):446-56

Electrochemical ion gradients and the Na/Ca exchange stoichiometry. Measurements of these gradients are thermodynamically consistent with a stoichiometric coefficient greater than or equal to 3. Axelsen PH, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Mar;85(3):471-5

Two kinds of calcium channels in canine atrial cells. Differences in kinetics, selectivity, and pharmacology. Bean BP. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Jul;86(1):1-30

Permeation and interaction of divalent cations in calcium channels of snail neurons. Byerly L, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Apr;85(4):491-518

Interactions of physiological ligands with the Ca pump and Na/Ca exchange in squid axons. DiPolo R, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1984 Dec;84(6):895-914

Rapid ionic modifications during the aequorin-detected calcium transient in a skinned canine cardiac Purkinje cell. Fabiato A. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Feb;85(2):189-246

Simulated calcium current can both cause calcium loading in and trigger calcium release from the sarcoplasmic reticulum of a skinned canine cardiac Purkinje cell. Fabiato A. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Feb;85(2):291-320

Time and calcium dependence of activation and inactivation of calcium-induced release of calcium from the sarcoplasmic reticulum of a skinned canine cardiac Purkinje cell. Fabiato A. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Feb;85(2):247-89

Modulation of calcium channels by norepinephrine in internally dialyzed avian sensory neurons. Forscher P, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 May;85(5):743-63

Inactivation of calcium channel current in the calf cardiac Purkinje fiber. Evidence for voltage- and calcium-mediated mechanisms. Kass RS, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1984 Nov;84(5):705-26

Changes in external Na induce a membrane current related to the Na-Ca exchange in cesium-loaded frog heart cells. Mentrard D, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1984 Aug;84(2):201-20

The influence of chemical agents on the level of ionized [Ca2+] in squid axons. Requena J, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Jun;85(6):789-804

Na/Ca exchange in the intact cardiac cell. Sheu SS, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Mar;85(3):476-8

Interactions of organic calcium channel antagonists with calcium channels in single frog atrial cells. Uehara A, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 May;85(5):621-47

Calcium binding sites in plasmodia of Physarum polycephalum as revealed by the pyroantimonate technique. Achenbach F, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1984 Nov;32(11):1177-84

Distribution of calcium during interphase and mitosis as observed by ion microscopy. Chandra S, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1984 Nov;32(11):1224-30

Na-Ca exchange in vascular smooth muscle. Brading AF, et al. **J Hypertens** 1985 Apr;3(2):109-16

Membrane abnormalities occur in vascular smooth muscle but not in non-vascular smooth muscle from rats with deoxycorticosterone-salt induced hypertension. Kwan CY, et al. **J Hypertens** 1983 Oct;1(3):257-65

Altered calcium handling as a cause of primary hypertension. Robinson BF. **J Hypertens** 1984 Oct;2(5):453-60 (65 ref.)

Mononuclear leucocyte intracellular free calcium—does it correlate with blood pressure? Shore AC, et al. **J Hypertens** 1985 Apr;3(2):183-8

Alkyl-ether phosphoglycerides influence calcium fluxes into human endothelial cells. Bussolino F, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Oct;135(4):2748-53

Interleukin 2-mediated events in gamma-interferon production are calcium dependent at more than one site. Johnson HM, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Feb;134(2):967-70

Increase in cytosolic free calcium concentration is an intracellular messenger for the production of interleukin 2 but not for expression of the interleukin 2 receptor. Mills GB, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Mar;134(3):1640-3

Interleukin 2-induced lymphocyte proliferation is independent of increases in cytosolic-free calcium concentrations. Mills GB, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Apr;134(4):2431-5

Adenosine inhibits polymorphonuclear leukocyte in vitro activation: a possible role as an endogenous calcium entry blocker. Pasini FL, et al. **J Immunopharmacol** 1985;7(2):203-15

Effect of antagonists of calcium and phospholipase A on the cytopathogenicity of Entamoeba histolytica. Ravdin JI, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Sep;152(3):542-9

Calcium-activated, phospholipid-dependent protein kinase in pig epidermis. Koizumi H, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1984 Oct;83(4):261-4

Soft tissue calcium and magnesium content in acute pancreatitis in the dog: calcium accumulation, a mechanism for hypocalcemia in acute pancreatitis. Bhattacharya SK, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Apr;105(4):422-7

A simple method for measurement of intestinal calcium absorption in humans by double-isotope technique. Griessen M, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 May;105(5):641-6

Uptake of extracellular calcium by neonatal neutrophils. Strauss RG, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1985 Apr;37(4):423-9

N-[2-hydroxy-5-[2-(methylamino)ethyl]phenyl]methanes A potent agonist which releases intracellular calcium by activation of alpha 1-adrenoceptors. DeMarinis RM, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Feb;28(2):245-8

Electrogenic calcium transport in plasma membrane of rat pancreatic acinar cells. Bayerdörffer E, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;84(1):45-60

Characterization of calcium uptake into rough endoplasmic reticulum of rat pancreas. Bayerdörffer E, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1984;81(1):69-82

Calcium at the surface of cardiac plasma membrane vesicles: cation binding, surface charge screening, and Na-Ca exchange. Bers DM, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;85(3):251-61

High-conductance K+ channel in pancreatic islet cells can be activated and inactivated by internal calcium. Findlay I, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;83(1-2):169-75

Effects of membrane potential on sodium-dependent calcium uptake by sarcolemma-enriched preparations from canine ventricle. Hungerford RT, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;84(3):207-19

A minimum mechanism for Na+-Ca++ exchange: net and unidirectional Ca++ fluxes as functions of ion composition and membrane potential. Johnson EA, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;86(2):167-87

Modulation of apical Na permeability of the toad urinary bladder by intracellular Na, Ca, and H. Palmer LG. **J Membr Biol** 1985;83(1-2):57-69

International symposium on calcium and calcium entry blockers in the cardiovascular system. Clinical and experimental aspects. Grenoble, 17-18 September 1984. Abstracts. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1984 Sep;16 Suppl 3:37 p.

Effects of low sodium perfusion on cardiac caffeine sensitivity and calcium uptake. Fintel M, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1984 Nov;16(11):1037-45

Effects of calcium flux inhibitors on contracture and calcium content during inhibition of high energy phosphate production in cultured heart cells. Hasin Y, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1984 Sep;16(9):823-34

Molecular oxygen: friend and foe. The role of the oxygen free radical system in the calcium paradox, the oxygen paradox and ischemia/reperfusion injury. Hess ML, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1984 Nov;16(11):969-85 (92 ref.)

Adenine pool catabolism in the ischemic, the calcium-depleted ischemic, and the substrate free anoxic isolated rat heart: relationship to contracture development. Humphrey SM, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1984 Dec;16(12):1127-36

Membrane fractionation of canine aortic smooth muscle: subcellular distribution of calcium transport activity. Kwan CY, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1984 Aug;16(8):747-64

Calcium compartmentation in cardiac tissue culture: the effects of extracellular sodium depletion. Langer GA, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1984 Nov;16(11):1047-57

Calcium channels are 'unblocked' within a few milliseconds after photoremoval of nifedipine. Nerbonne JM, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 May;17(5):511-5

Calcium and catecholamines: relevance to cardiomyopathies and significance in therapeutic strategies. Opie LH, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Jul;17 Suppl 2:21-34 (60 ref.)

Adaptive changes in subcellular calcium transport during catecholamine-induced cardiomyopathy. Panagia V, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Apr;17(4):411-20

Regulation of calcium influx into buccal muscles of Aplysia by acetylcholine and serotonin. Ram JL, et al. **J Neurobiol** 1985 Jan;16(1):57-68

Stimulation of calcium uptake in PC12 cells by the dihydropyridine agonist BAY K 8644. Greenberg DA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Sep;45(3):990-3

Reversible dihydropyridine isothiocyanate binding to brain calcium channels. Greenberg DA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan;44(1):319-21

Phosphorylation of the postsynaptic density glycoprotein gp180 by Ca2+/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase. Gurd JW. **J Neurochem** 1985 Oct;45(4):1128-35

Membrane disordering by anesthetic drugs: relationship to synaptosomal sodium and calcium fluxes. Harris RA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1274-81

Effects of taurine on calcium ion uptake and protein phosphorylation in rat retinal membrane preparations. Lombardini JB. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jul;45(1):268-75

Irreversible inhibition of calcium uptake in synaptosomes by quinacrine mustard: relationship to labeling sites of quinacrine mustard. Ohta A, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug;45(2):657-60

BAY K 8644, a 1,4-dihydropyridine Ca2+ channel activator: dissociation of binding and functional effects in brain synaptosomes. Rampe D, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Dec;43(6):1688-92

[3H]Nitrendipine binding to calcium channels in bovine and rat pituitary. Titeler M, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun;44(6):1955-8

Ca2+, calmodulin-dependent regulation of microtubule formation via phosphorylation of microtubule-associated protein 2, tau factor, and tubulin, and comparison with the cyclic AMP-dependent phosphorylation. Yamamoto H, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Mar;44(3):759-68

Characterization of cytoplasmic factors which complement Ca2+ channel mutations in Paramecium tetraurelia. Haga N, et al. **J Neurogenet** 1984 Sep;1(3):259-74

Calcium channel antagonism by pizotifen. Peroutka SJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;48(4):381-3

Simulation of synaptic depression, posttetanic potentiation, and presynaptic facilitation of synaptic potentials from sensory neurons mediating gill-withdrawal reflex in Aplysia. Gingrich KJ, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Mar;53(3):652-69

A voltage-clamp analysis of currents underlying cyclic AMP-induced membrane modulation in isolated peptidergic neurons of Aplysia. Kaczmarek LK, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1984 Aug;52(2):340-9

Stimulus- and amino acid-induced calcium and potassium changes in rat neocortex. Pumain R, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Jan;53(1):1-16

Potassium and calcium concentrations in interstitial fluid of hippocampal formation during paroxysmal responses. Somjen GG, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Apr;53(4):1098-108

Properties of persistent sodium conductance and calcium conductance of layer V neurons from cat sensorimotor cortex in vitro. Stafstrom CE, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Jan;53(1):153-70

Nerve growth cones isolated from fetal rat brain. III. Calcium-dependent protein phosphorylation. Katz F, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Jun;5(6):1402-11

Dopamine reduces slow outward current and calcium influx in burst-firing neuron R15 of Aplysia. Lewis DV, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Dec;4(12):3014-20

Calcium channels in rat brain synaptosomes: identification and pharmacological characterization. High affinity blockade by organic Ca2+ channel blockers. Turner TJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Mar;5(3):841-9

The measurement of changes in intracellular free calcium during action potentials in mammalian neurones. McBurney RN, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Mar;13(1):65-76

The isolation and characterization of Ca++-accumulating subcellular membrane fractions from cerebral arteries. Barry KJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 May;62(5):729-36

Effect of vitamin D3 on imaging of experimental myocardial infarcts with technetium-99m pyrophosphate: further studies of the role of calcium. Carr EA Jr, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Feb;26(2):157-64

Tin, copper, iron and calcium metabolism of rats fed various dietary levels of inorganic tin and zinc. Johnson MA, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 May;115(5):615-24

Comparison of growth-induced resorption and denervation-induced resorption on the release of [3H]tetracycline, 45calcium, and [3H]collagen from whole bones of growing rats. Klein L, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1983; 1(1):50-6

Age-related changes in bone in the dog: calcium homeostasis. Williams EA, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;2(1):8-14

Calcium and phosphate metabolism in children with idiopathic hypoparathyroidism or pseudohypoparathyroidism: effects of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3. Chan JC, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Mar;106(3):421-6

Ca2+-transport and Mg2+- and Ca2+-ATPase activity in the exocrine pancreas. Katz S, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1984;3 Suppl 1:S11-8

Nitrogen and mineral balance in preterm infants fed human milks or formula. Schanler RJ, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Apr;4(2):214-9

Possible role of calcium in periodontal disease. Aleo JJ, et al. **J Periodontol** 1984 Nov;55(11):642-7

Effects of chlorbutol on 45Ca movements and contractile responses of rat aorta and its relevance to the actions of Syntocinon. Barrigon S, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;36(8):521-6

Absorption and bioavailability of calcium and magnesium salts of indomethacin from rectal suppositories. Ogiso T, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1984 Jun;7(6):392-9

Effect of diazepam on calcium translocation during physiological muscle fatigue. Bianchi CP, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Oct;231(1):197-205

Bepridil hydrochloride alters potential-dependent and receptor-operated calcium channels in vascular smooth muscle of rabbit aorta. Flaim SF, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jul;234(1):63-71

Effects of 2-nicotinamidoethyl nitrate on agonist-sensitive Ca++ release and Ca++ entry in rabbit aorta. Hester RK. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Apr;233(1):100-11

Comparative interactions of organic Ca++ channel antagonists with myocardial Ca++ and K+ channels. Hume JR. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jul;234(1):134-40

Agonist actions of Bay K 8644, a dihydropyridine derivative, on the voltage-dependent calcium influx in smooth muscle cells of the rabbit mesenteric artery. Kanmura Y, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Dec;231(3):717-23

Cobalt-sensitive biphasic uptake of calcium ions in potassium-depolarized smooth muscle. Little SA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Mar;232(3):746-53

Selective inhibition of cholinergic receptor-mediated 45Ca++ uptake and catecholamine secretion from adrenal chromaffin cells by taxol and vinblastine. McKay DB, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Oct;231(1):102-8

Action of bepridil, a new calcium channel blocker on oxidative phosphorylation, oligomycin-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase activity, swelling, Ca++ uptake and Na+-induced Ca++ release processes of rabbit heart mitochondria in vitro. Matlib MA. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 May;233(2):376-81

Calcium utilization in the vasoconstriction to enantiomers of SK&F 89748-A. Matthews WD, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Feb;232(2):330-6

Phasic and tonic components in 5-HT2 receptor-mediated rat aorta contraction: participation of Ca++ channels and phospholipase C. Nakaki T, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Aug;234(2):442-6

Acetylcholine- and 5-hydroxytryptamine-stimulated contraction and calcium uptake in bovine coronary arteries: evidence for two populations of receptor-operated calcium channels. Ratz PH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Sep; 234(3):641-7

Taurine modulation of calcium binding to cardiac sarcolemma. Sebring LA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Feb;232(2):445-51

Displacement of the surface membrane bound calcium of the skeletal muscle fibers of the frog: effects of lanthanum and opioids. Shetty SS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jul; 234(1):233-8

Relationship between 45Ca movements, different calcium components and responses to acetylcholine and potassium in tracheal smooth muscle. Weiss GB, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 May;233(2):389-94

Failure of glucose to affect 86rubidium efflux and 45calcium uptake of fetal rat pancreatic islets. Ammon HP, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jan;358:365-72

Release and recycling of calcium by the sarcoplasmic reticulum in guinea-pig portal vein smooth muscle. Bond M, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Oct;355:677-95

Arsenazo III calcium transients and latency relaxation in frog skeletal muscle fibres at different sarcomere lengths. Close RI, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Oct;355:323-44

The calcium current in inner segments of rods from the salamander (Ambystoma tigrinum) retina. Corey DP, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Sep;354:557-75

Calcium channel inactivation in frog (Rana pipiens and Rana moctezuma) skeletal muscle fibres. Cota G, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Sep;354:99-108

Influence of external calcium and glucose on internal total and ionized calcium in the rat lens. Duncan G, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Dec;357:485-93

Two types of calcium channels in the somatic membrane of new-born rat dorsal root ganglion neurones. Fedulova SA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Feb;359:431-46

Currents carried by monovalent cations through calcium channels in mouse neoplastic B lymphocytes. Fukushima Y, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jan;358:255-84

Intracellular calcium measured with calcium-sensitive micro-electrodes and Arsenazo III in voltage-clamped Aplysia neurones. Gorman AL, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Aug;353:127-42

Arsenazo III used as a calcium ion indicator in mouse oocytes. Hunter MJ. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Dec;357:387-99

A23187 increases calcium permeability of store sites more than of surface membranes in the rabbit mesenteric artery. Itoh T, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Feb;359:467-84

Effects of thyroid hormone on calcium handling in cultured chick ventricular cells. Kim D, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jul;364:131-49

Change in intracellular calcium ion concentration induced by caffeine and rapid cooling in frog skeletal muscle fibres. Konishi M, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Aug;365:131-46

High selectivity of calcium channels in single dialysed heart cells of the guinea-pig. Lee KS, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Sep;354:253-72

The effects of caffeine on the noradrenaline-sensitive calcium store in rabbit aorta. Leijten PA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Dec;357:327-39

Calcium channels and intracellular calcium release are pharmacologically different in frog skeletal muscle. McCleskey EW. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Apr;361:231-49

Alteration of cytoplasmic ionized calcium levels in smooth muscle by vasodilators in the ferret. Morgan JP, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Dec;357:539-51

The early time course of potassium-stimulated calcium uptake in presynaptic nerve terminals isolated from rat brain. Nachshen DA. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Apr;361:251-68

Regulation of cytosolic calcium concentration in presynaptic nerve endings isolated from rat brain. Nachshen DA. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jun;363:87-101

Asymmetric calcium influx and efflux at maternal and fetal sides of the guinea-pig placenta: kinetics and specificity. Sweiry JH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Oct;355:295-311

Calcium mobilization in enzymically isolated single intact and skinned muscle cells of the porcine coronary artery. Ueno H. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jun;363:103-17

Binding of a Glycera convoluta neurotoxin to cholinergic nerve terminals triggers a Ca-dependent acetylcholine release. Thieffry M, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1984; 79(4):269-74

Interaction of the calcium channel activating 3H-BAY K 8644 and inhibiting 3H-verapamil with specific receptor sites on cultured beating myocardial cells. Bellemann P. **J Recept Res** 1984;4(1-6):571-85

Calcium requirement for alpha-MSH action on melanophores: studies with forskolin. de Graan PN, et al. **J Recept Res** 1984;4(1-6):521-36

Measurement of receptor induced changes in intracellular free calcium in human platelets. Erne P, et al. **J Recept Res** 1984;4(1-6):587-604

Receptor-induced diacylglycerol formation in permeabilized platelets; possible role for a GTP-binding protein. Haslam RJ, et al. **J Recept Res** 1984;4(1-6):605-29

Model of calcium movements in the mammalian myocardium: interval-strength relationship. Adler D, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Mar 21;113(2):379-94

Calmodulin: calcium, potassium, and magnesium ion multiple equilibria and kinetics for interconversion, including the effect of repeated stimulation. Delville A, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Jan 7;112(1):157-75

A theoretical model for calcium absorption from the intestinal lumen. Heideger WJ, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Jun 21; 114(4):657-64

The functional nature of calcium binding units in calmodulin, troponin C and parvalbumin. Reid RE. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Jun 7;114(3):353-74

Thiazides for patients with recurrent calcium stones: still an open question. Churchill DN, et al. **J Urol** 1985 May; 133(5):749-51

Calcium channel blockade in smooth muscle of the human upper urinary tract. I. Effects on depolarization-induced activation. Hertle L, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Dec;132(6):1265-9

Calcium channel blockade in smooth muscle of the human upper urinary tract. II. Effects on norepinephrine-induced activation. Hertle L, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Dec;132(6):1270-4

Long-term treatment of calcium nephrolithiasis with potassium citrate. Pak CY, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jul;134(1):11-9

Prevention of recurrent calcium stone formation with potassium citrate therapy in patients with distal renal tubular acidosis. Preminger GM, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jul; 134(1):20-3

Milk fever and calcium metabolism. Allen WM, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Mar;8(1):19-29

Calcium-binding of cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum and diastolic hemodynamics in volume overloaded canine hearts. Maeba T. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Feb;49(2):163-70

Calcium accumulating ability of mitochondria from bovine coronary artery. Comparison with aortic mitochondria. Takeo S, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Jan;26(1):91-103

Effects of cellular Ca2+ depletion on phospholipid turnover and glycogen phosphorylase a in rat hepatocytes. Goto M, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1984 Jun;54(3):109-15

Mechanism of relaxant action of papaverine. VI. Sodium ion dependence of its effect on 45Ca-efflux in guinea-pig taenia coli. Sunagane N, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Jun; 38(2):133-9

High Ca content of pacemaker tissues in the frog heart. Fukuda Y. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(6):1117-21

Effects of various intracellular Ca ion concentrations on the calcium current of guinea-pig single ventricular cells. Kokubun S, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(4):599-611

Mechanism of calcium efflux from isolated bovine adrenal chromaffin cells. Nishimura S, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984; 34(4):731-45

Effects of twitch potentiators and repetitive stimulation on arsenazo III Ca-transients in Xenopus skeletal muscle fibers. Ochi K. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(5):857-70

Effect of chronic uremia in the rat on cerebral mitochondrial calcium concentrations. Adler AJ, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Mar;27(3):523-9

Effects of vitamin D on renal handling of calcium, magnesium and phosphate in the hamster. Burnatowska MA, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Jun;27(6):864-70

Calcium metabolism in uremic nephrocalcinosis: preventive effect of verapamil. Goligorsky MS, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 May;27(5):774-9

Dietary calcium and serum 1,25-(OH)2-vitamin D concentrations as determinants of calcium balance in healthy men. Maierhofer WJ, et al. **Kidney Int** 1984 Nov; 26(5):752-9

How salt causes hypertension: the natriuretic hormone-Na/Ca exchange--hypertension hypothesis. Blaustein MP. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985;63 Suppl 3:82-5

The evaluation of tissue Ca2+ by proton-induced x-ray emission in the arteries of spontaneously hypertensive and normotensive rats. Spieker C, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985; 63 Suppl 3:74-7

Plasma membrane Ca2+ transport, and Ca2+ handling by intracellular stores: an integrated picture with emphasis on regulation. Carafoli E. **KROC Found Ser** 1984;17:121-34

Intracellular calcium, transcellular calcium transport, and the calcium messenger system. Kreutter D, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1984;17:221-38 (52 ref.)

Intestinal sodium-dependent calcium transport: role for Na:Ca exchange? Nellans HN. **KROC Found Ser** 1984; 17:209-20

Effects of amiloride on calcium uptake by myocytes isolated from adult rat hearts. Altschuld RA, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Aug 20;35(8):865-70

Ca(phosphatidate)2 can traverse liposomal bilayers. Chauhan VP, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Sep 24;35(13):1395-9

Calmodulin abolishes the changes in Ca2+ binding and transport by heart sarcolemmal membranes of spontaneously hypertensive rats. David-Dufilho M, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jun 24;36(25):2367-73

Interaction of steroidal alkaloid toxins with calcium channels in neuronal cell lines. Kongsamut S, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Apr 15;36(15):1493-501

Dietary chloride as a determinant of disordered calcium metabolism in salt-dependent hypertension. Kurtz TW, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Mar 11;36(10):921-9

Verapamil is a competitive inhibitor of gamma-aminobutyric acid and calcium uptakes by mouse brain subcellular particles. Liron Z, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jan 28;36(4):321-7

Vasopressin-induced calcium increases in smooth muscle cells from spontaneously hypertensive rats. Nabika T, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Aug 12;37(6):579-84

Characterization of voltage-sensitive calcium channels in a clonal pituitary cell line. Shangold GA, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jun 10;36(23):2209-15

In vitro effects of toxaphene on mitochondrial calcium ATPase and calcium uptake in selected rat tissues. Trottman CH, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Feb 4;36(5):427-33

Effect of subdermal oestrogen and oestrogen/testosterone implants on calcium and phosphorus homeostasis after oophorectomy. Ralston SH, et al. **Maturitas** 1984 Dec;

6(4):341-4

Chronic alcohol ingestion alters the calcium permeability of sarcoplasmic reticulum of rat skeletal muscle. Ohnishi ST. **Membr Biochem** 1985;6(1):33-47

Solubilization and reconstitution of the calcium release channel of skeletal sarcoplasmic reticulum. Ohnishi ST, et al. **Membr Biochem** 1985;5(4):327-33

Assessment of effects of vasopressin, angiotensin II, and glucagon on Ca2+ fluxes and phosphorylase activity in liver. Blackmore PF, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1985; 109:550-8

Assay for calcium channels. Glossmann H, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;109:513-50

Simultaneous analyses of Ca exchange and mechanical parameters in the rat atria. Márquez MT, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;6(12):755-61

Effects of inhibitors of plasma-membrane ATPase on potassium and calcium fluxes, membrane potential and proton motive force in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Eilam Y, et al. **Microbios** 1984;41(165-166):177-89

Calcium homeostasis in morbid obesity. Andersen T, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1984;10(5):316-8

Bone mineral content in idiopathic calcium nephrolithiasis. Barkin J, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1985;11(1):19-24

Parathyroid function and vitamin D status in patients with bone metastases of prostatic origin. Charhon SA, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1985;11(2):117-22

Normocalcemic primary hyperparathyroidism: resistance to PTH effect on tubular reabsorption of calcium. Gardin JP, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1984;10(5):301-8

Microinjection study of renal calcium absorption in the phosphate-depleted rat. Guruprakash GH, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1985;11(4):262-6

Peroral xylitol increases intestinal calcium absorption in the rat independently of vitamin D action. Hämäläinen MM, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1985;11(3):178-81

Diurnal rhythms in calcium and phosphate metabolism in rodents and their relations to lighting and feeding schedules. Shinoda H, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1985; 11(3):158-66

Ca2+ fluxes and protein phosphorylation in stimulus-secretion coupling of basophils. Sagi-Eisenberg R, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1984 Dec;21(12):1175-81

Nonlinear relationship between alpha 1-adrenergic receptor occupancy and norepinephrine-stimulated calcium flux in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells. Colucci WS, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 May;27(5):517-24

Conformational features of calcium channel agonist and antagonist analogs of nifedipine. Langs DA, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 May;27(5):544-8

The relationships between receptor binding capacity for norepinephrine, angiotensin II, and vasopressin and release of inositol trisphosphate, Ca2+ mobilization, and phosphorylase activation in rat liver. Lynch CJ, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;28(2):93-9

Relationships between phosphoinositide and calcium responses to muscarinic agonists in astrocytoma cells. Masters SB, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;26(2):149-55

Agonist-induced desensitization of muscarinic receptor-mediated calcium efflux without concomitant desensitization of phosphoinositide hydrolysis. Masters SB, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;27(3):325-32

Inhibition of synaptosomal membrane Na+-Ca2+ exchange transport by amiloride and amiloride analogues. Schellenberg GD, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 May; 27(5):537-43

ATP-dependent calcium uptake by rat liver plasma membrane vesicles. Effect of alkylating hepatotoxins in vivo. Tsokos-Kuhn JO, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Jul; 28(1):56-61

Expression of both alpha 1- and alpha 2-adrenoceptors in an insulin-secreting cell line. Parallel studies of cytosolic free Ca2+ and insulin release. Ullrich S, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;28(2):100-6

Calcitriol, calcium, and granulomatous disease [editorial] Lemann J Jr, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Oct 25; 311(17):1115-7

Altered calcium uptake in cultured skin fibroblasts from patients with Alzheimer's disease [letter] Peterson C, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Apr 18;312(16):1063-5

Calcium absorption and achlorhydria. Recker RR. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jul 11;313(2):70-3

Intracellular Ca indicator Quin-2 inhibits Ca2+ inflow via Na/Ca exchange in squid axon. Allen TJ, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jun 27-Jul 3;315(6022):755-6

Physiological role of Ca2+ transport by mitochondria [letter] Denton RM, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jun 20-26;315(6021):635

Enhancement of calcium current in Aplysia neurones by phorbol ester and protein kinase C. DeRiemer SA, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jan 24-30;313(6000):313-6

Bidirectional control of cytosolic free calcium by thyrotropin-releasing hormone in pituitary cells. Drummond AH. **Nature** 1985 Jun 27-Jul 3;315(6022):752-5

Activation of chromaffin cell Ca2+ channels by novel dihydropyridine [letter] Glossmann H. **Nature** 1985 Feb 7-13;313(6002):503-4

A common sequence of calcium and pH signals in the mitogenic stimulation of eukaryotic cells. Hesketh TR, et al. **Nature** 1985 Feb 7-13;313(6002):481-4

Local cytoplasmic calcium gradients in living mitotic cells. Keith CH, et al. **Nature** 1985 Aug 29-Sep 4; 316(6031):848-50

The mitochondria and cellular calcium [letter] Miller DJ. **Nature** 1985 Feb 21-27;313(6004):638

A novel type of cardiac calcium channel in ventricular cells. Nilius B, et al. **Nature** 1985 Aug 1-7;316(6027):443-6

Three types of neuronal calcium channel with different calcium agonist sensitivity. Nowycky MC, et al. **Nature** 1985 Aug 1-7;316(6027):440-3

A variety of calcium channels [news] Reuter H. **Nature** 1985 Aug 1-7;316(6027):391

Sarcoplasmic reticulum contains adenine nucleotide-activated calcium channels. Smith JS, et al. **Nature** 1985 Aug 1-7;316(6027):446-9

Calcium content of mitochondria and endoplasmic reticulum in liver frozen rapidly in vivo. Somlyo AP, et al. **Nature** 1985 Apr 18-24;314(6012):622-5

The messenger across the gap [news] Somlyo AP. **Nature** 1985 Jul 25-31;316(6026):298-9

Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate induces calcium release from sarcoplasmic reticulum of skeletal muscle. Volpe P, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jul 25-31;316(6026):347-9

Electrogenic Na-Ca exchange in retinal rod outer segment. Yau KW, et al. **Nature** 1984 Oct 18-24;311(5987):661-3

Light-induced reduction of cytoplasmic free calcium in retinal rod outer segment. Yau KW, et al. **Nature** 1985 Feb 14-20;313(6003):579-82

The positive inotropic dihydropyridine Bay K 8644 does not affect calcium sensitivity or calcium release of skinned cardiac fibres. Thomas G, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Feb; 328(4):378-81

Modulation by ouabain and diphenylhydantoin of veratridine-induced 22Na influx and its relation to 45Ca influx and the secretion of catecholamines in cultured bovine adrenal medullary cells. Wada A, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Jan; 328(3):273-8

Changes in total body calcium after renal transplantation: effect of low-dose steroid regime. Eastell R, et al. **Nephron** 1985;40(2):139-42

Substrate requirements and subcellular distribution of calcium transport activities in brain membranes. Garrett KM, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Apr;10(4):545-61

Opposing interactions of ionophores (valinomycin and monensin) on calcium ion uptake in rat retinal preparations. Lombardini JB. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Jan;10(1):77-88

Calcium localization in nerve fibers in relation to axoplasmic transport. Ochs S, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Jun; 9(6):823-36 (75 ref.)

Use of mitochondrial inhibitors to differentiate kinetic properties of the ATP-dependent Ca2+ uptake system in synaptic membranes. Ross DH, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Feb;10(2):269-82

The effects of lubrol WX on brain membrane Ca2+/Mg2+ ATPase and ATP-dependent Ca2+ uptake activity following acute and chronic ethanol. Ross DH, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Feb;10(2):283-95

Erythrocyte calcium transport in myotonic and facioscapulohumeral muscular dystrophy. Mollman JE, et al. **Neurology** 1984 Nov;34(11):1514-6

Kainic acid seizures and the reversibility of calcium loading in vulnerable neurons in the hippocampus. Evans MC, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1984 Jul-Aug;10(4):285-302

Effects of morphine and (D-Ala, Met)-enkephalinamide on 45Ca-uptake to rat brain striatal slices. Saito K, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1984 Dec;5(1-3):57-60

Lithium slows neuronal calcium regulation in the snail Helix pomatia. Aldenhoff JB, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Feb 28; 54(1):103-8

Action of organic antagonists on neuronal calcium currents. Boll W, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 May 23;56(3):335-9

gamma-Aminobutyric acid-induced depression of calcium currents of chick sensory neurons. Deisz RA, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 May 14;56(2):205-10

Somatically recorded Ca-currents in guinea-pig hippocampal and olfactory cortex neurones are resistant to adenosine action. Halliwell JV, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 7; 50(1-3):13-8

Depolarization of the mitochondrial membrane potential increases free cytosolic calcium in synaptosomes. Heinonen E, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 24;49(1-2):33-7

Increased binding of calcium in the hippocampal slice during long-term potentiation. Kuhnt U, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jan 21;53(2):149-54

A role for taurine in the maintenance of homeostasis in the central nervous system during hyperexcitation? Lehmann A, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Dec 21;52(3):341-6

Effect of light on Na-Ca exchange in rod outer segments in frog. Salceda R. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Mar 22;55(1):55-60

Contribution of restricted extracellular space to the inactivation of calcium current in the snail neuron. Akaike N, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1985 Feb;2(3):181-8

Changes in Ca2+ ion activity within unrestrained rat's hippocampus perfused with alcohol or acetaldehyde. Myers RD, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Oct;13(2):355-65

Influx of 22Na through acetylcholine receptor-associated Na channels: relationship between 22Na influx, 45Ca influx and secretion of catecholamines in cultured bovine adrenal medulla cells. Wada A, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 May; 15(1):283-92

Effect of lead intoxication on calcium homeostasis and calcium-mediated cell function: a review. Pounds JG. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest Il)** 1984 Fall;5(3):295-331 (118 ref.)

Concentrations of total and ionic calcium, inorganic phosphorus, magnesium, and protein in maternal and fetal blood and in amniotic fluid in parathyroidectomized pregnant rats. Harada I, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun;47(3):403-11

Effects of age, milking and season on magnesium, calcium and inorganic phosphorus metabolisms in cows. Shiga A, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Apr;47(2):275-83

Glucose polymers enhance the intestinal absorption of calcium. **Nutr Rev** 1985 Jul;43(7):200-1

Altered membrane lipid composition: a possible molecular basis of vitamin D action. **Nutr Rev** 1984 Oct;42(10):357-8

Dynamics of calcium metabolism in infancy and childhood. I. Methodology and quantification in the infant. Moore LJ, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Apr;19(4):329-34

Stimulation by glucagon and PTH of Ca and Mg reabsorption in the superficial distal tubule of the rat kidney. Bailly C, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Jan;403(1):28-34

Removal of Ca current inactivation in dialysed guinea-pig atrial cardioballs by Ca chelators. Bechem M, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 May;404(1):10-20

Depolarization elicits two distinct calcium currents in vertebrate sensory neurones. Bossu JL, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Apr;403(4):360-8

Stimulation of tubular reabsorption of magnesium and calcium by antidiuretic hormone in conscious rats. Study in Brattleboro rats with hereditary hypothalamic diabetes insipidus. Bouby N, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Dec; 402(4):458-64

Suppression of cellular injury during the calcium paradox in rat heart by factors which reduce calcium uptake by mitochondria. Busselen P. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 May; 404(2):166-71

Calcium-dependent inward currents in voltage-clamped guinea-pig olfactory cortex neurones. Constanti A, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Jul;404(3):259-65

Fast decrease of the peak current carried by barium ions through calcium channels in the somatic membrane of mollusc neurons. Kostyuk PG, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 May;404(1):88-90

The effect of high K+ depolarization and verapamil on 45Ca2+ fluxes in the canine myocardium. Lodge NJ, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Feb;403(2):222-4

Single Ca channel currents in mammalian visceral smooth muscle cells. Yoshino M, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Jul; 404(3):285-6

Adriamycin effects on insulin secretion, Ca2+ movements and glucose oxidation in pancreatic islet cells. Deleers M, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Mar;17(3):227-32

Effects of L-dopa-induced dopamine accumulation on 45Ca2+ efflux and insulin secretion in isolated rat islets. Ahrén B, et al. **Pharmacology** 1985;30(2):71-82

Regional variation in norepinephrine-stimulated calcium uptake in rabbit aorta. Flaim SF, et al. **Pharmacology** 1985; 30(1):1-11

Effect of prednisolone on the rat bone calcium, phosphorus and magnesium concentration. Simecková A, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985;34(2):155-60

Effect of ethanol on calcium metabolism in rat erythrocyte ghosts: Pande U, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1984; 16(6):463-7

Mechanisms of Ca2+ release from sarcoplasmic reticulum of skeletal muscle. Martonosi AN. **Physiol Rev** 1984 Oct; 64(4):1240-320 (455 ref.)

Extracellular binding of calcium in the guinea-pig placenta. Stulc J, et al. **Placenta** 1985 May-Jun;6(3):259-63

Effect of Chinese herbal medicine 'saiko-keishi-to' on intracellular calcium and protein behavior during pentylenetetrazole-induced bursting activity in snail neurons. Sugaya A, et al. **Planta Med** 1985 Feb;(1):2-6

Effect of caffeine on rest- and excitation-dependent calcium exchange in ventricular muscle of guinea pig heart. Lewartowski B, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1984 Nov-Dec;36(6):617-24

Calcium metabolism without anguish. Understanding the body's homeostatic 'black box'. Stewart AF. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Jan;77(1):283-91, 294

Zinc utilization in the chick as influenced by dietary concentrations of calcium and phytate and by Eimeria acervulina infection. Bafundo KW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Dec;63(12):2430-7

Effects of incubation at 4 C on calcium uptake and acrosin activity in turkey spermatozoa. Froman DP, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Feb;64(2):396-400

The effect of carbon dioxide on the unidirectional transport of calcium in the isolated shell gland. Odom TW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;64(7):1368-70

Calcium metabolism and its control—a review. Soares JH Jr. **Poult Sci** 1984 Oct;63(10):2075-83 (42 ref.)

Direct demonstration of structural changes in soluble, monomeric Ca2+-ATPase associated with Ca2+ release during the transport cycle. Andersen JP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(14):4573-7

Phorbol ester effects on neurotransmission: interaction with neurotransmitters and calcium in smooth muscle. Baraban JM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(2):604-7

Calcium currents in GH3 cultured pituitary cells under whole-cell voltage-clamp: inhibition by voltage-dependent potassium currents. Barros F, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Feb;82(4):1108-12

Isolation, purification, and reconstitution of the Na+

gradient-dependent Ca2+ transporter (Na+-Ca2+ exchanger) from brain synaptic plasma membranes. Barzilai A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(20):6521-5

Serotonin increases intracellular Ca2+ transients in voltage-clamped sensory neurons of Aplysia californica. Boyle MB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec; 81(23):7642-6

Phosphorylation of the calcium antagonist receptor of the voltage-sensitive calcium channel by cAMP-dependent protein kinase. Curtis BM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(8):2528-32

Defective Ca2+ metabolism in Duchenne muscular dystrophy: effects on cellular and viral growth. Fingerman E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec;81(23):7617-21

Neuroleptic drugs attenuate calcium influx and tension development in rabbit thoracic aorta: effects of pimozide, penfluridol, chlorpromazine, and haloperidol. Flaim SF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Feb;82(4):1237-41

Modulation of stoichiometry of the sarcoplasmic reticulum calcium pump may enhance thermodynamic efficiency. Gafni A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan; 82(1):98-101

Regional distribution of calcium influx into bursting neurons detected with arsenazo III. Graubard K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(16):5565-9

Facilitation of Ca2+-channel currents in bovine adrenal chromaffin cells. Hoshi T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Sep;81(18):5871-5

Variable stoichiometry in active ion transport: theoretical analysis of physiological consequences. Johnson EA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(16):5352-6

Monocytes are required to trigger Ca2+ uptake in the proliferative response of human t lymphocytes to staphylococcus aureus protein A. Lederman HM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(21):6827-30

Monomeric solubilized sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca pump protein: demonstration of Ca binding and dissociation coupled to ATP hydrolysis. Martin DW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(21):6623-6

Purification and crystallization of the calcium binding protein of sarcoplasmic reticulum from skeletal muscle. Maurer A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(12):4036-40

The cromolyn binding protein constitutes the Ca2+ channel of basophils opening upon immunological stimulus. Mazurek N, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov; 81(21):6841-5

Inositol trisphosphate modification of ion transport in rough endoplasmic reticulum. Muallem S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(13):4433-7

Ca2+ entry in squid axons during voltage-clamp pulses is mainly Na+/Ca2+ exchange. Mullins LJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar;82(6):1847-51

Long-opening mode of gating of neuronal calcium channels and its promotion by the dihydropyridine calcium agonist Bay K 8644. Nowycky MC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(7):2178-82

Optical measurement of voltage-dependent Ca2+ influx in frog heart. Pizarro G, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar;82(6):1864-8

Angiotensin II rapidly increases phosphatidate-phosphoinositide synthesis and phosphoinositide hydrolysis and mobilizes intracellular calcium in cultured arterial muscle cells. Smith JB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec;81(24):7812-6

Transmission at voltage-clamped giant synapse of the squid: evidence for cooperativity of presynaptic calcium action. Smith SJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan; 82(2):622-5

Inositol trisphosphate-induced calcium release and contraction in vascular smooth muscle. Somlyo AV, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(15):5231-5

Phorbol myristate acetate inhibits thrombin-stimulated Ca2+ mobilization and phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate hydrolysis in human platelets. Zavoico GB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(11):3859-62

The strontium-induced calcium-release process and its implication in contractility of skeletal muscle of Rana ridibunda. Cognard C, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Jun 22;224(1237):489-509

Calcium entry induced by acetylcholine action on snail neurons. Eusebi F, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Jul 22;225(1238):55-62

Net calcium exchange in adult rat ventricular myocytes: an assessment of mitochondrial calcium accumulating capacity. Fry CH, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1984 Dec 22;223(1231):223-38

The effects of sodium, hydrogen and magnesium ions on mitochondrial calcium sequestration in adult rat ventricular myocytes. Fry CH, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1984 Dec 22;223(1231):239-54

A new calcium current underlying the plateau of the cardiac action potential. Lee KS, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1984 Nov 22;223(1230):35-48

Early and direct effect of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol on calcium uptake by duodena of rachitic chicks. Fullmer CS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1984 Dec;177(3):455-8

Developmental status of sympathetic innervation in relation to calcium accumulation by submandibular gland following reserpine, surgical sympathectomy or cyclocytidine. Schneyer CA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Jun; 179(2):143-6

Factors influencing calcium influx in endotoxin-challenged fibroblasts. Subramoniam A, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Jan;178(1):50-9

Inactivation of Ca channels. Eckert R, et al. **Prog Biophys Mol Biol** 1984;44(3):215-67 (254 ref.)

Epithelial calcium and phosphate transport. Molecular and cellular aspects. Proceedings of the Second International Workshop on Calcium and Phosphate Across Biomembranes. Vienna, Austria, March 5-7, 1984. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:1-392

The voltage-sensitivity of Na-Ca exchange in the squid axon. Baker PF, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:89-94

The role of calmodulin in 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D regulation of calcium transport across the intestinal brush border membrane. Bikle DD, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984; 168:193-8

Renal calcium and phosphate handling in the spontaneously hypertensive rat and normotensive Wistar-Kyoto control rat. Bindels RJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:369-74

Measurement of cytosolic free calcium in isolated mammalian cells with aequorin incorporated by the hypoosmotic shock treatment (host). Borle AB, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984; 168:117-22

The relationship between PTH secretion and cytosolic calcium concentration in bovine parathyroid cells. Brown EM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:139-44

Intracellular calcium and its regulation in liver. Bygrave FL, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:109-16

Molecular, mechanistic, and functional aspects of the plasma membrane calcium pump. Carafoli E. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:13-7

1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D3 induction of CABP and stimulation of calcium uptake in embryonic chick duodena in culture: effects of verapamil and/or dexamethasone. Corradino RA. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:165-70

Calcium content and light-induced release from photoreceptors: measurements with laser micro-mass analysis. Fain GL, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;176:3-20

Membrane and molecular aspects of Ca2+ uptake and release in sarcoplasmic reticulum from skeletal muscle. Fleischer S. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:31-3

Regulation of active Ca2+ transport in basolateral membranes of small intestinal epithelium. Ghijsen W, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:289-94

Calcium transport in isolated and reconstituted basal-lateral plasma membranes of rat kidney cortex. Gmaj P, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:337-42

Role of the 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol-regulated component of calcium absorption in calcium homeostasis. Hurwitz S, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:357-62

Development of reversible and irreversible inhibitors of Na+/Ca2+ exchange in pituitary plasma membrane vesicles. Kaczorowski GJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984; 168:83-7

Ca2+ uptake by plasma membranes from rat duodenum and ileum. Miller A 3d, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:281-8

Single cell recording of quin 2 fluorescence. Muallem S, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:151-7

Characteristics of calcium channels in isolated nerve endings from rat brain. Nachshen DA. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984; 168:65-8

Role of sodium in intestinal calcium transport. Nellans HN, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:301-6

Single calcium channels from rat brain in planar lipid bilayers. Nelson MT. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:59-64

The effect of trifluoperazine on transepithelial calcium transport in rat duodenum. Roche C, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:261-5

Simultaneous induction of CaBP and active calcium transport in rat duodenum by 1,25 dihydroxyvitamin D3. Roche C, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:267-71

Calcium, sodium, phosphate and arsenate transport in cells and vesicles of Escherichia coli. Rosen BP, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:219-26

Calcium transport and vitamin D metabolism in the spontaneously hypertensive rat and normotensive Wistar-Kyoto control rat. Schedl HP. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:363-7

Mechanism of activation of the calcium-, calmodulin-dependent protein kinase of cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum and dephosphorylation of phosphoesters by an endogenous phosphatase. Suko J, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:35-40

Distribution of ATP-dependent Ca2+-transport between villus and crypt cells in rat duodenum. van Corven EJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:295-9

Properties of Na+/Ca2+ exchange in epithelial plasma membranes from rat kidney cortex and rat duodenum. van Os CH, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:95-100

Measurements of intracellular, free Ca2+ in parathyroid cells: evidence for a Ca2+-independent secretory pathway. Wallace J, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984; 168:133-7

Calcium uptake by intestinal Golgi and basolateral membrane vesicles: ATP and vitamin D dependence. Walters JR, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:187-92

Vitamin D influences multiple phases of the intestinal calcium transport system. Wasserman RH, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:307-12

Study of the ionic basis of visual transduction in vertebrate retinal rods. Yau KW, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 176:21-31 (36 ref.)

Monitoring intracellular free Ca in resealed ghosts by means of arsenazo III. Yingst DR, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984; 168:123-6

Stimulation of calcium uptake in rat calvaria by prostacyclin. Walenga RW, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Feb;29(2):191-202

The response of pancreatic beta-cell membrane potential to potassium-induced calcium influx in the presence of glucose. Dawson CM, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1984 Oct; 69(4):819-30

Evidence for glucose stimulation of intracellular buffering of calcium in the pancreatic beta-cell. Hellman B, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1984 Oct;69(4):867-74

Resorptive versus absorptive hypercalciuria in sarcoidosis: correlations with 25-hydroxy vitamin D3 and 1,25-dihydroxy vitamin D3 and parameters of disease activity. Meyrier A, et al. **Q J Med** 1985 Mar; 54(215):269-81

Transport of calcium, germanium and rubidium ions in rice seedlings in deuterium oxide. Shibabe S, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1984 Sep;33(9):606-10

The clinical application of intestinal 47Ca absorption test by employing our developed arm counter. Torizumi K, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1984 Jun;33(6):380-2

The Na+/Ca2+ exchange system of the liver cell. Bernstein J, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Jan; 47(1):3-34

Evidence of a thromboxane A2-Ca2+ complex: a conformational approach. Brasseur R, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Nov; 46(2):175-85

Ca2+-transport in skeletal muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum of the chronically diabetic rat. Eibschutz B, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;45(2):301-4

On the mechanisms of the inhibition of calcium sequestering activity of liver microsomes in bromotrichloromethane intoxication. Fulceri R, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Nov; 46(2):235-43

Inhibition of calcium uptake by capsaicin. Monsereenusorn Y, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Mar; 47(3):453-6

Correlation between covalent attachment of C3 and calcium uptake in antibody-stimulated L cells. Shearer WT, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Aug; 45(2):163-78

Embryotoxic effects of EGTA-induced hypocalcemic condition on cultured rat embryos. Yokoyama A, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 May; 48(2):309-12

Ultrastructural studies of intercalated disc separations in the rat heart during the calcium paradox. Greve G, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1985;185(3):195-206

Relation between mitochondrial calcium transport and control of energy metabolism. Hansford RG. **Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol** 1985;102:1-72 (213 ref.)

The aortic content of glycosaminoglycans, hydroxyproline and calcium in experimental uraemia with special reference to parathyroidectomy and vitamin-D treatment. Krog M, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1984;18(3):241-7

Calcium-mediated reduction of ionic currents: a biophysical memory trace. Alkon DL. **Science** 1984 Nov 30; 226(4678):1037-45

Two distinct populations of calcium channels in a clonal line of pituitary cells. Armstrong CM, et al. **Science** 1985 Jan 4;227(4682):65-7

Optical measurements of extracellular calcium depletion during a single heartbeat. Cleemann L, et al. **Science** 1984 Oct 12;226(4671):174-7

Atrotoxin: a specific agonist for calcium currents in heart. Hamilton SL, et al. **Science** 1985 Jul 12;229(4709):182-4

Cytosolic-free calcium transients in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells: microfluorometric measurements. Kobayashi S, et al. **Science** 1985 Aug 9;229(4713):553-6

Voltage-dependent calcium channels in glial cells. MacVicar BA. **Science** 1984 Dec 14;226(4680):1345-7

Ca2+ and Ca2+-activated K+ currents in mammalian gastric smooth muscle cells. Mitra R, et al. **Science** 1985 Jul 19;229(4710):269-72

Vitamin D-dependent calcium transport. DeLuca HF. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 1985;39:159-76 (84 ref.)

The regulation of the Ca2+ transport activity of sarcoplasmic reticulum. Martonosi A, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 1985;39:57-85 (100 ref.)

Quantitative electron microscopic study of calcium accumulation in cerebral ischemia mitochondria. Gutierrez-Diaz JA, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jul;24(1):67-72

A kinetic model describing the interaction of bovine prothrombin fragment 1 with calcium ions. Kabis CW, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Feb 18;53(1):19-23

Effects of nicotinic an muscarinic stimulation on calcium flux and catecholamine secretion in primary cultures of adrenal medullary cells. Watanabe J. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 1984 Dec;31(3-4):79-84

gamma-Hexachlorocyclohexane inhibition of the calcium fluxes at the desensitized mouse neuromuscular junction. Lievremont M, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1984 Nov; 76(2):280-7

Effects of N,N,N',N'-ethylenediaminetetramethylene phosphonic acid and 1-hydroxyethylidene-1,1-bisphosphonic acid on calcium absorption, plasma calcium, longitudinal bone growth, and bone histology in the growing rat. Miller SC, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;77(2):230-9

Degenerative processes in skeletal muscle of Cd2+-treated rats and Cd2+ inhibition of mitochondrial Ca2+ transport. Toury R, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Jan; 77(1):19–35

Calcium-complexing versus vasorelaxant effect of acetate, lactate, and other bases. Nawab ZM, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:184–8

A potential second messenger role for arachidonic acid: activation of Ca2+-dependent protein kinase. McPhail LC, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1984;97:222–31

Studies on circadian periodicity of plasma, breast milk and urinary calcium in lactating Indian women. Singh RK, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1984 Dec;36(4):345–9

Cyclic GMP releases calcium from leaky rod outer segments. Kaupp UB, et al. **Vision Res** 1984;24(11):1477–9

In vitro cellular muscle calcium metabolism. Characterization of effects of 1,25-dihydroxy-vitamin D3 and 25-hydroxy-vitamin D3. de Boland AR, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1985 Jan–Feb;40(1–2):102–8

Inhibitors of calmodulin-dependent phosphorylation simultaneously inhibit calcium uptake and calcium-dependent ATPase activity in skeletal muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum and transiently induce calcium release. Hasselbach W, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1984 Nov–Dec;39(11–12):1189–91

Dependence on membrane lipids of the effect of vanadate on calcium and ATP binding to sarcoplasmic reticulum ATPase. Medda P, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1984 Nov–Dec; 39(11–12):1137–40

Influence of stage of lactation and calcium level of the ration on mobilisation rate of calcium and excretion of hydroxyproline in urine in dairy cows. Studies with Na2EDTA infusions in monozygotic twins. van de Braak AE, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1984 Dec; 31(10):725–39

[Effect of Salvia miltiorrhiza root on calcium deposition in experimental fracture healing] Zhang JY. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;4(9):536–9, 515 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Metabolic imbalances of calcium, phosphorus, nitrogen and magnesium in diabetic patients] Liao EY. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 May;23(5):287–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

['Bilirubin-calcium compound' precipitation and the effect of bile salts on its process] Fu XP. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 May;22(5):266–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[The calcium paradox in the heart] Wu S. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1985 Jan;16(1):32–5 (31 ref.) (Chi)

[The oxygen and calcium paradox in cardiac muscle] Pelouch V, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 1984;33(4):380–6 (Cze)

[Management of calcium in the working mammalian myocardial cell] Pučelík P. **Cesk Fysiol** 1984;33(6):518–35 (139 ref.) (Cze)

[Intestinal absorption of calcium: physiological values and results in osteopathy] Kapitola J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 May; 31(5):451–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Reduction of the calcium level in bones in ischemic heart disease] Rath R, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Mar;31(3):270–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Calcium metabolism in systemic scleroderma. Preliminary findings] Serup J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 May 28; 146(22):1628–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Active calcium and sodium transport by cardiac plasma membranes in the genetically hypertensive rat] David-Dufilho M, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Oct; 77(11):1261–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Receptor binding. Cellular response in the action of hormones mobilizing calcium in the liver] Poggioli J, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 May;67(5):IX–XI (Fre)

[Effects of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 on bone resorption and 45Ca2+ efflux in bone cells] Rebut-Bonneton C, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;300(6):213–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Comparative effects of magnesium deficiency and overload on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in the growing pig] Pointillart A, et al. **Magnesium** 1985;4(1):40–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Tumoral hypercalcemia: physiopathology and treatment] Rizzoli R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 9; 115(10):326–32 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Pharmacokinetics of a fluoride-calcium preparation for the treatment of osteoporosis] Fuchs C, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(7):832–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Fine-structure roentgen analysis for the determination of gallstone components] Keller F, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 1985;45(1):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Calcium metabolism in infants of diabetic mothers under strict metabolic control during pregnancy] Motta G, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 1984 Jul–Aug; 105(4):225–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Functional coupling of the calcium pump and glucose 6-phosphatase activity in liver microsomes: preliminary results] Benedetti A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Jul 31;60(7):1317–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Inhibition of the calcium-sequestering activity of liver microsomes in monobromotrichloromethane poisoning: preliminary studies on possible mechanisms] Fulceri R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Jul 31;60(7):1457–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Variations in the ratio of total calcium to plasma calcium ions in chronic liver diseases] D'Amore M, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Oct 6;75(38):2213–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Anomalies of phospho-calcium metabolism during antiepileptic treatment] Marchesoni C, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1983 Nov–Dec;5(6):571–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Adenosine as endogenous calcium-antagonist: in vitro study on polymorphonuclear leukocytes] Laghi-Pasini F, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1985 Feb;76(2):91–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Inhibitory effect of nicardipine on 45Ca uptake and histamine release in rat mast cells stimulated by antigen] Tanizaki Y, et al. **Arerugi** 1985 Mar;34(3):204–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Urinary gamma-carboxyglutamic acid in calcium stone-formers] Nakamura S, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 May;75(5):744–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The kidney and calcium metabolism] **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Jul;26(7):982–98 (Jpn)

[The parathyroid function in patients with hyperthyroidism] Miura R, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul 20;60(7):892–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Physiological and pharmacological actions of prostaglandins and related substances on mineral metabolism] Komori T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Mar;43(3):537–43 (47 ref.) (Jpn)

[Pharmacological mechanism of modern diuretics. Diuretics and calcium transport] Torikai S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Sep;42(9):2009–15 (30 ref.) (Jpn)

[Aging and calcium regulating hormones] Onishi T, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1984 Mar;21(2):84–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Endocrinological aspects in patients with primary osteoporosis; especially calcium regulating hormones] Tomita A, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul; 21(4):304–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Intracellular calcium oscillation] Kuba K, et al. **Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi** 1984;46(10):605–21 (74 ref.) (Jpn)

[Calcium ion channels in cardiac cell membranes] Iijima T. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun;85(6):415–23 (100 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Metal behavior in motor neuron disease] Yoshiro Y. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Dec;29(14):1794–800 (Jpn)

[Osteoporosis in patients with diabetes mellitus type 1 and 2. Roentgeno-morphometric evaluation and changes in various parameters of calcium-phosphorus metabolism] Gasińska T. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Apr 30;39(18):603–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of health resort treatment on carbohydrate and calcium and phosphate metabolism] Kokot F, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Apr 9;39(15):493–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Possible mechanism of the stimulation of cell proliferation by different damaging agents] Grenader AK. **Biofizika** 1984 Sep–Oct;29(5):840–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Equilibrium characteristics of calcium binding on the inner surface of membrane vesicles] Kosterin SA, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 May–Jun;30(3):436–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Redistribution of Ca2+ ions in lymphocyte suspensions after treatment with an ionophore] Makarov PR, et al. **Biofizika** 1984 Nov–Dec;29(6):1006–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the intensity of the fluorescence of potential-sensitive fluorescent probes in the active transport of Ca2+ in the fragmented sarcoplasmic reticulum] Usatiuk PV, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 May–Jun; 30(3):450–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Passive transport of calcium into plasma membrane fractions of myometrium cells] Kosterin SA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1984 Sep;49(9):1407–17 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The role of free calmodulin in the regulation of calcium-pump activity in erythrocytes] Orlov SN, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Jun;50(6):883–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Kinetics of passive transport of Ca2+ in vesicular preparations of myocardial sarcolemma with inside-out oriented cytoplasm] Vorobets ZD, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Jan;50(1):25–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ca2+-calmodulin-dependent phosphorylation and passive transport of Ca2+ in the myocardial sarcolemma] Vorobets ZD, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1984 Aug;49(8):1268–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of opiates on Ca2+ transport in synaptosomes] Zaitsev SV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1983 Jun;9(6):849–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[ATPase activity of the heart microsomes, the regulation of calcium transport in the microsomes and the calmodulin content in experimental myocardial infarct] Antipenko AE, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Feb;99(2):152–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Method for isolating single cardiac cells in the guinea pig using pronase. The role of calcium ions] Bendukidze ZA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jun;99(6):762–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Electron microscopic detection of calcium ions at different stages of normal surfactant formation and during body cooling] Lutsenko MT, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 May;99(5):629–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of lithium chloride on thyroid structural elements in the rat and on the balance of calcitropic hormones] Petrov NM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jun;99(6):711–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Blockers of the uncoupling action of caffeine on the Ca2+-transport function of sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes] Ritov VB. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Apr; 99(4):445–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of caffeine on active Ca2+ ion transport in a homogenate of skeletal muscles and myocardium] Ritov VB, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Aug;100(8):176–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Lipid peroxidation and the functioning of the Ca pump of the sarcoplasmic reticulum of skeletal muscle in hypercholesterolemia] Timofeev AA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jan;99(1):55–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of phosphate and acidosis on the calcium sensitivity of the cardiac myofibrils] Veksler VI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Feb;99(2):133–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sodium and calcium metabolism in isolated cardiomyocytes] Biriukova TV, et al. **Biull Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR** 1984;7(2):101–3 (Rus)

[Role of receptor- and calmodulin-dependent processes in the regulation of cellular activity and in the development of cardiovascular pathology] Tkachuk VA, et al. **Biull Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR** 1985;8(1):108–13 (Rus)

[Changes in the efficiency of oxidative phosphorylation, respiratory rate and Ca2+ ion transport in the liver mitochondria of rats and susliks with various levels of thermogenesis] Brustovetskii NN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;276(5):1260–3 (Rus)

[Separation of the calcium current in isolated smooth muscle cells] Ganitkevich VIa, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985; 282(3):717–20 (Rus)

[Mechanism of action of ionophore A-23187 on the slow incoming current of the frog atrium] Iuriavichius IA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;281(2):470–2 (Rus)

[Barium currents through single calcium channels of a nerve cell membrane] Kostiuk PG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;280(6):1459–62 (Rus)

[Evidence of the existence of potential-dependent Na+- and Ca2+--channels in thrombocytes] Kravtsov GM, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;279(2):508–12 (Rus)

[Effect of 3':5'-AMP-dependent phosphorylation on passive Ca2+ transport in myocardial sarcolemma] Kurskii MD, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1983;272(2):506–9 (Rus)

[Calcium channel and the contraction of smooth muscle cells] Rekalov VV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985; 281(2):462–6 (Rus)

[Mechanisms of the Ca2+-dependent competence of bacteria: the formation of non-bilayer lipid structures in E. coli cells] Sabel'nikov AG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;282(3):724–8 (Rus)

[Action of phospholipases on calcium transport into synaptosomes: phosphatidic acid--Ca ionophore] Selishcheva AA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985 Mar–Apr;281(1):223–5 (Rus)

[Calcium current of nerve ending in the frog] Zefirov AL, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;282(3):744–6 (Rus)

[Calcium ion channels in the cell membrane] Kostiuk PG. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Aug;70(8):1081–91 (75 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Calcium ion binding in somatic nerves during conduction of rhythmic excitation] Maksimov GV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Nov;70(11):1559–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Possible participation of slow Na+—Ca++ channels in realizing cholinergic effects on the cardiac pacemaker] Sukhova GS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Apr;71(4):506–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Status of phosphorus-calcium metabolism and calcium-regulating systems in diabetes mellitus] Akhmedova ZG, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Mar; 63(3):103–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Calcium homeostasis and methods of its correction in bronchial asthma] Chuchalin AG, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Jun;63(6):27–34 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hormones regulating phosphorus-calcium metabolism in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus nephritis and Bright disease] Strunin SE, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Jun;63(6):61–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of periodic gravitation overloads on the physico-chemical properties and Ca2+ reactivity of actomyosin of the myocardium and skeletal muscles of albino rats] Tikunov BA, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1984 Sep–Oct;18(5):44–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Study of calcium binding to calmodulin using laser raman spectroscopy] Kuptsov AKh, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1984 Jul–Aug;18(4):925–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Calcium currents of differentiated mouse neuroblastoma cells] Veselovskii NS, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1984; 16(4):527–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of hyperlipoproteinemia on the Ca2+ content in subcellular fractions of the myocardium] Sopka NV. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 May–Jun;(3):14–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of enkephalins on the calcium-regulating function of the endocrine glands] Zoloev GK, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 Jan-Feb;31(1):42-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the incorporation of phosphorus and calcium compounds in transplanted bones processed by different methods] Petrovich IuA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1984 Sep-Oct;63(5):12-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the Ca2+ concentration in subcellular fractions of myocardiocytes in sudden death in coronary disease] Sopka NV, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1985 Jan-Mar;28(1):12-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of goblet enterocytes in the intestinal excretion of calcium] Bauman VK, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Nov; 26(11):1273-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ultrastructural changes in the muscle fibers of the rat diaphragm and the dynamics of intracellular calcium redistribution as affected by an anticholinesterase substance—chlorophos] Tomilin NV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Jun;27(6):633-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of caffeine and glycerin on the Ca transport system of sarcoplasmic reticulum fragments from frog skeletal muscles] Uspanova ZhK, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Aug; 26(8):962-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Structural and functional modifications of phospholamban and regulation of calcium transport in the sarcoplasmic reticulum under conditions of metabolic cardiac insufficiency.] Antipenko AE, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Mar-Apr;57(2):10-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Levels and intracellular distribution of calcium and magnesium in the myometrium] Kosterin SA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Jan-Feb;57(1):53-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ca2+ release from rat liver mitochondria subjected to deep freezing] Petrenko AIu, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1984 Jul-Aug;56(4):447-51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mitochondrial participation in regulating the transmembrane Ca2+ current within myocardial cells] Alabovskii VV, et al. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 1985 Jan-Mar;16(1):3-20 (185 ref.) (Rus)

[Effect of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol and 24,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol on calcium homeostasis in rats treated with hydrocortisone] Karatabanova NA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 May-Jun;31(3):112-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of divalent metal ions—stimulants of uterine contractile activity—on the Mg2+, ATP-dependent transport of Ca2+ in the myometrial sarcolemma fraction] Kosterin SA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Mar-Apr; 31(2):97-101 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Calcium-dependent regulation of NAD-isocitrate dehydrogenase in the rat heart mitochondria] Larionov NP, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984 Sep-Oct;30(5):87-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ca2+-dependent phosphorylation and ATPase activity of cardiac muscle myosin in experimental myocardial infarction] Printsev MD, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984; 30(6):68-71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of total ischemia and 3',5'-cAMP on the activity of the thermostable cytoplasmic inhibitor of Ca2+ ion transport in rat heart mitochondria] Turakulov IaKh, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Jan-Feb;31(1):85-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of 1,25-dioxycholecalciferol and 24,25-dioxycholecalciferol on calcium homeostasis in rats given hydrocortisone in the diet with various phosphorus contents] Karatabanova NA, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 Mar-Apr;(2):52-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the activity of Ca2+ stimulated membrane ATPase and calcium binding in the myocardium in cardiac hypertrophy in rats induced by catecholamines] Džurba A, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Apr;83(4):425-32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[The effect of calcium channel blockers on electrogenic transport of Ca2+ in microsomal membranes from the bovine cerebellar cortex] Orlický J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Mar;83(3):272-80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Testing for calcium binding sites on the surface membranes of muscle fibers using calcium electrogenesis] Uhrík B, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Mar;83(3):281-91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[The effect of procaine on calcium channels and excitation-contraction coupling of muscle membranes with calcium electrogenesis] Zacharová D, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Mar;83(3):252-64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Intracellular calcium and renal function] del Río Vázquez A. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Jun 22;85(4):145-50 (Spa)

[Changes in calcium metabolism in patients with renal lithiasis] Montaño Díaz M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Apr 6;84(13):512-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Circadian rhythm of ionic calcium. Influence of specimen handling on serum levels] Vázquez Gámez MA, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Feb 16;84(6):223-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Serum concentrations of phenobarbital and the metabolism of calcium and phosphorus in children] Salazar T, et al. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1984 Nov-Dec;55(6):407-10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Effect of theophylline and theobromine on cell respiration and calcium transport in isolated rat liver mitochondria] de la Cruz MJ, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1984 Sep;40(3):289-96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Decreased plasma calcitonin response to a calcium clamp in primary hyperparathyroidism. Tørring O, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Mar;108(3):372-6

The effect of Ca++ and Mg++ on the action of Clostridium perfringens enterotoxin on Vero cells. Granum PE. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1985 Feb; 93(1):41-8

Effect of DTNB-treatment on Ca++-sensitivity of superprecipitation and ATPase activity of actomyosin. Csabina S, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1985;65(4):399-405

Stimulation by calcium and barium of somatostatin release. Evidence for lower sensitivity of D- vis-à-vis B- and A-cells. Grill V, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Nov; 122(3):401-7

Calcium (Ca) mediated phosphate (PO4) transport in the proximal convoluted tubule (PCT) of the rabbit. Rouse D, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;178:77-9

Myocardial reoxygenation damage. Can it be circumvented? Chappell SP, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:585-92

Calcium dependent modulation of histamine release from mast cells by sodium and potassium. Binck M, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Apr;16(3-4):118-21

Altered calcium concentration and rabbit atrial H1-receptors. Light KE, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Dec;15(5-6):509-12

Effect of ethanol in vitro and in vivo on Ca2+-activated metabolism of membrane phospholipids in rat synaptosomal and brain slice preparations. Hudspith M, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Jan-Feb;2(1):133-8

The effect of ethanol and calcium on fluid state of plasma membranes of rat hepatocytes. Mills PR, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Jan-Feb;2(1):153-6

Modulating effects of biogenic amines on calcium and ethanol-induced sleeping time. Sutoo D, et al. **Alcohol** 1984 Mar-Apr;1(2):141-4

Ventricular fibrillation during coronary angiography in dogs: the role of calcium-binding additives. Murdock DK, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Oct 1;54(7):897-901

Effects on blood pressure of calcium supplementation of women. Johnson NE, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Jul; 42(1):12-7

Effect of calcium and phosphorus on zinc metabolism in man. Spencer H, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Dec;40(6):1213-8

Calcium requirement for the lymphokine and vitamin D mediated differentiation of monoblastic U937 cells. Atsumi Y, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1985 Feb;289(2):47-50

Evidence for two calcium-dependent steps and a sodium-dependent step in the mechanism of cell killing by calcium ions in the presence of ionophore A23187. Shier WT, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Aug;120(2):304-15

Response of serum 1,25(OH)2D3 to variation of ionized calcium during chronic acidosis. Bushinsky DA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 2):F361-5

Chronic infarction decreases maximum cardiac work and sensitivity of heart to extracellular calcium. Fellenius E, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 2):H80-7

Involvement of calcium and cytoskeleton in gallbladder epithelial cell volume regulation. Foskett JK, et al. [illegible] **J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 1):C27-36

Forskolin and antidiuretic hormone stimulate a Ca2+-activated K+ channel in cultured kidney cells. Guggino SE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 2):F448-55

Effect of divalent cations on gastrointestinal hormone release and exocrine pancreatic secretion in dogs. Inoue K, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 1):G28-34

Passive K+-Cl- fluxes in low-K+ sheep erythrocytes: modulation by A23187 and bivalent cations. Lauf PK. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 1):C271-8

Iodoacetic acid inhibition of calcium-dependent potassium efflux in red blood cells. Plishker GA. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 1):C419-24

Effect of calcium on transport characteristics of cultured proximal renal cells. Sakhrani LM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 2):F346-55

Adenylate cyclase from rabbit small intestine: activation by cholera toxin and interaction with calcium. Lazo PS, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jun;239(2):587-94

Effects of calcium binding and of EDTA and CaEDTA on the clotting of bovine fibrinogen by thrombin. Perizzolo KE, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Mar;237(2):520-34

Ca2+-stimulated phospholipid phosphoesterase activities in rabbit erythrocyte membranes. Quist E. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jan;236(1):140-9

Platelet activating factor-stimulated formation of inositol triphosphate in platelets and its regulation by various agents including Ca2+, indomethacin, CV-3988, and forskolin. Shukla SD. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Aug 1; 240(2):674-81

Calcium-dependent changes in properties of human prothrombin: a study using high-performance size-exclusion chromatography and gel-permeation chromatography. Tarvers RC. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Sep;241(2):639-48

Deficiency of external Ca and Mg increases membrane permeability in the vascular smooth muscle of rabbit aorta. Ahn HY, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1984 Dec; 272(2):236-44

The effect of calcium-channel-blocking agents on the various types of smooth muscle activation of the isolated rat uterus. Varagić VM, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1984 Jul; 270(1):79-87

Ca2+ sensitivities and transient tension responses to step-length stretches in feline mechanically-stripped single-fibre jaw-muscle preparations. Kato C, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1985;30(5):429-32

The calcium-blood pressure hypothesis: evidence for its validity. Karanja N, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1985 May-Jun;52(3):207-9

A subnanosecond-pulse fluorometric study of the CA2+ and MG2+ induced conformational changes on S-100a protein. Baudier J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 28;123(3):959-65

Phytochrome and calcium stimulation of protein phosphorylation in isolated pea nuclei. Datta N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 May 16;128(3):1403-8

Effects of A23187 and Ca2+ on volume- and thiol-stimulated, ouabain-resistant K+C1- fluxes in low K+ fluxes in low K+ sheep erythrocytes. Lauf PK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 14;125(2):790-6

Protein kinase C phosphorylates the synthetic peptide Arg-Arg-Lys-Ala-Ser-Gly-Pro-Pro-Val in the presence of phospholipid plus either Ca2+ or a phorbol ester tumor promoter. O'Brian CA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 15;124(1):296-302

Prolactin secretion in permeable GH3 pituitary cells is stimulated by Ca2+ and protein kinase C activators. Ronning SA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 31;130(2):524-32

Differential effect of external calcium on the oxygenated metabolism of endogenous and exogenous arachidonic acid in platelets. Velardo B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 15;130(3):1109-14

Specific cleavage of calmodulin-binding proteins by low Ca2+-requiring form of Ca2+-activated neutral protease in human platelets. Kosaki G, et al. **Biochem Int** 1983 Jun; 6(6):767-75

Calcium-ion and calmodulin-dependent kappa-casein kinase in rat mammary acini. Brooks CL, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Nov 15;224(1):195-200

The isolation of nuclear envelopes. Effects of thiol-group oxidation and of calcium ions. Comerford SA, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Feb 15;226(1):95-103

Isolation and characterization of three Ca2+-dependent beta-galactoside-specific lectins from snake venoms. Gartner TK, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Nov 15;224(1):301-7

Calcium and calmodulin in the regulation of human thyroid adenylate cyclase activity. Lakey T, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Feb 1;225(3):581-9

The contribution of Ca2+ and phospholipids to the activation of human blood-coagulation Factor X by activated Factor IX. Mertens K, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Nov 1;223(3):607-15

Mechanism of depolarization of rat cortical synaptosomes at submicromolar external Ca2+ activity. The use of Ca2+ buffers to control the synaptosomal membrane potential. Schmalzing G. **Biochem J** 1985 Feb 1;225(3):671-80

Ca2+-dependent activation of oxoglutarate dehydrogenase by vasopressin in isolated hepatocytes. Staddon JM, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jan 15;225(2):327-33

Hormonal control of intramitochondrial Ca2+-sensitive enzymes in heart, liver and adipose tissue. McCormack JG, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Aug;13(4):664-7

Conformation of spin-labeled tropomyosin in reconstituted muscle thin filaments in response to calcium ion and heavy meromyosin. Graceffa P. **Biochemistry** 1985 May 21; 24(11):2743-7

Effects of a surfactant-associated protein and calcium ions on the structure and surface activity of lung surfactant lipids. Hawgood S, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 1; 24(1):184-90

Effects of Ca2+ and Mg2+ on the actomyosin adenosine-5'-triphosphatase of stably phosphorylated gizzard myosin. Heaslip RJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 May 21;24(11):2731-6

Purification and characterization of a Ca2+/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase from rat brain. Kuret J, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Nov 6;23(23):5495-504

Formation of a 55 000-weight cross-linked beta crystallin dimer in the Ca2+-treated lens. A model for cataract. Lorand L, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Mar 12;24(6):1525-31

Polyclonal antibody that recognizes calcium-dependent determinants in Tetrahymena calmodulin. McCartney JE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 4;23(25):5956-63

Effects of cations and cosolvents on eukaryotic ribosomal subunit conformation. Moore MN, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 1;24(1):191-6

Fusion of phospholipid vesicles induced by muscle glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase in the absence of calcium. Morero RD, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Apr 9; 24(8):1904-9

Calcium-promoted fusion of isolated chromaffin granules detected by resonance energy transfer between labeled lipids embedded in the membrane bilayer. Morris SJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Sep 25;23(20):4642-50

Characterization of a Ca2+-calmodulin-stimulated cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase from bovine brain. Shenolikar S, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 29;24(3):672-8

Effect of skeletal muscle myosin light chain 2 on the Ca2+-sensitive interaction of myosin and heavy meromyosin with regulated actin. Wagner PD.

Biochemistry 1984 Dec 4;23(25):5950-6

Calcium dependence of villin-induced actin depolymerization. Walsh TP, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 4;23(25):6099-102

The hepatic response to Ca2+ is inhibited by Mg2+ and enhanced by phenylephrine or ouabain. Becker J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 21;844(3):352-8

The role of calcium in stimulation of sugar transport in muscle by lithium. Bigornia L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 27;816(2):197-207

Regulation of glucose transport in Ca2+-tolerant myocytes from adult rat heart. Bihler I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 30;846(2):208-15

Effect of cholesterol on Ca2+-induced aggregation and fusion of sonicated phosphatidylserine/cholesterol vesicles. Braun G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 14;812(3):688-94

Calcium-mediated fusion to produce ultra large osmotically active mitochondrial inner membranes of controlled protein density. Chazotte B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 8;818(1):87-95

Calcium-induced phosphorylations and [125I]calmodulin binding in renal membrane preparations. De Smedt H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 19;776(1):122-32

Influence of liposome charge on the association of liposomes with Kupffer cells in vitro. Effects of divalent cations and competition with latex particles. Dijkstra J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 14;813(2):287-97

Modulation of lyso-platelet-activating factor: acetyl-CoA acetyltransferase from rat splenic microsomes. The role of calcium ions. Gómez-Cambronero J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 30;845(3):511-5

The effects of chemical modification of calmodulin on Ca2+-induced exposure of a hydrophobic region. Separation of active and inactive forms of calmodulin. Gopalakrishna R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 21;844(2):265-9

Calcium-induced heterogeneous changes in membrane potential detected by flow cytofluorimetry. Hickman JA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 19;778(3):457-62

Calcium-dependence of sugar transport in rat small intestine. Ilundain A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 8;818(1):67-72

Two modes of inhibition of the Ca2+ pump in red cells by Ca2+. Kratje RB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 27;816(2):365-78

Stimulation by calcium and carbamoylcholine of the ouabain-sensitive uptake of 86Rb+ in isolated rat pancreatic acinar cells. Lucas M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 25;812(2):561-7

Effect of Ca2+ on the ouabain-insensitive, active Na+ uptake in inside-out basolateral plasma membrane vesicles from rat kidney proximal tubular cells. Marín R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 25;817(2):299-306

Ca2+-induced phase separation in black lipid membranes and its effect on the transport of a hydrophobic ion. Miller A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 14;813(2):221-9

Ca2+ and calmodulin regulate microtubule-associated protein-actin filament interaction in a flip-flop switch. Sobue K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 30;845(3):366-72

Calcium alters the acyl chain composition and lipid fluidity of rat hepatocyte plasma membranes in vitro. Storch J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 25;812(2):473-84

Calcium- and voltage-activated potassium channels in adrenocortical cell membranes. Tabares L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 28;814(1):96-102

Myometrial (Na+ + K+)-activated ATPase and its Ca2+ sensitivity. Turi A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 27;818(2):123-31

Sensitivity and reversibility of Ca-dependent inhibition of the (Na+ + K+)-ATPase of human red blood cells. Yingst DR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 14;813(2):282-6

Influence of calcium and magnesium deprivation on ovulation and ovum maturation in the perfused rabbit ovary. Kobayashi Y, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1984 Sep;31(2):287-95

The membrane signal in human leukocyte: evidence for a calcium-dependent potassium permeability in A 23187-induced-triggering of arachidonate cascade. Braquet M, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(8-9):S366-72

The dependence of cardiac eicosanoid effects on changes of calcium concentration. Mentz P, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(8-9):S167-70

The glutamate-isolated mass receptor potential of the frog's retina. III. Calcium dependence. Reichenbach A. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(7):1017-26

Interaction between Ca2+ and dipalmitoylphosphatidylcholine membranes. I. Transition anomalies of ultrasonic properties. Aruga S, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1985 Mar;21(3-4):265-75

Interaction between Ca2+ and dipalmitoylphosphatidylcholine membranes. II. Fluorescence anisotropy study. Kataoka R, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1985 Mar;21(3-4):277-84

Calcium- and voltage-activated potassium channels in human macrophages. Gallin EK. **Biophys J** 1984 Dec;46(6):821-5

Disassembly kinetics of thick filaments in rabbit skeletal muscle fibers. Effects of ionic strength, Ca2+ concentration, pH, temperature, and cross-bridges on the stability of thick filament structure. Higuchi H, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Mar;47(3):267-75

The hill coefficient for the Ca2+-activation of striated muscle contraction. Shiner JS, et al. **Biophys J** 1984 Oct;46(4):541-3

Studies on the involvement of calcium and calmodulin in the action of growth-hormone-releasing factor. Merritt JE, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1984 Dec;4(12):995-1000

Near-normal circulatory survival of rabbit red cells exposed to high levels of Ca and ionophore in vitro. Bookchin RM, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jul;66(1):220-3

Adherence of human polymorphonuclear leukocytes to endothelial monolayers: effects of temperature, divalent cations, and chemotactic factors on the strength of adherence measured with a new centrifugation assay. Charo IF, et al. **Blood** 1985 Feb;65(2):473-9

Modulation of thrombin-mediated activation of factor VIII:C by calcium ions, phospholipid, and platelets. Hultin MB. **Blood** 1985 Jul;66(1):53-8

Altered response of stored red cells to Ca2+ stress. Lorand L, et al. **Blood** 1985 Apr;65(4):1025-7

The effect of calcium and 3',5' cAMP on the induction of ornithine decarboxylase activity in bone and bone cells. Boonekamp PM. **Bone** 1985;6(1):37-42

Effects of verapamil on calcium-induced rigidity and on filterability of red blood cells from healthy volunteers and patients with progressive systemic sclerosis. Sowemimo-Coker SO, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;19(6):731-7

Effects of verapamil on the contractions of guinea-pig tracheal muscle induced by Ca, Sr and Ba. Baba K, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;84(1):203-11

Ketamine-inhibition of calcium-induced contractions in depolarized rat uterus: a comparison with other calcium antagonists. Calixto JB, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 May;85(1):189-95

Stimulation rate modulates effects of the dihydropyridine CGP 28 392 on cardiac calcium-dependent action potentials. Kamp TJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;85(2):523-8

Insensitivity of calcium-dependent endothelial stimulation in rat isolated aorta to the calcium entry blocker, flunarizine. Miller RC, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;85(2):481-7

Structural and functional changes of cat carotid body following superfusion with Ca2+ and/or Ba2+. Gual A, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 17;336(2):321-5

Cell-to-cell communication properties of Auerbach's plexus cell in culture. Maruyama T. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 17;336(2):368-71

Depolarization-induced effects of Ca2+-calmodulin-dependent protein kinase injection, in vivo, in single neurons of cat motor cortex. Woody CD, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 29;321(1):192-7

Effect of calcium on cadmium uptake and toxicity in larvae and juveniles of striped bass (Morone saxatilis). Wright DA, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Feb;34(2):196-204

Calcium mediation of the pig jejunal secretory response. Forsyth GW, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Apr;49(2):179-85

Effects of altered Ca2+ and Mg2+ concentrations on proliferation and functional differentiation of the clonal insulin-producing cells RINm5F. Hoftiezer V, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 May;27(1):7-14

Stimulation of 3-benzo[a]pyrenyl glucuronide hydrolysis by calcium activation of microsomal beta-glucuronidase. Whittaker M, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Mar;26(2):145-52

Control of VX2 carcinoma cell growth in culture by calcium, calmodulin, and prostaglandins. Yoneda T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan;45(1):398-405

Activation of protein kinase C by tumor promoting phorbol esters, teleocidin and aplysiatoxin in the absence of added calcium. Arcoleo JP, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Feb;6(2):213-7

Effects of calcium and magnesium salts on nickel subsulfide carcinogenicity in Fischer rats. Kasprzak KS, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Aug;6(8):1161-66

Effect of soluble calcium on fluoride uptake by artificial caries lesions in vivo. Mellberg JR, et al. **Caries Res** 1985;19(2):122-5

Soluble calcium-enhanced remineralization of artificial caries lesions with monofluorophosphate. Mellberg JR, et al. **Caries Res** 1984;18(5):416-20

EGF receptor affinity is regulated by intracellular calcium and protein kinase C. Fearn JC, et al. **Cell** 1985 Apr;40(4):991-1000

The effect of Ca2+ on virus-cell fusion and permeability changes. Micklem KJ, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1984 Dec;5(6):537-50

Calcium thresholds in the activation of DNA and RNA synthesis in cultured planarian cells: relationship with hormonal and DB cAMP effects. Martelly I. **Cell Differ** 1984 Nov;15(1):25-36

Divalent cation effects on acetylcholine-activated channels at the frog neuromuscular junction. Lewis CA. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1984 Sep;4(3):273-84

Mutants in paramecium tetraurelia defective in their axonemal response to calcium. Hinrichsen RD, et al. **Cell Motil** 1984;4(4):283-95

Ca2+-dependent contraction of human lung fibroblasts treated with Triton X-100: a role of Ca2+-calmodulin-dependent phosphorylation of myosin 20,000-dalton light chain. Masuda H, et al. **Cell Motil** 1984;4(5):315-31

Bending patterns of Chlamydomonas flagella: II. Calcium effects on reactivated Chlamydomonas flagella. Omoto CK, et al. **Cell Motil** 1985;5(1):53-60

Cytoplasmic tubulin from the unfertilized sea urchin egg: II. Variation of the intrinsic calcium sensitivity of Strongylocentrotus purpuratus egg tubulin as a function of temperature and brain microtubule-associated proteins. Suprenant KA, et al. **Cell Motil** 1984;4(5):333-50

Alkalinization stimulates Ca2+-dependent spreading during the activation of resting lens epithelial cells in primary culture. Glaesser D, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1984 Nov;17(6):557-71

Morphometric analysis of the isolated calcium-tolerant cardiac myocyte. Organelle volumes, sarcomere length, plasma membrane surface folds, and intramembrane particle density and distribution. Severs NJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;240(1):159-68

Delayed afterdepolarizations and triggered activity induced in feline Purkinje fibers by alpha-adrenergic stimulation in the presence of elevated calcium levels. Kimura S, et al. **Circulation** 1984 Dec;70(6):1074-82

In vitro calcium dependence of arterial smooth muscle in human hypertension. Lipe S, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 May-Jun;12(3):319-23

The effect of pH and/or calcium-enriched freshwater on gill Ca2+-ATPase activity and osmotic water inflow in rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri). Parker DB, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;81(1):149-56

Calcium paradox from cyclostome to man: a comparative study. Poupa O, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;81(4):801-5

Activation of contractility and occurrence of aftercontractions in Ca2+ and Sr2+-solutions during the postnatal development of the rat heart. Vornanen M. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;80(1):129-34

Regulation by calcium of hormone-insensitive adenylate cyclase and calmodulin-dependent guanylate cyclase in Tetrahymena plasma membrane. Kudo S, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;80(4):813-6

Comparison of the effects of calcium alpha-glycerophosphate and Ca2+ on prostaglandin synthesis in rabbit kidney medulla slices. Fujita T, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;80(1):141-3

The influence of calcium in the tear-side perfusate on desquamation from the rabbit corneal epithelium. O'Leary DJ, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jun;4(6):729-31

Effect of calcium ion on triiodothyronine binding to kidney outer mitochondrial membrane in vitro. Hashizume K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1984 Jun;31(3):311-20

The role of calcium/phospholipid-dependent protein kinase in Leydig cell steroidogenesis. Lin T. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jul;117(1):119-26

Extracellular calcium is involved in the mechanism of differentiation of mouse myeloid leukemia cells (M1) induced by 1 alpha, 25-dihydroxyvitamin D3. Miyaura C, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Nov;115(5):1891-6

The effects of magnesium on calcium inhibition of parathyroid adenylate cyclase. Oldham SB, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Nov;115(5):1883-90

Properties of receptors for the Ca2+-channel blocker verapamil in transverse-tubule membranes of skeletal muscle. Stereospecificity, effect of Ca2+ and other inorganic cations, evidence for two categories of sites and effect of nucleoside triphosphates. Galizzi JP, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Oct 15;144(2):211-5

Fusion of erythrocyte ghosts induced by calcium phosphate. Kinetic characteristics and the role of Ca2+, phosphate and calcium-phosphate complexes. Hoekstra D, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jan 2;146(1):131-40

Partial purification and characterization of the calcium-dependent and phospholipid-dependent protein kinase C from chick oviduct. Horn F, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 May 2;148(3):533-8

Activation of liver cytosol phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase by Ca2+ through intracellular redistribution of Mn2+. Karczmarewicz E, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Sep 16;151(3):561-5

Activation of brain calcineurin towards proteins containing Thr(P) and Ser(P) by Ca2+, calmodulin, Mg2+ and transition metal ions. Li HC, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Nov 2;144(3):447-52

The effects of terbium (III) on the Ca-activated, K channel found in the resealed human erythrocyte membrane. Wood PG, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jan 2;146(1):65-9

Ca2+-calmodulin-dependent regulation of F-actin-myelin basic protein interaction. Barylko B, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;35(2):327-35

Effect of neuraminidase treatment on the inotropic response to ouabain, isoproterenol and calcium in the guinea pig heart. Fawzi AB, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 19;112(3):295-311

[3H]nitrendipine binding in the guinea pig left ventricle: effects of calcium and lanthanum. Fawzi AB, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep 17;104(3-4):357-62

Comparison of the effects of apamin, a Ca2+-dependent K+ channel blocker, and arylazido aminopropionyl ATP (ANAPP3), a P2-purinergic receptor antagonist, in the guinea-pig vas deferens. Fedan JS, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep 17;104(3-4):327-34

Calcium sequestering activities of reticulum vesicles from Xenopus laevis oocytes. Cartaud A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Dec;155(2):565-74

Mitogenesis induced by calcium-containing crystals. Role of intracellular dissolution. Cheung HS, et al.

Exp Cell Res 1985 Mar;157(1):63-70

Effects of extracellular calcium and magnesium on junctional intercellular communication in human fibroblasts. Davidson JS, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Dec;155(2):406-12

Transforming NRK cells with avian sarcoma virus reduces the extracellular Ca2+ requirement without affecting the calcicalmodulin requirement for the G1/S transition. Durkin JP, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Apr;157(2):544-9

Selective inhibition of calcium-stimulated cation-induced pinocytosis by starvation and inhibitors of protein synthesis in Amoeba proteus. Johansson P, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Oct;154(2):367-75

Control of cell shape and locomotion by external calcium. Strohmeier R, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Oct;154(2):412-20

Calcium-induced high molecular weight proteins in the intact rabbit lens. Giblin FJ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Jul; 39(1):9-17

Difference of the inhibitory action of verapamil on the positive inotropic effect of Ca2+ between spontaneously hypertensive and normotensive rat myocardium. Kondo N, et al. **Experientia** 1984 Dec 15;40(12):1392-3

Failure of calcium to stimulate Na,K-ATPase in the presence of EDTA. Powis DA. **Experientia** 1985 Aug 15; 41(8):1048-51

Enhancement of Ca2+-induced catecholamine release by the phorbol ester TPA in digitonin-permeabilized cultured bovine adrenal chromaffin cells. Brocklehurst KW, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Apr 8;183(1):107-10

NADPH-dependent generation of H2O2 in a thyroid particulate fraction requires Ca2+. Deme D, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jul 1;186(1):107-10

Calcium-activated, phospholipid-dependent protein kinase activity and protein phosphorylation in HL60 cells induced to differentiate by retinoic acid. Durham JP, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jun 3;185(1):157-61

Cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase and Ca2+-calmodulin stimulate the formation of polyphosphoinositides in a sarcoplasmic reticulum preparation of rabbit heart. Enyedi A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Oct 15;176(1):235-8

Ca2+-dependent inhibition by trifluoperazine of the Na+-Ca2+ carrier in mitoplasts derived from heart mitochondria. Hayat LH, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Mar 25; 182(2):281-6

Effect of various excitatory agonists on the secretion of 5-hydroxytryptamine from permeabilised human platelets induced by Ca2+ in the presence or absence of GTP. Knight DE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Apr 22;183(2):417-22

The Ca2+/C1- dependent L-[3H]glutamate binding: a new receptor or a particular transport process? Pin JP, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Sep 17;175(1):31-6

Histamine release by pharmacological agents in the absence of external free Ca2+. Pintado E, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Sep 17;175(1):147-51

Disassembly and reconstitution of the Ca2+-sensitive thin filaments of vascular smooth muscle. Smith CW, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 May 6;184(1):115-9

Regulation of a liver plasma membrane phosphoinositide phosphodiesterase by guanine nucleotides and calcium. Uhing RJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Sep 2;188(2):317-20

Phorbol ester and calcium act synergistically to enhance neurotransmitter release by brain neurons in culture. Zurgil N, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jun 17;185(2):257-61

The effect of trifluperidol on the contractile response of guinea-pig taenia coli to acetylcholine, histamine, potassium and calcium. Fortes ZB. **Gen Pharmacol** 1984; 15(5):423-5

Calcium reversal: inhibition by Ca ion of sustained contraction in Ca-free medium induced by various agonists in rat uterine smooth muscle. Sakai K, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(2):133-6

Ca2+-induced activation and irreversible inactivation of chloride channels in the perfused plasmalemma of Nitellopsis obtusa. Kataev AA, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1984 Dec;3(6):447-62

Potential-dependent calcium blockage of normal and aconitine-modified sodium channels in frog node of Ranvier. Mozhayeva GN, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Aug;4(4):425-7

Electrogenic proton pump in Nitella and the effect of calcium. Vuletić M, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Apr; 4(2):195-200

Attenuated arteriolar dilator responses to calcium in genetically hypertensive rats. Overbeck HW. **Hypertension** 1984 Sep-Oct;6(5):647-53

Cell injury of cultured rat myocardial cells after reoxygenation of hypoxic cultures in the presence and absence of calcium. Acosta D, et al. **In Vitro** 1984 Aug; 20(8):642-6

Calcium amelioration of cadmium-induced cytotoxicity in cultured rat hepatocytes. Sorensen EM, et al. **In Vitro** 1984 Oct;20(10):771-9

In vitro modulation of differentiation by calcium in organ cultures of human and murine epithelial tissue. Sacks PG, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Feb;21(2):99-107

Effect of Ca2+ on the action of cobra (Naja naja oxiana Eichwald) venom components on mitochondrial enzyme systems. Khole V, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1984 Aug;21(4):283-4

The effects of CaEDTA injection on lead, zinc, copper and ALAD in erythrocyte, plasma and urine in lead-exposed workers: a 24-h observation. Aono H, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1984;55(1):13-8

Ca2+-dependent stimulation of muscle and liver phosphorylase kinase by heparin. Erdödi F, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1984;16(12):1391-4

The effect of calcium on cholesterol side-chain-cleavage enzyme in superovulated rat ovaries. Klinken SP, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(6):745-8

Decreased calcium dependence of lymphoblastoid cell lines compared with Burkitt lymphoma cell lines. Parsons PG, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Jun 15;35(6):743-7

Calcium-activated proteolysis in the lens nucleus during selenite cataractogenesis. David LL, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1984 Nov;25(11):1275-83

Ca2+-induced permeabilization of the Escherichia coli outer membrane: comparison of transformation and reconstitution of binding-protein-dependent transport. Bukau B, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jul;163(1):61-8

Genetic analysis of the low calcium response in Yersinia pestis mu d1(Ap lac) insertion mutants. Goguen JD, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Dec;160(3):842-8

Bioactive gangliosides. IV. Ganglioside GQ1b/Ca2+ dependent protein kinase activity exists in the plasma membrane fraction of neuroblastoma cell line, GOTO. Tsuji S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar;97(3):969-72

Phosphorylation of hepatic 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase and modulation of its enzymic activity by calcium-activated and phospholipid-dependent protein kinase. Beg ZH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10; 260(3):1682-7

Effect of calcium on the stability of the platelet membrane glycoprotein IIb-IIIa complex. Brass LF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 5;260(13):7875-81

Adrenergic regulation of glucose metabolism in rat heart. A calcium-dependent mechanism mediated by both alpha- and beta-adrenergic receptors. Clark MG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 25;259(24):15204-11

The role of intramembrane Ca2+ in the hydrolysis of the phospholipids of Escherichia coli by Ca2+-dependent phospholipases. Elsbach P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10;260(3):1618-22

The role of Ca2+ in dimethyl sulfoxide-induced differentiation of Friend erythroleukemia cells. Faletto DL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 25;260(8):4884-9

Calcium regulation of the platelet membrane glycoprotein IIb-IIIa complex. Fitzgerald LA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15;260(20):11366-74

Calcium-dependent conformational changes in the 36-kDa subunit of intestinal protein I related to the cellular 36-kDa target of Rous sarcoma virus tyrosine kinase. Gerke V, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10;260(3):1688-95

Regulation by calcium of prolactin and growth hormone mRNA sequences in primary cultures of rat pituitary cells. Gick GG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 25;260(12):7614-8

Mechanism of autophosphorylation of the multifunctional Ca2+/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase. Kuret J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 25;260(10):6427-33

Studies on the hepatic alpha 1-adrenergic receptor. Modulation of guanine nucleotide effects by calcium, temperature, and age. Lynch CJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10;260(3):1593-600

Ca2+/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II. Isozymic forms from rat forebrain and cerebellum. McGuinness TL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10;260(3):1696-704

Distinct forebrain and cerebellar isozymes of type II Ca2+/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase associate differently with the postsynaptic density fraction. Miller SG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 25;260(15):9039-46

Ca2+ and Mg2+-enhanced reduction of arsenazo III to its anion free radical metabolite and generation of superoxide anion by an outer mitochondrial membrane azoreductase. Moreno SN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10; 259(23):14609-16

Regulation of oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria by external free Ca2+ concentrations. Moreno-Sánchez R. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 10;260(7):4028-34

Specific induction of Ca2+ transport activity in MATa cells of Saccharomyces cerevisiae by a mating pheromone, alpha factor. Ohsumi Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 5; 260(19):10482-6

Troponin-C-mediated calcium-sensitive changes in the conformation of troponin I detected by pyrene excimer fluorescence. Strasburg GM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 10;260(1):366-70

Interconversion of androgen receptor forms by divalent cations and 8 S androgen receptor-promoting factor. Effects of Zn2+, Cd2+, Ca2+, and Mg2+. Wilson EM. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 25;260(15):8683-9

Antagonism of Ca2+-induced constriction of isolated rabbit ear artery by nitrendipine in high K+- and/or norepinephrine-containing medium. Scriabine A, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 7:S944-8

Phospholipid and Ca++ dependency of phorbol ester receptors. König B, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;27(3):255-65

Paramecium secretory granule content: quantitative studies on in vitro expansion and its regulation by calcium and pH. Garofalo RS, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Dec;99(6):2193-9

SV40 transformation of Swiss 3T3 cells can cause a stable reduction in the calcium requirement for growth. Nicholson NB, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Dec;99(6):2314-21

Effect upon mitogenic stimulation of calcium-dependent phosphorylation of cytoskeleton-associated 350,000- and 80,000-mol-wt polypeptides in quiescent 3Y1 cells. Sato C, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Mar;100(3):748-53

Calcium-induced reorganization of desmosomal components in cultured human keratinocytes. Watt FM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Dec;99(6):2211-5

The requirements for ionized calcium and magnesium in lymphocyte proliferation. Abboud CN, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Jan;122(1):64-72

Modulation of Ca2+-mediated K+-gating of erythrocyte ghosts by external Ca-EGTA. Benjamin AM, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1984 Dec;121(3):508-16

Ca2+ and hormones interact synergistically to stimulate rapidly both prolactin production and overall protein synthesis in pituitary tumor cells. Brostrom MA, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1984 Nov;121(2):391-401

Transient and sustained effects of hormones and calcium on membrane potential in a bone cell clone. Ferrier J, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Jan;122(1):53-8

Calcium regulation of phosphatidyl inositol turnover in macrophage activation by formyl peptides. Holian A, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Apr;123(1):39-45

Sperm chemotaxis in siphonophores. II. Calcium-dependent asymmetrical movement of spermatozoa induced by the attractant. Cosson MP, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Jun;68:163-81

Increased cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase (PDE) and calmodulin activities in soluble fraction of Graves' thyroid: analysis of increase in Ca+2 dependence of PDE activities. Yagura T, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jun; 60(6):1180-6

(-)-Adrenaline-induced, calcium-dependent phosphorylation of proteins in human platelets. Block LH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 May;75(5):1600-7

Regulation of parathyroid hormone release and cytosolic calcium by extracellular calcium in dispersed and cultured bovine and pathological human parathyroid cells. LeBoff MS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jan;75(1):49-57

Gelsolin, a Ca2+-dependent actin-binding protein in a hamster insulin-secreting cell line. Nelson TY, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Mar;75(3):1015-22

Modulation of phosphate absorption by calcium in the rabbit proximal convoluted tubule. Rouse D, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Aug;76(2):630-6

Effect of some salts of calcium, sodium, potassium, and strontium on intra-oral enamel demineralization. Brudevold F, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Jan;64(1):24-7

Regulation of the permeability of the medaka fish embryo chorion by exogeneous sodium and calcium ions. Cameron IL, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1984 Sep;231(3):447-54

Effects of polyamines upon capacitation and fertilization in the guinea pig. Fleming AD, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Jan; 233(1):93-100

Relief of Na+ block of Ca2+-activated K+ channels by external cations. Yellen G. **J Gen Physiol** 1984 Aug; 84(2):187-99

Ionic permeation and blockade in Ca2+-activated K+ channels of bovine chromaffin cells. Yellen G. **J Gen Physiol** 1984 Aug;84(2):157-86

Co-immunoprecipitation of the Ly-5 molecule and an endogenous protease: a proteolytic system requiring a reducing agent and Ca2+1. Ewald SJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Apr;134(4):2513-9

Micromolar concentrations of free calcium provoke secretion of lysozyme from human neutrophils permeabilized with saponin. Smolen JE, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Mar; 134(3):1859-65

Effects of divalent cations on the interaction of platelets with tumor cells: aggregation and perfusion studies with two homologous human systems. Bastida E, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Jul;106(1):68-74

Effect of calcium on the availability of platelet von Willebrand factor. Parker RI, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Sep;106(3):336-42

Calcium effects on electrogenic pump and passive permeability of the plasma membrane of Chara corallina. Bisson MA. **J Membr Biol** 1984;81(1):59-67

Electrophysiology of a clonal osteoblast-like cell line: evidence for the existence of a Ca2+-activated K+ conductance. Dixon SJ, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1984; 80(1):49-58

Action of tetraethylammonium on calcium-activated potassium channels in pig pancreatic acinar cells studied by patch-clamp single-channel and whole-cell current recording. Iwatsuki N, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985; 86(2):139-44

The chromaffin granule proton pump and calcium-dependent exocytosis in bovine adrenal medullary cells. Knight DE, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;83(1-2):147-56

Single calcium-dependent cation channels in mouse pancreatic acinar cells. Maruyama Y, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1984;81(1):83-7

Effect of phospholipid surface charge on the conductance and gating of a Ca2+-activated K+ channel in planar lipid bilayers. Moczydlowski E, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985; 83(3):273-82

Hysteresis of the mammalian pCa/tension relation is small and muscle specific. Brandt PW, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Apr;6(2):197-205

Dissociation between mechanical performance and the cost of isometric tension maintenance in Lethocerus flight muscle. Loxdale HD, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Apr;6(2):163-75

Calcium-dependent calmodulin binding to chromaffin granule membranes: presence of a 65-kilodalton calmodulin-binding protein. Bader MF, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb;44(2):526-39

Calcium enhances in vitro free radical-induced damage to brain synaptosomes, mitochondria, and cultured spinal cord neurons. Braughler JM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Oct; 45(4):1288-93

Arachidonic acid release and catecholamine secretion from digitonin-treated chromaffin cells: effects of micromolar calcium, phorbol ester, and protein alkylating agents. Frye RA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan;44(1):265-73

Calcium/ganglioside-dependent protein kinase activity in rat brain membrane. Goldenring JR, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1229-34

Calcium- and calmodulin-dependent phosphorylation of diphosphoinositide in acetylcholine receptor-rich membranes from electroplax of Narke japonica. Hayashi F, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jul;45(1):124-31

Calcium, ATP, and magnesium activate soluble tyrosine hydroxylase from rat striatum. Iuvone PM. **J Neurochem** 1984 Nov;43(5):1359-68

Increased activity of Ca2+-dependent enzymes of membrane lipid metabolism in synaptosomal preparations from ethanol-dependent rats. John GR, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1235-41

Dopamine inhibits calcium-independent gamma-[3H]aminobutyric acid release induced by kainate and high K+ in the fish retina. Kato S, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Mar;44(3):893-9

Binding sites for L-[3H]glutamate on hippocampal synaptic membranes: three populations differentially affected by chloride and calcium ions. Nadler JV, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun;44(6):1791-8

Depolarisation-dependent protein phosphorylation and dephosphorylation in rat cortical synaptosomes is modulated by calcium. Robinson PJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb;44(2):338-48

Effect of glutamine on glutamate release from hippocampal slices induced by high K+ or by electrical stimulation: interaction with different Ca2+ concentrations. Szerb JC, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun;44(6):1724-31

Phospholipid-sensitive Ca2+ -dependent protein kinase preferentially phosphorylates serine-115 of bovine myelin basic protein. Turner RS, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Nov; 43(5):1257-64

Ca2+ and phospholipid-dependent protein kinase activity and phosphorylation of endogenous proteins in bovine adrenal medulla. Wise BC, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jul; 45(1):227-34

Regulation of synthesis of the neurosecretory egg-laying hormone of Aplysia: antagonistic roles of calcium and cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate. Bruehl CL, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 May;5(5):1233-8

Cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate and cytosolic calcium exert opposing effects on biosynthesis of tetrodotoxin-sensitive sodium channels in rat muscle cells. Sherman SJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Jun;5(6):1570-6

Calcium-activated neutral protease in the peripheral nerve, which requires microM order Ca2+, and its effect on the neurofilament triplet. Kamakura K, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985;13(3):391-403

Mineral flux of surface enamel and root surfaces in acidified gelatin gels. Feagin FF. **J Oral Pathol** 1984 Oct; 13(5):497-504

Reversal of caffeine-induced calcium overload in cardiac Purkinje fibers. Satoh H, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jul;234(1):172-9

Dynorphin and neoendorphin peptides decrease dorsal root ganglion neuron calcium-dependent action potential duration. Werz MA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jul;234(1):49-56

Release of acetylcholine from rat brain synaptosomes by various agents in the absence of external calcium ions. Adam-Vizi V, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Aug;353:505-21

Influence of deuterium oxide on calcium transients and myofibrillar responses of frog skeletal muscle. Allen DG, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Sep;354:225-51

A non-selective cation conductance in frog muscle membrane blocked by micromolar external calcium ions. Almers W, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Aug;353:565-83

Effects of calcium and substrate on force-velocity relation and energy turnover in skinned smooth muscle of the guinea-pig. Arner A, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Mar; 360:347-65

Calcium-activated potassium channels in isolated presynaptic nerve terminals from rat brain. Bartschat DK, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Apr;361:441-57

Calcium-dependent action potentials in rat supraoptic neurosecretory neurones recorded in vitro. Bourque CW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jun;363:419-28

Dependence on calcium of potassium- and agonist-induced changes in potassium permeability of rabbit ear artery. Casteels R, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jul;364:151-67

Modulation of slow response excitability by calcium in rabbit atrial trabeculae. Cukierman S. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jun; 363:237-55

Calcium-dependent chloride secretion in rat colon epithelium. Cuthbert AW. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Apr; 361:1-17

Velocity of sarcomere shortening in rat cardiac muscle: relationship to force, sarcomere length, calcium and time. Daniels M, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Oct;355:367-81

Two calcium-sensitive spike after-hyperpolarizations in visceral sensory neurones of the rabbit. Fowler JC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Aug;365:59-75

The slow calcium-dependent potassium current in a myenteric neurone of the guinea-pig ileum. Hirst GD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Apr;361:315-37

Effect of extracellular calcium on contractile activation in guinea-pig ventricular muscle. Kitazawa T. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Oct;355:635-59

Membrane current noise in toad retinal rods exposed to low external calcium. Matthews G. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Apr; 361:205-17

Chloride current induced by injection of calcium into Xenopus oocytes. Miledi R, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Dec;357:173-83

Calcium-activated potassium channels in rat muscle inactivate from a short-duration open state. Pallotta BS. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jun;363:501-16

Temperature-dependent calcium sensitivity changes in skinned muscle fibres of rat and toad. Stephenson DG, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Mar;360:1-12

The effect of calcium ions on the glutamate response and its desensitization in crayfish muscle fibres. Thieffry M. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Oct;355:119-35

Photoaffinity labelling of MSH receptors on Anolis melanophores: effects of catecholamines, calcium and forskolin. Eberle AN, et al. **J Recept Res** 1985;5(1):59-81

Effect of calcium on corticosteroid secretion by isolated frog interrenal gland. Lihrmann I, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Aug;23(2):169-75

The influence of infused calcium on the postischemic myocardium. Whitman G, et al. **J Surg Res** 1984 Nov; 37(5):348-53

Effects of divalent cations on the inhibitory potentials in the duodenal smooth muscle cells of the guinea-pig. Ohkawa H. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(3):407-25

Effects of divalent cations on biphasic potassium contractures and on contractile inactivation in low calcium solutions in frog single twitch muscle fibers. Takauji M, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(6):961-72

Effects of external calcium reduction on biphasic potassium contractures and action of divalent cations on the calcium reduction in frog single twitch muscle fibers. Tsutsu-ura M, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(3):485-95

A role for calcium in radiocontrast-induced reductions in renal hemodynamics. Bakris GL, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Feb;27(2):465-8

Ionic regulation of glutamate binding sites. Mena EE, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Dec 10;35(24):2427-33

Effects of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone agonist and calcium upon adenylyl cyclase activity of human corpus luteum membranes. Rojas FJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Mar 4;36(9):841-50

Ca2+-dependent modulation of renin release from isolated glomeruli: apparent independence from alterations in cGMP. Craven PA, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Jul;34(7):651-7

The effect of altering the external calcium concentration and a calcium channel blocker, verapamil, on microvascular leaky sites and dextran clearance in the hamster cheek pouch. Mayhan WG, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1984 Sep; 28(2):159-79

Solubilized adrenal angiotensin II receptors: studies on the site of action of sodium and calcium ions, and on the role of disulfide bridges. Birabeau MA, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1984 Sep;37(2):181-9

The modulation of placental lactogen secretion by calcium: studies with cultured human term trophoblast. Hochberg Z, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1984 Oct;37(3):359-62

The relationship between phosphatidylinositol metabolism and mobilization of intracellular calcium elicited by alpha1-adrenergic receptor stimulation in BC3H-1 muscle cells. Ambler SK, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1984 Nov; 26(3):405-13

Diacylglycerols and protein kinase C. Potential amplifying mechanism for Ca2+-mediated gonadotropin-releasing hormone-stimulated luteinizing hormone release. Harris CE, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 May;27(5):532-6

Effects on the photoresponse of calcium buffers and cyclic GMP incorporated into the cytoplasm of retinal rods. Matthews HR, et al. **Nature** 1985 Feb 14-20; 313(6003):582-5

Charybdotoxin, a protein inhibitor of single Ca2+-activated K+ channels from mammalian skeletal muscle. Miller C, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jan 24-30;313(6000):316-8

Irreversible swelling of secretory granules during exocytosis caused by calcium. Zimmerberg J, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jun 13-19;315(6020):581-4

Effect of Ca2+ on the binding characteristics of muscarinic receptors in rat adenohypophysis--variation during the estrous cycle. Moscona-Amir E, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Jun;40(6):483-92

Monovalent cation dependency for the inhibition of outward transport of [3H]norepinephrine. Bogdanski DF. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Jan;24(1):13-8

Low temperature and acrylamide inhibit lens opacification caused by calcium. Clark JI, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1985; 17(4):246-50

The mechanism of action of Ba2+ and TEA on single Ca2+-activated K+ -channels in arterial and intestinal smooth muscle cell membranes. Benham CD, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Feb;403(2):120-7

Force generated by non-cycling crossbridges at low ionic strength in skinned smooth muscle from Taenia coli. Gagelmann M, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Feb;403(2):210-4

Ca2+ can affect Vmax without changes in myosin light chain phosphorylation in smooth muscle. Siegman MJ, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Aug;401(4):385-90

Inhibition of the erythrocyte calcium-sensitive potassium channel by probucol. Howland JL, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1984 Nov;16(11):1057-64

Methylphenidate, but not other CNS stimulants, inhibits red blood cell calcium-activated potassium efflux. Lackington I, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Jan;17(1):63-8

Effects of adrenaline, calcium, and ouabain on the resting potential of frog muscle: interpretation based on the theory of allosteric control of cooperative interactions among surface anionic sites. Ling GN, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1984;16(5):405-23

A monoclonal antibody disrupting calcium-dependent cell-cell adhesion of brain tissues: possible role of its target antigen in animal pattern formation. Hatta K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(9):2789-93

Two distinct Ca-dependent K currents in bullfrog sympathetic ganglion cells. Pennefather P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(9):3040-4

Diacylglycerol stimulates DNA synthesis and cell division in mouse 3T3 cells: role of Ca2+-sensitive phospholipid-dependent protein kinase. Rozengurt E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Sep;81([illegible]):5748-52

The all-or-none role of innervation in expression of apamin receptor and of apamin-sensitive Ca2+-activated K+ channel in mammalian skeletal muscle. Schmid-Antomarchi H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(7):2188-91

Thermodynamic and kinetic cooperativity in ligand binding to multiple sites on a protein: Ca2+ activation of an ATP-driven Ca pump. Tanford C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(14):4688-92

Movement of scallop myosin on Nitella actin filaments: regulation by calcium. Vale RD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(21):6775-8

Ca2+ causes active contraction of bile canaliculi: direct evidence from microinjection studies. Watanabe S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(19):6164-8

Calcium dependency of antigen-specific (T3-Ti) and alternative (T11) pathways of human T-cell activation. Weiss MJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov; 81(21):6836-40

A calcium-activated cation-selective channel in rat cultured Schwann cells. Bevan S, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1984 Sep 22;222(1228):349-55

Response to increases in extracellular calcium in the presence or absence of verapamil in normotensive or hypertensive cardiac muscle. Lafleur C, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984;27:109-13

Atypical calcium sensitivity of chemically skinned smooth muscle of the guinea-pig vas deferens. Ramos K, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984;27:387-9

Ca2+, interleukin-1 and failure to maintain normal length stimulate protein degradation in isolated skeletal muscle. Baracos VE, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;180:603-5

Effect of calcium on the transport properties of intestinal brush border vesicles. Mandel KG, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:273-9

Calcium-induced pulmonary vasodilation: modification by meclofenamate and ouabain. Voelkel NF. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1984 Sep;15(3):359-73

Extracellular calcium and microwave enhancement of membrane conductance in snail neurons. Arber SL, et al. **Radiat Environ Biophys** 1985;24(2):149-56

Effects of calcium and verapamil on normal and tumor murine leukocytes. Borowitz JL, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 May; 48(2):305-8

Effect of calcium, sodium and isoproterenol on renin secretion from disaggregated rat renal cortical cells. O'Dea RF Jr, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;46(2):187-205

Some properties of calcium-induced contraction in the isolated human and guinea-pig tracheal smooth muscle. Ito M, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Feb;59(2):143-53

Effect of Ca2+ on the ciliary beat frequency of skinned dog tracheal epithelium. Kakuta Y, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Apr;60(1):9-19

Prolonged Ca2+-dependent afterhyperpolarizations in hippocampal neurons of aged rats. Landfield PW, et al. **Science** 1984 Nov 30;226(4678):1089-92

Characterization of calcium-dependent binding of endogenous factor VIII/von Willebrand factor to surface activated platelets. Furby FH, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Sep 1;35(5):501-11

Effects of cadmium and calcium on the fluidity of plasma membranes. Sorensen EM, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Jun; 25(3):319-26

Effects of calcium intake on 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 net synthesis by rat proximal tubules. Langman CB, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1983;96:225-33

The effects of calcium and vitamin D metabolites on cytoplasmic mRNA coding for pre-proparathyroid hormone in isolated parathyroid cells. Russell J, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1984;97:296-303

The effect of citrate, calcium, and magnesium ions on the potassium movement across the human platelet membrane. Weis-Fogh US. **Transfusion** 1985 Jul-Aug;25(4):339-42

Quantitative morphological assessment of parathyroid activity in response to variations in calcium concentration in vitro. Larsson HO, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1985;48(2):97–105

The effects of ionic concentration and light on the binding of enzymes to rod outer segment membranes. Knowles A, et al. **Vision Res** 1984;24(11):1533–8

Spatial spread of light-induced sensitization in rod photoreceptors exposed to low external calcium. Matthews G. **Vision Res** 1985;25(6):733–40

Studies on the production of endogenous pyrogen by rabbit monocytes: the role of calcium and cyclic nucleotides. Sigal SL, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 1985 Mar–Apr;58(2):165–78

[Effect of calcium, magnesium and temperature on praziquantel-induced tegument damage of the male Schistosoma japonicum] Xiao SH, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Mar;6(1):59–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Influence of bovine parathyroid hormone-(1–34) on the contraction of the rat vas deferens and the effect of calcium] Yang W, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Mar;6(1):51–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Cations and blood pressure] Kesteloot H. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Apr 6;129(14):630–4 (Dut)

[Calcium dependent potassium channels] Hugues M. **Biochimie** 1984 Nov–Dec;66(11–12):VII–IX (Fre)

[Prostaglandin synthesis by dispersed cells from the submandibular gland of the rat. Effect of pH and calcium] Nejar JR, et al. **J Biol Buccale** 1985 Mar;13(1):55–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Respective effect of calcium and oxalate on calcium oxalate crystallization in the urine] Berland Y, et al. **Nephrologie** 1984;5(4):175–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Time dependence of Ca supply in rat and rabbit myocardium] Günther J, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984; 43(7):995–1004 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of calcium, lanthanum and neodymium ions on the permeability of the corneal epithelium to low molecular metabolites in animals] Rogalla K, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(4):318–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of an antacid containing calcium on gastric acid secretion, in patients with duodenal ulcer] Ribeiro T de C, et al. **Arq Gastroenterol** 1984 Jul–Sep;21(3):113–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Inotropic effect of strophanthin in combination with calcium on the heart muscle] Chekman IS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Mar;99(3):320–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Differences in the action of Ca2+ ions on a cumulative Na-channel blockade due to tertiary and quaternary amines] Zaborovskaia LD. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jul; 100(7):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Conformation of 1,3-bis(p-chlorobenzylidene amino)guanidine (chimcoccide) and its interaction with calcium ions] Zhorov BS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;281(6):1478–81 (Rus)

[Effect of magnesium and calcium ions on synaptic transmission block induced by adenosine in isolated slices of rat hippocampus] Artemenko DP, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1984;16(4):532–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Cooperation of Ca2+ and pH in regulation of the activity of the 2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase complex and its components from bovine kidney cortex. Pawelczyk T, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 1984;31(3):289–305

Influence of thiol groups, calcium, and glucose metabolism on cholinergic-induced insulin release and on methylscopolamine binding to muscarinic receptors in pancreatic islets of the rat. Grill V, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Jul;109(3):355–60

Hormones, receptors, cyclic nucleotides and calcium. Presentation at the International Congress on Cyclic Nucleotides and Calcium. Copenhagen, April 11–14, 1984. Abstracts. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984;55 Suppl 3:1–68

Cellular calcium and the contraction induced by prostaglandin F2 alpha in feline cerebral arteries. Uski TK. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Feb;56(2):117–25

Calcium-dependent enhancement by carbachol of the VIP-induced cyclic AMP accumulation in cat submandibular gland. Enyedi P, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Apr;120(4):523–8

Characterization of two different calcium entry pathways in small mesenteric arteries from rat. Högestätt ED. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Dec;122(4):483–95

Influence of Ca2+ on the voltage dependent mechanosensitivity of the hair cells in the lateral line organs of Xenopus laevis. Jørgensen F. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Apr;120(4):481–8

Influence of extracellular calcium and nifedipine on alpha 1- and alpha 2-adrenoceptor-mediated contractile responses in isolated rat and cat cerebral and mesenteric arteries. Skärby T, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Apr; 123(4):445–56

Altered subcellular distribution of protein kinase C (a phorbol ester receptor). Possible role in tumor promotion and the regulation of cell growth: relationship to changes in adenylate cyclase activity. Anderson WB, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Protein Phosphorylation Res** 1985; 19:287–306 (74 ref.)

Receptors coupled to calcium mobilization. Gill DL. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Protein Phosphorylation Res** 1985; 19:307–24 (67 ref.)

Importance of calcium in the renal hemodynamic changes induced by vanadate. Benabe JE, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;178:329–36

Influence of calcium and calcium regulating hormones on renal compensatory growth. Bonjour JP, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;178:441–4

Calcium, parathyroid hormone, and hypertension. McCarron DA, et al. **Adv Nephrol** 1985;14:479–501 (75 ref.)

Alcohol and the calcium-dependent potassium transport of human erythrocytes. Harris RA, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Jan–Feb;2(1):149–52

Alterations in Ca2+-dependent and Ca2+-independent release of catecholamines in preparations of rat brain produced by ethanol treatment in vivo. Lynch MA, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Jan–Feb;2(1):139–44

The role of aortic valve calcium in the detection of aortic stenosis: an echocardiographic study. Rubler S, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 May;109(5 Pt 1):1049–58

The role of calcium in cellular dysfunction. Borgers M, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1983 Sep;1(2):154–61

Calcium in the pathogenesis and therapy of human hypertension. McCarron DA. **Am J Med** 1985 Feb 22; 78(2B):27–34

Calcium and cardiovascular function. Intracellular calcium levels during contraction and relaxation of mammalian cardiac and vascular smooth muscle as detected with aequorin. Morgan JP, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Nov 5; 77(5A):33–46

Examination of the role of calcium in ovulation in the in vitro perfused rabbit ovary with use of ethyleneglycol-bis(beta-aminoethyl ether)-n,n'-tetraacetic acid and verapamil. Kitai H, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jul 15;152(6 Pt 1):705–8

Calcium metabolism in pregnancy and the perinatal period: a review. Pitkin RM. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan 1; 151(1):99–109 (135 ref.)

Does calcium couple the apical and basolateral membrane permeabilities in epithelia? Chase HS Jr. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 2):F869–76 (57 ref.)

Second messengers in renin secretion. Churchill PC. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 2):F175–84 (84 ref.)

Studies on role of calmodulin in Ca2+ regulation of rabbit ileal Na and Cl transport. Donowitz M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 1):G726–40

Mechanisms involved in alpha-adrenergic phenomena. Exton JH. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 1):E633–47 (165 ref.)

Effects and interrelationships of PTH, Ca2+, vitamin D, and Pi in acid-base homeostasis. Hulter HN. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 2):F739–52 (96 ref.)

Ca antagonists do not alter aldosterone secretion during established Na depletion. Johnson EI, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 1):E676–80

Cultured rat vascular smooth muscle cells: extracellular calcium and Na+-K+ regulation. Kino M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 1):C436–41

Synthesis and release of luteinizing hormone in vitro: manipulations of Ca2+ environment. Liu TC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 1):E165–74

Colonic potassium and chloride secretion: role of cAMP and calcium. McCabe RD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 1):G103–9

Calcium in neural control of renal circulation. Mejia G, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 2):F739–45

Role of Ca2+ in serum-stimulated Na+ influx in normal and transformed cells. Owen NE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 1):C288–95

Role of calcium in cholecystokinin-stimulated phosphoinositide breakdown in exocrine pancreas. Pandol SJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 1):G551–60

Calcium, a 'third messenger' of cAMP-stimulated adrenal steroid secretion. Schiebinger RJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 1):E89–94

Do calories, osmolality, or calcium determine gastric emptying? Shafer RB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Apr;248(4 Pt 2):R479–83

Role of sodium or calcium in electrical depolarization of feline colonic smooth muscle. Snape WJ Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 1):G66–72

Analysis of the calcium-dependent interaction of calmodulin with bovine serum albumin. Husain A, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Mar;145(2):217–21

The effect of verapamil and EGTA on the rat phrenic nerve-hemidiaphragm preparation. Bikhazi GB, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 May;64(5):505–8

Ionized calcium, the heart, and hemodynamic function. Drop LJ. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Apr;64(4):432–51 (179 ref.)

Free ionised calcium—a critical survey. Vanstapel FJ, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1984 Sep;21 (Pt 5):339–51 (122 ref.)

Mechanisms involved in the release of dopamine from the tuberoinfundibular system in vitro. Amoroso S, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1984;20(1):109–11

Receptors and phosphoinositide-generated second messengers. Hokin LE. **Annu Rev Biochem** 1985;54:205–35 (351 ref.)

Regulatory aspects of rat liver mitochondrial phospholipase A2: effects of calcium ions and calmodulin. De Winter JM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Oct;234(1):243–52

Induction of methotrexate release from rat hepatocytes in suspension by alpha-adrenergic agents: involvement of calcium and metabolic energy. Gewirtz DA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Feb 15;237(1):237–43

Calcium-dependent binding of calmodulin to phospholipase A2 subunits induces enzymatic activation. Moskowitz N, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Sep;241(2):413–7

Ca2+-dependent inhibition of smooth muscle adenylate cyclase activity. Piascik MT, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Aug 15;241(1):28–35

Differential effects of calcium removal on acetylcholine- and potassium-induced contractions of rat ileal smooth muscle. Aloamaka CP, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1984 Dec; 272(2):197–204

The interplay between cyclic AMP and ions in the stimulus-secretion coupling in pancreatic B-cells. Henquin JC. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1985 May;93(1):37–48 (65 ref.)

Mechanical properties of glycerinated guinea-pig temporal and masseter muscles. Saeki Y, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1984; 29(9):663–8

The response of the calcium dependent myocardial contractility to the new cardiotonic agent sulmazole. Achenbach C, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984; 34(11):1498–506

Ca2+-dependent regulatory mechanisms in smooth muscle. Murphy RA, et al. **Bibl Cardiol** 1984;(38):99–107 (40 ref.)

Relationship between membrane-bound protein kinase C activity and calcium-dependent proliferation of BALB/c 3T3 cells. Donnelly TE Jr, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 31;126(2):741–7

Calcium exposure required for full expression of injury in the calcium paradox. Hunt WG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 31;126(2):901–4

A smooth muscle cell line suitable for the study of voltage sensitive calcium channels. Rüegg UT, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 16;130(1):447–53

The in vivo formation of nonbilayer lipid phase in E. coli membranes during the development of Ca2-dependent competence. Sabelnikov AG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 15;127(2):464–72

Interaction of calmodulin and other calcium-modulated proteins with mammalian and arthropod junctional membrane proteins. Van Eldik LJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 31;126(2):825–32

Lipid peroxidation, protein synthesis, and protection by calcium EDTA in paracetamol injury to isolated hepatocytes. Beales D, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 1;34(1):19–23

Evidence for the involvement of Ca2+-calmodulin and cyclic AMP in the regulation of the tyrosine hydroxylase system in rat striatal tissue slices. Hirata Y, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 1;34(15):2637–43

Sarcolemmal glucose transport in Ca2+-tolerant myocytes from adult rat heart. Calcium dependence of insulin action. Bihler I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 18; 844(1):9–18

Independence with respect to Ca2+ changes of the neutrophil respiratory and secretory response to exogenous phospholipase C and possible involvement of diacylglycerol and protein kinase C. Grzeskowiak M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 18;844(1):81–90

Dependence of cytoplasmic calcium transients on the membrane potential in isolated nerve endings of the guinea pig. Heinonen E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 14;815(2):203–8

Presence of a Ca2+-dependent K+ channel in brown adipocytes. Possible role in maintenance of alpha 1-adrenergic stimulation. Nånberg E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 18;844(1):42–9

Calcium-regulated plasma membrane rigidification during corpus luteum regression in the rat. Riley JC, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Feb;32(1):77–82

Role of calcium in defective insulin secretion from human and transplantable rat islet cell tumours. Flatt PR, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(1):71–5

The dual action of glucose on the cytosolic Ca2+ activity in pancreatic beta-cells. Demonstration of an inhibitory effect of glucose on insulin release in the mouse and man. Hellman B, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(1):63–70

Effects of glucose deprivation and altered Ca2+ concentrations on clonal insulin-producing cells (RINm5F). Hoftiezer V, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985; 44(1):77–84

A low voltage-activated calcium conductance in embryonic chick sensory neurons. Carbone E, et al. **Biophys J** 1984 Sep;46(3):413–8

The release of endothelium-derived relaxant factor is calcium dependent. Long CJ, et al. **Blood Vessels** 1985;22(4):205–8

The calcium-blood pressure hypothesis: evidence for its validity. Karanja N, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1985 May; 77(5):212–4 (30 ref.)

Calcium hormones in diabetic pregnancy. Donatelli M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Aug 31;60(8):1503–8

Involvement of calcium in the caffeine stimulation of human sperm motility. Hong CY, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;19(6):739–43

Effect of verapamil and diltiazem on calcium-dependent electrical activity in cardiac Purkinje fibres. Amerini S, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 May;85(1):89–96

The dependence of excitatory junction potential amplitude on the external calcium concentration in narcotic tolerant mouse vas deferens. Einstein R, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;83(4):853–61

The dependence of excitatory junction potential amplitude on the external calcium concentration in mouse vas deferens during narcotic withdrawal. Einstein R, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;83(4):863–70

The roles of stored calcium in contractions of cat tracheal smooth muscle produced by electrical stimulation, acetylcholine and high K+. Ito Y, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;83(3):667–76

Effects of reduced calcium ion concentration and of diltiazem on vasoconstrictor responses to noradrenaline and sympathetic nerve stimulation in rat isolated tail artery. Medgett IC, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;83(4):889–98

Calcium-dependence and antagonism of responses to alpha 1- and alpha 2-adrenoceptor agonists in vascular tissues from hypertensive and normotensive rats. Rutledge A, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;83(1):103–11

Neurotransmitter-induced modulation of neuronal Ca current is not mediated by intracellular Ca2+ or cAMP. Akopyan AR, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 4;326(1):145–8

Influence of the extracellular ionic environment on ganglionic fast excitatory postsynaptic currents. Connor EA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 29;339(2):227–35

Effects of internal calcium and sodium on photocurrent kinetics in toad rod photoreceptors. Matthews GG. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 15;332(1):184–7

Prostaglandin E1 inhibits calcium-dependent potentials in mammalian sympathetic neurons. Mo N, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 20;334(2):325–9

Effects of Na+ gradient on the intracellular Ca2+ oscillation in the sympathetic ganglion cell: Na-Ca exchange in the neurone cell soma? Nohmi M, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 17;324(1):171–4

Ionic dependence of early adaptation in the crustacean stretch receptor. Ottoson D, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 10;336(1):1–8

Posttetanic potentiation in strong and weak neuromuscular junctions: physiological differences caused by a differential Ca2+-influx. Pawson PA, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 10;323(2):311–5

Intracellular Ca2+-ions inactivate K+-current in bullfrog sympathetic neurons. Tokimasa T. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 1;337(2):386–91

Role of calcium in heart metabolism. Bihler I. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Jul;62(7):884–90

Progress and problems in understanding the involvement of calcium in heart function. Dhalla NS, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Jul;62(7):867–73

Low extracellular Ca2+ and enzyme release in the perfused rabbit heart. Fortier PA, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;62(9):1158–65

Calcium and myocardial cell injury. An appraisal in the cardiomyopathic hamster. Jasmin G, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Jul;62(7):891–8

The influence of extracellular calcium on the distribution of protein kinase C in non-neoplastic and neoplastic rat liver cells. Bossi D, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Apr;26(3):303–10

Displacement of cell-surface associated calcium inhibits phagocytosis and Ca-ATPase activity in amoeba. Glowacka SK, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Feb;9(2):183–91

CA++ in fertilization and mitosis: the phosphatidylinositol cycle in sea urchin gametes and zygotes is involved in control of fertilization and mitosis. Sillers PJ, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Mar;9(3):275–82

The calcium hypothesis of cystic fibrosis. Katz S, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1984 Oct;5(5):421–40 (135 ref.)

T-Lymphocyte-mediated cytolysis as an excitatory process of the target. I. Evidence that the target cell may be the site of Ca2+ action. Tirosh R, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Oct 1;95(1):113–23

Characterization of the voltage-gated Na+ and Ca2+ currents in identifiable cerebral A neurons of Aplysia. Farquharson DA, et al. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1984 Jun;4(2):97–115

Alteration of calcium conductances and outward current by cyclic adenosine monophosphate (cAMP) in neurons of Limax maximus. Hockberger P, et al. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1984 Dec;4(4):319–38

Ionic control of locomotion and shape of epithelial cells: I. Role of calcium influx. Mittal AK, et al. **Cell Motil** 1985;5(2):123–36

A model of contractile tubules showing how they contract in the heliozoan Echinosphaerium. Matsuoka T, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1985 Mar;10(1):63–70

The role of calcium on semi-alkaline proteinase from Aspergillus melleus. Kobayashi S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;33(2):697–703

Calcium and the physiology of cataract. Duncan G, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1984;106:132–52 (35 ref.)

Differences in norepinephrine activation and diltiazem inhibition of calcium channels in isolated rabbit aorta and mesenteric resistance vessels. Cauvin C, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Jun;56(6):822–8

Calcium-dependent fluxes of potassium-42 and chloride-36 during norepinephrine activation of rat aorta. Smith JM, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Apr;56(4):507–16

The effects of ryanodine on calcium-overloaded sheep cardiac Purkinje fibers. Valdeolmillos M, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Mar;56(3):452–6

Regulation of cardiac contractile proteins. Correlations between physiology and biochemistry. Winegrad S. **Circ Res** 1984 Nov;55(5):565–74 (87 ref.)

Role for calcium in the insulin hypersecretory state of the endotoxic rat pancreas. Yelich MR, et al. **Circ Shock** 1984;14(1):49–62

Myocardial recovery after hypothermic arrest: a comparison of oxygenated crystalloid to blood cardioplegia. The role of calcium. Heitmiller RF, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Sep;72(3 Pt 2):II241–53

Studies on the role of intracellular sodium and calcium in the centrally mediated pressor effects of CSF [Na+], ouabain and angiotensin II in anesthetized dogs. Jandhyala BS, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1985;7(5–6):793–807

Calcium role in base-line and ADH-stimulated sodium transport in frog skin. Casavola V, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [A] 1985;80(3):329–32

The sarcoplasmic reticulum: a comparative study. Franciolini F. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [A] 1985;80(3):265–70

Comparative studies on the calcium paradox in cardiac muscle: the effect of temperature on the different phases. Rudge MF, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [A] 1984;79(3):393–8

Activation of contractility and sarcolemmal Ca2+-ATPase by Ca2+ during postnatal development of the rat heart. Vornanen M. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [A] 1984;78(4):691–5

Reduced calcium sensitivity of the sodium channel and the Na+/Ca2+ exchange system in the Kdr-type, DDT and pyrethroid resistant German cockroach, Blattella germanica. Rashatwar S, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [C] 1985;81(1):97–103

Role of calcium in cholinergic stimulation of lacrimal gland protein secretion. Dartt DA, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Apr;4(4):475–83

Cytotoxic effects of internal calcium on lens physiology: a review. Hightower KR. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Apr;4(4):453–9

Effects of intracellular calcium on lens membrane permeability. Hightower KR, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jun;4(6):693–701

Roles of cyclic AMP and Ca in epithelial ion transport across corneal epithelium: a review. Reinach PS. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Apr;4(4):385–91

Stimulus-secretion coupling in exocrine glands: the role of inositol-1,4,5-trisphosphate, calcium and cAMP. Schulz I, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Apr;4(4):467–73

Characterization of a Ca2+-stimulated lipid peroxidizing system in the sea urchin egg. Perry G, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Jan;107(1):47–57

Difference in the mechanism of action of alpha-adrenergic agonists and vasopressin or angiotensin II in stimulating hepatic glycogenolysis; a role of extracellular calcium concentration. Koide Y, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Feb;32(1):103–12

Phospholipid-sensitive Ca2+-dependent protein kinase system in testis: localization and endogenous substrates. Kimura K, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Dec;115(6):2391–9

Mouse hypothalamic somatostatin release: roles of calcium and calmodulin. Richardson S, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jul;117(1):369–75

Assessment of the role of calcium ion in halocarbon hepatotoxicity. Brattin WJ, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1984 Aug;57:321–3

Electrostatic effects and calcium ion concentration as modulators of acid phosphatase bound to plant cell walls. Crasnier M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Aug 15;151(1):187–90

Some aspects of the phosphorylation of phenylalanine 4-monooxygenase by a calcium-dependent and calmodulin-dependent protein kinase. Døskeland AP, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Nov 15;145(1):31–7

Induction of ornithine decarboxylase in guinea-pig lymphocytes. Synergistic effect of diacylglycerol and calcium. Otani S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Feb 15;147(1):27–31

Calcium homeostasis in the first days of life in relation to feeding. Bagnoli F, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 May;144(1):41–4

Effects of anesthetic and anticonvulsant drugs on calcium-dependent efflux of potassium from human erythrocytes. Caldwell KK, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 2;107(2):119–25

Voltage and receptor mediated contractile activity of colonic smooth muscle in calcium-free solution. Mangel AW. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jun 15;102(1):165–8

DMSO effects on synaptic facilitation and calcium dependence in bullfrog sympathetic ganglion. Matsumoto M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 26;109(2):213–8

Agents that increase cellular cyclic AMP or calcium stimulate prolactin release from the 235-1 pituitary cell line. Schettini G, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 12;109(3):335–40

Caffeine actions on currents induced by calcium-overload in Purkinje fibers. Vassalle M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 30;106(1):121–31

Structural and functional aspects of protein: phospholipid interactions in surfactant. Benson BJ, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis [Suppl]** 1985;142:29–36

Ca++ dependent bistability induced by serotonin in spinal motoneurons. Hounsgaard J, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;57(2):422–5

Hippocampal slices of kindled rats reveal calcium involvement in epileptogenesis. Wadman WJ, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;57(2):404–7

Sperm binding to eggs of Ciona intestinalis. Role of Ca2+. Casazza G, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Nov;155(1):261–6

Maintenance of proliferative capacity during avian myogenesis is independent of fusion-permissive calcium ion concentration. Yaross MS, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jun;158(2):360–70

Malignant hyperthermia: molecular defects in membrane permeability. Cheah KS, et al. **Experientia** 1985 May 15;41(5):656–61 (159 ref.)

The use of subcellular membrane fractions in analysis of control of smooth muscle function. Daniel EE. **Experientia** 1985 Jul 15;41(7):905–13 (85 ref.)

Ca-exchange, Ca-channels and Ca-antagonists. Droogmans G, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Jul 15;41(7):895–900 (82 ref.)

Ca2+ in biological systems. Ebashi S. **Experientia** 1985 Aug 15;41(8):978–81 (28 ref.)

Calcium-induced calcium release mechanism in vascular smooth muscles—assessments based on contractions evoked in intact and saponin-treated skinned muscles. Itoh T, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Aug 15;41(8):989–96 (66 ref.)

Cytosolic free Ca2+ in insulin secreting cells and its regulation by isolated organelles. Prentki M, et al. **Experientia** 1984 Oct 15;40(10):1052–60 (105 ref.)

Modulation of calcium sensitivity in guinea pig taenia coli: skinned fiber studies. Rüegg JC, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Aug 15;41(8):997–1001 (50 ref.)

Calcium and the mechanism of action of digitalis. Orrego F. **Gen Pharmacol** 1984;15(4):273–80

The role of calcium in the pathogenesis of gallstones: Ca++ electrode studies of model bile salt solutions and other biologic systems. With an hypothesis on structural requirements for Ca++ binding to proteins and bile acids. Moore EW. **Hepatology** 1984 Sep–Oct;4(5 Suppl):228S–243S

Effect of calcitonin on fructose 1,6-diphosphatase activity in rat liver: role of cytosolic calcium concentration. Yamaguchi M, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Dec;16(12):650–3

Romancing the calcium [editorial] Wagner BM. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Jun;16(6):535

The role of calcium in genetic hypertension. Lau K, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Sep–Oct;7(5):657–67 (144 ref.)

Is calcium more important than sodium in the pathogenesis of essential hypertension? McCarron DA. **Hypertension** 1985 Jul–Aug;7(4):607–27 (123 ref.)

Calcium regulation of normal human mammary epithelial cell growth in culture. McGrath CM, et al. **In Vitro** 1984 Aug;20(8):652–62

Role of calcium in prostaglandin induced contractile activity in rat uterus. Reddy G, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Oct;80:491–3

Calcium antagonists and asthma. Middleton E Jr. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Aug;76(2 Pt 2):341–6

Toxic oxygen products alter calcium homeostasis in an asthma model. Weiss EB. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Jun;75(6):692–7

Effects of hypocalcemia on diaphragmatic strength generation. Aubier M, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jun;58(6):2054–61

Thromboxane-induced pulmonary vasoconstriction: involvement of calcium. Farrukh IS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jan;58(1):34–44

Role of calcium in airway smooth muscle contraction and mast cell secretion. Fanta CH. **J Asthma** 1984;21(6):387–405

Inhibition of hydrolysis of phosphorylated Ca2+,Mg2+-ATPase of the sarcoplasmic reticulum by Ca2+ inside and outside the vesicles. Daiho T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;97(2):643–53

Ca-dependent regulation of the subunit exchange of F-actin under the influence of tropomyosin and troponin. Mihashi K. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Jul;96(1):273–6

Cytosolic Ca2+ homeostasis in Ehrlich and Yoshida carcinomas. A new, membrane-permeant chelator of heavy metals reveals that these ascites tumor cell lines have normal cytosolic free Ca2+. Arslan P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):2719–27

ADP-ribosylation of the specific membrane protein by islet-activating protein, pertussis toxin, associated with inhibition of a chemotactic peptide-induced arachidonate release in neutrophils. A possible role of the toxin substrate in Ca2+-mobilizing biosignaling. Okajima F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25;259(22):13863–71

Different Ca2+ channels along the arterial tree. Cauvin C, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 4:S4–10

Role of calcium on the actions of caffeine in ventricular muscle fibers. Di Gennaro M, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Sep–Oct;6(5):739–47

Calcium-dependent association of a protein complex with the lymphocyte plasma membrane: probable identity with calmodulin-calcineurin. Chantler PD. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jul;101(1):207–16

Source and sinks for the calcium released during fertilization of single sea urchin eggs. Eisen A, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 May;100(5):1522–7

Calcium restriction prolongs metaphase in dividing Tradescantia stamen hair cells. Hepler PK. **J Cell Biol** 1985 May;100(5):1363–8

Intracellular regulators of neuronal sprouting: calmodulin-binding proteins of nerve growth cones. Hyman C, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;101(3):1153–60

The calcium-dependent myoblast adhesion that precedes cell fusion is mediated by glycoproteins. Knudsen KA. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;101(3):891–7

Calcium control of ciliary reversal in ionophore-treated and ATP-reactivated comb plates of ctenophores. Nakamura S, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 May;100(5):1447–54

Relationship of actin polymerization and depolymerization to light scattering in human neutrophils: dependence on receptor occupancy and intracellular Ca++. Sklar LA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;101(3):1161-6

Muscarinic receptor-induced phosphoinositide hydrolysis at resting cytosolic Ca2+ concentration in PC12 cells. Vicentini LM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Apr;100(4):1330-3

Modulation of Ca2+-mediated K+-gating of erythrocyte ghosts by external Ca-EGTA. Benjamin AM, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1984 Dec;121(3):508-16

Role of calcium and phosphoinositides in the actions of certain hormones and neurotransmitters. Exton JH. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jun;75(6):1753-7 (59 ref.)

Roles of Ca2+ and Na+ on the modulation of antidiuretic hormone action on urea permeability in toad urinary bladder. Hardy MA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Mar; 75(3):921-31

Contribution of extracellular and intracellular calcium to the enhanced effect of an alpha-adrenergic agonist on amylase release from dispersed rat parotid cells. Takemura H, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Jun;64(6):881-5

A mathematically modelled cytogel cortex exhibits periodic Ca++-modulated contraction cycles seen in Physarum shuttle streaming. Odell GM. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1984 Nov;83 Suppl:261-87

Possible roies of calcium and calmodulin in mammary gland differentiation in vitro. Bolander FF Jr. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Jan;104(1):29-34

Cortical granule exocytosis in sea urchin eggs is inhibited by drugs that alter intracellular calcium stores. Stapleton CL, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 May;234(2):289-99

Calcium mediates the light-induced decrease in maintained K+ current in Limulus ventral photoreceptors. Chinn K, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1984 Sep;84(3):447-62

Calcium influx in contracting and paralyzed frog twitch muscle fibers. Curtis BA, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Mar; 85(3):383-408

Contractile activation in scorpion striated muscle fibers. Dependence on voltage and external calcium. Gilly WF, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1984 Sep;84(3):321-45

Effects of calcium on electrical propagation in early embryonic precontractile heart as revealed by multiple-site optical recording of action potentials. Komuro H, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Mar;85(3):365-82

Relationship between light sensitivity and intracellular free Ca concentration in Limulus ventral photoreceptors. A quantitative study using Ca-selective microelectrodes. Levy S, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Jun;85(6):805-41

Norepinephrine as a possible transmitter involved in synaptic transmission in frog taste organs and Ca dependence of its release. Nagahama S, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Mar; 85(3):431-42

Active calcium responses recorded optically from nerve terminals of the frog neurohypophysis. Obaid AL, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Apr;85(4):481-9

Calcium pools in the contraction of arterial smooth muscle induced by several agonists. Fasciolo JC. **J Hypertens** 1984 Oct;2(5):515-21

Calcium requirements for increased complement receptor expression during neutrophil activation. Berger M, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Aug;135(2):1342-8

Increased calmodulin levels in psoriasis and low Ca++ regulated mouse epidermal keratinocyte cultures. Fairley JA, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Mar;84(3):195-8

Effect of pH on calcium ion dependence of dog cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum adenosine triphosphatase activity. Grassi de Gende AO, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 May; 17(5):505-9

'Calcium paradox' in the heart is modulated by cell sodium during the calcium-free period. Ruaño-Arroyo G, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1984 Sep;16(9):783-93

beta-Adrenoceptor agonist accelerates recovery from inactivation of calcium-dependent action potentials. Tsuji Y, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 May;17(5):517-21

Separation of inherent diastolic myocardial fiber tension and coronary vascular erectile contributions to wall stiffness of rabbit hearts damaged by ischemia, hypoxia, calcium paradox and reperfusion. Vogel WM, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Jan;17(1):57-70

Ca2+-activated force-generating properties of mammalian skeletal muscle fibres: histochemically identified single peeled rabbit fibres. Donaldson SK. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1984 Dec;5(6):593-612

Purification and properties of Ca2+-regulated thin filaments and F-actin from sheep aorta smooth muscle. Marston SB, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1984 Oct;5(5):559-75

Calcium-stimulated proteolysis in myelin: evidence for a Ca2+-activated neutral proteinase associated with purified myelin of rat CNS. Banik NL, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug;45(2):581-8

Ionophore A23187, verapamil, protonophores, and veratridine influence the release of gamma-aminobutyric acid from synaptosomes by modulation of the plasma membrane potential rather than the cytosolic calcium. Sihra TS, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Dec;43(6):1624-30

Calcium spike and calcium-dependent potassium conductance in mechanosensory neurons of the lamprey. Leonard JP, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Jan;53(1):171-82

Transient voltage and calcium-dependent outward currents in hippocampal CA3 pyramidal neurons. Zbicz KL, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Apr;53(4):1038-58

The neuropeptide FMRF-amide decreases both the Ca2+ conductance and a cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate-dependent K+ conductance in identified molluscan neurons. Colombaioni L, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Sep;5(9):2533-8

The absence of calcium blocks impulse-evoked release of acetylcholine but not de novo formation of functional neuromuscular synaptic contacts in culture. Henderson LP, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Dec;4(12):3140-50

Two different mechanisms of calcium spike modulation by dopamine. Paupardin-Tritsch D, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Sep; 5(9):2522-32

Calcium dependence of membrane sealing at the cut end of the cockroach giant axon. Yawo H, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Jun;5(6):1626-32

The role of calcium and cellular membrane dysfunction in experimental trauma and subarachnoid hemorrhage. Hubschmann OR, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 May; 62(5):698-703

Stimulus-secretion coupling in pancreatic acinar cells. Burnham DB, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1984;3 Suppl 1:S1-10 (44 ref.)

Metronidazole-induced myocardial depression: chemical and pharmacological studies on the role of calcium in-vitro. Essien EE, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;37(3):213-6

Effects of calcium entry blockers on coronary constriction and myocardial ischemia due to leukotriene D4. Ezra D, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Apr;233(1):229-34

Role of extracellular calcium in contractions produced by activation of postsynaptic alpha-2 adrenoceptors in the canine saphenous vein. Jim KF, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jul;234(1):161-5

Nifedipine and alpha adrenoceptors in rat aorta. I. Role of extracellular calcium in alpha-1 and alpha-2 adrenoceptor-mediated contraction. Scarborough NL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Dec;231(3):597-602

Nifedipine and alpha adrenoceptors in rat aorta. II. Role of extracellular calcium in enhanced alpha-2 adrenoceptor-mediated contraction in diabetes. Scarborough NL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Dec; 231(3):603-9

The relationship between intracellular calcium and contraction in calcium-overloaded ferret papillary muscles. Allen DG, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jul;364:169-82

Non-selective conductance in calcium channels of frog muscle: calcium selectivity in a single-file pore. Almers W, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Aug;353:585-608

Identification of delayed potassium and calcium currents in the rat sympathetic neurone under voltage clamp. Belluzzi O, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jan;358:109-29

Calcium ion, an intracellular messenger of light adaptation, also participates in excitation of Limulus photoreceptors. Bolsover SR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jul;364:381-93

Evidence for two voltage-dependent calcium currents in the membrane of the ciliate Stylonychia. Deitmer JW. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Oct;355:137-59

Two calcium currents in Neanthes arenaceodentatus egg cell membranes. Fox AP, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Nov; 356:491-505

Variation of calcium current during the cell growth cycle in mouse hybridoma lines secreting immunoglobulins. Fukushima Y, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Oct;355:313-21

Low-calcium field burst discharges of CA1 pyramidal neurones in rat hippocampal slices. Haas HL, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Sep;354:185-201

Calcium and potassium currents in spermatogenic cells dissociated from rat seminiferous tubules. Hagiwara S, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Nov;356:135-49

The involvement of calcium in the intestinal response to secretagogues in the rat. Hardcastle J, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Oct;355:465-78

Slow inactivation of the calcium current of Paramecium is dependent on voltage and not internal calcium. Hennessey TM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Aug;365:165-79

Calcium-dependent after-potentials in visceral afferent neurones of the rabbit. Higashi H, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Oct;355:479-92

The calcium current in a myenteric neurone of the guinea-pig ileum. Hirst GD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Apr; 361:297-314

The ionic selectivity and calcium dependence of the light-sensitive pathway in toad rods. Hodgkin AL, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jan;358:447-68

Calcium-dependent inward current in Aplysia bursting pace-maker neurones. Kramer RH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 May;362:107-30

Calcium-induced inactivation of calcium current causes the inter-burst hyperpolarization of Aplysia bursting neurones. Kramer RH, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 May;362:131-60

Inactivation of calcium channels in mammalian heart cells: joint dependence on membrane potential and intracellular calcium. Lee KS, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jul; 364:395-411

Three types of calcium-dependent channel in rat lacrimal glands. Marty A, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Dec; 357:293-325

Isolation of calcium current and its sensitivity to monovalent cations in dialysed ventricular cells of guinea-pig. Matsuda H, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Dec;357:553-73

A calcium-activated chloride current generates the after-depolarization of rat sensory neurones in culture. Mayer ML. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jul;364:217-39

A transient outward current related to calcium release and development of tension in elephant seal atrial fibres. Maylie J, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Dec;357:267-92

The reduction of calcium current associated with early differentiation of the murine embryo. Mitani S. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jun;363:71-86

Apamin: a specific toxin to study a class of Ca2+-dependent K+ channels. Romey G, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1984; 79(4):259-64

Receptor operated intracellular calcium stores in the smooth muscle of the guinea pig bladder. Mostwin JL. **J Urol** 1985 May;133(5):900-5

The role of calcium ion in methoxamine-induced amylase release from parotid glands of euthyroid and hypothyroid rats. Hagino Y, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;37(1):133-6

Increase in membrane permeability in the absence of Ca and Mg in the smooth muscle of guinea-pig taenia coli. Karaki H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;37(1):59-65

Involvement of calcium in the release of immunoreactive beta-endorphin-like peptide from dispersed cells of the neurointermediate lobe of the rat pituitary gland. Sakoda Y, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;37(3):259-67

Contribution of intracellular stored calcium to contractile activation in contractures of stomach circular muscle of Bufo vulgaris formosus. Shinohara Y, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(3):443-55

Removal of extracellular Ca stimulates histamine release from rat mast cells by mobilizing a labile cellular source of Ca. Sorimachi M. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(5):919-22

Studies on the role of intracellular sodium and calcium in the central regulation of arterial pressure. Jandhyala BS, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985;63 Suppl 3:26-9

Mechanisms of intestinal electrolyte transport and regulation by calcium. Proceedings of a conference, Santa Ynez Valley, California, September 26-30, 1983. **KROC Found Ser** 1984;17:1-374

Electrolyte transport in a human colonic cell line: regulation by cAMP and calcium. Cartwright CA, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1984;17:65-75

The role of calmodulin in the mediation of intracellular calcium. Dedman JR. **KROC Found Ser** 1984;17:135-46

Cytosol free Ca++ in the regulation of active intestinal Na and Cl transport. Donowitz M, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1984;17:171-89 (76 ref.)

Calcium-calmodulin-regulated NaCl uptake in rabbit ileal brush-border vesicles. Powell DW, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1984;17:191-208 (30 ref.)

Coordination of the contractile activity of bile canaliculi. Evidence from calcium microinjection of triplet hepatocytes. Watanabe S, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Sep; 53(3):275-9

Calcium ion is the key regulator of human sperm function. Hong CY, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 22;2(8417-18):1449-51

The role of Ca2+ in the regulation of embryogenesis in early amphibian and echinoderm embryos. Duncan CJ. **Life Sci** 1984 Dec 17;35(25):2481-8

Inhibition of Na+-coupled solute transport by calcium in brush border membrane vesicles. Fondacaro JD, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Sep 24;35(13):1431-8

Calcium-dependence of serotonin-mediated aldosterone secretion and differential effects of calcium antagonists. Ganguly A, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Apr 15;36(15):1459-64

Electrophysiological and pharmacological evidence that peripheral type benzodiazepine receptors are coupled to calcium channels in the heart. Mestre M, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jan 28;36(4):391-400

Inhibition of calcium by magnesium in the contraction of rat aortic smooth muscle. I. Mathematical model of calcium and magnesium binding. Healy MD, et al. **Magnesium** 1984; 3(2):63-72

Mg2+ mitigates Ca2+-dependent cell killing by ionophore A23187. Vidair C, et al. **Magnesium** 1984;3(2):88-94

Calcium, parathyroid hormone and phospholipid turnover of human red blood cells. Brautbar N, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1985;11(2):111-6

Calcium chelation and calcium-channel blockade in anesthetized acute renovascular hypertensive dogs. Zawada ET Jr, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1984;10(6):366-70

The interaction between calcium and the activation of Na+, K+-ATPase by noradrenaline. Haag M, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1985 Mar;66(2):111-6

Calcium ionophore A23187 induces expression of glucose-regulated genes and their heterologous fusion genes. Resendez E Jr, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Jun; 5(6):1212-9

Effects of calcium on cholinergic-stimulated gastrin release in the rat. Harty RF, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1984 Sep; 37(2):133-8

Calcium mobilization potentiates prolactin release induced by protein kinase C activators. Koike K, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 May;40(2-3):137-43

The role of calcium in diuretic hormone action on locust Malpighian tubules. Morgan PJ, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 May;40(2-3):221-31

Interaction of extracellular calcium and magnesium in the regulation of cytosolic calcium and PTH release in dispersed bovine parathyroid cells. Shoback DM, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1984 Dec;38(2-3):179-86

Calcium-cyclic AMP interactions in prothoracicotropic hormone stimulation of ecdysone synthesis. Smith WA, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Jan;39(1):71-8

Barbiturates decrease voltage-dependent calcium conductance of mouse neurons in dissociated cell culture. Werz MA, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;28(3):269-77

Three-dimensional structure of calmodulin. Babu YS, et al. **Nature** 1985 May 2-8;315(6014):37-40

Inositol trisphosphate, a novel second messenger in cellular signal transduction. Berridge MJ, et al. **Nature** 1984 Nov 22-28;312(5992):315-21 (140 ref.)

Developmental acquisition of Ca2+-sensitivity by K+ channels in spinal neurones. Blair LA, et al. **Nature** 1985 May 23-29;315(6017):329-31

Carbon-dioxide-induced exocytotic insertion of H+ pumps in turtle-bladder luminal membrane: role of cell pH and calcium. Cannon C, et al. **Nature** 1985 Apr 4-10; 314(6010):443-6

Lowering of pHi inhibits Ca2+-activated K+ channels in pancreatic B-cells. Cook DL, et al. **Nature** 1984 Sep 20-26; 311(5983):269-71

Phorbol ester and sperm activate mouse oocytes by inducing sustained oscillations in cell Ca2+. Cuthbertson KS, et al. **Nature** 1985 Aug 8-14;316(6028):541-2

Mitogens trigger a calcium-independent signal for proliferation in phorbol-ester-treated lymphocytes. Gelfand EW, et al. **Nature** 1985 May 30-Jun 5; 315(6018):419-20

Different modes of Ca channel gating behaviour favoured by dihydropyridine Ca agonists and antagonists. Hess P, et al. **Nature** 1984 Oct 11-17;311(5986):538-44

Ca2+-dependent and Ca2+-independent phagocytosis in human neutrophils. Lew DP, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jun 6-12; 315(6019):509-11

Separate sodium and calcium spikes in the same axon. Mackie GO, et al. **Nature** 1985 Feb 28-Mar 6;313(6005):791-3

A functional correlate for the dihydropyridine binding site in rat brain. Middlemiss DN, et al. **Nature** 1985 Mar 7-13; 314(6006):94-6

Phorbol ester and diacylglycerol mimic growth factors in raising cytoplasmic pH. Moolenaar WH, et al. **Nature** 1984 Nov 22-28;312(5992):371-4

Antigen-dependent increase in cytosolic free calcium in specific human T-lymphocyte clones. Nisbet-Brown E, et al. **Nature** 1985 Aug 8-14;316(6028):545-7

A Ca-dependent Cl- conductance in cultured mouse spinal neurones. Owen DG, et al. **Nature** 1984 Oct 11-17; 311(5986):567-70

Changes of free calcium levels with stages of the cell division cycle. Poenie M, et al. **Nature** 1985 May 9-15; 315(6015):147-9

Protein kinase C regulation of the receptor-coupled calcium signal in histamine-secreting rat basophilic leukaemia cells. Sagi-Eisenberg R, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jan 3-9; 313(5997):59-60

Protein structure. Hands on the calcium switch [news] Schutt C. **Nature** 1985 May 2-8;315(6014):15

Calcium regulation of molluscan myosin ATPase in the absence of actin. Wells C, et al. **Nature** 1985 Feb 21-27; 313(6004):696-7

Ca2+ dependence of the release of noradrenaline during nerve degeneration in the parotid gland. del Baldo D, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Nov; 328(1):41-3

Competitive interactions between Bay K 8644 and nifedipine in K+ depolarized smooth muscle: a passive role for Ca2+? Spedding M.
Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 1985 Feb; 328(4):464-6

Cardiac glycosides, calcium and the release of neurotransmitter from peripheral noradrenergic nerves. Tan CM, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;329(1):1-8

Release of preloaded taurine and hypotaurine from astrocytes in primary culture: stimulation by calcium-free media. Holopainen I, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Jan;10(1):123-31

Progesterone-induced LHRH release in vitro is an estrogen--as well as Ca++- and calmodulin-dependent secretory process. Drouva SV, et al.
Neuroendocrinology 1985 Apr;40(4):325-31

Release of prostaglandin E2 from the hypothalamus depends on extracellular Ca2+ availability: relation to LHRH release. Ojeda SR, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1984 Nov; 39(5):442-7

Non-muscarinic effects of atropine on calcium conductances in cultured mouse spinal cord neurons. Hedlund B, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Apr 19;55(3):355-9

The role of calcium ions in circadian rhythm of suprachiasmatic nucleus neuron activity in rat hypothalamic slices. Shibata S, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Nov 23;52(1-2):181-4

Decrease of tailed, asymmetric 16S acetylcholinesterase in rat superior cervical ganglion neurons in vitro after potassium depolarization: partial antagonist action of a calcium-channel blocker. Verdière M, et al.
Neurosci Lett 1984 Nov 23;52(1-2):135-40

Calcium-dependent potentials in mammalian red nucleus neurons in vitro. Kubota M, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1984 Jun; 1(3):185-9

Benzodiazepines both enhance gamma-aminobutyrate responses and decrease calcium action potentials in guinea-pig myenteric neurones. Cherubini E, et al.
Neuroscience 1985 Jan;14(1):309-15

The development of glio-interstitial tissue in Mytilus retractor muscle depends on Na+-Ca2+ antagonism. Julliard AK, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Dec;13(4):1387-96

Slow, regular discharge in suprachiasmatic neurones is calcium dependent, in slices of rat brain. Thomson AM.
Neuroscience 1984 Nov;13(3):761-7

Two components of Ca-dependent potassium current in identified neurons of Aplysia californica. Deitmer JW, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Apr;403(4):353-9

Control of quantal transmitter release at frog's motor nerve terminals. I. Dependence on amplitude and duration of depolarization. Dudel J. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Nov; 402(3):225-34

Control of quantal transmitter release at frog's motor nerve terminals. II. Modulation by de- or hyperpolarizing pulses. Dudel J. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Nov;402(3):235-43

Acetylcholine stimulates a Ca2+-dependent C1- conductance in mouse lacrimal acinar cells. Findlay I, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Mar;403(3):328-30

Calcium-dependent action potentials in guinea-pig olfactory cortex neurones. Galvan M, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Jul; 404(3):252-8

Ca2+- and H+-dependent effects of crude bacterial phospholipase C on the hydroosmotic response of toad urinary bladder to serosal hypertonicity. Hardy MA.
Pflugers Arch 1984 Oct;402(2):171-5

Calcium-dependent atrial slow action potentials generated with phosphatidic acid or phospholipase D. Knabb MT, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Aug;401(4):435-7

Evidence for the role of calcium in the hydrosmotic response to antidiuretic hormone in frog skin. Svelto M, et al.
Pflugers Arch 1984 Oct;402(2):166-70

The biophysical pharmacology of calcium-dependent acetylcholine secretion. Silinsky EM. **Pharmacol Rev** 1985 Mar;37(1):81-132 (282 ref.)

Calcium ions, drug action and the heart--with special reference to calcium antagonist drugs. Opie LH.
Pharmacol Ther 1984;25(3):271-95

Effect of reduced calcium on lysophosphatidylcholine-induced cardiac arrhythmias. Man RY, et al. **Pharmacology** 1985;31(1):11-6

Mechanism of activation of the heme-stabilized translational inhibitor of reticulocyte lysates by calcium ions and phospholipid. de Herreros AG, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1985 May;82(10):3119-23

Inhibition of Ca2+ conductance in identified leech neurons by benzodiazepines. Johansen J, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1985 Jun;82(11):3935-9

Calcium-dependent, cyclic nucleotide-independent steroidogenesis in the bovine placenta. Shemesh M, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 1984 Oct;81(20):6403-7

Regulation of transepithelial sodium transport by intracellular calcium. Chase HS Jr, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984; 168:101-6

Regulatory role of calcium in sodium transport. Frindt G, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;164:403-6

The role of calcium in visual transduction. Kaupp UB.
Prog Clin Biol Res 1984;164:325-39

The indirect effect of Ca2+ on liver and kidney cytosol phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase activity. Matyaszczyk M, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:171-5

Calcium-dependent regulation of cytoskeletal structure and contractility in the intestinal brush border. Mooseker MS.
Prog Clin Biol Res 1984;168:179-86

Electrophysiological correlates of secretion in normal human parathyroid cells. Posillico JT, et al.
Prog Clin Biol Res 1984;168:145-50

Role of calcium in the initiation of hormonal effects on bone. Stern PH. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:159-64

Role of Ca++ as a regulator of Na+ permeability in epithelia. Windhager EE, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984; 168:71-5

Ca-dependent inhibitor of the Na+K ATPase extracted from human red cell membranes: distinction and independence from calmodulin. Yingst DR, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984; 168:127-32

The dependence of the relaxation of tension of frog atrial-trabeculae on the sodium-calcium exchange: a voltage-clamp study. Chapman RA, et al.
Q J Exp Physiol 1985 Jul;70(3):447-59

Membrane potential measurements in islets of Langerhans from ob/ob obese mice suggest an alteration in [Ca2+]i-activated K+ permeability. Rosario LM, et al.
Q J Exp Physiol 1985 Jan;70(1):137-50

The role of calcium and cyclic AMP in amylase release from isolated rat parotid acinar cells: effect of calcium ionophore A23187. Takemura H.
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 1984 Aug; 45(2):179-90

Vitamin E reversal of the effect of extracellular calcium on chemically induced toxicity in hepatocytes. Fariss MW, et al. **Science** 1985 Feb 15;227(4688):751-4

Cellular calcium homeostasis and the calcium messenger system. Rasmussen H. **Semin Liver Dis** 1985 May; 5(2):110-21 (75 ref.)

Granulocyte activation. Biochemical events associated with the mobilization of calcium. Naccache PH, et al.
Surv Immunol Res 1984;3(4):288-94 (40 ref.)

Danazol-induced factor VIII and IX bypassing activity in hemophiliacs. Garewal HS, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jul 1; 39(1):117-25

Mechanism of chemical-induced toxicity. II. Role of extracellular calcium. Fariss MW, et al.
Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 1985 Jun 30;79(2):296-306

Evidence against a role for disturbed hepatocellular calcium homeostasis in the fatty liver of carbon tetrachloride hepatotoxicity. Pencil SD, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1984; 12(1):96-100

Effect of calcium on proteolytic activity and conformation of hemorrhagic toxin I from five pace snake (Agkistrodon acutus) venom. Zhang JJ, et al. **Toxicon** 1984;22(6):931-5

[Calcium and calciotropic substances in psychiatry] Blahoš J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Sep 7;123(36):1105-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Roles of cyclic AMP and calcium in the mechanism of the release of growth hormone by somatocrinin] Mougin C, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1984;299(4):83-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Role of calcium in the preparation and secretory activity of cells isolated from the gastric mucosa of rabbits] Magous R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1985,179(2):224-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Calcium. Molecular mechanisms of cellular function] Marmé D. **Naturwissenschaften** 1985 Mar;72(3):113-7 (10 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Calcium and calmodulin] Klumpp S, et al.
Pharm Unserer Zeit 1985 Jan;14(1):19-26 **(Ger)**

[Calcitonin, parathyroid hormones, calcium ion, cyclic 3,5-adenosine monophosphate (cAMP) and erythrocyte deformability] Gennari C, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985;15 Suppl 1:465-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Studies of phosphorylation in rat mast cells (fourth report)--isolation of calcium-activated, phosphatidylserine and diacylglycerol-dependent protein kinase] Kurosawa M, et al. **Arerugi** 1984 Dec;33(12):1053-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The effect of intraduodenal calcium on pancreatic secretion in the rat] Miyasaka K, et al.
Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi 1984 Aug;81(8):1824-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Calcium regulation in skeletal muscle contraction--role of troponin T] Ohtsuki I. **Seikagaku** 1984 Nov;56(11):1357-71 (56 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Regulation of intracellular Ca2+ in the nerve terminal] Abe T. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Nov;29(12 Suppl):1212-22 (73 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[The regulation mechanism of cyclic nucleotides and calcium] Miyamoto E. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Nov;29(12 Suppl):1279-85 (73 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate and calcium on cellular function and growth of mast cells] Ichikawa A. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 Nov;104(11):1109-21 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Role of calcium ions in the process of synaptic transmission] Selishcheva AA, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1984;(9):5-21 (86 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cyclic nucleotides and calcium ions in the activation of B-lymphocyte movement in mice by an anti-immunoglobulin serum] Ado AD, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 1984 Dec;98(12):692-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Regulation of tetanus toxin-inhibited transmitter secretion in the neuromuscular junction in a calcium-free medium] Kryzhanovskiĭ GN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Apr; 99(4):407-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of Ca2+ and Co2+-dependent protein conformation of blood in the regulation of its osmolarity in rats] Natochin IuV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985 May-Jun; 282(1):236-9 **(Rus)**

[Role of intracellular calcium stores in the generation of phasic component of K-contraction of the frog myocardium] Mukumov MR, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Jun;70(6):833-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of Na+, K+ and Ca++ ions on catecholamine release in the caudal mesenteric ganglion] Reprintseva VM. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 May;71(5):561-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of calcium ions and cyclic nucleotides in neurotrophic control of the membrane properties of muscle fibers in the frog] Volkov EM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Jun; 71(6):744-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of calcium ions in the generation of abdominal sense organ response in the scallop] Doroshenko PA, et al.
Neirofiziologiia 1984;16(4):475-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of an increase in the intracellular concentration of calcium ions on the transmembrane current induced by iontophoretic injection of cAMP into Helix pomatia neurons] Kononenko NI, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985; 17(1):78-84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of calcium-dependent and calcium-independent mechanisms in the adhesion of retinal and pigment epithelium cells in the chick embryo] Dol'nikova AE, et al. **Ontogenez** 1985 Mar-Apr;16(2):149-55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ca2+ participation on the outer surface of the apical membrane of the bladder epithelial cells in the frog in the reaction to antidiuretic hormone] Natochin IuV, et al.
Probl Endokrinol (Mosk) 1985 Mar-Apr;31(2):53-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[2 types of neurons differing in their plastic properties: study of ionic mechanisms] D'iakonova TL.
Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat 1985 May-Jun;35(3):552-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Differential calcium response of normal and adenomatous parathyroid glands. Dietel M, et al.
Acta Endocrinol (Copenh) 1984 Nov;107(3):375-81

Mathematical modeling of stimulus-secretion coupling in the pancreatic beta-cell. III. Glucose-induced inhibition of calcium efflux. Scholler Y, et al. **Biophys J** 1984 Oct; 46(4):439-46

Citrate and calcium secretion in the pure human pancreatic juice of alcoholic and nonalcoholic men and of chronic pancreatitis patients. Boustière C, et al. **Digestion** 1985; 32(1):1-9

THERAPEUTIC USE

Effect of oral 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D and calcium on glucocorticoid-induced osteopenia in patients with rheumatic diseases. Dykman TR, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1984 Dec;27(12):1336-43

Calcium supplementation and postmenopausal bone loss. Nilas L, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 27; 289(6452):1103-6

Calcium supplementation and postmenopausal bone loss [letter] Taylor WH. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jan 12; 290(6462):156-7

Serum bone Gla protein variations during estrogen and calcium prophylaxis of postmenopausal women. Pødenphant J, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Sep;36(5):536-40

The effect of calcium supplements on plasma alkaline phosphatase and urinary hydroxyproline in postmenopausal women. Horowitz M, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Jun; 17(6):311-2

Rickets of prematurity: calcium and phosphorus supplementation. Laing IA, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Feb; 106(2):265-8

Calcium therapy in the sick premature infant with hypocalcemia [letter] Tsang RC. **J Pediatr** 1985 Mar; 106(3):528-9

The beneficial role of calcium supplementation during resuscitation from shock. Denis R, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Jul;25(7):594-600

1,25-Dihydroxycalciferol and calcium therapy in osteoporosis with calcium malabsorption. Dose response relationship of calcium absorption and indices of bone turnover. Need AG, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1985; 11(1):35-40

Demodicosis in cats. Ackerman L. **Mod Vet Pract** 1984 Oct; 65(10):751-2

Treatment of osteoporosis with sodium fluoride and calcium: effects on vertebral fracture incidence and bone histomorphometry. Lane JM, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1984 Oct;15(4):729-45

[Remarks on the work of G. H. Meuret et al. Does calcium have a place in resuscitation] Priebe HJ, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1984 Oct;33(10):520-1 (Ger)

[Therapy of the tetany syndrome] Ziegler R. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 15;110(11):424-7 (Ger)

[Antiallergic effect of oral calcium. A clinico-experimental study] Haas PJ. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Mar 28;103(12):328-30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Combined fluoride/calcium therapy of osteoporosis] Krokowski E. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Nov 8;102(41):1067-70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Antitumor activity of Ca-double-stranded RNA from sodium nucleinate] Zakharian RA, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985; 7(3):54-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Long-term results of the treatment of postmenopausic osteoporosis with calcitonin and calcium] Rico Lenza H, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Apr 13;84(14):563-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TOXICITY

Inhibition by reserpine of myocardial damage due to calcium paradox in isolated guinea pig hearts. Hirata M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;36(1):114-7

URINE

Effects of insulin on urinary calcium excretion by diabetic rats in the absence of blood glucose control. Hoskins B, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 1984 Jul-Sep;21(3):263-73

A variant of Bartter's syndrome. Bartter's syndrome associated with hydramnios, prematurity, hypercalciuria and nephrocalcinosis. Ohlsson A, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1984 Nov;73(6):868-74

Cis-platin induced hypermagnesiuria and hypercalciuria in rats. Mavichak V, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;178:127-32

The effect of dietary sodium on urinary calcium and potassium excretion in normotensive men with different calcium intakes. Castenmiller JJ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Jan;41(1):52-60

Calciuretic effect of cyclic versus continuous total parenteral nutrition. Wood RJ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Mar; 41(3):614-9

Families of children with idiopathic hypercalciuria. Evidence for the hormonal basis of familial hypercalciuria. Hymes LC, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Jun;139(6):621-4

Increased urinary excretion of renal N-acetyl-beta-glucosaminidase in hypercalciuria. Stapleton FB, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Sep;139(9):950-2

Familial hypocalciuric hypercalcemia. Mild expression of the gene in heterozygotes and severe expression in homozygotes. Marx SJ, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Jan; 78(1):15-22

Reversible hypocalciuric hypercalcemia associated with hypothyroidism. Zaloga GP, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Dec; 77(6):1101-4

Mechanism of chronic hypocalciuria with chlorthalidone: reduced calcium absorption. Bushinsky DA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 2):F746-52

Evidence for an intestinal mechanism in hypercalciuria of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Lau K, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 1):E625-33

The inherited association of interstitial lung disease, hypocalciuric hypercalcemia, and defective granulocyte function. Demedts M, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Mar; 131(3):470-5

Urinary cations and blood pressure—population studies. Kesteloot H. **Ann Clin Res** 1984;16 Suppl 43:72-80

Vitamin D status in urinary calcium stone formation. Netelenbos JC, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Apr; 145(4):681-4

Serum total estrogen levels and urinary excretion of calcium and hydroxyproline in premenopausal and postmenopausal Chinese women. Ouyang PC, et al. **Asia Oceania J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Dec;10(4):467-71

Effect of indapamide on the renin-aldosterone system, and urinary excretion of potassium and calcium in essential hypertension. Danielsen H, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;18(2):229-31

Calcium excretion in metastatic prostatic carcinoma. Grainger R, et al. **Br J Urol** 1984 Dec;56(6):687-9

Hypercalciuria during experimental vitamin K deficiency in the rat. Robert D, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Mar; 37(2):143-7

Metabolic effects of gallium nitrate administered by prolonged infusion. Warrell RP Jr, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jun;69(6):653-5

Biologically active parathyroid hormone in familial hypocalciuric hypercalcaemia. Allgrove J, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1984 Sep;21(3):293-8

Familial hypocalciuric hypercalcemia: description of a new kindred with emphasis on its difference from primary hyperparathyroidism. Gilbert F, et al. **Clin Invest Med** 1985;8(1):78-84

Idiopathic hypercalciuria: can we reduce stone formation? **Drug Ther Bull** 1984 Nov 19;22(23):89-90

Coexistence of hypocalciuric hypercalcaemia and interstitial lung disease in a family: a cross-sectional study. Auwerx J, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1985 Feb;15(1):6-14

Reference values for urinary calcium excretion and screening for hypercalciuria in children and adolescents. Kruse K, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1984 Nov;143(1):25-31

Estrogen and progestin effects on urinary calcium and calciotropic hormones in surgically-induced postmenopausal women. Lobo RA, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Jul;17(7):370-3

The urinary excretion of ionized and non-ionized calcium by rats treated with 1.25-dihydroxycholecalciferol. Puche RC, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 May;17(5):244-6

Impaired renal tubular reabsorption of magnesium (TRMg) in Ca-containing kidney stone formers. Revúsová V, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1984;16(3):237-42

Elevated production rate of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D in patients with absorptive hypercalciuria. Insogna KL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Sep;61(3):490-5

Pathophysiology of spontaneous hypercalciuria in laboratory rats. Role of deranged vitamin D metabolism. Lau K, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Aug;76(2):420-5

Renal excretion of calcium and phosphate in preterm and term infants. Karlén J, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 May; 106(5):814-9

Urinary citrate excretion in children with hypercalciuria. Miller LA, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Aug;107(2):263-6

Hypercalciuria in children with juvenile rheumatoid arthritis: association with hematuria. Stapleton FB, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Aug;107(2):235-9

Potassium bicarbonate supplementation blocks the hypocalciuric response to hydrochlorothiazide in rats. Goulding A, et al. **J Urol** 1985 May;133(5):891-3

Idiopathic hypercalciuria of childhood: response to oral calcium loading in children with and without urolithiasis. Hymes LC. **J Urol** 1985 Mar;133(3):436-8

Bilateral milk-of-calcium urine and hydronephrosis. McCorkell SJ, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jan;133(1):77-8

Rice bran treatment for patients with hypercalciuric stones: experimental and clinical studies. Ohkawa T, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Dec;132(6):1140-5

Lack of effect of prostaglandin inhibition on calcium excretion in normal volunteers. Rocco VK, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jun;133(6):1093-4

Modulation by calcitonin of magnesium and calcium urinary excretion in the rat. Di Stefano A, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Feb;27(2):394-400

Kinetics of crystal growth in urine. Gaur SS, et al. **Kidney Int** 1984 Nov;26(5):767-8

Idiopathic hypercalciuria associated with hyperreninemia and high urinary prostaglandin E. Houser M, et al. **Kidney Int** 1984 Aug;26(2):176-82

Influence of intravenous Mg + + solutions on renal excretion of potassium, sodium, calcium, chloride, intraleukocytic potassium and peripheral vascular resistance: a metabolic and hemodynamic study in normal volunteers. Glänzer K, et al. **Magnesium** 1984;3(4-6):324-38

Additive hypocalciuric effects of amiloride and hydrochlorothiazide in patients treated with calcitriol. Alon U, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1984;10(6):379-86

Effects of theophylline on urinary excretion of cyclic AMP, calcium, and phosphorus in normal subjects. Colin AA, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1984;10(6):359-61

Calciuric response to 1,25-(OH)2D3 in early renal failure. Cremer B, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1985;11(3):182-5

Sulfur-containing amino acids are a major determinant of urinary calcium. Tschöpe W, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1985;11(3):137-9

Hereditary hypophosphatemic rickets with hypercalciuria. Tieder M, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Mar 7;312(10):611-7

Basal parathyroid activity and renal calcium handling during an intravenous calcium load. Cirillo M, et al. **Nephron** 1984; 38(3):167-9

Effects of furosemide administration on ionized calcium in normal subjects [letter] Hermida JM, et al. **Nephron** 1985; 41(1):120-1

Magnesium excretion in idiopathic hypercalciuria. Martinez ME, et al. **Nephron** 1985;40(4):446-50

Hypercalciuric rickets: metabolic studies and pathophysiological considerations. Tieder M, et al. **Nephron** 1985;39(3):194-200

The calciuretic response to cyclic versus continuous total parenteral nutrition. **Nutr Rev** 1985 Jul;43(7):202-4

Renal calcium conservation in recurrent stone-formers with idiopathic hypercalciuria. Goulding A, et al. **NZ Med J** 1985 Feb 13;98(772):50-2

Magnesium renal wasting in calcium stone formers with idiopathic hypercalciuria contrasting with lower magnesium:calcium urinary ratio. Bataille P, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc Eur Ren Assoc** 1985; 21:747-50

Decreased calcium and magnesium urinary excretion during prostaglandin synthesis inhibition in the rat. Friedlander G, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Jan;29(1):123-32

The calcium ion activity and the standardized excretion rate of calcium in urine of healthy adults. Thode J. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1985 Jun;45(4):327-34

Pathophysiological studies in hypercalciuric and normocalciuric stone formers. Minisola S, et al. **Urol Int** 1985;40(2):65-71

Pattern of calcium metabolism in normo- and hypercalciuric patients with calcium urolithiasis in Saudi Arabia. Hanash KA, et al. **Urology** 1985 Jul;26(1):27-32

Oral phosphate load unmasks underlying renal phosphate leak in symptomatic and asymptomatic members of family with idiopathic hypercalciuria. Juan D. **Urology** 1985 Jul; 26(1):22-6

Influence of indwelling urinary tract stones on twenty-four-hour urine chemistries. Laor E, et al. **Urology** 1985 Jun;25(6):588-90

[Clinical significance of the urinary calcium ion in diabetes mellitus] He XQ. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug; 23(8):477-9, 525 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[An attempt at explaining the hypocalciuric effect of hydrochlorothiazide in idiopathic hypercalciuria] Kocián J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Feb 15;124(7):210-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Protein and phosphate in our diet and progressive skeletal decalcification in postmenopausal women] Jonxis JH. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jan 19;129(3):110-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Relations between oral glucose load and urinary elimination of calcium and phosphorus in healthy men with normal body weight] Berthelay S, et al. **Nephrologie** 1984; 5(5):205-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Comparative study of urinary calcium, oxalate and uric acid in calcium oxalate lithiasis] Dumoulin G, et al. **Nephrologie** 1984;5(5):189-91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Comparative variations in natriuresis and urinary calcium in patients with hypercalciuric lithiasis treated with thiazide diuretics] Jungers P, et al. **Nephrologie** 1984;5(5):202-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Diagnosis of relative hypomagnesurea in calcium lithiasis: reference values for a new parameter] Labeeuw M, et al. **Nephrologie** 1984;5(3):101-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Tubular hypercalciuria] Meyrier A, et al. **Nephrologie** 1984; 5(5):208-12 (Fre)

[Calcium lithiasis: uric acid under question] Petit C. **Nephrologie** 1984;5(5):192-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Predictive value of lithogenic risk in hypercalciuria: should 24-hour urine calcium be measured?] Ulmann A. **Nephrologie** 1984;5(5):232-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cost of iatrogenic hypercalciuria (letter)] Treves R, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jun 1;14(22):1247 (Fre)

[Estrogenic vaginal creams and calciuria in postmenopausal women] Blum M, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Jul-Sep;79(7-9):571-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Reference values of sodium, potassium, calcium, chloride and inorganic phosphate excretion in 24-hour urine of healthy children] Liappis N, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1984 Nov-Dec;196(6):367-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of calcium antagonists (nifedipine) on nephrocalcinosis and calcium excretion in the rat] Bichler KH, et al. **Urol Int** 1985;40(1):13-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Modification of the risk of urolithiasis by changes in magnesium and calcium concentrations in the urine as affected by stress conditions] Brundig P, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1985 May;78(5):245-51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of triphasic estrogen-gestagen on lipid, glucose and bone mineral metabolism in postmenopausal women] Blum M, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Jun 1;106(11):498-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Increased urinary excretion of calcium and parathyroid hyperactivity in essential arterial hypertension. Effects of hydrochlorothiazide] Strazzullo P, et al. **Minerva Endocrinol** 1984 Jan-Mar;9(1):19-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Studies on an oral calcium loading test in upper urinary tract stone formers] Orito M, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Jun;30(6):721-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Treatment of hypercalciuria found in urolithiasis patients] Yamaguchi K, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Jan;31(1):17-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Recurrence of calcium lithiasis following surgical treatment] Matsushita K, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;75(8):1288-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A clinical study of hypercalciuria: hyperfunction of the parathyroid in patients with calcium nephrolithiasis] Nakanishi S. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul; 75(7):1029-37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical application of diuretics: hypercalcemia and hypercalciuria] Matsunaga H, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Sep;42(9):2073-9 (17 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Hydrochlorothiazide and chlorthalidone in the treatment of patients with calcium-phosphate disorders] Sawicki A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Jul 16-23;39(29-30):993-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Contribution of thiazides to the study of idiopathic hypercalciuria] Bello I, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1984 Nov-Dec;8(6):451-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Calcium-creatinine in basal urine in relation to calcium intake and nutritional status in children under 3] Zeni S, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1984 Mar;34(1):35-45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[The calcium/creatinine ratio (Ca/Cr) in the urine of healthy children] de Zambrano ER, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1984 Aug;41(8):410-15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Renal phosphate loss and idiopathic hypercalciuria] Martínez ME, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Apr 20; 84(15):596-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Familial hypocalciuric hypercalcemia] Nilsson O, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1984 Oct 10;81(41):3714-5 **(Swe)**

CALCIUM ANTAGONISTS, EXOGENOUS see **CALCIUM CHANNEL BLOCKERS**

CALCIUM ATPASE see **ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, CALCIUM**

CALCIUM-BINDING PROTEIN, VITAMIN D-DEPENDENT see under **CALCIUM-BINDING PROTEINS**

CALCIUM-BINDING PROTEINS

The molecular characteristics of a human pancreatic acidic phosphoprotein that inhibits calcium carbonate crystal growth. De Caro A, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Sep 15; 222(3):669-77

Calpain and calpastatin in porcine retina. Identification and action on microtubule-associated proteins. Yoshimura N, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Oct 1;223(1):47-51

Immunochemical studies of conformational alterations in bone gamma-carboxyglutamic acid containing protein. Delmas PD, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Sep 25;23(20):4720-5

Structural studies of calcium-binding proteins using nuclear magnetic resonance. Lee L, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Feb;47(2 Pt 1):139-42

1H nuclear magnetic resonance study of the two calcium-binding sites of porcine intestinal calcium-binding protein. Shelling JG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 15; 260(14):8342-7

Calcium binding by alpha-lactalbumin in human milk and bovine milk. Lönnerdal B, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Sep; 115(9):1209-16

A predicted structure of calmodulin suggests an electrostatic basis for its function. O'Neil KT, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(15):4954-8

The propeptide of rat bone gamma-carboxyglutamic acid protein shares homology with other vitamin K-dependent protein precursors. Pan LC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(18):6109-13

A putative Ca2+-binding protein: structure of the light subunit of porcine calpain elucidated by molecular cloning and protein sequence analysis. Sakihama T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(18):6075-9

ANALYSIS

Structural characterization of the calcium binding protein s100 from adipose tissue. Marshak DR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Aug 1;240(2):777-80

High-affinity calcium-binding proteins in Escherichia coli. Harmon AC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 28;127(1):31-6

Immunochemical detection and characterisation of osteocalcin from moa bone. Huq NL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jun 28;129(3):714-20

The amino terminal sequences of bovine and human chromogranin A and secretory protein I are identical. Kruggel W, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 28;127(1):380-3

Theory of counterion electrophoresis. Guidelines for determination of ligand-binding parameters. Cann JR, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1985 Feb;21(2):81-9

Hippocampal calcium-binding protein during commissural kindling-induced epileptogenesis: progressive decline and effects of anticonvulsants. Baimbridge KG, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 17;324(1):85-90

28 K cholecalcin (CaBP) levels in abnormal cerebella: studies on mutant mice and harmaline- and 3-acetylpyridine-treated rats. Parkes CO, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 29;339(2):265-9

The widely-distributed tumour protein, oncomodulin, is a normal constituent of human and rodent placentas. MacManus JP, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Jun;27(2):145-51

Vitamin D-dependent calcium-binding protein in the cerebellum: a marker of Purkinje cell development. Thomasset M, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1984;7 Suppl 1:6-10

Presence and localization of two vitamin D-dependent calcium binding proteins in kidneys of higher vertebrates. Rhoten WB, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Aug;117(2):674-83

Membrane-associated vitamin D-induced calcium-binding protein (CaBP): quantification by a radioimmunoassay and evidence for a specific CaBP in purified intestinal brush borders. Shimura F, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Nov; 115(5):1964-72

Evidence for a Ca2+-binding protein associated to non-actin microfilamentous systems in two ciliated protozoans. Vigues B, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Aug;159(2):366-76

Calmodulin, a calmodulin acceptor protein, and calcimedins: unique antibody localizations in hamster sperm. Moore PB, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1984;25(2):99-107

Immunocytochemical detection of oncomodulin in tumor tissue. Brewer LM, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1984 Oct; 32(10):1009-16

Improved detection of calcium-binding proteins in polyacrylamide gels. Anthony FA, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1984 Nov;12(1):79-89

[Ca2+-dependent protease (calpain) and its endogenous inhibitor (calpastatin) in murine spleen cells: quantitative change at lymphoproliferative response to mitogens] Nakayama N, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 Jan 1; 53(1):213-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Osteocalcin] Rico Lenza H. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 May 11; 84(18):740-2 **(Spa)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Release of superoxide and change in morphology by neutrophils in response to phorbol esters: antagonism by inhibitors of calcium-binding proteins. Robinson JM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;101(3):1052-8

[Effect of total ischemia and 3',5'-cAMP on the activity of the thermostable cytoplasmic inhibitor of Ca2+ ion transport in rat heart mitochondria] Turakulov IaKh, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Jan-Feb;31(1):85-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Constitutive biosynthesis of bone Gla protein in a human osteosarcoma cell line. Kaplan GC, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Sep;117(3):1235-8

Synthesis of novel calcium-dependent proteins associated with mammary epithelial cell migration and differentiation. Braslau DL, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Nov;155(1):213-21

Studies of hormonal regulation of osteocalcin synthesis in cultured fetal rat calvariae. Lian JB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 25;260(15):8706-10

Vitamin D metabolites regulate osteocalcin synthesis and proliferation of human bone cells in vitro. Skjødt H, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Jun;105(3):391-6

Production of osteocalcin by human bone cells in vitro. Effects of 1,25(OH)2D3, 24,25(OH)2D3, parathyroid hormone, and glucocorticoids. Beresford JN, et al. **Metab Bone Dis Relat Res** 1984;5(5):229-34

BLOOD

Identification of calcium-binding proteins associated with the lymphocyte plasma membrane. Davies AA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Apr 30;128(2):571-7

Determinants of bone gamma-carboxyglutamic acid-containing protein in plasma of healthy aging subjects. Catherwood BD, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(1):9-13

Serum bone Gla protein variations during estrogen and calcium prophylaxis of postmenopausal women. Pødenphant J, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Sep;36(5):536-40

Bone turnover in male puberty: a longitudinal study. Riis BJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 May;37(3):213-7

Osteocalcin in normal adult humans of different sex and age. Galli M, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Mar;17(3):165-6

Enzyme immunoassay of calpain I and calpastatin and its application to the analysis of human erythrocyte hemolysate. Takano E, et al. **J Appl Biochem** 1984 Jun; 6(3):117-25

Characterization of a calmodulin-dependent protein phosphatase from human platelets. Tallant EA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 25;260(12):7744-51

Serum and dialysate osteocalcin levels in hemodialysis and peritoneal dialysis patients and after renal transplantation. Epstein S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jun; 60(6):1253-6

Osteocalcin in human serum: a circadian rhythm. Gundberg CM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Apr;60(4):736-9

Short-term 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 administration raises serum osteocalcin in patients with postmenopausal osteoporosis. Zerwekh JE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Mar;60(3):615-7

Serum osteocalcin concentrations in children with metabolic bone disease. Cole DE, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 May; 106(5):770-6

Plasma levels of bone Gla-protein reflect bone formation in patients on chronic maintenance dialysis. Malluche HH, et al. **Kidney Int** 1984 Dec;26(6):869-74

Plasma oncomodulin is proportional to tumour burden in rats bearing Morris hepatomas 5123D, 5123tc, 7288 and 7777. MacManus JP. **Tumour Biol** 1984;5(3-4):189-97

[Comparative study of serum osteocalcin and of the histomorphometric evaluation of iliac biopsy in postmenopausal osteoporosis] Delmas PD, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1984 Nov;51(10):581-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Osteocalcin, a marker in diseases with elevated bone metabolism] Stracke H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Sep 20;110(38):1442-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Osteocalcin] Galli M, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Nov 3; 75(42):2489-501 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Osteocalcin level in the plasma of normal subjects and patients with metabolic bone disease--correlation between various serum parameters] Nakai R, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;21(6):565-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

GENETICS

Computer search of calcium binding sites in a gene data bank: use of learning techniques to build an expert system. Haiech J, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 May;67(5):555-60

Cell-free translational analysis of messenger ribonucleic acid coding for vitamin D-dependent rat renal calcium-binding protein. Pansini AR, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Oct; 117(4):1652-60

Characterisation of rat 9-kDa cholecalcin (CaBP) messenger RNA using a complementary DNA. Absence of homology with 28-kDa cholecalcin mRNA. Perret C, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Apr 1;148(1):61-6

Cholecalcin (a 9-kDa cholecalciferol-induced calcium-binding protein) messenger RNA. Distribution and induction by calcitriol in the rat digestive tract. Perret C, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jul 1;150(1):211-7

Pancreatic stone protein. I. Evidence that it is encoded by a pancreatic messenger ribonucleic acid. Giorgi D, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Aug;89(2):381-6

Isolation of a cDNA clone containing a sequence complementary to the intestinal calcium-binding protein of the chick. Ferrari S, et al. **Gene** 1984 Oct;30(1-3):233-6

Evolutionary origin of a calcium-dependent protease by fusion of genes for a thiol protease and a calcium-binding protein? Ohno S, et al. **Nature** 1984 Dec 6-12; 312(5994):566-70

IMMUNOLOGY

Osteocalcin antigenicity in cultured osteoblast-like cells after stimulation with 1,25-vitamin D3. Groot CG, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Jun;9(6):528

Monoclonal antibodies to the Ca2++Mg2+-dependent ATPase of skeletal muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum--cross-reactivity with ATPase isozymes and other Ca2+-binding proteins. Zubrzycka-Gaarn E, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:19-23

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Ca2+-dependent hydrophobic-interaction chromatography. Isolation of a novel Ca2+-binding protein and protein kinase C from bovine brain. Walsh MP, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Nov 15;224(1):117-27

Cellular distribution of three mammalian Ca2+-binding proteins related to Torpedo calelectrin. Geisow M, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Dec 1;3(12):2969-74

The amino acid sequence of sarcoplasmic calcium-binding protein obtained from sandworm, Perinereis vancaurica tetradentata. Kobayashi T, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Oct 15;144(2):401-8

High molecular weight calcium binding protein in the microsome of scallop striated muscle. Maruyama K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;96(3):859-70

Primary structure of cat osteocalcin. Shimomura H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;96(2):405-11

Amino acid sequence of the beta chain of sarcoplasmic calcium binding protein (SCP) obtained from shrimp tail muscle. Takagi T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Jul; 96(1):59-67

Purification, calcium-binding properties, and conformational studies on a 28-kDa cholecalcin-like protein from bovine brain. Baudier J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 5; 260(19):10662-70

Smooth muscle caldesmon. Rapid purification and F-actin cross-linking properties. Bretscher A. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 25;259(20):12873-80

Purification and characterization of phospholamban from canine cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum. Inui M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25;260(6):3708-15

Purification and characterization of phospholamban from canine cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum. Jones LR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 25;260(12):7721-30

Multiple forms of vitamin D-dependent calcium-binding protein in rat kidney. Kendrick NC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 25;259(20):12691-5

Osteocalcin: isolation, characterization, and detection.

Gundberg CM, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1984;107:516–44

Purification and crystallization of the calcium binding protein of sarcoplasmic reticulum from skeletal muscle. Maurer A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(12):4036–40

[Monoclonal antibody analysis of human pancreatic juice components related to the pancreatic calculi protein] Montalto G, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;300(6):199–202 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

METABOLISM

Target cells of vitamin D in the vertebrate retina. Schreiner DS, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;121(3):153–62

A calcium–binding protein is a regulatory subunit of quinate:NAD+ oxidoreductase from dark–grown carrot cells. Graziana A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 14;125(2):774–83

Synergistic effects of 1,25(OH)2D3 and 24,25(OH)2D3 on duodenal CaBP in rachitic chicks and on eggshell weight in Japanese quails. Rambeck WA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 31;126(2):799–804

Identification of bovine brain Ca2+–binding proteins. Waisman DM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 May 16;128(3):1138–44

Fragmentation of a 70000–dalton calpastatin molecule upon its complex formation with calpain. Shigeta K, et al. **Biochem Int** 1984 Sep;9(3):327–33

Quin 2: the dissociation constants of its Ca2+ and Mg2+ complexes and its use in a fluorimetric method for determining the dissociation of Ca2+–protein complexes. Bryant DT. **Biochem J** 1985 Mar 1;226(2):613–6

Cardiac sarcoplasmic–reticulum calmodulin–binding proteins. Modulation of calmodulin binding to phospholamban by phosphorylation. Molla A, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Mar 15;226(3):859–65

Ca2+–binding protein of the human placenta. Characterization, immunohistochemical localization and functional involvement in Ca2+ transport. Tuan RS. **Biochem J** 1985 Apr 1;227(1):317–26

Drug–protein interactions: binding of chlorpromazine to calmodulin, calmodulin fragments, and related calcium binding proteins. Marshak DR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 1;24(1):144–50

Manganese stimulates calcium flux through the mitochondrial uniporter. Allshire A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 3;807(2):202–9

Calcium–binding protein immunocytochemistry in organotypic cultures of cerebellum. Hendelman WJ, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Jul;13(1):181–4

Immunocytochemical detection of 28 000–MW calcium–binding protein in horizontal cells of the rat retina. Rabié A, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;240(2):493–6

Effects of suppression of eggshell calcification and of 1,25(OH)2D3 on Mg2+, Ca2+ and Mg2+HCO-3 ATPase, alkaline phosphatase, carbonic anhydrase and CaBP levels—II. The laying hen intestine. Nys Y, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [A] 1984;78(4):839–44

Immunohistochemically detectable vitamin D–dependent calcium–binding protein is reduced in cerebellum of diabetic subjects. Bruhlmann–Papazyan M, et al. **Diabetes** 1984 Oct;33(10):917–22

Differential response of duodenal epithelial cells to 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 according to position on the villus: a comparison of calcium uptake, calcium–binding protein, and alkaline phosphatase activity. Bikle DD, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Dec;115(6):2077–84

Low levels of intestinal vitamin D–dependent calcium–binding protein in juvenile X–linked hypophosphatemic mice. Bruns ME, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Oct;115(4):1459–63

Electron microscopic localization of calelectrin, a Mr 36 000 calcium–regulated protein, at the cholinergic electromotor synapse of Torpedo. Fiedler W, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 Jul;38(1):34–41

Comparative analysis of phospholamban phosphorylation in crude membranes of vertebrate hearts. Will H, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Aug 15;41(8):1052–4

Tissue–specific modulation of the mitochondrial calcium uniporter by magnesium ions. Favaron M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Apr 22;183(2):260–4

Effect of dietary calcium and phosphorus depletion on vitamin D metabolism and calcium binding protein in the growing pig. Sommerville BA, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Feb;17(2):78–81

Distribution of calpain I, calpain II, and calpastatin in bovine lens. Yoshida H, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Jul;26(7):953–6

Phosphatidylinositol–specific phospholipase C activity of chromaffin granule–binding proteins. Creutz CE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 25;260(12):7171–3

Lead–binding properties of intestinal calcium–binding proteins. Fullmer CS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 10;260(11):6816–9

Calcium–dependent conformational changes in the 36–kDa subunit of intestinal protein I related to the cellular 36–kDa target of Rous sarcoma virus tyrosine kinase. Gerke V, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10;260(3):1688–95

Human plasma gelsolin binds to fibronectin. Lind SE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 10;259(21):13262–6

Phosphorylation of phospholamban in intact myocardium. Role of Ca2+–calmodulin–dependent mechanisms. Lindemann JP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 10;260(7):4516–25

The vitamin K–dependent bone protein is accumulated within cultured osteosarcoma cells in the presence of the vitamin K antagonist warfarin. Nishimoto SK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):2832–6

Phosphorylation of a chromaffin granule–binding protein by protein kinase C. Summers TA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 25;260(4):2437–43

Isolation and characterization of CAB–63, a novel calcium–binding protein. Waisman DM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10;260(3):1652–60

Unique calcium–dependent hydrophobic binding proteins: possible independent mediators of intracellular calcium distinct from calmodulin. Moore PB, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Dec;72:121–33

Gelsolin, a Ca2+–dependent actin–binding protein in a hamster insulin–secreting cell line. Nelson TY, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Mar;75(3):1015–22

1,25–Dihydroxyvitamin D3–induced calcium–binding protein: localization in organ–cultured embryonic chick duodenum. Corradino RA, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 May;33(5):477–9

Characterization of calelectrin, a Ca2+–binding protein isolated from the electric organ of Torpedo marmorata. Südhof TC, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1302–7

A gelsolin–like Ca2+–dependent actin–binding domain in villin. Matsudaira P, et al. **Nature** 1985 May 16–22;315(6016):248–50

Calcium–binding proteins in human carcinoma cell lines. Pfyffer GE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(21):6632–6

Purification and characterization of caldesmon77: a calmodulin–binding protein that interacts with actin filaments from bovine adrenal medulla. Sobue K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(15):5025–9

1,25–Dihydroxyvitamin D3 induction of CABP and stimulation of calcium uptake in embryonic chick duodena in culture: effects of verapamil and/or dexamethasone. Corradino RA. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:165–70

Simultaneous induction of CaBP and active calcium transport in rat duodenum by 1,25 dihydroxyvitamin D3. Roche C, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:267–71

Calciphorin–calcium carrier in artificial membranes. Shamoo AE, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:41–7

Renal distribution of the 10,000 dalton vitamin D–dependent calcium–binding protein in neonatal rats. Taylor AN, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:199–204

[Molecular approach to the action of vitamin D in man] Thomasset M, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Mar;42(3):231–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hypocalcemia, calcium active hormones and osteocalcin in a case of multiple myeloma] Pedrazzoni M, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1985 May;76(5):260–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The use of parameters of non–uniform widening of probe fluorescence spectra in the study of conformation changes in Ca2+–binding proteins] Orlov SN, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Feb;11(2):180–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Structural and functional modifications of phospholamban and regulation of calcium transport in the sarcoplasmic reticulum under conditions of metabolic cardiac insufficiency.] Antipenko AE, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Mar–Apr;57(2):10–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of oncomodulin on cAMP phosphodiesterase activity. Klee CB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 30;125(1):420–4

Inhibition of the Ca2+– and phospholipid–dependent protein kinase by a novel Mr 17,000 Ca2+–binding protein. McDonald JR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jun 14;129(2):603–10

Effects of calmodulin and related proteins on the hemolytic activity of melittin. Malencik DA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 16;130(1):22–9

The differential stimulation of brain and heart cyclic–AMP phosphodiesterase by oncomodulin. Mutus B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 30;131(1):500–6

The effect of osteocalcin on in vitro lipid–induced hydroxyapatite formation and seeded hydroxyapatite growth. Boskey AL, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Jan;37(1):57–62

Mutual inhibitory effect of calpastatins on calpains from carp muscle, carp erythrocytes and rat liver. Toyohara H, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [B] 1985;81(3):579–81

Plasma gelsolin caps and severs actin filaments. Harris HE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Nov 19;177(2):184–8

Stabilization of thymic glucocorticoid–receptor complexes by the calcium–activated protease inhibitor, calpastatin. Bodwell JE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):2601–4

PHYSIOLOGY

The calelectrins: new and ubiquitous Ca2+–regulated proteins with a possible role in cytotic processes. Südhof TC. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1984 Dec;12(6):972–4

Epidemiology and physiopathology of chronic pancreatitis and the role of the pancreatic stone protein. Sarles H. **Clin Gastroenterol** 1984 Sep;13(3):895–912 (87 ref.)

Pancreatic stone protein [letter] Sarles H, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Sep;30(9):905

Pancreatic stone protein. II. Implication in stone formation during the course of chronic calcifying pancreatitis. Multigner L, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Aug;89(2):387–91

Effects of macrophage profilin on actin in the presence and absence of acumentin and gelsolin. DiNubile MJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 25;260(12):7402–9

CALCIUM BLOCKADERS, EXOGENOUS see **CALCIUM CHANNEL BLOCKERS**

CALCIUM CARBONATE

The molecular characteristics of a human pancreatic acidic phosphoprotein that inhibits calcium carbonate crystal growth. De Caro A, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Sep 15;222(3):669–77

The precipitation of calcium carbonate polymorphs in vitro at 37 degrees C. Bills PM. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Mar;37(2):174–7

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Calcium bioavailability from calcium carbonate and calcium citrate. Nicar MJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Aug;61(2):391–3

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Vaterite gallstones in a canary (Serinus canarius). Filippich LJ, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Sep;61(9):298

Milk–alkali syndrome: unusual today but not forgotten. Roberts RW, et al. **J La State Med Soc** 1984 Dec;136(12):42–3

Pure calcium carbonate gallstones in a two year old in association with prenatal calcium supplementation. Powell RW. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Apr;20(2):143–4

ANALYSIS

Comparative crystallography of vertebrate otoconia. Rosauer EA, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Jan;99(1):21–8

Analysis of vaterite microspherolith deposits on a pure cholesterol gallstone by X–ray diffraction, X–ray microanalysis and infrared absorption techniques. Yamamoto H, et al. **Virchows Arch** [A] 1985;405(4):463–71

[The ratio of calcium carbonate/organic matrix in the valves of Mytilus galloprovincialis as an indication of marine pollution] D'Agostino M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Jun 30;60(6):1199–203 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METABOLISM

A monoclonal antibody inhibits calcium accumulation and skeleton formation in cultured embryonic cells of the sea urchin. Carson DD, et al. **Cell** 1985 Jun;41(2):639–48

'Limy bile'—case report and review of literature. Sudhakar Krishnan MM, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1983 Dec;24(6):374–6

[Pathogenesis of biliary lithiasis (correlation with mainly CaCO3 precipitation)] Rada IO, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 1985 Jan–Feb;37(1):47–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Experiments with limestone supplemented cereal grain fed sheep. Peet RL, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Apr;62(4):138–9

Whole rolled sunflower seeds with or without additional limestone in lactating dairy cattle rations. Finn AM, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Apr;68(4):903–13

Characterization of limestones and their effects in vitro and in vivo in dairy cattle. Keyser RB, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jun;68(6):1376–89

Response of dairy cows to sodium bicarbonate and limestone in early lactation. Rogers JA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Mar;68(3):646–60

THERAPEUTIC USE

Suppression of secondary hyperparathyroidism in children with chronic renal failure by high dose phosphate binders: calcium carbonate versus aluminium hydroxide. Mak RH, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Sep 7;291(6496):623–7

Comparison of 1 alpha–OH–vitamin D3 and high doses of calcium carbonate for the control of hyperparathyroidism and hyperaluminemia in patients on maintenance dialysis. Morinière P, et al. **Nephron** 1985;39(4):309–15

URINE

Urinary milk of calcium in children and adults: use of gravity–dependent sonography. Patriquin H, et al. **AJR** 1985 Feb;144(2):407–13

Crystal accumulation and very high short–circuit currents in rabbit urinary bladder. Loo DD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 2):F70–7

Urine analysis of three rodent species with emphasis on calcium and magnesium bicarbonate. Haim A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [A] 1985;80(4):503–6

CALCIUM CHANNEL BLOCKERS

see related
ION CHANNELS

Selected pharmacological properties of calcium channel blockers. Sobel BE. **Ala J Med Sci** 1985 Jul;22(3):274–80

Calcium–channel blockers: present status and future directions. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 25;55(3):1B–221B

Reserpine is a calcium channel antagonist in normal and GH3 rat pituitary cells. Login IS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan; 248(1 Pt 1):E15–9

Are volatile anesthetics really calcium entry blockers? Lynch C 3d. **Anesthesiology** 1984 Dec;61(6):644–6

A comparative study on possible calcium antagonistic properties of indapamide and other drugs potentially interfering with calcium transport in isolated vascular smooth muscle. De Wildt DJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jul 20;102(3–4):401–10

Calcium channel blockade with nitrendipine. Effects on sodium homeostasis, the renin–angiotensin system, and the sympathetic nervous system in humans. Luft FC, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 May–Jun;7(3 Pt 1):438–42

Calcium antagonists for antihypertensive baseline therapy. First International Nitrendipine Symposium. Interlaken, April 13–14, 1984. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 7:S929–1113

Asocainol, a new antiarrhythmic drug with natrium– and calcium–antagonistic effects on ventricular myocardium. Späh F. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Nov–Dec; 6(6):1027–35

Loperamide: blockade of calcium channels as a mechanism for antidiarrheal effects. Reynolds IJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Dec;231(3):628–32

The methylenedioxyindene calcium antagonists. Rahwan RG. **Life Sci** 1985 Aug 26;37(8):689–94

Conformational features of calcium channel agonist and antagonist analogs of nifedipine. Langs DA, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 May;27(5):544–8

Hoe 263, a new substance with calcium channel antagonistic activity. Lindner E, et al. **Pharmacology** 1984;29(3):165–72

[Inhibitors of the slow Ca++ current and their cardioprotective effect] Smíd J. **Vnitr Lek** 1984 Sep; 30(9):897–907 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Effects of magnesium and nicardipine in the cardioplegic solution on the coronary arteries and myocardium] Shikano K, et al. **Rinsho Kyobu Geka** 1984 Sep;4(5):556–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Screening test for calcium antagonists in natural products and the active principles of Cnidii monnieri] Yamahara J, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1985 May;105(5):449–58 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Long–term efficacy of bepridil in patients with chronic stable angina pectoris: results of a multicenter, placebo–controlled study of extended bepridil use. DiBianco R, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 15;55(7):50C–54C

Combination propranolol and bepridil therapy in stable angina pectoris. Frishman WH, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 15;55(7):43C–49C

Comparative efficacy of 200, 300 and 400 mg of bepridil for chronic stable angina pectoris. Shapiro W, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 15;55(7):36C–42C

Hemodynamic assessment of intravenous bepridil administration in ischemic heart disease. Tamari I, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 15;55(7):25C–29C

Tiapamil dose ranging study on exercise performance in patients with exercise induced angina and coronary artery disease. Maltz MB, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 Jun; 42(6):443–6

Combined labetalol plus flunarizine treatment for arterial hypertension. Bonavita E. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1984; 4(6):475–80

A dose–ranging, placebo–controlled, double–blind trial of nisoldipine in effort angina: duration and extent of antianginal effects. Lam J, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Aug;6(2):447–52

Evaluation of the efficacy of intrathecal nimodipine in canine models of chronic cerebral vasospasm. Gioia AE, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 May;62(5):721–8

[Use of beta–blockers and a calcium antagonist in angina pectoris during the period of postinfarct rehabilitation] Urbaniuk KG, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;62(7):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Combination of nifedipine and diltiazem in refractory coronary spasm. Evaluation by provocation tests] Malpartida F, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985 May–Jun; 38(3):170–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Calcium channel blockers that prolong the QT interval. Somberg JC. **Am Heart J** 1985 Feb;109(2):416–21

Worsening of congestive heart failure in amyloid heart disease treated by calcium channel–blocking agents. Gertz MA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jun 1;55(13 Pt 1):1645

Cardiogenic shock associated with calcium–channel and beta blockers: reversal with intravenous calcium chloride. Henry M, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 Jul;3(4):334–6

Cardiovascular drug withdrawal syndromes. A potential problem with calcium antagonists? Raftery EB. **Drugs** 1984 Nov;28(5):371–4 (24 ref.)

Review of the cardiovascular adversity of the calcium antagonist beta–blocker combination: implications for antihypertensive therapy. Brouwer RM, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 4:S38–44 (72 ref.)

Altered human vascular activity following withdrawal from calcium channel blockers. Nelson DO, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Nov–Dec;6(6):1249–50

Safety aspects of long–term nitrendipine therapy. Stoepel K, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 7:S1063–6

Psychiatric reactions produced by respiratory drugs. Hall RC, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1985 Jul;26(7):605–8, 615–6 (66 ref.)

[Are there any withdrawal complications with nitro derivatives and calcium antagonists?] Guerot C. **Therapie** 1985 Jan–Feb;40(1):35–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Side–effects of calcium antagonists] Fossati C, et al. **Clin Ter** 1984 Jun 30;109(6):569–74 (76 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ANALYSIS

Determination of tiapamil and of its two main metabolites in plasma and in urine by high–performance liquid chromatography. Heizmann P, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Sep 14;310(1):119–27

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Differential antagonism by Bay k 8644, a dihydropyridine calcium agonist, of the negative inotropic effects of nifedipine, verapamil, diltiazem and manganese ions in canine ventricular muscle. Ishii K, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;84(2):577–84

CLASSIFICATION

Second–generation calcium antagonists: search for greater selectivity and versatility. Singh BN, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 25;55(3):214B–221B (67 ref.)

Calcium antagonists––terminology, classification and comparison. van Zwieten PA. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1985; 35(1A):298–301

METABOLISM

Biotransformation of terodiline. II. Disposition in the male rat. Identification of metabolites in rat urine and rat liver microsomes by mass spectrometry. Norén B, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 1985;22(3):131–46

Identification of calcium–channel receptors in intact animals. Roeske WR, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:71–82

Pharmacokinetics and metabolism of bepridil. Benet LZ. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 15;55(7):8C–13C

Pharmacokinetics of calcium–entry blockers. McAllister RG Jr, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 25;55(3):30B–40B (84 ref.)

Cellular actions and pharmacology of the calcium channel blocking drugs. Katz AM, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Aug 31; 77(2B):2–10

Clinical differentiation of nifedipine and other calcium antagonists. Ebner F, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 Jul; 43(1):5–12 (63 ref.)

Comparison of high affinity binding of calcium channel blocking drugs to vascular smooth muscle and cardiac sarcolemmal membranes. Sarmiento JG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 15;33(20):3119–23

The metabolism and pharmacokinetics of nicardipine hydrochloride in man. Graham DJ, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;20 Suppl 1:23S–28S

Interference of sodium with [3H]–nitrendipine binding to cardiac membranes. Schwartz J, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;84(2):511–5

Specific high affinity binding of the calcium channel antagonist, [3H]nitrendipine, to rat liver microsomes. Gopalakrishnan V, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;62(9):1249–52

Characterization of the binding sites for nimodipine and (–)–desmethoxyverapamil in bovine cardiac sarcolemma. Ruth P, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jul 15;150(2):313–22

[3H]nitrendipine binding in the guinea pig left ventricle: effects of calcium and lanthanum. Fawzi AB, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep 17;104(3–4):357–62

Increase in [3H]nitrendipine binding sites in the brain in morphine–tolerant mice. Ramkumar V, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jul 13;102(2):371–2

Ca2+ antagonist receptor sites on human red blood cell membranes. Striessnig J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 5;108(3):329–30

Correlation of nitrendipine and Bay k 8644 binding to isolated canine heart sarcolemma with their pharmacological effects on the canine heart. Vaghy PL, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jul 13;102(2):373–4

Clinical pharmacokinetics of nimodipine in normal and impaired renal function. Kirch W, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1984;4(5):381–4

Cellular calcium metabolism: activation and antagonism. Triggle DJ. **J Asthma** 1984;21(6):375–85

Pharmacokinetics of nitrendipine in patients with renal failure: comparison to normal subjects. Aronoff GR. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 7:S974–6

Bioequivalence and metabolism of nitrendipine administered orally to healthy volunteers. Kann J, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 7:S968–73

Steady–state pharmacokinetics of nitrendipine in hepatic insufficiency. Lasseter KC, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 7:S977–81

Clinical pharmacological aspects of calcium antagonists and their therapeutic role in hypertension. Reid JL, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 4:S18–20

Calcium antagonist binding sites in the rat brain: quantitative autoradiographic mapping using the 1,4–dihydropyridines [3H]PN 200–110 and [3H]PY 108–068. Cortés R, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1984;60(3–4):169–97

[3H]Nitrendipine binding to calcium channels in bovine and rat pituitary. Titeler M, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun; 44(6):1955–8

Pharmacokinetics of fostedil, a new calcium antagonist, in beagle dogs following oral and intravenous administration. Thomas EW, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Oct;73(10):1400–3

Potent enhancement of [3H]nitrendipine binding in rat cerebral cortical and cardiac homogenates: a putative mechanism for the action of MDL 12,330A. Lee HR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jun;233(3):611–6

Interaction of the calcium channel activating 3H–BAY K 8644 and inhibiting 3H–verapamil with specific receptor sites on cultured beating myocardial cells. Bellemann P. **J Recept Res** 1984;4(1–6):571–85

Adenosine uptake sites in dog heart and brain; interaction with calcium antagonists. Marangos PJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Sep 3;35(10):1109–16

Kinetics of binding of membrane–active drugs to receptor sites. Diffusion–limited rates for a membrane bilayer approach of 1,4–dihydropyridine calcium channel antagonists to their active site. Rhodes DG, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;27(6):612–23

Dihydropyridine receptors in muscle are voltage–dependent but most are not functional calcium channels. Schwartz LM, et al. **Nature** 1985 Apr 25–May 1;314(6013):747–51

Overview on pharmacokinetics of nimodipine in healthy volunteers and in patients with subarachnoid hemorrhage. Rämsch KD, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 May;28 Suppl 1:74–8

Pharmacokinetics of nicardipine following oral and intravenous administration in man. Graham DJ, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1984;60 Suppl 4:7–10

Changes in the affinity of [3H]nimodipine binding sites in the brain upon chlorpromazine treatment and subsequent withdrawal. Ramkumar V, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;48(3):463–6

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Studies on the calcium antagonistic action of tetrandrine: VIII. Antagonistic effects of tetrandrine on ouabain–induced contraction of coronary arterial strips. Fang DC, et al. **Acta Acad Med Wuhan** 1984;4(3):129–32

[Studies on the calcium antagonistic action of tetrandrine: IX. Effects of tetrandrine on the contractility of isolated swine coronary artery strips. Jia JF, et al. **Acta Acad Med Wuhan** 1985;5(1):15–9

Studies on the calcium antagonistic action of tetrandrine: IX. Effects of tetrandrine on action potential and contraction of isolated guinea pig papillary muscles. Zong XG, et al. **Acta Acad Med Wuhan** 1984;4(3):133–7

Flunarizine, a calcium influx blocker, inhibits TRH–but not potassium–stimulated prolactin secretion. Merritt JE, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Sep;107(1):31–5

Calcium–entry blockers. A heterogeneous family of compounds. Andersson KE. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1985; 694:142–52 (78 ref.)

Modification of the renal effects of ouabain by calcium channel blockers. Cruz–Soto MA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;178:319–27

Effect of calcium–sodium exchange and calcium channel inhibition on calcium release from bone in an in–vitro bone perfusion system. Somerville PJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;178:223–31

Calcium antagonists and myocardial protection during cardioplegic arrest. Yamamoto F, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:545–62

Potential anti–anaphylactic activity of clenbuterol, a beta–agonist with calcium antagonist properties. Frossard N, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Apr;16(3–4):166–9

Potentiation by calcium channel blockade of hypoxic myocardial depression in the neonate. Downing SE. **Am Heart J** 1985 Aug;110(2):395–401

The electrophysiologic effects of nisoldipine in the conscious dog. Schwartz JB, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Mar;109(3 Pt 1):529–32

Role of calcium antagonists in cerebral arterial spasm. Allen GS. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 25;55(3):149B–153B

Hemodynamic effects of intravenous bepridil in patients with normal left ventricular function. Alpert JS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 15;55(7):20C–24C

Effects of calcium–channel blocking agents on left ventricular diastolic function in hypertrophic cardiomyopathy and in coronary artery disease. Bonow RO. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 25;55(3):172B–178B (63 ref.)

Calcium–channel blockers: effects on cerebral blood flow and potential uses for acute stroke. Gelmers HJ. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 25;55(3):144B–148B (42 ref.)

Basic cellular mechanisms of action of the calcium–channel blockers. Katz AM. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 25;55(3):2B–9B (25 ref.)

Coronary and systemic hemodynamic effects of nicardipine. Lambert CR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 1;55(6):652–6

Influence of calcium–channel blockers on platelet function and arachidonic acid metabolism. Mehta JL. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 25;55(3):158B–164B (25 ref.)

Modification of experimental atherosclerosis by calcium–channel blockers. Parmley WW, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 25;55(3):165B–171B (18 ref.)

Effects of calcium–channel blockers on myocardial preservation during experimental acute myocardial infarction. Reimer KA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 25; 55(3):107B–115B (83 ref.)

Functional differences in blood vessels determined from studies with calcium-channel blockers. Functional changes in forearm resistance vessels of men with primary hypertension. Robinson BF. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 25; 55(3):24B-29B

Effects of nicardipine and nisoldipine on myocardial metabolism, coronary blood flow and oxygen supply in angina pectoris. Rousseau MF, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Dec 1;54(10):1189-94

Pharmacology of calcium antagonists. Schwartz A, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 15;55(7):3C-7C

Comparative electrophysiologic profiles of calcium antagonists with particular reference to bepridil. Singh BN, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 15;55(7):14C-19C

Comparative effects of calcium-channel blocking agents on left ventricular function during acute ischemia in dogs with and without congestive heart failure. Urquhart J, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 25;55(3):10B-16B

Calcium-entry blockers, vascular smooth muscle and systemic hypertension. Vanhoutte PM. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 25;55(3):17B-23B (45 ref.)

Calcium antagonists for acute ischemic heart disease. Winniford MD, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 25; 55(3):116B-124B (90 ref.)

Calcium-channel blockers and the gastrointestinal tract. American College of Gastroenterology's Committee on FDA related matters. Traube M, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1984 Nov;79(11):892-6 (50 ref.)

Hemodynamic effects of a new alpha- and beta-adrenergic receptor inhibitor with calcium entry blocking effects (CGS 10078B) in WKY and SHR rats. Gallo A, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1985 Aug;290(2):47-51

Apamin, a highly specific Ca2+ blocking agent in heart muscle. Bkaily G, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 2):H961-5

Dihydropyridine Ca2+ antagonists: potent inhibitors of secretion from normal and transformed pituitary cells. Enyeart JJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 1):C510-9

Effects of 1,25(OH)2D3 and calcium channel blockers on cecal calcium transport in the rat. Favus MJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 1):G676-81

Erythrocyte adenosine transport: effects of Ca2+ channel antagonists and ions. Ford DA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 2):H593-8

Ca antagonists do not alter aldosterone secretion during established Na depletion. Johnson EI, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 1):E676-80

Dihydropyridine calcium agonist and antagonist effects on aldosterone secretion. Kojima K, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 1):E645-50

Nitrendipine: effects on vascular responses and myocardial binding. McBride W, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 2):H775-83

Postcountershock myocardial damage after pretreatment with adrenergic and calcium channel antagonists in halothane-anesthetized dogs. Gaba DM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 May;62(5):610-4

The hemodynamic effects of nimodipine in patients anesthetized for cerebral aneurysm clipping. Stullken EH Jr, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Mar;62(3):346-8

Effects of a calcium-antagonist (flunarizine) on cancer cell movement and phagocytosis. Sezzi ML, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1985 May-Jun;5(3):265-71

Effects of a calcium-antagonist (flunarizine) on the in vitro growth of B16 mouse melanoma cells. Sezzi ML, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1984 Jul-Oct;4(4-5):229-34

Effect of aprindine, verapamil and nifedipine on ventricular fibrillation threshold in isolated rabbit hearts. Almotrefi AA. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Mar;274(1):89-96

Thromboxane A2-induced vascular endothelial cell damage and respiratory smooth muscle cell contraction: inhibition by flunarizine, a Ca2+-overload blocker. De Clerck F, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Mar;274(1):4-23

Effects of organic Ca2+-antagonists on membrane characteristics of nodose ganglion cells in the rabbit. Ito H, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1984 Sep;271(1):53-63

Effect of calcium-entry blockers and divalent cations on noradrenaline-induced contractions of the rat anococcygeus muscle. Oriowo MA. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1984 Sep;271(1):45-52

Calcium blocking properties of piprofurol. Pourrias B, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Apr;274(2):223-39

Inotropic and electrophysiological effects of PY 108-068 on isolated cardiac preparations. Tejerina MT, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1984 Sep;271(1):64-80

The rat isolated mast cell as a model for the study of calcium antagonists. Wenzel AM, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Jun;275(2):259-66

Calcium antagonistic properties of nicardipine, a dihydropyridine derivative assessed in isolated cerebral arteries and cardiac muscle. Nakayama K, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(4):687-93

Effect of ryodipine on electromechanical parameters of heart and vessels, cAMP phosphodiesterase activity and swelling-contraction cycle of mitochondria. Velena AH, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(6):907-14

Use of RU 25960, a new calcium antagonist, in normobaric and hypobaric hypoxia. Saligaut C, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Apr;56(4):358-61

PY 108-068, a dihydropyridine derivative, and verapamil interact differently with the ouabain effects on the heart and the peripheral circulation. Hof RP, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;80(1):66-75

Effect of the calcium entry blocker, flunarizine, on ruthenium red uptake by endothelial cells following acute electrical stimulation of rabbit carotid arteries. Viele D, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;80(1):59-65

Pharmacological protection against hypoxia-induced effects on medium-term memory in a two-way avoidance paradigm. Clincke GH, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1984 Nov; 14(2):139-42

Calcium entry blockers as vasodilators in man. Hulthén UL. **Bibl Cardiol** 1984;(38):262-9 (38 ref.)

Excitation contraction coupling in skeletal muscle: evidence for a role of slow Ca2+ channels using Ca2+ channel activators and inhibitors in the dihydropyridine series. Ildefonse M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jun 28;129(3):904-9

Calcium channel agonist and antagonist effects of the stereoisomers of the dihydropyridine 202-791. Kongsamut S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 16; 130(1):141-8

Inhibition of calmodulin-dependent cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase by flunarizine, a calcium-entry blocker. Kubo K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 30;124(2):315-21

Effects of calcium antagonists and calmodulin inhibitors on angiotensin II-induced prostaglandin productions in the isolated dog renal arteries. Satoh H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16;126(1):464-70

Effects of dihydropyridine calcium channel modulators in the heart: pharmacological and radioligand binding correlations. Schwartz A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 30;125(1):387-94

Effects of platelet-activating factor on the release of arachidonic acid and prostaglandins by rabbit iris smooth muscle. Inhibition by calcium channel antagonists. Yousufzai SY, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jun 15;228(3):697-706

Stimulation of renin secretion by 8-(N,N-diethylamino)octyl-3,4,5-trimethoxybenzoate (TMB-8). Baxter CR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 May 1;34(9):1523-7

Displacement of [3H]phencyclidine binding to Torpedo electric organ membrane by calcium channel antagonists. Epstein PM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Dec 15; 33(24):4087-9

Inhibition by dihydropyridine class calcium channel blockers of tumor cell-platelet-endothelial cell interactions in vitro and metastasis in vivo. Honn KV, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 15;34(2):235-41

Effects of calcium channel blocking agents on membrane microviscosity and calcium in the liver of the carbon tetrachloride treated rat. Landon EJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 15;33(22):3553-60

Inhibition of turkey gizzard myosin light chain. Kinase activity by dihydropyridine calcium antagonists. Movsesian MA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Dec 1;33(23):3759-64

Stimulation of canine cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca2+ uptake by dihydropyridine Ca2+ antagonists. Movsesian MA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 15;34(2):195-201

Inhibition of calcium uptake and catecholamine release by 8-(N,N-diethylamino)-octyl-3,4,5-trimethoxybenzoate hydrochloride (TMB-8) in cultured bovine adrenal chromaffin cells. Sasakawa N, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Dec 15;33(24):4063-7

Interactions with calmodulin: potential mechanism for some inhibitory actions of tetracyclines and calcium channel blockers. Schlondorff D, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 15;34(18):3391-3

A possible action of nicardipine on the cardiac sarcolemmal Na+-Ca2+ exchange. Takeo S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 1;34(13):2303-8

Effects of dihydropyridine calcium channel blocking drugs on rat brain muscarinic and alpha-adrenergic receptors. Thayer SA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 15; 34(2):175-80

Inhibitors of Ca2+ release from the isolated sarcoplasmic reticulum. I. Ca2+ channel blockers. Antoniu B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 11;816(1):9-17

Interactions between calcium entry blockers and vecuronium bromide in anaesthetized cats. Anderson KA, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Aug;57(8):775-81

Proceedings of the First International Symposium on Nicardipine. Brussels, Belgium, September 1984. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;20 Suppl 1:1S-208S

Nicardipine in models of myocardial infarction. Alps BJ, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;20 Suppl 1:29S-49S

Noninvasive assessment of the haemodynamic effects of nicardipine in normotensive subjects. Campbell BC, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;20 Suppl 1:55S-61S

The effect of nicardipine on glucose and drug-stimulated insulin secretion in normal volunteers. Dow RJ, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;20 Suppl 1:75S-83S

Effects of nicardipine on aldosterone release and pressor mechanisms. Elliott HL, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985; 20 Suppl 1:99S-102S

The natriuresis following oral administration of the calcium antagonists—nifedipine and nitrendipine. Ene MD, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;19(4):423-7

Intracranial effects of nicardipine. Gaab MR, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;20 Suppl 1:67S-74S

Calcium antagonists stimulate sperm motility in ejaculated human semen. Hong CY, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;19(1):45-9

Vasodilatory effect of nicardipine and verapamil in the forearm of hypertensive as compared with normotensive man. Hulthén UL, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;20 Suppl 1:62S-66S

The effect of nicardipine on pituitary hormone release in normal volunteers. Isles TE, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;20 Suppl 1:84S-87S

Inhibition of histamine release from dispersed human lung and tonsillar mast cells by nicardipine and nifedipine. Kim YY, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 May;19(5):631-8

Blood pressure, heart rate and A-V conduction responses to nicardipine in hypertensive patients receiving atenolol. Kolloch R, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;20 Suppl 1:130S-134S

The effect of acute and chronic nicardipine therapy on forearm arterial haemodynamics in essential hypertension. Levenson J, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;20 Suppl 1:107S-113S

The effect of nicardipine on blood pressure, its variability and reflex cardiac control. Littler WA, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;20 Suppl 1:115S-119S

The acute haemodynamic effects of oral nicardipine. McCredie RM, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;20 Suppl 1:163S-168S

Effects of nicardipine on coronary blood flow, left ventricular inotropic state and myocardial metabolism in patients with angina pectoris. Rousseau MF, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;20 Suppl 1:147S-157S

Effects of nicardipine on cardiac volume at rest and during exercise-induced angina. Silke B, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;20 Suppl 1:169S-176S

Haemodynamic dose-response effects of i.v. nicardipine in coronary artery disease. Silke B, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;18(5):717-24

Cardiovascular pharmacology of nicardipine in animals. Takenaka T, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;20 Suppl 1:7S-22S

Nicardipine: pharmacokinetics and effects on carotid and brachial blood flows in normal volunteers. Thuillez C, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;18(6):837-47

Influence of nicardipine on blood pressure, renal function and plasma aldosterone in normotensive volunteers. van Schaik BA, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;20 Suppl 1:88S-94S

Immediate and long-term effects of nicardipine, at rest and during exercise, in patients with coronary artery disease. Visser CA, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;20 Suppl 1:158S-162S

Calcium channel blockers—are they diuretics? Young MA, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;20 Suppl 1:95S-98S

The potencies and selectivities of four calcium antagonists as inhibitors of uterine contractions in the rat in vivo. Abel MH, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 May;85(1):263-9

Comparison of negative inotropic potency, reversibility, and effects on calcium influx of six calcium channel antagonists in cultured myocardial cells. Barry WH, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 May;85(1):51-9

Ketamine-inhibition of calcium-induced contractions in depolarized rat uterus: a comparison with other calcium antagonists. Calixto JB, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 May; 85(1):189-95

Differential effects of D600, nifedipine and dantrolene sodium on excitation-secretion coupling and presynaptic beta-adrenoceptor responses in rat atria. Callanan KM, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;83(3):841-7

Inhibition of allergic and non-allergic histamine secretion from rat peritoneal mast cells by calcium antagonists. Chand N, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;83(4):899-902

Energy conservation by nisoldipine in ischaemic heart. De Jong JW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;83(4):943-9

The effects of verapamil, prenylamine, flunarizine and cinnarizine on coronary artery occlusion-induced arrhythmias in anaesthetized rats. Fagbemi O, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;83(1):299-304

A comparison of several calcium antagonists on uterine, vascular and cardiac muscles from the rat. Granger SE, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 May;85(1):255-62

Modification of vasopressin- and angiotensin II- induced changes by calcium antagonists in the peripheral circulation of anaesthetized rabbits. Hof RP. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 May;85(1):75-87

Changing surface charge with salicylate differentiates between subgroups of calcium-antagonists. Spedding M. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;83(1):211-20

Trifluoperazine and calcium antagonists accelerate cholinergic desensitization in Aplysia neurons. Slater NT, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 11;329(1-2):275-9

The release of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis from guinea pig lung: effects of calcium antagonists. Damiano MA, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;63(1):23-9

Functional interactions between organic calcium channel antagonists in smooth muscle. Yousif F, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;63(3):193-5

Potentiation of antitumor agents by calcium channel blockers with special reference to cross-resistance patterns. Tsuruo T, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;15(1):16-9

Interactions between calcium antagonists, calcium fluxes and anthracycline transport. Kessel D, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Nov;25(1):97-101

Potentiation of cytotoxic activity of immunotoxins on cultured human cells. Akiyama S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Mar;45(3):1005-7

Anthracycline resistance in P388 murine leukemia and its circumvention by calcium antagonists. Kessel D, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Apr;45(4):1687-91

Effect of Ca2+-antagonists on virally-induced cell-permeability changes. Micklem KJ, et al. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1984 Oct;2(4):249-53

Inhibition of macrophage activation by calcium channel blockers and calmodulin antagonists. Wright B, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Oct 1;95(1):46-53

Brainstem auditory evoked potentials in migraine patients in basal conditions and after chronic flunarizine treatment. Bussone G, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 May;5 Suppl 2:177-80

Hormonal and metabolic changes induced by flunarizine therapy: preliminary results. Cortelli P, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 May;5 Suppl 2:185-6

Neuroendocrine and behavioral effects of flunarizine in young and old rats. Drago F, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 May; 5 Suppl 2:125-9

Pupillary and vascular effects of calcium antagonists in migraine. Fanciullacci M, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 May;5 Suppl 2:181-3

Non-vascular central nervous system effects of calcium entry blockers. Govoni S, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 May;5 Suppl 2:115-8

Role of calcium-channel blockers in obstructive airway disease. Ahmed T, et al. **Chest** 1985 Aug;88(2 Suppl):142S-151S (75 ref.)

Mechanism of action of angiotensin II and bradykinin on prostaglandin synthesis and vascular tone in the isolated rat kidney. Effect of Ca++ antagonists and calmodulin inhibitors. Cooper CL, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Jan;56(1):97-108

Arterial pressure and heart rate responses to calcium channel blockers administered in the brainstem in rats. Higuchi S, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Aug;57(2):244-51

Inotropic effect, binding properties, and calcium flux effects of the calcium channel agonist CGP 28392 in intact cultured embryonic chick ventricular cells. Laurent S, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 May;56(5):676-82

Effects of Ca2+ antagonists on cardiovascular responses to posterior hypothalamic stimulation in the rat. Eferakeya AE, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1984 Nov-Dec; 11(6):563-9

Effects of Ca-antagonists and antispasmodic drugs on contraction by ACh in molluscan smooth muscle. Murakami H, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985; 80(1):167-73

Antihypertensive and water and sodium balance effects of felodipine, a new vasodilating calcium antagonist, in hypertensive patients. Leonetti G, et al. **Drugs** 1985;29 Suppl 2:185-91

Effect of calcium entry blockade on ethanol-induced changes in bronchomotor tone. Lombardi C, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;28(2):221-2

Synthesis and biological activity of carboxy verapamil, a new derivative of verapamil. Biswas CJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep 17;104(3-4):267-75

Phenoxybenzamine-induced inhibition of cirazoline pressor responses in pithed rats pretreated with organic or inorganic calcium entry blocking drugs. Bou J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jul 20;102(3-4):535-9

In vitro inhibition of allergic histamine release by calcium antagonists. Chand N, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 8;107(3):353-8

Frequency-dependent depression of myocardial contractility by slow calcium channel blocking drugs. Chappell SP, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 26;110(1):129-32

Competitive inhibition of [3H]spiperone binding to D-2 dopamine receptors in striatal homogenates by organic calcium channel antagonists and polyvalent cations. De Vries DJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 30;106(1):133-9

Measurements of 45Ca2+ uptake and contractile responses after activation of postsynaptic alpha 1-adrenoceptors in the isolated canine saphenous vein: effects of calcium entry blockade. Jim KF, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 2; 107(2):199-208

Desaggregation of PAF-acether-aggregated platelets by verapamil and TMB-8 with reversal of phosphorylation of 40K and 20K proteins. Khan SN, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 2;107(2):189-98

Diazepam-stimulated increases in the synaptosomal uptake of 45Ca2+: reversal by dihydropyridine calcium channel antagonists. Mendelson WB, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep 3;104(1-2):181-3

Lack of effect of D600 on alpha 1-adrenoceptor-mediated contractions of rat isolated anococcygeus muscle. Vila E, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 30;106(1):97-105

The effect of calcium antagonists on the proteolytic degradation of low-density lipoprotein in HeLa cells. Akiyama S, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 May;158(1):192-204

Entamoeba histolytica: impedance measurements and cytotoxicity in the presence of bepridil, verapamil, and cytochalasin D. Ravdin JI, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1985 Aug; 60(1):63-72

Dihydropyridine Ca2+ agonists and channel blockers interact in the opposite manner with photogenerated unpaired electrons. Marinov BS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jul 8;186(2):251-4

Ca2+ channel blockers stimulate ileal and colonic water absorption. Donowitz M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Oct; 89(4):858-66

Effects of calcium antagonists on smooth muscle membranes of the canine stomach. Fujii K, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985; 16(3):217-21

PY 108-068: a calcium antagonist with an unusual pattern of cardiovascular activity. Hof RP. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985; 16(1):1-6 (26 ref.)

Effect of slow calcium channel blockers on the electromechanical activity of frog myocardium in the presence of epinephrine. Gendviliené V, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Aug;4(4):349-58

Calcium channel blocking agents: physiologic basis of nursing intervention. Touloukian JE. **Heart Lung** 1985 Jul; 14(4):342-50 (14 ref.)

Inhibition by calcium antagonist of coupling of insulin binding and insulin action on glucose transport in isolated fat cells. Ishibashi F, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Mar; 33(1):73-9

Effects of a calcium entry blocker on blood pressure and renal function during angiotensin-induced hypertension. Huelsemann JL, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 May-Jun;7(3 Pt 1):374-9

Effects of a calcium channel blocker on cardiac output distribution in conscious hypertensive dogs. Knight DR, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 May-Jun;7(3 Pt 1):380-5

Comparative evaluation of the vasodilator effect of verapamil, nifedipine and diltiazem on isolated perfused coronary arteries of rabbit. Kaur AH, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Jul-Sep;28(3):206-10

The importance of divalent ions to blood pressure regulation during hemodialysis [editorial] Zawada ET Jr, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1984 Sep;7(5):245-8

Differentiation of the action potential in the smooth muscle of canine gastric antrum using calcium-inhibitory drugs. Hohnsbein J, et al. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;5(1):1-12

Effects of phospholipase A2 inhibitors on ruthenium red-induced Ca2+ release from mitochondria. Broekemeier KM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 10; 260(1):105-13

The mechanism of binding of dihydropyridine calcium channel blockers to rat brain membranes. Weiland GA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 15;260(14):8456-64

Pathophysiological background for the use of calcium antagonists. Aoki K, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985; 7 Suppl 4:S28-32

Parallel reduction of calcium-influx-dependent vasoconstriction and platelet-free calcium concentration with calcium entry and beta-adrenoceptor blockade. Bolli P, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 7:S996-1001

Hemodynamic and antihypertensive treatment responses with calcium antagonists. Bolli P, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 2:S126-30

Theoretical bases for vascular selectivity of Ca2+ antagonists. Cauvin C, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984; 6 Suppl 4:S630-8

Reduced glycolysis by nisoldipine treatment of ischemic heart. de Jong JW, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 May-Jun;7(3):497-500

Effects of a novel calcium channel agonist dihydropyridine analogue, Bay k 8644, on pig coronary artery: biphasic mechanical response and paradoxical potentiation of contraction by diltiazem and nimodipine. Dubé GP, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Mar-Apr;7(2):377-89

Clinical pharmacology of calcium antagonists: a critical review. Eichelbaum M, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984; 6 Suppl 7:S963-7 (18 ref.)

Molecular pharmacology of the calcium channel: evidence for subtypes, multiple drug-receptor sites, channel subunits, and the development of a radioiodinated 1,4-dihydropyridine calcium channel label, [125I]iodipine. Glossmann H, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 4:S608-21

Effect of nitrendipine on urine volume, osmolality, and electrolyte excretion in normal, adrenal-enucleate, and mononephrectomized rats. Hall CE, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 7:S1028-31

Effects of nicardipine, a dihydropyridine calcium antagonist, on regional myocardial blood flow, myocardial oxygen tension, and electrical abnormalities during acute coronary artery occlusion in dogs. Hashimoto H, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jul-Aug;7(4):613-21

Chronic administration of tiapamil prevents hemodynamic alterations accompanying development of high blood pressure in hypertensive rats. Hefti F, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Nov-Dec;6(6):1192-200

Calcium antagonists and excitation of the vascular muscle membrane. Hermsmeyer K, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 7:S933-6

Comparison of the calcium antagonistic activity of nifedipine and FR34235 in the canine saphenous vein. Jim KF, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 May-Jun;7(3):458-62

Drug interactions with nitrendipine. Kirch W, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 7:S982-5

Alpha 1- and alpha 2-adrenoceptor-mediated pressor responses: are they differentiated by calcium antagonists or by functional antagonism? Lew MJ, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Mar-Apr;7(2):401-8

Inhibitory effect of calcium antagonists on the depletion of cardiac norepinephrine during postischemic reperfusion. Nayler WG, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 May-Jun; 7(3):581-7

Nitrendipine: hemodynamic effects in conscious normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats. Pegram BL, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 7:S1016-23

Cardiovascular effects of the nifedipine analog, CGP 28 392, in the conscious dog. Preuss KC, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Sep-Oct;6(5):949-53

Hemodynamic and cardiac effects of nicardipine in patients with coronary artery disease. Rousseau MF, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Sep-Oct;6(5):833-9

Comparison of the acute hemodynamic effects of nifedipine with nitrendipine and a study of the electrophysiological effects of nitrendipine in man. Rutsch W, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 7:S1011-5

Some recent pharmacological findings with nitrendipine. Scriabine A, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 7:S937-43

Antagonism of Ca2+-induced constriction of isolated rabbit ear artery by nitrendipine in high K+- and/or norepinephrine-containing medium. Scriabine A, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 7:S944-8

Nitrendipine reverses vasoconstriction and renal hemodynamic changes in experimental hypertension. Sterzel RB, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 7:S1024-7

Calcium channel modulation: ability to inhibit or promote calcium influx resides in the same dihydropyridine molecule. Thomas G, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Nov-Dec;6(6):1170-6

The 1,4-dihydropyridine receptor: a regulatory component of the Ca2+ channel. Triggle DJ, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 7:S949-55 (62 ref.)

Effects of nitrendipine and other calcium antagonists on glucose metabolism in man. Trost BN, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 7:S986-95 (60 ref.)

Effects of nisoldipine, a new calcium antagonist, on myocardial infarct size and cardiac dynamics following acute myocardial infarction. Tumas J, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Mar-Apr;7(2):361-7

Pharmacological basis of the antihypertensive action of calcium entry blockers. van Zwieten PA, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 4:S11-7 (46 ref.)

Electromechanical dissociation after ventricular fibrillation: prevention with calcium-entry blockers. Vincent JL, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Nov-Dec;6(6):1124-31

Separation of the coronary vasodilator from the cardiac effects of PN 200-110, a new dihydropyridine calcium antagonist, in the dog heart. Wada Y, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jan-Feb;7(1):190-6

Coronary vasodilator compared to cardiac effects of PY 108-068, a new dihydropyridine vasodilator, on isolated, blood-perfused dog-heart preparations. Wada Y, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Sep-Oct;6(5):881-7

Natriuretic effect of calcium antagonists. Zanchetti A, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 4:S33-7 (32 ref.)

Divergent influences of the structurally dissimilar calcium entry blockers, diltiazem and verapamil, on thyrotropin- and gonadotropin-releasing hormone-stimulated anterior pituitary hormone secretion in man. Veldhuis JD, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jan;60(1):144-9

Direct and indirect effects of calcium entry blocking agents on isovolumic left ventricular relaxation in conscious dogs. Walsh RA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 May;75(5):1426-34

The influence of chemical agents on the level of ionized [Ca2+] in squid axons. Requena J, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Jun;85(6):789-804

Interactions of organic calcium channel antagonists with calcium channels in single frog atrial cells. Uehara A, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 May;85(5):621-47

The effect of a new calcium channel blocker nicardipine on 24-hour ambulatory blood pressure and the pressor response to isometric and dynamic exercise. Jones RI, et al. **J Hypertens** 1983 Jun;1(1):85-9

The interference of T cell activation by calcium channel blocking agents. Birx DL, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Dec; 133(6):2904-9

Influence of drugs that block calcium channels on the microbicidal function of human neutrophils. Kazanjian PH, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Jan;151(1):15-22

Mechanism of inhibition of net ion transport across frog corneal epithelium by calcium channel antagonists. Huff JW, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;85(3):215-23

International symposium on calcium and calcium entry blockers in the cardiovascular system. Clinical and experimental aspects. Grenoble, 17-18 September 1984. Abstracts. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1984 Sep;16 Suppl 3:37 p.

Effects of calcium flux inhibitors on contracture and calcium content during inhibition of high energy phosphate production in cultured heart cells. Hasin Y, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1984 Sep;16(9):823-34

Increase in the slow inward current by intracellularly applied nifedipine and nicardipine in single ventricular cells of the guinea-pig heart. Iijima T, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1984 Dec;16(12):1173-7

The relative sensitization by acidosis of five calcium blockers in cat papillary muscles. Smith HJ, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Jul;17(7):709-16

Calcium channels in rat brain synaptosomes: identification and pharmacological characterization. High affinity blockade by organic Ca2+ channel blockers. Turner TJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Mar;5(3):841-9

Electrical and ionic controls of tissue cell locomotion in DC electric fields. Cooper MS, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985; 13(1-2):223-44

Increase in rat spinal cord blood flow with the calcium channel blocker, nimodipine. Guha A, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Aug;63(2):250-9

Comparative potencies of *calcium channel antagonists and* antischizophrenic drugs on central and peripheral calcium channel binding sites. Quirion R, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;37(6):437–40

Calcium antagonist–like actions of coumarins isolated from 'Qian–Hu' on anaphylactic mediator release from mast cell induced by concanavalin A. Suzuki T, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Apr;8(4):257–63

Intracellular Ca++ antagonist, HA1004: pharmacological properties different from those of nicardipine. Asano T, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 May;233(2):454–8

Vasodilatory action of HA1004 [N–(2–guanidinoethyl)–5–isoquinolinesulfonamide], a novel calcium antagonist with no effect on cardiac function. Asano T, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Oct; 231(1):141–5

Nimodipine and inhibition of alpha adrenergic activation of the isolated canine saphenous vein. Cooke JP, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Sep;234(3):598–602

Effects of calcium entry blockers on coronary constriction and myocardial ischemia due to leukotriene D4. Ezra D, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Apr;233(1):229–34

Bepridil hydrochloride alters potential–dependent and receptor–operated calcium channels in vascular smooth muscle of rabbit aorta. Flaim SF, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jul;234(1):63–71

Coexistence of beta–1 and beta–2 adrenergic receptors in the human heart: effects of treatment with receptor antagonists or calcium entry blockers. Hedberg A, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Sep;234(3):561–8

Comparative interactions of organic Ca++ channel antagonists with myocardial Ca++ and K+ channels. Hume JR. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jul;234(1):134–40

Characteristics of the binding of [3H]nitrendipine to rabbit ventricular membranes: modification by other Ca++ channel antagonists and by the Ca++ channel agonist Bay K 8644. Janis RA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Oct; 231(1):8–15

Undifferentiated effects of calcium antagonists on pressor responses to selective alpha–1 and alpha–2 adrenoceptor agonists in anesthetized, spinal dogs. Morita T, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Sep;234(3):728–34

Calcium entry blockade by nitrendipine and alpha adrenergic responsiveness in vivo: comparison with noncalcium entry blocker vasodilators in absence and presence of phenoxybenzamine pretreatment. Pedrinelli R, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jun;233(3):636–42

Calcium entry blockade by nitrendipine and alpha adrenergic responsiveness in vivo: comparison of systemic vs. local effects. Pedrinelli R, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jun;233(3):643–9

Effect of calcium antagonists on the biosynthesis and contractile effects of peptidoleukotrienes in rhesus monkey lung. Weichman BM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 May;233(2):345–51

Are calcium antagonists cardioprotective? Kendall MJ, et al. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 1985 Apr;19(2):85–9 (92 ref.)

Effects of temperature and allosteric modulators on [3H] nitrendipine binding: methods for detecting potential Ca2+ channel blockers. Holck M, et al. **J Recept Res** 1984; 4(1–6):557–69

Effects of TMB–8, an intracellular calcium antagonist, and W–7, a calmodulin antagonist, on prostaglandin output from the guinea–pig uterus. Poyser NL. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Sep;75(1):223–30

Calcium channel blockade in smooth muscle of the human upper urinary tract. II. Effects on norepinephrine–induced activation. Hertle L, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Dec;132(6):1270–4

Calcium channel blockade in smooth muscle of the human upper urinary tract. I. Effects on depolarization–induced activation. Hertle L, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Dec;132(6):1265–9

Effects of nifedipine and diltiazem on hemodynamic responses at rest and during exercise in hypertensive patients. Yamakado T, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Apr; 49(4):415–21

Effects of Ca2+ and calmodulin antagonists on the oxygen uptake induced by acetylcholine or substance P in rat submandibular gland slices. Komabayashi T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;36(4):441–7

Effects of Ca antagonists on the norepinephrine release and contractile responses of isolated canine saphenous veins to high KCl. Takata Y, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr; 37(4):381–94

'Calcium entry blockers' as cerebral protecting agents: comparative activity in tests of hypoxia and hyperexcitability. Wauquier A, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 May;38(1):1–7

Renal interactions between norepinephrine and calcium antagonists. Steele TH, et al. **Kidney Int** 1984 Nov; 26(5):719–24

Calcium–dependence of serotonin–mediated aldosterone secretion and differential effects of calcium antagonists. Ganguly A, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Apr 15;36(15):1459–64

Nimodipine's interactions with other drugs: I. Ethanol. Isaacson RL, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jun 10;36(23):2195–9

Beneficial actions of two novel calcium entry blockers in the isolated perfused hypoxic cat liver. Lefer AM, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;7(2):59–63

The effects of alpha– or beta–adrenergic receptor agonists and antagonists and calcium entry blockers on the spontaneous vasomotion. Colantuoni A, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1984 Sep;28(2):143–58

The effect of altering the external calcium concentration and a calcium channel blocker, verapamil, on microvascular leaky sites and dextran clearance in the hamster cheek pouch. Mayhan WG, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1984 Sep; 28(2):159–79

Calcium channel blockers cardiovascular versus skeletal muscles. Baraka A. **Middle East J Anaesthesiol** 1985 Feb; 8(1):27–35

Calcium chelation and calcium–channel blockade in anesthetized acute renovascular hypertensive dogs. Zawada ET Jr, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1984;10(6):366–70

Different modes of Ca channel gating behaviour favoured by dihydropyridine Ca agonists and antagonists. Hess P, et al. **Nature** 1984 Oct 11–17;311(5986):538–44

The behavioral effects of the calcium agonist Bay K 8644 in the mouse: antagonism by the calcium antagonist nifedipine. Bolger GT, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Feb; 328(4):373–7

Preferential antagonism by diltiazem of alpha 2–adrenoceptor mediated vasoconstrictor responses in perfused tail arteries of spontaneous hypertensive rats. Hicks PE, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Feb; 328(4):388–95

Studies on the effects of felodipine on the vascular resistance and reactivity in pentobarbital anesthetized dogs. Jandhyala BS. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Jun; 329(4):398–403

Competitive interactions between Bay K 8644 and nifedipine in K+ depolarized smooth muscle: a passive role for Ca2+? Spedding M. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Feb; 328(4):464–6

Interactions between a 'calcium channel agonist', Bay K 8644, and calcium antagonists differentiate calcium antagonist subgroups in K+–depolarized smooth muscle. Spedding M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Nov; 328(1):69–75

Organic calcium channel blockers enhance [3H]purine release from rat brain cortical synaptosomes. Wu PH, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Aug;9(8):1019–31

Pharmacology of nimodipine, a calcium antagonist with preferential cerebrovascular activity. Kazda S. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 May;28 Suppl 1:70–3

Influence of nimodipine on cardiovascular parameters during coronary surgery. von Bormann B, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 May;28 Suppl 1:79–83

Action of organic antagonists on neuronal calcium currents. Boll W, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 May 23;56(3):335–9

Effects of veratridine, tetrodotoxin and other drugs that alter electrical behaviour on secretion of melanocyte–stimulating hormone from melanotrophs of the pituitary pars intermedia. Tomiko SA, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Aug; 12(4):1223–8

Effect of nicardipine HCl on prematurely induced uterine activity in the pregnant rabbit. Lirette M, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan;65(1):31–6

Block of sodium currents by the calcium antagonist D600 in human heart cell segments. Bustamante JO. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Feb;403(2):225–7

Potentiation of thermoregulatory and analgesic effects of morphine by calcium antagonists. Benedek G, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1984 Oct;16(10):1009–18

Action of oxmetidine on the rabbit aorta: comparison with some calcium entry blockers and nitroglycerin. Bertaccini G, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1984 Feb;16(2):161–70

The calcium antagonist nimodipine increases beta–endorphin release from rat hypophysis through an action on adrenal glands. An 'in vivo' and 'in vitro' study. Costa G, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1984 Oct;16(10):959–68

Pharmacological improvement of vestibular plasticity. Effects of a Ca2+–antagonist agent. Tolu E, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1984 Dec;16(12):1161–73

Calcium ions, drug action and the heart––with special reference to calcium antagonist drugs. Opie LH. **Pharmacol Ther** 1984;25(3):271–95

Effect of extra– and intracellular calcium blockers on histamine and antigen–induced bronchospasms in guinea pigs and rats. Chapman RW, et al. **Pharmacology** 1984; 29(5):282–91

Haemodynamic effects of intravenous nicardipine during upright exercise in patients with stable angina pectoris. Jackson NC, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1984;60 Suppl 4:11–6

Intravenous nicardipine in patients with chronic heart failure: a nuclear stethoscope study. Lahiri A, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1984;60 Suppl 4:35–8

Effects of nicardipine or nifedipine added to propranolol in patients with coronary artery disease. Pouleur H, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1984;60 Suppl 4:23–8

Haemodynamic effects of nicardipine in acute myocardial infarction. Silke B, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1984;60 Suppl 4:29–34

Immediate and longer–term effects of nicardipine, at rest and during exercise, in patients with coronary artery disease. Visser CA, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1984;60 Suppl 4:17–20

Nitrendipine block of cardiac calcium channels: high–affinity binding to the inactivated state. Bean BP. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(20):6388–92

Calcium channel antagonists inhibit the acrosome reaction and bind to plasma membranes of sea urchin sperm. Kazazoglou T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar; 82(5):1460–4

Effects of nicardipine, nifedipine, verapamil, and diltiazem on urine volume, sodium and potassium excretion and plasma aldosterone levels in the rat. Rosenkranz RP, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984;27:67–72

Voltage clamp comparison of the organic calcium channel blockers D–600 and nisoldipine. Uehara A, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984;27:343–7

Effects of nicardipine and other Ca2+–antagonists on catecholamine transport into chromaffin granule membrane vesicles. Tachikawa E, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;45(2):305–8

Comparative structure–activity relationships for dihydropyridines as inhibitors of [3H]–nitrendipine binding vs cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases. Van Inwegen RG, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Aug; 45(2):191–206

Tiapamil––a new calcium antagonist. Opie LH, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jun 1;67(22):881–3 (31 ref.)

Does plasma lipid change during therapy with calcium antagonists? Hsu TS, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;83(9):905–11

Abolition of spontaneous rhythmic contractions of isolated monkey coronary arteries by diltiazem, nifedipine, verapamil and nicorandil but not by nitroglycerin. Ishii K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Jan;145(1):85–90

Prolongation of rat cardiac allograft survival by Ca++ blockers. Foegh ML, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Aug; 40(2):211–2

[Effect of Ligustrazini (a new calcium antagonist?) on cardiovascular tissue: pharmacodynamic and electrophysiological studies] Wang YL, et al. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 May;5(5):291–4, 320, 260 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effects of tetrandrine on seven vascular smooth muscles] Hu WH, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1984 Dec; 5(4):257–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effects of tetrandrine on seven vascular smooth muscles] Hu WS, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1984 Dec; 5(4):257–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effect of m–nifedipine, a calcium antagonist, on cardiac performance and oxygen consumption in anesthetized animal: a comparison with nifedipine] Rao MR, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1984 Feb;19(2):101–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effect of tetrandrine and calcium chloride on the impedance cardiogram of anesthetized dogs] Xia GJ, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1983 Nov;18(11):808–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Calcium antagonists, calcium entry blockers and calcium overload blockers; nomenclature and classification] van Zwieten PA. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Apr 27; 129(17):777–80 **(Dut)**

[Effect of substances modifying calcium movement on the contractility of cultured cardiac cells] Auclair MC, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1985;179(1):74–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Calcium antagonist properties of valperinol] Dose M. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(11):1464–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Inhibition of platelet aggregation and thromboxane formation by the calcium antagonist nisoldipine following a single oral dose of 10 mg. A double–blind study in healthy probands] Schrör K, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 2; 63(1):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Antianginal effect of calcium antagonists, using nisoldipine as an example] Hess OM, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Aug 18;114(33):1126–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Specific mechanism of action of calcium antagonists in the neutralization of experimental coronary spasms] Fleckenstein–Grün G, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984;73 Suppl 2:71–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Nisoldipine, a new calcium antagonist: its effect on systolic function and relaxation in the dog] Hess OM, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Sep;73(9):594–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Calcium antagonists: effect on peripheral and coronary hemodynamics] Simon R. **Z Kardiol** 1984;73 Suppl 2:79–88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[From calcium antagonists to calcium antagonism] Ferrari R, et al. **Cardiologia** 1985 Jan;30(1):15–20 (53 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Calcium antagonists and cardiac arrhythmias in acute ischemia of the myocardium. Experimental data and their clinical implications] Carbonin PU, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1984 Nov;32(11):773–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Inhibitory effect of nicardipine on 45Ca uptake and histamine release in rat mast cells stimulated by antigen] Tanizaki Y, et al. **Arerugi** 1985 Mar;34(3):204–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The effect of calcium antagonists on intracellular transport of epidermal growth factor and the conjugate of epidermal growth factor with pseudomonas exotoxin] Akiyama S. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Mar;12(3 Pt 2):660–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of calcium influx blocker on the cellular transport of Adriamycin] Sasaki K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Apr;12(4):966–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of nifedipine on left ventricular systolic and diastolic functions in left ventricular hypertrophy] Narita M, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 Oct;21(10):1267–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of nicardipine on airway dynamics during general anesthesia] Kinoshita H, et al. **Masui** 1985 May; 34(5):588–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of diltiazem on plasma ACTH, beta-ELI and ADH levels during surgery] Kono K, et al. **Masui** 1985 Jan; 34(1):18-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Calcium antagonist enhances the effect of adriamycin] Matsuoka H, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr; 86(4):508 **(Jpn)**

[Experimental study of preservation of mitochondrial injury in reperfused myocardium—myocardial preservation with calcium antagonist] Yoshida H. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;32(8):1175-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pharmacology of calcium channel blockers] Kuwahara T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 May;43(5):978-82 **(Jpn)**

[Agents to improve cerebrovascular circulation and cerebral metabolism—calcium antagonists] Kyoi K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):368-71 (19 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Ca antagonists and cardioplegia] Yamamoto F, et al. **Rinsho Kyobu Geka** 1984 Sep;4(5):567-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of clacium blockers on the morphofunctional state of the capillary system of the cerebral cortex] Gabrielian ES, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Sep;98(9):310-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[influence of Ca channel blockers on the positive inotropic effect of ionophore A23187 in the myocardium] Zablotskaite DP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 May; 99(5):571-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Various aspects of the effects of beta adrenergic receptor blockaders, stimulants and calcium antagonists on the cardiovascular system] Katsenovich RA, et al. **Biull Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR** 1985;8(1):57-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Action of calcium channel blockers on the electromechanical activity of the frog myocardium during rhythmic stimulation and at rest] Gendvilene VI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;281(2):444-7 **(Rus)**

[The effect of calcium channel blockers on electrogenic transport of Ca2+ in microsomal membranes from the bovine cerebellar cortex] Orlický J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Mar;83(3):272-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Effect of the calcium antagonists nifedipine and nimodipine on the cerebral circulation] Alborch E, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985 May-Jun;38(3):163-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Diastolic properties of the left ventricle in hypertensive cardiopathy. Acute effect of nifedipine, verapamil and diltiazem] Alonso Gómez AM, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1984 May-Jun;37(3):169-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Reduction of myocardial infarct size in rats under the effect of bepridil. Richard V, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:563-72

Calcium antagonists in the treatment of hypertension: a critical overview. Weidmann P, et al. **Adv Nephrol** 1985; 14:197-232 (146 ref.)

Coronary artery vasoconstriction and its treatment with calcium channel blockers. Shapiro W. **Ala J Med Sci** 1985 Jul;22(3):271-4

Effects of Ca2+ antagonist, nicardipine, on experimental asthma with special reference to slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis. Koshino T, et al. **Allergy** 1985 Jul; 40(5):311-3

Salutary hemodynamic and sustained clinical beneficial effects of nisoldipine, a new calcium channel blocker, in patients with recurrent ischemia and severe heart failure. Kimchi A, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Aug;110(2):496-8

Concomitant calcium antagonist plus isosorbide dinitrate therapy for markedly active variant angina. Winniford MD, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Nov;108(5):1269-73

Efficacy of calcium channel blocker therapy for angina pectoris resulting from small-vessel coronary artery disease and abnormal vasodilator reserve. Cannon RO 3d, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Aug 1;56(4):242-6

Calcium-channel blocking agents for gastrointestinal disorders. Castell DO. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 25; 55(3):210B-213B (14 ref.)

Calcium-channel blockers in prophylaxis and treatment of asthma. Fanta CH. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 25; 55(3):202B-209B (77 ref.)

Nicardipine for angina pectoris at rest and coronary arterial spasm. Gelman JS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Aug 1; 56(4):232-6

Calcium-channel blockers in the treatment of migraine. Gelmers HJ. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 25;55(3):139B-143B (36 ref.)

Clinical and hemodynamic evaluation of propranolol in combination with verapamil, nifedipine and diltiazem in exertional angina pectoris: a placebo-controlled, double-blind, randomized, crossover study. Johnston DL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 1;55(6):680-7

Use of calcium antagonists in ventricular dysfunction. Josephson MA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 25; 55(3):81B-88B (39 ref.)

Combination therapy with calcium-channel blockers and beta blockers for chronic stable angina pectoris. Leon MB, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 25;55(3):69B-80B (71 ref.)

Ectopic ventricular tachycardia sensitive to calcium antagonists in acute myocardial infarction in dogs. Miyazaki T, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 1;55(8):1085-90

Hemodynamic actions of bepridil during treatment of stable angina pectoris. Narahara KA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 *Mar 15;55(7):55C-58C*

Therapeutic application of calcium-channel antagonists for pulmonary hypertension. Packer M. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 25;55(3):196B-201B (69 ref.)

Electrophysiologic and antiarrhythmic properties of bepridil. Prystowsky EN. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 15;55(7):59C-62C

Calcium-entry blocking agents in the treatment of systemic hypertension. Robinson BF. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 25; 55(3):102B-106B (37 ref.)

Use of calcium-channel blocking drugs in hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. Rosing DR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 25;55(3):185B-195B

Raynaud's phenomenon: pathophysiologic features and treatment with calcium-channel blockers. Smith CR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 25;55(3):154B-157B (23 ref.)

Evaluation of bepridil for the treatment of angina pectoris: evidence for preservation of left ventricular function. Zusman RM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 15; 55(7):30C-35C

Calcium blockers after cardiac arrest: history repeats itself [editorial] Abramson N. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 Jan; 3(1):82-3

Pharmacologic inhibition of cerebral vasospasm in ischemia, hallucinogen ingestion, and hypomagnesemia: barbiturates, calcium antagonists, and magnesium. Altura BM, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1983 Sep;1(2):180-90

Neurological recovery after cardiac arrest: clinical feasibility trial of calcium blockers. Schwartz AC. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 Jan;3(1):1-10

Proceedings of a symposium: Calcium metabolism and calcium channel blockers for understanding and treating hypertension. Bühler FR, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Dec 28; 77(6B):1-23

Management of patients with hypertension and angina pectoris. Bush DE, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Aug 31; 77(2B):28-34

Calcium channel blockers in congestive heart failure: theoretic considerations and clinical experience. Colucci WS, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Feb 22;78(2B):9-17

Calcium entry blockers for the treatment of severe hypertension and hypertensive crisis. Frishman WH, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Aug 31;77(2B):35-45

The kidney and strategies for the treatment of hypertension. Hollenberg NK. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 5;77(4A):60-3 (33 ref.)

Calcium channel blockers in hypoxic pulmonary hypertension. Kennedy TP, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Feb 22; 78(2B):18-26

Treatment of hypertension with calcium channel blockers: European data. Klein WW. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 5; 77(4A):143-6 (30 ref.)

Use of calcium channel blockers in hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. Lorell BH. **Am J Med** 1985 Feb 22; 78(2B):43-54

Calcium channel blockers as antihypertensive agents. Massie BM, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 5;77(4A):135-42 (56 ref.)

Use of calcium antagonists as monotherapy in the management of hypertension. Müller FB, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Aug 31;77(2B):11-5

Treatment of Raynaud's phenomenon with calcium channel blockers. Smith CR, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Feb 22; 78(2B):39-42

Calcium channel blocking agents in the prophylaxis of asthma. Tinkelman DG. **Am J Med** 1985 Feb 22; 78(2B):35-8

A theoretic consideration on the use of calcium antagonists in the treatment of hypertension. Van Breemen C, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 5;77(4A):26-30

New directions in the use of calcium channel blockers. Willerson JT. **Am J Med** 1985 Feb 22;78(2B):1-5

Differential inhibition of bronchoconstriction by the calcium channel blockers, verapamil and nifedipine. Solway J, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Sep;132(3):666-70

Post-cardiac arrest therapy: calcium entry blockade and brain resuscitation. Shapiro HM. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Apr; 62(4):384-7

Nimodipine improves outcome when given after complete cerebral ischemia in primates. Steen PA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Apr;62(4):406-14

Calcium antagonists and cardiovascular disorders. Krikler DM. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1984 Dec;33(8):513-8

Calcium channel blockers in the prophylactic treatment of vascular headache. Meyer JS. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Mar; 102(3):395-7

Nitrendipine and atenolol: comparison and combination in the treatment of arterial hypertension. de Divitiis O, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(4):727-9

Inhibition of barium-induced constriction of cerebral surface arterioles by blockers of calcium channels. Rosenblum WI. **Blood Vessels** 1985;22(3):139-44

Nicardipine hydrochloride in essential hypertension—a controlled study. Asplund J. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;20 Suppl 1:120S-124S

Effect of a new calcium antagonist, tiapamil, in hypertension of the elderly. Balansard P, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;18(6):823-9

Effect of nicardipine in elderly hypertensive patients. Forette F, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;20 Suppl 1:125S-129S

Short- and long-term treatment of stable effort angina with nicardipine, a new calcium channel blocker: a double-blind, placebo-controlled, randomised, repeated cross-over study. Gheorghiade M, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985; *20 Suppl 1:195S-205S*

Prevention of vasospastic angina with nicardipine. Pepine CJ, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;20 Suppl 1:187S-194S

Comparative clinical efficacy of bepridil, propranolol and placebo in patients with chronic stable angina. Rae AP, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;19(3):343-52

Nicardipine for stable angina pectoris. Scheidt S, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;20 Suppl 1:178S-186S

Anti-hypertensive dose-response effects of nicardipine in stable essential hypertension. Taylor SH, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;20 Suppl 1:135S-138S

A study of the long-term efficacy and tolerability of oral nicardipine in hypertensive patients. Taylor SH, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;20 Suppl 1:139S-142S

Anaesthetic implications of calcium channel blockers. Jenkins LC, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Jul;32(4):436-47 (51 ref.)

Changing patterns in drug therapy for ischemic heart disease. Myers MG. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Mar 15;132(6):644-8

Flunarizine in common migraine: Italian cooperative trial. II. Long-term follow-up. Bono G, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 May;5 Suppl 2:155-8

Efficacy and tolerability of flunarizine in the prophylaxis of migraine. Centonze V, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 May;5 Suppl 2:165-8

Erythrocyte deformability changes in headache patients under flunarizine treatment. Covelli V, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 May;5 Suppl 2:159-61

Telethermographic investigations in migraine patients before and after flunarizine treatment. Giacovazzo M, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 May;5 Suppl 2:169-71

Efficacy of nimodipine in the prophylaxis of migraine. Havanka-Kanniainen H, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 Mar; 5(1):39-43

Flunarizine in common migraine: Italian cooperative trial. I. Short-term results and responders' definition. Manzoni GC, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 May;5 Suppl 2:149-53

Flunarizine in the prevention of classical migraine: a placebo-controlled evaluation. Mendenopoulos G, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 Mar;5(1):31-7

Flunarizine in the prevention of classical migraine: a placebo-controlled evaluation. Mentenopoulos G, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 May;5 Suppl 2:135-40

Antimigraine drugs in the management of daily chronic headaches: clinical profiles of responsive patients. Micieli G, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 May;5 Suppl 2:219-24

Flunarizine in the treatment of headache with or without neurological symptoms. Nattero G, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 May;5 Suppl 2:141-3

Flunarizine v. placebo in childhood migraine. A double-blind study. Sorge F, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 May;5 Suppl 2:145-8

Newer drugs in management. Calcium antagonists. Middleton E Jr. **Chest** 1985 Jan;87(1 Suppl):79S-81S (31 ref.)

Comparative modification of antigen-induced bronchoconstriction by the calcium antagonists, nifedipine and verapamil. Russi EW, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jul;88(1):74-8

Effect of bepridil in patients with chronic stable angina: results of a multicenter trial. Hill JA, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Jan;71(1):98-103

Effect of nicardipine in a hypertensive patient with diabetes mellitus. Sakata S, et al. **Clin Ther** 1984;6(5):600-2

The calcium antagonists: an important new group of drugs. **Drug Ther Bull** 1984 Aug 28;22(17):65-8

Comparative trial of felodipine and nifedipine in refractory hypertension. Aberg H, et al. **Drugs** 1985;29 Suppl 2:117-23

Felodipine. A calcium-inhibiting vasodilator in refractory hypertension. Andersson OK, et al. **Drugs** 1985;29 Suppl 2:102-8

Studies with felodipine in congestive heart failure. Timmis AD, et al. **Drugs** 1985;29 Suppl 2:66-75

Controversies in the medical treatment of ischaemic heart disease. Nitrates? Beta-blockers? Calcium blockers? **Eur Heart J** 1985 Jan;6 Suppl A:1-52

Use of calcium channel blocking agents in the management of ischaemic heart disease. Braunwald E, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Jan;6 Suppl A:31-6

Comparisons and combinations in anti-anginal therapy. Julian DG. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Jan;6 Suppl A:37-52

Fascicular tachycardia sensitive to calcium antagonists. Ward DE, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Nov;5(11):896-905

Age related antihypertensive effect of nitrendipine, a new calcium entry blocking agent. Ferrara LA, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;28(4):473-4

Safety, tolerability and efficacy of PN 200-110, a new calcium antagonist in patients with angina and coronary heart disease. Handler CE, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;27(4):415-7

Comparative haemodynamic effects of nicardipine and verapamil in coronary artery disease. Silke B, et al. **Herz** 1985 Apr;10(2):112-9

Effect of verapamil, nifedipine and diltiazem on experimental myocardial infarction in rats. Kaur AH, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1985 Jan;23(1):31-4

Working ability and exercise tolerance during treatment of a mild hypertension. I. Comparison between a beta-adreno-receptor blocking drug and a calcium antagonist. Lange Andersen K, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1985;56(1):41-7

Comparative efficacy of nicardipine, a new calcium antagonist, versus nifedipine in stable effort angina. Di Pasquale G, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1984 Dec;6(6):673-88

Calcium antagonists and asthma. Middleton E Jr.

J Allergy Clin Immunol 1985 Aug;76(2 Pt 2):341-6

Regional coronary vasoconstriction after combined beta-adrenergic and calcium channel blockade in patients with coronary artery disease. Kern MJ, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jun;5(6):1438-50

Short- and long-term efficacy of nicardipine, assessed by placebo-controlled single- and double-blind crossover trials in patients with chronic stable angina. Khurmi NS, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Nov;4(5):908-17

Adverse hemodynamic and clinical effects of calcium channel blockade in pulmonary hypertension secondary to obliterative pulmonary vascular disease. Packer M, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Nov;4(5):890-901

Failure of a slow channel calcium antagonist, verapamil, to retard atherosclerosis in the Watanabe heritable hyperlipidemic rabbit: an animal model of familial hypercholesterolemia. Tilton GD, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jul;6(1):141-4

Calcium antagonists: mechanisms of action and relevance to therapeutics. Vaidya AB, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Sep;32(9):815-8

Proceedings of the symposium on calcium channel blocking agents in the treatment of asthma. Bermuda, May 4-5, 1984. **J Asthma** 1984;21(6):371-462

Use of inhaled calcium channel blocking agents in the treatment of asthma. Davies RJ, et al. **J Asthma** 1984;21(6):443-50

Calcium channel antagonists in the treatment of asthma. Fish JE. **J Asthma** 1984;21(6):407-18

Use of calcium channel blocking agents in the management of childhood asthma. Naspitz CK. **J Asthma** 1984;21(6):451-60

Calcium channel blocking agents in bronchial hyperreactivity. Solway J. **J Asthma** 1984;21(6):419-26

Role of calcium channel blocking agents in the treatment of allergic asthma. Townley RG. **J Asthma** 1984;21(6):427-42

Calcium antagonists and renin-angiotensin inhibitors for antihypertensive therapy. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 4:S1-102

Experimental antifibrillatory effects of calcium channel blockade with diltiazem: comparison with beta-blockade and nitroglycerin. Anastasiou-Nana M, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Sep-Oct;6(5):780-7

Antihypertensive treatment using calcium antagonists in combination with captopril rather than diuretics. Brouwer RM, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 1:S88-91

Place of calcium antagonists in antihypertensive therapy: introduction and round-table discussion. Bühler FR, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 7:S929-32

Position of calcium antagonists in antihypertensive therapy. Bühler FR, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 4:S21-7 (57 ref.)

Long-term effectiveness of BAY e 5009-nitrendipine in the treatment of mild and moderate arterial hypertension. Esper RJ, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 7:S1096-9

Efficacy and safety comparison of nitrendipine and hydralazine as antihypertensive monotherapy. Fagan TC, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 7:S1109-13

Antihypertensive effects on blood pressure at rest and during exercise of calcium antagonists, beta-receptor blockers, and their combination in hypertensive patients. Franz IW, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 7:S1037-42

Crossover comparison of nitrendipine with propranolol in patients with essential hypertension. Fritschka E, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 7:S1100-4

International views of the use of calcium antagonists in the treatment of hypertension. Hansson L, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 4:S45-8

Nitrendipine in hypertension that is difficult to control. Höffler D, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 7:S1060-2

Efficacy and safety of nitrendipine in patients with severe hypertension: a multiclinic study. Jain AK, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 7:S1053-9

Large arteries in hypertension: acute effects of a new calcium entry blocker, nitrendipine. Levenson J, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 7:S1006-10

Nitrendipine in the treatment of mild to moderate hypertension. Moser M, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 7:S1085-9

Antihypertensive therapy with the long-acting calcium antagonist nitrendipine. Müller FB, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 7:S1073-6

Acute and long-term effects of nitrendipine on resting and exercise hemodynamics in essential hypertension. Nannan ME, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 7:S1043-8

Acute hemodynamic effects of nitrendipine in chronic congestive heart failure. Olivari MT, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 7:S1002-5

Efficacy of nitrendipine as baseline antihypertensive therapy. Rüddel H, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 7.S1049-52

Comparison of nitrendipine combined with low-dose hydrochlorothiazide to hydrochlorothiazide alone in mild to moderate essential hypertension. Schoenberger JA, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 7:S1105-8

Renal effects of nitrendipine monotherapy in essential hypertension. Thananopavarn C, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 7:S1032-6

Clinical experience with long-term nitrendipine treatment in essential hypertension. Tourkantonis A, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 7:S1090-5

The calcium channel blocker nitrendipine in single- and multiple-agent antihypertensive regimens: preliminary report of a multicenter study. Weber MA, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 7:S1077-84

Protective effect of intrarenal calcium membrane blockers before or after renal ischemia. Functional, morphological, and mitochondrial studies. Burke TJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Nov;74(5):1830-41

Enhancement of cardioplegic myocardial protection with calcium entry blockers. Guyton RA, et al. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1984 Oct;73(10):707-11

Treatment of hypertrophic cardiomyopathy: relation to pathological mechanisms. Kaltenbach M, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Jul;17 Suppl 2:59-68

Calcium and catecholamines: relevance to cardiomyopathies and significance in therapeutic strategies. Opie LH, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Jul;17 Suppl 2:21-34 (60 ref.)

Comparative effects of nisoldipine, nifedipine and bepridil on experimental pulmonary hypertension. Archer SL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Apr;233(1):12-7

The medical therapy of angina pectoris—with an eye on cost. Hanger KH Jr. **J SC Med Assoc** 1985 Feb;81(2):79-82

A calcium-channel blocker as antidote to the cardiac effects of cocaine intoxication [letter] Nahas G, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Aug 22;313(8):519-20

Preventive nimodipine and acute aneurysm surgery. Heading for the control of complications after aneurysmal subarachnoid hemorrhage. Auer LM. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 May;28 Suppl 1:87-92

Immediate postangiographic intraarterial treatment of cerebral vasospasm after subarachnoid hemorrhage with nimodipine. Report on 3 cases. Böker DK, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 May;28 Suppl 1:118-20

Acute effects of nimodipine on the cerebral blood flow and intracranial pressure. Gaab MR, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 May;28 Suppl 1:93-9

Early aneurysm operation and vasospasm. Intracranial Doppler findings. Gilsbach JM, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 May;28 Suppl 1:100-2

Clinical experience with nimodipine in the prophylaxis of neurological deficits after subarachnoid hemorrhage. Kazner E, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 May;28 Suppl 1:110-3

Treatment of cerebral vasospasm following severe head injury with the calcium influx blocker nimodipine. Kostron H, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 May;28 Suppl 1:103-9

Blood pressure and heart rate during treatment with nimodipine in patients with subarachnoid hemorrhage. Tettenborn D, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 May;28 Suppl 1:84-6

Nimodipine and chronic vasospasm in monkeys: Part 2. Pharmacological studies of vessels in spasm. Krueger C, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Feb;16(2):137-40

Nimodipine and chronic vasospasm in monkeys: Part 1. Clinical and radiological findings. Nosko M, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Feb;16(2):129-36

Early operation of aneurysmal subarachnoid hemorrhage--use of nicardipine, a calcium channel blocker. Handa J, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 Sep 1;53(5):619-30

Vitamin D2-induced arteriosclerosis in spontaneously hypertensive rats and protection by diltiazem, a calcium antagonist. Iwasaki HO, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;46(3):323-30

A comparison of the efficacy of an alpha-I-adrenergic blocker in the slow calcium channel blocker in the control of autonomic dysreflexia. Lindan R, et al. **Paraplegia** 1985 Feb;23(1):34-8

Effect of nicardipine on myocardial contractility and on angina induced by atrial pacing in patients with coronary artery disease (abstract). Lipkin D, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1984;60 Suppl 4:21-2

Clinical indications for calcium channel blockers. Somani P, et al. **Primary Care** 1985 Mar;12(1):143-64

Global incomplete ischemia in dogs assessed by quantitative EEG analysis. Effects of hypnotics and flunarizine. Wauquier A, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:217-33

The effects of physical training and flunarizine on walking capacity in intermittent claudication. Lepäntalo M, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med** 1984;16(4):159-62

The effects of calcium antagonism on the epicerebral circulation in early vasospasm. Leblanc R, et al. **Stroke** 1984 Nov-Dec;15(6):1017-20

The calcium ion and calcium channel blockers in ischemic acute renal failure (ARF). Schrier RW, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:702-4

Calcium antagonists, firstline partners for betablockers in hypertension. Bühler FR. **Z Kardiol** 1984;73 Suppl 2:95-9

Muzolimine and nitrendipine in the treatment of arterial hypertension. de Divitiis O, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985;74 Suppl 2:60-5

Mechanism(s) of calcium antagonists and ischemia. Hugenholtz PG, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984;73 Suppl 2:89-93

[Calcium antagonists--their clinical use] Draganov V. **Vutr Boles** 1985;24(2):29-36 (96 ref.) **(Bul)**

[Comparative study of the treatment of Prinzmetal's angina with beta-blockers, amiodarone or calcium antagonists. Apropos of 91 cases] Fauchier JP, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1984 Dec;33(8):567-73 **(Fre)**

[Treatment of arterial hypertension in the aged with a calcium antagonist: nicardipine] Forette F, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Oct;77(11):1242-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Treatment of human arterial hypertension. Role of calcium channel inhibitors] Thibonnier M. **Presse Med** 1985 Feb 2;14(4):213-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hemodynamic changes in infusion with nimodipine] Boldt J, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 May;34(5):229-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Differential therapy with calcium antagonists. Hemodynamic studies using nifedipine, verapamil and diltiazem] Lehmann HU, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Apr 26;110(17):674-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Possibilities in the future application of calcium antagonists. Is the prevention of blood vessel calcinosis possible?] Fleckenstein A, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Jul 26;102(27-28):713-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Calcium blockers in the therapy of vertebrobasilar insufficiency. Results of animal experiments and clinical studies] Hofferberth B. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Jul 26;102(27-28):725-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Calcium antagonists in the treatment of arterial hypertension. Attempt at a differential therapy] Kiowski W. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Jul 26;102(27-28):721-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pharmacology of calcium antagonists] Klaus W. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Jul 26;102(27-28):728-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Calcium antagonists in the treatment of coronary heart disease] Rafflenbeul W. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Jul 26;102(27-28):718-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Antihypertensive and anti-ischemic effect of nitrendipine. Double-blind, randomized, crossover and placebo controlled acute study] Brügmann U, et al. **Herz** 1985 Feb;10(1):53-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparison of the anti-ischemia effect of nisoldipine and verapamil. Double-blind randomized cross-over and placebo-controlled acute and long-term study] Brügmann U, et al. **Herz** 1984 Aug;9(4):244-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of the Ca antagonist nimodipine on global and regional cerebrovascular circulation] Gaab MR, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 2;63(1):8-15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Calcium antagonists in heart-circulatory therapy] Hollenhorst W. **Med Monatsschr Pharm** 1984 Jul;7(7):209-11 **(Ger)**

[Calcium antagonists rediscovered for the hypertensive patient?] Bühler FR. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1984 Nov 13;73(46):1399-400 **(Ger)**

[Verapamil and nitrendipine in beta blocker-resistant hypertensive patients] Edmonds D, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 May 7;74(19):510-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Nitrendipine, a new calcium antagonist, as basis therapy in essential hypertension] Groth H, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 May 7;74(19):503-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Mechanism of action of calcium antagonists] Stimpel M, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 May 7;74(19):483-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Drug interactions with calcium antagonists] Stricker M. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 May 7;74(19):514-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Calcium antagonists in hypertension therapy] Vetter W, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 May 7;74(19):481-2 **(Ger)**

[Treatment of heart arrhythmias with calcium antagonists] Bender F. **Z Kardiol** 1984;73 Suppl 2:101-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hemodynamic effects of the new calcium antagonist nimodipine in normal and increased blood pressure] Engberding R, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Aug;73(8):498-503 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Anti-angina effect of the calcium antagonist bepridil in stable angina pectoris] Schneider W, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Jun;74(6):341-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hypertension, coronary disease and calcium antagonists] Dal Palù C. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1984 Sep-Oct;29(9-10):433-4 **(Ita)**

[Hemodynamic responses to the administration of calcium antagonists in hypertension] Fiorentini C. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1984 Sep-Oct;29(9-10):435-6 **(Ita)**

[Renal effects of calcium antagonists] Leonetti G. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1984 Sep-Oct;29(9-10):439-41 **(Ita)**

[Calcium antagonists] Littler WA. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1984 Jan-Feb;29(1-2):121-7 (11 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Calcium antagonists in the therapy of cerebrovascular diseases] Cosmi F. **Clin Ter** 1985 Mar 15;112(5):465-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Evaluation of the calcium antagonist fendilin in exertion angina] Fino E, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Mar 15;112(5):445-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Rheologic therapy of peripheral arteriopathies. Personal observations on the use of flunarizin] Palleschi M, et al. **Clin Ter** 1984 Aug 15;110(3):215-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Preliminary note on the use of calcium antagonists in ischemic cardiopathy] Seu V, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1984 Oct;32(10):639-46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Flunarizine in the treatment of arteriopathies of the legs] Catalano M, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985;15 Suppl 1:475-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Comparative effects of three calcium antagonists (nifedipine, verapamil and diltiazem) on hemodynamics in recent myocardial infarction] Sakai M, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Feb;33(2):159-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of Ca++-antagonist (nicardipine) on advanced A-V block—efficacy of Ca++-antagonists] Takahashi H, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1984 Jul;32(7):747-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A histo-pathological study on the myocardial lesions in KK mice, with special reference to the causative factors and prevention of deterioration of the disease condition] Tomita Y. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1984 Oct;51(5):601-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Relation between ventricular premature contraction frequency and heart rate and analysis of antiarrhythmic effects of calcium channel blockers] Ito M, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Jan;33(1):33-42 **(Jpn)**

[Pharmacological properties and use of calcium channel blockers] Kostowski W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Dec 17-31; 39(51-52):1701-5 (33 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Treatment of patients with exercise-induced angina pectoris with korinfar and isoptin] Peres AP, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Jul;24(7):77-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of korinfar on the central and peripheral hemodynamics of hypertension patients] Prokopova TN. **Kardiologiia** 1985 May;25(5):105-7 **(Rus)**

[Calcium antagonists in the treatment of patients with diseases of the cardiovascular system (review of foreign literature)] Smolenskii VS, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Feb; 63(2):17-27 (37 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Role of calcium antagonists in the treatment of cardiovascular diseases] Akhmedkhanov SSh, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(3):44-51 (124 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Modern administration of calcium antagonists and beta-blockers] Ochodnický M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Jun 7;124(23):724-5 **(Slo)**

[Calcium antagonists in the treatment of rest and exertion angina] Prieto Granda JA. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1984;37 Suppl 1:9-15 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Calcium channel blockers. Review and attempt at classification] van Zwieten PA, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1984 Sep-Oct;37(5):322-9 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Calcium antagonists in cardiologic therapy] Castelló R, et al. **Rev Med Univ Navarra** 1984 Sep;28(3):11-5 **(Spa)**

TOXICITY

Acute and subacute toxicity of 2,6-dimethyl-3,5-dimethoxycarbonyl-4-(o-difluorometho ,4-dihydropyridine (PP-1466). Gomi T, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(6):915-22

CALCIUM CHANNELS see **ION CHANNELS**

CALCIUM CHLORIDE

Cold ischemic arrest: comparison of calcium-free and calcium-containing solutions. Hendriks FF, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Apr;39(4):312-7

Experience with fibrin seal (Tisseel) in operations for congenital heart defects. Stark J, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1984 Oct;38(4):411-3

[Clinical application of a new fibrin adhesive (Tisseel) in urologic surgery] Miyake K, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Feb;31(2):357-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Does calcium contribute to the effectiveness of a coagulum for pyelolithotomy? Watson GM, et al. **Br J Urol** 1984 Apr;56(2):131-4

Treatment of hypochloremic metabolic alkalosis by rectal infusion of calcium chloride [letter] Evora PR. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Oct;13(10):874

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Vasospastic angina after calcium injection. Boulanger M, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1984 Dec;63(12):1124-6

METABOLISM

Correlation between Ca2+-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase activity and Ca2+ uptake in microsomal fraction of rat submandibular gland. Saito H, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(6):723-6

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Increase in neurotensin-like immunoreactivity in rat plasma after administration of calcium, bombesin and fat and its inhibition by somatostatin. Rökaeus A. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Nov;122(3):261-7

Effects of a three-hour calcium clamp on calcium, phosphate, magnesium and zinc concentrations of human parotid saliva. Sagulin GB, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 May; 124(1):1-4

Choice of calcium salt. A comparison of the effects of calcium chloride and gluconate on plasma ionized calcium. Heining MP, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1984 Nov;39(11):1079-82

Phospholipids chiral at phosphorus. Use of chiral thiophosphatidylcholine to study the metal-binding properties of bee venom phospholipase A2. Tsai TC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jun 18;24(13):3180-8

Dynamic morphology of calcium-induced interactions between phosphatidylserine vesicles. Rand RP, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Apr;47(4):483-9

Common action of certain viruses, toxins, and activated complement: pore formation and its prevention by extracellular Ca2+. Bashford CL, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1984 Sep;4(9):797-805

Effects of short-term treatment with calcium on the parathyroid gland of the rat, under particular consideration of the alteration of storage granules. Setoguti T, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;240(1):9-17

Transfer of liposome-encapsulated plasmid DNA to Bacillus subtilis protoplasts and calcium-treated Escherichia coli cells. Holubová I, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 1985; 30(2):97-100

Effect of calcium ions on staphylococcal alpha-toxin-induced hemolysis of rabbit erythrocytes. Harshman S, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jan;47(1):37-40

Effect of calcium chloride on experimental infection of mice with Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Tamura Y, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jun;48(3):648-51

A clinical comparison of potassium and magnesium-potassium crystalloid cardioplegia: metabolic considerations. Engelman RM, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 Jul-Aug;26(4):343-50

Early phase of pancreatic polypeptide release is augmented by calcium infusion. Sirinek KR, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 May;38(5):524-9

Particle-induced coronary vasoconstriction during cardioplegic infusion. Characterization and possible mechanisms. Hearse DJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Mar;89(3):428-38

The effect of tap water, carbonated water, sodium bicarbonate, and calcium chloride on blood acid-base balance in cockerels subjected to heat stress. Bottje WG, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jan;64(1):107-13

Influence of dietary electrolytes on digestive tract pH and acid-base status of chicks. Riley WW Jr, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Nov;63(11):2247-51

Effects of phosphate and calcium infusion on renal phosphate transport in the dog. Wong NL, et al. **Renal Physiol** 1985; 8(1):30-7

Human platelet aggregation and release reaction induced by platelet activating factor (PAF-acether)—effects of acetylsalicylic acid and external ionized calcium. Cattaneo M, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Apr 22;53(2):221-4

Influence of heparin and calcium chloride on assay, stability, and recovery of factor VIII. Morgenthaler JJ, et al. **Vox Sang** 1985;48(1):8-17

[Effect of tetrandrine and calcium chloride on the impedance cardiogram of anesthetized dogs] Xia GJ, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1983 Nov;18(11):808-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Respective effect of calcium and oxalate on calcium oxalate crystallization in the urine] Berland Y, et al. **Nephrologie** 1984;5(4):175-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The decrease in cardiac output by the continuous administration of calcium chloride after hemorrhagic shock] Takekawa K, et al. **Masui** 1985 Jun;34(6):785-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Comparative characteristics of the activity of lithium preparations and anti-arrhythmia agents in strophanthin, calcium chloride and barium chloride arrhythmias in an experiment] Galenko-Iaroshevskiĭ PA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Mar-Apr;48(2):64-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interrelations between quinidine distribution in the brain and myocardial arrhythmogenic readiness to aconitine and calcium chloride in postnatal ontogeny] Kuz'min AF, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Mar-Apr;48(2):59-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Calcium sensitivity and aggregative capacity of thrombocytes in rats with spontaneous hypertension at rest and under stress] Rozenberg AE, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Oct;24(10):99-101 **(Rus)**

[Stimulating action of calcium chloride on the formation of human immune interferon] Orlova TG, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1985 Jan-Feb;30(1):99-102 **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Hypocalcemic acute myocardial failure secondary to rapid transfusion of citrated blood. Bashour TT, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Oct;108(4 Pt 1):1040-2

The use of calcium in cardiac resuscitation. Harrison EE, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1983 Nov;1(3):267-73

Cardiogenic shock associated with calcium-channel and beta blockers: reversal with intravenous calcium chloride. Henry M, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 Jul;3(4):334-6

On calcium in cardiac resuscitation [editorial] White BC. **Am J Emerg Med** 1983 Nov;1(3):364-5

Lack of effectiveness of calcium chloride in refractory asystole. Stueven HA, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Jul; 14(7):630-2

The effectiveness of calcium chloride in refractory electromechanical dissociation. Stueven HA, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Jul;14(7):626-9

Endocardial and transcutaneous cardiac pacing, calcium chloride, and epinephrine in postcountershock asystole and bradycardias. Niemann JT, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Sep; 13(9):699-704

Calcium chloride for treatment of subcutaneous lipomas in dogs. Albers GW, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Mar 1;186(5):492-4

TOXICITY

Lethal dose studies with calcium chloride, general CNS depressants, A23187 and verapamil. Dodson RA, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984;27:511-4

CALCIUM-DEPENDENT ACTIVATOR PROTEIN see **CALMODULIN**

CALCIUM-DEPENDENT REGULATOR see **CALMODULIN**

CALCIUM, DIETARY

Calcium intake and bone [letter] Mazess RB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Sep;42(3):568-71

Magnesium and calcium dietary intakes of the U.S. population. Morgan KJ, et al. **J Am Coll Nutr** 1985; 4(2):195-206

Response of laying hens to dietary saturated and unsaturated fatty acids in the presence of varying dietary calcium levels. Atteh JO, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Mar;64(3):520-8

Relationship of dietary calcium level during the prelay phase of an induced molt to postmolt performance. Brake J, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Dec;63(12):2497-500

Hypertension and calcium [letter] Feinleib M, et al. **Science** 1984 Oct 26;226(4673):384, 386, 388-9

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Serum ionized calcium and dietary calcium in human and experimental hypertension. McCarron DA. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;178:255-70

Parathormone and blood pressure in the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Mann JF, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984; 178:291-3

Experimental rickets in broilers: gross, microscopic, and radiographic lesions. II. Calcium deficiency. Long PH, et al. **Avian Dis** 1984 Oct-Dec;28(4):921-32

Ultrastructural development of hyperosteoidosis in 1,25(OH)2D3-treated rats fed high levels of dietary calcium. Boyce RW, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(3):165-72

Influence of dietary calcium on serum 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D concentrations in renal stone formers. D'Amour P, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1984 Nov;21(5):549-62

Experimental calcipenic osteopathy. Gyarmati J Jr, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1984;130(4):583-92

Effects of dietary calcium restriction on 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 net synthesis by rat proximal tubules. Langman CB, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Sep; 106(3):286-92

Dietary vitamin D and calcium and risk of colorectal cancer: a 19-year prospective study in men. Garland C, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 9;1(8424):307-9

Dietary vitamin D and calcium and risk of colorectal cancer [letter] Heilbrun LK, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 20;1(8434):925

Critical role of oxalate restriction in association with calcium restriction to decrease the probability of being a stone former: insufficient effect in idiopathic hypercalciuria. Bataille P, et al. **Nephron** 1985;39(4):321-4

Calcium and vitamin D intakes influence the risk of bowel cancer in men. **Nutr Rev** 1985 Jun;43(6):170-2

The effect of different totals and ratios of dietary calcium and phosphorus on the performance and incidence of leg abnormalities of male and female broiler chickens. Hulan HW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jun;64(6):1157-69

Intakes of energy, protein and calcium and weaning pattern of a group of Dutch infants aged 6-12 months. Geuns M, et al. **Tijdschr Kindergeneeskd** 1985 Apr;53(2):50-6

Influence of stage of lactation and calcium level of the ration on mobilisation rate of calcium and excretion of hydroxyproline in urine in dairy cows. Studies with Na2EDTA infusions in monozygotic twins. van de Braak AE, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1984 Dec; 31(10):725-39

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Pseudoxanthoma elasticum: high calcium intake in early life correlates with severity. Renie WA, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Oct;19(2):235-44

Dietary calcium and vitamin D: risk factors in the development of atherosclerosis in young goats. Hines TG, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Feb;115(2):167-78

METABOLISM

Intestinal lactase activity and calcium absorption in the aging female with osteoporosis. Pacifici R, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Jan;37(1):101-2

Magnesium balance and distribution during total parenteral nutrition: effect of calcium additives. Al-Jurf AS, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Jul;34(7):658-64

Effect of dietary calcium on metabolic balance of normal infants. DeVizia B, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Aug;19(8):800-6

Absorption of calcium in premature infants as measured with a stable isotope 46Ca extrinsic tag. Ehrenkranz RA, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Feb;19(2):178-84

Special calcium appetite in laying hens. Taher AI, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Nov;63(11):2261-7

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The association of intakes of vitamin D and calcium with blood pressure among women. Sowers MR, et al.

Am J Clin Nutr 1985 Jul;42(1):135–42

Influence of the calcium content of the diet on the incidence of mild hyperoxaluria in idiopathic renal stone formers. Jaeger P, et al. **Am J Nephrol** 1985;5(1):40–4

Influence of dietary calcium on lead poisoning in mallard ducks (Anas platyrynchos). Carlson BL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jan;46(1):276–82

Appetite and growth of weaner sheep fed oat grain with and without a limestone supplement. Peet RL, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Jun;61(6):195–6

Histogenesis of hyperosteoidosis in 1,25(OH)2D3–treated rats fed high levels of dietary calcium. Boyce RW, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(2):105–12

The influence of dietary calcium on kidney calcification and renal function in rats fed high–phosphate diets. Schaafsma G, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(3):155–63

The effect of differing dietary calcium and phosphorus contents on mineral metabolism and bone histomorphometry in young vitamin D–replete baboons. Pettifor JM, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Dec;36(6):668–76

Mechanisms of bone resorption in calcium–deficient rats. Sissons HA, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Dec;36(6):711–21

Increasing calcium intake lowers blood pressure: the literature reviewed. Henry HJ, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Feb;85(2):182–5

Site and extent of starch and neutral detergent fiber digestion as affected by source of calcium and level of corn. Brink DR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 May;60(5):1330–7

Effect of dietary calcium on selenium retention in postweaning swine. Lowry KR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jun;60(6):1429–37

Effect of dietary calcium on selenium absorption by the nonlactating dairy cow. Harrison JH, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Aug;67(8):1860–4

Blood constituents in lactating Holstein cows influenced by hematocrit, sampling site, and diet protein and calcium. Wohlt JE, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Oct;67(10):2236–46

Effects of dietary calcium and fat on cholesterol in tissues and feces of young goats. Diersen–Schade DA, et al. **J Nutr** 1984 Dec;114(12):2292–300

Effects of dietary calcium, phosphorus and magnesium on intranephronic calculosis in rats. Woodward JC, et al. **J Nutr** 1984 Dec;114(12):2331–8

Effects of various levels of dietary calcium during pregnancy on maternal calcium utilization and fetal growth in rats. Lai A, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1984 Jun;30(3):285–95

Dietary calcium and serum 1,25–(OH)2–vitamin D concentrations as determinants of calcium balance in healthy men. Maierhofer WJ, et al. **Kidney Int** 1984 Nov;26(5):752–9

Effects of dietary saturated or unsaturated fatty acids and calcium levels on performance and mineral metabolism of broiler chicks. Atteh JO, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Nov;63(11):2252–60

Effect of dietary calcium stress on plasma vitamin D3 metabolites in the egg–laying Japanese quail. Kaetzel DM Jr, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jun;64(6):1121–7

Effects of vitamin D3, calcium, and phosphorus on growth and bone development of market turkeys. Stevens VI, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Aug;63(8):1571–85

THERAPEUTIC USE

Decreasing the incidence of osteoporosis–related injuries through diet and exercise. Larson KA, et al. **Public Health Rep** 1984 Nov–Dec;99(6):609–13

CALCIUM DOBESILATE see under **BENZENESULFONATES**

CALCIUM FLUORIDE

Hydrolysis of dicalcium phosphate dihydrate in the presence or absence of calcium fluoride. Tung MS, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Jan;64(1):2–5

Adsorption of selected organic compounds onto calcium fluoride. Lindemann G. **Scand J Dent Res** 1985 Aug;93(4):381–3

RADIATION EFFECTS

Additivity of fast neutron and gamma ray induced thermoluminescence and reusability of CaF2:TLD–300 ribbons. Pradhan AS, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1985 Feb;36(2):103–6

CALCIUM GLUCONATE see under **GLUCONATES**

CALCIUM HYDROXIDE

Resistance of calcium hydroxide materials to phosphoric acid. de Freitas JF. **Aust Dent J** 1984 Dec;29(6):389–93

Base–varnish interactions around amalgam restorations: spectrophotometric and microscopic assessment of leakage. Silva M, et al. **Aust Dent J** 1985 Apr;30(2):89–95

Observations on a calcium hydroxide lining in retrieved deciduous teeth, with proximal amalgam fillings. Grajower R, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1984 Nov;11(6):561–9

Resistance of calcium hydroxide preparations to solubility in phosphoric acid. Phillips RW, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Sep;52(3):358–60

[Pneumoconiosis due to inhalation of dust of the end–product of cement] **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;18(5):282–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Exposure to mold lubricants] Menichini E. **Med Lav** 1985 Mar–Apr;76(2):149–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Pneumoconiosis in workers in the cement industry] Popović D. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 1984 Sep;35(3):245–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Efficient calcium hydroxide placement within the root canal. Kleier DJ, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Apr;53(4):509–10

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Chronic pain and scarring from cement burns. Lane PR, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Mar;121(3):368–9

Cement dermatitis with isolated cobalt sensitivity. García J, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Jan;12(1):52

Caustic burns from contact with wet cement. Early SH, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jul 26;254(4):528–9

[Maximal expiratory flow–volume curves (MEFV) in workers exposed to cement dust] Zhu EC. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Mar;18(2):77–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Occupational dermatoses in workers engaged in the manufacture of asbestos cement products] Anton'ev AA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Jun;(6):33–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Setting calcium hydroxide base materials. Studies on their antibacterial effects in vitro. Fisher FJ, et al. **Br Dent J** 1984 Aug 25;157(4):133–5

Effects of calcium hydroxide–containing pulp–capping agents on pulp cell migration, proliferation, and differentiation. Schröder U. **J Dent Res** 1985 Apr;64 Spec No:541–8

Pulpal response to a calcium hydroxide material for capping exposures. Ford TR. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Feb;59(2):194–7

[Solubility stability and acid resistance of calcium hydroxide cavity lining materials] Mörmann W, et al. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1985 Jan;95(1):14–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

STANDARDS

[Hygienic characteristics of living conditions in apartment houses built with agglomerate–foam concrete] Iakovlev SE, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Jan;(1):76 **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Calcium hydroxide: root resorption and perio–endo lesions. Stock CJ. **Br Dent J** 1985 May 11;158(9):325–34

Intraoral comparison of calcium hydroxide (Calnex) alone and in combination with Ledermix in first permanent mandibular molars using two direct inspection criteria. Santini AH. **J Dent** 1985 Mar;13(1):52–9

[Short and long–term follow–up in the treatment of category IV pulp diseases with calcium hydroxide] Girard C, et al. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1985 Mar;95(3):169–82 (110 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

TOXICITY

The effect of asbestos–cement, cement and asbestos dusts on the lungs of rats. Woźniak H, et al. **Med Pr** 1984;35(4):269–72

CALCIUM INHIBITORS, EXOGENOUS see **CALCIUM CHANNEL BLOCKERS**

CALCIUM ISOTOPES

Stable isotopes of calcium as tracers: methodology. Smith DL, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Feb 28;146(1):97–101

Selection of calcium isotopes for secondary ion mass spectrometric analysis of biological material. Burns MS. **J Microsc** 1984 Aug;135 (Pt 2):209–12

CALCIUM METABOLISM DISORDERS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Evaluation of factors associated with glucocorticoid–induced osteopenia in patients with rheumatic diseases. Dykman TR, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Apr;28(4):361–8

COMPLICATIONS

Coexisting medical problems: assessment and management for surgery. Smith DR, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):61–73

[Calcium homeostasis and methods of its correction in bronchial asthma] Chuchalin AG, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Jun;63(6):27–34 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Clinical studies of intestinal 47Ca absorption tests by external arm counter] Ebisuno S, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 Aug;21(8):901–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DIET THERAPY

Critical role of oxalate restriction in association with calcium restriction to decrease the probability of being a stone former: insufficient effect in idiopathic hypercalciuria. Bataille P, et al. **Nephron** 1985;39(4):321–4

ETIOLOGY

[A case of parathyroid adenoma with generalized decalcification and cyst–like bone changes] Majchrzak K. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1984;49(1):75–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Syndrome of amelogenesis imperfecta, nephrocalcinosis, impaired renal concentration, and possible abnormality of calcium metabolism. Lubinsky M, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Feb;20(2):233–43

METABOLISM

Hypercalciuric rickets: metabolic studies and pathophysiological considerations. Tieder M, et al. **Nephron** 1985;39(3):194–200

CALCIUM OXALATE

Sodium pentosan polysulphate as a polyanionic inhibitor of calcium oxalate crystallization in vitro and in vivo. Norman RW, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Mar;68(3):369–71

Architecture of calcium oxalate monohydrate urinary calculi. Iwata H, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Feb;133(2):334–8

Effects of magnesium on calcium oxalate crystallization. Li MK, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jan;133(1):123–5

[Whewellite and weddellite: toward a different etiopathogenesis. The significance of morphological typing of calculi] Daudon M, et al. **Nephrologie** 1984;5(5):195–201 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Comparative study of urinary calcium, oxalate and uric acid in calcium oxalate lithiasis] Dumoulin G, et al. **Nephrologie** 1984;5(5):189–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Eye injuries may be due to the potted plant Dieffenbachia] Ottosen CO, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Dec 10;146(50):3927–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

ANALYSIS

Identification of calcium oxalate crystals using alizarin red S stain. Proia AD, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Feb;109(2):186–9

Estimation by infrared spectrophotometer of the calcium oxalate dihydrate to calcium oxalate monohydrate ratio. Oka T, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Oct;134(4):813–7

Necrotizing pulmonary aspergillosis with oxalosis. Kauffman CA, et al. **Mykosen** 1984 Nov;27(11):535–8

Ultrastructural studies of crystal–organic matrix relations in renal stones. Cheng PT, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1985;(Pt 1):201–7

The uric acid–whewellite association in human kidney stones. Deganello S, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984;(Pt 2):927–33

Microstructure of decalcified human calcium oxalate urinary stones. Khan SR, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984;(Pt 2):935–41

[Calcium oxalate monohydrate (whewellite) renal lithiasis] Thomas J, et al. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1985;19(2):125–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Monohydrate and dihydrate oxalic lithiasis. Calculi, their macroscopic structure (radiographic and therapeutic impact). Calciuria and oxaluria] Thomas J, et al. **Nephrologie** 1984;5(4):181–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Structural studies of infection stones: structure of the nuclei] Takeuchi H, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Nov;30(11):1579–87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Thermal analysis of passed upper urinary tract stones] Tozuka K, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;76(3):348–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pulmonary oxalosis caused by Aspergillus niger (letter)] Molina Boix M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 May 18;84(19):796 **(Spa)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Isolation of calcium oxalate crystal growth inhibitor from rat kidney and urine. Nakagawa Y, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 2):F765–72

METABOLISM

Neoplastic v reactive hematopoiesis in oxalosis [letter] Crosby WH. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Mar;145(3):573–4

Acute oxalate nephropathy after massive ascorbic acid administration. Lawton JM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 May;145(5):950–1

Inhibition of calcium oxalate crystallisation by pentosan polysulphate in control subjects and stone formers. Norman RW, et al. **Br J Urol** 1984 Dec;56(6):594–8

Examination of the urinary potential of hyperuricosuric patients to retard calcium oxalate precipitation. Goldwasser B, et al. **Eur Urol** 1985;11(1):40–3

Nephrolithiasis and intestinal disease. Dobbins JW. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Feb;7(1):21–4

The effect of saline bladder washings on calcium oxalate crystal growth and aggregation. Edyvane KA, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jul;134(1):158-61

Change in inhibitory potential in urine of hyperuricosuric calcium oxalate stone formers effected by allopurinol and orthophosphates. Goldwasser B, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Nov; 132(5):1008-11

Reno-cerebral oxalosis induced by xylitol. Ludwig B, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1984;26(6):517-21

Biochemical studies in calcium oxalate stone formers, with special reference to the effects of thiazide treatment. Ahlstrand C. **Scand J Urol Nephrol [Suppl]** 1984;81:1-93

Relationship between experimentally induced crystalluria and relative supersaturation of various stone salts in rats. Khan SR, et al. **Urol Res** 1984;12(6):271-3

[Massive oxalosis of the kidney in association with anesthesia using methoxyflurane] Marek J, et al. **Cesk Patol** 1984 Aug; 20(3):188-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Role of Tamm-Horsfall mucoprotein in calcium oxalate lithogenesis] Gambaro G, et al. **Nephrologie** 1984;5(4):171-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Relation between calcium phosphates and calcium oxalates in urinary calculi] Heughebaert JC. **Nephrologie** 1984; 5(4):163-70 (117 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Experimental and clinical studies on calcium urolithiasis: (I) Animal model for calcium oxalate urolithiasis using ethylene glycol and 1-alpha (OH) D3] Okada Y, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Apr;31(4):565-77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies of factors related to formation of mixed uric acid and calcium oxalate stones] Yamamoto S, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;75(9):1461-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Absence of precipitating effect of uric acid on calcium oxalate] Pinto B, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1985 May-Jun; 9(3):221-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

URINE

Developmental morphology of calcium oxalate foreign body stones in rats. Khan SR, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Mar; 37(2):165-73

Primary hyperoxaluria. A frequently unappreciated cause of chronic renal failure. Steinmuller DR. **Cleve Clin Q** 1985 Spring;52(1):27-30

The relationship between urinary inhibitory activity and endogenous concentrations of glycosaminoglycans and uric acid: comparison of urines from stone-formers and normal subjects. Ryall RL, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Aug 31; 141(2-3):197-204

Treatment of type I primary hyperoxaluria [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1985 Oct 10;313(15):959-60

Determination of GOT activity on nucleation and crystal growth of calcium oxalate. Azoury R, et al. **Urol Res** 1984; 12(4):223-6

[Respective effect of calcium and oxalate on calcium oxalate crystallization in the urine] Berland Y, et al. **Nephrologie** 1984;5(4):175-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Nephrolithiasis—correlation of calculus type and pathogen spectrum. Calculus analysis and microbiologic diagnosis in 173 surgically treated patients] Friesen A, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Nov 22;102(43):1109-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Phosphate therapy of recurrent calcium calculus disease. Current status] Schneider HJ, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Feb 7;103(5):104-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Studies of influence of animal protein intake on the urinary risk factors of calcium oxalate stone formation] Nishii M. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Dec;30(12):1737-47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CALCIUM PHOSPHATES

Solid-state phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance studies of synthetic solid phases of calcium phosphate: potential models of bone mineral. Aue WP, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 4;23(25):6110-4

Calcium phosphate formation in aqueous suspensions of multilamellar liposomes. Eanes ED, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Jul;36(4):421-30

Ethanol-induced formation of solid calcium phosphates. Larsen MJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Mar;37(2):189-93

The role of octacalcium phosphate in subcutaneous heterotopic calcification. Tung MS, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 May;37(3):329-31

Hydrolysis of dicalcium phosphate dihydrate in the presence or absence of calcium fluoride. Tung MS, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Jan;64(1):2-5

Comparative study of porous hydroxyapatite and tricalcium phosphate as bone substitute. Shimazaki K, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1985;3(3):301-10

An evaluation of tricalcium phosphate implants in human periodontal osseous defects of two patients. Baldock WT, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Jan;56(1):1-7

Compressibility of anhydrous tricalcium phosphate. Hou XP, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Apr;74(4):466-8

Cavity varnish and cavity liner appearance on enamel and dentin. Tveit AB, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Feb; 53(2):199-203

[Delay in the liberation of the polyvinylpyrrolidone iodine complex from porous, resorbable tricalcium phosphate ceramic granules by using soluble coatings in the local treatment of osteomyelitis. An animal experiment study] Eitenmüller J, et al. **Unfallheilkunde** 1984 Dec; 87(12):517-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Influence of phase feeding available phosphorus on egg production characteristics, carcass phosphorus content, and serum inorganic phosphorus levels of three commercial layer strains. Rodriguez M, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Aug; 63(8):1553-62

Effect of dietary phosphorus level and source on productive performance and egg quality of two commercial strains of laying hens. Said NW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Oct; 63(10):2007-19

ANALYSIS

Nature of micellar calcium phosphate in cows' milk as studied by high-resolution electron microscopy. Lyster RL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 28;801(2):315-7

Raman spectra of phosphate and monofluorophosphate ions in several dentally-relevant materials. Nelson DG, et al. **Caries Res** 1985;19(2):113-21

Aortic valvular tophus: identification by X-ray diffraction of urate and calcium phosphates. Gawoski JM, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Aug;38(8):873-6

New location of milk-of-calcium. García-Cuerpo E, et al. **Urology** 1985 Apr;25(4):425-7

[Structural studies of infection stones: structure of the nuclei] Takeuchi H, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Nov; 30(11):1579-87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on the histochemical quantitation of cell nuclei, smooth muscle cell, various connective tissues and calcium phosphate. I] Hasegawa M, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Jul; 32(7):801-8 **(Jpn)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Studies of calcium phosphate formation in artificial matrices. Udich HJ, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(4):547-59

Octacalcium phosphate formation in vitro: implications for bone formation. Cheng PT. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Jan; 37(1):91-4

Preparation of octacalcium phosphate (OCP): a direct fast method. LeGeros RZ. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Mar; 37(2):194-7

IMMUNOLOGY

Calcium phosphate adjuvanted allergens. Relyveld EH, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Jun;54(6):521-9

[Antigenicity of alumina ceramic and calcium phosphate ceramics—genetic control of the immune response] Nagase M. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;59(2):183-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Differential binding of glycine- and taurine-conjugated bile acids to insoluble calcium phosphate. Van der Meer R, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jul 1;229(1):265-8

Cultured human monocytes and fibroblasts solubilize calcium phosphate crystals. Evans RW, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Dec;36(6):645-50

Bioresorption of ceramic strontium-85-labeled calcium phosphate implants in dog femora. A pilot study to quantitate bioresorption of ceramic implants of hydroxyapatite and tricalcium orthophosphate in vivo. Renooij W, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jul-Aug;(197):272-85

Papillary stones: calcified renal tubules in Randall's plaques. Cifuentes Delatte L, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Mar;133(3):490-4

Formation and transformation of octacalcium phosphate, OCP: a preliminary report. LeGeros RZ, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984;(Pt 4):1771-7

Milwaukee Shoulder syndrome: eleven additional cases with involvement of the knee in seven (basic calcium phosphate crystal deposition disease). Halverson PB, et al. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 1984 Aug;14(1):36-44

Effects of coumadin on thrombus and mineralization in total artificial hearts. Hughes SD, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:75-80

[Relation between calcium phosphates and calcium oxalates in urinary calculi] Heughebaert JC. **Nephrologie** 1984; 5(4):163-70 (117 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Rhinolithiasis—with special reference to minerology] Rasinger GA, et al. **HNO** 1985 Feb;33(2):65-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Interaction of biodegradable beta-whitlockite ceramics with bone tissue: an in vivo study. Klein CP, et al. **Biomaterials** 1985 May;6(3):189-92

Remineralization in vivo of artificial caries lesions by a monofluorophosphate dentifrice. Mellberg JR, et al. **Caries Res** 1985;19(2):126-35

Effect of calcium lactate and calcium lactophosphate on caries activity in programme-fed rats (short communication). van der Hoeven JS. **Caries Res** 1985; 19(4):368-70

Fusion of erythrocyte ghosts induced by calcium phosphate. Kinetic characteristics and the role of Ca2+, phosphate and calcium-phosphate complexes. Hoekstra D, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jan 2;146(1):131-40

Effect of calcium phosphates and zinc in salt-mineral mixtures on ad libitum salt-mix intake and on zinc and selenium status of sheep. Sword JT Jr, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Dec;59(6):1594-600

Enhanced fluoride uptake from mouthrinses. Hong YC, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Feb;64(2):82-4

Effects of sequential calcium phosphate-fluoride rinses on dental plaque, staining, fluoride uptake, and caries in rats. Shern RJ, et al. **J Dent Res** 1984 Dec;63(12):1355-9

THERAPEUTIC USE

Enhancement of (salivary) remineralization by 'dipping' solutions. ten Cate JM, et al. **Caries Res** 1985;19(4):335-41

Clinical methods for determining dentifrice-cleaning ability. American Dental Association Health Foundation Research Institute. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1984 Nov;109(5):759-62

[Repair of infected bony defects using calcium phosphate ceramic implants in animals] Decker S. **Unfallchirurg** 1985 May;88(5):250-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

URINE

Tamm-Horsfall mucoprotein promotes calcium phosphate crystal formation in whole urine: quantitative studies. Rose GA, et al. **Urol Res** 1984;12(4):217-21

[Phosphate therapy of recurrent calcium calculus disease. Current status] Schneider HJ, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Feb 7;103(5):104-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CALCIUM PYROPHOSPHATE see under **PYROPHOSPHATES**

CALCIUM RADIOISOTOPES

DIAGNOSTIC USE

A simple method for measurement of intestinal calcium absorption in humans by double-isotope technique. Griessen M, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 May;105(5):641-6

Alternative tracers to 18F for estimating bone blood flow. Tellez M, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1984 Mar;5(3):153-8

Decreased calcium content and 45Ca2+ uptake in Down's syndrome blood platelets. McCoy EE, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Sep;18(9):914-6

The clinical application of intestinal 47Ca absorption test by employing our developed arm counter. Torizumi K, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1984 Jun;33(6):380-2

[Clinical studies of intestinal 47Ca absorption tests by external arm counter] Ebisuno S, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 Aug; 21(8):901-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Contribution of thiazides to the study of idiopathic hypercalciuria] Bello I, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1984 Nov-Dec;8(6):451-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Stimulus-secretion coupling of parathyroid hormone release: studies of 45Ca and 86Rb fluxes. Wallfelt C, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jun;124(2):239-45

[45Ca2+ uptake by rat thymocytes in the presence of blood serum of patients with cystic fibrosis] Mańkowski T, et al. **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj** 1984;13:213-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

CALCIUM SULFATE

The comparative properties of plaster of Paris and plaster of Paris substitutes. Rowley DI, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1985;103(6):402-7

Energy response of LiF (TLD-100) and CaSO4:Dy TL dosimeters to different diagnostic spectra. Servomaa AJ. **Eur J Radiol** 1985 Aug;5(3):236-9

The effect of external regeneration on the performance of CaSO4:Dy discs. Katona E, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1985 Feb;36(2):145-7

Combined die-investment stone and die-stone cast for making resin-retained prostheses. Kanoy BE, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Feb;53(2):285-7

Effect of irreversible hydrocolloid impressions on surface hardness of dental stone. Khan Z, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Sep;52(3):435-7

Microwave oven drying of artificial stone. Luebke RJ, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Feb;53(2):261-5

Vibrating spatula for plaster. Pontual MA. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Jan;53(1):144

Delayed 'hygroscopic' expansion of gypsum products. Santos JF, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Sep;52(3):366-70

Compressive strength and surface hardness of type IV die stone when mixed with water substitutes. Schneider RL, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Oct;52(4):510-4

Compatibility of reversible hydrocolloid duplicating materials and dental stones. Williams EO, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Nov;52(5):699-703

[Osteogenesis induced by the addition of demineralized bone matrix to plaster pellets with antibiotics. Animal experiment] Varlet A, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1985; 71(2):73-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Chronic tracheobronchitis caused by exposure to alabaster and polyester resin dust: 2 case reports] Talini D, et al. **Med Lav** 1985 Mar-Apr;76(2):166-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ANALYSIS

[Studies on the extraction of Chinese mineral and seashell drugs] Cui WJ. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1984 May;9(3):130-2 **(Chi)**

HISTORY

Plaster of Paris—its history, functional properties and potential complications. Gibson D, et al. **Conn Med** 1985 Aug;49(8):525-8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Comparative morphological analysis of different types of extrahard plasters examined by scanning electron microscopy] Perotti R, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Mar-Apr;34(2):291-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

CALCIUM TRANSPORT PROTEINS see **CALCIUM-BINDING PROTEINS**

CALCULATORS, PROGRAMMABLE see **COMPUTERS**

CALCULI

BLOOD

Impotence associated with low biological to immunological ratio of luteinizing hormone in a man with a pituitary stone. Plourde PV, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Apr; 60(4):797-802

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Drug-induced oxalic lithiasis from pyridoxilate (letter)] Wolf C, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Dec 8;13(44):2703 **(Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

Pancreas divisum: a teenager with calculi in the duct of Santorini. Report of a case treated by double drainage procedure. Yvergneaux JP, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1985 Jan-Feb;85(1):67-70

Perforation of intestinal duplication by enteroliths after trauma. Marks PV, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Dec 22-29;289(6460):1744

Chronic intestinal obstruction caused by a true enterolith: report of a case. Flynn J, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1984 Nov;84(3):292-5

Recurrent acute pancreatitis associated with pancreatic stones [letter] Beasley SW, et al. **NZ Med J** 1985 Feb 13;98(772):70

[A case of broncholithiasis associated with bronchiectasis] Yaita A, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Aug;37(9 Suppl):666-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Lung abscess as a complication of broncholithiasis] Borisov VV, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1985 Mar-Apr;(2):81 **(Rus)**

[Pancreatic lithiasis and cancer of the pancreas] Rodríguez Alvarez JL, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Jun; 67(6):567-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Giant tonsillolith simulating tumour of the tonsil—a case report. Padmanabhan TK, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1984 May-Jun;21(2):90-1

Transrectal prostatic ultrasonography: comparison of linear array and radial scanners. Rifkin MD. **J Ultrasound Med** 1985 Jan;4(1):1-5

Scrotal calculi: sonographic detection. Linkowski GD, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Aug;156(2):484

[Enterolithiasis and digestive duplication. Apropos of a pediatric case] Galifer RB, et al. **Chir Pediatr** 1985; 26(1):48-50 (Eng Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Rhinolithiasis—with special reference to minerology] Rasinger GA, et al. **HNO** 1985 Feb;33(2):65-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Sonographic diagnosis of a calculus in the obstructed pancreatic duct] Pochhammer KF, et al. **Ultraschall Med** 1985 Jun;6(3):137-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Case of calculi of the pulmonary alveoli] Jaszczolt M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Aug 1;37(15):1199-203 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Alveolar microlithiasis (letter)] Domingez Moronta F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Apr;176(7):370 **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

Vaginal calculi associated with vesicovaginal fistulae. Barbagli G, et al. **Ital J Surg Sci** 1985;15(1):85-8

METABOLISM

Determination of calcium, magnesium and phosphorus in human stones by inductively coupled plasma atomic-emission spectroscopy. Wandt MA, et al. **Analyst** 1984 Aug;109(8):1071-4

The molecular characteristics of a human pancreatic acidic phosphoprotein that inhibits calcium carbonate crystal growth. De Caro A, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Sep 15; 222(3):669-77

Pancreatic stone protein. II. Implication in stone formation during the course of chronic calcifying pancreatitis. Multigner L, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Aug;89(2):387-91

PATHOLOGY

Effects of long-term implantation of vaginal concretions on the cervicovaginal epithelium of mice. Bern HA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1984 Nov;177(2):303-7

[Brain stone. A case report] Maruki C, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Nov;12(12):1441-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Pathophysiology and management of cupulolithiasis. Gacek RR. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1985 Mar-Apr;6(2):66-74

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Inhibition of calcium oxalate crystallisation by pentosan polysulphate in control subjects and stone formers. Norman RW, et al. **Br J Urol** 1984 Dec;56(6):594-8

RADIOGRAPHY

Hemoptysis and recurrent pneumonias in a 62-year-old man. Greenberg SB, et al. **Chest** 1985 May;87(5):671-2

Appendicolith. Significance in acute appendicitis and demonstration by computed tomography. Shin MS, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Feb;30(2):184-7

Gastric hemangioma associated with phleboliths. Simms SM. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1985;10(1):51-3

Orbital varix with unusually large phlebolith. Beltramello A, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1984;67(5):321-3

Calcified structures in anterior maxillary cysts [letter] Haber-Cohen A, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Aug; 43(8):563

[A free concretion in the abdominal cavity] Christ F, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Apr;142(4):470-2 **(Ger)**

[Computed tomographic observation of a case of microlithiasis alveolaris pulmonum] Schulte GA, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Jul;143(1):102-3 **(Ger)**

[Alveolar microlithiasis—a case report] Mizoguchi K, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;23(3):385-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Technetium-99m HIDA hepatic lobar distribution and retention ratios in detection of intrahepatic lithiasis. Yeh SH, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Mar;26(3):241-9

The probabilistic image: a concise image representation technique for multiple parameters. Wu LC, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1984 Sep;5(9):587-91

Retention ratio image: a useful parametric image for detecting intrahepatic lithiasis. Yeh SH, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1984 May;5(5):323-7

SURGERY

One hundred hepatic resections. Indications and operative results. Nagao T, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Jul;202(1):42-9

Juvenile tropical pancreatitis syndrome in northern Nigeria: a case report. Yakubu AM, et al. **Ann Trop Paediatr** 1984 Jun;4(2):79-82

Floating pancreatic duct concrements in chronic pancreatitis. Pain relief by endoscopic removal. Schneider MU, et al. **Endoscopy** 1985 Jan;17(1):8-10

[Bronchial calculi] Hu CT. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jan;22(1):37-9, 63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Pancreatico-jejunal anastomosis in the treatment of chronic pancreatitis and calculosis of the Wirsung's duct] Gargano E, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 1984;56(2):117-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of preputial calculi] Hori N, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Feb;31(2):327-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Stones of the seminal vesicles and ejaculatory duct in infant: report of a case] Uchijima Y, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Dec;30(12):1843-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

VETERINARY

Enterolithiasis in an umbrella cockatoo. Kollias GV, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1407-8

CALIBRATION see under **WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**

CALICIVIRIDAE

CLASSIFICATION

Characterization of a new calicivirus isolated from feces of a dog. Schaffer FL, et al. **Arch Virol** 1985;84(3-4):181-95

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Propagation and preliminary characterization of a chicken candidate calicivirus. Cubitt WD, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Jul;66 (Pt 7):1431-8

IMMUNOLOGY

Feline calicivirus subunit vaccine—a prototype. Komolafe OO, et al. **Antiviral Res** 1985 Aug;5(4):241-8

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and identification of caliciviruses from dogs with enteric infections. Evermann JF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jan;46(1):218-20

CALIFORNIA GROUP VIRUSES see under **BUNYAVIRIDAE**

CALIFORNIUM

Radiosensitivity of C. parvum-stimulated spleen to acute 60Co and low dose rate 137Cs and 252Cf irradiation. Maruyama Y, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1984 Dec;46(6):779-85

Relative biological effectiveness of 252Cf radiation as estimated by thymus weight loss. Feola JM, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar;26(1):140-9

[Features of level gauging by means of 252Cf neutron scattering technique] Aoyama K, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1984 Sep;33(9):639-42 **(Jpn)**

[Relative biological effectiveness of highly active mixed gamma-neutron 252Cf radiation] Aleksandrov ID, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Jun;30(6):37-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Radiation safety during work on the ANET-V therapeutic apparatus with 252Cf sources] Chekhonadskiĭ VN, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Mar;30(3):48-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Dehalogenation reactions in californium-252 plasma desorption mass spectrometry. Yang YM, et al. **Anal Chem** 1985 Jul;57(8):1771-2

Molecular weight determinations of proteins by californium plasma desorption mass spectrometry. Sundqvist B, et al. **Science** 1984 Nov 9;226(4675):696-8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Survival of cultured human cells exposed to californium 252Cf radiation at low dose rates. Todd P, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct;7(5):495-8

THERAPEUTIC USE

Five-year cure of cervical cancer treated using californium-252 neutron brachytherapy. Maruyama Y, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct;7(5):487-93

Therapeutic dosimetry for Cf-252 neutron brachytherapy of pelvic cancer. Maruyama Y, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 May;11(5):927-35

Feasibility study: results of treatment of primary and recurrent adenocarcinoma of the corpus uteri with californium-252. Maruyama Y, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jun;11(6):1199-208

Clinical trial of 252Cf neutron brachytherapy vs. conventional radiotherapy for advanced cervical cancer. Maruyama Y, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Aug;11(8):1475-82

Californium-252 interstitial implants in carcinoma of the tongue. Vtyurin BM, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Mar;11(3):441-9

Survey of the published RBE values of the californium-252 emission: influence of dose rate. Van Dam J, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1984;67(3):183-91

Intracerebral neutron brachytherapy for hemispheric glioblastoma multiforme. A pilot study. Chin HW, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1984;2(4):341-7

CT and MR for brain tumor implant therapy using CF-252 neutrons. Maruyama Y, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1984; 2(4):349-60

A simple method using film monitoring for Cf-252 brachytherapy: technical note. Beach JL, et al. **Radiat Med** 1984 Apr-Jun;2(2):140-2

Neutron and gamma dose distribution for tandem, tandem and ovoid and plaque for intracavitary 252Cf therapy of cervix carcinoma. Maruyama Y, et al. **Radiat Med** 1983 Jul-Sep;1(3):230-6

[Relative biological effectiveness of 252Cf neutrons] Riabukhin IuS. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Apr;30(4):53-9 (35 ref.) **(Rus)**

CALISTHENICS see **GYMNASTICS**

CALLIMICO see **CALLITHRICIDAE**

CALLITHRICIDAE

Is cancer of the colon familial in cotton-top tamarins? DuFrain RJ. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 1; 14(1-2):83-7

Characterization of spontaneous colitis in cotton-top tamarins (Saguinus oedipus) and its response to sulfasalazine. Madara JL, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jan; 88(1 Pt 1):13-9

Colonic mucin composition in primates. Selective alterations associated with spontaneous colitis in the cotton-top tamarin. Podolsky DK, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jan; 88(1 Pt 1):20-5

Renal papillary adenoma in a cotton-topped tamarin (Saguinus oedipus). Brack M. **Lab Anim** 1985 Apr; 19(2):132-3

Congenital malformations in a common marmoset (Callithrix jacchus) similar to human 13-trisomy syndrome. Pugsley SL. **Lab Anim** 1985 Apr;19(2):123-4

Spontaneous lobster claw deformity in a silvery marmoset (Callithrix argentata). Pugsley SL. **Lab Anim** 1984 Oct; 18(4):388-9

A survey of the pathology of marmosets (Callithrix jacchus) under experiment. Tucker MJ. **Lab Anim** 1984 Oct;18(4):351–8

The marmoset as a model of ulcerative colitis and colon cancer. Clapp NK, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;186:247–61

Spontaneous nasopharyngeal malignancies in the common marmoset. McIntosh GH, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Jan;22(1):86–8

Uterine rupture during labour in a common marmoset (Callithrix jacchus). Lunn SF. **Vet Rec** 1985 Mar 9;116(10):266–7

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Early implantation stages in the marmoset monkey (Callithrix jacchus). Moore HD, et al. **Am J Anat** 1985 Apr;172(4):265–78

Ultrastructure and hydrolase cytochemistry of the developing marmoset yolk sac. Bremer D, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985;172(1):101–13

Morphometry of the seminiferous tubules of marmoset monkey Callithrix penicillata jordani. Guerra M de O, et al. **Rev Bras Biol** 1984 Nov;44(4):551–5

[Cytochemical studies of hydrolases in the genitalia of female marmosets (Callithrix jacchus) and rats] Blanke HJ, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1985;31:171–84 **(Ger)**

BLOOD

Diurnal and annual variations in plasma androgen levels in the adult male marmoset (callithrix jacchus). Kholkute SD. **Int J Androl** 1984 Oct;7(5):431–8

Plasma aminotransferase measurements in the marmoset (Callithrix jacchus). Cowie JR, et al. **Lab Anim** 1985 Jan;19(1):48–50

Haematological characteristics of the common marmoset (Callithrix jacchus jacchus). McIntosh GH, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Jan;38(1):109–14

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Radiographic evaluation of appendicular skeletal maturation in the common marmoset (Callithrix jacchus). Schultea TD, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1983;12(1):8–29

A comparison of craniofacial growth between two colonies of marmosets (Callithrix jacchus). Townsend GC, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1983;12(4):201–8

IMMUNOLOGY

Presence of pH2-sensitive circulating interferon among Callithrix jacchus marmosets. Rhodes-Feuillette A, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1984;13(1):41–8

Phenotypic analysis of new world primate mononuclear cell surface antigens. Schooley RT, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1983;12(1):30–40

A naturally occurring bone-marrow-chimeric primate. I. Integrity of its immune system. Picus J, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Mar;39(3):297–303

METABOLISM

The mechanism of end-organ resistance to 1 alpha,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol in the common marmoset. Takahashi N, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Apr 15;227(2):555–63

Lipid composition of marmoset saliva. Murty VL, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1984;79(1):41–4

Diminished internalization and action of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 in dermal fibroblasts cultured from New World primates. Adams JS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jun;116(6):2523–7

Low affinity of the receptor for 1 alpha,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 in the marmoset, a New World monkey. Liberman UA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Mar 25;182(2):385–8

Energy requirements of captive cotton-top tamarins (Saguinus oedipus oedipus). Kirkwood JK, et al. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 1984;42(3–4):180–7

Palatability and digestibility of soya- and milk proteins in Callithricidae. Flurer C, et al. **Lab Anim** 1985 Jul;19(3):245–50

MICROBIOLOGY

Attenuated Junin virus infection in Callithrix jacchus. Avila MM, et al. **J Med Virol** 1985 Jan;15(1):93–100

PARASITOLOGY

Plasmodium brasilianum in the common marmoset Callithrix jacchus. Wedderburn N, et al. **Parasitology** 1985 Jun;90 (Pt 3):573–8

PHYSIOLOGY

Distribution of parasympathetic motoneurones in the oculomotor complex innervating the ciliary ganglion in the marmoset (Callithrix jacchus). Clarke RJ, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;121(1):53–8

Ecological distinctions between sympatric species of Saguinus and Sciurus. Garber PA, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1984 Oct;65(2):135–46

The ecological role of the callitrichidae: a review. Sussman RW, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1984 Aug;64(4):419–49 (151 ref.)

Effects of a specific and long-acting renin inhibitor in the marmoset. Wood JM, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Sep–Oct;7(5):797–803

Ovulation in the marmoset monkey: endocrinology, prediction and detection. Harlow CR, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Oct;103(1):17–24

Reproduction of wild-caught tamarins (Saguinus mystax mystax) under laboratory conditions. Ogden J. **J Med Primatol** 1983;12(6):343–5

CALLITHRIX see under **CALLITHRICIDAE**

CALLOSITIES

DIAGNOSIS

[Endogastric lymphocytic lymphosarcoma simulating a chronic callous gastric ulcer] Musiĭ MIa. **Klin Khir** 1985 May;(5):52 **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Finger calluses in bulimia [letter] Joseph AB, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 May;142(5):655

Hemorrhage into plantar callus and diabetes mellitus. Rosen RC, et al. **Cutis** 1985 Apr;35(4):339–41

A physical sign of bulimia [letter] Wynn DR, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1984 Oct;59(10):722

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary callosities with blisters. Report of a family and review. Baden HP, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Sep;11(3):409–15 (28 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

[Keratin fibers in the stratum corneum--the morphological and biochemical changes of keratin fibers in case of no formation of the stratum granulosum] Tezuka T, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May;95(6):649–54 **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

Tenotomy, tenectomy, and capsulotomy for the lesser toes. Roven MD. **Clin Podiatry** 1985 Jul;2(3):471–5

Syndactylization: a surgical approach to heloma molle. Kurtz CM, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1984 Sep–Oct;23(5):407–9

THERAPY

The fluid silicone prosthesis. Balkin SW. **Clin Podiatry** 1984 Apr;1(1):145–64

CALLUS

ANALYSIS

Determination of callus quantity in 4-week-old fractures of the rat tibia. Aro H, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1985;3(1):101–8

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Structure of the osseous callus formed under electric stimulation. An experimental histological study. Mehedinţi T, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1985 Jan–Mar;31(1):55–9

CYTOLOGY

Electrostimulation of rat callus cells and human lymphocytes in vitro. Aro H, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;2(1):23–31

METABOLISM

Effects of 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol on fracture healing. Calcium, phosphate, and zinc in callus and serum. Andreen O, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1984;103(4):257–62

[Quantity and trace elements in callus in secondary fracture healing; animal experiment study] Klug W, et al. **Z Exp Chir Transplant Kunstliche Organe** 1985;18(1):25–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

[The relationship between electrical callus formation and the amount of electricity] Okada Y, et al. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct;58(10):1013–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CALMETTE-GUERIN BACILLUS see **MYCOBACTERIUM BOVIS**

CALMETTE GUERIN BACILLUS VACCINE see **BCG VACCINE**

CALMODULIN

The determination of the separation of tyrosine-99 and tyrosine-138 in calmodulin: radiationless energy transfer. Steiner RF, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Nov 1;234(2):522–30

Calcium-dependent interactions of an ionophore A23187 with calmodulin. Inagaki M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 16;130(1):200–6

A note on Ca2+ binding to calmodulin. Wang CL. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 16;130(1):426–30

Properties of the aminotyrosine derivatives of calmodulin. Steiner RF, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Mar;24(3):547–63

Interaction of troponin C and calmodulin with troponin I and troponin T. An electrophoretic study. Yamamoto K, et al. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Apr;76(4):85–9

Crystallization of calcium-calmodulin-trifluoperazine complex and an attempt at crystallizing calcium-free calmodulin. Kawasaki H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun;97(6):1815–8

The interaction of calmodulin with the carbocyanine dye (Stains-all). Caday CG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 25;260(10):5985–90

Thermodynamic study of domain organization in troponin C and calmodulin. Tsalkova TN, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Feb 20;181(4):533–44

Interaction of quaternary phenothiazine salts with calmodulin. Prozialeck WC. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Dec;231(3):473–9

Three-dimensional structure of calmodulin. Babu YS, et al. **Nature** 1985 May 2–8;315(6014):37–40

Protein structure. Hands on the calcium switch [news] Schutt C. **Nature** 1985 May 2–8;315(6014):15

A predicted structure of calmodulin suggests an electrostatic basis for its function. O'Neil KT, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(15):4954–8

[Primary structure of calmodulin from the human brain] Alakhov VIu, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1983 Jan;9(1):123–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Selective effects of CAPP1-calmodulin on its target proteins. Newton D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 30;845(3):533–9

Properties of the aminotyrosine derivatives of calmodulin. Steiner RF, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Mar;24(3):547–63

Azidotyrosylcalmodulin derivatives. Specific probes for protein-binding domains. Klevit RE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 25;259(24):15414–24

Interactions between the benzodiazepine receptor antagonist Ro 15-1788 (flumazepil) and the inverse agonist beta-CCE: behavioral studies with squirrel monkeys. Barrett JE, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Apr 8;36(14):1407–14

ANALYSIS

Calmodulin in mast cells and its role in histamine secretion. Chakravarty N, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Apr;16(3–4):122–5

An enzymatic assay for calmodulins based on plant NAD kinase activity. Harmon AC, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Aug 15;141(1):168–78

Calmodulin in breast milk, and umbilical and maternal plasma. Hira T, et al. **Asia Oceania J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Mar;11(1):107–111

Conditions for reproducible detection of calmodulin and S100 beta in immunoblots. Van Eldik LJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 14;124(3):752–9

pH sensitivity of calmodulin distribution in nervous tissue fractions. Wilson MA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 1;331(1):190–3

The effect of thyroid status on the calmodulin content of several tissues in the rat. Segal J, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 May;116(5):1707–11

Kinetics of calcium dissociation from calmodulin and its tryptic fragments. A stopped-flow fluorescence study using Quin 2 reveals a two-domain structure. Martin SR, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Sep 16;151(3):543–50

Calmodulin content in specific brain areas. Biber A, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1984;56(2):323–6

The effects of several ion channel blockers and calmodulin antagonists on fertilization-induced acid release and 45Ca2+ uptake in sea urchin eggs. Komukai M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Aug;159(2):463–72

Calmodulin levels in the yeast and mycelial phases of Ceratocystis ulmi. Muthukumar G, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Apr;162(1):47–9

Selective affinity chromatography with calmodulin fragments coupled to sepharose. Ni WC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 10;260(11):6974–81

Calmodulin, a calmodulin acceptor protein, and calcimedins: unique antibody localizations in hamster sperm. Moore PB, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1984;25(2):99–107

Characterization and immunocytochemical distribution of calmodulin in higher plant endosperm cells: localization in the mitotic apparatus. Vantard M, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Aug;101(2):488–99

Purification and peptide mapping of calmodulin and its chemically modified derivatives by reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. Manalan AS, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Jun 19;326:387–97

Calmodulin activity in the psoriatic epidermis. Kusakabe Y, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1984 Apr;11(2):111–6

Assay of brain calmodulin levels using high-performance liquid chromatography. Loullis CC, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1111–5

Distribution of calmodulin in taste buds. Law JS, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Mar 25;36(12):1189–95

Effect of pentobarbital dependence on adenylate cyclase activity and calmodulin levels in rat cerebral cortex. Piascik MT, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jul 8;37(1):55–62

[Demonstration of calmodulin in cultured human malignant melanocytes by indirect immunofluorescence] Dutoit C, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1985;72(2):75–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Distribution of calmodulin in bovine lens; changes as a function of age] Bizec JC, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1984; 299(8):267–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Isolation and characteristics of calmodulin from the brains of rats with spontaneous genetic hypertension] Pokudin NI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Jan;25(1):72–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Effect of calmodulin inhibitors on histamine secretion from mast cells. Peachell PT, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Mar; 16(1–2):43–4

Effects of calcium antagonists and calmodulin inhibitors on angiotensin II–induced prostaglandin productions in the isolated dog renal arteries. Satoh H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16;126(1):464–70

Calmodulin antagonists elevate the levels of 32P–labeled polyphosphoinositides in human platelets. Tallant EA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 30; 131(1):370–7

Interaction of DDT and pyrethroids with calmodulin and its significance in the expression of enzyme activities of phosphodiesterase. Rashatwar SS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 May 15;34(10):1689–94

Inhibitory effects of calmodulin antagonists on urinary enzyme excretion in rats after nephrotoxic doses of mercuric chloride. Harrison SD Jr, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Mar;34(3):432–7

Inhibition of growth of leukemic cells by inhibitors of calmodulin: phenothiazines and melittin. Hait WN, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;14(3):202–5

Effects of calmodulin antagonists and cytochalasins on proliferation and differentiation of human promyelocytic leukemia cell line HL–60. Matsui T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan;45(1):311–6

Inhibition of macrophage activation by calcium channel blockers and calmodulin antagonists. Wright B, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Oct 1;95(1):46–53

Mechanism of action of angiotensin II and bradykinin on prostaglandin synthesis and vascular tone in the isolated rat kidney. Effect of Ca++ antagonists and calmodulin inhibitors. Cooper CL, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Jan;56(1):97–108

Inhibition of stimulated osmotic water flow by fluphenazine, a calmodulin inhibitor, in the isolated toad skin. Berman DM. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;81(1):203–8

Effects of the calmodulin inhibitor, trifluoperazine, on membrane potentials and slow action potentials of cultured heart cells. Bkaily G, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 1; 105(1–2):23–31

Effects of felodipine, nitrendipine and W–7 on arterial myosin phosphorylation, actin–myosin interactions and contraction. Silver PJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jul 20;102(3–4):417–24

A calmodulin antagonist increases the apparent rate of endocytosis of liposomes bound to MHC molecules via monoclonal antibodies. Truneh A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Nov;155(1):50–63

Inhibitory effect of calmodulin inhibitors on palytoxin–induced K+ release from rabbit erythrocytes. Nagase H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Dec 3;178(1):44–6

Quantitative radioautographic study of intracellular localization of calmodulin antagonist, W–7, in Chinese–hamster ovary cells. Fujii Y, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;82(1):75–80

Inhibition of slow–reacting substance release by calmodulin blocker. Kajita T, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1984;75(3):276–9

Reduction of antigen–induced contraction of sensitized guinea–pig tracheal smooth muscle in vitro by calmodulin inhibitors. Nagai H, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;76(3):251–5

Calcium antagonists and asthma. Middleton E Jr. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Aug;76(2 Pt 2):341–6

Direct interaction of calmodulin antagonists with Ca2+/calmodulin–dependent cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. Itoh H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;96(6):1721–6

Regulation of cell shape in Euglena gracilis. II. The effects of altered extra– and intracellular Ca2+ concentrations and the effect of calmodulin antagonists. Lonergan TA. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Oct;71:37–50

Communicating junctions and calmodulin: inhibition of electrical uncoupling in Xenopus embryo by calmidazolium. Peracchia C. **J Membr Biol** 1984; 81(1):49–58

Inhibition of the retrograde axonal transport of acetylcholinesterase by the anti–calmodulin agents amitriptyline and desipramine. Tiberi M, et al. **J Neurobiol** 1985 May;16(3):245–8

Pharmacological properties of N–(6–aminohexyl)–5–chloro–1–naphthalenesulfonamide (W–7), a calmodulin antagonist in arterial strips from rats and rabbits. Asano M, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Aug;234(2):476–84

Effects of TMB–8, an intracellular calcium antagonist, and W–7, a calmodulin antagonist, on prostaglandin output from the guinea–pig uterus. Poyser NL. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Sep;75(1):223–30

Effect of trifluoperazine, a calmodulin antagonist, on prostaglandin output from the guinea–pig uterus. Poyser NL. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Jan;73(1):295–303

Effects of Ca2+ and calmodulin antagonists on the oxygen uptake induced by acetylcholine or substance P in rat submandibular gland slices. Komabayashi T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;36(4):441–7

Inhibition of growth of C6 astrocytoma cells by inhibitors of calmodulin. Lee GL, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jan 28; 36(4):347–54

Enhanced bleomycin–induced DNA damage and cytotoxicity with calmodulin antagonists. Lazo JS, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;27(3):387–93

Effects of calmodulin antagonists on immune mouse lymphocytes. Wolberg G, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep; 26(2):286–92

Calmodulin inhibitors decrease the CRF–and AVP–induced ACTH release in vitro: interaction of calcium–calmodulin and the cyclic AMP system. Murakami K, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Jul;41(1):7–12

Disparate effects of calmodulin inhibitors on corneal epithelial migration in rabbit and rat. Soong HK, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1985;17(1):27–33

Late preventive effects of several anticalmodulin drugs on galactosamine–induced liver necrosis. de Ferreyra EC, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Feb; 47(2):289–92

Compound 48/80 is a potent inhibitor of human platelet aggregation antagonizing the calmodulin–dependent platelet reaction in vitro. Heinrich J, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Dec 1;36(5):475–80

Evidence that a Ca2+ chelator and a calmodulin blocker interfere with the structure of inter–Sertoli junctions. Franchi E, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1985;17(1):13–25

Phosphatidylinositol–specific phospholipase C from bovine blood platelets. Inhibition by calmodulin–inhibitors––activation by ATP and ADP. Benedikter H, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1985 Jan–Feb; 40(1–2):68–72

[Effect of calmodulin blockers on membrane potential, potassium permeability and lymphocyte mitogenesis] Gukovskaia AS, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 May;50(5):786–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of calmodulin inhibitors on the contraction and relaxation of the heart muscle] Kapel'ko VI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jul;100(7):34–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of calmodulin blockers on the membrane potential and potassium permeability of thymocytes] Gukovskaia AS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;281(4):978–81 **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Analysis of the calcium–dependent interaction of calmodulin with bovine serum albumin. Husain A, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Mar;145(2):217–21

Immunoreactive calmodulin in supernatant fraction of platelet homogenates from humans, guinea pigs, rats, and rabbits. Levy JV, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1984 Aug; 92(2):85–8

Interaction of calmodulin with the red cell and its membrane skeleton and with spectrin. Burns NR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jun 4;24(12):3070–4

Two Ca2+–requiring p–nitrophenylphosphatase activities of the highly purified Ca2+–pumping adenosinetriphosphatase of human erythrocyte membranes, one requiring calmodulin and the other ATP. Verma AK, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Oct 9;23(21):5010–5

Presence of calmodulin in human platelet cytoskeletons and its concentration change upon activation of platelets. Yoshida K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 28; 801(2):290–7

Calmodulin in human serum and the specific release of calmodulin from calmodulin–rich platelets. Mac Neil S, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1984 Aug;4(8):643–50

Ca–dependent inhibitor of the Na+K ATPase extracted from human red cell membranes: distinction and independence from calmodulin. Yingst DR, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984; 168:127–32

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

S–100 protein and calmodulin levels in cerebrospinal fluid after subarachnoid hemorrhage. Takayasu M, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Sep;63(3):417–20

GENETICS

Isolation and nucleotide sequence of a cDNA encoding human calmodulin. Wawrzynczak EJ, et al. **Biochem Int** 1984 Aug;9(2):177–85

Genotypic variation in striatal calmodulin content. Severson JA. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 5;340(1):79–86

Bacterial expression and characterization of proteins derived from the chicken calmodulin cDNA and a calmodulin processed gene. Putkey JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 25;260(8):4704–12

The structural organization of the chicken calmodulin gene. Simmen RC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25;260(2):907–12

Genomic structure and possible retroviral origin of the chicken CR1 repetitive DNA sequence family. Stumph WE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov; 81(21):6667–71

Calmodulin genes in trypanosomes are tandemly repeated and produce multiple mRNAs with a common 5' leader sequence. Tschudi C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(12):3998–4002

[Temperature–sensitive mutants of Drosophila with altered cAMP phosphodiesterase activity: has the gene for calmodulin been found?] Savvateeva EV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;281(5):1233–7 **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Polyclonal antibody that recognizes calcium–dependent determinants in Tetrahymena calmodulin. McCartney JE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 4;23(25):5956–63

[Immunohistochemical studies on calmodulin] Seto–Ohshima A, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Dec; 29(13):1508–18 (52 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

EGTA–extractable calmodulin in platelet membrane is lower in alcoholics than in controls. Javors MA, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 May–Jun;2(3):433–6

Purification and properties of calmodulin from adrenal cortex. Coyne MD, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Feb 1;236(2):629–37

Calmodulin from the water mold Achlya ambisexualis: isolation and characterization. Suryanarayana K, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Apr;9(4):389–400

Isolation and characterization of calmodulin from a molluscan smooth muscle. Mimura T, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;81(3):559–63

Evidence for a Ca2+–dependent activator protein in the rat tapeworm Hymenolepis diminuta. Branford White CJ, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1984 Oct;13(2):201–11

METABOLISM

Calmodulin. Manalan AS, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Protein Phosphorylation Res** 1984; 18:227–78 (499 ref.)

Colonic glycoprotein secretion and calmodulin–acceptor proteins in the reserpine–treated rat. Brady RC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 1):G54–60

Calmodulin–dependent protein kinase in acini from lactating rat mammary tissue: subcellular locale, characterization, and solubilization. Brooks CL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Aug 1;240(2):663–73

Ca2+, calmodulin–dependent phosphorylation, and inactivation of glycogen synthase by a brain protein kinase. Iwasa T, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Nov 15; 235(1):212–7

Calcium–dependent binding of calmodulin to phospholipase A2 subunits induces enzymatic activation. Moskowitz N, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Sep;241(2):413–7

Sites of interaction of calmodulin with trifluoperazine and glucagon. Steiner RF, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jul;240(1):297–311

Evidence for Ca++–calmodulin control of transplasmalemma electron transport in carrot cells. Barr R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16; 126(1):262–8

Limited proteolysis of human erythrocyte Ca2+–ATPase in membrane–bound form. Identification of calmodulin–binding fragments. Emelyanenko EI, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16;126(1):214–9

The association of calmodulin with subcellular fractions isolated from rat liver. Gazzotti P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 28;127(1):358–65

Quantitation and significance of 125I–calmodulin binding to myosin light chain kinase and phosphorylase distributed on polyacrylamide gels. Slaughter GR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16;126(1):295–303

Calcium– and calmodulin–dependent phosphorylase kinase activity in porcine uterine smooth muscle. Tsutou A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16; 126(1):544–50

Loss of calmodulin activity in cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum after ischemia. Turla MB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 31;130(2):617–20

Interaction of calmodulin and other calcium–modulated proteins with mammalian and arthropod junctional membrane proteins. Van Eldik LJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 31;126(2):825–32

Self–regulation of calmodulin–dependent protein kinase II and glycogen synthase kinase by autophosphorylation. Yamauchi T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 May 31;129(1):213–9

The interaction of calmodulin with erythrocyte membrane proteins. Husain A, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Jan;10(1):1–12

Cardiac sarcoplasmic–reticulum calmodulin–binding proteins. Modulation of calmodulin binding to phospholamban by phosphorylation. Molla A, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Mar 15;226(3):859–65

Interactions with calmodulin: potential mechanism for some inhibitory actions of tetracyclines and calcium channel blockers. Schlondorff D, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 15;34(18):3391–3

Drug–protein interactions: isolation and characterization of covalent adducts of phenoxybenzamine and calmodulin. Lukas TJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 1;24(1):151–7

Probable role of amphiphilicity in the binding of mastoparan to calmodulin. McDowell L, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jun 4;24(12):2979–84

Peptide binding by calmodulin and its proteolytic fragments and by troponin C. Malencik DA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 May 22;23(11):2420–8

Drug–protein interactions: binding of chlorpromazine to calmodulin, calmodulin fragments, and related calcium binding proteins. Marshak DR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985

Jan 1;24(1):144–50

Differences in the association of calmodulin with cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase in relaxed and contracted arterial strips. Saitoh Y, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Mar 26; 24(7):1613–8

Kinetic studies show that Ca2+ and Tb3+ have different binding preferences toward the four Ca2+-binding sites of calmodulin. Wang CL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 18;23(26):6410–5

The nature of the trifluoperazine binding sites on calmodulin and troponin-C. Dalgarno DC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 7;791(2):164–72

Calcium-induced phosphorylations and [125I]calmodulin binding in renal membrane preparations. De Smedt H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 19;776(1):122–32

The effects of chemical modification of calmodulin on Ca2+-induced exposure of a hydrophobic region. Separation of active and inactive forms of calmodulin. Gopalakrishna R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 21;844(2):265–9

Regulation of Ca2+ transport by cyclic 3',5'-AMP-dependent and calcium-calmodulin-dependent phosphorylation of cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum. Kranias EG. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 21;844(2):193–9

Effects of cation binding on the thermal transitions in calmodulin. Permyakov EA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 23;830(3):288–95

The inhibitor peptide of the mitochondrial F1.F0-ATPase interacts with calmodulin and stimulates the calmodulin-dependent Ca2+-ATPase of erythrocytes. Schwerzmann K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 11;816(1):63–7

A calmodulin-dependent protein kinase in Rous sarcoma virus-transformed rat cells and normal liver. Sorge LK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 21;844(2):174–81

Activation-associated alterations in neutrophil pyridine nucleotide levels: a potential regulatory role for calcium and calmodulin. Sparkman TB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 30;846(1):8–13

Calmodulin. Walker S, et al. **Br J Hosp Med** 1984 Oct; 32(4):198–201

Changes in the subcellular distribution of calmodulin-kinase II during brain development. Kelly PT, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb;350(1–2):211–24

Effect of nitrosoureas on calmodulin activity in vitro and in mouse intestine in vivo. Harrison SD Jr, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;14(2):146–9

Does calmodulin play a role in the regulation of cardiac sarcolemmal adenylate cyclase activity? Cros G, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1984 Aug;5(4):365–75

The presence and binding characteristics of calmodulin in microsomal preparations enriched in sarcoplasmic reticulum from rabbit skeletal muscle. Eibschutz B, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1984 Aug;5(4):391–400

Protein substrate specificity of a calmodulin-dependent protein kinase isolated from bovine heart. Kloepper RF, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1984 Aug;5(4):351–64

Immunohistochemical appearance of calmodulin in the developing brain: a comparison with neuron specific enolase. Seto-Ohshima A, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1984 Dec; 9(4):337–44

Evidence for an association between calmodulin and membrane patches containing gonadotropin-releasing hormone--receptor complexes in cultured gonadotropes. Jennes L, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;239(2):311–5

Calmodulin levels in hypertensive rats. Higaki J, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Apr;68(4):407–10

Distribution of calmodulin in insects as determined by radioimmunoassay. Wright MS, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;80(2):241–4

Lens fodrin binds actin and calmodulin. Green J, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1984 Dec;3(12):1433–40

Calmodulin level and cAMP-dependent protein kinase activity in rat spermatogenic cells and hormonal control of spermatogenesis. Feinberg J, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Mar; 108(1):179–84

Tissue calmodulin levels in normal and Graves' thyroids. Inaba M, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1984 Dec;31(6):711–7

Possible involvement of Ca2+-calmodulin system in cyclic AMP action in cholesterol ester hydrolytic response to ACTH in bovine adrenocortical cells. Sekimoto T, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1984 Jun;31(3):283–9

Role of extra- and intracellular calcium and calmodulin in renin release from rat kidney. Antonipillai I, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Aug;117(2):601–6

Human pancreatic tumor growth hormone-releasing factor stimulates anterior pituitary adenylate cyclase activity, adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate accumulation, and growth hormone release in a calmodulin-dependent manner. Schettini G, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Oct;115(4):1308–14

Identification of the calmodulin-binding components in bovine lens plasma membranes. Louis CF, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jul 15;150(2):271–8

Interaction of calmodulin with muscle phosphofructokinase. Interplay with metabolic effectors of the enzyme under physiological conditions. Mayr GW. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Sep 17;143(3):521–9

Interaction of calmodulin with muscle phosphofructokinase. Changes of the aggregation state, conformation and catalytic activity of the enzyme. Mayr GW. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Sep 17;143(3):513–20

Changes in calmodulin level after fertilization and during first cleavage in the egg of the urodelan amphibian Pleurodeles waltlii. Gallien CL, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Dec;155(2):397–405

Interaction of smooth muscle relaxant drugs with calmodulin and cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. Ronca-Testoni S, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Jan 15;41(1):75–6

Cooperative calcium binding and calmodulin regulation in the calcium-dependent adenosine triphosphatase purified from the erythrocyte membrane. Kosk-Kosicka D, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Sep 9;189(1):67–71

Calmodulin-sensitive calcium-pumping ATPase of plasma membranes: isolation, reconstitution, and regulation. Carafoli E. **Fed Proc** 1984 Dec;43(15):3005–10

Sequential events in calmodulin on binding with calcium and interaction with target enzymes. Cox JA. **Fed Proc** 1984 Dec;43(15):3000–4

Calcium-dependent interaction of actin filaments with actin binding protein in the presence of calmodulin and caldesmon. Maruyama K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 May;97(5):1517–20

Calcium binding to tryptic fragments of calmodulin. Minowa O, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;96(4):1175–82

The interaction of calmodulin with amphiphilic peptides. Cox JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 25;260(4):2527–34

Characterization of the calmodulin-binding and catalytic domains in skeletal muscle myosin light chain kinase. Edelman AM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15; 260(20):11275–85

Specific recognition of calmodulin from Dictyostelium discoideum by the ATP, ubiquitin-dependent degradative pathway. Gregori L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 10; 260(9):5232–5

Specific acylation of calmodulin. Synthesis and adduct formation with a fluorenyl-based spin label. Jackson AE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10;259(23):14985–92

Protein carboxyl methyltransferase selectively modifies an atypical form of calmodulin. Evidence for methylation at deamidated asparagine residues. Johnson BA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15;260(20):10913–6

Phosphorylation of phospholamban in intact myocardium. Role of Ca2+-calmodulin-dependent mechanisms. Lindemann JP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 10; 260(7):4516–25

Bovine brain calmodulin-dependent protein phosphatase. Regulation of subunit A activity by calmodulin and subunit B. Merat DL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15; 260(20):11053–9

Cytoskeletal calmodulin-dependent protein kinase. Characterization, solubilization, and purification from rat brain. Sahyoun N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25; 260(2):1230–7

Effects of trifluoperazine on calcium binding by calmodulin. A microcalorimetric study. Tanokura M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 25;260(15):8680–2

Phosphorylation of tyrosine hydroxylase by calmodulin-dependent multiprotein kinase. Vulliet PR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25;259(22):13680–3

The divalent cation dependence of bovine brain calmodulin-dependent phosphatase. Wolff DJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 10;260(7):4195–202

Specific anion effects on ATPase activity, calmodulin sensitivity, and solubilization of dynein ATPases. Blum JJ, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1984;25(4):197–212

Calcium-dependent association of a protein complex with the lymphocyte plasma membrane: probable identity with calmodulin-calcineurin. Chantler PD. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jul; 101(1):207–16

Microvillus 110K-calmodulin: effects of nucleotides on isolated cytoskeletons and the interaction of the purified complex with F-actin. Verner K, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 May;100(5):1455–65

Unique calcium-dependent hydrophobic binding proteins: possible independent mediators of intracellular calcium distinct from calmodulin. Moore PB, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Dec;72:121–33

Increased cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase (PDE) and calmodulin activities in soluble fraction of Graves' thyroid: analysis of increase in Ca+2 dependence of PDE activities. Yagura T, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jun; 60(6):1180–6

Adipocyte cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase activation by vanadate. Souness JE, et al. **J Cyclic Nucleotide Protein Phosphor Res** 1985; 10(4):383–96

Binding of calmodulin to the microfilament network correlates with induction of a macrophage tumoricidal response. Mecham JO, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 May; 134(5):3516–23

Purification and distribution of a novel macrophage-specific calmodulin-binding glycoprotein. Orlow SJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jan;134(1):449–56

Increased calmodulin levels in psoriasis and low Ca++ regulated mouse epidermal keratinocyte cultures. Fairley JA, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Mar;84(3):195–8

Calcium-dependent calmodulin binding to chromaffin granule membranes: presence of a 65-kilodalton calmodulin-binding protein. Bader MF, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb;44(2):526–39

Phosphorylation of the postsynaptic density glycoprotein gp180 by Ca2+/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase. Gurd JW. **J Neurochem** 1985 Oct;45(4):1128–35

Effects of aging and morphine administration on calmodulin and calmodulin-regulated enzymes in striata of mice. Hoskins B, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1069–73

Identification of endogenous calmodulin-dependent kinase and calmodulin-binding proteins in cold-stable microtubule preparations from rat brain. Larson RE, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 May;44(5):1566–74

Relationship among calmodulin-, forskolin-, and guanine nucleotide-dependent adenylate cyclase activities in cerebellar membranes: studies by limited proteolysis. Malnoë A, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Oct;45(4):1163–71

Ca2+, calmodulin-dependent regulation of microtubule formation via phosphorylation of microtubule-associated protein 2, tau factor, and tubulin, and comparison with the cyclic AMP-dependent phosphorylation. Yamamoto H, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Mar;44(3):759–68

Regional distribution of calmodulin activity in rat brain. Zhou LW, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 May;44(5):1657–62

Rapid mobility of motile varicosities and inclusions containing alpha-spectrin, actin, and calmodulin in regenerating axons in vitro. Koenig E, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Mar;5(3):715–29

Changes in calmodulin level and cAMP-dependent protein kinase activity during epididymal maturation of ram spermatozoa. Pariset CC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 May; 74(1):105–12

Calmodulin: calcium, potassium, and magnesium ion multiple equilibria and kinetics for interconversion, including the effect of repeated stimulation. Delville A, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Jan 7;112(1):157–75

The functional nature of calcium binding units in calmodulin, troponin C and parvalbumin. Reid RE. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Jun 7;114(3):353–74

Changes in activities of calmodulin-mediated enzymes in rat brain during aging. Hoskins B, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1984 Aug;26(2–3):231–9

Effects of acute administration of and tolerance development to morphine on the striatal calmodulin systems in mice of different ages. Hoskins B, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1984 Dec; 5(1–3):61–4

Stoichiometric methylation of calcineurin by protein carboxyl O-methyltransferase and its effects on calmodulin-stimulated phosphatase activity. Billingsley ML, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(17):5612–6

Identification of the calmodulin-binding domain of skeletal muscle myosin light chain kinase. Blumenthal DK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(10):3187–91

Calmodulin binding to the cytoskeletal neuronal calmodulin-dependent protein kinase is regulated by autophosphorylation. LeVine H 3d, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(2):287–91

Purification and characterization of caldesmon77: a calmodulin-binding protein that interacts with actin filaments from bovine adrenal medulla. Sobue K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(15):5025–9

Separation of endogenous calmodulin- and cAMP-dependent kinases from microtubule preparations. Vallano ML, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May; 82(10):3202–6

Mechanism of activation of the calcium-, calmodulin-dependent protein kinase of cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum and dephosphorylation of phosphoesters by an endogenous phosphatase. Suko J, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:35–40

Cyclosporin A binding to calmodulin: a possible site of action on T lymphocytes. Colombani PM, et al. **Science** 1985 Apr 19;228(4697):337–9

Calmodulin concentration in the uterus during pregnancy and influence of sex steroids. Yoshida T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Apr;145(4):381–5

[Ca2+-calmodulin-dependent phosphorylation and passive transport of Ca2+ in the myocardial sarcolemma] Vorobets ZD, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1984 Aug;49(8):1268–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

•[Interaction of tertiapin, a neurotoxin from bee venom, with calmodulin] Miroshnikov AI, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1983 Jan; 9(1):26–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[ATPase activity of the heart microsomes, the regulation of calcium transport in the microsomes and the calmodulin content in experimental myocardial infarct] Antipenko AE, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Feb;99(2):152–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Study of calcium binding to calmodulin using laser raman spectroscopy] Kuptsov AKh, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1984 Jul–Aug;18(4):925–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Problems of cellular activity regulation by secondary messengers] Severin ES, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Jan–Feb;19(1):248–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Identification of calmodulin-sensitive and calmodulin-insensitive adenylate cyclase in rat kidney. Sulimovici S, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Nov 1; 234(2):434–41

Effects of calmodulin and related proteins on the hemolytic activity of melittin. Malencik DA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 16;130(1):22–9

Effect of calmodulin on the structural state of photoreceptor membranes and rhodopsin-containing phospholipid vesicles. Volotovski ID, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jun 14;129(2):517–21

Detergent-extraction of a regulatory subunit of brain adenylate cyclase and its sensitivity to calmodulin and forskolin. Sano M, et al. **Biochem Int** 1983 Oct;7(4):463-9

Calcium-ion and calmodulin-dependent kappa-casein kinase in rat mammary acini. Brooks CL, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Nov 15;224(1):195-200

Antibodies against erythrocyte Ca2+-transport ATPase specifically inhibit the calmodulin-dependent fraction of the enzyme's activity. Gietzen K, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jun 1;228(2):479-85

Calcium and calmodulin in the regulation of human thyroid adenylate cyclase activity. Lakey T, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Feb 1;225(3):581-9

Calmodulin activation of adenylate cyclase in the mouse B16 melanoma. Mac Neil S, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Dec 1; 224(2):453-60

Different effects of various beta-adrenoceptor antagonists on adenylate cyclase, guanylate cyclase and calmodulin-dependent phosphodiesterase in heart. Kudo S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 May 15;34(10):1659-64

Purification and characterization of a Ca2+/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase from rat brain. Kuret J, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Nov 6;23(23):5495-504

Characterization of a Ca2+-calmodulin-stimulated cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase from bovine brain. Shenolikar S, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 29;24(3):672-8

Interaction of Cd2+ with the calmodulin-activated (Ca2+ + Mg2+)-ATPase activity of human erythrocyte ghosts. Akerman KE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 22; 845(1):48-53

Target sizes of human erythrocyte membrane Ca2+-ATPase and Mg2+-ATPase activities in the presence and absence of calmodulin. Hymel L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 28;815(3):461-7

Compound 48/80 and calmodulin modify the interaction of ATP with the (Ca2+ + Mg2+)-ATPase of red cell membranes. Rossi JP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 27;816(2):379-86

Ca2+ and calmodulin regulate microtubule-associated protein-actin filament interaction in a flip-flop switch. Sobue K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 30; 845(3):366-72

Studies on the involvement of calcium and calmodulin in the action of growth-hormone-releasing factor. Merritt JE, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1984 Dec;4(12):995-1000

Depolarization-induced effects of Ca2+-calmodulin-dependent protein kinase injection, in vivo, in single neurons of cat motor cortex. Woody CD, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 29;321(1):192-7

Control of VX2 carcinoma cell growth in culture by calcium, calmodulin, and prostaglandins. Yoneda T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan;45(1):398-405

Calmodulin reduces ouabain-sensitive ATPase of cardiac sarcolemmal membranes: high reduction in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Cirillo M, et al. **Clin Sci** 1984 Nov; 67(5):535-40

Regulation by calcium of hormone-insensitive adenylate cyclase and calmodulin-dependent guanylate cyclase in Tetrahymena plasma membrane. Kudo S, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;80(4):813-6

Interaction of calcium-binding proteins with calmodulin-dependent guanylate cyclase in Tetrahymena plasma membrane. Kudo S, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;80(3):495-8

The effect of in vivo glucose administration on human erythrocyte Ca2+-ATPase activity and on enzyme responsiveness in vitro to thyroid hormone and calmodulin. Davis FB, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Jul;34(7):639-46

Activation of brain calcineurin towards proteins containing Thr(P) and Ser(P) by Ca2+, calmodulin, Mg2+ and transition metal ions. Li HC, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Nov 2;144(3):447-52

Ca2+-calmodulin-dependent regulation of F-actin-myelin basic protein interaction. Barylko B, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;35(2):327-35

Transforming NRK cells with avian sarcoma virus reduces the extracellular Ca2+ requirement without affecting the calcicalmodulin requirement for the G1/S transition. Durkin JP, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Apr;157(2):544-9

Structure and function of a calmodulin-dependent smooth muscle myosin light chain kinase. Bailin G. **Experientia** 1984 Nov 15;40(11):1185-8 (38 ref.)

Cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase and Ca2+-calmodulin stimulate the formation of polyphosphoinositides in a sarcoplasmic reticulum preparation of rabbit heart. Enyedi A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Oct 15;176(1):235-8

A role for adrenaline and calmodulin in modulating cyclic AMP levels during the lactogenic cycle. Muñoz A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jul 22;187(1):173-6

Characterization of the sites phosphorylated on tyrosine hydroxylase by Ca2+ and phospholipid-dependent protein kinase, calmodulin-dependent multiprotein kinase and cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. Vulliet PR, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Mar 25;182(2):335-9

Ca2+-ATPase activity in pancreatic acinar plasma membranes. Regulation by calmodulin and acidic phospholipids. Ansah TA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 10;259(21):13442-50

Stimulation of the purified erythrocyte Ca2+-ATPase by tryptic fragments of calmodulin. Guerini D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 25;259(24):15172-7

Proteolytic activation of calmodulin-dependent cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase. Kincaid RL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 25;260(15):9009-15

Calmodulin inhibits interaction of actin with MAP2 and Tau, two major microtubule-associated proteins. Kotani S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 5;260(19):10779-83

Mechanism of autophosphorylation of the multifunctional Ca2+/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase. Kuret J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 25;260(10):6427-33

Ca2+/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase II. Isozymic forms from rat forebrain and cerebellum. McGuinness TL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10;260(3):1696-704

The Ca2+-pumping ATPase in skeletal muscle sarcolemma. Calmodulin dependence, regulation by cAMP-dependent phosphorylation, and purification. Michalak M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 25;259(24):15540-7

Distinct forebrain and cerebellar isozymes of type II Ca2+/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase associate differently with the postsynaptic density fraction. Miller SG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 25;260(15):9039-46

Modulation of the asymmetry of sea urchin sperm flagellar bending by calmodulin. Brokaw CJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jun;100(6):1875-83

Lens cell-to-cell channel protein: I. Self-assembly into liposomes and permeability regulation by calmodulin. Girsch SJ, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;83(3):217-25

Lens cell-to-cell channel protein: II. Conformational change in the presence of calmodulin. Girsch SJ, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;83(3):227-33

Inhibition of calmodulin-stimulated phosphodiesterase activity by vasoactive intestinal peptide. Barnette MS, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug;45(2):640-3

Calcium- and calmodulin-dependent phosphorylation of diphosphoinositide in acetylcholine receptor-rich membranes from electroplax of Narke japonica. Hayashi F, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jul;45(1):124-31

Inhibition of a low Km GTPase activity in rat striatum by calmodulin. Treisman GJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb; 44(2):518-25

Reconstitution of calmodulin-sensitive adenylate cyclase from bovine brain with phosphatidylcholine liposomes. Yeager RE, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Mar;44(3):818-24

Calmodulin stimulates adenylate cyclase activity and increases dopamine activation in bovine retina. Gnegy ME, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Nov;4(11):2712-7

Calmodulin abolishes the changes in Ca2+ binding and transport by heart sarcolemmal membranes of spontaneously hypertensive rats. David-Dufilho M, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jun 24;36(25):2367-73

Properties and characterization of low molecular weight inhibitor of calmodulin-dependent cAMP phosphodiesterase from rat liver. Rao RH, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Nov 19;35(21):2155-64

Sodium-dependent, calmodulin-dependent transmitter release from synaptosomes. Sandoval ME, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 May 23;56(3):271-7

Calmodulin-stimulated phosphorylation of 17 beta-estradiol receptor on tyrosine. Migliaccio A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(19):5921-5

Calmodulin accelerates the rate of polymerization of human platelet actin and alters the structural characteristics of actin filaments. Piazza GA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar;82(6):1683-7

Differential regulation of bovine brain calmodulin-dependent cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase isoenzymes by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase and calmodulin-dependent phosphatase. Sharma RK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(9):2603-7

Calmodulin-dependent protein kinase from avian erythrocytes. Palfrey HC, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984; 165:291-308

Effects of calmodulin antagonists and calmodulin on phospholipid base-exchange activities in rabbit platelets. Morikawa S, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jan 15;37(2):267-78

[Structure-function relationships of calmodulin and its interaction with drugs] Liu JS, et al. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1985 Apr;16(2):130-5 (43 ref.) **(Chi)**

[The effects of calmodulin and it's antagonist, W-7, on the acrosome reaction and fertilization of human spermatozoa] Nagae T. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug; 36(8):1239-48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Calmodulin in the regulation of calcium fluxes in cardiac sarcolemma. Carafoli E. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;5:97-101

The calmodulin-dependent phosphorylation of cardiac myosin. Hofmann F, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;5:87-95

Characterization of calmodulin-dependent and cyclic-AMP-dependent protein kinase stimulation of cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum calcium transport. Katz S, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:233-47

Studies on role of calmodulin in Ca2+ regulation of rabbit ileal Na and Cl transport. Donowitz M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 1):G726-40

Functional modulation of cell coupling: evidence for a calmodulin-driven channel gate. Peracchia C, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 2):H765-82 (165 ref.)

Calmodulin systems in neuronal excitability: a molecular approach to epilepsy. DeLorenzo RJ. **Ann Neurol** 1984;16 Suppl:S104-14

Regulatory aspects of rat liver mitochondrial phospholipase A2: effects of calcium ions and calmodulin. De Winter JM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Oct;234(1):243-52

A protein inhibitor of calmodulin-regulated cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase in amphibian ovaries. Jedlicki E, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Aug 15;241(1):215-24

A multifunctional calmodulin-stimulated phosphatase. Pallen CJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Mar;237(2):281-91 (42 ref.)

Calmodulin-stimulated protein methylation in rat liver cytosol. Siegel FL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Mar; 237(2):347-53

Calmodulin-dependent NAD kinase of human neutrophils. Williams MB, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Feb 15; 237(1):80-7

Calmodulin-dependent protein kinase (kinase II) which is involved in the activation of tryptophan 5-monooxygenase catalyzes phosphorylation of tubulin. Yamauchi T, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Oct;234(1):89-96

Does calmodulin mediate stimulus-secretion coupling in the parotid gland? Studies using trifluoperazine. Kanagasuntheram P, et al. **Biochem Int** 1983 Oct;7(4):511-8

Calmodulin and malignant hyperpyrexia. Marjanen LA, et al. **Biochem Med** 1984 Oct;32(2):283-7

Evidence for the involvement of Ca2+-calmodulin and cyclic AMP in the regulation of the tyrosine hydroxylase system in rat striatal tissue slices. Hirata Y, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 1;34(15):2637-43

A role for intracellular calcium and calmodulin in the release of triiodothyronine from human thyroid-cell monolayer cultures. Ollis CA, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1984 Aug;4(8):695-702

Calmodulin regulation of adenylate cyclase activity. MacNeil S, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1985 Jun;6(3):213-6 (55 ref.)

Regulation of mouse oocyte maturation: involvement of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase and calmodulin. Bornslaeger EA, et al. **Dev Biol** 1984 Oct;105(2):488-99

Regulation by calmodulin of adenylate cyclase activity in anterior pituitary. Peake GT, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 May;116(5):2098-102

Mouse hypothalamic somatostatin release: roles of calcium and calmodulin. Richardson S, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jul;117(1):369-75

Inhibitory actions of calmodulin antagonists on steroidogenesis in zona glomerulosa cells. Wilson JX, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Oct;115(4):1357-63

Some aspects of the phosphorylation of phenylalanine 4-monooxygenase by a calcium-dependent and calmodulin-dependent protein kinase. Døskeland AP, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Nov 15;145(1):31-7

Dual function of calmodulin (delta) in phosphorylase kinase. Hessová Z, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jan 2;146(1):107-15

Specific involvement of calmodulin and non-specific effect of tropomyosin in the sensitivity to ouabain of Na+,K+-ATPase in murine plasmocytoma cells. Lelievre LG, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Apr 1;148(1):13-9

Agents that increase cellular cyclic AMP or calcium stimulate prolactin release from the 235-1 pituitary cell line. Schettini G, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 12; 109(3):335-40

The induction of chromosome condensation in tsBN2, a temperature-sensitive mutant of BHK21, inhibited by the calmodulin antagonist, W-7. Nishimoto T, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Feb;156(2):351-8

Calmodulin and pancreatic B-cell function. Valverde I, et al. **Experientia** 1984 Oct 15;40(10):1061-8 (42 ref.)

Calmodulin: its potential role in cell proliferation and heavy metal toxicity. Cheung WY. **Fed Proc** 1984 Dec; 43(15):2995-9 (42 ref.)

Role of calmodulin in neurotransmitter synthesis. Fujisawa H, et al. **Fed Proc** 1984 Dec;43(15):3011-4

The role of calmodulin in the ATP-dependent Ca2+-uptake by dog brain microsomes. Inamitsu T. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Apr;76(4):90-8

Calcium transport systems in cardiac sarcolemma and their regulation by the second messengers cyclic AMP and calcium-calmodulin. Lamers JM. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Apr;4(2):143-54

The possible role of calmodulin in the arginine-induced glucagon release. Rebolledo OR, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Nov;16(11):612-3

Modulation of mast cell cAMP levels. A regulatory function of calmodulin. Alm PE. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1984;75(4):375-8

Different corneal epithelial healing mechanisms in rat and rabbit: role of actin and calmodulin. Soong HK, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Jun;26(6):838-48

Evidence for a role of calmodulin in the regulation of prolactin gene expression. White BA. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25;260(2):1213-7

Intracellular regulators of neuronal sprouting: calmodulin-binding proteins of nerve growth cones. Hyman C, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;101(3):1153-60

Possible roles of calcium and calmodulin in mammary gland differentiation in vitro. Bolander FF Jr. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Jan;104(1):29-34

Is Ca2+-calmodulin-dependent protein phosphorylation in rat brain modulated by carboxylmethylation? Billingsley ML, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 May;44(5):1442-50

Possible role of calmodulin in the control of lysosomal enzyme release from human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Marone G, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Dec;231(3):678-84

The role of calmodulin in the mediation of intracellular calcium. Dedman JR. **KROC Found Ser** 1984;17:135-46

Calcium-calmodulin-regulated NaCl uptake in rabbit ileal brush-border vesicles. Powell DW, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1984;17:191-208 (30 ref.)

The role of calmodulin in hormone-stimulated lipolysis. Kawai A. **Metabolism** 1985 Apr;34(4):303-8

Progesterone-induced LHRH release in vitro is an estrogen—as well as Ca++- and calmodulin-dependent secretory process. Drouva SV, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Apr;40(4):325-31

Microinjection of calmodulin antibodies into cultured chromaffin cells blocks catecholamine release in response to stimulation. Kenigsberg RL, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jan;14(1):335-47

Genetic dissection of Drosophila adenylate cyclase. Livingstone MS. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep; 82(17):5992-6

The role of calmodulin in 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D regulation of calcium transport across the intestinal brush border membrane. Bikle DD, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984; 168:193-8

The role of calmodulin in the infection of human B lymphocytes by Epstein-Barr virus. Nemerow GR, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1984;97:232-41

Inhibitors of calmodulin-dependent phosphorylation simultaneously inhibit calcium uptake and calcium-dependent ATPase activity in skeletal muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum and transiently induce calcium release. Hasselbach W, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1984 Nov-Dec;39(11-12):1189-91

[Calcium and calmodulin] Klumpp S, et al. **Pharm Unserer Zeit** 1985 Jan;14(1):19-26 **(Ger)**

[Calmodulin antagonists inhibit histamine release from human basophils] Morita Y, et al. **Arerugi** 1984 Aug;33(8):468-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Calmodulin] Nishikawa M, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Apr; Spec No 62:115-25 (38 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Calmodulin] Sikorski L. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Apr 29; 40(17):502-5 (25 ref.) **(Pol)**

[The role of free calmodulin in the regulation of calcium-pump activity in erythrocytes] Orlov SN, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Jun;50(6):883-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of receptor- and calmodulin-dependent processes in the regulation of cellular activity and in the development of cardiovascular pathology] Tkachuk VA, et al. **Biull Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR** 1985;8(1):108-13 **(Rus)**

CALORIC INTAKE

Errors in food recording and calorie estimation: clinical and theoretical implications for obesity. Zegman MA. **Addict Behav** 1984;9(4):347-50

Nutritional aspects of growing old. Munro HN. **Ala J Med Sci** 1984 Oct;21(4):384-7

Increase in ethanol consumption in rats due to caloric deficit. Stiglick A, et al. **Alcohol** 1984 Sep-Oct;1(5):413-5

Absorption of nutrient energy in southern Indian control subjects and patients with tropical sprue. Chacko A, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Oct;40(4):771-5

Nutrient intakes among selected North American populations in the Lipid Research Clinics Prevalence Study: composition of energy intake. Dennis BH, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Feb;41(2):312-29

Effect of reduced energy intake versus increased physical activity on the outcome of nitrogen balance experiments in man. Göranzon H, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 May; 41(5):919-28

Alcohol consumption, nutrient intake and relative body weight among US adults. Gruchow HW, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Aug;42(2):289-95

Excretion of urinary catecholamine metabolites in anorexia nervosa: effect of body composition and energy intake. Johnston JL, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Nov;40(5):1001-6

Effect of making duplicate food collections on nutrient intakes calculated from diet records. Kim WW, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Dec;40(6 Suppl):1333-7

Evaluation of long-term dietary intakes of adults consuming self-selected diets. Kim WW, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Dec;40(6 Suppl):1327-32

Gustation as a determinant of ingestion: methodological issues. Mattes RD. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Apr;41(4):672-83

Calorie and protein intake and balance of men and women consuming self-selected diets. Miles CW, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Dec;40(6 Suppl):1361-7

Eating in the laboratory: is it representative? Obarzanek E, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Aug;42(2):323-8

The hazards of very-low-calorie dieting [letter] Roberts HJ. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Jan;41(1):171-2

Lactational performance in relation to energy intake in the baboon. Roberts SB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Jun; 41(6):1270-6

Growth patterns in children hospitalized because of caloric-deprivation failure to thrive. Ellerstein NS, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Feb;139(2):164-6

Effect of low calorie intake on abnormal pulmonary physiology in patients with chronic hypercapneic respiratory failure. Tirlapur VG, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Dec;77(6):987-94

Effects of nutrition on disease and life span. I. Immune responses, cardiovascular pathology, and life span in MRL mice. Mark DA, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1984 Oct;117(1):110-24

Does food restriction retard aging by reducing the metabolic rate? McCarter R, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Apr;248(4 Pt 1):E488-90

Do calories, osmolality, or calcium determine gastric emptying? Shafer RB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Apr;248(4 Pt 2):R479-83

Caution: very-low-calorie diets can be deadly. Moss AJ. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jan;102(1):121-3

Effects of severe caloric restriction on the degree of sialylation of apoprotein C-III in obese women. Bosello O, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1985;29(1):33-9

Dietary habits and eating related symptoms in out-patients following total gastrectomy and Roux-en-Y reconstruction for carcinoma of the stomach. Harju E. **Anticancer Res** 1985 May-Jun;5(3):277-9

Need for medical supervision with very-low-calorie diets [letter] Locke TJ 3d. **Arch Intern Med** 1984 Dec; 144(12):2431-2

Weight-reducing diets. Balabanski L. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1985; (35):111-21

Is low energy intake a risk factor for ischaemic heart disease? Silman AJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Jun;53(6):624-30

Suppression of cellular and humoral immunity to T-dependent antigens by calorie restriction. Christadoss P, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1984 Oct 1;88(1):1-8

Influence of caloric intake on the respiratory mode during mandatory minute volume ventilation. Laaban JP, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jan;87(1):67-72

Integration of energy intake and expenditure in animals and man: the autonomic and adrenal hypothesis. Bray GA. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Nov;13(3):521-46 (123 ref.)

Nutrition in sports medicine. Vitale JJ. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Sep; (198):158-68

Daily calorie and fluid calculations in the intensive care nursery using a pocket computer. Yamamoto LG. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Oct;24(10):562-4

The effect of diet on ouabain binding to erythrocytes from obese subjects. Ash KO, et al. **Clin Physiol Biochem** 1983; 1(6):293-9

Metabolic and therapeutic assessment of gestational diabetes by two-hour and twenty-four-hour isocaloric meal tolerance tests. Hollingsworth DR, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Jun; 34 Suppl 2:81-7

The effect of dietary fortification on blood ethanol concentrations, caloric consumption, and weight gain during ethanol consumption in mice. Goad PT, et al. **Drug Nutr Interact** 1982;1(3):213-28

Metabolic changes induced by combined prolonged exercise and low-calorie intake in man. Marniemi J, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1984;53(2):121-7

The calorie intake and weight gain of low birth weight infants fed on fresh breast milk or a special formula milk. Hendrickse WA, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1984 Nov;143(1):49-53

Age-related differences in food intake, body weight, and survival of male F344 rats in 5 degrees C cold. Kiang-Ulrich M, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1985;20(2):107-17

Effect of dietary fat on food intake, growth and body composition in rats. Oscai LB, et al. **Growth** 1984 Winter; 48(4):415-24

Effect of long term differences in energy intake on metabolic rate and thyroid hormones. Griggio MA, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Feb;17(2):67-71

Changes in food consumption and its nutritional quality when on a gluten-free diet for dermatitis herpetiformis. Björkman AC, et al. **Hum Nutr Appl Nutr** 1985 Apr;39(2):124-9

Dietary intake of weaned infants in a Swedish community. Persson LA, et al. **Hum Nutr Appl Nutr** 1984 Aug; 38(4):247-54

Nutritional status, energy and protein intake in general medical patients in three Nordic hospitals. Sandström B, et al. **Hum Nutr Appl Nutr** 1985 Apr;39(2):87-94

Prediction of weights in humans after overfeeding using the Payne-Dugdale model. Hansen ES, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1984 Nov;38(6):413-8

Energy intake: uses and misuses. Stern JS, et al. **Int J Obes** 1984;8(5):535-41

Lipids and lipoproteins in obese adolescents during a hypocaloric diet [letter] Sterpa A, et al. **Int J Obes** 1984; 8(5):467-8

Effects of plans for future meals on counterregulatory eating by restrained and unrestrained eaters. Tomarken AJ, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1984 Nov;93(4):458-72

Typical serving sizes: implications for food guidance. Krebs-Smith SM, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Sep; 85(9):1139-41

Energy and nutrient values from different computerized data bases. Taylor ML, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Sep; 85(9):1136-8

Effect of exercise duration on feed intake and body composition of Swiss albino mice. Bulbulian R, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Feb;58(2):500-5

Obesity and caloric intake: the National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey of 1971-1975 (HANES I). Braitman LE, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1985;38(9):727-32

Caloric restriction does not alter thyrotropin secretion in hypothyroidism. Shulkin BL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jun;60(6):1076-80

Interaction of protein percent with caloric density and protein source for lactating cows. Van Horn HH, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jul;68(7):1682-95

Effects of dietary energy supply on serum thyroxine, tri-iodothyronine and insulin concentrations in young horses. Glade MJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Jan;104(1):93-8

Effects of low protein diets or feed restriction on rat lung glutathione and oxygen toxicity. Deneke SM, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Jun;115(6):726-32

Development of hepatic steatosis and essential fatty acid deficiency in rats with hypercaloric, fat-free parenteral nutrition. Keim NL, et al. **J Nutr** 1984 Oct;114(10):1807-15

Effects of diet on norepinephrine turnover in obese (ob/ob) mice. Knehans AW, et al. **J Nutr** 1984 Nov;114(11):2080-8

Calorie source, calorie restriction, immunity and aging of (NZB/NZW)F1 mice. Kubo C, et al. **J Nutr** 1984 Oct; 114(10):1884-99

Effect of interaction of gender and energy intake on lean body mass and fat mass gain in infant baboons. Lewis DS, et al. **J Nutr** 1984 Nov;114(11):2021-6

Effect of ambient temperature on the energy requirements of the lactating rat. Roberts SB, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Aug; 115(8):980-5

Nitrogen balance in men with adequate and deficient energy intake at three levels of work. Todd KS, et al. **J Nutr** 1984 Nov;114(11):2107-18

What do children with cystic fibrosis eat? Bell L, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1984;3 Suppl 1:S137-46

Total parenteral nutrition in children. Quak SH, et al. **J Singapore Paediatr Soc** 1985;27(1-2):112-7

Colestipol and energy restriction as an approach to hasten removal of PBBs from chickens. Polin D, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984;13(4-6):659-71

Use of 20% fat emulsion in peripheral parenteral nutrition. Kehoe JE, et al. **JPEN** 1984 Nov-Dec;8(6):647-51

Total parenteral nutrition with different ratios of fat/carbohydrate at two energy levels: an animal study. Martins FM, et al. **JPEN** 1985 Jan-Feb;9(1):47-52

Optimal lipid content for enteral diets following thermal injury. Mochizuki H, et al. **JPEN** 1984 Nov-Dec; 8(6):638-46

Enteral feeding in burn hypermetabolism: nutritional and metabolic effects of different levels of calorie and protein intake. Dominioni L, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1985 May-Jun;9(3):269-79

Do maternal energy reserves limit fetal growth? Briend A. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 5;1(8419):38-40

Method for estimating rate of fat loss during treatment of obesity by calorie restriction. Wynn V, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 2;1(8427):482-6

Caloric balance, brain to body ratio, and the timing of menarche. Winterer J, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1984 Sep; 15(1):87-91

Increased erythrocyte sodium efflux during overfeeding without evidence of mediation by circulating catecholamines or thyroid hormone. Fagerberg B, et al. **Metabolism** 1984 Nov;33(11):994-8

The effects of short-term overfeeding on adipocyte metabolism in Pima Indians. Kashiwagi A, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Apr;34(4):364-70

The effects of caloric restriction or exercise cessation on the serum lipid and lipoprotein concentrations of endurance athletes. Thompson PD, et al. **Metabolism** 1984 Oct; 33(10):943-50

Effect of increased physical activity on voluntary intake in lean women. Woo R, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Sep; 34(9):836-41

The effects of parenteral nutrition on food intake and gastric motility. Martyn PA, et al. **Nurs Res** 1984 Nov-Dec; 33(6):336-42

Drug metabolism and disposition at varying levels of protein and calories in human subjects. **Nutr Rev** 1985 Mar; 43(3):71-2 (7 ref.)

Caloric restriction and age-related changes in lens proteins. **Nutr Rev** 1984 Oct;42(10):358-60

Moderate caloric restriction in obese women with gestational diabetes. Algert S, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr; 65(4):487-91

Demonstration of heterogeneity in gestational diabetes by a 400-kcal breakfast meal tolerance test. Cheney C, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan;65(1):17-23

The effect in newborn rabbits of overfeeding on fat deposition, gross energetic efficiency, and metabolic rate. Spencer SA, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jan;19(1):127-30

Caloric regulation of 3.2% ethanol consumption by rats. Derr RF, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Jun;32(6):911-3

Dietary self-selection and the regulation of protein and energy intake in chicks. Elkin RG, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 May;34(5):743-9

Feeding in infancy, adipose tissue cellularity and obesity. Hausberger FX, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Jul;33(1):81-7

Area postrema lesions cause overconsumption of palatable foods but not calories. Ritter RC, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Jun;32(6):923-7

Caloric regulation in the rat: evidence for a calibration mechanism. Treit D, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 May; 32(5):883-6

Protein requirements with very low calorie diets. Blackburn GL. **Postgrad Med J** 1984;60 Suppl 3:59-65

Very low calorie diets—history, safety and recent developments. Vertes V. **Postgrad Med J** 1984;60 Suppl 3:56-8

Responses to dietary self selection and calories in liquid form by weight selected lines of chickens. Brody TB, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Aug;63(8):1626-33

Lipogenesis and body fat in chicks: effects of calorie-protein ratio and dietary fat. Donaldson WE. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jun; 64(6):1199-204

Influence of dietary electrolyte balance, energy, and amino acid supplementation on the monensin response in chicks fed diets varying in protein content. Parsons CM, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Dec;63(12):2438–43

The effect of undernutrition of beef cows on blood hormone and metabolite concentrations post partum. Easdon MP, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1985;25(1A):113–26

Compensatory growth in infants with severe failure to thrive. Casey PH, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Sep;78(9):1057–60

The efficacy of a 20 per cent fat emulsion as a peripherally administered substrate. Gazzaniga AB, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 May;160(5):387–92

Energy intake can determine albumin synthesis in man after surgery. Skillman JJ, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Mar;97(3):271–7

Intakes of energy, protein and calcium and weaning pattern of a group of Dutch infants aged 6–12 months. Geuns M, et al. **Tijdschr Kindergeneeskd** 1985 Apr;53(2):50–6

[Results of a dietary survey in the Calvados. Dietary intake, tobacco and alcohol consumption] Péquignot G, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 May;9(5):422–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Adipose tissue cellularity in the piglet as a function of the level of energy supply of the maternal diet and the number of young per litter] Desnoyers F, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1985;25(1B):197–210 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hypocaloric and high-protein diet in obese patients: changes in the lean mass] Lamisse F, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1984 Sep;5(3):191–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Joint research on the precise determination of the energy and protein requirements of fattening pigs. 5. The effect of the crude protein concentration in the isocaloric diet on the fattening performance of swine of the Bulgarian Landrace] Tscheschmedjiev B, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1983 Jul–Aug;33(7–8):591–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Correlation between the growth of transplantable tumors under protein deprivation and intratumoral amino acid concentration] Akimoto M, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jan; 31(1):73–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Laboratory evaluation of the nutritive value of average daily food rations of selected population groups in Poland. I. Value of energy, proteins and fats] Trzebska-Jeske I, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1984;35(6):543–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of the intake of imbalanced protein on the liver of growing rats] Tirapegui JO, et al. **Arq Gastroenterol** 1984 Jan–Mar;21(1):29–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Calorigenic action of glucose in school age children] Kornienko IA, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Jul–Aug; 10(4):603–9 **(Rus)**

[Effect of different dietary programs on serum monoamine oxidase activity in patients with obesity] Belinskii VP. **Vopr Pitan** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):26–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in various indicators of orthostatic stability in humans on long-term low-caloric diets] Tsyganov EP, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):31–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Intramuscular ceruletide does not affect food intake in obese and non-obese human subjects. Akner G, et al. **Appetite** 1985 Mar;6(1):21–4

Phenethanolamine derivatives with calorigenic and antidiabetic qualities. Meier MK, et al. **Int J Obes** 1984; 8 Suppl 1:215–25

Comparison of the effects of neuropeptide Y and adrenergic transmitters on LH release and food intake in male rats. Allen LG, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Aug 19;37(7):617–23

Effect of naloxone on food consumption in obesity [letter] Wolkowitz OM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Aug 1;313(5):327

Subcutaneous glycerol injection fails to reduce food intake in rats fed a high protein diet. Langhans W, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 May;32(5):785–9

CALORIC TESTS see under **VESTIBULAR FUNCTION TESTS**

CALORIMETRY

Application of differential scanning calorimetry to the study of solid drug dispersions. Kim KH, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Mar;74(3):283–9

Calorimetric determination of the cavity-gas calibration factor Ngas. Schulz RJ, et al. **Med Phys** 1985 Mar–Apr; 12(2):166–8

Heat production in human blood lymphocytes. A methodological study. Ikomi-Kumm J, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1984 Dec;44(8):745–52

[Indirect calorimetry: application to nutritional assistance in digestive pathology] Lerebours E, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1984 Aug–Sep;8(8–9):595–8 **(Fre)**

INSTRUMENTATION

An automated differential thermal and potentiometric titration apparatus for binding studies. Berger RL, et al. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1985 Mar;10(5–6):245–59

Use of the twin-cell differential titration calorimeter for binding studies. I. EDTA and its calcium complex. Marini MA, et al. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1985 Mar; 10(5–6):273–85

Design and testing of a new microcalorimetric vessel for use with living cellular systems and in titration experiments. Nordmark MG, et al. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1984 Dec;10(3–4):187–202

A thermoregulated enclosure for controlling thermal drift in a radiation calorimeter. Kubo H, et al. **Med Phys** 1985 May–Jun;12(3):344–6

The effect of various dissolved gases on the heat defect of water. Ross CK, et al. **Med Phys** 1984 Sep–Oct;11(5):653–8

An instant dose obtainable in situ calorimeter. Kubo H, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1984 Nov;29(11):1433–6

METHODS

Error analysis in titration microcalorimetry of biochemical systems. Vickers LP, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Mar; 145(2):257–65

Heat production by the mature male turkey (Meleagris gallopavo): preliminary measurements in an automated, indirect, open-circuit multi-calorimeter system. MacLeod MG, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;26(3):325–33

A fast preliminary test for acetaminophen in serum [letter] Tulley RT. **Clin Chem** 1985 May;31(5):788–9

Estimation of heat production by cultured cells in suspension using semi-automated flow microcalorimetry. Hoffner SE, et al. **Cytobios** 1985;42(166):71–80

Comments on 'Calibration methods in respiratory calorimetry' [letter] Young BA. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Apr; 58(4):1406

Application of the finite element simulation method to the adiabatic and potentiometric corrections of calorimetric titration data. Davids N, et al. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1985 Mar;10(5–6):261–72

Indirect calorimetry system for assessment of resting energy expenditure [letter] Macfie J. **JPEN** 1984 Sep–Oct;8(5):594

A new calorimetric technique to analyze bacteria-phagocyte interactions. Eftimiadi C, et al. **Microbiologica** 1985 Jul; 8(3):297–301

CALORIMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL SCANNING see under **CALORIMETRY**

CALORIMETRY, INDIRECT see under **CALORIMETRY**

CALSEQUESTRIN see under **MUSCLE PROTEINS**

CALUSTERONE see under **METHYLTESTOSTERONE**

CAMAZEPAM see under **BENZODIAZEPINE TRANQUILIZERS**

CAMBENDAZOLE see under **BENZIMIDAZOLES**

CAMELIDS, NEW WORLD see under **ARTIODACTYLA**

CAMELS

The camel in health and disease. 2. Aspects of the husbandry and management of the genus Camelus. Dorman AE. **Br Vet J** 1984 Nov–Dec;140(6):616–33 (37 ref.)

A guide to the clinical examination, chemical restraint and medication of the camel. Higgins AJ, et al. **Br Vet J** 1984 Sep–Oct;140(5):485–504

The camel in health and disease. Introduction. Higgins AJ. **Br Vet J** 1984 Sep–Oct;140(5):482–4

Onchocerciasis in camels (Camelus dromedarius) in Saudi Arabia. Cheema AH, et al. **J Helminthol** 1984 Dec; 58(4):279–85

Preliminary pharmacokinetic study of isometamidium chloride in camels. Ali BH, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Nov; 37(3):376–7

Camel injuries. Tahzib F. **Trop Doct** 1984 Oct;14(4):187–8

Association of Aspergillus fumigatus with rhinitis. Pal M, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Aug 25;115(8):167

The toxic effect of intravenous application of the trypanocide isometamidium (Samorin). Schillinger D, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1985 Mar;32(3):234–9

[Amino acid and vitamin composition of camel meat] Urbisinov ZhK, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1984 Jul–Aug;(4):68–9 **(Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The cerebellum of the one-humped camel. Ghaji A. **Anat Histol Embryol** 1985 Mar;14(1):54–65

Anatomic study of the veins and the arteries of the penis of the camel (Camelus dromedarius). Gilanpour H. **Anat Histol Embryol** 1984 Dec;13(4):351–9

Studies on the poll glands of the one-humped camel in relation to reproductive activity. II. Ultrastructural observations. Tingari MD, et al. **J Anat** 1984 Oct;139 (Pt 3):463–74

[The coronary arteries of the dromedary] Ouhsine A, et al. **Anat Anz** 1984;157(1):63–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BLOOD

Evidence for two oxygen-linked binding sites for polyanions in dromedary hemoglobin. Amiconi G, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jul 15;150(2):387–93

Water deprivation effects on the hematological and hematochemical pictures of Camelus dromedarius. Mohamed MH, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 1984; 37(3):313–7

Isolation of mononuclear cells from the peripheral blood of camels (Camelus dromedarius). Zweygarth E. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1984 Dec;31(10):786–9

[Studies on the blood levels in the camel with regard to erythrocytes, hemoglobin, leukocytes, various forms of leukocytes, serum levels of proteins urea, cholesterol, aspartate and alanine aminotransferases as a function of age and sex] Ateeq G, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 Sep; 38(5):664–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Electron microscopic study on the prenatal development of the tracheal epithelium in the one-humped camel (Camelus dromedarius). Dougbag AE, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1984;98(6):832–44

IMMUNOLOGY

Complement fixing antibodies to Orungo virus in food animals of Northern Nigeria. Ezeifeka GO, et al. **Int J Zoonoses** 1984 Dec;11(2):149–54

Rift Valley fever in Kenya: the presence of antibody to the virus in camels (Camelus dromedarius). Davies FG, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Apr;94(2):241–4

Brucella antibodies in Sudanese camels. Damir HA, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1984 Nov;16(4):209–12

METABOLISM

A small camel-milk protein rich in cysteine/half-cystine. Beg OU, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1984 Dec;4(12):1065–70

The primary structure of alpha-lactalbumin from camel milk. Beg OU, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Mar 1;147(2):233–9

Mammalian ribonucleases. The absence of a glycosylated Asn-Pro-Thr sequence in horse ribonuclease and the presence of tryptophan at position 39 in horse and dromedary ribonuclease. Beintema JJ. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jun 3;185(1):115–20

PARASITOLOGY

Serodiagnosis of trypanosomiasis in dromedary camels using a card agglutination test set (Testryp CATT). Zweygarth E, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 1984 Sep;64(3):309–13

Helminths of the camel: a review. el Bihari S. **Br Vet J** 1985 May–Jun;141(3):315–26 (43 ref.)

Protozoal diseases of camels. Boid R, et al. **Br Vet J** 1985 Jan–Feb;141(1):87–105

Common ectoparasites of the camel and their control. Higgins AJ. **Br Vet J** 1985 Mar–Apr;141(2):197–216 (63 ref.)

Efficacy of ivermectin against gastrointestinal nematodes in dromedary camels. Boyce W, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1307–8

Hyalomma schulzei (the large camel tick): distribution in Saudi Arabia. Al-Asgah NA, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1985 Mar 22;22(2):230–1

Coccidia in camels (Camelus dromedarius) in Saudi Arabia. Kasim AA, et al. **J Protozool** 1985 Feb;32(1):202–3

A clinical evaluation of Samorin in Trypanosoma evansi infections in Camelus dromedarius. Ali BH, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Jun;8(2):208–10

Trypanosomiasis in camels in the sultanate of Oman. Srivastava VK, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1984 Aug; 16(3):148

[Results of surveys on helminthiasis in camels in the Zinder Department (Rep. of Niger); their development during the year--means on control] Tager-Kagan P. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 1984;37(1):19–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Estradiol concentration in the serum of the one-humped camel (Camelus dromedarius) during the various reproductive stages. Elias E, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1984 Nov;56(2):258–64

[Renal regulation of the excretion of urea in fasting camels] Leng L, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1984 Sep;29(9):539–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

CAMPHANES see **BORNANES**

CAMPHOR

Olfactory discrimination of structurally related molecules: receptor cell responses to camphoraceous odorants. Sicard G. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 11;326(2):203–12

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Camphor in pediatrics. Its therapeutic value and risks] Bavoux F, et al. **Therapie** 1985 Jan–Feb;40(1):25–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Novel reactivity of cytochrome P-450-CAM. Methyl hydroxylation of 5,5-difluorocamphor. Eble KS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10;259(23):14389–93

[Synthesis and pharmacologic activity of derivatives of 3-aminopropiophenone and 3-aminomethylcamphor] Occelli E, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1985 Feb;40(2):86–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ANALYSIS

A sensitive liquid chromatographic procedure for the analysis of camphor in equine urine and plasma. Gallicano KD, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1985 Jan-Feb;9(1):24-30

METABOLISM

Molecular mechanisms of olfactory reception. VI. Kinetic characteristics of camphor interaction with binding sites of rat olfactory epithelium. Fesenko EE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 8;839(3):268-75

The resonance Raman frequencies of the Fe-CO stretching and bending modes in the CO complex of cytochrome P-450cam. Uno T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 25; 260(4):2023-6

POISONING

Camphor toxicity: development of a triage strategy. Geller RJ, et al. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1984;26 Suppl 2:8-10

[Drug toxicity-induced pulmonary edema (letter)] Baethke R, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Aug 23;110(34):1313 **(Ger)**

CAMPING

An outbreak of Norwalk-related gastroenteritis at a boys' camp. Jenkins S, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Aug; 139(8):787-9

The doctor goes to summer camp. Goldman B. **Can Med Assoc J** 1984 Oct 15;131(8):957-9

Evaluation of an asthma summer camp program. Robinson LD Jr. **Chest** 1985 Jan;87(1 Suppl):105S-107S

Camping marathon group psychotherapy for adolescents. Tsutsumi S. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 1984;38(1):1-15

Community coping skills enhanced by an adventure camp for adult chronic psychiatric patients. Banaka WH, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;36(7):746-8

Remission phase in childhood diabetes--an investigation of summer campers in Japan. Kamado K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1983 Dec;141 Suppl:191-8

[Rehabilitation camps (personal experience)] Gawrońska B, et al. **Psychiatr Pol** 1984 Sep-Oct;18(5):445-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Development and objectives of rehabilitation camps] Stańczak T. **Psychiatr Pol** 1984 Jul-Aug;18(4):349-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effectiveness of physical culture and sports as health-improving activities in a pioneer camp] Alfimov NN, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Jan;(1):46-7 **(Rus)**

[Effectiveness of treatment of obese children in a pioneer camp of a sanatorium type] Lebed'kova SE, et al. **Pediatriia** 1984 Aug;(8):51 **(Rus)**

[Hygienic instruction and the education of children in a Pioneer camp] Urbanovich LI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1984 Nov-Dec;63(6):22-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Study of a summer camp for young diabetics] Bayo Recalde J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Jun 1;85(1):1-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Vacation camps for diabetic children] Pla Bartina JM. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Jun 1;85(1):19-20 **(Spa)**

CAMPTOTHECIN

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The effect of hydroxycamptothecin in the activity of RNA and DNA polymerases prepared from murine hepatoma cells. Xu B, et al. **Am J Chin Med** 1985;13(1-4):23-31

Action of camptothecin and its derivatives on deoxyribonucleic acid. Fukada M. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 15;34(8):1225-30

[Effect of 10-hydroxycamptothecin on nuclear RNA polymerase activity in hepatoma cells in mice] Ling YH, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1984 Sep;5(3):211-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

BLOOD

Scaling of camptothecin plasma protein binding in 24 species. Boxenbaum H, et al. **Biopharm Drug Dispos** 1984 Oct-Dec; 5(4):405-8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Action of camptothecin and its derivatives on deoxyribonucleic acid. Fukada M. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 15;34(8):1225-30

CAMPYLOBACTER

Immunological identification of Campylobacter pyloridis in gastric biopsy tissue [letter] Steer HW, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 6;2(8445):38

ANALYSIS

Chemical studies of partially hydrolysed lipopolysaccharides from four strains of Campylobacter jejuni and two strains of Campylobacter coli. Naess V, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1984 Nov;130 (Pt 11):2783-9

CLASSIFICATION

Campylobacter enteritis associated with foodborne transmission: new serotyping data [letter] Blaser MJ, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Apr;121(4):625-6

Identification of Campylobacter coli isolates from animals and humans by bacterial restriction endonuclease DNA analysis. Kakoyiannis CK, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Sep;48(3):545-9

Serotyping of Campylobacter jejuni, Campylobacter coli, and Campylobacter laridis from domestic and wild animals. Rosef O, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Jun; 49(6):1507-10

Differential characteristics of catalase-positive campylobacters correlated with DNA homology groups. Roop RM 2d, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1984 Jul;30(7):938-51

Biotype characterization & antibiotic sensitivity of campylobacters from human & non-human sources in Calcutta. Nair GB, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Apr; 81:357-63

Use of auxotyping for epidemiological studies of Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli infections. Tenover FC, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 May;48(2):384-8

Differentiation of Campylobacter species by protein banding patterns in polyacrylamide slab gels. Ferguson DA Jr, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Sep;20(3):453-60

Development of a bacteriophage typing system for Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli. Grajewski BA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Jul;22(1):13-8

New, extended biotyping scheme for Campylobacter jejuni, Campylobacter coli, and 'Campylobacter laridis'. Lior H. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Oct;20(4):636-40

Improved biotyping schemes for Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli. Roop RM 2d, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Nov;20(5):990-2

DNA relatedness and biochemical features of Campylobacter spp. isolated in central and South Australia. Steele TW, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Jul;22(1):71-4

Biotypes and serotypes of thermophilic campylobacters isolated from cattle, sheep and pig offal and other red meats. Bolton FJ, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Aug;95(1):1-6

Urease-positive thermophilic campylobacters [letter] Bolton FJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 May 25;1(8439):1217-8

Campylobacter pyloridis is unique: GCLO-2 is an ordinary campylobacter [letter] Goodwin S, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 6;2(8445):38-9

Nitrate-negative campylobacter-like organisms [letter] Steele TW, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 16;1(8425):394

DRUG EFFECTS

Comparative in vitro activities of twelve antimicrobial agents against Campylobacter species. Fliegelman RM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Mar;27(3):429-30

In vitro activities of 47 antimicrobial agents against three Campylobacter spp. from pigs. Gebhart CJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jan;27(1):55-9

Antibacterial activities of nitrothiazole against Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli. Hof H, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Oct;26(4):498-500

Comparison of antimicrobial susceptibility patterns of Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli. Wang WL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Sep;26(3):351-3

Antibiotic sensitivity of 'Campylobacter pylori' [letter] Kasper G, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Oct;3(5):444

Does the occurrence of plasmids in Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli isolates correlate with antibiotic resistance? [letter] Marri L, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Oct;3(5):446-7

Cadmium chloride susceptibility, a characteristic of Campylobacter spp. Kazmi SU, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 May;21(5):708-10

Chemoresistances among 80 Campylobacter strains isolated from childhood gastroenteritis cases. Figura N, et al. **Microbiologica** 1985 Apr;8(2):191-6

Sensitivity of campylobacter isolates to clavulanate-potentiated amoxycillin. Corbel MJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Nov 3;115(18):465

Sensitivity of campylobacter [letter] Welshman MD. **Vet Rec** 1984 Nov 24;115(21):556

[Antimicrobial susceptibility of Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli isolated from human and animals in Japan] Itoh T, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1984 Nov; 58(11):1206-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ENZYMOLOGY

An electrophoretic analysis of superoxide dismutase in Campylobacter spp. Kikuchi HE, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1984 Nov;130 (Pt 11):2791-6

Urease-positive camplyobacters [letter] Fricker CR, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 16;1(8425):394

GENETICS

Survey of plasmids and resistance factors in Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli. Tenover FC, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jan;27(1):37-41

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Antibiotic and deoxycholate resistance in Campylobacter jejuni following freezing or heating. Humphrey TJ, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1985 Jul;59(1):65-71

Comparison of basal media for culturing Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli. Ng LK, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Feb;21(2):226-30

Susceptibility of Campylobacter spp to inks [letter] Wright EP. **J Clin Pathol** 1984 Oct;37(10):1195

Colonization and pathogenesis of Campylobacter spp. in athymic and euthymic germfree mice. Yrios JW, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;181:199-202

IMMUNOLOGY

Chemical composition and biological activity of lipopolysaccharides prepared from type strains of Campylobacter jejuni and Campolybacter coli. Naess V, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1984 Aug; 92(4):217-22

Antigenicity of lipopolysaccharides from Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli in passive haemagglutination tests and enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays. Naess V, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1985 Apr; 93(2):97-104

Adaption of ELISA for the detection of Campylobacter antibodies and its application in seroepidemiological studies in sheep and cattle herds. Gröhn K, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1985;26(1):30-48

Effect of subgingival scaling on systemic antibody responses to oral microorganisms. Ebersole JL, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 May;48(2):534-9

Antigenic analysis of Campylobacter flagellar protein and other proteins. Wenman WM, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Jan;21(1):108-12

Typing of heat-stable and heat-labile antigens of Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli by coagglutination. Wong KH, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 May;21(5):702-7

Interaction of Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli with lectins and blood group antibodies. Wong KH, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Jul;22(1):134-5

Susceptibility of Campylobacter isolates to the bactericidal activity of human serum. Blaser MJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Feb;151(2):227-35

Immune response to Campylobacter pyloridis in patients with peptic ulceration [letter] Kaldor J, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 20;1(8434):921

Campylobacter pyloridis in peptic ulcer [letter] Kaldor J, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 22;1(8443):1444

Immune response to Campylobacter pyloridis [letter] Rathbone BJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 May 25;1(8439):1217

Demonstration of a new intracellular antigen in porcine intestinal adenomatosis and hamster proliferative ileitis. Lawson GH, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1985 Jun;10(4):303-13

[Serologic demonstration of antibodies against Campylobacter jejuni/coli in man] Holländer R. **Immun Infekt** 1983 Sep;11(5):193-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of thermophilic Campylobacters from Norwegian dogs and cats. Gondrosen B, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1985; 26(1):81-90

Isolation of Campylobacter sputorum subsp. mucosalis in Norway. Vormeland J. **Acta Vet Scand** 1984;25(4):597-9

Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli inoculation of neonatal calves. Warner DP, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Sep;45(9):1822-4

Isolation, characterization, and serotyping of Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli from slaughter cattle. Garcia MM, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Mar;49(3):667-72

Estimation of Campylobacter spp. in broth culture by bioluminescence assay of ATP. Ng LK, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Mar;49(3):730-1

Enrichment medium for isolation of Campylobacter jejuni-Campylobacter coli. Rogol M, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Jul;50(1):125-6

Selective broth enrichment may not be necessary for isolating thermophilic Campylobacter strains from acute enteritis cases [letter] Figura N, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1984; 63(6):556-7

The effect of freezing semen and preputial flushings on subsequent examination for Campylobacter species. Roslanowski K, et al. **Br Vet J** 1985 May-Jun;141(3):269-71

A note on the effect of different storage procedures on the ability of Preston medium to recover campylobacters. Fricker CR. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1985 Jan;58(1):57-62

'Campylobacter hyointestinalis' sp. nov.: a new species of Campylobacter found in the intestines of pigs and other animals. Gebhart CJ, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 May; 21(5):715-20

Comparison of strains of gram-negative, anaerobic, agar-corroding rods isolated from soft tissue infections in cats and dogs with type strains of Bacteroides gracilis, Wolinella recta, Wolinella succinogenes, and Campylobacter concisus. Love DN, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Oct;20(4):747-50

Spontaneous adenocarcinoma of the ascending colon in Wistar rats: the intracytoplasmic presence of a Campylobacter-like bacterium. Vandenberghe J, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1985 Jan;95(1):45-55

A survey of Campylobacter in animals. Manser PA, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Aug;95(1):15-21

Biotypes and serotypes of Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli strains isolated from patients, pigs and chickens in the region of Rotterdam. Bänffer JR. **J Infect** 1985 May;10(3):277-81

A comparison of biotypes and serotypes of Campylobacter sp. isolated from patients with enteritis and from animal and environmental sources. Jones DM, et al. **J Infect** 1984 Jul;9(1):51-8

Campylobacters in Ottawa [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Jul 20; 2(8447):135

Isolation from gastric epithelium of Campylobacter-like bacteria that are distinct from 'Campylobacter pyloridis' [letter] Kasper G, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 12;1(8420):111-2

Campylobacter-like organisms unusual in type A (pernicious anaemia) gastritis [letter] O'Connor HJ, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 10;2(8411):1091

Campylobacter-like organisms in gastritis [letter] Thomas JM. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 24;2(8413):1217

Pyloric CLO in the human stomach [letter] Lambert JR, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Aug 19;143(4):174

Campylobacter species isolated from swine with lesions of proliferative enteritis. Ohya T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Apr;47(2):285-94

Campylobacters in wading birds (Charadrii): incidence, biotypes and isolation techniques. Fricker CR, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1984 Oct; 179(5):469-75

[Isolation of Campylobacter spp. from calves in Bulgaria] Büchvarova Ia, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985;22(2):16-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Isolation of Campylobacter species in slaughter animals and in a slaugtherhouse environment] Kürsteiner P, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1985 Mar;127(3):231-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Isolation of Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli in fecal samples of healthy slaughter swine depending on the season] Weber A, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1985 Jan;32(1):40-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Season-related incidence of Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli in fecal samples of healthy slaughter cattle] Weber A, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1985 Mar;32(3):197-201 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Diagnostic methods in the isolation of Campylobacter in animals, animal foods and man] Crotti D, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1984 Mar;20(1):55-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Isolation of Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli from intestinal contents and feces of chickens] Itoh T, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1985 Feb;59(2):86-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Use of an ammonia electrode to study bacterial deamination of amino acids with special reference to D-asparagine breakdown by campylobacters. Karmali MA, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1984 Oct;93(2):189-96

Rapid urea hydrolysis by gastric Campylobacters [letter] Owen RJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 12;1(8420):111

PATHOGENICITY

Plasmid content and pathogenicity of Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli strains in the pregnant guinea pig model. Taylor DE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Oct; 45(10):2201-2

Illness associated with Campylobacter laridis, a newly recognized Campylobacter species. Tauxe RV, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Feb;21(2):222-5

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Unusual cellular fatty acids and distinctive ultrastructure in a new spiral bacterium (Campylobacter pyloridis) from the human gastric mucosa. Goodwin CS, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Apr;19(2):257-67

CAMPYLOBACTER FETUS

The occurrence and significance of Campylobacter jejuni in man and animals. Shane SM, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1985 Jul;9(3):167-98 (161 ref.)

[Campylobacter fetus enteritis] O'Neill-Rivera JG, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1985 Jan;77(1):11-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANALYSIS

Lipopolysaccharide characteristics of pathogenic campylobacters. Perez Perez GI, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Feb;47(2):353-9

Chemical studies of partially hydrolysed lipopolysaccharides from four strains of Campylobacter jejuni and two strains of Campylobacter coli. Naess V, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1984 Nov;130 (Pt 11):2783-9

CLASSIFICATION

Serotyping of Campylobacter jejuni isolated from sporadic cases and outbreaks in northern Norway. Melby K, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1985 Apr; 93(2):83-6

Serotyping of and hippurate hydrolysis by Campylobacter jejuni isolates from human patients, poultry and pigs in the Netherlands. Oosterom J, et al. **Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek** 1985;51(1):65-70

Serotyping of Campylobacter jejuni, Campylobacter coli, and Campylobacter laridis from domestic and wild animals. Rosef O, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Jun; 49(6):1507-10

Use of auxotyping for epidemiological studies of Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli infections. Tenover FC, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 May;48(2):384-8

In vitro antimicrobial susceptibility, plasmid analysis, and serotyping of epidemic-associated Campylobacter jejuni. Bopp CA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Jan;21(1):4-7

Biochemical and genetic characteristics of atypical Campylobacter fetus subsp. fetus strains isolated from humans in the United States. Edmonds P, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Jun;21(6):936-40

Development of a bacteriophage typing system for Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli. Grajewski BA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Jul;22(1):13-8

Biotyping schemes for Campylobacter jejuni [letter] Hébert GA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Aug;22(2):326-7

New, extended biotyping scheme for Campylobacter jejuni, Campylobacter coli, and 'Campylobacter laridis'. Lior H. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Oct;20(4):636-40

Improved biotyping schemes for Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli. Roop RM 2d, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Nov;20(5):990-2

DNA relatedness and biochemical features of Campylobacter spp. isolated in central and South Australia. Steele TW, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Jul;22(1):71-4

Biotypes and serotypes of thermophilic campylobacters isolated from cattle, sheep and pig offal and other red meats. Bolton FJ, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Aug;95(1):1-6

Usefulness of serotyping in the epidemiology of family outbreaks of Campylobacter jejuni [letter] Chan FT, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Nov;150(5):790

[Epidemiologic studies of enteritis caused by Campylobacter jejuni. IV. A study of the principal reservoir hosts] Zhang TC. **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb; 6(1):26-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Antibacterial activities of nitrothiazole against Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli. Hof H, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Oct;26(4):498-500

In vitro susceptibility of Campylobacter jejuni to 27 antimicrobial agents and various combinations of beta-lactams with clavulanic acid or sulbactam. Van der Auwera P, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jul; 28(1):37-40

Comparison of antimicrobial susceptibility patterns of Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli. Wang WL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Sep;26(3):351-3

Comparison of the in vitro activity of ciprofloxacin (Bay o 9867) and norfloxacin against gastrointestinal tract pathogens [letter] Diez-Enciso M, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Aug;3(4):367

Susceptibility of Campylobacter fetus subsp. jejuni to paromomycin [letter] Freydiere AM, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Aug;3(4):322-3

The effect of carbon dioxide packaging on detection of Campylobacter jejuni from chicken carcasses. Wesley RD, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;64(4):763-4

[Studies on the method of susceptibility test of Campylobacter jejuni to fosfomycin] Watanabe T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Jun;37(6):1023-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Laboratory infection of chicken eggs with Campylobacter jejuni by using temperature or pressure differentials. Clark AC, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Jun;49(6):1467-71

Effect of various gas atmospheres on the growth and survival of Campylobacter jejuni on beef. Hänninen ML, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1984 Aug;57(1):89-94

Comparison of basal media for culturing Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli. Ng LK, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Feb;21(2):226-30

Economical, simple method for production of the gaseous environment required for cultivation of Campylobacter jejuni. Pennie RA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Sep; 20(3):320-2

Experimental infection of hamsters with Campylobacter jejuni. Humphrey CD, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Mar; 151(3):485-93

Quantitative evaluation of a transport-enrichment medium for Campylobacter fetus. Garcia MM, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Oct 27;115(17):434-6

IMMUNOLOGY

Evaluation of a commercially available Campylobacter fetus subsp. jejuni antigen in the serologic diagnosis of Campylobacter enteritis. Figura N, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1982;61(6):520-2

Immunological relationship of the B subunits of Campylobacter jejuni and Escherichia coli heat-labile enterotoxins. Klipstein FA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jun; 48(3):629-33

Antigenic heterogeneity of lipopolysaccharides from Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter fetus. Perez GI, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 May;48(2):528-33

Campylobacter jejuni-specific serum antibodies are elevated in healthy Bangladeshi children. Blaser MJ, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Feb;21(2):164-7

Composition of the antigenic material removed from Campylobacter jejuni by heat. Buck GE, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Dec;20(6):1094-8

Western blot analysis of the human antibody response to Campylobacter jejuni cellular antigens during gastrointestinal infection. Nachamkin I, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Jan;21(1):33-8

Antigenic analysis of Campylobacter flagellar protein and other proteins. Wenman WM, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Jan;21(1):108-12

Typing of heat-stable and heat-labile antigens of Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli by coagglutination. Wong KH, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 May;21(5):702-7

Interaction of Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli with lectins and blood group antibodies. Wong KH, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Jul;22(1):134-5

Susceptibility of Campylobacter isolates to the bactericidal activity of human serum. Blaser MJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Feb;151(2):227-35

Appearance in patients' sera of antibodies against purified antigen of Campylobacter jejuni and its relation to the bacterium-excreting period [letter] Mizuno S, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Apr;151(4):742

Serum antibodies to heat-labile enterotoxin of Campylobacter jejuni. Ruiz-Palacios GM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Aug;152(2):413-6

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for antibodies to Campylobacter fetus in bovine vaginal mucus. Hewson PI, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Jan;38(1):41-5

[Antigenic characteristics of various strains of Campylobacter jejuni. Preliminary note: technic of extraction of soluble thermostable antigens] Cerbini S, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Nov 30;60(11):2105-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Isolation and purification of Campylobacter jejuni antigen which reacts with sera of patients with Campylobacter enteritis] Mizuno S, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1984 Aug; 58(8):733-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Campylobacter jejuni infections on college campuses: a national survey. Tauxe RV, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Jun;75(6):659-60

Isolation, characterization, and serotyping of Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli from slaughter cattle. Garcia MM, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Mar;49(3):667-72

Comparison of enrichment methods and atmosphere modification procedures for isolating Campylobacter jejuni from foods. Heisick J, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Dec;48(6):1254-5

Occurrence of Campylobacter jejuni and Giardia species in muskrat (Ondatra zibethica). Pacha RE, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Jul;50(1):177-8

Enrichment medium for isolation of Campylobacter jejuni-Campylobacter coli. Rogol M, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Jul;50(1):125-6

Isolation of Campylobacter fetus ss jejuni in adult patients with diarrheal syndrome. Parra-Maldonado NR, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1984 Jul-Sep;15(3):245-53 **(Eng, Spa)**

Role of litter in the transmission of Campylobacter jejuni. Montrose MS, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr-Jun;29(2):392-9

Campylobacter fetus in artificial insemination unit and slaughterhouse bulls in Ontario. Finlay RC, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Apr;49(2):231-2

Seasonal study of a freshwater lake and migratory waterfowl for Campylobacter jejuni. Hill GA, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1984 Jun;30(6):845-9

Community-wide surveillance of Campylobacter jejuni infection. Evaluation of a laboratory-based method. Johnson KE, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985 Sep; 3(5):389-96

Occurrence & significance of Campylobacter jejuni in Calcutta. Nair GB, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Oct; 80:412-6

Prevalence of Campylobacter jejuni in an abattoir. Sarkar RK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Oct;80:417-20

Diarrhoea associated with Campylobacter jejuni and its biotype coli in Calcutta. Chatterjee BD. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1984 Apr;27(2):149-55

Isolation of Campylobacter fetus from a pet turtle. Harvey S, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Feb;21(2):260-1

Three-year prospective study of intestinal pathogens in Madrid, Spain. Velasco AC, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Aug;20(2):290-2

Evidence of udder excretion of Campylobacter jejuni as the cause of milk-borne campylobacter outbreak. Hutchinson DN, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Apr;94(2):205-15

A survey of Campylobacter in animals. Manser PA, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Aug;95(1):15-21

A search for the source of Campylobacter jejuni in milk. Waterman SC, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1984 Oct;93(2):333-7

The prevalence of Campylobacter jejuni in random-source cats used in biomedical research [letter] Fox JG, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Apr;151(4):743-4

Isolation of Campylobacter jejuni from milk during an outbreak of campylobacteriosis [letter] Hudson PJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Nov;150(5):789

Campylobacter jejuni isolated from a rectal biopsy specimen [letter] Roué R, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 May;151(5):976

The use of membrane filters applied directly to the surface of agar plates for the isolation of Campylobacter jejuni from feces. Steele TW, et al. **Pathology** 1984 Jul;16(3):263-5

Prevalence of Campylobacter jejuni and Salmonella during pig slaughtering. Oosterom J, et al. **Vet Q** 1985 Jan; 7(1):31-4

Campylobacters in wading birds (Charadrii): incidence, biotypes and isolation techniques. Fricker CR, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1984 Oct;179(5):469-75

[Campylobacter jejuni: an important cause of food poisoning in humans (letter)] van Eck JH. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1984 Sep 15;109(18):714 **(Dut)**

[Isolation of Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli in fecal samples of healthy slaughter swine depending on the season] Weber A, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1985 Jan;32(1):40-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Season-related incidence of Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli in fecal samples of healthy slaughter cattle] Weber A, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1985 Mar;32(3):197-201 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Campylobacter fetus subsp. jejuni: etiological, epidemiological and preventive aspects] Serafini G, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol** 1984 Jan-Jun;77(1-6):63-85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Isolation of Campylobacter fetus ssp. jejuni from products of animal origin] Aggazzotti G, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1983 Sep-Oct;34(5):353-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Campylobacter jejuni, Yersinia enterocolitica and Listeria monocytogenes in dogs from municipal kennels in Rome] De Carolis A, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1984 May-Jun;35(3):189-99 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Detection of campylobacters in patients with sporadic diarrhea and antibacterial action of 37 drugs against Campylobacter jejuni] Fukami T, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1984 Jul;58(7):613-27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Isolation of Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli from intestinal contents and feces of chickens] Itoh T, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1985 Feb;59(2):86-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Isolation of Campylobacter jejuni from diarrheal and non-diarrheal dogs and serotyping of the isolates by slide agglutination technique] Itoh T, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1984 May;58(5):393-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Children's diarrheal disease associated with Campylobacter jejuni] Shimada K, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;58(12):1271-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Isolation of Campylobacter fetus subsp. jejuni from feces and transport media during a diarrhea epidemic] Kuboňová K. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 1985 Feb;34(1):48-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[1st isolations of Campylobacter jejuni in Panama] Kourany M, et al. **Rev Med Panama** 1984 Sep;9(3):254-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Alterations of myoelectric activity associated with Campylobacter jejuni and its cell-free filtrate in the small intestine of rabbits. Sninsky CA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Aug;89(2):337-44

Cytotoxic activity on Chinese hamster ovary cells in culture filtrates of Campylobacter jejuni/coli [letter] Goossens H, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 31;2(8453):511

Enterotoxigenic Campylobacter jejuni among children in South India [letter] Mathan VI, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 27;2(8409):981

PATHOGENICITY

Plasmid content and pathogenicity of Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli strains in the pregnant guinea pig model. Taylor DE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Oct;45(10):2201-2

Campylobacter jejuni-associated hemolytic-uremic syndrome: a possible role for endotoxin [letter] Fumarola D, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Mar;145(3):573

The virulence of clinical and environmental isolates of Campylobacter jejuni. Newell DG, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Feb;94(1):45-54

[Pathogens and clinical features of recent infectious enteritis in adults with emphasis on Campylobacter jejuni] Machii A, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1984 Apr;58(4):297-303 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Heat injury and repair in Campylobacter jejuni. Palumbo SA. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Sep;48(3):477-80

Phagocytosis of Campylobacter jejuni and its intracellular survival in mononuclear phagocytes. Kiehlbauch JA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 May;48(2):446-51

The invasion of epithelial cell lines and the intestinal epithelium of infant mice by Campylobacter jejuni/coli. Newell DG, et al. **J Diarrhoeal Dis Res** 1984 Mar;2(1):19-26

Characterization of Campylobacter jejuni/coli-isolates from human faeces. Holländer R. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1984 Oct;258(1):128-34

[The behavior of Campylobacter jejuni in various foodstuffs] Wundt W, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1985 May;180(5-6):528-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural study of Campylobacter fetus ssp. jejuni] Hernández F, et al. **Rev Latinoam Microbiol** 1985 Jan-Mar;27(1):11-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CAMPYLOBACTER INFECTIONS

Campylobacter bacteraemia. Report of 2 cases and review of the literature. Verresen L, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 1985;40(2):99-104

Campylobacter enteritis associated with undercooked barbecued chicken. Istre GR, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1984 Nov;74(11):1265-7

Campylobacter jejuni myocarditis. Florkowski CM, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1984 Oct;7(10):558-9

Experimental gastroenteritis in newly-hatched chicks infected with Campylobacter jejuni. Welkos SL. **J Med Microbiol** 1984 Oct;18(2):233-48

Chronic diarrhea and failure to thrive in an infant with Campylobacter jejuni. Pignata C, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1984 Nov;3(5):812-4

Pyloric Campylobacter finds a volunteer [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 May 4;1(8436):1021-2

Gastritis and campylobacter infection [letter] Arnot RS. **Med J Aust** 1985 May 13;142(10):576-7

Attempt to fulfil Koch's postulates for pyloric Campylobacter. Marshall BJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Apr 15;142(8):436-9

Bacteria, gastritis, acid hyposecretion and peptic ulcer [editorial] Piper DW. **Med J Aust** 1985 Apr 15;142(8):431

Campylobacter jejuni enterocolitis in Texas: a clinical and epidemiologic survey. Subramanyam K, et al. **Tex Med** 1984 Nov;80(11):44-6

Campylobacter jejuni enteritis; a review. Chowdhury MN. **Trop Geogr Med** 1984 Sep;36(3):215-22 (62 ref.)

[Purulent pericarditis caused by Campylobacter fetus ssp fetus (letter)] Gully C, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Mar 2;14(9):548 **(Fre)**

[Campylobacter fetus subsp. jejuni: etiological, epidemiological and preventive aspects] Serafini G, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol** 1984 Jan-Jun;77(1-6):63-85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

BLOOD

White blood cell counts in patients with Campylobacter-induced diarrhea and in controls [letter] DeWitt TG, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Aug;152(2):427-8

COMPLICATIONS

Guillain-Barré syndrome associated with Campylobacter infection [letter] Pryor WM, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Oct;14(5):687-8

Guillain-Barré syndrome associated with Campylobacter infection [letter] Speed BR, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Apr;15(2):269

Campylobacter fetus ssp jejuni as seen in Bangalore. Macaden R, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Apr;79:491-4

Spontaneous adenocarcinoma of the ascending colon in Wistar rats: the intracytoplasmic presence of a Campylobacter-like bacterium. Vandenberghe J, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1985 Jan;95(1):45-55

Campylobacter enteritis complicated by glomerulonephritis [letter] Maidment CG, et al. **J Infect** 1985 Mar;10(2):177-8

Acute polyneuritis with cranial nerve involvement following Campylobacter jejuni infection [letter] Wroe SJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jun;48(6):593

Haemolytic-uraemic syndrome and Campylobacter [letter] Haq JA, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Jun 10;142(12):662-3

Thrombophlebitis and cellulitis due to Campylobacter fetus ssp. fetus. Report of four cases and a review of the literature. Carbone KM, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 1985 Jul;64(4):244-50 (42 ref.)

[Campylobacter infection and hemolytic-uremic syndrome] Dickgiesser A. **Immun Infekt** 1983 May;11(3):71-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Digestive complications of Campylobacter enteritis] Lázaro A, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1985 Mar 31;22(4):275-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Spontaneous peritonitis caused by Campylobacter jejuni in a cirrhotic patient (letter)] Domingo P, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Mar 16;84(10):416 **(Spa)**

[Reactive arthritis caused by Campylobacter jejuni in a patient with circulating immune complexes (letter)] Guarga A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Jun 16;83(3):130 **(Spa)**

[Diarrhea caused by Campylobacter fetus jejuni and other infective agents in children of the rural area of Puriscal, Costa Rica] Vives M, et al. **Rev Biol Trop** 1984 Jun;32(1):137-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Campylobacter enteritis and bloody stools in the neonate. Youngs ER, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 May;60(5):480-1

Evaluation of a commercially available Campylobacter fetus subsp. jejuni antigen in the serologic diagnosis of Campylobacter enteritis. Figura N, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1982;61(6):520-2

Campylobacter colitis with intestinal aphthous ulceration mimicking obstruction. Bentley D, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Sep 7;291(6496):634

Detection of Campylobacter coli in diarrhoeal and non-diarrhoeal children in India. Ayyagari A, et al. **J Diarrhoeal Dis Res** 1984 Dec;2(4):228-31

The early diagnosis of Campylobacter enteritis by wet-mount examination. Murray BJ. **J Fam Pract** 1985 Mar;20(3):305-8

Value of methylene blue examination, dark-field microscopy, and carbol-fuchsin Gram stain in the detection of Campylobacter enteritis. Thorson SM, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Jun;106(6):941-3

Campylobacter colitis: differentiation from acute inflammatory bowel disease. Mee AS, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Mar;78(3):217-23

Clinical and laboratory features of Yersinia, Campylobacter and Salmonella infections in children. Vesikari T, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Jan-Feb;197(1):25-9

Rapid diagnosis of Campylobacter-associated gastritis [letter] McNulty CA, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 22;1(8443):1443-4

When Crohn's disease is not Crohn's disease. Forsberg DA, et al. **NC Med J** 1985 Apr;46(4):199-200

[Campylobacter jejuni infections in children] Ploier R, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jun 15;135(11):277-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Unusual manifestations of Campylobacter infections] Somekh E, et al. **Harefuah** 1983 Oct 16;105(8):217-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Human infection with Campylobacter jejuni/coli] Alexandrescu M, et al. **Rev Ig [Bacteriol]** 1984 Jul-Sep;29(3):245-57 (80 ref.) **(Rum)**

DRUG THERAPY

Campylobacter fetus subspecies fetus bacteremia. Francioli P, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Feb;145(2):289-92

Campylobacter and endovascular lesions. Righter J, et al. **Can J Surg** 1985 Sep;28(5):451-2

[Clinical trial of fosfomycin for Campylobacter enteritis] Nogawa T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Sep;37(9):1620-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ETIOLOGY

Illness associated with Campylobacter laridis, a newly recognized Campylobacter species. Tauxe RV, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Feb;21(2):222-5

Serotyping and serology studies of campylobacteriosis associated with consumption of raw milk. Vogt RL, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Nov;20(5):998-1000

Epidemiological investigations on Campylobacter jejuni in households with a primary infection. Oosterom J, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1984 Oct;93(2):325-32

A comparison of biotypes and serotypes of Campylobacter sp. isolated from patients with enteritis and from animal and environmental sources. Jones DM, et al. **J Infect** 1984 Jul;9(1):51-8

Campylobacter fetus peritonitis followed by septicaemia in a patient on continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Wens R, et al. **J Infect** 1985 May;10(3):249-51

Campylobacter enteritis associated with consumption of raw goat's milk [letter] Hutchinson DN, et al. **Lancet** 1985 May 4;1(8436):1037-8

[Campylobacter fetus meningitis in an adult male] Hanai N, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1984 May;58(5):441-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Usefulness of serotyping in the epidemiology of family outbreaks of Campylobacter jejuni [letter] Chan FT, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Nov;150(5):790

IMMUNOLOGY

Western blot analysis of the human antibody response to Campylobacter jejuni cellular antigens during gastrointestinal infection. Nachamkin I, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Jan;21(1):33-8

The prevalence of antibodies reactive with Campylobacter jejuni in the serum of homosexual men. McMillan A, et al. **J Infect** 1984 Jul;9(1):63-8

Appearance in patients' sera of antibodies against purified antigen of Campylobacter jejuni and its relation to the bacterium-excreting period [letter] Mizuno S, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Apr;151(4):742

Serum antibodies to heat-labile enterotoxin of Campylobacter jejuni. Ruiz-Palacios GM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Aug;152(2):413-6

[Serologic demonstration of antibodies against Campylobacter jejuni/coli in man] Holländer R. **Immun Infekt** 1983 Sep;11(5):193-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Isolation and purification of Campylobacter jejuni antigen which reacts with sera of patients with Campylobacter enteritis] Mizuno S, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1984 Aug;58(8):733-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Serotyping of Campylobacter jejuni isolated from sporadic cases and outbreaks in northern Norway. Melby K, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1985 Apr;93(2):83-6

Isolation of Campylobacter fetus ss jejuni in adult patients with diarrheal syndrome. Parra-Maldonado NR, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1984 Jul-Sep;15(3):245-53 **(Eng, Spa)**

Polymicrobial infection in campylobacter enteritis. Melamed I, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Sep 7;291(6496):633-4

Gastroenteritis due to campylobacter jejuni in Lagos, Nigeria. Coker AO, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 1985 Apr;31(4):72-4

Occurrence & significance of Campylobacter jejuni in

Calcutta. Nair GB, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Oct; 80:412-6

Diarrhoea associated with Campylobacter jejuni and its biotype coli in Calcutta. Chatterjee BD. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1984 Apr;27(2):149-55

Use of auxotyping for epidemiological studies of Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli infections. Tenover FC, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 May;48(2):384-8

In vitro antimicrobial susceptibility, plasmid analysis, and serotyping of epidemic-associated Campylobacter jejuni. Bopp CA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Jan;21(1):4-7

Biochemical and genetic characteristics of atypical Campylobacter fetus subsp. fetus strains isolated from humans in the United States. Edmonds P, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Jun;21(6):936-40

Campylobacter enteritis in infants and young children in China. Duan SC, et al. **J Diarrhoeal Dis Res** 1983 Mar; 1(1):17-9

Campylobacter jejuni as a cause of childhood diarrhoea in a north Indian community. Nayyar S, et al. **J Diarrhoeal Dis Res** 1983 Mar;1(1):26-8

Biotypes and serotypes of Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli strains isolated from patients, pigs and chickens in the region of Rotterdam. Bänffer JR. **J Infect** 1985 May;10(3):277-81

Experimental infection of hamsters with Campylobacter jejuni. Humphrey CD, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Mar; 151(3):485-93

Campylobacter cinaedi (sp. nov.) and Campylobacter fennelliae (sp. nov.): two new Campylobacter species associated with enteric disease in homosexual men. Totten PA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Jan;151(1):131-9

Campylobacter infections today [editorial] Levin S, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Mar 1;253(9):1303

Campylobacters in Ottawa [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Jul 20; 2(8447):135

Pyloric Campylobacter infection and gastroduodenal disease. Marshall BJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Apr 15;142(8):439-44

Colonization and pathogenesis of Campylobacter spp. in athymic and euthymic germfree mice. Yrios JW, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;181:199-202

[Epidemiologic studies of enteritis caused by Campylobacter jejuni. IV. A study of the principal reservoir hosts] Zhang TC. **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb; 6(1):26-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Campylobacter jejuni: an important cause of food poisoning in humans (letter)] van Eck JH. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1984 Sep 15;109(18):714 **(Dut)**

[Detection of Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli in the routine laboratory] Richter U. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1984 Oct;30(10):580-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pathogens and clinical features of recent infectious enteritis in adults with emphasis on Campylobacter jejuni] Machii A, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1984 Apr;58(4):297-303 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[1st isolations of Campylobacter jejuni in Panama] Kourany M, et al. **Rev Med Panama** 1984 Sep;9(3):254-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MORTALITY

Fatalities associated with Campylobacter jejuni infections. Smith GS, et al. **JAMA** 1985 May 17;253(19):2873-5

OCCURRENCE

Campylobacter enteritis associated with foodborne transmission: new serotyping data [letter] Blaser MJ, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Apr;121(4):625-6

Foodborne outbreaks of campylobacteriosis: the United States experience, 1980-1982. Finch MJ, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Aug;122(2):262-8

Campylobacter jejuni infections on college campuses: a national survey. Tauxe RV, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Jun;75(6):659-60

Campylobacter jejuni enteritis in children. Tang RB, et al. **Chung Hua Min Kuo Wei Sheng Wu Chi Mien I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov;17(4):226-32

Community-wide surveillance of Campylobacter jejuni infection. Evaluation of a laboratory-based method. Johnson KE, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985 Sep; 3(5):389-96

Campylobacter enteritis in Nottingham. Elliott TS, et al. **Ecol Dis** 1983;2(4):291-4

Campylobacter enteritis in college students. Murray BJ. **J Am Coll Health** 1985 Feb;33(4):147-9

Campylobacter enteritis in Japanese children. Matsusaki S, et al. **J Diarrhoeal Dis Res** 1984 Jun;2(2):88-91

A one-year survey of campylobacter enteritis and other forms of bacterial diarrhoea in Hong Kong. Ho BS, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Feb;94(1):55-60

Campylobacter infection in urban and rural populations in Scotland. Sibbald CJ, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Aug; 95(1):87-93

Campylobacter enteritis among immunocompromised patients [letter] Laufer J, et al. **J Infect** 1984 Jul;9(1):102-3

Isolation of Campylobacter jejuni from milk during an outbreak of campylobacteriosis [letter] Hudson PJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Nov;150(5):789

Results of the first year of national surveillance of Campylobacter infections in the United States. Riley LW, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 May;151(5):956-9

Campylobacter enteritis: experiences at the Medical University of South Carolina Student Health Services. Seymour WW. **J SC Med Assoc** 1984 Nov;80(11):561-2

Leads from the MMWR. Campylobacter outbreak associated with certified raw milk products—California. **JAMA** 1984 Nov 2;252(17):2386

Enterotoxigenic Campylobacter jejuni among children in South India [letter] Albert MJ. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 8; 2(8415):1336

Campylobacter outbreak associated with certified raw milk products—California. **MMWR** 1984 Oct 5;33(39):562

The epidemiology of campylobacter infections in Christchurch 1981-83. Brieseman MA. **NZ Med J** 1985 May 22;98(779):391-3

Campylobacter jejuni infection in Colorado: unexplained excess of cases in males. Hopkins RS, et al. **Public Health Rep** 1985 May-Jun;100(3):333-6

[Campylobacter jejuni enteritis in Fujian] **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct; 5(5):257-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Survey on the Campylobacter jejuni carrier state in healthy children in rural areas] Yan RF. **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct; 5(5):261-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Survey on an outbreak of Campylobacter enteritis in a family] Zhang TC. **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct; 5(5):264-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[A clinical analysis of 88 cases of Campylobacter enteritis] Shen BC. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug; 23(8):495-6, 526 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Epidemiology and clinical aspects of Campylobacter enteritis in childhood] Paky F, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Apr 26;97(9):408-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The epidemiology of enteritis caused by Campylobacter in children (letter)] Prado V. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 Nov; 112(11):1153 **(Spa)**

[Epidemiology of diarrhea caused by Campylobacter] López-Brea M. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1983 Sep-Oct;57(9-10):949-58 (80 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

Campylobacter colitis: histological immunohistochemical and ultrastructural findings. van Spreeuwel JP, et al. **Gut** 1985 Sep;26(9):945-51

Infected aortic aneurysms. Perry MO. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Jul; 2(4):597-9

Campylobacter osteomyelitis. Bracikowski JP, et al. **South Med J** 1984 Dec;77(12):1611-3

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Alterations of myoelectric activity associated with Campylobacter jejuni and its cell-free filtrate in the small intestine of rabbits. Sninsky CA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Aug;89(2):337-44

TRANSMISSION

Campylobacter carriage and pregnancy. Youngs ER, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 May;92(5):541-2

Evidence of udder excretion of Campylobacter jejuni as the cause of milk-borne campylobacter outbreak. Hutchinson DN, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Apr;94(2):205-15

The prevalence of Campylobacter jejuni in random-source cats used in biomedical research [letter] Fox JG, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Apr;151(4):743-4

A point-source outbreak of campylobacteriosis associated with consumption of raw milk. Korlath JA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Sep;152(3):592-6

[Spread of Campylobacter jejuni infection in a nursery] Xu ZY. **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct; 5(5):267-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Epidemiological survey of enteritis caused by Campylobacter] Yan RF. **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr; 6(2):82-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

VETERINARY

Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli inoculation of neonatal calves. Warner DP, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Sep;45(9):1822-4

Laboratory infection of chicken eggs with Campylobacter jejuni by using temperature or pressure differentials. Clark AG, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Jun;49(6):1467-71

Serotyping of Campylobacter jejuni, Campylobacter coli, and Campylobacter laridis from domestic and wild animals. Rosef O, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Jun; 49(6):1507-10

Colitis in sheep due to a Campylobacter-like bacterium. Stephens LR, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Jun;61(6):183-7

Role of litter in the transmission of Campylobacter jejuni. Montrose MS, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr-Jun;29(2):392-9

Transmission of Campylobacter jejuni by the housefly (Musca domestica). Shane SM, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr-Jun;29(2):384-91

Intestinal carriage of Campylobacter jejuni and Salmonella by chicken flocks at slaughter. Prescott JF, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1984 Jul;48(3):329-31

Campylobacter jejuni abortion in a heifer. Welsh RD. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Sep 1;185(5):549-51

Proliferative hemorrhagic enteropathy detected at an abattoir in Kagoshima. Kubo M, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;46(3):413-7

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for antibodies to Campylobacter fetus in bovine vaginal mucus. Hewson PI, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Jan;38(1):41-5

Levels of some reproductive diseases in the dairy cattle of Colombia. Griffiths IB, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1984 Nov;16(4):219-23

Campylobacter jejuni mastitis in a cow: a zoonosis-related incident [letter] Morgan G, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jan 26; 116(4):111

Campylobacter infection in domestic dogs. Nair GB, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Mar 2;116(9):237-8

[Occurrence of Campylobacter jejuni in animals and its significance for the human] Weber A. **Tierarztl Prax** 1985; 13(2):151-7 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Isolation of Campylobacter jejuni from diarrheal and non-diarrheal dogs and serotyping of the isolates by slide agglutination technique] Itoh T, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1984 May;58(5):393-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CAMPYLOBACTER JEJUNI see **CAMPYLOBACTER FETUS**

CANARIES

Morphogenesis of canary poxvirus and its entrance into inclusion bodies. Sadasiv EC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Feb;46(2):529-35

Vaterite gallstones in a canary (Serinus canarius). Filippich LJ, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Sep;61(9):298

[Susceptibility of birds other than chickens to infectious laryngotracheitis] Hilbink FW. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 Jun 1;110(11):437-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

BLOOD

Inverse changes in plasma prolactin and LH concentrations in female canaries after disruption and reinitiation of incubation. Goldsmith AR, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Nov; 103(2):251-6

IMMUNOLOGY

Canary fancier's lung. Sutton PP, et al. **Clin Allergy** 1984 Sep;14(5):429-31

METABOLISM

The distribution of acetylcholinesterase in brainstem auditory nuclei of canaries. Greenspon JM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 7;50(1-3):333-7

PHYSIOLOGY

Synaptogenesis and changes in synaptic morphology related to acquisition of a new behavior. Devoogd TJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 11;329(1-2):304-8

CANAVANINE

Chemical modification of canavanine with p-nitrophenylglyoxal. Factors influencing the chemistry and reactivity of alpha-dicarbonyl-guanidino reactions. Soman G, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1985 May; 25(5):517-25

ANALYSIS

Canavanine analysis of alfalfa extracts by high performance liquid chromatography using pre-column derivatization. Weissberger LE, et al. **J Chromatogr Sci** 1984 Oct; 22(10):438-40

METABOLISM

A radiometric assay for determining the incorporation of L-canavanine or L-arginine into protein. Rosenthal GA, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jun;147(2):428-31

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of L-canavanine on T cells may explain the induction of systemic lupus erythematosus by alfalfa. Alcocer-Varela J, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Jan;28(1):52-7

Effects of the spermine analogue canavalmine on proliferation of murine erythroleukemia cells in culture. Fujihara S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 13; 805(3):277-84

Effect of canavanine and 2,3-dimercapto-1-propanol (British antilewisite) on the proliferation of Novikoff hepatoma cells in the presence of concanavalin A. Doyle DG, et al. **Clin Physiol Biochem** 1983;1(6):305-17

Amino acid analogs while inducing heat shock proteins sensitize CHO cells to thermal damage. Li GC, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Jan;122(1):91-7

Stress mRNA metabolism in canavanine-treated chicken embryo cells. White CN, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Aug; 4(8):1534-41

CANCER see **NEOPLASMS**

CANCER CARE FACILITIES see under **HOSPITALS, SPECIAL**

CANCER GENES see **ONCOGENES**

CANCER STAGING see **NEOPLASM STAGING**

CANDICIDIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS, ANTIFUNGAL**

CANDIDA

Deterioration of voice prostheses caused by fungal vegetations [letter] Mahieu HF, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Apr;111(4):280

In vitro phagocytosis of several Candida berkhout species by murine leukocytes. Fontenla de Petrino SE, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1985 Mar;89(3):139-45

ANALYSIS

Isolation of a bioemulsifier from Candida lipolytica. Cirigliano MC, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Oct; 48(4):747-50

Chemical and enzymatic variation in the cell walls of pathogenic Candida species. Lyon FL, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1985 Jul;31(7):590-7

5-Methyl-2-thiouridine in the tRNA of Candida tropicalis and its localization in lysine tRNA. Patwardhan S, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Apr;162(1):55-60

[Composition of neutral lipids, phospholipids and their fatty acids in mutant Candida tropicalis D-2 resistant to nystatin] Danilenko II. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1984 Jul-Aug; (4):587-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CLASSIFICATION

Candida lignophila sp. nov., a new basidiomycetous yeast anamorph from rotting wood of Drimys winteri. Dill I, et al. **Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek** 1984;50(3):219-25

The yeast Candida sequanensis sp. nov. Saëz H, et al. **Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek** 1984;50(4):379-81

Taxonomic and nomenclatural evaluation of the genera Candida and Torulopsis. McGinnis MR, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Oct;20(4):813-4

Candida berkhout species isolated from deep-seated and superficial candidosis. Classification of species with the N. van Uden and H. Buckley key. van Gelderen de Komaid A, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1985 Feb;89(2):107-11

CYTOLOGY

[Age structure of methanol-assimilating Candida boidinii cells] Ivanov VN, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1985 Jan-Feb; 54(1):22-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Density and age of cells in the population of the methanol-assimilating yeast Candida boidinii] Ivanov VN, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1985 Mar-Apr;54(2):263-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Imidazoles, ketoconazole, amphotericin B, and Candida guilliermondii [letter] Wilson G, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jun;102(6):866

Specific inhibition of fungal sterol biosynthesis by SF 86-327, a new allylamine antimycotic agent. Ryder NS. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Feb;27(2):252-6

Inhibitory effects of chlorpromazine on Candida species. Wood NC, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 May; 27(5):692-4

Mode of action of glyphosate in Candida maltosa. Bode R, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1984 Nov;140(1):83-5

Relationship between growth inhibition and mitochondrial function in petite-negative yeasts. I. Effects of antibiotics and dyes upon pathogenic and non-pathogenic Candida species. Marmiroli N, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985;53(1):67-74

Relationship between growth inhibition and mitochondrial function in petite-negative yeasts. II. Effects of central nervous system drugs upon pathogenic and non-pathogenic Candida species. Marmiroli N, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985; 53(1):75-9

Effect of in vivo administration of different adjuvants on the in vitro candidacidal activity of mouse peritoneal cells. Hilgers LA, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Jan;90(1):14-23

Susceptibility of Candida spp. of clinical origin to lucknomycin, a new polyenic antibiotic. Sousa AS, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1985;31(3):211-5

Growth of bacteria on chitin, fungal cell walls and fungal biomass, and the effect of extracellular enzymes produced by these cultures on the antifungal activity of amphotericin B. Oranusi NA, et al. **Microbios** 1985;43(172):17-30

Antifungal activity of ovotransferrin towards genus Candida. Valenti P, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1985 Mar;89(3):169-75

Sensitivity of clinical yeast isolates in Kuwait against a number of antifungal agents. Ghannoum MA, et al. **Mykosen** 1984 Aug;27(8):402-10

The Candida phototoxicity test. The sensitivity of different strains and species of Candida, standardization attempts and analysis of the dose-response curves for 5- and 8-methoxypsoralen. Knudsen EA. **Photodermatol** 1985 Apr;2(2):80-5

Effect of mycolase and amphotericin B on Candida albicans and Candida pseudotropicalis in vitro and in vivo. Chalkley LJ, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1985 Jun;23(3):147-64

[The effect of potassium sorbate on the growth of pathogenic and physiologic vaginal microflora in vitro] Vraná D, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 Feb;50(1):38-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Fungal infections: involved species and minimal inhibitory concentrations of common antifungal agents] Dei-Cas E, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1984;42(6):415-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Sensitivity of Candida to antifungal agents] Dupont B, et al. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1984 Jan-Feb; 20(1):47-51 **(Fre)**

[Inhibition of extracellular yeast proteinases by pepstatin A and leupeptin in the plate test] Schönborn C, et al. **Mykosen** 1985 Mar;28(3):117-8, 123-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[In vitro evaluation of natamycin sensitivity of Candida and Torulopsis glabrata strains isolated from the genital tract] Merkel M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Mar 4;40(9):257-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of emulsifiers released by yeasts multiplying on n-alkane media on their growth and microscopic organization] Shishkanova NV, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1984 Jul-Aug;53(4):551-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

A comparative immunological investigation of the alkane hydroxylating cytochrome P-450 from the yeast Candida maltosa. Kärgel E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 May 16;128(3):1261-7

The occurrence, subcellular localization and partial purification of diamine acetyltransferase in the yeast Candida boidinii grown on spermidine or putrescine as sole nitrogen source. Haywood GW, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Apr 15;148(2):277-83

Peroxisomal beta-oxidation system of Candida tropicalis. Purification of a multifunctional protein possessing enoyl-CoA hydratase, 3-hydroxyacyl-CoA dehydrogenase and 3-hydroxyacyl-CoA epimerase activities. Moreno de la Garza M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Apr 15;148(2):285-91

Estimation of lipase activity by the diffusion plate method. Karnetová J, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 1984;29(4):346-7

Regulatory properties of 3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonate-7-phosphate synthase isozymes from Candida maltosa. Bode R, et al. **J Basic Microbiol** 1985;25(1):3-11

Effect of dinitrophenyl modification on oxidation-reduction of glutathione reductase from yeast. Maeda-Yorita K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun;97(6):1795-801

Studies on the metabolism of unsaturated fatty acids. XVI. Purification and general properties of 2,4-dienoyl-CoA reductase from Candida lipolytica. Mizugaki M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar;97(3):837-43

A variety of Candida proteinases and their possible targets of proteolytic attack in the host. Rüchel R. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1984 Jul; 257(2):266-74

[Alcohol oxidation by Candida guilliermondii yeasts grown on hexadecanol] Krauzova VI, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1984 Jul-Aug;53(4):621-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GENETICS

Increase of translatable mRNA for major microsomal proteins in n-alkane-grown Candida maltosa. Sunairi M, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Dec;160(3):1037-40

A yeast with linear molecules of mitochondrial DNA. Kováč L, et al. **MGG** 1984;197(3):420-4

High-level expression and molecular cloning of genes encoding Candida tropicalis peroxisomal proteins. Kamiryo T, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Oct;4(10):2136-41

Cloning of cDNA coding for peroxisomal acyl-CoA oxidase from the yeast Candida tropicalis pK233. Rachubinski RA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci** USA 1985 Jun;82(12):3973-7

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Fungicidal activity of tioconazole in relation to growth phase of Candida albicans and Candida parapsilosis. Beggs WH. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Nov;26(5):699-701

[Growth kinetics of a Candida tropicalis population cultured on a solid nutrient medium] Lazarova G, et al. **Acta Microbiol Bulg** 1984;15:62-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Radial growth rate of soil Micromycetes colonies under different conditions of nitrogen nutrition] Namir KhSh, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1985 Jan-Feb;54(1):164-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Normalization of monocyte candidacidal deficiency by cyclooxygenase inhibitors in Hodgkin's disease. Estevez ME, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 15;55(12):2774-8

Antigenic relationship between Candida parapsilosis and Candida albicans serotype B. Funayama M, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1984;28(12):1359-71

In vitro determination of phagocytic indices of Candida berkhout species by rat peritoneal macrophages. Salim R, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1985 Jan;89(1):25-34

Candida antigen detection in two premature neonates with disseminated candidiasis. Schreiber JR, et al. **Pediatrics** 1984 Nov;74(5):838-41

Characterization of Candida antigens by crossed-immunoaffinoelectrophoresis. Bruneau SM, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1985 Apr;23(2):107-18

[Immunotherapy of recurrent mycotic colpitis] Mendl V, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1984 Dec;49(10):721-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Candida in mouth or on dummy? Manning DJ, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Apr;60(4):381-2

Candida contamination in renal transplant recipients: Candida albicans serotypes and sera-antibodies. Ghezzi MC, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol** 1984 Jan-Jun;77(1-6):3-8

Disseminated candidiasis caused by a sucrose-negative variant of Candida tropicalis. Ahearn DG, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Aug;20(2):187-90

Candida lusitaniae: frequency of recovery, colonization, infection, and amphotericin B resistance. Merz WG. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Dec;20(6):1194-5

Candidal carriage and plaque distribution before, during and after removable orthodontic appliance therapy. Arendorf T, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1985 May;12(5):360-8

The prevalence and significance of yeasts in persons wearing complete dentures with soft-lining materials. Wright PS, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Feb;64(2):122-5

Salivary composition and oral Candida in asthmatic children and the effect of inhaled drugs. Ben-Aryeh H, et al. **J Oral Med** 1985 Jul-Sep;40(3):123-6

Transient fungemia due to Candida lusitaniae [letter] Bradsher RW, et al. **South Med J** 1985 May;78(5):626-7

[Aspergillus restrictus and Candida parapsilosis—agents of endocarditis following heart valve replacement] Mencl K, et al. **Mykosen** 1985 Mar;28(3):127-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Report of a case of Yarrowia lipolytica (Wickerman et al.) van der Walt & von Arx isolated from a blood culture] Wehrspann P, et al. **Mykosen** 1985 May;28(5):217-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Incidence of Pseudomonas sp., Staphylococcus sp. and Candida sp. in a high-risk population] Mancini C, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1985;64(2):103-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Presence of yeasts of the genus Candida in the digestive tract of women with vaginal candidiasis] Mańka W. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Dec;55(12):945-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Isolation of yeast-like fungi from patients with malignant neoplasms] Agarunova IuS, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Jun;(6):63-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

D-Xylose metabolism by mutant strains of Candida sp. McCracken LD, et al. **Adv Biochem Eng Biotechnol** 1983; 27:33-55 (62 ref.)

Biogenesis and metabolic significance of microbodies in urate-utilizing yeasts. Veenhuis M, et al. **Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek** 1985;51(1):33-43

Enhancement of carnitine acetyltransferase synthesis in alkane-grown cells and propionate-grown cells of Candida tropicalis. Ueda M, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1985 Feb; 141(1):29-31

Absence of derepression of amino acids transport in Candida. Verma RS, et al. **Biochem Int** 1983 Dec;7(6):707-17

Absolute dependence of phenylalanine and tyrosine biosynthetic enzyme on tryptophan in Candida maltosa. Bode R, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1984 Jul; 365(7):799-803

Degradation of phenolic compounds by the yeast Candida tropicalis HP 15. I. Physiology of growth and substrate utilization. Krug M, et al. **J Basic Microbiol** 1985; 25(2):103-10

Comparison of cell wall and membrane proteins from eight Candida species. Kobayashi K, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1984; 22(4):341-4

[ATP yield from yeasts of the genera Candida and Torulopsis cultured in a chemostat on a methanol medium] Kuiumdzhieva A, et al. **Acta Microbiol Bulg** 1984;15:50-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Action of the products of the vital activity of yeastlike fungi on the biosynthesis of levorin, levoristatin and fatty acids by a Streptomyces levoris culture] Kuznetsova OS, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1984 Jul;29(7):483-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Biosynthesis of protein and reserve substances by yeasts growing on different substrates with limited sources of mineral nutrition] Ermakova IT, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1984 Jul-Aug;53(4):540-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Production of extracellular higher fatty acids by yeasts grown on hexadecanoic acid] Medvedeva TN, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1985 Jan-Feb;54(1):17-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ubiquinone-9 and ergosterol from Candida paralipolytica yeasts] Kogan LM, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;21(1):78-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOGENICITY

Adherence of Candida to mucosal epithelial cells. Macura AB. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 1985;34(1):55-8

Experimental candidiasis in the hamster cheek pouch. McMillan MD, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1985;30(3):249-55

A comparison of phospholipase activity, cellular adherence and pathogenicity of yeasts. Barrett-Bee K, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 May;131 (Pt 5):1217-21

A comparison of experimental pathogenicity of Candida species in cyclophosphamide-immunodepressed mice. Bistoni F, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1984;22(5):409-18

A colorimetric assay for the assessment of cytotoxicity of yeasts. Borg M, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1984;22(5):357-67

Ecology and epidemiology of Candida species. Odds FC.

Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A] 1984 Jul; 257(2):207-12 (37 ref.)

[Pathogenicity of various species of Candida in an experimental murine system] Perito S, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Jul 31;60(7):1415-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Pathogenicity of various species of Candida in mice immunodepressed with cyclophosphamide] Sbaraglia G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Jul 31;60(7):1421-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PHYSIOLOGY

Hydrophobic interaction in Candida albicans and Candida tropicalis adherence to various denture base resin materials. Minagi S, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jan;47(1):11-4

Effect of chlorhexidine gluconate on the adherence of Candida species to denture acrylic. McCourtie J, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Aug;20(1):97-104

[Economic coefficient as an index of the physiological and pathological function of microorganisms] Mel'nikova VA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Nov; (11):9-14 (25 ref.) (Rus)

[Antibacterial activity of yeasts of the genus Candida. I. Preliminary report] López Abraham AM, et al. **Rev Cubana Med Trop** 1984 May-Aug;36(2):174-86 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The clinical and cytological assessment of tioconazole in vulvo-vaginal candidiasis. Robertson WH. **Ala J Med Sci** 1985 Jul;22(3):305-10

Dihydroxyacetone synthase is an abundant constituent of the methanol-induced peroxisome of Candida boidinii. Goodman JM. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 10;260(11):7108-13

Ultrastructure of Candida ingens: a yeast that can assimilate volatile fatty acids. Garrison RG, et al. **Microbios** 1985; 42(168):77-89

CANDIDA ALBICANS

[Phagocytic and intracellular killing activity of rat macrophages: critical analysis of 2 different evaluation methods] Iannello D, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol** 1984 Jan-Jun;77(1-6):45-53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The effect of surgical trauma and peroperative hemodilution on the phagocytic and microbicidal capacity of polymorphonuclear leukocytes] Horecký J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1984 Nov;82(5):1301-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

ANALYSIS

Pulse immunoassay for Candida albicans. Matsuoka H, et al. **Anal Chem** 1985 Aug;57(9):1998-2002

Analysis of wall glucans from yeast, hyphal and germ-tube forming cells of Candida albicans. Gopal PK, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1984 Dec;130 (Pt 12):3295-301

Extracellular polymer of Candida albicans: isolation, analysis and role in adhesion. McCourtie J, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Mar;131 (Pt 3):495-503

CLASSIFICATION

Typing of Candida albicans. Warnock DW. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Sep;5(3):244-52 (30 ref.)

Differentiation of Candida albicans biotypes by the method of Odds and Abbott. Skořepová M, et al. **Mykosen** 1985 Jul;28(7):323-31

CYTOLOGY

N-acetyl-D-glucosamine-induced morphogenesis in Candida albicans. Cassone A, et al. **Microbiologica** 1985 Jan;8(1):85-99 (50 ref.)

An investigation of the role of true hypha production in the pathogenesis of experimental oral candidosis. Martin MV, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1984;22(6):471-6

DRUG EFFECTS

Mode of action of clotrimazole: implications for therapy. Haller I. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug 1;152(7 Pt 2):939-44

Analysis of pH and buffer effects on flucytosine activity in broth dilution susceptibility testing of Candida albicans in two synthetic media. Calhoun DL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Sep;26(3):364-7

Decreased activity of UMP pyrophosphorylase associated with resistance to 5-fluorocytosine in Candida albicans. Whelan WL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Oct; 26(4):570-4

Ethanol contamination in commercial buffers: ethanol contaminating tris-maleate and other commercial buffers induces germ tube formation in Candida albicans. Pollack JH, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Nov;48(5):1051-2

Effect of papulacandin B and calcofluor white on the incorporation of mannoproteins in the wall of Candida albicans blastospores. Murgui A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 16;841(2):215-22

The effect of aculeacin A and papulacandin B on morphology and cell wall ultrastructure in Candida albicans. Bozzola JJ, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1984 Jun;30(6):857-63

Reduction of the in vivo virulence of Candida albicans by pretreatment with subinhibitory azole concentrations in vitro. Plempel M, et al. **Dermatologica** 1984;169 Suppl 1:11-8

In vitro studies with terconazole. Isaacson DM, et al. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1985;25 Suppl 1:12-25

Activity of rabbit leukocyte peptides against Candida albicans. Selsted ME, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jul; 49(1):202-6

Anticandidal activity of antibiotic A 19009 and its isomer. Andruszkiewicz R, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1984 Nov; 37(11):1479-82

In vitro and in vivo anti-Candida activity and toxicology of LY121019. Gordee RS, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;37(9):1054-65

Chemical and antigenic alterations of Candida albicans cell walls related to the action of amphotericin B sub-inhibitory doses. Al-Bassam T, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Mar;15(3):263-9

Sensitivity to nikkomycin Z in Candida albicans: role of peptide permeases. Yadan JC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Dec; 160(3):884-8

The action of 2-deoxy-D-glucose on the incorporation of glucose into (1----3)-beta-glucan in stationary phase cultures of Candida albicans. Gale EF, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1984 Dec;130 (Pt 12):3303-11

Mechanism of action of nikkomycin and the peptide transport system of Candida albicans. McCarthy PJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Apr;131 (Pt 4):775-80

Protein synthesis and amino acid pool during yeast-mycelial transition induced by N-acetyl-D-glucosamine in Candida albicans. Torosantucci A, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1984 Dec; 130 (Pt 12):3285-93

The effectiveness, in vitro, of miconazole and ketoconazole combined with tissue conditioners in inhibiting the growth of Candida albicans. Quinn DM. **J Oral Rehabil** 1985 Mar; 12(2):177-82

Ability of enzymes to remove Candida. Tamamoto M, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Feb;53(2):214-6

Broth dilution and disc diffusion methods in the susceptibility testing of pathogenic Candida albicans against four antimycotics. Kostiala AA, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1984 Aug 30;87(1-2):121-7

Relationship between serotype, sensitivity to ketoconazole and inhibition of pseudomycelial growth in Candida albicans. Auger P, et al. **Mykosen** 1984 Oct;27(10):498-505

Evaluation of the antifungal activity of fenticonazole on strains of Candida albicans on cellular lines. Cusumano V, et al. **Mykosen** 1985 May;28(5):238-43

Effect of antineoplastic agents on the growth and ultrastructure of Candida albicans. Ghannoum MA, et al. **Mykosen** 1984 Sep;27(9):452-64

The Candida test for phototoxicity. Kavli G, et al. **Photodermatol** 1984 Aug;1(4):204-7

Effect of antibiotics on adherence of microorganisms to epithelial cell surfaces. Shibl AM. **Rev Infect Dis** 1985 Jan-Feb;7(1):51-65 (126 ref.)

The effect of 5-fluorocytosine on the temperature profile of Candida albicans. Lemos-Carolino M, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1984;22(4):351-4

Germ tube-forming cells of Candida albicans are more susceptible to clotrimazole-induced killing than yeast cells. Niimi M, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1985 Feb;23(1):63-8

[Concentration-contact time relationship in the effect of antimycotic drug combinations (clotrimazole, nystatin, 5-fluorocytosine) and the effect of increasing and decreasing antimycotic drug concentrations on Candida albicans] Rumler W, et al. **Mykosen** 1985 May;28(5):251-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Relation between the antibiotic concentration and contact time of the effect of 5-fluorocytosine, bifonazole and Bay N 7133 on Candida albicans] Rumler W, et al. **Mykosen** 1984 Sep;27(9):436-42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experimental research on the effect of dental restoration materials on the growth of aerobic bacterial species and Candida albicans] Welker D, et al. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1985 May;95(5):412-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[New heterocyclic derivatives of benzimidazole with germicidal activity. II. Mechanism of action of fluoro-5-(nitro-2'-furyl)-2-benzimidazole in B. subtilis and C. albicans] Alunni Bistocchi G, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1984 Aug;39(8):660-73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Study of the effect of antimycotic drugs on strains isolated from the vagina of pregnant women] Michelone G, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1984 Sep-Dec;31(3):233-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Antimicrobial action of a vaginal solution containing miconazole] Laureani L, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1983 Jan-Feb;34(1):79-85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Glucose effect in Candida albicans] Niimi M. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;75(6):356-65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Sensitivity of Candida strains to selected antifungal antibiotics] Jurek M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Sep 17; 39(38):1269-71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Sensitivity of Candida strains to polyenic antibiotics in the treatment of oral candidiasis] Boiko GI, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1984 Nov;29(11):869-72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Glycogen synthesis by cell-free extracts from the dimorphic yeast Candida albicans. Orlean P. **Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek** 1984;50(4):341-8

Synthetic derivatives of N3-fumaroyl-L-2,3-diaminopropanoic acid inactivate glucosamine synthetase from Candida albicans. Milewski S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 29;828(3):247-54

Proteolytic activity of Candida albicans and other yeasts. Schreiber B, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985 Jan; 3(1):1-5

Genetic evidence for role of extracellular proteinase in virulence of Candida albicans. Kwon-Chung KJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Sep;49(3):571-5

Chitin synthase in Candida albicans: comparison of digitonin-permeabilized cells and spheroplast membranes. Georgopapadakou NH, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 May; 162(2):826-9

Multiplicity of peptide permeases in Candida albicans: evidence from novel chromophoric peptides. McCarthy PJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jun;162(3):1024-9

The kinetics and divalent cation inhibition of plasma membrane ATPase in the yeast Candida albicans. Hubbard MJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 10;260(11):6782-7

The secretion of N-acetylglucosaminidase during germ-tube formation in Candida albicans. Sullivan PA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1984 Sep;130 (Pt 9):2213-8

Synthesis of new polyoxin derivatives and their activity against chitin synthase from Candida albicans. Emmer G, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Mar;28(3):278-81

Secreted phospholipases of the dimorphic fungus, Candida albicans; separation of three enzymes and some biological properties. Banno Y, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1985 Feb; 23(1):47-54

GENETICS

Instability of Candida albicans hybrids. Whelan WL, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Mar;161(3):1131-6

Isolation of the Candida albicans gene for orotidine-5'-phosphate decarboxylase by complementation of S. cerevisiae ura3 and E. coli pyrF mutations. Gillum AM, et al. **MGG** 1984;198(1):179-82

Heat shock induces chromosome loss in the yeast Candida albicans. Hilton C, et al. **MGG** 1985;200(1):162-8

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Fungicidal activity of tioconazole in relation to growth phase of Candida albicans and Candida parapsilosis. Beggs WH. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Nov;26(5):699-701

Morphogenesis in Candida albicans. Odds FC. **CRC Crit Rev Microbiol** 1985;12(1):45-93 (212 ref.)

Culture of Candida albicans on gonococcal and Sabouraud's media correlated with presence or absence of signs or symptoms and positive results on microscopy and cytology [letter] Metton H, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1985 Jun;61(3):211

Otitis media: treatment and side effects [letter] Crook WG. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Sep 30;20(9A):14, 16

Effect of seminalplasmin, an antimicrobial protein from bovine semen, on growth and macromolecular synthesis in Candida albicans. Scheit KH, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1985 Feb;22(1):1-7

Effects of zinc on stationary-phase phenotype and macromolecular synthesis accompanying outgrowth of Candida albicans. Anderson JM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1984 Oct;46(1):13-21

Individual evolution of digestive tract colonization of holoxenic mice by Candida albicans. Walbaum S, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 May;48(2):433-8

Growth of microorganisms in total parenteral nutrition mixtures and related clinical observations. Scott EM, et al. **J Clin Hosp Pharm** 1985 Mar;10(1):79-88

A comparison of volume growth during bud and mycelium formation in Candida albicans: a single cell analysis. Herman MA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1984 Sep;130 (Pt 9):2219-28

Influence of estrogen and normal flora on vaginal candidiasis in the rat. Larsen B, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1984 Dec; 29(12):863-8

Corn starch, Candida albicans, and diaper rash. Leyden JJ. **Pediatr Dermatol** 1984 Apr;1(4):322-5

Influence of tetracycline on number and size of candidal lesions of the dorsal rat tongue. Allen CM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;181:283-5

IMMUNOLOGY

Isolation and characterization of cell wall and cytoplasmic antigens and peripheral blood leukocyte responses in rabbits immunized with Candida albicans. Shi YE. **Acta Acad Med Wuhan** 1985;5(2):78-85

Candida-induced histamine release from basophils: relationship to house dust- and anti-IgE-induced secretion. Tanizaki Y, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1985 Jun;39(3):191-7

Phagocytosis and killing of Candida albicans by blood monocytes from patients with non-seminomatous testicular carcinoma: effect of chemotherapy. Nielsen H, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1985 Apr; 93(2):85-9

Detection of antibodies against Candida albicans in Giardia lamblia infected individuals. Short communication. Haralabidis ST. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1984 Sep;41(3):303-4

Antibody levels to Candida albicans carbohydrate and major cytoplasmic antigens isolated from standard and patient strains. Karwowska W, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 1984 Sep-Oct;135D(2):145-59

Suppressor T cells role in the unresponsiveness to Candida

albicans in chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis. Barnaba V, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1985;64(2):126–30
A non-specific inhibitor produced by Candida albicans activated T cells impairs cell proliferation by inhibiting interleukin-1 production. Lombardi G, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 May;60(2):303–10
Candida albicans polysaccharide extract (MPPS) and PPD stimulate the production of interleukin-1 and lymphocyte proliferation. Lombardi G, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1984 Dec;58(3):581–6
Immunodeficient CBA/N mice respond effectively to Candida albicans. Carrow EW, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1984 Dec;33(3):371–80
A purified polysaccharide isolated from Candida albicans induces antibody response in vitro by human peripheral blood lymphocytes and discriminates between sera from normal and Candida albicans-infected individuals. Wirz M, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1984 Nov;33(2):199–209
Serologic analysis of antigen-specific reactivity in patients with systemic candidiasis. Au-Young JK, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985 Sep;3(5):419–32
Diagnostic significance of the human antibody response to a major cytoplasmic antigen of C. albicans. Karwowska W, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1984;8(3):127–9
Cross-reacting human and rabbit antibodies to antigens of Histoplasma capsulatum, Candida albicans, and Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Kumar BV, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jun;48(3):806–12
Enzymatic release of germ tube-specific antigens from cell walls of Candida albicans. Sundstrom PM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Sep;49(3):609–14
Use of immunoblotting to identify antigenic differences between the yeast and mycelial phases of Candida albicans. Burnie JP, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jun;38(6):701–6
Humoral immune responses to adenoviruses, herpes virus type 1, and Candida albicans in sera of dental patients with oral neoplastic and periodontal diseases. Winters WD, et al. **J Dent Res** 1984 Nov;63(11):1306–9
Killing of yeast, germ-tube and mycelial forms of Candida albicans by murine effectors as measured by a radiolabel release microassay. Baccarini M, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Mar;131 (Pt 3):505–13
Effect of glucocorticoids on the development of suppressive activity in human lymphocyte response to a polysaccharide purified from Candida albicans. Piccolella E, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Feb;134(2):1166–71
A comparison of methods for the detection of Candida antigens. Evaluation of a new latex reagent. Hopwood V, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Jun 25;80(2):199–210
Intracellular killing of Candida albicans by human polymorphonuclear leucocytes: comparison of three methods of assessment. Husseini RH, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Aug 2;81(2):215–21
47 kD antigen of Candida albicans [letter] Burnie JP, et al. **Lancet** 1985 May 18;1(8438):1155
Immunoblot analysis of the serological response in systemic candidosis. Matthews RC, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 22;2(8417–18):1415–8
Detection of antibodies against Candida albicans ribosomes by the enzyme linked immunosorbent assay. Levy R, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1984 Sep 30;87(3):167–70
Immune responses elicited by vaccinations with Candida albicans ribosomes in cyclophosphamide treated animals. Segal E, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1985 Feb;89(2):113–8
Antibodies to Candida albicans in healthy, colonized, and infected persons. Berntsson E. **Mykosen** 1984 Sep;27(9):443–51
Oral yeast flora and antibodies to Candida albicans in homosexual men. Schønheyder H, et al. **Mykosen** 1984 Nov;27(11):539–44
Further studies on the immunoelectronmicroscopic localization of polysaccharide antigens on ultra-thin sections of Candida albicans. Takamiya H, et al. **Mykosen** 1985 Jan;28(1):17–32
Characterization of Candida antigens by crossed-immunoaffinoelectrophoresis. Bruneau SM, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1985 Apr;23(2):107–18
IgA and IgG antibodies to Candida albicans in the genital tract secretions of women with or without vaginal candidosis. Gough PM, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1984;22(4):265–71
Modulation of polymorphonucleate-mediated cytotoxicity against Candida albicans by thymosin alpha 1. Bistoni F, et al. **Thymus** 1985;7(2):69–84
[Clinical studies on asthmatic children induced by Candida antigen] Kondo H, et al. **Arerugi** 1984 Jul;33(7):381–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Studies on the mechanism developing bronchial asthma due to Candida albicans. 3. Relationship between types of response after inhalation challenge with Candida albicans and type I, type III allergy] Tsukioka K. **Arerugi** 1985 May;34(5):289–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Nature of the cells regulating the production of a migration inhibition factor in C57BL/6 strain mice with low response to Candida albicans antigen] Vorob'ev KV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Nov;98(11):601–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Production of a factor inhibiting macrophage migration to the Candida albicans antigen in mice and their resistance to this microorganism] Vorob'ev KV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 May;(5):86–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Chlamydia, mycoplasmas, ureaplasmas, and yeasts in the lower genital tract of females. Comparison between a group attending a venereal disease clinic and a control group. Møller BR, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(2):145–9
Prevalence and persistence of different strains of Candida albicans in treatment of denture stomatitis. Watkinson AC, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Mar;53(3):365–6
Prevalence of oral colonization with Candida albicans and anti-C. albicans IgA in the saliva of normal children and children with acute lymphoblastic leukaemia. Gentle TA, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1984 Aug 30;87(1–2):111–4
[Fungus growth in the choledochus after endoscopic papillotomy (letter)] Höchter W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Sep 20;110(38):1473–4 **(Ger)**
[Correlations between culture findings of Candida albicans in the digestive tract and the antibody titers of indirect Candida immunofluorescence] Kühn G. **Mykosen** 1985 Jul;28(7):342–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Can the systemic candidiasis of heroin addicts be traced to contamination of the narcotic mixture?] Lopez A, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1983 Mar–Apr;34(2):109–19 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METABOLISM

Siderophore production by the pathogenic yeast, Candida albicans. Ismail A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 31;130(2):885–91
Induction of N-acetyl-D-glucosamine catabolic enzymes and germinative response in Candida albicans. Natarajan K, et al. **Biochem Int** 1984 Dec;9(6):735–44
Correlation of binding of rabbit granulocyte peptides to Candida albicans with candidacidal activity. Lehrer RI, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jul;49(1):207–11
Incorporation of dexamethasone by Candida albicans. Ghannoum MA, et al. **Microbios** 1985;42(168):103–9
Isolation of a Candida albicans mutant with reduced content of cell wall mannan and deficient mannan phosphorylation. Shimokawa O, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1984;22(4):315–21

PATHOGENICITY

Experimental candidiasis in the hamster cheek pouch. McMillan MD, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1985;30(3):249–55
Adherence of Candida albicans to buccal and vaginal epithelial cells: ultrastructural observations. Calderone RA, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1984 Aug;30(8):1001–7
Assessment of pathogenicity of C. albicans. Determination of fifty percent infective dose [ID50] for mice. Banerjee U, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1984 Oct;27(4):289–94
[Saprophytic and parasitic Candida albicans: a pathogenetic problem in oral pathology] Valentini AF. **Minerva Stomatol** 1984 Jul–Aug;33(4):571–88 (90 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[In vitro adherence of Candida albicans to oral mucosa cells of patients with insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus] Macura AB, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 1985;37(2):94–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Inhibition by sugars of Candida albicans adherence to human buccal mucosal cells and corneocytes in vitro. Collins-Lech C, et al. **Infect Immun** 1984 Dec;46(3):831–4
Ecology of Candida albicans gut colonization: inhibition of Candida adhesion, colonization, and dissemination from the gastrointestinal tract by bacterial antagonism. Kennedy MJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Sep;49(3):654–63
Hydrophobic interaction in Candida albicans and Candida tropicalis adherence to various denture base resin materials. Minagi S, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jan;47(1):11–4
Three-dimensional behaviour of mitochondria during cell division and germ tube formation in the dimorphic yeast Candida albicans. Tanaka K, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Feb;73:207–20
In vitro natural cell-mediated cytotoxicity against Candida albicans: macrophage precursors as effector cells. Baccarini M, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Apr;134(4):2658–65
Effect of chlorhexidine gluconate on the adherence of Candida species to denture acrylic. McCourtie J, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Aug;20(1):97–104
Attachment of Candida to mammalian tissues––clinical and experimental studies. Segal E, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1984 Jul;257(2):257–65

RADIATION EFFECTS

Cellular inactivation and mitotic recombination induced by ultraviolet radiation in aneuploid and euploid strains of Candida albicans. Rhoads DD, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1984 Aug 30;87(1–2):35–41

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Fungus-host relationship in candidiasis. A brief review. Montes LF, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Jan;121(1):119–24
Cytochemical and ultrastructural studies of Candida albicans. III. Evidence for modifications of the cell wall coat during adherence to human buccal epithelial cells. Tronchin G, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1984 Oct;139(2–3):221–4
Characterization of a tetraploid derivative of Candida albicans ATCC 10261. Hubbard MJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Feb;161(2):781–3
[Immunoelectronmicroscopic investigations of the cell walls of Saccharomyces uvarum Beijerinck (S. carlsbergensis Hansen) and Candida albicans (robin) berkhout grown in calcium deficient media. Berdicevsky I, et al. **Mykosen** 1985 Feb;28(2):77–84
Demonstration of a septal pore in budding Candida albicans yeast cells. Odds FC. **Sabouraudia** 1984;22(6):505–7

CANDIDA UTILIS see **TORULOPSIS**

CANDIDIASIS

Fatal Candida meningitis in a previously healthy adult. Sulkava R, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 1984;16(4):201–3
Candida sepsis. Implications of polymicrobial blood-borne infection. Dyess DL, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Mar;120(3):345–8
Candidial obstruction of the common bile duct. Gupta NM, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jan;72(1):13
Fetal inflammatory response in second trimester candidal chorioamnionitis. Hood IC, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1985 May;11(1):1–10
Cimetidine therapy and duodenal candidiasis [letter] Thomas E, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Feb;31(1):52
'Think yeast'––the expanding spectrum of candidiasis. Zwerling MH, et al. **J SC Med Assoc** 1984 Sep;80(9):454–6
Candida meningitis: a growing threat to premature and fullterm infants. Buchs S. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Mar–Apr;4(2):122–3
Fungal peritonitis in children undergoing peritoneal dialysis. Oh SH, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Jan–Feb;4(1):62–6
Focal hepatic candidiasis: a distinct clinical variant of candidiasis in immunocompromised patients. Tashjian LS, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Sep–Oct;6(5):689–703 (40 ref.)
[Candida albicans spondylodiskitis in intravenous heroin abuse] Dijkmans BA, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Mar 2;129(9):409–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Digestive mycoses] Leport J, et al. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1984 Jan–Feb;20(1):53–7 **(Fre)**
[Candida albicans endocarditis in a drug addict] Ben-Yoseph R, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Jan 15;108(2):72–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**
[A case of mycotic endocarditis. Clinical, diagnostic and therapeutic considerations] Lampronti V, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Apr 14;76(16):783–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Candida endophthalmitis, marker of systemic candidiasis (letter)] Cortés Moncadero JL, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Dec 8;83(19):825 **(Spa)**
[Candida parapsilosis endocarditis] Romero Vivas J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Apr 20;84(15):618–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Fungal urinary infection in renal transplant] Mir M, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Feb;176(3):130–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Tricuspid endocarditis caused by fungi in a heroin addict. Differential features of infectious endocarditis in drug addicts] Bernal JM, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985 Mar–Apr;38(2):148–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BLOOD

[Fungemia 1973–1983. Analysis of 67 patients] Sánchez Rodríguez C, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Apr 13;84(14):549–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Mycologic long-term monitoring of ambulatory and inpatient treated children with malignant diseases during and following continuous polychemotherapy] Blaschke-Hellmessen R, et al. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1984 Oct;52(10):456–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CLASSIFICATION

[Classification and clinical uniqueness of chronic generalized (granulomatous) candidiasis] Sheklakov ND, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Jan;(1):23–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Primary renal candidiasis [letter] Kohr RM. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 May;139(5):443–4
Consequences of candidemia for pediatric patients. Turner RB, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Feb;139(2):178–80
Ocular findings in the candidiasis-endocrinopathy syndrome. Traboulsi EI, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Apr 15;99(4):486–7
Candida albicans infection of gastric ulcer frequency and correlation with medical treatment. Results of a multicenter study. Di Febo G, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Feb;30(2):178–81
Upper urinary tract obstruction in children caused by Candida fungus balls. Aragona F, et al. **Eur Urol** 1985;11(3):188–91
Candidal infection of benign gastric ulcer [letter] Neeman A, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1984 Dec;87(6):1406–7
Gastric candidiasis revisited [letter] Terruzzi V, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Aug;30(4):268–9
Candidiasis-induced esophageal strictures. Agha FP. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1984;9(4):283–6
Candidiasis and depression [letter] Crook WG.

Hosp Pract [Off] 1985 Jan 30;20(1A):12

Massive thrombosis as a result of triple infestation of the pulmonary arterial circulation by Ascaris, Candida, and Mucor. Stermer E, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1984 Oct;15(10):996–8

Renal candidiasis in infancy––a case with fungus ball obstruction. Prat O, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1984 Dec; 5(4):223–6

Intragastrointestinal alcohol fermentation syndrome: report of two cases and review of the literature. Kaji H, et al. **J Forensic Sci Soc** 1984 Sep–Oct;24(5):461–71

Cutaneous, ocular, and osteoarticular candidiasis in heroin addicts: new clinical and therapeutic aspects in 38 patients. Dupont B, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Sep;152(3):577–91

Depression and Candida [letter] Edwards DA. **JAMA** 1985 Jun 21;253(23):3400

Bronchopulmonary candidiasis exacerbating asthma. Case report and review of the literature. Wengrower D, et al. **Respiration** 1985;47(3):209–13

Candidal endophthalmitis in Glaswegian heroin addicts: report of an epidemic. Servant JB, et al. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 3):297–308

[Studies on the relation of Candida infection and esophageal carcinoma] Xia QJ. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1984 May;6(3):168–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Bilateral ureteral obstruction caused by an accumulation of mycelia in a newborn infant] Andrianne R, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1984;52(3):380–96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Maxillofacial manifestations of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome] Goudot P, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1985;86(1):3–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Provocation of atopic dermatitis by intestinal candida mycosis] Menzel I. **Z Hautkr** 1984 Nov 1;59(21):1463–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Can the systemic candidiasis of heroin addicts be traced to contamination of the narcotic mixture?] Lopez A, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1983 Mar–Apr;34(2):109–19 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A case of Candida infection with severe cerebral, endocardial and renal involvement] Ceppa P, et al. **Pathologica** 1984 Jul–Aug;76(1044):487–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Multiple splenic and renal abscesses in Candida albicans infection. Diagnostic contribution of computerized tomography and echotomography used before and during intervention] Guastalla PP, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Sep;70(9):627–8 (Ita)

[Candidiasis of the liver in two patients with acute promyelocytic leukemia during initial remission induction] Miura I, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Feb;26(2):234–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A vesical fungus ball. Report of a case] Gallego Gómez J, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1984 Jul–Aug;8(4):329–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Systemic candidiasis in heroin addicts: clinical and therapeutic considerations (letter)] **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Mar 16;84(10):419–20 (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Pathology quiz case 2: disseminated candidiasis. Tom WK. **Arch Dermatol** 1984 Dec;120(12):1618–9, 1621

Laryngeal candidiasis. Report of seven cases and review of the literature. Tashjian LS, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1984 Dec;110(12):806–9

Fever and jaundice in a 27–year–old woman with acute myelomonocytic leukemia [clinical conference] Heelan RT, et al. **Cancer Invest** 1985;3(3):261–70

Immunological diagnosis of systemic candidiasis by counterimmunoelectrophoresis and quantitative immunofluorescence using purified antigens. Burges GE, et al. **Diagn Immunol** 1983;1(4):295–302

Evaluation of the Ramco latex agglutination test in the early diagnosis of systemic candidiasis. Burnie JP, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Apr;4(2):98–101

Diagnostic significance of the human antibody response to a major cytoplasmic antigen of C. albicans. Karwowska W, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1984;8(3):127–9

Bacterial–mycotic liver abscess in a non–immunocompromised host. Niebel J, et al. **Infection** 1984 Jul–Aug;12(4):256–7

Early diagnosis of peritoneal infection by simultaneous measurement of lactate concentration in peritoneal fluid and blood. Reynaert MS, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1984; 10(6):301–4

Diagnosis of systemic candidiasis by latex agglutination for serum antigen. Bailey JW, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 May; 21(5):749–52

Comparison of enzyme immunoassay and gas–liquid chromatography for the rapid diagnosis of invasive candidiasis in cancer patients. de Repentigny L, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Jun;21(6):972–9

Gastro–oesophageal candidiasis: diagnosis by brush cytology. Young JA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Mar;38(3):293–6

Candidiasis. Lauver MA, et al. **J Kans Med Soc** 1984 Nov; 85(11):294–5, 297

Renal fungus balls: diagnosis by ultrasound and percutaneous antegrade pyelography and brush biopsy in a premature infant. Schmitt GH, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1985 Mar; 4(3):155–6

Computerized tomography in the diagnosis of systemic candidiasis in patients with acute leukemia. Linker CA, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1984;12(6):380–5

[Contribution of proctosigmoidoscopy in colonopathies caused by Candida albicans] Bensaude RJ. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1984 Oct–Nov; 20(5):275–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Importance of early retinal fluorescein angiography in candidiasis in drug addicts] Mersch MH, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jun 1;115(22):764–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clinical aspects and therapy of esophageal candidiasis] Knöbber D, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Jun; 64(6):314–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Report of a case of Yarrowia lipolytica (Wickerman et al.) van der Walt & von Arx isolated from a blood culture] Wehrspann P, et al. **Mykosen** 1985 May;28(5):217–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Candida endophthalmitis: diagnosis, course and therapy in 8 patients] Marugg D, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 26;115(4):132–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Early recognition of fungal infection by detection of Candida albicans on catheter tips] Dinger E, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1984;109(19):1225–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Case of candidiasis of the central nervous system in an adult patient] Kucharska–Demczuk K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Sep 17;39(38):1273–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Mycotic pharyngitis in childhood] Kunel'skaia VIa. **Pediatriia** 1984 Sep;(9):59–61 (Rus)

[Disseminated Kaposi's sarcoma associated with cytomegalic infection and systemic candidiasis in a male homosexual patient (acquired immunodeficiency syndrome)] Simó–Camps E. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Dec 8;83(19):807–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Amphotericin B resistance in Candida [letter] Fisher JF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Apr;102(4):563–4

Experimental intravitreal 5–fluorocytosine. Yoshizumi MO, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan;17(1):58–61

Efficacy of liposome–intercalated amphotericin B in the treatment of systemic candidiasis in mice. Tremblay C, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Aug;26(2):170–3

Pharmacokinetics of ketoconazole and treatment evaluation in candidal infections. Bardare M, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1984 Nov;59(11):1068–71

Neonatal systemic candidiasis. Smith H, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Apr;60(4):365–9

Intraperitoneal vancomycin and ceftazidime in the treatment of CAPD peritonitis. Gray HH, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 Feb;23(2):81–4

Studies in experimental keratomycosis. O'Day DM. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Mar;4(3):243–52

Candidacidal activity of myeloperoxidase: therapeutic influence of the enzyme in vivo. Wright CD, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Feb;47(2):363–5

New azole compounds: vibunazole (Bay n7133) and Bay l9139, compared with ketoconazole in the therapy of systemic candidosis and in pharmacokinetic studies, in mice. Lefler E, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jan; 15(1):69–75

A comparative study of once versus twice daily treatment of superficial dermatophyte and yeast infections with tioconazole (1%) cream. Kashin P, et al. **J Int Med Res** 1985;13(2):88–95

Systemic Candida infections in infants in intensive care nurseries: high incidence of central nervous system involvement. Faix RG. **J Pediatr** 1984 Oct;105(4):616–22

Do the imidazoles have a role in the management of genitourinary fungal infections? Wise GJ, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jan;133(1):61–4

The effect of ketoconazole on Candida albicans infection following depression of the reticuloendothelial activity with gadolinium chloride. Farkas B, et al. **Mykosen** 1985 Jul;28(7):338–41

Candida tropicalis papillary necrosis treated with ketoconazole [letter] Cohen PS, et al. **NY State J Med** 1985 Mar;85(3):97

Ketoconazole and the antifungals. Parkin JL. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Feb;93(1):132–3

Ketoconazole treatment of Candida peritonitis during continuous peritoneal dialysis. Akl K, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1984 Sep–Oct;3(5):487

Influence of tetracycline on number and size of candidal lesions of the dorsal rat tongue. Allen CM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;181:283–5

Combined therapy with amphotericin B and 5–fluorocytosine for Candida meningitis. Smego RA Jr, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Nov–Dec;6(6):791–801

Effect of mycolase and amphotericin B on Candida albicans and Candida pseudotropicalis in vitro and in vivo. Chalkley LJ, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1985 Jun;23(3):147–64

Intravenous miconazole therapy for experimental keratomycosis in rabbits. Ishibashi Y, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1985 Feb;23(1):55–61

Oral ketoconazole therapy for experimental candida albicans keratitis in rabbits. Ishibashi Y, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1984; 22(4):323–30

Oral treatment with ketoconazole in systemic candidosis of guinea–pigs: microbiology, hematology and histopathology. Van Cutsem J, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1985 Jun; 23(3):189–98

Effect of soft contact lenses on experimental Pseudomonas and Candida keratitis. Smolin G, et al. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1984;82:63–74

[Various indicators of amphotericin B pharmacokinetics in infants with Candida meningitis during the 1st year of life] Rainer MA. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 Feb; 30(2):128–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment Candida albicans endophthalmitis with ketoconazole (letter)] **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 May 25; 84(20):841 (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

Candidiasis in cancer patients. Bodey GP. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 30;77(4D):13–9

Pulmonary candidiasis in a heroin addict: some remarks on its aetiology and pathogenesis. Lazzarin A, et al. **Br J Addict** 1985 Mar;80(1):103–4

Exogenous ocular candidiasis associated with intravenous heroin abuse. Sorrell TC, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov; 68(11):841–5

Outbreak of systemic Candida albicans in intensive care unit caused by cross infection. Burnie JP, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 9;290(6470):746–8

Candida infection in severe burns. Zapata–Sirvent RL, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Jun;11(5):330–6

Candida rugosa in immunocompromised infection. Case reports, drug susceptibility, and review of the literature. Sugar AM, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jul 15;56(2):318–20

Placental candidiasis: report of two cases, one associated with an IUCD in situ. Honoré LH. **Contraception** 1984 Dec; 30(6):555–60

Candida lusitaniae––an opportunistic pathogen. Libertin CR, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985 Jan;3(1):69–71

Disseminated candidiasis with extensive folliculitis in abusers of brown Iranian heroin. Calandra T, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Jun;4(3):340–2

Candida contamination in renal transplant recipients: Candida albicans serotypes and sera–antibodies. Ghezzi MC, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol** 1984 Jan–Jun;77(1–6):3–8

Experimental candidiasis after thermal injury. Fader RC, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Sep;49(3):780–4

Candida pseudotropicalis fungemia and invasive disease in an immunocompromised patient. Morgan MA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Nov;20(5):1006–7

Candida pyocalix: unusual complication of prolonged nephrostomy drainage. Sonda LP, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Oct; 134(4):722–4

A comparison of experimental pathogenicity of Candida species in cyclophosphamide–immunodepressed mice. Bistoni F, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1984;22(5):409–18

Transient fungemia due to Candida lusitaniae [letter] Bradsher RW, et al. **South Med J** 1985 May;78(5):626–7

[Infectious complications of splenectomy in children] Julišová I, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Mar;40(3):159–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Candida infection and meningitis as a complication of a central venous catheter in a premature infant] Wulffsberg H, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jan 28;147(5):415 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Severe candidiasis in heroin addicts] Badillet G, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1984;135(8):669–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Candida albicans endophthalmitis in drug addicts: apropos of 2 cases] Ravault MP. et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1983 Nov;83(11):1307–8 (Fre)

[Complications of labor, puerperium and the neonatal period associated with amnioscopy] Malinowski W, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Aug;55(8):595–601 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Pathogenesis and morphogenesis of candidiasis] Bykov VL. **Arkh Patol** 1984;46(12):75–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Costochondritis, endophthalmitis and pustulosis caused by Candida albicans in heroin addicts in Barcelona (letter)] Miró JM, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Oct 13;83(11):475–7 (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Autoimmune polyendocrinopathy––candidosis––ectodermal dystrophy (APECED): autosomal recessive inheritance. Ahonen P. **Clin Genet** 1985 Jun;27(6):535–42

IMMUNOLOGY

Candidiasis in the transplant patient. Clift RA. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 30;77(4D):34–8

Host factors in defense against fungal infections. Kirkpatrick CH. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 30;77(4D):1–12

Antibody levels to Candida albicans carbohydrate and major cytoplasmic antigens isolated from standard and patient strains. Karwowska W, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 1984 Sep–Oct;135D(2):145–59

Suppressor T cells role in the unresponsiveness to Candida albicans in chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis. Barnaba V, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1985;64(2):126–30

Serologic analysis of antigen–specific reactivity in patients with systemic candidiasis. Au–Young JK, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985 Sep;3(5):419–32

Effect of immunization with formalin killed cells in complete Freund's adjuvant in experimental candidosis. Banerjee U, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 May;81:454–8

Role of antibody in defence against murine candidosis. Banerjee U, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Jun;79:760–5

Immunoregulation in experimental murine candidiasis: specific suppression induced by Candida albicans cell wall glycoprotein. Carrow EW, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jul; 49(1):172–81

Activity of rabbit leukocyte peptides against Candida albicans. Selsted ME, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jul; 49(1):202–6
Evaluation of immune-enhancing effects of ibuprofen in an immunodeficiency model. Jorizzo JL, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1985 Apr;24(3):183–7
Immunoblot analysis of the serological response in systemic candidosis. Matthews RC, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 22; 2(8417–18):1415–8
Suppression of humoral response during the course of Candida albicans infection in mice. Valdez JC, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1984 Oct 30;88(1):61–3
Antibodies to Candida albicans in healthy, colonized, and infected persons. Berntsson E. **Mykosen** 1984 Sep; 27(9):443–51
Enhanced susceptibility of burned mice to experimental infection with Candida albicans. Law EJ, et al. **Mykosen** 1984 Nov;27(11):562–72
Candida antigen detection in two premature neonates with disseminated candidiasis. Schreiber JR, et al. **Pediatrics** 1984 Nov;74(5):838–41
Autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction in man. XI. Deficiency of autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction and abnormalities of monoclonal antibody-defined T-cell subsets in chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis. Gupta S. **Scand J Immunol** 1985 Jun;21(6):525–30
[Candida albicans meningoencephalitis in an apparently non-immunosuppressed patient (letter)] Vilella JM, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Apr 27;14(17):980 **(Fre)**
[Clinical and immunological study on 4 pediatric patients with chronic mucocandidiasis associated with hypoparathyroidism] Mantovani G, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1982;61(3):239–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Serum immunoglobulin changes in patients with mycotic infections treated with levamisole] Matusiewicz R, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1985 Jan;73(1):17–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Serum immunoglobulins in patients with chronic candidiasis] Stepanova ZhV, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 May; (5):65–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Stereoisomeric configuration of arabinitol in serum, urine, and tissues in invasive candidiasis. Bernard EM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Apr;151(4):711–5
Experimental candidiasis in iron overload. Abe F, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1985 Jan;89(1):59–63
A serum mannan-binding protein and candidiasis. Bull FG, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1984;22(4):347–50

MICROBIOLOGY

Fatal disseminated candidiasis due to amphotericin-B-resistant Candida guilliermondii. Dick JD, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jan;102(1):67–8
Immunoadjuvant activity of amphotericin B as displayed in mice infected with Candida albicans. Bistoni F, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Apr;27(4):625–31
Fungus-host relationship in candidiasis. A brief review. Montes LF, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Jan;121(1):119–24
Disseminated candidiasis caused by a sucrose-negative variant of Candida tropicalis. Ahearn DG, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Aug;20(2):187–90
Typing of Candida albicans. Warnock DW. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Sep;5(3):244–52 (30 ref.)
Relationship between serotype, sensitivity to ketoconazole and inhibition of pseudomycelial growth in Candida albicans. Auger P, et al. **Mykosen** 1984 Oct;27(10):498–505
Differentiation of Candida albicans biotypes by the method of Odds and Abbott. Skořepová M, et al. **Mykosen** 1985 Jul;28(7):323–31
Experimental infection by Candida krusei (Cast.) Berkhout isolated from a case of corneal ulcer and its sensitivity to antimycotics. Tandon RN, et al. **Mykosen** 1984 Jul; 27(7):355–60
Pathogenic mechanisms in recurrent genital candidosis in women. Meech RJ, et al. **NZ Med J** 1985 Jan 23; 98(771):1–5
Trichosporon beigelii: survey of isolates from clinical material. Pritchard RC, et al. **Pathology** 1985 Jan; 17(1):20–23
[Fungal infection of the small bowel mucosa] Lorenz A, et al. **Mykosen** 1984 Oct;27(10):506–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Incidence of yeasts in the lower extremities of diabetic patients] García de Alba JE, et al. **Salud Publica Mex** 1985 Mar–Apr;27(2):169–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

OCCURRENCE

Systemic candidiasis in cancer patients. Maksymiuk AW, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 30;77(4D):20–7
Esophageal, gastric, and intestinal candidiasis. Trier JS, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 30;77(4D):39–43
Value of a centralized surveillance system during a national epidemic of endophthalmitis. O'Day DM. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Mar;92(3):309–15

PATHOLOGY

Mucosal bridges of the oesophagus in Candida oesophagitis. Simson JN, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Mar;72(3):209–10
Placental and fetal candidiasis. Presentation of a case of an abortus. Bittencourt AL, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1984 Sep 30;87(3):181–7
Histopathology of experimental systemic candidosis in guinea-pigs. Fransen J, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1984;22(6):455–69
Unilateral involvement of kidneys in mice infected with Candida albicans. Kwon-Chung KJ, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1985 Feb;23(1):81–3
[Fetal and congenital candidiasis] Gaillard D, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1985;33(1):26–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Morphogenesis of candidiasis granuloma] Belianin VL, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1984;46(12):20–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Sepsis due to Candida albicans. (Case report of a recovered patient with diffuse changes in the lung parenchyma)] Barić D, et al. **Plucne Bolesti** 1984 Jul–Dec;36(3–4):213–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[The biology of Candida. Physiopathology and epidemiology of digestive candidiasis] Drouhet E, et al. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1984 Jan–Feb;20(1):41–6 **(Fre)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Oropharyngeal Candida prophylaxis in pediatric bone marrow transplant patients. Berkowitz RJ, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1985 Spring;7(1):82–6
Activity of UK-49,858, a bis-triazole derivative, against experimental infections with Candida albicans and Trichophyton mentagrophytes. Richardson K, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 May;27(5):832–5
Fungal infections in hematological neoplastic disease: the possibility of chemoprophylaxis. Fanci R, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Oct;3(5):310–5
Protecting effect of chitin and chitosan on experimentally induced murine candidiasis. Suzuki K, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1984;28(8):903–12
[Value of mycological tests for the prevention of secondary candidiasis in patients with various endocrine disorders] Agarunova IuS, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 May; (5):66–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Esophageal moniliasis: a new radiographic presentation. Bier SJ, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Sep;80(9):734–7
Re: Candida esophagitis: accuracy of radiographic diagnosis [letter] Gelfand DW et al. **Radiology** 1985 Sep;156(3):844–5
Candida esophagitis: accuracy of radiographic diagnosis. Levine MS, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Mar;154(3):581–7
Case report 291. Diagnosis: Candida discitis and vertebral osteomyelitis at L1–L2 from hematogenous spread. Hayes WS, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1984;12(4):284–7
[Roentgenological diagnosis of fungal alveolitis (clinico-experimental study)] Amosov IS, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):30–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Candida albicans infected aortic graft detected by indium-111 oxine labeled white blood cells. Winzelberg GG. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Dec;9(12):734

SURGERY

Excimer laser therapy for experimental Candida keratitis. Serdarevic O, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 May 15; 99(5):534–8
Percutaneous endoscopic treatment of fungus ball obstruction in a renal allograft. Ireton RC, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Apr;39(4):453–4
[Favorable development of bilateral Candida albicans endophthalmitis. Value of early vitrectomy] Furia M, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1984;7(11):689–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

THERAPY

Treatment and prevention of oropharyngeal candidiasis. Quintiliani R, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 30;77(4D):44–8
Immunological observations before and after successful treatment of chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis with ketoconazole and transfer factor. Corbeel L, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1984 Nov;143(1):45–8
[Fungal bronchial asthma treated in the salt chambers in Wieliczka] Obtułowicz K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Oct 22;39(43):1413–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Case of treatment of keratitis caused by Pseudomonas pyocyanea and complicated by candidiasis] Manukian ME. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 May–Jun;101(3):66–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URINE

The identification of fungal casts. A new method for diagnosing visceral candidiasis. Argyle C. **Clin Lab Med** 1985 Jun;5(2):331–54

VETERINARY

Systemic candidiasis in a grey kangaroo. Dixon RJ, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Sep;61(9):308
Candidiasis in a musk lorikeet (Glossopsitta concinna). Tham VL, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Mar;62(3):103–4
Candidiasis in captive pinnipeds. Dunn JL, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1328–30
Fungal infections of ventriculi in captive birds. Hubbard GB, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1985 Jan;21(1):25–8

CANDIDIASIS, CHRONIC MUCOCUTANEOUS see under **CANDIDIASIS**

CANDIDIASIS, CUTANEOUS

COMPLICATIONS

Cutaneous, ocular, and osteoarticular candidiasis in heroin addicts: new clinical and therapeutic aspects in 38 patients. Dupont B, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Sep;152(3):577–91

CONGENITAL

[Neonatal acropustulosis, congenital cutaneous candidiasis] Cosnes A, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1984;111(8):683–4 **(Fre)**
[Fetal and congenital candidiasis] Gaillard D, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1985;33(1):26–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Congenital cutaneous candidiasis. Apropos of a case] Martín Moreno L, et al. **Med Cutan Iber Lat Am** 1984;12(3):269–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Occupational yeast infection of the skin—an expert opinion] Zschunke E, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1985;171(6):360–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Bifonazole cream in the treatment of superficial candidosis. A double-blind comparative study. Lalošević J, et al. **Dermatologica** 1984;169 Suppl 1:99–106
Candida krusei (Cast.) Berkhout from the draining sinuses in a human patient its drug sensitivity and pathogenicity. Jacob Z, et al. **Mykosen** 1984 Jul;27(7):361–5
[Multicenter double-blind contralateral comparison of naftifin and clotrimazole cream in patients with dermatophytosis and candidiasis] Zaun H, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1984 Sep 15;59(18):1209–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Electron-microscopic studies during treatment of chronic generalized (granulomatous) candidiasis with ketoconazole] Sheklakov ND, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1984 Aug; (8):25–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Candida albicans pustulosis resistant to ketoconazole in a heroin-addict (letter)] Cabré L, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Apr 6;84(13):542 **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

Cutaneous candidosis as a complication of facial dermabrasion. Siegle RJ, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1984 Nov;10(11):891–5
[Generalized follicular pustular candidiasis following herpes zoster] Ginter G, et al. **Mykosen** 1985 Jul;28(7):332–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Sensitivity of clinical yeast isolates in Kuwait against a number of antifungal agents. Ghannoum MA, et al. **Mykosen** 1984 Aug;27(8):402–10
[Correlations between culture findings of Candida albicans in the digestive tract and the antibody titers of indirect Candida immunofluorescence] Kühn G. **Mykosen** 1985 Jul; 28(7):342–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Cutaneous pustulosis caused by Candida albicans and endophthalmitis in a patient addicted to heroin (letter)] Pinilla Moraza J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Oct 27; 83(13):557 **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

[An autopsy case of disseminated candidiasis producing multiple nodular lesions in the terminal stage of acute leukemia] Yoshioka A, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;58(6):556–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CANDIDIASIS, ORAL

BLOOD

[Biochemical research in oral candidiasis] Patraş E, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1984 Oct–Dec;88(4):704, 708 **(Rum)**

COMPLICATIONS

Mycotic cervical lymphadenitis following oral mucositis in children with leukemia. Shenep JL, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Feb;106(2):243–6
Oral candidiasis and AIDS [letter] Joy M. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Nov 22;311(21):1378–9
[Esophageal candidiasis: apropos of a case] Martínez G, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1984 Dec;66(6):535–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Oral candidosis and AIDS [letter] Samaranayake LP. **Br Dent J** 1984 Nov 24;157(10):342–3

Evaluation of a simplified diagnostic aid (Oricult-N) for detection of oral candidoses. Axéll T, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1985 Feb;93(1):52-5

DRUG THERAPY

Oral nystatin [letter] Crook WG. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1985 Mar;64(3):155

High-dose ketoconazole (HD-KNZ) in the initial treatment of leucopenic patients with fever [letter] Schmitt HJ, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1984 Nov;143(1):73

[Sensitivity of Candida strains to polyenic antibiotics in the treatment of oral candidiasis] Bolko GI, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1984 Nov;29(11):869-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electron-microscopic studies during treatment of chronic generalized (granulomatous) candidiasis with ketoconazole] Sheklakov ND, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1984 Aug;(8):25-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Role of tetracycline in pathogenesis of chronic candidiasis of rat tongues. Allen CM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Feb;47(2):480-3

[Saprophytic and parasitic Candida albicans: a pathogenetic problem in oral pathology] Valentini AF. **Minerva Stomatol** 1984 Jul-Aug;33(4):571-88 (90 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Juvenile polyglandular insufficiency syndrome] Zelissen PM, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jan 5;129(1):26-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Leucocyte function in denture stomatitis. Taafe A, et al. **J Dent** 1985 Jun;13(2):84-90

MICROBIOLOGY

An investigation of the role of true hypha production in the pathogenesis of experimental oral candidosis. Martin MV, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1984;22(6):471-6

[Incidence of yeasts in the oral cavity in reference to signs of inflammation, the wearing of a removable denture and oral hygiene] St. Bosse H, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1984;72(7):663-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

OCCURRENCE

Occurrence of oral Candida in irradiated head and neck cancer patients. Silverman S Jr, et al. **J Oral Med** 1984 Oct-Dec;39(4):194-6

PATHOLOGY

Oral candidiasis. Dreizen S. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 30;77(4D):28-33

Experimental candidiasis in the hamster cheek pouch. McMillan MD, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1985;30(3):249-55

[Effect of oral inoculation of Candida albicans in white rats] Li HF. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;19(3):147-50 **(Chi)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Evaluation of nystatin in prevention and elimination of oropharyngeal Candida in immunosuppressed patients. Barrett AP. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1984 Aug;58(2):148-51

VETERINARY

Immunodeficiency manifested by oral candidiasis and bacterial septicemia in foals. McClure JJ, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jun 1;186(11):1195-7

CANDIDIASIS, VULVOVAGINAL

International symposium on vulvovaginal mycoses. June 1-3, 1984, Fort Lauderdale, Florida. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug 1;152(7 Pt 2):921-70

Vaginitis. Friedrich EG Jr. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jun 1;152(3):247-51

Recurrent genital candidosis in women [letter] Tait MJ. **NZ Med J** 1985 Mar 13;98(774):159-60

CLASSIFICATION

Classification and pathogenesis of vulvovaginal candidiasis. Monif GR. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug 1;152(7 Pt 2):935-9

COMPLICATIONS

[Condylomata acuminata as a venereological problem] Mazurkiewicz W, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1984 Nov-Dec;71(6):559-66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DIAGNOSIS

Importance of differential diagnosis in acute vaginitis. Sweet RL. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug 1;152(7 Pt 2):921-3

Rapid diagnosis of vaginal candidosis by latex particle agglutination. Hopwood V, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Apr;38(4):455-8

Diagnosis of Candida vaginitis [letter] **J Fam Pract** 1985 Jan;20(1):19-20

Diagnosis of Candida vaginitis [letter] Fischer P, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1985 Mar;20(3):235-6

[Candida vaginitis. Diagnostic methods in general practice] Schødt T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Oct 15;146(42):3192-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Vaginal candidiasis and trichomonas. Can they be diagnosed clinically with certainty?] Garrocho Sandoval C, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1983 Aug;51(316):199-203 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

A new vaginal antifungal agent--butoconazole nitrate. Jacobson JB, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(3):241-4

Treatment of vaginal candidosis with tioconazole 2% vaginal cream. Leegaard M. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(2):127-9

The clinical and cytological assessment of tioconazole in vulvo-vaginal candidiasis. Robertson WH. **Ala J Med Sci** 1985 Jul;22(3):305-10

Is more than one application of an antifungal necessary in the treatment of acute vaginal candidiasis? Cohen L. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug 1;152(7 Pt 2):961-4

Therapeutic results obtained in vaginal mycoses after single-dose treatment with 500 mg clotrimazole vaginal tablets. Fleury F, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug 1;152(7 Pt 2):968-70

Treatment of recurrent vaginal candidiasis. Forssman L, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug 1;152(7 Pt 2):959-61

Efficacy of single- versus multiple-dose clotrimazole therapy in the management of vulvovaginal candidiasis. Lebherz T, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug 1;152(7 Pt 2):965-8

Efficacy and tolerability of single-dose versus six-day treatment of candidal vulvovaginitis with vaginal tablets of clotrimazole. Loendersloot EW, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug 1;152(7 Pt 2):953-5

Comparison of itraconazole and ketoconazole in the treatment of experimental candidal vaginitis. Sobel JD, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Aug;26(2):266-7

Treatment of vulvovaginal candidiasis with a 500-mg vaginal tablet of clotrimazole. Hughes D, et al. **Clin Ther** 1984;6(5):662-8

Treatment of vaginal candidosis using clotrimazole vaginal cream: single dose versus 3-day therapy. Cohen L. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1985;9(8):520-3

Efficacy of econazole ('Gyno-Pevaryl' 150) in vaginal candidosis during pregnancy. Goormans E, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1985;9(6):371-7

Butoconazole and miconazole in treating vaginal candidiasis. Bradbeer CS, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1985 Aug;61(4):270-2

Antifungals in gynaecology: focus on terconazole. International workshop, Frankfurt a.M., September 29, 1984. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1985;25 Suppl 1:1-119

Antifungals in gynaecology: focus on terconazole. Rationale for single-dose therapy. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1985;25 Suppl 1:114-7

Advantages of a 6- to 7-day treatment with 40-mg vaginal suppositories of terconazole against vaginal candidosis: conclusions drawn from a phase II multicentre study in France. Delecour M. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1985;25 Suppl 1:42-51

Comparative double-blind evaluation of the efficacy and tolerability of terconazole 240-mg suppository (1 day) and 80-mg suppositories (3 days) versus clotrimazole 200-mg (3 days) in pregnant patients with vulvovaginal candidosis. Goormans E. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1985;25 Suppl 1:74-82

One-day treatment of vaginal candidosis: comparison of terconazole 240-mg suppository with clotrimazole 500-mg vaginal tablet. Grice G, et al. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1985;25 Suppl 1:83-9

Vulvovaginal candidosis: definition of the disease and its special problems and treatment in pregnancy. Hirsch HA. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1985;25 Suppl 1:1-5

Assessment of clinical efficacy and tolerability of terconazole 240-mg vaginal suppositories. Litschgi M. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1985;25 Suppl 1:59-66

Demonstration of effectiveness and tolerability of terconazole 80-mg vaginal suppositories (3 days) versus terconazole 240-mg vaginal suppositories (1 day) versus clotrimazole 200-mg vaginal tablets (3 days) in non-pregnant women with vulvovaginal candidosis. Loendersloot EW. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1985;25 Suppl 1:99-104

Summary of clinical studies with vaginal formulations of terconazole. Martinek G. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1985;25 Suppl 1:105-13

Single-day topical treatment of vaginal candidosis: an open evaluation of terconazole 240-mg vaginal suppositories versus isoconazole tablets 600 mg. Münnich W, et al. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1985;25 Suppl 1:90-8

Treatment of vaginal candidosis with three 80-mg terconazole vaginal suppositories: results of a multicentre study in France. Nahmanovici C. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1985;25 Suppl 1:52-8

Terconazole 0.8% vaginal cream (5 days) versus clotrimazole 1% (6 days): efficacy and tolerability in an open study. Siedentopf HG. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1985;25 Suppl 1:33-41

Comparative open evaluation of efficacy and tolerability of terconazole 0.8% cream in a 5-day regimen versus clotrimazole 100-mg tablets in a 6-day regimen. Wesel S, et al. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1985;25 Suppl 1:67-73

Topical tioconazole versus systemic ketoconazole treatment of vaginal candidiasis. Rohde-Werner H. **J Int Med Res** 1984;12(5):298-302

Evaluation of miconazole in vaginal gelatin capsules as a topical treatment for vaginal candidosis. Roongpisuthipong A, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1985 Mar;68(3):126-31

Three-day treatment with butoconazole nitrate for vulvovaginal candidiasis. Droegemueller W, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Oct;64(4):530-4

Recurrent and persistent vulvovaginal candidiasis: treatment with ketoconazole. Eschenbach DA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug;66(2):248-54

Management of recurrent vulvovaginal candidiasis with intermittent ketoconazole prophylaxis. Sobel JD. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar;65(3):435-40

Patient and doctor preferences in the treatment of vaginal candidosis. Tooley PJ. **Practitioner** 1985 Jul;229(1405):655-60

Ketoconazole in the treatment of vaginal candidiasis. Bloch B, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Feb 2;67(5):178-9

[Comparative study of an orally and a locally administered antifungal agent in vaginal mycoses] Farkas B, et al. **Mykosen** 1984 Nov;27(11):554-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Antimycotic effect of nifuratel: in vitro studies and clinical trial] Freiesleben H, et al. **Mykosen** 1984 Dec;27(12):599, 602-4, 607 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Dose-related effects of the polyene antifungal drug natamycin in a galenic form of newly developed suppository in vaginal yeast infections] Wiedey KD, et al. **Mykosen** 1984 Aug;27(8):415-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Candidiasis infection] Gschwind C. **Ther Umsch** 1985 Mar;42(3):179-84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Oral therapy of vaginal candidiasis with ketoconazole] Hauser GA. **Ther Umsch** 1985 Mar;42(3):185 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Usefulness of Gyno-Travogen in the cytological evaluation of vaginal smears in inflammatory conditions] Zywar R, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Oct;55(10):801-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[The trichomonacidal, fungicidal and bactericidal effects of metacresol sulfonic acid polymer with methanal in cervico-vaginitis] Pérez de Salazar JL, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1983 Feb;51(310):43-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

Repeated candidiasis: reinfection or recrudescence? A review. Milsom I, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug 1;152(7 Pt 2):956-9

Relationship between contraceptive method and vaginal flora. Peddie BA, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Aug;24(3):217-8

IMMUNOLOGY

Recurrent genital candidosis in women [letter] Meech RJ. **NZ Med J** 1985 Mar 27;98(775):202

IgA and IgG antibodies to Candida albicans in the genital tract secretions of women with or without vaginal candidosis. Gough PM, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1984;22(4):265-71

MICROBIOLOGY

Quantitative bacteriology of the vaginal flora in genital disease. Wilks M, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1984 Oct;18(2):217-31

Influence of estrogen and normal flora on vaginal candidiasis in the rat. Larsen B, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1984 Dec;29(12):863-8

Candida tropicalis vulvovaginitis. Horowitz BJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug;66(2):229-32

Experimental chronic vaginal candidosis in rats. Sobel JD, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1985 Jun;23(3):199-206

Attachment of Candida to mammalian tissues--clinical and experimental studies. Segal E, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1984 Jul;257(2):257-65

[Presence of yeasts of the genus Candida in the digestive tract of women with vaginal candidiasis] Mańka W. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Dec;55(12):945-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology and pathogenesis of recurrent vulvovaginal candidiasis. Sobel JD. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug 1;152(7 Pt 2):924-35 (54 ref.)

General yeast infection in Bangladeshi women using contraceptives. Rahman KM, et al. **Bangladesh Med Res Counc Bull** 1984 Dec;10(2):65-70

Candidosis of the genital tract in non-pregnant women. Gough PM, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1985 Apr;19(4):237-46

Recurrent vaginal candidiasis [letter] Tait MJ. **NZ Med J** 1985 Jun 12;98(780):450

[Effect of hormonal contraceptives on the incidence of mycotic vulvovaginitis] Sitek T, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Sep;55(9):669-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PATHOLOGY

The proper nature of vaginal candidosis and the problem of recurrence. Merkus JM, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 1985 Aug;40(8):493-504

THERAPY

[Immunotherapy of recurrent mycotic colpitis] Mendl V, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1984 Dec;49(10):721-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

TRANSMISSION

Vaginitis due to Gardnerella vaginalis and to Candida albicans in sexual abuse. De Jong AR. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(1):27-9

URINE

Sugar chromatography studies in recurrent Candida vulvovaginitis. Horowitz BJ, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1984 Jul;29(7):441-3

CANDY

[Nutrition, the consumption of sweets and the use of fluorides in preschool and school children] Martens L, et al. **Rev Belge Med Dent** 1984 Oct-Nov;39(5):160-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Blood alcohol concentrations following consumption of brandy chocolates] Grühn KM, et al. **Blutalkohol** 1984 Jul; 21(4):363-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

[Analysis of artificial colorants in candies for children] Marin Villarejo ML, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1983 Nov-Dec;57(11-12):1221-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

POISONING

Perception of toxicity and dose by 3- and 4-year-old children. Osborne SC, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Aug; 139(8):790-2

Candy flavoring as a source of salicylate poisoning. Howrie DL, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 May;75(5):869-71

STANDARDS

[A request for authorization to use lecithin and mono- and diglycerides of dietary fatty acids as emulsifiers in candy products containing fatty substances and in candy products with moisture above 6%] Desgrez P. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1984 Dec;168(9):1077-8 **(Fre)**

CANES see under **ORTHOPEDIC EQUIPMENT**

CANINE TOOTH see **CUSPID**

CANINE TRACHEOBRONCHITIS VIRUS see under **HERPESVIRIDAE**

CANKER SORE see **STOMATITIS, APHTHOUS**

CANNABIDIOL see under **CANNABINOIDS**

CANNABINOIDS

Experimentally produced synovial sarcoma in mice. Szepsenwol J, et al. **Oncology** 1985;42(1):61-7

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Health consequences of acute and chronic marihuana use. Maykut MO. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1985; 9(3):209-38 (168 ref.)

Marijuana. Health and treatment issues. Jones RT. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1984 Dec;7(4):703-12

ANALYSIS

Capillary gas chromatography of natural substances from Cannabis sativa L. I. Cannabinol and cannabinolic acid—artefacts. Hanuš L, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1985;108:29-38

Evaluation of a radioimmunoassay (125I) kit for cannabinoid metabolites in urine and whole blood. Childs PS, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1984 Sep-Oct;8(5):220-3

Studies on confirmation of cannabis use. I. Determination of the cannabinoid contents in marijuana cigarette, tar, and ash using high performance liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection. Nakahara Y, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1985 May-Jun;9(3):121-4

[Psychotropic drugs. II. Determination of cannabinoids in Cannabis sativa L. and in cannabis products with high pressure liquid chromatography (HPLC)] Brenneisen R. **Pharm Acta Helv** 1984;59(9-10):247-59 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Cannabinols in Cannabis sativa L. in various conditions of cultivation] Siniscalco Gigliano G. **Boll Chim Farm** 1984 Jul;123(7):352-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

BLOOD

Passive inhalation of cannabis smoke. Law B, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;36(9):578-81

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Activity of novel aminocannabinoids in baboons. Edery H, et al. **J Med Chem** 1984 Oct;27(10):1370-3

METABOLISM

Detection of cannabinoids by gas chromatography/mass spectrometry (GC/MS). Part III. Negative ion chemical ionization GC/MS of cannabinoids in human materials. Hattori H. **Nippon Hoigaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;38(3):294-301

[Enzyme immunochemical detection of the use of hashish and confirmation by thin-layer chromatography] von Meyer L. **Z Rechtsmed** 1985;94(3):219-25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Enhancement of brain [3H]flunitrazepam binding and analgesic activity of synthetic cannabimimetics. Koe BK, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 26;109(2):201-12

Ocular hypotension, ocular toxicity, and neurotoxicity in response to marihuana extract and cannabidiol. Colasanti BK, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1984;15(6):479-84

Effects of ethanol, CBD and delta 'THC on proliferation of K-562 cells. Dvilansky A, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1984; 6(5):409-12

Effects of the cannabinoids on physical properties of brain membranes and phospholipid vesicles: fluorescence studies. Hillard CJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Mar; 232(3):579-88

Effects of psychoactive and non-psychoactive cannabinoids on neuroendocrine and testicular responsiveness in mice. Dalterio S, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Apr 1;36(13):1299-306

Cannabinoid inhibition of adenylate cyclase. Biochemistry of the response in neuroblastoma cell membranes. Howlett AC. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;27(4):429-36

Cannabinoid inhibition of adenylate cyclase. Pharmacology of the response in neuroblastoma cell membranes. Howlett AC, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;26(3):532-8

Changes in CNS sensitivity to cannabinoids with repeated treatment: tolerance and auxoesthesia. Karler R, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;54:312-22

Effects of cannabis and natural cannabinoids on chromosomes and ova. Morishima A. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;44:25-45 (48 ref.)

Effects of cannabinoids on gene expression. Stein GS, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;44:5-24

Endocrine aspects of cannabinoid action in female subprimates: search for sites of action. Tyrey L. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;44:65-81 (53 ref.)

Effects of cannabinoids on macromolecular synthesis in isolated spermatogenic cells. Tilak SK, et al. **Pharmacology** 1984;29(6):343-50

delta 1-Tetrahydrocannabinol but not cannabidiol reduces contact and aggressive behavior of rats tested in dyadic encounters. van Ree JM, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(4):561-5

POISONING

Evaluating an educational program for the prevention of impaired driving among grade 11 students. Albert WG, et al. **J Drug Educ** 1985;15(1):57-71

[Death from cold exposure during narcotic coma] Shiarbert AI, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1984 Jul-Sep;27(3):62 **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

The quasi-morphine withdrawal syndrome: effect of cannabinol, cannabidiol and tetrahydrocannabinol. Chesher GB, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jul;23(1):13-5

TOXICITY

Intraocular pressure, ocular toxicity and neurotoxicity after administration of cannabinol or cannabigerol. Colasanti BK, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Sep;39(3):251-9

Effects of prenatal exposure to cannabinoids. Abel EL. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1985;59:20-35

Marijuana intoxication in rats: interruption of recent memory and effect on brain concentration of delta 9-tetrahydrocannabinol. Essman EJ. **Psychol Rep** 1984 Oct; 55(2):563-7

URINE

Urine cannabinoid analysis: an integrated multi-method approach. Black DL, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1984 Sep-Oct; 8(5):224-7

Comparison of six cannabinoid metabolite assays. Frederick DL, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1985 May-Jun;9(3):116-20

A discussion of 'unusually high cannabinoid concentrations in urine' [letter] Jones AB. **J Anal Toxicol** 1985 Jul-Aug; 9(4):188-9

Detection and confirmation of urinary cannabinoids. Sutheimer CA, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1985 Jul-Aug; 9(4):156-60

Laboratory detection of marijuana use. Schwartz RH, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Aug 9;254(6):788-92

CANNABINOL see under **CANNABINOIDS**

CANNABIS

see related

CANNABINOIDS

Expired air carbon monoxide and saliva thiocyanate: relationships to self-reports of marijuana and cigarette smoking. Biglan A, et al. **Addict Behav** 1985;10(2):137-44

Marijuana and fungal infection [letter] Schwartz IS. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Aug;84(2):256

Soft drug use after pregnancy compared to use before and during pregnancy. Fried PA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar 15;151(6):787-92

Hashish and drug abuse in Egypt during the 19th and 20th centuries. Nahas GG. **Bull NY Acad Med** 1985 Jun; 61(5):428-44

Marihuana: much ado about THC. Schurr A. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;80(1):1-7 (75 ref.)

Ocular hypotension, ocular toxicity, and neurotoxicity in response to marihuana extract and cannabidiol. Colasanti BK, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1984;15(6):479-84

Marijuana smoking: effect on expired air carbon monoxide levels. Hecht E, et al. **Int J Addict** 1985 Feb;20(2):353-61

Alcohol and marijuana use in adolescents' daily lives: a random sample of experiences. Larson R, et al. **Int J Addict** 1984 Jul;19(4):367-81

Cannabis: pharmacology and interpretation of effects. Mason AP, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Jul;30(3):615-31

Plasma lipoprotein lipase activity in ganja smokers. Thakur RB. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1984 Jun;82(6):191-4

Concern for appropriateness as a moderator variable in the statistical explanation of self-reported use of alcohol and marijuana. Wolfe RN, et al. **J Pers** 1985 Mar;53(1):1-16

Sensation seeking, augmenting-reducing, and the perceived and preferred effects of drugs. Kohn PM, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1985 Jan;48(1):99-106

Validity of self-reports of alcohol and other drug use: a multitrait-multimethod assessment. Stacy AW, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1985 Jul;49(1):219-32

Passive inhalation of cannabis smoke. Law B, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;36(9):578-81

Acute effects of marihuana smoking on prolactin levels in human females. Mendelson JH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jan;232(1):220-2

Gastrointestinal illness and cannabis use in a rural Canadian community. Gahlinger PM. **J Psychoactive Drugs** 1984 Jul-Sep;16(3):263-5

Hashish and laughter: historical notes and translations of early French investigations. Siegel RK, et al. **J Psychoactive Drugs** 1985 Apr-Jun;17(2):87-91

Laboratory detection of marijuana use. Schwartz RH, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Aug 9;254(6):788-92

Marijuana effects on the endocrine and reproductive systems. Discussion and recommendations. Braude MC. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;44:124-9

Postnatal consequences of maternal marijuana use. Fried PA. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1985;59:61-72

Endocrine effects of marijuana in the male: preclinical studies. Harclerode J. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;44:46-64 (74 ref.)

Effects of marijuana on neuroendocrine hormones in human males and females. Mendelson JH, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;44:97-114 (80 ref.)

Effects of cannabis and natural cannabinoids on chromosomes and ova. Morishima A. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;44:25-45 (48 ref.)

Marijuana: prenatal and postnatal exposure in the human. Tennes K, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1985;59:48-60

Effects of marijuana on pregnancy and fetal development in the human. Tennes K. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;44:115-23 (24 ref.)

An investigation of prenatal cannabis exposure and minor physical anomalies in a low risk population. O'Connell CM, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1984 Sep-Oct;6(5):345-50

Cannabis and delta-9-tetrahydrocannabinol. Effects on elements of social behaviour in mice. Cutler MG, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Sep;23(9):1091-7

Adolescents' self-reports of tobacco, alcohol, and marijuana use: examining the comparability of video tape, cartoon and verbal bogus-pipeline procedures. Botvin EM, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1984 Oct;55(2):379-86

Behavioral pharmacokinetics of marijuana. Barnett G, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;85(1):51-6

Marijuana effects on associative processes. Block RI, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;85(4):426-30

Hashish extract impairs retention of defeat-induced submissive behavior in mice. Frischknecht HR, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(3):270-3

Effects of acute marijuana smoking on pulse rate and mood states in women. Lex BW, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(2):178-87

Reinforcing properties of oral delta 9-tetrahydrocannabinol, smoked marijuana, and nabilone: influence of previous marijuana use. Mendelson JH, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;83(4):351-6

Residual effects of prolonged cannabis treatment on shuttle-box avoidance in the rat. Stiglick A, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(4):476-9

Residual effects of chronic cannabis treatment on behavior in mature rats. Stiglick A, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;85(4):436-9

Alcohol enhancement of marihuana-induced fetotoxicity. Abel EL. **Teratology** 1985 Feb;31(1):35-40

Marijuana use does not spuriously elevate serum human chorionic gonadotropin levels. Braunstein GD, et al. **Urology** 1985 Jun;25(6):605-6

[Use of hashish among young people. A nationwide study of 3500 young people] Ibsen KK, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Nov 26;146(48):3773-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Excretion of 11-nor-delta 9-tetrahydrocannabinol-9-carboxylic acid in experimental smokers. Duration of detection in urine] Vu Duc T, et al. **Soz Praventivmed** 1984;29(4-5):211-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Drug dependence in poverty. Its prevalence in Costa Rica] Míguez HA. **Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat** 1984 Dec; 30(4):255-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANALYSIS

Capillary gas chromatography of natural substances from Cannabis sativa L. I. Cannabinol and cannabinolic acid--artefacts. Hanuš L, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1985;108:29-38

Isolation from Cannabis sativa L. of cannflavin--a novel inhibitor of prostaglandin production. Barrett ML, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 1;34(11):2019-24

Marihuana-derived material: biochemical studies of the ocular responses. Green K, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 May; 4(5):631-9

Studies on confirmation of cannabis use. I. Determination of the cannabinoid contents in marijuana cigarette, tar, and ash using high performance liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection. Nakahara Y, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1985 May-Jun;9(3):121-4

Ethanol, marijuana, and other drug use in 600 drivers killed in single-vehicle crashes in North Carolina, 1978-1981. Mason AP, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1984 Oct;29(4):987-1026

Swabbing for trace marihuana [letter] Thibault R, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1983 Jan;28(1):15-7

Constituents of Cannabis sativa, XXV. Isolation of two new dihydrostilbenes from a Panamanian variant. ElSohly HN, et al. **J Nat Prod** 1984 May-Jun;47(3):445-52

Lectin in cannabis [letter] Tumosa CS. **Transfusion** 1984 Sep-Oct;24(5):414

Chemical analyses of some Jamaican preparations of cannabis. Golden KD, et al. **West Indian Med J** 1985 Mar; 34(1):8-10

[THC content of cannabis and cannabis resin in samples seized by the Swedish police] von Wachenfelt MA. **Arch Kriminol** 1984 Nov-Dec;174(5-6):167-78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Psychotropic drugs. II. Determination of cannabinoids in Cannabis sativa L. and in cannabis products with high pressure liquid chromatography (HPLC)] Brenneisen R. **Pharm Acta Helv** 1984;59(9-10):247-59 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Marijuana use: persistence and urinary elimination. Swatek R. **J Subst Abuse Treat** 1984;1(4):265-70

[Cannabinols in Cannabis sativa L. in various conditions of cultivation] Siniscalco Gigliano G. **Boll Chim Farm** 1984 Jul;123(7):352-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

CANNABIS ABUSE

Frequent marijuana use in adolescence. Schwartz RH. **Am Fam Physician** 1985 Jan;31(1):201-5

Marijuana withdrawal syndrome in a woman. Mendelson JH, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;141(10):1289-90

Marijuana intoxication in pets [letter] Schwartz RH, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Aug 1;187(3):206

Detection of recent cannabis use by saliva delta 9-THC radioimmunoassay. Gross SJ, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1985 Jan-Feb;9(1):1-5

Studies on confirmation of cannabis use. I. Determination of the cannabinoid contents in marijuana cigarette, tar, and ash using high performance liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection. Nakahara Y, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1985 May-Jun;9(3):121-4

Pharmacologic and epidemiologic aspects of alcohol and cannabis. Nahas GG. **NY State J Med** 1984 Dec; 84(12):599-604 (42 ref.)

Personal experience [letter] Milman DH, et al. **Pediatrics** 1984 Nov;74(5):905-6

Health consequences of acute and chronic marihuana use. Maykut MO. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1985; 9(3):209-38 (168 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Marijuana and psychosis [letter] Dave MJ. **Am Fam Physician** 1985 May;31(5):30

Marijuana use and psychiatric illness: a follow-up study. Weller RA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;142(7):848-50

Abnormalities in offspring associated with prenatal marihuana exposure. Qazi QH, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1985;8(2):141-8

Fatal coronary artery thrombosis associated with cannabis smoking. MacInnes DC, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1984 Oct;34(267):575-6

Pneumothorax, pneumomediastinum, and pneumopericardium following Valsalva's maneuver during marijuana smoking. Birrer RB, et al. **NY State J Med** 1984 Dec;84(12):619-20

Health hazards of marijuana [letter] **NZ Med J** 1984 Nov 14;97(767):780

Marijuana. Health and treatment issues. Jones RT. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1984 Dec;7(4):703-12

DIAGNOSIS

Swabbing for trace marihuana [letter] Thibault R, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1983 Jan;28(1):15-7

DRUG THERAPY

A therapeutic trial of caerulein to a long-term heavy marihuana user with amotivational syndrome. Watanabe N, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984; 8(3):419-21

ETIOLOGY

Marijuana, affect and tolerance: a study of subchronic self-administration in women. Babor TF, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984 Mar;49:199-204

METABOLISM

[Enzyme immunochemical detection of the use of hashish and confirmation by thin-layer chromatography] von Meyer L. **Z Rechtsmed** 1985;94(3):219-25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

OCCURRENCE

Marijuana use among women--an anthropological view. Dreher M. **Adv Alcohol Subst Abuse** 1984 Spring;3(3):51-64

Self-reported cannabis use in Great Britain in 1981. Mott J. **Br J Addict** 1985 Mar;80(1):37-43

Monitoring rural-urban drug trends: an analysis of drug arrest statistics 1976-1980. Belyea MJ, et al. **Int J Addict** 1985 Mar;20(3):369-80

Drug dependence in Mekran-Panjgur revisited. Ahmad SH, et al. **JPMA** 1985 Jan;35(1):10-3

Trends in self-reported marijuana use among teenagers--Canada, 1981-1983. **MMWR** 1984 Nov 2; 33(43):609-10, 615-6

PATHOLOGY

Human pulmonary histopathological changes from marijuana smoking. Morris RR. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Apr;30(2):345-9

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Marijuana update. For concerned parents, physicians, youth and citizens of Hawaii. Sprague C. **Hawaii Med J** 1985 Jan;44(1):24-36

PSYCHOLOGY

Father's influence on his daughter's marijuana use viewed in a mother and peer context. Brook JS, et al. **Adv Alcohol Subst Abuse** 1985 Spring-Summer; 4(3-4):165-90

The adaptive significance of chronic marijuana use for adolescents and adults. Hendin H, et al. **Adv Alcohol Subst Abuse** 1985 Spring-Summer; 4(3-4):99-115

Police officer attitudes toward marijuana: a replication and confirmation. Beck KH, et al. **Am J Drug Alcohol Abuse** 1984;10(4):519-28

URINE

Effects of acute cannabis use on urinary neurotransmitter metabolites and cyclic nucleotides in man. Markianos M, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1984 Oct;14(2):175-8

A pilot study assessing maternal marijuana use by urine assay during pregnancy. Zuckerman BS, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1985;57:84-93

Marijuana in urine [letter] Silber T. **Pediatrics** 1984 Nov; 74(5):904-5

CANNIBALISM

A case of 'reversed cannibalism': the piglets damaging the sow. Ladewig J, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1984;15(2):275-7

Vampirism--a clinical condition. Prins H. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Jun;146:666-8

Infanticide: accounting for genetic variation in mice. Svare B, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Jul;33(1):137-52

CANNULATION see **CATHETERIZATION**

CANRENOATE POTASSIUM see under **PREGNADIENES**

CANRENONE see under **PREGNADIENES**

CANTHARIDES see **CANTHARIDIN**

CANTHARIDIN

POISONING

Experimental cantharidiasis in the horse. Shawley RV, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Nov;45(11):2261-6

[Acute renal failure following ingestion of Spanish fly. Cantharidine poisoning] Villadsen AB, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 May 7;146(19):1436-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of plantar warts in children with a salicylic acid-podophyllin-cantharidin product. Coskey RJ. **Pediatr Dermatol** 1984 Jul;2(1):71-3

CAOUTCHOUC see **RUBBER**

CAPGRAS SYNDROME see under **PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS**

CAPILLARIES

The behavior of platelets in capillary hemorrhage induced by snake venom. Oshio C. **Keio J Med** 1984 May; 33(2):83-97

[Spontaneous rosette formation reaction of lymphocytes isolated from capillary blood] Karpova ZhI, et al. **Lab Delo** 1984;(7):427-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Random capillary blood glucose and conventional selection criteria for glucose tolerance testing during pregnancy. Stangenberg M, et al. **Diabetes Res** 1985 Jan;2(1):29-33

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Estimation of length and surface of anisotropic capillaries. Mattfeldt T, et al. **J Microsc** 1984 Aug;135 (Pt 2):181-90

CYTOLOGY

New functions of epidermal growth factor: stimulation of capillary endothelial cell migration and matrix dependent proliferation. McAuslan BR, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Feb;9(2):175-82

Primary culture of capillary endothelial cells from the spiral ligament and stria vascularis of bovine inner ear. Retention of several endothelial cell properties in vitro. Bowman PD, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;241(3):479-86

Long-term serial cultivation of arterial and capillary endothelium from adult bovine brain. Goetz IE, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Mar;21(3 Pt 1):172-80

Monocytic origin and postnatal mitosis of intravascular macrophages in the porcine lung. Winkler GC, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1985 Oct;38(4):471-80

Capillary endothelial cell migration: loss of stress fibres in response to retina-derived growth factor. Herman IM, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1984 Dec;5(6):697-709

The formation of fenestrations and channels by capillary endothelium in vitro. Milici AJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(18):6181-5

Thermal sensitivity of endothelial cells. Fajardo LF, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Aug;103(2):276-85

DRUG EFFECTS

Neural and transmitter influence on the capillary diameter in exteriorized frog mesentery. Dietrich HH, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;180:701-9

Effect of tumour angiogenesis factors on the membrane of capillary and aortic endothelial cells: an e.s.r. spin-label study. Dodd NJ, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Jun;68:153-62

Brain capillaries: a target for inorganic lead poisoning. Goldstein GW. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest Il)** 1984 Fall; 5(3):167-75

ENZYMOLOGY

Carbonic anhydrase in epithelia and fenestrated juxtaepithelial capillaries of Macaca fascicularis. Lütjen-Drecoll E, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jun; 124(2):295-307

Cytochemical localization of alkaline phosphatase and ouabain-sensitive K+–dependent p-nitrophenylphosphatase activities in brain capillaries of the newt. Franceschini V, et al. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1984; 28(3):281-9

Distribution of parathyroid hormone-sensitive adenylate cyclase in isolated rabbit renal cortex microvessels and glomeruli. Helwig JJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Dec 24; 35(26):2649-57

[Age and changes in human brain capillaries (histochemical study)] Chertok VM. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Feb; 88(2):28-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Induction of neovascularization and nonlymphoid mesenchymal cell proliferation by macrophage cell lines. Polverini PJ, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1985 Mar;37(3):279-88

IMMUNOLOGY

Expression of organ-specific antigens on capillary endothelial cells. Auerbach R, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1985 May;29(3):401–11

INJURIES

[Microcirculation and tracheal injury] Miodoński A, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1984;38(4):277–89 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

METABOLISM

Constituents of connective tissue around the capillary of chick pecten oculi. Amemiya T. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;122(4):235–8

A two pore size distribution model for transcapillary exchange of substances. Chen II, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;180:109–18

Capillary wall permeability effects in perfused capillary-tissue structures. Fletcher JE, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;180:907–19

Processing of cell-bound insulin by capillary and macrovascular endothelial cells in culture. Dernovsek KD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 1):E244–51

Absence of albumin receptor on brain capillaries in vivo or in vitro. Pardridge WM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 1):E264–7

Sulfated glycosaminoglycans in cultured endothelial cells from capillaries and large vessels of human and bovine origin. Bar RS, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Jul;56(1):11–26

Distinct receptors for IGF-I, IGF-II, and insulin are present on bovine capillary endothelial cells and large vessel endothelial cells. Bar RS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 15;124(1):203–9

Differential permeability of pineal capillaries to lanthanum ion in the rat (Rattus norvegicus), gerbil (Meriones unguiculatus) and golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus). Hewing M, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;241(1):149–54

Transport of charged macromolecules across a biological charged membrane. Van Damme M, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1985;19(2–3):107–17

Modeling of transendothelial transport. Bassingthwaighte JB, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jul;44(10):2623–6

Endothelial serotonin uptake and mediation of prostanoid secretion and stress fiber formation. Shepro D, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jul;44(10):2616–9

Capillary transport of adenosine. Sparks HV Jr, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jul;44(10):2620–2

Production and characterization of interferon from endothelial cells. Einhorn S, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Feb;122(2):200–4

Specific ouabain binding to brain microvessels and choroid plexus. Harik SI, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Mar;5(1):156–60

Alterations in cerebral and microvascular prostaglandin synthesis by manipulation of dietary essential fatty acids. Brown ML, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Nov;43(5):1392–400

New formulation of water and macromolecular flux which corrects for non-ideality: theory and derivation, predictions, and experimental results. Katz MA. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Jan 21;112(2):369–401

Transcapillary protein flux following blood volume modification in dog. Miki K, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(6):985–94

Diffusional arteriovenous shunting in the heart. Bassingthwaighte JB, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1984 Sep;28(2):233–53

The effect of long-term intraarterial norepinephrine infusion on transcapillary fluid and protein transport. Friedman JJ, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1985 Jul;30(1):45–55

Insulin binding and effects of insulin on glucose uptake and metabolism in cultured rabbit coronary microvessel endothelium. Gerritsen ME, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Oct;180(1):17–23

Metabolism of platelet activating factor (1-alkyl-2-acetyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine) by capillary endothelial cells isolated from rat epididymal adipose tissue. Tan EL, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jun 15;38(6):713–7

Platelets in the platelet-vessel wall interaction. Weber G, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 18;97(2):83–8

PATHOLOGY

Spiral-shaped and spherical bodies within blood vessels in dermatosis eosinophilica. Kudejko J, et al. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1984 Oct;6(5):461–3

Relationship between nailfold capillary abnormalities and organ involvement in systemic sclerosis. Lovy M, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 May;28(5):496–501

Calculation of a mean functional diameter of capillaries of isolated rabbit hearts and changes of this diameter during hypoxia. Pathophysiological and pharmacological studies. Löwe H, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(3):439–48

Nutritive toe skin capillaries in middle-aged patients with diabetes mellitus. Karlander SG, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1985 Jun;11(3):165–9

Incorporation of [3H]thymidine into myocardial capillary cells in streptozotocin-diabetic rats. Wickline KM, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1985 Aug;43(1):135–41

Spatial distribution of capillaries in rat nerves: correlation to ischemic damage. Nukada H, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Feb;87(2):369–76

Increased vascular density associated with lesions of canine globoid leukodystrophy. Ireland WP, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1984 Oct;94(4):487–93

Microvascular alterations following cerebral contusion in rats. Light, scanning, and electron microscope study. Hekmatpanah J, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jun;62(6):888–97

In vitro peripheral monocyte culture: possible use as a prognostic indicator for renal cell carcinoma patients. Krishnan EC, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jun;74(6):1185–9

Functional and morphological changes in the microcirculation of the dog following acute coronary artery ligation. Grayson J, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1985 Mar;29(2):161–75

Effects of ischemia on capillary density and flow velocity in nailfolds of human toes. Richardson D, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1985 Jul;30(1):80–7

Capillary number and percentage closed in human diabetic sural nerve. Dyck PJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(8):2513–7

[Microangiopathy and involvement of dermal connective tissue in young subjects with or without direct cardiovascular or diabetic antecedent (letter)] Bouissou H, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Dec 22;13(46):2815–6 **(Fre)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Transcapillary forces in normal pregnant women. Oian P, et al. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1985;693:19–22

Evidence that capillary perfusion heterogeneity is not controlled in striated muscle. Damon DH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 2):H386–92

Vasoactive agents and the mesenteric microcirculation. Harper SL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 1):G309–15 (48 ref.)

Variations in capillary permeability from apex and crypt in the villus of the ileo-jejunum. Hart TK, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;241(2):305–15

Nailfold capillary microscopy: a new technique for finger systolic pressure measurement. Priollet P, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1984 Jul-Sep;2(3):217–20

Epithelial properties of brain capillary endothelium. Betz AL. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jul;44(10):2614–5

'Regulation' of capillary haematocrit. Gaehtgens P. **Int J Microcirc Clin Exp** 1984;3(2):147–60

Effect of fluid pressure on the hydraulic conductance of interstitium and fenestrated endothelium in the rabbit knee. Knight AD, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Mar;360:311–32

Capillary function [letter] Simpson LO, et al. **NZ Med J** 1985 Feb 27;98(773):115–6

Differential adhesion of tumor cells to capillary endothelial cells in vitro. Alby L, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Sep;81(18):5739–43

The hemodynamic destruction of intravascular cancer cells in relation to myocardial metastasis. Weiss L, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep,82(17):5737–41

[Role of erythrocyte deformability in erythrocyte transit time and bioavailability of O2] Thao Chan M, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1985;10(1):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The clinical significance of the reduced capillary resistance factor in the diabetic patient. Bisantis C, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jun 15;99(6):677–80

Microvascular pressure, surface area, and permeability in isolated hindquarters of SHR. Korthuis RJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 2):H498–504

Microvascular changes in hyperleukocytic leukaemia [letter] Milligan DW, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1984 Oct;58(2):380–1

Alterations of capillary flow during sepsis. Rogers F, et al. **Circ Shock** 1985;15(2):105–10

Air-blood barrier thickness and blood gas changes in sepsis. Olson LM, et al. **Curr Surg** 1985 Jul-Aug;42(4):295–7

Mechanisms and measurement of injury to the alveolar-capillary barrier. Jones JG. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Winter;22(4):131–48

Capillary blood flow: videodensitometry in the atherosclerotic patient. Schwartz RW, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Nov;1(6):800–8

Failure of changes in intracapillary pressures to alter proximal fluid reabsorption. Bank N, et al. **Kidney Int** 1984 Sep;26(3):275–82

RADIATION EFFECTS

Radiosensitivity of growing capillaries. Yamaura H, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;25(4):296–304

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Basement membrane of hypothalamus and cortex capillaries from normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats with streptozotocin-induced diabetes. Junker U, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;65(3–4):202–8

Light and electron microscopy of varicose vessels and telangiomas in the nasal mucosa of habitual nosebleeders. Johansson BR, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 May-Jun;99(5–6):620–9

Isolated rat brain capillaries possess intact, structurally complex, interendothelial tight junctions; freeze-fracture verification of tight junction integrity. Shivers RR, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 24;324(2):313–22

Transendothelial channels in fenestrated endometrial blood capillaries of rats. Cornillie FJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984;237(2):371–3

Endothelial fenestral diaphragms: a quick-freeze, deep-etch study. Bearer EL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;100(2):418–28

Anionized and cationized hemeundecapeptides as probes for cell surface charge and permeability studies: differentiated labeling of endothelial plasmalemmal vesicles. Ghinea N, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;100(2):606–12

Differentiated microdomains of the luminal plasmalemma of murine muscle capillaries: segmental variations in young and old animals. Simionescu M, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 May;100(5):1396–407

Cherry hemangioma: an SEM study. Sala F, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1984 Dec;11(6):531–3

Electron microscopic observations of endothelial junctions in perifocal human brain edema. An interpretative study. Castejón OJ. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1985 Jan;17(1):105–14

High-voltage electron microscopy of capillary endothelial vesicles. Wagner RC, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1984 Sep;28(2):197–205

How do vessels proliferate in the capsule of a chronic subdural hematoma? Yamashima T, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Nov;15(5):672–8

A morphometric study of the endocrine and exocrine capillaries of the pancreas. Henderson JR, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1985 Jul;70(3):347–56

Ultrastructural changes in mouse dermal capillaries induced by cytochalasin E. Sriurairatana S, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;45(3):379–87

A model for de novo synthesis and assembly of tight intercellular junctions. Ultrastructural correlates and experimental verification of the model revealed by freeze-fracture. Shivers RR, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1985;17(3):417–40

[Method of quantitatively describing the distribution of windows on cryofractograms of blood capillary endotheliocytes] Karaganov IaL, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1984 Sep;87(9):84–6 **(Rus)**

[Ultrastructure of the capillaries of nerve tissue transplants growing in the anterior chamber of the eye] Zhuravleva ZN, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Jan;88(1):34–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CAPILLARY FRAGILITY

The tourniquet test and screening for diabetic retinopathy [letter] Williams R, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jul 12;254(2):235

DRUG EFFECTS

Vasoactive agonists prevent erythrocyte extravasation in thrombocytopenic hamsters. Shepro D, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Aug 15;35(4):421–30

CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY

Vascular perfusability and capillary macromolecular permeability in the mechanically induced rabbit hydrosalpinx. Verco CJ, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;122(2):126–32

A quantitative study of blood-brain barrier permeability ultrastructure in a new rat glioma model. Stewart PA, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;67(1–2):96–102

Vascular reactions during electrical stimulation. Vital microscopy of the hamster cheek pouch and the rabbit tibia. Nannmark U, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Feb;56(1):52–6

Absence of capillary recruitment during increased coronary blood flow in the working dog heart. Eliasen P, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jun;124(2):181–7

Serum factors other than albumin are needed for the maintenance of normal capillary permselectivity in rat hindlimb muscle. Haraldsson B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Apr;123(4):427–36

Changes in transcapillary exchange induced by perfusion fixation with glutaraldehyde, followed by measurements of capillary filtration coefficient, diffusion capacity and albumin clearance. Haraldsson B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 May;124(1):99–106

Higher albumin clearance in rat hindquarters perfused with pure albumin solution than with serum as perfusate. Haraldsson B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Sep;122(1):93–5

Transcapillary passage of albumin in mammary tumours and in normal lactating mammary glands of the rat. Haraldsson B, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Dec;122(4):497–505

Capillary wall permeability effects in perfused capillary-tissue structures. Fletcher JE, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;180:907–19

Complement and polymorphonuclear leukocytes do not determine the vascular permeability induced by intraocular LPS. Howes EL Jr, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Jan;118(1):35–42

Lung microvascular permeability to dextran in alpha-naphthylthiourea-induced edema. Sites of filtration, patterns of accumulation, and effects of fixation. Michel RP. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Jun;119(3):474–84

Effect of hypoxia on feline intestinal capillary permeability. Perry MA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 1):G272–6

Regulation of capillary exchange capacity in the dog stomach. Perry MA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Apr;248(4 Pt 1):G437–42

Glomerular and postglomerular permselectivity to anionic dextrans in the dog. Whiteside C, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 2):F965–74

An alternate method for estimating efferent arteriolar plasma colloid osmotic pressure. Wolfert AI, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 2):F444-8

Deterioration of oxygenation and abnormal lung microvascular permeability during resolution of leukopenia in patients with diffuse lung injury. Rinaldo JE, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Apr;131(4):579-83

Cochlear vessel permeability to horseradish peroxidase in the normal and acoustically traumatized chinchilla: a reevaluation. Hukee MJ, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 May-Jun;94(3):297-303

Mast cell degranulation and increased vascular permeability induced by 'therapeutic' ultrasound in the rat ankle joint. Fyfe MC, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1984 Dec;65(6):671-6

E. coli peritonitis and bacteremia cause increased blood-brain barrier permeability. du Moulin GC, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 12;340(2):261-8

Hypertension induced changes in cerebral capillary permeability to water are mediated by afferent neuronal connections from the carotid sinus to the brain. Ling RT, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 13;308(2):301-8

Vascular volume and permeability of human and murine tumors grown in athymic mice. Sands H, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 May;27(1):15-21

Vascular permeability to lanthanum in the rat incisor pulp. Comparison with endoneurial vessels in the inferior alveolar nerve. Bishop MA. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985; 239(1):131-6

Evidence for a blood-bursa barrier. Davenport WD Jr, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;240(1):251-3

Surface densities of diaphragmed fenestrae and transendothelial channels in different murine capillary beds. Milici AJ, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 May;56(5):709-17

Passage of ions and dextran molecules across the rete mirabile of the eel. The effects of charge. Rasio EA, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Jul;57(1):74-83

Permeability of single capillaries. Crone C. **Clin Invest Med** 1985;8(1):89-95

Disappearance of dextran 70,000 from plasma of hamadryas baboons. Zurovsky Y, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;80(3):373-5

Albumin permeation of new vessels is increased in diabetic rats. Kilzer P, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Apr;34(4):333-6

Transcapillary colloid osmotic gradient, plasma volume and interstitial fluid volume in long-term type 1 (insulin-dependent) diabetes. Fauchald P, et al. **Diabetologia** 1985 May;28(5):269-73

Developmental changes in the blood-ocular barriers in chicken embryos. Latker CH, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Oct; 39(4):401-14

Macromolecule transport across the pulmonary microvessel walls. Taylor A, et al. **Exp Lung Res** 1985;8(2-3):97-123 (124 ref.)

Effect of albumin on the structure of the molecular filter at the capillary wall. Curry FR. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jul; 44(10):2610-3

Effect of neutrophil migration induced by leukotriene B4 on protein permeability in sheep lung. Staub NC, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jan;44(1 Pt 1):30-5

Calculation of the permeability of the blood-retinal barrier to fluorescein. Lund-Andersen H, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1985;222(4-5):173-6

Morphology and permeability properties of blood capillaries in extraocular muscles of macaque monkeys. Mwasi LM, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1985;223(1):9-15

Microvascular permeability and blood flow in atrial homografts in the hamster cheek pouch. Ley K, et al. **Int J Microcirc Clin Exp** 1984;3(1):29-39

Measurement of blood-retinal barrier permeability: a reproducibility study in normal eyes. Chahal PS, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Jul;26(7):977-82

Diabetic neovascularization: permeability and ultrastructure. Miller H, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1984 Nov; 25(11):1338-42

Estimation of the permeability of the blood-retinal barrier in normal individuals. Oguro Y, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Jul;26(7):969-76

Pulmonary neutrophil kinetics after thrombin-induced intravascular coagulation. Cooper JA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Sep;57(3):826-32

Specificity and sensitivity of noninvasive measurement of pulmonary vascular protein leak. Dauber IM, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Aug;59(2):564-74

Effect of lymphatic cannula outflow height on lung microvascular permeability estimations. Laine GA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Nov;57(5):1412-6

Influence of blood flow on cutaneous permeability to inert gas. Lin YC, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Oct;57(4):1167-72

Increased microvascular permeability in dog lungs due to high peak airway pressures. Parker JC, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Dec;57(6):1809-16

Effects of prolonged elevated microvascular pressure on lung fluid balance in sheep. Parker RE, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Mar;58(3):869-75

Capillary transport of macromolecules: pores and other endothelial pathways. Renkin EM. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Feb;58(2):315-25

Osmotic reflection coefficient for total plasma protein in lung microvessels. Rippe B, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Feb; 58(2):436-42

Effects of plasma- and cell-free perfusates on filtration coefficient of perfused canine lungs. Rippe B, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 May;58(5):1521-7

Distribution of intravascularly injected lanthanum ions in ganglia of the autonomic nervous system of the rat. DePace DM. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1984 Dec;11(4):339-47

Endothelial fenestral diaphragms: a quick-freeze, deep-etch study. Bearer EL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;100(2):418-28

Anionized and cationized hemeundecapeptides as probes for cell surface charge and permeability studies: differentiated labeling of endothelial plasmalemmal vesicles. Ghinea N, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;100(2):606-12

Adrenergic-induced enhancement of brain barrier system permeability to small nonelectrolytes: choroid plexus versus cerebral capillaries. Murphy VA, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Sep;5(3):401-12

Additive effect of intravascular complement activation and brief episodes of hypoxia in producing increased permeability in the rabbit lung. Larsen GL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Mar;75(3):902-10

Effects of synthetic leukotrienes on local blood flow and vascular permeability in porcine skin. Chan CC, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Feb;84(2):154-7

Comparison of the vascular permeability of the brain and the spinal cord to mannitol and inulin in rats. Daniel PM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug;45(2):647-9

Recirculation model following MCA occlusion in rats. Cerebral blood flow, cerebrovascular permeability, and brain edema. Shigeno T, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Aug; 63(2):272-7

Concurrent measurements of blood flow and transcapillary transport in avian sarcoma virus-induced experimental brain tumors: implications for chemotherapy. Blasberg R, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Dec;231(3):724-35

Lack of selectivity to small ions in paracellular pathways in cerebral and muscle capillaries of the frog. Crone C. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Aug;353:317-37

The effects of hyperthermia on vascular permeability in experimental liver metastasis. Lefor AT, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Apr;28(4):297-300

New formulation of water and macromolecular flux which corrects for non-ideality: theory and derivation, predictions, and experimental results. Katz MA. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Jan 21;112(2):369-401

The mass balance method for estimating transcapillary protein transport in an extremity. Friedman JJ, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Mar;25(3):220-3

Transcapillary protein flux following blood volume modification in dog. Miki K, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984; 34(6):985-94

Increased vascular permeability: a major cause of hypoalbuminaemia in disease and injury. Fleck A, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 6;1(8432):781-4

Transcapillary escape rates [letter] Lassen NA, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 24;2(8452):454-5

Hyperosmolality and transcapillary fluid and protein movement in skeletal muscle. Friedman JJ. **Microvasc Res** 1985 May;29(3):340-9

A comparison of two catalase preparations used to examine vascular permeability. Hart TK, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1985 May;29(3):412-20

Comparison between pore model predictions and sheep lung fluid and protein transport. Roselli RJ, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1985 May;29(3):320-39

Capillary permeability of 131I-albumin in skeletal muscle. Sejrsen P, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1985 May;29(3):265-81

Pulmonary epithelial permeability in hyaline-membrane disease. Jefferies AL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Oct 25; 311(17):1075-80

Neurogenic extravasation and substance P levels are low in muscle as compared to skin the rat hindlimb. McMahon SB, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Dec 21;52(3):235-40

Colloidal carbon as a combined ophthalmoscopic and microscopic probe of retinal and choroidal vascular integrity. del Cerro M, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1985; 17(1):34-41

The permeability of the blood-brain barrier to protein in the post-hypoxic cerebral edema of the rat. Ushijima K, et al. **Resuscitation** 1984 Nov;12(3):167-74

Regulation of extravascular coagulation by microvascular permeability. Dvorak HN, et al. **Science** 1985 Mar 1; 227(4690):1059-61

Peripheral lymph flow in sheep with bacterial peritonitis: evidence for increased peripheral microvascular permeability accompanying systemic sepsis. Avila A, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Jun;97(6):685-95

[Hypovolemia and capillary permeability (letter)] Maestracci P. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(1):96 **(Fre)**

[Hypovolemic shock caused by an increase in capillary permeability after cesarean section] Tanguy M, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1984;3(5):374-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mass spectrometer ion flow in membrane diffusion of various molecules] Beste KW. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1984 Sep; 29(9):211-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Measurement and recording of paravasal glucose concentration in micro-areas of the terminal vascular bed] von Ardenne M, et al. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1984 Jul-Aug; 29(7-8):181-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

['Critical compression pressure' or optimal drainage pressure] Kuhnke E. **Z Lymphol** 1984 Jun;8(1):29-34 **(Ger)**

[Changes in the permeability of the vascular wall in hyperlipoproteinemia and diabetes mellitus] Romics L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Jan 27;126(4):193-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Pulmonary vascular permeability and surfactant] Horie T, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 May;33(5):639-43 **(Jpn)**

[Quantitative assessment of pulmonary microvascular permeability] Ishibashi M, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 May;33(5):609-14 **(Jpn)**

[A case of re-expansion pulmonary edema with increased pulmonary capillary permeability] Sei Y, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1984 Dec;32(12):1319-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Detection of oxygen lung injury by NMR method] Shioya S, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 May;33(5):603-7 **(Jpn)**

[Permeability of the cerebral blood vessels of the rat with posthypoxic brain edema] Ushijima K, et al. **Masui** 1985 Feb;34(2):152-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Investigation of the vitreo-retino-ciliary barrier by vitreous fluorophotometry. I. Evaluation of age differences in normal adults] Yoshida A, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May;89(5):683-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Capillary permeability in experimental brain tumors] Nakagomi T, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb 25; 45(2):430-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Mathematical formulation of an experimental high altitude pulmonary edema model] Ueda G. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec; 22(12):1105-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Ultrafiltration of the kidney glomerulus and permeability of macromolecular substances] Honda N. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Jun;42(6):1258-64 **(Jpn)**

[Ultrastructure of capillary permeability in human brain tumors. Part 1: Gliomas associated with cerebral edema (low density area)] Shibata S, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Mar;13(3):275-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of positive expiratory pressure on gas exchange in dogs with pulmonary edema due to increase of microvascular permeability] Fernandes AL, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1984 Mar-Apr; 39(2):57-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Electron microscopic characteristics of plant peroxidase transport pathways in the microcirculatory bed of the rabbit peritoneum] Korol' AP. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Feb;88(2):41-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lymph flow and accumulation of fluid in the lungs under increased capillary permeability] Simbirtsev SA, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1984 Nov-Dec;30(6):696-701 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the volemic indices and vascular permeability as affected by parenteral feeding] Sivachenko TP, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Mar;(3):22-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Differentiation of the transudative (moist) form of complicated myopia from the dry form by the blood protein composition and permeability of the vascular wall] Korotkov VN. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(5):300-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Transcapillary metabolism in full-term newborn infants during early postnatal adaptation] Afonina LG, et al. **Pediatriia** 1984 Dec;(12):14-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electron microscopic research on the capillary permeability of the primary portal plexus in rats in the prenatal period] Ivanova IP, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Feb;27(2):148-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Lead-induced permeability changes in immature vessels of the developing cerebellar microcirculation. Press MF. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;67(1-2):86-95

Anti-asthma drugs and capsaicine-induced microvascular effects in lower airways. Erjefält I, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Mar;16(1-2):9-10

Dose-related antipermeability effect of terbutaline and its inhibition by a selective beta 2-receptor blocking agent. Svensjö E, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Mar;16(1-2):19-20

Inhibitory actions of enprofylline and aminophylline on extravasation of plasma proteins induced by various agents in the rat skin. Thomas G, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Dec; 15(5-6):584-7

The effect of ethchlorvynol on cultured endothelial cells. A model for the study of the mechanism of increased vascular permeability. Wysolmerski R, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Jun;119(3):505-12

Albumin modulation of capillary permeability: test of an adsorption mechanism. Huxley VH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 2):H264-73

Dextran and capillary filtration coefficient in cat hindlimb. Watson PD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Apr;248(4 Pt 2):H452-6

Lung vascular injury with protease infusion. Relationship to plasma fibronectin. Cohler LF, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Aug; 202(2):240-7

Influence of a prostaglandin synthesis inhibitor and of thrombocytopenia on tumor blood flow and tumor vascular permeability. Experimental studies in the rat. Peterson HI, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1985 May-Jun;5(3):253-7

The role of substance P in the axon reflex in the rat. Kenins P, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1984 Nov;111(5):551-9

Effect of captopril on the vascular permeability changes induced by C5a, histamine and compound 48/80. Lim HW, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Jan;112(1):43-51

A simple method for studying chemotaxis, vascular permeability and histological modifications induced by mediators of inflammation in vivo in man. Michel L, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Jul;113 Suppl 28:61–6

Vascular reactivity in diabetes mellitus: possible role of insulin on the endothelial cell. Fortes ZB, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;83(3):635–43

Sorbinil prevents diabetes-induced increases in vascular permeability but does not alter collagen cross-linking. Williamson JR, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Jul;34(7):703–5

Toxicity of kidney bean (Phaseolus vulgaris) in rats: changes in intestinal permeability. Greer F, et al. **Digestion** 1985; 32(1):42–6

The effect of topically applied prostaglandin inhibitors on the laser-induced disruption of the blood aqueous barrier. Schrems W, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1985 Apr 30; 59(3):269–75

Nerve growth factor induces plasma extravasation in rat skin. Otten U, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 30;106(1):199–201

Early vascular injury and increased vascular permeability in gastric mucosal injury caused by ethanol in the rat. Szabo S, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jan;88(1 Pt 2):228–36

Blood-brain barrier permeability to gamma-aminobutyric acid in hepatic encephalopathy [letter] Baraldi M. **Hepatology** 1985 Mar–Apr;5(2):343–4

Effect of platelet activating factor on endothelial permeability to plasma macromolecules. Handley DA, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1984 Dec;8(3–4):137–42

A serratial protease causes vascular permeability reaction by activation of the Hageman factor-dependent pathway in guinea pigs. Kamata R, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jun; 48(3):747–53

Microvascular albumin permeability in isolated perfused lung: effects of EDTA. Kern DF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Feb;58(2):372–5

Effects of arachidonate on permeability and resistance distribution in canine lungs. Townsley MI, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jan;58(1):206–10

Leukotriene- and histamine-induced increases in vascular permeability and interstitial transport in the skin. Bisgaard H, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 May;84(5):427–9

The response of small blood vessels in rat skin and skeletal muscle to repeated application of histamine: a chemical, topographical and electron microscopic study. Jones GM, et al. **J Pathol** 1985 Aug;146(4):291–9

Puff adder venom shock: a model of increased vascular permeability. Schaeffer RC Jr, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 May;233(2):312–7

Transcapillary transport of solutes in the myocardium: effects of nitroglycerin, isoproterenol and histamine on permeability-surface area products of inulin and sucrose. Weselcouch EO, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jul; 234(1):19–24

Dependence on calcium of potassium- and agonist-induced changes in potassium permeability of rabbit ear artery. Casteels R, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jul;364:151–67

The effects of native and modified bovine serum albumin on the permeability of frog mesenteric capillaries. Michel CC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Mar;360:333–46

A calcium-dependent reversible permeability increase in microvessels in frog brain, induced by serotonin. Olesen SP. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Apr;361:103–13

Intraluminally injected oil induces changes in vascular permeability in the 'sensitized' and 'non-sensitized' uterus of the mouse. Milligan SR, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 May; 74(1):95–104

Inhibition of 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate-induced increase in vascular permeability in mouse skin by lipoxygenase inhibitors. Nakadate T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Jun; 38(2):161–8

Characterization of tumor-induced inflammation and the effect of some anti-inflammatory drugs on the increased vascular permeability. Sato NL, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;37(1):31–8

Increased vascular permeability and cancer chemotherapy [letter] **Lancet** 1985 May 25;1(8439):1225

Adenosine analogs: potentiation of bradykinin-induced plasma exudation in rat skin and prevention by caffeine and theophylline. Sugio K, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Oct 8; 35(15):1575–83

Acetylcholine 'tightens' peripheral capillaries independently of pressure effects. Katz MA, et al. **Lymphology** 1984 Sep; 17(3):95–9

Transient effects of histamine on the capillary filtration coefficient. Korthuis RJ, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1984 Nov; 28(3):322–44

The effect of altering the external calcium concentration and a calcium channel blocker, verapamil, on microvascular leaky sites and dextran clearance in the hamster cheek pouch. Mayhan WG, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1984 Sep; 28(2):159–79

The effects of bovine serum albumin and a form of cationised ferritin upon the molecular selectivity of the walls of single frog capillaries. Michel CC, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1985 Mar; 29(2):190–203

The failure of serum albumin to affect capillary permeability in the isolated rabbit heart. Weselcouch EO, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1984 Nov;28(3):373–86

Inhibition of compound 48/80--induced vascular protein leakage by pretreatment with capsaicin and a substance P antagonist. Saria A, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Nov; 328(1):9–15

Evaluation of dose and route effects of platelet activating factor-induced extravasation in the guinea pig. Handley DA, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Aug 31;52(1):34–6

Platelet-mediated vascular permeability in the rat: a predominant role for 5-hydroxytryptamine. De Clerck F, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 May 15;38(4):321–39

Effect of a fibrin(ogen)-derived vasoactive peptide on polymorphonuclear leukocyte emigration. Saldeen K, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jan 1;37(1):85–9

Vasoactive agonists prevent erythrocyte extravasation in thrombocytopenic hamsters. Shepro D, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Aug 15;35(4):421–30

Capillary permeability-increasing enzyme from the venom of Agkistrodon caliginosus (kankoku-mamushi): activity due to the release of peptide material from a protein in bovine plasma. Ohtani Y, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(1):53–61

[Biphasic regulating function of evil-dispersing drugs viewed from the effect of da cheng qi tang on vascular permeability] Sun AZ. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov;4(11):689–91, 645 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Catechins and flavanolic oligomers from Cupressus sempervirens L. Comparative in vitro elastase inhibitory and in vivo angioprotective activity] Jonadet M, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1984;42(2):161–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Collapse of the blood-aqueous humor barrier following laser injury--preventive pharmacotherapy with prostaglandin inhibitors] Schrems W. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Jan;186(1):29–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Studies on vascular permeability factor induced by bacterial endotoxin in rabbits] Hasegawa R, et al. **Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku** 1984;(102):90–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Intra-arterial chemotherapy with nor-adrenaline. Experimental study 1 (enhancement of anti-tumor effect and tumor vessels)] Sato T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jun;12(6):1245–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of intravenous infusion of prostaglandin E1 on intraocular pressure, pupil diameter and blood-aqueous barrier in man] Namba H, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;88(9):1250–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Microvascular permeability in rats susceptible and not susceptible to the development of experimental alcoholism] Shinkarenko VS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 May; 99(5):555–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of several anticholinesterase agents on the permeability of ocular vessels in the rabbit] Pshenichnova AA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Jun;71(6):792–5 **(Rus)**

[Effect of influenza virus glycoproteins on the permeability of pulmonary capillaries in mice] Chuvakova ZK, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1985 Jan–Feb;30(1):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CAPILLARY RESISTANCE

Fetal whole-body interstitial compliance, vascular compliance, and capillary filtration coefficient. Brace RA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 2):R800–5

Dependence of capillary flow resistance upon the width of the marginal layer and the viscosity of the axial core. Braasch D. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:135–43

The missing negative effect of red cell aggregation upon blood flow in small capillaries at low shear forces. Braasch D. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:227–30

CAPILLARY RESISTANCE, HEMATOLOGIC see **CAPILLARY FRAGILITY**

CAPIM GROUP VIRUSES see under **BUNYAVIRIDAE**

CAPITAL EXPENDITURES see under **ECONOMICS**

CAPITAL FINANCING see under **FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT**

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

Doctors and executions. Thorburn KM. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1985 Feb;7(1):87

Killing with kindness: why the FDA need not certify drugs used for execution safe and effective. Annas GJ. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Sep;75(9):1096–9

Capital punishment and the responsible pharmacist. Perchak GJ. **Am Pharm** 1985 Jul;NS25(7):6–7

A brief history of experimentation on condemned and executed humans. Kevorkian J. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1985 Mar;77(3):215–26

The public health effects of the death penalty. Weisbuch JB. **J Public Health Policy** 1984 Sep;5(3):305–11

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Psychological abnormality and capital sentencing. The new 'diminished responsibility'. Dix GE. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1984;7(3–4):249–67

CAPITATION FEE see under **FEES AND CHARGES**

CAPLAN'S SYNDROME see under **PNEUMOCONIOSIS**

CAPNOCYTOPHAGA see under **CYTOPHAGACEAE**

CAPPING, IMMUNOLOGIC see **IMMUNOLOGIC CAPPING**

CAPPING, RECEPTOR see **RECEPTOR AGGREGATION**

CAPRIC ACIDS see **DECANOIC ACIDS**

CAPROATES

METABOLISM

Transport of 2-oxoisocaproate in isolated hepatocytes and liver mitochondria. Nalecz KA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 14;805(1):1–11

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Phosphoglyceride biosynthesis by brain microsomes: centrophenoxine, SaH-42-348, and DH-990 inhibit phospholipid N-methylation. Percy AK, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Nov 15;235(1):18–25

Activation of branched-chain alpha-ketoacid dehydrogenase complex by alpha-chloroisocaproate in normal and enzyme-deficient fibroblasts. Toshima K, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Apr 15;147(2):103–8

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Inhibition of postoperative muscular proteolysis by sodium alpha-ketoisocaproate: does a dose-effect relation exist?] François G, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(4):351–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

URINE

3-Hydroxyhexanoic acid: an abnormal metabolite in urine and serum of diabetic ketoacidotic patients. Niwa T, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Jan 11;337(1):1–7

CAPROLACTAM see under **AZEPINES**

CAPRYLATES

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Cholestyramine-enhanced fecal elimination of carbon-14 in rats after administration of ammonium [14C]perfluorooctanoate or potassium [14C]perfluorooctanesulfonate. Johnson JD, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1984 Dec;4(6):972–6

BLOOD

Neuron-specific mitochondrial degeneration induced by hyperammonemia and octanoic acidemia. Drewes LR, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 12;340(2):211–8

Octanoic acidemia and octanoylcarnitine excretion with dicarboxylic aciduria due to defective oxidation of medium-chain fatty acids. Duran M, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Sep;107(3):397–404

METABOLISM

[1-14C]Octanoate: a fast functional marker of brain activity. Rowley H, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 3;335(2):326–9

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Apparent decreased oxidation and turnover of leucine during infusion of medium-chain triglycerides. Beaufrere B, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 1):E175–82

Effect of acetate and octanoate on tricarboxylic acid cycle metabolite disposal during propionate oxidation in the perfused rat heart. Sundqvist KE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 16;801(3):429–36

Influence of octanoate on the rate of oxidative phosphorylation and the associated extramitochondrial ATP/ADP ratios studied with isolated rat liver mitochondria oxidizing pyruvate. Schönfeld P, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(10):1055–65

Targeted selection experiments and enzyme polymorphism: negative evidence for octanoate selection at the G6PD locus in Drosophila melanogaster. Eanes WF, et al. **Genetics** 1985 Feb;109(2):379–91

Ammonia, octanoate and a mercaptan depress regeneration of normal rat liver after partial hepatectomy. Zieve L, et al. **Hepatology** 1985 Jan–Feb;5(1):28–31

Interaction of octanoate with branched-chain 2-oxo acid oxidation in rat and human muscle in vitro. Wagenmakers AJ, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1984;16(9):977–84

Inhibition of diacylglycerol acyltransferase by 2-bromooctanoate in cultured rat hepatocytes. Mayorek N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 10;260(11):6528–32

The gamma-aminobutyric acid-mimetic action of omega-aminocaprylic acid in rat cortex. Hicks TP, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jun 24;57(3):295–9

[Solvent effects on cholesterol calculi: an in vitro study using octanoic acid, glycerol monooctanate, sodium cholate, heparin and ursodeoxycholic acid] Germán JC, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Jan;67(1):51–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Prevention of the metabolic effects of 2-tetradecylglycidate by octanoic acid in the genetically diabetic mouse (db/db).

Lee SM, et al. **Biochem Med** 1985 Feb;33(1):104-9

TOXICITY

Toxins in hepatic encephalopathy: the role of the synergistic effect of ammonia, mercaptans and short chain fatty acids. Baraldi M, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1984;7:103-5

Octanoic acid-induced coma and reticular formation energy metabolism. McCandless DW. **Brain Res** 1985 May 27; 335(1):131-7

Improper interpretation of data concerning teratogenicity: a case report. Staples RE. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 163C:161-3

CAPSAICIN

see related
CAPSICUM

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Capsaicin-induced inhibition of axoplasmic transport is prevented by nerve growth factor. Taylor DC, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;240(3):569-73

ANALYSIS

Formation and metabolism of pungent principle of Capsicum fruits. XV. Microdetermination of capsaicin by high-performance liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection. Kawada T, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Jul 5;329(1):99-105

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of nasal capsaicin pretreatment and cryosurgery on sneezing reflexes, neurogenic plasma extravasation, sensory and sympathetic neurons. Lundblad L, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Jul-Aug;100(1-2):117-27

Effects of capsaicin on the development of gastric mucosal damage by different necrotizing agents and of gastric cytoprotection by PGI2 atropine and cimetidine on rats. Szolcsányi J, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1984;64(3-4):287-91

Hypertonic KCl, NaCl and capsaicin intracamerally causes release of substance P-like immunoreactive material into the aqueous humor in rabbits. Mandahl A, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Apr;120(4):579-84

Capsaicin treatment decreases tissue levels of neurokinin A-like immunoreactivity in the guinea pig. Theodorsson-Norheim E, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 May;124(1):129-31

Anti-asthma drugs and capsaicine-induced microvascular effects in lower airways. Erjefält I, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Mar;16(1-2):9-10

Involvement of capsaicin-sensitive afferent neurones in a vagal-dependent interaction between leukotriene D4 and histamine on bronchomotor tone. Stewart AG, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Dec;15(5-6):500-8

Capsaicin pretreatment attenuates suppression of food intake by cholecystokinin. Ritter RC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Apr;248(4 Pt 2):R501-4

Capsaicin effects on muscularis mucosa of opossum esophagus: substance P release from afferent nerves? Robotham H, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 1):G655-62

Analysis by microcomputer of the effect of capsaicin on pulmonary mechanics in the rat and guinea-pig. Mitchell HW. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Jun;275(2):279-86

The threshold for eliciting the jaw opening reflex in rats is not increased by neonatal capsaicin. Tal M. **Behav Brain Res** 1984 Aug;13(2):197-200

Pressor sensitivity to exogenous vasopressin in conscious, adult rats treated neonatally with capsaicin. Bennett T, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 May;85(1):115-9

Systemic capsaicin treatment impairs the micturition reflex in the rat. Holzer-Petsche U, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;83(4):935-41

Changes in carotid body amine levels and effects of dopamine on respiration in rats treated neonatally with capsaicin. McQueen DS, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;83(4):909-18

Receptive field size of hair follicle afferents in rats treated neonatally with capsaicin. Baranowski R, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 15;338(2):395-7

Biphasic time-course of capsaicin-induced substance P depletion: failure to correlate with thermal analgesia in the rat. Bittner MA, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 26;322(2):305-9

Effects of capsaicin applied to a peripheral nerve on the responses of primate spinothalamic tract cells. Chung JM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 11;329(1-2):27-38

Specificity of capsaicin treatment in the cerebral vasculature. Duckles SP, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 6;308(1):141-4

Effect of neonatal treatment with capsaicin on the numbers and properties of cutaneous afferent units from the hairy skin of the rat. Lynn B. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 26; 322(2):255-60

Effect of capsaicin upon fluoride sensitive acid phosphatases in selected ganglia and spinal cord and upon neuronal size and number in dorsal root ganglion. McDougal DB Jr, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 1;331(1):63-70

The autoradiographic localization of substance P receptors in the rat and bovine spinal cord and the rat and cat spinal trigeminal nucleus pars caudalis and the effects of neonatal capsaicin. Mantyh PW, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 22; 332(2):315-24

Neurophysiological effects of capsaicin. Russell LC, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec;320(2-3):165-76 (100 ref.)

Rat trigeminal, olfactory and taste responses after capsaicin desensitization. Silver WL, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 29; 333(1):45-54

The acute and chronic effects of capsaicin on slow excitatory transmission in rat dorsal horn. Urbán L, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 25;330(2):390-6

Neurochemical evidence for the release of acetylcholine from the guinea-pig ileum myenteric plexus by capsaicin. Barthó L, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 26;110(1):125-7

Co-existence of substance P and calcitonin gene-related peptide-like immunoreactivities in sensory nerves in relation to cardiovascular and bronchoconstrictor effects of capsaicin. Lundberg JM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 5;108(3):315-9

The effects of topical capsaicin on rat urinary bladder motility in vivo. Maggi CA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Aug 3;103(1-2):41-50

Pupillary constriction by bradykinin and capsaicin: mode of action. Wahlestedt C, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 27;106(3):577-83

Muscle fiber transformation in capsaicin-treated rats. Müntener M. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Apr;88(1):205-14

Changes of myosin and its ATPase in 'neuronally' and 'mechanically' contralateral muscles after cross-reinnervation in normal and capsaicin-treated rats. Müntener M, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1984 Oct;86(1):134-46

Mechanisms of depletion of substance P by capsaicin. Burks TF, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jun;44(9):2531-4

Bronchoconstrictor response to inhaled capsaicin in humans. Fuller RW, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Apr;58(4):1080-4

The effects of capsaicin applied to peripheral nerves on responses of a group of lamina I cells in adult rats. McMahon SB, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Aug 10; 227(3):393-400

Capsaicin and regulation of respiration: interaction with central substance P mechanisms. Hedner J, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;61(3-4):239-52

Evidence for the involvement of endogenous substance P in the motor effects of capsaicin on the rat urinary bladder. Maggi CA, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;37(3):203-4

C-fibre excitation and tonic descending inhibition of dorsal horn neurones in adult rats treated at birth with capsaicin. Cervero F, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Aug;365:223-37

Dorsal root potentials are unchanged in adult rats treated at birth with capsaicin. Cervero F, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Dec;357:357-68

Hypothalamic thermosensitivity in capsaicin-desensitized rats. Cormarèche-Leydier M, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jun;363:227-36

The effect of capsaicin pretreatment on the cystometrograms of urethane anesthetized rats. Santicioli P, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Apr;133(4):700-3

The depolarising action of capsaicin on rat isolated sciatic nerve. Hayes AG, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Oct 8;35(15):1561-8

Effect of neonatal treatment with capsaicin on carrageenan-induced paw oedema in the rat. Gamillscheg A, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Jul; 326(4):340-2

Evidence for a capsaicin-sensitive vasomotor mechanism in the ventral medullary chemosensitive area of the cat. Jancsó G, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;329(1):56-62

Possible involvement of capsaicin-sensitive sensory nerves in the regulation of intestinal blood flow in the dog. Rózsa Z, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Jul; 326(4):352-6

Inhibition of compound 48/80--induced vascular protein leakage by pretreatment with capsaicin and a substance P antagonist. Saria A, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Nov; 328(1):9-15

The effects of neonatal capsaicin treatment on growth and subsequent reproductive function in the rat. Traurig H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Sep; 327(3):254-9

Substance P immunoreactivity in the rat mammary nipple and the effects of capsaicin treatment on lactation. Traurig H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Nov; 328(1):1-8

Ureteral axon damage following subcutaneous administration of capsaicin in adult rats. Chung K, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jan 21;53(2):221-6

The effects of capsaicin on the early outward current in identified snail neurones. Erdélyi L, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 10;48(3):349-53

The effects of capsaicin on action potential and outward potassium currents in a bursting neuron of the snail, Helix pomatia L. Erdéyi L, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Mar 22; 55(1):71-6

Capsaicin impairs preoptic serotonin-sensitive structures mediating hypothermia in rats. Hajós M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Feb 28;54(1):97-102

Depolarizing responses to capsaicin in a subpopulation of rat dorsal root ganglion cells. Heyman I, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 May 1;56(1):69-75

Regional distribution of a novel pituitary protein (7B2) in the rat spinal cord: effect of neonatal capsaicin treatment and thoracic cord transection. Suzuki H, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Apr 9;55(2):151-6

Time course of effect of capsaicin on ultrastructure and histochemistry of substance P-immunoreactive nerves associated with the cardiovascular system of the guinea-pig. Papka RE, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Aug; 12(4):1277-92

Corticotropin releasing factor-like immunoreactivity in sensory ganglia and capsaicin sensitive neurons of the rat central nervous system: colocalization with other neuropeptides. Skofitsch G, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1985 Mar-Apr;6(2):307-18

Capsaicin and central control of thermoregulation. Hori T. **Pharmacol Ther** 1984;26(3):389-416 (195 ref.)

Inhibition of calcium uptake by capsaicin. Monsereenusorn Y, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Mar; 47(3):453-6

The effects of hypercapnia and cooling the ventral medullary surface on capsaicin induced respiratory reflexes. Mitra J, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Jun;60(3):377-85

Antiplatelet effect of capsaicin. Wang JP, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Dec 15;36(6):497-507

Antihemostatic and antithrombotic effects of capsaicin in comparison with aspirin and indomethacin. Wang JP, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Mar 15;37(6):669-79

The effects of morphine, naloxone and capsaicin on C-fiber reflex and heat evoked discharge in acute spinal cats. Matsumiya T, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1984 Mar; 9(1):13-20

The effect of capsaicin on C-fiber reflex and heat evoked discharge in the acute spinal cat. Matsumiya T, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1983 Nov;8(4):325-32

Capsaicin sensitive sensory neurons mediate the response to nasal irritation induced by the vapour phase of cigarette smoke. Lundblad L, et al. **Toxicology** 1984 Oct;33(1):1-7

TOXICITY

Corneal lesions induced by the systemic administration of capsaicin in neonatal mice and rats. Shimizu T, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Jul; 326(4):347-51

CAPSICUM

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Toxicoderma caused by sweet red pepper] Rogov VD. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 May;(5):53-4 **(Rus)**

CAPSID

Virion conformational forms and the complex inactivation kinetics of echovirus by chlorine in water. Young DC, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Feb;49(2):359-64

Protein structure by solid state nuclear magnetic resonance. Residues 40 to 45 of bacteriophage fd coat protein. Cross TA, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Apr 5;182(3):367-81

Structure of tomato bushy stunt virus. V. Coat protein sequence determination and its structural implications. Hopper P, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Aug 25;177(4):701-13

Assembly-dependent conformational changes in a viral capsid protein. Calorimetric comparison of successive conformational states of the gp23 surface lattice of bacteriophage T4. Ross PD, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Jun 5;183(3):353-64

Vesicular stomatitis virus NS proteins: structural similarity without extensive sequence homology. Gill DS, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Jul;55(1):60-6

ANALYSIS

Studies on simian hemorrhagic fever virus nucleocapsids. Sagripanti JL. **Arch Virol** 1984;82(1-2):49-59

Gel electrophoretic analysis of polypeptides from nucleocapsids of Marek's disease virus strains and herpesvirus of turkey. Westenbrink F, et al. **Arch Virol** 1985;84(3-4):217-31

Sequence homology among the coat proteins of gemini viruses. Rao JK. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 31;130(2):892-6

Separation of flavivirus membrane and capsid proteins by multistep high-performance liquid chromatography optimized by immunological monitoring. Winkler G, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Jun 19;326:113-9

In situ localization of the major capsid protein during lytic infection by herpes simplex virus. Bibor-Hardy V, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Apr;66 (Pt 4):897-901

The nucleocapsid of Berne virus. Horzinek MC, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Jun;66 (Pt 6):1287-96

Identification of an outer capsid glycoprotein of human rotavirus by concanavalin A. Svensson L. **J Gen Virol** 1984 Dec;65 (Pt 12):2183-90

Identification of a new neutralization antigenic site on poliovirus coat protein VP2. Emini EA, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Nov;52(2):719-21

Detection of immunologically cross-reacting capsid protein of alphaviruses on the surfaces of infected L929 cells. Smith C, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Jan;53(1):198-204

Evidence for a change in capsid morphology during Sindbis virus envelopment. Coombs K, et al. **Virus Res** 1984; 1(4):297-302

[Laboratory methods for adenoviruses. XI. Determination of hexon and antihexon-IgA in conjunctival secretions using ELISA] Kühn J, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg** [A] 1984 Aug; 257(3):426-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

The accuracy of Q beta RNA translation. 2. Errors during the synthesis of Q beta proteins by cell-free Escherichia coli extracts. Khazaie K, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Nov 2;144(3):491-5

The accuracy of Q beta RNA translation. 1. Errors during the synthesis of Q beta proteins by intact Escherichia coli cells. Khazaie K, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Nov 2; 144(3):485-9

Virions and intracellular nucleocapsids produced during mixed heterotypic influenza infection of MDCK cells. Sklyanskaya EI, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Feb;53(2):679-83

Two separable functional domains of simian virus 40 large T antigen: carboxyl-terminal region of simian virus 40 large T antigen is required for efficient capsid protein synthesis. Tornow J, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Feb;53(2):415-24

GENETICS

An encapsidated, subgenomic messenger RNA encodes the coat protein of carnation mottle virus. Harbison SA, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1984 Nov;4(11):949-56

Expression of Semliki Forest virus capsid [illegible] in from SV40 recombinant virus. Jalanko A. **FEBS** [illegible] 1985 Jul 1; 186(1):59-64

Messenger RNA structure participating in the initiation of synthesis of cucumber mosaic virus coat protein. Hidaka S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan;97(1):161-71

Expression of poliovirus complementary DNA coding for viral antigenic determinants in Escherichia coli. Kuge S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;96(2):305-12

The gene for the adenovirus 2 hexon polypeptide. Akusjärvi G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25;259(22):13976-9

Sequences of the nucleocapsid genes from two strains of avian infectious bronchitis virus. Boursnell ME, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Mar;66 (Pt 3):573-80

Fine structure of a membrane anchor domain. Davis NG, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Jan 5;181(1):111-21

Assembly-controlled autogenous modulation of bacteriophage P22 scaffolding protein gene expression. Casjens S, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Jan;53(1):174-9

Reovirus type 3 genome segment S4: nucleotide sequence of the gene encoding a major virion surface protein. Giantini M, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Dec;52(3):984-7

Adeno-associated virus proteins: origin of the capsid components. Janik JE, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Nov;52(2):591-7

Mapping of the amino terminus of the H-1 parvovirus major capsid protein. Paradiso PR, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Oct; 52(1):77-81

Sequence homology within the morbilliviruses. Rozenblatt S, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Feb;53(2):684-90

Adenovirus 3 fiber polypeptide gene: implications for the structure of the fiber protein. Signäs C, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Feb;53(2):672-8

Primary and secondary structure of black beetle virus RNA2, the genomic messenger for BBV coat protein precursor. Dasgupta R, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Sep 25; 12(18):7215-23

Human rhinovirus 2: complete nucleotide sequence and proteolytic processing signals in the capsid protein region. Skern T, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Mar 25;13(6):2111-26

Sequence analysis of three Sindbis virus mutants temperature-sensitive in the capsid protein autoprotease. Hahn CS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul; 82(14):4648-52

Cloning of bovine rotavirus (RF strain): nucleotide sequence of the gene coding for the major capsid protein. Cohen J, et al. **Virology** 1984 Oct 15;138(1):178-82

RNA and capsid accumulation in cowpea protoplasts that are resistant to cowpea mosaic virus strain SB. Kiefer MC, et al. **Virology** 1984 Sep;137(2):371-81

Polar encapsidation of adenovirus DNA: evolutionary variants reveal dispensable sequences near the left ends of Ad3 genomes. Robinson CC, et al. **Virology** 1984 Sep; 137(2):276-86

IMMUNOLOGY

Characterization of adenovirus hexon epitopes by monoclonal antibodies. Adám E, et al. **Acta Microbiol Hung** 1984;31(4):405-12

Reactivity of mouse ascitic fluids containing monoclonal antibodies directed against adenovirus hexon. Adám E, et al. **Acta Microbiol Hung** 1985;32(1):113-24

Liquid-phase and solid-phase radioimmunoassay with herpes simlex virus type 1 nucleocapsids. Bystrická M, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1985 Mar;29(2):111-8

Binding of neutralizing monoclonal antibodies to empty capsids of poliovirus can be blocked by monospecific antisera to structural polypeptides VP1 and VP2. Uhlig H, et al. **Arch Virol** 1985;83(3-4):295-303

Antigenic variants of rabies virus in isolates from eastern, central and northern Canada. Webster WA, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Apr;49(2):186-8

Delineation of antigenic determinants of adenovirus hexons by means of monoclonal antibodies. Adám E, et al. **Intervirology** 1985;23(4):222-7

Immunoassays for measles virus nucleocapsid antigen: effect of antigen-antibody complexes. Salmi A, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1984 Oct;65 (Pt 10):1655-63

Antigenic and structural variation in the major nucleocapsid protein of respiratory syncytial virus. Ward KA, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1984 Oct;65 (Pt 10):1749-57

Epstein-Barr nuclear antigen and viral capsid antigen antibody titers in multiple sclerosis. Larsen PD, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Mar;35(3):435-8

Structural and functional analysis of Sendai virus nucleocapsid protein NP with monoclonal antibodies. Deshpande KL, et al. **Virology** 1984 Nov;139(1):32-42

[Demonstration of IgG- and IgA-antibodies against Epstein-Barr virus-associated antigens with a microtiter enzyme immunoassay system. The determination of serum antibodies against the viral capsid antigen and the early antigen complex in the sera of tumor and infectious mononucleosis patients] Dölken G, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 30;109(48):1837-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Detection of papillomavirus capsid antigens and human papillomavirus 16-related DNA in Bowenoid papulosis and Bowen disease] Gross G, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1984 Aug 15; 59(16):1084-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Conditions of stability for the quaternary structure and antigenic activity of adenovirus hexon] Grigor'ev VG, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Feb;50(2):258-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Biochemical evidence for the oligomeric (possibly trimeric) structure of the major inner capsid polypeptide (45K) of rotaviruses. Gorziglia M, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Sep;66 (Pt 9):1889-900

Isolation of human cytomegalovirus intranuclear capsids, characterization of their protein constituents, and demonstration that the B-capsid assembly protein is also abundant in noninfectious enveloped particles. Irmiere A, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Oct;56(1):277-83

Characterization of a major protein with a molecular weight of 160,000 associated with the viral capsid of Epstein-Barr virus. Vroman B, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Jan;53(1):107-13

A rapid method for the purification of cytoplasmic paramyxoviral nucleocapsids. Robbins SJ, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1985 Jul;11(3):253-7

[Functional and antigenic activity of the supercapsid proteins of influenza A and B viruses isolated by a combination of enzyme and electrophoretic methods] Liubovtseva OV, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1984 Sep-Oct;29(5):625-8 **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Characteristics of an SA 11 rotavirus variant differing in the outer capsid glycoprotein. Schnagl RD, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1985 Apr;63 (Pt 2):205-17

Salt-stable association of simian virus 40 capsid with simian virus 40 DNA. Blasquez V, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Feb 11;181(1):64-8

Evidence for the ubiquitous presence of a protein kinase in human adenoviruses capable of preferentially phosphorylating capsid protein IIIa. Tsuzuki J, et al. **Intervirology** 1985;23(2):90-6

Site-specific phosphorylation of avian retrovirus nucleocapsid protein pp12 regulates binding to viral RNA. Evidence for different protein conformations. Fu X, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 15;260(17):9941-7

Nucleocapsid disassembly and early gene expression by positive-strand RNA viruses. Wilson TM. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Jun;66 (Pt 6):1201-7 (63 ref.)

Heterogeneity of the procapsid of bacteriophage T3. Serwer P, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Jul;55(1):232-7

Virus-like particle capsid proteins encoded by different L double-stranded RNAs of Saccharomyces cerevisiae: their roles in maintenance of M double-stranded killer plasmids. El-Sherbeini M, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Dec; 4(12):2818-27

Characterization and assembly of poliovirus-related 45 S particles. Rombaut B, et al. **Virology** 1985 Oct 15; 146(1):111-9

PHYSIOLOGY

Evidence that the penton base of adenovirus is involved in potentiation of toxicity of Pseudomonas exotoxin conjugated to epidermal growth factor. Seth P, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Aug;4(8):1528-33

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Capsid symmetry of viruses of the proposed Birnavirus group. Ozel M, et al. **Arch Virol** 1985;84(3-4):149-61

Structure of the capsid of Kilham rat virus from small-angle neutron scattering. Wobbe CR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 18;23(26):6565-9

Pseudomonas bacteriophage phi KZ contains an inner body in its capsid. Krylov VN, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1984 Jun; 30(6):758-62

Capsid intermediates assembled in a foot-and-mouth disease virus genome RNA-programmed cell-free translation system and in infected cells. Grubman MJ, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Oct;56(1):120-6

CAPSULES

Microcapsules for new animal drugs. Arnold RG. **Appl Biochem Biotechnol** 1984;10:237-43

Kinetic model identification of drug release from microcapsules using the nonlinear regression search procedure. Benita S. **Appl Biochem Biotechnol** 1984; 10:255-8

A controlled-release anti-inflammatory drug. Studies on microcapsules. Cristallini C, et al. **Appl Biochem Biotechnol** 1984;10:267-72

Selection and microencapsulation of an 'NADH-oxidizing' bacterium and its use for NAD regeneration. Ergan F, et al. **Appl Biochem Biotechnol** 1984;10:61-71

An orally administered microcapsule system for treating chronic renal failure patients. Gardner DL, et al. **Appl Biochem Biotechnol** 1984;10:27-40

Microencapsulation of mammalian cells in polyacrylates. Lamberti FV, et al. **Appl Biochem Biotechnol** 1984;10:101-4

Microencapsulation of living cells and tissues. 1983 review and update. Lim F. **Appl Biochem Biotechnol** 1984;10:81-5

Preparation and in vivo studies of a new drug delivery system. Nanoparticles of alkylcyanoacrylate. Maincent P, et al. **Appl Biochem Biotechnol** 1984;10:263-5

Drug targeting by drug entrapment into ultrafine compartments as carriers. Speiser P. **Appl Biochem Biotechnol** 1984;10:221-35

The preparation of semipermeable microcapsules containing antibody for use in radioimmunoassay. Wallace AM, et al. **Appl Biochem Biotechnol** 1984;10:105-7

Capsule swallowing: the lean-forward technique. Kahn G. **Cutis** 1985 Aug;36(2):144

Effect of stress on the gastric emptying of capsules. Kaus LC, et al. **J Clin Hosp Pharm** 1984 Sep;9(3):249-51

Studies on microcapsules to replace erythrocytes in the passive agglutination reaction. Matsushita M, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Jul 16;81(1):1-6

The influence of the swelling characteristics of disintegrants on the availability of a hydrophobic drug from hard gelatin capsules. De Beukelaer P, et al. **J Pharm Belg** 1984 Nov-Dec;39(6):361-5

Decrease in the rate of capsule dissolution due to formaldehyde from polysorbate 80 autoxidation. Chafetz L, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Aug;73(8):1186-7

Design of a slow-release capsule using laser drilling. Jain NK, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Dec;73(12):1806-11

[Hardness of ethylcellulose microcapsules prepared by the melt-dispersion method] Dévay A, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung** 1984 Sep;54(5):205-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Damage of the microcapsule wall during compression] Hasegawa A, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 Aug; 104(8):889-95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Extra-weak chemiluminescence of drugs. I. Extra-weak chemiluminescence of tablets and capsules] Mizugaki M, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1985 Apr;105(4):401-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Interactions of microcapsules with human polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Watanabe Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Jul;32(7):2788-94

CAPTAN

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Carcinogenicity of captafol in B6C3F1 mice. Ito N, et al. **Gann** 1984 Oct;75(10):853-65

Determination of captan, folpet, and captafol in fruits and vegetables, using two multiresidue methods. Gilvydis DM, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1984 Sep-Oct;67(5):909-12

ANALYSIS

The efficacy of laundering captan and Guthion contaminated fabrics. Easter EP, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 May;14(3):281-7

Persistence of benomyl and captan and their effects on microbial activity in field soils. Li CY, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Apr;34(4):533-40

Determination of captan, folpet, and captafol in fruits and vegetables, using two multiresidue methods. Gilvydis DM, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1984 Sep-Oct;67(5):909-12

CAPTOPRIL see under **PROLINE**

CARBACHOL

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Differences between inhaled and intravenous carbachol in detecting O3-induced airway effects. Abraham W, et al. **Environ Res** 1984 Dec;35(2):430-8

ANALYSIS

[Subclasses of muscarinic receptors: their distribution in various areas of the brain of the human fetus at different stages of pregnancy] Palomba M, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 1984 Jul-Aug; 105(4):238-45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Carbachol stimulation of phosphatidic acid synthesis: competitive inhibition by pirenzepine in synaptosomes from rat cerebral cortex. Smith TL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 16;130(1):282-5

Effects of verapamil on histamine-and carbachol-induced contraction of pulmonary tissues in vitro. Deal EC Jr, et al. **Chest** 1984 Nov;86(5):762-6

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Genetic factors in non-specific bronchial reactivity in rats. Pauwels R, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 Feb;66(2):98–104

[Bronchial reactions to carbachol inhalation in patients with a suspected diagnosis of cough due to asthma] Crivelli M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 May 4;115(18):620–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bronchial provocation test with carbachol in the diagnosis of asthma. Report of cases and comments] Pereira CA, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 1984 Jul–Aug;102(4):140–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

METABOLISM

Fatty acid incorporation increases the affinity of muscarinic cholinergic receptors for agonists. Baron B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 16;801(3):342–50

Modification of alpha-bungarotoxin and cholinergic ligand-binding properties of Torpedo acetylcholine receptor by a monoclonal anti-acetylcholine receptor antibody. Mihovilovic M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 25;259(24):15051–9

Guanine nucleotide-sensitive, high affinity binding of carbachol to muscarinic cholinergic receptors of 1321N1 astrocytoma cells is insensitive to pertussis toxin. Evans T, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;27(1):32–7

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Central hyperglycaemic effect of adrenaline and carbachol. Iguchi A, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Aug; 109(4):440–5

Effect of histamine and H1 and H2 receptors antagonists on carbachol-induced wet-dog shakes in rats. Kleinrok Z, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984 Jan–Feb;35(1):101–5

Calcium-dependent enhancement by carbachol of the VIP-induced cyclic AMP accumulation in cat submandibular gland. Enyedi P, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Apr;120(4):523–8

The effect of compound 48/80 on the carbachol-evoked acid secretion of the isolated mouse stomach. Stanovnik L, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Apr;16(3-4):205–7

Effect of atropine and carbachol on vestibular compensation in squirrel monkeys. Ishikawa K, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1985 Jul–Aug;6(4):290–6

Carbachol modulates GIP-mediated insulin release from rat pancreatic lobules in vitro. McCullough AJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 1):E299–303

Contractile responses to histamine of isolated pulmonary artery strips from healthy and heartworm-infected dogs. O'Malley NA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jul;46(7):1463–7

The protective effect of methylprednisolone on carbachol-induced bronchospasm. Israel RH, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Dec;130(6):1019–22

A second, slower inactivation process in acetylcholine receptor-rich membrane vesicles prepared from Electrophorus electricus. Aoshima H. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Dec;235(2):312–8

Inhibition of locomotor activity during cholinergically-induced emotional-aversive response in the cat. Brudzyński SM, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1984 Dec; 14(3):247–53

Carbachol induces desensitization of cardiac beta-adrenergic receptors through muscarinic M1 receptors. Limas CJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Apr 30; 128(2):699–704

Carbachol causes rapid phosphodiesteratic cleavage of phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate and accumulation of inositol phosphates in rabbit iris smooth muscle; prazosin inhibits noradrenaline- and ionophore A23187-stimulated accumulation of inositol phosphates. Akhtar RA, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Nov 15;224(1):291–300

Inositol trisphosphates in carbachol-stimulated rat parotid glands. Irvine RF, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Oct 1; 223(1):237–43

Muscarinic-receptor stimulation enhances polyphosphoinositide breakdown in guinea-pig ileum smooth muscle. Sekar MC, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Oct 15; 223(2):527–31

Negative regulation of cyclic-AMP levels by carbamylcholine in dog thyroid is not mediated by cyclic-GMP. Decoster C, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 May 1;34(9):1429–33

Carbamylcholine and thyrotropin activate distinctive pathways of protein phosphorylation in dog thyroid. Lamy FM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 28;802(2):301–5

Stimulation by calcium and carbamoylcholine of the ouabain-sensitive uptake of 86Rb+ in isolated rat pancreatic acinar cells. Lucas M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 25;812(2):561–7

Changes in cytosolic free Ca2+ in isolated parietal cells. Differential effects of secretagogues. Muallem S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 12;805(2):181–5

Endothelium-dependent relaxations of rabbit isolated aorta produced by carbachol and by Ginkgo biloba extract. Delaflotte S, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984; 43(8–9):S212–6

Agonists block currents through acetylcholine receptor channels. Sine SM, et al. **Biophys J** 1984 Aug;46(2):277–83

Hyper-responsiveness of eccrine sweat glands to carbachol in anxiety neurosis: comparison of male and female patients. Buceta JM, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jun; 19(6):817–22

Effects of locally and systemically administered cholinoceptor antagonists on the secretory response of human eccrine sweat glands to carbachol. Longmore J, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;20(1):1–7

Carbachol and dibutyryl cyclic GMP on the vulnerability to ventricular fibrillation in rat isolated hearts. Daugherty A, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;85(3):621–7

The effect of gallamine, gallopamil and nifedipine on responses to acetylcholine and carbachol in the taenia of the guinea-pig caecum. Mitchelson F, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;83(1):145–55

Fluid intake, distribution, and excretion during lateral ventricular infusions of carbachol in rats. Fitts DA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 22;332(2):237–45

Dissociation of endogenous components of auditory evoked potentials following carbachol microinjection into the cholinoceptive pontine inhibitory area. Katayama Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 20;334(2):366–71

Effects of aerosolized histamine and carbachol in the conscious horse. Mirbahar KB, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Apr;49(2):211–8

Differential effects of phenylmethanesulfonyl fluoride (PMSF) on carbachol and potassium stimulated phosphoinositide turnover and contraction in longitudinal smooth muscle of guinea pig ileum. Sekar MC, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1984 Jun;5(3):191–203

Effect of cholinomimetics on the release and uptake of L-[3H] glutamic acid in rat neostriatum. Godukhin OV, et al. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1984 Jun;4(2):117–24

Electrophoretic and cytological evidence for heterogeneity of pancreatic acinar cell responsiveness to carbachol, caerulein and secretin. Phaneuf S, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;239(1):105–9

Histamine and carbachol contractile responses in proximal and distal airways of the rabbit. Armour CL, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 Jan–Feb;12(1):19–23

The effects of acetylcholine, carbamylcholine and gamma-aminobutyric acid on uropod motoneurons in the crayfish Procambarus clarkii and Cambaroides japonicus. Yoshino M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984; 78(2):295–300

Nutrient and hormone-neurotransmitter stimuli induce hydrolysis of polyphosphoinositides in rat pancreatic islets. Best L, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Nov;115(5):1814–20

Lowering of cytosolic free Ca2+ by carbachol, a muscarinic cholinergic agonist, in clonal pituitary cells (GH3 cells). Schlegel W, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Sep;117(3):976–81

Cholinergic stimulation of chromaffin cells induces rapid coating of the plasma membrane. Geisow MJ, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 Jul;38(1):51–6

The interaction of carbachol and forskolin in rabbit papillary muscles. Macleod KM. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Dec 15; 107(1):95–9

Phosphoinositide breakdown in isolated rat parotid membranes. Stimulation by cholinergic and alpha-adrenergic agonists. Nadler E, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Dec 10;178(2):278–82

Absence of desensitization in the response of the guinea pig sinus node to carbamylcholine. Carpentier RG, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Nov–Dec;6(6):1006–10

The effects of epinephrine, norepinephrine, and carbachol on oxygen consumption in rat sublingual gland slices. Terzić M, et al. **J Dent Res** 1984 Dec;63(12):1360–1

Parallel induction of IgE-mediated Ascaris antigen airway responses and increased carbachol airway reactivity in rhesus monkeys by infection with Ascaris suum. Patterson R, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Sep;106(3):293–7

The effect of cholinergic agonists on coronary flow rate and oxygen consumption in isolated perfused rat heart. Nuutinen EM, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Jan; 17(1):31–42

Regulation of dopamine release from PC12 pheochromocytoma cell cultures during stimulation with elevated potassium or carbachol. Baizer L, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb;44(2):495–501

Cholinergic- and adrenergic-stimulated inositide hydrolysis in brain: interaction, regional distribution, and coupling mechanisms. Gonzales RA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Oct; 45(4):1076–84

Regional differences in the responses of guinea-pig cardiac tissue to carbachol and their potentiation by hypothermia. Broadley KJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jul; 234(1):222–7

Lack of nicotinic supersensitivity in frog sympathetic neurones following denervation. Dunn PM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jun;363:211–25

Effects of angiotensin or carbachol on sodium intake and excretion in adrenalectomized or deoxycorticosterone-treated rats. Fitzsimons JT, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Feb;359:447–58

Potentiation of amylase release from isolated rat parotid cells––studies on the combination of isoproterenol and a low dose of carbachol. Takemura H. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;36(1):107–9

Cholera toxin-induced changes in force of contraction and cyclic AMP levels in canine ventricular myocardium: inhibition by carbachol. Endoh M, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Dec 10;35(24):2397–406

Blockade of a motor response by cholinergic stimulation of the toad midbrain tegmentum. Hoffmann A, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Aug 12;37(6):537–45

Effects of calcium on cholinergic-stimulated gastrin release in the rat. Harty RF, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1984 Sep; 37(2):133–8

Effects of pertussis toxin on cAMP and cGMP responses to carbamylcholine in N1E-115 neuroblastoma cells. Bruni P, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;28(2):229–34

Agonist-induced regulation of the neuronal nicotinic acetylcholine receptor of PC12 cells. Robinson D, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;27(4):409–17

Rhythmic activity of the brain evoked by local injections of carbachol into subcortical nuclei. Oleshko NN, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;14(5):399–404

Pharmacological and anatomical aspects of cholinergic activation of female sexual behavior. Dohanich GP, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Jun;32(6):1021–6

Pharmacomechanical coupling in smooth muscle may involve phosphatidylinositol metabolism. Baron CB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(21):6899–903

[Interactions between electrical and carbachol kindling in cats] Morimoto K. **Seishin Shinkeigaku Zasshi** 1984; 86(10):813–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Presynaptic action of carbacholine on a frog neuromuscular preparation after transection of the motor nerve] Nikol'skii EE, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984 Jul–Aug; 277(1):250–2 **(Rus)**

[Relation between the effect of carbacholine on spontaneous mediator release from motor nerve endings and extracellular potassium concentration in the rat] Nikol'skii EE. **Neirofiziologiia** 1984;16(4):470–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Transcriptional complex of hepatocytes during cholinergic stimulation] Dolgo-Saburov VB, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984 Sep–Oct;30(5):83–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Sensitivity of the motor endplate to carbachol in the presence of sulfhydryl reagents] Bravo C, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1985 Mar;41(1):5–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CARBADOX see under **QUINOXALINES**

CARBAMATES

Resolution and biological activity of the optical isomers of 3-tert-butylphenyl sec-butylcarbamate. Ueji M, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Jun;34(6):797–802

Influence of formulation properties on droplet spectra and soil residues of aminocarb aerial sprays in conifer forests. Sundaram A, et al. **J Environ Sci Health [B]** 1985 Apr; 20(2):167–86

Distribution and persistence of aminocarb in stream water, sediment and fish after application of three Matacil formulations. Sundaram KM, et al. **J Environ Sci Health [B]** 1985 Apr;20(2):187–200

[Resistance of Madagascan plague fleas to organochlorine, organophosphorus insecticides and carbamates] Coulanges P, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Madagascar** 1984;51(1):253–60 **(Fre)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[State of local renal hemostasis in experimental nephritis after the administration of heparin, antithrombin III and prodectin] Sokratov NV. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1985 May–Jun;(3):62–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Acute hepatitis due to pyricarbate (Angioxine). Apropos of 5 cases] Biour M, et al. **Therapie** 1984 Sep–Oct;39(5):531–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANALYSIS

Persistence of benomyl and captan and their effects on microbial activity in field soils. Li CY, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Apr;34(4):533–40

An h.p.l.c. method for the quantitative determination of asulam, acetylasulam and sulphanilamide in peaches. Kon RT, et al. **Food Addit Contam** 1984 Jan–Mar;1(1):67–71

Simplified cleanup and liquid chromatographic determination of oxamyl residues in potato tubers. McGarvey BD, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Jul–Aug;68(4):753–6

Simple radiochemical procedure for quantitative and selective determination of carbisocaine in biological material. Ščasnár V, et al. **Pharmazie** 1985 Apr;40(4):268–9

[Quantitative simultaneous determination with HPLC of clofibrate and pyridinolcarbamate] Bellotti L, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1983 Mar;122(3):143–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Photometric determination of polidazol in the air] Popova VI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Oct;(10):56–7 **(Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

In-vitro and in-vivo protection of acetylcholinesterase by eseroline against inactivation by diisopropyl fluorophosphate and carbamates. Galli A, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;37(1):42–8

BLOOD

Gas chromatographic determination of pentacaine in rat serum. Marko V, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 May 3; 339(2):410–3

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Syntheses and biological activities of N-alkyl- and N-alkenylcarbamoyl phospholipids. Tsushima S, et al.

Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo) 1984 Jul;32(7):2700-13

Synthesis and murine antineoplastic activity of bis[(carbamoyloxy)methyl] derivatives of pyrrolo[2,1-a]isoquinoline. Anderson WK, et al. **J Med Chem** 1984 Oct;27(10):1321-5

Synthesis and evaluation of furan, thiophene, and azole bis[(carbamoyloxy)methyl] derivatives as potential antineoplastic agents. Anderson WK, et al. **J Med Chem** 1984 Dec;27(12):1559-65

Synthesis of Methyl 2,3-bis(hydroxymethyl)-5-phenyl-7-oxabicyclo[2.2.1]hept 6-carboxylate bis(N-methylcarbamate) derivatives as potential antitumor agents. Anderson WK, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Aug;73(8):1182-3

[Synthesis of 5-(1, 3, 3-trimethyl-6-substituted) indolinyl N, N-dimethylcarbamates as reversible cholinesterase inhibitors] Hu SG, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1984 Aug; 19(8):626-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Synthesis of 4-(and 5-)-t-butyl-2-(2-dimethylamino) ethoxyphenyl dimethylcarbamates as reversible cholinesterase inhibitors] Yao XJ, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1984 Aug:19(8):622-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Studies on the synthesis of antiulcer agents. II. Synthesis and antiulcer activity of cyclic carbamate derivatives] Kobayashi M, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun; 104(6):659-79 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Effect of dimethylnitrosamine upon carbamoyl phosphate and ornithine utilization in rat liver. Karsai T, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1985 Jul-Aug;5(4):441-4

Hepatic carbamoyl phosphate metabolism. Role of cytosolic and mitochondrial carbamoyl phosphate in de novo pyrimidine synthesis. Pausch J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jul 1;150(1):189-94

Site-specific mutagenesis of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase. Evidence that carbamate formation at Lys 191 is required for catalytic activity. Estelle M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 15;260(17):9523-6

The sorptive capacity of an aquatic macrophyte for the pesticide aminocarb. Weinberger P, et al. **J Environ Sci Health [B]** 1985 Apr;20(2):263-73

Improved delivery through biological membranes XIX: Novel redox carriers for brain-specific chemical delivery systems. Bodor N, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Mar;74(3):241-5

Absorption of pentacaine from ulcerous rat stomach. Tomčíková O, et al. **Pharmazie** 1985 Jan;40(1):48-9

Carbamate prodrugs of phenylethylamines: a neurochemical investigation. Baker GB, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984;27:523-5

Environmental transformations of DPA, SOPP, benomyl, and TBZ. Zbozinek JV. **Residue Rev** 1984;92:113-55

A species difference in the presystemic metabolism of carbazeran in dog and man. Kaye B, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1984 Dec;14(12):935-45

Oxidative metabolism of carbazeran in vitro by liver cytosol of baboon and man. Kaye B, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1985 Mar; 15(3):237-42

[Mechanisms of formation and biological role of protein carbamates] Mel'nichuk DA. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 May-Jun;57(3):98-115 (108 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Biopharmaceutical studies on pyridinolcarbamate. V. Effect of repeated administration of pyridinolcarbamate on the renal excretion of sulbenicillin in rabbits. Suenaga A, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 1985;22(1):45-52

Morphological and genetic effects of benomyl on polyploid brewing yeasts: isolation of auxotrophic mutants. Bilinski CA, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Oct;48(4):813-7

The Clara cell and pulmonary surfactant: a study using selective chemical ablation. Cottrell RC, et al. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1984 Oct;2(4):201-7

Purine nucleotides stimulate while carbamoyl phosphate protects inactivation of ornithine transcarbamoylase by disrupted lysosomes. Navarro A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 May 15;149(1):175-80

Computer-assisted structure--anticancer activity correlations of carbamates and thiocarbamates. Nasr M, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Aug;74(8):831-6

Assessment of antiprotease activity of some carbamate derivatives. Shinogi M, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Apr; 74(4):482-5

Effects of sodium N-methyl-N-dithiocarboxyglucamine on cadmium distribution and excretion. Gale GR, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Dec 17;35(25):2571-8

The effect of continuous in-feed medication with thiophanate on Ascaris suum and Oesophagostomum spp. egg output in young pigs. Martinsson K, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1985 Mar-Apr;37(2):80-9

The comparative potency of phenobarbital and five 1,3-propanediol dicarbamates for hepatic cytochrome P450 induction in rats. Segelman FH, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun; 48(3):467-70

Inhibition of cholinesterase from different sources by 3-diethylaminophenyl-N-methylcarbamate methiodide in vitro. Bajgar J, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy** 1983;26(5):597-602

Reversal of cyclosporine-induced mortality with a synthetic polymeric immunostimulant in a murine model of fecal peritonitis. Moffat FL, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Apr; 39(4):369-74

PHYSIOLOGY

Possible role for carbamyl phosphate in the control of liver glycogen synthesis. Rognstad R. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 16;130(1):229-33

THERAPEUTIC USE

Methyl 5(6)-4-2-pyridyl piperazino carbamoyl benzimidazole-2-carbamate--a new broad spectrum anthelmintic. Katiyar JC, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1984 Sep; 41(3):279-86

Comparison of the effects of imidazo[1,2-a]pyridine-2-carbamates and benzimidazole-2-carbamates on the development of Hymenolepis nana in Tribolium confusum. Novak M, et al. **Experientia** 1985 May 15;41(5):687-9

Enhanced survival in antibiotic-treated murine fecal peritonitis by administration of copovithane, a selective immunostimulative polymer. Moffat FL, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 May;38(5):494-500

Effects of diethyldithiocarbamate and selected analogs on cadmium metabolism following chronic cadmium ingestion. Gale GR, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;47(1):107-14

[Effect of parmidin on the course of tuberculosis under isoniazid therapy] Solov'eva IP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Sep; (9):70-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Studies on the toxicity of some carbamate fungicides in Drosophila melanogaster Meig. (Insecta, Diptera). Marchal-Ségault D, et al. **Environ Res** 1985 Jun;37(1):26-32

Potentiation of acute toxicity of 2-sec-butylphenyl N-methylcarbamate (BPMC) by fenthion in mice. Miyaoka T, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1984 Oct;4(5):802-7

Potentiated toxicity of 2-sec-butylphenyl methylcarbamate (BPMC) by O,O-dimethyl O-(3-methyl-4-nitrophenyl)phosphorothioate (fenitrothion) in mice; relationship between acute toxicity and metabolism of BPMC. Takahashi H, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1984 Oct;4(5):718-23

Pharmacokinetic analysis of increased toxicity of 2-sec-butylphenyl methylcarbamate (BPMC) by fenitrothion pretreatment in mice. Tsuda S, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1984 Oct;4(5):724-30

Mutagenicity of N-hydroxylamines and N-hydroxycarbamates towards strains of Escherichia coli and Salmonella typhimurium. Pai V, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Sep;151(2):201-7

In vitro modulation of bovine caudate muscarinic receptor number by organophosphates and carbamates. Volpe LS, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;78(2):226-34

[Hygienic characteristics of the pesticide croneton] Karpenko VN, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Oct;(10):23-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CARBAMAZEPINE

[Kinetics of the thermal transition of carbamazepine polymorphic forms in the solid state] Umeda T, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 Jul:104(7):786-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Treatment of trigeminal neuralgia: use of baclofen in combination with carbamazepine. Baker KA, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1985 Jan-Feb;4(1):93-6

Altered ratio of carbamazepine-10,11-epoxide/carbamazepine in plasma of children: evidence of anticonvulsant drug interaction. Schoeman JF, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1984 Dec; 26(6):749-55

Effects of carbamazepine on plasma haloperidol levels. Jann MW, et al. **J Clin Psyckopharmacol** 1985 Apr;5(2):106-9

Carbamazepine and carbamazepine-10,11-epoxide serum concentrations in epileptic children. Furlanut M, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Mar;106(3):491-5

Carbamazepine-phenytoin interaction: elevation of plasma phenytoin concentrations due to carbamazepine comedication. Zielinski JJ, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1985; 7(1):51-3

[Treatment of Horton's headache with small doses of pilocarpine and carbamazepine] Goncikowska M. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Jul 15;37(14):1093-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Carbamazepine-induced hemolytic anemia. Stroink AR, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1984;72(5):346-8

Carbamazepine and bone mineral metabolism. Hoikka V, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1984 Aug;70(2):77-80

Hematological effects of carbamazepine in patients with affective illness. Joffe RT, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Oct; 142(10):1196-9

Three cases of carbamazepine toxicity. Moore NC, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Aug;142(8):974-5

Lithium-carbamazepine neurotoxicity and risk factors. Shukla S, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;141(12):1604-6

A haloperidol-carbamazepine interaction in a patient with rapid-cycling bipolar disorder [letter] Yerevanian BI, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Jun;142(6):785-6

Lack of pharmacokinetic interaction of carbamazepine with tranylcypromine [letter] Joffe RT, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;42(7):738

Carbamazepine toxicity induced by concurrent erythromycin therapy. Carranco E, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Feb; 42(2):187-8

Carbamazepine induced systemic lupus erythematosus: case report. Bateman DE. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Sep 7; 291(6496):632-3

Severe hematologic and neurologic reaction to carbamazepine. Minich PJ, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 May 1;132(9):1040

Carbamazepine-induced thrombocytopenia in a young child. Bradley JM, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1985 Mar-Apr;4(2):221-3

Severe hypersensitivity secondary to extended carbamazepine administration [letter] Rose SJ. **Clin Pharm** 1985 Jan-Feb;4(1):19, 23

Hyponatremia during carbamazepine therapy. Lahr MB. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Jun;37(6):693-6

Patch test diagnosis of exfoliative dermatitis due to carbamazepine. Camarasa JG. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Jan; 12(1):49

Carbamazepine-induced tics [letter] Gualtieri CT, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1984 Aug;26(4):546-8

Drug-induced erythema multiforme: a possible immunologic pathogenesis. Delafuente JC. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Feb;19(2):114-7

Lithium and carbamazepine [letter] Andrus PF. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;45(12):525

Rapid development of hyponatraemia during low-dose carbamazepine therapy [letter] Appleby L. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;47(10):1138

The interaction of denzimol (a new anticonvulsant) with carbamazepine and phenytoin. Patsalos PN, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;48(4):374-7

Toxic pustuloderma--a new entity? Staughton RC, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1984;77 Suppl 4:6-8

Overflow urinary incontinence due to carbamazepine. Anders RJ, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Oct;134(4):758-9

Carbamazepine-induced drowsiness [letter] Levy A, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 27;2(8448):221-2

Valpromide/carbamazepine and risk of teratogenicity [letter] Pacifici GM, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 16;1(8425):397-8

Adverse reactions to carbamazepine managed by desensitisation [letter] Smith H, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 30; 1(8431):753

Failure of prednisolone to suppress carbamazepine hypersensitivity [letter] Hampton KK, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Oct 10;313(15):959

Exacerbation of seizures in children by carbamazepine. Snead OC 3d, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Oct 10;313(15):916-21

Sub-normal serum thyroxine levels associated with carbamazepine and valproic acid treatment. Cathro DM, et al. **Nebr Med J** 1985 Jul;70(7):235-7

Erythromycin-carbamazepine interaction [letter] Kessler JM. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jun 29;67(26):1038

[Responsibility of the physician in prescribing Tegretol [letter] Kamp JS. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1[illegible]5 Mar 30; 129(13):607-8 **(Dut)**

[Acute cholestatic hepatitis due to carbamazepine (letter)] Rigau Cañardo J, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1984 Oct; 8(10):769-70 **(Fre)**

[Hyponatremia and water intoxication during treatment with carbamazepine] Hermier C, et al. **Therapie** 1984 Sep-Oct; 39(5):585-9 **(Fre)**

[Two cases of carbamazepine induced hepatitis] Okada Y, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;73(8):1189-94 **(Jpn)**

[Hepatitis caused by carbamazepine (letter)] Bastús JB. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Apr 6;84(13):543 **(Spa)**

[Hepatitis caused by carbamazepine (letter)] Diaz-Torres MA, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Dec 8;83(19):823 **(Spa)**

[Carbamazepine-tuberculostatics interaction (letter)] Poo Argüelles P, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Dec 15; 83(20):867-8 **(Spa)**

[Carbamazepine as a cause of Guillain-Barré syndrome?] Noring L. **Lakartidningen** 1985 May 8;82(19):1778, 1780 **(Swe)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Determinants of carbamazepine and carbamazepine 10,11-epoxide binding to serum protein, albumin and alpha 1-acid glycoprotein. MacKichan JJ, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;18(4):487-93

Carbamazepine 10,11-epoxide in children. Rylance GW, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;18(6):935-9

Plasma concentrations of carbamazepine and carbamazepine 10,11-epoxide during pregnancy and after delivery. Battino D, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1985 May-Jun;10(3):279-84

Correlation between plasma carbamazepine-10,11-epoxide concentration and drug side-effects in children with epilepsy. Schoeman JF, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1984 Dec;26(6):756-64

Free and total serum concentrations of carbamazepine and carbamazepine-10,11-epoxide in infancy and childhood. Riva R, et al. **Epilepsia** 1985 Jul-Aug;26(4):320-2

The use of sodium valproate, carbamazepine and oxcarbazepine in patients with affective disorders. Emrich

HM, et al. **J Affective Disord** 1985 May-Jun;8(3):243-50

A rapid, reversed phase liquid chromatographic technique for the simultaneous determination of carbamazepine and its 10,11-epoxide. Panesar R, et al. **J Clin Hosp Pharm** 1984 Dec;9(4):349-51

Carbamazepine and carbamazepine-10,11-epoxide serum concentrations in epileptic children. Furlanut M, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Mar;106(3):491-5

Liquid chromatographic microassay for carbamazepine and its 10,11-epoxide in plasma. Grasela DM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Dec;73(12):1874-5

Individual and combined antiepileptic and neurotoxic activity of carbamazepine and carbamazepine-10,11-epoxide in mice. Bourgeois BF, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Nov;231(2):411-5

Oxcarbazepine, GP 47779, and spasticity [letter] Bittencourt PR, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 21;2(8456):676

Side-effects induced by carbamazepine-10,11-epoxide [letter] Patsalos PN, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 31;2(8453):496

Effects of carbamazepine and its epoxide metabolite on amygdala-kindled seizures in rats. Albright PS, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1984 Oct;34(10):1383-6

Carbamazepine-10,11-diol steady-state serum levels and renal excretion during carbamazepine therapy in adults and children. Bourgeois BF, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1984; 6(3):259-65

Determination of total and free plasma carbamazepine concentrations by enzyme multiplied immunoassay: interference with the 10,11-epoxide metabolite. Contin M, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1985;7(1):46-50

Simultaneous plasma carbamazepine and carbamazepine-epoxide concentrations in pharmacokinetic and bioavailability studies. Hooper WD, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1985;7(1):36-40

Free and total plasma concentrations of carbamazepine and carbamazepine-10,11-epoxide in epileptic patients: diurnal fluctuations and relationship with side effects. Riva R, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1984;6(4):408-13

ANALYSIS

A comparison of plasma and saliva levels of carbamazepine and phenytoin as monotherapy. Callaghan N, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1984 May;153(5):170-3

Development of a standardized analysis strategy for basic drugs, using ion-pair extraction and high-performance liquid chromatography. VI. Drug level determination in saliva. Hoogewijs G, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Aug 10; 309(2):329-37

A rapid, reversed phase liquid chromatographic technique for the simultaneous determination of carbamazepine and its 10,11-epoxide. Panesar R, et al. **J Clin Hosp Pharm** 1984 Dec;9(4):349-51

Photoirradiation products of cyproheptadine and carbamazepine. Robson JK, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;36(12):843-4

Fallacious results from measuring salivary carbamazepine concentrations. Dickinson RG, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1985;7(1):41-5

[Determination of the presence of iminodibenzyl in carbamazepine tablets] Mamolo MG, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1984 Oct;123(10):465-76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Quantitative determination of carbamazepine in tablets by reverse phase HPLC] Mamolo MG, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1984 Dec;123(12):591-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

BLOOD

Effect of carbamazepine on thyroid hormone measurement in vitro. Blank DW, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Nov 15; 143(2):173-6

Effect of exchange-reduction transfusion on carbamazepine [letter] Bradley JM, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1984 Nov-Dec; 3(6):585

Plasma concentrations of carbamazepine and carbamazepine 10,11-epoxide during pregnancy and after delivery. Battino D, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1985 May-Jun;10(3):279-84

Free and total serum concentrations of carbamazepine and carbamazepine-10,11-epoxide in infancy and childhood. Riva R, et al. **Epilepsia** 1985 Jul-Aug;26(4):320-2

Liquid chromatographic microassay for carbamazepine and its 10,11-epoxide in plasma. Grasela DM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Dec;73(12):1874-5

Differential effect of cimetidine on serum concentrations of carbamazepine and phenytoin. Levine M, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Apr;35(4):562-5

Interpreting drug levels. Cridland JS. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Mar 16;67(11):401-2

Determination of total and free plasma carbamazepine concentrations by enzyme multiplied immunoassay: interference with the 10,11-epoxide metabolite. Contin M, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1985;7(1):46-50

Simultaneous plasma carbamazepine and carbamazepine-epoxide concentrations in pharmacokinetic and bioavailability studies. Hooper WD, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1985;7(1):36-40

Free and total plasma concentrations of carbamazepine and carbamazepine-10,11-epoxide in epileptic patients: diurnal fluctuations and relationship with side effects. Riva R, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1984;6(4):408-13

[Simultaneous determination of 4 anticonvulsant drugs by high pressure liquid chromatography (HPLC)] Andriolo A, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1984 Sep;42(3):203-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Efficient serum concentrations after single doses of antiepileptic drugs: concept of loading-dose] Bittencourt PR, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1985 Mar;43(1):11-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

METABOLISM

Studies on the intracerebral metabolism of anticonvulsant drugs--II. Disposition of carbamazepine in the isolated perfused rat brain. Höller M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 15;34(2):171-4

Determinants of carbamazepine and carbamazepine 10,11-epoxide binding to serum protein, albumin and alpha 1-acid glycoprotein. MacKichan JJ, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;18(4):487-93

Carbamazepine 10,11-epoxide in children. Rylance GW, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;18(6):935-9

Carbamazepine metabolism in man. Induction and pharmacogenetic aspects. Eichelbaum M, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1985 Jan-Feb;10(1):80-90

Nafimidone, an imidazole anticonvulsant, and its metabolite as potent inhibitors of microsomal metabolism of phenytoin and carbamazepine. Kapetanovic IM, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1984 Sep-Oct;12(5):560-4

The influence of cimetidine on single-dose carbamazepine pharmacokinetics. Dalton MJ, et al. **Epilepsia** 1985 Mar-Apr;26(2):127-30

Effect of cimetidine and ranitidine on carbamazepine and sodium valproate pharmacokinetics. Webster LK, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;27(3):341-3

Bioavailability and central side effects of different carbamazepine tablets. Neuvonen PJ. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Apr;23(4):226-32

Bioequivalence of carbamazepine chewable and conventional tablets: single-dose and steady-state studies. Chan KK, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Aug;74(8):866-70

Carbamazepine-10,11-diol steady-state serum levels and renal excretion during carbamazepine therapy in adults and children. Bourgeois BF, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1984; 6(3):259-65

Carbamazepine levels in breast milk. Froescher W, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1984;6(3):266-71

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of phenobarbital, diphenylhydantoin and carbamazepine on thyroid function in epileptic children. Rousso I, et al. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Copenh)** 1984; 265:48-9

Carbamazepine-induced reduction of blood levels of haloperidol in chronic schizophrenia. Kidron R, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;20(2):219-22

Effects of cimetidine on carbamazepine auto- and hetero-induction in man. Macphee GJ, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;18(3):411-9

The periaqueductal gray is the site of the antinociceptive action of carbamazepine as related to bradykinin-induced trigeminal pain. Foong FW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;83(2):493-7

Effects of carbamazepine or imipramine alone or in association with amphetamine on the fighting time of REM sleep-deprived rats. Tannhauser SL, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1984;17(2):179-84

High alpha 1-acid glycoprotein concentrations in serum of epileptic children being treated with carbamazepine [letter] Riva R, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jan;31(1):150-1

Effects of carbamazepine on prolactin secretion in normal subjects and in epileptic subjects. Bonuccelli U, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1985;8(2):165-74

Interactions of the anticonvulsants diphenylhydantoin and carbamazepine with adenosine on cerebral cortical neurons. Phillis JW. **Epilepsia** 1984 Dec;25(6):765-72

Effects of carbamazepine on human chromosomes. Schaumann B, et al. **Epilepsia** 1985 Jul-Aug;26(4):346-52

Effects of long-term carbamazepine treatment on water metabolism and plasma vasopressin concentration. Soelberg Sørensen P, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;26(6):719-22

Electrophysiological and neurochemical investigations on the action of carbamazepine on the rat hippocampus. Olpe HR, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 26;110(1):71-80

Repeated administration of electroconvulsive shock to rats: effect on haloperidol- and morphine-induced catalepsy and its modification by carbamazepine and diazepam. Bhavsar VH, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Jul-Sep; 28(3):234-6

A study of some pharmacological actions of carbamazepine and sodium valproate. Mansuri SM, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Oct-Dec;28(4):315-8

Individual and combined antiepileptic and neurotoxic activity of carbamazepine and carbamazepine-10,11-epoxide in mice. Bourgeois BF, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Nov;231(2):411-5

Carbamazepine decreases catecholamine turnover in the rat brain. Waldmeier PC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Oct;231(1):166-72

Differential effect of antiepileptic and non-antiepileptic drugs on the reticular formation. Fromm GH, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Dec 24;35(26):2665-73

Differential mediation of the anticonvulsant effects of carbamazepine and diazepam. Weiss SR, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jun 24;36(25):2413-9

Voltage clamp analysis of the inhibitory actions of diphenylhydantoin and carbamazepine on voltage-sensitive sodium channels in neuroblastoma cells. Willow M, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 May;27(5):549-58

A pharmacological study in the kindling model of epilepsy. Albertson TE, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Oct; 23(10):1117-23

Carbamazepine does not interact with thyroid hormone receptors in human fibroblasts. Joffe RT, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Nov;23(11):1301-3

Neuronal sensitivity to substance P is increased after repeated treatment with tranylcypromine, carbamazepine or oxaprotaline, but decreased after repeated electroconvulsive shock. Jones RS, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Jul;24(7):627-33

A pharmacological study of the effect of carbamazepine on neuromuscular transmission in the rat diaphragm. Tsai MC. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Apr;24(4):345-51

Adenosine antagonists. Lack of effect on the inhibition of kindled seizures in rats by carbamazepine. Weiss SR, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Jul;24(7):635-8

The central action of carbamazepine as a potential antidepressant drug. Maj J, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1985 Jan-Feb;37(1):47-56

Differential effects of carbamazepine and lithium on sensitization and kindling. Post RM, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984; 8(3):425-34

[Clinical pharmacology of carbamazepine--a comparison with phenytoin] Bertilsson L, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Apr 10;82(15):1355-60 **(Swe)**

POISONING

Charcoal hemoperfusion for treatment of serious carbamazepine poisoning. Nilsson C, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1984;216(1):137-40

Lack of serious toxicity following carbamazepine overdosage. O'Neal W Jr, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1984 Sep-Oct; 3(5):545-7

Death due to carbamazepine self-poisoning: remedies reviewed. Denning DW, et al. **Hum Toxicol** 1985 May; 4(3):255-60

Charcoal hemoperfusion in the treatment of two cases of acute carbamazepine poisoning. de Groot G, et al. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1984;22(4):349-62

Julius seizure--carbamazepine (Tegretol) poisoning. Mack RB. **NC Med J** 1985 Jan;46(1):41-2

Therapeutic indications in carbamazepine overdose. Kossoy AF, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Aug;78(8):999-1000

[Carbamazepine poisoning caused by carbamazepine-erythromycin interaction (letter)] Loiseau P, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jan 26;14(3):162 **(Fre**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Different metabolism of vitamin D2 and vitamin D3 in epileptic patients on carbamazepine. Tjellesen L, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 May;71(5):385-9

Carbamazepine in febrile seizures [letter] Giroud M, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Jan;139(1):9-10

Carbamazepine and thyroid function in affectively ill patients. Clinical and theoretical implications. Roy-Byrne PP, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;41(12):1150-3

The use of carbamazepine as an adjunctive medication in the treatment of affective disorders: a clinical report. Kwamie Y, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;29(7):605-8

Lack of effect of carbamazepine on serum alpha 1-acid glycoprotein concentration [letter] Rapeport WG, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jul;31(7):1253

Factors influencing the relationship between carbamazepine plasma concentration and its clinical effects in patients with epilepsy. Rapeport WG. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1985; 8(2):141-9 (34 ref.)

Carbamazepine in manic depressive psychosis. Arap Mengech HN. **East Afr Med J** 1985 Mar;62(3):172-4

Practical therapeutics: the use of carbamazepine in affective disorders. Obel AO, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1985 Mar; 62(3):224-8

Preliminary Nigerian experience in the use of carbamazepine in children with intractable seizures. Familusi JB. **Epilepsia** 1985 Jan-Feb;26(1):10-4

Brain distribution of carbamazepine and phenobarbital given in combination in experimental epilepsy. Monaco F, et al. **Epilepsia** 1985 Jan-Feb;26(1):103-8

Failure of carbamazepine to prevent clonazepam withdrawal status epilepticus. Sechi GP, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1984 Sep;5(3):285-7

The use of sodium valproate, carbamazepine and oxcarbazepine in patients with affective disorders. Emrich HM, et al. **J Affective Disord** 1985 May-Jun;8(3):243-50

Reversal of vanadate-induced inhibition of Na-K ATPase. A possible explanation of the therapeutic effect of carbamazepine in affective illness. Naylor GJ. **J Affective Disord** 1985 Jan-Feb;8(1):91-3

Role of combination of valproic acid with diphenylhydantoin and carbamazepine in the management of intractable seizures. Ashok PP, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Jul;32(7):565-7

The long-term management of bipolar disorders with lithium, carbamazepine, and antidepressants. Fawcett J, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;46(2):58-60

Carbamazepine and idiopathic thrombocytopenia [letter] Lutz EG. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 May;46(5):199

Carbamazepine in mixed frontal lobe and psychiatric disorders. McAllister TW. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 Sep; 46(9):393-4

Successful treatment of psychotic depression with carbamazepine. Schaffer CB, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1985 Aug;5(4):233-5

A prospective study between carbamazepine, phenytoin and sodium valproate as monotherapy in previously untreated and recently diagnosed patients with epilepsy. Callaghan N, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jul; 48(7):639-44

Antiepileptic and antiamnesic effect of carbamazepine in experimental limbic epilepsy. Hawkins CA, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 May;48(5):459-68

Anticonvulsant drugs alter plasma tryptophan concentrations in epileptic patients: implications for antiepileptic action and mental function. Pratt JA, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;47(10):1131-3

Carbamazepine for uncontrolled rage outbursts [letter] Mattes JA. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 17;2(8412):1164-5

Comparison of carbamazepine, phenobarbital, phenytoin, and primidone in partial and secondarily generalized tonic-clonic seizures. Mattson RH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jul 18;313(3):145-51

Efficacy of carbamazepine for febrile seizures [letter] Monaco F. **Neurology** 1985 Apr;35(4):618-9

Epileptic amnesic attacks: benefit from antiepileptic drugs. Pritchard PB 3d, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Aug;35(8):1188-9

Effects of carbamazepine and its epoxide metabolite on amygdala-kindled seizures in rats. Albright PS, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1984 Oct;34(10):1383-6

Carbamazepine and lithium: different profiles in affective disorder? Lerer B, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1985; 21(1):18-22

Carbamazepine in tardive dyskinesia. Perényi A, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1985;21(2):345-6

Carbamazepine in bipolar illness. Post RM, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1985;21(1):10-7

Effects of carbamazepine on cerebrospinal fluid somatostatin. Rubinow DR, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985; 85(2):210-3

Treatment of intractable neurogenic pain with carbamazepine. Rapeport WG, et al. **Scott Med J** 1984 Jul; 29(3):162-5

[Wolfram's syndrome (letter)] Czernichow P. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1984 Jun-Jul;41(6):441-2 **(Fre)**

[Pain-dysfunction syndrome of the masticatory system curiously relieved by carbamazepine (Tegretol)] Reynes P, et al. **Rev Odontostomatol (Paris)** 1984 May-Jun; 13(3):199-204 **(Fre)**

[Combination therapy with carbamazepine and valproic acid in problem cases at an outpatient epilepsy clinic] Fröscher W, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(8):910-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Carbamazepine in manic syndromes. A controlled double-blind study] Gonçalves N, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Jan;56(1):43-7 **(Ger)**

[Carbamazepine in the treatment of affective disorders] Klein E, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Oct;107(7-8):176-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Carbamazepine (Tegretol) in restless legs] Sørensen O, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1984 Oct 30;104(30):2093-5 **(Nor)**

[Hemifacial spasm: report of a case] Fortes-Rêgo J. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1985 Mar;43(1):98-101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Preventive treatment of affective psychoses with finlepsin] Vovin RIa, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984; 84(8):1226-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Treatment of pregnant epileptics with carbamazepine. Preliminary report] Sereno Colo JA, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1984 Sep;52(329):231-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Interaction of carbamacepine and tuberculostatic agents (letter)] Bastús JB. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Apr 6;84(13):542-3 **(Spa)**

CARBAMAZINE see **DIETHYLCARBAMAZINE**

CARBAMYL PHOSPHATE see under **CARBAMATES**

CARBAMYL PHOSPHATE SYNTHASE (AMMONIA) see under **LIGASES**

CARBAMYL PHOSPHATE SYNTHASE (GLUTAMINE) see under **LIGASES**

CARBAMYLCHOLINE see **CARBACHOL**

CARBANILIDES

ANALYSIS

Liquid chromatographic determination of nicarbazin in feed. Hurlbut JA, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 May-Jun; 68(3):596-8

Liquid chromatographic determination of nicarbazin in feeds and premixes. Macy TD, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1984 Nov-Dec;67(6):1115-7

METABOLISM

Influence of Escherichia coli endotoxin-induced fever on pharmacokinetics of imidocarb in dogs and goats. Abdullah AS, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Dec;45(12):2645-8

POISONING

Nicarbazin toxicity in broilers [letter] Froyman R, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Sep 8;115(10):254-5

THERAPEUTIC USE

Efficacy of naphthoquinones and imidocarb dipropionate on Theileria sergenti infections in splenectomized calves. Minami T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Apr; 47(2):297-300

A field strain of Babesia bovis apparently resistant to amicarbalide isethionate. Yeruham I, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1985 Feb;17(1):29-30

CARBARYL see **SEVIN**

CARBAZILQUINONE see under **AZIRINES**

CARBAZOCHROME see under **ADRENOCHROME**

CARBAZOLES

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Photosensitivity associated with carprofen (Imadyl). Goh CL, et al. **Dermatologica** 1985;170(2):74-6

[Photoallergic reaction to carprofen] Hoting E, et al. **Derm Beruf Umwelt** 1984;32(6):215-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Analysis of carprofen dosage forms and drug substance by high-performance liquid chromatography. Ross AJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Sep;73(9):1211-5

BLOOD

Determination of pirlindole in plasma and urine by high-performance liquid chromatography. Ostrowski J, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Jul 13;309(1):115-23

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis and cytotoxic activity of hydroxylated derivatives of olivacine in relation with their biotransformation. Maftouh M, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Jun;28(6):708-14

[Approach to the synthesis of methoxyellipticines and obtainment of 1,4-dimethyl-6-methoxycarbazole by cyclization of diphenylamines] Marçot B, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1984;42(4):339-48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Five coumarins and a carbazole alkaloid from the root bark of Clausena harmandiana. Wangboonskul JD, et al. **J Nat Prod** 1984 Nov-Dec;47(6):1058-9

METABOLISM

Biosynthetic incorporation of fluorescent carbazolylundecanoic acid into membrane phospholipids of LM cells and determination of quenching constants and partition coefficients of hydrophobic quenchers. Omann GM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Oct 9;23(21):4962-9

Tissue-specific DNA adduct formation in mice treated with the environmental carcinogen, 7H-dibenzo[c,g]carbazole. Schurdak ME, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Sep;6(9):1271-4

The influence of liver dysfunction on the pharmacokinetics of carprofen. Holazo AA, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;25(2):109-14

Synthesis and cytotoxic activity of hydroxylated derivatives of olivacine in relation with their biotransformation. Maftouh M, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Jun;28(6):708-14

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Hemodynamic effects of combined beta-adrenoceptor blockade and precapillary vasodilatation in hypertension. Eggertsen R, et al. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1985;693:115-20

Photoaffinity labeling of beta-adrenergic receptors in mammalian tissues. Nambi P, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Dec 1;33(23):3813-22

Changes in flash but not pattern evoked cortical potentials after subchronic application of a monoamine oxidase (MAO) type A inhibitor in man. Berdjis H, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Jan;62(1):77-80

Studies on the mechanism of positive inotropic action of WIN 35020 [3-(dimethyl amino)-2,3,4,9-tetrahydro-1 H-carbazol-7-01-HC1] Bhansali BB, et al **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Sep;22(9):484-6

Potential inhibitors of tyrosine hydroxylase and dopamine-beta-hydroxylase. Scott KR, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Nov;73(11):1531-5

On acute and chronic CNS effects of antidepressants in normals: neurophysiological, behavioral and pharmacokinetic studies with pirlindol. Saetu B, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;7(3):137-51

Effects of the tetracyclic antidepressant pirlindole on sensorimotor performance and subjective condition in comparison to imipramine and during interaction of ethanol. Ehlers T, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1984; 12(1):48-54

Ciclindole and flucindole: novel tetrahydrocarbazolamine neuroleptics. Wood PL, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984; 8(4-6):773-7

[The effect of indomethacin and carprofen on gastric prostaglandin biosynthesis] Frölich JC, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(12):1783-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Inhibition of monoamine oxidase A and B in the heart and brain of the rat with amitriptyline, pargyline and pirlindol] Schraven E, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(10):1258-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Inhibition of brain monoamine oxidase in the rat by multiple pyrazidol administration] Verevkina IV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 May;99(5):583-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Efficacy of carvedilol (BM 14,190), a new beta-blocking drug with vasodilating properties, in exercise-induced ischemia. Kaski JC, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jul 1;56(1):35-40

Acute haemodynamic effects of carvedilol (BM 14190), a new combined beta-adrenoceptor blocker and precapillary vasodilating agent, in hypertensive patients. Eggertsen R, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;27(1):19-22

Carprofen and the therapy of gastroduodenal ulcerations by ranitidine. Czarnobilski Z, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1985 Feb;32(1):20-3

Haemodynamic effects of carvedilol, a new beta-adrenoceptor blocker and precapillary vasodilator in essential hypertension. Eggertsen R, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Oct;2(5):529-34

Interrelation between changes in the EEG and psychopathology under pharmacotherapy for endogenous depression. A contribution to the predictor question. Ulrich G, et al. **Pharmacopsychiatry** 1984 Nov;17(6):178-83

An early phase II clinical trial of BW234U in the treatment of acute schizophrenia in newly admitted patients. Chouinard G, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984; 84(2):282-4

TOXICITY

Sexual differences in the expression of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase during 5,9-dimethyldibenzo[c,g]carbazole-induced hepatocarcinogenesis in mice. Valero D, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Jun;27(2):181-97

[Toxicological characteristics of the Soviet antidepressant pyrazidol] Verstakova OL, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Jan-Feb;48(1):57-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CARBENICILLIN

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Necrotizing external otitis. The importance of prolonged drug therapy. Uri N, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1984 Nov; 98(11):1083-5

[Clinical evaluation of carbenicillin in a daily dose of 10 g in chronic airway infections] Ito A, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 May;37(5):829-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of the combined use of various antibiotics on the bacterial flora of burn wounds] Zietkiewicz W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Apr 23;39(17):577-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Hypokalemia caused by the perfusion of carbenicillin] Andreu J, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Mar;32(2):143-4 **(Fre)**

[Postsurgical bleeding caused by carbenicillin] Alvarez-Amaya C, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1985 May;42(5):319-25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANALYSIS

Epimerization kinetics of moxalactam, its derivatives, and carbenicillin in aqueous solution. Hashimoto N, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Jan;74(1):68-71

METABOLISM

Genetic and biochemical properties of AER-1, a novel carbenicillin-hydrolyzing beta-lactamase from Aeromonas hydrophila. Hedges RW, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Apr;27(4):479-84

Pseudomonas aeruginosa: evidence for the involvement of lipopolysaccharide in determining outer membrane permeability to carbenicillin and gentamicin. Shearer BG, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Aug;152(2):351-5

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Carbenicillin resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Rodríguez-Tebar A, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Aug;22(2):255-61

In vitro pyocin activity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa strains pretreated with antibiotics. Al-Ani FY, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 1985;30(4):349-52

Stimulatory effects of carbenicillin and ticarcillin on the adhesion and spreading of human polymorphonuclea leukocytes. Burgaleta C, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jun;15(6):729-36

The effect of clavulanic acid on the susceptibility of Bacteroides fragilis to three acyl-ureidopenicillins, ampicillin and carbenicillin. Simpson CN, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Aug;14(2):133-8

Comparative assessment of in vitro inactivation of gentamicin in the presence of carbenicillin by three different gentamicin assay methods. Ebert SC, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Oct;20(4):701-5

Outer surface changes of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in relation to resistance to gentamicin and carbenicillin. Katsorchis T, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Jun;19(3):375-81

Penicillin-binding proteins, porins and outer-membrane permeability of carbenicillin-resistant and -susceptible strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Livermore DM. **J Med Microbiol** 1984 Oct;18(2):261-70

Penicillinase inactivates kanamycin in the presence of carbenicillin. Dums F, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1985 Jul; 72(7):375-6

Comparison of the in vitro activity of azlocillin and carbenicillin against 856 clinical bacterial isolates. Skar AG, et al. **NIPH Ann** 1984 Jun;7(1):13-9

THERAPEUTIC USE

Ceftazidime compared with gentamicin and carbenicillin in patients with cystic fibrosis, pulmonary pseudomonas infection, and an exacerbation of respiratory symptoms. British Thoracic Society Research Committee. **Thorax** 1985 May;40(5):358-63

Comparative efficacy of piperacillin versus carbenicillin for complicated urinary tract infections. Sharifi R, et al. **Urol Int** 1984;39(6):345-51

CARBENICILLIN INDANYL see under **CARBENICILLIN**

CARBENOXOLONE see under **GLYCYRRHETINIC ACID**

CARBETHOXYDICOUMAROL see **ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE**

CARBIDOPA

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Serotonin metabolism in severe depression. Clinical and biochemical changes and the contribution of precursors] Pérez de los Cobos Peris JC. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr** 1984 Jul-Aug;12(4):247-57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Inhibitory effect of drugs used in the treatment of Parkinson's disease on plasma monoamine oxidase activity. Coelho H, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;61(3-4):271-7

Peripheral carbidopa affects striatal monoamine oxidase activity [letter] LeWitt PA, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Aug; 35(8):1258-9

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Value of the test with Nakom for assessing the state of the sympathoadrenal system in patients with different forms of progressive muscular dystrophy] Badalian LO, et al. **Lab Delo** 1984;(11):649-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of carbidopa on the cerebral accumulation of exogenous L-5-hydroxytryptophan in mice. Magnussen I. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984 Sep;55(3):199-202

Evaluating prolactin response to dopamine agonists in schizophrenia. Methodological problems. Davis BM, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;42(3):259-64

Carbidopa effect on rat brain monoamine oxidase and pineal melatonin. McIntyre IM, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Jul; 20(7):809-11

The urinary excretion of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid does not reflect brain levels of this metabolite of 5-hydroxytryptamine. Aizenstein ML, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1984;17(3-4):323-7

Dopaminergic regulation of natriuretic response to acute volume expansion in dogs. McClanahan M, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Mar;68(3):263-9

Influence of L-DOPA/carbidopa on pattern reversal VEP: behavioural difference in primary and secondary parkinsonism. Sollazzo D. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Oct; 61(4):236-42

THERAPEUTIC USE

Autonomic cardiovascular responses in parkinsonism: effect of levodopa with dopa-decarboxylase inhibition. Sachs C, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Jan;71(1):37-42

Central opioid activity in polycystic ovary syndrome with and without dopaminergic modulation. Barnes RB, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Oct;61(4):779-82

Dopamine metabolism in the central nervous system after discontinuation of L-dopa therapy in patients with Parkinson disease. Ogasahara S, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1984 Nov-Dec;66(2-3):151-63

Unsuccessful treatment of severe pain from bone metastasis with Sinemet 25/100 [letter] Sjølin SU, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Mar 7;312(10):650-1

Reversal of sleep disturbance in Parkinson's disease by antiparkinsonian therapy: a preliminary study. Askenasy JJ, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Apr;35(4):527-32

Hyperthermia after discontinuance of levodopa and bromocriptine therapy: impaired dopamine receptors a possible cause. Figà-Talamanca L, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Feb;35(2):258-61

Motor function in the normal aging population: treatment with levodopa. Newman RP, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Apr; 35(4):571-3

Monoamine oxidase inhibitors and Sinemet in Shy-Drager syndrome [letter] Rae-Grant A, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jul; 35(7):1085-6

CARBIMAZOLE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

A case of carbimazole-induced intrahepatic cholestasis. An immune-mediated reaction? Blom H, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Aug;145(8):1513-5

Photoallergic contact dermatitis to carbimazole. Goh CL, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Jan;12(1):58-9

Hepatotoxicity from antithyroid drugs. Vitug AC, et al. **Horm Res** 1985;21(4):229-34

Carbimazole-induced jaundice. Wheeler DC, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Jan;78(1):75-6

[Accidents attributable to carbimazole in the treatment of Basedow's disease] Le Guerrier AM, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1984;45(6):381-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Polyneuropathy during treatment with carbimazole] Léger JM, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1984;140(11):652-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition of the receptor for interleukin-2 induced by carbimazole: relevance for the therapy of autoimmune thyroid disease. Signore A, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Apr;60(1):111-6

The effect of carbimazole on thyroid autoantibody synthesis by thyroid lymphocytes. McLachlan SM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jun;60(6):1237-42

THERAPEUTIC USE

Cytologic changes simulating malignancy in thyrotoxic goiters treated with carbimazole. Smejkal V, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Mar-Apr;29(2):173-8

Successful management of Graves' disease in a patient undergoing regular dialysis therapy. McKillop JH, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Feb;145(2):337-9

Effect of pretreatment with carbimazole on early outcome following radio-iodine (131I) therapy. Connell JM, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1984;9(10):464-6

Fetal hyperthyroidism: experience of treatment in four siblings. Cove DH, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 23;1(8426):430-2

CARBOCAINE see **MEPIVACAINE**

CARBOCYANINES see under **QUINOLINES**

CARBOCYSTEINE see under **CYSTEINE**

CARBODIIMIDES

Fluorometric determination of malonic acid with dicyclohexylcarbodiimide. Chen SC. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Jul;140(1):196-9

Cross-linking of bacteriorhodopsin using specific carboxyl modifications and proteolytic cleavage. Wu-Chou S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 30;124(2):565-71

Inhibition of (Ca2+ + Mg2+)-ATPase by carbodiimides. A structure-activity study. Chadwick CC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 1;827(3):419-23

Direct cross-linking of heptauridilate to E. coli ribosomes by water-soluble carbodiimide in the complex stabilized by codon-anticodon interaction at both A- and P-sites. Gimautdinova OI, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jun 17; 185(2):221-5

Cross-linked collagen surface for cell culture that is stable, uniform, and optically superior to conventional surfaces. Macklis JD, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Mar;21(3 Pt 1):189-94

Modification of a minor glucoamylase from Aspergillus saitoi with 1-cyclohexyl-3-(2-morpholinyl-(4)-ethyl)carbodiimide metho p-toluenesulfonate. Koyama T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;97(2):633-41

Production of new type of antisera to thyrotropin releasing hormone (TRH) using carbodiimide coupling and an application to immunohistochemistry. Shirouzu M, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1983;30 Suppl:S1-9

Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide-binding sites in the myelin proteolipid. Lin LF, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Oct; 9(10):1515-22

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of phosphotriester by DCC and its biological activities. Abe T, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984; 79(2):237-42

IMMUNOLOGY

Antisera specificities to 1-ethyl-3-(3-dimethylaminopropyl) carbodiimide adducts of proteins. Davis LE, et al. **Immunology** 1984 Nov;53(3):435-41

METABOLISM

Chemical modification of S-adenosylhomocysteinase by a water-soluble carbodiimide. Takata Y, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Aug 1;240(2):827-35

Cross-linking of actin to myosin subfragment 1: course of reaction and stoichiometry of products. Chen T, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 1;24(1):137-44

Interaction of purified nicotinamidenucleotide transhydrogenase with dicyclohexylcarbodiimide. Phelps DC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Sep 11;23(19):4475-80

[Primary structure of the dicyclohexylcarbodiimide-binding subunit of Streptococcus faecalis H+-ATPase] Kocherginskaia SA, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1983 Jun; 9(6):746-55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide-sensitive ATPase in Halobacterium saccharovorum. Kristjansson H, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Sep;241(2):590-5

NADPH-cytochrome P-450 reductase-cytochrome b5 interactions: crosslinking of the phospholipid vesicle-associated proteins by a water-soluble carbodiimide. Nisimoto Y, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Sep;241(2):386-96

Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide influences the regulatory properties of the adenylate cyclase system in rat reticulocyte membranes. Hoffenberg SI. **Biochem Int** 1984 Dec;9(6):807-14

Thermodynamic and steady-state-kinetic investigation of the effect of NN'-dicyclohexylcarbodi-imide on H+ translocation by the mitochondrial cytochrome bc1 complex. Brand MD, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jan 15; 225(2):407-11

Modification of the F0 portion of the H+-translocating adenosinetriphosphatase complex of Escherichia coli by the water-soluble carbodiimide 1-ethyl-3-[3-(dimethylamino)propyl]carbodiimide and effect on the proton channeling function. Lötscher HR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Aug 28;23(18):4128-34

Inhibition of the adenosinetriphosphatase activity of Escherichia coli F1 by the water-soluble carbodiimide 1-ethyl-3-[3-(dimethylamino)propyl]carbodiimide is due to modification of several carboxyls in the beta subunit. Lötscher HR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Aug 28; 23(18):4134-40

Effects of N,N'-dicyclohexylcarbodiimide and N-(ethoxycarbonyl)-2-ethoxy-1,2-dihydroquinoline on hydride ion transfer and proton translocation activities of mitochondrial nicotinamidenucleotide transhydrogenase. Phelps DC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 18;23(26):6340-4

Specific dicyclohexylcarbodiimide inhibition of the E-P + H2O equilibrium E + Pi reaction and ATP equilibrium Pi exchange in sarcoplasmic reticulum adenosinetriphosphatase. Scofano HM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Feb 12;24(4):1025-9

Activation of guinea-pig and bovine neutrophil NADPH oxidase by N,N'-dicyclohexylcarbodiimide. Aviram A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 21;844(2):224-32

The effect of N,N'-dicyclohexylcarbodiimide on enzymes of bioenergetic relevance. Azzi A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 17;768(3-4):209-26 (155 ref.)

Inhibition of phosphate transport in human erythrocytes by water-soluble carbodiimides. Craik JD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 19;778(3):429-34

Evidence for the presence of one carboxyl group in the catalytic center of D-beta-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase. Inactivation and binding studies with carbodiimide reagents. el Kebbaj MS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 25;789(3):278-84

Preparation and identification of a population of antibodies that recognize carbodiimide-modified heparin. Gitel SN, et al. **Blood** 1985 Apr;65(4):902-11

Requirements for entry of poliovirus RNA into cells at low pH. Madshus IH, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Sep;3(9):1945-50

Chemical crosslinking of myosin subfragment-1 to F-actin in the presence of nucleotide. Arata T. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;96(2):337-47

Modification of glucoamylases from Rhizopus sp. with 1-cyclohexyl-3-(2-morpholinyl-(4)-ethyl)carbodiimide. Iwama M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;96(2):329-36

Inactivation of rice bran thiamine-binding protein by N,N'-dicyclohexylcarbodiimide. Nishimura H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;96(4):1289-95

A clarification of the effects of DCCD on the electron transfer and antimycin binding of the mitochondrial bc1 complex. Degli Esposti M, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1985 Apr;17(2):109-21

Inhibition by dicyclohexylcarbodiimide of proton ejection but not electron transfer in rat liver mitochondria. Clejan L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 10;259(21):13017-20

Reversible and irreversible inhibition of phosphate transport in human erythrocytes by a membrane impermeant carbodiimide. Craik JD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 25; 260(4):2404-8

Mitochondrial F1-ATPase will bind and cleave ATP but only slowly release ADP after N,N'-dicyclohexylcarbodiimide or 7-chloro-4-nitrobenzo-2-oxa-1,3-diazole derivatization. Kandpal RP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 10;260(9):5542-7

Action of DCCD on the H+/O stoichiometry of mitoplast cytochrome c oxidase. Lehninger AL, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1985 Mar-Apr;23(3-4):335-40

Mechanism of inhibition of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase by dicyclohexylcarbodiimide and oligomycin: relationship to ATP synthesis. Penefsky HS. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar;82(6):1589-93

[Potential-dependent interaction of chemical reagents with the sodium channel gating mechanism in a nerve fiber] Mozhaeva GN, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1984;16(5):577-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CARBOFURAN see under **INSECTICIDES, CARBAMATE**

CARBOHYDRATE CONFORMATION

Random-phase calculation of the low-energy circular dichroism in glucans. Sathyanarayana BK, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Jul;24(7):1365-83

Fourier-transform infrared, vibrational circular dichroism of sugars. A spectra-structure correlation. Back DM, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1984 Oct 1;133(1):163-7

Design of glycosidase inhibitors: conformation of glycals as determined by molecular mechanics and compared with NMR and X-ray data. Korytnyk W, et al **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;172B:253-61

CARBOHYDRATE DEHYDROGENASES

Continuous-flow analysis for glucose with use of glucose dehydrogenase immobilized in glass tubes. Bissé E, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jan;31(1):137-9

An ultracentrifuge study on the self-association of glucose dehydrogenase from Bacillus megaterium. Schubert D, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1984 Dec;365(12):1445-9

BLOOD

Purification and properties of aldose reductase and aldehyde reductase II from human erythrocyte. Das B, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 May 1;238(2):670-9

DEFICIENCY

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase revisited. O'Connell JT, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1984 Nov;76(11):1135-6, 1139, 1143

DIAGNOSTIC USE

A cellulase assay coupled to cellobiose dehydrogenase. Canevascini G. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jun;147(2):419-27

GENETICS

Mapping of the glucose dehydrogenase gene in Bacillus subtilis. Chaudhry GR, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Nov; 160(2):607-11

METABOLISM

Some properties of cellobiose oxidase from the white-rot fungus Sporotrichum pulverulentum. Morpeth FF. **Biochem J** 1985 Jun 15;228(3):557-64

Evidence that the cytosolic activity of 3-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase in chicken liver is L-3-hydroxyacid dehydrogenase. Herzberg GR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 6;802(1):67-70

Further characterization of L-beta-hydroxyacid dehydrogenase from Drosophila. Menotti-Raymond M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 26;841(1):15-21

Glucose-2-oxidase activity in mycelial cultures of basidiomycetes. Volc J, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 1985; 30(2):141-7

Energy transduction by electron transfer via a pyrrolo-quinoline quinone-dependent glucose dehydrogenase in Escherichia coli, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, and Acinetobacter calcoaceticus (var. lwoffi). van Schie BJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Aug;163(2):493-9

Effects of diet and selected hormones on the activities of hepatic malic enzyme and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in infant, prematurely weaned rats. Back DW, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 May;115(5):625-32

Possibility of association and activation of glucose dehydrogenase during germination and outgrowth of Bacillus subtilis spores. Tochikubo K, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(3):213-28

CARBOHYDRATE ISOMERASES

Preliminary crystallographic studies of triosephosphate isomerase from the blood parasite Trypanosoma brucei brucei. Wierenga RK, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Sep 15; 178(2):487-90

ANALYSIS

Primary structure of human triosephosphate isomerase. Lu HS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 10;259(19):11958-68

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Synthetic derivatives of N3-fumaroyl-L-2,3-diaminopropanoic acid inactivate glucosamine synthetase from Candida albicans. Milewski S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 29;828(3):247-54

Anticapsin, an active-site directed irreversible inhibitor of glucosamine-6-phosphate synthetase from Escherichia coli. Chmara H, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep; 37(9):1038-43

Inhibition of glucosamine synthase by bacilysin and anticapsin. Chmara H. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Feb;131 (Pt 2):265-71

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Effect of vitamins and various amino acids on glucose isomerase biosynthesis by Streptomyces albogriseolus culture] Gavristov AV, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1985 Jan-Feb; 54(1):55-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Thermostability characteristics of glucosephosphate and triosephosphate isomerase in erythrocytes from several species. Naidu JM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1984; 79(2):211-7

DEFICIENCY

Neurological findings in triosephosphate isomerase deficiency. Poll-The BT, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 May; 17(5):439-43

Triose phosphate isomerase deficiency: prenatal diagnosis. Clark AC, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Mar;106(3):417-20

Triosephosphate isomerase deficiency: 2 new cases. Zanella A, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 May;34(5):417-24

GENETICS

Cloning and expression of the Escherichia coli D-xylose isomerase gene in Bacillus subtilis. Huang JJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 15;126(3):1154-60

Cell proliferation-associated expression of a recently evolved isozyme of triosephosphate isomerase. Decker RS, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1985 Apr;23(3-4):267-80

Selective cloning of Bacillus subtilis xylose isomerase and xylulokinase in Escherichia coli genes by [illegible]-mediated expression. Wilhelm M, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Nov; 3(11):2555-60

The araBAD operon of Salmonella typhimurium LT2. III. Nucleotide sequence of araD and its flanking regions, and primary structure of its product, L-ribulose-5-phosphate 4-epimerase. Lin HC, et al. **Gene** 1985;34(1):129-34

The araBAD operon of Salmonella typhimurium LT2. II. Nucleotide sequence of araA and primary structure of its product, L-arabinose isomerase. Lin HC, et al. **Gene** 1985; 34(1):123-8

Nucleotide sequence and transcriptional start point of the phosphomannose isomerase gene (manA) of Escherichia coli. Miles JS, et al. **Gene** 1984 Dec;32(1-2):41-8

Origin of human triosephosphate isomerase isozymes: further evidence for the single structural locus hypothesis with Japanese variants. Asakawa J, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 71(1):22-6

Electrophoretic variants of blood proteins in Japanese. III. Triosephosphate isomerase. Asakawa J, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(2):185-8

Cloning of Escherichia coli and Pseudomonas aeruginosa phosphomannose isomerase genes and their expression in alginate-negative mutants of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Darzins A, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jan;161(1):249-57

Human triosephosphate isomerase cDNA and protein structure. Studies of triosephosphate isomerase deficiency in man. Maquat LE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25; 260(6):3748-53

Regulation of expression of the galactose gene cluster in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. II. The isolation and dosage effect of the regulatory gene GAL80. Nogi Y, et al. **MGG** 1984;195(1-2):29-34

Nucleotide sequence of the triose phosphate isomerase gene of Escherichia coli. Pichersky E, et al. **MGG** 1984; 195(1-2):314-20

Characterization of the functional gene and several processed pseudogenes in the human triosephosphate isomerase gene family. Brown JR, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Jul; 5(7):1694-706

Nucleotide sequence of the Bacillus subtilis xylose isomerase gene: extensive homology between the Bacillus and Escherichia coli enzyme. Wilhelm M, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Aug 12;13(15):5717-22

Chicken triosephosphate isomerase complements an Escherichia coli deficiency. Straus D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(7):2014-8

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Simultaneous purification of hexokinase, class-I fructose-bisphosphate aldolase, triosephosphate isomerase and phosphoglycerate kinase from Trypanosoma brucei. Misset O, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Nov 2;144(3):475-83

Characterization of an enzyme which catalyzes isomerization and epimerization of D-erythrose 4-phosphate. Terada T, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Apr 15;148(2):345-51

METABOLISM

Suppression by thyroid hormones of glucosamine-6-phosphate synthetase activity in rat sublingual glands. Hiramatsu M, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1984; 29(10):849-51

Reaction of triosephosphate isomerase with L-glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate and triose 1,2-enediol 3-phosphate. Richard JP. **Biochemistry** 1985 Feb 12; 24(4):949-53

Failure to confirm previous observations on triosephosphate isomerase intermediate and bound substrate complexes. Rose IA. **Biochemistry** 1984 Nov 20;23(24):5893-4

Anomeric and other substrate specificity studies with myo-inositol-1-P synthase. Wong YH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15;260(20):11083-90

Effect of epidermal growth factor on glucosamine-6-phosphate synthetase activity in the colon of neonatal mice. Hiramatsu M, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 May;105(2):197-200

Active site of triosephosphate isomerase: in vitro mutagenesis and characterization of an altered enzyme. Straus D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(8):2272-6

[Effect of metal ions on the glucose isomerase activity of Streptomyces robeus S-606] Chugui VA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Jan-Feb;57(1):64-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CARBOHYDRATE LINKAGE see **CARBOHYDRATE CONFORMATION**

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS

BLOOD

Carbohydrate sensitivity, triglycerides and uric acid [letter] Halpern MJ. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1984;28(6):409

Comparison of glycosylated hemoglobin with the oral glucose tolerance test. A study in subjects with normoglycemia, glucose intolerance and non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Cederholm J, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1984 Oct;10(4):224-9

Relationship of carbohydrate intolerance to serum lipoprotein profiles in childhood. The Bogalusa Heart Study. Radhakrishnamurthy B, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Sep; 34(9):850-60

COMPLICATIONS

[Remarks on the paper by K. Wagner and A.S. Wolf: A fatal case following fructose and sorbit infusion (letter)] Frucht U, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Apr;34(4):213-4 **(Ger)**

[Death following fructose and sorbitol infusions] Wagner K, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1984 Nov;33(11):573-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Identification of glycoprotein storage diseases by lectins: a new diagnostic method. Alroy J, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1984 Dec;32(12):1280-4

Value of breath hydrogen analysis in management of diarrheal illness in childhood: comparison with duodenal biopsy. Davidson GP, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Jun;4(3):381-7

ENZYMOLOGY

Transport to cell surface of intestinal sucrase-isomaltase is blocked in the Golgi apparatus in a patient with congenital sucrase-isomaltase deficiency. Hauri HP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(13):4423-7

Triosephosphate isomerase deficiency: 2 new cases. Zanella A, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 May;34(5):417-24

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

DNA analysis in patients with hereditary fructose intolerance. Grégori C, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 1984 Oct; 48 (Pt 4):291-6

Allelic heterogeneity in adult hereditary fructose intolerance. Detection of structural mutations in the aldolase B molecule. Cox TM, et al. **Mol Biol Med** 1983 Nov; 1(4):393-400

METABOLISM

Intra-axonal polysaccharide deposits in the peripheral nerve seen in adult polysaccharide storage myopathy. Komure O, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;65(3-4):300-4

Copper and zinc metabolism in aspartylglycosaminuria and Salla disease. van Langevelde F, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Mar 15;42(1-2):171-80

[Mucopolysaccharidoses and disorders of glycoprotein metabolism] Suzuki Y. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Dec;29(14):1759-69 (35 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

Heritable metabolic storage diseases. Gebhart W. **J Cutan Pathol** 1985 Jun-Aug;12(3-4):348-57

URINE

Hyperexcretion of free N-acetylneuraminic acid--a novel type of sialuria. Palo J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Feb 15;145(3):237-42

CARBOHYDRATE OXIDOREDUCTASES see **CARBOHYDRATE DEHYDROGENASES**

CARBOHYDRATE SEQUENCE

Anti-My-28, an antigranulocyte mouse monoclonal antibody, binds to a sugar sequence in lacto-N-neotetraose. Spitalnik SL, et al. **Blood** 1985 Aug;66(2):319-26

CARBOHYDRATES

Interaction of carbohydrates with dry dipalmitoylphosphatidylcholine. Crowe LM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jan;236(1):289-96

Calorimetric study of carbohydrate binding to concanavalin A. Munske GR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Sep; 233(2):582-7

Fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry of glycosphingolipids. Glycosphingolipids containing neutral sugars. Hemling ME, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Nov 20; 23(24):5706-13

Carbohydrate-binding properties of lectins: a possible approach to lectin nomenclature and classification. Review. Gallagher JT. **Biosci Rep** 1984 Aug;4(8):621-32

Heterobifunctional reagents for cross-linking of sugar with protein. Ohnishi M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;33(2):674-8

Wide-line NMR studies on organic and biomolecules: Part VIII—PMR study of some sugars. Jagannathan NR, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1984 Apr;21(2):142-3

Possibilities of enriching sugar with micronutrients in Mexico. Chávez A, et al. **Int Z Vitam Ernahrungsforsch [Beih]** 1985;27:85-103

Spectinomycin modification. III. Spectinomycin analogs with C-3'-branched chain sugars. Thomas RC, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;38(2):208-19

Structural comparison of the two distinct sugar binding sites in wheat germ agglutinin isolectin II. Wright CS. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Sep 5;178(1):91-104

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Guar by-product improves carbohydrate tolerance in rats. Chiu SS, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 May;34(5):481-5

[Keypoints and compositions of total parenteral nutrition for patients with low glucose tolerance levels] Ohyanagi H, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;85(9):995-1000 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The sugar lobby [letter] Cannon G. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 26; 1(8422):224

ANALYSIS

Function of carbohydrate moiety in acid phosphatase of Rhodotorula glutinis. Watorek W, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 1984;31(2):217-21

Specific cleavage of the glycosidic bond between the carbohydrate and ceramide portions in glycosphingolipids using trifluoroacetolysis. Gunnarsson A, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1984;38(7):603-9

Reactivity of peroxidase-labeled lectins in rabbit submandibular and sublingual glands. Menghi G. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1984;75(1):27-35

Relation of blood group carbohydrates to differentiation patterns of normal and pathological odontogenic epithelium. Vedtofte P, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1985 Jan; 93(1):25-34

Common conditions for high-performance liquid chromatographic microdetermination of aldoses, hexosamines, and sialic acids in glycoproteins. Honda S, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Oct;142(1):167-74

A quantitative determination by capillary gas-liquid chromatography of neutral and amino sugars (as O-methyloxime acetates), and a study on hydrolytic conditions for glycoproteins and polysaccharides in order to increase sugar recoveries. Neeser JR, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Oct;142(1):58-67

Deglycosylation of chondroitin sulfate proteoglycan by hydrogen fluoride in pyridine. Olson CA, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Apr;146(1):232-7

Microquantitative analysis of neutral and amino sugars as fluorescent pyridylamino derivatives by high-performance liquid chromatography. Takemoto H, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Mar;145(2):245-50

A method for the selective release and, hence, assay of the carbohydrate moieties of collagen. Tang PW, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Oct;142(1):37-42

The structures of the carbohydrate moieties of mouse kidney gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase: occurrence of X-antigenic determinants and bisecting N-acetylglucosamine residues. Yamashita K, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Aug 1; 240(2):573-82

Characterization of insulin receptor carbohydrate by comparison of chemical and enzymatic deglycosylation. Herzberg VL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jun 28;129(3):789-96

Insulin receptors on Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells: altered insulin binding to glycosylation mutants. Podskalny J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 30; 125(1):70-5

Cell surface glycoconjugates as onco-differentiation markers in hematopoietic cells. Fukuda M. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985;780(2):119-50 (176 ref.)

Similarity of the carbohydrate moieties of fibronectins derived from blood plasma and synthesised by cultured endothelial cells. Hannan GN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 16;801(3):396-402

Carbohydrates of the tumor cell surface. Smets LA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984;738(4):237-49 (121 ref.)

Estimating glycoprotein carbohydrate chain structures by lectin reactivities in polyacrylamide gels. Nicolson GL, et al. **Biol Cell** 1984;51(2):157-64

Enhancement of structural information in FAB ionized carbohydrate samples by neutral gas collision. Carr SA, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1985 Jun;12(6):288-95

Studies on platelet surface carbohydrates in normal and uraemic platelets using 125I-labelled lectins. Manso M, et al. **Blut** 1985 May;50(5):287-92

G.l.c. of O-methyloxime and alditol acetate derivatives of neutral sugars, hexosamines, and sialic acids: 'one-pot' quantitative determination of the carbohydrate constituents of glycoproteins and a study of the selectivity of alkaline borohydride reductions. Neeser JR. **Carbohydr Res** 1985 May 15;138(2):189-98

Structural analysis of the carbohydrate moieties of human Tamm-Horsfall glycoprotein. Williams J, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1984 Nov 15;134(1):141-55

Carbohydrate and other epitopes of the contact site A glycoprotein of Dictyostelium discoideum as characterized by monoclonal antibodies. Bertholdt G, et al. **Cell Differ** 1985 May;16(3):187-202

The distribution of monosaccharides and hexosamines in the oviduct of Salamandra salamandra (L.) (Amphibia, Urodela). Greven H, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1984; 79(2):229-32

The role of carbohydrate in erythropoietin action. Dordal MS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jun;116(6):2293-9

Synthesis of chorionic gonadotropin subunits in human choriocarcinoma clonal cell line JEG-3: carbohydrate differences in glycopeptides from free and combined alpha-subunits. Jones-Brown YR, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Oct;115(4):1439-45

Determination of the structure of the carbohydrate chains of prostaglandin endoperoxide synthase from sheep. Mutsaers JH, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Mar 15; 147(3):569-74

Schistosoma mansoni: radiometric assay of lectin binding specificities of the major egg glycoprotein and its carbohydrate-rich fragment. Lustigman S, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1985 Feb;59(1):59-67

The carbohydrate moiety of aminopeptidase N of rabbit intestinal brush-border membrane. Massey D, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Feb 25;181(2):207-10

The level of some tissue peptides and their neutral sugar composition in streptozotocin diabetic rats. Guzdek A, et al. **Folia Biol (Krakow)** 1984;32(1-2):17-22

An ultrastructural study of complex carbohydrates in the posterior chamber and vitreous base of the mouse. Rhodes RH. **Histochem J** 1985 Mar;17(3):291-312

Stool pH and sugar in preterm neonates. Gupta AP, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1984 Jul-Aug;51(411):391-3

Determination of trace elements of Egyptian cane sugar (Naga Hammady factories) by neutron activation, atomic absorption spectrophotometric and inductively coupled plasma-atomic emission spectrometric analyses. Awadallah RM, et al. **Int J Environ Anal Chem** 1984;19(1):41-53

Determination of reducing sugars in the nanomole range with tetrazolium blue. Jue CK, et al. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1985 Aug;11(2-3):109-15

Structural studies on the carbohydrate moieties of rat liver cathepsins B and H. Taniguchi T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar;97(3):973-6

HLA-D region antigen-associated invariant polypeptides as revealed by two-dimensional gel analysis. Glycosylation and structural inter-relationships. Rudd CE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10;260(3):1927-36

The carbohydrate structure of porcine uteroferrin and the role of the high mannose chains in promoting uptake by the reticuloendothelial cells of the fetal liver. Saunders PT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25;260(6):3658-65

Differentiation between Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans and Haemophilus aphrophilus based on carbohydrates in lipopolysaccharide. Brondz I, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Oct 12;310(2):261-72

Automatic amino acid and sugar analysis of glycoproteins. Josić D, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Dec 28;317:35-9

Evidence for the degradation of sugars during the resin hydrolysis of glycoproteins. Park CM, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Apr 12;339(1):182-5

The sugar spectrum of human cholesterol gallstones, mixed and pigment gallstones: combined quantitative analysis of neutral sugars, N-acetylhexosamines, hexuronic and N-acetylneuraminic acids by capillary gas-liquid chromatography. Sabinski F, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1984 Jul;22(7):453-9

Carbohydrate moiety of von Willebrand factor is not necessary for maintaining multimeric structure and ristocetin cofactor activity but protects from proteolytic degradation. Federici AB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Dec; 74(6):2049-55

Synthetic neoglycoproteins: a class of regents for detection of sugar-recognizing substances. Kataoka M, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1984 Oct;32(10):1091-8

Cuticular carbohydrates of three nematode species and chemoreception by Trichostrongylus colubriformis. Bone LW, et al. **J Parasitol** 1985 Apr;71(2):235-8

Characterization of the carbohydrates of Schistosoma japonicum adult worm, egg and cercaria by analysis of lectin binding and antibody reaction. Beisler GK, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1984 Dec;54(6):263-73

Histochemical examination of glycoconjugates of epithelial cells in the human fallopian tube. Schulte BA, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Feb;52(2):207-19

Partial chemical characterization of the carbohydrate moieties in Leishmania adleri glycoconjugates. Palatnik CB, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1985 Jan;14(1):41-54

Carbohydrate composition of the second, third and fifth components and factors B and D of human complement. Tomana M, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Feb;22(2):107-11

Comparison of the carbohydrate composition of alpha 2-macroglobulin from patients with cystic fibrosis and normal controls. Park CM, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Apr; 19(4):344-6

The role of the carbohydrate moiety for the inhibitory activity of antithrombin III [letter] Schiele U, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jul 1;39(1):143-4

In vivo acute physiological stress induced by HCH on the levels of glycogen and total carbohydrates in various tissues of Oziotelphusa senex senex, the Indian ricefield crab. Sreenivasula Reddy P, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1984 Sep; 22(3):335-8

Swainsonine toxicosis mimics lectin histochemistry of mannosidosis. Alroy J, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Jul; 22(4):311-6

Further studies on the surface saccharides in Trichomonas vaginalis strains by fluorescein-conjugated lectins. Choromański L, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 1985;71(4):443-58

[Interference in the enzymatic determination of glucose from other carbohydrates by extraneous activities in glucose oxidase preparations (short communication)] Krause W, et al. **Nahrung** 1985;29(1):109-11 **(Ger)**

[High performance liquid chromatographic determination of organic acids, sugars, glycerin and alcohol in wine on a cation exchange resin] Pfeiffer P, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1985 Jul;181(1):24-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Significance and new possibilities of the morphologic study of carbohydrates] Fischer J. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1985 Jul;25(3):199-206 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[First quantitative data obtained by HPLC of sugars present in hydrolysed placental acids] Laureti E, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Apr;37(4):129-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The histochemistry of complex carbohydrates in the prostatic tumor] Sugiyama T. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Jan; 31(1):49-69 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Dosimetric application of lyoluminescence using some saccharides] Hashimoto T, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1984 Dec; 33(12):847-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The sugar chains of gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase--changes induced by malignant transformation and their application for the diagnosis of hepatoma] Kobata A. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 Aug;104(8):823-38 (41 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Heterogeneity of carbohydrate fragments in heavy and light chains of influenza virus A/Leningrad/385/80 (H3N2) hemagglutinin] Arbatskiĭ NP, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Jun; 11(6):837-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The role of thyroglobulin carbohydrates in its hormone-liberating function. Proteolysis of deglycosylated thyroglobulin] Vikha GV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1983 Aug; 9(8):1142-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Differential regulation of thyrotropin subunit apoprotein and carbohydrate biosynthesis by thyroid hormone. Taylor T, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Apr;116(4):1535-42

[Biosynthesis of protein and reserve substances by yeasts growing on different substrates with limited sources of mineral nutrition] Ermakova IT, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1984 Jul-Aug;53(4):540-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Changes in (Na+ + K+) ATPase activity and the composition of surface carbohydrates in erythrocyte membranes in alcoholics. Stibler H, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1984 Nov-Dec;8(6):522-7

Unglycosylated rat alpha 1-proteinase inhibitor has a six-fold shorter plasma half-life than the mature glycoprotein. Weber W, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16;126(1):630-5

Elevated levels of serum free non-glucose carbohydrates in juvenile diabetes. Radhakrishnamurthy B, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Apr;17(4):213-4

Carbohydrate metabolism in transforming lymphocytes from the aged. Tollefsbol TO, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Jun; 123(3):417-24

Isolation and quantitation of carbohydrates in sheep plasma by high-performance liquid chromatography. Owens JA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Mar 22;338(2):303–14

Feeling your oats and eating them too. A better way to lower cholesterol levels? Podell RN. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Jun; 77(8):279–80, 286–8

[Carbohydrate and lipid metabolism in normal subjects and patients with peripheral arterial occlusive diseases. Effect of stamina training] Diehm C. **Vasa** 1984;Suppl 13:1–61 (Ger)

[Animal experiment studies of chronic thiamine deficiency. Changes in carbohydrate and amino acid metabolism under resting and load conditions] Schwartau M, et al. **Z Ernahrungswiss** 1984 Sep;23(3):206–18 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Role of microcirculatory hemodynamics, blood oxygen balance and carbohydrate metabolism in the pathogenesis of the initial (preclinical) stage of heart failure in ischemic heart disease] Denisiuk VI. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(1):46–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

The bile ducts after a fatty meal: further sonographic observations. Simeone JF, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Mar; 154(3):763–8

IMMUNOLOGY

Radioimmunochemical evidence for a role of carbohydrate in antigenic determinant(s) on human liver alpha-L-fucosidase. Alhadeff JA, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Oct 15;223(2):293–8

The human blood-group-Sda determinant: a terminal non-reducing carbohydrate structure in N-linked and mucin-type glycoproteins. Donald AS, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1984 Aug;12(4):596–9

Tumour-associated and differentiation antigens on the carbohydrate moieties of mucin-type glycoproteins. Feizi T, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1984 Aug;12(4):591–6 (52 ref.)

Glycosphingolipid carriers of carbohydrate antigens of human myeloid cells recognized by monoclonal antibodies. Uemura K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 30; 846(1):26–36

The carbohydrate specificities of the monoclonal antibodies 29.1, 455 and 3C1B12 to the epidermal growth factor receptor of A431 cells. Gooi HC, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Jan;5(1):83–94

High-molecular-weight glycoproteins of human teratocarcinoma defined by monoclonal antibodies to carbohydrate determinants. Rettig WJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Feb;45(2):815–21

Changes in the expression of blood-group carbohydrates during oral mucosal development in human fetuses. Vedtofte P, et al. **Differentiation** 1984;27(3):221–8

Role of carbohydrates within variant surface glycoprotein of Trypanosoma congolense. Protection against proteolytic attack. Reinwald E. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Sep 2; 151(2):385–91

Carbohydrate antigen defined by a monoclonal antibody raised against a gastric cancer xenograft. Watanabe M, et al. **Gann** 1985 Jan;76(1):43–52

Immunoglobulin subclass distribution of human anti-carbohydrate antibodies: aberrant pattern in IgA-deficient donors. Hammarström L, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Apr;54(4):821–6

Naturally occurring carbohydrate antibodies: interference in solid-phase immunoassays. Hamilton RG, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Feb 28;77(1):95–108

Detection of monoclonal antibodies specific for carbohydrate epitopes using periodate oxidation. Woodward MP, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Apr 8;78(1):143–53

The role of the carbohydrate moiety on the size heterogeneity and immunologic determinants of human testosterone-estradiol-binding globulin. Cheng CY, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Jan;22(1):127–34

Production of monoclonal antibodies against the carbohydrate of group A streptococci. Cofano F, et al. **Microbiologica** 1985 Jan;8(1):23–30

Demonstration by monoclonal antibodies that carbohydrate structures of glycoproteins and glycolipids are onco-developmental antigens. Feizi T. **Nature** 1985 Mar 7–13;314(6006):53–7

[Crohn disease: an allergic reaction to absorbed macro-particles? (letter)] Lutz W. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Sep 6;110(36):1394 (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Deglycosylated mammalian beta 2-adrenergic receptors: effect on radioligand binding and peptide mapping. Stiles GL. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Feb 15;237(1):65–71

The removal of carbohydrates from ricin with endoglycosidases H, F and D and alpha-mannosidase. Foxwell BM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 18; 840(2):193–203

3-C-branched aldoses in lipopolysaccharide of phase I Coxiella burnetii and their role as immunodominant factors. Schramek S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 May 2;148(3):455–61

Evidence for a conformational change in deglycosylated glycoprotein hormones. Keutmann HT, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jun 17;185(2):333–8

METABOLISM

Contribution of 500 g naturally labeled 13C dextrin maltose to total carbohydrate utilization and the effect of the antecedent diet, in man. Acheson KJ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 May;41(5):881–90

Stimulating effect of fructose 1–6 diphosphate on the phagocytic function of rat RES and on human leukocyte carbohydrate metabolism. Markov AK, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1985 Jul;290(1):3–10

Kinetic analysis of mechanism of intestinal Na+-dependent sugar transport. Restrepo D, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May; 248(5 Pt 1):C498–509

Heterogeneous distribution of glycoconjugates in human kidney tubules. Hennigar RA, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 Apr; 211(4):376–90

Carbohydrate cytochemistry of rhesus monkey tracheal epithelium. St. George JA, et al. **Anat Rec** 1984 Oct; 210(2):293–302

Glycosylation mutants of animal cells. Stanley P. **Annu Rev Genet** 1984;18:525–52 (122 ref.)

Alternative pathways of carbohydrate utilization in pseudomonads. Lessie TG, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 1984; 38:359–88 (151 ref.)

Carbohydrate patterns and taxonomy of Sporothrix and Blastobotrys. Weijman AC, et al. **Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek** 1985;51(1):111–20

Binding of simple carbohydrates and some N-acetyllactosamine-containing oligosaccharides to Erythrina cristagalli agglutinin as followed with a fluorescent indicator ligand. De Boeck H, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Oct;234(1):297–304

Effects of electrical stimulation in vivo of M. pectoralis on carbohydrate metabolism with reference to certain liver and blood values in the pigeon. Pilo B, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1984 Aug;92(2):131–8

Carbohydrate malabsorption in infants with diarrhea: diagnostic and evolutive aspects. Maffei HV, et al. **Arq Gastroenterol** 1984 Jul–Sep;21(3):136–42

Pharmacological studies of mabuterol, a new selective beta 2-stimulant. III: Effects on the central nervous system, striated muscle and carbohydrate and lipid metabolism. Osada E, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(11A):1652–8

Metabolic effects of various beta-adrenoceptor blocking agents in rats and dogs. Traunecker W. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1985;35(1A):376–82

Carbohydrate metabolism in U.S. Navy submarine personnel. Heyder E, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Feb; 56(2):115–9

Changes in key regulatory enzymes of hepatic carbohydrate metabolism after glucose loading of starved rats. Claus TH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 14; 125(2):655–61

Control of sugar transport in human fibroblasts independent of glucose metabolism or carrier-substrate interaction. Germinario RJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 May 16;128(3):1418–24

Restoration of cell volume and the reversal of carbohydrate transport and growth inhibition of osmotically upshocked Escherichia coli. Roth WG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16;126(1):442–9

Osmotic stress drastically inhibits active transport of carbohydrates by Escherichia coli. Roth WG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16;126(1):434–41

Effect of sucrose starvation on sycamore (Acer pseudoplatanus) cell carbohydrate and Pi status. Rébeillé F, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Mar 15;226(3):679–84

Effects of sodium 2-[5-(4-chlorophenyl)pentyl]-oxirane-2-carboxylate (POCA) on carbohydrate and fatty acid metabolism in liver and muscle. Schudt C, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 1;33(21):3357–62

Disturbances of fetal liver carbohydrate metabolism and perinatal glucose homeostasis. Cuezva JM, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Feb;13(1):83–5

The role of calcium in stimulation of sugar transport in muscle by lithium. Bigornia L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 27;816(2):197–207

Intestinal sugar transport during ageing. Lindi C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 27;816(2):411–4

Ultraviolet difference spectroscopic analysis of the saccharide-binding properties of Ricinus communis agglutinin. Yamasaki N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 5;828(2):155–61

Permeability and changes in carbohydrate moiety in rat endometrial epithelium during oestrus as revealed by ruthenium red. Hurtado de Mendoza MV, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985;53(2):187–90

What lectins and carbohydrates are made for? Neuberger A. **Biol Cell** 1984;51(2):113–4

Role of carbohydrates in cell membrane receptors for vesicular stomatitis virus. Seganti L, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1982;61(4):294–9

Aberrant glycosylation in cancer cell membranes as focused on glycolipids: overview and perspectives. Hakomori S. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun;45(6):2405–14 (121 ref.)

Stimulation of lipid and sugar metabolism in ginsenoside-Rb2 treated rats. Yokozawa T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Jul;32(7):2766–72

The effects of cyproterone acetate and ethinyl oestradiol on carbohydrate metabolism. Seed M, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1984 Dec;21(6):689–99

Myocardial glutamate and alanine exchanges related to carbohydrate metabolism in patients with normal and stenotic coronary arteries. Thomassen A, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1984 Oct;4(5):425–34

A comparison of the effects of duodenal glucose infusion on carbohydrate and lipid metabolism in liver, adipose tissue and small intestinal mucosa in sheep. Pearce J, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;81(1):59–62

Carbohydrate contents, and glycosidase and glycosyl transferase activities in tissues from streptozotocin diabetic mice. Serrano MA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985; 80(3):629–32

High-carbohydrate, low-fat diet: effect on lipid and carbohydrate metabolism, GIP and insulin secretion in diabetics. Sestoft L, et al. **Dan Med Bull** 1985 Mar; 32(1):64–9

Carbohydrate (CHO) oxidation in patients with type B insulin resistance. Boden G, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 May;34(5):498–503

Enhanced cerebral substrate pools in the fetus and neonate of the diabetic canine mother. Kliegman RM, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Feb;34(2):129–34

Insulin-like action of proinsulin on rat liver carbohydrate metabolism in vitro. Probst I, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 May; 34(5):415–9

Comparison of portal and peripheral insulin delivery on carbohydrate metabolism in streptozotocin-diabetic rats. Kruszynska YT, et al. **Diabetologia** 1985 Mar;28(3):167–71

From plant physiology to human metabolic investigations. Lefèbvre PJ. **Diabetologia** 1985 May;28(5):255–63

Absorption of carbohydrate-electrolyte solutions in rat duodenojejunum. Implications for the composition of oral electrolyte solutions in man. Saunders DR, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Feb;30(2):154–60

Complex carbohydrates at the ocular surface of the mouse: an ultrastructural and cytochemical analysis. Wells PA, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Jul;39(1):19–35

Plasmodium falciparum: carbohydrates as receptor sites of invasion. Hermentin P, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1984 Dec; 58(3):290–306

Schistosoma mansoni: effects of in vitro serotonin (5-HT) on aerobic and anaerobic carbohydrate metabolism. Rahman MS, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1985 Aug;60(1):10–7

Aldose metabolism in developing human fetal brain and liver. Samanta BK, et al. **Experientia** 1984 Dec 15;40(12):1420–2

Effect of ileal infusion of intralipid on gastrointestinal transit, ileal flow rate, and carbohydrate absorption in humans after ingestion of a liquid meal. Holgate AM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Apr;88(4):1005–11

Breath hydrogen as a test for gastrointestinal transit. Korth H, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1984 Dec;31(6):282–4

Lectin histochemistry of complex carbohydrates in human cervix. Schulte BA, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Jun; 17(6):627–54

Comparative study of procedures for histological detection of lectin binding by use of Griffonia simplicifolia agglutinin I and gastrointestinal mucosa of the rat. Kuhlmann WD, et al. **Histochemistry** 1984;81(3):265–72

A metabolic profile of fed and fasting genetically obese mice at 4–5 months of age. Lombardo YB, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Dec;16 Suppl 1:37–42

Alteration in carbohydrate metabolism of freshwater prawn, Macrobrachium lamarrei after dichlorvos exposure [letter] Omkar, et al. **Ind Health** 1984;22(2):133–6

Effect of acetaldehyde on carbohydrate metabolism in rat brain. Prasanna CV, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1984 Apr;21(2):121–3

Pattern of ovarian and uterine carbohydrate metabolism during induced antiimplantation by (+)gossypol. Reddy RM, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Jul;22(7):367–71

Study of carbohydrate metabolism in glycogen storing cell lines derived from cultured rat hepatocytes. Denis C, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(2):247–51

Inhibitors of the rate of carbohydrate and lipid absorption by the intestine. Puls W, et al. **Int J Obes** 1984;8 Suppl 1:181–90 (54 ref.)

Biomolecular absorption of ultrasound. I: Molecular weight. Kremkau FW, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1984 Nov; 76(5):1330–5

Defective cytoplasmic transport of cell surface carbohydrates in psoriasis [letter] Amornsiripanitch S. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Jun;12(6):1111–2

Cell surface carbohydrates in psoriasis. Defective cytoplasmic transport by glycoconjugates carrying fucose residues suggested by lectin staining. Schaumburg-Lever G, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Dec;11(6):1087–94

Conversion of cassava starch to biomass, carbohydrates, and acids by Aspergillus niger. Tan KH, et al. **J Appl Biochem** 1984 Feb–Apr;6(1–2):80–90

Cloning of genes specifying carbohydrate catabolism in Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Pseudomonas putida. Cuskey SM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jun;162(3):865–71

Intracellular phosphorylation of glucose analogs via the phosphoenolpyruvate: mannose-phosphotransferase system in Streptococcus lactis. Thompson J, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Apr;162(1):224–34

Proton suicide: general method for direct selection of sugar transport- and fermentation-defective mutants. Winkelman JW, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Nov;160(2):687–90

Polylactosamine glycosylation on human fetal placental fibronectin weakens the binding affinity of fibronectin to gelatin. Zhu BC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 10; 260(7):4041–5

Mapping of three carbohydrate attachment sites in embryonic and adult forms of the neural cell adhesion molecule. Crossin KL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;99(5):1848–55

Carbohydrate fermentation in the human colon and its relation to acetate concentrations in venous blood. Pomare EW, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 May;75(5):1448-54

Pancreatic hormones, insulin/glucagon molar ratios, and somatostatin as determinants of avian carbohydrate metabolism. Hazelwood RL. **J Exp Zool** 1984 Dec; 232(3):647-52

Studies on the cell surface of zoospores and cysts of the fungus Phytophthora cinnamomi: nature of the surface saccharides as determined by quantitative lectin binding studies. Bacic A, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 May; 33(5):384-8

Lysine residues, but not carbohydrates, are required for the regulatory function of H on the amplification C3 convertase of complement. Jouvin MH, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Dec;133(6):3250-4

Identification of cell surface carbohydrate and antigenic changes between noninfective and infective developmental stages of Leishmania major promastigotes. Sacks DL, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jul;135(1):564-9

Uridine 5'-diphosphate glucose analogues. Inhibitors of protein glycosylation that show antiviral activity. Camarasa MJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Jan;28(1):40-6

Lectin-binding in premalignant lesions during submandibular gland carcinogenesis. Murase N, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1984 Oct;13(5):505-15

Precocious increase of sucrase activity by carbohydrates in the small intestine of suckling rats. II. Role of digestibility of sugars, osmolality, and stomach evacuation in producing diarrhea. Goda T, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Aug;4(4):634-8

Kinetic studies of the interaction between isoniazid and reducing sugars. Devani MB, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Apr; 74(4):427-32

The transport of sugars across the perfused choroid plexus of the sheep. Deane R, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 May; 362:245-60

Pill formulations and their effect on lipid and carbohydrate metabolism. Brooks PG. **J Reprod Med** 1984 Jul;29(7 Suppl):539-46

Carbohydrate metabolism and the hemodynamic response to shock. Wood CD, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Jan;38(1):1-6

Constraints on the models of carbohydrate metabolism in the two cell types of Dictyostelium discoideum. Wright BE. **J Theor Biol** 1984 Oct 5;110(3):445-60

Systemic appearance of nutrients placed into the peritoneal cavity. Gilsdorf RB, et al. **JPEN** 1985 Mar-Apr;9(2):148-52

Magnesium and potassium in diabetes and carbohydrate metabolism. Review of the present status and recent results. Durlach J, et al. **Magnesium** 1984;3(4-6):315-23

Effect of epinephrine on carbohydrate metabolism in exercising dogs. Issekutz B Jr. **Metabolism** 1985 May; 34(5):457-64

Carbohydrate dynamics in the hypermetabolic septic rat. Lang CH, et al. **Metabolism** 1984 Oct;33(10):959-63

Carbohydrate metabolism in potassium-depleted rats. Schaefer RM, et al. **Nephron** 1985;41(1):100-9

Carbohydrate malabsorption and intestinal gas production. Levitt MD, et al. **Neth J Med** 1984;27(7):258-61

Increase of valproate-induced hyperammonemia in normal subjects by carbohydrate intake. Warter JM, et al. **Neurology** 1984 Nov;34(11):1487-9

Development of carbohydrate absorption in the fetus and neonate. Mobassaleh M, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Jan;75(1 Pt 2):160-6

Effects of 6-hydroxydopamine on the carbohydrate metabolism of skeletal and heart muscles in rest and during exercise. Derevenco P, et al. **Physiologie** 1984 Jul-Sep; 21(3):173-9

Mechanical and metabolic viability of a placental perfusion system in vitro under oxygenated and anoxic conditions. Illsley NP, et al. **Placenta** 1984 May-Jun;5(3):213-25

Effects of non-sugar fraction in black sugar on lipid and carbohydrate metabolism; Part I. Kimura Y, et al. **Planta Med** 1984 Dec;50(6):465-8

Effects of non-sugar fraction in black sugar on lipid and carbohydrate metabolism; Part II. New compounds inhibiting elevation of plasma insulin. Kimura Y, et al. **Planta Med** 1984 Dec;50(6):469-73

Effect of starvation-refeeding and an exogenous glucocorticoid on carbohydrate metabolism in chick liver. Rosebrough RW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Dec;63(12):2444-9

Prevention of some electrophysiologic and biochemical abnormalities with oxygen supplementation in experimental diabetic neuropathy. Low PA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(21):6894-8

Prenatal expression of a lethal genetic defect in carbohydrate metabolism in mice. Tyson FL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(7):2101-5

Effects of prostatic secretion on reduced sugars in human seminal plasma. Montagnon D, et al. **Prostate** 1984; 5(5):531-5

Longitudinal study of carbohydrate metabolism in Chinese. Hsu CJ, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov; 83(11):1069-75

Effects of high doses of manganese on carbohydrate homeostasis. Baly DL, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Apr; 25(1):95-102

Carbohydrases and their role in the biology of pathogenic fungi. Elinov NP. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1984 Jul; 257(2):246-56 (6 ref.)

Influence of hypothermia on the carbohydrate tissue metabolism in chickens. Wittenberger C. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1985 Apr;32(4):312-9

[Biosynthesis of glucoamylase and the possibilities of using it for the conversion of starch into sugar. I. The effect of the type and concentration of the carbon source on glucoamylase biosynthesis by Aspergillus niger strain B 77] Tsekova K, et al. **Acta Microbiol Bulg** 1985;16:51-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Diabetes and disorders of saccharide tolerance in a 5-year study of patients after myocardial infarct] Válek J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Dec 7;123(49):1504-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Comparison of the effects of orally or percutaneously administered estradiol on carbohydrates and lipids after the menopause] Barrat J, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1984;13(6):621-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Anomalies of glycoregulation in alcoholic cirrhosis of the liver] Charbonnel B, et al. **Journ Annu Diabetol Hotel Dieu** 1984;:125-36 (48 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Changes in selected parameters of carbohydrate metabolism during short term hyperglycemia therapy in Jensen's sarcoma] Hoffmann FA, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1985; 55(1):23-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of different saluretics on carbohydrate metabolism and blood pressure behavior in diabetics] Rameš I, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 1984;44(2):89-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Metabolites of carbohydrate and energy metabolism in the liver of the rat following different endotoxin doses] Kopprasch S, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1984;25(7):360-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Modifications in the oscillation of substrates in obese subjects subjected to variations in the pattern of meal-timing] Del Ponte A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Nov 30; 60(11):2099-104 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Characterization of species of the genus Clostridium by gas chromatographic analysis of the fatty acids produced during metabolism] Cresci A, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol** 1984 Jan-Jun;77(1-6):19-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Glucocorticoid effect on glucoregulatory enzymes of the septic rat liver] Ebata T, et al. **Masui** 1984 Dec; 33(12):1366-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The effect of oral synthetic protease inhibitor (FOY 305) on endocrine pancreas and carbohydrate and lipid metabolism in normal and streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats] Eto M, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 May 20;60(5):684-95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of health resort treatment on carbohydrate and calcium and phosphate metabolism] Kokot F, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Apr 9;39(15):493-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Enzymatic activity of carbohydrate metabolism in the placenta in neonatal hypotrophy] Doszpod E, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Apr;(4):56-7 **(Rus)**

[The phosphoketolase system of carbohydrate cleavage in saprophytic mycobacteria] Golovlev EL, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1983;272(2):490-2 **(Rus)**

[Effect of courses of acetylsalicylic acid and sodium salicylate administration on the carbohydrate-phosphorus metabolic indices in vascular tissue] Riabkov AN. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 May-Jun;48(3):80-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Metabolic effect of caffeine during muscle work in relation to the body's carbohydrate resources] Kots IaM, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Mar-Apr;10(2):310-6 **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of several indices of carbohydrate and lipid metabolism during the period of readaptation after prolonged restriction of movement] Lobova TM, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1984 Jul-Aug;18(4):55-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Correction of carbohydrate metabolic disorders in pancreatectomized rats by transplantation of the islands of Langerhans into the liver] Korotkina RN, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):54-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Incretory function of the pancreas and carbohydrate metabolism in patients with peptic ulcer of the duodenum] Murashko VV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(8):94-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of preparation MP-15 on the productivity and metabolism of lactating cows] Mel'nichuk DA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 May-Jun;57(3):44-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of isatin and its derivatives on some indicators of carbohydrate metabolism] Garalene VN, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984 Sep-Oct;30(5):56-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Carbohydrate metabolism of the skeletal muscle of the ischemic extremity in acute and chronic occlusion of the major arteries in man] Kosnikova IV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 May-Jun;31(3):21-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Relation between carbohydrate metabolism, acid-base equilibrium and nutrition in persons performing physical and mental work in the Estonian SSR] Pauts VM. **Vopr Pitan** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):19-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in carbohydrate metabolism in Klinefelter's syndrome] Martinez Castillo A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 May;176(9):448-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Adaptation of hexose uptake by the rat jejunum induced by the perfusion of sugars into the distal ileum. Debnam ES. **Digestion** 1985;31(1):25-30

Modulation of in vitro natural cell-mediated activity against enteropathogenic bacteria by simple sugars. Nencioni L, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Feb;47(2):534-9

Stopped flow ESR study of the action of carbohydrates on ascorbic acid oxidation in aqueous solution. Kalus WH, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1985;55(1):85-9

Exercise performance following a carbohydrate load in chronic airflow obstruction. Brown SE, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Apr;58(4):1340-6

Inhibition of human natural killer activity by 2-deoxy-D-glucose and other sugars. Schlesinger M, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1984 Sep;15(1):19-26

Adenylate cyclase activity in toxigenic and nontoxigenic strains of Vibrio cholerae: effect of different carbohydrates. Chakrabarti MK, et al. **J Diarrhoeal Dis Res** 1983 Jun; 1(2):82-6

Enamel dissolution and fluoride uptake from sugar solutions. Jerushalmi I, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1984 Nov;11(6):555-9

Involvement of the sugar moiety in the inhibitory action of the cardiac glycosides on the palytoxin-induced responses in vascular smooth muscles. Ozaki H, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Oct;231(1):153-8

Accession of sweet stimuli to receptors. I. Absolute dominance of one molecular species in binary mixtures. Munton SL, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Feb 7;112(3):539-51

Impairment of induction of delta-aminolevulinic acid synthase by gluconeogenic amino acids and carbohydrates in vitro. Schoenfeld N, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Feb; 34(2):106-11

PHYSIOLOGY

Role of the carbohydrate part of yeast acid phosphatase. Barbarić S, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Nov 1; 234(2):567-75

Functional properties of carbohydrate-depleted tissue plasminogen activator. Little SP, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 4;23(25):6191-5

The role of carbohydrates on cell recognition. Endogenous lectins. Proceedings of an international meeting. Aussois (France), March 1984. **Biol Cell** 1984;51(2):113-294, 45a-67a

The role of carbohydrate in heterotypic cell-cell recognition: lymphocyte-high endothelial cell interaction as a model system. Butcher EC. **Biol Cell** 1984;51(2):248-50

Studies on specific intercellular adhesion. Roseman S. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar;97(3):709-18

Carbohydrate chains on IgG2b: a requirement for efficient feedback immunosuppression. Heyman B, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jun;134(6):4018-23

Glycoconjugates, cellular differentiation, and congenital glaucoma. Beauchamp GR, et al. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1985 Jul-Aug; 22(4):149-55

Carbohydrate tolerance in cystic fibrosis is closely linked to pancreatic exocrine function. Geffner ME, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Nov;18(11):1107-11

Carbohydrate dramatically influences immune reactivity of antisera to viral glycoprotein antigens. Alexander S, et al. **Science** 1984 Dec 14;226(4680):1328-30

[Role of carbohydrate-protein recognition in the process of Bdellovibrio attaching to bacterial host cells] Chemeris NA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1984 Jul-Aug;53(4):556-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URINE

The excretion of sugars in human urine. McIntosh JC. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Nov 15;143(2):169-72

Sugar chromatography studies in recurrent Candida vulvovaginitis. Horowitz BJ, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1984 Jul;29(7):441-3

CARBOLINES see under **INDOLES**

CARBOMYCINS see **LEUCOMYCINS**

CARBON

Bone growth into glassy carbon implants. A rabbit experiment. Tarvainen T, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Feb;56(1):63-6

'Respirator evaluation for carbon setters with beards' [letter] **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1984 Dec;45(12):B18, B20

Complaints relating to the handling of carbonless copy paper in Sweden. Jeansson K, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1984 Nov;45(11):B24, B26-7

The effect of moisture on the adsorption of chloroform by activated carbon. Jonas LA, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1985 Jan;46(1):20-3

Effects of whole blood clots, time, and implant size on vascularization and collagen deposition along Teflon-ensheathed carbon fibers implanted in ewes. Stein LE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Dec;45(12):2640-4

Thin-layer electrochemical detector with a glassy carbon electrode coated with a base-hydrolyzed cellulosic film. Wang J, et al. **Anal Chem** 1985 Jul;57(8):1536-41

Interaction of microporous glassy carbon and living tissue. Laulahti K, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1983;11(5):495–8

Disinfection of bacteria attached to granular activated carbon. LeChevallier MW, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Nov;48(5):918–23

Role of activated carbon hemoperfusion in the recovery of livers exposed to ischemic damage. Toledo-Pereyra LH. **Arch Surg** 1985 Apr;120(4):462–5

CO bond angle changes in photolysis of carboxymyoglobin. Powers L, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Nov 6;23(23):5519–23

Electrochemical and glucose oxidase coenzyme activity of flavin adenine dinucleotide covalently attached to glassy carbon at the adenine amino group. Miyawaki O, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 28;838(1):60–8

The use of short carbon fibre reinforced thermoplastic plates for fracture fixation. Gillett N, et al. **Biomaterials** 1985 Mar;6(2):113–21

The intra-articular response to particulate carbon fibre reinforced high density polyethylene and its constituents: an experimental study in mice. Rushton N, et al. **Biomaterials** 1984 Nov;5(6):352–6

Carbon-PGLA prostheses for ligament reconstruction. Experimental basis and short-term results in man. Bercovy M, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jun;(196):159–68

Carbon fiber replacement of the ligaments of the shoulder girdle and the treatment of lateral instability of the ankle joint. Burri C, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jun;(196):112–7

In vivo and in vitro investigation of the long-term behavior and fatigue strength of carbon fiber ligament replacement. Claes L, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jun;(196):99–111

Can carbon fiber implants substitute for collateral ligament? Gleason TF, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Dec;(191):274–80

The development of tissue around various prosthetic implants used as replacements for ligaments and tendons. Goodship AE, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jun;(196):61–8

Ligament induction by filamentous carbon fiber. Jenkins DH. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jun;(196):86–7

Polylactate-coated carbon fiber in extra-articular reconstruction of the unstable knee. King JB, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jun;(196):139–42

Reinforcement of tendons and ligaments with carbon fibers. Four years, 1300 cases. Lemaire M. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jun;(196):169–74

Histologic pattern of biomechanic properties of the carbon fiber-augmented ligament tendon. A laboratory and clinical study. Mendes DG, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jun;(196):51–60

Carbon fiber ligament replacement in chronic knee instability. Neugebauer R, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jun;(196):118–23

Carbon fiber debris within the synovial joint. A time-dependent mechanical and histologic study. Parsons JR, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jun;(196):69–76

Rotator cuff repair with carbon filament. A preliminary report of five cases. Post M. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jun;(196):154–8

The use of carbon fiber implants in anterior cruciate ligament surgery. Strover AE, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jun;(196):88–98

Clinical experience and early results of carbon fiber augmentation of anterior cruciate reconstruction of the knee. Strum GM, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jun;(196):124–38

Ligament replacement with an absorbable copolymer carbon fiber scaffold--early clinical experience. Weiss AB, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jun;(196):77–85

Treatment of chronic anterior knee instabilities with combined intra- and extra-articular transfer augmented with carbon-PLA fibers. Witvoet J, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jun;(196):143–53

Tendon injuries in horses treated with carbon fibre implants. Vaughan LC, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1985 Jan;17(1):45–50

Achilles tendon repair with an absorbable polymer-carbon fiber composite. Parsons JR, et al. **Foot Ankle** 1984 Sep–Oct;5(2):49–53

Active carbon and its controversial ability to adsorb uremic toxins. Giordano C, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1984 Jul;7(4):177–80

In vitro response of bone-derived cells and tissues to the fine Rahmen surface layer of a carbon implant. Yanagisawa S, et al. **J Nihon Univ Sch Dent** 1985 Mar;27(1):46–54

Fatigue crack propagation behavior of ultrahigh molecular weight polyethylene. Connelly GM, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;2(2):119–25

Tissue response to carbon-reinforced polyethylene. Groth HE, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1983;1(2):129–35

Pacemaker electrodes and problems related to cardiac pacing and sensing: current solutions and future trends. Pioger G, et al. **Life Support Syst** 1984 Jul–Sep;2(3):169–81

Kerma factor of carbon for 14.1-MeV neutrons. DeLuca PM Jr, et al. **Radiat Res** 1984 Oct;100(1):78–86

Adsorbed protein visualization on LTI carbon. Riccitelli SD, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:420–6

[Soot lung as occupational disease] Beck B, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1985;164(3):254–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Characteristics of the clinical picture and course of neurotic disorders in people engaged in diamond cutting] Ryzhkova MN, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Jan;(1):7–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Pneumoconiosis associated with exposure to glass and abrasive particles. Brody J, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1984;6(5):339–45

Histological response to carbon fibre. Mendes DG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Aug;67(4):645–9

Duration of exposure--histological effects on broiler lungs, performance, and house environment with Mt. St. Helens' volcanic ash dust. Bland MC, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jan;64(1):51–8

[Determination of the maximum permissible exposure level of dust from carbon fibrous materials in the air of a work area] Fediakina RP, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Oct;(10):51–3 **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Solvent extraction of molybdenum from biological samples and from coal fly ash for neutron activation analysis. Mok WM, et al. **Anal Chem** 1984 Nov;56(13):2623–4

Spectrophotometric determination of cobalt in pepperbush leaves and coal fly ashes using 2-(2-benzothiazolylazo)-5-dimethylaminobenzoic acid. Katami T, et al. **Analyst** 1985 Apr;110(4):399–401

Creamatocrit, carbon content, and energy value of pooled banked human milk: implications for feeding preterm infants. Smith L, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1985 May;11(1):75–80

Emanation coefficients for Rn in sized coal fly ash. Kalkwarf DR, et al. **Health Phys** 1985 Apr;48(4):429–36

Gamma activity of the fly ash from a Greek power plant and properties of fly-ash cement. Maraziotis EA. **Health Phys** 1985 Aug;49(2):302–3

Source apportionment of carbonaceous aerosol in New York City by multiple linear regression. Shah JJ, et al. **J Air Pollut Control Assoc** 1985 May;35(5):541–4

Mutagenicity in Salmonella of nitroorganic compounds in extracts of fly ash from a lignite-fired atmospheric fluidized-bed combustor. Remsen JF, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984;14(4):479–90

Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons of coal fly ash: analysis by gas-liquid chromatography using nematic liquid crystals. Srivastava VK, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;15(2):333–7

Occurrence of airborne silicon carbide fibers during industrial production of silicon carbide. Bye E, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985 Apr;11(2):111–5

[Studies on the chemical properties of fly ash and coal samples from two Chinese power plants] Wan BJ, et al. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul;18(4):223–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Colloidal carbon as a multilevel marker for experimental lesions. Triarhou LC, et al. **Experientia** 1985 May 15;41(5):620–1

METABOLISM

Dependence of nitrate utilization upon active CO2 fixation in Anacystis nidulans: a regulatory aspect of the interaction between photosynthetic carbon and nitrogen metabolism. Romero JM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Mar;237(2):396–401

The relationship between light scattering and chlorophyll a fluorescence during oscillations in photosynthetic carbon assimilation. Sivak MN, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Mar;237(2):513–9

Sulphur oxidation by a Streptomyces sp. growing in a carbon-deficient medium and autoclaved soil. Wainwright M, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1984 Oct;139(2–3):272–6

The role of platelets in mesangial localization: carbon uptake in thrombocytopenic rats. Chia YC, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1985 Aug;66(4):465–74

Lung clearance of neutron-activated Mount St. Helens volcanic ash in the rat. Wehner AP, et al. **Environ Res** 1984 Oct;35(1):211–7

Inhalation studies of Mt. St. Helens volcanic ash in animals: respiratory mechanics, airway reactivity and deposition. Wiester MJ, et al. **Environ Res** 1985 Feb;36(1):230–40

Effect of drugs, peptide hormones and lipogenic precursors on the relative incorporation of [3H]H2O and carbon into hepatic cholesterol. Björnsson OG, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Aug 5;187(2):302–6

The biosynthesis of hazimicins: possible origin of isonitrile carbon. Puar MS, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;38(4):530–2

Biosynthetic origin of carbons 1 and 2 of naphthyridinomycin. Zmijewski MJ Jr. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun;38(6):819–20

Biosynthesis of riboflavin in Bacillus subtilis: origin of the four-carbon moiety. Le Van Q, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jun;162(3):1280–4

Inhibition of methanogenesis and carbon metabolism in Methanosarcina sp. by cyanide. Smith MR, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Apr;162(1):67–71

A test of the carbon-nitrogen balance technique to measure body composition of exercising animals. Massaro TF, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Apr;32(4):521–5

13C NMR studies of carbon metabolism in the hyphal fungus Aspergillus nidulans. Dijkema C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(1):14–8

Radioisotopes in the study of photosynthetic carbon pathways. Bassham JA. **Radioisotopes** 1984 Dec;33(12):891–901 (31 ref.)

Differentiation of Enterobacteriaceae and Vibrionaceae by a micromethod for determination of carbon substrate assimilation. Freney J, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1984 Dec;258(2–3):187–97

Differentiation of gram negative rods other than Enterobacteriaceae and Vibrionaceae by a micromethod for determination of carbon substrate assimilation. Freney J, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1984 Dec;258(2–3):198–212

[Biosynthesis of glucoamylase and the possibilities of using it for the conversion of starch into sugar. I. The effect of the type and concentration of the carbon source on glucoamylase biosynthesis by Aspergillus niger strain B 77] Tsekova K, et al. **Acta Microbiol Bulg** 1985;16:51–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Regulation of heliomycin biosynthesis by the carbon source] Vinogradova KA, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 Apr;30(4):264–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Fractionation of carbon isotopes by a methane-forming sarcina] Ivanov MV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984 Jul–Aug;277(1):225–9 **(Rus)**

[Lipid composition of Fusarium sambucinum grown in a fermenter on media with different carbon sources] Ievleva NR, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1984 Jul–Aug;53(4):628–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Fatty acid composition of the lipids in fungi of the genus Aspergillus developing on mineral media with different carbon sources] Kolesnikova IG, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1984 Nov–Dec;53(6):938–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Proteinase pattern in Trametes versicolor in response to carbon and nitrogen starvation. Staszczak M, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 1984;31(4):431–7

Acute exposure of symptomatic steelworkers to sulphur dioxide and carbon dust: effects on mucociliary transport, pulmonary function, and bronchial reactivity. Wolff RK, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1984 Nov;41(4):499–505

Effect of silica and volcanic ash on the content of lung alveolar and tissue phospholipids. Kornbrust DJ, et al. **Environ Res** 1984 Oct;35(1):140–53

Microstructural organization of carbon induced neotendon. Gopalakrishnan D, et al. **Int Surg** 1984 Jul-Sep;69(3):277–80

The response of human tissues to carbon reinforced epoxy resin. Howard CB, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Aug;67(4):656–8

Metabolism of 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene by alveolar macrophages containing ingested ferric oxide, aluminum oxide or carbon particles. Palmer WG, et al. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1984 Jul;5(4–5):261–70

Cell affinity of pyrolytic carbon. The effect exerted on the growth and colony-forming ability of cell lines: L1210, Sq79 and L181. Takada N, et al. **J Nihon Univ Sch Dent** 1985 Mar;27(1):35–45

TOXICITY

The comparative toxicity of volcanic ash and quartz. Effects on cells derived from the human lung. Martin TR, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Nov;130(5):778–82

Cytotoxicity of intratracheally administered coal fly ash: studies on lipids in the lung of rats. Srivastava PK, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Jan;14(1):95–103

Cytotoxicity of intratracheally administered coal fly ash: studies on liver and plasma lipids in rats. Srivastava PK, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Jan;14(1):105–10

Toxicologic studies of emissions from a coal gasification process--a chronic feeding study. Rabar I, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 1984 Sep;35(3):255–62

Inhalation studies of Mt. St. Helens volcanic ash in animals. I. Introduction and exposure system. Graham JA, et al. **Environ Res** 1985 Jun;37(1):61–71

Inhalation studies of Mt. St. Helens volcanic ash in animals. III. Host defense mechanisms. Grose EC, et al. **Environ Res** 1985 Jun;37(1):84–92

Induced recessive lethals in the second and third chromosomes of Drosophila fed on fly ash. Mohamed AH, et al. **Environ Res** 1984 Dec;35(2):327–32

Inhalation studies of Mt. St. Helens volcanic ash in animals. II. Lung function, biochemistry, and histology. Raub JA, et al. **Environ Res** 1985 Jun;37(1):72–83

Cytokinetic and morphological changes in the lungs and lung-associated lymph nodes of rats after inhalation of fly ash. Shami SG, et al. **Environ Res** 1984 Dec;35(2):373–93

Application of an in vitro keratinization assay to extracts of soot from a fire in a polychlorinated biphenyl-containing transformer. Gierthy JF, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1984 Dec;4(6):1036–41

Appendix: case reports. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Hum** 1985 Jan;35:243–7

Soots. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Hum** 1985 Jan;35:219–41

IARC monographs on the evaluation of the carcinogenic risk of chemicals to humans. Polynuclear aromatic compounds, Part 4, Bitumens, coal-tars and derived products, shale-oils and soots. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Hum** 1985 Jan;35:1–247

Effect of trace elements found in coal fly ash, on lymphocyte blastogenesis. Shifrine M, et al. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1984 Jul;5(4–5):15–24

Comparative in vitro cytotoxicity of volcanic ashes from Mount St. Helens, El Chichon, and Galunggung. Vallyathan V, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984; 14(5-6):641-54

The effect of carbon black ingestion on 1,2-dimethylhydrazine-induced colon carcinogenesis in rats and mice. Pence BC, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Jun; 25(3):273-7

[Health effects of volcanic ashes from Mt. Sakurajima on the school children] Yoshida Y. **Igaku Kenkyu** 1984 Apr; 54(3):235-78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Biological effect of dusts from carbon fibrous materials on the body (experimental data)] Fediakina RP. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Jul;(7):30-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Respiratory function in workers engaged in the manufacture of graphite articles] Gladkova EV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Aug;(8):31-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CARBON DIOXIDE

see related
HYPERCAPNIA

The fire hazard of carbon dioxide laser surgery [letter] Ehrlich WV, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec 15; 98(6):817-8

Respiratory heat loss is not the sole stimulus for bronchoconstriction induced by isocapnic hyperpnea with dry air. Eschenbacher WL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jun;131(6):894-901

Effects of changing inspiratory to expiratory time ratio on carbon dioxide elimination during high-frequency jet ventilation. Paloski WH, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jan;131(1):109-14

Filling CO2 cylinders [letter] Gray WM, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 May;40(5):504

Selectivity of the potentiometric carbon dioxide gas-sensing electrode. Lopez ME. **Anal Chem** 1984 Nov;56(13):2360-6

Cerebral blood flow and CO2 responsiveness as an indicator of collateral reserve capacity in patients with carotid arterial disease. Bullock R, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 May; 72(5):348-51

High frequency chest wall compression and carbon dioxide elimination in obstructed dogs. Gross D, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1984 Nov-Dec;20(6):507-11

Comparison of magnetometer and inductance plethysmography derived Konno-Mead diagrams during CO2 rebreathing. Lopata M, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1985 Mar-Apr;21(2):159-63

SBT-CO2: a new method for the diagnosis of pulmonary embolism? Eriksson L, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1985;5 Suppl 3:111-5

Pulmonary blood flow determination with selective rebreathing of CO2. Linnarsson D, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1985; 5 Suppl 3:39-48

The effect of glutathione depletion on 14CO2 evolution from [14C]methyl-labeled aminopyrine in intact rats. Bhatt HS, et al. **Hepatology** 1985 Jul-Aug;5(4):615-21

Production and quality control of 15O2 and C15O2 for medical use. Strijckmans K, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1985 Apr;36(4):279-83

Fully automatic, microprocessor-controlled system for the production of 11CO2, 11CH3I and 11C-labeled radiopharmaceuticals. Vandewalle T, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1985 Jun;36(6):469-74

Pulmonary ventilation in relation to oxygen uptake and carbon dioxide production during incremental load work. Hagan RD, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1984 Aug;5(4):193-7

Effects of altered ambient temperature on metabolic rate during CO2 inhalation. Kaminski RP, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 May;58(5):1592-6

The role of carbamino compounds in histological staining. Cook DJ. **J Microsc** 1984 Dec;136 (Pt 3):367-71

Percutaneous management of ureteral calculi facilitated by retrograde flushing with carbon dioxide or diluted radiopaque dye. Hulbert JC, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jul; 134(1):29-32

Systemic arterial pH servocontrolled ventilator simulation of the respiratory control system. Coon RL, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1984 Dec;58(3):345-50

CO2 laser. Beckman H. **Trans New Orleans Acad Ophthalmol** 1985;:226-30

The importance of CO2 in short-term monocyte-macrophage assays [letter] Branch DR, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jul-Aug;25(4):399-400

Independence of hypoxic death of inspiratory PCO2 in rats and fossorial mole rats. Arieli R, et al. **Undersea Biomed Res** 1984 Sep;11(3):275-85

[Pulmonary function during a 10-day successful extracorporeal CO2 elimination in acute respiratory failure. Case report] Thies WR, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Apr; 34(4):197-202 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Temperature-dependent effects of lidocaine-CO2 in peridural anesthesia] Meyer J, et al. **Reg Anaesth** 1985 Jan; 8(1):5-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experimental study on intrahepatic gas tensions measured by mass spectrometry: effect on temporary occlusion of the afferent hepatic circulation] Iseki J, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;86(3):304-18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Transcutaneous PCO2 monitoring of newborn infants] Hågå P, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Jun 30; 105(19-21):1298-301 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Effect of carbon dioxide baths on the content of catecholamines in the brain and processes of their inactivation] Mirzoian SA, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 May-Jun; (3):16-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Fetal breathing movements and the response to carbon dioxide in patients on methadone maintenance. Richardson BS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Oct 15;150(4):400-5

Inhalation of carbon dioxide mixtures for sensorineural deafness. Evaluation of a rebreathing method. Freeman P, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Feb;111(2):75-8

CO2 during colonoscopy for safety and comfort [letter] Rogers BH. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Apr;31(2):108-9

[Hyperbaric oxygenation with hypercapnic mixture in multiple sclerosis] Golovkin VI, et al. **Sov Med** 1985; (2):22-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Therapeutic and meteoroprophylactic effect of electrophoresis of antioxidant vitamin E and Arzni carbonate baths in patients with ischemic heart disease] Topchian ZhS, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 Jan-Feb;(1):56-7 **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Peripheral panic symptoms occur during changes in alveolar carbon dioxide. van den Hout MA, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1985 Jul-Aug;26(4):381-7

ANALYSIS

The Venturi anaesthesia circuit III. Carbon dioxide elimination. Andersen AP, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Apr;29(3):276-9

The Venturi anaesthesia circuit II. Carbon dioxide production and gas flow requirements. Christensen KJ, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Apr;29(3):273-5

Distribution of expiratory gas and rebreathing in a T-piece modification combined with a PEEP valve. Hartmann-Andersen F, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1984 Dec;28(6):671-6

Chlorinated paraffins: effect of some microsomal enzyme inducers and inhibitors on the degradation of 1-14C-chlorododecanes to 14CO2 in mice. Darnerud PO. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984 Aug;55(2):110-5

Compact CO2 gas analyzer with favourable signal-to-noise ratio and resolution using special fluorescence sensors (optodes) illuminated by blue LED's. Opitz N, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;180:757-62

Model for determination of 13C substrate oxidation rates in humans in the fed state. Jones PJ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Jun;41(6):1277-82

Sources of carbon dioxide in penguin air sacs. Powell FL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 2):R748-52

Response of ion-selective field effect transistors to carbon dioxide and organic acids. Fogt EJ, et al. **Anal Chem** 1985 Aug;57(9):1995-8

A comparison of the sensitivity of pulmonary artery pressure, end-tidal carbon dioxide, and end-tidal nitrogen in the detection of venous air embolism in the dog. Drummond JC, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Jul;64(7):688-92

Another use for mass spectrometry: detection and monitoring of malignant hyperthermia. Neubauer KR, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Aug;64(8):837-9

Carbon dioxide detection to verify intratracheal placement of a breathing tube [letter] Bashein G, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1984 Dec;61(6):782-3

Value of mass spectrometry in early diagnosis of malignant hyperthermia [letter] Dunn CM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Sep;63(3):333

Inability to titrate PEEP in patients with acute respiratory failure using end-tidal carbon dioxide measurements. Jardin F, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Apr;62(4):530-3

False-positive abrupt decrease in EtCO2 during craniotomy in the sitting position [letter] Ornstein E. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Apr;62(4):542

The environment, carbon dioxide, and the milieu intérieur [letter] Smith TC. **Anesthesiology** 1984 Nov;61(5):628-9

A fiber optic PCO2 sensor. Vurek GG, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1983;11(6):499-510

Expired PCO2 as a prognostic indicator of successful resuscitation from cardiac arrest. Sanders AB, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Oct;14(10):948-52

Influence of metabolic fuel on the 13C/12C ratio of breath CO2. Schoeller DA, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1984 Nov;11(11):557-61

Assessment of the Hewlett-Packard HP47210A capnometer. Kinsella SM. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Sep;57(9):919-23

Continuous acid-base assessment of the human fetus during labour by tissue pH and transcutaneous carbon dioxide monitoring. Nickelsen C, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Mar;92(3):220-5

Fetal transcutaneous carbon dioxide tension during the second stage of labour. Thomsen SG, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Nov;91(11):1103-6

End-tidal carbon dioxide tension and temperature changes after coronary artery bypass surgery. Donati F, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 May;32(3 Pt 1):272-7

Assessment of airflow in sleep studies by oronasal CO2 detection [letter] Keener T, et al. **Chest** 1985 Aug;88(2):316

Use of two-point sampling for the doubly-labelled water method [letter] Schoeller DA. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1984 Nov;38(6):477-80

Oxygen uptake and carbon dioxide elimination after acetazolamide in the critically ill. Berthelsen P, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1985;11(1):26-9

Measurement of mass and radioactivity of 14CO using a reduction detector. Doizaki WM, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Jul 5;329(1):137-41

Determination of carbon dioxide at the ppm level: a statistical comparison of a single-filament and a four-filament thermal conductivity detector. Dumas T. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Sep 21;299(2):432-5

Variability in CO2, O2, and pH levels in blood culture bottles from five different manufacturers. Welch WD, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Nov;20(5):881-3

End-tidal CO2 and tissue pH in the monitoring of acid-base changes: a composite technique for continuous, minimally invasive monitoring. Das JB, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1984 Dec;19(6):758-63

Effect of infant age on aminopyrine breath test results. Shulman RJ, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 May;19(5):441-5

[Monitoring intracranial and arterial pressure and the carbon dioxide expired fraction with tendency curves] Boulard G, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 May;25(6):719-21 **(Fre)**

[Gasometry of the pleural fluid] Ayoub A, et al. **Tunis Med** 1984 Dec;62(8):599-605 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Gas analysis evaluation in pleural fluid] Scoditti S, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 1984 Jan-Apr;39(1-2):75-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical significance of arterial and end-tidal carbon dioxide tension difference (a-ETDCO2) in pulmonary gas exchange] Naito M, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 May; 22(5):357-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Isotope method for the measurement of carbon dioxide production rate in man [letter] Coward WA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Mar;41(3):659-63

Formation of carbon dioxide from ascorbate in man. Kallner A, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Mar;41(3):609-13

Changes in the VI-VCO2 relationship during exercise in goats: role of carotid bodies. Mitchell GS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Dec;57(6):1894-900

Metabolic CO2 production by isolated single pieces of rat distal nephron segments. Le Bouffant F, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Aug;401(4):346-53

BLOOD

Heat-induced changes in PO2 and PCO2 of blood. Gøthgen I. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1984 Aug;28(4):447-51

Evaluation of a transcutaneous oxygen and carbon dioxide monitor in a neonatal intensive care department. Wimberley PD, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 May;74(3):352-9

Tissue oxygenation in normal and edematous brain cortex during arterial hypocapnia. Grote J, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;180:179-84

Determination of pulmonary parameters (VA, DLO2) from arterial O2 and CO2 partial pressures during exercise. Mertzlufft F, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;180:393-402

Secondary CO2 diffusion following HCO3- shift across the red cell membrane. Mochizuki M, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;180:369-79

Effects of molsidomine on hemodynamics and blood gases in acute myocardial infarction with left heart failure. Renard M, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Mar;109(3 Pt 2):720-2

Venous and arterial blood gases during and after cardiopulmonary resuscitation in dogs. Ralston SH, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 Mar;3(2):132-6

Umbilical cord pH, PCO2, and bicarbonate following uncomplicated term vaginal deliveries. Yeomans ER, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar 15;151(6):798-800

Effect of arterial carbon dioxide tension on amiloride-sensitive sodium absorption in the colon. Kurtin P, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 1):G537-41

Isolated perfused head of rainbow trout. I. Gas transfer, acid-base balance, and hemodynamics. Perry SF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 2):R246-54

Arterial to end-tidal CO2 tension and alveolar dead space in halothane- or isoflurane-anesthetized ponies. Meyer RE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Mar;46(3):597-9

Ventilatory regulation in eucapnic morbid obesity [letter] Barnett TB, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Dec;130(6):1188

Stable normocapnia during high-frequency body surface oscillation in rabbits. Piquet J, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jul;132(1):104-8

Effect of eucapnic hypoxia on bronchomotor tone and on the bronchomotor response to dry air in asthmatic subjects. Tam EK, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Sep;132(3):690-3

The influence on foetal outcome of maternal carbon dioxide tension at caesarean section under general anaesthesia. Cook PT. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1984 Nov;12(4):296-302

A method for producing normocarbia during general anaesthesia for Caesarean section [letter] Moseley HS, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Aug;40(8):814-5

Hypocarbia and myocardial circulation [letter] Gelman S. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Apr;64(4):462-3

The response of the feline cerebral circulation to PaCO2 during anesthesia with isoflurane and halothane and during sedation with nitrous oxide. Drummond JC, et al.

Anesthesiology 1985 Mar;62(3):268-73

Cardiovascular and blood gas responses to ketanserin in canine pulmonary edema induced by oleic acid. Koyama S, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Apr;62(4):457-61

Evaluation of the gas transfer characteristics of porous copolyurethane oxygenator membranes. Knight PM, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1985;13(1):25-41

Small bowel and liver tissue pO2 and pCO2 during hypovolaemic shock and intravenous vasopressin infusion. Korsbäck C, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1984;73(4):236-40

Continuous monitoring of critically ill patients with transcutaneous oxygen and carbon dioxide and conjunctival oxygen sensors. Abraham E, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1984 Nov;13(11):1021-6

ABG determination [letter] Hodge D 3d, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Jun;14(6):616-7

Comparison of central venous and arterial pH and PCO2 during open-chest CPR in the canine model. Martin GB, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Jun;14(6):529-33

Effect of heparin on arterial blood gases. Ordog GJ, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Mar;14(3):233-8

Estimation of arterial oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions by a single transcutaneous sensor. Whitehead MD, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Apr;60(4):356-9

Measurement of transcutaneous pCO2 and pO2 in the fetus during labor. Schmidt S, et al. **Arch Gynecol** 1985; 236(3):145-51

A new perfusion circuit for the newborn with lung immaturity: extracorporeal CO2 removal via an umbilical arteriovenous shunt during apneic O2 diffusion. Schmidt S, et al. **Artif Organs** 1984 Nov;8(4):478-80

Alteration of arterial gas composition by positive pressure ventilation in the unanesthetized fetal lamb in utero. Willis DM, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1985;47(5):295-304

Preparation of CO2 from blood and protein-bound amino acid carboxyl groups for quantification and 13C-isotope measurements. Read WW, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1984 Jul;11(7):348-52

The influence of transbronchial lung biopsy and bronchoalveolar lavage on arterial blood gas changes occurring in patients with diffuse interstitial lung disease. Hendy MS. et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1984 Oct;78(4):363-8

Relaxation of tracheomotor tone by PEEP: influence of hypocapnia and acidemia. Byrick RJ. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Jan;32(1):12-9

Air embolism during craniotomy in the seated position: a comparison of methods for detection. Symons NL, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Mar;32(2):174-7

Blood gas derangements in pulmonary embolism [letter] Iseman MD, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jul;88(1):155-6

Transient analysis of the canine cerebrovascular response to carbon dioxide. Wilson DA, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Apr; 56(4):596-605

The Technicon RA-1000 evaluated for measuring sodium, potassium, chloride, and carbon dioxide. Ng RH, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Mar;31(3):435-8

Comparison of blood gas and pH values obtained from arteriovenous fistulae and femoral arteries in chronic renal failure patients managed by hemodialysis. Beasley CR, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 Apr;23(4):184-8

Influence of blood gases, Ca2+-entry blockade and angiotensin converting enzyme inhibition on pressor responses to alpha-adrenoceptor agonists: evidence in vivo for subtypes of response independent of receptor subtype? O'Brien JW, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985;68 Suppl 10:99s-104s

The effects of eggshell porosity on blood-gas and acid-base status of domestic fowl embryos within eggs of the same weight. Tullett SG, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985; 81(1):137-42

Continuous transcutaneous PCO2 monitoring during epidural morphine analgesia. Choi HJ, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Jul;13(7):584-5

Wedge pressure confirmation by aspiration of pulmonary capillary blood. Morris AH, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Sep; 13(9):756-9

Effects of driving pressure and respiratory rate on airway pressure and PaCO2 in rabbits during high-frequency jet ventilation. Takahashi H, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Sep; 13(9):728-32

Arterial blood gas tension and acid base balance during exercise in horses with pharyngeal lymphoid hyperplasia. Bayly WM, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1984 Sep;16(5):435-8

Correlation between transcutaneous pCO2 and the corresponding values of fetal blood--a study at a measuring temperature of 39 degrees C. Schmidt S, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1984 Aug;17(6):387-95

Transcutaneous CO2 monitoring and disordered breathing during sleep. Midgren B, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1984 Oct; 65(7):521-8

Glutamine homeostasis: role of pCO2 in regulating arterial glutamine in metabolic acidosis. Phromphetcharat V, et al. **Experientia** 1984 Oct 15;40(10):1144-6

Prediction of pO2 and pCO2 of the umbilical artery blood by mathematical analysis of fetal heart rate decelerations. Breborowicz G, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Oct;55(10):731-6

Effect of systemic pH, PCO2 and bicarbonate concentration on biliary bicarbonate secretion in the rat. Corbic M, et al. **Hepatology** 1985 Jul-Aug;5(4):594-9

Arterial desaturation in tropical eosinophilia. Ray D. **Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci** 1984 Jan-Mar;26(1):34-7

Rate of rise of arterial carbon dioxide tension in the halothane-anesthetized horse. Hubbell JA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Feb 15;186(4):374-6

Effects of hypercapnia on Breuer-Hering threshold for inspiratory termination. Clanton TL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Oct;57(4):1211-21

Independence of exercise hypocapnia and limb movement frequency in ponies. Forster HV, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Dec;57(6):1885-93

Cardiac output distribution and regional blood flow during hypocarbia in monkeys. Gelman S, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Apr;58(4):1225-30

Numerical values of the classical Haldane coefficient. Grønlund J, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Sep;57(3):850-9

Ventilatory changes during exercise and arterial PCO2 oscillations in chronic airway obstruction patients. Prior JG, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jun;58(6):1942-8

Arterial CO2 partial pressure affects diaphragmatic function. Schnader JY, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Mar;58(3):823-9

Blood-gas equilibration of CO2 and O2 in lungs of awake dogs during prolonged rebreathing. Scotto P, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Nov;57(5):1354-9

Blood gas behaviour in status asthmaticus. Shah SP, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Oct;32(10):851-4

Regional hemodynamic effects of changes in PaCO2 in the vagotomized, sino-aortic de-afferented rat. Lioy F, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Apr;12(4):301-13

Effect of carbon dioxide on the activity of slowly and rapidly adapting pulmonary stretch receptors in cats. Ravi K. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Feb-Mar;12(2-3):267-77

Fetal CO2 kinetics. Van Veen LC, et al. **J Dev Physiol** 1984 Aug;6(4):359-65

Therapeutic trial of hypercarbia and hypocarbia in acute experimental spinal cord injury. Ford RW, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1984 Nov;61(5):925-30

Continuous transcutaneous O2 and CO2 monitoring during conscious sedation for oral surgery. Kraut RA. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Jul;43(7):489-92

Estimation of PaCO2 by two noninvasive methods in the critically ill newborn infant. Epstein MF, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Feb;106(2):282-6

Blood oxygen, carbon dioxide and pH levels prior to diagnosis of retinopathy of prematurity. Biglan AW, et al. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1985 Mar-Apr; 22(2):44-50

The relationship between PaCO2 and ventilation parameters in predicting survival in congenital diaphragmatic hernia. Bohn DJ, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1984 Dec;19(6):666-71

Respiratory effects of carbon dioxide-induced changes of medullary extracellular fluid pH in cats. Eldridge FL, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Oct;355:177-89

Abdominal vascular responses to changes in carbon dioxide tension in the cephalic circulation of anaesthetized dogs. Ford R, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jan;358:417-31

Effect of cephalic carbon dioxide tension on the cardiac inotropic response to carotid chemoreceptor stimulation in dogs. Hainsworth R, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jan; 358:405-16

Cardiac inotropic responses from changes in carbon dioxide tension in the cephalic circulation of anaesthetized dogs. Hainsworth R, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Dec;357:23-35

The effect of ventilation on systemic blood gases in the presence of left ventricular ejection during cardiopulmonary bypass. Moore RA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Aug;90(2):287-90

Contribution of cardiopulmonary nerves and blood PaCO2 to the coronary flow in a dog heart-lung preparation. Ishikawa N, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;35(4):457-60

Change in PCO2 in red cell suspension following bicarbonate shift. Shimouchi A, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(6):1015-27

Design of a control system for maintaining a normal arterial pCO2 by artificial respiration. Noshiro M. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1984 Sep;22(5):418-25

Pulmonary artery clamping during Blalock-Taussig shunt--dead space effect. Baraka A, et al. **Middle East J Anaesthesiol** 1985 Feb;8(1):71-4

Central venous blood composition and the pulmonary ventilation during hemodialysis. Faro S, et al. **Nephron** 1985;41(1):45-9

Adenosine triphosphate content in the cat carotid body under different arterial O2 and CO2 conditions. Acker H, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 7;50(1-3):175-9

Cerebral vascular responses to hypocapnia during nitroglycerin-induced hypotension. Artru AA. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Apr;16(4):468-72

The effects of variations in PaCO2 on brain blood flow and cardiac output in the newborn piglet. Hansen NB, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Nov;18(11):1132-6

Cellular mechanism of force development in cat middle cerebral artery by reduced PCO2. Harder DR, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Apr;403(4):402-6

Arterial blood gas, pH, and bicarbonate values in laying hens selected for thick or thin eggshell production. Wideman RF Jr, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 May;64(5):1015-9

Normalization of venous pH, pCO2, and bicarbonate levels after blockade of panic attacks. Gorman JM, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1985 Jan;14(1):57-65

Carbon dioxide transport in blood: equilibrium between red cells and plasma. The work of D. D. Van Slyke and L. J. Henderson, 1920-1928. Edsall JT. **Pubbl Stn Zool Napoli [II]** 1985;7(1):105-20

Measurement of mixed venous carbon dioxide pressure by rebreathing during exercise. Alves da Silva G, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Mar;59(3):379-92

Cardiovascular and blood gas changes during panting responses induced by ambient or spinal cord heating in the pigeon. Barnas GM, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1984 Jul; 57(1):89-101

Blood flow distribution during hypocapnic hypoxia in Pekin ducks and bar-headed geese. Faraci FM, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Jul;61(1):21-30

Transient PO2 and PCO2 differences between end-tidal gas and arterial blood during rebreathing in awake dogs. Loeppky JA, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 May;60(2):135-44

Oxygen and carbon dioxide transport in the blood of the muskrat (Ondatra zibethica). Rothstein S, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1984 Jul;57(1):15-22

Carbon dioxide dissociation and buffering in chicken blood during development. Tazawa H, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1984 Jul;57(1):123-34

Changes in the respiratory gas tensions of a pneumonectomy space and their application to the diagnosis of bronchopleural fistula. Firmin RK, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jun;33(3):173-5

Flow characteristics of Kolobow system for extracorporeal CO2 removal (ECCO2R). Ladowski JS, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:635-8

[Blood gas analysis of blood taken from the dorsum of foot in 40 cases of diabetes mellitus] Shen ZZ. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;23(8):475-6, 524 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Circadian changes in blood gases in patients with bronchial asthma] Erban J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Jun 14;124(24):742-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Biological changes induced by the removal of the tourniquet in orthopedic surgery] Foissac J, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Mar;32(2):101-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Anesthesia in dystrophia myotonica using the capnogram] Punt-van Manen JA, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1984 Aug; 33(8):348-55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of tramadol on ventilatory CO2 response and mouth occlusion pressure] Seitz W, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 May; 34(5):241-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of respiratory and non-respiratory (metabolic) changes of extracellular pH value on intracellular pH value of various rat tissues in vivo. Relations between extra- and intracellular acid-base balance in clinically normal and extreme ranges. I] Rothe KF. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1984 Aug;19(4):184-90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mass spectrometer ion flow in membrane diffusion of various molecules] Beste KW. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1984 Sep; 29(9):211-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Response time of the tcPCO2 electrode--an animal experiment study] Schmidt S, et al. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1984 Nov;29(11):289-94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hemodynamic and respiratory changes in operations of the esophagus by unilateral ventilation] Scherer R, et al. **Chirurg** 1984 Oct;55(10):665-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Initial experiences with transcutaneous pCO2 measurement in newborn infants with cardiopulmonary adaptation disorders] Kurt E, et al. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1985 Jan; 53(1):15-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Significance of pCO2 for cerebral blood flow in neonatology. A Doppler sonographic study] Jorch G, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Jan;133(1):38-42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Blood-gas equilibration of CO2 in the lung during rebreathing] Kawashiro T. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Jan; 33(1):5-15 (Jpn)

[Usefulness of transcutaneously monitored oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions during lung lavage and the relationship with simultaneously measured arterial blood-gas levels] Ogawa H, et al. **Masui** 1984 Jul; 33(7):754-60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[a-ETDCO2 in open heart surgery] Tsuda H, et al. **Masui** 1985 May;34(5):599-605 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Blood pressure and blood gases in the internal jugular vein after its ligation] Kowalik S, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Jan 15; 38(2):116-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Changes in blood gas composition and acid-base equilibrium during high-frequency artificial pulmonary ventilation] Atakhanov ShE. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Jul-Aug; (4):14-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Relation between changes in central hemodynamic indices and the gas composition of the blood after open heart surgery] Riadovoi GV, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):42-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Carbon dioxide tension gradients in patients with chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Khasis GL, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985; 57(2):120-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Acid-base equilibrium and blood gas composition in patients with chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Avilova OM, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jan;(1):39-42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Levels of respiratory gases and indicators of acid-base status in capillary blood analysis in premature infants and infants small for gestational age] Cvejić A, et al. **Med Pregl** 1985; 38(3-4):143-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Acid-base equilibrium and blood gases in healthy persons over 65 years of age] Litomerický S, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 May;83(5):515-20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Ventilatory response to CO2 following axillary blockade with bupivacaine. Negre I, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Oct; 63(4):401–3

Diffusing capacity (transfer factor) for carbon monoxide–DLCO (TLCO). Mitchell CA. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Oct;14(5 Suppl 3):798–9

Detection of exercise-induced lactic acidosis using transcutaneous carbon dioxide. Ewald U, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Aug;13(8):630–1

Continuous bedside CO2 monitoring in the diagnosis of acute airway obstruction [letter] Hazerian TE, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 May;13(5):449

Breathing pattern and CO2 response in newborn rats before and during anesthesia. Saetta M, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jun;58(6):1988–96

Detection of pulmonary emboli after total hip replacement using serial C15O2 pulmonary scans. Harris WH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1984 Dec;66(9):1388–93

Use of repeated CO2 challenges to evaluate the pulmonary performance of guinea pigs exposed to toluene diisocyanate. Wong KL, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;15(1):137–48

Cardiac output determined by the CO2 rebreathing method with correlation of lung-bag volume shrinkage. Yano T, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(5):883–91

Pain after barium enema: effect of CO2 and air on double-contrast study. Coblentz CL, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Oct;157(1):35–6

[Effect of epidural morphine on ventilatory and airway occlusion pressure responses to CO2] Oka T, et al. **Masui** 1984 Dec;33(12):1377–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Contrast echocardiography with CO2 in the diagnosis of tricuspid valve insufficiency] Stockins B, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 Dec;112(12):1225–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Extracorporeal CO2 elimination with low frequency ventilation for the treatment of severe acute pulmonary failure] Falke K, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Apr 26;110(17):663–4 **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Energy expenditure on breathing during anaesthesia. Christensen KJ, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Apr; 29(3):280–2

Effects of suxamethonium on CO2-production. Christensen KJ, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 May;29(4):424–6

Relationship between arterial and heated skin surface carbon dioxide tension in adults. Jacobsen E, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Feb;29(2):198–202

Tissue pO2 and pCO2 in the gastrointestinal tract and liver during intravenous vasopressin infusion. An experimental study in pigs. Korsbäck C. **Acta Chir Scand** 1984; 150(8):593–7

CO2 release as an index of biological activity of cultivated soils. Golebiowska J, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 1984; 33(3–4):249–56

Subchondral PO2 and PCO2 are unaffected in experimental arthrosis. Svalastoga E, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1984 Oct; 55(5):514–6

Insulin processing. Its correlation with glucose conversion to CO2. Udrisar DP, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Latinoam** 1984;34(4):427–40

In-vivo skin respiration (CO2) measurements in the acupuncture loci. Eöry A. **Acupunct Electrother Res** 1984; 9(4):217–23

Effect of metabolic acidosis on proximal tubular total CO2 absorption. Kunau RT Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 2):F62–8

A method for producing normocarbia during general anaesthesia for Caesarean section [letter] **Anaesthesia** 1985 Apr;40(4):378–80

Estimating medullary chemoreceptor blood flow from ventilatory-CO2 response transients: theory and data from anesthetized dogs. Adams JM, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1984; 12(1):1–13

Physiology of the placenta--gas exchange. Goplerud JM, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1985 Jul–Aug;15(4):270–8

Inhibition of the rate of 14CO2 production from [14C]ethanol in rats given beta-lactam antibiotics with disulfiram-like effects. Turcan RG, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Apr;27(4):535–40

Current views on the regulation of autotrophic carbon dioxide fixation via the Calvin cycle in bacteria. Dijkhuizen L, et al. **Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek** 1984;50(5–6):473–87 (59 ref.)

Influence of metabolic end-products on the growth efficiency of Klebsiella aerogenes in anaerobic chemostat culture. Teixeira de Mattos MJ, et al. **Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek** 1984;50(5–6):461–72

Biotransformation of tetrachloroethylene to trichloroethylene, dichloroethylene, vinyl chloride, and carbon dioxide under methanogenic conditions. Vogel TM, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 May;49(5):1080–3

The stoichiometry of photorespiration during C3-photosynthesis is not fixed: evidence from combined physical and stereochemical methods. Hanson KR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Mar;237(2):300–13

Isolation, characterization, and esterase and CO2 hydration activities of ubiquitin from bovine erythrocytes. Matsumoto H, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Nov 1;234(2):426–33

Dependence of nitrate utilization upon active CO2 fixation in Anacystis nidulans: a regulatory aspect of the interaction between photosynthetic carbon and nitrogen metabolism. Romero JM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Mar; 237(2):396–401

The carbon dioxide hydration activity of the sulfonamide-resistant carbonic anhydrase from the liver of male rat: pH independence of the steady-state kinetics. Sanyal G. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Nov 1;234(2):576–9

Effect of cigarette smoking on the tidal carbon dioxide profile. Scieszka J, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1984 Jul–Aug;39(4):302–5

Relationships between the pharmacokinetics of carbon tetrachloride conversion to carbon dioxide and chloroform and liver injury. Reynolds ES, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1984;7:303–6

Absorbed carbon dioxide as control of the quality of soda lime and of closed-circuit isolating breathing apparatus. Radić S, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 1983 Dec; 34(4):329–40

Methanofuran (carbon dioxide reduction factor), a formyl carrier in methane production from carbon dioxide in Methanobacterium. Leigh JA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Feb 12;24(4):995–9

Anion inhibition of CO2 hydration catalyzed by human carbonic anhydrase II. Mechanistic implications. Tibell L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 25;789(3):302–10

Oxygen consumption and CO2 production of low-birth-weight infants in two sleep states. Dane HJ, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1985;47(4):205–10

Cutaneous gas exchange in vertebrates: design, patterns, control and implications. Feder ME, et al. **Biol Rev** 1985 Feb;60(1):1–45 (196 ref.)

CO2-dependent K+ efflux in yeast utilizing endogenous substrates. Opekarová M, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1985; 31(3):195–200

The mechanism of CO2 retention in cardiac pulmonary edema. Estenne M, et al. **Chest** 1984 Dec;86(6):936–8

Anaerobic metabolism or the increased work of breathing? [letter] Lavietes MH. **Chest** 1985 Aug;88(2):317–8

The significance of the late fall in myocardial PCO2 and its relationship to myocardial pH after regional coronary occlusion in the dog. Khuri SF, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Apr; 56(4):537–47

Transport by gas-phase diffusion: lessons learned from the hen's egg. Rahn H, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1985;5 Suppl 3:1–7

Simultaneous monitoring of transcutaneous blood gases and heart-rate variability in neonates. Äärimaa T, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Jan;13(1):9–11

Relationship between arterial and end-tidal CO2 tensions [letter] Fletcher R. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Jul;13(7):610–1

Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance analysis of [1-13C]glucose metabolism in Crithidia fasciculata. Evidence of CO2 fixation by phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase. de los Santos C, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jun 3;149(2):421–9

Formation of carbon monoxide from CO2 and H2 by Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum. Eikmanns B, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jan 2;146(1):149–54

ATP synthesis in Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum coupled to CH4 formation from H2 and CO2 in the apparent absence of an electrochemical proton potential across the cytoplasmic membrane. Schönheit P, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 May 2;148(3):545–50

Mitochondrial compartmentation of metabolic CO2 resulting from its site of origin in relation to urea synthesis. Hems R. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Nov 5;177(1):138–42

Influence of chronic respiratory acid-base disorders on acute CO2 titration curve. Adrogué HJ, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Apr;58(4):1231–8

Acetate and CO2 assimilation by Methanothrix concilii. Ekiel I, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jun;162(3):905–8

Evidence of a common pathway of carbon dioxide reduction to methane in methanogens. Jones WJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jul;163(1):126–31

Organization of genes necessary for growth of the hydrogen-methanol autotroph Xanthobacter sp. strain H4-14 on hydrogen and carbon dioxide. Lehmicke LG, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jun;162(3):1244–9

Inhibition of the hydration of CO2 catalyzed by carbonic anhydrase III from cat muscle. Kararli T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25;260(6):3484–9

Validation of the difference in urine and blood carbon dioxide tension during bicarbonate loading as an index of distal nephron acidification in experimental models of distal renal tubular acidosis. DuBose TD Jr, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Apr;75(4):1116–23

Medullary collecting duct acidification. Effects of potassium, HCO3 concentration, and pCO2. Jacobson HR. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Dec;74(6):2107–14

Effects of propionate and methylmalonate on conversions of acetate, butyrate, and D(−)-3-hydroxybutyrate to fatty acids and carbon dioxide by mammary tissue slices of goats. Emmanuel B, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Mar;68(3):751–4

Effect of eugenol on respiration and division in human pulp, mouse fibroblasts, and liver cells in vitro. Hume WR. **J Dent Res** 1984 Nov;63(11):1262–5

Ontogeny of glucose metabolism in sympathetic ganglia of chickens. Changes in the carbon fluxes to CO2, lactate, and tissue constituents from 8 to 19 days of embryonic age. Larrabee MG. **J Neurochem** 1985 Oct;45(4):1193–200

Evaluation of rebreathing in various modifications of the Mapleson-D system. Campbell RL, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Aug;43(8):574–9

Pulmonary excretion rate of carbon monoxide as an index of total bilirubin formation in adult male Wistar rats with common bile duct ligation. Stevenson DK, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1984 Nov;3(5):790–4

Reliability of transcutaneous measurement of oxygen and carbon dioxide partial pressure with a combined Po2-Pco2 electrochemical sensor in the fetus during labor. Schmidt S, et al. **J Perinat Med** 1985;13(3):127–33

Glucose and insulin infusion directly after cardiac surgery: effects on systemic glucose uptake, catecholamine excretion, O2 consumption, and CO2 production. Nilsson F, et al. **JPEN** 1985 Mar–Apr;9(2):159–64

Numerical solution of partial differential equations for CO2 diffusion accompanying HCO3- shift in red blood cells. Kagawa T, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(6):1029–47

Secondary CO2 diffusion following HCO3- shift across the red blood cell membrane. Niizeki K, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(6):1003–13

Determinants of CO2 generation and maintenance in the renal cortex: role of metabolic CO2 production and diffusive CO2 transfer. DuBose TD Jr, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1985;11(4):223–9

Carbon dioxide (CO2)-dependent pneumococci [letter] Gratten M. **Papua New Guinea Med J** 1983 Jun;26(2):152

Characterization of HCO3-/CO2 pool sizes and kinetics in infants. Irving CS, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Apr;19(4):358–63

The effect of energy intake and expenditure on the recovery of 13CO2 in the parenterally fed neonate during a 4-hour primed constant infusion of NAH13CO3. Van Aerde JE, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Aug;19(8):806–10

Gas exchange analysis of immediate CO2 storage at onset of exercise. Hughson RL, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Mar; 59(3):265–78

Kinetics of pulmonary CO2 transfer studied by using labeled carbon dioxide C16O18O. Schuster KD. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Apr;60(1):21–37

Value of nocturnal monitoring of transcutaneous O2 and CO2 pressures in adults with respiratory failure. Brambilla I, et al. **Respiration** 1985;48(1):81–90

Anaerobic skin metabolism in healthy men estimated with transcutaneous PCO2 electrode. Rooth G, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1985 Sep;45(5):393–6

Effects of toluene inhalation on behavior and expired carbon dioxide in macaque monkeys. Taylor JD, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 30;80(3):487–95

[Effect of glutamic acid content of the diet on isotope-labeled glutamic acid catabolism in rats. 1. The course of 14CO excretion following intragastric administration of 14C-glutamic acid] Bergner H, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1984 Oct;34(10):661–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of glutamic acid content of the diet on the catabolic rate of isotope-labeled glutamic acid in rats. 3. Determination of 14CO2 and 15N excretion following intragastric infusion of 14C- and 15N-glutamic acid] Simon O, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1984 Dec;34(12):805–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of glutamic acid content of the diet on the catabolic rate of isotope-labeled glutamic acid in rats. 2. Time course of 14CO2 excretion following subcutaneous administration of 14C-glutamic acid] Wilke A, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1984 Nov;34(11):749–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of glutamic acid content in the diet on the catabolic rate of the isotope-labeled glutamic acid in rats. 4. Measurement of 14C-glutamic acid oxidation to 14CO2 with various energy sources in the diet] Wilke A, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1985 Jan;35(1):1–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Incorporation of 11CO2 into glucose and urea: experimental study of the rat blood using a new rapid analytical method for positron emitting chemical compounds] Sakuragawa N, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 Nov;21(11):1429–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Frequency analysis of CO2 regulation of the respiratory system; relationship between end-tidal and sinusoidally varying inspired CO2] Matsushita F. **Masui** 1985 Jan; 34(1):51–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of aeration conditions on carbon dioxide mass transfer in antibiotic biosynthetic processes] Falkov NN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1984 Oct;29(10):740–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of short-term thermal loads on tissue respiration of skeletal muscles and internal organs of chickens during hypokinesia] Talipov MS, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 May–Jun;19(3):60–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

'Paradoxical' effect of carbon dioxide on common carotid artery blood flow in rabbits during hypothermia and hyperthermia. Głowicki K, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984 May–Jun;35(3):207–13

Interaction of CO2 and ammonia on cerebral blood flow and O2 consumption in dogs. Barzilay Z, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Apr;248(4 Pt 2):H500–7

Central chemical control of ventilation and response of turtles to inspired CO2. Hitzig BM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep; 249(3 Pt 2):R323–8

Mixed carbon source utilization of meat-spoiling Pseudomonas fragi 72 in relation to oxygen limitation and carbon dioxide inhibition. Molin G. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Jun;49(6):1442–7

Central chemosensitivity to H+ and CO2 in the rat respiratory center in vitro. Harada Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 6;333(2):336-9

Enhancement of respiratory response to carbon dioxide produced by lesioning caudal regions of the nucleus of the tractus solitarius. Sinclair JD, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 17;336(2):318-20

Effect of upper airway carbon dioxide on ventilation and blood gases in the awake pony. Orr JA, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Jul;62(7):793-7

Ventilatory response to inspired CO2 in the lizard, Tupinambis nigropunctatus. Ballam GO. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1984;78(4):757-62

Breathing pattern in anesthetized chickens: CO2 inhalation and vagotomy. Hambolu JO, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;81(1):185-90

The glutathione status of Ephestia cautella (Walker) pupae exposed to carbon dioxide. Friedlander A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984;79(1):217-8

Effects of digoxin and acetyl-digitoxin on basal and CO2-stimulated ventilation. Joubert PH, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;28(2):155-8

Cerebrovascular reactivity to CO2: modulation by arterial pressure. Lifson JD, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Apr 15;41(4):467-8

Enhancement of enterotoxin production by carbon dioxide in Vibrio cholerae. Shimamura T, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Aug;49(2):455-6

Ventilation and acid-base balance in awake dogs exposed to heat and CO2. Maskrey M, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Feb;58(2):549-57

Differential effects of CO2 and H+ as central stimuli of respiration in the cat. Shams H. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Feb;58(2):357-64

Effects of CO2 and bronchoconstriction on costal and crural diaphragm electromyograms. van Lunteren E, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Nov;57(5):1347-53

Virulence of Cryptococcus neoformans. Regulation of capsule synthesis by carbon dioxide. Granger DL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Aug;76(2):508-16

Carbon dioxide causes exocytosis of vesicles containing H+ pumps in isolated perfused proximal and collecting tubules. Schwartz GJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 May;75(5):1638-44

Escherichia coli thymine auxotrophs suppressible by carbon dioxide. Dale JW, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Apr;131 (Pt 4):935-8

In vitro cultivation of petalonema viteae third-stage larvae: effect of the gas phase. Franke ED, et al. **Parasitol** 1984 Aug;70(4):493-8

Fixed acid and carbon dioxide Bohr effects as functions of hemoglobin-oxygen saturation and erythrocyte pH in the blood of the frog, Rana temporaria. Wells RM, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Jan;403(1):7-12

Effect of carbonated water on growth performance of cockerels subjected to constant and cyclic heat stress temperatures. Bottje WG, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;64(7):1285-92

The effect of carbon dioxide on the unidirectional transport of calcium in the isolated shell gland. Odom TW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;64(7):1368-70

The effect of carbon dioxide packaging on detection of Campylobacter jejuni from chicken carcasses. Wesley RD, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;64(4):763-4

Ventilatory response to CO2. I. A psychobiologic marker of the respiratory system. Singh BS. **Psychosom Med** 1984 Jul-Aug;46(4):333-45

Ventilatory response to CO2. II. Studies in neurotic psychiatric patients and practitioners of transcendental meditation. Singh BS. **Psychosom Med** 1984 Jul-Aug;46(4):347-62

Circulating endogenous opioids and ventilatory response to CO2 and hypoxia. Rochat T, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Jul;61(1):85-93

Responsiveness of cerebral vessels to changes of blood pressure and partial pressure of carbon dioxide after a transient period of cardiac arrest in dogs. Arai T, et al. **Resuscitation** 1985 Mar;12(4):237-45

A method to classify airborne chemicals which alter the normal ventilatory response induced by CO2. Schaper M, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 30;79(2):332-41

[Vascular reactivity to carbon dioxide in the acute stage of cerebral infarction in rats] Beley P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1985;179(2):184-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The pH effect of CO2 on current voltage characteristics of membrane-covered pO2 electrodes] Westfahl J, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1984 Nov;30(11):627-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Airway deadspace, end-tidal CO2, and Christian Bohr. Fletcher R. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1984 Aug;28(4):408-11

Ventilatory control and carbon dioxide response in preterm infants with idiopathic apnea. Durand M, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Jul;139(7):717-20

Expired PCO2 as an index of coronary perfusion pressure. Sanders AB, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 Mar;3(2):147-9

Continuous, noninvasive measurement of fetal oxygen and carbon dioxide levels in labor by use of mass spectrometry. Sykes GS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Dec 1;150(7):847-58

End-tidal CO2 monitoring. Its use in the diagnosis and management of malignant hyperthermia. Baudendistel L, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1984 Oct;39(10):1000-3

Ventilation, dynamic compliance and ventilatory response to CO2. Effects of age and body weight in infants and children. Olsson AK, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Mar;40(3):229-36

The effect of hypocapnia on coronary blood flow and myocardial function in the dog. Coetzee A, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1984 Nov;63(11):991-7

Effects of halothane on the ventilatory response to hypoxia and hypercapnia in cats. van Dissel JT, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Apr;62(4):448-56

Effect of rebreathing on psychomotor skills when wearing integral crash helmets. Malins AF, et al. **Arch Emerg Med** 1984 Jun;1(2):101-4

Analyses of the ventilatory response to carbon dioxide. Implications for clinical research. Goodman NW, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Mar;57(3):319-25

The ventilatory response to carbon dioxide. An analysis of data obtained by the rebreathing method. Goodman NW, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Mar;57(3):311-8

Differences in overall 'gain' of CO2-feedback system between dead space and CO2 ventilations in man. Masuyama H, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1984 Nov-Dec;20(6):501-6

Reduction of the single breath CO diffusing capacity in cystic fibrosis. Cotton DJ, et al. **Chest** 1985 Feb;87(2):217-22

Arterial to end-tidal CO2 gradients during spontaneous breathing, intermittent positive-pressure ventilation and jet ventilation. Capan LM, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Oct;13(10):810-3

Use of an iridium-oxide transcutaneous carbon dioxide electrode on adult surgical patients. Williams R, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Oct;13(10):848-50

Reduction of hepatic tetrahydrofolate and inhibition of exhalation of 14CO2 formed from [dimethylamino-14C]aminopyrine in nitrous oxide-treated rats. Black KA, et al. **Hepatology** 1984 Sep-Oct;4(5):871-6

Effect of ruminal CO2 on gas exchange and ventilation in the Hereford calf. Kuhlmann WD, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 May;58(5):1481-4

CO2 and mechanical factors reduce blood flow in a collapsed lung lobe. McFarlane PA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Sep;57(3):739-43

Inspiratory airway CO2 loading in the pony. Shirer HW, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Oct;57(4):1097-103

Gas exchange and hatchability of chicken eggs incubated at simulated high altitude. Visschedijk AH. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Feb;58(2):416-8

Long-lasting reduction of cortical blood flow of the brain after spreading depression with preserved autoregulation and impaired CO2 response. Lauritzen M. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1984 Dec;4(4):546-54

Rate of change of alveolar carbon dioxide and the control of ventilation during exercise. Allen CJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Oct;355:1-9

Respiratory responses to medullary hydrogen ion changes in cats: different effects of respiratory and metabolic acidoses. Eldridge FL, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jan;358:285-97

Carbon-dioxide-induced exocytotic insertion of H+ pumps in turtle-bladder luminal membrane: role of cell pH and calcium. Cannon C, et al. **Nature** 1985 Apr 4-10;314(6010):443-6

Behavioral control of intractable idiopathic seizures: I. Self-regulation of end-tidal carbon dioxide. Fried R, et al. **Psychosom Med** 1984 Jul-Aug;46(4):315-31

The role of vagal afferents and carbon dioxide in the respiratory response to thyrotropin-releasing hormone. Mueller RA, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Mar;10(2-3):157-66

Effect of perinatal hypercapnia on the adult ventilatory response to carbon dioxide. Birchard GF, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1984 Sep;57(3):341-7

Gas diffusive conductance of sea-level hen eggs incubated at 2900 m altitude. Handrich Y, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 May;60(2):237-52

CO2 elimination and airway opening pressure during high frequency oscillation in dogs. Watson JW, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1984 Nov;58(2):235-44

Effects of position on respiratory muscle function during CO2 rebreathing. Lopata M, et al. **Respiration** 1985;47(2):98-106

[Collecting end-expiratory air for capnography in high-frequency jet ventilation] Rockemann MG, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1985 Apr;20(2):95-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Possibilities for using capnography within the scope of inhalation provocation tests] Leupold W, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1984 Jul;38(7):256-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ventilatory responses to hypercapnia and hypoxia: the sexual difference and changes during the menstrual cycle] Takano N. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Jan;33(1):17-23 **(Jpn)**

[Oxygen consumption and carbon dioxide output in children in the 1st year of life] Soltés L, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1984 Sep;39(9):506-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of sudden deafness: carbon dioxide and oxygen inhalation and steroids. Edamatsu H, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1985 Apr;10(2):69-72

Cerebrovascular effects of prolonged hypocarbia and hypercarbia after experimental global ischemia in cats. Todd MM, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Sep;13(9):720-3

Role of carbogen in protection against noise induced hearing loss in man. Chaturvedi RC, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Nov;80:583-9

The CO2 flush: a new technique for percutaneous extraction of ureteral calculi. Young AT, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Mar;154(3):828

[Effect of carbonate baths on patients with hypertension at the onset of the disease with regard to the types of hemodynamic disorders] Manucharova NA, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 Jan-Feb;(1):18-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of Arzni carbon dioxide baths on the myocardial GABA system in focal metabolic lesions (an experimental study)] Movsesian TG, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):15-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of dry carbonate baths in the sanatorial and ambulatory stages of rehabilitation of patients with acute myocardial infarction] Sorokina EI, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 Jan-Feb;(1):5-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URINE

Relationship of urinary and blood carbon dioxide tension during hypercapnia in the rat. Its significance in the evaluation of collecting duct hydrogen ion secretion. Batlle DC, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 May;75(5):1517-30

Urinary pCO2 as an index of collecting duct hydrogen ion secretion during chronic hypercapnia. Batlle DC, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1985;11(4):230-9

CARBON DISULFIDE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Effects of intervention on the cardiovascular mortality of workers exposed to carbon disulphide: a 15 year follow up. Nurminen M, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Jan;42(1):32-5

Changes in serum angiotensin I converting enzyme activity due to carbon disulfide exposure. Filipović N, et al. **G Ital Med Lav** 1984 May-Jul;6(3-4):113-4

A neurophysiological study among Chinese CS2-exposed workers. Hirata M, et al. **G Ital Med Lav** 1984 May-Jul;6(3-4):107-11

The determination of urinary 2-thio-thiazolidine-4-carboxylic-acid (TTCA) as a test for exposure to carbon disulfide. Rosier J, et al. **G Ital Med Lav** 1984 May-Jul;6(3-4):119-21

Electromyographic investigation in early diagnosis of carbon disulphide neuropathy: a study on 216 workers with different degrees of exposure. Sandrini G, et al. **G Ital Med Lav** 1983 Sep;5(5):199-202

An epidemiological study on carbon disulfide angiopathy in a Chinese viscose rayon factory. Sugimoto K, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1984;54(2):127-34

The value of some cytoenzymochemical investigations of the leukocytes and platelets in estimating the effects of occupational exposure to benzene, vinyl chloride and carbon disulphide. Micu D, et al. **Med Interne** 1985 Apr-Jun;23(2):115-20

[Results of a longitudinal study of coronary diseases in occupational exposure to carbon disulfide] Dimitrova M, et al. **Probl Khig** 1984;9:107-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Reduction of health risk factors in workers exposed to carbon disulfide] Gluszcz M, et al. **Med Pr** 1984;35(3):217-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ANALYSIS

Exposure data in the viscose industry. Achilles'heel of carbon disulphide epidemiology? Vanhoorne M, et al. **G Ital Med Lav** 1984 May-Jul;6(3-4):95-9

A charcoal sampling method and a colorimetric analytical procedure for carbon disulfide. Measurement data from a viscose rayon manufacturing plant. Westberg H, et al. **G Ital Med Lav** 1984 May-Jul;6(3-4):123-5

METABOLISM

[Inhalation of carbon disulfide--studies of carbon disulfide intake under dynamic doses] Herrmann G, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Jun;31(6):369-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Carbon disulphide exposure affects the response of rat adrenal medulla to hypothermia and hypoglycaemia. Caroldi S, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;84(2):357-63

Protection by diethyldithiocarbamate, a CS2-liberating agent, against different models of experimentally-induced liver injury. Siegers CP, et al. **G Ital Med Lav** 1984 May-Jul;6(3-4):135-7

Toxicity and teratogenic effects of carbon disulphide in frog embryo. Ghate HV. **Riv Biol** 1985 Spring;78(1):129-31

POISONING

Interaction of chemical and psychogenic stress: biochemical response to repeated 'conditioned fear' and chronic carbon disulphide poisoning. Beneš V, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 1985 Mar;27(1):23-5

[Effect of aminazine and benzohexonium on the regulation of the blood sugar content in carbon disulfide poisoning] Afendikova AP. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Jul;(7):45–6 (Rus)

[Use of disulfiram and aminopyrine for evaluating the effect of carbon disulfide] Pavlova SD, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Dec;(12):53–4 (Rus)

TOXICITY

In vivo inhibition of dopamine-beta-hydroxylase in rat adrenals during exposure to carbon disulphide. Caroldi S, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1984 Oct;55(4):265–7

Behaviour of epoxide hydrolase, glutathione S-transferase, alcohol dehydrogenase, and aldehyde dehydrogenase, respectively, under the influence of carbon disulfide studies with rats in vivo and in vitro. Schreiner E, et al. **G Ital Med Lav** 1984 May–Jul;6(3–4):131–3

Study of ocular tissue changes, brain GABA and polyamine levels in rats exposed to carbon disulfide. Sefić M, et al. **G Ital Med Lav** 1984 May–Jul;6(3–4):127–9

Toxicity of carbon disulfide in developing rats: LD50 values and effects on the hepatic mixed-function oxidase enzyme system. Green EC, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 30;78(1):130–8

Effect of alcohol intake on some disturbances induced by chronic exposure to carbon disulphide in rats. II. Biochemical and ultrastructural alterations in the peripheral nerves. Opacka J, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Feb–Mar; 24(2–3):171–7

Effect of alcohol intake on some disturbances induced by chronic exposure to carbon disulphide in rats. I. Behavioural alterations. Opacka J, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1984 Oct;23(1):91–7

[Psychomotor efficiency of persons chronically exposed to carbon disulfide. II] Makowska Z. **Med Pr** 1984; 35(5):355–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CARBON ISOTOPES

Model for determination of 13C substrate oxidation rates in humans in the fed state. Jones PJ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Jun;41(6):1277–82

Combustion of organic samples by infrared furnace for carbon isotope analysis. Mizutani H, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Apr;146(1):90–5

Use of multiple isotope effects to study the mechanism of 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase. Rendina AR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 4;23(25):6257–62

Preparation of CO2 from blood and protein-bound amino acid carboxyl groups for quantification and 13C-isotope measurements. Read WW, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1984 Jul;11(7):348–52

Fully automatic, microprocessor-controlled system for the production of 11CO2, 11CH3I and 11C-labeled radiopharmaceuticals. Vandewalle T, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1985 Jun;36(6):469–74

Applications of stable isotopes to pediatric nutrition and gastroenterology: measurement of nutrient absorption and digestion using 13C. Klein PD, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Feb;4(1):9–19 (46 ref.)

Isolation and purification of deoxyribonucleosides from 90% 13C-enriched DNA of algal cells and their characterization by 1H and 13C NMR. Chandrasegaran S, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Mar 25;13(6):2097–110

ANALYSIS

Isotopic composition of carbon in vinegars. Krueger DA, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 May–Jun;68(3):449–52

DIAGNOSTIC USE

The natural isotope tracing with 13C: a non-invasive method for studying the metabolism during exercise. Massicotte D, et al. **Can J Appl Sport Sci** 1984 Sep;9(3):164

4,5-beta-dihydrotestolactone: metabolite identification with the aid of the attached proton test in carbon-13 NMR. Yeager RL, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1985 Jan–Feb; 13(1):107–9

Dual carbon-labeled isotope experiments using D-[6-14C] glucose and L-[1,2,3-13C3] lactate: a new approach for investigating human myocardial metabolism during ischemia. Wisneski JA, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 May; 5(5):1138–46

METABOLISM

[Theoretical analysis of the relation between the cell state and pathways of carbon isotope fractionation in metabolic processes] Ivlev AA. **Biofizika** 1985 Jan–Feb;30(1):88–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CARBON MONOXIDE

Premedication of dogs with acepromazine or pentazocine before euthanasia with carbon monoxide. Dallaire A, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Apr;49(2):171–8

Effects of cigarette rod length on puff volume and carbon monoxide delivery in cigarette smokers. Nemeth-Coslett R, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1985 May;15(1–2):1–13

Marijuana smoking: effect on expired air carbon monoxide levels. Hecht E, et al. **Int J Addict** 1985 Feb;20(2):353–61

Dynamics of dioxygen and carbon monoxide binding to soybean leghemoglobin. Stetzkowski F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 25;260(15):8803–9

Use of carbon monoxide [illegible] measure luminal stirring in the rat gut. Levitt M[illegible] al, **J Clin Invest** 1984 Dec; 74(6):2056–64

Effect of low hemoglobin levels on the diffusing capacity of the lungs for CO. Investigations in persons with healthy lungs and in patients with interstitial pulmonary fibrosis. Petermann W. **Respiration** 1985;47(1):30–8

[Steady-state carbon monoxide transfer during progressive muscular exercise in patients. Relation to PaO2. Value of specific VCO] Bréant J, et al. **Rev Pneumol Clin** 1985; 41(2):121–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Zeolite filter for extracting carbon dioxide from air] Banakh OS, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Jul;(7):67–8 (Rus)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Comparison of canine cardiovascular response to inhaled and intraperitoneally infused CO. Gutierrez G, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Feb;58(2):558–63

Euthanasia of mink with carbon monoxide. Lambooy E, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Apr 13;116(15):416

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Exacerbation of bronchial asthma as an indicator of air pollution] Bezkopyl'nyĭ IN, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Jan; (1):51–3 (Rus)

[Study of pulmonary ventilation function in workers exposed to carbon monoxide in the Svetozarevo cable factory] Trajković M. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1984 Sep;112(9):909–17 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scc)

ANALYSIS

Expired air carbon monoxide and saliva thiocyanate: relationships to self-reports of marijuana and cigarette smoking. Biglan A, et al. **Addict Behav** 1985;10(2):137–44

The effect of duration of breath-holding on expired air carbon monoxide concentration in cigarette smokers. West RJ. **Addict Behav** 1984;9(3):307–9

Smoking, carboxyhaemoglobin, carbon monoxide in expired air and aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase inducibility. A cross-sectional study and anti-smoking applications in middle-aged men. Trell L, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1984 Nov–Dec;4(6):347–9

Role of carbon monoxide diffusing capacity in the early detection of major bleomycin-induced pulmonary toxicity. Bell MR, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Apr;15(2):235–40

Smoking withdrawal programme: baseline indicators of smoking exposure and biochemical monitoring of successful outcome. Puddey IB, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Aug; 14(4):408–14

Using the HP-41CV calculator as a data acquisition system for personal carbon monoxide exposure monitors. Fitz-Simons T, et al. **J Air Pollut Control Assoc** 1984 Sep; 34(9):954–6

Microenvironmental and total exposures to carbon monoxide for three population subgroups. Nagda NL, et al. **J Air Pollut Control Assoc** 1985 Feb;35(2):134–7

Contingent reinforcement for carbon monoxide reduction: within-subject effects of pay amount. Stitzer ML, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1984 Winter;17(4):477–83

Carbon monoxide levels in the breath of smokers and nonsmokers: effect of domestic heating systems. Cox BD, et al. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1985 Mar;39(1):75–8

Use of noninvasive tests to predict significant jaundice in full-term infants: preliminary studies. Smith DW, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Feb;75(2):278–80

[Air flow thermodestruction of chemicals produced on the basis of aromatic polyamines] Poddubnaia LT. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Jan;(1):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Silver-containing zeolite for concentrating carbon monoxide from the air] Zverev IuG, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Sep;(9):53–5 (Rus)

[Objective verification of the anonymous questionnaire method used to identify schoolchildren who smoke] Kliorin AI, et al. **Pediatriia** 1984 Oct;(10):70 (Rus)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Tin protoporphyrin inhibits carbon monoxide production in adult mice. Milleville GS, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jan; 19(1):94–6

BIOSYNTHESIS

Formation of carbon monoxide from CO2 and H2 by Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum. Eikmanns B, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jan 2;146(1):149–54

BLOOD

Linear free-energy relationships in binding of oxygen and carbon monoxide with heme model compounds and heme proteins. Lavalette D, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Dec 17; 145(3):555–65

Postmortem formation of carbon monoxide in blood and body cavity fluids of rats drowned and kept immersed in fresh water. Kojima T, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Dec; 33(4):591–4

The use of biologic fluid samples in assessing tobacco smoke consumption. Benowitz NL. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1983;48:6–26

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Carbon monoxide diffusing capacity as predictor of outcome in systemic sclerosis. Peters-Golden M, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Dec;77(6):1027–34

A simple method for measuring the respiratory uptake of carbon monoxide in unanesthetized rats: an application to rats acutely exposed to ozone. Yokoyama E. **Arch Environ Health** 1984 Sep–Oct;39(5):375–8

Lung transfer factor for carbon monoxide measured during a slow single breath without breath-holding and during slow exhalation. Saumon G, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1984 Jul–Aug;20(4):353–60

The 15O continuous-inhalation method: correction for intravascular signal using C15O. Pantano P, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;10(9–10):387–91

METABOLISM

Pulmonary excretion of carbon monoxide in the human infant as an index of bilirubin production. IIc. Evidence for the possible association of cord blood erythropoietin levels and postnatal bilirubin production in infants of mothers with abnormalities of gestational glucose metabolism. Bucalo LR, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1984 Jan;1(2):177–81

The content of carbon monoxide in the tissues of rats intoxicated with carbon monoxide in various conditions of acute exposure. Sokal JA, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1984 Dec; 56(2):106–8

Carbon monoxide binding to Rhodospirillum molischianum ferrocytochrome c'. Doyle ML, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Apr 9;24(8):1987–91

Binding of oxygen and carbon monoxide to arthropod hemocyanin: an allosteric analysis. Richey B, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 1;24(1):109–17

Anomalous pH dependence of the heme-bound carbon monoxide spectroscopic properties in the Glycera dibranchiata monomer hemoglobin fraction compared to vertebrate hemoglobins. Satterlee JD. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 21;791(3):384–94

Bacterial proteins with CO-binding b- or c-type haem. Functions and absorption spectroscopy. Wood PM. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 17;768(3–4):293–317 (163 ref.)

Pulmonary diffusing capacity for carbon monoxide by rebreathing in mechanically ventilated patients. Burchardi H, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1985 May–Jun; 21(3):263–73 (53 ref.)

Cytochrome c oxidase in plant mitochondria. Electron transfer after flash photolysis at low temperature of the CO-bound half-reduced complex. Denis M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Mar 15;147(3):533–9

Effect of breath-hold time on DLCO(SB) in patients with airway obstruction. Graham BL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Apr;58(4):1319–25

Carbon monoxide-cytochrome interactions in the brain of the fluorocarbon-perfused rat. Piantadosi CA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Feb;58(2):665–72

Geminate recombination of CO in rabbit, opossum, and adult hemoglobins. Campbell BF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):2752–6

Kinetics of carbon monoxide binding to monomeric hemoproteins. Role of the proximal histidine. Coletta M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 10;260(7):4151–5

Kinetics of oxygen and carbon monoxide binding to liver fluke (Dicrocoelium dendriticum) hemoglobin. An extreme case? Di Iorio EE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 25; 260(4):2160–4

Stoichiometry determination for carbon monoxide binding to Rhodospirillum molischianum cytochrome c'. Doyle ML, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 15;260(17):9534–6

Reversible acidic-alkaline transition of the carbon monoxide complex of cytochrome c peroxidase. Iizuka T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10;260(3):1407–12

Resonance Raman studies of CO and O2 binding to elephant myoglobin (distal His(E7)——Gln). Kerr EA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 15;260(14):8360–5

Infrared spectra of carbon monoxide complexes of indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase and L-tryptophan 2,3-dioxygenases. Effects of substrates on the CO-stretching frequencies. Uchida K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10;260(3):1400–6

The resonance Raman froquencies of the Fe-CO stretching and bending modes in the CO complex of cytochrome P-450cam. Uno T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 25; 260(4):2023–6

Acute embolization of the uteroplacental circulation: uterine blood flow and placental CO diffusing capacity. Boyle JW, et al. **J Dev Physiol** 1984 Aug;6(4):377–86

Evidence for a photoactivation of CO rebinding to fully reduced cytochrome c oxidase after low-temperature flash photolysis. Denis M, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1985 Mar–Apr; 23(3–4):259–62

The reactivity of pulsed cytochrome c oxidase toward carbon monoxide. Morgan JE, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1985 Mar–Apr;23(3–4):295–302

Exclusive CO binding to cytochrome oxidase. Orii Y. **J Inorg Biochem** 1985 Mar–Apr;23(3–4):263–71

Geminate recombination in carboxy hemoglobin A and its relation to overall carbon monoxide reactivity. Campbell BF, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Oct 15;179(1):143–50

Effect of tin protoporphyrin on the excretion rate of carbon monoxide in newborn rats after hematoma formation.

Posselt AM, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Aug; 4(4):650–4

Kinetics of carbon monoxide binding to phenobarbital-induced cytochrome P-450 from rat liver microsomes: a simple bimolecular process. Oertle M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(15):4900–4

[Role of tobacco smoking in the determination of CO diffusion impairment in silicotic patients] Paggiaro PL, et al. **Rev Mal Respir** 1984;1(5):309–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effects of hypoxic and cool environment on the pulmonary diffusing capacity for CO] Yasukouchi A, et al. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1984 Jan;3(1):11–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Capnographic curves in cigarette smokers] Scieszka J. **Pneumonol Pol** 1984 Aug;52(8):371–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Carbon monoxide is not responsible for the cigarette smoke-induced changes in the pulmonary metabolism of arachidonic acid and prostaglandin E2. Männistö J, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Mar;56(3):265–8

Energy dependence of lung phosphatidylcholine biosynthesis studied with CO hypoxia. Fisher AB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 1):E89–93

Adrenocortical function after acute carbon monoxide exposure in humans. Raff H, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1985 Mar–Apr;40(2):88–90

Carbon monoxide inhibits omega-oxidation of leukotriene B4 by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes: evidence that catabolism of leukotriene B4 is mediated by a cytochrome P-450 enzyme. Shak S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 17;123(2):475–81

Evaluation of microsomal pathways of oxidation of alcohols and hydroxyl radical scavenging agents with carbon monoxide and cobalt protoporphyrin IX. Krikun G, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 15;34(16):2929–35

Effect of hypoxia and carbon monoxide on collagen synthesis in cultured porcine and bovine aortic endothelium. Levene CI, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1985 Aug;66(4):399–408

Whole body and hindlimb cardiovascular responses of the anesthetized dog during CO hypoxia. King CE, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Jul;62(7):769–74

Aggravation of exercise performance in patients with anemia by 3% carboxyhemoglobin. Aronow WS, et al. **Environ Res** 1984 Dec;35(2):394–8

The reduction of cytochrome c oxidase by carbon monoxide. Brzezinski P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jul 22;187(1):111–4

Hypoxic insomnia: effects of carbon monoxide and acclimatization. Pappenheimer JR. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Dec;57(6):1696–703

Carbon monoxide-dependent methyl coenzyme M methylreductase in acetotrophic Methosarcina spp. Nelson MJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Nov;160(2):526–32

Hydrogenase activity in Azospirillum brasilense is inhibited by nitrite, nitric oxide, carbon monoxide, and acetylene. Tibelius KH, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Oct;160(1):103–6

Alteration in the postnatal ontogeny of cerebellar norepinephrine content following chronic prenatal carbon monoxide. Storm JE, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Sep; 45(3):965–9

Cardiorespiratory responses to intestinal injection of carbon monoxide. McGrath JJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984;21 Suppl 1:103–7

The effects of carbon monoxide on the heart: an in vitro study. McGrath JJ. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984;21 Suppl 1:99–102

Moderate prenatal carbon monoxide exposure produces persistent, and apparently permanent, memory deficits in rats. Mactutus CF, et al. **Teratology** 1985 Feb;31(1):1–12

PHYSIOLOGY

Gas transfer for carbon monoxide in polycythaemia secondary to hypoxic lung disease. Wedzicha JA, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Jan;68(1):57–62

Carbon monoxide diffusing capacity: a reliable indicator of bleomycin-induced pulmonary toxicity. Sørensen PG, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 May;66(5):333–40

A standardised method of estimating KCO on exercise. Neville E, et al. **Thorax** 1984 Nov;39(11):823–7

RADIATION EFFECTS

Molecular dynamics simulation of photodissociation of carbon monoxide from hemoglobin. Henry ER, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(7):2034–8

TOXICITY

Effect of carbon monoxide exposure on heart cytochrome c oxidase activity of rats. Pankow D, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(10):1185–9

The effect of chronic exposure to 0.005% CO on hormone levels in brain and blood, and organ weights in rats. Vyskočil A, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1984;28(4):377–82

Threshold for carbon monoxide induced fetotoxicity. Singh J, et al. **Teratology** 1984 Oct;30(2):253–7

Carbon monoxide enhances development of hypertension in Dahl rats. Shiotsuka RN, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;76(2):225–33

[Changes in blood acid-base equilibrium in mice exposed to carbon monoxide] Tsukamoto H, et al. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;39(2):546–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CARBON MONOXIDE POISONING

Accidental carbon monoxide poisoning. Zeller WP, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1984 Dec;23(12):694–5

BLOOD

Carbon monoxide uptake and the resulting carboxyhemoglobin in man. Hauck H, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1984;53(2):186–90

[Effect of heating on COHb% of the blood] Shigezane J, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1983 Jun 1;5(2):265–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

COMPLICATIONS

Cutaneous blisters and carbon monoxide poisoning. Myers RA, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Jun;14(6):603–6

The role of carbon monoxide poisoning in the production of inhalation burns. Watanabe K, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 Mar;14(3):284–95

Carbon monoxide retinopathy. Ferguson LS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan;103(1):66–7

Carbon monoxide neural toxicity with report of a clinical case. Eltorai IM, et al. **Ariz Med** 1984 Nov;41(11):729–34

Apperceptive agnosia due to carbon monoxide poisoning. An interpretation based on critical band masking from disseminated lesions. Campion J, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 May;15(3):227–40

Anoxic hepatic and intestinal injury from carbon monoxide poisoning [letter] Watson A, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 27;289(6452):1113

Growth of the young heart: influence of nutrition and stress. Penney DG, et al. **Growth** 1984 Winter;48(4):483–98

Major depression and carbon monoxide-induced parkinsonism: diagnosis, computerized axial tomography, and response to L-dopa. Jaeckle RS, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1985 Aug;173(8):503–8

Diabetes insipidus after carbon monoxide poisoning and smoke inhalation. Halebian P, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Jul; 25(7):662–3

Carbon monoxide and cot death [letter] Cleary J. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 15;2(8416):1403

Carbon monoxide and near-miss cot death [letter] Kahn A, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 19;1(8421):168–9

Delayed choreoathetosis following acute carbon monoxide poisoning. Schwartz A, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jan; 35(1):98–9

[Chronic carbon monoxide poisoning in smokers. Results of a anti-smoking consultation within the scope of preventing cardiovascular diseases] Héraud G, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1984 Mar–Apr;168(3–4):350–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hyperbaric oxygenation treatment of the after-effects of carbon monoxide poisoning] Funatsu K, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 25;110(4):140–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Partial thrombosis of the superior sagittal sinus following carbon monoxide poisoning] Nagy Z, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Dec 23;125(52):3181–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Combined effects of carbon monoxide and cyanide compounds during combustion of plastic KN-1] Murzaev AM. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1984 Jul–Sep;27(3):32–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Carbon monoxide poisoning [clinical conference] Mofenson HC, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1984 May;2(3):254–61

New directions in the research and treatment of carbon monoxide exposure. Myers RA, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1983 Sep;1(2):226–30

Carbon monoxide poisoning: mechanisms, presentation, and controversies in management. Olson KR. **J Emerg Med** 1984;1(3):233–43

[Chronic alcoholic psycho-organic syndrome with an acute heterotoxic episode] Prelipceanu D. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1985 Jan–Mar;30(1):65–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

ETIOLOGY

Exacerbation of coronary artery disease by occupational carbon monoxide exposure: a report to two fatalities and a review of the literature. Atkins EH, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;7(1):73–9 (36 ref.)

Risk factors of coronary heart disease among personnel in a bus company. Edling C, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1984;54(2):181–3

Comparison of canine cardiovascular response to inhaled and intraperitoneally infused CO. Gutierrez G, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Feb;58(2):558–63

Carbon monoxide poisoning—South Dakota. **MMWR** 1985 Mar 1;34(8):113–4

[Carbon monoxide poisoning and cigarette smoking] Ratner D, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Feb 15;108(4):181–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

METABOLISM

The content of carbon monoxide in the tissues of rats intoxicated with carbon monoxide in various conditions of acute exposure. Sokal JA, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1984 Dec; 56(2):106–8

MORTALITY

Carbon monoxide and cot death [letter] Emery JL. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 10;2(8411):1101

Sex-related factors in acute carbon monoxide intoxication in one strain of mice. Demaria Pesce VH, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Jan;41(1):29–43

OCCURRENCE

Seasonal variation in carbon monoxide poisoning in urban Korea. Kim YS. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1985 Mar; 39(1):79–81

PATHOLOGY

Early acute fatal carbon monoxide poisoning—assessment of the survival period. Moar JJ. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Oct 27; 66(17):650–2

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

O2 transport and uptake in dogs during CO hypoxia with and without beta-block. King CE, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;180:591–8

Carbon monoxide poisoning. Dolan MC. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Sep 1;133(5):392–9

Effects of carbon monoxide on pulmonary fluid accumulation. Halebian P, et al. **Curr Surg** 1984 Sep–Oct; 41(5):369–71

Atherosclerotic coronary artery disease and 'low' levels of carboxyhemoglobin; report of fatalities and discussion of pathophysiologic mechanisms of death. Balraj EK. **J Forensic Sci** 1984 Oct;29(4):1150–9

Carbon monoxide poisoning [letter] **Lancet** 1984 Oct 6; 2(8406):810–1

Brainstem auditory evoked potential in a case of severe carbon monoxide intoxication. Choi IS, et al. **Yonsei Med J** 1983;24(2):149–52

[Assessment of damage to the child in acute CO poisoning in pregnancy] Weiler G, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1984 Nov;44(11):744–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experimental study on analysis of the cardiovascular function during carbon monoxide poisoning and resuscitation under hyperbaric oxygenation] Takeya H. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Mar;60(2):257–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of the toxic effect of carbon monoxide] Tiunov LA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Mar;(3):21–3 **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Vehicular carbon monoxide screening: identification in a cross-cultural setting of a substantial public health risk factor. Williams RL. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Jan; 75(1):85–6

Preventing carbon monoxide poisoning in the home. **Drug Ther Bull** 1984 Oct 22;22(21):81–2

[Fuel gases as a cause of fatal poisoning] Pasi A, et al. **Z Unfallchir Versicherungsmed Berufskr** 1985;78(1):13–9 **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Computerized tomography in CO poisoning. Bianco F, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Jun;6(2):221–4

Computed tomography and acute carbon monoxide poisoning [letter] Destee A, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;48(3):281–2

THERAPY

Delayed hyperbaric oxygen treatment for acute carbon monoxide poisoning. Ziser A, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 13;289(6450):960

Accidental carbon monoxide poisoning. Emphasis on hyperbaric oxygen treatment. Gozal D, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Mar;24(3):132–5

Carbon monoxide poisoning. Myers RA. **J Emerg Med** 1984; 1(3):245–8

Hyperbaric oxygen therapy as treatment for carbon monoxide poisoning. Ackerman WE 3d. **J Ky Med Assoc** 1985 Aug;83(8):401–3

[Hyperbaric oxygen therapy in carbon monoxide poisoning. A justified and hardly questionable therapy (letter)] Danel V, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 May 11;14(19):1100 **(Fre)**

[Treatment of acute carbon monoxide poisoning with normo- and hyperbaric oxygen therapy. Value of a controlled study (letter)] Elkharrat D, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jul 6; 14(27):1477 **(Fre)**

[Hyperbaric oxygenation in carbon monoxide poisoning. A theoretically justified but practically debatable therapy (letter)] Jardin F. **Presse Med** 1985 Feb 9;14(5):283 **(Fre)**

[Hyperbaric oxygen therapy in carbon monoxide poisoning (letter)] Mathieu D, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jun 29; 14(26):1433 **(Fre)**

CARBON RADIOISOTOPES

Use of 11C as a tracer for studying the synthesis of [11C]urea from [11C]cyanide. Boothe TE, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1985 Feb;36(2):141–4

Radiosynthesis of an opiate receptor binding radiotracer: [11C]carfentanil. Dannals RF, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1985 Apr;36(4):303–6

A new, simple, high-yield synthesis of 'no-carrier-added' 11C-labelled DMO. Diksic M. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1984 Nov;35(11):1035–7

Tumor uptake of radiolabelled pyrimidine bases and pyrimidine nucleosides in animal models: VII. [2-14C]-5-ethyl-1-(2'-deoxy-beta-D-ribofuranosyl)uracil Lee YW, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1984 Nov; 35(11):1063–6

An enzyme specific method for estimation of pyruvic acid radioactivity in biological samples. Gianotti M, et al. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1984 Dec;10(3–4):181–5

11C-labeled 4-isopropylantipyrine: preparation and biological evaluation as a blood flow tracer in positron emission tomography (PET). Stone-Elander S, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Sep;28(9):1325–8

Preparation of [14C]uridine 5'-diphosphate and [14C]guanosine 5'-diphosphate. Cory JG, et al. **Prep Biochem** 1984 Aug;14(3):231–7

Radioisotopes in the study of photosynthetic carbon pathways. Bassham JA. **Radioisotopes** 1984 Dec; 33(12):891–901 (31 ref.)

A method for measuring specific activities of 14C-labelled compounds by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry-computer system. Kanamaru H, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1985 Feb;34(2):67–71

Procurement and biological significance of pure 11C-glucose. Saji H, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1984 Oct; 33(10):680–5

[60Co-gamma-radiolysis of C18 unsaturated fatty acid methyl esters in an oxygen free state] Kitahara K, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1984 Sep;33(9):658–9 **(Jpn)**

[Development of an automatic synthesis system for cyclotron--produced radiopharmaceuticals: 15O-water and 11C-cyanide] Nishihara Y, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1984 Oct;33(10):706–9 **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Enzymatic lactate-specific radioactivity determination in biological samples. Roca P, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jul; 148(1):190–3

Carbon-14 discharge at three light-water reactors. Kunz C. **Health Phys** 1985 Jul;49(1):25–35

Isotopic composition of carbon in vinegars. Krueger DA, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 May–Jun;68(3):449–52

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Dynamic study of supratentorial gliomas with L-methyl-11C-methionine and positron emission tomography. Lilja A, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jul–Aug; 6(4):505–14

Determination of gluconeogenesis in vivo with 14C-labeled substrates. Katz J. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Apr;248(4 Pt 2):R391–9

Evaluation of [1-11C]-alpha-aminoisobutyric acid for tumor detection and amino acid transport measurement: spontaneous canine tumor studies. Bigler RE, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;10(1–2):48–55

Tumor localization of alpha-aminoisobutyric acid (AIB) in human melanoma heterotransplants. Conti PS, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;10(1–2):45–7

11C-butanol for imaging of the blood-flow distribution in tumor-bearing animals. Knapp WH, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;10(11–12):540–8

Nuclear medicine liver function tests for pregnant women and children. 1. Breath tests with 14C-methacetin and 13C-methacetin. Krumbiegel P, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985; 10(3–4):129–33

Localization of 11C-radiopharmaceuticals in the Greene melanoma of hamsters. Turner JH, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;10(9–10):392–7

Cholestyramine-enhanced fecal elimination of carbon-14 in rats after administration of ammonium [14C]perfluorooctanoate or potassium [14C]perfluorooctanesulfonate. Johnson JD, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1984 Dec;4(6):972–6

The preparation of carbon-11 labelled proline for positron emission tomography. Preliminary distribution studies in rats with Walker 256 carcinosarcoma. Bolster JM, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1985 May;36(5):339–43

Syntheses of carbon-11 labelled ornithine and lysine. Preliminary accumulation studies in rats with Walker 256 carcinosarcoma. Bolster JM, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1985 Apr;36(4):263–7

Preparation of 11C-labelled Raclopride, a new potent dopamine receptor antagonist: preliminary PET studies of cerebral dopamine receptors in the monkey. Ehrin E, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1985 Apr;36(4):269–73

1-[11C]butanol: synthesis and development as a radiopharmaceutical for blood flow measurements. Kothari PJ, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1985 May;36(5):412–3

Synthesis and purification of sodium [11C]benzoate for physiological and metabolic studies: evaluation in a tumor-bearing dog. Conti PS, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1984;11(2):179–83

Synthesis of high purity 11C labeled palmitic acid for measurement of regional myocardial perfusion and metabolism. Zielinski F, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1984; 11(2):121–8

Dual carbon-labeled isotope experiments using D-[6-14C] glucose and L-[1,2,3-13C3] lactate: a new approach for investigating human myocardial metabolism during ischemia. Wisneski JA, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 May; 5(5):1138–46

Positron emission tomography with ([11C]methyl)-L-methionine, [11C]D-glucose, and [68Ga]EDTA in supratentorial tumors. Ericson K, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jul–Aug;9(4):683–9

(3-N-[11C]methyl)spiperone, a ligand binding to dopamine receptors: radiochemical synthesis and biodistribution studies in mice. Burns HD, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1984 Nov; 25(11):1222–7

Biodistribution of a positron-emitting suicide inactivator of monoamine oxidase, carbon-11 pargyline, in mice and a rabbit. Ishiwata K, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Jun;26(6):630–6

Lung tumor imaging by positron emission tomography using C-11 L-methionine. Kubota K, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Jan;26(1):37–42

15(p-[123I]Iodophenyl)pentadecanoic acid as tracer of lipid metabolism: comparison with [1-14C]palmitic acid in murine tissues. Reske SN, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1984 Dec; 25(12):1335–42

Brain tumor imaging using C-11-labeled L-methionine and D-methionine [letter] Schober O, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Jan;26(1):98–9

Hepatic uptake and fate of 123I-and 14C-fatty acids in normal and ethanolic mice. Shreeve WW, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1984 Aug;5(8):519–24

Imaging neuroreceptors in the human brain in health and disease. Wagner HN Jr, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1985 Feb; 34(2):103–7 (9 ref.)

[Development of positron tracer for in vivo estimation of brain MAO-B activity: theoretical consideration of metabolic-trapping tracers and evaluation of 11C-N,N dimethylphenylethylamine] Inoue O, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 Jun;21(6):671–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Regional pulmonary function assessed by C15O2 and 11CO inhalation] Murata K, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 Aug; 21(8):953–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Incorporation of 11CO2 into glucose and urea: experimental study of the rat blood using a new rapid analytical method for positron emitting chemical compounds] Sakuragawa N, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 Nov;21(11):1429–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Kinetics of cellular uptake of tracers used in myocardial scintigraphy. Rauch B, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 1:65–8

Radioactive methionine: determination, and distribution of radioactivity in the sulfur, methyl and 4-carbon moieties. Giovanelli J, et al. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1985 May; 11(1):1–11

Distribution and accumulation of radioactivity in mice following administration of 14C-8-MOP and 3H-8-MOP: an autoradiographic study. Wulf HC. **Photodermatol** 1984 Dec;1(6):293–7

Whole-body distribution of 11C-(4)-L-aspartic acid in rats. Nakamura T, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1984 Jun;33(6):363–9

Tissue disposition and excretion of gold and 14C in rats treated with sodium aurothio[1,4-14C]malate or thio [1,4-14C] malic acid. Taylor A, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1985 Mar;15(3):221–6

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE

ANALYSIS

Improved codistillation method for determination of carbon tetrachloride, ethylene dichloride, and ethylene dibromide in grain and grain-based products. DeVries JW, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Jul–Aug;68(4):759–62

METABOLISM

Ethanol-inducible cytochrome P-450 is more susceptible to in vitro carbon tetrachloride-mediated destruction than phenobarbital-inducible and beta-naphthoflavone-inducible cytochromes P-450. Gadeholt G. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984 Sep; 55(3):216–23

Increased carbon tetrachloride-stimulated chemiluminescence in the in situ liver of barbital-treated mice. Fraga CG, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Latinoam** 1984;34(2):143–50

Carbon tetrachloride activation by highly purified liver mitochondrial preparations. de Castro CR, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Dec;15(5–6):664–7

Relationships between the pharmacokinetics of carbon tetrachloride conversion to carbon dioxide and chloroform and liver injury. Reynolds ES, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1984;7:303–6

Binding of trichloromethyl radicals to lipids of the hepatic endoplasmic reticulum during tetrachloromethane metabolism. Link B, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Nov 1; 223(3):577–86

Metabolism of [14C]carbon tetrachloride to exhaled, excreted and bound metabolites. Dose-response, time-course and pharmacokinetics. Reynolds ES, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 1;33(21):3363–74

Evidence for the metabolism of N-nitrosodimethylamine and carbon tetrachloride by a common isozyme of cytochrome P-450. English JC, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1985 Jul–Aug; 13(4):449–52

Effect of O2 tension on the bioactivation and metabolism of aliphatic halides by primary rat-hepatocyte cultures. DiRenzo AB, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1984 Jul;14(7):521–5

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of carbon tetrachloride and azathioprine on diethylnitrosamine and N-2-fluorenylacetamide-induced hyperplastic liver nodule and hepatocellular carcinoma. Sakata T. **Acta Med Okayama** 1984 Dec;38(6):511–24

Prevention by zinc of rat lung collagen accumulation in carbon tetrachloride injury. Anttinen H, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Sep;132(3):536–40

Effects of phenobarbital, phorone and carbon tetrachloride pretreatment on the biliary excretion of acetaminophen in rats. Loeser W, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Jun;275(2):180–8

Effect of ethanol on carbon tetrachloride levels and hepatotoxicity after acute carbon tetrachloride poisoning. Teschke R, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1984 Dec;56(2):78–82

Separation and characterization of the aldehydic products of lipid peroxidation stimulated by carbon tetrachloride or ADP-iron in isolated rat hepatocytes and rat liver microsomal suspensions. Poli G, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Apr 15;227(2):629–38

Immunochemical identification of an irreversibly bound heme-derived adduct to cytochrome P-450 following CCl4 treatment of rats. Davies HW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 1;34(17):3203–5

Choline transport across a carbon tetrachloride phase containing a chloroform-methanol extract of brain. King RG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 28;815(3):505–9

Evidence for the existence of isozymes of choline kinase and their selective induction in 3-methylcholanthrene- or carbon tetrachloride-treated rat liver. Tadokoro K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 31;835(3):501–13

Dietary cholesterol-induced changes of xenobiotic metabolism in liver. II. Effects of phenobarbitone and carbon tetrachloride on activities of drug-metabolizing enzymes. Hietanen E, et al. **Drug Nutr Interact** 1982; 1(4):313–27

Carbon tetrachloride-induced lipid peroxidation dependent on an ethanol-inducible form of rabbit liver microsomal cytochrome P-450. Johansson I, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Apr 22;183(2):265–9

16,16-Dimethyl PGE2 and fatty acids protect hepatocytes against CCl4-induced damage. Ruwart MJ, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Aug;21(8):450–2

Inhibition of hepatic aldehyde dehydrogenase by carbon tetrachloride: an in vitro study. Kenel MF, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(5):605–10

The glutathione redox system in the rat liver after administration of carbon tetrachloride. Harisch G, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1985 Feb;32(2):155–9

[Correlation between medium C-chain fatty acids and polyunsaturated fatty acids] Caponnetto A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Nov 30;60(11):2131–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Influence of retinol acetate and carbon tetrachloride on the transplacental carcinogenic effect of N-nitrosoethylurea] Bespalov VG, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Sep–Oct; 47(5):67–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Potentiation of carbon tetrachloride hepatotoxicity by beta-phenethyl alcohol. Watanabe A, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1984 Oct;38(5):453–9

Effect of hypoxia on the metabolism and hepatotoxicity of carbon tetrachloride and vinylidene chloride in rats. Siegers CP, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Feb; 56(2):81–6

Effects of carbon tetrachloride and 1,1-dichloroethylene on rat hepatic microsomal calcium- and/or magnesium-stimulated ATPase. Luthra R, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 15;33(20):3295–8

Carbon tetrachloride-induced eicosanoid synthesis and enzyme release from rat peritoneal leucocytes. Lynch TJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 May 1;34(9):1515–22

Structural changes of rat liver microsomal membranes induced by the oral administration of carbon tetrachloride. 31P-NMR and spin-label studies. Utsumi H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 1;34(1):57–63

Rapid induction of cirrhosis by administration of carbon tetrachloride plus phospholipase D. Ozeki T, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1985 Aug;66(4):385–90

Blood lead concentrate and blood pressure after CCl4 treatment. Loyke HF. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 May;34(5):730–5

Elimination of creatinine following intravenous administration to chronically CCl4-treated rats. Hirate J, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Jul;32(7):2848–50

Lack of effect of a purified diet on carbon tetrachloride or oxygen toxicity. Evers WD, et al. **Drug Nutr Interact** 1982; 1(4):329–33

Perturbation of calcium homeostasis by CCl4 in rats pretreated with chlordecone and phenobarbital. Agarwal AK, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1984 Aug;57:289–91

Lysosomal enzymes in plasma, liver and spleen from rats with carbon tetrachloride-induced liver cirrhosis. Melén

K, et al. **Enzyme** 1985;33(2):84–8

Acute hepatotoxicity of carbon tetrachloride. Different liver lobes response in rats with portal branch ligation. Bioulac-Sage P, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1984;26(1):33–40

Reduced hepatic clearance of propranolol induced by chronic carbon tetrachloride treatment in rats. Iwamoto K, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Aug;234(2):470–5

Cytoprotective effect of prostaglandins on isolated rat liver cells. Guarner F, et al. **Liver** 1985 Feb;5(1):35–9

Changes of aldolase and pyruvate kinase isoenzymes during liver cirrhosis induction with carbon tetrachloride and 2-acetylamino-fluorene. Gruszka S, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1984 Apr–Dec;16(2–4):75–80

Mechanism of chemical-induced toxicity. II. Role of extracellular calcium. Fariss MW, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 30;79(2):296–306

Concentration-time-response relationship under conditions of single inhalation of carbon tetrachloride. Uemitsu N, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;77(2):260–6

Evidence against a role for disturbed hepatocellular calcium homeostasis in the fatty liver of carbon tetrachloride hepatotoxicity. Pencil SD, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1984; 12(1):96–100

Temporal analysis of rat liver injury following potentiation of carbon tetrachloride hepatotoxicity with ketonic or ketogenic compounds. Charbonneau M, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 May;35(2):95–112

[Protein-synthesizing apparatus of the rat liver and placenta during damage of the biomembrane by tetrachloromethane and the administration of methylxanthines] Gubskiĭ IuI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984;30(6):57–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE POISONING

COMPLICATIONS

[Toxic effect of carbon tetrachloride on the myocardium. I. Clinical aspects] Dziadecki J. **Med Pr** 1984;35(3):191–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effectiveness of vitamin E and sodium selenate in carbon tetrachloride-induced liver damage depending on the season] Skakun NP, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1984 Nov–Dec; (6):50–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Acute carbon tetrachloride poisoning in 19 patients: implications for diagnosis and treatment. Ruprah M, et al. **Lancet** 1985 May 4;1(8436):1027–9

DRUG THERAPY

Effect of PGI2 in carbon tetrachloride-induced liver injury. Ujhelyi E, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1984;64(3–4):425–30

Serum bile acid in the evaluation of colchicine treatment of carbon tetrachloride-induced liver injury. Bolarin DM. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1984 Dec;41(3):384–9

Microcirculatory responses to estradiol benzoate in chronic liver damage induced by carbon tetrachloride in the rat. Ishii K, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1984 Oct;19(5):419–23

ENZYMOLOGY

Increased activities of liver cathepsins T and D in carbon tetrachloride-treated rats. Gohda E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 28;802(2):362–71

Effect of cold environment on the rat serum xanthine dehydrogenase in carbon tetrachloride poisoning. Affonso OR, et al. **Rev Bras Biol** 1984 Nov;44(4):547–9

[Toxic effect of carbon tetrachloride on the myocardium. II. Experimental part. A. Histochemical analysis of the rat myocardium in acute carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Dziadecki J. **Med Pr** 1984;35(4):257–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

METABOLISM

Carbon tetrachloride-induced early biochemical alterations but not necrosis in pigeon's liver. Fernández G, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Oct;15(3–4):463–6

Alteration of acetaldehyde metabolism in carbon tetrachloride-intoxicated rat liver: analysis using liver perfusion system. Yuki T, et al. **Alcohol Alcohol** 1984; 19(2):101–7

High-performance liquid chromatographic determination of phospholipid peroxidation products of rat liver after carbon tetrachloride administration. Terao J, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Dec;235(2):326–33

Effect of ethanol on carbon tetrachloride levels and hepatotoxicity after acute carbon tetrachloride poisoning. Teschke R, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1984 Dec;56(2):78–82

Effects of calcium channel blocking agents on membrane microviscosity and calcium in the liver of the carbon tetrachloride treated rat. Landon EJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 15;33(22):3553–60

Protein synthesis by hepatic mitochondria isolated from carbon tetrachloride-exposed rats. De Wit RH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 20;824(3):256–61

The critical steady-state hypoxic conditions in carbon tetrachloride-induced lipid peroxidation in rat liver microsomes. Noll T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 12;795(2):356–62

Effect of aging on liver glutathione levels and hepatocellular injury from carbon tetrachloride, allyl alcohol or galactosamine. Rikans LE, et al. **Drug Chem Toxicol** 1984; 7(6):595–604

Effect of carbon tetrachloride induced toxicity on 125(I)-insulin receptor interaction and U-14(C)glucose/U-14(C)galactose homeostasis in isolated rat hepatocytes. Balapure AK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Feb;22(2):88–90

Effects of riboflavin administration on the phospholipid metabolism of rat liver impaired with carbon tetrachloride. Horiuchi S, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1984;54(2–3):173–7

X-ray microanalysis of calcium, potassium, and phosphorus in liver mitochondria stressed by carbon tetrachloride. Millette JR, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1985 Jul–Aug;9(4):145–51

Vitamin E improves membrane lipid alterations induced by CCl4 intoxication. Martínez-Calva I, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1984 Oct;4(5):270–2

Influence of plasma hormone levels on various stimulant-induced hepatic DNA synthesis in carbon tetrachloride-intoxicated rats. Hatta S. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;37(1):77–84

Relationship between glucagon-induced cyclic AMP accumulation and DNA synthesis in carbon tetrachloride-intoxicated rat liver. Hatta S. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;36(2):258–61

Involvement of alpha 1- and beta 2-adrenergic stimulation in the induction of hepatic DNA synthesis in carbon tetrachloride-intoxicated rats. Hatta S. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;36(4):540–3

Carbon tetrachloride-induced inhibition of hepatocyte lipoprotein secretion: functional impairment of Golgi apparatus in the early phases of such injury. Poli G, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Feb 11;36(6):533–9

Studies on tissue distribution of glutathione and on activities of glutathione-related enzymes after carbon tetrachloride-induced liver injury. Harisch G, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Mar; 47(3):399–14

Carbon tetrachloride depresses hepatic phospholipid synthesis in rats. Gebhart AM, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Jan; 24(1):71–8

[Alpha-linolenic acid and its metabolic derivatives in the tissues of rats treated with CCl4] Caponnetto A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Oct 30;60(10):1997–2002 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PATHOLOGY

Comparison of ballooned hepatocytes in alcoholic and non-alcoholic liver injury in rats. Matsuda Y, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Mar–Apr;2(2):303–8

Lipid composition of liver plasma membranes from rats intoxicated with carbon tetrachloride. Camacho J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 19;776(1):97–104

Isopropanol and chlordecone potentiation of carbon tetrachloride liver injury: retention of potentiating action in hepatocyte suspensions prepared from rats given isopropanol or chlordecone. Glende EA Jr, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1985 Apr;42(2):167–74

A lethal syndrome in mice following administration of carbon tetrachloride and cycloheximide, and its prevention by heparin treatment. Parry EW. **J Comp Pathol** 1984 Oct; 94(4):505–8

[Scanning microscopy of the liver of experimental animals] Vajta G, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1984 Jul; 24(3):195–202 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Essential fatty acids for ectodermic organs] Caponnetto A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Oct 30;60(10):1989–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Toxic effect of carbon tetrachloride on the myocardium. II. Experimental part. B. Ultrastructure of the myocardium of rats in acute carbon tetrachloride poisoning] Dziadecki J. **Med Pr** 1984;35(5):317–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Liver regeneration after carbon tetrachloride intoxication in the rat. Nakata R, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 15; 34(4):586–8

[Effect of ethanol on in vivo hepatic tissue oxygenation and hepatic hemodynamics in rats treated chronically with carbon tetrachloride] Inoue A, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;81(11):2780–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Hepatoprotective effects of prostacyclins on CCl4-induced liver injury in rats. Divald A, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1985 Apr;42(2):163–6

Late preventive effects on carbon tetrachloride-induced necrosis of the inhibitor of proteases 1-1-chloro-3-tosyl amido-7-amino-2-heptanone (TLCK). de Ferreyra EC, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Nov; 46(2):289–92

Protection of hepatocytes with hyperoxia against carbon tetrachloride-induced injury. Bernacchi A, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1984;12(4):315–23

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiographic demonstration of a toxic agent. Spiegel SM, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Jun;35(2):204–5

THERAPY

Relationship of oxygen and glutathione in protection against carbon tetrachloride-induced hepatic microsomal lipid peroxidation and covalent binding in the rat. Rationale for the use of hyperbaric oxygen to treat carbon tetrachloride ingestion. Burk RF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Dec; 74(6):1996–2001

Carbon tetrachloride poisoning [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Jun 8; 1(8441):1335–6

CARBONATED BEVERAGES see under **BEVERAGES**

CARBONATES

[Irradiation of the patient's body in carbonate-radon baths] Andreev SV, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1984 Nov–Dec; (6):35–8 **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Serum levels of aluminium and magnesium in animals and man after administration of high doses of almagate. Jauregui J, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(10A):1364–6

Nutritional chloride deficiency in early lactation Holstein cows. Fettman MJ, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Oct; 67(10):2321–35

ANALYSIS

Stability of almagate and pharmaceutical formulations prepared from it. Fábregas JL, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(10A):1354–7

Characterization of a new crystalline synthetic gastric antacid, almagate. Moragues J, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(10A):1346–9

Determination of propylene carbonate in pharmaceutical formulations using liquid chromatography. Cheng H, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Jun;74(6):695–6

Point of zero charge of amorphous aluminum hydroxide as a function of adsorbed carbonate. Scholtz EC, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Apr;74(4):478–81

Relationships between carbonate, sex and other macroelements in human whole enamel. Knuuttila M, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1985 Feb;93(1):1–3

BLOOD

Carbonic acid dissociation constant (pK1) in critically ill newborns. Karlowicz MG, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Dec; 18(12):1287–9

METABOLISM

Simplified analytical methods for the measurement of the synthesis rate of plasma proteins in vivo by the [14C]carbonate method. Caine S, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1984 Sep;21 (Pt 5):378–86

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparison of the antacid properties of almagate and aluminium hydroxide against pentagastrin-induced gastric secretion in healthy volunteers. Balanzó J, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(10A):1375–7

Pharmacological studies with almagate, a potent new antacid compound. Beckett PR, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984; 34(10A):1367–70

Evaluation of a new antacid, almagate. Beneyto JE, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(10A):1350–4

Effect of proteolytic enzymes and polypeptides on the antacid activity of almagate and other antacids. Beneyto JE, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(10A):1357–60

Radiotelemetric comparison of two antacids using the Heidelberg capsule. Gómez Puch LM, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(10A):1378–80

Efficacy in vivo of almagate in neutralising histamine-induced acid secretion in a rat re-perfused stomach preparation. Llupiá J, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(10A):1370–2

In vitro comparison of the antacid potencies of almagate in tablets and suspension with those of other commercially available antacid preparations. Prieto R, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(10A):1360–4

Milk production, nutrient digestion, and rate of digesta passage in dairy cows fed long or chopped alfalfa hay supplemented with sodium bicarbonate. Rogers JA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Apr;68(4):868–80

Dietary magnesium oxide interactions with sodium bicarbonate on cows in early lactation. Teh TH, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Apr;68(4):881–90

Stimulating effect of duodenal alkalinization on pancreatic exocrine secretion in rats. Kato S. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985; 35(1):159–61

THERAPEUTIC USE

Protective action of almagate against bile-facilitated gastric ulceration in the pylorus-ligated (Shay) rat. Llupiá J, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(10A):1373–5

Treatment of gastric pyrosis with almagate in patients with and without endoscopically demonstrable duodenal ulcer. A multicentre clinical trial. Suau A, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(10A):1380–3

Carbicarb, an alkalinizing ion-generating agent of possible clinical usefulness. Filley GF, et al. **Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc** 1984;96:141–53

CARBONIC ACID see under **CARBONATES**

CARBONIC ANHYDRASE

The sequence of equine muscle carbonic anhydrase. Wendorff KM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 25; 260(10):6129–32

ANALYSIS

Activity and distribution of carbonic anhydrase in the oviduct of the laying hen (Gallus domesticus) during egg formation at three different periods in spring and summer seasons. Kansal ML, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1984; 10(3):57–62

Carbonic anhydrase histochemistry. A potential diagnostic method for peripheral nerve repair. Carson KA, et al. **Clin Plast Surg** 1985 Apr;12(2):227–32

Subcellular distribution of carbonic anhydrase and Na+, K+– and HCO3––ATPases in brains of DBA and C57 mice. Engstrom FL, et al. **Epilepsia** 1984 Dec;25(6):759–64

The molten globular intermediate form in the folding pathway of human carbonic anhydrase B. Jagannadham MV, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Sep 2;188(2):326–30

Immunohistochemical localization of carbonic anhydrase isoenzymes I and II in human bone, cartilage and giant cell tumor. Väänänen HK. **Histochemistry** 1984;81(5):485–7

Carbonate dehydratase (carbonic anhydrase) in a spider. Association with the hemolymph lipoprotein. Stratakis E, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1984 Oct; 365(10):1187–97

Affinity chromatography of membrane fragments. Separation of carbonic anhydrase–enriched and –depleted brain membranes. Sharma SK, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Nov 16;312:435–42

Carbonic anhydrase activity of peripheral nerves [letter] Engel J. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 Jan;10(1):155–6

Immunocytochemical localization of carbonic anhydrase in the spinal cords of normal and mutant (shiverer) adult mice with comparisons among fixation methods. Cammer W, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Jan;33(1):45–54

Localization of human muscle carbonic anhydrase isozymes using immunofluorescence. Moyle S, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1984 Dec;32(12):1262–4

Immunohistochemical demonstration of carbonic anhydrase in human kidney, bone and giant cell tumor of bone. Kuwahara H, et al. **Osaka City Med J** 1983;29(2):169–77

Histochemical demonstration of carbonic anhydrase: some improvements. Gandor DW, et al. **Stain Technol** 1985 Jul; 60(4):248–9

BLOOD

Evaluation of carrier detection of Duchenne muscular dystrophy using carbonic anhydrase III and creatine kinase. Heath R, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jun;21(2):291–6

Fetal plasma carbonic anhydrase III in prenatal diagnosis of Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Heath R, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jan;20(1):115–22

Human erythrocyte carbonic anhydrase I concentrations in dried blood spots from normal and hypothyroid neonates and children. Shepherd JN, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1985 Feb; 18(1):62–6

A novel low–activity form of carbonic anhydrase I in erythrocytes of patients with primary aldosteronism. Evidence for the presence of a mixed disulfide with glutathione. Kondo T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 25; 259(24):15517–22

Development of a highly sensitive enzyme–immunoassay for serum carbonic anhydrase–III. Hibi N, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1984 Sep;65(3):333–40

Serum carbonic anhydrase III in progressive muscular dystrophy. Mokuno K, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Feb; 67(2):223–8

Comparison of carbonic anhydrase in neonatal and maternal red blood cells with different levels of acidosis in newborn calves. Szenci O, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1984 Jul;31(6):437–40

[Red cell carbonic anhydrase (RCA) activity during anesthesia] Kawamura T. **Masui** 1985 Feb;34(2):202–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DEFICIENCY

Failure of acetazolamide to decrease intraocular pressure in patients with carbonic anhydrase II deficiency. Krupin T, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Apr 15;99(4):396–9

Carbonic anhydrase II deficiency in 12 families with the autosomal recessive syndrome of osteopetrosis with renal tubular acidosis and cerebral calcification. Sly WS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jul 18;313(3):139–45

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Application of carbonic anhydrase affinity chromatography in study of tissue–bound residue of 4–amino–6–trichloroethenyl–1,3–benzenedisulfonamide (MK–401, clorsulon). Chiu SH, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1985 May–Jun;13(3):374–6

GENETICS

Novel carbonic anhydrase (Car–2) allele in Spanish mice. Whitney JB 3d. **Biochem Genet** 1984 Oct;22(9–10):913–22

DNA polymorphism in the 5' flanking region of the human carbonic anhydrase II gene on chromosome 8. Lee BL, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(4):337–9

Carbonic anhydrase is aberrantly and constitutively expressed in both human and murine erythroleukemia cells. Frankel SR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(15):5175–9

Cloned cDNA for rabbit erythrocyte carbonic anhydrase I: A novel erythrocyte–specific probe to study development in erythroid tissues. Konialis CP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Feb;82(3):663–7

HISTORY

Nutrition classics. The Biochemical Journal, Volume 34, 1940: Carbonic anhydrase. Purification and nature of the enzyme. By D. Keilin and T. Mann. **Nutr Rev** 1985 May; 43(5):150–2

IMMUNOLOGY

Comparative characterization of monoclonal antibodies to carbonic anhydrase. Linser PJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 14;125(2):690–7

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification and some properties of carbonic anhydrase from bovine skeletal muscle. Engberg P, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Sep;241(2):628–38

Purification and properties of pig muscle carbonic anhydrase III. Pullan LM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 17; 839(2):147–54

Distribution of immunoreactive carbonic anhydrase III in various human tissues determined by a sensitive enzyme immunoassay method. Kato K, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Aug 31;141(2–3):169–77

Rapid ion–exchange chromatography for preparative separation of proteins. Application to porcine and bovine carbonic anhydrases. Bergenhem N, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Jan 25;319(1):59–65

METABOLISM

Carbonic anhydrase activity in the inner ear. Hsu CJ, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1985;418:1–42 (141 ref.)

Carbonic anhydrase in epithelia and fenestrated juxtaepithelial capillaries of Macaca fascicularis. Lütjen–Drecoll E, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jun; 124(2):295–307

Ultrastructural localization of carbonic anhydrase in lysosomes. Rikihisa Y. **Anat Rec** 1985 Jan;211(1):1–8

Kinetics of carbonic anhydrase catalysis in solvents of increased viscosity: a partially diffusion–controlled reaction. Hasinoff BB. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Sep; 233(2):676–81

The carbon dioxide hydration activity of the sulfonamide–resistant carbonic anhydrase from the liver of male rat: pH independence of the steady–state kinetics. Sanyal G. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Nov 1;234(2):576–9

Carbonic anhydrase: update and new horizons. Carter N, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Apr;13(2):531–3 (30 ref.)

Specific arginine modification at the phosphatase site of muscle carbonic anhydrase. Pullan LM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 29;24(3):635–40

Dynamic 13C NMR investigations of substrate interaction and catalysis by cobalt(II) human carbonic anhydrase I. Williams TJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 May 7;24(10):2459–62

Anion inhibition of CO2 hydration catalyzed by human carbonic anhydrase II. Mechanistic implications. Tibell L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 25;789(3):302–10

Activation of mammalian skeletal–muscle carbonic anhydrase III by arginine modification. Tashian RE, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1984 Jul;4(7):573–9

Carbonic anhydrase is associated with taste buds in rat tongue. Brown D, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 24; 324(2):346–8

Changes in carbonic anhydrase activity in coho salmon smolts resulting from physical training and transfer into seawater. Zbanyszek R, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1984;79(2):229–33

Hypophysectomy abolishes sexual dimorphism of liver carbonic anhydrase III. Jeffery S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Sep 17;175(1):129–30

Localization of carbonic anhydrase activity in the developing rat colon. Lacy ER, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jul; 89(1):138–50

Amount and distribution of carbonic anhydrases CA I and CA II in the gastrointestinal tract. Lönnerholm G, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 May;88(5 Pt 1):1151–61

Carbonic anhydrase in the carotid body and the carotid sinus nerve. Rigual R, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;82(6):577–80

Extracellular carbonic anhydrase of skeletal muscle associated with the sarcolemma. Geers C, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Aug;59(2):548–58

Some properties of carbonic anhydrase from mineralizing hamster molars. Dogterom AA, et al. **J Biol Buccale** 1985 Mar;13(1):19–25

Inhibition of the hydration of CO2 catalyzed by carbonic anhydrase III from cat muscle. Kararli T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25;260(6):3484–9

A comparative analysis of glial and neuronal markers in the retina of fish: variable character of horizontal cells. Linser PJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jul 8;237(2):264–72

A fast screening method for histochemical localization of carbonic anhydrase. Application to kidney, skeletal muscle, and thrombocytes. Dermietzel R, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Feb;33(2):93–8

Aquo–pentamine Co(III) complexes as models for carbonic anhydrase. Mohapatra SK, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1984 Aug;21(4):287–94

Multiple marker analysis in the avian optic tectum reveals three classes of neuroglia and carbonic anhydrase–containing neurons. Linser PJ. **J Neurosci** 1985 Sep;5(9):2388–96

Effect of aldosterone antagonists on aldosterone–induced activation of Mg2+ –HCO3– –ATPase and carbonic anhydrase in rat intestinal mucosa. Suzuki S, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Jul;23(1):57–66

Evidence for voltage regulation of carbonic anhydrase–independent acidification in turtle bladder. Sabatini S, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1985;11(4):277–80

Carbonic anhydrase [editorial] Maren TH. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jul 18;313(3):179–81

Ultrastructural cytochemical localization of carbonic anhydrase activity in rat peripheral sensory and motor nerves, dorsal root ganglia and dorsal column nuclei. Riley DA, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Sep;13(1):189–206

Role of carbonic anhydrase in bone resorption induced by prostaglandin E2 in vitro. Hall GE, et al. **Pharmacology** 1985;30(6):339–47

PHYSIOLOGY

Role of carbonic anhydrase in bone resorption induced by 1,25 dihydroxyvitamin D3 in vitro. Hall GE, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Mar;37(2):134–42

Role of carbonic anhydrase in bone: partial inhibition of disuse atrophy of bone by parenteral acetazolamide. Kenny AD. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Mar;37(2):126–33

Role of carbonic anhydrase in bone: plasma acetazolamide concentrations associated with inhibition of bone loss. Kenny AD. **Pharmacology** 1985;31(2):97–107

CARBONIC ANHYDRASE INHIBITORS

Ethoxzolamide analogue gel. A topical carbonic anhydrase inhibitor. Lewis RA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec; 102(12):1821–4

Effect of verapamil on purified bovine carbonic anhydrase. An in vitro study. Puscas I, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984; 34(9):946–7

The inhibition of human carbonic anhydrase II by some organic compounds. Tibell L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 10;829(2):202–8

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

On the pharmacology of L–645,151: a topically effective ocular hypotensive carbonic anhydrase inhibitor. Sugrue MF, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Feb;232(2):534–40

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Hematologic reactions to carbonic anhydrase inhibitors. Fraunfelder FT, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul 15; 100(1):79–81

Side effects of glaucoma medications. Cantor LB, et al. **Pa Med** 1985 Mar;88(3):58–60

BLOOD

Inhibition of carbonic anhydrase in dog plasma. Rispens P, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Apr;403(4):344–7

METABOLISM

Topical carbonic anhydrase inhibitors. III: Optimization model for corneal penetration of ethoxzolamide analogues. Eller MG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Feb;74(2):155–60

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Carbonic anhydrase inhibitors induce elevations in human whole–blood zinc levels. Walker AM, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec;102(12):1785–7

Irreversible inhibition of carbonic anhydrase by the carbon dioxide analog cyanogen. Kirley JW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16;126(1):457–63

Anion inhibition of CO2 hydration catalyzed by human carbonic anhydrase II. Mechanistic implications. Tibell L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 25;789(3):302–10

Effect of carbonic anhydrase inhibition on the DC potential difference between cerebrospinal fluid and blood. Davies DG, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1984 Oct;86(1):66–72

The effects of carbonic anhydrase inhibitors on aqueous humor chemistry and dynamics. Bar–Ilan A, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1984 Oct;25(10):1198–205

Decreased cerebrospinal fluid production by intravenous sodium diatrizoate. Harnish PP, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Jul–Aug;19(4):318–23

Topical carbonic anhydrase inhibitors IV: Relationship between excised corneal permeability and pharmacokinetic factors. Eller MG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 May;74(5):525–9

Effects of inhibiting carbonic anhydrase on isometric contraction of frog skeletal muscle. Scheid P, et al.

J Physiol (Lond) 1985 Apr;361:91-101

Carbonic anhydrase independent bicarbonate reabsorption in rats with chronic papillary necrosis. Cruz-Soto M, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1984;10(5):319-25

A quantitative structure-activity relationship and molecular graphics study of carbonic anhydrase inhibitors. Hansch C, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 May;27(5):493-8

Role of carbonic anhydrase in bone: plasma acetazolamide concentrations associated with inhibition of bone loss. Kenny AD. **Pharmacology** 1985;31(2):97-107

[Pharmacological mechanism of modern diuretics. Carbonic anhydrase inhibitors] Iino Y, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Sep;42(9):1981-6 (25 ref.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Carbonic anhydrase inhibitors for prevention of space motion sickness: an avenue of investigation. Martin NF. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1984 Dec;55(12):1148-50

CARBONIC ANHYDRIDE see **CARBON DIOXIDE**

CARBONYL CYANIDE M-CHLOROPHENYL HYDRAZONE see under **NITRILES**

CARBONYL CYANIDE P-TRIFLUOROMETHOXYPHENYLHYDRAZONE see under **NITRILES**

CARBOPROST see under **PROSTAGLANDINS F, SYNTHETIC**

CARBOXIN see under **ANILIDES**

CARBOXY-LYASES

Simplified urinary oxalate determination using an enzyme electrode. Vadgama P, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Sep 29; 142(2):193-201

Structure determination of histidine decarboxylase from Lactobacillus 30a at 3.0 A resolution. Parks EH, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Apr 5;182(3):455-65

ANALYSIS

Spinal projections of hypothalamic histidine decarboxylase-immunoreactive neurones. Wahlestedt C, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Apr;16(3-4):231-3

Lysine decarboxylase assay by the pH-stat method. Vienožinskienė J, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Apr; 146(1):180-3

Histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in human scar tissue. Nara T. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 Mar;14(3):244-7

Identification and measurement of acid (specific) histidine decarboxylase activity in rabbit gastric mucosa: ending an old controversy? Neugebauer E, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Apr;366(4):411-20

Pyruvoyl-dependent histidine decarboxylases. Preparation and amino acid sequences of the beta chains of histidine decarboxylase from Clostridium perfringens and Lactobacillus buchneri. Huynh QK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):2798-803

Pyruvoyl-dependent histidine decarboxylases. Comparative sequences of cysteinyl peptides of the enzymes from Lactobacillus 30a, Lactobacillus buchneri, and Clostridium perfringens. Huynh QK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10; 260(5):2794-7

Assay for histidine decarboxylase in rat stomach and brain by high-performance liquid chromatography with fluorescence detection. Nakano Y, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Nov 28;311(2):390-5

Histamine content and histidine decarboxylase activity in the spleen of the magnesium-deficient rat: comparison with the skin and peritoneal mast cells. Nishio A, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;36(1):1-6

Mevalonate 5-pyrophosphate decarboxylase from chicken liver. Cardemil E, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;110:86-92

Immunohistochemical evidence for the coexistence of histidine decarboxylase-like and glutamate decarboxylase-like immunoreactivities in nerve cells of the magnocellular nucleus of the posterior hypothalamus of rats. Takeda N, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec; 81(23):7647-50

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Treatment of two mastocytosis patients with a histidine decarboxylase inhibitor. Granerus G, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Apr;16(3-4):244-8

Evidence for the role of cAMP-dependent protein kinase in the down-regulation of hypothalamic HD: reversal of cAMP-(ATP) induced inhibition of HD activity by the 'Walsh' inhibitor of cAMP-dependent protein kinase and by cyclic GMP. Huszti Z, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Apr; 16(3-4):240-3

Histidine decarboxylase inhibition: a novel approach towards the development of an effective and safe gastric anti-ulcer drug. Parmar NS, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Dec; 15(5-6):494-9 (60 ref.)

The gastric antisecretory activity of 3-methoxy-5,7,3'4'-tetrahydroxyflavan (ME)--a specific histidine decarboxylase inhibitor in rats. Parmar NS, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Oct;15(3-4):143-5

Inhibition of growth of Mycoplasma dispar by DL-alpha-difluoromethyllsine, a selective irreversible inhibitor of lysine decarboxylase, and reversal by cadaverine (1,5-diaminopentane). Pösö H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 30;125(1):205-10

Inhibition of uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase by halogenated biphenyls in chick hepatocyte cultures. Essential role for induction of cytochrome P-448. Sinclair PR, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Sep 15;222(3):737-48

Effect on mast cell histamine of inhibiting histamine formation in vivo with alpha-fluoromethylhistidine. Lagunoff D, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 15; 34(8):1205-9

Continued depression of hepatic uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase activity caused by hexachlorobenzene or 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin despite regeneration after partial hepatectomy. Smith AG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 May 15;34(10):1817-20

Inhibitory effect of ascorbic acid in oxalate assays involving oxalate decarboxylase [letter] Rofe AM, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Sep;31(9):1574-5

Dual mechanism of inhibition of rat liver uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase activity by ferrous iron: its potential role in the genesis of porphyria cutanea tarda. Mukerji SK, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1984 Dec;87(6):1248-54

Inhibition of aminoacid decarboxylases by non-steroidal antiinflammatory drugs. Bruni G, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1984;6(6):463-9

Bioanalysis and disposition of alpha-fluoromethylhistidine, a new histidine decarboxylase inhibitor. August TF, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Aug;74(8):871-5

Enhanced activity of 3'-pyrophospho coenzyme A. Mukai J. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1984;(15):77-80

[An effective inhibitor of S-adenosylmethionine decarboxylase] Khomutov RM, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1983 Jan;9(1):130-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Induction of histidine decarboxylase activity in the spleen of mice treated with staphylococcal enterotoxin A and demonstration of its non-mast cell origin. Kawaguchi-Nagata K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 May 31;129(1):187-92

Pretranslational regulation of tyrosine aminotransferase and phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) synthesis by glucagon and dexamethasone in adult rat hepatocytes. Iynedjian PB, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jan 1;225(1):77-84

Increase in histidine decarboxylase activity in mouse skin after application of tumor promoters. Kitamura Y, et al. **Int Symp Princess Takamatsu Cancer Res Fund** 1983; 14:327-34

Biosynthetic arginine decarboxylase in Escherichia coli is synthesized as a precursor and located in the cell envelope. Buch JK, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Aug;163(2):522-7

Development of gastric histidine decarboxylase in the rat: sensitivity to fasting and secretagogues. Thiebaut R, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Jun;4(3):482-8

[L-lysine decarboxylase biosynthesis by Bacterium cadaveris in stab cultivation] Dilova K, et al. **Acta Microbiol Bulg** 1984;15:72-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

BLOOD

Reduced substrate affinity for human erythrocyte uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase constitutes the inherent biochemical defect in porphyria cutanea tarda. Mukerji SK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 15; 127(2):517-25

Polyamine levels and the activity of their biosynthetic enzymes in human erythrocytes infected with the malarial parasite, Plasmodium falciparum. Assaraf YG, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Sep 15;222(3):815-9

Purification and properties of human erythrocyte uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase: immunological demonstration of the enzyme defect in porphyria cutanea tarda. Sassa S, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1983; 96:65-75

DEFICIENCY

Heterogeneity of holocarboxylase synthetase in patients with biotin-responsive multiple carboxylase deficiency. Burri BJ, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 Mar;37(2):326-37

Enzyme studies in combined carboxylase deficiency. Bartlett K, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;447:235-51

Biotin-dependent carboxylase deficiencies (propionyl-CoA and pyruvate carboxylases). Gravel RA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;447:225-34

Prenatal treatment of multiple carboxylase deficiency. Roth KS. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;447:263-71

Biochemical study in 28 children with lactic acidosis, in relation to Leigh's encephalomyelopathy. Miyabayashi S, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Mar;143(4):278-83

Biotin-responsive multiple carboxylase deficiency (MCD): deficient biotinidase activity associated with renal loss of biotin. Baumgartner ER, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1984; 7 Suppl 2:123-5

Pyroglutamic aciduria in propionyl CoA carboxylase deficiency. Morishita H, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1984; 7(3):139-40

Biochemical evidence of carnitine effect on propionate elimination. Sugiyama N, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1984; 7(3):137-8

Episodic weakness in pyruvate decarboxylase deficiency. Evans OB. **J Pediatr** 1984 Dec;105(6):961-3

[Early forms of porphyria cutanea tarda. Apropos of 2 cases with a study of familial enzymatic deficiency and definition of the mode of genetic transmission] Herrero C, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1984;111(11):973-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hepato-erythrocytic porphyria in 2 female twins] Sfar Z, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985;112(5):453-6 **(Fre)**

GENETICS

A regulatory locus, Hdc-e, determines the response of mouse kidney histidine decarboxylase to estrogen. Martin SA, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1984 Dec;22(11-12):1037-46

A structural gene (Hdc-s) for mouse kidney histidine decarboxylase. Martin SA, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1984 Aug; 22(7-8):645-56

Structure and function of the yeast URA3 gene: expression in Escherichia coli. Rose M, et al. **Gene** 1984 Jul-Aug; 29(1-2):113-24

Molecular cloning of the phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase gene, ppc, of Escherichia coli. Sabe H, et al. **Gene** 1984 Nov;31(1-3):279-83

Cloning of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase gene from a cyanobacterium, Anacystis nidulans, in Escherichia coli. Kodaki T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;97(2):533-9

Inheritance of UMP synthase in dairy cattle. Shanks RD, et al. **J Hered** 1984 Sep-Oct;75(5):337-40

A positive selection for mutants lacking orotidine-5'-phosphate decarboxylase activity in yeast: 5-fluoro-orotic acid resistance. Boeke JD, et al. **MGG** 1984;197(2):345-6

Isolation of the Candida albicans gene for orotidine-5'-phosphate decarboxylase by complementation of S. cerevisiae ura3 and E. coli pyrF mutations. Gillum AM, et al. **MGG** 1984;198(1):179-82

Promoter analysis of the phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase gene of Escherichia coli. Izui K, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jan 11;13(1):59-71

Characterization of pyrazofurin-resistant HeLa cells with amplification of UMP synthase gene. Kanalas JJ, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Jul;11(4):359-69

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunohistochemical analysis of the cross-reaction of anti-rat histidine decarboxylase antibody with guinea-pig DOPA decarboxylase. Taguchi Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 12;340(2):235-42

Immunoreactive uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase in the liver in porphyria cutanea tarda. Elder GH, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 3;2(8449):229-33

Monoclonal antibody against L-histidine decarboxylase for localization of histaminergic cells. Pollard H, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Feb 28;54(1):53-8

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Phthalate metabolism in Pseudomonas fluorescens PHK: purification and properties of 4,5-dihydroxyphthalate decarboxylase. Pujar BG, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Feb;49(2):374-6

Identification of mammalian aspartate-4-decarboxylase. Rathod PK, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 May 1; 238(2):435-46

Simultaneous preparation of the three biotin-containing mitochondrial carboxylases from rat liver. Oei J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 29;840(1):1-5

Purification and characterization of the indole-3-glycerolphosphate synthase/anthranilate synthase complex of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Prantl F, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jan 2;146(1):95-100

Partial purification and properties of diaminopimelate decarboxylase from gamma-irradiated potatoes. Janave MT, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1984 Apr;21(2):113-6

Purification and some properties of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase from Brevibacterium flavum and its aspartate-overproducing mutant. Mori M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;97(4):1119-28

Isolation and characterization of the orotidine 5'-monophosphate decarboxylase domain of the multifunctional protein uridine 5'-monophosphate synthase. Floyd EE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 5; 260(16):9443-51

Purification and properties of a pyridoxal 5'-phosphate-dependent histidine decarboxylase from Morganella morganii AM-15. Tanase S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 10;260(11):6738-46

Histidine decarboxylase: isolation and molecular characteristics. Grzanna R. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Jul; 9(7):993-1009

METABOLISM

Is histamine a neurotransmitter in the gut? Evidence from histidine decarboxylase immunocytochemistry. Ekblad E, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Feb;123(2):225-7

Biotin-dependent decarboxylases as energy transducing systems. Dimroth P. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;447:72-85 (32 ref.)

Regulation of mammalian aspartate-4-decarboxylase: its possible role in oxaloacetate and energy metabolism. Rathod PK, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 May 1; 238(2):447-51

Regulation of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase from Crassula by interconversion of oligomeric forms. Wu MX, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Aug 1;240(2):655-62

Brewers' yeast pyruvate decarboxylase produces acetoin from acetaldehyde: a novel tool to study the mechanism of steps subsequent to carbon dioxide loss. Chen GC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Jul 31;23(16):3576-82

Stereochemistry of lysine formation by meso-diaminopimelate decarboxylase from wheat germ: use of 1H-13C NMR shift correlation to detect stereospecific deuterium labeling. Kelland JG, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jun 18;24(13):3263-7

Aspartate beta-decarboxylase from Alcaligenes faecalis: carbon-13 kinetic isotope effect and deuterium exchange experiments. Rosenberg RM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Mar 26;24(7):1598-603

Role of mevalonate-5-pyrophosphate decarboxylase in the regulation of chick intestinal cholesterogenesis. Gonzalez-Pacanowska D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 6;833(3):449-55

Effect of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D on S-adenosylmethionine decarboxylase in chick intestine. Steeves RM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 6;841(3):292-8

Malonyl-CoA: acetyl-CoA cycling. A new micromethod for determination of acyl-CoAs with malonate decarboxylase. Takamura Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 27; 834(1):1-7

Changes in cysteine dioxygenase and cysteinesulfinate decarboxylase activities and taurine levels in tissues of pregnant or lactating rat dams and their fetuses or pups. Kuo SM, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1984;46(5):237-48

Ultrastructural demonstration of L-glutamate decarboxylase and cysteinesulfinic acid decarboxylase in rat retina by immunocytochemistry. Lin CT, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 1;331(1):71-80

Is taurine a neurotransmitter in rabbit retina? Lin CT, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 1;337(2):293-8

Origins of histamine-containing fibers in the cerebral cortex of rats studied by immunohistochemistry with histidine decarboxylase as a marker and transection. Takeda N, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 3;323(1):55-63

Independent regulation of ornithine decarboxylase and S-adenosylmethionine decarboxylase in methylthioadenosine phosphorylase-deficient malignant murine lymphoblasts. Kubota M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Aug;45(8):3567-72

Evidence for a rate-limiting role of cysteinesulfinate decarboxylase activity in taurine biosynthesis in vivo. de la Rosa J, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985; 81(3):565-71

GABA and taurine enzymes in mammalian brain. Wu JY. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1984;24:119-28

Studies on the diurnal rhythm of mevalonate metabolism by sterol and nonsterol pathways and of mevalonate-activating enzymes. Gonzalez-Pacanowska D, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(2):275-8

Activity of some enzymes involved in the metabolism of polyamines in the liver of streptozotocin-diabetic rats. Grillo MA, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1984;16(12):1345-7

Accumulation of porphobilinogen deaminase, uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase, and alpha- and beta-globin mRNAs during differentiation of mouse erythroleukemic cells. Effects of succinylacetone. Grandchamp B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 15; 260(17):9630-5

Pyruvoyl-dependent histidine decarboxylases. Mechanism of cleavage of the proenzyme from Lactobacillus buchneri. Recsei PA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):2804-6

Regulation of S-adenosylmethionine decarboxylase activity in rat liver and prostate. Shirahata A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 15;260(17):9583-8

Fine structure of histaminergic neurons in the caudal magnocellular nucleus of the rat as demonstrated by immunocytochemistry using histidine decarboxylase as a marker. Hayashi H, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Oct 20; 229(2):233-41

Phosphatidylserine decarboxylase from Clostridium butyricum. Verma JN, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 May; 26(5):610-6

Effect of intraventricular putrescine on adenosylmethionine decarboxylase in rat hypothalamus and caudate nucleus. Ientile R, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1315-7

Studies on porphyrin metabolism in the kidney. Effects of trace metals and glutathione on renal uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase. Woods JS, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep; 26(2):336-41

Response of uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase to the hematopoietic demands of the spleen. Woods JS, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun; 48(3):389-400

Polyamine biosynthetic decarboxylase activities following estradiol-17 beta or estriol stimulation of the immature rat uterus. Lavia LA, et al. **Steroids** 1983 Dec;42(6):609-18

Rat uterine polyamine biosynthetic decarboxylase activities following multiple injections of estradiol-17 beta and/or estriol. Lavia LA, et al. **Steroids** 1984 Apr;43(4):415-27

[The role of gastric mucosal histamine and histidine decarboxylase activity in acid secretion in rats] Yamauchi T. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec; 81(12):2905-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of radioprotectors on the decarboxylase activity of mast cells] Goncharenko EN, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1985; (3):28-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of adrenaline and acetylcholine on the phosphatidylserine decarboxylase activity of the heart] Iakushev VS, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 May-Jun; 48(3):45-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Specific binding of fluorescein bimercuric acetate by histidine decarboxylase from Micrococcus] Gonchar NA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984;30(6):94-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Experimental porphyria induced by chlorinated hydrocarbons. Studies of porphyrinogen carboxy-lyase in the experimental model of human cutaneous delayed porphyria] Ríos de Molina MC, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Latinoam** 1984;34(4):393-407 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Expression in mammalian cells of the diaminopimelic acid decarboxylase of Escherichia coli permits cell growth in lysine-free medium. Jouanneau J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jan 2;146(1):173-8

CARBOXYBENZYL PENICILLIN see **CARBENICILLIN**

CARBOXYDISMUTASE see **RIBULOSEBIPHOSPHATE CARBOXYLASE**

1-CARBOXYGLUTAMIC ACID see under **GLUTAMATES**

CARBOXYHEMOGLOBIN see under **HEMOGLOBINS**

CARBOXYLESTERASES see **CARBOXYLIC ESTER HYDROLASES**

CARBOXYLIC ACIDS

pH sensitization of phospholipid vesicles via complexation with synthetic poly(carboxylic acid)s. Tirrell DA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;446:237-48

Volatile carboxylic acid profiling in physiological fluids: direct injection into a gas chromatograph/mass spectrometer. Buchanan DN, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Jan 30;145(2):183-91

Use of perfluorinated carboxylic acids in the separation of aminoglycoside antibiotics by ion-pair reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. Inchauspé G, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Oct 26;303(1):277-82

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Contact dermatitis caused by cobalt naphthenate. Bedello PG, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1984 Oct;11(4):247

ANALYSIS

Derivatization of carboxylic acids by reaction with 4'-bromophenacyl trifluoromethanesulfonate prior to determination by high-performance liquid chromatography. Ingalls ST, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Sep 21;299(2):365-76

Rapid and selective derivatization method for the nitrogen-sensitive detection of carboxylic acids in biological fluids prior to gas chromatographic analysis. Lingeman H, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Dec 12;336(2):241-8

Derivatization, identification and separation of carboxylic acids in wines and beverages by high-performance liquid chromatography. Mentasti E, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Mar 29;322(1):177-89

Evaluation of the mass detector for quantitative detection of triglycerides and fatty acid methyl esters. Robinson JL, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 May 17;324(1):35-51

BIOSYNTHESIS

Influence of pH on organic acid production by Clostridium sporogenes in test tube and fermentor cultures. Montville TJ, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Apr;49(4):733-6

BLOOD

Rapid profiling of plasma organic acids by high performance liquid chromatography. Daish P, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Feb 28;146(1):87-91

Ether-phospholipid composition in neutrophils and platelets. Tencé M, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 May 1;38(3):207-14

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Orally active and potent inhibitors of gamma-aminobutyric acid uptake. Ali FE, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 May; 28(5):653-60

[Nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory agents. 15. Chiral arylhydroxycarboxylic acids] Guarnieri A, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 1985 Feb;318(2):161-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Synthesis and antiphlogistic, antipyretic and analgesic properties of 5-benzisothiazolylalkanoic acids and their functional derivatives] Vicini P, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1984 Oct;39(10):817-29 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METABOLISM

Transport of carboxylic acids by renal membrane vesicles. Wright EM. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1985;47:127-41 (54 ref.)

Incorporation of the 1-pro-R and 1-pro-S hydrogen atoms of ethanol in the reduction of acids in the liver of intact rats and in isolated hepatocytes. Cronholm T. **Biochem J** 1985 Jul 15;229(2):323-31

Metabolism and gastric acid secretion. Substrate-dependency of aminopyrine accumulation in isolated rat parietal cells. Shaw GP, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Apr 1;227(1):223-9

Integumental esteratic activity in Triatoma infestans and its contribution to the degradation of organophosphorus insecticides. Fontan A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984;79(1):183-8

High-performance liquid chromatographic method for screening disorders of aromatic acid metabolism using a multi-detection system. Todoriki H, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Oct 12;310(2):273-81

Reactions of mitochondrial cytochrome c with iron-polyaminocarboxylate complexes. Williams G, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1984 Sep;22(1):1-10

Changes in hydroxy and carboxylic acid compositions in the supernatant fluids of mosquito cell cultures infected with dengue viruses. Kuno G, et al. **J Invertebr Pathol** 1984 Nov;44(3):256-62

Acyloxyamines as prodrugs of anti-inflammatory carboxylic acids for improved delivery through skin. Sloan KB, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Dec;73(12):1734-7

Substrate utilization in the isolated perfused cortical thick ascending limb of rabbit nephron. Wittner M, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Sep;402(1):52-62

The metabolism of several carboxylic acids by lactic acid bacteria. Radler F, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1984 Sep;179(3):228-31

[Morphology and cytology of Bacillus benzoevorans, a new filamentous, sheathed mesophilic species, degrading various aromatic acids and phenols] Pichinoty F, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1984 Sep-Oct;135B(2):199-207 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Biochemical characterization of Bacillus benzoevorans sp. nov., a new filamentous, sheathed mesophilic species, degrading various aromatic acids and phenols] Pichinoty F, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1984 Sep-Oct; 135B(2):209-17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Inhibitors of gluconeogenesis (review)] Kendysh IN. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984 Jul-Aug;30(4):2-12 (83 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Stabilization of hepatic colchicine-binding activity by organic acids. Jennett RB, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jan;236(1):304-10

Use of growth-attachment correlation plots to analyse human melanoma cell dependency on 2-oxocarboxylates and serum. Kay GF, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 Jul; 18(4):355-68

Studies on the promoting effects of carboxylic acid derivatives on the rectal absorption of beta-lactam antibiotics in rats. Nishimura K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan;33(1):282-91

Inhibition by potential metabolic inhibitors of in vitro adipose tissue lipogenesis. Hood RL, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;81(3):667-70

Inhibition of crayfish glutamic acid decarboxylase by structural analogs of the substrate and product. Grossfeld RM. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;81(2):471-8

Reversible inhibition of aggregation-related cohesivity in Dictyostelium discoideum by diffusible metabolites. McConaghy JR, et al. **Dev Biol** 1984 Oct;105(2):389-95

Chemotaxis to aromatic and hydroaromatic acids: comparison of Bradyrhizobium japonicum and Rhizobium trifolii. Parke D, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Aug;163(2):417-22

Bicycloorthocarboxylate convulsants. Potent GABAA receptor antagonists. Casida JE, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;28(3):246-53

[Thiazole derivatives. V. Synthesis and pharmacological screening of amides of 4-phenyl-5-thiazolecarboxylic acids] Zawadzka J, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 1984;41(6):633-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

TOXICITY

Is cobalt naphthenate an allergen? Wahlberg JE, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Apr;12(4):225

URINE

Metabolism in vivo of furazolidone: evidence for formation of an open-chain carboxylic acid and alpha-ketoglutaric acid from the nitrofuran in rats. Tatsumi K, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Oct;234(1):112-6

Assessment of exposure to organophosphate insecticides during spraying in Haiti: monitoring of urinary metabolites and blood cholinesterase levels. Warren M, et al. **Bull WHO** 1985;63(2):353-60

Use of a diode array detector in investigation of neonatal organic aciduria. Allen KR, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Apr; 31(4):561-3

Metabolic profiles of rats of different ages. Gates SC, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1984;19(4):279-88

Excretion of organic acids associated with biotin deficiency in chronic anticonvulsant therapy. Krause KH, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1984;54(2-3):217-22

Hydroxycarboxylic and oxocarboxylic acids in urine: products from branched-chain amino acid degradation and from ketogenesis. Liebich HM, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Aug 10;309(2):225-42

CARBOXYLIC ESTER HYDROLASES

Crystallization and preliminary x-ray crystallographic data of dienelactone hydrolase from Pseudomonas sp. B13. Ollis DL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 15;260(17):9818-9

Detection of an N-terminal glucuronamide linkage in proteins. Kolattukudy PE. **Methods Enzymol** 1984; 106:210-7

ANALYSIS

A radiochemical assay method for carboxylesterase, and comparison of enzyme activity towards the substrates methyl [1-14C] butyrate and 4-nitrophenyl butyrate. Sterri SH, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 1;34(15):2779-85

Fluorometric assay for pancreatic cholesterylester hydrolase. Joutti A, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1985 Mar;36(4):335-41

Esterase-13 of the rat (Rattus norvegicus) and its homology with esterase-3 of the house mouse (Mus musculus). Scholze M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1984; 78(3):713-8

The receptor-destroying enzyme of influenza C virus is neuraminate-O-acetylesterase. Herrler G, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Jun;4(6):1503-6

Isoelectrically focused carboxyesterases as a biological marker in chimeras. Grim M, et al. **Experientia** 1984 Oct 15;40(10):1142-4

Esterase D phenotyping of bloodstains and hair roots by low voltage isoelectric focusing. Yuasa I, et al. **Forensic Sci Int** 1985 May;28(1):63-7

Properties of the arginine esterases from Bitis nasicornis (horned adder) venom. Joubert FJ, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1984 Oct;365(10):1219-25

Enterobacter sakazakii: a tween 80 esterase-positive representative of the genus Enterobacter isolated from powdered milk specimens. Postupa R, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1984;28(4):435-40

Enzyme-histochemical characterization of macrophages in the rat thymus, with special reference to metallophilic cells of the corticomedullary zone. Milićević NM, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1984 Dec;36(6):761-9

Long-chain acyl-CoA and acylcarnitine hydrolase activities in normal and ischemic rabbit heart. Moore KH, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1984 Oct;16(10):905-13

Isoenzyme studies in human leukemia-lymphoma cell lines—1. Carboxylic esterase. Drexler HG, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(2):209-29

Effects of adrenalectomy on gonadal hormone-induced changes in hepatic microsomal carboxylesterase activities in rats. Hosokawa M, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;47(2):285-8

Characterization of two arginine ester hydrolases from Mojave rattlesnake (Crotalus scutulatus scutulatus) venom. Schwartz MW, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(2):255-69

New medium for detection of esterase and gelatinase activity. Páčová Z, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1984 Oct;258(1):69-73

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Alpha-tocopherol and phylloquinone as non-competitive inhibitors of retinyl ester hydrolysis. Napoli JL, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Oct 1;223(1):267-70

Reactivation of carboxylester hydrolase following inhibition by 4-nitrophenyl organophosphinates. Bryson PK, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 May 15;34(10):1789-94

Intra-arterial injection of diisopropylfluorophosphate or phenylmethanesulphonyl fluoride produces unilateral neuropathy or protection, respectively, in hens. Caroldi S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 15;33(20):3213-7

Interaction of the four stereoisomers of soman (pinacolyl methylphosphonofluoridate) with acetylcholinesterase and neuropathy target esterase of hen brain. Johnson MK, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 1;34(11):1945-51

Effects of anesthetics and dichlorodifluoromethane on the activities of glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase and pectin methylesterase. Laverty DM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 15;34(16):2839-46

Aprophen: a substrate and inhibitor of butyrylcholinesterase and carboxylesterases. Rush RS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 15;34(12):2063-8

The design of fluorescent probes which bind to the active centre of guanidinobenzoatase. Application to the location of cells possessing this enzyme. Steven FS, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 May 15;149(1):35-40

Potentiation of EPN-induced inhibition of liver microsomal carboxylesterase by addition of liver cytosol from 6-aminonicotinamide-treated, starved rats. Sugiyama S, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;35(4):433-7

Characterization of a cytosolic protein inhibiting lysosomal acid cholesteryl ester hydrolase. Tanaka M, et al. **Lipids** 1984 Oct;19(10):714-20

Absence of a protective effect of corticosterone on 0-0-diisopropyl phosphorofluoridate (DFP) induced delayed neurotoxicity in chickens. Ehrich M, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Little Rock Ar)** 1985 Spring;6(1):87-92

Estimation of the delayed neurotoxic potential and potency for a series of triaryl phosphates using an in vitro test with metabolic activation. Sprague GL, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Little Rock Ar)** 1985 Spring;6(1):79-86

The relationship between neurological damage and neurotoxic esterase inhibition in rats acutely exposed to tri-ortho-cresyl phosphate. Padilla S, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 30;78(1):78-87

Inhibitory effect of various organophosphorus esters on rat liver malathion carboxylesterase in vitro: role of mixed-function oxidases. Hasegawa L, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Aug;26(2-3):225-31

[Inhibition of liver lysosomal cholesterol esterase activity in rats by dextran blue in vivo and in vitro] Dushkin MI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 May;99(5):573-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Interethnic differences of human serum paraoxonase activity-relevance for the detoxification of organophosphorous compounds. Geldmacher-von Mallinckrodt M, et al. **Arch Belg** 1984;Suppl:243-51

Studies on enzymes related to diacylglycerol production in activated platelets. II. Subcellular distribution, enzymatic properties and positional specificity of diacylglycerol- and monoacylglycerol-lipases. Mauco G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 14;796(2):169-77

Enzymatic inactivation of N-nitroso compounds in murine blood plasma. Brundrett RB, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Mar; 45(3):1000-4

Arylesterase activities in the plasma of rats, rabbits and humans on low- and high-cholesterol diets. Beynen AC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1984;78(3):669-73

Plasma lipoprotein profiles and arylesterase activities in two inbred strains of rabbits with high or low response of plasma cholesterol to dietary cholesterol. Beynen AC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1984;79(3):401-6

Biochemical properties of blood esmolol esterase. Quon CY, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1985 Jul-Aug;13(4):420-4

Ultrastructural patterns of the alpha-naphthyl butyrate esterase activity in normal and leukaemic peripheral blood leucocytes. Fenoglio C, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 May; 17(5):595-604

Human plasma carboxyl esterase-catalyzed triolein hydrolysis. Existence of promoting factor in serum. Shirai K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 10;260(9):5225-7

Atropine esterase status of laboratory mice. Fox RR, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1984 Aug;34(4):381-2

The nonspecific esterase activity in lymphocytes of workers occupationally exposed to benzene and its homologues. Moszczyński P, et al. **Med Interne** 1985 Jan-Mar; 23(1):57-61

Simultaneous demonstration of nonspecific esterase and chloroacetate esterase in human blood cells. Lam KW, et al. **Stain Technol** 1985 May;60(3):169-72

[Suitability of the alpha-naphthyl-butyrate-esterase reaction for the demonstration of monocytes in peripheral cell smears and cell concentrates] Noack S, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(2):149-54 **(Ger)**

[Kinetic determination of exocrine arginine esterase enzyme activity in mixed saliva and serum of heterozygous in mucoviscidosis in comparison to controls] Röhr A, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1985;24(4):325-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cytochemical and immunological tests in workers exposed to organic paint and varnish solvents. IV. Nonspecific esterase activity in lymphocytes] Moszczyński P, et al. **Med Pr** 1984;35(4):273-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DEFICIENCY

Cholesteryl ester storage disease and Wolman disease: phenotypic variants of lysosomal acid cholesteryl ester hydrolase deficiency. Hoeg JM, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1984 Nov;36(6):1190-203

Plasma lipids and lipoproteins of a patient with cholesteryl ester storage disease. Kostner GM, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1985;8(1):9-12

6-Phosphogluconolactonase deficiency, a hereditary erythrocyte enzyme deficiency: possible interaction with glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Beutler E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(11):3876-8

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Studies on monocytes in acute leukemia. Changes in absolute counts and in staining with alpha-naphthyl butyrate esterase] Ohmoto E, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Nov; 25(11):1796-802 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

GENETICS

Accuracy of detection of the retinoblastoma gene by esterase D linkage. Halloran SL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep; 103(9):1329-31

Heterogeneity of Es-1 esterases in the rabbit (Oryctolagus cuniculus). Bellen H, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1984 Oct; 22(9-10):853-70

Enzyme polymorphism in Drosophila melanogaster populations in Iraq. Lamooza SB, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1985 Apr;23(3-4):321-8

Purine nucleoside phosphorylase (Np) in the mouse: linkage relationship of Np-2 to esterase-10 (Es-10) and Np-1 on chromosome 14. Lukey T, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1985 Apr; 23(3-4):347-56

Esterase-23 (ES-23): characterization of a new carboxylesterase isozyme (EC 3.1.1.1) of the house mouse, genetically linked to ES-2 on chromosome 8. von Deimling OH. **Biochem Genet** 1984 Oct;22(9-10):769-82

Identification and development of a genetically closely-linked carboxylesterase family of the mouse liver. Berning W, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985; 80(4):859-65

The esterase D polymorphism as revealed by isoelectric focusing in ultra-thin polyacrylamide gels. Divall GB. **Forensic Sci Int** 1984 Dec;26(4):255-67

The use of isoelectric focusing (IEF) as a method for the combined phenotyping of erythrocyte acid phosphatase (EAP) and esterase D (EsD). Finney ST, et al. **Forensic Sci Int** 1985 Apr;27(4):237-45

Separation of retinoblastoma and esterase D loci in a patient with sporadic retinoblastoma and del(13)(q14.1q22.3). Sparkes RS, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(3):258-9

Enzyme polymorphism in placentae from northern Greece. Kouvatsi A, et al. **Hum Hered** 1984;34(4):207-11

Red cell enzyme types in rheumatic diseases. Krylov MYu, et al. **Hum Hered** 1985;35(2):107-10

Population and mother-child study of esterase D in Sweden. Wetterling G. **Hum Hered** 1985;35(3):190-2

Aberrant regulation of methylesterase activity in cheD chemotaxis mutants of Escherichia coli. Kehry MR, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jan;161(1):105-12

Multiple forms of the CheB methylesterase in bacterial chemosensing. Simms SA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 25;260(18):10161-8

Assignment of the gene for Wilson disease to chromosome 13: linkage to the esterase D locus. Frydman M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar;82(6):1819-21

Cytological localization of adenosine kinase, nucleoside phosphorylase-1, and esterase-10 genes on mouse chromosome 14. Samuelson LC, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Mar;11(2):157-65

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Identification and characterization of hepatic carboxylesterases hydrolyzing hydrocortisone esters. Ali B, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 1;34(11):1881-6

Purification and properties of extracellular poly(3-hydroxybutyrate) depolymerases from Pseudomonas lemoignei. Nakayama K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 21;827(1):63-72

The major androgen-dependent protease in dog prostate belongs to the kallikrein family: confirmation by partial amino acid sequencing. Lazure C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Sep 17;175(1):1-7

Purification of lysosomal cholesteryl ester hydrolase from rat liver by preparative isoelectric focusing. Klemets R, et al. **Lipids** 1984 Sep;19(9):692-8

Carboxylmethyl esterase of bacterial chemotaxis. Snyder MA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1984;106:321-30

[Isolation and various properties of cholesterol esterase from swine liver] Kovaleva GG, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Jan-Feb;31(1):130-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Serum and urinary arginine-esterase activity in paediatric kidney diseases. Turi S, et al. **Acta Paediatr Hung** 1984; 25(4):399-407

Enzyme histochemical investigations on bone and soft tissue tumours. Bendix-Hansen K, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1985 Mar; 93(2):73-80

Chloroacetate esterase positivity in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Keifer J, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 May; 83(5):647-9

Enzymatic hydrolysis of atracurium in vivo. Nigrovic V, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 May;62(5):606-9

Specificity of two different purified acylcarnitine hydrolases from rat liver, their identity with other carboxylesterases, and their possible function. Mentlein R, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Aug 1;240(2):801-10

Comparative chemical and immunological characterization of five lipolytic enzymes (carboxylesterases) from rat liver microsomes. Mentlein R, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Nov 1;234(2):612-21

Importance of aliesterase as a detoxification mechanism for soman (Pinacolyl methylphosphonofluoridate) in mice. Clement JG. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Dec 1; 33(23):3807-11

The interaction between human pancreatic carboxylester hydrolase (bile-salt-stimulated lipase of human milk) and lactoferrin. Erlanson-Albertsson C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 10;829(2):282-7

Enzymatic characterization of arginine esterase from dog seminal plasma. Frenette G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 15;838(2):270-6

The relationship between the carboxylesterase and monoacylglycerol lipase activities of chicken liver microsomes. Keough DT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 10;829(2):164-72

The esterase reactivity of subpopulations of helper (Leu3a+) and suppressor (Leu2a+) T cells [letter] Armitage RJ, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Apr;59(4):729-31

Activation of carboxylesterases in root cortical parenchymal cells of Pisum sativum during xylem induction in vitro. Gahan PB, et al. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1983 Jul;1(2):109-11

Fluorimetric assay for hydrolytic activity of cholesterol esterase in rat tissues. Hamada C, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar;33(3):1277-80

Hepatic cholesteryl ester metabolism in reptiles. A comparative study of three species of Brazilian lizards. Gillett MP, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1984;

79(4):607–12

Cardiac and hepatic acyl–CoA and acylcarnitine hydrolase activities in clofibrate–fed rabbits. Moore KH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [C] 1985;80(2):355–9

Neural microtubular and lysosomal phenyl valerate esterases and proteases in relation to organophosphate–induced delayed neurotoxicity. Seifert J, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [C] 1984;78(2):271–6

Cholesterol ester hydrolase and sterol carrier proteins. Vahouny GV, et al. **Endocr Res** 1984–85;10(3–4):473–505 (61 ref.)

Effect of sex, ovariectomy and female sex hormones on neutral cholesterol ester hydrolase in rat liver. Gandarias JM, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1984 Dec;84(3):262–70

Vitamin K–dependent carboxylation: inhibition by a peptide containing 4–methylene glutamic acid. Guibé E, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Nov 19;177(2):265–8

Hydrolysis of several glycol ether acetates and acrylate esters by nasal mucosal carboxylesterase in vitro. Stott WT, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Apr;5(2):399–404

Effects of phenobarbital and p,p'–DDT on carboxylesterase activity and hydrolysis of propanidid in rat liver. Nousiainen U. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(1):49–53

The effects of phenobarbital, bis–p–nitrophenyl phosphate and disulfiram on the hydrolysis of propanidid in Wistar rats. Nousiainen U. **Gen Pharmacol** 1984;15(5):397–402

Sex difference in cholesterol esterase activity in rats adipose tissues and changes of the activity following orchiectomy and ovariectomy. Tomita T, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Sep;16(9):461–4

Enhancement in cholesterol–esterase activity and lipolysis due to 17 beta–estradiol treatment in rat adipose tissue. Tomita T, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Oct;16(10):525–8

Sensory adaptation in bacterial chemotaxis: regulation of demethylation. Kehry MR, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Sep; 163(3):983–90

Activation of myocardial neutral triglyceride lipase and neutral cholesterol esterase by cAMP–dependent protein kinase. Goldberg DI, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 25; 260(10):5879–82

Stimulus–induced changes in methylesterase activity during chemotaxis in Escherichia coli. Kehry MR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 10;259(19):11828–35

Topographical differences of carboxylic esterases in the rhombencephalon and mesencephalon of the turtle (Lissemys punctata granosa). Sood PP, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1984;25(5):559–67

Esterase activity in strains of Aedes aegypti (Diptera: Culicidae) tolerant and susceptible to the organophosphate insecticide malathion. Field WN, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1984 Jul 26;21(4):412–8

Axoplasmic transport and turnaround of neurotoxic esterase in hen sciatic nerve. Carrington CD, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb;44(2):616–21

Evidence on hypomyelination of central nervous system in murine muscular dystrophy. Tsuji S, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 May;68(2–3):175–84

Spatial distribution of retinol–binding protein and retinyl palmitate hydrolase activity in normal and vitamin A–deficient rat liver. Blaner WS, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Jul; 115(7):856–64

Postnatal development of cholesterol ester hydrolase activity in the rat adrenal. Henning SJ, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Jun;22(6):803–8

Enhancement of the binding of O–ethyl O–p–nitrophenyl phenylphosphonate (EPNoxon) to microsomal carboxylesterase by NAD in vitro. Sugiyama S, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;37(1):39–44

Regional differences in carboxylesterase activity between human subcutaneous and omental adipose tissue. Taniguchi A, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Apr 15;36(15):1465–71

Cholesteryl ester hydrolysis in rat liver cytosol. Modulation by female sex hormones. Gandarias JM, et al. **Lipids** 1984 Dec;19(12):916–22

Effect of brominated vegetable oils on heart lipid metabolism. Lombardo YB, et al. **Lipids** 1985 Jul;20(7):425–32

A diurnal variation of hepatic acid cholesteryl ester hydrolase activity in the rat. Tanaka M, et al. **Lipids** 1985 Jan; 20(1):46–8

Analysis of juvenile hormone esterase activity. Hammock BD, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;111:487–94

Dolichol kinase, phosphatase, and esterase activity in calf brain. Sumbilla C, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;111:471–82

Evidence for distinct carboxylesterases/amidases for hydrolytic metabolism of procaine, acetanilide and 2–acetylaminofluorene. Ali B, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984;27:259–63

Gonadal hormone–induced changes in hepatic microsomal carboxylesterase in rats. Hosokawa M, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Nov; 46(2):245–58

Studies on cholesterol esterase in cultured rabbit smooth muscle cells. Nishide T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Jun;146(2):123–30

Neurotoxic esterase in rooster testis. Lotti M, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;77(1):175–80

[The distribution of free and esterified carboxyl groups within the pectin molecule after the action of pectin esterase from Aspergillus niger and oranges] Kohn R, et al. **Nahrung** 1985;29(1):75–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Interaction of various dithio– and thiophosphates containing amino acid fragments with carboxylesterase from rat liver] Makhaeva GF, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1983 Jul;9(7):920–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Capillary permeability–increasing enzyme from the venom of Agkistrodon caliginosus (kankoku–mamushi): activity due to the release of peptide material from a protein in bovine plasma. Ohtani Y, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(1):53–61

URINE

Studies on acidic arginine esterase excreted in urine. I. Purification and characterization of dog urinary arginine esterase. Matsuda Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Jun;32(6):2371–9

Measurement of the rat urinary plasminogen activator (esterase A) by direct radioimmunoassay in urine and tissue. Chao J, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1984 Sep; 365(9):1137–44

CARBOXYMETHYLCELLULOSE see under **METHYLCELLULOSE**

CARBOXYPEPTIDASE TRANSPEPTIDASE see under **CARBOXYPEPTIDASES**

CARBOXYPEPTIDASES

Sequential homologies between procarboxypeptidases A and B from porcine pancreas. Avilés FX, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 16;130(1):97–103

2.8–A Structure of penicillin–sensitive D–alanyl carboxypeptidase–transpeptidase from Streptomyces R61 and complexes with beta–lactams. Kelly JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 25;260(10):6449–58

Immunochemical characterization of carboxypeptidase B–like peptide–hormone–processing enzyme. Hook VY, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(14):4745–9

ANALYSIS

Penicillin–binding proteins of Thiobacillus versutus. Markiewicz Z, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 1985;34(2):103–10

Structure and mechanism of carboxypeptidase A. Makinen MW, et al. **Adv Inorg Biochem** 1984;6:1–69 (196 ref.)

Occurrence of a beta–lactam–inducible penicillin–binding protein in methicillin–resistant staphylococci. Ubukata K, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 May;27(5):851–7

Carboxypeptidase activity in synaptic vesicles isolated from striatum and cortex of calf brain. Demmer W, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jun;239(2):375–8

Hydrolysis of opioid hexapeptides by carboxypeptidase N. Presence of carboxypeptidase in cell membranes. Skidgel RA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 1;33(21):3471–8

Penicillin binding proteins and resistance to beta–lactam antibiotics in Staphylococcus aureus. Fontana R, et. al. **Chemioterapia** 1985 Feb;4(1):53–5

Intestinal folate conjugase activity and folate absorption in the ethanol–fed pregnant rat. Leichter J, et al. **Drug Nutr Interact** 1984;3(1):53–9

Penicillin–binding proteins of Streptococcus pneumoniae: characterization of tryptic peptides containing the beta–lactam–binding site. Ellerbrok H, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Nov 2;144(3):637–41

Studies on the nature of transition–metal–ion–mediated binding of triazine dyes to enzymes. The interaction of procion red MX–8B with carboxypeptidase G–2. Hughes P, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Oct 1;144(1):135–42

Stabilizing effect of 1,10–orthophenanthroline on carboxypeptidase A from buffalo pancreas. Sud M, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1984 Aug;21(4):272–5

Different staphylococcal species contain various numbers of penicillin–binding proteins ranging from four (Staphylococcus aureus) to only one (Staphylococcus hyicus). Canepari P, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Aug; 163(2):796–8

Location of some proteins involved in peptidoglycan synthesis and cell division in the inner and outer membranes of Escherichia coli. Rodriguez–Tébar A, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jan;161(1):243–8

Determination of folylpoly–gamma–glutamate carboxypeptidase (folacin conjugase) activity using reversed–phase high–performance liquid chromatography. Day BP, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Jan 18;318(2):387–92

Penicillin–binding proteins, porins and outer–membrane permeability of carbenicillin–resistant and –susceptible strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Livermore DM. **J Med Microbiol** 1984 Oct;18(2):261–70

Immunochemical characterization of carboxypeptidase B–like peptide–hormone–processing enzyme. Hook VY, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(14):4745–9

Sequences of the active–site peptides of three of the high–Mr penicillin–binding proteins of Escherichia coli K–12. Keck W, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(7):1999–2003

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Nutritional studies of a carboxypeptidase inhibitor from potato tubers. Pearce G, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984; 177:321–32

The structure of histargin. Ogawa K, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;37(9):984–7

Histargin, a new inhibitor of carboxypeptidase B, produced by actinomycetes. Umezawa H, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;37(9):1088–90

Inhibition of brain tubulinyl–tyrosine carboxypeptidase by endogenous proteins. Modesti NM, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1984;12(4):583–93

Increase in anti–carboxylesterase action of organophosphorothioates by nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (NAD) in vitro. Sugiyama S, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;48(3):455–8

BIOSYNTHESIS

Production of thiol–penicillin–binding protein 3 of Escherichia coli using a two primer method of site–directed mutagenesis. Broome–Smith JK, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Jan; 4(1):231–5

Induction of penicillin–binding proteins under catabolite–repressed conditions. Buchanan CE. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jun;162(3):1302–3

Restoration of vegetative penicillin–binding proteins during germination and outgrowth of Bacillus subtilis spores: relationship of individual proteins to specific cell cycle events. Neyman SL, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jan;161(1):164–8

Angiotensin–producing enzyme I of serum: formation by immunization with renin. Haas E, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Apr;2(2):131–40

BLOOD

Radioimmunoassay of active pancreatic enzymes in sera from patients with acute pancreatitis. I. Active carboxypeptidase B. Delk AS, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Aug;31(8):1294–300

[Degradation of protamine and protamine–heparin complexes by proteolytic enzymes of blood serum and serum euglobulin fractions] Roszkowska W, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1984 Jan–Jun;15(1–2):43–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

GENETICS

A gene fusion that localises the penicillin–binding domain of penicillin–binding protein 3 of Escherichia coli. Hedge PJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Oct 15;176(1):179–84

The complete nucleotide sequence of the Pseudomonas gene coding for carboxypeptidase G2. Minton NP, et al. **Gene** 1984 Nov;31(1–3):31–8

Mutation in Pseudomonas aeruginosa causing simultaneous defects in penicillin–binding protein 5 and in enzyme activities of penicillin release and D–alanine carboxypeptidase. Noguchi H, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 May; 162(2):849–51

Expression of the Pseudomonas gene coding for carboxypeptidase G2 in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Clarke LE, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Apr;131 (Pt 4):897–903

Identification of the promoter of the Pseudomonas gene coding for carboxypeptidase G2. Minton NP, et al. **J Mol Appl Genet** 1985;3(1):26–35

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Existence of ternary complexes of procarboxypeptidase A in the pancreas of some ruminant species. Kerfelec B, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Sep 16;151(3):515–9

Purification and properties of carboxypeptidase G2 from Pseudomonas sp. strain RS–16. Use of a novel triazine dye affinity method. Sherwood RF, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 May 2;148(3):447–53

Carboxypeptidases from buffalo pancreas: purification and characterisation of two forms of carboxypeptidase A. Sud M, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1984 Apr;21(2):106–12

Purification and sequencing of the active site tryptic peptide from penicillin–binding protein 5 from the dacA mutant strain of Escherichia coli (TMRL 1222). Nicholas RA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 25;260(10):6394–7

Purification of an acid protease and a serine carboxypeptidase from Aspergillus niger using metal–chelate affinity chromatography. Krishnan S, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Jul 5;329(1):165–70

Enzymes in placental microvilli: angiotensin I converting enzyme, angiotensinase A, carboxypeptidase, and neutral endopeptidase ('enkephalinase'). Johnson AR, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Jul–Aug;5(4):789–96

METABOLISM

A direct spectrophotometric assay for D–alanine carboxypeptidases and for the esterase activity of beta–lactamases. Pratt RF, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jan; 144(1):204–6

Affinity of temocillin for Escherichia coli K–12 penicillin–binding proteins. Labia R, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Sep;26(3):335–8

Regulation of penicillin–binding protein activity: description of a methicillin–inducible penicillin–binding protein in Staphylococcus aureus. Rossi L, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 May;27(5):828–31

Mechanistic studies on carboxypeptidase A from goat pancreas: role of arginine residue at the active site. Dua RD, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Feb 1;236(2):479–86

(Met)enkephalin and carboxypeptidase processing enzyme are co–released from chromaffin cells by cholinergic stimulation. Hook VY, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Apr 30;128(2):563–70

Role of metal ions in goat carboxypeptidase A–catalysed hydrolysis of acyl peptides. Dua RD, et al. **Biochem Int** 1984 Sep;9(3):379–89

Proteins of the kidney microvillar membrane. Purification and properties of carboxypeptidase P from pig kidneys. Hedeager-Sørensen S, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jul 1; 229(1):251-7

Reconstitution of cytochrome b5 into lipid vesicles in a form which is nonsusceptible to attack by carboxypeptidase Y. Christiansen K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 14; 815(2):215-22

Properties of carboxypeptidase A-treated chicken gizzard tropomyosin. Nowak E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 1;829(3):335-41

Shifting of the penicillin binding proteins that are the target for inhibition by beta-lactams as a likely mechanism of resistance to antibiotics during therapy. Satta G, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1985 Feb;4(1):113-5

Affinity of carumonam for penicillin-binding proteins. Then RL, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1985;31(4):246-54

Penicillin-sensitive enzymes in peptidoglycan biosynthesis. Frère JM, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Microbiol** 1985;11(4):299-396 (312 ref.)

Enkephalin convertase demonstrated in the pituitary and adrenal gland by [3H]guanidinoethylmercaptosuccinic acid autoradiography: dehydration decreases neurohypophyseal levels. Strittmatter SM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Oct; 117(4):1667-74

Labelling of penicillin-binding proteins with a photoreactive peptidoglycan-peptide analogue. Arán V, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Nov 2;144(3):613-6

Mechanism of carboxypeptidase-Y-catalyzed reaction deduced from a pressure-dependence study. Fukuda M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jun 18;149(3):657-62

Inhibition of cell wall synthesis and acylation of the penicillin binding proteins during prolonged exposure of growing Streptococcus pneumoniae to benzylpenicillin. Williamson R, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Sep 16;151(3):475-83

Kallikrein and kininases in ocular tissues. Igić R. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Jul;41(1):117-20

Studies on active site of goat pancreatic carboxypeptidase A: modification of histidine residues. Dua RD, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1985 Feb;22(1):8-12

The affinity of imipenem (N-formimidoylthienamycin) for the penicillin-binding proteins of Staphylococcus aureus--binding and release. Hashizume T, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;37(9):1049-53

Penicillin-binding proteins of Bacteroides fragilis [letter] Botta GA, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Aug; 14(2):197-200

Binding of latamoxef (moxalactam) and its decarboxylated derivative to Escherichia coli and Pseudomonas aeruginosa penicillin-binding proteins. Labia R, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jan;15(1):9-15

The mode of action of Sch 34343: affinity for the penicillin binding proteins of Escherichia coli K-12 and Bacteroides fragilis. Piddock LJ, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jun;15 Suppl C:5-14

Simultaneous release of penicilloic acid and phenylacetyl glycine by penicillin-binding proteins 5 and 6 of Escherichia coli. Amanuma H, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Nov; 160(2):822-3

Selective regulation of carboxypeptidase peptide hormone-processing enzyme during enkephalin biosynthesis in cultured bovine adrenomedullary chromaffin cells. Hook VY, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 25;260(10):5991-7

Pituitary enzyme conversion of putative synthetic oxytocin precursor intermediates. Kanmera T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 25;260(18):10118-24

[3H]guanidinoethylmercaptosuccinic acid binding to tissue homogenates. Selective labeling of enkephalin convertase. Strittmatter SM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 10; 259(19):11812-7

Increased amounts of a novel penicillin-binding protein in a strain of methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus exposed to nafcillin. Chambers HF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jul;76(1):325-31

A mechanism for the addition of multiple moles of glutamate by folylpolyglutamate synthetase. Moran RG, et al. **J Med Chem** 1984 Oct;27(10):1263-7

Differential distribution of carboxypeptidase-processing enzyme activity and immunoreactivity in membrane and soluble components of chromaffin granules. Hook VY. **J Neurochem** 1985 Sep;45(3):987-9

Comparison of folate conjugase activities in human, pig, rat and monkey intestine. Wang TT, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Jun; 115(6):814-9

Enkephalin convertase localization by [3H]guanidinoethylmercaptosuccinic acid autoradiography: selective association with enkephalin-containing neurons. Lynch DR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(20):6543-7

Effects of pH on the structure and function of carboxypeptidase A: crystallographic studies. Shoham G, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec;81(24):7767-71

Tripeptidyl carboxypeptidase activity of angiotensin-converting enzyme in human tissues of the urogenital tract. van Sande M, et al. **Urol Int** 1985; 40(2):100-2

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Semisynthesis of human insulin from porcine insulin catalyzed by carboxypeptidase Y] Wang Z. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1984 Apr;15(2):166-8 **(Chi)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Penicillin binding proteins: role in initiation of murein synthesis in Escherichia coli. de la Rosa EJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(17):5632-5

SECRETION

Secretion and regulation of two biosynthetic enzyme activities, peptidyl-glycine alpha-amidating monooxygenase and a carboxypeptidase, by mouse pituitary corticotropic tumor cells. Mains RE, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Nov;115(5):1683-90

URINE

Purification of a human urinary carboxypeptidase (kininase) distinct from carboxypeptidases A, B, or N. Skidgel RA, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Aug 1;140(2):520-31

CARBROMAL

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Peculiarities in dermatology. Carbromal causing nonthrombocytopenic purpura. Kingsley HJ. **Cent Afr J Med** 1968 May;14(5):103-4

CARBUNCLE

DRUG THERAPY

Conservative approach in treating acute renal carbuncle. Kaver I, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Feb;21(2):157-62

ETIOLOGY

[Facial carbuncle in diabetes mellitus] Maj J. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Sep 15;37(18):1453-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

SURGERY

[An improved method of incision of carbuncles] Lokhvitskiĭ SV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 May;(5):144 **(Rus)**

[Plastic surgery of a retrocaval ureter and carbuncle of the right kidney] Kopyl' MA, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1985 Jan-Feb;(1):50-1 **(Rus)**

CARBUTEROL see under **ETHANOLAMINES**

CARCINOEMBRYONIC ANTIGEN

Carcinoembryonic antigen production, secretion, and kinetics in BALB/c mice and a nude mouse-human tumor model. Martin KW, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Dec;44(12 Pt 1):5475-81

Receptor-mediated endocytosis of carcinoembryonic antigen by rat liver Kupffer cells. Toth CA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan;45(1):392-7

Prognostic value of preoperative serum CEA level compared to clinical staging: III. An approach to scoring of prognostic factors in colorectal cancer. Brümmendorf T, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Apr;28(4):263-9

Diagnosis and operation for locally recurrent rectal cancer. Takagi H, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Apr;28(4):290-6

Further comparative studies on chemical properties of carcinoembryonic antigen in tumor tissues and closely related antigens in adult feces and meconium. Koga Y, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Jan;22(1):67-73

ANALYSIS

Detection of benign or malignant origin of ascites with combined indirect immunoperoxidase assays of carcinoembryonic antigen and lysozyme. Kyrkou KA, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Jan-Feb;29(1):57-62

Peroxidase-labeled antibody staining for carcinoembryonic antigen of cytologic specimens for light and electron microscopy. Osamura RY, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May-Jun;29(3):254-6

Application of immuno-electron microscopy to the cytologic study of benign and malignant mammary lesions. With special reference to the carcinoembryonic antigen localization patterns. Yamamoto Y, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May-Jun;29(3):257-61

Primary amyloidosis with increased plasma carcinoembryonic antigen concentration. A case report. Forslund T, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;217(3):325-9

Clinicopathological study on the relationship between serum-CEA and tissue-CEA of resected lung cancer cases. Okamura A, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1984 Nov;34(6):1209-19

Cervical carcinoma antigen, carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA), and nonspecific cross-reacting antigen (NCA) in appraisal of uterine cervix smears. Harlozinska A, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Mar;83(3):301-7

CEA and NCA in benign and malignant breast tumors. Nap M, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1984 Nov;82(5):526-34

Differences in CEA values determined by EIA and RIA in patients with benign and malignant biliary obstructions. Scapa E, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 May;83(5):589-93

Immunohistochemical observations of carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) and CEA-related substances in normal and neoplastic pancreas. Pitfalls and caveats in CEA immunohistochemistry. Tsutsumi Y, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1984 Nov;82(5):535-42

Evaluation of serum pancreatic enzymes, carbohydrate antigen 19-9, and carcinoembryonic antigen in various pancreatic diseases. Satake K, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Aug;80(8):630-6

Eighty-four potential second-look operations based on sequential carcinoembryonic antigen determinations and clinical investigations in patients with recurrent gastrointestinal cancer. Staab HJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Feb;149(2):198-204

Malignant mesothelioma and CEA staining [letter] Mukai K. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1985 Feb;9(2):159-60

The value of carcinoembryonic antigen measurement in clinical practice. Begent RH. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1984 Jul; 21 (Pt 4):231-8 (55 ref.)

Lack of comparability between CEA analyses using three different methods. Davidson H, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1985 Jan;22 (Pt 1):94-7

The value of CEA measurement in clinical practice [letter] Persijn JP. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1985 Jul;22 (Pt 4):430-1

Metastatic renal cell carcinoma and carcinoembryonic antigen levels [letter] Hortobagyi G, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Apr;102(4):555-6

CEA-directed second-look surgery in the asymptomatic patient after primary resection of colorectal carcinoma. Martin EW Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Sep;202(3):310-7

Ultrastructural localization of carcino-embryonic antigen in a continuous human tumour cell line (LS 174 T) in relation to morphometric investigations. Wolf B, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1984 Jul-Oct;4(4-5):213-9

Frequency of intratubular germ cell neoplasia with invasive testicular germ cell tumors. Histologic and immunocytochemical features. Coffin CM, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Jun;109(6):555-9

Carcinoembryonic antigen and cross-reacting antibodies [letter] Nap M. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Jun;109(6):482

Mucinous cystic neoplasm of the pancreas with high carcinoembryonic antigen. Yu HC, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Apr;109(4):375-7

Intercellular canaliculi in eccrine sweat glands: an immunoperoxidase study. Graham RM, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Apr;112(4):397-403

Serum carcinoembryonic antigen and acute phase reactant proteins in the pre-operative detection of fixation of colorectal tumours. Durdey P, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Nov; 71(11):881-4

Effect of sodium butyrate on human breast carcinoma (MCF-7) cellular proliferation, morphology, and CEA production. Abe M, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1984; 4(4):269-74

Immunostaining for carcinoembryonic antigen does not discriminate for early recurrence in breast cancer. The ECOG experience. Gilchrist KW, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jul 15;56(2):351-5

Measurement of a monoclonal-antibody-defined antigen (CA19-9) in the sera of patients with malignant and nonmalignant diseases. Comparison with carcinoembryonic antigen. Gupta MK, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jul 15;56(2):277-83

Immunohistochemical study of carcinoembryonic antigen in patients with colorectal cancer. Correlation with plasma carcinoembryonic antigen levels. Hamada Y, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):136-41

The value of urinary polyamine assay in stomach cancer. Comparison with serum carcinoembryonic antigen. Kubota S, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7):1630-5

CEA tissue staining in colorectal cancer patients. A way to improve the usefulness of serial serum CEA evaluation. Midiri G, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 1;55(11):2624-9

Results of a 400-patient carcinoembryonic antigen second-look colorectal cancer study. Minton JP, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 15;55(6):1284-90

Carcinoembryonic antigen and steroid receptors in the cytosol of carcinoma of the breast. Relationship to pathologic and clinical features. Schwartz MR, et al. **Cancer** 1985 May 15;55(10):2464-71

Localization of an anti-CEA monoclonal antibody in colo-rectal carcinoma xenografts. Pimm MV, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1985;19(1):8-17

Full expression of blood group-related, transplantation-related, and carcinoembryonic antigens in human colorectal cancer cells with different degrees of phenotypic differentiation. Drewinko B, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Apr;45(4):1560-4

Improved immunoassay of carcinoembryonic antigen in serum [letter] Goudable J, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Oct; 30(10):1713

A more specific, simpler radioimmunoassay for carcinoembryonic antigen, with use of monoclonal antibodies. Liu YS, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Feb;31(2):191-5

Circulating immune complexes (CIC), carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) and CIC containing CEA as markers for colorectal cancer. Chester KA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1984 Dec;58(3):685-93

CEA-related antigens: molecular biology and clinical significance. Shively JE, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Oncol Hematol** 1985;2(4):355-99 (357 ref.)

Combined measurement and significance of lipid-bound sialic acid and carcinoembryonic antigen in detection of human cancer. Munjal DD, et al. **Diagn Immunol** 1984;2(1):36-43

Steroid receptors and the distribution of IR-carcinoembryonic antigen in colonic cancer. Odagiri E, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1984 Dec;27(12):787-91

Clinical significance of plasma lipid-bound sialic acid (LBSA) and carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) in gynaecologic cancer patients. Tredese F, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol**

1985;6(2):136–8

Detection of gastric cancer by a combination of tissue polypeptide antigen (TPA), lipid-bound sialic acid (LBSA) and carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA). Uehara Y, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1984 Oct;19(5):424–9

Values of serum carcinoembryonic antigen and elastase 1 in diagnosis of pancreatic carcinoma. Tatsuta M, et al. **Gut** 1984 Dec;25(12):1347–51

Oncofetal antigens in ovarian cyst fluids. Kraly DH, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1984;18(3):117–21

Longitudinal study of CEA and CA125 in ovarian cancer. Brioschi PA, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 May;21(1):1–6

The prognostic significance of carcinoembryonic antigen determinations in patients with adenocarcinoma of the cervix. Kjorstad KE, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1984 Nov;19(3):284–9

CEA and ferritin in chronic pancreatic disease: a comparative evaluation. Fabris C, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1985 Jun;32(3):146–8

Multiparametric tumor marker (CA 19–9, CEA, AFP, POA) analyses of pancreatic juices and sera in pancreatic diseases. Schmiegel WH, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1985 Jun;32(3):141–5

Sialomucins and carcinoembryonic antigen in the evolution of colorectal cancer. Greaves P, et al. **Histopathology** 1984 Sep;8(5):825–34

Tumor markers in primary and metastatic liver cancer: possible value in early detection and differentiation. Bhatavdekar JM, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1984 Jul–Aug;21(3):95–8

Immunohistochemical localization and molecular characteristics of three monoclonal antibody–defined epitopes detectable on carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA). Bosslet K, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Jul 15;36(1):75–84

Two CEA and three NCA species, although distinguishable by monoclonal antibodies, have nearly identical peptide patterns. Grunert F, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Sep 15;36(3):357–62

Tissue carcinoembryonic antigen and estrogen receptor in human breast cancer. Hartfiel R, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Feb 15;35(2):165–7

Clinical value of CA 19–9 (carbohydrate antigen) in gastrointestinal adenocarcinoma. Mennini G, et al. **Ital J Surg Sci** 1985;15(1):37–43

Metastatic breast cancer with constantly low CEA blood levels. A subgroup with unfavorable prognosis? Krieger G, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1984;108(3):341–4

Establishment of a human carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA)–producing cell line in a protein-free chemically defined medium. Yamaguchi N, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;110(1):42–7

Automated flow–cytometric identification of colo–rectal tumour cells by simultaneous DNA, CEA–antibody and cell volume measurements. Valet G, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1984 Dec;22(12):935–42

Diagnostic sensitivity, diagnostic specificity and predictive value of the determination of tumour markers. Wagener C. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1984 Dec;22(12):969–79

Demonstration of carcinoembryonic antigen in bone marrow from patients with carcinoma. Gray A, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1984 Oct;37(10):1090–4

Epithelial markers in prostatic, bladder, and colorectal cancer: an immunoperoxidase study of epithelial membrane antigen, carcinoembryonic antigen, and prostatic acid phosphatase. Heyderman E, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1984 Dec;37(12):1363–9

Evaluation of carcinoembryonic antigen in extramammary Paget's disease. Furukawa F, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1984 Dec;11(6):558–61

The value of carcinoembryonic antigen in differentiating sclerosing epithelial hamartoma from syringoma. Landau–Price D, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1985 Feb;12(1):8–12

Correlation between plasma carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) and sialyltransferase as tumor marker. Dwivedi C, et al. **J Med** 1984;15(5–6):379–84

Localization of carcinoembryonic antigen in mature intracranial teratomas. Naganuma H, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jun;62(6):870–3

Tissue CEA detection by immunoperoxidase (PAP) test in colorectal polyps: correlations with the degree of dysplasia. Amanti C, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Mar;28(3):222–6

Combined ultrasounds and CEA in preoperative assessment of hepatic metastases from gastrointestinal malignancies. Colizza S, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Mar;28(3):161–4

A clinical evaluation of carbohydrate antigen 19–9 and carcinoembryonic antigen in patients with pancreatic carcinoma. Satake K, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 May;29(1):15–21

Carcinoma of the ureter with extensive squamous differentiation and positive immunoperoxidase staining for carcinoembryonic antigen: a case report. Fulks RM, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jan;133(1):92–4

Immunohistochemical studies of human renal cell carcinomas for ABO(H) blood group antigens, T antigen–like substance and carcinoembryonic antigen. Ghazizadeh M, et al. **J Urol** 1985 May;133(5):762–6

Carcinoma–specific Ulex europaeus agglutinin–I binding glycoproteins of human colorectal carcinoma and its relation to carcinoembryonic antigen. Matsushita Y, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Aug;75(2):219–26

Carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) levels in pleural effusions and sera of lung cancer patients. Ogushi F, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1984 Sep;14(3):321–7

Serum CEA levels facilitate detection of recurrences of cancer in patients after gastrectomy. Tamada R, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1985 Jan;15(1):23–9

Secretion of calcitonin and carcinoembryonic antigen in long–term organ culture of human medullary thyroid carcinoma: biochemical and immunocytochemical studies. Raue F, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 1;63(5):205–10

The clinical validity of circulating tumor–associated antigens CEA and CA 19–9 in primary diagnosis and follow–up of patients with gastrointestinal malignancies. Staab HJ, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Feb 4;63(3):106–15

Handling sera for tumour marker studies [letter] Mitchell H. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 13;2(8407):877

Comparative usefulness of cytology and peroxidase activity in conjunction with carcinoembryonic antigen levels for the diagnosis of mammary cancer. Esber HJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Apr 15;36(15):1445–9

Technical evaluation of factors interfering in the carcinoembryonic antigen assay. Araj GF, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985;32(2):209–16

Carcinoembryonic antigen fraction in digestive cancer. Fong S, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985;32(2):199–208

New establishment and characterization of a carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA)–producing cell line from a human carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Kawabata M. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;36(12):2619–28

Combination of tissue polypeptide antigen (TPA) and carcino embryonic antigen (CEA) in different types of cancer. Falcone F, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1985 May;6(5):299–304

Elevated carcinoembryonic antigen in tuberculous pericarditis [letter] Desemone J, et al. **NY State J Med** 1984 Nov;84(11):544

Detection of carcinoembryonic antigen as an aid in differential diagnosis of cells in pleural and peritoneal effusions. Breborowicz D, et al. **Patol Pol** 1984 Jan–Mar;35(1):37–43

Carcinoembryonic antigen in fetal eccrine glands: an immunohistochemical study. Penneys NS, et al. **Pediatr Dermatol** 1984 Apr;1(4):281–2

Immunocytochemical investigation of carcinoembryonic antigen expression in neuroblastoma with monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies. Ford CH, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Apr;19(4):385–8

Immunofluorescent study of A.B.H. surface antigens, their precursor and the C.E.A. antigen. The prognostic value of their presence or absence in superficial bladder tumours. Vacant J, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162A:319–22

Monoclonal antibodies in carcinoembryonic antigen assay. Celadin M, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Jul–Sep;14(3):319–22

An immunohistochemical study of keratin, carcinoembryonic antigen, human chorionic gonadotropin and alpha–fetoprotein in lung cancer. Kimura N, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Jan;145(1):23–38

Immunohistochemical localization of carcinoembryonic antigen in adenocarcinoma of the endocervix and the endometrium. Toki T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 May;146(1):27–32

Morphologic changes, mucin secretion, carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) and peanut lectin reactivity in colonic mucosa of patients at high risk for colorectal cancer. Altavilla G, et al. **Tumori** 1984 Dec 31;70(6):539–48

Diagnostic value of carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) assay in pleural effusions. Pierucci G, et al. **Tumori** 1984 Oct 31;70(5):421–5

On the occurrence of carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) in different types of intestinal metaplasia of the human stomach. Nielsen K, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1984;5(6):313–20

Radioimmunoassay of the CA 12 5 antigen in ovarian carcinomas: advantages compared with CA 19–9 and CEA. Ricolleau G, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1984;5(3–4):151–9

Differences in the ultrastructural localization of carcinoembryonic antigen in human breast and in colon tumour cells. Wolf B, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1984;5(5):233–42

[Value of radioimmunological serum levels of carcinoembryonic antigen in the postoperative monitoring of rectocolonic cancer] Reginster JY, et al. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1984 Jul–Sep;20(4):203–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Value of the assay of plasma carcinoembryonic antigen and thyrocalcitonin in the detection of medullary cancer of the thyroid with amyloid stroma. Results of a familial survey of 47 subjects] Allanic H. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1984;135(5):341–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Bladder tumors: prognostic value of surface antigens and carcinoembryonic antigens. A retrospective study] Hammou JC, et al. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1984 Sep;18(5):319–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Diagnosis and prognosis of breast lesions. Value of 3 immunological markers: fibronectin, carcinoembryonic antigen and bovine lactalbumin. Study of 40 cases] Canioni D, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1984;32(4):235–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Concentrations of carcinoembryonic antigen and ferritin in pleural and ascitic effusion of various origins (letter)] Stabellini G, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Jun–Jul;9(6–7):543–5 **(Fre)**

[Carcinoembryonic antigen in intestinal lavage fluids and the tissue of colorectal tumors] Beaudonnet A, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Jan;33(1):9–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Preoperative and postoperative measurement of carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA): a prognostic factor in surgically treated rectocolic neoplasms?] Reginster JY, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1985 Feb 1;40(3):85–90 **(Fre)**

[Carcinoembryonic antigen in bone metastases. Diagnostic and prognostic value] Colson F, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1984 Dec 15;51(11):621–5 **(Fre)**

[CEA elevation 16 months after the detection of liver metastases in colonic carcinoma [letter] Putzki H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Apr 4;110(14):562 **(Ger)**

[Immunohistological demonstration of a tumor marker (CEA) in gastrointestinal tract diseases] Teuber J, et al. **Immun Infekt** 1983 May;11(3):91–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prognostic value of serum CEA and therapy–induced nonspecific CEA levels in metastasizing breast carcinoma] Treidler J, et al. **Onkologie** 1984 Dec;7(6):328–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Immunohistochemical and serological demonstration of thyreoglobulin tissue polypeptide antigen, carcinoembryonic antigen and calcitonin in diversely differentiated thyroid gland carcinomas and thyroid gland adenomas] Vogel J, et al. **Pathologe** 1985 May;6(3):133–40 **(Ger)**

[The tumor markers TPA and CEA in the after care of breast cancer] Beaufort F, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1985 Feb 28;135(4):85–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Immunohistochemical findings in intrathoracic tumors. III. Detection of carcinoembryonic antigen in tumor tissue] Eckert H, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1984;163(1):54–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Tumor–associated markers as organ–specific antigens of human seminal plasma. I. Immunologic studies] Höller U, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1985 Jan;60(1–2):147–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Serum carcinoembryonic antigen and beta–2–microglobulin studies in patients with cancer of the colon] Schmidt I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Sep 23;125(39):2355–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Our experience with the diagnostic and prognostic unreliability of pre– and postoperative CEA in human breast cancer] Ovaleo–Pandolfo E, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1985;56(2):91–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Association of serum tumor markers in solid neoplasms (CEA, ferritin, alpha 1–antitrypsin, parathormone and calcitonin)] Di Martino G, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1982;61(5):411–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Ferritin, CEA and TPA as tumor markers in breast neoplasms] Bonanni F, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Sep 15;76(34–35):1533–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Prognostic value of CEA in postoperative monitoring of colorectal cancers] Cossu F, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Oct 20;75(40):2373–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Immuno–oncologic monitoring of patients with bronchial carcinoma. I. Carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA)] Mancuso M, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Jan 14;76(1–2):15–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Experience in the use of the tumor markers CEA, GICA and TPA in the postoperative monitoring of colorectal neoplasms] Morelli M, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Sep 15;76(34–35):1529–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Evaluation of the diagnostic role of the carcinoembryonic antigen in ascitic fluid] Spiga L, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Jun 8;76(24):1123–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Comparison between the gastrointestinal tumor antigen and the carcinoembryonic antigen in diseases of the digestive tract] Tappero G, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Apr 14;76(16):765–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[CEA, grade and stage in breast carcinoma. Immunohistochemical study of 40 cases] Sironi M, et al. **Pathologica** 1984 Jul–Aug;76(1044):427–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[High levels of carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) in the serum of uremic patients under hemodialysis treatment] Docci D, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1984 Dec;20(4):435–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Association of ferritin with the CEA test in post–operative monitoring of colo–rectal, breast and stomach carcinomas] Fanciullacci A, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1984 Dec;20(4):355–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A study of sputum beta 2–microglobulin and carcinoembryonic antigen in patients with primary lung cancer] Fujii M, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jun;31(7):799–802 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical investigation of basic fetoprotein (BFP) and carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) in stomach cancer and lung cancer] Kanda Y, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 May;31(6 Suppl):600–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Three cases of colonic–type adenocarcinoma in the head and neck region with positive CEA] Kawakami T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jan;31(1):78–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical significance of CEA levels in lung cancer] Noge S, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 May;31(6 Suppl):616–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Carcinoembryonic antigen in serum and the tissue of patients with colon cancer] Odagiri E, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Oct;30(13):1680–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical utility of tumor markers in gastric and colon cancer] Ogawa K, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 May;31(6 Suppl):638–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Basic and clinical studies on serum CEA levels using a new

CEA-EIA (double monoclonal) kit] Ogoshi K, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Dec;30(15):1913-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of CEA in colorectal carcinoma] Shimoyama T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 May;31(6 Suppl):648-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fundamental and clinical evaluation of CEA kit (CEA . RIABEAD)] Kuwabara Y, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 Nov; 21(11):1513-9 **(Jpn)**

[A promising tumor marker CA 19-9 for pancreatic carcinoma: comparison with CEA and elastase 1] Sakahara H, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Jan;22(1):115-8 **(Jpn)**

[Immunohistochemical study of carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) in minor salivary gland tumors] Sato T. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun;51(2):217-37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes of immune reactivities, immunosuppressive acidic protein (IAP) and carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) in patients with cervical cancer during and after treatment] Kanda T. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Aug 20; 19(7):1505-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Tissue polypeptide antigen in thyroid cancer] Nomizu T, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Jul 20; 19(6):1289-95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Significance of CEA in gastric and colorectal cancer] Uehara K, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr; 86(4):435-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The significance of the measurement of a serum gonadotropin-like substance in gastric cancer] Yonemura Y, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;86(6):680-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) in tumor tissue, serum and urine in cases with tumors of the urinary tract. A study by immunohistochemistry and radioimmunoassay] Kanokogi M. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct; 75(10):1558-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of serum CEA levels in uterine cervix cancer patients with radiotherapy] Takahashi K, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep 25; 44(9):1172-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Histochemical investigation of carcinoembryonic antigen in lung cancer] Shirakusa T. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov; 22(11):1004-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Serum CEA as a prognostic factor in patients with squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix treated by radiation] Hasumi K, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec; 36(12):2661-4 **(Jpn)**

[Immunohistochemical study of carcinoembryonic antigen of the tissue and cell levels in adenocarcinoma of the uterus] Suzuki M, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;37(6):897-902 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A study of carcinoembryonic antigen levels in the bile of patients with carcinoma of pancreas and biliary system] Furukawa M, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct;81(10):2561-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A study of tumor markers in hepatocellular carcinoma] Nakayama T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;81(11):2816-20 **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of new radioimmunoassay kits for determination of the serum CEA level] Harashima H, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1984 Nov;33(11):800-3 **(Jpn)**

[Significance of CEA in sputum in examination of lung cancer] Muraoka H, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Mar; 30(3):379-84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Relation between serum carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) level and microscopic features of lung cancer] Ochnio J, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1984 Jul;52(7):331-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Value of the determination of carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) in the serum for the diagnosis of lung cancer; evaluation of its extent and prognosis in conservatively treated patients] Ochnio J, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1984 Jul; 52(7):313-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Value of monitoring serum carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) levels for prognosis of patients with lung cancer treated by non-surgical methods] Ochnio J, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1984 Jul;52(7):321-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) in the blood serum of patients with primary bronchial cancer] Kozielski J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Jan 7;40(1):5-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) in patients' blood serum] Szymendera J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Jan 7;40(1):1-3 **(Pol)**

[Use of the carcinoembryonic antigen in the diagnosis of colorectal cancer] Simici P, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1985 Jan-Feb;34(1):57-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Carcinoembryonic antigen and hormonal polypeptides in patients with lung cancer] Afrikian MN, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Apr;30(4):7-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Radioimmunoassay of carcinoembryonic antigen, gastrin and immunoglobulin E in evaluating different methods of treatment of patients with esophageal and stomach cancer] Parkhomenko AV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1984 Nov; 29(11):9-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Tumor markers in breast cancer] Polevaia EB, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(3):25-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Carcino-embryonic antigen and ferritin during the treatment of patients with primary and metastatic cancer of the liver] Roshchin EM, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984; (10):78-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of calcitonin, prolactin and carcino-embryonic antigen during the treatment of breast cancer in menopausal patients] Tkacheva GA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984;(10):88-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of the carcinoembryonic antigen in the gastric juice for diagnosing pretumorous stomach diseases] Ivanov PK, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(7):31-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ganglioside and carcinoembryonic antigens in the diagnosis of malignant tumors of the gastrointestinal tract] Ivanov PK, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(9):55-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Tumor markers in oncological gynecology] Vishnevskiĭ AS. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(8):23-34 (52 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Serum levels of 4 tumor-associated antigens in the evaluation of the spread of breast carcinoma] Stefanović L, et al. **Med Pregl** 1984;37(3-4):107-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

[Carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA)] Antonić M, et al. **Plucne Bolesti** 1984 Jul-Dec;36(3-4):187-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

[The importance of monitoring carcinoembryonic antigen levels in carcinomas of the large intestine and rectum] Slančík J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Nov 9;123(45):1374-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Determination of carcinoembryonic antigen in the serum and pleural fluid of patients with pleural effusion of various etiologies] Sánchez Gascón F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Sep 30;174(6):227-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Carcinoembryonic antigen in gastric cancer. Evaluation of the usefulness of periodic control] Alcobendas F, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1984 Sep;66(3):193-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BLOOD

[The role of the association of the levels of carcinoembryonic antigen and triiodothyronine in cancer of the colon, rectum and breast] Păunescu V, et al. **Physiologie** 1985 Apr-Jun; 22(2):153-9 **(Fre)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Immunoperoxidase staining for carcinoembryonic antigen in cerebrospinal fluids [letter] Walts AE. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Jul-Aug;29(4):646-7

Carcinoembryonic antigen in cerebrospinal fluid--its diagnostic value in neoplasms of the central nervous system. Yoshida M, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1984;31(2):73-9

IMMUNOLOGY

Granular cell tumors of the breast. Steroid receptor analysis and localization of carcinoembryonic antigen, myoglobin, and S100 protein. Ingram DL, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1984 Nov;108(11):897-901

Chordoma. Antibodies to epithelial membrane antigen and carcinoembryonic antigen in differential diagnosis. Miettinen M. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1984 Nov;108(11):891-2

Studies on circulating antibody against carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) and CEA-like antigen in cancer patients. Ura Y, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Jan;25(3):283-95

Carcinoembryonic antigen-induced release of a suppressor factor from normal human lymphocytes in vitro. Medoff JR, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Dec;44(12 Pt 1):5822-7

A monoclonal antibody against a CEA-related antigen expressed on HT29 colon tumour cells. Rogers GT, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct;20(10):1279-86

Induction of antibodies in rats to a rat carcinoembryonic antigen. Wilhelm SA, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;77(3):326-30

Use of antibodies to carcinoembryonic antigen and human milk fat globule to distinguish carcinoma, mesothelioma, and reactive mesothelium. Marshall RJ, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1984 Nov;37(11):1215-21

Carbohydrate determinants associated with carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA). Nichols EJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Sep;135(3):1911-3

Intracranial germ-cell tumors. Immunohistochemical study of three autopsy cases. Naganuma H, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1984 Nov;61(5):931-7

Effect of a monoclonal anti-carcinoembryonic antigen antibody-ricin A-chain conjugate on human carcinoembryonic antigen-producing tumor cells. Watanabe Y, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1984 Aug; 7(8):593-603

Monoclonal antibody recognizing human melanoma-carcinoma cross-reacting oncofetal antigen epitopically associated with carcinoembryonic antigen. Liao SK, et al. **JNCI** 1985 May;74(5):1047-58

131I-labelled tumour-specific antibodies: trial to concentrate radioisotopes specifically in tumours. 3. Improved radioimaging and tumour localization in nude mice with a monoclonal anti-CEA antibody by preincubation of labelled antibody with syngeneic spleen cells. (A rapid communication). Makidono R, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb 25; 45(2):388-92

Chemotherapy with daunorubicin-anti-CEA conjugates in human colon adenocarcinoma grafted in nude mice. Pagé M, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1984 Dec;11(4 Suppl 3):56-8

The comparative distribution of monoclonal antibodies to CEA in colorectal xenografts. Lewis JC, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1984;5(5):255-61

[Possibilities of using monoclonal antibodies to CEA in scintigraphic diagnosis of tumors] Steenbeck L, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1985;55(3):207-14 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The behavior of serum concentrations of carcinoembryonic antigens in patients with cervical cancer. 2.] Schrempel A. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1984;106(18):1254-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The behavior of serum concentrations of carcinoembryonic antigens in patients with cervical cancer. 1.] Schrempel A. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1984;106(18):1248-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Gastrointestinal cancer antigen and carcinoembryonic antigen in chronic pancreatopathies and pancreatic tumors] Piantino P, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Jul 14; 76(28-29):1331-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Evaluation of a monoclonal antibody (CA 19-9 system) in gastrointestinal disease--in comparison with CEA and IAP] Furukawa M, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Feb 20;20(1):25-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Role of a carbohydrate component in the formation of immunochemical determinants of carcinoembryonic antigen] Pavlenko AF, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 May; 11(5):646-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and characterization of two proteins copurifying with carcinoembryonic antigen. Grunert F, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1984;5(5):221-32

[Purification of carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) and preparation of anti-CEA antiserum] Cheng M. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul;6(4):250-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

METABOLISM

Effect of heterogeneity of carcinoembryonic antigen on liver cell membrane binding and its kinetics of removal from circulation. Byrn RA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jul; 45(7):3137-42

The effects of colchicine and vinblastine on the biliary excretion of carcinoembryonic antigen. Thomas P, et al. **Hepatology** 1985 Mar-Apr;5(2):207-10

CEA immunoperoxidase staining. An applied research tool for a community hospital laboratory. Dick TT, et al. **Indiana Med** 1985 Jul;78(7):592-4

Characterization of cells in salivary gland lesions by immunohistochemical identification of carcinoembryonic antigens. Tsukitani K, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Jun;59(6):595-9

[Immunocytochemical localization of carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) and transport of CEA into the blood vessels in gastric cancer] Naito H, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Sep; 30(11):1384-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SECRETION

[Congenital giant sebaceous adenoma of the parotid gland secreting carcinoembryonic antigen, disclosed by immunoperoxidase PAP. Apropos of a case] Roth A. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1985;33(1):55-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

URINE

Proteinuria after intravesical chemotherapy. Cooper EH, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;185B:167-71

Possibilities for an extended classification of bladder cancer. Wahren B, et al. **Urol Res** 1984;12(4):195-7

CARCINOGENS

see related

AMINOBIPHENYL COMPOUNDS
COCARCINOGENESIS
ONCOGENIC VIRUSES

Modifiers of carcinogenesis. The Danish Ministry of Environmental Protection. Proceedings of the symposium in Copenhagen, September 22-23, 1983. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984;55 Suppl 2:1-204

Modifiers of carcinogenesis. Aim and scope of the conference. What shall we consider a modifier? Thorling EB. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984;55 Suppl 2:9-14

Genetic and carcinogenic effects of plant flavonoids: an overview. MacGregor JT. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984; 177:497-526 (90 ref.)

Exposure to chemical carcinogens during pregnancy: consequences for mother and conceptus. Rice JM. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;176:13-49 (86 ref.)

Perspectives on the mechanism of nickel carcinogenesis. Costa M, et al. **Adv Inorg Biochem** 1984;6:285-309 (53 ref.)

Occupational exposure to cancer chemotherapeutic drugs: a literature review. Vaughn MC, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1985 Jun;46(6):B8-18

In vivo studies on the carcinogenic potential of an orthodontic bonding resin. Miller EG, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1984 Oct;86(4):342-6

The role of oxygen radicals as a possible mechanism of tumor promotion. Troll W, et al. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 1985;25:509-28 (125 ref.)

Yellow staining caused by 4,4'-methylenedianiline exposure. Occurrence among molded plastics workers. Cohen SR. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Aug;121(8):1022-7

The potential hazards of dinitrochlorobenzene [editorial]

Happle R. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Mar;121(3):330-2

Chemical carcinogens and chemical carcinogenesis—a glossary. Khudoley VV, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1985; 55(4):295-8

N-Hydroxy-N-arylacetamides. I. Toxicity of certain polycyclic and monocyclic N-hydroxy-N-arylacetamides in rats. Fischbach T, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1984 Dec; 56(2):96-105

Assessment of risk from low-level exposure to radiation and chemicals. A critical overview. **Basic Life Sci** 1985; 33:1-529

Interaction of ionizing radiation and 8-methoxypsoralen photosensitization: some implications for risk assessment. Bridges BA. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;33:307-18

Statistical aspects of the estimation of human risks. Brown CC. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;33:125-40

The role of mechanistic data in dose-response modeling. Starr TB. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;33:101-24

Role of tumor promotion in affecting the multi-hit nature of carcinogenesis. Trosko JE, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985; 33:261-84

Development of an affinity chromatography resin for the purification of carcinogen binding proteins from mouse liver. Collins S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 May 31;129(1):155-62

Glutathione conjugation of arylnitroso compound: detection and monitoring labile intermediates in situ inside a fast atom bombardment mass spectrometer. Saito K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 15;124(1):1-5

Assessment of interaction between carcinogens in long-term factorially designed animal experiments. Machado SG, et al. **Biometrics** 1985 Jun;41(2):539-45

Efficiency of age-adjusted tests in animal carcinogenicity experiments. Ryan LM. **Biometrics** 1985 Jun;41(2):525-31

Mechanisms of reaction of benzo(a)pyrene-7,8-diol-9,10-epoxide with DNA in aqueous solutions. Geacintov NE, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1984 Aug;20(1-2):121-33

Increased response of the rainbow trout gonad cell unscheduled DNA repair assay. Walton DG, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Mar;34(3):340-8

Relative roles of K region and bay region towards determining the carcinogenic potencies of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. Mohammad SN. **Cancer Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jun;8(1):41-6

Calculated reactivities of potentially carcinogenic intermediates of the cyclopenta-fused isomers of benz[a]anthracene. Silverman BD, et al. **Cancer Biochem Biophys** 1984 Sep;7(3):203-12

Mutagenicity and tumor initiating activity of methylated benzo[k] fluoranthenes. Amin S, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Apr;26(3):343-7

Studies in vivo to investigate the status of 4-N-pyrrolidinylazobenzene as a pure cancer initiating agent to the rat liver. Ashby J, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 May;27(1):115-22

Carcinogenic activity of acrylamide in the skin and lung of Swiss-ICR mice. Bull RJ, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Sep; 24(2):209-12

Nicotine: a precursor for carcinogens. Hoffmann D, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Feb;26(1):67-75

The carcinogenic effect of bis-(2-oxopropyl)-nitrosamine on Sprague-Dawley rats. Ketkar MB, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Aug;24(1):73-9

In vitro short-term testing systems as prescreens for potential carcinogens: simultaneous detection of sister chromatid exchanges and mutation response in a cell-mediated assay with V79 cells. Nayak BN, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 May; 27(1):71-9

Carcinogenicity of N-nitrosobis (2-hydroxypropyl) amine after administration to Syrian hamster skin. Pour PM, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Jul;27(3):305-8

Sexual differences in the expression of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase during 5,9-dimethyldibenzo[c,g]carbazole-induced hepatocarcinogenesis in mice. Valero D, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Jun;27(2):181-97

Enhancement by phenothiazine and 2,5-di-O-acetyl-D-glucosaccharo-(1,4)(6,3)-dilactone of bladder carcinogenicity of N-[4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]-formamide in rats. Wang CY, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Aug;24(1):37-43

Dynamic changes of the chicken erythrocyte membranes induced by N-methyl-N-aryl-N-nitrosoureas and their tumorigenicity. Yano K, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Apr; 26(3):261-8

Chemical carcinogenesis and the oncogenes—a Chemical Pathology Study Section Workshop. Bowden GT. **Cancer Res** 1985 Feb;45(2):914-8

Mechanism of mouse skin tumor promotion by chrysarobin. DiGiovanni J, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun;45(6):2584-9

Inhibition of queuine uptake in cultured human fibroblasts by phorbol-12,13-didecanoate. Elliott MS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Mar;45(3):1079-85

Cellular biochemistry of the stepwise development of cancer with chemicals: G. H. A. Clowes memorial lecture. Farber E. **Cancer Res** 1984 Dec;44(12 Pt 1):5463-74 (152 ref.)

Initiation and selection of resistant hepatocyte nodules in rats given the pyrrolizidine alkaloids lasiocarpine and senecionine. Hayes MA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Aug; 45(8):3726-34

Tumorigenicity of 5-methylchrysene dihydrodiols and dihydrodiol epoxides in newborn mice and on mouse skin. Hecht SS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Apr;45(4):1449-52

Sex differential and dose dependence of phenobarbital-promoting activity in N-bis(2-hydroxypropyl)nitrosamine-initiated thyroid tumorigenesis in rats. Hiasa Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep; 45(9):4087-90

Nicotine-derived N-nitrosamines and tobacco-related cancer: current status and future directions. Hoffmann D, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Mar;45(3):935-44 (99 ref.)

Promoting effect of bile acids on the chemical transformation of C3H/10T1/2 fibroblasts in vitro. Kaibara N, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Dec;44(12 Pt 1):5482-5

Correlation of initiating potency of skin carcinogens with potency to induce resistance to terminal differentiation in cultured mouse keratinocytes. Kilkenny AE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May;45(5):2219-25

Interactions of benzo(a)pyrene diol-epoxides with linear and supercoiled DNA. MacLeod MC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan;45(1):51-6

Fractionation of skin tumor-initiating activity in coal liquids. Mahlum DD, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):5176-81

Long-term persistence of ethyl carbamate-induced sister chromatid exchanges in murine lymphocytes. Neft RE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9):4115-21

Induction of chromosomal damage in Chinese hamster ovary cells by soluble and particulate nickel compounds: preferential fragmentation of the heterochromatic long arm of the X-chromosome by carcinogenic crystalline NiS particles. Sen P, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May;45(5):2320-5

Genetically determined susceptibility of Fischer 344 rats to propylnitrosourea-induced thymic lymphomas. Shisa H, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Apr;45(4):1483-7

Stereochemical properties of nucleosides alkylated by activated carcinogens. Stezowski JJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Dec;44(12 Pt 1):5555-66

Chemoprevention of cancer. Wattenberg LW. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan;45(1):1-8 (83 ref.)

Induced secretion of a Mr 46,000 protein by cultured human hepatoma cells treated with tumor promoters. Yoneda Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May;45(5):2863-8

Effects of tumor promoters, aldehydes, peroxides, and tobacco smoke condensate on growth and differentiation of cultured normal and transformed human bronchial cells. Harris CC, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;8:159-71

Heterogeneity in responses of human and rodent respiratory epithelial cells to tumor promoters in culture. Mass MJ, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;8:173-89

Studies on the tumor initiating, tumor promoting, and tumor co-initiating properties of respiratory carcinogens. Nesnow S, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;8:257-77

Mutagenicity and tumor initiating activity of methylated benzo[b]fluoranthenes. Amin S, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jul;6(7):1023-5

Activation of protein kinase C by tumor promoting phorbol esters, teleocidin and aplysiatoxin in the absence of added calcium. Arcoleo JP, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Feb; 6(2):213-7

Exogenous Cu,Zn-superoxide dismutase suppresses the stimulation of neonatal rat hepatocytes' growth by tumor promoters. Armato U, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Dec; 5(12):1547-55

Use of an in vivo/in vitro rat liver DNA repair assay to predict the relative rodent hepatocarcinogenic potency of 3 new azo mutagens. Beije B, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Apr;6(4):611-5

Methylating and ethylating carcinogens have different requirements for poly(ADP-ribose) synthesis during malignant transformation. Borek C, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Dec;5(12):1573-6

Influence of the carcinogen 4-aminobiphenyl on DNA conformation. Broyde S, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 May; 6(5):719-25

6-Nitrochrysene is a potent tumorigen in newborn mice. Busby WF Jr, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 May;6(5):801-3

Screening of microorganisms for nitrosation catalysis at pH 7 and kinetic studies on nitrosamine formation from secondary amines by E. coli strains. Calmels S, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jun;6(6):911-5

Effect of ellagic acid and hydroxylated flavonoids on the tumorigenicity of benzo[a]pyrene and (+/-)-7 beta, 8 alpha-dihydroxy-9 alpha, 10 alpha-epoxy-7,8,9,10-tetrahydrobenzo[a]pyrene on mouse skin and in the newborn mouse. Chang RL, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Aug;6(8):1127-33

Induction of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase in primary cultures of normal rat hepatocytes by liver tumor promoters and structurally related compounds. Edwards AM, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 May;6(5):733-9

32P-postlabeling analysis of peroxisome proliferator-DNA adduct formation in rat liver in vivo and hepatocytes in vitro. Gupta RC, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jun;6(6):933-6

Dose-related effect of trisodium nitrilotriacetate monohydrate on renal tumorigenesis initiated with N-ethyl-N-hydroxyethylnitrosamine in rats. Hiasa Y, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jun;6(6):907-10

alpha-Difluoromethylornithine inhibits cell growth stimulated by a tumor-promoting rat urinary fraction. Homma Y, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jan;6(1):159-61

Effects of calcium and magnesium salts on nickel subsulfide carcinogenicity in Fischer rats. Kasprzak KS, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Aug;6(8):1161-66

Reaction mechanisms of trans-1,2-dihydroxy-anti-3,4-epoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-5 with DNA in aqueous solutions. Kim MH, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jan;6(1):121-6

Syncarcinogenic effects on the initiation of rat liver tumors by trans-4-acetylaminostilbene and 2-acetylaminofluorene. Kuchlbauer J, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Sep;6(9):1337-42

Mouse cell clones for improved quantitation of carcinogen-induced altered differentiation. Kulesz-Martin M, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Sep;6(9):1245-54

Target organ-specific covalent DNA damage preceding diethylstilbestrol-induced carcinogenesis. Liehr JG, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jul;6(7):1067-9

Similar carcinogenic effects in rats of 1-ethyl-1-nitroso-3-hydroxyethylurea and 1-hydroxyethyl-1-nitroso-3-ethylurea. Lijinsky W, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Apr;6(4):641-3

Effect of exogenous beta-glucuronidase on the carcinogenicity of 1,2-dimethylhydrazine in rats: evidence that carcinogenic intermediates form conjugates and act through their subsequent enzymatic release. Likhachev A, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 May;6(5):679-81

Differentiated genotoxic response of carcinogenic and non-carcinogenic benzacridines and metabolites in rat hepatoma cells. Loquet C, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Mar; 6(3):455-7

The effect of 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate and other tumor promoters on the colony formation of rat tracheal epithelial cells in culture. Mass MJ, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Dec;5(12):1597-601

Reduced DNA repair response of cells from carcinogen-induced rat liver altered foci exposed to chemical carcinogens in culture. Mori H, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Aug;6(8):1087-90

Antitumor-promoting activity of glycyrrhetic acid in mouse skin tumor formation induced by 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene plus teleocidin. Nishino H, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Nov;5(11):1529-30

The activities of 2,2',5,5'-tetrachlorobiphenyl, its 3,4-oxide metabolite, and 2,2',4,4'-tetrachlorobiphenyl in tumor induction and promotion assays. Preston BD, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Mar;6(3):451-3

Enhancement of the mutagenicity of carcinogenic arylamines by ethinyl estradiol. Purdy RH, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Dec;5(12):1709-15

Carcinogenic effect of N-nitrosobis (2-oxopropyl)amine in newborn rats. Rao MS, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Sep; 6(9):1395-7

Orotic acid, a promoter of liver carcinogenesis induces DNA damage in rat liver. Rao PM, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 May;6(5):765-8

Differential repair of O4-alkylthymidine following exposure to methylating and ethylating hepatocarcinogens. Richardson FC, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Apr;6(4):625-9

Induction of sarcomas in rats by subcutaneous injection of 7-methoxy-2-nitro-naphtho[2,1-b]furan (R 7000). Salmon RJ, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jan;6(1):109-11

Cytotoxicity of chemical carcinogens towards human bronchial epithelial cells evaluated in a clonal assay. Siegfried JM, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Oct;5(10):1317-22

The effect of 3-methyl substitution on the carcinogenicity of nitroso-4-piperidone. Singer GM, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Oct;5(10):1351-3

Mouse skin melanoma induced in two stage chemical carcinogenesis with 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene and croton oil. Takizawa H, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jun; 6(6):921-3

Pararenal angiosarcoma induced in male mice by 1,2-dimethylhydrazine—a model for studying the role of androgens in chemical carcinogenesis. Turusov VS, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Mar;6(3):325-31

Study of the carcinogenic mechanism for polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons—extended bay region theory and its quantitative model. Yan LS. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jan; 6(1):1-6

The bay-region geometry of some 5-methylchrysenes: steric effects in 5,6- and 5,12-dimethylchrysenes. Zacharias DE, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Nov;5(11):1421-30

Studies on the mutagenicity and tumor-initiating activity of methylated fluorenes. Lavoie EJ, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Jan;52(3):301-9

Early liver alterations induced by the sex-dependent hepatocarcinogen beta-blocker ZAMI 1305. Presta M, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1984 Dec;52(2):203-12

An investigation into the mechanism of co-carcinogenesis of dietary cholesterol during the induction of colon cancer in rats by 1,2 dimethylhydrazine. Cruse JP, et al. **Clin Oncol** 1984 Sep;10(3):213-20

Regeneration and the mechanism of epidermal tumor promotion. Argyris TS. **CRC Crit Rev Toxicol** 1985; 14(3):211-58 (210 ref.)

Dinitrotoluene: acute toxicity, oncogenicity, genotoxicity, and metabolism. Rickert DE, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Toxicol** 1984;13(3):217-34 (86 ref.)

Carcinogenesis bioassay data: correlation by species and sex. Di Carlo FJ. **Drug Metab Rev** 1984;15(3):409-13

Sugarcane farming—is there a link with cancer? Mulvey JJ, et al. **Ecol Dis** 1983;2(4):267-70

Absence of initiating activity by quercetin in the rat liver. Kato K, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1985 Aug; 10(1):63-9

A carcinogenic potency database of the standardized results of animal bioassays. Gold LS, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1984 Dec;58:9-319

Mechanism of biosynthesis of methylsulfones from PCBs and related compounds. Mio T, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Feb;59:129-35

The TD50: a proposed general convention for the numerical description of the carcinogenic potency of chemicals in chronic-exposure animal experiments. Peto R, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1984 Dec;58:1-8

Inductive effect on hepatic enzymes and toxicity of congeners of PCBs and PCDFs. Yoshimura H, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Feb;59:113-9

Influence of retinol on carcinogen-induced sister chromatid exchanges and chromosome aberrations in V79 cells. Qin S, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(2):137-46

Chemicals showing no evidence of carcinogenicity in long-term, two-species rodent studies: the need for short-term test data. Shelby MD, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1984;6(6):871-8

A new paradigm is needed in toxicology evaluation. Trosko JE. **Environ Mutagen** 1984;6(6):767-9

On the carcinogenicity of aniline [letter] Wilmer JL. **Environ Mutagen** 1984;6(5):629-32

The mediation of mutagenicity and clastogenicity of heavy metals by physicochemical factors. Babich H, et al. **Environ Res** 1985 Aug;37(2):253-86 (275 ref.)

Carcinogenic activities of hydroxymethyl derivatives of 4-(dimethylamino)azobenzene in the liver of rats, mice, and hamsters. Mori Y, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1984;26(1):15-9

Effect of propane sultone pretreatment on Friend virus leukemogenesis in mice. Raikow RB, et al. **Experientia** 1985 May 15;41(5):664-6

Inhibition of carcinogen-induced cellular transformation of human fibroblasts by drugs that interact with the poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase system. Initial evidence for the development of transformation resistance. Milo GE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jan 7;179(2):332-6

Proceedings of a Symposium on Carcinogenic Risk Assessment for Veterinary Drugs. **Food Addit Contam** 1984 Apr-Jun;1(2):73-231

A strategy for the assessment of the carcinogenic potency of veterinary drug residues: recommendations of the FDA. Farber TM, et al. **Food Addit Contam** 1984 Apr-Jun;1(2):213-9

Survey of animal drugs with carcinogenic properties. Somogyi A. **Food Addit Contam** 1984 Apr-Jun;1(2):81-7

Long-term toxicity and carcinogenicity study of sodium o-phenylphenate in B6C3F1 mice. Hagiwara A, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1984 Oct;22(10):809-14

It's coffee time again! Hesser L. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Mar;23(3):407-8

Promotion: is saccharin a promoter in the urinary bladder? Hicks RM. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1984 Sep;22(9):755-60 (42 ref.)

Genotoxicity and carcinogenicity of glycidyl ethers. Hopkins J. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1984 Sep;22(9):780-3

Induction of tumours in rats by feeding nitrosatable amines together with sodium nitrite. Lijinsky W. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1984 Sep;22(9):715-20

Lack of evidence of carcinogenicity of technical-grade piperonyl butoxide in F344 rats: selective induction of ileocaecal ulcers. Maekawa A, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Jul;23(7):675-82

Carcinogenicity testing of acetaminophen in F344 rats. Hiraga K, et al. **Gann** 1985 Feb;76(2):79-85

Studies on olivoretins indicate a requirement for a free hydroxyl group for teleocidin B activity. Horiuchi T, et al. **Gann** 1984 Oct;75(10):837-40

Carcinogenicity of captafol in B6C3F1 mice. Ito N, et al. **Gann** 1984 Oct;75(10):853-65

Human c-f gr gene does not contain coding sequence for actin-like protein. Nishizawa M, et al. **Gann** 1985 Mar;76(3):155-9

Study of the promoting effect of sodium chloride on gastric carcinogenesis by N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine in inbred Wistar rats. Ohgaki H, et al. **Gann** 1984 Dec;75(12):1053-7

Different responses to phenobarbital promotion in the development of gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase-positive foci in the liver of rats initiated with diethylnitrosamine, N-hydroxy-2-acetyl-aminofluorene and aflatoxin B1. Shirai T, et al. **Gann** 1985 Jan;76(1):16-9

Kinetics of nitrosation of thioproline, the precursor of a major nitroso compound in human urine, and its role as a nitrite scavenger. Tahira T, et al. **Gann** 1984 Oct;75(10):889-94

Lung carcinoma induction in Syrian golden hamsters by intratracheal instillation of 1,6-dinitropyrene. Takayama S, et al. **Gann** 1985 Jun;76(6):457-61

Endoscopic study of chronological changes leading to cancer in the esophagus of dogs induced by N-ethyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. Sasaki O, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1984 Oct;19(5):456-63

Relevance of epidemiology to policies for the prevention of cancer. Doll R. **Hum Toxicol** 1985 Jan;4(1):81-96 (21 ref.)

Shale-oils. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Hum** 1985 Jan;35:161-217

Coal-tars and derived products. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Hum** 1985 Jan;35:83-159

IARC monographs on the evaluation of the carcinogenic risk of chemicals to humans. Polynuclear aromatic compounds, Part 4, Bitumens, coal-tars and derived products, shale-oils and soots. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Hum** 1985 Jan;35:1-247

Bitumens. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Hum** 1985 Jan;35:39-81

Soots. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Hum** 1985 Jan;35:219-41

Appendix: case reports. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Hum** 1985 Jan;35:243-7

Coal gasification. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Hum** 1984 Jun;34:65-99

Coke production. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Hum** 1984 Jun;34:101-31

Aluminium production. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Hum** 1984 Jun;34:37-64

N-nitroso compounds: occurrence, biological effects and relevance to human cancer. Proceedings of the VIIIth International Symposium on N-Nitroso Compounds. Banff, Canada, 5-9 September 1983. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(57):1-1011

Models, mechanisms and etiology of tumour promotion. Proceedings of a symposium organized by the Hungarian Cancer Society and the IARC. Budapest, 16-18 May 1983. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(56):1-532

Z-form induction in DNA by carcinogenic nickel compounds: an optical spectroscopy study. Bourtayre P, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(53):227-34

5-Azacytidine. Promoting activity for rat hepatocellular carcinoma. Carr BI, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(56):409-12

Nitrosamide carcinogenesis: nitrosation of amide linkages and facile decomposition of resulting nitrosamides. Chow YL, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(57):317-25

Urinary bladder carcinogenesis. Cohen SM, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(56):93-108

Repair and replication of DNA containing O6-methylguanine in fetal and adult animal tissues in relation to their susceptibilities to cancer induction by N-nitroso-N-alkylureas. Craddock VM. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(57):571-4

The effect of promoters on 1,2-dimethylhydrazine-induced colon carcinogenesis. Csuka O, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(56):129-36

Influence of physicochemical properties, methods of preparation and purity of nickel compounds on their biological effects. Dewally D. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(53):215-26

Anticancer nitrosoureas: investigations on antineoplastic, toxic and neoplastic activities. Eisenbrand G. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(57):695-708

Drugs and environmental chemicals as promoters. Greim H, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(56):487-94

Toxicity and transformation potency of nickel compounds in BHK cells in vitro. Hansen K, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(53):193-200

Carcinogenicity and metabolic activation of tobacco-specific nitrosamines: current status and future prospects. Hecht SS, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(57):763-78 (51 ref.)

Drugs, food additives and natural products as promoters in rat urinary bladder carcinogenesis. Ito N, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(56):399-407

Destruction of carcinogenic and mutagenic N-nitrosamides in laboratory wastes. Lunn G, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(57):387-98

Genetic activity in yeast assays of reputed nonmutagenic, carcinogenic N-nitroso compounds and methapyrilene hydrochloride. Mehta RD, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(57):721-9

Carcinogenicity and mutagenicity of nickel and nickel compounds. Reith A, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(53):175-192 (45 ref.)

Effects of nickel compounds in cell culture. Saxholm HJ. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(53):165-74 (20 ref.)

The mechanism of cocarcinogenic action of ethanol in rat liver. Schwarz M, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(56):83-90

Decomposition N-nitrosohydroxyalkylureas and N-nitrosooxazolidones in aqueous buffer. Singer SS. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(57):371-5

Carcinogenicity of nickel compounds in animals. Sunderman FW Jr. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(53):127-42

MINDO/3 calculations of carcinogen activities of polycyclic hydrocarbons. Mohammad SN. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1985 Feb;22(1):56-63

Electron distribution and electronic index as function of correlation between molecular regions and carcinogenic activity of methylbenz[a]anthracenes. Mohammad SN. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1984 Aug;21(4):269-71

Acrylonitrile: a suspected human carcinogen. Koerselman W, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1984;54(4):317-24

Selective DNA-amplification induced by carcinogens (initiators): evidence for a role of proteases and DNA polymerase alpha. Heilbronn R, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Jul 15;36(1):85-91

The proliferative response of low-density human cell cultures to tumor promoters and its relevance to carcinogenic mechanisms in vitro. Kopelovich L, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Dec 15;34(6):781-8

Nakahara memorial lecture. New classes of tumor promoters: teleocidin, aplysiatoxin, and palytoxin. Fujiki H, et al. **Int Symp Princess Takamatsu Cancer Res Fund** 1983;14:37-45

L-Isoleucine and L-leucine are promoters of bladder cancer in rats. Kakizoe T, et al. **Int Symp Princess Takamatsu Cancer Res Fund** 1983;14:373-80

Structure-activity studies of aplysiatoxin-type tumor promoters. Moore RE. **Int Symp Princess Takamatsu Cancer Res Fund** 1983;14:49-57

Distinct responses of 3T3-L1 cells to dihydroteleocidin B and the phorbol ester tumor promoters: relation to adipocyte differentiation, DNA synthesis and cell division. Shimizu N, et al. **Int Symp Princess Takamatsu Cancer Res Fund** 1983;14:115-22

Acute target organ toxicity of 1-nitronaphthalene in the rat. Johnson DE, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1984 Oct;4(5):253-7

Carcinogenic activity in mice of diftalone, an anti-inflammatory agent. Della Porta G, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1984;108(3):308-11

Clinical implications of current studies in carcinogenesis. Ponder BA. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1984;108(3):264-73 (58 ref.)

Critical remarks on the validity of promoting effects in human carcinogenesis. Schmähl D. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;109(3):260-2

Non-carcinogenicity of dihydroxyacetone by skin painting. Akin FJ, et al. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1984 Jul;5(4-5):349-51

The carcinogenic potential of benzidine-based dyes. Gregory AR. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1984 Jul;5(4-5):243-59

Hamster cheek pouch as a bioassay system in short term screening for tumor initiating and promoting agents. Optimization of parameters and observations of effects of cytotoxicity on tumor promotion by retinyl acetate. McGaughey C, et al. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1984 Jul;5(4-5):283-97

Decomposition reactions of (hydroxyalkyl) nitrosoureas and related compounds: possible relationship to carcinogenicity. Singer SS. **J Med Chem** 1985 Aug;28(8):1088-93

The discrepancy between in vivo and in vitro experiments with polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon(PAH) carcinogens: a hypothetical explanation. Sýkora P. **J Theor Biol** 1984 Sep 7;110(1):59-66

Dietary carcinogens and anti-carcinogens. Ames BN. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1984;22(3):291-301

Recent advances in occupational cancer. Becker CE, et al. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1984;22(3):195-208

Dermal oncogenicity bioassays of di-sec-butoxyacetophenone and diethoxyacetophenone. DePass LR, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984;13(4-6):757-61

Mutagenic and carcinogenic activity of a hydrotreated coal liquid. Frazier ME, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984;13(4-6):531-43

Influences of various xenobiotic inducers on cytocidal toxicity of lasiocarpine and senecionine in primary cultures of rat hepatocytes. Hayes MA, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984;14(5-6):683-94

Comparison of the acute toxicities of N-nitrosothiazolidine and N-nitrosomorpholine. Nishie K, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984;13(4-6):595-608

Effect of dose on the inhibition of carcinogenesis/mutagenesis by Aroclor 1254 in rainbow trout fed aflatoxin B1. Shelton DW, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984;13(4-6):649-57

Influence of cell proliferation on initiating activity of pure polychlorinated biphenyls and complex mixtures in resistant hepatocyte in vivo assays for carcinogenicity. Hayes MA, et al. **JNCI** 1985 May;74(5):1037-41

Urethan-induced mammary tumorigenesis in a murine mammary tumor virus (MuMTV)-positive mouse strain: evidence for a keratinized nodule as an MuMTV-negative precursor lesion for squamous cell tumors. Imai S, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Oct;73(4):935-41

Enhancing effect of bile and bile acid on stomach tumorigenesis induced by N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine in Wistar rats. Kobori O, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Oct;73(4):853-61

Comparative carcinogenesis by hydroxylated nitrosopropylamines in Syrian hamsters. Lijinsky W, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Apr;74(4):923-6

Induction of pancreatic carcinomas in rats with N-nitroso(2-hydroxypropyl)(2-oxopropyl)amine: histopathology. Longnecker DS, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jan;74(1):209-17

Effect of 4,4'-oxydianiline on the thyroid and pituitary glands of F344 rats: a morphologic study with the use of the immunoperoxidase method. Murthy AS, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jan;74(1):203-8

Sequential histologic study of rat liver during peroxisome proliferator [4-chloro-6-(2,3-xylidino)-2-pyrimidinylthio]-acetic acid (Wy-14,643)-induced carcinogenesis. Rao MS, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Oct;73(4):983-90

Progression and promotion. Shubik P. **JNCI** 1984 Nov;73(5):1005-11

Rapid induction of carcinomas and gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase-rich clones in N-methyl-N-benzylnitrosamine-treated hamster buccal pouch. Solt DB, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Feb;74(2):437-45

1,6-Dinitropyrene: mutagenicity in Salmonella and carcinogenicity in BALB/c mice. Tokiwa H, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Dec;73(6):1359-63

Dose-related enhancing effect of potassium bromate on renal tumorigenesis in rats initiated with N-ethyl-N-hydroxyethyl-nitrosamine. Kurokawa Y, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;76(7):583-9

Multipotential carcinogenicity of the fried food mutagen 2-amino-3-methylimidazo[4,5-f]quinoline in rats. Tanaka T, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;76(7):570-6

Induction of a step in carcinogenesis that is normally associated with mutagenesis by nonmutagenic concentrations of 5-azacytidine. Bouck N, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Jul;4(7):1231-7

A quantum mechanical approach to the theory of cancer from polynuclear compounds. Metabolic activation and carcinogenicity of extended anilines and aminoazo compounds. Mohammad SN. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Jan; 27(1):148-55

Cluster analysis of short-term tests: a new methodological approach. Benigni R, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Aug; 147(4):139-51

Developmental status of bioassays in genetic toxicology. A report of Phase II of the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency Gene-Tox Program. Brusick D, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jan-Mar;153(1-2):1-10

The carcinogenicity prediction and battery selection (CPBS) method: a Bayesian approach. Chankong V, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 May;153(3):135-66

Induction of micronuclei by benzene in B6C3F1 mice: retrospective analysis of peripheral blood smears from the NTP carcinogenesis bioassay. Choy WN, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 May-Jun;143(1-2):55-9

An analysis of the spectra of genetic activity produced by known or suspected human carcinogens. Garrett NE, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Sep-Nov;134(2-3):89-111

Biologic actions and interactions of tetrachloroethylene [letter] Kaplan SD. **Mutat Res** 1984 Sep-Nov; 134(2-3):167-8

Assembly and preliminary analysis of a genotoxicity data base for predicting carcinogens. Palajda M, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 May;153(3):79-134

Cluster analysis in predicting the carcinogenicity of chemicals using short-term assays. Pet-Edwards J, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 May;153(3):167-85

Application of the carcinogenicity prediction and battery selection (CPBS) method to the Gene-Tox data base. Pet-Edwards J, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 May;153(3):187-200

Artificial intelligence and Bayesian decision theory in the prediction of chemical carcinogens. Rosenkranz HS, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jun-Jul;150(1-2):1-11

A comprehensive exercise in comparative mutagenesis with exciting outcome or how good are mutation assays in predicting carcinogens? Sobels FH. **Mutat Res** 1985 Feb-Apr;147(1-2):1-4

Carcinogenicity of mutagenic heterocyclic amines formed during the cooking process. Sugimura T. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jun-Jul;150(1-2):33-41

Diallyl sulfide. A naturally occurring thioether that inhibits carcinogen-induced nuclear damage to colon epithelial cells in vivo. Wargovich MJ, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jul; 143(3):127-9

Conformations of poly(dG-dC).poly(dG-dC) modified by the O-acetyl derivative of the carcinogen 4-hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide. Bailleul B, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Oct 25;12(20):7915-27

Sodium fluoride as an oral carcinogen [letter] Sutton PR. **NZ Med J** 1985 Mar 27;98(775):207

Oncogenes cause cancer? Wilkins RJ. **NZ Med J** 1985 Jun 12;98(780):433-4

Pathological analysis of the carcinogenicity of sodium o-phenylphenate and o-phenylphenol. Fukushima S, et al. **Oncology** 1985;42(5):304-11

The adenoma-carcinoma sequence in AMMN-induced colonic tumors of the rat. Hermanek PJ Jr, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1984 Jul;178(6):548-54

Molecular basis of cancer. Part A: macromolecular structure, carcinogens, and oncogenes. Proceedings of the conference, Buffalo, New York, May 30-June 2, 1984. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;172A:1-576

NMR studies of carcinogen-modified DNA model compounds. Box HC, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 172A:199-206

Intra and intermolecular modeling studies of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. Hopfinger AJ. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;172A:277-86

Computer automated evaluation and prediction of the Iball index of carcinogenicity of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. Klopman G, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 172A:287-98

Halogenated olefins and their epoxides: factors underlying carcinogenic activity. Politzer P, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;172A:227-37

Theoretical investigation of possible intermediates in chemical carcinogenesis by N-nitrosamines. Reynolds CA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;172A:239-48

The MCS-model of chemical initiation of cancer. Szentpály LV. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;172A:327-39

Chemical neuro-oncogenesis: role of structural DNA modifications, DNA repair and neural target cell population. Kleihues P, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984; 27:1-16 (52 ref.)

The evaluation of the carcinogenicity of environmental substances. Kolbye AC Jr, et al. **Regul Toxicol Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;4(4):350-4

Evaluation of pesticides which pose carcinogenicity potential in animal testing. II. Consideration of human exposure conditions for regulatory decision making. Wang GM. **Regul Toxicol Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;4(4):361-71

Evaluation of pesticides which pose carcinogenicity potential in animal testing. I. Developing a tumor data evaluation system. Wang GM. **Regul Toxicol Pharmacol** 1984 Dec; 4(4):355-60

Identification of genotoxic and epigenetic carcinogens in liver culture systems. Williams GM. **Regul Toxicol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;5(2):132-44

Modulation of symmetrical 1,2-dimethylhydrazine (DMH)-induced colon carcinogenesis by isoproterenol (IPR). Chang WW. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;49(1):153-6

Discrepancy between epidemiological evidence and animal experimental result. Ishinihsi N, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1983 Mar 20;5 Suppl:109-16

Histogenesis of colon cancer in experimental animals. Chang WW. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1984;104:27-43 (100 ref.)

Toxicological studies on omeprazole. Ekman L, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1985;108:53-69

Quantitative structure-carcinogenic activity relationship of methyl, alkyl, cyclopentano, cyclohexano polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and cholanthrene series. Dai QH, et al. **Sci Sin [B]** 1985 Feb;28(2):160-87

Prooxidant states and tumor promotion. Cerutti PA. **Science** 1985 Jan 25;227(4685):375-81 (83 ref.)

Perspectives in carbohydrate toxicology with special reference to carcinogenicity. Roe FJ. **Swed Dent J** 1984; 8(3):99-111

Implications of multiple mechanisms of carcinogenesis for short-term testing. Harper BL, et al. **Teratogenesis Carcinog Mutagen** 1984;4(6):483-503

Carcinogenic and toxicologic effects of inhaled ethylene oxide and propylene oxide in F344 rats. Lynch DW, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;76(1):69-84

Absence of a promoting or sequential syncarcinogenic effect in rat liver by the carcinogenic hypolipidemic drug nafenopin given after N-2-fluorenylacetamide. Numoto S, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;77(1):76-85

Chemical carcinogenesis: xenobiotics and biotransformation. Second international symposium sponsored by the Universities of Sassari and Cagliari. **Toxicol Pathol** 1984; 12(1):39-111

Olefinic hydrocarbons: a first risk estimate for ethene. Bolt HM, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1984;12(1):101-5

The usefulness of viscometric analysis for detecting minimal levels DNA fragmentation. Brambilla G, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1984;12(3):291-4

Is there more than one critical lesion relevant for experimental liver carcinogenesis? Denda A, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1984;12(1):79-83

Design of carcinogenicity studies: a backward glance. Diener R. **Toxicol Pathol** 1983;11(1):37-40

Effects of succinate on amino acid incorporation into protein during chemical carcinogenesis. Fonnesu A, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1984;12(4):400-3

Advances in the design and reporting of conventional carcinogenicity tests. Hess R, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1983; 11(1):41-7

Quantitative correlation with carcinogenic potency of different short term tests. Parodi S, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1984;12(3):247-55

Thyroid and chemical hepatocarcinogenesis: further insights from the hepatocarcinogen ZAMI 1305. Presta M, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1984;12(1):49-55

Inhibition of DNA and RNA synthesis in rat liver nuclei by oncogenic and non-oncogenic beta-blockers. Riboni L, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1985;13(1):18-25

Studies on chemically induced neoplastic transformation and mutation in the BALB/3T3 Cl A31-1-1 cell line in relation to the quantitative evaluation of carcinogens. Saffiotti U, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1984;12(4):383-90

Identification of chemicals carcinogenic to man. Wilbourn JD, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1984;12(4):397-9

Synthetic antioxidants: biochemical actions and interference with radiation, toxic compounds, chemical mutagens and chemical carcinogens. Kahl R. **Toxicology** 1984 Dec; 33(3-4):185-228 (367 ref.)

Reduction to benzidine is not necessary for the covalent binding of a benzidine azodye to rat liver DNA. Kennelly JC, et al. **Toxicology** 1984 Sep 28;32(4):315-24

[Chemical carcinogenesis and cytogenetic screening] Srb V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Oct 12;123(40-41):1240-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Carcinogenic potential of estrogens used in breeding] Rico AG. **Food Addit Contam** 1984 Apr-Jun;1(2):95-100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Carcinogenic agents in our environment] Norpoth K. **Acta Med Austriaca** 1985;12(1):1-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of local moderate hyperthermia in combination with N-nitroso-1,3-bis-(2-chloroethyl)urea (BCNU) and 5-fluoro-(tetrahydro-2-furyl)uracil (ftorafur) on induced autochthonous colonic cancers in the rat. 3: Polychemotherapy in combination with hyperthermia] Biwer E, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984;363(1):5-15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Vitamin C in a long-term trial is without effect on experimental carcinogenesis] Werner B, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1985;363(3):185-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Carcinogen screening in mammalian cells in vitro. The clastogenicity and the SCE test] Thust R. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1984;129(4):365-70 (13 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Immunosuppressive effect and promotor activity for hepatic carcinogenesis of thiobenzamide] Pasquinelli P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Jan 30;61(1):61-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Experimental multiple primary malignant tumors induced by chemical carcinogen] Ohta A. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Sep; 30(12 Suppl):1475-88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Mitogenic responsiveness to growth factor and tumor promoters and regulation of cell growth] Shimizu N. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Mar;12(3 Pt 2):692-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cell kinetics in the pancreatic ductal dysplasia. 3H-thymidine autoradiography study during pancreatic carcinogenesis in syrian golden hamsters by N-nitrosobis-(2-hydroxypropyl) amine] Ishikawa O, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov; 81(11):2786-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Histogenesis and implications of the pancreatic pseudoductules in experimental pancreatic carcinogenesis of hamster induced by N-nitrosobis (2-hydroxypropyl) amine] Monno S. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;81(11):2793-802 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Computer-assisted structure-activity studies of chemical carcinogens: aromatic amines. II. Rat and liver data set] Yuta K, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 May;104(5):496-508 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Anticarcinogenesis. Possibilities in preventing cancer] Høstmark JG. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Jan 30; 105(3):219-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Biophysical aspects of the effect of physical and chemical factors on living organisms. Protective properties of antioxidants] Emanuél' NM. **Biofizika** 1984 Jul-Aug; 29(4):706-19 (43 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of dose fractionation on the carcinogenicity of chemical substances] Turusov VS. **Eksp Onkol** 1984; 6(3):15-20 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of the mutagenicity and carcinogenicity of hexachlorobutadiene] Chudin VA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 May;(5):79-80 **(Rus)**

[Carcinogenicity of various drugs] Bilynskii BT, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(8):13-22 (102 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Prospects for the use of short-term tests in primary cancer prevention] Khudolei VV, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984; 30(8):3-12 (47 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Relation between the carcinogenic activity of conjugated polycyclic hydrocarbons and the form of their localized molecular orbitals] Paniagua JC, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1982; 29(3):481-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Carcinogenic responses to chemicals applied directly to rat mammary glands in situ. Holtzman S, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 May;6(5):769-72

Interaction of dietary fat and route of carcinogen administration on 1,2-dimethylhydrazine-induced colon tumorigenesis in rats. Locniskar M, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Mar;6(3):349-54

Issues in carcinogenicity testing: dose selection. Haseman JK. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Feb;5(1):66-78 (39 ref.)

Is there a continuing role for the intraperitoneal injection route of exposure in short-term rodent genotoxicity assays? Ashby J. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jun;156(3):239-43

Dose selection as it pertains to testing a prodrug in carcinogenicity bioassays. Szczech GM, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1983;11(1):55-9

The role of toxicological interactions in chemical carcinogenesis. Witschi H. **Toxicol Pathol** 1984;12(1):84-8

ANALYSIS

Dietary modifiers: occurrence of modifiers in food and drink and consequences for implementation of regulatory procedures. Knudsen I. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984;55 Suppl 2:171-9

Elucidation of the structures of olivoretin B and C. Hitotsuyanagi Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep; 32(9):3774-8

Laboratory decontamination and destruction of carcinogens in laboratory wastes: some haloethers. Cas[illegible]ro M, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(61):1-53

Mutagenic/carcinogenic hazards in a cold-rolling steel plant exposed to mineral oils: environmental monitoring phase. Monarca S, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1984; 54(4):345-54

Assessing the cancer risk from foods. Wardlaw GM. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Sep;85(9):1122-7

Nuggets on the surface. The flavour of the fire. Jukes TH. **J Appl Biochem** 1984 Aug;6(4):197-8

A method for the determination of S-methylcysteine by high-performance liquid chromatography: application to the study of carcinogenic methylating agents. Baker I, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Jul 5;329(1):202-5

On the active principles of the spurge family, X. Skin irritants, cocarcinogens, and cryptic cocarcinogens from the latex of the manchineel tree. Adolf W, et al. **J Nat Prod** 1984 May-Jun;47(3):482-96

Environmental mutagenesis and carcinogenesis: test method development, validation and utilization. de Serres FJ, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Oct;130(5):353-9

Current trends in the biological monitoring of exposure to carcinogens. Vainio H. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985 Feb;11(1):1-6 (45 ref.)

Tracking exposure to toxic substances [news] Maugh TH 2d. **Science** 1984 Dec 7;226(4679):1183-4

Determination of residual ethylene dibromide in cereals by glass capillary gas chromatography. Van Rillaer WG, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1985 Apr;180(4):284-8

[Detection of carcinogenic mycotoxins and the producer molds in dried fruits] Sanchiś V, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1982; 29(3):489-95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Modification of carcinogenesis by antioxidants and other compounds. Tsuda H, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984;55 Suppl 2:125-43

BLOOD

In vitro interconversion of aflatoxin B1 and aflatoxicol by rat erythrocytes. Chung WM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 15;34(14):2566-9

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Organ-specific carcinogenesis in rats by methyl- and ethylazoxyalkanes. Lijinsky W, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan; 45(1):76-9

Syntheses of 5-phenyl-2-pyridinamine, a possibly carcinogenic pyrolysis product of phenylalanine, and some of its putative metabolites. Stavenuiter JF, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jan;6(1):13-9

Characterization of alkyldinitrogen species implicated in the carcinogenic, mutagenic and anticancer activities of N-nitroso compounds. Lown JW, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(57):689-93

CLASSIFICATION

Epigenetic carcinogens: problems with identification and risk estimation. Hooper K. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1984; 22(3):283-9

Chemical carcinogens without mutagenic activity: peroxisome proliferators as a prototype. Reddy JK, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1983;11(2):172-80

IMMUNOLOGY

The use of carcinogen-DNA adduct antisera for quantitation and localization of genomic damage in animal models and the human population. Poirier MC. **Environ Mutagen** 1984; 6(6):879-87

Immunoassay of carcinogen-modified DNA. Strickland PT, et al. **Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol** 1984;31:1-58 (246 ref.)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

N-sulfoöxy-2-aminofluorene is the major ultimate electrophilic and carcinogenic metabolite of N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene in the livers of infant male C57BL/6J x C3H/HeJ F1 (B6C3F1) mice. Lai CC, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jul;6(7):1037-45

A blue-green alga from Okinawa contains aplysiatoxins, the third class of tumor promoters. Fujiki H, et al. **Gann** 1985 Apr;76(4):257-9

Carcinogenicity in rats of ptaquiloside isolated from bracken. Hirono I, et al. **Gann** 1984 Oct;75(10):833-6

Characterization and identification of 6 mutagens in opium pyrolysates implicated in oesophageal cancer in Iran. Friesen M, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jun-Jul;150(1-2):177-91

Bracken toxicology: identification of some water soluble compounds from crozier and rhizome. Evans IA, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Nov;37(3):261-5

METABOLISM

Metabolism of carcinogens, possibilities for modulation. Oesch F. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984;55 Suppl 2:15-33 (41 ref.)

Separation of histones by reverse-phase high-performance liquid chromatography: analysis of the binding of carcinogens to histones. Kurokawa M, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jan;144(1):47-54

In vitro electron microprobe of carcinogenic nickel compound interaction with tumor cells. Berry JP, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1985 Mar-Apr;15(2):109-20

Modified mutagen metabolism in Schistosoma hematobium-infested organisms. Gentile JM, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1985 Jan-Feb;40(1):5-12

Structural characteristics of compounds that can be activated to chemically reactive metabolites: use for a prediction of a carcinogenic potential. Lutz WK. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1984;7:194-207

Erythrocyte-mediated metabolic activation detected by SCE. Norppa H, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1984;29 Pt B:547-59

Inhibition of rabbit nasal and hepatic cytochrome P-450-dependent hexamethylphosphoramide (HMPA) N-demethylase by methylenedioxyphenyl compounds. Dahl AR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 1;34(5):631-6

Comparative study on the metabolism of N-methyl-4-aminoazobenzene by two forms of cytochrome P-488. Kimura T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 15;34(18):3375-7

Arachidonic acid-dependent cooxidation. A potential pathway for the activation of chemical carcinogens in vivo. Krauss RS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 1; 33(21):3319-24

In vivo and in vitro metabolism of 2,4-dinitrotoluene in strain A mice. Schut HA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 1;34(7):969-76

Glucuronidation of carcinogenic arylamine metabolites by rat liver microsomes. Wang CY, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 15;34(6):837-41

The carcinogen, 7-hydroxymethyl-12-methylbenz[a]anthracene, is activated and covalently binds to DNA via a sulphate ester. Watabe T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 15; 34(16):3002-5

Formation of DNA modifications by chemical carcinogens. Identification, localization and quantification. Kriek E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984;738(4):181-201 (129 ref.)

In vitro metabolic activation in genotoxicity assays with mammalian cell cultures. Belvedere G. **Boll Chim Farm** 1985 Feb;124(2):57-68

Ah receptor in primate liver: binding of 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin and carcinogenic aromatic hydrocarbons. Okey AB, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;62(10):1292-5

The activation and DNA binding of 7-methylbenz[c]-acridine catalysed by mouse liver microsomes. Boux LJ, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Jan; 25(3):333-42

The metabolism and cellular interactions of some aliphatic nitrogenous carcinogens. Lijinsky W. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Feb;26(1):33-42

Autoradiography of [14C]N-nitrosodiethanolamine in Sprague-Dawley rats. Löfberg B, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Mar;26(2):129-37

Analysis of syn- and anti-1,2-dihydroxy-3,4-epoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-5-meth -deoxyribonucleoside adducts by boronate chromatography. Melikian AA, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 May;27(1):91-7

Mutagenicity of five arylamines after metabolic activation with isolated dog and human hepatocytes. Neis JM, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 May;27(1):53-60

Phospholipids involved in specific binding of 12-O-(5-azido-2-nitrobenzoyl)phorbol-13-acetate to epidermal microsomes, a photolabeling study. Schmidt R, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Feb;26(1):97-111

Esophageal microsomal metabolism of N-nitrosomethylbenzylamine in the zinc-deficient rat. Barch DH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Dec;44(12 Pt 1):5629-33

Fatty acid-stimulated oxidation of methylazoxymethanol by rat colonic mucosa. Craven PA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Mar;45(3):1115-21

Adducts from in vivo action of the carcinogen 4-hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide in rats and from in vitro reaction of 4-acetoxyaminoquinoline 1-oxide with DNA and polynucleotides. Galiègue-Zouitina S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Feb;45(2):520-5

Metabolic oxidation of carcinogenic arylamines by rat, dog, and human hepatic microsomes and by purified flavin-containing and cytochrome P-450 monooxygenases. Hammons GJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Aug;45(8):3578-85

Major urinary metabolites in hamsters and rats treated with N-nitroso(2-hydroxypropyl)(2-oxopropyl)amine. Kokkinakis DM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Aug;45(8):3586-92

Renal reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate:cytochrome c reductase-mediated metabolism of the carcinogen N-[4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]acetamide. Mattammal MB, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan;45(1):149-56

Beta- to omega-hydroxylation of the esophageal carcinogen methyl-n-amylnitrosamine by the rat esophagus and related tissues. Mirvish SS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Feb; 45(2):577-83

Metabolism of 6-methylbenz[a]anthracene by rat liver microsomes and mutagenicity of metabolites. Mushtaq M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9):4006-14

Highly lipophilic phorbol esters as inhibitors of specific [3H]phorbol 12,13-dibutyrate binding. Sharkey NA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan;45(1):19-24

Identification of the major serum albumin adduct formed by 4-aminobiphenyl in vivo in rats. Skipper PL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Oct;45(10):5122-7

Bioconversion and macromolecular binding of 2-amino-4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)thiazole by cultured rat urothelial cells. Swaminathan S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Dec;44(12 Pt 1):5511-6

Radioimmunoassay for phorbol esters using rabbit antisera against phorbol succinate. Tashjian AH Jr, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan;45(1):103-7

Further characterization of the DNA adducts formed by electrophilic esters of the hepatocarcinogens 1'-hydroxysafrole and 1'-hydroxyestragole in vitro and in mouse liver in vivo, including new adducts at C-8 and N-7 of guanine residues. Wiseman RW, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;45(7):3096-105

Reactive oxygen dependent activation of polycyclic hydrocarbons by phorbol ester-stimulated human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Trush MA, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;8:293-303

Prostaglandin H synthase-dependent epoxidation of aflatoxin B1. Battista JR, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Aug;6(8):1227-9

Stability of various alpha-esters of 1-(N-methyl-N-nitrosamino)-methanol in vitro and in vivo. Caesar R, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Oct;5(10):1231-4

Effects of dietary indoles and isothiocyanates on N-nitrosodimethylamine and 4-(methylnitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone alpha-hydroxylation and DNA methylation in rat liver. Chung FL, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Apr;6(4):539-43

A comparative examination of the in vitro metabolism of five cyclopenta[a]phenanthrenes of varying carcinogenic potential. Coombs MM, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Aug; 6(8):1217-22

DNA adducts formed from the probable proximate carcinogen, N-hydroxy-3,2' -dimethyl-4-aminobiphenyl, by acid catalysis or S-acetyl coenzyme A-dependent enzymatic esterification. Flammang TJ, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Feb;6(2):251-8

The effect of methyl substituents on the in vitro metabolism of cyclopenta[a]phenanthren-17-ones: implications for biological activity. Hadfield ST, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Nov;5(11):1395-9

The biological activity and activation of 15,16-dihydro-1,11-methanocyclopenta[a]phenanthren-17 a carcinogen with an obstructed bay region. Hadfield ST, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Nov;5(11):1485-91

N-Nitroso-2-hydroxymorpholine, a mutagenic metabolite of N-nitrosodiethanolamine. Hecht SS. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Dec;5(12):1745-7

Comparison of the in vitro and in vivo hepatic metabolism of the carcinogen 1-nitropyrene. Howard PC, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Feb;6(2):243-9

Microsome-mediated alkylation of rat liver initiator tRNA by 3,3-dimethyl-1-phenyltriazene and its ring-chlorinated derivatives. Hradec J, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jul; 6(7):995-8

Glutathione conjugation of the carcinogenic and mutagenic electrophile (+/-)-7 beta, 8 alpha-dihydroxy-9 alpha, 10 alpha-oxy-7,8,9,10-tetra hydrobenzo[a]pyrene catalyzed by purified rat liver glutathione transferases. Jernström B, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jan;6(1):85-9

Substrate concentration dependency of N-nitrosodimethylamine and N-nitrosomethylbenzylamine metabolism in rat liver. Kawanishi T, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jun;6(6):823-7

Interaction between yeast cytochrome P-450 and chemical carcinogens. Kelly SL, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Sep; 6(9):1321-5

The metabolism of 9,10-dimethylanthracene by rat liver microsomal preparations. Lamparczyk HS, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Nov;5(11):1405-10

Involvement of the exocyclic amino group of deoxyguanosine in DNA-catalysed carcinogen detoxification. MacLeod MC, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jan;6(1):147-9

Possible involvement of a vicinal, non-bay-region dihydrodiol-epoxide in the activation of dibenzo[a,e]fluoranthene into bacterial mutagens. Malaveille C, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Oct;5(10):1263-6

Mutagenic activation of carcinogenic N-nitrosopropylamines by rat liver: evidence for a cytochrome P-450 dependent reaction. Mori Y, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Mar; 6(3):415-20

Distribution, metabolism and excretion of N-nitrosobis(2-hydroxypropyl)amine in Wistar rats. Mori Y, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Nov;5(11):1443-7

32P-post-labelling analysis of DNA adducts formed in the livers of animals treated with safrole, estragole and other naturally-occurring alkenylbenzenes. II. Newborn male B6C3F1 mice. Phillips DH, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Dec; 5(12):1623-8

32P-post-labelling analysis of DNA adducts formed in the livers of animals treated with safrole, estragole and other naturally-occurring alkenylbenzenes. I. Adult female CD-1 mice. Randerath K, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Dec; 5(12):1613-22

Comparison of the binding of some carcinogenic and non-carcinogenic cyclopenta[a]phenanthrenes to DNA in vitro and in vivo. Russell JC, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Aug;6(8):1223-5

Metabolism of 2-aminoanthracene by BALB/c and C57BL mammary epithelium in vitro. Silva MH, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jan;6(1):53-8

Comparison of primary hepatocytes and S9 metabolic activation systems for the C3H-10T 1/2 cell transformation assay. Tu AS, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Nov;5(11):1431-6

An applied synchronous fluorescence spectrophotometric assay to study benzo[a]pyrene-diolepoxide-DNA adducts. Vahakangas K, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Aug;6(8):1109-15

Formation of DNA adducts in vivo in rat liver and intestinal epithelium after administration of the carcinogen 3,2'-dimethyl-4-aminobiphenyl and its hydroxamic acid. Westra JG, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jan;6(1):37-44

Mutagenicity of urine and faeces after treatment of rats with known genotoxins. Willems MI, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jul;6(7):967-76

Metabolic activation of the carcinogen N-[4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]acetamide by prostaglandin H synthase. Zenser TV, et al.

Carcinogenesis 1984 Oct;5(10):1225–30

Accumulation and elimination of macromolecular lesions in susceptible and non-susceptible rat tissues after repeated administration of trans-4-acetylaminostilbene. Hilpert D, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Jun;54(1):85–95

Peroxidase-mediated irreversible binding of arylamine carcinogens to DNA in intact polymorphonuclear leukocytes activated by a tumor promoter. Tsuruta Y, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Feb–Apr;53(1–2):25–35

Influence of microsomal and cytosolic fractions from the liver of 4 animal species and man on the mutagenicity of carcinogenic aminoazo dyes and nature of the mutagenicity-enhancing factor in the cytosol from rat liver. Mori Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep; 32(9):3641–50

Enzymatic formation of xanthurenic acid 8-methyl ether, an endogenous carcinogen, in animal tissues. Suzuki M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Jun;32(6):2340–5

Conversion of procarcinogens to mutagens by the S-9 fraction from the liver of rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri): inducibility with PCB, 3-methylcholanthrene and phenobarbital and inhibition by metyrapone and alpha-naphthoflavone. Miyauchi M. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [C] 1984;79(2):363–7

Metabolism of carcinogenic amino derivatives in various species and DNA alkylation by their metabolites. Schut HA, et al. **Drug Metab Rev** 1984;15(4):753–839 (393 ref.)

Experimental in vitro approach to the study of covalent associations. Pantarotto C. **Food Addit Contam** 1984 Apr–Jun;1(2):131–46

Species difference between rats and mice in activities of enzymes activating aromatic amines: effect of dietary 3-methoxy-4-aminoazobenzene. Degawa M, et al. **Gann** 1984 Nov;75(11):966–75

Absorption of 3-amino-1-methyl-5H-pyrido[4.3-b]indole, a mutagen-carcinogen present in tryptophan pyrolysate, from the gastro-intestinal tract in the rat. Kimura T, et al. **Gann** 1985 Apr;76(4):272–7

Role of cytochrome P-450 and flavin-containing monooxygenase in the N-hydroxylation of N-methyl-4-aminoazobenzene in rat liver: analysis with purified enzymes and antibodies. Kimura T, et al. **Gann** 1984 Oct;75(10):895–904

Colonic absorption of 1,2-dimethyl hydrazine (DMH) in the rat. Meshkinpour H, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(1):61–4

Pharmacokinetics of tobacco-specific N-nitrosamines. Adams JD, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(57):779–85

Metabolic inactivation of N-nitrosamines by cytochrome P-450 in vitro and in vivo. Appel KE, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(57):443–51

Role of the respiratory system in metabolism of N-nitrosamines after simultaneous application of disulfiram. Bürkle V, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(57):533–41

Kinetics of DNA methylation by the tobacco-specific carcinogen 4-(methylnitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone in F344 rats. Castonguay A, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(57):805–10

Inhibition of target tissue activation of N'-nitrosonornicotine and N-nitrosopyrrolidine by dietary components. Chung FL, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(57):797–804

Evidence for penetration of the nuclear envelope by N-nitrosomethylhydroxymethylamine. Gold B, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(57):453–8

Effects of fluorination on in-vitro metabolism and biological activity of N-nitrosodialkylamines. Janzowski C, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(57):553–8

alpha-Hydroxylation of nitrogen-15 labelled N-nitrosamines by isolated hepatocytes. Koepke SR, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(57):437–42

Alternative bioactivation routes for beta-hydroxynitrosamines. Biochemical and chemical model studies. Loeppky RN, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(57):429–36

Tissue and species specificity of the microsomal metabolism of N-nitrosomethylbenzylamine. Mehta R, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(57):473–8

Distribution and metabolism of N-nitrosobis(2-hydroxypropyl)amine in rats. Mori Y, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(57):411–6

Comparative metabolism of beta-oxidized nitrosamines. Nagel D, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(57):417–21

Effect of ascorbic acid and some reducing agents on N-nitrosopiperidine metabolism by liver microsomes. Nakamura M, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(57):547–52

Comparative metabolism of N-nitrosamines in relation to their organ and species specificity. Okada M. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(57):401–9 (45 ref.)

Effect of disulfiram on N-nitroso-N-methylbenzylamine metabolism. Biochemical aspects. Schweinsberg F, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(57):525–32

Urinary metabolites of some alicyclic nitrosamines. Singer GM, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(57):459–63

Fate of the tobacco-specific carcinogen 4-(methylnitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone in pregnant and newborn C57BL mice. Tjälve H, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(57):787–96

A study of betel quid carcinogenesis. II. Formation of N-nitrosamines during betel quid chewing. Wenke G, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(57):859–66

Correlation of a bond reactivity index with carcinogenicity and metabolic activation of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. Mohammad SN. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1984 Aug;21(4):260–2

Hepatic mitochondrial cytochrome P-450 system. Distinctive features of cytochrome P-450 involved in the activation of aflatoxin B1 and benzo(a)pyrene. Niranjan BG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 25;259(20):12495–501

A role for DNA polymerase in the specificity of nucleotide incorporation opposite N-acetyl-2-aminofluorene adducts. Rabkin SD, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Sep 25;178(3):569–94

Effects of chronic exposure to aflatoxin B1 and aflatoxin M1 on the in vivo covalent binding of aflatoxin B1 to hepatic macromolecules. Loury DN, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984;13(4–6):575–87

Metabolism of benzo[a]pyrene on the nasal mucosa of Syrian hamsters: comparison to metabolism by other extrahepatic tissues and possible role of nasally produced metabolites in carcinogenesis. Dahl AR, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jul; 75(1):135–9

In vitro and in vivo formation of 7-(2'-carboxyethyl)guanine from the liver carcinogen 1-nitroso-5,6-dihydrouracil and its reactions with water and methanol. Mirvish SS, et al. **JNCI** 1985 May;74(5):1105–10

Mediation of organ specificity in chemical carcinogenesis. Kahng MW. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Apr;16(4):403–7

Carcinogen-binding proteins. High-affinity binding sites for benzo[a]pyrene in mouse liver distinct from the Ah receptor. Collins S, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep; 26(2):353–9

Factors influencing the covalent binding of (+/-)-7 beta, 8 alpha-dihydroxy-9 alpha,10 alpha-epoxy-7,8,9,10-tetrahydrobenzo[a]pyrene to ribonucleic acids. Zytkovicz TH, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;26(2):269–75

Epidermal enzyme-mediated mutagenicity of the skin carcinogen, 2-aminoanthracene. Bickers DR, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Feb–Apr;147(1–2):37–43

Fate of aflatoxin B-1 in fermented dairy products. Megalla SE, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1984 Oct 30;88(1):27–9

Site-specific carcinogen binding to DNA. Boles TC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Sep;81(18):5623–7

N-nitrosodialkylamines do not function as substrates for liver monoamine oxidase. Edmondson DE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Feb;82(3):682–3

Selective alkylation of carcinogenic 9-anthryloxirane at the N-3 position of adenine in DNA. Yang NC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(16):5250–4

Conformations of DNA adducts with polycyclic aromatic carcinogens. Broyde S, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 172A:153–71

Sequence specific and stereoselective covalent binding of trans-7,8-dihydroxy-anti-9,10-epoxy-7,8,9,10-tetrahydro to DNA. Chen FM. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;172A:207–16

Quantum chemical and other theoretical studies of carcinogens, their metabolic activation and attack on DNA constituents. Kaufman JJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 172A:263–75

Identification and quantification of urinary metabolites of dinitrotoluenes in occupationally exposed humans. Turner MJ Jr, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;80(1):166–74

Nasal mucosa from rat fetuses and neonates metabolizes the nasal carcinogen phenacetin. Brittebo EB, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1984 Dec;23(3):279–85

Detoxification of genotoxic compounds as a threshold mechanism limiting their carcinogenicity. De Flora S. **Toxicol Pathol** 1984;12(4):337–43

Design of carcinogenicity studies, dose selection, route, blood levels, transformation. Neal RA. **Toxicol Pathol** 1983; 11(1):48–54

Significance of various enzymes in the control of mutagenic and carcinogenic metabolites derived from aromatic structures. Oesch F. **Toxicol Pathol** 1984;12(4):391–6 (37 ref.)

Free radical intermediates under hypoxic conditions in the metabolism of halogenated carcinogens. Tomasi A, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1984;12(3):240–6

Effects of calcium and magnesium acetates on tissue distribution of carcinogenic doses of cadmium chloride in Wistar rats. Kasprzak KS, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 Mar 15; 34(3):221–30

The metabolism of the carcinogen 7-methylbenz[c]acridine by hepatocytes isolated from untreated and induced rats. Boux LJ, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1985 Jan;15(1):11–20

[Transport of benzo(a)pyrene into animal organs following the feeding of activated sludge from swine manure] Fiebig HJ, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1984 Oct;34(10):731–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The participation of cytochrome P-450 in the formation of mutagenic and carcinogenic compounds and the use of this property in preventive medicine] Friedrich J, et al. **Pharmazie** 1985 Apr;40(4):228–32 (104 ref.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Phorbol ester stimulation of active anion secretion in intestine. Chang EB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 1):C356–61

Effects of tumor promoters on sodium ion transport across frog skin. Civan MM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 1):C457–65

SCE induction by indirect mutagens/carcinogens in metabolically active cultured mammalian cell lines. Abe S. **Basic Life Sci** 1984;29 Pt B:535–45

Enhancement of carcinogen-induced chromosome breakage and sister chromatid exchange by 13-cis-retinoic acid. Auerbach AD, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1984;29 Pt A:333–41

Quantitative predictivity of carcinogenicity for sister chromatid exchanges in vivo. Parodi S, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1984;29 Pt A:409–29

Quantitative comparison between SCE and transformation frequencies induced by chemical carcinogens in Syrian hamster cells. Popescu NC, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1984;29 Pt A:397–407

Statistical design, analysis, and inference issues in studies using sister chromatid exchange. Whorton EB Jr, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1984;29 Pt A:431–40

Tumor promoters enhance basal and growth hormone releasing factor stimulated cyclic AMP levels in anterior pituitary cells. Cronin MJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jun 14;129(2):404–10

Phenobarbital and some other liver tumor promoters stimulate DNA synthesis in cultured rat hepatocytes. Edwards AM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 30;131(1):103–8

Immunological identity of a 60 kd oncofetal protein induced in rats by chemical carcinogens and released by transformed cells. Hanausek-Walaszek M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 29;127(3):779–85

Tumor promoter inhibition of cellular binding of somatostatin. Zeggari M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Apr 30;128(2):850–7

Co-mitogenic tumor promoters suppress the phosphatidylinositol response in lymphocytes during early mitogenesis. Mellors A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 8;833(2):181–8

Stimulation of prostaglandin E2 production by 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol 13-acetate (TPA)-type and non-TPA-type tumor promoters in macrophages and its inhibition by cycloheximide. Ohuchi K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 27;834(1):42–7

Differentiation of cultured epidermal keratinocytes related to sterol metabolism and its retardation by chemical carcinogens. Okamoto T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 12;805(2):143–51

Induction of nitroblue tetrazolium reduction in mouse peritoneal macrophages by tumour promoters and inhibition of the induced nitroblue tetrazolium reduction by some inhibitors. Ohkawa Y, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Jul; 27(3):261–7

Phorbol ester binding to chemotactically responding and nonresponding Walker 256 carcinosarcoma cells. Clarke PR, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):4967–71

Modulation of protein kinase C activity and [3H]phorbol 12,13-dibutyrate binding by various tumor promoters in mouse brain cytosol. Leach KL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May;45(5):1958–63

Carcinogenic effect of nitrosoalkylureas and nitrosoalkylcarbamates in Syrian hamsters. Lijinsky W, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Feb;45(2):542–5

Inhibition of DNA synthesis by chemical carcinogens in cultures of initiated and normal proliferating rat hepatocytes. Novicki DL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan; 45(1):337–44

Repair synthesis of DNA induced by the urinary N-hydroxy metabolites of carcinogenic arylamines in urothelial cells of susceptible species. Wang CY, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan;45(1):221–5

The stimulation by the tumour promoters 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate and phenobarbital of the growth of primary neonatal rat hepatocytes. Armato U, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jun;6(6):811–22

Further characterization of the in vitro assay for inhibitors of metabolic cooperation in the Chinese hamster V79 cell line. Jone C, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Mar;6(3):361–6

Chemical carcinogens induce cadmium resistance and activate metallothionein genes in cadmium sensitive S49 mouse cells. MacArthur CA, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jun; 6(6):887–92

The initiation of gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase positive foci in the rat liver by N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene. The effect of the sulfation inhibitor pentachlorophenol. Meerman JH. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jun;6(6):893–7

Higher sensitivity for the detection of chemically-induced DNA damage: role of DNA unfolding in determining alkaline elution rate. Nicolini C, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Mar;6(3):385–9

Responses of human cervical keratinocytes in vitro to tumour promoters and diethylstilboestrol. Stanley MA, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jul;6(7):1011–5

Induction of repair synthesis of DNA in primary cultures of rat urothelial cells by derivatives of the bladder carcinogen, N-n-butyl-N-(4-hydroxybutyl)nitrosamine. Wang CY, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Feb–Apr; 53(1–2):99–105

Modification of circadian rhythms of drug metabolism in the Syrian hamster. Birt DF, et al. **Drug Nutr Interact** 1982; 1(2):143–51

Tumor promoter PMA stimulates the synthesis and secretion of mouse pro-urokinase in MSV-transformed 3T3 cells: this is mediated by an increase in urokinase mRNA content. Belin D, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Aug;3(8):1901–6

Identification and quantification of a messenger ribonucleic acid induced by polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons—using a cloned human cytochrome P-450 gene. Kato T, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Sep 16;151(3):489–95

Reduced autophagic activity, improved protein balance and enhanced in vitro survival of hepatocytes isolated from carcinogen-treated rats. Schwarze PE, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Mar;157(1):15-28

Tumour-promoting phorbol esters inhibit agonist-induced phosphatidate formation and Ca2+ flux in human platelets. MacIntyre DE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jan 28;180(2):160-4

A comparison of the effects of tumor promoters 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate and teleocidin on gene expression in human skin cell fibroblasts. Bazill G, et al. **Gann** 1984 Aug;75(8):672-80

Structure-activity studies on synthetic analogues (indolactams) of the tumor promoter teleocidin. Fujiki H, et al. **Gann** 1984 Oct;75(10):866-70

Modifying potential of thirty-one chemicals on the short-term development of gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase-positive foci in diethylnitrosamine-initiated rat liver. Tsuda H, et al. **Gann** 1984 Oct;75(10):876-83

Effect of teleocidin on immune responses in vitro. Yamashita U. **Gann** 1985 Jun;76(6):532-40

The genes that carcinogens act upon. Anders F, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:228-52

Mutagenicity tests and the prediction of carcinogenic activity [editorial] Wagner BM. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Sep;16(9):863

Pancreatic carcinogenic nitrosamines in Syrian hamsters. Pour PM, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(57):683-8

Methylation of protein and nucleic acids in vivo: use of trideuteromethylating agents or precursors. Shuker DE, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(57):589-94

Enhancement of primate retrovirus synthesis by tumour promoters. Wunderlich V, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(56):299-304

Modulation of natural killing by tumor promoters: the regulatory influence of adherent cells varies with the type of target cell. Kabelitz D. **Immunobiology** 1985 May;169(4):436-46

SAMP lyase and AMP deaminase activity in rat parenchymal and kupffer cells in hepatocarcinogenesis. Smith LD, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1984;16(9):985-90

Differentiation of human myeloid leukemic cells by phorbol esters: correlation with tumor promotion. Fibach E, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Oct 15;34(4):451-7

The direct and indirect effects of promoters may depend upon the nature of the initiated cell. Becker FF. **Int Symp Princess Takamatsu Cancer Res Fund** 1983;14:349-59

Membrane and genetic events in tumor promotion: studies with promoter resistant variants of JB6 cells. Colburn NH, et al. **Int Symp Princess Takamatsu Cancer Res Fund** 1983;14:155-66 (50 ref.)

Epstein-Barr virus and tumor promoters. Eliasson L, et al. **Int Symp Princess Takamatsu Cancer Res Fund** 1983;14:139-45 (38 ref.)

Increase in frequency of appearance of cadmium-resistant cells induced by various tumor promoters; evidence for the induction of gene amplification. Hayashi K, et al. **Int Symp Princess Takamatsu Cancer Res Fund** 1983;14:255-9

Promoter-induced cellular responses closely correlated with the enhancement of cell transformation. Kakunaga T, et al. **Int Symp Princess Takamatsu Cancer Res Fund** 1983;14:303-13

In vitro studies of the possible mechanisms whereby tumour promoters mediate their responses. Kinsella AR, et al. **Int Symp Princess Takamatsu Cancer Res Fund** 1983;14:261-72

Increase in histidine decarboxylase activity in mouse skin after application of tumor promoters. Kitamura Y, et al. **Int Symp Princess Takamatsu Cancer Res Fund** 1983;14:327-34

Acquisition and loss of amplified genes: dramatic effects of hormones, tumor promoters and cytotoxic drugs. Varshavsky A, et al. **Int Symp Princess Takamatsu Cancer Res Fund** 1983;14:235-54 (76 ref.)

Are there diurnal fluctuations in crypt length and crypt cell birth rate in the intestines of normal and carcinogen-treated rats? Senior PV, et al. **J Anat** 1984 Oct;139 (Pt 3):513-23

Structural requirements for diacylglycerols to mimic tumor-promoting phobol diester action on the epidermal growth factor receptor. Davis RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 10;260(9):5315-22

Phorbol esters increase calcitonin gene transcription and decrease c-myc mRNA levels in cultured human medullary thyroid carcinoma. de Bustros A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 10;260(1):98-104

Induction and characterization of lymphotoxins from tumor promoter-synergized, lectin-stimulated human lymphocytes in vitro. Klostergaard J, et al. **J Biol Response Mod** 1985 Apr;4(2):195-209

Interaction of epidermal growth factor with initiators and complete carcinogens in the C3H10T1/2 cell culture system. Herschman HR, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;28(1):1-6

Genetic aspects of aflatoxin B1 resistance in Drosophila melanogaster. Chinnici JP, et al. **J Hered** 1985 Mar-Apr;76(2):85-8

Test of catechol, tannic acid, Bidens pilosa, croton oil, and phorbol for cocarcinogenesis of esophageal tumors induced in rats by methyl-n-amylnitrosamine. Mirvish SS, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jun;74(6):1283-90

In vitro induction of human skin ornithine decarboxylase by the tumor promoter 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate. Verma AK, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jul;75(1):85-90

Inhibition of teleocidin-caused epidermal ornithine decarboxylase induction by phospholipase A2-, cyclooxygenase- and lipoxygenase-inhibitors. Nakadate T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;37(3):253-8

Tumor promoters potentiate the adrenomedullary secretion induced by acetylcholine and excess K possibly by stimulating phorbol ester receptors. Sorimachi M, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985;35(1):175-8

Increased nucleoside triphosphatase activity of rat liver nuclear envelope is associated with hepatocarcinogen exposure. Clawson GA, et al. **Lab Invest** 1984 Dec;51(6):682-9

Malignant transformation and tumor promoter treatment increase levels of a transcript for a secreted glycoprotein. Doherty PJ, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Mar;5(3):466-73

Phorbol ester-induced protein secretion in rat parotid gland. Relationship to the role of inositol lipid breakdown and protein kinase C activation in stimulus-secretion coupling. Putney JW Jr, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;26(2):261-6

Tissue-specific inhibition of [3H]thymidine incorporation into DNA by carcinogenic N-nitrosamines. Hellman B, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 May;149(3):495-503

Analysis of replication of DEB-alkylated DNA in yeast: bypass replication in a rad3 mutant of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Lecka-Czernik B, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Nov-Dec;132(5-6):161-9

Lack of genetic and in vitro metabolic activity of potently carcinogenic azoxyalkanes. Lijinsky W, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jul;157(1):23-7

Endogenous activation by indirect muta-carcinogens and DNA-repair synthesis in mouse-lung fibroblast cultures. Schmitt M, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Nov-Dec;132(5-6):197-201

Kinetics of sister-chromatid exchange induction by different carcinogens in C57BL/6J and DBA/2 mice. Sozzi G, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jun;156(3):177-80

Mutagenic/carcinogenic agents in indoor pollutants: the dinitropyrenes generated by kerosene heaters and fuel gas and liquefied petroleum gas burners. Tokiwa H, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jul;157(1):39-47

Tumor promoters and cell transformation. Diamond L. **Pharmacol Ther** 1984;26(1):89-145 (593 ref.)

Physical mechanisms of the activation of oncogenes through carcinogens. Ladik JJ. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;172A:343-56

Carcinogen-induced insertion mutations in E. coli. Takeshita M, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;172A:389-99

Tumor promoters--an overview of membrane-associated alterations and intracellular events. Wenner CE, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;172A:513-23

Interaction of viruses with tumor promotors. Yamamoto N. **Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol** 1984;101:111-59 (257 ref.)

Clonogenic, stem and carcinogen-target cells in small intestine. Potten CS. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1984;104:3-14

Oncogene-induced transformation of C3H 10T1/2 cells is enhanced by tumor promoters. Hsiao WL, et al. **Science** 1984 Nov 2;226(4674):552-5

Site-specific increased phosphorylation of pp60v-src after treatment of RSV-transformed cells with a tumor promoter. Purchio AF, et al. **Science** 1985 Sep 27;229(4720):1393-5

Biochemical, histological, and ultrastructural changes in rat and mouse liver following the administration of trichloroethylene: possible relevance to species differences in hepatocarcinogenicity. Elcombe CR, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;79(3):365-76

The modulation by arylamines of the in vitro formation of superoxide anion radicals and hydrogen peroxide by rat liver microsomes. Manno M, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 May;25(2):121-30

Acceleration of epithelial keratinization by carcinogens in fetal rat forestomach in organ culture. Fukamachi H. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1984;46(3):205-13

[Current status of the problem of testing drugs for carcinogenicity] Shashkina LF, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 May-Jun;48(3):107-13 (30 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Comparison of rapid test systems for detecting the carcinogenic and mutagenic activity of chemical compounds] Zakharov IA, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):729-45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the cytoskeleton and surface charge as a possible cause of the increased mechanical binding between enterocytes in the small intestine epithelium induced by 1,2-dimethylhydrazine] Matveev VV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Sep;26(9):1030-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of Drosophila in the detection of potentially carcinogenic agents] Marcos R, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1982;29(3):557-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Chemical carcinogenesis] Stud M. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1982;29(3):529-38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Differential capacities for DNA repair in Clara cells, alveolar type II cells and macrophages of rabbit lung. Deilhaug T, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Apr;6(4):661-3

TOXICITY

Aflatoxin B1 and Crotalaria toxicity in turkey poults. Burguera JA, et al. **Acta Cient Venez** 1984;35(1):67-70

A novel in vitro-in vivo approach to carcinogenesis studies designed for use with human cells and tissues. Cameron RG, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1984 Sep-Oct;28(5):614-20

Co-carcinogenesis. Clayson DB. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984;55 Suppl 2:35-51 (44 ref.)

An evaluation of assay procedures for detection of tumor promotors. Sivak A. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984;55 Suppl 2:69-88 (62 ref.)

The role of genotoxic carcinogens and of promoters in carcinogenesis and in human cancer causation. Weisburger JH, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984;55 Suppl 2:53-68 (67 ref.)

Tumor promotion--mechanisms and implication to risk estimation. Yamasaki H. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984;55 Suppl 2:89-106 (61 ref.)

Design of a limited-access facility and safety program for a genetic toxicology laboratory. Inmon J, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1985 Jun;46(6):303-7

Chemical carcinogenicity and the antineoplastic agents. Taylor AT, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1984 Sep;41(9):1844-8

Tissue specific, acute toxic effects of the carcinogen trans-4-dimethylaminostilbene. Marquardt P, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1985 Jan;56(3):151-7

The control of mutagenesis and cell differentiation in cultured human and rodent cells by chemicals that initiate or promote tumor formation. Huberman E, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;33:77-100

Low-level exposures to chemical carcinogens: mutational end points. Lee WR. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;33:319-28

Nonparametric estimation of the survival function when cause of death is uncertain. Racine-Poon AH, et al. **Biometrics** 1984 Dec;40(4):1151-8

The mouse ear edema: a quantitatively evaluable assay for tumor promoting compounds and for inhibitors of tumor promotion. Gschwendt M, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Dec;25(2):177-85

Effect of tumor promoters on human T cell leukemia/lymphoma virus (HTLV)-structural protein induction in adult T-cell leukemia cells. Nakao Y, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Sep;24(2):129-39

Enhancement of N-bis(2-hydroxypropyl)nitrosamine-initiated lung tumor development in rats by bleomycin and N-methyl-N-nitrosourethane. Shirai T, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Nov;25(1):25-31

Tumorigenicity of dihydrodiols and diol-epoxides of benz[c]acridine in newborn mice. Chang RL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):5161-4

Inactivation of the thymidine kinase gene after in vitro modification with benzo(a)pyrene-diol-epoxide and transfer to LTK- cells as a eukaryotic test for carcinogens. Schaefer-Ridder M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Dec;44(12 Pt 1):5861-6

Agglutination by concanavalin A of urothelial cells of heterotropically transplanted rat urinary bladders: effect of bladder carcinogens and urine. Homma Y, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jul;6(7):1059-61

Structural organization of mouse c-myb locus and the mechanism of its rearrangement in ABPL-2 tumor line induced by pristane and Abelson murine leukemia virus. Lavu S, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1984;113:37-40

Lesions induced in rodent pancreas by azaserine and other pancreatic carcinogens. Longnecker DS. **Environ Health Perspect** 1984 Jun;56:245-51

Apparent correlation between structure and carcinogenicity of phenylenediamines and related compounds. Milman HA, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1984 Jun;56:261-73

Studies of pancreatic carcinogenesis in different animal models. Scarpelli DG, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1984 Jun;56:217-27 (55 ref.)

Metabolic activation of procarcinogens to genotoxic products in cultured rat liver cells. Murison GL, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1984;52(6):355-60

Frequency of chromosome aberrations in bone marrow of monkeys and their F1 after aflatoxin B1 injection. Adgigitov FI, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1984;26(3):163-9

Chromosome-aberration tests. Abbondandolo A. **Food Addit Contam** 1984 Apr-Jun;1(2):165-72

Critical analysis of long-term tests for carcinogenicity. Cabral JR. **Food Addit Contam** 1984 Apr-Jun;1(2):101-7

Mechanisms of chemical carcinogenesis: recent advances. Fournier PE, et al. **Food Addit Contam** 1984 Apr-Jun;1(2):73-80 (53 ref.)

The principle of a threshold dose in chemical carcinogenesis. Frayssinet C. **Food Addit Contam** 1984 Apr-Jun;1(2):89-94

Determination of a virtually non-carcinogenic dose. Lowy R, et al. **Food Addit Contam** 1984 Apr-Jun;1(2):109-20

Carcinogenic potency and risk assessment. Squire RA. **Food Addit Contam** 1984 Apr-Jun;1(2):221-31

The predictive value of batteries of short-term tests for carcinogens. Tweats DJ. **Food Addit Contam** 1984 Apr-Jun;1(2):189-97

In vitro approaches to identify tumour-promoting agents: cell transformation and intercellular communication. Yamasaki H. **Food Addit Contam** 1984 Apr-Jun;1(2):179-87

Suitability of the P388F mouse lymphoma system for detecting potential carcinogens and mutagens. Anderson D, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Jan;23(1):115-8

Sensory irritation potential of selected nasal tumorigens in the rat. Gardner RJ, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Jan;23(1):87–92

Bladder freeze ulceration and sodium saccharin feeding in the rat: examination for urinary nitrosamines, mutagens and bacteria, and effects on hepatic microsomal enzymes. Hasegawa R, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1984 Dec;22(12):935–42

Skin–tumour promoting activity of methyl ethyl ketone peroxide—a potent lipid–peroxidizing agent. Logani MK, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1984 Nov;22(11):879–82

Some tautologous aspects of the comparison of carcinogenic potency in rats and mice. Bernstein L, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Feb;5(1):79–86

History, survival, and growth patterns of B6C3F1 mice and F344 rats in the National Cancer Institute Carcinogenesis Testing Program. Cameron TP, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Jun;5(3):526–38

Design of animal carcinogenicity studies for goodness–of–fit of multistage models. Portier CJ, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1984 Dec;4(6):949–59

On the role of tumour promotion in chemical carcinogenesis. Boutwell RK. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(56):3–11

Role of specific membrane and genetic changes in the mechanism of tumour promotion. Studies with promoter–resistant variants. Colburn NH, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(56):205–15

Promoting effect of phenobarbital on N–bis (2–hydroxypropyl)nitrosamine thyroid tumorigenesis in rats. Effect of varying duration of exposure to phenobarbital. Hiasa Y, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(56):77–82

Studies on the action of tumour promoters and antipromoters on respiratory–tract epithelium. Nettesheim P, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(56):109–27

Can tumour promotion be effectively inhibited? Slaga TJ. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(56):497–506

The use of in–vitro assays to study and to detect tumour promoters. Trosko JE, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(56):239–52

Initial cellular targets and eventual genomic changes in multistage carcinogenesis. Weinstein IB, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(56):277–97

Intercellular communication, cell differentiation and tumour promotion. Yamasaki H, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(56):217–38

Mechanisms of initiation and promotion in mouse epidermis. Yuspa SH. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(56):191–204

Oncogenic transformation with radiation and chemicals. Hall EJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Jul;48(1):1–18 (36 ref.)

Nuclear enlargement—an early change produced in mouse epidermis by carcinogenic chemicals applied topically in the presence of a promoter. Ingram AJ, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1985 Apr;5(2):53–60

An improved procedure for low–dose carcinogenic risk assessment from animal data. Crump KS. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1984 Jul;5(4–5):339–48

Effect of liver S9 from 3,4,5,3',4'–pentachlorobiphenyl–pretreated rats on the mutagenic activity of the various carcinogens toward Salmonella typhimurium TA 98. Ozawa N, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Mar;8(3):199–205

Some toxic properties of a carcinogenic pyrrolizidine alkaloid, petasitenine. Mori H, et al. **J Toxicol Sci** 1984 May;9(2):143–9

Diffuse papillomatosis of rat urinary bladder occurring in association with vesical calculi. Oyasu R, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Nov;132(5):1012–5

Strain and sex differences in N–nitrosohexamethyleneimine carcinogenesis in NZB, NZC, NZO, and NZY mice. Goodall CM, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Nov;73(5):1215–8

Carcinogenicity of diallylnitrosamine following intragastric administration to Syrian hamsters. Grandjean CJ, et al. **JNCI** 1985 May;74(5):1043–6

Two–stage tumor promotion in mouse skin: an alternative interpretation. Hennings H, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Apr;74(4):735–40

Tumor induction in Praomys (Mastomys) natalensis by N,N'–2,7–fluorenylenebisacetamide. Hoch–Ligeti C, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Apr;74(4):909–15

Microinjection of carcinogens into rainbow trout embryos: an in vivo carcinogenesis assay. Metcalfe CD, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Nov;73(5):1125–32

Design of cancer assays for pharmaceutical agents [letter] Meyers DB, et al. **JNCI** 1985 May;74(5):1151–2

Morphology and distribution of 1,2–dimethylhydrazine dihydrochloride–induced colon tumors and their relationship to gut–associated lymphoid tissue in the rat. Nauss KM, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Oct;73(4):915–24

Quantitative risk assessment: report of the Subcommittee on Environmental Carcinogenesis, National Cancer Advisory Board. Samuels SW, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Apr;74(4):945–51

Decrease in L–type pyruvate kinase activity in rat liver by some promoters of hepatocarcinogenesis. Yanagi S, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Oct;73(4):887–94

Mutational and recombinational events in carcinogen–modified plasmid DNA. Influence of host–cell repair genes. Abbott PJ. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jan–Mar;145(1–2):25–34

Induction of sister–chromatid exchange (SCE) and cell–cycle inhibition in mouse peripheral blood B lymphocytes exposed to mutagenic carcinogens in vivo. Kligerman AD, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Aug–Sep;157(2–3):181–7

Sensitivity of carcinogen–treated DNA to inactivation by ultraviolet radiation. Larcom LL, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jan–Mar;145(1–2):17–23

A quantitative analysis of the cytotoxic action of chemical mutagens. Leenhouts HP, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Dec;129(3):345–57

Measurements of chemical carcinogen–induced sister–chromatid exchanges in a whole organ in vitro. Manoharan K, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Aug;147(4):165–9

Genotoxicity of ptaquiloside, a bracken carcinogen, in the hepatocyte primary culture/DNA–repair test. Mori H, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 May–Jun;143(1–2):75–8

Hypersensitivity of xeroderma pigmentosum cells to dietary carcinogens. Protić–Sabljić M, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jan–Mar;145(1–2):89–94

Effect of retinoids on carcinogen–induced mutagenesis in Salmonella tester strains. Qin S, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Mar;142(3):115–20

The SOS Chromotest, a colorimetric bacterial assay for genotoxins: validation study with 83 compounds. Quillardet P, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jun;147(3):79–95

Assembling a battery of assays to predict carcinogenicity: a case study. Rosenkranz HS, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Sep;141(1):65–8

Report of the conference on DNA adducts: dosimeters to monitor human exposure to environmental mutagens and carcinogens. Sheridan W, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Feb–Apr;147(1–2):59–63

Mechanism of potentiation by caffeine of genotoxic damage induced by physical and chemical agents. Roberts JJ. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1984;(13):193–215

Malignant transformation of Bloom syndrome B–lymphoblastoid cell lines by carcinogens. Shiraishi Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(15):5102–6

Use of short DNA oligonucleotides for determination of DNA sequence modifications induced by benzo[a]pyrene diol epoxide. Wei SJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(19):5936–40

Differences in the ferrihemoglobin–forming capabilities and carcinogenicities between monocyclic and polycyclic N–acylarylamines and their derivatives. Lenk W, et al. **Q Rev Drug Metab Drug Interact** 1982;4(2–3):171–236 (129 ref.)

Toxicity, tumor promotion, and carcinogenesis in relation to excessive dosage. Flavin DF. **Regul Toxicol Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;4(4):372–9

The use of short–term tests and limited bioassays in carcinogenicity testing. Pienta RJ, et al. **Regul Toxicol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;4(3):249–60 (20 ref.)

Carcinogenicity evaluation and regulatory decisions. Shubik P. **Regul Toxicol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;4(3):322–4

Application of epidemiology to the study of environmental carcinogens. Neuberger JS, et al. **Rev Environ Health** 1984;4(2):147–59 (29 ref.)

Screening for carcinogens by DNA–synthesis inhibition test using mouse L–cells. Gotoh S, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1983 Jun 1;5(2):147–53

Tumorigenic and toxic effect of O,S–dibenzoyl thiamine hydrochloride in prolonged dietary administration to rats. Heywood R, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Jul;26(1):53–8

2nd International symposium of the Society of Toxicologic Pathologists. Design of carcinogenicity studies: considerations in pathology interpretation. May 9–11, 1983, Arlington, Virginia. **Toxicol Pathol** 1983;11(1):28–95

2nd International symposium of the Society of Toxicologic Pathologists. Design of carcinogenicity studies: considerations in pathology interpretation. May 9–11, 1983, Arlington, Virginia. **Toxicol Pathol** 1983;11(2):132–207

Initiation/promotion designs in carcinogenicity bioassays. Hayashi Y. **Toxicol Pathol** 1983;11(2):143–8

Potency of carcinogens derived from covalent DNA binding and stimulation of DNA synthesis in rat liver. Lutz WK, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1984;12(1):106–11

[Use of in–vitro treated human blood cells for the detection of the potential genotoxicity of chemical agents] Ros Y. **Arch Belg** 1984;42(5–6):325–38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pathogenesis of human cancer development due to environmental factors] Kanisawa M. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Sep;30(12 Suppl):1445–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of age on carcinogenesis in female rats induced by methyl (acetoxymethyl) nitrosamine] Anisimov VN, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(6):68–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URINE

[Failure to activate Epstein–Barr virus genome in a latently–infected human lymphoblastoid cell line with urine containing a bladder carcinogenesis promoter] Fujita J, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Jul;30(7):897–901 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CARCINOGENS, ENVIRONMENTAL

Co–carcinogens of the initiation–(or tumor)promoter type as environmental risk factors of cancer in man, experimental analysis of an etiologic model situation of life style cancer and current problems of assessment of cancer risk in multifactorial carcinogenesis. Hecker E. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984;55 Suppl 2:145–64 (49 ref.)

General environmental modifiers of carcinogenesis. Ramel C. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984;55 Suppl 2:181–96 (37 ref.)

Regulatory aspects of modifiers in carcinogenesis: an introduction. Sanner T. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984;55 Suppl 2:165–70

Acetyl coenzyme A–dependent binding of carcinogenic and mutagenic dinitropyrenes to DNA. Djuric Z, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jun;6(6):941–4

The monitoring of environmental mutagens/carcinogens. A perspective on tests predicting chemical mutagens/carcinogens in man. Anderson D. **Ecol Dis** 1982;1(1):59–73 (186 ref.)

Genetic toxicology in industry: perspectives and initiatives. Ashby J. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Jan;23(1):43–5

A carcinogenicity study with mutagenic organic concentrates of drinking–water in the Netherlands. Kool HJ, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Jan;23(1):79–85

Biomonitoring of exposure to potential mutagens and carcinogens in industrial populations. van Sittert NJ, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Jan;23(1):23–31

Nickel and cancer associations from a multicancer occupation exposure case–referent study: preliminary findings. Gerin M, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(53):105–15

Nickel in welding fumes—a cancer hazard to welders? A review of epidemiological studies on cancer in welders. Langård S, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(53):95–103 (41 ref.)

Medical and toxicological aspects of occupational nickel exposure in the Federal Republic of Germany—clinical results (carcinogenicity, sensitization) and preventive measures (biological monitoring). Raithel HJ, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(53):403–15

Site–specific cancer mortality among workers involved in the production of high nickel alloys. Redmond CK. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(53):73–86

A mortality study of Falconbridge workers. Shannon HS, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(53):117–24

Bladder cancer risk among laundry workers, dry cleaners, and others in chemically–related occupations. Smith EM, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Apr;27(4):295–7

Genotoxicity of organic chemicals frequently found in the air of mobile homes. Connor TH, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Apr;25(1):33–40

[Toxicology and cancerogenesis of formaldehyde] Melino C. **Clin Ter** 1984 Oct 31;111(2):171–5 **(Ita)**

[International–cooperative studies on carcinogenicity evaluation of environmental chemicals] Hayashi Y. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Mar;12(3 Pt 2):579–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experience and outlook of research on chemical carcinogens in the environment] Shandala MG, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Jun;(6):7–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ineffective concentrations of chemical carcinogens and the problem of threshold] Benemanskiĭ VV, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(9):95–9 **(Rus)**

[Conclusion of a discussion of the article by V. S. Turusov and Iu. D. Parfenov 'Problem of a threshold in chemical carcinogenesis'] Bogovskiĭ PA. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(9):104–9 **(Rus)**

[Response to the discussion of the article by Turusov and Parfenov entitled 'The problem of threshold in chemical carcinogenesis' (1982)] Turusov VS, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(9):99–109 **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Analysis of hemoglobin as a dose monitor for alkylating and arylating agents. Neumann HG. **Arch Toxicol** 1984 Nov;56(1):1–6

Relationship between dose and health effects. Kimbrough RD. **Clin Lab Med** 1984 Sep;4(3):507–19 (46 ref.)

Application of a job–exposure matrix to a case–control study of lung cancer. Hinds MW, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Aug;75(2):193–7

Carcinogenic risk assessment: concepts and issues. Baeck ML, et al. **Md Med J** 1985 Jul;34(7):672–4

[Occupational hazards of chemical carcinogens] Indulski J, et al. **Med Pr** 1984;35(6):443–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ANALYSIS

Variation of composition with particle size in coal liquid aerosols generated for inhalation toxicology studies. Schirmer RE, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1985 Jan;46(1):28–33

Drinking water and cancer incidence in Iowa. III. Association of cancer with indices of contamination. Isacson P, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Jun;121(6):856–69

Carcinogenic higher plant metabolites in the human diet in temperate countries: a review. Watson DH, et al. **Food Addit Contam** 1985 Jan–Mar;2(1):25–32

Determination of N–nitrosobis(2–hydroxypropyl)amine in environmental samples. Issenberg P, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(57):43–50

Biological monitoring in the metal working industry. Spiegelhalder B, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(57):943–6

Distribution and characterization of environmental promoter substances as assayed by synergistic Epstein–Barr virus–activating system. Ito Y, et al. **Int Symp Princess Takamatsu Cancer Res Fund** 1983;14:125–37 (37 ref.)

High–performance liquid chromatographic studies of environmental carcinogens in China. Xu XB, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Dec 28;317:545–55

[Distribution of various polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in reservoir water of Estonia] Veldre IA, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(2):71–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Predictive value of short-term assays of chemical carcinogenesis] Laborda E, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1982; 29(3):547–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CLASSIFICATION

[Hygienic classification of carcinogenic substances and the potentials for its use in preventing carcinogenic exposures] Litvinov NN. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Jun;(6):10–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Tissue-specific DNA adduct formation in mice treated with the environmental carcinogen, 7H-dibenzo[c,g]carbazole. Schurdak ME, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Sep;6(9):1271–4

Chemical carcinogenesis: an overview. Hecht SS. **Clin Physiol Biochem** 1985;3(2–3):89–97 (51 ref.)

[Metabolic activation systems used in short-term tests for the detection of environmental carcinogens] Mizgirev IV, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(2):15–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

POISONING

Cancer risk of arc welders exposed to fumes containing chromium and nickel. Becker N, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985 Apr;11(2):75–82

TOXICITY

Role of epigenetic factors in dietary carcinogenesis. Berry DL, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;177:91–113 (95 ref.)

Chemical carcinogens and inhibitors of carcinogenesis in the human diet. Carr BI. **Cancer** 1985 Jan 1;55(1 Suppl):218–24

Fluoranthene and pyrene enhance benzo[a]pyrene--DNA adduct formation in vivo in mouse skin. Rice JE, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Oct;24(3):327–33

The contribution of epidemiological and experimental data to the control of environmental carcinogens. Tomatis L. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Feb;26(1):5–16

Assessment of carcinogen exposure in man. Garner RC. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Aug;6(8):1071–8 (76 ref.)

The sensitivity of rainbow trout and other fish to carcinogens. Bailey GS, et al. **Drug Metab Rev** 1984;15(4):725–50 (84 ref.)

Occupational cancer and chemical structure: past, present, and future. Haley TJ. **Drug Metab Rev** 1984;15(5–6):919–39 (108 ref.)

'The Apocalyptics'. Karstadt M. **Environ Res** 1985 Apr; 36(2):490–500

Cytokinetic and morphological changes in the lungs and lung-associated lymph nodes of rats after inhalation of fly ash. Shami SG, et al. **Environ Res** 1984 Dec;35(2):373–93

An approach to the detection of environmental tumour promoters by a short-term cultured-cell assay. Moulé Y. **Food Addit Contam** 1984 Apr–Jun;1(2):199–203

Irritant diterpene ester promoters of mouse skin: contributions to etiologies of environmental cancer and to biochemical mechanisms of carcinogenesis. Hecker E, et al. **Int Symp Princess Takamatsu Cancer Res Fund** 1983; 14:3–36

Estimating risk for carcinogenic environmental contaminants and its impact on regulatory decision making. Cothern CR, et al. **Regul Toxicol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;4(3):265–74

[A carcinogens--methods for detecting environmental muta/carcinogens] Morimoto K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Apr;12(4):789–97 (23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CARCINOID HEART DISEASE see under **MALIGNANT CARCINOID SYNDROME**

CARCINOID TUMOR

Carcinoid tumour of the ampulla of Vater. Lumsden AB, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Mar;11(1):55–6

Extra-appendiceal carcinoid tumours. Gillen PH, et al. **Ir Med J** 1985 Jun;78(6):160–2

[2 cases of bronchial carcinoid in children] Tumová I, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Jul;40(7):395–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Carcinoid of the gastrointestinal system (study of a clinical case)] Terzi A, et al. **Chir Ital** 1984 Jun;36(3):321–56 (57 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Endocrine tumors of the breast. Nosographic classification and directions of therapy] Lungarotti F, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Oct;36(10):593–8 **(Ita)**

[Carcinoid tumors of the digestive tract. Experience in the Instituto Nacional de la Nutrición Salvador Zubirán] Mercado Díaz MA, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1985 Jan–Mar; 37(1):5–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANALYSIS

S-100 protein in carcinoid tumours of appendix. Wilander E, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(4):306–10

Large glucagon-like immunoreactivity in a primary ovarian carcinoid. Sakura H, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 1;55(5):1001–6

Serotonin in fore-gut carcinoids. A survey of 60 cases with regard to silver stains, formalin-induced fluorescence and serotonin immunocytochemistry. Wilander E, et al. **J Pathol** 1985 Mar;145(3):251–8

[A report on the 5-HT content of lung tissue in bronchogenic carcinoma, carcinoid and non-carcinomatous lesions] Jiang XF. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec;7(6):349–51, 383 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

BLOOD

Serum growth hormone in patients with carcinoid tumours; basal levels and response to glucose and thyrotrophin releasing hormone. Öberg K, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 May;109(1):13–8

CLASSIFICATION

Neuroendocrine neoplasms of the bronchopulmonary tract. A classification of the spectrum of carcinoid to small cell carcinoma and intervening variants. Warren WH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jun;89(6):819–25

COMPLICATIONS

Multiple gastric carcinoids in a patient with a history of primary hyperparathyroidism. Alberti-Flor JJ, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jul;80(7):531–4

Carcinoid tumor, atrophic gastritis, and iron deficiency anemia [letter] Biosca M, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Mar; 102(3):416–7

Thymic carcinoid with cutaneous hyperpigmentation. Lieske TR, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Feb;145(2):361–3

Climacteric flushing in a patient with carcinoid tumour. Wilkin JK. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Mar;112(3):357–61

Acromegaly and bronchial carcinoid. Effect of removal of the latter. Hawkins F, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jul;88(1):149–52

Myasthenia gravis associated with a hormone producing malignant carcinoid tumour [letter] Wroe SJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;48(7):719–20

Multifocal carcinoids of stomach [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Jun 1;1(8440):1272

Multifocal gastric carcinoid tumours, achlorhydria, and hypergastrinaemia. Harvey RF, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 27; 1(8435):951–4

Acute chylous ascites with carcinoid of the pancreas. Varma JS. **Scott Med J** 1985 Apr;30(2):111

[Reversible pulmonary hypoperfusion following proximal bronchial obstruction caused by a benign process] Hubsch JP, et al. **Rev Pneumol Clin** 1984;40(5):293–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Thymic carcinoid associated with paraneoplastic Cushing's syndrome. Apropos of a case] Essid MD, et al. **Tunis Med** 1983 Jan–Feb;61(1):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Case of stenosing carcinoid tumor of the terminal ileum associated with gallbladder empyema with perforation] Virzì S, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Apr;35(2):262–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of ACTH producing thymic carcinoid with Cushing's syndrome] Yamagishi F, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun;22(6):523–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of pernicious anemia complicated with multiple gastric carcinoids] Hoshiyama M, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;81(11):2803–7 **(Jpn)**

[Subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord. Significance of peripheral nerve involvement] Shinotoh H, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Mar;25(3):320–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Carcinoid tumor of the ileum and intestinal ischemia] Melo CR, et al. **AMB** 1984 Sep-Oct;30(9–10):208–9 **(Por)**

[Pancreatico-duodenal angiodysplasia associated with carcinoid of the pancreas] Sigler L, et al. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1984 Apr–Jun;49(2):119–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Primary small bowel malignancies. Johnson AM, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Jan;51(1):31–6

Carcinoid tumors of the gastrointestinal tract. Olney JR, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Jan;51(1):37–41

Cushing's syndrome produced by bronchial carcinoid associated with hypophyseal adenoma. Morán C, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1985 Jan–Mar;16(1):111–8 **(Eng, Spa)**

Carcinoid tumors of the duodenum: endoscopic diagnosis of two cases. Merrell DE, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Aug; 31(4):269–71

Endoscopic diagnosis of a bleeding ileal carcinoid tumour [letter] Jeffree MA, et al. **Gut** 1985 Apr;26(4):431

Carcinoid tumors of the thymus. Okajima M, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Dec;33(4):685–90

Growling, flushing, and a 30-pound weight loss. Khokhar N. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Sep 30;20(9A):64–5

The pentagastrin test in the diagnosis of the carcinoid syndrome. Ahlman H, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985; 7 Suppl 7:S86–8

Substance P in the localization of a carcinoid tumor. Strodel WE, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Oct;27(2):106–11

Imaging of a primary carcinoid tumor of the testicle. Nichols DA, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1985 May;4(5):255–6

Pulmonary carcinoid tumors: experience at one hospital for a 12-year period. Porter T, et al. **Nebr Med J** 1984 Nov; 69(11):360–3

[Endoscopic diagnosis and treatment of carcinoid tumor of the gastrointestinal tract] van Loon FP, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Dec 1;128(48):2249–50 **(Dut)**

[Carcinoid syndrome and an isolated tumor of the appendix. A case report] de Fresnoye H, et al. **Ann Chir** 1984 Nov; 38(8):633–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Carcinoid tumor of the ampulla of Vater and Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis] Boissonnas A, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1985;136(1):46–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Thymic carcinoid tumors. A clinico-anatomic study of 3 cases] Monteau M, et al. **Rev Mal Respir** 1984;1(6):357–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Microcarcinoidosis of the stomach (letter)] Hermanek P. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Aug 2;110(31–32):1233 **(Ger)**

[Carcinoid tumor of the gastrointestinal tract. Study of a case of rare localization] Bayeli PF, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct–Dec;30(4):405–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Carcinoid of the gallbladder: clinical and echotomographic considerations] Vertova F, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Jan–Feb;70(1–2):54–6 **(Ita)**

[Carcinoid tumor of the kidney] Fukuoka H, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;76(3):401–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Asymptomatic carcinoid tumor of the small intestine] Dyktyński P, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Mar 1;38(5):374–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Carcinoid tumor of the appendix in a 17-year-old girl] Szybejko J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Nov 15;37(22):1794–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[2 cases of peripheral malignant carcinoid tumor of the lungs] Voronov AA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Nov;133(11):67–9 **(Rus)**

[Carcinoid of the trachea simulating bronchial asthma (1 case)] Amiraliev MA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(6):107–8 **(Rus)**

[Intestinal carcinoid tumor. Apropos of 16 cases] Bonet M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Nov 24;83(17):708–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Carcinoid tumor of the stomach. Considerations on a new case] López-Cantarero Ballesteros M, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Feb;67(2):182–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Streptozocin plus fluorouracil versus doxorubicin therapy for metastatic carcinoid tumor. Engstrom PF, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1984 Nov;2(11):1255–9

[The evaluation of single administration of cisplatin in non-small cell carcinoma of the lung] Matsuoka R, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jul;12(7):1407–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Neuron-specific enolase in mucosal endocrine cells and carcinoid tumours of the small intestine: a comparative study with neuron-specific enolase immunocytochemistry and silver stains. Lundqvist M, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Mar;17(3):323–31

ETIOLOGY

[Celiac disease increases the risk of malignancy] Leijonmarck CE, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 May 8;82(19):1777–8 **(Swe)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Trisomy 7 in a lung carcinoid tumor: precocious index of malignant transformation? Teyssier JR, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 15;15(3–4):277–82

IMMUNOLOGY

[Cytotoxic activity of large granular lymphocytes (LGL) infiltrated into metastatic tumors of lung cancer] Aoyagi Y, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Aug;30(10):1241–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Chromogranin-reactive endocrine cells in argyrophilic carcinomas ('carcinoids') and normal tissue of the breast. Bussolati G, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Aug;120(2):186–92

Neuropeptide K: a major tachykinin in plasma and tumor tissues from carcinoid patients. Theodorsson-Norheim E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 30; 131(1):77–83

Nuclear DNA in intestinal carcinoid tumors. A study before and after cytotoxin (streptozotocin and 5-fluorouracil) treatment. Wilander E, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 15; 56(4):793–6

A dual expression of cytokeratin and neurofilaments in bronchial carcinoid cells. Lehto VP, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Apr 15;35(4):421–5

Adrenergic control of serotonin release from a midgut carcinoid tumour. Nilsson O, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Sep 15;36(3):307–12

Serotonin and carcinoid tumors. Ahlman H. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 7:S79–85

Combined production of mucus, amines and peptides by goblet-cell carcinoids of the appendix and ileum. Höfler H, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1984 Jul;178(6):555–61

PATHOLOGY

Cytologic diagnosis of gastric composite adenocarcinoma-carcinoid. Wheeler DA, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1984 Nov-Dec;28(6):706-8

Gastric carcinoids of ECL cells. Pathological and clinical analysis of eight cases. Grigioni WF, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1985 Mar;35(2):361-75

Histopathological and immunohistochemical study of neuroendocrine tumors of the rectum. Shimoda T, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1984 Sep;34(5):1059-77

Nuclear DNA record in a malignant rectal carcinoid. A case report. Wilander E, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand** [A] 1984 Sep; 92(5):339-43

Composite carcinoma-carcinoid tumors of the gastrointestinal tract. A morphologic, histochemical, and immunocytochemical study. Klappenbach RS, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Aug;84(2):137-43

Correction of error: goblet, not signet ring cell [letter] Yamashina M. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Apr;83(4):538

Concurrent occurrence of adenocarcinoma and carcinoid tumor in the stomach: a composite tumor or collision tumors? Yamashina M, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Feb; 83(2):233-6

Diarrhea and weight loss in a 73-year-old woman. **Am J Med** 1984 Nov;77(5):929-36

Adenocarcinoid of the appendix presenting as bilateral Krukenberg's tumor of the ovaries. Immunohistochemical and ultrastructural studies and literature review. Hirschfield LS, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Oct;109(10):930-3

Peripheral small-cell carcinoma of the lung resembling carcinoid tumor. A clinical and pathologic study of 14 cases. Mark EJ, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Mar; 109(3):263-9

Carcinoid tumor arising in a cystic duplication of the small bowel. Smith JH, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Jan; 109(1):95-6

Argyrophilic prostatic carcinoma. Case report with literature review on prostatic carcinoid and 'carcinoid-like' prostatic carcinoma. Almagro UA. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 1;55(3):608-14

Malignant degeneration of benign cystic teratomas of the ovary. Review of the literature and report of a chondrosarcoma and carcinoid tumor. Climie AR, et al. **Cancer** 1968 Oct;22(4):824-32

Carcinoid tumorlets of the lung with metastasis to a peribronchial lymph node. Report of a case and review of the literature. D'Agati VD, et al. **Cancer** 1985 May 15; 55(10):2472-6

Carcinoid tumor occurring in a teratoid malformation of the kidney. An immunohistochemical study. Fetissof F, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 15;54(10):2305-8

Large cell neuroendocrine tumors of the lung. Clinical significance and histopathologic definition. Hammond ME, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7):1624-9

Human tumor cell destruction by distilled water. An in vitro evaluation. Mercill DB, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 15; 55(12):2779-82

Bronchopulmonary Kulchitzky cell carcinomas. A new classification scheme for typical and atypical carcinoids. Paladugu RR, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 15;55(6):1303-11

Insular carcinoid of ovary associated with malignant mucinous tumors. Robboy SJ. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 15; 54(10):2273-6

Endocrine carcinoma intermediate cell type of the uterine cervix. Silva EG, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Oct 15;54(8):1705-13

Transbronchial needle aspiration of a bronchial carcinoid tumor. Givens CD Jr, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jul;88(1):152-3

Carcinoid tumors of the larynx. Goldman NC, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1985 Mar;64(3):130-4

Gastric endocrine cell hyperplasia and carcinoid tumors in pernicious anemia. Borch K, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Mar;88(3):638-48

Ovarian strumal carcinoid tumor with amyloid stroma—report of a case with 20-year follow-up. Morgan K, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Sep;22(1):121-8

Gastric carcinoids with minimal or no macroscopic lesion in patients with pernicious anemia. Lehtola J, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1985 Apr;32(2):72-6

Small intestinal chromaffin cells and carcinoid tumours: a study with silver stains, formalin-induced fluorescence and monoclonal antibodies to serotonin. Lundqvist M, et al. **Histochem J** 1984 Dec;16(12):1247-56

Argentaffin endocrine carcinoma (carcinoid) of the pancreas with concomitant breast metastasis: an immunohistochemical and electron microscopic study. Ordóñez NG, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Jul;16(7):746-51

Carcinoid tumor of lung with haemorrhagic pleural effusion and extensive metastasis. Bichile LS, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci** 1984 Jan-Mar;26(1):51-3

Argentaffin and argyrophil reactions and serotonin content of endocrine tumours. Wells CA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jan;38(1):49-53

Varying expression of cytokeratin and neurofilaments in neuroendocrine tumors of human gastrointestinal tract. Miettinen M, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Apr;52(4):429-36

Carcinoid of the larynx: a report of three cases and a review of the literature. Blok PH, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Jun; 95(6):715-9 (24 ref.)

Carcinoid tumour arising in a recurrent intradural spinal teratoma. Ironside JW, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;10(6):479-89

Carcinoid tumors of the larynx. A case study. Guerrier Y, et al. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1985;47(3):113-8

Breast tumors with a solid and uniform carcinoid pattern. Ultrastructural and immunohistochemical study of two cases. Sariola H, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Jan; 179(3):405-11

Oncocytic carcinoid of the nasal cavity and carcinoid of the lung in a child. Siwersson U, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1984 Jul;178(6):562-9

Chemical and immunochemical characterisation of substance P-like immunoreactivity and physalaemin-like immunoreactivity in a carcinoid tumour. Conlon JM, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Jun;11(2):117-32

Bronchial carcinoid tumours. A clinicopathologic study of 82 cases. Bertelsen S, et al. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985;19(1):105-11

Thymic epithelial neoplasms. Swinborne-Sheldrake K, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Jul;78(7):790-800

Immunohistochemical and ultrastructural analysis of bronchopulmonary neuroendocrine neoplasms. II. Well-differentiated neuroendocrine carcinomas. Warren WH, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1984;7(2-3):185-99

Primary carcinoid tumor of testis with metastasis. Kaufman JJ, et al. **Urology** 1985 May;25(5):534-6

Carcinoid tumors and carcinoid syndrome [clinical conference] **W Va Med J** 1984 Sep;80(9):196-201

[Carcinoid tumor of the prostate. A new anatomoclinical case and review of the literature] Dauge MC, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1985;33(2):73-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[So-called 'carcinoid tumor of the breast'—a case report] Murao T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Apr;31(4):420-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Ganglioneuromatosis with carcinoid foci in the large bowel] Uehara T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jul;31(8):997-1004 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Struma ovarii and strumal carcinoid] Vasilev N, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1984;46(8):29-34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinico-anatomic characteristics of carcinoid tumors of the small intestine] Derizhanova IS. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Mar;(3):30-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cytologic characteristics of carcinoid of the lung] Tikhomirova EE, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(4):217-20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Carcinoid of the pancreas] Iashin NP, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Apr;134(4):68 (Rus)

[Thymic carcinoids] Khmel'nitskiĭ OK, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(9):7-13 (59 ref.) (Rus)

[Primary multiple involvement of the right lung with adenocarcinoma and carcinoid (a case report)] Malaĭ EF, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(11):93-4 (Rus)

[Villous adenoma of the duodenum with carcinomatous degeneration] Fernández-Blanco Hernaiz JI, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1984 Jul;66(1):55-60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Carcinoid tumors of the gastrointestinal tract] Vergara JI, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 Dec;112(12):1229-32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Endocrine cells and tumors of the gastrointestinal system and pancreas] Grimelius L, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Jan 30;82(5):295-8 (Swe)

[Diagnosis, classification and treatment of endocrine intestinal tumors] Nobin A. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Jan 30;82(5):299-301 (Swe)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Neuroendocrine tumors. Biochemical and physiopathological aspects] Dreux C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1985;179(1):5-20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

RADIOGRAPHY

Primary carcinoid tumours of the ileum: the radiological appearances. Jeffree MA, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1984 Nov; 35(6):451-5

Computed tomography of abdominal carcinoid tumor. Cockey BM, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jan-Feb; 9(1):38-42

Gastrointestinal carcinoid tumors: an analysis of 104 cases. Clements JL Jr, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1984 Jul-Aug; 51(4):351-9

[Difficulties in the diagnosis of carcinoid of the small intestine (an error in surgical exploration)] Vělín S. **Cesk Radiol** 1985 May;39(3):160-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Thymus carcinoid] The GS. **ROFO** 1985 Jul;143(1):109-11 (Ger)

SECONDARY

Psammoma bodies in malignant carcinoid tumor metastases [letter] Volpe R, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Mar;83(3):403

Carcinoid carcinomatous meningitis. Nagourney RA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jun;102(6):779-82

Parathyroid hormone-like bioactivity in a patient with severe osteitis fibrosa cystica due to malignancy: renotropic actions of a tumour extract as assessed by cytochemical bioassay. Loveridge N, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Feb;22(2):135-46

Polypoid peritoneal metastases from carcinoid neoplasms. Robb JA, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1984 Oct;15(10):1002-3

Secondary neuroendocrine carcinomas of the skin. An immunohistochemical comparison with primary neuroendocrine carcinoma of the skin ('Merkel cell' carcinoma). Wick MR, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Jul;13(1):134-42

Ultrastructural features of metastatic cutaneous carcinoid. Archer CB, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1984 Dec;11(6):485-90

Myelopathy secondary to metastatic carcinoid tumour [letter] Poole CJ. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Dec; 47(12):1359-60

Creatine kinase isoenzymes: biochemical findings after therapeutical embolization of the hepatic artery in two patients with liver metastasis of an islet cell carcinoma or a carcinoid tumor. SiragEldin E, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 15;63(6):257-61

Hepatic artery embolization for treatment of endocrine gastrointestinal tumors with liver metastases. Stöckmann F, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1984 Nov;22(11):652-60

[Percutaneous catheter-embolization in carcinoid liver metastasis] Jermendy G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Jul 28; 126(30):1851-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

SECRETION

Disseminated bombesin-producing carcinoid tumor of pulmonary origin. Lewin KJ, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1985 Feb;9(2):129-34

Multihormonal carcinoid tumor of the pancreas. Secreting growth hormone-releasing factor as a cause of acromegaly. Berger G, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 15;54(10):2097-108

Secretion of corticotrophin releasing factor-like activity by a human bronchial carcinoid cell line. Kirkland SC, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Oct;103(1):85-90

Further characterization of corticotrophin releasing factor activity from a bronchial tumour. Kirkland SC, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Oct;103(1):91-6

On the mode of action of the pentagastrin test in the carcinoid syndrome. Grönstad KO, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 May;20(4):508-11

[Adenocarcinoid tumor of the stomach associated with Ménétrier's disease (letter)] Serin M, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Mar;9(3):270-1 (Fre)

[A case of typical bronchial carcinoid secreting bradykinin] Taguchi Z, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Jun;38(6):488-91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

SURGERY

Double tumours of the appendix: a rare entity. A case report. Sjövall S, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985;151(3):297-8

Carcinoid tumors of the colon. A study of 72 patients. Rosenberg JM, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jun;149(6):775-9

Changing times in surgical management of bronchopulmonary carcinoid tumor. Wilkins EW Jr, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1984 Oct;38(4):339-44

Double carcinoid of the gastrointestinal tract. Miller SW, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1985 Apr;39(4):156

Carcinoid tumours of the appendix. Anderson JR, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jul;72(7):545-6

Multiple colonic carcinoid tumours in a child. La Ferla G, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Nov;71(11):843

Rapid development of obstructive sleep apnea following hemidiaphragmatic and unilateral vocal cord paralysis as a complication of mediastinal surgery. Hoffstein V, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jul;88(1):145-7

Resolution of acromegaly, amenorrhea-galactorrhea syndrome, and hypergastrinemia after resection of jejunal carcinoid. Spero M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Feb;60(2):392-5

[Carcinoid tumors of the appendix] Hauss S, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1984 Sep 15;39(18):650-3 (Fre)

[Gastrectomy in microcarcinoidosis (letter)] Grouls V. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Sep 20;110(38):1473 (Ger)

[Asymptomatic carcinoid in a Meckel's diverticulum as the incidental finding in the operation of an abdominal aortic aneurysm] Walgenbach S, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 1985 Jan;15(1):38-41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pancreas head tumor in childhood] Deindl C, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 May;133(5):274-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Skin flap in tracheobronchial reconstructive surgery] Engelmann C. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(14):889-96 (Ger)

[Carcinoid tumor of the rectum] Dagradi V, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Jun;35(3):350-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Management of malignant tumors of the thymus] Tubota N, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;86(6):752-61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Thymic carcinoid; report of a case] Miyamoto M, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;32(9):1412-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

THERAPY

The pulmonary Kulchitsky cell (neuroendocrine) cancers: from carcinoid to small cell carcinomas. Yellin A, et al. **Curr Probl Cancer** 1985 Jul;9(7):1-38

Embolization of the liver in the management of metastatic carcinoid tumors. Mårtensson H, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Nov;27(3):152-8

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Endocrine-paracrine cells in prostatic carcinoma and clinical course of the disease. Bono AV, et al. **Eur Urol** 1985; 11(3):195-8

Bronchial adenocarcinoid tumor metastatic to skin. Terzakis JA. **Hum Pathol** 1984 Dec;15(12):1188-90

Histology, ultrastructure, and immunohistochemistry of strumal carcinoid: a case report. Senterman MK, et al. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1984;3(2):232–40

Ultrastructural features of primary trabecular carcinoid tumor of the ovary. Talerman A, et al. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1985;4(2):153–60

A case of carcinoid tumor of the middle ear. Tange RA, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1984 Oct;98(10):1021–6

Oncocytic carcinoid of the lung. Ghadially FN, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1985 Jul;17(3):435–42

An uncommon ovarian tumor. Sforza V, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1984;7(1):59–65

[Primary carcinoid of the middle ear. A case report with reference to light and electron microscopy findings] Manni JJ, et al. **HNO** 1984 Oct;32(10):419–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

URINE

High-performance liquid chromatography of 5-hydroxyindole-3-acetic acid in urine with direct sample injection. Skrinska V, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Nov 28; 311(2):380–4

CARCINOMA

Mucoepidermoid carcinoma tumor of the rectum––discard the term? [letter] Kay S. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Aug; 84(2):256–7

Natural history of parathyroid carcinoma. Diagnosis, treatment, and results. Wang CA, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Apr;149(4):522–7

Hairy cell leukemia associated with carcinoma: report of two patients and review of the literature. Or R, et al. **Blut** 1985 May;50(5):299–301

Ovarian cancer. Boyd ME. **Can J Surg** 1985 Mar;28(2):114–6, 118

Canadian survey of thyroid cancer. Simpson WJ, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Apr 15;132(8):925–31

Medullary thyroid carcinoma and calcitonin. Emmertsen K. **Dan Med Bull** 1985 Mar;32(1):1–28 (245 ref.)

Carcinoma of ovary. Roy D. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1984 Jun; 82(6):216–8

Common epithelial cancer of the ovary (2). Richardson GS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Feb 14;312(7):415–24 (108 ref.)

The management of non-small cell lung cancer. Harrison AC. **NZ Med J** 1985 Mar 13;98(774):142–4

Adrenal carcinoma. A case report. Palte SB, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jun 22;67(25):1021–2

Carcinoma of the breast associated with pregnancy. King RM, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Mar;160(3):228–32

A technique of ilioinguinal lymph node dissection for carcinoma of the penis. Whitmore WF Jr, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Dec;159(6):573–8

[Early carcinoma of the stomach] Janík J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Jun;64(6):431–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Diagnosis and surgical treatment of lung cancer] Simek J, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1983; 26(1):5–79 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Sebaceous carcinoma with visceral metastasis] Faber JE, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 May 6;147(19):1551 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Medullary cancers of the thyroid (editorial)] Tubiana M. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1984;71(3):163–4 **(Fre)**

[rare variant of complex neurocristopathy in a child] Nepomniashchaia KV. **Pediatriia** 1985 Mar;(3):72 **(Rus)**

[Case of development of stomach cancer after selective proximal vagotomy] Skripnichenko DF, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Dec;(12):76–7 **(Rus)**

[Acinic cell adenocarcinoma of the parotid gland] Simović S, et al. **Chir Maxillofac Plast** 1984;14(2–3):121–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

ANALYSIS

Correlation of androgen receptors with histological differentiation in human endometrial carcinomas. Kato J, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(3):209–12

Steroid hormone receptors in adrenal cortical carcinoma. Sanfilippo JS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Oct 1; 150(3):326–7

Bronchial lavage proteins as correlates of histopathologic airway changes in healthy smokers and patients with pulmonary carcinoma. Merrill WW, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Nov;130(5):905–9

Estrogen and progesterone receptors in breast cancer: relationships to tumour histopathology and survival of patients. Blanco G, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1984 Nov–Dec; 4(6):383–9

Prognostic value of transferrin, immunoglobulins and alpha-1-antitrypsin in breast cancer. Gómez P, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1984 Apr–Jun;15(2):173–81 **(Eng, Spa)**

Purification and biochemical characterization of alpha 2-adrenergic receptor from the rat adrenocortical carcinoma. Jaiswal RK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 16;130(1):58–64

Systematic search for 1 alpha,25-dihydroxy-vitamin D3 receptors in human breast carcinomas. Ulmann A, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1984;38(4):204–8

Minor salivary gland tumors. A histologic and immunohistochemical study. Regezi JA, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):108–15

Carcinoembryonic antigen and steroid receptors in the cytosol of carcinoma of the breast. Relationship to pathologic and clinical features. Schwartz MR, et al. **Cancer** 1985 May 15;55(10):2464–71

Immunohistochemical localization of ganglioside GD3 in human malignant melanoma, epithelial tumors, and normal tissues. Dippold WG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Aug; 45(8):3699–705

Sex steroid receptors in normal and malignant human vulvar tissue. Forcucci-Zulli M, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1985; 19(2):103–6

Medullary carcinomas of the thyroid contain immunoreactive human chorionic gonadotropin alpha subunit. Wurzel JM, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Dec;16(12):677

Correlation between histopathologic features and estrogen receptor status in primary breast cancer. Mantouvalos H, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1984 Jun;22(3):177–9

Comparison between a biochemical and a histochemical method for the detection of oestrogen receptor in breast carcinoma. McMahon RT, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1985 May; 154(5):187–92

Biochemical and immunohistochemical characterization of proteins in Hürthle cell carcinoma. De Keyser L, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1984 Oct;7(5):449–54

Serum antibodies to the major HSV-2-specified DNA-binding protein in patients with an acute HSV infection or cervical neoplasia. Lehtinen M, et al. **J Med Virol** 1985 Jul;16(3):245–56

Autoradiographic localization of estrogen and androgen target cells in human and rat prostate carcinoma. Beckman WC Jr, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Apr;133(4):724–8

Nasopharyngeal carcinoma: immunohistochemical study for keratin, secretory component and leukocyte common antigen. Nomori H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1985 Mar; 15(1):95–105

Amyloid fibril protein from medullary carcinoma of the thyroid––biochemical and immunochemical characterizations. Isobe T, et al. **Jpn J Med** 1985 Feb; 24(1):8–12

Histone complements of human tissues, carcinomas, and carcinoma-derived cell lines. Gabrielli F, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1984 Nov;65(1):57–66

Heterogeneity of steroid binding sites in prostatic carcinoma: morphological demonstration and clinical implications. Pertschuk LP, et al. **Prostate** 1985;6(1):35–47

Fluorescence methods for measuring the A, B, and H isoantigens on cytological material from bladder carcinoma. Borgström E, et al. **Urol Res** 1985;13(2):43–5

Immunohistochemical demonstration of lactoferrin in follicular adenomas and thyroid carcinomas. Tuccari G, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;406(1):67–74

[Cytoplasmatic receptors of steroid hormones in malignant epithelial ovarian tumors] Makhova EE, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(12):36–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Serum thyroglobulin in differentiated thyroid carcinoma. Ericsson UB, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1984;150(5):367–75

Comparison of histology and immunohistochemistry with thyroglobulin serum levels and radioiodine uptake in recurrences and metastases of differentiated thyroid carcinomas. Dralle H, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Apr;108(4):504–10

Elevated serum calcitonin levels in patients with thyroid disorders. Oishi S, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Dec;107(4):476–81

The role of testosterone in laryngeal carcinogenesis. Kambič V, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1984 Sep–Oct;5(5):344–9

Changes in plasma levels of protease inhibitors to the degree of metastasis and prognosis of gastric cancer. Kageyama T, et al. **Bull Osaka Med Sch** 1983 Oct;29(2):69–84

Serum copper level in ovarian carcinoma. Margalioth EJ, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 15;56(4):856–9

Serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) in medullary thyroid carcinoma with or without pheochromocytoma. Engbaek F. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Apr;21(4):469–73

Acinar cell carcinoma of the pancreas with elevated serum alpha-fetoprotein. Ono J, et al. **Int Surg** 1984 Oct–Dec; 69(4):361–4

Calcitonin as a tumor marker for nonthyroid neoplasia. Hom D, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 May;29(1):59–60

Parathyroid carcinoma: biochemical and pathologic response to DTIC. Calandra DB, et al. **Surgery** 1984 Dec; 96(6):1132–7

[Value of the assay of thyroglobulin for postoperative surveillance of differentiated thyroid cancers] Jaffiol C, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1984;135(5):359–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Relations between blood polymorphism and uterine carcinoma] Fisch I, et al. **Anthropol Anz** 1985 Mar; 43(1):75–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Plasma levels of vitamin A and its protein vectors (RBP and PA), carotene, total cholesterol and HDL-cholesterol in patients with carcinoma of the cervix] Audisio M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Feb 28;61(2):303–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Serum glycoprotein levels in patients with primary lung cancer] Krzyżaniak J, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1984 Aug; 52(8):377–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Age related changes in tumor vascularity. Angiography and vascular casts of the VX2 tumor in the rabbit hind leg. Lörelius LE, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1984; 25(6):529–33

Microvasculature architecture of small liver metastases in man. A correlation between microfil vascular preparations and histologic sections. Lin G, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Jul–Aug;19(4):296–302

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Clinical and pathological comparison of young adult women with hepatocellular carcinoma with and without exposure to oral contraceptives. Hromas RA, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jun;80(6):479–85

Tuberculosis chemotherapy and risk of bladder cancer. Kantor AF, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1985 Mar;14(1):182–4

Indomethacin and 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced carcinogenesis in the hamster buccal pouch. Gould AR, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1985 May;14(5):398–404

The effect of the short dose schedule of DMBA application in inducing lingual neoplasia in inbred Syrian hamsters. Marefat MP. **J Oral Pathol** 1985 May;14(5):383–9

Enhancement of pancreatic carcinogenesis by a dietary unsaturated fat in rats treated with saline or N-nitroso(2-hydroxypropyl)(2-oxopropyl)amine. Longnecker DS, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jan;74(1):219–22

Induction of pancreatic carcinomas in rats with N-nitroso(2-hydroxypropyl)(2-oxopropyl)amine: histopathology. Longnecker DS, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jan; 74(1):209–17

Rapid induction of carcinomas and gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase-rich clones in N-methyl-N-benzylnitrosamine-treated hamster buccal pouch. Solt DB, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Feb;74(2):437–45

The adenoma-carcinoma sequence in AMMN-induced colonic tumors of the rat. Hermanek PJ Jr, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1984 Jul;178(6):548–54

[Asphalt exposure as the cause of skin cancer] Jørgensen NK. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Sep 10;146(37):2832–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Cancer of the esophagus induced in the Wistar rat by ethyl-N-butyl-nitrosamine] Mandard AM, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1984;71(5):419–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effects of immunosuppressive acidic protein on 7, 12-dimethylbenzanthracene (DMBA) induced pancreatic cancer in rats] Ejiri T, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun;85(6):555–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CLASSIFICATION

Vulval dysplasia [letter] Ridley CM. **Br J Hosp Med** 1984 Oct;32(4):223

[Classification of breast cancers. Comparative review apropos of a series of 876 cancers classified according to WHO in 1981. Discussion of problems of terminology and criteria for definition of histological types] Trojani M, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1984;32(3):133–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Classification, histological and cytological grading and assessment of regression grading in prostatic carcinomas. A recommendation of the Pathologic-Urological Task Force on Prostatic Carcinoma] Helpap B, et al. **Pathologe** 1985 Jan;6(1):3–7 **(Ger)**

[Prognostic value of a histological classification of stomach cancer] Kulig J, et al. **Nowotwory** 1984 Jul–Sep; 34(3):267–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

COMPLICATIONS

Pure primary hyperaldosteronism due to adrenal cortical carcinoma [letter] Taylor HC. **Am J Med** 1985 Jul; 79(1):A48, A53

Tumors of the adrenal cortex and Cushing's syndrome. Scott HW Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 May;201(5):586–94

Depression and carcinoma of the pancreas. Joffe RT, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;30(2):117–8

Chronic glossopharyngeal neuralgic pain associated with mucoepidermoid carcinoma. Pickell G. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Sep 15;133(6):579–80

Adrenal adenomas and adrenal carcinomas in association with hereditary adenomatosis of the colon and rectum. Painter TA, et al. **Cancer** 1985 May 1;55(9):2001–4

Pituitary ACTH dependent Cushing's syndrome due to ectopic production of a bombesin-like peptide by a medullary carcinoma of the thyroid. Howlett TA, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Jan;22(1):91–101

Carcinoma associated with achalasia. Occurrence 23 years after esophagomyotomy. Heiss FW, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1984 Nov;29(11):1066–9

Inflammatory bowel disease and cancer. Kleinman MS, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1984 Oct;19(10):56C, 56D, 56I passim

Hepatobiliary carcinoma associated with primary sclerosing cholangitis and chronic ulcerative colitis. Wee A, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Jul;16(7):719–26

Virilizing adrenocortical carcinoma with Cushing's syndrome in a 14 months old child. Garg S, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1984 Jul–Aug;51(411):497–500

Carcinoma of the prostate and motor neuron disease. Boninsegna C, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Mar;6(1):101–5

Medullary carcinoma of thyroid presenting as ectopic Cushing's syndrome. Dash RJ, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Dec;32(12):1073-5

Carcinoma of the colon, sclerosing cholangitis, pericholangitis, and bronchiectasis in a patient with chronic ulcerative colitis. Pang JA, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1984 Aug;6(4):361-3

Paget's disease of the anal mucosa in association with carcinoma demonstrating mucoepidermoid features. Giltman LI, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Apr;28(4):277-80

Streptococcus bovis subacute bacterial endocarditis as a presenting symptom of occult double carcinoma of the colon. Trajber I, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Nov;27(3):186-8

Primary aldosteronism due to adrenal cortical carcinoma. Sakashita S, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Nov;132(5):959-61

Mineralocorticoid excess secondary to adrenal cortical carcinoma. Stone NN, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Nov;132(5):962-5

Disodium clodronate effective in management of severe hypercalcaemia caused by parathyroid carcinoma [letter] Jüngst D. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 3;2(8410):1043

Breast cancer and lactic acidosis. An unusual metabolic complication. Ellis RW. **Minn Med** 1985 Jun;68(6):441-2

Pseudocarcinoid syndrome due to medullary carcinoma of the thyroid. Tucker LE, et al. **Mo Med** 1984 Sep;81(9):607-8, 620

Carcinoma of the bilharzial bladder. Hanash KA. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162B:249-74 (60 ref.)

Management of intractable bleeding in advanced bladder tumors. Schulman CC, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162B:303-7

[Carcinoma of the hypophysis with acromegaly] Dušková J, et al. **Cesk Patol** 1984 Aug;20(3):170-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Neoplastic occlusions of the large intestine (clinical study)] Cabano F, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Oct;35(5):742-53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Grover's disease of cutaneous and laryngeal localization associated with a carcinoma of the larynx] Aloi FG, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1984 Nov-Dec;119(6):407-10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Malignant tumors preceding or following breast cancer] Ciambellotti E, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Feb 11;76(5):185-92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A case of diffuse lung disease associated with lung cancer in a hard metal worker] Kusaka Y, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;22(9):804-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Amyloidosis in renal cancer] Dutov VV, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):63-4 (Rus)

[Endometriosis and genital carcinoma] Stoiljković C. **Jugosl Ginekol Opstet** 1984 Sep-Dec;24(5-6):102-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

[A 68 year-old woman with cardiac insufficiency, muscular weakness and lumbar pain (clinical conference)] Foz M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Apr 13;84(14):578-85 (Spa)

[Recurrent pancreatitis as the first manifestation of a carcinoma of the periampullary region (letter)] Pedro-Botet Montoya J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Dec 8;83(19):823-4 (Spa)

[Virilizing adrenal carcinoma] de Miguel Canalejas C, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Mar;176(5):255-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Evaluation of preoperative diagnosis and surgical management of thyroid tumors. Smeds S, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1984;150(7):513-9

Neuroendocrine carcinoma of the pancreas diagnosed by aspiration cytology. A case report. Banner BF, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May-Jun;29(3):442-8

Metastatic spindle-cell carcinoma. Cytologic features and differential diagnosis. Schantz HD, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May-Jun;29(3):435-41

The application of visual cell profiles in the study of premalignant atypias in sputum. Swank PR, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May-Jun;29(3):373-8

Diaphanography in breast carcinoma. Correlation with clinical examination, mammography, cytology and histology. Wallberg H, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1985 Jan-Feb;26(1):33-44 (63 ref.)

Mammography, sonomammography, and diaphanography (lightscanning). A prospective, comparative study with histologic correlation. Greene FL, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Jan;51(1):58-60

Specimen xeroradiography after needle localization and biopsy of noncalcified, nonpalpable breast lesions. Pitzen RH, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Jan;51(1):50-7

Esophageal carcinoma masquerading as recurrent acute suppurative thyroiditis. Walfish PG, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Feb;145(2):346-7

Early diagnosis and treatment of medullary thyroid carcinoma. Wells SA Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Jul;145(7):1248-52

The value of immunocytochemical methods in the differential diagnosis of anaplastic thyroid tumours. Ralfkiaer N, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Aug;52(2):167-70

Colposcopy in microinvasive carcinoma of the cervix—an enigma of diagnosis. Choo YC, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Nov;91(11):1156-60

Ultrasound diagnosis of C-cell carcinoma of the thyroid. Schwerk WB, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 1;55(3):624-30

Sensitivity of hemoccult testing in patients with colorectal carcinoma. Wexner SD, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1984 Dec;27(12):775-6

Use of the CA 125 antigen in diagnosis and monitoring of ovarian carcinoma. Bast RC Jr, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1985 Jun;19(6):354-6

Use of monoclonal antibodies for detection and therapy of carcinomas. Haisma H, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1985 Jun;19(6):358-61

Importance of early diagnosis and follow-up in multiple endocrine neoplasia (MEN II B). Frank K, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1984 Dec;143(2):112-6

Laparoscopy in the diagnosis of primary carcinoma of the gallbladder. A study of 98 cases. Dagnini G, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Oct;30(5):289-91

Ultrasonographic diagnosis of gastric carcinoma. Nakagawa K, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Dec;33(4):739-45

Breast cancer following radiation exposure. Gunn LC. **IMJ** 1984 Sep;166(3):155-6

Biliary carcinoma: an analysis of 209 personal cases. Talwar BL, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1983 Nov-Dec;20(5):241-6

Muco-epidermoid tumour of the bronchus. Helin I, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1984 Jul;7(3):289-95

Unexplained episodes of fever: an early manifestation of colorectal carcinoma. Aderka D, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 May;21(5):421-4

The spectrum of esophageal carcinoma. Stair JM, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1985 Jul;82(2):107-14 (39 ref.)

Carcinoma of the adrenal cortex. Paes TR, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 May;78(5):408-9

Preoperative evaluation of localized prostatic carcinoma by transrectal ultrasonography. Pontes JE, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Aug;134(2):289-91

Adrenal cortical carcinoma: preoperative demonstration of right atrial extension by sonography and computerized tomography. Schramek P, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Feb;133(2):260-2

Suprapubic sonographic detection of prostate carcinoma. Hennig RC, et al. **JCU** 1985 Feb;13(2):101-6

Correlation of ultrasound and pathologic findings in patients with epithelial carcinoma of the ovary. Wicks JD, et al. **JCU** 1984 Sep;12(7):397-402

131I-MIBG uptake by medullary carcinoma of thyroid [letter] Poston GJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 7;2(8454):560

Cancer of the gastric stump. Diagnostic considerations. Voiosu R, et al. **Med Interne** 1984 Jul-Sep;22(3):213-6

Primary liver cell carcinoma. Clinical features. Jakobovits AW, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Jan 21;142(2):90-3

Gastrobiopsy in the diagnosis of gastric stump carcinomas. Gavriliță L, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1984 Oct-Dec;30(4):277-80

Microscopic differential diagnosis of small acinar adenocarcinoma of prostate. Kovi J. **Pathol Annu** 1985;20 Pt 1:157-96 (96 ref.)

Anal lesions. When to suspect carcinoma. Crooms JW, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Apr;77(5):85-8, 90

Transurethral sonography—a non-invasive method to determine the infiltration of bladder tumors. Jaeger N, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162A:237-43

Integrated approach to the diagnosis of pancreatic carcinoma. Ariyama J, et al. **Radiat Med** 1983 Jan-Mar;1(1):46-51

Prostatic carcinoma: detection and staging using suprapubic US. Abu-Yousef MM, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jul;156(1):175-80

Pleomorphic carcinoma of the pancreas: computed-tomographic, sonographic, and pathologic findings. Wolfman NT, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Feb;154(2):329-32

Particular cases of Cushing's syndrome—one with adrenocortical carcinoma and the other with double adenomas. Yoshikawa K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 May;146(1):73-82

Oat cell carcinoma of lung masquerading as prostatic carcinoma. Hodge GB Jr, et al. **Urology** 1985 Jan;25(1):69-70

Prevalence of C-cell hyperplasia and medullary thyroid carcinoma in a consecutive series of pheochromocytoma patients. Jansson S, et al. **World J Surg** 1984 Aug;8(4):493-500

[Computed tomography and echography in chronic pancreatitis and pancreatic carcinoma] Brailski Kh, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1984;23(6):17-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Improving the effectiveness of screening programs for carcinoma of the cervix] Kobilková J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 Apr;50(3):164-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Medullary carcinoma of the thyroid] Olesen LL. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Oct 22;146(43):3260-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Detection of recurrence in patients with differentiated epithelioma of the thyroid] Schlumberger M, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1984;135(5):351-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Diagnosis of familial medullary cancers] Argémi B, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1984;38(5):270-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Imaging medullary cancer of the thyroid] Baulieu JL, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1984;71(3):182-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clinical signs in medullary cancers of the thyroid] Delisle MJ, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1984;71(3):165-71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Multiple endocrine neoplasia type 2b. Clinical, diagnostic and therapeutic aspects] Gardet P, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1984;71(3):172-81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Pancreatic and bronchial anaplastic cancer (letter)] Seibert R, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jun 8;14(23):1291 (Fre)

[A study of 5 particular cases of breast cancer] Gombe Mbalawa C, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Nov;79(11):695-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Problems posed by medullary cancer of the thyroid] Calmettes C. **Rev Med Interne** 1984 Nov;5(4):279-82 (Fre)

[Diagnosis of medullary thyroid carcinoma] Raue F. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Aug 30;110(35):1334-7 (Ger)

[Experiences with CA 125, a tumor marker for malignant epithelial ovarian tumors] Crombach G, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Apr;45(4):205-12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Immunohistochemical diagnosis of metastasizing prostatic carcinomas] Friedmann W, et al. **Onkologie** 1984 Dec;7(6):337-41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Sonographic image of prostate cancer] Frentzel-Beyme B, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1984 Nov;37(11):394-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Importance of the early recognition of breast cancer based on 3000 operated cases] Varga L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Sep 23;125(39):2365-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Role of echography in the diagnosis of carcinoma of the breast. Analysis of 228 histologically verified cases] De Felice C, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Nov;36(11):733-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Unusual presentation of a cystic carcinoma of the breast. Clinical and anatomopathological considerations] Santangelo A, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Oct;36(10):607-10 (Ita)

[Occult carcinoma of the breast] Santangelo A, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Oct;36(10):599-601 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Endoscopic diagnosis of esophago-cardial cancer. Author's experience] Lomazzi A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Feb 28;76(8):367-9 (Ita)

[The role of cytology by needle aspiration in the diagnosis of thyroid nodules. Examination of 179 cases] Rosso G, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Feb 18;76(6):217-20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Toluidine blue (tolonium chloride) in the early diagnosis of dysplasias and carcinomas of the oral mucosa] Vercellino V, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Mar-Apr;34(2):257-61 (9 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Immunochemical measurement of prostatic acid phosphatase in carcinoma of the prostate] Cooper EH, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984;14 Suppl 2:39-55 (Ita)

[Hürthle cell carcinoma of the thyroid gland with metastases to the central nervous system] Kulczycki J, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1984;22(2):245-56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Bilateral breast cancer. A clinical problem] Kulakowski A, et al. **Nowotwory** 1984 Apr-Jun;34(2):125-33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Detection and therapeutic effects in cervical cancer in the light of preventive examinations of women] Malarewicz A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 May 1;38(9):644-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Adrenal cortex tumors in children] Modrzejewska B, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Jun 15;37(12):911-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Difficulties in the diagnosis and treatment of nonsecreting carcinoma of the adrenal cortex] Oancea T, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1985 Mar-Apr;34(2):91-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[The role of combined bronchoscopic examination in the diagnosis of central peribronchial lung cancer] Paderin VF, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(12):46-50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Value of cytomorphologic findings in transtracheal and/or transbronchial punctures for the prognosis of bronchial carcinoma] Pongrac I, et al. **Plucne Bolesti** 1984 Jan-Jun;36(1-2):28-33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

[Usefulness of calcitonin measurement for the diagnosis of medullary cancer of the thyroid in a family with multiple endocrine adenoma syndrome of type IIB] Pumarino H, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 Jul;112(7):675-80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Thoracotomy as a staging procedure after chemotherapy in the treatment of Stage III nonseminomatous carcinoma of the testis. Prenger K, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1984 Nov;38(5):444-6

Immunomodulation of nodal lymphocytes in head and neck cancer. Schuller DE, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Jul;111(7):465-8

Modified neck dissection for metastatic testicular carcinoma. Zeph RD, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Oct;111(10):667-72

Treatment of mouse carcinoma in vivo with a prostaglandin E2 analogue and indomethacin. Bennett A, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Aug;52(2):245-9

Levamisole in the treatment of stage II breast cancer. Five-year follow-up of a randomized double-blind study. Klefström P, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 15;55(12):2753-7

Cisplatin in the treatment of advanced gastric carcinoma: a phase II study. Aabo K, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Apr;69(4):449-50

Phase II trial of amsacrine in pancreatic carcinoma: a Southwest Oncology Group study. Inamasu M, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Nov;68(11):1411-2

Continuous-infusion vinblastine for treatment of refractory epithelial carcinoma of the ovary: a phase II trial. Kavanagh JJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Nov; 68(11):1417-8

Intermittent Iv homoharringtonine for the treatment of refractory epithelial carcinoma of the ovary: a phase II trial. Kavanagh JJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Dec; 68(12):1503-4

4'-epi-doxorubicin in combination with cisplatin in advanced ovarian cancer. Martoni A, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Nov;68(11):1391-3

Peptichemio in pretreated patients with ovarian cancer. Paccagnella A, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jan;69(1):17-20

New agents in non-small cell lung cancer. Joss RA, et al. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1984 Sep;11(3):205-36 (136 ref.)

Polychemotherapy in ovarian cancer: treatment with Adriamycin, BCNU and cyclophosphamide vs. Adriamycin and cyclophosphamide. Mazzei T, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Feb;3(1):10-5

Adrenocortical carcinoma responded to treatment with o,p'-DDD—a case report. Naruse T, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1984 Aug;31(4):417-26

An LH-RH analogue (Zoladex) in the management of carcinoma of the prostate: a preliminary report comparing daily subcutaneous injections with monthly depot injections. Robinson MR, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Jun;11(2):159-65

High-dose medroxyprogesterone in the treatment of advanced therapy-resistant prostatic carcinoma. Johansson JE, et al. **Eur Urol** 1985;11(1):9-10

Testicular histology following chronic gonadotropin-releasing hormone agonist treatment. Rajfer J, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1984 Nov;42(5):765-71

Intraperitoneal chemotherapy with high-dose cisplatin and cytosine arabinoside for refractory ovarian carcinoma and other malignancies principally involving the peritoneal cavity. Markman M, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jul;3(7):925-31

Is there evidence that chemotherapy is of benefit to patients with carcinoma of the prostate? Tannock IF. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jul;3(7):1013-21

Tamoxifen in the treatment of stage II breast cancer. Clinical experience at Siriraj Hospital. Tepmongkol P, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1984 Dec;67(12):670-6

The influence of treatment with estrogens and estramustine phosphate on platelet aggregation and plasma lipoproteins in non-disseminated prostatic carcinoma. Agardh CD, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Nov;132(5):1021-4

Ifosfamide as single-agent chemotherapy in inoperable non-small-cell lung cancer [letter] Peake MD, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 31;2(8453):496-7

Vindesine and high-dose cisplatin in the treatment of advanced non-small-cell lung cancer. Fuks JZ, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1985;13(2):73-7

Limitations of drug sensitivity testing in soft agar for clinical management of patients with ovarian carcinoma. Arbuck SG, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jul;66(1):115-20

HpD photodynamic therapy for obstructing lung cancer. Balchum OJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;170:727-45

Systemic chemotherapy of carcinoma of the urinary bladder. Maral J, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162B:107-12

Photoradiation therapy in the treatment of advanced carcinoma of the trachea and bronchus. Vincent R, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;170:759-66

Efficacy of (D-Leu6)-des Gly-NH2 10-LHRH ethylamide against prostatic cancer. Yamanaka H, et al. **Prostate** 1985; 6(1):27-34

[Long term results of preventive and curative treatment of cervical carcinoma with Chinese medicinal herbs—cui-tuo-ding] Liu CJ. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov;6(6):450-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Photo-oncotherapy: an alternative for the treatment of superficial cutaneous cancers (letter)] Lane-Brown MM, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1984;111(9):851 **(Fre)**

[Intra-arterial chemotherapy of ORL tumors. 10 years' experience in the Antoine-Lacassagne Center] Demard F, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985;102(5):285-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Chemotherapy for medullary cancer of the thyroid. Phase II trials with adriamycin and cis-platinum administered as monochemotherapy] Droz JP, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1984;71(3):195-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Ovarian carcinoma: surgery and polychemotherapy with cisplatin. Considerations on a clinical case] Moresco L, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Feb;35(1):71-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of cyclophosphamide on the ganglioside content and profile in metastasizing and nonmetastasizing mammary carcinoma in mice] Novikov AM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jul;100(7):76-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Carcinoma of the prostatic utricle treated with medroxyprogesterone (letter)] Sundblad AS, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1984;44(1):105 **(Spa)**

ENZYMOLOGY

The role of peptidases in cancer of the rectum and sigmoid colon. Durdey P, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 May;72(5):378-81

Enolase isozymes in differentiated and undifferentiated medullary thyroid carcinomas. Oskam R, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jan 15;55(2):394-9

Determination and characterization of hexokinase in thyroid cancer and benign neoplasms. Verhagen JN, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 1;55(7):1519-24

Pyruvate kinase in normal human thyroid tissue and thyroid neoplasms. Verhagen JN, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jan 1; 55(1):142-8

Demonstration of kallikrein in a rat pancreatic acinar cell carcinoma. Berg T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan;45(1):226-34

Biosynthesis of alpha-N-acetylglucosaminidase in cultured human kidney carcinoma cells. Di Natale P, et al. **Enzyme** 1985;33(2):75-83

Immunohistochemical localization of carbonic anhydrase isoenzymes I and II in human bone, cartilage and giant cell tumor. Väänänen HK. **Histochemistry** 1984;81(5):485-7

Collagenase secretion by human breast neoplasms: a clinicopathologic investigation. Ogilvie DJ, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jan;74(1):19-27

Pyruvate kinase isozymes and dedifferentiation of (neuro-)ectodermal tumors. Oskam R, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1985;6(1):75-87

[Histochemical characterization of different tissue enzymes in prostate adenomas and carcinomas] Hajek J, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1985;53(1):96-100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

Adenomatous polyposis coli and multiple endocrine neoplasia type 2b. A pathogenetic relationship. Perkins JT, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jan 15;55(2):375-81

Risk factors for major salivary gland carcinoma. A case-comparison study. Spitz MR, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 1;54(9):1854-9

The risk of developing rectal cancer after colectomy and ileorectal anastomosis in Danish patients with polyposis coli. Bülow S. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1984 Nov;27(11):726-9

Gastric stump carcinoma following Billroth II resection for peptic ulcer disease. Comparison with cancer in non-operated stomach. Schnapka G, et al. **Endoscopy** 1984 Sep;16(5):171-4

Cell proliferation in carcinoma in bilharzial bladder: influence of pre-operative irradiation and clinical implications. Awwad H, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Dec; 10(12):2265-72

Hashimoto thyroiditis associated with thyroid cancer in adolescent patients. Mauras N, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Jun; 106(6):895-8

Age at first birth and risk of epithelial ovarian cancer [letter] Lesher L, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jun;74(6):1361-3

Male factor in cervical cancer [letter] Katayama I, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 26;1(8422):229

Does a portal-systemic shunt increase the risk of primary hepatic carcinoma in cirrhosis of the liver? Bjørneboe M, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jan;20(1):59-64

High-dose radiation and the emergence of thyroid nodular disease. Rosen IB, et al. **Surgery** 1984 Dec;96(6):988-95

[Epithelial tumors of the ovary with a low malignant potential. I. Histogenesis, morphology and diagnosis] Ganchev S, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1985;24(3):50-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Malignant degeneration of stomach ulcer] Künchev KN. **Vutr Boles** 1984;23(5):21-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Association of lobular epithelioma and hypophyseal adenoma in a young woman. A case report] Valette H, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Nov;79(11):739-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cutaneous epitheliomas induced by ionizing radiation during radiotherapy. Presentation of 35 cases] Basso-Ricci S, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Nov 10;75(43):2603-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinico-hormonal aspects of the pathogenesis of epithelial tumors of the ovaries] Griaznovo IM, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;(11):33-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A genealogical study from an area of endemic degeneration. Křemenová J, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 1984; 30(1-2):43-63

In vitro evidence of heterogeneity within pancreatic cancer. Danes BS. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 15; 14(3-4):285-91

Chromosomal changes in an ovarian granulosa cell tumor: similarity with carcinoma. Teyssier JR, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 1;14(1-2):147-52

Karyotypic characterization of established cell lines and short-term cultures of human lung cancers. Zech L, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 15;15(3-4):335-47

Clonal heterogeneity in a case of Merkel cell carcinoma demonstrated by flow cytometry. Deinlein E, et al. **Dermatologica** 1985;170(1):1-5

Expression of the human calcitonin/CGRP gene in lung and thyroid carcinoma. Edbrooke MR, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Mar;4(3):715-24

Screening for hereditary medullary cancer in Denmark. Emmertsen K. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1984;32(4):238-43

The molecular basis of polypeptide hormone production by medullary thyroid cancer. Lips CJ, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1984;32(4):269-72

Familial medullary carcinoma of the thyroid: clinical studies in northern New England. Noll WW, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1984;32(4):244-5

ras Oncogene p21 expression is increased in premalignant lesions and high grade bladder carcinoma. Viola MV, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 May 1;161(5):1213-8

The prognostic meaning of marker chromosomes in human urinary bladder carcinoma. Burk K, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162A:347-57

Chromosomal instability in medullary carcinoma of the thyroid. Samaan NA, et al. **World J Surg** 1984 Aug; 8(4):487-92

[Value of the assay of plasma carcinoembryonic antigen and thyrocalcitonin in the detection of medullary cancer of the thyroid with amyloid stroma. Results of a familial survey of 47 subjects] Allanic H. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1984; 135(5):341-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Use of thyrocalcitonin for the detection of familial medullary cancers in children] Calmettes C. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1984;135(5):335-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Problems posed by the detection of familial medullary cancer of the thyroid in children] Delépine N, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1984;38(9-10):434-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Familial medullary carcinoma of the thyroid (letter)] Angel M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Sep 22;83(8):353 **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunohistochemical study of nasopharyngeal carcinoma using monoclonal keratin antibodies. Shi SR, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1984 Oct;117(1):53-63

Antibodies to Epstein-Barr virus in patients with nasopharyngeal carcinoma and in comparison groups. Neel HB 3d, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1984 Sep-Oct;93(5 Pt 1):477-82

Antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity. Relation to stage and disease course in North American patients with nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Neel HB 3d, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1984 Nov;110(11):742-7

Tn, a carcinoma-associated antigen, reacts with anti-Tn of normal human sera. Springer GF, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 1;55(3):561-9

Monocyte chemotaxis in patients with nonseminomatous testicular carcinoma. Effect of chemotherapy. Nielsen H, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1985;19(1):68-71

Monoclonal antibodies to human sarcoma and connective tissue differentiation antigens. Feit C, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Dec;44(12 Pt 1):5752-6

Identification of two different surface epitopes of human ovarian epithelial carcinomas by monoclonal antibodies. Tsuji Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May;45(5):2358-62

Immunological analysis of Kenyan patients with advanced carcinoma of the cervix. Koech DK, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1984 Oct;61(10):757-64

Immunohistochemical demonstration of tumor-associated antigens in prostatic carcinomas of various histological differentiations. Friedmann W, et al. **Eur Urol** 1985; 11(1):52-6

Shared antigens of human prostate cancer cell lines as defined by monoclonal antibodies. Lindgren J, et al. **Hybridoma** 1985 Spring;4(1):37-45

A shared antigenic determinant between human B lymphocytes and carcinomas (BLCa). Chan KH, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Sep 15;36(3):329-36

The differential expression of H-2K versus H-2D antigens, distinguishing high-metastatic from low-metastatic clones, is correlated with the immunogenic properties of the tumor cells. Eisenbach L, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Oct 15; 34(4):567-73

Functional properties of natural killer cells in carcinoma of the prostate. Wirth M, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jun;133(6):973-8

Expression of carbohydrate antigen 19-9 and stage-specific embryonic antigen 1 in nontumorous and tumorous epithelia of the human colon and rectum. Gong E, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Sep;75(3):447-54

Monoclonal antibody recognizing human melanoma-carcinoma cross-reacting oncofetal antigen epitopically associated with carcinoembryonic antigen. Liao SK, et al. **JNCI** 1985 May;74(5):1047-58

HLA-DR synthesis induction and expression in HLA-DR-negative carcinoma cell lines of diverse origins by interferon-gamma but not by interferon-beta. Shaw AR, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jun;74(6):1261-8

Expression of histocompatibility antigens and characterization of mononuclear cell infiltrates in normal and neoplastic colorectal tissues of humans. Umpleby HC, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jun;74(6):1161-8

Monoclonal antibodies define differential ras gene expression in malignant and benign colonic diseases. Thor A, et al. **Nature** 1984 Oct 11-17;311(5986):562-5

Partial purification and characterization of tumor associated antigen in cervical carcinoma. Das S, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985; 32(1):21-30

Immunologic reactivity in patients with nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Hsu MM, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1980 Jul-Aug;88(4):384-90

Behaviour of invasive bladder carcinomas immunohistological preliminary study of basement membrane antigens. Daher N, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162B:225-30

Malaria antibody levels in patients with nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Yadav M, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1984 Jun; 15(2):234-7

[Serum immunoglobulins G, A and M in patients with liver carcinoma] Dinkov L, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1984;23(6):14-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Immunologic function of ovarian cancer] Hu XF, et al. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;20(2):72–5, 125 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[CEA elevation 16 months after the detection of liver metastases in colonic carcinoma [letter] Putzki H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Apr 4;110(14):562 **(Ger)**

[Tumor associated markers as organ–specific antigens of the human seminal plasma. II. Immunohistological studies] Dienst C, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1985 Jan;60(1–2):157–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[CEA, grade and stage in breast carcinoma. Immunohistochemical study of 40 cases] Sironi M, et al. **Pathologica** 1984 Jul–Aug;76(1044):427–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The study of ABH isoantigen and T (Thomsen–Friedenreich) antigen of superficial urothelial tumor] Sasaki K. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1984 Nov; 59(6):679–89 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Tumor–specific cytotoxicity of tumor infiltrating lymphocytes (TIL) induced with TCGF in murine mammary carcinoma] Hori T, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;85(8):749–57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Immunomodulating action of ceruloplasmin in tumor growth and the participation of cyclic nucleotides] Antonenko SG, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(5):48–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Prognostic impact of ploidy level in carcinoma of the cervix. Jakobsen A. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct;7(5):475–80

Primary neuroendocrine (Merkel cell?) carcinoma of the skin. II. An immunocytochemical study of 21 cases. Sibley RK, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1985 Feb;9(2):109–16

Cytophotometry of breast carcinoma. Acridine–orange DNA microfluorimetry with Giemsa counterstain. Rosen S, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol Histol** 1985 Jun;7(2):159–62

A multifactorial analysis of steroid hormone receptors in stages I and II breast cancer. Kohail HM, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 May;201(5):611–7

Effects of dibutyryl adenosine 3',5'–cyclic monophosphate on erythropoietin production in human renal carcinoma cell cultures. Hagiwara M, et al. **Blood** 1985 Sep; 66(3):714–7

Human papillomavirus type 16 related DNA in an anaplastic carcinoma of the lung. Stremlau A, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 15;55(8):1737–40

Pharmacokinetics of teniposide (VM 26) after IV administration in serum and malignant ascites of patients with ovarian carcinoma. Canal P, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;15(2):149–52

Biological and biochemical characterization of a somatostatin–producing human carcinoma established by heterotransplantation. Vehmeyer K, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Oct;45(10):5151–8

Superoxide anion generation by polymorphonuclear leukocytes enhanced in a patient with colony–stimulating activity–producing lung cancer. Ichinose Y, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Feb;21(2):181–4

Electron microscopic demonstration of calcitonin in human medullary carcinoma of thyroid by the immuno gold staining method. Dämmrich J, et al. **Histochemistry** 1984; 81(4):369–72

Influence of orchidectomy or oestrogen treatment on serum levels of pregnancy associated alpha 2–glycoprotein and sex hormone binding globulin in patients with prostatic cancer. Carlström K, et al. **Int J Androl** 1985 Feb;8(1):21–7

Morphology of peritumoral proteoglycan alterations in the rabbit mesentery invaded by V2 carcinoma cells. Müller–Glauser W, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Oct 15; 34(4):545–53

Induction of HLA class–II antigen expression on human carcinoma cell lines by IFN–Gamma. Schwartz R, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Feb 15;35(2):245–50

Muscarinic cholinergic receptors in pancreatic acinar carcinoma of rat. Taton G, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Apr 15;35(4):493–7

Studies on antineoplastic activity of naphthomycin, a naphthalenic ansamycin, and its mode of action. Okabe T, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;38(2):230–5

The early appearance of fibronectin in the course of metastatic tumor growth in lymph nodes. Lorke D, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;109(1):65–71

Cushing's syndrome due to ectopic production of corticotropin–releasing factor. Belsky JL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Mar;60(3):496–500

Thyrotropin receptor–adenylate cyclase system in Hurthle cell neoplasms. Clark OH, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Oct;61(4):773–8

Cobalamin and folate binding proteins in human tumour tissue. Sheppard K, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1984 Dec; 37(12):1336–8

Prolonged iodine clearance with a depletion regimen for thyroid carcinoma: concise communication. Maruca J, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1984 Oct;25(10):1089–93

Cytochemical detection of estrogen receptors in mammary tumours. Gădăleanu V, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1985 Jan–Mar;31(1):31–4

Recycling of epidermal growth factor in a human pancreatic carcinoma cell line. Korc M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(18):6172–5

Antisera raised against eledoisin and kassinin detect elevated levels of immunoreactive material in plasma and tumor tissues from patients with carcinoid tumors. Norheim I, et al. **Regul Pept** 1984 Nov;9(4):245–57

Biologic implications of steroid hormone receptors in cancers of the colon. Geelhoed GW, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Mar; 78(3):252–4

Thyrotropin regulation of adenylate cyclase activity in human thyroid neoplasms. Clark OH, et al. **Surgery** 1985 May;97(5):539–46

Glycerol dynamics in weight–losing cancer patients. Edén E, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Feb;97(2):176–84

[Intensification of tumor acidification in artificial hyperglycemia using inorganic phosphate] Osinski SP, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1984;54(6):463–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Anti–heparin activity of Guerin's epithelioma] Zurawski P, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1984 Jan–Jun;15(1–2):49–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Distribution kinetics and metabolism of triiodothyronine and thyroxine in the organs and tissues of mice with transplanted Lewis carcinoma] Dedenkov AN, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(2):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Histological types of carcinoma of the uterine cervix and the detectability of human papillomavirus DNA. Fukushima M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;45(7):3252–5

Analysis of oral papillomas, leukoplakias, and invasive carcinomas for human papillomavirus type related DNA. Löning T, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 May;84(5):417–20

Fine structure of the cottontail rabbit papillomavirus mRNAs expressed in the transplantable VX2 carcinoma. Danos O, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Mar;53(3):735–41

Molecular cloning and characterization of the DNAs of human papillomaviruses 19, 20, and 25 from a patient with epidermodysplasia verruciformis. Gassenmaier A, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Dec;52(3):1019–23

Structure and transcription of human papillomavirus sequences in cervical carcinoma cells. Schwarz E, et al. **Nature** 1985 Mar 7–13;314(6006):111–4

MORTALITY

Carcinoma of the male breast. An update. Vercoutere AL, et al. **Arch Surg** 1984 Nov;119(11):1301–4

Mortality from thyroid carcinoma in Malmö, Sweden 1960–1977. A clinical and pathologic study of 38 fatal cases. Christensen SB, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Oct 15;54(8):1629–34

Factors influencing survival in carcinoma of the ovary. Study from a well–defined Swedish population. Einhorn N, et al. **Cancer** 1985 May 1;55(9):2019–25

The prognosis of specific types of salivary gland tumors. Hickman RE, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Oct 15;54(8):1620–4

Postoperative survival of patients with potentially curable cancer of the colon. Wied U, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 May;28(5):333–5

Changing pattern of cervical carcinoma: a report of 709 cases of invasive carcinoma treated in 1970–1974. Ylinen K, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Mar;20(3):378–86

The prognostic value of age for patients with common epithelial ovarian cancer. Schulz BO, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;109(2):152–5

Biologic considerations regarding the one and two step procedures in the management of patients with invasive carcinoma of the breast. Fisher ER, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Sep;161(3):245–9

Survival with localized carcinoma: radical prostatectomy vs radiation therapy. Conant JK, et al. **Urology** 1985 Apr; 25(4):347–9

[Analysis of the autopsy data on those dying of ovarian carcinoma at the Institute of Oncology in the last 25 years (1955–1979)] Stepanov V. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1984; 23(6):515–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Prognosticly unfavorable factors in esophageal carcinoma. I. The importance of anamnestic data] Weitensfelder W, et al. **Chirurg** 1984 Sep;55(9):600–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

OCCURRENCE

Mass cytologic screening for cervical carcinoma in China. A review of 7,735,057 reported cases. Yang DW, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May–Jun;29(3):341–4

Thyroid carcinoma and thyroiditis in an endemic goitre region before and after iodine prophylaxis. Harach HR, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Jan;108(1):55–60

Lung cancer risk and vitamin A consumption in New Mexico. Samet JM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Feb; 131(2):198–202

Second primary cancer following treatment for cervical cancer. Clarke EA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1984 Sep 15; 131(6):553–6

Breast cancer in Nigeria. Chiedozi LC. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 1; 55(3):653–7

The association of synchronous neoplasms with occluding colorectal cancer. Bat L, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Mar;28(3):149–51

Bladder cancer in Iowa. Narayana AS, et al. **Iowa Med** 1984 Oct;74(10):423–8

Inflammatory breast cancer: the experience of the surveillance, epidemiology, and end results (SEER) program. Levine PH, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Feb;74(2):291–7

Breast carcinoma in young Nigerian women. Chiedozi LC. **Trop Geogr Med** 1984 Sep;36(3):249–53

Cutaneous carcinomas and soft tissue sarcomas induced by ionizing radiation therapy. Presentation of a series of 42 cases. Basso–Ricci S, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Feb 28;71(1):29–33

[Latent prostatic carcinoma—an autopsy study of men over 50 years of age] Schütze U. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1984; 129(4):357–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Neoplasms of the digestive tract. Review of 70,055 cases of surgical and necropsy material] Gutiérrez Samperio C, et al. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1984 Apr–Jun;49(2):59–67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

Psammoma bodies in the aspiration cytology smears of an acinic–cell tumor [letter] Bottles K, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Mar–Apr;29(2):191–2

Necrosis of thyroid nodules after fine needle aspiration. Jones JD, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Jan–Feb;29(1):29–32

Intranuclear vacuoles in nonpapillary carcinoma of the thyroid. A report of three cases. Lew W, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1984 Sep–Oct;28(5):581–6

Fine needle aspiration cytology in two cases of well–differentiated acinic–cell carcinoma of the parotid gland. Discussion of diagnostic criteria. Palma O, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Jul–Aug;29(4):516–21

Role of percutaneous pelvic node aspiration cytology in the management of bladder carcinoma. Piscioli F, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Jan–Feb;29(1):37–43

Primary pancreatic carcinoma in childhood. Pancreatoblastoma. Kawamoto K, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1985 Jan;35(1):137–43

Junctions between intraepithelial carcinoma and non–neoplastic tissue of the esophagus. Light and electron microscopic studies. Takubo K, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1984 Jul;34(4):785–96

Minute carcinoma of the thyroid and its development to advanced carcinoma. Yamashita H, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1985 Mar;35(2):377–83

Computed tomography in staging of rectal carcinoma. Adalsteinsson B, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1985 Jan–Feb;26(1):45–55

Spindle–cell squamous carcinoma of the esophagus: a tumor with biphasic morphology. Agha FP, et al. **AJR** 1985 Sep; 145(3):541–5

Anaplastic thyroid carcinoma. A study of 70 cases. Carcangiu ML, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Feb;83(2):135–58

Medullary carcinoma of the thyroid in fine–needle aspiration biopsies. Geddie WR, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1984 Nov; 82(5):552–8

Carcinoma of the pancreas with endocrine component in childhood. A case report. Ichijima K, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jan;83(1):95–100

Composite carcinoma–carcinoid tumors of the gastrointestinal tract. A morphologic, histochemical, and immunocytochemical study. Klappenbach RS, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Aug;84(2):137–43

Nasopharyngeal carcinoma: antikeratin immunohistochemistry and electron microscopy. Taxy JB, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Mar;83(3):320–5

Carcinoma arising in monomorphic adenoma of the salivary gland. Chen KT. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1985 Jan–Feb; 6(1):39–41

Contributions of pathologic margins and Dukes' stage to local recurrence in colorectal carcinoma. Devereux DF, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Mar;149(3):323–6

Nodal blue nevi. A study of three cases. Epstein JI, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1984 Dec;8(12):907–15

Breast carcinoma presenting with axillary lymph node metastases. An analysis of specific histopathologic features. Haupt HM, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1985 Mar;9(3):165–75

Bone marrow biopsy in the staging of malignant epithelial tumors. Schmid C, et al. **Appl Pathol** 1983 Nov–Dec; 1(6):343–7

Automated microscope image analysis in the cytological tumor diagnostics. Results on borderline–cases of mammary tumors. Klaus H, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1985; 55(4):253–8

Carcinoma of the thyroid with a mixed medullary, papillary, follicular, and undifferentiated pattern. Parker LN, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Aug;145(8):1507–9

Merkel cell carcinoma (endocrine carcinoma of the skin) of the head and neck. Goepfert H, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1984 Nov;110(11):707–12

Carcinoma of the parotid gland with osteoclastlike giant cells. Immunohistochemical and ultrastructural observations. Balogh K, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Aug; 109(8):756–61

Morphologic identity of primary tumor and axillary metastases in breast carcinoma. A quantitative study. Sharkey FE, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Mar; 109(3):256–9

Lung carcinoma by histologic type in coal miners. Vallyathan V, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 May;109(5):419–23

Vulvar sweat gland carcinomas. Wick MR, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Jan;109(1):43–7

Third ventricle choroid plexus carcinoma. Broad RW, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1984 Nov;11(4):461–5

Histologic correlates and virulence implications of endometrial carcinoma associated with adenomatous hyperplasia. Deligdisch L, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 15; 56(6):1452–5

Sarcoma arising in metastatic carcinoma in the brain. A second instance. Feigin I, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 1; 54(9):2047–50

Survival in bilateral breast cancer. Fracchia AA, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 15;55(6):1414–21

Blood–borne spread of a benign giant cell tumor from the radius to the soft tissue of the hand. Joly MA, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 1;54(11):2564–7

Atypical fibroxanthoma distinguishable from spindle cell carcinoma in sarcoma–like skin lesions. A clinicopathologic and immunohistochemical study of 21 cases. Kuwano H, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):172–80

Mixed olfactory neuroblastoma and carcinoma. A report of two cases. Miller DC, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 1; 54(9):2019–28

Involvement of nipple and areola in early breast cancer. Morimoto T, et al. **Cancer** 1985 May 15;55(10):2459–63

Parathyroid carcinoma of the oxyphil cell type. A report of two cases, light and electron microscopic study. Obara T, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 1;55(7):1482–9

Juvenile papillomatosis and breast carcinoma. Rosen PP, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 15;55(6):1345–52

Histologic infiltrating pattern of gastric microcarcinoma by means of serial sections. Sakuma A, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 1;55(5):1087–92

Mucoepidermoid carcinoma arising in an intraparotid lymph node. Smith A, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jan 15;55(2):400–3

Characterization of the growth inhibition induced by tumor–promoting phorbol esters and of their receptor binding in A549 human lung carcinoma cells. Gescher A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9):4315–21

Differentiation of pancreatic acinar carcinoma cells cultured on rat testicular seminiferous tubular basement membranes. Watanabe TK, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):5361–8

Control of VX2 carcinoma cell growth in culture by calcium, calmodulin, and prostaglandins. Yoneda T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan;45(1):398–405

Cell population kinetics and DNA content during thyroid carcinogenesis. Christov K. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 Mar; 18(2):119–31

Vindesine as a stathmokinetic agent in human rectal tumours in organ culture. Pritchett CJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 May;18(3):273–7

Transcatheter brush biopsy of a liver mass with CT–proven intracaval extension. Ellis JH, et al. **Comput Radiol** 1985 May–Jun;9(3):173–6

Bilateral inflammatory carcinoma of the male breast. Sina B, et al. **Cutis** 1984 May;33(5):501–2

Prediction of tumour progression in superficial bladder carcinoma. Fosså SD, et al. **Eur Urol** 1985;11(1):1–5

Spindle and giant cell carcinoma of the bladder. Report of 3 cases. Komatsu H, et al. **Eur Urol** 1985;11(2):141–4

Correlation between in vitro autoradiographic results and histological WHO grades in human urothelial bladder tumours. Blume B, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1985;28(1):59–63

Gastric carcinomas and their lymphogeneous metastases in cytomorphometric expression. Enchev VG. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1984;130(4):565–71

The prognostic significance of the size of the largest nodes in metastatic carcinoma from the uterine cervix. Inoue T, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1984 Oct;19(2):187–93

Endometrial carcinoma in premenopausal women: a clinicopathological study. Quinn MA, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Mar;20(3):298–306

Gastric parietal cell carcinoma--a newly recognized entity: light microscopic and ultrastructural features. Capella C, et al. **Histopathology** 1984 Sep;8(5):813–24

Mucoepidermoid carcinoma of the thyroid. Franssila KO, et al. **Histopathology** 1984 Sep;8(5):847–60

A study on the relationship between solid cell nests and mucoepidermoid carcinoma of the thyroid. Harach HR. **Histopathology** 1985 Feb;9(2):195–207

Clear cell variant of medullary carcinoma of the thyroid. Landon G, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Aug;16(8):844–7

Meningeal carcinomatosis due to basal cell carcinoma. Soffer D, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 May;16(5):530–2

Epithelial tumours of ciliary body. (Report of two cases). Reddy SC, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1984 Jan; 27(1):53–6

Tumor–associated desmoplasia in the rabbit mesentery characterized by morphological, biochemical and cytophotometric methods. Haemmerli G, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Apr 15;35(4):527–34

Recurrence of cystic central mucoepidermoid tumor of the mandible. Report of a case with 3 recurrences in 7 years. Pincock JL, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1985 Feb;14(1):81–4

Prognosis and histology in Stage I nasopharyngeal carcinoma (NPC). Saw D, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 May;11(5):893–8

Nonorganophilic, hematogenous dissemination in the presence of positive lymph nodes of a malignant tumor in rabbits. Gorman JR, et al. **Invasion Metastasis** 1984;4 Suppl 1:44–59

Effectiveness of antineoplastic drugs on the proliferation of human mammary and ovarian carcinoma cells in monolayer culture. Hölzel F, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985; 109(3):217–26

The prognostic value of calcitonin immunostaining in medullary carcinoma of the thyroid. Saad MF, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Nov;59(5):850–6

Role of endogenous prostaglandin E2 in erythropoietin production and dome formation by human renal carcinoma cells in culture. Hagiwara M, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Oct; 74(4):1252–61

Sites of recurrence in resected stage I non–small–cell lung cancer: a guide for future studies. Feld R, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;2(12):1352–8

Detection of S–100 labelled cells in nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Lauriola L, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1984 Nov; 37(11):1235–8

Histological diagnosis of carcinoma of the parathyroid gland. Smith JF, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1984 Dec;37(12):1370–8

Adnexal carcinomas of the skin. Santa Cruz DJ, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1984 Oct;11(5):450–6 (30 ref.)

Epithelial nevi and benign tumors of the skin and their associated systemic conditions. Mehregan AH. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;12(1):10–9

Case 56: intraosseous tumor of the maxilla [clinical conference] Petri WH 3d, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Sep;43(9):726–34

The organ of Chievitz: its importance in the microscopic diagnosis of oral carcinoma. Geist ET, et al. **J Oral Med** 1984 Jul–Sep;39(3):177–9

The Nashville experience with scalene node biopsy--a procedure of limited application. Ikard RW. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1985 Feb;78(2):73–7

Two Shope papillomavirus–associated VX2 carcinoma cell lines with different levels of keratinocyte differentiation and transplantability. Georges E, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Jul; 55(1):246–50

Isolation of two syngeneic cell lines from a rat mammary carcinoma: growth factor production by neoplastic epithelial cells. Hiragun A, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Sep; 75(3):471–82

Response to doxorubicin of cultured normal and cancerous human mammary epithelial cells. Smith HS, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Feb;74(2):341–7

Juvenile secretory carcinoma and juvenile papillomatosis. Tokunaga M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jun;15(2):457–65

Mucoepidermoid carcinoma of the esophagus--a case report. Matsufuji H, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1985 Jan;15(1):55–9

Carcinoma with lymphoid stroma of the gallbladder--a case report. Muto Y, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1984 Sep;14(5):399–404

A comparison of human breast cancer cell kinetics measured by flow cytometry and thymidine labeling. McDivitt RW, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Mar;52(3):287–91

Anaplastic carcinoma of the thyroid: a clinicopathologic study of 82 cases. Nel CJ, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Jan; 60(1):51–8

Medullary carcinoma of the thyroid. A study of the clinical features and prognostic factors in 161 patients. Saad MF, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 1984 Nov;63(6):319–42

Polypoid squamous carcinoma of the esophagus. Lin JI. **Milit Med** 1985 Mar;150(3):149–51

Primary pituitary carcinoma: a clinical pathological study. Nudleman KL, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jan;16(1):90–5

Proliferative verrucous leukoplakia. A long–term study of thirty patients. Hansen LS, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Sep;60(3):285–98

Salivary epithelial–myoepithelial carcinomas of intercalated ducts: a clinical, electron microscopic, and immunocytochemical study. Luna MA, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 May;59(5):482–90

Asymptomatic early invasive carcinoma [letter] Mashberg A. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Feb;59(2):174–5

Experimental tongue carcinoma of rats induced by oral administration of 4–nitroquinoline 1–oxide (4NQO) in drinking water. Ohne M, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Jun;59(6):600–7

Epithelial–myoepithelial carcinoma: an immunocytochemical study. Palmer RM. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 May;59(5):511–5

Primary giant cell carcinoma of the larynx. A clinico–pathological study of four cases. Ferlito A, et al. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1985;47(2):105–12

Hürthle cell tumors of the thyroid gland. Saull SC, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Feb;93(1):58–62

Symposium on endometrial carcinoma. Classification, grading, and staging. Barber HR, et al. **Pathol Annu** 1985; 20 Pt 2:507–58 (82 ref.)

Papillary peritoneal neoplasms in females. McCaughey WT. **Pathol Annu** 1985;20 Pt 2:387–404

Cutaneous adnexal tumors and cysts: a review. Part I. Tumors with hair follicular and sebaceous glandular differentiation and cysts related to different parts of the hair follicle. Massa MC, et al. **Pathol Annu** 1985;20 Pt 2:189–233 (56 ref.)

Histopathology of prostate carcinoma. Diagnosis and differential diagnosis. Dhom G. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Jan; 179(3):277–303

Reliability of cytological grading of prostatic carcinoma compared with histological grading. Yatani R, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Jul;180(1):68–73

Isolation of tumor–secreted products from human carcinoma cells maintained in a defined protein–free medium. Alderman EM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep; 82(17):5771–5

Lymphography and percutaneous fine needle node aspiration biopsy in the staging of bladder carcinoma. Boccon–Gibod L, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162A:267–73

Role of selected mucosal biopsies in the evaluation of patients with bladder cancer. Soloway MS, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162A:275–81

Metastatic patterns of bladder carcinoma. Tabbara WS, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162A:145–60

Surgical staging in carcinoma of the prostate: the RTOG experience. Radiation Therapy Oncology Group. Pilepich MV, et al. **Prostate** 1984;5(5):471–6

Solid and papillary epithelial neoplasm of the pancreas. Friedman AC, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Feb;154(2):333–7

Esophageal imaging by MR and CT: study of normal anatomy and neoplasms. Quint LE, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Sep;156(3):727–31

Dysplasia and cancer in ulcerative colitis: a soluble problem? Riddell RH. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1984;104:137–49

Clinical presentation of buccal carcinoma. A review of twenty nine patients. Janakarajah N, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1984 Aug;25(4):236–9

Thymic epithelial neoplasms. Swinborne–Sheldrake K, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Jul;78(7):790–800

Giant cell carcinoma of the pancreas--a report of 2 resected cases. Lin JT, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan;84(1):127–34

The histologic typing of tonsillar carcinoma. Resta L, et al. **Tumori** 1984 Oct 31;70(5):409–16

Possibilities for an extended classification of bladder cancer. Wahren B, et al. **Urol Res** 1984;12(4):195–7

Experience with modified Chiba needle in staging of genitourinary tumors. Luciani L, et al. **Urology** 1985 Jun; 25(6):568–72

Staging lymphadenectomy should be an antecedent to treatment in localized prostatic carcinoma. Olsson CA. **Urology** 1985 Feb;25(2 Suppl):4–6

Staging lymphadenectomy should not be an antecedent to treatment in localized prostatic carcinoma. Paulson DF. **Urology** 1985 Feb;25(2 Suppl):7–14

Comparison between cell kinetical and immunohistochemical studies on carcinoma and atypia/dysplasia of urinary bladder mucosa. Helpap B, et al. **Virchows Arch** [A] 1985; 406(3):309–22

Advanced gastric cancer and prognosis. Pagnini CA, et al. **Virchows Arch** [A] 1985;406(2):213–21

[The polyp–cancer relationship in carcinoma of the large intestine] Mileterov L. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1984;37(6):495–9 **(Bul)**

[Case report of carcinoma of the small intestine] Trifonov D, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1985;38(1):44–6 **(Bul)**

[Acanthosis nigricans as a paraneoplastic syndrome in a patient with lung carcinoma] Petranov E, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1984;23(6):83–6 **(Bul)**

[Clinico–pathologic analysis of 21 cases of primary central carcinoma of the jawbone] Liu SX. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;7(2):148–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Relation between breast cancer and myoepithelial cells] Xu SX. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 May;7(3):220–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Pathological analysis of 1726 cases of ovarian tumors] Chen CF. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;20(2):76–8, 125 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Clinico–pathologic study of 184 cases of minor salivary gland tumor] Ma DQ, et al. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;20(2):81–3, 126 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Biologic and morphologic characteristics of the BCaP–37 human breast cancer cell line] Zhang JQ, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr;23(4):241–3, 255 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Tumors of the thyroid gland in childhood--study of biopsy material] Habanec B, et al. **Cesk Patol** 1985 Feb;21(1):12–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Nodal syndrome in differentiated carcinoma of the thyroid gland] Němec J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Mar;64(3):186–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Malignant transformation of a mixed adenoma of the parotid gland] Balle V. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jun 25;146(26):1937 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Adenoma of the nipple and concomitant breast cancer] Hansen U, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jun 3;147(23):1852–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Renal carcinoma with argyrophil cells] Fetissof F, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1984 Dec;4(5):361–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Adenopathy in epithelioma of the piriform sinus. Apropos of 100 cases] David JM, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1984;105(3):275–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Medullary carcinoma of the thyroid. Histochemical confirmation] Boudreau S, et al. **Union Med Can** 1985 Feb; 114(2):151 **(Fre)**

[Differentiated thyroid carcinoma in an endemic area. Clinical aspects, prognosis, therapeutic considerations] Ladurner D, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 1; 110(9):333–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Borderline tumors of the ovary. New aspects on morphologic prognosis determination] Dietel M, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Apr;45(4):213–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Histological structure of the primary tumor and status of the regional lymph nodes in breast cancer] Geppert M, et al. **Geburtshilfe Fraunheilkd** 1984 Nov;44(11):710–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Metastasizing mucoepidermoid carcinoma of the parotid gland. Case report] Röckelein G. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Jul;64(7):338–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Mucoepidermoid cancer of the breast] Lüchtrath H. **Pathologe** 1984 Oct;5(5):282–4 **(Ger)**

[Relations between the primary tumor and the regional lymph drainage area in carcinomas of the orolabial region] Schönberger A, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1984;

72(6):566–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Description of the shape of carcinomatous nodules of the breast by means of high degree polynomial equations and Fourier harmonic analysis] Ricco R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Nov 30;60(11):2135–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Giant cell carcinomas of the breast] Romanelli R, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Nov;36(11):711–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Undifferentiated carcinoma of the thyroid gland with osteoclast-like giant cells—a case report] Katoh R, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Oct;30(13):1700–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Anaplastic transformation of well differentiated carcinoma of the thyroid] Maeda S, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Sep;30(11):1407–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Characterization of eccrine carcinoma established in tissue culture from a patient with epidermodysplasia verruciformis] Honda M, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;95(2):145–55 **(Jpn)**

[A case of spindle cell carcinoma of the breast] Hiraoka K, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun 1;7(2):221–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of carcinomatosis of the pia mater] Matyja E, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1985;23(1):49–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Malignant neoplasms of the pancreas in autopsy specimens from the Institute of Pathological Anatomy, Medical Academy, in Białystok 1966–1980] Nowak HF, et al. **Patol Pol** 1984 Apr–Jun;35(2):191–205 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Retrospective analysis of cancer of the gallbladder in surgical specimens of the Institute of Pathology, Medical Academy, in Cracow 1956–1982] Papla B, et al. **Patol Pol** 1984 Apr–Jun;35(2):153–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Early cancer of the gallbladder and coexistent changes in the mucosa] Urban A, et al. **Patol Pol** 1984 Apr–Jun;35(2):137–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[A case of cancer with 2 different histological structures] Cesarz-Fronczyk M, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1985 Feb;53(2):105–7 **(Pol)**

[Vesical carcinoma, predominantly urothelial, with pseudosarcomatous reaction] Ruiz Alvárez de Cienfuegos F, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1984 Jul–Aug;8(4):319–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Association of medullary and papillary carcinoma of the thyroid] Rodríguez Doreste OL, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Nov 15–30;175(3–4):175–8 **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

A retroperitoneal endocrine carcinoma. Yajima A, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 1;54(9):2040–2

Haemopoietic modulation in tumour-bearing animals: enhanced progenitor-cell production in femoral marrow. Kovacs CJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 May;18(3):235–46

Ectopic pituitary grafts in mice: hormone levels, effects on fertility, and the development of adenomyosis uteri, prolactinomas, and mammary carcinomas. Huseby RA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Apr;116(4):1440–8

Circulatory disturbance of the spinal cord with epidural neoplasm in rats. Kato A, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Aug;63(2):260–5

Pathophysiology of male hypogonadism associated with endogenous hyperestrogenism. Evidence for dual defects in the gonadal axis. Veldhuis JD, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 23;312(21):1371–5

[Prognosis of medullary cancers of the thyroid] Modigliani E. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1984;135(7):499–501 **(Fre)**

[Changes in the growth kinetics of experimental Lewis carcinoma and its sensitivity to chemotherapy during aging] Sadovnikova IP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;280(5):1268–70 **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Psychodynamics of four women with delayed cancer diagnosis. Brooks JG. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;7(2):132–7

Psychosocial aspects of nasopharyngeal carcinoma patients. Kok LP. **Singapore Med J** 1984 Oct;25(5):320–3

RADIOGRAPHY

Solitary cerebellar metastases. Clinical and computed tomographic correlations. Weisberg LA. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Apr;42(4):336–41

Computed tomography in carcinoma of the larynx. Sexton CC, et al. **Australas Radiol** 1984 Nov;28(4):330–4

Upper abdominal computerized tomography scanning in staging non-small cell lung carcinoma. Chapman GS, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Oct 15;54(8):1541–3

Carcinoma of nasopharynx: CT scans improve radiotherapy techniques (report of 25 cases). Huang YR. **Comput Radiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;8(5):263–9

Correlation of computed tomography and conventional hypopharyngography findings in hypopharyngeal tumours. Catić D, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1985 Aug;5(3):178–80

The case of the distorted stomach. Seaman WB. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1984 Nov;19(11):243, 246

Coexistence of a nasal mucoepidermoid carcinoma and sphenoid mucoceles: CT diagnosis and treatment implications. Schaeffer BT, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jul–Aug;9(4):803–5

Computed tomography versus angiography in the diagnosis of large right adrenal carcinomas. Tisnado J, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1984 Oct;8(4):287–99

Lymphangiography and computerized tomography in testicular carcinoma: how accurate in early stage disease? Tesoro-Tess JD, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jun;133(6):967–70

Case 1. Necrotic tumor of the upper abdomen, most likely primary gallbladder carcinoma. Ruchman RB, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1984 Sep;51(5):633–6

Computed tomographic evaluation of hydronephrosis in uterine carcinoma. Ishii C, et al. **Radiat Med** 1983 Jan–Mar;1(1):42–5

Nasopharyngeal carcinoma: clinical and radiographic findings in children. Bass IS, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Sep;156(3):651–4

The neck after total laryngectomy: CT study. DiSantis DJ, et al. **Radiology** 1984 Dec;153(3):713–7

Mammography in women less than 40 years of age. Cohen MI, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Mar;160(3):220–2

[Value of x-ray computed tomography in evaluating the spread and therapeutic strategy in cancer of the bladder] Bellin MF, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Jan;66(1):45–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Computer tomography in primary and secondary tumors of the adrenal glands] Buck J, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Sep 28;109(39):1494–9 **(Ger)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Critical evaluation of the gallium-67 scan for surgical patients with lung cancer. McKenna RJ Jr, et al. **Chest** 1985 Apr;87(4):428–31

Colorectal lymphoscintigraphy: a preliminary report. Himal HS. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Aug;30(4):260–2

131I-MIBG and medullary carcinoma of the thyroid [letter] Connell JM, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 1;2(8414):1273–4

57Co-bleomycin scintigraphy in staging of carcinoma of the cervix. Pertyński T, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1985 Feb;24(1):48–51

[Immunoscintigraphy with emission tomography in cancers of the thyroid] Parmentier C, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1984;135(5):345–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Medullary cancer of the thyroid in type IIB multiple endocrine neoplasia. Uptake of meta-iodo-benzylguanidine labeled with iodine 131 (letter)] Chamouard P, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jun 22;14(25):1387 **(Fre)**

[Localization of medullary cancer of the thyroid gland by scintigraphy using meta-iodo-benzylguanidine (letter)] Getin F, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Mar 9;14(10):597 **(Fre)**

[Imaging diagnosis of gas exchange in patients with lung cancer. Evaluation of regional ventilation and perfusion with functional imaging] Suematsu T, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr 25;45(4):630–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Scintigraphy of medullary carcinoma of the thyroid by new radiopharmaceuticals] Tada J, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Sep;29(9):1043–4 **(Jpn)**

[2 cases of splenic malignancy] Tatsui N, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Aug;29(8):905–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Cohort study of the long-term effect of irradiation for carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Second primary malignancies in the pelvic organs in women irradiated for cervical carcinoma at Radiumhemmet 1914–1965. Pettersson F, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1985 Mar–Apr;24(2):145–51

Radiation treatment of carcinoma of the vulva, 1950–1980. Fairey RN, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar 1;151(5):591–7

Interstitial radiation implantation for unresectable nonoat cell carcinoma of the lung. Techniques and preliminary results. Nag S, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Aug;51(8):482–6

Survival following moderate-dose preoperative radiation therapy for carcinoma of the rectum. Friedmann P, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 1;55(5):967–73

Bladder cancer. The selection of patients for treatment by full-dose irradiation. Shipley WU, et al. **Cancer** 1985 May 1;55(9 Suppl):2278–84

External radiotherapy in thyroid cancers. Tubiana M, et al. **Cancer** 1985 May 1;55(9 Suppl):2062–71

Effect of postoperative radiotherapy on the results of radical mastectomy for stage II breast cancer. Wan DS, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Mar;98(3):223–8

Whole abdominal and pelvic irradiation in patients with minimal disease at second-look surgical reassessment for ovarian carcinoma. Hoskins WJ, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Mar;20(3):271–80

Improved survival in carcinoma of the nasopharynx. Vikram B, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1984 Dec;7(2):123–8

Radiotherapy for prostate carcinoma: the JCRT experience (1968–1978). II. Factors related to tumor control and complications. Rosen E, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Apr;11(4):723–30

Palliative radiotherapy for inoperable carcinoma of the lung: final report of a RTOG multi-institutional trial. Simpson JR, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Apr;11(4):751–8

Bladder cancer: pattern of recurrence in 142 patients. Timmer PR, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 May;11(5):899–905

Patterns of failure in carcinoma of the nasopharynx: I. Failure at the primary site. Vikram B, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Aug;11(8):1455–9

Clinical problems associated with dosimetry of 125-iodine for cancer of the prostate. Abadir R, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Sep;35(3):250–3

Pulmonary metastasis of differentiated thyroid carcinoma: treatment results in 101 patients. Samaan NA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Feb;60(2):376–80

Postoperative radiation therapy for epithelial ovarian cancer: the curative role based on a 24-year experience. Martinez A, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jul;3(7):901–11

Radiation therapy in carcinoma of the prostate: a contributing cause of urinary incontinence. Kaufman JJ, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Nov;132(5):998–9

Full-dose irradiation for patients with invasive bladder carcinoma: clinical and histological factors prognostic of improved survival. Shipley WU, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Oct;134(4):679–83

Time course of thyroglobulin autoantibodies in patients with differentiated thyroid carcinoma after radioiodine therapy. Moser E, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1984 May;5(5):317–21

Whole abdominal radiation as salvage therapy for epithelial ovarian cancer. Hacker NF, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan;65(1):60–6

Radiotherapy of carcinoma of the gallbladder. Hishikawa Y, et al. **Radiat Med** 1983 Oct–Dec;1(4):326–9

Combined external and interstitial irradiation in the treatment of stage III breast cancer. Puthawala AA, et al. **Radiology** 1984 Dec;153(3):813–6

Results of radiotherapy in carcinoma of cervix stages I and II: the impact of involvement of endocervix. Hamed AF, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1985 Aug;4(1):27–31

Radiotherapy of prostatic carcinoma: long- or short-term efficacy (Stanford University experience). Bagshaw MA, et al. **Urology** 1985 Feb;25(2 Suppl):17–23

[Long term result of radiotherapy of carcinoma of the nasal cavity--report on 62 cases] Wang JB. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan;7(1):55–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Nonresectable cancer of the rectum. 26 Cases treated by preoperative irradiation] Elias D, et al. **Ann Chir** 1984 Nov;38(8):607–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Role of radiotherapy in the treatment of medullary cancer of the thyroid] Sarrazin D, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1984;71(3):200–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[30 years' radium therapy of eyelid epitheliomas in ophthalmologic practice] Chassaing J. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1983 Oct;83(10):1207–8 **(Fre)**

[Role of radiotherapy in the treatment of epitheliomas of the eyelid] Dumesnil Y, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1983 Oct;83(10):1209–12 **(Fre)**

[Radiotherapy of epitheliomas of the cervical stump. Apropos of 110 cases treated between 1956 and 1975] Feremans WP, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1984;67(3):173–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Epithelioma of the oropharynx: therapeutic results after only external irradiation] Dubois JB, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 1984 Sep;33(7):327–36 **(Fre)**

[Treatment, by 192-iridium curietherapy, of epitheliomas of the penis. Apropos of 36 cases] Ardiet JM, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1984;90(8–9):557–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effectiveness of high-dosage radioiodine therapy in the elimination of remnant tissue following total thyroidectomy] Schümichen C, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1984 Oct;23(5):265–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of radiotherapy with cobalt-60 in tonsillar neoplasms] Kutzner J, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Mar;161(3):127–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Tracheal tumor] Celdrán Uriarte A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Apr;176(6):317–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Metabolic radiotherapy in differentiated carcinoma of the thyroid] Serena A, et al. **Rev Med Univ Navarra** 1984 Dec;28(4):35–9 **(Spa)**

SECONDARY

Surgery for pulmonary metastasis: a 20-year experience. Mountain CF, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1984 Oct;38(4):323–30

Late ovarian metastases in carcinoma of the colon and rectum. Morrow M, et al. **Arch Surg** 1984 Dec;119(12):1385–8

Unusual presentation of carcinoma of prostate. Mittapalli MH, et al. **Br J Urol** 1984 Aug;56(4):435–6

Missed tumors of the sacrum. Gross SW. **Bull Clin Neurosci** 1983;48:106–14

Pulmonary metastases and ovarian cancer. Kerr V. **Conn Med** 1984 Dec;48(12):770–6

Carcinomatous meningitis associated with infiltrating lobular carcinoma of the breast. Smith DB, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Mar;11(1):33–6

Unusual skeletal metastases in carcinoma of the cervix. Barmeir E, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Mar;20(3):307–16

The use of antibodies to intermediate filament proteins in the differential diagnosis of lymphoma versus metastatic carcinoma. Ramaekers FC, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Jan;17(1):57–70

Ileal metastasis from a primary lung tumour [letter] Wig JD, et al. **Indian J Gastroenterol** 1984 Jul;3(3):179–80

Microvasculature architecture of small liver metastases in man. A correlation between microfil vascular preparations and histologic sections. Lin G, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Jul-Aug;19(4):296-302

Cervical metastasis from an unknown primary. Porto DP, et al. **Iowa Med** 1985 Jun;75(6):261-2

Pulmonary vein tumor thrombosis and left atrial extension in lung carcinoma. Koo BC, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1984 Oct;8(4):331-6

Percutaneous hepatic biopsy in suspected pancreatic carcinoma. Phillips VM, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1984 Oct;8(4):307-10

Metastatic tumours in the maxillary sinus. A report of two cases and a review of the literature. Kent SE, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 May;99(5):459-62

Medullary carcinoma of the thyroid. Retrospective diagnosis using current technics on late metastases. Cannon SS, et al. **J Miss State Med Assoc** 1985 Jan;26(1):5-7

Skull metastasis of thyroid carcinoma. Study of 12 cases. Nagamine Y, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Oct;63(4):526-31

Gingival metastasis from breast carcinoma. Sweet JB, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Jul;43(7):546-9

Acquired retraction syndrome associated with orbital metastasis. Kivlin JD, et al. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1985 May-Jun;22(3):109-12

An unusual presentation of metastatic carcinoma involving the periodontium. Allen CM, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Jul;56(7):422-5

Secondary tumors of the prostate. Zein TA, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Apr;133(4):615-6

Comparison between ultrasound and histopathological evaluation in ovarian cancer patients with complete clinical remission. Sonnendecker EW, et al. **JCU** 1985 Jan;13(1):5-9

Effect of tuftsin on in vivo development of 3-methylcholanthrene-induced primary fibrosarcoma and Lewis lung carcinoma in mice. Banks RA, et al. **JNCI** 1985 May;74(5):1079-83

Proteolytic enzymes in tumor metastasis. II. Collagenase type IV activity in subcellular fractions of cloned tumor cell populations. Eisenbach L, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jan;74(1):87-93

Proteolytic enzymes in tumor metastasis. I. Plasminogen activator in clones of Lewis lung carcinoma and T10 sarcoma. Eisenbach L, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jan;74(1):77-85

Uterine carcinoma metastatic to the larynx. Ritchie WW, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Jan;95(1):97-8

Computed tomography in evaluation of extrapelvic lymphadenopathy in carcinoma of the cervix. Bandy LC, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan;65(1):73-6

Follow-up report on epithelial-myoepithelial carcinoma of intercalated duct origin. Pogrel MA. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Feb;59(2):172-3

Metastatic breast carcinoma disguised as periapical disease in the maxilla. Spott RJ. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Sep;60(3):327-8

Secondary esophageal carcinoma: report of two cases showing intraluminal tumor. Itai Y, et al. **Radiat Med** 1983 Jan-Mar;1(1):53-4

Ovarian metastases: computed tomographic appearances. Megibow AJ, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jul;156(1):161-4

Cerebral metastases from lung carcinoma: neurological and CT correlation. Work in progress. Tarver RD, et al. **Radiology** 1984 Dec;153(3):689-92

Caval occlusion caused by a metastasis of adrenal carcinoma. Päivänsalo M, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1985 Jan;38(1):15-6

Neoplasm to neoplasm metastasis. A renal oncocytoma with metastatic bronchogenic carcinoma. Olsen JH, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1984;18(3):255-6

A profile of metastatic carcinoma of the spine. Schaberg J, et al. **Spine** 1985 Jan-Feb;10(1):19-20

Successful resection of intrathoracic metastases from two patients with parathyroid carcinoma. Dubost C, et al. **World J Surg** 1984 Aug;8(4):547-51

[Malignant bone tumors of the hip. Anatomo-radiological correlation] Lagier R. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 May;52(5):307-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Medullary carcinoma of the thyroid with calcified metastases] Hörmann M, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Jul;143(1):118-20 **(Ger)**

[Clinicopathological examination of 12 autopsy cases of carcinomatosis of the bone marrow] Haratake J, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Feb;31(2):168-78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Carcinoma of cutaneous adnexa: an unusual cause of meningeal carcinomatosis (letter)] Barajas García-Talavera F, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Sep 29;83(9):395 **(Spa)**

[Meningeal carcinomatosis] Cobo Reinoso ME, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Feb;176(2):77-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

SECRETION

Secretory carcinoma of the breast in an adult. Correlation of aspiration cytology and histology on the biopsy specimen. Craig JP. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Jul-Aug;29(4):589-92

Ultrastructural morphometry and secretory behavior of acinic cell carcinoma. Gustafsson H, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 15;55(8):1706-10

Proliferative response of human venous endothelial cells to medium conditioned by human tumour cells. Walker C, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1984 Sep;8(9):731-8

Parathyroid carcinoma with massive parathyroid hormone production and severe mitral incompetence: report of a case with review of the literature. Menkes AL, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1984 Aug;83(12):852-6

Secretion of calcitonin and carcinoembryonic antigen in long-term organ culture of human medullary thyroid carcinoma: biochemical and immunocytochemical studies. Raue F, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 1;63(5):205-10

Isolated production of aldosterone by a malignant adrenal carcinoma. Levine DS, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 1984 Nov-Dec;57(6):833-41

[Value of hormonal markers in the detection and therapeutic surveillance of malignant adrenal cortical carcinoma] De Gennes JL, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1984;135(5):369-75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lipid-secreting carcinoma of the breast] Abe R, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Oct;30(12):1713-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of breast cancer with lipid secretion] Takashima S, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jul;31(8):982-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[High calcitonin as a probable cause of sustained diarrhea in medullary carcinoma of the thyroid associated with Cushing's syndrome (letter)] Olcoz Goñi JL, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Sep 29;83(9):394 **(Spa)**

SURGERY

Local recurrence following anterior resection for carcinoma of the rectum with a stapled anastomosis. Bokey EL, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1984;150(8):683-6

Cryosurgery of prostatic carcinoma. Debruyne FM, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1984;52(3):450-5

Management of stage IA carcinoma of the cervix. Creasman WT, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep 15;153(2):164-72

Second-look laparotomy in ovarian cancer: evaluation of pathologic variables. Podratz KC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 May 15;152(2):230-8

Ten-year prospective study in a management change of vulvar carcinoma. Trelford JD, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Oct 1;150(3):288-96

Management of obstructing carcinoma of the left colon by extended right hemicolectomy. Morgan WP, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Mar;149(3):327-9

Breast carcinoma in situ. A retrospective review of 112 cases with a minimum 10 year follow-up. Sunshine JA, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jul;150(1):44-51

Male breast carcinoma. Hodson GR, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Jan;51(1):47-9

Primary carcinoma of the gallbladder. Koga A, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Sep;51(9):529-33

Vocal function following carbon dioxide laser surgery for glottic carcinoma. Hirano M, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 May-Jun;94(3):232-5

A randomized comparison of the effects of adjuvant therapy on resected stages II and III non-small cell carcinoma of the lung. The Lung Cancel Study Group. Holmes EC, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Sep;202(3):335-41

Survival after high or low ligation of the inferior mesenteric artery during curative surgery for rectal cancer. Pezim ME, et al. **Ann Surg** 1984 Dec;200(6):729-33

Experience with 1000 colonoscopic polypectomies. Webb WA, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 May;201(5):626-32

Failure patterns following curative resection of colonic carcinoma. Willett CG, et al. **Ann Surg** 1984 Dec;200(6):685-90

Treatment and prognosis of mucoepidermoid carcinoma in the pediatric age group. Conley J, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 May;111(5):322-4

Lobular carcinoma in situ. Braich TA. **Ariz Med** 1985 Feb;42(2):79-82

Cancer of the penis. Prognosis and treatment plans. Fraley EE, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 1;55(7):1618-24

A controlled trial of extended radical mastectomy. Meier P, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 15;55(4):880-91

Surgery for thyroid carcinoma. Starnes HF, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 15;55(6):1376-81

Reconstruction of the chest wall in malignant disease. Cunningham MS, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 1985 Jan;31(1):4-7

Endoscopic laser therapy for respiratory distress due to obstructive airway tumors. Dedhia HV, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Jun;13(6):464-7

YAG laser therapy of gastrointestinal tumors. Groisser VW. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Oct;30(5):311-2

The second-look surgical reassessment for epithelial ovarian carcinoma. Barnhill DR, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1984 Oct;19(2):148-54

Extrapelvic colon--areas of failure in a reoperation series: implications for adjuvant therapy. Gunderson LL, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Apr;11(4):731-41

Treatment of a large, ulcerating, granular-cell tumor by microscopically controlled excision. Dzubow LM, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1985 Apr;11(4):392-5

Microcystic adnexal carcinoma treated by microscopically controlled excision. Fleischmann HE, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1984 Nov;10(11):873-5

Immediate repair of mandibular defects following surgery for carcinoma of the lower alveolus and gingiva using a pectoralis major osteomyocutaneous flap. Kudo K, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Jun;13(3):116-20

Anterolateral decompression for metastatic epidural spinal cord tumors. Results of a modified costotransversectomy approach. Overby MC, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Mar;62(3):344-8

Primary carcinoma of Stensen's duct: recognition and management with literature review. Frechette CN, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Sep;27(1):1-7

Surgery for carcinoma of the pancreas and periampullary structures: complications of resectional and palliative procedures. Lee YT. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Dec;27(4):280-5

Resectional operations and long-term results in carcinoma of the esophagus. Gatzinsky P, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jan;89(1):71-6

Preoperative laser photodynamic therapy in combination with operation in lung cancer. Kato H, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Sep;90(3):420-9

Efficacy of endoprosthesis for internal biliary drainage in patients with nonresectable carcinoma of the proximal bile duct. Nishimura O, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1984 Jul;14(4):339-44

The role of supraomohyoid neck dissection at the time of supraglottic laryngectomy. Baredes S, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Feb;95(2):151-5

Resection of upper aerodigestive tract tumors involving the middle cranial fossa. Close LG, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Aug;95(8):908-14

High-grade malignancies of the parotid gland: effective use of planned combined surgery and irradiation. Matsuba HM, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Sep;95(9 Pt 1):1059-63

Surgical management of cutaneous carcinomas at the inner canthus. Spector JG. **Laryngoscope** 1985 May;95(5):601-7

The use of the Nd:YAG laser in urology. Stein BS, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1985;5(2):129-32

Invasive Hürthle cell carcinoma of the thyroid: natural history and management. Watson RG, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1984 Dec;59(12):851-5

Submandibular gland tumors. Quinlan TW, et al. **Nebr Med J** 1984 Nov;69(11):364-8

Use of pectoralis minor muscle in immediate reconstruction of the breast. Manstein CH, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Oct;76(4):566-9

Partial cystectomy for bladder tumours. Jardin A, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162A:375-85

Avoiding complications with radical cystectomy. Paulson DF. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162A:409-34 (26 ref.)

Gastric interposition following transhiatal esophagectomy: CT evaluation. Gross BH, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Apr;155(1):177-9

Surgery of esophageal carcinoma. Huang GJ, et al. **Semin Surg Oncol** 1985;1(2):74-83

Rectal cancer--adequacy of surgical management. Rothenberger DA, et al. **Surg Annu** 1985;17:309-36 (125 ref.)

The management of patients with carcinomas in fibroadenomatous tumors of the breast. Ozzello L, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Feb;160(2):99-104

Analysis of surgical treatment for carcinoma situated in the cervical esophagus. Kakegawa T, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Feb;97(2):150-7

Results of an aggressive surgical approach to gastric carcinoma during a twenty-three-year period. Scott HW Jr, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Jan;97(1):55-9

Surgical management of Stage B or C prostatic carcinoma: radical surgery vs radiotherapy. Olsson CA, et al. **Urology** 1985 Feb;25(2 Suppl):30-5

Long-term evaluation of patients treated by radical operation for carcinoma of the thoracic esophagus. Nishihira T, et al. **World J Surg** 1984 Oct;8(5):778-85

[Diagnosis and surgical treatment of anaplastic carcinoma of the thyroid gland] Vlasák V. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Mar;64(3):180-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Technic of the surgical excision of villous tumors] Edelmann G, et al. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1984 Dec;20(6):311-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Undifferentiated carcinoma and lymphoma of the thyroid gland. Apropos of a series of 38 cases] Laccourreye H, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1984;101(6):429-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Medullary thyroid cancers. Prognostic factors of nonassociated sporadic forms. Therapeutic implications] Gardet P, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1984;71(3):188-91 **(Fre)**

[Surgical treatment of medullary thyroid cancer] Travagli JP, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1984;71(3):192-4 **(Fre)**

[Plastic surgery using frontal flaps after the surgical excision of epitheliomas of the eyelids] Arnaud B, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1983 Oct;83(10):1217-9 **(Fre)**

[Surgical treatment of epitheliomas of the eyelids excluding the internal angle] Barraco P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1983 Oct;83(10):1213-5 **(Fre)**

[Experiences with endoscopic placed endoprosthesis in stenosing malignancies of the esophagus and cardia] Barbier P, et al. **Chirurg** 1984 Sep;55(9):593-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[10-year experience in malignant struma surgery: relevant and irrelevant factors in the prognosis] Hoffmann R, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Apr;52(1):67-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Stomach cancer: curative surgery] Amgwerd R. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1984 Nov 6;73(45):1359-65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Frontal and naso-mental island flaps in partial loss of nasal substance--advantages and disadvantages] Caleffi E, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1985;56(1):33-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Carcinoma of the gallbladder. Clinico-statistical considerations] Farello GA, et al. **Chir Ital** 1984 Aug;36(4):620-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Multiple carcinomas of the large intestine] Di Giorgio A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Mar 31;40(6):305-12 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Ita)

[Early gastric cancer. Clinical contribution] Prati R, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Apr 30;39(8):635–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Immediate and long-term results of mechanical anastomoses in surgery of cancer of the rectum] Quagliuolo V, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Feb 15;40(3):99 **(Ita)**

[Guidelines for the surgical treatment of carcinoma of the thyroid] Valentino A. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Feb 28; 40(4):195–200 **(Ita)**

[Planning the surgical therapy in loss of substance under changed conditions of tissue trophism] Adabbo W. **Minerva Med** 1984 Nov 17;75(44):2659–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Acinic cell carcinoma of the trachea—a case report] Murakami M, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Sep;30(11):1412–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case report of mucoepidermoid carcinoma of the bronchus] Fujio A, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Aug;37(9 Suppl):674–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Surgical treatment of primary lung neoplasms] Wexels JC. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1984 Sep 20;104(26):1810–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Unfavorable prognostic factors for patients operated on for breast cancer] Umińska H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Apr 8–15;40(14–15):407–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Results of surgical treatment of stage Tlb cervical carcinoma] Kobilkova I, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;(11):48–9 **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of organ-sparing surgery in cancer of the thyroid gland] Parakhoniak VI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Mar; (3):9–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Tactics in the surgical treatment of cancer of the cardia] Pugachev AD. **Klin Khir** 1984 Oct;(10):53–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mucoepidermoid tumor of the larynx] Boikov VP, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Mar–Apr;(2):63–4 **(Rus)**

[Surgery of renal carcinoma: transperitoneal subcostal access] Virseda JA, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1985 Mar–Apr; 38(2):137–48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPY

Embolization of medullary carcinoma of the thyroid invading the trachea. Report of a case. Beers GJ, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1985 Jan–Feb;26(1):21–3

Percutaneous transhepatic hyperalimentation for patients with biliary drainage catheters. Train JS, et al. **AJR** 1985 Feb;144(2):255–6

Thyroid cancer. Powell BL, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1984 Nov;30(5):185–92

Inflammatory carcinoma of the breast. Clinical review and summary of the Vanderbilt experience with multi-modality therapy. Sherry MM, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Sep; 79(3):355–64

Human lymphoblastoid interferon in the treatment of advanced epithelial ovarian malignancies: a Gynecologic Oncology Group Study. Abdulhay G, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jun 15;152(4):418–23

Ovarian cancer: diagnosis and management. Barber HR. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Dec 15;150(8):910–6

Surgical-adjuvant chemotherapy with AMSA in Lewis lung carcinoma bearing mice. Greco C, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1985 May–Jun;5(3):297–300

Effects of dimethyltriazenes combined with surgery and non-specific immunotherapy in mice bearing Lewis lung carcinoma lines. Sava G, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1985 May–Jun;5(3):301–5

The results of treatment of 107 patients with carcinoma of the bladder. Donker PJ. **Arch Chir Neerl** 1967;19(3):179–85

Changing patterns in the management of locally advanced breast cancer: a preliminary report. Lopez MJ, et al. **Can J Surg** 1985 Jul;28(4):319–21

Prognostic factors in patients with resected stage I non-small cell lung cancer. A report from the Lung Cancer Study Group. Gail MH, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 1;54(9):1802–13

Carcinoma of the vagina. Factors influencing treatment outcome. Peters WA 3d, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 15; 55(4):892–7

Antitumor effect of intralesional injection with formalin-fixed Toxoplasma gondii organisms on Lewis lung carcinoma in Toxoplasma-infected mice. Suzuki Y, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Jan;25(3):247–54

Intraperitoneal recombinant alpha-interferon for 'salvage' immunotherapy in stage III epithelial ovarian cancer: a Gynecologic Oncology Group Study. Berek JS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9):4447–53

Inflammatory breast carcinoma: results from sixteen patients treated with chemo-radiotherapy and surgery. Ravaioli A, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Apr;3(2):86–9

Medullary thyroid carcinoma with radioiodide transport. Effects of iodine-131 therapy and lithium administration. Michael BE, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Apr;10(4):274–9

Current management of epithelial carcinoma of the ovary. Zucker PK, et al. **Compr Ther** 1985 May;11(5):52–9

Pelvic irradiation plus adriamycin and cyclophosphamide in selected patients with epithelial ovarian carcinoma: a phase II study of the Northern California Oncology Group. Ballon SC, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1984 Nov;19(3):278–83

Second-look laparotomy in fallopian tube carcinoma. Eddy GL, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1984 Oct;19(2):182–6

Immunotherapy of lymphoid and nonlymphoid tumors with monoclonal anti-Lyt-1 antibodies. Hollander N. **J Immunol** 1984 Nov;133(5):2801–5

Retrospective DOSAK Study on carcinomas of the oral cavity: results and consequences. Platz H, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Aug;13(4):147–53

Improved results in rectal carcinoma with pre-operative radiation. Marks RD, et al. **J SC Med Assoc** 1985 May; 81(5):257–60

Cisplatin and full dose irradiation for patients with invasive bladder carcinoma: a preliminary report of tolerance and local response. Shipley WU, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Nov; 132(5):899–903

Testicular histology after prolonged treatment with a gonadotropin-releasing hormone analogue. Smith JA Jr, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Apr;133(4):612–4

Early orchiectomy for patients with stage D1 prostatic carcinoma. van Aubel OG, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Aug; 134(2):292–4

Synergistic effect of K-18 and concomitant hyperthermia for treatment of Lewis lung carcinoma in mice. Tamada R, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1985 Mar;15(2):173–6

Nasopharyngeal carcinoma: an evaluation of 134 patients treated between 1971–1980. Dickson RI, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Mar;95(3):276–83

Common epithelial cancer of the ovary [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jun 20;312(25):1639–40

Common epithelial cancer of the ovary (2). Richardson GS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Feb 21;312(8):474–83 (67 ref.)

Epithelial ovarian carcinoma of low malignant potential. Barnhill D, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan;65(1):53–9

Fallopian tube carcinoma. Eddy GL, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Oct;64(4):546–52

Antitumoral activity of human fibroblast interferon administered intranodularly. Rosso R, et al. **Oncology** 1985; 42(2):86–8

Synergic effect of cisplatin, Adriamycin, and cyclophosphamide combination chemotherapy and radiotherapy in non-small cell lung cancer. Yoneda S, et al. **Oncology** 1985;42(1):1–6

How I treat invasive bladder carcinoma. Camey M. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162B:231–5

Malignancies of the thyroid gland. The Lahey Clinic experience. Rossi RL, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1985 Apr; 65(2):211–30

Treatment of bladder carcinoma with tumor-immune pig lymph node cells. Phase I study. Symes MO, et al. **Urology** 1985 Apr;25(4):383–5

[Factors related to the therapeutic responses of ovarian malignancies] Gu MJ. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;20(2):68–71, 125 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Characteristics of the diagnosis and treatment of eyelid epitheliomas] Catros A, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Jan;84(1):45–6 **(Fre)**

[Treatment of bladder epithelioma with conservative surgery and radium therapy with iridium 192: the experience at Créteil Hospital (1971–9) (letter)] Mazeron JJ, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Mar 16;14(11):640–1 **(Fre)**

[Proposal for a protocol of a national and multidisciplinary study of medullary cancer of the thyroid] Trotoux J. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1985;106(1):41–3 **(Fre)**

[Which therapeutic attitude should be adopted in the presence of non-small cell bronchopulmonary cancer?] Marechal F, et al. **Rev Pneumol Clin** 1985;41(2):77–84 (60 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Therapy of medullary thyroid carcinoma] Raue F. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Aug 30;110(35):1337–9 **(Ger)**

[Treatment of carcinomatous cervical lymph node metastases with the primary site unknown] Jankowska B, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1985 Jan–Feb;5(1):29–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Carcinoma of the breast. Considerations on prognosis and therapy] Santangelo A, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Oct; 36(10):577–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Symposium on treatments of cancer. 7. Intratumoral injections of Nocardia rubra-cell wall skeleton in hilar type lung cancer of man and Lewis lung carcinoma of mice] Tsubura E. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov; 73(11):1616–21 **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of multidisciplinary treatment for well-differentiated thyroid carcinoma—analysis of long-term results] Tatsuno I, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Jan;30(1):71–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Our experience in the combined treatment of thyroid cancer] Damian A, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1984 Nov–Dec; 33(6):447–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Nasopharyngeal carcinoma in pediatrics] Díez B, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1984 Jun;41(6):329–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Intranuclear cytoplasmic inclusions in carcinoma of the thyroid gland [letter] O'Morchoe PJ, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1984 Sep–Oct;28(5):621

Primary neuroendocrine (Merkel cell?) carcinoma of the skin. I. A clinicopathologic and ultrastructural study of 43 cases. Sibley RK, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1985 Feb;9(2):95–108

Binding of lectins to human mammary tumors: ultrastructural study. Calafat J, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1984; 4(3):169–79

Ultrastructural organization of double minute chromosomes and HSR regions in human colon carcinoma cells. Rattner JB, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1984;38(3):176–81

Ultrastructural and immunohistochemical characteristics of mucoepidermoid carcinoma of the breast. Hanna W, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Sep;16(9):941–6

Ultrastructural and immunohistochemical features of lobular carcinoma of the breast. Nesland JM, et al. **J Pathol** 1985 Jan;145(1):39–52

Diagnostic ultrastructural markers in alveolar cell carcinoma. Ghadially FN, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1985 Apr; 17(2):269–78

Tongue base minor salivary gland tumor: report of a case with mucoepidermoid and acinous cell components. Wetmore SJ, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1980 Jul–Aug;88(4):391–6

Nuclear changes in colo-rectal epithelium with special reference to nuclear inclusions in carcinoma, dysplasia, adenoma and Peutz-Jeghers polyps. Sato E, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 May;146(1):9–16

'Anemone' cell (villiform) tumors: electron microscopy and immunohistochemistry of five cases. Taxy JB, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1984;7(2–3):143–50

Heterogeneous distribution of actin, myosin, fibronectin and basement membrane antigens in primary and metastatic human breast cancer. Natali PG, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1984;405(1):69–83

An ultrastructural morphometric analysis on ultrathin epon and ultrathin cryosections of normal human gastric tissue and human gastric cancer. Wolf B, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;407(2):209–19

[Biochemical and microscopic (optic and electron) comparative study of normal and tumoral thyroid tissues in man] Vilde F, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1985;72(1):58–61 **(Fre)**

VETERINARY

Intraductal mammary carcinoma and benign ovarian teratoma in a rhesus monkey. Eydelloth RS, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1983;12(2):101–5

A case of a highly invasive carcinoma of a salivary gland in a crossbred dog. Louw GJ, et al. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1984 Sep;55(3):131–2

Papovavirus in epitheliomas appearing on lymphoma-bearing hamsters: lack of association with horizontally transmitted lymphomas of Syrian hamsters. Coggin JH Jr, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jul;75(1):91–7

Carcinoma of the anal sac glands in ranch mink. Hadlow WJ. **Vet Pathol** 1985 May;22(3):206–18

Prostatic carcinoma in a rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). Hubbard GB, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Jan;22(1):88–90

Mammary carcinoma with metastasis in a rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). Hubbard GB, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1984 Sep; 21(5):531–3

Amyloid in canine mammary tumors. Vos JH, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Jul;22(4):347–54

Cottontail rabbit papillomavirus-specific transcripts in transplantable tumors with integrated DNA. Nasseri M, et al. **Virology** 1984 Oct 30;138(2):362–7

CARCINOMA 256, WALKER

ANALYSIS

Weibel-Palade bodies as a marker for neovascularization induced by tumor and rheumatoid angiogenesis factors. Kumar P, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9):4339–48

Tumor-derived angiogenesis factors from rat Walker 256 carcinoma: an experimental investigation and review. Vallee BL, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Jan 15;41(1):1–15 (91 ref.)

Presence of dynorphin-like immunoreactivity but not opiate binding in Walker-256 tumors. Bryant HU, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jul 15;37(2):155–60

Brain catecholamine alterations accompanying development of anorexia in rats bearing the Walker 256 carcinoma. Nichols MB, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jun 10;36(23):2223–31

BLOOD

Effects of nutritional depletion and repletion on plasma methotrexate pharmacokinetics. Mihranian MH, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 15;54(10):2268–71

Regulation of lactate production and utilization in rat tumors in vivo. Sauer LA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 25; 260(12):7496–501

BLOOD SUPPLY

Hyperthermia-induced vascular injury in normal and neoplastic tissue. Badylak SF, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 1; 56(5):991–1000

Local blood flow in Walker 256 metastatic brain tumors. Blasberg RG, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1984;2(3):195–204

DIAGNOSIS

In vivo 19F NMR imaging of liver, tumor, and abscess in rats. Preliminary results. Longmaid HE 3d, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Mar–Apr;20(2):141–5

DIET THERAPY

Failure of systemic ketosis to control cachexia and the growth rate of the Walker 256 carcinosarcoma in rats. Fearon KC, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jul;52(1):87–92

The influence of diet on the regression of the Walker carcinosarcoma 256 in rats. Kwong E, et al. **J Nutr** 1984 Dec;114(12):2324–30

DRUG THERAPY

[Studies on antineoplastic action of indirubin derivatives and analogs and their structure–activity relationships] Ji XJ, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1985 Feb;20(2):137–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Intra-arterial chemotherapy with nor-adrenaline. Experimental study 1 (enhancement of anti-tumor effect and tumor vessels)] Sato T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jun;12(6):1245–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Enhancement of anti-cancer effect by increased injection pressure of a single shot in intra-arterial chemotherapy—the advantage of using noradrenaline in intra-arterial chemotherapy. An experimental study] Sato T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jul;12(7):1510–2 **(Jpn)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Role for different cell proteinases in cancer invasion and cytolysis. Zucker S, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Aug; 52(2):223–32

Carbamoylation of glutathione reductase and changes in cellular and chromosome morphology in a rat cell line resistant to nitrogen mustards but collaterally sensitive to nitrosoureas. Tew KD, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May; 45(5):2326–33

Increased glutathione–S–transferase activity in a cell line with acquired resistance to nitrogen mustards. Wang AL, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jun;69(6):677–82

METABOLISM

Nitrobenzylthioinosine-sensitive and -resistant nucleoside transport in normal and transformed rat cells. Plagemann PG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 27;816(2):387–95

Binding of formyl peptides to Walker 256 carcinosarcoma cells and the chemotactic response of these cells. Rayner DC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May;45(5):2288–93

Production of a macromolecular bone–resorbing factor by the hypercalcemic variant of the walker rat carcinosarcoma. D'Souza SM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Nov;115(5):1746–52

Different effects of hypercalcemic state induced by Walker tumor (HWCS 256) and 1,25 (OH)D3 intoxication on rat thyroid C cells. An ultrastructural, immunocytochemical, and biochemical study. Rix E, et al. **Histochemistry** 1984; 80(5):503–8

Chemotactic factor binding by metastatic tumour cells: evidence for a formyl–peptide receptor on a non–myelogenous cell. Marasco WA, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Feb;73:121–34

Apparent glucose utilization in Walker 256 metastatic brain tumors. Blasberg RG, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1985;3(2):153–64

Local blood–to–tissue transport in Walker 256 metastatic brain tumors. Blasberg RG, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1984; 2(3):205–18

Physiological model for the pharmacokinetics of cis–dichlorodiammineplatinum (II) (DDP) in the tumored rat. Farris FF, et al. **J Pharmacokinet Biopharm** 1985 Feb; 13(1):13–39

Response of Walker 256 carcinosarcoma cells to 12–O–tetradecanoylphorbol 13–acetate: possible regulation by endogenous cyclooxygenase metabolites. Varani J, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jan;74(1):165–72

Enhanced utilization of 14–methylhexadecanoic acid for the synthesis of lipids during the growth of Walker 256 carcinoma in rats. Tuháčková Z, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985; 32(3):323–34

Pharmacokinetics of nitrosoureas: levels of 1,3–bis–(2–chloroethyl)–1–nitrosourea (BCNU) in organs of normal and Walker 256/B carcinoma bearing rats after i.v. bolus. Bartošek I, et al. **Tumori** 1984 Dec 31;70(6):491–8

[Lactate and pyruvate metabolism in the tissues of rats with Walker carcinosarcoma injected with oxythiamine] Velichko MG, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(2):54–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

A study of the adhesive, locomotory and invasive behaviour of Walker 256 carcinosarcoma cells. Elvin P, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1985;53(1):9–18

Effects of diets deficient in glucose and glucose precursors on the growth of the Walker carcinosarcoma 256 in rats. Dills WL Jr, et al. **J Nutr** 1984 Nov;114(11):2097–106

Adhesion, chemotaxis, and aggregation of Walker carcinosarcoma cells in response to products of resorbing bone. Magro C, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Apr;74(4):829–38

Comparison of intravenous glucose and fat calories on host and tumor growth. Hak LJ, et al. **JPEN** 1984 Nov–Dec; 8(6):657–9

Intravesical cytostatics: pH–dependence of antitumour activity. Jauhiainen K, et al. **Urol Res** 1985;13(1):19–21

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Tolerance to pituitary–adrenal axis activation by anticancer drugs in normal and tumour–bearing rats. Vacca M, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1984;7:98–102

Phorbol ester binding to chemotactically responding and nonresponding Walker 256 carcinosarcoma cells. Clarke PR, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):4967–71

[Effects of the use of a hyperlipid diet on the tumor development: an experimental study with Walker carcinosarcoma 256] Bevilacqua RG, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 1984 Nov–Dec;102(6):249–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Scintigraphic visualisation of Walker carcinoma–256 in Sprague–Dawley rats by means of 99mTc–labelled monocytes. Schroth HJ, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985; 10(3–4):152–4

Syntheses of carbon–11 labelled ornithine and lysine. Preliminary accumulation studies in rats with Walker 256 carcinosarcoma. Bolster JM, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1985 Apr;36(4):263–7

The preparation of carbon–11 labelled proline for positron emission tomography. Preliminary distribution studies in rats with Walker 256 carcinosarcoma. Bolster JM, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1985 May;36(5):339–43

THERAPY

The effects of hyperthermia on vascular permeability in experimental liver metastasis. Lefor AT, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Apr;28(4):297–300

Endurance exercise modifies cachexia of tumor growth in rats. Deuster PA, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1985 Jun; 17(3):385–92

The use of isoprenaline in experimental hyperthermia. Volenec K, et al. **Neoplasma** 1984;31(5):591–5

Infrared contact coagulation: a new approach for local hyperthermic therapy of solid animal tumors. Lersch C, et al. **Oncology** 1984;41(6):442–5

CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL

Basal cell carcinoma of the external auditory meatus. Stell PM. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1984 Jun;9(3):187–90

Basalioma and basal cell carcinoma [letter] Ruocco V, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Dec;11(6):1161

ANALYSIS

Stimulation of skin fibroblast collagenase production by a cytokine derived from basal cell carcinomas. Goslen JB, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Aug;85(2):161–4

BLOOD SUPPLY

The vascular pattern of basal cell tumors: light microscopy and scanning electron microscopic study on vascular corrosion casts. Grunt TW, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1985 May; 29(3):371–86

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Multiple basalomas following long–term intake of arsenic] Kastl J, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1985;171(3):158–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Arsenic–induced, multifocal basalioma as the cause of a chronic leg ulcer] Schroeder P, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Nov 29;102(44):1128–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Congenital hydrocephalus and the basal cell nevus syndrome. Lycka BA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 May 1; 132(9):1037–8

The sign of Leser–Trélat associated with primary lymphoma of the brain. Kaplan DL, et al. **Cutis** 1984 Aug;34(2):164–5

Pigmented basal cell carcinoma and superficial spreading malignant melanoma: an unusual combination. Bhawan J, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1984 Dec;11(6):471–5

Gorlin's syndrome. MacSweeney JE, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Mar;78(3):253–5

Widespread osteolytic lesions of the long bones in basal cell nevus syndrome. Blinder G, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1984; 12(3):196–8

DIAGNOSIS

Basal cell carcinoma of the anus: clinical and pathological distinction from cloacogenic carcinoma. White WB, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct;6(5):441–6

The Gorlin's syndrome: a case report. Ling KC, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 1984 Jun;39(2):173–6

[2 basaliomas of the lower leg in a 60–year–old female—one of them simulating ulcus cruris] Keilig W, et al. **Hautarzt** 1984 Oct;35(10):546–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[What is your diagnosis? Basalioma] Rufli T. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1984 Sep 4;73(36):1073–4 **(Ger)**

[Skin changes and jaw cysts—case reports of the basal cell nevus syndrome] Zenk W, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1984;72(6):559–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Fluorouracil paste treatment of thin basal cell carcinomas. Epstein E. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Feb;121(2):207–13

Cisplatin and doxorubicin. An effective chemotherapy combination in the treatment of advanced basal cell and squamous carcinoma of the skin. Guthrie TH Jr, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 15;55(8):1629–32

Combination chemotherapy for the treatment of metastatic basal cell carcinoma of the scrotum. A case report. Cieplinski W. **Clin Oncol** 1984 Sep;10(3):267–72

Aromatic retinoid in the chemoprevention of the progression of nevoid basal–cell carcinoma syndrome. Cristofolini M, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1984 Oct;10(10):778–81

Treatment of basal cell carcinoma with 13–cis–retinoic acid. Sankowski A, et al. **Neoplasma** 1984;31(5):615–8

Topical treatment of periocular basal cell epithelioma with solcoderm. Azizi E, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1984; 189(3):116–20

[New uses of urea in ophthalmology] Golińska A, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1984 May;86(5):217–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ETIOLOGY

Basal cell epithelioma occurring in an epidermal nevus. Taki T, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1984 Jul;34(4):859–62

Basal cell carcinoma following chronic otitis media. Myskowski PL, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1985 Mar;24(2):120–1

Basal–cell carcinoma resulting from radiation therapy for hypertrophic tonsils. Hanke CW, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1985 Feb;11(2):108–10

Pachydermoperiostosis with multiple basal cell carcinomata. Thomas RH, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Apr;78(4):335–7

Basal cell carcinoma in a skin graft recipient site. Cox NH. **Practitioner** 1984 Nov;228(1397):997–8

[The carcinogenic role of earlier x–ray irradiation of multiple epitheliomas of the back. Critical study of 15 personal cases] Colomb D, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985;112(1):13–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Malignant degeneration of cutaneous leishmaniasis] Belkin BG, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Apr;(4):40–3 **(Rus)**

[Multiple basalioma in an asphalt–laying worker] Tsyrkunov LP. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Feb;(2):48–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Investigations of chromosomal stability in the Gorlin–Goltz syndrome. Römke C, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985; 277(5):370–2

Study of basal cell nevus syndrome fibroblasts after treatment with DNA–damaging agents. Nagasawa H, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1984;29 Pt B:775–85

Familial odontogenic keratocysts. Report of 3 cases and review of Japanese dental literature. Kamiya Y, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1985 Feb;14(1):73–80

Human leukocyte antigen associations in basal cell carcinoma. Myskowski PL, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Jun; 12(6):997–1000

[Nevoid basal cell carcinoma syndrome. A family study] May O. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Sep 10;146(37):2776–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Familial occurrence of multiple basalomas associated with hyperostotic spondylosis] Schramm P, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1985 May 15;60(10):785–6, 791–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Basal cell nevus syndrome. Presentation of 2 cases. 1 associated with medulloblastoma] Balsa RE, et al. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1985;13(1):5–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Expression of activation antigens by T cells infiltrating basal cell carcinomas. Guillén FJ, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Sep;85(3):203–6

[Immunoglobulin factor reacting with components of epidermal basement membranes of patients with basal cell carcinoma] Kogan MG, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1984 Aug;(8):20–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Antibodies induced by group A Streptococcus reacting with epidermis elements in patients with basalomas] Bukhova VP, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(11):67–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Lectin–binding abnormalities in the stromal and epithelial components of basal cell carcinoma. Skerrow CJ, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jul;52(1):117–22

Involucrin in squamous and basal cell carcinomas of the skin: an immunohistochemical study. Said JW, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1984 May;82(5):449–52

OCCURRENCE

Psoriasis and susceptibility to nonmelanoma skin cancer. Stern RS, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Jan;12(1 Pt 1):67–73

Malignant skin tumors among dermatology patients in university hospitals of Japan. A statistical survey 1971–1975. Tada M, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug; 11(4):313–21

PATHOLOGY

Basal cell carcinoma of the vulva. Simonsen E, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(3):231–4

A melanomatous carcinoma. A case report and commentary. Charlton RE. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1984 Summer;6 Suppl:221–9

Metastasizing basal cell carcinoma of the skin with myelophthisic anemia. Coletta DF, et al. **Cancer** 1968 Oct; 22(4):879–84

Transplantation of human basal cell carcinomas to athymic mice. Grimwood RE, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 1;56(3):519–23

Thickness of basal cell epithelioma measured preoperatively by ultrasonography. Brenner S, et al. **Cutis** 1984 Nov; 34(5):509

Some further features for differential diagnosis between squamous cell carcinomas and basal cell epitheliomas. Tosca A, et al. **Dermatologica** 1985;171(1):21–6

Meningeal carcinomatosis due to basal cell carcinoma. Soffer D, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 May;16(5):530–2

Pigmented basal cell epithelioma arising in the scar of an onchocerciasis nodule. Aram H, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1984 Dec;23(10):658–60

Parotid area lymph node metastases from carcinoma of the skin. Mendenhall NP, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Apr;11(4):707–14

Evaluation of cytodiagnosis of cutaneous basal cell carcinoma. Gordon LA, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Dec;11(6):1082–6

Basal cell tumor with apocrine differentiation: apocrine epithelioma. Sakamoto F, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Aug;13(2 Pt 2):355–63

Cellular differentiation of basal cell carcinoma studied with fluorescent lectins and cytokeratin antibodies. Kariniemi AL, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1984 Dec;11(6):541–8

Malignant epidermal tumours. McGibbon DH. **J Cutan Pathol** 1985 Jun–Aug;12(3–4):224–38

Basal cell tumor with eccrine differentiation (eccrine epithelioma). Serrano G, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1984 Dec; 11(6):553–7

Basal–cell carcinoma of the nipple. Bruce S, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1985 Apr;11(4):424–5

Darkly pigmented lesions in dark–skinned patients. Kalter DC, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1984 Nov;10(11):876–81

Pedunculated pigmented basal–cell carcinoma on the buttock of a black man. Morimoto SS, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1985 Feb;11(2):115–7

Symmetric basal–cell carcinoma of the auricles. Peled IJ, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1985 Feb;11(2):164

Basal–cell carcinoma occurring in an axilla: a case presentation and a review of factors related to tumor development. Susong CR, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1985 May;11(5):526–30

A basal cell epithelioma on another basal cell epithelioma. Kikuchi I, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1984 Apr; 11(2):199–202

Giant polypoid basal cell carcinoma. Love GL, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Mar;28(3):230–1

Basal cell carcinoma with lung metastasis. Akiyama S, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1985 May;15(3):215–20

Histologic study of recurrent basal cell carcinoma. Dellon AL. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Jun;75(6):853–9

Prediction of recurrence in incompletely excised basal cell carcinoma. Dellon AL, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Jun; 75(6):860–71

Multicentric basal cell carcinoma of penile skin. Peison B, et al. **Urology** 1985 Mar;25(3):322–3

[Significance of residual tumors at the esophageal stump after resection for carcinoma] Lin XS, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan;23(1):30–2, 63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Histopathology of basal cell carcinoma of the eyelids] Zheng BH. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul;20(4):201–3 (Chi)

[Basal cell nevus syndrome] Dereume JL, et al. **Dermatologica** 1985;170(6):293–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Vegetating basalioma] Nützel D. **Z Hautkr** 1985 May 1; 60(9):706–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cellular infiltration around basal cell carcinomas] Govrin–Yehudain J, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Jun 15; 106(12):544–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Cytomorphological characteristics of basaliomas] Gladunova ZD. **Lab Delo** 1985;(2):78–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Basal cell epitheliomas of the extremities. Presentation of 16 cases] de Anda G, et al. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1984; 12(5):390–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

RADIOGRAPHY

Clinical and histopathologic findings in a patient with Gorlin's syndrome. Ramström G, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985;241(2):157–61

Panoramic zonography in evaluation of recurrent basal cell carcinoma of the face. Hallikainen D, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1984 Nov;4(4):285–7

RADIOTHERAPY

[Treatment of palpebral epithelioma by interstitial radiotherapy] Poulignier JF, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Jan;84(1):51–3 (Fre)

SECONDARY

Metastasizing basal cell carcinoma developing in a gunshot wound in a black man. Lambert WC, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Oct;27(2):97–105

Metastatic basal cell carcinoma of the head and neck. Conley J, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Feb;93(1):78–85

[Metastasizing basalioma at an early age] Steiner I, et al. **Cesk Patol** 1984 Nov;20(4):246–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

SURGERY

Metastatic basal cell carcinoma. Riefkohl R, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1984 Dec;13(6):525–8

Failure of curettage and electrodesiccation for removal of basal cell carcinoma. Suhge d'Aubermont PC, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1984 Nov;120(11):1456–60

Oblique forehead flap for total reconstruction of the nasal tip and columella. Baker SR, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Jul;111(7):425–9

A ten–year hospital survey of eyelid cancer. Francis IC, et al. **Aust J Ophthalmol** 1984 May;12(2):121–7

Shoulder girdle resection for giant basal cell carcinoma. O'Brien CJ, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1984 Oct;37(4):566–7

Malignant skin conditions. Davies DM. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Apr 20;290(6476):1190–4

Surgical treatment of malignant skin conditions [letter] Walker NP, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 8; 290(6483):1747–8

Basal cell carcinoma [letter] Abedi E, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1984 Oct;63(10):526–7

Linear basal cell epithelioma. Lewis JE. **Int J Dermatol** 1985 Mar;24(2):124–5

Curettage and shave excision [letter] Brooks NA. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Jun;12(6):1107–8

Use of Burow's wedge principle for repair of wounds in or near the eyebrow. Gormley DE. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Feb;12(2 Pt 1):344–9

Osteomyelitis complicating Mohs' chemosurgery. Snyder PA, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Sep;11(3):513–6

Treatment of basal cell epithelioma by curettage and electrodesiccation. Spiller WF, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Nov;11(5 Pt 1):808–14

Histologic control of excised tissue edges in the operative treatment of basal–cell carcinomas. Breuninger H. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1984 Sep;10(9):724–8

International dermatosurgery: eyelid surgery (Part III). Camacho–Martinez F. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1985 May; 11(5):489–95

Cryosurgery for carcinoma of the eyelids: a 12–year experience. Kuflik EG. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1985 Mar; 11(3):243–6

Stellate subperichondrial repair of a double ear cancer. Maliner JS. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1984 Oct;10(10):826–9

Mohs' surgery for removal of skin carcinomas. d'Aubermont PC, et al. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1985 Jan;74(1):42–4

Recurrence rate of positive margin basal cell carcinoma: results of a five–year prospective study. De Silva SP, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Jan;28(1):72–4

Carbon dioxide laser in scalp tumor surgery. Sacchini V, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1984;4(3):261–9

The subunit principle in nasal reconstruction. Burget GC, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Aug;76(2):239–47

[Clinical analysis of 86 cases of carcinoma of the lip] Lai GQ. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan;7(1):39–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Plastic repair of the eyelid margin by free transfer of a transplant from the opposite eyelid] Beran V. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1984 Sep;40(5):321–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Treatment of an extensive skin tumor using cryodestruction followed by autotransplantation] Faltýn J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Feb;64(2):123–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Recurrence following cryosurgical basalioma therapy] Sebastian G, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1985;171(1):38–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[External ear cancer and its surgical treatment] Nischwitz AS. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(13):569–71 (Ger)

[Temporary covering in the surgery of skin tumors] Petres J, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1985 Jan;60(1–2):185–96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Information before basaloma surgery––results of an inquiry] Schwanitz HJ, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1985 Mar 1;60(5):458–67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment of recurrent basal–cell skin cancer with laser irradiation] Pletnev SD, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(4):92–4 (Rus)

[Basalioma––treatment with curettage and diathermy] Arlés UB, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 May 1;82(18):1669–71 (Swe)

THERAPY

Occurrence of other malignancies in patients treated for basal cell carcinoma of the skin. A cohort study. Sandström A, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1984;23(4):227–30

Treatment of skin cancer [letter] Knox JM. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Mar;12(3):589

An example of a pragmatic trial in the treatment of basocellular carcinoma of the skin. Sancho–Garnier H, et al. **Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique** 1984;32(3–4):249–53

[Basal cell carcinoma of the eyelid—analysis of 40 cases] Yuan NF. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 May; 20(3):167–9 (Chi)

[Treatment of basal cell carcinoma of the skin] Reymann F. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Aug 20;146(34):2535–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Use of a new Soviet human leukocyte interferon injectable II in treating basaliomas] Berenbein BA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Apr;(4):31–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Neuroendocrine differentiation in basal cell carcinomas: a retrospective immunohistochemical and ultrastructural study. Visser R, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1985 Apr;12(2):117–24

CARCINOMA, BASOSQUAMOUS

A question of priority or misunderstanding? [letter] Bakker PM, et al. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1985 Feb;7(1):101–3

METABOLISM

Glycoprotein metabolism in skin cancer: synthesis, pool size, and partial characterization of glycoproteins in the rat basosquamous cell carcinoma. Roelfzema H, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Sep;85(3):235–8

SECONDARY

[Mixed small and large cell undifferentiated carcinoma of the lung] Tuder RM, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1984 Mar–Apr; 39(2):88–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

CARCINOMA, BRONCHIAL see CARCINOMA, BRONCHOGENIC

CARCINOMA, BRONCHIOLAR

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Hepatic angiosarcoma and bronchioloalveolar carcinoma induced by Fowler's solution. Kasper ML, et al. **JAMA** 1984 Dec 28;252(24):3407–8

COMPLICATIONS

A multi–systemic disease (lupus–like) preceding bronchioloalveolar carcinoma. Kraus A, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1985 Jun;4(2):192–5

[A case from practice (33). Patient G.R., born 1–30–1910] Orfei R. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Feb 19; 74(8):191–2 (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Bronchoalveolar lavage diagnosis of bronchiolo–alveolar carcinoma. Sestini P, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 Jan; 66(1):55–8

[Diffuse bronchio–alveolar carcinoma and hematogenous tuberculosis (analysis of 11 misdiagnosed cases)] Ge LX, et al. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec;7(6):352–3, 383 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Diagnostic difficulties in bronchiolo–alveolar carcinoma] Moskwa Z. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Mar 15;37(6):464–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

IMMUNOLOGY

Dimethyl sulfoxide induces expression of H–2 antigens on mouse lung carcinoma cells. Bahler DW, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Apr;134(4):2790–8

PATHOLOGY

Bronchioloalveolar cell carcinoma: a 21–year retrospective study of cases at the Western Infirmary, Glasgow. Thomas JS, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1985 Apr;79(2):132–40

Lung metastasis of malignant epithelioid hemangioendothelioma mimicking a primary intravascular bronchioalveolar tumor. A histologic, ultrastructural, and immunohistochemical study. Verbeken E, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 15;55(8):1741–6

Intravascular bronchioloalveolar tumour. Borlee–Hermans G, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 May;66(5):341–6

Lung cancer heterogeneity: a blinded and randomized study of 100 consecutive cases. Roggli VL, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Jun;16(6):569–79

[Establishment of five human pulmonary carcinoma cell lines and their biologic properties] Wang H. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr;65(4):208–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Contribution of transparietal pulmonary puncture to the cytologic diagnosis of bronchiolo–alveolar carcinomas of the lung] Neyra M, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1984; 32(3):187 (Fre)

[Alveolar cell carcinoma and its histogenesis: a review] Tamai S. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Jan;33(1):41–50 (86 ref.) (Jpn)

[Bronchio–alveolar carcinoma. Consideration of 23 cases] Loera M, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1984 Jul–Sep;36(3):225–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

RADIOGRAPHY

Alveolar cell carcinoma: diagnostic pitfalls in evaluating the chest roentgenogram. Shin MS, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Feb;78(2):193–5

[Computed tomographic and roentgenologic findings in bronchiolo–alveolar carcinoma of the lung] Steinbächer M, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Mar;142(3):267–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Bronchiolo–alveolar carcinoma. Radiological and clinical diagnostic considerations] Raiteri M, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1985 Jan–Feb;71(1–2):31–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Diagnosis of bronchiolo–alveolar carcinoma] Zompatori M, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 May;70(5):277–82 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Ita)

SECONDARY

Aggressive nature of a 'cold' lesion depicted by positive flow and blood pool phases of a bone scan. Santa-Cruz FR, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Nov;9(11):660

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural and immunohistochemical studies of bronchiolo-alveolar carcinoma. Espinoza CG, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 15;54(10):2182-9

[The contribution of ultrastructural analysis to the diagnosis of bronchoalveolar cancers] Delage J, et al. **Rev Mal Respir** 1984;1(4):221-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Bronchoalveolar cancer and Clara cells] Delage J, et al. **Rev Mal Respir** 1984;1(4):205-6 (Fre)

VETERINARY

Bronchiolar adenocarcinoma in a cow. Scarratt WK, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 15;185(12):1549-51

CARCINOMA, BRONCHOGENIC

Bronchogenic carcinoma in Kenyatta National Hospital Nairobi, Kenya 1976-1983. Aluoch JA, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1984 Dec;61(12):925-30

Three decades of lung cancer in Christchurch. Thompson HT, et al. **NZ Med J** 1985 Feb 13;98(772):61-4

Jejunal perforation secondary to metastatic bronchogenic carcinoma. Quayle AR, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Feb; 61(712):163-5

[Ileal perforation caused by metastasis of bronchogenic carcinoma] Nicolosi A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Apr 30; 40(8):567-70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ANALYSIS

Immunohistochemical studies of keratin in human bronchus and lung tumors. Wilson TS, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Jul;109(7):621-8

[A report on the 5-HT content of lung tissue in bronchogenic carcinoma, carcinoid and non-carcinomatous lesions] Jiang XF. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec;7(6):349-51, 383 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Bronchogenic carcinoma and ectopic hormones] Wang MQ. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun;7(3):178-81 (Chi)

[Immunohistochemical findings in intrathoracic tumors. III. Detection of carcinoembryonic antigen in tumor tissue] Eckert H, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1984;163(1):54-60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLOOD

Sedimentation rate, leucocytes, platelet count and haemoglobin in bronchial carcinoma: an epidemiological study. Gislason T, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 Feb; 66(2):141-6

Serum vitamin 'A' in bronchogenic carcinoma. Jain NC, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Jun;32(6):485-6

Bronchogenic carcinoma and hypercalcemia. Lueg MC, et al. **J La State Med Soc** 1985 May;137(5):66-70

Circulating T cell subsets in the Lambert-Eaton myasthenic syndrome. Robb SA, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jun;48(6):501-5

Clinical usefulness of serum ferritin measurements in lung cancer patients. Volpino P, et al. **J Nucl Med Allied Sci** 1984 Jan-Mar;28(1):27-30

Adrenocorticotropin, calcitonin, and antidiuretic hormone as tumor markers in patients with bronchogenic carcinoma of various histological types. Winkelmann W, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 2;62(21):1018-24

[Tumor markers (alpha 2-macroglobulin, secretory immunoglobulin A, pregnancy-associated alpha 2-glycoprotein) in the serum of patients with bronchial carcinoma] Briese V, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1984; 54(5):391-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Cerebrospinal fluid vasopressin as a marker of central nervous system metastases from small-cell bronchogenic carcinoma. Pedersen AG, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jan;3(1):48-53

COMPLICATIONS

Management of mediastinal compression due to bronchogenic carcinoma. Anand AK, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1985 May-Jun;24(3):233-5

Malignant superior vena cava obstruction reconsidered: the role of diagnostic surgical intervention. Little AG, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Sep;40(3):285-8

Acromegaly and bronchial carcinoid. Effect of removal of the latter. Hawkins F, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jul;88(1):149-52

Arthritis of the elbow caused by metastatic bronchogenic carcinoma. Philipson JD, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1983 Apr-Jun;1(2):165-9

Clinical management of superior vena cava syndrome. Varricchio C. **Heart Lung** 1985 Jul;14(4):411-6 (15 ref.)

Primary bronchogenic carcinoma associated with emphysematous giant bulla. Nishiki M, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Dec;33(4):577-84

Aetiopathogenesis of middle lobe syndrome--review of 27 cases. Sharma K, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Jun; 32(6):481-3

Associated superior vena cava syndrome and pericardial effusion in bronchogenic carcinoma. Report of two cases. Olislagers-De Slegte RG, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1984; 67(2):121-7

Pulmonary aspergillosis complicating bronchogenic carcinoma--a report of 2 cases. Tsai GL, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;83(8):862-8

Pulmonary infection with Mycobacterium gordonae in the presence of bronchial carcinoma. Clague H, et al. **Tubercle** 1985 Mar;66(1):61-3

Indomethacin therapy for hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy in patients with bronchogenic carcinoma. Leung FW, et al. **West J Med** 1985 Mar;142(3):345-7

[Fatal eosinophilic meningitis and bronchogenic carcinoma] Dellagi K, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1984 Dec;4(5):391-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[An autopsy case of carcinomatous sensory neuropathy. The correlation between the morphometric findings of the primary sensory neuron and clinical findings] Ogawa M, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Mar;25(3):307-13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Rare hematological changes in bronchogenic carcinoma] Przybyłowski J, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1984;41(9):587-9 (Pol)

[Spontaneous pneumothorax as the initial manifestation of a bronchogenic carcinoma (letter)] Cameselle R, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Jun 16;83(3):130-1 (Spa)

[Extrahepatic obstructive jaundice as the 1st manifestation of bronchogenic carcinoma (letter)] Montalbán Gairín J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Jun 8;85(2):83 (Spa)

[Refractory anemia with partial myeloblastosis and non-hematological neoplasms: an infrequent association? (letter)] Rigau J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Apr 20; 84(15):633 (Spa)

[Spontaneous pneumothorax as the initial symptom of bronchogenic carcinoma] González Budiño T, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Apr;176(7):362-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Magnetic resonance imaging of mediastinal and hilar masses: comparison with CT. Levitt RG, et al. **AJR** 1985 Jul; 145(1):9-14

Endobronchial tuberculosis simulating lung cancer. Matthews JI, et al. **Chest** 1984 Oct;86(4):642-4

Potential false positive mediastinal transbronchial needle aspiration in bronchogenic carcinoma [letter] Schenk DA, et al. **Chest** 1984 Oct;86(4):649-50

Bronchogenic carcinoma in the young adults, below the age of 35 yrs. Gupta RC, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci** 1984 Jan-Mar;26(1):3-5

Bronchogenic carcinoma in the young [editorial] Pande JN. **Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci** 1984 Jan-Mar;26(1):1-2

A syndrome resembling limbic encephalitis, associated with bronchial carcinoma, but without neuropathological abnormality: a case report. Delsedime M, et al. **J Neurol** 1984;231(3):165-6

Possibilities and limitations of cytological diagnoses of small cell bronchogenic carcinoma. Atay Z. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;97:25-36

Cytophotometric measurements of nuclear DNA content of bronchogenic carcinomas. I. Diagnostic value on benign and malignant bronchial lesions. Kuo SH, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan;84(1):27-34

Severe pericarditis as a presenting sign of bronchogenic carcinoma. Danova M, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Feb 28;71(1):81-4

[Contribution of flexible bronchoscopy to the diagnosis of bronchopulmonary cancer (apropos of 100 cases)] Ladjimi S, et al. **Tunis Med** 1983 May-Jun;61(3):171-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Detection and monitoring of asbestos exposed persons in a district area] Hiller U, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1984; 78(17):733-6 (Ger)

[Clinically unsuspected bronchial carcinoma in selected autopsy material] Varwerk T, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1984;129(5):423-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Tumor markers in bronchial carcinoma. Parameters for early diagnosis, staging and treatment follow-up] Gropp C, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984;14 Suppl 2:21-31 (Ita)

[Results of sputum cytology in bronchogenic carcinoma--a correlation with patient survival] Matsumura K, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Aug;30(10):1235-40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of multiple neoplasm metastases to the brain with few clinical symptoms] Kozik MB, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 May-Jun;18(3):279-81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Fibrosing variant of Wegener's granulomatosis simulating bronchogenic cancer] Anan'ina GV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Apr;63(4):63-5 (Rus)

[Carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA)] Antonić M, et al. **Plucne Bolesti** 1984 Jul-Dec;36(3-4):187-91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Cytologic analysis of sputum in the detection of bronchial cancer] Manenica L. **Plucne Bolesti** 1984 Jul-Dec; 36(3-4):237-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

DRUG THERAPY

Combination chemotherapy with doxorubicin and mitomycin C in non-small cell bronchogenic carcinoma. Severe pulmonary toxicity from q 3 weekly mitomycin C. Doyle LA, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;7(6):719-24

Phase II trial of cyclophosphamide and cis-platinum for non-small cell bronchogenic carcinoma. Schmidt AM, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;7(6):725-7

Combination chemotherapy with adriamycin, etoposide, and cyclophosphamide for small cell carcinoma of the lung. A study by the EORTC Lung Cancer Working Party (Belgium). Klastersky J, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jul 1;56(1):71-5

Methotrexate-related deaths in patients previously treated with cis-diamminedichloride platinum. Haim N, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1984;13(3):223-5

Phase II study of aclarubicin and diaziquone in the treatment of advanced small cell bronchogenic carcinoma (EST 4581): an Eastern Cooperative Oncology Group Study. Abeloff MD, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Apr;69(4):451-2

Intensive induction treatment of small cell bronchogenic carcinoma with cyclophosphamide, methotrexate, and etoposide. Bonomi P, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Sep; 69(9):1007-9

Phase II clinical trial of diaziquone in bronchogenic carcinoma. Chiuten DF, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jul-Aug;69(7-8):921-2

Phase II evaluation of mitoxantrone in patients with bronchogenic carcinoma: a Southeastern Cancer Study Group trial. Kramer BS, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Oct; 68(10):1295-6

Chemotherapy for metastatic non-small cell bronchogenic carcinoma: cyclophosphamide, doxorubicin, and etoposide versus mitomycin and vinblastine (EST 2575, generation IV). Ruckdeschel JC, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Nov; 68(11):1325-9

Acute ECG changes during cyclophosphamide infusion in a patient with bronchogenic carcinoma [letter] Shachor J, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jun;69(6):734-5

Treatment of non-small cell bronchogenic carcinoma with vinblastine and mitomycin: a Southwest Oncology Group Study. Weick JK, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jun; 69(6):583-5

Cisplatin and etoposide combination in the treatment of bronchogenic carcinoma. Mazzei T, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Feb;3(1):16-8

Photoradiation therapy of endobronchial lung cancer. Large obstructing tumors, nonobstructing tumors, and early-stage bronchial cancer lesions. Balchum OJ, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1985 Jun;6(2):255-75

Relationship between myelosuppression and chemotherapeutic response in small cell bronchogenic carcinoma. Holoye PY. **Exp Hematol** 1985;13 Suppl 16:72-9

Antitumor drugs in inoperable lung cancer [letter] Behera D, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci** 1984 Jan-Mar; 26(1):60-1

Extensive-stage small-cell bronchogenic carcinoma: intensive induction chemotherapy with high-dose cyclophosphamide plus high-dose etoposide. Johnson DH, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Feb;3(2):170-5

Chemotherapy for metastatic non-small-cell bronchogenic carcinoma: EST 2575, generation V--a randomized comparison of four cisplatin-containing regimens. Ruckdeschel JC, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jan;3(1):72-9

Prednisolone in terminal breast and bronchogenic cancer. Twycross RG, et al. **Practitioner** 1985 Jan;229(1399):57-9

[Antineoplastic chemotherapy for bronchial carcinoma] Tanneberger S. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1985;55(1):63-71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Bronchial cancer: possibilities and limits of chemotherapy. 2: Non-small cell bronchial cancer] Schalhorn A. **Fortschr Med** 1985 May 2;103(17):453-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Chemotherapy of advanced non-small cell bronchogenic carcinoma with cisplatin and vindesine] Drings P, et al. **Onkologie** 1984 Aug;7(4):202-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Chemotherapy of non-small cell bronchial carcinoma] Kokron O. **Onkologie** 1984 Oct;7(5):285-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Bronchial arterial cytostatic perfusion of bronchial cancer] Schulz V, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1984 Aug;38(8):356-65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment of non-small-cell bronchial carcinoma with cisplatin, ifosfamide, vindesine and VP 16] Drings P, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Mar;161(3):131-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical study of two chemotherapeutic combinations in the treatment of small-cell bronchogenic carcinoma] Dangubić V, et al. **Zb Vojnomed Akad** 1983;25:40-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

ENZYMOLOGY

Serum esterase activity during the surgical therapy of bronchogenic carcinoma. Soběslavský C, et al. **Czech Med** 1984;7(3):145-50

Ectopic production of salivary-type amylase associated with bronchogenic carcinoma: case report and review of the literature. Nishiki M, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Sep; 33(3):331-5 (14 ref.)

[Increase in serum aldolase caused by bronchial carcinoma] Dallüge KH, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1984;

54(5):387-90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Immunohistochemical findings in intrathoracic tumors. V. Isoenzymes of nonspecific esterases in lung tissue and bronchial cancers] Eckert H. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1984; 163(3):256-63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Immunohistochemical findings in intrathoracic tumors. VI. N-acetyl-beta-glucosaminidase] Eckert H. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1985;164(1):83-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

[Air pollution and airway disease] Ulmer WT. **Internist (Berlin)** 1985 Apr;26(4):233-40 (Ger)

[Increased incidence of bronchogenic carcinoma in pulmonary tuberculosis] Braude VI. **Probl Tuberk** 1984 Aug;(8):55-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Double primary neoplasms in the respiratory tract] Oteo Ochoa LA, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 May 31;173(4):215-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Metabolic oxidation phenotypes as markers for susceptibility to lung cancer. Ayesh R, et al. **Nature** 1984 Nov 8-14; 312(5990):169-70

HISTORY

Landmark article May 27, 1950: Tobacco Smoking as a possible etiologic factor in bronchiogenic carcinoma. A study of six hundred and eighty-four proved cases. By Ernest L. Wynder and Evarts A. Graham. **JAMA** 1985 May 24-31;253(20):2986-94

Landmark perspective: Smoking and lung cancer. A milestone in awareness. Steinfeld JL. **JAMA** 1985 May 24-31;253(20):2995-7

IMMUNOLOGY

Identification of a tumor-related protein antigen in immune complexes derived from pleural effusions of patients with bronchial carcinoma. Lawniczak M, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985; 32(1):9-20

[Demonstration of antibodies against tumor-associated antigens in the serum patients with bronchogenic carcinoma using anticomplement immunofluorescence on xenotransplants of human tumors] Stiller-Winkler R, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1985 Mar; 180(4):381-93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

Association between urinary zinc excretion and lymphocyte dysfunction in patients with lung cancer. Allen JI, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Aug;79(2):209-15

MICROBIOLOGY

Evidence that respiratory tract is major reservoir for Epstein-Barr virus. Lung ML, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 20; 1(8434):889-92

Microbial flora associated with pulmonary neoplasms. Pieper R, et al. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984;18(3):259-61

MORTALITY

Hospital mortality and long-term survival in relation to preoperative function in elderly patients with bronchogenic carcinoma. Berggren H, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1984 Dec; 38(6):633-6

Lung cancer. An update. Matthews JI, et al. **Primary Care** 1985 Jun;12(2):267-81

[Bronchial cancer in miners from the coal beds of the Lorraine basin] Dechoux J, et al. **Rev Mal Respir** 1985; 2(2):69-74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Future development of bronchial cancer mortality in West Germany] Abel U. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1985 Jan;47(1):1-5 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Screening for bronchogenic carcinoma [editorial] Seidenfeld JJ. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jun;102(6):851-2

Bronchogenic carcinoma in Olmsted County, 1935-1979. Beard CM, et al. **Cancer** 1985 May 1;55(9):2026-30

[Epidemiology of bronchial carcinoma] Goldman S. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1984;54(4):343-55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOLOGY

Possible spread of bronchogenic carcinoma to the chest wall after a transthoracic fine needle aspiration biopsy. A case report. Moloo Z, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Mar-Apr;29(2):167-9

Second primary bronchogenic carcinomas after small cell carcinoma [letter] Tan M, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Apr; 78(4):A46, A60

Frequency, diagnosis, and prognosis of spinal cord compression in small cell bronchogenic carcinoma. A review of 817 consecutive patients. Pedersen AG, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 15;55(8):1818-22

Transbronchial needle aspiration of a bronchial carcinoid tumor. Givens CD Jr, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jul;88(1):152-3

Transbronchial needle aspiration in the diagnosis of submucosal and peribronchial bronchogenic carcinoma. Shure D, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jul;88(1):49-51

The role of transcarinal needle aspiration in the staging of bronchogenic carcinoma. Shure D, et al. **Chest** 1984 Nov; 86(5):693-6

Role of computed tomography and mediastinoscopy in preoperative staging of lung carcinoma. Brion JP, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 May-Jun;9(3):480-4

Pleural lavage after pulmonary resection for bronchogenic carcinoma. Eagan RT, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Dec;88(6):1000-3

Oblique hilar tomography, computed tomography, and mediastinoscopy for prethoracotomy staging of bronchogenic carcinoma. Khan A, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Aug;156(2):295-8

Bronchogenic carcinoma: staging with MR compared with staging with CT and surgery. Webb WR, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jul;156(1):117-24

Neoplasm to neoplasm metastasis. A renal oncocytoma with metastatic bronchogenic carcinoma. Olsen JH, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1984;18(3):255-6

Extrathoracic lymph node aspiration in bronchial carcinoma. Phillips MS, et al. **Thorax** 1985 May;40(5):398

Tumour volume and macroscopic growth pattern of bronchogenic carcinoma. Kayser K, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;405(3):387-97

Carinal forceps biopsy via the fiberoptic bronchoscope in the routine staging of lung cancer. Shure D, et al. **West J Med** 1985 Apr;142(4):511-3

[Primary bronchogenic carcinoma in children--report of a case and review of literature] Chen YS. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov;6(6):466-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Morphologic observations of early bronchogenic carcinoma and its peripheral foci. A case report of a lesion 3 mm in diameter] Min J. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul;6(4):306-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Cytological-histological case study of a dimorphous bronchial carcinoma] Polen M, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1985;55(3):203-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hematogenous metastasis of bronchial carcinoma depending on the tumor size and the presence of lymph node metastases. An autopsy study] Kunze E, et al. **Pathologe** 1985 Mar;6(2):71-9 (Ger)

[Discrepancy between the cytologic and histologic classification of bronchial cancer] Radenbach D, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1985 Feb;39(2):50-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Critical remarks on computer tomography of the chest in the staging of bronchial cancer] Jegge P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 2;115(9):297-301 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Brain metastases as primary manifestation of non-small cell bronchogenic carcinomas] Ludwig R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 15;114(50):1878-83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinico-pathological conference: a 61-year-old patient with thoracic suffusion, weight gain and ankle edema] Lüscher T, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Feb 19; 74(8):185-90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Value of computerized tomography for the staging of bronchial cancer] Rotte KH, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1984;163(2):153-61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparison between bronchogenic carcinoma and esophageal carcinoma in regard to distribution patterns of mediastinal metastases--analysis using computed tomography] Matsubara T, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Apr; 38(4):255-65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Manifestation of simultaneous bilateral primary bronchogenic carcinoma] Mrda V, et al. **Plucne Bolesti** 1984 Jul-Dec;36(3-4):208-12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

[Hyperproduction of human chorionic gonadotropins and generalized metastatic disease (clinical conference)] **Medicina (B Aires)** 1984;44(1):79-86 (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Prediction of impaired pulmonary function after pneumonectomy in bronchogenic carcinoma] Dangubić V, et al. **Plucne Bolesti** 1984 Jul-Dec;36(3-4):201-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

RADIOGRAPHY

Localized peribronchial thickening: a CT sign of occult bronchogenic carcinoma. Foster WL Jr, et al. **AJR** 1985 May;144(5):906-8

The value of computed tomography in staging bronchogenic carcinoma: a changing role for mediastinoscopy. Graves WG, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Jul;40(1):57-9

Upper abdominal computerized tomography scanning in staging non-small cell lung carcinoma. Chapman GS, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Oct 15;54(8):1541-3

Intracranial metastases in the initial staging of bronchogenic carcinoma [letter] Alexander S. **Chest** 1985 Aug;88(2):315

Computed tomography in 100 cases of bronchogenic carcinoma. Su XZ, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1984 Apr; 97(4):245-50

Computed tomography for staging bronchogenic carcinoma. König R, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1985 May;5(2):91-3

T1N0M0 bronchogenic carcinoma: assessment by CT. Pearlberg JL, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Oct;157(1):187-90

[Radiologic manifestations of the mediastinal type of bronchogenic carcinoma] Zhou CW. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 May;7(3):197-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[What does computer tomography accomplish in the evaluation of bronchopulmonary and mediastinal lymph nodes in bronchial cancer?] König R, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1984 Oct;38(10):438-41 (Ger)

[Mediastinal CT-staging of bronchial carcinomas] Hajek P, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Jan;142(1):74-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[What is the contribution of computed tomography to the staging of bronchial carcinoma?] König R, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1985 May;38(5):189-93 (Ger)

[Computerized tomography in the staging of bronchogenic carcinoma. Critical evaluation of 91 cases] Olivetti L, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1985 Mar;71(3):125-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A case of bronchogenic carcinoma developing in a giant bulla] Ishikawa K, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug; 22(8):719-23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Use of computerized tomography in the diagnosis of thoracic tumors] Walecki J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Sep 1; 37(17):1313-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Scintigraphic demonstration of coexisting adenoma and metastasis of the adrenal gland in a patient with bronchogenic carcinoma. Hoshi H, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Dec;9(12):717-8

Gallium-67 citrate imaging in the evaluation of unilateral absence of pulmonary perfusion-ventilation. Huang TY. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Jun;10(6):438-9

Unexplained transient splenic uptake of Tc-99m MDP in bronchogenic carcinoma. Sirotta P, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Sep;9(9):495-7

[Gallium-67 scintigraphy in evaluation of bronchogenic carcinoma treated with radiation. Correlation with local effects and prognosis] Ayabe Z, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Jan;22(1):29-35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

RADIOTHERAPY

Bronchoscopic implantation of radioactive gold grains into endobronchial carcinomas. Law MR, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1985 Apr;79(2):147-51

Implications of lung corrections for dose specification in radiotherapy. van't Riet A, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Mar;11(3):621-5

Second report on experience with high-dosage upper and lower semi-body irradiation. III. Haematological and special enzyme findings with high-dose superfractionated upper and lower half-body irradiation. Dallüge KH, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1984;25(4):513-6

Second report on experience with high-dosage upper and lower semi-body irradiation. I. Present stage of our investigations on the optimization of a high-dosage systemic radiotherapy (upper and lower semi-body irradiation). Eichhorn HJ. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1984; 25(4):497-504

Second report on experience with high-dosage upper and lower semi-body irradiation. II. Studies on radiation pneumonitis and tumor reaction in patients receiving upper and lower half-body irradiation treatment. Hüttner J, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1984;25(4):505-11

Present state of controlled clinical tests for the application of a single exposure of high-dose half-body irradiation in cases of small-cell bronchial carcinoma. Lesche A, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1984;25(4):517-23

The role of radiotherapy in the management of small cell bronchogenic carcinoma. Bleehen NM, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;97:116-26 (65 ref.)

Multifactorial analysis of NOC lung carcinoma radiotherapy. Buffoli A, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Feb 28;71(1):75-80

[Therapy of bronchial carcinoma from the radiotherapist's viewpoint] Hackl A. **Onkologie** 1984 Oct;7(5):268-71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Collaborative report on 'Therapy of bronchial carcinoma from the radiotherapist's viewpoint'] Rab B, et al. **Onkologie** 1984 Oct;7(5):273-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Current status of a randomized study of half-body irradiation of small-cell bronchial carcinoma] Lesche A, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1984;25(6):821-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Fast neutrons in clinical radiotherapy] Lessel A. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1985;26(1):15-25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Radiotherapy of central non-small-cell bronchial carcinoma] Hübener KH, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1984 Nov; 37(11):416-9 (Ger)

[Ventilation-perfusion scintigraphy in inoperable bronchial carcinoma treated with radiation] König H, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1984 Dec;37(12):458-67 (Ger)

[Radiation oncologic considerations on the treatment of cerebral metastases and personal experiences with 140 cases] Falk W, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Jan;161(1):13-22 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SECONDARY

Bronchogenic carcinoma presenting as an injured thumb. Cross AB. **Arch Emerg Med** 1985 Jun;2(2):93-6

Intracranial metastases in the initial staging of bronchogenic carcinoma. Mintz BJ, et al. **Chest** 1984 Dec;86(6):850-3

Metastatic bronchogenic carcinoma simulating osteoarthritis. Wendt D, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1985;33(1):39-40

Gastric perforation secondary to metastatic bronchogenic carcinoma. Schmidt G, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1985 Apr;32(2):103-5

Improving specificity of computed tomography in diagnosis of malignant mediastinal lymph nodes. Feigin DS, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1985 Jan;9(1):21-32

Metastatic eyelid carcinoma. Arnold AC, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Jan;92(1):114-9

Computed tomographic evaluation of adrenal glands in patients with bronchogenic carcinoma. Kaneko K, et al. **Radiat Med** 1984 Oct-Dec;2(4):231-3

Pleural and chest wall invasion in bronchogenic carcinoma: CT evaluation. Glazer HS, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Oct; 157(1):191-4

Cerebral metastases from lung carcinoma: neurological and CT correlation. Work in progress. Tarver RD, et al. **Radiology** 1984 Dec;153(3):689-92

Case report 295. Metastatic disease of the carpus (primary site: bronchogenic carcinoma). Gottlieb PD, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;13(2):154-8

Case report 284. Osteolytic cortical metastasis in the femur from bronchogenic carcinoma. Greenspan A, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1984;12(2):146-50

Case report 297. Loosening of a total hip replacement caused by metastatic carcinoma (primary in the lung). Kernohan J, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;13(1):77-9

[Two cases of resection of small intestine with metastatic lesion of bronchogenic carcinoma after pulmonary resection] Koike T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;33(2):242-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SECRETION

Acute pancreatitis and Cushing's syndrome. Clague HW, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1984 Sep;60(707):618-20

SURGERY

En bloc resection for bronchogenic carcinoma with chest wall invasion. van de Wal HJ, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1985 Mar-Apr;85(2):89-94

Bronchogenic carcinoma in the elderly [letter] Margolis ML, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Aug;132(2):434

Surgery for bronchogenic carcinoma in the elderly. Yellin A, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Feb;131(2):197

Jet ventilation of one lung for laser resection of bronchial tumor. Lee K, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1984 Oct;63(10):957-61

Postsurgical stage I bronchogenic carcinoma: morbid implications of recurrent disease. Pairolero PC, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1984 Oct;38(4):331-8

Tracheal sleeve pneumonectomy for carcinomas of the proximal left main bronchus. Gilbert A, et al. **Can J Surg** 1984 Nov;27(6):583-5

Laser therapy in patients with primary lung cancer. Arabian A, et al. **Chest** 1984 Oct;86(4):519-23

Endobronchial electrocautery. Hooper RG, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jun;87(6):712-4

YAG laser photoresection of lesions obstructing the central airways. Kvale PA, et al. **Chest** 1985 Mar;87(3):283-8

Bronchoplastic procedures and pulmonary artery reconstruction in the treatment of bronchogenic cancer. Belli L, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Aug; 90(2):167-71

Prognostic evaluation of tracheobronchial reconstruction for bronchogenic carcinoma. Fujimura S, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Aug;90(2):161-6

The 12-min walking distance; its use in the pre-operative assessment of patients with bronchial carcinoma before lung resection. Bagg LR. **Respiration** 1984;46(4):342-5

Reoperation for recurrent bronchogenic carcinoma. Nielsen OS, et al. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984; 18(3):249-50

Critical evaluation of results of extension of indication for surgery for primary bronchogenic carcinoma. Wu SF, et al. **Semin Surg Oncol** 1985;1(1):23-37

Increasing importance of adjuvant surgery in inoperable lung cancer. Valdivieso M, et al. **Tex Med** 1984 Aug;80(8):38-42

Mechanical ventilation for acute postoperative respiratory failure after surgery for bronchial carcinoma. Hirschler-Schulte CJ, et al. **Thorax** 1985 May;40(5):387-90

[Thoracic and cardiovascular surgery] Satter P. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984;364:275-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bronchial carcinoma from the surgical viewpoint] Denck H, et al. **Onkologie** 1984 Oct;7(5):263-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Multivariate statistical analysis in predicting bronchopulmonary complications after surgical interventions in cancer of the lung] Ferrari M, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Dec;35(6):866-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Pulmonary surgery today. Considerations on reconstructive bronchial surgery] Rossotto P, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Feb 28;40(4):183-90 **(Ita)**

[Medical complications in lung resections] Baldi S, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Oct 20;75(40):2357-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Tracheal and tracheobronchial resection of bronchogenic carcinoma] Monden Y, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 May; 38(5):346-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Bronchogenic carcinoma with adjacent tissue invasion. Factors affecting survival following surgical intervention] Takeda H, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Aug;37(8):587-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Metachronous bilateral pulmonary resection for primary bronchogenic carcinoma] Yoneyama T. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;85(9):948-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation for extended surgery of lung cancer involving surrounding structures] Kodama K, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;33(2):217-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Risk score to evaluate preoperative patients with bronchogenic carcinoma] Nakamoto K, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;33(2):176-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPY

Combined methotrexate and high-dose vincristine chemotherapy with radiation therapy for small cell bronchogenic carcinoma. Holoye PY, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 1;55(7):1436-45

Pilot studies of superfractionated radiotherapy and combination chemotherapy in limited oat cell carcinoma of the bronchus. Hodson DI, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Oct;10(10):1941-5

Surgery and chemotherapy. A new method of treatment for squamous cell bronchial carcinoma. Raut Y, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Nov;88(5 Pt 1):754-7

Is there a role for immunotherapy in small cell bronchogenic carcinoma? Israel L. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985; 97:157-61 (26 ref.)

[Treatment of bronchial non-small cell cancer: point of view of the cancer internist] Sculier JP, et al. **Rev Med Brux** 1984 Nov;5(9):593-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[What is safe in the therapy of non-small cell bronchial cancer?] Gropp C. **Internist (Berlin)** 1984 Dec; 25(12):747-51 **(Ger)**

[Long-term results of the pulmonary resection with and without combined antineoplastic agents for primary bronchogenic carcinoma] Ishikawa S, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Feb;38(2):113-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of bronchogenic adenocarcinoma successfully treated with human leukocyte interferon] Komuro I, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;73(12):1831-6 **(Jpn)**

VETERINARY

A spontaneous bronchogenic carcinoma in a Sykes monkey (Cercopithecus mitis stuhlmani). Suleman MA, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1984;13(3):153-7

CARCINOMA, BROWN-PEARCE

DRUG THERAPY

Integral dye-laser irradiation of photosensitized bladder tumors with the aid of a light-scattering medium. Jocham D, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;170:249-56

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Animal experiments on the radiopharmacokinetics of endolymphatically administered 125I-liposomes for the diagnosis of regional lymph node tumors. 2] Chačirov DG, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1984;25(5):615-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CARCINOMA, COLLOID see **CARCINOMA, MUCINOUS**

CARCINOMA, DUCTAL

Pancreatic carcinoma: diagnosis and treatment. Ihse I, et al. **Clin Gastroenterol** 1984 Sep;13(3):961-84 (107 ref.)

Paget's disease of the nipple. Clinical and pathological review of 109 female patients. Ascensõ AC, et al. **Dermatologica** 1985;170(4):170-9

[Intraductal carcinoma of the breast] Rovini D, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Oct;36(10):573-5 **(Ita)**

[Association of carcinoma of the breast and meningioma] Carrión Galindo JR, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Oct 20; 83(12):504-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANALYSIS

Localization of a membrane glycoprotein in benign fibrocystic disease and infiltrating duct carcinomas of the human breast with the use of a monoclonal antibody to guinea pig milk fat globule membrane. Greenwalt DE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Mar;118(3):351-9

Estrogen and progesterone receptors in breast cancer: relationships to tumour histopathology and survival of patients. Blanco G, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1984 Nov-Dec; 4(6):383-9

Steroid receptors in breast cancer in Indian women. Seshadri R, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1984 Nov-Dec;4(6):403-7

Paget cells express cytokeratins typical of glandular epithelia. Kariniemi AL, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Feb;112(2):179-83

Lectin-binding sites in Paget's disease. Tamaki K, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Jul;113(1):17-24

The effects of preliminary proteolysis on the immunohistochemical and dye staining properties of elastic fibres. Mera SL, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Feb;17(2):243-58

Correlation between histopathologic features and estrogen receptor status in primary breast cancer. Mantouvalos H, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1984 Jun;22(3):177-9

Comparison between a biochemical and a histochemical method for the detection of oestrogen receptor in breast carcinoma. McMahon RT, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1985 May; 154(5):187-92

[Estrogen receptors and clinical prognostic factors in breast cancer] Hernández JL, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1983; 30(2):179-88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Obscure carcinoma encountered in subcutaneous mastectomy in silicone- and paraffin-injected breasts: two patients. Pennisi VR. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984 Oct;74(4):535-8

COMPLICATIONS

Breast cancer with osseous metastasis and herniated lumbar disc. A cautionary tale. Carr BI, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7):1701-3

Mondor's disease associated with metastatic axillary nodes. Miller DR, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 15;56(4):903-4

[Chylous ascites in the adult] Vidal Marsal F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Jun;177(1):31-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Breast cancer following radiation exposure. Gunn LC. **IMJ** 1984 Sep;166(3):155-6

Magnetic resonance imaging in the diagnosis of breast disease: use of transverse relaxation times. McSweeney MB, et al. **Radiology** 1984 Dec;153(3):741-4

The ultrasound macroscope: initial studies of breast tissue. Foster FS, et al. **Ultrasonic Imaging** 1984 Jul;6(3):243-61

Preoperative and operative diagnosis of pancreatic cancer. Ihse I, et al. **World J Surg** 1984 Dec;8(6):846-53

[Extensive Paget's disease of the nipple of 50 years' duration] Feuerman EJ, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Jun 15;106(12):567-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Carcinoma of the male breast (apropos of a case)] Schubert L. **Chir Ital** 1983 Jun;35(3):416-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Role of echography in the diagnosis of carcinoma of the breast. Analysis of 228 histologically verified cases] De Felice C, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Nov;36(11):733-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Bilateral breast cancer. A clinical problem] Kułakowski A, et al. **Nowotwory** 1984 Apr-Jun;34(2):125-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DRUG THERAPY

Levamisole in the treatment of stage II breast cancer. Five-year follow-up of a randomized double-blind study. Klefström P, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 15;55(12):2753-7

Multicentric reticulohistiocytosis and cancer: a case report and review of the literature. Nunnink JC, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1985;13(5):273-9

ENZYMOLOGY

Histochemistry of estrogen sulfatases in human breast diseases. Partanen S. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1985; 49(1):53-60

[Histoenzymatic, electron-microscopic and immunohistochemical characteristics of tubular carcinoma of the breast] Bilčík P, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1984 Oct; 82(4):1228-39 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

ETIOLOGY

Breast cancer in a patient with prolactinoma. Theodorakis SP, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Aug;98(2):367-9

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Carcinoma of the breast in three siblings. LaRaja RD, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 1;55(11):2709-11

Cytogenetic analysis in human breast carcinoma. I. Nine cases in the diploid range investigated using direct preparations. Rodgers CS, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1984 Oct; 13(2):95-119

[A case of familial breast cancer] Nomizu T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Aug;30(10):1251-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Correlation of immunohistochemical markers with patient prognosis in breast carcinoma: a quantitative study. Barry JD, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1984 Nov;82(5):582-5

Mononuclear cells infiltrating human mammary carcinomas: immunohistochemical analysis with monoclonal antibodies. Hurlimann J, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Jun 15;35(6):753-62

Enhanced expression of class I major histocompatibility complex gene (Dk) products on immunogenic variants of a spontaneous murine carcinoma. Carlow DA, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Aug;75(2):291-301

Immunoaffinity isolation of ductal carcinoma antigen using monoclonal antibody F36/22. Papsidero LD, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1984 Oct;21(10):955-60

Tumour-associated antigens in mammary and extramammary Paget's disease. Mariani-Costantini R, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;405(3):333-40

[CEA, grade and stage in breast carcinoma. Immunohistochemical study of 40 cases] Sironi M, et al.

Pathologica 1984 Jul-Aug;76(1044):427-36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

METABOLISM

Inappropriate luteinizing hormone concentration in human breast cancer. Gunasegaram R, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1985 Apr;55(2):127-31
Paget's disease of the nipple. Immunohistochemical localization of milk fat globule membrane antigens. Kirkham N, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 1;55(7):1510-2
Heterogeneous estrogen receptor levels detected via multiple microsamples from individual breast cancers. van Netten JP, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 15;56(8):2019-24
The early appearance of fibronectin in the course of metastatic tumor growth in lymph nodes. Lorke D, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;109(1):65-71

MORTALITY

The relative prognostic significance of nucleolar morphometry in invasive ductal breast cancer. Baak JP. **Histopathology** 1985 Apr;9(4):437-44

PATHOLOGY

Salivary duct carcinoma of the parotid gland. Cytologic and histopathologic study. Gal R, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May-Jun;29(3):454-6
Terminal duct carcinoma of minor salivary glands. A nonpapillary subtype of polymorphous low-grade adenocarcinoma. Frierson HF Jr, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jul;84(1):8-14
Paget's cells. New evidence linking mammary and extramammary Paget cells to a common cell phenotype. Nagle RB, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Apr;83(4):431-8
Nodal blue nevi. A study of three cases. Epstein JI, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1984 Dec;8(12):907-15
Fibroepithelioma of Pinkus overlying breast cancer [letter] Bryant J. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Mar;121(3):310
Differentiation of metastatic breast carcinoma from Stewart-Treves angiosarcoma. Use of anti-keratin and anti-desmosome monoclonal antibodies and factor VIII-related antibodies. Hashimoto K, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Jun;121(6):742-6
Morphologic identity of primary tumor and axillary metastases in breast carcinoma. A quantitative study. Sharkey FE, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Mar;109(3):256-9
Carcinoma of the prostate of ductal origin. Lemberger RJ, et al. **Br J Urol** 1984 Dec;56(6):706-9
Three-dimensional atypical structure in intraductal carcinoma differentiating from papilloma and papillomatosis of the breast. Ohuchi N, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985;5(1):57-65
Definition of precancerous and high-risk mammary lesions. Bégin LR. **Can J Surg** 1985 May;28(3):248-51
Beware of breast fibroadenomas in middle-aged women. Deschênes L, et al. **Can J Surg** 1985 Jul;28(4):372-4
Minimal breast cancer: advance or anachronism? Wolmark N. **Can J Surg** 1985 May;28(3):252-5
Intraductal signet ring carcinoma. A hitherto undescribed form of intraductal carcinoma of the breast. Fisher ER, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 1;55(11):2533-7
Comparison between the nuclear diameters of primary and metastatic breast cancer cells obtained by cytologic aspiration. Zajdela A, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7):1605-10
Cytogenetic analysis in a case of cancer of the male breast. Rodgers CS, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 1;15(1-2):113-7
Ductal metaplasia of human exocrine pancreas and its association with carcinoma. Parsa I, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Mar;45(3):1285-90
The clinical significance of minimal breast cancer: a pathologist's viewpoint. Wirman JA. **CRC Crit Rev Oncol Hematol** 1985;3(1):35-74 (118 ref.)
Tubular carcinoma of the breast. A long term follow-up. Carstens PH, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 Mar;9(3):271-80
A morphological and immunocytochemical study of a distinctive variant of ductal carcinoma in-situ of the breast. Cross AS, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 Jan;9(1):21-37
Carcinoma of the breast with stromal multinucleated giant cells. Nielsen BB, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 Feb;9(2):183-93
Immunohistochemical study of mammary and extra-mammary Paget's disease. Vanstapel MJ, et al. **Histopathology** 1984 Nov;8(6):1013-23
Analysis of local-regional relapses in patients with early breast cancers treated by excision and radiotherapy: experience of the Institut Gustave-Roussy. Clarke DH, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jan;11(1):137-45
A comparison of human breast cancer cell kinetics measured by flow cytometry and thymidine labeling. McDivitt RW, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Mar;52(3):287-91
Salivary epithelial-myoepithelial carcinomas of intercalated ducts: a clinical, electron microscopic, and immunocytochemical study. Luna MA, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 May;59(5):482-90
Epithelial-myoepithelial carcinoma: an immunocytochemical study. Palmer RM. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 May;59(5):511-5
Infiltrating renal collecting duct carcinoma associated with epithelial dysplasia of the renal pelvis. Nørgaard T, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1985;19(1):69-70
Malignant cystosarcoma phyllodes with simultaneous carcinoma in the ipsilateral breast. Huntrakoon M. **South Med J** 1984 Sep;77(9):1176-8
[Relation between breast cancer and myoepithelial cells] Xu SX. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 May;7(3):220-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[A new technic for examining breast amputation specimens. Results of 11 cases of Paget's disease of breast] Warter AL, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1984 Dec;4(5):329-37 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Papillary adenocarcinoma of Wirsung's duct] Place S, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Apr;9(4):361-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Intraductal breast carcinoma. Clinical, x-ray and histological findings and their therapeutic consequences] Bahnsen J, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Jul;45(7):488-93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Bäfverstedt lymphadenosis benigna cutis. Differential diagnostic delineation from Paget disease] Litschgi M, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 May;45(5):320-1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Histological structure of the primary tumor and status of the regional lymph nodes in breast cancer] Geppert M, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1984 Nov;44(11):710-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Bilateral carcinoma of the breast] Arcidiaco M, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 1984;56(3):249-62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[A new computerized semi-automatic approach to cytomorphometric diagnosis: individualization of a discriminating function and its application in breast pathology] Ferrario VF, et al. **Pathologica** 1984 May-Jun;76(1043):359-67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[A case of carcinoma of the breast with squamous and cartilaginous metaplasia] Hayashi I, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Dec;30(15):1924-30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[A case report of a double cancer of the ureter and stomach] Yamamoto H, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Feb;31(2):206-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
[Effects of anti-tumor drugs and gastrointestinal hormones on the growth of pancreatic duct cell adenocarcinoma in homologous transplanted animal models] Ohyama K. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Mar;60(2):206-16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

RADIOGRAPHY

Breast disease in the male: galactographic evaluation. Detraux P, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Mar;154(3):605-6
[A system for detecting breast cancer] Rozhkova NI. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):64-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Roentgenologic and morphologic characteristics of impalpable breast cancer] Vlasov PV, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):41-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOTHERAPY

Effect of postoperative radiotherapy on the results of radical mastectomy for stage II breast cancer. Wan DS, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Mar;98(3):223-8
Radiosensitivity of in-situ carcinoma of the breast [letter] Fentiman IS. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 24;2(8452):443-4
[Development of aggressive cystosarcoma phyllodes after conservative treatment of breast adenocarcinoma] Hulet A, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1985;72(2):80-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SECONDARY

Tongue atrophy from brain-stem metastases. Keane JR. **Arch Neurol** 1984 Nov;41(11):1219-20
Intramedullary metastases: report of 4 cases and review of the literature. Schwechheimer K, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1985 Jan-Feb;4(1):28-37
[Metastasis of breast cancer and secondary acute myeloblastic leukosis. Simultaneous bone marrow infiltration] Muñiz-Díaz E, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Feb 9;84(5):195-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Isotopic scanning in the diagnosis of bone metastases of breast cancer. Comparative study with radiologic and clinical observations] Duque Gallo JJ, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1983;30(2):199-207 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SURGERY

Breast carcinoma in situ. A retrospective review of 112 cases with a minimum 10 year follow-up. Sunshine JA, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jul;150(1):44-51
The use of pathologic features in selecting the extent of surgical resection necessary for breast cancer patients treated by primary radiation therapy. Harris JR, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Feb;201(2):164-9
Results of conservative operations for breast cancer. Hermann RE, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Jun;120(6):746-51
A 6-year experience with immediate reconstruction after mastectomy for cancer. Noone RB, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Aug;76(2):258-69
[77 endogalactophoric carcinomas of the breast] Abbes M, et al. **Ann Chir** 1985 Jun;39(5):289-92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Secretory disease of the breast and its surgical treatment] Chrenko V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1984 Sep;63(8-9):626-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

THERAPY

Multimodal cancer therapy for breast cancer in the first trimester of pregnancy. A case report. Murray CL, et al. **JAMA** 1984 Nov 9;252(18):2607-8
Breast reconstruction following lumpectomy and irradiation. Pearl RM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Jul;76(1):83-6
[Breast cancer with cerebral metastases: complete remission for 5 years] Sans-Sabrafen J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Nov 24;83(17):721-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

An ultrastructural morphometric analysis of normal human mammary tissue and human breast cancer. Wolf B, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1985 Mar-Apr;5(2):211-9
Nuclear morphometry of epitheliosis and intraduct carcinoma of the breast. Bhattacharjee DK, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 May;9(5):511-6
[Morphological and immunohistochemical studies of intraductal proliferations of the breast, especially on the carcinogenesis of papilloma and structural atypism of carcinoma] Ohuchi N. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;85(11):1393-404 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

VETERINARY

Comedocarcinoma as symmetrical cuirass cancer in the mammary glands of a female boxer. Schönbauer M, et al. **Acta Vet Hung** 1984;32(3-4):171-3
Tumors in dwarf galagos (Galagoides demidovii). Brack M. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Jul;22(4):344-6
[Fine structure of comedocarcinoma in dogs and cats] Schönbauer M. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 1;97(12):451-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CARCINOMA, EHRLICH TUMOR

ANALYSIS

Comparison of binding proteins on the surface of murine tumor cells for two lectins active in the lectin-dependent macrophage-mediated cytotoxic reaction. Ohkuma Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9):4397-400
Distribution of anti-RNA antibody-binding sites on the surfaces of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Terasaki T. **Cell Struct Funct** 1984 Jun;9(2):181-5
Cytosolic Ca2+ homeostasis in Ehrlich and Yoshida carcinomas. A new, membrane-permeant chelator of heavy metals reveals that these ascites tumor cell lines have normal cytosolic free Ca2+. Arslan P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):2719-27
Cellular compartmentation of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Martínez P, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1984 Dec;40(4):405-10
[Neutral glycosphingolipids in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells] Prokazova NV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1984 Feb;10(2):238-43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

[Structural and functional state of the erythrocyte membrane in experimental carcinogenesis] Tereshchenko IP, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(1):27-30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Characterization of tumor-induced inflammation and the effect of some anti-inflammatory drugs on the increased vascular permeability. Sato NL, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;37(1):31-8

DRUG THERAPY

A comparative study of acute toxicity of drugs used during anticancer therapy in healthy and tumor-bearing mice. Scorza Barcellona P, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1984;7:90-3
Antitumor activity of trans-bis(salicylaldoximato)copper(II): a novel antiproliferative metal complex. Elo HO, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Sep;69(9):1021-2
Enhancement of the activity of bleomycin on Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells by liposomal encapsulation. Sur P, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Mar;22(3):115-9
Antitumor activity of a new antibiotic, kazusamycin. Komiyama K, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;38(2):224-9
Effect of implanted ethylene-vinyl alcohol copolymer matrices containing 5-fluorouracil on Ehrlich ascites carcinoma. Miyazaki S, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;37(1):64-6
Potentiation of antitumor effect of bleomycin by lipid-surfactant mixed micelles. I. In vivo and tumor-neutralizing activity against mouse Ehrlich ascites tumor and rat ascites hepatoma AH66. Yoshikawa H, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Apr;8(4):305-10
The influence of calf thymus extract (TFX-POLFA) on growth of the subcutaneous transplant of Ehrlich's carcinoma. Chlap Z, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1984 Jan-Mar;16(1):37-42
Biological activity of diospyrin towards Ehrlich ascites carcinoma in Swiss A mice. Hazra B, et al. **Planta Med** 1984 Aug;50(4):295-7
Increased rate of tumor cell death caused by polyamine synthesis inhibitors. Oredsson SM, et al.

Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol] 1984;47(2):131-8

[Protection of cells by nucleoside transport inhibitor combined with nebularine and the therapeutic effect on transplantable mouse tumors] Fu NW. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;7(2):94-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Antitumor activity of Ge-132, a new organogermanium compound, in mice is expressed through the functions of macrophages and T lymphocytes] Suzuki F. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jul;12(7):1445-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Calcium antagonist enhances the effect of adriamycin] Matsuoka H, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr; 86(4):508 **(Jpn)**

[Fundamental study on the combination therapy of cisplatin and peplomycin] Fujii M. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Apr;88(4):512-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of the combination of cisplatin and peplomycin on Ehrlich ascites carcinoma and on head and neck squamous cell carcinoma transplanted to nude mice] Mashino S. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Apr;88(4):502-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of nitrogen derivative of verrucarin E, VER-I, on biology and development of morphological, histochemical and histoenzymatic changes in experimental neoplasms in animals] Jodczyk KJ. **Patol Pol** 1984 Jul-Sep;35(3):349-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of levorin on the intracellular pool of free amino acids in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells] Gorozhankina IS, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1984 Oct;29(10):751-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Antitumor activity of doxorubicin in the treatment of hemocytoblastosis La and various ascites tumors in mice] Ul'ianova LA, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1984 Nov;29(11):861-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of phenobarbital and SKF 525-A on the toxic and therapeutic action of adriamycin in mice with Ehrlich ascites cancer] Bogush TA, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985; 7(3):69-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Difluoromethylornithine-induced amplification of ornithine decarboxylase genes in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. Alhonen-Hongisto L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 31;126(2):734-40

Uridine diphosphate reductase of Ehrlich ascites tumor is insensitive to hydroxyurea. Murayama J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 15;126(3):1104-8

Ornithine decarboxylase inhibitors increase the cellular content of the enzyme: implications for translational regulation. Persson L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 30;131(1):239-45

Binding of radiolabeled N-(phosphonacetyl)-L-aspartate to aspartate transcarbamylase from Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. White JC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 15; 33(22):3645-8

Isolation and properties of a single-strand 5'——3' exoribonuclease from Ehrlich ascites tumor cell nucleoli. Lasater LS, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Sep 11;23(19):4367-73

Is ribonucleotide reductase in Ehrlich ascites mammary tumour cells the target of a growth inhibitor purified from bovine mammary gland? Langen P, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(12):1377-83

Changes in lipoprotein lipase activity (LPLA) in tumor cells and tissues in mice bearing Ehrlich ascites tumor. Bálint Z, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1984;71(5):412-8

Nucleoside 5'-triphosphate analogs as positive and negative effectors of mammalian ribonucleotide reductase. Cory JG, et al. **Cancer Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jun;8(1):23-8

Folate enzymes in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma-bearing mice. Chmurzyńska W, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Dec;25(2):217-24

Stimulation of RNA polymerases I and II from mouse L1210 leukemia and Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells by spermine and spermidine and its modification by ammonium sulfate. Blair DG. **Int J Biochem** 1984;16(12):1415-22

Comparison of 5'-nucleotidase activities of isolated plasma membranes of two ascites cell variants. Haeffner EW, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1984;16(12):1245-50

Isolation and characterization of the orotidine 5'-monophosphate decarboxylase domain of the multifunctional protein uridine 5'-monophosphate synthase. Floyd EE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 5; 260(16):9443-51

Structural relationships of the three stimulatory factors of RNA polymerase II from Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Horikoshi M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 10; 260(9):5739-44

Uridine kinase from Ehrlich ascites carcinoma. Purification and properties of homogeneous enzyme. Payne RC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 25;260(18):10242-7

Assays for regulatory properties of polyamine-dependent protein kinase. Sekar V, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1984; 107:154-63

Altered distribution of constitutive forms of microsomal cytochrome P-450 in tumor-bearing mouse liver. Higashi K, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1983 Jun 1;5(2):155-61

Influence of triethyl lead on the activity of enzymes of the ascites tumor cell plasma membrane and its microviscosity. Haeffner EW, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1984 Nov;23(2):183-8

[Purification and characterization of DNA polymerase alpha from Ehrlich ascites cells] Qui CC, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1984 Aug; 6(4):240-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Demonstration of succinate dehydrogenase activity in ascites tumor cells using fluorescent tetrazolium salts] Langer EM. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1985;76(1):23-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Translation in micrococcal nuclease-treated cell-free extracts from Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Stimulation by initiation factor eIF-2B. Person A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 22;783(2):152-7

Detection and separation of the submetacentric marker chromosome of the WALKER (W-256) carcinoma using flow cytometry and sorting. Hutter KJ, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;82(5):469-75

Effects of vitamins on lipid peroxidation and suppression of DNA synthesis induced by adriamycin in Ehrlich cells. Okamoto K, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr; 31(2):129-37

IMMUNOLOGY

Identification of target proteins participating in a lectin-dependent macrophage-mediated cytotoxic reaction. Ohkuma Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan;45(1):288-92

The tumor disappearance reaction: an in vivo effect of a noncytotoxic lymphokine active against tumor cells. D'Silva H, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Mar; 34(3):326-32

Ehrlich ascites cells activate the alternative pathway of the human complement system. Betz M, et al. **Immunobiology** 1984 May;166(4-5):397-402

The influence of calf thymus extract (TFX-POLFA) on growth of the subcutaneous transplant of Ehrlich's carcinoma. Chlap Z, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1984 Jan-Mar; 16(1):37-42

Tumoricidal adsorption of Staphylococcus aureus organisms on Ehrlich ascites tumor cells sensitized with rabbit antibody. Masuda S, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1984; 28(9):987-95

[Granulocyte functional characteristics of mice with transplanted tumors] Zaleskis GP, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985; 7(3):40-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

RNA and protein synthesis of irradiated Ehrlich ascites tumour cells. I. In vivo investigations related to the cell cycle. Skog S, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1985 Jul-Aug; 24(4):375-82

On the mechanism of glycolysis stimulation by neutral detergents in 3T3 and Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Racker E, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Aug 1;240(2):836-42

H+ stoichiometry of sites 1 + 2 of the respiratory chain of normal and tumor mitochondria. Villalobo A, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Sep;233(2):417-27

Calcium, calcium-ATPase and cyclic AMP changes in Ehrlich ascites cells submitted to hyperthermia. Anghileri LJ, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1985;55(3):171-5

Binding of cis-dichlorodiammine platinum(II) to metallothionein in Ehrlich cells. Kraker A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 31;130(2):786-92

A new serine protease which preferentially recognizes p-guanidino-L-phenylalanyl residue in ascitic plasma from Ehrlich ascites tumor-bearing mice. Tsunematsu H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 May 16;128(3):1233-8

Effect of ouabain on amino acid uptake by mouse ascites-tumour cells in the presence of nigericin. Johnson E, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Mar 15;226(3):773-9

Protein binding as a component of drug interaction in cellular pharmacokinetic studies. Effects of probenecid on transport and accumulation of methotrexate in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in vitro. Gewirtz DA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 15;34(6):747-54

CTP synthetase from Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Subunit stoichiometry and regulation of activity. Kizaki H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 20;829(1):34-43

Selective promotion of ferrous ion-dependent lipid peroxidation in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells by histidine as compared with other amino acids. Winkler P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 6;796(3):226-31

Detection of 4-hydroxynonenal as a product of lipid peroxidation in native Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Winkler P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 6;796(3):232-7

The function of redox shuttles during aerobic glycolysis in two strains of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Sánchez-Jiménez F, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Feb;67(2):259-64

Re-evaluation of the site of transcription in Ehrlich tumour cell nucleoli. Thiry M, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985;54(1):57-64

Tissue nitrogen-sparing effect of high protein diet in mice with or without ascites tumor treated with Acinetobacter glutaminase-asparaginase. Kien CL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Oct;45(10):4876-82

Enhanced polyglutamylation of aminopterin relative to methotrexate in the Ehrlich ascites tumor cell in vitro. Matherly LH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Mar;45(3):1073-8

Inhibition of 1-beta-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine transport and net accumulation by teniposide and etoposide in Ehrlich ascites cells and human leukemic blasts. White JC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;45(7):3070-5

Growth dependence of nuclear glycogen synthesis in mutant HD33 Ehrlich-Lettré ascites tumor cells. Kopun M, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1985;31(3):181-93

Radioactive metal complexes of ethylenediamine-N,N-diacetic acid. Biodistribution of radioactivity in mice bearing tumors. Karube Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;32(10):4049-53

Factors controlling the DNA-synthesis in 3T3 and EAT cells. Koussoulakos S, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;80(1):175-80

DNA regions associated with the nuclear matrix of Ehrlich ascites cells expose single-stranded sites after deproteinization. Probst H, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jan 2;146(1):167-71

In vitro binding of 67Ga to Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Kojima S, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1984;9(8):374-8

Oxygen dependence of nuclear DNA replication in Ehrlich ascites cells. Probst H, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Oct; 154(2):327-41

Discontinuous RNA and protein synthesis and accumulation during cell cycle of Ehrlich ascites tumour cells. Skog S, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Aug;159(2):510-8

On the phosphorylation of low molecular mass HMG (high mobility group) proteins in Ehrlich ascites cells. Lund T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jan 28;180(2):275-9

Characterization of a factor inducing differentiation of mouse myeloid leukemic cells purified from conditioned medium of mouse Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Tomida M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Dec 10;178(2):291-6

Comparison of tyrosine phosphorylation of proteins by membrane fractions from mouse liver, Ehrlich ascites tumor and MH134 hepatoma. Usui H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 May 6;184(1):60-4

Role of separate K+ and Cl- channels and of Na+/Cl- cotransport in volume regulation in Ehrlich cells. Hoffmann EK. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jun;44(9):2513-9

Effects of pH and citrate concentrations on in vitro binding of 67Ga to Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Suzuki T, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1985;12(1):73-4

Accurate transcription initiation in an Ehrlich ascites tumor cell lysate. Ohtsuki M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct; 96(4):1267-72

Intracellular Ca2+ mobilization activated by extracellular ATP in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Dubyak GR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 5;260(19):10653-61

Effect of alkali cations on freeze-thaw-dependent reconstitution of amino acid transport from Ehrlich ascites cell plasma membrane. McCormick JI, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 10;260(9):5706-14

Mechanism of inhibition of polypeptide chain initiation in heat-shocked Ehrlich cells involves reduction of eukaryotic initiation factor 4F activity. Panniers R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 15;260(17):9648-53

Nitrogen mustard interference with potassium transport systems in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Doppler W, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;110(1):35-41

Self-inhibition of chloride transport in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Levinson C. **J Cell Physiol** 1984 Nov;121(2):442-8

Elimination of terminal complement intermediates from the plasma membrane of nucleated cells: the rate of disappearance differs for cells carrying C5b-7 or C5b-8 or a mixture of C5b-8 with a limited number of C5b-9. Carney DF, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Mar;134(3):1804-9

7-substituted-4-hydroxyquinoline-3-carboxylic acids as inhibitors of dehydrogenase enzymes and of the respiration of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells: multivariate analysis and quantitative structure-activity relationship for polar substituents. Dove S, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Apr; 28(4):447-51

Uptake of main fractions of labelled bleomycin by solid Ehrlich ascites tumours in mice. Rembelska M, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1984 Jun;23(3):127-9

JTC-11 cells derived from Ehrlich ascites tumor deficient in a growing medium containing citrulline. Kimura H, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Mar 1;7(1):37-43

Enhancement of hematoporphyrin derivative uptake in vitro and in vivo by tumor cells in the presence of lanthanum. Crone-Escanye MC, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Feb 28;71(1):39-43

[Comparative distribution study of 14C labeled amino acids, glucose-analogue and precursor of nuclei acid, as tumor seeking agents] Shiba K, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1984 Aug; 33(8):526-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Relation of K+-dependent cellular swelling to the state of cellular membranes] Polivoda BI. **Biofizika** 1984 Jul-Aug; 29(4):685-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Heterogeniety of the amino acid pool for protein synthesis in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells] Lishnevskaia EB, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1984 Jul;49(7):1073-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of lipid peroxidation on DNA synthesis in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells] Popov GA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1984 Jul;49(7):1199-202 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of hydrophobic compounds on rRNA synthesis in intact cells and isolated nuclei] Akhlynina TV, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1985;(4):27-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of nucleic acid secreted by Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells] Agliullina DG, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984; 6(2):29-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The origin of 5 S DNA from tumor ascitic fluid] Belokhvostov AS, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(4):30-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Selective inhibition by chloramphenicol of protein biosynthesis in ascites tumor cells] Bul'diaeva TV, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(4):35-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of levorin on RNA synthesis in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells] Gorozhankina IS, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;

6(4):33-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in various biochemical indices and ultrastructure of ascites tumors after combined administration of cyclophosphamide and levorin] Oksman AIa, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(1):57-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of gamma-irradiation on malonic dialdehyde formation in the interaction of liposomes with cells] Popov GA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Mar-Apr;25(2):260-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dependence of the nature of the action of metabolic inhibitors on ribosomal RNA synthesis in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells on cell integrity] Akhlynina TV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Mar;27(3):348-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Inhibitor interaction in the suppression of ribosomal RNA synthesis in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells] Akhlynina TV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Nov;26(11):1313-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Virus - tumor cell relationships. In vivo cocultivation of para-influenza type 1 (Sendai) virus and of Rous sarcoma virus (Schmidt-Ruppin strain) in mouse Ehrlich ascites carcinoma. Nastac E, et al. **Virologie** 1985 Jan-Mar; 36(1):23-30

PATHOLOGY

Method for an increase of the number of anaphases in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells in mouse. Bogajewski J. **Acta Anthropogenet** 1983;7(4):331-49

Fetal calf serum and epidermal growth factor prevent the inhibitory action of a chalone-like growth inhibitor for Ehrlich ascites mammary carcinoma cells in vitro. Lehmann W, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(7):971-4

Role of superoxide and hydrogen peroxide in cell lysis during irradiation in vitro of Ehrlich ascitic carcinoma cells in the presence of melanin. Menon IA, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Apr;63(4):278-83

Effect of tumour necrosis factor on growth of Ehrlich ascites tumour cells in vitro and in vivo. Fung KP, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Jul;27(3):269-76

Antitumor effect of 6-phenyl-7(6H)-isoselenazolo[4,3-d]pyrimidone on the growth of Ehrlich ascites tumor. Ito H, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Aug;28(1):61-8

Gossypol inhibits Ehrlich ascites tumor cell proliferation. Tso WW. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Oct;24(3):257-61

Analysis of cell flow and cell loss following X-irradiation using sequential investigation of the total number of cells in the various parts of the cell cycle. Skog S, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 Jul;18(4):427-44

Reactivity of lectin from Xenopus laevis eggs towards tumor cells and human erythrocytes. Nitta K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Jun;32(6):2325-32

Effects of a placental hormone, human chorionic somatomammotropin on normal and malignant cells. Mukherjee K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1984 Dec;31(6):825-30

Uridine, but not cytidine can sustain growth of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in glucose-deprived medium with altered proliferation kinetics. Linker W, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 Mar;36(2):176-81

Survival of L1210 and Ehrlich ascites cancer cells after mechanical trauma is a random event. Gabor H, et al. **Invasion Metastasis** 1985;5(2):84-95

Reversal of the growth inhibitory effect of alpha-difluoromethylornithine by putrescine but not by other divalent cations. Oredsson SM, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1984 Sep;64(2):163-72

Kinetics of recombinational hybrid formation in X-irradiated mammalian cells: a possible first step in the repair of DNA double-strand breaks. Fonck K, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Sep-Oct;132(3-4):113-8

Possible correlations between cell killing, chromosome damage and DNA repair after X-irradiation. Bryant PE, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1984;(13):291-308

The cytotoxic action in vitro of catalytically sulphurated unsaturated fatty acids on Ehrlich's ascites cancer and normal peritoneal exudate (leucocytes). Witek R, et al. **Pharmazie** 1984 Jul;39(7):482-3

Accumulation of DNA strand breaks and methotrexate cytotoxicity. Li JC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Sep;81(18):5694-8

[Effect of maytansine on the cell cycle of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells in mice] Fan YJ, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Mar;6(1):63-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effect of adenosine triphosphate on the proliferation of cultured tumor cells] Ueno H, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 Nov;104(11):1207-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Temporal organization of the cellular reproduction processes in Ehrlich ascites tumor] Romanov IuA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Aug;100(8):228-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Sensitivity of DNA synthesis to gamma-irradiation in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells in stationary and logarithmic growth phases] Karpova EV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Jul-Aug;25(4):525-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Capacity for differentiation and normalization of tumor cell populations transplanted into the anterior chamber. IV. Ehrlich ascites carcinoma] Al-Rubey AK, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Dec;26(12):1376-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Proliferation, macromolecular synthesis and energy metabolism of in vitro grown Ehrlich ascites tumor cells after inhibition of ATP-ADP translocation by atractyloside. Pick-Kober KH, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1984 Jul;34(2):323-9

Suppression of erythropoiesis in mice bearing a transplantable ascites tumor. Ray MR, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;48(1):1-11

Enzyme-controlled scavenging of ascorbyl and 2,6-dimethoxy-semiquinone free radicals in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Peihig R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar;82(5):1439-42

[Practical application of logistic function to the growth of experimental tumors] Krug H, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1985;55(4):235-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Chronobiological patterns of the action of thyroxine on cell reproduction in Ehrlich ascites tumor] Stepanenko VA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Dec;98(12):715-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Computerized models of the variation of the different stages of the cell cycle in a hypertriploid Ehrlich ascites tumor in the early days after implantation] Pertusa J, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1982;29(3):463-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Tumor imaging with conventional X-ray using a new artificial blood substitute (perfluoroctylbromide emulsion, FOB)] Hishikawa-Itoh Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1984 Oct;11(10):2236-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Study of the distribution of tumor affinity metal compounds and alkaline metal compounds in the tumor tissues by macroautoradiography. Ando A, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1984;11(2):195-201

[99mTc-ethylenediamine-N, N-diacetic acid; a radiopharmaceutical with tumor affinity] Imoto T. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1984 May;75(5):221-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental on the application of liposome to tumor imaging agents] Ogihara I, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 Jul; 21(7):871-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Irradiation induced cell death as related to cell cycle. Skog S, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1985 Jan-Feb;24(1):87-93

[Effect of low-intensity laser radiation on the kinetics of cell proliferation in Ehrlich ascites tumor] Moskalik KG, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1984;25(6):863-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of removal of serum from the culture medium and sublethal roentgen irradiation on microvilli and invaginations of the cell membrane of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in monolayer cultures] Laudenbach G, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1984 Sep;160(9):567-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Radiomodifying effect of glucose load on oxygenated and hypoxic tumor cells] Shmakova NL, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1984 Dec;29(12):17-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Enhancement of the antitumor effect of ionizing radiations in the combined use of metronidazole and induced hyperglycemia] Vinskaia NP, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1984 Dec;29(12):13-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The role of hypoxia in the effect of glucose load on irradiated tumor cells] Iarmonenko SP, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Mar-Apr;25(2):196-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The role of endogenous glutathione in the actualization of the radiomodifying effect during the post-radiation period] Konstantinova MM, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Mar-Apr; 25(2):204-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of glucose on pH and potassium ion balance in suspensions of ascites tumor cells subjected to x-irradiation] Obrokov AF. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Mar-Apr;25(2):252-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Anti-cancer activity of some blood sera obtained from rats treated with early fetal calf thymus extracts and implanted with xenogenic tumor cells. Czaplicki J, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1984;35(6):381-6

Antitumor activity of Sphaerotilus natans and its slime fraction in mice. Mifuchi I, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;76(7):657-62

[Studies on viral immunotherapy of ascitic tumors in mice. I. Results of treatment with virus on Ehrlich and S180 ascitic tumor cells] Huang ZX, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1984 Jun; 6(3):213-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Antitumor activity of ribonucleases] Kurinenko BM. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(2):3-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The effect of antitumor vaccine on the recurrence of solid tumors in mice subjected to surgery] Zatula DG, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(1):47-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Multimodified radiotherapy. Short-term hyperglycemia and local hyperthermia in hypoxic radiotherapy of transplantable solid tumors] Kozin SV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1984 Sep;29(9):63-5 **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of mitotic activity and frequency of pathologic mitoses in solid Ehrlich tumor after exposure to ultrasound and x-rays] Smirnov RV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1984 Sep-Oct;24(5):662-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Uncoupler-stimulated release of Ca2+ from Ehrlich ascites tumor cell mitochondria. Fiskum G, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Aug 1;240(2):723-33

URINE

Measurement of urinary 7,8-dihydro-6-hydroxylumazine in healthy and in Ehrlich ascites tumour-bearing mice. Lutz H, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1984 Aug; 365(8):895-900

CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID see CARCINOMA, SQUAMOUS CELL

CARCINOMA, HYPERNEPHROID see CARCINOMA, RENAL CELL

CARCINOMA IN SITU

[Carcinoma of the urethra. Review. III: Carcinoma in situ of the urethra] Robles García JE, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1984 Nov-Dec;37(6):485-90 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANALYSIS

Serum antibodies to the major HSV-2-specified DNA-binding protein in patients with an acute HSV infection or cervical neoplasia. Lehtinen M, et al. **J Med Virol** 1985 Jul;16(3):245-56

BLOOD

Estimation of ABO(H) isoantigen expression in bladder tumors. Srinivas V, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jan;133(1):25-8

[Plasma fibrinogen in female patients with genital cancer and its early stage] Lober R, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1985; 112(1):71-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Cervical carcinoma in situ associated with azathioprine therapy. A case report and literature review. Balachandran I, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1984 Nov-Dec; 28(6):699-702

Increased incidence of cervical and vaginal dysplasia in 3,980 diethylstilbestrol-exposed young women. Experience of the National Collaborative Diethylstilbestrol Adenosis Project. Robboy SJ, et al. **JAMA** 1984 Dec 7;252(21):2979-83

Obscure carcinoma encountered in subcutaneous mastectomy in silicone- and paraffin-injected breasts: two patients. Pennisi VR. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984 Oct;74(4):535-8

Diethylstilbestrol (DES) update. A message from the DESAD Project. Powers D. **Wis Med J** 1985 Feb; 84(2):11-4

CLASSIFICATION

[Superficial cancer of the stomach] Chevrel JP, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1985 Mar;122(3):171-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

Cervical tuberculosis with carcinoma in situ: a cytodiagnosis [letter] Bhambhani S, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Jan-Feb;29(1):87-8

An unusual association between erythroderma and an occult gastric carcinoma. Harper TG, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1984 Dec;79(12):921-3

Multicentric pigmented Bowen's disease of the genitalia associated with carcinoma in situ of the cervix. King CM, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 1984 Dec;60(6):406-8

Bilateral amyloidosis of the ureter associated with carcinoma. Mullin EM Jr, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Dec;132(6):1181-3

DIAGNOSIS

Cytodiagnosis of in situ and early carcinoma of the upper gastrointestinal tract. Howell LP, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May-Jun;29(3):269-73

Colposcopy in microinvasive carcinoma of the cervix—an enigma of diagnosis. Choo YC, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Nov;91(11):1156-60

Clinically occult bladder cancer diagnosis. Trial using ultraviolet cystoscopy. Devonec M, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jan 15;55(2):468-71

Breast cancer following radiation exposure. Gunn LC. **IMJ** 1984 Sep;166(3):155-6

The value of endocervical curettage as part of the standard colposcopic evaluation. Granai CO, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 May;30(5):373-5

Primary carcinoma in situ of the ureter: a case report. Ohkawa M, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Dec;132(6):1184-5

Imaging fluorescence bronchoscopy for localizing early bronchial cancer and carcinoma in situ. Balchum OJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;170:847-61

A trial manufacture of a motor-driven laser light scattering optic for whole bladder wall irradiation. Hisazumi H, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;170:239-47

Fluorescence cystoscopy. Vallancien G, et al.

Prog Clin Biol Res 1984;162A:327-30

[Occult urothelial neoplasia: diagnosis] Pegoraro V, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1985;91(2):95-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Colposcopy in cases of carcinoma in situ] Mossetti C, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 1984 Sep-Oct; 105(5):281-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Development of an image analysis system using a line type charge coupled device and analysis of early pulmonary carcinoma] Takahashi M, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct; 22(10):845-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Colposcopic evaluation of the state of the cervix uteri after amputation of the uterine body] Loster A. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Apr;55(4):275-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Intraepithelial neoplasia of the cervix. Role of colposcopy in diagnosis] Villalobos Román M, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1983 Oct;51(318):273-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Intravesical chemotherapy for carcinoma in situ of the urinary bladder: 5 years later. Jakse G. **Eur Urol** 1984; 10(5):289-93

Carcinoma-in-situ of testis eradicated by chemotherapy [letter] von der Maase H, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 12; 1(8420):98

Proteinuria after intravesical chemotherapy. Cooper EH, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;185B:167-71

Intravesical adriamycin. Pavone-Macaluso M, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;185B:123-33 (19 ref.)

Treatment of bladder cancer with intravesical instillation of adriamycin. Pavone-Macaluso M, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162B:181-91 (27 ref.)

[Photodynamic therapy of superficial tumors and carcinoma in situ of the bladder] Hisazumi H, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 May;31(6 Suppl):697-703 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Placental alkaline phosphatase in testicular germ cell tumours and in carcinoma-in-situ of the testis. An immunohistochemical study. Jacobsen GK, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand** [A] 1984 Sep; 92(5):323-9

ETIOLOGY

The association of sexually transmitted diseases with cervical intraepithelial neoplasia: a case-control study. Guijon FB, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan 15;151(2):185-90

The relationship between human papillomavirus and lower genital intraepithelial neoplasia in immunosuppressed women. Sillman F, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Oct 1;150(3):300-8

The undescended testis in adult life. Ford TF, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Apr;57(2):181-4

Epidemiologic study of carcinoma in situ of the cervix. Fujimoto I, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Jul;30(7):535-40

Breast cancer in a patient with prolactinoma. Theodorakis SP, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Aug;98(2):367-9

[Clinical and histopathological findings in malignant transformation of idiopathic hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Coli G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Sep 30;39(18):1199-204 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Expression of blood-group-related antigens in carcinoma in situ of the urinary bladder. Coon JS, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 15;56(4):797-804

Effect of intravesical Bacillus Calmette-Guérin on detection of a urothelial differentiation antigen in exfoliated cells of carcinoma in situ of the human urinary bladder. Huffman JL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Oct;45(10):5201-4

Natural killer cell activity in patients with abnormalities of the uterine cervix. Neill W, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1984;18(3):122-8

Quantitative analysis of the A, B and H isoantigens in single transitional carcinoma cells. Borgström E, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jul;134(1):199-202

[CEA, grade and stage in breast carcinoma. Immunohistochemical study of 40 cases] Sironi M, et al. **Pathologica** 1984 Jul-Aug;76(1044):427-36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METABOLISM

Tannic acid binding of cell surfaces in normal, premalignant, and malignant squamous epithelium of the human uterine cervix. Davina JH, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1984; 6(4):275-84

MICROBIOLOGY

Identification of human papillomavirus in cervical swabs by deoxyribonucleic acid in situ hybridization. Wagner D, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Dec;64(6):767-72

MORTALITY

Cancer of the cervix: death by incompetence [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Aug 17;2(8451):363-4

OCCURRENCE

The impact of screening on the incidence of cervical cancer in England and Wales. Parkin DM, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Feb;92(2):150-7

Incidence of dysplasia, carcinoma in situ and invasive carcinoma in colposcopic findings of atypical re-epithelization zone (A.R.Z.) and atypical transformation zone (A.T.Z.). De Punzio C, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1985;6(1):57-61

The prevalence of carcinoma in situ in normal and cancer-associated breasts. Alpers CE, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Aug;16(8):796-807

Studies of the epidemiology of preinvasive and invasive carcinoma of the uterine cervix in Ireland. Herity B, et al. **Ir Med J** 1985 Jul;78(7):177-82

The avoidance of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia [letter] **JAMA** 1985 May 3;253(17):2496

CIN or not to sin [editorial] Fenoglio CM. **JAMA** 1984 Dec 7;252(21):3012-3

[Detection of cervical cancer 0 within the catchment area of the II. Gynecologic-Obstetrical Clinic of Charles University Medical School in the past 10 years] Skoda V, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 Feb;50(1):42-4 **(Cze)**

[Registration of carcinoma in situ and squamous cell carcinoma of the uterine cervix in the screening area of Nijmegen from 1 January 1970 through 31 July 1982] Klinkhamer PJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Oct 20; 128(42):1979-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Clinical observation on in situ carcinoma of the bladder and related conditions] Matsuda M, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Feb;31(2):249-55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

Superficial endometrial involvement by cervical intraepithelial neoplasia detected by intrauterine cytology. A case report. Daniele E, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May-Jun;29(3):411-3

Urinary cytology for carcinoma in situ of the urinary bladder. Rosa B, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Mar-Apr; 29(2):117-24

Carcinoma in situ of the testis. Giwercman A, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1985;53(2):238-43 (24 ref.) **(Eng, Fre)**

The changing concepts of condyloma. A retrospective study of colposcopically directed cervical biopsies. Binder MA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan 15;151(2):213-9

Progression of squamous carcinoma in situ of the vulva to invasive carcinoma after systemic bleomycin therapy [letter] Wong WS, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Nov;24(4):295

Level I (in situ) melanoma by any other name ... . Beardmore G. **Australas J Dermatol** 1984 Dec;25(3):97-8

Dysplasia, carcinoma in situ, and early invasive cervical carcinoma. Nelson JH Jr, et al. **CA** 1984 Nov-Dec; 34(6):306-27

Definition of precancerous and high-risk mammary lesions. Bégin LR. **Can J Surg** 1985 May;28(3):248-51

Minimal breast cancer: advance or anachronism? Wolmark N. **Can J Surg** 1985 May;28(3):252-5

The clinical significance of minimal breast cancer: a pathologist's viewpoint. Wirman JA. **CRC Crit Rev Oncol Hematol** 1985;3(1):35-74 (118 ref.)

Breast lobular carcinoma in a fibroadenoma. Betta PG, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Sep;11(3):283-5

Clinicopathological study of white spots of the colonic mucosa around polyps, with special reference to the endoscopic diagnosis of invasive carcinoma. Muto T, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Aug;30(4):231-3

A morphological and immunocytochemical study of a distinctive variant of ductal carcinoma in-situ of the breast. Cross AS, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 Jan;9(1):21-37

Adenocarcinoma in situ of the cervix. Ostör AG, et al. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1984;3(2):179-90

Carcinoma in situ of the cervix: prognostic factors regarding residual disease. Barrows JJ. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1984 Dec;84(4):360-4

Prolonged 'in situ' stage in oesophageal carcinoma. Rajindranath T, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 May; 32(5):455-6

Vulvar intraepithelial neoplasia and microinvasive carcinoma of the vulva. Buckley CH, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1984 Nov; 37(11):1201-11 (40 ref.)

Carcinoma in situ of the testis in children with 45,X/46,XY gonadal dysgenesis. Müller J, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Mar; 106(3):431-6

Focus of epithelial dysplasia arising in hereditary gingival fibromatosis. Redman RS, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Mar; 56(3):158-62

Colposcopic screening of women with atypical Papanicolaou smears. Kohan S, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 May;30(5):383-7

RO-TAGE biopsy. An improved method of endocervical evaluation. Mann WJ, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 May; 30(5):376-8

Association of Fanconi's anemia and squamous-cell carcinoma of the lower female genital tract with condyloma acuminatum. A report of two cases. Wilkinson EJ, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1984 Jul;29(7):447-53

Prostatic biopsy in selected patients with carcinoma in situ of the bladder: preliminary report. Grabstald H. **J Urol** 1984 Dec;132(6):1117-8

Significance of carcinoma in situ and dysplasia in association with bladder cancer. Kakizoe T, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Mar; 133(3):395-8

Intratubular malignant germ cells (carcinoma in situ) accompanying invasive testicular germ cell tumors. Klein FA, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Mar;133(3):413-5

Papillary adenocarcinoma in situ of bladder. O'Brien AM, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Sep;134(3):544-6

Testicular tumors in subfertile men: report of 4 cases with implications for management of patients presenting with infertility. West AB, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jan;133(1):107-9

The invasive potential of carcinoma in situ of the cervix. McIndoe WA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Oct;64(4):451-8

Pathology of epithelial tumors & carcinoma in situ of bladder. Mostofi FK, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162A:55-74

Role of selected mucosal biopsies in the evaluation of patients with bladder cancer. Soloway MS, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162A:275-81

Seminoma after orchiopexy. A case report. Thore J, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1984;18(4):357-9

Adenocarcinoma-in-situ of the cervix. A case report. Singh P, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1983 Dec;24(6):377-80

Carcinoma in situ of the urinary tract. Utz DC, et al. **Urol Clin North Am** 1984 Nov;11(4):735-40 (30 ref.)

Bilateral carcinoma in situ of testis in infertile man. Netto NR Jr. **Urology** 1985 Jun;25(6):601-4

[Significance of residual tumors at the esophageal stump after resection for carcinoma] Lin XS, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan;23(1):30-2, 63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Colposcopy-aided biopsy for the detection of small lesions with severe dysplasia of carcinoma in situ in patients with a cervical smear of Pap grade IIIA] Hutten J, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Aug 11;128(32):1513-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Cervical intraepithelial neoplasms and flat condylomata. Study of 165 cases] Miglianico L, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1984 Dec;4(5):325-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cytologic-histologic correlation in 900 conizations] Hohlweg-Majert P, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 May 9; 103(18):473-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Value of exfoliative cytology of the urinary bladder in occult bladder cancer and in the control of treated cancers] Schmitz A, et al. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1984 Sep;23(5):278-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Histomorphological variants of carcinoma in situ of the urinary bladder] Blume B, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1984; 129(3):195-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Neural proliferation as a concomitant finding in neoplasias and benign ectopias of the uterine cervix] Bajardi F. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(4):227-36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Condylomatous lesions detected in cases of uterine cervical intraepithelial neoplasia] Ophir E, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Jun 1;106(11):494-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Diagnostic accuracy of colposcopy with guided biopsy in cervical intraepithelial neoplasia and early cervical cancer] Madej J, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Jun;55(6):409-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[In situ carcinoma of the bladder] González Martín M, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1985 Mar-Apr;38(2):125-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Intraepithelial neoplasia of the cervix] Ricaud Rothiot L, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1984 Dec;52(332):285-303 (129 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Twenty-three year's research on prevention of cervical cancer. Tao S, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1984 May; 97(5):379-84

RADIOGRAPHY

Value of excretory cystography in the diagnosis of bladder tumours. Sen S, et al. **Br J Urol** 1984 Oct;56(5):499-501

Carcinoma of the esophagus: its varied radiologic features. Agha FP, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1984 Jul-Aug; 51(4):430-41

[Roentgenologic and morphologic characteristics of impalpable breast cancer] Vlasov PV, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):41-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Is breast cancer conservation safe? [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Jun 1;1(8440):1275

Radiosensitivity of in-situ carcinoma of breast [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Aug 3;2(8449):282-3

Radiosensitivity of in-situ carcinoma of the breast [letter] Fentiman IS. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 24;2(8452):443-4

Radiosensitivity of in-situ carcinoma of breast [letter] Price P, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 21;2(8456):675

Urothelial dysplasia concomitant with bladder tumours: a determinant for future new occurrences in patients treated by full-course radiotherapy. Wolf H, et al. **Lancet** 1985 May 4;1(8436):1005-8

Radiotherapy for inverted papilloma: a case report. Levendag PC, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1984 Jun;2(1):13-7

SURGERY

The treatment of grade 3 cervical intraepithelial neoplasia with cryotherapy: an 11-year experience. Bryson SC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan 15;151(2):201-6

Laser treatment of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia in an office setting. Indman PD, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jul 15;152(6 Pt 1):674–6

Wide local excision in the treatment of vulvar carcinoma in situ: a reappraisal. Wolcott HD, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Nov 15;150(6):695–8

Laser cylindrical excision to replace conization. Wright VC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Nov 15;150(6):704–9

Breast carcinoma in situ. A retrospective review of 112 cases with a minimum 10 year follow-up. Sunshine JA, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jul;150(1):44–51

Lobular carcinoma in situ. Braich TA. **Aris Med** 1985 Feb; 42(2):79–82

Long-term results of surgical treatment in carcinoma of the cervix. Tan DC, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 May; 98(5):316–20

An approach to malignant polyps. Waye JD. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Oct;30(5):310–1

Intraepithelial neoplasia in the vulvar region. Andreasson B, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Jul;21(3):300–5

Treatment of vulvar carcinoma in situ with the CO2 laser. Leuchter RS, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1984 Nov;19(3):314–22

Treatment of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia with the carbon dioxide laser. Tsukamoto N. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Jul;21(3):331–6

Subungual epidermoid carcinoma. Mikhail GR. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Aug;11(2 Pt 1):291–8

Changing concepts: treating preinvasive cervical neoplasia. Curtis EM. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1985 Jan;74(1):28

Endocervical curettage after cryotherapy for cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. Krebs HB, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 May;30(5):379–82

Outpatient management of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. A summary of 279 cases. Levine RU, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Apr;30(4):351–4

Laser vaporization in the treatment of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. Stein DS, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Mar; 30(3):179–83

Vaginal semiradical hysterectomy: a new operative procedure for microinvasive carcinoma of the cervix. Kudo R, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Dec;64(6):810–5

Intraepithelial neoplasia of the neovagina. Lathrop JC, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar;65(3 Suppl):91S–94S

The management of patients with carcinomas in fibroadenomatous tumors of the breast. Ozzello L, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Feb;160(2):99–104

Bladder cancer: treatment of carcinoma in situ. Chisholm GD. **Turk J Pediatr** 1984;26(1–4):241–2

[77 endogalactophoric carcinomas of the breast] Abbes M, et al. **Ann Chir** 1985 Jun;39(5):289–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Technic of the surgical excision of villous tumors] Edelmann G, et al. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1984 Dec; 20(6):311–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Five years' use of CO2 laser in the treatment of cervical lesions: 475 treated cases (mainly dysplasias and carcinomas in situ)] Sadoul G, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1984;13(6):681–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Treatment of dysplasias and cancers of the cervix. In defense of and illustration of the conization procedure using a cold scalpel under local anesthesia with hospitalization for a day] Dargent D. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Jul;80(7):543–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Value of conization in the therapy of carcinoma in situ] Herzog RE. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Apr; 45(4):247–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Local peranal treatment of early rectal cancer] Dewey P, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(2–3):137–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

['Selected' anorectal cancers and cryosurgery. Indications, technics and results of an experience] Tajana A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Feb 15;40(3):85–90 **(Ita)**

[Possibility of using surgical conization in the treatment of early invasive cervical cancer] Madej J, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Apr;55(4):269–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

THERAPY

Carcinoma in situ of the vulva. Woodruff JD. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar;28(1):230–9

Carcinoma in situ of the larynx. Maran AG, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1984 Oct;7(1):28–31

Human fibroblast interferon in cervical and vulvar intraepithelial neoplasia associated with viral cytopathic effects. A pilot study. De Palo G, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 May;30(5):404–8

The use of bacillus Calmette-Guerin in the therapy of bladder carcinoma in situ. Brosman SA. **J Urol** 1985 Jul;134(1):36–9

The management of superficial bladder tumors and carcinoma in situ with intravesical bacillus Calmette-Guerin. deKernion JB, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Apr;133(4):598–601

Durable response of a carcinoma in situ of the renal pelvis to topical bacillus Calmette-Guerin. Herr HW. **J Urol** 1985 Sep;134(3):531–2

Intravesical bacillus Calmette-Guerin therapy for superficial bladder cancer: effect of bacillus Calmette-Guerin viability on treatment results. Kelley DR, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jul; 134(1):48–53

Bacillus Calmette-Guerin immunotherapy for bladder cancer. Lamm DL. **J Urol** 1985 Jul;134(1):40–7

Monitoring intravesical bacillus Calmette-Guerin treatment of bladder carcinoma with flow cytometry. Staiano-Coico L, et al. **J Urol** 1985 May;133(5):786–8

A study of the clinical characteristics and treatment of oral carcinoma in situ. Amagasa T, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Jul;60(1):50–5

Management of flat carcinoma in situ of the bladder. Whitmore WF Jr. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162B:219–24

Experience with intravesical bacillus Calmette-Guèrin therapy of superficial bladder tumors. Herr HW, et al. **Urology** 1985 Feb;25(2):119–23

[Therapy of carcinoma in situ] Genta F, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Jun;37(6):289–92 **(Ita)**

CARCINOMA, KREBS 2

DRUG THERAPY

[In vivo antitumor activity of hydrosoluble derivatives of 7-hydroxycholesterols] Rong S, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;300(3):89–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Nuclear matrix-associated DNA methylase. Burdon RH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 24;825(1):70–9

IMMUNOLOGY

[Appearance of new transplantation antigens in tumor cells treated with RNA] Nikolin VP, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984; 6(1):42–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Carrier-mediated choline uptake by Krebs II ascites cells. Ribbes G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 27; 818(2):183–90

CARCINOMA, MUCINOUS

ANALYSIS

[Histochemical observation on ovarian mucinous tumors] Zhong CQ. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov; 6(6):417–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Multiple primary cancer of the large intestine associated with chemical burn of the rectum] Smirnov VE, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Feb;(2):47–8 **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Malignant acanthosis nigricans secondary to adenocarcinoma of stomach. Garg BR, et al. **Indian J Dermatol** 1984 Jan; 29(1):27–30

Malignant change in fistula-in-ano. Feeley TM, et al. **Ir Med J** 1984 Oct;77(10):326

[A case of colocutaneous fistula caused by cancer of the cecum in a young subject (letter)] Issa M, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1984 Nov;121(11):693–4 **(Fre)**

[Occult gastric adenocarcinoma with pulmonary carcinomatous lymphangitis and microangiopathic hemolytic anemia in a young adult] Bisetti A, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Apr 20;115(16):561–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Multiple perforations of the small intestine in cancer] Wojciechowski B, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Jul 1; 37(13):1029–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DIAGNOSIS

Mucinous adenocarcinoma of the prostate gland. Epstein JI, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1985 Apr;9(4):299–308

An unusual case of gastric carcinoma initially presenting bone metastasis and later transverse myelopathy. Sagara K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1985 Mar;15(1):133–41

Ultrasound diagnosis of carcinoma of the urachus. Neumark T, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1985;19(1):71–2

Carcinoma of the duodenum. Gaddy M, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Feb;78(2):150–2

Urachal adenocarcinoma presenting as vesicoenteric fistula. Bennett JK, et al. **Urology** 1985 Mar;25(3):297–9

[Pericardial tamponade as a presenting symptom in cancer] Sommer I, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Apr 1;108(7):341–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Difficulties and mistakes in the diagnosis of multiple primary tumors of the large intestine] Linchenko VI. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Nov;133(11):120–4 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Positive interactions between interferon and chemotherapy due to direct tumor action rather than effects on host drug-metabolizing enzymes. Balkwill FR, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):5249–55

[cis-Dichlorodiammine platinum (II) in the treatment of advanced colo-rectal cancer] Dozono H, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jul;12(7):1465–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Analysis of results of monochemotherapy of ovarian cancer with special reference to long-term survival] Sablińska B, et al. **Nowotwory** 1984 Jul–Sep;34(3):229–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ETIOLOGY

Coexistent ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease. Jones BJ, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Jul;61(717):647–9

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

c-myc Gene amplification in primary stomach cancer. Koda T, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;76(7):551–4

IMMUNOLOGY

[Relation among different types of rectal cancer classified by traditional Chinese medicine from the observations on immunological function] Xu JP, et al. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;5(2):92–4, 67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

MORTALITY

Long-term survival rates with various chemotherapeutic regimens in stages III and IV ovarian adenocarcinoma. The influence of optimum pretreatment surgical resection. Barlow JJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jun 1; 152(3):310–4

OCCURRENCE

Gastric carcinoma in Côte d'Or (France). A population-based study. Faivre J, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jun;88(6):1874–9

PATHOLOGY

Signet-ring-cell (colloid) carcinoma of the urinary bladder. Cytologic, histologic and ultrastructural findings in one case. DeMay RM, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Mar–Apr;29(2):132–6

Cytologic findings in signet-ring adenocarcinoma of the large bowel. A case report. Hall TE, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Jul–Aug;29(4):616–9

Mucinous carcinoma of the jejunum. Report of a clinical case. Soares JD, et al. **Acta Med Port** 1985 Mar–Apr; 6(3–4):121–3

Primary signet-ring cell carcinoma of the urinary bladder. Report of two cases with histochemical studies. Kitamura H, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1985 May;35(3):675–86

Signet ring cell carcinoma of the breast. Kondo Y, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1984 Jul;34(4):875–80

Mucoid carcinoma of the breast on fine-needle aspiration biopsy sample: cytology and ultrastructure. Palombini L, et al. **Appl Pathol** 1984;2(2):70–5

Mucinous tumors of the ovary. A clinicopathologic study of 70 cases. Chaitin BA, et al. **Cancer** 1985 May 1; 55(9):1958–62

Intraductal signet ring carcinoma. A hitherto undescribed form of intraductal carcinoma of the breast. Fisher ER, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 1;55(11):2533–7

Carcinoma of the stomach in young persons. Grabiec J, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jul 15;56(2):388–96

Insular carcinoid of ovary associated with malignant mucinous tumors. Robboy SJ. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 15; 54(10):2273–6

Primary carcinoma of the Bartholin gland. Rainaldi V, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1985;6(2):147–50

Mucinous adenocarcinoma of the renal pelvis. Mirone V, et al. **Eur Urol** 1984;10(4):284–5

Primary signet-ring cell carcinoma of the urinary bladder (linitis plastica). Ponz M, et al. **Eur Urol** 1985;11(3):212–4

Primary mucinous adenocarcinoma of the appendix with bilateral Krukenberg tumors of the ovary and primary adenocarcinoma of the endometrium. De Graaff J, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1984 Nov;19(3):358–64

Sarcoma-like mural nodules combined with a microfocus of anaplastic carcinoma in mucinous ovarian tumor. Fujii S, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Feb;20(2):219–33

A case report of carcinoma originating from aberrant breast tissue. Amano K, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1985 Mar; 34(1):7–9

Mucinous colloid adenocarcinoma of colon in Fischer-344 rats. Light microscopy, histochemistry and ultrastructure. Shamsuddin AK. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1984 Oct; 16(4):697–704

The calcified target lesion: mucinous carcinoma of the stomach. Cerri GG, et al. **JCU** 1985 Jul–Aug;13(6):431–2

Primary small bowel adenocarcinoma presenting as a malignant ovarian neoplasm. Gallup DG, et al. **Milit Med** 1985 Feb;150(2):105–6

Primary colorectal signet-ring cell carcinoma in young patients: report of 3 cases. Lui IO, et al. **Pathology** 1985 Jan;17(1):31–5

Signet-ring cell carcinoma of the bladder and the prostate. Report of 4 cases. Kums JJ, et al. **Urol Int** 1985;40(2):116–9

Prostatic mucinous adenocarcinoma. Hsueh Y, et al. **Urology** 1984 Dec;24(6):626–7

Advanced gastric cancer and prognosis. Pagnini CA, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;406(2):213–21

[Further studies on the biological characteristics of human colonic mucinous adenocarcinoma transplanted in nude mice] Wu BQ. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar; 65(3):136–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Carcinoma of the appendix arising on the basis of a mucinous cystadenoma] Detky G. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1985; 130(2):139–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prolonged survival in signet-ring cell carcinoma of the breast with metastases] Ben-Itzhak I, et al. **Harefuah** 1983

Jun;104(11-12):509-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Anaplastic transformation of well differentiated carcinoma of the thyroid] Maeda S, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Sep; 30(11):1407-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of signet ring cell carcinoma of the urinary bladder] Shibuya H, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jan;31(1):97-101 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Carcinoma of urachus: report of 3 cases and review of literature] Okumura S, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Sep; 30(9):1255-61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of triple carcinomas including esophageal carcinoma and a survey of the literature] Uchida Y, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Apr 20;19(3):543-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Signet ring cell cancer of the breast] Ermilova VD, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(3):59-62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative evaluation of dysplasia and early cancer of the stomach based on analysis of DNA content] Zolotarevskiĭ VB, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1984;46(11):58-66 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

CT diagnosis of adenocarcinoma of the appendix. Morris L, et al. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1984;53(6):298-301

Computed tomography of mucin-producing adenocarcinoma of the appendix presenting as a bladder tumor. Skaane P, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 May-Jun;9(3):566-7

Adenocarcinoma of the urachus: computed tomography diagnosis. Lupetin AR. **J Comput Tomogr** 1985 Jan; 9(1):65-7

[A system for detecting breast cancer] Rozhkova NI. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):64-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Value of lymphography in the diagnosis and treatment of rectal cancer] Tsyb AF, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1985 Mar-Apr;(2):57-62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SECONDARY

Abnormal uterine bleeding as a presenting sign of metastatic signet ring cell carcinoma originating in the breast. Case report. Piura B, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Jun; 92(6):645-8

Solitary tumour metastasis: a rare cause of right ventricular outflow tract obstruction and sudden death. Norell MS, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Aug;5(8):684-8

I-131 total-body scan: localization of disseminated gastric adenocarcinoma. Case report and survey of the literature. Wu SY, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1984 Nov;25(11):1204-9

Metastasis of an occult gastric carcinoma suggesting growth of a prolactinoma during bromocriptine therapy: a case report with a review of the literature. van Seters AP, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jun;16(6):813-7

Twenty-eight year old caucasian female with passage of mucoid material in urine. Wolter TJ, et al. **SD J Med** 1985 Mar;38(3):5-9

[Clinicopathological studies on disseminated carcinomatosis of the bone marrow occurring through metastasis of gastric carcinoma] Kamiya T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jun; 31(7):819-26 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of acute myelocytic leukemia in remission presenting bone marrow metastasis of gastric cancer] Kuwahara Y, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;73(11):1675-9 (Jpn)

SURGERY

Primary mucinous adenocarcinoma of the trachea: the case for complete surgical resection. Reed DN Jr, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Jan;28(1):29-31

Partial colon resection as a promotor of cancer growth in the rat. Rubio CA, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Dec;27(4):236-8

[Loco-regional recurrence of cancer of the rectum] Fabris G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Feb 15;40(3):113-4 (Ita)

[Treatment of cancer of the rectum] Morgutti L, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Feb 15;40(3):91-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Vaginal adenocarcinoma in advanced stage. Anterior pelvic exenteration. Clinical case] Escudero P, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1982;47(4):222-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPY

Positive interactions between interferon and chemotherapy due to direct tumor action rather than effects on host drug-metabolizing enzymes. Balkwill FR, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):5249-55

Epithelial ovarian carcinoma of low malignant potential. Barnhill D, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan;65(1):53-9

[Mucoid peritonitis. Apropos of 2 case reports. Review of the literature] Courant C, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Oct;79(10):641-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Importance of clinically prognostic factors in the treatment of advanced ovarian carcinoma] Albrecht M, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Jul;45(7):482-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Bronchial adenocarcinoid tumor metastatic to skin. Terzakis JA. **Hum Pathol** 1984 Dec;15(12):1188-90

Ultrastructural characteristics and variations in human mucinous breast carcinomas. Rasmussen BB, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Jul;180(1):28-35

CARCINOMA, OAT CELL

Prophylactic cranial irradiation in small-cell lung cancer [letter] Hoskin PJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 20;1(8434):928

[Diagnosis and surgical treatment of lung cancer] Simek J, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1983; 26(1):5-79 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Case of multiple spinal cord metastases] Tondeur M, et al. **Rev Med Brux** 1985 Feb;6(2):71-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Neoplasm metastases to the central nervous system simulating tuberculous meningitis. Description of 4 cases] Korniluk S, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1984 Jun;52(6):273-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ANALYSIS

Neural markers in carcinoma of the lung. Dhillon AP, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 May;51(5):645-52

Sialosyllactotetraosylceramide, a novel ganglioside antigen detected in human carcinomas by a monoclonal antibody. Nilsson O, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Mar 25;182(2):398-402

In vitro studies in small cell lung cancer cell lines. Gropp C, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;97:55-64

[Nuclear DNA content of small cell carcinoma of the lung and its relationship to clinical behavior] Abe S, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct; 22(10):861-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

BLOOD

Identification of 1,24(R)-dihydroxyvitamin D3-like bone-resorbing lipid in a patient with cancer-associated hypercalcemia. Shigeno C, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Oct;61(4):761-8

Circulating T cell subsets in the Lambert-Eaton myasthenic syndrome. Robb SA, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jun;48(6):501-5

Peripheral blood reconstitution [letter] Abrams RA. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan-Feb;25(1):87-8

[Tumor markers in bronchial cancer: do they have a role in daily practice?] Feintrenie X, et al. **Rev Pneumol Clin** 1984;40(6):345-54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Cerebrospinal fluid vasopressin as a marker of central nervous system metastases from small-cell bronchogenic carcinoma. Pedersen AG, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jan;3(1):48-53

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Chloromethylation: three lung cancer deaths in young men [letter] Roe FJ. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 3;2(8449):268

CLASSIFICATION

The prognostic significance of histologic subtyping in small cell carcinoma of the lung. Choi H, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct;7(5):389-97

Chemotherapy for small cell lung neoplasms [letter] Ibrahim N, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 2;290(6469):713

Subclassification of small cell cancer of the lung: the Southeastern Cancer Study Group experience. Vollmer RT, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Mar;16(3):247-52

Neuroendocrine neoplasms of the bronchopulmonary tract. A classification of the spectrum of carcinoid to small cell carcinoma and intervening variants. Warren WH, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jun;89(6):819-25

Classification of lung-cancer histology [letter] Yesner R. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Mar 7;312(10):652-3

Differential expression of intermediate filament proteins distinguishes classic from variant small-cell lung cancer cell lines. Broers JL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(13):4409-13

COMPLICATIONS

Listeria monocytogenes sepsis and small cell carcinoma of the rectum: an unusual presentation of the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Read EJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Mar;83(3):385-9

Microangiopathic hemolytic anemia and pulmonary small-cell carcinoma [letter] Davis S, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Oct;103(4):638

Oncogenic osteomalacia and inappropriate antidiuretic hormone secretion due to oat-cell carcinoma. Taylor HC, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1984 Dec;101(6):786-8

Obstruction of the superior vena cava after chemotherapy. Sand JJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Feb;145(2):364-5

Ketoconazole. Use in the treatment of ectopic adrenocorticotropic hormone production and Cushing's syndrome in small-cell lung cancer. Shepherd FA, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 May;145(5):863-4

Upper abdominal lymphadenopathy as first presentation of relapse, identified by ultrasonography, in patients treated for small cell (oat cell) bronchogenic carcinoma. Smith D, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1985 Apr;79(2):141-6

Air in the bones: multifocal anaerobic osteomyelitis associated with oat cell carcinoma. Philippe J, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 30;290(6473):969

Large cell carcinoma of the lung associated with marked eosinophilia. A case report. Kodama T, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 15;54(10):2313-7

Occult pulmonary malignancy in syndrome of inappropriate ADH secretion with normal ADH levels. Cohen IM, et al. **Chest** 1984 Dec;86(6):929-31

Treatment of cancer-associated hypercalcemia with mithramycin and oral etidronate disodium. Shevrin DH, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1985 Mar-Apr;4(2):204-5

Watery diarrhea-hypokalemia-achlorhydria syndrome and carcinoma of the esophagus. Watson KJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Mar;88(3):798-803

Oat cell carcinoma of esophagus [letter] Heyes FL, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Aug;11(8):1573

Systemic scleroderma and small cell carcinoma of the lung. Sarma DP, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 May;29(1):28-30

Metastatic small-cell carcinoma of the lung in a patient with AIDS [letter] Nusbaum NJ. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jun 27; 312(26):1706

Acute pancreatitis in association with small cell lung carcinoma: potential pitfall in diagnosis and management. Allan SG, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Jul;61(717):643-4

Pulmonary infection with Mycobacterium gordonae in the presence of bronchial carcinoma. Clague H, et al. **Tubercle** 1985 Mar;66(1):61-3

[Oat cell lung cancer and limbic encephalitis] Sørensen K. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 May 21;146(21):1572 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Spontaneous pneumothorax and broncho-pulmonary cancer] Steinhäuslin CA, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 May 28;74(22):586-92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Eaton-Lambert myasthenic syndrome, subacute cortical cerebellar degeneration and somatosensory polyneuropathy in small cell bronchial cancer] König F, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1984 Aug;55(8):436-40 (Ger)

[An anesthetic experience with a patient with Eaton-Lambert syndrome] Kotani N, et al. **Masui** 1985 Apr;34(4):508-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of Pancoast's syndrome induced by small cell carcinoma] Mizoguchi K, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;22(9):800-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Involvement of IgG-IgG rheumatoid factor in immune complex-mediated membranous nephropathy in cancer (clear cell cancer and oat cell cancer) patients] Takase S, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 May;73(5):640-7 (Jpn)

[An autopsy case of carcinomatous subacute cerebellar degeneration—on distribution of cerebellar cortical lesions] Yagishita S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Jul;36(7):665-71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[An autopsy case of carcinomatous sensory neuropathy. The correlation between the morphometric findings of the primary sensory neuron and clinical findings] Ogawa M, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Mar;25(3):307-13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Extrahepatic obstructive jaundice as the 1st manifestation of bronchogenic carcinoma (letter)] Montalbán Gairín J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Jun 8;85(2):83 (Spa)

[Spontaneous pneumothorax as the initial symptom of bronchogenic carcinoma] González Budiño T, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Apr;176(7):362-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Primary cytodiagnosis of synchronous small-cell cancer and squamous-cell carcinoma of the respiratory tract. Willett GD, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1984 Sep-Oct;28(5):610-3

Oat-cell carcinoma in transfusion-associated acquired immunodeficiency syndrome [letter] Moser RJ 3d, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Sep;103(3):478

Serum creatine kinase BB isoenzyme as a diagnostic aid in occult small cell lung cancer. Kurtz KJ, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 1;56(3):562-6

Problems in the diagnosis of small cell carcinoma of the lungs by fiberoptic bronchoscopy. Marchevsky AM, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1984;7(4):253-60

Potential utility of serum neuron-specific enolase levels in small cell carcinoma of the lung. Johnson DH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):5409-14

Primary carcinoma of the trachea. Report of six cases. Chen HY. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Jan;98(1):67-71

Use of antibodies to carcinoembryonic antigen and human milk fat globule to distinguish carcinoma, mesothelioma, and reactive mesothelium. Marshall RJ, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1984 Nov;37(11):1215-21

Immunostaining of neuron-specific enolase is a valuable aid to the cytological diagnosis of neuroendocrine tumours of the lung. Springall DR, et al. **J Pathol** 1984 Aug; 143(4):259-65

The diagnostic use of monoclonal antibodies against small cell lung carcinoma cells. De Leij L, et al. **Neth J Med** 1985;28(3):119-23

Possibilities and limitations of cytological diagnoses of small cell bronchogenic carcinoma. Atay Z. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;97:25-36

Diagnostic procedures in small cell lung carcinoma. Drings P, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;97:87-106 (75 ref.)

Neurone specific enolase: a useful diagnostic serum marker for small cell carcinoma of the lung. Esscher T, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Feb;40(2):85-90

[Bronchofiberscopy and pathologic findings in small cell lung cancer] Hu HC. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;8(1):31-3, 61-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Coexistence of lung cancer with other malignant neoplasms] Michalski A, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1985 Mar;53(3):137-42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Comparison of the results of bronchial catheterization and bronchofibroscopy in the diagnosis of lung cancer] Szymański A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Jul 30;39(31):1035–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Evaluation of diagnostic procedures in lung cancer] Moskwa Z. **Wiad Lek** 1984 May 1;37(9):713–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Multiple primary malignant tumors of the respiratory organs (review of the literature)] Chissov VI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Apr;(4):142–9 (77 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Association of lung cancer with adenoma of the adrenal cortex] Rubal IN, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jun;(6):46–7 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Phase II trial of 1–(2–chloroethyl)–3–(2,6–dioxo–3–piperidyl)–1–nitrosoure in small cell cancer of the lung. Chapman RA, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct;7(5):413–4

Adriamycin, cyclophosphamide, and etoposide (VP–16–213) in extensive–stage small cell lung cancer. Matelski HW, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;7(6):729–32

Intensive cytosine arabinoside therapy in small cell carcinoma of the lung. O'Donnell JF, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct;7(5):415–8

Combination cyclophosphamide, Adriamycin, and vincristine rapidly alternating with combination cisplatin and VP–16 in treatment of small cell lung cancer. Natale RB, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Sep;79(3):303–8

Patients with small–cell lung cancer treated with combination chemotherapy with or without irradiation. Data on potential cures, chronic toxicities, and late relapses after a five– to eleven–year follow–up. Johnson BE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Sep;103(3):430–8

Remission of brain metastases from small–cell lung cancer after high–dose chemotherapy [letter] Postmus PE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1984 Nov;101(5):717

Resistance to alkylating agents and tumour differentiation in xenografts of small cell lung cancer. Berman R, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 May;51(5):653–8

Chemotherapy for small cell carcinoma [letter] Festenstein F, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Apr 6;290(6474):1078

Chemotherapy for small cell lung cancer [editorial] Spiro SG. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 9;290(6466):413–4

Bone marrow morphologic changes after combination chemotherapy including VP–16. Adelstein DJ, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 1;56(3):467–71

Evaluation of drug efficacy in vitro using human small cell carcinoma of the lung spheroids. Douple EB, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 15;56(8):1918–25

Combination chemotherapy with adriamycin, etoposide, and cyclophosphamide for small cell carcinoma of the lung. A study by the EORTC Lung Cancer Working Party (Belgium). Klastersky J, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jul 1;56(1):71–5

Chemotherapy–induced remission in a patient with small cell carcinoma of the lung and hairy cell leukemia. Kuebler JP, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 15;55(12):2758–60

Combination chemotherapy in small cell lung carcinoma. A randomized study of two [illegible]ive regimens. Lowenbraun S, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 1;54(11):2344–50

High–dose cyclophosphamide with autologous bone marrow rescue after conventional chemotherapy in the treatment of small cell lung carcinoma. Smith IE, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;14(2):120–4

Continuous five–drug versus alternating three–drug and two–drug chemotherapy after five–drug or three–drug induction in extensive small cell lung cancer. Eagan RT, et al. **Cancer Invest** 1985;3(4):299–305

Growth of human lung tumor in the brain of the nude rat as a model to evaluate antitumor agent delivery across the blood–brain barrier. Neuwelt EA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun;45(6):2827–33

Probable cure of small cell carcinoma of the lung by etoposide [letter] Abratt RP, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Feb;69(2):235

Phase II trial of etoposide in previously treated small cell carcinoma of the lung. Antman K, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Nov;68(11):1413–4

Intensive induction treatment of small cell bronchogenic carcinoma with cyclophosphamide, methotrexate, and etoposide. Bonomi P, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Sep;69(9):1007–9

Evaluation of vindesine in patients with refractory small cell lung cancer. Chang AY, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Nov;68(11):1407–8

Phase II study of PALA, amsacrine, teniposide, and zinostatin in small cell lung carcinoma (EST 2579). Creech RH, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Sep;68(9):1183–4

Phase II study of vindesine, cisplatin, and hexamethylmelamine (VCH) in small cell carcinoma of the lung. Daugaard G, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Sep;68(9):1179–81

Treatment of small cell lung cancer with 6–mercaptopurine: a phase II study. Hansen SW, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 May;69(5):555

Multicenter Phase II trial of etoposide in refractory small cell lung cancer. Issell BF, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jan;69(1):127–8

Phase II evaluation of amsacrine in small cell lung cancer: a Southeastern Cancer Study Group trial. Kramer BS, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Mar;69(3):333–4

Etoposide and cisplatin salvage chemotherapy for small cell lung cancer. Lopez JA, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Apr;69(4):369–71

Intensive alternating chemotherapy regimen in small cell carcinoma of the lung. Markman M, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Feb;69(2):161–6

Intensive induction chemotherapy for small cell anaplastic carcinoma of the lung. O'Donnell MR, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jun;69(6):571–5

Phase II study of teniposide in small cell carcinoma of the lung. Pedersen AG, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Oct;68(10):1289–91

Cisplatin and etoposide combination chemotherapy for refractory small cell carcinoma of the lung. Porter LL 3d, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 May;69(5):479–81

Carboplatin: a very active new cisplatin analog in the treatment of small cell lung cancer. Smith IE, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jan;69(1):43–6

Cyclic alternating 'non–cross resistant' chemotherapy in the management of small cell anaplastic carcinoma of the lung. Elliott JA, et al. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1984 Jun;11(2):103–13

Cisplatin and etoposide combination in the treatment of bronchogenic carcinoma. Mazzei T, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Feb;3(1):16–8

Trial of vindesine plus mitomycin in stage–3 non–small cell lung cancer. An active regimen for outpatient treatment. Kris MG, et al. **Chest** 1985 Mar;87(3):368–72

A randomised trial of cyclophosphamide pretreatment ('priming') before short–duration chemotherapy for small cell lung carcinoma. Harland S, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Jan;21(1):61–4

Phase II trial of mitomycin–C in patients with small cell carcinoma of the lung after failure on combination chemotherapy. Joss RA, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;20(12):1477–9

Relationship between myelosuppression and chemotherapeutic response in small cell bronchogenic carcinoma. Holoye PY. **Exp Hematol** 1985;13 Suppl 16:72–9

The role of chest irradiation in limited small cell carcinoma of the lung treated with combination chemotherapy. Looper JD, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Oct;10(10):1855–60

Small–cell lung cancer is still a problem [editorial] Bergsagel D, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1984 Nov;2(11):1189–91

Chemotherapy of small–cell carcinoma of lung: a randomized comparison of alternating and sequential combination chemotherapy programs. Daniels JR, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1984 Nov;2(11):1192–9

Etoposide (VP–16) and cisplatin: an effective treatment for relapse in small–cell lung cancer. Evans WK, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jan;3(1):65–71

Co–trimoxazole prophylaxis during high–dose chemotherapy of small–cell lung cancer. Figueredo AT, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jan;3(1):54–64

Extensive–stage small–cell bronchogenic carcinoma: intensive induction chemotherapy with high–dose cyclophosphamide plus high–dose etoposide. Johnson DH, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Feb;3(2):170–5

Sudden death in cancer patients receiving lithium. Lyman GH, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1984 Nov;2(11):1270–6

Late intensification in small–cell lung cancer: a phase I study of high doses of cyclophosphamide and etoposide with autologous bone marrow transplantation. Sculier JP, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Feb;3(2):184–91

High–dose cyclophosphamide in small–cell carcinoma of the lung. Souhami RL, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jul;3(7):958–63

Alternating combination chemotherapy with a multimodality approach for small cell lung cancer. Kimura I, et al. **Jpn J Med** 1985 Feb;24(1):75–7

Vindesine/cisplatin chemotherapy in relapsed or primarily resistant small–cell carcinoma of the lung. Niederle N, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Aug 16;62(16):783–6

Acute leukemia secondary to lung cancer. Case report and review of the literature. de Gramont A, et al. **Oncology** 1985;42(2):107–11

Chemotherapeutic results in small cell lung cancer. Niederle N, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;97:127–45 (108 ref.)

The role of VP–16 in the treatment of small–cell lung cancer: studies of the West of Scotland Lung Cancer Group. Banham S, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Mar;12(1 Suppl 2):2–6

High–dose etoposide (VP–16) in small–cell lung cancer. Greco FA, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Mar;12(1 Suppl 2):42–4

Alternating combination chemotherapy regimens in small–cell lung cancer. Natale RB, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Mar;12(1 Suppl 2):7–13

Single–dose etoposide in combination with vincristine and doxorubicin in the treatment of small–cell lung cancer (SCLC). Timothy AR, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Mar;12(1 Suppl 2):45–7

[Chemotherapy in small–cell anaplastic bronchial carcinoma (apropos of 6 case reports). Preliminary results] Ben Ayed F, et al. **Tunis Med** 1983 Nov–Dec;61(6):385–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Treatment of non–small cell bronchial cancer with high–dosage cisplatin and vindesine. Results of a prospective study] König HJ, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Sep 6;102(33):811–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bronchial cancer: diagnostic potentials and limits of chemotherapy. 1. Small cell bronchial cancer] Schalhorn A. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Mar 28;103(12):309–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Chemotherapy of small cell bronchial carcinoma] Rainer H. **Onkologie** 1984 Oct;7(5):276–84 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Preliminary phase II study of cis–Dichlorodiammineplatinum (II) in patients with non–small cell carcinoma of the lung and metastatic pulmonary tumor] Tominaga K, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Sep;30(11):1344–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A randomized trial of 3–drug combination chemotherapy in small cell lung cancer—CPA/ACNU/VCR vs ADR/ACNU/VCR] Furuse K. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Sep;12(9):1844–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A phase II study of oral VP–16 in primary lung cancer] Matsui Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Sep;12(9):1801–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cisplatin, peplomycin, mitomycin C, and vincristine combination chemotherapy of non–small cell carcinoma of the lung] Saito H, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1984 Dec;11(12 Pt 2):2715–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Enhanced cytotoxic effect of Adriamycin and vincristine against PC–6 (human lung cancer cell line) and Hattori (human breast cancer cell line)] Terashima M, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Feb;12(2):343–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cisplatin, adriamycin and VP–16 (CAV) in the treatment of small cell carcinoma of the lung] Yokoyama A, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1984 Dec;11(12 Pt 1):2573–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Symposium on treatment of cancer. 2. Alternating combination chemotherapy with multimodality approach for small cell lung cancer] Kimura I, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;73(11):1590–5 **(Jpn)**

[Role of systemic chemotherapy in small cell lung cancer as part of a multidisciplinary treatment. I] Eguchi K. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Feb;30(2):293–4 **(Jpn)**

[Role of systemic chemotherapy in smalL cell lung cancer as a part of multidisciplinary treatment] Eguchi K. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Mar;30(3):401–2 **(Jpn)**

[Results of polychemotherapy in bronchial cancer] Sroczyński J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Apr 15;37(8):589–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[In vitro determination of the sensitivity of lung tumors to different drugs] Berzin'sh IuA, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(1):56–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of antitumor preparations in human lung cancer xenografts growing on mice in diffusion chambers] Krutova TV, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):901–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of nitrosomethylurea in the chemotherapy of small cell cancer of the lung] Borisov VI, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(12):47–50 **(Rus)**

[Clinical study of two chemotherapeutic combinations in the treatment of small–cell bronchogenic carcinoma] Dangubić V, et al. **Zb Vojnomed Akad** 1983;25:40–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Neuron–specific enolase immunoreactivity in small–cell carcinoma of the uterine cervix [letter] Siegal GP, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Jan;109(1):5–6

Biochemical measure of the volume doubling time of human pulmonary neoplasms. Greengard O, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 1;55(7):1530–5

Expression of neurofilament and neuron–specific enolase in small cell tumors of skin using immunohistochemistry. Leff EL, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 1;56(3):625–31

Elevated serum creatine kinase BB levels in patients with small cell lung cancer. Carney DN, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):5399–403

Serum neuron–specific enolase. A marker for disease extent and response to therapy for small–cell lung cancer. Akoun GM, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jan;87(1):39–43

Elevated CK–MB and CK–BB in serum and tumor homogenate of a patient with lung cancer. Lee BI, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Apr;8(4):233–6

Serum lactate dehydrogenase and bone marrow metastasis in small–cell carcinoma of the lung [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1985 Sep 19;313(12):759–60

Neuron–specific enolase as a marker for neuroblastoma and small–cell carcinoma of the lung. Påhlman S, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1984;5(2):119–26

ETIOLOGY

Dietary vitamin A and lung cancer risk: an analysis by histologic subtypes. Byers T, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1984 Nov;120(5):769–76

Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura associated with small cell lung carcinoma. Riley MG, et al. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1985 Jul;74(7):498–501

Etiology of small cell lung carcinoma. Zeller WJ, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;97:1–10 (67 ref.)

[3 cases of lung neoplasms associated with occupations] Bednarski Z. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Jul 1;37(13):1017–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A 3p deletion in small cell lung carcinoma. Falor WH, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Mar 15;16(2):175–7

Cytogenetics of small cell carcinoma of the lung.

Wurster-Hill DH, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1984 Dec; 13(4):303-30

Expression of the c-myb oncogene in human small cell lung carcinoma. Griffin CA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan; 45(1):272-5

Amplification of the c-myc oncogene in a subpopulation of human small cell lung cancer. Saksela K, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Apr;45(4):1823-7

Amplification, expression and rearrangement of c-myc and N-myc oncogenes in human lung cancer. Nau MM, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1984;113:172-7

Cytogenetics of human small cell lung cancer. Whang-Peng J, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;97:37-46

[Observation on sister chromatid exchange (SCE) in patients with lung cancer] Liu SJ. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;7(2):91-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Hematopoietic cell surface markers on metastatic small cell carcinoma detected with monoclonal antibodies. Patterson BJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Aug;84(2):159-65

Small cell lung cancer, endocrine cells of the fetal bronchus, and other neuroendocrine cells express the Leu-7 antigenic determinant present on natural killer cells. Bunn PA Jr, et al. **Blood** 1985 Mar;65(3):764-8

Histocompatibility antigens in small cell carcinoma of the lung. Markman M, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 15;54(12):2943-5

Selective cytotoxicity of the SM1 monoclonal antibody towards small cell carcinoma of the lung. Bernal SD, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Mar;45(3):1026-32

Neuroendocrine differentiation antigen on human lung carcinoma and Kulchitski cells. de Leij L, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May;45(5):2192-200

Monoclonal antibodies to surface antigens of small cell carcinoma of the lung. Okabe T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):5273-8

Characterization of two human small cell lung carcinoma-reactive monoclonal antibodies generated by a novel immunization approach. Tong AW, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):4987-92

Increased frequency of IgG heavy chain marker Glm(2) and of HLA-B8 in Lambert-Eaton myasthenic syndrome with and without associated lung carcinoma. Willcox N, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1985 Sep;14(1):29-36

Monoclonal-antibody-defined human lung tumour cell-surface antigens. Reeve JG, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Jun 15;35(6):769-75

Selective cytotoxicity of murine monoclonal antibody LAM2 against human small-cell carcinoma in the presence of human complement: possible use for in vitro elimination of tumor cells from bone marrow. Stahel RA, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 May 15;35(5):587-92

Murine monoclonal antibody LAM2 defines cell membrane determinant with preferential expression on human lung small-cell carcinoma and squamous-cell carcinomas. Stahel RA, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Jan 15;35(1):11-7

Lymphoid and epithelial markers in small cell anaplastic thyroid tumours. Burt AD, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Aug; 38(8):893-6

Markedly decreased expression of class I histocompatibility antigens, protein, and mRNA in human small-cell lung cancer. Doyle A, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 May 1; 161(5):1135-51

Autoimmune basis for visual paraneoplastic syndrome in patients with small-cell lung carcinoma. Grunwald GB, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 23;1(8430):658-61

Neuronal antinuclear antibody in sensory neuronopathy from lung cancer. Graus F, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Apr; 35(4):538-43

[Demonstration of antibodies against tumor-associated antigens in the serum patients with bronchogenic carcinoma using anticomplement immunofluorescence on xenotransplants of human tumors] Stiller-Winkler R, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg** [B] 1985 Mar; 180(4):381-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Relation between serum carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) level and microscopic features of lung cancer] Ochnio J, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1984 Jul;52(7):331-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) in the blood serum of patients with primary bronchial cancer] Kozielski J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Jan 7;40(1):5-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

METABOLISM

Oncogenic osteomalacia [letter] Weiss D, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Apr;102(4):557

What can the biology of small cell cancer of the lung teach us about the endocrine lung? Becker KL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 15;34(2):155-9

Salmon and human calcitonin like material in lung cancer. Gropp C, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jun;51(6):897-901

Prognostic significance of nuclear DNA content in small cell carcinoma of the lung. Abe S, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 15; 56(8):2025-30

Oat cell carcinoma of the urinary bladder with ectopic adrenocorticotropic hormone production. Partanen S, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Mar;16(3):313-5

Acetylcholine receptors in small cell carcinomas. Cunningham JM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jul;45(1):159-67

Terminally differentiated derivatives of pulmonary small cell carcinomas may contain neurofilaments [letter] Clark RK, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Aug;53(2):243-4

Neurotensin is produced by and secreted from classic small cell lung cancer cells. Moody TW, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 May 6;36(18):1727-32

High affinity receptors for bombesin/GRP-like peptides on human small cell lung cancer. Moody TW, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jul 15;37(2):105-13

Peptide hormone production associated with small cell lung cancer. Havemann K, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;97:65-76 (46 ref.)

[Simultaneous production of amylase and adrenocorticotropin by lung cancer—with special reference to electron microscopic and immunohistochemical studies] Yoshida Y, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Feb;31(2):145-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

MORTALITY

Long-term survivors of small cell carcinoma of the lung. Vogelsang GB, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Jul;79(1):49-56

Prognostic significance of laboratory parameters measured at diagnosis in small cell carcinoma of the lung. Souhami RL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun;45(6):2878-82

Population-based study of small-cell lung cancer [letter] Carter SK. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jun;3(6):883-4

Long-term survival in small-cell carcinoma of the lung: a population experience. Davis S, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jan;3(1):80-91

Adverse prognostic effect of N2 disease in treated small cell carcinoma of the lung. Meyer JA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Oct;88(4):495-501

[A long-term survivor of small cell lung cancer] Kusumoto S, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Mar;31(3):323-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Problems in the treatment of small cell lung cancer from the standpoint of the cause of death] Saito Y, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Dec;30(15):1875-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

Cytology of metastatic neuroendocrine (Merkel-cell) carcinoma in pleural fluid. A case report. Watson CW, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May-Jun;29(3):397-402

Establishment and characterization of cell lines from human small cell and large cell carcinomas of the lung. Bergh J, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand** [A] 1985 May;93(3):133-47

Paraneoplastic syndromes and constitutional symptoms in prediction of metastatic behavior of small cell carcinoma of the lung. de la Monte SM, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Nov; 77(5):851-7

Noncaseating pulmonary granulomas associated with small cell carcinoma of the lung. Lynch JP 3d, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Apr;78(4):691-6

Second primary bronchogenic carcinomas after small cell carcinoma [letter] Tan M, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Apr; 78(4):A46, A60

Primary combined small cell carcinoma of the larynx. Ferlito A, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1985 Jul-Aug;6(4):302-8

Primary oat cell carcinoma of the kidney. Capella C, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1984 Nov;8(11):855-61

Peripheral small-cell carcinoma of the lung resembling carcinoid tumor. A clinical and pathologic study of 14 cases. Mark EJ, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Mar; 109(3):263-9

Metastasis to pituitary adenoma. Molinatti PA, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Mar;109(3):287-9

Small-cell (oat cell) carcinoma of the endometrium. Paz RA, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Mar;109(3):270-2

Small-cell undifferentiated carcinoma of the rectosigmoid colon. Schwartz AM, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Jul;109(7):629-32

Lung carcinoma by histologic type in coal miners. Vallyathan V, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 May;109(5):419-23

Histochemical studies of dense-core granulated tumors of the lung. Neuron-specific enolase as a marker for granulated cells. Wilson TS, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Jul;109(7):613-20

The response of tumour cells to radiation and cytotoxic drugs—a comparison of clonogenic and isotope uptake assays. Twentyman PR, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1984 Nov; 50(5):625-31

Presenting conditions of 1539 population-based lung cancer patients by cell type and stage in New Hampshire and Vermont. Chute CG, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 15; 56(8):2107-11

Large cell neuroendocrine tumors of the lung. Clinical significance and histopathologic definition. Hammond ME, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7):1624-9

Extrapulmonary oat cell carcinoma. Ibrahim NB, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Oct 15;54(8):1645-61 (148 ref.)

The value of the bone scan and bone marrow biopsy staging small cell lung cancer. Levitan N, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 1;56(3):652-4

Effect of histologically verified TNM stage on disease control in treated small cell carcinoma of the lung. Meyer JA. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 15;55(8):1747-52

Intratumoral phenotypic diversity of cloned human lung tumor cell lines and consequences for analyses with monoclonal antibodies. Olsson L, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 1;54(9):1757-65

Frequency, diagnosis, and prognosis of spinal cord compression in small cell bronchogenic carcinoma. A review of 817 consecutive patients. Pedersen AG, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 15;55(8):1818-22

Establishment and identification of small cell lung cancer cell lines having classic and variant features. Carney DN, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun;45(6):2913-23

Characterization of variant subclasses of cell lines derived from small cell lung cancer having distinctive biochemical, morphological, and growth properties. Gazdar AF, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun;45(6):2924-30

Separation of clonogenic tumor cells from small cell lung cancer bone marrow and small cell lung cancer cell lines. Gordon LI, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):5404-8

Stability and utility of the unique human small cell carcinoma line SHP-77. Koros AM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun; 45(6):2725-31

Automatic cell identification and enrichment in lung cancer: V. Adenocarcinoma and large cell undifferentiated carcinoma. Tyrer HW, et al. **Cytometry** 1985 Jan;6(1):37-46

DNA distribution in non-small-cell lung carcinomas and its relationship to clinical behavior. Volm M, et al. **Cytometry** 1985 Jul;6(4):348-56

Small-cell carcinoma of the rectum. Clinicopathologic study. Shirouzu K, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Jun;28(6):434-9

Interconversion of biological characteristics of small cell lung cancer depending on culture conditions. Terasaki T, et al. **Gann** 1984 Dec;75(12):1089-99

Oat cell carcinoma of the oesophagus [letter] Drut R. **Histopathology** 1984 Jul;8(4):708

Lung cancer heterogeneity: a blinded and randomized study of 100 consecutive cases. Roggli VL, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Jun;16(6):569-79

Argyrophil small cell carcinomas of the uterine cervix. Yamasaki M, et al. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1984;3(2):146-52

Detection of bone marrow metastasis in small-cell lung cancer by monoclonal antibody. Stahel RA, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Apr;3(4):455-61

Primary oat cell carcinoma of the larynx. Coakley JF. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Mar;99(3):301-3

Simultaneous presentation of a small-cell carcinoma involving the ovary and the uterine endometrium. Kristensen PB, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1985 Jan; 17(1):97-103

Large cell carcinoma of the lung—ultrastructural and immunohistochemical studies. Kodama T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jun;15(2):431-41

Small cell lung cancers contain intermediate filaments of the cytokeratin type. Broers J, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Jan; 52(1):113-5

Serum lactate dehydrogenase and bone marrow involvement in small-cell carcinoma of the lung [letter] Doll DC. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 9;312(19):1262

Bilateral diffuse malignant melanoma of the uvea associated with large cell carcinoma, giant cell type, of the lung. Case report of a newly described syndrome. Prause JU, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1984;189(4):221-8

Small cell anaplastic carcinoma of the lung: an entity? Sterrett GF, et al. **Pathology** 1984 Oct;16(4):371-4 (44 ref.)

Development of three human small cell lung cancer models in nude mice. Fiebig HH, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;97:77-86

Small cell carcinoma of the lung: pathological anatomy. Müller KM, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;97:11-24 (73 ref.)

Growth characteristics and heterogeneity of small cell carcinoma of the lung. Vindeløv L, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;97:47-54 (33 ref.)

Neoplasm to neoplasm metastasis. A renal oncocytoma with metastatic bronchogenic carcinoma. Olsen JH, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1984;18(3):255-6

Origin of human small cell lung cancer [letter] Gazdar AF, et al. **Science** 1985 Aug 16;229(4714):679-80

Extrapulmonary small cell cancer of the retroperitoneum. Balducci L, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Feb;78(2):221

Small-cell carcinoma of prostate. Transient complete remission with chemotherapy. Hindson DA, et al. **Urology** 1985 Aug;26(2):182-4

Undifferentiated thyroid tumors of diffuse small cell type. Histological and immunohistochemical evidence for their lymphomatous nature. Tobler A, et al. **Virchows Arch** [A] 1984;404(2):117-26

[Pathology of small cell lung carcinoma (SCLC)] Liu FS. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;7(2):116-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Establishment of five human pulmonary carcinoma cell lines and their biologic properties] Wang H. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr;65(4):208-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Small-cell bronchial cancer in a patient initially treated for epidermoid cancer (letter)] Vincent M, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Nov 17;13(41):2517-8 **(Fre)**

[Undifferentiated small cell carcinoma of the renal pelvis with massive invasion of the kidney] Sénécal L. **Union Med Can** 1985 Feb;114(2):147 **(Fre)**

[Cytological-histological case study of a dimorphous bronchial carcinoma] Polen M, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1985;55(3):203-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Neuroendocrine larynx cancer of the small cell (oat cell) type. Morphologic and immunohistochemical findings and their significance for therapy] Weidauer H, et al.

Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg) 1985 Mar;64(3):121-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hematogenous metastasis of bronchial carcinoma depending on the tumor size and the presence of lymph node metastases. An autopsy study] Kunze E, et al. **Pathologe** 1985 Mar;6(2):71-9 (Ger)

[Adenocarcinoma of the esophagus (early stage) concomitant with lung cancer—a case report] Shima S, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Feb;31(2):193-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Cell kinetics of human lung small cell carcinomas transplanted into nude mice] Kubota T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Sep;12(9):1775-81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical analyses of patients with lung cancer associated with intrapulmonary metastasis] Watanabe Y, et al. **Rinsho Kyobu Geka** 1984 Jul;4(4):448-54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Metastasis of small-cell lung cancer to the appendix] Levchenko AM, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 May;(5):56-7 (Rus)

[Cytomorphologic characteristics of small cell carcinoma of the lung] Agamova KA, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(12):23-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Patterns of perfusion and ventilation of the lungs in patients with small cell lung cancer before and after combination chemotherapy. Sørensen PG, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1985;5 Suppl 3:99-103

Pulmonary function to measure response in small cell lung cancer. Aisner J, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Apr; 21(4):409-11

Autonomic dysfunction and Eaton Lambert syndrome. Mamdani MB, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Apr; 12(4):315-20

PSYCHOLOGY

Illness in a friend. Calland T. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Dec 22-29;289(6460):1752-3

RADIOGRAPHY

Repeated computed tomography during treatment of small cell carcinoma of the lung. Boijsen M, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1985 May-Jun;26(3):245-50

Malignant thoracopulmonary small-cell ('Askin') tumor. Fink IJ, et al. **AJR** 1985 Sep;145(3):517-20

Role of computerized cranial tomography in the staging of small cell carcinoma of the lung. Levitan N, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Nov;68(11):1375-7

Importance and value of a preoperative diagnosis in oat cell carcinoma by radiography and its verification by fine needle biopsy (FNB). Sinner WN. **Eur J Radiol** 1985 May; 5(2):94-8

Computed tomography in the staging of small cell lung cancer: implications for combined modality therapy. Norlund JD, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jun; 11(6):1081-4

The role of computed tomography of the chest in the management of small-cell lung cancer. Griffin CA, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;2(12):1359-65

CT features of an unusual hypervascular lung carcinoma complicating chronic asbestosis related pleural disease. Coleman BG, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 May-Jun; 9(3):554-7

Delayed CT myelography in spinal intramedullary metastasis. Reddy SC, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1984 Dec; 8(6):1182-5

Lung cancer and pregnancy. Stark P, et al. **Radiologe** 1985 Jan;25(1):30-2

[X-ray manifestations of small cell lung carcinoma (SCLC). An analysis of 345 cases] Fan KH. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;7(2):119-22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Roentgenomorphological correlations in small-size peripheral lung cancer] Romanychev IuA, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;(1):28-36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Radioimmunoimaging of human small cell lung carcinoma with I-131 tumor specific monoclonal antibody. Zimmer AM, et al. **Hybridoma** 1985 Spring;4(1):1-11

[Cancer detection with 18F-5-fluorodeoxyuridine—a new cancer diagnostic agent reflecting nucleic acid metabolism] Abe Y, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 May;22(5):583-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

RADIOTHERAPY

The hematopoietic toxicity of regional radiation therapy. Correlations for combined modality therapy with systemic chemotherapy. Abrams RA, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 1; 55(7):1429-35

The role of radiation therapy in the treatment of small cell lung cancer. Lichter AS, et al. **Cancer** 1985 May 1;55(9 Suppl):2163-75 (72 ref.)

Pilot study of multiple-fraction daily radiotherapy alternating with chemotherapy in patients with stage IV non-oat cell lung cancer. Arcangeli G, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jan;69(1):25-31

Radiotherapy for lung cancer. Bleehen NM, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 May;11(5):1001-7

Sequential hemibody and local irradiation with combination chemotherapy for small cell lung carcinoma: a preliminary analysis. Powell BL, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Mar;11(3):457-62

Randomized trial of radiotherapy to the thorax in limited small-cell carcinoma of the lung treated with multiagent chemotherapy and elective brain irradiation: a preliminary report. Perez CA, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1984 Nov; 2(11):1200-8

Prophylactic cranial irradiation in small cell lung cancer [letter] Le Chevalier T, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 23; 1(8430):692-3

Significance of postoperative irradiation for stage III lung cancer. Nishikawa K, et al. **Radiat Med** 1984 Apr-Jun; 2(2):143-7

Second report on experience with high-dosage upper and lower semi-body irradiation. III. Haematological and special enzyme findings with high-dose superfractionated upper and lower half-body irradiation. Dallüge KH, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1984;25(4):513-6

Second report on experience with high-dosage upper and lower semi-body irradiation. I. Present stage of our investigations on the optimization of a high-dosage systemic radiotherapy (upper and lower semi-body irradiation). Eichhorn HJ. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1984; 25(4):497-504

Second report on experience with high-dosage upper and lower semi-body irradiation. II. Studies on radiation pneumonitis and tumor reaction in patients receiving upper and lower half-body irradiation treatment. Hüttner J, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1984;25(4):505-11

Present state of controlled clinical tests for the application of a single exposure of high-dose half-body irradiation in cases of small-cell bronchial carcinoma. Lesche A, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1984;25(4):517-23

The role of radiotherapy in the management of small cell bronchogenic carcinoma. Bleehen NM, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;97:116-26 (65 ref.)

[Current status of a randomized study of half-body irradiation of small-cell bronchial carcinoma] Lesche A, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1984;25(6):821-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Flow-cytometric analysis of changes of lymphocyte subsets in the blood of cancer patients during radiotherapy. 4. Special reference to OKT8+-lymphocytes] Ogawa Y, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Jun 20;19(5):1041-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Results of the treatment of small cell lung cancer by radiation or radiation and chemotherapy] Watanabe K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Jan;30(1):85-6 (Jpn)

[Polychemoradiation treatment of non-small cell lung cancer] Linchenko IF, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Aug; 30(8):64-9 (39 ref.) (Rus)

[Principal approaches to radiation therapy of small cell carcinoma of the lung] Kiseleva ES, et al. **Sov Med** 1984; (12):26-30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SECONDARY

Diabetes insipidus from metastatic oat cell carcinoma: recovery after brain irradiation. Noseda A, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1985 Jan;289(1):27-30

Extrahepatic biliary obstruction caused by small-cell lung cancer. Johnson DH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Apr; 102(4):487-90

Pancreatitis and diabetes mellitus with metastatic pulmonary oat-cell carcinoma [letter] Schmitt JK. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Oct;103(4):638-9

Extrahepatic biliary obstruction and small-cell lung carcinoma [letter] Witt PC, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Sep;103(3):476

Intracranial metastases in the initial staging of bronchogenic carcinoma. Mintz BJ, et al. **Chest** 1984 Dec;86(6):850-3

Intramedullary metastases: report of 4 cases and review of the literature. Schwechheimer K, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1985 Jan-Feb;4(1):28-37

Metastatic small cell carcinoma of the temporal bone. A case report. Tan J, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1984 Dec; 98(12):1267-71

Metrizamide myelography in patients with small cell carcinoma of the lung suspected of meningeal carcinomatosis. Pedersen AG, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1985; 3(1):85-9

Chest wall invasion in carcinoma of the lung. Therapeutic and prognostic implications. McCaughan BC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jun;89(6):836-41

Parasellar metastases: four autopsied cases. Bitoh S, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jan;23(1):41-8

Oat cell carcinoma of lung masquerading as prostatic carcinoma. Hodge GB Jr, et al. **Urology** 1985 Jan; 25(1):69-70

Cellular immune response to metastatic brain tumor. Whitten CA Jr, et al. **Va Med** 1984 Sep;111(9):569-71

[Ophthalmologic manifestations and panhypopituitarism in a pituitary metastasis disclosing bronchial cancer] Leys D, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 1984 Jul-Dec;56(4-5):415-24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Relevance of serum aldolase for the detection of liver metastases of bronchial cancer—comparative enzymatic and endoscopy-autopsy studies] Schulz G, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1985;164(2):155-61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SECRETION

Gastrin releasing peptide is a selective mitogen for small cell lung carcinoma in vitro. Weber S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jan;75(1):306-9

Acute pancreatitis and Cushing's syndrome. Clague HW, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1984 Sep;60(707):618-20

SURGERY

The feasibility of adjuvant surgery in limited-stage small cell carcinoma: a prospective evaluation. Prager RL, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1984 Dec;38(6):622-6

Laser therapy in patients with primary lung cancer. Arabian A, et al. **Chest** 1984 Oct;86(4):519-23

Effect of initial resection of small-cell carcinoma of the lung: a review of Southwest Oncology Group Study 7628. Friess GG, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jul;3(7):964-8

The role of surgery in the treatment of small cell carcinoma of the lung. Maassen W, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;97:107-15 (36 ref.)

Treatment policy of surgery in small cell carcinoma of the lung: retrospective analysis of a series of 874 consecutive patients. Osterlind K, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Apr;40(4):272-7

[Thoracic and cardiovascular surgery] Satter P. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984;364:275-80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pulmonary surgery today. Considerations on reconstructive bronchial surgery] Rossotto P, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Feb 28;40(4):183-90 (Ita)

[Results of surgical treatment for large cell carcinoma of the lung] Matsumura K, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Apr; 31(4):381-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Surgical therapeutic planning for non-small cell lung cancer] Sawamura K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jan; 12(1):36-44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of iliac arterial embolism after lung cancer resection] Watanabe H, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Jun;38(6):484-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Surgical indication of small cell carcinoma of the lung] Hara N, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug; 32(8):1193-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Late results of surgical treatment of patients with small-cell carcinoma of the lung] Drukin EIa. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Mar;(3):7-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Single-stage operation for synchronous multiple primary cancer of the lung and stomach] Uspenskii LV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Sep;133(9):57-60 (Rus)

THERAPY

Combined methotrexate and high-dose vincristine chemotherapy with radiation therapy for small cell bronchogenic carcinoma. Holoye PY, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 1;55(7):1436-45

Current status of therapy for small cell carcinoma of the lung. Ihde DC. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 1;54(11 Suppl):2722-8 (62 ref.)

Three months' treatment with cyclophosphamide, VP-16-213 followed by methotrexate and thoracic radiotherapy for small cell lung cancer. Thatcher N, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 15;56(6):1332-6

Radiation-induced lung fibrosis after treatment of small cell carcinoma of the lung with very high-dose cyclophosphamide. Trask CW, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jan 1; 55(1):57-60

Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma after successful therapy of small cell lung carcinoma. Weiss RB, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;14(1):9-11

Controversies in treatment of small cell carcinoma of the lung. Shank B, et al. **Cancer Invest** 1985;3(4):367-87 (135 ref.)

Limited impact of total parenteral nutrition on nutritional status during treatment for small cell lung cancer. Evans WK, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;45(7):3347-53

Elimination of small cell lung cancer cells in vitro from human bone marrow by a monoclonal antibody. Okabe T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May;45(5):1930-3

Effect of adjuvant central iv hyperalimentation on the survival and response to treatment of patients with small cell lung cancer: a randomized trial. Clamon GH, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Feb;69(2):167-77

Adjuvant therapy of small cell bronchial carcinoma. Shields T, et al. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1984 Dec;11(4):331-3

The pulmonary Kulchitsky cell (neuroendocrine) cancers: from carcinoid to small cell carcinomas. Yellin A, et al. **Curr Probl Cancer** 1985 Jul;9(7):1-38

Autologous bone marrow transplantation following high-dose chemotherapy with cyclophosphamide, BCNU and VP-16 in small cell carcinoma of the lung and a review of current literature. Stahel RA, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct;20(10):1233-8

Alternating radiotherapy and chemotherapy schedules in small cell lung cancer, limited disease. Arriagada R, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Aug;11(8):1461-7

Pilot studies of superfractionated radiotherapy and combination chemotherapy in limited oat cell carcinoma of the bronchus. Hodson DI, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Oct;10(10):1941-5

Small cell carcinoma of the lung: results of combination chemotherapy and radiation therapy (COF vs. COFP randomized analyzed). Zhang ZY, et al.

Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 1984 Nov;10(11):2139–43

Human leukocyte interferon as part of a combined treatment for previously untreated small cell lung cancer. Mattson K, et al. **J Biol Response Mod** 1985 Feb;4(1):8–17

Small–cell lung cancer and immunochemotherapy with Propionibacterium granulosum KP 45. Roszkowski K, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;109(1):72–7

Use of SM–1 monoclonal antibody and human complement in selective killing of small cell carcinoma of the lung. Mabry M, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 May;75(5):1690–5

Prospective evaluation of changes in computed cranial tomography in patients with small cell lung carcinoma treated with chemotherapy and prophylactic cranial irradiation. Craig JB, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct; 2(10):1151–6

VP–16–213 in combination chemotherapy with chest irradiation for small–cell lung cancer: a randomized trial of the Piedmont Oncology Association. Jackson DV Jr, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;2(12):1343–51

Combined modality therapy with radiotherapy, chemotherapy, and immunotherapy in limited small–cell carcinoma of the lung: a Phase III cancer and Leukemia Group B Study. Maurer LH, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jul; 3(7):969–76

Effects of intravenous hyperalimentation during treatment in patients with small–cell lung cancer. Weiner RS, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jul;3(7):949–57

Adverse effect of intrapleural Corynebacterium parvum as adjuvant therapy in resected stage I and II non–small cell carcinoma of the lung. Ludwig Lung Cancer Study Group. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jun;89(6):842–7

A case report of repeated intraoperative electron beam irradiation on an aged patient with lung cancer. Nakatsu T, et al. **Keio J Med** 1982 Dec;31(4):181–90

Intensive chemotherapy with autologous bone marrow transplantation in small cell carcinoma of the lung. Harper PG, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;97:146–56 (40 ref.)

Is there a role for immunotherapy in small cell bronchogenic carcinoma? Israel L. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985; 97:157–61 (26 ref.)

Primary therapy for small cell lung cancer reversing the Eaton–Lambert syndrome. Kalter S, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Feb;78(2):197–8

Small cell lung cancer. Sheehan RG. **Tex Med** 1984 Oct; 80(10):40–1 (12 ref.)

[Small cell bronchial carcinoma: principles of treatment] De Greve J, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1984;67(3):167–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Microcellular bronchial cancer. Current general and therapeutic problems] Anthoine D, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Nov 10;13(40):2437–8, 2443–6 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Alternating chemotherapy and radiotherapy in the induction treatment of small cell bronchial carcinoma (forms limited to the thorax)] Le Chevalier T, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 May 25;14(21):1181–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Undifferentiated small cell bronchial cancer: role of the medical oncologist] Sculier JP, et al. **Rev Med Brux** 1985 Jan;6(1):13–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Combined treatment of small cell bronchopulmonary cancer. Results of a retrospective study of 59 patients] Marin I, et al. **Rev Pneumol Clin** 1984;40(5):327–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Current perspectives in the management of small cell lung cancer] Fujita J, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jan;31(1):1–19 (152 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Significance of immunotherapy as an adjunct to surgical treatment in non–small cell carcinoma of the lung] Fujisawa T. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jan;12(1):13–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical value of postoperative chemotherapy for non–small cell lung cancer––with special reference to long–term combined chemotherapy combined with immunotherapy] Watanabe Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jan; 12(1):21–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Treatment of small cell carcinoma of the lung] Sueyama H, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Apr;30(4):461–7 **(Jpn)**

[Value of monitoring serum carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) levels for prognosis of patients with lung cancer treated by non–surgical methods] Ochnio J, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1984 Jul;52(7):321–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Comparison of the results of surgical and conservative treatment of small–cell lung cancer] Rowińska–Zakrzewska E, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1985 Jan;53(1):31–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Combination therapy of small cell carcinoma of the lung] Trakhtenberg AKh, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(12):39–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[T–activin in the combined treatment of patients with small cell cancer of the lung] Ausekar BV, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(4):27–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Large cell carcinoma of the lung. Ultrastructural differentiation and clinicopathologic correlations. Albain KS, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7):1618–23

Small–cell carcinoma of the rectum. Robidoux A, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Aug;28(8):594–6

Extrapulmonary oat–cell carcinoma of the tongue: an electron–microscopic study. Hull MT, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1984 Oct;13(5):489–96

Electron microscopy in selection of patients with small cell carcinoma of the lung for medical versus surgical therapy. Iglehart JD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Sep; 90(3):351–60

Influence of priming with 5–hydroxytryptophan on APUD characteristics in human small cell lung cancer cell lines. McMahon JB, et al. **Lung** 1984;162(5):261–9

Ultrastructure of macrocellular (large cell) carcinomas of the lung. Nicolescu PG, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1984 Jul–Sep;30(3):211–6

Small cell carcinoma of urinary bladder. Ultrastructural study. Kim CK, et al. **Urology** 1984 Oct;24(4):384–6

Small cell neuroendocrine (oat cell) carcinoma of the male breast. Immunocytochemical and ultrastructural investigations. Jundt G, et al. **Virchows Arch** [A] 1984; 404(2):213–21

[Significance of electron microscopy in the histological classification of lung carcinoma] Mooi WJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jun 15;129(24):1130–3 **(Dut)**

[Microcellular bronchial carcinoma. Diagnosis with electron microscopy] Loubet MA, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1984;32(6):365–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mixed small and large cell undifferentiated carcinoma of the lung] Tuder RM, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1984 Mar–Apr; 39(2):88–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Electron microscopic and biochemical characteristics of the hormonal activity of small–cell lung cancer] Smirnova EA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(6):38–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URINE

[Tumor transforming growth factor. I. Isolation and purification of tumor transforming growth factor from the urine of patients with small cell lung cancer and its biological activity] Liang ZQ, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1984 Aug; 6(4):236–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

CARCINOMA, PAPILLARY

Canadian survey of thyroid cancer. Simpson WJ, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Apr 15;132(8):925–31

ANALYSIS

Comparison of nuclear DNA content in primary and metastatic papillary thyroid carcinoma. Bäckdahl M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun;45(6):2890–4

Prognostic value of nuclear DNA content in papillary thyroid carcinoma. Cohn K, et al. **World J Surg** 1984 Aug; 8(4):474–80

BLOOD

Thyroglobulin may be undetectable in the serum of patients with metastatic disease secondary to differentiated thyroid carcinoma. Follow–up of differentiated thyroid carcinoma. Grant S, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Oct 15;54(8):1625–8

Estimation of ABO(H) isoantigen expression in bladder tumors. Srinivas V, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jan;133(1):25–8

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Verrucous hyperplasia and verrucous carcinoma of the rat oral mucosa. Experimental oral carcinogenesis using 4–nitroquinoline 1–oxide. Fisker AV, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand** [A] 1984 Nov; 92(6):437–45

COMPLICATIONS

[Association between hyperparathyroidism secondary to chronic renal insufficiency and papillary carcinoma of the thyroid (letter)] Roma J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Feb 23;84(7):292–3 **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Papillary renal cell carcinoma: CT and sonographic evaluation. Press GA, et al. **AJR** 1984 Nov;143(5):1005–9

The discriminatory diagnostic ability of beta 2–microglobulin labelling in viral warts, pseudoepitheliomatous hyperplasia and verrucous carcinoma of the skin. Holden CA, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1985 May;10(3):217–21

White, exophytic lesion of the left lateral surface of the tongue. Colman MF, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Jul; 111(1):78–80

Sonographic features of solid and papillary neoplasm of the pancreas. Lin JT, et al. **JCU** 1985 Jun;13(5):339–42

S–100 protein in papillary thyroid carcinoma [letter] Galante M, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 31;2(8453):498

Thyroid malignancy masquerading as thyroiditis. Burch WM. **NC Med J** 1984 Sep;45(9):560–2

Serous surface papillary carcinoma of the ovary: a clinical, pathologic, ultrastructural, and immunohistochemical study of 11 cases. White PF, et al. **Pathol Annu** 1985;20 Pt 1:403–18

Studies of NMR–relaxation–times in malignant tumours and normal tissues of the human thyroid gland. Tennvall J, et al. **Prog Nucl Med** 1984;8:142–8

Papillary carcinoma of the pancreas: findings of US and CT. Kim SY, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Feb;154(2):338

[Ackermann carcinoma, a special type of oral cavity cancer] Steinhäuser EW. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1984 Sep; 94(9):786–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The role of cytology by needle aspiration in the diagnosis of thyroid nodules. Examination of 179 cases] Rosso G, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Feb 18;76(6):217–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DRUG THERAPY

Uterine papillary serous carcinoma. Complete response to combination chemotherapy. Fitzgerald D, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 1;56(5):1023–4

Intravesical instillation of doxorubicin hydrochloride and its incorporation into bladder tumors. Nakada T, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jul;134(1):54–7

Intravesical adriamycin. Pavone–Macaluso M, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;185B:123–33 (19 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Thyroglossal cyst carcinoma. Kristensen S, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1984 Dec;98(12):1277–80

Hashimoto thyroiditis associated with thyroid cancer in adolescent patients. Mauras N, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Jun; 106(6):895–8

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Familial occurrence of papillary thyroid carcinoma] Suzuki S, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Apr;31(4):414–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Studies on tissue blood–group antigens of superficial bladder cancer] Yamada T, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;75(9):1430–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Phosphorylated high mannose–type and hybrid–type oligosaccharide chains of human thyroglobulin isolated from malignant thyroid tissue. Yamamoto K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 28;838(1):84–91

Androgen receptors in human thyroid tissue. Prinz RA, et al. **Surgery** 1984 Dec;96(6):996–1000

MICROBIOLOGY

Verrucous carcinoma: a possible viral pathogenesis. Eisenberg E, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Jan;59(1):52–7

MORTALITY

Mortality from thyroid carcinoma in Malmö, Sweden 1960–1977. A clinical and pathologic study of 38 fatal cases. Christensen SB, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Oct 15;54(8):1629–34

[Actuarial study of 148 thyroid papillary cancers] Spay G, et al. **Chirurgie** 1985,111(2):163–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Papillary carcinoma of the thyroid. Analysis of survival in 186 cases] Solaini L, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 May 15; 40(9):627–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PATHOLOGY

Aspiration cytology of a rare solid and papillary epithelial neoplasm of the pancreas. Light and electron microscopic study of a case. Bondeson L, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1984 Sep–Oct;28(5):605–9

Prognostic factors of papillary, follicular and medullary carcinomas of the thyroid gland. Retrospective multivariate analysis of 216 patients with a median follow–up of 11 years. Tennvall J, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1985 Jan–Feb; 24(1):17–24

Needle aspiration biopsy in cystic papillary carcinoma of the thyroid. Müller N, et al. **AJR** 1985 Feb;144(2):251–3

Verrucous carcinoma of the esophagus. Agha FP, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1984 Nov;79(11):844–9

Pregnancy complicated by solid–papillary epithelial tumor of the pancreas, pulmonary embolism, and pulmonary embolectomy. Duff P, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 May 1;152(1):80–1

Lymph node metastases from well–differentiated thyroid cancer. A clinical review. McGregor GI, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 May;149(5):610–2

Intracystic papillary carcinoma of the male breast. Immunohistochemical and ultrastructural study. Ramos CV, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Sep;109(9):858–61

Papillary carcinoma of the thyroid. A clinicopathologic study of 241 cases treated at the University of Florence, Italy. Carcangiu ML, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 15;55(4):805–28

Occult papillary carcinoma of the thyroid. A 'normal' finding in Finland. A systematic autopsy study. Harach HR, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 1;56(3):531–8

Pseudoepitheliomatous, keratotic, and micaceous balanitis. Bargman H. **Cutis** 1985 Jan;35(1):77–9

Development and characterization of a human ovarian cancer cell line which clones without agar in vitro. Clamon G, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Jan;20(1):92–9

Verrucous carcinoma of the uterine cervix: report of a case with follow–up of 6 1/2 years. Kashimura M, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1984 Oct;19(2):204–15

Verrucous squamous cell carcinoma of the foot. A rare case history. Neufeld RI, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1985 Jun;75(6):300–5

Verrucous carcinoma pedis (epithelioma cuniculatum). Sanders L, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1985 Aug;

75(8):419-24

Proliferative pattern of urothelial bladder cancer and urothelial atypias. Helpap B, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;109(1):46-54

Verrucous carcinoma of the penis. Johnson DE, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Feb;133(2):216-8

Grade 2 urethroprostatic papillary urothelial carcinoma with positive urinary cytology. Mincione GP, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jun;133(6):1038-9

Papillary thyroid carcinoma: a study of its many morphologic expressions and clinical correlates. Carcangiu ML, et al. **Pathol Annu** 1985;20 Pt 1:1-44 (53 ref.)

Histopathologic types and clinical behaviour of occult papillary carcinoma of the thyroid. Schröder S, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1984 Sep;179(1):81-7

Superficial TCC bladder cancer: the impact of tumor differentiation on recurrence, progression and survival. Kurth KH. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162A:307-18

Solid and papillary epithelial neoplasm of the pancreas. Friedman AC, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Feb;154(2):333-7

Histomorphometry and pattern recognition analysis of urothelial papillary lesions. Montironi R, et al. **Tumori** 1984 Oct 31;70(5):463-6

[Ureterocele and bladder tumor] Dachev I. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1984;37(4):315-6 (Bul)

[Clinicopathological study of verrucous carcinoma of oral mucosa] Wang Y. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;20(2):65-8, 125 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Epithelioma cuniculatum. Apropos of a case with review of the literature] Bendelac A, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1984 Jun-Aug;4(3):223-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clinical aspects and fine structure of papillary cancer. With special reference to morphological carcinogenesis] Büchler M, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 26; 109(43):1629-34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Differentiated thyroid carcinoma in an endemic area. Clinical aspects, prognosis, therapeutic considerations] Ladurner D, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 1; 110(9):333-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Peritumoral infiltration of mononuclear leukocytes and clinical course in bladder cancer] Flamm J, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 12;96(19):735-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Intracystic papillary carcinoma of the breast] Dal Pos R, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Oct;36(10):603-6 (Ita)

[Occult carcinoma of the thyroid gland. Study of 202 consecutive autopsies] Autelitano F, et al. **Pathologica** 1984 Jul-Aug;76(1044):453-63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A case of anaplastic transformation of thyroid carcinoma in the cervical lymph node metastasis] Ishibashi T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Mar;31(3):318-22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Histopathology of endometrial cancer] Szamborski J, et al. **Patol Pol** 1984 Jul-Sep;35(3):273-85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Florid oral papillomatosis or verrucous carcinoma] Grinspan D. **An R Acad Nac Med (Madr)** 1984;101(2):239-58 (Spa)

[Germinal tumor of the testicle, renal adenocarcinoma and tumor of the contralateral superior urothelium in the same patient: infrequent association of tumoral pathology] Pérez-Castro Ellendt E, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1984 Nov-Dec;37(6):526-32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Florid oral papillomatosis] Grinspan D, et al. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1985;13(1):43-64 (Spa)

[Association of medullary and papillary carcinoma of the thyroid] Rodríguez Doreste OL, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Nov 15-30;175(3-4):175-8 (Spa)

RADIOGRAPHY

Value of excretory cystography in the diagnosis of bladder tumours. Sen S, et al. **Br J Urol** 1984 Oct;56(5):499-501

Papillary carcinoma in a thyroglossal duct cyst: CT findings. Silverman PM, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jul-Aug;9(4):806-8

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Thyroid carcinoma metastatic to pituitary [letter] Sziklas JJ, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Sep;26(9):1097

RADIOTHERAPY

Vocal cord paralysis following I-131 ablation of a postthyroidectomy remnant. Lee TC, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Jan;26(1):49-50

Gonadal damage due to radioactive iodine (I131) treatment for thyroid carcinoma. Ahmed SR, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Apr;61(714):361-2

A case of chronic myelogenous leukemia following I131 therapy for metastatic thyroid carcinoma. Torng JK, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul;83(7):730-5

SURGERY

Management of papillary cancer of the thyroid. Howard DA, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc** 1985 Jan;83(1):29-33

131I total body scan and serum thyroglobulin assay in the follow-up of surgically treated patients affected by differentiated thyroid carcinoma. Panza N, et al. **J Nucl Med Allied Sci** 1984 Jan-Mar;28(1):9-12

Bilateral resection and reconstruction of internal jugular vein for thyroid carcinoma. Takeichi N, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1984 Nov;14(6):465-71

Solitary thyroid nodules in the community hospital: use of the percentage cancer index. Werk EE Jr, et al. **NC Med J** 1984 Oct;45(10):642-4

Biologic considerations and operative strategy in papillary thyroid carcinoma: arguments against the routine performance of total thyroidectomy. Cohn KH, et al. **Surgery** 1984 Dec;96(6):957-71

Re: Successful long-term results with resection of pancreatic carcinoma in children [letter] Wetzel WJ. **Surgery** 1984 Nov;96(5):946-7

Differentiated carcinoma of the thyroid gland [letter] Steiner Z, et al. **World J Surg** 1985 Feb;9(1):182-4

[Malignant degeneration of remnants of the thyroglossal tract] Chobaut JC, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 1984 Nov; 33(9):437, 440-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[10-year experience in malignant struma surgery: relevant and irrelevant factors in the prognosis] Hoffmann R, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Apr;52(1):67-72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Papillary thyroid cancer--prognosis and prognostic factors] Ladurner D, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984; 363(1):43-55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Guidelines for the surgical treatment of carcinoma of the thyroid] Valentino A. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Feb 28; 40(4):195-200 (Ita)

[Evaluation of organ-sparing surgery in cancer of the thyroid gland] Parakhoniak VI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Mar; (3):9-13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Operative technic in nodular goiter and cancer of the thyroid] Breido IS. **Vestn Khir** 1985 May;134(5):131-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

The advantages of subtotal thyroidectomy and suppression of TSH in the primary treatment of papillary carcinoma of the thyroid. Crile G Jr, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 1; 55(11):2691-7

Experience with intravesical bacillus Calmette-Guèrin therapy of superficial bladder tumors. Herr HW, et al. **Urology** 1985 Feb;25(2):119-23

VETERINARY

Squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix in a blackbuck. Sundberg JP, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1; 185(11):1445-6

CARCINOMA, RENAL CELL

ANALYSIS

Flow cytometric deoxyribonucleic acid analysis of primary and metastatic human renal cell carcinoma. Chin JL, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Apr;133(4):582-5

[A basement membrane antigen isolated from renal cell carcinoma, and its localization in the tissue] Sakashita S, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Apr; 75(4):594-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

BLOOD

Acquired dysfibrinogenemia. Paraneoplastic syndrome in renal cell carcinoma. Dawson NA, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Apr;78(4):682-6

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Pathogenesis of human cancer development due to environmental factors] Kanisawa M. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Sep;30(12 Suppl):1445-56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

COMPLICATIONS

Renal adenocarcinoma and systemic amyloidosis. Immunohistochemical and histochemical studies. Somer TP, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Jun;109(6):571-4

Autoimmune hemolytic anemia associated with hypernephroma. Venzano C, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1985 Jan-Feb;70(1):59-61

Acquired cystic disease of kidney with multiple renal and urothelial neoplasms. Banerjee SS, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Aug;38(8):864-7

Priapism as the presenting feature of renal cell carcinoma. Sarma DP, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Feb;28(2):103-7

Renal tumors associated with tuberous sclerosis: the case for aggressive surgical management. Shapiro RA, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Dec;132(6):1170-4

Ogilvie's syndrome developing after ethanol ablation of renal cell carcinoma. Terhune DW, et al. **J Urol** 1985 May; 133(5):838-9

Positional nystagmus. Barber HO. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1984 Dec;92(6):649-55

Autoimmune hemolytic anemia associated with a hypernephroma. Johnson P, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Sep; 78(9):1129-31

[Cystic form of kidney cancer. Apropos of a case] Richaud C, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1984;90(2):135-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Sonographic detection of ectatic capsule veins in hypernephroma with tumor occlusion of the renal vein] Uebel HE, et al. **Roentgenpraxis** 1985 Jan;38(1):19-21 (Ger)

[A case of perirenal encysted hematoma secondary to renal cell adenocarcinoma] Shinoda I, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Nov;30(11):1633-40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The clinical study of renal cell carcinoma with tumorous caval thrombus] Shibayama T, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;76(3):408-14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DIAGNOSIS

Magnetic resonance imaging and tissue characterization of a renal cell carcinoma and its osseous metastasis. Report of a case. Pettersson H, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1985 Mar-Apr;26(2):193-5

Papillary renal cell carcinoma: CT and sonographic evaluation. Press GA, et al. **AJR** 1984 Nov;143(5):1005-9

Adenocarcinoma of the renal parenchyma. Hollerman JJ. **Am Fam Physician** 1985 May;31(5):91-100

Renal cell carcinoma and right atrial tumor diagnosed by echocardiography. Goldman A, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jul;110(1 Pt 1):183-6

Echography in vena cava invasion from renal tumors. Dal Bianco M, et al. **Eur Urol** 1985;11(2):95-9

Real-time sonographic diagnosis of a carcinoma in a renal cyst. Dery R, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Dec; 35(4):392-4

Multilocular cyst of the kidney: a case report. Eisenkraft S, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Sep;27(1):45-7

Renal cell carcinoma in childhood and adolescence: a clinical and pathological study of 17 cases. Lack EE, et al. **J Urol** 1985 May;133(5):822-8

The value of ultrasonography in early detection of renal cell carcinoma. Rinsho K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1984 Sep; 14(3):329-34

Latent hypernephroma. Jitsukawa S, et al. **Keio J Med** 1984 Nov;33(4):177-84

Enhanced MRI of tumors utilizing a new nitroxyl spin label contrast agent. Ehman RL, et al. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1985; 3(1):89-97

Isolated renal mucormycosis. Flood HD, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Feb;61(712):175-6

Magnetic resonance imaging in the diagnosis and staging of renal and perirenal neoplasms. Hricak H, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Mar;154(3):709-15

Twenty-eight year old Caucasian female with left flank pain and renal mass [clinical conference] Ruhe E, et al. **SD J Med** 1984 Dec;37(12):5-10

[The tumor thrombus in renal vein and inferior vena cava proved by duplex ultrasound. A case report] Chou YH, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;84(2):265-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Grawitz tumor in children and adolescents: clinical and radiologic characteristics. Apropos of 4 cases] Bernard C, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1985 May;32(5):465-70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Hypernephroid carcinoma of the glomerulonephritic atrophied kidney after kidney transplantation] Struve C, et al. **ROFO** 1984 Nov;141(5):587-8 (Ger)

[Cancer of a renal cyst wall] Bliemeister H, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1985 Jun;78(6):289-91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Renal cell carcinoma, primary lesion which was not easily identified: report of two cases] Kawakita M, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Mar;31(3):463-73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Preoperative staging of renal cell carcinoma. Comparison with operative or pathologic finding] Mitsuhashi K, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Oct;30(10):1379-86 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Paraneoplastic syndrome of renal cell carcinoma] Masuda F, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar; 76(3):371-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[ROC analysis of computed tomography and renal scintigraphy for renal diseases] Hata Y. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr 25; 45(4):650-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Imaging of small renal cell carcinomas] Tanimoto A, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan 25; 45(1):9-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of renal cell carcinoma simulating renal simple cyst] Harasawa A, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Feb;30(2):311-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DRUG THERAPY

Phase II trial of 10-deazaaminopterin for advanced hypernephroma. Scher HI, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1984 Nov-Dec;4(6):409-10

Phase I-II trial of gallium nitrate for advanced hypernephroma. Schwartz S, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1984 Jul-Oct;4(4-5):317-8

Phase-II trial of 4-demethoxydaunorubicin (DMDR) for advanced hypernephroma. Scher HI, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;14(1):79-80

Combination chemotherapy of advanced renal cell cancer with CCNU and vinblastine. Sommer HH, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;14(3):277-8

Phase II trial of elliptinium in advanced renal cell carcinoma. Caillé P, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jul-Aug; 69(7-8):901-2

Phase II study of thymosin fraction 5 in the treatment of metastatic renal cell carcinoma. Dimitrov NV, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jan;69(1):137-8

Failure of 5-day vinblastine infusion in the treatment of patients with renal cell carcinoma. Tannock IF, et al.

Cancer Treat Rep 1985 Feb;69(2):227-8

Mitoxantrone in advanced renal cancer: a phase II study in previously untreated patients from the EORTC Genito-Urinary Tract Cancer Cooperative Group. van Oosterom AT, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct; 20(10):1239-41

[Clinical study of UFT in renal cell carcinoma] Masuda F, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Feb;12(2):325-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[5-FU concentration in blood and tissue of patients with renal cell carcinoma after administration of UFT] Masuda F, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Feb;12(2):320-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chemotherapy of metastatic renal cell carcinoma with cis-diamminedichloroplatinum and other drugs] Okumura S, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Sep;30(9):1167-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Treatment of established human renal cell carcinoma heterotransplanted in nude mice. 2. Experimental chemosensitivity of anticancer agents] Onishi T, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;75(12):1911-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chemotherapy of renal cell carcinoma. 3. Single-agent therapy with FT-207 or vinblastine] Satomi Y, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun;75(6):903-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Intra-arterial administration of cytostatics with obstructed blood flow. Preliminary study in 7 patients with hypernephroma treated with cisplatin] Escudero Barrilero A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Mar;176(4):187-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Angiotensin converting enzyme. A possible histologic indicator for human renal cell carcinoma. Takada Y, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jul 1;56(1):130-3

Increased urokinase activity to antigen ratio in human renal-cell carcinoma. Kirchheimer JC, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Jun 15;35(6):737-41

ETIOLOGY

Relation of ABO and RH blood groups with renal cell carcinoma. Giannopoulos A, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1985; 53(1):29-31

Renal carcinoma and dialysis in end-stage renal disease. Olsson PJ, et al. **South Med J** 1985 May;78(5):507-12

[2 cases of renal cell carcinoma on long-term hemodialysis] Takahara M, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Sep;30(9):1239-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Nonreciprocal chromosome translocation t(5;14) in cancers of the kidney: adenocarcinoma of the renal parenchyma and transitional cell carcinoma of the kidney pelvis. Hecht F, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 15; 14(3-4):197-203

IMMUNOLOGY

Humoral immune response of patients receiving specific active immunotherapy for renal cell carcinoma. Miller GA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9):4478-82

Tumor-specific monoclonal antibodies for renal cell carcinoma. Schärfe T, et al. **Eur Urol** 1985;11(2):117-20

Brief communication: HLA antigen frequencies in renal cell carcinoma. Pollack MS, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1984 Nov; 11(3):151-3

A highly restricted antigen for renal cell carcinoma defined by a monoclonal antibody. Moon TD, et al. **Hybridoma** 1985 Summer;4(2):163-71

Immunohistochemical studies of human renal cell carcinomas for ABO(H) blood group antigens, T antigen-like substance and carcinoembryonic antigen. Ghazizadeh M, et al. **J Urol** 1985 May;133(5):762-6

[Activity of natural killer (NK) cells and their stimulation in patients with hypernephroma] Hofmann R, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1984 Oct;51(3-4):411-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Characterization of membrane antigens from human kidney and renal adenocarcinoma] Scherberich JE, et al. **Immun Infekt** 1984 Nov;12(6):267-78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Study on the tumor immunity of renal cell carcinoma—with special reference to the significance of leukocyte adherence inhibition test] Okada Y. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Oct; 30(10):1367-77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Erythropoietin production in long-term cultures of human renal carcinoma cells. The role of cell population density. Hagiwara M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Oct;154(2):619-24

[A case of renal cell carcinoma of horseshoe kidney that produced AFP and caused hypercalcemia] Okada H, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Oct;30(10):1453-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

MORTALITY

Renal adenocarcinoma in young adults. Schiff M Jr, et al. **Urology** 1985 Apr;25(4):357-9

[A clinical study on renal cell carcinoma] Yoneda F, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Apr;31(4):585-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

Classification and staging of renal cell carcinoma. Bassil B, et al. **CA** 1985 May-Jun;35(3):152-63

DNA content in renal cell carcinoma with reference to tumor heterogeneity. Ljungberg B, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 1; 56(3):503-8

Temperature-dependent metastasis of the Lucke renal carcinoma and its significance for studies on mechanisms of metastasis. McKinnell RG, et al. **Cancer Metastasis Rev** 1984;3(4):373-86 (97 ref.)

Transplantation of human renal carcinomas into athymic mice. Clayman RV, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun;45(6):2650-3

Renal oncocytoma: the incidence of 18 surgical and 12 autopsy cases. Alanen KA, et al. **Histopathology** 1984 Sep; 8(5):731-7

Globular Mallory-like bodies in renal cell carcinoma: report of a case and review of cytoplasmic eosinophilic globules. Jagirdar J, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Sep;16(9):949-52

Renal cell carcinoma in a child. A case report. Ratna MD, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1984 Jul;27(3):245-7

Cell DNA content—correlation with clonogenicity in the human tumour cloning system (HTCS). Verheijen RH, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 May 15;35(5):653-7

Validation of the tumor, nodes and metastasis classification of renal cell carcinoma. Bassil B, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Sep; 134(3):450-4

Human renal cell carcinoma xenograft: morphology, growth and chemosensitivities. Fleischmann J, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Sep;134(3):570-4

Ultrasonically guided fine needle aspiration biopsy of renal masses. Juul N, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Apr;133(4):579-81

Renal cell carcinoma with intracaval tumor thrombus extending to the diaphragm: ultrasonography and surgical management. Komatsu H, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jul; 134(1):122-5

Renal oncocytoma: a diagnostic and therapeutic dilemma. Maatman TJ, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Nov;132(5):878-81

Supradiaphragmatic renal cell carcinoma tumor thrombus: indications for vena caval reconstruction with pericardium. Marshall FF, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Feb;133(2):266-8

Cytotoxic activity of peripheral blood lymphocytes grown with interleukin 2 against autologous cultured tumor cells in patients with renal cell carcinoma: preliminary report. Nakano E, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jul;134(1):24-8

Transplantation of human renal cell carcinoma into NMRI nu/nu mice. III. Effect of irradiation on tumor acceptance and tumor growth. Otto U, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jul; 134(1):170-4

Renal cell carcinoma extending into the inferior vena cava: the prognostic significance of the level of vena caval involvement. Sosa RE, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Dec; 132(6):1097-100

Rapidly expanding right renal mass in a 12-year-old boy [clinical conference] Weiss JP, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Feb; 133(2):254-7

In vitro peripheral monocyte culture: possible use as a prognostic indicator for renal cell carcinoma patients. Krishnan EC, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jun;74(6):1185-9

Adenocarcinoma of the kidney in a 17 year old Zambian male. Elem B, et al. **Med J Zambia** 1983 Oct;17(4):111-4

Effect of unilateral nephrectomy on tumor growth of the murine renal cell adenocarcinoma and neuroblastoma. Murphy GP, et al. **Oncology** 1984;41(6):417-9

A case of renal cell carcinoma solitarily metastasized to thyroid 20 years after the resection of primary tumor. Shima H, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 May;179(6):666-72

Venous renal tumor extension: a prospective US evaluation. Schwerk WB, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Aug;156(2):491-5

Neutralization of cis-dichlorodiammineplatinum II and nitrogen mustard by thiols. Sauter C, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;94:232-6

The value of morphological prognostic criteria in the assessment of renal cell carcinoma. Jonas D, et al. **Urol Int** 1985;40(3):148-54

Direct venous extension of renal cell carcinoma to common iliac vein with patent main renal vein. Verstandig AG, et al. **Urology** 1984 Dec;24(6):629-31

Triple synchronous genitourinary malignancies of dissimilar histogenesis. Wentworth SA, et al. **Urology** 1985 Mar; 25(3):313

Human chromophobe cell renal carcinoma. Thoenes W, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1985;48(3):207-17

[2 cases of nephrolithiasis and intraoperatively established malignant kidney tumor] Tachev S, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1985;38(1):52-5 **(Bul)**

[Sarcomatoid carcinoma of the kidney] Golomb J, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1984;90(5):341-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Renal carcinoma and hypercalcemia] Geles A. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1984 Aug;104(8):645-50 **(Fre)**

[Computed tomographic staging of hypernephroid carcinoma] Claussen C, et al. **ROFO** 1984 Oct;141(4):390-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A case of the coexistence of renal cysts and renal cell carcinoma associated with direct invasion of the liver (stage IV)] Yamasaki Y, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Jun; 30(6):817-28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Heterogeneity of renal cell carcinoma. II: Studies on tumorigenicity of cultured cell line KU-2] Nagakura K. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr;76(4):521-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pathological study of renal cell carcinoma—significance of nuclear morphologic grade in prognosis] Nakanishi S, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct; 75(10):1637-45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Treatment of established human renal cell carcinoma heterotransplanted in nude mice. 1. Characteristics of transferable human renal cell carcinoma] Onishi T, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;75(12):1903-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical and pathological study on postoperative metastases of renal cell carcinoma] Onishi T, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Apr;75(4):681-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Morphological analysis of an atypical cytological picture in clear-cell carcinoma of the kidney] Woyke S, et al. **Patol Pol** 1984 Oct-Dec;35(4):443-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Metastasis of clear-cell cancer of the kidney to the tongue] Ol'shevskiĭ VA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1984;46(10):85-6 **(Rus)**

[Hypernephroma in horseshoe kidney: apropos of 2 cases] Roa Rico M, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1984 Jul-Aug; 37(4):365-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Comparison of dynamic and conventional computed tomography, angiography, and ultrasonography in the staging of renal cell carcinoma. Lang EK. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 15;54(10):2205-14

Notching of the ureter: CT demonstration of periureteral collaterals. Bjorgvinsson E, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1984 Dec;8(6):1215-6

Contrast medium pooling in cystic renal carcinoma: CT findings. Coleman BG, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1984 Dec;8(6):1208-10

Digital subtraction angiography in staging renal cell carcinoma: comparison with computerized tomography and histopathology. Engelmann U, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Dec; 132(6):1093-6

Digital subtraction angiography for evaluating patients with renal carcinoma. Zabbo A, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Aug; 134(2):252-5

Computed tomography in the detection of small renal cell carcinoma. Inamoto K, et al. **Radiat Med** 1983 Oct-Dec; 1(4):293-8

Angiographic staging in renal cell carcinoma. A retrospective study of 96 patients. Skat Nielsen O, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1984;18(4):335-6

Normal excretory urography in patients with primary kidney neoplasms. Demos TC, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1985;7(2):75-9

Bilateral renal cell carcinoma diagnosed as renal abscesses. Van Poppel H, et al. **Urology** 1985 May;25(5):548-50

[Importance of computed tomography in metastatic kidney tumors] Kriedemann E, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1984; 54(4):317-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Digital substraction angiography in the diagnosis of kidney carcinomas] Starck E, et al. **Digitale Bilddiagn** 1985 Jun; 5(2):89-95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Angio-CT in the staging of renal carcinoma] Simonetti G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Jul-Aug;70(7-8):507-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of necrotic renal cell carcinoma with abscess formation] Yamada T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Apr; 30(4):521-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Cystic hypernephroma mimicking an hepatic mass. Eybalin MC, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Nov;9(11):648-9

Monoclonal antibodies in human renal cell carcinoma and their use in radioimmune localization and therapy of tumor xenografts. Lange PH, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Aug;98(2):143-50

[Primary and metastatic foci of renal cell carcinoma demonstrated by renal radionuclide angiography] Hirakata R, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 Nov;21(11):1527-30 **(Jpn)**

[Significance of Ga-67-citrate tomographic scan in renal cell carcinoma] Kawamura J, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Apr; 22(4):491-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SECONDARY

Metastatic renal cell carcinoma and carcinoembryonic antigen levels [letter] Hortobagyi G, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Apr;102(4):555-6

Late metastases of a hypernephroma to the thyroid and the pancreas. Weerdenburg JP, et al. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1984;53(5):269-72

Metastases to the penis from renal cell carcinoma. Ali Khan S, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1984;16(4):323-5

Phase II study of interferon alpha in metastatic renal-cell carcinoma: a progress report. Quesada JR, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Aug;3(8):1086-92

Metastatic renal cell carcinoma manifesting as a nasal mass: CT findings. Hayes E, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Mar-Apr;9(2):387-9

Renal cell carcinoma presenting as skeletal muscle mass. Alexiou G, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Sep;27(1):23-5

Metastatic renal cell carcinoma presenting as an intrasellar mass on computerized tomography. Eick JJ, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jul;134(1):128-30

Aspiration cytology of simultaneous bilateral adrenal metastases from renal cell carcinoma. A case report and review of the literature. [illegible] L, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Aug; 134(2):315-8

Neocarzinostatin-induced complete regression of metastatic renal cell carcinoma. Satake I, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jan; 133(1):87-9

Lung pseudometastases due to vinblastine toxicity [letter] Franchi F, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 2;62(21):1047-8

Renal carcinoma presenting as a primary submandibular gland tumor. Bedrosian SA, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1984 Dec;58(6):699-701

Metastatic hypernephroma from a native kidney after cadaver renal transplantation [letter] Griffin SC, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 May;61(715):471

Results of hemibody irradiation in lung metastases of renal adenocarcinoma. Kob D, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1984;25(4):557-61

Asynchronous metastasizing renal cell carcinoma associated with progressive immune complex glomerulonephritis and proteinuria. Skaarup P, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1984; 18(4):351-6

Genital tract metastases from renal cell carcinoma—a case report and discussion. Sharma ND, et al. **Scott Med J** 1985 Jan;30(1):43-5

Regression of pulmonary metastases with long term remission in a patient with renal carcinoma. Rahima MM, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Mar;40(3):201-2

Solitary pancreatic metastasis occurring 20 years after nephrectomy for carcinoma of the kidney. Audisio RA, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Apr 30;71(2):197-200

[Thyroid metastasis of a kidney cancer] Dufour B, et al. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1984 May;18(3):206-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Unusual course of osseous metastasis of hypernephroid carcinoma] Lange H, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985; 110(10):628-30 **(Ger)**

[Testicular metastasis as the initial manifestation of renal carcinoma] Minervini R, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1984 Apr-Jun;36(2):111-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of resected renal cell carcinoma with massive pancreatic metastases] Kishimoto H, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jan;31(1):91-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Contralateral adrenal metastasis in renal cell carcinoma] Katsuoka Y, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct;75(10):1646-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

Renal cell carcinoma invading the inferior vena cava: the use of the Greenfield filter to prevent tumor emboli during nephrectomy. Rosenthal D, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jul; 134(1):126-7

Renal cell carcinoma: new developments [editorial] Lieber MM. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Oct;60(10):715-6

Treatment of renal cell carcinoma by in situ partial nephrectomy and extracorporeal operation with autotransplantation. Zincke H, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Oct;60(10):651-62

Clinical and histological resolution of systemic amyloidosis after renal cell carcinoma removal. Karsenty G, et al. **Nephron** 1985;40(2):232-4

The influence of cytoreductive surgery on the response to chemotherapy of a rat renal cancer. deVere White R, et al. **Urol Res** 1985;13(1):35-8

Staging of renal cell carcinoma: cost-effectiveness of routine preoperative bone scans. Campbell RJ, et al. **Urology** 1985 Mar;25(3):326-9

[Hypothermia in urological practice] Kumanov Kh, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1984;37(5):395-400 **(Bul)**

[Relative value of adjuvant nephrectomy in metastatic renal cell carcinoma] Slisów W, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1984;54(6):483-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Case report on the partial replacement of the clavicle using a polyacetal resin prosthesis] Kayser M, et al. **Unfallchirurg** 1985 May;88(5):227-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Method of radical transabdominal tumor nephrectomy with facultative or systemic lymph node dissection and results in 381 patients] Herrlinger A, et al. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1984 Sep;23(5):267-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lymphadenectomy for renal cell carcinoma] Masuda F, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Apr;31(4):595-600 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Thoracoabdominal radical nephrectomy for renal cell carcinoma] Masuda F, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 May;75(5):787-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case report of renal cell carcinoma developing in a sole functioning kidney] Okada H, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;76(2):257-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cerebellar hemangioblastoma developing after nephrectomy for renal cell carcinoma] Hara H, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Dec;12(13):1529-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPY

Locally recurrent hypernephroma treated by radiation therapy and embolization. A report of two cases. Nickolisen R, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 1;56(5):1049-51

Perusing the ASCO abstracts with a focus on interferons in malignant melanoma and renal cell carcinoma. Carter SK. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1984;13(3):153-6

The antitumor effects of human lymphoblastoid interferon on human renal cell carcinoma in athymic nude mice. Yamaoka T, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985; 14(3):184-7

Treatment of renal cell carcinoma with alpha (human leukocyte) interferon and vinblastine in combination: a phase I-II trial. Figlin RA, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Mar;69(3):263-7

Phase II study of human lymphoblastoid interferon in patients with advanced renal carcinoma. Vugrin D, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jul-Aug;69(7-8):817-20

Complications of renal tumor embolization. Lammer J, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1985;8(1):31-5

Ethanol embolization of a renal tumor, complicated by colonic infarction. Teertstra HJ, et al. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1984;53(5):250-4

Transcatheter embolization of renal tumors with I-125 particles. Lang EK. **Digitale Bilddiagn** 1984 Dec; 4(4):165-70

Preoperative angioinfarction of localized renal cell carcinoma using absolute ethanol. Klimberg I, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jan; 133(1):21-4

Interferon therapy in disseminated renal cell carcinoma. Edsmyr F, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1985 Aug;4(1):21-6

Characterization of effector cells mediating the augmentation of spontaneous cell-mediated cytotoxicity induced by therapeutic infarction of human renal carcinomas. Johnson G, et al. **Urol Int** 1984;39(4):236-40

Infarction-nephrectomy for metastatic renal carcinoma. Southwest oncology group study. Gottesman JE, et al. **Urology** 1985 Mar;25(3):248-50

Human lymphoblastoid interferon therapy for advanced renal cell carcinoma. Marumo K, et al. **Urology** 1984 Dec; 24(6):567-71

Treatment of renal cell carcinoma with renal infarction, delayed nephrectomy, medroxyprogesterone, and xenogeneic immune RNA. Weigel JW, et al. **Urology** 1985 Feb;25(2):103-5

[Adenocarcinoma of the kidney (hypernephroma)] Probst W, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 13; 114(41):1406-15 (80 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The role of preoperative embolization in renal cell carcinoma] Masuda F, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Mar; 31(3):289-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Phase I-II study of recombinant interferon gamma] Adachi K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jun;12(6):1331-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of metastatic renal cell carcinoma with complete remission achieved by interferon therapy] Kawasaki C, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Mar;12(3 Pt 1):566-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experience in local hyperthermia with using ThermaTech 2000—second report] Mitsuno K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Aug;12(8):1612-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The treatment of renal cell carcinoma with recombinant human leukocyte interferon] Kawamura J, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Mar;31(3):377-86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Renal arterial embolization for renal cell carcinoma] Yamasaki Y, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Mar;31(3):387-95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chemotherapy of renal cell carcinoma. 4. Interferon] Satomi Y, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun; 75(6):909-16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Characteristics of a cell line obtained from a human hypernephroma] Shevliagin VIa, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1985; (6):29-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CARCINOMA, RESERVE CELL see **CARCINOMA, OAT CELL**

CARCINOMA, SCIRRHOUS

[Case of development of stomach cancer after selective proximal vagotomy] Skripnichenko DF, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Dec;(12):76-7 **(Rus)**

BLOOD

[Clinical significance of type I and III procollagen peptide levels in the sera of patients with scirrhous carcinoma of stomach] Kohda K, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov; 81(11):2729-37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

COMPLICATIONS

Obstructive uropathy. An unusual presentation of primary linitis plastica of the colon. Greenfield SM, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Jul;30(7):689-96

DIAGNOSIS

Linitis plastica in a child. Black RE. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Feb;20(1):86-7

[Linitis plastica, a rare disease picture] Peters WG, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jun 22;129(25):1195-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

PATHOLOGY

Primary signet-ring cell carcinoma of the urinary bladder (linitis plastica). Ponz M, et al. **Eur Urol** 1985;11(3):212-4

Argyrophil cells in gastric carcinomas. Căluşer I, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1984 Oct-Dec;30(4):273-5

Study of stroma in scirrhous gastric carcinoma. Kamei H, et al. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 1985 Jan;47(1-2):23-34

[Primary linitis plastica of the rectum and colon. Report of a case and review of the literature] Henrion J, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1984 Nov;8(11):814-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Clinical studies on the development and surgical treatment of gastric cancer of the linitis plastica type] Agune R. **Igaku Kenkyu** 1984 Apr;54(4):423-45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[A system for detecting breast cancer] Rozhkova NI. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):64-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Roentgenologic and morphologic characteristics of impalpable breast cancer] Vlasov PV, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):41-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECONDARY

Tongue atrophy from brain-stem metastases. Keane JR. **Arch Neurol** 1984 Nov;41(11):1219-20

Bladder metastasis of gastric carcinoma: diagnosis by sonography. Fornage BD, et al. **JCU** 1984 Nov-Dec; 12(9):578-80

Hepatic failure due to liver metastases in breast cancer. Razenberg PP, et al. **Neth J Med** 1985;28(7):295-8

[Unusual skin metastases of a stomach cancer] Wiesner M, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1984;170(5):336-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

[Tactics in the surgical treatment of cancer of the cardia] Pugachev AD. **Klin Khir** 1984 Oct;(10):53-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CARCINOMA, SMALL CELL see **CARCINOMA, OAT CELL**

CARCINOMA, SQUAMOUS CELL

Screening for distant metastases in head and neck cancer patients. Black RJ, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1984 Dec; 54(6):527-30

An evaluation of combined therapy for squamous cell cancer of the anal canal. Nigro ND. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1984 Dec; 27(12):763-6

The incidence of occult metastases for cancer of the oral tongue and floor of the mouth: treatment rationale. Teichgraeber JF, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1984 Oct; 7(1):15-21

Cancer of the skin in blacks. III. A review of nineteen black patients with Bowen's disease. Mora RG, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Oct;11(4 Pt 1):557-62

Maxillary sinus cancer: a study of 33 cases. Mundy EA, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1985 Jan;14(1):27-36

The management of non-small cell lung cancer. Harrison AC. **NZ Med J** 1985 Mar 13;98(774):142-4

Nutritional status—a prognostic indicator in head and neck cancer. Brookes GB. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Feb;93(1):69-74

Carcinoma of the vagina. A case report and review of the literature. Sadan O, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 May 25; 67(21):860-2

Carcinoma of the cervical esophagus: diagnosis, management, and results. Lee DJ, et al. **South Med J** 1984 Nov; 77(11):1365-7

Squamous carcinoma of the nasopharynx. Moloy PJ, et al. **West J Med** 1985 Jul;143(1):66-9

[Intraepithelial epithelioma (Bowen's disease) of the cornea] Sedláček K, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1985 Mar;41(2):66-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Paraneoplastic erythroderma: apropos of a case] Faure M, et al. **Dermatologica** 1985;170(3):147-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANALYSIS

Beta 2-microglobulin in squamous cell carcinomas of the head and neck and in tumours heterotransplanted into nude athymic mice. Wennerberg J, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1984 Sep-Oct;98(3-4):335-42

Comparison between flow cytometry and single cell cytophotometry for DNA content analysis of the uterine cervix. Strang P, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1985 Jul-Aug; 24(4):337-41

Influence of cytoplasmic steroid receptor content on prognosis of early stage endometrial carcinoma. Creasman WT, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr 1;151(7):922-32

Androgen receptors and antiandrogen therapy for laryngeal carcinoma. Mattox DE, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1984 Nov; 110(11):721-4

DNA content of human squamous cell carcinoma cell lines. Analysis by flow cytometry and chromosome enumeration. Roa RA, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Sep;111(9):565-75

Estrogen and progesterone receptors in head and neck cancer. Schuller DE, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1984 Nov; 110(11):725-7

Purification of the epidermal growth factor receptor by tyrosine-Sepharose affinity chromatography. Akiyama T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 30; 131(1):442-8

Immunohistochemical demonstration of peptide hormones in endometrial carcinomas. Inoue M, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 15;54(10):2127–31

Keratin expression in normal esophageal epithelium and squamous cell carcinoma of the esophagus. Grace MP, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Feb;45(2):841–6

Blood group-active carbohydrate chains on the receptor for epidermal growth factor of A431 cells. Childs RA, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Oct;3(10):2227–33

Immunohistochemical localization of macromolecules of the basement membrane and the peritumoral stroma in human laryngeal carcinomas. Cam Y, et al. **J Pathol** 1984 Sep; 144(1):35–44

Different responses to EGF in two human carcinoma cell lines, A431 and UCVA-1, possessing high numbers of EGF receptors. Gamou S, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1984 Sep; 37(2):205–13

Bowenoid papulosis of the genitalia associated with human papillomavirus DNA type 16 in an infant with atopic dermatitis. Breneman DL, et al. **Pediatr Dermatol** 1985 Jul; 2(4):297–301

[Flow cytometry (FCM) in the assay of DNA content of normal and malignant epithelial cells of human uterine cervix and the prognostic significance of DNA content: I. Methodology] Wu AR. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;7(2):87–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[A microphotometric study on the nuclear DNA contents in the cells of human and experimental esophageal cancers] Honma K. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 Sep 1;53(5):631–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

Investigations of serum testosterone levels in patients with laryngeal cancers. Haidoutova R, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985;241(3):213–7

The prognostic significance of acute phase proteins in patients with inoperable squamous cell carcinoma of the bronchus. Caspers RJ, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1984 Aug;2(2):107–13

[Tumor markers in bronchial cancer: do they have a role in daily practice?] Feintrenie X, et al. **Rev Pneumol Clin** 1984;40(6):345–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Plasma amino acid pattern in gastrointestinal carcinoma] Brenner U, et al. **Onkologie** 1985 Apr;8(2):78–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lung cancer with an increase in macrophages displaying marked hemophagocytosis in the bone marrow] Narumi S, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Jan;26(1):58–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Identification of vascular system in experimental carcinoma for cryosurgery––histochemical observations of lectin UEA-1 and alkaline phosphatase activity in vascular endothelium. Ninomiya T, et al. **Cryobiology** 1985 Aug; 22(4):331–5

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

A family of epidermoid lung cancer models. Benfield JR, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1984 Dec;38(6):627–32

The role of mechanistic data in dose-response modeling. Starr TB. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;33:101–24

Tobacco teabags [letter] High AS. **Br Dent J** 1985 Jan 19; 158(2):38–9

Effect of prolonged insulin treatment on carcinoma formation in mice. Lupulescu AP. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;45(7):3288–95

Carcinogenesis of esophageal cancer in Linxian, China. Li MX, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1984 May;97(5):311–6

Mechanisms of initiation and promotion in mouse epidermis. Yuspa SH. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(56):191–204

A study of the relationship between mouthwash use and oral and pharyngeal cancer. Mashberg A, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 May;110(5):731–4

Squamous cell carcinoma on rubeosis steroidica. Kikuchi I, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;11(6):577–8

Enhancement of epidermal carcinoma formation by prolactin in mice. Lupulescu A. **JNCI** 1985 Jun;74(6):1335–46

Skin cancer in renal transplant patients treated with cyclosporin [letter] Thompson JF, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 19;1(8421):158–9

[Effects of neonatal androgenization on 7,12-dimethylbenz[a] anthracene-induced rat endometrial carcinogenesis] Morikawa S, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;37(3):365–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CLASSIFICATION

The importance of consistency in the classification of malignant tumours, illustrated by oral cancer material. Voss R. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Aug;13(4):154–7

A methodologic study of histologic classification and grading of malignancy in oral squamous cell carcinoma. Anneroth G, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1984 Oct;92(5):448–68

[Ultrastructural classification of tumor cells (based on the example of human squamous cell lung cancer)] Raĭkhlin NT, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1984;46(8):3–13 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Pemphigus vulgaris and microinvasive squamous-cell carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Dvoretsky PM, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May–Jun;29(3):403–10

Coexistence of aspergillosis and squamous-cell carcinoma in the maxillary sinus proven by preoperative cytology. Tanaka T, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Jan–Feb; 29(1):73–8

Lung cancer and chronic interstitial pneumonia associated with systemic sarcoidosis. Kuhara H, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1985 Jan;35(1):199–211

Achalasia associated with squamous cell carcinoma of the esophagus: a case report. Rock LA, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jul;80(7):526–8

Immunohistochemical and ultrastructural evidence of papilloma virus infection associated with in situ and microinvasive squamous cell carcinoma of the vulva. Pilotti S, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1984 Oct;8(10):751–61

Carcinoma associated with Zenker's diverticulum. Johnson JT, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 May–Jun; 94(3):324–5

Erythema gyratum repens [letter] Levine LE, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Feb;121(2):170–1

Hypercalcemia in association with cutaneous squamous cell carcinoma. Occurrence as a late complication of hidradenitis suppurativa. Sparks MK, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Feb;121(2):243–6

Trismus and carcinoma of the tonsil. Kristensen S, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1984;241(1):41–3

Paget's disease of the vulva complicated by bladder carcinoma. Case report. Tuck SM, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Apr;92(4):416–8

Multicentric pigmented Bowen's disease of the genitalia associated with carcinoma in situ of the cervix. King CM, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 1984 Dec;60(6):406–8

A model for malignancy-associated humoral hypercalcemia. Abramson EC, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Sep;36(5):563–7

Cis-platinum treatment for malignancy-associated humoral hypercalcemia in an athymic mouse model. Kukla LJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Sep;36(5):559–62

Cardiac tamponade as the initial presentation of malignancy. Haskell RJ, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jul;88(1):70–3

Arthritis of the elbow caused by metastatic bronchogenic carcinoma. Philipson JD, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1983 Apr–Jun;1(2):165–9

Squamous cell carcinoma in chronic osteomyelitis. Report of a case and review of the literature. Sankaran-Kutty M, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Sep;(198):264–7

Treatment of cancer-associated hypercalcemia with mithramycin and oral etidronate disodium. Shevrin DH, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1985 Mar–Apr;4(2):204–5

Multiple epitheliomata cuniculata occurring in a mutilating keratoderma. Barnett JH, et al. **Cutis** 1985 Apr;35(4):345–7

Erythema gyratum repens with associated squamous cell carcinoma of the lung. Olsen TG, et al. **Cutis** 1984 Oct; 34(4):351–3, 355

The relationship between fistulas in Crohn's disease and associated carcinoma. Report of four cases and review of the literature. Church JM, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 May;28(5):361–6

Squamous carcinoma model of humoral hypercalcemia of malignancy. Gkonos PJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Dec; 115(6):2384–90

Desquamative interstitial pneumonia and scar cancer of the lung complicating generalised neurofibromatosis. De Scheerder I, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1984 Nov;65(8):623–6

Watery diarrhea-hypokalemia-achlorhydria syndrome and carcinoma of the esophagus. Watson KJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Mar;88(3):798–803

Recurrent cervical cancer presenting as small bowel obstruction. Christopherson W, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Sep;22(1):109–14

Cauda equina compression secondary to metastatic carcinoma of the uterine corpus: preservation of neurologic function and long-term survival following surgical decompression and radiation therapy. Kapp DS, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Feb;20(2):209–18

The incidence of hypercalcemia in squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck. Dorman EB, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1984 Dec;7(2):95–8

A case of squamous cell carcinoma in plantar ulcer in leprosy. Bobhate SK, et al. **Ind J Lepr** 1984 Jul–Sep;56(3):653–5

Squamous cell carcinoma developing in trophic ulcers in leprosy––a case report. Kumar K, et al. **Ind J Lepr** 1984 Jul–Sep;56(3):656–7

Tracheal obstruction from a malignant growth—secondary or primary? Banerjee A, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci** 1984 Jan–Mar;26(1):57–9

Extrahepatic choledochal obstruction in carcinoma cervix. Chaudhary A, et al. **Indian J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jul; 4(3):197–8

Torsade de pointes and carcinoma. A case report with a brief review of the causes of delayed repolarization arrhythmias. Zimlichman RR, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Jan;21(1):79–82

Tumor-associated peripheral eosinophilia: two unusual cases. Reddy SS, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct;2(10):1165–9

Tracheoesophageal fistula secondary to esophageal carcinoma presenting with aspiration pneumonia. Adler L, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1985 May;77(5):401–3

Multiple perineal fistulas and bladder carcinoma. Goldberg JA, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1985 Apr;30(2):134–5

Tumor embolism as the first manifestation of cancer. Burchard KW, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Sep;27(1):26–30

Squamous cell carcinoma of the renal pelvis associated with hypercalcemia and the presence of parathyroid hormone-like substances in the tumor. Diaz González R, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jun;133(6):1029–30

Carcinoma in plantar ulcers in leprosy. Fleury RN, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1984 Dec;55(4):369–78

Esophageal carcinoma associated with multiple diverticula in the middle esophagus––a case report of a 30-year-old man and review of the literature. Uchida Y, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Jul 20;19(6):1265–71

Management of squamous cell carcinoma in a patient with dominant-type epidermolysis bullosa dystrophica: a surgical challenge. Song IC, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 May;75(5):732–6

[Spontaneous pneumothorax and broncho-pulmonary cancer] Steinhäuslin CA, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 May 28;74(22):586–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Abscess-forming pneumonia in esophageal cancer. A case contribution] Billmann P, et al. **Radiologe** 1984 Oct; 24(10):475–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Two cases of recessive dystrophic epidermolysis bullosa with squamous cell carcinoma] Takijiri C, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;94(14):1591–7 **(Jpn)**

[A case of cholesterol pneumonitis] Tashiro T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov; 22(11):1046–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Squamous cell carcinoma of the frontal sinus caused osteomyelitis of the frontal bone] Yura S, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 May;13(5):531–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Urinary ascites in adults] Franco Júnior SC. **AMB** 1984 Sep–Oct;30(9–10):209 **(Por)**

[Criteria for malignization of long unhealed wounds and trophic ulcers] Izmaĭlov GA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Mar;(3):48–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Refractory anemia with partial myeloblastosis and non-hematological neoplasms: an infrequent association? (letter)] Rigau J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Apr 20; 84(15):633 **(Spa)**

[Fanconi's anemia. Response to low doses of anabolics and association with carcinoma of the esophagus] Gutiérrez Romero M, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1984 Oct–Dec;36(4):353–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Cytodiagnosis of in situ and early carcinoma of the upper gastrointestinal tract. Howell LP, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May–Jun;29(3):269–73

Primary cytodiagnosis of synchronous small-cell cancer and squamous-cell carcinoma of the respiratory tract. Willett GD, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1984 Sep–Oct;28(5):610–3

Female urethral carcinoma: MRI staging. Fisher M, et al. **AJR** 1985 Mar;144(3):603–4

Subungual keratoacanthoma: a variant of verrucous squamous cell carcinoma of the skin. Scarani P, et al. **Appl Pathol** 1983 Nov–Dec;1(6):339–42

Multiple primary epidermoid carcinomas of the upper aerodigestive tract. Shons AR, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Sep; 120(9):1007–9

Tumor-antigen TA-4 in the detection of recurrence in cervical squamous cell carcinoma. Kato H, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Oct 15;54(8):1544–6

Lateral position test and quantitative lung scan in the preoperative evaluation for lung resection. Schoonover GA, et al. **Chest** 1984 Dec;86(6):854–9

Primary carcinoma of the trachea. Report of six cases. Chen HY. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Jan;98(1):67–71

Early detection of lung cancer by means of hematoporphyrin derivative fluorescence and laser photoradiation. Kato H, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1985 Jun;6(2):237–53

Balloon cytology in screening of asymptomatic alcoholics for esophageal cancer, Part I. Korsten MA, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Sep;30(9):845–51

Double early epidermoid carcinoma of the esophagus in columnar epithelium. Resano CH, et al. **Endoscopy** 1985 Mar;17(2):73–5

Appendicitis masking as recurrent squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix. O'Connell GJ, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1984 Oct;19(2):252–6

Neck masses the logical evaluation. Simpson GT. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1984 Nov;19(11):163–8, 173–6, 180–2

Serum cholinesterase and lactate dehydrogenase levels in cases of squamous cell carcinoma of oral cavity. Khan N, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1984 Jul;27(3):185–8

Subungual squamous cell carcinoma. Lumpkin LR 3d, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Oct;11(4 Pt 2):735–8

Use of antibodies to carcinoembryonic antigen and human milk fat globule to distinguish carcinoma, mesothelioma, and reactive mesothelium. Marshall RJ, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1984 Nov;37(11):1215–21

Computed tomography and ultrasound demonstration of squamous cell carcinoma of the kidney. Vas W, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1985 Jan;9(1):87–9

Colposcopic accuracy in the diagnosis of microinvasive and occult invasive carcinoma of the cervix. Benedet JL, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr;65(4):557–62

Fluorescing cells in sputum after parenteral HpD. Patel KB, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;170:521–30

Carcinomatous involvement of the hilum and mediastinum: computed tomographic and magnetic resonance evaluation. Heelan RT, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jul;156(1):111–5

Squamous cell carcinoma of renal pelvis. Blacher EJ, et al. **Urology** 1985 Feb;25(2):124-6

[Primary squamous cell carcinoma of the uterus] Duun S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Oct 22;146(43):3289 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Prognostically unfavorable factors in esophagus cancer. II. Value of diagnostic significance] Weitensfelder W, et al. **Chirurg** 1985 Mar;56(3):156-60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnostic problems of virus-induced atypical squamous cell proliferations in the area of the anus and genitalia. A case report on Bowenoid papulosis] Grosse G, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Apr;45(4):232-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Multifactorial malignancy analysis—modern knowledge in the practical diagnosis of head and neck tumors] Quade R. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1984 Sep;63(9):448-52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mesopharynx cancers—multifactorial malignancy analysis and therapeutic results] Quade R, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1984 Nov;63(11):570-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Syringocystadenoma papilliferum as a differential diagnosis of a carcinoma of the lower lip] Pullmann H, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1985 Feb 15;60(4):348-55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Combined approach in a radical surgical method for esophageal tumors of median and superior thoracic locations. Presentation of a case] Emanuelli G, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Feb 28;76(8):363-5 (Ita)

[Endoscopic diagnosis of esophago-cardial cancer. Author's experience] Lomazzi A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Feb 28; 76(8):367-9 (Ita)

[Clinical value of SCC-antigen, a subfraction of tumor antigen TA-4, in the management of cervical cancer] Kato H, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 May;31(6 Suppl):594-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of primary adenosquamous carcinoma of the stomach preoperatively diagnosed by endoscopic biopsy] Masuda T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Feb;31(2):212-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Diagnosis of tracheal and major bronchial carcinoma and the limitation of surgical therapy] Takada Y, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 May;38(5):367-72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical significance of tumor associated antigen TA-4 in gynecologic tumors] Inoue Y, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;37(6):919-22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Multifocal form of squamous cell carcinoma of the vulva and cervix uteri] Klyszejko C, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Jul; 55(7):523-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Clinical and anatomopathological characteristics of cancer of the laryngeal pouch] Hassmann E, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1984;38(5):377-85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Evaluation of diagnostic procedures in lung cancer] Moskwa Z. **Wiad Lek** 1984 May 1;37(9):713-20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Nasopharyngeal lymphoepithelioma in a 14-year-old boy] Sońta-Jakimczyk D, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Sep 15; 37(16):1288-91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Squamous-cell carcinoma of the thyroid gland] Umiński M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Aug 1;37(15):1212-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Prostatic squamous cell cancer and its differential diagnostic contrast with squamous cell metaplasia] Samsonov VA. **Arkh Patol** 1984;46(8):23-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Multiple primary malignant tumors of the respiratory organs (review of the literature)] Chissov VI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Apr;(4):142-9 (77 ref.) (Rus)

[Latent course of lung cancer and the sex factor] Vagner RI, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984;(10):73-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The role of combined bronchoscopic examination in the diagnosis of central peribronchial lung cancer] Paderin VF, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(12):46-50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Lack of effect of methotrexate on human head and neck tumours transplanted in athymic nude mice. Braakhuis BJ, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Mar-Apr; 99(3-4):208-13

A phase II trial of cyclophosphamide and adriamycin in refractory squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck. An effective salvage regimen. Bitran JD, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1985 Feb;8(1):61-4

Future directions in the chemotherapy of head and neck cancer. Grunberg SM. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1985 Feb;8(1):51-4 (12 ref.)

Aclacinomycin. Phase II evaluation in advanced squamous carcinoma of the head and neck. Kish JA, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct;7(5):535-7

Combination chemotherapy with high-dose methotrexate, bleomycin, and cisplatin in management of head and neck squamous cell carcinoma. Sridhar KS, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1985 Feb;8(1):55-60

An overview of preoperative chemotherapy: where do we go from here? Wolf GT. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1984 Mar-Apr; 5(2):77-9

Superior clinical response and survival rates with initial bolus of cisplatin and 120 hour infusion of 5-fluorouracil before definitive therapy for locally advanced head and neck cancer. Weaver A, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Oct;148(4):525-9

Palliation of esophageal malignancy with photodynamic therapy. McCaughan JS Jr, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Aug;40(2):113-20

An appraisal of the efficacy of bleomycin in epidermoid carcinoma of the penis. Ahmed T, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1984 Jul-Oct;4(4-5):289-92

Bleomycin induced changes in growth and cell kinetics of a heterotransplanted squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck. Wennerberg J. **Anticancer Res** 1984 Nov-Dec; 4(6):419-23

Acute deafness. A complication of high-dose cisplatin. Guthrie TH Jr, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 May; 111(5):344-5

Mitomycin and fluorouracil with concomitant radiotherapy in head and neck cancer. Kaplan MJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Apr;111(4):220-2

Microcapsule chemoembolization for head and neck cancer. Okamoto Y, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985; 242(1):105-11

Chemotherapy of squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck. Greenberg BR. **Ariz Med** 1985 Jul;42(7):411-7

Recurrent nasopharyngeal carcinoma—two long term disease-free remissions with non-cisplatinum based combination chemotherapy. Haines IE, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1985 Apr;55(2):153-6

Assessment of bleomycin, adriamycin and mitomycin-C in the treatment of recurrent cervical cancer. Meanwell CA, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Jul;92(7):756-61

Cisplatin and bleomycin in the treatment of esophageal carcinoma. A final report. Coonley CJ, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 1;54(11):2351-5

Cisplatin and doxorubicin. An effective chemotherapy combination in the treatment of advanced basal cell and squamous carcinoma of the skin. Guthrie TH Jr, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 15;55(8):1629-32

The safe use of cisplatin in hyperthermic isolated limb perfusion systems. Roseman JM, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 15;56(4):742-4

Combination chemotherapy with cisplatin, methotrexate, bleomycin, and vincristine (CABO) in advanced squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck. Rozencweig M, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Oct 15;54(8):1499-503

A randomized prospective comparison of methotrexate with a combination of methotrexate, bleomycin, and cisplatin in head and neck cancer. Vogl SE, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 1;56(3):432-42

Combined modality treatment of head and neck cancer with cisplatin, bleomycin, methotrexate-leucovorin chemotherapy. Weichselbaum RR, et al. **Cancer** 1985 May 1;55(9 Suppl):2149-55

Predictive factors for tumor response to preoperative chemotherapy in patients with head and neck squamous carcinoma. The Head and Neck Contracts Program. Wolf GT, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 15;54(12):2869-77

Methotrexate-related deaths in patients previously treated with cis-diamminedichloride platinum. Haim N, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1984;13(3):223-5

Phase II study of spirogermanium in patients with advanced carcinoma of the cervix. Brenner DE, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Apr;69(4):457-8

Comparison of methotrexate and cisplatin for patients with advanced squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck region: a Southwest Oncology Group Study. Grose WE, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jun;69(6):577-81

Randomized trial comparing vindesine plus cisplatin with vinblastine plus cisplatin in patients with non-small cell lung cancer, with an analysis of methods of response assessment. Kris MG, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Apr; 69(4):387-95

Combined intravenous and intra-arterial cyclophosphamide, doxorubicin, and cisplatin (CISCA) in the management of select patients with invasive urothelial tumors. Logothetis CJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jan;69(1):33-8

Phase II trial of 4'-epi-doxorubicin in advanced carcinoma of head and neck origin. Magee MJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jan;69(1):125-6

Phase I-II trial with cisplatin and 5-FU in recurrent head and neck cancer: an effective outpatient schedule. Merlano M, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Sep;69(9):961-4

Alternating combination chemotherapy using cisplatin-bleomycin with sequential methotrexate-5-FU plus leucovorin rescue in patients with head and neck cancer. Panasci L, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Sep; 69(9):1015-7

Bleomycin, mitomycin, and cisplatin therapy for advanced squamous carcinoma of the uterine cervix: a phase II study of the Northern California Oncology Group. Picozzi VJ Jr, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jul-Aug;69(7-8):903-5

Chemotherapy for metastatic non-small cell bronchogenic carcinoma: cyclophosphamide, doxorubicin, and etoposide versus mitomycin and vinblastine (EST 2575, generation IV). Ruckdeschel JC, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Nov; 68(11):1325-9

Effectiveness of cisplatin in the treatment of anal squamous cell carcinoma. Salem PA, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jul-Aug;69(7-8):891-3

Doxorubicin and cisplatin for recurrent or metastatic squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck. Sandler S, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Sep;68(9):1163-5

Phase II trial of etoposide in the management of advanced or recurrent non-squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix: a Gynecologic Oncology Group study. Slayton RE, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Dec;68(12):1513-4

Chemotherapy for esophageal cancer with mitoguazone, methotrexate, bleomycin, and cisplatin. Vogl SE, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jan;69(1):21-3

New agents in non-small cell lung cancer. Joss RA, et al. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1984 Sep;11(3):205-36 (136 ref.)

Combination chemotherapy in squamous cell carcinoma of the lung. Krzakowski MJ, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Apr; 3(2):75-8

Cisplatin and etoposide combination in the treatment of bronchogenic carcinoma. Mazzei T, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Feb;3(1):16-8

Trial of vindesine plus mitomycin in stage-3 non-small cell lung cancer. An active regimen for outpatient treatment. Kris MG, et al. **Chest** 1985 Mar;87(3):368-72

Cytotoxic chemotherapy for patients with terminal squamous carcinoma—does it influence survival? Morton RP, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1984 Jun;9(3):175-80

Chemotherapy strategies in squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck. Al-Sarraf M. **CRC Crit Rev Oncol Hematol** 1984;1(4):323-55 (171 ref.)

A case of squamous cell carcinoma treated by intralesional injection of oil bleomycin. Tanigaki T, et al. **Dermatologica** 1985;170(6):302-5

Sequential methotrexate and 5-fluorouracil in the treatment of non-small cell carcinoma of the lung. Wood CD, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 May;21(5):587-9

Postcricoid carcinoma: a retrospective study of 13 patients. Grant HR, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Mar;11(1):37-40

Bleomycin, vincristine, mitomycin-C, and cisplatin in the management of gynecological squamous cell carcinomas. Belinson JL, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Mar;20(3):387-93

The effectiveness of multidrug treatment by bleomycin, methotrexate, and cis-platinum in advanced vaginal carcinoma. Katib S, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 May; 21(1):101-2

Continuous-infusion vinblastine in refractory carcinoma of the cervix: a phase II trial. Kavanagh JJ, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Jun;21(2):211-4

Primary chemotherapy and postoperative adjuvant chemotherapy in the treatment of squamous cell carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Kim DS, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Sep;22(1):59-64

Bromocriptine in the treatment of carcinoma of the cervix: a phase II trial. Ruge S, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Jul; 21(3):356-8

Chemotherapy for squamous cell cancer of esophagus. Santhi Swaroop V, et al. **Indian J Gastroenterol** 1984 Jan;3(1):33-5 (23 ref.)

Southwest Oncology Group study of Mitoxantrone for treatment of patients with advanced squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck. Mattox DE, et al. **Invest New Drugs** 1984;2(4):405-7

Randomized trial of three cisplatin dose schedules in squamous-cell carcinoma of the cervix: a Gynecologic Oncology Group study. Bonomi P, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Aug;3(8):1079-85

A randomized trial of adjuvant chemotherapy in head and neck cancer. Taylor SG 4th, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 May; 3(5):672-9

High-dose versus low-dose cisplatin in advanced head and neck squamous carcinoma: a randomized study. Veronesi A, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Aug;3(8):1105-8

Pharmacokinetics of 5-fluorouracil during hyperthermic pelvic isolation-perfusion. Wile AG, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jun;3(6):849-52

Immunomodulatory and antiproliferative effect of recombinant alpha, beta, and gamma interferons on cultured human malignant squamous cell lines, SCL-1 and SW-1271. Nickoloff BJ, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Jun; 84(6):487-90

The role of chemotherapy in untreated squamous-cell carcinoma of the head and neck. Bahadur S, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1984 Nov;98(11):1115-9

Chemotherapy and human bladder carcinoma transplanted into NMRI nu/nu mice. Huland H, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Sep; 134(3):601-6

Cyclophosphamide, doxorubicin and cisplatin chemotherapy for patients with locally advanced urothelial tumors with or without nodal metastases. Logothetis CJ, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Sep;134(3):460-4

Preliminary phase II study of adriamycin (ADM) in patients with non-small cell lung cancer (NSCLC). Fujita J, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jun;15(2):365-8

Squamous-cell carcinoma treatment [letter] Holt JA, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Jan 7;142(1):79-80

Vindesine and high-dose cisplatin in the treatment of advanced non-small-cell lung cancer. Fuks JZ, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1985;13(2):73-7

Studies on hyperthermic chemotherapy for cancer of the esophagus—especially the intraluminal administration with perfusion of BLM containing warmed saline solution. Uchiyama T. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 Nov 1;53(6):703-20

Combination chemotherapy prior to definitive local therapy in squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck. Adelstein DJ, et al. **Oncology** 1985;42(2):80-5

Continuous intravenous infusion combination chemotherapy for head and neck squamous cell carcinoma. Gonzalez MF, et al. **Oncology** 1984;41(6):377-82

Analysis of complete responders after initial treatment with chemotherapy in head and neck cancer. Kies MS, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Apr;93(2):199-205

Photoradiation therapy of head and neck cancer. Wile AG, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;170:681-91

Concomitant boost radiotherapy for advanced squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck. Knee R, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1985 Aug;4(1):1-7

Combined-modality treatment with induction chemotherapy in locally advanced squamous cell carcinoma of the oral cavity and oropharynx. Abele R, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;98:142-7

Chemotherapy of squamous head and neck cancer: a prospective randomized trial comparing cis-platinum and bleomycin with methotrexate and vindesine. von Heyden HW, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;98:148-52

Response rate and toxicity of etoposide (VP-16) in squamous carcinoma of the lung: report from the Lung Cancer Treatment Study Group. Anderson G, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Mar;12(1 Suppl 2):21-2

Bronchoscopic phototherapy using hematoporphyrin derivative. Cortese DA, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1984 Oct;64(5):941-6

Limb-salvage procedure in two patients with spindle cell carcinoma of the lower extremities using isolation perfusion. Vaglini M, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Jun 30;71(3):271-5

[Application of a hematoporphyrin derivative (HpD) and the laser technic in diagnosis and treatment of oral tumors] Zhao FY. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan; 20(1):8-11, 62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Dibromodulcitol in combination with actinotherapy of spinocellular carcinoma] Petruželka L, et al. **Sb Lek** 1984 Sep;86(8-9):259-64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Inhibition of DNA repair, major objective of anticancer chemotherapy. Apropos of 680 cases with continuous platin bleomycin combination] Israël L, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1985;136(1):17-20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Initial chemotherapy of extensive cancers of the upper respiratory and digestive tracts] Chauvergne J, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1984;101(6):437-8 (Fre)

[Induction chemotherapy in cancer of the upper respiratory and digestive tract. Preliminary results of the protocol combining cisplatin, 5-fluorouracil and bleomycin (CFB)] Laccourreye H, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985;102(1):1-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Chemotherapy of carcinoma of the upper respiratory and digestive tract] Brugère J. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1984; 71(4):370-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Phase II trial of mitoguazone in patients with recurrent extensive cervicofacial tumors (letter)] Coninx P, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1985;72(2):153-4 (Fre)

[Induction chemotherapy of cancers of the upper respiratory and digestive tract. Analysis of tumor response in 176 patients] Lacau St. Guily J, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jun 15;14(24):1313-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Vindesine in oral cancers] Szpirglas H, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Feb 16;14(7):405-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Intra-arterial cisplatin chemotherapy of epidermoid carcinomas of the oral cavity. Preliminary results] Solas J, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1984;85(5):441-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Treatment of non-small cell bronchial cancer with high-dosage cisplatin and vindesine. Results of a prospective study] König HJ, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Sep 6;102(33):811-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Results of primary chemotherapy in 44 patients with advanced squamous cell carcinoma in the area of the head and neck] von Heyden HW, et al. **HNO** 1984 Nov; 32(11):454-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Therapy of recurrent squamous cell cancers in the ENT area with the sequential methotrexate (MTX)/5-fluorouracil (5-Fu) protocol] Scheriacher A, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Feb;64(2):58-61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Chemotherapy of non-small cell bronchial carcinoma] Kokron O. **Onkologie** 1984 Oct;7(5):285-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Drug therapy in advanced squamous cell carcinoma of the ORL region] Lehnert M, et al. **Onkologie** 1984 Oct; 7(5):297-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Results of drug therapy with cisplatin and 5-fluorouracil in squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck region] Scherpe A, et al. **Onkologie** 1984 Oct;7(5):302-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Xenograft of human bronchial squamous cell carcinoma and its sensitivity to therapy] Bak M Jr, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Dec 23;125(52):3161-4, 3167 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Long-term prognosis of oral squamous cell carcinoma histologically judged to have been eliminated by the treatment with bleomycin alone] Amagasa T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Mar;31(3):231-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Combination chemotherapy with cis-dichlorodiammineplatinum (11) (CDDP) and bleomycin BLM in advanced esophageal carcinoma] Hayakawa M, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Feb;31(2):122-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Preliminary phase II study of cis-Dichlorodiammineplatinum (II) in patients with non-small cell carcinoma of the lung and metastatic pulmonary tumor] Tominaga K, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Sep;30(11):1344-50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Experimental studies on combination chemotherapy of cisplatin with peplomycin against human squamous cell carcinomas in nude mice] Ekimoto H, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jan;12(1):70-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Phase III controlled studies of bestatin in malignant tumors of the skin—results of treatment of squamous cell carcinoma and genital Paget's disease] Ikeda S, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jun;12(6):1260-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A phase II study of oral VP-16 in primary lung cancer] Matsui Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Sep; 12(9):1801-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The evaluation of single administration of cisplatin in non-small cell carcinoma of the lung] Matsuoka R, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jul;12(7):1407-12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A study on the correlation between the concentration of antitumor agent and the clinical effect. An experience with THP-ADM] Ogawa A, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Feb;12(2):303-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Cisplatin, peplomycin, mitomycin C, and vincristine combination chemotherapy of non-small cell carcinoma of the lung] Saito H, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1984 Dec;11(12 Pt 2):2715-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Chemotherapy with FT-207 suppository (Futraful Supo) in head and neck cancer—cooperative studies by six medical schools in Kanagawa Prefecture] Sawaki S, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Sep;12(9):1864-71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Evaluation of aclacinomycin-A in head and neck cancer] Tsukuda M. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1984 Nov; 11(11):2335-41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A neo-adjuvant chemotherapy for carcinomas of the hypopharynx and cervical esophagus] Tsuruta Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jul;12(7):1496-501 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[MTX-BLM therapy for squamous cell carcinoma of the oral cavity] Yamamoto E, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1984 Dec;11(12 Pt 1):2496-501 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A clinical and histopathological study of anticancer effect of treatment with bleomycin alone—with particular reference to histological disappearance of primary lesion] Amagasa T, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Feb 20;20(1):106-13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of the combination of cisplatin and peplomycin on Ehrlich ascites carcinoma and on head and neck squamous cell carcinoma transplanted to nude mice] Mashino S. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Apr;88(4):502-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Experimental studies on photoradiation therapy by hematoporphyrin derivative (HpD) and argon dye laser] Kasai T, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;36(12):2533-41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Fundamental studies on arterial infusion chemotherapy for cervical cancer—with reference to the histological finding in infiltrating cancer and localization of the drugs in tissues] Sato H, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;37(3):383-90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Results of polychemotherapy in bronchial cancer] Sroczyński J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Apr 15;37(8):589-93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[In vitro determination of the sensitivity of lung tumors to different drugs] Berzin'sh IuA, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985; 7(1):56-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of antitumor preparations in human lung cancer xenografts growing on mice in diffusion chambers] Krutova TV, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):901-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Biochemical measure of the volume doubling time of human pulmonary neoplasms. Greengard O, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 1;55(7):1530-5

Characterization of the placental alkaline phosphatase-like (Nagao) isozyme on the surface of A431 human epidermoid carcinoma cells. Jemmerson R, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan; 45(1):282-7

Retinoid suppression of transglutaminase activity and envelope competence in cultured human epidermal carcinoma cells. Hydrocortisone is a potent antagonist or retinyl acetate but not retinoic acid. Thacher SM, et al. **Differentiation** 1985;29(1):82-7

Release of proteinases by cultures of human cell lines derived from squamous carcinomas of the tongue and larynx. Baici A, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1985;53(4):213-9

Characterization of adenosine deaminase from normal human epidermis and squamous cell carcinoma of the skin. Koizumi H, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Mar; 84(3):199-202

Histoenzymological features of epithelial cells in epidermoid carcinomas of oral mucosa and in ameloblastomas of jaws. Chomette G, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1984 Dec; 32(10):995-1003

[beta-Glucuronidase in human maxillary sinus and lung cancers: elevation of activity level and appearance of phosphorylated variant forms] Fujita M. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1984 Sep;59(5):622-38 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Sequential histochemical studies of the esophageal carcinoma in rats induced by N-methyl-N-amylnitrosamine] Yamamoto Y. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May;82(5):1293-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ETIOLOGY

Alterations to eye structures in hairless mice by long-term ultraviolet irradiation. A histopathological study. Vangsted P. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Apr;63(2):199-206

Dietary vitamin A and lung cancer risk: an analysis by histologic subtypes. Byers T, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1984 Nov;120(5):769-76

Human papilloma virus (HPV) infections related to cervical intraepithelial neoplasia (CIN) and squamous cell carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Syrjänen KJ, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 1985;17(2):45-56 (93 ref.)

Mule spinner's disease. Castiglione FM Jr, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Mar;121(3):370-2

Squamous cell carcinoma arising in long-standing necrobiosis lipoidica [letter] Clement M, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Jan; 121(1):24-5

Are intraurethral condylomata premalignant? Noronha RF, et al. **Br J Urol** 1984 Oct;56(5):546-7

'Tobacco teabags' [letter] High AS. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jan 12;290(6462):158

Nodular malignant melanoma and multiple squamous cell carcinomas in a patient treated by photochemotherapy for psoriasis. Kemmett D, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Dec 1;289(6457):1498

Risk factors of squamous cell carcinoma of the skin. A case-control study in the Montreal region. Aubry F, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 15;55(4):907-11

Squamous cell carcinoma of the extremities. Lifeso RM, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 15;55(12):2862-7

Squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck after radiation therapy for Hodgkin's disease. A report of two cases and a review of the literature. Wallner KE, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 1;56(5):1052-5

The effect of tubal ligation on the incidence of epithelial cancer of the ovary. Koch M, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1984;7(4):241-5

Squamous cell carcinoma of the rectal stump in a patient with ulcerative colitis. Report of a case and review of the literature. Mir-Madjlessi SH, et al. **Cleve Clin Q** 1985 Summer;52(2):257-61

Post-radiation subungual squamous cell carcinoma. Stone OJ, et al. **Cutis** 1985 Mar;35(3):272-5

Effects of minute amounts of cigarette smoke with or without nebulized N-nitroso-N-methylurethane on the respiratory tract of mice. Takahashi A, et al. **Gann** 1985 May; 76(5):324-30

Malignant transformation of anal skin tags in Crohn's disease. Somerville KW, et al. **Gut** 1984 Oct;25(10):1124-5

Carcinoma of the esophagus engrafted on corrosive stricture. A case report. Miyoshi N, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Dec;33(4):789-92

Papillomaviruses and skin cancer in Africa. Lutzner MA. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(63):607-23

Malignant transformation of hypertrophic lichen planus. Yesudian P, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1985 Apr;24(3):177-8

The relationship of sun exposure and solar elastosis to basal cell carcinoma. Zaynoun S, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Mar;12(3):522-5

Epidermoid carcinoma and pathological fracture developing in a case of chronic osteomyelitis. Singh DR, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1984 Dec;82(12):449-50

Altered patterns of cutaneous xenobiotic metabolism in UVB-induced squamous cell carcinoma in SKH-1 hairless mice. Das M, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Jun;84(6):532-6

Nitrogen mustard (mechlorethamine) and UVB photocarcinogenesis: a dose response effect. Epstein JH. **J Invest Dermatol** 1984 Nov;83(5):320-2

Epidermoid carcinoma subsequent to a gunshot wound of the face. Patel M, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1984 Oct; 76(10):1027-9

Squamous cell carcinoma as a complication of dystrophic epidermolysis bullosa. Tidman MJ, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1984; 77 Suppl 4:37-9

Incidence of squamous cell carcinoma in patients with long-term catheter drainage. Locke JR, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jun;133(6):1034-5

Squamous cell carcinoma of the epiglottis in a homosexual man at risk for AIDS [letter] Alhashimi MM, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Apr 26;253(16):2366

Re: Causes of anal carcinoma [letter] Daniell HW. **JAMA** 1985 Jul 19;254(3):358

Squamous cell carcinoma of the oral cavity, pharynx, and larynx in young adults. Lipkin A, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Jul;95(7 Pt 1):790-3

Squamous cell carcinoma of the tongue in a young woman. Report of a case with etiologic considerations. Kinnebrew M, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1984 Dec; 58(6):696-8

Squamous cell carcinoma in the jaws of beagles exposed to 90Sr throughout life: beta flux measurements at the mandible and tooth surfaces and a hypothesis for tumorigenesis. Parks NJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 1984 Oct; 100(1):139-56

Radiation induced carcinoma of the larynx. Amendola BE, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Jul;161(1):30-2

Antibodies to herpes simplex virus (types 1 and 2) in Jamaican patients with cervical dysplasia and neoplasia. Prabhakar P, et al. **West Indian Med J** 1984 Jun;33(2):63-7

Carcinoma as a possible complication of jejunoileal bypass operation [letter] Voss S, et al. **West J Med** 1984 Nov; 141(5):686-7

[Malignant transformation of benign tumors of the sclerocorneal limbus. Apropos of 2 cases in Bantus of Central Africa] Menez B, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 May;84(5):573–4, 577–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Development of a squamous cell carcinoma in generalized morphea] Laux B, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1985 May 15; 60(10):767–8, 771–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A case of cancer arising on a multi-operated achalasic megaesophagus] Zannini P, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Jun; 35(3):342–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Double primary neoplasms in the respiratory tract] Oteo Ochoa LA, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 May 31;173(4):215–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Comparative chromorome analysis of nine squamous cell carcinoma lines from tumors of the head and neck. Hauser-Urfer IH, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985; 39(1):35–9

Amplification and enhanced expression of cellular oncogene c-Ki-ras-2 in a human epidermoid carcinoma of the lung. Miyaki M, et al. **Gann** 1985 Apr;76(4):260–5

Isolation and characterization of an activated C-H-ras-1 gene from a squamous-cell lung carcinoma cell line. Kagimoto M, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Jun 15;35(6):808–12

Xeroderma pigmentosum and squamous cell carcinoma of the tongue. Identification of two black patients as members of complementation group C. Wade MH, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Mar;12(3):515–21

Interstitial deletion of chromosome band 13q14 associated with squamous cell carcinoma. Fitchett M, et al. **J Med Genet** 1984 Oct;21(5):399

Nonfamilial Turcot's syndrome associated with Turner's syndrome, multiple carcinomas of the tongue, and cancer of the colon. Herrera-Ornelas L, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Dec;27(4):251–4

Oncogenes: their presence and significance in squamous cell cancer of the head and neck. Friedman WH, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Mar;95(3):313–6

Structure and localization of genes encoding aberrant and normal epidermal growth factor receptor RNAs from A431 human carcinoma cells. Merlino GT, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Jul;5(7):1722–34

Oncogenes in laryngeal cancer: serial passage of transformed cellular DNA. Friedman WH, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Jun;93(3):346–50

Relationship between production of epidermal growth factor receptors, gene amplification, and chromosome 7 translocation in variant A431 cells. Gill GN, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Jul;11(4):309–18

IMMUNOLOGY

Assessment of immunocompetent cells in patients with head and neck squamous cell carcinoma. Dawson DE, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 Jul–Aug;94(4 Pt 1):342–5

Immunology of tumor infiltrating lymphocytes. Holmes EC. **Ann Surg** 1985 Feb;201(2):158–63

Bowenoid papulosis. Presence of human papillomavirus (HPV) structural antigens and of HPV 16-related DNA sequences. Gross G, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Jul; 121(7):858–63

Antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity. Relation to stage and disease course in North American patients with nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Neel HB 3d, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1984 Nov;110(11):742–7

Lymphokine production and lymphocyte subpopulations in patients with head and neck squamous carcinoma. Wolf GT, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1984 Nov;110(11):731–5

Identification of lymphocyte subsets and natural killer cells in head and neck cancers. An immunohistological study using monoclonal antibodies. Harabuchi Y, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985;242(1):89–97

Mixed lymphocyte reaction suppression by tumour cell lines from naturally occurring squamous cell carcinomata. Al-Yaman FM, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1985 Apr; 63 (Pt 2):183–93

Identification of pemphigus-like antigens expressed by SCaBER cells. Acosta E, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Feb; 112(2):157–64

The ability of macrophages from head and neck cancer patients to kill tumor cells. Effect of prostaglandin inhibitors on cytotoxicity. Cameron DJ, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 1;54(11):2403–8

An unusual presentation of a large tumor coexisting with an unusually high nonspecific immune responsiveness. A case report. Eskinazi DP, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 1; 56(3):490–4

Tumor-associated antigen, TA-4, in the monitoring of the effects of therapy for squamous cell carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Serial determinations and tissue localization. Maruo T, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jul 15;56(2):302–8

Cell-mediated immune status in patients with squamous cell carcinoma of the oral cavity. Saranath D, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 1;56(5):1062–70

Monoclonal antibodies to human squamous cell carcinoma of the lung and their application to tumor diagnosis. Kyoizumi S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;45(7):3274–81

Depression of natural killer cytotoxic activity in lymphocytes infiltrating human pulmonary tumors. Moy PM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan;45(1):57–60

Extent of squamous cancer of the lung correlates with alterations in circulating T cells. Ginns LC, et al. **Diagn Immunol** 1983;1(3):155–61

Epithelial isoantigens A, B and H in oral carcinomas. Gupta YN, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1985 May;64(5):239–42

Flow cytometric analysis of tumor antigen TA-4 in cervical squamous cells. Sasaki K, et al. **Gann** 1984 Aug;75(8):703–6

Squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix stage IB: numbers and reactivities of pelvic lymph node T cells. Onsrud M, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Feb;20(2):177–83

Cell-mediated and humoral immune responses to chlamydial and herpesvirus antigens in patients with cervical carcinoma. Qvigstad E, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Feb; 20(2):184–9

Squamous-cell carcinoma, Kaposi's sarcoma and Burkitt's lymphoma are consequences of impaired immune surveillance of ubiquitous viruses in acquired immune deficiency syndrome, allograft recipients and tropical African patients. Purtilo DT, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984; (63):749–70 (53 ref.)

The cellular response of sheep to challenge with cultivated allogeneic tumor cells derived from naturally occurring ovine squamous cell carcinomata. Al-Yaman FM, et al. **Immunol Invest** 1985 Feb;14(1):73–84

Antibody-dependent cell mediated cytotoxicity against nucleated target cells in patients with squamous cell carcinoma of uterine cervix. Bose M, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 May;81:488–92

SQM1 antibody defines a surface membrane antigen in squamous carcinoma of the head and neck. Boeheim K, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Aug 15;36(2):137–42

Murine monoclonal antibody LAM2 defines cell membrane determinant with preferential expression on human lung small-cell carcinoma and squamous-cell carcinomas. Stahel RA, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Jan 15;35(1):11–7

Pemphigus vulgaris and malignancy. Armin A, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1985 Aug;14(4):376–80

Long-term follow-up of IgG and IgA antibodies against viral capsid antigens of Epstein-Barr virus in nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Lynn TC, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Jun; 99(6):567–72

Lysis of fresh human tumor cells by autologous large granular lymphocytes and T-lymphocytes: two distinct killing activities induced by coculture with autologous tumor. Uchida A, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Dec;73(6):1285–92

Squamous cell carcinoma in the immunosuppressed patient: Fanconi's anemia. Kaplan MJ, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Jul;95(7 Pt 1):771–5

Human X human hybridoma producing monoclonal antibody against autologous cervical carcinoma. Hagiwara H, et al. **Mol Biol Med** 1983 Sep;1(2):245–52

Immunologic reactivity in patients with nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Hsu MM, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1980 Jul–Aug;88(4):384–90

T-cell subpopulations in head and neck carcinoma. Johnson JT, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1984 Aug; 92(4):381–5

Immunohistochemical demonstration of tumor-associated antigens with the aid of monoclonal and polyclonal antisera in carcinoma of the bladder. Steffens J, et al. **Urol Res** 1985;13(2):55–9

Immune reactivity to autochthonous ovine squamous cell carcinomata. Al-Yaman F, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1984 Sep;7(2):153–68

[Preparation and specificity of monoclonal antibodies against human lung carcinoma] Ruan ST. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr;8(2):65–70, 125 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Squamous cell carcinoma of the palatine tonsils. Effect on the immune system in man] Mang WL. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Sep 20;102(35):867–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Immunohistochemical demonstration of tumor-associated antigens in urinary bladder carcinomas using mono- and polyclonal antisera] Friedmann W, et al. **Onkologie** 1985 Apr;8(2):105–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical experiences with the tumor marker TPA in the maxillofacial region] Kärcher H. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 12;96(19):732–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Detection of papillomavirus capsid antigens and human papillomavirus 16-related DNA in Bowenoid papulosis and Bowen disease] Gross G, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1984 Aug 15; 59(16):1084–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Demonstration of antibodies against tumor-associated antigens in the serum patients with bronchogenic carcinoma using anticomplement immunofluorescence on xenotransplants of human tumors] Stiller-Winkler R, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1985 Mar; 180(4):381–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Immuno-oncologic monitoring of patients with bronchial carcinoma. IV. Aspects of the immunocompetence system] Mancuso M, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Mar 31;76(13):619–26 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The measurement of SCC antigen in squamous cell carcinoma of the lung] Masuoka T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jul;31(8):914–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Changes of peripheral lymphocyte subsets in patients with oral squamous carcinoma] Moroyama T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Feb;31(2):117–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Production of monoclonal antibodies specific to human lung cancer—squamous cell carcinoma and adenocarcinoma] Saji S. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov; 85(11):1426–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on antigen highly associated with human bronchogenic squamous cell carcinoma—enzyme-linked immuno-absorbent assay] Yamada T, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;86(2):132–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on an antigen strongly associated with human bronchogenic squamous cell carcinoma (1)—studies by immuno-diffusion method] Yamada T, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;86(1):55–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Anti-tumor immunity in patients with head and neck cancer measured by leukocyte adherence inhibition test] Himi T. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Apr;88(4):463–76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical significance of the subsets of lymphocyte in the peripheral blood of the head and neck cancer patients] Okamoto M, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Apr;88(4):443–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Assessment of prognosis of lung cancer in relation to immunocompetence] Kawamura I. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;23(1):74–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Relation between serum carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) level and microscopic features of lung cancer] Ochnio J, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1984 Jul;52(7):331–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) in the blood serum of patients with primary bronchial cancer] Kozielski J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Jan 7;40(1):5–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

METABOLISM

The carbohydrate on human chorionic gonadotropin produced by cancer cells. Cole LA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;176:245–70

Nuclear DNA in histologic sections from squamous-cell carcinoma and adenocarcinoma of the lung. Nishimiya K, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol Histol** 1985 Jun;7(2):153–8

Modulation of type-IV procollagen and laminin production in A431 human squamous epidermoid carcinoma cells by 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate (TPA) and epidermal growth factor (EGF). Panneerselvam M, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985;277(5):377–83

Filaggrin distribution in keratoacanthomas and squamous cell carcinoma. Klein-Szanto AJ, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1984 Nov;108(11):888–90

Isolation of an evolutionarily conserved epidermal growth factor receptor cDNA from human A41 carcinoma cells. Simmen FA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 15;124(1):125–32

Gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase in precancerous lesions and carcinomas of oral, pharyngeal, and laryngeal mucosa. Calderon-Solt L, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jul 1;56(1):138–43

Isolated ectopic production of the free beta subunit of chorionic gonadotropin by an epidermoid carcinoma of unknown primary site. Nagelberg SB, et al. **Cancer** 1985 May 1;55(9):1924–30

Biosynthesis of prostaglandins and hydroxy fatty acids in primary squamous carcinomas of head and neck in humans. el Attar TM, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Jul;27(3):255–9

The appearance and internalization of transferrin receptors at the margins of spreading human tumor cells. Hopkins CR. **Cell** 1985 Jan;40(1):199–208

Recycling of transferrin receptors in A431 cells is inhibited during mitosis. Warren G, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Oct; 3(10):2217–25

Visualization of epidermal growth factor receptor in cryosections of cultured A431 cells by immuno-gold labeling. Boonstra J, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 Mar; 36(2):209–16

Involucrin in intraepithelial and invasive squamous cell carcinomas of the cervix: an immunohistochemical study. Sassoon AF, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 May;16(5):467–70

Lysis of type-I collagen by squamous carcinomas of the head and neck. Burman JF, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Jul 15; 36(1):109–16

Mitogen-independent activation of Na+/H+ exchange in human epidermoid carcinoma A431 cells: regulation by medium osmolarity. Cassel D, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Feb;122(2):178–86

Characterization of the Na+/H+ exchanger in human epidermoid carcinoma A431 vesicles. Mancuso D, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Jun;123(3):297–304

Elevated epidermal growth factor receptor gene copy number and expression in a squamous carcinoma cell line. Merlino GT, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Mar;75(3):1077–9

Human epidermal cells and squamous carcinoma cells synthesize a cytokine that augments natural killer cell activity. Luger TA, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Apr; 134(4):2477–83

Involucrin in squamous and basal cell carcinomas of the skin: an immunohistochemical study. Said JW, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1984 May;82(5):449–52

Histochemical observations of lectin-binding in experimental carcinomas in mouse submandibular glands. Hosaka M, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1984 Dec;13(6):585–94

Prostaglandins in squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck: a preliminary study. Jung TT, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Mar;95(3):307–12

Phosphorylation of chloroform soluble compounds in plasma membranes of human epidermoid carcinoma A431 cells. Brautigan DL, et al. **Lipids** 1985 Jul;20(7):492–5

Melanin, an adrenochrome's metabolism in epidermoid carcinoma: two case reports. Babcock PP, et al.

NY J Dent 1984 Sep-Oct;54(6):259-66

Testosterone metabolism in squamous cell carcinomas. Cardo PP, et al. **Pathologica** 1984 Sep-Oct;76(1045):599-603

Calcium-binding proteins in human carcinoma cell lines. Pfyffer GE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov; 81(21):6632-6

Peritoneal keratin globules in uterine adenosquamous carcinoma. Williams WD, et al. **South Med J** 1984 Oct; 77(10):1316-8

Tannic acid binding of cell surfaces in normal, premalignant, and malignant squamous epithelium of the human uterine cervix. Davina JH, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1984; 6(4):275-84

Lymphoepithelial carcinoma (Schmincke type) as a derivate of the tonsillar crypt epithelium. Möller P, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1984;405(1):85-93

[Two cases of CSF-producing lung tumor] Fujii H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Oct;25(10):1653-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Lactoferrin in human lung tumors] Sergeeva NS, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(2):64-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Various indices of metabolism and non-specific immunity in cancer of the thoracic region of the esophagus] Popova VV, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(4):41-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Mycobacterium leprae within a squamous cell carcinoma [letter] Laing AB, et al. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1984 Aug; 6(4):413-4

Role of papilloma virus in proliferative squamous lesions. Jenson AB, et al. **Surv Synth Pathol Res** 1985;4(1):8-13

Shope papillomavirus transcription in benign and malignant rabbit tumors. Phelps WC, et al. **Virology** 1985 Oct 15; 146(1):120-9

[Presence of papillomavirus genomes and amplification of the c-myc and C-Ha-ras oncogenes in invasive cancers of the uterine cervix] Riou G, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1984;299(14):575-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

MORTALITY

Invasive cervical cancer in young women. la Vecchia C, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Nov;91(11):1149-55

Prognostic factors influencing relapse of squamous cell carcinoma of the maxillary sinus. Kondo M, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):190-6

Prognostic factors in carcinoma of the vulva. Boyce J, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Mar;20(3):364-77

Changing pattern of cervical carcinoma: a report of 709 cases of invasive carcinoma treated in 1970-1974. Ylinen K, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Mar;20(3):378-86

Survival following resection for second and third primary lung cancers. Mathisen DJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Oct;88(4):502-10

Cigarette smoking, tumor recurrence, and survival from bladder cancer. Michalek AM, et al. **Prev Med** 1985 Jan; 14(1):92-8

[Prognosticly unfavorable factors in esophageal carcinoma. I. The importance of anamnestic data] Weitensfelder W, et al. **Chirurg** 1984 Sep;55(9):600-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prognosis of long-term survivors of oral cancer treated with radiation] Horiuchi J, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Dec; 30(15):1855-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical study of squamous cell carcinoma of the bladder] Kagawa S, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Apr;30(4):467-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinicostatistical study of penile carcinoma] Kawano A, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar; 76(3):392-400 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

OCCURRENCE

Increased frequency of carcinoma of the uterine cervix in women married to men with a previous gonorrheal infection. An epidemiological study. Furgyik S. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(3):245-9

The association of condylomata acuminata and squamous carcinoma of the vulva. Daling JR, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1984 Oct;50(4):533-5

Carcinoma of skin of penis. Onuigbo WI. **Br J Urol** 1985 Aug;57(4):465-6

Squamous cell carcinoma of the upper aerodigestive tract in nonusers of tobacco. Hodge KM, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 15;55(6):1232-5

Oral cavity and oropharyngeal cancer in a younger population. Review of literature and experience at Yale. Son YH, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jan 15;55(2):441-4

Dynamic analysis of the increasing frequency of laryngeal cancer. Fei SZ, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Apr; 98(4):289-91

Is superficial squamous cell carcinoma of the esophagus a disease of the Western World? [editorial] Peura DA, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Apr;31(2):103-4

Studies of the epidemiology of preinvasive and invasive carcinoma of the uterine cervix in Ireland. Herity B, et al. **Ir Med J** 1985 Jul;78(7):177-82

Psoriasis and susceptibility to nonmelanoma skin cancer. Stern RS, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Jan;12(1 Pt 1):67-73

Malignant skin tumors among dermatology patients in university hospitals of Japan. A statistical survey 1971-1975. Tada M, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug; 11(4):313-21

Carcinoma of cervix at Ramathibodi Hospital from cancer registry 1978-1982. Srisupundit S, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1984 Oct;67 Suppl 2:68-72

Squamous cell carcinoma of the oral mucosa: a review of 244 cases in Australia. Rich AM, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1984 Oct;13(5):459-71

[Registration of carcinoma in situ and squamous cell carcinoma of the uterine cervix in the screening area of Nijmegen from 1 January 1970 through 31 July 1982] Klinkhamer PJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Oct 20; 128(42):1979-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Cutaneous prickle-cell epitheliomas and visceral cancer] Guillaume JC, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985; 112(1):21-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[clinical studies on primary renal pelvic tumors] Fukatsu H, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Jun;30(6):751-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Multiple primary cancers of the esophagus] Kita M, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 May;29(5):577-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cancer of the penis: study of its geographic pathology in the State of Bahia, Brazil] Barbosa Júnior A de A, et al. **Rev Saude Publica** 1984 Dec;18(6):429-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

PATHOLOGY

A case of pure primary squamous-cell carcinoma of the breast diagnosed by fine needle aspiration biopsy [letter] Hsiu JG, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Jul-Aug; 29(4):650-1

Cytologic presentation of ovarian adenosquamous carcinoma in ascitic fluid. A case report. Tsukamoto N, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1984 Nov-Dec;28(6):703-5

Cytodiagnosis of adenosquamous carcinoma of the pancreas. Use of intraoperative fine needle aspiration. Wilczynski SP, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1984 Nov-Dec;28(6):733-6

Junctions between intraepithelial carcinoma and non-neoplastic tissue of the esophagus. Light and electron microscopic studies. Takubo K, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1984 Jul;34(4):785-96

Invasive squamous cell carcinoma of the uterine cervix. IX. Construction of a partial index in a histopathologic malignancy grading system. Willén H, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1985 Mar-Apr;24(2):133-8

Supplementary tissue-core histology from fine-needle transthoracic aspiration biopsy. Greene R, et al. **AJR** 1985 Apr;144(4):787-92

New prognostic factors in squamous cell carcinoma of cervix uteri. Jakobsen A, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1985 Feb; 8(1):39-43

Carcinoma of the anal canal: a study of 79 cases. Dougherty BG, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Feb;83(2):159-64

A malignant neoplasm with features of both squamous cell carcinoma and malignant melanoma. Rosen LB, et al. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1984 Summer;6 Suppl:213-9

Primary squamous cell carcinoma of the stomach. Bonnheim DC, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Feb;80(2):91-4

Squamous cell carcinoma arising in a duplication cyst of the esophagus. Tapia RH, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 May; 80(5):325-9

Second primary bronchogenic carcinomas after small cell carcinoma [letter] Tan M, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Apr; 78(4):A46, A60

Fulminant disseminated carcinomatosis arising from squamous cell carcinoma of the tongue. Wadler S, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Jan;78(1):149-52

Lymphatic spread in carcinoma of the vulva. Figge DC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jun 15;152(4):387-94

Squamous cell carcinoma arising from ovarian benign cystic teratoma. Selim MA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Nov 15;150(6):790-2

A clinicopathologic study of 21 cases of adenoid squamous cell carcinoma of the eyelid and periorbital region. Caya JG, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar 15;99(3):291-7

Squamous and transitional elements in rat bladder carcinomas induced by N-butyl-N-4-hydroxybutyl-nitrosamine (BBN). A study of cytokeratin expression. Herman CJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Sep;120(3):419-26

Squamous-cell carcinoma of the lung. NHMI-induced squamous-cell carcinoma in the lungs of rats. Taylor HW, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Apr;119(1):168-70

Epidermoid cancer of the anal margin. Pathologic features, treatment, and clinical results. Greenall MJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jan;149(1):95-101

Hayes Martin lecture. Vicissitudes of head and neck cancer. Maddox WA. **Am J Surg** 1984 Oct;148(4):428-32

Squamous cell carcinoma of the middle ear. A 25-year retrospective study. Kenyon GS, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 May-Jun;94(3):273-7

Experience with the Oxford tumour marker in uterine cervical lesions. Beltrami CA, et al. **Appl Pathol** 1984; 2(1):39-42

Keratoacanthomas associated with cervical squamous cell carcinoma [letter] Fusaro RM, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Jun;121(6):713-4

Adenosquamous carcinoma of the skin. An aggressive mucin- and gland-forming squamous carcinoma. Weidner N, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Jun;121(6):775-9

Squamous cell carcinoma in a cystic teratoma of the ovary. Tang LC, et al. **Arch Gynecol** 1984;236(1):55-9

Squamous cell carcinoma of the conjunctiva presenting with intraocular extension. Wexler SA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug;103(8):1175-7

Pleomorphic adenoma and metastatic squamous cell carcinoma. Atiyah RA, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Mar; 111(3):204-6

Oral lichen planus and squamous carcinoma. Case report and update of the literature. Kaplan B, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Aug;111(8):543-7 (53 ref.)

Atypical facial pain and orbital cancer. Ruff T, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 May;111(5):338-9

Tracheal carcinoma presenting as a thyroid cyst. Vitug AC, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 May;111(5):340-1

A rarely observed case of primary multiple carcinomas of the head and neck. Megighian D, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985;242(1):7-12

Malignant neoplasms metastasizing to a benign host tumor [letter] Howell LP. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1984 Dec; 108(12):940-1

Esophageal cancer. Autopsy findings in 171 cases. Sons HU, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1984 Dec;108(12):983-8

Lung carcinoma by histologic type in coal miners. Vallyathan V, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 May;109(5):419-23

Squamous cell carcinoma of the cecum. Balsano NA. **Arch Surg** 1985 Oct;120(10):1176-7

Progression of squamous carcinoma in situ of the vulva to invasive carcinoma after systemic bleomycin therapy [letter] Wong WS, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Nov;24(4):295

Tumour cords in 52 human bronchial and cervical squamous cell carcinomas: inferences for their cellular kinetics and radiobiology. Moore JV, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Mar; 51(3):407-13

Penile carcinoma in the first decade of life. Narasimharao KL, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Jun;57(3):358

Surface roughness of squamous cell carcinoma of the oral mucosa. Amagasa T, et al. **Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ** 1985 Mar;32(1):1-7

The treatment of bilateral ulcerated lymph node metastases from carcinoma of the penis. A case report. Abratt RP. **Cancer** 1984 Oct 15;54(8):1720-2

Presenting conditions of 1539 population-based lung cancer patients by cell type and stage in New Hampshire and Vermont. Chute CG, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 15; 56(8):2107-11

Histopathologic grading of squamous cell carcinoma of the uterine cervix. An evaluation of 70 stage Ib patients. Crissman JD, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 1;55(7):1590-6

Prognostic value of histopathologic parameters in squamous cell carcinoma of the oropharynx. Crissman JD, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 15;54(12):2995-3001

Subsequent upper aerodigestive malignancies following treatment of esophageal cancer. Fogel TD, et al. **Cancer** 1985 May 1;55(9):1882-5

Prognostic and therapeutic use of microstaging of cutaneous squamous cell carcinoma of the trunk and extremities. Friedman HI, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 1;56(5):1099-105

The prognostic significance of lymph-vascular space invasion in stage I endometrial cancer. Hanson MB, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 15;55(8):1753-7

Glandular or mucus-secreting components in squamous cell carcinoma of the esophagus. Kuwano H, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 1;56(3):514-8

Intratumoral phenotypic diversity of cloned human lung tumor cell lines and consequences for analyses with monoclonal antibodies. Olsson L, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 1;54(9):1757-65

Extracapsular spread of carcinoma in cervical lymph nodes. Impact upon survival in patients with carcinoma of the supraglottic larynx. Snyderman NL, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7):1597-9

Malignant transformation of a cloned, nontumorigenic mouse epidermal keratinocyte cell line, MSK-C3H-NU, by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene. Indo K, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Feb;45(2):774-82

Induction of epidermoid differentiation by cyclic adenine nucleotide in cultured mammary tumors of mice. Schaefer FV, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Apr;45(4):1828-33

Normal and transformed human prokeratinocytes express divergent effects of a tumor promoter on cell cycle-mediated control of proliferation and differentiation. Wille JJ Jr, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Aug;6(8):1181-7

Superficial invasive carcinoma of the vulva. Wilkinson EJ. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar;28(1):188-95

DNA distribution in non-small-cell lung carcinomas and its relationship to clinical behavior. Volm M, et al. **Cytometry** 1985 Jul;6(4):348-56

Keratoacanthoma centrifugum marginatum versus low-grade squamous cell carcinoma. Peteiro MC, et al. **Dermatologica** 1985;170(5):221-4

A case of epidermodysplasia verruciformis (Lewandowsky-Lutz, 1922) with skin cancer: histopathology of malignant cutaneous changes. Tanigaki T, et al. **Dermatologica** 1984;169(2):97-101

Some further features for differential diagnosis between squamous cell carcinomas and basal cell epitheliomas. Tosca A, et al. **Dermatologica** 1985;171(1):21-6

Adenosquamous carcinoma of the colon. Cerezo L, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Aug;28(8):597-603

Superficial esophageal carcinoma: a report of 12 cases. Benasco C, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Apr;31(2):64-7

Predictive factors with reference to low-risk of metastases in squamous cell carcinoma in the vulvar region. Andreasson B, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Jun;21(2):196–206

V factor (tumor volume) and T factor (FIGO classification) in the assessment of cervix cancer prognosis: the risk of lymph node spread. Dargent D, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Sep;22(1):15–22

Late sequelae of superficial irradiation. Hood IC, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1984 Oct;7(1):65–72 (103 ref.)

Transitional cell carcinoma in a pelvic kidney associated with recurrent lung cancer. Terai A, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Nov;30(11):1641–4

In-situ neoplasia in squamous cell carcinoma of the parotid. A case report. Leader M, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 Mar; 9(3):325–9

Eosinophil infiltration in keratoacanthoma and squamous cell carcinoma of the skin. Lowe D, et al. **Histopathology** 1984 Jul;8(4):619–25

Eosinophilia in squamous cell carcinoma of the oral cavity, external genitalia and anus—clinical correlations. Lowe D, et al. **Histopathology** 1984 Jul;8(4):627–32

Squamous cell carcinoma with sarcoma-like stroma of the nose and paranasal sinuses: report of two cases. Piscioli F, et al. **Histopathology** 1984 Jul;8(4):633–9

Adenosquamous carcinoma of the lung: a clinical and pathologic study of seven cases. Fitzgibbons PL, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 May;16(5):463–6

Squamous cell carcinoma of the liver. Gresham GA, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Apr;16(4):413–6

Lung cancer heterogeneity: a blinded and randomized study of 100 consecutive cases. Roggli VL, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Jun;16(6):569–79

Primary carcinomas of renal pelvis. (A follow up study). Ranadive NU, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1984 Jan; 27(1):11–7

Alteration of the extracellular matrix of cultured human keratinocytes by transformation and during differentiation. Brown KW, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Jun 15;35(6):799–807

The pathology of superficially invasive, thin vulvar squamous cell carcinoma. Dvoretsky PM, et al. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1984;3(4):331–42

Histologic and histochemical changes in experimental carcinomas following cryosurgery. Ninomiya T, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1985 Aug;14(4):362–70

Squamous cell carcinoma arising in the lining of odontogenic cysts. Report of 5 cases. Van der Waal I, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1985 Apr;14(2):146–52

Multiple primary squamous cell carcinomas in the upper digestive tract. Fitzpatrick PJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Dec;10(12):2273–9

Parotid area lymph node metastases from carcinoma of the skin. Mendenhall NP, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Apr;11(4):707–14

A favorable subset of AJCC stage IV squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck. Mendenhall WM, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Oct;10(10):1841–3

Prognosis and histology in Stage I nasopharyngeal carcinoma (NPC). Saw D, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 May;11(5):893–8

Incidence and control of occult neck node metastases from squamous cell carcinoma of the anterior two-thirds of the tongue. Vermund H, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Nov;10(11):2025–36

Comparison of invasiveness and non-invasiveness of two epithelial cell lines in vitro. Schroyens W, et al. **Invasion Metastasis** 1984;4(3):160–70

Prolonged 'in situ' stage in oesophageal carcinoma. Rajindranath T, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 May; 32(5):455–6

Vulvar intraepithelial neoplasia and microinvasive carcinoma of the vulva. Buckley CH, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1984 Nov; 37(11):1201–11 (40 ref.)

Detection of S-100 labelled cells in nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Lauriola L, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1984 Nov; 37(11):1235–8

Malignant epidermal tumours. McGibbon DH. **J Cutan Pathol** 1985 Jun–Aug;12(3–4):224–38

Bowenoid papulosis of the chin. Bart RS. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1984 Oct;10(10):821–3

Cutaneous metastatic squamous-cell carcinoma in zosteriform distribution. Buecker JW, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1984 Sep;10(9):718–20

Metastatic squamous-cell carcinomas derived from solar keratosis. Fukamizu H, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1985 May;11(5):518–22

Verrucous Bowen's disease of the plantar foot. Grekin RC, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1984 Sep;10(9):734–6

Clear cell acanthoma developing in epidermal nevus. Sawada M, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1984 Jun;11(3):301–4

Combined adenocarcinoma and squamous carcinoma of the hypopharynx. A case report. Glossop LP, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1984 Nov;98(11):1161–6

Squamous cell carcinoma and liposarcoma of the larynx occurring metachronously. Narula A, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 May;99(5):509–11

Bowenoid papulosis of the vulva: a case report. Nakjang Y, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1984 Sep;67(9):521–4

Case report: aspirated foreign body acting as tumor marker. Pokorney ES, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1985 May;82(5):395–6

Squamous cell carcinoma of the urethra. Kabnick EM, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1984 Dec;76(12):1214

Bilateral maxillary squamous odontogenic tumors and the malignant transformation of a mandibular radiolucent lesion. Norris LH, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1984 Dec; 42(12):827–34

The pathological significance of Langerhans cells in oral cancer. Kurihara K, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1985 Apr; 14(4):289–98

Epithelial dysplasia immediately adjacent to oral squamous cell carcinomas. Wright A, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1985 Aug; 14(7):559–64

Spindle cell tumours of the skin of debatable origin. An immunocytochemical study. Eusebi V, et al. **J Pathol** 1984 Nov;144(3):189–99

Association of Fanconi's anemia and squamous-cell carcinoma of the lower female genital tract with condyloma acuminatum. A report of two cases. Wilkinson EJ, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1984 Jul;29(7):447–53

Effectiveness of scalene node biopsy for staging of lung cancer in the absence of palpable adenopathy. Bernstein MP, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 May;29(1):46–9

Squamous metaplasia in colonic adenomata: report of two cases. Kontozoglou T. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 May;29(1):31–4

Squamous carcinoma arising in a pilonidal sinus. Lineaweaver WC, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Dec;27(4):239–42

Evaluation of brush cytology as an independent technique for detection of esophageal carcinoma. Dowlatshahi K, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jun;89(6):848–51

Carcinoma of the ureter with extensive squamous differentiation and positive immunoperoxidase staining for carcinoembryonic antigen: a case report. Fulks RM, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jan;133(1):92–4

Malignant mixed mesodermal tumor of bladder occurring after radiotherapy for cervical cancer: report of a case. Kanno J, et al. **J Urol** 1985 May;133(5):854–6

Modulation of the terminal differentiation of human squamous carcinoma cells in vitro by all-trans-retinoic acid. Reiss M, et al. **JNCI** 1985 May;74(5):1015–23

Light and electron microscopic studies of perineural invasion by esophageal carcinoma. Takubo K, et al. **JNCI** 1985 May; 74(5):987–93

Primary squamous cell carcinoma of the thyroid gland—a case report. Kapoor VK, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1985 Jan; 15(1):60–2

Cervical papillomavirus infection progressing to invasive cancer in less than three years [letter] Syrjänen K, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 2;1(8427):510–1

An in vivo model for squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck. Baker SR. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Jan;95(1):43–56

Brush cytology for the early detection of esophageal carcinoma among patients with upper aerodigestive malignancies. Dowlatshahi K, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Aug;95(8):971–5

Lymphoepithelioma (undifferentiated carcinoma) of the laryngohypopharynx. Stanley RJ, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Sep;95(9 Pt 1):1077–81

Polypoid squamous carcinoma of the esophagus. Lin JI. **Milit Med** 1985 Mar;150(3):149–51

The epidermoid (squamous cell) carcinomas of the lung. A histopathological analysis of 2,150 diagnosed cases. Eskenasy A. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1984 Oct–Dec; 30(4):255–67

Malignant change in an intradiploic epidermoid: report of a case and review of the literature. Yanai Y, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Feb;16(2):252–6

A case report of primary tracheal cancer from leprosy autopsy series with a review of the literature. Obara A, et al. **Nippon Rai Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Apr–Jun;53(2):54–60

Stage II benign cystic teratoma with malignant squamous degeneration. Seltzer V, et al. **NY State J Med** 1985 May; 85(5):224–5

Poor prognosis in patients with adenosquamous cell carcinoma of the cervix. Gallup DG, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar;65(3):416–22

Prognostic significance of groin lymph node metastases in squamous carcinoma of the vulva. Hoffman JS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep;66(3):402–5

Adenocarcinoma of the uterine cervix: a study of 73 cases. Ireland D, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan;65(1):82–5

The issue of microinvasive squamous cell carcinoma of the vulva: an evaluation of the criteria of diagnosis and methods of therapy. Zucker PK, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 1985 Mar;40(3):136–43 (26 ref.)

Malignant lymphoepithelial lesion of the submandibular gland. Amaral AL, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1984 Aug;58(2):184–90

Focal acantholytic dyskeratosis and epidermolytic hyperkeratosis of the oral mucosa adjacent to squamous cell carcinoma. Brodsky G. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Apr;59(4):388–93

A prospective study of endotracheal tube cytology in head and neck cancer patients. Denneny JC 3d, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Feb;93(1):75–8

Recurrent carcinoma of the larynx and the hypopharynx. Jacobs JR, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1980 Jul–Aug;88(4):425–33

In vitro sensitivity and resistance of cultured human squamous carcinoma cells to cis-platinum and methotrexate. Spiegel J, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1984 Oct;92(5):524–31

Bowenoid papulosis in the perianal region. Sen Gupta SK, et al. **Papua New Guinea Med J** 1983 Jun;26(2):141–3

Non transitional cell malignant tumors of the bladder. Anatomo-pathological study. Chomette G, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162A:75–80

Lack of correlation between differentiation status and response to radiation of three murine squamous cell carcinomas. Moore JV, et al. **Radiat Environ Biophys** 1985; 24(3):211–8

Natural history of neck disease in patients with squamous cell carcinoma of oropharynx and pharyngolarynx. Bataini JP, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1985 Apr;3(3):245–55

Contiguous granular cell myoblastoma and squamous cell carcinoma in the oesophagus. Mannion P, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Jul;40(7):551–3

Local morphologic changes related to laryngeal carcinoma. Resta L, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Feb 28;71(1):19–24

Langerhans cells in squamous exocervical carcinoma: a quantitative and ultrastructural study. Caorsi I, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1984;7(1):25–40

Differentiation of normal and malignant human squamous epithelium in vivo and in vitro: a morphologic study. Knight J, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1984;7(2–3):133–41

Adenosquamous carcinoma of the ileum. Report of a case and review of the literature. Griesser GH, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;406(4):483–7

Intrathyroidal epithelial thymoma: an entity distinct from squamous cell carcinoma of the thyroid. Miyauchi A, et al. **World J Surg** 1985 Feb;9(1):128–35

[2 cases of nephrolithiasis and intraoperatively established malignant kidney tumor] Tachev S, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1985;38(1):52–5 **(Bul)**

[Clinico-pathologic analysis of 21 cases of primary central carcinoma of the jawbone] Liu SX. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;7(2):148–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Factors influencing prognosis of squamous cell carcinoma of the lower gingiva] Yu GY. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul;6(4):290–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Pathologic study on adenosquamous carcinoma and adenoacanthoma of the endometrium] Zhang SQ. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov;6(6):420–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Establishment of five human pulmonary carcinoma cell lines and their biologic properties] Wang H. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr;65(4):208–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Cell biological behavior of the squamous cell line (Tca 8113) of tongue carcinoma in human: a time-lapse cinemicrographic observation] He RG. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan;20(1):1–3, 62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Pathological study of 22 cases of primary squamous cell carcinoma of the urinary bladder] Ma WX. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 May;22(5):302–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Multicentric pigmented Bowen's disease in the vulva and anal canal] Andreasson B, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Mar 18;147(12):1039–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Buccopharyngeal localizations of carcinoma cuniculatum. Apropos of 5 cases] Kuffer R, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1984;32(3):184 **(Fre)**

[Distant metastases of cervical cancer. Apropos of an unusual case. Review of the literature] Bellaïche M, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1984;13(5):527–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Bowenoid papulosis of the cervix uteri (letter)] Saurel J, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 May 11;14(19):1096 **(Fre)**

[Small-cell bronchial cancer in a patient initially treated for epidermoid cancer (letter)] Vincent M, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Nov 17;13(41):2517–8 **(Fre)**

[Cytological-histological case study of a dimorphous bronchial carcinoma] Polen M, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1985;55(3):203–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Malignant cystosarcoma phylloides and squamous cell carcinoma of the breast. A rare tumor combination] Hunger E, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1984 Oct;44(10):640–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Diagnostic conization in clinical cervix cancer] Kürzl R, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Jan;45(1):6–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Spinocellular cancer at the site of chronic discoid lupus erythematosus] Heider L, et al. **Hautarzt** 1984 Sep; 35(9):464–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prognostic significance of histologic grading in vocal cord carcinoma] Glanz H, et al. **HNO** 1985 Mar;33(3):103–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Biology of tumor behavior and curative primary therapy of ORL neoplasms] Jakse R, et al. **Onkologie** 1984 Oct; 7(5):293–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Histological subtypes of bronchial carcinoma and their biological behavior] Schmid KO. **Onkologie** 1984 Oct; 7(5):260–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ichthyosis uteri with and without neoplasia] Bersch W, et al. **Pathologe** 1984 May;5(3):148–52 **(Ger)**

[Hematogenous metastasis of bronchial carcinoma depending on the tumor size and the presence of lymph node metastases. An autopsy study] Kunze E, et al. **Pathologe** 1985 Mar;6(2):71–9 **(Ger)**

[Pathology of advanced maxillary cancer following combined radiotherapy and surgical therapy] Stenzl A, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1984 Sep 30;134(18):413–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Neural proliferation as a concomitant finding in neoplasias and benign ectopias of the uterine cervix] Bajardi F.

Zentralbl Gynakol 1985;107(4):227–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Primary squamous cell carcinoma of the uterus] Reincke I, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1984;106(17):1220–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Epidermoid carcinoma of the pharyngo–laryngeal area with sarcomatous–like stroma: histochemical study] Cerasoli PT, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1984 Sep–Oct;4(5):607–18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Unusual association of squamous and follicular carcinoma of the thyroid] Sussi PL, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Apr; 35(2):228–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Plantar prickle cell epithelioma (epithelioma cuniculatum). Description of 3 cases] Schiazza L, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1985 May–Jun;120(3):173–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Early invasive squamous cell carcinoma of the tongue––report of a case] Inoue A, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jan;31(1):83–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Adenosquamous carcinoma arising in a dermoid cyst (benign cystic teratoma) of the ovary––a case report] Irie J, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Nov;30(14):1840–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Primary adenosquamous carcinoma of the stomach––a case report] Matsumoto K, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Oct; 30(13):1726–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pelvic lymph node metastasis of cervical adenocarcinoma and adenosquamous carcinoma] Sakamoto A, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jul;31(8):959–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Squamous cell carcinoma of the breast––case report] Sakamoto A, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Dec;30(15):1919–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical study of urothelial tumors of the upper urinary tract. 1: Primary renal pelvic tumors] Hiramatsu T, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1983 Oct;29(10):1191–204 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical study of urothelial tumors of the upper urinary tract. 2: Primary ureteral tumors] Hiramatsu T, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1983 Oct;29(10):1205–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Synchronous tumors in right renal pelvis and left ureter] Morikawa M, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Apr;31(4):655–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of thoracic empyema with broncho–pleural fistula existing for 57 years. Histological findings of squamous cell carcinoma in the resected lung] Tsuji Y, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Sep;37(10):768–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case report of ectopic HCG producing squamous cell carcinoma of the thymus] Yamamoto S, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Nov;37(12):959–62 **(Jpn)**

[Pathological findings in a patient after long–term epidural administration of morphine] Fukuuchi A, et al. **Masui** 1984 Nov;33(11):1242–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of triple carcinomas including esophageal carcinoma and a survey of the literature] Uchida Y, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Apr 20;19(3):543–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Lymph node involvement in carcinoma of the esophagus––re–evaluation for the grouping of lymph nodes] Fujita H, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May;86(5):534–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Endoscopic and histopathological studies of experimental esophageal cancer in beagles] Takeshita K, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;86(2):139–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Report of 3 cases of specific type cancer of the upper gastrointestinal tract adenosquamous cell carcinoma of the esophagus, choriocarcinoma of the stomach and squamous cell carcinoma of the stomach] Tanaka A, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1985 Jan 1;54(1):39–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Intravesical recurrence and malignant progression in superficial bladder tumors] Yokokawa M, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;76(3):378–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Incidence of local recurrence and regional lymph node metastasis of cancer of the tongue in relation to the location of the tumor] Ohyama W. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1984 Nov;87(11):1483–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The cell population kinetics of established human uterine cervical carcinoma in nude mice, with comparative examination by types of tissues] Kitamura T. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar; 37(3):401–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Tumor cell kinetics in uterine cervical carcinoma following irradiation] Lin CS. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov; 36(11):2138–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Adenosquamous cell carcinoma of the gastrointestinal tract––I. The stomach] Yamagiwa H. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Jun;33(6):674–8 **(Jpn)**

[Clinical analyses of patients with lung cancer associated with intrapulmonary metastasis] Watanabe Y, et al. **Rinsho Kyobu Geka** 1984 Jul;4(4):448–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of precancerous hair follicle tumor on the large pudendal lip] Hiraoka K, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun 1;7(2):229–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Histopathology of endometrial cancer] Szamborski J, et al. **Patol Pol** 1984 Jul–Sep;35(3):273–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[In vitro sensitivity of epidermoid lung cancer to cytostatics depending upon the degree of tumor differentiation] Grants EA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(11):48–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical manifestations of squamous cell carcinoma of the rectum] Mel'nikov RA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(8):76–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Treatment tactics and prognosis in gallbladder cancer in relation to the degree of spread of the tumor] Potashov LV, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(1):67–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Unusual localization of Bowen's disease as a cause of iatrogenesis] Molina Leguizamón EB. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1984;12(5):417–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Condylomata acuminata of the uterine cervix. Malignant potential] Briones H, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1983; 48(2):49–64 **(Spa)**

[Microinvasive carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Martínez L, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1983;48(6):391–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Primary squamous carcinoma of the gallbladder. Report of a case] Crooks D, et al. **Rev Med Panama** 1985 May; 10(2):108–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[A new prognostic instrument. Histopathological multi–factor analysis of invasive squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix uteri] Willén H, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Feb 6;82(6):394–7 **(Swe)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Preoperative prediction of the loss of lung function due to the surgical treatment for lung cancer] Kaneda M, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun; 22(6):468–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Control of oral cancer in developing countries. A WHO meeting. **Bull WHO** 1984;62(6):817–30

Effect of sodium meclofenamate on ultraviolet radiation induced carcinogenesis. Ambrus JL, et al. **J Med** 1984; 15(3):161–8

[Natural model of carcinoma of the cervix uteri. 1. Strategies for its prevention] Basso P, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Sep;36(9):499–506 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Colpocytologic study in Siena and the province in the decade from 1973 to 1982] Cintorino M, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Apr;37(4):173–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Barrett carcinoma of the esophagus: clinical and radiographic analysis of 34 cases. Agha FP. **AJR** 1985 Jul;145(1):41–6

Sacral destruction: foraminal lines revisited. Amorosa JK, et al. **AJR** 1985 Oct;145(4).773–5

Computed tomography of epithelial neoplasms of the anal canal. Cohan RH, et al. **AJR** 1985 Sep;145(3):569–73

Localized peribronchial thickening: a CT sign of occult bronchogenic carcinoma. Foster WL Jr, et al. **AJR** 1985 May;144(5):906–8

The questionable role of computed tomography in preoperative staging of esophageal cancer. Lea JW 4th, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1984 Nov;38(5):479–81

Medullary space involvement in laryngeal carcinoma. Computed tomographic demonstration. Silverman PM. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Aug;111(8):541–2

Accuracy of chest computerized tomography in detecting malignant hilar and mediastinal involvement by squamous cell carcinoma of the lung. Frederick HM, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 1;54(11):2390–5

Conversion of T–stages of nasopharyngeal carcinoma by computed tomography. Yamashita S, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 May;11(5):1017–21

Primary epidermoid epithelioma of the upper mediastinum. Van Hoorde P, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1984;67(3):197–200

Bone marrow expansion of the thyroid cartilage: a source of confusion with malignant invasion in CT studies. Kavanagh KT, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jan–Feb;9(1):177–9

An unusual computed tomography appearance of nasopharyngeal carcinoma: a case report. Dale M, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1985 Jul;9(3):209–11

Carcinoma of the esophagus: its varied radiologic features. Agha FP, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1984 Jul–Aug; 51(4):430–41

Lung cancer and pregnancy. Stark P, et al. **Radiologe** 1985 Jan;25(1):30–2

Esophageal carcinoma: CT findings. Quint LE, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Apr;155(1):171–5

[Radiologic manifestations of the mediastinal type of bronchogenic carcinoma] Zhou CW. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 May;7(3):197–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Computerized tomography (CT) of esophageal and cardiac carcinoma] Wang ZY. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;19(1):4–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[X–ray computed tomography of cancers of the uterine body (stages I and II). Anatomopathologic correlations. Apropos of 25 cases] Legrand I, et al. **J Radiol** 1984 Nov; 65(11):767–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Role of computed tomography in assessing resectability of primary lung cancer] Matsumoto M, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 May;38(5):361–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of the posterior tracheal band and posterior wall of the bronchus intermedius on lateral plain chest radiograph in esophageal carcinoma] Kobayashi Y. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec 25; 44(12):1520–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Transbronchial mediastinal lymphography using water–soluble and non–ionic contrast medium] Tauchi T, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar 25; 45(3):536–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Radiological diagnosis of ethmoidomaxillary plate] Fujimaki Y, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1984 Jun; 87(6):674–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Primary squamous cell carcinoma of the stomach: a case report] Dannoura R, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Sep; 29(9):1005–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Radiological classification and effect of radiotherapy in esophageal cancer] Koga K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Aug;29(8):881–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Roentgenological diagnosis of central segmental lung cancer] Gurevich LA, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):14–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Roentgenomorphological correlations in small–size peripheral lung cancer] Romanychev IuA, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1985 Jan–Feb;(1):28–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[A system for detecting breast cancer] Rozhkova NI. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Jul–Aug;(4):64–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Relation between a simple cytologic test and persistent disease in radiologically treated cases of carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Schreiner P. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Jul; 84(1):69–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Clinical implications for immunoscintigraphy in patients with ovarian malignancy: a preliminary study using monoclonal antibody 791T/36. Symonds EM, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Mar;92(3):270–6

Uptake of Tc–99m MDP in muscle anticipating clinical evidence of a carcinomatous myopathy. Lentle BC, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1984 Dec;25(12):1320–2

Cobalt–57 bleomycin scanning for lung cancer detection: a prospective study in thoracic surgery. Slosman D, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1985 Apr;6(4):235–44

Low–dose gallium–67 citrate scan in nasopharyngeal carcinoma. Wu CC, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct;83(10):1023–7

[Cancer detection with 18F–5–fluorodeoxyuridine––a new cancer diagnostic agent reflecting nucleic acid metabolism] Abe Y, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 May;22(5):583–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Diagnostic evaluation of RI scintigraphy in parotid gland tumors] Haraguchi S. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Apr;88(4):520–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Scintigraphic observation of cancer with 99mTc(V)–DMS] Ohta J, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Aug;29(8):935–6 **(Jpn)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Intracavitary irradiation of carcinoma of the cervix stage IB and IIA. A clinical comparison between a remote high dose–rate afterloading system and a low dose–rate manual system. Himmelmann A, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1985 Mar–Apr;24(2):139–44

Radiation treatment of primary carcinoma of the vagina. Patterns of failures after definitive therapy. Prempree T, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1985 Jan–Feb;24(1):51–6

Radiation therapy and surgery in the treatment of regional lymph nodes in squamous cell carcinoma of the vulva. Simonsen E, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1984;23(6):433–42

Results of radiation therapy in carcinoma of the larynx. Skołyszewski J, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1984;23(6):415–20

Relationship between lymph node metastases and prognosis in patients irradiated postoperatively for carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Tanaka Y, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1984; 23(6):455–9

Invasive squamous cell carcinoma of the uterine cervix VIII. Survival and malignancy grading in patients treated by irradiation in Lund 1969–1970. Willén H, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1985 Jan–Feb;24(1):41–50

Squamous cell carcinoma of the nasopharynx. An analysis of failure patterns after radiation therapy. Yamashita S, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1985 Jul–Aug;24(4):315–20

Radiation treatment of lateral epilaryngeal cancer. Prognostic factors and results. Bataini JP, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;7(6):641–5

Radiation therapy for advanced head and neck squamous cell carcinoma using twice–a–day fractionation. A long–term follow–up. Medini E, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1985 Feb;8(1):65–8

Changing trends in the management of squamous carcinoma of the tongue. Callery CD, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Oct; 148(4):449–54

Interstitial radiation implantation for unresectable nonoat cell carcinoma of the lung. Techniques and preliminary results. Nag S, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Aug;51(8):482–6

Neck dissection and combined therapy. Study of effectiveness. DeSanto LW, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985

Jun;111(6):366-70

Combined surgery and postoperative irradiation in the treatment of cervical lymph nodes. Goffinet DR, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1984 Nov;110(11):736-8

Cisplatin potentiation of radiotherapy. Long-term follow-up. Leipzig B, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Feb;111(2):114-8

Local radiotherapy in the management of squamous carcinoma of the anus. James RD, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Apr;72(4):282-5

Radiation therapy alone or in combination with surgery in head and neck cancer. Marcial VA, et al. **Cancer** 1985 May 1;55(9 Suppl):2259-65

Twice-a-day irradiation technique for squamous cell carcinomas of the head and neck. Million RR, et al. **Cancer** 1985 May 1;55(9 Suppl):2096-9

Analysis of results of radiation therapy for Stage II carcinoma of the cervix. Montana GS, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 1; 55(5):956-62

Relationship between the radiologic features of esophageal cancer and the local control by radiation therapy. Morita K, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 1;55(11):2668-76

Rapid hyperfractionated radiotherapy. Clinical results in 178 advanced squamous cell carcinomas of the head and neck. Nguyen TD, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jul 1;56(1):16-9

Retreatment of very late recurrent invasive squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix with irradiation. II. Criteria for patients' selection to achieve the success. Prempree T, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 1;54(9):1950-5

Radiation treatment of recurrent carcinoma of the vulva. Prempree T, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 1;54(9):1943-9

Interstitial misonidazole. A preliminary report on a new perspective in clinical radiation sensitization and hypoxic cell chemotherapy. Sealy R, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Oct 15; 54(8):1535-40

Twice-a-day radiation therapy for cancer of the head and neck. Wang CC, et al. **Cancer** 1985 May 1;55(9 Suppl):2100-4

Pilot study of multiple-fraction daily radiotherapy alternating with chemotherapy in patients with stage IV non-oat cell lung cancer. Arcangeli G, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jan;69(1):25-31

Endoscopic Nd:YAG laser therapy as palliation for esophagogastric cancer. Parameters affecting initial outcome. Fleischer D, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Oct; 89(4):827-31

Lymphangiosarcoma of the edematous thigh after radiation therapy for carcinoma of the vulva. Huey GR, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Mar;20(3):394-401

Improved survival in carcinoma of the nasopharynx. Vikram B, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1984 Dec;7(2):123-8

Results of radiotherapy alone in 581 patients with Stage II carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Combes PF, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Mar;11(3):463-71

Carcinoma of the tonsil: the effect of dose-time-volume factors on local control. Garrett PG, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Apr;11(4):703-6

The experience with definitive irradiation of clinically limited squamous cell cancer of the trachea. Green N, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jul;11(7):1401-5

Fast neutron radiation therapy for unresectable squamous cell carcinomas of the head and neck: the results of a randomized RTOG study. Griffin TW, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Dec;10(12):2217-21

Mixed beam radiation therapy for unresectable squamous cell carcinomas of the head and neck: the results of a randomized RTOG study. Griffin TW, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Dec;10(12):2211-5

The Patterns of Care Outcome Studies: results of the National practice in carcinoma of the larynx. Lustig RA, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Dec;10(12):2357-62

Squamous cell carcinoma of the supraglottic larynx treated with radical irradiation: analysis of treatment parameters and results. Mendenhall WM, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Dec;10(12):2223-30

Clinical experience of fast neutron therapy for carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Morita S, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Aug;11(8):1439-45

Hyperfractionated radiotherapy with or without misonidazole: results of a prospective randomized study in stage III-IV squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck. Panis X, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Oct;10(10):1845-9

Results of twice-a-day irradiation of squamous cell carcinomas of the head and neck. Parsons JT, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Nov;10(11):2041-51

A comparison between low dose rate radiotherapy and conventionally fractionated irradiation in moderately extensive cancers of the oropharynx. Pierquin B, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Mar;11(3):431-9

Limited external irradiation and interstitial 192iridium implant in the treatment of squamous cell carcinoma of the tonsillar region. Puthawala AA, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Sep;11(9):1595-602

Clinicopathological study of maxillary sinus carcinoma. Shibuya H, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Sep; 11(9):1709-12

High-dose-rate afterloading brachytherapy in carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Utley JF, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Dec;10(12):2259-63

Californium-252 interstitial implants in carcinoma of the tongue. Vtyurin BM, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Mar;11(3):441-9

The Gordon Richards Memorial Lecture 1983: radiotherapy and proctology. Papillon J. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Sep; 35(3):238-45

Conservative treatment of delayed cerebral radiation necrosis. Shaw PJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;47(12):1338-41

Recurrences after irradiation in early vocal cord cancer with literature review. Jose B, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Dec; 27(4):224-7

Carcinoma of the male urethra. Heysek RV, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Oct;134(4):753-5

Safety of 125iodine and 192iridium implants to the canine carotid artery: preliminary report. Fee WE Jr, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Mar;95(3):317-20

Urinary uric acid excretion in patients with carcinoma of the cervix undergoing intracavitary radium therapy. Co CS, et al. **Radiat Med** 1983 Jul-Sep;1(3):245-7

Radiation treatment of esophageal carcinoma using a high-dose-rate remote afterloader. Hishikawa Y. **Radiat Med** 1983 Jul-Sep;1(3):237-44

Significance of postoperative irradiation for stage III lung cancer. Nishikawa K, et al. **Radiat Med** 1984 Apr-Jun; 2(2):143-7

Results of fast neutron therapy for advanced carcinomas of the oral cavity and oropharynx. Skolyszewski J, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1985;26(1):85-9

Early esophageal carcinoma treated with intracavitary irradiation. Hishikawa Y, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Aug; 156(2):519-22

Fast neutrons in the treatment of head and neck cancers: the results of a multi-centre randomly controlled trial. Duncan W, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1984 Dec;2(4):293-300

Squamous cell carcinoma of the anal canal: treatment by external beam irradiation. Eschwege F, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1985 Feb;3(2):145-50

Advanced carcinoma of the nasopharynx. 2. Pattern of failure in 256 patients. Petrovich Z, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1985 Aug;4(1):15-20

Bladder cancer after pelvic irradiation for cervical cancer. Kaplan J, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Sep;78(9):1068-70

Carcinoma of the cervical esophagus: diagnosis, management, and results. Lee DJ, et al. **South Med J** 1984 Nov; 77(11):1365-7

Carcinoma of the base of the tongue. A review of 45 cases. Baris G, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Jul;161(7):400-5

The biological approach to the radiotherapy of the oral cancers of South India. Krishnamurthi S, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1984 Nov;160(11):684-7

[Result of treatment of squamous carcinoma in the mobile tongue] Tu GY. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan; 7(1):31-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[60Co teletherapy plus afterloading intracavitary radiation in nasopharyngeal carcinoma--report on 22 patients] Zhang YW. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan; 7(1):52-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Changes in the serum protein profile during radiotherapy of the upper respiratory and digestive tracts] David M, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1984;42(4):283-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Treatment of palpebral epithelioma by interstitial radiotherapy] Poulignier JF, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Jan;84(1):51-3 **(Fre)**

[Epidermoid carcinoma of the respiratory-digestive tract in women (excluding the esophagus)] Panis X, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 1984 Sep;33(7):321-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Clinical observation of 14 cases of velar epitheliomas in the radiotherapy department, 1965-1981] Hung VV. **Rev Med Liege** 1984 Nov 15;39(22):788-96 **(Fre)**

[Radiotherapy of supraglottic cancers. Report on 84 patients] Notter G, et al. **HNO** 1984 Nov;32(11):460-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Synchronization therapy as a palliative measure in incurable head and neck tumors] Ganzer U. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Jan;64(1):21-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Irradiation of esophageal carcinoma with fast neutrons] Dallüge KH, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1985; 26(1):91-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Radiation-induced vasculopathy of the carotid artery and vertebral artery] Steiner H, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1984 Sep; 37(9):320-1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of radiotherapeutic treatment of malignant mandibular tumors] Schertel L, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1985 Mar;38(3):104-10 **(Ger)**

[Contact therapy in the pharynx and oral cavity areas: after-loading technic, irradiation planning and results] Fritz P, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 May;161(5):293-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of radiotherapy with cobalt-60 in tonsillar neoplasms] Kutzner J, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Mar; 161(3):127-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Primary combined radiotherapy of carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Comparison of 192Ir with radium] Schmieder A, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 May;161(5):270-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Radiotherapy in trimodal combination therapy of maxillary sinus squamous cell carcinoma] Maehara Y, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jul;31(8):901-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Relationship between histological classification and local control rate in cases of carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Morita S, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Aug;30(10):1280-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Treatment of squamous cell carcinoma of the skin with high energy electron beam] Inomata T, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Jul 20;19(6):1259-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical radio-protective anti-inflammatory effects by superoxide dismutase (orgotein)] Kaneda T, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 May 20;19(4):811-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Analysis for prognostic factors of radiotherapy for esophageal squamous cell carcinoma] Nakano T, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Oct 20;19(9):2093-102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Flow-cytometric analysis of changes of lymphocyte subsets in the blood of cancer patients during radiotherapy. 4. Special reference to OKT8+-lymphocytes] Ogawa Y, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Jun 20;19(5):1041-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Results of radiation therapy for squamous cell carcinoma of the vulva] Tsukiyama I, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Apr 20;19(3):556-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Results of radiation therapy of squamous cell carcinoma of the vagina] Tsukiyama I, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Jun 20;19(5):1009-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of pre-operative irradiation therapy for carcinoma of the esophagus] Sasaki T, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;85(9):1054-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Interstitial irradiation by after-loading technic with 192Ir seed-assemblies for deep-seated malignant tumors. 2. Clinical application in lung and esophageal cancers after incomplete resections] Niwa K, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar 25; 45(3):511-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Flow-cytometric analysis of changes in lymphocyte subsets in the blood of cancer patients during radiation therapy] Ogawa Y, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec 25;44(12):1537-45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes of lymphocyte subsets in peripheral blood and cancer tissue during radiotherapy--analysis with monoclonal antibodies] Ogawa Y, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov 25; 44(11):1417-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Carcinoma of the tonsil. Analysis of 54 cases] Yoshida J, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 May; 88(5):659-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Serum CEA as a prognostic factor in patients with squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix treated by radiation] Hasumi K, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec; 36(12):2661-4 **(Jpn)**

[Results of studies on head and neck cancer. 2. Application of the guideline proposed by Japan Society of Head and Neck Tumor] Inoue T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 May; 29(5):583-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of the results of treating squamous cell carcinoma of the lungs by photon X 18 megavolt irradiation after a year] Starzyńska T, et al. **Nowotwory** 1984 Apr-Jun; 34(2):157-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Results of treatment of primary vaginal cancer depending on the radiation dose delivered from radium applicators] Domaradzka-Woźniak A, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1984 Jan-Feb;48(1):33-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Polychemoradiation treatment of non-small cell lung cancer] Linchenko IF, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Aug; 30(8):64-9 (39 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Teleradiotherapy of laryngeal cancer using a gas hypoxic mixture (GHM-10)] Mardynskii IuS, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;30(8):11-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Radiation and chemoradiation therapy of malignant laryngopharyngeal tumors] Morozov AI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;30(8):15-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of metronidazole on the radiosensitivity of Guerin's carcinoma during its growth] Rudakov NP, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Mar;30(3):76-7 **(Rus)**

[Effectiveness of the radiation therapy of lung cancer with conventional and median dosage fractionation] Strashinin AI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;30(8):22-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical studies of the radiosensitizing effect of small doses of ionizing radiation (preliminary data)] Titova VA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;29(11):52-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the time interval in preoperative irradiation on the pathomorphosis of esophageal cancer] Gubareva AV, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(12):10-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

REHABILITATION

The head and neck patient. A team approach to rehabilitation. Lyons RJ, et al. **AORN J** 1984 Nov;40(5):751-60

[Rehabilitation of patients with laryngeal cancer after fronto-lateral resections with endoprosthesis] Ol'shanskiĭ VO, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(4):89-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECONDARY

Metastatic squamous-cell carcinoma: diagnosis by synovial fluid aspiration [letter] Flint A, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1984 Nov-Dec;28(6):776-7

Fine needle aspiration study of metastatic mixed adenosquamous carcinoma of the renal pelvis. A case report. Wahl RW. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Jul-Aug; 29(4):580-3

Right ventricular metastasis of cervical squamous cell carcinoma. Itoh K, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Nov; 108(5):1369-71

Multiple cavitating pulmonary metastases. Wang YT, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1984 Jan;13(1):107-9

Epidermotropic metastatic squamous cell carcinoma. Report of two cases showing histologic continuity between epidermis and metastasis. Weidner N, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Aug;121(8):1041-3

Metastatic squamous cell carcinoma in the neck invading the facial canal—a case report. Kitajiri M, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1984;11(3):171-6

Metastatic carcinoma of bronchus associated with Hashimoto's thyroiditis. Parr JH, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1985 Apr;39(4):160-2

Metastatic patterns of squamous carcinoma in the parotid lymph nodes. Lee K, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1985 Jan; 38(1):6-10

Resection of a metastatic sternal carcinoma and reconstruction of the chest wall: a case report. de la Rocha AG, et al. **Can J Surg** 1984 Nov;27(6):599-601

Metastatic squamous cell carcinoma to the heart. Unusual cause of angina decubitus and cardiac murmur. Werbel GB, et al. **Chest** 1985 Sep;88(3):468-9

Abdominal dissection in treatment of middle and lower-middle esophageal carcinoma. Zhao JW. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1984 May;97(5):369-70

Intramedullary metastases: report of 4 cases and review of the literature. Schwechheimer K, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1985 Jan-Feb;4(1):28-37

Metastasis of pulmonary carcinoma to the nail unit. Kegel MF, et al. **Cutis** 1985 Feb;35(2):121-2, 124

The value of various forms of regional administration of cisplatin in the treatment of liver metastases in the rat. Verbeek PC, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Mar; 21(3):325-32

Bone metastasis in vulvar carcinoma. Sharma SK, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Feb;20(2):156-61

Secondary carcinoma simulating a pulp infection. Moss AL. **Injury** 1984 Nov;16(3):196-7

Fate of intravenously injected human tumor cells in the lung of nude mice following whole-body X-irradiation. Hirata H, et al. **Invasion Metastasis** 1985;5(2):61-70

Cervical metastasis from an unknown primary. Porto DP, et al. **Iowa Med** 1985 Jun;75(6):261-2

Metastatic squamous cell carcinoma of the skin occurring in a lymphomatous lymph node. Mora RG. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Mar;12(3):571-5

Metastatic epidermotropic squamous cell carcinoma of the vagina. Saruk M, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Aug; 11(2 Pt 2):353-6

Hypopharyngeal squamous cell carcinoma metastatic to skin. Schultz BM, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Jan;12(1 Pt 2):169-72

Metastatic neoplasm to the kidney studied by computed tomography and sonography. Mitnick JS, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jan-Feb;9(1):43-9

Metastatic tumors of the small intestine: case report and review of literature. Routh A, et al. **J Miss State Med Assoc** 1984 Sep;25(9):235-6

Metastases to bone as primary sign of laryngeal cancer. Routh A, et al. **J Miss State Med Assoc** 1984 Nov;25(11):291-3

Mania resulting from brain stem tumor. Greenberg DB, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1985 Jul;173(7):434-6

Solitary metastatic malignant stricture of the ileum: a rare cause of small bowel obstruction (a case report). Mathur SK, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 1984 Jul;30(3):186-8

Chest wall invasion in carcinoma of the lung. Therapeutic and prognostic implications. McCaughan BC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jun;89(6):836-41

Four cases of metastases to the penis and a review of the literature. Robey EL, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Nov;132(5):992-4 (36 ref.)

Tumors of unknown origin. Ringenberg QS. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1985;13(5):301-6

'Tips' on acute arthritis and clubbing. Allen NB. **NC Med J** 1984 Oct;45(10):651-3

Lumbosacral plexopathy in cancer patients [letter] **Neurology** 1985 Sep;35(9):1392-3

Jejunal perforation secondary to metastatic bronchogenic carcinoma. Quayle AR, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Feb; 61(712):163-5

Secondary esophageal carcinoma: report of two cases showing intraluminal tumor. Itai Y, et al. **Radiat Med** 1983 Jan-Mar;1(1):53-4

The use of a concomitant electron boost (field in the field technique) in large cervical node metastases over a shortened period. Nguyen TD, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1984 Dec;2(4):313-6

Case report 297. Loosening of a total hip replacement caused by metastatic carcinoma (primary in the lung). Kernohan J, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;13(1):77-9

Metastatic squamous cell carcinoma from the esophagus occurring as small bowel obstruction. Wang M, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Jul;78(7):884-6

Metastatic cervical carcinoma masquerading as bilateral renal abscesses. Reznicek SB, et al. **Urology** 1985 Feb;25(2):174-5

[Efficacy of chemotherapy in cerebral metastases of bronchial carcinoma (letter)] Caubarrere I, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jun 22;14(25):1387 **(Fre)**

[Cerebral metastases manifesting as bronchopulmonary carcinoma (small-cell cancers excluded). The surgeon's viewpoint] Boumghar M. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 23;115(12):403-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A clinical case of an unusual metastasis of cervical carcinoma] Fuchs G, et al. **Pathologe** 1985 Jan;6(1):28-31 **(Ger)**

[Relevance of serum aldolase for the detection of liver metastases of bronchial cancer—comparative enzymatic and endoscopy-autopsy studies] Schulz G, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1985;164(2):155-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A case of squamous cell carcinoma of the palm invading along the ulnar nerve] Masahashi T, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;94(13):1509-14 **(Jpn)**

[A study of bone metastasis of cervical carcinoma by bone scintigraphy] Okamura S, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr; 37(4):603-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Prognosis of metastatic brain tumor from lung cancer with special reference to its stages] Nomura K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Feb;13(2):159-65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SECRETION

Localization of parathyroid hormone-like substance in squamous cell carcinomas. An immunoperoxidase study with ultrastructural correlation. Ilardi CF, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Aug;109(8):752-5

An 18-year history of a corticotropin-secreting spindle cell carcinoid in the lung. Yamashina M. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Jul;109(7):673-5

Production of beta-human chorionic gonadotrophin by human squamous carcinoma cell lines. Cowley G, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 May 15;35(5):575-9

[Ectopic HCG production in a patient with metastatic bladder carcinoma] Vlasveld LT, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Nov 3;128(44):2092-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Detection of ACTH in excised tumor tissue by bronchofibroscopy] Zsiray M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Dec 9;125(50):3035-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

SURGERY

Treatment of recurrent squamous cell carcinoma of the vulva. Simonsen E. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1984;23(5):345-8

Laser treatment of esophageal cancer. Overholt BF. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Sep;80(9):719-20

Elective carotid resection for squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck. Atkinson DP, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Oct;148(4):483-8

Carcinoma of the cervical esophagus: changing therapeutic trends. Collin CF, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Oct;148(4):460-6

Perineural invasion in squamous cell skin carcinoma of the head and neck. Goepfert H, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Oct; 148(4):542-7

Squamous carcinoma of the floor of the mouth. Shaha AR, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Oct;148(4):455-9

Cancer of the distal esophagus and cardia: preoperative irradiation prolongs survival. Wilson SE, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jul;150(1):114-21

Management of stage T3 and T4 glottic carcinomas. Yuen A, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Oct;148(4):467-72

Early hilar-type squamous cell carcinoma of the lung resected by bronchofiberscopy surviving 5 years. Nishiyama H, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1985 Feb;9(2):135-9

Invasive squamous cell carcinoma of the vulva. Simonsen E. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1984;73(6):331-8

Radical neck dissection for squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck: early and long-term results of treatment. Bender MD, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Jan; 67(1):47-50

Pulmonary resection in patients after pneumonectomy. Kittle CF, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Sep;40(3):294-9

Combined treatment approach in surgical management of carcinoma of the esophagus: a preliminary report. Miller JI, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Sep;40(3):289-93

Cervical lymph node metastases. Incidence and implications of extracapsular carcinoma. Johnson JT, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Aug;111(8):534-7

A ten-year hospital survey of eyelid cancer. Francis IC, et al. **Aust J Ophthalmol** 1984 May;12(2):121-7

Tumour spread in a delto-pectoral pedicle flap used in reconstruction of the lower jaw: case report. Mahaffey PJ, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1985 Jan;38(1):43-5

Penetrating Marjolin's ulcer of scalp involving bone and dura mater treated by wide excision and direct application of a split-skin graft on the brain: a 10-year follow-up. Maillard GF, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1984 Oct;37(4):463-7

The role of radical surgery and post-operative radiotherapy in the management of intra-oral carcinoma. Robertson AG, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1985 Jul;38(3):314-20

Surgical treatment of squamous cell carcinoma of the oesophagus. Hennessy TP, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Oct; 71(10):750-1

Malignant skin conditions. Davies DM. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Apr 20;290(6476):1190-4

Tracheal sleeve pneumonectomy for carcinomas of the proximal left main bronchus. Gilbert A, et al. **Can J Surg** 1984 Nov;27(6):583-5

The value of complete lymphadenectomy in radical treatment of cancer of the cervix, Stage IB. Kjorstad KE, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 15;54(10):2215-9

Complications of colonic interposition. Larson TC 3d, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 1;56(3):681-90

Laser therapy in patients with primary lung cancer. Arabian A, et al. **Chest** 1984 Oct;86(4):519-23

Endobronchial electrocautery. Hooper RG, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jun;87(6):712-4

Carbon dioxide laser therapy. McElvein RB, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1985 Jun;6(2):291-5

Management of superficially invasive vulvar carcinoma. DiSaia P. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar;28(1):196-203

New approaches to treatment of squamous cell carcinoma of the vulva. Iversen T. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar; 28(1):204-10

Surgical management of recurrent or advanced squamous-cell cancer of the head and neck. Caldarelli DD, et al. **Clin Plast Surg** 1985 Jul;12(3):505-14

Squamous-cell carcinoma of the anus. A follow-up study of 65 patients. Goldman S, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Mar;28(3):143-6

Intraepithelial neoplasia in the vulvar region. Andreasson B, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Jul;21(3):300-5

Surgery following chemotherapy and radiotherapy for advanced carcinoma of the cervix. Blake PR, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1984 Oct;19(2):198-203

Radical vulvectomy and bilateral groin lymphadenectomy utilizing separate groin incisions: report of a case with recurrence in the intervening skin bridge. Christopherson W, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Jun;21(2):247-51

The trapezius musculocutaneous flap in head and neck reconstruction: potential pitfalls. Nichter LS, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1984 Dec;7(2):129-34

A study of whole organ cancerous larynges to determine resectability by conservation surgery. Robbins KT, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1984 Oct;7(1):2-7

Radical surgery with myocutaneous flap for advanced penile carcinoma: case report. Iwata S, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Dec;30(12):1873-8

Combined surgery and postoperative radiation therapy for advanced laryngeal and hypopharyngeal carcinomas. Mirimanoff RO, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Mar;11(3):499-504

Subungual epidermoid carcinoma. Mikhail GR. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Aug;11(2 Pt 1):291-8

Evolution of bronchial sleeve resection for carcinoma of the lung with case report. Newton NL, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1984 Nov;81(6):301-3

Delayed extensor tendon rupture: a complication of Mohs surgery. Gaspari AA, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1984 Se[illegible]9):721-3

Cryosurgery for carcinoma of the eyelids: a 12-year experience. Kuflik EG. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1985 Mar; 11(3):243-6

Stellate subperichondrial repair of a double ear cancer. Maliner JS. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1984 Oct;10(10):826-9

The use of the latissimus dorsi muscle flap for posterior scalp defects. Narula AA, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Jul; 99(7):693-9

Results of salvage surgery following radical radiotherapy for laryngeal carcinoma. Shamboul K, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1984 Sep;98(9):905-7

Near-total laryngectomy with myo-mucosal valved neoglottis. Singh W, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Jun; 99(6):581-8

Immediate repair of mandibular defects following surgery for carcinoma of the lower alveolus and gingiva using a pectoralis major osteomyocutaneous flap. Kudo K, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Jun;13(3):116-20

Mohs' surgery for removal of skin carcinomas. d'Aubermont PC, et al. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1985 Jan;74(1):42-4

Carcinoma of the thoracic esophagus—long-term survival. Ferrara BE. **J SC Med Assoc** 1984 Dec;80(12):591-2

Effect of surgery on tumor-induced accelerated coagulation in a rat carcinoma. Raina S, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Feb; 38(2):138-42

Diagnosis and management of synchronous lung cancers. Ferguson MK, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Mar; 89(3):378-85

Resectional operations and long-term results in carcinoma of the esophagus. Gatzinsky P, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jan;89(1):71-6

Experience with primary neoplasms of the trachea and carina. Pearson FG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Oct; 88(4):511-8

Randomized trial of cystectomy with or without preoperative radiotherapy for carcinoma of the bilharzial bladder. Ghoneim MA, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Aug;134(2):266-8

Microscopically controlled surgery in the treatment of carcinoma of the penis. Mohs FE, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jun; 13[illegible](6):961-6

Supraglottic laryngectomy: series report and analysis of results. Burstein FD, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Jul;95(7 Pt 1) 833-6

Pectoralis major myocutaneous reconstruction of the anterior skull base. Sasaki CT, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Feb; 9[illegible](2):162-6

The effect of surgery on natural killer cell activity in head and neck cancer patients: in vitro reversal of a postoperatively suppressed immunosurveillance system. Schantz SP, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 May;95(5):588-94

Surgical treatment of pyriform sinus cancer: a retrospective study. Yates A, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1984 Dec;94(12 Pt 1):1586-90

Nd:YAG laser followed by radiation for treatment of malignant airway lesions. Jain PR, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1985;5(1):47-53

Carbon dioxide laser in scalp tumor surgery. Sacchini V, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1984;4(3):261-9

Role of the CO2 laser in the management of localized carcinoma of the oral cavity. Emphasis on second primary malignancies. Adams GL, et al. **Minn Med** 1985 Apr; 68(4):285-9

Current management of squamous cell carcinoma of the esophagus. Illes RW, et al. **Mo Med** 1985 May;82(5):255-9

Carbon dioxide laser treatment of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. Lomano JM. **Ohio State Med J** 1985 Jun; 81(6):432-5

The hairless osteotomized radial forearm flap. Moore MH, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Aug;76(2):301-6

Radical cystectomy at Roswell Park Memorial Institute. Preoperative and post operative observations. Eisenkraft S, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162A:393-405

Squamous cell carcinoma of the fingers treated with chemosurgery. Tomsick RS, et al. **South Med J** 1984 Sep; 77(9):1124-6

CO2 laser surgery in urology. Finkelstein LH. **Surg Clin North Am** 1984 Oct;64(5):913-30

Skin grafts for circumferential coverage of perianal wounds. Seckel BR, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1985 Apr; 65(2):365-71

Bronchoscopic utilization of the Nd:YAG laser for obstructing lesions of the trachea and bronchi. Unger M. **Surg Clin North Am** 1984 Oct;64(5):931-8

Microscopically controlled surgical treatment for squamous cell carcinoma of the lower lip. Mohs FE, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Jan;160(1):37-41

Carcinoma of deep male urethra. Farrer JH, et al. **Urology** 1984 Dec;24(6):527-31 (25 ref.)

Complications of groin dissection in penile cancer. Experience with 101 lymphadenectomies. Johnson DE, et al. **Urology** 1984 Oct;24(4):312-4

Management of regional lymph nodes in penile carcinoma. Five-year results following therapeutic groin dissections. Johnson DE, et al. **Urology** 1984 Oct;24(4):308-11

Squamous cell carcinoma of scrotum. Lowe FC. **Urology** 1985 Jan;25(1):63-5

Reconstruction of the cervical esophagus with the right colon. Lim RY, et al. **W Va Med J** 1985 Jul;81(7):137-9

Endoscopic neodymium-YAG laser treatment of nonresectable gastrointestinal tract cancer. Cello JP, et al. **West J Med** 1985 Jan;142(1):42-4

Surgical treatment for malignant lesions of the distal part of the esophagus and the esophagogastric junction. Bertelsen S, et al. **World J Surg** 1985 Aug;9(4):633-8

[Surgical treatment of lung cancer in patients over 60 years of age] Chen D. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar; 7(2):128-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Long term results of total laryngectomy in laryngeal cancer--report on 525 cases] Fei SZ. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan;7(1):45-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Clinical analysis of 86 cases of carcinoma of the lip] Lai GQ. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan;7(1):39-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Results of the treatment of carcinoma of the larynx--report on 100 cases] Zhu SC. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan;7(1):49-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Further experiences with the infrahyoid myocutaneous flap in reconstruction after radical surgery of cheek and palate cancer] Wang HS. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;20(2):100-2, 127-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Clinical analysis of carcinoma of the penis in 200 cases] Huang ZF, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan; 23(1):46-8, 64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Cryosurgery in the treatment of disseminated lung cancer. A primary report of twenty-five cases] Yang JJ, et al. **Ssu Chuan I Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Mar;16(1):62-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Complicated esophagectomy. Therapeutic possibilities] Guy JP, et al. **Ann Chir** 1985 Jun;39(5):335-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lower trapezius musculocutaneous flap for the repair of neoplastic loss of substance of the ear] Andrieu-Guitrancourt J, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1984;101(7):545-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A case of total reconstruction of the lower eyelid after tumor excision] Bollee L, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Jan; 84(1):61-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Esophagectomy without thoracotomy in the treatment of esophageal cancer. 47 cases] Gürkan N, et al. **Chirurgie** 1984;110(6-7):608-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Malignant course of a tumor of the olfactory placode (the value of electron microscopy)] Gaillard J, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 1984 Oct;33(8):393-6 **(Fre)**

[Total vulvectomy with lasers. An interesting technic] Gunther M, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1984;13(8):915-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Esophagus resection without thoracotomy in cancer. Report of experiences with 100 cases] Ulrich B, et al. **Chirurg** 1985 Apr;56(4):251-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prognostically unfavorable factors in esophagus cancer. III. Operative therapy of esophagus cancer--effect of preoperative measures on prognosis in curative resection] Weitensfelder W, et al. **Chirurg** 1985 Mar;56(3):161-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Is operative seeding of tumor cells possible or preventable?] Ewers R, et al. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 1985;30:175-6 **(Ger)**

[Infratemporal approach in nasopharyngeal cancer: operative technics and initial results] Wolfensberger M, et al. **HNO** 1985 Jul;33(7):307-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Kidney tumors in the elderly patient over 75] Lehmann HD. **Zentralbl Chir** 1984;109(18):1212-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of stomach pull-through operations without thoracotomy in the treatment of advanced esophageal cancer] Ulrich B, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1984;109(16):1033-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hypopharyngeal carcinoma: analysis of oncological and functional results after surgery] Lippi L, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1985 Jan-Feb;5(1):19-28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Microvascularized scapular skin flap for covering a continuous lesion of the scalp] Gaspari AL, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 May 31;39(10):825-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

['Selected' anorectal cancers and cryosurgery. Indications, technics and results of an experience] Tajana A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Feb 15;40(3):85-90 **(Ita)**

[Guidelines for the surgical treatment of carcinoma of the thyroid] Valentino A. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Feb 28; 40(4):195-200 **(Ita)**

[Planning the surgical therapy in loss of substance under changed conditions of tissue trophism] Adabbo W. **Minerva Med** 1984 Nov 17;75(44):2659-66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Two cases of early squamous cell carcinoma of the hilar region of the lung cured by bronchofiberscopic excision] Nishiyama H, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Mar;31(3):327-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Reconstruction of oral defects using free revascularized jejunum transfer] Sakamoto H, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jul;31(8):908-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Treatment of neoplasms of the uterine cervix by CO2 laser] Sekimoto S. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 May;31(6 Suppl):679-84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Surgical therapeutic planning for non-small cell lung cancer] Sawamura K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jan; 12(1):36-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical long term observations on the function of ovaries autotransplanted at radical hysterectomy on cervical carcinoma patients] Yamada Y. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Jan;60(1):38-47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A surgical case of simultaneous bilateral double primary lung cancers] Yokoyama K, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Jun; 38(6):469-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Epidermoid presenting as trigeminal neuralgia. Clinical significance and surgical approach] Miyazaki S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;24(10):774-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Primary squamous cell carcinoma of the prostate: a case report] Okamura K, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun;75(6):979-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Latissimus dorsi myocutaneous-iliac bone flap for massive defects of the mandible and oral floor] Fujiyoshi T, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1984 Dec;87(12):1643-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The pectoralis major myocutaneous flap for tongue reconstruction and its functional evaluation following surgery] Shin T, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1984 Nov;87(11):1503-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Surgical treatment of esophageal carcinoma in patients with achalasia of the cardia] Kato H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct;32(10):1850-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Postoperative treatment of lung cancer associated with severe respiratory dysfunction--weaning from the ventilator by high frequency jet ventilation] Orita H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct; 32(10):1857-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Sleeve resection of the upper lobe with simultaneous resection of the pulmonary artery in the surgical treatment of lung cancer] Olechnowicz HE, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1984 Aug;52(8):361-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Lobectomy with circular resection of the right main bronchus 2 years after left-side lobectomy] Gagua RO, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):85-6 **(Rus)**

[Bronchial adaptation by rotation anastomosis] Perel'man MI, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1985 Jan-Feb;(1):38-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of cancer of the esophagus after ineffective radiation therapy] Pirogov AI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Mar;(3):3-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Tactics in the surgical treatment of cancer of the cardia] Pugachev AD. **Klin Khir** 1984 Oct;(10):53-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surgical rehabilitation of laryngeal function using an endoprosthesis following resection for stage III cancer] Ol'shanskiĭ VO, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1984 Nov-Dec; (6):56-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Multiple primary cancer in 1 lung] Trakhtenberg AKh, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(2):17-25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of cancer of the vulva. Experience with 43 cases] Torres Lobatón A, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1983 Nov;51(319):287-96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPY

Three-year results of combined modality therapy in locally advanced, resectable squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck. Böheim K, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Jul-Aug;100(1-2):134-9

Management of squamous cell carcinoma of the pyriform sinus. Pesavento G, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1984; 38(2)[illegible]56-63

Management to prevent high-sited recurrence of pharyngo-laryngeal cancers. Remacle M, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1984;38(5):464-73

Stage I squamous cell carcinoma of the vulva. Simonsen E, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1984;23(6):443-8

Treatment of squamous carcinoma of the retromolar trigone. Byers RM, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;7(6):647-52

Cancer of the anal canal. Model for preoperative adjuvant combined modality therapy. Leichman L, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Feb;78(2):211-5

Chemoradiation therapy and resection for carcinoma of the esophagus: short-term results. Parker EF, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Aug;40(2):121-5

Carcinoma of the nasal septum. LeLiever WC, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1984 Nov;110(11):748-51

Pharyngeal wall cancer. A reappraisal after comparison of treatment methods. Marks JE, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Feb;111(2):79-85

A preliminary trial of a novel form of active immunotherapy in squamous cell carcinoma of the lung. Lachmann PJ, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Mar;51(3):415-7

Squamous cancer of the tongue. Spiro RH. **CA** 1985 Jul-Aug; 35(4):252-6

Combined cryosurgical, chemotherapeutic, and radiotherapeutic management of T1-4N0M0 oral cavity cancers. Airoldi M, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 1;56(3):424-31

Combined bleomycin and radiation therapy in carcinoma of the penis. Edsmyr F, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 15; 56(6):1257-63

Squamous cell carcinoma of the esophagus. Treatment by combined vincristine-methotrexate plus folinic acid rescue and cisplatin before radiotherapy. Resbeut M, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 15;56(6):1246-50

The incidence of metastases after multimodal therapy for cancer of the head and neck. Slotman GJ, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 1;54(9):2009-14

Intrapleural administration of OK432 in cancer patients: augmentation of autologous tumor killing activity of tumor-associated large granular lymphocytes. Uchida A, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1984;18(1):5-12

Combined chemotherapy (vindesine, lomustine, cisplatin, and cyclophosphamide) and radical radiotherapy in inoperable nonmetastatic squamous cell carcinoma of the lung. Le Chevalier T, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 May;69(5):469-72

Combined radiotherapy and CMF-B cytotoxic regimen in stage III-IV head and neck squamous cell carcinoma. Tatarek R, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Oct;3(5):330-2

Squamous neoplasia of the cervix in relation to other genital tract neoplasia. Campion MJ, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Mar;12(1):265-80 (43 ref.)

Clinical experiences in managing head and neck squamous carcinoma. Berger W, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1984 Dec; 63(12):591-6

Pharyngeal placement of the funnel of an esophageal prosthesis in advanced squamous cell carcinoma. von Maercke P, et al. **Endoscopy** 1985 Jul;17(4):127-8

Palliative dilation of esophageal carcinoma. Moses FM, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Apr;31(2):61-3

Palliation of gastroesophageal carcinoma with endoscopic insertion of a new antireflux prosthesis. Valbuena J. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Aug;30(4):241-3

Squamous carcinoma of the vagina: treatment, complications, and long-term follow-up. Rubin SC, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Mar;20(3):346-53

Treatment of choice for squamous carcinoma of the tonsillar fossa. Remmler D, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1985 Jan-Feb; 7(3):206-11

Advanced supraglottic carcinoma: a comparative study of sequential treatment policies. Seiden AM, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1984 Oct;7(1):22-7

Management of squamous cell carcinoma of the anus and adenocarcinoma of the lower rectum [editorial] Beahrs OH. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Sep;11(9):1741-2

The treatment of locally advanced head and neck cancer with misonidazole, hyperbaric oxygen and irradiation: an interim report. Sealy R, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Sep;10(9):1721-3

The use of radiation therapy combined with chemotherapy in the management of squamous cell carcinoma of the anus and marginally resectable adenocarcinoma of the rectum. Sischy B. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Sep; 11(9):1587-93

Concurrent radiation, mitomycin C and 5-fluorouracil in poor prognosis carcinoma of cervix: preliminary results of a phase I-II study. Thomas G, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Sep;10(9):1785-90

Plasma exchange in six patients with advanced cancers of the head and neck. Seder RH, et al. **J Clin Apheresis** 1985; 2(3):238–49

Effective multimodality treatment for advanced epidermoid carcinoma of the female genital tract. Kalra J, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jul;3(7):917–24

Multimodal therapy for esophageal carcinoma. Lansing PB. **J La State Med Soc** 1985 Feb;137(2):42–4

Carcinoma of the tongue and floor of the mouth. Preliminary results of a multidisciplinary approach. Airoldi M, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Jun;13(3):111–5

Adjuvant Corynebacterium parvum immunotherapy for squamous cell epitheliomas of the oral cavity, pharynx, and larynx. Neifeld JP, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Feb; 28(2):137–45

Adverse effect of intrapleural Corynebacterium parvum as adjuvant therapy in resected stage I and II non-small cell carcinoma of the lung. Ludwig Lung Cancer Study Group. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jun;89(6):842–7

Surgery and chemotherapy. A new method of treatment for squamous cell bronchial carcinoma. Raut Y, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Nov;88(5 Pt 1):754–7

Pelvic perfusion hyperthermia for advanced pelvic malignancies. Yokoyama I, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1985 Jan; 15(1):49–54

Palliation of unresectable esophageal carcinoma by intraluminal intubation. Santos GH. **NY State J Med** 1984 Sep;84(9):449–51

Irradiation, chemotherapy and surgery in esophageal cancer: a randomized clinical study. The first Scandinavian trial in esophageal cancer. Andersen AP, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1984 Oct;2(3):179–88

Total parenteral nutrition by peripheral venous infusion in patients with oesophageal carcinoma. Haffejee AA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Mar 16;67(11):405–7

Cisplatin, etoposide, and radiotherapy in regional inoperable squamous cell carcinoma of the bronchus. Cullen MH, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Mar;12(1 Suppl 2):14–6

The palliation of esophageal cancer. Mannell A. **Surg Annu** 1985;17:249–70 (64 ref.)

Clinical behavior and results of current therapeutic modalities for squamous cell carcinoma of the buccal mucosa. Ildstad ST, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Mar;160(3):254–8

Squamous cell cancer of female urethra. Successful treatment with chemoradiotherapy. Shah AB, et al. **Urology** 1985 Mar;25(3):284–6

[Treatment of squamous carcinoma of the floor of the mouth––an analysis of 33 cases] Miao YJ. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan;7(1):37–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[5-year survival of a patient with untreated cancer of the lung] Salajka F. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Jun;31(6):592–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Herbal medicine versus placebo in the adjuvant treatment of patients with a radical operation for squamous cell carcinoma of the lung] Osterlind K, et al. **Nord Med** 1985; 100(4):116–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Herbal medicine compared with a placebo in adjuvant treatment of patients after radical operation for squamous cell carcinoma of the lung] Osterlind K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jan 14;147(3):156–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Combination chemotherapy and surgery in the treatment of epidermoid bronchial carcinoma] Raut Y, et al. **Ann Chir** 1985 Mar;39(2):141–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cancer of the mobile tongue. Therapeutic development and results] Brasnu D, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1984;101(8):573–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Inoperable lung epidermoid cancer non metastasizing. A phase II trial using radiotherapy and combined chemotherapy] Le Chevalier T, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1985;72(1):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Clinical and experimental oncology] **Arch Otorhinolaryngol [Suppl]** 1984;2:263–72 **(Ger)**

[Initial experiences with simultaneous combined radiation and cytostatic chemotherapy in the modification of intractable pain by inoperable tumor growth in the ENT area] Abresch HL, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Mar; 64(3):136–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Initial results of hyperthermia in palliative therapy of cancers in the ENT area] Jakse R, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Feb;64(2):52–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of carcinomatous cervical lymph node metastases with the primary site unknown] Jankowska B, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1985 Jan–Feb;5(1):29–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Esophageal carcinoma: current status of the therapy] Lopez M. **Clin Ter** 1984 Nov 15;111(3):271–7 **(Ita)**

[Significance of immunotherapy as an adjunct to surgical treatment in non-small cell carcinoma of the lung] Fujisawa T. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jan;12(1):13–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Hyperthermic treatment with peplomycin and bestatin in superficial bladder cancer] Kitagawa M, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Sep;12(9):1820–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Radiochemotherapy of head and neck cancers: dose reduction through the combination of cisplatin, bleomycin and tegafur] Mishina H, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Apr;12(4):947–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical value of postoperative chemotherapy for non-small cell lung cancer––with special reference to long-term combined chemotherapy combined with immunotherapy] Watanabe Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jan; 12(1):21–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Bronchial arterial infusion of IFN-beta––a case report of lung cancer] Masuda H, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Jul 20;19(6):1247–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of bestatin on primary tumor and prognosis in patient with esophageal carcinoma] Sato H, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Dec 20;19(10):2312–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Recurrence on base of the skull in carcinoma of the oropharynx––clinical usefulness of computed tomography and conformation radiotherapy] Tanaka Y, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb 25; 45(2):356–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Results of multidisciplinary treatment for squamous cell carcinoma of the maxillary antrum] Teshima T, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov 25; 44(11):1383–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chemoembolization with cisplatin-microcapsule] Okamoto Y, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Apr; 88(4):477–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Transfer factor immunotherapy as an adjunct to surgery in lung cancer] Fujisawa T. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;23(1):68–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A statistical study of management based on prognostic factors after surgical treatment for cervical carcinoma] Maeda T, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;36(11):2106–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Comparison of the results and complications of 2 methods of treatment of grade Ib cervical cancer: radiotherapy and combined therapy. II. Results of a 3-year follow-up of randomized groups of patients treated from 1978 to 1980] Kietlińska Z. **Nowotwory** 1984 Oct–Dec;34(4):341–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Value of monitoring serum carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) levels for prognosis of patients with lung cancer treated by non-surgical methods] Ochnio J, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1984 Jul;52(7):321–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Combined (radiation and surgical) treatment of laryngeal cancer patients using metronidazole] Andreev VG. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;30(8):6–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effectiveness of radiotherapy and chemoradiotherapy of disseminated laryngeal cancer] Borisevich NV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1984 Sep;29(9):30–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Optimal treatment modality for patients with stage-I cervical cancer] Charkviani LI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985; 31(3):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The role of scanning electron microscopy in the diagnosis of human laryngeal cancer. Surján L Jr, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Mar–Apr;99(3–4):236–8

Squamous metaplasia of the breast. An ultrastructural and immunologic evaluation. Reddick RL, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Oct;84(4):530–3

Tubuloreticular structures in laryngeal carcinoma. Schenk P. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1984;241(1):65–74

Squamous cell carcinoma of the breast. Shousha S, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1984 Nov;108(11):893–6

Ultrastructural investigation of anaplastic salivary gland carcinomas in Eskimos. Sehested M, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 1;55(11):2732–6

Retinoid suppression of transglutaminase activity and envelope competence in cultured human epidermal carcinoma cells. Hydrocortisone is a potent antagonist or retinyl acetate but not retinoic acid. Thacher SM, et al. **Differentiation** 1985;29(1):82–7

Endocrine-paracrine cells in prostatic carcinoma and clinical course of the disease. Bono AV, et al. **Eur Urol** 1985; 11(3):195–8

Pulmonary blastoma: an ultrastructural and histochemical study. Jackson MD, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1984; 7(4):259–68

Changes occurring in plasma membranes and intercellular junctions during the process of carcinogenesis and in squamous cell carcinoma. Tachikawa T, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1984;47(1):1–15

[Significance of electron microscopy in the histological classification of lung carcinoma] Mooi WJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jun 15;129(24):1130–3 **(Dut)**

[Epidermotropic eccrine carcinoma. Apropos of a case with ultrastructural examination] Baril A, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1984 Jun–Aug;4(3):203–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Ultrastructural studies of central-type early squamous cell carcinoma of the lung] Nagai T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jul;31(8):969–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Comparative electron microscopic study of spontaneous and DMBA-induced tumors of mouse mammary glands] Andrushchak LI, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(5):35–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ultrastructure of pseudotumorous, pretumorous and tumorous formations in the larynx] Teodor IL, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):62–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Bovine ocular squamous cell carcinoma: an epidemiological perspective. Heeney JL, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Jan; 49(1):21–6

Metastatic ocular squamous cell carcinoma in a cat. Cook CS, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 15;185(12):1547–9

Papillomas and squamous cell carcinomas of horses. Junge RE, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Sep 15;185(6):656–9

Disseminated cutaneous squamous cell carcinoma in a ferret. Olsen GH, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Apr 1; 186(7):702–3

Laryngeal carcinoma in a cat. Wheeldon EB, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jan 1;186(1):80–1

Multiple cutaneous papillomas and carcinomas that develop spontaneously in a mouse mutant, the repeated epilation heterozygote Er/+. Lutzner MA, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jul; 75(1):161–6

Immunosuppressive proteins in the serum from the dog with squamous cell carcinoma. Kuwabara M, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Feb;47(1):121–3

Current concepts in the treatment of bovine ocular squamous cell tumors. Kainer RA. **Vet Clin North Am [Large Anim Pract]** 1984 Nov; 6(3):609–22 (22 ref.)

Tumour-associated antigens in bovine ocular squamous cell carcinoma: studies with sera from tumour-bearing animals. Kuchroo VK, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 May; 9(1):23–36

The immune reactivity of the regional and distant lymph nodes to autochthonous ovine squamous cell carcinomata. Al-Yaman FM, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Jul; 9(3):261–72

Spontaneous nasopharyngeal malignancies in the common marmoset. McIntosh GH, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Jan; 22(1):86–8

Spontaneous renal pelvic carcinoma in DA/Han rats. Short communication. Deerberg F, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd** 1985; 27(1):33–8

[Keratinizing squamous cell carcinoma in the stomach of a horse] Schoon A, et al. **DTW** 1984 Oct 8;91(10):374–5 **(Ger)**

CARCINOMA, TRANSITIONAL CELL

Carcinomatous meningitis from transitional cell carcinoma of bladder. Mandell S, et al. **Urology** 1985 May;25(5):520–1

Primary transitional cell carcinoma of prostatic periurethral ducts. Sawczuk I, et al. **Urology** 1985 Apr;25(4):339–43 (24 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Flow cytometric analysis of DNA content in human bladder tumors and irrigation fluids. Chin JL, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7):1677–81

Intracellular concentration and structural states of actin in human bladder carcinomas: new indices for malignancy. Tadokoro S. **Keio J Med** 1985 Mar;34(1):47–59

Androgen receptors in bladder tumors. Laor E, et al. **Urology** 1985 Feb;25(2):161–3

[Studies on a biochemical marker of malignant bladder tumors. Polyamine concentrations in tissues of bladder cancer] Kiyohara H. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 May 20;19(4):820–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on bladder cancer by flow cytometry. I. Evaluation of the malignant potential of bladder cancer based on flow cytometric DNA analysis] Yoshikawa K. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr;76(4):483–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

Blood-group antigen expression in renal pelvic and ureteral tumors [letter] Strobel SL, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Apr;109(4):307

Hypercalcemia associated with transitional cell carcinoma without bone metastases: description of two cases. Harel G, et al. **Urol Int** 1985;40(3):164–5

BLOOD SUPPLY

Detection of angiogenesis activity in malignant bladder tissue and cells. Chodak GW, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Nov; 132(5):1032–5

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Carcinoma of the urinary bladder in patients receiving cyclophosphamide [letter] Manoharan A. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Aug;14(4):507

Maggots dyed with chrysoidine: a possible risk to anglers. Sole GM. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 20; 289(6451):1043–4

Enhancement by phenothiazine and 2,5-di-O-acetyl-D-glucosaccharo-(1,4)(6,3)-dilactone of bladder carcinogenicity of N-[4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]-formamide in rats. Wang CY, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Aug;24(1):37–43

Trisodium nitriloacetate monohydrate: promoting effect in urinary bladder carcinogenesis in rats treated with N-butyl-N-(4-hydroxybutyl)nitrosamine. Hiasa Y, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jan;74(1):235–9

Urinary bladder tumors following cyclophosphamide therapy: a report of two cases with a review of the literature. Samra Y, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1985; 13(2):86–91

[Urothelial cancers from Endoxan] Dumas JP, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1984;90(6):411–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prevention of tumor formation in the bladder by sodium-2-mercaptoethane sulfonate (mesna). Experimental studies and clinical consequences] Schmähl D, et al. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1984 Sep;23(5):291–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Acute urinary retention in first trimester of pregnancy. Hansen JH, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985; 64(3):279–80

Association of circulating immune complexes with glomerular proteinuria in patients with transitional cell carcinoma of the urinary bladder. Skaarup P, et al. **Eur Urol** 1984;10(4):249–53

Acquired cystic disease of kidney with multiple renal and urothelial neoplasms. Banerjee SS, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Aug;38(8):864–7

Upper urinary tract transitional cell carcinoma in patients with bladder carcinoma and associated vesicoureteral reflux. Amar AD, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Mar;133(3):468–71

Bilateral amyloidosis of the ureter associated with carcinoma. Mullin EM Jr, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Dec;132(6):1181–3

[Pyonephrosis: a symptom manifesting a ureteral tumor. Apropos of 4 case reports] Markovic B. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1984 May;18(3):183–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Primary hyperparathyroidism associated with bladder tumor: report of a case] Kajikawa H, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Aug;30(8):1101–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSIS

Evaluation of cytologic diagnosis in bladder neoplasms. Kapila K, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Sep;80:314–20

Basal cell carcinoma of the anus: clinical and pathological distinction from cloacogenic carcinoma. White WB, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct;6(5):441–6

Osteosarcoma of bladder 27 years after local radiotherapy. Ferrie BG, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1984 Nov;77(11):962–3

Sonographic diagnosis of a neoplasm in a bladder diverticulum. Williams MJ, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1985 Apr;4(4):203–4

Ultrasound diagnosis of small asymptomatic bladder carcinoma in patients referred for gynecological scan. Benacerraf BR, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Nov;132(5):892–3

Monoclonal antibodies against transitional cell carcinoma for detection of malignant urothelial cells in bladder washing. Chopin DK, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Aug;134(2):260–5

Ultrasound of transitional cell carcinoma. Ostrovsky PD, et al. **JCU** 1985 Jan;13(1):35–6

The use of hematoporphyrin derivative (HpD) in the localization and treatment of transitional cell carcinoma (TCC) of the bladder. Benson RC Jr. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;170:795–804

HpD photodetection of bladder carcinoma. Lin CW, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;170:187–99

Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging and bladder cancer. Resnick MI, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162A:255–65

Fluorescence cystoscopy. Vallancien G, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162A:327–30

[Possibilities of diagnosing urothelial carcinomas involving the prostate via transrectal aspiration biopsy] Topov Ia, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1984;37(5):390–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Leukocyte adherence inhibition assay for the diagnosis of bladder cancer] Xu JN, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;23(3):148–51, 190 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The study on Thomsen-Friedenreich antigen in bladder tumor] Oda Y. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Mar;31(3):407–18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Diagnostic difficulties in primary ureteral tumors] Bar K, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Feb 15;38(4):326–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DRUG THERAPY

Cis-platin and methotrexate in the treatment of transitional cell carcinoma of the urinary tract. Carmichael J, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Jun;57(3):299–302

Intravesical mitomycin C therapy for superficial bladder cancer. Report of a multicentre phase II study. MacFarlane JR, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Feb;57(1):37–9

Intravesical methotrexate in the treatment of superficial bladder cancer. Smith G, et al. **Br J Urol** 1984 Dec; 56(6):663–7

Combined thiotepa and mitomycin C instillation therapy for low-grade superficial bladder tumor. Hu KN, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 15;55(8):1654–8

Experimental studies and phase II trial of bisantrene in advanced urothelial malignancies. Scher HI, et al. **Cancer Invest** 1985;3(2):123–7

Antitumor effects of polyribonucleotides for mouse transitional cell carcinoma enhanced by cyclophosphamide. Borden EC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan;45(1):45–50

Response of nude mouse-grown human urothelial cancer to cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), diammine[1,1-cyclobutanedicarboxylato(2-)-O,O'-platinu and mitoguazone dihydrochloride. Kyriazis AP, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May;45(5):2012–5

Combination chemotherapy for metastatic urinary bladder cancer with 5-FU, vincristine, bleomycin, cyclophosphamide, mitomycin, and methotrexate. Kubota Y, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Sep;68(9):1167–8

Combined intravenous and intra-arterial cyclophosphamide, doxorubicin, and cisplatin (CISCA) in the management of select patients with invasive urothelial tumors. Logothetis CJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jan;69(1):33–8

Phase II trial of cyclophosphamide, doxorubicin, and cisplatin (CAP) versus amsacrine in patients with transitional cell carcinoma of the urinary bladder: a Southwest Oncology Group study. Al-Sarraf M, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Feb;69(2):189–94

Comparative activity and toxicity of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum (DDP) and a combination of doxorubicin, cyclophosphamide, and DDP in disseminated transitional cell carcinomas of the urinary tract. Khandekar JD, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Apr; 3(4):539–45

Intravesical chemotherapy of superficial bladder tumors in a controlled trial with cis-platinum versus cis-platinum plus hyaluronidase. Horn Y, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Apr; 28(4):304–7

Treatment of superficial bladder tumors in a controlled trial with thio-TEPA versus adriamycin. Horn Y, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Sep;27(1):67–9

Vinblastine and methotrexate for advanced bladder cancer. Ahmed T, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Apr;133(4):602–4

Thiotepa effects on urinary cytology in the interpretation of transitional cell cancer. Droller MJ, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Oct;134(4):671–4

Chemotherapy and human bladder carcinoma transplanted into NMRI nu/nu mice. Huland H, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Sep; 134(3):601–6

Cyclophosphamide, doxorubicin and cisplatin chemotherapy for patients with locally advanced urothelial tumors with or without nodal metastases. Logothetis CJ, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Sep;134(3):460–4

Intravesical instillation of doxorubicin hydrochloride and its incorporation into bladder tumors. Nakada T, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jul;134(1):54–7

Long-term intravesical thiotepa treatment in patients with superficial bladder tumors and vesicoureteral reflux. Nissenkorn I, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Feb;133(2):198–9

Preliminary results of M-VAC (methotrexate, vinblastine, doxorubicin and cisplatin) for transitional cell carcinoma of the urothelium. Sternberg CN, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Mar; 133(3):403–7

Hematoporphyrin derivative and pulse laser photoradiation. Bellnier DA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;170:533–40

Intravesical chemoprophylaxis of superficial transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder. When should the drug be given? Bouffioux C. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;185B:47–55

Intravesical treatment with thiotepa: an update review. Fosså SD. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162B:163–8

Methotrexate for superficial bladder cancer. Hall RR. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;185B:143–9

Microcapsule chemoembolization therapy: a new approach to bladder cancer. Kato T. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984; 162B:359–63

Plasma levels during intravesical instillation of mitomycin-C. Kurth KH, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;185B:81–93

Adjuvant chemotherapy of superficial transitional cell carcinoma: an E.O.R.T.C. randomized trail comparing doxorubicin hydrochloride, ethoglucid and TUR-alone. Kurth KH, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;185B:135–42

Treatment of bladder cancer with intravesical instillation of adriamycin. Pavone-Macaluso M, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162B:181–91 (27 ref.)

Intravesical chemotherapy. Prout GR Jr. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162B:125–50 (73 ref.)

Systemic therapy of bladder cancer. Salem PA. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162B:95–105 (36 ref.)

Early adjuvant adriamycin in superficial bladder carcinoma. Schulman CC, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162B:151–62

In vitro culture and chemotherapy sensitivity testing of human transitional cell carcinoma. Lieber MM. **Urol Clin North Am** 1984 Nov;11(4):725–33 (49 ref.)

Mitomycin-C induced improvement in superficial bladder tumors: a morphologic and immunohistochemical evaluation. Strobel SL, et al. **Urol Res** 1985;13(2):51–4

Whole bladder photodynamic therapy for transitional cell carcinoma of bladder. Nseyo UO, et al. **Urology** 1985 Sep; 26(3):274–80

[Photodynamic therapy (PDT) of bladder cancer. Report of 21 cases] Xie JG. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;7(2):113–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Prevention of recurrence in urinary bladder tumors by intravesical instillation treatment with adriamycin] Flamm J, et al. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1985 Jan;24(1):31–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Combination chemotherapy with cisplatin, ifosfamide and adriamycin in patients with advanced transitional cell carcinoma of the urinary tract] Yoshimoto J, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jun;12(6):1312–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of pneumocystis carinii pneumonia after chemotherapy of bladder tumor] Ikeuchi H, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Feb;31(2):309–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Adjuvant chemotherapy following total cystectomy for invasive bladder cancer with bleomycin, vincristine and methotrexate] Takeuchi S, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Nov; 30(11):1619–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental study on the effectiveness of sequential administration of chemotherapeutic agents in bladder cancer] Afuso H. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;75(8):1244–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Complete response of advanced bladder carcinoma to chemotherapy alone proved by histological examination of the surgical specimen: a case report] Komatsu H, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;76(1):116–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Coagulation and fibrinolysis system in bladder tumor. 2. Effect of fibrinolytic and anti-fibrinolytic agents on BBN-induced rat bladder tumor] Nagai N. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;76(1):31–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Prophylaxis of recurrence of superficial bladder tumor by diluted postoperative continuous intravesical instillation of anti-tumor solutions] Uchida T, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;76(3):354–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Use of dibunol in diseases of the urinary bladder] Dul'kin LM. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):14–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Intra-arterial chemotherapy of patients in the late stages of bladder cancer] Dunchik VN, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1985 Mar–Apr;(2):19–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Intravesical chemotherapy of bladder cancer using adriamycin] Matveev BP, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):6–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative study of 3 series of patients treated respectively with thiotepa, adriamycin and cisplatin] Nogueira March JL, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1984 Jul–Aug;8(4):325–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

Carcinoma in a post-diversionary bladder. Turini D, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Aug;57(4):487–8

[Balkan nephropathy and transitional cell carcinoma. Pathogenetic problems and the early phase of cancerogenesis] Marković B. **J Urol (Paris)** 1985; 91(4):215–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Role of intraepithelial lymphocytes in the development of bladder tumors] Sapritskiĭ AV. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(3):33–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Primary neoplasms in bladder diverticula. Review of 5 cases] Morote Robles J, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1985 Mar–Apr; 38(2):159–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cytogenetic study of ten carcinomas of the bladder: involvement of chromosomes 1 and 11. Atkin NB, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 15;15(3–4):253–68

Nonreciprocal chromosome translocation t(5;14) in cancers of the kidney: adenocarcinoma of the renal parenchyma and transitional cell carcinoma of the kidney pelvis. Hecht F, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 15; 14(3–4):197–203

Cytogenetic aberrations in bladder carcinoma. Roy JB, et al. **Milit Med** 1984 Nov;149(11):622–3

In vivo assessment of urinary bladder malignancy. Karr JP, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162A:331–46

IMMUNOLOGY

A new tumour marker tested in 98 patients with bladder carcinoma. Metcalfe SM, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1984 Nov;66(6):399–401

Specificities and binding properties of 2 monoclonal antibodies against carcinoma cells of the human urinary bladder. Ben-Aissa H, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jul; 52(1):65–72

Immunohistological detection of T antigen and ABH blood group antigens in upper urinary tract tumours. Kagawa S, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Aug;57(4):386–9

Monoclonal antibodies to detect A, B and H blood group isoantigens in superficial transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder: a means of predicting invasive recurrences. Stephenson TJ, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Apr;57(2):148–53

Monoclonal antibodies to antigens associated with transitional cell carcinoma of the human urinary bladder. I. Determination of the selectivity of six antibodies by cell ELISA and immunofluorescence. Koho H, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1984;17(3):165–72

Monoclonal antibodies to antigens associated with transitional cell carcinoma of the human urinary bladder. II. Identification of the cellular target structures by immunoprecipitation and SDS-PAGE analysis. Paulie S, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1984;17(3):173–9

Monoclonal antibodies to cell surface antigens shared by chemically induced mouse bladder carcinomas. Hellström I, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May;45(5):2210–8

A modified immunoperoxidase method for the detection of ABH tissue isoantigens in patients with bladder carcinoma. Stul MS, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1985;27(2):119–22

A monoclonal antibody to human transitional-cell carcinoma of the bladder cross-reacting with a differentiation antigen of neutrophilic lineage. Baricordi OR, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Jun 15;35(6):781–6

Visualization of urothelial blood group isoantigens A and

B using direct biotin-labeled antibodies and avidin-biotin-peroxidase complex. Lin CW, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1984 Dec;32(12):1139-43

Avidin-biotin technique is more sensitive than lectin assay for detecting the Thomsen-Friedenreich antigen (T-antigen) in transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder. McAlpine RG, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Dec;27(4):255-9

Quantitative analysis of the A, B and H isoantigens in single transitional carcinoma cells. Borgström E, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jul;134(1):199-202

Monoclonal antibodies to human urothelial cell lines and hybrids: production and characterization. Trejdosiewicz LK, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Mar;133(3):533-8

Monoclonal antiidiotypic antibodies related to a murine oncofetal bladder tumor antigen induce specific cell-mediated tumor immunity. Lee VK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(18):6286-90

Immunological status of patients with bladder cancers (transitional cell tumours). Frantz P, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162A:201-8 (28 ref.)

Production of antibodies to cellular antigens by EBV-transformed lymphocytes from patients with urinary bladder carcinoma. Paulie S, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1984 Nov;20(5):461-70

Thomsen-Friedenreich antigen in bladder tumors as detected by specific antibody: a possible marker of recurrence. Ohoka H, et al. **Urol Res** 1985;13(2):47-50

Immunohistochemical demonstration of tumor-associated antigens with the aid of monoclonal and polyclonal antisera in carcinoma of the bladder. Steffens J, et al. **Urol Res** 1985;13(2):55-9

[Immunohistochemical demonstration of tumor-associated antigens in urinary bladder carcinomas using mono- and polyclonal antisera] Friedmann W, et al. **Onkologie** 1985 Apr;8(2):105-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Immunohistochemical characterization of lymphocytes and histiocytes in bladder cancers in terms of local immune responses] Hanai S, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jun;31(7):839-46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Isoantigens ABH in bladder tumors as an indicator of malignant potential. II. Results of a long-term follow-up and technical problems] Kumon H, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 May;75(5):731-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Isoantigens ABH in bladder tumors as an indicator of malignant potential. III. Detection by PAP method and a classification of staining pattern] Nasu Y, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 May;75(5):739-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Enzyme histochemistry of normal and neoplastic transitional epithelium. Alpers CE, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1984 Dec;82(6):655-9

Cytokeratin expression during neoplastic progression of human transitional cell carcinomas as detected by a monoclonal and a polyclonal antibody. Ramaekers F, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Jan;52(1):31-8

[A study on the glucolytic enzyme activities in the experimental vesical cancer induced by N-butyl-N-butanol (4) nitrosamine in rats] Yagishita T. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun;75(6):893-902 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

MORTALITY

Cigarette smoking, tumor recurrence, and survival from bladder cancer. Michalek AM, et al. **Prev Med** 1985 Jan;14(1):92-8

Comparative study of actuarial survival rates in P3 P4 (N+ Mo) transitional cell carcinoma of bladder managed by total cystectomy alone or associated with preoperative radiotherapy and pelvic lymphadenectomy. Gilloz A, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162B:15-9

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology of bladder cancer. Bouffioux CR. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162A:11-25

[Retrospective study of the incidence of recurrences at 6 months in the treatment of transitional bladder tumors] Frea B, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1984 Jul-Sep;36(3):237-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[clinical studies on primary renal pelvic tumors] Fukatsu H, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Jun;30(6):751-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical studies on primary ureteral tumors] Fukatsu H, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Jun;30(6):759-65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Double cancer observed in occupational and environmental bladder cancer] Matsushima M, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;75(8):1306-18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

Squamous and transitional elements in rat bladder carcinomas induced by N-butyl-N-4-hydroxybutyl-nitrosamine (BBN). A study of cytokeratin expression. Herman CJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Sep;120(3):419-26

Sarcomatoid transitional cell carcinomas of the renal pelvis. An ultrastructural and immunohistochemical study. Wick MR, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Jan;109(1):55-8

Histopathological review of transitional cell carcinoma of the upper urinary tract. Auld CD, et al. **Br J Urol** 1984 Oct;56(5):485-9

Simultaneous contralateral renal transitional cell carcinoma in a patient with renal carcinoma. Yaxley RP. **Br J Urol** 1984 Oct;56(5):545-6

Relation between flow cytometric DNA distribution and pathology in human bladder cancer. A report on 69 cases. Farsund T, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 1;54(9):1771-7

Correlation of human bladder tumor recurrence with changes in clonogenicity of urothelial cells. Noronha RF, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7):1574-7

Invasiveness of transformed bladder epithelial cells. Kieler JF. **Cancer Metastasis Rev** 1984;3(3):265-96 (190 ref.)

Transitional cell carcinoma of the prostate. Algaba F, et al. **Eur Urol** 1985;11(2):87-90

Transitional cell carcinoma of the anterior urethra. Robles JE, et al. **Eur Urol** 1985;11(2):139-40

Transitional cell carcinoma in a pelvic kidney associated with recurrent lung cancer. Terai A, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Nov;30(11):1641-4

Fourier analysis of the shape of normal and transformed epithelial cells derived from human transitional epithelium. Kieler J, et al. **Histochemistry** 1984;81(2):119-28

Primary carcinomas of renal pelvis. (A follow up study). Ranadive NU, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1984 Jan;27(1):11-7

Genital Paget's disease and urinary tract malignancy. Powell FC, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Jul;13(1):84-90

Basaloid carcinoma. Surana SS, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1985 Jan;83(1):25-7

Carcinoma of the ureter with extensive squamous differentiation and positive immunoperoxidase staining for carcinoembryonic antigen: a case report. Fulks RM, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jan;133(1):92-4

Prostatic biopsy in selected patients with carcinoma in situ of the bladder: preliminary report. Grabstald H. **J Urol** 1984 Dec;132(6):1117-8

Ultrasonically guided fine needle aspiration biopsy of renal masses. Juul N, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Apr;133(4):579-81

Significance of carcinoma in situ and dysplasia in association with bladder cancer. Kakizoe T, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Mar;133(3):395-8

Giant cell tumor of the bladder associated with transitional cell carcinoma. Kitazawa M, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Mar;133(3):472-5

Condyloma acuminatum of the bladder and associated urothelial malignancy. Libby JM, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jul;134(1):134-6

Growth stimulating activity produced by human bladder cancer cells. Messing EM, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Dec;132(6):1230-4

Grade 2 urethroprostatic papillary urothelial carcinoma with positive urinary cytology. Mincione GP, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jun;133(6):1038-9

Papillary adenocarcinoma in situ of bladder. O'Brien AM, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Sep;134(3):544-6

Deoxyribonucleic acid analysis in the evaluation of transitional cell carcinoma before cystectomy. Wijkström H, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Nov;132(5):894-8

Production and characterization of monoclonal antibodies to the established human bladder cancer cell lines. Sasaki M. **Keio J Med** 1984 Apr;33(1):39-56

Transitional cell carcinoma of ureter—case report. Rady AM, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1984 Apr-Dec;16(2-4):125-7

Bladder tumours in children. Beurton D, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162B:289-301 (39 ref.)

Classification of patients with bladder cancer: clinical versus pathologic staging. Cummings KB. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162A:33-53

Superficial TCC bladder cancer: the impact of tumor differentiation on recurrence, progression and survival. Kurth KH. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162A:307-18

A murine model for bladder cancer. Murphy GP, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162A:177-200

Mucosal biopsies from patients with transitional cell cancer of the bladder. Hargreave TB. **Turk J Pediatr** 1984;26(1-4):233-9

Random biopsies and recurrence rates in bladder tumors. Ruacan S, et al. **Turk J Pediatr** 1984;26(1-4):227-32

The probable origin of an anemone cell tumor: metastatic transitional cell carcinoma producing HCG. Wirt DP, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1984;7(4):277-88

Urinoma—a rare presentation of carcinoma of the bladder. Ali Khan S, et al. **Urol Int** 1985;40(2):97-9

Comparison of the cytotoxic activities of chemotherapeutic drugs using a human bladder cancer cell line. Hepburn PJ, et al. **Urol Res** 1985;13(1):27-34

Transitional cell carcinoma of kidney extending into renal vein and inferior vena cava. Jitsukawa S, et al. **Urology** 1985 Mar;25(3):310-2

Triple synchronous genitourinary malignancies of dissimilar histogenesis. Wentworth SA, et al. **Urology** 1985 Mar;25(3):313

[Case of a papillary carcinoma of the kidney in a 14-year-old youth] Donovski L, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1984;37(6):525-7 **(Bul)**

[Dysplastic urotherlial changes in patients with bladder cancer] Csapó Z, et al. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1984 Sep;23(5):281-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Significance of local tumor associated infiltration of mononuclear leukocytes for persistent tumor formations following transurethral resection (TUR) of bladder cancers] Flamm J. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1985 Feb;78(2):65-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Possibilities for the use of exfoliative urine cytology in invasive and noninvasive bladder cancer] Stadie G, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1985 Jun;78(6):331-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Unusual features in a patient with both transitional cell carcinoma and adenocarcinoma of the prostate] Savion M, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Feb 15;108(4):189-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Comparison of histological and cytological grading of anaplasia in 200 cases of urothelial carcinoma of the bladder] Ciarmiello G, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1984 Apr-Jun;36(2):97-100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case report of a double cancer of the ureter and stomach] Yamamoto H, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Feb;31(2):206-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical study of urothelial tumors of the upper urinary tract. 1: Primary renal pelvic tumors] Hiramatsu T, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1983 Oct;29(10):1191-204 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical study of urothelial tumors of the upper urinary tract. 2: Primary ureteral tumors] Hiramatsu T, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1983 Oct;29(10):1205-17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Synchronous tumors in right renal pelvis and left ureter] Morikawa M, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Apr;31(4):655-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Histological study of cases of bladder cancer and chronic cystitis with difficulty in cystoscopic diagnosis] Okamura K, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Apr;30(4):459-65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Transitional cell carcinoma of the renal pelvis with various histological appearances: a case report] Yamamoto T, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Apr;31(4):647-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on contact-micro-cystoscopy. I. Observation of the bladder epithelium with the contact-micro-colpohysteroscope] Nakao M, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr;76(4):516-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Intravesical recurrence and malignant progression in superficial bladder tumors] Yokokawa M, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;76(3):378-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinico-morphological characteristics of transitional cell carcinoma of the prostate] Samsonov VA. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(4):66-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Low-grade, low-stage transitional carcinoma of the bladder. Analysis of 147 cases] Escudero Barrilero A, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1985 Mar-Apr;9(2):135-46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Low-grade and low-stage transitional carcinoma of the bladder. Review] Escudero Barrilero A, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1985 May-Jun;9(3):203-8 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Triple kidney tumor: diagnostic difficulty] Gelabert i Mas A, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1985 Mar-Apr;9(2):197-8 **(Spa)**

[Hypernephroma 8 years after transitional carcinoma of the bladder] Arango Toro OJ, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1985 Jan-Feb;38(1):63-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Relationship between thiol depletion and chemosensitization in a transplantable murine bladder tumor. Tomashefsky P, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jun;74(6):1233-8

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Evaluation of the efficacy of oral methotrexate in the prevention of recurrence of superficial bladder tumours. Nogueira March JL, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Jun;57(3):306-7

RADIOGRAPHY

Computed tomography of epithelial neoplasms of the anal canal. Cohan RH, et al. **AJR** 1985 Sep;145(3):569-73

CT of calcified bladder masses. Irwin GA, et al. **Comput Radiol** 1985 May-Jun;9(3):181-4

The postoperative irradiation of transitional cell carcinoma of the renal pelvis and ureter. Brookland RK, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jun;133(6):952-5

Calcification of bladder tumor. Biggers RD. **Urology** 1985 Jun;25(6):656

[Unusual developmental anomaly of the renal artery: left renal artery originating from the right renal artery] Kónya A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Mar 17;126(11):657-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Prolapse of ureteral tumor] Takeuchi H, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Jun;30(6):787-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Transitional carcinoma of the renal pelvis in a young man] Boronat F, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1984 Sep-Oct;8(5):407-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Tumour localization of radiolabelled monoclonal antibody in mice bearing human urinary bladder (T24) carcinoma xenografts. Bubeník J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1985;31(2):176-84

[Experimental studies on the tumor imaging using antibodies to human alpha-fetoprotein. 1. Fluctuations in the iodine-labeled antibody activities] Sakahara H, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 Jul;21(7):805-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Combined radiation and chemotherapy for locally advanced transitional cell carcinoma of the urinary bladder. Jakse G, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 15;55(8):1659-64

Combined preoperative and postoperative radiation for bladder cancer. Results of RTOG/Jefferson Study. Mohiuddin M, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 1;55(5):963-6

Acute and delayed side effects of definitive pelvic irradiation for urologic cancer. Percarpio B. **Conn Med** 1984 Aug; 48(8):497-500

Evaluation of bladder tumor volume and CT number during radiotherapy: a comment on the paper by Swank-Bordewijk and van Kleffens [letter] Bentzen SM, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jun;11(6):1228-9

The radiation response of human bladder cancer assessed in vitro or as xenografts in immune-deprived mice. Tannock I, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Oct; 10(10):1897-902

Treatment of diffuse transitional cell carcinoma in situ by whole bladder hematoporphyrin derivative photodynamic therapy. Benson RC Jr. **J Urol** 1985 Oct;134(4):675-8

Carcinoma of the male urethra. Heysek RV, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Oct;134(4):753-5

Definitive radiation therapy and bladder cancer: do results reflect intrinsic tumor character? Droller MJ. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162B:43-53

Cobalt therapy prophylaxis of recurrence of T1 bladder cancer. Pow-Sang J, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984; 162B:33-7

Does pre-operative radiotherapy sterilize metastatic lymph nodes in patients with transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder? Schroeder FH, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984; 162B:7-14

[Studies of heterotransplantation of transplantable human urogenital malignant neoplasms. Part VI. Radiation therapy of human urinary bladder cancer and human prostatic cancer transplantable to nude mice] Hasegawa J. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr;76(4):467-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SECONDARY

Upper tract tumours in patients with vesico-ureteral reflux and recurrent bladder tumours. Mukamel E, et al. **Eur Urol** 1985;11(1):6-8

Retroperitoneal metastatic spread of malignant Brenner tumor. Friedman M, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1984; 18(5):234-7

Polypoid tumour of the pericardium--a previously unrecognised macroscopic appearance of metastatic bladder carcinoma. Gibbs JL, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Jun; 8(2):205-8

Vaginal recurrence after cystectomy for bladder cancer. Chin JL, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jul;134(1):58-61

The clinicopathological features of metastatic superficial papillary bladder cancer. Matthews PN, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Nov;132(5):904-6

Four cases of metastases to the penis and a review of the literature. Robey EL, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Nov;132(5):992-4 (36 ref.)

Ossified metastatic transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder. Yashiro N, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Sep;134(3):547-8

Unusual clinical presentation of metastatic prostatic carcinoma in elderly patients. Mukamel E, et al. **J Urol (Paris)** 1984;90(5):367-8

Urethrographic appearance of extensive transitional cell carcinoma of the anterior urethra. Lalude AO, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1984;6(3-4):221-2

Unusual behavior of low-grade, low-stage transitional cell carcinoma of bladder. Andriole GL, et al. **Urology** 1985 May;25(5):524-6

[Complete remission of bladder cancer with multiple pulmonary metastases obtained by combined chemotherapy with cis-platinum, adriamycin and cyclophosphamide] Takigawa H, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Sep; 12(9):1877-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Ossified metastatic transitional cell carcinoma of the urinary bladder] Yashiro N, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Apr; 30(4):525-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Metastatic tumors of the penis: apropos of a case] Gutiérrez del Pozo R, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1984 Jul-Aug;8(4):335-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Intestinal metastasis of a bladder tumor in a patient without urinary diversion: apropos of a case] Malet Carreras JM, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1985 Jan-Feb;38(1):61-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Solitary cerebral metastasis of transitional carcinoma of the bladder: apropos of a case] Oliver F, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1984 Nov-Dec;37(6):533-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

SURGERY

Pelvic lymphadenectomy and radical cystectomy for transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder with pelvic nodal disease. Zincke H, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Apr;57(2):156-9

Preoperative Gelfoam embolization of supratentorial meningiomas. Rutka J, et al. **Can J Surg** 1985 Sep; 28(5):441-3

Sexual function and female radical cystectomy: a case series. Schover LR, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Sep;134(3):465-8

Radical cystectomy at Roswell Park Memorial Institute. Preoperative and post operative observations. Eisenkraft S, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162A:393-405

Laser treatment of bladder cancer. Smith JA Jr. **Semin Urol** 1985 Feb;3(1):2-9

Feasibility of conservative surgery for transitional cell cancer of the upper urinary tract. Zincke H, et al. **Urol Clin North Am** 1984 Nov;11(4):717-24

Results of radical cystectomy for primary bladder cancer. Retrospective study of more than 200 cases. Giuliani L, et al. **Urology** 1985 Sep;26(3):243-8

Radical cystectomy and adjuvant chemotherapy. Hill DE, et al. **Urology** 1985 Feb;25(2):151-4

[Kidney tumors in the elderly patient over 75] Lehmann HD. **Zentralbl Chir** 1984;109(18):1212-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A case of transitional cell carcinoma occurring in the bladder and bilateral renal pelvis] Numasato S, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Dec;30(12):1827-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pelvic recurrence of bladder carcinoma following total cystectomy] Takashi M, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Jul; 30(7):913-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experiences of total cystectomy for superficial bladder cancer] Matsushima H, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun;75(6):940-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Surgery of renal carcinoma: transperitoneal subcostal access] Virseda JA, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1985 Mar-Apr; 38(2):137-48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPY

Cancer of the anal canal. Model for preoperative adjuvant combined modality therapy. Leichman L, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Feb;78(2):211-5

Treatment of invasive bladder cancer by local resection and high dose methotrexate. Hall RR, et al. **Br J Urol** 1984 Dec;56(6):668-72

Therapeutic experience of advanced urothelial tract tumors. Nakada T, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Apr;31(4):601-6

The use of bacillus Calmette-Guerin in the therapy of bladder carcinoma in situ. Brosman SA. **J Urol** 1985 Jul;134(1):36-9

The management of superficial bladder tumors and carcinoma in situ with intravesical bacillus Calmette-Guerin. deKernion JB, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Apr;133(4):598-601

Durable response of a carcinoma in situ of the renal pelvis to topical bacillus Calmette-Guerin. Herr HW. **J Urol** 1985 Sep;134(3):531-2

Intravesical bacillus Calmette-Guerin therapy for superficial bladder cancer: effect of bacillus Calmette-Guerin viability on treatment results. Kelley DR, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jul; 134(1):48-53

Bacillus Calmette-Guerin immunotherapy for bladder cancer. Lamm DL. **J Urol** 1985 Jul;134(1):40-7

What therapeutic approach should be adopted for superficial bladder tumours? Chatelain C. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984; 162B:211-8

Treatment of superficial carcinoma of the bladder. Paulson DF. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162B:193-209 (51 ref.)

Evaluation criteria: a protocol to study patterns of care and their effects in patients with transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder (protocol 1). Prout GR Jr, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162A:285-99

Carcinoma of the bladder. Lamm DL. **Tex Med** 1985 Feb; 81(2):32-4

Primary transitional cell carcinoma of prostate. Nicolaisen GS, et al. **Urology** 1984 Dec;24(6):544-9

[Treatment of lower urinary tract and pelvic malignancies by the transcatheter chemotherapy of the gluteus inferior artery and by embolization of the internal iliac artery] Xu ZZ, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 May; 23(5):284-5, 318 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Combined radio-/chemotherapy of invasive bladder cancer] Fritsch E, et al **ROFO** 1985 Jun;142(6):654-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hyperthermic treatment with peplomycin and bestatin in superficial bladder cancer] Kitagawa M, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Sep;12(9):1820-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A hyperthermic perfusion therapy using peplomycin and ethanol for bladder cancer] Nakajima K, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Oct;30(10):1421-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Combination (RaHPP) of radiotherapy, hyperthermia and chemotherapy (peplomycin and picibanil) for bladder cancer] Washida H, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Sep; 30(9):1159-66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies of heterotransplantation of transplantable human urogenital malignant neoplasms. Part VII. Combined chemo-radiation therapy of human urinary bladder cancer and human prostatic cancer transplantable to nude mice] Hasegawa J. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr; 76(4):473-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case with complete remission of local recurrence of ureteral tumor after cis-diamminedichloroplatinum (CDDP) and radiation] Kimura A, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr;76(4):588-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Scanning electron microscopy of normal, neoplastic and inflamed human bladder. Herd ME, et al. **Histopathology** 1984 Jul;8(4):601-10

Scanning electron microscopy in early human bladder neoplasia. Herd ME, et al. **Histopathology** 1984 Jul; 8(4):611-8

URINE

Urinary chemiluminescence--an evaluation of its use in clinical practice. Chilton CP, et al. **Br J Urol** 1984 Dec; 56(6):650-4

Reliability of urinary cytodiagnosis in urothelial neoplasms. Shenoy UA, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 15;56(8):2041-5

VETERINARY

Transitional cell carcinoma of the urethra metastatic to the eyes in a dog. Szymanski C, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Nov 1;185(9):1003-4

Spontaneous renal pelvic carcinoma in DA/Han rats. Short communication. Deerberg F, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd** 1985; 27(1):33-8

CARCINOSARCOMA

ANALYSIS

Estradiol and progesterone receptors in gynecologic sarcomas. Lantta M, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1984; 63(6):505-8

BLOOD SUPPLY

Some experimental and methodological experiences on the selective inhibition of blood microcirculation in tumor tissues as the central mechanism of the cancer multistep therapy (CMT). von Ardenne M, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1985;55(3):177-86 (43 ref.)

Hemodilution in isolated tumor perfusion. Vaupel P, et al. **Biorheology** 1984;21(4):521-8

DIAGNOSIS

Cytodiagnosis of endometrial malignant mixed mesodermal tumor. An-Foraker SH, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Mar-Apr;29(2):137-41

[A case of carcinosarcoma of the breast] Przystasz T, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Sep 15;37(16):1278-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Carcinosarcoma of the kidneys] Fesenko IP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Apr;(4):75-7 **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Carcinosarcoma of the uterus. Cytologic and ultrastructural features. Izumi S, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Jul-Aug;29(4):602-6

Carcinosarcoma of the prostate. Hokamura K, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1985 Mar;35(2):481-7

Pulmonary carcinosarcoma: a case study and review of the literature. Cabarcos A, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1985 Jan; 79(1):83-94

'True' sarcomatoid carcinoma of the renal pelvis. First case report with immunocytochemical study. Piscioli F, et al. **Eur Urol** 1984;10(5):350-5

Sarcoma and carcinosarcoma of the bladder in adults. Sen SE, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jan;133(1):29-30

Polypoid squamous carcinoma of the esophagus. Lin JI. **Milit Med** 1985 Mar;150(3):149-51

[Pneumoblastoma: contribution to the study of 2 unreported cases] Stanta G, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 1984 Jul-Aug; 39(4):267-78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Carcinosarcoma of the bladder: histopathological data] Sacco R, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1983 Jun;31(3):117-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[So-called carcinosarcoma of the breast--report of 4 cases] Kanno J, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Aug;30(10):1303-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of so-called carcinosarcoma of the stomach] Kumagai K, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Dec;30(15):1931-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[So-called gastric carcinosarcoma--a case of chondrosarcomatous undifferentiated in the metastatic foci] Minamoto T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Aug;30(10):1321-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Primary multiple synchronous homologous malignant tumors of the endometrium] Mastilović M, et al. **Med Pregl** 1985;38(3-4):157-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Carcinosarcoma of the gallbladder] Rodríguez Rodríguez JM, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Apr;67(4):357-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

SURGERY

Carcinosarcoma of the uterus. Sivasuriya M, et al. **Ceylon Med J** 1984 Mar;29(1):47-9

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Carcinosarcoma of the heart. Chen KT. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Sep;27(1):48-50

Carcinosarcoma of bladder. Evaluation by electron microscopy and immunohistochemistry. Grossman HB, et al. **Urology** 1984 Oct;24(4):387-9

CARCINOSARCOMA 256, WALKER see **CARCINOMA 256, WALKER**

CARDENOLIDES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

A natural toxic defense system: cardenolides in butterflies versus birds. Brower LP, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 443:171-88

The influence of a methyl group in the cardiac activity of the semisynthetic glycoside glucodigitoxigenin. Pastelín G, et al. **Arch Farmacol Toxicol** 1984 Dec;10(3):135-41

Relationship between the inotropy speeds in guinea-pig myocardium and lipophilic character of cardenolides and ericaceous toxins. Hotta Y, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;36(2):205-15

[Pharmacological and clinical studies of Thevetia neriifolia] Gao SJ. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1983 Nov;18(11):875-8 **(Chi)**

CARDIA

[Clinicopathological study of early gastric carcinoma of the cardiac portion] Kumagai K, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jan;31(1):31-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on carcinoma of the remnant stomach after distal gastrectomy] Takahashi T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Nov; 30(14):1773-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Origin of the cardiac glands of the cat] Knospe C. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1984;98(5):764-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Experimental studies on transabdominal mucosal transection of the esophagus for esophageal varices, with special reference to the blood flow of the lower esophagus and cardiac portion of the stomach] Takeuchi H. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;20(6):455-69 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

[Hemodynamic and respiratory changes in operations of the esophagus by unilateral ventilation] Scherer R, et al. **Chirurg** 1984 Oct;55(10):665-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prevention of gastroesophageal reflux. Validity of hemifundoplication according to Cor-Casolo (experimental study)] Monni S, et al. **Chir Ital** 1984 Apr;36(2):151-78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Variant of esophago-intestinal anastomosis in the surgical treatment of cancer of the proximal segment of the stomach with involvement of the esophagus] Kochegarov AA, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):67-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Modification of esophago-gastric anastomosis in experimental resection of the proximal segment of the stomach] Lifanova IV. **Grudn Khir** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):65-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Rational surgical approach to the cardia and abdominal portion of the esophagus] Akhmedov AA. **Klin Khir** 1984 Sep;(9):75 **(Rus)**

[Our experience in the surgical treatment of achalasia using extramucosal cardiomyotomy] Serrano Quintana LF, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1984 Dec;66(6):509-15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CARDIAC ARREST see **HEART ARREST**

CARDIAC ARREST, INDUCED see **HEART ARREST, INDUCED**

CARDIAC CARE FACILITIES see under **HOSPITALS, SPECIAL**

CARDIAC DEPRESSANTS see **ANTI-ARRHYTHMIA AGENTS**

CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES

Quantitative structure-activity relationships of cardiotonic steroids using empirical molecular electrostatic potentials and semiempirical molecular orbital calculations. Bohl M, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1984 Oct;21(4):373-9

[Theoretical study of a structure-activity relationship of cardiotonic steroids] Shamovskii IL, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1983 Aug;9(8):1112-27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

On the therapeutic mechanism of Mg2+ in digitoxic arrhythmias and the role of cardiac glycosides in Mg depletion. Moe BH. **Magnesium** 1984;3(1):8-20

[Genesis of glycoside poisoning in myocardial infarct and its rational pharmacoprevention] Gendenshtein EI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Dec;24(12):117-21 (76 ref.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

The cardiac glycosides of Thevetia ovata A.DC. and Thevetia nereifolia Juss. ex Stend. Kyerematen G, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 1985;22(1):37-44

Determination of cardiac glycosides by adsorptive stripping voltammetry. Wang J, et al. **Analyst** 1985 Jul;110(7):855-9

The lead structure in cardiac glycosides is 5 beta, 14 beta-androstane-3 beta 14-diol. Schönfeld W, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Jun; 329(4):414-26

[Determination of isolanid in cadaveric material] Vlasenko LM, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1985 Apr-Jun;28(2):51 **(Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

On the mechanism by which caffeine abolishes the fast rhythms induced by cardiotonic steroids. Di Gennaro M, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1984 Sep;16(9):851-62

BLOOD

[Therapy control in cardiology: serum level monitoring] Ochs HR. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Oct;73(10):605-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetics, bioavailability and serum levels of cardiac glycosides. Smith TW. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 May;5(5 Suppl A):43A-50A (49 ref.)

Interaction of cardiac glycosides with (Na+ + K+)-activated ATPase. A biochemical link to digitalis-induced inotropy. Hansen O. **Pharmacol Rev** 1984 Sep;36(3):143-63 (182 ref.)

[The use of theoretical conformation analysis in the study of the mechanism of interaction of carbohydrate components of cardiac glycosides with receptor] Shamovskiĭ IL, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Jan;11(1):113-25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparative studies of some semisynthetic K-strophanthins with natural cardiac glycosides. Tawfik H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 15;34(14):2541-7

Erythrosin B inhibits high affinity ouabain binding in guinea-pig heart Na+-K+-ATPase without influence on cardiac glycoside induced contractility. Fricke U. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;85(2):327-34

Mechanism of action of cardiac glycosides. Godfraind T. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Dec;5 Suppl F:303-8 (51 ref.)

Effects of K+ on the interaction between cardiac glycosides and Na,K-ATPase. Akera T, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 8;111(2):147-57

Endogenous digitalis-like factors: in vitro comparison of biological and immunological activities of peptide and steroid candidates. Hnatowich M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 27;106(3):567-75

Cellular mechanism of action of cardiac glycosides. Fozzard HA, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 May;5(5 Suppl A):10A-15A (43 ref.)

Cross-resistance and biochemical studies with two classes of HeLa cell mutants resistant to cardiac glycosides. The unusual behavior of cardenolide SC4453. Gupta RS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 10;260(11):6843-50

Effects of thyroid hormone on sodium pump sites, sodium content, and contractile responses to cardiac glycosides in cultured chick ventricular cells. Kim D, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Oct;74(4):1481-8

Conformational factors in cardiac glycoside activity. Chiu FC, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Apr;28(4):509-15

Involvement of the sugar moiety in the inhibitory action of the cardiac glycosides on the palytoxin-induced responses in vascular smooth muscles. Ozaki H, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Oct;231(1):153-8

Cardiac glycosides, calcium and the release of neurotransmitter from peripheral noradrenergic nerves. Tan CM, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;329(1):1-8

Cardiac and extracardiac activity of an ethanolic extract of leaves of Isoplexis canariensis. Boada J, et al. **Planta Med** 1984 Aug;50(4):307-9

[Pharmacological and clinical studies of Thevetia neriifolia] Gao SJ. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1983 Nov;18(11):875-8 **(Chi)**

[The pharmacology of a new cardiosteroid, a partially synthetic derivative of the aglycone hellebrigenin (acrihellin)] Stroman F, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984; 34(7):769-79 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The effect of the distribution of polar groups in a steroid molecule on its inhibition of Na+,K+-ATPase] Kamernitskiĭ AV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1984 May;10(5):666-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Effects of various hypoglycaemic sulphonylureas on the cardiotoxicity of glycosides. Pogátsa G, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;28(4):367-70

CARDIAC NEUROSIS see **NEUROCIRCULATORY ASTHENIA**

CARDIAC OUTPUT

Blood flow in rabbit osteotomies studied with radioactive microspheres. Aalto K, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1984 Dec; 55(6):637-9

Relationship between the changes in heart rate and cardiac output during the Valsalva maneuver. Mäntysaari M, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl]** 1984;537:45-9

Doppler flowmetry in the lower thoracic aorta. An indirect estimation of cardiac output. Smith HJ, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1985 May-Jun;26(3):257-63

A simple, safe and reliable instrument to cool injectate fluids for thermodilution cardiac output. Thijs LG, et al. **Acute Care** 1983-84;10(2):116-9

End-systolic pressure-volume and stress-length relations in the assessment of ventricular function in man. Fifer MA, et al. **Adv Cardiol** 1985;32:36-55

Left ventricular volume determination from single-photon emission computed tomography. Bunker SR, et al. **AJR** 1985 Feb;144(2):295-8

Comparison of a QRS scoring system for estimating acute infarct size with radionuclide left ventriculography. Babbitt D, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Dec;108(6):1426-30

Forward ejection fraction: a new index of left ventricular function in mitral regurgitation. Clancy KF, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Sep;110(3):658-64

Right ventricular function evaluated by radionuclide angiography in acute myocardial infarction. Hirsowitz GS, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Oct;108(4 Pt 1):949-54

The relation between myocardial ischemia and the ejection fraction response to exercise in patients with normal or abnormal resting left ventricular function. Iskandrian AS, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jun;109(6):1253-8

The effects of sampling site on the two-dimensional echo-Doppler determination of cardiac output. Labovitz AJ, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Feb;109(2):327-32

Effects of transluminal coronary angioplasty on left ventricular systolic and diastolic function at rest and during exercise. Lewis JF, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Apr; 109(4):792-8

Effect of end-diastolic volume on the canine left ventricular ejection fraction. Palacios I, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 May; 109(5 Pt 1):1059-69

Comparative angiographic right and left ventricular volumes. Pietras RJ, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Feb;109(2):321-6

Comparison of effects of isometric and supine bicycle exercise on left ventricular performance in patients with aortic regurgitation and normal ejection fraction at rest. Shen WF, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jun;109(6):1300-5

End-systolic left ventricular pressure-dimension shift during acute relief of volume overload in the conscious dog. Crozatier B, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 1;55(8):1102-6

Influence of baseline ejection fraction and success of thrombolysis on mortality and ventricular function after acute myocardial infarction. Ferguson DW, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Oct 1;54(7):705-11

Value and limitations of radionuclide angiography in determining the cause of reduced left ventricular ejection fraction: comparison of idiopathic dilated cardiomyopathy and coronary artery disease. Greenberg JM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 15;55(5):541-4

Acute effects of alcohol on left ventricular function in healthy subjects at rest and during upright exercise. Kelbaek H, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):164-7

Combined first-pass and equilibrium radionuclide ventriculography and comparison with left ventricular/right ventricular stroke count ratio in mitral and aortic regurgitation. Klepzig H Jr, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 1;55(8):1048-53

Pattern of left ventricular diastolic filling in chronic aortic regurgitation: a gated blood pool assessment. Lavine SJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):127-32

Measurement of cardiac output during exercise by the thermodilution and direct Fick techniques in patients with chronic congestive heart failure. Lipkin DP, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Aug 1;56(4):321-4

Accuracy of left ventricular ejection fraction using the nuclear stethoscope in left ventricular aneurysm. McCarthy DM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):177-80

Detection of coronary artery disease in aortic stenosis by exercise gated nuclear angiography. Milanes JC, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Oct 1;54(7):787-91

Prognostic significance of exercise-induced complex ventricular arrhythmias in coronary artery disease with normal and abnormal left ventricular ejection fraction. Nair CK, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Nov 1;54(8):1136-8

Effects of age on ventricular-vascular coupling. Nichols WW, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 15;55(9):1179-84

Effects of enhanced afterload and contractile state on the left ventricular late systolic wall stress-dimension relation [letter] Pouleur H, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Oct 1; 54(7):937-8

Accuracy of determination of changes in cardiac output by transcutaneous continuous-wave Doppler computer. Rose JS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Nov 1;54(8):1099-101

Left ventricular volume and ejection fraction response to exercise in chronic congestive heart failure: difference between dilated cardiomyopathy and previous myocardial infarction. Shen WF, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 1; 55(8):1027-31

Intact systolic left ventricular function in clinical congestive heart failure. Soufer R, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 1; 55(8):1032-6

Left ventricular volume determination using single-photon emission computed tomography. Stadius ML, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 15;55(9):1185-91

Two-dimensional echocardiographic estimation of right ventricular area change and ejection fraction in infants with systemic right ventricle (transposition of the great arteries or hypoplastic left heart syndrome). Trowitzsch E, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 15;55(9):1153-7

Reversal of inadequate cardiac output and perfusion during cardiopulmonary resuscitation by open-chest cardiac massage. Bayne CG, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1984 Mar; 2(2):138-40

Comparison of three methods of maintaining a sterile injectate system during cardiac output determinations. Yonkman CA, et al. **Am J Infect Control** 1984 Oct; 12(5):276-81

Relationship of peak systolic pressure/end systolic volume ratio to standard ejection phase indices and ventricular function curves in coronary disease. Ramanathan KB, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1984 Nov;288(4):162-8

Cardiac output distribution and uteroplacental blood flow in the pregnant rabbit: a comparative study. Johnson RL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar 1;151(5):682-6

Noninvasive measurement of cardiac output in healthy preterm and term newborn infants. Alverson DC, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1984 Jan;1(2):148-51

Slow inactivation of Vmax in guinea pig ventricular myocardium. Clarkson CW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct; 247(4 Pt 2):H64[illegible]-54

A simple method for reducing cardiac output in the conscious lamb. Fahey JT, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 2):H188-92

New implanted chronic catheter device for determining blood pressure and cardiac output in conscious dog. Garner D, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 2):H681-4

Multipoint pulmonary vascular pressure-cardiac output plots in conscious dogs. Lodato RF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 2):H351-7

A longitudinal study of cardiac output in unstressed pregnant guinea pigs. Myers SA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 2):R698-701

Stroke volume effect of changing arterial input impedance over selected frequency ranges. Sunagawa K, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Apr;248(4 Pt 2):H477-84

Determination of cardiac output at rest and during exercise by carbon dioxide rebreathing method in obstructive airway disease. Mahler DA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jan;131(1):73-8

An unusual source of error [letter] Goldberg M, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Jun;64(6):652

Effect of cardiac output on extravascular lung water estimates made with the Edwards lung water computer. Fallon KD, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Apr;62(4):505-8

Ventricular fibrillation during thermodilution cardiac output determination [letter] Katz RI, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Mar;62(3):376-7

Major errors in thermodilution cardiac output measurement during rapid volume infusion. Wetzel RC, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 May;62(5):684-7

High out-put congestive heart failure as first manifestation of Osler-Weber-Rendu disease. Montejo Baranda M, et al. **Angiology** 1984 Sep;35(9):568-76

Ventricular interaction with the loading system. Sunagawa K, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1984;12(2):163-89

Calculation of left ventricle ejection fraction (LVEF) by digital videodensitometric analysis. Preliminary results. Gaux JC, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1985;28(2):189-92

A two-centre comparison of left ventricular ejection fraction measured by gated blood pool imaging. Shuter B, et al. **Australas Radiol** 1984 Aug;28(3):219-25

Sex differences in transthoracic impedance: evaluation of effects on calculated stroke volume index. McKinney ME, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1984 Oct;55(10):893-5

Sex-related differences in first-stage impedance cardiographic variables. McKinney ME, et al. **Biofeedback Self Regul** 1984 Sep;9(3):365-70

Radionuclide measurement of left ventricular ejection fraction in tricuspid atresia. Baker EJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 1984 Nov;52(5):572-4

Changes in echocardiographic left ventricular minor axis dimensions during exercise in patients with aortic stenosis. Dancy M, et al. **Br Heart J** 1984 Oct;52(4):446-50

Limitations of a QRS scoring system to assess left ventricular function and prognosis at hospital discharge after myocardial infarction. Fioretti P, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Mar;53(3):248-52

Stroke distance—an improved measure of cardiovascular function? [editorial] Gibson DG. **Br Heart J** 1985 Feb; 53(2):121-2

Assessment of cardiac output by the Doppler ultrasound technique alone. Haites NE, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Feb; 53(2):123-9

Prognostic significance of left ventricular ejection fraction after acute myocardial infarction. A bedside radionuclide study. Kelly MJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Jan;53(1):16-24

Left ventricular function in coronary artery disease [letter] Robson D. **Br Heart J** 1985 May;53(5):577-8

Relation between left ventricular gradient and relative stroke volume ejected in early and late systole in hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. Assessment with radionuclide cineangiography. Sugrue DD, et al. **Br Heart J** 1984 Dec; 52(6):602-9

Left ventricular volume and ejection fraction determined by gated blood pool emission tomography. Underwood SR, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Feb;53(2):216-22

Doppler echocardiographic measurement of cardiac output using the mitral orifice method. Zhang Y, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Feb;53(2):130-6

The effect of metabolic acidosis upon autoregulation of cerebral blood flow in newborn dogs. Hermansen MC, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 17;324(1):101-5

The absence of the descending limb of the Frank-Starling curve of the depressed guinea pig whole ventricle. Tucci PJ, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1984;17(2):129-33

Accuracy of thermodilution measurement of cardiac output in low flows applicable to feline and small canine patients. Dyson DH, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1984 Oct;48(4):425-7

Control of right atrial pressure at constant cardiac output suppresses volume natriuresis in anesthetized rats. Ackermann U, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Jul; 62(7):798-801

Inter-institutional variation of systolic time intervals in normal subjects [letter] Spodick DH. **Cardiology** 1984; 71(5):292-3

Ascending aortic blood velocity and acceleration using Doppler ultrasound in the assessment of left ventricular function. Bennett ED, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1984 Oct; 18(10):632-8

Regulation of cardiac output during upright exercise in patients with aortic regurgitation. Iskandrian AS, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(6):573-82

The thermodilution technique in on-line computation of the left ventricular volumes on anaesthetized dogs. Kettunen R. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(1):25-40

Reproducibility and accuracy of left ventricular ejection fraction and wall motion determinations using gold-195m: a new ultrashort-lived radionuclide for cardiac studies. Narahara KA, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984; 10(4):395-401

Determinants of outcome following left ventricular aneurysmectomy. Nestico PF, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(6):553-60

Reproducibility of ventricular function measurements by contrast angiography. Trobaugh GB, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984,10(6):561-72

Ejection fraction and heart rate correlate with diastolic peak filling rate at rest and during exercise. Bianco JA, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jul;88(1):107-13

Mitral valve E-point septal separation as an indicator of ejection fraction in patients with reversed septal motion. Ginzton LE, et al. **Chest** 1985 Sep;88(3):429-31

Equilibrium (gated) radionuclide ejection fraction measurement in the pressure or volume overloaded right ventricle. Comparison of three methods. Konstam MA, et al. **Chest** 1984 Nov;86(5):681-7

Quantitative assessment of global and regional left ventricular function with low-contrast dose digital subtraction ventriculography. Mancini GB, et al. **Chest** 1985 May; 87(5):598-602

The accuracy of inferring left ventricular volume from dimension depends on the frequency of information needed to answer a given question. Slinker BK, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Feb;56(2):161-74

Optimal arterial resistance for the maximal stroke work studied in isolated canine left ventricle. Sunagawa K, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Apr;56(4):586-95

Echocardiographic evaluation of the response to afterload stress test in young asymptomatic patients with chronic severe aortic regurgitation: sensitivity of the left ventricular end-systolic pressure-volume relationship. Branzi A, et al. **Circulation** 1984 Oct;70(4):561-9

Linearity of the Frank-Starling relationship in the intact heart: the concept of preload recruitable stroke work. Glower DD, et al. **Circulation** 1985 May;71(5):994-1009

Improved right ventricular function after intra-atrial repair of transposition of the great arteries. Graham TP Jr, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Sep;72(3 Pt 2):II45-51

Association between the exercise ejection fraction response and systolic wall stress in patients with chronic aortic insufficiency. Greenberg B, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Mar; 71(3):458-65

The use of left ventricular end-ejection pressure and peak pressure in the estimation of the end-systolic pressure-volume relationship. Kono A, et al. **Circulation** 1984 Dec;70(6):1057-65

Simultaneous determination of left ventricular end-systolic pressure-volume and pressure-dimension relationships in closed-chest dogs. Little WC, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Jun; 71(6):1301-8

Are right and left ventricular ejection fractions equal? Ejection fractions in normal subjects and in patients with first acute myocardial infarction. Marving J, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Sep;72(3):502-14

Effect of heart rate on the canine end-systolic pressure-volume relationship. Maughan WL, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Sep;72(3):654-9

Effect of early postoperative volume loading on left ventricular systolic function (including left ventricular ejection fraction determined by myocardial marker) after myocardial revascularization. Miller DC, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Sep;72(3 Pt 2):II207-15

A new scintigraphic method for determining left ventricular volumes. Nichols K, et al. **Circulation** 1984 Oct; 70(4):672-80

Diminished stroke volume during inspiration: a reverse thoracic pump. Olsen CO, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Sep; 72(3):668-79

Determination of parameters of left ventricular diastolic filling with pulsed Doppler echocardiography: comparison with cineangiography. Rokey R, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Mar;71(3):543-50

Left ventricular ejection fraction after acute coronary occlusion in conscious dogs: relation to the extent and site of myocardial infarction. Schneider RM, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Sep;72(3):632-8

Arteriographic predictors of spontaneous improvement in left ventricular function after myocardial infarction. Schwartz H, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Mar;71(3):466-72

Effect of intra-aortic balloon pumping on left ventricular function: evaluation by radionuclide ventriculography. Iskandrian AS, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1984 Apr;7(4):211-6

Superiority of supine bicycle over isometric handgrip exercise in the assessment of ischemic heart disease: an evaluation of left ventricular ejection fraction response using radionuclide angiography. Kaul S, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1984 Oct;7(10):547-53

Possibility of cardiac output monitoring from the intra-arterial blood pressure profile. Alicandri C, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(2-3):345-53

Neonatal cardiac output measurement using pulsed Doppler ultrasound. Alverson DC. **Clin Perinatol** 1985 Feb; 12(1):101-27

Determination of contribution of arteriovenous fistula to total cardiac output by Doppler computer. Chandraratna PA. **Contrib Nephrol** 1984;41:251-4

Regulation of cardiac output in cardiac failure. Gourgon R, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1984;41:221-30

High cardiac output in uremic patients with acute pulmonary edema. Rottembourg J, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1984; 41:266-8

Hemodynamic response to chronic anemia in renal failure. Schäfer GE, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1984;41:428-32

Examination and comparative study of a simple method to determine the left ventricular ejection fraction. Bouvier JF, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1984;26(4):289-95

Cardiac output determination: thermodilution versus a new computerized Fick method. Carpenter JP, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Jul;13(7):576-9

Limitations of thermodilution ejection fraction: degradation of frequency response by catheter mounting of fast-response thermistors. Maruschak GF, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Aug;13(8):679-82

Systemic cardiac output and distribution during high-frequency oscillation. Mirro R, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Sep;13(9):724-7

Patient selection for iced versus room temperature injectate for thermodilution cardiac output determinations. Nelson LD, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Mar;13(3):182-4

Effects of changes in abdominal pressure on left ventricular performance and regional blood flow. Robotham JL, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Oct;13(10):803-9

Cardiac output measured by earpiece densitometry vs. thermodilution [letter] Tanner G, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1984 Dec;12(12):1082-3

Laser Doppler velocimetry as a monitor of cardiac output changes in dogs. Waxman K, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Mar;13(3):194-6

Effect of high-frequency ventilation on histamine-induced lung injury in dogs. Weinmann GG, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Jul;13(7):571-5

Diabetic control and left ventricular fraction [letter] Fisher BM, et al. **Diabetes Res** 1985 Jan;2(1):56

Comparison by nuclear angiography of resting left ventricular function in insulin-dependent diabetic patients and normal subjects and the effect of diabetic control. Harrower AD, et al. **Diabetes Res** 1984 Nov;1(4):227-9

Diabetic control and left ventricular ejection fraction during cold stimulation tests in insulin-dependent diabetes. Harrower AD, et al. **Diabetes Res** 1984 May;1(1):35-8

Effects of streptozotocin-induced diabetes and noradrenaline infusion on cardiac output and its regional distribution in pithed rats. Lucas PD. **Diabetologia** 1985 Feb;28(2):108-12

Right and left ventricular ejection fraction and left ventricular volume changes at rest and during exercise in normal subjects. Brynjolf I, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Sep; 5(9):756-61

Errors in gated equilibrium radionuclide measurements of resting left ventricular ejection and filling. Sugrue DD, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Feb;6(2):138-46

Ventricular volumes during upright exercise [letter] Wijns W, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Feb;6(2):185

After effects of chronic hypoxia on cardiac output and muscle blood flow at rest and exercise. Cerretelli P, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1984;53(2):92-6

First-pass measurement of left ventricular function in infants and children. Baker EJ, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985; 10(9-10):422-5

Comparison of three semiautomatic methods for determination of left ventricular ejection fraction from gated cardiac blood pool images. Bingham J, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;10(11-12):494-9

Radionuclide determination of right- and left-ventricular mixing. Harpen MD, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985; 10(1-2):5-9

A new method for objective evaluation of cardiac parametric images. Liehn JC, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1984;9(10):446-52

The relationship between cardiac output and effective renal plasma flow in patients with cardiac disease. McGiffin D, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1984;9(12):542-4

Cold pressor induced changes in regional left ventricular wall motion: specific but insensitive for coronary artery disease. McKillop JH, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1984;9(8):359–61

Radionuclide assessment of right–ventricular involvement in inferior acute myocardial infarction: clinical correlations and in–hospital follow–up. Palagi B, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;10(5–6):235–40

Underestimation of left–ventricular ejection fraction by radionuclide ventriculography in patients with aneurysm. Schicha H, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;10(7–8):338–40

First–pass left ventricular ejection fraction with 95mAu on a 1/4 in. crystal gamma camera. Shapiro B, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1984;9(8):354–8

Radionuclide determination of right and left ventricular stroke volumes. Shen WF, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985; 10(5–6):208–13

Radionuclide absolute left ventricular volumes during upright exercise: validation in normal subjects by simultaneous hemodynamic measurements. Wijns W, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;10(3–4):111–7

Cardiac output and gonadal steroids [letter] Loucks AB. **Fertil Steril** 1984 Nov;42(5):810–1

Estimate of the calculation of the cardiac flux by the intra–aortic diastolic counterimpulse in cardiac patients and cardiac ischaemic dogs. Watanabe T, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Dec;14(12):1118–21

The effect of age on central and regional hemodynamics. Leithe ME, et al. **Gerontology** 1984;30(4):240–6

Comparison of thermodilution cardiac output measurements by injection of the proximal lumen versus side port of the Swan–Ganz catheter. Lee DW, et al. **Heart Lung** 1985 Mar; 14(2):126–7

Radionuclide assessment of left and right ventricular function following acute myocardial infarction. Khanna CM, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1985 Jan–Feb;37(1):8–12

Computer analysis of left ventricular ejection fraction and segmental wall motion—a preliminary study. Pahlajani DB, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1984 May–Jun;36(3):139–41

The effect of postural circulatory stress on diastolic time intervals. Singh PI, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1985 Jan–Feb; 37(1):27–31

Relationships of working status and cardiac capacity to functional age before and after coronary bypass surgery. Bruce RA, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Jun;8(2):193–204

Accuracy of absolute left ventricular volumes and cardiac output determined by radionuclide cardiography. Høilund–Carlsen PF, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1984 Oct; 6(4):505–25

The effects of aging after coronary arterial bypass grafting on the regulation of cardiac output during upright exercise. Iskandrian AS, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Apr;7(4):347–60

Left ventricular diastolic filling in patients with left ventricular dysfunction. Lavine SJ, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Aug;8(4):423–36

Assessment of right ventricular ejection fraction during intravenous 133Xe pulmonary ventilation study. Gupta SM, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1985;12(1):43–5

Postextrasystolic potentiation during spontaneous ventricular ectopy in man. Associated left ventricular volume changes determined by list mode radionuclide ventriculography. Polak JF, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;19(5):380–4

Influence of cardiac function on the quality of intravenous digital subtraction arteriograms. Wehrenberg JC, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jan–Feb;20(1):33–5

Right and left ventricular ejection fraction in acute inferior wall infarction with or without ST segment elevation in lead V4R. Braat SH, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Nov; 4(5):940–4

Videodensitometric ejection fraction from intravenous digital subtraction right ventriculograms: correlation with first pass radionuclide ejection fraction. Detrano R, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jun;5(6):1377–81

Superiority of two–dimensional measurement of aortic vessel diameter in Doppler echocardiographic estimates of left ventricular stroke volume. Gardin JM, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jul;6(1):66–74

Left ventricular dysfunction after acute myocardial infarction: results of a prospective multicenter study. Greenberg H, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Nov; 4(5):867–74

Count–based scintigraphic method to calculate ventricular volumes in children: in vitro and clinical validation. Guiteras P, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Apr;5(4):963–72

Right ventricular performance in septic shock: a combined radionuclide and hemodynamic study. Kimchi A, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Nov;4(5):945–51

Comparison of left and right ventricular end–systolic pressure–volume relations in congestive heart failure. Konstam MA, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jun; 5(6):1326–34

Effect of regional ischemia on the left ventricular end–systolic pressure–volume relation in chronically instrumented dogs. Little WC, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Feb;5(2 Pt 1):297–302

Ejection fraction response to supine exercise in asymptomatic aortic regurgitation: relation to simultaneous hemodynamic measurements. Massie BM, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Apr;5(4):847–55

Right ventricular function at rest and during exercise in aortic and mitral valve disease. Morrison DA, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jan;5(1):21–8

Afterload mismatch in aortic and mitral valve disease: implications for surgical therapy. Ross J Jr. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Apr;5(4):811–26 (75 ref.)

A format for integrating the interpretation of exercise ejection fraction and wall motion and its application in identifying equivocal responses. Rozanski A, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Feb;5(2 Pt 1):238–48

Determination of cardiac output by echocardiographic Doppler methods: relative accuracy of various sites for measurement [editorial] Sahn DJ. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Sep;6(3):663–4

Variable effects of changes in flow rate through the aortic, pulmonary and mitral valves on valve area and flow velocity: impact on quantitative Doppler flow calculations. Stewart WJ, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Sep;6(3):653–62

Cardiac output distribution and regional blood flow during hypocarbia in monkeys. Gelman S, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Apr;58(4):1225–30

Comparison of cardiac output during exercise by single–breath and CO2–rebreathing methods. Inman MD, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Apr;58(4):1372–7

Metabolic control of cardiac output response to exercise in McArdle's disease. Lewis SF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Dec;57(6):1749–53

Determination of cardiac output using ensemble–averaged impedance cardiograms. Muzi M, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jan;58(1):200–5

Cardiodynamic variables and ventilation during treadmill exercise in ponies. Pan LG, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Sep; 57(3):753–9

Right and left ventricular pressure–volume response to respiratory maneuvers. Santamore WP, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Nov;57(5):1520–7

Testing the response of a cardiac output meter using an artificial circulatory system. Grosse C, et al. **J Biomed Eng** 1985 Jul;7(3):237–40

Enhanced cardiac performance following cardiopulmonary bypass. Urzua J, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 Jan–Feb;26(1):53–8

Cardiac output and regional blood flows during hypoxaemia in unanaesthetized newborn lambs. Fisher DJ. **J Dev Physiol** 1984 Dec;6(6):485–94

The Brody effect and change of volume of the heart. Amoore JN. **J Electrocardiol** 1985 Jan;18(1):71–5

Cardiac output and tissue blood flow in the abalone, Haliotis cracherodii (Mollusca, Gastropoda). Jorgensen DD, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1984 Sep;231(3):309–24

Cardiac aspects of essential hypertension. Birkenhäger WH, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Apr;2(2):121–5 (41 ref.)

Comparison of fully automated and manual ejection fraction calculations: validation and pitfalls. Christian PE, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Jul;26(7):775–82

Use of a cardiac phantom for intersystem survey [letter] Cradduck TD, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Sep;26(9):1097–9

Factors affecting ventricular volumes determined by a count–based equilibrium method. Fearnow EC 3d, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Sep;26(9):1042–7

Multiple–hospital survey of ejection–fraction variability using a cardiac phantom. Makler PT Jr, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Jan;26(1):81–4

First–third ejection fraction: is the first–pass radionuclide method accurate? Pierson RN Jr, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Sep;26(9):994–1001

Maternal organ distribution of cardiac output in the diet–restricted pregnant rat. Ahokas RA, et al. **J Nutr** 1984 Dec;114(12):2262–8

Cardiac output in infants of insulin–dependent diabetic mothers. Walther FJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Jul;107(1):109–14

Mathematical basis for the measurement of absolute and fractional cardiac output with diffusible tracers by compartmental analysis methods. Charkes ND. **J Pharmacokinet Biopharm** 1984 Oct;12(5):517–24

Improved right ventricular function following late pulmonary valve replacement for residual pulmonary insufficiency or stenosis. Bove EL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jul;90(1):50–5

The effect of ventilation on systemic blood gases in the presence of left ventricular ejection during cardiopulmonary bypass. Moore RA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Aug;90(2):287–90

Thermodilution cardiac output studies as a cause of prosthetic valve bacterial endocarditis. Stiles GM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Dec;88(6):1035–7

Thermodilution cardiac output measurement. Effects of the respiratory cycle on its reproducibility. Stevens JH, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Apr 19;253(15):2240–2

Differences of global and regional left ventricular function in anterior and inferior myocardial infarction: assessment by the use of a regional ejection fraction. Imai S, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1984 Nov;48(11):1175–83

Responses of left ventricle to changes in aortic input impedance. Ishide N, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Feb; 49(2):215–23

Noninvasive evaluation of left ventricular function by systolic time intervals in essential hypertension with angina pectoris. Ochi T, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1984 Dec; 48(12):1299–305

Effects of intracoronary thrombolysis therapy on left ventricular function after acute myocardial infarction. Sato H, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Jun;49(6):616–26

Roles of coronary circulation as a determinant of the left ventriculo–arterial interaction. Sunagawa K. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Feb;49(2):238–44

Improved myocardial ischemia and left ventricular function during exercise after successful percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. Suzuki S, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Jun; 49(6):635–42

Interaction of left ventricular contraction and aortic input impedance in experimental and clinical studies. Yaginuma T, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Feb;49(2):206–14

Right ventricular systolic and diastolic function at rest in patients with coronary artery disease. Assessment with equilibrium radionuclide ventriculography. Caglar NM, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 May;26(3):425–36

Reconsideration of heart rate–cardiac output relationships and resting cardiac function in patients with brady–arrhythmias. Fujiyama M, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1984 Sep;25(5):713–23

Loss of diffusible indicator in the pulmonary vascular circuit. Grubbs DS, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1984 Nov;25(6):1047–50

Right ventricular ejection fraction. Validation of first–pass radionuclide studies by contrast angiography. Huang PJ, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1984 Jul;25(4):533–46

Dual–frame image–freezing unit for two–dimensional echocardiography. Preliminary clinical report. Orita Y, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 May;26(3):371–8

Echocardiographic aortic valve area formula for the estimation of obstruction in stenosis. Seitz WS, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1984 Nov;25(6):947–53

Two–dimensional echocardiographic method for the estimation of cardiac output independent of left ventricular geometry. Comparison with cardiac catheterization in mitral stenosis. Seitz WS, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 May; 26(3):363–9

Assessment of the contribution of atrial systole to ventricular filling by cardiac pacing. Toeda T, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 May;26(3):349–61

Measurement of cardiac output by the thermodilution method in conscious spontaneously hypertensive rats. Watanabe K, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1984 Nov;25(6):1051–8

Cardiac output determined by the CO2 rebreathing method with correlation of lung–bag volume shrinkage. Yano T, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(5):883–91

Peak systolic pressure–volume relationships in man: noninvasive determination by equilibrium gated radionuclide angiocardiography and cuff sphygmomanometry. Adachi H, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Feb;22(2):157–68

How far is the cardiac output? Haites NE, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 3;2(8410):1025–7

How far is the cardiac output [letter] Rawles J. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 23;1(8426):461

Doppler ultrasound for measuring cardiac output [letter] Wyse R. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 26;1(8422):222

Validation of the saline–dilution method for measuring cardiac output by simultaneous measurement with a perivascular electromagnetic flowprobe. Voorhees WD 3d, et al. **Med Instrum** 1985 Jan–Feb;19(1):34–7

Variations on calculating left–ventricular volume with the radionuclide count–based method. Koral KF, et al. **Med Phys** 1985 Jan–Feb;12(1):93–8

Validation of noninvasive maximal cardiac output measurement. Smyth RJ, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1984 Oct;16(5):512–5

A randomized trial of coronary artery bypass surgery. Survival of patients with a low ejection fraction. Passamani E, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jun 27;312(26):1665–71

Right ventricular ejection fraction determined in three projections. Brynjolf I, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1985 May; 6(5):281–6

Comparison of equilibrium radionuclide and contrast angiographic measurements of left ventricular peak ejection and filling rates and their time intervals. Sugrue DD, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1984 Oct;5(10):619–25

Continuous ventricular volume assessment for diagnosis and pacemaker control. Salo RW, et al. **PACE** 1984 Nov;7(6 Pt 2):1267–72

Assessment of cardiac and renal function in children immediately after open–heart surgery: the significance of a reduced radionuclide ejection fraction (postoperative ejection fraction). Covitz W, et al. **Pediatr Cardiol** 1984 Jul–Sep;5(3):167–73

Effect of palliative and corrective surgery on ventricular volumes in complete atrioventricular canal. Fisher EA, et al. **Pediatr Cardiol** 1984 Jul–Sep;5(3):159–65

The effects of variations in PaCO2 on brain blood flow and cardiac output in the newborn piglet. Hansen NB, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Nov;18(11):1132–6

Influence of airway pressure waveform on cardiac output during positive pressure ventilation of healthy newborn dogs. Reller MD, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Apr;19(4):337–41

Videodensitometric ejection fractions from intravenous digital subtraction left ventriculograms: correlation with conventional direct contrast and radionuclide ventriculography. Detrano R, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Apr; 155(1):19–23

An evaluation of the pulse–contour method of measuring cardiac output. Brock–Utne JG, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Sep 22;66(12):451–3

Stewart–Hamilton and gamma variate methods in computer analysis of dye curves. Kettunen R, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1984 Nov;44(7):587–94

The effect of continuous subcutaneous insulin infusion on cardiac performance during exercise in insulin–dependent diabetics. Larsen S, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1984

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

Dec;44(8):683-91

Effect of alterations of pleural pressure on cardiac output. Wise RA. **South Med J** 1985 Apr;78(4):423-8 (21 ref.)

A comparative study on enzymatic data from myocardial biopsies and cardiac function in patients who underwent cardiac surgery. van der Laarse A, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Oct;32(5):277-82

Non-invasive measurement of cardiac output by a single breath constant expiratory technique [letter] **Thorax** 1984 Dec;39(12):958-9

The effect of heart rate and left ventricular end-diastolic pressure on the direction of ST segment displacement in acute ischemia. Ino-Oka E, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1984 Sep;144(1):43-55

Cross sectional echocardiographic assessment of cardiac chamber size and ejection fraction in children. Silverman NH, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1984 Nov-Dec; 10(6):757-69

The ratio of cardiopulmonary blood volume to stroke volume as an index of cardiac function in horses. van Aarde MN, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1984 Nov;8(4):293-302

[Evaluation of the contractile function of the ventricular myocardium by the ratio of telesystolic pressure to telesystolic volume] Tomov I. **Vutr Boles** 1984;23(5):1-11 (38 ref.) **(Bul)**

[Comparative study of cardiac output by the M-mode echocardiogram and catheterization] Li RN. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar; 13(1):45-7 **(Chi)**

[Roentgenographic assessment of the function of the left ventricle of the heart] Vítek J, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1985 Jan; 39(1):14-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Clinical significance of radionuclide ventriculography in patients with myocardial infarct] Hyžák A, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 May;31(5):421-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The effect of a single hemodialysis on left ventricular function in patients on regular dialysis treatment without clinical signs of heart failure] Zavřel M, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1984 Nov;30(11):1066-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Determination of left ventricular volume and cardiac output by radionuclide cardiography] Høilund-Carlsen PF, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 May 6;147(19):1542-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[The calculator for the thermodilution measurement of cardiac output: a new Pandora's box?] Blanloeil Y, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1984;3(5):331-4 **(Fre)**

[Radioisotopic quantification of isolated mitral insufficiency] Benjelloun H, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Dec; 77(13):1494-501 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Global ventricular function and synchronism of contraction during and after exertion] Righetti A, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 10;114(45):1607-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Spontaneous and provoked changes of the impedance plethysmographic volume pulse and its interpretation] Bochmann R, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(2):275-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Left ventricular ejection dynamics in apical hypertrophy, a form of hypertrophic nonobstructive cardiomyopathy] Stierle U, et al. **Herz** 1985 Apr;10(2):72-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of body loading on the specific blood radioactivity following 99mTc in-vivo erythrocyte labelling. The effects on determining end-diastolic volume in equilibrium radionuclide ventriculography] Knesewitsch P, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1985 Feb;24(1):18-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Quantitative resting radionuclide-ventriculography for multifactorial analysis of left ventricular function] Knesewitsch P, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1984 Aug;23(4):163-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Determination of left ventricular global ejection fraction using ECG-gated cardiac computed tomography] Lackner K, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Jun;142(6):625-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Determination of global and regional ventricular ejection fraction by a fully digitalized technic. Results of digital subtraction angiocardiography following peripheral venous contrast injection compared to cineventriculography, 2-dimensional echocardiography and radionuclide ventriculography] Tuengerthal S, et al. **ROFO** 1984 Dec; 141(6):607-16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A new thermodilution catheter for the determination of heart-minute volume in the arterial system] Krayenbühl HP, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 10; 114(45):1604-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Incidence and course of complex ventricular arrhythmias in myocardial infarct as a function of infarct size, heart function and persistent ischemia] Steinmann E, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 10;114(45):1602-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparative studies of contractile heart function using impedance, echo-, radio- and apex cardiography] Eisenberg BM, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Jul 1; 40(13):388-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparative echocardiographic volume determinations using a dynamic heart model] Berwing K, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 May;74(5):271-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Physical principles of the Doppler echocardiography determination of heart minute volume] Schlüter M. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Jun;74(6):317-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Enzymatic and scintigraphic determined infarct size: significance for left ventricular function following infarct] Sieber R, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Dec;73(12):748-55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Noninvasive determination of stroke volume with spectral Doppler echocardiography] Trompler AT, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Jun;74(6):322-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Radioisotope angiographic study of global and regional left ventricular function shortly after direct myocardial revascularization] Astorri E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1983 Oct;28(10):837-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Assessment with a non-invasive method of telesystolic pressure-volume and stress-dimension relationships in man: linearity and relation to the ejection fraction] Ganau A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1984 May-Jun;29(5-6):323-36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Altered diastolic function of the left ventricle in juvenile diabetes. Computerized echocardiographic study] Bertoni PD, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Nov;14(11):839-46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Preclinical changes in left ventricular function in myotonic muscular dystrophy. Value of the isovolumetric index] Crepaz R, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Nov;14(11):847-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Evaluation of the ejection fraction using 2 simplified echocardiographic methods in patients with ischemic heart disease and left ventricular asynergy] Iliceto S, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Feb;15(2):142-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Polygraphic study of left ventricular function in severe hepatitis cirrhosis] Randazzo A, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Jul;14(7):525-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Cardiac output with thermodilution after open-heart surgery. Experience in 32 cases] Bancale A, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1984 May;50(5):209-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Quantification of fetal cardiac time intervals by mono-bidimensional echocardiography. Methodology] Mandorla S, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Apr;37(4):141-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Preoperative psychological and biological factors and their relation to the postoperative course of the heart surgery patient] Magni G, et al. **Minerva Psichiatr** 1984 Oct-Dec; 25(4):209-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Computerized system for determination of cardiac output] Katsuura T. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1984 Jan;3(1):63-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of myocardial contractility using invasive methods] Kitamura S. **J Cardiogr** 1984;14 Suppl 1:35-41 (11 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Pre-ejection flow in the left ventricular outflow tract elucidated by pulsed Doppler technique] Mizushige K, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1984 Oct;14(3):507-19 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Quantitation of mitral regurgitation by left ventricular blood flow dynamics: a pulsed Doppler echocardiographic study] Sanada J, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1984 Oct;14(3):471-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Assessment of cardiac function by left heart catheterization: an analysis of left ventricular pressure-volume (length) loops] Sasayama S, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1984;14 Suppl 1:25-34 (15 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Echocardiographic study of right ventricular performance by acute and chronic pressure overloadings] Tanimoto M, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1984 Aug;14(2):403-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fully automated left ventricular contour detection for gated radionuclide angiography: (I) Methods] Hosoba M, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 Oct;21(10):1229-36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A new approach for simplified and automated measurement of left ventricular ejection fraction by ECG gated blood pool scintigraphy] Inagaki S, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 Dec; 21(12):1613-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Analysis of left ventricular filling in patients with coronary artery disease by a new radionuclide ventriculographic method using second heart sound and forward and backward ECG gating techniques--impairment of early diastolic filling and the contribution of atrial contraction to total filling] Ishida Y. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 Jul;21(7):831-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Assessment of left ventricular ejection fraction by gated blood pool scintigraphy in the early and late phase after the onset of acute myocardial infraction] Nakashima Y, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 Nov;21(11):1437-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of the right and left ventricular function in patients with myocardial infarction using quantitative radionuclide cardioangiography: analysis by the ejection fraction, ventricular volume and functional image] Nishimura T, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 Nov;21(11):1403-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Study of the left ventricular contraction pattern with aneurysm using ECG-gated equilibrium scintigraphy] Futamura Y, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Mar;33(3):359-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Assessment of the aortic root echogram from the view-point of momenta of the blood ejected from the left ventricle--estimation of stroke volume changes from the aortic root echogram] Hosokawa O, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1984 Dec;32(12):1277-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Modification of hemodynamic changes by the heart rate following sublingual administration of nitroglycerin--echocardiographic study] Kamei K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Mar;33(3):313-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Limit of the reversibility of the left ventricular function after aortic valve replacement for aortic regurgitation] Kawachi K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1984 Jul;32(7):729-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Reliability of cardiac output measurement during supine exercise using an earpiece densitometer] Komatsu E, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Mar;33(3):285-8 **(Jpn)**

[Response of right ventricular ejection fraction to exercise stress in coronary artery diseases] Narita M, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Jan;33(1):69-75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Right ventricular performance in patients with valvular heart diseases following surgery] Ohteki H, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Mar;33(3):339-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical usefulness of technetium-99m pyrophosphate and Tl-201 myocardial imaging for the estimation of myocardial infarction--relationship between total serum CPK and the left ventricular function during the acute phase of myocardial infarct] Suzuki A, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Apr;33(4):537-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Left ventricular functional capacity in patients with chronic ischemic heart disease, with special reference to severity and extent of coronary artery lesions] Tsuiki K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Mar;33(3):295-302 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Estimation of cardiac index and pulmonary capillary wedge pressure using the theory of quantification] Kawasumi S. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1984 Aug;51(4):455-66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Radionuclide assessment of right ventricular function during rest and exercise following surgical repair of mitral stenosis] Asano K, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;33(2):181-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of left ventricular function and coronary sinus blood flow before and after aortocoronary bypass surgery in patients with severe left ventricular dysfunction] Sakakibara T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;32(12):2138-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Regulation of heart minute volume. The significance of the venous system] Stokland O. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Mar 10;105(7):488-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Effect of sanatorium rehabilitation of patients after myocardial infarct on various echocardiographic parameters reflecting the inotropic state of the myocardium] Wysokiński A, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1984; 27(5):367-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Evaluation of the left-ventricular ejection fraction using a single scintillation probe] Bartoszewski A, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1984 Sep-Oct;48(5):275-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Parameters of left-ventricular function in patients with acute myocardial infarction during early kinesitherapy] Petelenz T, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1984;41(11):655-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Left ventricular function in isolated mitral stenosis] Peixoto EC, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 Jul;43(1):13-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Value of unidimensional echocardiography (in the M mode) in determining left ventricular volume and stroke volume in healthy subjects] Arsenescu G, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 1984 May-Jun;36(3):237-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Use of integral rheography of the body in obstetrics for the quantitative evaluation of cardiac output] Lebedeva IM, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1984 Dec;(12):17-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the regulation of the blood stroke volume in rat pups developing under hypokinesia and muscle training] Abzalov RA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Aug;100(8):172-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Relation between the duration of cardiac cycles and the rheographic characteristics of cardiac output] Antiuf'ev VF, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Jan-Feb;10(1):153-62 **(Rus)**

[Stroke volume and human cardiac output in random contraction rhythm] Izakov VIa, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Jul-Aug;10(4):631-9 **(Rus)**

[Disorder of the Frank-Starling principle in diseases of the circulatory system] Smirnov AD, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Jan-Feb;11(1):107-12 **(Rus)**

[Assessment of heart function by the end-systolic pressure/volume ratio of the left ventricle] Kaz'min SG. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Jan-Feb;31(1):88-92 **(Rus)**

[Method of determining the cardiac blood output of animals] Belkamiia GS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Mar;71(3):383-9 **(Rus)**

[1 possible triggering mechanism of regional redistributions of cardiac output in hypovolemia] Mazurkevich GS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 May;71(5):575-80 **(Rus)**

[Computer evaluation of cardiac output by the indicator dilution method] Mazurkevich GS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Nov;70(11):1577-81 **(Rus)**

[Analysis of the factors affecting cardiac output in exclusion of the sino-carotid reflexogenic area] Osadchiĭ LI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Apr;71(4):500-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mechanisms of changes in cardiac output during stimulation of afferent fibers of a somatic nerve] Osadchiĭ LI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Jun;71(6):757-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Rheocardiographic studies on the accuracy of cardiac stroke volume models] Baluev EP, et al. **Med Tekh** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):7-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Specific blood resistance of children under 1-year-old during determination of stroke volume by rheographic methods] Shalimov VN, et al. **Pediatriia** 1984 Oct;(10):34-5 **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Prolonged hemodynamic effect of furosemide in congestive heart failure. Brater DC, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Oct;108(4 Pt 1):1031-2

Evaluation of the effects of molsidomine by cardiac equilibrium blood pool scintigraphy. Chevigné M, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Mar;109(3 Pt 2):658-61

Effects of cardiac medications on ventricular performance: emphasis on evaluation with radionuclide angiography. Nestico PF, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 May;109(5 Pt 1):1070-84 (130 ref.)

Effect of propafenone on left ventricular ejection fraction. Baker BJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Nov 14;54(9):20D-22D

Hemodynamic and metabolic effects of diltiazem during coronary sinus pacing with particular reference to left ventricular ejection fraction. Josephson MA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 1;55(4):286-90

Effects of caffeine on vascular resistance, cardiac output and myocardial contractility in young men. Pincomb GA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jul 1;56(1):119-22

Importance of coronary collaterals for restoration of left ventricular function after intracoronary thrombolysis. Saito Y, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 May 1;55(11):1259-63

Effect of amiodarone on left ventricular ejection and filling in hypertrophic cardiomyopathy as assessed by radionuclide angiography. Sugrue DD, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Nov 1;54(8):1054-8

Acute electrophysiologic, hemodynamic and left ventricular effects of nifedipine and beta-blocker interactions. Maintenance of global and regional left ventricular wall motion. Vetrovec GW, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 May 17;55(12):21E-26E

Effect of isoproterenol on uterine blood flow and cardiac output distribution in pregnant guinea pigs. van de Walle AF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug 15;152(8):1058-62

Prostaglandins and fetal cardiac output distribution in the lamb. Sideris EB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 2):H853-8

Radionuclide assessment of cardiac performance in cystic fibrosis. Reproducibility and effect of theophylline on cardiac function. Canny GJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Nov;130(5):822-6

Effect of hydralazine on cardiac output and venous admixture in experimental lung injury. Caplan RA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Nov;130(5):863-5

Effects of vasodilators on canine cardiopulmonary function when a decrease in cardiac output complicates an increase in right ventricular afterload. Ghignone M, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Apr;131(4):527-30

Effect of diuretics on cardiopulmonary performance in severe chronic airflow obstruction. A controlled clinical trial. Mathur PN, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1984 Nov;144(11):2154-7

The effects of theophylline and salbutamol on right and left ventricular function in chronic bronchitis and emphysema. Winter RJ, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1984 Oct;78(4):358-62

Effects of dopamine on the pulmonary circulation of the dog. Moraes-Silva MA, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1984;17(1):75-82

Effect of prostaglandin E1 on fractional distribution of cardiac output and organ blood flow in man: a simultaneous and non-invasive determination using double dose thallium-201 scintigraphy. Adachi H, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1984 Nov;18(11):657-62

Effect of flecainide on cardiac output. Muhiddin KA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Mar;37(3):260-3

Redistribution of cardiac output in anesthetized thermally dehydrated rats. Horowitz M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [A] 1985;81(1):103-7

Changes in cardiac activity, oxygen uptake and perfusion indices in Carcinus maenas (L.) exposed to crude oil and dispersant. Depledge MH. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [C] 1984;78(2):461-6

Increase of stroke index by acetate hemodialysis. Schohn D, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1984;41:383-7

The influence of a therapeutic dose of nitroglycerin on invasive and non-invasive parameters of left ventricular performance in coronary heart disease. Kenda MF, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1984;26(4):257-65

Use of isoproterenol in infants [letter] Zaritsky AL, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Sep;13(9):775

Effects of chemical sympathectomy with 6-hydroxydopamine on cardiac output and its distribution in the rat. Nichols AJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 26;109(2):263-8

The effects of acute and chronic morphine on regional distribution of cardiac output in brain. Law WR, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Jan 15;41(1):78-80

Effects of a calcium channel blocker on cardiac output distribution in conscious hypertensive dogs. Knight DR, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 May-Jun;7(3 Pt 1):380-5

Acute effect of sublingual nifedipine on right ventricular systolic time intervals in primary pulmonary hypertension—an echocardiographic study. Wasir HS, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1985 Mar-Apr;37(2):78-81

The effect of rapid digitalization on ventricular function in patients with congestive heart failure. Rotenberg Z, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jul-Aug;25(5):384-6

Treatment of congestive heart failure by altering loading conditions of the heart. Friedman WF, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 May;106(5):697-706

Effects of nisoldipine on cardiocirculatory dynamics and cardiac output distribution in conscious rats at rest and during treadmill exercise. Drexler H, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Feb;232(2):376-81

Application of second-order polynomial equations to the study of pharmacodynamic interactions: the effect of flecainide acetate and propranolol on cardiac output and vascular resistance. Holtzman JL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Nov;231(2):286-90

Myocardial oxygen consumption with isoproterenol versus calcium chloride in hypocalcemic ventricular failure in dogs. Bodenhamer RM, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Aug;39(2):114-27

Cimetidine therapy for burn shock: a quantitative assessment. Boykin JV Jr, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Sep;25(9):864-70

Effects of vasopressin on cardiac output and its distribution in the subhuman primate. Kerr JC, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 May;2(3):443-9

Effect of nitroglycerin on left ventricular function in patients with ischemic heart disease. Hayashi H, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Mar;26(2):209-17

Adverse effect of nifedipine on left ventricular obstruction detected by pulsed Doppler echocardiography. Matsuda M, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1984 Nov;25(6):1081-4

The effects of tolazoline on the distribution of cardiac output in normoxemic and hypoxemic lambs. Gregory GA, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Sep;18(9):896-900

The influence of contrast media on serum osmolality, haematocrit and cardiac output. A comparative study in dogs. van der Merwe PL, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Mar 23;67(12):468-70

Distribution of cardiac output in the late pregnant guinea pig during anaesthesia with ketamine. Mårtensson L, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd** 1984;26(4):175-9

[Effects of injectable flunitrazepam on hepatic and cardiac output in man] Philip F, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(1):14-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Radioisotope angiography evaluation of the changes induced by trinitroglycerin on left ventricular function] Astorri E, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1984 Sep;32(9):573-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The decrease in cardiac output by the continuous administration of calcium chloride after hemorrhagic shock] Takekawa K, et al. **Masui** 1985 Jun;34(6):785-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METHODS

[Isotopic ventriculography (I). Global and segmental ventricular ejection fraction] Candell Riera J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Jun 22;85(4):154-60 **(Spa)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Effects of single doses of radiation on cardiac function in the rat. Yeung TK, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1985 Jun;3(4):339-45

CARDIAC OUTPUT, LOW

BLOOD

[Characteristics of hemoglycolysis in patients with chronic ischemic heart disease complicated by circulatory insufficiency] Zakharova NB, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Jan-Feb;31(1):111-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Hypothermia with acute myocardial infarction. Doherty NE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1984 Dec;101(6):797-8

DIAGNOSIS

Low thermodilution cardiac output due to an intracatheter septal defect [letter] Spackman TN. **Anesth Analg** 1984 Oct;63(10):963

[Echocardiographic prediction of postoperative low cardiac output syndrome] Kino K. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;32(11):1919-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical study on hemodynamic evaluation in the early postoperative phase and predictive factor of the postoperative low cardiac output syndrome after the valve replacement] Kozukue T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Apr;32(4):453-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DRUG THERAPY

Amrinone in the management of low cardiac output after open heart surgery. Goenen M, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jul 22;56(3):33B-38B

Pharmacologic therapy of low output syndromes after cardiac surgery. Goldstein RA, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1984 Nov;92(4):S21-31 (32 ref.)

Administration of sulmazol in low-output states following cardiac surgery. Vincent JL, et al. **Chest** 1984 Oct;86(4):602-6

[Treatment of low cardiac output following extracorporeal circulation with captopril] Girard C, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;33(1):61-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Use of sympathomimetic amines in the newborn infant: our experience] Parisi F, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Aug;14(8):586-8 **(Ita)**

[Treatment of low cardiac output syndrome after open-heart surgery] Koziorowska B, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1984;27(7):545-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Nitroglycerin and dobutamine in the treatment of low cardiac output syndrome after direct myocardial revascularization] Rychter J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Feb 4;40(5):135-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[The use of peripheral vasodilators in the immediate postoperative period following cardiac surgery: comparative study of the effects of dianhydrosorbitol dinitrate and sodium nitroprussate] Fortuna AB, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1981 Oct;37(4):335-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

ETIOLOGY

Cardiac output in infants of insulin-dependent diabetic mothers. Walther FJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Jul;107(1):109-14

[Factors influencing the development of low output state in patients with right ventricular infarction] Goto Y, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1984 Jun;14(1):1-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Various causes of low cardiac output syndrome after open-heart surgery] Koziorowska B, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1984;27(7):537-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

A comparison of the effects of salbutamol, etilefrine and dextran during hypotension and low cardiac output states in rabbit. Adigun SA, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;11(6):627-43

[Echocardiographic evaluation of patients with postoperative low cardiac output syndrome] García Ferrando V, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1984 Sep-Oct;31(5):188-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

SURGERY

Pulmonary artery balloon counterpulsation in the management of right heart failure during left heart bypass. Spence PA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Feb;89(2):264-8

Aorto-coronary bypass surgery in 62 patients with severe left ventricular dysfunction—a follow-up study. Mochtar B, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Feb;33(1):30-3

THERAPY

Treatment of low output after cardiac surgery. Behrendt DM. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 Jul;43(1):67-70

Quantitative approach to determine the application time of the left ventricular assist device. Inou N, et al. **Artif Organs** 1984 Nov;8(4):458-69

Morbidity in balloon counterpulsation: transfemoral versus transthoracic insertion. Frazier OH, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:108-11

[Clinical results of intra-aortic balloon pumping in 51 patients following cardiac surgery] Okamura T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;33(3):291-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CARDIAC PACEMAKER, ARTIFICIAL see **PACEMAKER, ARTIFICIAL**

CARDIAC PACING, ARTIFICIAL

see related
PACEMAKER, ARTIFICIAL

Prevention of recurrent life-threatening ventricular arrhythmias by temporary cardiac pacing. Pekarsky V, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;217(1):95-9

Effects of timolol on platelets in coronary sinus blood and on myocardial ischemia during pacing-induced angina. Thaulow E, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1984;216(2):193-8

Evaluation of noninvasive tests for identifying patients with preexcitation syndrome at risk of rapid ventricular response. Critelli G, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Oct;108(4 Pt 1):905-9

Clinical significance of ventricular fibrillation-flutter induced by ventricular programmed stimulation. DiCarlo LA Jr, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 May;109(5 Pt 1):959-63

Myocardial bridge associated with pacing-induced coronary spasm. Grover M, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Dec;108(6):1540-3

Rate-dependent, pacemaker-related, concealed ventricular extrasystoles: entrainment of an ectopic ventricular focus. Klein HO, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jul;110(1 Pt 1):165-8

Vulnerability to ventricular fibrillation in patients with clinically manifest ventricular tachycardia. Kowey PR, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Oct;108(4 Pt 1):884-9

Determinants of simultaneous fast and slow pathway conduction in patients with dual atrioventricular nodal pathways. Lin FC, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 May;109(5 Pt 1):963-70

The effect of electrode position on atrial sensing for physiologically responsive cardiac pacemakers. Timmis GC, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Oct;108(4 Pt 1):909–16

Entrainment of ventricular tachycardia by atrial depolarizations. Almendral JM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Aug 1;56(4):298–304

Programmed electrical stimulation of the heart in ventricular arrhythmias. Brugada P, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jul 1; 56(1):187–90

Repetitive, monomorphic ventricular tachycardia: clinical and electrophysiologic characteristics in patients with and patients without organic heart disease. Buxton AE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Nov 1;54(8):997–1002

Mechanism for improved hemodynamics with dual-chamber pacing in patients with carotid sinus hypersensitivity [letter] Coplan NL. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Oct 1;54(7):942

Value of programmed stimulation and exercise testing in predicting one-year mortality after acute myocardial infarction. Denniss AR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Aug 1; 56(4):213–20

Endocardial activation mapping and endocardial pace-mapping using a balloon apparatus. Fann JI, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 1;55(8):1076–83

Carotid sinus hypersensitivity: beneficial effect of dual-chamber pacing [letter] Gersh BJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Oct 1;54(7):940–1

Premature atrial stimulation during regular atrial pacing: a new approach to study of sinus node [letter] Griebenow R. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 1;55(8):1120

Hemodynamic benefits of synchronized 1:1 atrial pacing during sustained ventricular tachycardia with severely depressed ventricular function in coronary heart disease. Hamer AW, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 1;55(8):990–4

Autonomic dependence of ventriculoatrial conduction. Hariman RJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Aug 1;56(4):285–91

Hemodynamic and metabolic effects of diltiazem during coronary sinus pacing with particular reference to left ventricular ejection fraction. Josephson MA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 1;55(4):286–90

Improved myocardial contractility with glucose-insulin-potassium infusion during pacing in coronary artery disease. McDaniel HG, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 1;55(8):932–6

Day-to-day reproducibility of responses to right ventricular programmed electrical stimulation: implications for serial drug testing. McPherson CA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 1;55(6):689–95

Determinants of prognosis in idiopathic dilated cardiomyopathy as determined by programmed electrical stimulation. Meinertz T, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Aug 1; 56(4):337–41

Atrial vulnerability in the immature canine heart. Pickoff AS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 May 1;55(11):1402–6

Effect of electrical activation site on left ventricular performance in ventricular tachycardia patients with coronary heart disease. Raichlen JS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):84–8

Ventricular arrhythmia induced by programmed ventricular stimulation after acute myocardial infarction. Santarelli P, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 1;55(4):391–4

Prophylactic external pacing during cardioversion of atrial tachyarrhythmias. Sharkey SW, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jun 1;55(13 Pt 1):1632–4

Macroreentry within the His-Purkinje system initiated by atrial premature complex. Stark S, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 15;55(5):594–6

Effects of noncaptured stimuli during rapid right ventricular pacing: does concealed conduction occur in the human ventricle? Stevenson WG, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):226–7

Programmed electrical stimulation and long-term follow-up in asymptomatic, nonsustained ventricular tachycardia. Veltri EP, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Aug 1;56(4):309–14

Results of late programmed electrical stimulation and long-term electrophysiologic effects of amiodarone therapy in patients with refractory ventricular tachycardia. Veltri EP, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 1;55(4):375–9

Arrhythmias induced during termination of supraventricular tachycardia. Waldecker B, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 1;55(4):412–7

Functional 'type I-like' distal atrioventricular block induced by atrial pacing. Woelfel A, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Dec 1;54(10):1363–4

Abstracts from the Fifth Purdue Conference of CPR and defibrillation. **Am J Emerg Med** 1984 Jul;2(4):347–62

Clinical application of external pacing. Falk RH. **Am J Emerg Med** 1984 May;2(3):230–1

External cardiac pacing for out-of-hospital bradyasystolic arrest. Olson CM, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 Mar; 3(2):129–31

Transthoracic pacing in cardiac asystole [letter] Syverud S, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1984 May;2(3):281–2

Transthoracic pacing in cardiac asystole. White JD. **Am J Emerg Med** 1983 Nov;1(3):264–6

Immediate transthoracic pacing for cardiac asystole in an emergency department setting. White JD, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 Mar;3(2):125–8

Effect of pacing on oxygen supply-to-consumption ratio in ischemic myocardium. Grover GJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 2):H249–54

Cardiac pacing in intensive care. Donovan KD. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1985 Feb;13(1):41–62 (64 ref.)

What is the optimum A-V interval in D.D.D. pacing? Rao G, et al. **Angiology** 1985 Apr;36(4):253–7

Treatment of low output after cardiac surgery. Behrendt DM. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 Jul;43(1):67–70

Initial experience with physiological pacing. Davis MJ, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Apr;15(2):246–51

Role of electrophysiologic testing in the selection of patients requiring pacemaker implantation. García H, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1985 Jan;77(1):6–10 (26 ref.)

Long-term antiarrhythmic treatment guided by programmed stimulation. Lüderitz B, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1983 Sep;28(9):783–90

Pacing in children. Ector H, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 May; 53(5):541–6

Massive lignocaine overdose during cardiopulmonary bypass. Successful treatment with cardiac pacing. Noble J, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1984 Dec;56(12):1439–41

The effect of nifedipine on normal and ischemic left ventricular function during atrial pacing stress. Weiss AT, et al. **Cardiology** 1984;71(4):190–8

Left ventricular function during asynchronous ventricular pacing: a radionuclide study. Weiss AT, et al. **Cardiology** 1984;71(6):315–22

Recovery of myocardial function following brief versus prolonged atrial pacing stress in the presence of coronary artery stenosis. Gewirtz H, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1984 Nov; 18(11):702–10

Electrocardiographic correlates of myocardial ischaemia induced by atrial and ventricular pacing in dogs with coronary stenosis. Mirvis DM. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 May; 19(5):254–63

Giant pacemaker spikes. An electrocardiographic artifact. Peters RW, et al. **Chest** 1985 Feb;87(2):256–7

Intramural reentry as a mechanism of ventricular tachycardia during evolving canine myocardial infarction. Kramer JB, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 May,56(5):736–54

Differences in the determinants of overdrive suppression between sinus rhythm and slow atrioventricular junctional rhythm. Neely BH, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Jul;57(1):182–91

Simultaneous assessment of left ventricular systolic and diastolic dysfunction during pacing-induced ischemia. Aroesty JM, et al. **Circulation** 1985 May;71(5):889–900

Coronary pacing during percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. Meier B, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Mar; 71(3):557–61

Optimal resources for implantable cardiac pacemakers. Pacemaker Study Group. Parsonnet V, et al. **Circulation** 1983 Jul;68(1):226A–244A

Programmed ventricular stimulation in survivors of an acute myocardial infarction. Roy D, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Sep; 72(3):487–94

Changes in plasma catecholamine concentrations in patients with coronary heart disease during pacing and physical exercise. Dominiak P, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Feb; 8(2):77–81

Elimination of unstable angina by diltiazem under temporary pacing. Ishikawa T, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1984 Nov; 7(11):606–10

Comparison of atrial pacing and the cold pressor test in patients with angina pectoris. Emanuelsson H, et al. **Clin Sci** 1984 Dec;67(6):601–11

Atrial flutter treatment by rapid atrial pacing. Rozsíval V, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1984;26(3):167–72

Provocation of higher-degree atrioventricular blocks by ajmaline and rapid ventricular pacing in patients with fascicular block. Wunderlich E, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1984; 26(4):281–8

T wave inversion and ST segment depression in normally conducted beats in patients treated with ventricular demand pacing. Simonsen E. **Dan Med Bull** 1985 May;32(2):123–6

Electrical interventions in cardiopulmonary resuscitation: pacing. Bern AI, et al. **Emerg Med Clin North Am** 1983 Dec;1(3):541–52 (106 ref.)

Clinical significance of nonclinical ventricular tachycardia induced in amiodarone-treated patients. Belhassen B, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Mar;6(3):266–75

Pre-operative sinus node function in adult patients with atrial septal defect (ostium secundum type). Benedini G, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Mar;6(3):261–5

Induced arrhythmias in clinical decision making. Breithardt G, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Sep;5 Suppl B:35–42

Permanent cardiac pacing in congenital heart disease: a follow-up study of 20 patients. Shahar E, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Oct;5(10):829–33

Autonomic blockade and sick sinus syndrome. New concept in the interpretation of electrophysiological and Holter data. Szatmáry LJ. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Aug;5(8):637–48

Electrophysiologic effects, antiarrhythmic activity and pharmacokinetics of cibenzoline studied with programmed stimulation of the heart in patients with supraventricular reentrant tachycardias. Waleffe A, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Mar;6(3):253–60

Current concepts and management of the sick sinus syndrome. Nieminski KE, et al. **Heart Lung** 1984 Nov; 13(6):675–81

Can Holter monitor findings predict the results of electrophysiologic studies? [editorial] Anderson GJ. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 May;5(5):1094

Transient entrainment and interruption of ventricular tachycardia with rapid atrial pacing--II [letter] Anderson KP, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Nov;4(5):1067–8

Extensive endocardial mapping during sinus rhythm and ventricular tachycardia in a patient with arrhythmogenic right ventricular dysplasia. Belhassen B, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Dec;4(6):1302–6

Electrically induced ventricular tachyarrhythmias in the experimentally infarcted canine model [editorial] Flowers NC. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 May;5(5):1107–8

Serial analysis of electrically induced ventricular arrhythmias in a canine model of myocardial infarction. Garan H, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 May;5(5):1095–106

Ambulatory electrocardiographic correlates of ventricular inducibility during programmed electrical stimulation. Gradman AH, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 May; 5(5):1087–93

Relation between graded, subcritical impairments of coronary flow reserve and regional myocardial dysfunction induced by atrial pacing in dogs. Hodgson JM, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 May;5(5):1116–24

Detection of coronary artery disease by two-dimensional echocardiography and transesophageal atrial pacing. Iliceto S, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 May;5(5):1188–97

Discordance between ambulatory monitoring and programmed stimulation in assessing efficacy of class IA antiarrhythmic agents in patients with ventricular tachycardia. Kim SG, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Sep; 6(3):539–44

Dissociation of atrial electrograms by right and left atrial pacing in patients with atrioventricular reciprocating tachycardia. Morady F, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Dec; 4(6):1283–9

Changes in diastolic properties of the regional myocardium during pacing-induced ischemia in human subjects. Sasayama S, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Mar;5(3):599–606

Electrophysiologic demonstration of concealed conduction in anomalous atrioventricular bypass tracts. Svinarich JT, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Apr;5(4):898–903

Effects of left ventricular asynchrony on time constant and extrapolated pressure of left ventricular pressure decay in coronary artery disease. Takeuchi M, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Sep;6(3):597–602

Transient entrainment and interruption of ventricular tachycardia with rapid atrial pacing--I [letter] Tchou PJ. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Nov;4(5):1066–7

Bethanidine sulfate: efficacy in prevention of ventricular tachyarrhythmias during programmed stimulation. Report of a multicenter study of 56 patients. Teichman SL, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Sep;6(3):510–7

Activation mapping in patients with coronary artery disease with multiple ventricular tachycardia configurations: occurrence and therapeutic implications of widely separate apparent sites of origin. Waspe LE, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 May;5(5):1075–86

Sequelae of left ventricular electrical endocardial ablation. Westveer DC, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Apr; 5(4):956–62

Amitriptyline-induced Torsade de Pointes. Successful therapy with atrial pacing. Davison ET. **J Electrocardiol** 1985 Jul;18(3):299–301

Characterization of impact-induced tachyarrhythmia utilizing propranolol, quinidine and pacing. Lau IV. **J Electrocardiol** 1985 Apr;18(2):151–6

Ability of standard ECG parameters to detect the body surface isopotential abnormalities of pacing induced myocardial ischemia in the dog. Mirvis DM. **J Electrocardiol** 1985 Jan;18(1):77–85

Assessment of the site of ventricular activation by Fourier analysis of gated blood-pool studies. Links JM, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Jan;26(1):27–32

Pacemaker management for acute onset of heart block in childhood. Mahoney LT, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Aug; 107(2):207–11

Encircling endocardial resection with complete removal of endocardial scar without intraoperative mapping for the ablation of drug-resistant ventricular tachycardia. Landymore RW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jan; 89(1):18–24

Update on infections involving permanent pacemakers. Characterization and management. Lewis AB, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 May;89(5):758–63

Permanent cardiac pacing after the Fontan procedure. Taliercio CP, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Sep; 90(3):414–9

Pacemaker implantation in Japan--1982. The Japanese Committee on Cardiac Pacing. **Jpn Circ J** 1984 Oct; 48(10):1172–4

Different response of left ventricular dimensions to nitroglycerin in patients with artificial pacemaker. A possible significance of reflex tachycardia for the reduction of LV cavity after nitroglycerin. Kamei K, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1984 Dec;48(12):1306–11

Problems of artificial pacemaker therapy. Murase M, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Mar;49(3):370–8

Problems and anti-tachyarrhythmic effects of chronic atrial pacing. Ohe T, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Mar;49(3):379–84

Assessment of the contribution of atrial systole to ventricular filling by cardiac pacing. Toeda T, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 May;26(3):349–61

Effect of pacing duration on right ventricular effective refractory period in man. Theisen K, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Aug 16;62(16):773–6

Myocardial substitution with a stimulated skeletal muscle: first successful clinical case [letter] Carpentier A, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 1;1(8440):1267

Repeated syncope with negative diagnostic evaluation. To pace or not to pace? Kwoh CK, et al. **Med Decis Making** 1984;4(3):351–77

3rd European Symposium on Cardiac Pacing. Torremolinos, Malaga, Spain, June 2–5, 1985. Abstracts. **PACE** 1985 May; 8(3 Pt 2):A1–112

Cumulative seven-year index, Volumes 1–7, 1978–1984. **PACE** 1985 Jan;8(1 Pt 2):1–26

The control of atrial contraction by ventriculo-atrial pacing in the dog with AV block. Aizawa Y, et al. **PACE** 1985 Mar;8(2):170–4

Standard diagnostic programmed electrical stimulation protocols in patients with paroxysmal recurrent tachycardias. Brugada P, et al. **PACE** 1984 Nov;7(6 Pt 2):1121–8

The effect of cycle length on the atrial refractory period. Denes P. **PACE** 1984 Nov;7(6 Pt 2):1108–14

Subcostal M-mode echocardiography of the right atrial wall in evaluation of cardiac arrhythmias and pacing. Drinković N, et al. **PACE** 1985 Jan;8(1):110–22

Use of atrial pacing in a young population. Gillette PC, et al. **PACE** 1985 Jan;8(1):94–100

Activity-sensing, rate-responsive pacing: improvement in myocardial performance with exercise. Humen DP, et al. **PACE** 1985 Jan;8(1):52–9

Temporary AVI pacing by chest wall stimulation. Kersschot IE, et al. **PACE** 1985 Jan;8(1):4–5

Physiological versus single-rate ventricular pacing: a double-blind cross-over study. Kristensson BE, et al. **PACE** 1985 Jan;8(1):73–84

Acute and long-term atrial and ventricular stimulation thresholds with a steroid-eluting electrode. Kruse IM, et al. **PACE** 1985 Jan;8(1):45–9

Myopotential inhibition of unipolar pacing in children. Michalik RE, et al. **PACE** 1985 Jan;8(1):25–31

Long-term management of recurrent paroxysmal tachycardia by cardiac burst pacing. Peters RW, et al. **PACE** 1985 Jan; 8(1):35–44

Simultaneous recording of atrial and ventricular monophasic action potentials: monophasic action potential duration during atrial pacing, ventricular pacing, and ventricular fibrillation. Stroobandt R, et al. **PACE** 1985 Jul;8(4):502–11

Effect of enflurane, isoflurane, and halothane on pacing stimulation thresholds in man. Zaidan JR, et al. **PACE** 1985 Jan;8(1):32–4

Prediction of digoxin treatment failure in infants with supraventricular tachycardia: role of transesophageal pacing. Benson DW Jr, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Feb; 75(2):288–93

Use of transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation for a patient with a cardiac pacemaker. A case report. Shade SK. **Phys Ther** 1985 Feb;65(2):206–8

[Non-invasive diagnosis of dual pathways and reentrant tachycardia] Jiang WP. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun; 12(2):115–8 **(Chi)**

[208 cases of implantable pacemakers] Wang FZ, et al. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar; 13(1):29–31, 77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Invasive electrophysiologic methods in the diagnosis of sick sinus syndrome] Cíhalík C, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1984 Sep; 30(9):849–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Transesophageal stimulation in the treatment of atrial flutter and tachysystole] Gallay P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Mar;78(3):311–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cardiac stimulation in children. A multicenter study of 241 patients] Vanetti A, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Dec; 77(13):1510–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Dual-chamber cardiac pacemakers. Hemodynamic value] Daubert JC, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Apr 13;14(15):835–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Experiences with transesophageal stimulation in emergencies] Albrecht K. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1984; 78(15):645–6 **(Ger)**

[Atrial synchronous ventricular stimulation with reduced a.v. delay time as a therapeutic principle in hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy] Duck HJ, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1984 Sep 15;39(18):437–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Significance of isolated atrial stimulation as a stress test in comparison with bicycle ergometry] Hoffmann W, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Mar 15;40(6):176–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prevention of reciprocal tachycardia by programmed electrostimulation] Kuck KH, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Jul; 74(7):397–401 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Secondary pauses following high frequency atrial stimulation: incidence and possible underlying mechanisms] Schmidt G, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 May;74(5):287–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Diagnosis of ischemic cardiopathy by bidimensional echocardiography during transesophageal atrial pacing] Iliceto S, et al. **Cardiologia** 1985 Jan;30(1):33–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Pacemaker implants in patients with pathology of the carotid axis] Pollice F, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 May; 33(5):259–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Ventricular activation process and interventricular septal motion] Hishida H, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1984;14 Suppl 4:85–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Peripheral hemodynamics and changes of the heart rate caused by cardiac pacing] Motogi I, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Mar;33(3):419–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A study on atrial potential--characteristics and its relation to ECG] Murase M, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;32(9):1288–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Exercise test. a. Significance of direct heart stimulation methods] Ohya T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Dec; 42(12):2659–65 (30 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Hemodynamic effect of ventricular and sequential atrioventricular stimulation] Costa R, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 Jul;43(1):41–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Clinical evaluation of continuous myocardial electrostimulation of the atria in the sick sinus syndrome] Egorov DF, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Dec;24(12):27–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Determination of the life expectancy of patients undergoing continuous endocardial stimulation] Grigorov SS, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Dec;24(12):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Assessment of left ventricular function in ischemic heart disease patients using contrast ventriculography during atrial stimulation] Ianovskii GV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Oct;(10):53–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electrophysiologic study of paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia resistant to drug therapy in evaluating treatment with an antitachycardia pacemaker] Grujić M, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1984 Oct;112(10):1071–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[Use of modern electronics in surgery] Serafimov K. **Acta Chir Iugosl** 1984;31 Suppl 1:31–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Esophageal stimulation: its usefulness in the diagnosis and treatment of cardiac arrhythmias] González Zuelgaray J, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 Aug;43(2):103–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Permanent pacemaker treatment in older age groups. Breivik K, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1984;216(1):119–25

Dura mater valve endocarditis related to retained fragment of postoperative temporary epicardial pacemaker lead. Mansur AJ, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Oct;108(4 Pt 1):1049–52

Rapid atrial pacing-induced infra-His conduction block in children. Young ML, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Sep; 110(3):652–8

Pathological aspects of transcutaneous cardiac pacing. Kicklighter EJ, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 Mar; 3(2):108–13

The pacemaker syndrome. Ausubel K, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Sep;103(3):420–9

Functionless retained pacing leads in the cardiovascular system. A complication of pacemaker treatment. Zerbe F, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Jul;54(1):76–9

Ventricular tachycardia induced by slow ventricular pacing. Belhassen B, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1984 Dec;20(12):1177–82

Arrhythmias in pacing. Perrins EJ, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 1984 Sep;68(5):1111–38

Torsades de pointes: a rare complication of temporary pacing for permanent ventricular pacemaker failure. Janosik D, et al. **PACE** 1985 Jul;8(4):558–61

Pacemaker syndrome with DDD pacing. Torresani J, et al. **PACE** 1984 Nov;7(6 Pt 2):1148–51

Ventriculoatrial conduction: a cause of atrial malpacing in AV universal pacemakers. A report of two cases. van Gelder LM, et al. **PACE** 1985 Jan;8(1):140–3

[Surgical complications in connection with the implantation of permanent pacemakers. 19 years experience with 910 patients] Kruse-Andersen S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 May 7;146(19):1430–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Torsade de pointes induced by temporary electrical stimulation in a patient with acute inferior infarction] Fanelli R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1984 Mar–Apr; 29(3–4):257–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

['Torsade de pointe' induced by temporary pacing in a patient with an acute myocardial infarction] Fanelli R, et al. **Cardiologia** 1984 Mar–Apr;29(3–4):257–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ECONOMICS

Report of the policy conference on pacemaker reuse sponsored by the North American Society of Pacing and Electrophysiology. Beal BH, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Mar;5(3):808–10

METHODS

The prevention of pacemaker mediated tachycardias in double-chamber pacing. Jordaens L, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1984;39(6):449–62

Right atrial appendage pacing: radiographic considerations. Hertzberg BS, et al. **AJR** 1985 Jul;145(1):31–3

Emergency transvenous pacing in infants. Karpawich PP, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Feb;109(2):385–6

The effect of electrode position on atrial sensing for physiologically responsive cardiac pacemakers. Timmis GC, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Oct;108(4 Pt 1):909–16

Totally automated electrophysiologic testing of sinus node function. Zinner AJ 3d, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Oct;108(4 Pt 1):1024–8

Comparison in the same patient of two programmed ventricular stimulation protocols to induce ventricular tachycardia. Brugada P, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 1; 55(4):380–3

Catheter atrioventricular junction ablation for recurrent supraventricular tachycardia with nodoventricular fibers. Ellenbogen KA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 15; 55(9):1227–9

Effect of site of pacing on dispersion of refractoriness. Friehling TD, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 May 1; 55(11):1339–43

Study of Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome by transesophageal pacing and assessment of long-term amiodarone therapy. Gonzalez MD, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 1;55(6):852–6

Carotid sinus hypersensitivity: beneficial effects of dual-chamber pacing [letter] Stryjer D, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 15;55(5):620

Indications for and complications of temporary transvenous cardiac pacing. Donovan KD, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1985 Feb;13(1):63–70

Pacemaker reversion for suspected supraventricular tachycardia. Kuchar DL, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1985 May;13(2):163–7

Transesophageal pacing for bradycardia. Backofen JE, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1984 Dec;61(6):777–9

A complication of multipurpose pacing pulmonary artery catheterization via the external jugular vein approach [letter] Lawson D, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Mar; 62(3):377–8

Transcutaneous pacing for bradyasystolic cardiac arrests in prehospital care. Paris PM, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Apr;14(4):320–3

Immediate emergency department external cardiac pacing for prehospital bradyasystolic arrest. White JM, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Apr;14(4):298–302

Right ventricular infarction, bradyarrhythmias, and cardiogenic shock: importance of atrial or atrioventricular sequential pacing. Abraham KA, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Feb;15(1):52–4

Thresholds for transesophageal atrial pacing. Dick M 2d, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(5):507–13

Effects of altered site of electrical activation on myocardial performance during inotropic stimulation. Heyndrickx GR, et al. **Circulation** 1985 May;71(5):1010–6

External noninvasive temporary cardiac pacing: clinical trials. Zoll PM, et al. **Circulation** 1985 May;71(5):937–44

Emergency department use of transcutaneous pacing for cardiac arrests. Dalsey WC, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 May; 13(5):399–401

Steps towards the development of a safe and effective tachycardia terminating pacemaker. Nathan AW, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Dec;5(12):993–1003

Understanding upper rate responses of DDD pacers. Isicoff C. **Heart Lung** 1985 Jul;14(4):327–34

Assessment and treatment of life-threatening ventricular arrhythmias: the role of programmed electrical stimulation, intraoperative mapping, and endocardial resection. Summers C, et al. **Heart Lung** 1985 Mar;14(2):130–41

On-line epicardial mapping of intraoperative ventricular arrhythmias: initial clinical experience. Downar E, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Oct;4(4):703–14

Noninvasive evaluation of retrograde conduction times to avoid pacemaker-mediated tachycardia. Greenspon AJ, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jun;5(6):1403–6

Importance of pacing site in entrainment of ventricular tachycardia. Mann DE, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Mar; 5(3):781–7

Respiration-dependent ventricular pacing compared with fixed ventricular and atrial-ventricular synchronous pacing: aerobic and hemodynamic variables. Rossi P, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Sep;6(3):646–52

Transvenous catheter ablation of a right atrial automatic ectopic tachycardia. Silka MJ, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Apr;5(4):999–1001

Improved method for evaluating ventriculoatrial conduction before implantation of atrial-sensing dual chamber pacemakers. Webb CR, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jun; 5(6):1395–402

Overdrive excitation and cellular calcium load in canine cardiac Purkinje fibers. Valenzuela F, et al. **J Electrocardiol** 1985 Jan;18(1):21–33

Transcutaneous temporary pacing in the operating room. Berliner D, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jul 5;254(1):84–6

Refractory supraventricular tachycardia in the neonate: treatment with temporary antitachycardial pacing. Sugrue DD, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Mar;60(3):169–72

Indications of temporary transvenous pacing. Chin K, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 1984 Jun;39(2):139–42

Bipolar versus unipolar issues in DDD pacing. Baker RG Jr, et al. **PACE** 1984 Nov;7(6 Pt 2):1178–82

Programmability in DDD pacing. Barold SS, et al. **PACE** 1984 Nov;7(6 Pt 2):1159–64

Precordial pacing windows. Geddes LA, et al. **PACE** 1984 Sep;7(5):806–12

Critical analysis of sensors for physiological responsive pacing. Gillette P. **PACE** 1984 Nov;7(6 Pt 2):1263–6

Techniques for improving cardiac performance with implantable devices. Hauser RG. **PACE** 1984 Nov;7(6 Pt 2):1234–9

Development of a coding system for pacemakers. Irnich W. **PACE** 1984 Sep;7(5):882–901

Use of the pill electrode for transesophageal atrial pacing. Jenkins JM, et al. **PACE** 1985 Jul;8(4):512–27

Acceleration of ventricular tachycardia by rapid overdrive pacing combined with extrastimuli. Jentzer JH, et al. **PACE** 1984 Sep;7(5):922–4

Transvenous atrial pacing following amputation of the atrial appendage at open heart surgery. Kerr CR, et al. **PACE** 1985 Jul;8(4):497–501

Diagnosis of concealed accessory pathways in supraventricular tachycardia. Ross DL, et al. **PACE** 1984 Nov;7(6 Pt 1):1069–85

Termination of ventricular tachycardia by an implantable atrial pacemaker and external pacemaker activator. Tanabe A, et al. **PACE** 1985 Jul;8(4):532–8

Regulation of pacing rate by variations of mixed venous oxygen saturation. Wirtzfeld A, et al. **PACE** 1984 Nov;7(6 Pt 2):1257–62

Preliminary experience with the implantable transvenous cardioverter. Zipes DP, et al. **PACE** 1984 Nov;7(6 Pt 2):1325–30

Atrial overdrive pacing for conversion of atrial flutter in children. Campbell RM, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Apr; 75(4):730–6

Emergency transvenous pacing at the bedside. An experience with 61 patients. Balasingam S. **Singapore Med J** 1984 Jun; 25(3):141–5

[Treatment of arrhythmia by trans-esophageal incremental atrial pacing] Guo JH. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun; 12(2):119–22 (Chi)

[A preliminary study on low-threshold electrodes for esophageal pacing] Luo BQ. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun; 12(2):123–4 (Chi)

[Diagnosis of latent WPW syndrome with transesophageal atrial pacing] Zheng DS, et al. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;24(2):80–2, 125 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Introduction of a temporary pace catheter via the subclavian vein] Larsen VH. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Feb 25;147(9):790–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Temporary electrodes after cardiac surgery: importance of the method of epicardial implantation] Glock FY, et al. **Ann Chir** 1983 Mar;37(2):151–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Permanent internal cardiac pacing. Legitimate indications. Unnecessary implantations] Slama R, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Aug;77(8):851–5 (Fre)

[Ventricular electric instability following acute myocardial infarct. Programmed ventricular stimulation] Materne P, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1984 Dec 1;39(23):825–45 (81 ref.) (Fre)

[Possibilities of electrotherapy of the heart in the prehospital phase] Volkmann H, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1984; 78(15):623–5 (Ger)

[Long-term results in the treatment of atrial tachycardial arrhythmias using temporary electric stimulation procedures] Volkmann H, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1984 Oct 15;39(20):505–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Protocol for the use of transesophageal cardiac stimulation in the diagnosis and treatment of arrhythmias] Disertori M, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Nov;14(11):958–9 (Ita)

[Myocardial atrial sutureless pacing lead (Medtronic 4951)] Ohzeki M, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Nov;37(12):943–4 (Jpn)

[The use of the subclavian vein for temporary transvenous pacemaker therapy] Shigenobu M, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Sep;37(10):790–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of restrictive cardiomyopathy associated with abnormal Q wave and bradycardia-tachycardia syndrome, successfully treated by AV sequential pacing] Hamashige N, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec; 73(12):1849–55 (Jpn)

[Temporary endocavitary electrical cardiac stimulation in arrhythmias in acute myocardial infarct] Georgescu G, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 1985 Mar–Apr; 37(2):123–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Comparative evaluation of the importance of transesophageal electrical stimulation of the left atrium and bicycle ergometry in diagnosing ischemic heart disease] Sidorenko BA, et al. **Biull Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR** 1984;7(2):16–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[1st experience with successful transesophageal electrostimulation of the ventricles in acute onset complete atrioventricular heart block in the pre-hospital stage] Bredikis IuIu, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Dec;24(12):80–1 (Rus)

[Use of sequential atrioventricular electrostimulation in the treatment of complex disorders of rhythm and conduction] Drogaitsev AD, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Dec;24(12):91–3 (Rus)

[Efficacy of frequent electrostimulation of the left atrium via the esophagus to stop atrial flutter] Lukoshiavichiute AI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Dec;24(12):18–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Method of transesophageal electrostimulation of the ventricles in clinical practice] Rimsha ED, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Dec;24(12):22–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Electrostimulation of the interatrial septum] Stirbis PP, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Dec;24(12):11–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[P-synchronized ventricular stimulation in supraventricular tachycardia] Zhdanov AM. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Dec; 24(12):15–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Assisted circulation during electrostimulation of the heart] Amosov GG, et al. **Med Tekh** 1984 Jul–Aug;(4):46–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Practical use of programmed electric stimulation of the heart] Drogaitsev AD, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(11):26–30 (Rus)

[Role of temporary electrocardiostimulation in treating permanent tachycardia] Gimrikh EO, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984; 56(10):117–8 (Rus)

[Temporary endocardial electrical heart stimulation in disorders of heart rhythm and conduction] Malygin VN, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1984 Oct;(10):28–32 (Rus)

[Temporary electric cardiac stimulation at the pre-hospital stage] Pilipenko VA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Apr;(4):24–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PSYCHOLOGY

[Dynamics of the internal perception of their disease among patients with severe forms of arrhythmia treated with permanent cardiac electrostimulation] Krylov VI. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(2):219–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

Placement accuracy of percutaneous transthoracic pacemakers. Brown CG, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 May; 3(3):193–8

Pacemaker electrodes and problems related to cardiac pacing and sensing: current solutions and future trends. Pioger G, et al. **Life Support Syst** 1984 Jul–Sep;2(3):169–81

TRENDS

Cardiac pacing in Japan. Iwa T. **Artif Organs** 1985 May; 9(2):144–9

CARDIAC RUPTURE see **HEART RUPTURE**

CARDIAC RUPTURE, TRAUMATIC see **HEART INJURIES**

CARDIAC STIMULANTS see **CARDIOTONIC AGENTS**

CARDIAC TAMPONADE

[Cardiac tamponade] Lehot JJ, et al **Can Anesthesiol** 1984 Oct;32(6):501–8 (Fre)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Late postoperative tamponade following coronary artery bypass grafting in patients on antiplatelet therapy. Breyer RH, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Jan;39(1):27–9

COMPLICATIONS

Prenatal death from acute myocardial infarction and cardiac tamponade due to embolus from the placenta. Wolf PL, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Mar;109(3 Pt 1):603–5

Sudden death from pericardial tamponade. Unusual complication of nonbacterial thrombotic endocarditis. Laurain AR, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Feb; 109(2):171–2

Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma presenting as malignant pericardial effusion and cardiac tamponade. Almagro UA, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Mar;16(3):315–7

DIAGNOSIS

Late cardiac tamponade can be a lethal complication [letter] Dorsey JS. **Ann Surg** 1984 Nov;200(5):680

The relative merits of pulsus paradoxus and right ventricular diastolic collapse in the early detection of cardiac tamponade: an experimental echocardiographic study. Klopfenstein HS, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Apr;71(4):829–33

Close encounters with the 'outer space'. Shah KD. **Indian Heart J** 1985 Mar–Apr;37(2):131–4

Diastolic atrial compression in a premature infant [letter] Casta A. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Nov;4(5):1069–71

[Diastolic compression of the right atrium and right ventricle as an echocardiographic sign of pericardial tamponade. Case report] Punzengruber C, et al. **Acta Med Austriaca** 1985;12(2):59–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pericardial tamponade] Hess T, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Jun 25;74(26):707–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pericardial tamponade as a presenting symptom in cancer] Sommer I, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Apr 1;108(7):341–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Cardiac tamponade as a presentation of metastatic extracardiac malignancy] Wishnitzer R, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Apr 1;108(7):342–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

ETIOLOGY

Cardiac tamponade following penetrating thoracic trauma: unusual evolution. Jaspar N, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1985; 40(3):339–44

Cardiac tamponade as the presenting symptom of sarcoidosis. Rubinstein I, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jun;109(6):1387–8

Cardiac abnormalities in acquired immune deficiency syndrome. Fink L, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Nov 1; 54(8):1161–3

Delayed cardiac tamponade. Casson WR. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Jan;40(1):48–50

Cardiac tamponade from central venous catheters. Report of a case and review of the English literature. Collier PE, et al. **Angiology** 1984 Sep;35(9):595–600

Cardiac tamponade as the initial presentation of malignancy. Haskell RJ, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jul;88(1):70–3

Cardiac tamponade due to an iatrogenic pericardial-diaphragmatic hernia. Nelson RM, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Jul;13(7):607

Adenocarcinoma of the lung presenting with pericardial tamponade: report of a case and review of the literature. Gilbert I, et al. **Heart Lung** 1985 Jan;14(1):83–7

A problem that should not have happened. Murray BJ. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Jan 15;20(1):72–3, 76

Cardiac tamponade and central venous catheter. Lubliner J, et al. **Int Surg** 1985 Jan–Mar;70(1):79–80

Cardiac tamponade as the first manifestation of bronchogenic carcinoma. Van Schil P, et al. **Int Surg** 1985 Jan–Mar; 70(1):75–7

Two-dimensional echocardiography in cardiac tamponade occurring after cardiac surgery. D'Cruz IA, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 May;5(5):1250–2

Recurrent cardiac temponade in pericardial mesothelioma. Singh A, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Sep; 32(9):836–7

Hepatic malignant hemangioendothelioma with cardiac tamponade. Techapaitoon S, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1984 May;67(5):295–8

Cardiac tamponade in lung cancer. Gilkey S, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Apr;28(4):301–3 (8 ref.)

Echocardiographic diagnosis of clotted hemopericardium compressing the right atrium. Chen CC, et al. **JCU** 1984 Nov–Dec;12(9):572–4

Cardiac tamponade caused by pulmonary artery perforation after central venous catheterization. Hunt LB, et al. **JPEN** 1984 Nov–Dec;8(6):711–3

A case of sudden death in the course of intravenous hyperalimentation. Inomata Y, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 Sep 1;53(5):672–6

Air tamponade. A case report. Damp MH, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Sep 15;66(11):416–7

Pericardial haematopoiesis with tamponade in myelofibrosis. Haedersdal C, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Mar; 34(3):270–3

Cardiac tamponade due to Lancefield group A beta haemolytic streptococcal pericarditis. Vigneswaran WT, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Jul;40(7):549–50

[Cardiac tamponade in rheumatoid arthritis] Hørslev-Petersen K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Feb 25; 147(9):793–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Tamponade caused by localized compression of the superior vena cava and right atrium after aortic valve replacement under extracorporeal circulation] Dunica S, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Jan;78(1):133–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cardiac tamponade as the initial symptom of a cardiothoracic neoplasm. Study of 10 cases. role of radiotherapy] Burette R, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1985 Jan 1;40(1):8–13 (Fre)

[Myocardial perforation by a central venous catheter. Apropos of a case] Jebira A, et al. **Tunis Med** 1984 Sep; 62(5):363–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Unusual case of perforation of a liver abscess to the pericardial sac with favorable outcome] Kuźniar J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Nov 15;37(22):1787–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Cardiac tamponade after heart surgery] de Oliveira FB. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 Jun;42(6):431–3 (Por)

[Late tamponade after open-heart surgery] Marenović T, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1985 Jan–Feb;42(1):52–5 (Scr)

[Cardiac tamponade caused by central venous catheter] Palominos G, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 Apr;112(4):374–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Heart rupture in myocardial infarction] Dellborg M, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1984 Nov 14;81(46):4296–303 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

PATHOLOGY

Cross-sectional echocardiographic findings in a patient with pyogenic pericardial effusion and cardiac tamponade. Brown AK, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Apr;6(4):365–7

Hemorrhagic cardiac tamponade: a clinicopathologic correlation. Olson LJ, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1984 Nov; 59(11):785–90

[2 cases of pericardial tamponade caused by migration of fracture wires from the sternoclavicular joint] Gerlach D, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1984;93(1):53–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Myocardial blood flow during cardiac tamponade in dogs with coronary occlusion: effects of isoproterenol. Cohen MV. **Am Heart J** 1985 May;109(5 Pt 1):1032–8

Cardiac tamponade in dogs with normal coronary arteries. II. Myocardial flow and metabolism with moderate and severe hemodynamic impairment. Cohen MV, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;79(5):542–50

Cardiac tamponade in dogs with normal coronary arteries. I. Effect of changing intravascular volume on hemodynamics and myocardial blood flow. Grose R, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;79(5):531–41

The hemodynamic effects of cardiac tamponade: mainly the result of atrial, not ventricular, compression. Fowler NO, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Jan;71(1):154–7

Right ventricular and right atrial collapse in patients with cardiac tamponade—a combined echocardiographic and hemodynamic study. Singh S, et al. **Circulation** 1984 Dec; 70(6):966–71

The pericardium in health and disease. Boltwood CM Jr, et al. **Curr Probl Cardiol** 1984 Aug;9(5):1–70 (156 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Insertion of central venous catheters [letter] Frankhouser PL. **Crit Care Med** 1985 May;13(5):448

RADIOGRAPHY

Acute cardiac rupture and tamponade: angiographic appearance. Rath S, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 15; 55(5):588–9

Cardiac tamponade from ventricular rupture: value of two-dimensional echocardiography in guiding acute surgical management. Choo MH, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 May;13(5):446–7

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Radionuclide diagnosis of cerebrospino-pericardial communication after ventriculoatrial catheter placement for hydrocephalus. Henry GW, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(4):349–52

SURGERY

Pericardiocentesis in patients with and without incipient cardiac tamponade due to pericardial effusion. An easy and safe bedside approach. Kelbaek H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;217(3):289–92

Subxiphoid pericardial window in traumatic pericardial tamponade. Courcy PA, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1984 Mar; 2(2):153–5

Pulmonary edema following pericardiotomy for cardiac tamponade. Shenoy MM, et al. **Chest** 1984 Oct;86(4):647–8

Surgical management of uraemic pericardial effusion with tamponade. Muralidharan S, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci** 1983 Oct–Dec;25(4):270–2

Cardiac tamponade: pericardiocentesis directed by two-dimensional echocardiography. Callahan JA, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 May;60(5):344–7

THERAPY

The management of cardiac tamponade in patients with breast cancer. Bitran JD, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Sep; 27(1):42–4

[Pericardiocentesis: a safe drainage method for subacute heart tamponade] Jansen EW, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jun 22;129(25):1190–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Pericardial window. Diagnostic and therapeutic effectiveness in chronic pericardial effusion and pericardial tamponade] Rivas JJ, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Jan 26; 84(3):102–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

VETERINARY

Fatal trauma caused by a deterrent device for bears. Haigh JC, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1985 Jul;21(3):330–1

CARDIAC VOLUME

Heart volumes in healthy middle-aged men. A seven-year prospective investigation. Erikssen J, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1984;25(4):277–82

End-systolic left ventricular pressure-dimension shift during acute relief of volume overload in the conscious dog. Crozatier B, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 1;55(8):1102–6

Relation of electrocardiographic R-wave amplitude to changes in left ventricular chamber size and position in normal subjects. Feldman T, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 15;55(9):1168–74

Usefulness of left ventricular volume in assessing tetralogy of Fallot for total correction. Naito Y, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Aug 1;56(4):356–9

Left ventricular volume determination using single-photon emission computed tomography. Stadius ML, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 15;55(9):1185–91

Two-dimensional echocardiographic estimation of right ventricular area change and ejection fraction in infants with systemic right ventricle (transposition of the great arteries or hypoplastic left heart syndrome). Trowitzsch E, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 15;55(9):1153–7

Structural analysis of pressure versus volume overload hypertrophy of cat right ventricle. Marino TA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 2):H371–9

Volumetric analysis of right ventricular cadaver models viewed in axially angled projections. Dübel HP, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1985;8(1):8–13

Atrial volume in a normal adult population by two-dimensional echocardiography. Wang Y, et al. **Chest** 1984 Oct;86(4):595–601

Independence of myocardial oxygen consumption from pressure-volume trajectory during diastole in canine left ventricle. Suga H, et al. **Circ Res** 1984 Dec;55(6):734–9

Continuous measurement of left ventricular volume in animals and humans by conductance catheter. Baan J, et al. **Circulation** 1984 Nov;70(5):812–23

Independence of left ventricular pressure-volume ratio from preload in man early after coronary artery bypass graft surgery. Daughters GT, et al. **Circulation** 1985 May; 71(5):945–50

The use of left ventricular end-ejection pressure and peak pressure in the estimation of the end-systolic pressure-volume relationship. Kono A, et al. **Circulation** 1984 Dec;70(6):1057–65

A Doppler echocardiographic method for calculating volume flow across the tricuspid valve: correlative laboratory and clinical studies. Meijboom EJ, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Mar; 71(3):551–6

Effect of early postoperative volume loading on left ventricular systolic function (including left ventricular ejection fraction determined by myocardial marker) after myocardial revascularization. Miller DC, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Sep;72(3 Pt 2):II207–15

A new scintigraphic method for determining left ventricular volumes. Nichols K, et al. **Circulation** 1984 Oct; 70(4):672–80

A method for volume estimation by two-dimensional echocardiography: examination with excised animal left ventricles. Watanabe Y, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1985; 15(2):61–9

Model studies on cast specimens of human right ventricles. Duebel HP, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1984;26(3):210–9

Left ventricular morphology and function in mild to moderate essential hypertension. Niederle P, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1984;26(6):415–28

A new method for objective evaluation of cardiac parametric images. Liehn JC, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1984;9(10):446–52

Left ventricular mass, volume and biopsy analysis in prediction of ventricular function after surgery for chronic aortic regurgitation. Donaldson RM, et al. **Herz** 1984 Dec; 9(6):333–40

Tomographic gated blood pool radionuclide ventriculography: analysis of wall motion and left ventricular volumes in patients with coronary artery disease. Corbett JR, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Aug; 6(2):349–58

An echocardiographic index for separation of right ventricular volume and pressure overload. Ryan T, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Apr;5(4):918–27

Threshold of pericardial constraint: the pericardial reserve volume and auxiliary pericardial functions. Spodick DH. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Aug;6(2):296–7

Two-dimensional echocardiographic evaluation of right ventricular size and function in newborns with severe right ventricular outflow tract obstruction. Trowitzsch E, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Aug;6(2):388–93

Volumetric responses of right and left ventricles during upright exercise in normal subjects. Mahler DA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jun;58(6):1818–22

The Brody effect and change of volume of the heart. Amoore JN. **J Electrocardiol** 1985 Jan;18(1):71–5

Cardiac size and distance running performance. Tanaka K, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1985 Mar–Jun; 25(1–2):49–56

Pulmonary blood volume and pulmonary extravascular water volume in men. Arakawa M, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 May; 49(5):475–86

Calcium-binding of cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum and diastolic hemodynamics in volume overloaded canine hearts. Maeba T. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Feb;49(2):163–70

Behavior of the right ventricle against pressure loading: on its plasticity. Nakamura Y, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Feb; 49(2):255–60

The relationship between blood pressure and left ventricular muscle volume in normal children and adolescents—the Shimane Heart study. Nishio T, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1984 Dec; 48(12):1402–5

Inhomogeneous contribution of late diastolic filling to filling volume in patients with isolated disease of the left anterior descending coronary artery: assessment with radionuclide ventriculography. Yamagishi T, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Feb; 49(2):155–62

Left ventricular diastolic pressure-volume and stress-strain relationship in children. Yoshii K, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Apr;49(4):385–94

Cardiac dimensions and motion shortly after mitral valve surgery. Chiang CW, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1984 Jul; 25(4):509–21

Simultaneous changes of left ventricular and left atrial size and function in normal subjects during exercise. Furukawa K, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1984 Jul;25(4):487–97

Computer analysis of left ventricular pressure-volume relationships by echocardiography. Watanabe Y, et al. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1985 Jul–Sep;10(3):249–58

Variations on calculating left-ventricular volume with the radionuclide count-based method. Koral KF, et al. **Med Phys** 1985 Jan–Feb;12(1):93–8

Correlation of scintigraphy and angiography for ventricular volume determinations using realistic cardiac phantoms: the unimportance of self-attenuation. Simon TR, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jan;154(1):232–3

Right ventricular dimensions with transesophageal echocardiography during an operating room model of left heart assist. Hershon JJ, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:129–32

Cross sectional echocardiographic assessment of cardiac chamber size and ejection fraction in children. Silverman NH, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1984 Nov–Dec; 10(6):757–69

[Evaluation of left ventricular mass by M-mode and bidimensional echocardiography] Gosse P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Jun;78(6):879–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Determination of left ventricular volume by cardiac angio-scintigraphy at equilibrium. Comparison with a radiologic method] Pézard P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Mar;78(3):319–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Estimation of heart size—x-ray versus 2-dimensional echocardiography] Dickhuth HH, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Apr; 142(4):399–405 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparative echocardiographic volume determinations using a dynamic heart model] Berwing K, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 May;74(5):271–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Echocardiographic pressure-dimension analysis following anatomically corrective operation of d-transposition of the great arteries] Hausdorf G, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Feb; 74(2):121–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Computer tomographic determination of left ventricular muscle mass] Klose KJ, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Jul; 73(7):442–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The diastolic pressure-volume relationship of the left ventricle—evaluation of canine isovolumetric contracting left ventricle] Murakami R. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Jan;60(1):114–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Two-dimensional echocardiographic evaluation of left atrial shape and size] Maeda T, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1984 Aug; 14(2):311–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Investigation of the relationship between R-wave amplitude and left ventricular volume by exercise echocardiography] Mizutani Y, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Mar;33(3):351–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Right ventricular volume growth following pulmonary valvotomy in pulmonary atresia with intact ventricular septum] Nakae S, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr;33(4):427–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Contractile performance of the left ventricle before and after the surgery for mitral regurgitation—with special reference to left ventricular end-systolic volume index as a prognostic indicator] Ohashi H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;32(9):1293–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Ventricular volume of single ventricle before and after aortopulmonary shunt operation] Shimazaki Y, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul;32(7):986–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Characteristics of ventricular volume after Jatene procedure for complete transposition of the great arteries] Takanashi Y, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr; 33(4):455–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Indication for heart catheterization. b. Significance of non-invasively obtained cardiac and hemodynamic indices] Sasayama S. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Dec;42(12):2619–27 (28 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Value of unidimensional echocardiography (in the M mode) in determining left ventricular volume and stroke volume in healthy subjects] Arsenescu G, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 1984 May–Jun;36(3):237–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Echocardiographic evaluation (M system) of hypertrophy and wall stress of the left ventricle under volume and pressure loading] Streian C, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 1984 Jul–Aug;36(4):373–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

DRUG EFFECTS

A comparison of nitroglycerin and nitroprusside: II. The effects of volume loading. Fremes SE, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Jan;39(1):61–7

Effects of nicardipine on cardiac volume at rest and during exercise-induced angina. Silke B, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;20 Suppl 1:169S–176S

Different response of left ventricular dimensions to nitroglycerin in patients with artificial pacemaker. A possible significance of reflex tachycardia for the reduction of LV cavity after nitroglycerin. Kamei K, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1984 Dec;48(12):1306–11

CARDIOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE see under **PLETHYSMOGRAPHY, IMPEDANCE**

CARDIOLIPINS

Spin-labeling study of phosphatidylcholine-cardiolipin binary mixtures. Berclaz T, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Aug 28;23(18):4033–9

Polymorphic phase behavior of cardiolipin derivatives studied by 31P NMR and X-ray diffraction. Powell GL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jun 4;24(12):2902–8

Pharmacological, toxicological, and therapeutic evaluation in mice of doxorubicin entrapped in cardiolipin liposomes. Rahman A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Feb;45(2):796–803

ANALYSIS

Fatty acid composition of cardiolipin from guinea pig Harderian gland. Seyama Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;96(6):1639–43

High-performance liquid chromatography of cardiolipin. Teng JI, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Apr 12;339(1):35–44

BIOSYNTHESIS

Molecular cloning of the cls gene responsible for cardiolipin synthesis in Escherichia coli and phenotypic consequences of its amplification. Ohta A, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Aug; 163(2):506–14

IMMUNOLOGY

Lupoid sclerosis: a possible pathogenetic role for antiphospholipid antibodies. Harris EN, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1985 Apr;44(4):281–3

Anticardiolipin antibodies: occurrence in Behçet's syndrome. Hull RG, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1984 Oct;43(5):746–8

Aortic arch syndrome associated with anticardiolipin antibodies and the lupus anticoagulant: comment on Ferrante paper [letter] Asherson RA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 May;28(5):594–5

Comment on Isenberg article (Multiple serologic reactions and their relationship to clinical activity in systemic lupus erythematosus) [letter] Harris EN, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1984 Nov;27(11):1318

Thrombocytopenia in SLE and related autoimmune disorders: association with anticardiolipin antibody. Harris EN, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Feb;59(2):227–30

Anticardiolipin antibodies in autoimmune thrombocytopenic purpura. Harris EN, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Feb; 59(2):231–4

Anticardiolipin antibodies in pregnancy [letter] Thornton JG, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Sep 15;289(6446):697

Cerebral infarction in systemic lupus: association with anticardiolipin antibodies. Harris EN, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1984 Jan–Mar;2(1):47–51

Cerebral infarction in systemic lupus: association with anticardiolipin antibodies [editorial] Williams RC Jr. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1984 Jan–Mar;2(1):3–4

Systemic lupus erythematosus with anticardiolipin antibodies and lupus anticoagulant syndrome. Jawad AS, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Aug;78(8):677–8

Anticardiolipin antibodies: a risk factor for venous and arterial thrombosis [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Apr 20; 1(8434):912–3

Anticardiolipin antibodies and lupus anticoagulant [letter] Harris EN, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 10;2(8411):1099

Antibody to cardiolipin as a predictor of fetal distress or death in pregnant patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Lockshin MD, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jul 18;313(3):152–6

Multiple venous and arterial thromboses associated with the lupus anticoagulant and antibodies to cardiolipin in the absence of SLE. Asherson RA, et al. **Rheumatol Int** 1985; 5(2):91–3

[Antiphospholipid antibodies, thrombosis and lupus disease. Value of the assay of anticardiolipin antibodies by the ELISA technic] Meyer O, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 May;52(5):297–305 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and purification of cardiolipin from beef heart. Smaal EB, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 May;26(5):634–7

[Isolation of diphosphatidylglycerol, phosphatidylethanolamine and phosphatidylcholine from the bull heart] Kostetskiĭ EIa, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Mar; 11(3):403–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

The interaction of adriamycin with cardiolipin in model and rat liver mitochondrial membranes. Nicolay K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 5;778(2):359–71

Association of spin-labelled cardiolipin with dimyristoylphosphatidylcholine-substituted bovine heart cytochrome c oxidase. A generalized specificity increase rather than highly specific binding sites. Powell GL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 11;816(1):191–4

Cardiolipin is the membrane receptor for mitochondrial creatine phosphokinase. Müller M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25;260(6):3839–43

Diphosphatidylglycerol in experimental acute alveolar injury in the dog. Liau DF, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Jul;25(7):678–83

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Adriamycin—a potent inhibitor of Ca2+-cardiolipin interaction. Sokolove PM. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 1;33(21):3513–5

Cone-shaped lipids increase the susceptibility of phospholipids in bilayers to the action of phospholipases. Buckley JT. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Apr;63(4):263–7

Antibody-independent activation of C1, the first component of complement, by cardiolipin. Kovacsovics T, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Oct;135(4):2695–700

Diphosphatidylglycerol reactivation of lipid-depleted beef heart cytochrome c oxidase: effect of subunit III removal. Robinson NC, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1985 Mar–Apr; 23(3–4):171–6

CARDIOLOGY

see related
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES
HEART DISEASES
VASCULAR DISEASES

National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute: new frontiers in heart, lung, and blood disease. Research through a unique and growing partnership. Lenfant C, et al. **Circulation** 1984 Nov;70(5 Pt 2):III1–4

A report generator package for routine laboratory tests in a hospital cardiology department. Cochrane T, et al. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1985 May;20(1):63–8

Thoughts on eponyms. Burchell HB. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Jul; 8(3):229–34

Does role dictate response of chiefs and chairmen? Horan LG, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1984 Nov;6(5):639–44

Analysis of page utilization and types of articles published in four major American cardiology journals in 1984. Roberts WC. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Aug;8(4):353–60

Convocation address: American College of Cardiology, annual scientific session, Wednesday, March 13, 1985. Brandt EN Jr. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jun;5(6):1503–6

The International Society for Cardiovascular Surgery. List of members. June 1, 1985. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 Sep–Oct;26(5 Suppl):133–80

Data systems in cardiological departments: an overview of the literature. Jasiński PJ. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1985 Jul–Sep; 10(3):267–75

[Do men and women see cardiologists and internists in equal numbers?] Vandenbroucke JP. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Mar 30;129(13):605–7 **(Dut)**

[Report of the working group of the Society and International Federation of Cardiology and the World Health Organization] Zaret BL, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Jul;78(7):1103–18 **(Fre)**

[Acronyms of English language terminology in cardiology] Lohmöller G. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Nov 8;102(41):1063 **(Ger)**

[16th national cardiology meeting of the National Association of Hospital Cardiologists. Florence, 16–19 May 1985. Proceedings] **G Ital Cardiol** 1985;15 Suppl 1:1–147 **(Ita)**

[Introductory course on statistical methods in epidemiology. II] Bobbio M. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Nov;14(11):941–57 **(Ita)**

[A time for analysis and a time for synthesis (editorial)] Piccolo E. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Jan;15(1):3–4 **(Ita)**

[Cardiology in Brazil and the current politico-socio-economic situation (editorial)] Brandão AY. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 Jul;43(1):1–4 **(Por)**

[Results of basic research of the Research Institute of Preventive Cardiology of the All-Union Cardiology Science Center of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the USSR for 1983] Vinogradova DA. **Biull Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR** 1984;7(2):114–6 **(Rus)**

[Use of a cardiologic consultation and diagnostic service in medical first aid and at a therapy center] Oleĭnik MM, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Apr;25(4):100–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Report of the Task Force on Nuclear Cardiology of the International Society and Federation of Cardiology and the World Health Organization] Zaret BL, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1984 Sep–Oct;54(5):499–514 **(Spa)**

[Report of the National Cardiology Commission (1978–1983)] **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1984 May–Jun;37(3):157–60 **(Spa)**

[The importance of cardiovascular epidemiology as a basis for the efficient organization of cardiology] Balaguer Vintró I. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;37(5):303–6 **(Spa)**

ECONOMICS

A symposium: Cost containment issues in cardiology. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Aug 23;56(5):1C–75C

Cost containment in medicine: why cardiology? Harrison DC. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Aug 23;56(5):10C–15C

The effect of cost containment on the practice of cardiology: predictions. Knoebel SB. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Aug 23; 56(5):32C–34C

Enticing real and potential cardiovascular researchers away from research [editorial] Roberts WC. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 1;55(4):503

Advances in cardiology and escalating costs to the patient [editorial] Jesse MJ. **Circulation** 1985 Mar;71(3):423

Advances in cardiology and escalating costs to the patient: a view from the government. Lenfant C, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Mar;71(3):424–8

The potential impact of prospective payment plans on the academic cardiologist. Rapaport E. **Circulation** 1985 Apr; 71(4):633–6

Advances in cardiology and escalating costs to the patient. View of the practitioner. Reeves TJ. **Circulation** 1985 Apr; 71(4):637–41

High-tech cardiology—issues and costs: a panel discussion. Atkins GL, et al. **Pharos** 1985 Summer;48(3):31–7

EDUCATION

Measures of knowledge and attitude toward preventive cardiology. Allred CA, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 Apr; 60(4):314–9

Observations on the coronary circulation. With tributes to my teachers. Sabiston DC Jr. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Sep;90(3):321–40

HISTORY

Cardiology in 1885. Fye WB. **Circulation** 1985 Jul;72(1):21–6

William Harvey and the discovery of the circulation of blood. Silverman ME. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Apr;8(4):244–6

[Presidential address on the occasion of the 50th annual meeting of the German Society for Heart and Circulation Research Mannheim, April 1984] Lichtlen P. **Z Kardiol** 1984;73 Suppl 2:9–13 **(Ger)**

[50th Annual meeting of the German Society for Heart and Circulation Research] Spang K. **Z Kardiol** 1984;73 Suppl 2:1–7 **(Ger)**

[Cardiology in Poland 1944–1984] Gamski M. **Kardiol Pol** 1984;27(10):781–4 **(Pol)**

[Advances in Polish cardiosurgery for 40 years in the Polish People's Republic] Moll J. **Kardiol Pol** 1984;27(10):785–94 **(Pol)**

[Contribution of cardiology therapists to medical support at the front and rear during World War II 1941–1945] **Kardiologiia** 1985 May;25(5):5–7 **(Rus)**

[40th anniversary of the National Institute of Cardiology of Mexico] **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1984 Jul–Aug;54(4):411–26 **(Spa)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Problems and challenges of biomaterials in cardiovascular applications: a status report. Bruck SD. **Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs** 1983–84;11(4):271–80 (22 ref.)

Photoelectric caliper for noncontact measurement of vascular dynamic strain in vitro. Munch PA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jun;58(6):2075–81

A microcomputer-based package for determination of regional and global cardiac function and coronary hemodynamics. Wilkison DM, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1984 Aug;12(1):59–67

[Modern diagnostic apparatus for noninvasive diagnosis in cardiology] Mukharliamov NM, et al. **Biull Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR** 1984;7(2):3–6 **(Rus)**

[Policy guidelines and practical considerations for the development of technology at the Instituto Nacional de Cardiología de México] Soní Cassani J, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1984 Nov–Dec;54(6):527–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MANPOWER

Cardiology at the crossroads [editorial] Goodwin JF. **Br Heart J** 1984 Nov;52(5):481–3

METHODS

Report of the Joint International Society and Federation of Cardiology/World Health Organization Task Force on Nuclear Cardiology. Zaret BL, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Oct;5(10):850–63

TRENDS

The challenge of the future in pediatric cardiology [editorial] Riemenschneider TA. **Am Heart J** 1985 Sep;110(3):685–8

On the present and future of cardiology in Puerto Rico. Torres-Gómez JM. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1983 Jul;75(7):317–8

Cardiology at a precipice [editorial] O'Rourke RA. **Circulation** 1985 Aug;72(2):258–61

Uses of the case-control and cohort epidemiological approaches in cardiology practice and research. Goldberg RJ, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Apr;7(4):439–46

[Pediatric cardiology, a specialty which, like many others, is evolving] Casasoprana A. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1985 Apr; 32(4):335–7 **(Fre)**

[Cardiology 1984] Ben Ismail M. **Tunis Med** 1984 Dec; 62(8):559–60 **(Fre)**

[Computers in cardiology—fashion or progress?] Stopczyk MJ. **Kardiol Pol** 1984;27(7):521–7 **(Pol)**

[New possibilities for improving cardiologic care] Barats SS. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Apr;25(4):98–100 **(Rus)**

[Improving medical services for patients with cardiovascular diseases] Eliseev OM. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(12):3–7 **(Rus)**

CARDIOMYOPATHIES see **MYOCARDIAL DISEASES**

CARDIOMYOPATHY, ALCOHOLIC

COMPLICATIONS

[Decompensated cirrhosis and jugular turgescence. Hemodynamic study of a case of cirrhosis associated with a cardiomyopathy] Deflandre J, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 1985; 40(2):105–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Inefficacy of porto-systemic derivation for heart decompensation. Alcoholic myocardiopathy] Mosca F, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Jun 15;39(11):883–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Importance of various myocardial factors in 'primary' congestive cardiomyopathies] Sánchez Torres G, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1984 Sep–Oct;54(5):441–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Diagnosis and treatment of alcoholic myocardiodystrophies] Makolkin VI, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Mar;63(3):122–9 **(Rus)**

[Alcoholic lesions of the heart] Moiseev VS. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;62(11):126–30 **(Rus)**

[Echocardiographic study of patients with alcoholic heart lesions] Berezovskiĭ AD, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(4):59–62

(Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Cardiomyopathies, nonspecific myocarditis and alcoholic heart lesions (data from the clinical study of 100 patients)] Sumarokov AV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(9):75–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Raised CK-MB isoenzyme after exercise in a patient with alcoholic myopathy. Storm TL. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Nov 30;143(3):291–3
Increased MB-creatine kinase isoenzymes in an alcoholic population. Siegel RJ, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1985 Jun;77(6):459–64

ETIOLOGY

Alcohol, stroke, hypertension and the heart. Introduction and overview. Altura BM. **Alcohol** 1984 Jul–Aug;1(4):321–3
Preclinical left ventricular abnormalities in alcoholics are independent of nutritional status, cirrhosis, and cigarette smoking. Dancy M, et al. **Lancet** 1985 May 18;1(8438):1122–5
Alcoholic cardiomyopathy. Regan TJ. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 1984 Nov–Dec;27(3):141–52 (95 ref.)
Biochemical mechanisms responsible for alcohol-associated myocardiopathy. Van Thiel DH, et al. **Recent Dev Alcohol** 1985;3:189–200 (58 ref.)
[Alcoholic cardiomyopathy] Rossi MA, et al. **Acta Med Port** 1984 Jul–Aug;5(7–8):223–34 (166 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**
[Pathogenesis of alcoholic cardiomyopathy] Frolov VA, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Jan–Feb;(1):62–7 (102 ref.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Peripheral T-lymphocyte subpopulations in primary and alcoholic dilated cardiomyopathy] Sachs RN, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1985;136(3):229–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

METABOLISM

Effect of chronic ethanol ingestion on the metabolism of copper, iron, manganese, selenium, and zinc in an animal model of alcoholic cardiomyopathy. Bogden JD, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984;14(2–3):407–17
The resistance of the cardiac muscarinic receptor to chronic ethanol ingestion in the rat. Posner P, et al. **Subst Alcohol Actions Misuse** 1984;5(4):185–92
[Alcoholic myocardiopathy. Biochemical and ultrastructural study] Aragona F, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol** 1983 Jul;65(2–3):141–8 **(Ita)**

OCCURRENCE

[Alcoholic cardiotoxicity. Experiences in an internal medicine ward] Gheno G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Mar;33(3):113–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PATHOLOGY

Ultrastructural studies on experimental alcoholic heart disease in rats. Lorenz R, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd** 1984;26(4):151–6
[Latent myocardiopathy in chronic alcoholic patients with or without hepatic involvement] Monnin E, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Apr;9(4):298–304 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Experimental morphologic study of changes in the myocardium in alcoholic intoxication in the rat] Popescu E, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1985 Jan–Mar;31(1):51–4 **(Fre)**
[Manifest alcoholic cardiomyopathy] Schwesinger G, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Jun 15;40(12):381–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Specificity of the morphological signs of alcoholic cardiomyopathy] Vikhert AM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(4):26–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Interaction of chronic cigarette and ethanol use on myocardium. Ahmed SS, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Mar;8(3):129–36
Myocardial effects of alcohol abuse. Clinical and physiologic consequences. Van Thiel DH, et al **Recent Dev Alcohol** 1985;3:181–7 (41 ref.)
[Alcohol damage of the heart. Hemodynamic effects in animal experiments] Hepp A. **Fortschr Med** 1985 May 15;103(19):518–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Preclinical changes of left ventricular function in chronic alcoholics. Study with non-invasive methods] Cafiero F, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 May;33(5):287–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Cardiac function assessed by gated heart pool studies in an alcohol clinic population: a preliminary study. Read R, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1984 Sep–Oct;8(5):467–9

CARDIOMYOPATHY, CHAGAS see **CHAGAS CARDIOMYOPATHY**

CARDIOMYOPATHY, CONGESTIVE see under **HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE**

CARDIOMYOPATHY, HYPERTROPHIC see **IDIOPATHIC HYPERTROPHIC SUBVALVULAR STENOSIS**

CARDIOMYOPATHY, HYPERTROPHIC OBSTRUCTIVE see **IDIOPATHIC HYPERTROPHIC SUBVALVULAR STENOSIS**

CARDIOPLEGIA see **HEART ARREST, INDUCED**

CARDIOPULMONARY ARREST see **HEART ARREST**

CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS

see related
HEART, MECHANICAL

Effects of cardiopulmonary bypass and prostacyclin on plasma catecholamines, angiotensin II and arginine-vasopressin. Feddersen K, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Feb;29(2):224–30
Cold protected hearts extract oxygen from Fluosol-DA during cardiopulmonary bypass. Gartman DM, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;180:443–50
Alterations in plasma-, monocyte-, and lymphocyte-associated fibronectin during cardiopulmonary bypass surgery. Keren G, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 May;83(5):629–33
Measurement of central somatosensory conduction time in patients undergoing cardiopulmonary bypass: an index of neurologic function. Kopf GS, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Apr;149(4):445–8
Changes in antithrombin, antiplasmin, and plasminogen during and after cardiopulmonary bypass. Wolk LA, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Jun;51(6):309–13
Nifedipine and cardiopulmonary bypass. Post-bypass management after continuation or withdrawal of therapy. Casson WR, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1984 Dec;39(12):1197–201
Hypothermic cardiopulmonary bypass in a patient with sickle-cell trait. Fox MA, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1984 Nov;39(11):1121–3
Plasma ionized calcium during open-heart surgery. Heining MP, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Mar;40(3):237–41
Hypoxemia during cardiopulmonary bypass from leaks in the gas supply system [letter] Gravlee GP, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Jun;64(6):649–50
Hypothermic cardiopulmonary bypass and neuromuscular blockade by pancuronium and vecuronium. Buzello W, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Feb;62(2):201–4
Management of the patient with protamine hypersensitivity for cardiac surgery. Campbell FW, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1984 Dec;61(6):761–4
Detection of air emboli in the left heart by M-mode transesophageal echocardiography following cardiopulmonary bypass. Oka Y, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Jul;63(1):109–13
Extracorporeal circulation in a patient with heparin-induced thrombocytopenia. Smith JP, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Mar;62(3):363–5
Can we trust the direct radial artery pressure immediately following cardiopulmonary bypass? Stern DH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 May;62(5):557–61
Platelet alpha-adrenergic receptors are not down-regulated during cardiopulmonary bypass. Zucker JR, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Oct;63(4):449–51
Heparin monitoring during cardiopulmonary bypass. Saleem A, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1984 Nov–Dec;14(6):474–9
A comparison of flow gradients across disposable arterial perfusion cannulas. Brodman R, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Mar;39(3):225–33
Disadvantages of prostacyclin infusion during cardiopulmonary bypass: a double-blind study of 50 patients having coronary revascularization. DiSesa VJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1984 Nov;38(5):514–9
Effects of prostacyclin infusion on renal function during cardiopulmonary bypass. Feddersen K, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Jul;40(1):16–9
Some observations on cerebral perfusion during cardiopulmonary bypass. Lundar T, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Apr;39(4):318–23
Cerebral perfusion during nonpulsatile cardiopulmonary bypass. Lundar T, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Aug;40(2):144–50
Effective clinical application of ventricular bypass. Pierce WS. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Jan;39(1):2–3
The effect of surgery with cardiopulmonary bypass on alveolar-capillary barrier function in human beings. Royston D, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Aug;40(2):139–43
Pulmonary artery balloon counterpulsation for treatment of intraoperative right ventricular failure. Symbas PN, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 May;39(5):437–40
Cardiopulmonary bypass and host defense functions in human beings: I. Serum levels and role of immunoglobulins and complement in phagocytosis. van Velzen-Blad H, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Mar;39(3):207–11
A new hollow-fiber oxygenator for clinical cardiopulmonary bypass. Golding LA, et al. **Artif Organs** 1984 Nov;8(4):498–500
Spontaneous oscillations of systemic arterial pressure during cardiopulmonary bypass in man. Vainionpää V, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Jan–Feb;80(1):37–46
Intravenous sotalol for the treatment of atrial fibrillation and flutter after cardiopulmonary bypass. Comparison with disopyramide and digoxin in a randomised trial. Campbell TJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Jul;54(1):86–90
Factors relating to the development of hypertension after cardiopulmonary bypass. Cooper TJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Jul;54(1):91–5
Pharmacokinetics of phenoperidine in patients undergoing cardiopulmonary bypass. Fischler M, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Sep;57(9):877–82
Bronchospasm and hypotension following cardiopulmonary bypass [letter] Hardy PA. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Jul;57(7):720–1
Pharmacokinetics of diazepam and midazolam when used for sedation following cardiopulmonary bypass. Lowry KG, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Sep;57(9):883–5
Massive lignocaine overdose during cardiopulmonary bypass. Successful treatment with cardiac pacing. Noble J, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1984 Dec;56(12):1439–41
Pathways to complement activation during cardiopulmonary bypass. Collett B, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 10;289(6454):1251–4
Tracheomotor response to cardiopulmonary bypass: influence of lung deflation and cardiac distension. Byrick RJ, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 May;32(3 Pt 1):223–30
Increased pulmonary artery diastolic-pulmonary wedge pressure gradient after cardiopulmonary bypass. Heinonen J, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Mar;32(2):165–70
Bronchopulmonary anastomotic and noncoronary collateral blood flow in humans during cardiopulmonary bypass. Baile EM, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jun;87(6):749–54
Effect of hypothermic cardiopulmonary bypass on nitroprusside metabolism. Moore RA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Jun;37(6):680–3
Effect of phentolamine in controlling temperature and acidosis associated with cardiopulmonary bypass. Bridges KG, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Feb;13(2):72–6
Sequestration of fentanyl by the cardiopulmonary bypass (CPBP). Koren G, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;27(1):51–6
Papaverine disposition in cardiac surgery patients and the effect of cardiopulmonary bypass. Kramer WG, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;27(2):127–30
Acute renal failure following cardiopulmonary bypass in children: results of treatment. Baxter P, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Mar;7(3):235–43
Midazolam kinetics before, during and after cardiopulmonary bypass surgery. Kanto J, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1985;5(2):123–6
The effects of cardiopulmonary bypass on immune mechanisms of man. Lavelle JP, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1984 Dec;153(12):431–6
Preservation of myocardial ATP during cardioplegia: comparison of techniques. Catinella FP, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1984 Jul–Aug;25(4):296–303
A comparison of blood and Fluosol-DA for cardiopulmonary bypass. Rousou JA, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 Sep–Oct;26(5):447–53
Enhanced cardiac performance following cardiopulmonary bypass. Urzua J, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 Jan–Feb;26(1):53–8
A randomized blind study comparing standard heparin and a new low molecular weight heparinoid in cardiopulmonary bypass surgery in dogs. Henny CP, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Aug;106(2):187–96
Somatosensory evoked potentials and cerebral metabolism during cardiopulmonary bypass with special reference to hypotension induced by prostacyclin infusion. Arén C, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jul;90(1):73–9
Cardiac operations in patients with functioning renal allografts. Bolman RM 3d, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Oct;88(4):537–43
The effects of cardiopulmonary bypass on coronary blood flow in the dog. Grattan MT, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Dec;88(6):982–92
Cardiac operation for congenital heart disease in children of Jehovah's Witnesses. Henling CE, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jun;89(6):914–20
Cardiac prostacyclin kinetics during cardiopulmonary bypass. Kobinia GS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Dec;88(6):965–71
Interaction of right and left ventricular filling pressures at the termination of cardiopulmonary bypass. Central venous pressure/pulmonary capillary wedge pressure ratio. Kopman EA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 May;89(5):706–8
Catecholamine effects during and after cardiopulmonary bypass [letter] Kresh JY, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Apr;89(4):655–7
Alterations of insulin and glucose metabolism during cardiopulmonary bypass under normothermia. Kuntschen FR, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jan;89(1):97–106
Hemodynamic consequences of bronchial flow during cardiopulmonary bypass. Lajos TZ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jun;89(6):934–41
Management of patients with heparin-induced thrombocytopenia requiring cardiopulmonary bypass [letter] Long RW. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jun;89(6):950–1
Pathophysiology of chronic cyanosis in a canine model. Functional and metabolic response to global ischemia. Lupinetti FM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Aug;

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRAR

90(2):291–6

The effects of four different crystalloid bypass pump–priming fluids upon the metabolic response to cardiac operation. McKnight CK, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jul; 90(1):97–111

Indications for ultrafiltration in the cardiac surgical patient. Magilligan DJ Jr. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Feb; 89(2):183–9

Use of sufficient hemodilution to prevent coagulopathies following surgical correction of cyanotic heart disease. Milam JD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Apr; 89(4):623–9

The effect of ventilation on systemic blood gases in the presence of left ventricular ejection during cardiopulmonary bypass. Moore RA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Aug;90(2):287–90

The effect of body temperature on leukocyte kinetics during cardiopulmonary bypass. Quiroga MM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jul;90(1):91–6

Improved red blood cell survival after cardiac operations with administration of urea during cardiopulmonary bypass. Roberts D, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jan;89(1):107–14

A prospective randomized study of hydroxyethyl starch, albumin, and lactated Ringer's solution as priming fluid for cardiopulmonary bypass. Sade RM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 May;89(5):713–22

Lidocaine overdose and cardiac bypass support [letter] Freed CR, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jun 7;253(21):3094–5

Computer assisted cardiopulmonary bypass—diagnostic and therapeutic advice based on dynamic knowledge. Fukui Y, et al. **Life Support Syst** 1985 Jan–Mar;3(1):80–2

Myocardial preservation during heart surgery. Abu-Jawdeh C, et al. **Middle East J Anaesthesiol** 1984 Jun;7(5):329–36

External defibrillation during thoracotomy [letter] Baraka A, et al. **Middle East J Anaesthesiol** 1985 Feb;8(1):75–6

Investigation of the CET levels in the serum during and after cardiopulmonary bypass. Nakagawa A, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 Mar 1;53(2):306–11

The effects of prostacyclin (PGI2) on haematological and haemodynamic parameters, and lung histology in puppies undergoing cardiopulmonary bypass surgery with profound hypothermia. Starling MB, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 Jan;17(1):11–29

Acute gastroduodenal complications after cardiopulmonary bypass surgery. Decker GA, et al. **S Afr J Surg** 1984 Nov–Dec;22(4):261–4

Amrinone after cardiopulmonary bypass surgery. A case report. MacGillivray RG, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Mar 16;67(11):426–7

Calcium supplementation during cardiopulmonary bypass in paediatric surgery. Morrell DF, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Sep 8;66(10):367–8

Changes in plasma fibronectin levels after cardiac and pulmonary surgery: role of cardiopulmonary bypass. Pourrat E, et al. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985; 19(1):63–7

Open heart surgery in patients with cold–reactive proteins. Shahian DM, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1985 Apr; 65(2):315–22

Evidence for complement activation by protamine–heparin interaction after cardiopulmonary bypass. Cavarocchi NC, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Sep;98(3):525–31

Quantification of pulsatile flow during cardiopulmonary bypass to permit direct comparison of the effectiveness of various types of 'pulsatile' and 'nonpulsatile' flow. Grossi EA, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Sep;98(3):547–54

Direct myocardial revascularization without cardiopulmonary bypass. Buffolo E, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Feb;33(1):26–9

Plasma fibronectin, albumin, IgM and total protein during cardiopulmonary bypass. Miholic J, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jun;33(3):176–8

Haemodialysis and haemofiltration on cardiopulmonary bypass. Hakim M, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Feb;40(2):101–6

Incidence and aetiology of a raised hemidiaphragm after cardiopulmonary bypass. Large SR, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Jun; 40(6):444–7

Acute hematologic response of sheep to cardiopulmonary bypass and total heart replacement. Dries DJ, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:117–20

Application of a new prostaglandin I2 analogue (APS–306) on cardiopulmonary bypass. Takahama T, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:44–8

[An experimental and clinical study on the effect of magnesium during cardiopulmonary bypass] Yue Y, et al. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun; 12(2):95–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Serum potassium changes following cardiopulmonary bypass in children] Zhu XK, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr;23(4):224–6, 254 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Deep accidental hypothermia without cardiorespiratory arrest] Ricou F, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 12;115(2):55–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Extracorporeal bypass in emergency vascular surgery] Milone F, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Mar; 33(3):159–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Urinary bladder temperature monitoring during cardiopulmonary bypass] Hoshino S, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Nov;37(12):927–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experience of cardiopulmonary bypass for insulin dependent diabetes] Hoshino S, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Dec; 37(13):1052–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Systemic effects of cardioplegia in infants and small children during cardiopulmonary bypass—development of overdilution and hyperkalemia] Kawada T, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Nov;37(12):911–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Response of plasma beta–endorphin–like–immunoreactivity to cardiopulmonary bypass in children] Yamashita M, et al. **Masui** 1984 Oct;33(10):1078–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on plasma catecholamines during cardiopulmonary bypass --with special reference to the effects on children and adults] Isoda N. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun;32(6):920–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes in red blood cell membrane properties during cardiopulmonary bypass for open–heart surgery] Tabata R, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug; 32(8):1199–204 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (ECMO) and the development of membrane artificial lung] Tanabe T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Jan;43(1):213–26 (30 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Thromboxan A2 during cardiopulmonary bypass] Hoshino S, et al. **Rinsho Kyobu Geka** 1984 Nov;4(6):702–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Alternations in coagulation and fibrinolysis associated with extracorporeal circulation—the role of vasoactive prostanoids] Takeda H, et al. **Rinsho Kyobu Geka** 1984 Sep; 4(5):573–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Acute pancreatitis after cardiopulmonary bypass. Haas GS, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Apr;149(4):508–15

EEG changes due to unsuspected aortic dissection during cardiopulmonary bypass. Michaels I, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1984 Oct;63(10):946–8

Depression of pulmonary metabolic function by cardiopulmonary bypass procedures increases levels of circulating norepinephrine. Pitt BR, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1984 Nov;38(5):508–13

Effects of simulated clinical cardiopulmonary bypass and cardioplegia on mass of the canine left ventricle. Rosenblum HM, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Feb; 39(2):139–48

A prospective study of hyperamylasemia and pancreatitis after cardiopulmonary bypass. Svensson LG, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 May;39(5):409–11

Cardiopulmonary bypass and host defense functions in human beings: II. Lymphocyte function. van Velzen–Blad H, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Mar;39(3):212–7

Burning feet complicating cardio–pulmonary bypass [letter] Byrne E, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Oct;14(5):686–7

Reactive pulmonary hypertension after a switch operation. Successful treatment with glyceryl trinitrate. Damen J, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Feb;53(2):223–5

Complement activation in the adult respiratory distress syndrome following cardiopulmonary bypass. Lew PD, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1985 May–Jun;21(3):231–5

Enhanced fibrinolytic activity during cardiopulmonary bypass in open–heart surgery in man is caused by extrinsic (tissue–type) plasminogen activator. Stibbe J, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1984 Oct;14(5):375–82

Massive arterial air embolism during cardiopulmonary bypass. Ghosh PK, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 May–Jun;26(3):248–50

Hypotension induced by prostacyclin treatment during cardiopulmonary bypass does not increase the risk of cerebral complications. Arén C, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Nov;88(5 Pt 1):748–53

Amelioration of the deleterious effects of platelets activated during cardiopulmonary bypass. Comparison of a thromboxane synthetase inhibitor and a prostacyclin analogue. Huddleston CB, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Feb;89(2):190–5

Deleterious effects of cardiopulmonary bypass. A prospective study of bubble versus membrane oxygenation. van Oeveren W, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jun; 89(6):888–99

Biological stress induced by extracorporeal circulation: comparison between cardiopulmonary bypass, hemodialysis and plasma exchange. Stratta P, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:502–7

[Massive air embolism during cardiopulmonary bypass—a case report of successful management by temporary retrograde perfusion through the superior vena cava] Noritake S, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Apr;38(4):274–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Use of the BioMedicus centrifugal pump in traumatic tears of the thoracic aorta. Olivier HF Jr, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1984 Dec;38(6):586–91

Disconnection of the metallic tip of an aortic cannula during cardiopulmonary bypass. Scheld HH, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jun;33(3):196–7

METHODS

Temperature and ventilation after hypothermic cardiopulmonary bypass. Sladen RN. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Aug;64(8):816–20

Resuscitation of dogs from cold–water submersion using cardiopulmonary bypass. Tisherman S, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 May;14(5):389–96

Factors and their influence on regional cerebral blood flow during nonpulsatile cardiopulmonary bypass. Govier AV, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1984 Dec;38(6):592–600

The effects of low flow, low pressure pulsatile bypass. Belcher P, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 May–Jun; 26(3):223–7

Pulsatile flow during routine cardiopulmonary bypass. Chiu IS, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1984 Nov–Dec; 25(6):530–6

Elective femoro–femoral bypass for operations on the heart and great vessels. Pillai R, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Oct;88(4):635–7

Pulsatile vs. non–pulsatile flow during cardiopulmonary bypass. A comparison of early postoperative changes. Lindberg H, et al. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984; 18(3):195–201

Concepts and techniques of myocardial protection for adult open heart surgery. Shahian DM. **Surg Clin North Am** 1985 Apr;65(2):323–46

[Comparison of hypothermia and normothermia methods of cardiopulmonary bypass: hemodynamic and hormonal responses] Tsubo T, et al. **Masui** 1984 Nov;33(11):1180–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cardiopulmonary bypass using a centrifugal pump: hemodynamic and hematological evaluation in 33 clinical cases] Komoda T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec; 32(12):2031–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cerebral protection during cross–clamping of arch vessels in surgery for diseases of the thoracic aorta in adults] Tanaka J, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct;32(10):1775–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Selection of the optimal volume of the blood shunt for synchronous veno–arterial perfusion during acute cardiovascular insufficiency] Gutnikova AR, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):20–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Various problems of increasing the effectiveness of synchronous veno–arterial perfusion with blood oxygenation for the normalization of hemodynamics during the development of acute cardiovascular insufficiency] Kasymov AKh, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Jan–Feb; (1):22–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TRENDS

Recent advances in cardiopulmonary bypass and the clinical application of myocardial protection. Lazar HL, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1985 Jun;65(3):455–76 (151 ref.)

VETERINARY

Comparison of crystalloid and sanguineous cardioplegic solutions in the dog. Spackman CJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jun;46(6):1330–4

CARDIOPULMONARY RESUSCITATION see **RESUSCITATION**

CARDIOSPASM see **ESOPHAGEAL ACHALASIA**

CARDIOTONIC AGENTS

Cardiovascular improvement due to RA642, a pyrimido–pyrimidine derivative, in canine endotoxin shock. Koyama S. **Circ Shock** 1984;13(4):341–51

Cardiotonic effects of anthopleurin–A (AP–A), a polypeptide from a sea anemone, in dogs with a coronary artery stenosis. Gross GJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 2; 110(2):271–6

Quantitative structure–activity relationships of cardiotonic steroids using empirical molecular electrostatic potentials and semiempirical molecular orbital calculations. Bohl M, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1984 Oct;21(4):373–9

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Comparative acute hemodynamic effects of intravenous sodium nitroprusside and MDL–17,043, a new inotropic drug with vasodilator effects, in refractory congestive heart failure. Amin DK, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 May;109(5 Pt 1):1006–12

Failure of low doses of amrinone to produce sustained hemodynamic improvement in patients with severe chronic congestive heart failure. Packer M, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Nov 1;54(8):1025–9

Automatic control of blood pressures with multiple drug inputs. McInnis BC, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1985; 13(3–4):217–25

Intravenous amrinone: an advance or a wrong step? [editorial] Franciosa JA. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Mar; 102(3):399–400

Intravenous amrinone [letter] Goldstein RA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Oct;103(4):643–4

Effects of intracoronary and intravenous amrinone infusions in patients with cardiac failure and patients with near normal cardiac function. Wilmshurst PT, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 May;53(5):493–506

Administration of sulmazol in low–output states following cardiac surgery. Vincent JL, et al. **Chest** 1984 Oct; 86(4):602–6

Acute clinical benefits of a new inotropic agent AR–L 115 BS after i.v. and oral administration. el Allaf D, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Oct;14(10):830–4

Oral amrinone for the treatment of chronic congestive heart failure: results of a multicenter randomized double-blind and placebo-controlled withdrawal study. DiBianco R, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Nov;4(5):855-66

Intravenous and oral MDL 17043 (a new inotrope-vasodilator agent) in congestive heart failure: hemodynamic and clinical evaluation in 38 patients. Kereiakes D, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Nov;4(5):884-9

Milrinone in congestive heart failure: acute and chronic hemodynamic and clinical evaluation. Simonton CA, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Aug;6(2):453-9

Positive inotropic and vasodilator actions of milrinone in patients with severe congestive heart failure. Dose-response relationships and comparison to nitroprusside. Jaski BE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Feb; 75(2):643-9

Intravenous amrinone for congestive heart failure. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1984 Nov 23;26(675):104-5

ANALYSIS

Amino acid sequence of the Anthopleura xanthogrammica heart stimulant, anthopleurin-B. Reimer NS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 25;260(15):8690-3

High-performance liquid chromatographic procedure for the determination of a new positive inotropic agent, 3,4-dihydro-6-[4-(3,4-(dimethoxybenzoyl)-1-piperazinyl] quinolinone, in human plasma and urine. Miyamoto G, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Mar 22;338(2):450-5

BLOOD

Determination of 4,5-dihydro-6-[4-(1H-imidazol-1-yl) phenyl]-3(2H)-pyridazinone hydrochloride, a new cardiotonic, in plasma and urine by reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography Hayes AG, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Dec 12;336(2):446-51

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Studies on positive inotropic agents. I. Synthesis of 3,4-dihydro-6-[4-(3,4-dimethoxybenzoyl)-1-piperazinyl]-quinolinone and related compounds. Tominaga M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Jun;32(6):2100-10

Synthesis of some new fused azoles from pyrazolo[1,5-c]-astriazine derivatives. Zayed EM, et al. **Pharmazie** 1984 Jun;39(6):432-3

[Semi-synthetic cardiotonics of digitalis and new synthetic positive inotropic agents] Randimbivololona F, et al. **J Pharm Belg** 1984 Jul-Aug;39(4):225-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[14C-labeling of alifedrine hydrochloride, a new positive inotropic compound] Engel J, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 1985 May;318(5):465-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CLASSIFICATION

[Positive inotropic agents. Generalities and classification] Vahanian A, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1985; 136(3):242-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

METABOLISM

In vitro metabolism of the new cardiotonic agent denopamine (TA-064) by rat and rabbit liver preparations. Oxidation, methylation, and glucuronidation. Suzuki T, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1985 Mar-Apr;13(2):246-54

Pharmacokinetics and plasma-concentration-effect relationships of prenalterol in cardiac failure. Sainsbury EJ, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;28(4):397-403

Oral and intravenous pharmacokinetics of milrinone in human volunteers. Stroshane RM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Oct; 73(10):1438-41

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of prenalterol and volume loading with dextran on haemodynamics and oxygen consumption in dogs during high epidural block with special reference to the splanchnic region. Greitz T, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Jan; 29(1):37-44

Comparative studies on the positive inotropic effect of isoproterenol and bromobenzoyl-methyladamantylamine in guinea pig ventricular myocardium. Mészáros J, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1984;64(1):91-100

Analysis of the efficacy of the new cardiotonic agent TA-064. Thormann J, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Aug; 110(2):426-38

Physiologic assessment of the inotropic, vasodilator and afterload reducing effects of milrinone in subjects without cardiac disease. Borow KM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 15;55(9):1204-9

Assessment of the inotropic and vasodilator effects of amrinone versus isoproterenol. Firth BG, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Dec 1;54(10):1331-6

Echocardiographic and clinical effects of milrinone in dogs with myocardial failure. Kittleson MD, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Aug;46(8):1659-64

Experimental effects of AR-L 115 BS on electrophysiology, contractility and relaxation parameters. Gimeno JV, et al. **Arch Farmacol Toxicol** 1984 Dec;10(3):143-50

The influence of a methyl group in the cardiac activity of the semisynthetic glycoside glucodigitoxigenin. Pastelin G, et al. **Arch Farmacol Toxicol** 1984 Dec;10(3):135-41

Electromechanical dissociation and possible uncoupling of phosphorylation following tachydysrhythmogenic dose of amrinone in the guinea-pig Langendorff heart preparation. Onuaguluchi G, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1984 Sep;271(1):81-97

Effects of the new cardiotonic agent sulmazole on the slow inward current of sheep cardiac Purkinje fibres. Achenbach C, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(12):1743-9

The response of the calcium dependent myocardial contractility to the new cardiotonic agent sulmazole. Achenbach C, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984; 34(11):1498-506

Effect on contractility of skinned fibres from mammalian heart and smooth muscle by a new benzimidazole derivative, 4,5-dihydro-6-[2-(4-methoxyphenyl)-1H-benzimidazol-5 l-3(2H)- pyridazinone. Rüegg JC, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(12):1736-8

Cardiovascular effects of the positive inotropic agents pimobendan and sulmazole in vivo. von Meel JC. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1985;35(1A):284-8

Investigation into the inotropic mechanisms of sulmazole. Walland A. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1985;35(1A):369-76

Induction of cytochrome P-450 isozymes in liver microsomes of rats treated with the cardiotonic agent sulmazole. Müller-Enoch D, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985; 35(4):698-703

Relationship between positive inotropic action and blood levels of denopamine in cats. Naito K, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(5):833-5

Role of aspartate residues in the cardiac stimulatory activity of anthopleurin-A. Gruen LC, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Jul; 11(1):69-76

The effects of milrinone and piroximone on intracellular calcium handling in working myocardium from the ferret. Gwathmey JK, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 May; 85(1):97-108

Effects of isoproterenol and forskolin on tension, cyclic AMP levels, and cyclic AMP dependent protein kinase activity in bovine coronary artery. Vegesna RV, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;62(9):1116-23

Concentration-response curves of positive inotropic agents before and after ouabain pretreatment. Brown L, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 May;19(5):288-98

Effects of milrinone on coronary hemodynamics and myocardial energetics in patients with congestive heart failure. Monrad ES, et al. **Circulation** 1985 May;71(5):972-9

A new inotropic aminosteroid: LND 623. Jarreau FX, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Dec;5 Suppl F:309-14

Influence of long-term beta receptor stimulation with prenalterol on intrinsic heart rate in rats. Nylander E, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1984;53(1):48-52

Comparison of the effects of forskolin and isoprenaline on tracheal, cardiac and skeletal muscles from guinea-pig. Waldeck B, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 19; 112(3):349-53

Acute haemodynamic effects of intravenous amrinone in chronic congestive heart failure. Bahl VK, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1984 Nov-Dec;36(6):369-74

Dose-response following single administrations of a new cardiac performance enhancer RO 13-6438 in normal volunteers. Belz GG, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jan-Feb;7(1):86-90

Studies on the mechanism of the positive inotropic effect of piroximone in cat papillary muscle. Cheng HC, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jul-Aug;7(4):747-52

Effect of prenalterol on contractility, relaxation, and filling phase in coronary artery disease patients with previous myocardial infarction. Cucchini F, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Sep-Oct;6(5):822-8

The effects of milrinone on action potential characteristics, conduction, automaticity, and reflected reentry in isolated myocardial fibers. Davidenko J, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Mar-Apr;7(2):341-9

Amrinone and energy output of rabbit papillary muscles. Gibbs CL, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Mar-Apr; 7(2):267-72

A comparison of the cardiotonic effects of AR-L115 and AR-L57: evidence for distinct inotropic mechanisms. Hayes JS, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jan-Feb; 7(1):182-9

Analysis of the positive inotropic effect of ibopamine in the blood-perfused canine papillary muscle. Kawahara K, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Mar-Apr;7(2):316-20

Prenalterol as a selective cardiostimulant: differences between organ and receptor selectivity. Kenakin TP. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jan-Feb;7(1):208-10

Hemodynamic and myocardial metabolic effects of the beta-agonist prenalterol in ischemic left ventricular dysfunction. Kirlin PC, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Sep-Oct;6(5):852-8

In vivo interaction of AR-L 115BS (Vardax) with the adrenergic nervous system. Petein M. et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Nov-Dec;6(6):1020-6

The dopamine congener, ibopamine, in congestive heart failure. Ren JH, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Sep-Oct;6(5):748-55

Pharmacological actions of APP 201-533, a novel cardiotonic agent. Salzmann R, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 May-Jun;7(3):588-96

Positive inotropic and electrophysiological effects of APP 201-533 can be explained by an increase of cardiac cyclic AMP. Scholtysik G, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 May-Jun;7(3):597-603

Effect of higenamine on action potential of ventricular myocardial cells. Yu GR, et al. **J Electrocardiol** 1985 Jan; 18(1):97-103

A new class of cardiotonic agents: structure-activity correlations for natural and synthetic analogues of the alkaloid A new class of A new class of cardiotonic agents: structure-activity correlations for natural and synthetic analogues of the alkaloid pumiliotoxin B (8-hydroxy-8-methyl-6-alkylidene-1-azabicyclo[4.3.0]no Daly JW, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Apr;28(4):482-6

Structure-activity relationships of arylimidazopyridine cardiotonics: discovery and inotropic activity of 2-[2-methoxy-4-(methylsulfinyl)phenyl]-1H-imidazo[4,5- Robertson DW, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Jun;28(6):717-27

The inotropic activity of digitalis genins is dependent upon C(17) side-group carbonyl oxygen position. From AH, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1984 Sep;16(9):835-42

Peripheral cardiovascular alpha- and beta-adrenergic effects of some hypotensive and bradycardic arylalkyl imidazole derivatives in the rat. Savola JM, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;37(6):410-4

Differential effects of sulmazole (AR-L 115 BS) on contractile force and cyclic AMP levels in canine ventricular muscle: comparison with MDL 17,043. Endoh M, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jul;234(1):267-73

Pharmacology of LY175326: a potent cardiotonic agent with vasodilator activities. Hayes JS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 May;233(2):318-26

Effect of higenamine on action potential of Purkinje's cells and ventricular myocardial cells in dogs. Yu GR, et al. **J Tradit Chin Med** 1984 Jun;4(2):133-40

Increase in cyclic AMP level and stimulation of catecholamine synthesis in isolated bovine adrenal medullary cells caused by forskolin. Houchi H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;36(1):97-9

Cardiovascular effects of a new positive inotropic agent, (-)-(R)-1-(p-hydroxyphenyl)-2-[(3,4-dimethoxyphenethy (TA-064) in the anesthetized dog and isolated guinea pig heart. Nagao T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Aug; 35(4):415-23

Involvement of cyclic AMP in the positive inotropic effect of OPC-8212, a new cardiotonic agent, on the canine ventricular muscle. Yanagisawa T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;36(3):379-88

Comparison of some new positive inotropic agents in guinea pigs. van Meel JC. **Pharmacology** 1985;31(1):1-10

Dual effects of amrinone and caffeine on cardiac contractility: positive versus negative inotropy. Malécot CO, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984;27:11-3

[Hemodynamic effects of a new positive inotropic agent (AR-L 115 BS) in ischemic and nonischemic myocardiopathies] Colle JP, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Dec;77(13):1532-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Dose-dependent effect of amrinone on hemodynamics, myocardial circulation and myocardial energy requirement An experimental study] Veit S, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Feb; 74(2):76-84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effects of amrinone on hemodynamics, oxygen consumption and plasma catecholamine levels in anesthetized dogs] Kosugi I, et al. **Masui** 1985 Apr;34(4):429-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of amrinone, a new non-digitalic positive inotropic agent, on the efficiency and coronary circulation of the heart] Bárcenas L, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1984 Sep-Oct;54(5):431-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Enhanced relaxation and reduced positive inotropic effects of amrinone in ventricular muscle from cats with subacute heart failure. Implications for drug therapy. Bassett AL, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:629-36

Myocardial metabolic and hemodynamic effects of intravenous MDL-17,043, a new cardiotonic drug, in patients with chronic severe heart failure. Amin DK, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Nov;108(5):1285-92

Mechanisms of improved left ventricular function following intravenous MDL 17,043 in patients with severe chronic heart failure. Kereiakes DJ, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Nov; 108(5):1278-84

Effects of a new cardiotonic agent, MDL-17,043, on myocardial contractility and left ventricular performance in congestive heart failure. Strain J, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jul;110(1 Pt 1):91-6

A symposium: Amrinone. November 11, 1984, Miami, Florida. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jul 22;56(3):1B-42B

Effects of amrinone on myocardial energetics in severe congestive heart failure. Baim DS. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jul 22;56(3):16B-18B

Comparative vasoactive therapy for heart failure. Benotti JR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jul 22;56(3):19B-24B

Amrinone in the management of low cardiac output after open heart surgery. Goenen M, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jul 22;56(3):33B-38B

Electrophysiologic effects of amrinone. Goldstein RA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jul 22;56(3):25B-28B

Acute dose range study of milrinone in congestive heart failure. Kubo SH, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 1; 55(6):726-30

Intravenous use of amrinone for the treatment of the failing heart. Mancini D, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jul 22; 56(3):8B-15B (68 ref.)

PUBLIC LIBRAR

New positive inotropic drugs for the treatment of congestive heart failure. Sonnenblick EH, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 11;55(2):41A–44A

Intravenous amrinone in left ventricular failure complicated by acute myocardial infarction. Taylor SH, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jul 22;56(3):29B–32B

Science and shock: a clinical perspective. Wilson RF. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Aug;14(8):714–23 (109 ref.)

The new inotropic phosphodiesterase inhibitors. el Allaf D, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1984 Nov;92(4):S69–79 (51 ref.)

Oxygen consumption during septic shock. Effects of inotropic drugs. Dhainaut JF, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1984 Nov;92(4):S57–64 (9 ref.)

The role of diuretics and inotropic therapy in failure associated with myocardial infarction. Roberts R. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1984 Nov;92(4):S33–48 (55 ref.)

Clinical effects and side effects of amrinone. A study of 24 patients with chronic congestive heart failure. Silverman BD, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 May;145(5):825–9

Milrinone in heart failure. Acute effects on left ventricular systolic function and myocardial metabolism. Timmis AD, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Jul;54(1):36–41

Milrinone in heart failure. Effects on exercise haemodynamics during short term treatment. Timmis AD, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Jul;54(1):42–7

Acute haemodynamic effects of ibopamine in patients with severe congestive heart failure. Ghirardi P, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 May;19(5):613–8

Clinical and hemodynamic observations on orally administered sulmazol (ARL115BS) in refractory heart failure. Berkenboom GM, et al. **Cardiology** 1984; 71(6):323–30

Long-term oral administration of amrinone for congestive heart failure: lack of efficacy in a multicenter controlled trial. Massie B, et al. **Circulation** 1985 May;71(5):963–71

Improvement in indexes of diastolic performance in patients with congestive heart failure treated with milrinone. Monrad ES, et al. **Circulation** 1984 Dec;70(6):1030–7

Hemodynamic advantage of combined administration of oral ibopamine and nitroprusside in patients with ischemic and idiopathic congestive cardiomyopathy. Dei Cas L, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Aug;8(8):427–32

Amrinone: a weaning agent in catecholamine dependence. Levene D, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1984 Oct;7(10):563–4

Echocardiographic evaluation of cardiovascular effects of amrinone. Modena MG, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1984 Nov; 7(11):593–8

Use of cardiotonic therapy in the management of infants with PPHN. Drummond WH. **Clin Perinatol** 1984 Oct; 11(3):715–28

Pharmacologic interventions in resuscitation. Boike SC, et al. **Emerg Med Clin North Am** 1983 Dec;1(3):553–69 (135 ref.)

Myocardial energetics and clinical response to the cardiotonic agent MDL 17043 in advanced heart failure. Martin JL, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Nov;4(5):875–83

MDL 17,043: short- and long-term cardiopulmonary and clinical effects in patients with heart failure. Rubin SA, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jun;5(6):1422–7

MDL 17,043 therapy in severe congestive heart failure: characterization of the early and late hemodynamic, pharmacokinetic, hormonal and clinical response. Uretsky BF, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jun;5(6):1414–21

Alterations in left ventricular function, coronary hemodynamics and myocardial catecholamine balance with MDL 17043, a new inotropic vasodilator agent, in patients with severe heart failure. Viquerat CE, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Feb;5(2 Pt 1):326–32

New concepts and drugs in the treatment of congestive heart failure. Friedman WF, et al. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1984 Dec;31(6):1197–227 (216 ref.)

Amrinone after cardiopulmonary bypass surgery. A case report. MacGillivray RG, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Mar 16;67(11):426–7

Milrinone: a positive inotropic vasodilator. Colucci WS, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1984;97:124–33

Therapeutic strategies in congestive heart failure and the new inotrope-vasodilator agents. Simonton CA. **West J Med** 1985 Feb;142(2):235–44

Inotropic agents in the treatment of cardiogenic shock. Mueller HS. **World J Surg** 1985 Feb;9(1):3–10 (45 ref.)

[Retrospective analysis of cardiotonics, anticoagulants, psychopharmaceuticals and narcotic analgesics in acute myocardial infarct] Lövy O, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 1985 Feb; 33(2):61–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Non-glycoside positive inotropic agents. Mechanism of action and clinical use] Sørensen EV, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Nov 12;146(46):3556–60 **(Dan)**

[Hemodynamic effects of ARL 115 in left ventricular insufficiency] Drobinski G, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1984 Nov;33(7):475–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effects of amrinone administered orally and by injection in heart failure] Bounhoure JP, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1985;136(3):251–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Amrinone in acute and long-term therapy] Klepzig M, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Feb;74(2):85–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Right ventricular hemodynamics and lung function following amrinone injection] Klepzig M, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Oct;73(10):623–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Chronic therapy of congestive cardiomyopathy: effects of prenalterol and digoxin] Schwarz KR, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Jul;74(7):374–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effects of the new cardiotonic agent TA-064: serial computer-assisted analyses of pressure-volume relations and online myocardial 02 consumption] Thormann J, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Dec;73(12):772–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Positive inotropic therapy of cardiac failure: old and new drugs, controversies and tests] Sfrisi C, et al. **Clin Ter** 1984 Oct 31;111(2):159–67 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Old and new positive inotropic drugs: problems and controversies] Cocco G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1984 Nov;32(11):831–42 (95 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Principles, methods and criteria for assessing the effectiveness of potentially cardiotonic compounds at the preclinical research stage] Chekman IS, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Nov–Dec;47(6):5–15 (80 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Use of inotropic agents in the treatment of cardiac insufficiency] Coma Canella I, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1984 May–Jun;37(3):186–95 (121 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

TOXICITY

Clinical safety of intravenous amrinone—a review. Treadway G. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jul 22;56(3):39B–40B

CARDIOTONIC STEROIDS see **CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES**

CARDIOVASCULAR AGENTS

Circulatory uses of prostaglandins. **Drug Ther Bull** 1984 Dec 31;22(26):101–3

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Compatibility of total nutrient admixtures and secondary cardiovascular medications [letter] Baptista RJ, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Apr;42(4):777–8

Impact of randomized controlled trials on the progress of therapy in cardiovascular diseases. Boissel JP. **Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique** 1984;32(3–4):212–8

[Ionization with local anesthetics and with vasoactive substances] Clerin M. **Acta Belg Med Phys** 1985 Jan–Mar; 8(1):55–8 **(Fre)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Alterations of drug toxicity in cardiovascular disease. Ledda F. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1984;7:58–65

Platelet hyperaggregability occurring during prolonged continuous intravenous infusions of prostacyclin analogue ZK 36374. Yardumian DA, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 May; 60(1):109–16

Cardiovascular drug withdrawal syndromes. A potential problem with calcium antagonists? Raftery EB. **Drugs** 1984 Nov;28(5):371–4 (24 ref.)

Adverse drug reactions (ADRs) in patients with heart diseases. Comparison between patients without and with heart failure. Ruiz I, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1984 Nov; 22(11):595–601

ANALYSIS

Determination of some cardiac drugs using an ionselective chloride electrode and a silver electrode. Zommer-Urbańska S, et al. **Pharmazie** 1985 Jun; 40(6):419–20

BLOOD

Drug level monitoring: cardiovascular drugs. Ahnoff M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 May 10;340:73–138 (477 ref.)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[Synthesis of some compounds related to tanshinquinone] Sun CJ, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jan;20(1):39–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[New cardiovascular acting 2-aryl-2-imidazolinyl-acetic acids. Synthesis and pharmacologic effects] Beyerle R, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1985;35(1):93–102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Pharmacological effects of iloprost (ZK 36 374), a stable prostacyclin analogue, in man. Ylitalo P, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(8–9):S399–402

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Alkaloids from Annonaceae; LV. Chemistry and pharmacology of Cymbopetalum brasiliense. Cavé A, et al. **Planta Med** 1984 Dec;50(6):517–9

METABOLISM

Clinical pharmacology. Clinical uses of pharmacokinetic principles in prescribing cardiac drugs. Fenster PE. **Med Clin North Am** 1984 Sep;68(5):1281–93

Pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of the stable prostacyclin analogue, ZK 36 374, in the cat. Krause W, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1984 Aug; 15(2):187–97

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Control of human and animal platelet aggregation by a new prostacyclin analog. Maderna P, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 13:363–9

Effects of cardiac medications on ventricular performance: emphasis on evaluation with radionuclide angiography. Nestico PF, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 May [illegible]09(5 Pt 1):1070–84 (130 ref.)

Negative chronotropic and parasympatholytic effects of alinidine on canine sinus node and AV junction. Hageman GR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 2):H324–30

Reversal of pentobarbital anesthesia with 4-aminopyridine and yohimbine in cats pretreated with acepromazine and xylazine. Hatch RC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Dec; 45(12):2586–90

Antagonism of xylazine sedation in steers by doxapram and 4-aminopyridine. Zahner JM, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Dec;45(12):2546–51

Drug-exercise interactions. Lowenthal DT, et al. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 1985;25:275–305 (200 ref.)

Selectivity of alinidine, a bradycardic agent, for SA nodal automaticity versus other cardiac activities in isolated, blood-perfused dog-heart preparations. Kawada M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1984 Nov;272(1):88–102

Cardioprotective action of the new stable epoprostenol analogue CG 4203 in rat models of cardiac hypoxia and ischemia. Müller B, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984; 34(11):1506–9

Prevention of the 'no reflow' phenomenon in the canine heart by mioflazine. Flameng W, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Jan–Feb;80(1):27–36

Carrageenin-induced thrombosis in the rat and mouse as a test model of substances influencing thrombosis. Bekemeier H, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(8–9):S347–50

Drug induced inhibition of the cardiac effects of U 46619 as a thromboxane A2-like agonist. Mentz P, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(8–9):S163–6

Antifibrillatory action of the stable orally active prostacyclin analogues iloprost and ZK 96 480 in rats after coronary artery ligation. Müller B, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984; 43(8–9):S175–8

Effect of iloprost (ZK 36 374) on membrane integrity in ischemic rabbit hearts. Smith EF 3d, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(8–9):S155–8

Restoration of doxorubicin responsiveness in doxorubicin-resistant P388 murine leukaemia cells. Ramu A, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1984 Oct;50(4):501–7

DHM 32-550 in patients with angina and normal coronary arteries: dose/response relationship. Handler CE, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;27(2):131–3

Antifibrillatory properties of alinidine after coronary artery occlusion in rats. Harron DW, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 16;110(3):301–8

Cardiovascular characterization of UL-FS 49, 1,3,4,5-tetrahydro-7,8-dimethoxy-3-[3-][2-(3,4-dimethox methylimino]propyl]-2H-3-benzazepin-2-on hydrochloride, a new 'specific bradycardic agent'. Kobinger W, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep 3; 104(1–2):9–18

Effects of AQA39 on contractile performance of isolated mammalian ventricular myocardium. Sys SU, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Aug 3;103(1–2):33–9

Advances in cardiovascular pharmacology. Goldberg LI. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 6:S922–7 (59 ref.)

The effects of intravenous ZK36-374, a stable prostacyclin analogue, on normal volunteers. Belch JJ, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1984 Jul;28(1):67–77

PHYSIOLOGY

[Drugs affecting coronary circulation] Trčka V. **Cesk Fysiol** 1984;33(4):339–42 **(Cze)**

POISONING

ABC of poisoning. Cardiac drugs. Henry J, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 20;289(6451):1062–4

THERAPEUTIC USE

Pharmacology of cardiopulmonary resuscitation. Grundler WG, et al. **Acute Care** 1983–84;10(1):2–32 (262 ref.)

Platelet responses observed during and after infusions of the prostacyclin analog ZK 36 374. Yardumian DA, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 13:359–62

Cardiogenic pulmonary edema. Benjamin GC. **Am Fam Physician** 1984 Nov;30(5):230–9

Protective effect of FR35447 on experimental cerebral infarction. Kamitani T, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1984 Dec;272(2):264–76

The impact of eicosanoids on compliance, cardiovascular performance, and coagulation during hemodialysis. Schultze G, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984; 43(8–9):S426–9

Comparison of the thromboxane synthetase inhibitor dazoxiben and the prostacyclin mimetic iloprost in an animal model of acute ischaemia and reperfusion. Thiemermann C, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984; 43(8–9):S151–4

Strategy of reducing coronary risk and the use of drugs. Oliver MF. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 6:S880–7

(34 ref.)

Use of stable prostacyclin analogue ZK 36 374 to treat severe lower limb ischaemia [letter] Chiesa R, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 13;2(8446):95–6

Therapeutic approach to the failing heart. Green TP. **Pediatr Ann** 1985 Apr;14(4):304, 307–8, 310–11

[Microcirculation disorder in chronic obstructive lung disease and clinical observation on the therapeutic effect of 'blood circulation activation and thrombosis removal'] Li SS. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 May;4(5):273–5 (Chi)

['Activating blood circulation and removing stasis' in platelet aggregation and congestive heart failure—a topic of clinical research in combined traditional Chinese–western medicine] Ye ZM. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 May;4(5):314–5 (Chi)

[Methods of evaluating drug therapy, particularly in cardiovascular diseases] Lövy O, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 1984 Sep;32(8–9):361–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Treatment of chronic heart failure] Kupari M. **Duodecim** 1985;101(10):1010–21 (Fin)

[Vasoactive drugs in peripheral arterial perfusion disorders. Problems, principles and results of the determination of therapeutic efficacy] Heidrich H. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Aug 2;110(31–32):1219–24 (Ger)

[The biophysiology of the cardiovascular system and its therapeutic implications] Michel D. **Internist (Berlin)** 1984 Aug;25(8):478–84 (Ger)

[New cardiovascular–active drugs] Bölter C. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1984;78(19):797–800 (Ger)

[Reperfusion damages to the heart in acute transitory coronary failure and their prevention with myophedrin] Vasilevskaia TA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jul;100(7):97–100 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Methodological approaches to assessing the effectiveness of anti–angina preparations in stenocardia patients using paired bicycle ergometry loads] Kokurina EV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Apr;25(4):35–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Preventive pharmacology and dispensarization of cardiological patients] Metelitsa VI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Nov;24(11):10–4 (Rus)

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE (SPECIALTY) see CARDIOLOGY

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES

Cardiovascular medicine: opportunities for enhanced university–industry collaboration. November 1983, Newport Beach, California. **Circulation** 1985 Aug;72(2 Pt 2):I1–56

Abstracts: 57th scientific sessions of the American Heart Association. November 12–15, 1984. Miami Beach, Florida. **Circulation** 1984 Oct;70(4 Pt 2):II1–554

New frontiers in biology related to heart, lung, and blood diseases. **Circulation** 1984 Nov;70(5 Pt 2):III1–94

Position of the American Heart Association on research animal use. **Circulation** 1985 Apr;71(4):849A–50A

Policy directions for the National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute: implications for academia and industry. Lenfant C. **Circulation** 1985 Aug;72(2 Pt 2):I44–7

Joint annual conference of the Cardiological Society of India and the Association of the Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgeons of India. Hyderabad, 8–11 November 1984. Abstracts. **Indian Heart J** 1984 Sep–Oct;36(5):284–336

Abstracts presented at the American College of Nutrition 26th annual meeting and the Fourth International Symposium on Magnesium. Blacksburg, Virginia, July 21–28, 1985. **J Am Coll Nutr** 1985;4(3):303–405

[Proposal for a registry of cardiovascular diseases in the North Milan area] Carreri V, et al. **Med Lav** 1985 Mar–Apr;76(2):138–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Proceedings of the local sections of the Japanese Circulation Society 1983. Abstracts] **Jpn Circ J** 1984 Apr;48 Suppl 2:191–420 (Jpn)

[Theoretical basis of the origin and course of cardiovascular diseases—partial prognosis of basic research] Ruttkay–Nedecký I, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Apr;83(4):457–65 (Slo)

BLOOD

Triglycerides—main lipid risk factor for cardiovascular disease in women? Lapidus L, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;217(5):481–9

Serum selenium and the risk of coronary heart disease and stroke. Virtamo J, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Aug;122(2):276–82

Red cell aggregation in cardiovascular diseases and crucial role of inversion phenomenon. Dintenfass L. **Angiology** 1985 May;36(5):315–26

Serum protein bound fucose in cardiovascular disorders. Anand VK, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1984 Jul–Aug;36(4):241–4

Serum protein bound hexosamine in cardiovascular disorders. Anand VK, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1984 Apr;27(2):143–8

Effect of ketanserin on the hyperreactivity of platelets to 5–hydroxytryptamine in patients with cardiovascular diseases. De Cree J, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 7:S26–8

Fibrinogen as a risk factor in cardiovascular disease [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jan 10;312(2):120–1

[Change in the concentration of lipoprotein parameters following swimming training in health resort patients] Herrmann W, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1984 Jun 15;39(12):277–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Oral contraceptives and cardiovascular disease: a critique of the epidemiologic studies. Realini JP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jul 15;152(6 Pt 2):729–98 (124 ref.)

Possible cardiovascular effects secondary to topical ophthalmic 2.5% phenylephrine [letter] Fraunfelder FT, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar 15;99(3):362–3

Dantrolene sodium intravenous—verapamil [letter] Bezer G. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1985 Feb;13(1):108

Cardiovascular and central nervous system toxicity of local anaesthetics. Wiklund L. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1984;73(3):123–30 (83 ref.)

ABC of poisoning. Cardiovascular, neurological, and other complications. Nielsen M, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Sep 15;289(6446):681–6

Vinca alkaloid–induced cardiovascular autonomic neuropathy. Roca E, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Feb;69(2):149–51

Cholesterol and cardiovascular disease: no longer whether, but rather when, in whom, and how? Levy RI. **Circulation** 1985 Oct;72(4):686–91

Acute iron poisoning in children. Henretig FM, et al. **Emerg Med Clin North Am** 1984 Feb;2(1):121–32

Cardiovascular toxicity of diuretics related to magnesium depletion. Reyes AJ, et al. **Hum Toxicol** 1984 Oct;3(5):351–71 (108 ref.)

Cardiovascular collapse following intercostal block with bupivacaine in a patient under general anesthesia. Baraka A, et al. **Middle East J Anaesthesiol** 1983 Oct;7(3):229–31

Cyclic antidepressants and cardiotoxicity. Mortensen SA. **Practitioner** 1984 Dec;228(1398):1180–3

Blood pressure and other cardiovascular risk factors of long–term exposure to lead. Kirkby H, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985 Feb;11(1):15–9

Cardiovascular dysfunction and hypersensitivity to sodium pentobarbital induced by chronic barium chloride ingestion. Kopp SJ, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;77(2):303–14

[Cardiovascular complications due to naftidrofuryl] Ducloux G, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1985 Mar;34(3):167–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Air burden and respiratory and vascular diseases] Scherrer M. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jul 27;115(30):1042–8 (85 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Methods of studying the cardiovascular system during exposure to harmful chemicals] Tychinin VA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Sep;(9):68–71 (Rus)

[Cardiovascular complications during the estrogen therapy of prostatic cancer patients] Gonchar MA, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1985 Mar–Apr;(2):31–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Various indicators of the pathology of the internal organs and the nervous system in workers exposed to pesticides in hothouses] Bezuglyĭ VP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Feb;(2):105–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cardiovascular diseases and oral contraception. Study of cases and controls] Aznar–Ramos R, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 1984 Mar;120(3):117–27 (Spa)

[Diuretics, magnesium deficiency, sudden death and coronary disease] Reyes AJ. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Sep 30;174(6):205–15 (107 ref.) (Spa)

COMPLICATIONS

Managing asthma and COPD in patients with cardiovascular disease. George RB, et al. **Geriatrics** 1985 Jul;40(7):45–9

Coexisting medical problems: assessment and management for surgery. Smith DR, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):61–73

Cardiovascular implications of strenuous exercise. Northcote RJ, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 May;8(1):3–12

Sulphinpyrazone dose schedule in hyperuricemic patients with cardiovascular diseases: tolerability assessment. Bertoli L, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Mar;17(3):299–306

The neurologic complications of cardiovascular disease. Kuritzky RA, et al. **Primary Care** 1984 Dec;11(4):681–92

Psychological stress and cardiovascular diseases. Wheatley D. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1984 Dec;10(6 Spec No):415–7

[Cardiovascular disorders in autonomic neuropathies] Länsimies E, et al. **Duodecim** 1984;100(21):1423–31 (Fin)

[Etiology and pathogenesis of sudden deafness] Friedrich G. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Feb;64(2):62–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Significance of cardiovascular risk factors for the prognosis of spontaneous intracerebral hematomas] Schütz HJ, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Jun;56(6):328–30 (Ger)

[Cardiovascular syncope] Gurtner HP. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 3;114(44):1514–25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effectiveness of preventive influenza vaccination in patients at the cardiovascular dispensary] Müller D, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1984 Aug;30(8):461–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Methodologic studies on the development of an influenza dispensary for risk patients with cardiovascular diseases] Sinnecker H, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1984 Jul;30(7):372–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cardiovascular disorders, autonomic disorders and atherogenic dyslipoproteinemias in young women with the sclerotic ovary syndrome] Barats SS, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Aug;24(8):34–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinico–psychological analysis of the complaints of patients with neurotic and neurosis–like conditions (based on material from a general–somatic hospital)] Matveev VF, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984;84(11):1683–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

NMR evaluation of the cardiovascular system. Reeves RC, et al. **Ala J Med Sci** 1985 Jul;22(3):288–97

Magnetic resonance imaging of the cardiovascular system. Higgins CB, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jan;109(1):136–52 (52 ref.)

VIIIth congress of the European Society of Cardiovascular and Interventional Radiology and the VIth international postgraduate course of the European College of Angiography. 20–25 May 1984, Elsinore, Denmark. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1985;28(2):92–207

Blood pressure recording in the ambulatory patient and evaluation of cardiovascular risk. Brunner HR, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 May;68(5):485–8

Diagnostic radiology in vascular disease of the aged. Russo RD, et al. **Conn Med** 1985 Jul;49(7):415–20

14th Bethesda conference report: Noninvasive diagnostic instrumentation in the assessment of cardiovascular disease in the young. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jan;5(1 Suppl):1S–164S

Cardiovascular applications of magnetic resonance imaging. McNamara MT, et al. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1984;2(3):167–83

Diagnosis of cardiovascular diseases with NMR imaging. Zeitler E, et al. **Prog Nucl Med** 1984;8:100–11

[Blood rheology as a risk indicator in cardiovascular diseases?] Ernst E, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jun 14;110(24):967–70 (47 ref.) (Ger)

[Diagnosis of cardiovascular diseases using suprasternal M–mode echocardiography] Kasper W, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 1;63(5):193–204 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Evaluation of automobile driving fitness in cardiovascular diseases] Bansi D. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(13):563–6 (Ger)

[Clinical application of nuclear magnetic resonance imaging (resistive type) on cardiovascular disease] Imai H, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 Dec;21(12):1557–67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Determination of surgical indication. a. Need for invasive diagnosis for the determination of surgical indication in cardiovascular diseases] Okamura K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Dec;42(12):2706–9 (Jpn)

[Vascular laboratory. Instrumentation for non–invasive diagnostic methods] Vasli LR, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Mar 10;105(7):507–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Computers in cardiology—fashion or progress?] Stopczyk MJ. **Kardiol Pol** 1984;27(7):521–7 (Pol)

[Modern diagnostic apparatus for noninvasive diagnosis in cardiology] Mukharliamov NM, et al. **Biull Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR** 1984;7(2):3–6 (Rus)

[Cardiological potential of NMR tomography] Kastrikin NF, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(11):131–7 (107 ref.) (Rus)

[Development and use of medical technology in cardiology] Mukharliamov NM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(11):6–9 (Rus)

[Cardiovascular diseases in workers in the mining industry] Koval'chuk AA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Aug;(8):107–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[An overview of diagnostic methods in diseases of the cardiovascular system] Gvozdják J. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Apr;31(4):355–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

DIET THERAPY

[Nutrition of patients from various dispensary groups at industrial plants] Karpenko PA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 May;(5):106–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Antidotal treatment of the acute cardiovascular toxicity of verapamil. Strubelt O. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984 Sep;55(3):231–7

Prostaglandins in therapy of cardiovascular disease. Szczeklik A, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985;13:345–54 (53 ref.)

Calcium antagonists and cardiovascular disorders. Krikler DM. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1984 Dec;33(8):513–8

An antagonist of prostaglandin synthesis in cardiovascular diseases. Viinikka L. **Ann Clin Res** 1984;16(5–6):262–8 (57 ref.)

The calcium antagonists: an important new group of drugs. **Drug Ther Bull** 1984 Aug 28;22(17):65–8

Calcium antagonists: mechanisms of action and relevance to therapeutics. Vaidya AB, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Sep;32(9):815–8

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Sulphinpyrazone in cardiovascular elderly azotemic patients: a proposal of a 'guided' incremental dose schedule. Palummeri E, et al. **J Int Med Res** 1984;12(5):271–6

Intra-/extracellular shifts of potassium after the administration of Mg in patients with cardiovascular diseases. Dyckner T, et al. **Magnesium** 1984;3(4–6):339–45

Calcium antagonists in patients with cardiovascular disease. Current perspectives. Winniford MD, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 1985 Jan;64(1):61–73 (172 ref.)

Clinical indications for calcium channel blockers. Somani P, et al. **Primary Care** 1985 Mar;12(1):143–64

Anxiolytic drug use in cardiovascular disease: an overview. Wheatley D. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1984 Fall;20(4):649–59

Simultaneous therapy with antiplatelet and anticoagulant drugs in symptomatic cardiovascular disease. Miller A, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jul–Aug;16(4):668–75

Treatment of cardiovascular disease with prostaglandins. Szczeklik A. **Vasa** 1984;13(4):360–4

Diuretics in cardiovascular therapy. Perusing the past, practising in the present, preparing for the future. Taylor SH. **Z Kardiol** 1985;74 Suppl 2:2–12 (27 ref.)

[Therapeutic use of prostaglandins] Hruda J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Dec 14;123(50):1527–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Methods of evaluating drug therapy, particularly in cardiovascular diseases] Lövy O, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 1984 Sep;32(8–9):361–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Methods of evaluating drug therapy, particularly in cardiovascular diseases] Lövy O, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 1985 Jan;33(1):34–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Pharmacology of calcium antagonists] Klaus W. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Jul 26;102(27–28):728–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[New cardiovascular-active drugs] Bölter C. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1984;78(19):797–800 **(Ger)**

[Intrinsic sympathomimetic activity of adrenergic beta receptor blockaders and its role in various clinical situations] Bubiński R. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Dec 17–31; 39(51–52):1713–6 (37 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Comparative clinical characteristics of methods of digoxin microanalysis] Trusov VV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;29(11):21–3 **(Rus)**

[Role of calcium antagonists in the treatment of cardiovascular diseases] Akhmedkhanov SSh, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(3):44–51 (124 ref.) **(Rus)**

[New therapeutic possibilities of propranolol] Preobrazhenskiĭ DV. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(12):123–8 (78 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Correction of disorders of central and renal hemodynamics in patients with chronic calculous pyelonephritis with obzidan] Neĭmark AI. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1985 Jan–Feb;(1):17–20 **(Rus)**

[Differential use of beta-blockers in diseases of the cardiovascular system] Janežič A. **Lijec Vjesn** 1984 Nov–Dec;106(11–12):489 **(Scr)**

[Calcium channel blockers. Review and attempt at classification] van Zwieten PA, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;37(5):322–9 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Eicosanoids and the blood vessel wall. Cannon PJ. **Circulation** 1984 Oct;70(4):523–8

[Acetylcholinesterase and choline acetyltransferase in the nervous system of rabbits predisposed to cardiovascular disorders under emotional stress] Petrova NV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Apr;99(4):415–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Cardiovascular effects of enflurane and asphyxia during long-term beta 1-adrenoceptor blockade. Henriksson BA, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 May;29(4):363–70

High prevalence of cardiovascular diseases and enhanced activity of the renin-angiotensin system in psoriatic patients. Ena P, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1985; 40(2):199–205

Progression of cardiovascular disease in acromegalic patients treated by external pituitary irradiation. Baldwin A, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Jan;108(1):26–30

High risk of cerebro-cardiovascular morbidity in well treated male hypertensives. A retrospective study of 40–59-year-old hypertensives in a Swedish primary care district. Lindholm L, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1984; 216(3):251–9

Risk factors for the development of premature cardiovascular disease. Brewer HB Jr, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985; 183:27–36 (46 ref.)

Framingham Disability Study: relationship of disability to cardiovascular risk factors among persons free of diagnosed cardiovascular disease. Pinsky JL, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Oct;122(4):644–56

The relationship between blood lead levels and blood pressure and its cardiovascular risk implications. Pirkle JL, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Feb;121(2):246–58

Sex difference in the effects of sociocultural status on diabetes and cardiovascular risk factors in Mexican Americans. The San Antonio Heart Study. Stern MP, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1984 Dec;120(6):834–51

Interaction between cigarette smoking and diabetes mellitus in the prediction of death attributed to cardiovascular disease. Suarez L, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1984 Nov, 120(5):670–5

Re: 'Sex difference in the effects of sociocultural status on diabetes and cardiovascular risk factors in Mexican Americans' [letter] Zunzunegui V, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Aug;122(2):355–6

Cardiovascular manifestations in systemic lupus erythematosus. Prospective study of 100 patients. Badui E, et al. **Angiology** 1985 Jul;36(7):431–41

Obesity and the risk of cardiovascular disease. Björntorp P. **Ann Clin Res** 1985;17(1):3–9 (30 ref.)

The pacemaker syndrome. Ausubel K, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Sep;103(3):420–9

Measuring psychosocial variables in epidemiological studies of cardiovascular disease. Ostfeld AM, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1985 Jan–Feb;5(1):116–8

A new concept of impaired glucose tolerance. Relation to cardiovascular risk. Stern MP, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1985 Jul–Aug;5(4):311–4

Vegetarian diet, blood pressure and cardiovascular risk. Rouse IL, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Aug;14(4):439–43

Chromium deficiency and cardiovascular risk. Simonoff M. **Cardiovasc Res** 1984 Oct;18(10):591–6

Cigarette smoking and cardiovascular diseases. A statement for health professionals by a task force appointed by the steering committee of the American Heart Association. Holbrook JH, et al. **Circulation** 1984 Dec; 70(6):1114A–1117A

Oral contraceptives, lipids and cardiovascular disease. Fotherby K. **Contraception** 1985 Apr;31(4):367–94 (67 ref.)

Cardiovascular effects of tobacco abuse. Gordon RF. **Del Med J** 1985 Jul;57(7):435–8

The cardiovascular risk profile of adolescents with insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Cruickshanks KJ, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 Mar–Apr;8(2):118–24

Blood pressure experience and risk of cardiovascular disease in the elderly. Harris T, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Jan–Feb; 7(1):118–24

Cardiovascular effects of noise during complex task performance. Ray RL, et al. **Int J Psychophysiol** 1984 Jun; 1(4):335–40

Level of education, coronary risk factors and cardiovascular disease. Mulcahy R, et al. **Ir Med J** 1984 Oct;77(10):316–8

Cardiovascular and other diseases in smokers of low yield cigarettes. Petitti DB, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1985;38(7):581–8

Cardiovascular disease risk factors related to sexual maturation: the Oslo Youth Study. Tell GS. **J Chronic Dis** 1985;38(8):633–42

Diet and cardiovascular disease: the morbid connection. Payne ZA. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1985 Jan;74(1):49–52

Neutrophil-derived, oxygen free radical-mediated cardiovascular dysfunction. Rowe GT, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1984 Nov;16(11):1075–9

Cardiovascular risk factors in American and Japanese executives. Telecom Health Research Group. Comstock GW, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Jul;78(7):536–45

Treatment of prostatic cancer: effects on serum lipoproteins and the cardiovascular system. Rössner S, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jan;133(1):53–7

Magnesium level in drinking water and cardiovascular risk factor: a hypothesis. Durlach J, et al. **Magnesium** 1985; 4(1):5–15

Interactions of magnesium and potassium in the pathogenesis of cardiovascular disease. Sheehan JP, et al. **Magnesium** 1984;3(4–6):301–14

Cardiovascular risk factors and cardiovascular death in haemodialysed diabetic patients. Strumpf C, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc Eur Ren Assoc** 1985; 21:202–8

Cardiovascular disease and diet: the public view. Heimbach JT. **Public Health Rep** 1985 Jan–Feb;100(1):5–12

Alcohol consumption and cardiovascular risk factors. Flegal KM, et al. **Recent Dev Alcohol** 1985;3:165–80 (89 ref.)

Shift work and cardiovascular disease. Akerstedt T, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1984 Dec;10(6 Spec No):409–14

On the interplay between socioeconomic factors, personality and work environment in the pathogenesis of cardiovascular disease. Theorell T, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1984 Dec;10(6 Spec No):373–80

Health effects of indoor passive smoking. Taylor LD, et al. **Tex Med** 1985 May;81(5):35–41

Study of the cardiovascular complications of diabetes mellitus in Beijing and Tianjin, China. Chi ZS. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1983 Dec;141 Suppl:491–3

An unusual complication following the removal of a neuroblastoma. Crafoord J, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1984 Dec; 39(6):398–9

[Hysterectomy before the menopause and cardiovascular disorders] Krenning RA, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Aug 4;128(31):1464–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Obesity and the status of its knowledge] Lamberts H. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Feb 9;129(6):243–4 **(Dut)**

[Smoking and disease] van Arkel WG, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jun 8;129(23):1081–5 **(Dut)**

[Partial softening of drinking water] Zielhuis RL. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jul 6;129(27):1270–1 **(Dut)**

[Beer and health] Suokas A, et al. **Duodecim** 1984; 100(23–24):1568–71 **(Fin)**

[Cardiovascular effects of hypothalamic stimulations in anesthetized dogs: changes under the action of sotalol] Poisson D, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1984;42(5):451–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Chronic carbon monoxide poisoning in smokers. Results of a anti-smoking consultation within the scope of preventing cardiovascular diseases] Héraud G, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1984 Mar–Apr;168(3–4):350–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Complications of peridural anesthesia. Study of 218 peridural anesthesias for peripheral vascular surgery] Péré J, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1985 Apr–May;33(3):201–6 **(Fre)**

[The occurrence of intra- and postoperative cardiovascular and pulmonary complications in relation to the preoperative condition of patients. A prospective study] Hartung HJ, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1984 Sep;33(9):417–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Incidence of perioperative cardiovascular complications. A prospective study of 700 patients] Hartung HJ, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1984 Dec;19(6):302–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Noise as a risk factor concept in cardiovascular diseases] Babisch W. **Schriftenr Ver Wasser Boden Lufthyg** 1985; 63:123–35 (9 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Epidemiology of obesity and the problem of overweight as a potential health hazard] Krotkiewski M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Dec 3;39(49):1589–92 **(Pol)**

[Complications during hemosorption] Luzhnikov EA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;(11):112–6 **(Rus)**

[Microcirculatory disorders in patients with external intestinal fistulas and their correction] Vitsyn BA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Aug;(8):52–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Orthostatic circulatory instability: role of deconditioning of resistance vessels] Khaiutin VM, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1984 Jul–Aug;18(4):4–12 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of tobacco smoking on hemodynamics of the general and pulmonary circulations] Belinskiĭ VP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Dec;(12):61–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hemodynamic disorders in isolated craniocerebral injuries and craniocerebral injuries associated with injuries of the musculoskeletal system] Virozub ID, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Jan–Feb;(1):24–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Alcohol and the cardiovascular system. (1) Alcoholic intoxication] Chávez Rivera I, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1985 Mar–Apr;55(2):165–82 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Alcoholism and cardiovascular diseases] Sánchez Torres G. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1985 Mar–Apr;55(2):93–5 **(Spa)**

[Prevalence and clinical aspects of cardiovascular vegetative neuropathy in a diabetic population] Fernández-Castañer M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Feb 16;84(6):215–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic variance and heritability of cardiovascular risk factors in Chinese adolescent twins. Chen CJ, et al. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma)** 1984;33(3):363–73

Effects of gene-environment interactions on cardiovascular risk factors in Chinese adolescent twins. Chen CJ, et al. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma)** 1984;33(3):383–96

Environmental effects on cardiovascular risk factors in Chinese adolescent monozygotic twins. Chen CJ, et al. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma)** 1984;33(3):375–81

[Levels of blood lipids and blood pressure in children in families with a history of cardiovascular disease. II] Pohánka P, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Apr;40(4):197–200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Levels of serum lipids and blood pressure in children of families with a history of cardiovascular disease. I. Reference values] Pohánka P, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1984 Nov; 39(11):652–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

HISTORY

Thirty-five years of progress in cardiovascular research. Braunwald E. **Circulation** 1984 Nov;70(5 Pt 2):III8–25

METABOLISM

Nutrition in cardiovascular disease. **J Am Coll Nutr** 1985; 4(2):139–260

Cardioverters, proteins, receptors studied in cardiovascular disorders [news] **JAMA** 1985 Apr 19;253(15):2173–5, 2179–80

Essential fatty acids and cardiovascular disease [letter] Booyens J. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Oct 20;66(16):595

MORTALITY

Is the relationship between blood pressure and cardiovascular risk dependent on body mass index? Cambien F, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Sep;122(3):434–42

Blood pressure levels and mortality from cerebrovascular disease in Australia and the United States. MacMahon SW, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1984 Dec;120(6):865–75

Mortality from cardio-cerebrovascular diseases among dynamite workers—an extended case-referent study. Hogstedt C, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1984 Apr;13(2 Suppl):399–403

Projected population effects of a nutritional blood pressure intervention on death rates from cardiovascular disease. Kottke TE, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 1984;16 Suppl 43:170–3

Serum lipoproteins in Japanese rural community with low cardiovascular mortality. Hosaki S, et al. **Atherosclerosis**

1985 Jan;54(1):43–7

Serum linoleic acid and cardiovascular death in postinfarction middle-aged men. Válek J, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Jan; 54(1):111–8

International trends in cardiovascular disease--implications for prevention and treatment. Rose G. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Aug;14(4):375–80

Effects of intervention on the cardiovascular mortality of workers exposed to carbon disulphide: a 15 year follow up. Nurminen M, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Jan;42(1):32–5

Mortality pattern in a glass producing area in SE Sweden. Wingren G, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Jun;42(6):411–4

Geographic variations in cardiovascular mortality in Great Britain. Shaper AG. **Br Med Bull** 1984 Oct;40(4):366–73 (34 ref.)

European regional variation in cardiovascular mortality. Smith WC, et al. **Br Med Bull** 1984 Oct;40(4):374–9 (47 ref.)

Recent trends in coronary heart disease and other cardiovascular diseases in Italy. Menotti A, et al. **Cardiology** 1985;72(1–2):88–96

Cardiovascular-related causes of death and the fate of patients with renovascular disease. Wing AJ, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1984;41:306–11

Patterns of cardiovascular diseases mortality in the Glasgow region. Gatenby PC. **Ecol Dis** 1982;1(1):75–85

Class labeling for oral hypoglycemics. **FDA Drug Bull** 1984 Aug;14(2):16–7

Recessions and increased mortality [letter] Stolinsky DC. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1984 Nov;19(11):22

The role of medicine in the decline of hypertension-related mortality. Wing S. **Int J Health Serv** 1984;14(4):649–66

Is borderline fasting hyperglycemia a risk factor for cardiovascular death? Barrett-Connor E, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1984;37(9–10):773–9

Fruit and vegetable consumption and cardiovascular mortality. Verlangieri AJ, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Jan; 16(1):7–15

Prognosis of cardiac disease in the ambulant patient. Jelinek VM, et al. **Med J Aust** 1984 Sep 15;141(6):334–7

Ulcerative colitis: why is the mortality from cardiovascular disease reduced? Gyde SN, et al. **Q J Med** 1984 Summer; 53(211):351–7

A note on the reduction of a risk of death. Tsai SP, et al. **Soc Biol** 1983 Summer;30(2):228–33

Cardiovascular diseases as a cause of death in the island of Mauritius, 1972–1980. Brissonnette LG, et al. **World Health Stat Q** 1985;38(2):163–75 **(Eng, Fre)**

Recent trends in cardiovascular disease mortality in 27 industrialized countries. Uemura K, et al. **World Health Stat Q** 1985;38(2):142–62 **(Eng, Fre)**

Age, sex, and mortality from cardiovascular disease (factor model). Voitenko VP. **Z Gerontol** 1985 Jan–Feb; 18(1):48–51

[Cardiovascular disease mortality in Denmark before and after the introduction of oral contraceptives] Larsen EH, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Sep 3;146(36):2677–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Mortality caused by cardiovascular diseases in Denmark before and after the introduction of the pill (letter)] Lidegaard O. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Dec 31;147(1):39–40 **(Dan)**

[Analysis of recent trends in cardiovascular mortality in Switzerland] Wietlisbach V, et al. **Soz Praventivmed** 1984; 29(4–5):165–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Causes of death of pathologists—the possible effect of formaldehyde] Brunner P, et al. **Pathologe** 1985 Jan; 6(1):43–5 **(Ger)**

[Relation between social and clinical markers in an epidemiologic longitudinal study] Misslitz M. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1984 Sep;30(9):514–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Smoking and risk of death among aged men in Norway] Zeiner-Henriksen T, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Feb 20;105(5):353–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Analysis of mortality in Płock 1981–1982] Krzyżanowski M, et al. **Przegl Epidemiol** 1984;38(3):301–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Ways of reducing mortality among patients with acute vascular lesions] Avgust VK. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Oct; (10):21–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

NURSING

[Status of nursing in rehabilitation medicine] Ge YH. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun;20(3):134–6 **(Chi)**

[Community health nursing program with particular reference to cardiovascular diseases] Gierczak I, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Dec 1;37(23):1905–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

OCCURRENCE

Leg muscle circulation by 133Xenon clearance as a predictor of cardiovascular disease in an aged population. Agner E. **Acta Med Scand** 1984;216(1):47–52

Some cardiovascular risk markers are also important in old age. Agner E. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1985;696:3–50

Cardiovascular disease among U.S. Navy pilots. Hoiberg A. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 May;56(5):397–402

Cardiovascular diseases. **Bull Pan Am Health Organ** 1984; 18(3):302–5

Mortality due to all causes and to cardiovascular diseases among seven race-ethnic populations in Los Angeles County, 1980. Frerichs RR, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1984 Sep;13(3):291–8

Selenium and cardiovascular disease. Kok FJ, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1985 Jun;14(2):335

Sick individuals and sick populations. Rose G. **Int J Epidemiol** 1985 Mar;14(1):32–8

Prevalence and significance of cardiovascular disease and hypertension in elderly patients with dementia and depression. Tresch DD, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Aug; 33(8):530–7

Cardiovascular morbidity and mortality in mild hypertension: the Australian Trial. Doyle AE. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 2:S10–3

Cardiovascular morbidity and mortality in HDFP patients 50–69 years old at entry. Maxwell MH, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 2:S5–9

Population risk of cardiovascular disease: the Minnesota Heart Survey. Luepker RV, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1985; 38(8):671–82

Predictors of cardiovascular morbidity in treated hypertension: results from the primary preventive trial in Göteborg, Sweden. Samuelsson O, et al. **J Hypertens** 1985 Apr;3(2):167–76

Cardiovascular risk factors in employees of a petrochemical company. Van Peenen PF, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Mar; 27(3):217–9

Pathophysiology and outcome of hypertensive subjects. Omae T. **Jpn J Med** 1985 May;24(2):174–80

Usage of dispersion analysis in studying risk factors of morbidity for metallurgy industry workers, by cardiovascular system diseases. Pushin SG, et al. **Sante Publique (Bucur)** 1984;27(1):65–72

Physical activity and cardiovascular morbidity. Karvonen MJ. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1984 Dec;10(6 Spec No):389–95 (43 ref.)

[Research on pathology prevalent in old age] Javicoli R. **Clin Ter** 1984 Aug 15;110(3):259–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Changes in absenteeism trends in selected disease groups (data based on a 10-year observation)] Zoń R. **Med Pr** 1985;36(1):55–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Industrial and environmental chemical pollution as risk factors for cardiovascular diseases] Trakhtenberg IM, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Sep;(9):61–5 (38 ref.) **(Rus)**

[The importance of cardiovascular epidemiology as a basis for the efficient organization of cardiology] Balaguer Vintró I. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;37(5):303–6 **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

Primary and secondary tumors of childhood involving the heart, pericardium, and great vessels. A report of 75 cases and review of the literature. Chan HS, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 15;56(4):825–36

Cardiac lesions in acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS). Cammarosano C, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Mar;5(3):703–6

Noninvasive assessment of cardiovascular disease in the young: a clinical overview. Graham TP Jr. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jan;5(1 Suppl):4S–11S

Pathology of the heart in the aged. Steiner I. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy** 1983;26(2):175–209 (67 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Platelets, prostaglandins, and the cardiovascular system. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 13:1–393

The prognostic significance of proteinuria: the Framingham study. Kannel WB, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Nov; 108(5):1347–52

Alterations of drug toxicity in cardiovascular disease. Ledda F. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1984;7:58–65

Blood pressure change and risk of heart disease: a different view [letter] Lee J. **Int J Epidemiol** 1984 Dec;13(4):542–3

Cardiovascular morbidity and large arteries in essential hypertension. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 2:S1–134

Acute psychophysiologic reactivity and risk of cardiovascular disease: a review and methodologic critique. Krantz DS, et al. **Psychol Bull** 1984 Nov;96(3):435–64 (71 ref.)

Casual blood pressure: its relationship to several cardiovascular risk factors in middle-aged men. Carel RS, et al. **Public Health** 1984 Jul;98(4):209–15

Magnesium and certain other elements and cardiovascular disease. Neri LC, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Mar 15; 42(1–2):49–75 (116 ref.)

[Risks and considerations in air travel for patients with lung or heart disorders] de Leeuwe JN. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jun 29;129(26):1228–30 **(Dut)**

[Determination of the resistance between point 1 of meridians P and C and the other active points in patients with cardiovascular diseases] Gheorghe N, et al. **Physiologie** 1984 Oct–Dec;21(4):261–4 **(Fre)**

[The biophysiology of the cardiovascular system and its therapeutic implications] Michel D. **Internist (Berlin)** 1984 Aug;25(8):478–84 **(Ger)**

[Pathophysiology of circulation in advanced age] Alexander K. **Z Gerontol** 1985 Jan–Feb;18(1):7–9 **(Ger)**

[Functional age of the cardiovascular system and its assessment by age equivalents] Korkuschko OW, et al. **Z Gerontol** 1985 May–Jun;18(3):159–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Role of the cardiovascular system in providing for 02 transport after open heart surgery] Abbakumov VV, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Disorder of the Frank-Starling principle in diseases of the circulatory system] Smirnov AD, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Jan–Feb;11(1):107–12 **(Rus)**

[Regulation of the coronary blood flow in pathological changes in the cardiovascular system] Novikova EB. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Feb;25(2):114–9 (57 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the electrocardiogram during bronchoscopy] Pavelić L, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1985 Jan;107(1):6–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Factors associated with changes in serum cholesterol during a community-based hypertension programme. Tuomilehto J, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;217(3):243–52

Epidemiological assessment of the role of physical activity and fitness in development of cardiovascular disease. Kannel WB, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Apr;109(4):876–85 (71 ref.)

The Stanford Five-City Project: design and methods. Farquhar JW, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Aug; 122(2):323–34

Changes in perceived heart disease risk and health during a community-based heart disease prevention program: the North Karelia project. Kottke TE, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1984 Dec;74(12):1404–5

Contributions of health-related biobehavioral research to the prevention of cardiovascular diseases. Lenfant C, et al. **Am Psychol** 1985 Feb;40(2):217–20

Study of problems of epidemiology and prevention of cardiovascular diseases--twenty years of cooperation with the journal, Cor et Vasa. Glasunov IS. **Cor Vasa** 1985; 27(2–3):147–52

A lifestyle change program associated with a major clinic and hospital--a 2-year follow-up of prepaid (HMO) plan members. Cashman TM, et al. **Hawaii Med J** 1985 Mar; 44(3):90–6

Organization for a community cardiovascular health program: experiences from the Minnesota Heart Health Program. Carlaw RW, et al. **Health Educ Q** 1984 Fall; 11(3):243–52

Health promotion, disease prevention: an allied health initiative. Robinson TC. **J Allied Health** 1984 Nov; 13(4):243–51

Antihypertensive treatment: cardiovascular risks and monotherapy. Krakoff LR. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984; 6 Suppl 5:S833–6

The diet-heart dyad and preventive cardiology: why don't we preach what we practice? [editorial] Mull JD. **J Fam Pract** 1985 Aug;21(2):97–8

An assessment of the practice of preventive cardiology in an academic health center. Otradovec K, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1985 Aug;21(2):125–9

Integrating cardiovascular health education with an English curriculum in a secondary school. Holcomb JD, et al. **J Sch Health** 1984 Oct;54(9):339–42

School-based health research funded by the National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute. Stone EJ. **J Sch Health** 1985 May;55(5):168–74

'Heart at Work' campaign encourages healthier living [news] Goldsmith MF. **JAMA** 1985 Sep 20;254(11):1422–3

Effect of antihypertensive therapy in the elderly [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Aug 3;2(8449):276

The role of the nurse in modification of cardiac risk factors. Briody ME. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1984 Sep;19(3):387–96

Cardiovascular diseases. Browne SE. **Practitioner** 1984 Dec; 228(1398):1161, 1163

Cardiovascular fitness program: factors associated with participation and adherence. Mirotznik J, et al. **Public Health Rep** 1985 Jan–Feb;100(1):13–8

Intervention on cardiovascular disease risk factors in Finnmark county: changes after a period of three years. The Cardiovascular Disease Study in Finnmark County, Norway. Tretli S, et al **Scand J Soc Med** 1985;13(1):1–13

Social support and learning in preventive health care. Maida CA. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;21(3):335–9

The 2 x 2 factorial design: its application to a randomized trial of aspirin and carotene in U.S. physicians. Stampfer MJ, et al. **Stat Med** 1985 Apr–Jun;4(2):111–6

Diet and health. Gotto AM Jr, et al. **West J Med** 1984 Dec; 141(6):872–7

[Prevention and rehabilitation in modern cardiology] Fejfar Z. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Jul 20;123(29):886–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Etiology and prevention of cardiovascular disorders in surgery of the posterior cerebral fossae in the sitting position] Charlot M, et al. **Agressologie** 1985 Apr; 26(4):347–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cardiovascular diseases and society] François J. **Arch Belg** 1984;42(3–4):191–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Intravenous gammaglobulins and prevention of cardiovascular risk in Kawasaki's disease. Reflections apropos of a case (letter)] Berthier M, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1984 Jun–Jul;41(6):441 **(Fre)**

[The evolution of plasma cholesterol in 2 towns with intervention programs and 2 control towns in Switzerland] Gutzwiller F, et al. **Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique** 1985; 33(2):97–102 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Ergometric validation of a questionnaire on the physical activity in 2 Swiss towns] Gutzwiller F, et al. **Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique** 1985;33(2):103–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Evolution of tobacco consumption in 2 towns with intervention programs and 2 control towns in Switzerland] Nater B, et al. **Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique** 1985; 33(2):80–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The influence of family environment on the evolution of tobacco consumption in 2 trial towns and 2 control towns in Switzerland] Nater B, et al. **Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique** 1985;33(2):90–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cardiovascular prevention in the community: the plurisectorial program of the canton of Tessin] Domenighetti G, et al. **Soz Praventivmed** 1985;30(3):164–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Decreasing the mortality of cardiovascular diseases by preventive measures. Introduction of the 'Cardiovascular Prevention Study' of West Germany] Heck A. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Jul 26;102(27–28):22 (Ger)

[Prevention of cardiovascular diseases] Schettler G. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 1984 Oct 5;36(8):170–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cardiovascular risk factors: an intervention program for general practice] Grüninger U, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 1;114(48):1744–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Does preventive medicine still have a chance today?] Schettler G. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 29; 97(7):305–11 (Ger)

[State and organization of the prevention of cardiovascular diseases in Italy] Carreri V, et al. **Med Lav** 1985 Mar–Apr; 76(2):107–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Prophylactic effect of preliminary hypoxic adaptation on the mortality of animals from acute circulatory disorders induced by strong excitation of the brain] Koshelev VB, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;276(5):1274–6 (Rus)

[P. E. Lukomskil on the prevention of cardiovascular diseases and current approach to the mass prevention of arterial hypertension] Oganov RG, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Sep; 24(9):8–13 (Rus)

[Prevention of cardiovascular diseases through annual screening of the entire population] Chazov EI, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1984;(10):3–6 (Rus)

[Prevention of cardiohemodynamic disorders at the preclinical stage of chronic fluorine poisoning] Dudchenko MA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(1):107–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of outpatient polyclinic institutions in providing the mass prophylaxis of cardiovascular diseases] Oganov RG, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(1):6–9 (Rus)

PSYCHOLOGY

Anger and cardiovascular risk in adolescents. Siegel JM. **Health Psychol** 1984;3(4):293–313

The coping process with illness in patients with cardiovascular or cerebrovascular diseases: a new survey: EKV. Egger J, et al. **Int J Rehabil Res** 1984;7(2):135–42

Factors which differentiate smokers from ex-smokers among cardiovascular patients: a discriminant analysis. Giannetti VJ, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;20(3):241–5

[Role of aggressiveness among psychogenic risks in cardiology] Mertens de Wilmars CA. **Bull Mem Acad R Med Belg** 1984;139(8–9):415–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Emotions and cardiovascular psychosomatic disorders] Garrone G. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 8; 114(49):1819–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cardiovascular diseases in advanced age: prevention and rehabilitation from the psychologic viewpoint] Lehr U. **Internist (Berlin)** 1984 Aug;25(8):485–90 (Ger)

[Organ specificity of emotional-vegetative disorders and the activity of the adrenergic system] Szewczyk L. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 Jul;59(7):581–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Catecholaminergic activity and emotional state of children with functional disorders of the circulatory system] Szewczyk L, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 Aug;59(8):639–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Psychosomatic diseases—selected problems] Czubalski K. **Psychiatr Pol** 1984 Jul–Aug;18(4):389–92 (Pol)

[A new psychophysiologic test, 'The Information Test', and its possible use in cardiology] Sidorenko GI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Aug;24(8):63–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Whither diagnostic and interventional angiography—1984? Myler RK. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(3):211

Gamut. Cardiac and great vessel calcifications in childhood. Bisset GS 3d. **Semin Roentgenol** 1985 Jul;20(3):194–5

Applications of digital subtraction angiography in cardiovascular diagnosis. Myerowitz PD, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1985 Jun;65(3):423–37 (51 ref.)

[Indication for angiography of the coronary and major vessels for the diagnosis of cardiovascular diseases. a. The role of angiography of the coronary and major vessels] Kozuka T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Dec;42(12):2628–34 (17 ref.) (Jpn)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Nuclear cardiology. I] van der Wall EE. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Aug 11;128(32):1519–24 (Dut)

REHABILITATION

Getting well in the 1980's: the second generation of cardiac rehabilitation. Foster C. **Conn Med** 1984 Oct;48(10):638–42

Physical conditioning in children with cardiorespiratory disease. Bar-Or O. **Exerc Sport Sci Rev** 1985;13:305–34 (171 ref.)

SURGERY

Enticing real and potential cardiovascular researchers away from research [editorial] Roberts WC. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 1;55(4):503

Cardiac causes of shock early after open heart surgery: etiologic classification by radionuclide ventriculography. Bateman TM, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Jun;71(6):1153–61

A database management system for cardiovascular disease. Wright JG, et al. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1985 May;20(1):117–21

Processing of the electroencephalogram in cardiac surgery. Pronk RA, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1984; 18(3):181–9

Research cooperation of the member countries of the Council for Mutual Economic Assistance in surgical treatment of cardiovascular diseases. Chekanov VS, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1984; 26(5):329–35

Urapidil therapy for acute hypertensive crises in infants and children. Schöber JG, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1984 Dec; 143(2):87–91

XXXIII Congress of the European Society for Cardiovascular Surgery. Madrid, Spain, September 6-7-8, 1984. Abstracts. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 Jul–Aug; 26(4):354–414

XVII World Congress of the International Society for Cardiovascular Surgery. August 25–30, 1985, Monte Carlo, Monaco. Abstracts. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 Sep–Oct;26(5 Suppl):1–131

Laser surgery in enclosed spaces: a review. Macruz R, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1985;5(3):199–218

14th annual meeting of the German Society for Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery. February 14th, 1985 to February 16th, 1985, Bad Nauheim. Abstracts. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Feb;33 Spec No 1:1–110

Preoperative AT-III values and clinical postoperative thrombosis: a comparison of three antithrombin-III assays. Lynch DM, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Aug 31;52(1):42–4

Lasers in cardiovascular surgery—current status. Hunter JG, et al. **West J Med** 1985 Apr;142(4):506–10

THERAPY

Assessment of quality of life in clinical trials of cardiovascular therapies. Wenger NK, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Oct 1; 54(7):908–13

Psychological treatment of cardiovascular disease. Blanchard EB, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1977 Dec;34(12):1402–13 (73 ref.)

A computerized review of the prehospital care rendered to EMS cardiac patients: validation and application. Nagurney FK. **J Med Syst** 1984 Aug;8(4):279–86

Effect of AQSD resulted from Neiguan needling in cardiovascular disease. Analysis of 112 cases. Zhang R, et al. **J Tradit Chin Med** 1984 Dec;4(4):269–72

Inpatient admissions for interventional radiology: philosophy of patient management. Kinnison ML, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Feb;154(2):349–51

Impact of randomized controlled trials on the progress of therapy in cardiovascular diseases. Boissel JP. **Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique** 1984;32(3–4):212–8

[Cardiology 1984] Ben Ismail M. **Tunis Med** 1984 Dec; 62(8):559–60 (Fre)

[Cardiologic emergencies in the prehospital phase] Weber D, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1984;78(15):617–9 (Ger)

[Significance of cardiovascular research within the scope of the total development of medical sciences in East Germany] Klinkmann H. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Jul 1;40(13):385–7 (Ger)

[Long-term study of angiologic patients with over 15 years of dispensary care with special reference to early manifesting angio-organopathies] Runge E. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 May 1;40(9):261–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Control of blood viscosity—reality and hopes] Sulek K. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1984 Apr;71(4):209–14 (Pol)

[General anesthesia, prevention and intensive therapy of early complications of lung surgery in patients over 70] Lebedeva RN, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Jan–Feb;(1):16–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Improving medical services for patients with cardiovascular diseases] Eliseev OM. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(12):3–7 (Rus)

[Current principles of development of emergency therapy] Golikov AP, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(5):24–7 (Rus)

VETERINARY

New perspectives in cardiopulmonary therapeutics: receptor-selective adrenergic drugs. Adams HR. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Nov 1;185(9):966–74 (45 ref.)

[Accidents in general anesthesia in cats and dogs. 1.] Glardon O, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1985 Jul;127(7):407–16 (Ger)

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

Magnetic resonance imaging of the cardiovascular system. Higgins CB, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jan;109(1):136–52 (52 ref.)

Medical student research awards in cardiovascular science: the Stanley J. Sarnoff Endowment [letter] Powell WJ Jr. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 15;55(9):1246

Abstracts: 57th scientific sessions of the American Heart Association. November 12–15, 1984. Miami Beach, Florida. **Circulation** 1984 Oct;70(4 Pt 2):II1–554

ANALYSIS

Histamine receptors in the cardiovascular system. Tsuru H. **Bibl Cardiol** 1984;(38):70–80 (65 ref.)

Presence of the predicted C-flanking peptide of neuropeptide Y (CPON) in tissue extracts. Allen JM, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Apr;6(2):95–100

Calcitonin gene-related peptide in cardiovascular tissues of the rat. Mulderry PK, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Mar; 14(3):947–54

Distribution and function of peripheral alpha-adrenoceptors in the cardiovascular system. Ruffolo RR Jr. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 May;22(5):827–33 (83 ref.)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Regression of structural cardiovascular changes by antihypertensive therapy in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Lundin SA, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Feb;2(1):11–8

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of adrenergic receptor blockers on the cardio-respiratory response to cow's urine concoction in rats. Oyebola DD, et al. **Afr J Med Med Sci** 1985 Mar–Jun; 14(1–2):11–9

Cardiovascular effects of alcohol with particular reference to the heart. Friedman HS. **Alcohol** 1984 Jul–Aug; 1(4):333–9 (56 ref.)

The nitrefazole-ethanol interaction in man: cardiovascular responses and the accumulation of acetaldehyde and catecholamines. Suokas A, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1985 May–Jun;9(3):221–7

The electrophysiologic effects of nisoldipine in the conscious dog. Schwartz JB, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Mar;109(3 Pt 1):529–32

Beta blockers and exercise: a symposium. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 26;55(10):1D–171D

Cardiovascular and pharmacokinetic consequences of combined administration of verapamil and propranolol in dogs. Hamann SR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jul 1; 56(1):147–56

Cardiovascular sensitivity to epinephrine in the trained and untrained states. Martin WH 3d, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Dec 1;54(10):1326–30

Effects of maternal ethanol infusion on fetal cardiovascular and brain activity in lambs. Patrick J, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr 1;151(7):859–67

Reflex cardiovascular effects of intracoronary acetylstrophanthidin in the conscious dog. Barron KW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 2):H930–6

Central nervous system cardiovascular effects of bombesin in conscious rats. Fisher LA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Apr; 248(4 Pt 2):H425–31

Antagonism of pancuronium neuromuscular blockade in halothane-anesthetized ponies using neostigmine and edrophonium. Hildebrand SV, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Nov;45(11):2276-80

Airway and cardiovascular responses to inhaled prostacyclin in normal and asthmatic subjects. Hardy C, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jan;131(1):18–21

Fentanyl's analgesic, respiratory, and cardiovascular actions in relation to dose and plasma concentration in unanesthetized dogs. Arndt JO, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1984 Oct;61(4):355–61

Cardiovascular effects of ketamine given to relieve penile turgescence after high doses of fentanyl. Roy R. **Anesthesiology** 1984 Nov;61(5):610–3

The role of adrenal medulla and neurohypophysis in the central and peripheral cardiovascular effects of neurohypophysial peptides. Montastruc JL, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1984 Aug;270(2):299–308

Possible adverse effects on the cardiovascular system of an antiarrhythmic drug mexiletine. Rossi F, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1984;7:510–4

Estimation of the nonspecific cardiovascular toxicity of beta-adrenoceptor blocking drugs with different hydrophobic properties in the cat. Hellenbrecht D, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(9):980–3

Pharmacological studies of mabuterol, a new selective beta 2-stimulant. II: Effects on the cardiovascular system and smooth muscle organs. Osada E, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(11A):1641–51

Cardiovascular and biochemical responses to nebulised salbutamol in normal subjects. Smith SR, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;18(4):641–4

The cardiovascular effects of regular and decaffeinated coffee. Smits P, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jun; 19(6):852–4

Cardiovascular pharmacology of nicardipine in animals. Takenaka T, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;20 Suppl 1:7S–22S

Cardiorespiratory effects produced by application of L-glutamic and kainic acid to the ventral surface of the cat hindbrain. Gatti PJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 18; 330(1):21–9

Cardiovascular effects of atrial extracts in anesthetized rats. Ackermann U, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Jul; 62(7):819–26

Maternal and fetal ethanol pharmacokinetics and cardiovascular responses in near-term pregnant sheep. Cumming ME, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Dec; 62(12):1435–9

Failure of a protease inhibitor to affect the cardiopulmonary response to endotoxin when combined with a cyclooxygenase inhibitor. Traber DL, et al. **Circ Shock** 1984;13(4):319–23

Studies on neuropeptide-Y catecholamine interactions in central cardiovascular regulation in the alpha-chloralose anaesthetized rat. Evidence for a possible new way of activating the alpha-2 adrenergic transmission line. Härfstrand A, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984; 6(10–11):1947–50

What is the role of the AV3V region in the production of the neurogenic actions of angiotensin II in the dog? Marson O, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984;6(10–11):1927–32

The cardiovascular effects of neuropeptide Y (NPY). Petty MA, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984;6(10–11):1889–92

Studies of the central cardiovascular and dipsogenic effects of angiotensin II in the rat. Rettig R, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984;6(10–11):2031–5

Serotonin (5HT) and its antagonists: involvement in the cardiovascular system. Marwood JF, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;11(5):439–55 (94 ref.)

Cardiovascular and autonomic effects of muscle relaxants. Scott RP, et al. **Compr Ther** 1985 Mar;11(3):56–67

Influence of yohimbine on xylazine-induced depression of central nervous, gastrointestinal and cardiovascular function in the calf. Guard CL, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1984 Oct;74(4):312–21

Cardiopulmonary effects of dopamine hydrochloride in anaesthetised horses. Trim CM, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1985 Jan;17(1):41–4

Interactions between guanabenz and clonidine in their cardiovascular effects in the rat. Ong BT, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1984 Oct;86(1):105–12

PY 108-068: a calcium antagonist with an unusual pattern of cardiovascular activity. Hof RP. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985; 16(1):1–6 (26 ref.)

Sympathetic nervous system mediation of acute cardiovascular actions of gamma 2-melanocyte-stimulating hormone. Callahan MF, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 May–Jun; 7(3 Pt 2):I145–50

The effect of oral contraceptive drug on cardiovascular system, liver & kidneys. Chaudhuri C, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1985 Mar–Apr;37(2):96–100

Cardiovascular and neurological changes in conscious rhesus monkeys following intravenous infusion of nitroxazepine and other tricyclic antidepressants. David J, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Oct;22(10):539–43

The effects of dopamine agonists on human cardiovascular and sympathetic nervous systems. Ziegler MG, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Apr;23(4):175–9

Antidepressant cardiotoxicity. O'Shea B. **Ir Med J** 1985 Jan; 78(1):22–4 (45 ref.)

Acute and long-term effects of enalapril on the cardiovascular response to exercise and exercise tolerance in patients with congestive heart failure. Creager MA, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jul;6(1):163–73

Pharmacodynamic actions of antimicrobial agents in host cell membranes. Adams HR. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Nov 15;185(10):1127–30 (29 ref.)

Cardiovascular effects of the metabolites of diltiazem in dogs. Yabana H, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jan–Feb; 7(1):152–7

Attention deficit disorder and the effect of methylphenidate on attention, behavioral, and cardiovascular functioning. Brown RT, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;45(11):473–6

Cardiovascular effects of desipramine in children and adolescents with attention deficit disorder. Biederman J, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Jun;106(6):1017–20

Peripheral cardiovascular alpha- and beta-adrenergic effects of some hypotensive and bradycardic arylalkyl imidazole derivatives in the rat. Savola JM, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;37(6):410–4

In vivo cardiovascular responses to isoproterenol, dopamine and tyramine after prolonged infusion of isoproterenol. Hayes JS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Dec; 231(3):633–9

Peripheral and central actions of sodium azide on circulatory and respiratory homeostasis in anesthesized cats. Kaplita PV, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Oct;231(1):189–96

Cardiovascular effects of spinal cord substance P: studies with a stable receptor agonist. Keeler JR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jun;233(3):755–60

Characteristic cardiovascular effects of RA642, a pyrimido-pyrimidine derivative, in anesthetized dogs. Koyama S. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 May;233(2):480–4

Pharmacological analysis of the actions of SKF 82526 on cardiovascular dopamine receptors. Lokhandwala MF, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Aug;234(2):337–44

Pharmacological evidence that central alpha 2-adrenoceptors are involved in cardiovascular responses to intravenously injected enkephalins in anesthetized dogs. Koyama S, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(6):995–1002

Cardiovascular activities of intravenous methionine-enkephalin-Arg6-Phe7 and methionine-enkephalin-Arg6-Gly7-Leu8 in the conscious dog. Sander GE, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jun 10;36(23):2201–7

Systolic time intervals—a new technique in clinical pharmacology. Warrington S. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;7(2):93–8

Influence of nimodipine on cardiovascular parameters during coronary surgery. von Bormann B, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 May;28 Suppl 1:79–83

Effect of vertebral, carotid and intravenous infusions of lysine vasopressin on plasma vasopressin and cardiovascular function. Brooks DP, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1984 Oct; 39(4):350–5

Cardiovascular effects of dynorphin A-(1-8), dynorphin A-(1-13) and dynorphin A-(1-17) microinjected into the preoptic medialis nucleus of the rat. Feuerstein G, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1984 Dec;5(1–3):295–8

Cardiovascular effects of tetanus toxin after systemic and intraventricular administration in rats. Nisticò G, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Apr;24(4):341–3

Cardiovascular and metabolic effects of cervical epinephrine infiltration. Cunningham AJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jul;66(1):93–8

Cardiovascular and catecholamine changes after administration of pancuronium in distressed neonates. Cabal LA, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Feb;75(2):284–7

The cardiovascular actions of morphine and the endogenous opioid peptides. Johnson MW, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 1985 May–Jun;27(6):435–50 (236 ref.)

Cardiovascular effects of putrescine in dogs after systemic, intra-arterial vertebral and intraventricular injection. Rossi F, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Oct; 46(1):43–52

Cardiovascular effects of intravenously given ATP-MgCl2 in canine hemorrhagic shock. Horton JW, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Mar;160(3):195–203

Pulmonary platelet trapping induced by beta-endorphin injection in the cerebrospinal fluid in dogs. Almqvist PM, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Aug;98(2):344–9

Thioridazine toxicity—an experimental cardiovascular study of thioridazine and its major metabolites in overdose. Heath A, et al. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1985 Apr;27(2):100–5

[Clenbuterol and fenoterol—animal experiment comparison of 2 tocolytic agents (with special reference to cardiovascular side effects)] Wischnik A, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1984 Sep–Oct;188(5):228–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effects of nizofenone on experimental arrhythmia in dogs] Nakamura T, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1984 Nov; 84(5):441–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cardiovascular effect of a novel substance, 3-[2-[4-(o-methoxyphenyl)-1-piperazinyl] ethyl]-2,4 (1H, 3H)-quinazolinedione monohydrochloride (SGB 1534)] Uchida Y, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun; 85(6):447–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of alcohol on the circulatory system] Pucilowska B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Nov 12;39(46):1515–8 **(Pol)**

[Various aspects of the effects of beta adrenergic receptor blockaders, stimulants and calcium antagonists on the cardiovascular system] Katsenovich RA, et al. **Biull Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR** 1985;8(1):57–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cardiovascular effects of digoxin in acute myocardial ischemia] Slobozhanin AA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Jul–Aug;47(4):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cardiovascular effects of glutamic acid] Kovalev GV, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Mar–Apr;31(2):143–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Participation of peptide mechanisms in physiological reactions of the cardiovascular system to hyperoxia] Filatov AV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Jan;71(1):120–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Problems in assessing the effect of pollutants on the physiology of the cardiovascular and respiratory systems of fishes] Hughes GM. **Zh Obshch Biol** 1985 Mar–Apr; 46(2):241–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Demonstration of the fetal cardiovascular system by MR imaging. McCarthy S, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1984 Dec;8(6):1168–9

Repetitive reduction of uterine blood flow and its influence on fetal transcutaneous PO2 and cardiovascular variables. Jensen A, et al. **J Dev Physiol** 1985 Apr;7(2):75–87

The effect of isoproterenol on cardiovascular function in the stage 24 chick embryo. Clark EB, et al. **Teratology** 1985 Feb;31(1):41–7

INNERVATION

Cardiovascular neurons of brain stem with projections to spinal cord. Brown DL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 2):R1009–16

Central pathways relaying cardiovascular afferent information to amygdala. Cechetto DF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 2):R38–45

Evolution of cardiovascular baroreceptor control. Bagshaw RJ. **Biol Rev** 1985 May;60(2):121–62 (147 ref.)

Cardiovascular and T2-T4 dorsal horn cell responses to gallbladder distention in the cat. Ammons WS, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 12;321(2):267–77

Connections of neurons in the region of the nucleus tractus solitarius with the hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus: their possible involvement in neural control of the cardiovascular system in rats. Kannan H, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 11;329(1–2):205–12

Neural regulation of the cardiovascular system during exercise. Stone HL, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Apr;44(7):2271–8 (38 ref.)

Cardiovascular effects of intracisternal 6-hydroxydopamine and of subsequent lesions of the ventrolateral medulla coinciding with the Al group of noradrenaline cells in the rabbit. Elliott JM, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Feb–Mar; 12(2–3):117–30

Impairment of cardiovascular autonomic reflexes in multiple symmetric lipomatosis. Fedele D, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1984 Sep;11(2):181–8

Spinal cord substance P mediates bicuculline-induced activation of cardiovascular responses from the ventral medulla. Keeler JR, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 May; 13(1):19–33

The role of cardiovascular and muscle afferent systems in control of body water balance. Yamashita H, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1984 May–Jun;10(3–4):305–16

Vasopressin secretion in progressive autonomic failure: evidence for defective afferent cardiovascular pathways. Williams TD, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;48(3):225–8

Intracentral connections of the brain structures participating in the regulation of blood flow. Gurevich MI, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 May–Jun;15(3):221–7

Interactions between cardiovascular and pain regulatory systems. Randich A, et al. **Neurosci Biobehav Rev** 1984 Fall;8(3):343–67

The localization of adrenoceptors and opiate receptors in regions of the cat central nervous system involved in cardiovascular control. Dashwood MR, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jun;15(2):537–51

Time course of effect of capsaicin on ultrastructure and histochemistry of substance P-immunoreactive nerves associated with the cardiovascular system of the guinea-pig. Papka RE, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Aug; 12(4):1277–92

Ventrolateral medullary lesions block the antinociceptive and cardiovascular responses elicited by stimulating the dorsal periaqueductal grey matter in rats. Lovick TA. **Pain** 1985 Mar;21(3):241–52

Effects of hemodialysis and hemofiltration on the autonomic control of circulation. Zucchelli P, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:163–7

[Effects of age and hypertension on autonomic nervous regulation of circulatory system] Kitazumi T, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;22(1):1–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Overlapping but not identical protein synthetic domains in cardiovascular cells in response to glucocorticoid hormones. Nichols NR, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Dec; 2(6):663–9

PATHOLOGY

Aspects of cardiovascular reflexes in pathologic states. Zucker IH, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 May;44(8):2400–7 (49 ref.)

Pathophysiology and clinical implications of early structural changes. **Hypertension** 1984 Nov–Dec;6(6 Pt 2):III1–187

Left ventricular function in early primary hypertension. Functional consequences of cardiovascular structural changes. Wikstrand J. **Hypertension** 1984 Nov–Dec;6(6 Pt 2):III108–16 (35 ref.)

Humoral trophic influence on cardiovascular structural changes in hypertension. Yamori Y, et al. **Hypertension** 1984 Nov–Dec;6(6 Pt 2):III27–32 (26 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Five-year follow-up of ECG aberrations, latent coronary heart disease and cardiopulmonary fitness in various age groups of Norwegian cross-country skiers. Lie H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1984;216(4):377–83

Effects of physical training and detraining on resting cardiovascular parameters in albino rats. Pavlik G. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1985;66(1):27–37

Adaptation of the circulatory system to frequently repeated submaximal workloads in the light of left ventricular contraction analysis. Markiewicz K, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1983 Sep–Dec;34(5–6):581–93

Platelets, prostaglandins, and the cardiovascular system. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 13:1–393

Evaluation of the interrelations between muscular and cardiovascular responses using autoregressive models. Rehfeldt H, et al. **Agressologie** 1985 Jun;26(7):601–4

Beta blockers and exercise: physiologic and biochemical definitions and new concepts. Harrison DC. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 26;55(10):29D–33D

Circulatory response to beta-adrenergic blockade at rest and during exercise. Shepherd JT. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 26;

55(10):87D–94D (62 ref.)

Cardiovascular responses to elevation of intra-abdominal hydrostatic pressure. Barnes GE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 2):R208–13

Baroreceptor reflex cardiovascular control in mongrel dogs and racing greyhounds. Cox RH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 2):H655–62

Cardiovascular and flux relationships in canine ileum. Mailman D. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct;247(4 Pt 1):G357–65

Regional blood flow distribution during the Cushing response: alterations with adrenergic blockade. van Wylen DG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 2):H98–108

Multiple roles of nucleus reticularis gigantocellularis in physiologic and pharmacologic regulation of cardiovascular functions. Chan JY, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Jan;14(1):158–67

A new test circulatory system for research in cardiovascular engineering. Arabia M, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1984; 12(1):29–48

Cardiovascular responses during orthostasis: effect of an increase in VO2max. Convertino VA, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1984 Aug;55(8):702–8

Visceral predictors of cardiovascular deconditioning in late middle-aged men. Natelson BH, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Mar;56(3):199–203

Cardiovascular responses to isometric neck muscle contractions: results after dynamic exercise with various headgear loading configurations. Phillips CA, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1984 Aug;55(8):740–5

Evaluation of a Reverse Gradient Garment for prevention of bed-rest deconditioning. Sandler H, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1983 Mar;54(3):191–201

Cardiovascular responses and problem solving efficiency: their relationship as a function of task difficulty. van Schijndel M, et al. **Biol Psychol** 1985 Feb;20(1):51–65

Fourth International Symposium on Prostaglandins, Thromboxanes and Leukotrienes in the Cardiovascular System. May 29–31, 1984, Halle, East Germany. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(8–9):S107–470

Cardiac physiology and monitoring. Reves JG. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 May;32(3 Pt 2):S1–11

Haemodynamic monitoring: cardiovascular system function. Wynands JE. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 May;32(3 Pt 1):288–93 (19 ref.)

Involvement of vasopressin in cardiovascular regulation. Bennett T, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Feb;19(2):57–68 (84 ref.)

Substance P-immunoreactive neurons in the brainstem of the cat related to cardiovascular centers. Triepel J, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;241(1):31–41

Effects of age, sex, and body habitus on QRS and ST–T potential maps of 1100 normal subjects. Green LS, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Feb;71(2):244–53

Symposium on atrial natriuretic factor: emergence of a new cardiovascular regulatory system. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, November 19, 1984. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(5–6):835–906

Emergence of a new cardiovascular control system: atrial natriuretic factor. An introduction. Blaine EH. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(5–6):839–50

Central cardiovascular regulation and the role of vasopressin: a review. Doris PA. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984; 6(12):2197–217 (57 ref.)

Neuropeptide Y and noradrenaline interaction in peripheral cardiovascular control. Lundberg JM, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984;6(10–11):1961–72

Concern about gain: is this the best measure of performance of cardiovascular reflexes? Ludbrook J. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1984 Jul–Aug;11(4):385–9

Cardiovascular effects of haemorrhagic shock in spleen intact and in splenectomized dogs. Horton JW, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1984 Dec;4(6):533–48

Vasopressin in cardiovascular control: role of circulating vasopressin. Liard JF. **Clin Sci** 1984 Nov;67(5):473–81 (103 ref.)

An interactive microcomputer-based graphics system for analysis of cardiodynamic function. Kresh JY, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1984;14(4):419–27

Cardiocirculatory function in renal disease. International workshop. Strasbourg, September 19–21, 1983. **Contrib Nephrol** 1984;41:1–459

Cardiovascular adaptation to dialysis in healthy man. Freyschuss U, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1984;41:376–9

Acute effect of maternal smoking on the maternal and fetal cardiovascular system. Pijpers L, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1984 Sep;10(1–2):95–105

The influence of cardiorespiratory fitness on the decrement in maximal aerobic power at high altitude. Young AJ, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(1):12–5

Role of baroreceptor resetting in cardiovascular regulation: acute resetting. Kunze DL. **Fed Proc** 1985 May; 44(8):2408–11 (10 ref.)

Mathematical analysis of cardiovascular function. Coleman TG. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 Apr;32(4):289–94 (31 ref.)

Cardiovascular and respiratory responses to electrical stimulation of the midbrain in the rat. Malmo RB, et al. **Int J Psychophysiol** 1983 Aug;1(1):75–81

Assessment of cardiovascular function by digital angiocardiography. Heintzen PH, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jan;5(1 Suppl):150S–157S

Reflex depression of cardiovascular function during lung inflation. Ashton JH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jan; 58(1):137–45

Immediate effects of cigarette smoking on cardiorespiratory responses to exercise. Hirsch GL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jun;58(6):1975–81

Respiratory, cardiovascular, and metabolic adjustments to exercise in the Hereford calf. Kuhlmann WD, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Apr;58(4):1273–80

Endurance training in older men and women. I. Cardiovascular responses to exercise. Seals DR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Oct;57(4):1024–9

Cardiovascular reactions to cold exposures differ with age and gender. Wagner JA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jan; 58(1):187–92

Central integration of cardiopulmonary autonomic controls. A symposium held on 25–27 August 1983 in the discipline of human physiology. Newcastle, NSW, Australia. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Feb–Mar;12(2–3):93–277

Reflex cardiovascular regulation in humans. Mancia G, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 3:S152–9 (36 ref.)

Brain-stem mechanisms governing resting and reflex tone of precapillary vessels. Reis DJ. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 3:S160–6 (28 ref.)

Respiratory and cardiovascular responses of the exercising chicken to spinal cord cooling at different ambient temperatures. I. Cardiovascular responses and blood gases. Barnas GM, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1985 Jan;114:415–26

Changes in cardiovascular fitness following physical fitness classes. Rodnick JE, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1985 Apr; 20(4):367–71

Abstracts. IIIrd International Brain-Heart Conference. A satellite symposium of the XIIIth World Congress of Neurology. Trier, Federal Republic of Germany, September 7–9, 1985. **J Neurol** 1985;232(3):181–99

Cardiovascular control by cholinergic mechanisms in the rostral ventrolateral medulla. Willette RN, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Nov;231(2):457–63

Cardiorespiratory dynamics in men in response to passive work. Nakazono Y, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985;35(1):33–43

Influence of magnesium and potassium deficiency on renal elimination and cardiovascular function demonstrated by impedance cardiography. Lücker PW, et al. **Magnesium** 1984;3(4–6):265–73

Identification techniques applied to processing of signals from cardiovascular systems. Baselli G, et al. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1985 Jul–Sep;10(3):223–35

The history and development of cardiovascular monitoring during anesthesia. Silvay G, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1984 Sep;51(5):560–3

The role of opioid peptides in cardiovascular regulation. New developments in the treatment of shock? Lamberts SW. **Neth J Med** 1984,27(10):417–20 (42 ref.)

Descending projections from the ventrolateral medulla and cardiovascular control. Lovick TA. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 May;404(2):197–202

Teaching cardiovascular integrations with computer laboratories. Peterson NS, et al. **Physiologist** 1985 Jun; 28(3):159–69

Cardiovascular responses to an isosterically modified prostaglandin analog in conscious dogs. Seymour AA, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1984 Dec;28(6):823–36

The impatience of youth: phasic cardiovascular response in type A and type B elementary school-aged boys. Jennings JR, et al. **Psychosom Med** 1984 Nov–Dec;46(6):498–511

Cardiovascular responses of boys exhibiting the type A behavior pattern. Matthews KA, et al. **Psychosom Med** 1984 Nov–Dec;46(6):484–97

The effects of low-voltage electric shock on respiration in the anaesthetized cat. Bradford A, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1985 Jan;70(1):115–27

Cardiovascular and blood gas changes during panting responses induced by ambient or spinal cord heating in the pigeon. Barnas GM, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1984 Jul; 57(1):89–101

Stimulus-response curves of the lung inflation cardio-depressor reflex. Cassidy SS. **Respir Physiol** 1984 Aug;57(2):259–68

Cardiovascular responses to static exercise. Hietanen E. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1984 Dec;10(6 Spec No):397–402

Physical load on the cardiovascular system in different work tasks. Ilmarinen J. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1984 Dec; 10(6 Spec No):403–8

Atriopeptin-immunoreactive neurons in the brain: presence in cardiovascular regulatory areas. Saper CB, et al. **Science** 1985 Mar 1;227(4690):1047–9

Physiological basis of the sex difference in cardiorespiratory endurance. Pate RR, et al. **Sports Med** 1984 Mar–Apr; 1(2):87–98

Applied physiology of marathon running. Sjödin B, et al. **Sports Med** 1985 Mar–Apr;2(2):83–99 (83 ref.)

[Regulation of cardiovascular function by plasma serotonin] Chen HC. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1984 Apr; 15(2):172–4 **(Chi)**

[The modulatory effect of somatic afferent impulses on cardiovascular function] Li P. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1984 Jan;15(1):75–8 **(Chi)**

[Effects of stable continuous high-frequency noise on the cardiovascular system of workers] Wu ZD. **Ssu Chuan I Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Mar;16(1):53–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Baseball during the growing years: repercussions on the cardiovascular system (echocardiographic evaluation)] Zuliani U, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1985; 56(2):83–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Behavior during exertion of various cardiocirculatory parameters. Reference values for normal subjects] Vecchio C, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Jan–Feb;33(1–2):1–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Brain nicotinic acetylcholine receptors and their functions in special reference to central cardiovascular regulation] Kubo T. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun;85(6):425–33 (93 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of noise on cardiovascular system indices of young children] Pryvchev VN, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Nov–Dec;10(6):946–50 **(Rus)**

[Effect of geomagnetic disturbances on cardiovascular functions in athletes] Ryzhikov GV, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Jul–Aug;10(4):640–6 **(Rus)**

[Individual typological characteristics of the autoregulation of the cardiovascular system] Vashchillo EG, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Nov–Dec;10(6):929–36 **(Rus)**

[Latex occluder for occluding vessels in chronic experiments] Eremeev VS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Nov; 70(11):1588–90 **(Rus)**

[Adaptive potentialities and physical preparedness in rural school children] Kiselev LV. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Apr;(4):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functional state of the cardiovascular system in female students of technical institutes while working with instructional computer displays] Gel'tishcheva EA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Jun;(6):50–1 **(Rus)**

[Cardiovascular reaction in an orthostatic test on persons with varying levels of general physical work capacity] Ivanov VV. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Jan;(1):47–8 **(Rus)**

[Body function and the work quality of operators of power-generating units during work of varying intensity] Pal'tsev IuP, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Aug;(8):37–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cardiovascular function of female telephone operators in the information service during work] Sautkin VS, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Jan;(1):11–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of the cardiovascular system in adaptation to a physical load] Markarian SS. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Nov; 62(11):7–11 **(Rus)**

[Features of the functional capabilities of the bodies of older persons exposed to simulated space flight factors] Krupina TN, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1984 Jul–Aug; 18(4):29–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interrelation of cardiovascular function and the level of general physical work capacity in practically healthy men of different ages and the possibilities for their prediction] Pirogova EA. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(1):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Quantitative criteria for the evaluation of a functional system responsible for gas homeostasis] Medelianovskii AN, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(2):63–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Development of the circulatory function of the cardiovascular system] Moskalenko IuE. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1985 Jan–Feb;21(1):3–12 (24 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Autonomic function in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: a study of cardiovascular responses. Sachs C, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 May;71(5):373–8

Comparative effects of hydralazine and captopril on the cardiovascular changes in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Limas C, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1984 Dec;117(3):360–71

Cardiovascular function and fluid compartments in newborn canine hemorrhagic shock. Horton JW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 2):R724–31

Cardiovascular regulation and lesions of the central nervous system. Talman WT. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Jul;18(1):1–13 (163 ref.)

Sympatho-adrenal and cardiovascular reactivity in pregnancy-induced hypertension. I. Responses to isometric exercise and a cold pressor test. Nisell H, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Jul;92(7):722–31

Effects of naloxone on the cardiovascular responses to muscular contraction in decerebrate cats. Waldrop TG, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 19;322(1):152–6

Primary versus secondary events in hypertension. Hamet P, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;63(4):380–6

Whole body and hindlimb cardiovascular responses of the anesthetized dog during CO hypoxia. King CE, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Jul;62(7):769–74

Haemodynamic adaptation to exercise in asymptomatic patients with severe aortic regurgitation. Thompson R, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Apr;19(4):212–8

Paradoxical cardiovascular response to visceral afferent stimulation in the established spontaneously hypertensive rat. Koyama S, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 Jan–Feb;12(1):37–42

Cardiopulmonary effects of hypertonic saline in canine oleic acid-induced pulmonary edema. Johnston WE, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Oct;13(10):814–7

Renal and cardiovascular effects of hibernation and hypothermia. Zatzman ML. **Cryobiology** 1984 Dec; 21(6):593–614 (108 ref.)

Cardiovascular changes during whole body hyperthermia treatment of advanced malignancy. Faithfull NS, et al.

Eur J Applied Physiol 1984;53(3):274–81

Structural cardiovascular adaptation and the consequences for baroreflexes. Zanchetti A, et al. **Hypertension** 1984 Nov–Dec;6(6 Pt 2):III93–9

Cardiovascular dysfunction in septic shock: new insights into a deadly disease. Parrillo JE. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Mar; 7(3):314–21

Cardiovascular response to mental stress: dynamic and isometric exercise in hypertensive patients treated with prizidilol hydrochloride (SK&F 92657). Costa FV, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1984;4(5):373–9

Cardiovascular and electrodermal responses to simple stimuli in autistic, retarded and normal children. James AL, et al. **Int J Psychophysiol** 1984 Feb;1(2):179–93

Cardiovascular and sympathoadrenal responses to stress in swim-trained rats. Cox RH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Apr; 58(4):1207–14

Cardiovascular response to hypoxia [letter] Rothe CF, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 May;58(5):1741

Changes in cardiovascular responsiveness caused by age and high blood pressure: implications for therapy. Bühler FR, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 3:S206–15 (30 ref.)

Respiratory and cardiovascular responses to hyperoxia, hypoxia and hypercapnia in the renal hypertensive rabbit: role of carotid body chemoreceptors. Angell-James JE, et al. **J Hypertens** 1985 Jun;3(3):213–23

Continuous ambulatory monitoring of blood pressure and assessment of cardiovascular reflexes in the elderly hypertensive. Rowlands DB, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Dec; 2(6):615–22

Physiopathologic changes during anesthesia administration for gynecologic laparoscopy. Versichelen L, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1984 Oct;29(10):697–700

Cardiovascular responses to acute footshock stress in adult and aged Fischer 344 male rats. McCarty R. **Neurobiol Aging** 1985 Spring;6(1):47–50

Response of the rat cardiovascular system to a moderate altitude in connection with endurance training. Barta E, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985;34(2):103–10

Task difficulty, type A behavior pattern, and cardiovascular response. Contrada RJ, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1984 Nov; 21(6):638–46

Activation patterns to aversive stimulation in man: passive exposure versus effort to control. Lovallo WR, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1985 May;22(3):283–91

Endocrine and cardiovascular responses during phobic anxiety. Nesse RM, et al. **Psychosom Med** 1985 Jul–Aug; 47(4):320–32

Cardiovascular and renal responses to head-out water immersion in canine model. Krasney JA, et al. **Undersea Biomed Res** 1984 Jun;11(2):169–83

[Prostaglandins in the cardiovascular system––of importance clinically? (editorial)] Sinzinger H. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 18;97(2):71–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Functional age of the cardiovascular system and its assessment by age equivalents] Korkuschko OW, et al. **Z Gerontol** 1985 May–Jun;18(3):159–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Role of the cardiovascular system in providing for 02 transport after open heart surgery] Abbakumov VV, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cardiovascular system reactivity in hypertension] Almazov VA, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 May–Jun;10(3):417–20 **(Rus)**

[Use of a multifunctional catheter for assessing cardiovascular function] Flerov EV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Mar; 25(3):56–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Complex evaluation of the reactions of the cardiovascular system to emotional stress in young people] Pokalev GM, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 May;25(5):112–3 **(Rus)**

[Functional changes in the cardiovascular and respiratory systems in the early postoperative period in patients who have undergone mitral commissurotomy] Neimark II, et al. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1985 Jan–Mar;(1):44–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cardiovascular lesion in ischemic heart disease patients with acute infections of the respiratory tract not confirmed by laboratory tests] Bogomolov BP, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985; 57(3):135–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Significance of evaluation of the functional status of the vessels and the heart after surgical treatment of injuries of the cervical and thoracic levels of the spinal cord] Krauze NA. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(5):688–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The effect of 3 weeks of functional therapy on the functional capacity of the cardiovascular system in patients with ankylosing spondylitis] Vidmar J. **Reumatizam** 1984; 31(5–6):111–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Assessment of the hazards of electromagnetic fields emitted by the equipment aboard towards humans (nervous and circulatory systems). Dolmierski R, et al. **Bull Inst Marit Trop Med Gdynia** 1983;34(1–2):11–21

[The cardiovascular system at long periods after radiotherapy of lymphogranulomatosis] Shishkin IP, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1984 Sep;29(9):46–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Indication for angiography of the coronary and major vessels for the diagnosis of cardiovascular diseases. a. The role of angiography of the coronary and major vessels] Kozuka T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Dec;42(12):2628–34 (17 ref.) **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

XVII World Congress of the International Society for Cardiovascular Surgery. August 25–30, 1985, Monte Carlo, Monaco. Abstracts. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 Sep–Oct;26(5 Suppl):1–131

CARDIOVERSION see **ELECTRIC COUNTERSHOCK**

CAREER CHOICE

Career aspirations of geriatric medicine trainees. Donaldson M. **Age Ageing** 1985 Jan;14(1):8–10

Career management: understanding the process. Mackowiak J, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Feb;42(2):297–303

The career pharmacist [editorial] Zellmer WA. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Feb;42(2):294

AJN job focus. The Texas point of view. Ballman CS. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Jun;85(6):701–14

Does your job work for you? Billings CV, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Apr;85(4):407–9

Why choose nursing? London F. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Jan; 85(1):114

Medical students' perception of psychiatry [letter] Jos CJ, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 May;142(5):660–1

Does surgery attract students who are more resistant to stress? Linn BS, et al. **Ann Surg** 1984 Nov;200(5):638–43

Career choice, plans and expectations of male and female students in dental science. Over R, et al. **Aust Dent J** 1984 Jun;29(3):189–94

Recruitment into psychiatry: a study of the timing and process of choosing psychiatry as a career. Cameron P, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;29(8):676–80

Women surgeons: how much of an impact? McNamara MF. **Curr Surg** 1985 Mar–Apr;42(2):94–100

Public mental hospital work: pros and cons for psychiatrists. Miller RD. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1984 Sep; 35(9):928–33

Who should go to medical school? Rhoads PS. **Indiana Med** 1984 Dec;77(12):960–1

The mid-career crisis in relation to Super's career and Erikson's adult development theory. Perosa SL, et al. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1984–85;20(1):53–68

Education and career preparation for youth with disabilities. Bellamy GT, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1985 Mar; 6(2):125–35

Ten-year follow-up of adolescent dyslexics. Michelsson K, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1985 Jan;6(1):31–4

Education and career preparation. Work group proceedings. Nelson RP, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1985 Mar; 6(2):136–40

Nursing careers: findings of a follow-up survey of graduates of the nursing education and administration certificate courses of the Department of Nursing Studies, University of Edinburgh, 1958–1975. Hardy LK, et al. **J Adv Nurs** 1984 Nov;9(6):611–8

Beyond lay analysis: pathways to a psychoanalytic career. Panel report. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 1982;30(3):701–15

Using biodata to predict job choice among college graduates. Neiner AG, et al. **J Appl Psychol** 1985 Feb;70(1):127–36

Occupational dream, relation to parents and depression in the early adult transition. Gooden W, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1984 Jul;40(4):945–54

Registered dental hygienists as dental students. Arnold J, et al. **J Dent Educ** 1985 May;49(5):295–9

Quo vadis? Marcotte R. **J La State Med Soc** 1984 Aug; 136(8):23–4

Timing and motivation in pediatric career choices. Adler R, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 Mar;60(3):174–80

Perceptions of freshman medical students of gender differences in medical specialty choice. Bergquist SR, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 May;60(5):379–83

Factors affecting the selection of psychiatry and the distribution of psychiatrists. Loschen EL, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 Apr;60(4):332–4

Relationship between specialty choice and academic performance. Rosevear GC, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 Aug; 60(8):640–1

Statements on career intentions as predictors of career choices. Rothman AI. **J Med Educ** 1985 Jul;60(7):511–6

Career choice of 'fifth pathway' graduates from New York state medical schools. Stimmel B, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 Mar;60(3):159–66

Students' attitudes toward career choice: a family practice perspective. Wilson JL, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 Jan; 60(1):56–8

Perceptions of a geriatric rotation: influence on career choices. Lubkin I, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Apr;24(4):171–3

Where do medically qualified researchers come from? Wakeford R, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 3;2(8449):262–5

Career preferences under conditions of medical unemployment. The case of interns in Mexico. Frenk J. **Med Care** 1985 Apr;23(4):320–32

Factors affecting physicians' choice to practice in a fee-for-service setting versus an individual practice association. Freund DA, et al. **Med Care** 1985 Jun; 23(6):799–808

The value of the California Psychological Inventory in predicting medical students' career choice. Bartnick LW, et al. **Med Educ** 1985 Mar;19(2):143–7

Choice of career of doctors who graduated from Queen's University, Belfast in 1977. Egerton EA. **Med Educ** 1985 Mar;19(2):131–7

Family Medicine Faculty Development Research Fellowship in the United States Army: a new career pathway. Moore RG Jr, et al. **Milit Med** 1985 Mar;150(3):126–8

Why an Army Medical Reserve? Byerly WG. **NC Med J** 1985 Mar;46(3):167–9

Physicians and high school career days––a preppie's guide to growing up to be a doctor. Hoesing JJ. **Nebr Med J** 1984 Dec;69(12):409–12

Universities can interest students in benefits of occupational medicine [editorial] Strasser AL. **Occup Health Saf** 1985 Aug;54(8):30

Where are we . . . and where do we go from here? Viewpoints from six Ohio students. Edwards KS, et al. **Ohio State Med J** 1984 Sep;80(9):661–9

Switch. An investigation of change during medical school. Markert RJ, et al. **Ohio State Med J** 1984 Sep;80(9):646–9

Some comments on Shettel-Neuber and O'Reilly's 'handedness and career choice: another look at supposed left/right differences' (1983). Lansky LM, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Feb;60(1):141–2

Life stories as careers––careers as life stories. Roeske NC. **Perspect Biol Med** 1985 Winter;28(2):229–42

Personality characteristics and expressed career choice of graduating physical therapy students. Rovezzi-Carroll S, et al. **Phys Ther** 1984 Oct;64(10):1549–52

Careers for physiologists in departments of biological and animal sciences. Gregg CM. **Physiologist** 1985 Apr; 28(2):91–4

Transition from residency training to academia. Misiaszek J, et al. **Psychiatr Q** 1984 Fall;56(3):209–14

[Vocational counseling and skin diseases] Kalimo K, et al. **Duodecim** 1985;101(11):1142–9 **(Fin)**

[Responsibilities of the adolescent physician in the evaluation of specific requirements and final examination of students of the 9th and 11th grade] Müller D, et al. **Arztl Jugendkd** 1985 Jun;76(3):155–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Career choice of diabetic children] Lotz U, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1984;23(5):305–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Requests for change in professional direction––selected results with special reference to occupational medicine aspects] Krüger W, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1984 Dec; 30(12):744–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Persistence of determination to study medicine and emigration from Israel] Notzer N, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Jul; 107(1–2):37–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Data on job and career choice satisfaction among physicians based on nationwide studies] Góralczyk-Modzelewska M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Oct 15;39(42):1385–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Various socio-hygienic aspects of career choice by adolescents] Borisenko NF, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Jan; (1):37–9 **(Rus)**

[Social-hygienic aspects of adolescents' professional orientation] Filina TI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Sep;(9):46–7 **(Rus)**

[Psychological correction of career choice by adolescents during vocational consultation] Sukharev AV. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Jan;(1):39–42 **(Rus)**

[Experience of social welfare evaluating committees with visually handicapped adolescents] Kačmárová A, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1984 Jun;40(2–3):102–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

CAREER MOBILITY

Career management: an active process. Mackowiak J, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Mar;42(3):554–60

Career management: an ongoing process. Mackowiak J, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 May;42(5):1058–62

Go for it! Weyant HK. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Jul;85(7):850

Is there life after tenure? Ludwig AM. **Am J Psychother** 1985 Jan;39(1):48–56

The career structure––an indication for major surgery? Egdell D. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Sep 15; 289(6446):709–10

Cycle of gloom over manpower. Johnson JN. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Aug 3;291(6491):361–2

Executive succession: who decides? Gifford RD, et al. **Hospitals** 1985 Apr 1;59(7):66, 68–9

The mentor system in medicine––how it works for women. Sirridge MS. **J Am Med Wom Assoc** 1985 Mar–Apr; 40(2):51–3

Orchestrating a career. McBride AB. **Nurs Outlook** 1985 Sep–Oct;33(5):244–7

CARFECILLIN see under **CARBENICILLIN**

CARIBOU see under **REINDEER**

CARICATURES

Personal samplers and operators' co-operation: the reality. Williams DJ. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1984;28(4):439–43

Skin cancer comic book: evaluation of a public educational vehicle. Putnam GL, et al. **J Audiov Media Med** 1985 Jan;8(1):22-5

Illustrations from the Wellcome Institute Library. Iconography of Dr William Kitchiner (1775?-1827). **Med Hist** 1984 Apr;28(2):202-9

HISTORY

Bottoms up! The fine arts and flagellation. Part II. Ober WB. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1984 Dec;6(6):541-52

CARIOGENIC AGENTS

see related
DIET, CARIOGENIC

An empirically based system to estimate the effectiveness of caries-preventive agents. A comparison of the effectiveness estimates of APF gels and solutions, and fluoride varnishes. Clark DC, et al. **Caries Res** 1985;19(1):83-95

The cariogenic potential of foods—a critical review of current methods. Krasse B. **Int Dent J** 1985 Mar;35(1):36-42 (50 ref.)

The cariogenic potential of several snack foods. Morrissey RB, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1984 Oct;109(4):589-91

Soft drinks and cariogenicity [letter] Steinberg AD. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1984 Dec;109(6):880

Cariogenicity of sorbitol. Birkhed D, et al. **Swed Dent J** 1984;8(3):147-54

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The effects of sugar-based medicines on the dental health of sick children [letter] Bell C. **Br Dent J** 1984 Nov 10;157(9):303

Cariogenic potential of liquid medications in rats (short communication). Greenwood M, et al. **Caries Res** 1984;18(5):447-9

A sweet dispute [letter] Newbrun E. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Apr;110(4):462, 464

ANALYSIS

[Cariogenic properties of different infant teas. I. In vitro microbiological tests with a special pH electrode] Gehring F, et al. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1984 Jul;39(7):515-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Development of a new intraoral demineralization test. Brudevold F, et al. **Caries Res** 1984;18(5):421-9

TOXICITY

[Cariogenic properties of different infant teas. II. Animal tests] Karle EJ, et al. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1984 Jul;39(7):520-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CARIOSTATIC AGENTS

see related
FLUORIDATION

Anti-dental caries effect in rats and man of a bacteriocin purified from the oral bacterium Streptococcus mutans C3603. Ikeda T, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1985;30(5):381-4

[The last Yanomami: tobacco as an energy source and as a cariostatic] Re G, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Mar-Apr;34(2):435-45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

HISTORY

The early history of fluorides as anti-caries agents. Cawson RA, et al. **Br Dent J** 1984 Dec 8;157(11):403-4

THERAPEUTIC USE

DMFS(e) index for selection of clinical trial subjects. Mitropoulos C. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1985 Feb;13(1):30-2

Statistical methodology for clinical trials of caries prophylactic agents—current knowledge. Worthington H. **Int Dent J** 1984 Dec;34(4):278-84

[Effect of a silver ammonia fluoride solution on the prevention and inhibition of caries] Li YJ. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun;19(2):97-100 **(Chi)**

[Experimental studies of the anticariogenic action of glass ionomer cement] Staehle HJ, et al. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1984 Jul;39(7):532-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparative effectiveness of different agents for dental caries prevention in children with systematic and one-time use] Suntsov VG, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1984 Nov-Dec;63(6):6-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CARMINE see under **ANTHRAQUINONES**

CARMUSTINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Arterial drug infusion with extracorporeal removal. II. Internal carotid carmustine in the rhesus monkey. Oldfield EH, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Mar;69(3):293-303

Supraophthalmic carotid infusion for brain chemotherapy. Experience with a new single-lumen catheter and maneuverable tip. Kapp JP, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jun;62(6):823-5

Megadose chemotherapy with bone marrow rescue. Fingert HJ, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984;28:67-78

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Effect of whole body hyperthermia and BCNU on the development of radiation myelitis in the rat. Neville AJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1984 Oct;46(4):417-20

Intra-arterial BCNU chemotherapy for malignant gliomas [letter] Foo SH, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Mar;62(3):458-9

Carmustine as a cause of acute nonlymphocytic leukemia [letter] Greene MH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Aug 29;313(9):579

Ocular and orbital toxicity following intracarotid injection of BCNU (carmustine) and cisplatinum for malignant gliomas. Miller DF, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Mar;92(3):402-6

[Recurrent bilateral pneumothorax in progressive lung fibrosis following combination therapy with BCNU] Vetter N, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1985 Mar;39(3):102-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Utilization of the HTSCA and CFU-C assay to identify two new 2-chloroethylnitrosourea congeners of amino acid amides with increased in vitro activity against human glioma compared with BCNU. Panasci LC, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;14(2):156-9

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetics of nitrosoureas: levels of 1,3-bis-(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea (BCNU) in organs of normal and Walker 256/B carcinoma bearing rats after i.v. bolus. Bartošek I, et al. **Tumori** 1984 Dec 31;70(6):491-8

Pharmacokinetics of nitrosoureas: comparison of 1,3-bis-(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea (BCNU) and 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea (CCNU) after oral and intravenous administration to rats. Russo RG, et al. **Tumori** 1984 Dec 31;70(6):499-502

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Chemosensitization of cultured human carcinoma cells to 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea by difluoromethylornithine-induced polyamine depletion. Seidenfeld J, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May;45(5):2132-8

Effect of hydrocortisone and BCNU on long-term murine bone marrow cultures. Horikoshi A, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1985;31(3):223-7

The role of suppressor T cells in BCNU-mediated rejection of a syngeneic tumor. Nagarkatti M, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Aug;135(2):1510-7

Active site-specific inhibition by 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea of two genetically homologous flavoenzymes: glutathione reductase and lipoamide dehydrogenase. Ahmad T, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Apr;105(4):464-71

Theophylline release of replicon initiation inhibition by nitrosoureas correlates with the synergistic killing in L1210 leukemia in vitro. Ducore JM, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jul;146(1):1-8

Comparative study of the effects of hyperthermia and BCNU on BCNU-sensitive and BCNU-resistant 9L rat brain tumor cells. Da Silva V, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Sep;103(3):363-72

Effects of hyperthermia on DNA interstrand crosslinking after treatment with BCNU in 9L rat brain tumor cells. Tofilon PJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Sep;103(3):373-82

[Disruption of DNA synthesis and structure of mouse L1210 leukemia cells, sensitive and resistant to 1-methyl-1 nitrosourea and 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea in vivo] Kukushkina GV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1984 Jul;49(7):1189-98 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of the blastic transformation of chronic granulocytic leukemia using high dose BCNU chemotherapy and cryopreserved autologous peripheral blood stem cells. Karp DD, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Mar;18(3):243-9

Phase I trial of thermochemotherapy for brain malignancy. Silberman AW, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jul 1;56(1):48-56

Utilization of the HTSCA and CFU-C assay to identify two new 2-chloroethylnitrosourea congeners of amino acid amides with increased in vitro activity against human glioma compared with BCNU. Panasci LC, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;14(2):156-9

Perioperative carmustine chemotherapy for malignant brain tumors. Butti G, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Dec;68(12):1505-6

Responses of RIF tumors to heat and drugs: dependence on tumor size. Li DJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Sep;68(9):1149-51

Survival and prognosis of patients with astrocytoma with atypical or anaplastic features. Nelson DF, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1985;3(2):99-103

Phase III comparison of BCNU and the combination of procarbazine, CCNU, and vincristine administered after radiotherapy with hydroxyurea for malignant gliomas. Levin VA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Aug;63(2):218-23

Irradiation and BCNU effects in the stroma in a rat transplanted glioma model: analysis of cerebral tumor bed effect. Spence AM, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1985 May-Jun;11(3):229-44

Combination therapy with 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea and low dose rate radiation in the 9L rat brain tumor and spheroid models: implications for brain tumor brachytherapy. Gutin PH, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Dec;15(6):781-6

[Effect of local moderate hyperthermia in combination with chemotherapy by N-nitroso-1,3-bis-(2-chloroethyl)urea (BCNU) on the descending colon of the rat with transplanted Yoshida sarcoma. 2. Monochemotherapy in combination with subsequent hyperthermia at various time intervals] Lorenz M, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984;362(4):253-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[High-doses BCNU in diseases of the central nervous system caused by myeloma (letter)] Estivill X, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Mar 9;84(9):374 **(Spa)**

TOXICITY

Cytoprotection by somatostatin of normal and malignant clonogenic cells against the in vitro cytotoxicity of bischloroethylnitrosourea (BCNU). Maurer HR, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(9):939-43

Potentiation of 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea (BCNU)-induced cytotoxicity in 9L cells by pretreatment with 6-thioguanine. Bodell WJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 15;34(4):515-20

N-Methyl-N-nitrosourea potentiation of cytogenetic damage induced by 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea in normal human lymphocytes. Wiencke JK, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Oct;45(10):4798-803

Enhanced oxygen toxicity following treatment with 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea. Kehrer JP, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1984 Oct;4(5):760-7

Mechanism of chemical-induced toxicity. II. Role of extracellular calcium. Fariss MW, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 30;79(2):296-306

Mechanism of chemical-induced toxicity. I. Use of a rapid centrifugation technique for the separation of viable and nonviable hepatocytes. Fariss MW, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 30;79(2):283-95

In vivo effects of 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea and doxorubicin on the cardiac and hepatic glutathione systems. Paraidathathu T, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 May;35(2):113-24

CARNITINE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Inhibition of sarcolemmal Na+-K+-ATPase by palmitoyl carnitine: potentiation by propranolol. Kramer JH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 2):H75-81

Effects of palmitoyl carnitine and LPC on cardiac sarcolemmal Na+-K+-ATPase. Pitts BJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 2):H840-6

Metabolic and physiological differences between zero-flow and low-flow myocardial ischemia: effects of L-acetylcarnitine. Paulson DJ, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1984 Sep-Oct;79(5):551-61

Effects of the mode of addition of acyl-CoA on the initial rate of formation of acylcarnitine in the presence of carnitine by intact rat liver mitochondria in vitro. Zammit VA. **Biochem J** 1985 Jul 1;229(1):273-5

The measurement of motility in micro-organisms and its biochemical significance. Klein RA. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1984 Aug;12(4):627-30

Pyrenedodecanoylcarnitine and pyrenedodecanoyl coenzyme A: kinetics and thermodynamics of their intermembrane transfer. Wolkowicz PE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 18;23(26):6426-32

Inhibition of acetyl-carnitine oxidation in rat brown-adipose-tissue mitochondria by erucoyl-carnitine is due to sequestration of CoA. Alexson SE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 29;834(2):149-58

Purification and characterization of mitochondrial thioesterase from rabbit myocardium and its inhibition by palmitoyl carnitine. Gross RW. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 28;802(2):197-202

Quantification of acylcarnitines [letter] Brass EP, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Mar;31(3):491-2

Valproylcarnitine: a novel drug metabolite identified by fast atom bombardment and thermospray liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry. Millington DS, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Jan 15;145(1):69-76

Carnitine ester hydrolysis in arteries from normal and cholesterol-fed rabbits and the effects of carnitine esters on arterial microsomal ACAT. Bell FP. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1984;79(2):125-8

Transfer and metabolism of carnitine and carnitine esters in the in vitro perfused human placenta. Schmidt-Sommerfeld E, et al. **Contrib Gynecol Obstet** 1985;13:141-3

The effect of intravenous L-carnitine on propionic acid excretion in acute propionic acidaemia. Böhles H, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1984 Nov;143(1):61-3

Effects of intravenously administered L-acetylcarnitine on somatosensory-evoked potentials. Studies of healthy and diseased volunteers with focal cerebral lesions. Rossini PM, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(4):262-71

Carnitine and acetylcarnitine in motile and immotile human spermatozoa. Golan R, et al. **Int J Androl** 1984 Dec;7(6):484–94

L–carnitine therapy in isovaleric acidemia. Roe CR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Dec;74(6):2290–5

Biochemical evidence of carnitine effect on propionate elimination. Sugiyama N, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1984;7(3):137–8

Distribution of carnitine and acylcarnitine in small intestine of carnitine–supplemented and fasted rats. Sachan DS, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Jul;115(7):865–71

Octanoic acidemia and octanoylcarnitine excretion with dicarboxylic aciduria due to defective oxidation of medium–chain fatty acids. Duran M, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Sep;107(3):397–404

Inhibition of palmitoylcarnitine oxidation by pyruvate in rat heart mitochondria. Brosnan JT, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Jun;34(6):588–93

Stereospecific effects of acetylcarnitine on the spontaneous activity of brainstem neurones and their responses to acetylcholine and serotonin. Tempesta E, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Jan;24(1):43–50

Oxidation of acetoacetate and palmitylcarnitine by brain and liver mitochondria from suckling and adult rats. Krasinskaya IP, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985;34(2):121–5

ANALYSIS

Carnitine and acetylcarnitine in motile and immotile human spermatozoa. Golan R, et al. **Int J Androl** 1984 Dec;7(6):484–94

Determination of carnitine, butyrobetaine, and betaine as 4'–bromophenacyl ester derivatives by high–performance liquid chromatography. Minkler PE, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Dec 12;336(2):271–83

A fixation procedure suitable for autoradiography of endogenous long–chain acyl carnitine. Knabb MT, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Aug;33(8):744–8

Plasma carnitine levels and urinary carnitine excretion during sepsis. Nanni G, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1985 Jul–Aug;9(4):483–90

BIOSYNTHESIS

Carnitine synthesis in scorbutic guinea pigs. **Nutr Rev** 1985 Jun;43(6):185–7

BLOOD

Blood levels of total carnitine and lipid utilization with and without carnitine supplementation in newborn infants. Rubecz I, et al. **Acta Paediatr Hung** 1984;25(1–2):165–71

Carnitine in maternal and neonatal plasma. Cederblad G, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Jul;74(4):500–4

Carnitine concentration of red blood cells. Borum PR, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Mar;41(3):653–6

Plasma carnitine and lipid–lowering drugs. Nestruck AC, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Jun;55(3):353–6

Plasma carnitine concentrations in cardiomyopathy patients. Tripp ME, et al. **Biochem Med** 1984 Oct;32(2):199–206

Determination of L–carnitine in serum, and implementation on the ABA–100 and CentrifiChem 600. Rodriguez–Segade S, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 May;31(5):754–7

An improved method for the determination of free and esterified carnitine. Rössle C, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Jul 15;149(2–3):263–8

Hypercarnitinemia in cirrhosis [letter] D'Arienzo A, et al. **Hepatology** 1985 Mar–Apr;5(2):343

Postheparin plasma lipases and carnitine in infants during parenteral nutrition. Rovamo L. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Mar;19(3):292–7

[Significance of serum carnitine in acute encephalopathy] Nishida N, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Mar;17(2):168–9 **(Jpn)**

DEFICIENCY

Mitochondrial myopathies: defects in beta–oxidation. Turnbull DM, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Aug;13(4):645–7

Primary systemic carnitine deficiency under successful therapy: clinical, biochemical, ultrahistochemical and renal clearance studies. von Petrykowski W, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1985 Mar–Apr;4(2):63–71

Primary and secondary carnitine deficiency in man. Di Donato S. **Ital J Biochem** 1984 Jul–Aug;33(4):285A–291A

Plasma and muscle free carnitine deficiency due to renal Fanconi syndrome. Bernardini I, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Apr;75(4):1124–30

Systemic carnitine deficiency simulating Reye syndrome [letter] Coates PM, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Oct;105(4):679

Short–chain acyl–CoA dehydrogenase deficiency associated with a lipid–storage myopathy and secondary carnitine deficiency. Turnbull DM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Nov 8;311(19):1232–6

Carnitine deficiency, organic acidemias, and Reye's syndrome. Stumpf DA, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jul;35(7):1041–5 (77 ref.)

Successful carnitine treatment in two siblings having lipid storage myopathy with hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. Matsuishi T, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1985 Feb;16(1):6–12

An unusual presentation of human carnitine deficiency. **Nutr Rev** 1985 Jan;43(1):23–5

Mitochondrial myopathy with diffuse activation and focal deficiency of mitochondrial ATPase and carnitine deficiency. Müller–Höcker J, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1985;48(2):185–96

[Metabolic triglyceride storage disorders. A report of 2 cases of systemic carnitine deficiency] Künnert B, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1984;129(5):413–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Biochemical evidence of carnitine effect on propionate elimination. Sugiyama N, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1984;7(3):137–8

METABOLISM

Possible relationships between thiamine, carnitine, polyunsaturated fatty acids and the neurotoxicity of alcohol [editorial] Leonard BE. **Alcohol Alcohol** 1984;19(2):97–9

Altered carnitine metabolism in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Foster KA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 1):E183–6

Studies of carnitine metabolism in relation to intestinal absorption. Gudjonsson H, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 1):G313–9

Sodium gradient–stimulated transport of L–carnitine into renal brush border membrane vesicles: kinetics, specificity, and regulation by dietary carnitine. Rebouche CJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Dec;235(2):393–402

L–Carnitine dissimilation in the gastrointestinal tract of the rat. Rebouche CJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 18;23(26):6422–6

Release of carnitine from the perfused rat liver. Sandor A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 14;835(1):83–91

Effect of nutrition on tissue carnitine concentrations in infants of different gestational ages. Penn D, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1985;47(3):130–5

Control of tissue carnitine contents: effects of partial hepatectomy and liver regeneration on carnitine concentrations in liver and extrahepatic tissues of the rat. French TJ, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Jan;5(1):47–55

Effect of hypoxia on pig heart short–chain acylcarnitines. Valkner K, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;80(1):123–7

Transfer and metabolism of carnitine and carnitine esters in the in vitro perfused human placenta. Schmidt–Sommerfeld E, et al. **Contrib Gynecol Obstet** 1985;13:141–3

Changes in muscle carnitine during regeneration. Czyzewski K, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1984 Oct;86(1):73–80

Liver carnitine metabolism after partial hepatectomy in the rat. Effects of nutritional status and inhibition of carnitine palmitoyltransferase. Schofield PS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 May 20;184(2):214–20

Carnitine and ketones in the perinatal period. Hahn P. **Fed Proc** 1985 Apr;44(7):2339–41

In vivo studies of intestinal carnitine absorption in rats. Gudjonsson H, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jun;88(6):1880–7

Levels of seminal free L(–) carnitine in fertile and infertile men. Soufir JC, et al. **Int J Androl** 1984 Jun;7(3):188–97

Oral L–carnitine administration after jejunoileal by–pass surgery. Seccombe D, et al. **Int J Obes** 1984;8(5):427–33

Carnitine metabolism and inborn errors. Engel AG, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1984;7 Suppl 1:38–43

Carnitine and acyltransferase in experimental neurogenic atrophies: changes with treatment. Bresolin N, et al. **J Neurol** 1984;231(4):170–5

Carnitine levels in iron–deficient rat pups. Bartholmey SJ, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Jan;115(1):138–45

Distribution of carnitine and acylcarnitine in small intestine of carnitine–supplemented and fasted rats. Sachan DS, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Jul;115(7):865–71

Carnitine in human perinatal fat metabolism. Schmidt–Sommerfeld E, et al. **J Perinat Med** 1985;13(3):107–16 (53 ref.)

Carnitine balance and effects of intravenous L–carnitine in two patients receiving long–term total parenteral nutrition. Worthley LI, et al. **JPEN** 1984 Nov–Dec;8(6):717–9

Valproic acid associated abnormalities of carnitine metabolism [letter] Murphy JV, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 6;1(8432):820–1

Maternal iron deficiency affects carnitine metabolism in rat pups. **Nutr Rev** 1985 Jul;43(7):220–2

Carnitine alterations in spontaneous and drug–induced turkey congestive cardiomyopathy. Pierpont ME, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 May;19(5):415–20

Diagnostic and therapeutic implications of medium–chain acylcarnitines in the medium–chain acyl–coA dehydrogenase deficiency. Roe CR, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 May;19(5):459–66

Transfer and metabolism of carnitine and carnitine esters in the in vitro perfused human placenta. Schmidt–Sommerfeld E, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jul;19(7):700–6

Carnitine and glucuronic acid conjugates of pivalic acid. Vickers S, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1985 Jun;15(6):453–8

[Dietary intake, circulating levels and excretion of carnitine as a function of age in normal children] Lalau Keraly J, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1984 Dec;41(10):715–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Carnitine in normal subjects and in pathology] Odièvre M. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1984 Dec;41(10):721–6 (84 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Carnitine—biochemistry and clinical aspects] Böhles H. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1985 Apr;12(2):60–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Nutritional support in surgery: with special reference to fat emulsion and carnitine] Yamakawa M, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;85(9):961–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Studies on experimental coronary insufficiency. Effect of L–carnitine on myocardial ischemia produced by sympathetic–nerve stimulation with high plasma fatty acids. Iimura O, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:437–49

Effect of carnitine on myocardial function and metabolism following global ischemia. Silverman NA, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Jul;40(1):20–4

Carnitine prevents the early mitochondrial damage induced by methylglyoxal bis(guanylhydrazone) in L1210 leukaemia cells. Nikula P, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jun 1;228(2):513–6

Effects of the mode of addition of acyl–CoA on the initial rate of formation of acylcarnitine in the presence of carnitine by intact rat liver mitochondria in vitro. Zammit VA. **Biochem J** 1985 Jul 1;229(1):273–5

L–carnitine and ammonia toxicity. Grisolia S, et al. **Bull Mem Acad R Med Belg** 1984;139(5):289–97

The effect of D–carnitine on palmitate oxidation in cultured fibroblasts. Mitchell G, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Oct 29;143(1):23–7

Effect of l–carnitine on lipid pattern in debilitated patients treated with Intralipid. Pola P, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1983;3(3):179–84

Carnitine and neonatal lipid metabolism [letter] Schmidt–Sommerfeld E, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Nov;105(5):848–9

Effect of supplemental L–Carnitine on lipid utilization and nitrogen retention in parenterally fed piglets [letter] Hall RI. **JPEN** 1984 Sep–Oct;8(5):589

The effect of exogenous L–carnitine on fat diet–induced hyperlipidemia in the rat. Maccari F, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 May 20;36(20):1967–75

Effect of oral carnitine supplementation on disturbances of lipid metabolism in the uremic rat. Basile C, et al. **Nephron** 1985;39(1):50–4

Comparison of the effects of betamethasone and L–carnitine on dipalmitoylphosphatidylcholine content and phosphatidylcholine species composition in fetal rat lungs. Lohninger A, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Dec;18(12):1246–52

[Changes in acetylcholine contractions induced by carnitine in coronary vessels isolated 'in vitro'] Bettini V, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol** 1985;7(1–2):61–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Carnitine in postoperative parenteral treatment] Sabbatini A, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Jun;35(3):402–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of carnitine on energy processes in the myocardium of rats] Makarova VG. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Mar–Apr;48(2):57–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

How important are carnitine and ketones for the newborn infant? Hahn P, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Apr;44(7):2369–73 (40 ref.)

Biochemical derangements in ischemic myocardium: the role of carnitine. Siliprandi N, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Oct;14(10):804–8

Role of carnitine in the oxidation of branched–chain amino acids [letter] Paul HS, et al. **J Nutr** 1984 Nov;114(11):2187–8

THERAPEUTIC USE

L–carnitine: therapeutic strategy for metabolic encephalopathy. Kim CS, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep 17;310(1):149–53

The effect of intravenous L–carnitine on propionic acid excretion in acute propionic acidaemia. Böhles H, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1984 Nov;143(1):61–3

Glutaric aciduria type II: treatment with riboflavine, carnitine and insulin. Mooy PD, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1984 Dec;143(2):92–5

Reduction of cardiac toxicity of anthracyclines by L–carnitine: preliminary overview of clinical data. De Leonardis V, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1985;5(2):137–42

L–carnitine therapy in isovaleric acidemia. Roe CR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Dec;74(6):2290–5

L–Carnitine insufficiency in disorders of organic acid metabolism: response to L–carnitine by patients with methylmalonic aciduria and 3–hydroxy–3–methylglutaric aciduria. Chalmers RA, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1984;7 Suppl 2:109–10

Effects of L–carnitine on exercise tolerance in patients with stable angina pectoris. Kamikawa T, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1984 Jul;25(4):587–97

The protective effect of carnitine in human diphtheric myocarditis. Ramos AC, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Sep;18(9):815–9

L–carnitine and haemodialysis: double blind study on muscle function and metabolism and peripheral nerve function. Fagher B, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1985 Apr;45(2):169–78

Carnitine and left ventricular function in haemodialysis patients. Fagher B, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1985 May;45(3):193–8

Plasma lipoproteins, liver function and glucose metabolism

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

in haemodialysis patients: lack of effect of L-carnitine supplementation. Nilsson-Ehle P, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1985 Apr;45(2):179-84

[Carnitine for the stimulation of fetal lung maturation. Clinical case report] Salzer H, et al. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1985; 25(2):72-85 **(Ger)**

[Effects of long-term treatment with L-carnitine on dyslipemia in hemodialysis patients] Dionisio P, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Feb 18;76(6):229-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

URINE

Urinary excretion of l-carnitine and acylcarnitines by patients with disorders of organic acid metabolism: evidence for secondary insufficiency of l-carnitine. Chalmers RA, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Dec;18(12):1325-8

CARNITINE ACETYLTRANSFERASE see under **ACETYLTRANSFERASES**

CARNITINE ACYLTRANSFERASES see under **ACYLTRANSFERASES**

CARNITINE PALMITOYLTRANSFERASE see under **ACYLTRANSFERASES**

CARNIVORA

Pathology of experimental infection with Brugia malayi in ferrets: comparison with occult filariasis in man. Crandall RB, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1984 Dec;41(4):373-81

Coloboma of the optic nerve head in Bengal tiger kittens (Panthera tigris tigris). Dietz HH, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1985;26(1):136-9

Puncture marks on early African anthropoids. Gebo DL, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1984 Sep;65(1):31-5

Isolation and identification of caliciviruses from dogs with enteric infections. Evermann JF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jan;46(1):218-20

Demonstration of rabies viral antigen in paraffin tissue sections: comparison of the immunofluorescence technique with the unlabeled antibody enzyme method. Palmer DG, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jan;46(1):283-6

Experimental babesiosis in coyotes and coydogs. Roher DP, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jan;46(1):256-62

Environmental silica in badger lungs: a possible association with susceptibility to Mycobacterium bovis infection. Higgins DA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Apr;48(1):252-6

Lymphosarcoma with perforation of the ileum in a grizzly bear. Blancquaert AM, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1433-5

Anemia and renal failure in a giant panda. Bush M, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1435-7

Polycystic kidneys in a ferret. Dillberger JE. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jan 1;186(1):74-5

Idiopathic hypersplenism in a ferret. Ferguson DC. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Apr 1;186(7):693-5

Successful treatment of audycoptid mange in a black bear. Gillespie D, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1; 185(11):1433

Lymphocytic-plasmacytic colitis in two cheetahs. Gillespie D, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1388-9

Extrahepatic biliary carcinoma in sloth bears. Gosselin SJ, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1314-6

Cor pulmonale and cardiac failure in a skunk. Hobbs BA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1438-9

Clinical evaluation of American river otters in a reintroduction study. Hoover JP, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1321-6

Pancreatic beta cell tumor in a ferret. Kaufman J, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Nov 1;185(9):998-1000

Diabetes mellitus and abdominal adenocarcinoma in a jaguar receiving megestrol acetate. Kollias GV Jr, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1383-6

Renal vascular hamartomas in a captive coyote. LeaMaster BR, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1392-3

Blastomycosis in a ferret. Lenhard A. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jan 1;186(1):70-2

Suspected feline leukemia virus infection and pancytopenia in a western cougar. Meric SM. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1390-1

Disseminated cutaneous squamous cell carcinoma in a ferret. Olsen GH, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Apr 1; 186(7):702-3

Disseminated leiomyosarcoma in a Bengal tiger. Saunders G. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1387-8

Struvite uroliths in a cheetah. Weber WJ, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1389-90

Endodontic therapy on an African lion (Panthera leo). Keffen RH. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1985 Jun;56(2):109-10

Concomitant feline infectious peritonitis and toxoplasmosis in a cheetah (Acinonyx jubatus). Van Rensburg IB, et al. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1984 Dec;55(4):205-7

Transmission of Cytauxzoon felis Kier, 1979 from bobcats, Felis rufus (Schreber), to domestic cats by Dermacentor variabilis (Say). Blouin EF, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1984 Jul; 20(3):241-2

Prevalence of Oslerus osleri (Cobbold, 1879) in coyotes (Canis latrans Say) from Connecticut. Carlson BL, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1985 Jan;21(1):64-5

Thyroid adenoma and ovarian luteinization in an aged fisher (Martes pennanti). Carlson BL, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1985 Jul; 21(3):320-4

Idiopathic scoliosis in a newborn sea otter, Enhydra lutris (L.). Giddens WE, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1984 Jul;20(3):248-50

Immobilization of polar bears (Ursus maritimus Phipps) with a mixture of tiletamine hydrochloride and zolazepam hydrochloride. Haigh JC, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1985 Jan; 21(1):43-7

Fatal trauma caused by a deterrent device for bears. Haigh JC, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1985 Jul;21(3):330-1

Mycotic pneumonia and meningoencephalitis due to Aspergillus terreus in a neonatal snow leopard (Panthera uncia). Peden WM, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1985 Jul;21(3):301-5

Presence of neutralizing antibodies to rabies virus in striped skunks from areas free of skunk rabies in Alberta. Rosatte RC, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1984 Jul;20(3):171-6

American trypanosomiasis (Chagas' disease) in a striped skunk. Ryan CP, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1985 Apr;21(2):175-6

Increased mortality in gray wolves captured with acepromazine and etorphine hydrochloride in combination. Tobey RW, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1985 Apr;21(2):188-90

Serious Pasteurella multocida infections from lion and tiger bites. Burdge DR, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jun 14;253(22):3296-7

Ferrets in biomedical research. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Jun; 35(3):199-318

Localization of measles virus antigens in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis in ferrets. Brown HR, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Jun;35(3):233-7

Restraint device for serial blood sampling of ferrets. Curl JL, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Jun;35(3):296-7

Arginine deficiency, hyperammonemia and Reye's syndrome in ferrets. Deshmukh DR, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Jun; 35(3):242-5

Compendium of recent literature on the ferret. Frederick KA, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Jun;35(3):298-318

Use of ferrets in studies of the visual system. Jackson CA, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Jun;35(3):211-5 (34 ref.)

Laboratory management of the ferret for biomedical research. Moody KD, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Jun; 35(3):272-9 (59 ref.)

Evaluation of ketamine, ketamine-xylazine and ketamine-diazepam anesthesia in the ferret. Moreland AF, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Jun;35(3):287-90

Behavior and neurobehavioral teratology using the ferret. Rabe A, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Jun;35(3):256-67 (139 ref.)

The ferret as a model for inner ear research. Rarey KE. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Jun;35(3):238-41

Bone marrow hypoplasia associated with estrus in ferrets. Sherrill A, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Jun;35(3):280-6

Diagnostic exercise: lymphoproliferative disorder in a ferret. Smith SH, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Jun;35(3):291-3

Measles virus encephalitis in ferrets as a model for subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Thormar H, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Jun;35(3):229-32

L-dopa and apomorphine disrupt long- but not short-behavioural chains. Schmidt WJ. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Nov;33(5):671-80

Subdermal contraceptive implants [letter] Orford HJ. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jan 19;67(3):80

Infectious diseases of nondomestic cats. Quesenberry KE. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1984 Sep; 14(5):1089-106 (85 ref.)

Nutritional management and congenital defects of exotic felidae. Walsh MT. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1984 Sep; 14(5):1107-16 (48 ref.)

Removal of growth from lioness's lip [letter] Kock RA. **Vet Rec** 1985 Feb 2;116(5):139

Oestrus control in the ferret [letter] Oxenham M, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Mar 16;116(11):300

[Distemper in stone martens (Martes foina, Erxl.) in Schleswig-Holstein. A contribution to the epidemiology of distemper] Steinhagen P, et al. **DTW** 1985 May 7; 92(5):178-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Vaccination of rabbits and fur animals] Matthes S. **Tierarztl Prax** 1985;13(1):107-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Generalized form of acquired toxoplasmosis] Knežević K, et al. **Med Pregl** 1984;37(7-8):317-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Histology of the ferret retina. Weidman TA, et al. **Anat Anz** 1984;157(5):329-41

A demonstration of two distinct geniculocortical projection patterns in albino ferrets. Huang K, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun;352(2):213-20

The suprachiasmatic nuclei and retinohypothalamic tract in the western spotted skunk. May R, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 29;339(2):378-81

The anatomy of the ferret paratracheal parasympathetic nerve-ganglion plexus. Coburn RF. **Exp Lung Res** 1984; 7(1):1-9

Septomarginal trabecula in the right cardiac ventricle of some carnivores. Dudziak M, et al. **Folia Morphol** 1984; 43(3):271-5

A technique for quantitating airway size from bronchial casts. McBride JT, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Mar;58(3):1015-22

Quantitative morphology of the panda brain in comparison with the brains of the raccoon and the bear. Pirlot P, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1985;26(1):17-22

The forebrain of the ferret. Lockard BI. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Jun;35(3):216-28 (42 ref.)

A comparative study of the tapetum, retina and skull of the ferret, dog and cat. Wen GY, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Jun;35(3):200-10

The development of the retinogeniculate pathways in normal and albino ferrets. Cucchiaro J, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1984 Dec 22;223(1231):141-64

[Comparative studies of the accessory glands of the male urethra] Wrobel KH, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1985;31:193-200 **(Ger)**

BLOOD

Immunoreactive luteinizing hormone, estradiol, progesterone, testosterone, and androstenedione levels during the breeding season and anestrus in Siberian tigers. Seal US, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Mar;32(2):361-8

Hematology and serum chemistry of bobcats in northcentral Minnesota. Fuller TK, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1985 Jan; 21(1):29-32

Hematologic and serum chemical values for free-ranging bobcats, Felis rufus (Schreber), with reference to animals with natural infections of Cytauxzoon felis Kier, 1979. Kocan AA, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1985 Apr;21(2):190-2

Ratio of serum urea to serum creatinine in wild black bears. Nelson RA, et al. **Science** 1984 Nov 16;226(4676):841-2

CLASSIFICATION

A molecular solution to the riddle of the giant panda's phylogeny. O'Brien SJ, et al. **Nature** 1985 Sep 12-18; 317(6033):140-4

EMBRYOLOGY

Fetal alcohol syndrome in the ferret (Mustela putorius). McLain DE, et al. **Teratology** 1984 Oct;30(2):203-10

GENETICS

Genetic basis for species vulnerability in the cheetah. O'Brien SJ, et al. **Science** 1985 Mar 22;227(4693):1428-34

[Great degree of homology between the ancestral karyotype of squirrels (rodents) and that of primates and carnivores] Petit D, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1984;27(4):201-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The role of lung development in the age-related susceptibility of ferrets to influenza virus. Coates DM, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1984 Oct;65(5):543-7

The organization of the lateral geniculate nucleus and of the geniculocortical pathway that develops without retinal afferents. Guillery RW, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun; 352(2):221-33

Postpneumonectomy airway growth in the ferret. McBride JT. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Mar;58(3):1010-4

Retinotopic order appears before ocular separation in developing visual pathways. Jeffery G. **Nature** 1985 Feb 14-20;313(6003):575-6

IMMUNOLOGY

Comparison of monoclonal antibodies with ferret sera for the characterization of influenza A (H3N2) virus strains in a computer system. Osterhaus AD, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;57:245-50

Seroprevalence of canine parvovirus in wild coyotes from Texas, Utah, and Idaho (1972 to 1983). Thomas NJ, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1283-7

METABOLISM

Autoradiographic analysis of adrenergic receptors in the mammalian brain. Goffinet AM, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 1985 Mar-Apr;85(2):82-109

Pharmacokinetics of ethanol in the ferret. McLain DE, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1985 Mar-Apr;9(2):138-42

Laminar distribution of alpha 1- and beta 1-adrenoceptors in ferret visual cortex. Goffinet A, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 29;333(1):11-7

Androgen and estrogen receptors in perinatal ferret brain. Vito CC, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Feb;5(2):268-74

Nutritional and metabolic responses to arginine deficiency in carnivores. Morris JG. **J Nutr** 1985 Apr;115(4):524-31

A nuclear magnetic resonance study of metabolism in the ferret heart during hypoxia and inhibition of glycolysis. Allen DG, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Apr;361:185-204

Alteration of cytoplasmic ionized calcium levels in smooth muscle by vasodilators in the ferret. Morgan JP, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Dec;357:539-51

Steroid metabolism in corpora lutea of the western spotted skunk (Spilogale putorius latifrons). Ravindra R, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1984 Nov;72(2):495-502

Studies of bile lipids and bile acids of wild North American black bears in Nova Scotia, showing a high content of ursodeoxycholic acid. MacDonald AC, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Feb;38(2):173-9

Effects of dietary hexachlorobenzene exposure on regional brain biogenic amine concentrations in mink and European ferrets. Bleavins MR, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984; 14(2-3):363-77

MICROBIOLOGY

The intestine of ferret—a possible site of influenza virus replication. Glathe H, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1984 Jul; 28(4):287-93

Pasteurella multocida in an infected tiger bite. Woolfrey BF, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Aug;109(8):744–6

Rabies virus in the salivary glands and nasal mucosa of naturally infected skunks. Charlton KM, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1984 Jul;48(3):338–9

Infectivity of Canadian isolates of Trichinella spiralis nativa for swine, rats and carnivores. Smith HJ. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Jan;49(1):88–90

Environmental and biological determinants for the prevalence of leptospirosis among wild small mammal hosts, island of Hawaii. Shimizu MM. **Int J Zoonoses** 1984 Dec;11(2):173–88

Serological analysis of ureaplasmas isolated from various animals. Koshimizu K, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1984 Oct; 20(10):950–3

Epizootic of adenovirus infection in American black bears. Collins JE, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1; 185(11):1430–2

Natural infection of captive coyote pups with a herpesvirus antigenically related to canine herpesvirus. Evermann JF, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1288–90

PARASITOLOGY

The histology and ultrastructure of the Meyers–Kouwenaar body in ferrets infected with Brugia malayi. Thompson JP, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1984 Nov;33(6):1141–6

Note on Dipetalonema (Chenofilaria) japonica Uni, 1983 from Japanese black bear. Supplementary description. Uni S. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp** 1984;59(5):531–4

A survey of helminth parasites of game animals in Kainji Lake National Park of Nigeria. Crockett EC, et al. **Int J Zoonoses** 1984 Dec;11(2):204–15

Dracunculus insignis in fishers in New Hampshire. Carlson BL, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1327

Population dynamics across selected habitat variables of the helminth community in coyotes, Canis latrans, from south Texas. Pence DB, et al. **J Parasitol** 1984 Oct;70(5):735–46

Distribution, prevalence and intensity of Trichinella spiralis infection in furbearing mammals of Pennsylvania. Schad GA, et al. **J Parasitol** 1984 Jun;70(3):372–7

Helminth species diversity and biology in the bobcat, Lynx rufus (Schreber), from Nebraska. Tiekotter KL. **J Parasitol** 1985 Apr;71(2):227–34

Dracunculiasis in some Arkansas carnivores. Tumlison R, et al. **J Parasitol** 1984 Jun;70(3):440

Prevalence and distribution of larvae of Trichinella sp. in cougars, Felis concolor L., and grizzly bears, Ursus arctos L., in Alberta. Dies KH, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1984 Jul; 20(3):242–4

Skrjabingylus chitwoodorum Hill, 1939 (Nematoda: Metastrongyloidea) in striped skunks from northcentral Minnesota. Fuller TK, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1984 Oct; 20(4):348–50

Occurrence of the ear canker mite, Otodectes cynotis (Hering), on the wolverine, Gulo gulo (L.). Wilson N, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1985 Apr;21(2):180

Badgers at bay [news] Chown M. **Nature** 1984 Sep 27–Oct 3;311(5984):291

Diplostomulum of Pharyngostomum cordatum in the muscle of a raccoon dog Nyctereutes procyonoides. Ooi HK, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;46(3):409–12

Tapeworm infection (Taenia hydatigena) in lion (Panthera leo) in captivity. A case report. Ogungbade SG, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 1984;37(1):30–1

PHYSIOLOGY

Coital stimuli controlling luteinizing hormone secretion and ovulation in the female ferret. Carroll RS, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 May;32(4):925–33

Hormonal correlates of photoperiod–induced puberty in a reflex ovulator, the female ferret (Mustela furo). Ryan KD. **Biol Reprod** 1984 Dec;31(5):925–35

Angiotensin II does not inhibit vagally–induced bradycardia or gastric contractions in the anaesthetized ferret. Andrews PL, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;82(4):833–7

Variability in milk composition of the domestic ferret (Mustela putorius). Schoknecht PA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;81(3):589–91

Effect of neonatal gonadectomy and administration of testosterone on coital masculinization in the ferret. Baum MJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Dec;115(6):2440–4

Seasonal reproduction in the mongoose, Herpestes auropunctatus. IV. Organ weight and hormone changes in the female. Hoffmann JC, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1984 Aug;55(2):305–14

The relationship between intracellular calcium and contraction in calcium–overloaded ferret papillary muscles. Allen DG, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jul;364:169–82

Characteristics of the vagally driven non–adrenergic, non–cholinergic inhibitory innervation of ferret gastric corpus. Andrews PL, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jun; 363:1–20

Nervous control of mucin secretion into human bronchi. Baker B, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Aug;365:297–305

Electrocardiograms of American river otters (Lutra canadensis) during immobilization. Hoover JP. **J Wildl Dis** 1985 Jul;21(3):331–4

Congenital malformations and variations in reproductive performance in the ferret: effects of maternal age, color and parity. McLain DE, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Jun; 35(3):251–5

The electrocardiogram of normal ferrets and ferrets with right ventricular hypertrophy. Smith SH, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Jun;35(3):268–71

Pulmonary physiology of the ferret and its potential as a model for inhalation toxicology. Vinegar A, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Jun;35(3):246–50

Wheel–running during anoestrus and oestrus in the ferret. Donovan BT. **Physiol Behav** 1985 May;34(5):825–9

Effects of neonatal castration and testosterone treatment on sexual partner preference in the ferret. Stockman ER, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Mar;34(3):409–14

Nitrate balance and biosynthesis in the ferret. Dull BJ, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1984 Oct;23(1):79–89

Composition of milk from Ailuropoda melanoleuca, the giant panda. Hudson GJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Sep 8;115(10):252

[Testicular activity of the ferret kept for over 4 years under permanent light and constant temperature] Boissin–Agasse L, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;300(18):685–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

SURGERY

Surgical implantation of radiotelemetry devices in American river otters. Hoover JP. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1317–20

Inanition following implantation of a radiotelemetry device in a river otter. Woolf A, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1415–6

Adrenalectomy in the ferret. Filion DL, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Jun;35(3):294–5

Portable anaesthetic unit [letter] Coryn HD. **Vet Rec** 1984 Oct 20;115(16):419

Removal of growth from lioness's lip [letter] Cran HR. **Vet Rec** 1984 Oct 6;115(14):363–4

Removal of growth from lioness's lip [letter] Kock RA. **Vet Rec** 1984 Nov 17;115(20):527–8

CARNOSINE see under **DIPEPTIDES**

CAROB FLOUR see **GASTROINTESTINAL AGENTS**

CAROTENE

Dietary carotene and vitamin A and risk of lung cancer among white men in New Jersey. Ziegler RG, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Dec;73(6):1429–35

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The vitamin A activity of beta–carotene. Brubacher GB, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1985;55(1):5–15

In vitro progesterone production of corpus luteum cells of cows fed low and high levels of beta–carotene. Pethes G, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1985 Apr;32(4):289–96

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Carotenoid retinopathy. I. Morphologic and functional findings] Weber U, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 May;186(5):351–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Metabolism of cryptoxanthin in freshwater fish. Goswami UC. **Br J Nutr** 1984 Nov;52(3):575–81

Detection of carotenoids in blood donors taking Orobronze: a cautionary note. Gunson HH, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1984;6(3):287–92

Use of the micronucleus test to monitor the effect of vitamin A, beta–carotene and canthaxanthin on the buccal mucosa of betel nut/tobacco chewers. Stich HF, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Dec 15;34(6):745–50

Availability of canthaxanthin in the United States [letter] Levit F. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Jan;12(1 Pt 1):129

Porphyrin photosensitization and carotenoid protection in mice; in vitro and in vivo studies. Mathews-Roth MM. **Photochem Photobiol** 1984 Jul;40(1):63–7

Crystalline retinopathy in patients taking an oral drug containing canthaxanthine. Ros AM, et al. **Photodermatol** 1985 Jun;2(3):183–5

[Gold–dust maculopathy after absorption of canthaxanthine] Saraux H, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1983 Nov; 83(11):1273–4, 1277 **(Fre)**

[Retinopathy due to canthazanthine: 2. Predisposing factors] Cortin P, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1984 Aug;19(5):215–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Carotenoid retinopathy. I. Morphologic and functional findings] Weber U, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 May;186(5):351–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BLOOD

Hypercarotenaemia [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 16;290(6467):561

Hypercarotenaemia [editorial] Sharman IM. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jan 12;290(6462):95–6

Serum carotene levels in female long–distance runners. Richards SR, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Jan;43(1):79–81

Serum and plasma beta–carotene levels measured with an improved method of high–performance liquid chromatography. Nierenberg DW. **J Chromatogr** 1985 May 3;339(2):273–84

Hypertension detection and follow–up program study of serum retinol, retinol–binding protein, total carotenoids, and cancer risk: a summary. Willett WC, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Dec;73(6):1459–62

[Serum carotene and serum retinol in psoriasis] Günther S, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1985 Jun 1;60(11):897–901 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Plasma levels of vitamin A and its protein vectors (RBP and PA), carotene, total cholesterol and cholesterol–HDL in patients with dysplasia of the uterine cervix] Audisio M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Feb 28;61(2):295–301 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Plasma levels of vitamin A and its protein vectors (RBP and PA), carotene, total cholesterol and HDL–cholesterol in healthy adults of the female sex] Audisio M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Feb 28;61(2):287–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Plasma values of vitamin A and its binding proteins (retinol binding proteins and prealbumin), carotene, total cholesterol and HDL–cholesterol in subjects with breast carcinoma] Audisio M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Mar 30;61(3):467–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical features of carotinemia] Aloy Pantín M, et al. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1985;13(1):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Peripartum changes of plasma and milk vitamin A and beta–carotene among dairy cows with or without mastitis. Johnston LA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Aug;67(8):1832–40

Kinetic characteristics of beta–carotene uptake and depletion in rat tissue. Shapiro SS, et al. **J Nutr** 1984 Oct; 114(10):1924–33

The subcellular distribution of beta–carotene in bovine corpus luteum. O'Fallon JV, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1984 Dec;177(3):406–11

Mechanism of conversion of beta–carotene into vitamin A—central cleavage versus random cleavage. Ganguly J, et al. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 1985;45:199–220 (72 ref.)

[Effect of subclinical mastitis on beta–carotene levels in cow's milk] Ozpinar H, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1984 Oct;31(9):705–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Interrelationships between the membrane–bound ATP–dependent energy systems of the gastric mucosa and the gastric cytoprotective effect of beta–carotene on the development of gastric mucosal damage produced by 0.6 M HCl in rats. Mózsik G, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1984; 64(3–4):301–7

Interrelationships between the gastric cytoprotective effects of vitamin A and beta–carotene and the gastric mucosal superoxide dismutase activity in rats. Mózsik G, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1984;64(3–4):315–8

Beta–carotene supplementation of laying hen diets. Damron BL, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1984 Jul;25(3):349–52

Oral beta–carotene can increase the number of OKT4+ cells in human blood. Alexander M, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985; 9(4):221–4

Use of the micronucleus test to monitor the effect of vitamin A, beta–carotene and canthaxanthin on the buccal mucosa of betel nut/tobacco chewers. Stich HF, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Dec 15;34(6):745–50

Effects of vitamin A and beta–carotene on reproductive performance in gilts. Brief S, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Apr; 60(4):998–1004

Progesterone responses to human chorionic gonadotropin in dairy cattle supplemented with beta–carotene. Bindas EM, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Dec;67(12):2978–85

Effect of supplemental beta–carotene on incidence and responsiveness of ovarian cysts to hormone treatment. Marcek JM, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jan;68(1):71–7

Effects of adding beta–carotene to rations of lactating cows consuming different forages. Rakes AH, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jul;68(7):1732–7

Morbidity and mortality reduction by supplemental vitamin A or beta–carotene in CBA mice given total–body gamma–radiation. Seifter E, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Nov; 73(5):1167–77

In vivo protective effect of beta–carotene against psoralen phototoxicity. Giles A Jr, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1985 Jun;41(6):661–6

Effect of dietary fat level on UV–B induced skin tumors, and anti–tumor action of beta–carotene. Mathews–Roth MM, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1984 Nov;40(5):671–3

[Cervical mucus in the heifer uterus during heat and insemination after feeding with synthetic beta–carotene] Elečko J, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1984 Nov;29(11):669–78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Vitamin A and carotene in animal nutrition. Bondi A, et al. **Prog Food Nutr Sci** 1984;8(1–2):165–91 (172 ref.)

THERAPEUTIC USE

A pilot beta–carotene intervention trial with Inuits using smokeless tobacco. Stich HF, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Sep 15;36(3):321–7

Cancer help in Bristol [letter] Forbes A. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 6;2(8406):810

Porphyrin photosensitization and carotenoid protection in mice; in vitro and in vivo studies. Mathews-Roth MM. **Photochem Photobiol** 1984 Jul;40(1):63–7

Treatment of erythropoietic protoporphyria with beta-carotene. Mathews-Roth MM. **Photodermatol** 1984 Dec;1(6):318–21

The 2 x 2 factorial design: its application to a randomized trial of aspirin and carotene in U.S. physicians. Stampfer MJ, et al. **Stat Med** 1985 Apr–Jun;4(2):111–6

CAROTENOIDS

Cross-linking of bacteriorhodopsin using specific carboxyl modifications and proteolytic cleavage. Wu-Chou S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 30;124(2):565–71

Spectral heterogeneity in protein fluorescence of bacteriorhodopsin: evidence for intraprotein aqueous regions. Plotkin BJ, et al: **Biochemistry** 1984 Oct 23; 23(22):5353–60

Fourier transform infrared evidence for Schiff base alteration in the first step of the bacteriorhodopsin photocycle. Rothschild KJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 4; 23(25):6103–9

Selective nitration of tyrosines-26 and -64 in bacteriorhodopsin with tetranitromethane. Scherrer P, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 4;23(25):6195–202

Fourier transform infrared spectroscopic evidence for the existence of two conformations of the bacteriorhodopsin primary photoproduct at low temperature. Rothschild KJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 26;808(1):140–8

The C-terminus of bacteriorhodopsin is a random coil. Wallace BA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 17; 777(1):93–8

Time-resolved absorbance changes induced by fast acidification of bacteriorhodopsin in vesicle systems. Druckmann S, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Jan;47(1):115–8

Location of an extrinsic label in the primary and tertiary structure of bacteriorhodopsin. Katre NV, et al. **Biophys J** 1984 Aug;46(2):195–203

Excited-state dynamics of bacteriorhodopsin. Kouyama T, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Jan;47(1):43–54

Magnetic birefringence studies of dilute purple membrane suspensions. Lewis BA, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Feb;47(2 Pt 1):143–50

Thermodynamic properties of purple membrane. Marque J, et al. **Biophys J** 1984 Nov;46(5):567–72

Picosecond events in the photochemical cycle of the light-driven chloride-pump halorhodopsin. Polland HJ, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Jan;47(1):55–9

Resonance Raman spectra of the acidified and deionized forms of bacteriorhodopsin. Smith SO, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Feb;47(2 Pt 1):251–4

Arrhenius parameters of the bacteriorhodopsin photocycle in dried oriented samples. Váró G, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Feb;47(2 Pt 1):243–6

Folding patterns of porin and bacteriorhodopsin. Paul C, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Jun;4(6):1593–7

Time-resolved photoelectric and absorption signals from oriented purple membranes immobilized in gel. Dér A, et al. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1985 Mar;10(5–6):295–300

Three proton pumps, morphology and movements. Telford JN, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1984 Dec;16(5–6):335–51

Determination of retinal chromophore structure in bacteriorhodopsin with resonance Raman spectroscopy. Smith SO, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;85(2):95–109

Sensory and energy transduction. Light-activated retinal proteins [news] Stryer L. **Nature** 1984 Dec 6–12; 312(5994):498–9

Primary photochemistry of bacteriorhodopsin: comparison of Fourier transform infrared difference spectra with resonance Raman spectra. Rothschild KJ, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1984 Nov;40(5):675–9

Resonance Raman studies of bacteriorhodopsin analogues. Schiffmiller R, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1985 May; 41(5):563–7

A neutron diffraction study on the location of the polyene chain of retinal in bacteriorhodopsin. Seiff F, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(10):3227–31

Infrared studies of the photocycle of bacteriorhodopsin. Bagley K, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;164:27–37

Reconstitution of halorhodopsin in black lipid membranes. Bamberg E, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;164:73–9

Bacteriorhodopsin. Stoeckenius W. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984; 164:3–4

ANALYSIS

Investigations of carotenoprotein complexes in animals. XIII. Representatives of the Porifera. Czeczuga B. **Folia Biol (Krakow)** 1984;32(3):167–74

The light-harvesting polypeptides of Rhodospirillum rubrum. I. The amino-acid sequence of the second light-harvestng polypeptide B 880-beta (B 870-beta) of Rhodospirillum rubrum S 1 and the carotenoidless mutant G-9+. carotenoidless mutant G-9+. Brunisholz RA, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1984 Jul;365(7):675–88

A simple TLC method for the determination of pro-vitamin A content of fruits and vegetables. Premachandra BR. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1985;55(2):139–47

Biochemical characterization of halorhodopsin in native membranes. Spudich EN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25; 260(2):1208–12

Evaluation of vitamin A and carotenoid data in food composition tables. Beecher GR, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Dec; 73(6):1397–404

General carotenoid methods. Britton G. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;111:113–49

Carotenoids and retinol: their possible importance in determining longevity of primate species. Cutler RG. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec;81(23):7627–31

Characterization of a carotenoprotein from the carapace of the crab Macropipus puber. Gómez R, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1984 Sep;40(3):319–23

[Subpicosecond spectroscopy of bacteriorhodopsin] Sharkov AV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;281(2):466–70 (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Oxygen does not directly regulate carotenoid biosynthesis in Rhodopseudomonas capsulata. Biel AJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jun;162(3):1320–1

Enzymatic synthesis of phytoene. Jones BL, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;110:209–20

Carotenoid synthesis in Neurospora crassa. Rau W, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;110:253–67

A review of factors affecting biosynthesis of carotenoids by the order Mucorales. Lampila LE, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1985 May;90(2):65–80 (93 ref.)

BLOOD

Determination of vitamin A, vitamin A precursors and cytoprotective carotenoids in animal and human blood. Tóth G. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1984;64(3–4):319–24

An isocratic high-performance liquid chromatography method for the simultaneous analysis of plasma retinol, alpha-tocopherol, and various carotenoids. Miller KW, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Feb 15;145(1):21–6

Detection of carotenoids in blood donors taking Orobronze: a cautionary note. Gunson HH, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1984;6(3):287–92

Serum levels of vitamin A and carotenoids as reflectors of nutritional status. Olson JA. **JNCI** 1984 Dec;73(6):1439–44

Carotenoids and vitamin A: the effect of hypocholesterolemic agents on serum levels. Probstfield JL, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Jan;34(1):88–91

Seasonal variations in plasma retinol and carotenoid levels in rural Gambian women. Bates CJ, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1984;78(6):814–7

DEFICIENCY

Carotenoid-deficient maize seedlings fail to accumulate light-harvesting chlorophyll a/b binding protein (LHCP) mRNA. Mayfield SP, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Oct 1; 144(1):79–84

DIAGNOSTIC USE

The use of carotenoids and oxonol VI as probes for membrane potential in proteoliposomes. van Walraven HS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 May 6;184(1):96–9

GENETICS

Characterization of a halobacterial gene affecting bacterio-opsin gene expression. Betlach M, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Oct 25;12(20):7949–59

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and characterization of halorhodopsin from Halobacterium halobium. Sugiyama Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;96(2):413–20

Isolation of detergent-solubilized monomers of bacteriorhodopsin by size-exclusion high-performance liquid chromatography. Muccio DD, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Jun 19;326:243–50

High-performance liquid chromatography of carotenoids. Ruddat M, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;111:189–200

Invertebrate carotenoproteins. Zagalsky PF. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;111:216–47

METABOLISM

Interaction of aromatic retinal analogues with apopurple membranes of Halobacterium halobium. Maeda A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 May 22;23(11):2507–13

Protein rotational diffusion measurements on the interaction of bee venom melittin with bacteriorhodopsin in lipid vesicles. Hu KS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 27; 816(2):358–64

Thermodynamics and control of proton motive free-energy transduction. Westerhoff HV. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985; 44(6):929–41

Time-resolved x-ray diffraction study of photostimulated purple membrane. Fra[illegible]el RD, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Mar; 47(3):387–93

Temperature dependence of photovoltages generated by bacteriorhodopsin. Rayfield GW. **Biophys J** 1985 Jul; 48(1):111–5

Membrane proteins as light-energy transducers. Ovchinnikov YuA. **Biopolymers** 1985 Jan;24(1):157–66

Light-dependent trans to cis isomerization of the retinal in halorhodopsin. Lanyi JK. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Oct 1; 175(2):337–42

Mechanical response of bilayer lipid membranes during bacteriorhodopsin conformation changes. Hianik T, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Jun;4(3):331–6

Structure of the retinal chromophore in the hR578 form of halorhodopsin. Smith SO, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 25; 259(20):12326–9

Overview of current knowledge of metabolism of vitamin A and carotenoids. Goodman DS. **JNCI** 1984 Dec; 73(6):1375–9

A detailed resonance Raman study of the M412 intermediate in the bacteriorhodopsin photocycle. Deng H, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1985 Apr;41(4):467–70

Salt and pH-dependent changes of the purple membrane absorption spectrum. Kimura Y, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1984 Nov;40(5):641–6

Testing kinetic models for the bacteriorhodopsin photocycle—II. Inclusion of an O to M backreaction. Parodi LA, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1984 Oct; 40(4):501–6

Isomers of 3,7,11-trimethyldodeca-2,4,6,8,10-pentaenal (a linear analogue of retinal) and lower homologues in their interaction with bovine opsin and bacterioopsin. Rao VJ, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1985 Feb;41(2):171–4

PHYSIOLOGY

Light and dark adaptation of halorhodopsin. Kamo N, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Apr;238(1):90–6

Differential effects of triphenyltin and 8-azido-ATP on the ATP synthesis, ATP-Pi exchange, and ATP hydrolysis in liposomes containing ATP synthase and bacteriorhodopsin. Van der Bend RL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Sep;241(2):461–71

Trans/13-cis isomerization is essential for both the photocycle and proton pumping of bacteriorhodopsin. Chang CH, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Apr;47(4):509–12

Characterization of the chromophore of the third rhodopsin-like pigment of Halobacterium halobium and its photoproduct. Tsuda M, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 May; 47(5):721–4

Bacterial rhodopsins monitored with fluorescent dyes in vesicles and in vivo. Ehrlich BE, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1984; 82(1):89–94

Mechanism of colour discrimination by a bacterial sensory rhodopsin. Spudich JL, et al. **Nature** 1984 Dec 6–12; 312(5994):509–13

Carotenoid pigments and protection against photosensitization: how studies in bacteria suggested a treatment for a human disease. Mathews-Roth MM. **Perspect Biol Med** 1984 Autumn;28(1):127–39

A correlation between proton pumping and the bacteriorhodopsin photocycle. Li Q, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(22):7079–82

Photochemical reactions of halorhodopsin and slow-rhodopsin. Bogomolni RA. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984; 164:5–12

The C-terminal tail of bacteriorhodopsin—its conformation and role in proton pumping. Govindjee R, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;164:13–25

Synoptic views on the photochemical reaction cycle in bacteriorhodopsin. Hess B, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984; 164:81–91

Intramolecular charge shifts during the photoreaction cycle of bacteriorhodopsin. Keszthelyi L. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;164:51–71

Bacteriorhodopsin: photocycle and stoichiometry. Lozier RH, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;164:39–50

An isomerization model for the pump cycle of bacteriorhodopsin. Schulten K, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;164:113–31

On the role of hydrogen bonds and hydrogen-bonded systems with large proton polarizability for mechanisms of proton activation and conduction in bacteriorhodopsin. Zundel G, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;164:153–64

[Purple membranes as a model system for research on photoreception processes. I. The structure, asymmetry and dynamics of the purple membrane] Stoilov S, et al. **Eksp Med Morfol** 1985;24(1):49–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Photochemical intermediate of third rhodopsin-like pigment in Halobacterium halobium by simultaneous illumination with red and blue light. Tomioka H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 28;123(3):989–94

Light-driven protonation changes of internal aspartic acids of bacteriorhodopsin: an investigation by static and time-resolved infrared difference spectroscopy using [4-13C]aspartic acid labeled purple membrane. Engelhard M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 15;24(2):400–7

Pressure effects on the photocycle of purple membrane. Marque J, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Nov 6;23(23):5556–63

The radiolytic reduction of the Schiff base in bacteriorhodopsin. Druckmann S, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1984 Nov;40(5):647–51

On the protein (tyrosine)-chromophore (protonated Schiff base) coupling in bacteriorhodopsin. Hanamoto JH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(22):7083–7

[Nature of the electrogenic phases of the bacteriorhodopsin photocycle and the localization of retinal] Drachev LA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985 Mar–Apr;281(1):176–80 (Rus)

[Carotenoid pigments and the enhanced resistance of Pseudomonas methanolica to the action of ultraviolet radiation] Naumov GN, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1984 Sep–Oct; 53(5):861–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Availability of canthaxanthin in the United States [letter] Levit F. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Jan;12(1 Pt 1):129

THERAPEUTIC USE

Efficacy of provitamin A carotenoids in reversing vitamin A deficiency induced lesions in brain lipids of chicks. Srivastava N, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol** 1984; 6(3):229-31

Effects of a purified diet enriched with animal protein on female rats. Preliminary report. Greco AM, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1984;54(2-3):263-7

Activity of a novel carotenoid analog, 4,4'-(3,7,12,16-tetramethyl-1,3,5,7,9,11,13,15,17-octadecan -1,18- diyl) bis(1-ethylpyridinium) dibromide (Y-18598) on mouse leukemia P388. Okumoto T, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;109(3):257-9

Oral carotenoid treatment in polymorphous light eruption: a cross-over comparison with oxychloroquine and placebo. Jansén CT. **Photodermatol** 1985 Jun;2(3):166-9

CAROTID ARTERIES

Electronystagmogram is useful in the diagnosis of vertebrobasilar and carotid transient ischaemic attacks. Huang CY, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Jan; 14(1):44-8

Managing the asymptomatic carotid bruit. Bergan JJ, et al. **Chest** 1984 Oct;86(4):628-32 (29 ref.)

Dural fistulas of the cavernous sinus. A report of 5 cases. Guibert-Tranier F, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1984 Nov; 4(4):296-302

Glutaraldehyde preparation of coronary artery bypass bioprostheses. Kaplan S, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Jan; 38(1):45-54

Tracheo-carotid artery erosion following endotracheal intubation. LoCicero J 3d. **J Trauma** 1984 Oct;24(10):907-9

Safety of 125iodine and 192iridium implants to the canine carotid artery: preliminary report. Fee WE Jr, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Mar;95(3):317-20

Carotid artery injections [letter] Zappulla RA, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Oct;15(4):609

Experimental model for internal repair of arteriovenous fistulas. Orbay T, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Oct;24(4):395-400

An appraisal of different surgical techniques in the treatment of carotid-cavernous fistula. Lin SM, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;84(3):390-9

[Ehlers-Danlos disease--arteriovenous fistula] Guiolet M, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Mar;84(3):267-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Carotid aneurysm following apparent complications in catheterization of the internal jugular vein] Peters J, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1984 Jul;33(7):330-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Regional cerebral blood flow in rats with cerebral ischemia produced by bilateral vertebral and carotid artery occlusion] Take Y, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Mar;85(3):111-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ABNORMALITIES

Developmental anomalies of the optic disc and carotid circulation. A new association. Hanson MR, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar;5(1):3-8

Absent common carotid artery associated with amaurosis fugax: a case report. Halstuk KS, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Apr; 97(4):502-6

[Fenestration of the internal carotid artery in the neck] Hasegawa T, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Apr;37(4):337-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Geometric modeling of the carotid bifurcation in humans: implications in ultrasonic Doppler and radiologic investigations. Forster FK, et al. **JCU** 1985 Jul-Aug; 13(6):385-90

[Branches of the perforating portions of the internal carotid arteries and their commissural anastomoses] Smirnov VE. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):20-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

'Paradoxical' effect of carbon dioxide on common carotid artery blood flow in rabbits during hypothermia and hyperthermia. Głowicki K, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984 May-Jun;35(3):207-13

Poor vasoconstrictor response to adrenergic stimulation in the arteriovenous anastomoses present in the carotid vascular bed of young Yorkshire pigs. Verdouw PD, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1984 Nov;272(1):56-70

Effects of methysergide and 5-hydroxytryptamine on carotid blood flow distribution in pigs: further evidence for the presence of atypical 5-HT receptors. Saxena PR, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;82(4):817-26

Actions of cysteinyl leukotrienes in coronary, femoral and carotid vessels of the pig. Greenwald SE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Aug 3;103(1-2):107-14

Redistribution of carotid artery blood flow by 5-HT: effects of the 5-HT2 receptor antagonists ketanserin and Wal 1307. Verdouw PD, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jul 20; 102(3-4):499-509

EMBRYOLOGY

Nutrient and waste product concentration differences in upper and lower body arteries of fetal sheep. Charlton V, et al. **J Dev Physiol** 1984 Oct;6(5):431-7

ENZYMOLOGY

Adenosine triphosphatase activity in the carotid rete-cavernous sinus complex of sheep and goats. Khamas WA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jan;46(1):215-7

INJURIES

Arch vessel injury during pulmonary artery catheter placement. Kron IL, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Mar; 39(3):223-4

Death of a fencer. Crawfurd AR. **Br J Sports Med** 1984 Sep;18(3):220-2

Significance of quiescent smooth muscle migration in the injured rat carotid artery. Clowes AW, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Jan;56(1):139-45

Traumatic occlusion of both internal carotid arteries. Schultz U, et al. **J Neurol** 1984;231(5):233-6

Non-penetrating arterial trauma and cerebral infarction in the young. Hilton-Jones D, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 22; 1(8443):1435-8

Traumatic aneurysm of the supraclinoid internal carotid artery: report of a case. Enomoto H, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Nov;15(5):700-2

Gunshot wound of the brachiocephalic artery with peripheral bullet embolization [letter] Ward RJ, et al. **NY State J Med** 1984 Nov;84(11):543-4

Treatment of the ruptured or exposed carotid artery: a rational approach. Coleman JJ 3d. **South Med J** 1985 Mar; 78(3):262-7

Injuries to arterial branches of the aortic arch. Marvasti MA, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Oct;32(5):293-8

[Injuries of the carotid artery wall in the neck area] Bohutová J. **Cesk Radiol** 1985 Mar;39(2):66-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Post-traumatic carotido-cavernous fistula: symptomatic and developmental aspects] Laroche L, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Apr;84(4):395-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Successful treatment of injuries involving the common carotid] Mátyás L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Nov 18; 125(47):2875-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Postoperative complications in a patient with injuries of the common carotid artery and internal jugular vein] Zhdankin SM. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):73-4 **(Rus)**

[Gunshot wound of the mediastinum and large vessels of the neck in a child] Zhukov MD. **Grudn Khir** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):89-91 **(Rus)**

[Combined wound of the major vessels of the neck] Kiian VK, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Oct;(10):122 **(Rus)**

[Gunshot wound of the neck with injury to the major vessels in a child] Shvabovich AI. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Apr; 134(4):99-100 **(Rus)**

[Injuries of the blood vessels of the neck] Vasiutkov VIa, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 May;134(5):76-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

INNERVATION

Extracranial vasodilation mediated by vasoactive intestinal polypeptide (VIP). Goadsby PJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 11;329(1-2):285-8

The mechanism of cerebrovascular vasoconstriction in response to locus coeruleus stimulation. Goadsby PJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 11;326(2):213-7

Dual innervation of substance P-containing neuron system in the wall of the cerebral arteries. Matsuyama T, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 19;322(1):144-7

Dilatation in the carotid vascular territory of the cat in response to activation of cell bodies in the locus coeruleus. Goadsby PJ, et al. **Clin Exp Neurol** 1984;20:63-72

The meningeal representation in the trigeminal ganglion--an experimental study in the cat. Steiger HJ, et al. **Headache** 1984 Nov;24(6):305-9

Image analysis of FITC-immunofluorescence histochemistry in perivascular substance P-positive nerves. Cowen T. **Histochemistry** 1984;81(6):609-10

Nerve degeneration study of the source of afferent axonal endings in the carotid baroreceptor zone of the domestic fowl. Abdel-Magied EM. **J Anat** 1984 Oct;139 (Pt 3):475-82

METABOLISM

Effects of arterial pressure on endothelial transport of macromolecules. Chien S, et al. **Biorheology** 1984; 21(4):631-41

Effects of endothelial removal and regeneration on smooth muscle glycosaminoglycan synthesis and growth in rat carotid artery in organ culture. Merrilees MJ, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Apr;52(4):409-19

Phosphatase-mediated modulation of actin-myosin interaction in bovine aortic actomyosin and skinned porcine carotid artery. Bialojan C, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Jan;178(1):36-45

PATHOLOGY

Correlation of B-mode ultrasound imaging and arteriography with pathologic findings at carotid endarterectomy. O'Donnell TF Jr, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Apr;120(4):443-9

Autopsy calibration of carotid artery B-mode ultrasound imaging: effects of pressure on residual lumen size. Chin HP, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Jan;105(1):120-3

The role of carotid duplex scanning in surgical decision making. Flanigan DP, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Jan;2(1):15-25

Carotid plaques and neurological symptoms [letter] Norris JW, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 27;2(8448):223

Bilateral mycotic aneurysms of the intracavernous carotid artery. Abbassioun K, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Feb; 16(2):235-7

Comparison of ultrasound and IV-DSA for carotid evaluation. Zwiebel WJ, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jul-Aug; 16(4):633-43

[Diagnosis of extracranial stenoses and occlusions. Comparison of Doppler sonography, duplex-scan and angiography] Daiss W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 19;109(42):1595-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

['Asymptomatic' bilateral thrombosis of the internal carotid artery. Case report] Ruelle A, et al. **Riv Patol Nerv Ment** 1983 Sep-Oct;104(5):193-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Use of the calibrated carotid pulse tracing for calculation of left ventricular pressure and wall stress throughout ejection. Colan SD, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jun; 109(6):1306-10

Effect of stimulation of nucleus raphe dorsalis on carotid blood flow. I. The monkey. Goadsby PJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 2):R257-62

Effect of stimulation of nucleus raphe dorsalis on carotid blood flow. II. The cat. Goadsby PJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 2):R263-9

Pregnancy-induced changes in sheep uterine and carotid arteries. Griendling KK, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May; 248(5 Pt 2):H658-65

Flow restriction of one carotid artery in juvenile rats inhibits growth of arterial diameter. Guyton JR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Apr;248(4 Pt 2):H540-6

Hydrodynamic flow in U-shaped and coiled glass loops simulating carotid arterial configurations. Stehbens WE, et al. **Angiology** 1985 Jul;36(7):442-51

Effects of common carotid artery damage on anti-platelet-aggregability and PGI2 production in rats. Suzuki H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 15; 34(12):2097-101

Kidney function during common carotid artery occlusion in anaesthetized cats: influence of vagotomy, constant ventilation, blood pressure stabilization, and carotid body chemoreceptor inactivation. Honig A, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(2):261-73

Histamine-induced rhythmic contraction of hog carotid artery smooth muscle. Stein PG, et al. **Circ Res** 1984 Oct; 55(4):480-5

Brain, blood and rectal temperature during whole body cooling. Kiley JP, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1984; 79(4):631-4

Elastase, collagenase and the radial elastic properties of arteries. Dobrin PB, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Aug 15; 41(8):1040-2

Phase relations between carotid pressure and ongoing electrocortical activity. Walker BB, et al. **Int J Psychophysiol** 1983 Aug;1(1):65-73

Experimental measurements of elastic properties of media and adventitia of bovine carotid arteries. von Maltzahn WW, et al. **J Biomech** 1984;17(11):839-47

Balloon embolectomy catheters in small arteries: a technique to prevent excessive shear forces. Dobrin PB, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Sep;2(5):692-6

Structural details of boundary layer separation in a model human carotid bifurcation under steady and pulsatile flow conditions. LoGerfo FW, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Mar; 2(2):263-9

Vasopressin-induced pressor responses to carotid occlusion in the rat. Kubo T, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Oct; 327(4):332-5

Paradoxical responses to bilateral carotid occlusion in guinea pigs. Biggs DF, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984; 27:205-7

Contribution of internal and external carotid beds to common carotid artery input impedance in the dog. Taylor DE, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1985 Apr;70(2):177-87

Hemodynamics of the normal human carotid bifurcation: in vitro and in vivo studies. Ku DN, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1985 Jan-Feb;11(1):13-26

Pulsed Doppler techniques for measuring instantaneous maximum and mean flow velocities in carotid arteries. Lindegaard KF, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1984 Jul-Aug; 10(4):419-26

[The fate of artificial arterial prostheses in areas of low flow] Krýsl I. **Rozhl Chir** 1984 Jul;63(7):469-75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Changes in the carotid artery tonus of cats in response to changes in the blood flow rate] Balashov SA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Nov;98(11):515-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functioning of carotid artery muscle in the diastolic pressure range in the dog] Sidorov NIa. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Nov; 70(11):1568-70 **(Rus)**

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The relation between arterial and balloon rupture in experimental angioplasty. Zollikofer CL, et al. **AJR** 1985 Apr;144(4):777-9

Enlargement of the superior thyroid artery: an unusual cause for a cervical bruit. Healy JF, et al. **Angiology** 1984 Sep; 35(9):579-80

Non invasive study of carotid arteries by echo-doppler and metabolic abnormalities in patients with dementia. Postiglione A, et al. **Angiology** 1985 Mar;36(3):160-4

Pulsatile flow and atherosclerosis in the human carotid bifurcation. Positive correlation between plaque location and low oscillating shear stress. Ku DN, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1985 May-Jun;5(3):293-302

Common carotid haemodynamic and metabolic effects of acutely administered nifedipine in human subarachnoid haemorrhage. Payen DM, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1984 Oct; 18(10):626-31

Systemic and carotid haemodynamics and plasma renin activity during deliberate hypotension in dogs: a comparison of sodium nitroprusside with nicergoline. Pinaud ML, et al. **Eur J Anaesthesiol** 1984 Mar;1(1):21-9

Pulsed Doppler evaluation of diameter, blood velocity and blood flow of common carotid artery in sustained essential hypertension. Bouthier J, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 2:S99-104

A four-year experience with preoperative noninvasive carotid evaluation of two thousand twenty-six patients undergoing cardiac surgery. Brener BJ, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Mar;1(2):326-38

Canine renal vascular response to bilateral carotid occlusion during hypoxia. Gotshall RW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Oct;180(1):185-90

Prostacyclin production in regions of arterial stenosis. Qvarfordt PG, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Sep;98(3):484-91

A noninvasive diagnostic method for aortic regurgitation by detecting carotid blood flow with bidirectional Doppler ultrasound. Wang WQ, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1984 Sep-Oct;10(5):597-600

[Relation between intracranial pressure and residual carotid artery pressure during carotid clamping] Chacornac R, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 May;25(6):691-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Carotidogram, conjunctival biomicroscopy and exercise blood pressure testing. Respective value in the noninvasive evaluation of arterial status (letter)] Meyer-Heine A, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Dec 1;13(43):2645-6 (Fre)

[Doppler ultrasonography for evaluation of the reactivity of cerebral vessels] Gralewski Z. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Mar-Apr;18(2):131-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Diagnostic value of sphygmometric indicators of arterial damage in comparative studies of patients with arteriosclerosis and arterial hypertension] Chlebus H, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1984 Oct;72(4):149-58 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Radiation-induced vasculopathy of the carotid artery and vertebral artery] Steiner H, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1984 Sep; 37(9):320-1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

Embolization from angiographic catheter during angiography simulating vascular spasm. Report of a case with postmortem verification. Falk E, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;217(4):443-7

Incidence of recurrent stenosis after carotid endarterectomy determined by digital subtraction angiography. Pierce GE, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Dec;148(6):848-54

Oblique positioning for intravenous digital subtraction angiography images of the neck and head. Pelz D, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1985 Mar;36(1):37-40

Comparison of duplex scanning and contrast arteriography: a community hospital experience. Kenagy JW. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Jul;2(4):591-3

The use of digitized intravenous angiography in a clinical setting. A retrospective review of 58 patients. Roederer GO, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Mar;2(2):327-31

Management of TIAs [letter] Svoboda JJ, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Apr 19;253(15):2192-3

Accuracy of ultrasound arteriography in symptomatic patients with carotid bruits and negative or equivocal noninvasive testing. Feldtman RW, et al. **Med Instrum** 1984 Jul-Aug;18(4):232-5

Arteriography of the carotid bifurcation: oblique projections. Fisher M, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Aug;35(8):1201-4

Selective emergency arteriography in cases of penetrating maxillofacial trauma. Kreutz RW, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Jul;60(1):18-22

Carotid artery and aortic arch imaging with ECG gating in DSA. Francis DA, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jun;155(3):827

The unprotected parasphenoidal carotid artery studied by high-resolution computed tomography. Johnson DM, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Apr;155(1):137-41

Impact of digital subtraction angiography on carotid evaluation. Anderson DC, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan-Feb; 16(1):23-8

Frequency of echocardiographic abnormalities in patients with ischemia of the carotid territory--a preliminary report. Gagliardi R, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan-Feb;16(1):118-20

The influence of noninvasive tests on the selection of patients for carotid angiography. O'Leary DH, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Mar-Apr;16(2):264-7

Safer intraoperative carotid arteriography. Hans SS, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Aug;161(2):171-2

A technique for intraoperative arteriography following carotid endarterectomy. McCready RA, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Apr;160(4):367-8

Carotid digital subtraction angiography: the comparative roles of intra-arterial and intravenous imaging. Reilly LM, et al. **Surgery** 1984 Nov;96(5):909-18

[Carotid arteriography in the diagnosis of nasopharyngeal cancer (an analysis of 21 cases)] Luo HC. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 May; 18(2):118-20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Inter-observer variability in the interpretation of arteriographies of the carotid arteries and lower limbs] Louvel JP, et al. **J Radiol** 1984 Oct;65(10):673-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Comparison of Doppler ultrasound, intravenous DSA and conventional film angiography in diagnosing stenosing changes in the area of the carotid bifurcation] Gmelin E, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Jan;142(1):52-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Measurement of regional cerebral blood flow as a supplement to carotid angiography in assessing cerebrovascular insufficiency] Hedde JP, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Feb;142(2):159-66 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnosis of pituitary microadenoma by magnification carotid angiography and intercavernous sinus venography] Tanabe S, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Jun;12(7):815-22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pathological collaterals between the vertebral and carotid artery in the angiographic picture] Lányi A, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1985 Mar;39(2):75-81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

SECRETION

Arterial wall thromboxane: dominance after surgery predisposes to thrombosis. Hunter GC, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Mar;1(2):314-9

SURGERY

Elective carotid resection for squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck. Atkinson DP, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Oct;148(4):483-8

Wound hematomas after carotid endarterectomy. Kunkel JM, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Dec;148(6):844-7

Carotid endarterectomy. One solution to the stroke problem. Bunt TJ, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Feb;51(2):61-9

Wound hematomas after carotid endarterectomy. Gomez ER, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Feb;51(2):111-3

The lucid interval in stroke following carotid endarterectomy. Prioleau WH Jr, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Feb; 51(2):114-5

Isoflurane: effect on the encephalogram during carotid endarterectomy. Campkin TV, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Feb; 40(2):188-91

Airway obstruction after bilateral carotid endarterectomy. Levelle JP, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Aug;63(2):220-2

Experience with barbiturate therapy for cerebral protection during carotid endarterectomy. McMeniman WJ, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1984 Sep;66(5):361-4

Terminoterminal microanastomosis. A scanning electron microscopy study. Solís-Durán C, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1984 Apr-Jun;15(2):109-17 (Eng, Spa)

Restenosis following carotid endarterectomy. Evaluation by duplex ultrasonography. Glover JL, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Jun;120(6):678-84

Intracerebral hemorrhage after carotid endarterectomy. Biller J, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1984;32(3):197-203

Carotid endarterectomy: indications and surgical technique. Ferguson GG. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):113-21

Protection of the brain during carotid endarterectomy. IV. Shunt almost never. Ferguson GG. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):147-52

A perspective on carotid endarterectomy. Hachinski V. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):189-93

Monitoring of evoked responses during carotid endarterectomy and extracranial-intracranial anastomosis. Lam AM, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):107-12

Selective shunting on the basis of EEG and regional CBF monitoring during carotid endarterectomy. Messick JM Jr, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):137-45

Selective shunting on the basis of carotid clamping under regional anesthesia. Pick MJ, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):129-35

Postoperative complications following carotid endarterectomy and their management. Sutherland GR, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):165-73

Protection of the brain during carotid endarterectomy. I. Routine shunting. Thompson JE. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):123-8

Restenosis after carotid artery surgery. Callow AD. **Int Surg** 1984 Jul-Sep;69(3):247-55

Early complications of carotid surgery. Imparato AM, et al. **Int Surg** 1984 Jul-Sep;69(3):223-9

Emergency carotid surgery. Pistolese GR, et al. **Int Surg** 1984 Jul-Sep;69(3):231-4

Intraoperative monitoring and use of the internal shunt during carotid endarterectomy. Quinones-Baldrich WJ, et al. **Int Surg** 1984 Jul-Sep;69(3):207-13

Local anesthesia in carotid endarterectomy: an alternative method. Shifrin EG, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Jun; 21(6):511-3

The development of mechanical strength of surgically anastomosed arteries sutured with Dexon. Lee S, et al. **J Biomech** 1985;18(2):81-9

Simultaneous bilateral carotid endarterectomy operations. Clauss RH, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 May-Jun; 26(3):297-9

Subclavian-external carotid bypass. Hans SS. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1984 Sep-Oct;25(5):404-7

Digital transvenous angiography in follow-up examinations after carotid reconstruction: early results. Raithel D, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1984 Sep-Oct;25(5):400-3

Techniques for temporary shunting of carotid arteries: experimental study in dogs. Yoshida WB, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 Jan-Feb;26(1):27-31

Iodine 125 suture implants in the management of advanced tumors in the neck attached to the carotid artery. Paryani SB, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jun;3(6):809-12

Influence of endothelial cell seeding on platelet deposition and patency in small-diameter Dacron arterial grafts. Allen BT, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Jan;1(1):224-33

Carotid endarterectomy and completion contact arteriography. Alpert J, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Jul; 1(4):548-54

Carotid endarterectomy without a shunt: the control series. Baker WH, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Jan;1(1):50-6

Carotid steal syndrome following carotid subclavian bypass [letter] Barnes RW. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Mar;2(2):369

Safer shunt insertion during carotid endarterectomy. Beezley MJ. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Jul;2(4):607-9

Carotid endarterectomy in the stroke patient: computerized axial tomography to determine timing. Dosick SM, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Jan;2(1):214-9

Timing of carotid artery endarterectomy after stroke. Giordano JM, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Mar;2(2):250-5

Late survival after carotid endarterectomy for transient ischemic attacks. Lord RS. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Jul;1(4):512-9

Carotid endarterectomy after a completed stroke: reduction in long-term neurologic deterioration. McCullough JL, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Jan;2(1):7-14

Carotid steal syndrome following carotid subclavian bypass. Otis S, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Sep;1(5):649-52

Carotid endarterectomy for nonhemispheric symptoms: predictors of success. Ouriel K, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Mar;1(2):339-45

The safety of carotid endarterectomy at the time of coronary artery bypass surgery: analysis of results in a high-risk patient population. Perler BA, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Jul; 2(4):558-63

Endothelial cell--seeded four-millimeter Dacron vascular grafts: effects of blood flow manipulation through the grafts. Schmidt SP, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 May;1(3):434-41

Small-diameter vascular prostheses: two designs of PTFE and endothelial cell-seeded and nonseeded Dacron. Schmidt SP, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Mar;2(2):292-7

The influence of inner wall filamentousness on the performance of small- and large-caliber arterial grafts. Wu HD, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Mar;2(2):255-62

Vascular access for extracorporeal therapy in the rabbit. Canaud B, et al. **Lab Anim** 1985 Apr;19(2):89-91

Moderate hypothermia during carotid endarterectomy. Baraka A, et al. **Middle East J Anaesthesiol** 1984 Feb; 7(4):239-44

Effect of experimental common carotid arteriotomy on cerebral blood flow in rats. Bell BA, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Mar;16(3):322-6

Microsurgical carotid endarterectomy in rats. Sasaki T, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Nov;15(5):683-9

Time course of thrombotic changes after microsurgical carotid endarterectomy in the rat. Spallone A, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jun;16(6):773-9

Effect of antithrombotic agents after carotid endarterectomy in rats. Spallone A, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jun;16(6):780-5

Intra-operative transluminal angioplasty in the management of symptomatic aortic arch vessel stenosis. Levien LJ, et al. **S Afr J Surg** 1985 Jun;23(2):49-52

The morphology and patency of arterial and venous microvascular anastomoses throughout the first post-operative year. A histological study. Lidman D, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984;18(2):187-92

Carotid endarterectomy--an expression of concern [editorial] Barnett HJ, et al. **Stroke** 1984 Nov-Dec;15(6):941-3

The practice of carotid endarterectomy in a large metropolitan area. Brott T, et al. **Stroke** 1984 Nov-Dec; 15(6):950-5

The rationale for patch-graft angioplasty after carotid endarterectomy: early and long-term follow-up. Deriu GP, et al. **Stroke** 1984 Nov-Dec;15(6):972-9

Outcome of surgical treatment of 110 patients with transient ischemic attack. Muuronen A. **Stroke** 1984 Nov-Dec; 15(6):959-64

Review of a community hospital experience with carotid endarterectomy. Slavish LG, et al. **Stroke** 1984 Nov-Dec; 15(6):956-9

Carotid endarterectomy: does it work? Warlow C. **Stroke** 1984 Nov-Dec;15(6):1068-76 (84 ref.)

Intracranial hematoma with subsequent brain abscess after carotid endarterectomy. Biller J, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jun;23(6):605-8

Intraluminal thrombus and neointimal hyperplasia after microvascular surgery. Gutierrez-Diaz JA, et al.

Surg Neurol 1985 Aug;24(2):153-9

Asymptomatic cervical bruit and abnormal ocular pneumoplethysmography: a prospective study comparing two approaches to management. Clagett GP, et al. **Surgery** 1984 Nov;96(5):823-30

The efficacy of routine completion operative angiography in reducing the incidence of perioperative stroke associated with carotid endarterectomy. Jernigan WR, et al. **Surgery** 1984 Nov;96(5):831-8

Does contralateral carotid occlusion influence neurologic fate of carotid endarterectomy? Sachs SM, et al. **Surgery** 1984 Nov;96(5):839-44

Shunts versus no shunts in carotid endarterectomy [letter] Van Speybroeck JA. **Surgery** 1984 Nov;96(5):947

[Surgical repair, with complete circulatory arrest, of a traumatic arteriovenous fistula between the supra-aortic vessels and the innominate vein] Fabiani JN, et al. **Chirurgie** 1983;109(9):684-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Temporary bypass in carotid surgery; peroperative study of various metabolic parameters and the EEG] Valencak E, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1985;31(3):205-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Experiences with a new EEG spectral analyzer in carotid surgery] Russ W, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Feb;34(2):85-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intracranial and cervical elimination of carotid circulation as a prerequisite for operability of extensive neck tumors] Matzker J, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Mar;64(3):139-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cerebral protection in surgery of the carotid arteries] Parravicini R, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Oct;35(5):726-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Surgery of right subclavian artery aneurysm using Brener carotid shunt] Okamoto H, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Mar;38(3):232-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of simultaneous carotid endarterectomy and coronary artery revascularization] Sugimura S, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Apr;32(4):546-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical application of a Biballoon indwelling intraluminal shunt system for carotid endarterectomy] Furui T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Oct;12(11):1293-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental arterial microanastomoses] Dobzhanskiĭ NV, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Jul-Aug;(3):54-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TRANSPLANTATION

Complications of vascular access for hemodialysis. Winsett OE, et al. **South Med J** 1985 May;78(5):513-7

[Vascular access lines: use of biologic grafts] Bitker MO, et al. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1985;19(4):225-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Distribution of plasmalemmal vesicles on arterial endothelial surface as determined by freeze cleavage. Jan KM. **Anat Rec** 1984 Sep;210(1):11-5

Intramural granular cells in the arteries of the carotid body region of the domestic fowl. Abdel-Magied EM, et al. **J Anat** 1984 Oct;139 (Pt 3):483-90

Scanning electron microscopy studies of needle and suture damage in rat carotid and femoral arteries. Longa EZ, et al. **Microsurgery** 1984;5(4):169-74

CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES

BLOOD

The role of plasma lipids in carotid bifurcation atherosclerosis. Ford CS, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Mar;17(3):301-3

Serum HDL/total cholesterol ratio and blood pressure in asymptomatic atherosclerotic lesions of the cervical carotid arteries in men. van Merode T, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan-Feb;16(1):34-8

CLASSIFICATION

Classification and treatment of spontaneous carotid-cavernous sinus fistulas. Barrow DL, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Feb;62(2):248-56

COMPLICATIONS

Neovascular glaucoma and carotid artery obstructive disease. Coppeto JR, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 May 15;99(5):567-70

Repetitive involuntary movement associated with episodic cerebral ischemia. Yanagihara T, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Aug;18(2):244-50

Eye pain due to carotid stenosis. Cohen MM, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1980 Sep;12(9):1056-7

Vertebrobasilar transient ischemic attacks in internal carotid artery occlusion or tight stenosis. Bogousslavsky J, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Jan;42(1):64-8

Carotid bruit controversy [letter] Chambers BR, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 May;42(5):423

Neovascular glaucoma associated with ocular hypoperfusion secondary to carotid artery disease. Higgins RA. **Aust J Ophthalmol** 1984 May;12(2):155-62

Visual loss secondary to a giant aneurysm in a patient with tuberous sclerosis. Guttman M, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1984 Nov;11(4):472-4

Carotid plaques and retinal emboli: a clinical, angiographic and morphological study. Berkovic SF, et al. **Clin Exp Neurol** 1983;19:177-82

Senile dementia and hydrocephalus due to carotid dolichoectasia. Huang C, et al. **Clin Exp Neurol** 1983;19:171-6

Fibromuscular dysplasia as a cause of acute infantile hemiplegia. van Wiechen PJ, et al. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1985;54(2):82-7

Bilateral cervical carotid and intracranial vasospasm causing cerebral ischemia in a migrainous patient: a case of 'diplegic migraine'. Lieberman AN, et al. **Headache** 1984 Sep;24(5):245-8

Carotid sinus syndrome: an overlooked cause of syncope. Strasberg B, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 May;21(5):430-3

Horner's syndrome: an unusual precursor of occlusive disease of the carotid arterial system. Swann PG, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Feb;56(2):131-2

Reversible optic neuropathy due to carotid-cavernous fistula. Hedges TR 3d, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar;5(1):37-40

Late seizures in patients with internal carotid and middle cerebral artery occlusive disease following ischaemic events. De Carolis P, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;47(12):1345-7

Idiopathic ischemic syndromes of the retina and optic nerve and their carotid origin. Berguer R. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Sep;2(5):649-53

The natural history of isolated carotid siphon stenosis. Borozan PG, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Nov;1(6):744-9

Cerebro-retinal ischemia after bilateral occlusion of internal carotid artery. A study with prospective follow-up. Bogousslavsky J, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(3):238-47

Neuro-ophthalmologic aspects of occlusive cerebrovascular disease. Wolintz AH. **NY State J Med** 1985 Jan;85(1):18-23

Central retinal vein obstruction and carotid artery disease. Brown GC, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Dec;91(12):1627-33

Galactorrhoea amenorrhoea syndrome due to internal carotid artery aneurysm. Garg SK, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Jul;61(717):611-3

Post occlusion ischemia in the territory of the internal carotid artery: role of the ophtalmic collateral circulation in relation to the status of the bifurcation. Inzitari D, et al. **Riv Patol Nerv Ment** 1983 May-Jun;104(3):129-41

Posterior communicating artery aneurism caused by meningovascular syphilis [letter] de Villiers WJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jun 29;67(26):1039

Meningioma and occlusive vasculopathy: coexisting complications of past extracranial radiation. Montanera W, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jul;24(1):35-9

Unilateral hydrocephalus combined with occlusion of the ipsilateral internal carotid artery. Suzuki M, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jul;24(1):27-30

Absent common carotid artery associated with amaurosis fugax: a case report. Halstuk KS, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Apr;97(4):502-6

[Brain tumor in stenosis of the carotid artery] Koranda I. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1984 Sep;47(5):328-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[EEG recorded during the 1st 48 hours after a cerebral vascular accident as a result of carotid stenosis] Senant J, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1985 Apr;14(4):339-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Spontaneous clinical course of asymptomatic vascular processes of the extracranial cerebral arteries. Further results of a long-term prospective study] Hennerici M, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Jun 15;62(12):570-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Physiological and biochemical study of temporary cerebral ischemic rats produced by bilateral vertebral and carotid artery occlusion] Take Y, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;84(6):471-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pituitary apoplexy with an unruptured carotid-ophthalmic aneurysm] Nakagawara J, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Mar;13(3):307-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Neuropsychological changes in cerebral ischemia after treatment by the microneurosurgical method. Preliminary report] Mrówka R, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Mar-Apr;18(2):151-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Rare case of a combination of mucoid cyst of the sella turcica, sphenoid sinus and posterior ethmoid cells and aneurysm of the supraclinoid portion of the internal carotid artery] Fedorov SN, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Jan-Feb;(1):55-8 **(Rus)**

[Fibromuscular dysplasia of the internal carotid artery as a cause of transient unilateral amaurosis] Kovačević D, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1984 Jul-Aug;112(7-8):841-4 **(Scc)**

CONGENITAL

Fenestration of the supraclinoid internal carotid artery with rupture of associated aneurysm. Yock DH Jr. **AJNR** 1984 Sep-Oct;5(5):634-6

DIAGNOSIS

Pulsed Doppler spectral analysis. Progress in non-invasive cerebrovascular evaluation. Russo G, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1985 Feb;7(1):48-67

Intravenous DSA and duplex sonography as screening examinations for carotid disease: comparison in 102 vessels. Wolverson MK, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jul-Aug;6(4):569-73

Oculoplethysmography and supraorbital Doppler evaluation of carotid disease. A reappraisal. Perler BA, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Feb;51(2):107-10

Prevalence of atherosclerotic lesions at the carotid bifurcation in patients with asymptomatic bruits: an echo-Doppler (duplex) study. Lusiani L, et al. **Angiology** 1985 Apr;36(4):235-9

The reliability of Doppler ultrasound techniques in the assessment of carotid disease. Ratliff DA, et al. **Angiology** 1985 Jun;36(6):333-40

Carotid ultrasonography--the new 'gold standard'. Surgical and angiographic correlation. Weintraub MI, et al. **Angiology** 1985 Jan;36(1):19-22

Pressure and volume measurements from the eye for detecting possible arterial obstruction. McRae LP, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1984;12(1):63-78

Correlation of clinical findings, duplex carotid artery scanning and CT scanning of the brain in 54 consecutive patients with bruits over the carotid artery bifurcation. Englund R, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Jul;67(4):213-5

Prediction of carotid disease by ultrasound and digital subtraction angiography. Fischer GG, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Mar;42(3):224-7

Asymptomatic carotid stenosis. Rationale for management. Quiñones-Baldrich WJ, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Apr;42(4):378-82 (32 ref.)

Classification of carotid bifurcation disease using quantitative Doppler spectrum analysis. Bandyk DF, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Mar;120(3):306-14

Combined oculopneumoplethysmography and duplex scan. Use in the noninvasive cerebrovascular laboratory examination. Belkin M, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Jul;120(7):809-11

Restenosis following carotid endarterectomy. Evaluation by duplex ultrasonography. Glover JL, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Jun;120(6):678-84

Colour-coded carotid Doppler imaging: an angiographic comparison of 324 bifurcations. Ackroyd N, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1984 Dec;54(6):509-17

Cervical bruits and asymptomatic carotid stenosis. Harrison MJ. **Br J Hosp Med** 1984 Aug;32(2):80-1

Cervical bruits and asymptomatic carotid stenosis [letter] Lewis RR, et al. **Br J Hosp Med** 1985 Jan;33(1):57

Managing the asymptomatic carotid bruit. Bergan JJ, et al. **Chest** 1984 Oct;86(4):628-32 (29 ref.)

Duplex scanning and periorbital pulsed Doppler in the diagnosis of external carotid artery disease: analysis of causes of error. Zbornikova V, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1985 Jun;5(3):271-9

Prospective evaluation of the accuracy of duplex scanning with spectral analysis in carotid artery disease. Zbornikova V, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1985 Jun;5(3):257-69

Carotid-cavernous fistula (pulsating exophthalmos). Hamby WB. **GP** 1968 Jan;37(1):92-4

Orbital bruits in atherosclerotic cerebrovascular disease--an oriental phenomenon. Okihiro MM. **Hawaii Med J** 1984 Dec;43(12):458-9

Carotid sinus massage. Polansky BJ. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Jan 30;20(1A):25-8

A misdiagnosis of carotid pseudoaneurysm. Moulton-Barrett RE, et al. **Injury** 1985 Mar;16(5):339-40

Possible future refinements. Farrar JK. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):177-88

Evaluation of patients for surgery. II. Laboratory considerations. Kartchner MM, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):45-51

Evaluation of patients for surgery. I. Neurological considerations. Kertesz A. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):31-44

Symptomatic, nonstenotic carotid bifurcation atherosclerosis. Ford CS. **Ir Med J** 1984 Sep;77(9):290-3

Clinical applications of noninvasive carotid artery testing. Weinberger J. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jan;5(1):137-48 (66 ref.)

Continuous wave Doppler ultrasonography in the detection of carotid stenosis and occlusion. Humphrey PR, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;47(10):1128-30

Detection of carotid occlusive disease by pulsed Doppler spectral analysis. Russell D, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;47(12):1307-13

Ultrasonics evaluation of the carotid bifurcation. Its usefulness and limitations. Casenave P, et al. **J Neuroradiol** 1984;11(2):105-18 **(Eng, Fre)**

Duplex carotid sonography: correlation with digital subtraction angiography and conventional angiography. Jackson VP, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1985 May;4(5):239-49

Duplex ultrasound screening for carotid arteriosclerotic disease in asymptomatic patients. Jackson VP, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1985 Aug;4(8):411-5

Comparison of various oculoplethysmography modalities. AbuRahma AF, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Mar;2(2):288-91

Cerebral angioendotheliomatosis associated with hemispheric symptoms of carotid arterial origin. Chapman JE Jr, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Mar;2(2):281-4

Real-time B-mode carotid imaging. A three-year multicenter experience. Comerota AJ, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Jan;1(1):84-95

The role of carotid duplex scanning in surgical decision making. Flanigan DP, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Jan;2(1):15-25

Noninvasive carotid artery evaluation following endarterectomy. Gonzalez LL, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 May;

PUBLIC LIBRARY

1(3):403–8

Accuracy of carotid Doppler peak frequency analysis: results determined by receiver operating characteristic curves and likelihood ratios. Johnston KW, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Jul;2(4):515–23

Ultrasound characteristics of recurrent carotid disease: hypothesis explaining the low incidence of symptomatic recurrence. O'Donnell TF Jr, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Jan; 2(1):26–41

Natural history of carotid artery disease on the side contralateral to endarterectomy. Roederer GO, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Jan;1(1):62–72

The contribution of spectral analysis to the diagnosis of carotid artery disease. Thomas M, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Mar;2(2):270–7

Ultrasonic imaging of common carotid artery dissection. Bashour TT, et al. **JCU** 1985 Mar–Apr;13(3):210–1

Detection of early atherosclerotic lesions by duplex scanning of the carotid artery. Hennerici M, et al. **JCU** 1984 Oct; 12(8):455–63

Limitations in the accuracy of peak frequency measurements in the diagnosis of carotid disease. Lally M, et al. **JCU** 1984 Sep;12(7):403–9

Duplex scanning with continuous wave Doppler for carotid disease. Rush M, et al. **JCU** 1985 Jun;13(5):325–8

Carotid bruits and their clinical significance. Imataka K, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1984 Sep;25(5):725–31

Spontaneous progression and regression of small carotid atheroma. Hennerici M, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 22; 1(8443):1415–9

Rhinocerebral mucormycosis with internal carotid occlusion: report of two cases and review of the literature. Anaissie EJ, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Sep;95(9 Pt 1):1107–13

The role of duplex carotid sonography, digital subtraction angiography, and arteriography in the evaluation of transient ischemic attack and the asymptomatic carotid bruit. Jacobs NM, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 1984 Nov; 68(6):1423–50 (64 ref.)

Accuracy of ultrasound arteriography in symptomatic patients with carotid bruits and negative or equivocal noninvasive testing. Feldtman RW, et al. **Med Instrum** 1984 Jul–Aug;18(4):232–5

Echoflow and carotid artery disease [letter] Ackroyd N. **Med J Aust** 1985 Jul 8;143(1):50

Assessment of cervical carotid artery disease. A comparison between the Doppler 'Echoflow' and conventional angiography. Torvaldsen S, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 May 13;142(10):542–5

Duplex scanning of the carotid arteries. Cossman D, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1984 Dec;51(6):718–9

Dissections of cervical and cerebral arteries. Hart RG, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1983 Feb;1(1):155–82

Noninvasive diagnosis of extracranial cerebrovascular disease. Lees RS, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1984 Nov;2(4):667–75

Clinical significance of asymptomatic neck bruits. Chambers BR, et al. **Neurology** 1985 May;35(5):742–5

Vascular ultrasonography. O'Leary DH. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1985 Mar;23(1):39–56 (61 ref.)

Duplex carotid sonography: criteria for stenosis, accuracy, and pitfalls. Jacobs NM, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Feb; 154(2):385–91

The natural history of asymptomatic carotid disease. A preliminary report. Levien LJ, et al. **S Afr J Surg** 1984 Nov–Dec;22(4):249–53

Extracranial carotid vascular disease: detection by real time B–mode ultrasonography. Burns RP, et al. **South Med J** 1985 May;78(5):518–22

Carotid artery bruit: is it safe and effective to auscultate the neck? Kuller LH, et al. **Stroke** 1984 Nov–Dec;15(6):944–7 (22 ref.)

The natural history of carotid arterial disease in asymptomatic patients with cervical bruits [letter] Trout HH 3d. **Stroke** 1985 Jul–Aug;16(4):738

Asymptomatic carotid disease. Long JB, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Jan;160(1):89–98 (71 ref.)

Cervico–cerebral artery dissection. Chen ST, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;83(8):846–61

Doppler spectral characterization of flow disturbances in the carotid with the Doppler probe at right angles to the vessel axis. Cisneros JA, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1985 Mar–Apr;11(2):319–28

Computer based pattern recognition of carotid artery Doppler signals for disease classification: prospective validation. Langlois YE, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1984 Sep–Oct;10(5):581–95

[Evaluation of the degree of carotid stenosis by spectral analysis of the Doppler signal. Comparison of the results of spectral analysis, angiography and anatomo–pathology] Arbeille P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Oct;77(10):1097–107 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Echotomography and spectral analysis of the Doppler signal in the assessment of carotid lesions] Arbeille P, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1984;9(3):171–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Value of the so–called 'unravelling' Doppler test at the level of the carotid axes during an examination of a lower–limb arteriopathy] Becker F. **J Mal Vasc** 1985;10 Suppl A:124–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Validation of quantitative and qualitative data of real–time carotid echotomography in comparison with standard Doppler tests, arteriography and anatomopathology. On 59 carotid endarterectomies] Benhamou AC, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1984;9(3):185–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Simultaneous use of ultrasound and pulsed Doppler with spectrum analysis of frequency in diseases of the cervical and cerebral vessels. Initial results] Blard JM, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1984;9(4):285–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Ultrasonic arteriography of the carotid arteries (Doppler scanning). Comparison study with invasive arteriography] Clément DL, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1984;9(4):263–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Role of sonography. What more does it contribute than the Doppler test in the search for supra–aortic trunk lesions in the assessment of a patient presenting with a lower–limb arteriopathy?] Dubois–Pacque N, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1985; 10 Suppl A:127–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Relative values of carotid ultrasonic diagnosis and the Doppler test] Marchal C, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1985;10 Suppl A:131–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Combined study of carotid bifurcations using intravenous computed angiography and Doppler ultrasound in lower–limb arteritis] Raynaud A, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1985; 10 Suppl A:141–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Comparison of the Doppler examination and arteriography in 209 cases of carotid stenosis and thrombosis] Senant J, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1984 Nov; 14(2):161–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Diagnosis of moderate stenoses of the origin of the internal carotid artery using the continuous emission Doppler technic: semeiologic study] Tannier C, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1984 Nov; 14(2):157–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Ultrasonic, arteriographic and anatomopathological correlation in 59 cases of carotid atherosclerosis] Dutreix JL, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(2):128–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Spontaneous dissecting aneurysm of the internal carotid artery. General review of 205 published cases with 10 personal cases] Gauthier G, et al. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiatr** 1985;136(2):53–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Doppler sonography in intracranial circulation disorders of the internal carotid artery. A comparative Doppler sonography–angiography study] Biedert S, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1985;234(6):378–89 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Transcranial Doppler sonography of the brain–supplying arteries: non–traumatic diagnosis of stenoses and occlusions of the carotid siphon and the middle cerebral artery] Ringelstein EB, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Jun;56(6):296–306 **(Ger)**

[Comparison of Doppler ultrasound, intravenous DSA and conventional film angiography in diagnosing stenosing changes in the area of the carotid bifurcation] Gmelin E, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Jan;142(1):52–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Giant aneurysm of the intracranial internal carotid artery. Methods of radiological diagnosis] Rieden K, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Aug;143(2):240–2 **(Ger)**

[Potentialities and limitations of B–mode sonography of the carotid artery] Widder B, et al. **ROFO** 1984 Dec; 141(6):683–9 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Diagnosis of changes in supra–aortic extracranial vessels with special reference to collateral branches—real time sonography, Doppler ultrasound, angiography] Horvath W. **Rontgenblatter** 1985 Feb;38(2):38–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Development of nonstenotic extracranial carotid plaques—a prospective study of its course with the Duplex system] Hennerici M, et al. **Ultraschall Med** 1985 Apr;6(2):68–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ultrasonic blood flow measurement in stenoses and occlusions of the internal carotid artery] Radü EW, et al. **Ultraschall Med** 1985 Apr;6(2):74–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[B–image sonography of carotid bifurcation] Terwey B, et al. **Ultraschall Med** 1984 Oct;5(5):190–201 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Doppler sonographic diagnosis of extracranial occlusive disease. Validity of indirect, direct and combined procedures] Neuerburg–Heusler D. **Vasa** 1984;Suppl 12:59–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Noninvasive tests for carotid artery occlusive disease] Beer G, et al. **Harefuah** 1983 Jun;104(11–12):495–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Changes in the carotid atheromatous plaques and in flow conditions in patients with cerebrovascular pathology after treatment with CDP choline. Clinico–instrumental study] Bellagamba G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1984 Jul–Aug; 32(7–8):483–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Use of B–mode ultrasonography in the diagnosis of extracranial carotid disease—comparison with arteriography] Koga N, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Jul; 32(7):746–55 **(Jpn)**

[Internal carotid artery aneurysm in the sella turcica area simulating pituitary tumor] Ostrowski K, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Mar–Apr;18(2):187–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Features of the diagnosis and treatment of carotid chemodectomas] Teterin FN, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):60–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Value of oculopneumoplethysmography in the diagnosis of carotid lesions] Sáez Martín L, et al. **Angiologia** 1985 Jul–Aug;37(4):149–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Streptokinase clot lysis in acute occlusions of the cranial circulation: study in rabbits. Centeno RS, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jul–Aug;6(4):589–94

Closure of carotid–cavernous fistulae by use of a fibrin adhesive system. Hasegawa H, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jul; 24(1):23–6

ETIOLOGY

Carotid–cavernous fistula due to traumatic dissection of the extracranial internal carotid artery. Tucci JM, et al. **AJNR** 1984 Nov–Dec;5(6):828–9

Risk factors and concomitants of internal carotid artery occlusion or stenosis. A controlled study of 159 cases. Bogousslavsky J, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Sep;42(9):864–7

Bilateral obstruction of internal carotid artery from giant–cell arteritis and massive infarction limited to the vertebrobasilar area. Bogousslavsky J, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(1):57–61

Total internal carotid artery occlusion by a benign carotid body tumor: a rare occurrence. Sacher M, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1985 Jul;9(3):213–7

Intimal intussusception: unusual complication of dissecting aneurysm. DeBakey ME, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Jul; 1(4):566–8

Carotid steal syndrome following carotid subclavian bypass. Otis S, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Sep;1(5):649–52

Carotid involvement in aortic dissection diagnosed by duplex scanning. Zirkle PK, et al. **J Vasc** Surg 1984 Sep;1(5):700–3

Carotid arteriospasm. Osguthorpe JD, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Aug;95(8):942–4

Carotid rupture without neck dissection [letter] Goodman RS. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1984 Oct;92(5):605

Hazard of a postendarterectomy intimal flap in carotid artery surgery. Majeski JA. **South Med J** 1985 Mar;78(3):359–60

Pathogenesis of carotid bifurcation atherosclerosis in cynomolgus monkeys. Kaplan JR, et al. **Stroke** 1984 Nov–Dec;15(6):994–1000

Carotid atherosclerosis in familial hypercholesterolemia. Postiglione A, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jul–Aug;16(4):658–61

Total occlusion of the intracervical internal carotid artery secondary to vasculitis. Welling RE, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Apr;97(4):507–10

[Occlusion of the internal carotid artery caused by an intracranial tumor--report of 4 cases] Zhou LF. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug; 17(4):201–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Occlusion of the carotid artery following blunt injury to the neck. A case of matrimonial violence with an unrecognized complication] Helweg–Larsen K. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Feb 4;147(6):528–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Dissection of the internal carotid artery] Hoang The Dan P, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1984;3(5):388–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pseudoaneurysm of the internal carotid artery caused by injury] Dzsinich C, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Feb 3; 126(5):279–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Extracranial internal carotid artery aneurysm due to cystic medial necrosis. Case report] Ito Y, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Nov;24(11):891–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Effect of the calcium entry blocker, flunarizine, on ruthenium red uptake by endothelial cells following acute electrical stimulation of rabbit carotid arteries. Viele D, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Jan–Feb;80(1):59–65

OCCURRENCE

The natural history of total occlusion of the internal carotid artery. Persson AV, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1985 Apr; 65(2):411–6

PATHOLOGY

Intraplaque hemorrhage: its significance in cerebrovascular disease. Ammar AD, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Dec; 148(6):840–3

Natural history of asymptomatic carotid plaque. Johnson JM, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Sep;120(9):1010–2

The correlation between carotid plaque ulceration and cerebral infarction seen on CT scan. Zukowski AJ, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Nov;1(6):782–6

Spontaneous progression of small carotid atheroma detected by echotomography [letter] Poli A, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 7;2(8454):559–60

Experimental bilateral carotid artery occlusion: a study of the optic nerve in the rat. Takamatsu J, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1984 Nov–Dec;10(6):423–8

Bilateral mycotic aneurysms of the intracavernous carotid artery. Abbassioun K, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Feb; 16(2):235–7

Fibromuscular dysplasia of cervico–cephalic arteries with multiple dissections and a carotid–cavernous fistula. A pathological study. Bellot J, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Mar–Apr; 16(2):255–61

Chronic ocular ischemia and carotid vascular disease. Carter JE. **Stroke** 1985 Jul–Aug;16(4):721–8

[Spectral analysis of continuous Doppler signals of the extracranial carotid artery. A comparison of several measurement procedures for the detection of nonstenosing wall changes] Hennerici M, et al. **Vasa** 1985;14(2):131–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The asymptomatic carotid bruit. Gutierrez IZ, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Jul;51(7):388–91

Fluid filled oculoplethysmography and carotid artery disease: imperfect but useful. Ackroyd N, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1985 Apr;55(2):181–7

Cerebral blood flow and CO2 responsiveness as an indicator of collateral reserve capacity in patients with carotid arterial disease. Bullock R, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 May; 72(5):348–51

Physiology of the cerebral circulation and current thoughts on the protection of the brain against ischemia. Fitch W. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):89–106 (34 ref.)

Cerebral haemodynamics in occlusive carotid–artery disease [letter] Gibbs JM, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 20;1(8434):933–4

Involvement of central catecholamines in mediation of pressor responses of the rat to carotid occlusion. Kubo T, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Jan; 328(3):348–50

Hemispheric blood flow in the rat after unilateral common carotid occlusion: evolution with time. De Ley G, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan–Feb;16(1):69–73

Effect of common carotid occlusion on beta–adrenergic receptor function in cerebral microvessels. Magnoni MS, et al. **Stroke** 1985 May–Jun;16(3):505–9

Spontaneous dissecting aneurysms of the internal carotid and vertebral arteries––two case reports. Mas JL, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan–Feb;16(1):125–9

[Spontaneous dissecting aneurysms of the internal carotid artery. Prospective evaluation of the prognosis and arterial repermeation in 14 cases] Bogousslavsky J, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1984;140(11):625–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Electrophysiologic verification of amaurosis fugax] Hennekes R, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(3):298–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Arteriosclerotic changes in the carotid arteries in patients with hypersensitive carotid sinus reflex] Grötz J, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 2;63(1):20–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Evaluations of regional cerebral blood flow (rCBF) by 133Xenon i.v. method in patients with occlusions of bilateral internal carotid arteries] Ishiguri H, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Feb;37(2):139–45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PSYCHOLOGY

Neuropsychological changes associated with stenoses or occlusions of the carotid arteries. A comparative psychometric study. Hamster W, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1984;234(1):69–73

RADIOGRAPHY

Saccular aneurysm of the proximal left common carotid artery. Knake JE, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Mar–Apr;6(2):296–7

Internal carotid artery occlusion by DSA: 'diagnostic trap' relearned. Nov AA, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jan–Feb;6(1):105–8

Intravenous DSA of extracranial carotid lesions: comparison with other techniques and specimens. Sheldon JJ, et al. **AJR** 1984 Dec;143(6):1289–94

Dynamic computed tomography. Its use in the assessment of vascular malformations and angiofibroma. Hill JH, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Jan;111(1):62–5

Correlation of B–mode ultrasound imaging and arteriography with pathologic findings at carotid endarterectomy. O'Donnell TF Jr, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Apr;120(4):443–9

Persistent trigeminal artery and multiple aneurysms. Case report. Tran–Dinh H, et al. **Australas Radiol** 1984 Nov; 28(4):302–4

Indications for intravenous and intraarterial digital subtraction angiography (DSA) in the diagnosis of cerebrovascular insufficiency. A new diagnostic concept including ultrasound. Neufang KF, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1985 May;5(2):139–46

Carotid ulcer undetected by angiography. Sharma PV, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1985 Apr;82(4):316–8

Positional intermittent occlusion of the internal carotid artery. Case report. Nehls DG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Mar;62(3):435–7

Is routine angiography necessary prior to carotid endarterectomy? Ricotta JJ, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Jan; 1(1):96–102

Carotid occlusion and pseudo–occlusion. Ammar AD. **Kans Med** 1985 Feb;86(2):45–9

Noninvasive diagnosis of carotid disease in the era of digital subtraction angiography. Ackerman RH. **Neurol Clin** 1983 Feb;1(1):263–78

Fibromuscular dysplasia of the internal carotid artery. Sandok BA. **Neurol Clin** 1983 Feb;1(1):17–26

Occlusive disease of the middle cerebral artery. Caplan L, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jul;35(7):975–82

Occlusion of internal carotid artery. Further clinical angiographic, and therapeutic considerations. Bradac GB, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1984;26(6):445–50

Giant posttraumatic aneurysm of the intracranial carotid artery: evolution and regression documented by computed tomography. Salcman M, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Feb; 16(2):218–21

Digital subtraction carotid angiography and retinal arterial obstruction. Shah HG, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Jan; 92(1):68–72

Complications of intravenous DSA performed for carotid artery disease: a prospective study. Aaron JO, et al. **Radiology** 1984 Dec;153(3):675–8

Atheromatous extracranial carotid arteries: CT evaluation correlated with arteriography and pathologic examination. Leeson MD, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Aug;156(2):397–402

Dynamic computed tomography of the head and neck: differential diagnostic value. Michael AS, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Feb;154(2):413–9

Spontaneous dissection of the cervical part of internal carotid artery. Pálvölgyi R, et al. **ROFO** 1985 May;142(5):581–2

Case of the season. Diagnosis: intracranial aneurysms in a patient with tuberous sclerosis. Copley DJ. **Semin Roentgenol** 1985 Apr;20(2):107–9

Computed tomographic evaluation of cervical carotid plaque complications. Culebras A, et al. **Stroke** 1985 May–Jun; 16(3):425–31

Frequency of echocardiographic abnormalities in patients with ischemia of the carotid territory––a preliminary report. Gagliardi R, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan–Feb;16(1):118–20

The role of venous digital subtraction angiography of the carotid bifurcation in the evaluation of patients with reversible ischemic attacks or stroke. Tans JT, et al. **Stroke** 1985 May–Jun;16(3):435–40

[X–ray computed tomographic symptomatology of carotid–cavernous fistulas] Girard B, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1983 Oct;83(10):1121–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Stenosis of the carotid arteries in digital subtraction angiography] Langer M, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 1985 Jun;53(6):226–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pseudostenosis sounds and angiographic findings] Betz HS. **Nervenarzt** 1984 Dec;55(12):651–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Tandem stenoses of the cerebrovascular circulation] Kaps M, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Jun;56(6):307–10 (Ger)

[Bilateral giant aneurysms of the internal carotid artery––suspected as hypophyseal tumor in computerized tomography] Lumenta CB, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1984 Jul;27(4):117–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnostic significance of intravenous digital subtraction angiography of the supra–aortic extracranial vascular system. Comparative study of i.v. DSA and plain film angiography] Langer M, et al. **ROFO** 1984 Dec; 141(6):624–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ruptured aneurysm of the cervical internal carotid artery] Wiesmann W, et al. **ROFO** 1984 Sep;141(3):351–3 (Ger)

[Conventional angiography and digital subtraction angiography in arterial occlusive disease of the extracranial branches of cerebral arteries] Bargon G, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1985 Feb;38(2):33–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Transient ischemic attacks in the carotid system: main angiographic findings] Cusmano F, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1984;55(3–4):139–46 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Posttraumatic aneurysm–like shadow at the supraclinoid portion of the internal carotid artery––a case report] Enomoto H, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Feb;13(2):197–200 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Fibromuscular dysplasia of the carotid: an infrequent localization. Presentation of a case] Juni Sanahuja J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Mar 30;84(12):487–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Spontaneous dissection of the cervical internal carotid artery. Vanneste JA, et al. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1984; 86(4):307–14 (54 ref.)

Dual isotope carotid scintigraphy in patients with amaurosis fugax attacks. Kessler C, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1984;234(2):106–11

SURGERY

Coexisting carotid stenosis in patients undergoing cardiac surgery: indications and guidelines for simultaneous operations. Babu SC, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Aug; 150(2):207–11

Carotid endarterectomy in the awake patient. Connolly JE. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jul;150(1):159–65

Incidence of recurrent or residual stenosis after carotid endarterectomy. Keagy BA, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jun; 149(6):722–5

External carotid artery reconstruction: its role in the treatment of cerebral ischemia. McIntyre KE Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jul;150(1):58–64

Incidence of recurrent stenosis after carotid endarterectomy determined by digital subtraction angiography. Pierce GE, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Dec;148(6):848–54

Isoflurane: effect on the encephalogram during carotid endarterectomy. Campkin TV, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Feb; 40(2):188–91

Recurrent carotid stenosis. A five–year series of 65 reoperations. Das MB, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Jul;202(1):28–35

Benefits, shortcomings, and costs of EEG monitoring. Green RM, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Jun;201(6):785–92

Cerebral occlusion. Extracranial–intracranial anastomosis. Berry PR. **AORN J** 1985 May;41(5):901–2, 904–5, 907–9

Carotid artery surgery in diabetic patients. Campbell DR, et al. **Arch Surg** 1984 Dec;119(12):1405–7

Endarterectomy and restenosis [letter] Colgan MP, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Sep;120(9):1088

Management of acute postoperative thrombosis following carotid endarterectomy. Novick WM, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Aug;120(8):922–5

Brachiocephalic arterial occlusions and stenoses. Manifestations and management of complex lesions. Zelenock GB, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Mar;120(3):370–6

Criteria audit of carotid surgery. A co–operative study in 7 teaching hospitals. Scott DF, et al. **Aust Clin Rev** 1984 Jun;(13):8–9

Asymptomatic carotid stenosis: is prophylactic endarterectomy justifiable? Colgan MP, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Apr;72(4):313–4

Neuropsychological impairment after carotid endarterectomy correlates with intraoperative ischemia. Cushman L, et al. **Cortex** 1984 Sep;20(3):403–12

Neuropsychological functions after carotid endarterectomy. Diener HC, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1984; 234(1):74–7

Carotid endarterectomy: indications and surgical technique. Ferguson GG. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):113–21

Protection of the brain during carotid endarterectomy. IV. Shunt almost never. Ferguson GG. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):147–52

Anesthetic considerations for carotid endarterectomy. Gelb AW. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):153–64

A perspective on carotid endarterectomy. Hachinski V. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):189–93

Monitoring of evoked responses during carotid endarterectomy and extracranial–intracranial anastomosis. Lam AM, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):107–12

Selective shunting on the basis of EEG and regional CBF monitoring during carotid endarterectomy. Messick JM Jr, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):137–45

Selective shunting on the basis of carotid clamping under regional anesthesia. Pick MJ, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):129–35

Postoperative complications following carotid endarterectomy and their management. Sutherland GR, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):165–73

Protection of the brain during carotid endarterectomy. I. Routine shunting. Thompson JE. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):123–8

Restenosis after carotid artery surgery. Callow AD. **Int Surg** 1984 Jul–Sep;69(3):247–55

Surgical treatment of bilateral carotid artery lesions. Courbier R, et al. **Int Surg** 1984 Jul–Sep;69(3):235–8

Stenosis following carotid endarterectomy. Colgan MP, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 May–Jun;26(3):300–2

Surgical treatment of patients with a carotid artery occlusion and a contralateral stenosis. Hammacher ER, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1984 Nov–Dec;25(6):513–7

Cerebral function before and after extra–intracranial carotid bypass. Drinkwater JE, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;47(9):1041–3

Usefulness of intraoperative cortical blood flow measurement by heat clearance method for monitoring cerebral ischaemia during therapeutic carotid ligation. Hayakawa T, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Aug; 48(8):819–25

Enlargement of an intracranial aneurysm in the eighth decade of life. Case report. Dacey RG Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Apr;62(4):600–2

A combined epi– and subdural direct approach to carotid–ophthalmic artery aneurysms. Dolenc VV. **J Neurosurg** 1985 May;62(5):667–72

Results of extracranial–intracranial arterial bypass for bilateral carotid occlusion. el–Fiki M, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Oct;63(4):521–5

Extracranial–intracranial bypasses. Diaz FG. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Jan;2(1):234–6

Carotid endarterectomy in the stroke patient: computerized axial tomography to determine timing. Dosick SM, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Jan;2(1):214–9

Mandibular subluxation for high carotid exposure. Fisher DF Jr, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Nov;1(6):727–33

Minimizing the risks of carotid endarterectomy. Hafner CD. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 May;1(3):392–7

External carotid endarterectomy. Halstuk KS, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 May;1(3):398–402

Cumulative stroke and survival ten years after carotid endarterectomy. Hertzer NR, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Sep; 2(5):661–8

The risk of vascular surgery in a metropolitan community. With observations on surgeon experience and hospital size. Hertzer NR, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Jan;1(1):13–21

Influence of the contralateral carotid artery on neurologic complications following carotid endarterectomy. Moore DJ, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 May;1(3):409–14

Carotid endarterectomy. Relationship of outcome to early restenosis. Nicholls SC, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 May; 2(3):375–81

External carotid revascularization: review of a ten–year experience. O'Hara PJ, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Sep; 2(5):709–14

Management of patients with symotomatic extracranial carotid artery disease and incidental intracranial berry aneurysm. Orecchia PM, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Jan; 2(1):158–64

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

Extracranial carotid aneurysms: report of six cases and review of the literature. Painter TA, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Mar;2(2):312–8

Use of oculopneumoplethysmography (OPG-Gee) following carotid endarterectomy. Ricotta JJ, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 May;2(3):415–8

Hypertension following carotid endarterectomy: the role of cerebral renin production. Smith BL. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Sep;1(5):623–7

Surgical therapy for recent total occlusion of the internal carotid artery. Welling RE, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Jan;1(1):57–61

Early carotid endarterectomy in patients with small, fixed neurologic deficits. Whittemore AD, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Nov;1(6):795–9

Revascularization of the external carotid artery. Zarins CK. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Jan;2(1):232–4

Intraoperative assessment of carotid endarterectomy. Zierler RE, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Jan;1(1):73–83

Management of carotid aneurysms. Bosiljevac JE. **Kans Med** 1985 Mar;86(3):88–9

Results, complications, and follow-up of 415 bypass operations for occlusive disease of the carotid system. Sundt TM Jr, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Apr;60(4):230–40

Treatment of carotid sinus hypersensitivity [letter] Trout HH 3d. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Feb;60(2):139

Carotid endarterectomy. Robertson JT. **Neurol Clin** 1983 Feb;1(1):119–29

Increased risk of cerebral thrombo-embolic complication during gradual carotid artery occlusion combined with extra- and intracranial bypass surgery in the treatment of an inaccessible carotid aneurysm. Hayakawa T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan;25(1):23–6

Long-term follow-up in 257 ICA occlusion: comparison between EIAB-treated and untreated patients. Benvenuti L, et al. **Neurol Res** 1984 Dec;6(4):181–3

Rupture of previously unruptured giant carotid aneurysm after superficial temporal-middle cerebral artery bypass and internal carotid occlusion. Matsuda M, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Feb;16(2):177–84

Microsurgical recovery of a migrated balloon from the internal carotid artery of a child. Tranmer BI, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Mar;16(3):381–6

Results of extracranial-intracranial arterial bypass for intracranial internal carotid artery stenosis: review of 105 cases. Weinstein PR, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Dec;15(6):787–94

Infralabyrinthine approach to skull-base lesions. Lambert PR, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Apr;93(2):250–8

Carotid endarterectomy: does it improve cognitive or motor functioning? van den Burg W, et al. **Psychol Med** 1985 May;15(2):341–6

Carotid endarterectomy [editorial] Harrison MJ. **Q J Med** 1985 Jun;55(218):189–90

Extracranial internal carotid artery aneurysm. A case report. du Toit DF, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Dec 15;66(24):927

Hazard of a postendarterectomy intimal flap in carotid artery surgery. Majeski JA. **South Med J** 1985 Mar;78(3):359–60

The case against surgery for asymptomatic carotid stenosis. Chambers BR, et al. **Stroke** 1984 Nov–Dec;15(6):964–7

Long-term assessment of cerebral perfusion following STA-MCA by-pass in patients. Tanahashi N, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan–Feb;16(1):85–91

'Reverse' superficial temporal artery-middle cerebral artery bypass. Ausman JI, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jun;23(6):614–6

Giant aneurysms of the cavernous carotid artery [letter] Fox JL. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Feb;23(2):201

Carotid endarterectomy in a metropolitan community: comparison of results from three institutions. Krupski WC, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Sep;98(3):492–9

Surgical management of the occluded carotid artery. Rushton FW Jr, et al. **Surgery** 1984 Nov;96(5):845–53

Does contralateral carotid occlusion influence neurologic fate of carotid endarterectomy? Sachs SM, et al. **Surgery** 1984 Nov;96(5):839–44

Early restenosis after carotid endarterectomy. van Berge Henegouwen DP, et al. **Vasa** 1985;14(1):55–8

[Surgical treatment of chronic stenosis of the internal carotid] Teršíp K, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Nov 9;123(45):1370–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Microsurgical revascularization of the brain by means of temporal-to-media anastomosis] Astrup J. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jun 11;146(24):1775–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Carotid stenosis surgery: results after 10 years' experience] De Vleeschauwer P, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1984 Nov–Dec;84(6):333–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Management of mycotic aneurysms. Apropos of 3 cases] Barthel J, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1985 Mar–Apr;85(2):107–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A case of fibromuscular dysplasia in an unusual location] Goldstein M, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1984 Nov–Dec;84(6):345–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Associated coronary and carotid atheroma. Implications and current role of indications for double surgery] Gayet JL, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1985 May;34(5):347–52 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Current status of the surgery of carotid stenoses] Natali J, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1985;10 Suppl A:101–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Spontaneous dissection of the extracranial internal carotid artery. Apropos of 3 cases. Usefulness of preventive occlusion-anastomosis] Marchal JC, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1985;31(3):199–204 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Temporary bypass in carotid surgery; peroperative study of various metabolic parameters and the EEG] Valencak E, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1985;31(3):205–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Reconstruction of the carotid artery. Economy of diagnosis and results] Balzer K, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 29;110(13):510–2 **(Ger)**

[Late results following carotid endarterectomy] Tuchmann A, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984;363(2):111–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Revascularization of extensively stenosed or nearly occluded carotid arteries] Wassmann H, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 May;28(3):131–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Transvenous DSA following surgery of the supra-aortic trunks] Arlart IP, et al. **ROFO** 1985 May;142(5):531–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intraoperative detection of irreversible brain ischemia with somatosensory evoked potentials] De Vleeschauwer P, et al. **Vasa** 1985;14(2):125–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Early morbidity and fatality following carotid disobliteration] De Vleeschauwer P, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(8):463–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Simultaneous intervention on the carotid artery, abdominal aorta and their branches] Kugelmeier JU. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(8):457–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Carotid endarterectomy with patch. Long-term results and conclusive considerations on the use of an intraluminal shunt based on continuous electroencephalographic control for the prevention of cerebral ischemia caused by carotid clamping] Deriu GP, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1984 Nov;32(11):789–802 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Potentials and limitations of surgical therapy of complete obstruction of the internal carotid] Scintu F. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Jun 15;40(11):787–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Surgical treatment of the symptomatic carotid stenosis associated with unruptured ipsilateral intracranial aneurysm. Case report] Kajiwara H, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;24(10):815–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Surgical treatment of occlusive lesions of the common carotid artery] Saitoh Y, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 May;25(5):356–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Arteriosclerosis of the aortic arch branches. An analysis of 43 cases] Ikezawa T, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;86(3):319–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Successful surgical management of extracranial high internal carotid aneurysm. A case report] Ohshima A, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;86(6):770–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of simultaneous carotid endarterectomy and coronary artery revascularization] Sugimura S, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Apr;32(4):546–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Carotid endarterectomy under local anesthesia] Koldsland S, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 May 30;105(15):1070–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Elements of orientation in the surgical treatment of carotid lesions] Cinca I, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1984 Apr–Jun;29(2):103–9 **(Rum)**

[Protection of the brain during operations on the brachiocephalic vessels] Pokrovskiĭ AV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Apr;(4):17–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Results of neurologic examination of patients with occlusive lesions of the major arteries of the brain in the long-term postoperative period] Pokrovskiĭ AV, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(1):3–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Features of the surgical treatment and immediate postoperative period of patients in the acute period of rupture of arterial aneurysms of the cerebral vessels] Nikiforov BM, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Mar–Apr;(2):7–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Percutaneous transluminal carotid angioplasty and detachable balloon embolization in fibromuscular dysplasia. Dublin AB, et al. **AJNR** 1984 Sep–Oct;5(5):646–8

Avoiding intraarterial balloon detachment in the treatment of posttraumatic carotid-cavernous fistulae with detachable balloons. Graeb DA, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jul–Aug;6(4):602–5

Percutaneous transluminal angioplasty of the cavernous carotid artery for recurrent ischemia. O'Leary DH, et al. **AJNR** 1984 Sep–Oct;5(5):644–5

Balloons and coils: aids in particulate/liquid head-neck embolization. Tomsick TA, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jul–Aug;6(4):598–601

Results of percutaneous transluminal angioplasty [letter] Vitek JJ. **AJNR** 1985 Mar–Apr;6(2):299–300

Surgical and nonsurgical treatment of total carotid artery occlusion. Satiani B, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Mar;149(3):362–7

Asymptomatic carotid bruit. Stenosis or ulceration, a conservative approach. Yatsu FM, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Apr;42(4):383–5

Percutaneous transluminal angioplasty in fibromuscular dysplasia of the internal carotid artery: one year clinical and morphological follow-up. Wilms GE, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1985;8(1):20–3

Management of asymptomatic carotid artery stenosis. Batson RC, et al. **Int Surg** 1984 Jul–Sep;69(3):239–46

Treatment of spontaneous intraparotid direct arteriovenous fistulae using a detachable balloon technique. Reizine D, et al. **J Neuroradiol** 1985;12(1):35–43 **(Eng, Fre)**

Atherosclerotic extracranial carotid artery aneurysms. Zwolak RM, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 May;1(3):415–22

Intimal dissection following percutaneous transluminal carotid angioplasty for fibromuscular dysplasia. Jooma R, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(2):181–2

Percutaneous transluminal angioplasty of the carotid artery. Its application to post surgical stenosis. Numaguchi Y, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1984;26(6):527–30

Experimental carotid aneurysms: Part 2. Endovascular treatment with cyanoacrylate. Kerber CW, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jan;16(1):13–7

Treatment of tandem lesions of the extracranial carotid artery. Pritz MB, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Aug;15(2):233–6

Gruntzig balloon dilation for fibromuscular dysplasia of the internal carotid arteries. Welch EL, et al. **NY State J Med** 1985 Mar;85(3):115–7

Fibromuscular dysplasia of the internal carotid artery treated by operative transluminal balloon angioplasty. Smith DC, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jun;155(3):645–8

Treatment of the ruptured or exposed carotid artery: a rational approach. Coleman JJ 3d. **South Med J** 1985 Mar;78(3):262–7

Asymptomatic cervical bruit and abnormal ocular pneumoplethysmography: a prospective study comparing two approaches to management. Clagett GP, et al. **Surgery** 1984 Nov;96(5):823–30

[Treatment of aneurysm or arteriovenous fistula of the artery with an occluding spring coil passing through a catheter] Ma LT, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan;23(1):27–9, 62–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The fate of patients with carotid stenosis. Comparative study, based on the literature, of their natural history and evolution under medical treatment or following endarterectomy] Ninet J, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1985;10 Suppl A:149–59 (43 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Preoperative endovascular embolization with homologous fibrin] Richling B. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Apr 18;103(15):401–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of transient ischemic attacks due to carotid bifurcation lesions] Hauser R, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Jun 15;106(12):551–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Pacemaker implants in patients with pathology of the carotid axis] Pollice F, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 May;33(5):259–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Giant carotid-cavernous aneurysm treated by balloon catheter] Natali G, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1985 Jan–Feb;55(1):22–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Detachable balloon occlusion of post-traumatic carotid-cavernous fistula] Negoro M, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;24(9):689–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Use of detachable balloon catheters in the treatment of carotid-cavernous fistula] Yamamoto I, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;24(9):678–88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Spontaneous dissecting aneurysm of the cervical internal carotid artery. Report of 2 cases and review of literature] Kawaguchi T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Nov;12(12):1395–400 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CAROTID ARTERY, EXTERNAL

Pseudo aneurysm of the external carotid artery: report of a case. Maurizi M, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1985 Mar;8(3):263–9

ABNORMALITIES

[Tracheal compression by an abnormal primary left carotid artery originating from the brachiocephalic trunk (letter)] Pillet J, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1985 Apr;122(4):277–8 **(Fre)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Participation of the external carotid artery in orbital vascularization] Ducasse A, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;8(4):333–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The extracranial carotid artery in a high-resolution real-time ultrasonic imaging system: the morphological findings in healthy young adults] Marosi L, et al. **Ultraschall Med** 1984 Aug;5(4):174–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Influence of chronic stellectomy on reactivity to serotonin in the dog external carotid bed. Mena MA, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Jan;273(1):110–6

PATHOLOGY

[Histomorphological findings in the ascending aorta and inferior vena cava following implantation of ultrasonic Doppler flow transducers and pressure transducers in long-term experiments with rabbits and cats] Woossmann H, et al. **Anat Anz** 1984;157(5):343–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Redistribution of flow between canine isolated internal and external carotid arteries by vasoactive substances. Kawai Y, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(3):457–68

SURGERY

An evaluation and clinical study of severe epistaxis treated by arterial ligation. Cooke ET. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Aug; 99(8):745–9

External carotid revascularization: review of a ten–year experience. O'Hara PJ, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Sep; 2(5):709–14

Bright–light amaurosis fugax: an unusual symptom of retinal hypoperfusion corrected by external carotid revascularization. Brigham RA, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Mar; 97(3):363–8

[The importance of preoperative arteriography and ligation of the external carotid artery in tumors of the nasopharynx and in epistaxis] Barta T, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1984 Jun; 33(3):156–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

CAROTID ARTERY, INTERNAL

Direct surgical approach to infraclinoidal aneurysms. Perneczky A, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985; 76(1–2):36–44

Arterial drug infusion with extracorporeal removal. II. Internal carotid carmustine in the rhesus monkey. Oldfield EH, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Mar;69(3):293–303

Bilateral obstruction of internal carotid artery from giant–cell arteritis and massive infarction limited to the vertebrobasilar area. Bogousslavsky J, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(1):57–61

Aspiration of blood from the jugular vein during intracarotid drug infusion in monkeys. Implications for extracorporeal drug removal. Clark WC, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Apr; 62(4):576–9

Mandibular subluxation for high carotid exposure. Fisher DF Jr, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Nov;1(6):727–33

Natural history of carotid artery disease on the side contralateral to endarterectomy. Roederer GO, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Jan;1(1):62–72

Microsurgical recovery of a migrated balloon from the internal carotid artery of a child. Tranmer BI, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Mar;16(3):381–6

Supraclinoid intracarotid chemotherapy using a flow–directed soft–tipped catheter. Charnsangavej C, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jun;155(3):655–7

Spontaneous occlusion of traumatic carotid cavernous fistula after orbital venography. Nishijima M, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 May;23(5):489–92

[Treatment of carotid–cavernous fistula by trapping and plugging with gelatin sponge––report of 3 cases] Jiang ZQ. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun; 17(3):158–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Carotid–cavernous fistulas treated surgically by the so–called flying kite method––report of 4 cases] Lang GL. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun; 17(3):155–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Post–traumatic bilateral carotid–cavernous fistulas––a case report] Hui GZ. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug; 22(8):501–2, 512 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Angiographic and surgical control of the vertebral and carotid pedicles supplying giant paraganglioma of the skull base and neck] George B, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985;102(1):59–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mechanisms of cerebral ischemia following occlusion of the carotid artery] Bogousslavsky J, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 3;114(44):1525–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Transitory incomplete bilateral ophthalmoplegia of vascular origin] Pavićević R, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1984 Mar; 112(3):347–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

ABNORMALITIES

Management of the tortuous internal carotid artery. Mukherjee D, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 May;149(5):651–5

Segmental agenesis of the internal carotid artery: angiographic aspects with embryological discussion. Lasjaunias P, et al. **Anat Clin** 1984;6(2):133–41

A case of congenital absence of the left internal carotid artery. Nezu N, et al. **Comput Radiol** 1984 Nov–Dec; 8(6):355–60

Fenestration of the internal carotid artery. Hasegawa T, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Apr;23(4):391–5

Angiographic demonstration of the congenital absence of one internal carotid artery. Case report. Fagulă J, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1984;45(4):273–5

[Previously undescribed course and branching pattern of a persistent primitive trigeminal artery] Lang J. **Anat Anz** 1985;158(1):33–8 **(Ger)**

[Ectopic internal carotid artery in the tympanic cavity. Intraoperative complications and their treatment. A case report] Elies W, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Apr;64(4):202–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical significance of the tortuous and kinked internal carotid artery] Ziskind Z, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Jul; 107(1–2):7–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Dysgenesis of the bilateral internal carotid arteries. Case report] Suzuki N, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Nov;24(11):881–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Internal carotid and vertebral arteries of spontaneously hypertensive and normotensive rats. A morphometric study on extracranial, intraosseous and intracranial arterial segments. Nordborg C, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1985 Jul; 93(4):153–8

DRUG EFFECTS

Blocking effect of diltiazem on thiopentone–induced vasoconstriction in isolated canine internal carotid arteries. Tsuji T, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Sep; 5(3):446–50

INJURIES

Carotid–cavernous fistula due to traumatic dissection of the extracranial internal carotid artery. Tucci JM, et al. **AJNR** 1984 Nov–Dec;5(6):828–9

Management of penetrating injuries of the internal carotid artery. Clifford PC, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Jan; 67(1):45–6

Trauma to the high cervical carotid artery. LeBlanc KA, et al. **J Trauma** 1984 Nov;24(11):992–6

Management of carotid artery transection resulting from a stab wound to the ear. Harris JP, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Jul;95(7 Pt 1):782–5

Intimal dissection following percutaneous transluminal carotid angioplasty for fibromuscular dysplasia. Jooma R, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(2):181–2

[Pseudoaneurysm of the internal carotid artery caused by injury] Dzsinich C, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Feb 3; 126(5):279–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Post–traumatic cerebral ischemia in the area supplied by the internal carotid artery] Mrówka R. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1984;49(3):201–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PATHOLOGY

Spontaneous dissection of the cervical internal carotid artery. Vanneste JA, et al. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1984; 86(4):307–14 (54 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Redistribution of flow between canine isolated internal and external carotid arteries by vasoactive substances. Kawai Y, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(3):457–68

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Instantaneous measurement of blood flow velocity in internal carotid arteries by pulsed Doppler in cerebral arteriovenous malformations] Ancri D, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1985; 31(1):1–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Function of the carotid siphon and of the vessels of the anterior and posterior eye segments in arteriosclerosis and open–angle glaucoma patients] Krivitskiĭ AK, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(8):477–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Occlusion of the internal carotid artery after radiation therapy for the chiasmal lesion. Hirata Y, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;74(3–4):141–7

RADIOGRAPHY

Internal carotid artery occlusion by DSA: 'diagnostic trap' relearned. Nov AA, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jan–Feb;6(1):105–8

Radiographic anatomy of the extracranial carotid artery. Murie JA, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 Mar–Apr; 26(2):143–6

Intraoperative assessment of carotid endarterectomy. Zierler RE, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Jan;1(1):73–83

[Resolution capacity in intra–arterial digital subtraction angiography of the A. carotis] Kiermayer H, et al. **Digitale Bilddiagn** 1985 Mar;5(1):48–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[2 cases of post–traumatic arteriovenous fistula of blood vessels supplying the brain] Golabek R, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Mar 1;38(5):392–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

SURGERY

Microsurgical anatomy around the origin of the ophthalmic artery with reference to contralateral pterional surgical approach to the carotid–ophthalmic aneurysm. Nishio S, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;76(3–4):82–9

Femoro–internal carotid artery bypass for cerebral ischemia in takayasu's arteritis. Yamamoto S, et al. **Arch Surg** 1984 Dec;119(12):1426–9

Stenosis following carotid endarterectomy. Colgan MP, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 May–Jun;26(3):300–2

Axillo–internal carotid artery bypass in the treatment of neck metastases. Carabasi RA 3d, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Jul; 2(4):578–80

Progress in carotid artery surgery at the base of the skull. Sandmann W, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Nov;1(6):734–43

Surgical approach to the high subcranial internal carotid artery. Balagura S, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Mar; 16(3):402–5

[Resection of the thrombosed internal carotid] Malý Z, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1984 Nov;47(6):383–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Dissection of the cervical internal carotid artery. Description of 4 cases] Steiger HJ. **Helv Chir Acta** 1984 Nov; 51(5):601–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Surgical treatment of ischemia of the brain] Szostek M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Oct 29;39(44):1463–6 **(Pol)**

CAROTID ARTERY THROMBOSIS

COMPLICATIONS

[Giant intracranial aneurysms. Therapeutic approaches] Sindou M, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1984;30 Suppl 1:1–128 **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

Concomitant cardiac and vascular disease: 'through the looking glass'. Ketterhagen JP, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 May;2(3):499–501

Pulsed Doppler techniques for measuring instantaneous maximum and mean flow velocities in carotid arteries. Lindegaard KF, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1984 Jul–Aug; 10(4):419–26

[Embolism–induced hemorrhagic cerebral infarct. Detection of the source of the embolism using B–scan sonography of the carotid bifurcation] Bewermeyer H, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Jul;143(1):116–7 **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Regional continuous intraarterial infusion of urokinase in the acute stage of cervical and intracranial major artery occlusion––particularly on a case of successful improvement after therapeutic recanalization] Araki O, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Apr;13(4):465–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ETIOLOGY

Fatal thrombosis of left internal carotid artery following diuretic abuse [letter] Rubinstein I. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Mar;14(3):275

Management of acute postoperative thrombosis following carotid endarterectomy. Novick WM, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Aug;120(8):922–5

Intraluminal thrombus from a kink at the distal end of a carotid aneurysm. Effeney DJ, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1984 Sep–Oct;25(5):469–72

Internal carotid artery thrombosis following soft palate injuries: a case report and review of 16 cases. Hengerer AS, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1984 Dec;94(12 Pt 1):1571–5

Carotid artery thrombosis associated with lupus anticoagulant. Baker WH, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Sep; 98(3):612–5

[Post–traumatic occlusion of the internal carotid artery in adolescents] Golabek R, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Sep 15; 37(18):1447–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PATHOLOGY

Time course of thrombotic changes after microsurgical carotid endarterectomy in the rat. Spallone A, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jun;16(6):773–9

[Experimental thromboses of the internal carotid artery in animal experiments as a prerequisite for model studies of acute cerebral ischemia] Sedlarik K, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1984;45(2):141–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

['Asymptomatic' bilateral thrombosis of the internal carotid artery. Case report] Ruelle A, et al. **Riv Patol Nerv Ment** 1983 Sep–Oct;104(5):193–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Microsurgical carotid endarterectomy in rats. Sasaki T, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Nov;15(5):683–9

Effect of antithrombotic agents after carotid endarterectomy in rats. Spallone A, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jun;16(6):780–5

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Double isotope scintigraphy of neck vessels in stroke patients] Kessler C, et al. **Vasa** 1984;13(4):354–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

The role of antiplatelet drugs in carotid reconstructive surgery. Edwards WH, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Jun; 201(6):765–70

Intra–operative control of carotid thromboendoarterectomy by Doppler spectrum analysis. Tiberio G, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1984 Jul–Aug;25(4):361–4

[Resection of the thrombosed internal carotid] Malý Z, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1984 Nov;47(6):383–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Extra–intracranial arterial anastomosis for carotid thrombosis: hemodynamic and functional recovery after prolonged ophthalmic ischemia] Sellem E, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1983 Nov;83(11):1319–22 **(Fre)**

[Early postoperative morphology of the carotid artery following endarterectomy: systematic prospective studies with a high resolution ultrasound real–time imaging system]

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRAR

Marosi L, et al. **Ultraschall Med** 1984 Oct;5(5):202–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CAROTID BODY

Malignant chemodectoma of the carotid body causing spinal cord compression. Occhiogrosso M, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jan;23(1):14–8

ANALYSIS

Changes in carotid body amine levels and effects of dopamine on respiration in rats treated neonatally with capsaicin. McQueen DS, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;83(4):909–18

Histochemically demonstrable catecholamines in sympathetic ganglia and carotid body of spontaneously hypertensive and normotensive rats. Alho H, et al. **Histochemistry** 1984; 80(5):457–62

Adenosine triphosphate content in the cat carotid body under different arterial O2 and CO2 conditions. Acker H, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 7;50(1–3):175–9

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Influence of age on position, shape and size of the carotid bodies in spontaneously hypertensive (SHR) and normotensive (NCR) rats. Habeck JO, et al. **Anat Anz** 1984; 157(5):351–63

Influence of age on the carotid bodies of spontaneously hypertensive (SHR) and normotensive rats. II. Alterations of the vascular wall. Habeck JO, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1985; 27(2):79–89

BLOOD SUPPLY

Influence of age on the carotid bodies of spontaneously hypertensive (SHR) and normotensive rats. I. Arterial blood supply. Habeck JO, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1984; 26(4):195–203

An ultrastructural study of the vascular alterations within the carotid bodies of spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR). Habeck JO, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1985;27(4):195–200

Intramural granular cells in the arteries of the carotid body region of the domestic fowl. Abdel-Magied EM, et al. **J Anat** 1984 Oct;139 (Pt 3):483–90

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of dopamine on glomus cell membranes in the rabbit. Goldman WF, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 12; 321(2):337–40

Structural and functional changes of cat carotid body following superfusion with Ca2+ and/or Ba2+. Gual A, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 17;336(2):321–5

Effects of methionine-enkephalin and substance P on the chemosensory discharge of the cat carotid body. Monti-Bloch L, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 15;338(2):297–307

Increased sensitivity of rabbit carotid body chemoreceptors to dopamine after chronic treatment with domperidone. McQueen DS, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep 3; 104(1–2):39–46

Blockade of dopamine-induced chemosensory inhibition by domperidone. Zapata P, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Oct 26; 51(3):359–64

[Effects of inhalation anesthetics on carotid body chemoreceptor activity] Arima T, et al. **Masui** 1984 Sep; 33(9):991–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

EMBRYOLOGY

Denervation of peripheral chemoreceptors decreases breathing movements in fetal sheep. Murai DT, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Aug;59(2):575–9

ENZYMOLOGY

Histochemical and biochemical studies of cholinesterases in the carotid labyrinth of amphibians. Poullet M, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985;53(3):259–62

Dopamine beta-hydroxylase-like immunoreactivity in the rat and cat carotid body: a light and electron microscopic study. Chen IL, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Feb;14(1):131–44

METABOLISM

Redox changes in the mouse carotid body during hypoxia. Acker H, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 18;330(1):158–63

Localization and function of cat carotid body nicotinic receptors. Dinger B, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 29; 339(2):295–304

Effects of low pH on synthesis and release of catecholamines in the cat carotid body in vitro. Rigual R, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 20;309(1):178–81

Carbonic anhydrase in the carotid body and the carotid sinus nerve. Rigual R, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;82(6):577–80

The effects of hypoxia on catecholamine dynamics in the rat carotid body. Brokaw JJ, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 May;13(1):35–47

PATHOLOGY

Nerve axons in carotid body hyperplasia. A quantitative study. Fitch R, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Mar; 109(3):234–7

A morphometric study of the carotid body in chronically hypoxic rats. McGregor KH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Nov;57(5):1430–8

PHYSIOLOGY

Two-processor system, based on the ZX-Spectrum microcomputer and the CAMAC modular system, for the analysis of physiological data. Kruk PJ, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)** 1984;44(6):301–9

Kidney function during common carotid artery occlusion in anaesthetized cats: influence of vagotomy, constant ventilation, blood pressure stabilization, and carotid body chemoreceptor inactivation. Honig A, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(2):261–73

Membrane potential of cultured carotid body glomus cells under normoxia and hypoxia. Acker H, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 8;311(1):148–51

Bioelectric potentials in the carotid body. Zapata P, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 1;331(1):39–50

Trophic effects of axonal elements upon the type 1 cells of the carotid body of the domestic fowl. Abdel-Magied EM, et al. **J Anat** 1984 Dec;139 (Pt 4):653–65

Perspectives in carotid body research. Eyzaguirre C, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Oct;57(4):931–57 (330 ref.)

Changes in the VI-VCO2 relationship during exercise in goats: role of carotid bodies. Mitchell GS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Dec;57(6):1894–900

Effect of cephalic carbon dioxide tension on the cardiac inotropic response to carotid chemoreceptor stimulation in dogs. Hainsworth R, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jan; 358:405–16

Axonal conduction velocity and input conductance in petrosal ganglion primary sensory neurones of the cat. Gallego R, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Nov 23;52(1–2):117–22

Oxygen chemoreception by carotid body cells in culture. Fishman MC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar; 82(5):1448–50

The ventilatory response to hypoxia in the newborn lamb after carotid body denervation. Bureau MA, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Apr;60(1):109–19

Effects of carotid chemoreceptor excitation on medullary expiratory neurons in cats. Lipski J, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1984 Sep;57(3):279–91

[Glomus cell in controlling vascular tone of the carotid labyrinth (Xenopus laevis)] Kusakabe T. **Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi** 1984;46(10):623–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Cardiovascular responses to hypoxia in the spontaneously breathing cat: reflexes originating from carotid and aortic bodies. Serani A, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 1983 Aug;16(1):29–41

beta-Adrenoceptor blockade spares chemoreceptor responsiveness to hypoxia. Gonsalves SF, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 24;324(2):349–53

Peripheral chemoreceptors in respiratory oscillations. Lahiri S, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jun;58(6):1901–8

Effects of chronic right-to-left cardiac shunt on hypoxic sensitivity of mongrel dogs. Von Colditz JH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jun;58(6):1767–75

Respiratory and cardiovascular responses to hyperoxia, hypoxia and hypercapnia in the renal hypertensive rabbit: role of carotid body chemoreceptors. Angell-James JE, et al. **J Hypertens** 1985 Jun;3(3):213–23

Loss of peripheral chemoreflexes to hypoxia after carotid body removal in the rat. Chiocchio SR, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1984 Aug;57(2):235–46

Role of the carotid bodies in ventilatory acclimation to chronic hypoxia by the awake cat. Fordyce WE, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1984 Nov;58(2):207–21

TRANSPLANTATION

Fluorescence microscopical study on fibre formation from carotid bodies from normal or dexamethasone-treated postnatal rats in intraocular transplants to adult rats. Päivärinta H, et al. **Med Biol** 1984;62(3):181–8

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Morphometric analysis of glomus cells within the recurrent laryngeal nerve of the rat. Dahlqvist A, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1984 Jun;13(3):407–16

Ultrastructure of the primate carotid body: a morphometric study of the glomus cells and nerve endings in the monkey (Macaca fascicularis). Hansen JT. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Feb; 14(1):13–32

Intact and sympathectomized carotid bodies of long-term hypoxic rats: a morphometric ultrastructural study. Pequignot JM, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1984 Jun;13(3):481–93

Distribution of sympathetic nerve endings within the rabbit carotid body: a histochemical and ultrastructural study. Verna A, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1984 Dec;13(6):849–65

CAROTID BODY TUMOR

Malignant carotid body tumors. Mikaelian DO, et al. **Trans Pa Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 1985 Winter; 37(2):250–4

COMPLICATIONS

Total internal carotid artery occlusion by a benign carotid body tumor: a rare occurrence. Sacher M, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1985 Jul;9(3):213–7

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Familial bilateral carotid and unilateral jugular glomera. Ultrastructural study apropos of 2 clinical cases] Blay L, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1985;12(3):209–15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

Carotid body paraganglioma with metastases. Zbaren P, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Apr;95(4):450–4

[Carotid paragangliomas] Suraci V, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Jun; 35(3):319–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Diagnosis of glomus caroticum tumors with transvenous digital subtraction angiography] Arlart IP, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1985 Jul;38(7):215–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

Anaesthetic management for the excision of carotid body tumours—a report of two cases. Van WK. **Singapore Med J** 1985 Apr;26(2):139–41

[Surgery of carotid gland tumors] Kniazev MD, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Jan;63(1):55–9 (Rus)

THERAPY

Pre-operative embolisation of a chemodectoma. Hennessy O, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1984 Sep;57(682):845–6

Inoperative arterial embolization followed by excision of large chemodectoma. Gryskiewicz JM, et al. **Wis Med J** 1984 Aug;83(8):21–4

[Chemodectoma of the glomus jugulare and glomus jugulo-tympanicum] Kuczkowski J. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1984; 38(5):413–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CAROTID SINUS

see related
PRESSORECEPTORS

Vasodepressor carotid sinus syncope. Rentmeester T, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Sep 22;289(6447):720

Stroke as a complication of carotid sinus massage. Bastulli JA, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Oct;13(10):869

An appraisal of different surgical techniques in the treatment of carotid-cavernous fistula. Lin SM, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;84(3):390–9

[Carotid sinus syndrome manifested as spontaneous syncope states] Okapcová J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1984 Sep;30(9):842–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Electrical cardiac stimulation in carotid sinus syndrome (letter)] Cabo Salvador J. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1984 Sep–Oct; 37(5):381–3 (Spa)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Hypertension induced changes in cerebral capillary permeability to water are mediated by afferent neuronal connections from the carotid sinus to the brain. Ling RT, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 13;308(2):301–8

[Relation between the phlebostatic plane, the carotid sinus plane and height in adults] Crenier E, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1985;179(1):102–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DRUG EFFECTS

Cardiovascular studies during controlled baroreflex activation in the dog: II. Effects of metoprolol and enflurane. Henriksson BA, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Jan;29(1):95–100

Cardiovascular studies during controlled baroreflex activation in the dog: I. Effects of enflurane. Henriksson BA, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Jan;29(1):90–4

[Influence of intravenous clonidine on normal and pathological sinus and atrioventricular nodes and carotid sinus sensitivity] Victor J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Apr; 78(4):637–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

INJURIES

[Spontaneous healing of a cavernous carotid sinus fistula caused by a gun shot injury] König A, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 Jan;28(1):22–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INNERVATION

Atrioventricular block induced in an athlete by carotid baroreceptor stimulation. Fiocchi R, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 May;109(5 Pt 1):1102–4

Vagal inhibition of respiratory-linked efferent activity in the carotid sinus nerve. Kostreva DR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct;247(4 Pt 2):R681–6

A scientific evaluation of the carotid sinus syndrome. Dehn TC, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1984 Dec;18(12):746–51

Baroreflex sensitivity measured by the phenylephrine pressor test in patients with carotid sinus and sick sinus syndromes. Morley CA, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1984 Dec;18(12):752–61

Comments on 'Carotid sinus baroreceptor reflex control and the role of autoregulation in the systemic and pulmonary arterial pressure-flow relationships of the dog' [letter] Burattini R. **Circ Res** 1985 Jul;57(1):198–200

Carbonic anhydrase in the carotid body and the carotid sinus nerve. Rigual R, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;82(6):577-80

Captopril potentiates chronotropic baroreflex responses to carotid stimuli in humans. Ebert TJ. **Hypertension** 1985 Jul-Aug;7(4):602-6

Carotid sinus syncope. Morley CA, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1984 Sep;6(3):287-93

Mechanisms of respiratory response to isoproterenol in glomectomized cats. Eldridge FL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jan;58(1):83-8

Effect of brief bursts of carotid sinus stimuli on heart rate and atrioventricular conduction. Pace DG, et al. **J Electrocardiol** 1985 Jan;18(1):63-9

Sino-aortic denervation in the monkey. Cornish KG, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Mar;360:423-32

Gustatory trophic action of arterial chemosensory neurones in the cat. Dinger B, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Nov; 356:49-64

Post-synaptic activity evoked in the nucleus tractus solitarius by carotid sinus and aortic nerve afferents in the cat. Donoghue S, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Mar;360:261-73

An increase in metabolic acidosis induced by chloralose anaesthesia in dogs after sino-vagal denervation. Shukla R, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Mar;8(1):71-5

Mixed carotid sinus hypersensitivity: successful therapy with pacing, ephedrine, and propranolol. Keating EC, et al. **PACE** 1985 May;8(3 Pt 1):356-9

Time-dependent effect of sectioning carotid sinus nerves on the vagally mediated baroreflex. Kaizuka T, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Mar;403(3):258-61

Neural effects of systemic hypoxia on hindlimb vascular resistance in sinoaortic-denervated cats. Rohlicek CV, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Aug;401(4):380-4

The effect of potassium on carotid chemoreceptor activity and ventilation in the cat. Linton RA, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Jan;59(1):65-70

[The effect of sinocarotid circulatory reflexes on the microcirculation of the kidney] Sučkov VV, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(11):1251-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Arteriosclerotic changes in the carotid arteries in patients with hypersensitive carotid sinus reflex] Grötz J, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 2;63(1):20-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Characteristics of the blood pressure reflex control in carotid sinus hyperesthesia associated with hypertension] Bódis L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Aug 26;125(35):2113-6, 2119-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Comparative study of the vegetative reactivity of the cardiovascular system in carotid-sinus and exercise tests] Karpov RS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(12):45-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Carotid sinus and blood pressure control during hindlimb and forelimb contractions. Beaty O 3d. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 2):H688-94

Sinoaortic baroreceptors and the control of blood volume in the nonhuman primate. Cornish KG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct;247(4 Pt 2):F539-42

Acute resetting of carotid sinus baroreceptors. I. Dissociation between discharge and wall changes. Heesch CM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 2):H824-32

Acute resetting of carotid sinus baroreceptors. II. Possible involvement of electrogenic Na+ pump. Heesch CM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 2):H833-9

Cephalic carotid pressure as a measure of transmission through cervical ganglion. Tuttle RS. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 2):H867-75

A cerebral effect of carotid sinus stimulation. Observation during intraoperative electroencephalographic monitoring. Bridgers SL, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Jun;42(6):574-7

Connections of neurons in the region of the nucleus tractus solitarius with the hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus: their possible involvement in neural control of the cardiovascular system in rats. Kannan H, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 11;329(1-2):205-12

Changes in vascular capacity in awake dogs in response to carotid sinus occlusion and administration of catecholamines. Bennett TD, et al. **Circ Res** 1984 Oct; 55(4):440-53

Interaction of canine carotid sinus and aortic arch baroreflexes in the control of total peripheral resistance. Brunner MJ, et al. **Circ Res** 1984 Dec;55(6):740-50

Carotid baroreceptor reflex coronary vasodilation in the dog. Ito BR, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Apr;56(4):486-95

Flow velocity patterns in and distensibility of the carotid artery bulb in subjects of various ages. Reneman RS, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Mar;71(3):500-9

Effects of carotid sinus nerve stimulation on respiratory sinus arrhythmia and respiratory blood pressure waves of the dog. Warzel H, et al. **Experientia** 1985 May 15;41(5):605-7

Carotid sinus reflex control of coronary blood flow in human subjects. Volpe M, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jun; 5(6):1312-8

The reflex effects of changes in carotid sinus pressure upon renal function in dogs. Karim F, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Oct;355:557-66

Respiratory effects of sectioning the carotid sinus glossopharyngeal and abdominal vagal nerves in the awake rat. Martin-Body RL, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Apr; 361:35-45

[Modulation of carotid sinus baroreceptor activity by the cervical sympathetic nerves] Qu L, et al. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1984 Jul;15(3):258-61 **(Chi)**

[Analysis of the factors affecting cardiac output in exclusion of the sino-carotid reflexogenic area] Osadchil LI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Apr;71(4):500-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The effect of carotid sinus stimulation on changes in blood pressure and the heart rate and rhythm during neck dissection] Gašparović S. **Lijec Vjesn** 1985 Mar-Apr; 107(3-4):103-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Effect of hyperthermia induced by environmental heat stress on vascular interoceptor reflexes. Yang K, et al. **Acta Acad Med Wuhan** 1985;5(2):86-91

Mechanism for improved hemodynamics with dual-chamber pacing in patients with carotid sinus hypersensitivity [letter] Coplan NL. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Oct 1;54(7):942

Carotid sinus hypersensitivity: beneficial effect of dual-chamber pacing [letter] Gersh BJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Oct 1;54(7):940-1

Carotid sinus hypersensitivity: beneficial effects of dual-chamber pacing [letter] Stryjer D, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 15;55(5):620

Carotid sinus massage. Its diagnostic and therapeutic value in arrhythmias. Schweitzer P, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Apr; 78(4):645-54

Reduced effectiveness of the carotid baroreflex during arterial hypoxia in dogs. Pisarri TE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct;247(4 Pt 2):H623-30

Carotid sinus hypersensitivity: evaluation of the vasodepressor component. Almquist A, et al. **Circulation** 1985 May;71(5):927-36

Carotid sinus massage. Polansky BJ. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Jan 30;20(1A):25-8

Effect of metoprolol in carotid sinus hypersensitive patients. Bódis L, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1984;4(5):367-72

Carotid sinus syndrome: an overlooked cause of syncope. Strasberg B, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 May;21(5):430-3

Sinus node electrogram in patients with the hypersensitive carotid sinus syndrome. Gang ES, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jun;5(6):1484-90

[Influence of beta block and autonomic nerve block on the recovery time of the sinus node in sick sinus syndrome and carotid sinus syndrome] Brignole M, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Oct;14(10):745-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Carotid sinus hypersensitivity syndrome in patients with advanced cervical lymph node metastasis--report of 5 cases] Takooda S. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1984 Jul;87(7):817-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of massaging the carotid sinus in individuals without hypersensitivity to the carotid sinus reflex] Rubio Sanz R, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Oct 15;175(1):21-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

SURGERY

Treatment of carotid sinus hypersensitivity [letter] Trout HH 3d. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Feb;60(2):139

CARP see under **CYPRINIDAE**

CARPAL BONES

Classification of carpal instability. Taleisnik J. **Bull Hosp Jt Dis Orthop Inst** 1984 Fall;44(2):511-31

Multicentric giant cell reparative granuloma of the small bones of the hand. A case report and review of the literature. Caskey PM, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Mar; (193):199-205

Malignant giant cell tumor of bone: ultrastructural and immunohistologic evidence of histiocytic origin. Brooks JP, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1984 Nov;15(11):1098-100

Radiocarpal septum after trauma. Wehbé MA, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 Jul;10(4):498-502

A clinical study of 197 cases of fracture of carpal scaphoid bone treated by paper plates with pressure padding. Duan SR, et al. **J Tradit Chin Med** 1984 Dec;4(4):313-20

Reflex sympathetic dystrophy and early damage of carpal bones. Catoggio LJ, et al. **Rheumatol Int** 1985;5(3):141-4

[Compensatory carpal malalignments] Brahin B, et al. **Ann Chir Main** 1984;3(4):357-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Carpal tunnel syndrome induced by aseptic necrosis of the scaphoid bone] Kretschmer F. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985; 110(10):623-5 **(Ger)**

[Carpal tunnel syndrome caused by an intracarpal calcification] Biancardi G, et al. **Chir Ital** 1984 Apr; 36(2):272-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Treatment of pseudoarthrosis of the carpal scaphoid with fibrin glue] Carozzi S. **Chir Ital** 1983 Aug;35(4):615-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ABNORMALITIES

Isolated carpal synchondrosis of the scaphoid and trapezium. A case report. Smith-Hoefer E, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Feb;67(2):318-20

Symptomatic carpal coalition. Simmons BP, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 Mar;10(2):190-3

Carpal coalition and Sprengel's shoulder in Poland's syndrome. Hadley MD. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1985 Jun; 10(2):253-5

Congenital absence of the scaphoid in the 'VATER' association. Treble NJ. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1985 Jun; 10(2):251-2

Small carpal bone surface area, a characteristic of Turner's syndrome. Cleveland RH, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1985; 15(3):168-72

[Congenital synostosis between the carpal scaphoid and trapezium bones with recurrent fractures] Christensen KS, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Feb 4;147(6):525 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Familial proximal and distal symphalangism with carpal and tarsal fusions] Krause FJ, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Mar; 142(3):347-9 **(Ger)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Anatomic observations of the carpal tunnel in cadavers with a report of unusual thickening of the perineurium of the median nerve. Karev A. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Jan; 75(1):80-2

BLOOD SUPPLY

Vascular anatomy of the pisiformis bone. Mestdagh H, et al. **Ann Chir Main** 1984;3(2):145-8 **(Eng, Fre)**

Intraosseous blood supply of the capitate and its correlation with aseptic necrosis. Vander Grend R, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1984 Sep;9(5):677-83

INJURIES

Finger tendon rupture secondary to fracture of the hamate. A case report. Minami A, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Feb;56(1):96-7

A review of scaphoid fracture healing in competitive athletes. Riester JN, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1985 May-Jun; 13(3):159-61

Malalignment of the scaphoid after lunate dislocation. Fisk GR. **Ann Chir Main** 1984;3(4):353-6 **(Eng, Fre)**

Scapholunate ligamentous instabilities (dissociations, subdislocations, dislocations). Linscheid RL. **Ann Chir Main** 1984;3(4):323-30 (38 ref.) **(Eng, Fre)**

The troublesome carpal bones. Sutro CJ, et al. **Bull Hosp Jt Dis Orthop Inst** 1985 Spring;45(1):55-64

Fracture of the hook of the hamate. Schlosser H, et al. **Can J Surg** 1984 Nov;27(6):587-9

Athletic injuries of the wrist. Linscheid RL, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Sep;(198):141-51 (37 ref.)

Transscaphoid perilunate fracture-dislocation. Result of open reduction and pin fixation. Moneim MS, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Nov;(190):227-35

Radiocarpal dislocation--classification and rationale for management. Moneim MS, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jan-Feb; (192):199-209

Radiocarpal fracture--dislocation. Schoenecker PL, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jul-Aug;(197):237-44

Rotatory subluxation of the scaphoid. Cope JR. **Clin Radiol** 1984 Nov;35(6):495-501

Radiographic examination of the hand and wrist. Stein F. **Emerg Med Clin North Am** 1985 May;3(2):221-33 (18 ref.)

Acute carpal tunnel syndrome caused by fracture of the scaphoid and the 5th metacarpal bones. Olerud C, et al. **Injury** 1984 Nov;16(3):198-9

Periosteal transection and stripping for treatment of angular limb deformities in foals: radiographic observations. Bertone AL, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jul 15; 187(2):153-6

Failure of treatment of ununited fractures of the carpal scaphoid [letter] Cooney WP. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1984 Sep;66(7):1145-6

Treatment of selected patients with an ununited fracture of the proximal part of the scaphoid by excision of the fragment and insertion of a carved silicone rubber spacer [letter] Herbert TJ. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Feb; 67(2):345

The natural history of scaphoid non-union. A review of fifty-five cases. Ruby LK, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Mar;67(3):428-32

Crush injury of the carpus. Garcia-Elias M, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Mar;67(2):286-9

Evaluation of complex carpal trauma: thin-section direct longitudinal computed tomography scanning through a plaster cast. Patel RB. **J Comput Tomogr** 1985 Apr; 9(2):107-9

Fracture-dislocations of all five carpometacarpal joints: a case report. Bergfield TG, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 Jan;10(1):76-8

Traumatic dorsal dislocation of the triquetrum: a case report. Bieber EJ, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1984 Nov;9(6):840-2

Soft tissue interposition arthroplasty for scaphoid nonunion. Boeckstyns ME, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 Jan; 10(1):109-14

Preiser's disease: a case report. Bray TJ, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1984 Sep;9(5):730-2

A technique for anterior wedge-shaped grafts for scaphoid nonunions with carpal instability. Fernandez DL. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1984 Sep;9(5):733-7

Displaced vertical fracture of the trapezium treated with a small cancellous lag screw. Freeland AE, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1984 Nov;9(6):843-5

Nonunion of the capitate: a case report. Freeman BH, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 Mar;10(2):187-90

Simultaneous dislocation of the hamate and pisiform: a case

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

report. Gainor BJ. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 Jan;10(1):88-90

Isolated palmar dislocation of the trapezoid. Kopp JR. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 Jan;10(1):91-3

Scapholunate dissociation from a fall on the elbow. Morgan W, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1984 Nov;9(6):845-7

Open radiocarpal fracture-dislocations. Nyquist SR, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1984 Sep;9(5):707-10

Fractures of the hook of the hamate--a failure of clinical diagnosis. Polivy KD, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 Jan; 10(1):101-4

Treatment of scaphoid nonunion by volar inlay distal radius bone graft. Andrews J, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1985 Jun; 10(2):214-6

An experimental study of instability during supination and pronation of the fractured scaphoid. Falkenberg P. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1985 Jun;10(2):211-3

Fractures of the hook of the hamate. Foucher G, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1985 Jun;10(2):205-10

Dislocation of the hamate bone. Gunn RS. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1985 Feb;10(1):107-8

Replacement of the proximal portion of the scaphoid with spherical implant for post-traumatic carporadial arthritis. Jones KG. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1985 Jun;10(2):217-26

Fractures of the trapezium. A report on three cases. Jones WA, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1985 Jun;10(2):227-30

Recurrent dorsal trans-scaphoid perilunate dislocation. Lowdon IM, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1984 Oct;9(3):307-10

Attritional flexor tendon rupture due to a scaphoid non union imitating an anterior interosseous nerve syndrome: a case report. Mahring M, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1985 Feb; 10(1):62-4

Rotatory subluxation of the scaphoid. Gray RE, et al. **J Miss State Med Assoc** 1985 Feb;26(2):39-41

Bilateral fracture of the hook of the hamate. Bray TJ, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Feb;25(2):174-5

Fractures of the hook of hamate: radiographic signs. Norman A, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jan;154(1):49-53

Case report 309. Diagnosis: complete volar subluxation of the right scaphoid bone and fracture of the right capitate bone. Fishman MC, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;13(3):245-7

Radiology of trauma to the wrist: dislocations, fracture dislocations, and instability patterns. Yeager BA, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;13(2):120-30 (24 ref.)

[New aspects of carpal injuries. III. Fractures of the scaphoid bone] Laník R. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1985 Jul;52(4):367-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Primary osteosynthesis of scaphoid bone fractures] Boeckstyns ME, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jun 17; 147(25):1993-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Nonunion of the scaphoid bone] Vastamäki M, et al. **Duodecim** 1985;101(2):167-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**

[Recurrent trapeziometacarpal dislocation treated by active ligament transfer of the short extensor] Randriamananjara NF, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1985 Jan-Feb;51(1):110-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Use of an external minifixator in severe open injuries of the hand] Hertz H, et al. **Aktuel Traumatol** 1984 Dec; 14(6):248-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Logetronography of radiographs, an auxiliary method of studying accessory carpal bone fractures and assessing treatment results] Freudenberg F. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1985 May 1;98(5):160-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Scapholunate dissociation] Buck-Gramcko D. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1985 Jul;17(4):194-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Damage of the wrist. Prosthetic replacement and alternatives] Gadzaly D. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1985 Jul;17(4):203-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Immobilization of the scaphoid bone (alterative between upper and forearm plaster)] Petracic B. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1985 Jan;17(1):53-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Dorsal ligament reconstruction in scapholunate dissociation] Zilch H. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1985 Jul; 17(4):200-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The treatment of scaphoid pseudarthrosis with electrostimulation] Aversa JM. **Orthopade** 1985 Feb; 14(1):44-9 **(Ger)**

[Fractures of the carpal joint in thoroughbred horses. Review and clinical experiences] De Moor A, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 1985;Suppl 1:66-70 **(Ger)**

[Diagnosis of carpal bone dislocations] Heitemeyer U, et al. **Unfallchirurgie** 1984 Dec;10(6):288-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Follow-up results following Matti-Russe grafting in navicular pseudarthrosis] Hassinger M, et al. **Z Orthop** 1984 Sep-Oct;122(5):651-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Wrist fractures in childhood] Bühligen U, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(6):375-7 **(Ger)**

[Traumatic scaphoid bone malposition of the hand] Machan FG. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(10):626-7 **(Ger)**

[Is work-related exposure to vibration advisable in a patient wearing a silicone prosthesis?] Kákosy T, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop Helyreallito Sebesz** 1984; 27(3):209-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Injury of the carpal disk in fractures of the distal end of the radius] Mikic Z, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop Helyreallito Sebesz** 1984; 27(3):175-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Isolated dislocation of the scaphoid bone] Szántó E, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop Helyreallito Sebesz** 1984; 27(3):205-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Bone scintigraphy in fractures of the scaphoid] Stordahl A, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Jun 10;105(16):1154-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Fracture-dislocation of the navicular bone] Modrzewski K, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1984;49(6):541-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Local dynamometry in the early diagnosis of fractures of the navicular bone] Kuz'menko VV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 May;(5):93-4 **(Rus)**

[Mechanism of fractures of the navicular bone and the reliability of fixing its fragments with a screw] Anisimov VN, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1984 Aug;(8):48-50 **(Rus)**

[Mistakes and complications in the treatment of combined injuries of the hand and fingers] Nettov CG. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Nov;133(11):128-32 **(Rus)**

[Combined Colles' and scaphoid fractures] Wallander H, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1984 Nov 7;81(45):4183 **(Swe)**

PATHOLOGY

Pigmented villonodular synovitis of the wrist invading bone--report of a case. Patel MR, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1984 Nov;9(6):854-8

PHYSIOLOGY

[Mechanics of the perilunate carpal bones and their injury patterns including post-traumatic instability with reference to rare clinical cases] Zilch H. **Z Orthop** 1985 Jan-Feb; 123(1):60-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Fluoroscopic and arthrographic evaluation of carpal instability. Braunstein EM, et al. **AJR** 1985 Jun; 144(6):1259-62

Carpal tunnel ring artifact. Fodor J 3d, et al. **AJR** 1985 Apr; 144(4):765-6

Radiological case of the month. Carpal-tarsal osteolysis. De Stefano P, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Aug;139(8):793-4

The value of carpal tunnel trispiral tomography in the diagnosis of fracture of the hook of the hamate. Greenspan A, et al. **Bull Hosp Jt Dis Orthop Inst** 1985 Spring; 45(1):74-9

Aneurysmal bone cyst of the hamate bone. Lin E, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1984 Nov;9(6):847-50

A method for evaluating carpal alignment on lateral radiographs. Micks JE. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 Jul; 10(4):580-2

Three-dimensional imaging of the wrist. Weeks PM, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 Jan;10(1):32-9

Carpal-tarsal osteolysis. Tuncbilek E, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1985;15(4):255-8

The carpal boss: an overview of radiographic evaluation. Conway WF, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jul;156(1):29-31

Case report 295. Metastatic disease of the carpus (primary site: bronchogenic carcinoma). Gottlieb PD, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;13(2):154-8

[A case of osteopoikilosis] Miroński E, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1984;49(6):573-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

SURGERY

Cosmetic amputation of the long finger with carpal osteotomy. Pezé W, et al. **Ann Chir Main** 1984;3(3):232-6 **(Eng, Fre)**

Transposition of the 5th to the 4th ray by osteotomy of the hamate. Luppino T, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Mar;11(1):61-5

Periosteal transection and stripping for treatment of angular limb deformities in foals: clinical observations. Bertone AL, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jul 15;187(2):145-52

Complications of scaphoid silicone arthroplasty. Kleinert JM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Mar;67(3):422-7

Complications of opponensplasty with transfer of extensor carpi ulnaris to extensor pollicis brevis. Wood VE, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1984 Sep;9(5):699-704

Wrist flexion strength after excision of the pisiform bone. Arner M, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984; 18(2):241-5

[Benign bone tumor on the back of the hand--carpal bossing. Conservative or surgical treatment?] Lassen M. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jan 7;147(2):96-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Matti-Russe surgery in the treatment of carpal scaphoid pseudarthroses] Hoang P, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1984 Sep-Oct;50(5):677-85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Carpal instabilities] Buck-Gramcko D. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1985 Jul;17(4):188-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Technic and results of tendon interposition arthroplasty of the lunate and scaphoid bones] Partecke BD, et al. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1985 Jul;17(4):211-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of pseudarthrosis of the carpal scaphoid with a compression plate] Vespasiani A, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Feb; 35(1):134-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Intraosseous ganglion of the carpal scaphoid--a case report] Shimizu K, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 Mar 1; 53(2):457-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Treatment of congenital clubhand] Synder M, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1984;49(1):47-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Endoprosthesis of the carpal bones] Movshovich IA, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Apr;(4):50-3 **(Rus)**

CARPAL TUNNEL SYNDROME

see related
MEDIAN NERVE

Carpal tunnel syndrome. Avoiding poor treatment results. Hirsh LF, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Jan;77(1):185-7, 190-2

BLOOD

Pyridoxine metabolism in carpal tunnel syndrome with and without peripheral neuropathy. Byers CM, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1984 Nov;65(11):712-6

Nocturnal prolactin secretion in carpal tunnel syndrome. Rossi E, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1984 Dec;5(4):405-8

Carpal tunnel syndrome and routine blood chemistries. Chaplin E, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 May;75(5):722-4

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Carpal tunnel syndrome caused by oral contraceptives (letter)] Tordesillas Lia C, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Jun; 177(1):46 **(Spa)**

COMPLICATIONS

Carpal tunnel syndrome associated with mixed calcium pyrophosphate dihydrate and apatite crystal deposition in tendon synovial sheath. Lagier R, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1984 Oct;27(10):1190-5

Carpal tunnel syndrome in paraplegic patients. Aljure J, et al. **Paraplegia** 1985 Jun;23(3):182-6

Raynaud's syndrome and carpal tunnel syndrome. Waller DG, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Feb;61(712):161-2

[Cervicobrachialgia in patients with the carpal tunnel syndrome] Zdráhal L, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1982;25(5):545-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Carpal tunnel syndrome with digital ulcerations in a patient with renal insufficiency on periodic hemodialysis] Adoue D, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1984;111(11):1019-21 **(Fre)**

[A case of multiple myeloma complicated with amyloidosis and carpal tunnel syndrome] Ishiyama T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Nov;25(11):1809-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CONGENITAL

Congenital carpal tunnel syndrome. Barfred T, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 Mar;10(2):246-8

DIAGNOSIS

Sensory palmar stimulation in the diagnosis of carpal tunnel syndrome. Monga TN, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Sep;66(9):598-600

Results of carpal tunnel release in renal hemodialysis patients. Teitz CC, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Sep;(198):197-200

Orthodromic sensory action potentials from palmar stimulation in the diagnosis of carpal tunnel syndrome. Mills KR. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Mar; 48(3):250-5

Carpal tunnel syndrome: clinical or neurophysiological diagnosis? [letter] **Lancet** 1985 May 11;1(8437):1104-5

[Plate thermography in the evaluation of idiopathic carpal canal syndrome. Apropos of 32 cases] Roger B, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 May;66(5):361-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DRUG THERAPY

The efficacy of local steroid injections in idiopathic carpal tunnel syndrome: a double-blind study. Ozdoğan H, et al. **Br J Rheumatol** 1984 Nov;23(4):272-5

Diagnostic and therapeutic value of carpal tunnel injection. Green DP. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1984 Nov;9(6):850-4

Pyridoxine in carpal tunnel syndrome [letter] Scheyer RD, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 6;2(8445):42

ETIOLOGY

Bilateral carpal tunnel syndrome caused by Graves' disease. Beard L, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Feb;145(2):345-6

Carpal tunnel syndrome due to dystrophic calcification. Edwards AJ, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1984 Oct;54(5):491-2

Coexistence of muscle anomalies and rheumatoid arthritis in patients with carpal tunnel syndrome. Brown FE, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1984 Oct-Dec;2(4):297-302

Carpal tunnel syndrome: a major complication in long-term hemodialysis patients. Schwarz A, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1984 Sep;22(3):133-7

Carpal tunnel syndrome in long-term dialyzed patients. Pagani C, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985;45:82-96

Posttraumatic neuroma of the median nerve: a cause of carpal tunnel syndrome. Martinelli P, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985; 24(1):13-5

Acute carpal tunnel syndrome caused by fracture of the scaphoid and the 5th metacarpal bones. Olerud C, et al. **Injury** 1984 Nov;16(3):198-9

Carpal tunnel syndrome in patients on haemodialysis. Bradish CF. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Jan;67(1):130-2

Tuberculosis presenting as carpal tunnel syndrome. Lee KE.

J Hand Surg [Am] 1985 Mar;10(2):242-5

Acute carpal tunnel syndrome produced by anomalous flexor digitorum superficialis indicis muscle. Ametewee K, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1985 Feb;10(1):83-4

Carpal tunnel syndrome in a melorheostotic limb. Böstman OM, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1985 Feb;10(1):101-2

Pseudogout of the wrist presenting as acute median nerve compression. Goodwin DR, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1985 Jun;10(2):261-2

The relationship of the double crush to carpal tunnel syndrome (an analysis of 1,000 cases of carpal tunnel syndrome). Hurst LC, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1985 Jun;10(2):202-4

Symptoms consistent with carpal tunnel syndrome among hotel and restaurant workers [letter] Paulozzi L, et al. **J Occup Med** 1984 Sep;26(9):634

Entrapment of the median nerve after dislocation of the elbow. Pritchett JW. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1984 Nov;4(6):752-3

Bilateral carpal tunnel syndrome due to tuberculosis tenosynovitis: a case report [letter] Gouet P, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1984 Oct;11(5):721-2

Acute median nerve compression by haemorrhage from acute myelomonocytic leukaemia. Kilpatrick T, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Jan 7;142(1):51-2

Acute median nerve compression [letter] Morgan LM. **Med J Aust** 1985 May 27;142(11):620

Hemodialysis-associated carpal tunnel syndrome. A clinical review. Zamora JL, et al. **Nephron** 1985;41(1):70-4

Carpal tunnel syndrome, shoulder pain and amyloid deposits in long-term haemodialysis patients. Charra B, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc Eur Ren Assoc** 1985;21:291-5

Carpal tunnel syndrome associated with abnormal palmaris longus muscle. Dorin D, et al. **South Med J** 1984 Sep;77(9):1210-1

[Evaluation of carpal tunnel and subepineural pressures in leprous neuropathies of the median nerve at the wrist] Chaise F, et al. **Ann Chir Main** 1984;3(3):271-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Carpal tunnel syndrome--a leading symptom in generalized tendomyopathy] Meske-Brand S, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 23;109(47):1793-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Median nerve--compression syndrome caused by atypical palmar muscle] Rudigier J, et al. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1985 Jan;17(1):27-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Thoracic outlet syndrome and its significance for surgery of the hand (on the etiology and pathogenesis of epicondylitis, tendovaginitis, median nerve compression and trophic disorders of the hand)] Wilhelm A, et al. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1985 Jul;17(4):173-87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Carpal tunnel syndrome in dialysis patients] Stolke D, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Jun;56(6):331-3 **(Ger)**

[Genesis and therapy of postpartum carpal tunnel syndrome] Gerhardt S. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1984 Dec;36(12):733-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Carpal tunnel syndrome induced by aseptic necrosis of the scaphoid bone] Kretschmer F. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(10):623-5 **(Ger)**

[Carpal tunnel syndrome caused by an intracarpal calcification] Biancardi G, et al. **Chir Ital** 1984 Apr;36(2):272-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

HISTORY

Sir James Paget and the carpal tunnel syndrome [letter] Paroski MW, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Mar;35(3):448

OCCURRENCE

An epidemiologic study of the carpal tunnel syndrome in an adult female population. Dieck GS, et al. **Prev Med** 1985 Jan;14(1):63-9

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Diurnal variation in nerve conduction, hand volume, and grip strength in the carpal tunnel syndrome. Wilson-MacDonald J, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 20;289(6451):1042

The carpal tunnel syndrome: electrophysiological aspects of 639 symptomatic extremities. Kimura I, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Mar-Apr;25(2-3):151-64

Carpal tunnel syndrome [letter] Leblhuber F, et al. **J Neurol** 1985;232(1):60

Carpal tunnel syndrome: case data and nursing implications. Pyle KL, et al. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1984 Dec;16(6):292-8

[Electrophysiological aspects of 639 symptomatic extremities with carpal tunnel syndrome] Kinura I, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 Aug;24(8):806-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Carpal tunnel syndrome. Clinical aspects] Tjørstad K, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Mar 20;105(8):590-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Computerized tomography in the diagnosis of carpal tunnel syndrome] Gazzeri G, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1984 Nov-Dec;54(6):405-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

SURGERY

Internal neurolysis or ligament division only in carpal tunnel syndrome--results of a randomized study. Holmgren-Larsson H, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;74(3-4):118-21

Amyloid, carpal tunnel syndrome, and chronic hemodialysis [letter] Walts AE, et al. **Am J Nephrol** 1985;5(3):225-6

Carpal tunnel syndrome: postsurgical course of symptoms. Duchateau JA, et al. **Ann Chir Main** 1984;3(3):227-31 **(Eng, Fre)**

Results of internal neurolysis of the median nerve for severe carpal-tunnel syndrome. Rhoades CE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Feb;67(2):253-6

Severance of the thenar branch of the median nerve as a complication of carpal tunnel release. Lilly CJ, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 May;10(3):399-402

Entrapment neuropathy caused by tophaceous gout. Akizuki S, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1984 Oct;9(3):331-2

Complications of carpal tunnel surgery. Louis DS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Mar;62(3):352-6

Ultrastructural findings after the use of a CO2 laser in carpal tunnel surgery. Strohecker J, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1985;5(2):123-8

[Clinical and electrophysiological findings in the carpal tunnel syndrome 3 months after surgical treatment] Kyral V, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1983;26(5):567-75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Electromyography and electroneurography in the follow-up study of carpal tunnel syndrome patients] Schoenhuber R, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1984 Sep;27(5):144-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of surgical treatment of common peripheral nerve lesions of the upper extremities] Witzmann A, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jun 15;135(11):285-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Carpal tunnel syndrome in childhood] Lietz R, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(6):366-71 **(Ger)**

[Denervation in pain syndromes of the hand] Biancardi G, et al. **Chir Ital** 1984 Aug;36(4):674-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

THERAPY

Pyridoxine as an adjunct in the treatment of carpal tunnel syndrome. Amadio PC. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 Mar;10(2):237-41

Enzymology of the response of the carpal tunnel syndrome to riboflavin and to combined riboflavin and pyridoxine. Folkers K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(22):7076-8

Carpal tunnel syndrome: a review. Dorwart BB. **Semin Arthritis Rheum** 1984 Nov;14(2):134-40 (63 ref.)

[Carpal tunnel syndrome: therapeutic considerations] Assennato G, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Jun 15;113(5):347-56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

CARPUS, ANIMAL see under **FORELIMB**

CARRAGEENAN

Evolution of foam cells in subcutaneous rabbit carrageenan granulomas: I. Light-microscopic and ultrastructural study. Schwartz CJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Jan;118(1):134-50

Inhibition of carrageenan edema formation by organotin compounds. Arakawa Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 30;125(1):59-63

Studies into the influence of carrageenan-induced inflammation on articular cartilage degradation using implantation into air pouches. Sedgwick AD, et al **Br J Exp Pathol** 1985 Aug;66(4):445-53

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Carrageenan-induced inflammation and its effects on mitotic activity and keratinization of gingival epithelium. A histologic and autoradiographic study. Caffesse RG, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Mar;56(3):132-8

[Carrageenins-induced otitis media in animal] Shibahara Y, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1984 Jun;87(6):680-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Action of ionic iron in carrageenin-induced inflammation: aggravated inflammatory response with destruction of granuloma. Uno S, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1985;7(1):[illegible]-6

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Nonimmune lymphocyte-macrophage interactions. II. Evidence that the interaction involves sulfated polysaccharide recognition. Chong AS, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 May;92(2):277-89

Macrophage-mediated suppression of T lymphocyte proliferation induced by oral carrageenan administration. Cochran FR, et al. **Immunology** 1984 Oct;53(2):291-7

Structure-activity in the carrageenans: iota-carrageenan and experimental oedemagenic activity. Anderson W, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;36(12):808-13

Growth-inhibition of leukemia L-1210 ascites tumor by combination of carrageenan and mitomycin C in vivo. Matsumoto T, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1984 Jul;7(7):465-71

Modification of humoral immune response in chickens following treatment with carrageenan. Murthy KK, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1984 Oct;7(3-4):347-57

[Effect of carrageenan, galactose and 2,4-dinitrophenol on leukocyte phagocytosis of Staphylococcus aureus and E. coli] Stelzner A, et al. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 1984;30(4):212-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Emepronium carrageenate: clinical effects and urinary excretion in treatment of female urge incontinence. Bagger PV, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1985;19(1):31-35

TOXICITY

The effect of heating on the functional activity of iota carrageenan. Butts JD, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1985 Feb;13(1):53-7

Experimental emphysematous bullae induced by methylcholanthrene and carrageenan. Mitsuhashi T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Mar;145(3):341-51

CARRIER PROTEINS

Structure of apoproteins in insect lipophorin. Kashiwazaki Y, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Feb 15;237(1):160-9

Isolation and characterization of chicken thymic electrolectin. Levi G, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Mar 1;226(2):379-84

Photoaffinity labeling of the hemolymph juvenile hormone binding protein of Manduca sexta. Koeppe JK, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 18;23(26):6674-9

Determination of rotational correlation times from deconvoluted fluorescence anisotropy decay curves. Demonstration with 6,7-dimethyl-8-ribityllumazine and lumazine protein from Photobacterium leiognathi as fluorescent indicators. Visser AJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Mar 12;24(6):1489-96

Phosphate-binding sequences in nucleotide-binding proteins. Möller W, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jul 1;186(1):1-7 (67 ref.)

X-ray studies on triclinic crystals of fatty acid binding protein. Examples of an extremely X-ray-resistant protein. Pähler A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 May 20;184(2):185-7

Identifiability analysis of an in vivo receptor-binding radiopharmacokinetic system. Vera DR, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 May;32(5):312-22

The primary structure of bovine cellular retinoic acid-binding protein. Sundelin J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 25;260(10):6494-9

Fluorine-19 nuclear magnetic resonance study of 5-fluorotryptophan-labeled histidine-binding protein J of Salmonella typhimurium. Post JF, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Nov 15;179(4):729-43

Crystallization of hen eggwhite riboflavin-binding protein. Zanette D, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Dec 25;180(4):1185-7

Ragweed allergen Ra3: relationship to some type 1 copper-binding proteins. Hunt LT, et al. **J Mol Evol** 1984-85;21(2):126-32

Comparison of rabbit androgen binding protein with testosterone estradiol binding globulin--I. Physical and chemical properties. Cheng SL, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1984 Dec;21(6):669-76

Amino acid sequence studies of human C4b-binding protein: N-terminal sequence analysis and alignment of the fragments produced by limited proteolysis with chymotrypsin and the peptides produced by cyanogen bromide treatment. Chung LP, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Apr;22(4):427-35

Functional heterogeneity of ubiquitin carrier proteins. Pickart CM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;180:215

Sequence and structure of a human glucose transporter. Mueckler M, et al. **Science** 1985 Sep 6;229(4717):941-5

ANALYSIS

Penicillin-binding proteins of Thiobacillus versutus. Markiewicz Z, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 1985;34(2):103-10

Manganese binding proteins in human and cow's milk. Lönnerdal B, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Mar;41(3):550-9

Physiological responsiveness of isolated rabbit tracheal epithelial cells. Liedtke CM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 1):C441-9

Calmodulin-binding proteins: visualization by 125I-calmodulin overlay on blots quenched with Tween 20 or bovine serum albumin and poly(ethylene oxide). Flanagan SD, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Aug 1;140(2):510-9

Biotin-binding proteins and biotin transport to oocytes. White HB 3d. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;447:202-11

Occurrence of a beta-lactam-inducible penicillin-binding protein in methicillin-resistant staphylococci. Ubukata K, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 May;27(5):851-7

Correlation of tumor metastasis with sterol carrier protein and plasma membrane sterol levels. Schroeder F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 15;124(1):283-9

The primary structure of the nonspecific lipid transfer protein (sterol carrier protein 2) from bovine liver. Westerman J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 28;127(1):333-8

Serotonectin and the family of proteins that bind serotonin. Gershon MD, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 15;33(20):3115-8 (47 ref.)

New method to detect drug-binding protein in muscle using a fluorescence probe. Kato Y, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 15;34(14):2555-7

Spectral properties and function of two lumazine proteins from Photobacterium. Lee J, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Mar

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRAR

12;24(6):1476-83

Physical characterization of lumazine proteins from Photobacterium. O'Kane DJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Mar 12;24(6):1484-8

Chemical characterization of lumazine protein from Photobacterium leiognathi: comparison with lumazine protein from Photobacterium phosphoreum. O'Kane DJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Mar 12;24(6):1467-75

Ultrastructural localization of a peroxisomal protein in rat liver using the specific antibody against the non-specific lipid transfer protein (sterol carrier protein 2). Van der Krift TP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 25; 812(2):387-92

Characterization of a photosensitive glucose derivative. A photoaffinity reagent for the erythrocyte hexose transporter. Weber TM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 25;812(2):503-11

Cellular retinol- and retinoic acid-binding proteins in the epidermis and dermis of normal human skin. Siegenthaler G, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1984 Dec;111(6):647-54

Isolation of retinoic acid-resistant clones from human breast cancer cell line MCF-7 with altered activity of cellular retinoic acid-binding protein. Ueda H, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;45(7):3332-8

Penicillin binding proteins and resistance to beta-lactam antibiotics in Staphylococcus aureus. Fontana R, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1985 Feb;4(1):53-5

Adenosine deaminase binding protein, a new diagnostic marker for kidney disease. Thompson RE, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 May;31(5):679-83

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) studies of the interaction between mammalian and avian anti-thermogenin antibodies and brown-adipose-tissue mitochondria from different species. Hansen ES, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1984;79(3):441-5

Regulation of peripherin in mouse neuroblastoma and rat PC 12 pheochromocytoma cell lines. Portier MM, et al. **Dev Neurosci** 1983-84;6(4-5):215-26

The 43-K protein, v1, associated with acetylcholine receptor containing membrane fragments is an actin-binding protein. Walker JH, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Oct;3(10):2287-90

Evidence that the [3H]estradiol-binding protein in pancreas is localized in exocrine cells. Grossman A, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jun;116(6):2221-6

Identification of androgen-binding protein from testis cytosol and sertoli cell culture medium of the cynomolgus monkey, Macaca fascicularis. Keeping HS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Oct;117(4):1521-9

Characterization of cell surface adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate-binding proteins in Y-1 mouse adrenal tumor cells. Wen SC, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Mar;116(3):935-44

Penicillin-binding proteins of Streptococcus pneumoniae: characterization of tryptic peptides containing the beta-lactam-binding site. Ellerbrok H, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Nov 2;144(3):637-41

Identification of the calmodulin-binding components in bovine lens plasma membranes. Louis CF, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jul 15;150(2):271-8

Chemical modification of methionine residues of the phosphatidylcholine transfer protein from bovine liver. A spin-label study. Megli FM, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jun 18;149(3):585-90

Functional reconstitution of the partially purified aspartate-glutamate carrier from mitochondria. Krämer R. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Oct 29;176(2):351-4

A protein kinase C inhibitory activity is present in rat brain homogenate. Schwantke N, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Nov 5;177(1):36-40

Extracellular lumazine from aggregating Dictyostelium discoideum cells. Influence of pH on its fluorescence. Tatischeff I, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1984 Oct;365(10):1255-62

Changes in intratesticular testosterone, cytoplasmic androgen receptors and ABP content of the ram testis after a single endogenous pulse of LH. Monet-Kuntz C, et al. **Int J Androl** 1985 Apr;8(2):129-38

Different staphylococcal species contain various numbers of penicillin-binding proteins ranging from four (Staphylococcus aureus) to only one (Staphylococcus hyicus). Canepari P, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Aug; 163(2):796-8

Location of some proteins involved in peptidoglycan synthesis and cell division in the inner and outer membranes of Escherichia coli. Rodríguez-Tébar A, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jan;161(1):243-8

Monoclonal antibodies to the glucose transporter from human erythrocytes. Identification of the transporter as a Mr = 55,000 protein. Allard WJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 25;260(15):8668-75

The antigen identified by a mouse monoclonal antibody raised against human renal cancer cells is the adenosine deaminase binding protein. Andy RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 25;259(20):12844-9

Human liver fatty acid binding protein cDNA and amino acid sequence. Functional and evolutionary implications. Chan L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):2629-32

There are two forms of androgen binding protein in human testes. Comparison of their protomeric variants with serum testosterone-estradiol binding globulin. Cheng CY, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 10;260(9):5631-40

Immunological detection of the messenger RNA cap-binding protein. Hiremath LS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 5; 260(13):7843-9

Novel ATP-dependent calcium transport component from rat liver plasma membranes. The transporter and the previously reported (Ca2+-Mg2+)-ATPase are different proteins. Lin SH. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 5;260(13):7850-6

Transmembrane orientation of the mannose 6-phosphate receptor in isolated clathrin-coated vesicles. Sahagian GG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 15;260(17):9838-42

Hemopexin-mediated heme transport to the liver. Evidence for a heme-binding protein in liver plasma membranes. Smith A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 15;260(14):8325-9

Ultrastructural localization of alpha-actinin and filamin in cultured cells with the immunogold staining (IGS) method. Langanger G, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Oct;99(4 Pt 1):1324-34

Somatomedin-C/insulin-like growth factor I-binding proteins in human amniotic fluid and in fetal and postnatal blood: evidence of immunological homology. D'Ercole AJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Oct;61(4):612-7

Nuclear retinoic acid binding protein in human prostate adenomas. Boyd D, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 May; 105(2):157-62

Adenosine deaminase complexing proteins are localized in exocrine glands of the rabbit. Schrader WP, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Jun;33(6):508-14

Specific immunohistochemical localization of osteonectin and collagen types I and III in fetal and adult porcine dental tissues. Tung PS, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Jun; 33(6):531-40

Limitations in the use of the enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) for identification and quantification of thermogenin. Hansen ES, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Mar 18;77(2):297-304

Cytoplasmic vitamin A binding proteins in chick embryo dermis and epidermis. Gates RE, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Sep;85(3):279-83

Penicillin-binding proteins, porins and outer-membrane permeability of carbenicillin-resistant and -susceptible strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Livermore DM. **J Med Microbiol** 1984 Oct;18(2):261-70

Expression of hyaluronectin by C-6 glial cells at high density. Bhat NR, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun;44(6):1822-4

Nerve growth cones isolated from fetal rat brain. II. Cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate (cAMP)-binding proteins and cAMP-dependent protein phosphorylation. Ellis L, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Jun;5(6):1393-401

A filter disc assay for the measurement and characterization of androgen-binding protein in unconcentrated media from Sertoli cell-enriched cultures. Cailleau J, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1984 Dec;21(6):691-6

Rapid method for quantitation of androgen binding protein in Sertoli cell cultures and its use for measurement of binding kinetics. Johnson AR, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Jan;22(1):9-14

Electron probe X-ray analysis on human hepatocellular lysosomes with copper deposits: copper binding to a thiol-protein in lysosomes. Hanaichi T, et al. **Lab Invest** 1984 Nov;51(5):592-7

Identification of an additional class of C3-binding membrane proteins of human peripheral blood leukocytes and cell lines. Cole JL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Feb; 82(3):859-63

Sequences of the active-site peptides of three of the high-Mr penicillin-binding proteins of Escherichia coli K-12. Keck W, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(7):1999-2003

Identification of an inhibitory region of the heat-stable protein inhibitor of the cAMP-dependent protein kinase. Scott JD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul; 82(13):4379-83

[Studies of progestin specific binding protein in the human prostate (II): The possibility of non-specific binding protein disturbance for the accurate quantitative assay of 4S specific binding protein] Imai K, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb 20;61(2):120-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Heterogeneity of binding proteins of proteoglycan aggregates from human hyaline cartilage under normal conditions and in systemic bone dysplasias] Feshchenko SP, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Apr;50(4):693-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparison of cytoplasmic informosome proteins with RNA-binding proteins and translation initiation factors from rabbit reticulocytes.] Minich VB, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Mar;50(3):465-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Primary structure of the OSCP protein that confers sensitivity to oligomycin on the mitochondrial H+-ATPase complex. I. Tryptic and cyanogen bromide peptides] Grinkevich VA, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Mar; 11(3):321-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Radioimmunological characteristics of the distribution of hypothalamic glycoprotein--a precursor of cardiotropic neurohormone C--in the brain and viscera] Srapionian RM, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Mar-Apr;31(2):20-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

The influence of a new compound, PATP, on glucose transport in the isolated fat cell. Brush JS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 16;130(1):194-9

Characterization of potent Na+/H+ exchange inhibitors from the amiloride series in A431 cells. Zhuang Y, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Sep 11;23(19):4481-8

Alternative-substrate inhibition of L-lactate transport via the monocarboxylate-specific carrier system in human erythrocytes. de Bruijne AW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 14;812(3):841-4

Purification and characterization of human plasma proteins that inhibit lipid transfer activities. Son YS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 4;795(3):473-80

Ca2+-dependent inhibition by trifluoperazine of the Na+-Ca2+ carrier in mitoplasts derived from heart mitochondria. Hayat LH, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Mar 25; 182(2):281-6

Amiloride-sensitive Na+-H+ antiporter in Escherichia coli. Mochizuki-Oda N, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jul;163(1):395-7

Inactivation of rice bran thiamine-binding protein by N,N'-dicyclohexylcarbodiimide. Nishimura H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;96(4):1289-95

Effects of quinine on K+ transport in heart mitochondria. Jung DW, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1984 Dec; 16(5-6):379-90

Furosemide inhibits glucose transport in isolated rat adipocytes via direct inactivation of carrier proteins. Jacobs DB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Nov;74(5):1679-85

BIOSYNTHESIS

Inhibition of poly(A)-binding protein synthesis in Friend erythroleukemia cells subsequent to heat shock. Sunitha I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 24;825(2):214-26

Role of hormones on the induction of retinoic acid binding protein in mouse mammary gland organ culture. Mehta RG, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Aug;6(8):1103-7

Occurrence and synthesis of a non-thionein, zinc-binding protein in the rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri). Pierson KB. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;81(1):71-5

Production of thiol-penicillin-binding protein 3 of Escherichia coli using a two primer method of site-directed mutagenesis. Broome-Smith JK, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Jan; 4(1):231-5

Biosynthesis of EGF receptor, transferrin receptor and colligin by cultured human keratinocytes and the effect of retinoic acid. Taylor A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jul; 159(1):47-54

Induction of penicillin-binding proteins under catabolite-repressed conditions. Buchanan CE. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jun;162(3):1302-3

Restoration of vegetative penicillin-binding proteins during germination and outgrowth of Bacillus subtilis spores: relationship of individual proteins to specific cell cycle events. Neyman SL, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jan;161(1):164-8

Both linked and unlinked mutations can alter the intracellular site of synthesis of exported proteins of Escherichia coli. Rasmussen BA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jan;161(1):258-64

Regulation of the biosynthesis of two distinct fatty acid-binding proteins in rat liver and intestine. Influences of sex difference and of clofibrate. Bass NM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10;260(3):1432-6

Identification of pre-osteonectin produced by cell-free translation of fetal porcine calvarial mRNA. Kuwata F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 10;260(11):6993-8

Galactoside-binding serum lectin of Xenopus laevis. Estrogen-dependent hepatocyte synthesis and relationship to oocyte lectin. Roberson MM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15;260(20):11027-32

Identification and differential expression of two forms of regulatory subunits (RII) of cAMP-dependent protein kinase II in Friend erythroleukemic cells. Differentiation and 8-bromo-cAMP elicit a large and selective increase in the rate of biosynthesis of only one type of RII. Schwartz DA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 25;260(10):6296-303

Rat corticosteroid-binding globulin (CBG) biosynthesis by fetal hepatocytes in culture. Vranckx R, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Aug;23(2):195-9

Estrogen induction of biotin-binding protein in immature chicks: kinetics, hormonal specificity and modulation. Murty CV, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Apr;40(1):79-86

Androgen stimulation of Sertoli cell function is enhanced by peritubular cells. Skinner MK, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 May;40(2-3):115-22

Testicular peritubular cells secrete a protein under androgen control that modulates Sertoli cell functions. Skinner MK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(1):114-8

Sex differentiation of liver protein synthesis. Lucier GW, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;163C:381-7

[Kinetics of the biosynthesis and distribution of labelled actin-like proteins in rat liver submitochondrial fractions] Stozharov AN. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Feb;50(2):337-46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Absence of significant sodium-hydrogen exchange by rabbit erythrocyte sodium-lithium countertransporter. Jennings ML, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 1):C63-8

Copper transport in rats involving a new plasma protein. Weiss KC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 1):E77-88

Accessibility of sulfhydryl residues induced by cytochalasin B binding and conformational dynamics in the human erythrocyte glucose transporter. Pinkofsky HB, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jul;240(1):94-101

Distribution of protein-bound zinc in serum of analbuminemic rat. Shiraishi N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 30;125(1):45-51

Evidence for a role of NA+/H+ exchange in platelets activated with calcium-ionophore A 23187. Siffert W, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 28; 125(3):1123-8

The 95000-Mr gelatin-binding protein in human serum and plasma. Vartio T. **Biochem J** 1985 Jun 15;228(3):605-8

Conformation and stability of the anion transport protein of human erythrocyte membranes. Oikawa K, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jun 4;24(12):2843-8

Immunoprecipitation of lipid transfer protein activity by an antibody against human plasma lipid transfer protein-I. Abbey M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 9; 833(1):25-33

Anion exchange in human erythrocytes has a large activation volume. Canfield VA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 5;778(2):379-84

Erythrocyte Lii-Nao countertransport system. Inhibition by N-ethylmaleimide probes for a conformational change of the transport system. Levy R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 7;777(2):157-66

Evidence of the existence of a high-density lipoprotein transformation factor in pig and rabbit plasma. Rye KA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 12;795(2):230-7

Substrate specificity of human plasma phospholipid transfer protein. Sweeny SA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 9;835(2):279-90

Relation between red cell anion exchange and water transport. Yoon SC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 5;778(2):385-9

The Mr 95,000 gelatin-binding protein in differentiated human macrophages and granulocytes. Vartio T, et al. **Blood** 1985 May;65(5):1175-80

Short-term changes in iron, ferritin, total iron-binding capacity, and transferrin in serum after myocardial infarction [letter] Finlayson J, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 May; 31(5):782-3

Effect of long-term storage on the assay of iron and iron-binding capacity in serum [letter] Williams HL, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 May;31(5):790-1

Further studies on human plasma aldosterone-binding globulins: isolation, purification, and evidence for heterogeneity. Nowaczynski W, et al. **Clin Physiol Biochem** 1984;2(5):205-20

Incubation of human lipid transfer protein with plasma from normal-fed and cholesterol-fed rats: effect on the distribution of constituents between lipoprotein fractions. Ha YC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1984;78(3):675-82

Control of plasma sex steroid-binding protein (SBP) in the little brown bat: effects of photoperiod and orchiectomy on the induction of SBP in immature males. Damassa DA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Dec;115(6):2355-61

Perinatal and postnatal patterns of plasma sex steroid-binding protein and testosterone in relation to puberty in the male little brown bat. Gustafson AW, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Dec;115(6):2347-54

Effects of desogestrel, levonorgestrel and lynestrenol on serum sex hormone binding globulin, cortisol binding globulin, ceruloplasmin and HDL-cholesterol. Ruokonen A, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1985 Jul; 20(1):13-8

Comparison of the amino acid sequences of hen plasma-, yolk-, and white-riboflavin binding proteins. Norioka N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan;97(1):19-28

Rapid kinetics of the glucose transporter from human erythrocytes. Detection and measurement of a half-turnover of the purified transporter. Appleman JR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 25;260(8):4575-8

Effect of bilayer cholesterol content on reconstituted human erythrocyte sugar transporter activity. Connolly TJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):2617-20

Effects of insulin receptor down-regulation on hexose transport in human erythrocytes. Dustin ML, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25;259(22):13660-3

Isolation and characterization of a tropomyosin binding protein from human blood platelets. Gerhard MD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):3221-7

Platelet tropomyosin binding protein is identical with serum albumin. Hitchcock-DeGregori SE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):3228-31

Photoaffinity labeling of the human erythrocyte monosaccharide transporter with an aryl azide derivative of D-glucose. Shanahan MF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15;260(20):10897-900

Orientation of the glucose transporter in the human erythrocyte membrane. Investigation by in situ proteolytic dissection. Shanahan MF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25;259(22):13878-84

Solubilization, reconstitution, and attempted affinity chromatography of the sugar transporter of the erythrocyte membrane. Weber J, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;27(2):83-96

On the association of glycoprotein Ib and actin-binding protein in human platelets. Okita JR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jan;100(1):317-21

Serum levels of insulin-like growth factor (IGF) and IGF binding protein in constitutionally tall children and adolescents. Gourmelen M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Dec;59(6):1197-203

Serum levels of insulin-like growth factor (IGF) and IGF binding protein in insulin-dependent diabetics during an episode of severe metabolic decompensation and the recovery phase. Rieu M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Apr;60(4):781-5

Affinity-labeled plasma somatomedin-C/insulinlike growth factor I binding proteins. Evidence of growth hormone dependence and subunit structure. Wilkins JR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Apr;75(4):1350-8

Preferential enrichment of large-sized very low density lipoprotein populations with transferred cholesteryl esters. Eisenberg S. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Apr;26(4):487-94

Functional evidence for distinct interaction of hydrophobic arylisothiocyanates with the erythrocyte anion transport protein. Cacciola SO, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1984;81(2):139-47

Tryptamine, a substrate for the serotonin transporter in human platelets, modifies the dissociation kinetics of [3H]imipramine binding: possible allosteric interaction. Segonzac A, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb;44(2):349-56

Distribution of copper among components of human serum. Wirth PL, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Aug;75(2):277-84

The serum steroid transport proteins: biochemistry and clinical significance. Englebienne P. **Mol Aspects Med** 1984; 7(4):313-96 (224 ref.)

Evidence for the specific binding of growth hormone to a receptor-like protein in rabbit serum. Ymer SI, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Jul;41(2-3):153-61

Glucose transport protein is structurally and immunologically related to band 3 and senescent cell antigen. Kay MM. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar;82(6):1731-5

Hormone binding globulins and anticonvulsant therapy. Beastall GH, et al. **Scott Med J** 1985 Apr;30(2):101-5

Determination of plasma protein S--the protein cofactor of activated protein C. Bertina RM, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Apr 22;53(2):268-72

Transport of conjugates of toxicants by blood proteins. Shah PV, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Feb-Mar;24(2-3):215-20

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

A high-affinity folate binding protein in human cerebrospinal fluid. Hansen SI, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Feb; 71(2):133-5

GENETICS

Organization and expression of genes encoding prostatic steroid binding protein. Parker M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1984;438:115-24

Multiple gene action determining a mouse salivary protein phenotype: identification of the structural gene for androgen binding protein (Abp). Dlouhy SR, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1984 Aug;22(7-8):657-67

Hexamethylenebisacetamide-mediated induction of murine erythroleukemia cells: relationship between expression of beta major and beta minor globin genes, globin mRNA synthesis and commitment to erythroid differentiation. Gambari R. **Biochem Int** 1983 Oct;7(4):471-80

Lack of influence of TfC genetic phenotype on iron, iron-binding capacity, percentage saturation, and immunologically determined transferrin in blood donor sera. Eckfeldt JH, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Jan 15; 145(1):101-5

A signal sequence mutant defective in export of ribose-binding protein and a corresponding pseudorevertant isolated without imposed selection. Iida A, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Jul;4(7):1875-80

A gene fusion that localises the penicillin-binding domain of penicillin-binding protein 3 of Escherichia coli. Hedge PJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Oct 15;176(1):179-84

Physical and genetic characterization of cloned enterobactin genomic sequences from Escherichia coli K-12. Fleming TP, et al. **Gene** 1985;34(1):47-54

Does the mouse C4-binding protein gene (C4BP) map in the H-2 region? Rodríguez de Córdoba S, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1985;21(3):257-65

Proper interaction between at least two components is required for efficient export of proteins to the Escherichia coli cell envelope. Bankaitis VA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jan;161(1):169-78

Polypeptide involved in the Escherichia coli plasmid-mediated citrate transport system. Hirato T, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Oct;160(1):421-6

Construction and expression of hybrid plasmids containing the structural gene of the Escherichia coli K-12 3-deoxy-2-oxo-D-gluconate transport system. Mandrand-Berthelot MA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Nov; 160(2):600-6

Characterization of the Salmonella typhimurium mgl operon and its gene products. Müller N, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jul;163(1):37-45

Identification of livG, a membrane-associated component of the branched-chain amino acid transport in Escherichia coli. Nazos PM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Sep;163(3):1196-202

Mutation in Pseudomonas aeruginosa causing simultaneous defects in penicillin-binding protein 5 and in enzyme activities of penicillin release and D-alanine carboxypeptidase. Noguchi H, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 May; 162(2):849-51

prlA-mediated suppression of signal sequence mutations is modulated by the secA gene product of Escherichia coli K-12. Oliver DB, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Feb;161(2):817-9

Export and processing of MalE-LacZ hybrid proteins in Escherichia coli. Rasmussen BA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Nov;160(2):612-7

Molecular cloning and genetic organization of C4-dicarboxylate transport genes from Rhizobium leguminosarum. Ronson CW, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Dec; 160(3):903-9

Genetic evidence for substrate and periplasmic-binding-protein recognition by the MalF and MalG proteins, cytoplasmic membrane components of the Escherichia coli maltose transport system. Treptow NA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Aug;163(2):654-60

Long-chain fatty acid transport in Escherichia coli. Cloning, mapping, and expression of the fadL gene. Black PN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10;260(3):1780-9

Tissue specific expression and developmental regulation of two genes coding for rat fatty acid binding proteins. Gordon JI, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 25;260(4):1995-8

Biosynthetic precursors and in vitro translation products of the glucose transporter of human hepatocarcinoma cells, human fibroblasts, and murine preadipocytes. Haspel HC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 25;260(12):7219-25

The complete nucleotide sequences of the Escherichia coli LIV-BP and LS-BP genes. Implications for the mechanism of high-affinity branched-chain amino acid transport. Landick R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 15;260(14):8257-61

Expression of a mammalian fatty acid-binding protein in Escherichia coli. Lowe JB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 25;259(20):12696-704

Human liver fatty acid binding protein. Isolation of a full length cDNA and comparative sequence analyses of orthologous and paralogous proteins. Lowe JB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25;260(6):3413-7

Translational control of the circadian rhythm of liver sterol carrier protein. Analysis of mRNA sequences with a specific cDNA probe. McGuire DM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 10;260(9):5435-9

A novel class of genetic variants of the L1210 cell up-regulated for folate analogue transport inward. Isolation, characterization, and degree of metabolic instability of the system. Sirotnak FM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 10;259(21):13139-44

Characterization of cyclic AMP-requiring yeast mutants altered in the catalytic subunit of protein kinase. Uno I, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 25;259(20):12508-13

The regulatory subunit of neural cAMP-dependent protein kinase II represents a unique gene product. Weldon SL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 25;260(10):6440-8

Expression of a gene for glucan-binding protein from Streptococcus mutans in Escherichia coli. Russell RR, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Feb;131 (Pt 2):295-9

Organization of the MAL loci of Saccharomyces. Physical identification and functional characterization of three genes at the MAL6 locus. Cohen JD, et al. **MGG** 1985;200(1):1-8

A new locus in the phosphate specific transport (PST) region of Escherichia coli. Levitz R, et al. **MGG** 1984; 197(1):98-103

Characterization of the ugp region containing the genes for the phoB dependent sn-glycerol-3-phosphate transport system of Escherichia coli. Schweizer H, et al. **MGG** 1984; 197(1):161-8

Actin-binding protein evolution [news] Pollard TD. **Nature** 1984 Nov 29-Dec 5;312(5993):403

Evidence for linkage between the loci coding for the binding protein for the fourth component of human complement (C4BP) and for the C3b/C4b receptor. Rodriguez de Cordoba S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec; 81(24):7890-2

IMMUNOLOGY

Cross-reaction of serum somatomedin-binding protein in a radioimmunoassay developed for somatomedin-binding protein isolated from human amniotic fluid. Póvoa G, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Dec;107(4):563-70

Idiotypy of catecholamine-binding proteins. Strosberg AD, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Immunol** 1985 Jan-Feb; 136C(1):157-68

Hapten-specific T-cell lines in guinea-pig contact sensitivity: carrier specificity and specific accumulation. Polak L, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Jul;113 Suppl 28:74-80

A unidirectional carrier effect. Kohno Y, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 May;92(2):226-34

Immunological identification of the karyophilic, histone-binding proteins N1 and N2 in somatic cells and oocytes of diverse amphibia. Krohne G. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 May;158(1):205-22

Antisera specificities to 1-ethyl-3-(3-dimethylaminopropyl) carbodiimide adducts of proteins. Davis LE, et al. **Immunology** 1984 Nov;53(3):435-41

Antibody against acid-stable insulin-like growth factor binding protein detects 150,000 mol wt growth hormone-dependent complex in human plasma. Martin JL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Oct;61(4):799-801

Immunological studies of an organic anion-binding protein isolated from rat liver cell plasma membrane. Wolkoff AW, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Aug;76(2):454-9

Immunoelectron microscopic localization of estrogen receptor with monoclonal estrophilin antibodies. Press MF, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Sep;33(9):915-24

Carrier-induced epitopic suppression, a major issue for future synthetic vaccines. Schutze MP, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Oct; 135(4):2319-22

Hapten-specific T cell responses to 4-hydroxy-3-nitrophenyl acetyl. XIV. Carrier requirement for suppressor cell induction. Sherr DH, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Nov; 133(5):2417-22

p65: A C3b-binding protein on murine cells that shares antigenic determinants with the human C3b receptor (CR1) and is distinct from murine C3b receptor. Wong WW, et

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jun;134(6):4048-56

Immunocytochemical identification of estrogen receptor in ovarian carcinomas. Localization with monoclonal estrophilin antibodies compared with biochemical assays. Press MF, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Sep;53(3):349-61

Enhanced complement-mediated lysis of type III paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria erythrocytes involves increased C9 binding and polymerization. Hu VW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(16):5520-4

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification and characterization of an estradiol-17 beta binding macromolecule in rat pancreas. Pousette A, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1984;38(5):407-14

A candidate carrier protein for beta-human chorionic gonadotropin: 54,000-molecular-weight fragment of tetanus toxin. Covey DC, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol Microbiol** 1985 Jun;8(2):43-7

A high-performance liquid chromatographic technique that separates cellular retinol binding protein from cellular retinoic acid binding protein. Bonelli FC, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 May 15;147(1):251-7

The glucose transporter of mammalian cells. Wheeler TJ, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1985;47:503-17 (107 ref.)

Isolation and characterization of mannan-binding proteins from chicken liver. Oka S, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Aug 15;241(1):95-105

Isolation and characterization of fatty acid-binding protein from rat brain. Senjo M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Feb 1;236(2):662-8

Development of an affinity chromatography resin for the purification of carcinogen binding proteins from mouse liver. Collins S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 May 31;129(1):155-62

Isolation of a protein from human milk that enhances zinc absorption in humans. Eckhert CD. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 16;130(1):264-9

The somatomedin-binding protein isolated from a human hepatoma cell line is identical to the human amniotic fluid somatomedin-binding protein. Póvoa G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 May 16;128(3):1071-8

Quantities of ubiquinone bound to proteins in beef heart mitochondria. Suzuki H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 14;124(3):889-95

Evidence for naturally occurring hyaluronic acid binding protein in rat liver. D'Souza M, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Jan;10(1):43-51

Partial purification of molecular weight 12 000 fatty acid binding proteins from rat brain and their effect on synaptosomal Na+-dependent amino acid uptake. Bass NM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 18;23(26):6539-44

Purification of lumazine proteins from Photobacterium leiognathi and Photobacterium phosphoreum: bioluminescence properties. O'Kane DJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Mar 12;24(6):1461-7

Purification and characterization of a phosphatidylinositol transfer protein from human platelets. George PY, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 11;836(2):176-84

Reconstitution of the glucose transporter from bovine heart. Wheeler TJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 27; 818(2):171-82

The lectin-binding protein from the pea (Pisum sativum); properties and interactions. Schurz J, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Apr;366(4):367-73

Association of fodrin with brain microtubules. Fach BL, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 May;63(5):372-81

Distribution and properties of type I and type II binding proteins in the cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase system in Wilms' tumor. Nakajima F, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov; 44(11):5182-7

Isolation and partial characterization of a non-thionein, zinc-binding protein from the liver of rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri). Pierson KB. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985; 80(2):299-304

Phosphate transport in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Involvement of a periplasmic phosphate-binding protein. Poole K, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Nov 2;144(3):607-12

Isolation and characterization of a somatomedin-binding protein from mid-term human amniotic fluid. Póvoa G, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Oct 15;144(2):199-204

Poly(L-proline)-binding proteins from chick embryos are a profilin and a profilactin. Tanaka M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Sep 2;151(2):291-7

Preparation of highly purified F-actin-depolymerizing factor of human serum. Thorstensson R, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Mar 15;147(3):637-40

A Ca2+-sensitive actin regulatory protein from smooth muscle. Kanno K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 May 20; 184(2):202-6

Oligomycin sensitivity-conferring protein (OSCP) of beef heart mitochondria. Internal sequence homology and structural relationship with other proteins. Ovchinnikov YuA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Sep 17;175(1):109-12

Identification and purification of a 36 kDa bile acid binder in human hepatic cytosol. Stolz A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Nov 5;177(1):31-5

Purification of cofilin, a 21,000 molecular weight actin-binding protein, from porcine kidney and identification of the cofilin-binding site in the actin sequence. Muneyuki E, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb; 97(2):563-8

An 18K protein from ascites hepatoma cell depolymerizes actin filaments rapidly. Ohta Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Nov;96(5):1547-58

Studies on perivitelline fluid of horseshoe crab embryo. II. Purification of agglutinin-binding substance from the perivitelline fluid of Tachypleus gigas embryo. Shishikura F, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;96(3):629-36

A study on renin binding protein (RnBP) in the human kidney. Takahashi S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb; 97(2):671-7

The amine transporter from bovine chromaffin granules. Partial purification. Gabizon R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):3001-5

Detergent solubilization and affinity purification of a local anesthetic binding protein from mammalian axonal membranes. Greenberg M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 10;259(21):13241-5

Purification and characterization of a periplasmic oligopeptide binding protein from Escherichia coli. Guyer CA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 5;260(19):10812-8

Purification and sequencing of the active site tryptic peptide from penicillin-binding protein 5 from the dacA mutant strain of Escherichia coli (TMRL 1222). Nicholas RA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 25;260(10):6394-7

Isolation and characterization of native adult osteonectin. Romberg RW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10; 260(5):2728-36

Purification and properties of a phospholipid transfer protein from Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides. Tai SP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 10;259(19):12178-83

Complete amino acid sequence of the ubiquinone binding protein (QP-C), a protein similar to the 14,000-dalton subunit of the yeast ubiquinol-cytochrome c reductase complex. Wakabayashi S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 10; 260(1):337-43

Purification and characterization of an F-actin-bundling 55-kilodalton protein from HeLa cells. Yamashiro-Matsumura S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 25; 260(8):5087-97

Isolation of an actin-binding protein from membranes of Dictyostelium discoideum. Stratford CA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Mar;100(3):727-35

Human serotonectin: a blood glycoprotein that binds serotonin and is associated with platelets and white blood cells. Tamir H, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Feb;73:187-206

High-performance chromatofocusing and size-exclusion chromatography: separation of human uterine estrogen-binding proteins. Hutchens TW, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Aug 3;297:283-99

Immunoassay of a somatomedin-binding protein from human amniotic fluid: levels in fetal, neonatal, and adult sera. Drop SL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Nov;59(5):908-15

Isolation of a somatomedin-binding protein from preterm amniotic fluid. Development of a radioimmunoassay. Drop SL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Nov;59(5):899-907

Identification, isolation, and partial characterization of a fatty acid binding protein from rat jejunal microvillous membranes. Stremmel W, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Mar; 75(3):1068-76

Prostaglandin-sensitive adenylate cyclase of a murine macrophage-like cell line (P388D1): II. Isolation and partial characterization of PGE2-binding proteins. Fernandez-Botran R, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Nov; 133(5):2662-7

Lipophorin of the larval honeybee, Apis mellifera L. Robbs SL, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Feb;26(2):241-7

Identification, purification, and characterization of two forms of serotonin binding protein from rat brain. Liu KP, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1289-301

Identification and preliminary characterization of a sperm-binding protein in normal human semen. Abrescia P, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Jan;73(1):71-7

Relative cellular distribution of particulate androgen binding between Sertoli and germ cells in rat testis. Cigorraga S, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1984 Aug;21(2):169-72

Isolation of chlordecone binding proteins from pig liver cytosol. Soine PJ, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984; 14(2-3):305-17

Isolation and structural characterization of cap-binding proteins from poliovirus-infected HeLa cells. Lee KA, et al. **J Virol** 1985 May;54(2):515-24

Sterol carrier protein. Dempsey ME. **Methods Enzymol** 1985; 111:293-303

Purification and properties of the juvenile hormone carrier protein from the hemolymph of Manduca sexta. Peterson RC. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;111:482-7

Selenocysteine-containing proteins and glutathione peroxidase. Tappel AL, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1984; 107:602-19

Identification of the secY (prlA) gene product involved in protein export in Escherichia coli. Ito K. **MGG** 1984; 197(2):204-8

Isolation, purification, and reconstitution of the Na+ gradient-dependent Ca2+ transporter (Na+-Ca2+ exchanger) from brain synaptic plasma membranes. Barzilai A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(20):6521-5

Identification and characterization of the glucose transporter of the blood-brain barrier by cytochalasin B binding and immunological reactivity. Dick AP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(22):7233-7

Photoaffinity labeling and characterization of the cloned purine-cytosine transport system in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Schmidt R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(20):6276-80

Isolation and partial characterization of a fatty acid binding protein in rat liver plasma membranes. Stremmel W, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(1):4-8

Cyclophilin: a specific cytosolic binding protein for cyclosporin A. Handschumacher RE, et al. **Science** 1984 Nov 2;226(4674):544-7

Preparation of an affinity chromatographic system for the separation of ADP binding proteins. Bieber E, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1984 Nov-Dec;39(11-12):1042-7

[Osteonectin--non-collagenous protein of the bone] Shimokawa N. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun;51(2):460 **(Jpn)**

[Isolation and subcellular localization of a large molecular iron binding protein in rat intestinal mucosa] Orimo H. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun;52(3):315-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Immobilized cytochrome c—an effective ligand for affinity chromatography of electron transport proteins] Shkumatov VM, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1983 Sep;9(9):1237-47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Purification of a special estrogen-binding protein from the liver of rats by affinity chromatography on estradiol sepharose] Smirnov AN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Sep;98(9):377-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Studies of the human testis. XIX. Preparation of an antibody to human testosterone-oestradiol-binding globulin and its application to the study of testicular androgen-binding protein. Waheed A, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Feb;108(2):284-8

Diadenosine tetraphosphate and diadenosine tetraphosphate-binding proteins in developing embryos of Artemia. McLennan AG, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984; 179:507-11

Monocarboxylate-uptake kinetics in perfused rat heart. Dennis SC, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:259-72

Zinc binding ligands and complexes in zinc metabolism. Lönnerdal B, et al. **Adv Nutr Res** 1984;6:139-67 (175 ref.)

Five related Lebanese individuals with high plasma lysosomal hydrolases: a new defect in mannose-6-phosphate receptor recognition? Alexander D, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1984 Sep;36(5):1001-14

Mitochondrial thermogenin content is unchanged during atrophy of BAT of fasting mice. Desautels M. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 1):E99-106

Saxitoxin binding and 'fast' sodium channel inhibition in sheep heart plasma membrane. Doyle DD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 2):H328-36

Developmental maturation of D-glucose transport by rat jejunal brush-border membrane vesicles. Ghishan FK, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 1):G87-92

Amiloride inhibition of proximal tubular acidification. Howlin KJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 2):F773-8

Intracellular pH in human fibroblasts: effect of mitogens, A23187, and phospholipase activation. Muldoon LL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 1):C140-8

[3H]GDP binding and thermogenin amount in brown adipose tissue mitochondria from cold-exposed rats. Nedergaard J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 1):C365-71

Potassium-chloride cotransport in cultured chick heart cells. Piwnica-Worms D, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 1):C337-44

Kinetic properties of the plasma membrane Na+-H+ exchanger. Aronson PS. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1985;47:545-60 (60 ref.)

Sodium-calcium exchange in plasma membrane vesicles. Philipson KD. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1985;47:561-71 (56 ref.)

Transport of metabolic substrates in renal mitochondria. Schoolwerth AC, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1985;47:143-71 (175 ref.)

Affinity of temocillin for Escherichia coli K-12 penicillin-binding proteins. Labia R, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Sep;26(3):335-8

Regulation of penicillin-binding protein activity: description of a methicillin-inducible penicillin-binding protein in Staphylococcus aureus. Rossi L, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 May;27(5):828-31

Evidence that ribavirin is transported in Aedes albopictus cells by the nucleoside transport system. Sherwood A, et al. **Antiviral Res** 1984 Dec;4(6):317-24

Effect of deoxyribopolymers and ribopolymers on the sensitivity of the cyclic-AMP receptor protein of Escherichia coli to proteolytic attack. Angulo JA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jan;236(1):11-6

NADPH-cytochrome P-450 reductase-cytochrome b5 interactions: crosslinking of the phospholipid vesicle-associated proteins by a water-soluble carbodiimide. Nisimoto Y, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Sep;241(2):386-96

The effect of stimulation of pre- and postsynaptic dopamine receptors on the endogenous inhibitor of cAMP-dependent protein kinase. Szmigielski A, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1984 Dec;272(2):205-13

Effect of supersensitivity of pre- and postsynaptic dopamine receptors on the activity of endogenous inhibitor of cAMP dependent protein kinase in rat striatum. Szmigielski A, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1984 Dec;272(2):214-24

Binding of [3H]ethylenediamine di-tetrodotoxin to its solubilized receptor from excitable tissues. Binding measurements by rapid gel-filtration and receptor stabilization by phosphatidylcholine. Bontemps J, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1984 Apr;92(1):39–45

The interaction of albumin and fatty-acid-binding protein with membranes: oleic acid dissociation. Catalá A. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1984 Oct;92(3):255–61

Reconstitution of phosphate-linked antiport from Streptococcus lactis. Ambudkar SV, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jun 14;129(2):568–75

The precursor to ornithine carbamyl transferase is transported to mitochondria as a 5S complex containing an import factor. Argan C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 30;131(1):289–98

Occurrence of the methylisobutylxanthine-stimulated cyclic GMP binding protein in various rat tissues. Coquil JF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 28; 127(1):226–31

Identification of a high density lipoprotein binding protein from adrenocortical membranes. Fidge N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jun 28;129(3):759–65

Mg2+ efflux is accomplished by an amiloride-sensitive Na+/Mg2+ antiport. Günther T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 31;130(2):540–5

Na+/H+ exchanger activity in the pig kidney epithelial cell line, LLC-PK1: inhibition by amiloride and its derivatives. Haggerty JG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 29;127(3):759–67

Phosphorylation of fodrin (nonerythroid spectrin) by the purified insulin receptor kinase. Kadowaki T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 15;127(2):493–500

Stimulation of hexose uptake in rat thymic lymphocytes by phorbol ester. A role for Ca2+ and Na+/H+ exchange? Klip A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 15; 124(1):14–22

Localization of prostatic basic protein ('probasin') in the rat prostates by use of monoclonal antibody. Matuo Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 16;130(1):293–300

Regulation of Na/K/Cl cotransport in vascular smooth muscle cells. Owen NE. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 14;125(2):500–8

Cryptic estrogen binding protein complicates analysis of estrogen receptor distribution. Smanik EJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 14;125(2):577–83

Stimulation of Na+/H+ antiport activity by epidermal growth factor and insulin occurs without activation of protein kinase C. Vara F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 31;130(2):646–53

Phalloidin and tropomyosin do not prevent actin filament shortening by the 90 kD protein-actin complex from brain. Verkhovsky AB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 17;123(2):596–603

Partial purification of the receptor protein essential for import of pre-ornithine aminotransferase into mitochondria. Ono H, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Mar;10(3):351–7

Novel isolation of ubiquinone-binding proteins located in different sites of beef heart mitochondrial respiratory chain. Suzuki H, et al. **Biochem Int** 1984 Nov;9(5):563–8

Elevated phosphate transporting activity and phosphate carrier content in mitochondria of rat hepatoma with high glycolytic capacity. Tkáčová E, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Jul;11(1):45–50

The stoichiometry of the exchange catalysed by the mitochondrial calcium/sodium antiporter. Brand MD. **Biochem J** 1985 Jul 1;229(1):161–6

Mannose 6-phosphate-specific receptor is a transmembrane protein with a C-terminal extension oriented towards the cytosol. von Figura K, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jan 15; 225(2):543–7

Measurement of the association of cholephylic organic anions with different binding proteins. Gentile S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 15;34(14):2439–44

2-Chloroadenosine, a permeant for the nucleoside transporter. Jarvis SM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 15;34(18):3237–41

Effects of long-term administration of clofibric acid on peroxisomal beta-oxidation, fatty acid-binding protein and cytosolic long-chain acyl-CoA hydrolases in rat liver. Kawashima Y, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 1; 34(3):325–9

Human erythrocyte hexose transporter activity is governed by bilayer lipid composition in reconstituted vesicles. Carruthers A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 18; 23(26):6901–11

Effects of bilayer cholesterol on human erythrocyte hexose transport protein activity in synthetic lecithin bilayers. Connolly TJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jun 4;24(12):2865–73

Membrane polypeptide in rabbit erythrocytes associated with the inhibition of L-lactate transport by a synthetic anhydride of lactic acid. Donovan JA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 29;24(3):561–4

Interactions between the oligomycin sensitivity conferring protein (OSCP) and beef heart mitochondrial F1-ATPase. 2. Identification of the interacting F1 subunits by cross-linking. Dupuis A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 29; 24(3):734–9

Interactions between the oligomycin sensitivity conferring protein (OSCP) and beef heart mitochondrial F1-ATPase. 1. Study of the binding parameters with a chemically radiolabeled OSCP. Dupuis A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 29;24(3):728–33

Functional characterization of eukaryotic mRNA cap binding protein complex: effects on translation of capped and naturally uncapped RNAs. Edery I, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 May 22;23(11):2456–62

Intramolecular electron and proton transfer in proteins: CO2-reduction of riboflavin binding protein and ribonuclease A. Faraggi M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jun 18; 24(13):3273–9

Fluorescence of delta 5,7,9(11),22-ergostatetraen-3 beta-ol in micelles, sterol carrier protein complexes, and plasma membranes. Fischer RT, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jun 18; 24(13):3322–31

A two sodium ion/D-glucose symport mechanism: membrane potential effects on phlorizin binding. Lever JE. **Biochemistry** 1984 Sep 25;23(20):4697–702

Location of the maltosyl isothiocyanate binding site on the human erythrocyte glucose transporter. Shelton RL Jr, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 May 7;24(10):2397–400

Antibody inhibition of ferripyochelin binding to Pseudomonas aeruginosa cell envelopes. Sokol PA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Oct 9;23(21):5076–80

Light-regulated biochemical events in invertebrate photoreceptors. 1. Light-activated guanosinetriphosphatase, guanine nucleotide binding, and cholera toxin catalyzed labeling of squid photoreceptor membranes. Vandenberg CA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 May 22;23(11):2339–47

Glycolipid transfer protein from bovine brain. Wong M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 18;23(26):6498–505

A fluorimetric determination of the activity of glycolipid transfer protein and some properties of the protein purified from pig brain. Abe A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 5;778(2):239–44

Low-density lipoproteins modified by lipid transfer protein have altered biological activity. Chait A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 12;795(2):314–25

Acyl selectivity in the transfer of molecular species of phosphatidylcholines from human erythrocytes. Child P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 25;812(2):321–32

Chemical modification of the Na+/H+ exchanger of thymic lymphocytes. Inhibition by N-ethylmaleimide. Grinstein S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 10;812(1):213–22

Differential interaction of cations with the thiamine and biotin transport proteins of Lactobacillus casei. Henderson GB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 14;813(2):201–6

Lectin-like molecules on the murine macrophage cell surface. Imamura T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 13; 805(3):235–44

The interaction of amiloride analogues with the Na+/H+ exchanger in kidney medulla microsomes. Labelle EF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 21;778(1):129–38

Structural state of the Na+/D-glucose cotransporter in calf kidney brush-border membranes. Target size analysis of Na+-dependent phlorizin binding and Na+-dependent D-glucose transport. Lin JT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 7;777(2):201–8

Reconstitution of the glucose transport activity of rat adipocytes. Malchoff DM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 25;817(2):271–81

Fluorescence assay of the specificity of human plasma and bovine liver phospholipid transfer proteins. Massey JB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 14;835(1):124–31

Glucose transport by uterine plasma membranes. Meier DA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 11;814(2):341–6

A new class of sugar analogues for use in the investigation of sugar transport. Midgley PJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 10;812(1):33–41

Comparison of very-low-density lipoproteins isolated from rat liver perfusate, rat serum and human plasma as acceptors for cholesteryl ester transfer. Noël SP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 6;796(3):277–84

Interaction of hydrophobic bis (D-mannose) derivatives with adipocyte and erythrocyte sugar transport systems. Parkar BA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 28;814(1):103–10

A kinetic analysis of hexose transport in cultured human lymphocytes (IM-9). Rees WD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 10;812(1):98–106

Effects of lipids on the transport activity of the reconstituted glucose transport system from rat adipocyte. Sandra A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 19;778(3):511–5

Biochemistry of the Na+, D-glucose cotransporter of the small-intestinal brush-border membrane. The state of the art in 1984. Semenza G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 3;779(3):343–79 (177 ref.)

Effects of diamide and dibucaine on platelet glycoprotein Ib, actin-binding protein and cytoskeleton. Solum NO, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 25;817(2):249–60

Asymmetric transport of a fluorescent glucose analogue by human erythrocytes. Speizer L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 26;815(1):75–84

Putative role of cholesteryl ester transfer protein in removal of cholesteryl ester from vascular interstitium, studied in a model system in cell culture. Stein Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 17;834(3):336–45

Comparison of binding of thyroid hormone analogues to hepatic organic anion binding proteins. Sugiyama Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 28;801(2):184–8

Uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation by divalent cationic cyanine dye. Participation of phosphate transporter. Terada H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 3;807(2):168–76

The synthesis and esterification of cholesterol by hepatocytes and H35 hepatoma cells are independent of the level of nonspecific lipid transfer protein. van Heusden GP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 30;846(1):21–5

Effect of physical training on glucose transporters in fat cell fractions. Vinten J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 16;841(2):223–7

The mannose 6-phosphate receptor: function, biosynthesis and translocation. Sahagian GG. **Biol Cell** 1984; 51(2):207–14

Clearance, metabolic fate and tissue distribution of an injected bolus of photoaffinity-labeled rat androgen binding protein. Danzo BJ, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1984 Sep;31(2):259–70

A comparison of the expression of the DIDS-binding proteins from normal and tumorigenic human cells. Banyard MR. **Br J Cancer** 1984 Dec;50(6):809–14

Hexose transport in plasma membrane vesicles of rat myoblast L6. Cheung MO, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;62(11):1217–27

Is intracellular Ca2+ involved in insulin stimulation of sugar transport? Fact and prejudice. Klip A. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;62(11):1228–36 (93 ref.)

Biotransformation and protein binding of N-(4-hydroxyphenyl)retinamide in murine mammary epithelial cells. Bunk MJ, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Apr; 26(3):319–26

Evidence for a major role of plasma lipoproteins as hematoporphyrin carriers in vivo. Jori G, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Oct;24(3):291–7

Characterization of the retinol and retinoic acid binding proteins in the human prostate. Boyd D, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Dec;44(12 Pt 1):5532–7

Assembly of the endoplasmic reticulum phospholipid bilayer: the phosphatidylcholine transporter. Bishop WR, et al. **Cell** 1985 Aug;42(1):51–60

Shifting of the penicillin binding proteins that are the target for inhibition by beta-lactams as a likely mechanism of resistance to antibiotics during therapy. Satta G, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1985 Feb;4(1):113–5

Affinity of carumonam for penicillin-binding proteins. Then RL, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1985;31(4):246–54

Lens fodrin binds actin and calmodulin. Green J, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1984 Dec;3(12):1433–40

Regulation of lipid metabolism by a lipid-carrying protein. Dempsey ME. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1984;24:63–86

Hyaluronate binding and degradation by cultured embryonic chick cardiac cushion and myocardial cells. Bernanke DH, et al. **Dev Biol** 1984 Dec;106(2):360–7

An arsenic-binding protein in rainbow trout. Oladimeji AA. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1985 Feb;9(1):1–5

Internalization of blocking antibodies against mannose-6-phosphate specific receptors. Gartung C, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Jul;4(7):1725–30

Nucleotide binding by membrane components of bacterial periplasmic binding protein-dependent transport systems. Higgins CF, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Apr;4(4):1033–9

[3H]ethylpropylamiloride, a radio-labelled diuretic for the analysis of the Na+/H+ exchange system. Its use with kidney cell membranes. Vigne P, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Nov; 3(11):2647–51

Cholesterol ester hydrolase and sterol carrier proteins. Vahouny GV, et al. **Endocr Res** 1984–85;10(3–4):473–505 (61 ref.)

The ontogeny of biologically active androgen-binding protein in rat plasma, testis, and epididymis. Danzo BJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Oct;117(4):1380–8

Pituitary binding of 3H-labeled Sertoli cell factor in vitro: a potential radioreceptor assay for inhibin. Seethalakshmi L, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Oct;115(4):1289–94

Labelling of penicillin-binding proteins with a photoreactive peptidoglycan-peptide analogue. Arán V, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Nov 2;144(3):613–6

Stepwise dissociation of yeast 60S ribosomal subunits by LiCl and identification of L25 as a primary 26S rRNA binding protein. El-Baradi TT, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Oct 15; 144(2):393–400

Purification and characterisation of an odorant-binding protein from cow nasal tissue. Bignetti E, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jun 3;149(2):227–31

Phosphorylation in vivo and in vitro of the arginine-ornithine periplasmic transport protein of Escherichia coli. Celis RT. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Dec 3;145(2):403–11

Chemical modifications of the Na+-H+ antiport in Escherichia coli membrane vesicles. Damiano E, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Apr 1;148(1):183–8

Distribution and utilization of 5 S-RNA-binding proteins during the development of Xenopus oocytes. Johnson RM, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Nov 2;144(3):503–8

Sugar specificity and sugar-proton interaction for the hexose-proton-symport system of Chlorella. Komor E, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Feb 1;146(3):649–56

Normal precursors of periplasmic proteins accumulated in the cytoplasm are not exported post-translationally in Escherichia coli. Pages JM, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Sep 17;143(3):499–505

Studies on the specificity of the cholesterol-binding pancreatic proteinase and identification as human pancreatic elastase 1. Sziegoleit A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Sep 16;151(3):595–9

Inhibition of cell wall synthesis and acylation of the penicillin binding proteins during prolonged exposure of growing Streptococcus pneumoniae to benzylpenicillin. Williamson R, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Sep 16;151(3):475–83

Uptake and stability of human and bovine acid alpha-glucosidase in cultured fibroblasts and skeletal muscle cells from glycogenosis type II patients. Reuser AJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Nov;155(1):178–89

Barbed end–capping protein regulates polarity of actin filaments from the human erythrocyte membrane. Tsukita S, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 May;158(1):280–5

Interproton distance measurements in solution for a double–stranded DNA undecamer comprising a portion of the specific target site for the cycliC AMP receptor protein in the gal operon. A nuclear Overhauser enhancement study. Clore GM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Sep 17; 175(1):117–23

Guanine nucleotides modulate the ligand binding properties of cell surface folate receptors in Dictyostelium discoideum. De Wit RJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jan 7; 179(2):257–61

The amiloride sensitive Na+/H+ antiport in guinea pig pancreatic acini. Characterization and stimulation by caerulein. Dufresne M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jul 22; 187(1):126–30

In vitro reconstitution of messenger ribonucleoprotein particles from globin messenger RNA and cytosol proteins. Gaedigk R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jan 7;179(2):201–7

Possible steroid binding site common to adrenal cytochrome P–450scc and prostatic steroid binding protein. Gotoh O, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Aug 19;188(1):8–10

Identification of the D–glucose binding polypeptide of the renal Na+–D–glucose cotransporter with a covalently binding D–glucose analog. Neeb M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Mar 11;182(1):139–44

Study of hepatic binding protein activity in jejuno–ileal by–passed rat hepatocytes. Serbource–Goguel N, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Apr 22;183(2):232–4

Absence of glucose–stimulated transport in yeast protoplasts. Kotyk A, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 1985;30(2):110–6

The heparin binding proteins of sarcoma induced by methylcholantrene in rats. Farbiszewski R, et al. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1985;18(2):127–31

Does Z–protein have a role in transport of bilirubin and bromosulfophthalein by isolated perfused rat liver? Theilmann L, et al. **Hepatology** 1984 Sep–Oct;4(5):923–6

Immunohistochemical localization of adenosine deaminase complexing protein in intestinal mucosa and in colorectal adenocarcinoma as a marker for tumour cell heterogeneity. Ten Kate J, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Jan;17(1):23–31

Copper–binding protein in liver cells. Sumithran E, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Jul;16(7):677–82

Nickel metabolism. Sarkar B. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(53):367–84 (45 ref.)

Specificity of the rat hepatocyte monosaccharide transporter. Elliott KR, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1984;16(12):1251–3

Intracellular fatty acid–binding proteins. Glatz JF, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(1):13–22 (119 ref.)

Reconstitution of a partially purified Na+–dependent D–glucose transport system from rat jejunal brush border membranes. Ling KY, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985; 17(3):365–72

Comparison of fetal and adult retinol and retinoic acid binding proteins in bovine serum and pigment epithelium. Cullum ME, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1984;54(4):297–305

Molecular aspects of hepatic organic anion transport. Sottocasa GL, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 1984 Jul–Aug; 33(4):262A–266A

Localization of cellular retinol–binding protein and cellular retinoic acid–binding protein in the rat testis and epididymis. Porter SB, et al. **J Androl** 1985 May–Jun; 6(3):197–212

The affinity of imipenem (N–formimidoylthienamycin) for the penicillin–binding proteins of Staphylococcus aureus––binding and release. Hashizume T, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;37(9):1049–53

Penicillin–binding proteins of Bacteroides fragilis [letter] Botta GA, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Aug; 14(2):197–200

Binding of latamoxef (moxalactam) and its decarboxylated derivative to Escherichia coli and Pseudomonas aeruginosa penicillin–binding proteins. Labia R, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jan;15(1):9–15

The mode of action of Sch 34343: affinity for the penicillin binding proteins of Escherichia coli K–12 and Bacteroides fragilis. Piddock LJ, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jun;15 Suppl C:5–14

Simultaneous release of penicilloic acid and phenylacetyl glycine by penicillin–binding proteins 5 and 6 of Escherichia coli. Amanuma H, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Nov; 160(2):822–3

Dependence of secretion and assembly of type 1 fimbrial subunits of Escherichia coli on normal protein export. Dodd DC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Sep;159(3):1077–9

Kinetic evidence for two interconvertible forms of the folate transport protein from Lactobacillus casei. Henderson GB, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Sep;163(3):1147–52

Single transporter for sulfate, selenate, and selenite in Escherichia coli K–12. Lindblow–Kull C, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Sep;163(3):1267–9

Calcium–dependent interaction of actin filaments with actin binding protein in the presence of calmodulin and caldesmon. Maruyama K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 May;97(5):1517–20

A 13C–NMR study on the interaction of riboflavin with egg white riboflavin binding protein. Miura R, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Jul;96(1):197–206

Purification and some properties of the glycolipid transfer protein from pig brain. Abe A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15;260(20):11231–9

Turnover and short–term regulation of fatty acid binding protein in liver. Bass NM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 15;260(17):9603–7

Amiloride inhibits phorbol ester–stimulated Na+/H+ exchange and protein kinase C. An amiloride analog selectively inhibits Na+/H+ exchange. Besterman JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25;260(2):1155–9

Proton–activated rubidium transport catalyzed by the sodium pump. Blostein R. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25;260(2):829–33

Fatty acid transfer between multilamellar liposomes and fatty acid–binding proteins. Brecher P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 10;259(21):13395–401

K+/H+ antiport in heart mitochondria. Brierley GP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10;259(23):14672–8

Studies on the mode of action of sterol carrier protein in the dehydrogenation of 5–cholest–7–en–3 beta–ol. Burton P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 25;260(12):7289–94

Effect of glucocorticoids on hexose transport in rat adipocytes. Evidence for decreased transporters in the plasma membrane. Carter–Su C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15;260(20):11091–8

The 110,000–dalton actin– and calmodulin–binding protein from intestinal brush border is a myosin–like ATPase. Collins JH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25; 259(22):14128–35

Ultrastructure of C4b–binding protein fragments formed by limited proteolysis using chymotrypsin. Dahlbäck B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 10;259(19):11631–4

Carrier–mediated uptake of lactate in rat hepatocytes. Effects of pH and possible mechanisms for L–lactate transport. Fafournoux P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 10;260(1):292–9

Identification of two proteins (actin–binding protein and P235) that are hydrolyzed by endogenous Ca2+–dependent protease during platelet aggregation. Fox JE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25;260(2):1060–6

Adenine nucleotide and phosphate transport systems of mitochondria. Relative location of sulfhydryl groups based on the use of the novel fluorescent probe eosin–5–maleimide. Houštěk J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 25;260(10):6288–95

Sulfonylurea potentiates insulin–induced recruitment of glucose transport carrier in rat adipocytes. Jacobs DB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):2593–6

Characterization of ammonium (methylammonium)/potassium antiport in Escherichia coli. Jayakumar A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 25; 260(12):7528–32

Biochemical properties of the Na+/H+ exchange system in rat brain synaptosomes. Interdependence of internal and external pH control of the exchange activity. Jean T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 15;260(17):9678–84

A bicarbonate–dependent process inhibitable by disulfonic stilbenes and a Na+/H+ exchange mediate 22Na+ uptake into cultured bovine corneal endothelium. Jentsch TJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25;260(2):795–801

Identification of the 29,000–dalton protein and its relevance to oligomycin–sensitive 32Pi–ATP exchange in bovine heart electron transport particles. Joshi S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 25;259(20):12742–8

Different forms of the oxysterol–binding protein. Binding kinetics and stability. Kandutsch AA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 25;259(20):12388–97

Isolation and reconstitution of the n–butylmalonate–sensitive dicarboxylate transporter from rat liver mitochondria. Kaplan RS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 25;260(18):10293–8

Na+–H+ exchange in isolated renal brush–border membrane vesicles in response to metabolic acidosis. Kinetic effects. Kinsella J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 10;259(21):13224–7

A membrane potential–sensitive Na+–H+ exchange system in flagella isolated from sea urchin spermatozoa. Lee HC. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 25;259(24):15315–9

Dependence of maltose transport and chemotaxis on the amount of maltose–binding protein. Manson MD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 15;260(17):9727–33

The inhibition of hexose transport by permeant and impermeant sulfhydryl agents in rat adipocytes. May JM. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 10;260(1):462–7

Evidence for tyrosyl residues at the Na+ site on the intestinal Na+/glucose cotransporter. Peerce BE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 25;260(10):6026–31

Sodium–induced conformational changes in the glucose transporter of intestinal brush borders. Peerce BE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25;259(22):14105–12

Mechanisms of enhancement of cholesteryl ester transfer protein activity by lipolysis. Sammett D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 10;260(11):6687–97

ATP catalyzes the sequestration of clathrin during enzymatic uncoating. Schmid SL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 25; 260(18):10057–62

Two classes of binding sites for uncoating protein in clathrin triskelions. Schmid SL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 25; 260(18):10050–6

Sterol and squalene carrier protein interactions with fluorescent delta 5,7,9(11)–cholestatrien–3 beta–ol. Schroeder F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):2904–11

Protease nexin. Properties and a modified purification procedure. Scott RW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 10; 260(11):7029–34

Demonstration of a Na+/H+ exchange activity in purified canine cardiac sarcolemmal vesicles. Seiler SM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 25;260(8):4869–76

Isolation of three proteins that bind to mammalian RNA polymerase II. Sopta M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 25; 260(18):10353–60

Ammonia/potassium exchange in methanogenic bacteria. Sprott GD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 25;259(20):12602–8

Radiation inactivation studies on the rabbit kidney sodium–dependent glucose transporter. Takahashi M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 5;260(19):10551–6

Correlation between oxysterol binding to a cytosolic binding protein and potency in the repression of hydroxymethylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase. Taylor FR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 25;259(20):12382–7

Characterization and identification of the hyaluronate binding site from membranes of SV–3T3 cells. Underhill CB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 5;260(13):8128–33

The Na+/H+ antiport is activated by serum and phorbol esters in proliferating myoblasts but not in differentiated myotubes. Properties of the activation process. Vigne P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 5;260(13):8008–13

L(+)–Lactate binding to preparations of rat hepatocyte plasma membranes. Welch SG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 25;259(24):15264–71

Identification and conformational changes of the intestinal proline carrier. Wright EM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 25;259(24):14993–6

Specificity of the glycolipid transfer protein from pig brain. Yamada K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 25;260(8):4615–21

Interaction and identification of ubiquinone–binding proteins in ubiquinol–cytochrome c reductase by azido–ubiquinone derivatives. Yu L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25; 260(2):963–73

Characterization of the interaction of human C4b–binding protein with physiological ligands. Ziccardi RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25;259(22):13674–9

Relationship between cellular retinoic acid–binding protein and histology of human lung tumors. Kohl FV. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1984;108(3):357–61

A T–lymphoma transmembrane glycoprotein (gp180) is linked to the cytoskeletal protein, fodrin. Bourguignon LY, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Aug;101(2):477–87

Anion transporter: highly cell–type–specific expression of distinct polypeptides and transcripts in erythroid and nonerythroid cells. Cox JV, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 May; 100(5):1548–57

Osmotic and phorbol ester–induced activation of Na+/H+ exchange: possible role of protein phosphorylation in lymphocyte volume regulation. Grinstein S, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jul;101(1):269–76

Somatomedin C–binding and action in fibroblasts from aged and progeric subjects. Conover CA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Apr;60(4):685–91

Increased amounts of a novel penicillin–binding protein in a strain of methicillin–resistant Staphylococcus aureus exposed to nafcillin. Chambers HF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jul;76(1):325–31

Gelsolin, a Ca2+–dependent actin–binding protein in a hamster insulin–secreting cell line. Nelson TY, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Mar;75(3):1015–22

Cobalamin and folate binding proteins in human tumour tissue. Sheppard K, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1984 Dec; 37(12):1336–8

Androgen–binding proteins in sheep epididymis: characterization of a cytoplasmic androgen receptor in the ram epididymis. Carreau S, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Dec; 103(3):273–9

Androgen–binding proteins in sheep epididymis: age–related effects on androgen–binding protein, cytosolic androgen receptor and testosterone concentrations. Correlations with histological studies. Carreau S, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Dec;103(3):281–6

Mechanism of osmotic activation of Na+/H+ exchange in rat thymic lymphocytes. Grinstein S, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 May;85(5):765–87

Lecithin:cholesterol acyltransferase and cholesteryl ester transfer activity from the isolated perfused rabbit liver. De Parscau L, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Jul;25(7):721–8

Plasma phospholipid transfer protein enhances transfer and exchange of phospholipids between very low density lipoproteins and high density lipoproteins during lipolysis. Tall AR, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Jul;26(7):842–51

Lipid transfer proteins. Zilversmit DB. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Dec 15;25(13):1563–9 (112 ref.)

Quantitative structure–activity relationships in cytokinin agonistic and antagonistic pyrido[2,3–d]pyrimidine derivatives: insights into receptor topology. Iwamura H, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 May;28(5):577–83

Calcium at the surface of cardiac plasma membrane vesicles: cation binding, surface charge screening, and Na–Ca exchange. Bers DM, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;85(3):251–61

Reaction of the glucose carrier of erythrocytes with sodium tetrathionate: evidence for inward–facing and outward–facing carrier conformations. Krupka RM. **J Membr Biol** 1985;84(1):35–43

Asymmetrical binding of phloretin to the glucose transport system of human erythrocytes. Krupka RM. **J Membr Biol** 1985;83(1–2):71–80

Interaction of hyaluronectin with hyaluronic acid oligosaccharides. Bertrand P, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug; 45(2):434–9

Ethanol and fetal nutrition: effect of chronic ethanol exposure on rat placental growth and membrane–associated folic acid receptor binding activity. Fisher SE, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Aug;4(4):645-9

News about the neuronal membrane protein which binds the presynaptic neurotoxin beta-bungarotoxin. Rehm H. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1984;79(4):265-8

Evidence that somatostatin (SRIF14) is the primary coligand in pancreas required for specific binding of [3H]estradiol in pancreatic tissue: demonstration that [3H]estradiol and [125I]SRIF14 form complexes of varying size with a specific binding protein. Grossman A, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1984 Sep;21(3):279-86

Characterization of a [3H]methyltrienolone (R1881) binding protein in rat liver cytosol. Levinson DJ, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Feb;22(2):211-9

Further characterization of the estrogen binding macromolecule in human pancreas. Pousette A, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Jul;23(1):115-9

Correlation of hepatic cytosolic androgen binding proteins with androgen induction of hepatic microsomal ethylmorphine N-demethylase in the rat. Rumbaugh RC, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1984 Sep;21(3):243-52

Response of serum testosterone and its precursor steroids, SHBG and CBG to anabolic steroid and testosterone self-administration in man. Ruokonen A, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Jul;23(1):33-8

Human rhinovirus 14 infection of HeLa cells results in the proteolytic cleavage of the p220 cap-binding complex subunit and inactivates globin mRNA translation in vitro. Etchison D, et al. **J Virol** 1985 May;54(2):634-8

Poliovirus protease 3C (P3-7c) does not cleave P220 of the eucaryotic mRNA cap-binding protein complex. Lee KA, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Aug;55(2):489-93

Cytoplasmic retinoic acid-binding protein in retinoic acid-resistant human breast cancer sublines. Lacroix A, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Oct;73(4):793-800

The synthetic protease substrate N-benzoyl-L-argininyl-p-nitroanilide activates specific binding of [3H]estradiol to a protein in rat pancreas: relationship of structure to activity. Grossman A. **Life Sci** 1984 Nov 26;35(22):2275-9

Cellular juvenile hormone binding proteins. Chang ES. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;111:494-509

Experimental techniques for photoaffinity labeling of juvenile hormone binding proteins of insects with epoxyfarnesyl diazoacetate. Prestwich GD, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1985; 111:509-30

Construction of hormonally responsive intact cell hybrids by cell fusion: transfer of beta-adrenergic receptor and nucleotide regulatory protein(s) in normal and desensitized cells. Schulster D, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;109:366-77

Studies on toxin of Aspergillus fumigatus. XXII. Fashion of binding of Asp-hemolysin to human erythrocytes and Asp-hemolysin-binding proteins of erythrocyte membranes. Ebina K, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1985; 29(2):91-101

Multiforms of megamodulin-dependent protein kinases from baker's yeast. Kuo WN. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1984 Sep; 64(1):39-44

The effect of pH on interaction of nitrobenzylthioinosine and hydroxynitrobenzylthioinosine with the nucleoside transporter of human erythrocyte membranes. Cass CE, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;27(6):662-5

Carcinogen-binding proteins. High-affinity binding sites for benzo[a]pyrene in mouse liver distinct from the Ah receptor. Collins S, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep; 26(2):353-9

Export of cyclic AMP from avian red cells. Independence from major membrane transporters and specific inhibition by prostaglandin A. Heasley LE, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;27(1):60-5

Expression of a mammalian Na-H exchanger in muscle fibres of the giant barnacle. Knakal RC, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jun 27-Jul 3;315(6022):756-8

A gelsolin-like Ca2+-dependent actin-binding domain in villin. Matsudaira P, et al. **Nature** 1985 May 16-22; 315(6016):248-50

Reorganization of alpha-fodrin induced by stimulation in secretory cells. Perrin D, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jun 13-19; 315(6020):589-92

Sulphate sequestered in the sulphate-binding protein of Salmonella typhimurium is bound solely by hydrogen bonds. Pflugrath JW, et al. **Nature** 1985 Mar 21-27; 314(6008):257-60

Stimulation of the Na/H exchanger of sea urchin eggs by phorbol ester. Swann K, et al. **Nature** 1985 Mar 21-27; 314(6008):274-7

Phosphorylation of the glucose transporter in vitro and in vivo by protein kinase C. Witters LA, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jun 27-Jul 3;315(6022):777-8

Electrogenic Na-Ca exchange in retinal rod outer segment. Yau KW, et al. **Nature** 1984 Oct 18-24;311(5987):661-3

Autoradiographic localization of tetrodotoxin-sensitive Na+ channels in rat brain. Mourre C, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Nov 23;52(1-2):31-5

Interaction of cyclic AMP receptor protein with the ilvB biosynthetic operon in E. coli. Friden P, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Nov 12;12(21):8145-60

Cross-linking of mRNA to initiation factor eIF-3, 24 kDa cap binding protein and ribosomal proteins S1, S3/3a, S6 and S11 within the 48S pre-initiation complex. Westermann P, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Dec 11;12(23):8887-97

Triacylglycerol and cholesteryl ester transfer protein. **Nutr Rev** 1985 Mar;43(3):90-2 (10 ref.)

Hybrid molecules containing the B-domain of insulin-like growth factor I are recognized by carrier proteins of the growth factor. De Vroede MA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(9):3010-4

Characterization of the activation of Na+/H+ exchange in lymphocytes by phorbol esters: change in cytoplasmic pH dependence of the antiport. Grinstein S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar;82(5):1429-33

Identification and partial purification of the cardiac sodium-calcium exchange protein. Hale CC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(21):6569-73

Lysosomal enzyme binding to mouse P388D1 macrophage membranes lacking the 215-kDa mannose 6-phosphate receptor: evidence for the existence of a second mannose 6-phosphate receptor. Hoflack B, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(13):4428-32

Thyroid hormones increase Na+-H+ exchange activity in renal brush border membranes. Kinsella J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(11):3606-10

Poliovirus protease does not mediate cleavage of the 220,000-Da component of the cap binding protein complex. Lloyd RE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May; 82(9):2723-7

High-affinity binding of the regulatory subunit (RII) of cAMP-dependent protein kinase to microtubule-associated and other cellular proteins. Lohmann SM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(21):6723-7

Na+-H+ exchange in gastric glands as measured with a cytoplasmic-trapped, fluorescent pH indicator. Paradiso AM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec; 81(23):7436-40

Insulin-stimulated glucose uptake in rat diaphragm during postnatal development: lack of correlation with the number of insulin receptors and of intracellular glucose transporters. Wang C. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun; 82(11):3621-5

Differential binding of folates by rat renal cortex brush border and basolateral membrane preparations. Corrocher R, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Jan;178(1):73-84

Characteristics of phosphate-binding proteolipid isolated from rat kidney brush border membrane. Debiec H, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:349-53

Vitamin D activates intestinal Na+/Pi transport by differential effects on luminal membrane and carrier properties. Fuchs R, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984; 168:235-40

Functional heterogeneity of ubiquitin carrier proteins. Pickart CM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;180:215

A model for the cardiac sodium-calcium exchange carrier. Reeves JP, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:77-82

Mitochondrial phosphate transport protein: purification from different tissues, immunological cross-reactivities, reconstitution, and turnover number in the rat liver mitochondrial membrane. Wohlrab H, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:211-6

A serum mannan-binding protein and candidiasis. Bull FG, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1984;22(4):347-50

Regulation of Na+/H+ exchange in cultured human fibroblasts. Villereal ML, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 1985; 39:21-42 (45 ref.)

Identification of the cellular retinoic acid binding protein (cRABP) within the embryonic mouse (CD-1) limb bud. Kwarta RF Jr, et al. **Teratology** 1985 Aug;32(1):103-11

Role of retinoids and their binding proteins in filarial parasites and host tissues. Sani BP, et al. **Trop Med Parasitol** 1985; 36 Suppl 1:20-3

Visual cycle in the mammalian eye. Retinoid-binding proteins and the distribution of 11-cis retinoids. Bridges CD, et al. **Vision Res** 1984;24(11):1581-94

[Binding of steroid hormones and plasma proteins and the uptake of steroid hormones] Masugi F, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Nov;42(11):2427-32 (11 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Copper level and metallothionein-like Cu-binding protein in cultured skin fibroblasts from patients with Menkes' disease and Wilson's disease] Sato M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Nov;36(11):1063-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Comparative study of lipid transfer between cell organelles using lipid-transfer proteins in vitro] Kolomiltseva IK, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Jun;50(6):891-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Free RNA-binding cytoplasmic proteins are detected in a labile association with polyribosomes] Minikh VB, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Apr;50(4):604-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Unusual estrogen-binding liver protein in rats and the metabolism of sex steroids] Shchekunova TA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Aug;100(8):186-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Calcium dependence of villin-induced actin depolymerization. Walsh TP, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 4;23(25):6099-102

Modification of the erythrocyte membrane by a non-specific lipid transfer protein. Franck PF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 19;778(3):405-11

Effects of injecting exogenous lipid transfer protein into rats. Ha YC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 8; 833(2):203-10

Preferential stimulation of rabbit alpha globin mRNA translation by a cap-binding protein complex. Sarkar G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 22;783(2):122-9

Indirect effects of the 3'-5' cyclic adenosine monophosphate binding protein (CAP) on the transcription of the malPQ operon in Escherichia coli. Gutierrez C, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Jan;67(1):145-8

Parameters of neuritic growth from ciliary ganglion neurons in vitro: influence of laminin, schwannoma polyornithine-binding neurite promoting factor and ciliary neuronotrophic factor. Davis GE, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan;349(1-2):75-84

Comparison of the effects of laminin and the polyornithine-binding neurite promoting factor from RN22 Schwannoma cells on neurite regeneration from cultured newborn and adult rat dorsal root ganglion neurons. Unsicker K, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan;349(1-2):304-8

Purified proteins acting on cultured chick embryo ciliary ganglion neurons. Manthorpe M, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Sep; 44(12):2753-9

Actin polymerization. The effect of brevin on filament size and rate of polymerization. Doi Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 10;259(19):11868-75

Dual effect of filamin on actomyosin ATPase activity. Dabrowska R, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Feb; 6(1):29-42

Mechanism of renal lead-binding protein reversal of delta-aminolevulinic acid dehydratase inhibition by lead. Goering PL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Aug; 234(2):365-71

Regulation of lead inhibition of delta-aminolevulinic acid dehydratase by a low molecular weight, high affinity renal lead-binding protein. Goering PL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Oct;231(1):66-71

Direct effect of sex steroid-binding protein (SBP) of plasma on the metabolic clearance rate of testosterone in the rhesus macaque. Pétra PH, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Jun; 22(6):739-46

PHYSIOLOGY

Oxygen transport in invertebrates. Mangum CP. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 2):R505-14 (54 ref.)

Control of energy production in the heart: a new function for fatty acid binding protein. Fournier NC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Apr 23;24(9):2387-96

The 35 kDa DCCD-binding protein from pig heart mitochondria is the mitochondrial porin. De Pinto V, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 14;813(2):230-42

K+/H+ antiporter functions as a regulator of cytoplasmic pH in a marine bacterium, Vibrio alginolyticus. Nakamura T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 3;776(2):330-6

mRNA cap binding proteins: essential factors for initiating translation. Shatkin AJ. **Cell** 1985 Feb;40(2):223-4

The plasma membrane sodium-hydrogen exchanger and its role in physiological and pathophysiological processes. Mahnensmith RL, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Jun;56(6):773-88 (159 ref.)

The biochemistry of an inefficient tissue: brown adipose tissue. Cannon B, et al. **Essays Biochem** 1985;20:110-64 (254 ref.)

Mechanism of foetal wastage following immunoneutralization of riboflavin carrier protein in the pregnant rat: disturbances in flavin coenzyme levels. Krishnamurthy K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Dec 3;178(1):87-91

Decreased fertility and motility of spermatozoa from rats immunized with a prealbumin epididymal-specific glycoprotein. Fournier-Delpech S, et al. **J Androl** 1985 Jul-Aug;6(4):246-50

Maltose-binding protein does not modulate the activity of maltoporin as a general porin in Escherichia coli. Brass JM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Feb;161(2):720-6

Possible involvement of lipoic acid in binding protein-dependent transport systems in Escherichia coli. Richarme G. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Apr;162(1):286-93

Effects of macrophage profilin on actin in the presence and absence of acumentin and gelsolin. DiNubile MJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 25;260(12):7402-9

The voltage-sensitive Na+/H+ exchange in sea urchin spermatozoa flagellar membrane vesicles studied with an entrapped pH probe. Lee HC. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 5; 260(19):10794-9

Sterol carrier protein 2 and fatty acid-binding protein. Separate and distinct physiological functions. Scallen TJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 25;260(8):4733-9

Characterization of functional properties of C4-binding protein by monoclonal antibodies. Fujita T, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 May;134(5):3320-4

Ouabain-evoked norepinephrine release from intact rat sympathetic neurons: evidence for carrier-mediated release. Sweadner KJ. **J Neurosci** 1985 Sep;5(9):2397-406

Purification and partial characterization of megamodulin, a heat-stable protein factor from E. coli and its stimulatory effect on RNA polymerase holoenzyme. Sen S, et al. **Microbios** 1985;42(168):67-75

Cell activation. The 'basic' connection [news] Boron WF. **Nature** 1984 Nov 22-28;312(5992):312

Skeleton key to memory? [news] Burns NR. **Nature** 1985 Jan 17-23;313(5999):178-9

Regulation of glutamate receptor binding by the cytoskeletal protein fodrin. Siman R, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jan 17-23; 313(5999):225-8

Role of the serotonin uptake carrier in the neurochemical response to methamphetamine: effects of citalopram and chlorimipramine. Schmidt CJ, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 May;10(5):637-48

Penicillin binding proteins: role in initiation of murein synthesis in Escherichia coli. de la Rosa EJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(17):5632–5

The cromolyn binding protein constitutes the Ca2+ channel of basophils opening upon immunological stimulus. Mazurek N, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov; 81(21):6841–5

Mechanistic properties of ion channels and pumps. Läuger P. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;164:133–8

Properties and immunocytochemical localization of three retinoid-binding proteins from bovine retina. Saari JC, et al. **Vision Res** 1984;24(11):1595–603

[Transport proteins of vitamin B12 (cobalamin)] Přistoupilová K, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Mar 22; 124(12):353–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The Na+/H+ exchanger in eukaryotic cells: biochemical and pharmacological properties and physiological role] Vigne P, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Jan;67(1):129–35 (58 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

SECRETION

Secretion of a nonspecific lipid transfer protein by hepatoma cells in culture. Crain RC, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Aug 15;241(1):290–7

Secretion of androgen binding protein by Sertoli cells is influenced by contact with germ cells. Galdieri M, et al. **J Androl** 1984 Nov–Dec;5(6):409–15

The effects of the indazole carboxylic acid derivative, tolnidamine, on testicular function: I. Early changes in androgen binding protein secretion in the rat. Spitz IM, et al. **J Androl** 1985 May–Jun;6(3):171–8

Defective secretion of maltose- and ribose-binding proteins caused by a truncated periplasmic protein in Escherichia coli. Hengge R, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jun;162(3):972–8

Secretion of a lipid transfer protein by human monocyte-derived macrophages. Tollefson JH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 25;260(10):5887–90

CARRIER STATE

Massive hepatic necrosis after chemotherapy withdrawal in a hepatitis B virus carrier. Thung SN, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Jul;145(7):1313–4

Passive-active immunoprophylaxis in newborns to HBsAg carrier mothers liguria—I. Crovari P, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1984 Sep;63(4):290–8

Is group B streptococcal screening during pregnancy justified? Easmon CS, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Mar;92(3):197–201

Indications for hepatitis B immunoglobulin for neonates of HBsAg carrier mothers. Barbara JA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 6;289(6449):880

Natural history of the HBsAg carrier. Anderson MG, et al. **Gut** 1985 Aug;26(8):848–60 (123 ref.)

Even hepatitis carriers are human. Crawford RJ. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Dec;5 Suppl A:89–92

Vertical transmission of HBV hepatitis to fetuses and infants: current advances in prevention [editorial] Alagille D. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Aug;4(4):515–7

Prevention of perinatally transmitted hepatitis B virus infection by hepatitis B immunoglobulin immunoprophylaxis: an account of 201 newborn babies of hepatitis Bs antigen carrier mothers. Foschini M, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Aug;4(4):523–7

Isolation of infectious human T-cell leukemia/lymphotropic virus type III (HTLV-III) from patients with acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS) or AIDS-related complex (ARC) and from healthy carriers: a study of risk groups and tissue sources. Salahuddin SZ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(16):5530–4

Laparoscopically disclosed findings of insidious portal hypertension in a hepatitis B surface antigen carrier. Iwamura K, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1984 Oct; 9(4):275–84

[Mother-to-infant transmission of asymptomatic HBsAg carrier state] Liang RL. **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun; 5(3):138–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Sero-epidemiological survey of malaria using the ELISA technic] Wang J. **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr; 6(2):74–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Streptococcal infections: a serological survey in a student population] qarsitani G, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1984 May–Jun;35(3):213–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Prevalence and persistence of the carrier state of Streptococcus A beta hemolytica. II: Results in a student community of the Guidonia district (Rome)] Vescia N, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1984 May–Jun;35(3):201–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Fulminant hepatitis B transmitted by sharing a razor] Hayashi J, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1985 Mar; 59(3):315–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Surgical treatment of chronic biliary typhoid and paratyphoid carriers] Karaki K, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;81(12):2978–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Monitoring of the population of disease carriers (current problems, perspectives)] Alekseev AN. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 Jan–Feb;(1):3–8 **(Rus)**

[An endemic case of typhoid—persisting contagiousness after several decades] Eklund PO, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 May 8;82(19):1775 **(Swe)**

BLOOD

[Blood myoglobin in children with progressive muscular dystrophy and in carriers] Calandi C, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1984 Dec;20(4):391–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

COMPLICATIONS

Associated infection with non-A, non-B virus as possible cause of liver failure in Indian HBV carriers [letter] Tandon BN, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Sep 29;2(8405):750–1

Intestinal Salmonella carriage in patients with major sickle cell hemoglobinopathies. Rennels MB, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Mar;78(3):310–1

DIAGNOSIS

Indirect tests to detect the non-A, non-B hepatitis carrier state. Alter HJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1984 Dec; 101(6):859–61

The Daedalus effect: changes in ethical questions relating to hepatitis B virus. Blumberg BS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Mar;102(3):390–4

Screening tests for blood donors presumed to have transmitted the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. McDougal JS, et al. **Blood** 1985 Mar;65(3):772–5

Detection of markers of hepatitis B virus infection in urine of chronic carriers. Di Bisceglie AM, et al. **J Med Virol** 1985 Aug;16(4):337–41

Clinical significance of antibody to the hepatitis delta virus in symptomless HBsAg carriers. Arico S, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 17;2(8451):356–8

HTLV-III in symptom-free seronegative persons. Salahuddin SZ, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 22; 2(8417–18):1418–20

Binding activity of HBsAg particles from chronic HBsAg carriers to polystyrene beads coated with polymerized human serum albumin: diagnostic relevance of the assay. Hopf U, et al. **Liver** 1984 Dec;4(6):372–8

[Determination of ALT transaminases: an advantageous model for identifying HBV carriers and carriers of a silent hepatic pathology, particularly viral (preliminary results)] Bedarida G, et al. **Riv Emoter Immunoematol** 1984; 31(2):183–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Comparative use of bacteriological and cytoscopic methods for detecting Staphylococcus aureus carriers] Ternovskaia LN, et al. **Lab Delo** 1984;(11):666–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinico-laboratory and epidemiological characteristics of patients excreting EPEC 0151 and EPEC 0124] Gavrilov AF, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(10):87–90 **(Rus)**

[Characteristics and possibilities of detecting tuberculosis patients among carriers of residual changes in the lungs] Kolomiets VM. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(9):110–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

The elimination of Anaplasma marginale from carrier cattle by treatment with long acting oxytetracycline. Rogers RJ, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Sep;61(9):306

Relationship between urine pH and clearance of microfilaraemia following diethylcarbamazine treatment. Roychowdhury SP, et al. **J Commun Dis** 1984 Jun; 16(2):100–3

Control of Bancroftian filariasis with diethylcarbamazine in rural areas of Valsad district, Gujarat State. Sharma SP, et al. **J Commun Dis** 1984 Dec;16(4):282–6

Penicillin plus rifampin eradicates pharyngeal carriage of group A streptococci. Tanz RR, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Jun; 106(6):876–80

Treatment of Salmonella typhi carrier state with ciprofloxacin [letter] Hudson SJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 May 4;1(8436):1047

[Therapy of salmonella carriers] Freerksen E, et al. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1984 Sep;46(9):439–44 (Ger)

[Treatment of salmonella gastroenteritis carriers] Baumgarten R. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Jan;31(1):54–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Use of lactulose (Amivalex) in the treatment of Salmonella excretors] Barna M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Dec 23; 125(52):3169–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Preventive antibacterial and antiviral chemotherapy] Alekseev GK. **Voen Med Zh** 1984 Dec;(12):31–5 **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

[Activity of the monooxygenase enzyme system in the liver of 'healthy' HBsAg carriers] Holomáň J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Jan;83(1):26–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Fatal hepatitis B in infant born to a HBsAg carrier with HBeAb. Ewing CI, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Mar; 60(3):265–7

Incidences of HBeAg and anti-HBe in, and clinical course of hepatitis B virus carriers. Tsuchie H, et al. **Biken J** 1984 Dec;27(4):169–76

Immunoregulation of the in vitro anti-HBs antibody synthesis in chronic HBsAg carriers and in recently boosted anti-hepatitis B vaccine recipients. Barnaba V, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 May;60(2):259–66

Sera of adult T-cell leukemia patients and carriers of human T-cell leukemia virus type I in Japan do not cross-react with antigens of lymphadenopathy virus. Katamine S, et al. **Gann** 1985 Apr;76(4):245–8

Is modulation of HLA display by interferon important in preventing the development of the chronic carrier state of hepatitis B virus in adults? Thomas HC, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Apr;9(4):287–9

Delta agent infection in acute hepatitis and chronic HBsAg carriers with and without liver disease. Craxi A, et al. **Gut** 1984 Nov;25(11):1288–90

Studies on the effects of estrogen on the antibody response in asymptomatic HB virus carrier. Mizoguchi Y, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1985 Jun;32(3):109–12

Hepatitis B virus DNA, HBeAg and delta infection during the course from acute to chronic hepatitis B virus infection. Krogsgaard K, et al. **Hepatology** 1985 Sep–Oct;5(5):778–82

Hepatocellular carcinoma in young, mentally retarded HBsAg carriers without cirrhosis. Lohiya G, et al. **Hepatology** 1985 Sep–Oct;5(5):824–6

Effect of human serum anti-HTLV antibodies on viral antigen induction in vitro cultured peripheral lymphocytes from adult T-cell leukemia patients and healthy virus carriers. Tochikura T, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Jul 15; 36(1):1–7

In vitro analysis of the Epstein-Barr virus: host balance in long-term renal allograft recipients. Yao QY, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Jan 15;35(1):43–9

Antigen specific suppressor T cells from chronic hepatitis B virus (HBV) carriers inhibit the responsiveness to HBsAg of allogeneic high-responder lymphocytes. Barnaba V, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1985 Mar;16(3):137–42

The long-term serological course of asymptomatic hepatitis B virus carriers and the development of primary hepatocellular carcinoma. Alward WL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Apr;151(4):604–9

Human antibody to the group-specific polysaccharide of group B Streptococcus. Anthony BF, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Feb;151(2):221–6

Antibody responses to toxic-shock-syndrome (TSS) toxin by patients with TSS and by healthy staphylococcal carriers. Bonventre PF, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Nov; 150(5):662–6

Clinical hepatitis B in infants born to HBs Ag carrier mothers. Phuapradit P, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1984 Oct;67 Suppl 2:94–7

Hepatitis B surface antigen in asymptomatic carrier mothers and vertical transmission of hepatitis B virus. Theppisai U, et al. **J Med Ass[illegible] Thai** 1984 Oct;67 Suppl 2:90–3

Inadequacy of immunog[illegible]bulin M hepatitis B core antibody in detecting acute hepatitis B virus infection in infants of HBsAg carrier mothers. Chen DS, et al. **J Med Virol** 1985 Aug;16(4):309–14

Need for immunoprophylaxis in infants born to HBsAg-positive carrier mothers who are HBeAg negative. Tong MJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Dec;105(6):945–7

Fulminant delta hepatitis in chronic hepatitis B infection. De Cock KM, et al. **JAMA** 1984 Nov 16;252(19):2746–8

Fulminant delta hepatitis in chronic asymptomatic HBsAg carriers [letter] Tassopoulos N, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Apr 26; 253(16):2362–3

Estimation of rate of incidence of ATL among ATLV (HTLV-I) carriers in Kyushu, Japan. Tajima K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jun;15(2):423–30

Hepatitis B surface antigen (HbsAg): (a survey of hospital staff in Zambia). Bhagwat GP, et al. **Med J Zambia** 1983 Oct;17(4):106–8

Lymphadenopathy-associated viral antibody in AIDS. Immune correlations and definition of a carrier state. Laurence J, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Nov 15; 311(20):1269–73

Fulminant hepatic failure in an HBsAg carrier renal transplant patient following cessation of immunosuppressive therapy. Hanson CA, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Mar;39(3):311–2

[Prevalence of markers of the hepatitis B virus in households of HBs antigen carriers] Saraux JL, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 May;9(5):403–8 (25 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Serologic analysis of HBc antigen in patients with HBs-antigen carrier state] Möller B, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 15;110(11):407–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Delta infection in HBsAg carriers] Hess G, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1984 Dec;22(12):692–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Studies on the HBV carriers who became seronegative during the follow-up] Tamura I, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1985 Feb;59(2):65–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Leukocytoclastic vasculitis in a patient with so-called asymptomatic carrier of HB antigen: demonstration of immune complex in the serum and the blood vessel walls in urticarial lesions] Endo C, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun;94(7):781–6 **(Jpn)**

[Changes of HBeAg/anti-HBeAb system in chronic type B hepatitis, especially acute hepatitis from HBsAg carriers and persistent hepatitis] Kasajima M. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul;81(7):1574–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical studies on HBs antigen positive in the aged] Saoshiro

T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul; 81(7):1617-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Listeria monocytogenes antibodies in pregnant women treated in obstetrics and gynecology hospital departments and outpatient clinics in Poland 1975-1981] Zaremba M, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Jul;55(7):509-15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Antibodies against hepatitis A virus in patients hospitalized with liver diseases and other diseases of the digestive system] Juszczyk J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Aug 13; 39(33):1103-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Infection with hepatitis B virus of children born to mothers-carriers of HBsAg; possibilities of passive immunization] Loch T. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Aug 13; 39(33):1113-6 **(Pol)**

[Occurrence of antibodies against epidemic parotitis virus among the population of Poland] Imbs D, et al. **Przegl Epidemiol** 1984;38(4):361-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[HBeAg and anti-HBe in asymptomatic carriers of HBsAg and in various forms of hepatitis and liver cirrhosis] Kalinowska B, et al. **Przegl Epidemiol** 1984;38(3):249-56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Cellular and humoral immunity in asymptomatic carriers of the hepatitis B virus] Asfandiiarova NS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(10):47-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Specific antibody dynamics and antigen circulation in the serum of animals with Rickettsia prowazekii persistence] Ignatovich VF, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985; (3):38-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunoepidemiological characteristics of the duration of a meningococcal carrier state] Deviatkina NP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Oct;(10):99-102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Frequency of detecting HBsAg among pregnant women living in different regions of the Soviet Union] Mikhaĭlov MI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 May; (5):64-6 **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the immunological reactivity of the body in the streptococcal carrier state] Oleĭnikova EA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Jun;(6):82-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Prevalence of serum markers of hepatitis B virus in medical and non-medical personnel in a general hospital] Sánchez-Quijano A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Jun 2; 83(1):1-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Superinfection with delta agent in chronic carriers of HBsAg in Spain. Clinical, epidemiologic and virologic characteristics] Bas L, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Oct 31; 175(2):67-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Immunologic aspects of asymptomatic chronic carriers of HBsAg] Fink de Cabutti NE, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1984; 29(4-A):370-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Binding and receptors for human albumin polymers and IgM/HBs circulating complex in HBsAg chronic carriers. Sansonno DE, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1985 Jun; 32(3):121-5

MICROBIOLOGY

Nasopharyngeal carriage of bacteria in otitis-prone and non-otitis-prone children in day-care centres. Prellner K, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1984 Sep-Oct; 98(3-4):343-50

Salmonella typhi carrier state 52 years after illness with typhoid fever: a case study. Shpargel JS, et al. **Am J Infect Control** 1985 Jun;13(3):122-3

Perinatal complications in group B streptococcal carriers: a longitudinal study of prenatal patients. Bobitt JR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar 15;151(6):711-7

Transmission of infection during training for cardiopulmonary resuscitation [letter] Cohen HJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jan;102(1):136-7

A screen for Clostridium difficile in the vagina: an out-patient study using and comparing selective media. Thirkell D, et al. **Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek** 1984;50(4):355-60

Delta agent superinfection. Rapidly progressive liver disease in a hepatitis B virus carrier. Govindarajan S, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 May;109(5):395-7

Resistance to chemioantibiotics of Salmonella strains isolated from people employed in food production and distribution in 1982. Gelosa L, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1984; 63(5):439-46

Experimental meningococcal infection in neonatal mice: differences in virulence between strains isolated from human cases and carriers. Salit IE, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1984 Aug;30(8):1042-5

Liver disease activity and hepatitis B virus replication in chronic delta antigen-positive hepatitis B virus carriers. Hadziyannis SJ, et al. **Hepatology** 1985 Jul-Aug;5(4):544-7

A re-examination of the Epstein-Barr virus carrier state in healthy seropositive individuals. Yao QY, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Jan 15;35(1):35-42

The role of Gardnerella vaginalis in 'non-specific' vaginitis. Chattopadhyay B. **J Infect** 1984 Sep;9(2):113-25 (82 ref.)

Replication of hepatitis B virus in adult carriers in an endemic area. Dusheiko GM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Sep; 152(3):566-71

Differentiation of B15 strains of Neisseria meningitidis by DNA restriction endonuclease fingerprinting. Kristiansen BE, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Nov;150(5):672-7

Virus carriage in symptom-free blood donor positive for HTLV-III antibody [letter] Barin F, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 13;2(8446):98

Faecal carriage of methicillin-resistant staphylococci [letter] Hone R, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 24;2(8452):445-6

Virologic studies in a case of transfusion-associated AIDS [letter] Salberg DJ. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Mar 28; 312(13):857-8

Chronic carrier state in mothers of infants with group B streptococcal infections. Dykes AK, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jul;66(1):84-8

Hospital personnel with penicillin-resistant Streptococcus viridans. A case for special consideration in the prevention of bacterial endocarditis. Leviner E, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1984 Oct;58(4):394-6

Nosocomial Clostridium difficile reservoir in a neonatal intensive care unit. Zedd AJ, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1984 Sep-Oct;3(5):429-32

Virulence markers in patient and carrier strains of Neisseria meningitidis. Holten E, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1984; 16(3):267-70

Restriction fingerprinting and serology in a small outbreak of B15 meningococcal disease among Norwegian soldiers. Kristiansen BE, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1985;17(1):19-24

[Presence of yeasts of the genus Candida in the digestive tract of women with vaginal candidiasis] Mańka W. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Dec;55(12):945-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Clinico-epidemiological aspects of sparse and single detection of M. tuberculosis] Bobchenok AP. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(3):54-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Significance of a single detection of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and its role in tuberculosis of the respiratory organs] Podolinnyĭ GI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1984 Dec; (12):16-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of cross-infection in the development of postoperative complications] Sazhin VP, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Aug; 133(8):131-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Carrier state of pathogenic microorganisms as a phase in the preservation of the causative agent in the period between epidemics] Chakhava OV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Sep;(9):9-16 (87 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Strains of the family Enterobacteriaceae isolated from chronic bacterial carriers of Salmonella typhi and Salmonella schottmuelleri and from healthy persons] Dombrovskiĭ AM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Dec;(12):40-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Transfer of kanamycin resistance among familial strains of Enterobacteriaceae isolated from a chronic bacterial carrier of Salmonella schottmuelleri] Dombrovskiĭ AM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Sep;(9):65-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of hospital strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa] Iskhakova KhI. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Feb;(2):11-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Relationship between neonatal group B streptococcal colonization and the maternal urogenital and anorectal system carrier state] Gökalp AS, et al. **Mikrobiyol Bul** 1985 Apr;19(2):65-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Tur)**

OCCURRENCE

Endemicity of diphtheria in an Indian population in northwestern Ontario. Young TK. **Can J Public Health** 1984 Jul-Aug;75(4):310-3

Seroepidemiology of adult T-cell leukemia virus in Taiwan. Pan IH, et al. **Gann** 1985 Jan;76(1):9-11

Hepatitis viruses in southern Taiwan--mass survey of 2985 inhabitants. Chiou SS, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1984 Aug; 19(4):344-50

Hepatitis B virus infection and its sequelae in Taiwan. Sung JL. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1984 Aug;19(4):363-6

Mass blood survey in three villages of Rameswaram Island endemic for malaria. Krishnamoorthy K, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Feb;81:140-2

Prevalence of diphtheria carriers in a population with disappearing clinical diphtheria. Kalapothaki V, et al. **Infection** 1984 Nov-Dec;12(6):387-9

Carriage of Neisseria meningitidis and Neisseria lactamica in a school population during an epidemic period in Spain. Saez-Nieto JA, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Jun;94(3):279-88

Chronic carriage of hepatitis B surface antigen following acute hepatitis B infection [letter] Milne A. **J Infect** 1984 Sep;9(2):203-4

Acute hepatitis B virus infection: relation of age to the clinical expression of disease and subsequent development of the carrier state. McMahon BJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Apr;151(4):599-603

Nasal carriage of Staphylococcus aureus in a population of healthy Nigerian students. Lamikanra A, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Apr;19(2):211-6

Incidence of hepatitis B carriers among adopted Korean children [letter] Greenblatt M, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jun 20;312(25):1639

Hepatitis B virus infections [letter] Milne A, et al. **NZ Med J** 1985 Feb 13;98(772):73

Prevalence of hepatitis B infections in a multiracial New Zealand community. Milne A, et al. **NZ Med J** 1985 Jul 10;98(782):529-32

Serological markers of hepatitis B infection in Niue children. Williamson HG, et al. **NZ Med J** 1985 Apr 24; 98(777):275-7

Carriage of Corynebacterium diphtheriae in children of the Eastern Highlands province. Montgomery J. **Papua New Guinea Med J** 1984 Mar;27(1):20-3

Beta-hemolytic streptococcal carriers among urban and rural school children in Yogyakarta, Indonesia. Wahab AS, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Jul-Aug;4(4):421-2

Prevalence of Giardia lamblia and its effect on hematological profile in asymptomatic school children. Areekul S, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1984 Sep; 15(3):429-30

[Survey on the Campylobacter jejuni carrier state in healthy children in rural areas] Yan RF. **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct; 5(5):261-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Prevalence of hepatitis B surface antigen and determination of its subtypes in the Central African Republic] Meunier DM, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1984 May-Jun; 77(3):249-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Occurrence of hepatitis B markers in Niger (letter)] Soubiran G, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Dec 1;13(43):2644 **(Fre)**

[Pseudomonas aeruginosa in the oral cavity: occurrence and age distribution of adult germ carriers] Botzenhart K, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1985 May; 180(5-6):471-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prevalence of healthy carriers of Yersinia enterocolitica in the province of Rome] Simonetti D'Arca A, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1983 Jul-Aug;34(4):273-85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[An epidemiologic study of hepatitis B virus in Yaeyama, Okinawa] Hayashi J. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1984 Jul; 75(7):431-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Epidemiological study among Indian groups of Rondonia. I--Pyoderma and asymptomatic carriers of Staphylococcus sp. in the mouth and nose among Suruí and Karitiana Indians] Coimbra Júnior CE, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1985 Jan-Feb;27(1):13-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Incidence of the HBsAg carrier state in nonremunerated and regular donors of Dushanbe during 1975-1980] Asimov BB, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Aug;29(8):56-8 **(Rus)**

[Epidemiological characteristics and the importance of carriers of the surface antigen of the hepatitis B virus (HBsAg)] Mukomolov SL, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Dec;(12):76-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PARASITOLOGY

Frequency, multiplicity and repertoire of intestinal protozoa in healthy homosexual men and in patients with gastrointestinal symptoms. Jokipii L, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 1985;17(2):57-9

Diurnally subperiodic and non-periodic Brugia type in Balikpapan, East Kalimantan, Indonesia. Sudjadi FA, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1984 Sep; 15(3):425-6

PATHOLOGY

[Anatomo-pathologic aspects of hepatitis B] De Prez C, et al. **Rev Med Brux** 1984 Jun;5(6):385-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Asymptomatic carriers of HBs antigen. Correlations between biological and histological findings] Sakka T, et al. **Tunis Med** 1985 Jan;63:49-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Viral hepatitis--pathological aspects] Mori M, et al. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1984 May;59(3):230-4 **(Jpn)**

[HB carrier and onset and course of chronic hepatitis] Sekiya C. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1984 May;59(3):224-30 **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Reactivation of chronic type B hepatitis presenting as acute viral hepatitis. Davis GL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jun; 102(6):762-5

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of primary liver cancer. Oon CJ. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1984 Apr;13(2):190-3

[Carrier state of hepatitis B virus in pregnant women: problem of the protection of newborn infants from infection] Juszczyk J. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Dec;55(12):885-94 **(Pol)**

[Possibilities of eradicating the persistent HBsAg carrier state] Farber NA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(11):99-103 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY

[Psychoreactive aspects and inherent problems in relations with the physician in healthy HBsAg carriers] de Sio I, et al. **Clin Ter** 1984 Oct 31;111(2):127-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

TRANSMISSION

Vertical transmission of hepatitis B surface antigen in Saudi Arabia. Ramia S, et al. **Ann Trop Paediatr** 1984 Dec; 4(4):213-6

Maternal-child hepatitis B virus transmission in Singapore. Chan SH, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1985 Mar;14(1):173-7

Mothers of infants with the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Evidence for both symptomatic and

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

asymptomatic carriers. Scott GB, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jan 18;253(3):363–6

Perinatal hepatitis B virus transmission in the United States. Prevention by passive-active immunization. Stevens CE, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Mar 22–29;253(12):1740–5

Contact tracing in the acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS). Evidence for transmission of virus and disease by an asymptomatic carrier. Cooper DA, et al. **Med J Aust** 1984 Oct 27;141(9):579–82

[Animal carriers of Shigella and their possible epidemiological importance] Priamukhina NS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Nov;(11):20–4 (50 ref.) **(Rus)**

URINE

Concentric lamellar spheres in urine from a female carrier of and patients with Fabry's disease—with special reference to polarization and electron microscopic comparison with nephrotic syndrome. Nagao S, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;12(1):70–8

VETERINARY

Effect of dexamethasone on babesiasis in hamsters. Eckblad WP, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Sep;45(9):1880–2

Prospective study of progeny of inapparent equine carriers of equine infectious anemia virus. Issel CJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 May;46(5):1114–6

Demonstration of Mycoplasma gallisepticum in tracheas of healthy carrier chickens by fluorescent-antibody procedure and the significance of certain serologic tests in estimating antibody response. Benčina D, et al. **Avian Dis** 1984 Jul–Sep;28(3):574–8

Intestinal carriage of Campylobacter jejuni and Salmonella by chicken flocks at slaughter. Prescott JF, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1984 Jul;48(3):329–31

Distinct rotaviruses isolated from asymptomatic calves. Dea S, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1985 Apr;75(2):307–18

Serum susceptibility of Haemophilus somnus from bovine clinical cases and carriers. Corbeil LB, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Aug;22(2):192–8

Feline viral respiratory disease. The carrier state, vaccination, and control. August JR. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1984 Nov;14(6):1159–71 (36 ref.)

Monitoring herds for Streptococcus suis type 2 by sampling tonsils of slaughter pigs. Clifton-Hadley FA, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Dec 1;115(22):562–4

[Newcastle disease virus carrier state after aerosol vaccination against the disease in chickens of various ages] Naneva G. **Vet Med Nauki** 1984;21(10):11–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Newcastle disease virus carrier state following the aerosol immunization of chickens against the disease using different doses of La Sota vaccine] Naneva G. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985;22(1):40–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Mycoplasma carrier state in the respiratory apparatus of sheep and lambs] Todorov D. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985;22(2):21–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Salmonella abortus ovis carrier state in dogs and rats] Vodas K, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985;22(1):10–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Current insights into an old problem: BVD (bovine virus diarrhea)] de Leeuw PW, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 Feb 1;110(3):104–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

CARRIERS, GENETIC see **HETEROZYGOTE**

CARRIERS, GENETIC, DETECTION see **HETEROZYGOTE DETECTION**

CARRION'S DISEASE see **BARTONELLA INFECTIONS**

CARSICKNESS see **MOTION SICKNESS**

CARTEOLOL see under **PROPANOLAMINES**

CARTICAINE see under **THIOPHENES**

CARTILAGE

see related
CHONDROITIN
LARYNGEAL CARTILAGES

Cartilage. Caplan AI. **Sci Am** 1984 Oct;251(4):84–7, 90–4

ABNORMALITIES

Developmental anomalies of the lower face and the hyoid cartilage due to partial elimination of the posterior mesencephalic and anterior rhombencephalic neural crest in chick embryos. Been W, et al. **Acta Morphol Neerl Scand** 1984 Dec;22(4):265–78

Abnormality of cartilage collagen in a patient with unclassified chondrodystrophy. Sussman MD, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;2(4):339–45

Cellular expression of a mutant gene (cmd/cmd) causing limb and other defects in mouse embryos. Kochhar DM. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;163C:131–44

[A case of generalized bronchiectasis probably due to cartilage deficiency (Williams-Campbell syndrome) in an adult] Okuyama Y, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1984 Aug;32(8):849–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Human articular cartilage and fibrocartilage: a study with high-angle x-ray diffraction. Albiser G, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1984 Dec;43(6):802–5

Separation and characterization of two populations of aggregating proteoglycans from cartilage. Heinegård D, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jan 1;225(1):95–106

Domain structure of cartilage proteoglycans revealed by rotary shadowing of intact and fragmented molecules. Wiedemann H, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Nov 15;224(1):331–3

Cartilage keratan sulphate: changes in chain length with ageing. Theocharis DA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 26;841(1):131–4

Light-scattering study on chick-embryo cartilage proteoglycan type H (PG-H). Maeda H, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Mar;24(3):483–90

Identification of collagen type I and type II in chondroid tissue. Goret-Nicaise M. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Dec;36(6):682–9

Identification and characterization of the immunoprecipitating medium- and low-density tryptic fragments of bovine nasal cartilage proteoglycan. Keiser HD, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1985;13(2):157–67

Purification and characterization of the low-molecular-mass (type X) collagen from chick-embryo tibial cartilage. Quarto N, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Mar 1;147(2):397–400

Sequence data concerning the protein core of the cartilage proteoglycan monomers. Characterization of a sequence allowing the synthesis of an oligonucleotide probe. Périn JP, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Oct 15;176(1):37–42

Appearance and persistence of fibronectin in cartilage. Specific interaction of fibronectin with collagen type II. Glant TT, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;82(2):149–58

Immobilization of hyaluronate on cellulose fibres and its use for the isolation of cartilage components. Kalpaxis DL, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(1):61–6

Characterization of the lacto series of gangliosides, especially of disialo-lacto-N-norhexaosyl ceramide isolated from adult bovine nasal cartilage. Hanada E, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;97(2):569–77

Monoclonal antibodies as probes for determining the microheterogeneity of the link proteins of cartilage proteoglycan. Caterson B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15;260(20):11348–56

Isolation and characterization of a cDNA clone for the amino-terminal portion of the pro-alpha 1(II) chain of cartilage collagen. Kohno K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25;259(22):13668–73

Cartilage link proteins. Biochemical and immunochemical studies of isolation and heterogeneity. Poole AR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10;259(23):14849–56

Purification of cartilage-derived growth factor by heparin affinity chromatography. Sullivan R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 25;260(4):2399–403

Proteoglycan Lt from chicken embryo sternum identified as type IX collagen. Vaughan L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 25;260(8):4758–63

Identification of a large interrupted helical domain of disulfide-bonded cartilage collagen. Yasui N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25;259(22):14175–9

The structure of a small collagenous fragment isolated from chicken hyaline cartilage. Mayne R, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;27(2):133–41

Isolation of a plasma membrane-enriched fraction from collagenase-suspended rachitic rat growth plate chondrocytes. Bohn WW, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;1(3):319–24

Fluorometric determination of DNA in cartilage of various species. Oegema TR Jr, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;1(4):345–51

Type IX collagen from sternal cartilage of chicken embryo contains covalently bound glycosaminoglycans. Bruckner P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(9):2608–12

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

An in-vitro system for studying the effect of variable compressive forces on the mandibular condylar cartilage of the rat. Copray JC, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1985;30(4):305–11

Histomorphometric analysis of cartilage and subchondral bone in mandibular condyles of young human adults at autopsy. Lubsen CC, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1985;30(2):129–36

A pseudolesion of the liver caused by rib cartilage in B-mode ultrasonography. Bönhof JA, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1985 Mar;4(3):135–7

[Problems and perspectives in current chondrology] Pavlova VN, et al. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1984 Jul–Sep;(3):3–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Receptor-mediated glucocorticoid inhibition of cell proliferation in mouse growth cartilage in vitro. Silbermann M, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Mar;108(3):343–50

The effect of strontium and manganese on freshly isolated chondrocytes. Svensson O, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1985 May;93(3):115–20

Effects of compressive forces on proliferation and matrix synthesis in mandibular condylar cartilage of the rat in vitro. Copray JC, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1985;30(4):299–304

Differentiation and de-differentiation of cultured chondrocytes: increase in monomeric size of 'cartilage-specific' proteoglycans by dibutyryl cyclic AMP and complete inhibition of their synthesis by retinoic acid. Hiraki Y, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Feb;10(2):267–72

Culture of chondrocytes in medium supplemented with fetal calf serum or a serum substitute: Ultroser G. Ronot X, et al. **Biol Cell** 1984;51(3):307–13

In vitro precocious accumulation of calcium and matrix vesicles formation in young cartilage cells: specific effects of corticosteroids. Lewinson D, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Dec;36(6):702–10

An osteo-inductive bone matrix extract stimulates the in vitro conversion of mesenchyme into chondrocytes. Syftestad GT, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Sep;36(5):625–7

Removal of large lipid droplets from cytochalasin B-treated chondrocytes by high speed centrifugation. Moskalewski S. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Jul;9(7):613–8

Retinoic acid enhances the displacement of newly synthesized hyaluronate from cell layer to culture medium during early phases of chondrogenesis. Kochhar DM, et al. **Cell Differ** 1984 Aug;14(3):213–21

Cytoskeleton and differentiation: effects of cytochalasin B and colchicine on expression of the differentiated phenotype of rabbit costal chondrocytes in culture. Takigawa M, et al. **Cell Differ** 1984 Aug;14(3):197–204

Human interleukin 1 mediates cartilage matrix degradation. Krakauer T, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Mar;91(1):92–9

Experimental freeze-preservation of chondrocytes. Tomford WW, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jul–Aug;(197):11–4

Quantitation of type II procollagen mRNA levels during chick limb cartilage differentiation. Kravis D, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Mar;108(1):164–72

Effects of cyclic AMP on limb bud chondrogenesis in low cell density culture. Hattori T, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Apr;157(2):371–8

Immunofluorescence studies on cartilage matrix synthesis. The synthesis of link protein, chondroitin sulfate proteoglycan monomer and type II collagen. Vertel BM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jun;158(2):423–32

Stimulation by glucocorticoids of the differentiated phenotype of chondrocytes and the proliferation of rabbit costal chondrocytes in culture. Takano T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;97(4):1093–100

Changes in the nuclear and cytoplasmic levels of type I and type II collagen RNAs during growth of chondrocytes in 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine. Saxe SA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25;260(6):3812–9

Novel inhibition of proteoglycan synthesis and exocytosis by diethylcarbamazine in the Swarm rat chondrocyte. Stevens RL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 10;260(9):5777–86

Two subpopulations of differentiated chondrocytes identified with a monoclonal antibody to keratan sulfate. Zanetti M, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jul;101(1):53–9

Avian myelocytomatosis virus immortalizes differentiated quail chondrocytes. Gionti E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(9):2756–60

The use of enzyme-based laundry 'presoaks' for clearing small vertebrates for alizarin red staining of bony tissues. Gosztonyi AE. **Stain Technol** 1984 Sep;59(5):305–7

A procedure for staining cartilage and bone of whole vertebrate larvae while rendering all other tissues transparent. Park EH, et al. **Stain Technol** 1984 Sep;59(5):269–72

Automated differential staining for cartilage and bone in whole mount preparations of vertebrates. Rousseaux CG. **Stain Technol** 1985 Sep;60(5):295–7

Cartilage-staining technique for the examination of unskinned fetal rat specimens previously processed with alizarin red S. Boardman JP, et al. **Teratology** 1984 Dec;30(3):383–4

DRUG EFFECTS

Preliminary investigations on the pharmacological control of catabolin-induced cartilage destruction in vitro. Rainsford KD. **Agents Actions** 1985 Mar;16(1–2):55–7

The intracellular localisation of proteoglycans and their accumulation in chondrocytes treated with monensin. Burditt LJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 21;844(2):247–55

Differential effects of parathyroid hormone and somatomedin-like growth factors on the sizes of proteoglycan monomers and their synthesis in rabbit costal chondrocytes in culture. Hiraki Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 30;845(3):445–53

Stimulation of glycosaminoglycan synthesis by somatomedin and insulin in rat chondrocytes via somatomedin receptors. Asakawa K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1984 Jun;31(3):245–52

Effects of synthetic analogs and fragments of bovine parathyroid hormone on adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate level, ornithine decarboxylase activity, and glycosaminoglycan synthesis in rabbit costal chondrocytes in culture: structure-activity relations. Takano T, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jun;116(6):2536–42

Cytokine modulation of chondrocyte metabolism—in vivo and in vitro effects of piroxicam. Herman JH, et al. **Inflammation** 1984 Jun;8 Suppl:S125–37 (45 ref.)

Studies on hormonal regulation of the growth of the craniofacial skeleton: III. Effects of 24,25 (OH)2D3 on cartilage growth in the mandibular condyle of suckling mice. Mirsky N, et al. **J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol** 1984;4(4):303–20

The effect of serum growth factors and xyloside on molecular aging of proteoglycan in embryonal chick cartilage. Nevo Z, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1984 Aug;26(2-3):133-47

Collagen expression in embryonic chicken chondrocytes treated with phorbol myristate acetate. Finer MH, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Jun;5(6):1415-24

Altered beta-actin gene expression in phorbol myristate acetate-treated chondrocytes and fibroblasts. Gerstenfeld LC, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Jun;5(6):1425-33

EMBRYOLOGY

Modification of the cell cycle of limb bud mesenchyme during in vitro cartilage differentiation. Hadházy C, et al. **Acta Biol Hung** 1983;34(4):407-14

Changes in cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP levels during in vitro chondrogenesis. Hadházy C, et al. **Acta Biol Hung** 1983;34(4):415-24

Decreases in ovine fetal cartilage sulfate uptake and serum sulfate during gestation. Morriss FH Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 1):E115-20

Somite chondrogenesis: alterations in cyclic AMP levels and proteoglycan synthesis. Vasan N, et al. **Cell Differ** 1985 Jun;16(4):229-34

The relationship of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide to the chondrogenic differentiation of limb mesenchymal cells. Midura RJ, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Sep;111(1):232-42

Immunological analysis of chick notochord and cartilage matrix development with antisera to cartilage matrix macromolecules. Oettinger HF, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 May;109(1):63-71

Extracellular matrix mediates epithelial effects on chondrogenesis in vitro. Solursh M, et al. **Dev Biol** 1984 Oct;105(2):451-7

Chondrogenesis in agarose gel culture. A model for chondrogenic induction, proliferation and differentiation. Thompson AY, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Apr;157(2):483-94

Alterations of lectin binding during chondrogenesis of mouse limb buds. Zimmermann B, et al. **Histochemistry** 1984;81(4):353-61

Pericellular coat of chick embryo chondrocytes: structural role of hyaluronate. Goldberg RL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Dec;99(6):2114-22

Separation of precursor myogenic and chondrogenic cells in early limb bud mesenchyme by a monoclonal antibody. Sasse J, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;99(5):1856-66

Benzamide on chondrocytic differentiation in chick limb bud cell culture. Nakanishi S, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Feb;85:163-75

Appearance of basement membrane components during the differentiation of limb bud mesenchyme cells in culture. Hassell JR, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;171:75-86

[Micromorphometric characteristics of the germinative zone of the growing tibial cartilage in human fetuses at 6 lunar months] Baltadzhiev O. **Eksp Med Morfol** 1984;23(4):225-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Intramandibular segment of Meckel's cartilage in the rabbit embryo. Its cytological expression and osteogenetic fate] Bordet G, et al. **J Biol Buccale** 1984 Dec;12(4):297-308 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Kinetic analysis of lactate dehydrogenase in cultured chondrocytes by quantitative cytochemistry. Monet JD, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 May 2;148(3):587-91

Immunohistochemical localization of carbonic anhydrase isoenzymes I and II in human bone, cartilage and giant cell tumor. Väänänen HK. **Histochemistry** 1984;81(5):485-7

Induction of spermidine/spermine N1-acetyltransferase by parathyroid hormone in rabbit costal chondrocytes in culture. Matsui-Yuasa I, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan;97(1):387-90

Human nasal septal cartilage: local distribution of different enzyme activities in healthy adults and acromegalic patients. Vetter U, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Apr;95(4):469-73

Phosphotyrosine and phosphoprotein phosphatase activity of alkaline phosphatase in mineralizing cartilage. Burch WM, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Feb;34(2):169-75

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Differentiation of extracellular matrix in the cellular cartilage ('Zellknorpel') of the mouse pinna. Mallinger R, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985;172(1):69-74

The function of Meckel's and secondary cartilages in the histomorphogenesis of the cat mandibular symphysis. Goret-Nicaise M, et al. **Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp** 1984;73(4):291-303

Homologous and heterologous growth hormones fail to stimulate avian cartilage growth in vitro. Burch WM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Apr;60(4):747-50

Purification and characterization of two cartilage-inducing factors from bovine demineralized bone. Seyedin SM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(8):2267-71

IMMUNOLOGY

Some biological properties of preserved bovine fascia enriched with pulverized calf cartilage. Komender A, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1984;32(2):211-9

Interleukin 1 and cartilage damage: a possible role in Lyme arthritis? [letter] Fumarola D. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Sep;94(2):619-20

Natural cell-mediated cytotoxic activity against isolated chondrocytes in the mouse. Malejczyk J, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Jan;59(1):110-6

INJURIES

[Hungary was first in the use of cartilage adhesives (letter)] **Orv Hetil** 1984 Dec 16;125(51):3150 **(Hun)**

[Repair of cartilage injuries and osteochondral fractures with fibrin glue] Kaplonyi G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Sep 9;125(37):2237-40, 2243 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

METABOLISM

Hormonal control of protein synthesis in chick chondrocytes: a comparison of effects of insulin, somatomedin C and triiodothyronine. Kemp SF, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Oct;107(2):179-84

Effect of human growth hormone on proteoglycan synthesis in cultured rat chondrocytes. Madsen K, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Mar;108(3):338-42

Type X collagen, a product of hypertrophic chondrocytes. Kielty CM, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Apr 15;227(2):545-54

A distinct terminal structure in newly synthesized chondroitin sulphate chains. Otsu K, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Apr 1;227(1):37-48

Initiation of chondroitin sulphate synthesis by beta-D-galactosides. Substrates for galactosyltransferase II. Robinson JA, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 May 1;227(3):805-14

Absence of keratan sulphate from skeletal tissues of mouse and rat. Venn G, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jun 1;228(2):443-50

Effect of retinoids on collagen production by chondrocytes in culture. Hein R, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 15;33(20):3263-7

In situ interaction of cartilage proteoglycans with matrix proteins. Aletras AJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 18;840(2):170-9

Stimulation of skeletal-derived cell cultures by different electric field intensities is cell-specific. Binderman I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 21;844(3):273-9

Retinoids and synovial factor(s) stimulate the production of plasminogen activator by cultured human chondrocytes. A possible role for plasminogen activator in the resorption of cartilage in vitro. Meats JE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 28;838(1):161-9

Post-receptor actions of somatomedin on chondrocyte collagen biosynthesis. Willis DH Jr, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 18;844(1):72-80

Oxygen-centred free radicals can efficiently degrade the polypeptide of proteoglycans in whole cartilage. Dean RT, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1984 Dec;4(12):1017-26

Receptors for multiplication-stimulating activity (MSA) on rabbit chondrocytes. Ashton IK, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Sep;36(5):576-9

Evidence for two pathways for stimulation of collagenolysis in bone. Jilka RL, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 May;37(3):300-6

Morphochemical analysis of phosphorus pools in calcifying cartilage. Kakuta S, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 May;37(3):293-9

Proteoglycans and glycosaminoglycans in cartilage from the brachymorphic (bm/bm) mouse. Wikström B, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1985 Mar;5(2):193-204

The effect of synovial catabolin on cartilage synthetic activity. Dingle JT. **Connect Tissue Res** 1984;12(3-4):277-86

Developmental acquisition of type X collagen in the embryonic chick tibiotarsus. Schmid TM, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Feb;107(2):373-81

Fetal rat chondrocytes sequentially elaborate separate growth- and differentiation-promoting peptides during their development in vitro. Shen V, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Mar;116(3):920-5

Partial purification of a factor from human synovium that possesses interleukin 1, chondrocyte stimulating and catabolin-like activities. Elford PR, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jan 7;179(2):247-51

Synthesis and structure of proteoglycan core protein. Schwartz NB, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Feb;44(2):369-72

Bioassay of growth-stimulating activity of serum: comparison of lymphocyte and cartilage assays in normal and growth hormone-deficient children. Bozzola M, et al. **Horm Res** 1985;21(2):102-6

Age-related changes of proteoglycan subunits from sheep nasal cartilage. Theocharis DA, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(4):479-84

Isolation and characterization of proteoglycans synthesized in ovo by embryonic chick cartilage and new bone. Carrino DA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 10;260(1):122-7

Methylation of type II and type I collagen genes in differentiated and dedifferentiated chondrocytes. Fernández MP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 25;260(4):2374-8

A disulfide-bonded short chain collagen synthesized by degenerative and calcifying zones of bovine growth plate cartilage. Grant WT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25;260(6):3798-803

Stimulation by glucocorticoid of the synthesis of cartilage-matrix proteoglycans produced by rabbit costal chondrocytes in vitro. Kato Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 25;260(4):2364-73

Interaction of proteoglycans with the pericellular (1 alpha, 2 alpha, 3 alpha) collagens of cartilage. Smith GN Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 5;260(19):10761-7

Calcium flux and endogenous calcium content in isolated mammalian growth-plate chondrocytes, hyaline-cartilage chondrocytes, and hepatocytes. Iannotti JP, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Jan;67(1):113-20

Studies on the biosynthesis of cartilage proteoglycan in a model system of cultured chondrocytes from the Swarm rat chondrosarcoma. Kimura JH, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1984;26(4):261-78

Intracellular features of type II procollagen and chondroitin sulfate proteoglycan synthesis in chondrocytes. Vertel BM, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;27(3):215-29

Type X collagen synthesis by chick sternal cartilage and its relationship to endochondral development. Gibson GJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jul;101(1):277-84

Monoclonal antibody against chicken type IX collagen: preparation, characterization, and recognition of the intact form of type IX collagen secreted by chondrocytes. Irwin MH, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;101(3):814-23

Effect of exogenous extracellular matrices on proteoglycan synthesis by cultured rabbit costal chondrocytes. Kato Y, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;100(2):486-95

Sulfated proteoglycan synthesis by confluent cultures of rabbit costal chondrocytes grown in the presence of fibroblast growth factor. Kato Y, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;100(2):477-85

Immunohistochemical localization of short chain cartilage collagen (type X) in avian tissues. Schmid TM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;100(2):598-605

Utilization and formation of amino acids by chicken epiphyseal chondrocytes: comparative studies with cultured cells and native cartilage tissue. Ishikawa Y, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Apr;123(1):79-88

The influence of vitamin D metabolites on collagen synthesis by chick cartilage in organ culture. Dickson IR, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Apr;105(1):79-85

Platelet-derived growth factor and multiplication-stimulating activity II, but not multiplication-stimulating activity III-2, stimulate [3H]thymidine and [35S]sulphate incorporation by fetal rat costal cartilage in vitro. Hill DJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Nov;103(2):195-203

Biosynthesis and processing of collagens in different cartilaginous tissues. Sussman MD, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;2(2):134-42

Proteoglycan production by chick embryonic chondrocytes is inhibited by culture filtrate of Bacteroides gingivalis. van Kampen GP, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1984 Sep;19(5):483-8

The effect of therapeutic agents on cartilage degradation in-vivo. Sedgwick AD, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;36(10):709-10

myc and src oncogenes have complementary effects on cell proliferation and expression of specific extracellular matrix components in definitive chondroblasts. Alema S, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Mar;5(3):538-44

Effects of different fuchsin analogs on aldehyde fuchsin staining of human cartilage. Nishi K, et al. **Nippon Hoigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;38(6):787-91

Reduced plasma somatomedin activity and costal cartilage sulfate incorporation activity during experimental growth retardation in the fetal rat. De Prins FA, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Nov;18(11):1100-4

Studies on the control of proteoglycan synthesis in normal and genetically abnormal avian cartilage. Goetinck PF. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;171:137-47

Stimulation of calcium uptake in rat calvaria by prostacyclin. Walenga RW, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Feb;29(2):191-202

Pulsed electromagnetic field effects on chondroblast culture. Norton LA. **Reconstr Surg Traumatol** 1985;19:70-86 (47 ref.)

Cell interactions in osteoarthritis: proposed role for cartilage-derived growth factor. Hamerman D, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1983;96:316-23 (42 ref.)

[Heterogeneity of binding proteins of proteoglycan aggregates from human hyaline cartilage under normal conditions and in systemic bone dysplasias] Feshchenko SP, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Apr;50(4):693-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Current concepts of the collagen components of cartilage tissue (review)] Slutskii LI. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 May-Jun;31(3):10-7 (66 ref.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

The role of astrocytes in the formation of cartilage in gliomas. An immunohistochemical study of four cases. Kepes JJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1984 Dec;117(3):471-83

Chondroclasts in fusarium-induced tibial dyschondroplasia. A histomorphometric study. Lawler EM, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Aug;120(2):276-81

Pathologic findings in adenosine deaminase-deficient severe combined immunodeficiency. I. Kidney, adrenal, and chondro-osseous tissue alterations. Ratech H, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Jul;120(1):157-69

Altered orientation of glycosaminoglycans and cellular changes in the tibial cartilage in the first two weeks of experimental canine osteoarthritis. Dunham J, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1985;3(3):258-68

Lesions of articular, sternal and growth plate cartilage in rats. Yamasaki K, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Jan;22(1):46-50

[Prosthesis-induced nodular chondrometaplasia of the maxilla] Makek MS, et al. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1985 Jul;95(7):551-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Cartilage-derived anti-tumor factor (CATF) inhibits the proliferation of endothelial cells in culture. Takigawa M, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Jul;9(7):619-25

Calcification of cartilaginous matrix in culture by constant direct-current stimulation. Noda M, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Mar;(193):281-7

Vitamin D metabolite effects on membrane potential and potassium intracellular activity in rabbit cartilage. Edelman A, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1985;11(2):97-105

Control of types I and II collagen and fibronectin gene expression in chondrocytes delineated by viral transformation. Allebach ES, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 May; 5(5):1002-8

Cartilage calcification: normal and aberrant. Boskey AL, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984;(Pt 2):943-52

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Studies of hydration and swelling pressure in normal and osteoarthritic cartilage. Maroudas A, et al. **Biorheology** 1985;22(2):159-69

A question of logic [letter] Cooke TD. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Feb;12(1):189-90

RADIOGRAPHY

Speckled radiopacity of the cartilaginous nasal septum: a sign of aging or a feature of chronic systemic disease? Sleamaker TF, et al. **J Oral Med** 1982 Oct-Dec;37(4):136-40

Early costochondral calcification in adolescent hyperthyroidism. Senac MO Jr, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Aug; 156(2):375-7

[The pathology and evolution of the X-ray signs of the bone and cartilage in Kaschin-Beck disease] Wang YZ. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 May;18(2):81-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Osteoarthrosis. Changes of bone, cartilage and synovial membrane in relation to bone scintigraphy. Christensen SB. **Acta Orthop Scand [Suppl]** 1985;214:1-43

SURGERY

Reconstruction of the middle ear with tragal cartilage. Murata K, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1984; 419:130-5

Use of micro-sliced homograft cartilage plates in tympanoplasty. Yamamoto E, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1984;419:123-9

The nasal tip: cartilage repositioning. Shehadi SI. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984 Dec;74(6):771-7

[Surgical treatment of deformities of the anterior thoracic wall by frontal chondrotomy: an original technic] Métaizeau JP. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1984;70(6):483-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

TRANSPLANTATION

The postcondylar cartilage graft—an evaluation of an alternative surgical method for the treatment of retrognathia. Banks P. **Am J Orthod** 1985 May;87(5):406-20

Use of autograft and homograft TORP and PORP in the reconstruction of the conductive system in the middle ear. Betow C. **Am J Otol** 1985 Jul;6(4):331-3

'Three cartilages' technique in intact canal wall tympanoplasty to prevent recurrent cholesteatoma. Chiossone E. **Am J Otol** 1985 Jul;6(4):326-30

Use of butyl-2-cyanoacrylate in rabbit auricular cartilage. Fung RQ, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Jul;111(7):459-64

Medial shifting of the canine vocal cord by injection of isolated chondrocytes. Bator S. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985;242(1):19-25

Induction of bone xenografts of rabbit growth plate chondrocytes in the nude mouse. Wright GC Jr, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 May;37(3):250-6

Current perspectives and future directions: the 1983 Invitational Conference on Osteochondral Allografts. Burwell RG, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jul-Aug;(197):141-57

Banking of massive osteoarticular and intercalary bone allografts—12 years' experience. Malinin TI, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jul-Aug;(197):44-57

Metacarpal reconstruction with free autogenous cartilage and bone following tumor resection. A case report. Richards RR, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Nov;(190):223-6

Replacement of the pathological temporomandibular articular disc using autogenous cartilage of the external ear. Witsenburg B, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1984 Oct; 13(5):401-5

Osteochondral hemiarthroplasty. An experimental investigation in baboons. Roffman M, et al. **Int Orthop** 1985; 9(1):69-75

Rib perichondrial grafts for the repair of full-thickness articular-cartilage defects. A morphological and biochemical study in rabbits. Amiel D, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Jul;67(6):911-20

Laryngotracheoplasty with costochondral grafts—a clinical correlate of graft survival. Pashley NR, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1984 Nov;94(11 Pt 1):1493-6

The versatile cartilage autograft in reconstruction of the nose and face. Tardy ME Jr, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 May; 95(5):523-33

Long-term follow-up of a mandibular costochondral graft. Figueroa AA, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1984 Sep;58(3):257-68

Onlay cartilage graft of the alar lateral crus for cleft lip nasal deformities. Blackwell SJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Sep;76(3):395-401

Problems encountered in contouring a reconstructed ear of autogenous cartilage. Yanai A, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Feb;75(2):185-91

[A preliminary study of cartilaginous homografting in the treatment of periodontal diseases] Han JQ. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun;19(2):81-2 **(Chi)**

[Errors and dangers in rib cartilage and rib removal] Weerda H. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Apr;64(4):221-2 **(Ger)**

[Retrocorneal autochondrokeratoprosthesis (experimental and morphological research)] Krasnov MM, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(3):139-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Late results of introducing allotissue into Tenon's space in progressive myopia] Svirin AV, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984; (8):471-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Osteo-cartilaginous autoplasty of femur head defects] Marakusha IG. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(2):45-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Osteocartilaginous alloplasty in aseptic femur head necrosis] Chabanenko SV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Feb;134(2):105-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Arthroplasty of the hip joint with correction of acetabular defects using osteocartilaginous autotransplants] Marakusha IG. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Feb;134(2):102-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Reconstruction of the articular cartilage in the fingers by perichondrium transplantation—I] Brozman M, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1984 Dec;51(6):536-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of cartilaginous tumors and S-100 protein in the tumors. With reference to the histogenesis of chondroblastoma, chondromyxoid fibroma and mesenchymal chondrosarcoma. Ushigome S, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1984 Nov;34(6):1285-300

Evaluation of potassium pyroantimonate/sucrose/glutaraldehyde concentration and incubation time as essential variables for localizing calcium bound to organic compounds in epiphyseal chondrocytes. Kashiwa HK, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1984 Oct; 32(10):1055-65

Cartilaginous metaplasia of the thoracic aorta of control turkeys and exacerbation by beta-aminopropionitrile. Simpson CF, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1984 Nov; 177(2):272-7

[Ultrastructure of the condylar cartilage and joint meniscus in TMJ syndrome] Ma XC. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 May;65(5):270-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The effect of steroidal and nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory agents on the ultrastructure of chondrocytes in the rat. Electron microscope and morphometric study] Annefeld M, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(12):1763-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR

[Patellectomy with preservation of the leverage and continuity of the extensor system in patellar chondropathy] de la Caffinière JY, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1984; 70(5):389-96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ABNORMALITIES

Isolated carpal synchondrosis of the scaphoid and trapezium. A case report. Smith-Hoefer E, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Feb;67(2):318-20

ANALYSIS

A method for quantitative analysis of ratios of types I and II collagen in small samples of articular cartilage. O'Driscoll SW, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Mar;145(2):277-85

Identification of link proteins and a 116,000-Dalton matrix protein in canine meniscus. Fife RS. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Aug 1;240(2):682-8

Correction of data on salicylate and indomethacin concentrations in cartilage [letter] Palmoski MJ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Feb;28(2):237

Kinetics of extraction of proteoglycans from human cartilage. Pottenger LA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Mar; 28(3):323-30

Isolation and characterization of cartilage proteoglycans immunoreactive with an antibody to skin proteodermatan sulfate core protein. Onodera S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 May 31;129(1):95-101

Cartilage type IX collagen is cross-linked by hydroxypyridinium residues. Wu JJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 28;123(3):1033-9

Identification of a high-molecular-weight (greater than 400 000) protein in hyaline cartilage. Fife RS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 20;802(3):506-14

Polypeptide proteinase inhibitor from human articular cartilage. Lesjak MS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 25;789(3):266-77

Cartilage proteoglycans from normal and osteochondrotic porcine joints. Nakano T, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Apr;49(2):219-26

Age variation in histidinoalanine cross-links in proteoglycan subunits from human articular cartilage. Fujimoto D, et al. **Cell Relat Res** 1984 Oct;4(5):395-8

Identification of fibronectin in preparations of osteoarthritic human cartilage. Miller DR, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1984; 12(3-4):267-75

Ultrastructural histochemistry of the surface lamina of normal articular cartilage. Orford CR, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Feb; 17(2):223-33

Microspectrophotometric quantitation of glycosaminoglycans in articular cartilage sections stained with Safranin O. Kiviranta I, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985; 82(3):249-55

Isolation of dermatan sulfate proteoglycans from mature bovine articular cartilages. Rosenberg LC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 25;260(10):6304-13

Studies of tibial subchondral bone density and its significance. Noble J, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Feb; 67(2):295-302

Identification of link proteins in canine synovial cell cultures and canine articular cartilage. Fife RS, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Apr;100(4):1050-5

Age-related changes in articular cartilage proteoglycans: electron microscopic studies. Buckwalter JA, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1985;3(3):251-7

Keratan sulfate content and articular cartilage maturation during postnatal rabbit growth. Zirn JR, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;2(2):143-50

Extracts of human articular cartilage contain an inhibitor of tissue metalloproteinases. Dean DD, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;180:265-7

Lipid peroxides in human articular cartilage. Mitrovic DR, et al. **Rheumatol Int** 1984;5(1):33-7

[Components of proteoglycan aggregates in human hyaline cartilage] Feshchenko SP, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1984 Oct; 49(10):1679-85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Influences of joint immobilization and running exercise on articular cartilage surfaces of young rabbits. A semiquantitative stereomicroscopic and scanning electron microscopic study. Jurvelin J, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985; 122(1):62-8

Chondrolysis associated with cartilage canals of the epiphyseal cartilage of the distal humerus of growing pigs. Kincaid SA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Mar;46(3):726-32

Lipids of normal and osteochondritic cartilage of the immature canine humeral head. Kincaid SA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 May;46(5):1060-5

Morphometry of articular cartilage: a stereological method using light microscopy. Paukkonen K, et al. **Anat Rec** 1984 Dec;210(4):675-82

Prolonged ethanol replacement by CO_2 increases splits on articular cartilage surface after critical point drying. Helminen HJ, et al. **J Microsc** 1985 Mar;137 (Pt 3):305-12

Topographical variations in the morphology and biochemistry of adult canine tibial plateau articular cartilage. Bullough PG, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1985;3(1):1-16

Magnetic resonance imaging of the temporomandibular joint meniscus. Katzberg RW, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Apr;59(4):332-5

En bloc staining of articular cartilage and bone. Kincaid SA, et al. **Stain Technol** 1985 Jan;60(1):21-8

[Problems and prospects of current chondrology] Pavlova VN, et al. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1984 Oct-Dec;(4):4-10 contd **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Cartilage response to mechanical force in high-density chondrocyte cultures. van Kampen GP, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Apr;28(4):419-24

Cell multiplication and type II collagen production by rabbit articular chondrocytes cultivated in a defined medium. Adolphe M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Dec;155(2):527-36

Synthesis of cartilage matrix by mammalian chondrocytes in vitro. III. Effects of ascorbate. Daniel JC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Dec;99(6):1960-9

In vitro growth of bovine articular cartilage chondrocytes in various capacitively coupled electrical fields. Brighton CT, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;2(1):15-22

Cell culture of rabbit meniscal fibrochondrocytes: proliferative and synthetic response to growth factors and ascorbate. Webber RJ, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1985;3(1):36-42

Staining glycol methacrylate embedded cartilage with triethyl-carbocyanin DBTC ('ethyl-stains all') with special reference to the interlacunar network. Cole MB Jr, et al. **Stain Technol** 1984 Nov;59(6):323-33

Disappearance of the cartilage interlacunar network during histological dehydration. Cole MB Jr. **Stain Technol** 1984 Sep;59(5):259-64

[The osteocartilaginous junction in large joints] Horn V, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1985 Jun;52(3):256-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Growth of the human acetabulum—with a comparison of cartilaginous proliferation in acetabular and triradiate physeal cartilages] Azuma H, et al. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun;58(6):583-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Degradation of articular cartilage by copper and hydrogen peroxide. Chung MH, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Oct; 15(3–4):328–35

Nonsteroidal anti–inflammatory drugs and modulation of cartilaginous changes in osteoarthritis and rheumatoid arthritis. Clinical implications. Herman JH, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 15;77(4B):16–25 (117 ref.)

Differential responses of human articular cartilage to retinol. Jubb RW. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1984 Dec;43(6):833–40

Proteoglycan depletion, rather than fibrillation, determines the effects of salicylate and indomethacin on osteoarthritic cartilage. Palmoski MJ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 May; 28(5):548–53

Use of agarose culture to measure the effect of transforming growth factor beta and epidermal growth factor on rabbit articular chondrocytes. Skantze KA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9):4416–21

Characteristics of chondrocyte responses to a human interleukin 1–like factor. Arend WP, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Sep;36(3):358–70

Effects of polymethylmethacrylate on rabbit articular chondrocytes in monolayer culture. Boyd AD Jr, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Oct;(189):279–93

Effect of piroxicam on structure and function of joint cartilage. Mohr W, et al. **Inflammation** 1984 Jun;8 Suppl:S139–54

Effect of indomethacin on collagen biosynthesis by rabbit articular chondrocytes in monolayer cultures. Fontagne J, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1984;6(3):233–41

Enhanced breakdown in vitro of bovine articular cartilage proteoglycans by conditioned synovial medium. The effect of phenylglyoxal. Klämfeldt A. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1985; 14(2):217–23

Experimental studies on the pathogenesis of ochronotic arthropathy. The effects of homogentisic acid on adult and fetal articular chondrocyte morphology, proliferative capacity and synthesis of proteoglycans in vitro. Kirkpatrick CJ, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1984; 47(4):347–60

[Influence of intraarticular continuous perfusion of physiological saline on chondrocytes] Mannami K. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May;59(5):573–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Morphology of the developing articular disc of the human temporomandibular joint. Wong GB, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Aug;43(8):565–9

ENZYMOLOGY

Human rheumatoid arthritic cartilage and its neutral proteoglycan–degrading proteases. The effects of antirheumatic drugs. Martel–Pelletier J, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Apr;28(4):405–12

Cartilage nucleoside triphosphate pyrophosphohydrolase. II. Role in extracellular pyrophosphate generation and nucleotide metabolism. Ryan LM, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Apr;28(4):413–8

Susceptibility of interstitial rabbit collagens to rabbit articular chondrocyte collagenase. Kresina TF, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1984 Dec;4(6):453–65

Secretion of an articular cartilage proteoglycan–degrading enzyme activity by murine T lymphocytes in vitro. Kammer GM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Aug;76(2):395–402

Degradative enzyme systems in osteoarthritic cartilage. Ehrlich MG. **J Orthop Res** 1985;3(2):170–84

Matrix vesicle enzymes in human osteoarthritis. Einhorn TA, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1985;3(2):160–9

[Changes in enzyme activity in cartilage and subchondral bone in experimental osteoarthrosis] Rohožková D, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Jul 12;124(28):876–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Pattern of distribution of various metabolic parameters in healthy and pathologically changed cartilage] Hanschke M, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1984 Nov;31(11):555–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Proteinase activity in the joint cartilage of sheep following mechanical arthrosis induction using an impulse stress instrument] Lindenhayn K, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1984 Oct;31(10):507–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Histoenzymatic characteristics of the articular cartilage in ontogeny and in osteoarthrosis deformans] Tverdynin MS, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(1):19–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

In vitro cartilage formation on porous hydroxyapatite ceramic granules. Cheung HS. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Jun;21(6):353–7

The induction of neochondrogenesis in free intra–articular periosteal autografts under the influence of continuous passive motion. An experimental investigation in the rabbit. O'Driscoll SW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1984 Oct; 66(8):1248–57

IMMUNOLOGY

Autoantibody specificities of immune complexes sequestered in articular cartilage of patients with rheumatoid arthritis and osteoarthritis. Jasin HE. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Mar; 28(3):241–8

Nicolas Andry Award, 1984. Deleterious interactions of immune complexes in cartilage of experimental immune arthritis. I. The erosion of pannus–free hyaline cartilage. Cooke TD, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Mar;(193):235–45

Arthritis induced by a T–lymphocyte clone that responds to Mycobacterium tuberculosis and to cartilage proteoglycans. van Eden W, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(15):5117–20

INJURIES

Traumatic perforation of the articular disc of the triangular fibrocartilage complex of the wrist. Neviaser RJ, et al. **Bull Hosp Jt Dis Orthop Inst** 1984 Fall;44(2):376–80

Fracture–separation of articular cartilage in the adult knee. Johnson–Nurse C, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Jan; 67(1):42–3

Perforation of the intra–articular disc diagnosed by arthro–tomography of the temporomandibular joint. Ioannides C, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Feb;13(1):28–31

Articular cartilage sleeve fracture of the lateral humeral condyle capitellum: a previously undescribed entity. Agins HJ, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1984 Sep;4(5):620–2

Osteochondral fractures of the patella. A method of fixation. Rees D, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1985 Apr;30(2):88–90

Articular cartilage fractures of the knee. Pritsch M, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1984 Dec;24(4):299–302

Anteriorly displaced temporomandibular joint articular disk. Report of a case diagnosed by computed tomography. Christiansen EL, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1984 Sep;58(3):355–7

[Proliferative capacity of chondrocytes in chondral and subchondral articular cartilage lesions] Herrling K, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1984 Aug;31(8):381–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cartilage lesions] Helbing G, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1984 Nov;51(5):563–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Considerations on a rare case of detachment–fracture–dislocation of the nucleus of the femur head] Rosa D. **Chir Organi Mov** 1982–83; 68(4–6):741–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Paradoxical symptomatology of rupture of the lateral meniscus] Baciu C, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1984 Jul–Aug; 33(4):257–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

METABOLISM

Carrageenin–induced arthritis. VI. Alterations in amino acid transport by articular cartilage in acute inflammatory arthritis. Byers S, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1985 Jul; 44(7):477–84

Turnover of proteoglycans in cultures of bovine articular cartilage. Campbell MA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Oct;234(1):275–89

Changes in permeability of rabbit articular cartilage caused by joint contracture as revealed by the peroxidase method. Nakamura K, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1984 Nov;47(5):541–7

Phosphorylation of proteoglycans. Identification of phosphorylation sites in chondroitin sulfate–rich region of core protein. Anderson RS, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Jul;28(7):804–12

Salicylate–induced depletion of endogenous inorganic sulfate. Potential role in the suppression of sulfated glycosaminoglycan synthesis in murine articular cartilage. de Vries BJ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Aug;28(8):922–9

Chondrocytes that accumulate proteoglycans and inorganic pyrophosphate in the pathogenesis of chondrocalcinosis [letter] Ishikawa K. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Jan;28(1):118–20

Morphologic and cytochemical changes in maturing and osteoarthritic articular cartilage in the temporomandibular joint of mice. Livne E, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Sep; 28(9):1027–38

Distribution and binding of glycosaminoglycan polysulfate to intervertebral disc, knee joint articular cartilage and meniscus. Andrews JL, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1985; 35(1):144–8

Enhanced breakdown of bovine articular cartilage proteoglycans by conditioned synovial medium in vitro. The effect of glycosaminoglycan polysulfate. Jones IL, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1985;35(1):141–4

The effect of benzyl beta–D–xyloside on keratan sulphate synthesis in ox articular cartilage. Robinson JA, et al. **Biochem Int** 1984 Oct;9(4):501–9

The effects of trypsin treatment on proteoglycan biosynthesis by bovine articular cartilage. Bartholomew JS, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Apr 15;227(2):429–37

The relation of protein synthesis to chondroitin sulphate biosynthesis in cultured bovine cartilage. McQuillan DJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Dec 15;224(3):977–88

Histamine H2 receptors on chondrocytes derived from human, canine and bovine articular cartilage. Taylor DJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jan 15;225(2):315–9

Chondrocyte–mediated depletion of articular cartilage proteoglycans in vitro. Tyler JA. **Biochem J** 1985 Jan 15; 225(2):493–507

Articular cartilage cultured with catabolin (pig interleukin 1) synthesizes a decreased number of normal proteoglycan molecules. Tyler JA. **Biochem J** 1985 May 1;227(3):869–78

Inhibition of proteoglycan synthesis by hydrogen peroxide in cultured bovine articular cartilage. Bates EJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 15;838(2):221–8

Changes in the chondroitin sulfate–rich region of articular cartilage proteoglycans in experimental osteoarthritis. Cox MJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 18;840(2):228–34

Delayed aggregation of proteoglycans in adult human articular cartilage. Bayliss MT, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1984 Oct; 4(10):827–33

In vitro metabolic response of articular cartilage segments to low levels of hydrostatic pressure. Lippiello L, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1985;13(2):99–107

Effects of treadmill running on glycosaminoglycans in articular cartilage of rabbits. Videman T, et al. **Int J Sports Med** 1984 Dec;5(6):320–4

Effects of anti–inflammatory drugs on catabolin–induced cartilage destruction in vitro. Rainsford KD. **Int J Tissue React** 1985;7(2):123–6

The in vitro cell culture age and cell density of articular chondrocytes alter sulfated–proteoglycan biosynthesis. Malemud CJ, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1984 Dec;121(3):558–68

Topographic localization of a 116,000–dalton protein in cartilage. Fife RS, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Feb; 33(2):127–33

Structure of newly synthesised (35S)–proteoglycans and (35S)–proteoglycan turnover products of cartilage explant cultures from dogs with experimental osteoarthritis. Carney SL, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1985;3(2):140–7

Demonstration of increased proteoglycan turnover in cartilage explants from dogs with experimental osteoarthritis. Carney SL, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984; 2(3):201–6

Steindler lecture. Binding sites in fetal and growth plate cartilage. Cruess RL. **J Orthop Res** 1985;3(1):109–20

Microinjury to the synovial membrane may cause disaggregation of proteoglycans in rabbit knee joint articular cartilage. Frost L, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984; 2(3):207–20

Correlation of histopathology and sulfated proteoglycans in human osteoarthritic hip cartilage. Goldberg VM, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;1(3):302–12

Induction of heat–shock protein synthesis in chondrocytes at physiological temperatures. Madreperla SA, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1985;3(1):30–5

Synovial factors and chondrocyte–mediated breakdown of cartilage: inhibition by hydrocortisone. Steinberg JJ, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1983;1(1):13–21

Hydrogen peroxide suppresses the proteoglycan synthesis of intact articular cartilage. Schalkwijk J, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Apr;12(2):205–10

The effect of juvenile inflammatory synovial fluid on in vitro cartilage. Silverman ED, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1984 Dec; 11(6):798–803

Difference in cartilage proteoglycan level in synovial fluid in early rheumatoid arthritis and reactive arthritis. Saxne T, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 20;2(8447):127–8

Anti–inflammatory drugs, prostanoid and proteoglycan production by cultured bovine articular chondrocytes. Mitrovic D, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1984 Sep;28(3):417–34

Ascorbic acid stimulates the resorption of canine articular cartilage induced by a factor derived from activated rabbit macrophages. Dean DD, et al. **Rheumatol Int** 1985; 5(3):103–7

Enhanced production of prostaglandins and plasminogen activator during activation of human articular chondrocytes by products of mononuclear cells. Meats JE, et al. **Rheumatol Int** 1984;4(4):143–9

A method for the quantification of cartilage proteoglycan structures liberated to the synovial fluid during developing degenerative joint disease. Heinegård D, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1985 Sep;45(5):421–7

Lectin–binding in normal and fibrillated articular cartilage of human patellae. Schünke M, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;407(2):221–31

[Amino acid composition of proteoglycan protein of human articular cartilage in normal conditions and in degeneration] Kosiagin DV. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1984 Sep–Oct;56(5):549–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Comparative effects of long term treatment with etodolac, naproxen and ibuprofen on articular and bone changes associated with adjuvant arthritis in rats. Martel RR, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Oct;15(3–4):403–12

Osteoarthritis. Emerging evidence for cell interactions in the breakdown and remodeling of cartilage. Hamerman D, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Mar;78(3):495–9

Influence of the severity and duration of murine antigen–induced arthritis on cartilage proteoglycan synthesis and chondrocyte death. Kruijsen MW, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Jul;28(7):813–9

Cartilage lesions associated with shaky–leg lameness in turkeys. Julian RJ, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Jan–Mar; 29(1):218–32

Studies into the influence of carrageenan–induced inflammation on articular cartilage degradation using implantation into air pouches. Sedgwick AD, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1985 Aug;66(4):445–53

Injury to articular cartilage joint surfaces. I. Chondral injury produced by patellar shaving: a histopathologic study of human tissue specimens. Milgram JW. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jan–Feb;(192):168–73

The effect of synovectomy on the articular cartilage of the knee joint in rabbits. Moon MS, et al. **Int Orthop** 1985; 8(4):247–53

Topographical variation in the calcified zone of upper

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

femoral articular cartilage. Meachim G, et al. **J Anat** 1984 Sep;139 (Pt 2):341–52

Exercise increases osteophyte formation and diminishes fibrillation following chemically induced articular cartilage injury. Williams JM, et al. **J Anat** 1984 Dec;139 (Pt 4):599–611

Focal lacunar resorption in the articular cartilage of femoral heads. Lothe K, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Aug; 67(4):543–7

Osteoarthritis of the temporomandibular joint: a light microscopic and scanning electron microscopic study of the articular cartilage of the mandibular condyle. De Bont LG, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Jul;43(7):481–8

Is catabolin a major factor in the destruction of rheumatoid cartilage? [letter] Cooke TD. **J Orthop Res** 1984;2(4):432–3

Characterization of arthroplasty tissue after 14 years post–cup arthroplasty: a morphological and biochemical assessment. Coutts RD, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;2(4):425–31

Articular cartilage deformation following experimental synovitis in the rabbit hip. Gershuni DH, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;1(3):313–8

Effects of mechanical loading on the tissues of the rabbit knee. Radin EL, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;2(3):221–34

Comparison of cartilage destruction between infectious and adjuvant arthritis. Smith RL, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1983; 1(2):136–43

Labeling of articular cartilage surface with cationized ferritin: aged human normal and osteoarthritic cartilage. Stanescu R, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;2(2):151–60

Development of anterior disk displacement in the temporomandibular joint: an autopsy study. Hellsing G, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Mar;53(3):397–401

Benoxaprofen reduces osteophyte formation and fibrillation after articular cartilage injury. Williams JM, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Feb;12(1):27–32

Osteoarthritis II: pathology and pathogenesis. Ettinger WH Jr. **Md State Med J** 1984 Oct;33(10):811–4

Ulceric lesions of articular cartilages distal to carpal and tarsal joints in Japanese black beef cattle. Taura Y, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Aug;46(4):571–6

Sonographic evaluation of the cartilage of the knee. Aisen AM, et al. **Radiology** 1984 Dec;153(3):781–4

Familial osteochondritis dissecans: a dysplasia of articular cartilage? Kozlowski K, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985; 13(3):207–10

Calcium pyrophosphate deposition in nonhuman primates. Roberts ED, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1984 Nov;21(6):592–6

Lesions of articular, sternal and growth plate cartilage in rats. Yamasaki K, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Jan;22(1):46–50

[Mechanisms of articular destruction in rheumatoid arthritis] Dayer JM. **Rev Med Brux** 1985 Apr;6(4):311–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cellular aspects of the aging of articular cartilage. I. Condylar cartilage with a normal surface sampled from normal knees] Quintero M, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1984 Jul–Sep;51(7–8):375–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cellular aspects of the aging of the articular cartilage. II. Condylar cartilage with fissured surface taken from normal and arthritic knees] Quintero M, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1984 Oct;51(9):445–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Stenosis of the external ear canal due to meniscus intrusion] Laurent F, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1984; 85(4):276–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Dyssegmental dysplasia. Clinical case report and review of literature] Stöss H. **Pathologe** 1985 Mar;6(2):88–95 (Ger)

[Significance of the limbus glenoidalis for the stability of the shoulder joint] Hertz H. **Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl]** 1984;152:1–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of chronic vitamin D deficiency on joint cartilage] Gyarmati J Jr, et al. **Z Orthop** 1984 Nov–Dec;122(6):863–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative studies on necrosis susceptibility of capsular tissue in arthrosis and endoprosthetic joint replacement] Lintner F, et al. **Z Orthop** 1984 Sep–Oct;122(5):686–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Histological research on the pathogenesis of fibrocartilaginous reactions of the temporomandibular joint and a discussion of the etiological factors in chronic osteoarthritis deformans] Pinkert R. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1985;73(1):35–46 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOLOGY

Surface tension of animal cartilage as it relates to friction in joints. Chappuis J, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1983; 11(5):435–49

Fundamentals of fluid transport through cartilage in compression. Kwan MK, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1984; 12(6):537–58

Fibre reinforcement and mechanical stability in articular cartilage. Hukins DW, et al. **Eng Med** 1984 Jul;13(3):153–6

Conference report. Biomechanical aspects of cartilage and related structures. Wright V. **Eng Med** 1984 Jul;13(3):131

Enhanced endocytosis by aging chondrocytes and fibroblasts. Edwards RP, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1984;19(3):185–90

The influence of the pH value of the synovial fluid on the articular cartilage in rabbits. A scanning electron microscopic study. Trzenschik K, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1985; 27(4):201–6

Further insights into the structural principles governing the function of articular cartilage. Broom ND. **J Anat** 1984 Sep;139 (Pt 2):275–94

Early changes in material properties of rabbit articular cartilage after meniscectomy. Hoch DH, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1983;1(1):4–12

Sequential changes in the mechanical properties of viable articular cartilage stored in vitro. Thomas VJ, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;2(1):55–60

Sodium butyrate–induced changes in cultured rabbit articular chondrocyte transmembrane electrical potentials. Relationship between these changes and the proliferative response. Larno S, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 May 27; 36(21):2069–73

Biomechanics of noncontractile tissue. A review. Cornwall MW. **Phys Ther** 1984 Dec;64(12):1869–73

[The cartilage–synovial relationship] Franchimont P, et al. **Rev Med Brux** 1985 Apr;6(4):315–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Cartilage surface charge. A possible determinant in aging and osteoarthritic processes. Laver–Rudich Z, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Jun;28(6):660–70

Cartilage—bone interface. Millington PF. **Eng Med** 1984 Jul; 13(3):133–6

Endochondral ossification of the condyle in rats on a strontium or low–calcium diet. Nagayama M, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Sep;43(9):693–703

Swelling of articular cartilage and other connective tissues: electromechanochemical forces. Eisenberg SR, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1985;3(2):148–59

[Bioelectric measurements on performance evaluation of healthy and arthritic joint cartilage] Regling G, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1984 Dec;31(12):637–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

Double–contrast CT arthrography of the cartilage of the patellofemoral joint. Ihara H. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Sep; (198):50–5

Prone and supine views in double–contrast knee arthrography. Hammond DI, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Sep;35(3):262–3

Computed tomography of the temporomandibular joint meniscus. A report of preliminary tests. Fjellstroem CA, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Feb;13(1):24–7

Evaluation of arthrographically assisted splint therapy in treatment of TMJ disk displacement. Tallents RH, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Jun;53(6):836–8

Identification of an anteriorly displaced meniscus in vitro by means of three–dimensional image reconstructions. Pettigrew J, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 May;59(5):535–42

[Noninvasive diagnosis of patellar chondromalacia] Friedrich JM, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Apr;66(4):275–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SECRETION

Effect of ascorbic acid on secreted proteoglycans from rabbit articular chondrocytes. Jouis V, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jul 8;186(2):233–40

SURGERY

Replacement of the pathological temporomandibular articular disc using autogenous cartilage of the external ear. Witsenburg B, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1984 Oct; 13(5):401–5

Rib perichondrial grafts for the repair of full–thickness articular–cartilage defects. A morphological and biochemical study in rabbits. Amiel D, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Jul;67(6):911–20

The arthroscopic treatment of chondromalacia patellae. Ogilvie–Harris DJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1984 Nov; 66(5):660–5

Long–term evaluation of meniscectomy of the temporomandibular joint. Eriksson L, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Apr;43(4):263–9

Meniscoplasty of the displaced temporomandibular joint meniscus without violating the inferior joint space. Hall MB. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1984 Dec;42(12):788–92

The Maquet principle. Anterior displacement of the tibial tubercle in the treatment of patellofemoral disorders: radiologic appearance. Levine RB, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;13(4):291–4

[A cartilage–protective wound hook for knee arthrotomy] Zimmermann H. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1984 Aug; 31(8):425–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Healing of reimplanted osteochondral fragments. An experimental study] Hesse I, et al. **Unfallchirurg** 1985 Jun; 88(6):280–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Surgical treatment of retropatellar cartilage lesions] Benedetto KP. **Z Unfallchir Versicherungsmed Berufskr** 1984;77(3):157–62 (Ger)

[Reconstruction of the small joints of the hand by perichondrial arthroplasty] Kon M. **Harefuah** 1985 Apr 1; 108(7):344–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Reconstruction of the articular cartilage in the fingers by perichondrium transplantation—I] Brozman M, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1984 Dec;51(6):536–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

TRANSPLANTATION

Cryopreservation of osteo–chondral grafts in rabbits. Søndenaa K, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Jun; 56(3):218–22

Massive allograft implantation following radical resection of high–grade tumors requiring adjuvant chemotherapy treatment. Dick HM, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jul–Aug; (197):88–95

Histopathology of failed osteoarticular shell allografts. Kandel RA, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jul–Aug;(197):103–10

Fresh small–fragment osteochondral allografts. Long–term follow–up study on first 100 cases. McDermott AG, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jul–Aug;(197):96–102

Hypothermic storage and cryopreservation of cartilage. An experimental study. Malinin TI, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jul–Aug;(197):15–26

Resurfacing of the femoral head with fresh osteochondral allografts. Long–term results. Meyers MH. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jul–Aug;(197):111–4

[Experimental studies of osteochondral allografts] Watanabe N. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul;58(7):703–18 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Dynamics of reorganization and adaptation of the components of osteochondrous autografts] Marakusha IG. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1985 May–Jun;(3):37–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of normal epiphyseal cartilage of the articular–epiphyseal cartilage complex in growing swine. Carlson CS, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Feb;46(2):306–13

Cilia in rat articular chondrocytes. Vidinov N, et al. **Anat Anz** 1985;158(1):51–5

Low temperature and conventional scanning electron microscopic observations of dog femoral condylar cartilage surface after anterior cruciate ligament division. O'Connor P, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1985 May;44(5):321–7

Zonal analysis of cytoplasmic components of articular cartilage chondrocytes. Brighton CT, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1984 Nov;27(11):1290–9

Destruction of rabbit knee hyaline cartilage associated with surface antigen–antibody interaction during the Arthus reaction of antigen–induced arthritis. Maeda M, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Nov;(190):287–91

Proteoglycan association with collagen d band in hyaline articular cartilage. Orford CR, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1984;12(3–4):345–8

X–ray diffraction studies of tibial plateau cartilage using synchrotron radiation. Yarker YE, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1984;12(3–4):337–43

The organization of collagen in cryofractured rabbit articular cartilage: a scanning electron microscopic study. Clark JM. **J Orthop Res** 1985;3(1):17–29

[Differentiation of synovial tissue to fibrocartilage as exemplified by the suprapatellar cartilage of the rabbit] Bidier I, et al. **Anat Histol Embryol** 1984 Sep;13(3):231–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Methods of preparing various tissues for scanning electron microscopy] Wenzel M, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1984; 98(5):705–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ultrastructure of arthrotic lesions of joint cartilage] Mul'diiarov PIa. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1984 Oct; (10):67–70 (34 ref.) (Rus)

[Ultrastructural features of human articular cartilage after fixation in the presence of ruthenium red] Jakubovský J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1984 Oct;82(4):1169–79 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

CARTILAGE DISEASES

see related
ELLIS–VAN CREVELD SYNDROME
EPIPHYSES, SLIPPED
OSTEOCHONDRITIS

Chondromalacia patellae [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Mar 9; 1(8428):558–9

COMPLICATIONS

[Tracheomalacia in esophageal atresia] Bargy F, et al. **Chir Pediatr** 1984;25(4–5):261–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CONGENITAL

[Morphological study of the epiphyseal cartilage in cartilage matrix deficiency (CMD) mouse—a consideration on the roles and functions of cartilage–specific proteoglycan] Kobayakawa M. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;59(2):203–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DIAGNOSIS

Current concepts of etiology and treatment of chondromalacia patellae. Bentley G, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Oct;(189):209–28 (35 ref.)

Chondromalacia patellae [letter] Villar RN. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 6;1(8432):813

[Is it possible to diagnose idiopathic chondropathia patellae using radiologic methods?] Kaufmann J, et al. **ROFO** 1984 Oct;141(4):422–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

[Effect of D–glucosamine sulfate on experimentally injured articular cartilage. Comparative morphometry of the ultrastructure of chondrocytes] Raiss R. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Jun 27;103(24):658–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Sepsis and calcium pyrophosphate deposition disease in the same joint. A case report. Feller SR, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1985 Mar;75(3):158–60

PATHOLOGY

Ultrastructure of cartilaginous tumors and S–100 protein in the tumors. With reference to the histogenesis of chondroblastoma, chondromyxoid fibroma and mesenchymal chondrosarcoma. Ushigome S, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1984 Nov;34(6):1285–300

Endochondral pseudocyst of the auricle in Chinese. Choi S, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1984 Dec;110(12):792–6

Topographical variation in the calcified zone of upper femoral articular cartilage. Meachim G, et al. **J Anat** 1984 Sep;139 (Pt 2):341–52

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 26–1985. A 43–year–old woman with a progressive saddle–nose deformity. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jun 27;312(26):1695–703

[Patellar chondropathy. Pathology, clinical course, therapy] Salacz T, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop Helyreallito Sebesz** 1984; 27(4):268–78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Intracast muscle stimulation prevents bone and cartilage deterioration in cast–immobilized rabbits. Burr DB, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Oct;(189):264–78

[Methods of preventing the degeneration of intervertebral disks in preserved kyphotic deformity] Tsiv'ian IaL, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Mar;(3):11–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Idiopathic chondrolysis of the hip: a case report and review of the literature. Hughes AW. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1985 Apr; 44(4):268–72

Fibrocartilaginous dysplasia of bone. Drolshagen LF, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jul;156(1):32

[Instability of the carpus. Ligamentous lesions of the wrist and their radiologic examination] Gerard Y, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1984 Jul–Aug;50(4):451–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Noninvasive diagnosis of patellar chondromalacia] Friedrich JM, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Apr;66(4):275–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

SURGERY

[Surgical treatment of old osteochondral lesions of the talar dome by curettage–filling] Kouvalchouk JF, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1985 Jan–Feb;51(1):52–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The place of direct reconstructive surgery in the treatment of tracheomalacia in children] Valla JS, et al. **Chir Pediatr** 1984;25(4–5):265–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Significance of the splitting of the lateral patellar retinaculum and the mediopatellar synovial fold in the surgical therapy of patellar chondromalacia] Hille E, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 Jan–Feb;123(1):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Surgical treatment of retropatellar cartilage lesions] Benedetto KP. **Z Unfallchir Versicherungsmed Berufskr** 1984;77(3):157–62 **(Ger)**

[Management of degenerative changes in the femoro–patellar joint] Kiss I, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop Helyreallito Sebesz** 1985; 28(3):177–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

VETERINARY

Auricular chondropathy in aging rats. Chiu T, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1984 Sep;21(5):500–4

Fine structural changes during reparative phase of canine drug–induced arthropathy. Gough AW, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Jan;22(1):82–4

Calcium pyrophosphate deposition in nonhuman primates. Roberts ED, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1984 Nov;21(6):592–6

CARTILAGE, EPIPHYSEAL see **GROWTH PLATE**

CARTOONS see under **CARICATURES**

CARUBICIN see under **DAUNORUBICIN**

CARVACROL

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Hemorrhoids: clinical and therapeutic considerations] Borgatti E. **Clin Ter** 1985 Feb 15;112(3):225–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

CASCARA see under **CATHARTICS**

CASE MIX see under **COSTS AND COST ANALYSIS**

CASEINS

Fluorescein isothiocyanate–labeled casein assay for proteolytic enzymes. Twining SS. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Nov 15;143(1):30–4

Anomalous behavior of bovine alpha s1– and beta–caseins on gel electrophoresis in sodium dodecyl sulfate buffers. Creamer LK, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Nov 1; 234(2):476–86

A 1H–n.m.r. study of casein micelles. Griffin MC, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 May 15;228(1):273–6

Nucleotide sequence determination of guinea–pig casein B mRNA reveals homology with bovine and rat alpha s1 caseins and conservation of the non–coding regions of the mRNA. Hall L, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Sep 15;222(3):561–70

Neoglycoproteins: in vitro introduction of glycosyl units at glutamines in beta–casein using transglutaminase. Yan SB, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Jul 31;23(16):3759–65

A comprehensive study of the relationship between size and protein composition in natural bovine casein micelles. Donnelly WJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 11; 789(2):136–43

Pressure–jump kinetics of bovine beta–casein micellization. Huang CH, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1984 Aug;20(1–2):89–94

A micelle model for the sedimentation behavior of bovine beta–casein. Tai M, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1984 Aug; 20(1–2):81–7

Gelation of the heat–induced complex between kappa–casein and alpha–lactalbumin. Doi H, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;31(1):77–87

Glycosaminoglycan in liver and spleen of casein–induced experimental amyloidosis of mice. Shigeno H, et al. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 1985 Mar;47(3–4):113–20

Self–selection of dietary casein and soy–protein by the cat. Cook NE, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Apr;34(4):583–94

Physiological casein and gluten protein requirements of growing rats. Dibák O, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1984; 33(4):320–35

[Primary structure of cDNA of Bos taurus kappa–casein macropeptide] Gorodetskiĭ SI, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1983 Dec; 9(12):1693–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The influence of urea diet supplemented with protected protein on metabolism and wool growth in sheep. Motyl T, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1984 Sep;34(9):623–30

Milk production and nitrogen utilization by dairy cows infused postruminally with sodium caseinate, soybean meal, or cottonseed meal. Rogers JA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Sep;67(9):1928–35

Growth, digestion, and protein metabolism in neonatal pigs given diets containing whey as the predominant or only source of milk protein. Newport MJ, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Aug;4(4):639–44

Determination of physiological casein and wheat gluten protein requirements of adult rats aged 75–89 days. Dibák O, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985;34(2):161–71

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The importance of dietary antigen in the cause of postweaning diarrhea in pigs. Miller BG, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Sep;45(9):1730–3

Casein–induced anaphylactic–type acute respiratory distress syndrome in calves. Obi TU. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1985 Jan;32(1):43–53

ANALYSIS

Casein content of human milk. Lönnerdal B, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Jan;41(1):113–20

Glycosylated kappa–caseins and the sizes of bovine casein micelles. Analysis of the different forms of kappa–casein. Dalgleish DG. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 8; 830(2):213–5

Novel opioid peptides derived from human beta–casein: human beta–casomorphins. Brantl V. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 30;106(1):213–4

Isolation and structural characterization of the smaller–size oligosaccharides from desialylated human kappa–casein. Establishment of a novel type of core for a mucin–type carbohydrate chain. van Halbeek H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jul 22;187(1):81–8

Quantification of beta–casein in human milk. Chtourou A, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1985 May;52(2):239–47

Solubility of protein fibers obtained from casein solutions and liquid two–phase water–casein–sodium alginate systems. Antonov YuA, et al. **Nahrung** 1985;29(1):39–47

Size distribution of casein micelles during milk coagulation. Omar MM. **Nahrung** 1985;29(2):119–24

Thermodynamic compatibility of proteins in aqueous media. Part 2. The effect of some physicochemical factors on thermodynamic compatibility of casein and soybean globulin fraction. Polyakov VI, et al. **Nahrung** 1985; 29(4):323–33

Effects of dietary nutrients and foraging costs on meal patterns of rats. Johnson DF, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Sep;33(3):465–71

Purified diets: some cautions about casein. Sanders S, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Sep;33(3):457–63

BIOSYNTHESIS

Comparative analysis of casein synthesis during mammary cell differentiation in collagen and mammary gland development in vivo. Durban EM, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Jun;109(2):288–98

Further characterization of the inhibition of casein production in a primary mouse mammary epithelial cell culture by epidermal growth factor. Antagonism by cyclic AMP. Arakawa M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 May; 158(1):111–8

Casein production during differentiation of mammary epithelial cells in collagen gel culture. Rocha V, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jul;159(1):201–10

Prolactin–like actions of phospholipase C on RNA and casein synthesis in mouse mammary gland explants. Rillema JA. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Oct;16(10):532–4

Correlation between nuclear histone acetylation and casein messenger RNA induction in the mammary gland. Hirose M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar;97(3):781–9

Cell–cell interactions promote mammary epithelial cell differentiation. Levine JF, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 May; 100(5):1415–22

Hormonal regulation of casein synthesis at the end of pregnancy. Bussmann LE, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Feb;39(2):115–8

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Detection of proteases by clotting of casein after gel electrophoresis. Foltmann B, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 May 1;146(2):353–60

The bile ducts after a fatty meal: further sonographic observations. Simeone JF, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Mar; 154(3):763–8

GENETICS

Dysdifferentiative nature of aging: age–dependent expression of mouse mammary tumor virus and casein genes in brain and liver tissues of the C57BL/6J mouse strain. Dean RG, et al. **Arch Gerontol Geriatr** 1985 Apr;4(1):43–51

Effects of estrogen–depletion on rat casein gene expression. Sankaran L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 14;125(2):682–9

Methylation and expression of rat kappa–casein gene in normal and neoplastic rat mammary gland. Thompson MD, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Mar;45(3):1291–5

Identification of bacterial clones encoding bovine caseins by direct immunological screening of the cDNA library. Ivanov VN, et al. **Gene** 1984 Dec;32(3):381–8

Maintenance of milk protein gene expression in a subpopulation of 7,12–dimethylbenz(a)anthracene–induced rat mammary carcinoma cells grown on attached collagen gels. Johnson ML, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Aug; 21(8):439–44

The rat casein multigene family. Fine structure and evolution of the beta–casein gene. Jones WK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 10;260(11):7042–50

Expression of kappa–casein in normal and neoplastic rat mammary gland is under the control of prolactin. Nakhasi HL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10;259(23):14894–8

Interaction of mouse mammary epithelial cells with collagen substrata: regulation of casein gene expression and secretion. Lee EY, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar;82(5):1419–23

Essential role of insulin in transcription of the rat 25,000 molecular weight casein gene. Chomczynski P, et al. **Science** 1984 Dec 14;226(4680):1326–8

[Nucleotide sequence of the 3'–nontranslated region of the mRNA of alpha S1–casein in cows] Kiarshulite DR, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;280(6):1433–7 **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Cross–reactive idiotypes in immunoglobulin A–deficient sera. Cheung MK, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 May;75(5):1722–8

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Preparation and amino acid sequence of human kappa–casein. Brignon G, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Aug 19;188(1):48–54

METABOLISM

Effect of spinning and additional cross–linking with dialdehyde starch or aluminum ions on the digestibility and quality of casein–Vicia faba protein isolate mixtures. Seidler W, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1985;29(3):184–8

Plasmin cleaves human beta–casein. Greenberg R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 14;125(2):463–8

Kinetics of action of chymosin (rennin) on some peptide bonds of bovine beta–casein. Carles C, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 18;23(26):6839–43

Activation of brain calcineurin towards proteins containing Thr(P) and Ser(P) by Ca2+, calmodulin, Mg2+ and transition metal ions. Li HC, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Nov 2;144(3):447–52

Kinetics of the action of chymosin (rennin) on a peptide bond of bovine alpha s1–casein. Comparison of the behaviour of this substrate with that of beta– and kappa o–caseins. Carles C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jun 17;185(2):282–6

Proteolysis in milk: the significance of proteinases originating from milk leucocytes and a comparison of the action of leucocyte, bacterial and natural milk proteinases on casein. Grieve PA, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1985 Feb;52(1):101–12

The effect of diet on retention by the rat of iron from a radiolabeled casein test meal. Thompson DB, et al.

J Nutr 1985 Mar;115(3):319-26

In vivo milk digestion in the calf abomasum. I. Whole-casein digestion. Yvon M, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1984; 24(5A):587-95

[Determination of proteolytic activity and chromogastroscopy in the diagnosis of pre-ulcer states in children] Pletneva NB, et al. **Pediatriia** 1984 Sep;(9):41-3 **(Rus)**

[Casein and gluten utilization by the body] Todorov DP, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):47-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of soy protein and casein intake on intestinal absorption and lymphatic transport of cholesterol and oleic acid. Vahouny GV, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Dec; 40(6):1156-64

The phosphorylation state of casein and its hypercholesterolaemic effect. The role of divalent cations [letter] Samman S, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1984 Sep; 52(3):347-8

The effect of abomasal infusion of casein on acetate, palmitate and glucose kinetics in cows during early lactation. König BA, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1984 Sep;52(2):319-28

Effect of beta-casomorphin and its analogue on serum prolactin in the rat. Nedvídková J, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1985 Apr;85(2):249-52

Protective effect of casein toward Salmonella typhimurium in acid-milk. Rubin HE. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1985 Mar; 58(3):251-5

Specific agglutination of Streptococcus agalactiae from bovine mastitis by casein components of bovine milk. Wanger AR, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Oct;67(10):2441-5

Effect of tryptophan and/or casein supplementation on NAD levels in livers of the rats fed on niacin- and protein-free diet. Hayakawa T, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1984 Jun;30(3):303-6

Anticholeraic effect of methylated casein in rat jejunum. Peyrot M, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Nov;18(11):1075-9

THERAPEUTIC USE

Effect of casein and whey-protein solutions on caries experience and feeding patterns of the rat. Reynolds EC, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1984;29(11):927-33

TOXICITY

Partial purification and characterization of gizzard erosion-inducing substance in heated casein-histidine mixture. Miyazaki S, et al. **Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo)** 1983 Spring;23(1):32-8

CASSAVA

Cassava pancreatitis in western Europe [letter] Assan R, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 1;2(8414):1278

Cassava is not a goitrogen in mice. Hershman JM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Oct;180(1):72-8

Protein metabolism in growing pigs fed corn or cassava peel based diets containing graded protein levels. Tewe OO. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 May;38(3):259-63

[Nutritive value of diets based on tubers and legumes consumed in 3 different proportions] Jorge João WS, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1984 Jun;34(2):315-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANALYSIS

Methods of aflatoxin analysis—with particular reference to cassava samples [letter] Wheatley C, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1985 Mar;14(1):185-6

CASSIA see under **PLANTS, MEDICINAL**

CASTANEA

Chestnut explosion injury to mouth. Yadava RP. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1984 Oct;34(267):577

ANALYSIS

[Free amino acids of chestnuts from Castanea sativa Mill., Castanea crenata Sieb. and Zucc., Castanea molissima Blume and the hybrids: Castanea crenata X sativa] Desmaison AM, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1984;42(4):353-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CASTOR see **RODENTIA**

CASTOR BEAN see under **RICINUS**

CASTOR BEAN LECTIN see **RICIN**

CASTOR OIL

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Lipstick dermatitis related to castor oil. Andersen KE, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1984 Oct;11(4):253-4

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Promotion of the selective lymphatic delivery of cyclosporin A by lipid-surfactant mixed micelles. Takada K, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Apr;8(4):320-3

Potentiation of antitumor effect of bleomycin by lipid-surfactant mixed micelles. I. In vivo and tumor-neutralizing activity against mouse Ehrlich ascites tumor and rat ascites hepatoma AH66. Yoshikawa H, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Apr;8(4):305-10

CASTRATION

Effect of sulpiride on the adenohypophysis of castrated male rats. Immunocytochemistry and ultrastructural cytomorphometry. Pérez RL, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1984; 120(3):129-37

Resorption of endometrial collagen in oophorectomized rats. Simões ME, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1984;120(3):142-5

Adjuvant systemic therapy in primary breast cancer. Mouridsen HT, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1984; 519:43-53 (45 ref.)

Cyclophenil, a non-steroidal compound with a higher central than peripheral oestrogenic activity: study of its effects on uterine growth and on some central parameters in castrated female rats. Celotti F, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Nov;107(3):340-5

Effects of continuous infusions of 4-hydroxyoestradiol and oestradiol on plasma LH-levels in the ovariectomized ewe. Emons G, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Nov; 107(3):328-36

Growth and bone haemodynamic responses to castration in male rats. Reversibility by testosterone. Schoutens A, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Nov;107(3):428-32

Effect of pretreatment of long-term ovariectomized (OVX) rats with a competitive LRH antagonist on FSH release in vitro. van Dieten JA, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Aug;109(4):481-4

Effect of pretreatment of long-term ovariectomized rats with an LRH antagonist on LH release in vitro by LRH, elevated K+ or N6-monobutyryl adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate (mbcAMP) plus theophylline. van Rees GP, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Mar; 108(3):331-7

Metastatic prostate cancer: hormone dependency and therapeutic efficacy of GnRH analogues. Tolis G, et al. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Copenh)** 1984;265:22-3

Surveillance following orchiectomy for clinicaL stage I testicular germ-cell malignancy. Peckham MJ. **Acta Urol Belg** 1985;53(2):283-98 **(Eng, Fre)**

Effects of ethanol treatment and castration on liver alcohol dehydrogenase activity. Gillion RB, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Jan-Feb;2(1):39-41

Alterations in epithelial glycocalyx of rabbit uteri during early pseudopregnancy and pregnancy, and following ovariectomy. Anderson TL, et al. **Am J Anat** 1984 Nov; 171(3):321-34

Excess in vitro prolactin secretion by pituitary cells from ovariectomized old rats. Haji M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct;247(4 Pt 1):E483-8

Morphometry and calcium contents in appendicular and axial bones of exercised ovariectomized rats. Pohlman RL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 2):R12-7

Oophorectomy and colon cancer. Impact on survival. Ballantyne GH, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Aug;202(2):209-14

Acute infusion of hCG and thyroid hormone pattern before and after bilateral orchiectomy. Valenti G, et al. **Arch Androl** 1984;13(2-3):213-8

Effects of estrogen-depletion on rat casein gene expression. Sankaran L, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 14;125(2):682-9

Effects of 17 beta-estradiol and progesterone on intestinal digestive and absorptive functions in ovariectomized rats. Singh R, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 May;10(5):777-86

Effect of castration on the turnover of rat liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Mezey E, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 1;34(3):369-72

Effects of ovariectomy on clock-timed daily gonadotropin rhythms in prepubertal golden hamsters. Donham RS, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Mar;32(2):284-9

Testosterone administration to ovariectomized female rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta) reduces the frequency of pulsatile luteinizing hormone secretion. Dubey AK, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Jun;32(5):1109-15

Unilateral ovariectomy restores ovulatory cyclicity in rats with a polycystic ovarian condition. Farookhi R, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Apr;32(3):530-40

Differential effects of the perinatal steroid environment on three sexually dimorphic parameters of the rat brain. Handa RJ, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 May;32(4):855-64

Comparison of media proteins from ovariectomized rat uteri following estrogen treatment. Komm BS, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Mar;32(2):443-50

Altered negative feedback response to ovariectomy and estrogen in prepubertal restricted-diet rats. Piacsek BE. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Jun;32(5):1062-8

Pituitary luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone receptors in ovariectomized cows after challenge with ovarian steroids. Schoenemann HM, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Apr; 32(3):574-83

Neonatal castration of male and female rats affects hypothalamic and pituitary estrogen nuclear and progestin cytosol receptors. Weiland NG, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1984 Dec;31(5):950-8

Neonatal castration of male and female rats affects luteinizing hormone responses to estrogen during adulthood. Weiland NG, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1984 Dec;31(5):942-9

Oophorectomy for pulmonary lymphangioleiomyomatosis: a case report. Logan RF, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1985 Jan; 79(1):98-100

Response of male and female rats to undernutrition. 2. Influence of ovariectomy on partition of nutrients by female rats during undernutrition. Harris PM, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1984 Sep;52(2):307-17

Effect of long term hormone replacement on plasma prolactin concentrations in women after oophorectomy. Barlow DH, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 23;290(6468):589-91

Effect of dopamine receptor blockade or norepinephrine synthesis inhibition on acute, ovariectomy-induced increases in pulsatile luteinizing hormone release in the rat. Leipheimer RE, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Aug; 13(2):235-40

Oophorectomy and cortical bone remodeling in the beagle. Snow GR, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Sep;36(5):586-90

Skeletal alterations in ovariectomized rats. Wronski TJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 May;37(3):324-8

Effect of a high dosage of ketoconazole all or not combined with ovariectomy on N-nitroso-N-methylurea-induced mammary cancer in the rat. van Cauteren H, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Sep;24(2):193-200

Effects of castration and replacement of androgen on the separation of rat ventral prostate cells by Ficoll gradient centrifugation. Rubenstein M, et al. **Clin Physiol Biochem** 1983;1(1):27-35

Effect of gonadectomy on brain homovanillic acid levels. Leret ML, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1984; 78(3):773-6

Effect of gonadectomy on brain catecholamines during the postnatal period. Leret ML, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;81(2):405-9

Compensatory development of immature LH cells after long-term gonadectomy: an immunocytochemical, electron microscopic and cell count study. Kihara H. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1984 Aug;31(4):395-406

Opioid and neurotransmitter regulation of pituitary gonadotropin-releasing hormone (GnRH) receptors in the ovariectomized estradiol-treated rat: role of altered GnRH secretion. Barkan AL, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Mar; 116(3):1003-10

Effect of neonatal gonadectomy and administration of testosterone on coital masculinization in the ferret. Baum MJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Dec;115(6):2440-4

Sexual differentiation of positive feedback: effect of hour of castration at birth on estradiol-induced luteinizing hormone secretion in immature male rats. Corbier P. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jan;116(1):142-7

Vasopressin release in male and female rats: effects of gonadectomy and treatment with gonadal steroid hormones. Crofton JT, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Sep; 117(3):1195-200

Control of plasma sex steroid-binding protein (SBP) in the little brown bat: effects of photoperiod and orchiectomy on the induction of SBP in immature males. Damassa DA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Dec;115(6):2355-61

Characterization of rat pituitary luteinizing hormone charge microheterogeneity in male and female rats using chromatofocusing: effects of castration. Keel BA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jul;117(1):354-60

Effect of hypophysectomy and subsequent prolactin administration on hypothalamic 5-hydroxytryptamine synthesis in ovariectomized rats. King TS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Feb;116(2):485-91

In vitro gonadotropin-releasing hormone release from hypothalamic tissues of ovariectomized estrogen-treated cynomolgus macaques. Levine JE, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jan;116(1):431-8

Effects of photoperiod, castration, and gonadotropin-releasing hormone (GnRH) on the number of GnRH receptors in male golden hamsters. Pieper DR. **Endocrinology** 1984 Nov;115(5):1857-62

Cortisol suppresses the LH, but not the FSH, response to gonadotropin-releasing hormone after orchidectomy. Ringstrom SJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jan;116(1):472-4

Changes in beta-endorphin-like immunoreactivity in pituitary portal blood during the estrous cycle and after ovariectomy in rats. Sarkar DK, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 May;116(5):2075-9

Developmental changes in the luteinizing hormone secretory pattern in peripubertal female rhesus monkeys: comparisons between gonadally intact and ovariectomized animals. Terasawa E, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Dec;115(6):2233-40

Gonadotropin-releasing hormone pulses in third ventricular cerebrospinal fluid of ovariectomized rhesus monkeys: correlation with luteinizing hormone pulses. Van Vugt DA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Oct;117(4):1550-8

Pulsatile luteinizing hormone release, and the inhibitory effect of estradiol-17 beta in gonadectomized male and female rats: effects of neonatal androgen or exposure to constant light. Watts AG, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Dec; 115(6):2251-9

Possible delta receptor mediation of the effect of beta-endorphin on luteinizing hormone (LH) release, but not on prolactin (PRL) release, in the ovariectomized rat. Wiesner JB, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jan;116(1):475-7

Effects of orchiectomy on spleen cell mitogen response and on the thymus of aged mice. Dean DH, et al. **Exp Aging Res** 1984 Winter;10(4):189-91

Effect of gonadectomy on the secretory activity of the cerebral glands in Lithobius forficatus L. (Myriapoda Chilopoda). Joly R. **Exp Biol** 1984;43(2):109–17

Prevention by vitamin A of the occurrence of permanent vaginal and uterine changes in ovariectomized adult mice treated neonatally with diethylstibestrol and its nullification in the presence of ovaries. Iguchi T, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1985 Apr;85(2):129–37

Hypothalamic tyrosine hydroxylase activity, plasma gonadotropin and prolactin levels after aminooxyacetic acid in ovariectomized rats. Babu GN, et al. **Experientia** 1984 Dec 15;40(12):1422–3

Hyperprolactinemia and estrogen-induced rhythms in LH and prolactin release in the ovariectomized rat. Carr L, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Apr 15;41(4):494–6

Autoradiographic investigation of cell proliferation in the adrenal cortex of castrated female rats under the influence of oestradiol. Ueberberg H, et al. **Experientia** 1984 Dec 15;40(12):1384–5

Progesterone and 17 alpha-hydroxyprogesterone advance the estrogen-induced bioassayable luteinizing hormone surge in castrate monkeys. Schenken RS, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Feb;43(2):301–7

Contralateral tubal-ovarian apposition and fertility in hemiovariectomized primates. Sopelak VM, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1984 Oct;42(4):633–7

Role of thyroid and testicular hormones in the oxidative metabolism of the Indian garden lizard, Calotes versicolor. Gupta BB, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Apr;58(1):20–7

Short-term effect of oophorectomy on lipoprotein metabolism. Pansini F, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1984; 18(3):134–9

Gonadal steroids deficiency and prolactin response to a met-enkephalin analog in man. Foresta C. et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Jun;17(6):319–20

Effect of castration and steroid treatment on the release of gonadotropins by the rat pituitary-hypothalamus complex in vitro. Gill MK, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Mar; 17(3):141–6

Relationship between release of LH and incorporation of tritiated thymidine in the anterior pituitary gland of the castrated female rat. Machiavelli GA, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Jun;17(6):298–300

Sex differences in adrenocortical structure and function. XIV. Heparin-releasable liver-lipase like activity in rat adrenals as affected by gonadectomy and testosterone or estradiol replacement. Malendowicz LK, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Dec;16(12):646–9

Pharmacokinetics and biotransformation of estradiol valerate in ovariectomized women. Düsterberg B, et al. **Horm Res** 1985;21(3):145–54

Role of testosterone and its analogs in ascorbic acid metabolism in castrated rats. Muddeshwar MG, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Aug;22(8):397–400

Humoral autoimmune response to rat male accessory glands. Effect of castration on the humoral response. Vottero-Cima E, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1984;75(3):203–7

Influence of orchidectomy or oestrogen treatment on serum levels of pregnancy associated alpha 2-glycoprotein and sex hormone binding globulin in patients with prostatic cancer. Carlström K, et al. **Int J Androl** 1985 Feb;8(1):21–7

Effect of orchidectomy and testosterone substitution on enzyme activities and DNA content in rat liver and epididymal fat. Haug A, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985; 17(1):31–6

Immunological castration by a totally synthetic vaccine: modification of biological properties of LH-RH after conjugation to adjuvant-active muramyl peptide. Carelli C, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1985;7(2):215–24

Prostaglandin dehydrogenase activity of rat and rabbit testicular tissues and accessory glands before and after castration. Nemetallah BR, et al. **J Androl** 1985 Mar–Apr; 6(2):97–101

The effect of castration, estradiol and LHRH on LH secretion of lambs fed different levels of dietary energy. Fitzgerald JA. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Aug;59(2):460–9

The effects of estrogen and progestin on endogenous opioid activity in oophorectomized women. Shoupe D, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jan;60(1):178–83

Chemotherapy with or without oophorectomy in high-risk premenopausal patients with operable breast cancer. Ludwig Breast Cancer Study Group. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Aug;3(8):1059–67

Effects of hyperprolactinaemia and testosterone on the releas[illegible] LH-releasing hormone and the gonadotrophins in in[illegible] and castrated rats. Brar AK, et al. **J E[illegible]crinol** 1985 Jan;104(1):35–43

Differential effects of gonadectomy on sensitivity to testosterone of brain centres associated with gonadotrophin negative feedback and with mating behaviour in rams. D'Occhio MJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Jan;104(1):69–75

Influence of neonatal hemicastration on in-vitro secretion of inhibin, gonadotrophins and testicular steroids in male rats. Ultee-van Gessel AM, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Aug; 106(2):259–65

Disappearance of opioid control of LH secretion in short term ovariectomized women. Melis GB, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985;8 Suppl 2:41–6

Karyometric changes in the development of the medial and lateral preoptic area of the mouse after gonadectomy. Pérez Delgado MM, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1985;26(3):239–43

Effects of rat ovariectomy on CSF monoamine metabolite levels and elimination. Duval C, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1312–4

Sexually dimorphic regions in the medial preoptic area and the bed nucleus of the stria terminalis of the guinea pig brain: a description and an investigation of their relationship to gonadal steroids in adulthood. Hines M, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Jan;5(1):40–7

Effect of castration on the metabolism of L-ascorbic acid in rat prostate. Shah S, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;31(1):107–13

Observations on the hormonal response of metastatic prostatic carcinoma. Forrest JB. **J Okla State Med Assoc** 1985 Apr;78(4):104–5

Orchidectomy for clinical stage I testicular cancer: progress report of the Royal Marsden Hospital Study. Peckham MJ. **J R Soc Med** 1985;78 Suppl 6:41–2

Hypothalamic control of the post-castration rise in serum LH concentration in rams. Schanbacher BD, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1984 Nov;72(2):537–42

Time course of anterior pituitary estrogen receptor after low 17 beta-estradiol doses in ovariectomized rats. Gómez-Benítez J, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Jul; 23(1):77–80

Endocrine therapy for bladder outlet obstruction from carcinoma of the prostate. Fleischmann JD, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Sep;134(3):498–500

Effects of varicocele after unilateral orchiectomy and sympathectomy. Green KF, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Aug; 134(2):378–83

Effectiveness of castration versus intravenous estrogen therapy in producing rapid endocrine control of metastatic cancer of the prostate. Maatman TJ, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Apr;133(4):620–1

Cyproterone acetate for treatment of hot flashes after orchiectomy [letter] Moon TD. **J Urol** 1985 Jul; 134(1):155–6

Down regulation of the muscarinic cholinergic receptor of the rat prostate following castration. Shapiro E, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jul;134(1):179–82

Early orchiectomy for patients with stage D1 prostatic carcinoma. van Aubel OG, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Aug; 134(2):292–4

Effect of castration and 17 beta-estradiol pulse on cell proliferation in the uterus and the MXT mouse mammary tumor. Paridaens RJ, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jun;74(6):1239–46

Pregnancy after total ovariectomy achieved by ovum donation [letter] Feichtinger W, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 28; 2(8457):722–3

Effects of castration and testosterone treatment on the hexobarbital sensitivity in male rats. Bolander HG, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Mar 11;36(10):907–12

Apolipoprotein A1 levels in oophorectomized women treated with Org OD 14, oestradiol valerate and a placebo. Crona N, et al. **Maturitas** 1984 Dec;6(4):335–9

Effect of subdermal oestrogen and oestrogen/testosterone implants on calcium and phosphorus homeostasis after oophorectomy. Ralston SH, et al. **Maturitas** 1984 Dec; 6(4):341–4

Endocrine treatment for metastatic breast cancer. Mitchell EP, et al. **Mo Med** 1985 Jun;82(6):312–5

The efficacy of androgen deprivation in the management of stage D-2 adenocarcinoma of the prostate. Domina AH. **Nebr Med J** 1985 Jul;70(7):241

Effect of castration on the experimental renal hypertension of the rat. Blood pressure, nephrosclerosis, long-chain fatty acids, and N-acetylation of PAH in the kidney. Mályusz M, et al. **Nephron** 1985;40(1):96–9

Effects on plasma luteinizing hormone and follicle-stimulating hormone of varying the frequency and amplitude of gonadotropin-releasing hormone pulses in ovariectomized ewes with hypothalamo-pituitary disconnection. Clarke IJ, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1984 Sep;39(3):214–21

Direct pituitary effects of estrogen and progesterone on gonadotropin secretion in the ovariectomized ewe. Clarke IJ, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1984 Sep;39(3):267–74

Effects of castration and ethanol on amygdaloid substance P immunoreactivity. Dees WL, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1984 Sep;39(3):231–5

Castration affects male rat brain opiate receptor content. Hahn EF, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Jul;41(1):60–3

Peritoneal carcinomatosis after prophylactic oophorectomy in familial ovarian cancer syndrome. Chen KT, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep;66(3 Suppl):93S–94S

Effect of sex and castration on nicotine-induced activity responses. Cronan T, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Oct;21(4):675–7

Inhibition of mating by naloxone or morphine in recently castrated, but not intact male rats. Lieblich I, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Mar;22(3):361–4

The effect of ovariectomy, estradiol and progesterone on opioid modulation of feeding. Morley JE, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Aug;33(2):237–41

Neuropeptide Y affects secretion of luteinizing hormone and growth hormone in ovariectomized rats. McDonald JK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(2):561–4

New principles in the management of metastatic prostatic cancer. Isaacs JT. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;185A:383–405

Orchidectomy and oestrogens as secondary forms of treatment for metastatic prostatic cancer. Klijn JG, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;185A:335–49

Androgen depletion/repletion in combination with chemotherapy: strategy for secondary treatment of metastatic prostatic cancer. Santen RJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;185A:359–71

Estradiol -17-beta enhances the formation of (3H)-PGF2 alpha from (3H)-PGE2 in the uterus isolated from ovariectomized rats. Franchi AM, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 May;29(5):773–83

Action of prolactin in regressing prostate: independent of action mediated by androgen receptors. Assimos D, et al. **Prostate** 1984;5(6):589–95

Single case report of prostate adenocarcinoma in a dog castrated three months previously. Morphological, biochemical, and endocrine determinations. Dubé JY, et al. **Prostate** 1984;5(5):495–501

Metabolic action of prolactin in regressing prostate: independent of androgen action. Smith C, et al. **Prostate** 1985;6(1):49–59

Functional alterations in the social organization of bonnet macaques (Macaca radiata) induced by ovariectomy: an experimental analysis. Rasmussen DR. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1984;9(4):343–74

A detailed study of gonadotropic function of the pituitary gland in women after castration. Donát J, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy** 1983;26(2):131–47

Effects of various doses of estradiol on chlamydial genital infection in ovariectomized guinea pigs. Pasley JN, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1985 Jan–Mar;12(1):8–13

Prostatic cancer: endocrine treatment. Chisholm GD. **Turk J Pediatr** 1984;26(1–4):273–6

Hormonal therapy: the benefits of postponed initiation. Cockburn AG. **Urology** 1984 Nov;24(5 Suppl):24–6

Sonographic findings in leiomyoma of postorchiectomy scrotum. Giyanani VL, et al. **Urology** 1985 Feb;25(2):204–6

Hypercalcemia in carcinoma of prostate. Its cure by orchiectomy. Patel S, et al. **Urology** 1985 Jun;25(6):627–9

Hormonal therapy in prostatic carcinoma. Resnick MI. **Urology** 1984 Nov;24(5 Suppl):18–23

Studies related to the metabolism of anabolic steroids in the horse: the phase I and phase II biotransformation of 19-nortestosterone in the equine castrate. Dumasia MC, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1984 Aug;14(8):647–55

Undescended testes and puberty. Orchidopexia or orchiectomy. Zwierstra RP, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1984 Aug; 39(4):255–8

[Orchiectomy in spermatic cord torsion--hormonal and spermatological research] Tsvetkov D. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1985;24(3):46–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Morphological changes in the functioning ovary of the rat after unilateral ovariectomy] Konstantinov N, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1984;21(9):57–67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Analysis of 38 cases of prostatic hypertrophy treated with bilateral orchiectomy and traditional Chinese medicine promoting yang for diuresis] Wang TD, et al. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan;5(1):36–8, 4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Relations between parasitism of the rat by Strongyloides ratti, female sex hormones and blood corticosterone] Bailenger J, et al. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp** 1984; 59(6):619–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The endometrium of intact or castrated rats. Effects of hormonal stimulation. A scanning electron microscopy study] Paris J, et al. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 1984 Jun; 68(201):211–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Control of secretory activity of multifid glands by castration and grafting in the snail Helix aspersa] Gomot L, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Apr;58(1):159–68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Ovarian cancer 5 years after hysterectomy with adnexectomy for a benign lesion. Apropos of a case] Marouteau D. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985; 14(2):201–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Limitations of adnexal preservation in hysterectomy for benign lesions] Rochet Y. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Apr; 79(4):291–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[So-called preventive ovarectomy] Kürzl R, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Feb;45(2):115–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of ethinyl estradiol sulfonate on the urethral epithelium after bilateral oophorectomy] Kindt J, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1984;106(14):988–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Postoperative radio- and/or chemotherapy in ovarian stage III cancers. Results of a prospective randomized study] Richter P, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(4):237–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Behavior of mastocytes in rat lymph nodes under various experimental conditions] Repice F, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol** 1984 Jan–Mar;89(1):31–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Thyroid and adrenal responses to acute stimulation with HCG. Effects of bilateral orchiectomy] Valenti G, et al. **Minerva Endocrinol** 1984 Jul–Sep;9(3):331–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Precautionary ovariectomy in the therapy of initial carcinoma of the breast. Our experience] Galletto L. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Jun;37(6):329–31 **(Ita)**

[Current value of hormonotherapy in cancer of the prostate] Cilento A, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1984 Oct–Dec; 36(4):329–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of sex hormone on the experimental induction of esophageal cancer] Kobayashi K.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi 1985 Mar;86(3):280–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of pulmonary lymphangiomyomatosis diagnosed by TBLB and treated with progesterone and oophorectomy] Kuwabara H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;22(9):795–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Changes of intrauterine pressure in progesterone-treated ovariectomized rats during the second half of pregnancy] Hosoda K, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul 20;60(7):846–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Longitudinal studies on gonadotropin levels in patients with Turner's syndrome and patients with prepubertal castration] Maesaka H, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 May 20;60(5):706–15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Compensatory testicular hypertrophy after unilateral castration. Contribution to the problem of searching for the factor initiating the onset of sex maturation] Zarzycki J. **Endokrynol Pol** 1984;35(6):345–8 (Pol)

[Comparison of the results and complications of 2 methods of treatment of grade Ib cervical cancer: radiotherapy and combined therapy. II. Results of a 3-year follow-up of randomized groups of patients treated from 1978 to 1980] Kietlińska Z. **Nowotwory** 1984 Oct–Dec;34(4):341–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Retroperitoneal lymph node excision in the treatment of patients with testicular non-seminoma] Kułakowski A, et al. **Nowotwory** 1984 Oct–Dec;34(4):335–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Combined chemical and radical surgical treatment of patients with testicular non-seminoma. II] Madej G **Nowotwory** 1984 Oct–Dec;34(4):305–27 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Gonadotropic function of the hypophysis and the secretion of sex hormones in women with climacteric and post-castration syndromes] Donat I. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Feb;(2):28–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of testosterone propionate, 5 alpha-dihydrotestosterone and 5 alpha-androstan-3 beta, 17 beta-diol on acid phosphatase activity in the prostate of castrated rats] Sharkevich IN, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1984 Sep–Oct;56(5):558–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cancer of the ovary in patients with previous ovarian preservation] Yazigi R. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1982; 47(4):236–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Ovarian hormones and the sex life of women] Raboch J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 May 17;124(20):609–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Hot flushes in men] Presl J. **Cesk Gynekol** 1984 Jul;49(6):455 (Cze)

[Effect of elcatonin on experimental osteoporosis induced by ovariectomy and low calcium diet in beagles] Hori M, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1984 Jul;84(1):91–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

HISTORY

The first successful cesarean section and the first oophorectomy in the Americas. Grubb JM. **W Va Med J** 1984 Oct;80(10):221–3

METHODS

[Use of cyanoacrylate glue in operations on the ovaries] Beloglazova SE, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Mar;(3):55–6 (Rus)

[Effectiveness of various methods of surgical treatment of patients with polycystic ovaries] El'tsov-Strelkov VI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;(11):44–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PSYCHOLOGY

Life stress and hysterectomy-oophorectomy. Kraaimaat FW, et al. **Maturitas** 1984 Dec;6(4):319–25

[Genital malformations and castration. Femininity, sexuality at adolescence] Raimbault G, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Mar;42(3):181–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Self mutilation of external genitalia by men] Sanecka B. **Psychiatr Pol** 1984 Sep–Oct;18(5):507–10 (Pol)

VETERINARY

Modulation of spontaneous myometrial activity in chronically instrumented ovariectomized sheep. Verhoeff A, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1985 Feb; 19(2):113–24

Effect of prepubertal versus postpubertal castration on sexual and aggressive behavior in male horses. Line SW, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Feb 1;186(3):249–51

Castration of horses and donkeys with first intention healing. Cox JE. **Vet Rec** 1984 Oct 13;115(15):372–5

When to spay [letter] Jackson F. **Vet Rec** 1984 Dec 1; 115(22):582–3

When to spay bitches [letter] Kluth GA. **Vet Rec** 1984 Nov 3;115(18):475

Suturing in equine castration [letter] Ross CM. **Vet Rec** 1984 Nov 17;115(20):526

Association between urinary incontinence and spaying in bitches. Thrusfield MV. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jun 29;116(26):695

CASTRATION COMPLEX see ANXIETY, CASTRATION

CASTS, SURGICAL

Closed treatment of Achilles tendon rupture. Keller J, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1984 Oct;55(5):548–50

Fracture of the head of the radius treated by elbow cast. Mathur N, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1984 Oct;55(5):567–8

Total contact casting in diabetic patients with neuropathic foot ulcerations. Helm PA, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1984 Nov;65(11):691–3

Treatment of femoral fractures with the cast brace. McIvor JB, et al. **Can J Surg** 1984 Nov;27(6):592–4

The effect of steam sterilization on plaster casting material. Gilbert JA, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Nov;(190):241–4

The effect of immobilization devices on the load distribution under the foot. Shereff MJ, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jan–Feb; (192):260–7

Corrective casting in infants. Ganley JV. **Clin Podiatry** 1984 Dec;1(3):501–16

Casting and orthotics for children. Spencer AM, et al. **Clin Podiatry** 1984 Dec;1(3):621–9

Plaster of Paris--its history, functional properties and potential complications. Gibson D, et al. **Conn Med** 1985 Aug;49(8):525–8

The Risser plaster corset as the only method of correction in the surgical treatment of scoliosis. A study of 150 cases. Zagra A, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Mar; 11(1):67–73

Contact dermatitis caused by plaster casting material. Pichler BA, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1985 Feb;75(2):108–10

The total contact cast. A therapy for plantar ulceration on insensitive feet. Coleman WC, et al. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 1984 Nov;74(11):548–52 (11 ref.)

Energy of gait in below-knee casts with different soles. Pratt DJ. **J Biomed Eng** 1985 Jan,7(1):63–7

Setting temperatures of synthetic casts. Pope MH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Feb;67(2):262–4

A 10-year assessment of controlled trials of inpatient and outpatient treatment and of plaster-of-Paris jackets for tuberculosis of the spine in children on standard chemotherapy. Studies in Masan and Pusan, Korea. Ninth report of the Medical Research Council Working Party on Tuberculosis of the Spine. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Jan;67(1):103–10

Functional cast-bracing for Colles' fractures. A comparison between cast-bracing and conventional plaster casts. Stewart HD, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1984 Nov; 66(5):749–53

Rigid polyurethane foam casts for the fixation of human limbs. Weiss PL, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1984 Nov; 22(6):603–4

Reduction of hypertonicity by early casting in a comatose head-injured individual. A case report. Barnard P, et al. **Phys Ther** 1984 Oct;64(10):1540–2

A combination of plastic and plaster of Paris (Kombigips) in fracture treatment. Adam O, et al. **Unfallchirurgie** 1985 Feb;11(1):46–8 (Eng, Ger)

[Splinting of Colles' fracture. Dynamic splint in supination compared with conventional dorsal plaster splint] Bünger C, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 May 13;147(20):1619–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Rupture of the fibular ankle ligaments treated with plaster immobilization or mobile Pliton-80 bandage. A prospective randomized study] Cetti R, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Mar 11;147(11):941–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Conservative treatment of rupture of the lateral ligament of the ankle. Prospective comparison of 2 conservative therapeutic methods] Lind T. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Dec 17; 146(51):4017–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Sarmiento's method of conservative treatment of leg fractures] Dewijze M, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1985 Jan–Feb; 85(1):37–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Construction of a plaster collar] Cronier P, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1985 Mar;122(3):201–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Value of a pelvicrural plaster cast in children (letter)] Boussakao N, et al. **LARC Med** 1984 Dec;4(10):615 (Fre)

[Nailing for alignment combined with the Sarmiento method. An interesting combination in the treatment of unstable diaphyseal fractures of the tibia] Graf P, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1984;70(6):457–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Conservative treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis of the elbow] Martini M, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1985;71(2):139–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Thermal relations of the fresh plaster bandage] Schrader G, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1984 Nov;31(11):561–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Immobilization of the scaphoid bone (alterative between upper and forearm plaster)] Petracic B. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1985 Jan;17(1):53–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Fractures in hemophilia patients] Markakis P, et al. **Unfallchirurgie** 1984 Aug;10(4):173–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Postoperative treatment of knee ligament injuries using a hinged plaster cast] Salacz T, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop Helyreallito Sebesz** 1984; 27(3):199–203 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Elbow hanging cast in the treatment of fractures of the proximal humerus. Review of 614 cases] Maggi G. **Chir Organi Mov** 1984;69(1):27–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A method of treatment of congenital muscular torticollis in the postoperative period] Ormantaev KS, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 May;(5):54–5 (Rus)

[A stand for the application of surgical casts] Vasil'ev SF, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Apr;(4):63–4 (Rus)

[New materials for fixing bandages and therapeutic devices] Vilenskiĭ VIa, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1984 Nov; (11):73–4 (Rus)

[Treatment of diaphyseal fractures of the crural bones] Baskevich MIa. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Mar;134(3):82–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Plaster bandage in fracture of the clavicle] Gaidukov VM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 May;134(5):92–3 (Rus)

[Immobilization of the ruptured achilles tendon after reconstructive surgery] Kolombo E, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1984 Sep;106(9):386–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Intracast muscle stimulation prevents bone and cartilage deterioration in cast-immobilized rabbits. Burr DB, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Oct;(189):264–78

[Spinal traction syndrome (cast syndrome)--etiology, diagnosis, therapy and prevention] Ehricht HG, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1985 May;32(5):234–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Skin reactions to plaster and bandages] Albrecht G. **Med Monatsschr Pharm** 1984 Oct;7(10):290–3 (Ger)

CAT DISEASES

Myocardial disease in small animals. Darke PG. **Br Vet J** 1985 Jul–Aug;141(4):342–8 (31 ref.)

Small animal medicine. Past, present and future. Kirk RW. **Cornell Vet** 1985 Jan;75(1):118–23

Feline leukaemia virus. Jarrett O. **In Pract** 1985 Jul;7(4):125–6

Subcutaneous dermatophilosis in a cat. Carakostas MC, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Sep 15;185(6):675–6

Pleural effusion as a sequela to aelurostrongylosis in a cat. Miller BH, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Sep 1; 185(5):556–7

Myeloproliferative disease in a cat. Yates RW, et al. **Mod Vet Pract** 1984 Oct;65(10):753–7

Symposium on clinical veterinary oncology. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1985 May; 15(3):471–693

Symposium on endocrinology. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1984 Jul; 14(4):719–951

Symposium on advances in feline medicine I. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1984 Sep; 14(5):953–1156

Symposium on advances in feline medicine II. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1984 Nov; 14(6):1157–354

Zoonotic diseases of cats. August JR, et al. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1984 Sep; 14(5):1117–51 (177 ref.)

Primary renal diseases of the cat. August JR, et al. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1984 Nov; 14(6):1247–60 (39 ref.)

Feline viral respiratory disease. The carrier state, vaccination, and control. August JR. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1984 Nov; 14(6):1159–71 (36 ref.)

Advances in feline cardiomyopathy. Bond BR, et al. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1984 Sep; 14(5):1021–38 (46 ref.)

Selected oral, pharyngeal, and upper respiratory conditions in the cat. Oral tumors, nasopharyngeal and middle ear polyps, and chronic rhinitis and sinusitis. Bradley RL. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1984 Nov; 14(6):1173–84 (47 ref.)

Feline dirofilariasis. Dillon R. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1984 Nov; 14(6):1185–99 (39 ref.)

Infectious respiratory disease. Ford RB. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1984 Sep; 14(5):985–1006 (39 ref.)

Feline pancreatic disease. Garvey MS, et al. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1984 Nov; 14(6):1231–46 (57 ref.)

Feline trauma and critical care medicine. Kitchell BE, et al. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1984 Nov; 14(6):1331–44

Feline dermatology. Kunkle GA. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1984 Sep; 14(5):1065–87 (68 ref.)

Topics in feline neurology. Nafe LA. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1984 Nov; 14(6):1289–98 (22 ref.)

Selected feline endocrinopathies. Randolph JF, et al. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1984 Nov; 14(6):1261–70 (47 ref.)

Hepatic encephalopathy. Tams TR. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1985 Jan; 15(1):177–95

Cirrhosis: a consequence of chronic liver disease. Twedt DC. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1985 Jan; 15(1):151–76

Portosystemic shunts. Vulgamott JC. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1985 Jan; 15(1):229–[illegible]

Advances in feline ophthalmology. Whitley RD, et al.

Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract] 1984 Nov; 14(6):1271–88 (40 ref.)

Feline hepatic disease. Zawie DA, et al. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1984 Nov; 14(6):1201–30 (80 ref.)

Obstruction in a cat [letter] Orpin PG. **Vet Rec** 1984 Nov 10;115(19):504

Tetanus in a cat [letter] Robinson LR. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jun 29;116(26):699

Craniofacial duplication (diprosopus) in the cat--case report and review of the literature. Sekeles E, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1985 Mar;32(3):226–33

[Coccidiosis in cats] Boch J. **Tierarztl Prax** 1984;12(3):383–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Research on the cat stomach worm, Ollulanus tricuspis (Leuckart, 1865)--state of the art] Hasslinger MA. **Tierarztl Prax** 1985;13(2):205–15 (82 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical aspects of infection with feline leukemia virus in cats] Theilen GH. **Tierarztl Prax** 1984;12(4):511–22 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hibernal parasitism by Ixodes ricinus (L., 1758) of Felis catus domesticus in an urbanized area] Manilla G. **Parassitologia** 1982 Dec;24(2–3):269–76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

BLOOD

Evaluation of serum bile acid concentrations for the diagnosis of portosystemic venous anomalies in the dog and cat. Center SA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 May 15; 186(10):1090–4

Pelger-Huët anomaly in cats. Latimer KS, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Jul;22(4):370–4

High dose intravenous glucose tolerance test and serum insulin and glucagon levels in diabetic and non-diabetic cats: relationships to insular amyloidosis. O'Brien TD, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 May;22(3):250–61

Eosinophilic leukaemia in the cat: a case report. Finlay D. **Vet Rec** 1985 May 25;116(21):567

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Clinical, biochemical, acid-base, and electrolyte abnormalities in cats after hypertonic sodium phosphate enema administration. Atkins CE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Apr;46(4):980–8

Characterization of magnesium-induced urinary disease in the cat and comparison with feline urologic syndrome. Finco DR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Feb;46(2):391–400

Endrin toxicosis in a cat. Casteel SW, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 May 1;186(9):988–9

Change of inhalation anesthetic agents for management of ventricular premature depolarizations in anesthetized cats and dogs. Hubbell JA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Sep 15;185(6):643–6

A suspected case of endrin toxicosis in a cat. Cook WO, et al. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1985 Apr;27(2):111

Paracetamol poisoning in cats [letter] **Vet Rec** 1985 Mar 9; 116(10):275–6

Paracetamol poisoning in a cat [letter] Davis MR. **Vet Rec** 1985 Feb 23;116(8):223

Paracetamol poisoning in cats [letter] Judson DG. **Vet Rec** 1985 Mar 30;116(13):355

CLASSIFICATION

[Nomenclature and classification of animal tumors based on currently recognized classification systems exemplified by mammary tumors. A contribution to comparative oncology] Schönbauer M. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1984 Jul 1;97(7):245–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CONGENITAL

Reproductive tract anomalies in 2 male cats. Hakala JE. **Mod Vet Pract** 1984 Aug;65(8):629

DIAGNOSIS

The diagnostic significance of a positive direct antiglobulin test in anemic cats. Dunn JK, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1984 Oct;48(4):349–53

Ocular coccidioidomycosis in a cat. Angell JA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jul 15;187(2):167–9

Presumptive neonatal isoerythrolysis in cats. Cain GR, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jul 1;187(1):46–8

Cholelithiasis in a cat. Heidner GL, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jan 15;186(2):176–7

Giardiasis in a cattery. Kirkpatrick CE, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jul 15;187(2):161–2

Segmental aplasia of the uterine horn in a cat. Marcella KL, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jan 15;186(2):179–81

Cutaneous cryptococcosis in three cats. Medleau L, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jul 15;187(2):169–70

B-scan ultrasonography for the detection of space-occupying ocular masses. Miller WW, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jul 1;187(1):66–8

ECG of the month. Persistent atrial standstill. Richig JW, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 15;185(12):1512–3

Subcutaneous phaeohyphomycosis (Stemphylium sp and Cladosporium sp infections) in a cat. Sousa CA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Sep 15;185(6):673–5

Lymphocytic-plasmacytic enteritis in a cat. Willard MD, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jan 15;186(2):181–2

Contrast enhancement of spontaneous animal CNS tumors with gadolinium DTPA: a correlation of MRI with x-ray CT. Goldstein EJ, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1985;17(1):113–22

Serodiagnostic aids and management practice for feline retrovirus and coronavirus infections. Barlough JE. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1984 Sep; 14(5):955–69 (58 ref.)

Tumors of the alimentary tract. Crow SE. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1985 May; 15(3):577–96 (43 ref.)

Laboratory evaluation of liver disease. Hall RL. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1985 Jan;15(1):3–19

Endocrine tumors. Orsher RJ, et al. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1985 May; 15(3):643–58 (51 ref.)

Newer knowledge of feline bronchopulmonary disease. Pechman RD Jr. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1984 Sep; 14(5):1007–19 (15 ref.)

Feline hyperthyroidism. Peterson ME. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1984 Jul; 14(4):809–26 (30 ref.)

Urogenital tumors. Stone EA. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1985 May; 15(3):597–608 (68 ref.)

Radiographic and ultrasonographic diagnosis of liver diseases in dogs and cats. Wrigley RH. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1985 Jan;15(1):21–38

Cholangitis, choledocholithiasis, and icterus in a cat. Morrison WB. **Vet Pathol** 1985 May;22(3):285–6

Tetanus in a cat [letter] Godwin RL. **Vet Rec** 1985 May 25;116(21):574

[Neonatal toxoplasmosis in kittens] Svoboda M, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1985 Aug;30(8):507–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Glaucoma in dogs and cats. Review and retrospective evaluation of 421 patients. II. Clinical aspects] Boevé MH, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 Mar 15;110(6):228–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Spinal cord infarction following fibrocartilaginous embolism in the dog and cat] Bichsel P, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1984 Aug;126(8):387–97 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Sonographic study of the abdomen in small animals] Kaemmerer H. **DTW** 1984 Jul 24;91(7–8):267–8, 271–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Pilot study on the treatment with thioproline of 24 small animals with tumors. Grier RL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Oct;45(10):2162–6

Effects of various antidotal treatments on acetaminophen toxicosis and biotransformation in cats. Savides MC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jul;46(7):1485–9

Paragonimiasis: treatment with praziquantel in 40 human cases and in 1 cat. Cao WJ, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984; 34(9B):1203–4

Prostaglandin therapeutics in the bitch and queen. Henderson RT. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Oct;61(10):317–9

Hypercalcemia in cats with feline-leukemia-virus-associated leukemia-lymphoma. Engelman RW, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 15;56(4):777–81

Therapeutic strategies involving antimicrobial treatment of the gastrointestinal tract in small animals. Dillon R. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Nov 15;185(10):1169–71 (25 ref.)

Treatment of central nervous system infections in small animals. Fenner WR. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Nov 15; 185(10):1176–80 (15 ref.)

Concurrent use of corticosteroids and antimicrobial drugs in the treatment of infectious diseases in small animals. Ford RB. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Nov 15;185(10):1142–4 (26 ref.)

Therapeutic strategies involving antimicrobial treatment of disseminated bacterial infection in small animals. Garvey MS, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Nov 15;185(10):1185–9 (58 ref.)

Therapeutic strategies involving antimicrobial treatment of the upper respiratory tract in small animals. Harvey CE. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Nov 15;185(10):1159–61 (24 ref.)

Therapeutic strategies involving antimicrobial treatment of the skin in small animals. Ihrke PJ. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Nov 15;185(10):1165–8 (35 ref.)

Chemotherapy of advanced mammary adenocarcinoma in 14 cats. Jeglum KA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jul 15;187(2):157–60

Therapeutic strategies involving antimicrobial treatment of ophthalmic disease in small animals. Peiffer RL, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Nov 15;185(10):1172–5 (6 ref.)

Evaluation of effect of levamisole on feline mammary cancer. MacEwen EG, et al. **J Biol Response Mod** 1984 Oct; 3(5):541–6

Neuropathy associated with transient diabetes mellitus in 2 cats. Wolff A. **Mod Vet Pract** 1984 Sep;65(9):726, 728

Amoxycillin and clavulanic acid combination in the treatment of experimentally induced bacterial cystitis in cats. Senior DF, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Jul;39(1):42–6

Effects of glucocorticoids on endocrine function in the dog. Kemppainen RJ. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1984 Jul; 14(4):721–30 (46 ref.)

Efficacy of clavulanate-potentiated amoxycillin in experimental and clinical skin infections. Bywater RJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Feb 16;116(7):177–9

Therapy for cardiac failure in small animals. Darke PG. **Vet Rec** 1984 Sep 29;115(13):329–31

Aspirin in cats [letter] Lees P, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Apr 27; 116(17):479

Paracetamol poisoning in cats [letter] Lugten PC. **Vet Rec** 1985 Apr 13;116(15):424

[1st successful results in the treatment of Notoedres cati with ivermectin] Bigler B, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1984 Jul;126(7):365–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Pathogenesis of feline gastric chlamydial infection. Gaillard ET, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Nov;45(11):2314–21

Suppurative peritonitis in cats associated with anaerobic bacteria. Scott PC, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Nov;61(11):367–8

Anaemia in cats. Evans R, et al. **In Pract** 1984 Nov; 6(6):168–77

Demodicosis in cats. Ackerman L. **Mod Vet Pract** 1984 Oct; 65(10):751–2

Lens-induced uveitis in a domestic cat. Dietz HH, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1985 Jan–Feb;37(1):10–5

Airgun injuries [letter] Burnie AG, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Feb 9;116(6):167–8

Feline leukaemia virus-free lymphosarcoma in a specific pathogen free cat. Jarrett O, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Sep 8; 115(10):249–50

Paracetamol poisoning in cats [letter] Walker PD. **Vet Rec** 1985 Mar 16;116(11):301

[Accidents in general anesthesia in cats and dogs. 1.] Glardon O, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1985 Jul;127(7):407–16 (Ger)

[Atypical mycobacterial skin granuloma in a cat in Switzerland] Suter MM, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1984 Oct;31(9):712–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary anomaly of neutrophil granulation in Birman cats. Hirsch VM, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Oct;45(10):2170–4

Animal model studies of allelism: characterization of arylsulfatase B mutations in homoallelic and heteroallelic (genetic compound) homozygotes with feline mucopolysaccharidosis VI. McGovern MM, et al. **Genetics** 1985 Aug;110(4):733–49

Pharyngeal polyps in two feline siblings. Stanton ME, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jun 15;186(12):1311–3

Autosomal dominant progressive retinal atrophy in Abyssinian cats. Barnett KC, et al. **J Hered** 1985 May–Jun; 76(3):168–70

Hairless cats in Great Britain. Hendy-Ibbs PM. **J Hered** 1984 Nov–Dec;75(6):506–7

Familial feline epibulbar dermoids. Hendy-Ibbs PM. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jan 5;116(1):13–4

IMMUNOLOGY

Antiepithelial autoantibodies associated with the feline eosinophilic granuloma complex. Gelberg HB, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jan;46(1):263–5

Experimental inoculation of cats with canine coronavirus and subsequent challenge with feline infectious peritonitis virus. Barlough JE, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1984 Dec;34(6):592–7

Feline infectious peritonitis. An immune-mediated coronaviral vasculitis. August JR. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1984 Sep; 14(5):971–84 (33 ref.)

Immune-mediated disorders of cats. Werner LL, et al. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1984 Sep; 14(5):1039–64 (32 ref.)

The nature of immunity to Snyder-Theilen fibrosarcoma virus induced tumors in cats. Johnson L, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Jul;9(3):283–300

METABOLISM

Isolation and characterization of amyloid protein AA in the Abyssinian cat. DiBartola SP, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 May; 52(5):485–9

Swainsonine toxicosis mimics lectin histochemistry of mannosidosis. Alroy J, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Jul; 22(4):311–6

MICROBIOLOGY

Pathogenicity studies of feline coronavirus isolates 79-1146 and 79-1683. Pedersen NC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Dec; 45(12):2580–5

Feline leukaemia viruses: molecular biology and pathogenesis. Neil JC, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1985 Jan–Feb; 5(1):49–63 (126 ref.)

Use of isoelectric focusing of bacterial proteins for characterisation of strains of motile anaerobic 'corroding' bacteria isolated from soft tissue infections in cats and dogs. Love DN, et al. **Comp Immunol Microbiol Infect Dis** 1984; 7(2):101–8

Prevalence of feline leptospirosis: serologic survey and attempts of isolation and demonstration of the agent. Larsson CE, et al. **Int J Zoonoses** 1984 Dec;11(2):161–9

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

Comparison of strains of gram-negative, anaerobic, agar-corroding rods isolated from soft tissue infections in cats and dogs with type strains of Bacteroides gracilis, Wolinella recta, Wolinella succinogenes, and Campylobacter concisus. Love DN, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Oct;20(4):747-50

Mycobacterium thermoresistibile: extrapulmonary infection in a cat. Willemse T, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 May; 21(5):854-6

Generalized parvovirus infection with inclusion-body myocarditis in two kittens. Bestetti G, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1985 Jul;95(3):393-7

Rheumatoid factors in natural retrovirus infections of the cat and cattle. Ungar-Warón H, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1985 Jul;95(3):399-403

Isolation of felid herpesvirus 1 from the trigeminal ganglia of latently infected cats. Gaskell RM, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Feb;66 (Pt 2):391-4

Experimental infection of canine parvovirus in specific pathogen-free cats. Goto H, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Oct;46(5):729-31

Subcutaneous phaeohyphomycosis caused by Moniliella suaveolens in two cats. McKenzie RA, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1984 Nov;21(6):582-6

[Nasal infection of the domestic cat with feline herpesvirus as an animal model of experimental viral labyrinthitis] Falser N. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1984 Aug; 63(8):424-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

Hemangiosarcomas. Brown NO. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1985 May; 15(3):569-75

[Causes of death and disease in cats based on 1969-1982 autopsy statistics] Landes C, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 1984; 12(3):369-82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Occurrence and impact of zoonoses in pet dogs and cats at US Air Force bases. Warner RD. **Am J Public Health** 1984 Nov;74(11):1239-43

Feline malignant lymphoma: log-linear multiway frequency analysis of a population involving the factors of sex and age of animal and tumor cell type and location. Slayter MV, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Oct;45(10):2178-81

Clinical features therapy and epidemiology of tiger snake bite in dogs and cats. Barr SC. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Jul; 61(7):208-12

Incidence of poisonings in dogs and cats in Melbourne. Studdert VP. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Apr;62(4):133-5

A five-year analysis of diseases of dogs and cats in the Veterinary Clinic of Freetown, Sierra Leone. Hassan IC. **Beitr Trop Landwirtsch Veterinarmed** 1984;22(3):305-8

Upper digestive tract neoplasia in the cat (a comparative study). Levene A. **J Laryngol Otol** 1984 Dec;98(12):1221-3

The prevalence of public health significance of Toxoplasma gondii in domestic cats in the Niger Delta. Arene FO. **Public Health** 1984 Nov;98(6):333-5

Primary bone tumors. Jongeward SJ. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1985 May; 15(3):609-41 (120 ref.)

A survey of fractures in the dog and cat in Malaysia. Wong WT. **Vet Rec** 1984 Sep 15;115(11):273-4

PARASITOLOGY

Feline giardiasis: observations on natural and induced infections. Kirkpatrick CE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Oct; 45(10):2182-8

Ultrastructure of the intraerythrocytic stage of Cytauxzoon felis. Simpson CF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 May; 46(5):1178-80

Observations on natural and experimental infections with Giardia isolated from cats. Belosevic M, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1984 Jul;48(3):241-4

Leishmania chagasi and L. donovani: experimental infections in domestic cats. Kirkpatrick CE, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1984 Oct;58(2):125-31

Susceptibility of domestic cats to infections with Giardia lamblia cysts and trophozoites from human sources. Kirkpatrick CE, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 May; 21(5):678-80

Sex determination and sex differentiation in coccidia: gametogony and oocyst production after monoclonal infection of cats with free-living and intermediate host stages of Isospora (Toxoplasma) gondii. Cornelissen AW, et al. **Parasitology** 1985 Feb;90 (Pt 1):35-44

Cryptosporidiosis in the domestic cat. Bennett M, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jan 19;116(3):73-4

PATHOLOGY

Ultrastructure of canine, feline, and bovine mast cell neoplasms. Madewell BR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Oct; 45(10):2066-73

Susceptibility of cats, sheep, and swine to a rabbit isolate of Encephalitozoon cuniculi. Pang VF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 May;46(5):1071-7

Extraskeletal osteoma in a cat. Jabara AG, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Dec;61(12):405-7

Progressive retinal atrophy in the Abyssinian cat. Clinical characteristics. Narfström K. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Feb;26(2):193-200

Disease expression in cultured pigment epithelium. Feline mucopolysaccharidosis VI. Stramm L, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Feb;26(2):182-92

Metastatic ocular squamous cell carcinoma in a cat. Cook CS, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 15;185(12):1547-9

Malignant melanoma of the conjunctiva in a cat. Cook CS, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Mar 1;186(5):505-6

Chondrosarcoma arising in a multilobular chondroma in a cat. Morton D. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Apr 15; 186(8):804-6

Myelodysplastic changes in a cat with myelomonocytic leukemia. Raskin RE, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jul 15;187(2):171-4

Laryngeal carcinoma in a cat. Wheeldon EB, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jan 1;186(1):80-1

Lymphangiosarcoma in two cats. Walsh KM, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1984 Oct;94(4):611-4

Feline dysautonomia (the Key-Gaskell syndrome): an ultra structural study of autonomic ganglia and nerves. Griffiths IR, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1985 Jan-Feb; 11(1):17-29

Lymphatic metastasis in a case of feline peritoneal mesothelioma. Suzuki Y, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun;47(3):511-6

Oral tumors. Harvey HJ. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1985 May; 15(3):493-500 (23 ref.)

Treatment of metastasis. Jeglum KA. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1985 May; 15(3):659-66

Hepatic neoplasia. Magne ML, et al. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1985 Jan; 15(1):243-56

Skin tumors. Strafuss AC. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1985 May; 15(3):473-92

Hyperplastic endometrial polyps in the dog and cat. Gelberg HB, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1984 Nov;21(6):570-3

Ultrastructural morphology of leukemic cells in the cat. Grindem CB. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Mar;22(2):147-55

Immune complex glomerulonephritis in a cat with renal lymphosarcoma. Jeraj KP, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 May; 22(3):287-90

Amyloidosis associated with a calcifying ameloblastoma (calcifying epithelial odontoma) in a cat. Langham RF, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1984 Sep;21(5):549-50

Thymic lymphosarcoma with bony metaplasia in a cat. Thilsted JP, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Jul;22(4):424-5

Fibrodysplasia ossificans in three cats. Warren HB, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1984 Sep;21(5):495-9

Key-Gaskell syndrome: a case report. Whitlock M, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Apr 13;116(15):408-9

[Fine structure of comedocarcinoma in dogs and cats] Schönbauer M. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 1;97(12):451-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Cholestasis. Meyer DJ, et al. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1985 Jan; 15(1):215-27

[Glaucoma in dogs and cats. Review and retrospective evaluation of 421 patients. I. Pathobiological background, classification and breed predisposition] Boevé MH, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 Mar 15;110(6):219-27 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Feline calicivirus subunit vaccine--a prototype. Komolafe OO, et al. **Antiviral Res** 1985 Aug;5(4):241-8

Treatment of cyclophosphamide-induced cystitis [letter] Henness AM. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jul 1;187(1):4-5

Vaccination against feline viral rhinotracheitis in kittens with maternally derived feline viral rhinotracheitis antibodies. Johnson RP, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jan 15; 186(2):149-52

[Experiences in the paraimmunization of cats in veterinary practice] Mayr-Bibrack B, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 1984; 12(3):359-68 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

Tracheal collapse in two cats. Hendricks JC, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Aug 15;187(4):418-9

Techniques to aid in the radiographic diagnosis of heartworm disease. Holmes RA. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 May 15; 186(10):1063-7

Progressive ossifying myositis in a cat. Waldron D, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jul 1;187(1):64-5

SURGERY

Plasma-glucose concentrations in dogs and cats before and after surgery: comparison of healthy animals and animals with sepsis. Hardie EM, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Aug; 46(8):1700-4

Anal and perianal surgery in dogs and cats. Holt P. **In Pract** 1985 May;7(3):82-9

Type I biplanar configuration of external skeletal fixation: application technique in nine dogs and one cat. Egger EL, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Aug 1;187(3):262-7

Laminectomy for treatment of cauda equina syndrome in a cat. Hurov L. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Mar 1; 186(5):504-5

Microsurgical management of tetralogy of Fallot in a cat. Miller CW, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Apr 1; 186(7):708-9

Ventrolateral approach for repair of sacroiliac fracture-dislocation in the dog and cat. Montavon PM, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jun 1;186(11):1198-201

Perineal urethrostomy in cats. A pictorial essay. Gambardella PC. **Mod Vet Pract** 1984 Sep;65(9):721-4

Anesthetic and surgical management of endocrine disorders. Peterson ME, et al. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1984 Jul; 14(4):911-25 (34 ref.)

Obstruction in a cat [letter] Milne WM. **Vet Rec** 1984 Dec 15;115(24):635

[A case of cystic ovarian follicles in the cat] van der Kolk FR. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 Feb 1;110(3):98 (Dut)

[Uterine inversion and prolapse in a cat] van der Kolk FR. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1984 Sep 15;109(18):702-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Errors in the treatment of fractures in small animals and their consequences] Matis U, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1985 May 1;98(5):173-80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Proximal femoral fractures in cats and dogs] Matis U, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 1985;Suppl 1:159-78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPY

Clinicopathologic responses in ca[illegible]ith feline leukemia virus-associated leukemia-lympho[illegible] treated with staphylococcal protein A. Engelman RW, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Mar;118(3):367-78

Antitumor activity of protein A administered intravenously to pet cats with leukemia or lymphosarcoma. Harper HD, et al. **Cancer** 1985 May 1;55(9):1863-7

Effects of plasma treatment with purified protein A and Staphylococcus aureus Cowan I on spontaneous animal neoplasms. Klausner JS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Mar; 45(3):1263-9

Acupuncture for fleabite allergic dermatitis [letter] Craige JE. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jul 15;187(2):127

Use of blood and blood components for feline and canine patients. Killingsworth CR. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1452-4

Double-blind flea hyposensitization trial in cats. Kunkle GA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Apr 1;186(7):677-80

Correction of feline arylsulphatase B deficiency (mucopolysaccharidosis VI) by bone marrow transplantation. Gasper PW, et al. **Nature** 1984 Nov 29-Dec 5;312(5993):467-9

Feline mammary tumors. Hayes AA, et al. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1985 May; 15(3):513-20

Feline trauma and critical care medicine. Kitchell BE, et al. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1984 Nov; 14(6):1331-44

The management of feline lymphosarcoma. Loar AS. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1984 Nov; 14(6):1299-330 (72 ref.)

Approaches to cancer therapy using biological response modifiers. MacEwen EG. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1985 May; 15(3):667-88 (152 ref.)

Respiratory tract tumors. Stann SE, et al. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1985 May; 15(3):535-56 (56 ref.)

[2 cases of acute stomach dilatation in cats] Nathans I. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1984 Dec 15;109(24):1036-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Fluid therapy in the dog and the cat] Parrisius R, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 1985;13(1):81-103 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TRANSMISSION

Sporotrichosis associated with an infected cat. Schiappacasse RH, et al. **Cutis** 1985 Mar;35(3):268-70

Besnoitia darlingi (Apicomplexa, Sarcocystidae, Toxoplasmatinae): transmission between opossums and cats. Smith DD, et al. **J Protozool** 1984 Nov;31(4):584-7

Transmission of Cytauxzoon felis Kier, 1979 from bobcats, Felis rufus (Schreber), to domestic cats by Dermacentor variabilis (Say). Blouin EF, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1984 Jul; 20(3):241-2

Medical implications of feline cowpox [letter] Baxby D, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 6;2(8445):45

Household outbreak of Q-fever pneumonia related to a parturient cat. Kosatsky T. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 22; 2(8417-18):1447-9

Transmission of cowpox virus infection from domestic cat to man [letter] Willemse A, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 29; 1(8444):1515

Attempted transmission of a feline virus-associated liposarcoma to newborn kittens. Stephens LC, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1984 Nov;21(6):614-6

CAT LEUKEMIA VIRUS see FELINE LEUKEMIA VIRUS

CAT SCAN, RADIONUCLIDE see TOMOGRAPHY, EMISSION COMPUTED

CAT SCAN, X-RAY see **TOMOGRAPHY, X-RAY COMPUTED**

CAT-SCRATCH DISEASE

DIAGNOSIS

Chronic lymphadenopathy in children and adolescents. Margileth AM, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1985 May; 31(5):166–80

An unusual dental presentation of cat scratch disease. Walsh LJ, et al. **Aust Dent J** 1985 Feb;30(1):29–32

Cat-scratch adenitis. Ginsburg CM. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1984 Sep–Oct;3(5):437–9

Diagnosis of cat-scratch disease [letter] Carithers HA. **Pediatrics** 1985 Aug;76(2):325–6

[Retroperitoneal lymphadenopathy in cat scratch syndrome] Bitterman H, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Jan 1;108(1):21–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

ETIOLOGY

The aetiological agent of cat scratch disease. Gerber MA, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 1;1(8440):1236–9

Is Rothia dentocariosa the cause of cat scratch disease? [letter] Hadfield TL, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 28; 2(8457):720–1

MICROBIOLOGY

Electron microscopy of the bacillus causing cat-scratch disease. Hadfield TL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Sep; 152(3):643–5

Looking for cat scratch disease bacillus [letter] Hamoudi AC, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 27;2(8448):208

PATHOLOGY

Fine needle aspiration cytology of cat scratch disease. Silverman JF. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Jul–Aug; 29(4):542–7

Cat scratch disease of the head and neck. Browne R. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Feb;23(1):41–6

An unusual submandibular mass—cat scratch disease: report of case. Donlon WC, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1984 Oct; 109(4):581–3

RADIOGRAPHY

Osteolysis in cat-scratch fever. Johnson JF, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Aug;156(2):373–4

TRANSMISSION

Zoonotic diseases of cats. August JR, et al. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1984 Sep; 14(5):1117–51 (177 ref.)

CATABOLIC GENE ACTIVATORS see **RECEPTORS, CYCLIC AMP**

CATALASE

Visualization of surface structure of catalase crystals by metal decoration. Murakami S, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1984;33(4):401–4

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Cationization of catalase, peroxidase, and superoxide dismutase. Effect of improved intraarticular retention on experimental arthritis in mice. Schalkwijk J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jul;76(1):198–205

ANALYSIS

Hepatic catalase and superoxide dismutases after acute ethanol administration in rats. Ribiere C, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Jan–Feb;2(1):31–3

Effects of molecular oxygen on detection of superoxide radical with nitroblue tetrazolium and on activity stains for catalase. Clare DA, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Aug 1; 140(2):532–7

Differential characteristics of catalase-positive campylobacters correlated with DNA homology groups. Roop RM 2d, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1984 Jul;30(7):938–51

Effects of the hepatocarcinogen nafenopin, a peroxisome proliferator, on the activities of rat liver glutathione-requiring enzymes and catalase in comparison to the action of phenobarbital. Furukawa K, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Oct;45(10):5011–9

Quantitative determination of catalase activity produced by Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Staphylococcus epidermidis, Neisseria meningitidis and other bacterial strains using the Catalasemeter. Bisaillon JG, et al. **Exp Biol** 1985; 43(4):225–30

Catalase and superoxide dismutase activities in virulent and nonvirulent Staphylococcus aureus isolates. Kanafani H, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Apr;21(4):607–10

Determination of catalase, peroxidase, and superoxide dismutase within the genus Legionella. Pine L, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Sep;20(3):421–9

Catalase, glutathione peroxidase, and superoxide dismutase in the rete mirabile and gas gland epithelium of six species of marine fishes. Morris SM, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1984 Oct; 232(1):29–39

Resistance of a mutant with an extremely low catalase production from Staphylococcus aureus Cowan-I strain to the bactericidal activity of human leukocytes. Nishihara S, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(2):151–5

[Study of the subunit structure of catalase from Penicillium vitale] Gudkova LV, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Jul–Aug; 57(4):29–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

CU(II)-dependent inactivation of Mn-catalase by hydroxylamine. Kono Y. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 15;124(1):75–9

Inhibition of catalase by 3,3'-diaminobenzidine. Darr D, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Mar 15;226(3):781–7

Inactivation of catalase with 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole: an indirect irreversible mechanism. Williams RN, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 15;34(18):3386–9

Effects of chronic alcohol ingestion on catalase activity in rat testis. Clemenzia G, et al. **Panminerva Med** 1984 Apr–Jun;26(2):105–7

BIOSYNTHESIS

A comparative study of human placental and fetal liver catalase during development. Misra S, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1985 Feb;19(2):81–8

Protection from toxic and mutagenic effects of H2O2 by catalase induction in Salmonella typhimurium. Winquist L, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Nov–Dec;141(3–4):145–7

BLOOD

A new method for separation of chicken red cell catalase isozymes. Ueda J, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1984;15(4):323–5

Purification of human plasma catalase and monoamine oxidase and the partial characterization of monoamine oxidase. Oosthuizen MM, et al. **Biochem Int** 1984 Dec; 9(6):725–34

Deficiency of erythrocyte superoxide dismutase and catalase activities in patients with malignant lymphoma and acute myeloid leukemia. Saito T, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Sep; 24(2):141–6

11p13 deletion and reduced RBC catalase in a patient with aniridia, glaucoma and bilateral Wilms' tumor. Barletta C, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Apr 30;71(2):119–21

[Study of the biological characteristics of strains of M. tuberculosis resistant to isoniazid and rifampin] Diaconescu C, et al. **Rev Ig [Pneumoftiziol]** 1984 Apr–Jun;33(2):151–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Changes in the biochemical indicators of the blood after exposure to phosalone] Glukhova LG. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Feb; (2):73 **(Rus)**

[Effect of thyroxine on methemoglobin content and the activity of antioxidant enzymes of human erythrocytes in vitro] Sal'nikova LA, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 Jan–Feb;31(1):81–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DEFICIENCY

Del 11p/aniridia complex. Report of three patients and review of 37 observations from the literature. Turleau C, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Oct;26(4):356–62

Biochemical and genetic analysis of an acatalasic rho+ mutant of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Maqueda M, et al. **Microbios** 1985;42(167):17–25

Mercury concentration in the blood and organs of normal and acatalasemic mice after intraperitoneal injection of metallic mercury (203Hg0). Ogata M, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1984;16(1):71–3

DIAGNOSTIC USE

A comparison of two catalase preparations used to examine vascular permeability. Hart TK, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1985 May;29(3):412–20

GENETICS

Genetic mapping of katG, a locus that affects synthesis of the bifunctional catalase-peroxidase hydroperoxidase I in Escherichia coli. Loewen PC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 May; 162(2):661–7

Genetic mapping of katF, a locus that with katE affects the synthesis of a second catalase species in Escherichia coli. Loewen PC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Nov;160(2):668–75

Isolation of human fibroblast catalase cDNA clones. Sequence of clones derived from spliced and unspliced mRNA. Korneluk RG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25; 259(22):13819–23

Isolation of the catalase A gene of Saccharomyces cerevisiae by complementation of the cta1 mutation. Cohen G, et al. **MGG** 1985;200(1):74–9

Linkage map of the short arm of human chromosome 11: location of the genes for catalase, calcitonin, and insulin-like growth factor II. Kittur SD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(15):5064–7

Establishment of mouse cell lines homozygous for temperature-sensitive mutation in catalase gene. Lewis WH. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Jul;11(4):319–24

IMMUNOLOGY

Rapid immunoelectrophoretic assay for detection of serum antibodies to Aspergillus fumigatus catalase in patients with pulmonary aspergillosis. Schønheyder H, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Jun;4(3):299–303

Identification of mycobacteria by specific precipitation of catalase with absorbed sera. Wayne LG, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 May;21(5):721–5

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification and characterization of rat liver cytosol catalase. Sando T, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1984 Jun;9(2):125–33

METABOLISM

A correlation between voluntary ethanol consumption and brain catalase activity in the rat. Aragon CM, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Mar–Apr;2(2):353–6

A two dimensional model of alcohol consumption: possible interaction of brain catalase and aldehyde dehydrogenase. Aragon CM, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Mar–Apr;2(2):357–60

Discrepancy between the different subcellular activities of rat liver catalase and superoxide dismutases in response to acute ethanol administration. Ribière C, et al. **Alcohol Alcohol** 1985;20(1):13–8

Polyethylene glycol-modified catalase exhibits unexpectedly high activity in benzene. Takahashi K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 14;125(2):761–6

Activity of peroxisomal enzymes and intracellular distribution of catalase in Zellweger syndrome. Wanders RJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 28; 123(3):1054–61

Lipoperoxides, vitamin E, and activities of superoxide dismutase, glutathione peroxidase, and catalase in regenerating rat liver. Ueda K, et al. **Biochem Int** 1983 Nov;7(5):663–9

Characterization and spectral properties of Proteus mirabilis PR catalase. Jouve HM, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1984 Oct;62(10):935–44

Enhanced lipid peroxidation of erythrocyte membranes and phosphatidylcholine liposomes induced by a xanthine oxidase system in the presence of catalase. Miura T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;32(8):3227–34

Electron spin resonance studies on the reaction of peroxyphenylacetic acid with aminopyrine in the presence and absence of catalase. Sayo H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;32(8):2898–904

Catalase enzymatic activity and electrophoretic patterns in adult amphibians—a comparative study. Barja de Quiroga G, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;80(4):853–8

Comparative antioxidant enzyme study in freshwater fish with different types of feeding behaviour. Rageb Radi AA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;81(2):395–9

Influence of zinc deficiency on levels of superoxide dismutase, catalase and lipid peroxidation in rice and pearl millet. Seethambaram Y, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1984 Aug;21(4):248–50

Role of superoxide dismutase and catalase as determinants of pathogenicity of Nocardia asteroides: importance in resistance to microbicidal activities of human polymorphonuclear neutrophils. Beaman BL, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jan;47(1):135–41

Interaction with deoxycholate of rat liver peroxisomal and cytosolic catalase. Takei N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;97(2):685–92

Post-translational import of fatty acyl-CoA oxidase and catalase into peroxisomes of rat liver in vitro. Fujiki Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 10;260(9):5603–9

Spin trapping of the azidyl radical in azide/catalase/H2O2 and various azide/peroxidase/H2O2 peroxidizing systems. Kalyanaraman B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 10; 260(7):4003–6

Effect of level of dietary protein and total or partial starvation on catalase and superoxide dismutase activity in cardiac and skeletal muscles in young rats. Lammi-Keefe CJ, et al. **J Nutr** 1984 Dec;114(12):2235–40

Studies on catalase, glutathione peroxidase and superoxidismutase activities in aging cells of Paramecium tetraurelia. Croute F, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1985 Jan; 29(1):53–62

Sequential alterations in the micro-localization of catalase in mouse liver after treatment with hypolipidemic drugs. Klucis E, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1984 Nov;65(1):73–82

The development of antioxidant enzymatic defense in the perinatal rat lung: activities of superoxide dismutase, glutathione peroxidase, and catalase. Gerdin E, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jul;19(7):687–91

Pulmonary antioxidant enzyme maturation in the fetal and neonatal rat. II. The influence of maternal iron supplements upon fetal lung catalase activity. Tanswell AK, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Sep;18(9):871–4

Effects of multiple doxorubicin doses on mouse cardiac and hepatic catalase. D'Alessandro N, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1984 Feb;16(2):145–51

The NADPH binding site on beef liver catalase. Fita I, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar;82(6):1604–8

[Superoxide dismutase and catalase activity in HeLa 229 cells infected with Chlamydia trachomatis] Weber P, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Mar;33(3):179–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Increased intracellular oxygen free radical generation by hyperoxia and antioxidant enzymatic defences] Yusa T, et al. **Masui** 1984 Dec;33(12):1300–9 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Polarographic method of determining bacterial catalase]

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

Vasil'eva EI, et al. **Lab Delo** 1984;(12):752–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Influence of catalase on the radiation sensitizing effect of misonidazole. Gazsó GL, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1985 Mar–Apr;24(2):189–91

Catalase enhances damage to DNA by bleomycin–iron(II): the role of hydroxyl radicals. Gutteridge JM, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Mar;10(3):441–9

Hydrogen peroxide detoxication by catalase in subcellular fractions of human brain tumors and normal brain tissues. Güner G, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Jun;27(2):221–4

Role of free radicals in the initiation and promotion of radiation transformation in vitro. Kennedy AR, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Oct;5(10):1213–8

Survival of isolated rabbit cornea and free radical scavengers. Neuwirth Lux O, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Feb;4(2):153–4

Modulation of oxidant lung injury by using liposome–entrapped superoxide dismutase and catalase. Freeman BA, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jul;44(10):2591–5

Interaction of radiation–generated radicals with myoglobin in aqueous solution. III. Effects of oxygen and catalase on the product distribution in solutions of ferrimyoglobin containing N2O. Whitburn KD, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Feb;47(2):167–79

A note on catalase enhanced recovery of acid injured cells of gram negative bacteria and its consequences for the assessment of the lethality of L–lactic acid decontamination of raw meat surfaces. Van Netten P, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1984 Aug;57(1):169–73

The effects of exogenous catalase on broad–spectrum near–UV (300–400 nm) treated Escherichia coli cells. Sammartano LJ, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1984 Nov;40(5):607–12

Post–irradiation inactivation, protection, and repair of the sulfhydryl enzyme malate synthase. Effects of formate, superoxide dismutase, catalase, and dithiothreitol. Durchschlag H, et al. **Radiat Environ Biophys** 1985;24(2):99–111

A small–angle X–ray scattering study on pre–irradiated malate synthase. The influence of formate, superoxide dismutase, and catalase on the X–ray induced aggregation of the enzyme. Zipper P, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1985 May–Jun;40(5–6):364–72

[Peroxidase activity of catalase with respect to aromatic amines] Artemchik VD, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 May;50(5):826–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Catalase mediated conversion of cyanamide to an inhibitor of aldehyde dehydrogenase. DeMaster EG, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Jan–Feb;2(1):117–21

In vivo roles of alcohol dehydrogenase (ADH), catalase and the microsomal ethanol oxidizing system (MEOS) in deermice. Takagi T, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Jan–Feb;2(1):9–12

Catalase: an old enzyme with a new role? Percy ME. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1984 Oct;62(10):1006–14 (61 ref.)

Radiation resistance and the CuZn superoxide dismutase, Mn superoxide dismutase, catalase, and glutathione peroxidase activities of seven human cell lines. Marklund SL, et al. **Radiat Res** 1984 Oct;100(1):115–23

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Catalase and superoxide dismutase activity in isogenous bacterial strains with different degrees of radioresistance] Vasil'eva EI, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1984;(9):30–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Protection against pulmonary oxygen toxicity in rats by the intratracheal administration of liposome–encapsulated superoxide dismutase or catalase. Padmanabhan RV, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jul;132(1):164–7

The independent effects of oxygen radical scavengers on canine infarct size. Reduction by superoxide dismutase but not catalase. Werns SW, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Jun;56(6):895–8

Liposome–mediated augmentation of brain SOD and catalase inhibits CNS O2 toxicity. Yusa T, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Dec;57(6):1674–81

CATALEPSY

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Effect of H2 receptor blockade upon hypothermic, cataleptogenic and antinociceptive action of prostacyclin (PGI)2 administered into the lateral rat brain ventricle. Brus R, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(4):637–44

Reduced metabolic response of the rat brain to haloperidol after chronic treatment. Pizzolato G, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 24;337(1):1–9

Phencyclidine–induced catalepsy in pigeons: specificity and stereoselectivity. Koek W, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 27;106(3):635–8

Rigidity and catalepsy after injections of muscimol into the ventromedial thalamic nucleus: an electromyographic study in the rat. Klockgether T, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;58(3):539–69

Effect of drugs influencing synthesis of prostaglandins on haloperidol–induced catalepsy in rats. Bala Lall S, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Jul–Sep;28(3):219–22

Repeated administration of electroconvulsive shock to rats: effect on haloperidol– and morphine–induced catalepsy and its modification by carbamazepine and diazepam. Bhavsar VH, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Jul–Sep;28(3):234–6

Potentiation of the cataleptic effect of morphine and clonidine by amodiaquine in mice. Jadhav JH, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Oct–Dec;28(4):338–40

1–[3–(Diarylamino)propyl]piperidines and related compounds, potential antipsychotic agents with low cataleptogenic profiles. Wise LD, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 May;28(5):606–12

Effects of metaphit, a proposed phencyclidine receptor acylator, on catalepsy in pigeons. Koek W, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Sep;234(3):648–53

Cataleptogenic and anticataleptic activity produced by cholecystokinin octapeptides in mice. Kádár T, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Jun;6(3):259–68

Inhibition of haloperidol–induced catalepsy by cholecystokinin octapeptides after central administration to rats. Kádár T, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Jun;24(6):577–80

Haloperidol in large doses reduces the cataleptic response and increases noradrenaline metabolism in the brain of the rat. Toru M, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Mar;24(3):231–6

Lesions of ventral tegmental dopamine neurons delay the development of tolerance to morphine catalepsy. Hand TH, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Apr 19;55(3):367–70

Pro–Leu–Gly–NH2 and pareptide inhibit development of tolerance to haloperidol catalepsy in the mouse. Mycroft FJ, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Sep–Oct;5(5):883–7

Relative cataleptic potency of narcotic analgesics, including 3,6–dibutanoylmorphine and 6–monoacetylmorphine. Tasker RA, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984;8(4–6):747–50

Evidence for a cholinergic role in haloperidol–induced catalepsy. Klemm WR. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;85(2):139–42

Subsensitivity to muscimol–induced catalepsy after long–term administration of phenytoin in rats. Lalonde R, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(1–2):77–80

[Catalepsy in the rat after haloperidol and some new GABA–ergic agents] Vamvakidès A. **Agressologie** 1984 Oct;25(9):1011–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effect of repeated haloperidol and apomorphine administration on the development of tolerance for catalepsy and dopamine receptor hypersensitivity in mice] Zharkovskiĭ AM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Oct;98(10):444–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Nonuniform effect of cataleptogenic and atypical neuroleptics on the turning reactions induced by stimulation of the putamen and caudate nucleus in cats] Anokhov SS, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Nov–Dec;47(6):16–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Genetic relationship of catalepsy to penduliform movements and audiogenic epilepsy in rats] Barykina NN, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1984 Nov;20(11):1818–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Decreased catalepsy response to haloperidol in the genetically dystonic (dt) rat. McKeon TW, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 6;308(1):89–96

GABAergic mechanisms in mediating muscular rigidity, catalepsy and postural asymmetry in rats: differences between dorsal and ventral striatum. Turski L, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 19;322(1):49–57

Electroencephalographic correlates of cataplectic attacks in narcoleptic canines. Kushida CA, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Jul;61(1):61–70

Selective D2 dopamine receptor agonists prevent catalepsy induced by SCH 23390, a selective D1 antagonist. Meller E, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 May 13;36(19):1857–64

The role of the GABA mechanisms of the globus pallidus in mediating catalepsy, stereotypy and locomotor activity. Ossowska K, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Dec;21(6):825–31

Fractionation of the cataleptic bracing response in rats. Pellis SM, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 May;34(5):815–23

THERAPY

The treatment of narcolepsy and cataplexy. Freemon FR. **Compr Ther** 1985 Jul;11(7):44–7

CATALOGS

Clinical products in dentistry. A JADA desktop reference. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1984 Nov;109(5):819–64

The ongoing quest for ideal myocardial protection. A catalog of the recent English literature. McGoon DC. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Apr;89(4):639–53

NIOSH Current Intelligence Bulletins: summaries. July 1985. **MMWR** 1985 Aug 9;34 Suppl 2:33S–51S

[Mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicidae) of Afghanistan. 1. Classification table for females] Danilov VN. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 Mar–Apr;(2):67–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CATALOGS, COMMERCIAL

1985–1986 LabGuide. **Anal Chem** 1985 Aug;57(10):1–288

CATALOGS, LIBRARY

[Nosological reference–subject card index] Pasternak NI, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1984 Dec;(12):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CATALYSIS

[Artificial enzymes] Werber M. **Harefuah** 1984 Jun 1;106(11):511–4 (Heb)

CATAPLEXY

see related
NARCOLEPSY

COMPLICATIONS

Narcolepsy–cataplexy and gelastic–atonic seizures [letter] Duchowny MS, et al. **Neurology** 1985 May;35(5):775–6

DIAGNOSIS

Pseudocataplexy: gelastic–atonic seizures. Jacome DE, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1984 Oct;34(10):1381–3

[Clinical aspects of the narcolepsy–cataplexy syndrome] Hess CW, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1984 Aug;55(8):391–401 (Ger)

DRUG THERAPY

Propranolol: long–term treatment in narcolepsy–cataplexy. Meier–Ewert K, et al. **Sleep** 1985;8(2):95–104

ETIOLOGY

Transient cataplexy after removal of a craniopharyngioma. Schwartz WJ, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1984 Oct;34(10):1372–5

PSYCHOLOGY

Does memory impairment exist in narcolepsy–cataplexy? Aguirre M, et al. **J Clin Exp Neuropsychol** 1985 Feb;7(1):14–24

[Narcoleptic syndrome] Hess CW. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 17;114(46):1664–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPY

Behavioral treatment of excessive daytime sleepiness in an elderly woman with multiple medical problems. Kolko DJ. **J Behav Ther Exp Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;15(4):341–5

CATARACT

Aging–related cataract: laboratory investigation and clinical management. Straatsma BR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jan;102(1):82–92 (45 ref.)

Human cataract formation. Symposium, London, 25–27 October 1983. **Ciba Found Symp** 1984;106:1–284

In vivo color analysis of human crystalline lenses. Sasaki K, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1985;17(1):21–6

[Cataract after vitrectomy through the pars plana and silicone oil injection] De Molfetta V, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;96:164–6 (Fre)

[State of the crystalline lens in 180 eyes treated by vitrectomy in the pars plana] Grange JD. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;96:324–8 (Fre)

BLOOD

Alteration of serum tryptophan metabolism in patients suffering from senile cataract. Rinaldi E, et al. **Metab Ophthalmol** 1984–85;8(1):17–20

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Ocular change and phenothiazine therapy [letter] Cummings P, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1985 May;31(5):23

Allopurinol and cataracts [letter] Fraunfelder FT, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Feb 15;99(2):215–6

Anterior subcapsular cataracts: a review of potential etiologies. Flach AJ, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan;17(1):78–80

Lenticular psoralen photoproducts and cataracts of a PUVA–treated psoriatic patient. Woo TY, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Oct;121(10):1307–8

Possible cataractogenic effect of radionuclides deposited within the eye from the blood stream. Griffith TP, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar;69(3):219–27

Glucocorticoid–lens protein adducts in experimentally induced steroid cataracts. Bucala R, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Jun;40(6):853–63

Postnatal mirex cataractogenesis in rats: lens cation balance, growth and histology. Rogers JM, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Nov;39(5):563–73

Histologic changes during selenite cataractogenesis: a light microscopy study. Shearer TR, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Apr;40(4):557–65

Assessment of the cataractogenic potential of cyclohexanone in guinea pigs and rabbits. Greener Y, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1984 Dec;4(6):1055-66

Cataract in kidney transplant recipients. Dohi K, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Jun;33(2):275-8

Amiodarone keratopathy and lens opacities. Dolan BJ, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Jun;56(6):468-70

Lens opacities induced in rat lenses by methyl isocyanate [letter] Harding JJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 30;1(8431):762

The use of amiodarone in children [letter] Flach AJ, et al. **PACE** 1984 Nov;7(6 Pt 1):1086-7

Nutritional dependence of the incidence of selenite-induced cataracts in rats. Oštádalová I, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1984;33(6):507-10

Cataracts in rats given a bladder carcinogen, N-butyl-N-(4-hydroxybutyl)-nitrosamine. Fujita J, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1983 Nov;8(4):359-63

An electron microscopic study of early reversible hydroxyurea cataracts in vitro. Mikuni I. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1983 Nov;8(4):369-73

[Steroid cataract complicating kidney transplantation] Hu YX. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;20(5):267-70 **(Chi)**

[Experimental caractogenesis in chick embryos. Intra-amniotic injections of glucocorticoids and mineralocorticoids] Doskočil M, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1985 Mar;41(2):90-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Lens opacities following intravitreous silicone injection] Kroll P, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(3):235-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lens opacities in pars plana vitrectomy: experimental studies on the effect of the infusion solution] Mester U, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(3):298-300 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experimental study on the relationsnip between experimental naphthalene cataract and iris color in the animal eye. III. Histochemical observation of o-diphenol oxidase activity in the iris and ciliary body in albino and pigmented rats] Nagata M. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul;88(7):1049-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Ocular changes in chlorpromazine-induced melanosis] Schönthaler M. **Klin Oczna** 1984 Nov;86(11):491-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Cases of cataract during treatment of glomerulonephritis in children with prednisolone] Mumladze EB, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Mar;(3):71-2 **(Rus)**

CLASSIFICATION

Classification of human cataractous change by the American Cooperative Cataract Research Group method. Chylack LT Jr. **Ciba Found Symp** 1984;106:3-24

Validity and reproducibility of the Cooperative Cataract Research Group (CCRG) cataract classification system. Chylack LT Jr, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Jan;40(1):135-47

COMPLICATIONS

False-normal assays for galactosemia in a neonate with cataracts. Weinberg DA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug 15;100(2):342-3

The effect of a 550 nm cutoff filter on the vision of cataract patients. Tupper B, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan;17(1):67-72

Prevalence of posterior subcapsular lens opacities in patients with retinitis pigmentosa. Fishman GA, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Apr;69(4):263-6

Congenital glaucoma with corneal cloudiness treated by thermal sclerostomy. Cadera W, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1985 Apr;20(3):98-100

A familial dilated cardiomyopathy associated with cataracts and hip-spine disease. Krasnow N, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jan;87(1):56-61

A retrospective study of the classical operation of complicated cataract in comparison with pars-plana approach. Mićović V, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(3):262-4

[Atopic cataract] Aalders-Deenstra V, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;96:305-10 **(Fre)**

[The electroretinographic score. Significance and application, especially for preoperative prognosis (media problems in particular] Coulon JJ. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;96:314-9 **(Fre)**

[Association between cataract and glaucoma. Clinical and therapeutic aspects] Miglior M, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;96:357-60 **(Fre)**

[Absolute light threshold in senile cataract in myopic and emmetropic eyes] Tomović J, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;96:303-4 **(Fre)**

CONGENITAL

Long term management of congenital cataracts. Burns EC, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Apr;60(4):322-5

Closed microsurgery in the treatment of congenital cataracts. Rice NS. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1985;11:153-5

Hard contact lenses in the management of congenital cataracts. Pratt-Johnson JA, et al. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1985 May-Jun;22(3):94-6

Cataracts in children [editorial] Taylor D. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Jan;78(1):1-3

Marinesco-Sjögren syndrome: evidence for a lysosomal storage disorder. Walker PD, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Mar;35(3):415-9

[Treatment of congenital cataract by phacoerysis following zonulotomy via posterior route—analysis of 145 cases] He SF. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;20(5):274-6 **(Chi)**

[Surgical treatment and postoperative correction in binocular congenital cataracts] Vymazal M, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1984 Sep;40(5):286-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Surgical treatment and postoperative correction using gel contact lenses in monocular congenital cataracts] Vymazal M, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1984 Sep;40(5):293-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Congenital cataracts. Treatment] Godde-Jolly D. **Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol** 1983;34:19-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Congenital cataracts: clinical study] Mouillac-Gambarelli N. **Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol** 1983;34:11-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Papilledema following cataract operation in children] Vérin P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Aug-Sep;84(8-9):941-4 **(Fre)**

[Phakophagia in the surgical treatment of congenital cataract. Apropos of 93 eyes] Ayed S, et al. **Tunis Med** 1984 Sep;62(5):385-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Indications for and surgical technic in congenital cataract] Stärk N. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(2):152-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Histological studies of congenital cataract. Retardation of denucleation process] Hamai Y, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;88(12):1548-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of Rieger's syndrome] Debicka A, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1984 Nov;86(11):493-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DIAGNOSIS

Echographic findings in eyes with traumatic cataracts. Kaskaloglu M. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Apr 15;99(4):496

Reversible monocular cataract simulating amaurosis fugax. Paylor RR, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul;17(7):423-5

Clinical performance of a disability glare tester. Hirsch RP, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov;102(11):1633-6

Long-term follow-up examination of experimental cataracts in rats by Scheimpflug photography and densitometry. Hockwin O, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1984;222(1):20-5

Diagnosis and management of cataracts in infancy and childhood. Nelson LB. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1984 Aug;15(8):688-97 (170 ref.)

Preoperative evaluation of the cataractous patient. Hoffer KJ. **Surv Ophthalmol** 1984 Jul-Aug;29(1):55-69

[Clinical importance of the dependence between the speed of intralenticular sound and type of cataract] Prahs B. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;96:320-1 **(Fre)**

[Clinical and experimental studies of senile cataracts] Kluxen G. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Mar 7;103(9):243-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Reliability of objective determination of VEP vision in diseases of the anterior eye segment, retina and optic nerve] Petersen J, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(5):476-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Significance of early ophthalmologic detection of Fabry disease] Konrad G, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Dec;185(6):535-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ophthalmic care of very low birthweight infants. Report 2. Transient cataracts in very low birthweight infants] Hommura S, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May;89(5):709-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Quantitative analysis of human cataractous lenses with slitlamp and retroillumination photography] Yuge T, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct;88(10):1287-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DRUG THERAPY

Reversal of diabetic cataract by sorbinil, an aldose reductase inhibitor. Beyer-Mears A, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Jan;34(1):15-21

Reversal of stage-I sugar cataract by Sorbinil, an aldose reductase inhibitor. Beyer-Mears A, et al. **Pharmacology** 1985;31(2):88-96

[Major hypercalcemia caused by Catarluse] Gabry AL, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Feb;84(2):145-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Supplement to the clinical study on the effectiveness of an anticataract preparation] Hockwin O, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(3):237-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Statistical analysis of conservative cataract therapy based on a controlled clinical study of the effectiveness of Phakan/Phakolen] Pau H. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(4):337-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical evaluation of Azapentacene in senile cataract—a double-blind controlled study] Fukushi S, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;88(12):1528-47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Conservative treatment of cataract] Mal'tsev EV. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(7):430-4 (83 ref.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Ultrastructural cytochemistry: effect of Sorbinil on arylsulfatases in cataractous lenses. Harries W, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jun;4(6):657-66

Purification and properties of human cataractous lens glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase. Jedziniak J, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jul;4(7):747-52

Lens epithelium and radiation cataract. V. Observations on acid phosphatase and meridional row nuclear fragmentation. Broglio TM, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Feb;40(2):263-71

Enzymatic activity of quinonoid dihydropterin reductase and tetrahydropterin content in human ocular tissues and senile cataracts. Rao GN, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Apr;40(4):601-7

Urea cycle enzymes in retina, ciliary body-iris, lens and senile cataracts. Rao GN, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Oct;39(4):483-95

Acid phosphatase II. Cytochemical localization in lenses of normal and galactose-fed rats. Unakar NJ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Jan;40(1):117-26

Superoxide dismutase (SOD) in normal and cataractous human lenses. Ohrloff C, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1984;222(2):79-81

Proteases in the Emory mouse cataract. Swanson AA, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Jul;26(7):1035-7

Sorbitol dehydrogenase deficiency in a family with congenital cataracts. Shin YS, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1984;7 Suppl 2:151-2

Studies on cataractogenesis in humans and in rats with alloxan-induced diabetes. II. Histochemical evaluation of lenticular enzymes. Ahmad SS, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1985;17(1):12-20

ETIOLOGY

Infrared radiation and cataract. III. Differences between the two eyes of glass workers. Lydahl E, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Feb;63(1):39-44

Infrared radiation and cataract II. Epidemiologic investigation of glass workers. Lydahl E, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1984 Dec;62(6):976-92

Infrared radiation and cataract. I. Epidemiologic investigation of iron- and steel-workers. Lydahl E, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1984 Dec;62(6):961-75

Infrared radiation and cataract. Lydahl E. **Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Copenh)** 1984;166:1-63

Bubble formation of aqueous humor and lens opacity during chamber flight. Fang HS, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1984 Oct;55(10):910-3

Cataracts in childhood leukaemia. Elliott AJ, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jun;69(6):459-61

Cataracts and photochemical damage in the lens. Borkman RF. **Ciba Found Symp** 1984;106:88-109

Diabetic and galactosaemic cataracts. Kador PF, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1984;106:110-31 (46 ref.)

Atopic cataracts in a Japanese population. With special reference to factors possibly relevant to cataract formation. Uehara M, et al. **Dermatologica** 1985;170(4):180-4

A retrospective study of ocular findings in patients treated with PUVA. Boukes RJ, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan 31;59(1):11-9

In vitro studies of microwave-induced cataract: reciprocity between exposure duration and dose rate for pulsed microwaves. Stewart-DeHaan PJ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Jan;40(1):1-13

Cataracts in the Royal College of Surgeons rat: evidence for initiation by lipid peroxidation products. Zigler JS Jr, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Jul;41(1):67-76

Etiology of cataracts in diabetics. Varma SD, et al. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1984 Winter;24(4):93-110

Hypothesis. Glucose as a mediator of aging. Cerami A. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Sep;33(9):626-34 (52 ref.)

Data analysis reveals significant microwave-induced eye damage in humans. Frey AH. **J Microwave Power** 1985;20(1):53-5

Influence of dietary calcium, phosphorus, zinc and sodium phytate level on cataract incidence, growth and histopathology in juvenile chinook salmon (Oncorhynchus tshawytscha). Richardson NL, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 May;115(5):553-67

Cataracts: a long-term complication of electrical injury. Saffle JR, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Jan;25(1):17-21

Microwave cataract in radio-linemen [letter] **Lancet** 1984 Sep 29;2(8405):760

The nutritional origin of cataracts. **Nutr Rev** 1984 Nov;42(11):377-9 (11 ref.)

The crystalline lens after vitrectomy for diabetic retinopathy. Novak MA, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Dec;91(12):1480-4

Opacification of gamma-crystallin solutions from calf lens in relation to cold cataract formation. Siezen RJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar;82(6):1701-5

Lightning cataracts. Shapiro MB. **Wis Med J** 1984 Dec;83(12):23-4

[The effect of ionizing radiation on the eye. II. The lens] Obenberger J, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1985 May;41(3):178-89 (176 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Treatment of traumatic cataracts in children] Vymazal M, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1984 Sep;40(5):299-303 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Presenile cataract: an unusual clinical entity] Deschatres F, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Mar;84(3):251-4 **(Fre)**

[Urrets-Zavalia syndrome and glaucomatous cataract. Etiopathogenic and nosologic discussion] Flament J, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1984;189(4):186-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Membrane alterations during cataract development in the diabetic rats lens] Tanaka M, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;88(12):1507-16

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRAR

(Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Lens opacity in mice exposed to helium ions with energy of 4 GeV/nuclon and gamma-irradiation with Co-60] Kabachenko AN, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Jan-Feb;19(1):56-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of the primary and secondary aqueous humor in the development of traumatic cataract] Logal IM, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(6):371-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Lens disorders in workers in electrolytic shops] Dobromyslov AN, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 May-Jun; 101(3):58-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Complications of perinatal uveitis, prognosis and treatment] Khvatova AV, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1984 Nov-Dec; (6):44-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The Marinesco-Sjögren syndrome: polygraphic study of nocturnal sleep. Bramanti P, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1985 Feb;7(1):8-13

Induction and manifestation of hereditary cataracts. Ehling UH. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;33:345-67

Autosomal dominant cataract and microcornea associated with myopia in a Sicilian family. Mollica F, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Jul;28(1):42-6

Genetical and biochemical studies of a dominant cataract mutant in mice. Graw J, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Jul; 39(1):37-45

An unusual syndrome in a family with cataracts and abnormal facies [letter] Parsons G, et al. **Papua New Guinea Med J** 1984 Jun;27(2):110

Selective loss of a family of gene transcripts in a hereditary murine cataract. Garber AT, et al. **Science** 1985 Jan 4; 227(4682):74-7

[Chromosomal aberrations and ocular diseases: 54 cases comprising 8 types of anomaly diagnosed by chromosomal analysis] Hu DN. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 May; 21(3):156-9 (Chi)

[The significance of genetic examination in the families of children with congenital cataracts] Lošan F, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Nov 16;123(46):1414-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Rothmund's syndrome] Bechelli LM, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1984;111(8):667-8 (Fre)

[Congenital myasthenia associated with skeletal abnormalities and cataract in two sisters] Okabe I, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 May;17(3):245-50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical characteristics of cataracts in children with hereditary metabolic disorders] Khvatova AV, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 May-Jun;101(3):50-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HISTORY

Monet's cataracts. Ravin JG. **JAMA** 1985 Jul 19;254(3):394-9

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunologic characteristics of cataracts in persons having occupational contacts with sources of ionizing radiation] Shubik VM, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Feb;(2):48-50 (Rus)

[Immunological etiopathogenesis of senile and complicated cataract] Orge Y, et al. **Mikrobiyol Bul** 1984 Jul; 18(3):145-53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)

METABOLISM

Senile cataract and ascorbic acid loading. Ringvold A, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Jun;63(3):277-80

Changes in albumoid protein during cataract formation. Alao JF, et al. **Afr J Med Med Sci** 1984 Sep-Dec;13(3-4):117-26

Glycosylation of lens proteins in senile cataract and diabetes mellitus. Lee JH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 28;123(3):888-93

Aldose reductase, NADPH and NADP+ in normal, galactose-fed and diabetic rat lens. Lee SM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 6;841(3):247-53

Non-invasive techniques in the study of cataract development at the metabolic and protein molecular level. Garner WH. **Ciba Found Symp** 1984;106:248-65

Metabolism and function of glutathione in the lens. Reddy VN, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1984;106:65-87

Oxidation and cataract. Spector A. **Ciba Found Symp** 1984; 106:48-64

The enzymatic activities of GTP cyclohydrolase, sepiapterin reductase, dihydropteridine reductase and dihydrofolate reductase; and tetrahydrobiopterin content in mammalian ocular tissues and in human senile cataracts. Rao GN, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;80(1):61-6

The Emory mouse cataract: changes in the beta and gamma-crystallins during aging and cataractogenesis as revealed by isoelectric focusing of the native soluble proteins. Barron BC, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1984 Dec; 3(12):1365-72

Regional distribution of lipids and phospholipase A2 activity in normal and cataractous rat lens. Cenedella RJ. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Feb;4(2):113-20

86-Rb efflux in normal and cataractous human lenses. Gandolfi SA, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jul;4(7):753-8

Failure to detect conjugated dienes in cataractous lenses from normal and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase-deficient patients. Corongiu FP, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Jan; 40(1):149-53

Aqueous humour glucose concentration in cataract patients and its effect on the lens. Davies PD, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Nov;39(5):605-9

The endopeptidase-resistant protein fraction from human cataractous lenses. Dillon J, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Jul; 39(1):95-106

Alpha neoprotein molecules in normal lenses from animals of different ages and in cataractous lenses. Manski W, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Feb;40(2):179-90

Biosynthesis of proteoglycans by lens epithelial cells of cataractous mouse (Nakano strain). Nakazawa K, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Apr;40(4):609-18

Pyridine nucleotides in normal and cataractous human lenses. Stewart A, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Sep;39(3):307-15

Characterization of polypeptides from human nuclear cataracts by Western blot analysis. Takemoto LJ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Feb;40(2):205-12

Changes in the levels of protein & bound hexose during cataractogenesis. Gopalakrishna K, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Oct;80:477-82

Nonenzymatic addition of glucocorticoids to lens proteins in steroid-induced cataracts. Manabe S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Nov;74(5):1803-10

Studies on cataractogenesis in humans and in rats with alloxan-induced diabetes. I. Cation transport and sodium-potassium-dependent ATPase. Ahmad SS, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1985;17(1):1-11

[Analysis of aqueous humor proteins and amino acids in senile cataract] Ren XH. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep; 20(5):262-3 (Chi)

[Vitamin C in the aqueous humor of cataract patients] Zheng JZ. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;20(5):264-6 (Chi)

[Determination of the iron content of the normal lens and the cataracted lens] Cernea P, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;96:311-3 (Fre)

[Biochemical model reactions for cataract research] Elstner EF, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(2):128-31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Free and bound SH groups in bovine lenses of different ages and in various lens parts] Korte I, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(5):454-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Significance of normal lipid transport in the anterior eye segment for the transparency of cornea and lens] Leiss O, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(5):451-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Lens protein changes in the Emory mouse cataract] Baba T, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;89(2):401-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effects of ozone on human nuclear cataract: ozonization-sensitive amino acid residues in soluble crystallin] Kabasawa I, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;89(2):354-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The molecular state of human cataractous lens betas and gamma H crystallins] Matsuda K, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;89(2):375-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Lipid metabolism in hyperglycemic human and rabbit's lenses] Ohmura M. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan; 89(1):162-71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Biochemistry of glaucoma and cataract. A documentary study] Petrescu AD. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1984 Oct-Dec; 28(4):241-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

OCCURRENCE

The prevalence of cataract in insulin-dependent and non-insulin-dependent-diabetes mellitus. Nielsen NV, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1984 Aug;62(4):595-602

Ocular complications in insulin treated diabetes mellitus. An epidemiological study. Sjølie AK. **Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Copenh)** 1985;172:1-77

Epidemiological and other studies in the assessment of factors contributing to cataractogenesis. Clayton RM, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1984;106:25-47

Pseudoexfoliation syndrome (prevalence based on random survey hospital data). Lamba PA, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1984 May-Jun;32(3):169-73

Bowman lecture. The conquest of cataract: a global challenge. Kupfer C. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 1):1-10

[Epidemiology of senile cataract] Ohrloff C. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(2):123-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Background radiation and the incidence of cataract among inhabitants of the Far North] Nizhnikov AI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Jul;(7):30-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dissemination of senile cataract among the population of Poltava Province consuming water with various fluorine levels] Kas'ianenko AS, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(5):302-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Posterior capsule opacification. An in vitro model. McDonnell PJ, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep; 103(9):1378-81

Formation of a 55 000-weight cross-linked beta crystallin dimer in the Ca2+-treated lens. A model for cataract. Lorand L, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Mar 12;24(6):1525-31

A low cholesterol Christmas [editorial] **Br J Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec;68(12):849

Ultrastructural appearances of a lens with marked polychromatic lustre: evidence for diffraction as a cause. Hayes BP, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec;68(12):850-8

Morphology of the cataract in albino mutant quails (Coturnix coturnix japonica). Takatsuji K, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Apr;40(4):567-73

23Na NMR investigation of human lenses from patients with cataracts. Fossarello M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 May 20; 184(2):245-8

Ultrastructural investigations on anterior capsular cataract. Cellular elements and their relationship to basement membrane and collagen synthesis. Pau H, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1985;223(1):41-6

Ultrastructural investigation of extracellular structures in subcapsular white corrugated cataract (anterior capsular cataract). Pau H, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1985;223(2):96-100

Aphakia versus pseudophakia. A clinico-pathological study. Hamburg A. **Int Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar;7(3-4):223-30

Cataract induction in rabbits with the Nd-YAG laser. Cangelosi G, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Jul; 26(7):1037-40

Goniomegaly associated with a normal cornea, increased axial length, and minimal refractive error. Dolin SL, et al. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1985 May;11(3):288-9

Myofibroblast-like cells in human anterior capsular cataract. Novotny GE, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1984;404(4):393-401

[New particulars in the biomicroscopic classification of senile cataracts] Deschatres F, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1983 Nov;83(11):1253-4 (Fre)

[Postoperative cataract formation following extracapsular cataract extraction--with and without lens implantation] Nover A, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(3):240-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Demonstration of myotonic cataract with Scheimpflug photography] Olbert D, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984; 81(4):341-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Metaplasia of lens epithelium in fibroblasts] Pau H, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(2):132-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Contusion cataract and lens dislocation] Völcker HE. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(4):308-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Biometry of the lens with respect to age and cataract morphology. Evaluation of Scheimpflug photos of the anterior segment] Shibata T, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Jul;185(1):35-42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Corneal endothelial cell losses following implantation of Simcoe posterior chamber lenses] Trinkmann R, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Aug;185(2):134-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Aging of lens epithelial cells and their possible effect on lens opacity (senile cataract)] Rink H. **Z Gerontol** 1985 May-Jun;18(3):164-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Electron microscopic study of an experimental contusion cataract of a Japanese monkey] Katsume Y, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1983 Dec 1;5(4):441-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Case of an atypical lesion of the eyes in hereditary familial galactosemia] Znamenshchikov VV. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984; (3):186-7 (Rus)

[State of the corneal endothelium in patients with cataracts of different etiology] Egorova EV, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 May-Jun;101(3):23-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Intraocular pressure in the first days after implantation of the semiflexible McGhan/3 M, style 70, anterior chamber lens. Naeser K, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Jun; 63(3):285-9

Glare measurement as a predictor of outdoor vision among cataract patients. Hirsch RP, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct;16(10):965-8

Intraocular pressure and the corneal endothelium after neodymium-YAG laser posterior capsulotomy. Relative effects of aphakia and pseudophakia. Kraff MC, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Apr;103(4):511-4

The molecular basis of cataract formation. Benedek GB. **Ciba Found Symp** 1984;106:237-47

Calcium and the physiology of cataract. Duncan G, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1984;106:132-52 (35 ref.)

Relating vernier acuity and Snellen acuity in specific clinical populations. Enoch JM, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1984 Aug 15;58(1):71-7

Effects of straylight on visual acuity in pseudophakia. van der Heijde GL, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan 31; 59(1):81-4

Light scattering of whole excised human cataractous lenses. Relationships between different light scattering parameters. Bettelheim FA, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Jul;41(1):19-30

Apparent accommodation in pseudophakic eyes after implantation of posterior chamber intraocular lenses: optical analysis. Nakazawa M, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1984 Dec;25(12):1458-60

[Evaluation of macular function in opacities of the ocular media] Zanen A. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1984;209:139-49 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Control processes of aqueous humor production in oculocompression and their practical significance] Doege E. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(2):158–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Retinal visual acuity and short-wave light absorption in nuclear cataract and intraocular lenses] Kluxen G, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(1):48–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Acetylation of lens crystallins: a possible mechanism by which aspirin could prevent cataract formation. Rao GN, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 May 16; 128(3):1125–32

Modelling cortical cataractogenesis VII: Effects of vitamin E treatment on galactose-induced cataracts. Creighton MO, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Feb;40(2):213–22

Aspirin prevents carbamylation of soluble lens proteins and prevents cyanate-induced phase separation opacities in vitro: a possible mechanism by which aspirin could prevent cataract. Crompton M, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Feb; 40(2):297–311

Prevention of experimental cataract by alpha-tocopherol. Gupta PP, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Nov;22(11):620–2

Aspirin in experimental cataractogenesis. Gupta PP, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Dec;80:703–7

Trachoma and cataract: two WHO targets. Maitchouk IF. **Int Nurs Rev** 1985 Jan–Feb;32(1):23–5

Enzyme activity may hold key to cataract prevention [news] Cole H. **JAMA** 1985 Aug 23–30;254(8):1008

Properties of ICI 128,436, a novel aldose reductase inhibitor, and its effects on diabetic complications in the rat. Stribling D, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Apr;34(4):336–44

Low temperature and acrylamide inhibit lens opacification caused by calcium. Clark JI, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1985; 17(4):246–50

Changes of some biochemical parameters of the lens in galactose-treated weaned rats with and without vitamin E therapy. Libondi T, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1985;17(1):42–8

Posterior capsule opacification: experimental analyses. Odrich MG, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1985;17(2):75–84

Prevention of cataract development in severely galactosemic rats by the aldose reductase inhibitor, tolrestat. Simard-Duquesne N, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Apr;178(4):599–605

[Experimental diabetes mellitus. A. Clinico-morphological examination of the crystalline lens of rats after transplantation of isolated islands of Langerhans] Pankowska B, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1984 May;86(5):187–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

REHABILITATION

[Medical and socio-vocational rehabilitation of patients with traumatic cataracts] Chudniavtseva NA. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984; (4):199–203 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Organization of restorative treatment in the medicosocial rehabilitation of persons with monocular cataract] Makarov PG, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(4):208–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Clinical experience with the Nd:YAG laser. Johnson SH, et al. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1984 Fall;10(4):452–60

Managing cataract. Percival P. **Practitioner** 1985 Apr; 229(1402):329–33

VETERINARY

Characterization of dominant cataract mutations in mice: penetrance, fertility and homozygous viability of mutations recovered after 250 mg/kg ethylnitrosourea paternal treatment. Favor J. **Genet Res** 1984 Oct;44(2):183–97

Congenital aniridia in a pony. Irby NL, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Feb 1;186(3):281–3

Lens extraction by phacoemulsification in two raptors. Kern TJ, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1403–6

Dietary prevention of cataracts in the pink-eyed RCS rat. Hess HH, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Feb;35(1):47–53

'White eye calf' syndrome in Oregon associated with bluetongue and epizootic hemorrhagic disease viruses. Reynolds GE, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:67–9

Hereditary cataract in the standard poodle. Barnett KC, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jul 6;117(1):15–6

Late-onset cataract in the Boston terrier. Curtis R. **Vet Rec** 1984 Dec 1;115(22):577–8

CATARACT EXTRACTION

see related

APHAKIA, POSTCATARACT
LENSES, INTRAOCULAR

Cataract in retinitis pigmentosa. An analysis of cataract surgery results and pathological lens changes. Fagerholm PP, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Feb;63(1):50–8

Regional specular microscopy of endothelial cell loss after intracapsular cataract extraction: a preliminary report. Inaba M, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Apr; 63(2):232–5

Intraocular pressure in the first days after implantation of the semiflexible McGhan/3 M, style 70, anterior chamber lens. Naeser K, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Jun; 63(3):285–9

Changes of the corneal endothelium following intracapsular cataract extraction with implantation of semiflexible anterior chamber lenses. I. Results of the early post-operative period. Stur M, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1984 Aug;62(4):586–94

Comparison of the effects of Viscoat and Healon on postoperative intraocular pressure. Barron BA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep 15;100(3):377–84

The effect of sodium hyaluronate on endothelial cell damage during extracapsular cataract extraction and posterior chamber lens implantation. Bourne WM, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec 15;98(6):759–62

Effect of cataract surgery on intraocular pressure reduction obtained with laser trabeculoplasty. Brown SV, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep 15;100(3):373–6

Potential acuity meter for predicting postoperative visual acuity in cataract patients [letter] Christenbury JD, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar 15;99(3):365–6

A survey of current cataract surgical techniques. Dowling JL Jr, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan 15;99(1):35–9

Impact of referral bias on evaluation of cataract surgery. Kennedy RH, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Feb 15; 99(2):149–53

The surgical management of dislocated traumatic cataracts. Zaidman GW. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 May 15;99(5):583–5

Nd:YAG laser posterior capsulotomy: a clinical study. Axt JC. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 Mar;62(3):173–87

The effect of topical indomethacin ophthalmic solution in maintaining mydriasis during cataract surgery. Keates RH, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec;16(12):1116–21

Further evaluation of DEXON suture for cataract surgery: a study using 9–0 monofilament suture. Sherman SE. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1980 Sep;12(9):1099

Limited choroidal hemorrhage associated with intracapsular cataract extraction. Hoffman P, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec;102(12):1761–5

Near-UV radiation from the operating microscope and pseudophakic cystoid macular edema. Jampol LM, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan;103(1):28–30

Intraocular pressure and the corneal endothelium after neodymium-YAG laser posterior capsulotomy. Relative effects of aphakia and pseudophakia. Kraff MC, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Apr;103(4):511–4

Postoperative diplopia and ptosis. A clinical hypothesis based on the myotoxicity of local anesthetics. Rainin EA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep;103(9):1337–9

Outpatient surgery: back to the barbershop? [editorial] Reinecke RD. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan;103(1):26–7

Incidence of cataract extraction in Pima Indians. Diabetes as a risk factor. Schwab IR, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Feb;103(2):208–12

Hyaloid membrane vs posterior capsule as a protective barrier [letter] Wand M. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug; 103(8):1112–3

Repositioning of Descemet's membrane: a case report. Booth FM, et al. **Aust J Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov;12(4):341–3

Corneal thickness changes following cataract surgery: effect of lens implantation and sodium hyaluronate. Jacob JS. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug;69(8):567–71

Extracapsular lens extraction and posterior chamber intraocular lens insertion combined with trabeculectomy. Jay JL. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul;69(7):487–90

Hyaluronate increases intraocular pressure when used in cataract extraction. Passo MS, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug;69(8):572–5

Glaucoma triple procedure of extracapsular cataract extraction, posterior chamber lens implantation, and trabeculectomy. Percival SP. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Feb; 69(2):99–102

Fuchs's heterochromic cyclitis and posterior capsulotomy. Roussel TJ, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jun;69(6):449–51

Assessment of bleeding in eye surgery. Tackley RM, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul;69(7):491–2

Comparison between the complications of cataract surgery following local anaesthesia with short stay and general anaesthesia with a five-day hospitalisation. Vernon SA, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 May;69(5):360–3

Hyaluronic acid [letter] Alpar JJ. **CLAO J** 1984 Oct–Dec; 10(4):298

Syneresis: a forgotten culprit. Sheets JH, et al. **CLAO J** 1984 Oct–Dec;10(4):313–5

Cataract surgery following perforating injuries. Mellin KB. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1985;11:166–8

Closed microsurgery in the treatment of congenital cataracts. Rice NS. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1985;11:153–5

A bacteriological study of improvised theatre and personnel in rural blind relief eye camps. Rao PN, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1984 Oct;27(4):317–24

Combined procedures for cataract and glaucoma. Hunsaker J, et al. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1984 Fall;24(3):33–42

Consultation section. Indications for performing an iridectomy during cataract-intraocular lens surgery. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1985 May;11(3):301–4

Intraocular lens implantation in acute angle closure glaucoma associated with cataract. Civerchia LL, et al. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1985 Mar;11(2):171–3

Local anesthesia for cataract surgery [letter] Faulkner GD. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1984 Fall;10(4):472–3

Efficacy of laser interferometry in predicting visual result of YAG laser posterior capsulotomy. Lang TA, et al. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1985 Jul;11(4):367–71

The use of enzyme tablets to control grade III GPC with PMMA lenses. Farkas P, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1984 Nov;55(11):836–7

Outpatient cataract and intraocular lens surgery. Boone WB, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1984 Dec;76(12):1201–4

AB interno iridectomy combined with pars plicata lensectomy. Mizuno K, et al. **Jpn J Ophthalmol** 1984; 28(4):416–20

Clinical classification of after-cataract following planned extracapsular cataract extraction. Sakanishi Y, et al. **Jpn J Ophthalmol** 1984;28(3):299–309

Painless endophthalmitis after cataract surgery. Deutsch TA, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1984 Oct;15(10):837–40

Painful bullous keratopathy following pediatric cataract surgery with intraocular lens implantation. Rozenman Y, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Jun;16(6):372–4

Combined perforating keratoplasty and intracapsular cataract extraction. Sautter H, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1985; 190(1):2–6

Cataract surgery following cobalt-60 plaque radiotherapy for posterior uveal malignant melanoma. Augsburger JJ, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Jun;92(6):815–22

Effect of pilocarpine in treatment of intraocular pressure elevation following neodymium: YAG laser posterior capsulotomy. Brown SV, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Mar; 92(3):354–9

Uveal melanoma presenting after cataract extraction with intraocular lens implantation. Chess J, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Jun;92(6):827–30

Early complications following Q-switched neodymium: YAG laser posterior capsulotomy. Flohr MJ, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Mar;92(3):360–3

Intraocular lens implantation in children with monocular cataracts. 1974–1983. Hiles DA. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Oct; 91(10):1231–7

Ptosis and cataract surgery. A multivariant computer analysis of a prospective study. Kaplan LJ, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Feb;92(2):237–42

Effect of an ultraviolet-filtering intraocular lens on cystoid macular edema. Kraff MC, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Mar; 92(3):366–9

Value of a centralized surveillance system during a national epidemic of endophthalmitis. O'Day DM. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Mar;92(3):309–15

Cataract surgery and intraocular lenses in patients with unsuspected malignant melanoma of the ciliary body and choroid. Shields JA, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Jun; 92(6):823–6

Acute elevations of intraocular pressure following Nd:YAG laser posterior capsulotomy. Slomovic AR, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Jul;92(7):973–6

Managing cataract. Percival P. **Practitioner** 1985 Apr; 229(1402):329–33

Pseudophakic retinal detachments. Wilkinson CP. **Retina** 1985 Winter–Spring;5(1):1–4

The glaucomas and extracapsular cataract surgery with posterior chamber lens implantation. Simmons RJ, et al. **Trans New Orleans Acad Ophthalmol** 1985;:27–54

Laser trabeculoplasty before and after aphakia and pseudophakia. Wise JB. **Trans New Orleans Acad Ophthalmol** 1985;:286–92

Laser trabeculoplasty and cataract surgery. Galin MA, et al. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 1):72–5

Results of intraocular lens implantation in children with monocular cataracts (1974–1983). Hiles DA. **Trans Pa Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 1985 Winter; 37(2):169–80

Cataract surgery [letter] Taylor J. **Trop Doct** 1985 Jul; 15(3):126

[Histopathologic findings in human eyes after couching and couching-snaring] Bi JQ. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;20(5):271–3 **(Chi)**

[Treatment of traumatic cataracts in children] Vymazal M, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1984 Sep;40(5):299–303 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Surgical treatment and postoperative correction in binocular congenital cataracts] Vymazal M, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1984 Sep;40(5):286–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Surgical treatment and postoperative correction using gel contact lenses in monocular congenital cataracts] Vymazal M, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1984 Sep;40(5):293–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Lens implantation; current status] Leonard PA. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Mar 9;129(10):439–43 **(Dut)**

[Initial implantations with a APC type (anterior-posterior chamber) original lens] Meur G, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1983;207:15–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Our experience with a new anterior chamber implant] Clop H, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Jan;84(1):103–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[General anesthesia for cataract surgery in children] Muguet D, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1982 Dec;30(8):1027–34 **(Fre)**

[The significance of anesthesia methods and other factors for the incidence of expulsive hemorrhages] Buschmann W, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(2):161–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intensity of the illumination of the surgical field and the functional results in cataract surgery] Christ T, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(1):34–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Life expectancy following operations for senile cataract] Cvetković D, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(3):231–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Optimal construction of retropupillary artificial lenses in relation to the use of the YAG laser] Draeger J, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(3):266–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Posterior chamber lens implantation in glaucoma] Kamman J, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(2):183–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pharmacology of lens surgery] Küchle HJ, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(1):27–33 (70 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Intracapsular cataract extraction in proliferative diabetic retinopathy—a study of 100 operations on 83 patients] Mellin KB, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(1):37–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical corneal problems in cataract operation] Meyer HJ. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(3):243–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Thermal epithelial abrasion in iris prolapse of long duration following cataract extraction] Stefani F. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(3):265 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Therapy–refractory secondary open–angle glaucoma caused by epithelialization of the anterior chamber following cataract extraction] Faber W, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Sep;185(3):193–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Histopathologic study following optic keratoprosthesis. A case report] Jähne M, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Dec;185(6):531–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Minimal endothelial cell loss following phacoemulsification and implantation of a posterior chamber lens] Ohrloff C, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Apr;186(4):303–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Congruent corneal cap of metal foil as protection of the eye against light and heat from operation lamps] Payer H. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Jan;186(1):46–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experiences with intracapsular cataract operation in myopic patients] Wölz U, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Jun;184(6):563–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cataract surgery and lens implantation. Development, present stage and future perspectives] Sommer G, et al. **Med Monatsschr Pharm** 1985 Jul;8(7):202–7 (Ger)

[YAG laser posterior capsulotomy following extracapsular cataract extraction] Geyer O, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Feb 1;108(3):123–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Long–term prognosis after cataract surgery. 3. Binocular function] Ikeda S, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;88(8):1138–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Functional disorder of retinal pigment epithelium after cataract extraction] Kawasaki K, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May;89(5):649–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The results of cataract surgery in retinitis pigmentosa] Kobayashi H, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul; 88(7):1027–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Cataract surgery, its indications and prognosis] Nagata M. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;89(1):1–38 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Therapeutic management problems in unilateral cataract] Păcurariu I, et al. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1985 Jan–Mar; 29(1):1–12 (35 ref.) (Rum)

[Possibilities of refractive keratoplasty in rehabilitating patients with traumatic cataract and dislocation of the crystalline lens into the vitreous body] Beliaev VS, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(4):210–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of intraocular correction in cataract and myopia] Ivashina AI, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(4):217–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of pentamine for regulating intraocular pressure during cataract extraction] Bezpal'chil AN, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Mar–Apr;101(2):22–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cataract surgery in the very old] Gul'shina TB, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Jan–Feb;101(1):18–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Acute infections after cataract surgery] Karadžić B, et al. **Med Pregl** 1985;38(3–4):201–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Anesthesia in cataract surgery (letter)] **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1984 May–Jun;31(3):129 (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Fibronectin in tears following surgical trauma to the eye. Jensen OL, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Jun; 63(3):346–50

The concentration of lactoferrin in tears during post–operative ocular inflammation. Jensen OL, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Jun;63(3):341–5

Psychiatric reactions complicating intracapsular cataract surgery. A 5 years follow–up. Karhunen U, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Feb;63(1):45–9

Histopathologic study of changes occurring in eyes with intraocular lens implantation: autopsy eyes, enucleated eyes and corneal buttons. Riedel KG, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Copenh)** 1985;170:11–33

Neodymium–YAG capsulotomy and potential blindness [letter] Blackwell C, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct 15; 98(4):521–2

Peripheral corneal edema after cataract extraction. Charlin R. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar 15;99(3):298–303

Peripheral corneal edema after cataract extraction [letter] Girard LJ. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug 15;100(2):353–4

Changes in corneal curvature induced by sutures and incisions. van Rij G, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec 15;98(6):773–83

Treatment of pseudophakic cystoid macular edema by elevation of intraocular pressure. Civerchia LL, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1984 Sep;16(9):890–4

Posterior capsular–zonular disruption in planned extracapsular surgery. O'Donnell FE Jr, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 May;103(5):652–3

Myopia and unexpected intraocular pressure elevations after neodymium–YAG capsulotomy [letter] Parrish RK 2d, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep;103(9):1277

Complications of posterior chamber lenses. Dyson C. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1985;11:174–5

Surgical revision of vitreous and iris–incarceration in persisting cystoid maculopathy (Hruby–Irvine–Gass–syndrome)—report on 27 eyes. Naumann GO, et al. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1985;11:181–7

Phacoanaphylactic endophthalmitis following ECCE and IOL implantation. Apple DJ, et al. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1984 Fall;10(4):423–4

Influence of picosecond and nanosecond YAG laser capsulotomy on intraocular pressure. Aron–Rosa DS. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1985 May;11(3):249–52

Incidence of anterior and posterior segment complications in over 3,000 cases of extracapsular cataract extractions: intact and open capsules. Chambless WS. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1985 Mar;11(2):146–8

Prevention of endophthalmitis by intraocular solution filtration and antibiotics. Gills JP. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1985 Mar;11(2):185–6

Use of anterior lens after ECCE [letter] Hagan JC 3d. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1984 Fall;10(4):473

Pterygia as cause of post–cataract with–the–rule astigmatism. Holladay JT, et al. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1985 Mar; 11(2):176–9

Diagnosis and treatment of mysterious light streaks seen by patients following extracapsular cataract extraction. Holladay JT, et al. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1985 Jan; 11(1):21–3

Postoperative corneal astigmatism in cataract extraction: diamond knife versus Beaver blade. Moisseiev J, et al. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1985 Mar;11(2):138–41

Posterior capsule opacification: experimental analyses. Odrich MG, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1985;17(2):75–84

Proven painless endophthalmitis [letter] Casebeer JC. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Mar;16(3):206

Surgically induced corneal astigmatism and its spontaneous regression. Gorn RA. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Mar; 16(3):162–4

Retinal burns occurring at cataract extraction. Boldrey EE, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Nov;91(11):1297–302

Intraocular pressure elevation following Nd:YAG laser posterior capsulotomy. Richter CU, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 May;92(5):636–40

Tissue toxicity of laser–damaged intraocular lens implants. Terry AC, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Mar;92(3):414–8

[Pathogenesis of pupillary upward shift after cataract extraction] Hu YH. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar; 21(2):108–110 (Chi)

[Posterior chamber implants and cystoid edema of the macula] Meur G, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1984; 209:53–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Remote treatment of expulsive hemorrhage in cataract surgery] Brasseur G, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Apr;84(4):497–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Papilledema following cataract operation in children] Vérin P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Aug–Sep;84(8–9):941–4 (Fre)

[Intracorneal suture. A simple procedure for the correction of astigmatism after cataract operation] Béchetoille A, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1984;7(12):767–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Corneal endothelial changes in anterior capsulotomy and postcataract membranotomy with the neodymium:YAG laser] Neubauer L, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985; 82(1):80–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Results in lens couching, an important cause of blindness in developing countries] Verin P, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(2):144–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Phacoanaphylactic uveitis following EC cataract extraction] von Domarus D, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985; 82(2):149–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Early examination of the macular structure after uncomplicated surgical treatment of senile cataract] Bernardczykowa A, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1984 May;86(5):193–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Retinal detachment after cataract extraction in the Department of Ophthalmological Surgery, Cracow Ophthalmological Hospital] Chrzanowska–Srzednicka K, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1984 Jun;86(6):259–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[State of the vitreous body after phacoaspiration of congenital cataract in children] Koraszewska–Matuszewska B, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1984 Jun;86(6):255–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Morphological analysis of the reasons for enucleating the eye following cataract extraction with intraocular lens implantation] Fedorov SN, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):21–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HISTORY

[Chronicle of cataract surgery] Legrand J. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;96:280–6 (Fre)

[History of extracapsular cataract extraction] Busse H. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(1):20–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Burgdorf and cataracts] Della Casa F. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Mar;186(3):239–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Boldness and caution: Jacques Daviel's approach to cataract extraction (1745–1752)] Koelbing HM. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Mar;186(3):235–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INSTRUMENTATION

Combination lens loop–spatula for nucleus delivery during planned extracapsular cataract extraction. Gerber DS. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug 15;100(2):333–4

Syringe holder for anterior chamber irrigation/aspiration. Hedges CC. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1984 Fall;10(4):485

An instrument for irrigating the nucleus in extracapsular surgery. Loewenthal LM. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1984 Fall;10(4):484

Cortex removal system for manual extracapsular cataract extraction. Nishi O. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1985 Jul; 11(4):397–9

Scanning electron microscopy of an irrigation/aspiration tip following a posterior capsular rupture. Reed–Miller C, et al. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1985 Jul;11(4):391–2

Sandblasted end–cutting tip for posterior capsular vacuuming and polishing. Turtz AI. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1985 Jan;11(1):73

A simplified light filter for microsurgery. Ellsworth RJ, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1984 Sep;15(9):779

Capsular forceps for extraocular extraction: a new use for an old instrument (newly designed). Pizzarello LD, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Apr;16(4):257

[Ocular microsurgery with the Nd–YAG laser in the treatment of secondary and tertiary cataracts] Balacco–Gabrieli C, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;96:385–7 (Fre)

[A manually operated micro–aspiration system for extracapsular cataract extraction] Friedburg D, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(3):250–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Initial experiences with a controlled flow phacoemulsification instrument] Oggel K. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(5):461–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Surgical results in the aspiration of soft cataracts with separate and coaxial double–barreled simple rinse/suction systems] Weder W. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(1):39–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical use of a simplified suction–irrigation system for extracapsular cataract extraction] Trinkmann R, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Dec;185(6):550–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative evaluation of the harmful action on the corneal endothelium of the UZKh–F–04–0 and Cavitron phacoemulsifiers] Egorova EV, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Mar–Apr;101(2):29–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Device for aspiration and irrigation of the crystalline lens mass in extracapsular cataract extraction] Sergienko NM, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 May–Jun;101(3):22–3 (Rus)

[A trephine with a removable segmental drill for cataract incision with 'reverse' profile] Tiurikov IuA. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):69–70 (Rus)

METHODS

Pars plana lensectomy. Eide N, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Apr;63(2):250–3

Penetrating keratoplasty combined with extracapsular cataract extraction. Kramer SG. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul 15;100(1):129–33

Clinical retrospective study comparing planned extracapsular cataract extraction and phakoemulsification with and without lens implantation. Heslin KB, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct;16(10):956–8, 960–2

Clinical trial of flurbiprofen to maintain pupillary dilation during cataract surgery. Keates RH, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct;16(10):919–21

Management of the posterior capsule. Emery JM. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1985;11:169–73

The glaucoma triple procedure. Percival P. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1985;11:142–6

A retrospective study of the classical operation of complicated cataract in comparison with pars–plana approach. Mićović V, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985; 82(3):262–4

Cataract surgery as an outdoor procedure in rural areas through mobile van (a new strategy for prevention of cataract blindness). Mathur A, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1984 May–Jun;32(3):165–8

Cataract extraction and diabetic retinopathy. Alpar JJ. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1984 Fall;10(4):433–7

New techniques of viscosurgery with phacoemulsification. Blaydes JE, et al. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1985 Jul; 11(4):395–7

Anterior capsulotomy with the neodymium: YAG laser: results and opinions. Drews RC. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1985 May;11(3):240–4

Subcapsular phacoemulsification and aspiration. Hara T, et al. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1984 Summer;10(3):333–7

Nonkeratometric control of postoperative astigmatism.

Masket S. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1985 Mar; 11(2):134–7

Peripheral iridotomy [letter] Maynor RC Jr. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1984 Summer;10(3):358–9

Anterior capsulotomy with ultrasound cystotome. Méndez A. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1984 Summer;10(3):363–4

A prospective study of combined extracapsular cataract extraction, posterior chamber lens implantation, and trabeculectomy. Ohanesian RV, et al. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1985 Mar;11(2):142–5

Early clinical experience with a new generation Q-switched neodymium: YAG laser. Peyman GA, et al. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1985 May;11(3):292–4

Neodymium: YAG laser for anterior capsulotomy. Richburg FA. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1985 Jul;11(4):372–5

Neodymium: YAG laser posterior capsulotomy. Wasserman EL, et al. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1985 May;11(3):245–8

Cataract surgery in patient who sneezes [letter] **JAMA** 1985 Jan 11;253(2):202

My method of extracapsular cataract extraction with implantation of a posterior chamber intraocular lens. Gills JP. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Jun;16(6):386–92

Nucleus delivery. Jaffe NS. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1984 Nov; 15(11):918–9

Surgical techniques for management of the posterior capsule. Knolle GE Jr. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1984 Nov;15(11):920–1

Cataract extraction without facial nerve block [letter] Murphy GE. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Mar;16(3):206

Diagnosis and management of cataracts in infancy and childhood. Nelson LB. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1984 Aug; 15(8):688–97 (170 ref.)

YAG capsulotomy and IOP rise [letter] Parker WT, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1984 Sep;15(9):787

A new method for inferior capsulotomy in the face of ruptured zonules. Perry HD, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1984 Sep;15(9):765–6

Lens cortex irrigation/aspiration in extracapsular cataract extraction. Retzlaff J. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1984 Nov; 15(11):926–9

Evidence of zonular rupture: free cortical material in the patellar fossa. Schulze RR, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1984 Sep;15(9):780

An easy method for collecting irrigation fluid during extracapsular surgery. Silber AM, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Feb;16(2):114–5

Marked intraocular pressure rise following Nd:YAG laser capsulotomy [letter] Stamm BD. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1984 Sep;15(9):788

The anterior capsulotomy of extracapsular cataract extraction. Stark WJ, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1984 Nov; 15(11):911–7

Retinal burns occurring at cataract extraction [letter] Aymond DK. **Ophthalmology** 1985 May;92(5):715–6

Incidence of chronic glaucoma, retinal detachment and secondary membrane surgery in pediatric aphakic patients. Chrousos GA, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Oct; 91(10):1238–41

Ophthalmology. Recent advances in cataract surgery. Arnott EJ. **Trans Med Soc Lond** 1982–84;99–100:94–103

Uncomplicated bilateral intraocular lens implants: intracapsular and extracapsular results in the same patient. Markoff JI, et al. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 3):270–2

Cataract surgery in developing countries. Absolon MJ. **Trop Doct** 1985 Jan;15(1):20–2

[Wound closure by fixation of scleral flap in cataract surgery—clinical observation of 81 eyes] Cai XC. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;20(5):277–80 **(Chi)**

[Treatment of congenital cataract by phacoerysis following zonulotomy via posterior route—analysis of 145 cases] He SF. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;20(5):274–6 **(Chi)**

[Cataract extraction with a charcoal stylus] Zhang XS. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;20(5):281–3 **(Chi)**

[Phakophagia via the pars plana. Apropos of 9 cases of cataract and 4 cases of congenital ectopia lentis] Boudet C, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;96:329–35 **(Fre)**

[Preoperative detumescence of the vitreous] Urrets-Zavalía A. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;96:347–9 **(Fre)**

[Sclero-corneal desinsertion: an anatomical approach for cataract surgery with or without implant] Couderc JL. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Apr;84(4):361–3 **(Fre)**

[Choyce MK IX anterior chamber implants placed after intracapsular extraction, in the same operation] Girard P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1983 Nov;83(11):1237–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Inverse corneal incision in cataract surgery] Laflamme MY, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1985 Feb;20(1):5–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Combined operation: cataract and glaucoma with implantation. Results of a series of 28 cases] Lebuisson D, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1984;7(12):781–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Results of cryoextraction of crystalline cataracts in trachoma] Trécolle G. **Rev Int Trach Pathol Ocul Trop Subtrop Sante Publique** 1983;:29–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Phakophagia in the surgical treatment of congenital cataract. Apropos of 93 eyes] Ayed S, et al. **Tunis Med** 1984 Sep; 62(5):385–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Surgical treatment and correction with soft contact lenses of cataracts in children] Vymazal M, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1985;108:207–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Endothelial cell defects caused by ultrasound phacoemulsification in a model] Bleckmann H, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(3):251–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Control processes of aqueous humor production in oculocompression and their practical significance] Doege E. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(2):158–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intraocular lenses and retinal detachment] Heimann K. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(2):168–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Anterior capsulotomy with the YAG laser: technics and advantages] Kammann J, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985; 82(1):83–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Postoperative cataract formation following extracapsular cataract extraction—with and without lens implantation] Nover A, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(3):240–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Personal 32-year experience with cataract operations] Polychronakos D, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985; 82(3):259–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Indications for and surgical technic in congenital cataract] Stärk N. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(2):152–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[History and technic of intracapsular cataract extraction] Straub W. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(2):139–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intraoperative complications in phacoemulsification—analysis and initial results] Treumer H. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(3):247–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Technic of extracapsular cataract operation] Waubke TN, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(4):331 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Excision of the posterior lens capsule with preservation of the anterior vitreous face] Weidle EG, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(3):256–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of operative couching of the lens (a study from Nepal)] Brandt F, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Dec;185(6):543–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experiences with anterior chamber lens implantation following intracapsular cataract extraction] Clemente P. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Jun;184(6):566–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Indications and results of lens removal using the pars plana approach] Weidle EG, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Jan;186(1):7–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Modern status of ophthalmomicrosurgery in the treatment of cataract and the etiopathogenesis, possibilities and limits of senile macular degeneration] Gliem H. **ZFA** 1984 Nov–Dec;39(6):321–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[YAG-ECCE; a method of planned extracapsular cataract extraction with an anterior capsulotomy by Nd: YAG laser] Shimizu H, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep; 88(9):1229–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Penetrating keratoplasty combined with extracapsular lens extraction] Hamanoue M, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1984 Sep 1;6(3):299–302 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Use of the François technic in glaucoma and cataract] Popescu MP, et al. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1984 Jul–Sep; 28(3):201–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Use of various aqueous substitutes to restore the anterior chamber after cataract extraction] Agaev MM. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(6):356–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Prognosis of corneal endothelial function after phacoemulsification with simultaneous implantation of Fedorov-Zakharov iris-clips-lenses] Egorova EV, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(8):504 **(Rus)**

[Possibility of using cellulose derivatives as a protector of the endothelium in a cataract operation] Pen'kov MA, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(4):215–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the nature of matching margins of cataract incisions on the formation of postoperative astigmatism] Avetisov SE, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 May–Jun;101(3):17–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Choice of the optimal type of corneal incision in cataract extraction] Dzhaliashvili OA, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):38–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Endothelial microscopy in cataract surgery with simultaneous implantation of an intraocular lens] Egorova EV, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Jan–Feb;101(1):13–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Microsurgery for extracapsular cataract extraction using an aspiration-irrigation system] Khasanova NKh, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 May–Jun;101(3):19–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Indications and contraindications for phacoemulsification with simultaneous intraocular lens implantation] Korosteleva NF. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Mar–Apr; 101(2):27–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dehydration therapy during cataract extraction] Pisetskaia SF. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Mar–Apr;101(2):25–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Intraocular pressure dynamics in the early postoperative period after intracapsular cryoextraction of a cataract] Shul'pina NB, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Jan–Feb; 101(1):5–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Method of applying a corneal suture] Travkin AG. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):60 **(Rus)**

REHABILITATION

[The function of the visual system after cataract extraction in children] Stankiewicz A, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1984 Oct; 86(10):453–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

UTILIZATION

Regional variation in indications for cataract surgery? An analysis of the pre-IOL period. Bernth-Petersen P. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Jun;63(3):281–4

Changing indications for cataract surgery. Cairns L, et al. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1984;82:166–75

VETERINARY

Lens extraction by phacoemulsification in two raptors. Kern TJ, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1403–6

CATARRHINA see **CERCOPITHECIDAE**

CATASTROPHIC ILLNESS

CLASSIFICATION

Quantitative evaluation of clinical course in surgical ICU patients: the data conform to catastrophe theory. Abrams JH, et al. **J Trauma** 1984 Dec;24(12):1028–37

PSYCHOLOGY

Acknowledged awareness of life-threatening illness. Germino B, et al. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1985;22(1):33–44

THERAPY

[Results of treatment of cardiac arrest: interpretation using the catastrophy theory] Cara M, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1984 Mar–Apr;168(3–4):342–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CATATONIA

BLOOD

Episodic catatonia, hypertension, and tachycardia: elevated plasma catecholamines. Wheeler AH, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jul;35(7):1053–5

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Neuroleptic catatonia and its relationship to psychogenic catatonia. Fricchione GL. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Mar; 20(3):304–13

Catatonia associated with phenylpropanolamine overdose and fluphenazine treatment: case report. Castellani S. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;46(7):288–9

Cerebrospinal fluid homovanillic acid and hypokinetic side effects of neuroleptics. Bowers MB Jr. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;85(2):184–6

Catatonia and encephalopathy following a disulfiram overdose. Wilson WH. **Wis Med J** 1984 Sep;83(9):15–6

DIAGNOSIS

Brainstem and vermis atrophy in catatonia. Joseph AB, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;142(3):352–4

Catatonia in the emergency department. Valenstein M, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Apr;14(4):359–61

DRUG THERAPY

Severe prolonged catatonia with associated flushing reaction responsive to lithium carbonate. Pheterson AD, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;24(2):235–7

[The effect of ultrashort action barbiturate in 2 cases of catatonia (letter)] **Rev Med Chil** 1984 Oct;112(10):1060–2 **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

A spontaneous catatonic-like reaction associated with hypnotic regression: a brief case report. Kornfeld AD. **Am J Clin Hypn** 1985 Jan;27(3):180–2

Cerebral systemic lupus erythematosus presenting with catatonia. Lanham JG, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Apr; 61(714):329–30

[A case of encephalitis probably due to herpes simplex virus, presenting psychiatric symptom (delirium) and catatonic stupor-like state] Kohsaka S, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1984 Jul;16(4):309–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PSYCHOLOGY

[Catatonia as the destructuring of space] Pelegrín Cetrán H. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr** 1984 Nov–Dec; 12(6):393–403 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPY

Case report of conversion catatonia: indication for hypnosis. Jensen PS. **Am J Psychother** 1984 Oct;38(4):566–70

CATATONIC SCHIZOPHRENIA see **SCHIZOPHRENIA,**

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

CATATONIC

CATCHMENT AREA (HEALTH)

Is the Jarman underprivileged area score valid? Charlton JR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 8;290(6483):1714-6

Validation of the patient roster in a primary care practice. Anderson JE, et al. **Health Serv Res** 1985 Aug;20(3):301-14

Estimating hospital service areas using mortality statistics. Carpenter ES, et al. **Health Serv Res** 1985 Apr;20(1):19-26

Service areas for ambulatory medical care. Makuc D, et al. **Health Serv Res** 1985 Apr;20(1):1-18

A method for estimating the chronic mentally ill population in state and local areas. Ashbaugh JW, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;36(4):389-93

Regional differences in hospital utilization. How much can be traced to population differences? Knickman JR, et al. **Med Care** 1984 Nov;22(11):971-86

The patient map as an aid to surgery planning. Baker RH. **Practitioner** 1984 Nov;228(1397):1085-7

Verification of the health care region in Fukuoka Prefecture. Egawa H. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun 1;6(2):131-9

[Method of grouping rural areas for developing and improving health services] Maslenkova IV, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1984;(8):8-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Experimental model of a rural medical district] Testemitsanu NA, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1984;(5):37-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CATECHIN see under **BENZOPYRANS**

CATECHOL ESTROGENS

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Effect of intraventricular administration of catechol estrogens on catecholamine content in various brain regions. Panek DU, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 5;340(1):87-90

BIOSYNTHESIS

Estrogen 2- and 4-hydroxylase activity, catechol estrogen formation, and implications for estrogen carcinogenesis in the hamster kidney. Li SA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan; 45(1):181-5

Catechol formation of fluoro- and bromo-substituted estradiols by hamster liver microsomes. Evidence for dehalogenation. Li JJ, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 May; 27(5):539-65

METABOLISM

Catechol estrogen formation and metabolism in brain tissue: comparison of tritium release from different positions in ring A of the steroid. Jellinck PH, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Nov;115(5):1850-6

An electron spin resonance study of o-semiquinones formed during the enzymatic and autoxidation of catechol estrogens. Kalyanaraman B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25;259(22):14018-22

HPLC-ECD procedure for the measurement of O-methylation of catechol estrogens by vascular tissue. Reid JJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1985 Aug;14(1):25-39

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of continuous infusions of 4-hydroxyoestradiol and oestradiol on plasma LH-levels in the ovariectomized ewe. Emons G, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Nov; 107(3):328-36

Studies on the effects of catecholestrogens on prolactin secretion by cultured normal rat anterior pituitary cells. Lamberts SW, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jun;116(6):2631-6

Effects of short-term exposure to catecholestrogens on serum concentrations of gonadotrophins and metabolism of catecholestrogens in ovariectomized rats. Ball P, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Apr;17(4):184-8

Effects of acute administration of 2-hydroxylated metabolites of oestrogens on LH and prolactin secretion in male and female prepubertal rats. Brar AK, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Dec;103(3):317-25

Catechol oestradiol control of FSH-stimulated granulosa cell steroidogenesis. Hudson KE, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Jul; 106(1):R1-4

The absence of a catechol estrogen effect on blood pressure in the male rat. Chattoraj SC, et al. **Steroids** 1983 Dec; 42(6):603-7

Effects of catechol estrogen methyl ethers on lipid metabolism in prepubertal rats. Rajan R, et al. **Steroids** 1984 May;43(5):499-507

PHYSIOLOGY

The role of beta-endorphins and catechol estrogens on the hypothalamic-pituitary axis in female athletes. Russell JB, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1984 Nov;42(5):690-5

[Catechol estrogens] Takagi S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Nov;42(11):2557-63 **(Jpn)**

CATECHOL METHYLTRANSFERASE

ANALYSIS

Determination of catechol-O-methyltransferase activity in brain tissue by high-performance liquid chromatography with on-line radiochemical detection. Nissinen E. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jan;144(1):247-52

The site of O-methylation by membrane-bound catechol-O-methyltransferase. Nissinen E. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 1;33(19):3105-8

Soluble and particulate forms of rat catechol-O-methyltransferase distinguished by gel electrophoresis and immune fixation. Grossman MH, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb;44(2):421-32

Brain irradiation: effects on regional MAO and COMT activity in the brain of the squirrel monkey and on the incorporation of [14C]tyrosine into catecholamines. Hsu LL. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984;14(5-6):749-58

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Potential inhibitors of S-adenosylmethionine-dependent methyltransferases. 10. Base- and amino acid modified analogues of S-aristeromycinyl-L-homocysteine. Houston DM, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Apr;28(4):478-82

Synthesis of bridged catechol-homocysteine derivatives as potential inhibitors of catechol O-methyltransferase. Lever OW Jr, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Sep;73(9):1241-4

The kinetic characteristics of the extraneuronal O-methylating system of the dog saphenous vein and the supersensitivity to catecholamines caused by its inhibition. Paiva MQ, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Aug; 327(1):48-55

The influence of inhibition of catechol-O-methyl transferase or of monoamine oxidase on the extraneuronal metabolism of 3H-(-)-noradrenaline in the rat heart. Trendelenburg U. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Oct; 327(4):285-92

BLOOD

Erythrocyte catechol-O-methyltransferase activity: genetic analysis in nuclear families with one child affected by Down syndrome. Brahe C, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jun;21(2):373-84

Major gene model for the inheritance of catechol-O-methyltransferase activity in five large families. Siervogel RM, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Oct; 19(2):315-23

The dysequilibrium syndrome: a study of the etiology and pathogenesis. Rasmussen F, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Feb; 27(2):191-5

GENETICS

Linkage relationships between a major gene for catechol-o-methyltransferase activity and 25 polymorphic marker systems. Wilson AF, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Nov;19(3):525-32

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification and kinetic mechanism of human brain soluble catechol-O-methyltransferase. Jeffery DR, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Mar;44(3):881-5

METABOLISM

The effect of ring-fluorination on the rate of O-methylation of dihydroxyphenylalanine (DOPA) by catechol-O-methyltransferase: significance in the development of 18F-PETT scanning agents. Creveling CR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 15; 130(3):1123-31

Hypothalamic nuclei catechol-O-methyl-transferase and the process of brain sexual differentiation. Ladosky W, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1984;17(2):107-17

Photoactivated linkage of catechol O-methyltransferase and S-adenosyl-L-methionine. Yu PH. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1984 Oct;62(10):964-9

Steroid aromatase, 2-hydroxylase and COMT activity in gonadotropic cells of the African catfish, Clarias gariepinus. Goos HJ, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Jun; 9(6):529

CATECHOLAMINES

Computer simulations of the conformations of catecholamine derivatives. Hassan M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 446:185-98

Amrinone: a weaning agent in catecholamine dependence. Levene D, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1984 Oct;7(10):563-4

[Dobutamine (Dobutrex)] Sørensen EV, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Oct 15;146(42):3215-6 **(Dan)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Dobutamine-heparin mixture inadvisable [letter] Hasegawa GR, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1984 Dec;41(12):2588, 2590

Stability of nitroglycerin and dobutamine in 5% dextrose and 0.9% sodium chloride injection. Thompson M, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Feb;42(2):361-2

Outpatient dobutamine infusion using a totally implantable infusion pump for refractory congestive heart failure. Berger M, et al. **Chest** 1985 Aug;88(2):295-6

Hemodynamic equivalence of automated nitroglycerin- and nitroprusside-infusions combined with dobutamine for augmentation of cardiac output in patients following aorta coronary bypass-operation. Pomer S, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1984 Nov;22(11):602-7

[Study on the stability of drugs used in catecholamine therapy] Ohgitani S, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 May; 32(5):546-8 **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Multi-score estimation of catecholamine fluorescence for clinical purposes. Kyösola K, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1985;76(1):65-75

Application of the dual-cell coulometric detector: a method for assaying monoamines and their metabolites. Achilli G, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jul;148(1):1-9

Catecholamines in aqueous humour of glaucoma patients. Cooper RL, et al. **Aust J Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov;12(4):345-9

Intracerebroventricular apomorphine alleviates spontaneous forgetting and increases cortical noradrenaline. Sara SJ, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1984 Jul;13(1):43-52

Altered catecholamine contents in vascular and nonvascular tissues in genetically hypertensive rats. Head RJ, et al. **Blood Vessels** 1985;22(4):196-204

Effect of phencyclidine (PCP) on blood pressure and catecholamine levels in discrete brain nuclei. Bayorh MA, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 12;321(2):315-8

Catecholamine concentrations in discrete brain nuclei and sympathetic tissues of genetically hypertensive mice. Denoroy L, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 5;340(1):148-50

Descending spinal pathways mediating the responses of adrenal tyrosine hydroxylase and catecholamines to insulin and 2-deoxyglucose. Gagner JP, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan 28;325(1-2):187-97

Funicular course of catecholamine fibers innervating the lumbar spinal cord of the cat. Stevens RT, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 17;336(2):243-51

Development of cells containing catecholamines and somatostatin-like immunoreactivity in neural crest cultures: relationship of DNA synthesis to phenotypic expression. Maxwell GD, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Mar;108(1):203-9

Histochemically demonstrable catecholamines in sympathetic ganglia and carotid body of spontaneously hypertensive and normotensive rats. Alho H, et al. **Histochemistry** 1984; 80(5):457-62

Histochemical localization of monoamines and cholinesterases in Mytilus pedal ganglion. De Biasi S, et al. **Histochemistry** 1984;81(6):561-5

Immunohistochemical demonstration of catecholaminergic cell bodies in the spinal cord of the rat. Preliminary note. Dietl M, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;82(4):385-9

Catecholamines in human aqueous humor. Trope GE, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Mar;26(3):399-401

Alteration of adrenal catecholamine levels in the rat after dietary calcium and vitamin D deficiencies. Baksi SN, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1984 Dec;11(4):393-6

Ascorbic acid oxidase speeds up analysis for catecholamines, indoleamines and their metabolites in brain tissue using high-performance liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection. McKay L, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Nov 9;311(1):167-9

Gas chromatographic analysis of endogenous catecholamines, phenolic amines and derived isoquinolines using short glass capillary columns and electron-capture detection. Origitano TC, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Nov 9;311(1):17-29

Derivatization and mass spectrometric behaviour of catecholamines and their 3-O-methylated metabolites. Tas AC, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Oct 12;310(2):243-50

Problems in the development of radioimmunoassay of catecholamines. Knoll E, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1984 Nov;22(11):741-9

Ventricular myocardial catecholamines in primates. Pierpont GL, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Aug;106(2):205-10

The relationship of free and conjugated catecholamines in plasma and cerebrospinal fluid in cerebral and meningeal disease. Ratge D, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985; 62(3-4):267-84

Postmortem changes in catecholamines, indoleamines, and their metabolites in rat brain regions: prevention with 10-kW microwave irradiation. Ikarashi Y, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Sep;45(3):935-9

Direct fluorometric assay of catecholamine secretion from isolated bovine adrenal chromaffin cells. Lelkes PI, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 May;13(3-4):249-55

Spectrophotometric determination of catecholamines Basyoni Salem F. **J Pharm Belg** 1985 May-Jun;40(3):185-90

Catecholamine, adenosine triphosphate, and P-creatine levels in decapitated whole mouse brain. Corder CN, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1985 Feb;13(1):37-42

Regional changes in catecholamine content of the pregnant uterus. Arkinstall SJ, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Mar; 73(2):547-57

Comparison of 131I-metaiodobenzylguanidine scintigraphy with urinary and plasma catecholamine determinations in the diagnosis of pheochromocytoma. Plewe G, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Jul 15;63(14):627-30

Brain catecholamine alterations accompanying development of anorexia in rats bearing the Walker 256 carcinoma. Nichols MB, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jun 10;36(23):2223-31

The effects of a single acute dose of dexamethasone on monoamine and metabolite levels in rat brain. Rothschild AJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jul 1;36(26):2491-501

Comparison of the changes in central catecholamine systems following short- and long-term lithium treatment and the consequences of lithium withdrawal. Ahluwalia P, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1984;12(4):217-23

Cortisol and catecholamines changes as functions of time-of-day and self-reported mood. Fibiger W, et al. **Neurosci Biobehav Rev** 1984 Winter;8(4):523-30

Effects of gonadal steroids on catecholamine levels in the brain of the oyster toadfish. Pennypacker KR, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Apr 9;55(2):203-6

Effects of intravenously administered 6-hydroxydopamine on the content of monoamines in the median eminence and neurointermediate lobe of the rat. Sheward WJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Apr 9;55(2):141-4

Biochemical and functional properties of large and small dense-core vesicles in sympathetic nerves of rat and ox vas deferens. Neuman B, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Nov; 13(3):921-31

Amphetamine-induced enhancement of ethanol consumption: role of central catecholamines. Levy AD, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(1-2):233-6

Effects of ketamine on the catecholamine containing cells of the adrenal gland of the lizard Podarcis s. sicula Raf. Varano L, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;48(1):145-8

[Levels of free and conjugated catecholamines in amniotic fluid and in umbilical and maternal blood in patients undergoing cesarean section] Bardazzi N, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1984 Dec;20(4):364-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Study on the catecholamine-containing fibers in the vagus] Sakaguchi H. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul; 85(7):663-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Neuro-intestinal peptides and peptide-producing cells—immunohistocytochemistry of catecholamines and opioid peptides in the hamster adrenal medulla] Kobayashi S, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct; 20(5):393-9 **(Jpn)**

[Catecholamine content in the human adrenal gland] Nakada T, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb; 76(2):239-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A study on catecholamine contents of the canine upper urinary tract] Nishimoto T. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;76(1):56-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A comparative study on the effect of vagotomy and splanchnicectomy on the catecholamine content of the stomach, duodenum and pancreas] Hamaji M, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr;82(4):587-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Biogenic amine content of various parts of the brain under the stimulation of interoceptors of the gastrointestinal tract] Kravets SV, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Mar-Apr;31(2):216-9 **(Rus)**

[Catecholamine concentration and adenyl cyclase and phosphodiesterase activities of the sarcolemma of myocardial cells during hypokinesia and in experimental information neuroses] Khananashvili MM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Aug;70(8):1214-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of sympathetic denervation on the outflow of intraocular fluid and the concentration of pyrocatechins in the fluids and tissues of the eye] Razumovskiĭ MI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Jun;71(6):719-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Modification of the EF-3M fluorometer for the determination of catecholamines and DOPA] Shenaeva TA, et al. **Lab Delo** 1984;(11):692-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of substance P on catecholamine levels in the hypothalamus and midbrain in the rat during immobilization stress] Iumatov EA, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 May-Jun;35(3):570-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Electrophysiological interactions between haloperidol and reduced haloperidol, and dopamine, norepinephrine and phencyclidine in rat brain. Kirch DG, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 May;24(5):375-9

Catecholamine-uptake inhibitors prevent the neurotoxicity of 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine (MPTP) in mouse brain. Pileblad E, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Jul;24(7):689-92

Effect of various catecholamine antagonists on prolactin secretion in conscious male rabbits. Kaji H, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Oct;180(1):144-8

BIOSYNTHESIS

Brain ascorbic acid and block of the catecholamine synthesis induced by alpha-methyl-tyrosine. Loscalzo B, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Sep 30;60(9):1735-8

Tyrosine accelerates catecholamine synthesis in hemorrhaged hypotensive rats. Conlay LA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 29;333(1):81-4

Phorbol ester stimulates catecholamine synthesis in isolated bovine adrenal medullary cells. Houchi H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Sep 2;188(2):205-8

Influence of sex steroids on the catecholamine biosynthesis in chromaffin tissue from rainbow trout, Salmo gairdneri. Jönsson AC, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1984 Aug; 55(2):200-7

Catecholamines and pituitary function. 2. Prolactin response to different dopamine doses in normal cycling women and patients with prolactin-secreting pituitary tumors, both before and after endogenous catecholamine synthesis inhibition. Nicoletti I, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Dec; 16(12):658-62

Central and peripheral catecholamine synthesizing enzymes during the development of two-kidney, one clip hypertension in rats. Denoroy L, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Apr;2(2):183-8

The effect of acute lithium administration on brain monoamine synthesis and the precursor amino acids tyrosine and tryptophan in brain and plasma in rats. Berggren U. **J Neural Transm** 1985;61(3-4):175-81

Biochemical correlates of morphine withdrawal. 1. Characterization in the adrenal medulla and locus ceruleus. DiStefano PS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 May; 233(2):333-8

Tyrosine hydroxylase activity and catecholamine biosynthesis in the adrenal medulla of rats during stress. Fluharty SJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Apr; 233(1):32-8

Brain irradiation: effects on regional MAO and COMT activity in the brain of the squirrel monkey and on the incorporation of [14C]tyrosine into catecholamines. Hsu LL. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984;14(5-6):749-58

Increase in cyclic AMP level and stimulation of catecholamine synthesis in isolated bovine adrenal medullary cells caused by forskolin. Houchi H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;36(1):97-9

Evidence for the existence of a single gene or linked genes coding for catecholamine biosynthetic enzymes. Joh TH, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1983;96:38-43

[Regulation of catecholamine biosynthesis—molecular aspects] Okuno S, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Nov;29(12 Suppl):1286-94 (75 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Spatial reorganization of the organelles of catecholamine-synthesizing group A1 neurons during emotional stress] Zhigadlo BA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Feb;88(2):11-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Effects of cardiopulmonary bypass and prostacyclin on plasma catecholamines, angiotensin II and arginine-vasopressin. Feddersen K, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Feb;29(2):224-30

No effect of naloxone or morphine on plasma catecholamines during hemorrhage in rat. Farnebo LO, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1984;520:105-8

Nasal mucosa reaction, catecholamines and lactate during physical exercise. Juto JE, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1984 Nov-Dec;98(5-6):533-42

Effect of phenoxybenzamine on myocardial cell necroses and blood levels of catecholamines in pigs subjected to stress. Häggendal J, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984 Sep;55(3):161-7

The nitrefazole-ethanol interaction in man: cardiovascular responses and the accumulation of acetaldehyde and catecholamines. Suokas A, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1985 May-Jun;9(3):221-7

Asymmetric septal hypertrophy and sympathetic overactivity in normotensive hemodialyzed patients. Bernardi D, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Mar;109(3 Pt 1):539-45

Effects of exercise on blood pressure, plasma catecholamines, potassium and the electrocardiogram after diuretic and neural-blocking therapy for moderate hypertension. DeQuattro V, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Aug 30; 56(6):39D-45D

Hemodynamic and hormonal effects of high-dose transdermal nitroglycerin in patients with chronic congestive heart failure. Elkayam U, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Sep 15;56(8):555-9

Endogenous catecholamine levels in chronic heart failure. Relation to the severity of hemodynamic abnormalities. Viquerat CE, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Mar;78(3):455-60

Uterine blood flow and catecholamine response to repetitive nicotine exposure in the pregnant ewe. Resnik R, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr 1;151(7):885-91

Hemodynamic and plasma catecholamine responses to epinephrine-containing perianal lidocaine anesthesia. Barber WB, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Sep;64(9):924-8

Hormonal and hemodynamic responses to halothane and enflurane in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Miller ED Jr, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Feb;64(2):136-42

Effects of epidural anesthesia on catecholamines, renin activity, and vasopressin changes induced by tilt in elderly men. Ecoffey C, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Mar;62(3):294-7

Methodological considerations in the determination of plasma catecholamines by high-performance liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection. Bouloux P, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1985 Mar;22 (Pt 2):194-203

Plasma catecholamines: experience with a single-isotope radioenzymatic assay. Dalton RN. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1984 Jul;21 (Pt 4):239-45

Plasma catecholamine concentrations in acute states of stress and trauma [letter] Little RA, et al. **Arch Emerg Med** 1985 Mar;2(1):46-7

Platelet alpha 2-adrenergic receptor binding and plasma catecholamines. Before and during imipramine treatment in patients with panic anxiety. Cameron OG, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;41(12):1144-8

Plasma norepinephrine, epinephrine, and dopamine levels in end-stage renal disease. Effect of hemodialysis. Elias AN, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Jun;145(6):1013-5

Catecholamines and their receptors in blood: evidence for alterations in schizophrenia. Bondy B, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;19(10):1377-93

Plasma catecholamines and ECT. Khan A, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;20(7):799-804

Conjugated catecholamines and pressor responses to angiotensin, luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone and prazosin in conscious toads. Wilson JX. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;85(3):647-53

Effect of delta 9-THC on brain and plasma catecholamine levels as measured by HPLC. Patel V, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Jan;14(1):85-90

Cortisol and catecholamines response to venisection by humans with different blood groups. Locong AH, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1985 Feb;18(1):67-9

Lack of effect of naloxone in a moderate dosage on the exercise-induced increase in blood pressure, heart rate, plasma catecholamines, plasma renin activity and plasma aldosterone in healthy males. Bramnert M, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Feb;68(2):185-91

A study of triiodothyronine-catecholamine interactions: their effect on plasma fatty acids in Pacific hagfish Eptatretus stouti. Plisetskaya E, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1984; 78(4):767-72

Plasma catecholamines and cardiovascular response in mild renal failure. Beretta-Piccoli C, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1984; 41:74-82

Plasma catecholamine and free fatty acid levels during infusion of lipid emulsion in critically ill patients. Lindholm M, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1984 Nov;12(11):953-6

Effect of reduced glutathione on hemodynamic responses and plasma catecholamine levels during metabolic acidosis. Tajimi K, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Mar;13(3):178-81

Cardiovascular and catecholamine responses to hypoxemia in chemically sympathectomized fetal lambs. Lewis AB, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1985;8(2):129-40

Suckling in lactating women stimulates the secretion of insulin and prolactin without concomitant effects on gastrin, growth hormone, calcitonin, vasopressin or catecholamines. Widström AM, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1984 Sep;10(1-2):115-22

Studies on equine prematurity 2: Post natal adrenocortical activity in relation to plasma adrenocorticotrophic hormone and catecholamine levels in term and premature foals. Silver M, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1984 Jul;16(4):278-86

Influence of intravenous beta-adrenergic blockade with or without partial agonist activity upon plasma cyclic AMP and catecholamines in healthy subjects. Gennari C, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;26(6):695-8

Effect of intravenous ketanserin on plasma catecholamines and renin activity in normal volunteers. Reimann IW, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;28(3):273-7

Mechanism of suppression of pressor vasopressin secretion by circulating catecholamines. Iriuchijima J, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Sep;33(3):297-302

Oral load of tyrosine or L-dopa and plasma levels of free and sulfoconjugated catecholamines in healthy men. Cuche JL, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Jan-Feb;7(1):81-9

Sympathetic activity, plasma renin activity (PRA) and kininogen levels in patients haemodialysed with acetate and bicarbonate. Ksiażek A, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1984; 16(4):337-44

Blood and urinary magnesium, zinc, calcium, free fatty acids, and catecholamines in type A and type B subjects. Henrotte JG, et al. **J Am Coll Nutr** 1985;4(2):165-72

Plasma catecholamines and local modifications of sympathetic nervous activity. Cléroux J, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1984 Nov;11(3):323-7

Effect of guanabenz withdrawal on blood pressure and plasma catecholamines. Buckalew VM Jr, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 5:S830-2

Effect of ketanserin on hemodynamics, plasma-catecholamine concentrations, and serotonin uptake by platelets in volunteers and patients with congestive heart failure. Grobecker H, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 7:S102-4

In vivo interaction of AR-L 115BS (Vardax) with the adrenergic nervous system. Petein M, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Nov-Dec;6(6):1020-6

Changes in blood pressure and plasma catecholamines caused by tyramine and cold exposure. Scriven AJ, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Sep-Oct;6(5):954-60

Determination of adult sheep plasma catecholamines using [3H]norepinephrine as the internal standard. Boylan JM, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Feb 27;338(1):192-4

Dihydrocaffeic acid: a common contaminant in the liquid chromatographic-electrochemical measurement of plasma catecholamines in man. Goldstein DS, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Nov 9;311(1):148-53

Simultaneous assay of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine, catecholamines and O-methylated metabolites in human plasma using high-performance liquid chromatography. Ishimitsu T, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Feb 8;337(2):239-48

Plasma catecholamines assay: comparison between fluorimetric and radioenzymatic methods. Agabiti-Rosei E, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1984 Aug;22(8):539-43

Influence of food intake on concentrations of plasma catecholamines and cortisol. Knoll E, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1984 Sep;22(9):597-602

Responses of catecholamines and other counterregulatory hormones to insulin-induced hypoglycemia in totally pancreatectomized patients. Horie H, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Dec;59(6):1193-6

Biochemical correlates of hypnoanalgesia in arthritic pain

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

patients. Domangue BB, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 Jun; 46(6):235–8

Catecholamine secretion as a function of perceived coping self-efficacy. Bandura A, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1985 Jun;53(3):406–14

Radioreceptor assay for beta-adrenergic receptor-reactive catecholamines in serum samples. Iwo K, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Jun;105(6):711–7

Quantitation of plasma catecholamines by on-line trace enrichment high performance liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection. Kilts CD, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1984 Sep;11(4):257–73

Catecholamines in arterial and venous umbilical blood: placental extraction, correlation with fetal hypoxia, and transcutaneous partial oxygen tension. Paulick R, et al. **J Perinat Med** 1985;13(1):31–42

Dexamethasone increases plasma free dopamine in man. Rothschild AJ, et al. **J Psychiatr Res** 1984;18(3):217–23

Changes in dopamine-beta-hydroxylase, and copper, and catecholamine concentrations in human plasma with physical exercise. Ohno H, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1984 Dec;24(4):315–20

Development of specific tolerance to nicotine infusions in dogs on chronic nicotine treatment. Holtz J, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984;62 Suppl 2:51–7

Plasma catecholamines and cardiac arrest [letter] Little RA, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 31;2(8453):509–10

On the origin of non-insulin dependent diabetes mellitus [letter] O'Hare JA. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 3;2(8449):269

Catecholamines in plasma and erythrocytes of rats with transplantable pheochromocytoma. Alexander N, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Feb 11;36(6):571–7

Central effects of DN1417, a novel TRH analog, on plasma glucose and catecholamines in conscious rats. Kabayama Y, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Apr 1;36(13):1287–94

Increased erythrocyte sodium efflux during overfeeding without evidence of mediation by circulating catecholamines or thyroid hormone. Fagerberg B, et al. **Metabolism** 1984 Nov;33(11):994–8

Pharmacological evidence for opioid and adrenergic mechanisms controlling growth hormone, prolactin, pancreatic polypeptide, and catecholamine levels in humans. Thompson DA, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Apr; 34(4):383–90

Diagnosis of pheochromocytoma [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1985 Mar 14;312(11):721–5

Episodic catatonia, hypertension, and tachycardia: elevated plasma catecholamines. Wheeler AH, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jul;35(7):1053–5

Studies on the pharmacology of central opioid-induced increases in plasma catecholamines in conscious rats. Conway EL, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Nov; 23(11):1291–6

Conjugated catecholamines in birds. Wilson JX. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Oct 26;51(3):337–40

Fetal neuroblastoma and catecholamine-induced maternal hypertension. Newton ER, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar; 65(3 Suppl):49S–52S

Plasma catecholamine and hemodynamic responses to the placement of epinephrine-impregnated gingival retraction cord. Hatch CL, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1984 Nov;58(5):540–4

Effect of dialysate sodium on the dopamine, adrenaline and noradrenaline concentration in haemodialysis patients. Ksiażek A, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc Eur Ren Assoc** 1985; 21:225–9

Changes in plasma proenkephalin peptide F and catecholamine levels during graded exercise in men. Kraemer WJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep; 82(18):6349–51

Plasma catecholamines in patients with acute myocardial infarction and in cardiac arrest. Little RA, et al. **Q J Med** 1985 Feb;54(214):133–40

Cardiotonic agents: a simple HPLC procedure for the quantitation of dobutamine and a new congener in plasma. Dixon R, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 May;48(2):313–6

Platelet aggregation in variant angina: its relation to plasma catecholamines. Takahara K, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec 1;6(4):369–76

Renin, angiotensin II, aldosterone, catecholamines, prostaglandins and vasopressin. The importance of pressor and depressor factors for hypertension in pregnancy. Pedersen EB, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1984; 169:48–56

The effect of beta-blockade on gastric acid secretion, gastrin release, and plasma catecholamine concentrations during modified sham feeding in duodenal ulcer patients. Graffner H, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct;19(7):937–40

Interference with high performance liquid chromatographic chloramphenicol assay in a patient receiving dobutamine. Powel MB, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1985;7(1):121–2

[The response of plasma catecholamines in increased loading of trained runners and controls] Veselková A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Feb 15;124(7):205–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Neuroendocrine response to physical stress after myocardial infarct] Přikryl P, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1984 Nov;30(11):1052–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Catecholamines and blood glucose] Christensen NJ, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jul 16;146(29):2137–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Catecholaminergic receptors of the blood cells of schizophrenics] Ackenheil M, et al. **Encephale** 1985 May–Jun;11(3):95–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Physiological and pharmacologic studies of the adrenal medulla by the measurement of plasma catecholamine levels] Lhoste F. **J Pharmacol** 1985;16 Suppl 1:139–51 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hormonal response to cold during maximum oxygen consumption in the dog] Therminarias A. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1984;79(1):3–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Common migraine. Changes in conjugated and unconjugated catecholamines] Pradalier A, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Mar 9;14(10):583–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Rewarming from moderate to deep hypothermia: plasma catecholamine content, metabolism and circulatory function. 2 case reports] Turner E, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1984 Jul;33(7):311–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of the beta-blocker metoprolol on the cardiovascular system and plasma catecholamines of the fetus in normoxia and acute hypoxia—animal experiment studies] Paulick R, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1985 Mar–Apr;189(2):47–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Free and conjugated plasma catecholamines, lactate behavior and oxygen uptake at rest and in staged physical exertion as well as alpha receptor density in intact thrombocytes in trained athletes] Lehmann M, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Jan;74(1):32–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of street noise on blood catecholamines, cyclic AMP and various cardiovascular and metabolic functions in a group of subjects with untreated essential hypertension] Catapano F, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Oct 20;75(40):2361–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effects of acute ethanol load on plasma and hepatic cyclic nucleotides, plasma catecholamine and glucagon in rats. 2. Effects of acute ethanol load on catecholamine and glucagon in rat plasma] Ide T. **Arukoru Kenkyuto Yakubutsu Ison** 1984 Sep;19(3):185–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Plasma catecholamine concentrations in ouabain-induced arrhythmia during acebutolol administration] Nakai T, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1984 Nov;32(11):1123–6 **(Jpn)**

[Effect of beta 1-partial agonist(ICI 118-587) on plasma catecholamines level and hemodynamics during exercise in congestive heart failure] Sato H, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1984 Nov;32(11):1159–62 **(Jpn)**

[Changes in systemic hemodynamics and plasma catecholamine concentrations during isometric exercise in patients with essential hypertension] Sugimoto T, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Feb;33(2):179–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Metabolic and endocrine responses to anesthesia and surgery during trimetaphan infusion] Ishihara H, et al. **Masui** 1985 May;34(5):626–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Catecholamine and metabolic response to abdominal surgery during propranolol infusion in man] Ishihara H, et al. **Masui** 1984 Jun;33(6):624–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of amrinone on hemodynamics, oxygen consumption and plasma catecholamine levels in anesthetized dogs] Kosugi I, et al. **Masui** 1985 Apr;34(4):429–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The simultaneous determination of plasma concentrations of norepinephrine, epinephrine and dopamine by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry] Kudo M, et al. **Masui** 1984 Oct;33(10):1099–103 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Concentrations of catecholamines in CSF and plasma, and cardiovascular effects following epidural administration of 2 mg epinephrine] Nakajima J. **Masui** 1985 Feb; 34(2):144–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Anesthesia with continuous fentanyl infusion for ischemic heart disease—hemodynamics and plasma catecholamine responses] Okutani R, et al. **Masui** 1984 Jul;33(7):767–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Endocrine function following epidural morphine in man. VI. Effects on glucose metabolism] Yao M, et al. **Masui** 1984 Nov;33(11):1246–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Hemodynamic responses, platelet functions, prostaglandin activities and catecholamine release during angina induced by stress testing—the comparison of changes between treadmill and pacing stress testing] Satomura K. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;74(3):287–96 **(Jpn)**

[Changes of plasma catecholamines by bathing in normotensive elderly and young persons] Tajima I, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul;21(4):361–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Localization of catecholamines, serotonin, histamine and acetylcholinesterase in human peripheral blood structures] Teniukov VV, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1984 Nov; 87(11):78–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in blood monoamine and 11-hydroxycorticosteroid levels in rats under the action of stress] Ugarova OP. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Mar–Apr;31(2):224–7 **(Rus)**

[Radioimmunoassay in the diagnosis of arterial hypertension] Slavnov VN, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1984 Nov; 29(11):15–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of adrenalectomy and anti-adrenergic preparations on the development of hyperenzymic and biochemical changes in the blood in burns] Petrov VN, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984 Jul–Aug;30(4):64–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Catecholamines and metabolites in cerebrospinal fluid of teetotallers and sober alcoholics. Sjöquist B, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1984 Jul;13(4):389–94

CSF sulfoconjugated catecholamines in man: their relationship with plasma catecholamines. Kuchel O, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;62(1–2):91–7

Clonidine reduces elevated cerebrospinal fluid catecholamine levels in patients with essential hypertension. Cubeddu LX, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Sep 24;35(13):1365–71

Catecholamines in experimental spinal cord lesions associated with spinal arachnoiditis. Ishioka H. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;58(13):1281–9

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Conjugates of catecholamines. 6. Synthesis and beta-adrenergic activity of N-(hydroxyalkyl)catecholamine derivatives. Reitz AB, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 May;28(5):642–7

DEFICIENCY

Alterations in catecholamine metabolism partially corrected during amphetamine-dependence. Tennant FS Jr, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1985 May;15(1–2):57–60

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

An improved technique for extracting catecholamines from body fluids. Macdonald IA, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 May;13(3–4):239–48

METABOLISM

Release of histamine and catecholamines in experimental asthma in dogs. Haxhiu MA, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 1984; 38(4):269–77

Effects of manganese on the nervous system. Eriksson H, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1984;100:89–93

Catecholamine neurons with Alzheimer's neurofibrillary changes and alteration of tyrosine hydroxylase. Immunohistochemical investigation of tyrosine hydroxylase. Nakashima S, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(1):37–41

Determinations of catecholamine half-lives and turnover rates in discrete catecholamine nerve terminal systems of the hypothalamus, the preoptic region and the forebrain by quantitative histofluorimetry. Andersson K, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Apr;123(4):411–26

Regression analysis of catecholamine utilization in discrete hypothalamic and forebrain regions of the male rat: effects of thyroidectomy. Andersson K, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jan;123(1):105–19

Osmotic properties of the chromogranins and relation to osmotic pressure in catecholamine storage granules. Helle KB, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jan;123(1):21–33

Myocardial catecholamine balance during angina: effects of calcium entry blockers, verapamil and nifedipine. Rouleau JL, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Feb;109(2):201–9

Evidence for altered catecholamine metabolism in polycystic ovary syndrome. Shoupe D, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Nov 1;150(5 Pt 1):566–71

Evaluation of free radical effects and catecholamine alterations in adriamycin cardiotoxicity. Jackson JA, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1984 Oct;117(1):140–53

Enhancement of adrenomedullary catecholamine release by adrenal cortex in fetus. Cheung CY. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 1):E693–7

Analgetic contribution of sufentanil during halothane anesthesia: a mechanism involving serotonin. Althaus JS, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Sep;64(9):857–63

Effects of low-dose morphine and fentanyl infusions on urinary and plasma catecholamine concentrations during scoliosis surgery. Pathak KS, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 May; 64(5):509–14

Feeding behavior after hypothalamic 6-hydroxydopamine injections. Leibowitz SF. **Appetite** 1984 Sep;5(3):268–71

We should de-emphasize the importance of the role we give amines in the LH syndrome. Whishaw IQ, et al. **Appetite** 1984 Sep;5(3):272–6

A role for amine accumulation in the syndrome of ingestive deficits following lateral hypothalamic lesions. Willis GL, et al. **Appetite** 1984 Sep;5(3):239–67, 277–9

Regional alterations of brain catecholamines by styrene exposure in rabbits. Mutti A, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1984 Sep; 55(3):173–7

Response of hepatic ornithine decarboxylase and polyamine concentration to surgical stress in the rat: evidence for a permissive effect of catecholamines on glucocorticoid action. Corti A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jun 28;129(3):885–91

Interaction of phenothiazine drugs with human ceruloplasmin. Relation between activation of catecholamine neurotransmitter oxidation and electron donating ability of phenothiazine drugs. de Mol NJ. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 1;34(15):2605–9

Effects of debrisoquin on the excretion of catecholamine and octopamine metabolites in the rat and guinea pig. Edwards DJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 15;34(16):2911–6

Effect of pentylenetetrazol on carbaryl-induced changes in striatal catecholamines. Ray SK, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 15;34(4):553–7

An electron transfer dependent membrane potential in chromaffin-vesicle ghosts. Harnadek GJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 15;24(2):384-9

Affinity-dependent cross-linking to neurotoxin sites of the acetylcholine receptor mediated by catechol oxidation. Nickoloff BJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Feb 12; 24(4):999-1007

Regional distribution of catecholaminergic terminals in the pigeon visual system. Bagnoli P, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 1;337(2):277-86

Monoamine abnormalities in the brain of scrapie-infected rats. Bassant MH, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 6;308(1):182-5

Neuroleptics increase striatal catecholamine metabolites but not ascorbic acid in dialyzed perfusate. Blakely RD, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 6;308(1):1-8

The central distribution of vagal catecholaminergic neurons which project into the abdomen in the rat. Gwyn DG, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 25;328(1):139-44

Clonidine effects on catecholamine levels and turnover in discrete hypothalamic and extra-hypothalamic areas. Jhanwar-Uniyal M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 24; 337(1):109-16

Catecholamine utilization in specific rat brain nuclei after short-term hyperprolactinaemia. Kovács GL, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 17;324(1):29-34

Effect of intraventricular administration of catechol estrogens on catecholamine content in various brain regions. Panek DU, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 5;340(1):87-90

Cerebellum plus locus coeruleus in tissue culture: I. Catecholamine histofluorescence and extracellular electrophysiology. Seil FJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan; 349(1-2):165-70

Distribution of catecholamine-containing neurons in the normal human hypothalamus. Spencer S, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 25;328(1):73-80

Catecholamine-containing neurons and lymphoid cells in a lacrimal gland of the pigeon. Walcott B, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 25;328(1):129-37

Microspectrofluorometric characterization of amine accumulation proximal to lateral hypothalamic lesions. Willis GL, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 20;334(2):344-7

Amine accumulation in behavioural pathology. Willis GL, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun;356(2):109-32 (302 ref.)

The masking of amine accumulation by catecholamine depletion. Willis GL, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 17; 324(1):43-50

Ultrastructural evidence of direct synaptic contact of catecholamine terminals with oxytocin-containing neurons in the parvocellular portion of the rat hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus. Yamano M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 10;336(1):176-9

Catecholamine innervation of cervical dendrite bundles: possible phrenic nucleus innervation. Bellinger DL, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Dec;13(6):701-7

MPTP alters central catecholamine neurons in addition to the nigrostriatal system. Gupta M, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Dec;13(6):737-42

Plasticity of catecholaminergic neurons in aged rat brain: reinnervation and functional recovery after axotomy. Phelps CJ, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Dec;13(6):727-36

Effects of myocardial catecholamine depletion on cellular electrophysiology and arrhythmias during ischaemia and reperfusion. Culling W, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1984 Nov; 18(11):675-82

Effects of myocardial catecholamine accumulations on arrhythmias following ischaemia and reperfusion. A problem of open-heart surgery [letter] Kyösola KT. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Jul;19(7):452-3

Early appearance of catecholaminergic neurons in the central nervous system of precocial and altricial avian species. A fluorescence-histochemical study. Guglielmone R, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;240(2):381-4

Typology, distribution and development of the catecholamine-containing neurons in the chicken brain. Guglielmone R, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984;237(1):67-79

Hypothalamic catecholamine histofluorescence in dwarf mice. Phelps CJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;240(1):19-25

Catecholamine-containing pancreatic islet cells of the domestic fowl. Light, fluorescence and electron microscopy, and immunohistochemistry. Watanabe T, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984;237(2):239-44

Release of endogenous catecholamines in the ischemic myocardium of the rat. Part A: Locally mediated release. Schömig A, et al. **Circ Res** 1984 Nov;55(5):689-701

Age related changes of catecholamines and their metabolites in central nervous system regions of spontaneously hypertensive (SHR) and normotensive Wistar-Kyoto (WKY) rats. Howes LG, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984;6(12):2263-77

Sulphate conjugation limits fluctuations in free catecholamines in phaeochromocytoma. Vandongen R, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 May-Jun;12(3):279-83

Effect of metoclopramide on plasma catecholamine release in essential hypertension. Kuchel O, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Apr;37(4):372-5

The effects of piretanide on catecholamine metabolism, plasma renin activity and plasma aldosterone: a double-blind study versus furosemide in healthy volunteers. Verho M, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1985; 9(7):461-74

Biochemical and behavioral changes in rats during and after chronic d-amphetamine exposure. Vogel WH, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1985 Jun;15(3):245-53

Beta-adrenergic hormone-receptor interactions in the hypertrophied and failing myocardium. Limas CJ, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Dec;5 Suppl F:329-37

Effects of TRH and a rat TSH preparation on discrete hypothalamic and forebrain catecholamine nerve terminal networks in the hypophysectomized male rat. Andersson K, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 20;111(3):295-307

In vivo release of adrenal catecholamines in rats by fusaric acid. Racz K, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 12;109(1):1-7

Pharmacological interference with the neurotoxic action of 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine (MPTP) on central catecholamine neurons in the mouse. Sundström E, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 16;110(3):293-9

Age- and genotype-dependent differences in catecholamine concentrations in the porcine caudate nucleus. Draper DD, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1984;19(6):377-81

The effect of nerve growth factor (NGF) on the catecholamine contents of two human pheochromocytomas in tissue culture. Pfragner R, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1984; 26(1):21-31

Distribution of catecholamine-containing cells in the atrial region in rats and ground squirrels. Cottle MK. **Histochem J** 1984 Nov;16(11):1137-46

Quantitation and immunohistochemistry of catecholamines in the posterior segment of the eye. Ehinger B, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;82(5):435-9

Immunohistochemical study of the catecholaminergic systems in the lower brain stem of the human infant. Robert O, et al. **Hum Neurobiol** 1984;3(4):229-34

Pharmacologic studies of the central action of zopiclone: effects on locomotor activity and brain monoamines in rats. Liu HJ, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Mar; 23(3):121-8

The neurochemistry of mania. The effect of lithium on catecholamines, indoleamines and calcium mobilization. Wood K. **J Affective Disord** 1985 May-Jun;8(3):215-23

Alterations in left ventricular function, coronary hemodynamics and myocardial catecholamine balance with MDL 17043, a new inotropic vasodilator agent, in patients with severe heart failure. Viquerat CE, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Feb;5(2 Pt 1):326-32

Free, glucuronide, and sulfate catecholamines in the rat: effect of hypoxia. Claustre J, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jul;59(1):12-7

Inadequate inhibition of central catecholaminergic neurones—mechanism of human hypertension. Ahuja RC, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Dec;32(12):1027-31

The effects of hypoxia on catecholamine dynamics in the rat carotid body. Brokaw JJ, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 May;13(1):35-47

An ultrastructural study of intrarenal catecholamine-containing elements. Knight DS. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1984 Nov;11(3):257-67

Central catecholaminergic neurones and spontaneously hypertensive rats. Howes LG. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;4(3):207-17 (120 ref.)

Interaction of the enantiomers of 3-0-methyldobutamine, a metabolite of dobutamine, with alpha- and beta-adrenoreceptors in the cardiovascular system of the pithed rat. Ruffolo R Jr, et al. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;4(4):295-302

Separation of the catecholamine metabolites 4-hydroxy-3-methoxy- and 3-hydroxy-4-methoxymandelic acid by reversed-phase high performance liquid chromatography. Stammel W, et al. **J Chromatogr Sci** 1985 Jan;23(1):30-3

Effects of aging on catecholamine metabolism. Hoeldtke RD, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Mar;60(3):479-84

Catecholamine- and indoleamine-containing neurons in the turtle retina. Witkovsky P, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Sep 10;228(2):217-25

Catecholaminergic and GABAergic anatomical relationship in the rat substantia nigra, locus coeruleus, and hypothalamic median eminence: immunocytochemichl visualization of biosynthetic enzymes on serial semithin plastic-embedded sections. Berod A, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1984 Dec;32(12):1331-8

Calcium and catecholamines: relevance to cardiomyopathies and significance in therapeutic strategies. Opie LH, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Jul;17 Suppl 2:21-34 (60 ref.)

Endogenous tyrosine hydroxylase activity in the developing chick heart: a possible source of extraneuronal catecholamines. Stewart DE, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Apr;17(4):389-98

Effects of physical activity and other types of stress on catecholamine metabolism in various animal species. Matlina E. **J Neural Transm** 1984;60(1):11-8

Effects of L-DOPA on the concentrations of free and sulfoconjugated catecholamines in plasma, cerebrospinal fluid, urine, and central and peripheral nervous system tissues of the rat. Buu NT, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Mar; 44(3):787-92

Arachidonic acid release and catecholamine secretion from digitonin-treated chromaffin cells: effects of micromolar calcium, phorbol ester, and protein alkylating agents. Frye RA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan;44(1):265-73

Effects of ethanol in vitro and in vivo on the release of endogenous catecholamines from specific regions of rat brain. Holman RB, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb; 44(2):357-63

Regulation of opioid peptide synthesis and processing in adrenal chromaffin cells by catecholamines and cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate. Wilson SP, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Dec;4(12):2993-3001

Metabolic aspects of spinal cord injuries. Northrup BE. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1984 Jul-Dec;28(3-4):121-5

Effect of 6-hydroxydopamine on the metabolism of endogenous octopamines and catecholamines. Ibrahim KE, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;37(7):496-7

The affinity and efficacy of naturally occurring catecholamines at beta-adrenoceptor subtypes. McPherson GA, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;37(7):499-501

Effect of age on adrenergic neuronal uptake in rat heart. Kreider MS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Nov; 231(2):367-72

Carbamazepine decreases catecholamine turnover in the rat brain. Waldmeier PC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Oct;231(1):166-72

Co-release of enkephalins and precursors with catecholamines from the perfused cat adrenal gland in situ. Chaminade M, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Aug;353:157-69

Changes in peripheral and central catecholaminergic and serotoninergic neurons of rats after acute and subacute administration of nicotine. Dominiak P, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984;62 Suppl 2:76-80

Captopril and phaeochromocytoma [letter] Israeli A, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 3;2(8449):278-9

Effects of psychoactive and non-psychoactive cannabinoids on neuroendocrine and testicular responsiveness in mice. Dalterio S, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Apr 1;36(13):1299-306

Marked behavioral and biochemical sensitivity to lesion size in the posterior cortex of the rat. Moran TH, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Sep 24;35(13):1337-42

Dexamethasone increases both catecholamines and methionine-enkephalin in cultured bovine adrenal chromaffin cells and human extramedullary pheochromocytoma cells. Yanase T, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Oct 29;35(18):1869-75

The effect of various ions on uptake2 of catecholamines. Bönisch H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Feb; 328(4):407-16

The contribution of diffusion to the entry of catecholamines into guinea-pig trachealis smooth muscle cells. Bryan LJ, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Sep; 327(2):133-8

The handling of five catecholamines by the extraneuronal O-methylating system of the rat heart. Grohmann M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 May; 329(3):264-70

Stereoselectivity of extraneuronal uptake of catecholamines in rabbit aorta. Henseling M. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Dec; 328(2):219-20

The kinetic characteristics of the extraneuronal Q-methylating system of the dog saphenous vein and the supersensitivity to catecholamines caused by its inhibition. Paiva MQ, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Aug; 327(1):48-55

Plasma and myocardial catecholamine levels in young and aged rats during halothane anesthesia. Hoffman WE, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1985 Summer;6(2):117-20

The effect of aging on extra-adrenal catecholamine storing cells of the rat. Partanen M, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1984 Summer;5(2):105-10

The effects of acute and chronic treatment with triiodothyronine and thyroxine on the hypothalamic and telencephalic catecholamine nerve terminal systems of the hypophysectomized male rat. Chronic treatment modulates catecholamine utilization in discrete catecholamine nerve terminal systems. Andersson K, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 May;40(5):398-408

A combined autoradiographic and immunocytochemical study of 3H-corticosterone target neurons and catecholamine neurons in rat and mouse lower brain stem. Duncan GE, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Mar; 40(3):262-71

Central and peripheral catecholamine innervation of the rat intermediate and posterior pituitary lobes. Saavedra JM. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Apr;40(4):281-4

Ovulatory function and retinal catecholamine concentrations in female rats with and without inherited retinal photoreceptor degeneration. Watts AG. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Jun;40(6):511-7

State of adrenergic and cholinergic systems in schizophrenia patients during psychopharmacotherapy. Krupenina LB, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;15(1):1-8

Visualisation of catecholamine-fluorescent nerve cell bodies in the rat brain after colchicine treatment. Howe PR, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Dec 21;52(3):287-92

Co-storage and co-secretion of somatostatin and catecholamine in bovine adrenal medulla. Saito H, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Nov 23;52(1-2):43-7

Absence of catecholamine uptake mechanism in the isolated perfused adrenal gland of the rat. Wakade AR, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 7;50(1-3):139-43

Characterization of chromaffin-like cells in the canine sympathetic chain by enzyme immunohistochemistry and quantitation of their distribution. Muller B, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Nov;13(3):887-99

Influx of 22Na through acetylcholine receptor-associated Na channels: relationship between 22Na influx, 45Ca influx and secretion of catecholamines in cultured bovine adrenal

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

medulla cells. Wada A, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 May; 15(1):283–92

Distribution of catecholamines in the brain stem and spinal cord of the lizard Varanus exanthematicus: an immunohistochemical study based on the use of antibodies to tyrosine hydroxylase. Wolters JG, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Oct;13(2):469–93

Chlordecone interaction with catecholamine binding and uptake in rat brain synaptosomes. Desaiah D. **Neurotoxicology (Little Rock Ar)** 1985 Spring;6(1):159–65

Lack of effects of chlordecone on synthesis rates, steady state levels and metabolites of catecholamines in rat brain. Aldous CN, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest II)** 1984 Summer;5(2):59–65

Effects of chronic lead exposure on release of endogenous catecholamines: a preliminary communication. Kant GJ, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest II)** 1984 Fall;5(3):227–34

Plasma and urinary catecholamines in patients with cystic fibrosis. Schöni MH, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jan;19(1):47–52

The action of neurotransmitters and related substances on early embryogenesis. Buznikov GA. **Pharmacol Ther** 1984; 25(1):23–59 (249 ref.)

Catecholamine metabolism during clonidine withdrawal. Martin PR, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984; 84(1):58–63

Association between learning and cortical catecholamines in non-drug-treated rats. Sahakian BJ, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(3):339–43

Inhibitors of phenylethanolamine-N-methyltransferase: effects on brain catecholamine content and blood pressure in DOCA-salt hypertensive rats. Liang NY, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Dec; 46(3):319–29

Effects of nicardipine and other Ca2+-antagonists on catecholamine transport into chromaffin granule membrane vesicles. Tachikawa E, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;45(2):305–8

Catecholamine-responsive adenylate cyclase activity in human endomyocardial biopsies. Individual sensitivity to isoproterenol stimulation and propranolol inhibition. Golf S, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1985 Feb;45(1):61–6

Effects of upper abdominal sympathectomy on gastric acid, serum gastrin, and catecholamines in the rat gut. Graffner H, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1984 Sep;19(6):711–6

Effect of chronic administration of delta 9-tetrahydrocannabinol on the endogenous opioid peptide and catecholamine levels in the diencephalon and plasma of the rat. Kumar MS, et al. **Subst Alcohol Actions Misuse** 1984;5(4):201–10

Brain manganese, catecholamine turnover, and the development of startle in rats prenatally exposed to manganese. Kontur PJ, et al. **Teratology** 1985 Aug; 32(1):1–11

Acute effects of toluene on circadian rhythms of sleep-wakefulness and brain monoamine metabolism in rats. Arito H, et al. **Toxicology** 1984 Dec;33(3–4):291–301

New application of catecholamine fluorescence histochemistry using glyoxylic acid for diagnosis of Hirschsprung's disease by rectal biopsy. Tsuto T, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1984 Aug;39(4):250–2

[The coexistence of neuropeptides and catecholamines in the adrenal gland. Research on paracrine effects on adrenal cortex cells] Leboulenger F, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1984;45(3):217–27 (85 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Expression of the adrenergic phenotype by dorsal root ganglion cells of the quail in culture in vitro] Xue ZG, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;300(13):483–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Perspectives of the study of cerebral metabolism in vivo] Peyrin L, et al. **Tunis Med** 1983 Mar–Apr;61(2):75–80 **(Fre)**

[Biochemical studies on tienocarbine and related compounds] Schöllnhammer G, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984; 34(10):1254–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cardiac function failure and catecholamines] Yasuda H. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1984 Nov;32(11):1101–9 (24 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Increased conjugated catecholamines in urine and blood after removal of pheochromocytoma] Shibata O, et al. **Masui** 1985 Apr;34(4):434–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Tyrosine hydroxylase in the catecholamine neurons of the autopsy brains with degenerative neurological disorder] Nakashima S, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 Jul; 24(7):716–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes in the level of eosinophils, corticosterone and catecholamine metabolism in the dynamics of emotional-painful stress] Malyshev VV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Mar;99(3):267–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Metastasis and stress reactions in the surgical resection of tumors] Balitskil KP, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(2):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Catecholamine levels in pancreatic tissue after intraperitoneal administration of acetylcholine] Gal'kiv MA, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Mar–Apr;31(2):230–4 **(Rus)**

[Effect of short-term hyperthermia on the catecholamine content of the organs of albino rats] Mezidova KhA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Jun;70(6):795–801 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cytophotometric study of catecholamines and acetylcholinesterase in neurons of the intramural plexus of the urinary bladder of the cat in controls and animals exposed to experimental conditions] Lapsha VI, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985;17(2):263–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Change in the catecholamine balance of rat hypothalamus at late periods following local irradiation and its correction with etimizol] Bazaova NV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Jan–Feb;25(1):88–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of meradin for normalizing catecholamine metabolism in the rat hypothalamus at late periods following irradiation] Prokudina EA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Jan–Feb;25(1):103–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Molecular mechanisms of the interaction of catecholamine with elements of cellular genomes (review)] Bozhko GKh. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984 Jul–Aug;30(4):12–7 (53 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Clinico-pathogenetic correlations in intellectual deficiency in premature infants] Misionzhnik EIu, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(3):388–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Further studies on the biochemical characterization of the MC-29 virus derived transplantable hepatoma (VTH). II. Modification of cyclic adenosine-3',5'-monophosphate levels by catecholamines, glucagon and Vinca alkaloids in normal chicken liver and VTH. Gyapay G, et al. **Acta Biol Hung** 1984;35(1):35–41

Influence of lithium in vitro and in vivo on the catecholamine-sensitive cerebral adenylate cyclase systems. Geisler A, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985;56 Suppl 1:80–97

Stimulation of cardiac contractility by catecholamines is diminished in experimental uremia. Kreusser W, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;178:435–9

Sub-aggregatory doses of catecholamines prevent prostacyclin-induced inhibition of platelet aggregation. Buttrick PM, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jun;109(6):1258–63

Effects of loading conditions and contractile state (methoxamine and dobutamine) on left ventricular early diastolic function in normal subjects. Colan SD, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 1;55(6):790–6

Effect of catecholamines on glucose uptake and glycogenolysis in rat skeletal muscle. Young DA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 1):C406–9

Hemodynamic responses in halothane-anesthetized horses given infusions of dopamine or dobutamine. Swanson CR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Feb;46(2):365–70

Overview of shock. Majerus TC. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1984 Nov;92(4):S1–4 (12 ref.)

Effects of catecholamines on spinal motoneurones and spinal reflex discharges in the isolated spinal cord of the newborn rat. Kitazawa T, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar;351(1):31–6

Changes in vascular capacity in awake dogs in response to carotid sinus occlusion and administration of catecholamines. Bennett TD, et al. **Circ Res** 1984 Oct; 55(4):440–53

Receptor mechanisms in fish chromatophores—VIII. Mediated by beta adrenoceptors, catecholamines always act to disperse pigment in siluroid melanophores. Fujii R, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [C] 1985;81(1):1–6

The effect of catecholamines on branchial and cardiac electrical recordings in adult lampreys (Geotria australis). Macey DJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [C] 1984; 79(2):295–300

Catecholamines increase urine formation in isolated toad (Bufo marinus) kidneys perfused at constant rate. Morris JL. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [C] 1984;79(1):219–25

Adenylate cyclase in the corpus luteum of the rhesus monkey. II. Sensitivity to nucleotides, gonadotropins, catecholamines, and nonhormonal activators. Eyster KM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Apr;116(4):1552–8

Translocation and uncoupling of the beta-adrenergic receptor in rat lung after catecholamine promoted desensitization in vivo. Strasser RH, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Oct;115(4):1392–400

The deleterious effects of myocardial catecholamines on cellular electrophysiology and arrhythmias during ischaemia and reperfusion. Penny WJ. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Dec;5(12):960–73

Adrenergic regulation of lipolysis in abdominal adipocytes of obese subjects during caloric restriction: reversal of catecholamine action caused by relief of endogenous inhibition. Kather H, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1985 Feb; 15(1):30–7

Effects of dopamine and dobutamine on the distribution of pulmonary blood flow during lobar ventilation hypoxia and lobar collapse in dogs. McFarlane PA, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1985 Apr;15(2):53–9

The importance of the alpha-adrenoceptor agonist activity of dobutamine to inotropic selectivity in the anaesthetized cat. Kenakin TP, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 20; 111(3):347–54

Systemic hemodynamic effects of dopamine, (+/-)-dobutamine and the (+)-and (-)-enantiomers of dobutamine in anesthetized normotensive rats. Ruffolo RR Jr, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 26;109(2):173–81

Peculiar long-term effects of catecholamines and their blockers in rats on insulin, glucose and pancreas. Porta S, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1984;26(4):241–5

Effects of corticotropin-releasing factor, neurohypophyseal peptides, and catecholamines on pituitary function. Rivier C, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jan;44(1 Pt 2):189–95

Hormonal influence on the response of the uterus of the Brazilian marsupial Didelphis albiventris to adrenergic drugs. Rocha LR, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 May; 58(2):179–85

Effect of phosphodiesterase regulators and catecholamines on motility of isolated pregnant rat uterus. Singh M, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Dec;22(12):645–8

Characterization of the human right ventricular pressure-volume relation: effect of dobutamine and right coronary artery stenosis. Friedman BJ, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Nov;4(5):999–1005

Exercise, dobutamine, and combined atropine, norepinephrine, and epinephrine compared. Haidet GC, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jun;58(6):2047–53

Leukocyte kinetics in the human lung: role of exercise and catecholamines. Muir AL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Sep; 57(3):711–9

Effects of adrenergic agonists on electrolyte transport in perfused salivary duct of rat. Jirakulsomchok D, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1984 Nov;11(3):233–41

Modification of dobutamine- and terbutaline-induced calcium and fluid secretion from rat salivary glands by atenolol and butoxamine. Schneyer CA, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Aug;13(4):275–85

Vasoactive amines modulate actin cables (stress fibers) and surface area in cultured bovine endothelium. Welles SL, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Jun;123(3):337–42

Role of extracellular and intracellular adenosine in the attenuation of catecholamine evoked responses in guinea pig heart. Dobson JG Jr, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1984 Sep;16(9):813–22

Essential contribution of thrombocytes to the occurrence of catecholamine-induced cardiac necroses. Kammermeier H, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Apr;17(4):371–6

Adaptive changes in subcellular calcium transport during catecholamine-induced cardiomyopathy. Panagia V, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Apr;17(4):411–20

Experimental catecholamine-induced myocardial necrosis. I. Morphology, quantification and regional distribution of acute contraction band lesions. Todd GL, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Apr;17(4):317–38 (57 ref.)

Catecholamine-induced myocardial cell damage: catecholamines or adrenochrome. Wheatley AM, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Apr;17(4):349–59

Neonatal steroid treatment reduces catecholamine-induced increases in pineal serotonin N-acetyltransferase activity. Yuwiler A. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1185–93

The promotion of mitosis in cultured thymic lymphocytes by acetylcholine and catecholamines. Morgan JI, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;36(8):511–5

(3,4-Dihydroxyphenylimino)-2-imidazoline (DPI): a stimulant of alpha-adrenoceptors and dopamine receptors. Struyker-Boudier HA, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Dec; 36(12):859–60

Cardiovascular pharmacology of ASL-7022. III. Peripheral vascular adrenergic mechanisms. Gorczynski RJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Mar;232(3):629–35

Long-term facilitation of peptidergic transmission by catecholamines in guinea-pig inferior mesenteric ganglia. Dun NJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Dec;357:37–50

Photoaffinity labelling of MSH receptors on Anolis melanophores: effects of catecholamines, calcium and forskolin. Eberle AN, et al. **J Recept Res** 1985;5(1):59–81

Catecholamine effects during and after cardiopulmonary bypass [letter] Kresh JY, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Apr;89(4):655–7

Studies on responsiveness of hepatoma cells to catecholamines. I. Lack of beta-adrenergic responsiveness in rat ascites hepatoma AH13 cells. Matsunaga T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;36(4):499–506

Comparison of the effects of neuropeptide Y and adrenergic transmitters on LH release and food intake in male rats. Allen LG, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Aug 19;37(7):617–23

Age-related alterations in the catecholamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase system of the prostate. Shima S, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;27(2):218–22

Interactions of the enantiomers of 3-O-methyldobutamine with alpha- and beta-adrenoceptors in vitro. Ruffolo RR Jr, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 May; 329(3):244–52

Interactions of three inotropic agents, ASL-7022, dobutamine and dopamine, with alpha- and beta-adrenoceptors in vitro. Ruffolo RR Jr, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Jul; 326(4):317–26

On the mechanism of catecholamine-induced hyperpolarization of skeletal muscle cells. Zemková H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Mar; 329(1):18–23

Influences of catecholamines on growth hormone release in female goldfish, Carassius auratus. Chang JP, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Jun;40(6):463–70

Effect of catecholamines on the activity of rat brain dipeptidyl aminopeptidase. Imai K, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1984 Oct;1(5):353–6

Catecholamine inhibition of calcium action potentials in rat locus coeruleus neurones. Williams JT, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jan;14(1):103–9

Cardiac denervation supersensitivity produced in guinea pigs by 6-hydroxy-dopamine. Shavit S, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1984 Feb;16(2):171–9

Cardiovascular effects of dobutamine and converting enzyme inhibition in rats with diabetic ketoacidosis. Charocopos

F, et al. **Pharmacology** 1985;30(2):65–70

Androgens and effects of opioids and catecholamines on the smooth muscle of the rat vas deferens. Miranda H, et al. **Pharmacology** 1985;30(3):168–80

Effect of oestradiol on catecholamine–stimulated lipolysis. Lincová D, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1984;33(4):342–52

Possible role of ascorbic acid in catecholamines–stimulated Na+–K+–adenosine triphosphatase activity of the central nervous tissues. Wiglusz Z, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1984 Jul–Aug;36(4):313–21

Beta 2–adrenergic receptors contribute to catecholamine–stimulated shortening of action potential duration in dog atrial muscle. Liang BT, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(13):4521–5

The effects of catecholamines on circulating levels of antithrombin III in the rat [letter] Abbott JM, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Dec 29;52(3):367

Response of the renal pacemaker to beta 1–adrenoceptor agonist: difference from the cardiac pacemaker. Morita T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1984 Aug;143(4):409–12

Phosphorylation of the beta–adrenergic receptor accompanies catecholamine–induced desensitization of turkey erythrocyte adenylate cyclase. Stadel JM, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1983;96:137–45

[Effects of dopamine, dobutamine and phenylephrine on the hepatic circulation and hepatic metabolism during halothane and non–halothane anesthesia] Matsumoto M, et al. **Masui** 1984 Aug;33(8):837–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Systemic hemodynamics and oxygen metabolism after hepatectomy—effect of hyperdynamic systemic circulatory support on postoperative prognosis] Nonami T. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;86(2):148–59 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of some drugs on plasma uric acid in rats—actions of catecholamines and beta–blocking agents] Sugino H, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1984 Sep;84(3):293–301 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Radioprotective action of catecholamines on a Chinese hamster fibroblast culture] Chirkov IuIu, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1985;(5):38–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cardiomyocytes in monolayer culture and the effect on them of catecholamines and hypoxia] Gurevich MI, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 May–Jun;31(3):267–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of gamma–aminobutyric acid, taurine and catecholamines on the synaptic processes in Lorenzini's ampules in Black Sea skates] Akoev GN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Apr;71(4):466–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Catecholamines and contractility of the human myometrium at term: a possible role for prostaglandins. Wikland M, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1985;65(3):331–4

A Symposium: Potassium, catecholamines and beta blockade. June 22–23, 1984, New York, New York. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Aug 30;56(6):1D–59D

The role of renal catecholamines in hypertension. Pettinger WA, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1985 Apr;5(4):A23–6 (36 ref.)

Corticosterone stimulates the development of preoptic catecholamine neurons in tadpoles Bufo bufo japonicus. Miyakawa M, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1984;170(2):113–5

Catecholamines and cognitive decline in aged nonhuman primates. Arnsten AF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 444:218–34

Catecholamine system involvement in age–related memory dysfunction. Zornetzer SF. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 444:242–54

Brain catecholamines and memory modulation: effects of footshock, amygdala implantation, and stimulation. Welsh KA, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1985 Mar;43(2):119–31

Do catecholamines play a physiologic role in regulating corpus luteum function in the pseudopregnant rabbit? Gadsby JE, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 May;32(4):907–15

Determination of the course of brainstem catecholamine fibers mediating amphetamine anorexia. McCabe JT, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 8;311(2):211–24

Place preference conditioning with methylphenidate and nomifensine. Martin–Iverson MT, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 15;332(1):59–67

Intertectal neuronal plasticity in Xenopus laevis: persistence despite catecholamine depletion. Udin SB, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar;351(1):81–8

Catecholaminergic innervation of the rat adrenal cortex. Kleitman N, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;241(1):139–47

Participation of endogenous catecholamines in the regulation of left ventricular mass in progeny of hypertensive parents. Trimarco B, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Jul;72(1):38–46

Influence of catecholamines on epidermal cell migration during wound closure in adult newts. Donaldson DJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984;78(2):267–70

Catecholamine hormones and the control of avian salt glands. Wilson JX, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;81(1):77–9

Role of cyclic AMP, prostaglandins, and catecholamines during normal palate development. Greene RM, et al. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 1984;19:65–79 (67 ref.)

Partial expression of catecholaminergic traits in cholinergic chick ciliary ganglia: studies in vivo and in vitro. Iacovitti L, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Aug;110(2):402–12

Lack of beta–adrenergic role for catecholamines in the development of hyperglycemia and ketonaemia following acute insulin withdrawal in type I diabetic patients. Beylot M, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1985 Apr;11(2):111–7

Abnormal myocardial calcium uptake in streptozocin–diabetic rats. Evidence for a direct insulin effect on catecholamine sensitivity. Gøtzsche O. **Diabetes** 1985 Mar;34(3):287–90

Hypertension induced by repeated stress: possible participation of sympathetic–adrenomedullary catecholamines. Dobrakovová M, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 1984 Sep;18(3):169–76

Hypophysiotropic regulation of adrenocorticotropin secretion in response to insulin–induced hypoglycemia. Plotsky PM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jul;117(1):323–9

The ECG changes due to altitude and to catecholamines. Saureamann P, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1984; 53(1):35–42

Gastric hypersecretion by intracisternal TRH: dissociation from hypophysiotropic activity and role of central catecholamine. Taché Y, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 2;107(2):149–55

The involvement of subtypes of the 5–HT1 receptor and of catecholaminergic systems in the behavioural response to 8–hydroxy–2–(di–n–propylamino)tetralin in the rat. Tricklebank MD, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 13; 106(2):271–82

Effects of triiodothyronine and propylthiouracil on regeneration of catecholaminergic nerve terminals in the paraventricular hypothalamic nucleus of the adult rat. Hoovler DW, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Jul;89(1):123–33

Effects of intracerebroventricular 6–hydroxydopamine on catecholaminergic fibers in the rat hypothalamus. Hwang BH, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 May;88(2):336–48

Effect of opiate and adrenergic blockers on the gut motor response to centrally acting stimuli. Stanghellini V, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1984 Nov;87(5):1104–13

Brain stem catecholamine mechanisms in tonic and reflex control of blood pressure. Reis DJ, et al. **Hypertension** 1984 Sep–Oct;6(5 Pt 2):II7–15 (70 ref.)

Brain catecholamines and the central control of food intake. Stricker EM, et al. **Int J Obes** 1984;8 Suppl 1:39–50 (64 ref.)

Adrenergic bronchodilators: pharmacology and toxicology. Reed CE. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Aug;76(2 Pt 2):335–41

Enkephalin/catecholamine interactions in cardiac, skeletal, and intestinal muscle. Caffrey JL. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1984 Sep;84(1 Suppl):135–42

Regulation of galactokinase gene expression in Tetrahymena thermophila. I. Intracellular catecholamine control of galactokinase expression. Ness JC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 25;260(18):10001–12

Role of central catecholaminergic systems in pathogenesis and treatment of hypertension. Brody MJ, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 5:S727–41 (160 ref.)

Role of vascular alpha 2–adrenoceptors as targets for circulating catecholamines in the maintenance of blood pressure in anaesthetised spontaneously hypertensive rats. Sawyer R, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jul–Aug; 7(4):809–12

Beta–adrenergic function in heart muscle disease and heart failure. Bristow MR, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Jul; 17 Suppl 2:41–52 (83 ref.)

Catecholamine cardiotoxicity. Rona G. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Apr;17(4):291–306 (135 ref.)

Transient and differential expression of aspects of the catecholaminergic phenotype during development of the fetal bowel of rats and mice. Gershon MD, et al **J Neurosci** 1984 Sep;4(9):2269–80

Cholinergic neurons of the chick ciliary ganglia express adrenergic traits in vivo and in vitro. Teitelman G, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Jan;5(1):29–39

Autoregulation of cardiac cycle length: role of catecholamines. Loeb JM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Nov;231(2):281–5

Hormonal control of renal potassium excretion. Field MJ, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Feb;27(2):379–87 (86 ref.)

Catecholamine–induced cardiac hypertrophy in a denervated, hemodynamically non–stressed heart transplant. Larson DF, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jul 1;36(26):2477–89

Thyroid–catecholamine interactions in isolated rat brown adipocytes. Sundin U, et al. **Metabolism** 1984 Nov; 33(11):1028–33

Catecholamine modulation of rapid potassium shifts during exercise. Williams ME, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Mar 28; 312(13):823–7

Involvement of central catecholamines in mediation of pressor responses of the rat to carotid occlusion. Kubo T, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Jan; 328(3):348–50

The effect on the development of cerebral vasospasm in the rat of lesioning of the peripheral and central catecholamine systems. Svendgaard NA, et al. **Neurol Res** 1985 Mar; 7(1):30–4

Cholecystokinin acts through catecholaminergic mechanisms in the hypothalamus to influence ingestive behaviour in the rat. Tsai SH, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Nov; 23(11):1351–6

Morphological evidence that serotonin–immunoreactive neurons in the nucleus dorsomedialis hypothalami could be under catecholaminergic influence. Arezki F, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 May 14;56(2):161–6

Spinal peptidergic and catecholaminergic systems and nociception. Howe JR, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Dec; 15(6):904–12

Photochemically produced intracellular concentration jumps of cAMP mimic the effects of catecholamines on excitation–contraction coupling in frog atrial fibers. Richard S, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Mar;403(3):312–7

Different roles of catecholaminergic and serotoninergic neurons of the medial forebrain bundle on male rat sexual behavior. Rodriguez M, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Jul; 33(1):5–11

Prostaglandins, catecholamines, and differentiation of the secondary palate. Greene RM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;163C:277–81

Peptide–catecholamine interaction: feeding and satiety. Myers RD. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1985;21(3):406–11

A role for hypothalamic catecholamines in the regulation of gonadotropin secretion. Barraclough CA, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 1984;40:487–529 (60 ref.)

The adrenal chromaffin cell. Carmichael SW, et al. **Sci Am** 1985 Aug;253(2):40–9

The participation of adrenal medullary hormones in the metabolic effects of hyperammonaemia. Sławski Z, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1984 Aug;31(7):481–8

[Central neurotransmitters and cardiovascular activity] Xia Y. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1985 Jan;16(1):27–31 (50 ref.) **(Chi)**

[The coexistence of neuropeptides and catecholamines in the adrenal gland. Research on paracrine effects on adrenal cortex cells] Leboulenger F, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1984;45(3):217–27 (85 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Two cases of exercise–induced ventricular tachycardia—catecholamine–induced ventricular tachycardia] Kawamura M, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1984 Oct;32(10):1071–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Idiopathic orthostatic hypotension—humoral disorders] Miśkiewicz Z, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1984;27(4):335–42 (33 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of hyperthermia on body temperature and the catecholamine content of the hypothalamus of white rats] Sultanov FF, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984; 277(5):1274–6 **(Rus)**

[Various indicators of aminergic regulation in various types of immunologic disorders in patients with thyrotoxicosis] Rom–Bugoslavskaia ES, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Mar; (3):103–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of catecholamines in regulating motor functions (review)] Barkhatova VP. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985; 85(7):1068–74 (81 ref.) **(Rus)**

POISONING

Massive dobutamine overdose in a cardiovascular compromised patient. Goethals M, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1984;39(5):373–8

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Levels of catecholamines in the hypothalamus, hypophysis and in the adrenal in sheep after whole–body exposure to gamma rays] Pástorová B, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1985 Aug;30(8):485–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

SECRETION

Fine–needle aspiration of catecholamine–producing adrenal masses: a possibly fatal mistake. McCorkell SJ, et al. **AJR** 1985 Jul;145(1):113–4

Alterations in Ca2+–dependent and Ca2+–independent release of catecholamines in preparations of rat brain produced by ethanol treatment in vivo. Lynch MA, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Jan–Feb;2(1):139–44

Flow–injection analysis of catecholamine secretion from bovine adrenal medulla cells on microbeads. Herrera M, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jan;144(1):218–27

Mechanism of the effect of droperidol to induce catecholamine efflux from the adrenal medulla. Sumikawa K, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Jan;62(1):17–22

Catecholamine–secreting infratemporal fossa paraganglioma. Cantrell RW, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1984 Nov–Dec;93(6 Pt 1):583–8

Enhancement of acetylcholine–evoked catecholamine release from perfused dog adrenals by elevating cyclic AMP levels. Morita K, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Jun; 275(2):208–16

The phorbol ester TPA enhances A23187—but not carbachol– and high K+–induced catecholamine secretion from cultured bovine adrenal chromaffin cells. Morita K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jun 14; 129(2):511–6

Characterization of protein kinase C and its role in catecholamine secretion from bovine adrenal–medullary cells. Brocklehurst KW, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 May 15; 228(1):35–42

Declining catecholamine secretion in adrenal medulla on prolonged stimulation with acetylcholine. Bevington A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 May 1;34(9):1497–500

Inhibition of calcium uptake and catecholamine release by 8–(N,N–diethylamino)–octyl–3,4,5–trimethoxybenzoate hydrochloride (TMB–8) in cultured bovine adrenal chromaffin cells. Sasakawa N, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Dec 15;33(24):4063–7

Effect of calmidazolium and phorbol ester on catecholamine secretion from adrenal chromaffin cells. Burgoyne RD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 14;805(1):37–43

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

Effect of activation of muscarinic receptors on intracellular free calcium and secretion in bovine adrenal chromaffin cells. Cheek TR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 30; 846(1):167–73

The relationship between secretion and intracellular free calcium in bovine adrenal chromaffin cells. Burgoyne RD. **Biosci Rep** 1984 Jul;4(7):605–11

Hypothalamic epinephrine is released into hypophysial portal blood during stress. Gibbs DM. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 3; 335(2):360–4

Effects of bombesin and gastrin releasing peptide on catecholamine secretion from rat adrenal gland, in vitro. Okubo M, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Feb;32(1):21–7

Release of catecholamines and [Met5]enkephalin immunoreactive material from perfused bovine adrenal glands. Barron BA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 27; 106(3):593–9

Enhancement of Ca2+–induced catecholamine release by the phorbol ester TPA in digitonin–permeabilized cultured bovine adrenal chromaffin cells. Brocklehurst KW, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Apr 8;183(1):107–10

Changes in the size of isolated chromaffin granules in ATP–evoked catecholamine release. Warashina A. **FEBS Lett** 1985 May 6;184(1):87–9

Reflex changes in sympatho–adrenal medullary functions in response to baroreceptor stimulation in anesthetized rats. Ito K, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1984 May–Jun; 10(3–4):295–303

Vicious cycle of catecholamines and K+ in cardiac ischemia. Hirche H, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 5:S71–5

Myocardial injury following endogenous catecholamine release in rabbits. Downing SE, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Apr;17(4):377–87

Membrane potential and catecholamine secretion by bovine adrenal chromaffin cells: use of tetraphenylphosphonium distribution and carbocyanine dye fluorescence. Friedman JE, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 May;44(5):1391–402

Structure of catecholamine secretory vesicles from PC12 cells. Wagner JA. **J Neurochem** 1985 Oct;45(4):1244–53

Effects of adrenoceptor antagonists and neuronal uptake inhibitors on dimethylphenylpiperazinium–induced release of catecholamines from the rabbit isolated adrenal gland and guinea–pig atria. Collett AR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Nov;231(2):379–86

Selective inhibition of cholinergic receptor–mediated 45Ca++ uptake and catecholamine secretion from adrenal chromaffin cells by taxol and vinblastine. McKay DB, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Oct;231(1):102–8

A dopaminergic receptor modulates catecholamine release from the cat adrenal gland. Artalejo AR, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 May;362:359–68

Effect of 2,4,6–trinitrophenol on catecholamine secretion from perfused bovine adrenal glands. Yamanaka K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;37(1):120–3

The effects of ketamine, phencyclidine and lidocaine on catecholamine secretion from cultured bovine adrenal chromaffin cells. Purifoy JA, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Oct 29; 35(18):1851–7

Interactions of microtubule–active agents with nicotinic acetylcholine receptors. Relationship to their inhibition of catecholamine secretion by adrenal chromaffin cells. McKay DB, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;28(1):10–6

Modulation by ouabain and diphenylhydantoin of veratridine–induced 22Na influx and its relation to 45Ca influx and the secretion of catecholamines in cultured bovine adrenal medullary cells. Wada A, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Jan; 328(3):273–8

Effects of naloxone on catecholamine and LHRH release from the perifused hypothalamus of the steroid–primed rat. Leadem CA, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Jun; 40(6):497–500

Hypothalamic opioid peptide regulation of catecholamine secretion. Appel NM, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1984 Dec; 5(1–3):287–90

Reflex changes in sympatho–adrenal medullary functions in response to various thermal cutaneous stimulations in anesthetized rats. Kurosawa M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 May 14;56(2):149–54

The release of acetylcholine and of catecholamine from the cat's adrenal gland. Collier B, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Nov; 13(3):957–64

Microinjection of calmodulin antibodies into cultured chromaffin cells blocks catecholamine release in response to stimulation. Kenigsberg RL, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jan;14(1):335–47

Dietary carbohydrate intake and catecholamine secretion in man. **Nutr Rev** 1985 May;43(5):138–40 (12 ref.)

Hypothesis relating catecholamine release to changes in electrode pH during fetal scalp monitoring [letter] Kost GJ. **Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Oct;64(4):597–8

Effects of nicotinic an muscarinic stimulation on calcium flux and catecholamine secretion in primary cultures of adrenal medullary cells. Watanabe J. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 1984 Dec;31(3–4):79–84

[Effect of excitation of the peripheral ends of the abdominal vagus on the release of spleen catecholamines in cats] Zheng YF, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1984 Jun; 6(3):206–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Cultured adrenal chromaffin cells: catecholamines and neuropeptides] Mizobe F. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Nov;29(12 Suppl):956–74 (155 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Characteristics of the anesthesiological assistance in catecholamine–producing chemodectomas] Falileev GV, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Dec;(12):43 **(Rus)**

[Salivary secretion of catecholamines and electrolytes in persons with various degrees of dental caries] Mikhailov VV, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1984 Sep–Oct;63(5):6–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[New ideas on the modulation of catecholaminergic secretion in the adrenal medulla] Sánchez García P. **An R Acad Nac Med (Madr)** 1984;101(2):219–22 **(Spa)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Comparative hemodynamic effects of intravenous dobutamine and MDL–17,043, a new cardioactive drug, in severe congestive heart failure. Amin DK, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jan;109(1):91–8

Comparative vasoactive therapy for heart failure. Benotti JR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jul 22;56(3):19B–24B

Combined haemodynamic effects of low doses of dopamine and dobutamine in patients with acute infarction and cardiac failure. el Allaf D, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1984 Nov;92(4):S49–55

Dopamine and dobutamine in septic shock. A comparison. Majerus TC, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1984 Nov; 92(4):S65–7

Intermittent dobutamine hydrochloride infusions in outpatients with chronic congestive heart failure. Roffman DS, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1985 Mar–Apr;4(2):195–9

Cardiorespiratory failure in toxic shock syndrome: effect of dobutamine. Fisher CJ Jr, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Mar; 13(3):160–5

Hemodynamic effects of dobutamine in patients below and over 65 years, with left heart failure secondary to an acute myocardial infarction. Renard M, et al. **Gerontology** 1984; 30(6):408–13

A comparison of dopamine, dobutamine and isoproterenol in the treatment of shock. Worthley LI, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1985;11(1):13–9

Comparative effects of dobutamine and corwin, a beta 1–adrenergic partial agonist, in experimental left ventricular failure. Vik–Mo H, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jul–Aug;7(4):784–90

[Prolonged benefit of dobutamine treatment in decompensated myocardiopathies] Richard M, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1985 Feb;34(2):101–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acute right ventricular failure. Treatment with dobutamine] Jardin F, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Nov 24;13(42):2563–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effects of a sodium nitroprusside–dobutamine combination in left cardiac failure] Moore N, et al. **Therapie** 1985 Mar–Apr;40(2):99–103 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Combination of dopamine and dobutamine in the differential therapy of acute and chronic myocardial failure] Kleinschmidt R, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Apr 12;110(15):598–603 (40 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Catecholamines in internal medicine emergencies] Brandt D, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1984 Jul 31; 134(13–14):324–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of low cardiac output syndrome after open–heart surgery] Koziorowska B, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1984; 27(7):545–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Nitroglycerin and dobutamine in the treatment of low cardiac output syndrome after direct myocardial revascularization] Rychter J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Feb 4;40(5):135–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Compared hemodynamic effects of 4 inotropic agents used in a model of pulmonary edema due to oleic acid] Fragata J, et al. **Acta Med Port** 1985 Mar–Apr;6(3–4):109–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

TOXICITY

Catecholamine–induced necrosis and hypertrophy. Hemodynamic factors. Middleton KM, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:339–48

Comparison of the Arrhythmogenic Actions of (-)–Isoprenaline, Dobutamine and the selective beta 1–adrenoceptor agonist, (+/-)–(1–[3',4'–dihydroxyphenoxy] –2–hydroxy–[3',4'–dimethoxy phenethylamino]–propane)–oxalate (Ro 363). Maccarrone C, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1985;35(3):592–8

URINE

Urinary catecholamine metabolites in borderline and established hypertension. Relationship to body composition. Eliasson K, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1984; 216(4):369–75

Positive correlation between urinary excretion of catecholamine metabolites and tumour mass in pheochromocytoma. Results in patients with sustained and paroxysmal hypertension and multiple endocrine neoplasia. Stenström G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;217(1):73–7

Urinary catecholamines in iron–deficient rats at rest and following surgical stress. Groeneveld D, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Aug;42(2):263–9

Biochemical screening for pheochromocytoma. Superiority of urinary metanephrines measurements. Manu P, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1984 Nov;120(5):788–90

Sensitive high–performance liquid chromatography system with fluorometric detection of three urinary catecholamines in the same range. Mori K, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 May 1;146(2):283–6

A simple, optimised and rapid assay for urinary free catecholamines by HPLC with electrochemical detection. Davidson DF, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1985 May;22 (Pt 3):297–303

Stimulants, urinary catecholamines, and indoleamines in hyperactivity. A comparison of methylphenidate and dextroamphetamine. Zametkin AJ, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;42(3):251–5

Catecholamine excretion in patients with psoriasis. Ellis VM. **Australas J Dermatol** 1984 Dec;25(3):118–20

Resting urinary catecholamine excretion in schizophrenics: methodology and interpretation of results. Barbeito L, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;19(10):1419–25

'Total' acidic metabolites of catecholamines in urine as determined by hydrolysis with hydriodic acid and liquid chromatography: application to patients with neuroblastoma and melanoma. Ito S, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jul;31(7):1185–8

Preservation of urine samples for assay of catecholamines and their metabolites [letter] Moleman P. **Clin Chem** 1985 Apr;31(4):653–4

Acetaminophen administration interferes with urinary metanephrine (and catecholamine) determinations [letter] Wilson SP, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jun;31(6):1093–4

Preparation of urine samples for liquid–chromatographic determination of catecholamines: bonded–phase phenylboronic acid, cation–exchange resin, and alumina adsorbents compared. Wu AH, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Feb; 31(2):298–302

Urinary catecholamine levels in the newborn infant. Maxwell GM, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Jan;143(3):171–4

Metabolic responses during modified fasting and refeeding. The role of sympathetic nervous system activity and thyroid hormones. Koppeschaar HP, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1985 Jan;39(1):17–28

Relationships between catecholamines in urine and physical and mental effort. Fibiger W, et al. **Int J Psychophysiol** 1984 Jun;1(4):325–33

Direct clean–up and analysis of urinary catecholamines. Kemper K, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Dec 12;336(2):374–9

Influence of catecholamine activity on the hierarchical relationships among physical fitness condition and selected personality characteristics. Sothmann MS, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1984 Nov;40(6):1308–17

Glucose and insulin infusion directly after cardiac surgery: effects on systemic glucose uptake, catecholamine excretion, O2 consumption, and CO2 production. Nilsson F, et al. **JPEN** 1985 Mar–Apr;9(2):159–64

Effect of epidural morphine on urinary catecholamine excretion during postoperative period. Yasuda S, et al. **Keio J Med** 1985 Mar;34(1):25–9

Relationships between urinary catecholamine metabolites, particularly MHPG, and selected personality and physical fitness characteristics in normal subjects. Sothmann MS, et al. **Psychosom Med** 1984 Nov–Dec;46(6):523–33

[Urinary catecholamines in normal–weight and overweight diabetics] Vakov L. **Vutr Boles** 1985;24(1):108–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Excretion of free and bound catecholamines in the urine of diabetes mellitus patients] Vakov L, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1984;23(4):72–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Effect of a Bucarest–New York transmeridian flight and return on urinary catecholamines] Năstoiu I, et al. **Physiologie** 1984 Jul–Sep;21(3):181–6 **(Fre)**

[Effects of ethanol on adrenal medulla] Pankow D, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Jun;31(6):355–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Excretion of free catecholamines in relation to age, sex and blood pressure] Lehmann M, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 May; 74(5):294–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Relationship between stressful work, personality and catecholamine excretion] Vivoli G, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1983 Mar–Apr;34(2):97–108 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Circadian rhythm of ventricular premature beat and urinary catecholamines––evaluation with Holtor ECG] Ishizaka K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1984 Nov;32(11):1147–50 **(Jpn)**

[The effect of moderate–dose fentanyl–N2O anesthesia on urinary catecholamine excretion during upper–abdominal surgery] Takino Y, et al. **Masui** 1984 Oct;33(10):1095–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The effects of premedication on urinary catecholamine excretion in the young and elderly patients undergoing surgery] Yasuda S, et al. **Masui** 1985 Apr;34(4):412–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Study on the pathogenesis of myokymia, hyperhidrosis and increased urinary excretion of catecholamine after thymectomy in Myasthenia gravis] Kawamura T, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 Jul;24(7):723–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Characteristics of catecholamine metabolism in threatened premature labor] Krasnikov DG, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 May;(5):41–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of reflexotherapy on the sympathetic–adrenal system based on catecholamine excretion data] Durinian RA, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 May–Jun;10(3):454–7 **(Rus)**

[Correlation of catecholamine excretion and autonomic nervous system indices in alcoholism] Govorin NV, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 May-Jun;10(3):395-404 **(Rus)**

[Value of the test with Nakom for assessing the state of the sympathoadrenal system in patients with different forms of progressive muscular dystrophy] Badalian LO, et al. **Lab Delo** 1984;(11):649-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of indomethacin on the daily catecholamine excretion and on the rheographic and capillaroscopic indices of salmonellosis patients] Pak SG, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984; 56(9):124-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Impaired function of the sympatho-adrenal system in patients with esophageal and stomach cancer] Tarutinov VI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(8):60-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of retabolyl on the dynamics of urinary catecholamine and DOPA excretion and electroneuromyographic indices in patients with Duchenne's myodystrophy] Badalian LO, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984;84(11):1630-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Endocrine reactions during hyperthermia in healthy persons] Vigaš M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1984 Sep;82(3):1041-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Pheochromocytoma. Experience in 25 cases] Lucón AM, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1984 Dec;37 Suppl 1:639-47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CATECHOLS

Isolation and characterization of a coupled compound of thiamin with catechol. Hayakawa F, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;30(4):327-34

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Occupational dermatitis caused by pyrocatechol] Chistiakov ND, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Feb;(2):59-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Differential pulse voltammetry: simultaneous in vivo measurement of ascorbic acid, catechols and 5-hydroxyindoles in the rat striatum. Crespi F, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 19;322(1):135-8

Studies on high-performance liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection. The pH-dependency of enzymic sulfation of catechol estrogens. Shimada K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;33(2):685-9

Detection of reaction products of thiamin degradation by catechol derivatives. Hayakawa F, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;30(4):319-26

Difference spectrophotometric assay of 1,2-diphenolic drugs in pharmaceutical formulations II: Germanium dioxide reagent. Davidson AG. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Nov; 73(11):1582-4

A method for very rapid determinations of catechols using ion-pairing reverse phase HPLC with electrochemical detection: effects of L-dopa treatment on the catechol content in various rat brain structures. Ehrenström F, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Mar 4;36(9):867-79

Studies on curcumin and curcuminoids. VI. Kinetics of curcumin degradation in aqueous solution. Tønnesen HH, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1985 May;180(5):402-4

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of bridged catechol-homocysteine derivatives as potential inhibitors of catechol O-methyltransferase. Lever OW Jr, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Sep;73(9):1241-4

IMMUNOLOGY

Lymphocyte transformation to membrane-conjugated, liposome-conjugated, or unconjugated pentadecylcatechol in the guinea pig. Gaspari AA, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985;277(3):209-13

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Na+-K+-ATPase inhibitors from Lysimachia japonica. Shoji N, et al. **J Nat Prod** 1984 May-Jun;47(3):530-2

METABOLISM

Oxygen-18 incorporation studies of the metabolism of phenytoin to the catechol. Billings RE, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1985 May-Jun;13(3):312-7

Mechanisms of catechol formation from aromatic compounds in isolated rat hepatocytes. Billings RE. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1985 May-Jun;13(3):287-90

The formation and toxicity of catechol metabolites of acetaminophen in mice. Forte AJ, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1984 Jul-Aug;12(4):484-91

Iron-vibriobactin transport system is not required for virulence of Vibrio cholerae. Sigel SP, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Feb;47(2):360-2

[A method for determining theo-diphenoloxidase activity in the pyrocatechol oxidation reaction] Butovich IA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1984 Jul-Aug;56(4):437-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Inactivation of o-diphenoloxidase in the pyrocatechol oxidation reaction] Butovich IA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1984 Sep-Oct;56(5):527-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Some characteristics of the long-latency component of the evoked muscle response induced by administration of catechol to the anaesthetized rat: a neurophysiological and neuropharmacological investigation. Dewhurst DG. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;83(1):83-8

Modification of certain inflammation-induced biochemical changes by curcumin. Srivastava R, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Feb;81:215-23

Some aspects of pharmacological profile of sodium curcuminate. Rao TS, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Jul-Sep;28(3):211-5

Inhibition of neutrophil phospholipase A2 by p-bromophenylacyl bromide, nordihydroguaiaretic acid, 5,8,11,14-eicosatetraynoic acid and quercetin. Lanni C, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;76(3):214-7

Pharmacological studies on ginger. I. Pharmacological actions of pungent constitutents, (6)-gingerol and (6)-shogaol. Suekawa M, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1984 Nov;7(11):836-48

Effect of NDGA, a lipoxygenase inhibitor, on prolactin actions in mouse mammary gland explants. Rillema JA. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1984 Oct;16(1):89-94

THERAPEUTIC USE

Pharmacological prevention of ocular inflammation induced by lens proteins. Miyano K, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1984; 16(5):256-63

TOXICITY

The effects of catechol on the urinary bladder of rats treated with N-butyl-N-(4-hydroxybutyl)nitrosamine. La Voie EJ, et al. **Gann** 1985 Apr;76(4):266-71

Induction of tolerance to urushiol by epicutaneous application of this hapten on dinitrofluorobenzene-treated skin. Hanau D, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Jul;85(1):9-11

The role of 4-bromophenol and 4-bromocatechol in bromobenzene covalent binding and toxicity in isolated rat hepatocytes. Dankovic DA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 30;79(2):323-31

CATENULIN see **PAROMOMYCIN**

CATGUT see under **SUTURES**

CATHARTICS

Laxative abuse and secretory diarrhoea. Forbes DA, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Jan;60(1):58-60

Does laxative abuse control body weight? A comparative study of purging and vomiting bulimics. Lacey JH, et al. **Hum Nutr Appl Nutr** 1985 Feb;39(1):36-42

Purgative and anthelmintic effects of Mallotus philippinensis in rats against tape worm. Gupta SS, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Jan-Mar;28(1):63-6

Anorexia nervosa, laxative abuse, hypopotassemia and distal renal tubular acidosis. Pines A, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Jan;21(1):50-2

Restricted NHS drug list and gastroenterology [letter] Whorwell PJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 5;1(8419):52

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Combinations of laxatives for bowel preparation: are they necessary? Lee JR. **Clin Radiol** 1984 Nov;35(6):461-2

Explosion-safe, enema-free, nutritious colonoscopy preparation using a prepackaged formula diet. Kruss DM, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Feb;31(1):18-21

Sleep disorders, constipation, and pain: George Caranasos and Jan Busby [interview by Richard L. Peck] Caranasos G, et al. **Geriatrics** 1985 Aug;40(8):87-8, 90

[Preparation for colonoscopy--which methods are suitable?] Phillip J, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1985 Jan;26(1):2-5 **(Ger)**

[Prospective study of preparation for colon double-contrast studies with enemas compared to oral mannitol/Na-picosulfate administration with the same diet] Blasel U, et al. **Radiologe** 1984 Nov;24(11):520-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Use of cathartics in small health institutions before and after instruction and written directions] Solheim G, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1984 Sep 20;104(26):1847-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Hypoglycaemia--a further hazard of bowel preparation with osmotic purgatives [letter] Paterson JL, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1984 Dec;39(12):1247-8

Acute esophageal obstruction by a psyllium-based bulk laxative [letter] Noble JA, et al. **Chest** 1984 Nov;86(5):800

A cutaneous complication of Dorbanex therapy [letter] Cox NH, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1984 Nov;9(6):624-5

[Acute hemorrhagic colitis following administration of sennosides A and B (letter)] Villand J. **Presse Med** 1985 Jan 19;14(2):104-5 **(Fre)**

[Acute complications caused by a mucilaginous laxative] Roux E, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 20; 114(42):1470-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Colopathies caused by laxatives] de Peyer R. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1984 Aug 21;73(34):1037-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Abuse of laxatives as a cause of chronic, therapy-refractory diarrhea] Breuer N, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 19;109(42):1607-9 **(Ger)**

[Chronic diarrhea caused by abuse of laxatives (letter)] Güllner HG. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Feb 1; 110(5):197-8 **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Fluorophotometry of barbaloin in Aloe. Ishii Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;32(12):4946-50

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Mechanism of action of diphenolic laxatives: the role of adenylate cyclase and mucosal permeability. Farack UM, et al. **Digestion** 1984;30(3):191-4

The production of arachidonate lipoxygenase products by rat intestine is increased by phenolphthalein. Capasso F, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 13;106(2):419-22

[Emptying of the intestine prior to colonoscopy. A comparative study of intestinal irrigation via a stomach tube and intestinal emptying by diet and laxatives] Ostri P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Mar 11;147(11):952-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Evaluation of the choleretic property of 2 preparations containing extracts of boldo and cascara] Salati R, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1984 Jul-Sep;30(3):269-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Use of picosulfate sodium in upper gastrointestinal examination] Kawai R, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Aug; 29(8):929-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies of mechanisms of diarrhea induced by fusarenon-X, a trichothecene mycotoxin from Fusarium species; the effects of fusarenon-X and various cathartics on the digestion and the absorption of the mouse intestine] Matsuoka Y, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1985 Jan;105(1):77-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Laxative use in constipation. American College of Gastroenterology's Committee on FDA-Related Matters. Tedesco FJ, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr;80(4):303-9 (26 ref.)

Man's purgative passion. Agnew J. **Am J Psychother** 1985 Apr;39(2):236-46

[The role of purgation therapy in the emergency treatment of acute and severe cases of biliary tract diseases] Liu T. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;4(8):482-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Constipation in the elderly. II. Prevalence and causes of the use of laxatives and experiences with volume expanders and lactulose in nursing home patients] Merkus JW. **Tijdschr Gerontol Geriatr** 1984 Aug;15(4):151-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

TOXICITY

Ultrastructure of mouse intestinal mucosa and changes observed after long term anthraquinone administration. Dufour P, et al. **Gut** 1984 Dec;25(12):1358-63

CATHEPSIN D

Degradation of bovine P2 protein by bovine brain cathepsin D. Whitaker JN, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Oct; 9(10):1431-43

ANALYSIS

Cellular distribution of cathepsin D in childhood tumors. Parham D, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Mar; 109(3):250-5

Localization of cathepsin D in rat liver. Immunocytochemical study using post-embedding immunoenzyme and protein A-gold techniques. Yokota S, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;82(2):141-8

Acid proteases from the yolk and the yolk-sac of the hen's egg. Purification, properties and identification as cathepsin D. Wouters J, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(3):405-13

Human erythrocyte membrane acid proteinase (EMAP): sidedness and relation to cathepsin D. Yamamoto K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar;97(3):821-30

Immunocytochemical localization of cathepsin D in lysosomes of cortical collecting tubule cells of the rat kidney. Yokota S, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Mar; 33(3):191-200

An improved procedure for the histochemical demonstration of cathepsin D by the mercury-labeled pepstatin method. Yamato S, et al. **Stain Technol** 1984 Mar;59(2):113-20

[Variation of lysosomal enzymes activity in Arthus type experimental uveitis] Mitsuhashi M. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May;89(5):639-48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Properties of cathepsin D from unfertilized eggs, embryos and skeletal muscles of the loach] Gurskaia NI, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 May-Jun;57(3):26-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

[Characteristics of cathepsin D isolated from porcine blood platelets] Ostrowska H. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1984 Jul-Dec; 15(3-4):137-48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Immuno-electron microscopical demonstration of lysosomes in human blood platelets and megakaryocytes using anti-cathepsin D. Sixma JJ, et al. **Blood** 1985 May; 65(5):1287-91

GENETICS

Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNA for human cathepsin D. Faust PL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug; 82(15):4910-4

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Characteristic [3H]glucosamine-labeled glycoproteins in two-dimensional electrophoretograms of human renal cancer cells: identification as cathepsin D. Higashi T, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 May 1;238(2):680-7

Purification of cathepsin D from guinea pig peritoneal macrophages. Oikawa T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;32(12):5059-63

[Purification and properties of cathepsin D from the mammary glands of lactating rabbits] Markovich NA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 May;50(5):795-803 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Hypercholesterolemic and diabetic serum decrease LDL-degradation by cathepsin D from human arterial smooth muscle cells and fibroblasts. Koschinsky T, et al. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1984;16:107-14

Transport and proteolytic processing of rabbit cardiac cathepsin D. Samarel AM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan; 248(1 Pt 1):C135-44

Renin cleavage of a human kidney renin substrate analogous to human .ngiotensinogen, H-Asp-Arg-Val-Tyr-Ile-His-Pro-Phe-His-Leu-Val-Ile that is human renin specific and is resistant to cathepsin D. Poe M, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Aug 1;140(2):459-67

Changes in rat liver immunoreactive cathepsin D after cycloheximide. Musi M, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Feb; 10(2):283-90

Increased cathepsin D-like activity in cortex, tubules, and glomeruli isolated from rats with experimental nephrotic syndrome. Baricos WH, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Oct 15; 223(2):393-9

Increased activities of liver cathepsins T and D in carbon tetrachloride-treated rats. Gohda E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 28;802(2):362-71

Distribution of thiol-protein disulfide oxidoreductase, insulin-glucagon proteinase and cathepsin D in different cell types of the rat liver. Ansorge S, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(11):1213-21

Thyroid lysosomal enzyme activity and ultrastructure after subtotal thyroidectomy. Krupp PP, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Nov;115(5):1905-12

Lysosomal digestion of thyroglobulin: role of cathepsin D and thiol proteases. Yoshinari M, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Oct;117(4):1621-31

Processing of human cathepsin D in lysosomes in vitro. Gieselmann V, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10; 260(5):3215-20

Lysosomal enzyme phosphorylation. Recognition of a protein-dependent determinant allows specific phosphorylation of oligosaccharides present on lysosomal enzymes. Lang L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10; 259(23):14663-71

Effects of ATP, vanadate, and molybdate on cathepsin D-catalyzed proteolysis. Pillai S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 15;260(14):8384-9

Characterization of parathyroid hormone fragments produced by cathepsin D. Zull JE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10;260(3):1608-13

Cathepsin D precursors in clathrin-coated organelles from human fibroblasts. Schulze-Lohoff E, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;101(3):824-9

The effects of lysosomotropic amines on protein degradation, migration of nonhistone proteins to the nucleus, and cathepsin D in lymphocytes. Polet H. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Mar;122(3):415-23

A sensitive procedure for determination of cathepsin D: activity in alveolar and peritoneal macrophages. Orlowski M, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1984 Sep;64(2):155-62

Protein degradation and lysosomal proteinases in cultured fetal rabbit cardiac myocytes. Decker RS, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;180:627-8

[Degradation of proteins of blood platelet homogenates of swine by cathepsin D] Ostrowska H, et al. **Acta Haematol Pol** 1984 Jan-Jun;15(1-2):35-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Changes in the cathepsin activity of reticuloendothelial cells under the effect of biologically active substances] Popova GO, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 Feb;30(2):106-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunochemical study of the degradation of circulating glycoproteins and the neurospecific membrane glycoprotein D2 by cathepsin D of the human brain] Berezin VA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1984 Jul;49(7):1138-46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The effect of 3',5'-AMP-dependent protein kinase on the release of cathepsin B from lysosomes of rat skeletal muscles and heart under exertion] Kalinskii MI. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1984 Jul-Aug;56(4):408-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of experimental hypercholesterolemia on the activity of various proteinases in the small-intestinal mucosa and liver in rats] Kosarev AV. **Vopr Pitan** 1984 Jul-Aug; (4):51-4 **(Rus)**

[Cathepsin D activity in splenocytes in relation to Shigella virulence in an experiment] Belaia IuA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Nov;(11):72-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Comparative study of the proteolytic products of fibronectins in the serum of adult and embryonic animals formed under the effects of proteinases of the spleen] Zlatopol'skiĭ AD, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1984 Sep;49(9):1418-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Effect of lethal and superlethal doses of gamma-irradiation on the lysosomal enzyme activity in radio-sensitive and radio-resistant tissues in the rat] Alekseev GI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984 Sep-Oct;30(5):95-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CATHEPSINS

ANALYSIS

Cathepsins J and K: high molecular weight cysteine proteinases from human tissues. Liao JC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 14;124(3):909-16

Cathepsin B-like proteinase as a marker for metastatic tumor cell variants. Köppel P, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1984; 52(5):293-9

Amino acid sequence of human liver cathepsin B. Ritonja A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Feb 11;181(1):169-72

Cathepsin B containing cells in the rabbit mesentery during invasion of V2 carcinoma cells. Graf FM, et al. **Histochemistry** 1984;80(5):509-15

The distribution of cathepsin B in human tissues. Howie AJ, et al. **J Pathol** 1985 Apr;145(4):307-14

Sodium salicylate activates cathepsin B but not cathepsin H from rat spleen. Yamamoto K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;38(2):215-8

[Cathepsin B-like and possibilities of its use in the diagnosis of ascites of neoplastic origin] Dufek V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Jan 11;124(2):46-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition of cysteine proteinases and dipeptidyl peptidase I by egg-white cystatin. Nicklin MJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Oct 1;223(1):245-53

Inhibition of human leukocyte elastase, cathepsin G, chymotrypsin A alpha, and porcine pancreatic elastase with substituted isobenzofuranones and benzopyrandiones. Hemmi K, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Apr 9;24(8):1841-8

A new function of kininogens as thiol-proteinase inhibitors: inhibition of papain and cathepsins B, H and L by bovine, rat and human plasma kininogens. Sueyoshi T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Mar 11;182(1):193-5

Inhibition of the serine proteases leukocyte elastase, pancreatic elastase, cathepsin G, and chymotrypsin by peptide boronic acids. Kettner CA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 25;259(24):15106-14

Comparative effects of cathepsin inhibitors on rat embryonic development in vitro. Evidence that cathepsin D is unimportant in the proteolytic function of yolk sac. Freeman SJ, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Apr; 86:271-81

Differential effects of anti-inflammatory agents on lysosomal cysteine proteinases cathepsins B and H from rat spleen. Yamamoto K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Jul;35(3):253-8

[Regulation of neoplasm-specific cathepsin B by cysteine-protease inhibitors present in cancerous exudates] Keppler D, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;300(13):471-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Proteolytic enzymes and the inhibition of their activity in multiple sclerosis] Cendrowski W. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Mar-Apr;18(2):159-64 (27 ref.) **(Pol)**

BLOOD

Mammalian chymotrypsin-like enzymes. Comparative reactivities of rat mast cell proteases, human and dog skin chymases, and human cathepsin G with peptide 4-nitroanilide substrates and with peptide chloromethyl ketone and sulfonyl fluoride inhibitors. Powers JC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Apr 9;24(8):2048-58

Human leukocyte cathepsin G. Subsite mapping with 4-nitroanilides, chemical modification, and effect of possible cofactors. Tanaka T, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Apr 9;24(8):2040-7

Granulocyte collagenase and cathepsin B in patients with cancer of digestive organs. Tanimoto K, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1984 Dec;19(6):537-42

Changes in serum cathepsin B-like activity in patients with colorectal cancer. Dufek V, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985; 32(1):51-4

A modified micromethod for determination of cathepsin activity in blood serum. Kucharz E. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1984;25(5):282-4

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Morphological changes in myofibrils and glycerinated muscle fibers on treatment with cathepsins D and L. Matsukura U, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1984;16(9):957-62

GENETICS

Molecular cloning of a bovine cathepsin. Gay NJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Feb 1;225(3):707-12

Identification of cDNA clones encoding a precursor of rat liver cathepsin B. San Segundo B, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(8):2320-4

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A comparison of four sulfhydryl cathepsins (B, C, H, and L) from porcine spleen. Lynn KR, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1984 Dec;62(12):1301-8

Entamoeba histolytica: purification of cathepsin B. Lushbaugh WB, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1985 Jun;59(3):328-36

Evidence for the presence of large amounts of cathepsin E in rat spleen. Puizdar V, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jun 17; 185(2):236-8

Structural studies on the carbohydrate moieties of rat liver cathepsins B and H. Taniguchi T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar;97(3):973-6

Characterization of cathepsin B-like proteinase from ascitic fluid of patients with primary liver cancer. Dufek V, et al. **Neoplasma** 1984;31(5):581-90

Cathepsin J: a high molecular weight cysteine proteinase from human tissues. Liao JC, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;180:225-7

Structure and function of lysosomal cysteine proteinases and their protein inhibitors. Turk V, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;180:91-103

[Immunohistochemical localization of cathepsin B in the rabbit's mesenterium following intraperitoneal implantation of V2 carcinoma cells] Graf FM, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1985;31:263-7 **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Cathepsin activity in cholesteatoma. Iwanaga M, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 May-Jun;94(3):309-12

Proteinases and proteinase inhibition by cytotoxic and antimetastatic drugs in transplantable solid metastasizing tumors in mice. Giraldi T, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1985 Jul-Aug;5(4):355-9

Localization of cathepsin H and its inhibitor in the skin and other stratified epithelia. Rinne A, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985;277(3):190-4

Serine proteases and thiol-proteinases activities during induction of experimental mammary carcinoma in the rat. Benítez-Bribiesca L, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1984 Oct-Dec;15(4):363-87 **(Eng, Spa)**

Inactivation of bradykinin and kallidin by cathepsin G and mast cell chymase. Reilly CF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 15;127(2):443-9

Human liver cathepsin L. Mason RW, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Feb 15;226(1):233-41

Natural structural variation in enzymes as a tool in the study of mechanism exemplified by a comparison of the catalytic-site structure and characteristics of cathepsin B and papain. pH-dependent kinetics of the reactions of cathepsin B from bovine spleen and from rat liver with a thiol-specific two-protonic-state probe (2,2'-dipyridyl disulphide) and with a specific synthetic substrate (N-alpha-benzyloxycarbonyl-L-arginyl-L-arginine 2-naphthylamide). Willenbrock F, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Sep 15;222(3):805-14

Preparation of cathepsins B and H by covalent chromatography and characterization of their catalytic sites by reaction with a thiol-specific two-protonic-state reactivity probe. Kinetic study of cathepsins B and H extending into alkaline media and a rapid spectroscopic titration of cathepsin H at pH 3-4. Willenbrock F, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Apr 15;227(2):511-9

A general framework of cysteine-proteinase mechanism deduced from studies on enzymes with structurally different analogous catalytic-site residues Asp-158 and -161 (papain and actinidin), Gly-196 (cathepsin B) and Asn-165 (cathepsin H). Kinetic studies up to pH 8 of the hydrolysis of N-alpha-benzyloxycarbonyl-L-arginyl-L-arginine 2-naphthylamide catalysed by cathepsin B and of L-arginine 2-naphthylamide catalysed by cathepsin H. Willenbrock F, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Apr 15;227(2):521-8

Increased activities of liver cathepsins T and D in carbon tetrachloride-treated rats. Gohda E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 28;802(2):362-71

Chemistry of a human monocyte-derived cell line (U937): identification of the angiotensin I-converting activity as leukocyte cathepsin G. Snyder RA, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jan; 65(1):176-82

Cathepsin B-like activity in viable tumor cells isolated from rodent tumors. Ryan RE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Aug; 45(8):3636-41

Behaviour of tyrosine amino transferase and convertase during the first hours after hepatectomy in rats. Biondi R, et al. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1983 Jul;1(2):97-102

Cathepsin B-like cysteine proteinase activity in sputum and bronchoalveolar lavage samples: relationship to inflammatory cells and effects of corticosteroids and antibiotic treatment. Burnett D, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Apr; 68(4):469–74

Acid proteases of vitreal macrophages. Twining S, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1984 Aug;3(8):1055–62

Inactivation of rabbit liver and muscle aldolases by limited proteolysis by lysosomal cathepsin M. Horecker BL, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1985;25:77–89 (31 ref.)

Cerulein-induced pancreatitis in rats: increased lysosomal enzyme activity and autophagocytosis. Adler G, et al. **Digestion** 1985;32(1):10–8

Similarities between human and rat leukocyte elastase and cathepsin G. Virca GD, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Oct 1;144(1):1–9

Elucidation of cathepsin B-like activity associated with extracts of human myelin basic protein. Berlet HH, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jan 7;179(2):299–302

Proteolysis of liver acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase by cathepsin B. Wada K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jan 21; 180(1):74–6

Decreased lysosomal protease content of skeletal muscles from streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats: a biochemical and histochemical study. Stauber WT, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 May;17(5):613–22

Demonstration of cathepsin B in the rat kidney using fluorescence histochemistry. Kugler P. **Histochemistry** 1985;82(3):299–300

Increases in cathepsins B and L and thiol proteinase inhibitor in muscle of dystrophic hamsters. Their localization in invading phagocytes. Kominami E, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;96(6):1841–8

Identity of acyl group conformations in the active sites of papain and cathepsin B by resonance Raman spectroscopy. Carey PR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10;259(23):14357–60

Protein degradation in rat liver cells. Bohley P, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;180:447–55

Protein degradation and lysosomal proteinases in cultured fetal rabbit cardiac myocytes. Decker RS, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;180:627–8

A comparative study of cathepsins N and L and their distribution in different tissues. Etherington DJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;180:223–4

Lysosomal thiol cathepsins and their endogenous inhibitors. Distribution and localization. Katunuma N, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;180:71–9

Cathepsin L—a lysosomal cysteine proteinase. Kirschke H, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;180:61–9

Proenkephalin and enkephalin metabolism by rat brain cathepsin B: conversion, inactivation, and suppression by an endogenous inhibitor. Marks N, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;180:247–9

Properties of human liver cathepsin L. Mason RW, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;180:217–9

Proteinase activities in normal and dystrophic chicken myoblasts in culture. Sohar I, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;180:629–31

Cathepsin B activity in human blood monocytes during differentiation in vitro. Mørland B. **Scand J Immunol** 1985 Jul;22(1):9–16

Enzyme histochemistry of the response by naive and sensitised macrophages to phagocytosis of collagen and latex particles. Pugh DI, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985; 99(1):14–24

[Activity of dipeptidylpeptidase I, dipeptidylpeptidase II and cathepsin B in normal and atherosclerotic aortas and coronary arteries in the rabbit, minipig and man] Lojda Z, et al. **Sb Lek** 1984 Jun;86(5–6):138–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Lysosomal protease activity and protein degradation in the amniotic fluid] Skrzydlewski Z, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Apr;55(4):253–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of neutrophil cathepsin G on elastin degradation by neutrophil elastase. Reilly CF, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1984 Sep;365(9):1131–5

PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of combined human neutrophil cathepsin G and elastase on induction of secretory cell metaplasia and emphysema in hamsters, with in vitro observations on elastolysis by these enzymes. Lucey EC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Aug;132(2):362–6

SECRETION

Rat mammary gland in culture secretes a stable high molecular weight form of cathepsin L. Recklies AD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 30; 131(1):402–7

Purified human mast cells and basophils release human elastase and cathepsin G by an IgE-mediated mechanism. Meier HL, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985; 77(1–2):179–83

Release of cathepsin B precursors from human and murine tumours. Mort JS, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;180:243–5

URINE

Levels of urinary cathepsin B-like substance in patients with gynecologic malignancy. Mangan CE, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct;7(5):481–5

CATHETERIZATION

Analysis of 13 800 subclavian vein catheterizations. Eerola R, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Feb;29(2):193–7

Experimental production of superior sagittal sinus thrombosis in the dog. Sarwar M, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jan–Feb;6(1):19–22

Removal of esophageal foreign bodies using a Foley catheter in adults. Ginaldi S. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 Jan;3(1):64–6

Emergency catheterization of the superior vena cava in pediatric patients. Irwin G Jr, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1984 Nov;2(6):494–6

Supportive care for children with cancer. Guidelines of the Childrens Cancer Study Group. Use of venous access lines. Iannacci L, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1984 Fall; 6(3):277–81 (14 ref.)

Is pulmonary artery catheterization necessary for the diagnosis of pulmonary edema? [letter] Kariman K, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Dec;130(6):1188–9

Superficial temporal artery cannulation is not benign [letter] Finholt DA. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Jan;62(1):93

Extirpation of endotracheal tube secretions with a Fogarty arterial embolectomy catheter [letter] Leiman BC, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Jun;62(6):847

Intraocular cannula for continuous, chronic drug delivery. Histopathologic observations and function. Miki K, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 May;103(5):712–7

The cephalic vein as an access route in intravenous digital subtraction angiography. Smith DC, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1985 Jul;58(691):670–2

The effect of terminal ileum cannulation on the performance of growing pigs. Livingstone RM, et al. **Br Vet J** 1985 Mar–Apr;141(2):186–91

Cannulation of big arteries in critically ill patients. Gurman GM, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Apr;13(4):217–20

Irrigation drainage with intracatheter in severe infections of the hand. Mark G, et al. **Injury** 1984 Nov;16(3):193–5

Effect of lymphatic cannula outflow height on lung microvascular permeability estimations. Laine GA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Nov;57(5):1412–6

Arterial catheterization in neonates [letter] **J Pediatr** 1984 Oct;105(4):675–6

Bacterial contamination of the feeding bag during catheter jejunostomy: exogenous or endogenous Origin? [letter] de Leeuw I, et al. **JPEN** 1984 Sep–Oct;8(5):591–2

Microbiological tests on central venous catheters from intensive care units [letter] Riou B, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 22;2(8417–18):1466–7

Metabolic quotients of the gravid uterus of the chronically catheterized guinea pig. Block SM, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Aug;19(8):840–5

Percutaneous drainage techniques. Alternatives to surgical therapy. Kerlan RK Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Jul; 78(1):75–9

False diagnosis of persistent fetal circulation caused by misplacement of umbilical artery catheter. Alpan G, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Aug;78(8):1002–4

[Use of balloon catheters in the treatment of fractures of the zygomatic-maxillary complex] Dimter L, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1983;26(5):391–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Central venous catheterization in pediatric hematology] Douard MC, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(3):264–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Precautions in asepsis in venous catheterization] Blanc-Bimar MC, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 May–Jun; 32(4):309–11 **(Fre)**

[A case of percutaneous translumbar clearance of an obstructed ureterocutaneostomy] Defilippi C, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1984 Jan–Mar;36(1):61–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Prevention of bacterial contamination of epidural catheters by an improved skin care technic] Kato Y, et al. **Masui** 1985 Apr;34(4):473–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Diagnostic and therapeutic possibilities of transhepafic catheterization of the bile ducts] Khalikov TKh, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Jul–Aug;(4):13–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Epidural catheterization. Radiologic study] Doria Martínez de Salinas A, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1985 Jan–Feb;32(1):21–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Hepato-jejunal anastomosis using a transhepatic sonde and a mucous membrane patch in high benign stenosis] Pérez Catzin F, et al. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1984 Oct–Dec; 49(4):243–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

An unusual complication of percutaneous catheterization of the internal jugular vein. Brandi LS, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1984 Sep;35(3):231–6

Delayed hydrothorax following percutaneous central venous cannulation. Molinari PS, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1984 Oct;28(5):493–6

Fistula formation following epidural catheter. A case report. Wanscher M, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Jul; 29(5):552–3

Stripping of the deep circumflex iliac artery. A rare complication to percutaneous catheterization of the femoral artery. Asmussen I. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1984; 25(4):283–4

Vertebral arteriovenous fistula: an unusual complication of Swan-Ganz catheter insertion. Colley DP. **AJNR** 1985 Jan–Feb;6(1):103–4

Migration of central venous catheters. Kattan KR. **AJR** 1985 Oct;145(4):727–8

Inadvertent percutaneous catheter gastroenterostomy during abscess drainage: significance and management. Mueller PR, et al. **AJR** 1985 Aug;145(2):387–91

Anatomic and hemodynamic effects of catheter-delivered ablation energies in the ventricle. Kempf FC Jr, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Aug 1;56(4):373–7

Risky business. Umbilical arterial catheterization [editorial] Caeton AJ, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Feb;139(2):120–1

Infectious peritonitis in patients receiving intraperitoneal chemotherapy. Kaplan RA, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Jan; 78(1):49–53

Contralateral hemothorax secondary to chronic subclavian dialysis catheter. Kozeny GA, et al. **Am J Nephrol** 1984; 4(5):312–4

A knot of the subclavian venous catheter in a premature neonate. Arad I, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1985 Jan;2(1):15–6

Surgical complications of peritoneal dialysis catheters. Fleisher AG, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jun;149(6):726–9

Colonization of intravascular catheters in the intensive care unit. Samsoondar W, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jun; 149(6):730–2

Subclavian arteriovenous fistula from central venous catheterisation [letter] Hagley SR. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1985 Feb;13(1):103–4

Changes in mixed venous oxygen saturation during tension pneumothorax [letter] **Anaesthesia** 1985 Mar;40(3):301–3

Pain-free venepuncture. Effect of timing of application of local anaesthetic cream. Hallén B, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1984 Oct;39(10):969–72

Isolated intrapulmonary haemorrhage. An unusual complication of internal jugular vein cannulation. Murray JM, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 May;40(5):468–70

Hazards in multiple cannulation of a single vein [letter] Withington PS, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Jul;40(7):700

Unusual complication of a central venous catheter [letter] Arancibia CU, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Jan;64(1):92

Subdural migration of an epidural catheter [letter] Bromage PR. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Oct;64(10):1029

Subdural migration of an epidural catheter. Hartrick CT, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Feb;64(2):175–8

High oxygen saturation does not always indicate arterial placement of catheter during internal jugular venous cannulation [letter] Aghdami A, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Mar;62(3):372–3

Contralateral hydrothorax: an unusual complication of central venous catheter placement. Eichold BH, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 May;62(5):673–4

Clinically silent venous thrombosis following internal and external jugular central venous cannulation in pediatric cardiac patients. Moore RA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 May;62(5):640–3

Multiorificed CVP catheters and J-wires: a word of caution [letter] Schubert A, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Jun; 62(6):835–7

Cardiac tamponade from central venous catheters. Report of a case and review of the English literature. Collier PE, et al. **Angiology** 1984 Sep;35(9):595–600

Delayed fatal pulmonary hemorrhage complicating use of a balloon flotation catheter. Klibaner MI, et al. **Angiology** 1985 Jun;36(6):358–62

Injuries associated with percutaneous placement of transthoracic pacemakers. Brown CG, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Mar;14(3):223–8

Fungal peritonitis and peritoneal catheters [letter] Fleisher AG, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jan;102(1):138

Brachial plexus injury after open-heart surgery [letter] **Ann Thorac Surg** 1984 Dec;38(6):660–1

Arch vessel injury during pulmonary artery catheter placement. Kron IL, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Mar; 39(3):223–4

Complications of ascending aortic intraaortic balloon pump cannulation. Meldrum-Hanna WG, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Sep;40(3):241–4

Iatrogenic arteriovenous fistula of the internal mammary artery. Transcatheter intravascular coil occlusion. Nakamura T, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Jan;145(1):140–1

Massive mediastinal hematoma caused by a double-lumen subclavian catheter [letter] Tapson JS. **Artif Organs** 1984 Nov;8(4):501–2

Catheter-related sepsis in patients on intravenous nutrition: a prospective study of quantitative catheter cultures and guidewire changes for suspected sepsis. Pettigrew RA, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jan;72(1):52–5

Infected pseudo-aneurysm of the femoral artery caused by a monitoring catheter. Kjartansson J, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Feb;11(3):213–5

Pulmonary artery catheter induced pulmonary artery rupture in patients undergoing cardiac surgery. Muller BJ, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 May;32(3 Pt 1):258–64

Bilateral hydrothorax and hydromediastinum after a subclavian line insertion. Naguib M, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Jul;32(4):412–4

Catheterization of the umbilical artery in neonates: surgical implications. Stringel G, et al. **Can J Surg** 1985 Mar; 28(2):143–6

Tumor metastasis from multiple myeloma and Burkitt's lymphoma in Broviac catheter tracts. Stellato TA, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 1;55(11):2715–7

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

Fogarty catheter complication treated with angiographic techniques: new use for balloon occlusion catheter. Miller DL, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1984;7(5):214–7

Case report of a complication of coil placement during transvenous embolization of spermatic veins. Notman D, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1984;7(5):251–2

The use of pigtail catheters for retrieval of foreign bodies from the cardiovascular system. Auge JM, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(6):625–8

Subclavian artery to internal jugular vein fistula following percutaneous internal jugular vein catheterization. Merino–Angulo J, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984; 10(6):593–5

Ventricular arrhythmias during insertion and removal of pulmonary artery catheters. Damen J. **Chest** 1985 Aug; 88(2):190–3

Prolonged catheterization. A rare cause of pulmonary atheroma. Fievez M, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jul;88(1):154

Intravascular knotting of a subclavian catheter. Nonsurgical removal [letter] Hentrich F, et al. **Chest** 1985 May;87(5):698

False–positive V/Q study secondary to a central venous catheter in the pleural space. Griffith S, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Aug;9(8):463–4

Subdural collection of intravenous fat emulsion in a neonate. Complication of central venous catheterization for total parenteral nutrition. Stine MJ, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Jan;24(1):40–1

Osler's nodes, pseudoaneurysm formation, and sepsis complicating percutaneous radial artery cannulation. Cohen A, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1984 Dec;12(12):1078–9

CVP dressings [letter] Lawes EG. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Jan; 13(1):61

Catheter insertion through steel needles [letter] Lawrence PJ. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Apr;13(4):248–9

Complications of vascular catheterization in critically ill children. Smith–Wright DL, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1984 Dec; 12(12):1015–7

A prospective comparison of arterial catheter blood and catheter–tip cultures in critically ill patients. Thomas F, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1984 Oct;12(10):860–2

Staphylococcus epidermidis arthritis following catheter–induced bacteremia in a neutropenic patient. Hutton JP, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985 Mar; 3(2):119–24

Unusual complications of central venous catheterization in thrombocytopenic patient. Tamura K, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1985 May;5(2):154–5

Vascular access and nosocomial infections. Critical care medicine. Lagler R. **Indiana Med** 1985 Apr;78(4):273–5

Umbilical arterial rupture: a major complication of catheterization. Sasidharan P. **Indiana Med** 1985 Jan; 78(1):34–5

Tension haemothorax: an unusual complication of central vein catheterization. Shiloni E, et al. **Injury** 1985 May; 16(6):385–6

Cardiac tamponade and central venous catheter. Lubliner J, et al. **Int Surg** 1985 Jan–Mar;70(1):79–80

Accidental mediastinal entry via left internal jugular vein cannulation. Albertson TE, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1985; 11(3):154–7

Air embolism: a serious hazard of central venous catheter systems. Peters JL, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1984; 10(5):261–2

Obliterated umbilical artery abscess simulating a strangulated umbilical hernia: a late complication of neonatal umbilical artery catheterization. Mares AJ, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1984 Dec;20(12):1197–8

Infection and intravenous catheters. Eykyn SJ. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14(3):203–5

Arterio–venous fistula in the lower limb in consequence of Fogarty balloon catheter embolectomy. Case report and review of the literature. Shifrin EG, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 May–Jun;26(3):310–3

Catheter–associated fungemia caused by Fusarium chlamydosporum in a patient with lymphocytic lymphoma. Kiehn TE, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Apr;21(4):501–4

Pathogenesis of catheter sepsis: a prospective study with quantitative and semiquantitative cultures of catheter hub and segments. Liñares J, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Mar; 21(3):357–60

Pulmonary and aortic punctures—complications of an attempt at internal jugular venipuncture. Iserson KV, et al. **J Emerg Med** 1984;1(3):227–31

The complications of intravenous cannulae incorporating a valved injection side port. Cheesbrough JS, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1984 Dec;93(3):497–504

Local infection of the intravenous–cannulae wound associated with transparent dressings [letter] Katich M, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 May;151(5):971–2

Neonatal hypoglycemia related to umbilical artery catheter malposition. Urbach J, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 May; 106(5):825–6

Superior mesenteric artery syndrome: an unusual cause of Watson biopsy capsule retention. Bonamico M, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Feb;4(1):146–7

Complications of superior versus inferior vena cava occlusion in infants receiving central total parenteral nutrition. Mulvihill SJ, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1984 Dec;19(6):752–7

Catheter embolization: causes and prevention [letter] Peters JL. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Jan;78(1):86–7

Colocutaneous fistula complicating Tenckhoff catheter placement for intraperitoneal chemotherapy. Wakefield T, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Nov;27(3):205–7

A quantitative evaluation of stress associated with indwelling superior vena cava cannulae in rats. Bailey PM, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 May;38(5):530–6

Renal artery injury from a Fogarty balloon catheter. Charlesworth PM, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Jul;1(4):573–6

Catheter–induced lesions of the right side of the heart. A one–year prospective study of 141 autopsies. Ducatman BS, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Feb 8;253(6):791–5

Cardiac tamponade caused by pulmonary artery perforation after central venous catheterization. Hunt LB, et al. **JPEN** 1984 Nov–Dec;8(6):711–3

Delayed pneumothorax: a complication of subclavian vein catheterization [letter] Marino PL. **JPEN** 1985 Mar–Apr; 9(2):232

Delayed pneumothorax: a complication of subclavian vein catheterization. Slezak FA, et al. **JPEN** 1984 Sep–Oct; 8(5):571–4

The complication rate of elective subclavian vein puncture by the novice [letter] Falcone RE, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1985 May–Jun;9(3):379

Heparin does not reduce catheter sepsis during total parenteral nutrition. Kudsk KA, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1985 May–Jun;9(3):348–9

Catheterization and pneumothorax [letter] Thomas RJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Mar 4;142(5):331

Rapid diagnosis of intravascular catheter–associated infection by direct Gram staining of catheter segments [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1985 Sep 19;313(12):754–5

Rapid diagnosis of intravascular catheter–associated infection by direct Gram staining of catheter segments. Cooper GL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 2;312(18):1142–7

Unusual complication of central venous catheter: a case report. Gangahar DM, et al. **Nebr Med J** 1985 Jul; 70(7):231–2

Delayed onset of hemothorax: an unusual complication of subclavian access for hemodialysis [letter] Tapson JS, et al. **Nephron** 1985;40(4):495

A case of sudden death in the course of intravenous hyperalimentation. Inomata Y, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 Sep 1;53(5):672–6

Systemic tinea versicolor, or how far can furfur go? Prober CG, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1984 Nov–Dec;3(6):592

Aortic aneurysm secondary to umbilical artery catheterization. Brill PW, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1985; 15(3):199–201

Complications resulting from use of arterial catheters: retrograde flow and rapid elevation in blood pressure. Butt WW, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Aug;76(2):250–4

Rare complication of subclavian vein catheterization [letter] Sarkar TK, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Jan;77(1):48, 50

Esophageal rupture: complication of balloon dilatation. LaBerge JM, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Oct;157(1):56

Central venous catheter–induced endocarditis: human correlate of the animal experimental model of endocarditis. Tsao MM, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Nov–Dec;6(6):783–90 (53 ref.)

One–way obstruction during continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis (CAPD) with Tenckhoff catheter. Management by a simple operation. Hiltunen KM, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1985;19(1):67–8

Central venous catheter sepsis. Bozzetti F. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Sep;161(3):293–301 (152 ref.)

Prevention of catheter sepsis by antibiotic bonding. Trooskin SZ, et al. **Surgery** 1985 May;97(5):547–51

Freagmentation of subclavian catheter during insertion. McShan MW. **Tex Med** 1984 Dec;80(12):41–2

[Pathomorphologic findings after catheterization] Horáček J, et al. **Cesk Patol** 1985 Feb;21(1):43–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[An iatrogenic cause of a foreign body in the blood circulation] Hladík M, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 May; 40(5):302–3 **(Cze)**

[Arterial damage by diagnostic catheterization] Reček C, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1984 Jul;63(7):476–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Post–cannulation purulent thrombophlebitis of the inferior vena cava: preoperative diagnosis using CT and successful surgical treatment] Suchý T, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1984 Dec; 63(12):856–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Iatrogenic internal mammary arteriovenous fistula. Apropos of 2 cases] Christides C, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1985 May;34(5):357–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cerebral infarction and temporal arterial catheter (letter)] Mersch JM, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1984 Dec;41(10):728 **(Fre)**

[Diagnosis of catheter–related venous thromboses by isotopic phlebography] Perramant M, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1982 Dec;30(8):1087–91 **(Fre)**

[Early detection of vascular perforations during catheterization of the subclavian vein (letter)] Girault A. **Presse Med** 1985 Feb 16;14(7):432 **(Fre)**

[Iatrogenic femoral arteriovenous fistulas (letter)] Lacombe M. **Presse Med** 1984 Dec 22;13(46):2813–4 **(Fre)**

[Myocardial perforation by a central venous catheter. Apropos of a case] Jebira A, et al. **Tunis Med** 1984 Sep; 62(5):363–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hemothorax caused by injury of the 1st intercostal artery following trial puncture of the subclavian vein] Bergmann J, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1984 Dec;33(12):592 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A vagus lesion as a complication of the catheterization of the internal jugular vein?] Feldmann H, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1984 Jul;33(7):322–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[An injury of the stellate ganglion following introduction of a canula into the inner jugular vein (Horner's syndrome)] Ohlgisser M, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1984 Jul;33(7):320–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Carotid aneurysm following apparent complications in catheterization of the internal jugular vein] Peters J, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1984 Jul;33(7):330–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Infections caused by intravascular catheters] Staszewski S, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 11;110(2):43–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prospective study of complications of central venous catheters] Heberer M, et al. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1984 Oct;11(5):254–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A case of transverse spinal cord syndrome following contamination of a peridural catheter] König HJ, et al. **Reg Anaesth** 1985 Jul;8(3):60–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Unexpected intravenous penetration of an epidural catheter] Seeling W, et al. **Reg Anaesth** 1984 Oct;7(4):137–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ascending aortic thrombosis in catheter angiography] Kiermayer H. **Rontgenblatter** 1984 Dec;37(12):425–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Delayed left hydrothorax following cannulation of the left internal jugular vein] Capuzzo M, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1984 Sep;50(9):477–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Central venous catheterization (letter)] Ruggerini R. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1984 Nov;50(11):537–8 **(Ita)**

[Unusual complication of percutaneous pyelostomy] Manieri C, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1984 Apr–Jun;36(2):89–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Aortic dissection due to aortic cannulation] Kiso I, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Apr;38(4):326–8 **(Jpn)**

[A successful transcatheter embolization with occluding spring emboli for vertebral arteriovenous fistulas following insertion of Swan–Ganz catheter] Kawano Y, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;86(3):325–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Central venous catheters. A prospective study of complications] Lund M, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Jun 10;105(16):1143–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Methods of preventing dislocation of a T cannula introduced into the common bile duct] Tomicki A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 May 1;37(9):721–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Central venous catheter. Anomalous positioning and complications] Feldman CJ, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 Apr;42(4):281–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Catheterization of the subclavian veins by the subclavicular and supraclavicular approaches and complications associated with venous puncture and the use of the catheter] Antonov OS, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Jul–Aug;(4):64–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Case of massive hemorrhage into the right pleural cavity caused by catheterization of the subclavian vein in a patient with hemorrhagic fever with nephrotic syndrome] Figurnov VA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Nov–Dec; (6):53–4 **(Rus)**

[Thrombus formation in venous catheters depending on the site of their disposition in the central veins] Marochkov AV, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Mar–Apr;(2):52–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Complications and hazards of long–term vascular catheterization for the conduct of intensive therapy] Gol'dberg AP, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Oct;(10):89–92 **(Rus)**

[Arterioportal fistula as a complication of transcutaneous transhepatic portography] Borisova NA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Sep;(9):60–1 **(Rus)**

[Catheterization of the subclavian vein complicated by thrombosis and thrombophlebitis] Shishkin SA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 May;134(5):141–4 **(Rus)**

[Rare complication after removal of the catheter from the subclavian vein] Svetoch AA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 May; 134(5):144–5 **(Rus)**

[Pseudoaneurysm of the abdominal aorta secondary to umbilical artery catheterization] Manjarrez–Gutiérrez G, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1985 Jun;42(6):389–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Nosocomial acute maxillary sinusitis: apropos of 2 cases] de Celis G, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Apr 6;84(13):533–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Vertebro–jugular arteriovenous fistula: an unrecognized complication of jugular catheterization (letter)] Díaz Borrego JM, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Feb 2;84(4):166–7 **(Spa)**

[Bacteremia caused by intravascular percutaneous cannulas] Martínez–Luengas F, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 May 11; 84(18):734–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Experience in the routine use of the subclavian vein in hemodialysis] Teixidó J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Jun 15–30; 173(5–6):271–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Fistulization of the epidural space and skin (letter)] Aranda Calleja FJ, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1985 Jan–Feb; 32(1):41 **(Spa)**

[The central venous route: follow–up results of 356 catheterizations] Fernández–Quero Bonilla L, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1984 Nov–Dec;31(6):241–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Iatrogenic hydrothorax as a result of catheterization of the subclavian vein. Technic for avoiding intrathoracic drainage] Rodriguez Yáñez JC, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1984 Jul–Aug;31(4):171–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Morbidity and mortality of central intravenous catheters. Prospective study at the Instituto Nacional de la Nutrición Salvador Zubirán] Santillán Doherty P, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1985 Apr–Jun;37(2):91–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

INSTRUMENTATION

New calibrated-leak microcatheters for cyanoacrylate embolization and chemotherapy. Kerber CW, et al. **AJNR** 1985 May–Jun;6(3):434–6

Calibrated-leak balloon: accurate placement of the leak. O'Reilly GV, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jan–Feb;6(1):90–1

A floppy-tipped wire guide for interventional procedures. Coons HG. **AJR** 1985 Feb;144(2):254

A temporary nephrostomy catheter for the staged removal of renal stones. Ford KK, et al. **AJR** 1985 Jan;144(1):143–4

Coaxial introduction of a 0.35-inch (0.9-mm) guide wire after 22-gauge needle placement. Gould DA. **AJR** 1985 Jan;144(1):134

Early extraction of residual biliary tract stones: a two-guide-wire technique. Hublitz UF, et al. **AJR** 1984 Nov;143(5):1090–2

A new balloon catheter for percutaneous transluminal angioplasty. Inoue K. **AJR** 1985 May;144(5):1069–71

Shear force in angioplasty: its relation to catheter design and function. Kinney TB, et al. **AJR** 1985 Jan;144(1):115–22

Superselective catheterization of small-caliber arteries with a new high-visibility steerable guide wire. Meyerovitz MF, et al. **AJR** 1985 Apr;144(4):785–6

Side-hole balloon-angioplasty catheters. Ricketts HJ. **AJR** 1985 Jan;144(1):123–6

Catheter atrioventricular junction ablation fcr recurrent supraventricular tachycardia with nodoventricular fibers. Ellenbogen KA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 15;55(9):1227–9

Therapeutic endoscopic balloon dilatation of the extrahepatic biliary ducts. Foutch PG, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jul;80(7):575–80

Use of Hickman catheter during pregnancy [letter] Catanzarite VA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar 1;151(5):704–5

A sutureless self-retaining infusion cannula for pars plana vitrectomy. Hilton GF. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 May 15;99(5):612

Rotating catheter mount [letter] Cross RG, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1984 Nov;39(11):1147–8

Use of plastic guides for vascular catheterisation [letter] Gurman G, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Feb;40(2):205–6

A safety measure for the Vygon Desilet central venous placement set [letter] Jones HM, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Jan;40(1):91

Intravenous cannulation: a rare complication [letter] Naguib M, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1984 Oct;39(10):1034

Improved technique for placement of Sorenson CVP catheters [letter] Bowdle TA. **Anesth Analg** 1984 Dec;63(12):1143–4

An unusual complication of the Arrow Radial Artery Kit [letter] Schreiner E. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Aug;64(8):844

Proximal port dysfunction in pulmonary artery catheters inserted from the right subclavian vein [letter] Badenhorst CH. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Apr;62(4):546–7

Pulmonary artery catheter sheath malfunction with sternotomy [letter] Noel TA 2d. **Anesthesiology** 1984 Nov;61(5):633–4

A comparison of flow gradients across disposable arterial perfusion cannulas. Brodman R, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Mar;39(3):225–33

Gruentzig balloon catheter dilation for acquired bronchial stenosis in an infant. Groff DB, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Apr;39(4):379–81

Aortic cannulation with Rubio aortic punch [letter] Rubio PA. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1984 Nov;38(5):538

The experimental production of a persistent ductus arteriosus for testing catheter closure devices. Warnecke I, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 May;39(5):441–4

Chest drainage trocar catheter—Mallinckrodt (UK) Ltd. Little K. **Arch Emerg Med** 1984 Mar;1(1):61

Lincoff balloon catheter in the repair of posterior retinal tears [letter] Schoeffler LE. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan;103(1):15–6

Tunnelling device for CAPD catheters. Donnelly PK, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Feb;72(2):108

New 'micro push-pull' catheter system for localized perfusion of diminutive structures in brain. Myers RD, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 May;14(5):477–83

A new transtracheal catheter for ventilation and resuscitation. Ravussin P, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Jan;32(1):60–4

New intraventricular catheter for volume pressure response measurements. Gorecki J, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1984 Nov;11(4):479–80

Percutaneous placement of two single-lumen Silastic catheters for long-term venous access. Lessons learned with experience in over 200 patients. Carroll C, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 1;55(11):2712–4

Subselective diagnostic and interventional arteriography using a simple coaxial catheter system. Freeny PC, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1984;7(5):209–13

Problems with the pneumothorax catheter [letter] Binder RE. **Chest** 1985 May;87(5):704

Assessment of airflow in sleep studies by oronasal CO2 detection [letter] Keener T, et al. **Chest** 1985 Aug;88(2):316

Clinical evaluation of a percutaneous pneumothorax catheter. Peters J, et al. **Chest** 1984 Nov;86(5):714–7

Catheter ablation of the atrioventricular junction: a report of the percutaneous mapping and ablation registry. Scheinman MM, et al. **Circulation** 1984 Dec;70(6):1024–9

Monitoring acute compartment pressures with the S.T.I.C. catheter. McDermott AG, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Nov;(190):192–8

Percutaneous retrieval of foreign bodies from the cardiovascular system. Endrys J, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1985;27(1):36–46

Maximum infusion rates and CVP accuracy during high-flow delivery through multilumen catheters. Ikeda S, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Jul;13(7):586–8

Side-port adaptor for catheter sheath-introducer systems [letter] Raszynski A, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1984 Nov;12(11):1011

Catheter for the electrocoagulation of bile duct stenosis. Sauerbruch T, et al. **Endoscopy** 1984 Nov;16(6):229–30

Hydrostatic balloon catheters. A new dimension of therapeutic endoscopy. Siegel JH, et al. **Endoscopy** 1984 Nov;16(6):231–6

ERCP using a special catheter with external steering. A reliable aid in typical ERCP problems. Staritz M, et al. **Endoscopy** 1985 Jan;17(1):26–8

Self-retaining small-looped catheter for narrow bile ducts in high common bile duct obstruction. Günther RW, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1985 Feb;5(1):81–2

Induction of pneumothorax by means of the Veress cannula. Faurschou P. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1984 Oct;65(7):547–9

Simple aid to ureteroscopy. Webb DR, et al. **Eur Urol** 1985;11(1):57–8

Blunt tipped needle catheter for cannulation of the minor papilla. Schleinitz PF, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Aug;30(4):263–6

Balloon catheter dilation of postoperative gastric outlet stenosis. Solt J, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Dec;30(6):359–61

Double lumen subclavian hemodialysis cannulas [editorial] Bregman H. **Int J Artif Organs** 1985 Jan;8(1):17–8

Clinical use and bacteriological studies of catheter contamination sleeves. Baele P, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1984;10(6):297–300

The effect of linear contrast flow acceleration on catheter tip recoil in selective arteriography. Ringertz HG, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Mar–Apr;20(2):193–7

The modified Simmons catheter: experience and complications. Ayre-Smith G. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Sep;35(3):301–2

Balloon catheter dilatation of malignant esophageal stricture. Blundell GE, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Jun;35(2):180–2

Removal of intravascular foreign bodies using modified Grollman catheter and Dormia basket. Clouse ME, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Sep;35(3):305–7

A modified procedure for percutaneous abscess and fluid drainage using the Malecot catheter-Stamey needle technique. Hickey NM, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Jun;35(2):220–4

The Montgomery tracheal cannula: radiological assessment. Simerman LP, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1985 Mar;36(1):49–51

Scanning electron microscopy of bacteria adherent to intravascular catheters. Franson TR, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Sep;20(3):500–5

Totally implantable system for peritoneal access. Pfeifle CE, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1984 Nov;2(11):1277–80

Studies on the microbiological safety of the valved side-port of the 'Venflon' cannula. Cheesbrough JS, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1985 Jun;6(2):201–8

Quantitative bacteriology of peripheral venous cannulae in neonates. Wilkins EG, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1985 Jun;6(2):209–17

A model of catheter colonisation in vitro and its relationship to clinical catheter infections. Bayston R. **J Infect** 1984 Nov;9(3):271–6

A morphological study of bacterial colonisation of intravenous cannulae. Cheesbrough JS, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Apr;19(2):149–57

Use of wick catheter compartment measurements in the vascular trauma patient. Russell WL, et al. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1985 May;78(5):287–8

High-flow catheter ventilation during major tracheobronchial reconstruction. McClish A, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Apr;89(4):508–12

The re-entry nephrostomy catheter for endourological applications. Khasidy LR, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Feb;133(2):165–6

Balloon embolectomy catheters in small arteries: a technique to prevent excessive shear forces. Dobrin PB, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Sep;2(5):692–6

Use of a balloon-tipped perfusion catheter for renal preservation during suprarenal abdominal aortic operations. Walker HS 3d, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Mar;2(2):337–9

Improved fine needle catheter introducing set for safer central vein cannulation [letter] Cope C. **JPEN** 1984 Sep–Oct;8(5):594–5

Mechanical complications from insertion of subclavian venous feeding catheters: comparison of de novo percutaneous venipuncture to change of catheter over guidewire. Newsome HH Jr, et al. **JPEN** 1984 Sep–Oct;8(5):560–2

Central vein catheterisation [letter] **Lancet** 1984 Oct 6;2(8406):815

Household cling film in central venous catheterisation [letter] Panning B. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 3;2(8410):1045

The response of thermometer probes inserted into catheters. Waterman FM. **Med Phys** 1985 May–Jun;12(3):368–72

New tips on use of the Cavitron unit [letter] Heslin KB. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1984 Oct;15(10):874–5

Extraction of a chronically infected endocardial screw-in pacemaker lead by pigtail catheter and wire loop via the femoral vein. Maisch B, et al. **PACE** 1985 Mar;8(2):230–4

Cannula for liposuction [letter] D'Assumpção EA. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984 Nov;74(5):731–2

The Northwick Park catheter stand. Clothier G, et al. **Radiography** 1985 Jan–Feb;51(595):12–3

Supraclinoid intracarotid chemotherapy using a flow-directed soft-tipped catheter. Charnsangavej C, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jun;155(3):655–7

Guide wire extension. Cope C. **Radiology** 1985 Oct;157(1):263

Tenckhoff peritoneal dialysis catheters: the use of fluoroscopy in management. Degesys GE, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Mar;154(3):819–20

Distal splenic artery embolization with a flow-directed balloon catheter. Mazer M, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jan;154(1):245

Selective hepatic angiography using a balloon catheter guide. Sawada S. **Radiology** 1985 Aug;156(2):545–6

A new open-ended guidewire/catheter. Sos TA, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Mar;154(3):817–8

Jejunal intubation via gastrostomy catheters in pediatric patients. Strife JL, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jan;154(1):249

Translumbar catheter redirection using a tip-deflector technique. van Schaik JP, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jun;155(3):829–30

The influence of measuring catheter diameter on direct manometry in the canine sphincter of Oddi. Funch-Jensen P, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct;19(7):926–30

A universal tunneling device. Hildreth DH. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 May;160(5):470–3

Use of the Amplatz heparin-coated wire guide to facilitate placement of the Hickman catheter. Weiser HC, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Jan;160(1):81–2

Catheter size and rapid crystalloid infusion. Thurston RS, et al. **Tex Med** 1985 Jul;81(7):46–7

Comparison of double lumen subclavian with single lumen catheter—one year experience. Raja R, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:508–9

Ultrasonic stylets for needles and catheters. McDicken WN, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1984 Jul–Aug;10(4):L499–507

Construction and experimental application of a catheter for selective arterial kidney perfusion in situ. Kehrer G, et al. **Urol Res** 1985;13(2):85–9

Use of retrograde occlusion balloon catheters in percutaneous removal of renal calculi. Beckmann CF, et al. **Urology** 1985 Mar;25(3):277–83

New steerable catheter for use in percutaneous nephrolithotomy. Leal JJ, et al. **Urology** 1984 Nov;24(5):479–80

A general ureteral dilator-sheathing system. Newman RC, et al. **Urology** 1985 Mar;25(3):287–8

Comparison of flow rates for standard and large-bore blood tubing. Iserson KV, et al. **West J Med** 1985 Aug;143(2):183–5

[Embolectomy of arterial embolism of the lower extremities by balloon catheters] Zhu SQ, et al. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun;12(2):108 (Chi)

[Per venam subclaviam...] Petrášek J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Jan 18;124(3):89–90 (Cze)

[A simple instrument we constructed for arterial embolectomy] Tomeček J. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Jan;64(1):57–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Bloodless transfer of early bovine embryos in relation to the biological properties of the materials used] Holý L, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1984 Jul;29(7):401–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Correction of the incorrect position of a Hickman catheter by the endovascular approach (letter)] Schmit P, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1984 Oct;41(8):587 (Fre)

[Instrumental dilatation of esophageal and gastric stenoses using Gruntzig's catheter and Celestin's dilator. Preliminary results] Leichtmann GA, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1984 Aug–Sep;8(8–9):616–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Hemobilia: value of the coaxial balloon catheter] Bagni P, et al. **J Radiol** 1984 Jun–Jul;65(6–7):497–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Production of nonsurgical intrahepatic portacaval shunt in portal hypertension using a Gruntzig balloon dilatation catheter] Burgener FA, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Jan;66(1):7–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Improvement of the tolerance of prolonged catheterization of radial artery] Martin C, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Mar 9;14(10):594–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Tolerance to catheterization of the radial artery (letter)] Scriban M. **Presse Med** 1985 Jul 6;14(27):1476 (Fre)

[Hemoptysis of medical origin: endobronchial hemostasis with a Fogarty catheter under endoscopic control] Simon G, et al. **Rev Pneumol Clin** 1984;40(6):389–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Experiences with a new double-lumen venous catheter in anesthesia and intensive care medicine] Hoffmann P, et al.

Anaesthesist 1985 Mar;34(3):141–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ultrasound Doppler sonography: a simple method for the improvement of internal jugular vein catheterization] Schregel W, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Feb;34(2):93–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of a new double lumen catheter within the scope of intensive care medicine] Schockenhoff B, et al. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1984 Dec;11(6):328–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Y-shaped silicone tube intubation with balloon in dacryocystorhinostomy] Ruprecht KW. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Feb;186(2):136–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Improvement of arteriography technics by new thin catheters] Kauffmann GW, et al. **Radiologe** 1985 Jan;25(1):48–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A new catheter set for continuous axillary plexus anesthesia (letter)] März P, et al. **Reg Anaesth** 1984 Jul;7(3):101–3 (Ger)

[Small intestine enema using a rectosigmoid catheter] Kinnunen J, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Mar;142(3):351–2 (Ger)

[Extraction of a broken intracoronary PTCA guide wire perforating the circumflex artery, using a Dotter retrieval catheter] Höfling B, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Oct;73(10):663–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical and morphologic aspects of balloon catheter nephrostomy] Oehler D, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1985 Mar;78(3):137–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Early recognition of fungal infection by detection of Candida albicans on catheter tips] Dinger E, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1984;109(19):1225–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Exfoliative cytology of carcinoma of the prostate: use of a specially designed prostatic fluid obtaining catheter] Ichijo S, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;75(8):1299–305 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Simplification of selective abdominal angiography and superselective hepatic angiography by using the newly designed catheter] Yamawaki Y, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar 25;45(3):495–504 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Intermittent use of an oral catheter for feeding dysphagic children] Funahashi M, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Jan;17(1):3–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The evaluation of postangiographic administration of antibiotics and two methods of sterilization of catheters] Kyoh E, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Nov;29(12):1383–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Hepatic artery embolization using balloon catheters] Nakamura H, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Apr;30(4):469–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Method for determining the length of the section of catheter in the peridural space] Fomichev VA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Mar–Apr;(2):67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Universal probes for intraoperative examination of extrahepatic bile ducts] Flat KL, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;(7):123–5 (Rus)

[Device and attachments for catheterization of peripheral lymphatic vessels] Tsyb AF, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Oct;(10):104–7 (Rus)

[Set of plastic connectors for catheters and probes (kit consisting of 3 types of connectors—regular, T-shaped and Y-shaped)] Larionova EK, et al. **Med Tekh** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):62–3 (Rus)

METHODS

Totally implanted device for venous access. Experience in tumour patients. Starkhammar H, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1985 Mar–Apr;24(2):173–6

Pelvic abscess drainage by the transrectal catheter approach in men. Mauro MA, et al. **AJR** 1985 Mar;144(3):477–9

Catheter placement in the azygos system: an unusual approach to venous access. Meranze SG, et al. **AJR** 1985 May;144(5):1075–6

Catheterization of prosthetic vascular grafts: acceptable technique [editorial] Smith DC. **AJR** 1984 Nov;143(5):1117–8

Guide wire protection for trocar puncture of fluid collections. vanSonnenberg E, et al. **AJR** 1985 Oct;145(4):831–2

Simplified solvent infusion and drainage in closed systems: double-lumen, single-catheter method. vanSonnenberg E, et al. **AJR** 1985 Feb;144(2):259–60

Esophageal foreign body extraction [letter] Binder LS. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 Jul;3(4):371–2

Establishing a heparin-flush protocol for central venous catheters [letter] Nelson R, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1984 Oct;41(10):1992, 1994

Localized pulmonary interstitial emphysema: treatment by bronchial occlusion. Auerbach DA, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1983 Oct;1(1):52–7

Subclavian vein catheterization. Pulliam CW, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Mar;149(3):416–8

Insertion of Hickman catheters. A comparison of cutdown and percutaneous techniques. Davis SJ, et al. **Am Surg** 1984 Dec;50(12):673–6

Subclavian vein catheterization for central line placement in children under 2 years of age. Kron IL, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 May;51(5):272–3

Endoscopic balloon dilation of outlet stenosis after gastric bypass. Lineaweaver W, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Apr;51(4):194–6

Evaluation of the technique of central venous catheterisation via the external jugular vein using the J-wire. Byth PL. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1985 May;13(2):131–3

Valsalva maneuver in pulmonary artery catheterization [letter] Atkin DH. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Aug;64(8):844

A simple method for improving the safety of percutaneous cannulation of the internal jugular vein [letter] Fabian JA, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Oct;64(10):1032–3

Guide wire complication during central vein catheterization [letter] Teba L, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Apr;64(4):460

Elective coronary bypass surgery without pulmonary artery catheter monitoring. Bashein G, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Oct;63(4):451–4

Securing the epidural catheter [letter] Brown M, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Mar;62(3):373–4

Percutaneous radial artery cannulation using a pressure-curve-directed technique [letter] Kondo K. **Anesthesiology** 1984 Nov;61(5):639–40

A technique for avoiding inadvertent intraarterial placement of large bore catheters [letter] Zebrowski M, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Mar;62(3):375

Use of a snugging ligature for securing a cholangiogram catheter into the cystic duct. Case WG. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Jan;67(1):19

Experience with surgical implantation of catheters for continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Finan PJ, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 May;67(3):190–2

Cannulation of the cisterna magna in sheep: a method for chronic studies of cerebrospinal fluid. Falconer J, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1985 Apr;63 (Pt 2):157–62

Method for chronic catheterization of the rat cisterna magna. Günther O, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(10):1199–200

Fixation of extradural catheters by means of subcutaneous tissue tunnelling. Carl P, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1984 Dec;56(12):1369–71

Long-term venous access. Peters JL, et al. **Br J Hosp Med** 1984 Nov;32(5):230, 234–42 (41 ref.)

Repositioning of percutaneous biliary endoprosthesis with transendoscopic balloon catheters. O'Connor HJ, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1984 Oct;57(682):922–4

Umbilical artery cutdown: an improved procedure for reinsertion. Hashimoto T, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Mar;72(3):194

Method of cannula fixation for operative cholangiography. Hopkins NF, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jun;72(6):427

An atraumatic method of tunnelling cuffed central venous catheters. Mughal M, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Feb;72(2):127

Experience with long-term outpatient venous access utilizing percutaneously placed silicone elastomer catheters. Slater H, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 15;56(8):2074–7

Chronic blood vessel catheterization in Göttingen miniature pigs and application to a preliminary bioavailability study of nalidixic acid. Tanioka Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Jul;32(7):2851–4

Vena caval interruption and pulmonary embolectomy. Greenfield LJ. **Clin Chest Med** 1984 Sep;5(3):495–505 (45 ref.)

Pressure infusors: variability in delivered infusion pressure. Hart GK, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1984 Nov;12(11):983–5

An improved technique for accessory papilla cannulation in pancreas divisum. O'Connor KW, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Feb;31(1):13–7

Chronic arterial and venous catheterization of conscious, unrestrained rats. Fejes-Tóth G, et al. **Hypertension** 1984 Nov–Dec;6(6 Pt 1):926–30

A technique for long-term venous cannulation in rats. Koeslag D, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Nov;57(5):1594–6

Stabilization of biliary drainage catheters. Salazar JE, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Sep;35(3):303–4

A chronic arterial and venous cannulation method for freely moving rats. Lestage P, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 May;13(3–4):213–22

Simple way to reposition a wandering central venous catheter. Laufer E. **J Trauma** 1985 May;25(5):438–9

Multipurpose central venous access in the immunocompromised pediatric patient. Colombani PM, et al. **JPEN** 1985 Jan–Feb;9(1):38–41

Creation of a subcutaneous tunnel for Broviac and Hickman catheters. Holt RW, et al. **JPEN** 1985 Mar–Apr;9(2):225

A technique for tunneling central venous catheters. Klein MD, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1985 Jul–Aug;9(4):521–2

A new technique for insertion of the Tenckhoff peritoneal dialysis catheter. Di Paolo N, et al. **Nephron** 1985;40(4):485–7

Replacing malpositioned subclavian catheters. Ahmadinejad AS, et al. **Pa Med** 1985 Jun;88(6):55–6

Chronic lumbar intrathecal catheterization in the rat with reduced-length spinal compression. Martin H, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Jul;33(1):159–61

Chronic vascular catheterization in the rat: comparison of three techniques. Yoburn BC, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Jul;33(1):89–94

Basilar venous plexus of the posterior fossa: a potential source of error in petrosal sinus sampling. Doppman JL, et al. **Radiology** 1985 May;155(2):375–8

Re: A simple, reliable method for fixation of percutaneous drainage catheters [letter] Finn JP, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Feb;154(2):547

Aspiration and drainage procedures in the intensive care unit: percutaneous sonographic guidance. McGahan JP. **Radiology** 1985 Feb;154(2):531–2

Transfemoral catheterization: mechanical versus manual control of bleeding. Semler HJ. **Radiology** 1985 Jan;154(1):234–5

The quick aortic turn: a rapid method for reformation of the Simmons sidewinder catheter. Smith DC, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Apr;155(1):247–8

Percutaneous transhepatic catheterization in reconstructive surgery of the biliary ducts. Elyaderani MK, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Feb;78(2):142–9

Alternative sites for continuous arterial monitoring. Gordon LH, et al. **South Med J** 1984 Dec;77(12):1498–500

The arm as an alternative site for vascular access for dialysis in patients with recurrent access failure. Hill SL, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Jan;78(1):37–40

A new technique for the placement of continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis catheters in infants and small children. Buntain WL. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Apr;160(4):362–4

Modification of the catheterization procedure for the totally implantable infusion pump. Freund HR, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Jan;160(1):76–7

Surgical venous cannulation with Doppler ultrasound. Rodriquez Morán M, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Oct;159(4):383

A new technique for mesenteric catheter plication for recurrent advanced obstruction of the small intestine. Trinidad Vazquez M, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Sep;161(3):289–90

Use of azygous vein for central catheter insertion. Pokorny WJ, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Mar;97(3):362

One hundred consecutive central venous catheters in children. Kiely E. **Z Kinderchir** 1984 Oct;39(5):332–6

[Transfemoral venous catheterization in phlebography of the cavernous and intercavernous sinuses] Tang WY. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr;65(4):222–4 (Chi)

[Percutaneous transhepatic portal vein catheterization for the localization of insulinoma] Zeng XJ. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov;64(11):671–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Surgical catheterization of the internal jugular vein; a safe alternative for the infraclavicular catheterization of the subclavian vein] Slors JF, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jan 19;129(3):108–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Percutaneous catheterization of the deep brachial vein] Saissy JM, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(3):316–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Percutaneous catheterization of the axillary vein in the newborn infant] Defawe G, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1984 Oct;31(8):707–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Deep catheterization in pediatric hemodialysis] Guyot C, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1985 Feb;32(2):115–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Preoperative vascular control of the splenic pedicle in high-risk splenectomy. Experience in 3 cases] Baumel H, et al. **Chirurgie** 1985;111(2):112–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Chronology of vascular access in hemodialysis. Apropos of 244 accesses in 150 hemodialysis patients] Laskar M, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1984;9(3):201–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Open approach to the subclavian vein for permanent cardiac stimulation] Roche P, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Feb 2;14(4):224–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Catheter jejunostomy—a surgical complement to postoperative parenteral feeding] Rogenhofer H, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Feb 28;103(8):211–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Primary lacrimal duct probing in congenital dacryocystitis. Disadvantages and alternatives] Steinkogler FJ. **Padiatr Padol** 1985;20(2):185–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Electrical nerve localization and catheter technic. A safe method for brachial plexus anesthesia] Postel J, et al. **Reg Anaesth** 1984 Jul;7(3):104–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Roentgen contrast medium representation, a possibility for controlling catheter placement in continuous brachial plexus anesthesia] Schaps D, et al. **Reg Anaesth** 1984 Jul;7(3):96–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Production of an intrahepatic portocaval fistula in the dog with liver cirrhosis and portal hypertension] Burgener FA, et al. **ROFO** 1984 Sep;141(3):327–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Combination lytic-endoscopic therapy of common bile duct retained stones. Irrigation procedures using a Seldinger catheter system] Strugalla G, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Mar;142(3):340–1 (Ger)

[Roentgenologic control of central venous catheters] Maurer HJ, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1984 Nov;37(11):385–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Percutaneous, transrenal balloon catheter dilatation. A possibility for the treatment of uretero-enteral implantation stenoses] Uibel M, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1984 Oct;77(10):577–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The Foley catheter instead of the Bellocq tampon] Ackermann A, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop Helyreallito Sebesz** 1985;28(1):80–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Continuous drainage of pancreatic pseudocysts] Mádi Szabó L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Nov 25;125(48):2925–6, 2929–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Minimal jejunostomy for early postoperative enteral feeding: technic and results] Negri G, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Dec;35(6):872–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Our experience with the catheterization of the internal jugular vein after surgical exposure for total parenteral nutrition] Mallardo N, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Jun 30; 39(12):979–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Venous access for TPN. Apropos of 252 intravenous catheterizations] Pricolo R, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Dec 15–31;39(23–24):1717–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The use of a balloon catheter under direct vision endoscopy in noncancerous esophageal strictures] Chiyotanda S, et al. **Rinsho Kyobu Geka** 1984 Nov;4(6):825–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Percutaneous catheterization of the subclavian vein by Joffa's method] Nanulescu M, et al. **Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol [Pediatr]** 1985 Jan–Mar; 34(1):93–6 **(Rum)**

[Method of inserting thin-walled polymeric cannulas and catheters into vessels of diameter up to 0.2 mm] Rogoza AN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Mar;99(3):380–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Simultaneous vessel catheterization and placement of the transducer of an electromagnetic flowmeter on the portal vein of the cow] Aliev AA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Nov;70(11):1585–8 **(Rus)**

[Regional hemosorption through mesenteric-splenic venous shunt] Gagarin VV. **Klin Khir** 1985 Feb;(2):54 **(Rus)**

[Clinical evaluation of puncture and catheterization of the subclavian vein] Piatov VA. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Nov; 62(11):91–5 **(Rus)**

[Experience with the use of anatomical reference points in catheterizing the subclavian veins of children] Marochkov AV, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Jun;(6):50–1 **(Rus)**

[Method of selective catheterization of the bronchi] Sharov VB. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1985 Jan–Feb;(1):83–4 **(Rus)**

[The intravenous catheter for hemodialysis and plasmapheresis (experience with 40 catheters in 26 consecutive patients)] Pasini J, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1985 Jun; 107(6):251–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Use of catheters for stone extraction in the treatment of ureteral calculosis] Negrojević M, et al. **Med Pregl** 1983; 36(11–12):511–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Insertion of 2 catheters by the femoral vein route through a single puncture] Pella J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Mar 29;124(13):411–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Insertion of 2 catheters into a vein using a single puncture] Pella J, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1985 May;39(3):188–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Intrathecal anesthesia in metastatic pain of urologic origin. A new technic] Muruamendiaraz V, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1985 May–Jun;9(3):247–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Election of a venous approach. The internal jugular vein] Gómez-Calzado A, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1984 Nov 15; 21(7):664–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MORTALITY

Perforation of the intrapericardial aorta during subclavian catheterization. Simstein NL, et al. **South Med J** 1984 Dec; 77(12):1605

NURSING

Increased intracranial pressure: management with an intraventricular catheter. Robinet K. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1985 Apr;17(2):95–104

VETERINARY

Surgical technique to cannulate the rete testis of the goat. Brown BG, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Nov;45(11):2389–92

Simultaneous cecostomy and ileal cannulation with a modified flexible T cannula in gilts. Hamilton CR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Apr;46(4):942–4

Technique for percutaneous pulmonary arterial catheterization in conscious dogs. Henderson RA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jul;46(7):1538–9

Effect of protective padding on forelimb intracompartmental muscle pressures in anesthetized horses. Lindsay WA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Mar;46(3):688–91

Evaluation of the wick catheter as used to measure intracompartmental muscle pressure in equine muscle. McDonell WN, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Mar;46(3):684–7

A simple catheterization from the ear vein into the jugular vein for sequential blood sampling from unrestrained pigs. Niiyama M, et al. **Jpn J Vet Res** 1985 Apr;33(1–2):1–9

A catheter system for long-term intravenous infusion in unrestrained rats. Brenner U, et al. **Lab Anim** 1985 Jul; 19(3):192–4

Biliary secretion in the conscious preruminant goat: use of a re-entrant cannula. Raggi LA, et al. **Lab Anim** 1985 Jan; 19(1):35–8

[Central venous catheterization in experimental studies (letter)] Fernández-Quero Bonilla L, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1985 May–Jun;32(3):58 **(Spa)**

CATHETERIZATION, HEART see HEART CATHETERIZATION

CATHETERIZATION, URINARY see URINARY CATHETERIZATION

CATHETERS, INDWELLING

Treatment of deep brain abscesses by stereotactic implantation of an intracavitary device for evacuation and local application of antibiotics. Broggi G, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;76(3–4):94–8

Catheter placement in the azygos system: an unusual approach to venous access. Meranze SG, et al. **AJR** 1985 May;144(5):1075–6

Foley catheter calcification. Levy L, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1985 Jul;32(1):131–3

Effective use of streptokinase for peritoneal catheter failure. Wiegmann TB, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1985 Aug; 6(2):119–23

Surgical aspects of the Tenckhoff peritoneal dialysis catheter. A 7 year experience. Bullmaster JR, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Mar;149(3):339–42

Placement of an implantable percutaneous permanent triple-lumen catheter. Geiss AC, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Mar;149(3):395–6

Repair of long-term venous catheters. Leider ZL, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Aug;150(2):275–6

Insertion of Hickman catheters. A comparison of cutdown and percutaneous techniques. Davis SJ, et al. **Am Surg** 1984 Dec;50(12):673–6

A technique for the insertion of an implantable portal system for the long-term epidural administration of opioids in the treatment of cancer pain. Cherry DA, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1985 May;13(2):145–52

Venous access ports [letter] Hanna S, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Oct;103(4):637–8

A system for long term perfusion of arterial cannulae [letter] Jacob G. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Jul;67(4):271

A system for long term perfusion of arterial cannulae. Ogden B, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Mar;67(2):112–3

Long-term venous access using a subcutaneous implantable drug delivery system. Soo KC, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Jul;67(4):263–5

Intraluminal occlusion of calcified aorta [letter] Soltanzadeh H. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 May;39(5):497–8

Validity of urinary catheter specimen for diagnosis of urinary tract infection in the elderly. Grahn D, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Oct;145(10):1858–60

Evaluation of silicone elastomer catheters for long-term intravenous chemotherapy. Legha SS, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Jul;145(7):1208–11

Early experience with an implantable reservoir for intravenous chemotherapy. McIntyre KE Jr, et al. **Ariz Med** 1985 May;42(5):308–11

Effect of nocturnal intravenous cannulation upon sleep-EEG measures. Jarrett DB, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1984 Nov; 19(11):1537–50

Fixation of extradural catheters by means of subcutaneous tissue tunnelling. Carl P, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1984 Dec; 56(12):1369–71

Long-term venous access. Peters JL, et al. **Br J Hosp Med** 1984 Nov;32(5):230, 234–42 (41 ref.)

Is repeated flushing of Hickman catheters necessary? Gillies H, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 8;290(6483):1708

A totally implanted venous access system for the delivery of chemotherapy. Khoury MD, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 1; 56(5):1231–4

Results from use of 826 vascular access devices in cancer patients. Raaf JH. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 15;55(6):1312–21

Experience with long-term outpatient venous access utilizing percutaneously placed silicone elastomer catheters. Slater H, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 15;56(8):2074–7

Laceration of a Swan-Ganz catheter balloon by a sterile sleeve adaptor [letter] Mayerhofer KE, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(3):305–6

Occlusion of the subclavian vein: a complication of indwelling subclavian venous catheters for hemodialysis. el-Nachef MW, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 Jul;24(1):42–6

Efficacy of 0.9% sodium chloride injection with and without heparin for maintaining indwelling intermittent injection sites. Epperson EL. **Clin Pharm** 1984 Nov–Dec;3(6):626–9

Peritoneoscopy in the management of catheter malfunction during continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Wilson JA, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 May;30(5):465–7

Tobramycin levels from Hickman catheters [letter] Umstead GS. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Jun;19(6):477–8

Anchoring indwelling nasal tubes for treating choanal atresia and nasal stenosis. Wang L, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1985 Apr;64(4):185–9

Factors influencing the time long-term indwelling Foley catheters can be kept in situ. Hedelin H, et al. **Eur Urol** 1985;11(3):177–80

Prospective randomized evaluation of two methods of drawing coagulation studies from heparinized arterial lines. Cannon K, et al. **Heart Lung** 1985 Jul;14(4):392–5

Peritoneal access for chronic peritoneal dialysis. Khanna R, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1985 Jan;8(1):1–6

Catheter sepsis: the fourth mechanism [letter] Sitges-Serra A, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 May;15(5):641–2

The use of the Hickman catheter in orthopaedic infections. Brief note. Berman AT, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Apr;67(4):650–1

Use of the Broviac central venous catheter for intravenous antibiotic therapy in the orthopaedic patient. Pang DK, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Sep;67(7):1108–12

Continuous axillary block through an indwelling Teflon catheter. Neimkin RJ, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1984 Nov; 9(6):830–3

Catheter-free geriatric care. Routines and consequences for clinical infection, care and economy. Nordqvist P, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Sep;5(3):298–304

An indwelling cannula system for the primate eye. Miki K, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 May;13(3–4):267–79

A chronically implantable arterial catheter for use in unrestrained small animals. Williams WM. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Jan;12(3):195–203

Buffy coat smears of blood drawn through central venous catheters as an aid to rapid diagnosis of systemic fungal infections. Ascuitto RJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Mar; 106(3):445–7

Urokinase in the treatment of occluded central venous catheters in children. Winthrop AL, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1984 Oct;19(5):536–8

Prolonged multipurpose venous access in burned patients: three years' experience with Hickman right atrial catheters. Smith RC, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Jul;25(7):634–8

Reconstruction of the female urethra to allow intermittent catheterization for neurogenic bladders and urogenital sinus anomalies. Gonzalez R. **J Urol** 1985 Mar;133(3):478–80

Inadequate decompression of the upper tracts using a Foley catheter in the valve bladder. Jordan GH, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jul;134(1):137–8

Multipurpose central venous access in the immunocompromised pediatric patient. Colombani PM, et al. **JPEN** 1985 Jan–Feb;9(1):38–41

Use of intercostal and azygos vein for central hyperalimentation [letter] Cronen PW, et al. **JPEN** 1984 Sep–Oct;8(5):590

A prospective randomized trial of central venous catheter removal versus intravenous amphotericin B in febrile neutropenic patients. Lazarus HM, et al. **JPEN** 1984 Sep–Oct;8(5):501–5

Analytical assessment of Broviac catheter occlusion. Fleming CR, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1985 May–Jun; 9(3):314–6

Flushing of spigotted silicone central venous feeding catheters--how often? Glynn MJ. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1985 May–Jun;9(3):375–6

Blood hemoglobin: a possible predictor of central venous catheter-related thrombosis in parenteral nutrition. Jacobson S, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1985 Jul–Aug;9(4):471–3

Indwelling venous catheters [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Mar 2; 1(8427):499

Prevention of sepsis associated with the insertion of intravenous cannulae. The experience in a coronary care unit. Collignon PJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Mar 18; 142(6):346–8

Stereotactic removal of a migrating ventricular catheter. Blacklock JB, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Feb;16(2):230–1

Intracranial pressure monitoring by a subdurally placed silicone catheter: technical note. Sugiura K, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Feb;16(2):241–4

Adherence of bacteria to pediatric intravenous catheters and needles and its relation to phlebitis in animals. Ashkenazi S, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Dec;18(12):1361–6

The use of indwelling atrial catheters as a method of venous access in paediatric patients. Erpicum PJ, et al. **S Afr J Surg** 1985 Jun;23(2):70–2

Utilization and wide clinical implementation using the wick catheter for compartment pressure measurement. Russell WL, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Mar;160(3):207–10

A less traumatic subcutaneous tunnel for permanent central venous catheters. Weber KJ, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Mar;160(3):277–8

Use of the Amplatz heparin-coated wire guide to facilitate placement of the Hickman catheter. Weiser HC, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Jan;160(1):81–2

A combination silastic catheter for long term central venous access for home parenteral nutrition. Worthley LI. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Oct;159(4):384–6

Intraperitoneal access survival. Kablitz C, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:652–6

Single- or double-cuff peritoneal catheters? A prospective comparison. Kim D, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:232–5

Hickman catheter for pediatric hemodialysis: a 3-year experience. So SK, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:6[illegible]

Ultrasound in management of undeflatable Foley catheter balloon. Moffat LE, et al. **Urology** 1985 Jul;26(1):79

[Bacteriological aspects of treatment with epidural morphine] Andersen BN, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Sep 3; 146(36):2700–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Respiration monitoring; an unusual application of used thermodilution catheters] Boland DM. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Nov 3;128(44):2084–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[The Hickman central venous catheter for the treatment of patients with cancer] Kroon BB, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jan 26;129(4):165–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Hepatic chemotherapy by hepatic arterial catheterization with an implantable system allowing permanent vascular access] Burstin R, et al. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1985 Feb–Mar; 21(2):103–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Venous approach in pediatric oncology. Arteriovenous fistulas or central venous catheters?] Gueho A, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1984 Oct 15;31(9):727–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Value of double 'J' ureteral stents in cancerology] Dauplat J, et al. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1985;19(4):233–8 (Eng. Abstr.)

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRAR

(Fre)

[Completely implantable catheters for anticancer chemotherapy. A French experience of 325 cases] Champault G. **J Chir (Paris)** 1985 Apr;122(4):269–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Use of a Tenckhoff catheter implanted in the superior vena cava in hemodialysis] Bui-Quang D, et al. **Nephrologie** 1985;6(2):71–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Replacement of the peritoneal dialysis catheter in persistent peritonitis in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis] Marichal JF, et al. **Nephrologie** 1985;6(1):7–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Beroset Y 23 G—a new teflon indwelling catheter] Schaps D, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1984 Dec;33(12):596–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experiences with totally implantable catheter systems in home parenteral nutrition] Kolb S, et al. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1985 Feb;12(1):54–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment of therapy resistant congenital postsaccular lacrimal duct stenosis with the flexible indwelling catheter] Struck HG, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Oct;185(4):286–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Percutaneously implanted silastic catheters in the neonate] Luz O, et al. **Padiatr Padol** 1985;20(3):243–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Interventional radiology. Percutaneous transhepatic drainage of a paracholedochal abcess] Mannella P, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Apr;70(4):181–4 (Ita)

[A new modified catheter for transurethral insertion of a needle electrode into the external urethral sphincter] Noto H, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct;75(10):1631–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[DSA through the indwelling catheter in 14 cases of head and neck cancer] Minakuchi K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Nov;29(12):1443–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Central venous access in children with acute leukemia—multipurpose use of central venous catheter] Ueno N, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Dec;25(12):1915–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Catheterization of the thoracic aorta for the purpose of long-term intra-aortic infusions in children with destructive bacterial pneumonias] Borodachev AV, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984;(9):73–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Peritoneal dialysis using the Tenckhoff catheter. An adequate therapeutic alternative] Vargas-Rosendo R, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1984 Oct;41(10):545–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The problem of bacteriuria with indwelling urethral catheterization. Sabanathan K, et al. **Age Ageing** 1985 Mar;14(2):85–90

Nonsurgical removal of intravascular fragmented catheter. Huang TY, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1984 Nov;30(5):177–80

Acute right ventricular infarction resulting from intracardiac infusion of hyperosmotic hyperalimentation solutions. King TC, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jun 1;55(13 Pt 1):1659–60

Hepatic injury: a possible complication of dopamine infusion through an inappropriately placed umbilical vein catheter. Venkataraman PS, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1984 Jul;1(4):351–4

The 'pinch-off sign': a warning of impending problems with permanent subclavian catheters. Aitken DR, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Nov;148(5):633–6

Management of Hickman catheter sepsis. Schuman ES, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 May;149(5):627–8

Subclavian catheter changes every third day in high risk patients. Gregory JA, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Sep;51(9):534–6

Duodenal perforation by an infusion catheter for hepatic chemotherapy [letter] Souza Lima MA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Sep;103(3):472

Drug extravasation and the Port-a-Cath system [letter] Strum SB, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Sep;103(3):472–3

Problems associated with indwelling central venous catheters. Darbyshire PJ, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Feb;60(2):129–34

Urine cultures and long-term indwelling catheters [editorial] Nicolle LE. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Oct;145(10):1794–5

Communication between a continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis cannula and right fallopian tube demonstrated radiographically. Chatterton B. **Br J Radiol** 1984 Oct;57(682):924–6

Catheter-induced urethritis: a comparison between latex and silicone catheters in a prospective clinical trial. Nacey JN, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Jun;57(3):325–8

Is repeated flushing of Hickman catheters necessary? [letter] Kristinsson KG, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 27;291(6490):282

Electron microscopic study of an infected Foley catheter. Nickel JC, et al. **Can J Surg** 1985 Jan;28(1):50–1, 54

Occlusion of the subclavian vein: a complication of indwelling subclavian venous catheters for hemodialysis. el-Nachef MW, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 Jul;24(1):42–6

Polymicrobial bloodstream infections related to prolonged vascular catheterization. Ponce de Leon S, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1984 Oct;12(10):856–9

Protection of indwelling vascular catheters: incidence of bacterial contamination and catheter-related sepsis. Ricard P, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Jul;13(7):541–3

Colonization of intravascular monitoring devices. Samsoondar W, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Sep;13(9):753–5

Effects of dressing type and change interval on intravenous therapy complication rates. Gantz NM, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1984 Sep;2(4):325–32

Thrombogenicity of central venous catheters: prospective study of polyethylene, silicone and polyurethane catheters with phlebography or post-mortem examination. Pottecher T, et al. **Eur J Anaesthesiol** 1984 Dec;1(4):361–5

Detection of central venous catheter-associated sepsis. Vanhuynegem L, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Feb;4(1):46–8

Hemodynamic instability associated with balloon catheter traction after transurethral surgery. Ignatoff JM, et al. **Heart Lung** 1985 Jul;14(4):357–8

Diagnosis and management of mediastinal migration of central venous pressure catheters. Moorthy SS, et al. **Heart Lung** 1985 Jan;14(1):80–3

A multivariate analysis of risk factors for acquiring bacteriuria in patients with indwelling urinary catheters for longer than 24 hours. Shapiro M, et al. **Infect Control** 1984 Nov;5(11):525–32

Complications and management of implanted venous access catheters. Lokich JJ, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 May;3(5):710–7

Stomach rupture by infusion pump and Foley catheter. Donoghue ER, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1984 Oct;29(4):1225–8

Disinfection of hands and tubing of CAPD patients. Gruer LD, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Sep;5(3):305–12

A comparison of the morbidity associated with occlusive and non-occlusive dressings applied to peripheral intravenous devices. Kelsey MC, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Sep;5(3):313–21

Nonsurgical management of obstructive aortic thrombosis complicated by renovascular hypertension in the neonate. Malin SW, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Apr;106(4):630–4

Broviac catheter-related Malassezia furfur sepsis in five infants receiving intravenous fat emulsions. Powell DA, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Dec;105(6):987–90

WARNING: new umbilical catheter [letter] Richardson D, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Nov;105(5):848

Streptokinase dissolution of a right atrial thrombus. Olsen MM, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Feb;20(1):19–21

A complication of the implantable constant infusion chemotherapy pump. Pietrafitta JJ. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Dec;27(4):243–7

Incidence of squamous cell carcinoma in patients with long-term catheter drainage. Locke JR, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jun;133(6):1034–5

Peritonitis and abdominal free air due to intraperitoneal bladder perforation associated with indwelling urethral catheter drainage. Merguerian PA, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Oct;134(4):747–50

Short-term versus prolonged systemic antibiotic prophylaxis in patients treated with indwelling catheters. Mountokalakis T, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Sep;134(3):506–8

Candida pyocalix: unusual complication of prolonged nephrostomy drainage. Sonda LP, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Oct;134(4):722–4

Stone formation as a complication of indwelling ureteral stents: a report of 5 cases. Spirnak JP, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Aug;134(2):349–51

Transvaginal closure of the bladder neck and placement of a suprapubic catheter for destroyed urethra after long-term indwelling catheterization. Zimmern PE, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Sep;134(3):554–7

Association of rectal and urethral colonization with urinary tract infection in patients with indwelling catheters. Daifuku R, et al. **JAMA** 1984 Oct 19;252(15):2028–30

Subclavian venous stenosis. A complication of subclavian dialysis. Davis D, et al. **JAMA** 1984 Dec 28;252(24):3404–6

Air embolism caused by rupture of a silicone central venous catheter. Haavik PE, et al. **JPEN** 1984 Sep–Oct;8(5):579–80

Mechanical complications from insertion of subclavian venous feeding catheters: comparison of de novo percutaneous venipuncture to change of catheter over guidewire. Newsome HH Jr, et al. **JPEN** 1984 Sep–Oct;8(5):560–2

Successful fibrinolytic therapy for superior vena cava thrombosis secondary to long-term total parenteral nutrition. Smith NL, et al. **JPEN** 1985 Jan–Feb;9(1):55–7

A randomized trial on the effect of tubing changes on hub contamination and catheter sepsis during parenteral nutrition. Sitges-Serra A, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1985 May–Jun;9(3):322–5

Bacterial endocarditis with Hickman catheters [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Aug 3;2(8449):269–70

Intravenous catheters and quantitative blood cultures [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Aug 24;2(8452):456

Bacteraemia and Hickman catheters [letter] Donnelly JP, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 6;2(8445):48

Bacterial pathogens in patients with indwelling venous catheters [letter] Fischer GW, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 1;1(8440):1284

Systemic sepsis and intravenous devices. A prospective survey. Collignon PJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1984 Sep 15;141(6):345–8

When a deflatable Foley's catheter won't. Aliabadi HA, et al. **Minn Med** 1984 Oct;67(10):557–8

Right-sided infective endocarditis as a consequence of flow-directed pulmonary-artery catheterization. A clinicopathological study of 55 autopsied patients. Rowley KM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Nov 1;311(18):1152–6

Chronic peritoneal dialysis: mechanical and infectious complications. Swartz RD. **Nephron** 1985;40(1):29–37

Complications from long-term indwelling central venous catheters, with special reference to infections. Kappers-Klunne MC, et al. **Neth J Med** 1985;28(5):192–6

Purulent pericarditis following myocardial infarction. O'Neill D, et al. **Scott Med J** 1984 Jul;29(3):191–2

Unusual complication of Swan-Ganz catheter requiring mediastinotomy. Shenaq SA, et al. **South Med J** 1984 Oct;77(10):1339

Central venous catheter sepsis. Bozzetti F. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Sep;161(3):293–301 (152 ref.)

Complications of Hickman-Broviac catheters. Pessa ME, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Sep;161(3):257–60

Catheter sepsis: the clue is the hub. Sitges-Serra A, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Mar;97(3):355–7

Effect of peritoneal access devices on the incidence of peritonitis. Ash SR. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:686–90

Continuous bladder drainage and bacteruria in obstetrics. Ekwempu CC, et al. **Trop Doct** 1985 Jan;15(1):32–3

Encrustation and stone formation: complication of indwelling ureteral stents. Schulze KA, et al. **Urology** 1985 Jun;25(6):616–9

[Intravenous dacron-cuffed catheter] Li JS, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;23(2):78–80, 126 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[The preventive effect of methenamine hippurate (Haiprex) on urinary infections after short-term catheterization. A clinical study] Ladehoff P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 May 7;146(19):1433–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Tunnelled epidural catheter and infection] Nielsen TH, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 May 6;147(19):1548–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Prolonged catheterization of the radial artery. Prospective evaluation of the thrombogenic and infectious risk] Martin C, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1984;3(6):435–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Vascular perforation caused by central venous catheter] Saïd R, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Nov;32(7):571–2 (Fre)

[Infectious risks and venous catheters in cancer patients] Sculier JP. **Rev Med Brux** 1985 Jan;6(1):21–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Pathogenesis of staphylococcal infections of implanted plastics and intravascular catheters] Peters G. **Infection** 1984 Jul–Aug;12(4):235–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Central venous catheterization—experiences in neonatal intensive medicine based on scanning electron microscopy study of Silastic catheters] Kerstan J, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Mar–Apr;197(2):111–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mycotic thrombosis as a rare complication of Shaw's central silastic catheter in long-term parenteral feeding in a premature infant] Haim M, et al. **Padiatr Padol** 1985;20(3):275–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pulmonary artery perforations as typical complication in the use of Swan-Ganz catheters] Lieske K, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1985;94(1):51–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Complications and hazards of long-term vascular catheterization for the conduct of intensive therapy] Gol'dberg AP, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Oct;(10):89–92 (Rus)

[Bacterial colonization of the duodenum and absorption of d-xylose in newborn infants fed through a transpyloric catheter] Martínez-Salgado H, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1985 Jan;42(1):42–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Left endocarditis caused by Staphylococcus aureus as a complication of intravenous catheters (letter)] del Pozo Pérez F, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Dec 8;83(19):824 (Spa)

[Tracheal tube obstruction caused by nitrous oxide] Toro Jiménez MJ, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1985 Jan–Feb;32(1):37–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Indwelling catheters and bacteriuria in long-term care] Nyström B, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 May 29;82(22):2060 (Swe)

NURSING

Troubleshooting the venous access system. Ellerhorst-Ryan JM. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Jul;85(7):795

Long-term venous access. Wilkes G, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Jul;85(7):793–4, 796

Catheter care: an overview. Roe B. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1985;22(1):45–56

VETERINARY

Measurement of portal and hepatic blood flows using a modified method for surgical placement of catheters in the major splanchnic vessels of sheep. Naylor JM, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jan;46(1):202–8

Urinary tract infection due to indwelling bladder catheters in dogs and cats. Barsanti JA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Aug 15;187(4):384–8

A catheter system for long-term intravenous infusion in unrestrained rats. Brenner U, et al. **Lab Anim** 1985 Jul;19(3):192–4

Biliary secretion in the conscious preruminant goat: use of a re-entrant cannula. Raggi LA, et al. **Lab Anim** 1985 Jan;19(1):35–8

Long-term blood access by catheters implanted into arteriovenous fistulas of sheep. Dennis MB Jr, et al.

Lab Anim Sci 1984 Aug;34(4):388-92

Secondary amyloidosis in rhesus monkeys with chronic indwelling venous catheters. Doepel FM, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1984 Oct;34(5):494-6

Subcutaneous cannula in the jugular and femoral vein--a tool for frequent blood sampling and infusions in the rat. Bodziony J, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd** 1985;27(1):29-32

CATHEXIS see under **DISPLACEMENT (PSYCHOLOGY)**

CATHODE see **ELECTRODES**

CATHODE RAYS see **BETA RAYS**

CATHOLICISM

Apologia pro Sancta Lucia [letter] Smith RG. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep;103(9):1282-3

Psychiatric consultation in Catholic annulment proceedings. Young JL, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 Apr; 36(4):346-7

[Violence and the Christian message. Various premises] Giorgianni G. **Minerva Psichiatr** 1984 Jul-Sep;25(3):187-91 **(Ita)**

CATION EXCHANGE RESINS see under **ION EXCHANGE RESINS**

CATIONS

The use of phospholipid-impregnated millipore filters for recording nonelectrogenic cation flows in the presence of Men+/nH+ exchangers. Antonenko YN, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Aug 1;140(2):468-71

Solubilization of active alpha-2 adrenergic receptor from rat brain: regulation by cations and GTP. Matsui H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 15;33(20):3311-4

The essential cationic charge of phospholipid polar head in the reactivation of D-beta-hydroxybutyrate apodehydrogenase revealed by cationic surfactants. Berrez JM, et al. **Biochimie** 1984 Nov-Dec;66(11-12):717-22

Cation binding effects on the pH, thermal and urea denaturation transitions in alpha-lactalbumin. Permyakov EA, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1985 Jan;21(1):21-31

Solubilization of immune complexes in complement factor deficient sera and the influence of temperature, ionic strength and divalent cations on the solubilization reaction. Baatrup G, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1984 Aug;14(4):185-9

Cation-dependent gonadotropin releasing hormone activation of guanylate cyclase. Vesely DL. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1985 Mar;66(2):145-9

Light scattering from polycation--virus--oligocation mixtures. Brumfeld V, et al. **Virologie** 1984 Jul-Sep; 35(3):175-9

BLOOD

Improvement of ion chromatography with ultraviolet photometric detection and comparison with conductivity detection for the determination of serum cations. Shintani H. **J Chromatogr** 1985 May 31;341(1):53-63

METABOLISM

Cation channels from Tetrahymena cilia incorporated into planar lipid bilayers. Oosawa Y, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 1):C177-9

Rapid purification of a phospholipase-free alpha-bungarotoxin: maintenance of cation barriers of acetylcholine receptor membranes upon preincubation with purified toxin. Ferragut JA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Dec;235(2):628-35

Comparative structural aspects of cation binding to phosphatidylserine bilayers. Hauser H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 14;813(2):343-6

Effects of cation binding on the thermal transitions in calmodulin. Permyakov EA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 23;830(3):288-95

Solution conformation of the C-terminal domain of skeletal troponin C. Cation, trifluoperazine and troponin I binding effects. Drabikowski W, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Aug 15;151(1):17-28

Ion dependence of the Bacillus subtilis RNase P reaction. Gardiner KJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 10;260(9):5415-9

Effect of size of Trichinella spiralis (Nematode) infections on glucose and ion transport in the rat intestine. Sukhdeo MV, et al. **J Parasitol** 1984 Aug;70(4):499-506

Electroneutral transport of organic cations in canine renal brush border membrane vesicles (BBMV). Sokol PP, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jun;233(3):694-9

Studies on cataractogenesis in humans and in rats with alloxan-induced diabetes. I. Cation transport and sodium-potassium-dependent ATPase. Ahmad SS, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1985;17(1):1-11

Patch-clamp study of rubidium and potassium conductances in single cation channels from mammalian exocrine acini. Gallacher DV, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Aug;401(4):361-7

Passive cation permeability of turtle colon: evidence for a negative interaction between intracellular sodium and apical sodium permeability. Kirk KL, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Jan;403(1):82-9

15N electron nuclear double resonance of the primary donor cation radical P+.865 in reaction centers of Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides: additional evidence for the dimer model. Lubitz W, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec;81(24):7792-6

Glucose and cation transport during in vitro adipocyte differentiation. Resh MD, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 1985; 39:205-9

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Interaction of influenza and parainfluenza viruses with polycations, organic oligocations and chromosome preparations. Antohi S, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1984 Sep; 28(5):362-8

Cation-induced histamine release from a synthetic weak (carboxylic) cation exchanger resin (IRC-50) and from isolated mast cell granules show identical kinetics. Uvnäs B. **Agents Actions** 1985 Apr;16(3-4):129-32

Erythrocyte adenosine transport: effects of Ca2+ channel antagonists and ions. Ford DA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 2):H593-8

Cation dependence of renal outer cortical brush border membrane L-glutamate transport. Fukuhara Y, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 2):F869-75

Modified cation activation of the (Na+K)-ATPase following treatment with thimerosal. Kaplan JH, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Mar;237(2):386-95

Cation-dependent reassembly of F0F1-ATPase in submitochondrial particles: evidence for a binding site for F1 on F0 in the absence of F6 and oligomycin sensitivity-conferring protein. Sandri G, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jun;239(2):595-602

Activation and inactivation of bovine caudate acetylcholinesterase by trivalent cations. Marquis JK, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 15;34(4):533-8

The effects of cation-induced and pH-induced membrane stacking on chlorophyll fluorescence decay kinetics. Karukstis KK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 13; 806(3):374-88

Cations differentially affect subpopulations of L-glutamate receptors in rat synaptic plasma membranes. Mena EE, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 11;329(1-2):319-22

The effect of ions on the adhesion and internalization of Chlamydia trachomatis by HeLa cells. Sneddon JM, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1985 Apr;31(4):371-4

A comparison of the effects of cationic, anionic, and neutral amphipathic agents on the contractile behaviour of frog skeletal muscle. II. Amplitude of depolarization and repolarization-induced contractures. Foulks JG, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;62(11):1356-64

A comparison of the effects of cationic, anionic, and neutral amphipathic agents on the contractile behaviour of frog skeletal muscle. I. Twitches and potential threshold for contraction. Foulks JG, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;62(11):1348-55

Effect of cGMP and cations on the permeability of cattle retinal disks. Caretta A. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 May 2; 148(3):599-606

Competitive inhibition of [3H]spiperone binding to D-2 dopamine receptors in striatal homogenates by organic calcium channel antagonists and polyvalent cations. De Vries DJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 30;106(1):133-9

Regulation of ligand binding to leukotriene D4 receptors: effects of cations and guanine nucleotides. Mong S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 13;106(2):241-53

Relief of Na+ block of Ca2+-activated K+ channels by external cations. Yellen G. **J Gen Physiol** 1984 Aug; 84(2):187-99

Effect of various cations and anions on the action of tetrodotoxin and saxitoxin on frog myelinated nerve fibers. Grissmer S. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Dec;402(4):353-9

PHYSIOLOGY

Changes in intracellular cations during the cell cycle in HeLa cells. Morrill GA, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1984;16(3):209-19

CATIONS, DIVALENT

Divalent cation-dependent ATPase activities in ciliary membranes and other surface structures in Paramecium tetraurelia: comparative in vitro studies. Doughty MJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Apr;238(1):118-28

Effect of divalent cations on the assembly of neutral and charged phospholipid bilayers in patch-recording pipettes. Coronado R. **Biophys J** 1985 Jun;47(6):851-7

ANALYSIS

Uremic pruritus: skin divalent ion content and response to ultraviolet phototherapy. Blachley JD, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1985 May;5(5):237-41

METABOLISM

Permeation and interaction of divalent cations in calcium channels of snail neurons. Byerly L, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Apr;85(4):491-518

Existence of sites for anions and divalent cations in the solubilized gamma-aminobutyric acid/benzodiazepine receptor complex. Gavish M, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Sep; 45(3):760-5

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of divalent cations on the limited proteolysis of prothrombin by thrombin. Church FC, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Aug 1;240(2):607-12

High and low affinity states of the dihydropyridine and phenylalkylamine receptors on the cardiac calcium channel and their interconversion by divalent cations. Ptasienski J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jun 28; 129(3):910-7

Influence of divalent cations on the detection of somatogenic and lactogenic binding sites in mouse liver cells. Ciccia-Torres GN, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jun 15; 228(3):761-4

Effect of metal ions on the kinetics of tyrosine oxidation catalysed by tyrosinase. Palumbo A, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jun 15;228(3):647-51

The role of bivalent ions in the inactivation of bacteriophage phi X174 by lipopolysaccharide from Escherichia coli C. Rowatt E. **Biochem J** 1984 Oct 1;223(1):23-9

The specificity of yeast low-Km cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase towards free bivalent metal ions and the diastereoisomers of cyclic adenosine phosphorothioate. Suoranta K, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Mar 15;226(3):897-900

Divalent cation-induced phosphatidic acid membrane fusion. Effect of ion binding and membrane surface tension. Ohki S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 10;812(1):147-54

The effects of some divalent metals on cardiac and branchial Ca2+-ATPase in a freshwater fish Saccobranchus fossilis. Bansal SK, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1985 Jun; 9(3):373-7

Divalent cations and the phosphatase activity of the (Na + K)-dependent ATPase. Robinson JD. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1985 Jun;17(3):183-200

Inhibition of the activation and catalytic activity of insulin receptor kinase by zinc and other divalent metal ions. Pang DT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 25;260(8):5126-30

The divalent cation dependence of bovine brain calmodulin-dependent phosphatase. Wolff DJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 10;260(7):4195-202

Effect of different salts on the infectivity of cholera bacteriophage phi 149 for Vibrio cholerae 154. Ganguly U, et al. **J Diarrhoeal Dis Res** 1983 Jun;1(2):90-3

The influence of chemical agents on the level of ionized [Ca2+] in squid axons. Requena J, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Jun;85(6):789-804

Guanyl nucleotide and divalent cation regulation of cortical S2 serotonin receptors. Battaglia G, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Nov;43(5):1213-9

Influence of divalent cations on the phospholipase-independent action of beta-bungarotoxin at frog neuromuscular junctions. Caratsch CG, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jun;363:169-79

Effects of divalent cations on the inhibitory potentials in the duodenal smooth muscle cells of the guinea-pig. Ohkawa H. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(3):407-25

Effects of divalent cations on biphasic potassium contractures and on contractile inactivation in low calcium solutions in frog single twitch muscle fibers. Takauji M, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(6):961-72

Lack of specificity in cation effects on solubilized benzodiazepine receptor. Mizuno S, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Dec;9(12):1729-35

Effects of divalent cations on acetylcholine-evoked membrane potential in the ionophore A23187 treated mouse pancreas. Iwatsuki N. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Dec; 402(4):465-72

CATIONS, MONOVALENT

Currents carried by monovalent cations through calcium channels in mouse neoplastic B lymphocytes. Fukushima Y, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jan;358:255-84

METABOLISM

Characterization of monovalent ion transport systems in an insect cell line (Manduca sexta embryonic cell line CHE). English LH, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1984 Oct;121(1):125-32

Model of anion and monovalent cation transport as neutral ion pairs through lipophilic water channels of the Na,K ATPase complex. Doonan B. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Mar; 16(3):265-77

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Monovalent cation-induced phospholipid vesicle aggregation: effect of ion binding. Ohki S, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 4;23(25):6126-32

Action potentials dependent on monovalent cations in developing mouse embryos. Yoshida S. **Dev Biol** 1985 Jul; 110(1):200-6

Effects of monovalent cations on Semliki Forest virus entry into BHK-21 cells. Helenius A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 10;260(9):5691-7

Effect of different salts on the infectivity of cholera bacteriophage phi 149 for Vibrio cholerae 154. Ganguly U, et al. **J Diarrhoeal Dis Res** 1983 Jun;1(2):90-3

Reciprocal modulation of agonist and antagonist binding to inhibitory adenosine receptors by 5'-guanylylimidodiphosphate and monovalent cations. Green RD. **J Neurosci** 1984 Oct;4(10):2472-6

[Effect of monovalent cations on the catalytic and spectral properties of tyrosine-phenol-lyase from Citrobacter intermedius] Miagkikh IV, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 May-Jun;19(3):671-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CATS

Reversal of pentobarbital anesthesia with 4-aminopyridine and yohimbine in cats pretreated with acepromazine and xylazine. Hatch RC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Dec; 45(12):2586-90
Prophylactic oxacillin for cat bite wounds [letter] Gandy W. **Ann Emerg Med** 1984 Nov;13(11):1083
Pasteurella multocida: bilateral septic knee joint prostheses from a distant cat bite. Orton DW, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1984 Nov;13(11):1065-7
Companion animal behavior: a review of dog and cat behavior in the field, the laboratory and the clinic. Houpt KA. **Cornell Vet** 1985 Jan;75(1):248-61 (63 ref.)
Nutrition and feeding of dogs and cats. Past, present and future. Kallfelz FA. **Cornell Vet** 1985 Jan;75(1):221-9 (22 ref.)
Effect of yohimbine on xylazine-ketamine anesthesia in cats. Hsu WH, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Oct 15; 185(8):886-8
Pet ownership by life group. Wise JK, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Sep 15;185(6):687-90
Endotracheal intubation in cats. Mason BJ. **Vet Rec** 1984 Dec 1;115(22):577

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Mesencephalic root fibers of the trigeminal nerve in the cat. Ryu K, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;121(4):197-204
The medial geniculate body of the cat. Winer JA. **Adv Anat Embryol Cell Biol** 1985;86:1-97
Unmyelinated fibers in the cervical and lumbar ventral roots of the cat. Wee BE, et al. **Am J Anat** 1985 Apr; 172(4):307-16
Age-related changes in the cat testis and epididymis. Elcock LH, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Nov;45(11):2380-4
Echocardiographic reference values in healthy cats sedated with ketamine hydrochloride. Fox PR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jul;46(7):1479-84
Laboratory evaluation of aqueous humor in the healthy dog, cat, horse, and cow. Hazel SJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Mar;46(3):657-9
Change in M-mode echocardiographic values in cats given ketamine. Jacobs G, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Aug; 46(8):1712-3
M-mode echocardiographic measurements in nonanesthetized healthy cats: effects of body weight, heart rate, and other variables. Jacobs G, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Aug;46(8):1705-11
Effects of urinary bladder distension on the length of the dog and cat urethra. Johnston GR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Feb;46(2):509-12
Anatomy of the cecum of the cat. Snipes RL. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1984;170(2):177-86
Resistance vessels supplying the median eminence of the rabbit, rat, and cat. Page RB, et al. **Anat Rec** 1984 Dec; 210(4):647-55
Are cat lingual muscles dually innervated by the hypoglossal nerve and facial nerve? Satomi H, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Mar;87(3):578-82
Elastic and related fibres in the normal cornea and limbus of the domestic cat. Carrington SD, et al. **J Anat** 1984 Sep;139 (Pt 2):319-32
On the location and size of laryngeal motoneurons in the cat and rabbit. Davis PJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Nov 20;230(1):13-32
Distribution of sensory receptors in the flexor carpi radialis muscle of the cat. Richmond FJ, et al. **J Morphol** 1985 Jan;183(1):1-13
Scanning electron microscope study of cat and dog enamel structure. Skobe Z, et al. **J Morphol** 1985 May; 184(2):195-203
Muscle-fiber compartmentalization in cat splenius muscles. Richmond FJ, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Apr;53(4):868-85
Scanning electron microscopy of celluloid replicas of the penile spines of the domestic cat. Ninomiya H, et al. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1984 Oct;33(4):525-8
A comparative study of the tapetum, retina and skull of the ferret, dog and cat. Wen GY, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Jun;35(3):200-10
Organization of the lumbar sympathetic outflow to skeletal muscle and skin of the cat hindlimb and tail. Jänig W. **Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol** 1985;102:119-213 (258 ref.)
Pancreatic duct glands. III. Morphology of secretory epithelium and endoepithelial glands. Böck P, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1984;98(6):857-72
[Comparative studies of the accessory glands of the male urethra] Wrobel KH, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1985;31:193-200 (Ger)
[Direct connections from the cat tegmentum mesencephali and corpus geniculatum mediale to cerebral cortical area 5] Lisoněk P, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1985;108:125-34 (Ger)
[Origin of the cardiac glands of the cat] Knospe C. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1984;98(5):764-74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLOOD

Effects of aspirin and propranolol alone and in combination on hemostatic determinants in the healthy cat. Allen DG, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Mar;46(3):660-3
Nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide-methemoglobin reductase activity in erythrocytes from cats. Baker DC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jun;46(6):1354-5
Radioimmunoassay of conjugated bile acids in canine and feline sera. Bunch SE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Oct; 45(10):2051-4
Direct spectrometric determination of serum bile acids in the dog and cat. Center SA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Oct;45(10):2043-50
Serum concentrations of gentamicin in cats. Jacobson ER, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jun;46(6):1356-8
The occurrence of the feline A blood group antigen on lymphocytes. Symons R, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1985;16(2):77-84
Relaxin activity in the pregnant cat. Stewart DR, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 May;32(4):848-54
A comparison of chromium-51 and iron-59 for estimating erythrocyte survival in the cat. Liddle CG, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1984 Aug;34(4):365-70
Simple isolation procedure of transferrin in feline plasma. Furukawa T. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;46(6):871-5
Isolation of feline plasma hemopexin. Furukawa T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;46(6):877-80
Isolation of feline plasma plasminogen. Furukawa T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;46(6):867-70
Nylon wool column fractionation and characterisation of feline lymphocyte subpopulations. Tham KM, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Jan;8(1-2):3-13

EMBRYOLOGY

Morphological aspects of prenatal haematopoietic development in the cat. Canfield PJ, et al. **Anat Histol Embryol** 1984 Sep;13(3):197-221

GENETICS

Biosynthesis of cat hemoglobins: translation of poly(A)-RNA from animals of various HbA/HbB phenotypes. Kasten-Jolly J, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1984 Oct; 22(9-10):901-11
Characterization of the feline c-abl proto-oncogene. Schalken JA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 20; 824(2):104-12
A cytogenetic study of subfertility in the domestic cat (Felis catus). Berepubo NA. **Can J Genet Cytol** 1985 Apr; 27(2):219-23
Structure of the polymorphic feline c-myc oncogene locus. Soe LH, et al. **Gene** 1984 Nov;31(1-3):123-8
Molecular cloning of the feline c-fes proto-oncogene and construction of a chimeric transforming gene. Verbeek JS, et al. **Gene** 1985;35(1-2):33-43
Autosomal dominant progressive retinal atrophy in Abyssinian cats. Barnett KC, et al. **J Hered** 1985 May-Jun; 76(3):168-70
Coat variants in cats. Gametic disequilibrium between unlinked loci. Hedrick PW. **J Hered** 1985 Mar-Apr; 76(2):127-31
Hairless cats in Great Britain. Hendy-Ibbs PM. **J Hered** 1984 Nov-Dec;75(6):506-7
Fertile male tortoiseshell cats. Mosaicism due to gene instability? Moran C, et al. **J Hered** 1984 Sep-Oct; 75(5):397-402
Mutant allele frequencies in domestic cats of Portugal and the Azores. Todd NB, et al. **J Hered** 1984 Nov-Dec; 75(6):495-7
Polymorphisms of genetic markers in the red cell antigen, serum protein and red cell isoenzyme of the cats. Ikemoto S, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Apr;47(2):317-20

IMMUNOLOGY

Attempts at characterizing the allergens of cat saliva and fur. Sacchi G, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1984; 63(5):462-73
Cross-allergenicity between extracts of hair from different dog breeds and cat fur. Wüthrich B, et al. **Clin Allergy** 1985 Mar;15(2):87-93
Where does cat allergen 1 come from? Bartholomé K, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Sep;76(3):503-6
Development and distribution of B lineage cells in the domestic cat: analysis with monoclonal antibodies to cat mu-, gamma-, kappa-, and lambda-chains and heterologous anti-alpha antibodies. Klotz FW, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jan;134(1):95-100
Distribution of immunoglobulin-positive cells in the mucosal tissues of growing cats. Yamada T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Apr;47(2):185-91
Immunoglobulin compositions of the feline body fluids. Yamada T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec; 46(6):791-6
Feline one-way mixed leukocyte reaction. Stiff MI, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1984 Aug;7(1):1-9
[A case of cat-induced asthma] Noguchi M, et al. **Arerugi** 1985 Apr;34(4):239-44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

METABOLISM

Synthesis and secretion of the enamel matrix precursor by the kitten secretory ameloblast. Sasaki T. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1984;120(3):98-102
Leucine and isoleucine requirements of the kitten. Hargrove DM, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1984 Nov;52(3):595-605
Lead in tissues of cats fed pine voles from lead arsenate-treated orchards. Gilmartin JE, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Feb;34(2):291-4
Transfer of fatty acid across the cat placenta. Elphick MC, et al. **J Dev Physiol** 1984 Dec;6(6):517-25
Deficiency of pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthase in the intestinal mucosa of the cat. Rogers QR, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Jan;115(1):146-50
Drugs and the liver. Papich MG, et al. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1985 Jan;15(1):77-95
Idiosyncracies of drug metabolism in cats. Effects on pharmacotherapeutics in feline practice. Wilcke JR. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1984 Nov; 14(6):1345-54 (23 ref.)
[Development and testing of a pelleted feed for cats] Skrdlik V. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1984 Aug 1; 97(8):284-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MICROBIOLOGY

Isolation of thermophilic Campylobacters from Norwegian dogs and cats. Gondrosen B, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1985; 26(1):81-90
Detection and prevalence of serotypes of feline syncytial spumaviruses. Flower RL, et al. **Arch Virol** 1985; 83(1-2):53-63
In vitro studies on feline panleucopaenia virus. Standardisation of haemagglutination-inhibition test for feline panleucopaenia virus antibody. Wosu LO. **Comp Immunol Microbiol Infect Dis** 1984;7(3-4):201-6
The prevalence of Campylobacter jejuni in random-source cats used in biomedical research [letter] Fox JG, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Apr;151(4):743-4
Isolation from cats of an endogenous type C virus with a novel envelope glycoprotein. Haapala DK, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Mar;53(3):827-33
Genetic mapping of endogenous RD-114 retroviral sequences of domestic cats. Reeves RH, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Oct;56(1):303-6
Recovery of viral agents from the central nervous system of cats. Wilcox GE, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1984 Aug; 9(4):355-66
Genetic analysis of the feline RD-114 retrovirus-related endogenous elements. Spodick DA, et al. **Virus Res** 1984 Oct;1(7):543-55
[Plasmid-mediated pathogenicity factors of Yersinia enterocolitica from the epidemiological viewpoint] Hammerschmidt W, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1984 Aug; 257(3):323-42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PARASITOLOGY

The ecology of toxoplasmosis. Beattie CP. **Ecol Dis** 1982; 1(1):13-20 (99 ref.)
[Results of parasitological fecal studies of horses, dogs, cats and hedgehogs from 1974 to 1983] Bauer C, et al. **DTW** 1984 Jul 24;91(7-8):255-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of stimulation of nucleus raphe dorsalis on carotid blood flow. II. The cat. Goadsby PJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 2):R263-9
Single-injection method for evaluation of renal function with 14C-inulin and 3H-tetraethylammonium bromide in dogs and cats. Fettman MJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Feb; 46(2):482-5
Electromyographic and urethral pressure profilometry: assessment of urethral function before and after perineal urethrostomy in cats. Gregory CR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Oct;45(10):2062-5
Characteristics of F and H waves of ulnar and tibial nerves in cats: reference values. Knecht CD, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Apr;46(4):977-9
Canine and feline thyroid function assessment with the thyrotropin-releasing hormone response test. Lothrop CD Jr, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Nov;45(11):2310-3
Spinal-evoked potentials and spinal conduction velocity of the cat: reference values. Redding RW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Oct;45(10):2175-7
Electromyographic study of the cat's diaphragm during oesophageal distension. Aziz HA, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Aug;61(8):254-6
Use of suxamethonium in cats fitted with dichlorvos flea collars. Reynolds WT. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Mar;62(3):106-7
New experimental data on cat's optokinetic responses. Is there need to revise previous models of the optokinetic reflex? Buizza A, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1985;51(5):301-4
Accuracy of thermodilution measurement of cardiac output in low flows applicable to feline and small canine patients. Dyson DH, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1984 Oct;48(4):425-7
Aging changes in the cat P300 mimic the human. Harrison J, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 May; 62(3):227-34
The distal hindlimb musculature of the cat. Cutaneous reflexes during locomotion. Abraham LD, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;58(3):594-603
The distal hindlimb musculature of the cat. Patterns of normal use. Abraham LD, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;58(3):583-93
Regenerative capacity of retinal axons in the cat, rabbit, and guinea pig. Eysel UT, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Jun; 88(3):757-66
Tear substitutes and atropine [letter] Slatter DH. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jan 1;186(1):27,29

Modulation of limb dynamics in the swing phase of locomotion. Hoy MG, et al. **J Biomech** 1985;18(1):49–60

A biomechanical model of the posterior knee capsule of the cat. Hoffman AH, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1985 May; 107(2):140–6

Feline glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase cellular mosaicism. Application to the study of retrovirus-induced pure red cell aplasia. Abkowitz JL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jan;75(1):133–40

A dorsal spinal neural network in cat. III. Dynamic nonlinear analysis of responses to random stimulation of single type 1 cutaneous input fibers. Craig AD, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Apr;53(4):995–1015

The postnatal reduction of the uncrossed projection from the nasal retina in the cat. Jacobs DS, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Oct;4(10):2425–33

Adrenal function in the cat: comparison of the effects of cosyntropin (synthetic ACTH) and corticotropin gel stimulation. Peterson ME, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Nov; 37(3):331–3

Reproductive endocrinology and physiology of the bitch and queen. Olson PN, et al. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim** Pract] 1984 Jul; 14(4):927–46 (66 ref.)

[Cortical mechanisms of sensorimotor coordination in the cat] Kulikov GA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Dec;70(12):1659–65 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Variability of the sleep–wake cycle stages in the laboratory cat] Caballero A, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1984 Jun; 40(2):249–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

SURGERY

Plasma-glucose concentrations in dogs and cats before and after surgery: comparison of healthy animals and animals with sepsis. Hardie EM, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Aug; 46(8):1700–4

Comparison of five preanesthetic medicaments in thiopental-anesthetized cats: antagonism by selected compounds. Hatch RC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Nov; 45(11):2322–7

Meperidine-acepromazine-pentobarbital anesthesia in cats: reversal by 4-aminopyridine and yohimbine. Hatch RC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Dec;45(12):2658–62

Feline model for the study of frozen osteoarticular hemijoint transplantation: qualitative and quantitative assessment of bone healing. Henry WB Jr, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Aug;46(8):1714–20

Evaluation of autogeneic and allogeneic cortical chip grafting in a feline tibial nonunion model. Toombs JP, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Feb;46(2):519–28

Evaluation of Key's hypothesis in the feline tibia: an experimental model for augmented bone healing studies. Toombs JP, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Feb;46(2):513–8

Laparoscopic sterilization of the bitch and queen by uterine horn occlusion. Wildt DE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Apr; 46(4):864–9

Recommended techniques in small animal anaesthesia: an update. Dodman NH, et al. **Br Vet J** 1984 Sep–Oct; 140(5):505–16

Cost comparison of anesthetic regimens in the dog and cat. Bednarski RM, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Oct 15; 185(8):869–72

Protecting eyes [letter] Nagle AC. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Oct 15;185(8):839–40

Surgical techniques for the liver and biliary tract. Blass CE, et al. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1985 Jan; 15(1):257–75

Declawing cats [letter] Seccombe RL. **Vet Rec** 1984 Sep 29; 115(13):335

[Accidents in general anesthesia in cats and dogs. 1.] Glardon O, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1985 Jul;127(7):407–16 **(Ger)**

[Comparative studies of short-term anesthesia with alfentanil/etomidate and alphaxalone/alphadolone in cats] Ittner J, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 1985;Suppl 1:132–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CATTELL PERSONALITY FACTOR QUESTIONNAIRE see under **PERSONALITY INVENTORY**

CATTLE

Antagonism of xylazine sedation in steers by doxapram and 4-aminopyridine. Zahner JM, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Dec;45(12):2546–51

Investigation on farmer's colostrum feeding methods: habits affecting colostral status in neonatal calves. Pivont P, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1984;15(4):509–13

Control of flies (Diptera: Muscidae) on dairy heifers by Flectron ear-tags. Hillerton JE, et al. **Br Vet J** 1985 Mar–Apr;141(2):160–7

The effect of different rearing systems on the development of calf behaviour. Webster AJ, et al. **Br Vet J** 1985 May–Jun;141(3):249–64

Ruminant nutrition: a century of progress. Ammerman CB, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1985 Jan;75(1):174–90 (63 ref.)

Comparison of four methods of calf confinement. II. Behavior. Dellmeier GR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 May; 60(5):1102–9

Microencapsulation of bovine spermatozoa. Nebel RL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jun;60(6):1631–9

Chin-ball application of permethrin to cows for horn fly (Diptera: Muscidae) control. Harvey TL, et al. **J Econ Entomol** 1984 Jun;77(3):655–6

A survey of Culicoides midges (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) associated with cattle operations in Florida, USA. Kramer WL, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1985 Mar 22;22(2):153–62

The effect of thawing temperature on post-thaw longevity of frozen bovine semen. Gilbert RO. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1984 Sep;55(3):117–8

Inhalation anesthesia in adult cattle. Rugh KS, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Apr;35(2):178–81

Differences in behaviour between sheep and cattle during slaughter. Blackmore DK. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Sep; 37(2):223–6

Time to loss of brain responsiveness following exsanguination in calves. Gregory NG, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Sep; 37(2):141–3

Measuring the benefits of disease control: relationship between herd structure, productivity and health. Matthewman RW, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1985 Feb; 17(1):39–51

Electroanaesthesia or electroimmobilisation of calves, sheep and pigs by the Feenix Stockstill. Lambooy E. **Vet Q** 1985 Apr;7(2):120–6

A three year herd health and management program on thirty Dutch dairy farms. IV. Special aspects. Sol J, et al. **Vet Q** 1984 Jul;6(3):163–9

Bullfighting [letter] **Vet Rec** 1985 Apr 20;116(16):452

A sequential broncho-alveolar washing in non-anaesthetized normal bovines: method and preliminary results. Viso M, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1985 Jul;9(3):213–9

[Microclimate parameters in an isolation nursery for calves] Stoianchev T, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985;22(1):77–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Bloodless transfer of early bovine embryos in relation to the biological properties of the materials used] Holý L, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1984 Jul;29(7):401–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Meat hygienic and feed technological studies of the use of industrially dried laying hen excreta for fattening beef cattle. 3. Residues, quality and sensory characteristics of meat] Troeger K, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1985 Apr 1;98(4):112–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Current findings of veterinary counseling on feeding. 5. Errors in ration planning for dairy cows in herds with health problems (a report of experiences)] Drochner W, et al. **DTW** 1984 Sep 7;91(9):324–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experiences with dairy cows, sheep and deer as an alternative to dairy animal raising] Coenen J. **Tierarztl Prax** 1984;12(1):1–4 **(Ger)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Morphology of the bovine epididymis. Goyal HO. **Am J Anat** 1985 Feb;172(2):155–72

Changes in the microscopic anatomy of the bovine teat canal during mammary involution. Comalli MP, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Nov;45(11):2236–42

Laboratory evaluation of aqueous humor in the healthy dog, cat, horse, and cow. Hazel SJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Mar;46(3):657–9

Histologic and immunocytochemical study of endocrine cells in the gastrointestinal tract of the cow and calf. Kitamura N, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jun;46(6):1381–6

Variations of the dorsal intercostal arteries in the ox (Bos taurus). Gloobe H. **Anat Histol Embryol** 1985 Jun; 14(2):142–8

Ultrastructural features of the bovine cecal mucosa. Maala CP, et al. **Anat Histol Embryol** 1985 Jun;14(2):116–41

Characterization of cattle in Nigeria—body measurements. Nwosu CC, et al. **Beitr Trop Landwirtsch Veterinarmed** 1985;23(1):89–97

Fine structure of the epithelia of the vomeronasal organ of horse and cattle. A comparative study. Taniguchi K, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;240(1):41–8

Scrotal circumference adjustment factors for age and weight differences in beef bulls. Gipson TA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Mar 15;186(6):580–2

Evaluation of the use of deuterium oxide dilution techniques for determination of body composition of beef steers. Arnold RN, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 May;60(5):1188–200

Linear body measurements and muscle distribution in F1 Holstein x Friesian intact males. Bailey CM, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jul;61(1):129–36

Relationship between external body measurements and calving difficulties in Canadian Holstein-Friesian cattle. Ali TE, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Dec;67(12):3034–44

Genetic and environmental variation of hoof characteristics of Holstein cattle. Hahn MV, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Dec; 67(12):2986–98

Prevalence and ultrastructural characteristics of bovine mammary corpora amylacea during the lactation cycle. Nickerson SC, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Mar;68(3):709–17

Mammary growth response of Holstein heifers to photoperiod. Petitclerc D, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jan; 68(1):86–90

Techniques for preparation of bovine mammary smooth membranes. Pocius PA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Sep; 67(9):2055–61

Some observations on the morphology of the bovine teat canal (Ductus papillaris mammae). van der Merwe NJ. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1985 Mar;56(1):13–6

Bovine intestinal surgery. Smith DF. **Mod Vet Pract** 1984 Sep;65(9):705–10

Arterial supply to the masseter muscle in the cow. Suzuki T. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Oct;46(5):659–67

Scanning electron microscopic study of the lower respiratory tract in calves and adult cattle. Iovannitti B, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Jan;38(1):80–7

Hysteroscopy in the cow using a flexible fibrescope. Devine DA, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Dec 15;115(24):627–8

Sympathetic innervation of the urethral muscle in cattle. García-Sacristán A, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1985 Mar;32(3):185–9

[Histological study, with emphasis on practical application, of the hoof horn in cattle] Hofstetter B. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1985 Jul;127(7):417–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Comparative studies of the accessory glands of the male urethra] Wrobel KH, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1985;31:193–200 **(Ger)**

[Bovine luteal tissue and its endocrine functions from a morphological viewpoint] Gasse H, et al. **DTW** 1985 Mar 8;92(3):107–13 (102 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Structure of the epithelium in the large milk ducts and milk sinuses of the bovine udder] Michel [illegible] et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1985;[illegible](2):241–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Use of the standard goniometer for measuring joints and recording joint movements in animals] Vollmerhaus B, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 1985;Suppl 1:20–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Fine structure of the uterine gland epithelium in cattle] Dahir AM, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985;99(2):303–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Light and electron microscopic studies of uterine glands in cattle during the hormone-induced cycle] Dahir AM, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1985 Apr;32(4):297–311 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Morphology of the rumen mucosa and fatty acid absorption in cattle—important factors for health and production] Dirksen G, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1984 Jul; 31(6):414–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Development of hoofs in young bulls of 6 to 12 months of age] Huber M, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1984 Aug;31(7):499–507 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The submucous plexus (Meissner) in the calf. I. Light and electron microscopy study of normal structure] Mannl A, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1984 Sep;31(8):585–600 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experimental studies of the localization of neural centers in the ovaries and fallopian tubes in cows] Flieger S, et al. **Pol Arch Weter** 1984;24(2):261–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

BLOOD

Quantitative modification of immunohaemolytic sensitivity of bovine erythrocytes. Imre S. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1984; 64(1):49–55

Stimulation and killing of bovine mononuclear leukocytes by bacterial lipopolysaccharide (endotoxin). Banks KL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jul;46(7):1568–72

Isolation of bovine eosinophils by density gradient centrifugation. Chambers WH, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jan;46(1):154–6

Effects of storage conditions on bovine carrier erythrocytes. DeLoach JR. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 May;46(5):1092–4

Continuous-flow hollow-fiber dialysis system for preparation of bovine carrier erythrocytes. DeLoach JR. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 May;46(5):1089–91

Effect of dietary niacin supplementation on serum constituents of periparturient dairy cattle. Dufva GS, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Sep;45(9):1838–41

Pharmacokinetics of 4-aminopyridine in cattle. Kitzman JV, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Dec;45(12):2625–7

Serum selenium concentrations and glutathione peroxidase activities in cattle grazing forages of various selenium concentrations. Stevens JB, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jul; 46(7):1556–60

Cryopreservation of lymphocytes in whole cattle blood: a method suited to the field collection of large numbers of samples. Kemp SJ, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1984;15(3):219–22

Comparison of bovine serum transferrin A and D2. II. Glycopeptides. Maeda K, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1984;15(4):313–22

Comparison of bovine serum transferrin A and D2. I. Amino acid residue differences. Maeda K, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1984;15(4):299–312

A method for freezing bovine lymphocytes. Oliver RA, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1984;15(3):213–7

Relationships between the bovine major histocompatibility system and commonly recognized erythrocyte and serum polymorphisms. Stear MJ, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1984;15(4):231–6

The transfer of bovine J blood group activity to erythrocytes: evidence of a transferable and of a non-transferable J in serum. Wagner R, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1984;15(3):223–5

The transfer of bovine J blood group activity to erythrocytes: chemical nature of transferable and of non-transferable J. Wagner R, et al. **Anim Blood Grouns Biochem Genet** 1984; 15(4):259–74

Selenium status of cattle given ruminal selenium bullets. Judson GJ, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Oct;61(10):333

Studies on yak hemoglobin (Bos grunniens, Bovidae):

structural basis for high intrinsic oxygen affinity? Lalthantluanga R, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Jan; 366(1):63-8

Plasma progesterone concentrations in superovulated heifers determined by enzymeimmunoassay and radioimmunoassay. Boland MP, et al. **Br Vet J** 1985 Jul-Aug;141(4):409-15

A comparative study of metabolic profiles obtained in dairy herds in Romania. Ghergariu S, et al. **Br Vet J** 1984 Nov-Dec;140(6):600-8

Effects of chronic chloramphenicol administration on weight gains and serum cortisol levels in calves. Mitema ES, et al. **Br Vet J** 1984 Sep-Oct;140(5):437-43

Week-to-week variation in blood composition of dairy cows and its effect on interpretations of metabolic profile tests. Rowlands GJ. **Br Vet J** 1984 Nov-Dec;140(6):550-7

Comparison of selenium levels and glutathione peroxidase activity in bovine whole blood. Koller LD, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1984 Oct;48(4):431-3

Serum proteins of the free-ranging European bison. Wolk E, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [A] 1984;79(4):597-600

A study on an artifact introduced by fetal bovine serum-supplemented medium. Mizushima Y, et al. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1985 May;60(3):321-6

Amino-acid sequence of gayal hemoglobin (Bos gaurus frontalis, Bovidae). Lalthantluanga R, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1984 Jul;365(7):737-41

Plasma vitamin D3 response in cattle and sheep exposed to ultraviolet radiation. Hidiroglou M, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1985;55(1):41-6

Normal phase liquid chromatographic determination of nanogram quantities of ivermectin in cattle blood or plasma. Schnitzerling HJ, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Jan-Feb;68(1):36-40

Arginine infusion stimulates prolactin, growth hormone, insulin, and subsequent lactation in pregnant dairy cows. Chew BP, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Nov;67(11):2507-18

Blood constituents in lactating Holstein cows influenced by hematocrit, sampling site, and diet protein and calcium. Wohlt JE, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Oct;67(10):2236-46

Effects of dietary aflatoxin and zinc on enzymes and other blood constituents in dairy calves. Wyatt RD, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Feb;68(2):437-42

Evaluation of flow cytometry and fluorescence microscopy for the estimation of bovine mononuclear phagocytes. Matsson P, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Apr 8; 78(1):13-24

Purification and characterization of bovine lipoproteins: resolution of high density and low density lipoproteins using heparin-Sepharose chromatography. Cordle SR, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Jun;26(6):721-5

Ionized calcium versus total calcium in dairy cows. Dauth J, et al. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1984 Jun;55(2):71-2

Plasma aldosterone levels and plasma renin activity during the neonatal period in calves. Itoh N, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun;47(3):397-401

Serum ferritin concentration of dairy bulls: determinations by radioimmunoassay and enzyme immunoassay. Miyata Y, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;46(6):783-9

Identification and quantification of monocytes in bovine mononuclear cells. Nagahata H, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Apr;47(2):325-8

Effect of E. coli ectotoxin on calcium and phosphate concentration in serum of dairy cows. Sandstedt H, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1984 Nov-Dec;36(11):406-7

Contribution of cobalamin analogues to plasma vitamin B12 concentrations in cattle. Halpin CG, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Sep;37(2):249-51

Stability and storage characteristics of enzymes in cattle blood. Jones DG. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 May;38(3):301-6

Variations in blood composition in dairy cows during pregnancy and after calving. Tainturier D, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Sep;37(2):129-31

Plasma hormone changes in cows during induced or spontaneous calvings and the early post partum period. Kaker ML, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Oct 13;115(15):378-82

LH and progesterone concentrations in heifers [letter] MacFarlane JS. **Vet Rec** 1985 Mar 16;116(11):302-3

Twenty-four-hour pattern of blood hormone and metabolite concentrations in high-yielding dairy cows: effects of feeding low or high amounts of starch, or crystalline fat. Blum JW, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1985 Jun; 32(6):401-18

Transketolase activity in the blood of cattle and sheep in relation to thiamine deficiency. Bogin E, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1985 Feb;32(2):135-9

ALAT, AP, ASAT, GGT, OCT activities and urea and total bilirubin concentrations in plasma of normal and ketotic dairy cows. Kauppinen K. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1984 Sep;31(8):567-76

Circadian rhythm of plasma prolactin in heifers. Madej A, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1985 Jun;32(6):419-27

The transfer of bovine J blood-group activity to erythrocytes: kinetic studies. Wagner R, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1984 Sep;31(8):601-10

[Age-related dynamics of blood biochemical indices in Black Pied calves] Delev K, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985; 22(1):46-52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Blood indices of high-production cows at various periods of pregnancy and after calving] Simeonov SI, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1984;21(9):26-32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Seasonal changes in the concentration of total blood proteins in cows during various phase intervals] Lebeda M, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1985 May;30(5):275-88 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Phagocytic activity of blood leukocytes in calves from birth to 3 months of age] Toman M, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1985 Jul;30(7):401-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Test of phagocytic activity of blood leukocytes in calves] Toman M, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1985 Jul;30(7):393-400 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Seasonal variation in the nyctohemeral rhythm of prolactin in cows] Fabry J, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1984; 45(2):119-24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Polymorphism of bovine erythrocyte purine nucleoside phosphorylase] Queval R, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 1984;37(3):308-12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Determination of B and T lymphocytes in cattle and swine] Müller G. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 Jul;38(4):555-63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The effect of prolonged movement restriction of dairy cows on biochemical parameters] Brouček J, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1984 Dec;29(12):705-12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Relation between biochemical parameters in the blood of cows and milk production] Gabriš J, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1985 Feb;30(2):65-72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Relation between the biochemical composition of the blood of cows and variations in milk production] Gabriš J, et al. **Vet Med (Prahn)** 1985 Mar;30(3):141-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Relation between biochemical components in the blood of cows of various strains and the daily milk yield] Gabriš J, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1985 Apr;30(4):193-200 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Dynamics and diagnostic use of ALP activity in the blood of cattle exposed to a temperature of 56 degrees C] Gajdošík D, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1985 Mar;30(3):129-40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Lysozyme in the colostrum and blood of calves and dairy cows] Paulík S, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1985 Jan;30(1):21-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Changes in the acid-base index of blood in dairy cows in relation to the seasonal composition of feed rations and phases of the reproductive cycle] Valent M. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1984 Oct;29(10):583-92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Development and standardization of a radioimmunoassay to quantify reverse T3 in human and bovine sera] Ruíz A, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1984 Jul-Sep;36(3):213-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Spinal fluid concentrations of mepivacaine in horses and procaine in cows after thoracolumbar subarachnoid analgesia. Skarda RT, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 May; 46(5):1020-4

EMBRYOLOGY

Testicular organogenesis in the fetal calf: interstitial endocrine (Leydig) cell development. Hullinger RL, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;121(2):99-109

Descent of the testis in the fetal calf. A summary of the anatomy and process. Hullinger RL, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;121(1):63-8

Infection of early bovine embryos with bovine herpesvirus-1. Bowen RA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 May;46(5):1095-7

Evaluation of bovine viral diarrhea virus uptake by preimplantation embryos. Potter ML, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Sep;45(9):1778-80

Haploidy in preattachment bovine embryos. King WA, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 1985 Feb;27(1):69-73

Isolation and purification of fetal calf serum factor promoting mouse erythrocyte rosette formation. Venza Teti D, et al. **Diagn Immunol** 1984;2(1):44-7

Ontogeny of immunoreactive insulin in the fetal bovine pancreas. D'Agostino J, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Mar; 116(3):1108-16

A modified method for complete bovine fetotomy. Mortimer RG, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Sep 1;185(5):524-6

Direct transfer of frozen cow embryos in glycerol-sucrose. Massip A, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Sep 29;115(13):327-8

[A brief review of the literature for deep-freezing cattle embryos] Hoogenkamp H. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 Feb 15;110(4):145-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

GENETICS

Chromosomal translocation 1/29 in Santa Gertrudis sires. Betancourt A, et al. **Beitr Trop Landwirtsch Veterinarmed** 1985;23(1):73-5

Fertility data from daughters of a Santa Gertrudis bull with chromosomal translocation 1/29. Betancourt A. **Beitr Trop Landwirtsch Veterinarmed** 1985;23(1):77-80

Phylogenetical and ontogenetical studies on the molecular weight heterogeneity of bovine serum transferrin. Tsuji S, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1984 Dec;22(11-12):1127-43

The high-resolution RBA-banding pattern of bovine chromosomes. Di Berardino D, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985;39(2):136-9

Sire X environment interactions in beef cattle weaning weight field data. Bertrand JK, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jun; 60(6):1396-402

Growth patterns of Angus, Hereford and shorthorn cattle. II. Relationship of growth patterns of dams with progeny performance. Butts WT Jr, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Nov; 59(5):1205-12

Lifetime productivity of purebred and crossbred cows of Angus and milking shorthorn parentage: weights and scores. Croak-Brossman SJ, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Dec; 59(6):1451-8

Comparison of Charolais and Limousin as terminal cross sire breeds. Dhuyvetter JM, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Apr; 60(4):935-41

Selection for increased weaning or yearling weight in Hereford cattle. I. Measurement of selection applied. Frahm RR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jun;60(6):1373-84

Selection for increased weaning or yearling weight in Hereford cattle. II. Direct and correlated responses. Frahm RR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jun;60(6):1385-95

Characterization of breeds of Bos indicus and Bos taurus cattle for maternal and individual traits. Gregory KE, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 May;60(5):1165-74

Heterosis and breed effects on maternal and individual traits of Bos indicus breeds of cattle. Gregory KE, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 May;60(5):1175-80

Selection for weaning weight and postweaning gain in Hereford cattle. I. Population structure and selection applied. Irgang R, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 May;60(5):1133-41

Selection for weaning weight and postweaning gain in Hereford cattle. II. Response to selection. Irgang R, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 May;60(5):1142-55

Selection for weaning weight and postweaning gain in Hereford cattle. III. Correlated responses to selection in milk yield, preweaning and postweaning traits. Irgang R, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 May;60(5):1156-64

Heterosis retained in advanced generations of crosses among Angus and Hereford cattle. Koch RM, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 May;60(5):1117-32

Growth patterns of Angus, Hereford and shorthorn cattle. I. Comparison of inbred and noninbred lines, changes in patterns over time and effects of level of inbreeding and reproductive performance. McCurley JR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Nov;59(5):1194-204

Production characters of first-generation cows of a five-breed diallel: reproduction of young cows and preweaning performance of inter se calves. McElhenney WH, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jul;61(1):55-65

Nutrient intake and efficiency of calf production by two-breed cross cows. Marshall DM, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Aug;59(2):317-28

Growth patterns of cows sired by British and Continental beef and American dairy bulls and out of Hereford dams. Nadarajah K, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Apr;60(4):890-901

Genetic variance components of birth weight in a herd of unselected cattle. Nelsen TC, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Dec; 59(6):1459-66

Comparative performance of straightbred and crossbred (F1) sires. Neville WE Jr, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Mar; 60(3):632-43

Flow cytometric determination of the proportions of X- and Y-chromosome-bearing sperm in samples of purportedly separated bull sperm. Pinkel D, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 May; 60(5):1303-7

Estimates of genetic correlations between testicular measurements and female reproductive traits in cattle. Toelle VD, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jan;60(1):89-100

Comparison of Bos taurus-Bos indicus breed crosses with straightbred Bos indicus breeds of cattle for maternal and individual traits. Trail JC, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 May; 60(5):1181-7

Projection of lactation milk yield from part records in crossbred dairy cows. Yadav SB, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1984 Nov;51(4):525-30

Impact of genetic manipulation. Everett RW. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Nov;67(11):2812-8

Selecting for lactation curve and milk yield in dairy cattle. Ferris TA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jun;68(6):1438-48

Reproductive performance of crossline and pureline dairy heifers. Lin CY, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Oct;67(10):2420-8

Phenotypic and genetic statistics of components of milk and two measures of somatic cell concentration. Manfredi EJ, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Sep;67(9):2028-33

Genetic and phenotypic statistics of lactation cell counts in different lactations of Holstein cows. Monardes HG, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jun;68(6):1449-55

Heritability of lactation cell count measures and their relationships with milk yield and composition in Ayrshire cows. Monardes HG, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Oct; 67(10):2429-35

Correlated response of udder dimensions to selection for milk yield in Holsteins. Petersen ML, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jan;68(1):99-113

Relationships between herd type and genetic and environmental variances in Holsteins. Sorensen DA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jul;68(7):1770-7

Estimation of genetic parameters for stayability in Canadian Holsteins. Van Doormaal BJ, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jul; 68(7):1763-9

Potential genetic gains from producing bulls with only sires as parents. Van Raden PM, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jun; 68(6):1425-31

Prediction of heifer transmitting ability from genetic evaluations of sire, dam, and maternal grandsire. Westell

RA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jun;68(6):1432-7

Inheritance of UMP synthase in dairy cattle. Shanks RD, et al. **J Hered** 1984 Sep-Oct;75(5):337-40

Different banding techniques for the study of bovine chromosomes. Märki U, et al. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1985 Jun; 56(2):81-3

Crossbreeding cattle in beef production programmes in Kenya. I. Comparison of purebred Boran and Boran crossed with the Charolais, Ayrshire and Santa Gertrudis breeds. Gregory KE, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1984 Aug;16(3):181-6

Crossbreeding cattle in beef production programmes in Kenya. II. Comparison of purebred Boran and Boran crossed with the Red Poll and Santa Gertrudis breeds. Trail JC, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1984 Nov;16(4):191-200

Centric fusion translocations in cattle: a review. Long SE. **Vet Rec** 1985 May 11;116(19):516-8 (28 ref.)

[Possibilities of mastitis control through breeding of resistant cattle] Meyer F. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1985 Apr 1;98(4):121-6 (162 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Production of chimeras by embryo microsurgery and their possible application in cattle breeding] Kräusslich H, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 1985;Suppl 1:50-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Synthesis and cloning of DNA complementary to mRNA of the bovine mammary gland] Gorodetskiĭ SI, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1985 Feb;21(2):191-200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Sexual dimorphism of long bone growth in cattle. Bartosiewicz L. **Acta Vet Hung** 1984;32(3-4):135-46

Effect of somatic growth on pulmonary function values in healthy Friesian cattle. Lekeux P, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Oct;45(10):2003-7

Correct administration of bovine growth promotants [letter] Duigan RE. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Jul;61(7):suppl 16

Matrix protein profiles in calf bone development. Conn KM, et al. **Bone** 1985;6(1):33-6

Growth hormone secretion and clearance rates in growing beef steers implanted with estrogenic anabolic compounds. Gopinath R, et al. **Growth** 1984 Winter;48(4):499-514

Plasma thyroid hormone concentrations in growing beef steers implanted with estrogenic anabolic growth promotants. Gopinath R, et al. **Growth** 1984 Winter; 48(4):515-26

Changes in the solubility of bovine intramuscular collagen due to nutritional regime. Rompala RE, et al. **Growth** 1984 Winter;48(4):466-72

Adipose tissue growth and cellularity: changes in bovine adipocyte size and number. Cianzio DS, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Apr;60(4):970-6

Growth, N tau-methylhistidine excretion and muscle protein degradation in growing beef steers. Gopinath R, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Nov;59(5):1262-9

Growth patterns of Angus, Charolais, Charolais X Angus and Holstein X Angus cows from birth to maturity. Nadarajah K, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Oct;59(4):957-66

Sire X environment interactions for growth traits of Hereford cattle. Tess MW, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Dec;59(6):1467-76

Raising dairy replacement heifers: a review of NC-119 cooperative research. Clark AK, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Dec;67(12):3093-8 (40 ref.)

Two housing systems for calves. Fisher LJ, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Feb;68(2):368-73

Lipid transport systems: some recent aspects in swine, cattle and trout during development. Chapman MJ, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1985;25(1B):217-26 (25 ref.)

Performance of Canadian Holstein-Friesian cattle in the humid forest zone of Ghana. II. Preweaning performance. Kabuga JD, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1984 Aug; 16(3):174-80

[The rearing of female twin cattle using only feed pellets in comparison with straw pellets plus a concentrate mixture. 2. Weight gain and feed consumption as well as rumen fermentation in the 1st half of the 2d year of life] Bergner H, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1985 Mar;35(3):213-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Growth studies of Holstein-Friesian bulls under different conditions of feeding intensity. 5. Derivation of energy requirement values] Pieper B, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1984 Nov;34(11):785-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Meat hygiene and feed technology studies of the use of industrial dried laying-hen excreta for fattening beef cattle. 2. Fattening performance, in fattening beef cattle, of 2 feeding trials with laying-hen manure] Schneider D, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 1;98(3):81-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Adaption of ELISA for the detection of Campylobacter antibodies and its application in seroepidemiological studies in sheep and cattle herds. Gröhn K, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1985;26(1):30-48

Allergy to storage mites or cow dander as a cause of rhinitis among Finnish dairy farmers. Terho EO, et al. **Allergy** 1985 Jan;40(1):23-6

Serologic studies of bovine respiratory syncytial virus in Minnesota cattle. Baker JC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Apr; 46(4):891-2

Humoral response of cattle to aerosolized Micropolyspora faeni. Gershwin LJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Oct; 45(10):2135-42

Immunologic responses of calves to aerosolized antigen: humoral response to ovalbumin. Gershwin LJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Dec;45(12):2511-7

Serum and colostrum antibody to Pasteurella species in dairy cattle. Gresham CN, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Nov; 45(11):2227-30

Correlation of macrophage migration-inhibition factor and protection from challenge exposure in calves vaccinated with Salmonella typhimurium. Habasha FG, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jul;46(7):1415-21

Immune responses and plasma hormone concentrations in cold-exposed, xeranol-implanted calves. Kelley KW. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Dec;45(12):2617-21

Cross-reactivity of a monoclonal antibody with bovine, equine, ovine, and porcine peripheral blood B lymphocytes. Lewin HA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Apr;46(4):785-8

Isolation of mononuclear cells from bovine milk by continuous-flow and density gradient centrifugation: response of cells to mitogens. Nonnecke BJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jun;46(6):1259-62

Antibodies in bovine serum and lacteal secretions to capsular antigens of Staphylococcus aureus. Opdebeeck JP, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jul;46(7):1561-4

Delayed-type hypersensitivity responses induced by bovine colostral components. Radosevich JK, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Apr;46(4):875-8

Effect of levamisole on lymphocyte blastogenesis and neutrophil function in dexamethasone-treated cattle. Roth JA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Sep;45(9):1781-4

Enhancement of lymphocyte blastogenesis and neutrophil function by avridine in dexamethasone-treated and nontreated cattle. Roth JA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jan; 46(1):53-7

Hemorrhagic septicemia: naturally acquired antibodies against Pasteurella multocida types B and E in calves in the United States. Sawada T, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jun;46(6):1247-50

Effect of in vitro inoculation of bovine respiratory syncytial virus on bovine pulmonary alveolar macrophage function. Trigo E, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 May;46(5):1098-103

Bovine pulmonary alveolar macrophages: antemortem recovery and in vitro evaluation of bacterial phagocytosis and killing. Trigo E, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Sep; 45(9):1842-7

Studies on the bovine lymphocyte antigens and the production of lymphocytotoxic antibodies by parous cattle. Dufty JH, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1985; 16(2):85-92

A comparison of bovine lymphocyte antigens. Stear MJ, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1985;16(2):135-43

Isolation and purification of bovine immunoglobulins: use of Sephacryl S-300 filtration avoids protein precipitation steps. Collard A, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1984;15(4):497-501

Immunogenic properties of Staphylococcus aureus and Streptococcus agalactiae administered separately and in combination to lactating cows. Opdebeeck JP, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Apr;62(4):114-6

Immunosuppressive activity associated with early pregnancy in the bovine. Fisher SJ, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 May; 32(4):894-906

The relationship between phagocytosis and intracellular killing of Staphylococcus aureus by bovine neutrophils. Williams MR, et al. **Br Vet J** 1985 Jul-Aug;141(4):362-71

Immunoglobulin transfer and weight gains in suckled beef calves force-fed stored colostrum. Bradley JA, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Apr;49(2):152-5

Prevalence of rotavirus and coronavirus antigens in the feces of normal cows. Crouch CF, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1984 Jul;48(3):340-2

Bovine alloreactive cytotoxic cells generated in vitro: target specificity in relation to BoLA phenotype. Teale AJ, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Jun;55(2):355-62

Blastogenic response of bovine lymphocytes to Brucella abortus lipopolysaccharide. Baldwin CL, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Feb;47(2):570-2

Immune mechanisms of the bovine udder: an overview. Nickerson SC. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jul 1;187(1):41-5 (26 ref.)

Shipping suppresses lymphocyte blastogenic responses in Angus and Brahman X Angus feeder calves. Blecha F, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Sep;59(3):576-83

Immunosuppressive effect of uterine secretory protein from Angus and Brahman cows upon lymphocytes in vitro. Segerson EC, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Oct;59(4):1047-59

The serological responses of calves to live Salmonella dublin vaccine—a comparison of different serological tests. Wray C, et al. **J Biol Stand** 1984 Jul;12(3):277-82

Immune response to bovine herpes herpesvirus type 1 infections: virus-specific antibodies in sera from infected animals. Collins JK, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Apr; 21(4):546-52

Specific enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for detection of bovine antibody to Brucella abortus. Tabatabai LB, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Aug;20(2):209-13

Assessing efficiency of passive immune transfer in dairy herds. Hancock DD. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jan;68(1):163-83

Effect of prepartum vaccination with K99 Escherichia coli vaccine on maternal and calf blood antibody concentration and calf health. Loucks ME, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jul; 68(7):1841-7

Development of cell-mediated immunity in young ruminants. Outteridge PM. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jan;68(1):257-60 (16 ref.)

Profiles of serological reactions following adult cow inoculation with standard dose Brucella abortus strain 19 vaccine. Herr S, et al. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1985 Jun; 56(2):93-6

Isolation and partial characterization of bovine and equine factor D. Blanchard DB, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1984 Oct; 21(10):869-76

Evaluation of an indirect hemagglutination inhibition technique for identifying antibody in animals experimentally and naturally exposed to fungi. Thurston JR, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1984 Aug 30;87(1-2):17-21

Transformation of bovine peripheral blood lymphocytes in the perinatal period. Kashiwazaki Y, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Apr;47(2):337-9

Transfer of antibodies against viruses of calf diarrhea from cows to their offspring via colostrum. Murakami T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun;47(3):507-10

Standardization of bovine E-rosette assay and enumeration of lymphocyte subpopulations. Nagahata H, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;46(6):815-21

The relationship between serum IgG levels and age, leg injuries, infections and weight gains in dairy calves. Norheim K, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1985 May-Jun; 37(3):113-20

An epidemiological study of factors affecting serum IgG levels in dairy calves. Norheim K, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1985 May-Jun;37(3):121-35

The immunization of calves against heartwater: subsequent immunity both in the absence and presence of natural tick challenge. Du Plessis JL, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1984 Sep;51(3):193-6

Colostrum-derived antibodies to Cowdria ruminantium in the serum of calves and lambs. Du Plessis JL. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1984 Dec;51(4):275-6

Immunisation of cattle with a recombinant togavirus-vaccinia virus strain. Franke CA, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Jul;39(1):113-5

Effect of aerosol challenge on a population of free lung cells in parenterally immunised calves. Taylor FG, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Mar;38(2):243-5

The prevalence of Toxoplasma gondii antibodies in man in Plateau State and meat animals in Nigeria. Osiyemi TI, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1985;79(1):21-3

Antibody to bluetongue virus in cattle in Ecuador. Lopez WA, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1985 May;17(2):82

Serological prevalence of bovine babesiosis in Mali. Miller DK, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1984 May;16(2):71-7

Epidemiology of tick-borne diseases of cattle in Zimbabwe. II. Anaplasmosis. Norval RA, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1984 May;16(2):63-70

Detection of foot-and-mouth disease virus antibody using counterimmunoelectrophoresis and serum neutralisation tests. Rao MV, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1985 May; 17(2):89-92

Microneutralisation systems for use with different strains of peste des petits ruminants virus and rinderpest virus. Rossiter PB, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1985 May; 17(2):75-81

Inability to detect a K cell in bovine peripheral blood leukocytes. Campos M, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Apr;8(4):351-62

Characterization of the bovine secondary in vitro antibody response. Filion LG, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1984 Aug;7(1):19-32

Immune responsiveness and lymphoreticular morphology in cattle fed hypo- and hyperalimentative diets. Fiske RA, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Feb;8(3):225-44

Serum neutralization of cytotoxin from Pasteurella haemolytica, serotype 1 and resistance to experimental bovine pneumonic pasteurellosis. Gentry MJ, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Jul;9(3):239-50

Quantitation and localization of immunoglobulin E containing cells in bovine lymphoid tissues. Gershwin LJ, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Jul;9(3):213-20

Monoclonal antibodies that distinguish bovine T and B lymphocytes. Lewin HA, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 May;9(1):87-102

Lymphocyte blastogenesis in bluetongue virus or Mycobacterium bovis-inoculated bovine fetuses. MacLachlan NJ, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1984 Aug;7(1):11-8

Existence of cytotoxic activity against BLV-transformed cells in lymphocytes from normal cattle and sheep. Yamamoto S, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Jan; 8(1-2):63-78

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for the detection of antibodies to bovine viral diarrhea virus in bovine sera. Chu HJ, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1985 Jun;10(4):325-33

Analysis and in vivo assay of B. abortus agglutinating and non-agglutinating antibodies. Parma AE, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1984 Aug;9(4):391-8

Antibody response of cattle to rinderpest vaccine. Sharma B, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1985 Jan;10(2):189-92

Cross-reaction of tick salivary antigens in the Boophilus microplus-cattle system. Labarthe NV, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1985 Mar;17(3):259-63

Induction of intradermal skin reactions in the bovine by fractionated proteins of Hypoderma lineatum. Pruett JH, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1984 Oct;16(1-2):137-46

Immune responses of cattle following vaccination with living and non-living Babesia bovis antigens. Timms P, et al.

Vet Parasitol 1984 Nov;16(3-4):243-51

Vaccination of cows with clostridial antigens and passive transfer of clostridial antibodies from bovine colostrum to lambs. Clarkson MJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Apr 27; 116(17):467-9

Indirect immunofluorescence and immunodiffusion tests in the detection of antibodies to foot-and-mouth disease virus. Schudel AA, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1985 Feb;9(1):15-23

Vaccination of cows with K 99 and rotavirus antigen: potency of K 99 antigen combined with different adjuvants in stimulating milk antibody secretion. Bachmann PA, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [B] 1984 Oct;31(9):660-8

[Role of atypical mycobacteria in the occurrence of nonspecific tuberculin reactions in cattle] Dimov I, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985;22(5):53-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Territorial dissemination of antibodies against leptospirae at individual farms throughout a district, detected on the basis of serological testing of slaughter cattle and pigs] Treml F, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1984 Sep;29(9):531-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Various aspects of the colostrum supply on dairy farms and the usefulness of the glutaraldehyde test in the evaluation of the colostrum supply] van Keulen KA, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1984 Aug 15;109(15-16):605-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Effect of visible light on humoral immune reactions of the calf] Buchholz I, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1985 Mar; 39(2):220-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Immunization model of calves using sheep erythrocytes--comparative trial of subcutaneous and intratracheal administration] Müller G, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 Nov;38(6):944-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Immunoglobulin absorption in calves following administration of colostrum by probang in comparison to spontaneous intake] Zaremba W, et al. **DTW** 1985 Jan 6; 92(1):18-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Critical evaluation of quantitative immunoglobulin determination in the calf] Lambrecht G, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 1984;12(4):535-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Separation and differentiation of immunocompetent cells in swine and cattle] Buschmann HG. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [B] 1984 Sep;31(8):603-22 (80 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cytotoxic antibodies against lymphocytic antigens of cattle] Simon M, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1984 Aug;29(8):449-56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

METABOLISM

Effect of periparturient lipid mobilization on serum total carotene and vitamin A concentrations in cattle. Haraszti J, et al. **Acta Vet Hung** 1984;32(3-4):193-203

Long term studies on bone mineral changes during different lactations in Swedish dairy cattle. Holmberg T, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1985;26(1):49-60

Comparative pharmacokinetics of febantel and its metabolites in sheep and cattle. Delatour P, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jun;46(6):1399-402

Heavy metals in tissues of cattle exposed to sludge-treated pastures for eight years. Fitzgerald PR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Mar;46(3):703-7

Heavy metals in fluids and tissues of fetal calves and in young calves of nursing cows exposed or not exposed to anaerobically digested wastewater sludge. Fitzgerald PR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jan;46(1):165-8

Creatine kinase isoenzymes in bovine tissue. Galitzer SJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jul;46(7):1427-9

Transplacental transfer and colostral concentrations of selenium in beef cattle. Koller LD, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Dec;45(12):2507-10

Changes in urea nitrogen and creatinine concentrations in the vitreous humor of cattle after death. Lane VM, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jul;46(7):1550-2

Postmortem magnesium concentration in bovine vitreous humor: comparison with antemortem serum magnesium concentration. Lincoln SD, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jan; 46(1):160-2

Prednisolone succinate and prednisolone acetate in cattle: pharmacokinetics and action on the adrenal gland. Toutain PL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Mar;46(3):719-25

Investigations about influence of the content of plant crude protein in the ration on the utilization of urea in dairy cattle. 6. Digestive enzymes and their interactions in contents of proximal small intestine. Baintner K, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1984 Jul;34(7):496-504

Investigations of the influence of the content of plant crude protein in the ration on the utilisation of urea in dairy cattle. 5. 15N-fractions in the blood of lactating cows given 15N-urea intraruminantly. Motyl T, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1984 Jul;34(7):489-95

The effect of the amount of urea in the diet on the contents of amino acids and other components of duodenal digesta in young bulls. Otwinowska A, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1985 May;35(5):339-49

The effect of coat length on the bioavailability of levamisole applied topically to cattle. Forsyth BA. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Jul;61(7):241-2

Calculation of stable isotope enrichment tracer kinetic procedures. Buckley WT, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1985 Jan;12(1):1-5

Radioimmunoassay of oestradiol-17 beta in cows' milk after its extraction on Sepharose-coupled antiserum: a study of specificity using high-pressure liquid chromatography. Abeyawardene SA, et al. **Br Vet J** 1985 Jul-Aug; 141(4):416-23

Concentrations of oestradiol-17 beta and progesterone in bovine plasma and defatted milk during the post-partum anovulatory period, during oestrous cycles and following ovariectomy. Abeyawardene SA, et al. **Br Vet J** 1984 Sep-Oct;140(5):458-67

The lipid composition of bovine sebum and dermis. McMaster JD, et al. **Br Vet J** 1985 Jan-Feb;141(1):34-41

Trenbolone levels in tissues of trenbolone acetate-implanted steers: radioimmunoassay determination using different antisera. O'Keeffe M. **Br Vet J** 1984 Nov-Dec;140(6):592-9

Residues of cypermethrin in milk from cows wearing impregnated ear tags. Braun HE, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Jul;35(1):61-4

Metabolic fate of O-[4-[(4-chlorophenyl)thio]phenyl] O-ethyl S-propyl phosphorothioate in a lactating cow. Ivie GW, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Mar; 34(3):309-16

Trace element levels in liver and kidney from cattle, swine and poultry slaughtered in Canada. Korsrud GO, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Apr;49(2):159-63

The effect of cow's dietary copper intake, sire breed, age on her copper status and that of her fetus in the first ninety days of gestation. Smart ME, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Apr;49(2):156-8

Isolation, partial characterization and translation of mRNAs for chymosin and pepsin, the two main aspartyl proteinases of bovine stomach. Lipoldová M, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1985;31(2):71-80

Investigations on the occurrence of non-extractable residues of trienbolone acetate in cattle tissues in respect to their bioavailability and immunological reactivity. Hoffmann B, et al. **Food Addit Contam** 1984 Jul-Sep;1(3):253-9

Application of Synovex-H in veal calves: steroid release and residues. Meyer HH, et al. **Food Addit Contam** 1984 Jul-Sep;1(3):261-75

Influence of dietary aluminum on nutrient utilization in ruminants. Allen VG. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Sep;59(3):836-44 (62 ref.)

Influence of selection for milk yield on endogenous hormones and metabolites in Holstein heifers and cows. Barnes MA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jan;60(1):271-84

Sources of variation and prospects for improvement of productive efficiency in the dairy cow: a review. Bauman DE, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Feb;60(2):583-92 (58 ref.)

Relative roles of polysomes and cytoplasmic enzymes in regulating bovine skeletal muscle protein synthesis. Bjercke RJ, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Sep;59(3):684-96

Thiamin and niacin in the rumen. Brent BE, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Sep;59(3):813-22 (52 ref.)

Site and extent of starch and neutral detergent fiber digestion as affected by source of calcium and level of corn. Brink DR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 May;60(5):1330-7

Influence of prefast feed intake on recovery from feed and water deprivation by beef steers. Cole NA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Mar;60(3):772-80

Bovine muscle glycogen as affected by fasting and refeeding. Crouse JD, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Aug;59(2):384-7

Temporal patterns of growth hormone in blood and seminal plasma of mature dairy bulls. Davis SL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jan;60(1):35-9

Relationship of rumen fluid dilution rate to rumen fermentation and dietary characteristics of beef steers. Estell RE 2d, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Apr;60(4):1061-71

The concentration of estradiol-17 beta in bovine semen. Godfrey RW, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Mar;60(3):760-5

Duration of inhibition of 3-methylindole production by monensin. Honeyfield DC, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jan; 60(1):226-31

Net absorption of amino acids by portal-drained viscera and hind half of beef cattle fed a high concentrate diet. Huntington GB, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jun;60(6):1491-9

In vitro studies of the effect of propylthiouracil and ronnel on thyroxine-5'-monodeiodinase activity in steers. Kahl S, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jul;61(1):197-202

Dietary energy density and frame size effects on composition of gain in feedlot cattle. McCarthy FD, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Mar;60(3):781-90

Estrogen receptor in bovine skeletal muscle. Meyer HH, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jan;60(1):294-300

Pituitary concentrations of gonadotropins and receptors for GnRH in suckled beef cows at various intervals after calving. Moss GE, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jan;60(1):285-93

Efficiency of feed energy utilization for protein and fat gain in Hereford and Charolais steers. Old CA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Mar;60(3):766-71

Influence of protein degradability in range supplements on abomasal nitrogen flow, nitrogen balance and nutrient digestibility. Petersen MK, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 May; 60(5):1324-9

Changes in plasma concentrations of thyroxine and triiodothyronine in beef steers fed different levels of propylthiouracil. Rumsey TS, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jun; 60(6):1454-62

Nitrogen utilization and ruminal fermentation in steers fed soybean meal treated with formaldehyde. Spears JW, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Apr;60(4):1072-80

Effects of in vitro ronnel on metabolic activity in subcutaneous adipose tissue and skeletal muscle from steers. Trankina ML, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Mar;60(3):652-8

Milk production from grazed temperate grassland. Leaver JD. **J Dairy Res** 1985 May;52(2):313-44 (371 ref.)

Effects of milk protein genetic variants on milk yield and composition. McLean DM, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1984 Nov; 51(4):531-46

Effect of ACTH and oxytocin treatment on lactoferrin and citrate in cows' milk. Thomas AS, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1985 Aug;52(3):379-89

Hepatic gluconeogenic and ketogenic interrelationships in the lactating cow. Aiello RJ, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Aug; 67(8):1707-15

Nutritional requirements and economics of lowering feed costs. Bath DL. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jun;68(6):1579-84 (26 ref.)

Response in two commercial Holstein herds to addition of sodium bicarbonate to alfalfa hay-based diets. Bath DL, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jul;68(7):1835-40

Responses of high-producing dairy cows to long-term treatment with pituitary somatotropin and recombinant somatotropin. Bauman DE, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jun; 68(6):1352-62

Iodine concentrations in milk from iodophor teat dips. Berg JN, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Feb;68(2):457-61

Blood and milk lipid responses induced by growth hormone administration in lactating cows. Bitman J, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Dec;67(12):2873-80

Fluoride in air, grass, and cattle. Bunce HW. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jul;68(7):1706-11 (32 ref.)

Effects of particle size and formaldehyde treatment of soybean meal on milk production and composition for dairy cows. Crawford RJ Jr, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Sep; 67(9):1945-52

Components of variance and covariance between direct and fetal effects in production traits. Cue RI, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jul;68(7):1758-62

Effects of feeding whole cottonseed on composition of milk. DePeters EJ, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Apr;68(4):897-902

Effect of sodium bicarbonate addition to alfalfa hay-based diets on digestibility of dietary fractions and rumen characteristics. DePeters EJ, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Oct; 67(10):2344-55

Methionine deficiency in early-weaned dairy calves fed pelleted rations based on corn and alfalfa or corn and soybean proteins. Donahue PB, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Mar; 68(3):681-93

Addition of buffers to high quality alfalfa hay-based diets for dairy cows in early lactation. Eickelberger RC, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jul;68(7):1722-31

Whole rolled sunflower seeds with or without additional limestone in lactating dairy cattle rations. Finn AM, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Apr;68(4):903-13

Roles of acetate and its interactions with glucose and lactate in cow mammary tissue. Forsberg NE, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Oct;67(10):2247-54

Effect of infection status on quarter milk production and composition following omitted milking. Fox LK, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Feb;68(2):418-23

Effects of exogenous oxytocin on production and milking variables of cows. Gorewit RC, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Sep;67(9):2050-4

Plasma concentration and lipid composition of lipoproteins in lactating dairy cows fed control and high grain diets. Grummer RR, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Dec;67(12):2894-901

Effect of ruminal ammonia-nitrogen concentration on protein degradation in situ. Grummer RR, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Oct;67(10):2294-301

Effect of protein on nutrient digestion and milk production by Holstein cows. Ha JK, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Oct; 67(10):2302-7

Effect of dietary calcium on selenium absorption by the nonlactating dairy cow. Harrison JH, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Aug;67(8):1860-4

Selenium content and glutathione peroxidase activity in tissues of the dairy cow after short-term feeding. Harrison JH, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Oct;67(10):2464-70

Glucagon, insulin, growth hormone, and glucose concentrations in blood plasma of lactating dairy cows. Herbein JH, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Feb;68(2):320-5

Influences of methionine hydroxy analog on milk and milk fat production, blood serum lipids, and plasma amino acids. Huber JT, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Nov;67(11):2525-31

Net absorption of glucose and nitrogenous compounds by lactating Holstein cows. Huntington GB. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Sep;67(9):1919-27

Influence of triglycerides and free fatty acids in milk replacers on calf performance, blood plasma, and adipose lipids. Jenkins KJ, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Mar;68(3):669-80

Relationships between somatic cell counts and milk production. Jones GM, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Aug; 67(8):1823-31

Characterization of limestones and their effects in vitro and in vivo in dairy cattle. Keyser RB, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jun;68(6):1376-89

Amino acids in plasma and duodenal digesta and plasma growth hormone in cows fed varying amounts of protein of differing degradability. Kung L Jr, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Nov;67(11):2519-24

Concentrations and composition of glycosaminoglycans in the female bovine reproductive tract. Lee CN, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Sep;67(9):2006-9

Effect of synthetic human pancreatic growth hormone-releasing factors on plasma growth hormone concentrations in lactating cows. McCutcheon SN, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Dec;67(12):2881-6

Effect of additive on alfalfa silage fermentation characteristics and feedlot performance of steers. Mader TL, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jul;68(7):1744-7

Effect of photoperiod on milk production and prolactin of Holstein dairy cows. Marcek JM, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Oct;67(10):2380-8

Growth hormone response to growth hormone-releasing factor in selected and control Holstein heifer calves. Massri YG, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jul;68(7):1819-21

Effect of forage: concentrate on kinetics of forage fiber digestion in vivo. Miller BG, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jan;68(1):40-4

Biochemical and antibacterial properties of bovine mammary secretion during mammary involution and at parturition. Nonnecke BJ, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Dec;67(12):2863-72

Endocrine changes with infusion of propionate in the dairy cow. Peters JP, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Oct;67(10):2455-9

Response of lactating cows to pelleted and unpelleted soybean meal after partial protein depletion. Polan CE, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jul;68(7):1696-705

Residues in young veal calves after consumption of milk containing penicillin. Prange RW, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Dec;67(12):2970-3

Response of dairy cows to sodium bicarbonate and limestone in early lactation. Rogers JA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Mar;68(3):646-60

Milk production and nitrogen utilization by dairy cows infused postruminally with sodium caseinate, soybean meal, or cottonseed meal. Rogers JA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Sep;67(9):1928-35

Lactational response to a feed supplement containing fermentation products, cobalt, dextrose, and lactose. Schingoethe DJ, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Oct;67(10):2460-3

Evaluation of potato meal as a feedstuff for lactating dairy cows. Schneider PL, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jul;68(7):1738-43

Relationship between magnesium intake and fecal magnesium excretion of ruminants. Shockey WL, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Nov;67(11):2594-8

Comparison of total and free cortisol in bovine serum and milk or colostrum. Shutt DA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jul;68(7):1832-4

Secretion of luteinizing hormone and follicle-stimulating hormone from overfeeding dairy heifers. Spicer LJ, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Sep;67(9):1993-2000

High-oil, high-protein diets and milk secretion by cows. Steele W. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jun;68(6):1409-15

Protein degradation in rumen and amino acid absorption in small intestine of lactating dairy cattle fed heat-treated whole soybeans. Stern MD, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jan;68(1):45-56

Response of milking cows fed a high concentrate, low roughage diet plus sodium bicarbonate, magnesium oxide, or magnesium hydroxide. Thomas JW, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Nov;67(11):2532-45

Interaction of protein percent with caloric density and protein source for lactating cows. Van Horn HH, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jul;68(7):1682-95

Water dynamics of dairy cattle as affected by initiation of lactation and feed intake. Woodford ST, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Oct;67(10):2336-43

An eleven-year study of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in bovine fat in Illinois, 1972-1982. Steffey KL, et al. **J Environ Sci Health [B]** 1984 Nov-Dec;19(8-9):773-83

The use of deuterium oxide for the prediction of body composition in live dairy cattle. Odwongo WO, et al. **J Nutr** 1984 Nov;114(11):2127-37

Distribution of oxytetracycline into ocular tissues and tears of calves. George LW, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Mar;8(1):47-54

Clinical pharmacology of apramycin in calves. Ziv G, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Mar;8(1):95-104

Relationship between serum total cholesterol levels before calving and occurrence rate of diseases after calving in Holstein heifers and cows. Kweon OK, et al. **Jpn J Vet Res** 1985 Apr;33(1-2):11-7

Analysis of tissue creatine phosphokinase isoenzymes by histoelectrophoresis. Yasuda J, et al. **Jpn J Vet Res** 1985 Apr;33(1-2):19-25

Changes in histamine concentration of ruminal contents and plasma in cattle fed on a formula feed and rolled barley. Motoi Y, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;46(3):309-14

Effects of age, milking and season on magnesium, calcium and inorganic phosphorus metabolisms in cows. Shiga A, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Apr;47(2):275-83

The serial biopsy technique for estimation of drug residue in calf kidney using gentamicin as a model drug. Takahashi Y, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Apr;47(2):179-83

The effect of citric acid on the availability of tetracyclines in calves. Luthman J, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1985 Jan-Feb;37(1):22-6

Chloride and sodium transport across bovine tracheal epithelium: effects of secretagogues and indomethacin. Langridge-Smith JE, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Sep;402(1):42-7

Characterization of two novel forms of cholecystokinin isolated from bovine upper intestine. Carlquist M, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 May;11(1):27-34

In vivo milk digestion in the calf abomasum. I. Whole-casein digestion. Yvon M, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1984;24(5A):587-95

Pharmacokinetics of flunixin meglumine in the cow. Hardee GE, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Jul;39(1):110-2

Incorporation in vitro of 14C fatty acids into bovine sebaceous gland and dermal lipids. McMaster JD, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 May;38(3):341-5

Survival of dietary antigens in the digestive tract of calves intolerant to soybean products. Sissons JW, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Sep;37(2):242-6

Sodium in health and disease: a comparative review with emphasis on herbivores. Michell AR. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jun 22;116(25):653-7

Use of by-products and supplementary protein in dairy cow nutrition. Orskov ER, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jun 8;116(23):607-10

Cypermethrin concentrations in hair of cattle after application of impregnated ear tags. Taylor SM, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jun 8;116(23):620

Clinical evaluation of ketone bodies in body fluids of cows in late pregnancy and their fetuses. Hradecký P, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1984 Aug;8(3):195-202

The pharmacokinetics of fenbendazole and oxfendazole in cattle. Ngomuo AJ, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1984 Aug;8(3):187-93

Pharmacokinetics of chloramphenicol in cows after intramuscular application. Tanner U, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1985 Feb;9(1):25-34

Effect of feeding silage with high butyric acid content on ketone body formation and milk yield in postparturient dairy cows. Andersson L, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1985 Jan;32(1):15-23

Effect of energy balance on plasma glucose and ketone bodies in blood and milk and influence of hyperketonaemia on milk production of postparturient dairy cows. Andersson L, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1984 Aug;31(7):539-47

The effect of single, peroral doses of selenium in beef cows and suckling calves. Pehrson B, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1985 Jun;32(6):433-6

Addition of selenium to beef cattle given a selenium-deficient diet. Pehrson B, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1985 Jun;32(6):428-32

In vitro progesterone production of corpus luteum cells of cows fed low and high levels of beta-carotene. Pethes G, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1985 Apr;32(4):289-96

Comparison of carbonic anhydrase in neonatal and maternal red blood cells with different levels of acidosis in newborn calves. Szenci O, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1984 Jul;31(6):437-40

Influence of stage of lactation and calcium level of the ration on mobilisation rate of calcium and excretion of hydroxyproline in urine in dairy cows. Studies with Na2EDTA infusions in monozygotic twins. van de Braak AE, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1984 Dec;31(10):725-39

[5'-nucleotidase activity in the organs of cattle, sheep and swine] Goranov Kh. **Vet Med Nauki** 1984;21(10):37-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Modified method for the rapid determination of the magnesium requirement of cows and sheep] Goranov Kh. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985;22(3):43-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Low-fat milk syndrome] Komárek J, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1985 Feb;30(2):73-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Anabolic steroid residues in administration sites in slaughtering cattle. October 1983 – January 1985] Jansen EH, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 May 1;110(9):355-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Diminished activity of testosterone-16-alpha hydroxylase in bovine liver microsomes] Depelchin BO. **Ann Rech Vet** 1984;15(4):515-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Fluid balance in calves. 2. Body fluid compartments depending on the age of the animal and changes caused by diarrhea] Hartmann H, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 Nov;38(6):913-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Activity and various properties of Mg-ATPase, Na,K-ATPase, Ca-ATPase and HCO3-ATPase in the kidney cortex, parotid gland and pancreas of cattle] Uhlig G, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 Jul;38(4):572-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of the content of crude plant protein in feed on the utilization of urea in dairy cattle. 4. Passage of amino acids through the duodenum] Aitowa MD, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1984 Jul;34(7):481-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Growth studies of SMR bulls under different feeding conditions. 4. Nutrient and energy retention in the body] Pieper B, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1984 Oct;34(10):715-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of the polyether antibiotic 'monensin' on fattening and slaughtering performance as well as protein and energy retention in bulls] Richter G, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1984 Dec;34(12):841-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Nutrient digestibility and nitrogen utilization in lactating cows under restricted protein supply and subsequent refeeding] Röhrmoser G, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1984 Aug;34(8):519-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Transport of urea nitrogen from the intestines into the stomach in dairy cows] Voigt J, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1984 Nov;34(11):769-84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparative studies of rumen fluid samples obtained by using the Schambye-Sorensen sonde or by puncture of the caudoventral rumen sac] Hollberg W. **DTW** 1984 Sep 7;91(9):317-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of regional intravenous anesthesia and antibiosis on the tissue pH of the extremities in cattle] Stanek C, et al. **DTW** 1985 Mar 8;92(3):89-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[LH and FSH secretion in bovine anterior pituitary cell cultures depending on the estrous cycle, in pregnant cows and cows with ovarian cysts] Braun U. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1985 Jun;127(6):353-68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparative lipid histochemical studies of lutein tissue in follicular lutein cysts and periodic corpora lutea of cattle] Boos A, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1984 Dec;31(10):763-75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The biochemistry of corpora lutea periodica, follicular lutein cysts, adrenal cortex and hypophyses in cattle] Harisch G, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1985 May;32(5):381-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Glutathione S-transferases in the corpus luteum, adrenal cortex and hypophysis of cattle] Harisch G, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1984 Sep;31(8):577-84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A new method for the evaluation of enzyme histochemical studies of intestinal mucosa using healthy and sick calves as an example] Stiglmair-Herb MT, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1985 Apr;32(4):249-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Colonisation pattern of the respiratory tract of calves by Mycoplasma dispar. Tanskanen R. **Acta Vet Scand** 1984;25(4):577-92

Linkage of genes for heat-stable enterotoxin, drug resistance, K99 antigen, and colicin in bovine and porcine strains of enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli. Harnett NM, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Feb;46(2):428-33

Comparison of minimal inhibitory concentration and disk-diffusion antimicrobic sensitivity testing of bacterial pathogens isolated from food animals. Libal MC. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 May;46(5):1200-5

Pasteurella haemolytica bacteriophage: identification, partial characterization, and relationship of temperate bacteriophages from isolates of Pasteurella haemolytica (biotype A, serotype 1). Richards AB, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 May;46(5):1215-20

Superoxide dismutase in ruminal bacteria. Fulghum RS, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Sep;48(3):675-7

Isolation, characterization, and serotyping of Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli from slaughter cattle. Garcia MM, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Mar;49(3):667-72

Resistance to drugs and heavy metals, colicin production, and biochemical characteristics of selected bovine and porcine Escherichia coli strains. Harnett NM, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Nov;48(5):930-5

Studies on the relationship between coronaviruses from the intestinal and respiratory tracts of calves. Reynolds DJ, et al. **Arch Virol** 1985;85(1-2):71-83

Establishment of enzootic bovine leucosis virus producing cell lines, using a Queensland isolate of the virus. Chung YS, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Sep;61(9):306-7

The isolation of a fourth bovine ephemeral fever group virus. Gard GP, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Oct;61(10):332

The effect of freezing semen and preputial flushings on subsequent examination for Campylobacter species. Roslanowski K, et al. **Br Vet J** 1985 May-Jun;141(3):269-71

Comparative study of bovine rotavirus isolates by plaque assay. Archambault D, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1984 Jul;48(3):286-9

Campylobacter fetus in artificial insemination unit and slaughterhouse bulls in Ontario. Finlay RC, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Apr;49(2):231-2

Enterotoxin plasmids in bovine and porcine enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli of O groups 9, 20, 64 and 101. Harnett NM, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Jan;49(1):79-87

Comparative study of rotavirus strains of bovine and rabbit origin. Castrucci G, et al. **Comp Immunol Microbiol Infect Dis** 1984;7(3-4):171-8

Coxiella burnetii antibodies in some Nigerian dairy cows and their suckling calves. Adesiyun AA, et al. **Int J Zoonoses** 1984 Dec;11(2):155-60

The ecology of Escherichia coli in market calves fed a milk-substitute diet. Hinton M, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1985 Jan;58(1):27-35

The ecology of Escherichia coli in calves reared as dairy-cow replacements. Hinton M, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1985 Feb;58(2):131-8

Biotyping and exoenzyme profiling as an aid in the differentiation of human from bovine group G streptococci. Clark RB, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Oct;20(4):706-10

Bovine rotavirus serotypes and their significance for immunization. Snodgrass DR, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Sep;20(3):342-6

An examination of teat drying with disinfectant impregnated cloths on the bacteriological quality of milk and on the transfer of Streptococcus agalactiae before milking. McKinnon CH, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1985 Aug;52(3):355-9

Importance of bile tolerance of Lactobacillus acidophilus used as a dietary adjunct. Gilliland SE, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Dec;67(12):3045-51

Emergence of a multiple beta-lactam-resistance phenotype in group B streptococci of bovine origin. Berghash SR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Mar;151(3):494-500

Drug-resistant Salmonella from animals fed antimicrobials [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1984 Dec 27;311(26):1698-700

CAMP test for presumptive differentiation of Corynebacterium renale and other bovine urinary corynebacteria. Hiramune T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Apr;47(2):295-6

Isolation of salmonellae from apparently healthy fattening male dairy calves and fattening pigs and stability of plasmids in the isolates. Nakamura M, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun;47(3):379-84

Antibiotic susceptibility of Clostridium septicum isolated from chickens and cattle. Shirasaka S, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;46(3):397-9

Isolation and identification of bluetongue virus: a serotype new to the U.S. Collisson EW, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:319-27

The search for bluetongue viruses in Australia. St. George TD. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:295-305

Relationships between counts of nasopharyngeal bacteria, temperature, humidity and lung lesions in veal calves. Jones CD, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Sep;37(2):132-7

Studies on the replication of a bovine parvovirus. Durham PJ, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1985 Jan;10(2):165-77

Detection of antibodies to bovid herpesvirus 4 by ELISA. Edwards S, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1985 Jan;10(2):149-54

Selective medium for isolation of Haemophilus somnus from cattle and sheep. Slee KJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Feb 23; 116(8):215-7

Thoughts of the medical microbiologist on the use of antimicrobial drugs in animals. Lebek G. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg** [A] 1984 Oct; 258(1):135-40

Intrauterine bacterial findings and release of PGF2 alpha in the postpartum dairy cow. Fredriksson G, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1985 May;32(5):368-80

[Isolation of Campylobacter spp. from calves in Bulgaria] Büchvarova Ia, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985;22(2):16-20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Incidence of Clostridium botulinum on cattle farms] Notermans SH, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 Mar 1; 110(5):175-80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Characterization of enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli of bovine origin by DNA-DNA colony hybridization] Mainil J, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1984;15(1):139-44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cultivation of Mycoplasma californicum and other Mycoplasma species of cattle] Pfützner H, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1985 Jan;39(1):63-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nature and incidence of carbadox resistance of Escherichia coli isolated from fattening swine, calves and poultry] Baumgartner A, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1985 May; 127(5):339-47 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Isolation of Campylobacter species in slaughter animals and in a slaugtherhouse environment] Kürsteiner P, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1985 Mar;127(3):231-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mycoplasma bovis isolation in the offspring of cows with M. bovis mastitis and its epizootiological significance] Pfützner H, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [B] 1985 Apr; 32(4):265-79 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Season-related incidence of Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli in fecal samples of healthy slaughter cattle] Weber A, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [B] 1985 Mar;32(3):197-201 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Adherence of bacteria to epithelial cells of the rumen wall] Kmet' V, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1984 Aug;29(8):473-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Phage typing of new mycobacterial species of animal origin] Jiménez Misas CA, et al. **Rev Cubana Med Trop** 1984 May-Aug;36(2):146-50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PARASITOLOGY

Field efficacy of ear tags impregnated with insecticide against the cattle tick Boophilus microplus. Owen IL. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Jan;62(1):24-5

Studies on the energy reserve of Fasciola gigantica from Nigerian Zebu cattle. Ezigbo JC, et al. **Beitr Trop Landwirtsch Veterinarmed** 1985;23(2):217-22

Morphological characterisation of Australian strains of Echinococcus granulosus. Kumaratilake LM, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1984 Oct;14(5):467-77

Use of age structure to assess insecticidal treatments of face fly populations, Musca autumnalis DeGeer (Diptera: Muscidae). Krafsur ES. **J Econ Entomol** 1984 Dec; 77(6):1364-6

Relationship between numbers of face flies (Diptera: Muscidae) and nearest-neighbor distance among Holstein cows. Schmidtmann ET, et al. **J Econ Entomol** 1985 Feb; 78(1):102-5

Density estimators for populations of the lone star tick, Amblyomma americanum (Acari: Ixodidae), on pastured beef cattle. Barnard DR, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1985 May 24;22(3):244-9

Discriminant analysis of vegetational and topographical factors associated with the focal distribution of Rocky Mountain wood ticks, Dermacentor andersoni (Acari: Ixodidae), on cattle range. Schaalje GB, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1985 May 24;22(3):315-20

New rumen ciliates, Polymorphella bovis sp.n. and Entodinium longinucleatum forma spinolobum f.n., from the zebu cattle in Thailand. Imai S. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;46(3):391-5

Seasonal changes in pasture populations of infective larvae of gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle in eastern Nigeria. Chiejina SN, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Sep;37(2):144-7

Culicoides imicola: a bluetongue virus vector in Spain and Portugal. Mellor PS, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jun 1; 116(22):589-90

PHYSIOLOGY

Evaluation of a tissue cage model for use in cattle. Bengtsson B, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1984;25(4):480-94

Some reproductive and clinical aspects of endotoxins in cows with special emphasis on the role of prostaglandins. Fredriksson G. **Acta Vet Scand** 1984;25(3):365-77

Neurogenic and myogenic responses in isolated smooth muscle of the bovine teat. Isaksson A, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1984;25(3):385-402

Postpartum reproductive performance in dairy cows. I: Influence of animal, breed and parity. Larsson K, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1984;25(3):445-61

Effect of dihydrostreptomycin or oxytetracycline on reproductive capacity of bulls. Abbitt B, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Nov;45(11):2243-6

Accelerated bovine mammary involution induced by infusion of concanavalin A or phytohemagglutinin. Breau WC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Apr;46(4):816-20

Production responses of lactating dairy cows and heifers given thiabendazole at parturition. Fetrow J, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jan;46(1):48-52

Relationship between fertility and blood glucose and cholesterol concentrations in Holstein cows. Kappel LC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Dec;45(12):2607-12

Impairment of sympathetic pulmonary vasoconstriction by 3-methylindole in cattle. Perry MS, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Apr;46(4):905-8

Injection of iron in newborn beef calves: erythrocyte variables and weight gains with newborn-dam correlations. Reece WO, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Oct;45(10):2119-22

Action of epinephrine on the function of the teat sphincter in the lactating cow. Vandeputte-Van Messom G, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Oct;45(10):2145-9

Effects of aflatoxin M1 intake at physiologic levels on newborn dairy calves. van Dijk HJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Oct;45(10):1994-7

Growth gradients in the skeleton of cattle, sheep and pigs. Davies AS, et al. **Anat Histol Embryol** 1984 Sep; 13(3):222-30

Pre slaughter handling of cattle: the availability of water during the lairage period. Wythes JR, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 May;62(5):163-5

Effect of monensin on the performance of grazing Boran Zebu bulls and Ogaden sheep during the dry season in Ethiopia. Flachowsky G, et al. **Beitr Trop Landwirtsch Veterinarmed** 1984;22(4):415-9

Endocrine mechanisms of puberty in heifers: estradiol negative feedback regulation of luteinizing hormone secretion. Day ML, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1984 Sep; 31(2):332-41

The use of milk progesterone profiles for assessing the response to cloprostenol treatment of non-detected oestrus in dairy cattle. Ball PJ, et al. **Br Vet J** 1984 Nov-Dec; 140(6):543-9

Milk progesterone in Finnish dairy cows: a field study on the control of artificial insemination and early pregnancy. Laitinen J, et al. **Br Vet J** 1985 May-Jun;141(3):297-307

Reproductive performance in dairy cows following postpartum treatment with gonadotrophin releasing hormone and/or prostaglandin: a field trial. Etherington WG, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1984 Jul;48(3):245-50

Effect of separating bull semen into X and Y chromosome-bearing fractions on the sex ratio of resulting embryos. Hagele WC, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1984 Jul; 48(3):294-8

Intrathoracic pressure measurement in cattle: standardized procedure. Lekeux P, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1984 Oct; 48(4):420-1

Reproductive efficiency and calf survival in Ontario beef cow-calf herds: a cross-sectional mail survey. Rogers RW, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Jan;49(1):27-33

Prostaglandin F2 alpha-induced estrus in open cows and presumed abortion in pregnant cows with unobserved estrus in a herd monitored by milk progesterone assay. Cavestany D, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1985 Jul;75(3):393-7

The use of milk progesterone and electronic vaginal probes as aids in large dairy herd reproductive management. Cavestany D, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1985 Jul;75(3):441-53

Influence of fasting and refeeding high forage and all-concentrate diets on beef heifers. Bond J, et al. **Growth** 1984 Autumn;48(3):354-69

Pregnancy diagnosis in cattle. Noakes D. **In Pract** 1985 Mar; :46, 48-9, 51

Vetting forages for dairy cows. Webster J. **In Pract** 1984 Nov;6(6):186-8, 190, 192

Effect of unilateral orchiectomy on semen quality in bulls. Wolfe DF, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jun 15; 186(12):1291-3

The influence of the stage of the estrous cycle and novel cows upon mounting activity of dairy cattle. Alexander TJ, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Dec;59(6):1430-9

Cortisol response of gilts in tether stalls. Becker BA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jan;60(1):264-70

Aspects of ingestive behavior in cattle. Bell FR. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Nov;59(5):1369-72 (16 ref.)

Relationships between traits of cow-calf pairs and a measure of partial efficiency. Butts WT Jr, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Nov;59(5):1176-84

Plasma prolactin, LH, FSH and estrogen excretion patterns in gilts during sexual development. Camous S, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 May;60(5):1308-17

Reproductive performance of Holstein cows administered GnRH analog HOE 766 (Buserelin) 26 to 34 days postpartum. Cavestany D, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jul; 61(1):224-33

Environmental influences on the postpartum animal. Christenson RK. **J Anim Sci** 1980;51 Suppl 2:53-67 (134 ref.)

A review of endocrine regulation of metabolism during lactation. Collier RJ, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Aug; 59(2):498-510 (97 ref.)

Testicular development, epididymal sperm reserves and seminal quality in two-year-old Hereford and Angus bulls: effects of two levels of dietary energy. Coulter GH, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Aug;59(2):432-40

Nutrition and the postpartum interval of the ewe, sow and cow. Dunn TG, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1980;51 Suppl 2:29-39 (62 ref.)

Effect of lactation upon the postpartum interval. Edgerton LA. **J Anim Sci** 1980;51 Suppl 2:40-52 (111 ref.)

Factors influencing the quantity and quality of semen harvested from bulls, rams, boars and stallions. Foote RH. **J Anim Sci** 1978;47 Suppl 2:1-11 (96 ref.)

Control of uterine and ovarian blood flow throughout the estrous cycle and pregnancy of ewes, sows and cows. Ford SP. **J Anim Sci** 1982;55 Suppl 2:32-42 (79 ref.)

Comparison of four methods of calf confinement. I. Physiology. Friend TH, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 May; 60(5):1095-101

Changes and interrelationships among luteal LH receptors, adenylate cyclase activity and phosphodiesterase activity during the bovine estrous cycle. Garverick HA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jul;61(1):216-23

Feedlot performance of hysterectomized and ovariectomized heifers. Hamernik DL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Feb; 60(2):358-62

Sex differences in plasma cortisol and growth in the bovine. Henricks DM, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Aug;59(2):376-83

Production of estradiol by each ovary during the estrous cycle of cows. Ireland JJ, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Sep; 59(3):764-71

Effect of unilateral ovariectomy and injection of bovine follicular fluid on gonadotropin secretion and compensatory ovarian hypertrophy in prepuberal heifers. Johnson SK, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Apr;60(4):1055-60

Effects of charcoal-extracted, bovine follicular fluid on gonadotropin concentrations, the onset of estrus and luteal function in heifers. Johnson SK, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jul;61(1):203-9

Uterine involution: its role in regulating postpartum intervals. Kiracofe GH. **J Anim Sci** 1980;51 Suppl 2:16-28 (142 ref.)

Interaction of molybdenum, sulfate and alfalfa in the bovine. Lesperance AL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Mar;60(3):791-802

The effects of sexual stimulation on the sexual performance of Hereford bulls. Mader DR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Aug; 59(2):294-300

Effect of salinomycin level on nutrient digestibility and ruminal characteristics of sheep and feedlot performance of cattle. Merchen NR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 May; 60(5):1338-46

Reproductive criteria of beef bulls during and after exposure to increased ambient temperature. Meyerhoeffer DC, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Feb;60(2):352-7

Inhibition of bovine luteal function by indomethacin. Milvae RA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Feb;60(2):528-31

Radiographic evaluation of bovine artificial inseminating technique among professional and herdsman-inseminators using .5- and .25-ml French straws. Peters JL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Dec;59(6):1671-83

Influence of steam-flaked, steamed-whole or whole shelled corn on performance and digestion in beef steers. Ramirez RG, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jul;61(1):1-8

Hormonal interrelationships between hypothalamus, pituitary and testis of rams and bulls. Schanbacher BD. **J Anim Sci** 1982;55 Suppl 2:56-67 (56 ref.)

LHRH receptor, LH and FSH concentrations in anterior pituitaries of cycling, noncycling and early pregnant heifers. Schoenemann HM, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Feb; 60(2):532-6

Ovarian and uterine morphology and function in Angus and Brahman cows. Segerson EC, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Oct; 59(4):1026-46

Sexual development in beef bulls following zeranol implants. Staigmiller RB, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Feb;60(2):342-51

Relationships among dietary lipid intake, serum cholesterol and ovarian function in Holstein heifers. Talavera F, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Apr;60(4):1045-51

The influence of photoperiod on body weight gain, body composition, nutrient intake and hormone secretion. Tucker HA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Dec;59(6):1610-20 (51 ref.)

Effect of ovarian follicles on luteal regression in heifers. Villa-Godoy A, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Feb;60(2):519-27

Postpartum endocrine function of cattle, sheep and swine. Wettemann RP. **J Anim Sci** 1980;51 Suppl 2:2-15 (154 ref.)

Evidence against chronic teat stimulation as an autonomous effector of diminished gonadotropin release in beef cows. Williams GL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Oct;59(4):1060–9

Reproductive performance and profitability of heifers fed to weigh 272 or 318 kg at the start of the first breeding season. Wiltbank JN, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jan;60(1):25–34

Influence of exposure to bulls on resumption of estrous cycles following parturition in beef cows. Zalesky DD, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Nov;59(5):1135–9

Interaction between cold and altitude exposure on pulmonary circulation of cattle. Busch MA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Mar;58(3):948–53

Respiratory, cardiovascular, and metabolic adjustments to exercise in the Hereford calf. Kuhlmann WD, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Apr;58(4):1273–80

Effect of ruminal CO2 on gas exchange and ventilation in the Hereford calf. Kuhlmann WD, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 May;58(5):1481–4

Regional interdependence in calf lungs. Robinson NE, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Nov;57(5):1393–8

Effect of reaming the papillary duct of cows' teats on keratin removal and penetrability of the duct to implanted Escherichia coli endotoxin. Schultze WD, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1985 Aug;52(3):361–8

Effect of serotonin on the motility of smooth muscles in teats of lactating cows. Vandeputte-Van Messon G, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1985 Aug;52(3):347–53

Eightieth annual meeting of the American Dairy Science Association. June 9–12, 1985. Abstracts. **J Dairy Sci** 1985; 68 Suppl 1:45–285

Two methods for administering colostrum to newborn calves. Adams GD, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Mar;68(3):773–5

Lactogenic hormones: binding sites, mammary growth, secretory cell differentiation, and milk biosynthesis in ruminants. Akers RM. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Feb;68(2):501–19 (158 ref.)

Influence of milking frequency on productive and reproductive efficiencies of dairy cows. Amos HE, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Mar;68(3):732–9

Source of stray voltage and effect on cow health and performance. Appleman RD, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jun; 68(6):1554–67 (40 ref.)

Diurnal temperature patterns of early lactating cows with milking parlor cooling. Araki CT, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jun;68(6):1496–501

Effect of lactation on diurnal temperature patterns of dairy cattle in hot environments. Araki CT, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Aug;67(8):1752–60

Effect of early rearing experience on subsequent behavior and production of Holstein heifers. Arave CW, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Apr;68(4):923–9

Effects of climatic and management factors on conception rate of dairy cattle in subtropical environment. Badinga L, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jan;68(1):78–85

Interrelationships of milk yield, body weight, and reproductive performance. Badinga L, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jul;68(7):1828–31

Associations among milk yield, yield persistency, conception, and culling of Israeli Holstein dairy cattle. Bar-Anan R, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Feb;68(2):382–6

Upper critical temperatures and forced ventilation effects for high-yielding dairy cows in a subtropical climate. Berman A, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jun;68(6):1488–95

Dietary fibers and supplementary iron in a milk replacer for veal calves. Bernier JF, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Oct; 67(10):2369–79

Progesterone responses to human chorionic gonadotropin in dairy cattle supplemented with beta-carotene. Bindas EM, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Dec;67(12):2978–85

Triiodothyronine and thyroxine during gestation in dairy cattle selected for high and low milk production. Bitman J, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Nov;67(11):2614–9

Enhanced reproduction and its economic implications. Britt JH. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jun;68(6):1585–92 (26 ref.)

Differences in modified contemporary comparison sire evaluations from first and later lactations by breed. Cassell BG, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jul;68(7):1778–84

Effect of season and high environmental temperature on fertility of Holstein cattle. Cavestany D, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jun;68(6):1471–8

Factors affecting reproductive performance of dairy cows. Coleman DA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jul;68(7):1793–803

Uterine contractions and fertility following clitoral massage of dairy cattle in estrus. Cooper MD, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Mar;68(3):703–8

Correlations of various direct and maternal effects for calving ease. Cue RI, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Feb;68(2):374–81

Correlations between calving ease and calf survival. Cue RI, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Apr;68(4):958–62

Ovarian activity of Holstein and Jersey cows of diverse transmitting abilities for milk. Dachir S, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Aug;67(8):1776–82

Three or two times daily milking of older cows and first lactation cows for entire lactations. DePeters EJ, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jan;68(1):123–32

Dietary sodium bicarbonate for high-producing Holstein cows over complete lactations. Donker JD, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jan;68(1):140–6

Effects of sampling site on passage rate estimates in heifers fed alfalfa hay or a high concentrate diet. Goetsch AL, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Apr;68(4):914–22

Responses of dairy cows to alternating electrical current administered semirandomly in a nonavoidance environment. Gorewit RC, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Mar; 68(3):718–25

Effects of duration of udder stimulation on milking dynamics and oxytocin release. Gorewit RC, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jul;68(7):1813–8

Serum gonadotropins after gonadotropin-releasing hormone injection in bulls subjected to spacial restriction. Gwazdauskas FC, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Dec; 67(12):3069–74

Effects of climate on reproduction in cattle. Gwazdauskas FC. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jun;68(6):1568–78 (88 ref.)

Onset of estrus in dairy cows maintained indoors year-round. Hackett AJ, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Aug;67(8):1793–7

Estrus detection and subsequent reproduction in dairy cows continuously housed indoors. Hackett AJ, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Oct;67(10):2446–54

Effect of sodium bicarbonate and disodium phosphate on animal performance, ruminal metabolism, digestion, and rate of passage in ruminating calves. Hart SP, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Oct;67(10):2356–68

Influence of feeding different amounts of milk on performance, health, and absorption capability of baby calves. Huber JT, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Dec; 67(12):2957–63

Spray cooling effects on milk production, milk, and rectal temperatures of cows during a moderate temperate summer season. Igono MO, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Apr;68(4):979–85

Ad libitum water intake by neonatal calves and its relationship to calf starter intake, weight gain, feces score, and season. Kertz AF, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Dec; 67(12):2964–9

Changes of luteinizing hormone and progesterone for dairy cows after gonadotropin-releasing hormone at first postpartum breeding. Lee CN, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jun; 68(6):1463–70

Effects of intermittent electrical shock on responses related to milk ejection. Lefcourt AM, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Feb;68(2):391–401

Production and physiological responses of dairy cows to varying dietary potassium during heat stress. Mallonée PG, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jun;68(6):1479–87

Changes of evaluation for natural-service sampled bulls brought into artificial insemination. Norman HD, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jun;68(6):1513–22

Effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and associated hormonal responses on semen quality and sperm output of bulls. O'Connor ML, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jan; 68(1):151–7

Effect of health status on culling and reproductive performance of Holstein cows. Oltenacu PA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Aug;67(8):1783–92

Trend of age at first calving. Powell RL. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Mar;68(3):768–72

Development of rumen function in calves: nature of protein reaching the abomasum. Quigley JD 3d, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Mar;68(3):694–702

Effects of adding beta-carotene to rations of lactating cows consuming different forages. Rakes AH, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jul;68(7):1732–7

Management factors affecting reproductive performance of dairy cows in the northeastern United States. Reimers TJ, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Apr;68(4):963–72

Forestomach and whole tract digestibility for lactating dairy cows as influenced by feeding frequency. Robinson PH, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Apr;68(4):857–67

Effects of relative humidity, maximum and minimum temperature, pregnancy, and stage of lactation on milk composition and yield. Rodriquez LA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Apr;68(4):973–8

Milk production, nutrient digestion, and rate of digesta passage in dairy cows fed long or chopped alfalfa hay supplemented with sodium bicarbonate. Rogers JA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Apr;68(4):868–80

Influence of dietary sodium and potassium bicarbonate and total potassium on heat-stressed lactating dairy cows. Schneider PL, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Nov;67(11):2546–53

Applications of embryo transfer and related technologies to cattle. Seidel GE Jr. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Nov;67(11):2786–96 (41 ref.)

Effects of silage pH on voluntary intake of corn silage. Shaver RD, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Sep;67(9):2045–9

Stage of estrous cycle, time of insemination, and seasonal effects on estrus and fertility of Holstein heifers after prostaglandin F2 alpha. Stevenson JS, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Aug;67(8):1798–805

Dietary magnesium oxide interactions with sodium bicarbonate on cows in early lactation. Teh TH, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Apr;68(4):881–90

Maternal recognition of pregnancy in cattle. Thatcher WW, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Nov;67(11):2797–811 (94 ref.)

Ingestion of vomitoxin (deoxynivalenol)-contaminated wheat by nonlactating dairy cows. Trenholm HL, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Apr;68(4):1000–5

Growth, health, and blood glucose concentrations of calves fed high-glucose or high-fat milk replacers. Wijayasinghe MS, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Dec;67(12):2949–56

Relationship of milk intake by sucking and by drinking to reticular-groove reactions and ingestion behavior in calves. Wise GH, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Sep;67(9):1983–92

Ruminal bypass of drinking water in lactating cows. Woodford ST, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Oct;67(10):2471–4

Animal health and management and their impact on economic efficiency. Young CW, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jun;68(6):1593–602 (66 ref.)

Protein sources evaluated for ruminating Holstein calves. Zerbini E, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jun;68(6):1416–24

The face fly (Diptera: Muscidae): effect on holstein milk secretion. Schmidtmann ET, et al. **J Econ Entomol** 1984 Oct;77(5):1200–5

Pituitary and testicular responses in sexually mature bulls after intravenous injections of graded doses of LH-releasing hormone. D'Occhio MJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Dec;103(3):371–6

Secretion of oxytocin and milk removal as affected by milking cows with and without manual stimulation. Mayer H, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Dec;103(3):355–61

Procedure to measure blood flow for the hind limb of steers [letter] Armentano L, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Apr;115(4):503–4

Urinary sodium excretion and the renin-aldosterone system in new-born calves. Safwate A. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 May; 362:261–71

Distribution of ovarian follicular populations in the dairy cow within 35 days after parturition. Dufour JJ, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Jan;73(1):229–35

Inductions of superovulation using several FSH regimens in Holstein-Friesian heifers. Takahashi Y, et al. **Jpn J Vet Res** 1985 Apr;33(1–2):45–50

Effects of LH-RH analogue on the ovulation rate and embryo quality in heifers superovulated with PMSG and PGF2 alpha. Takahashi Y, et al. **Jpn J Vet Res** 1984 Oct; 32(4):183–9

Slaughter weight loss attributable to pregnancy in feedlot heifers. Bennett BW, et al. **Mod Vet Pract** 1984 Sep; 65(9):677–9

Alterations in the heart rate of Thoroughbred horse, pony and Holstein cow through pre- and post-natal stages. Matsui K, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Aug; 46(4):505–10

Application of indocyanine green clearance test in dairy cows. Sato T. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Oct;46(5):687–92

Effect of conceptus removal and intrauterine administration of conceptus tissue on luteal function in the cow. Humblot P, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1984;24(5A):529–41

Sperm transport in the cow: peri-ovulatory redistribution of viable cells within the oviduct. Hunter RH, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1984;24(5A):597–608

Upper airway resistance in healthy Friesian cattle. Lekeux P, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Jan;38(1):77–9

Elastic properties of the oesophageal wall in the dynamic measurement of intrathoracic pressure in cattle. Lekeux P, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Nov;37(3):366–7

Importance of water for the health and productivity of the dairy cow. Little W, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Nov; 37(3):283–9

Phagocytic and bactericidal properties of bovine macrophages from non-lactating mammary glands. Mullan NA, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Mar;38(2):160–6

Performance of Canadian Holstein-Friesian cattle in the humid forest zone of Ghana. I. Milk production. Kabuga JD, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1984 May;16(2):85–94

Production effects of the liver fluke Fasciola hepatica on weaner cattle in Papua New Guinea. Owen IL. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1984 Aug;16(3):158–60

Preliminary studies on the performance and productivity indices of N'Dama and west African shorthorn cattle in Ghana. Tuah AK, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1985 May; 17(2):114–20

A three year herd health and management program on thirty Dutch dairy farms. III. Economic evaluation of fertility control. Dijkhuizen AA, et al. **Vet Q** 1984 Jul;6(3):158–62

Index Lists provided by the VAMPP computer programme for dairy herd health and production control. II. Interpretation and analysis of data on Index List 2. Noordhuizen JP, et al. **Vet Q** 1985 Jan;7(1):11–8

Index Lists provided by the VAMPP computer programme for dairy herd health and production control. IV. Interpretation and analysis of data on Index List 4. Noordhuizen JP, et al. **Vet Q** 1985 Jan;7(1):24–30

Index Lists provided by the VAMPP computer programme for dairy herd health and production control. I. Interpretation and analysis of data on Index List 1. Noordhuizen JP, et al. **Vet Q** 1985 Jan;7(1):3–10

Increased conception rate in dairy cows after PGF2 alpha [letter] Caldow GL. **Vet Rec** 1984 Dec 8;115(23):606

Importation of NZ bovine frozen embryos to Chile [letter] Correa JE, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Dec 8;115(23):605–6

Effect of testosterone immunisation on ovarian activity in pony mares during late winter and spring. Goddard PJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Apr 6;116(14):374–5

Experimental studies of sperm transport in sheep, cows and pigs. Hunter RH. **Vet Rec** 1985 Feb 16;116(7):188

Strategic feeding of high yielding dairy cows. Johnson CL. **Vet Rec** 1984 Sep 15;115(11):270–2

Effect of tylosin on milk yield and dry matter intake of lactating dairy cows. Mackinnon JD, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Sep 15;115(11):278

Induction of parturition in cattle using dexamethasone and cloprostenol: economic performance and disease incidence after treatment. Murray RD, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Sep 22; 115(12):296–300

Urine drinking [letter] Orfeur NB. **Vet Rec** 1985 May 11; 116(19):527

Plasma progesterone and gonadotrophin concentrations following norgestomet treatment with and without

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

cloprostenol in beef cows. Peters AR. **Vet Rec** 1984 Aug 25;115(8):164–6

Concentrations of luteinising hormone and progesterone in pregnant and non-pregnant heifers. Roche JF, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Feb 9;116(6):153–5

Increased conception rate in dairy cows after PGF2 alpha [letter] Tindall JR. **Vet Rec** 1984 Dec 1;115(22):582

Real-time ultrasonic scanning in the diagnosis of pregnancy and the estimation of gestational age in cattle. White IR, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jul 6;117(1):5–8

Increased conception rate in dairy cows after PGF2 alpha [letter] Young IM, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jan 5;116(1):26–7

Increased conception rate in dairy cows after early post partum administration of prostaglandin F2 alpha THAM. Young IM, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Oct 27;115(17):429–31

Serum lysozyme activity in relation to the nitroblue tetrazolium reduction test in newborn calves and cows. Degórski A, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1985 Apr; 32(4):241–8

Annual milk yield and reproductive performance of ketotic and non-ketotic dairy cows. Kauppinen K. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1984 Oct;31(9):694–704

Pulmonary haemodynamics in healthy calves and in calves suffering from respiratory disorders. Nuytten J, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1985 Feb;32(2):81–5

Studies on abomasal emptying in cattle. II. Effect of infusions in duodenum and abomasum on electromyographic complexes, pressure changes and emptying of the abomasum. Vlaminck K, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1984 Oct;31(9):676–82

Studies on abomasal emptying in cattle. I. Correlation between abomasal emptying, electromyographic activity and pressure changes in the abomasum. Vlaminck K, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1984 Sep;31(8):561–6

[Effect of environmental factors on the body response reactions in newborn calves] Delev K, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985;22(5):66–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Comparative studies of hormonal methods for affecting the reproductive functions of cows being raised by different technics] Kostov L, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1984;21(6):67–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Quantitative dynamics of zinc in the coat of cows during pregnancy] Lazarov M, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985; 22(2):81–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Submucosal vestibulo-vaginal administration of cloprostenol (Oestrophan-Spofa) in cows in relation to estrus activity, conception, and the level of progesterone in milk] Holý L. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1984 Sep;29(9):513–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[The thermoresistance test of spermatozoa and fertility in bulls] Kozumplík J, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1985 Jul; 30(7):385–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Effect of pregnant mare serum on bovine luteal tissue] Pícha J, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1984 Aug;29(8):465–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Use of culled cows as embryo donors] Říha J. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1984 Aug;29(8):457–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Progesterone determination in milk] Smidt WJ. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 May 1;110(9):361–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Orienting study on the treatment of cattle with human chorionic gonadotropin on the day of insemination] van der Wielen NJ, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1984 Sep 15; 109(18):689–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Abnormal behavior in farm animals] Wiepkema PR, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 Jan 15;110(2):75–82 (Dut)

[Effect of temperature and humidity on gastrointestinal strongyle infestation of bovine pastures] Garcia Romero C, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1984;15(1):65–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Changes in the conditions of milk extraction as affected by a beta mimetic (isoprenaline) administered by intrajugular route during mechanical milking of cows] Bernabé J, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1985;25(1A):61–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Effect of adrenaline and phenylephrine on milk extraction during the mechanical milking of cows] Bernabé J, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1985;25(2):379–88 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Ovulation synchronization with a gonadotropin-releasing hormone, following estrus synchronization with Bovisynchron in heifers] Busch W, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 Nov;38(6):900–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Results of experimental studies of uterine bioelectric activity in the peripartal period and puerperium in cattle. 1. Methods of collecting, recording and assessing uterine bioelectric activity during parturition and the postpartum period in cattle] Däberitz H, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 Sep;38(5):676–86 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Electrocardiographic studies of the modification of cardiac activity in cattle by adrenaline and noradrenaline with and without vagolysis (atropine) and beta-receptor blockade (propranolol)] Mielke H, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1985 Mar;39(2):193–206 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Oral and intramuscular ferric dextran administration in male rearing calves. 5. Live weight gain during maintenance in fluid feed and weaning ranges] Bünger U, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1984 Sep;34(9):641–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Rearing of female cattle twins using complete feed pellets in comparison to straw pellets plus concentrate mixture. 1. Weight gain performance and feed expenditure as well as rumen fermentation conditions during the 4th–12th months of life] Münchow H, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1985 Feb;35(2):121–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Possibilities for the use of micromanipulation on bovine embryos under field conditions] Görlach A, et al. **DTW** 1985 Jan 6;92(1):10–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effects of an increased intake of various elements, trace elements and nitrate in farm-produced feed on the health and fertility of dairy cows] Lotthammer KH. **DTW** 1985 Jun 7;92(6):233–6 (Ger)

[Calving interval as a function of production and age] Merkt H, et al. **DTW** 1985 Jan 6;92(1):4–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Monozygotic twins following the nonsurgical transfer of a deep-frozen and rethawed bovine embryo] Niemann H, et al. **DTW** 1984 Jul 24;91(7–8):266–7 (Ger)

[Selection of bulls fit for potential insemination with special reference to their sires and herds of origin] Romanowski W, et al. **DTW** 1985 Jan 6;92(1):6–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Results of bovine embryo transfer in Nueckel/Bremerhaven 1983/84] Roselius R. **DTW** 1985 Jan 6;92(1):11–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Optical measuring of pulse rate in free-ranging cattle kept in groups] Thielscher HH. **DTW** 1985 Mar 8;92(3):100–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Regulation of the sexual cycle in cattle] Voss HJ, et al. **DTW** 1984 Sep 7;91(9):331–40 (157 ref.) (Ger)

[Fertility of zebu beef cattle in the tropics of Brazil] Weitze KF. **DTW** 1984 Nov 22;91(11–12):409–14 (12 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnosis of pregnancy in cows based on progesterone determination in milk performed 3 times] Döbeli M, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1984 Aug;126(8):399–407 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical studies of follicle formation in the bovine ovary] Schneebeli J, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1985 Mar; 127(3):213–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Lugol's solution and thyroid gland activity in cattle. Determination of the total thyroxine in blood plasma as a method for evaluating thyroid gland activity] Braun U, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 1985;Suppl 1:33–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Applicability of estrogen determination in feces to the diagnosis of pregnancy in cattle] Bamberg E, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1985 Feb;32(2):119–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of the stall climate on the health and productivity of cattle and swine] Groth W. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [B] 1984 Sep;31(8):561–84 (141 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Simultaneous vessel catheterization and placement of the transducer of an electromagnetic flowmeter on the portal vein of the cow] Aliev AA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Nov;70(11):1585–8 (Rus)

[Regulation of food intake in ruminants] Koppel J, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 1985;34(3):215–28 (Slo)

[The effect of age, weight and the breed of heifer on the concentration of thyroxine during insemination] Bekeová E, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1985 Jan;30(1):1–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Correlation between the thyroxine, 17-beta-estradiol and luteinizing hormones in the systemic circulation and the rectal and vaginal temperature in heifers and cows after administration of cloprostenol] Elečko J, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1985 May;30(5):257–66 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Cervical mucus in the heifer uterus during heat and insemination after feeding with synthetic beta-carotene] Elečko J, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1984 Nov;29(11):669–78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[The level of total amino acids in cow's milk and its relation to milk production] Gabriš J, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1984 Oct;29(10):593–600 (Slo)

[Micromorphology of the endometrium of dairy cows after estrus synchronization with cloprostenol] Maraček I, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1984 Nov;29(11):679–88 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

SURGERY

The use of Clenbuterol to produce relaxation of the myometrium during caesarean operation in cattle. Hassett LJ, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Dec;61(12):401–3

[Respiratory functional hypoxia in ruminants under general anesthesia] Erhardt W, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 1985;Suppl 1:45–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

URINE

Effect of adrenergic receptor blockers on the cardio-respiratory response to cow's urine concoction in rats. Oyebola DD, et al. **Afr J Med Med Sci** 1985 Mar–Jun; 14(1–2):11–9

An apparatus for quantitative collection of urine from male cattle, sheep, and swine. Paulson GD, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Oct;45(10):2150–1

Free and conjugated zeranol residues determined by radio-immunoassay in urine and plasma of calves treated with Forplix. Duchatel JP, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1985; 16(1):93–7

Effective control for diethylstilbestrol in cattle in the Netherlands. Jansen EH, et al. **Vet Q** 1985 Jan;7(1):35–8

[Concentration of ammonia in the urine of dairy cows given green feed rations and winter feed rations] Lebeda M. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1984 Jul;29(7):387–400 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

CATTLE DISEASES

Narthecium asiaticum Maxim. Poisoning of grazing cattle: observations on spontaneous and experimental cases. Suzuki K, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1985 Apr;75(2):348–65

Copper deficiency in cattle and sheep. Whitelaw A. **In Pract** 1985 May;7(3):98–100

Catastrophic death losses in a dairy herd attributed to type D botulism. Abbitt B, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Oct 1;185(7):798–801

Hemangiosarcoma in a cow. Guard C, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Oct 1;185(7):789–90

Enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli infections in newborn calves: a review. Acres SD. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jan; 68(1):229–56 (152 ref.)

Enteric viral infections of calves and passive immunity. Saif LJ, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jan;68(1):206–28 (84 ref.)

Apparatus for artificial infestation of pastured beef cattle with the lone star tick (Acari: Ixodidae). Barnard DR, et al. **J Econ Entomol** 1985 Apr;78(2):500–2

Hydrallantois in a bovine leading to rupture of the prepubic tendon and abdominal musculature. Penzhorn BL, et al. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1985 Jun;56(2):115 (Eng. Afr)

Symposium on large animal ophthalmology. **Vet Clin North Am [Large Anim Pract]** 1984 Nov; 6(3):433–676

Infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis: an update. Miller RB, et al. **Vet Clin North Am [Large Anim Pract]** 1984 Nov; 6(3):597–608 (74 ref.)

The effect of experimental Ostertagia ostertagi infections in stabled milking cows on egg output, serum pepsinogen levels, antibody titres and milk production. Kloosterman A, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1985 Apr;17(4):299–308

Bovine respiratory disease. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jan 19;116(3):79–80

Acorn poisoning [letter] Wiseman A, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Dec 8;115(23):605

[Experimental bovine rabies: susceptibility, symptoms, humoral immunologic reactions, lesions and virus excretion] Pépin M, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1984;15(3):325–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Opocephalic triocephalus in a calf] Sturm F. **Tierarztl Prax** 1984;12(4):435–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLOOD

Effects of bovine viral diarrhea virus on the percentages and absolute numbers of circulating B and T lymphocytes in cattle. Bolin SR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Apr;46(4):884–6

Blood from bovine leukemia virus-infected cattle: antigen production correlated with infectivity. Miller LD, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Apr;46(4):808–10

Enzyme and bilirubin reactions in bovine babesiosis. Akinboade OA, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1984;15(3):313–8

Serum biochemical changes in calves with Johne's disease. Embury DH, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Sep;61(9):284–6

Characterization of the blood lymphocyte population in cattle infected with the bovine leukemia virus. Esteban EN, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;45(7):3225–30

Serum susceptibility of Haemophilus somnus from bovine clinical cases and carriers. Corbeil LB, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Aug;22(2):192–8

Changes in leukocyte count, blood glucose and coagulation system in calves injected with Escherichia coli endotoxin. Yagi Y, et al. **Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo)** 1983 Winter;23(4):158–60

Ferritin, iron and total iron-binding capacity of the serum from Holstein young steers in prolonged undernutrition. Furugouri K. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec; 46(6):859–65

Elevation in blood sialic acid and mucoprotein levels during hepatic abscess in cattle. Motoi Y, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun;47(3):341–7

Plasma enteroglucagon and neurotensin levels in gnotobiotic calves infected with enteropathogenic and non-enteropathogenic viruses. Hall GA, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Jan;38(1):99–103

Correlation of a disease scoring system with arterial PO2 values in respiratory syncytial virus infection in calves. Verhoeff J, et al. **Vet Q** 1985 Apr;7(2):106–11

Changes in blood composition of pregnant cows during the onset of hypomagnesaemia. Cseh SB, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Dec 1;115(22):567–70

Clinical and experimental modifications of plasma iron and zinc concentrations in cattle. Depelchin BO, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 May 11;116(19):519–21

Hypomagnesaemia increase [letter] Whitaker DA, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Apr 20;116(16):451–2

ALAT, AP, ASAT, GGT, OCT activities and urea and total bilirubin concentrations in plasma of normal and ketotic dairy cows. Kauppinen K. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1984 Sep;31(8):567–76

[Plasma fibrinogen as a parameter of the presence and severity of inflammation in horses and cattle] van Wuijckhuise-Sjouke LA. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1984 Nov 1;109(21):869–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Hematologic and biochemical indicators in young cattle with pediculosis] Kamyszek F, et al. **Wiad Parazytol** 1984; 30(5–6):617–28 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Isolation and properties of membrane-bound DNA of the chromatin peripheral layer in the blood of healthy cattle and cattle with chronic lympholeukemia] Prusov AN, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1984 Jul;49(7):1203-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hemoconcentration in calves and its relation to the hematologic, protein, mineral and electrolyte profile] Slanina L, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1984 Jul;29(7):425-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Hemoconcentration in calves in relation to actual and corrected values of metabolic profile parameters] Slanina L, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1984 Jul;29(7):435-45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Magnesium concentrations in the ventricular and lumbar cerebrospinal fluid of hypomagnesaemic cows. Allsop TF, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Jan;38(1):61-4

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Dental fluorosis in bovine temporary teeth. Suttie JW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Feb;46(2):404-8

Heptachlor poisoning in horses and cattle. Dickson J, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Oct;61(10):331

Presumptive organophosphate-induced delayed neurotoxicity in a paralyzed bull. Perdrizet JA, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1985 Jul;75(3):401-10

Oxytetracycline-associated nephrotoxicosis in feedlot calves. Lairmore MD, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Oct 1;185(7):793-5

Arsenic toxicosis and suspected chromium toxicosis in a herd of cattle. Thatcher CD, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jul 15;187(2):179-82

Feeding trials with vomitoxin (deoxynivalenol)-contaminated wheat: effects on swine, poultry, and dairy cattle. Trenholm HL, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Sep 1;185(5):527-31

Aflatoxin and aflatoxicosis: V. The kinetic behaviour of dietary aflatoxins in colostrum drawn from cows postpartum. Hafez AH, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1985 Mar;89(3):161-4

The oestrogenic Fusarium toxin (zearalenone) in hay as a cause of early abortions in the cow. Kallela K, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1984 Sep-Oct;36(9-10):305-9

The influence of milk diet, grain diet, and method of dosing on lead toxicity in young calves. Zmudzki J, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;76(3):490-7

A retrospective study of lead poisoning in cattle. Blakley BR. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1984 Dec;26(6):505-7

Fonofos toxicosis and milk residues in dairy cattle. Cook WO, et al. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1985 Aug;27(4):281-2

Organomercuric poisoning in fat cattle. Boyd JH. **Vet Rec** 1985 Apr 20;116(16):443-4

Suspected hydrocyanic acid poisoning in cattle. Cran HR. **Vet Rec** 1985 Mar 30;116(13):349-50

Nutritional myopathy in cattle associated with monensin toxicosis. Hosie BD, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Feb 2;116(5):132-3

Formaldehyde poisoning in cattle [letter] Mitchell GB, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Sep 15;115(11):283-4

Organophosphate poisoning in calves [letter] Whelan HM, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Mar 30;116(13):354

The toxic effect of intravenous application of the trypanocide isometamidium (Samorin). Schillinger D, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1985 Mar;32(3):234-9

[Pathomorphology of acute furazolidone poisoning in calves] Aleksandrova E, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1984;21(7-8):119-26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[A case of copper poisoning in calves] **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 May 15;110(10):405-6 **(Dut)**

[Poisoning (letter)] Makkinga S. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 Mar 1;110(5):190 **(Dut)**

[Onion poisoning] Pekelder JJ, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 Jan 1;110(1):31 **(Dut)**

[A case of aldicarb poisoning in cattle] Spierenburg TJ, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 Jul 15;110(14):555-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Effects of an increased intake of various elements, trace elements and nitrate in farm-produced feed on the health and fertility of dairy cows] Lotthammer KH. **DTW** 1985 Jun 7;92(6):233-6 **(Ger)**

CONGENITAL

Ichthyosis in domestic animals: a review of the literature and a case report. Baker JR, et al. **Br Vet J** 1985 Jan-Feb;141(1):1-8

Double outlet right ventricle in a calf. Wilson RB, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Jan;49(1):115-6

Congenital ocular defects in food-producing animals. Leipold HW. **Vet Clin North Am [Large Anim Pract]** 1984 Nov;6(3):577-95 (126 ref.)

Ocular dermoids in Hereford cattle [letter] Bistner S. **Vet Pathol** 1984 Nov;21(6):553

Ectopic lacrimal gland tissue in the globe of a cow. van der Linde-Sipman JS, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1984 Nov;21(6):613-4

Bovine fetal monster [letter] Braidwood JC. **Vet Rec** 1984 Nov 10;115(19):504

Polymelia in a Hereford-cross calf. Johnston A. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jun 1;116(22):585-6

DIAGNOSIS

Comparison of a commercial enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay with electron microscopy, fluorescent antibody, and virus isolation for the detection of bovine and porcine rotavirus. Benfield DA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Oct;45(10):1998-2002

Development of an indirect fluorescent antibody test, using microfluorometry as a diagnostic test for bovine anaplasmosis. Goff WL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 May;46(5):1080-4

Comparison of the commercial agar-gel immunodiffusion test and radioimmunoprecipitation assay for detection of antibodies to bovine leukemia virus. Jacobsen KL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jul;46(7):1430-3

Screening for neonatal isohemolytic anemia in calves. Luther DG, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 May;46(5):1078-9

Laparoscopic-assisted serial biopsy of the bovine kidney. Naoi M, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Mar;46(3):699-702

Comparison of rectal mucosal cultures and fecal cultures in detecting Salmonella infection in horses and cattle. Palmer JE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Mar;46(3):697-8

Base excess as a prognostic and diagnostic indicator in cows with abomasal volvulus or right displacement of the abomasum. Simpson DF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Apr;46(4):796-7

Diagnosis of Fasciola hepatica infection in beef calves by plasma enzyme analysis. Wyckoff JH 3d, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 May;46(5):1015-9

Modified Köster staining method for the diagnosis of cryptosporidiosis. Kageruka P, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 1984 Jun;64(2):171-5

Comparison of the gel immunodiffusion test with virus neutralization test employing vesicular stomatitis virus (bovine leukemia virus) pseudotypes in the serological detection of enzootic bovine leukemia. Balgavá SI, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 Jul;38(4):493-6

Serological diagnosis of bovine abortion due to Mortierella wolfii. Skilbeck NW. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Jul;61(7):238-9

Lameness in cattle--investigational and diagnostic check lists. Weaver AD. **Br Vet J** 1985 Jan-Feb;141(1):27-33

Serological study of the incidence and prevalence of antibodies to bovine leukemia virus in aged sera. Hugh-Jones ME, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1984 Oct;48(4):422-4

Amyloidosis in six dairy cows. Johnson R, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 15;185(12):1538-43

Bovine viral diarrhea in a newborn calf. Lloyd KC, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Mar 15;186(6):600-1

Ruptured urinary bladder in a heifer. Roussel AJ Jr, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jun 15;186(12):1310-1

Immunodiagnosis of bovine fascioliasis by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay and immunoprecipitation methods. Hillyer GV, et al. **J Parasitol** 1985 Aug;71(4):449-54

Development of practical ELISA for detection of antibodies to bovine leukemia virus: a comparison of its sensitivity with that of virus neutralization and agar gel immunodiffusion tests. Takahashi K, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Apr;47(2):193-200

A method for avoiding false-positive reactions in an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) for the diagnosis of bovine paratuberculosis. Yokomizo Y, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Feb;47(1):111-9

Serodiagnosis of bovine besnoitiosis by ELISA and immunofluorescence tests. Janitschke K, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1984 Dec;51(4):239-43

Salivary gland homogenates from the vector Culicoides variipennis may aid in detection of bluetongue virus in chronically infected cattle. Akey DH, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:135-45

Monoclonal antibodies and bluetongue virus diagnosis. Anderson J. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:497-504

An overview of diagnostics for bluetongue. Jochim MM. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:423-33

Bluetongue and related orbivirus diagnosis in the United States. Pearson JE, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:469-75

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for antibodies to Campylobacter fetus in bovine vaginal mucus. Hewson PI, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Jan;38(1):41-5

Evaluation of a monocloral antibody to the K99 fimbrial adhesin produced by Escherichia coli enterotoxigenic for calves, lambs and piglets. Morris JA, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Jul;39(1):75-9

Comparison of a newly developed enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay with complement fixation and neutralisation tests for serology of bovine respiratory syncytial virus infections. Westenbrink F, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 May;38(3):334-40

Precipitin antibodies in natural fascioliasis. Tanya VN, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 1984;37(1):26-9

Ocular manifestations of systemic diseases in cattle. Rebhun WC. **Vet Clin North Am [Large Anim Pract]** 1984 Nov;6(3):623-39 (41 ref.)

Ocular diagnostic and therapeutic techniques in food animals. Whitley RD, et al. **Vet Clin North Am [Large Anim Pract]** 1984 Nov;6(3):553-75

Laboratory diagnosis of Pb poisoning in cattle: a reassessment and review. Bratton GR, et al. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1984 Oct;26(5):387-92 (49 ref.)

Perchloric acid treatment and use of chromogenic substrate in the Limulus test: application to veterinary diagnosis. Hakogi E, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1984 Dec;10(1):33-42

The intravenous administration of johnin in the diagnosis of paratuberculosis in practice. Benedictus G, et al. **Vet Q** 1985 Apr;7(2):139-45

First isolation of bovine stomatitis papulosa virus in Israel [letter] Abraham A, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Apr 6;116(14):379

Mucosal disease in cattle [letter] Harkness JW, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Aug 25;115(8):186

Monoclonal antibodies for diagnosis of infection with Leptospira interrogans serovar hardjo by immunofluorescence. Stevens AE, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jun 1;116(22):593-4

Differences in coagulability of three glutaraldehyde solutions in the glutaraldehyde test on bovine whole blood. Mahin L, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1985 Feb;32(2):151-4

[Demonstration of respiratory syncytial virus infection in calves by the complement fixation reaction] Bostandzhieva R, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1984;21(9):45-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Enzyme constellation of the blood plasma in the prognosis of decreased adaptability in newborn calves] Ivanov V, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985;22(5):60-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Immunofluorescent diagnosis of rota-, corona- and pestivirus infections in calves] Mitov B, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1984;21(9):12-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Changes in the serum enzymes and clinical and clinico-biochemical indices of cows with subclinical ketosis] Peneva I, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1984;21(10):28-36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Diagnosis of osteopathy in cattle using bone biopsy] Marek J, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1985 Aug;30(8):457-65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Diagnosis of paratuberculosis in the preclinical stage] Wentink GH, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1984 Oct 1;109(19):739-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Comparative serological studies of blood and milk samples for the diagnosis of enzootic leukosis in cattle using AGIDT and ELISA] Bauer T, et al. **DTW** 1984 Sep 7;91(9):313-4, 317 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Enzootic nodular ulcerative thelitis with Mycobacterium infection in cows] Rüsch P, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1984 Sep;126(9):467-78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hypomagnesemia in dairy cows and the quick urine test for control of the cow's magnesium supply] Schneider E, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1985 Jan;127(1):9-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[ELISA for the detection of K99 fimbrial antigen of enterotoxic E. coli in feces] Schneider E, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1984 Dec;126(12):607-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Segmental aplasia of the uterus in a cow of the 'German Black Pied' breed (brief clinical report)] Ahlers D, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 1984;12(4):431-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of bovine ketosis with invert sugar, glucocorticoids, and propylene glycol. Kauppinen K, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1984;25(4):467-79

Effect of dietary niacin supplementation on phlorhizin and 1,3-butanediol-induced ketonemia and hypoglycemia in steers. Dufva GS, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Sep;45(9):1835-7

Effect of the morantel sustained-release bolus, used during one grazing season, on the sensitivity of Ostertagia and Cooperia to morantel tartrate in calves. Newby TJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Feb;46(2):424-5

Controlled field trial on the anthelmintic effectiveness of the morantel sustained-release bolus in grazing calves. Presson BL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Dec;45(12):2628-30

Alleviation of excessive gas accumulation in the ruminant stomach by ritanserin. Ruckebusch Y, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Feb;46(2):434-7

Treatment of acute ocular Moraxella bovis infections in calves with a parenterally administered long-acting oxytetracycline formulation. Smith JA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Apr;46(4):804-7

Efficacy of fenbendazole against inhibited larvae of Ostertagia ostertagi in yearling cattle. Williams JC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Oct;45(10):1989-93

Efficacy of oral clorsulon in the treatment of Fasciola hepatica infections in calves. Yazwinski TA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jan;46(1):163-4

Failure of oral zinc therapy to alleviate Bacteroides nodosus infections in cattle and sheep. Egerton JR, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Mar;62(3):85-8

Iodine in milk of cows after intrauterine infusion of Lugol's solution. McCaughan CJ, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Jun;61(6):200-1

A prolonged summer anthelmintic treatment for prevention of growth reduction due to abomasal nematode parasitism in young beef cattle. Pullman AL, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 May;62(5):171-2

Ocular inserts for application of drugs to bovine eyes--in vitro studies on gentamicin release from collagen inserts. Punch PI, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Mar;62(3):79-82

The elimination of Anaplasma marginale from carrier cattle by treatment with long acting oxytetracycline. Rogers RJ, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Sep;61(9):306

Antibiotic treatment of Moraxella bovis infection in cattle. George LW, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Nov 15;

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

185(10):1206-9 (16 ref.)

Therapeutic strategies involving antimicrobial treatment of disseminated infections in food animals. Hoffsis GF, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Nov 15;185(10):1214-6

Therapeutic strategies involving antimicrobial treatment of large animals with peritonitis. Kunesh JP. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Nov 15;185(10):1222-5 (17 ref.)

Efficacy of ipronidazole against trichomoniasis in beef bulls. Skirrow S, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Aug 15; 187(4):405-7

Bilateral bicipital bursitis in a cow. Tulleners EP, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Mar 15;186(6):604

Therapeutic strategies involving antimicrobial treatment of the gastrointestinal tract in large animals. Whitlock RH. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Nov 15;185(10):1210-3 (49 ref.)

Cobalt—from bacteria to borax bead test. Jukes TH. **J Appl Biochem** 1984 Oct-Dec;6(5-6):269-70

Administration of activated charcoal for the treatment of lantana poisoning of sheep and cattle. Pass MA, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1984 Oct;4(5):267-9

Efficacy of ivermectin against ectoparasites of cattle in South Africa. Schröder J, et al. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1985 Mar; 56(1):31-5

Efficacy of ivermectin against gastrointestinal nematodes in cattle in South Africa. Swan GE, et al. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1985 Mar;56(1):21-3

The effect of intermittent treatment with sulphadimidine on coccidiosis in preruminant calves. Celeda L, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Jun;8(2):174-80

Treatment of Moraxella bovis infections in calves using a long-acting oxytetracycline formulation. George LW, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Mar;8(1):55-61

Ivermectin as an antiparasitic agent in cattle. Leaning WH. **Mod Vet Pract** 1984 Sep;65(9):669-72

Treatment and clinicobiochemical observations of cows affected with fat necrosis. Motoi Y, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;46(3):281-9

Ovarian cysts in dairy cattle—observations of symptoms and milk progesterone values; therapy with GnRH and a combination of GnRH and PG. Koppinen J, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1984 Nov-Dec;36(11):361-6

Persisting hypocalcaemia in the cow—predisposing factors. Waage S. **Nord Vet Med** 1984 Sep-Oct;36(9-10):273-81

Comparison of long acting oxytetracycline and parvaquone in immunisation against East Coast fever by infection and treatment. Dolan TT, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Sep; 37(2):175-8

Decrease in hepatic microsomal UDP-glucuronosyl-transferase activity in rats and cattle with fascioliasis: impaired in vitro glucuronidation of oxyclozanide. Maffei Facino R, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Jul;26(1):65-71

Treatment with ivermectin of cattle naturally infested with Parafilaria bovicola in Burundi. Merker MK. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1985 Feb;17(1):1-2

A field strain of Babesia bovis apparently resistant to amicarbalide isethionate. Yeruham I, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1985 Feb;17(1):29-30

Systemic activity of a benzimidazoline compound in cattle against ticks and biting flies. Boisvenue RJ, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1985 Apr;17(4):327-35

Persistent anthelmintic activity of ivermectin in cattle. Armour J, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Feb 9;116(6):151-3

Efficacy of ivermectin against the sucking louse Solenopotes capillatus. Barth D, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Mar 9;116(10):267

Effect of thiabendazole treatment on feed intake, digestibility and selected blood values in lactating dairy cows. Fox MT, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Mar 9;116(10):257-60

Use of a long-acting oxytetracycline preparation in respiratory disease in young beef bulls. Peters AR. **Vet Rec** 1985 Mar 23;116(12):321

Persistence of dead Ostertagia ostertagi in the abomasal mucosa following anthelmintic treatment. Snider TG 3d, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jan 19;116(3):69-72

Ivermectin treatment of ticks [letter] Spellman PG. **Vet Rec** 1985 Mar 23;116(12):331

[Use of amopen foaming tablets in treating chronic endometriosis in cows] Elezov G, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1984;21(10):75-80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Trial treatment of bovine dermatophilosis in Madagascar by injections of spiramycin] Ranaivoson A, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 1984;37(3):260-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Prostaglandin F2 alpha (Enzaprost) in the therapy of sterility in cattle] Bach S, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1985 Jan; 39(1):1-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Efficacy of the preparation Phospho-jet in the treatment of puerperal hemoglobinuria in dairy cows in Greece] Karatzias H. **DTW** 1985 Mar 8;92(3):92-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative treatment trials in enzootic cattle trichophytosis using Mycophyt-Grüntex and a new antimycotic preparation (Bay-Ve 7294)] Schulz W. **DTW** 1984 Oct 8;91(10):364-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Parenteral treatment of placental retention in cows] Varadin M, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1985 Apr;127(4):279-89 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[1st cured case of bovine herpes mamillitis in Switzerland] Müller R, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 1984;12(3):297-305 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Oxfendazole in the treatment of helminthiasis in cattle and sheep] Kozakiewicz B, et al. **Wiad Parazytol** 1984; 30(5-6):629-35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ECONOMICS

Economic impact of an epizootic of bovine vesicular stomatitis in California. Goodger WJ, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Feb 15;186(4):370-3

[Surgical diseases in calves and the economic losses from them during intensive fattening] Bodurov N, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1984;21(9):21-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Economic losses to farms due to paratuberculosis in cattle] Benedictus G, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 Apr 15; 110(8):310-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

EMBRYOLOGY

Bluetongue virus-induced encephalopathy in fetal cattle. MacLachlan NJ, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Jul;22(4):415-7

ENZYMOLOGY

Enzyme activities in amniotic fluid and maternal blood in cattle before and after induced foetal death and abortion. Mohamed AR, et al. **Br Vet J** 1985 Jan-Feb;141(1):49-59

Inheritance of UMP synthase in dairy cattle. Shanks RD, et al. **J Hered** 1984 Sep-Oct;75(5):337-40

Enzyme histochemical studies on bovine leukemia cells. Yoshikawa T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Aug; 46(4):541-7

Milk fever in the cow—course of disease in relation to the serum activity of aspartate aminotransferase, alanine aminotransferase, creatine kinase and gamma-glutamyltransferase. Waage S. **Nord Vet Med** 1984 Sep-Oct;36(9-10):282-95

Serum gamma glutamyl transpeptidase activity in cattle with induced fascioliasis. Buigin MS, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Sep;37(2):167-71

Serum enzyme activities in experimental Ondiri disease. Kiptoon JC. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1984 Aug;16(3):171-3

Observations on erythrocytic acetylcholinesterase activity in experimentally induced anaplasmosis in calves. Sharma SP, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1985 Mar;17(3):251-4

Transketolase activity in the blood of cattle and sheep in relation to thiamine deficiency. Bogin E, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1985 Feb;32(2):135-9

[Histochemical changes in leukemia in cattle] Veselinova A, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985;22(2):43-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Changes in the activity of liver enzymes and other parameters during the administration of sulfadimidine] Celeda L, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Feb 8;124(6):179-81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[A new method for the evaluation of enzyme histochemical studies of intestinal mucosa using healthy and sick calves as an example] Stiglmair-Herb MT, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1985 Apr;32(4):249-63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

Toxicity of Riddell's groundsel (Senecio riddellii) to cattle. Johnson AE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Mar;46(3):577-82

Interactions of cold stress and Pasteurella haemolytica in the pathogenesis of pneumonic pasteurellosis in calves: method of induction and hematologic and pathologic changes. Slocombe RF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Sep;45(9):1757-63

Free fatty acid-induced hypocalcemia in food-deprived dairy cattle. Stevens JB, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Nov; 45(11):2448-50

Sterigmatocystin in dairy cattle feed contaminated with Aspergillus versicolor. Vesonder RF, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Jan;49(1):234-5

Suspected monensin toxicosis in feedlot cattle. Geor RJ, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Apr;62(4):130-1

Aetiology and pathogenesis of mucosal disease of cattle: current concepts, observations and speculation. Littlejohns IR, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Mar;62(3):101-3

Cestrum parqui (green cestrum) poisoning in cattle. McLennan MW, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Sep;61(9):289-91

Granulocytopaenia and thrombocytopaenia in cattle. Nicholls TJ, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Feb;62(2):67-8

Feeding rubberbush (Calotropis procera) to cattle and sheep. Radunz BL, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Jul;61(7):243-4

Anaemia associated with a high parasitaemia of Trypanosoma theileri in a dairy cow. Ward WH, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Oct;61(10):324

Teat skin lesions and mastitis. Francis PG. **Br Vet J** 1984 Sep-Oct;140(5):430-6

The possible role of stress in the induction of pneumonic pasteurellosis. Filion LG, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1984 Jul; 48(3):268-74

Natural and experimental respiratory infections of calves [letter] Jericho KW. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Apr; 49(2):235-7

Clinical and antibody responses to Clostridium perfringens type A enterotoxin in experimental sheep and calves. Niilo L, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Apr;49(2):145-8

Studies on Mycoplasma mycoides subsp. mycoides (LC) in lambs and calves. Truscott RB, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Apr;49(2):233-4

Postpartum atony of the small and large intestine in a Holstein cow: a case of pseudo-obstruction. Baker JS, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1985 Apr;75(2):289-96

Domestic animals in the elucidation of zinc's role in nutrition. Luecke RW. **Fed Proc** 1984 Oct;43(13):2823-8 (69 ref.)

Infertility due to foreign objects in the cervix of a cow. Hinrichs K, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Oct 1; 185(7):788-9

Intestinal strangulation associated with omphaloarteritis in a calf. Hylton WE, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 May 15;186(10):1099

Paraovarian-omental bands as a cause of small intestinal obstruction in cows. Richardson DW. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Sep 1;185(5):517-9

Uterine prolapse and hypocalcemia in dairy cows. Risco CA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 15;185(12):1517-9

A new cause of cattle mange in South Africa: Psorergates bos Johnston. Oberem PT, et al. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1984 Sep;55(3):121-2

Suspected Se-vitamin E deficiency in heifers. Jones G. **Mod Vet Pract** 1984 Oct;65(10):783

Mycoplasma-bovis-induced mastitis in cattle in Denmark. Friis NF. **Nord Vet Med** 1984 Sep-Oct;36(9-10):324-5

Bovine mycotic abortion in Denmark. Krogh HV. **Nord Vet Med** 1985 Jan-Feb;37(1):27-33

Bovine cryptosporidiosis in Denmark. 2. Cryptosporidia associated with neonatal calf diarrhea. Krogh HV, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1985 Jan-Feb;37(1):42-7

Induction of diplodiosis, a neuromycotoxicosis, in domestic ruminants with cultures of indigenous and exotic isolates of Diplodia maydis. Kellerman TS, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1985 Mar;52(1):35-42

Experimental production of bovine pneumonic pasteurellosis. Gibbs HA, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Sep;37(2):154-66

Experimental pneumonia in conventionally reared and gnotobiotic calves by dual infection with Mycoplasma bovis and Pasteurella haemolytica. Gourlay RN, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 May;38(3):377-82

Isolation of a spirochete from the soft tick, Ornithodoros coriaceus: a possible agent of epizootic bovine abortion. Lane RS, et al. **Science** 1985 Oct 4;230(4721):85-7

A case of apparent copper deficiency in cattle. Meldrum JB, et al. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1985 Apr;27(2):125-8

Susceptibility of Bos indicus and Bos taurus to Anaplasma marginale and Babesia bigemina infections. Parker RJ, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1985 Mar;17(3):205-13

A case of chronic zinc poisoning in calves fed with zinc-contaminated roughage. Wentink GH, et al. **Vet Q** 1985 Apr;7(2):153-7

Acorn and ergot poisoning in cattle suspected. **Vet Rec** 1985 Feb 9;116(6):146

Urethral obstruction in a cow [letter] Alderman C. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jun 29;116(26):698

Suspected bovine botulism associated with broiler litter waste. Appleyard WT, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 May 11; 116(19):522

Bovine botulism associated with broiler litter waste [letter] Clegg FG, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jul 6;117(1):22

Apparent iatrogenic clostridial myositis in cattle. Harwood DG. **Vet Rec** 1984 Oct 20;115(16):412

Reproduction of acute bracken poisoning in a calf with ptaquiloside, a bracken constituent. Hirono I, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Oct 13;115(15):375-8

Acorn poisoning in ruminants. Holliman A. **Vet Rec** 1985 May 18;116(20):546

Balanoposthitis in breeding bulls [letter] Holmes AA. **Vet Rec** 1985 Apr 20;116(16):451

Chronic udder oedema in milking cows and heifers. Jones TO, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Sep 1;115(9):218-9

Diffuse gangrene of the hindlimb associated with umbilicus infection in a calf. Mbassa G. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jun 22; 116(25):662

Outbreak of balanoposthitis in breeding bulls. Moorthy AR. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jan 26;116(4):98

High incidence of abortions and congenital deformities of unknown aetiology in a beef herd. Nicolson TB, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Mar 16;116(11):281-4

Fodder beet problems [letter] Parkinson JG. **Vet Rec** 1985 Mar 30;116(13):354

Relationship between levels of concentrate feeding and incidence of sole ulcers in dairy cattle. Peterse DJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Dec 15;115(24):629-30

Icterus-haemoglobinuria in calves [letter] Savey M. **Vet Rec** 1984 Oct 20;115(16):419

Polyserositis in calves [letter] Spellman PG. **Vet Rec** 1984 Nov 17;115(20):527

Intoxication in cattle, chicks and hamsters from seed of the palo santo tree (Bulnesia sarmientii). Williams MC, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Dec 22-29;115(25-26):646-8

The occurrence of and organisms concerned with bovine mycotic abortion in some counties of Ireland. Sheridan JJ, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1985 Jul;9(3):221-6

Casein-induced anaphylactic-type acute respiratory distress syndrome in calves. Obi TU. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1985 Jan;32(1):43-53

Synergism in experimental mixed infections of newborn colostrum-deprived calves with bovine rotavirus and enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli (ETEC). Hess RG, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [B] 1984 Sep;31(8):585-96

Differences in the pathogenicity for calves of Ureaplasma strains depending on the site of their isolation. Truszczyński M, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [B] 1984 Oct;31(9):701-6

[Virological and bacteriological research on the etiology of gastroenteritis in newborn calves] Sizov I, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1984;21(10):89-94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Participation of coronaviruses in the etiology of respiratory diseases in calves] Sizov I, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985; 22(1):25–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Zootechnical procedures for the prevention of paratuberculosis on cattle farms. I. Survey] Benedictus G. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 Jul 1;110(13):517–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[One man's meat is another man's poison] Schukken A, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 Jan 15;110(2):69–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Liability, prostaglandins and Clostridium] van Nie GJ. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1984 Sep 1;109(17):669–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Diarrhea in young calves. 6. Determination of the pathogenicity of a bovine coronavirus and an unidentified icosahedral virus] Günther H, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 Sep;38(5):781–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Used motor oil poisoning in cattle. Report of a clinical case] Doll K. **Tierarztl Prax** 1985;Suppl 1:41–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pathogenesis and clinical aspects of Aujeszky's disease in cattle following an experimental infection through the respiratory, digestive and genital organs and through the skin] Hopp W, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1985 Apr; 32(4):287–305 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Brachygnathia in a herd of Angus cattle. Heidari M, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Mar;46(3):708–10

Hereditary neuraxial oedema in a Poll Hereford herd. Donaldson C, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Jun;61(6):188–9

Hereditary neuraxial oedema of Hereford cattle [letter] Morrow CJ. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Dec;61(12):414

Afrikander cattle congenital goiter: size heterogeneity in thyroglobulin mRNA. Ricketts MH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16;126(1):240–6

A viable calf with trisomy 22. Mayr B, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985;39(1):77–9

Defective splicing of thyroglobulin gene transcripts in the congenital goitre of the Afrikander cattle. Ricketts MH, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Mar;4(3):731–7

Autosomal recessive inheritance of congenital goiter in Afrikander cattle. Ricketts MH, et al. **J Hered** 1985 Jan–Feb;76(1):12–6

Prenatal occurrence and mode of inheritance of neuraxial oedema in Poll Hereford calves. Healy PJ, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Jan;38(1):96–8

[Occurrence of the arachnomelia syndrome in Bavarian Brown–Swiss x Braunvieh breed population] Brem G, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 1; 97(11):393–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Dermatosparaxis in a foal and a cow—a rare disease?] Witzig P, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1984 Nov;126(11):589–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Genetic aspects of orthopedic diseases in a dairy herd] Stanek C, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1984 Aug; 31(7):508–18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Effect of hydrocortisone on circulating lymphocyte numbers and their mitogen–induced blastogenesis in lambs. Collins MT, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Apr;46(4):836–40

Effect of vaccination with live or killed Pasteurella haemolytica on resistance to experimental bovine pneumonic pasteurellosis. Confer AW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Feb;46(2):342–7

Bovine pneumonic pasteurellosis: effect of culture age of Pasteurella haemolytica used as a live vaccine. Confer AW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Dec;45(12):2543–5

Effect of prior natural exposure to Pasteurella haemolytica on resistance to experimental bovine pneumonic pasteurellosis. Confer AW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Dec; 45(12):2622–4

Demonstration of vaccine–induced immunity to anaplasmosis without induction of persistent postvaccinal complement–fixing and agglutinating antibodies in yearling steers. Corrier DE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Mar; 46(3):583–6

Serologic evaluation of cattle inoculated with Toxoplasma gondii: comparison of Sabin–Feldman dye test and other agglutination tests. Dubey JP, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 May;46(5):1085–8

Function of prostaglandins, thromboxane A2, and histamine in hypersensitivity reaction to experimental bluetongue disease in calves. Emau P, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Sep; 45(9):1852–7

Antibody response to genus– and serovar–specific leptospiral antigens in Leptospira–infected cows. Fairbrother JM. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jul;46(7):1422–6

Enzyme–linked immunosorbent assay, using monoclonal antibody, to detect enterotoxic Escherichia coli K99 antigen in feces of dairy calves. Holley DL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Dec;45(12):2613–6

Serologic and clinical responses of premunized, vaccinated, and previously infected cattle to challenge exposure by two different Anaplasma marginale isolates. Kuttler KL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Nov;45(11):2223–6

Bluetongue virus–induced interferon in cattle. MacLachlan NJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jun;46(6):1238–41

Immunogenicity of Moraxella bovis hemolysin. Ostle AG, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 May;46(5):1011–4

Bovine pneumonic pasteurellosis: effect of vaccination with live Pasteurella species. Panciera RJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Dec;45(12):2538–42

Infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis: subconjunctival administration of a Moraxella bovis pilus preparation enhances immunogenicity. Pugh GW Jr, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Apr;46(4):811–5

Delayed–type hypersensitivity responses induced by bovine colostral components. Radosevich JK, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Apr;46(4):875–8

Vaccination of calves against Salmonella dublin with aromatic–dependent Salmonella typhimurium. Smith BP, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Sep;45(9):1858–61

Dermal responses to Ostertagia ostertagi in Ostertagia ostertagi– and Cooperia punctata–inoculated calves. Snider TG 3d, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Apr;46(4):887–90

Suppression of mitogenic response of bovine lymphocytes during experimental ketosis in calves. Targowski SP, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jun;46(6):1378–80

Anaplasma marginale infections in American bison: experimental infection and serologic study. Zaugg JL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Feb;46(2):438–41

The opsonic activity of whey and sera from heifers experimentally infected with Streptococcus agalactiae. Mackie DP, et al. **Br Vet J** 1985 Jul–Aug;141(4):349–54

Topographical analysis of tumor–associated antigens on bovine leukemia virus–induced bovine lymphosarcoma. Aida Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Mar;45(3):1181–6

Tumor–associated antigens on bovine leukemia virus–induced bovine lymphosarcoma identified by monoclonal antibodies. Aida Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Mar; 45(3):1174–80

Chronic shedding of bovine enteric coronavirus antigen–antibody complexes by clinically normal cows. Crouch CF, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Jul;66 (Pt 7):1489–500

Acquisition and expression of resistance by Bos indicus and Bos indicus X Bos taurus calves to Amblyomma americanum infestation. George JE, et al. **J Parasitol** 1985 Apr;71(2):174–82

The immunological basis of host resistance to ticks—a review. Oberem PT. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1984 Dec; 55(4):215–7 (36 ref.)

Antibodies to bovine leukemia virus and presence of malignant lymphoma in slaughtered California dairy cattle. Thurmond MC, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Mar;74(3):711–4

A study of serologic relationships among non–cytopathogenic strains of bovine viral diarrhea–mucosal disease virus by reverse plaque technique. Itoh O, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Oct; 46(5):669–75

A survey for maternal antibodies to bovine leukemia virus (BLV) in calves born to cows infected with BLV. Ohshima K, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Aug;46(4):583–6

The relationship between serum IgG levels and age, leg injuries, infections and weight gains in dairy calves. Norheim K, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1985 May–Jun; 37(3):113–20

Changes in the haemolytic activity of bovine serum complement by Hypoderma lineatum (insect oestridae) larval proteinases in naive and immune cattle. Boulard C, et al. **Parasite Immunol** 1984 Sep;6(5):459–67

Inhibition of lymphocyte invasion by sporozoites and the transformation of trophozoite infected lymphocytes in vitro by serum from Theileria annulata immune cattle. Preston PM, et al. **Parasite Immunol** 1985 May;7(3):301–14

Subclinical and clinical bluetongue disease in cattle: clinical, pathological and pathogenic considerations. Anderson GA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:103–7

Bluetongue: a review of the immune response of sheep and cattle to bluetongue virus infection. Jochim MM. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:455–60

Role of the immune system in bluetongue host–viral interactions. Osburn BI. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:417–22

Plaque neutralization cross reactivity of post infection bovine sera amongst bluetongue virus serotypes. Thomas FC. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:511–2

A serologic epidemiological study of parainfluenza 1, 2, and 3 viruses in beef cattle and calves in Illinois. Karim A, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Mar; 47(3):437–40

Hypersensitivity to dietary components in young farm animals: immunisation of calves for IgE antibody responses. Barratt ME, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Jul;39(1):62–5

Suppressor activity of bovine Fc gamma positive cells during a persistent infection with Mycobacterium avium. Fossum C, et. al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 May;38(3):270–4

Persistence of antibody in calves after an infection with Hypoderma bovis. Sinclair IJ, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Nov; 37(3):383–4

Enzyme linked immunosorbent assay for detection of antibodies against Besnoitia besnoiti in cattle. Shkap V, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1984 Nov;16(4):233–8

Serum neutralization of cytotoxin from Pasteurella haemolytica, serotype 1 and resistance to experimental bovine pneumonic pasteurellosis. Gentry MJ, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Jul;9(3):239–50

Tumour–associated antigens in bovine ocular squamous cell carcinoma: studies with sera from tumour–bearing animals. Kuchroo VK, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 May; 9(1):23–36

Partial characterization of bovine leukemic cell populations. Mikalauskiene G, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1984 Oct;7(3–4):275–83

Specific antibodies to Besnoitia besnoiti precipitated from serum of cattle by live parasites and by soluble antigen. Shkap V, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 May; 9(1):53–7

Response of the lymph node to tumour antigen and Bacillus Calmette–Guerin in cattle bearing tumours of the ethmoturbinate region. Vikram Reddi M, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Feb;8(3):273–87

An enzyme–linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) for the detection of antibodies to bovine viral diarrhoea virus (BVDV) in cattle sera. Howard CJ, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1985 Jun;10(4):359–69

Diffusion in gel–enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (DIG–ELISA) to record the immunoglobulin response of calves vaccinated with Salmonella. Johnson EH, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1984 Dec;10(1):71–86

An attempt to protect calves against experimental bovine leukosis using allografts. Roberts DH, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1985 Apr;10(3):231–9

Bovine resistance to Amblyomma americanum ticks: an acquired immune response characterized by cutaneous basophil infiltrates. Brown SJ, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1984 Oct; 16(1–2):147–65

The protective effect of pretreatment with killed Corynebacterium parvum against acute babesiosis in calves. Corrier DE, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1984 Aug;15(2):165–8

Protective immunity against clinical sarcocystosis in cattle. Fayer R, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1984 Sep;15(3–4):187–201

Increased activity of bovine ADCC effector cells during acute Babesia bovis infection. Goff WL, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1984 Oct;16(1–2):5–15

Negative interactions between Ostertagia ostertagi and Cooperia oncophora in calves. Kloosterman A, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1984 Aug;15(2):135–50

Decreased resistance of Bos taurus cattle on a diet supplemented with whole cotton seed to the tick Boophilus microplus (Canestrini). O'Kelly JC. **Vet Parasitol** 1984 Aug;15(2):151–7

Induction of intradermal skin reactions in the bovine by fractionated proteins of Hypoderma lineatum. Pruett JH, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1984 Oct;16(1–2):137–46

Effect of some drugs on the skin response of tick–resistant cattle to an allergenic extract of larval Rhipicephalus appendiculatus. Binta MG, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1984 Nov;8(4):275–82

Bovine homocytotropic antibody in the sera of cattle resistant to infestation with Rhipicephalus appendiculatus. Binta MG, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1984 Nov;8(4):269–74

Indirect immunofluorescence and immunodiffusion tests in the detection of antibodies to foot–and–mouth disease virus. Schudel AA, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1985 Feb;9(1):15–23

Humoral antibody responses to experimental and spontaneous Salmonella infections in cattle measured by ELISA. Robertsson JA. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1984 Jun; 31(5):367–80

[Comparative studies of blood sera and lactosera by agar gel precipitation (AGP) in enzootic leukemia in cows] Arnaudov Kh, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1984;21(9):7–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Detection of cytotoxic antibodies in the serum of cattle with leukemia] Granátová M, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1985 Aug; 30(8):449–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Current insights into an old problem: BVD (bovine virus diarrhea)] de Leeuw PW, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 Feb 1;110(3):104–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Quality of the colostrum in relation to neonatal diarrhea due to enteropathogenic Escherichia coli in calves] Geene JJ. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 May 1;110(9):345–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Experimental paratuberculosis: biological diagnosis in calves inoculated with strains of mycobactin–dependent mycobacteria] Thorel MF, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1985; 16(1):7–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Experiments on the production of monoclonal antibodies against lymphocyte antigens in cattle with enzootic cattle leukosis] Behn I, et al. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 1985; 31(1):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Production of gp 51 of bovine leukosis virus in tumor tissue cells without lysis of cells by cytotoxic antibodies against gp 51] Ristau E, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 Sep; 38(5):722–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Reactivity of sheep to the application of plasma membranes from cattle lymph node tumors] Ristau E, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1985 Jan;39(1):58–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Enzyme–linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) for the demonstration of IgG1, IgG2 and IgM antibodies in bovine Q fever infection] Schmeer N. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1985 Feb; 259(1):20–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Amino acid composition and characteristic indices of bovine seminal plasma in case of infection of semen by mycoplasmas. Ibrahim MA, et al. **Acta Vet Hung** 1984; 32(1–2):15–21

Studies on the availability, transport and utilization of oxygen in low– and high–flow septic shock in calves. Sahay PN, et al. **Acta Vet Hung** 1984;32(3–4):187–92

Calcium effects on renal conservation of magnesium in cows. Halse K. **Acta Vet Scand** 1984;25(2):213–28

Effects of experimentally induced Pasteurella haemolytica pneumonia on the pharmacokinetics of erythromycin in the calf. Burrows GE. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Apr; 46(4):798–803

Metabolic responses to fasting and alloxan-induced diabetes mellitus in steers. Smith SB, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Sep; 45(9):1829–34

Interferon response in colostrum-deprived newborn calves infected with bovine rotavirus: its possible role in the control of the pathogenicity. Vanden Broecke C, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1984;15(1):29–34

Udder edema: biochemical studies in Holstein cattle. Vestweber JG, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1984 Oct;74(4):366–72

Net portal absorption of lactate and volatile fatty acids in steers experiencing glucose-induced acidosis or fed a 70% concentrate diet ad libitum. Harmon DL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Feb;60(2):560–9

Glucagon, insulin, growth hormone, and some blood metabolites during energy restriction ketonemia of lactating cows. de Boer G, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Feb;68(2):326–37

In vitro hepatic gluconeogenesis and ketogenesis as affected by prolonged ketonemia-glucosuria and fasting in steers. Lyle RR, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Oct;67(10):2283–93

Plasma and liver metabolites and glucose kinetics as affected by prolonged ketonemia-glucosuria and fasting in steers. Lyle RR, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Oct;67(10):2274–82

Glucose kinetics, plasma metabolites, and endocrine responses during experimental ketosis in steers. Lyle RR, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Oct;67(10):2255–64

In vitro hepatic gluconeogenesis during experimental ketosis produced in steers by 1,3-butanediol and phlorizin. Mills SE, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Oct;67(10):2265–73

Milk fever and calcium metabolism. Allen WM, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Mar;8(1):19–29

Mucopolysaccharides in plasma and urine of fattening cattle affected with laminitis. Motoi Y, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Aug;46(4):565–9

The relationship between total protein in serum, glutaraldehyde coagulation test and disease in feedlot calves. Larsson B. **Nord Vet Med** 1985 Mar–Apr;37(2):90–6

Propionate loading test for liver function in spontaneously ketotic dairy cows. Gröhn Y. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Jul; 39(1):24–8

Lead concentrations in fresh, frozen and formalin fixed tissues from lead poisoned calves: guidelines for diagnosis. Bratton GR, et al. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1985 Feb;27(1):7–10

Swainsonine toxicosis mimics lectin histochemistry of mannosidosis. Alroy J, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Jul; 22(4):311–6

Pathobiology of copper toxicity. Nederbragt H, et al. **Vet Q** 1984 Sep;6(4):179–85, 235 (39 ref.)

Concentrations of blood and milk ketone bodies, blood isopropanol and plasma glucose in dairy cows in relation to the degree of hyperketonaemia and clinical signs. Andersson L. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1984 Oct; 31(9):683–93

Annual milk yield and reproductive performance of ketotic and non-ketotic dairy cows. Kauppinen K. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1984 Oct;31(9):694–704

Experimental intestinal obstruction in cattle. Part II: Changes in blood, urine and rumen content chemistry. Papadopoulos P, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1985 Apr;32(4):276–88

Comparison of carbonic anhydrase in neonatal and maternal red blood cells with different levels of acidosis in newborn calves. Szenci O, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1984 Jul;31(6):437–40

[Fluid balance in calves. 2. Body fluid compartments depending on the age of the animal and changes caused by diarrhea] Hartmann H, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 Nov;38(6):913–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[LH and FSH secretion in bovine anterior pituitary cell cultures depending on the estrous cycle, in pregnant cows and cows with ovarian cysts] Braun U. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1985 Jun;127(6):353–68 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative lipid histochemical studies of lutein tissue in follicular lutein cysts and periodic corpora lutea of cattle] Boos A, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1984 Dec; 31(10):763–75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The biochemistry of corpora lutea periodica, follicular lutein cysts, adrenal cortex and hypophyses in cattle] Harisch G, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1985 May;32(5):381–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Serum electrolytes and acid-base parameters in blood and urine in cows with abomasal displacement (with reference to the reflux syndrome)] Vörös K, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1985 Feb;32(2):110–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MICROBIOLOGY

Pathogenesis and immunoprophylaxis of bovine rotavirus infection. Bürki F. **Acta Microbiol Hung** 1984;31(3):213–21

High-yield preparation of purified Anaplasma marginale from infected bovine red blood cells. McCorkle-Shirley S, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Aug;46(8):1745–7-

Aspects of bacteriology and endocrinology of cows with pyometra and retained fetal membranes. Olson JD, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Nov;45(11):2251–5

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for the detection of bovine papillomavirus. el Shazly MO, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Aug;46(8):1737–9

Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli inoculation of neonatal calves. Warner DP, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Sep;45(9):1822–4

Comparative studies on three isolates of Breda virus of calves. Woode GN, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 May;46(5):1003–10

Characterization of the coliform and enteric bacilli in the environment of calves with colibacillosis. Plews PI, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Apr;49(4):949–54

Bovine herpesvirus 1: differentiation of IBR- and IPV-viruses and identification and functional role of their major immunogenic components. Gregersen JP, et al. **Arch Virol** 1985;84(1–2):91–103

Isolation of a new serotype of bovine rhinovirus from cattle. Brief report. Yamashita H, et al. **Arch Virol** 1985; 83(1–2):113–6

The role of Fusobacterium necrophorum and Bacteroides melaninogenicus in the aetiology of interdigital necrobacillosis in cattle. Clark BL, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Feb;62(2):47–9

Cultural characteristics and virulence of strains of Fusobacterium necrophorum isolated from the feet of cattle and sheep. Emery DL, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Feb;62(2):43–6

Pneumonia associated with Haemophilus somnus in a calf. Lancaster MJ, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Aug;61(8):269

Isolation of Haemophilus somnus from vaginitis and cervicitis in dairy cattle. Patterson RM, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Sep; 61(9):301–2

A microaerophilic coccus in pyogenic infections of ruminants. Slee KJ. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Feb;62(2):57–9

The use of immuno-peroxidase techniques for the identification of Moraxella bovis in tissue sections. Turfrey BA. **Br Vet J** 1985 Mar–Apr;141(2):195–6

Serotypes and antibiotic sensitivity of Moraxella bovis isolated from an outbreak of infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis. Gil-Turnes C, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1984 Oct;48(4):428–30

Characterization of Pasteurella species isolated from lungs of calves with pneumonia. Madsen EB, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Jan;49(1):63–7

Distinct rotaviruses isolated from asymptomatic calves. Dea S, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1985 Apr;75(2):307–18

Bovine leukemia virus. Ghysdael J, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1984;112:1–19 (127 ref.)

The presence of bovine papillomavirus type 4 DNA is not required for the progression to, or the maintenance of, the malignant state in cancers of the alimentary canal in cattle. Campo MS, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Jul;4(7):1819–25

Methylation pattern of the bovine leukemia provirus genome in bovine leukemic cells. Ogawa Y, et al. **Gann** 1985 Jan; 76(1):5–8

Isolation of cytopathic and noncytopathic bovine viral diarrhea virus from the spleen of cattle acutely and chronically affected with bovine viral diarrhea. McClurkin AW, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Mar 15;186(6):568–9

Campylobacter jejuni abortion in a heifer. Welsh RD. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Sep 1;185(5):549–51

Trimethoprim resistance plasmids in Escherichia coli isolated from cases of diarrhoea in cattle, pigs and sheep. Wise PJ, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1985 Jun;58(6):555–61

Isolation of Bacteroides fragilis from the feces of diarrheic calves and lambs. Border M, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Mar;21(3):472–3

Bacterial interactions in bovine respiratory and reproductive infections. Corbeil LB, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 May; 21(5):803–7

Rheumatoid factors in natural retrovirus infections of the cat and cattle. Ungar-Waron H, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1985 Jul;95(3):399–403

The coexistence of multiple bluetongue virus electropherotypes in individual cattle during natural infection. Oberst RD, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Sep;66 (Pt 9):1901–9

Studies on the pathogenesis of a bovine cytomegalo-like virus in an experimental host. Osorio FA, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Sep;66 (Pt 9):1941–51

Bluetongue virus and epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus serotypes in northern Colombian cattle. Homan EJ, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Aug;95(1):165–72

Isolation of obligate anaerobic bacteria from bovine abscesses in sites other than the liver. Kanoe M, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1984 Dec;18(3):365–9

Characterization of cellular sequences flanking an integrated bovine leukemia virus genome. Gelmann EP, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Dec;52(3):988–90

Characterization of a non-cytopathogenic agent isolated from cytopathogenic bovine viral diarrhea-mucosal disease virus stock. Itoh O, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1984; 28(10):1163–7

Isolation of leptospires in diagnosis of leptospirosis. Thiermann AB. **Mod Vet Pract** 1984 Oct;65(10):758–9

Ultrastructural observation on the bacterial capsule of Bacillus anthracis seen in the spleen of a diseased cow. Kubo M, et al. **Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo)** 1983 Spring;23(1):39–41

Hepatic abscess formation in cattle inoculated with Fusobacterium necrophorum. Takeuchi S, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;46(3):339–44

Numbers of airborne bacteria and fungi in calf houses. Blom JY, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1984 Jul–Aug;36(7–8):215–20

A tremorgenic mycotoxicosis of cattle caused by maize sprouts infested with Aspergillus clavatus. Kellerman TS, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1984 Dec;51(4):271–4

Leptospira interrogans serovar hardjo associated with bovine abortion in South Africa. Te Brugge LA, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1985 Mar;52(1):51–2

Epidemiologic implications of the genetic variations of bluetongue virus. Barber TL, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 178:597–606

Bluetongue virus and embryo transfer in cattle. Bowen RA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:85–9

Isolation and identification of bluetongue virus: a serotype new to the U.S. Collisson EW, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:319–27

Isolation of bluetongue virus from bull semen. Howard TH, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:127–34

Reproductive problems associated with bluetongue virus activity in Nebraska. Kvasnicka WG. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:109–19

Effect of bluetongue virus on reproduction in sheep and cattle. Luedke AJ. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:71–8

An electron microscopic study of blood cells from calves experimentally infected with bluetongue virus. Morrill JC, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:279–87

'White eye calf' syndrome in Oregon associated with bluetongue and epizootic hemorrhagic disease viruses. Reynolds GE, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:67–9

Unusual observations on a serologically negative bluetongue virus infected bull. Schultz RD, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:97–102

Bacteria associated with calf pneumonia and their effect on gnotobiotic calves. Houghton SB, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Sep;37(2):194–8

Serological comparison of the Escherichia coli prototype strains for the F(Y) and Att 25 adhesions implicated in neonatal diarrhoea in calves. Morris JA, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Mar;38(2):246–7

Phaeosclera dematioides, a new etiologic agent of phaeohyphomycosis in cattle. McGinnis MR, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1985 Apr;23(2):133–5

A rapid enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for the detection of foot-and-mouth disease virus in epithelial tissues. Hamblin C, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1984 Sep; 9(5):435–43

Adhesion of Corynebacterium renale and Corynebacterium pilosum to the epithelial cells of various parts of the bovine urinary tract from the renal pelvis to vulva. Hayashi A, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1985 Apr;10(3):287–92

Coronavirus infection of the bovine respiratory tract. McNulty MS, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1984 Sep;9(5):425–34

Dysentery caused by Escherichia coli (S102-9) in calves: natural and experimental disease. Hall GA, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Mar;22(2):156–63

Bacterial population of the eyes of slaughter cattle. Barber DM. **Vet Rec** 1984 Aug 25;115(8):169

Infection by leptospires of the Pomona serogroup in cattle and pigs in south west England. Hathaway SC, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Sep 8;115(10):246–8

Possible role of leptospires of the Pomona serogroup in sporadic bovine abortion in the south west of England. Hathaway SC, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Dec 15;115(24):623–6

Papillomas of the teats and udder of cattle and their causal viruses. Lindholm I, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Dec 1; 115(22):574–7

Bovine parvovirus [letter] Lucas MH, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jun 29;116(26):698

Isolation of Escherichia coli from an aborted bovine fetus. Moorthy AR. **Vet Rec** 1985 Feb 9;116(6):159

Infectivity of enzootic bovine leukosis infected animals during the incubation period. Roberts DH, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Mar 23;116(12):310–3

Shiga-like toxin production from Escherichia coli associated with calf diarrhoea. Sherwood D, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Feb 23;116(8):217–8

The shedding of a virulent Kabete O strain of rinderpest virus by cattle. Mushi EZ, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1984 Aug;8(3):173–9

Identification of actinomycetes isolated from cases of bovine farcy in the Sudan. Ridell M, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg** [A] 1985 Feb; 259(1):43–50

Intrauterine bacterial findings and release of PGF2 alpha in the postpartum dairy cow. Fredriksson G, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1985 May;32(5):368–80

[Chlamydial infection in herds of cattle with abortions] Martinov S. **Vet Med Nauki** 1984;21(10):81–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Sleeper syndrome in beef cattle; meningoencephalitis caused by Haemophilus somnus] Franken P, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1984 Oct 1;109(19):751–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Frequency of FY and K99 pili in strains of Escherichia coli isolated from diarrheal calves in France] Contrepois M, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1985;16(1):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Role of nonenterotoxigenic Escherichia coli strains (K99-,ST-) in the neonatal pathology of the calf] De Rycke J. **Ann Rech Vet** 1984;15(1):75–95 (153 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Listeria strains isolated from sick animals and consumed silage] Fensterbank R, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1984;15(1):113–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Occurrence of Mycoplasma bovis in milk samples from cows from the northern part of Germany] Wienhus M, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1984 Sep 1;97(9):311–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Frequent occurrence of abortion, premature birth and neonatal calf loss in a herd of cattle—sequela of a BVD virus infection?] Wittkowski G, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1984 Sep 1;97(9):305–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Enteropathogenicity of bovine coronaviruses under field conditions] Möstl K, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1984 Dec;31(10):743–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Isolation of Mycoplasma canadense in the genital tract of a cow in North Germany] Roth B, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [B] 1985 Mar;32(3):169–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experimental rotavirus infection in a newborn calf] Linhares AC, et al. **Rev Latinoam Microbiol** 1984 Jan–Mar; 26(1):15–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Identification of the Kaunas-1 strain isolated in the Lithuanian SSR in enteritis in calves] Domelka MA, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1984 Nov–Dec;29(6):753–5 **(Rus)**

MORTALITY

Accidental arsenical toxicity of cattle. Robertson ID, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Nov;61(11):366–7

Assessing efficiency of passive immune transfer in dairy herds. Hancock DD. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jan;68(1):163–83

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiological investigations of trichostrongylid infections in young cattle in different parts of Norway. Tharaldsen J, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1984;25(2):164–86

A serological study on the prevalence of Toxoplasma gondii in meat-producing animals in Sweden. Uggla A, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1984;25(4):567–76

Retrospective study of four years of carcass condemnation rates for malignant lymphoma in California cows. Thurmond MC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jun;46(6):1387–91

Metritis in dairy herds: an epidemiological approach with special reference to ovarian cyclicity. And[illegible]amanga S, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1984;15(4):503–8

Onchocerca armillata: prevalence and pathology in Sudanese cattle. Atta el Mannan AM, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1984 Dec;78(6):619–25

Meningoencephalitis in calves due to bovine herpesvirus type 1 infection. Hill BD, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Jul;61(7):242–3

The incidence of cystic ovaries in dairy cattle housed in a total confinement system. Hackett AJ, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Jan;49(1):55–7

Bovine ocular squamous cell carcinoma: an epidemiological perspective. Heeney JL, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Jan; 49(1):21–6

Hyperbilirubinemia in sick cattle. McSherry BJ, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1984 Jul;48(3):237–40

Salmonellosis: a continual threat to New York State's cattle and horses. Bruner DW. **Cornell Vet** 1985 Jan;75(1):93–6

Taenia saginata cysticercosis in an Ohio cattle feeding operation. Fertig DL, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jun 15;186(12):1281–5

Discriminant analysis for predicting dystocia in beef cattle. I. Comparison with regression analysis. Morrison DG, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Mar;60(3):608–16

Discriminant analysis for predicting dystocia in beef cattle. II. Derivation and validation of a prebreeding prediction model. Morrison DG, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Mar; 60(3):617–21

Correlations between calving ease and calf survival. Cue RI, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Apr;68(4):958–62

Effect of prepartum vaccination with K99 Escherichia coli vaccine on maternal and calf blood antibody concentration and calf health. Loucks ME, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jul; 68(7):1841–7

Effect of supplemental beta-carotene on incidence and responsiveness of ovarian cysts to hormone treatment. Marcek JM, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jan;68(1):71–7

Survey of nutritional management practices and metabolic disorders in West Virginia dairy herds. Varga GA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jun;68(6):1507–12

A preliminary survey of the epidemiology of bluetongue in Costa Rica and northern Colombia. Homan EJ, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Jun;94(3):357–63

Bovine thelaziasis in Iowa. Krafsur ES, et al. **J Parasitol** 1985 Jun;71(3):279–86

Thromboembolic meningoencephalitis diagnosed in Natal. Kitching JP, et al. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1985 Jun;56(2):97–8

Leads from the MMWR. Congo-Crimean hemorrhagic fever—Republic of South Africa. **JAMA** 1984 Nov 9; 252(18):2533, 2537

Relationship between serum total cholesterol levels before calving and occurrence rate of diseases after calving in Holstein heifers and cows. Kweon OK, et al. **Jpn J Vet Res** 1985 Apr;33(1–2):11–7

Bovine cryptosporidiosis in Denmark. 1. Prevalence, age distribution, and seasonal variation. Henriksen SA, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1985 Jan–Feb;37(1):34–41

Seasonal prevalence of ixodid ticks on cattle in the Windhoek District of South West Africa/Namibia. Biggs HC, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1984 Sep;51(3):175–82

Bluetongue in the United States. Callis J. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:37–42

Serological observations on the epidemiology of bluetongue virus infections in the Caribbean and Florida. Gibbs EP, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:563–70

Bluetongue virus infection in Costa Rican and Colombian cattle. Homan EJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:559–61

Bluetongue in western Nebraska: an area herd study. Jaggers R, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:121–6

Epizootiological study of bluetongue virus infection in California livestock: an overview. Stott JL, et al. ***Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:571–82*

First report of bluetongue antibody in Chile. Tamayo R, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:555–8

The use of serology in bluetongue epidemiology. Taylor WP, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:461–8

Epidemiological studies of parvovirus infections in calves on endemically infected properties. Durham PJ, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Mar;38(2):234–40

Boophilus microplus tick burdens on grazing cattle in Colombia. Aycardi E, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1984 May;16(2):78–84

Liver copper concentrations in cattle in Salta province, Argentina. De Postiglione MD, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1984 Aug;16(3):188–9

Levels of some reproductive diseases in the dairy cattle of Colombia. Griffiths IB, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1984 Nov;16(4):219–23

Serological prevalence of bovine babesiosis in Mali. Miller DK, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1984 May;16(2):71–7

Epidemiology of tick-borne diseases of cattle in Zimbabwe. II. Anaplasmosis. Norval RA, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1984 May;16(2):63–70

History and epidemiology of foot-and-mouth disease in Zambia: a review. Perry BD, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1984 May;16(2):107–14 (20 ref.)

Serological studies of parainfluenza type 3 virus, bovine adenovirus type 3 and bovine respiratory syncytial virus infection in beef calves. Key DW, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1984 Oct;9(6):587–92

The effect of sex on seasonal variation in single and double infection of cattle in Sierra Leone by Dicrocoelium hospes and Fasciola gigantica. Asanji MF, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1984 Sep;15(3–4):247–55

Prevalence of Eimeria in faeces of cattle in Saudi Arabia. Kasim AA, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1985 Jan;17(2):95–9

Index Lists provided by the VAMPP computer programme for dairy herd health and production control. III. Interpretation and analysis of data on Index List 3. Noordhuizen JP, et al. **Vet Q** 1985 Jan;7(1):19–23

Index Lists provided by the VAMPP computer programme for dairy herd health and production control. IV. Interpretation and analysis of data on Index List 4. Noordhuizen JP, et al. **Vet Q** 1985 Jan;7(1):24–30

Preliminary observations on a series of outbreaks of acute laminitis in dairy cattle. Bazeley K, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Dec 15;115(24):619–22

Relationship between date of spring turnout and lungworm infection in calves. Jacobs DE, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jan 19;116(3):75–6

Outbreak of psoroptic mange in cattle. Linklater KA, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Sep 1;115(9):211–2

Relationship between overfeeding, metritis and ketosis in high yielding dairy cows. Markusfeld O. **Vet Rec** 1985 May 4;116(18):489–91

Pododermatitis aseptica diffusa (laminitis) in free range beef cattle in tropical Africa. Mgassa MN, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Oct 20;115(16):413–4

Induction of parturition in cattle using dexamethasone and cloprostenol: economic performance and disease incidence after treatment. Murray RD, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Sep 22; 115(12):296–300

Outbreak of mucosal disease among apparently immunotolerant heifers. Nagele MJ. **Vet Rec** 1984 Nov 10; 115(19):496–9

Foot-and-mouth disease virus subtype A22 epizootic in Assam. Sarma G, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Feb 9;116(6):159–60

Hypothermia in calves. Small J, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jan 19; 116(3):77

Horn fly attack in Scotland [letter] Titchener R. **Vet Rec** 1984 Dec 15;115(24):634

Thelazia nematodes in the eyes of cattle [letter] Turfrey BA. **Vet Rec** 1984 Dec 15;115(24):634

Is salmonellosis still a serious problem in veterinary practice? Wray C. **Vet Rec** 1985 May 4;116(18):485–9

Risk of disease in veal calves: relationships between colostrum-management, serum immunoglobulin levels and risk of disease. Postema HJ, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1984 Dec;31(10):751–62

[The economic significance of coccidia of the genus Cryptosporidium in calf rearing] Fischer O. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1984 Jul;29(7):419–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Is coccidiosis in mature cattle an exception?] van Hateren AK, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 Jul 15;110(14):558–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Urban alternate host cycle of Taenia saginata in Wittstock County, district of Potsdam (East Germany)] Engelbrecht H, et al. **Angew Parasitol** 1984 Aug;25(3):126–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Epidemiology of Q fever in Hesse: studies using enzyme immunoassay and the complement fixation reaction] Gouverneur K, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 1;97(12):437–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cattle babesiosis in western Allgau] Ullmann B, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1984 Aug 1;97(8):265–6, 269 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Occurrence of enzootic bovine leukosis in Papua New Guinea] Wernery U, et al. **DTW** 1985 May 7;92(5):170–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Seroepidemiologic study of the occurrence of enzootic bovine leukosis in Switzerland using agar gel immunodiffusion and ELISA in blood and milk serum] Vincenz E, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1985 Mar; 127(3):185–203 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Statistics of the causes of loss under the cattle insurance system of the canton of Bern (1972–1978)] Wyss U, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1984 Jul;126(7):339–57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Babesia infections in horses, cattle and dogs in southern Germany] Boch J. **Tierarztl Prax** 1985;Suppl 1:3–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Foot-and-mouth disease: the nature and importance of the disease] Böhm HO, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 1984;12(3):292–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Field studies of selenium status and placental retention in cattle] Dotta U, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1985 Jul; 127(7):443–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Seasonal changes and incidence of Paramphistomum sp. infection in cattle in southeastern Poland] Deryło A. **Wiad Parazytol** 1984;30(4):479–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PARASITOLOGY

Effect of a once-daily suckling program on gastrointestinal parasitism in Angus cows and calves. Ciordia H, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Mar;46(3):566–9

Effect of ivermectin on performance of beef cattle on Georgia pastures. Ciordia H, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Nov;45(11):2455–7

Comparative efficacy of clorsulon and albendazole against Fasciola hepatica in cattle. Kilgore RL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jul;46(7):1553–5

Synergistic influence of Ostertagia ostertagi and Trichostrongylus axei on Ostertagia ostertagi larval inhibition and abomasal lesions in cattle. Snider TG 3d, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Aug;46(8):1748–52

Effect of ivermectin in heifers on mortality and egg production of Psoroptes ovis. Wright FC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Oct;45(10):2132–4

The occurrence of the snail Lymnaea columella on grazing areas in New South Wales and studies on its susceptibility to Fasciola hepatica. Boray JC, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Jan; 62(1):4–6

Eimeria canadensis in calves. Jones GW, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Apr;62(4):142

An epidemiological study of trichostrongylidiasis in dairy cattle grazing irrigated pastures. Overend D, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Jun;61(6):169–74

Coccidiosis associated with post-weaning diarrhoea in beef calves in a dry tropical region. Parker RJ, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Jun;61(6):181–3

Differences in paralyzing ability and sites of attachment to cattle of Rocky Mountain wood ticks (Acari: Ixodidae) from three regions of western Canada. Wilkinson PR. **J Med Entomol** 1985 Jan 18;22(1):28–31

Factors influencing excystation in Cryptosporidium oocysts from cattle. Reduker DW, et al. **J Parasitol** 1985 Feb; 71(1):112–5

Identification of helminths in ruminants at necropsy. Reinecke RK. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1984 Sep;55(3):135–43

The importance of endoparasite counts at necropsy. Jordan HE, et al. **Mod Vet Pract** 1984 Oct;65(10):763–6

The longevity of adult Parafilaria bovicola and the persistence of their associated carcass lesions in cattle in South Africa. Nevill EM, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1984 Jun;51(2):115–8

Inhibited development of Ostertagia ostertagi in Australia related to survival over summer in the host or on pasture. Smeal MG, et al. **Parasitology** 1984 Dec;89 (Pt 3):597–602

Early migration of immature Fasciola hepatica and associated liver pathology in cattle. Doy TG, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Sep;37(2):219–22

Attempted infection of calves with Taenia crocutae cysticerci and their subsequent serological response. Harrison LJ, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 May;38(3):383–5

Absorption of cysticerci in cattle after treatment of taenia saginata cysticercosis with praziquantel. Harrison LJ, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Nov;37(3):378–80

Theileria orientalis, a cosmopolitan blood parasite of cattle: demonstration of the schizont stage. Uilenberg G, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 May;38(3):352–60

Bovine fascioliasis in Nigeria. VI. Parasitological characteristics of field infections. Ogunrinade AF. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 1984;37(3):299–303

Prevalence of hydatid cysts in domestic livestock in the Niger Delta. Arene FO. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1985 Feb; 17(1):3–5

Seroepidemiology of bovine anaplasmosis and babesiosis in Venezuela. James MA, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1985 Feb;17(1):9–18

Seasonal pattern of tick load in Bunaji cattle in the subhumid zone of Nigeria. Bayer W, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1984 Sep; 15(3–4):301–7

Cutaneous responses of cattle to extracts from Rhipicephalus appendiculatus larvae. Binta MG, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1984 Jul;15(1):67–73

Development of Ostertagia leptospicularis in cattle, and the differentiation of infective larvae and female adults from those of O. ostertagi. Bisset SA, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1984 Oct;16(1–2):23–33

Parasitological, serological and clinical effects of continuous graded levels of Dictyocaulus viviparus inoculations in calves. Boon JH, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1984 Nov; 16(3-4):261-72

Coccidia in cows and calves on pasture in north Georgia (U.S.A.). Ernst JV, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1984 Sep; 15(3-4):213-21

The effect of erythrosin B on infective larvae of bovine gastrointestinal nematodes. Hawkins JA, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1984 Oct;16(1-2):35-41

Infectivity and pathogenicity of three isolates of Ostertagia ostertagi in cattle. Herlich H, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1984 Nov; 16(3-4):253-60

Experimental studies on the interaction between infections of Ostertagia leptospicularis and other bovine Ostertagia species. Al Saqur I, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 1984;70(6):809-17

[Seasonal occurrence of pests (Diptera) on pastured cattle in Chiemgau during the pasturing period 1983] Eckert I, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 1; 97(10):373-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Evaluation of quantitative coproscopic methods in fascioliasis and Paramphistomatidae infection] Adamkiewicz-Depczyk M. **Wiad Parazytol** 1984; 30(5-6):637-41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Mechanism of distribution of Strongyloidea larvae among ungulate animals at pasture] Kozlov DP. **Parazitologiia** 1985 May-Jun;19(3):220-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Karyotypes and morphological and histological alterations of the genital tracts of repeat breeder heifers with known breeding history. Gustafsson H, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1985; 26(1):1-12

Ultrastructural alterations of motor cortex synaptic junctions in Brown Swiss cattle with weaver syndrome. Aitchison CS, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Aug;46(8):1733-6

Experimental bovine respiratory syncytial virus infection in conventional calves: light microscopic lesions, microbiology, and studies on lavaged lung cells. Castleman WL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Mar;46(3):547-53

Experimental bovine respiratory syncytial virus infection in conventional calves: ultrastructural respiratory lesions. Castleman WL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Mar;46(3):554-60

Ultrastructure of canine, feline, and bovine mast cell neoplasms. Madewell BR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Oct; 45(10):2066-73

Bovine pneumonic pasteurellosis: model for Pasteurella haemolytica- and Pasteurella multocida-induced pneumonia in cattle. Panciera RJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Dec;45(12):2532-7

The mechanical properties of immature osteopetrotic bone. Ashman RB, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Jan;37(1):73-6

Pneumonia in calves produced with aerosols of Pasteurella multocida alone and in combination with bovine herpesvirus 1. Jericho KW, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Apr;49(2):138-44

Cranial tumors in aged cattle causing Horner's syndrome and exophthalmos. Guard CL, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1984 Oct; 74(4):361-5

Atypical nervous lesion in Haemophilus somnus infection of cattle. Ishikawa Y, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1984 Oct;74(4):349-53

Adenocarcinoma of the jejunum in two cows. Bristol DG, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Sep 1;185(5):551-3

Cutaneous pythiosis in beef calves. Miller RI, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 May 1;186(9):984-6

Bronchiolar adenocarcinoma in a cow. Scarratt WK, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 15;185(12):1549-51

Metastasis of bile ductule carcinoma in a cow. Warner AE, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jul 15;187(2):177-9

Ultrastructural changes of the liver in spontaneously ketotic cows. Gröhn Y, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1985 Jul;95(3):443-52

Histopathological evaluation of disseminated intravascular coagulation in Haemophilus somnus infection in cattle. Momotani E, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1985 Jan;95(1):15-23

Enteric lesions and diarrhea in gnotobiotic calves monoinfected with Cryptosporidium species. Heine J, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Nov;150(5):768-75

Manifestations of bovine parafilariasis. Kretzmann PM, et al. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1984 Sep;55(3):127-9

Myocardial pathology of domestic ruminants in southern Africa. Newsholme SJ, et al. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1984 Jun; 55(2):89-96

A case of neonatal calf diarrhea associated with natural infection with rotavirus. Hiruma M, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun;47(3):517-21

Multiple papilliform proliferation of the endocardium of the chordae tendineae cordis in cattle. Iida T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;46(3):419-22

The ultrastructure of amyloid substances from bovine kidneys. Kim DH, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Oct; 46(5):693-6

Light and electron microscopic observations on bovine amyloid-laden kidneys. Kim DH, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Oct;46(5):633-9

Caseous granulomas in bovine paratuberculosis. Momotani E, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun;47(3):487-91

Pathological changes of spontaneous dual infection of tuberculosis and paratuberculosis in beef cattle. Momotani E, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Oct;46(5):625-31

Undifferentiated astrocytoma in a cow. Sato S, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Aug;46(4):597-600

Histological and histochemical observations on the muscular lesions in a newborn calf with hydranencephaly. Taniyama H, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Feb;47(1):151-5

Ulceric lesions of articular cartilages distal to carpal and tarsal joints in Japanese black beef cattle. Taura Y, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Aug;46(4):571-6

Pathology of a nervous disorder (pushing disease or 'stootsiekte') in cattle caused by the plant Matricaria nigellifolia DC. (Asteraceae). Newsholme SJ, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1984 Jun;51(2):119-27

Pathological and virological studies of experimental parvoviral enteritis in calves. Durham PJ, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Mar;38(2):209-19

Exacerbation of experimental parvoviral enteritis in calves by coccidia and weaning stress. Durham PJ, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Jul;39(1):16-23

Progressive pathology of severe Escherichia coli mastitis in dairy cows. Hill AW, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Sep; 37(2):179-87

Pathology of natural rotavirus infection in clinically normal calves. Reynolds DJ, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 May; 38(3):264-9

Microscopic lesions associated with the isolation of Haemophilus somnus from pneumonic bovine lungs. Andrews JJ, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Mar;22(2):131-6

Malignant neuroblastoma in a cow. Haynes JS, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1984 Nov;21(6):610-2

Meningeal hemangioma and renal hamartoma in a heifer. Hodgin EC. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Jul;22(4):420-1

Hyperplastic and neoplastic changes in ultimobranchial remnants and in parafollicular (C) cells in bulls: a histologic and immunohistochemical study. Ljungberg O, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Mar;22(2):95-103

'Shaker' calf syndrome: a newly recognized inherited neurodegenerative disorder of horned Hereford calves. Rousseaux CG, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Mar;22(2):104-11

Variability in limb malformations and possible significance in the pathogenesis of an inherited congenital neuromuscular disease of Charolais cattle (syndrome of arthrogryposis and palatoschisis). Russell RG, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Jan;22(1):2-12

Ependymoblastoma in a dairy calf. Saunders GK. **Vet Pathol** 1984 Sep;21(5):528-9

Lesions in bovine progressive degenerative myeloencephalopathy ('Weaver') of Brown Swiss cattle. Stuart LD, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Jan;22(1):13-23

A mechanobullous disease with sub-basilar separation in Brangus calves. Thompson KG, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 May; 22(3):283-5

Bone marrow necrosis associated with pancytopenia in a cow. Weiss DJ, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Jan;22(1):90-2

Space occupying lesions of cranial nerves in calves with facial paralysis. Maenhout D, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Oct 20; 115(16):407-10

[Histogenesis of leukemic changes in cows] Dimitrov A, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985;22(2):35-42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Pathomorphology of stachybotryotoxicosis in calves during the nursing period] Dzhurov A, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1984; 21(7-8):49-56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Development of sarcocystosis in experimentally infected calves] Nevole M, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1985 Jan; 30(1):29-35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Enterocolitis in spontaneous cryptosporidiosis infections in calves] Vítovec J. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1984 Jul;29(7):411-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Experimental paratuberculosis: pathogenicity of mycobactin-dependent mycobacteria strains to calves] Thorel MF, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1984;15(3):365-74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A case of accidental arsenic poisoning in cattle with special reference to the evaluation of histopathological lesions] Teuscher E, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1985 Apr; 127(4):257-66 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Light and electron microscopic studies of experimental and spontaneous rotavirus infection in calves] Johannsen U, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 Sep;38(5):629-48 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Myxosarcoma in a heifer] Loupal G, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 1984;12(2):173-8 (Ger)

[Ameloblastic odontoma in a cow] Loupal G, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 1984;12(1):13-8 (Ger)

[Podotrochilitis. Etiology of lameness in cattle: preliminary report] Marolt J, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 1984;12(1):5-11 (Ger)

[Acute sporidiosis in cattle. A case of clinically natural meningoencephalitis caused by Sarcocystis cruzi in a bull] Takla M. **Tierarztl Prax** 1984;12(2):167-72 (Ger)

[Teratoma in a heifer] Thiel W, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 1984; 12(2):163-6 (Ger)

[Place of follicle-lutein cysts in the estrus cycle of cows: histological, cytological and hormone analysis studies] Gasse H, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1984 Aug; 31(7):548-56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The submucous plexus (Meissner) in the calf. II. Light and electron microscopic study following monoinfection or mixed infection with rotaviruses and enterotoxic E. coli] Mannl A, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1985 Jun; 32(6):467-79 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Severe clinical disease induced in cattle persistently infected with noncytopathic bovine viral diarrhea virus by superinfection with cytopathic bovine viral diarrhea virus. Bolin SR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Mar;46(3):573-6

Healing of experimentally induced wounds of mammary papilla (teat) of the cow: comparison of closure with tissue adhesive versus nonsutured wounds. Grymer J, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Oct;45(10):1979-83

Longitudinal study of the effects of lungworm infection on bovine pulmonary function. Lekeux P, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jun;46(6):1392-5

Pathophysiologic study of 3-methylindole-induced pulmonary toxicosis in immature cattle. Lekeux P, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Aug;46(8):1629-31

Comparison of the pneumopathogenicity of two strains of bovine viral diarrhea virus. Potgieter LN, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jan;46(1):151-3

Interactions of cold stress and Pasteurella haemolytica in the pathogenesis of pneumonic pasteurellosis in calves: changes in pulmonary function. Slocombe RF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Sep;45(9):1764-70

Venous blood pressure relative to the development of bovine udder edema. Vestweber JG, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jan;46(1):157-9

Physiological effects of experimental verminous bronchitis in Friesian calves. Lekeux P, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Apr;49(2):205-7

Effects of gonadotrophin releasing hormone on reproductive performance of dairy cows with retained placenta. Leslie KE, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1984 Oct;48(4):354-9

Vagus indigestion syndrome resulting from a liver abscess in dairy cows. Fubini SL, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jun 15;186(12):1297-300

Narcolepsy in a Brahman bull. Strain GM, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Sep 1;185(5):538-41

Nutritional chloride deficiency in early lactation Holstein cows. Fettman MJ, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Oct; 67(10):2321-35

Influence of dietary sodium and potassium bicarbonate and total potassium on heat-stressed lactating dairy cows. Schneider PL, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Nov;67(11):2546-53

Effects on cattle of artificial infestations with the tick Rhipicephalus appendiculatus. De Castro JJ, et al. **Parasitology** 1985 Feb;90 (Pt 1):21-33

Production effects of the liver fluke Fasciola hepatica on weaner cattle in Papua New Guinea. Owen IL. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1984 Aug;16(3):158-60

Performance and progesterone and oestradiol-17 beta concentrations in fat-free milk of a cow with a cystic ovarian follicle. Roy JH, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Apr 6; 116(14):370-1

Pulmonary haemodynamics in healthy calves and in calves suffering from respiratory disorders. Nuytten J, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1985 Feb;32(2):81-5

Experimental intestinal obstruction in cattle. Part I: Changes in the clinical picture. Papadopoulos P, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1985 Apr;32(4):264-75

[Ruminal drinkers and clay defecators] de Visser NA, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1984 Oct 15;109(20):800-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Respiration mechanics and ECG findings in experimental metabolic alkalosis in cattle] Goetze L, et al. **DTW** 1984 Sep 7;91(9):307-13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Electrocardiographic studies in cattle suffering from abomasal displacement] Goetze L. **DTW** 1984 Oct 8; 91(10):347-54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Oral 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 in prevention of milk fever. Hove K, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1984;25(4):510-25

Vaccination against ringworm of calves in specialized bee production. Törnquist M, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1985; 26(1):21-9

Vaccination of bovines against schistosomiasis japonica wit highly irradiated schistosomula in China. Hsü SY, et al **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1984 Sep;33(5):891-8

Efficacy and safety of clorsulon used concurrently wit ivermectin for control of Fasciola hepatica in Florida bee cattle. Courtney CH, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jun 46(6):1245-6

Control of bovine coccidiosis with monensin: in nonresistan newborn calves. Fitzgerald PR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 198 Oct;45(10):1984-8

Correlation of macrophage migration-inhibition factor an protection from challenge exposure in calves vaccinate with Salmonella typhimurium. Habasha FG, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jul;46(7):1415-21

Efficacy of ethylenediamine dihydriodide in the preventio of naturally occurring foot rot in cattle. Maas J, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Nov;45(11):2347-50

Dose-response evaluation of a genetically engineere foot-and-mouth disease virus polypeptide immunogen cattle. McKercher PD, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Ma 46(3):587-90

Aromatic-dependent Salmonella dublin as a parente modified live vaccine for calves. Smith BP, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Nov;45(11):2231-5

The occurrence, cost and control of sawfly lar (Lophyrotoma interrupta) poisoning of cattle in Queensla 1972-81. Dadswell LP, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 M 62(3):94-7

Effect of age on response of cattle to vaccination agai foot-and-mouth disease. Nicholls MJ, et al. **Br Vet J** 1 Jan-Feb;141(1):17-26

Comparative response of Friesian milking cows and cal to Anaplasma centrale vaccine. Pipano E, et al.

Br Vet J 1985 Mar-Apr;141(2):174-8

The international cattle trade problems and control of disease. Scudamore JM. **Br Vet J** 1984 Sep-Oct;140(5):413-29 (30 ref.)

A mail survey of the efficacy of prophylactic medication in feed and/or water of feedlot calves. Martin SW. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Jan;49(1):15-20

Effect of maternal antibody upon vaccination with infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and bovine virus diarrhea vaccines. Menanteau-Horta AM, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Jan; 49(1):10-4

A field trial to evaluate the efficacy of a combined rotavirus-coronavirus/Escherichia coli vaccine in dairy cattle. Waltner-Toews D, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Jan;49(1):1-9

Protective vaccination against virulent Babesia bovis with a low-molecular-weight antigen. Wright IG, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Apr;48(1):109-13

Control of nematodes in dairy heifers by prophylactic treatments with albendazole in the spring. Herd RP, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 May 15;186(10):1071-4

Inositol as a lipotropic agent in dairy cattle diets. Gerloff BJ, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Sep;59(3):806-12

Reduction of 3-methylindole production and prevention of acute bovine pulmonary edema and emphysema with lasalocid. Nocerini MR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jan; 60(1):232-8

Manipulating dietary anions and cations for prepartum dairy cows to reduce incidence of milk fever. Block E. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Dec;67(12):2939-48

Intraruminal selenium pellet for control of nutritional muscular dystrophy in cattle. Hidiroglou M, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jan;68(1):57-66

A comparison of three vaccines against respiratory syncytial virus in calves. Stott EJ, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1984 Oct; 93(2):251-61

On the use of oxytetracycline in reducing the incidence of metritis in dairy cows. Moore CW, et al. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1984 Jun;55(2):65-9

Transfer of antibodies against viruses of calf diarrhea from cows to their offspring via colostrum. Murakami T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun;47(3):507-10

Efficacy of vaccination against ringworm in cattle. Liven E, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1985 May-Jun;37(3):187

Effect of levamisole and bovine interferon alpha 1 on bovine immune responses and susceptibility to bovine herpesvirus-1. Babiuk LA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984; 161:433-42

Research on the control of bluetongue in livestock by vector suppression. Holbrook FR. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 178:617-20

Control of bluetongue virus spread by embryo transfer. Thomas FC, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:653-4

Some applications of a graphical method for the comparative statistical study of vaccine potency assays. Hingley PJ, et al. **Vaccine** 1984 Mar;2(1):87-92

Low-dosage phenothiazine in the prophylaxis of trichostrongylid infection in calves. Downey NE, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1984 Oct;16(1-2):55-69

Field efficacy of a morantel sustained release bolus for control of gastrointestinal nematodes in yearling steers. Hawkins JA, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1985 Mar;17(3):229-38

Potential problems associated with the controlled release of anthelmintics in grazing animals. Herd RP. **Vet Parasitol** 1984 Nov;16(3-4):325-33 (36 ref.)

The immunization of cattle against Babesia divergens with fractions of parasitized erythrocytes. Taylor SM, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1984 Nov;16(3-4):235-42

A three year herd health and management program on thirty Dutch dairy farms. I. Objectives, methods and main results. Sol J, et al. **Vet Q** 1984 Jul;6(3):141-8

Boluses of controlled release glass for supplementing ruminants with cobalt. Allen WM, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Feb 16;116(7):175-7

Disease control strategies for bovine pestivirus [letter] Done JT. **Vet Rec** 1984 Oct 27;115(17):446

Efficacy of low doses of fenbendazole and its administration via drinking water in the prophylaxis of nematodiasis in grazing calves. Downey NE, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jan 5; 116(1):4-8

Mucosal disease in cattle [letter] Harkness JW, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Sep 15;115(11):283

Field evaluation of a method for the chemoprophylaxis of parasitic bronchitis in calves. Jacobs DE, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 May 4;116(18):492-6

Long term effectiveness of graded doses of copper oxide needles in suckler cows. MacPherson A. **Vet Rec** 1984 Oct 6;115(14):354-5

Methods of selenium supplementation of ruminants. MacPherson A, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Nov 24;115(21):544-6

Bovine copper deficiency: use of copper oxide needles. Richards DH, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jun 8;116(23):618-9

Disease control strategies for bovine pestivirus [letter] Roeder PL, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Nov 17;115(20):525-6

Effect of flucythrinate impregnated ear tags on fly attack in cattle. Taylor SM, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 May 25; 116(21):566-7

Prevention of bovine respiratory syncytial virus infection and clinical disease by vaccination. Verhoeff J, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Nov 10;115(19):488-92

Cupric oxide needles in the prevention of bovine hypocuprosis. Whitelaw A, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Oct 6; 115(14):357

Vaccination of cattle with live and inactivated rabies vaccines: a study of antibody response. Prosperi S, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1984 Aug;8(3):181-5

The effect of single, peroral doses of selenium in beef cows and suckling calves. Pehrson B, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1985 Jun;32(6):433-6

Laboratory experiments on oral vaccination of calves against rotavirus or coronavirus induced diarrhoea. de Leeuw PW, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1985 Jan;32(1):55-64

Vaccination confers protection against Aujeszky's disease in cattle. van Oirschot JT, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1985 Mar;32(3):173-80

[Zootechnical procedures in the prevention of paratuberculosis on cattle farms. II. Analysis] Benedictus G. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 Jul 1;110(13):527-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Evaluation of the organized control of paratuberculosis in the province of Friesland] Benedictus G. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1984 Nov 15;109(22):905-16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[The organized control of paratuberculosis in cattle and the possibilities of using vaccination for this] de Vries G. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 Jan 15;110(2):70-2 **(Dut)**

[The vaccination of cattle against rabies. Antibody kinetics, resistance to challenge three years after vaccination] Blancou J, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1984;15(4):543-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Protection of large herds of young cattle against Cysticercus bovis infection] Chroustová E, et al. **Angew Parasitol** 1984 Nov;25(4):217-9 **(Ger)**

[Possibilities and limits of immunochemical methods (radio- and enzyme immunoassay) in testing foot-and-mouth disease vaccine] Schilow WF, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 Sep;38(5):697-703 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of oral levamisole doses on the defense of calves against infection] Steinbach G, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1985 Jan;39(1):70-84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intranasal vaccination of cattle against foot-and-mouth disease] Bauer K, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1985 Jul 1;98(7):247-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Problems in the construction of cattle stalls from the orthopedic viewpoint] Fessl L, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1984 Jul 1;97(7):235-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Concepts for increased cooperation of practicing veterinarians in the monitoring of udder health in dairy animal stocks] Merck CC. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1984 Jul 1;97(7):229-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Long-term effect of insecticide-bearing ear tags (permethrin and cypermethrin) in controlling flies and tabanids on pasturing cattle in North Germany] Liebisch A. **DTW** 1985 May 7;92(5):186-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effective control of bovine leukosis in Lower Saxony based on the example of the Nienburg/Weser District] Schmoldt HH, et al. **DTW** 1984 Nov 22;91(11-12):406-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Unusual case of spina bifida in a Friesian cross calf. Boyd JS. **Vet Rec** 1985 Feb 23;116(8):203-5

SURGERY

Use of electroacupuncture as an analgestic for laparotomies in two dairy cows. White SS, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Feb; 62(2):52-4

Surgical management of umbilical masses with associated umbilical cord remnant infections in calves. Trent AM, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 15;185(12):1531-4

Placement of drain tubes in obstructed teats. A photo essay. Ames NK, et al. **Mod Vet Pract** 1984 Oct;65(10):775-7

Mesenteric hernia in a cow. van der Velden MA. **Vet Rec** 1984 Oct 20;115(16):414

[Practical experience with the installation of a temporary rumen fistula in cattle with tympany (dorsal gas bubble) or foamy fermentation of ruminal contents] Bickmeier K. **DTW** 1984 Jul 24;91(7-8):277-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The bovine pericardium. A bioprosthesis for the closure of abdominal wall defects in the calf] Becker M, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1985 Jun;127(6):379-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Surgical treatment of injuries and positional changes in the vulvoperineal region of cows] Bostedt H. **Tierarztl Prax** 1985;Suppl 1:26-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Drainage--a possible treatment method in ascending umbilical abscess in calves] Clemente CH. **Tierarztl Prax** 1985;13(2):159-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The Munich obstetric instruments for cattle. Use during the birth of calves in VEL] Rüsse MW, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 1985;Suppl 1:58-65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ovarian hematoma and hemorrhage in a cow due to the manual rupture of cysts] Zaremba W, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 1985;13(1):29-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

Clinical evaluation of sodium bicarbonate, sodium L-lactate, and sodium acetate for the treatment of acidosis in diarrheic calves. Kasari TR, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Aug 15;187(4):392-7

Field trials of a bovine respiratory syncytial virus vaccine. Bohlender RE. **Mod Vet Pract** 1984 Aug;65(8):606-9

Therapy of milk fever and downer cows. Rogers PA. **Nord Vet Med** 1985 Mar-Apr;37(2):109-10

The relationship between certain clinical characteristics and course of disease in milk fever in dairy cows. Waage S. **Nord Vet Med** 1984 Nov-Dec;36(11):346-53

Current concepts in the treatment of bovine ocular squamous cell tumors. Kainer RA. **Vet Clin North Am [Large Anim Pract]** 1984 Nov; 6(3):609-22 (22 ref.)

Balanoposthitis in breeding bulls [letter] Buck NG. **Vet Rec** 1985 Feb 23;116(8):223-4

[A fixed dressing with a rubber sole for horses and cattle] Clemente CH. **Tierarztl Prax** 1984;12(3):289-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TRANSMISSION

Role of insects in the transmission of bovine leukosis virus: potential for transmission by stable flies, horn flies, and tabanids. Buxton BA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jan; 46(1):123-6

Factors associated with the spread of clinical vesicular stomatitis in California dairy cattle. Hansen DE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Apr;46(4):789-95

Transmission of Anaplasma marginale by adult Dermacentor andersoni during feeding on calves. Kocan KM, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jul;46(7):1565-7

Borrelia theileri: isolation from ticks (Boophilus microplus) and tick-borne transmission between splenectomized calves. Smith RD, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jun; 46(6):1396-8

Experimental infection of calves with Leptospira interrogans serovar hardjo: conjunctival versus intravenous route of exposure. Thiermann AB, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Feb; 46(2):329-31

Bovine anaplasmosis: transplacental transmission as it relates to stage of gestation. Zaugg JL. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Mar; 46(3):570-2

The transmission of Taenia saginata in Britain. Crewe W. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1984 Jun;78(3):249-51

Onchocerca gibsoni in the brisket of cattle. Holdsworth PA, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Jan;62(1):26-7

Factors affecting the infectivity of lymphocytes from cattle with bovine leukosis virus. Buxton BA, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1984 Oct;48(4):365-9

Survival of Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Acarina: Ixodidae) and persistence of Theileria parva (Apicomplexa: Theileriidae) in the field. Newson RM, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1984 Oct;14(5):483-9

An unrecognised zoonosis?: Leptospirosis hardjo in man in the Republic of Ireland. Colgan M, et al. **Ir Med J** 1984 Aug;77(8):238-40

Anaplasmosis in embryo transfer cattle [letter] Coy CH, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Oct 1;185(7):720-1

The possible role of slugs (Agriolimax spp.) in the transmission of infective larvae of Cooperia oncophora. Grønvold J, et al. **J Helminthol** 1984 Sep;58(3):239-40

Possible windborne spread to western Turkey of bluetongue virus in 1977 and of Akabane virus in 1979. Sellers RF, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Aug;95(1):149-58

Relationship of the face fly (Diptera: Muscidae) to pinkeye in cattle: a review and synthesis of the relevant literature. Hall RD. **J Med Entomol** 1984 Jul 26;21(4):361-5 (51 ref.)

Animal-to-human transmission of both sensitive and resistant Salmonella typhimurium demonstrated by plasmid profiling [letter] Olsvik O, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 19;1(8421):172-3

Seasonal abundance and distribution of Parafilaria bovicola ovipositional blood spots on cattle in South Africa. Nevill EM. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1984 Jun;51(2):107-14

Seminal shedding of bluetongue virus in experimentally infected bulls. Bowen RA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 178:91-6

Potential vectors of bluetongue and epizootic hemorrhagic disease viruses of cattle and white-tailed deer in Alabama. Mullen GR, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:201-6

Development and transmission of psoroptic mange of cattle in feed lots in endemic and non-endemic regions. Guillot FS, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1984 Oct;16(1-2):127-35

Mucosal disease in cattle [letter] **Vet Rec** 1984 Sep 1; 115(9):229-30

Dispersal of Dictyocaulus viviparus larvae from bovine faeces in Ireland. Somers CJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jun 22; 116(25):657-60

Studies on transplacental transmissibility of a bovine virus diarrhoea (BVD) vaccine virus in cattle. II. Inoculation of pregnant cows without detectable neutralizing antibodies to BVD virus 90-229 days before parturition (51st to 190th day of gestation). Liess B, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1984 Oct;31(9):669-81

[Importance of saliva and colostrum in leukemia transmission in cattle] Genov IN, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1984; 21(7-8):68-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Role of vertical transmission and seminal fluid in the infectious leukemia process] Tsutsumanski V, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1984;21(7-8):62-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Mycoplasma bovis isolation in the offspring of cows with M. bovis mastitis and its epizootiological significance] Pfützner H, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1985 Apr; 32(4):265-79 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

[Intrauterine infection of calves with cysticercosis and the role of this factor in the epidemiology of taeniarhynchosis] Nadzhafov IG, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 Jan–Feb; (1):74–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Agricultural animals as a source of yersiniosis] Kolos EN, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Apr; (4):77–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Possibilities of pasture contamination with Taeniarhynchus saginatus eggs] Straka S, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Aug; 84(2):209–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

URINE

Urinary amyloids in bovine amyloidosis. Kim DH, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Feb;47(1):129–32

CATTLE PLAGUE see **RINDERPEST**

CAUCASOID RACE

Low prevalence of psoriasis in Norwegian lapps. Kavli G, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1985;65(3):262–3

Lens thickness in western Nigeria. A comparative ultrasonic study in Negros and Danes. Clemmesen V, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Jun;63(3):274–6

Pigmentation of plica and lacrymal caruncle. Prevalence among Caucasians, Eskimos, and Japanese. Norn M. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1984 Dec;62(6):939–43

Birth weight doubling and tripling times: an updated look at the effects of birth weight, sex, race and type of feeding. Jung E, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Aug;42(2):182–9

Paternal effects on the human sex ratio at birth: evidence from interracial crosses. Khoury MJ, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1984 Sep;36(5):1103–11

Determination of the normal range of exophthalmometric values for black and white adults. Migliori ME, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct 15;98(4):438–42

A statistical evaluation of the basis for predicting stature from lengths of long bones in European populations. Boldsen J. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1984 Nov;65(3):305–11

Does race affect hospital use? Wilson PA, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Mar;75(3):263–9

A longitudinal study of spirometry in young black and young white children. Strope GL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Dec;130(6):1100–7

The use of medial axis transformation to examine evolutionary changes in mandibular shape. Lavelle CL. **Anat Anz** 1985;158(4):305–13

An odontometric analysis of the early Griqua dentition. Kieser JA. **Anthropol Anz** 1985 Mar;43(1):51–8

Dermatoglyphic configurations of proximal and middle phalanges in Spaniards. Pons J. **Anthropol Anz** 1985 Mar; 43(1):69–74

Severe dementia. Prevalence and clinical features in a biracial US population. Schoenberg BS, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Aug;42(8):740–3

Aneurysms of the abdominal aorta. Incidence in blacks and whites in North Carolina. Johnson G Jr, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Oct;120(10):1138–40

Relationship of plasma lipoprotein Lp(a) levels to race and to apolipoprotein B. Guyton JR, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1985 May–Jun;5(3):265–72

Ethnic differences in human lymphocytic cyclic AMP production after isoprenaline stimulation and propranolol blockade. Venter CP, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Feb; 19(2):187–90

Hyperuricaemia, gout and kidney function in New Zealand Maori men. Gibson T, et al. **Br J Rheumatol** 1984 Nov; 23(4):276–82

Racial differences in calcitonin and katacalcin. Stevenson JC, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Dec;36(6):725–8

Primary bone cancer incidence in black and white residents of New York State. Polednak AP. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 15; 55(12):2883–8

Serum immunoglobulins in the first year of life. Fosarelli P, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Feb;24(2):84–8

Mephenytoin hydroxylation deficiency in Caucasians: frequency of a new oxidative drug metabolism polymorphism. Wedlund PJ, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1984 Dec;36(6):773–80

Comparative nasopharyngeal analysis. Moaddab MB, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1984 Sep;63(9):447–52

Aldehyde dehydrogenase isozymes in stomach autopsy specimens from Germans and Chinese. Meier-Tackmann D, et al. **Enzyme** 1984;32(3):170–7

Inter-ethnic difference in sparteine oxidation among Ghanaians and Germans. Eichelbaum M, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;28(1):79–83

Alternate organization of alpha G-Philadelphia globin genes among U.S. black and Italian Caucasian heterozygotes. Sciarratta GV, et al. **Hemoglobin** 1984;8(6):537–47

The alpha 1 antitrypsin variant PI WFINNEYTOWN in a family of Caucasian origin. Klasen EC, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(2):190–1

Frequencies of atypical serum cholinesterase among Caucasians and Negroes from southern Brazil. Chautard-Freire-Maia EA, et al. **Hum Hered** 1984; 34(6):388–92

Frequencies of atypical serum cholinesterase in a mixed population of northeastern Brazil. Chautard-Freire-Maia EA, et al. **Hum Hered** 1984;34(6):364–70

Genetic relationships between Indians and their neighboring populations. Roychoudhury AK, et al. **Hum Hered** 1985; 35(4):201–6

Major colorectal cancer aetiological hypotheses do not explain mortality trends among Maori and non-Maori New Zealanders. Smith AH, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1985 Mar; 14(1):79–85

Mortality among New Zealand Maori and non-Maori Mormons. Smith AH, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1985 Jun; 14(2):265–71

Morphology of the cervical vertebrae in two caucasian ethnic groups. Postacchini F, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1984 Dec;10(4):541–7

Levels of immunoglobulin G, M, A, and E at various ages in allergic and nonallergic black and white individuals. Grundbacher FJ, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Jun; 75(6):651–8

Racial variations in electrocardiograms and vectorcardiograms between black and white children and their genesis. Rao PS, et al. **J Electrocardiol** 1984 Jul; 17(3):239–52

Variant thyroxine-binding globulin in serum of Australian aborigines: a comparison with familial TBG deficiency in Caucasians and American blacks. Sarne DH, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985 Jun;8(3):217–24

Racial differences in intracellular concentration and transmembrane fluxes of sodium and potassium in erythrocytes of normal male subjects. M'Buyamba-Kabangu JR, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Dec; 2(6):647–51

Observations on the epidemiology of club foot in Polynesian and Caucasian populations. Cartlidge I. **J Med Genet** 1984 Aug;21(4):290–2

A racial difference in serum vitamin B12 levels. Kwee HG, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Jul;26(7):790–2

Racial predilection of ameloblastoma? A probable answer from Lagos (Nigeria) and Richmond, Virginia (U.S.A.). Sawyer DR, et al. **J Oral Med** 1985 Jan–Mar;40(1):27–31

Cancer in blacks, whites and Asians in a British hospital. Potter JF, et al. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 1984 Oct; 18(4):231–5

Comparison of normal values of sodium and potassium in plasma of adult Nigerians with those of adult Europeans. Nduka N, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Feb;88(1):37–9

Recurrent hematuria in 4 white patients with sickle cell trait. Oksenhendler E, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Dec;132(6):1201–3

Breast cancer prognosis in a mixed Caucasian-Hispanic population. Daly MB, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Apr;74(4):753–7

Racial differences in breast cancer patients. Ownby HE, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jul;75(1):55–60

Prevalence of Parkinson's disease in the biracial population of Copiah County, Mississippi. Schoenberg BS, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jun;35(6):841–5

Incidence of acquired primary hypolactasia in three New Zealand racial groups. Abbott WG, et al. **NZ Med J** 1985 Apr 10;98(776):228–9

Vertical and horizontal proportions of the face in young adult North American Caucasians: revision of neoclassical canons. Farkas LG, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Mar; 75(3):328–38

Takayasu's disease in Arabs. Sattar MA, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 May;61(715):387–90

Respiratory function in normal Chinese: comparison with Caucasians. Huang SY, et al. **Respiration** 1984;46(3):265–71

Ruminations upon cerumen: dry vs wet; Indian vs Caucasian. Gregg JB. **SD J Med** 1985 May;38(5):23–7

Race, height, and blood pressure in Northeastern Brazil. Barbosa CA, et al. **Soc Biol** 1983 Summer;30(2):211–7

Health indicators for Hispanic, black, and white Americans. Trevino FM, et al. **Vital Health Stat [10]** 1984 Sep; (148):1–88

[Interpretive analysis of anthropological methods as a tool in the determination of the typology of normal external anatomy of the Europeoid or Caucasian face. I and II] Muzj E. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1985 Jan;46(1):1–19 (Ger)

[Population genetic studies of hemoglobinopathies in Uzbekistan. Report 1. Prevalence of hemoglobinopathies in 5 districts of the Uzbek S.S.R.] Gar'kavtseva RF, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Dec;29(12):38–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

[Elucidative analysis of anthropological methods as an instrument for determining the typological by normal external anatomy of the European or Caucasian facial system. IV. and V.] Muzj E. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1985 Jun;46(3):165–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CAUDA EQUINA

Diabetic Charcot spine as cauda equina syndrome: an unusual presentation. Race MC, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Jul;66(7):463–5

Hemangioblastoma of the cauda equina. Wolbers JG, et al. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1985;87(1):55–9

Primitive neuroectodermal tumors of the cauda equina in adults with no detectable primary intracranial neoplasm––three case studies. Kepes JJ, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1985 Jan–Feb;4(1):1–11

Laminectomy for treatment of cauda equina syndrome in a cat. Hurov L. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Mar 1; 186(5):504–5

Tumours of the cauda equina. The problem of differential diagnosis. Ker NB, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 May; 67(3):358–62

Sacral sparing with cauda equina compression from central lumbar intervertebral disc prolapse. Lafuente DJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jun;48(6):579–81

Paraganglioma of the cauda equina: a histological, ultrastructural and immunocytochemical study of two cases with a review of the literature. Ironside JW, et al. **J Pathol** 1985 Feb;145(2):195–201

Intermittent claudication due to cauda equina compression. McNamara JO, et al. **NC Med J** 1985 Jul;46(7):398

Sacral meningeal arteriovenous fistula fed by branches of the hypogastric arteries and drained through medullary veins. Burguet JL, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(3):232–7

Intrathecal paraganglioma of the cauda equina. Reyes MG, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Oct;15(4):578–82

Equine adenovirus 1 isolated from cauda equina neuritis. Edington N, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Sep;37(2):252–4

Intradural cyst with compression of the cauda equina in ankylosing spondylitis. Byrne E, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Feb;23(2):162–4

Priapism as a feature of claudication of the cauda equina. Maurice-Williams RS, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jun; 23(6):626–8

Neurilemomas of the cauda equina presenting as prolapsed lumbar intervertebral disks. Nayernouri T. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Feb;23(2):187–8

[Neurological disorders caused by equine herpesvirus type 1 and cauda equina neuritis in horses] Sloet van Oldruitenborgh-Oosterbaan MM, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1984 Dec 15;109(24):1027–35 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Spinal cord metastasis of a glioblastoma] Boissonnot L, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 1985 Jan–Feb;85(1):5–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Post-traumatic subarachnoid hemorrhage of the cauda equina] Lesoin F, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 1985 May–Jul; 85(3):166–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Epidural compression of the cervical spine and cauda equina by a malignant non-Hodgkin's lymphoma] Boucetta M, et al. **Maroc Med** 1985 Jun;7(2):598–602 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Hydrocephalus aresorptivus and parkinsonism caused by a cauda ependymoma] Kalff R. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 1985 Mar;53(3):85–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Space occupying lesions in the conus-cauda area––other than intervertebral disks] Firsching R, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Apr;56(4):200–5 (Ger)

[Two cases of paragangliomas of the cauda equina––case reports and review of the literature] Minase T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jul;31(8):1012–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Congenital dermal sinus with lesions in the conus medullaris and the cauda equina––with a case report] Tamaoka A, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Feb;25(2):209–15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Case of osteochondroma of atypical localization giving symptoms of tumor of the spinal canal] Mrówka R, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1984;49(6):523–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ABNORMALITIES

Caudal dysplasia and femoral hypoplasia-unusual facies syndrome: different manifestations of the same disorder? Riedel F, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 May;144(1):80–2

The tethered spinal cord syndrome. Bakker-Niezen SH, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1984 Dec;39 Suppl 2:100–3

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Normal intraoperative spinal sonography. Quencer RM, et al. **AJR** 1984 Dec;143(6):1301–5

BLOOD SUPPLY

A relationship between claudication of the cauda equina and the small aorta syndrome. Poskitt KR, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;48(1):75–9

IMMUNOLOGY

Peripheral nerve P2 basic protein and the Guillain-Barré syndrome. In vitro demonstration of P2-specific antibody-secreting cells. Luijten JA, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1984 Nov–Dec;66(2–3):209–16

INJURIES

Suprapubic endoscopic vesical neck suspension (Stamey procedure) for control of urinary incontinence in a woman following cauda equina injury. Woodside JR. **J Urol** 1984 Nov;132(5):940–2

Dorsal root entry zone lesions for the control of deafferentation pain: experiences in ten patients. Richter HP, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Dec;15(6):956–9

[Neurogenic intermittent claudication] Jarmundowicz W, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Sep–Oct;18(5):493–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PATHOLOGY

Chemodectoma of the cauda equina: case report. Ilgren EB, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1984 Jul–Aug;3(4):148–52

Hemorrhage into a spinal ependymoma after peridural anesthesia. Antoniadis G, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 May; 16(5):669–71

PHYSIOLOGY

[Action potential conduction velocity along the caudal and tibial nerves in rat strains selected for excitability of the neuromuscular system] Valdo AI, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1985 Feb;21(2):262-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Cauda equina compression secondary to metastatic carcinoma of the uterine corpus: preservation of neurologic function and long-term survival following surgical decompression and radiation therapy. Kapp DS, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Feb;20(2):209-18

Reinnervation after microsurgical repair of transected cauda equina fibres. An electromyographic study. Conzen M, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 Jan;28(1):6-7

Pressure changes within the cauda equina following constriction of the dural sac. An in vitro experimental study. Schönström N, et al. **Spine** 1984 Sep;9(6):604-7

RADIOGRAPHY

Intradural disk herniation with CT appearance of gas collection. Kaiser MC, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jan-Feb; 6(1):117-8

Progressive cauda equina syndrome and extensive calification/ossification of the lumbosacral meninges. Rotés-Querol J, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1985 Apr; 44(4):277-80

Migratory redundant lumbar nerve roots. A case report. Mendelsohn DB, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Sep 22; 66(12):461-2

[Radiological aspects of cerebral and spinal cysticercosis. Apropos of 2 cases] Dietemann JL, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Feb;66(2):143-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Tumoral spinal meningeal hemorrhage during anticoagulant treatment] Destée A, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1984; 140(8-9):517-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Vertebral osteonecrosis. Apropos of 3 cases, 1 complicated by spinal cord compression and 2 associated with another necrotic localization] Queinnec JY, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 Jan;52(1):1-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Correlations among clinical, caudographic, electromyographic examinations and surgical findings in lumbosacral disc herniations: value of electromyography] Insola A, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1984 Jul-Aug;54(4):235-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

SURGERY

Reinnervation after microsurgical repair of transected cauda equina fibres. An electromyographic study. Conzen M, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 Jan;28(1):6-7

Primary rhabdomyosarcoma of the central nervous system: case report. Bradford R, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jul; 17(1):101-4

Radical removal of lipomas of the conus and cauda equina with laser microneurosurgery. James HE, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Sep;15(3):340-3

Intrasacral ependymoma. Report of 2 cases and review of the literature. Ciapetta P, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1984; 45(4):326-8

[Transdural rupture of lumbar intervertebral disk prolapse] Steffen H, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1984;45(3):183-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Tactics in radical operations on the spine and spinal cord] Haftek J, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Jul-Aug; 18(4):345-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

CAUDATA see **URODELA**

CAUDATE NUCLEUS

Caudate hemorrhage. Stein RW, et al. **Neurology** 1984 Dec; 34(12):1549-54

ANALYSIS

Solubilization of dopamine-D2 receptors from synaptosomal membranes of the bovine caudate nucleus. Kidrič M, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;83(3):687-95

Systemic and nigral application of amphetamine both cause an increase in extracellular concentration of ascorbate in the caudate nucleus of the rat. Wilson RL, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 29;339(2):219-26

Isolation and characterization of an endogenous C-terminal fragment of the alpha-neo-endorphin/dynorphin precursor from bovine caudate nucleus. Evans CJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Jul;5(7):1803-7

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Complementary mosaic distributions of thalamic and nigral axons in the caudate nucleus of the cat: double anterograde labeling combining autoradiography and wheat germ-HRP histochemistry. Beckstead RM. **Brain Res** 1985 May 27; 335(1):153-9

Organization of thalamic projections in the nucleus accumbens and the caudate nucleus in cats and its relation with hippocampal and other subcortical afferents. Jayaraman A. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jan 15;231(3):396-420

Interhemispheric organization of corticocaudate projections in the cat: a retrograde double-labelling study. Fisher RS, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 10;48(3):369-73

Claustral and amygdaloid afferents to the head of the caudate nucleus in macaque monkeys. Arikuni T, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1985 Apr;2(4):239-54

[Various patterns in structural changes in the cortex and subcortical structures of the human brain during the aging process] Bogolepova IN, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(7):965-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

A histochemical study of cerebral cortical vessels and ganglionic vessels of the caudatoputamen in aging normotensive rats. Rieke GK, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Mar-Apr; 16(2):285-92

[Neuropsychological syndrome of hemorrhage into the right caudate nucleus] Maria G, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1985 Mar-Apr; 55(2):124-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of hemichorea presenting caudate infarction by CT scan] Nakata K, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Jan;17(1):76-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CYTOLOGY

A quantitative approach to cytoarchitectonics. X. The areal pattern of the neostriatum in the domestic pigeon, Columba livia f.d. A cyto- and myeloarchitectonical study. Rehkämper G, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985; 171(3):345-55

Cholinergic neurons in the nucleus tegmenti pedunculopontinus pars compacta and the caudoputamen of the rat: a light and electron microscopic immunohistochemical study using a monoclonal antibody to choline acetyltransferase. Sugimoto T, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 28;51(1):113-7

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of intracerebral morphine and enkephalins on the caudate-EEG spindle burst. Kamata K, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 May;275(1):68-77

The effects of 6-hydroxydopamine lesions of the nucleus accumbens and caudate nucleus of rats on feeding in a novel environment. Evenden JL, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Jan;15(1):63-70

Post-trial injection of atropine into the caudate nucleus interferes with long-term but not with short-term retention of passive avoidance. Prado-Alcalá RA, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1984 Sep;42(1):81-4

Rapid desensitization of presynaptic dopamine autoreceptors during exposure to exogenous dopamine. Arbilla S, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 24;337(1):11-7

Interaction of vasopressin with the nigro-striatal dopamine system: site and mechanism of action. van Heuven-Nolsen D, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 1;337(2):269-76

Morphine and specific changes in the sensitivity of noradrenergic receptors within the 'limbic' part of the feline caudate nucleus: a behaviour study. Cools AR. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Mar;14(3):239-50

Pargyline and deprenyl prevent the neurotoxicity of 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine (MPTP) in monkeys. Cohen G, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 30; 106(1):209-10

The effects of SCH 23390, YM 09151-2, (+)- and (-)-3-PPP and some classical neuroleptics on D-1 and D-2 receptors in rat neostriatum in vitro. Plantjé JF, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 1;105(1-2):73-83

There are receptors for neurotensin in the caudate nucleus and posterior hypothalamus. Suvorov NF, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1984 Sep-Oct;14(5):416-20

Effects of cholinergic stimulation of the caudate nucleus on active avoidance. Prado-Alcalá RA, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 28;51(1):31-6

Local application of beta-phenylethylamine to the caudate nucleus of the rat elicits locomotor stimulation. Dourish CT. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jan;22(1):159-62

Reassessing morphine effects in cats: III. Responses of intact, caudate nuclei-lesioned and hemispherectomized animals following chronic administration and precipitated withdrawal. Harris CM, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Dec;21(6):929-36

Injections of atropine into the caudate nucleus impair the acquisition and the maintenance of passive avoidance. Prado-Alcalá RA, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Feb;22(2):243-7

Reassessing morphine effects in cats: I. Specific behavioral responses in intact and unilaterally brain-lesioned animals. Villablanca JR, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Dec; 21(6):913-21

Effect of chlordecone (Kepone) on the rat brain concentration of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol: evidence for a possible involvement of the norepinephrine system in chlordecone-induced tremor. Chen PH, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;77(1):158-64

In vitro modulation of bovine caudate muscarinic receptor number by organophosphates and carbamates. Volpe LS, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;78(2):226-34

[Effects of the injection of morphine into the head of the caudate nucleus on the activities of neurons of the nucleus raphe magnus in rats] Zhu B, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1984 Dec;5(4):228-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effects of injection of morphine into the head of the caudate nucleus on activities of neurons of the nucleus raphe magnus in rats] Zhu B, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1984 Dec;5(4):228-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Activity of dopaminergic neurons of the substantia nigra following lesions of the neostriatum by kainic acid] Doudet D, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1984;178(3):298-306 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Combined action of lithium salts and serotonin on the caudate nucleus] Zamoshchina TA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Aug;100(8):191-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Nonuniform effect of cataleptogenic and atypical neuroleptics on the turning reactions induced by stimulation of the putamen and caudate nucleus in cats] Anokhov SS, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Nov-Dec; 47(6):16-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Participation of the dopamine-reactive system of the caudate nucleus in regulating instrumental conditioned reflexes of various degrees of complexity] Al'bertin SV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Jan;71(1):87-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of interhemispheric asymmetry in fenamine stereotypy in the cat] Arushanian EB, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Sep-Oct;34(5):958-66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Bioelectric activity and metabolism of individual brain structures at different times after administration of synthetic tetrapeptidamide] Popova NS, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Sep-Oct;34(5):926-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Irreversible inhibition of adenylate cyclase by 5'-(p-bromomethylbenzoyl) adenosine. Skurat AV, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 May;10(5):743-51

Activation and inactivation of bovine caudate acetylcholinesterase by trivalent cations. Marquis JK, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 15;34(4):533-8

Histochemical study of GABA-transaminase activity in the caudate-putamen nucleus of rat: statistical and cytophotometric investigation. Martínez-Rodriguez R, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1984;30(5):453-8

2',3'-Dialdehyde of GTP blocks regulatory functions of adenylate cyclase NS protein. Skurat AV, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Aug 19;188(1):150-4

Molecular forms of acetylcholinesterase from human caudate nucleus: comparison of salt-soluble and detergent-soluble tetrameric enzyme species. Gennari K, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Mar;44(3):697-704

Effect of intraventricular putrescine on adenosylmethionine decarboxylase in rat hypothalamus and caudate nucleus. Ientile R, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1315-7

Proteolytic digestion patterns of 'soluble' and 'detergent-soluble' bovine caudate nucleus acetylcholinesterases. Marsh DJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 May;44(5):602-4

METABOLISM

The influence of N-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine on the levels of dopamine, serotonin and their metabolites in the caudate nucleus of the rat. Russ H, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1985;35(2):481-2

Metabolism of exogenous noradrenaline in slices of hypothalamus and caudate nucleus of the brush-tail possum, Trichosurus vulpecula. Minson JB, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1984 Jun;62 (Pt 3):325-40

Tritiated etorphine and naloxone binding to opioid receptors in caudate nucleus in schizophrenia. Owen F, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 May;146:507-9

Dopamine D-2 receptors in rat caudate-putamen: the lateral to medial gradient does not correspond to dopaminergic innervation. Joyce JN, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 15; 338(2):209-18

In vivo voltammetric evidence of production of uric acid by rat caudate. Mueller K, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 3; 335(2):231-5

[3H]Kainic acid binding and choline acetyltransferase activity in Alzheimer's dementia. Pearce BR, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep 24;310(2):376-8

Substance P-positive thalamocaudate neurons in the center median-parafascicular complex in the cat. Sugimoto T, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 3;323(1):181-4

Electrochemical, pharmacological and electrophysiological evidence of rapid dopamine release and removal in the rat caudate nucleus following electrical stimulation of the median forebrain bundle. Millar J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 12;109(3):341-8

Age- and genotype-dependent differences in catecholamine concentrations in the porcine caudate nucleus. Draper DD, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1984;19(6):377-81

DARPP-32, a dopamine- and adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-regulated neuronal phosphoprotein. II. Comparison of the kinetics of phosphorylation of DARPP-32 and phosphatase inhibitor 1. Hemmings HC Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10;259(23):14491-7

[3H]205-501, a non-catechol dopaminergic agonist, labels selectively and with high affinity dopamine D2 receptors. Closse A, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;62(3-4):231-48

Amphetamine attenuates the stimulated release of dopamine in vivo. Kuhr WG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Feb;

232(2):388–94

Evidence for autoreceptor modulation of endogenous dopamine release from rabbit caudate nucleus in vitro. Parker EM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Feb; 232(2):492–500

Binding of a novel dopaminergic agonist radioligand [3H]-fenoldopam (SKF 82526) to D-1 receptors in rat striatum. Flaim KE, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Apr 15; 36(15):1427–36

Microheterogeneity of brain dopamine in the experimental acute cerebral ischaemia. Ishikawa M, et al. **Neurol Res** 1984 Dec;6(4):155–8

Binding of [3H]apomorphine to an aporphine binding site as well as to dopamine sites in tissue from bovine caudate nucleus. Arana GW, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Aug; 23(8):885–92

Intracerebroventricular administration of 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine (MPTP) and its metabolite 1-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium ion (MPP+) decrease dopamine and increase acetylcholine in the mouse neostriatum. Cavalla D, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Jun;24(6):585–6

Effect of the alkaloid (-)-cathinone on the release of radioactivity from rat striatal tissue prelabelled with 3H-serotonin. Kalix P. **Neuropsychobiology** 1984; 12(2–3):127–9

Dopamine receptor binding of C-11-3-N-methylspiperone in the caudate in schizophrenia and bipolar disorder: a preliminary report. Wong DF, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1985;21(3):595–8

Homovanillic acid in rat caudate and prefrontal cortex following phencyclidine and amphetamine. Bowers MB Jr, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(1):136–7

PATHOLOGY

The temporal evolution of hypoglycemic brain damage. III. Light and electron microscopic findings in the rat caudoputamen. Kalimo H, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;67(1–2):37–50

Neurotransmitter dysfunction and atrophy of the caudate nucleus in Alzheimer's disease. Pearce BR, et al. **Neurochem Pathol** 1984–85 Winter;2(4):221–32

[Effect of chronic alcoholic intoxication in the rat on the structural organization of the caudate nucleus in their progeny] Frumkina LE. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Mar;88(3):26–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Morphometric study of the caudate nucleus of rats 3 and 4 months after portacaval shunt] Arias J, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Feb;67(2):123–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Effects of unilateral 6-hydroxydopamine lesions of the caudate-putamen on skilled forepaw use in the rat. Evenden JL, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1984 Oct;14(1):61–8

Striatal influence on ingestive behaviour in the cat. Gravante G, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Jul;16(1):47–55

Caudate nucleus and programming behaviour in cats: role of dopamine in switching motor patterns. Jaspers R, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1984 Oct;14(1):17–28

Distinct commissural pathways are involved in the enhanced release of dopamine induced in the contralateral caudate nucleus and substantia nigra by unilateral application of GABA in the cat thalamic motor nuclei. Romo R, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 6;308(1):43–52

Caudate unit activity in freely moving cats: effects of phasic auditory and visual stimuli. Strecker RE, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 11;329(1–2):350–3

Further evidence for the role of the caudate nucleus in programming motor and nonmotor behavior in Java monkeys. Vrijmoed-de Vries MC, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Jan;87(1):58–75

Effect of bilateral caudatal lesion on pain threshold in rats. Mulgaonker VK, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Apr–Jun;28(2):121–7

Caudate electrochemical response following amphetamine administration in pigtail monkeys. Cheney-Thamm J, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Oct 1;35(14):1453–60

Apomorphine-induced inhibition of neostriatal activity is enhanced by lesions induced by 6-hydroxydopamine but not by long-term administration of amphetamine. Alloway KD, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Sep;23(9):1033–9

Influence of stimulation of the head of the caudate nucleus on the activity of postural muscles during realization of an instrumental defensive reflex. Shapovalova KB, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 May–Jun;15(3):254–64

Activity of caudate nucleus neurons in cat performing a reaction time task. Amalric M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 31;49(3):253–8

Subcortical crossed axonal projections to the caudate nucleus of the cat: a double-labelling study. Fisher RS, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 28;51(1):25–30

Pharmacology of the corticocaudate excitatory postsynaptic potential in the cat: evidence for its mediation by quisqualate- or kainate-receptors. Herrling PL. **Neuroscience** 1985 Feb;14(2):417–26

Modification of nigral kainic acid-induced ipsilateral circling behaviour in the rat by neuroleptics and by contralateral caudate ablation. Coward DM. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(4):526–30

Changes in latency of evoked potentials after caudate nucleus stimulation. La Grutta V, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1984 Nov; 14(2):153–6

[Feeding behavior of the cat in response to stimulation of the caudate nucleus] Gravante G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Feb 28;61(2):249–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Reaction of caudate nucleus neurons to acoustic stimulation during functional exclusion of the medial geniculate body] Litvinova AN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 May;71(5):554–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Spontaneous and evoked activity of neurons of the deep structures of the brain in response to anodal polarization] Lukhanina EP, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Jun;71(6):681–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[A new form of caudate inhibition in electrostimulation of the deep structures of the human brain] Smirnov VM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Jul;70(7):938–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Formation of 'caudate spindles' in the sensomotor cortex of the rabbit during ontogeny] Pisareva NL. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985;17(1):11–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of the caudate nucleus head in delayed spatial preference and differentiation of trace reflexes in Macaca mulatta] Firsov LA, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1985 May–Jun;21(3):290–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Background activity and responses of caudate nucleus neurons to a conditioned stimulus during polarization of the centrum medianum of the thalamus] Mikhailov AV. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Jul–Aug;34(4):719–28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Participation of the head of the caudate nucleus of the dog in mechanisms of conditioned reflex postural reorganization] Shapovalova KB, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Jul–Aug;34(4):669–77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of acetylcholinergic structures of the caudate nucleus in mechanisms of inhibition of a conditioned food-getting reflex in the cat] Shugalev NP. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Sep–Oct;34(5):875–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Contrasting effects of stimulation of the caudate nucleus and globus pallidus on paroxysmal hippocampal activity in the cat] La Grutta V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Jan 30;61(1):87–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Forebrain damage following prenatal exposure to low-dose X-irradiation. Norton S, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Feb; 87(2):185–97

RADIOGRAPHY

Toward quantitative characterization of the caudate nucleus through CT image enhancement. Stein RA, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jul–Aug;9(4):708–14

Is direct CT caudatometry superior to indirect parameters in confirming Huntington's disease? Lang C. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(2):161–3

SECRETION

Acetylcholine release in the cat caudate nucleus measured with the choline oxidase method. Morot-Gaudry Y, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 26;110(1):81–7

Comparison of release of endogenous dopamine and gamma-aminobutyric acid from rat caudate synaptosomes. Caudill WL, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Mar;10(3):319–31

SURGERY

[The first transplantation in the brain of man] Gybels J. **Verh K Acad Geneeskd Belg** 1984;46(4):269–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

CAUSALGIA see under **NEURALGIA**

CAUSTICS

ADVERSE EFFECTS

A case of total esophago-gastro-duodeno-jejunectomy and partial pancreatectomy for lye burns, and reconstruction with colon interposition. Ganepola GA, et al. **J Trauma** 1984 Oct;24(10):913–6

Caustic burns from contact with wet cement. Early SH, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jul 26;254(4):528–9

Corrosive ingestion in children. Fyfe AH, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1984 Aug;39(4):229–33

[Management of digestive lesions after ingestion of caustics] Sarfati E, et al. **Ann Chir** 1984 Dec;38(9):651–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Burns related to the use of cement. Apropos of 4 cases] Lachapelle JM, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985; 112(2):123–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acute acalculous cholecystitis after digestive caustic burn] Saissy JM, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(3):310–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[An extremely difficult case of surgical treatment of cicatricial esophageal stenosis by esophagoplasty] Jezioro Z, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 May 1;37(9):689–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Dielectric and pathohistological parallels in experimental chemical burns of the cornea] Trinchuk VV, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(2):115–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

POISONING

Accidental ingestion of sterilising tablets by children. Siodlak MZ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 8;290(6483):1707–8

The emergency management of caustic ingestions. Friedman EM, et al. **Emerg Med Clin North Am** 1984 Feb;2(1):77–86

Upper airway lesions in children after accidental ingestion of caustic substances. Moulin D, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Mar; 106(3):408–10

CAUTERY

Cautery-induced colour patterns in Precis coenia (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Nijhout HF. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Apr;86:191–203

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Flammability of silicone rubber: an unrecognized hazard. Whitacre MM, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1984 Aug;16(8):770–2

The use of disposable cautery in blepharoplasty [letter] Kaye BL. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Mar;75(3):444–5

INSTRUMENTATION

The infra-red coagulator and its role in dermatology [letter] Colver GB, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1984 Sep;23(7):493

A microbipolar cautery for use in the middle ear. House JL. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Feb;93(1):134–5

METHODS

Sterilization failures with bipolar tubal cautery. Ayers JW, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1984 Oct;42(4):526–30

CAVERNITIS, FIBROUS see **PENILE INDURATION**

CAVERNOUS SINUS

Avoiding intraarterial balloon detachment in the treatment of posttraumatic carotid-cavernous fistulae with detachable balloons. Graeb DA, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jul–Aug;6(4):602–5

Carotid-cavernous fistula due to traumatic dissection of the extracranial internal carotid artery. Tucci JM, et al. **AJNR** 1984 Nov–Dec;5(6):828–9

Dural fistulas of the cavernous sinus. A report of 5 cases. Guibert-Tranier F, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1984 Nov; 4(4):296–302

Carotid-cavernous fistula (pulsating exophthalmos). Hamby WB. **GP** 1968 Jan;37(1):92–4

Reversible optic neuropathy due to carotid-cavernous fistula. Hedges TR 3d, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar; 5(1):37–40

Metastatic disease to the cavernous sinus: clinical syndrome and CT diagnosis. Post MJ, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jan–Feb;9(1):115–20

Classification and treatment of spontaneous carotid-cavernous sinus fistulas. Barrow DL, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Feb;62(2):248–56

Clinical diagnosis of cavernous sinus syndromes. Bosley TM, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1983 Nov;1(4):929–53 (97 ref.)

Closure of carotid-cavernous fistulae by use of a fibrin adhesive system. Hasegawa H, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jul; 24(1):23–6

Spontaneous occlusion of traumatic carotid cavernous fistula after orbital venography. Nishijima M, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 May;23(5):489–92

Cavernous sinus thrombosis in two Papua New Guineans. Scrimgeour EM, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1985 Jun; 37(2):194–7

[Treatment of carotid-cavernous fistula by trapping and plugging with gelatin sponge--report of 3 cases] Jiang ZQ. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun; 17(3):158–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Carotid-cavernous fistulas treated surgically by the so-called flying kite method--report of 4 cases] Lang GL. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun; 17(3):155–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Post-traumatic bilateral carotid-cavernous fistulas--a case report] Hui GZ. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug; 22(8):501–2, 512 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Ehlers-Danlos disease--arteriovenous fistula] Guiolet M, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Mar;84(3):267–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Trigeminal neuralgia symptomatic of a small meningioma of the lateral wall of the cavernous sinus] Maitrot D, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 1984 Jul–Dec;56(4–5):307–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Regressive oculomotor disorders in meningioma of the cavernous sinus] Pasquier F, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 1984 Jul–Dec;56(4–5):435–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Detachable balloon occlusion of post-traumatic carotid-cavernous fistula] Negoro M, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;24(9):689–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Use of detachable balloon catheters in the treatment of carotid-cavernous fistula] Yamamoto I, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;24(9):678–88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of primary aberrant oculomotor regeneration due to intracavernous aneurysm] Mori M, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 Aug;24(8):765–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Endovascular regional infusion therapy in treating patients with rhinogenic thrombosis of the cavernous sinus] Grigor'ev EG, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Dec;(12):44 **(Rus)**

[Petrositis complicated by cavernous sinus thrombosis] Gulin KS. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):66–7 **(Rus)**

[Transitory incomplete bilateral ophthalmoplegia of vascular origin] Pavićević R, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1984 Mar; 112(3):347–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

ABNORMALITIES

Intracerebral haemorrhage complicating dural arteriovenous fistula: a report of two cases. Harding AE, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;47(9):905–11

ENZYMOLOGY

Adenosine triphosphatase activity in the carotid rete-cavernous sinus complex of sheep and goats. Khamas WA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jan;46(1):215–7

INJURIES

Intracranial bullet with secondary ophthalmoplegia. A case report. Lesoin F, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1984;67(4):241–2

[Post-traumatic carotido-cavernous fistula: symptomatic and developmental aspects] Laroche L, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Apr;84(4):395–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Spontaneous healing of a cavernous carotid sinus fistula caused by a gun shot injury] König A, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 Jan;28(1):22–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

INNERVATION

[Course of the cranial nerves in the lateral wall of the cavernous sinus] Lang J, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1984 Jul;27(4):93–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Nerve terminals in the wall of human cavernous sinus] Allegri G, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol** 1984 Jul–Dec; 89(3–4):197–205 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PATHOLOGY

Magnetic resonance imaging of the cavernous sinus. Daniels DL, et al. **AJR** 1985 May;144(5):1009–14

Fibromuscular dysplasia of cervico-cephalic arteries with multiple dissections and a carotid-cavernous fistula. A pathological study. Bellot J, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Mar–Apr; 16(2):255–61

RADIOGRAPHY

The unprotected parasphenoidal carotid artery studied by high-resolution computed tomography. Johnson DM, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Apr;155(1):137–41

Pitfalls in computed tomographic evaluation of the cavernous sinus. Kline LB, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan–Feb; 29(4):293–6

[Transfemoral venous catheterization in phlebography of the cavernous and intercavernous sinuses] Tang WY. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr;65(4):222–4 **(Chi)**

[X-ray computed tomographic symptomatology of carotid-cavernous fistulas] Girard B, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1983 Oct;83(10):1121–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cerebral venous thrombosis with involvement of the cavernous sinus. Initial manifestation of Behçet's disease?] Bouchez B, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 1984 Jul–Dec; 56(4–5):447–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Diagnosis of pituitary microadenoma by magnification carotid angiography and intercavernous sinus venography] Tanabe S, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Jun;12(7):815–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pituitary adenomas invading the cavernous sinus] Bromowicz J, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Nov–Dec; 18(6):589–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[2 cases of post-traumatic arteriovenous fistula of blood vessels supplying the brain] Gołabek R, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Mar 1;38(5):392–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Interendothelial cytoplasmic bridge of blood sinus in rabbit sinus hair. Katsume Y, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1984;33(2):175–7

CAVIA see **GUINEA PIGS**

CCK-8 see **SINCALIDE**

CCNU see **LOMUSTINE**

CEBIDAE

Sudden death and neuroleptic medication in subhuman primates [letter] Domino EF. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Jan; 142(1):145

Establishment of a colony of nonhuman primates (Aotus lemurinus griseimembra) in Colombia. Umaña JA, et al. **Bull Pan Am Health Organ** 1984;18(3):221–9

Indigenous intravaginal pentatrichmonads vitiate the usefulness of squirrel monkeys (Saimiri sciureus) as models for trichomoniasis in men [letter] Hollander DH, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1985 Jun;61(3):212

Leprosy in a mangabey monkey—naturally acquired infection. Meyers WM, et al. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1985 Mar;53(1):1–14

Necrotizing cellulitis in a squirrel monkey. Line S, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1378–9

Encephalitozoonosis in squirrel monkeys (Saimiri sciureus). Zeman DH, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Jan;22(1):24–31

Comparative infectivity of knobless and knobby clones of Plasmodium falciparum in splenectomized and intact Aotus trivirgatus monkeys. Lanners HN, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 1984;70(6):739–45

[Importance of night monkeys (Aotus) in research on malaria chemotherapy] Rossan RN, et al. **Rev Med Panama** 1984 Sep;9(3):222–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Planar relationships of the semicircular canals in rhesus and squirrel monkeys. Blanks RH, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 12;340(2):315–24

[The parotid fascia] Levet Y, et al. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 1983 Dec;67(199):475–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Histological studies of retroperitoneal lymphatic vessels in Cebus apella] de Freitas V, et al. **Anat Histol Embryol** 1984 Dec;13(4):360–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

GENETICS

Confirmed assignments of 15 structural gene loci to chromosomes of four owl monkey karyotypes. Ma NS. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1984;38(4):248–56

Chromosomal phylogeny of Lagothrix, Brachyteles, and Cacajao. Viegas Péquignot E, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985;39(2):99–104

Two distinct forms of beta 2-microglobulin in different races of owl monkey (Aotus trivirgatus). Smith KK, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1984;20(4):459–64

Variations of colour vision in a New World primate can be explained by polymorphism of retinal photopigments. Mollon JD, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1984 Sep 22; 222(1228):373–99

IMMUNOLOGY

Monkey dander asthma. Petry RW, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Feb;75(2):268–71

Phenotypic analysis of new world primate mononuclear cell surface antigens. Schooley RT, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1983; 12(1):30–40

METABOLISM

Metabolism of lithocholic and chenodeoxycholic acids in the squirrel monkey. Suzuki H, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Sep;89(3):631–6

PARASITOLOGY

Susceptibility of different populations of Colombian Aotus monkeys to the FCB-1 strain of Plasmodium falciparum. Espinal C, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1984 Sep;33(5):777–82

Studies on the North Korean strain of Plasmodium vivax in Aotus monkeys and different anophelines. Collins WE, et al. **J Parasitol** 1985 Feb;71(1):20–7

Infection of Aotus azarae boliviensis monkeys with different strains of Plasmodium vivax. Collins WE, et al. **J Parasitol** 1985 Apr;71(2):239–43

Studies on the Uganda I/CDC strain of Plasmodium malariae in bolivian Aotus monkeys and various anophelines. Collins WE, et al. **J Parasitol** 1984 Oct;70(5):677–81

Development of Dipetalonema gracile in the squirrel monkey (Saimiri sciureus), with notes on its biology. Travi BL, et al. **J Parasitol** 1985 Feb;71(1):17–9

[2 new filariae of a monkey, Saimiri sciureus, in Guyana] Petit G, et al. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp** 1985;60(1):65–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Molar microwear and diet in the genus Cebus. Teaford MF. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1985 Apr;66(4):363–70

Forced internal desynchronization between circadian temperature and activity rhythms in squirrel monkeys. Gander PH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 2):R567–72

Circadian sleep-wake cycle organization in squirrel monkeys. Wexler DB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 2):R353–62

Identification of MGB cells by Volterra kernels. I. Prediction of responses to species specific vocalizations. Yeshurun Y, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1985;51(6):383–90

Acute alterations of behavioral rhythms through classical conditioning. Rosenblum LA, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1983; 12(3):129–37

Electroretinogram measurements of cone spectral sensitivity in dichromatic monkeys. Neitz J, et al. **J Opt Soc Am [A]** 1984 Dec;1(12):1175–80

Progesterone as a predictor of cyclicity in Bolivian squirrel monkeys during the breeding season. Aksel S, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Feb;35(1):54–7

Color vision in squirrel monkeys: sex-related differences suggest the mode of inheritance. Jacobs GH, et al. **Vision Res** 1985;25(1):141–3

Within-species variations in visual capacity among squirrel monkeys (Saimiri sciureus): color vision. Jacobs GH. **Vision Res** 1984;24(10):1267–77

[Laboratory maintenance and various experimental uses of the night monkey, Aotus] Escajadillo A. **Rev Med Panama** 1984 Sep;9(3):274–89 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CEBUELLA see **CALLITHRICIDAE**

CEBUS see under **CEBIDAE**

CECAL DISEASES

BLOOD

[Bile acids and diseases of the small and large intestines] Negishi N, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Jul;42(7):1639–44 **(Jpn)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Ibuprofen and benign cecal ulcer [letter] Charuzi I, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Feb;12(1):188–9

COMPLICATIONS

Simultaneous occurrence of sigmoid and cecal volvulus. Singh G, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Feb;28(2):115–6

Endometriosis associated with appendiceal intussusception. A report of two cases. Mann WJ, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1984 Aug;29(8):625–9

Solitary caecal ulcer as a cause of gastrointestinal bleeding. McCarthy JH, et al. **Med J Aust** 1984 Oct 13;141(8):530–1

Gastrointestinal histoplasmosis in suspected acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Haggerty CM, et al. **West J Med** 1985 Aug;143(2):244–6

[A rare pathologic association: an appendiceal mucocele in a strangulated properitoneal hernia] Saccò M, et al. **Chir Ital** 1982 Oct;34(5):757–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Giant pseudomucinous cyst of the appendix with partial invagination in the cecum] Swiatczak C, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Jul 1;37(13):1032–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DIAGNOSIS

Colonoscopic features of cecal amebomas. Luterman L, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Jun;31(3):204–6

Tuberculosis of the cecum: a continuing problem. Johnson PE, et al. **Iowa Med** 1985 Mar;75(3):115–6

Diverticulitis of caecum and ascending colon in Singapore. Tan EC, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1984 Nov;29(6):373–6

Iliac appendiceal fistula: case presentation and review of management. Kitzmiller JW, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Sep; 1(5):695–6

[Acute diverticulitis in the cecum and ascending colon] Møller P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Dec 31;147(1):29–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Arteritis in the vermiform appendix. Report of a case interpreted as acute appendicitis] Vinther S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Oct 8;146(41):3132–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Angiodysplasia of the colon. A review and 7 case reports] Vyberg M, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Oct 29;146(44):3354–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Isolated diverticula of the cecum] Lanitis G, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1984 Sep;104(9):689–94 **(Fre)**

[Acute volvulus of the cecum. A rare case of occlusion in a young patient] Vitali V, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Apr 30;39(8):655–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A single diverticulum of the cecum] de Santiago Urquijo F, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1984 Jul;66(1):61–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

Delayed perforation of the cecum after diagnostic biopsy. Loggan M, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1984 Dec;79(12):933–4

Granuloma of the appendiceal stump: an unusual cause of low intestinal haemorrhage. Martínez Ubieto F, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jan;72(1):51

Massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage cecal ulcers and salmonella colitis. Maguire TM, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Jun;7(3):249–50

Volvulus neonatorum in the ninth decade. Barker P. **J R Nav Med Serv** 1984 Winter;70(3):166–7

Solitary cecal ulcer due to cytomegalovirus in a leukemic patient. Rosen-Levin EM, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 Feb;52(2):139–41

Cecal volvulus: a different twist for the serious runner [letter] Pruett TL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 9;312(19):1262–3

Volvulus of cecum following simple nephrectomy. Ali Khan S, et al. **Urol Int** 1985;40(1):1–2

Appendicovesical fistula. Haas GP, et al. **Urology** 1984 Dec; 24(6):604–9

Fatal typhlitis secondary to procainamide-induced agranulocytosis. Clary RM, et al. **Va Med** 1984 Nov; 111(11):697–8

[A case of colocutaneous fistula caused by cancer of the cecum in a young subject (letter)] Issa M, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1984 Nov;121(11):693–4 **(Fre)**

[Hyperacute complications of hepato-colic amebiasis. Apropos of a case of cecal perforation] D'Elia F, et al.

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

Minerva Chir 1984 Dec 15-31;39(23-24):1751-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Typhlitis in acute leukemia] Johnsen K, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1984 Sep 20;104(26):1818-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Intestinal fistula after emergency laparotomy] Kuzionov PV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Dec;(12):53-6 (Rus)
[Intestinal fistula after appendectomy] Myshkin KI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Dec;(12):38-41 (Rus)
[Postoperative adhesive intestinal obstruction in children] Pulatov AT, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Aug;133(8):99-103 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Vascular ectasia of the colon as a cause of recurrent hemorrhage] Camprodón R, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Feb;67(2):194-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)
[Postcesarean cecal perforation (apropos of 2 cases)] Trezza JS, et al. **Rev Fac Cien Med Univ Nac Cordoba** 1983; 41(2):33-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

MICROBIOLOGY

Experimental cecitis in gnotoxenic chickens monoassociated with Clostridium butyricum strains isolated from patients with neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis. Popoff MR, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Mar;47(3):697-703
Protection of hamsters against Clostridium difficile ileocaecitis by prior colonisation with non-pathogenic strains. Borriello SP, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Jun; 19(3):339-50

MORTALITY

Continuous peritoneal lavage after experimental caecal perforation. Increase in survival prevented by lack of adhesion formation. Almdahl SM, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1984;150(8):669-70
Cecal volvulus. Low mortality at a city hospital. Burke JB, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1984 Nov;27(11):737-40

PATHOLOGY

Malacoplakia of the cecum: report of a case. César Peres L, et al. **Acta Med Port** 1984 Sep-Oct;5(9-10):281-3
The pathology of experimentally induced cecal amebiasis in gerbils (Meriones unguiculatus). Liver changes and amebic liver abscess formation. Chadee K, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Jun;119(3):485-94
Infectious mononucleosis. Appendiceal lymphoid tissue involvement parallels characteristic lymph node changes. O'Brien A, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Jul; 109(7):680-2
Solitary diverticulum of the caecal area. Leslie DR. **Med J Aust** 1984 Oct 13;141(8):531-2
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 20-1985. A 39-year-old man with melena and a radiologic abnormality of the cecum. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 16;312(20):1311-8
Recurrent appendiceal colic. Lee AW, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Jul;161(1):21-4
Histological evolution of caecal lesions in experimental amoebiasis. Gill NJ, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1984;78(5):631-8
[Case report of solitary cysts of the cecum] Trifonov D. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1985;38(2):73-5 (Bul)
[Benign ulcer of the cecum combined with lipomas] Viiachki I. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1984;37(6):527-9 (Bul)
[Free cecum perforation with peritonitis as a rare complication of Crohn disease] Kreisköther E, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 1985 May;15(3):121-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Primary iliac-cecal fistula by toothpick penetration] Mark G, et al. **Vasa** 1985;14(2):177-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A case report of histologically proven reactive lymphoreticular hyperplasia (RLH) of the cecum] Ueno T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Jul;29(7):821-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of cecitis in hamsters by certain prostaglandins. Robert A, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Jun;29(6):961-80 (46 ref.)

RADIOGRAPHY

Volvulus of the caecum. Jones B, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1984 Sep;57(682):842-4
Appendicolith. Significance in acute appendicitis and demonstration by computed tomography. Shin MS, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Feb;30(2):184-7
The inadvertent CT demonstration of intussusception. Mason JT, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1985 Mar;36(1):68-70
CT detection of typhlitis. Adams GW, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Mar-Apr;9(2):363-5
Coiled-spring sign of appendiceal intussusception. Levine MS, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Apr;155(1):41-4
[Volvulus of the cecum. Diagnosis and treatment] Håkansson T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Mar 25;147(13):1115-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Double contrast irrigoscopy in the detection and differential diagnosis of polypoid lesions of the cecum] Kovács K, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Oct 7;125(41):2491-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)
[A roentgenodiagnostic algorithm in the detection of abdominal tuberculosis] Samokhina NV, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(2):38-41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Uptake of indium-111-labeled leukocytes in a cutaneo-cecal-vaginal fistula. Case report. Abdel-Nabi H, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Dec;9(12):732-3

SURGERY

Intussusception in adults—report of 3 cases. Schuind F, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1985 Jan-Feb;85(1):55-60
Caecal volvulus: a method of management. Shearman CP, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Jul;67(4):247-8
Operative treatment of cecal volvulus combining cecopexy with intestinal tube decompression. Ryan JA Jr, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Jan;160(1):84-6

THERAPY

Conservative management of appendix mass in children. Shipsey MR, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Jan; 67(1):23-4
Laparoscopic lysis of adhesions for postappendectomy pain. Kleinhaus S. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Oct;30(5):304-5
Reduction of cecal volvulus by multiple barium enemas. Schwab FJ, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1985;10(2):185-7

VETERINARY

Cecal perforation in the horse. Ross MW, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Aug 1;187(3):249-53
[Colitis X in the horse: 9 cases] Hermann M. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1985 Jun;127(6):385-96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CECAL NEOPLASMS

ANALYSIS

Preservation of cytometric DNA distribution and epithelial marker expression after tumor progression of human large bowel carcinomas. Rognum TO, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7):1658-66

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Distal transposition of rat caecum does not render it susceptible to carcinogenesis. Rainey JB, et al. **Gut** 1985 Jul;26(7):718-23

COMPLICATIONS

Peutz-Jeghers syndrome and metastasising colonic adenocarcinoma. Tweedie JH, et al. **Gut** 1984 Oct; 25(10):1118-23
[A case of colocutaneous fistula caused by cancer of the cecum in a young subject (letter)] Issa M, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1984 Nov;121(11):693-4 (Fre)
[Tumors of the cecum and anemia] Franquelo Villalonga E, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1984 Sep;66(3):211-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

[Myxoma of a retrocecally situated appendix] Kuz'min VI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Mar;(3):117-8 (Rus)
[Lymphosarcoma of the large intestine] Nemsadze GG, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Oct;133(10):56-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Adenocarcinoma in a cecal neovagina—complication of irradiation: report of a case and review of literature. Andryjowicz E, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Jun;21(2):235-9
[Acute abdomen caused by phlegmonous appendicitis and leukemic infiltration of the cecum in a patient with acute lymphatic leukosis in relapse: clinico-therapeutic aspects] Cervini L, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Aug;35(4):570-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[A familial cancer syndrome] Mecklin JP, et al. **Duodecim** 1984;100(18):1152-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

IMMUNOLOGY

Coexisting primary malignant lymphoma and adenocarcinoma of the large intestine in an IgA-deficient boy. Mir-Madjlessi SH, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1984 Dec; 27(12):822-4
[Oral administration of streptococcal preparation 'OK 432'—the 4th report: augmentation of in vitro anti-tumor immune responses of mice with transplanted cecal tumor] Tsuchitani T, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Oct 20;19(9):2179-87 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PATHOLOGY

Correction of error: goblet, not signet ring cell [letter] Yamashina M. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Apr;83(4):538
Diarrhea and weight loss in a 73-year-old woman. **Am J Med** 1984 Nov;77(5):929-36
Squamous cell carcinoma of the cecum. Balsano NA. **Arch Surg** 1985 Oct;120(10):1176-7
Myelopathy secondary to metastatic carcinoid tumour [letter] Poole CJ. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Dec; 47(12):1359-60
[Benign ulcer of the cecum combined with lipomas] Viiachki I. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1984;37(6):527-9 (Bul)
[Rare malignant lymphoma—an analysis of 40 cases] Wu BL. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 May;7(3):211-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Implantation metastasis after fine-needle biopsy of cecal carcinoma] Persson M. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Mar 4; 147(10):880-1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Double contrast irrigoscopy in the detection and differential diagnosis of polypoid lesions of the cecum] Kovács K, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Oct 7;125(41):2491-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Detection of cecal adenocarcinoma by Tc-99m pertechnetate scintigram. Gardner RC, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Oct; 9(10):577-8
Adenocarcinoma of the cecum. Detection by gallium scintigraphy. Leonard JC, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Jul; 10(7):520-1

SURGERY

Colonoscopic excision of a polypoidal cavernous hemangioma of the cecum [letter] Fraiberg EN, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Apr;31(2):109
[Endoscopic transsection of a partially invaginated appendix: complications of polypectomy in the cecum (letter)] Ottenjann R, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jun 14; 110(24):976-7 (Ger)
[Our experience with emergency surgery in cancer of the large intestine] Di Natale I. **Chir Ital** 1983 Dec; 35(6):1026-32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Inflammatory pseudotumors of the cecum] Lokhvitskiĭ SV, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Feb;(2):30-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Postoperative adjuvant irradiation and 5-fluorouracil for adenocarcinoma of the cecum. A pilot study. Shehata WM, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 15;54(12):2850-3

VETERINARY

Lymphosarcoma with perforation of the ileum in a grizzly bear. Blancquaert AM, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1433-5

CECUM

[Attachment of horse cecum Ciliata to plant fragments. Degradation of chloroplasts. Attachment of bacteria to cecal Ciliata] Bonhomme-Florentin A. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1985;25(1A):127-39 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ABNORMALITIES

[Adhesive ileus in cecum mobile] Scheidt W, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Feb;142(2):230-2 (Ger)
[Dystopia coeci proximolateralis. A possible cause of diffuse abdominal complaints] Størmer J, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Mar 20;105(8):579-80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)
[Acute appendicitis in complete situs inversus of the internal organs] Samofalov VP, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(10):113-4 (Rus)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Anatomy of the cecum of the cat. Snipes RL. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1984;170(2):177-86
Ultrastructural features of the bovine cecal mucosa. Maala CP, et al. **Anat Histol Embryol** 1985 Jun;14(2):116-41
Characterization of clostridia isolated from faeces of limited flora mice and their effect on caecal size when associated with germ-free mice. Itoh K, et al. **Lab Anim** 1985 Apr; 19(2):111-8

BLOOD SUPPLY

The cecum: a 'watershed area'? [letter] Rogers BH. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Apr;28(4):286-7
The electrocoagulation forceps is ideal for the diagnosis and management of small vascular abnormalities of the cecal area [editorial] Rogers BH. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Jun 31(3):222-4
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 7-1985. An 80-year-old woman with recurrent hematochezia and multiple ailments. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Feb 14;312(7):427-35
[Vascular ectasia in the cecum and ascending colon] Højhus JH, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Mar 11;147(11):962-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)
[Ischemic colitis as a cause of intestinal bleeding after marathon running] Schaub N, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 30;115(13):454-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Intestinal angiodysplasia associated with an aortic stenosis (letter)] Reverter JC, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Feb 16; 84(6):249-50 (Spa)
[Vascular ectasia of the colon as a cause of recurrent

hemorrhage] Camprodón R, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Feb;67(2):194–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

The effect of forskolin on smooth muscle cells of guinea-pig taenia caeci. Den Hertog A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 30;106(1):181–4

Effects of methylmercuric chloride and bis (methylmercuric) selenide on responses of isolated intestinal smooth muscle of the guinea-pig. Fukushi Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Mar;145(3):243–9

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Developmental changes in the cecal mucosa of the Afghan pika (Ochotona rufescens rufescens): a comparison with the rabbit. Kurohmaru M, et al. **Okajimas Folia Anat Jpn** 1984 Dec;61(5):355–69

INJURIES

Continuous peritoneal lavage after experimental caecal perforation. Increase in survival prevented by lack of adhesion formation. Almdahl SM, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1984;150(8):669–70

Pneumatic perforation of the colon during colonoscopy. Is the hypermobile right colon a risk factor? Reeve T, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1984 Nov;27(11):751–3

Unsuspected injury of the caecum accompanying fracture of the pelvis. London PS. **Injury** 1985 Mar;16(5):324–6

[Primary iliac-cecal fistula by toothpick penetration] Mark G, et al. **Vasa** 1985;14(2):177–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INNERVATION

Responses evoked by electrical stimulation, adenosine triphosphate, adenosine and 4-aminopyridine in taenia caeci of the guinea-pig. Den Hertog A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 12;109(3):373–80

[Experimental studies on intestinal motility and enteric autonomic nervous system of the ileo-cecal region] Furuya H. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep; 81(9):1972–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

METABOLISM

Effects of 1,25(OH)2D3 and calcium channel blockers on cecal calcium transport in the rat. Favus MJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 1):G676–81

Biosynthesis of cholestanol from bile acid intermediates in the rabbit and the rat. Skrede S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 10;260(1):77–81

Stimulation of absorption of volatile fatty acids and minerals in the cecum of rats adapted to a very high fiber diet. Demigné C, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Jan;115(1):53–60

Segmental differences in electrical properties and Na-transport of rabbit caecum, proximal and distal colon in vitro. Clauss W, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Mar; 403(3):278–82

Regulation of the metabolism of volatile fatty acids in the caecum of rabbits. Prohászka L, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [B] 1984 Jun;31(5):358–66

MICROBIOLOGY

Factors influencing enhanced Salmonella typhimurium infection in Eimeria tenella-infected chickens. Baba E, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jul;46(7):1593–6

Colonization of chicken cecae by Escherichia coli associated with hemorrhagic colitis. Beery JT, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Feb;49(2):310–5

The effects of treatments of cecal contents on their protective properties against Salmonella in poults. Reid CR, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Jan–Mar;29(1):1–11

Endogenous infection in mice with streptozotocin-induced diabetes. A feature of bacterial translocation. Imai A, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1984 Nov;30(11):1344–8

Influence of administration routes of sodium ampicillin on the cecal flora in rats: role of biliary excretion. Murakami T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;32(10):4175–8

Dietary influence on caecal microbial nitroreduction of a drug: metronidazole. Wise A, et al. **Drug Nutr Interact** 1982;1(3):229–36

A comparative study of raw garlic extract and tetracycline on caecal microflora and serum proteins of albino rats. Shashikanth KN, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 1984; 29(4):348–52

Anaerobic ureolytic bacteria from caecal content and soft faeces of rabbit. Crociani F, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1984 Aug;57(1):83–8

Nitrogen metabolism by the microbial flora of the rabbit caecum. Forsythe SJ, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1985 Apr; 58(4):363–9

Ampicillin inactivation in the caecum of axenic, gnotoxenic and conventional lambs: interaction with resistant or sensitive Escherichia coli. Coste M, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1984 Jun;130 (Pt 6):1325–30

Population dynamics of ingested Clostridium difficile in the gastrointestinal tract of the Syrian hamster. Wilson KH, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Feb;151(2):355–61

Inhibition of bacterial translocation from the gastrointestinal tract by nonspecific immunostimulation. Fuller KG, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;181:195–8

Spirochaetes in the equine caecum. Davies ME, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Jul;39(1):95–8

Growth of Salmonella typhimurium in the caecum of gnotobiotic chickens with Eimeria tenella. Fukata T, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Sep;37(2):230–3

PARASITOLOGY

Entamoeba histolytica: electrophoretic isoenzyme patterns of strains and their virulence in the cecum of gerbils (Meriones unguiculatus). Chadee K, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Sep;34(5):870–8

Nucleolar hypertrophy as an indicator of transcription in cells infected with second generation meronts of Eimeria tenella. Marquardt WC, et al. **J Protozool** 1984 Nov;31(4):569–74

Trichuris muris: structure and formation of the egg polar plugs. Preston CM, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 1985;71(3):373–81

[Histochemical study of Entamoeba histolytica (Schaudinn, 1903) obtained from the intestines of various hosts and histochemical and histological analysis of the intestines of infected animals] Kuźna W. **Wiad Parazytol** 1984; 30(4):409–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PATHOLOGY

Entamoeba histolytica: early progressive pathology in the cecum of the gerbil (Meriones unguiculatus). Chadee K, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Mar;34(2):283–91

Cecal perforation in the horse. Ross MW, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Aug 1;187(3):249–53

Hypertrophic effect of unavailable carbohydrate on cecum and colon in rats. Konishi F, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;30(4):373–9

Mode of rat cecal enlargement induced by a short-term feeding on glucomannan. Konishi F, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1984 Jun;54(3):139–42

Histological evolution of caecal lesions in experimental amoebiasis. Gill NJ, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1984;78(5):631–8

[Implantation metastasis after fine-needle biopsy of cecal carcinoma] Persson M. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Mar 4; 147(10):880–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

PHYSIOLOGY

The effect of cecal volume change on gastric motility in rats. Itano N, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1985 Apr;39(2):91–8

Quinacrine-induced dilation of the rat cecum and degeneration of large granular vesicle-containing neurons in the myenteric plexus. Iijima T, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;241(2):383–9

A comparative study of bicarbonate secretion by ileum and colon of Oryctolagus cuniculus. Influence of caecal pH. Galindo MC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [A] 1984; 79(4):567–9

Prevention of adhesion by indigenous bacteria to rabbit cecum epithelium by a barrier of microvesicles. Hill RH. **Infect Immun** 1985 Feb;47(2):540–3

Ileo-caecal resection induced pancreatic growth in rats. Baba N, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1985 Mar–Apr;6(2):211–5

Possible mechanism of adrenergic and nonadrenergic inhibition in intestinal smooth muscle cells. Baidan LV, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Apr;403(4):429–32

Segmental differences in electrical properties and Na-transport of rabbit caecum, proximal and distal colon in vitro. Clauss W, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Mar; 403(3):278–82

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Acute effects of full urinary bladder and full caecal urinary reservoir on regional renal function. A study with scintillation camera renography. Månsson W, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1984;18(4):299–306

[Functional state of ceco-appendicular regulatory apparatus in idiopathic megadolichocolon] Krutsiak VN, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Feb;(2):23–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

The threatened caecum in acute large-bowel obstruction. Kottler RE, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1984 Nov;57(683):989–90

SURGERY

Cecoproctostomy. Ryan JA Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 May; 149(5):636–9

Simultaneous cecostomy and ileal cannulation with a modified flexible T cannula in gilts. Hamilton CR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Apr;46(4):942–4

Adenocarcinoma occurring within a caecocystoplasty. Kirby RS, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Jun;57(3):357–8

The Mainz pouch (mixed augmentation ileum 'n zecum) for bladder augmentation and continent urinary diversion. Thüroff JW, et al. **Eur Urol** 1985;11(3):152–60

Distal transposition of rat caecum does not render it susceptible to carcinogenesis. Rainey JB, et al. **Gut** 1985 Jul;26(7):718–23

Aortic collagenase activity as affected by laparotomy, cecal resection, aortic mobilization, and aortotomy in rats. Cohen JR, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Jul;1(4):562–5

Ileocecal resection in neonates—a follow-up study. Iwanaka T, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1984 Jul;14(4):311–4

Serum lipoproteins in cholesterol-fed pigs after partial ileal bypass. Schouten JA, et al. **Lab Anim** 1985 Apr; 19(2):98–105

Extreme hypernatraemia in association with renal failure following caecocystoplasty. Walker WS, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1984 Oct;60(708):700–1

The continent caecal reservoir for urine. Månsson W. **Scand J Urol Nephrol [Suppl]** 1984;85:1–137 (340 ref.)

[Cecocystoplasty. Apropos of 14 cases] Rampal M, et al. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1985;19(3):184–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Tubular cecostomy and intubation of the ileum] Nartsissov TV. **Klin Khir** 1985 Feb;(2):53 (Rus)

TRANSPLANTATION

Ileocecal reflux. A potential source of error with nuclear cystography in the patient with ileocecocystoplasty. White TW, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Sep;9(9):540–1

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Morphological aspects of the intestinal ecosystem. Evolutive study of the flora-mucosal complex] Madi K, et al. **An Microbiol (Rio De J)** 1982;27:11–40 (Por)

CEFACLOR see under **CEPHALEXIN**

CEFADROXIL

METABOLISM

Transport of cefadroxil, an aminocephalosporin antibiotic, across the small intestinal brush border membrane. Kimura T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 1;34(1):81–4

A pharmacokinetic comparison of cephalexin and cefadroxil using HPLC assay procedures. Welling PG, et al. **Biopharm Drug Dispos** 1985 Apr–Jun;6(2):147–57

Concentrations of ampicillin and cefadroxil in human serum and mixed saliva following a single oral administration of talampicillin and cefadroxil, and relationships between serum and mixed saliva concentrations. Akimoto Y, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(3):273–5

PHARMACODYNAMICS

In vitro synergistic activity of some chinolinic compounds combined with beta-lactam antibiotics against gram-positive and gram-negative clinical isolates. Ravagnan G, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1985;31(3):191–9

THERAPEUTIC USE

Comparative efficacy of cefadroxil and cefaclor in the treatment of skin and soft-tissue infections. Ballantyne FN. **Clin Ther** 1985;7(4):487–91

Treatment of exacerbations of chronic bronchitis. A comparative double-blind study with cotrimoxazole and cefadroxil. Ruiz J, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1984; 4(5):355–9

Evaluation of cefadroxil and cephalexin in oral prophylaxis of postoperative sepsis. Sgarlato TE. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 1984 Nov;74(11):538–40

The use of cefadroxil in the treatment of acute orofacial infections. Cumming CG, et al. **J Dent** 1984 Sep; 12(3):247–51

Cefadroxil once daily for three or seven days versus amoxycillin for seven days in uncomplicated urinary tract infections in women. Sandberg T, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1985;17(1):83–7

[Clinical study of the effectiveness and safety of cefadroxil] Dzúriková V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Aug; 84(2):175–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

CEFALOTIN see **CEPHALOTHIN**

CEFAMANDOLE

Cefamandole and cefoxitin. Sanders CV, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jul;103(1):70–8 (137 ref.)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Antibiotic irrigation prophylaxis in the high-risk cesarean section patient. Bourgeois FJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep 15;153(2):197–201

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Extravascular hemolysis following the administration of cefamandole. Branch DR, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Feb; 18(2):213–9

Prophylactic cefamandole in orthopaedic surgery [letter] Mintowt-Czyz WJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Apr;67(4):665

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Antibiotic prophylaxis for cardiovascular surgery. Efficacy with coronary artery bypass. Platt R, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1984 Dec;101(6):770–4

Intraoperative ceforanide pharmacokinetics and protein binding. DiPiro JT, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Apr;27(4):487–90

Comparative penetration of cefonicid and cefazolin into the atrial appendage and pericardial fluid of patients undergoing open-heart surgery. Dudley MN, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Sep;26(3):347–50

Azlocillin and cefonicid penetration into bone enhanced by probenecid. Summersgill JT, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Sep;26(3):292–4

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

Comparison of Escherichia coli susceptibility to cephalothin, cefazolin, ceforanide, and cefamandole. Greenberg RN, et al. **Clin Ther** 1985;7(2):151-3

Comment: Ceforanide half-life [letter] Anderson PO. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Jul-Aug;19(7-8):588-9

Review of the new second-generation cephalosporins: cefonicid, ceforanide, and cefuroxime. Tartaglione TA, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Mar;19(3):188-98 (136 ref.)

A randomized, prospective study of perioperative antimicrobial prophylaxis for vascular access surgery. Bennion RS, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 May-Jun;26(3):270-4

High-performance liquid chromatographic determination of cefonicid in human plasma and urine. Brendel E, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 May 3;339(2):359-65

Ceforanide (Precef). **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1984 Oct 12; 26(672):91-2

Cefonicid: a long-acting, second-generation cephalosporin. Antimicrobial activity, pharmacokinetics, clinical efficacy and adverse effects. Pontzer RE, et al. **Pharmacotherapy** 1984 Nov-Dec;4(6):325-33 (47 ref.)

Clinical and economic impact of cefonicid. A symposium, San Francisco, California, November 18-19, 1982. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Nov-Dec;6 Suppl 4:S777-937

In vitro experience with cefonicid. Actor P. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Nov-Dec;6 Suppl 4:S783-90

Pharmacokinetic disposition of cefonicid in patients with renal failure and receiving hemodialysis. Barriere SL, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Nov-Dec;6 Suppl 4:S809-15

Failure of a once-daily regimen of cefonicid for treatment of endocarditis due to Staphylococcus aureus. Chambers HF, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Nov-Dec;6 Suppl 4:S870-4

Treatment of urinary tract infections in hospitalized patients: a double-blind comparison of cefonicid and cefamandole. Cox CE, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Nov-Dec;6 Suppl 4:S839-43

An overview of pharmacokinetics. Cutler RE. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Nov-Dec;6 Suppl 4:S803-8

A double-blind study comparing cefonicid with cefazolin as prophylaxis in patients undergoing total hip or knee replacement. DeBenedictis KJ, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Nov-Dec;6 Suppl 4:S901-4

Single-dose treatment of uncomplicated gonorrhea: a comparison of cefonicid and penicillin. Duncan WC, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Nov-Dec;6 Suppl 4:S875-9

Economic analysis of a new drug: potential savings in hospital operating costs from the use of a once-daily regimen of a parenteral cephalosporin. Eisenberg JM, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Nov-Dec;6 Suppl 4:S909-23

Prophylactic antibiotics for elective colorectal surgery or operation for obstruction of the small bowel: a comparison of cefonicid and cefoxitin. Fabian TC, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Nov-Dec;6 Suppl 4:S896-900

Comparison of cefonicid and cefamandole for the treatment of community-acquired infections of the lower respiratory tract. Geckler RW, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Nov-Dec; 6 Suppl 4:S847-52

Cefonicid: an overview of clinical studies in the United States. Jacob LS, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Nov-Dec;6 Suppl 4:S791-802

An overview: evaluation of cefonicid in infections of the urinary tract, lower respiratory tract, and skin and soft tissue. Kaye D. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Nov-Dec;6 Suppl 4:S835-8

Cefonicid in a once-daily regimen for treatment of osteomyelitis in an ambulatory setting. Kunkel MJ, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Nov-Dec;6 Suppl 4:S865-9

Penetration of cefonicid into human breast milk and various body fluids and tissues. Lou MA, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Nov-Dec;6 Suppl 4:S816-20

Treatment of bacterial osteomyelitis and Staphylococcus aureus endocarditis and single-dose therapy for uncomplicated Neisseria gonorrhoeae infections: an overview. Mader JT, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Nov-Dec; 6 Suppl 4:S857-64 (55 ref.)

Comparative studies of multiple-dose cefoxitin vs. single-dose cefonicid for surgical prophylaxis in patients undergoing biliary tract operations or hysterectomy. Maki DG, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Nov-Dec;6 Suppl 4:S887-95

Single-dose regimen of cefonicid for the treatment of uncomplicated infections of the lower urinary tract. Morgan SI, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Nov-Dec;6 Suppl 4:S844-6

Tissue penetration and half-life of cefonicid. Nightingale CH, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Nov-Dec;6 Suppl 4:S821-8

Antibiotic prophylaxis in surgery. Platt R. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Nov-Dec;6 Suppl 4:S880-6 (34 ref.)

Comparison of cefonicid and cefazolin for treatment of soft-tissue infections. Slutkin G, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Nov-Dec;6 Suppl 4:S853-6

Treatment of uncomplicated gonorrhea in women with single-dose cefonicid. Handsfield HH, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1985 Apr-Jun;12(2):90-2

[Results of infection prevention in hip joint alloarthroplasty with cefamandole] Heisel J, et al. **Z Orthop** 1984 Sep-Oct; 122(5):723-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical experience with cefonicid in infectious pneumopathies] Guarino C, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1984 Sep-Dec;31(3):259-65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Update on antibiotic therapy. 30) Cefonicid] di Nola F. **Minerva Med** 1985 Apr 14;76(16):819-25 **(Ita)**

METABOLISM

Concentrations of fusidic acid, cloxacillin, and cefamandole in sera and atrial appendages of patients undergoing cardiac surgery. Bergeron MG, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jun;27(6):928-32

Decreased biliary excretion of cefamandole after percutaneous biliary decompression in patients with total common bile duct obstruction. Levi JU, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Dec;26(6):944-6

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparison of Escherichia coli susceptibility to cephalothin, cefazolin, ceforanide, and cefamandole. Greenberg RN, et al. **Clin Ther** 1985;7(2):151-3

Cefamandole--a competitive inhibitor of aldehyde dehydrogenase. Freundt KJ, et al. **Infection** 1985 Mar-Apr; 13(2):91

Transferable amikacin and cefamandole resistance: Pseudomonas maltophilia and Acinetobacter strains as possible reservoirs of R plasmids. Krčméry V, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(2):141-6

[Bactericidal activity of the serum against Staphylococcus aureus grown in the presence of subinhibitory doses of cefamandole and gentamicin] Perna P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Jun 30;60(6):1223-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

SECRETION

Excretion of cephalothin and cefamandole by the normal pancreas and in acute pancreatitis in dogs. Studley JG, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Aug;22(2):262-5

THERAPEUTIC USE

Preoperative intraincisional cefamandole reduces wound infection and postoperative inpatient stay in upper abdominal surgery. Taylor TV, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Jul;67(4):235-7

Comparison of ceftazidime with cefamandole for therapy of community-acquired pneumonia. Engle JC, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jul;28(1):146-8

Treatment of typhoid fever with cefamandole. Uwaydah M, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Sep;26(3):426-7

Aztreonam versus cefamandole in the treatment of urinary tract infections. Giamarellou H, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Apr;3(2):127-31

Clinical evaluation of cefotiam and cefamandole in respiratory tract infections. Beumer HM, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Feb;23(2):105-8

Prophylactic cefamandole in orthopaedic surgery. Gatell JM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1984 Oct;66(8):1219-22

Treatment of urinary tract infections in hospitalized patients: a double-blind comparison of cefonicid and cefamandole. Cox CE, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Nov-Dec;6 Suppl 4:S839-43

Comparison of cefonicid and cefamandole for the treatment of community-acquired infections of the lower respiratory tract. Geckler RW, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Nov-Dec; 6 Suppl 4:S847-52

Prospective randomized controlled study of prophylaxis with cefamandole in high risk patients undergoing operations upon the biliary tract. Cáinzos M, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Jan;160(1):27-32

Evidence for impaired hepatic vitamin K1 metabolism in patients treated with N-methyl-thiotetrazole cephalosporins. Bechtold H, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Jul 29;51(3):358-61

[Infections in surgery under extracorporeal circulation. Results of 3 years of antibioprophylaxis] Train M, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Oct;32(6):495-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Perioperative cefamandole prevention in aortocoronary bypass operations: the course of serum levels in extracorporeal circulation] Klepetko W, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984;362(4):237-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Use of cefamandole in the prevention of complications caused by percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography] Marino BM, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Aug 15-31; 39(15-16):1117-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Update on antibiotic therapy. 30) Cefonicid] di Nola F. **Minerva Med** 1985 Apr 14;76(16):819-25 **(Ita)**

CEFATRIZINE see under **CEPHALOSPORINS**

CEFAZOLIN

Crystal formation after reconstituting cefazolin sodium with 0.9% sodium chloride injection. Senholzi CS, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Jan;42(1):129-30

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Antibiotic prophylaxis in high-risk biliary operations: multicenter trial of single preoperative ceftriaxone versus multidose cefazolin. Kellum JM Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Oct 19;148(4A):15-8

Penetration of moxalactam and cefazolin into atrial appendage after simultaneous intramuscular or intravenous administration. Polk RE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Aug;22(2):201-3

Nonaqueous cephalosporin suspension for parenteral administration: cefazolin sodium. Su KS, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Nov;73(11):1602-6

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Cefazolin-induced encephalopathy in a uremic patient [letter] Schwankhaus JD, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Feb;17(2):211

ANALYSIS

Analysis of solid-state Carbon-13 NMR spectra of polymorphs (benoxaprofen and nabilone) and pseudopolymorphs (cefazolin). Byrn SR, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 May;74(5):565-8

BLOOD

Effect of peritoneal dialysis on serum concentrations of three drugs commonly used in pediatric patients. Chow-Tung E, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1985;8(2):85-95

METABOLISM

Kinetics, distribution, and efficacy of ceftriaxone versus cefazolin in open heart surgery [letter] Juma FD. **Am J Surg** 1984 Oct 19;148(4A):41-2

Pharmacokinetics and bioavailability of cefazolin in horses. Sams RA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Feb;46(2):348-52

Comparative penetration of cefonicid and cefazolin into the atrial appendage and pericardial fluid of patients undergoing open-heart surgery. Dudley MN, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Sep;26(3):347-50

Effects of general and local anesthesia on the pharmacokinetics of cefazolin in patients undergoing orthopedic surgery. Welch WD, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 May;27(5):874-5

Intraoperative serum and tissue activity of cefazolin and cefoxitin. DiPiro JT, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Jul;120(7):829-32

[Penetration of cefazolin into bone] Quentin C, et al. **Therapie** 1985 Mar-Apr;40(2):81-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparative in vitro activities of temocillin and cefazolin against Klebsiella pneumoniae. Lagast H, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Aug;22(2):330-1

Comparison of Escherichia coli susceptibility to cephalothin, cefazolin, ceforanide, and cefamandole. Greenberg RN, et al. **Clin Ther** 1985;7(2):151-3

[Effect of various antibiotics on the circulation of proteins between the blood and lymph in macro-organisms] Polosova RG, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1984 Nov;29(11):830-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Comparison of ceftriaxone and cefazolin prophylaxis against infection in open heart surgery. Beam TR, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Oct 19;148(4A):8-14

Ceftriaxone or cefazolin prophylaxis for the prevention of infection after vaginal hysterectomy. Hemsell DL, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Oct 19;148(4A):22-6

Comparison of moxalactam and cefazolin as prophylactic antibiotics during cesarean section. Rayburn W, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Mar;27(3):337-9

A comparison of cephazolin plus metronidazole versus ticarcillin in the prevention of post-operative sepsis following abdominal surgery. Smith S, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1985 Jan;39(1):12-3

Are bile bacteria relevant to septic complications following biliary surgery? Willis RG, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Nov; 71(11):845-9

Perioperative prophylaxis with cephalosporins. Madan M, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1984 Dec;36(6):712-5

Comparison of the effectiveness of moxalactam and cefazolin in the prevention of infection in patients undergoing abdominal operations. Plouffe JF, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985 Jan;3(1):25-31

Single-dose antimicrobial prophylaxis in open heart surgery. Beam T, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Dec;3(6):598-604

Comparison of prophylactic antibiotic regimens in patients undergoing vascular surgery. Walker M, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Dec;5 Suppl A:101-6

A comparative trial of cefazolin and moxalactam as prophylaxis for preventing infection after abdominal hysterectomy. Tuomala RE, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep; 66(3):372-6

A double-blind study comparing cefonicid with cefazolin as prophylaxis in patients undergoing total hip or knee replacement. DeBenedictis KJ, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Nov-Dec;6 Suppl 4:S901-4

Comparison of cefonicid and cefazolin for treatment of soft-tissue infections. Slutkin G, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Nov-Dec;6 Suppl 4:S853-6

Ceftriaxone and cefazolin prophylaxis for hysterectomy. Hemsell DL, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Sep; 161(3):197-203

[Clinical efficacy of cefazolin made in China] Hou SR. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun;24(6):355-7, 382 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

CEFOPERAZONE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Clinical studies on sulbactam/cefoperazone in pediatric field]

Aoyama R, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Oct;37(10):1785–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of sulbactam/cefoperazone for infections in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Chimura T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Oct;37(10):1928–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical studies on sulbactam/cefoperazone in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Doko F. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Nov;37(11):2243–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of sulbactam/cefoperazone in obstetric and gynecological infection] Domon H, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Oct;37(10):1925–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Bacteriological, pharmacokinetic and clinical studies on sulbactam/cefoperazone in the pediatric field] Fujii R, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Dec;37(12):2427–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical studies of sulbactam/cefoperazone in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Fukuda O, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Oct;37(10):1977–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fundamental and clinical studies on sulbactam/cefoperazone in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Hirabayashi K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Nov;37(11):2223–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical experience on sulbactam/cefoperazone in the pediatric field] Honjo T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Oct;37(10):1788–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical studies on sulbactam/cefoperazone in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Horii T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Nov;37(11):2208–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical studies on sulbactam/cefoperazone in the pediatric field] Hoshina H, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Oct;37(10):1812–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical studies on sulbactam/cefoperazone in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Ikegawa A, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Nov;37(11):2188–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical studies on sulbactam/cefoperazone in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Ikushima Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Nov;37(11):2251–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fundamental and clinical studies on sulbactam/cefoperazone in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Ito K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Nov;37(11):2193–202 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on sulbactam/cefoperazone in the field of pediatrics] Iwai N, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Oct;37(10):1859–79 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fundamental and clinical studies of sulbactam/cefoperazone in the pediatric field] Iwata S, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Oct;37(10):1831–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experience with sulbactam/cefoperazone in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Kohara T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Oct;37(10):1934–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fundamental and clinical studies of sulbactam/cefoperazone in obstetrics and gynecology] Kubota K. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Nov;37(11):2234–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Passage into the human milk and clinical evaluation of sulbactam/cefoperazone] Matsuda S, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Feb;38(2):223–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of sulbactam/cefoperazone in the pediatric infections] Meguro H, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Oct;37(10):1821–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical study on sulbactam/cefoperazone in the field of pediatrics] Minamitani M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Oct;37(10):1801–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fundamental and clinical studies of sulbactam/cefoperazone in the pediatric field] Motohiro T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Oct;37(10):1898–918 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical studies of sulbactam/cefoperazone therapy in pediatric bacterial infections] Nakamura A, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Oct;37(10):1793–800 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fundamental and clinical studies of sulbactam/cefoperazone in the field of pediatrics] Nakazawa S, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Nov;37(11):2174–87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Laboratory and clinical studies of sulbactam/cefoperazone in the pediatric field] Nishimura T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Oct;37(10):1880–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical studies on sulbactam/cefoperazone in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Obata I, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Dec;37(12):2478–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical and bacteriological efficiency of sulbactam/cefoperazone in gynecological infectious diseases] Saito Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Oct;37(10):1919–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical studies on sulbactam/cefoperazone in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Takayama T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Nov;37(11):2203–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical trial of sulbactam/cefoperazone in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Tateno M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Oct;37(10):1964–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Basic and clinical evaluation of sulbactam/cefoperazone in the field of pediatrics] Toyonaga Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Dec;37(12):2457–77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of sulbactam/cefoperazone in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Yabuki Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Oct;37(10):1973–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fundamental and clinical studies on sulbactam/cefoperazone in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Yamamoto T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Nov;37(11):2213–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Hypoprothrombinemia and bleeding due to cefoperazone [letter] Osborne JC. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 May; 102(5):721–2

Coagulopathy and hemorrhage associated with cefoperazone therapy in a patient with renal failure. Shenkenberg TD, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Apr;78(4):488–9

[A case of hypoprothrombinemia induced by cefoperazone (Céfobis) (letter)] Morrier P, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Jan;9(1):87–8 **(Fre)**

ANALYSIS

[Studies on tissue concentrations of cefoperazone and piperacillin classified by the site of the wall of gallbladder and concentration of piperacillin in the bile after operation] Shima K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Jun;37(6):966–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

Serum bactericidal activity of aztreonam, cefoperazone, and amikacin, alone or in combination, against Escherichia coli, Klebsiella pneumoniae, Serratia marcescens, and Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Van Laethem Y, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Aug;26(2):224–7

Comparative pharmacokinetics of four new cephalosporins: moxalactam, cefotaxime, cefoperazone and ceftazidime in neonates. Bégué P, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1984;7 Suppl 1:105–8

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

[A study of cefoperazone levels in the cerebrospinal fluid of patients with hydrocephalus] Asahi S, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Jan;38(1):121–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Basic and clinical studies of sulbactam/cefoperazone in pediatric field] Haruta T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Oct; 37(10):1893–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetic evaluation of cefoperazone in infants. Varghese M, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jul; 28(1):149–50

Penetration and clearance of cefoperazone and moxalactam in pleural fluid. Yamada H, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jan;27(1):93–5

The effects of biliary obstruction on excretion of cefoperazone in the rat. Fabre J, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(7):789–91

Penetration of latamoxef, cefoperazone and piperacillin into the sputum of patients with cystic fibrosis. Laferriere C, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1985;31(4):255–60

Serum and sputum concentrations of azlocillin, cefoperazone and ceftazidime in patients with cystic fibrosis. Martini N, et al. **J Clin Hosp Pharm** 1984 Dec;9(4):303–9

Pharmacokinetics of cefaronide, ceftriaxone and cefoperazone in sheep. Guerrini VH, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Jun;8(2):120–7

Pharmacokinetics of cefoperazone in newborn infants. Philips JB 3d, et al. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1984;4(3):193–7

[A study of prostatic tissue levels of ceftizoxime, cefoperazone and cefotaxime] Ikeda S, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Aug;30(8):1135–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fundamental and clinical studies on sulbactam/cefoperazone in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Cho N, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Oct;37(10):1939–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical studies with cefoperazone in the biliary disease] Morinaga T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Jan;38(1):128–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fundamental and clinical studies on sulbactam/cefoperazone in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Nakamura H, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Oct;37(10):1956–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental and clinical studies of sulbactam/cefoperazone in pediatric field] Nakashima T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Oct;37(10):1846–58 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Impact of cefoperazone therapy on fecal flora. Mulligan ME, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Aug;22(2):226–30

In vitro susceptibility tests with cefoperazone compared with cefotaxime, cefoxitin, cefuroxime, cephaloridine and gentamicin. Brenciaglia MI, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Aug; 3(4):246–9

The serum bactericidal activity of latamoxef (moxalactam), cefoperazone and cefotaxime. McNamee W, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Nov;14(5):491–7

[Minimal inhibitory and bactericidal concentrations of cefoperazone, cefotaxime, cefuroxime and cefalotin against 90 bacterial strains] Mascellino MT, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1982;61(4):309–19 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Study of cefoperazone in the field of obstetrics and gynecology. Susceptibility of clinical isolates to cefoperazone and cefoperazone concentrations in the exudate of the pelvic dead space] Cho N, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Sep;37(9):1607–19 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Antibacterial effect of cefoperazone] Ozbal Y, et al. **Mikrobiyol Bul** 1984 Jul;18(3):154–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Tur)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

The cefoperazone–sulbactam combination. In vitro qualities including beta-lactamase stability, antimicrobial activity, and interpretive criteria for disk diffusion tests. Jones RN, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Oct;84(4):496–504

Enoxacin compared with cefoperazone for the treatment of experimental Enterobacter aerogenes endocarditis. Boscia JA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 May; 27(5):708–11

Comparison of netilmicin with cefoperazone for the treatment of severe or complicated urinary tract infections. Bailey RR, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Feb;15(1):22–6

Cefoperazone therapy of complicated urinary tract infections: pharmacokinetics in renal transplant recipients. Goldstein EJ, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1985;31(1):6–12

Evaluation of cefoperazone in the treatment of bacterial infections in patients with hematological diseases. Ichimaru M, et al. **Clin Ther** 1984;7(1):60–8

Clinical efficacy of cefoperazone in obstetric and gynecologic infections. Ling FW, et al. **Clin Ther** 1984;6(5):669–76

Asian multicenter trial of cefoperazone in respiratory tract infection. Matsumoto K, et al. **Clin Ther** 1984;6(6):824–38

Multicenter clinical trials of cefoperazone in Japan. Saito A, et al. **Clin Ther** 1984;7(1):49–59

Comparative study of cefoperazone and amikacin. Whang CW, et al. **Clin Ther** 1984;7(1):40–8

Cefoperazone in the treatment of postsurgical wound infection, sepsis, and abscess of the spinal cord and brain. Woo JH, et al. **Clin Ther** 1984;6(6):839–43

Elimination of fecal flora by cefoperazone [letter] Hoensch HP, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Feb;4(1):67–8

A comparison of cefotaxime and cefoperazone in respiratory tract infections. Garcia-Rodriguez JA, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:301–6

Comparison of cefoperazone sodium vs methicillin, ticarcillin, and tobramycin in treatment of pulmonary exacerbations in patients with cystic fibrosis. Jewett CV, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Apr;106(4):669–72

Antibiotic prophylaxis in transurethral surgery. Dørflinger T, et al. **Urology** 1984 Dec;24(6):643–6

[Third generation cephalosporins in severe infections in children] Havlík J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Mar;40(3):163–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Multicenter study of cefoperazone in Austria] Forenbacher HH. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 15;135(5):123–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Our experience with sodium cefoperazone] De Rosa F, et al. **Clin Ter** 1984 Sep 30;110(6):521–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical studies on cefoperazone in renal transplantation] Shiraiwa K, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Apr;31(4):723–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical effect of cephems: cefoperazone in the treatment of postoperative infections] Idegami K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 May;37(5):823–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fundamental and clinical studies on cefoperazone in pediatrics, with special reference to renal toxicity] Tanaka A, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Apr;38(4):1037–48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A study on administration of antibiotics during operation for prevention of postoperative infections] Ueda K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Jan;38(1):133–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical assessment of sulbactam/cefoperazone in comparison with ceftizoxime in patients with postoperative infections by well controlled method] Yura J, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Mar;38(3):643–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A comparative study on ceftazidime and cefoperazone in the treatment of urinary tract infections by a double blind method] Kawamura N, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1984 Sep;58(9):862–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CEFOTAXIME

Cefotaxime. Based on a congress held in Madeira, 7–8 May 1984. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:1–344

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Compatibility of clindamycin phosphate with cefotaxime sodium or netilmicin sulfate in small-volume admixtures. Foley PT, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Apr;42(4):839–43

Ampicillin–cefotaxime for initial treatment of bacterial meningitis in children [letter] Joncas JH, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 May 1;132(9):1006

Single-dose ceftriaxone versus multi-dose cefotaxime as short-term antimicrobial prophylaxis in urologic surgery. Preliminary results of a multicenter prospective randomized study. Periti P, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Oct;

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRA

3(5):295–8

Single-dose ceftriaxone versus multi-dose cefotaxime antimicrobial prophylaxis in gynecologic and obstetrical surgery. Preliminary results of a multicenter prospective randomized study. Periti P, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Oct; 3(5):299–304

Cefotaxime plus amikacin as empiric therapy in the treatment of febrile episodes in neutropenic patients with hematologic malignancies. Martino P, et al. **Infection** 1985 May–Jun; 13(3):125–9

Short-term antibiotherapy for peritonitis: prospective, randomized trial comparing cefotaxime–metronidazole and clindamycin–tobramycin. Biron S, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:213–6

Antibiotic prophylaxis in elective genitourinary tract surgery: a comparison of single-dose pre-operative cefotaxime and multiple-dose cefoxitin. Childs SJ, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:271–5

A randomized trial of 48 hours of prophylactic cefotaxime versus single dose in transurethral prostatic surgery. Hargreave TB, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep; 14 Suppl B:263–9

A comparison of ampicillin–cefotaxime and ampicillin–chloramphenicol in childhood bacterial meningitis: an experience in 55 patients. Lapointe JR, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:167–80

Treatment of severe staphylococcal infections with cefotaxime and fosfomycin in combination. Portier H, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:277–84

Single-dose cefotaxime in the treatment of urinary tract infections in children: a randomized clinical trial. Repetto HA, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:307–10

Single-dose cefotaxime versus 3 to 5 dose cefoxitin for prophylaxis of vaginal or abdominal hysterectomy. Roy S, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:217–21

Antibiotic prophylaxis in elective gastro-intestinal tract surgery: a comparison of single-dose pre-operative cefotaxime and multiple-dose cefoxitin. Shatney CH. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:241–5

Treatment of non-complicated urogenital, rectal and oropharyngeal gonorrhoea with intramuscular cefotaxime 1.0 g or cefuroxime 1.5 g. Stolz E, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:295–9

Single- versus three-dose cefotaxime prophylaxis for cesarean section. Gonik B. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Feb; 65(2):189–93

Cefotaxime treatment of Haemophilus ducreyi infection in Kenya. Plummer FA, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1984 Oct–Dec; 11(4):304–7

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Cephalosporin-induced immune neutropenia. Murphy MF, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Jan;59(1):9–14

The influence of cefotaxime on intestinal flora and bleeding diathesis in infants and neonates, compared with other beta-lactams. Sunakawa K, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:317–24

[Is cefotaxime nephrotoxic?] Pedersen RS. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jul 9;146(28):2091–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Athrombocytosis during cefotaxim-azlocillin combination therapy (letter)] Lenz T, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Sep 14;109(37):1423–4 **(Ger)**

[Postpartum pseudomembranous colitis] Steudel HC, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1984 Dec;25(12):752–5 **(Ger)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Drugs recently released in Belgium. Ceftriaxone. Harvengt C. **Acta Clin Belg** 1985;40(3):201–3

Effect of pH on the activity of ceftizoxime. Uri JV. **Acta Microbiol Hung** 1984;31(3):207–11

Antibacterial activity in vitro and regression studies for ceftazidime and ceftriaxone. Frimodt-Møller N, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1985 Jun; 93(3):181–8

Population analysis of susceptibility to cefotaxime and desacetyl-cefotaxime in Staphylococcus and Enterobacteriaceae. Hansen BG, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1985 Jun; 93(3):243–7

Ceftriaxone: a long-acting cephalosporin. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 19;77(4C):1–118

Cefmenoxime: a new broad-spectrum antibiotic. 13th International Congress on Chemotherapy. Vienna, Austria, August 28 to September 2, 1983. **Am J Med** 1984 Dec 21;77(6A):1–59

Cefmenoxime: clinical evaluation. Baker RL, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Dec 21;77(6A):53–9

Tolerance study of ceftriaxone compared with amoxicillin in patients with pneumonia. Baumgartner JD, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 19;77(4C):54–8

Comparative evaluation of cefmenoxime versus cefoxitin in serious infections. Bechard DL, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Dec 21;77(6A):13–6

Ceftriaxone treatment of skin and soft tissue infections in a once daily regimen. Bradsher RW Jr, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 19;77(4C):63–7

Ceftriaxone for once-a-day therapy of urinary tract infections. Childs SJ, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 19; 77(4C):73–6

Antimicrobial activity of ceftriaxone: a review. Cleeland R, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 19;77(4C):3–11 (53 ref.)

Comparative study of ceftriaxone and spectinomycin in the treatment of uncomplicated gonorrhea in women. Collier AC, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 19;77(4C):68–72

Penetration of cefmenoxime into serum, gynecologic tissues, and heart valves. Daschner FD, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Dec 21;77(6A):4–6

Pharmacokinetic study of cefmenoxime (SCE 1365–CMX) in healthy adults. Fourtillan JB, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Dec 21;77(6A):28–31

Influence of ceftriaxone on natural defense systems. Gialdroni Grassi G, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 19;77(4C):37–41

Variability of ceftriaxone pharmacokinetics in hospitalized patients with severe infections. Joos B, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 19;77(4C):59–62

Affinity of cefmenoxime for beta-lactamases: an analysis. Labia R, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Dec 21;77(6A):25–7

Clinical and bacteriologic efficacy of ceftriaxone in the United States. McCloskey RV. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 19; 77(4C):97–103

Clinical adverse effects during ceftriaxone therapy. Moskovitz BL. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 19;77(4C):84–8

Abnormal laboratory test values during ceftriaxone therapy. Oakes M, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 19;77(4C):89–96

Pharmacokinetic profile of ceftriaxone in man. Patel IH, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 19;77(4C):17–25 (51 ref.)

Outpatient use of ceftriaxone: a cost-benefit analysis. Poretz DM, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 19;77(4C):77–83

Concentrations of cefmenoxime in human tissues. Robens W. **Am J Med** 1984 Dec 21;77(6A):32–3

Rationale for clinical trials evaluating ceftriaxone in the therapy of bacterial meningitis. Scheld WM, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 19;77(4C):42–9

Role for dual individualization with cefmenoxime. Schentag JJ, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Dec 21;77(6A):43–50

Cefmenoxime efficacy, safety, and pharmacokinetics in critical care patients with nosocomial pneumonia. Schentag JJ, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Dec 21;77(6A):34–42

Pharmacokinetics of ceftriaxone after intravenous infusion and intramuscular injection. Scully BE, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 19;77(4C):112–6

Cefmenoxime therapy in bacterial osteomyelitis. Sheftel TG, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Dec 21;77(6A):17–20

Interpretation of susceptibility testing of ceftriaxone. Squires E, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 19;77(4C):12–6

Cefmenoxime: in vitro activity. Stamm JM. **Am J Med** 1984 Dec 21;77(6A):1–3

Ceftriaxone therapy of meningitis and serious infections. Steele RW. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 19;77(4C):50–3

Pharmacokinetics of ceftriaxone in patients with renal and liver insufficiency and correlations with a physiologic nonlinear protein binding model. Stoeckel K, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 19;77(4C):26–32

Cefmenoxime versus cefoxitin in the treatment of serious bacterial infections. Tan JS, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Dec 21;77(6A):51–2

Influence of cefmenoxime, ceftriaxone, latamoxef, and ceftazidime on the lysis of Klebsiella pneumoniae: a light and electron microscopic study. Ullmann U, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Dec 21;77(6A):21–4

Clinical results and concentrations of cefmenoxime in serum, amniotic fluid, mother's milk, and umbilical cord. Weissenbacher ER, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Dec 21; 77(6A):11–2

Cefmenoxime in surgical infections: treatment and penetration into peritoneal fluid and wound secretions. Wittke RR, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Dec 21;77(6A):7–10

Comparison of ceftriaxone and cefazolin prophylaxis against infection in open heart surgery. Beam TR, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Oct 19;148(4A):8–14

Combined ceftriaxone and surgical therapy for osteomyelitis in hospital and outpatient settings. Eron LJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Oct 19;148(4A):1–4

Ceftriaxone in the prevention of postoperative infection in patients undergoing transurethral resection of the prostate. Finkelstein LH, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Oct 19;148(4A):19–21

Plasma levels of ceftriaxone in cardiovascular surgery. Geroulanos S, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Oct 19;148(4A):5–7

Ceftriaxone or cefazolin prophylaxis for the prevention of infection after vaginal hysterectomy. Hemsell DL, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Oct 19;148(4A):22–6

Kinetics, distribution, and efficacy of ceftriaxone versus cefazolin in open heart surgery [letter] Juma FD. **Am J Surg** 1984 Oct 19;148(4A):41–2

Antibiotic prophylaxis in high-risk biliary operations: multicenter trial of single preoperative ceftriaxone versus multidose cefazolin. Kellum JM Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Oct 19;148(4A):15–8

Comparative study of ceftriaxone and cefuroxime for perioperative prophylaxis in orthopedic surgery. Meyer JM. **Am J Surg** 1984 Oct 19;148(4A):27–9

Ceftriaxone in patients with streptococcal endocarditis [letter] Mittermayer HW. **Am J Surg** 1984 Oct 19; 148(4A):41

Ceftriaxone versus gentamicin and clindamycin for polymicrobial surgical sepsis [letter] Regamey C, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Oct 19;148(4A):42–3

Ceftriaxone in the treatment of serious infections, particularly after surgery. Scully BE, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Oct 19; 148(4A):35–40

Ceftriaxone versus combined gentamicin and clindamycin for polymicrobial surgical sepsis. Stone HH, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Oct 19;148(4A):30–4

Single-dose ceftriaxone treatment of urinary tract infections. Rosenberg JM, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Oct; 14(10):970–2

Comparative efficacies of ceftriaxone, moxalactam, and ampicillin in experimental Salmonella typhimurium infection. Anton PA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Aug;22(2):312–5

Pharmacokinetics of cefotiam administered intravenously and intramuscularly to healthy adults. Brisson AM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Oct;26(4):513–8

Once-daily ceftriaxone therapy for serious bacterial infections in children. Congeni BL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Feb;27(2):181–3

High-pressure liquid chromatographic assay of ceftizoxime with an anion-exchange extraction technique. Fasching CE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Aug; 22(2):336–7

Cefmenoxime pharmacokinetics in healthy volunteers and subjects with renal insufficiency and on hemodialysis. Gambertoglio JG, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Dec;26(6):845–9

Once-daily ceftriaxone for skin and soft tissue infections. Gordin FM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Apr; 27(4):648–9

Single-dose ceftriaxone versus multiple-dose trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in the treatment of acute urinary tract infections. Iravani A, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Feb;27(2):158–61

Pharmacokinetics of cefotiam in patients with impaired renal function and in those undergoing hemodialysis. Konishi K, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Nov; 26(5):647–51

Difference in blister fluid penetration after single and multiple doses of ceftriaxone. LeBel M, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jul;28(1):123–7

Pharmacokinetics of cefotiam and cefsulodin after simultaneous administration to patients with impaired renal function. Lecaillon JB, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Sep;26(3):368–72

Metabolism of [14C]Cefmenoxime in normal subjects after intramuscular administration. Machinist JM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Oct;26(4):431–5

Comparative pharmacokinetics of YM-13115, ceftriaxone, and ceftazidime in rats, dogs, and rhesus monkeys. Matsui H, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Aug; 26(2):204–7

In vitro activity and beta-lactamase stability of cefmenoxime. Neu HC, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Aug; 22(2):316–22

Elimination kinetics of ceftizoxime in humans with and without renal insufficiency. Ohkawa M, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Aug;22(2):308–11

Cefmenoxime pharmacokinetics in patients with renal insufficiency. Polk RE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Sep;26(3):322–7

Comparative in vitro activity of ceftriaxone against anaerobic bacteria. Rolfe RD, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Aug;22(2):338–41

Pharmacokinetics of cefotiam in humans. Rouan MC, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Feb;27(2):177–80

Single-dose pharmacokinetics of ceftriaxone in healthy Chinese adults. Zhou HH, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Feb;27(2):192–6

Ceftriaxone. A new cephalosporin with aqueous humor levels effective against enterobacteriaceae. Axelrod JL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan;103(1):71–2

Pharmacokinetic analysis of intravitreal ceftriaxone in monkeys. Jay WM, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan; 103(1):121–3

Influence of experimentally induced cholestasis on the pharmacokinetics of cefotiam. Alonso IG, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(7):798–800

In vitro antibacterial activity of ceftizoxime. Andreoni O, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1985 Apr;4(2):161–5

Comparative experimental antibacterial activity of ceftriaxone (Ro 13-9904). Böhni E. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Feb;3(1):25–32

In vitro antibacterial activity of ceftizoxime against gram-negative strains. Debbia E, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1985 Apr;4(2):166–9

Comparative pharmacokinetic evaluation of ceftriaxone and cefotaxime in coincidence for short-term antimicrobial prophylaxis in surgery. Periti P, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Oct;3(5):305–9

Single-dose ceftriaxone versus multi-dose cefotaxime as short-term antimicrobial prophylaxis in urologic surgery. Preliminary results of a multicenter prospective randomized study. Periti P, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Oct; 3(5):295–8

Single-dose ceftriaxone versus multi-dose cefotaxime antimicrobial prophylaxis in gynecologic and obstetrical surgery. Preliminary results of a multicenter prospective randomized study. Periti P, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Oct; 3(5):299–304

Ceftriaxone against gram-negative and gram-positive bacteria: bactericidal and post-antibiotic effect. Ravizzola G, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1985 Jun;4(3):204–8

Placental transfer of cefmenoxime in late pregnancy. Bergogne-Bérézin E, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1985;31(1):1–5

Comparative pharmacokinetics of ceftriaxone after subcutaneous and intravenous administration. Borner K, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1985;31(4):237-45

Antibiotic infection prophylaxis in gallbladder surgery—a prospective randomized study. Harnoss BM, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1985;31(1):76-82

Susceptibility of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to ceftizoxime in vitro and in vivo. Korting HC, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1984; 30(5):322-7

Plasma and skin blister fluid levels of cefotiam and cefmenoxime after single intramuscular application of 1 g in gonorrhea. Korting HC. **Chemotherapy** 1984; 30(5):277-82

Comparative in vitro activity of ceftriaxone against clinical bacterial isolates in Nigeria. Obaseiki-Ebor EE, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1985;31(2):130-7

Pharmacokinetics of ceftriaxone and its relation to concentrations in extravascular compartments. Comparison with cefotaxime. Regamey C. **Chemotherapy** 1985; 31(2):85-94

Pharmacokinetics of intravenous ceftizoxime in patients on continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Johnson CA, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 Mar;23(3):120-4

Pharmacokinetics of ceftriaxone in subjects with renal insufficiency. Kowalsky SF, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1985 Mar-Apr;4(2):177-81

Cefotaxime and desacetyl cefotaxime kinetics in renal impairment. Matzke GR, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Jul;38(1):31-6

Single-dose ceftriaxone kinetics in the newborn. Schaad UB, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 May;37(5):522-8

Single-dose ceftriaxone kinetics in liver insufficiency. Stoeckel K, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1984 Oct;36(4):500-9

Clinical evaluation of ceftriaxone. File TM Jr, et al. **Clin Ther** 1984;6(5):653-61

Efficacy of ceftizoxime administered twice daily in hospitalized patients with respiratory tract infections. Lentnek A, et al. **Clin Ther** 1984;7(1):33-9

Ceftizoxime treatment of cutaneous and subcutaneous tissue infections. Parish LC, et al. **Clin Ther** 1984;6(5):613-9

The in vitro antibacterial activity of ceftriaxone in comparison with nine other antibiotics. Emmerson AM, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1985;9(7):480-93

Cefotaxime, cephalothin, and cephapirin: antimicrobial activity and synergy studies of cephalosporins with significant in vivo desacetyl metabolite concentrations. Jones RN, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1984 Jan; 2(1):65-8

Ceftizoxime. A review of its antibacterial activity, pharmacokinetic properties and therapeutic use. Richards DM, et al. **Drugs** 1985 Apr;29(4):281-329 (269 ref.)

Single-dose antimicrobial prophylaxis in open heart surgery. Beam T, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Dec;3(6):598-604

Ceftriaxone: a three centre comparative in vitro susceptibility study [letter] Emmerson AM, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Apr;4(2):142-4

Pharmacokinetics of ceftizoxime. Gundert-Remy U, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;28(4):463-7

Randomised comparative study of ceftriaxone and spectinomycin in gonorrhoea. Panikabutra K, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1985 Apr;61(2):106-8

Clinical evaluation of cefotiam and cefamandole in respiratory tract infections. Beumer HM, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Feb;23(2):105-8

Cefodizime, an aminothiazolylcephalosporin. II. Comparative studies on the pharmacokinetic behavior in laboratory animals. Klesel N, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug; 37(8):901-9

Cefodizime, an aminothiazolyl cephalosporin. III. Therapeutic activity against experimentally induced pneumonia in mice. Klesel N, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;37(12):1712-8

Cefodizime, an aminothiazolylcephalosporin. I. In vitro activity. Limbert M, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug; 37(8):892-900

Cefodizime, an aminothiazolyl cephalosporin. IV. Influence on the immune system. Limbert M, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;37(12):1719-26

Diffusion of ceftriaxone into the cerebrospinal fluid of adults. Chandrasekar PH, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Oct; 14(4):427-30

Pharmacokinetics of cefotaxime and desacetyl-cefotaxime in neonates. Crooks J, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:97-101

Newer beta-lactam antibiotics in the treatment of experimental Staphylococcus aureus endocarditis. Dhawan VK, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Aug;14(2):165-9

Mezlocillin, ceftizoxime, and amikacin alone and in combination against six Enterobacteriaceae in a neutropenic site in rabbits. Gerding DN, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jan;15 Suppl A:207-19

Cefotaxime and desacetyl-cefotaxime blood levels in hepatic dysfunction. Graninger W, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:143-6

The activity of cefotaxime and desacetylcefotaxime against Bacteroides species compared to 7-methoxy cephems and other anti-anaerobe drugs. Jones RN. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:39-43

The action of beta-lactamases on desacetyl-cefotaxime and cefotaxime. Labia R, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:45-51

Ceftriaxone in acute purulent exacerbations of chronic bronchitis. Maesen FP, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Dec;14(6):653-60

Cefmenoxime in the treatment of nosocomial pneumonias in critical care patients. Reitberg DP, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Jul;14(1):81-91

Reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatographic method to determine ceftriaxone in biological fluids. Bowman DB, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Jul 13;309(1):209-13

Micromethod for the determination of cefotaxime and desacetylcefotaxime in plasma and urine by high-performance liquid chromatography. Demotes-Mainard FM, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Dec 12; 336(2):438-45

Ceftriaxone—clinical experience in the treatment of neonates. James J, et al. **J Infect** 1985 Jul;11(1):25-33

Ceftriaxone, a third generation cephalosporin. Johnson ES, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1984 Nov;81(11):941-4

Pharmacokinetics of cefaronide, ceftriaxone and cefoperazone in sheep. Guerrini VH, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Jun;8(2):120-7

Comparative study of ceftriaxone and spectinomycin for treatment of pharyngeal and anorectal gonorrhea. Judson FN, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Mar 8;253(10):1417-9

Seven days of ceftriaxone therapy is as effective as ten days' treatment for bacterial meningitis. Lin TY, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jun 28;253(24):3559-63

In vivo antibacterial activity of cefodizime, a new cephalosporin antibiotic. Kasai K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Jul;37(7):1306-12

In vitro antibacterial activity and beta-lactamase stability of cefodizime, a new cephalosporin antibiotic. Kasai K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Jul;37(7):1294-305

Single-dose ceftriaxone to eradicate pharyngeal Neisseria meningitidis [letter] Judson FN, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 22;2(8417-18):1462-3

Ceftriaxone sodium (Rocephin). **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1985 Apr 26;27(686):37-9

Comparative activity of ceftizoxime and four other cephalosporins against gram negative bacteria and their sensitivity to beta-lactamases. Esposito S, et al. **Microbiologica** 1985 Apr;8(2):197-204

Neutropenia during therapy with ceftriaxone [letter] Thomas MG, et al. **NZ Med J** 1985 Jan 23;98(771):23-4

Cefmenoxime therapy for gynecologic and obstetric infections. Rao B, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep; 66(3):377-83

Single-dose antibiotic prophylaxis in high-risk patients undergoing cesarean section. Saltzman DH, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 May;65(5):655-7

Prospective comparative trial of ceftriaxone vs. conventional therapy for treatment of bacterial meningitis in children. Barson WJ, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Jul-Aug; 4(4):362-8

Ceftriaxone administered once or twice a day for treatment of bacterial infections of childhood. Higham M, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Jan-Feb;4(1):22-6

Ceftriaxone in the treatment of infections caused by Staphylococcus aureus in children. Nelson SJ, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Jan-Feb;4(1):27-31

Ceftriaxone: increasing the half-life and activity of third generation cephalosporins. Steele RW. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Mar-Apr;4(2):188-91 (14 ref.)

Ceftriaxone: pharmacokinetics and effect on the intestinal microflora in patients with acute bacterial infections. Nilsson-Ehle I, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1985;17(1):77-82

Ceftriaxone and cefazolin prophylaxis for hysterectomy. Hemsell DL, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Sep; 161(3):197-203

Combination effect of cefmenoxime with four aminoglycosides on Enterobacteriaceae susceptible and moderately susceptible to this new cephalosporin. Husson MO, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1984 Aug; 257(3):383-7

[Third generation cephalosporins in severe infections in children] Havlík J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Mar;40(3):163-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Assay of cefotaxime and desacetylcefotaxime in plasma and urine by high performance liquid chromatography] Demotes-Mainard F, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1984; 42(4):301-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Comparative clinical study between Rocephin (Roche) and doxycycline, amoxycillin, erythromycin and amoxycillin + metronidazole combination in gynecology] Gaudin G. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1985;25(2):86-95 **(Fre)**

[Clinical evaluation of cefmenoxime in urinary tract and prostatic infections] Guibert J, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 May;33(5):330-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[In vitro antibacterial activity of cefodizime (HR 221) on 323 hospital strains of Gram negative bacilli. Comparison with cefotiam, cefoperazone, cefotetan and cefotaxime] Le Noc P, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 May;33(5):399-403 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Sensitivity to cefotiam of 494 hospital bacterial strains. Determination of minimal inhibitory concentration and comparison with other beta-lactams] Reynaud A, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 May;33(5):313-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cefmenoxime diffusion into cerebrospinal fluid during human purulent meningitis] Stahl JP, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 May;33(5):365-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cefmenoxime concentrations in cerebral ventricles during systemic treatment of Pseudomonas stutzeri ventriculitis (letter)] Veyssier P, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Mar 30; 14(13):747 **(Fre)**

[Evaluation and perspectives of a new cephalosporin: ceftriaxone] Auvergnat JC, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1985 Mar;6(2):187-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pharmacokinetics and tissue penetration of ceftriaxone] Bergan T. **Rev Med Interne** 1985 Mar;6(2):163-77 (53 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Antibacterial activity of ceftriaxone] Bergogne-Berezin E. **Rev Med Interne** 1985 Mar;6(2):178-86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Penetration of cefmenoxime into the aqueous humor of the human eye] Duncker G, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984; 81(3):296-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Antibiotic concentrations in the area of the vitreous body following vitrectomy and vitrectomy and lensectomy] Völker B, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(3):260-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Resistance spectrum of various bacteria against cefotiam in 3 Berlin clinics] Hahn H, et al. **Immun Infekt** 1983 Jun; 11(4):140-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Perioperative antibiotic prophylaxis in hysterectomies. Prospective randomized study on the efficacy of a single dose of ceftriaxone] Lüscher KP, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 May 28;74(22):593-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ceftriaxone in pediatric surgery] Brülhart K, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr [Suppl]** 1985;87:28-32 **(Ger)**

[Perioperative antibiotic prophylaxis. A comparative study of 244 patients with colonic diseases] Eckert P, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr [Suppl]** 1985;87:21-7 **(Ger)**

[The activity and tolerance of ceftriaxone in the treatment of severe surgical infections] Erttmann M. **Wien Med Wochenschr [Suppl]** 1985;87:32-5 **(Ger)**

[The antibacterial activity of ceftriaxone and evaluation criteria for an agar diffusion test with ceftriaxone] Grimm H. **Wien Med Wochenschr [Suppl]** 1985;87:3-8 **(Ger)**

[Treatment of purulent meningitis with ceftriaxone] Guggenbichler JP, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr [Suppl]** 1985;87:12-6 **(Ger)**

[Prospective randomized study: cefuroxime and netilmicin versus ceftriaxone as prophylaxis in vascular surgery] Muckenhuber P, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr [Suppl]** 1985; 87:27-8 **(Ger)**

[The effect of ceftriaxone on the blood coagulation parameters of intensive care patients] Schäfer JH, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr [Suppl]** 1985;87:16-21 **(Ger)**

[Ceftriaxone-concentrations in heart tissue. Preliminary results] Struck E, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr [Suppl]** 1985; 87:8-11 **(Ger)**

[Microbiologic and clinical significance of cefotiam] Tauchnitz C, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Mar 1; 40(5):143-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical study of a new cephalosporin, ceftriaxone (Rocefin Roche) in bronchopneumonia in children] De Marco A, et al. **Ann Osp Maria Vittoria Torino** 1983 Jan-Jun; 26(1-6):91-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Single-dose prophylaxis with ceftriaxone in abdominal surgery. Prospective and controlled study] Ronconi P, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1983 Jun;31(3):125-32 **(Ita)**

[Use of cefotiam in the treatment of bacterial infections] Mussini C, et al. **Clin Ter** 1984 Dec 15;111(5):401-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Respiratory infections in chronic bronchopneumopathies: treatment with ceftizoxime] Foddai GA, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1984 Sep-Dec;31(3):238-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Treatment of acute respiratory infections in childhood with a new cephalosporin, ceftriaxone] Berni Canani M, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1984 Mar-Apr;6(2):277-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A study of prostatic tissue levels of ceftizoxime, cefoperazone and cefotaxime] Ikeda S, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Aug;30(8):1135-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Study on the prostatic tissue levels of cefmenoxime (CMX)] Kataoka K, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Feb;31(2):273-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Long-term administration of ceftriaxone (Ro 13-9904) to complicated urinary tract infections] Oishi K, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Apr;31(4):711-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of ceftizoxime in the treatment of complicated urinary tract infections] Takaha M, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Oct;30(10):1519-29 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of cefmenoxime (CMX) for complicated urinary tract infection] Tsuchida S, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Feb;31(2):365-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[On the clinical effects of cefotiam on acute cystitis and changes in form of E. coli in the urine] Washida H, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1983 Oct;29(10):1373-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical studies on ceftriaxone in the pediatric field] Aoyama R, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Nov;37(11):2012-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of cefmenoxime in chronic complicated urinary tract infection] Ashiki A, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Jan;38(1):49-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Efficacy of ceftriaxone against gynecoobstetric infections] Chimura T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Jan;38(1):4-7 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pharmacokinetics and clinical studies on ceftriaxone in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Cho N, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Dec;37(12):2304–19 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[MICs and MBCs of cefotaxime, desacetylcefotaxime and ceftriaxone against four principal bacteria causing meningitis] Deguchi K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Sep;37(9):1701–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Basic and clinical studies of ceftriaxone in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Doko F. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Dec;37(12):2377–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Distribution of cefotiam dihydrochloride to the bloodless lung] Fujimoto Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Jan;38(1):155–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical and pharmacokinetic evaluation of ceftriaxone in children] Fujita K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Dec;37(12):2271–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Fundamental study on tissue distribution of ceftriaxone in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Fukuda O, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Dec;37(12):2416–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Fundamental and clinical evaluation of ceftriaxone in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Haramaki Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Dec;37(12):2397–405 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical evaluation on ceftriaxone in the field of pediatrics] Haruta T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Nov;37(11):2141–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Fundamental and clinical study of ceftriaxone in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Hirabayashi K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Dec;37(12):2384–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Study on transfer of ceftriaxone into female genital organs] Hongo M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Dec;37(12):2391–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Fundamental and clinical studies of ceftriaxone in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Horii T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Dec;37(12):2364–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical evaluation of ceftriaxone in the pediatric field] Hoshina H, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Nov;37(11):2027–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Fundamental study of ceftriaxone in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Itoh K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Dec;37(12):2343–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Fundamental and clinical evaluation of ceftriaxone in the pediatric field] Iwai N, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Nov;37(11):2111–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Fundamental study on ceftriaxone] Kawakita K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Jun;37(6):1029–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Distribution of an antibiotic (cefotiam) to the breast tissue] Kobayashi T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Sep;37(9):1647–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Study on penetration of cefotiam into the cerebrospinal fluid] Kodama Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Oct;37(10):1757–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Fundamental and clinical studies of ceftriaxone in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Kubota K. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Dec;37(12):2406–15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Fundamental and clinical evaluation of ceftriaxone in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Kuwabara M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Dec;37(12):2338–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Study on tissue transfer of ceftriaxone in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Matsui Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Dec;37(12):2320–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical and pharmacokinetic study of ceftriaxone in pediatric bacterial infections] Meguro H, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Nov;37(11):2049–59 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical evaluation of ceftriaxone in the pediatric field] Minamitani M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Dec;37(12):2283–97 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical studies on cefmenoxine concentration in prostatic tissue and bladder wall] Miyagawa I, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 May;37(5):787–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pharmacokinetics of ceftriaxone in the peripheral venous serum, uterine arterial serum and intrapelvic genital organs] Miyakawa I, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Dec;37(12):2420–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Penetration of cefmenoxime into pleural fluid] Miyazaki N, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Oct;37(10):1763–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Fundamental and clinical evaluation of ceftriaxone in the pediatric field] Motohiro T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Nov;37(11):2152–68 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical studies on ceftriaxone in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Murakami M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Jan;38(1):13–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical evaluation of ceftriaxone in the field of gynecology] Murata M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Jan;38(1):1–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Transference of cefmenoxime from serum to lung tissue] Nagae N, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Jan;38(1):41–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Ceftriaxone therapy for pediatric infections] Nagamatsu I, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Nov;37(11):2003–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effectiveness of ceftizoxime on various infections in patients with underlying diseases] Nakatomi M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 May;37(5):817–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Postoperative antibiotic prophylaxis for gastric cancer in surgery. Comparative study of 2 and 4 times daily administrations of cefotiam] Nakaya S, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Jan;38(1):160–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Evaluation on ceftriaxone in the pediatric field] Nakazawa S, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Nov;37(11):2083–101 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[In vitro activity and clinical evaluation of ceftriaxone in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Ninomiya K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Dec;37(12):2349–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Laboratory and clinical studies of ceftriaxone in the pediatric field] Nishimura T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Nov;37(11):2131–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical evaluation of ceftriaxone in pediatric infections] Ohnuma M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Nov;37(11):2015–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Fundamental and clinical studies on ceftriaxone in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Sakakura K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Dec;37(12):2328–37 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Experimental and clinical evaluation on ceftriaxone in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Satoh T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Dec;37(12):2298–303 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Fundamental and clinical evaluation of ceftriaxone in the field of pediatrics] Satoh Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Nov;37(11):2034–48 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A study on transference of cefmenoxime into the cerebrospinal fluid] Shibata Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Jan;38(1):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Therapeutic effect of ceftizoxime on severe infectious complications in blood disorders. Tohkai Research Group on Infections in Hematopoietic Disorders] Shimizu S, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Dec;37(12):2494–505 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Evaluation of ceftizoxime in the treatment of respiratory tract infections] Shimokata K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Apr;38(4):1029–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Fundamental and clinical evaluation of ceftriaxone in the pediatric field] Sunakawa K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Nov;37(11):2102–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Antibacterial activity of cefmenoxime against clinical isolates. Comparative study] Takahashi C, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Jan;38(1):27–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical efficacy of ceftriaxone on gyneco-obstetric infections] Tateno M. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Jan;38(1):8–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical evaluation of ceftriaxone in children] Terashima I, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Nov;37(11):2021–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Fundamental and clinical evaluation on ceftriaxone in the pediatric field] Toyonaga Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Nov;37(11):2060–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on penetration of antibiotics to gallbladder tissue and bile, its surgical significance. Mainly with cefmenoxime] Tsuburaya H, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Jan;38(1):31–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Fundamental and clinical study on ceftriaxone in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Tsuji Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Dec;37(12):2371–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical evaluation of cefmenoxime in internal medicine, with special reference to infections associated with hematological disorders] Uchida T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Dec;37(12):2506–18 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical laboratory approach for estimating effective administrative dosage of cefmenoxime. Observation on the MICS and cefmenoxime disc susceptibility test] Uete T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 May;37(5):791–801 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical investigation of cefotiam in combination with aminoglycoside or (and) penicillin against complicated infections with hematopoietic disorders] Uno N, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 May;37(5):807–16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Ceftriaxone as a single-dose treatment for male gonococcal urethritis] Urabe S, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Nov;37(11):2169–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The transfer of cefmenoxime into the retroperitoneal fluid after extensive panhysterectomy] Yamamoto T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Sep;37(9):1599–602 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Fundamental and clinical studies on ceftriaxone in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Yamamoto T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Dec;37(12):2355–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical assessment of sulbactam/cefoperazone in comparison with ceftizoxime in patients with postoperative infections by well controlled method] Yura J, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Mar;38(3):643–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Comparative clinical study of ceftazidime and cefotiam for respiratory tract infections by a double-blind method] Hara K, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1984 Jul;58(7):663–702 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Concentration of intravenously infused cefmenoxime (CMX) in human vitreous cavity] Kamiya I, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr;89(4):518–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Factors influencing the tissue concentration of ceftizoxime in the human lung] Masaoka A, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;22(8):659–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of ursodeoxycholic acid on biliary excretion of cefotiam in patients with percutaneous transhepatic biliary drainage] Hayakawa T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;82(3):483–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pharmacokinetics of ceftriaxone in blood and ventricular cerebrospinal fluid in children with ventriculitis] Prado V, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1984 Jun;41(6):313–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Ceftriaxone by systemic route combined with amikacin by intraventricular route in the treatment of ventriculitis in children with hydrocephalus] Prado V, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1984 Sep;41(9):476–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Rapid chromatographic determination of cefotaxime and its metabolite in biological fluids. Yost RL, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 May 31;341(1):131–8

Overlapping ionization constants for cefotaxime. Fabre H, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Jan;74(1):85–6

[Assay of cefotaxime and desacetylcefotaxime in plasma and urine by high performance liquid chromatography] Demotes-Mainard F, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1984;42(4):301–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Concentrations of cefotaxime in serum and myocardial tissue] Shio K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Jun;37(6):1035–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Transferable resistance to cefotaxime and cefuroxime is regulated by the same plasmid gene. Krčméry V, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(1):101–4

BLOOD

Comparative pharmacokinetics of four new cephalosporins: moxalactam, cefotaxime, cefoperazone and ceftazidime in neonates. Bégué P, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1984;7 Suppl 1:105–8

Cefotaxime and desacetyl-cefotaxime blood levels in hepatic dysfunction. Graninger W, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:143–6

Bactericidal activity of continuously changing cefotaxime concentrations in human blood. Shah PM. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:103–8

Correlation of serum cefotaxime levels by HPLC with serum bacteriostatic and bactericidal levels. Spicer WJ, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:109–11

Micromethod for the determination of cefotaxime and desacetylcefotaxime in plasma and urine by high-performance liquid chromatography. Demotes-Mainard FM, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Dec 12;336(2):438–45

Determination of Cefotaxime in plasma by high pressure liquid chromatography. Hammond EM, et al. **Med Lab Sci** 1984 Jul;41(3):299–301

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Cefotaxime diffusion into cerebrospinal fluid of children with meningitis. Asmar BI, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jul;28(1):138–40

Cerebrospinal fluid penetration after combined administration of cefotaxime and ampicillin to rabbits with staphylococcal meningitis. Kobayashi Y, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:125–34

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis and radiochemical stability of 14C-cefotaxime. Cooke MD, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(12):1716–8

METABOLISM

Investigation of human bile and serum levels by high pressure liquid chromatography after administration of latamoxef or cefotaxime. Krausse R, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(12):1787–91

Cefotaxime: sites and pathway of metabolic conversion. Macdonald CM, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(12):1729–35

Disposition of cefotaxime in rat, dog and man. Macdonald CM, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(12):1719–23

Whole body autoradiographic and quantitative tissue distribution studies with 14C-cefotaxime in the rat. Stevens LA, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(12):1723–9

Comparative pharmacokinetic evaluation of ceftriaxone and cefotaxime in coincidence for short-term antimicrobial prophylaxis in surgery. Periti P, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Oct;3(5):305–9

Pharmacokinetics of ceftriaxone and its relation to concentrations in extravascular compartments. Comparison with cefotaxime. Regamey C. **Chemotherapy** 1985;31(2):85–94

Pharmacokinetics of intravenous and intraperitoneal cefotaxime in chronic ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Albin HC, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Sep;38(3):285–9

Cefotaxime and desacetyl cefotaxime kinetics in renal impairment. Matzke GR, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Jul;38(1):31–6

Pharmacokinetics of cefotaxime and desacetyl–cefotaxime in neonates. Crooks J, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:97–101

Pharmacokinetics of cefotaxime in patients undergoing haemodialysis and continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Hasegawa H, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:135–42

Penetration of cefotaxime into heart valves, subcutaneous and muscle tissue of patients undergoing open–heart surgery. Just HM, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Oct; 14(4):431–4

The action of beta–lactamases on desacetyl–cefotaxime and cefotaxime. Labia R, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:45–51

Cefotaxime in the cerebrospinal fluid and serum in patients with purulent meningitis. Peretti P, et al.
J Antimicrob Chemother 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:117–23

Serum and tissue concentrations of intravenous cefotaxime during aortic surgery. Robbs JV, et al.
J Antimicrob Chemother 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:113–6

Effect of probenecid on the pharmacokinetics of cefotaxime in sheep. Guerrini VH, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Mar;8(1):38–46

Pharmacokinetics of cefotaxime and probenecid in sheep with normal and reduced renal function. Guerrini VH, et al.
J Vet Pharmacol Ther 1984 Dec;7(4):283–91

Penetration of cefotaxime into pancreatic juice [letter] Benveniste GL, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 9;1(8428):588–9

The safety and pharmacokinetics of cefotaxime in the treatment of neonates. de Louvois J, et al.
Pediatr Pharmacol (New York) 1982;2(4):275–84

[Intravitreous penetration of cefotaxime in man] Bonissent JF, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1984;7(12):823–4 **(Fre)**

[A study of prostatic tissue levels of ceftizoxime, cefoperazone and cefotaxime] Ikeda S, et al.
Hinyokika Kiyo 1984 Aug;30(8):1135–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The distribution of cefotaxime in serum, lung lymph and lung tissue of sheep] Kobayashi T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Jan;38(1):102–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Population analysis of susceptibility to cefotaxime and desacetyl–cefotaxime in Staphylococcus and Enterobacteriaceae. Hansen BG, et al.
Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B] 1985 Jun; 93(3):243–7

In vitro bactericidal synergy of gentamicin combined with penicillin G, vancomycin, or cefotaxime against group G streptococci. Lam K, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1984 Aug;26(2):260–2

Comparison of a beta–lactamase induction test with a test that detects low–frequency resistance to cefotaxime. Menzies RE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Apr; 27(4):672–3

Occurrence of cefotaxime–resistant Enterobacter during therapy of cardiac surgery patients. Weinstein RA.
Chemioterapia 1985 Feb;4(1):110–2

Cefotaxime effects on the intestinal flora of the newborn. Bourrillon A, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1984;7 Suppl 1:144–9

Cefotaxime, cephalothin, and cephapirin: antimicrobial activity and synergy studies of cephalosporins with significant in vivo desacetyl metabolite concentrations. Jones RN, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1984 Jan; 2(1):65–8

Temocillin sensitivity of Enterobacteriaceae species resistant to cefotaxime. Verbist L. **Drugs** 1985;29 Suppl 5:38–42

Effects of subinhibitory concentrations of cefotaxime on adhesion and polymorphonuclear leukocyte function with gram–negative bacteria. Bassaris HP, et al.
J Antimicrob Chemother 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:91–6

Comparative in–vitro activity of Sch 34343, imipenem, cefpirome and cefotaxime. Bauernfeind A.
J Antimicrob Chemother 1985 Jun;15 Suppl C:155–64

The activity of cefotaxime and desacetylcefotaxime against Bacteroides species compared to 7–methoxy cephems and other anti–anaerobe drugs. Jones RN.
J Antimicrob Chemother 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:39–43

Antimicrobial effects of cefotaxime as studied by the potentiometric measurement of lipoic acid reduction in Escherichia coli cultures. Junter GA, et al.
J Antimicrob Chemother 1985 Jun;15(6):685–93

Antibiotics and human defence mechanisms: the effects of ampicillin and cefotaxime on intra– and extracellular killing of Salmonella enteritidis. Long MH, et al.
J Antimicrob Chemother 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:81–9

The serum bactericidal activity of latamoxef (moxalactam), cefoperazone and cefotaxime. McNamee W, et al.
J Antimicrob Chemother 1984 Nov;14(5):491–7

Epidemiology of enterobacteria resistant to cefotaxime in hospital. Tancrede CH, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:53–7

Analysis of cephalosporin–induced changes in the volume distribution of Escherichia coli cultures by an electronic counter–channelanalyser. Schulz E, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A] 1984 Dec; 258(2–3):275–82

[Comparative in vitro activity of 2 monobactams (RO 172301 (AMA 1080)and aztreonam), ceftazidime and cefotaxime on Gram–negative bacilli] Thabaut A, et al.
Pathol Biol (Paris) 1985 May;33(5):404–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Microbiological evaluation of the antibacterial activity of cefotaxime in comparison with other cephalosporins] Concia E, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1982;61(4):300–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Minimal inhibitory and bactericidal concentrations of cefoperazone, cefotaxime, cefuroxime and cefalotin against 90 bacterial strains] Mascellino MT, et al.
Boll Ist Sieroter Milan 1982;61(4):309–19 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[MICs and MBCs of cefotaxime, desacetylcefotaxime and ceftriaxone against four principal bacteria causing meningitis] Deguchi K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Sep; 37(9):1701–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Combined effect of cefotaxime and aminoglycoside antibiotics on Pseudomonas strains and group D streptococci] Linda H, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 1984; 36(4):223–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[In vitro activity of cefotaxime (HR 756) compared with cephalexin, gentamycin and amikacin against Gram–negative bacteria and urinary infections] Silva J, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1983 Jul;111(7):699–703 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Cefotaxime treatment for women with community–acquired pelvic abscesses. Hemsell DL, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 1985 Mar 15;151(6):771–7

Cefotaxime and nafcillin–tobramycin [letter] Berk SL.
Ann Intern Med 1985 Feb;102(2):275–6

Influence of the developmental state of valvular lesions on the antimicrobial activity of cefotaxime in experimental enterococcal infections. Sullam PM, et al.
Antimicrob Agents Chemother 1985 Mar;27(3):320–3

Effect of formulary restriction of cefotaxime usage. DeVito JM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Jun;145(6):1053–6

Long–term follow–up after transurethral prostatic resection with or without a short peri–operative antibiotic course. Grabe M, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Aug;57(4):444–9

Effects of cefotaxime, clindamycin, mezlocillin, and piperacillin on mouse sarcoma L–1 tumor. Roszkowski K, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1984;18(3):164–8

Chemotherapy of systemic murine infection due to beta–lactam antibiotic 'tolerant' and non–'tolerant' Staphylococcus aureus. Traub WH. **Chemotherapy** 1985; 31(1):40–9

Clinical trial of cefotaxime in patients with typhoid fever. Park SC, et al. **Clin Ther** 1985;7(4):448–51

Impact of short perioperative courses of cefotaxime on aerobic bacterial flora in patients undergoing transurethral prostatic resection. Grabe M, et al.
Eur J Clin Microbiol 1985 Feb;4(1):24–9

Cefotaxime is more effective than is ampicillin–tobramycin in cirrhotics with severe infections. Felisart J, et al.
Hepatology 1985 May–Jun;5(3):457–62

Review of the experience with cefotaxime in surgical prophylaxis. Blomer R, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1985;5(3):185–91

Cefotaxime in the treatment of gonorrhoea caused by beta–lactamase–producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Barlow D, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:291–3

Pharmacokinetics and clinical evaluation of cefotaxime in children suffering with purulent meningitis. Bégué P, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:161–5

Short–term prophylaxis with cefotaxime in prostatic surgery. Botto H, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:231–5

Newer beta–lactam antibiotics in the treatment of experimental Staphylococcus aureus endocarditis. Dhawan VK, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Aug;14(2):165–9

Prophylactic use of cefotaxime in colonic and rectal surgery. Favre JP, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:247–53

A comparison of cefotaxime and cefoperazone in respiratory tract infections. Garcia–Rodriguez JA, et al.
J Antimicrob Chemother 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:301–6

A therapeutic trial of cefotaxime versus penicillin–gentamicin for severe infections in children. Haffejee IE.
J Antimicrob Chemother 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:147–52

Treatment of 160 cases of acute bacterial meningitis with cefotaxime. Lecour H, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:195–202

Severe multiresistant Salmonella typhimurium systemic infections in Central Africa—clinical features and treatment in a paediatric department. Lepage P, et al.
J Antimicrob Chemother 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:153–9

Antibiotic prophylaxis in hysterectomy—cefotaxime compared to ampicillin–tinidazole. McDonald PJ, et al.
J Antimicrob Chemother 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:223–30

Cefotaxime in the treatment of urinary tract infections. Porpaczy P. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:311–5

Cefotaxime: single agent therapy for infections in cancer patients with adequate granulocyte counts. Rolston K, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jan;15(1):91–6

Cefotaxime in caesarian sections in patients with chorioamniotitis. Sangaret AM, et al.
J Antimicrob Chemother 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:285–9

Cefotaxime treatment of meningitis in children. Sow A.
J Antimicrob Chemother 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:191–4

Prophylactic use of cefotaxime in elective biliary surgery. Sykes D, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:237–9

Cefotaxime therapy of bacterial meningitis in children. Wells TG, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:181–9

Cefotaxime in serious and antibiotic–resistant infections in children. Lolekha S, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1984 Jul; 67(7):392–5

Treatment of uncomplicated gonorrhea with cefotaxime. Jordan WC, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1985 May; 77(5):399–400

A prospective randomized comparison of cefotaxime vs ampicillin and chloramphenicol for bacterial meningitis in children. Jacobs RF, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Jul;107(1):129–33

Pharmacokinetics of intraperitoneal cefotaxime treatment of peritonitis in patients on continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Petersen J, et al. **Nephron** 1985;40(1):79–82

Effectiveness of cefotaxime in gram–negative meningitis. LeFrock JL, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Nov;15(5):679–82

A short antibiotic course given in conjunction with and after catheter removal consecutive to transurethral prostatic resection. Grabe M, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1984; 18(3):193–9

Species distribution and antibiotic sensitivity of bacteria isolated pre– and postoperatively from patients undergoing transurethral prostatic resection. Grabe M, et al.
Scand J Urol Nephrol 1984;18(3):187–92

Comparative study of treatment of uncomplicated gonorrhea with thiamphenicol and cefotaxime. Notowicz A, et al.
Sex Transm Dis 1984 Oct–Dec;11(4 Suppl):379–81

Failure of chloramphenicol and cefotaxime therapy in Klebsiella meningitis: possible role of antibiotic antagonism. Brown TH, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Jul;78(7):869–71

Prophylactic antibiotics in transurethral prostatectomy. Qvist N, et al. **Urol Res** 1984;12(6):275–7

Perioperative mezlocillin vs cefotaxime to prevent infections after genitourinary surgery. Childs SJ, et al. **Urology** 1985 Jun;25(6):657–61

[Therapy of urinary tract infections with cefotaxime] Horčičková M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Mar 15; 124(11):341–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Preventive antibiotic therapy in transurethral resection of the prostate] Qvist N, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Feb 4; 147(6):513–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Effect of flash chemoprophylaxis by cefotaxime on the appearance of postoperative bacterial superinfections in surgery of the prostate] Joly–Guillou ML, et al.
Pathol Biol (Paris) 1985 May;33(5):325–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Use of cefotaxime in severe infections in newborn infants] Peskine F, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1984 Dec;32(10):1040–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Value of cefotaxime in gram–negative bacterial meningitis. Apropos of 3 developmental forms in neonates and infants] Sarlangue J, et al. **Pediatrie** 1984 Dec;39(8):645–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Perioperative antibiotic prophylaxis (single or multiple dose) in elective colorectal surgery. A randomized study] Lohr J, et al. **Chirurg** 1984 Aug;55(8):512–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Short–term perioperative prophylaxis with cefotaxim in obstetric and gynecological surgery] Petersen C, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 1985 Sep 6;110(36):1369–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Perioperative infection prevention with cefotaxime] Hägele D, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Jan;45(1):40–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The use of cefotaxime (Claforan) in severe childhood infections] Boda D, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Sep 30; 125(40):2431–2, 2435–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Clinical experience with the use of cefotaxime in certain acute diseases of bacterial etiology in childhood] Balsamo V, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1984 Dec 31;36(23–24):1207–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical studies of cefotaxime in infections in internal medicine] Kawasaki H, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Sep; 37(9):1714–28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of cefotaxime for postoperative infection in surgery] Nakanishi Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Sep; 37(9):1729–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effectiveness of cefotaxime in pediatric infectious diseases] Takimoto M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Jan;38(1):107–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A comparative study between cefminox (MT–141) and cefotaxime in respiratory tract infections] Miki F, et al.
Kansenshogaku Zasshi 1985 Feb;59(2):115–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The third generation cephems for surgical infections] Ishibiki K, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;85(9):1133–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Treatment of non–complicated gonococcal infection with 500 mg de cefotaxime] Alvarez–Dardet C, et al.
Med Clin (Barc) 1985 Jun 1;85(1):17–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Monotherapy with cefotaxime in severe infections] Guerrero A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Dec 1;83(18):742–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

[Cerebral abscess treated with antibiotics and corticotherapy (letter)] Segura F, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Oct 27; 83(13):559–60 **(Spa)**

TOXICITY

Safety of cefotaxime and other new beta-lactam antibiotics. Parker RH, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:331–5

CEFOXITIN

Cefamandole and cefoxitin. Sanders CV, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jul;103(1):70–8 (137 ref.)

Cefoxitin: another Porter-Silber chromogen [letter] Giacalone M Jr, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Apr;78(4):493

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Antibiotic prophylaxis in elective genitourinary tract surgery: a comparison of single-dose pre-operative cefotaxime and multiple-dose cefoxitin. Childs SJ, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:271–5

Antibiotic prophylaxis in elective gastro-intestinal tract surgery: a comparison of single-dose pre-operative cefotaxime and multiple-dose cefoxitin. Shatney CH. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:241–5

Comparative studies of multiple-dose cefoxitin vs. single-dose cefonicid for surgical prophylaxis in patients undergoing biliary tract operations or hysterectomy. Maki DG, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Nov–Dec;6 Suppl 4:S887–95

[Treatment of gonorrhea with cephalosporins] Stapiński A, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1984 Nov–Dec;71(6):585–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Leucopenia associated with beta-lactam antibiotic therapy. Kaaja R, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1984;216(5):531–4

Reversible acute cardiac injury during cefoxitin-induced anaphylaxis in a patient with normal coronary arteries. Austin SM, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct;77(4):729–32

ANALYSIS

Cefoxitin concentration in wound fluid. Bagley DH, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Jun;120(6):752–3

New rapid method of analysis of cefoxitin in serum and bone, by high-performance liquid chromatography. Purser C, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Nov 9;311(1):135–40

METABOLISM

Intraoperative serum and tissue activity of cefazolin and cefoxitin. DiPiro JT, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Jul;120(7):829–32

Conformational adaptation of RTEM beta-lactamase to cefoxitin. Citri N, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Oct 15; 144(2):333–8

Pharmacokinetic studies of cefoxitin in continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Arvidsson A, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;28(3):333–7

Comparison of the effects of sodium salicylate, disodium ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid and polyoxyethylene-23-lauryl ether as adjuvants for the rectal absorption of sodium cefoxitin. Nishihata T, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;37(3):159–63

Lymphatic transport of sodium cefoxitin in the presence of sodium 5-methoxysalicylate after injection into rat rectal connective tissue, femoral muscle and femoral vein. Nishihata T, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Jul; 37(7):509–11

The effects of salicylate on the rectal absorption of phenylalanine and some peptides, and the effects of these peptides on the rectal absorption of cefoxitin and cefmetazole. Nishihata T, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Sep; 73(9):1326–8

Possible mechanism behind the adjuvant action of phosphate derivatives on rectal absorption of cefoxitin in rats and dogs. Nishihata T, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Nov; 73(11):1523–5

[Fundamental studies of cefoxitin in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Ito K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Jan; 38(1):95–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Susceptibility of penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae in Ibadan to cefoxitin. Ogunbanjo BO, et al. **Afr J Med Med Sci** 1984 Sep–Dec;13(3–4):151–4

Alterations in human fecal flora, including ingrowth of Clostridium difficile, related to cefoxitin therapy. Mulligan ME, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Sep; 26(3):343–6

Cefoxitin resistance in community-acquired gram-negative bacillary bacteremia. Associated clinical risk factors. McCue JD. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 May;145(5):834–6

Cefoxitin and imipenem (N-formimidoyl thienamycin) can be antagonistic to aztreonam [letter] Brorson JE, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Dec;14(6):667–8

Determination of susceptibility of anaerobic bacteria to cefotetan and cefoxitin by the thioglycolate disk elution method. Barry AL, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Nov; 20(5):912–6

[Efficacy of tinidazole against anaerobes in comparison with metronidazole, ornidazole, cefoxitin and lamoxactam] Werner H, et al. **Immun Infekt** 1983 Jun;11(4):143–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Minimal inhibitory and bactericidal concentrations of cefoperazone, cefotaxime, cefuroxime and cefalotin against 90 bacterial strains] Mascellino MT, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1982;61(4):309–19 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

SECRETION

Secretion of beta-lactam antibiotics in pure human pancreatic juice. Gregg JA, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Sep;150(3):333–5

THERAPEUTIC USE

Clinical trial of cefoxitin (mefoxin) in parenteral therapy of septicemia (postabortal and postpartum) in Ibadan. Adelusi B, et al. **Afr J Med Med Sci** 1985 Mar–Jun;14(1–2):31–5

Comparative evaluation of cefmenoxime versus cefoxitin in serious infections. Bechard DL, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Dec 21;77(6A):13–6

Cefmenoxime versus cefoxitin in the treatment of serious bacterial infections. Tan JS, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Dec 21;77(6A):51–2

Preoperative cefoxitin prophylaxis for elective abdominal hysterectomy. Hemsell DL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep 15;153(2):225–6

Prevention of endomyometritis by local application of antibiotic solution during cesarean section. Jensen LP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jul 1;152(5):565–8

Factors affecting the incidence of infectious morbidity after radical hysterectomy. Marsden DE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug 1;152(7 Pt 1):817–21

Activities of cefoxitin and cefotetan against Mycobacterium fortuitum infections in mice. Saito H, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Aug;26(2):270–1

Disseminated disease due to Mycobacterium chelonei treated with amikacin and cefoxitin. Absence of killing with either agent and possible role of granulocytes in clinical response. Carpenter JL, et al **Arch Intern Med** 1984 Oct; 144(10):2063–5

Prophylactic antibiotics in appendicectomy: a prospective double blind randomized study. O'Rourke MG, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1984 Dec;54(6):535–41

Antibiotic prophylaxis in transurethral surgery: a comparison of sulbactam-ampicillin and cefoxitin. Dørflinger T, et al. **Infection** 1985 Mar–Apr;13(2):66–9

Prophylactic antibiotics in amputation of the lower extremity for ischemia. A placebo-controlled, randomized trial of cefoxitin. Sonne-Holm S, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Jun;67(5):800–3

Comparison of intravenous cefoxitin prophylaxis with intraoperative cefoxitin irrigation for the prevention of post-cesarean-section endometritis. Boothby R, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1984 Nov;29(11):830–2

Prophylactic antibiotics for elective colorectal surgery or operation for obstruction of the small bowel: a comparison of cefonicid and cefoxitin. Fabian TC, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Nov–Dec;6 Suppl 4:S896–900

[Controlled trial and cost/efficacy evaluation of the prevention of infectious complications in surgery of cancers of the upper aerodigestive tract with peri-operative cefoxitin] Renaud-Salis JL, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985;102(3):179–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Evaluation of perioperative cefoxitin in the prevention of infectious complications of surgery in cancer of the upper respiratory-digestive tracts] Lacut JY, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 May;33(5):320–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Short-term prevention with cefoxitin in cesarean section] Heilmann L, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1984 Dec; 44(12):792–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experience with cefoxitin in surgical sections of intensive care wards] Mingolla F, et al. **Chir Ital** 1982 Jun; 34(3):404–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Antibiotic prophylaxis with cefoxitin in abdominal surgery (remarks on 50 cases)] Parodi E, et al. **Chir Ital** 1985 Feb; 37(1):107–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical experience with the use of sodium cefoxitin in surgery on the heart and thoracic aorta] Giorgetti PL, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1985 Jan–Feb;51(1–2):1–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Combined surgical and medical treatment of pilonidal cysts and fistulae as prevention of recurrence] Iavarone C, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Nov 17;75(44):2687–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Use of cefoxitin in urology] Tizzani A, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1984 Apr–Jun;36(2):139–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical studies on cefoxitin in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Cho N, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Feb; 38(2):212–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The choice of antibiotics for prophylaxis of postoperative infections in the field of orthopaedics. Clinical experience with cefoxitin] Doi K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Jan; 38(1):83–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical effects of cefoxitin on infections in digestive diseases] Irie T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Jan;38(1):74–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical studies of cefoxitin with special reference to pulmonary suppuration and pyothorax with respiratory tract infection] Ito T. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Sep; 37(9):1679–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical studies on cefoxitin in the treatment of respiratory tract infections] Kuwabara M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Sep;37(9):1685–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CEFSULODIN

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Clinical laboratory approach for estimating effective administrative dose of cefsulodin] Uete T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Sep;37(9):1652–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Kinetics and mechanism of the degradation and epimerization of sodium cefsulodin in aqueous solution. Fujita T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;32(9):3651–61

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetics of cefotiam and cefsulodin after simultaneous administration to patients with impaired renal function. Lecaillon JB, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Sep;26(3):368–72

Cefsulodin levels in the human aqueous humor. Rubinstein E, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar;103(3):426–7

New kinetic data of cefsulodin and ceftazidime [letter] Smith BR. **Clin Pharm** 1984 Sep–Oct;3(5):470–1

[Antibiotic concentrations in the area of the vitreous body following vitrectomy and vitrectomy and lensectomy] Völker B, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(3):260–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pharmacokinetic study of cefsulodin in children] Ikeda Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Jan;38(1):145–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Efficacy and reversible nephrotoxicity of cefsulodin during treatment of septicemia from Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection of a pacemaker] Penalba C, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1984;135(7):519–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

URINE

Effects of urinary pH on renal interactions between probenecid and cefsulodin in rabbits. Dromer F, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Apr;27(4):660–2

CEFTAZIDIME

Ceftazidime: a new broad spectrum cephalosporin. Moellering RC Jr. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Jul–Aug; 4(4):390–3

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Intraperitoneal vancomycin and ceftazidime in the treatment of CAPD peritonitis. Gray HH, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 Feb;23(2):81–4

Ceftazidime plus mezlocillin as initial antibiotic therapy in febrile neutropenic patients with haematological malignancy. Clough JV, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Mar;15(3):353–63

Therapeutic efficacy of continuous versus intermittent administration of ceftazidime in an experimental Klebsiella pneumoniae pneumonia in rats. Roosendaal R, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Aug;152(2):373–8

Ceftazidime for pseudomonas meningitis [letter] Williams KJ. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 16;1(8429):634

[Clinical results and safety of ceftazidime, a new injectable cephalosporin, in long-term administration of the treatment of infections in urology] Suzuki K, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Nov;30(11):1711–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Antagonism of ceftazidime by chloramphenicol in vitro and in vivo during treatment of gram negative meningitis. French GL, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Sep 7; 291(6496):636–7

BLOOD

Pharmacokinetics of ceftazidime, alone or in combination with piperacillin or tobramycin, in the sera of cancer patients. Drusano GL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Apr;27(4):605–7

Clinical assay of ceftazidime levels in tissues of the relatively ischaemic limb. Smith RM, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1985 Mar;39(3):94–7

Comparative pharmacokinetics of four new cephalosporins: moxalactam, cefotaxime, cefoperazone and ceftazidime in neonates. Bégué P, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1984;7 Suppl 1:105–8

Pharmacokinetics of ceftazidime in elderly patients and young volunteers. Ljungberg B, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1984;16(3):325–6

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Sequential ventricular fluid concentrations of ceftazidime—report of three cases. Polk RE, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1984 Dec;18(12):984–7

METABOLISM

Renal disposition of ceftazidime illustrated by interferences by probenecid, furosemide, and indomethacin in rabbits. Carbon C, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Sep;26(3):373–7

Comparison of the pharmacokinetics of ceftazidime and moxalactam and their microbiological correlates in volunteers. Drusano GL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Sep;26(3):388–93

Comparative pharmacokinetics of ceftazidime in fibrin clots and cardiac vegetations in rabbits with Staphylococcus aureus endocarditis. McColm AA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jun;27(6):925–7

Pharmacokinetics of ceftazidime in newborn infants. McCracken GH Jr, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Oct;26(4):583–4

Comparative pharmacokinetics of YM-13115, ceftriaxone, and ceftazidime in rats, dogs, and rhesus monkeys. Matsui H, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Aug;26(2):204–7

Comparative pharmacokinetics of ceftazidime and moxalactam. Tjandramaga TB, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Aug;22(2):237–41

New kinetic data of cefsulodin and ceftazidime [letter] Smith BR. **Clin Pharm** 1984 Sep–Oct;3(5):470–1

Pharmacokinetics and cerebrospinal fluid penetration of ceftazidime in children with meningitis. Blumer JL, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1985;8(4):219–31

Penetration of ceftazidime into the human prostate gland following intravenous injection. Abbas AM, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jan;15(1):119–21

Extraction of ceftazidime in bone. Hughes SP, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14(3):285–9

The pharmacokinetics and safety of ceftazidime in the neonate. Mulhall A, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jan;15(1):97–103

Serum and sputum concentrations of ceftazidime in patients with cystic fibrosis. Turner A, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Nov;14(5):521–7

Serum and sputum concentrations of azlocillin, cefoperazone and ceftazidime in patients with cystic fibrosis. Martini N, et al. **J Clin Hosp Pharm** 1984 Dec;9(4):303–9

Is renal function the only determinant in the elimination of ceftazidime? Narang PK, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Sep–Oct;6(5):732–5

Penetration of ceftazidime into the normal rabbit and human eye. Walstad RA, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis [Suppl]** 1985;44:63–7

[Ceftazidime absorption into bronchial secretions in mucoviscidosis patients] Berthelot G, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 May;33(5):430–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Clinical pharmacology of ceftazidime in childhood] Sereni F, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1984 Sep–Dec;31(3):223–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Antibacterial activity in vitro and regression studies for ceftazidime and ceftriaxone. Frimodt-Møller N, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1985 Jun;93(3):181–8

Influence of cefmenoxime, ceftriaxone, latamoxef, and ceftazidime on the lysis of Klebsiella pneumoniae: a light and electron microscopic study. Ullmann U, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Dec 21;77(6A):21–4

Impact of netilmicin regimens on the activities of ceftazidime-netilmicin combinations against Pseudomonas aeruginosa in an in vitro pharmacokinetic model. Blaser J, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jul;28(1):64–8

Postantibiotic effect of imipenem on Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Bustamante CI, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Nov;26(5):678–82

Bactericidal activity of ceftazidime in serum compared with that of ticarcillin combined with amikacin. Standiford HC, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Sep;26(3):339–42

Comparative activity of ceftazidime and four other cephalosporins against gram-negative bacteria and their sensitivity to beta-lactamases. Galante D, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Aug;3(4):250–4

In vitro evaluation of ceftazidime (GR 20263), amikacin and sisomicin, in a model simulating serum pharmacokinetics of therapeutic doses. Xerri L, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Oct;3(5):271–7

The activity of ceftazidime compared with those of aztreonam, newer cephalosporins and Sch 29482 against nonfermentative gram-negative bacilli. Schell RF, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1985;31(3):181–90

Ceftazidime. A review of its antibacterial activity, pharmacokinetic properties and therapeutic use. Richards DM, et al. **Drugs** 1985 Feb;29(2):105–61 (306 ref.)

In vitro activity of ceftazidime and other beta-lactam antibiotics against nosocomial strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Santos Ferreira MO, et al. **J Int Med Res** 1984;12(6):356–60

[Comparative in vitro activity of 2 monobactams (RO 172301 (AMA 1080)and aztreonam), ceftazidime and cefotaxime on Gram-negative bacilli] Thabaut A, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 May;33(5):404–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Comparison of the in vitro activity of ceftazidime: in culture, in serum and in combination with granulocytes] Daschner FD, et al. **Immun Infekt** 1983 Nov;11(6):221–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Evaluation of the in vitro effect of ceftazidime and 12 other antibiotics on gram-negative bacteria isolated from a hospital environment] Goglio A, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1984 Sep–Dec;31(3):219–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Drugs recently released in Belgium: ceftazidime, flecaïnide acetate and varicella oka-strain vaccine. Harvengt C. **Acta Clin Belg** 1985;40(1):51–4

Ceftazidime therapy in patients with cystic fibrosis and multiply-drug-resistant pseudomonas. Blumer JL, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Aug 9;79(2A):37–46

Aspects of clinical trials with ceftazidime worldwide. Foord RD. **Am J Med** 1985 Aug 9;79(2A):110–3

Treatment of skin, skin structure, bone, and joint infections with ceftazidime. Gentry LO. **Am J Med** 1985 Aug 9;79(2A):67–74

Role of cephalosporins in the treatment of bacterial meningitis in adults. Overview with special emphasis on ceftazidime. Norrby SR. **Am J Med** 1985 Aug 9;79(2A):56–61

Ceftazidime in the treatment of meningitis in infants and children over one month of age. Rodriguez WJ, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Aug 9;79(2A):52–5

Use of ceftazidime in the treatment of nosocomial lower respiratory infections. Trenholme GM, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Aug 9;79(2A):32–6

Ceftazidime in the treatment of nosocomial sepsis. Young LS. **Am J Med** 1985 Aug 9;79(2A):89–95

Pseudomonas arthritis treated with parenteral and intra-articular ceftazidime. Walton K, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1985 Jul;44(7):499–500

Correlation of in vitro activities of cephalothin and ceftazidime with their efficacies in the treatment of Staphylococcus aureus endocarditis in rabbits. Baker RL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Aug;26(2):231–4

Ceftazidime versus tobramycin-ticarcillin in the treatment of pneumonia and bacteremia. Cone LA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jul;28(1):33–6

Comparison of ceftazidime with cefamandole for therapy of community-acquired pneumonia. Engle JC, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jul;28(1):146–8

Ceftazidime as initial therapy for suspected bacterial infections in hospitalized pediatric patients. Reed MD, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Sep;26(3):318–21

Ceftazidime in neonatal infections [letter] Blumenthal I. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Aug;60(8):785

Ceftazidime in neonatal infections. Low DC, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Apr;60(4):360–4

Ceftazidime review. Yost RL, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Jul–Aug;19(7–8):509–13 (29 ref.)

Treatment of Pseudomonas aeruginosa septicemia in neutropenic patients with ceftazidime [letter] de Pauw BE, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Apr;4(2):228–9

Local and general treatment with ceftazidime as monotherapy in central nervous system infections and in septicemic infection. Fiori GP, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Jun;23(6):326–8

Clinical evaluation of ceftazidime in high risk patients. Montagnani M, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Jul;23(7):376–83

Treatment of Pseudomonas and Serratia infections with ceftazidime. Bergin CJ, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 May;15(5):613–21

Ceftazidime in serious hospital-acquired infections. Hoogkamp-Korstanje JA, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jun;15(6):743–9

Comparison of ceftazidime, cefuroxime and methicillin in the treatment of Staphylococcus aureus endocarditis in rabbits. McColm AA, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Oct;14(4):373–7

Safety and pharmacokinetics of ceftazidime in patients with chronic hepatic dysfunction. Pasko MT, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Mar;15(3):365–74

Ceftazidime and tobramycin in the treatment of febrile, immunosuppressed children [letter] Williamson PJ, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Dec;14(6):671

Ceftazidime in the treatment of neonatal infection. Pollock I, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1985 Jun;6(2):158–65

An open trial of ceftazidime in the treatment of complicated urinary tract infections. Matos Ferreira A, et al. **J Int Med Res** 1984;12(6):361–3

Ceftazidime in the treatment of infective complications of spinal cord lesions. Punzo A, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1984 Jul–Dec;28(3–4):213–6

Ceftazidime for Pseudomonas meningitis [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Feb 23;1(8426):464

Ceftazidime for Pseudomonas meningitis [letter] Alestig K, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 19;1(8421):161–2

Multiple beta-lactam resistance in Enterobacter cloacae following ceftazidime monotherapy [letter] Black AS, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 10;2(8450):331–2

Controlled trial of ceftazidime vs. ticarcillin and tobramycin in the treatment of acute respiratory exacerbations in patients with cystic fibrosis. Gold R, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Mar–Apr;4(2):172–7

Ceftazidime versus tobramycin/ticarcillin in treating hospital acquired pneumonia and bacteremia. Rapp RP, et al. **Pharmacotherapy** 1984 Jul–Aug;4(4):211–5

Ceftazidime compared with gentamicin and carbenicillin in patients with cystic fibrosis, pulmonary pseudomonas infection, and an exacerbation of respiratory symptoms. British Thoracic Society Research Committee. **Thorax** 1985 May;40(5):358–63

[Update on antibiotic therapy. 27) Ceftazidime] di Nola F. **Minerva Med** 1984 Oct 6;75(38):2253–61 **(Ita)**

[Comparative clinical study of ceftazidime and cefotiam for respiratory tract infections by a double-blind method] Hara K, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1984 Jul;58(7):663–702 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A comparative study on ceftazidime and cefoperazone in the treatment of urinary tract infections by a double blind method] Kawamura N, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1984 Sep;58(9):862–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

TOXICITY

Lack of effect of ceftazidime on serum glucose in patients with liver disease. Beam TR Jr, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1985 Jan–Feb;4(1):72–4

CEFUROXIME see under **CEPHALOSPORINS**

CELANDINE see **CHELIDONIUM**

CELIAC ARTERY

The effects of arterial glucose infusion above the celiac axis in the neonatal lamb. Cowett RM, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1985;47(3):179–85

Celiac artery aneurysms: historic (1745–1949) versus contemporary (1950–1984) differences in etiology and clinical importance. Graham LM, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Sep;2(5):757–64 (114 ref.)

Ultrasonic diagnosis of occlusion of the celiac axis. Sigurjónsson SV, et al. **JCU** 1984 Jul–Aug;12(6):347–50

Ultrasonic detection of lymph node metastases in the region around the celiac axis in esophageal and gastric cancer. Yoshinaka H, et al. **JCU** 1985 Mar–Apr;13(3):153–60

Digital celiac arteriography. Rossi P, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jan;154(1):229–31

[Isolated compression of the celiac trunk. Apropos of 8 cases] Van Gossum M, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1984 Nov–Dec;84(6):379–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Dissecting aneurysm of the celiac trunk and the hepatic artery (letter)] Bret PM, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Mar 23;14(12):698 **(Fre)**

[Atheromatous stenosis of the celiac trunk and post-hemorrhagic encephalopathy in the cirrhotic patient. A case treated with aortohepatic bypass and portacaval anastomosis (letter)] Gayral F. **Presse Med** 1985 Mar 2;14(9):552 **(Fre)**

[Celiac trunk compression syndrome] Bartel M. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(8):486–90 **(Ger)**

[Stenosis caused by compression of the celiac tripod. Pathogenic and clinical considerations on 3 cases] Biglioli P, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1984 Sep;32(9):621–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Acute celiac-mesenteric insufficiency] Gullà P, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 May 15;40(9):649–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Transcatheter embolization of celiac trunk aneurysm--a case report with emphasis on interventional angiography] Sawada T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Aug;29(8):925–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Degenerative changes in the cellular ultrastructure of the pancreas in patients with compression stenosis of the celiac trunk] Potashov LV, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Nov;(11):61–2 **(Rus)**

[Clinical characteristics of lesions of the celiac artery branch of the abdominal aorta] Abulov MKh, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Aug;62(8):46–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The branches of the celiac trunk. Vandamme JP, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;122(2):110–4

[Variability of the celiac artery and its branches in sheep] Karmona Kh, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985;22(4):31–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

INJURIES

[Post-traumatic false aneurysm of the celiac trunk. Apropos of a case] Joyeux A, et al. **Ann Chir** 1985 May;39(4):257–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Iatrogenic celiac-mesenteric arteriovenous fistulae; with reference to a new case of postgastrectomy arteriovenous fistula] Geremia U, et al. **Chir Ital** 1985 Feb;37(1):57–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PATHOLOGY

Further evidence supporting the existence of the celiac artery compression syndrome. Kernohan RM, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Sep;120(9):1072–6

PHYSIOLOGY

Transcutaneous Doppler ultrasound measurement of coeliac axis blood flow in man. Qamar MI, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 May;72(5):391–3

RADIOGRAPHY

Transcatheter embolization of splanchnic arterial aneurysms. Report of two cases. Sawada S, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1984;25(5):391-3

[Roentgen anatomy and normal variations of the celiac artery (analysis of 96 cases)] Yu CC. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;18(3):185-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Aneurysms of the celiac trunk branches. Clinical study of 9 patients and review of the literature] Lerut JP, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1985 Feb;122(2):93-100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Angiography and catheterization of portal vein tributaries with determination of blood gastrin levels in the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome] Postolov PM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;(11):85-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Late results following operative repair for celiac artery compression syndrome. Reilly LM, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Jan;2(1):79-91

[A case of celiac axis compression syndrome] Harada S, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov; 81(11):2808-11 **(Jpn)**

CELIAC DISEASE

Celiac disease. Cole SG, et al. **Annu Rev Nutr** 1985;5:241-66 (195 ref.)

The enigma of celiac disease [editorial] Kumar PJ. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jul;89(1):214-6

Present trends in coeliac disease. Shiner M. **Postgrad Med J** 1984 Nov;60(709):773-8 (66 ref.)

[Clinical reflexions on celiac disease] Gassull MA. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Jan 19;84(2):62-4 **(Spa)**

BLOOD

Serine metabolism, psychosis, and coeliac disease [letter] Waziri R. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;20(1):121-2

Increased serum beta2-microglobulin levels in active celiac disease. Blanco A, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Jun;4(3):388-92

Plasma enteroglucagon in the control of childhood celiac disease. Stenhammar L, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Apr;4(2):325-30

Influence of splenectomy and the functional hyposplenism of coeliac disease on platelet count and volume. O'Grady JG, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 May;34(5):425-8

COMPLICATIONS

Celiac disease: does hyposplenism predispose to the development of malignant disease? O'Grady JG, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jan;80(1):27-9

Arthritis and coeliac disease. Bourne JT, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1985 Sep;44(9):592-8

IgA anti-endomysial antibody detection in the serum of patients with dermatitis herpetiformis following gluten challenge. Leonard JN, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985; 277(5):349-51

Coeliac disease as a cause of osteomalacia and rickets in the Asian immigrant population [letter] Thalayasingam B. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Apr 13;290(6475):1146-7

Polymyositis associated with several immunological disorders. Vilppula AH, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1984 Dec; 3(4):533-9

Primary biliary cirrhosis associated with coeliac disease and dermatitis herpetiformis. Gabrielsen TO, et al. **Dermatologica** 1985;170(1):31-4

Coeliac disease coexistent with fetal alcohol syndrome [letter] Høgh B, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1984 Nov;143(1):74-5

Coexistent coeliac disease, Graves' disease and diabetes mellitus type 1 in a patient with Down syndrome. Ruch W, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 May;144(1):89-90

Hyposplenism and GSE [letter] Drew PA. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jun;88(6):2021-2

Hyposplenism and gluten-sensitive enteropathy. Natural history, incidence, and relationship to diet and small bowel morphology. O'Grady JG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1984 Dec;87(6):1326-31

Coeliac disease presenting with intestinal pseudo-obstruction [letter] Cluysenaer OJ, et al. **Gut** 1985 May;26(5):538

Bronchopulmonary disease in coeliac patients. Edwards C, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Apr;38(4):361-7

Coincidence of pseudohypoaldosteronism with gluten-enteropathy. Dumić M, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1984 Aug;7(4):395-8

Transient neutral fat steatorrhea, elevated sweat chloride concentration, and hypoparathyroidism in a child with celiac disease. Foulston C, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Feb;4(1):143-5

Recurrent pericarditis and celiac disease. Laine LA, et al. **JAMA** 1984 Dec 14;252(22):3168

Celiac disease and spinocerebellar degeneration with normal vitamin E status. Ward ME, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Aug; 35(8):1199-201

Coeliac disease with autoimmune haemolytic anaemia. Miller DG. **Postgrad Med J** 1984 Sep;60(707):629-30

Non-tropical sprue. Malignant diseases and mortality rate. Nielsen OH, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jan; 20(1):13-8

[Simultaneous occurrence of celiac disease and chronic pancreatitis] Hegnhøj J. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Feb 11; 147(7):622-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Dermatitis herpetiformis—from celiac disease to skin rash] Reunala T. **Duodecim** 1985;101(11):1090-6 **(Fin)**

[Malignant lymphoma of the small intestine after long-existent sprue (letter)] Heck J. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 21;109(51-52):1988 **(Ger)**

[Raynaud's disease accompanying adult celiac disease] Lieberman D, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Oct;107(7-8):184-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Simultaneous incidence of celiac disease and diabetes mellitus] Barta L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Jun 9;126(23):1411-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Malabsorption syndrome secondary to celiac disease in an adult. Presentation of a case] Corti PR, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Feb 15;112(3):261-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Zinc and chronic enteropathies] Giorgi PL, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1984 Sep-Oct;6(5):625-36 (118 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Celiac disease and short stature] Magazzù G, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1984 Jan-Feb;6(1):115-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Secondary megacolon in gluten-sensitive enteropathy] Pap Z, et al. **Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol [Pediatr]** 1984 Jul-Sep; 33(3):257-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Vesico-ureteral reflux in celiac disease] Kardošová A, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Apr;40(4):234 **(Slo)**

[Immunoblastic sarcoma associated with dermatitis herpetiformis] Bordas X, et al. **Med Cutan Iber Lat Am** 1984;12(3):239-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Celiac disease increases the risk of malignancy] Leijonmarck CE, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 May 8;82(19):1777-8 **(Swe)**

DIAGNOSIS

Foreign body in the small intestine diagnosed as coeliac disease. Nøkleby HM, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Jul; 74(4):609-10

Serum gliadin antibodies for detection and control of childhood coeliac disease. Stenhammar L, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1984 Sep;73(5):657-63

Cellobiose/mannitol test: physiological properties of probe molecules and influence of extraneous factors. Cobden I, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 May 15;148(1):53-62

Oxalate-loading tests to screen for steatorrhoea: an appraisal. Foster PN, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Dec 29; 144(2-3):155-61

Specificity of leucocyte migration inhibition test in coeliac disease. A reassessment using different gluten subfractions. Corazza GR, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Apr; 60(1):117-22

Antibodies to gliadin in adult coeliac disease and dermatitis herpetiformis. Volta U, et al. **Digestion** 1984;30(4):263-70

The fluorescent immunosorbent test for IgG gliadin antibodies and the leucocyte migration inhibition test in coeliac disease; comparison of diagnostic value. Bertele RM, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 May;144(1):58-62

Gliadin antibodies for diagnosis of celiac disease. Khoshoo V, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1984 Nov-Dec;51(413):669-70

Coeliac disease in children: problems in diagnosis and management. O'Halloran ET, et al. **Ir Med J** 1985 Jul; 78(7):188-91

Evaluation of a serum IgA-class reticulin antibody test for the detection of childhood celiac disease. Mäki M, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Dec;105(6):901-5

Reliability and usefulness of random fecal alpha 1-antitrypsin concentration: further simplification of the method. Magazzù G, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Jun; 4(3):402-7

Can antigliadin antibody detect symptomless coeliac disease in children with short stature? Cacciari E, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 29;1(8444):1469-71

Alpha-gliadin antibodies in childhood coeliac disease [letter] Kelly J, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 7;2(8454):558-9

51Cr-EDTA test for coeliac disease [letter] Stevens FM, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 17;2(8412):1156

[Further studies on gluten provocation test in the diagnosis of celiac disease] Radzikowski AT, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 Sep;59(9):713-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Celiac disease in the adult] Casellas F, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Jan 19;84(2):46-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIET THERAPY

Parents' understanding of coeliac disease and diet. Jackson PT, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Jul;60(7):672-4

A radioimmunoassay for wheat gliadin to assess the suitability of gluten free foods for patients with coeliac disease. Ciclitira PJ, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Mar;59(3):703-8

Small intestinal permeability as an indicator of jejunal mucosal recovery in patients with celiac sprue on a gluten-free diet. Ukabam SO, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Jun;7(3):232-6

Help for those intolerant of gluten [letter] Turner RB. **JAMA** 1985 Jul 12;254(2):231

Increased levels of plasma 5-hydroxytryptamine in patients with coeliac disease. Sjölund K, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr;20(3):304-8

[Treatment of childhood celiac disease] Savilahti E. **Duodecim** 1984;100(22):1551-6 **(Fin)**

[Diet therapy of celiac disease in children] Kliueva ZhI, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Jun;(6):44-6 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Effect of cimetidine on enzyme inactivation, bile acid precipitation, and lipid solubilisation in pancreatic steatorrhoea due to cystic fibrosis. Zentler-Munro PL, et al. **Gut** 1985 Sep;26(9):892-901

Pancreatic enzyme replacement therapy: comparative effects of conventional and enteric-coated microspheric pancreatin and acid-stable fungal enzyme preparations on steatorrhoea in chronic pancreatitis. Schneider MU, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1985 Apr;32(2):97-102

Ins and outs of pancreatic enzymes and adjuvant therapies. Graham DY. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1984;3 Suppl 1:S120-6

[Digestive action of acid-protected lipase in pancreatogenic steatorrhea] Brackmann P, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Nov 29;102(44):1143-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Human jejunal transglutaminase: demonstration of activity, enzyme kinetics and substrate specificity with special relation to gliadin and coeliac disease. Bruce SE, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 May;68(5):573-9

Serum trypsin-like immunoreactivity and steatorrhea [letter] Møller-Petersen J, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Aug;30(8):807

ETIOLOGY

Fecal fat concentration: determinants and diagnostic value (letter). Arnold GL, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jul; 89(1):230

Pathogenesis of steatorrhea in primary biliary cirrhosis. Lanspa SJ, et al. **Hepatology** 1985 Sep-Oct;5(5):837-42

Possible role for a human adenovirus in the pathogenesis of celiac disease. Kagnoff MF, et al. **J Exp Med** 1984 Nov 1;160(5):1544-57

Hypercortisolism, diarrhea with steatorrhea, and massive proteinuria due to pheochromocytoma. Interlandi JW, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Jul;78(7):879-83

[Etiopathogenesis of celiac disease: the attraction and flimsiness of hypotheses] Jos J, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 May 4;14(18):1027-30 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Gluten enteropathy in dermatitis herpetiformis] Bukato S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Sep 10;39(37):1243-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Fat excretion after truncal and selective proximal vagotomy with pyloroplasty in ulcerative pyloroduodenal stenosis] Taru RR. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Feb;(2):19-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pathogenesis of steatorrhea in chronic diseases of the small intestine] Loginov AS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(11):55-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetics and heterogeneity in coeliac disease. Pena AS, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1984 Mar-Apr;47(2):134-5

Measuring the genetic contribution of a single locus to a multilocus disease. Rotter JI, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Dec; 26(6):529-42

[Alpha 1-antitrypsin levels and phenotype in celiac disease in the child and in the adult in Campania] Vegnente A, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1984 Sep 15;36(17):831-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Interaction between HLA, Gm and sex in the predisposition to celiac disease] De Marchi M, et al. **Pathologica** 1983; 75 Suppl:57-9 **(Ita)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Gluten intolerance (coeliac disease). Ferguson A, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1984 Dec;53(6 Pt 2):637-42 (22 ref.)

IgA anti-endomysium antibody. A new immunological marker of dermatitis herpetiformis and coeliac disease. Chorzelski TP, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1984 Oct; 111(4):395-402

HLA-DR typing in coeliac disease: evidence for genetic heterogeneity. Ellis A, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Dec 8;289(6458):1571-3

Specific IgG subclass antibodies, IgE and IgG S-TS antibodies to wheat gluten fraction B in patients with coeliac disease. Rawcliffe PM, et al. **Clin Allergy** 1985 Mar; 15(2):155-62

The microenvironment of coeliac disease: T cell phenotypes and expression of the T2 'T blast' antigen by small bowel lymphocytes. Malizia G, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 May; 60(2):437-46

HLA-DR antigens and phenotypes in Dutch coeliac children and their families. Mearin ML, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Jan; 27(1):45-50

Specificity of antigliadin antibody in celiac disease. Levenson SD, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jul;89(1):1-5

Impaired suppressor activity in children affected by coeliac disease. Pignata C, et al. **Gut** 1985 Mar;26(3):285-90

Antibodies to gliadin detected by immunofluorescence and a micro-ELISA method: markers of active childhood and adult coeliac disease. Volta U, et al. **Gut** 1985 Jul; 26(7):667-71

Changes of serum antibody activities to various dietary antigens related to gluten withdrawal or challenge in children with coeliac disease. Scott H, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;76(2):138–44

Studies on the significance of the R1 anti-reticulin antibody associated with gluten sensitivity. Unsworth DJ, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;76(1):47–51

Effect of splenectomy and the functional hyposplenism of coeliac disease on auto-antibody formation. O'Grady JG, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1984 Oct;153(10):351–4

Ia-like antigens in the small intestinal mucosa of normal and celiac children. Avigad S, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 May;21(5):405–9

Enzyme immunoassay of antibodies to epithelial glycoprotein: increased level of antibodies in coeliac disease. Teppo AM, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1984 Nov 30;74(2):327–36

IgA antigliadin antibodies in celiac and inflammatory bowel disease. Koninckx CR, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1984 Nov;3(5):676–82

Are antigliadin antibodies specific for celiac disease? [letter] Kumar V, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1984 Nov;3(5):815

R1 reticulin antibodies: markers of celiac disease in children on a normal diet and on gluten challenge. Lazzari R, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1984 Sep;3(4):516–22

Autoimmunity in diarrhoeal disease. Unsworth DJ, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Jun;4(3):375–80

Suppressor-cell activity in coeliac disease [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Jan 26;1(8422):229–30

Naloxone antagonises effect of alpha-gliadin on leucocyte migration in patients with coeliac disease. Horváth K, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 27;2(8448):184–5

Circulating immune complexes in dermatitis herpetiformis and coeliac disease [letter] Husby S, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 24;2(8413):1210

Demonstration of tissue 90 kD glycoprotein as antigen in circulating IgG immune complexes in dermatitis herpetiformis and coeliac disease. Maury CP, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 20;2(8408):892–4

Suppressor-cell activity in coeliac disease induced by alpha-gliadin, a dietary antigen. O'Farrelly C, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 8;2(8415):1305–7

Studies of intestinal lymphoid tissue. IX. Dose-dependent, gluten-induced lymphoid infiltration of coeliac jejunal epithelium. Leigh RJ, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Aug;20(6):715–9

[Antibodies to gluten in children with celiac sprue determined by the ELISA method] Pozler O, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 May;40(5):273–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The immune system in celiac disease] Elitsur Y, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Feb 1;108(3):141–5 **(Heb)**

[Changes in the plasma cell population of the small intestine in celiac disease] Horváth K, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Jun 9;126(23):1401–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

METABOLISM

Defective gallbladder emptying and cholecystokinin release in celiac disease. Reversal by gluten-free diet. Maton PN, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Feb;88(2):391–6

Increased biliary lipid secretion in celiac disease. Vuoristo M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jan;88(1 Pt 1):134–42

In vitro determination of small intestinal permeability. Hamilton I, et al. **Gut** 1985 Mar;26(3):322–4

Small intestinal mucosal fat in childhood enteropathies [letter] Widgren S. **J Clin Pathol** 1984 Oct;37(10):1195

Prostaglandins in small intestinal mucosa of children with celiac disease. Branski D, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1984 Nov;3(5):672–5

A quantitative study of enteric endocrine cells in celiac sprue. Buchan AM, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1984 Nov;3(5):665–71

Copper deficiency in infants with active celiac disease. Goyens P, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Aug;4(4):677–80

Prolactin and the gut: a controversy. Theintz GE, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1984 Sep;3(4):523–8

Copper malabsorption in coeliac disease. Jameson S, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Mar 15;42(1-2):29–36

[Immunologic characterization of celiac active prolamins] Mühle W, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1985;26(3):166–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Biochemical activity of intestinal microflora in adult coeliac disease. Tamm AO. **Nahrung** 1984;28(6-7):711–5

[Intestinal flora in children with celiac disease] Balli F, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1984 Sep-Oct;6(5):637–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

OCCURRENCE

Changing patterns of coeliac disease frequency: an analysis of Coeliac Society membership records. Langman MJ, et al. **Gut** 1985 Feb;26(2):175–8

PATHOLOGY

Periodate-lysine-paraformaldehyde as fixative for the study of duodenal mucosa. Morphologic and immunohistochemical results at light and electron microscopic levels. Rantala I, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1985 Jul;93(4):165–73

Inflammatory component of celiac sprue mucosa. I. Mast cells, basophils, and eosinophils. Marsh MN, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jul;89(1):92–101

Acute gluten challenge in treated adult coeliac disease: a morphometric and enzymatic study. Bramble MG, et al. **Gut** 1985 Feb;26(2):169–74

Coeliac disease: alpha-1-antitrypsin contents in jejunal mucosa before and after gluten-free diet. Nielsen K. **Histopathology** 1984 Sep;8(5):759–64

The microvillus in adult jejunal mucosa--an electron microscopic study. Sinclair TS, et al. **Histopathology** 1984 Sep;8(5):739–46

Coeliac disease. Venkateswarlu K, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1984 Nov;21(11):897–900

Quantitative assessment of the mucosal architecture of jejunal biopsy specimens: a comparison between linear measurement, stereology, and computer aided microscopy. Corazza GR, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jul;38(7):765–70

An in vitro animal model for the study of cereal components toxic in celiac disease. Auricchio S, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Dec;18(12):1372–8

Surface ultrastructure of the small intestine mucosa in children with celiac disease. I. Untreated disease and effects of long-term gluten elimination and challenge. Stenling R, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1984;6(4):295–305

[Adult celiac disease with secondary hyperparathyroidism] Klemm G, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1984 Oct 1;39(19):488–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Secretin cells in the jejunal mucosa in celiac disease before, during and after diet therapy. Immunohistochemical study] Ceccamea A, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1984 Sep 30;36(18):901–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Does malabsorption occur in chronic atrophic duodenitis? Cheli R, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1984 Dec;31(6):272–3

The effect of early feeding on the onset of symptoms in celiac disease. Greco L, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Feb;4(1):52–5

Gastric morphology and function in dermatitis herpetiformis and in coeliac disease. Gillberg R, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Mar;20(2):133–40

[Decrease of the cytotoxicity of gliadin fractions in the development of celiac disease. Organotypic culture study] Arnaud-Battandier F, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Mar;42(3):245–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pancreatic secretion in domestic sprue] Otte M, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Feb 15;110(7):259–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Physiopathogenesis of celiac disease . Abstracts] **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam** 1983;13(4):745–55 **(Spa)**

[The schoolchild with celiac disease] Cieto Rúa EA, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam** 1984;14(3):235–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Does breast feeding protect against development of clinical symptoms of celiac disease in children? [letter] Anderson CM, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Jun;4(3):507–8

RADIOGRAPHY

Adaptation of the ileum in nontropical sprue: reversal of the jejunoileal fold pattern. Bova JG, et al. **AJR** 1985 Feb;144(2):299–302

VETERINARY

[Incidence of virus isolation in fecal samples of swine with diarrhea including steatorrhea] Rutishauser UP, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1984 Sep;126(9):453–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CELIAC GANGLIA see GANGLIA, SYMPATHETIC

CELIAC PLEXUS

Chylothorax following celiac plexus block. Fine PG, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Oct;63(4):454–6

[Solar (celiac) block in intractable neoplastic pain originating in the subdiaphragmatic digestive system] Batier C, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;33(1):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Treatment of pancreatic pain] Legout J, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;33(1):35–7 **(Fre)**

[Anesthesia of the celiac plexus associated with epidural anesthesia for supra and infra-mesocolic surgery in the high risk patient (letter)] Greffe B, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Mar 30;14(13):746–7 **(Fre)**

[Anesthesia of the celiac plexus in analgesia in cases of inoperable epigastric tumors] Duraj M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Feb 15;38(4):286–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Clinical usefulness of celiac plexus block] Maruszyński M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Jun 15;37(12):925–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Segmental vegetative disorders in patients with peptic ulcer] Bystrov VN, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Mar;(3):76–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

[Alcohol block of the celiac plexus] Christensen SF, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Dec 10;146(50):3904–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

CELL ADHESION

New instrumentation facilitates the study of genes coding for molecules involved in cell surface recognition. Dreyer WJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;181:175–84

The mechanism of binding of neural cell adhesion molecules. Hoffman S, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;181:147–60

Phosphoglucose-containing glycoproteins in intracellular trafficking and neuronal recognition. Marchase RB. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;181:161–73

Lymphocyte function-associated antigens: regulation of lymphocyte adhesions in vitro and immunity in vivo. Martz E, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;184:291–310 (35 ref.)

Neutrophil adhesion: studies using a flow-chamber assay. Lackie JM, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Mar;16(1-2):23

A method for the covalent attachment of cells to glass slides for use in immunohistochemical assays. Maples JA. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Mar;83(3):356–63

Immobilized glycoconjugates for cell recognition studies. Schnaar RL. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Nov 15;143(1):1–13 (81 ref.)

Cell adhesion and the molecular processes of morphogenesis. Edelman GM. **Annu Rev Biochem** 1985;54:135–69 (91 ref.)

Role of gangliosides in adhesion and conductance changes in large spherical model membranes. Brewer GJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 3;776(2):279–87

Cellular adhesion, invasion and metastasis. Roos E. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984;738(4):263–84 (242 ref.)

Correlation between changes in cell adhesion and the ratio of N- to O-linked glycopeptides during chick embryo development. Berjonneau C, et al. **Biol Cell** 1984;52(1 Pt A):21–6

Detailed mechanics of membrane-membrane adhesion and separation. I. Continuum of molecular cross-bridges. Evans EA. **Biophys J** 1985 Jul;48(1):175–83

Detailed mechanics of membrane-membrane adhesion and separation. II. Discrete kinetically trapped molecular cross-bridges. Evans EA. **Biophys J** 1985 Jul;48(1):185–92

Variants of polyoma-transformed BHK21 cells unresponsive to fibronectin. Edwards JG, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Aug;9(8):737–45

Metabolic changes in fibroblast adhesion sites induced by growth factors. Hiu IJ, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Apr;9(4):379–87

Isolation of a putative cell adhesion mediating lectin from teratocarcinoma stem cells and its possible role in differentiation. Grabel LB. **Cell Differ** 1984 Dec;15(2-4):121–4

Nonimmune lymphocyte-macrophage interaction. II. Evidence that the interaction involves sulfated polysaccharide recognition. Chong AS, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 May;92(2):277–89

Cell shape, the complex cellular networks, and gene expression. Cytoskeletal protein genes as a model system. Ben-Ze'ev A. **Cell Muscle Motil** 1985;6:23–53 (118 ref.)

Interactions of mammalian cells with collagen. Rubin K, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1984;108:93–116

Three cell recognition changes accompany the ingression of sea urchin primary mesenchyme cells. Fink RD, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Jan;107(1):66–74

Phylogeny of a neural cell adhesion molecule. Hall AK, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Jul;110(1):39–46

Adhesion mutants of Dictyostelium discoideum lacking the saccharide determinant recognized by two adhesion-blocking monoclonal antibodies. Loomis WF, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 May;109(1):111–7

Adhesiveness and distribution of vinculin and spectrin in retinal pigmented epithelial cells during growth and differentiation in vitro. Opas M, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Feb;107(2):269–80

Protein-linked oligosaccharide implicated in cell-cell adhesion in two Dictyostelium species. Springer WR, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 May;109(1):102–10

Isolation of mouse N-CAM-related cDNA: detection and cloning using monoclonal antibodies. Goridis C, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Mar;4(3):631–5

Specific regulation of N-CAM/D2-CAM cell adhesion molecule during skeletal muscle development. Moore SE, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Mar;4(3):623–30

The coordinate organization of vinculin and of actin filaments during the early stages of fibroblast spreading on a substratum. David-Pfeuty T. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 Mar;36(2):195–200

Adhesive membrane protein of rat brain enhances neurite outgrowth of neuroblastoma cells. Mähönen Y, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 Jan;36(1):91–7

Equilibrium-driven mechanism for preferential adhesion between chick embryo cells. Foucaud B, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jan;156(1):164–74

Differential structural requirements for the induction of cell attachment, proliferation and differentiation by the extracellular matrix. Fridman R, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Mar;157(1):181–94

Interferon affects the formation of adhesion plaques in human monocyte cultures. Hovi T, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Aug;159(2):305–12

A monoclonal antibody identifies a glycoprotein complex involved in cell-substratum adhesion. Knudsen KA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Mar;157(1):218–26

A membrane glycoprotein involved in teratocarcinoma cell adhesion to substratum. Ozawa M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 May;158(1):127–43

Rapid determination of DNA synthesis in adherent cells grown in microtiter plates. Song MK, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jan;156(1):271–6

Rous sarcoma virus–transformed fibroblasts adhere primarily at discrete protrusions of the ventral membrane called podosomes. Tarone G, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jul; 159(1):141–57

Adhesive and migratory behavior of normal and sulfate–deficient sea urchin cells in vitro. Venkatasubramanian K, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Oct; 154(2):421–31

Comparison of two cell–adhesion molecules, uvomorulin and cell–CAM 105. Vestweber D, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Apr;157(2):451–61

Growth of fibroblasts and epithelioid cells on a new machinable bioactive glass ceramic in comparison with non–reactive materials. Neupert G, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1984; 26(2):113–6

Close and focal contact adhesions of fibroblasts to a fibronectin–containing matrix. Lark MW, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Feb;44(2):394–403 (41 ref.)

Monoclonal antibody against human fibronectin which inhibits cell attachment. Schoen RC, et al. **Hybridoma** 1982; 1(2):99–108

T–cell–fibroblast hybridoma deformability and concanavalin A–induced agglutination. Capo C, et al. **Immunol Invest** 1985 Feb;14(1):27–40

Assessment of cell–substrate adhesion by a centrifugal method. Hertl W, et al. **In Vitro** 1984 Oct;20(10):796–801

Surface treatments and cell attachment. Ramsey WS, et al. **In Vitro** 1984 Oct;20(10):802–8

The majority of independently transformed BHK cell clones share a single functional lesion which determines anchorage independence and influences tumorigenicity. Bouck N, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Aug;21(8):463–9

Attachment of fibroblasts following hyperthermia and ultrasound. Anderson RL, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1984 Oct;46(4):399–407

Studies on specific intercellular adhesion. Roseman S. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar;97(3):709–18

Alterations in neural crest migration by a monoclonal antibody that affects cell adhesion. Bronner–Fraser M. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Aug;101(2):610–7

Expression of cell–adhesion molecules in embryonic induction. II. Morphogenesis of adult feathers. Chuong CM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;101(3):1027–43

Expression of cell–adhesion molecules in embryonic induction. I. Morphogenesis of nestling feathers. Chuong CM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;101(3):1009–26

Cell–substratum adhesion in embryonic chick central nervous system is mediated by a 170,000–mol–wt neural–specific polypeptide. Cole GJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Nov; 99(5):1605–12

Distribution of the cell substratum attachment (CSAT) antigen on myogenic and fibroblastic cells in culture. Damsky CH, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 May;100(5):1528–39

Tubular structures in S49 mouse lymphoma are regulated through in vivo host–cell interaction and in vitro interferon treatment. Hochman J, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 May; 100(5):1351–6

Cell adhesiveness is related to tumorigenicity in malignant lymphoid cells. Hochman J, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Oct; 99(4 Pt 1):1282–8

The calcium–dependent myoblast adhesion that precedes cell fusion is mediated by glycoproteins. Knudsen KA. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;101(3):891–7

Interaction of the 70,000–mol–wt amino–terminal fragment of fibronectin with the matrix–assembly receptor of fibroblasts. McKeown–Longo PJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;100(2):364–74

Cell–substratum interaction of cultured avian osteoclasts is mediated by specific adhesion structures. Marchisio PC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;99(5):1696–705

N–CAM at the vertebrate neuromuscular junction. Rieger F, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jul;101(1):285–93

Isolation of an adhesion–mediating protein from chick neural retina adherons. Schubert D, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep; 101(3):1071–7

Individual neural cell types express immunologically distinct N–CAM forms. Williams RK, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jul; 101(1):36–42

The competitive effects of serum proteins on cell adhesion. Curtis AS, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Oct;71:17–35

Kinetics of cell spreading in the presence of different concentrations of serum or fibronectin–depleted serum. Knox P. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Oct;71:51–9

Some determinants of cellular adhesiveness in an embryonic cell line from Drosophila melanogaster. Fausto–Sterling A, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Apr;234(1):47–55

LFA–1 membrane molecule in the regulation of homotypic adhesions of human B lymphocytes. Mentzer SJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jul;135(1):9–11

Human monocyte adherence measured by the nylon fibre microcolumn technique. Kelly MK, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1984 Nov 30;74(2):345–51

A 125/115–kDa cell surface receptor specific for vitronectin interacts with the arginine–glycine–aspartic acid adhesion sequence derived from fibronectin. Pytela R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(17):5766–70

Identification of a cell surface protein complex mediating phorbol ester–induced adhesion (binding) among human mononuclear leukocytes. Patarroyo M, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1985 Aug;22(2):171–82

Selective inhibition of fibronectin–mediated cell adhesion by monoclonal antibodies to a cell–surface glycoprotein. Brown PJ, et al. **Science** 1985 Jun 21;228(4706):1448–51

A model for de novo synthesis and assembly of tight intercellular junctions. Ultrastructural correlates and experimental verification of the model revealed by freeze–fracture. Shivers RR, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1985; 17(3):417–40

[Endothelial cells and adhesion of red cells in diabetes and sickle cell anemia. Quantitative and qualitative aspects] Wautier JL, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1984;26(6):379–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Kinetics of cellular adhesion to different materials used in implants] Cannas M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Mar 30;61(3):461–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[An exclusive shaker for adherence at microcarrier on animal cells] Yonezawa Y, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Oct;29(10):830–2 **(Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Arrest of metastatic cells: agents promoting and inhibiting instant non–specific adhesion by fibronectin. Hills BA. **Anticancer Res** 1985 May–Jun;5(3):287–91

Retinoids have different effects on morphological transformation and anchorage independent growth of Syrian hamster embryo cells. Rivedal E, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jul;6(7):955–8

Fibronectin is not a serum spreading factor for HeLa cells. Michl J, et al. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1983 Jul;1(2):87–91

Cleavage of a 135 kD cell surface glycoprotein correlates with loss of fibroblast adhesion to fibronectin. Giancotti FG, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jan;156(1):182–90

Physical and chemical factors affecting the adherence of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to a rabbit cornea cell line (SIRC) cells. Iida T, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1985 Jun; 34(2):201–7

Substrate influences human epidermal melanocyte attachment and spreading in vitro. Gilchrest BA, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Feb;21(2):114–20

Effect of 24 antimicrobial drugs on polymorphonuclear leukocyte adherence. Li SY, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;76(2):151–5

Detachment of cells from culture substrate by soluble fibronectin peptides. Hayman EG, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jun;100(6):1948–54

Phorbol ester–induced lymphocyte adherence: selective action on NK cells. Argov S, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Apr; 134(4):2215–22

Fibronectin, as well as other extracellular matrix proteins, mediate human keratinocyte adherence. Clark RA, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 May;84(5):378–83

A monoclonal antibody disrupting calcium–dependent cell–cell adhesion of brain tissues: possible role of its target antigen in animal pattern formation. Hatta K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(9):2789–93

CELL AGGREGATION

A monoclonal antibody–defined membrane antigen complex is required for neutrophil–neutrophil aggregation. Schwartz BR, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jun;65(6):1553–6

Regulatory mechanisms in spheroidal aggregates of normal and cancerous cells. Landry J, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;95:50–66 (85 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

Amphotericin B causes aggregation of neutrophils and enhances pulmonary leukostasis. Berliner S, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Sep;132(3):602–5

Different aggregation properties of sea urchin embryonic cells at different developmental stages. I. Stage specificity of aggregation factors solubilized by butanol. Cervello M, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1984 Sep;8(9):787–95

Different aggregation properties of sea urchin embryonic cells at different developmental stages. II. Stage specific response to fibronectin and collagen. Matranga V, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1984 Sep;8(9):797–807

The effect of monensin on cell aggregation of normal and dystrophic human skin fibroblasts. Jones GE, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Aug;159(2):540–5

The role of negative charge in the complement–dependent dissociation of IgG–mediated aggregation. Hed J, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1985 Jan;21(1):43–7

Thrombin–induced aggregation of lymphocytes: non–enzymic induction by an hirudin–blocked thrombin exosite. Bizios R, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 May 15; 38(4):425–31

CELL AGING see **CELL SURVIVAL**

CELL COMMUNICATION

see related
INTERCELLULAR JUNCTIONS

A possible 'communication line' between the conceptus and the uterus. Herczeg J, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1985; 65(3):361–6

Osteoarthritis. Emerging evidence for cell interactions in the breakdown and remodeling of cartilage. Hamerman D, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Mar;78(3):495–9

Facilitation of granulocyte migration into bovine pulmonary artery intimal explants by intact viable endothelium. Niedermeyer ME, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1984 Nov; 117(2):252–61

Gap junctions and direct intercellular communication between rat uterine smooth muscle cells. Cole WC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 1):C20–31

Functional modulation of cell coupling: evidence for a calmodulin–driven channel gate. Peracchia C, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 2):H765–82 (165 ref.)

Inositol trisphosphate and diacylglycerol as intracellular second messengers in liver. Williamson JR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 1):C203–16 (111 ref.)

Immobilized glycoconjugates for cell recognition studies. Schnaar RL. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Nov 15;143(1):1–13 (81 ref.)

Cell interaction (CI) and anti–CI molecules: experiments and concepts on cell/cell interactions in the immune system. Katz DH, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 1984 Jul–Aug; 135D(1):95–8 (13 ref.)

Induction of B lymphocytes by helper T cells: requirement of direct cell contact. Martinez C, et al. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 1984 Jul–Aug;135D(1):82–5 (18 ref.)

A synaptic basis for T–lymphocyte activation. Norcross MA. **Ann Immunol (Paris)** 1984 Sep–Oct;135D(2):113–34 (62 ref.)

The role of gap junctions in development. Caveney S. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1985;47:319–35 (111 ref.)

Antibody probes in the study of gap junctional communication. Hertzberg EL. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1985; 47:305–18 (71 ref.)

The role of carbohydrates on cell recognition. Endogenous lectins. Proceedings of an international meeting. Aussois (France), March 1984. **Biol Cell** 1984;51(2):113–294, 45a–67a

The role of carbohydrate in heterotypic cell–cell recognition: lymphocyte–high endothelial cell interaction as a model system. Butcher EC. **Biol Cell** 1984;51(2):248–50

Recognitory bacterial surface lectins which mediate its mannose–specific adherence to eukaryotic cells. Eshdat Y, et al. **Biol Cell** 1984;51(2):259–66

GalNAc/Gal–specific rat liver lectins: their role in cellular recognition. Kolb–Bachofen V, et al. **Biol Cell** 1984; 51(2):219–26

The recognition of red blood cells by macrophages: role of phosphatidylserine and possible implications of membrane phospholipid asymmetry. Schroit AJ, et al. **Biol Cell** 1984; 51(2):227–38

Roles of cell–to–cell communication in development. Schultz RM. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Feb;32(1):27–42

Human platelets exert cytotoxic effects on tumor cells. Ibele GM, et al. **Blood** 1985 May;65(5):1252–5

Megakaryocyte interaction with subendothelial extracellular matrix is associated with adhesion, platelet–like shape change, and thromboxane A2 production. Levine RF, et al. **Blood** 1985 Sep;66(3):570–6

Interactions between lymphocytes and hematopoietic progenitor cells in normal and leukemic human bone marrow (phase contrast observations). Boll I. **Blut** 1985 Jun;50(6):355–62

Cell–to–cell communication properties of Auerbach's plexus cell in culture. Maruyama T. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 17; 336(2):368–71

Astroglial proliferation and phenotype are modulated by neuronal plasma membrane. Sobue G, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 17;324(1):175–9

Deficits in elevating membrane potential of rat fibrosarcoma cells after cell contact. Binggeli R, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan;45(1):235–41

Intercellular communication capacity as a possible determinant of transformation sensitivity of BALB/c 3T3 clonal cells. Yamasaki H, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Feb; 45(2):637–41

Cell–cell proximity is a parameter affecting the transfer of mutagenic polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons between cells. Reiners JJ Jr, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 May; 6(5):793–5

Cell communication compartments in molluscan embryos. Serras F, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Aug;9(8):731–6

Interactions between diploid embryonal carcinoma cells and early embryonic cells. Papaioannou VE, et al. **Cell Differ** 1984 Dec;15(2–4):175–9

Monocyte–mediated augmentation of human natural cell–mediated cytotoxicity. Bloom ET, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Mar;91(1):21–32

Cell coupling junctions. Kanno Y. **Cell Struct Funct** 1984 Jul;9 Suppl:s51–3

Contact behaviour exhibited by migrating neural crest cells in confrontation culture with somitic cells. Gooday D, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;241(1):165–9

Cell–cell interaction can influence drug–induced differentiation of murine embryonal carcinoma cells. Campione–Piccardo J, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 May; 109(1):25–31

A characterization of the preaggregative period of Dictyostelium discoideum. Finney RE, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Jul;110(1):157–70

Regulation of protein synthesis during the preaggregative period of Dictyostelium discoideum development:

involvement of close cell associations and cAMP. Finney RE, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Jul;110(1):171-91

Modulation of specific protein expression in teratocarcinoma cell aggregates by antibodies affecting cell-cell interactions. Maillet L, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Sep;111(1):1-7

Metabolic, fluorescent dye and electrical coupling between hamster oocytes and cumulus cells during meiotic maturation in vivo and in vitro. Racowsky C, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Mar;108(1):191-202

An anterior/posterior communication compartment border in engrailed wing discs: possible implications for Drosophila pattern formation. Weir MP, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Jul;110(1):84-90

Reversible effects of heptanol on gap junction structure and cell-to-cell electrical coupling. Bernardini G, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1984 Jul;34(2):307-12

The murine thymic nurse cell: an isolated thymic microenvironment. Andrews P, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1985 Jan;15(1):36-42

Selective control of human glioma cell proliferation by specific cell interaction. MacDonald CM, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1985;53(3):130-7

Cell density and cell shape-related regulation of vimentin and cytokeratin synthesis. Inhibition of vimentin synthesis and appearance of a new 45 kD cytokeratin in dense epithelial cell cultures. Ben-Ze'ev A. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Apr;157(2):520-32

Focal contacts of normal and RSV-transformed quail cells. Hypothesis of the transformation-induced deficient maturation of focal contacts. Bershadsky AD, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jun;158(2):433-44

Cell interaction with the extracellular matrices produced by endothelial cells and fibroblasts. Fridman R, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jun;158(2):461-76

Communication compartments in mixed cell cultures. Pitts JD, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Feb;156(2):439-49

Quantitation of metabolic cooperation by measurement of HGPRTase activity. Vitkauskas G, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Feb;156(2):537-43

Involvement of plasma membrane glycoproteins in the contact-dependent inhibition of growth of human fibroblasts. Wieser RJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jun; 158(2):493-9

Thymic lymphoid-stromal cell complexes in mice: in vitro assay and mechanism of the complex formation. Hiai H, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Mar;13(3):215-20

Islet cell interactions with pancreatic B-cells. Pipeleers D. **Experientia** 1984 Oct 15;40(10):1114-26 (107 ref.)

Functional interaction of developing neurons with their target tissue. Introduction. Pilar GR. **Fed Proc** 1985 Sep; 44(12):2750-2

Selective stabilization of retinotectal synapses by an activity-dependent mechanism. Schmidt JT. **Fed Proc** 1985 Sep;44(12):2767-72 (33 ref.)

Regulation of cholinergic development by target contact. Tuttle JB. **Fed Proc** 1985 Sep;44(12):2760-6

An approach to the detection of environmental tumour promoters by a short-term cultured-cell assay. Moulé Y. **Food Addit Contam** 1984 Apr-Jun;1(2):199-203

In vitro approaches to identify tumour-promoting agents: cell transformation and intercellular communication. Yamasaki H. **Food Addit Contam** 1984 Apr-Jun;1(2):179-87

Control of intercellular communication by way of gap junctions. Bennett MV, et al. **Harvey Lect** 1982-83;78:23-57

Monocyte suppressor function in burns: T cell-monocyte interaction in mediating suppression. Lahat N, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985;9(1):43-7

A dramatic representation of immunological cooperative events. Celada F, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;76 Suppl 1:28-33

Effect of cryptorchidism on the morphology of testicular macrophages: evidence for a Leydig cell-macrophage interaction in the rat testis. Bergh A. **Int J Androl** 1985 Feb;8(1):86-96

Interaction between two cellular subpopulations of a rat colonic carcinoma when inoculated to the syngeneic host. Caignard A, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Aug 15;36(2):273-9

Oncogenes, inhibited intercellular communication and tumor promotion. Trosko JE, et al. **Int Symp Princess Takamatsu Cancer Res Fund** 1983; 14:101-13 (78 ref.)

Secretion of androgen binding protein by Sertoli cells is influenced by contact with germ cells. Galdieri M, et al. **J Androl** 1984 Nov-Dec;5(6):409-15

In vivo recognition and clearance of red blood cells containing phosphatidylserine in their plasma membranes. Schroit AJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 25;260(8):5131-8

Differential control of cytokeratins and vimentin synthesis by cell-cell contact and cell spreading in cultured epithelial cells. Ben-Ze'ev A. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Oct;99(4 Pt 1):1424-33

Rates of diffusion of fluorescent molecules via cell-to-cell membrane channels in a developing tissue. Safranyos RG, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Mar;100(3):736-47

Interaction of lectins with membrane receptors on erythrocyte surfaces. Sung LA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Aug; 101(2):646-51

Interaction energies in lectin-induced erythrocyte aggregation. Sung LA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Aug; 101(2):652-9

Cell interactions in preimplantation embryos: evidence for involvement of saccharides of the poly-N-acetyllactosamine series. Rastan S, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Jun;87:115-28

Investigations into the nature of Igh-V region-restricted T cell interactions by using antibodies to antigens on methylcholanthrene-induced sarcomas. I. Analysis of an Igh-V-restricted suppressor-inducer factor. Flood PM. **J Immunol** 1985 Mar;134(3):1665-72

Cellular immunity in Q fever: modulation of responsiveness by a suppressor T cell-monocyte circuit. Koster FT, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Aug;135(2):1067-72

Presentation of myelin basic protein by murine cerebral vascular endothelial cells. McCarron RM, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 May;134(5):3100-3

In vitro T cell-mediated killing of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. II. The role of macrophages and T cell subsets in T cell killing. Markham RB, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jun; 134(6):4112-7

Cell contact-mediated macrophage activation for antileishmanial defense. I. Lymphocyte effector mechanism that is contact dependent and noncytotoxic. Panosian CB, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Dec;133(6):3358-65

T cell synergy in the primary MLR: proliferative kinetics, effector cell generation, and IL 2 production. Salomon DR, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Dec;133(6):3075-83

Susceptibility of cytotoxic T lymphocyte (CTL) clones to inhibition by anti-T3 and anti-T4 (but not anti-LFA-1) monoclonal antibodies varies with the 'avidity' of CTL-target interaction. Shaw S, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 May;134(5):3019-26

The role of intercellular contacts in the activation of B lymphocytes by anti-immunoglobulin antibodies. Spieker-Polet H, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 May;134(5):2827-34

Cell contact-mediated macrophage activation for antileishmanial defense. II. Identification of effector cell phenotype and genetic restriction. Sypek JP, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Dec;133(6):3351-7

Characterization of the interaction of human eosinophils and neutrophils with opsonized particles. Yazdanbakhsh M, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Aug;135(2):1378-84

Complementation between arginiosuccinate synthetase-deficient and argininosuccinate lyase-deficient fibroblasts depends on intercellular communication. Davidson JS, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1984;7 Suppl 2:141-2

Intercellular communication and the control of growth: X. Alteration of junctional permeability by the src gene. A study with temperature-sensitive mutant Rous sarcoma virus. Azarnia R, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1984;82(3):191-205

Intercellular communication and the control of growth: XI. Alteration of junctional permeability by the src gene in a revertant cell with normal cytoskeleton. Azarnia R, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1984;82(3):207-12

Intercellular communication and the control of growth: XII. Alteration of junctional permeability by simian virus 40. Roles of the large and small T antigens. Azarnia R, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1984;82(3):213-20

Cell-to-cell communication in monolayers of epithelioid cells (MDCK) as a function of the age of the monolayer. Cereijido M, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1984;81(1):41-8

Permeability properties of cell-to-cell channels: kinetics of fluorescent tracer diffusion through a cell junction. Zimmerman AL, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;84(3):269-83

A continuum model for surface contraction waves. Landman KA. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Jul 7;115(1):9-25

Influence of rat seminiferous tubules on Leydig cell testosterone production in vitro. Parvinen M, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1984 Oct;37(3):331-6

Differential inhibition of neurone-neurone, neurone-astrocyte and astrocyte-astrocyte adhesion by L1, L2 and N-CAM antibodies. Keilhauer G, et al. **Nature** 1985 Aug 22-28;316(6030):728-30

Coupling and uncoupling of amphibian neuroglia. Tang CM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Mar 15;54(2-3):237-42

The transfer of information into cells. Roberts JM. **Obstet Gynecol Annu** 1985;14:1-24 (33 ref.)

Potential role of the src gene product in inhibition of gap-junctional communication in NIH/3T3 cells. Chang CC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(16):5360-4

Reduction of gap junctional conductance by microinjection of antibodies against the 27-kDa liver gap junction polypeptide. Hertzberg EL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(8):2412-6

Effect of intercellular contact on DNA conformation, radiation-induced DNA damage, and mutation in Chinese hamster V79 cells. Olive PL, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Jan; 101(1):94-101

Platelet-tumor cell interaction with the subendothelial extracellular matrix: relationship to cancer metastasis. Yahalom J, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1985 Apr;3(3):211-25

Intercellular communication in spheroids. Dertinger H, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;95:67-83 (46 ref.)

Epigenetic mechanisms and models. Position information. Fasol U. **Riv Biol** 1984 Autumn;77(3):381-97 **(Eng, Ita)**

Cellular interactions in the inflammatory synovium. Krane SM. **Ryumachi** 1984 Oct;24(5):389-96 (58 ref.)

Cells and cellular interactions in gingival crevice washings from patients with juvenile periodontitis. Sandholm L. **Scand J Dent Res** 1984 Oct;92(5):436-42

How embryonic nerve cells recognize one another. Goodman CS, et al. **Sci Am** 1984 Dec;251(6):58-66

Eicosanoids, signal molecules of liver cells. Decker K. **Semin Liver Dis** 1985 May;5(2):175-90 (116 ref.)

Conference report: cell-to-cell interactions in the developing lung. Report of a conference held 3-5 June 1984. Ryan U, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1984;16(6):829-41

An in vitro model for studies of intercellular communication in cultured rat anterior pituitary cells. Wilfinger WW, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1984;16(4):483-97

Cellular interactions in marrow-grafted patients. III. Normal interleukin 1 and defective interleukin 2 production in short-term patients and in those with chronic graft-versus-host disease. Brkic S, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Jan;39(1):30-5

On the formation of orientated protrusions in confrontation cultures of human diploid and tumor cells. Paweletz N. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1984;47(3):233-45

[Intercellular communication in development] Kanno Y, et al. **Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi** 1985;47(1):1-15 (245 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Analysis of suppressor pathway--cellular interaction of the lactate dehydrogenase B suppressor pathway] Ishii N, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Jul;29(7):523-32 (28 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Interaction of the lymph node and splenic lymphocytes of mice in inactivation of allogeneic hematopoietic stem cells] Dozmorov IM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 May; 99(5):592-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effects of the interval selectivity of the interaction between brain neurons] Pirogov AA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984 Nov-Dec;279(1):245-7 **(Rus)**

[Formation of highly permeable contacts and morphological changes in an epithelial cell culture] Sharovskaia IuIu, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985 Mar-Apr;281(1):233-5 **(Rus)**

[Interaction of the tumor and immunocompetent cells of lung cancer patients in diffusion chambers] Berezhnaia NM, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(3):37-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Relationships of distantly located neuronal populations in the human brain in the realization of the thinking process] Bekhtereva NP, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Jul; 70(7):892-903 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Model of epithelial morphogenesis based on elastic forces and cell contact polarization] Belintsev BN, et al. **Ontogenez** 1985 Jan-Feb;16(1):5-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cell surface in the contact interaction of normal masto- and lymphocytes and those subjected to freezing] Nikol'skii IS, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Nov;26(11):1283-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Diacylglycerol inhibits gap junctional communication in cultured epidermal cells: evidence for a role of protein kinase C. Gainer HS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 15;126(3):1109-13

Inhibition by dihydropyridine class calcium channel blockers of tumor cell-platelet-endothelial cell interactions in vitro and metastasis in vivo. Honn KV, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 15;34(2):235-41

Effects of agents known to antagonize the enhancement of in vitro transformation by 12-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate (TPA) on the TPA suppression of metabolic cooperation. Radner BS, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Dec;25(2):139-44

Use of a new citrulline incorporation assay to investigate inhibition of intercellular communication by 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl)ethane in human fibroblasts. Davidson JS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Feb; 45(2):515-9

Phorbol ester-mediated inhibition of intercellular communication in BALB/c 3T3 cells: relationship to enhancement of cell transformation. Enomoto T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun;45(6):2681-8

Rapid inhibition of intercellular communication between BALB/c 3T3 cells by diacylglycerol, a possible endogenous functional analogue of phorbol esters. Enomoto T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Aug;45(8):3706-10

Lack of intercellular communication between chemically transformed and surrounding nontransformed BALB/c 3T3 cells. Enomoto T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov; 44(11):5200-3

Effects of 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate and retinoids on intercellular junctional communication measured with a citrulline incorporation assay. Davidson JS, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Apr;6(4):645-50

Studies on the mechanism of phorbol ester-induced inhibition of intercellular junctional communication. Davidson JS, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Sep;6(9):1353-8

Inhibition of metabolic cooperation by phorbol esters in a cell culture system based on adenosine kinase deficient mutants of V79 cells. Gupta RS, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Sep;6(9):1359-66

The effect of some experimental parameters on the inhibition of metabolic cooperation by phorbol myristate acetate. Hartman TG, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Sep;6(9):1315-9

Further characterization of the in vitro assay for inhibitors of metabolic cooperation in the Chinese hamster V79 cell line. Jone C, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Mar;6(3):361-6

Inhibition of intercellular communication and enhancement of morphological transformation of Syrian hamster embryo cells by TPA. Use of TPA-sensitive and TPA-resistant cell lines. Rivedal E, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jun; 6(6):899-902

Comparative effects of a complete tumor promoter, TPA, and a second-stage tumor promoter, RPA, on intercellular communication, cell differentiation and cell transformation. Yamasaki H, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Aug;6(8):1173–9

Increased gap junctional area in the rat liver after administration of dibutyryl cAMP. De Mazière AM, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;239(3):651–5

Cell-to-cell contact in primary embryonic induction: effects of lectin on electrical coupling and neural induction. Suzuki AS, et al. **Differentiation** 1984;28(1):73–7

Interruption of cell-cell communication in Chinese hamster V79 cells by various alkyl glycol ethers: implications for teratogenicity. Loch-Caruso R, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1984 Aug;57:119–23

Inhibition of intercellular communication between normal human embryonal palatal mesenchyme cells by teratogenic glycol ethers. Welsch F, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1984 Aug;57:125–33

Effects of extracellular calcium and magnesium on junctional intercellular communication in human fibroblasts. Davidson JS, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Dec;155(2):406–12

Inhibition of intercellular communication in cultures of Chinese hamster V79 cells by 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid. Rubinstein C, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1984 Oct;4(5):731–9

The use of in-vitro assays to study and to detect tumour promoters. Trosko JE, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(56):239–52

Intercellular communication, cell differentiation and tumour promotion. Yamasaki H, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(56):217–38

Collagen can modulate cell interactions with fibronectin. Nagata K, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Aug;101(2):386–94

Inhibition of cell communication between Balb/c 3T3 cells by tumor promoters and protection by cAMP. Enomoto T, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1984 Nov;121(2):323–33

Ca2+ causes active contraction of bile canaliculi: direct evidence from microinjection studies. Watanabe S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(19):6164–8

CELL COMPARTMENTATION

Effects of an acute administration of nickel upon blood glucose compartmentation in pregnant rats. Peligero MJ, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1985 May;93(1):1–5

Calcium compartments and fluxes are affected by the src gene product of Rat-1 cells transformed by temperature-sensitive Rous sarcoma virus. Seuwen K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 30;125(1):337–45

Studies on the 'labile-bound' glucose compartment in erythrocytes: studies on Psammomys obesus (sand rat) and preliminary studies on human erythrocytes. Halperin M, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jul;31(7):1219–21

Stereological parameters from the analysis of the cell micrographs either by manual point-counting methods or by using a semi-automatic system: a BASIC program for ZX-Spectrum personal computer. de Paz P, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1985;15(3):153–8

An enzymatic assay reveals that proteins destined for the apical or basolateral domains of an epithelial cell line share the same late Golgi compartments. Fuller SD, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Feb;4(2):297–307

Alterations in intracellular calcium compartmentation following inhibition of calcium efflux from isolated hepatocytes. Bellomo G, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Oct 1;144(1):19–23

Kinetic aspects of compartmental storage and secretion of insulin and zinc. Gold G, et al. **Experientia** 1984 Oct 15;40(10):1105–14 (129 ref.)

Mitochondrial compartmentation of metabolic CO2 resulting from its site of origin in relation to urea synthesis. Hems R. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Nov 5;177(1):138–42

Compartmentation of enzymes: ATP citrate lyase in hepatocytes from fed or fasted rats. Cornell NW, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 May;44(8):2448–52

Differential compartmentation of magnesium and calcium in murine S49 lymphoma cells. Grubbs RD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 10;259(19):12184–92

Compartmentalization of the proteins encoded by IS50R. Isberg RR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25;260(6):3645–51

Active calcium sequestration by intestinal microsomes. Stimulation by increased calcium load. Rubinoff MJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 5;260(13):7824–8

Evidence for distinct intracellular pools of receptors for C3b and C3bi in human neutrophils. O'Shea JJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Apr;134(4):2580–7

Properties and compartmentalization of the testicular receptor for 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3. Levy FO, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Apr;22(4):453–60

Eukaryotic proteins retargetted among cell compartments. Ellis J. **Nature** 1985 Jan 31–Feb 6;313(6001):353–4

Targeting of a foreign protein to chloroplasts by fusion to the transit peptide from the small subunit of ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase. Van den Broeck G, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jan 31–Feb 6;313(6001):358–63

Cellular compartmentation of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Martínez P, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1984 Dec;40(4):405–10

The compartmental organization of the Golgi apparatus. Rothman JE. **Sci Am** 1985 Sep;253(3):74–89 (0 ref.)

[Polycationic condensation of the cell surface. Glycolemma compartmentation and the mechanism of action of polyamine regulation] Antohi S, et al. **Physiologie** 1984 Jul–Sep;21(3):213–7 (Fre)

[Intracellular compartments and topogenesis of membrane proteins] Tashiro Y. **Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi** 1984;46(6):215–26 **(Jpn)**

[The nature of thyroid hormone receptors. Intracellular transport and compartmentalization of chromatin receptors and thyroid hormones] Azimova ShS, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1984 Oct;49(10):1640–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CELL COUNT

see related
BLOOD CELL COUNT
SPERM COUNT

Preparing nuclei from cells in monolayer cultures suitable for counting and for following synchronized cells through the cell cycle. Butler WB. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Aug 15;141(1):70–3

Cell density and cell shape-related regulation of vimentin and cytokeratin synthesis. Inhibition of vimentin synthesis and appearance of a new 45 kD cytokeratin in dense epithelial cell cultures. Ben-Ze'ev A. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Apr;157(2):520–32

Differential counts by electron microscopy of cell types in normal intimal cell masses in swine abdominal aortas. Imai H, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1985 Jun;42(3):377–88

Changes in number and density of large granular lymphocytes upon in vivo augmentation of mouse natural killer activity. Santoni A, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Apr;134(4):2799–810

METHODS

Accurate quantification of cells recovered by bronchoalveolar lavage. Saltini C, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Oct;130(4):650–8

Quantification of attached cells in microtiter plates based on Coomassie brilliant blue G-250 staining of total cellular protein. Laughton C. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Aug 1;140(2):417–23

A simplified in situ solubilization procedure for the determination of DNA and cell number in tissue cultured mammalian cells. West DC, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jun;147(2):289–95

Macrophages of human colostrum: a simple obtention method. Cruz-Ruíz AL, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1984 Oct–Dec;15(4):389–96 **(Eng, Spa)**

Computer-based cytophotometric classification of thyroid tumors in imprints. Kriete A, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;109(3):252–6

Microcomputer program for cell counting. Clark I, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Aug;38(8):954–9

Stereological estimation of average cell volume in monolayer culture by combined light and electron microscopy. Halgunset J. **J Microsc** 1984 Sep;135 (Pt 3):325–36

An empirical method for converting nucleolar counts to neuronal numbers. Coggeshall RE, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1984 Dec;12(2):125–32

An improved method for calculating labeling indices of lung epithelial and interstitial cells. Shami SG, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;15(2):229–36

Total counts of antral gastrin cells: a simple direct method. Moore C, et al. **Stain Technol** 1985 May;60(3):137–44

CELL CYCLE

Modification of the cell cycle of limb bud mesenchyme during in vitro cartilage differentiation. Hadházy C, et al. **Acta Biol Hung** 1983;34(4):407–14

Reactive plasmacytosis. Case report and review of the literature. Gavarotti P, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985;73(2):108–10

Analysis by flow cytometry of DNA synthesis during the life cycle of African trypanosomes. Shapiro SZ, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1984 Dec;41(4):313–23

Altered subcellular distribution of protein kinase C (a phorbol ester receptor). Possible role in tumor promotion and the regulation of cell growth: relationship to changes in adenylate cyclase activity. Anderson WB, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Protein Phosphorylation Res** 1985;19:287–306 (74 ref.)

Preparing nuclei from cells in monolayer cultures suitable for counting and for following synchronized cells through the cell cycle. Butler WB. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Aug 15;141(1):70–3

SCE and cell cycle studies in leukemia. Becher R, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1984;29 Pt B:839–53 (56 ref.)

Cell-stage dependence of the formation of SCEs and chromosomal aberrations. Ishii Y, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1984;29 Pt A:173–80

Proliferative kinetics and chemical-induced sister chromatid exchanges in human lymphocyte cultures. Morimoto K. **Basic Life Sci** 1984;29 Pt B:677–93

Sister chromatid exchange frequency and cell cycle kinetics in cancer patients treated with cytostatic drugs. Singh NP, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1984;29 Pt B:885–93

Cell proliferation and cell cycle dependent changes in the methylthioadenosine phosphorylase activity in mammalian cells. Sunkara PS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 15;127(2):546–51

Enhancement of DNA-mediated gene transfer by high-Mr carrier DNA in synchronized CV-1 cells. Strain AJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jan 15;225(2):529–33

Macromolecules released into the culture medium during the vegetative cell cycle of the unicellular green alga Chlamydomonas reinhardii. Voigt J. **Biochem J** 1985 Feb 15;226(1):259–68

Decrease in ADP-ribosylation of HeLa non-histone proteins from interphase to metaphase. Adolph KW, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 15;24(2):345–52

Cell-cycle differences of HL-60 leukemia cells fractionated by centrifugal elutriation. Heil MF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 22;845(1):17–20

Control of DNA polymerase alpha, beta and gamma activities in heat- and cold-sensitive mammalian cell-cycle mutants. Schneider E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 21;825(4):375–83

DNA damage repair in quiescent murine mammary carcinoma cells in culture. Warters RL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 19;824(4):357–64

Cell-cycle-specific biosynthesis of the photosynthetic membrane of Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides. Structural implications. Yen GS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 17;777(1):41–55

Cell cycle mutants of mammalian cells in culture. Present interest and limits to the study of thermodependent mutants. Evrard C. **Biol Cell** 1984;51(3):295–306 (147 ref.)

Changes in organization and microtubule assembly activity of the centrosome during lymphocyte stimulation. Schweitzer I, et al. **Biol Cell** 1984;52(2):147–59

Chromatin structure of genes during the cell cycle. Zhu JD, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 May;5(5):401–6

Cell-cycle distributions and radiation responses of Chinese hamster cells cultured continuously under hypoxic conditions. Tokita N, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1984 Dec;57(684):1137–43

Impact of flow cytometry on predicting recurrence and survival in breast cancer patients. McGuire WI, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985;5(2):117–28

A cell kinetic study on medulloblastomas. Hoshino T, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 15;55(8):1711–3

Correlation of cell-cycle kinetics, hormone receptors, histopathology, and nodal status in human breast cancer. Moran RE, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Oct 15;54(8):1586–90

SCE frequency and lymphocyte proliferation in a Down's syndrome mosaic developing an acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Heidemann A, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 1;15(1–2):109–12

'Unusual SCD' explained by differences in BrdU incorporation during subsequent cell cycles. Speit G. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 1;15(1–2):85–8

Immunofluorescent staining method for use with monoclonal antibodies. Costanzo C, et al. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1984 Jul;2(3):153–4

Cell cycle specific variations in transport capacity of an isolated Ca2+-transport system. Petzelt C, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1984 Oct;8(10):823–40

Immunofluorescence microscopy of tubulin and microtubule arrays in plant cells. III. Transition between mitotic/cytokinetic and interphase microtubule arrays. Wick SM. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Apr;9(4):357–71

Allocation of the suppressive activity of normal peripheral blood lymphocytes induced by diffusion chamber culture and Con A stimulation to the G2 phase of the cell cycle. Pachmann K, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Aug;94(1):21–31

Cytoskeletal events during calcium- or EGF-induced initiation of DNA synthesis in cultured cells. Role of protein phosphorylation and clues in the transformation process. Marceau N, et al. **Cell Muscle Motil** 1985;6:97–140 (168 ref.)

Cell cycle-dependent variations in RNA polymerase activity in the nuclear and cytoplasmic fractions of Physarum polycephalum. Sawada F. **Cell Struct Funct** 1985 Mar;10(1):55–62

The cell cycle. Yamada M, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1984 Jul;9 Suppl:s97–101

Cell kinetic studies of chick brain cells in culture: an autoradiographic study with [3H]- and [14C]-thymidine. Barakat I, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 Jan;18(1):45–57

Effects of pulse labelling with tritiated thymidine on the circadian rhythmicity in epidermal cell-cycle distribution in mice. Clausen OP, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 Jan;18(1):83–9

Mathematical model of acute myeloblastic leukaemia: an investigation of the relevant kinetic parameters. Djulbegović B, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 May;18(3):307–19

Metaphase-arrest technique applied to human cervical epithelium. II. Cell production rates in normal and pathological cervical epithelium. Ireland D. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 May;18(3):321–31

Quasi-exponential generation time distributions from a limit cycle oscillator. Klevecz RR, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 May;18(3):263–71

Cell kinetics from double labeling [letter] Knolle H. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 Jul;18(4):465

Cell cycle kinetics by BrdU-Hoechst flow cytometry: an alternative to the differential metaphase labelling technique. Kubbies M, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 Sep;18(5):551–62

Cell-cycle-specific activity of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase in Physarum polycephalum. Kupetz IS, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 Mar;18(2):159–68

Cell kinetic studies in the epidermis of mouse. III. The percent labelled mitosis (PLM) technique. Potten CS, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 Jan;18(1):59–70

Graphical method for analysing stathmokinetic data. Roti

Roti JL. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 Sep;18(5):563-7

A novel approach to the study of kinetically changing cell populations. Sheridan JW. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 Jul; 18(4):417-25

Estimation of circadian variations in cell cycle phase durations in murine epidermal basal cells. Thorud E, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 May;18(3):279-95

Non-neuronal cells of rat hypothalamus in dissociated cell culture. Evidence that neurophysin modulates growth and DNA synthesis of non-neuronal cells. Worley RT, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984;237(1):161-8

Nucleolar silver-staining patterns related to cell cycle phase and cell generation of PHA-stimulated human lymphocytes. Field DH, et al. **Cytobios** 1984;41(161):23-33

Quantitation of cell kinetic responses using simultaneous flow cytometric measurements of DNA and nuclear protein. Pollack A, et al. **Cytometry** 1984 Sep;5(5):473-81

Single-cell analysis of the relationship among transferrin receptors, proliferation, and cell cycle phase in K562 cells. Rudolph NS, et al. **Cytometry** 1985 Mar;6(2):151-8

Effects of temperature on the yeast cell cycle analyzed by flow cytometry. Vanoni M, et al. **Cytometry** 1984 Sep; 5(5):530-3

Cell cycles in the male accessory glands of mealworm pupae. Happ GM, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Feb;107(2):314-24

Control of cell-cycle timing in early embryos of Caenorhabditis elegans. Schierenberg E, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Feb;107(2):337-54

Cell cycle time and life-span of cells in the mouse eye. Measurements during the postfetal period using repeated 3H-thymidine injections. Gloor BP, et al. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1985;12:70-129

Cloning, sequencing and transcriptional control of the Schizosaccharomyces pombe cdc10 'start' gene. Aves SJ, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Feb;4(2):457-63

Cell cycle-dependent expression of early viral genes in one group of simian virus 40-transformed rat cells. Imbert J, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Nov;3(11):2587-91

Cell cycle-dependent Adriamycin uptake in Chinese hamster cells. Tokita N, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Feb; 21(2):243-7

Cell growth, cell division and cell size homeostasis in Swiss 3T3 cells. Brooks RF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jan; 156(1):1-6

Commitment in a murine embryonal carcinoma cell line during differentiation induced by retinoic acid. Campione-Piccardo J, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Feb; 156(2):544-52

Cell division cycle in mammalian cells. VIII. Mapping of G1 into six segments using temperature-sensitive cell cycle mutants. Chen DJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Dec; 155(2):549-56

Deoxyribonucleoside triphosphate metabolism and the mammalian cell cycle. Effects of thymidine on wild-type and dCMP deaminase-deficient mouse S49 T-lymphoma cells. Eriksson S, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Nov; 155(1):129-40

Cell cycle effects of an autologous growth promoter from human leukemia cells. Heil MF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Mar;157(1):282-7

Novel cell cycle regulation in the yeast Schizosaccharomyces pombe. The DNA-division sequence modulates mass accumulation. Johnston GC, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jun; 158(2):544-53

Significant non-S-phase DNA synthesis visualized by flow cytometry in activated and in malignant human lymphoid cells. Neckers LM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Feb; 156(2):429-38

Control in previous and present generations of preparation for entry into S phase and the relationship to resting state in 3Y1 rat fibroblastic cells. Okuda A, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Nov;155(1):24-32

Cell cycle variations in chromatin structure detected by DNase I. Prentice DA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Mar; 157(1):242-52

Differential response of lymphocytes to free and sepharose-linked anti-immunoglobulin during different phases of the cell cycle. Ramanadham M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jul;159(1):257-60

Doubling of cell mass is not necessary in order to achieve cell division in cultured human cells. Rønning OW, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Nov;155(1):267-72

Nuclear immunofluorescence by a monoclonal antibody against microtubule-associated protein-1 as it is associated with cell proliferation and transformation. Sato C, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Nov;155(1):33-42

Deciliation interferes with cell-cycle progression in Tetrahymena. Seyfert HM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 May; 158(1):159-69

The microtubular cytoskeleton and the initiation of DNA synthesis. Thyberg J. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Nov;155(1):1-8

DNA topoisomerase I and II activities during cell proliferation and the cell cycle in cultured mouse embryo fibroblast (C3H 10T1/2) cells. Tricoli JV, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 May;158(1):1-14

High diadenosine tetraphosphate (Ap4A) level at initiation of S phase in the naturally synchronous mitotic cycle of Physarum polycephalum. Weinmann-Dorsch C, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Nov;155(1):171-7

Expression of the 2-5A system during the cell cycle. Wells V, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jul;159(1):27-36

Presence or absence of a G1 period in the cell cycle and growth control in a Chinese hamster cell line. Wynford-Thomas D, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 May; 158(1):276-9

Changes in the composition of membrane phospholipids during the cell cycle of Escherichia coli. Mozharov AD, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jul 1;186(1):103-6

pp60c-src is a substrate for phosphorylation when cells are stimulated to enter cycle. Tamura T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Nov 5;177(1):151-6

Calmodulin: its potential role in cell proliferation and heavy metal toxicity. Cheung WY. **Fed Proc** 1984 Dec; 43(15):2995-9 (42 ref.)

Cloning of the CDC7 gene of Saccharomyces cerevisiae in association with centromeric DNA. Meddle CC, et al. **Gene** 1985;34(2-3):179-86

In vitro growth kinetics of mouse trisomies 12 and 19. Nielsén K, et al. **Hereditas** 1985;102(1):77-84

Metaphase synchronization and chromosome preparation from the OK opossum cell line having a potentially isolatable X chromosome. Keith DH, et al. **In Vitro** 1984 Nov;20(11):833-6

Calcium regulation of normal human mammary epithelial cell growth in culture. McGrath CM, et al. **In Vitro** 1984 Aug; 20(8):652-62

Cell cycle distribution patterns and generation times of L929 fibroblast cells persistently infected with Coxiella burnetii. Baca OG, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Feb;47(2):366-9

Dose-rate effects in mammalian cells: V. Dose fractionation effects in noncycling C3H 10T 1/2 cells. Zeman EM, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Nov;10(11):2089-98

Purification and characterization of S-adenosylhomocysteine hydrolase from mouse mastocytoma P-815 cells. Evidence for cell cycle-specific fluctuation of the enzyme activity. Ichikawa A, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan;97(1):189-97

Cell cycle-dependent expression of mammalian ribonucleotide reductase. Differential regulation of the two subunits. Engström Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 5; 260(16):9114-6

Cell cycle-dependent changes in arachidonic acid and glycerol metabolism in Swiss 3T3 cells stimulated by platelet-derived growth factor. Habenicht AJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10;260(3):1370-3

Changes in protein phosphorylation during the cell cycle of Chinese hamster ovary cells. Westwood JT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 25;260(18):10308-13

The effect of heat shock on the cell cycle regulation of tubulin expression in Physarum polycephalum. Carrino JJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;100(2):642-7

Microtubule nucleating sites in higher plant cells identified by an auto-antibody against pericentriolar material. Clayton L, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jul;101(1):319-24

The intracellular pH of quiescent and proliferating human and rat thymic lymphocytes. Grinstein S, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1984 Oct;121(1):87-95

The role of increased proteolysis in the atrophy and arrest of proliferation in serum-deprived fibroblasts. Gronostajski RM, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1984 Oct;121(1):189-98

Effects of temperature on aggregation and the mitogen-induced exit of lymphocytes from the resting state. Hall DJ, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1984 Oct;121(1):206-14

Cell cycle regulation by environmental pH. Taylor IW, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1984 Dec;121(3):517-25

Antigenic heterogeneity of breast cell lines detected by monoclonal antibodies and its relationship with the cell cycle. Edwards PA, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Feb;73:321-33

A cell-cycle-phase-specific mutant of amoeba. Gangopadhyay A, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Jun;68:95-111

Characterization and cell cycle kinetics of hepatocyte populations isolated from adult liver tissue by a nonenzymatic procedure. Higgins PJ, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Jul;33(7):672-6

Cell cycle-related expression of the receptor for a B cell differentiation factor. Brooks KH, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Feb;134(2):742-7

Epidermal Langerhans cells—a cycling cell population. Czernielewski J, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 May; 84(5):424-6

Global asymptotic stability of the size distribution in probabilistic models of the cell cycle. Tyson JJ, et al. **J Math Biol** 1985;22(1):61-8

Analysis of a cell cycle model based on unequal division of metabolic constituents to daughter cells during cytokinesis. Kimmel M, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1984 Oct 21; 110(4):637-64

The distributions of cell size and generation time in a model of the cell cycle incorporating size control and random transitions. Tyson JJ, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Mar 7; 113(1):29-62

Derivation of the frequency distributions of cycle durations from continuous labeling curves. Voit EO, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Feb 7;112(3):575-88

Cell cycles and growth laws: the CCC model. Voit EO. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Jun 21;114(4):589-99

Endothelial cell cycle kinetics. Changes in culture and correlation with endothelial properties. Goldsmith JC, et al. **Lab Invest** 1984 Dec;51(6):643-7

Enrichment of high proliferation potential colony forming cells from mouse marrow by selecting low-density cells expressing receptors for wheat germ agglutinin. Baines P, et al. **Leuk Res** 1984;8(5):853-61

A cell cycle analysis of murine lymphokines. Herbert AG, et al. **Lymphokine Res** 1985 Winter;4(1):5-11

The senescence of postmitotic mammalian cells: a cell-clock hypothesis. Flodin NW. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1984 Sep; 27(1):15-27

Expression of the RAD1 and RAD3 genes of Saccharomyces cerevisiae is not affected by DNA damage or during the cell division cycle. Nagpal ML, et al. **MGG** 1985; 199(1):59-63

The role of the cell cycle in differentiation of the cellular slime mould Dictyostelium discoideum. Sharpe PT, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1985 May;67(1):3-9

Use of a cell cycle mutant to delineate the critical period for the control of histone mRNA levels in the mammalian cell cycle. Artishevsky A, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Nov; 4(11):236[illegible]-9

Cell cycle phases in the unequal mother/daughter cell cycles of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Brewer BJ, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;4(11):2529-31

Cell cycle control of the human HSP70 gene: implications for the role of a cellular E1A-like function. Kao HT, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Apr;5(4):628-33

Cloning of nascent monkey DNA synthesized early in the cell cycle. Kaufmann G, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Apr; 5(4):721-[illegible]

The effect of temperature and cell cycle length on SCE frequency in Rat-1 cells. Crossen PE. **Mutat Res** 1985 Mar; 149(1):10[illegible]-4

Use of low temperature for growth arrest and synchronization of human diploid fibroblasts. Enninga IC, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Oct;130(5):343-52

c-myc oncogene protein synthesis is independent of the cell cycle in human and avian cells. Hann SR, et al. **Nature** 1985 Mar 28-Apr 3;314(6009):366-9

Requirement for ras proto-oncogene function during serum-stimulated growth of NIH 3T3 cells. Mulcahy LS, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jan 17-23;313(5999):241-3

Levels of c-myc oncogene mRNA are invariant throughout the cell cycle. Thompson CB, et al. **Nature** 1985 Mar 28-Apr 3;314(6009):363-6

Changes in intracellular cations during the cell cycle in HeLa cells. Morrill GA, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1984;16(3):209-19

Cell-cycle-specific genes differentially expressed in human leukemias. Calabretta B, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(13):4463-7

Cell cycle-dependent variations in the distribution of the nuclear protein cyclin proliferating cell nuclear antigen in cultured cells: subdivision of S phase. Celis JE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(10):3262-6

The regulation of DNA synthesis in quiescent lymphocytes by cytoplasmic inhibitors. Gutowski JK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(15):5160-4

Cell-cycle-specific cDNAs from mammalian cells temperature sensitive for growth. Hirschhorn RR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(19):6004-8

Expression of cell-cycle-dependent genes in phytohemagglutinin-stimulated human lymphocytes. Kaczmarek L, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug; 82(16):5375-9

Faithful cell-cycle regulation of a recombinant mouse histone H4 gene is controlled by sequences in the 3'-terminal part of the gene. Lüscher B, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(13):4389-93

Protein kinase activity associated with the product of the yeast cell division cycle gene CDC28. Reed SI, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(12):4055-9

Defective macromolecule biosynthesis and cell-cycle progression in a mammalian cell starved for mevalonate. Sinensky M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May; 82(10):3257-61

DNA polymerase alpha and beta activities during the cell cycle and their role in heat radiosensitization in Chinese hamster ovary cells. Mivechi NF, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Sep;103(3):337-50

Effect of hypothermia on cell kinetics and response to hyperthermia and X rays. van Rijn J, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Feb;101(2):292-305

Microinjected c-myc as a competence factor. Kaczmarek L, et al. **Science** 1985 Jun 14;228(4705):1313-5

Effect of cell cycle position on transformation by microinjection. Wong EA, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Jan;11(1):43-51

Intracytoplasmic signals for DNA replication in lymphocyte proliferation. Cohen S, et al. **Symp Fundam Cancer Res** 1984;37:11-9

Regulation of gene expression by serum and serum growth factors. Hendrickson SL, et al. **Symp Fundam Cancer Res** 1984;37:71-85

Molecular biology of cell division. Hirschhorn RR, et al. **Symp Fundam Cancer Res** 1984;37:1-10

Cellular oncogenes, growth factors, and cellular growth control. Pardee AB, et al. **Symp Fundam Cancer Res** 1984; 37:21-9

Chromosome condensation and decondensation factors in the life cycle of eukaryotic cells. Rao PN, et al. **Symp Fundam Cancer Res** 1984;37:45-69

Metabolic aspects of cell cycle regulation in normal and cancer cells. Olivotto M, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1984; 12(4):369-73

[Improvement of the microcinematography technic for the study of cell cycles] Gueulette J, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1984 Oct;92(3):233-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

[The Escherichia coli cell cycle] Joseleau-Petit D. **Biochimie** 1985 Jan;67(1):45-58 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Biological effects of smog. VIII. Impulse cytophotometric cell cycle analysis of synchronized Syrian hamster kidney cell cultures (line 14-b)] Giebel P, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1984 Oct; 179(5):406-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cell kinetics of human lung small cell carcinomas transplanted into nude mice] Kubota T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Sep;12(9):1775-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Correlation between cell cycle and cell morphology of RKN cells] Nozawa S, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug; 36(8):1213-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Selective accumulation of alkaline phosphatase in the microsomes of human cells cultured in the G0-phase of the cell cycle] Zgurskiĭ AA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1984 Oct; 49(10):1616-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cytofluorometric determination of the relation of cell cycle phases in asynchronous populations] Zaichkina SI, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(2):72-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Age structure of methanol-assimilating Candida boidinii cells] Ivanov VN, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1985 Jan-Feb; 54(1):22-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Calculation of Steel's cell loss factor and of the cellular kinetic parameters for a population with an exponential growth of the cell number and an equal probability of cell death in all phases of the life cycle] Gushchin VA. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Dec;26(12):1365-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Calculation of Steel's cell loss factor and cell kinetic parameters for a population with exponential growth of cell number and cell death in the G1 and/or G0 phase with probabilities less than 1] Gushchin VA. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Aug;26(8):953-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[An experimental model for adjusting the rhythm of irradiation to the kinetics of the tissues to be irradiated] Gili Planas J, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1982;29(3):511-27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of the spermine analogue canavalmine on proliferation of murine erythroleukemia cells in culture. Fujihara S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 13; 805(3):277-84

Effects of BD-40, an ellipticine analogue (aza-ellipticine) on cell cycle traverse and DNA synthesis in cultures of synchronized mouse fibroblasts. Vilarem MJ, et al. **Biochimie** 1984 Sep-Oct;66(9-10):591-9

The effect of estrogen, progesterone, thyroxine, and human placental lactogen on DNA synthesis of human breast ductal epithelium maintained in athymic nude mice. McManus MJ, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 1;54(9):1920-7

Cell cycle effects and cellular pharmacology of 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine. Momparler RL, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1984;13(3):191-4

Cytochalasin D inhibits the progression from the Go to S phase at the mid-prereplicative stage in GC-7 cells stimulated with serum. Ohta T, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1985 Mar;10(1):37-46

Effects of [3H]UdR on the cell-cycle progression of L1210 cells. Darzynkiewicz Z, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1984 Nov; 17(6):641-55

Cell-cycle-dependent and -independent damage to rat haemopoiesis by hydroxyurea. Dörmer P, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1984 Nov;17(6):619-28

Cytogenetic demonstration of out-of-phase DNA synthesis in endoreduplicated CHO cells: evidence for partial endoreduplication. Takanari H, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985;39(2):93-8

Concentration-dependent effects of potassium dichromate on the cell cycle. Bakke O, et al. **Cytometry** 1984 Sep; 5(5):482-6

Glucose toxicity for human endothelial cells in culture. Delayed replication, disturbed cell cycle, and accelerated death. Lorenzi M, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Jul;34(7):621-7

Cell kinetics and in vitro chemosensitivity as a tool for improved management of patients. Silvestrini R, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Mar;21(3):371-8

Dose-dependent effect of 17 beta-estradiol determined by growth curves and flow cytometric DNA analysis of a human breast carcinoma (T61) grown in nude mice. Brünner N, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1985;53(4):220-32

Differential effects of pure human alpha and gamma interferons on fibroblast cell growth and the cell cycle. Balkwill FR, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Nov;155(1):190-7

Towards a further understanding of the growth-inhibiting action of oxygen deficiency. Evaluation of the effect of antimycin on proliferating Ehrlich ascites tumour cells. Löffler M. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Mar;157(1):195-206

Effect of different growth factors on cell cycle traverse and protein growth of human cells in culture. Rønning OW, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Mar;157(1):29-40

Similar sensitivity of human lymphoblast cells proficient or deficient in nucleotide biosynthesis to the cytotoxic and cell cycle effects of 3-aminobenzamide. Schwartz JL, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Mar;157(1):271-5

Influence of native collagen on the cell cycle. Walter M, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1985;27(3):189-91

Cell cycle dependence of Hoechst 33342 dye cytotoxicity on sorted living cells. Wiezorek C. **Histochemistry** 1984; 81(5):493-5

Cyanopyrazoles as analogs of purine precursors--II. Effects on macromolecular synthesis and cell cycle progression. Grancharov KC, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(5):619-24

The effect in the KHT sarcoma of CCNU and MISO on cell cycle progression evaluated by flow-cytometry. Hill SA, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Sep; 10(9):1619-22

Sodium orthovanadate stimulation of DNA synthesis in Nakano mouse lens epithelial cells in serum-free medium. Jones TR, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1984 Oct;121(1):199-205

2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin: examination of biochemical effects involved in the proliferation and differentiation of XB cells. Knutson JC, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1984 Oct;121(1):143-51

Regulation of the rate of cell cycle progression in quiescent cytolytic T cells by T cell growth factor: analysis by flow microfluorometry. Sekaly RP, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1984 Oct;121(1):159-66

Influence of cell cycle phase-specific agents on simian fetal hemoglobin synthesis. Letvin NL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jun;75(6):1999-2005

The effects of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 on human T lymphocyte activation and proliferation: a cell cycle analysis. Rigby WF, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Oct; 135(4):2279-86

Effects of butyric acid on cell cycle regulation and induction of histone H1 degree in mouse cells and tissue culture. Inducibility of H1 degree in the late S-G2 phase of the cell cycle. Chabanas A, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 May 25; 183(2):141-51

Mitomycin C effects on cell cycle progression, including inhibition of very late prophase, as seen in living neuroblasts of Chortophaga viridifasciata, with some observations on mitomycin C purity. Gaulden ME, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Mar;149(1):41-50

Induction of sister-chromatid exchange (SCE) and cell-cycle inhibition in mouse peripheral blood B lymphocytes exposed to mutagenic carcinogens in vivo. Kligerman AD, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Aug-Sep;157(2-3):181-7

Relationships between chromosome damage, cell cycle delay and cell killing induced by bleomycin or X-rays. Scott D, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Aug;151(1):83-8

Correspondence between effects of 5-azacytidine on SCE formation, cell cycling and DNA methylation in Chinese hamster cells. Shipley J, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jun-Jul; 150(1-2):333-45

Naphthofurans induced chromosomal aberrations detected in metaphase, anaphase and telophase V79 Chinese hamster cells. Venegas W, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jul;157(1):53-62

Effects of 3-aminobenzamide on Chinese hamster cells treated with thymidine analogues and DNA-damaging agents. Chromosomal aberrations, mutations and cell-cycle progression. Zwanenburg TS, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Sep; 151(2):251-62

Correlation of ouabain-sensitive ion movements with cell-cycle activation. Leister KJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar;82(6):1599-603

Type beta transforming growth factor: a bifunctional regulator of cellular growth. Roberts AB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(1):119-23

Possible mechanisms of interferon-induced growth inhibition. Taylor-Papadimitriou J, et al. **Symp Fundam Cancer Res** 1984;37:283-98 (70 ref.)

Modification of mouse hemopoietic cell proliferation in vivo by a hemoregulatory pentapeptide (HP 5b). Relation to circadian rhythms. Laerum OD, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1984;46(4):333-48

[Cell cycle and effect of antineoplastic agents] Niitani H, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1984 Dec;32(12):1245-50 (33 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[The effects of site-directed chemotherapy due to E2 as a drug carrier to the human endometrial adenocarcinoma cells in vitro] Yoshizumi N. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr; 37(4):637-45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

In situ radiation response and oxygen enhancement ratio of KHT sarcoma cells in various phases of the cell cycle. Siemann DW, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1984 Sep;57(682):823-7

Kinetics of micronucleus expression in synchronized irradiated Chinese hamster ovary cells. Brock WA, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 May;18(3):247-54

Analysis of cell flow and cell loss following X-irradiation using sequential investigation of the total number of cells in the various parts of the cell cycle. Skog S, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 Jul;18(4):427-44

The influence of G2 progression on X-ray sensitivity of two-cell mouse embryos. Molls M, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1984 Oct;46(4):355-65

Differential response of human fibroblasts to the cytotoxic and mutagenic effects of UV radiation in different phases of the cell cycle. Enninga IC, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jan-Feb;148(1-2):119-28

Effects of X-irradiation on cell-cycle progression, induction of chromosomal aberrations and cell killing in ataxia telangiectasia (AT) fibroblasts. Nagasawa H, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jan-Feb;148(1-2):71-82

Effect of confluent holding on potentially lethal damage repair, cell cycle progression, and chromosomal aberrations in human normal and ataxia-telangiectasia fibroblasts. Little JB, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Jan;101(1):81-93

Cell cycle age dependence for radiation-induced G2 arrest: evidence for time-dependent repair. Rowley R, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Sep;103(3):326-36

[Study of premature chromosome condensation (PCC) II. X-ray effect on PCC damage of HeLa cell and progress of the cell cycle] Mi FS. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 May;7(3):185-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Microcinematographic study of the lengthening of the cell cycle after x-ray and fast neutron irradiation] Gueulette J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1985;179(2):255-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Tumor cell kinetics in uterine cervical carcinoma following irradiation] Lin CS. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov; 36(11):2138-46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CELL DEATH see **CELL SURVIVAL**

CELL DIFFERENTIATION

A monoclonal antibody labelling the keratinocyte membrane: a marker of epidermal differentiation. Viac J, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1985;65(1):1-8

Commitment to erythroid or granulocyte-macrophage differentiation is associated with loss of macromolecular insoluble cold globulin. Konwinski M, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1984;72(5):289-94

Proto-onc gene products as differentiation antigens (a review). Földes I, et al. **Acta Microbiol Hung** 1984; 31(4):325-34 (128 ref.)

Muscle fiber type differentiation and satellite cell populations in normally grown and neonatally denervated muscles in the rat. Okada S, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984; 65(2):90-8

Changes in cellular ferritin content during myeloid differentiation of human leukemic cell lines. Fibach E, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Feb;18(2):143-51

Indications of centromere movement during interphase and differentiation. Manuelidis L. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 450:205-21

Transformation of amoeboid microglial cells into microglia in the corpus callosum of the postnatal rat brain. An electron microscopical study. Kaur C, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1985 Feb;48(1):17-25

Effects of activated serum factor on the induction of Epstein-Barr virus antigens and cell differentiation. Roubalová K, et al. **Arch Virol** 1985;85(1-2):85-94

Microtubules and desmin filaments during the onset of heart growth in the rat. Rappaport L, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 1:129-32

Morphological dedifferentiation of adult cardiac myocytes in coculture with hepatocytes. Spahr R, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 1:83-6

Partial purification and initial characterization of a novel differentiation factor for mouse myeloid leukemia cells. Nakaya K, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Apr;10(4):619-26

Fluorescence studies using synchrotron radiation on normal and differentiated cells labeled with parinaric acids. Conti F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 14;805(1):117-22

Cell surface glycoconjugates as onco-differentiation markers in hematopoietic cells. Fukuda M. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985;780(2):119-50 (176 ref.)

The biosynthesis and turnover of lipid during the differentiation of Dictyostelium discoideum. MacDonald JI, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 17;834(3):301-7

Potentiality of the murine colony-forming cells detected by an in vivo diffusion chamber culture system. Niskanen E, et al. **Blood** 1985 Sep;66(3):686-9

K562 human erythroleukemia cells demonstrate commitment. Rowley PT, et al. **Blood** 1985 Apr;65(4):862-8

Disconnection of genes coding for self-renewal and differentiation: a possible mechanism of diversity in acute myeloid leukemias. von Melchner H, et al. **Blut** 1985 May; 50(5):257-65

Association of resistance to terminal differentiation with initiation of carcinogenesis in adult mouse epidermal cells. Kawamura H, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun;45(6):2748-52

Ts mutants of E26 leukemia virus allow transformed myeloblasts, but not erythroblasts or fibroblasts, to differentiate at the nonpermissive temperature. Beug H, et al. **Cell** 1984 Dec;39(3 Pt 2):579-88

Mapping the distribution of differentiation potential for intestine, muscle, and hypodermis during early development in Caenorhabditis elegans. Cowan AE, et al. **Cell** 1985 Jul;41(3):923-32

Negative regulation of viral enhancers in undifferentiated embryonic stem cells. Gorman CM, et al. **Cell** 1985 Sep; 42(2):519-26

Activation of muscle-specific actin genes in Xenopus development by an induction between animal and vegetal cells of a blastula. Gurdon JB, et al. **Cell** 1985 Jul; 41(3):913-22

Peanut lectin receptors in the early amphibian embryo: regional markers for the study of embryonic induction. Slack JM. **Cell** 1985 May;41(1):237-47

Cytokeratin filament expression during in vitro teratocarcinoma cell differentiation as detected by a monoclonal antibody. Ramaekers F, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1984 Sep;8(9):721-30

Gene expression of differentiated parent in teratocarcinoma cell hybrids. Repression or reprogramming? Forejt J, et al. **Cell Differ** 1984 Dec;15(2-4):229-34

Clonal growth and mesenchymal differentiation of PCC3/A/1 teratocarcinoma cells in serum-free medium. Atsumi T, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1985 Mar;10(1):47-54

Retinoids, differentiation and disease. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985; 113:1-286

Maturation of chronic lymphocytic leukemia B cells: correlation between the capacity of responding to T-cell factors in vitro and the stage of maturation reached in vivo. Rubartelli A, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Mar; 34(3):296-303

Culture of adult rabbit retinal glial cells: methods and cellular origin of explant outgrowth. Burke JM, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1984 Oct;3(10):1169-78

Modulation of linker histones during development in Tetrahymena: selective elimination of linker histone during the differentiation of new macronuclei. Chicoine LG, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 May;109(1):1-8

Cell cycles in the male accessory glands of mealworm pupae. Happ GM, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Feb;107(2):314-24

Acquisition process of differentiation competence in Dictyostelium discoideum. Okamoto K. **Dev Biol** 1985 Jan; 107(1):198-205

Applications of a model for scale-invariant pattern formation in developing systems. Pate E, et al. **Differentiation** 1984; 28(1):1-8

Regulation of ppp(A2'p)nA-dependent RNase levels during interferon treatment and cell differentiation. Krause D, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Feb 1;146(3):611-8

Stromal cell types in the developing thymus of the normal and nude mouse embryo. Van Vilet E, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1985 Jul;15(7):675-81

Synthesis of novel calcium-dependent proteins associated with mammary epithelial cell migration and differentiation. Braslau DL, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Nov;155(1):213-21

Commitment in a murine embryonal carcinoma cell line during differentiation induced by retinoic acid. Campione-Piccardo J, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Feb; 156(2):544-52

Differential structural requirements for the induction of cell attachment, proliferation and differentiation by the extracellular matrix. Fridman R, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Mar;157(1):181-94

Increase in histone acetylation and transitions in histone variants during Friend cell differentiation. Leiter JM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Nov;155(1):222-31

Changes in inducibility of ornithine decarboxylase activity in differentiating human neuroblastoma cells. Mattsson ME, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Nov;155(1):105-12

Induction of post-aggregative differentiation in Dictyostelium discoideum by cAMP. Evidence of involvement of the cell surface cAMP receptor. Schaap P, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Aug;159(2):388-98

Chondrogenesis in agarose gel culture. A model for chondrogenic induction, proliferation and differentiation. Thompson AY, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Apr;157(2):483-94

Induction of erythroid differentiation by cytoplast fusion in mouse erythroleukemia (Friend) cells. Watanabe T, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jul;159(1):224-34

Cyclic AMP as an intraspheroidal differentiation signal in Volvox carteri. Gilles R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 May 20; 184(2):309-12

Effect of donor age on clonal differentiation of human skin fibroblasts in vitro. Steinhardt M. **Gerontology** 1985; 31(1):27-38

Calcium regulation of normal human mammary epithelial cell growth in culture. McGrath CM, et al. **In Vitro** 1984 Aug; 20(8):652-62

Modulation of differentiation in vitro. II. Influence of cell spreading and surface events on myogenesis. Sénéchal H, et al. **In Vitro** 1984 Sep;20(9):692-8

Isolation and differentiation of cloned epithelial cell lines from normal rat mammary glands. Ormerod EJ, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Mar;21(3 Pt 1):143-53

Neurite formation modulated by nerve growth factor, insulin, and tumor promoter receptors. Ishii DN, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1985 Apr;26(1-2):109-27

Interferons and cell differentiation. Rossi GB. **Interferon** 1985;6:31-68 (207 ref.)

Postnatal retinal vascular development of the puppy. Flower RW, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Jul;26(7):957-68

Tropic interactions between sympathetic nerves and vascular smooth muscle. Southwell BR, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Aug;13(4):343-54

The use of lectins to study normal differentiation and malignant transformation. Raedler A, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;109(3):245-51

Expression of cell-adhesion molecules in embryonic induction. I. Morphogenesis of nestling feathers. Chuong CM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;101(3):1009-26

Neuronal death during development in the isthmo-optic nucleus of the chick: sustaining role of afferents from the tectum. Clarke PG. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Apr 15; 234(3):365-79

Ontogeny of tonotopic organization of brain stem auditory nuclei in the chicken: implications for development of the place principle. Lippe W, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jul 8;237(2):273-89

Neurogenesis of the climbing fibers in the human cerebellum: a Golgi study. Marin-Padilla M. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 May 1;235(1):82-96

Fate of recombinants of the rat mandibular epithelium with cranial ectomesenchymal cells of different sources in vitro. Tsuzuki H, et al. **J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol** 1985; 5(2):209-21

Odontoblast differentiation and the formation of the odontoblast layer. Ruch JV. **J Dent Res** 1985 Apr;64 Spec No:489-98

Differentiation of pulpal cells and inductive influences of various matrices with reference to pulpal wound healing. Yamamura T. **J Dent Res** 1985 Apr;64 Spec No:530-40

The stages of flank ectoderm capable of responding to ridge induction in the chick embryo. Carrington JL, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1984 Dec;84:19-34

The in vitro development of blastocyst-derived embryonic stem cell lines: formation of visceral yolk sac, blood islands and myocardium. Doetschman TC, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Jun;87:27-45

Long-term cultures of murine fetal liver retain very early B lymphoid phenotype. Denis KA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1984 Oct 1;160(4):1087-101

In vivo maturation of pre-B cells derived from long-term cultured bone marrow. Nagasawa R, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Aug;135(2):965-72

B cell immune repertoire diversifies in a predictable temporal order in vitro. Teale JM. **J Immunol** 1985 Aug;135(2):954-8

The B cell surface molecule B1 is functionally linked with B cell activation and differentiation. Tedder TF, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Aug;135(2):973-9

The role of epithelial-mesenchymal interactions in epithelial migration and differentiation. Mackenzie IC. **J Periodont Res** 1984 Nov;19(6):656-60

The cytoplasmic basis of cellular differentiation--redressing the injustice done to the cytoplasm. Kothari ML, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 1984 Oct;30(4):199-206

Regulation of B lymphocyte differentiation. Kishimoto T. **Jpn J Med** 1985 May;24(2):186-7

The relative roles of interleukins 1, 2, and 3 in the regulation of T cell differentiation. Ihle JN, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1984;18:399-421 (89 ref.)

The differentiation of hematopoietic cells in long-term bone marrow culture. Salvado AJ, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1984; 18:273-92

Multipotent developmental capacity of cells in the adult animal. Scarpelli DG. **Lab Invest** 1985 Apr;52(4):331-3

The effect of the leukemic cell line HL60 and acute myeloblastic leukemic cells before and after induction of differentiation on normal pluripotent hematopoietic progenitors (CFU-GEMM). Michalevicz R, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(4):441-8

Ciliated cell differentiation in regenerating rat tracheal epithelium. Gordon RE, et al. **Lung** 1984;162(4):233-43

The role of the cell cycle in differentiation of the cellular slime mould Dictyostelium discoideum. Sharpe PT, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1985 May;67(1):3-9

Differentiation of PC12 phaeochromocytoma cells induced by v-src oncogene. Alemà S, et al. **Nature** 1985 Aug 8-14; 316(6028):557-9

Structural analysis of murine genes containing homoeo box sequences and their expression in embryonal carcinoma cells. Colberg-Poley AM, et al. **Nature** 1985 Apr 25-May 1;314(6013):713-8

Differentiation of F9 teratocarcinoma stem cells after transfer of c-fos proto-oncogenes. Müller R, et al. **Nature** 1984 Oct 4-10;311(5985):438-42

Expression of the c-fms proto-oncogene during human monocytic differentiation. Sariban E, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jul 4-10;316(6023):64-6

Ontogenetic development of the pro-enkephalin B (= pro-dynorphin) opioid peptide system in the rat pituitary. Seizinger BR, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1984 Nov; 39(5):414-22

Process of neurite formation in culture--as a model for nerve regeneration. Inoue H, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Jul;24(7):459-65

Periods of development of brain structure in the ontogenesis of rats (review). Dmitrieva NI. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1984 Sep-Oct;14(5):435-9

Towards an improved serum-free, chemically defined medium for long-term culturing of cerebral cortex tissue. Romijn HJ, et al. **Neurosci Biobehav Rev** 1984 Fall; 8(3):301-34

Corneal endothelial overgrowth of angle and iris. Evidence of myoblastic differentiation in three cases. Harris M, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Oct;91(10):1154-60

Microvillus membrane differentiation: quantitative difference in cholera toxin binding to the intestinal surface of newborn and adult rabbits. Bresson JL, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Oct; 18(10):984-7

Induction of murine teratocarcinoma cell differentiation by suppression of poly(ADP-ribose) synthesis. Ohashi Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(22):7132-6

An initiator of carcinogenesis selectively and stably inhibits stem cell differentiation: a concept that initiation of carcinogenesis involves multiple phases. Scott RE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(9):2995-9

Induction-dependent and lineage-dependent models for cell diversification are mutually exclusive. Holtzer H, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;175:3-11

Neural differentiation in embryonal carcinoma cells. Wartiovaara J, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;171:3-13

Aldo Spirito on the theory of preformation, involution, etc. and cell differentiation. Spirito A. **Riv Biol** 1984 Autumn; 77(3):399-416 **(Eng, Ita)**

Interleukin-1 production by a cloned line of human monocyte-like cells (CM-SM). Correlation with state of differentiation. Revoltella RP, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1985 Jan;21(1):11-20

Genetic dissection of cell determination, a complex system in biology. Whittle JR. **Sci Prog** 1984 Summer; 69(274):235-56

Molecular indices of cell lineage specification in sea urchin embryos. Angerer RC, et al. **Science** 1984 Dec 7; 226(4679):1153-60

Migration and differentiation of cerebral cortical neurons after transplantation into the brains of ferrets. McConnell SK. **Science** 1985 Sep 20;229(4719):1268-71

Mediators in cell growth and differentiation. **Symp Fundam Cancer Res** 1984;37:1-369

Epithelial locomotion and differentiation in frog skin cultures. Denefle JP, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1984;16(4):499-517

Cultured endothelium as an artificial stroma for the maintenance of in vitro bone marrow. Eastment C, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:325-9

[Changes in the nuclear triiodothyronine receptor during the differentiation of preadipocytic cell lines of mice] Gharbi-Chihi J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1984; 178(6):633-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Aspects of germ cell differentiation in the mammalian embryo] De Felici M. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol** 1984 Jan-Mar;89(1):13-30 (84 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Symposium on mechanisms of host defense from fundamental and clinical medicine. 3. Regulation of B lymphocyte differentiation] Kishimoto T. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;73(12):1752-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Intercellular communication in development] Kanno Y, et al. **Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi** 1985;47(1):1-15 (245 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Control of growth and cell differentiation by hormone-like tissue factors] Inglot AD. **Postepy Biochem** 1984; 30(1-2):5-7 **(Pol)**

[Carcinogenesis, embryogenesis and aging from the view point of the assessment of cell proliferation and differentiation as a stochastic process] Golubev AG. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(5):10-5 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Possible mechanisms of cell differentiation and morphogenesis in Metazoa] Frolov IuP. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):501-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Adipocyte differentiation of 3T3 cells] Kuri-Harcuch W, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1984 Oct-Dec;36(4):377-88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Calcium requirement for the lymphokine and vitamin D mediated differentiation of monoblastic U937 cells. Atsumi Y, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1985 Feb;289(2):47-50

Antibodies to orthokeratotic keratinocytes in monitoring the drug-induced inhibition of parakeratotic differentiation in adult and infant mice. Wrench R, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985;277(3):201-8

Leukemic cell maturation. Ross DW. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Apr;109(4):309-13 (39 ref.)

The control of mutagenesis and cell differentiation in cultured human and rodent cells by chemicals that initiate or promote tumor formation. Huberman E, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;33:77-100

Recombinant human interferon sensitizes resistant myeloid leukemic cells to induction of terminal differentiation. Grant S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 16;130(1):379-88

Regulation of cell proliferation and differentiation by interferons. Clemens MJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Mar 1; 226(2):345-60 (215 ref.)

Dome formation in the human colon carcinoma cell line Caco-2 in culture. Influence of ouabain and permeable supports. Ramond MJ, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985;54(1):89-92

S-adenosylhomocysteine hydrolase activity during differentiation of HL-60 cells. Chiba P, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1984 Aug;4(8):687-94

Inhibitors of cholera toxin-induced adenosine diphosphate ribosylation of membrane-associated proteins block stem cell differentiation. Dexter TM, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jun; 65(6):1544-8

Surface membrane glycoproteins of wild-type and differentiation-inducer-resistant HL-60 cells. Felsted RL, et al. **Blood** 1985 Sep;66(3).606-13

5-Aza-2'-deoxycytidine induces terminal differentiation of leukemic blasts from patients with acute myeloid leukemias. Pinto A, et al. **Blood** 1984 Oct;64(4):922-9

Differentiation stimuli induce receptors for plasma fibronectin on the human myelomonocytic cell line HL-60. Pommier CG, et al. **Blood** 1984 Oct;64(4):858-66

Differentiation of a human monocytic cell line by 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 (calcitriol): a morphologic, phenotypic, and functional analysis. Rigby WF, et al. **Blood** 1984 Nov;64(5):1110-5

Differentiation modifiers. Marks PA, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 1;54(11 Suppl):2766-9 (36 ref.)

Cytoskeleton and differentiation: effects of cytochalasin B and colchicine on expression of the differentiated phenotype of rabbit costal chondrocytes in culture. Takigawa M, et al. **Cell Differ** 1984 Aug;14(3):197-204

Combined effects of aphidicolin and retinoic acid on proliferation and differentiation of human leukaemic

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBR

(HL–60) cells. Chou RH, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 Jul;18(4):387–97

Regulation of differentiation of tracheal epithelial cells by retinoids. Jetten AM, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;113:61–76

Inhibition of epidermal terminal differentiation and tumour promotion by retinoids. Lichti U, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;113:77–89

Retinoids and mammary gland differentiation. Moon RC, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;113:156–67 (23 ref.)

Role of retinoids in differentiation and growth of embryonal carcinoma cells. Sherman MI, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;113:42–60

Effects of arotinoid ethyl ester on epithelial differentiation and proliferation. Tsambaos D, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;113:97–116

Ecdysteroids accelerate mitoses in accessory glands of beetle pupae. Szopa TM, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Feb;107(2):325–36

Ganglioside stimulation of neuronal maturation in vitro. Savettieri G, et al. **Dev Neurosci** 1983–84;6(3):184–8

Differentiation–inducing agents decrease cryptic prolactin receptors in cultured rat mammary tumor cells. Costlow ME. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Nov;155(1):17–23

Inhibition of ornithine decarboxylase by retinoic acid and difluoromethylornithine in relation to their effects on differentiation and proliferation. Jetten AM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jan;156(1):221–30

Vitamin D: myeloid differentiation and proliferation. Koeffler HP. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:409–17

Intercellular communication, cell differentiation and tumour promotion. Yamasaki H, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(56):217–38

Stimulation and inhibition of myoblast differentiation by hormones. Florini JR, et al. **In Vitro** 1984 Dec;20(12):942–58

In vitro modulation of differentiation by calcium in organ cultures of human and murine epithelial tissue. Sacks PG, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Feb;21(2):99–107

Interferon effects on cell differentiation. Grossberg SE, et al. **Interferon** 1984;3:299–317 (81 ref.)

Effect of insulin and linoleic acid on satellite cell differentiation. Allen RE, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jun;60(6):1571–9

Interferon–alpha and –gamma promote myeloid differentiation of HL–60, a human acute promyelocytic leukemia cell line. Buessow SC, et al. **J Biol Response Mod** 1984 Dec;3(6):653–62

Adipocyte conversion of CHEF cells in serum–free medium. Harrison JJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;100(2):429–34

2,3,7,8–Tetrachlorodibenzo–p–dioxin: examination of biochemical effects involved in the proliferation and differentiation of XB cells. Knutson JC, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1984 Oct;121(1):143–51

Variant (MDCK) kidney epithelial cells altered in response to inducers of dome formation and differentiation. Lever JE. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Jan;122(1):45–52

Mitosis and hypertrophy of intercalated duct cells and endothelial cells in the isoproterenol–treated rat parotid gland. Hand AR, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Aug;64(8):1031–8

Target cell surface glycoconjugates and neural induction in an amphibian. Gualandris L, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Apr;86:39–51

In vitro induction of B cell differentiation in canine mononuclear blood cells: bacterial lipopolysaccharide modulates the action of pokeweed mitogen. Prümmer O, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1984 Dec 14;75(1):193–9

Effect of interferon tested in a model system for organogenesis. Saxén L. **J Interferon Res** 1985 Spring;5(2):355–9

Differentiation in mouse leukemia cells mediated by an immune interferon preparation. Takano S, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1984 Summer;4(3):383–8

Effects of tunicamycin on NGF binding and neurite outgrowth in PC12 cells. Baribault TJ, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985;14(1):49–60

Biological activity of vitamin D3 derivatives in inducing differentiation of HL–60 human promyelocytic leukemia cells. Yoshida M, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1984 Dec;7(12):962–8

Role of retinoids in differentiation and carcinogenesis. Sporn MB, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Dec;73(6):1381–7

Phorbol diesters and cellular differentiation. Vandenbark GR, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Nov;73(5):1013–9 (111 ref.)

Inhibition of proliferation and differentiation of mouse erythroleukemia cells by hydroxamic acids. Anders CU, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(4):463–9

Differentiation of murine erythroleukemia cells by hexamethylenebisamide analogues. Matsuo T, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul;47(4):926–37

Cell characterization and phorbol ester–induced differentiation of a human acute lymphoblastic leukemia cell line (NT–1). Yokoyama S, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul;47(4):990–1000

Effects of interferon on differentiation of normal and tumor cells. Fisher PB, et al. **Pharmacol Ther** 1985;27(2):143–66 (116 ref.)

Maintenance of differentiated rat hepatocytes in primary culture. Isom HC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(10):3252–6

Gene expression during terminal differentiation: dexamethasone suppression of inducer–mediated alpha 1– and beta maj–globin gene expression. Kaneda T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(15):5020–4

Peripheral–type benzodiazepines influence ornithine decarboxylase levels and neurite outgrowth in PC12 cells. Morgan JI, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(15):5223–6

Ion fluxes and differentiation in transformed cell lines. Rosoff PM, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 1985;39:193–204 (42 ref.)

[Control of differentiation] Saxén L, et al. **Duodecim** 1985;101(3):310–22 **(Fin)**

[Morphogenesis of the frontal bone in the chick embryo. Study of induction phenomena] Ballif M, et al. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 1984 Jun;68(201):139–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Structural changes of cell membrane and cell differentiation induction] Honma Y. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Apr;43(4):706–8 **(Jpn)**

[Morphologic differentiation of neuroblastoma cells induced by dimethyl sulfoxide] Pogorelaia NKh, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1984;16(4):519–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Induction of cellular differentiation in the treatment of acute leukemias: preliminary report of the use of low doses of cytosine arabinoside for the induction of remission] Marín–López A, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1984 Jul–Sep;36(3):247–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Induction of cytodifferentiation in C3H/10T1/2 mouse embryo cells by X–irradiation and benzo(a)pyrene. Guernsey DL, et al. **Cell Differ** 1985 May;16(3):147–51

Lack of correlation between differentiation status and response to radiation of three murine squamous cell carcinomas. Moore JV, et al. **Radiat Environ Biophys** 1985;24(3):211–8

[Radiobiology of differentiating mammalian cells] Filippovich IV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Mar–Apr;25(2):147–54 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CELL DIVISION

Cytochemical study on the localization of interchromatin granules during the cell division. Krzyżowska–Gruca S, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1985;76(1):49–55

Abnormalities in the cell–division cycle in Roberts syndrome fibroblasts: a cellular basis for the phenotypic characteristics? Tomkins DJ, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1984 Nov;36(6):1332–40

Cell size and cell number in tissue growth and development. An old hypothesis reconsidered. Dobbing J, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Mar;42(3):199–203

Partitioning of the pSC101 plasmid during cell division. Cohen SN, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;30:383–95

The effect of cell proliferation, bromodeoxyuridine concentration, and deoxynucleoside triphosphate pools on sister chromatid exchange induction. Ockey CH, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1984;29 Pt A:267–79

Relationship between membrane–bound protein kinase C activity and calcium–dependent proliferation of BALB/c 3T3 cells. Donnelly TE Jr, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 31;126(2):741–7

Transplasma membrane redox stimulates HeLa cell growth. Sun IL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 14;125(2):649–54

Cell proliferation and cell cycle dependent changes in the methylthioadenosine phosphorylase activity in mammalian cells. Sunkara PS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 15;127(2):546–51

Cell proliferation–associated expression of a recently evolved isozyme of triosephosphate isomerase. Decker RS, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1985 Apr;23(3–4):267–80

Inositol lipids and cell proliferation. Berridge MJ, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Feb;13(1):67–71

Effects of an extremely low frequency electromagnetic field on the cell division rate and plasma membrane of Paramecium tetraurelia. Dihel LE, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1985;6(1):61–71

The role of high rates of glycolysis and glutamine utilization in rapidly dividing cells. Newsholme EA, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 May;5(5):393–400 (30 ref.)

Establishment of Muller cell cultures from adult rat retina. Sarthy PV. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 24;337(1):138–41

Variation in capacity for anchorage–independent growth among agar–derived clones of spontaneously transformed BALB/3T3 cells. Romerdahl CA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Dec;44(12 Pt 1):5570–6

Heat shock proteins and protection of proliferation and translation in mammalian cells. Sciandra JJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):5188–94

Growth–coupled changes in glucosaminoglycans (heparan sulfate and hyaluronic acid) in normal and transformed human fibroblasts. Matuoka K, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Jun;9(6):577–86

Intracellular and secreted proteins of density–inhibited, serum–arrested and proliferating mouse embryo cells. Subramaniam M, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Jan;9(1):51–60

Cell division: mitosis and meiosis in eukaryotes. Izutsu K, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1984 Jul;9 Suppl:s73–9 (58 ref.)

Growth factors. Ohno T, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1984 Jul;9 Suppl:s91–6 (77 ref.)

Isolation and initial characterization of a temperature–sensitive mutant of mouse FM3A cells defective in cytokinesis. Yasumitsu H, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1985 Mar;10(1):79–88

Cleavage in a saponin model of the sea urchin egg. Yoshimoto Y, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1985 Mar;10(1):29–36

Aspects of statistics in studies of cell proliferation. II. Standard errors of estimated parameters. Appleton DR. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1984 Nov;17(6):657–9

Aspects of statistics in studies of cell proliferation. IV. Simulation. Appleton DR. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 Mar;18(2):133–5

Aspects of statistics in studies of cell proliferation. III. Alternative models give different results. Appleton DR. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 Jan;18(1):111–3

Digestive tract cell proliferation and food consumption patterns of Ha/ICR mice. Burholt DR, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 Jul;18(4):369–86

A novel approach to the study of kinetically changing cell populations. Sheridan JW. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 Jul;18(4):417–25

Endogenous regulation of endothelial cell proliferation. Sorgente N, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1984 Nov;17(6):573–82

On the equivalence of mathematical models for cell proliferation kinetics. Sundareshan MK, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1984 Nov;17(6):609–18

Peptide hormones, biomembranes and cell growth. Abstracts. **Chemioterapia** 1984;3(6 Suppl):9–29

Amiloride inhibition of triiodothyronine stimulated hepatocyte proliferation in vivo, and involvement of the intracellular Na+ content in mitotic regulation: an X–ray microanalytic study. Pieri C, et al. **Cytobios** 1984;41(162):71–83

Single–cell analysis of the relationship among transferrin receptors, proliferation, and cell cycle phase in K562 cells. Rudolph NS, et al. **Cytometry** 1985 Mar;6(2):151–8

Germinal vesicle contents are required for the cytoplasmic cycle during meiotic division of starfish oocytes. Yamamoto K. **Dev Biol** 1985 Jan;107(1):213–9

Cell cycle oscillators. Temperature compensation of the circadian rhythm of cell division in Euglena. Anderson RW, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Mar;157(1):144–58

Synthesis of the nuclear protein cyclin does not correlate directly with transformation in quail embryo fibroblasts. Bravo R, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Feb;156(2):450–4

Cell growth, cell division and cell size homeostasis in Swiss 3T3 cells. Brooks RF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jan;156(1):1–6

Colony morphology on agar is a sensitive indicator for growth effectors. Dairkee SH, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jan;156(1):57–64

A study of mitochondrial and nuclear transcription with cloned cDNA probes. Changes in the relative abundance of mitochondrial transcripts after stimulation of quiescent mouse fibroblasts. Edwards DR, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Mar;157(1):127–43

Differential structural requirements for the induction of cell attachment, proliferation and differentiation by the extracellular matrix. Fridman R, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Mar;157(1):181–94

Proliferative quiescence of normal mast cells resembles that of cold–sensitive mutant mastocytoma cells. Dominant expression of the quiescent state in heterokaryons. Laeng H, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 May;158(1):170–6

Measurement of cell proliferation in microculture using Hoechst 33342 for the rapid semiautomated microfluorimetric determination of chromatin DNA. Richards WL, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jul;159(1):235–46

Doubling of cell mass is not necessary in order to achieve cell division in cultured human cells. Rønning OW, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Nov;155(1):267–72

Further evidence for a cell surface proteinase essential to the growth of cultured fibroblasts. Scott GK, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 May;158(1):41–52

DNA topoisomerase I and II activities during cell proliferation and the cell cycle in cultured mouse embryo fibroblast (C3H 10T1/2) cells. Tricoli JV, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 May;158(1):1–14

Alteration of glycosyltransferase activities during proliferation of cultivated arterial endothelial cells and smooth muscle cells. Vischer P, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 May;158(1):15–28

The role of p53 in growth of mouse fibroblast lines. Wynford–Thomas D, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jul;159(1):191–200

Cell kinetics of GM–CFC in the steady state. Hagan MP, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Jul;13(6):532–8

Growth of fibroblasts and epithelioid cells on a new machinable bioactive glass ceramic in comparison with non–reactive materials. Neupert G, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1984;26(2):113–6

Long–term serial cultivation and growth requirements for human umbilical vein endothelial cells. Kan M, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Mar;21(3 Pt 1):181–8

Growth of seminal vesicle epithelial cells in serum–free collagen gel culture. Tomooka Y, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Apr;21(4):237–44

Isolation of tetraploid clones with high efficiency from diploid 3Y1 rat fibroblasts treated with sodium butyrate. Yamada K, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Aug;21(8):428–32

Differential growth response of normal human diploid fibroblasts and in vitro transformed human fibroblasts in serum–free defined culture medium. Namba M, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Nov 15;34(5):645–9

Comparative studies on the heat–induced thermotolerance of protein synthesis and cell division in synchronized mouse neuroblastoma cells. van Dongen G, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1984 Dec;46(6):759-69

Effects of passage, growth phase, and heterogeneity of a tumor cell population on tumor cell chemotaxis. Oda D, et al. **Invasion Metastasis** 1984;4(4):189-97

Formation of septum-like structures at locations remote from the budding sites in cytokinesis-defective mutants of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Slater ML, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 May;162(2):763-7

A 57,000-mol-wt protein uniquely present in nonproliferating cells and senescent human fibroblasts. Wang E. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;100(2):545-51

The role of c-myc in the proliferation of normal and neoplastic cells. Kelly K, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1985 Mar;5(2):65-77 (50 ref.)

Stimulation of division in mouse 3T3 cells by coculture with embryonic chick limb tissue. Bell KM, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Apr;86:219-26

Computer modelling of cell division during development using a topological approach. Ransom R, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1984 Nov;83 Suppl:233-59

Repeated furrow formation from a single mitotic apparatus in cylindrical sand dollar eggs. Rappaport R. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Apr;234(1):167-71

Antiproliferative monoclonal antibodies: detection and initial characterization. Vaickus L, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Sep;135(3):1987-97

Induction of neovascularization and nonlymphoid mesenchymal cell proliferation by macrophage cell lines. Polverini PJ, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1985 Mar;37(3):279-88

Role of cholesterogenesis and isoprenoid synthesis in DNA replication and cell growth. Siperstein MD. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Dec 15;25(13):1462-8 (68 ref.)

Intercellular communication and the control of growth: XII. Alteration of junctional permeability by simian virus 40. Roles of the large and small T antigens. Azarnia R, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1984;82(3):213-20

Intercellular communication and the control of growth: X. Alteration of junctional permeability by the src gene. A study with temperature-sensitive mutant Rous sarcoma virus. Azarnia R, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1984;82(3):191-205

Intercellular communication and the control of growth: XI. Alteration of junctional permeability by the src gene in a revertant cell with normal cytoskeleton. Azarnia R, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1984;82(3):207-12

Primeval cells: possible energy-generating and cell-division mechanisms. Koch AL. **J Mol Evol** 1984-85;21(3):270-7

Stem cell studies of human malignant brain tumors. Part 2: Proliferation kinetics of brain-tumor cells in vitro in early-passage cultures. Pertuiset B, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Sep;63(3):426-32

Cellular growth in iron-deficient rats: effect of pre- and postweaning iron repletion. Kochanowski BA, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Feb;115(2):279-87

Labelling of gingival and dermal mast cells with and without degranulation by 48/80. Farnoush A, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1985 Jan;20(1):72-8

Suspected periodontopathic organisms alter in vitro proliferation of endothelial cells. Taichman NS, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1984 Nov;19(6):583-6

Stability conditions of cell populations in vivo. de Maertelaer V, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Mar 21;113(2):299-310

Influence of the existence of a resting state on the decay of synchronization in cell culture. Hirsch HR. **J Theor Biol** 1984 Nov 7;111(1):61-79

Morphogen prepatterns during mitosis and cytokinesis in flattened cells: three dimensional Turing structures of reaction-diffusion systems in cylindrical coordinates. Hunding A. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Jun 21;114(4):571-88

Analysis of a cell cycle model based on unequal division of metabolic constituents to daughter cells during cytokinesis. Kimmel M, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1984 Oct 21;110(4):637-64

Stimulatory and inhibitory activities of lung-conditioned medium on the growth of normal and neoplastic cells in vitro. Szaniawska B, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Aug;75(2):303-6

Effects of K+-deficiency and serum supplementation on protein turnover and nucleic acid synthesis in HeLa cells. Sakai T, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jan 14;36(2):169-76

Intramitotic variation in proliferative potential: stochastic events in cellular aging. Jones RB, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1985 Feb;29(2):143-9

Growth factors, cell proliferation and cancer: an overview. Rozengurt E. **Mol Biol Med** 1983 Jul;1(1):169-81

myc and src oncogenes have complementary effects on cell proliferation and expression of specific extracellular matrix components in definitive chondroblasts. Alema S, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Mar;5(3):538-44

Cells transformed with a ts viral src mutant are temperature sensitive for in vivo growth. Chambers AF, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Apr;5(4):728-33

Surface T-antigen expression in simian virus 40-transformed mouse cells: correlation with cell growth rate. Santos M, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 May;5(5):1051-7

Interrelationships of protein and DNA syntheses during replication of mammalian cells. Sariban E, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Jun;5(6):1279-86

New evidence that growth in 3T3 cell cultures is a diffusion-limited process. Dunn GA, et al. **Nature** 1984 Nov 1-7;312(5989):63-5

Changes of free calcium levels with stages of the cell division cycle. Poenie M, et al. **Nature** 1985 May 9-15;315(6015):147-9

Proliferation kinetics and prediction of chemotherapeutic effect in adult acute leukemia according to the FAB classification. Tsubaki K, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;47(6):1322-9

Growth potential of human uterine leiomyomas: some in vitro observations and their implications. Cramer SF, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jul;66(1):36-41

Role of the SulB (FtsZ) protein in division inhibition during the SOS response in Escherichia coli: FtsZ stabilizes the inhibitor SulA in maxicells. Jones C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(18):6045-9

The specific induction of myc protooncogene expression in normal human B cells is not a sufficient event for acquisition of competence to proliferate. Smeland E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(18):6255-9

Kinetic analysis of regulatory events in G1 leading to proliferation or quiescence of Swiss 3T3 cells. Zetterberg A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(16):5365-9

Replacement perfusion of cultured eucaryotic cells: a method for the accurate measurement of the rates of growth, protein synthesis and protein turnover. Spanier AM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;180:645-7

Repopulation kinetics in irradiated mouse lip mucosa: the relative importance of treatment protraction and time distribution of irradiations. Ang KK, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Jan;101(1):162-9

Effects of proliferation on the decay of thermotolerance in Chinese hamster cells. Armour EP, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Sep;103(3):351-62

A comparison of the effects of hyperthermia on cell growth in human T and B lymphoid cells: relationship to alterations in plasma membrane transport properties. Kwock L, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Jan;101(1):197-206

Mediators in cell growth and differentiation. **Symp Fundam Cancer Res** 1984;37:1-369

Intracytoplasmic signals for DNA replication in lymphocyte proliferation. Cohen S, et al. **Symp Fundam Cancer Res** 1984;37:11-9

Molecular biology of cell division. Hirschhorn RR, et al. **Symp Fundam Cancer Res** 1984;37:1-10

Mechanisms initiating cellular proliferation. Olashaw NE, et al. **Symp Fundam Cancer Res** 1984;37:31-44

[Biological effects of weightlessness at the cellular level. Comparative study of cultures of Paramecia aboard the orbital station Salyut-6 and a stratospheric balloon] Richoilley G, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1984;299(20):845-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Proliferative capacity of chondrocytes in chondral and subchondral articular cartilage lesions] Herrling K, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1984 Aug;31(8):381-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Growth suppression of endothelial cells of the guinea pig aorta by the sera of patients with progressive systemic sclerosis] Kobayashi Y, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;94(14):1639-41 **(Jpn)**

[Intercellular communication in development] Kanno Y, et al. **Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi** 1985;47(1):1-15 (245 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Platelet-derived growth factor in normal and malignant cell growth] Heldin CH, et al. **Nord Med** 1984;99(12):319-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Hormone-like tissue factors transforming cell growth] Farbiszewski R. **Postepy Biochem** 1984;30(1-2):9-12 **(Pol)**

[Possible mechanism of the stimulation of cell proliferation by different damaging agents] Grenader AK. **Biofizika** 1984 Sep-Oct;29(5):840-1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The effect of hyperthermia on proliferating and resting HeLa cells] Aleksandrova BN, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(1):65-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Carcinogenesis, embryogenesis and aging from the view point of the assessment of cell proliferation and differentiation as a stochastic process] Golubev AG. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(5):10-5 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the G1-fraction of proliferative granulocytes in patients with myelocytic leukemia] Petukhov VI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(7):108-15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effects of the chemical factor of sapropel applications on energy metabolism of the liver and the state of proliferative processes in the thymus gland in experimental toxic hepatitis] Ioshchenko SE, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):23-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Receptor-mediated glucocorticoid inhibition of cell proliferation in mouse growth cartilage in vitro. Silbermann M, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Mar;108(3):343-50

The effect of chalone-like factors from the rat brain extract in vitro. Kovařík J, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1985;108:171-8

K562 human erythroleukemia cell variants resistant to growth inhibition by butyrate have deficient histone acetylation. Ohlsson-Wilhelm BM, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1984 Nov;36(6):1225-38

Cell proliferation kinetics analyzed with BrdU and near-UV light treatment. Hagan MP. **Bibl Haematol** 1984;(48):384-401

Regulation of cell proliferation and differentiation by interferons. Clemens MJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Mar 1;226(2):345-60 (215 ref.)

Inhibition of cell proliferation by polyamines does not depend on the cytotoxicity of acrolein. Smith CJ, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Apr;13(2):326-9

Effects of the spermine analogue canavalmine on proliferation of murine erythroleukemia cells in culture. Fujihara S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 13;805(3):277-84

Inhibition of cell proliferation and dihydrofolate reductase by liposomes containing methotrexate-dimyristoylphosphatidylethanolamine derivatives and by the glycerophosphorylethanolamine analogs. Hashimoto K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 11;816(1):169-78

The effect of 5-azacytidine and its analogues on blast cell renewal in acute myeloblastic leukemia. Motoji T, et al. **Blood** 1985 Apr;65(4):894-901

Gossypol inhibits Ehrlich ascites tumor cell proliferation. Tso WW. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Oct;24(3):257-61

Comparison of the effects of vinblastine, vincristine, vindesine, and vinepidine on microtubule dynamics and cell proliferation in vitro. Jordan MA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun;45(6):2741-7

The stimulation by the tumour promoters 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate and phenobarbital of the growth of primary neonatal rat hepatocytes. Armato U, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jun;6(6):811-22

Retinoids have different effects on morphological transformation and anchorage independent growth of Syrian hamster embryo cells. Rivedal E, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jul;6(7):955-8

Phosphoinositides in mitogenesis: neomycin inhibits thrombin-stimulated phosphoinositide turnover and initiation of cell proliferation. Carney DH, et al. **Cell** 1985 Sep;42(2):479-88

Proliferative response of human venous endothelial cells to medium conditioned by human tumour cells. Walker C, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1984 Sep;8(9):731-8

Selective inhibitory effect of Hu-IFN-gamma on the agarose clonability of tumor-derived lymphoid cell lines. Torsteinsdottir S, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Jan;90(1):65-73

Heparan sulfate enhances growth of transformed human cells. Matuoka K, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1984 Dec;9(4):357-67

Combined effects of aphidicolin and retinoic acid on proliferation and differentiation of human leukaemic (HL-60) cells. Chou RH, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 Jul;18(4):387-97

Oestradiol is effective in stimulating 3H-thymidine incorporation but not on proliferation of breast cancer cultured cells. Jozan S, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 Jul;18(4):457-64

Liver DNA synthesis after phenytoin injection in adult NMRI mice. Lombard MN, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 Sep;18(5):569-71

On the synthesis, cytostatic and antitumor properties of new Pt(II) and Pt(IV) complexes with chloroanilines. Craciunescu DG, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Feb-Apr;53(1-2):45-56

Role of retinoids in differentiation and growth of embryonal carcinoma cells. Sherman MI, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;113:42-60

Effects of arotinoid ethyl ester on epithelial differentiation and proliferation. Tsambaos D, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;113:97-116

Avarol, a cytostatically active compound from the marine sponge Dysidea avara. Müller WE, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;80(1):47-52

Effects of mercury-selenium antagonism on mammalian cell division. Das SK, et al. **Cytobios** 1985;42(169S):271-8

Purified colicin as cytotoxic agent of neoplasia: comparative study with crude colicin. Farkas-Himsley H, et al. **Cytobios** 1985;42(167-168):193-207

Enhanced proliferation of WI38 cells in the presence of glucocorticoid-conditioned medium. Finlay CA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Feb;156(2):462-70

Inhibition of ornithine decarboxylase by retinoic acid and difluoromethylornithine in relation to their effects on differentiation and proliferation. Jetten AM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jan;156(1):221-30

Stimulating the proliferation of quiescent 3T3 fibroblasts by peptide growth factors or by agents which elevate cellular cyclic AMP level has opposite effects on motility. O'Neill C, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jan;156(1):65-78

The chick oviduct in tissue culture. II. Estrogen affects ovalbumin synthesis differently than oviduct cell proliferation. Seaver SS, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Nov;155(1):252-60

Transmembrane redox in control of cell growth. Stimulation of HeLa cell growth by ferricyanide and insulin. Sun IL, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Feb;156(2):528-36

The effect and mode of action of zinc pyrithione on cell growth. II. In vivo studies. Gibson WT, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Jan;23(1):103-10

The effect and mode of action of zinc pyrithione on cell growth. I. In vitro studies. Gibson WT, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Jan;23(1):93-102

Role of histamine in the cell turnover changes associated with experimental gastric ulceration in the mastomys. André F, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Feb;88(2):452-7

Effect of misoprostol and cimetidine on gastric cell labeling index. Fich A, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jul;89(1):57-61

The influence of certain colchicine derivatives on the growth characteristics of L cells. Spurná V, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Aug;4(4):383-92

Vitamin D: myeloid differentiation and proliferation. Koeffler HP. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:409-17

Interaction of phorbol derivatives with replicating cells. Kinzel V, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(56):253-64

HEPES may stimulate cultured endothelial cells to make growth-retarding oxygen metabolites. Bowman CM, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Mar;21(3 Pt 1):140-2

Growth and myelination of explant cultures in defined medium. Hendelman WJ, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Feb;21(2):129-34

Selective growth of normal adult human urothelial cells in serum-free medium. Kirk D, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Mar;21(3 Pt 1):165-71

Effects of 2-deoxy-D-glucose on glycolysis, proliferation kinetics and radiation response of human cancer cells. Jain VK, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 May; 11(5):943-50

Effects of interferons on cell physiology. Sreevalsan T. **Interferon** 1984;3:343-87 (209 ref.)

Effects of interferons on cell growth and function. Taylor-Papadimitriou J. **Interferon** 1984;1:139-66 (180 ref.)

Demonstration of a proliferation regulatory factor (PRF) in normal human urine, and its purification. Mori S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Jul;96(1):41-50

Initiation of proliferative events by human alpha-thrombin requires both receptor binding and enzymic activity. Carney DH, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1984;26(3):181-95

Treatment of human cell lines with 5-azacytidine may result in profound alterations in clonogenicity and growth rate. Olsson L, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;100(2):508-13

Apparent heterogeneity in the response of quiescent swiss 3T3 cells to serum growth factors: implications for the transition probability model and parallels with 'cellular senescence' and 'competence'. Brooks RF, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1984 Nov;121(2):341-50

Differential effects of abrin on normal and tumor cells. Chan LN, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Apr;123(1):132-8

Interaction of circulating cell-derived and plasma growth factors in stimulating cultured smooth muscle cell replication. Clemmons DR. **J Cell Physiol** 1984 Nov; 121(2):425-30

Apparent desensitization of Swiss 3T3 cells to the mitogens FGF and vasopressin. Richmond KM, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1984 Dec;121(3):547-57

Modulation of the platelet-derived growth factor induced replicative response. Scher CD, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Apr;123(1):10-6

Formation of proliferative tetraploid cells after treatment of diploid cells with sodium butyrate in rat 3Y1 fibroblasts. Yamada K, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Jan;122(1):59-63

Presence of a nonlactogenic factor in human serum which synergistically enhances prolactin-stimulated growth of Nb2 rat lymphoma cells in vitro. McNeilly AS, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Sep;61(3):408-11

Growth factor-mediated tumor cell proliferation in hairy cell leukemia. Ford RJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Sep 1; 162(3):1093-8

The effect of triterpenoid compounds on uninfected and herpes simplex virus-infected cells in culture. I. Effect on cell growth, virus particles and virus replication. Dargan DJ, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Aug;66 (Pt 8):1771-84

Microassay for studying anticellular effects of human interferons. Ito M. **J Interferon Res** 1984 Fall;4(4):603-8

Interferon-beta enhances the synthesis of a 20,000-dalton membrane protein: a correlation with the cessation of cell growth. Knight E Jr, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1985 Spring; 5(2):305-13

Enhancement by phorbol esters of cell growth inhibiting action of interferon. Morinaga N, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1984 Fall;4(4):543-51

Potentiation of the antiviral and anticellular activities of interferons by mixtures of HuIFN-gamma and HuIFN-alpha or HuIFN-beta. Oleszak E, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1985 Spring;5(2):361-71

Effect of interferon tested in a model system for organogenesis. Saxén L. **J Interferon Res** 1985 Spring; 5(2):355-9

Antiproliferative effect of natural beta interferon on fresh tumor cells analyzed in a clonogenic assay. Strayer DR, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1984 Fall;4(4):627-33

Cell affinity of pyrolytic carbon. The effect exerted on the growth and colony-forming ability of cell lines: L1210, Sq79 and L181. Takada N, et al. **J Nihon Univ Sch Dent** 1985 Mar;27(1):35-45

Protamine sulfate inhibition of serum-induced mitogenic responses: differential effects on normal and neoplastic cells. Leibovich SJ, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Dec;73(6):1337-47

Inhibition of proliferation and differentiation of mouse erythroleukemia cells by hydroxamic acids. Anders CU, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(4):463-9

Inhibition of growth of C6 astrocytoma cells by inhibitors of calmodulin. Lee GL, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jan 28; 36(4):347-54

Effect of polycations and polyanions on cell division of cultured mammalian cells. Richman R, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Aug 20;35(8):911-6

A 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate (TPA)-nonproliferative variant of 3T3 cells is resistant to TPA-enhanced gene amplification. Herschman HR. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 May;5(5):1130-5

Specificity of inhibitors of poly(ADP-ribose) synthesis. Effects on nucleotide metabolism in cultured cells. Hunting DJ, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;28(2):200-6

Cultured human lymphocytes proliferate faster in medium lacking fetal calf serum and antibiotics. Wolff S, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Nov;129(2):207-13

Growth of human breast cancer cells inhibited by a luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone agonist. Miller WR, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jan 17-23;313(5999):231-3

Induction of c-fos gene and protein by growth factors precedes activation of c-myc. Müller R, et al. **Nature** 1984 Dec 20-1985 Jan 2;312(5996):716-20

Selective inhibition of the anchorage-independent growth of myc-transfected fibroblasts by retinoic acid. Roberts AB, et al. **Nature** 1985 May 16-22;315(6016):237-9

Effect of antineoplastic drugs on cell proliferation—individually and in combination. Litin BS, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Jan;16(1):34-9

Plant antiviral agents; V. 3-Methoxyflavones as potent inhibitors of viral-induced block of cell synthesis. Van Hoof L, et al. **Planta Med** 1984 Dec;50(6):513-7

Phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate, ionomycin or ouabain, and raised extracellular magnesium induce proliferation of chicken heart mesenchymal cells. Balk SD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(20):6418-21

BSC-1 growth inhibitor transforms a mitogenic stimulus into a hypertrophic stimulus for renal proximal tubular cells: relationship to Na+/H+ antiport activity. Fine LG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(18):6163-6

Diacylglycerol stimulates DNA synthesis and cell division in mouse 3T3 cells: role of Ca2+-sensitive phospholipid-dependent protein kinase. Rozengurt E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Sep;81(18):5748-52

Eicosanoid effects on cell proliferation in vitro: relevance to atherosclerosis. Smith DL, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1984 Oct;16(1):1-10

Effect of cell-cell interactions on drug sensitivity and growth of drug-sensitive and -resistant tumor cells in spheroids. Tofilon PJ, et al. **Science** 1984 Nov 16;226(4676):862-4

Mitogenic effect of IL 2 on non-thymic and thymic lymphocytes of the mouse. Nishimura T, et al. **Thymus** 1984;6(4):225-33

Inhibition of HSV-transformed murine cells by nucleoside analogs, 2'-NDG and 2'-nor-cGMP: mechanisms of inhibition and reversal by exogenous nucleosides. Oliver S, et al. **Virology** 1985 Aug;145(1):84-93

[Microcinematographic analysis of the effect of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum complexes on the proliferative activity of L cells] Cervinka M. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1983;26(5):441-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Effect of lithium on the proliferation of fibroblasts and tumor cell lines in vitro] Bruchelt G, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 May-Jun;197(3):249-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Morphologic differentiation of neuroblastoma cells induced by dimethyl sulfoxide] Pogorelaia NKh, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1984;16(4):519-27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Low dose rate ionizing radiation induces increased growth capacities of d-deletion retinoblastoma skin fibroblasts. Diatloff-Zito C, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Oct; 5(10):1305-10

The effect of 3H-thymidine on the proliferation of in vitro cultured mammalian cells. Keprtová J, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Feb;4(1):81-92

Suppression of lymphoproliferation by hapten-specific suppressor T lymphocytes from mice exposed to ultraviolet radiation. Ullrich SE. **Immunology** 1985 Feb;54(2):343-52

Time-lapse microscopy of Chinese hamster cells under conditions of PLD repair and non-PLD repair after irradiation. Suzuki S. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Sep;48(3):327-8

Two forms of potentially lethal damage have similar repair kinetics in plateau- and in log-phase cells. Utsumi H, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 May;47(5):569-80

Effects of protracted exposure to low intensity radio frequency fields on CHO cells in culture. Mild KH, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1985;17(1):61-9

[Flow cytometric analysis of cell-kinetics after fractionated irradiation. I. A study on cultured mammalian cells] Sakai K, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb 25;45(2):393-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Flow cytometric analysis of cell-kinetics after fractionated irradiation. II. A study on transplanted solid tumor after single dose irradiation] Sakai K, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb 25; 45(2):398-402 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of various concentrations of 3H-thymidine on the kinetics of Chinese hamster cell division] Iuzhakov VV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul;30(7):50-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CELL EXTRACTS see under **TISSUE EXTRACTS**

CELL FRACTIONATION

see related
SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS

Isolation of plasma membranes from the bovine retinal pigment epithelium. Braunagel SC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 14;813(2):183-94

An X-ray diffraction and electron microscopy study of the extraction of erythrocyte membranes with the bile salt, cholate. Finean JB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 17;777(1):140-6

Effects of centrifugal force on functional and structural integrity of rat liver ribosomes. Harbourne KS, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1984;78(3):643-6

Isolation of a purified mitochondrial fraction from viable clonal insulin-producing cells (RINm5F) by Percoll density gradient centrifugation. Abrahamsson H, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Jul;21(7):415-20

Free mitochondria and synaptosomes from single rat forebrain. A comparison between two known subfractionation techniques. Dagani F, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug;45(2):653-6

INSTRUMENTATION

Subcellular fractionation of wheat leaf protoplasts by centrifugal elutriation. Lin JT, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jul;148(1):10-4

The Cuisinart food processor efficiently disaggregates tissues. Necessary PC, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 May 1;146(2):372-3

The isolation of large quantities of undamaged cellular organelles and cytosolic enzymes using a low-shear continuous tissue homogenizer. Spelsberg TC, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Dec;143([illegible]37-48

METHODS

A combination of methods for the preparation of highly intact mitoplasts from beef heart mitochondria. Burnette B, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Feb 15;145(1):80-6

Preparing nuclei from cells in monolayer cultures suitable for counting and for following synchronized cells through the cell cycle. Butler WB. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Aug 15; 141(1):70-3

Preparative isolation of peroxisomes from liver and kidney using metrizamide density gradient centrifugation in a vertical rotor. Hajra AK, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jul; 148(1):233-44

Simple and small-scale breakdown of yeast. Naganuma T, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Aug 15;141(1):74-8

Isolation of human erythrocyte membranes in glucose solution. Tomoda A, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Aug 1; 140(2):386-90

Adjustment of the osmolality of Percoll for the isopycnic separation of cells and cell organelles. Vincent R, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Sep;141(2):322-8

A simple, rapid method for the preparation of plasma membranes from liver. Armstrong JM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 May 1;238(2):619-28

Improved isolation and purification of rat liver peroxisomes by combined rate zonal and equilibrium density centrifugation. Hartl FU, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Feb 15;237(1):124-34

A new method for scanning and transmission electron microscopy of synaptic vesicles isolated from the cerebral cortex. Al-Samarrai SF, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1985 Feb; 48(1):109-16

An improved procedure for the isolation of intact chloroplasts of high photosynthetic capacity. Cerović ZG, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Oct 15;223(2):543-5

The isolation of nuclear envelopes. Effects of thiol-group oxidation and of calcium ions. Comerford SA, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Feb 15;226(1):95-103

A procedure for the rapid isolation from rat liver of plasma membrane vesicles exhibiting Ca2+-transport and Ca2+-ATPase activities. Epping RJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Nov 1;223(3):733-45

Isolation of plasma membranes from the bovine retinal pigment epithelium. Braunagel SC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 14;813(2):183-94

Oxidative metabolism of Polytron versus Nagarse mitochondria in hearts of genetically diabetic mice. Kuo TH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 23;806(1):9-15

Rapid, high-yield purification of cell surface membrane using colloidal magnetite coated with polyvinylamine: sedimentation versus magnetic isolation. Patton WF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 11;816(1):83-92

Functional studies on in situ-like mitochondria isolated in the presence of polyvinyl pyrrolidone. Wrogemann K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 23;806(1):1-8

Evidence for specific immunolysis of nerve terminals using antisera against choline acetyltransferase, glutamate decarboxylase and tyrosine hydroxylase. Docherty M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 22;339(1):105-13

The method used in purification of nuclei from three variant cell lines of the Shionogi mouse mammary carcinoma alters their uptake of dihydrotestosterone. Lefebvre YA, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1984 Feb-Mar;62(2-3):121-8

Comparative subcellular fractionation of control and cold-adapted rat brown and white adipose tissue with special reference to peroxisomal and mitochondrial distributions. Karmali A, et al. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1984 Jul;2(3):155-60

Separation and subfractionation of small numbers of cells (approximately 10(6)) by countercurrent distribution in dextran-poly(ethylene glycol) aqueous-phase systems. Walter H, et al. **Cell Biophys** 1984 Dec;6(4):253-62

Investigation of mitochondrial metabolism in small human skeletal muscle biopsy specimens. Improvement of preparation procedure. Fischer JC, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Jan 15;145(1):89-99

The isolation by self forming gradients of Percoll of plasma membrane enriched fractions from bovine retinal pigment epithelium. Ottonello S, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1984 Sep; 3(9):1085-96

Isolation and characterization of peroxisomes from the liver of normal untreated rats. Völkl A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jun 3;149(2):257-65

Procedure for isolating micronuclei from rat kangaroo cultured cells containing individualized chromosomes. Labidi B, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 Jul;38(1):165-70

Isolation of microvillar microfilaments and associated transmembrane complex from ascites tumor cell microvilli. Carraway CA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Mar;157(1):71-82

Comparison of the coverslip and the discontinuous Percoll density gradient methods of enucleation of mouse cells. Siroky J. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1984 Apr;3(2):119-26

Sterile, medium scale age fractionation of human red blood cells. Lombarts AJ, et al. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1984; 17(4):419-25

A method for isolation of protoplasts from dermatophytes. Srikantha T, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1984 Jun;130 (Pt 6):1503-6

An improved method of preparing nuclei for absorption cytophotometry. Bose K, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Jan;33(1):65-8

Isolation of canine neutrophil plasma m[illegible]anes. O'Donnell RT, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1985 S[illegible]3):353-68

Large-scale purification of Torpedo electric organ synaptosomes. Israël M, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr; 44(4):1107-10

Purification of non-synaptic and synaptic mitochondria and plasma membranes from rat brain by a rapid Percoll gradient procedure. Rendon A, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Jun;14(1):41-51

Isolation of receptosomes (endosomes) from human KB cells. Dickson RB, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;109:257-71

Preparation of low-density 'endosome' and 'endosome'-depleted Golgi fractions from rat liver. Evans WH. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;109:246-57

Comparison of different myelin isolation method[illegible] use of nonequilibrium pH gradient gel electrophoresis. Kolehmainen E, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Sep; 9(9):1253-65

Isolation and partial characterisation of neuronal growth cones from neonatal rat forebrain. Gordon-Weeks PR, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Sep;13(1):119-36

Low-speed purification of human placental nuclei. Resendez-Perez D, et al. **Placenta** 1984 Nov-Dec; 5(6):523-32

Oil-stop method as an alternative to filtration for transport studies on plasma membrane vesicles. A preliminary report. Torrent-Quetglas M. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1985 Jun;41(2):177-82

A new technique for the isolation and purification of the basal lamina from insect tissues. Ryerse JS, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1985;17(2):287-92

Cell fractionation of lamb uterus in non-aqueous media and nuclear compartmentation of the oestrogen receptor. Schlatterer B, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1984 Jul; 31(6):431-6

[Study of a lysis medium stabilizing microfilaments and microtubules in vitro and in vivo] Foucault G, et al. **Biol Cell** 1984;52(1 Pt A):53-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CELL-FREE SYSTEM see under **SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS**

CELL FUSION

see related

HYBRID CELLS

Cell fusion responsible for horizontal oncogenesis by human tumors in nude mice. Kömpf J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 14;124(3):933-8

Microinjection of macromolecules into leukemic cells by cell fusion technique: search for intracellular growth-suppressive factors. Ozawa K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 16;130(1):257-63

The activity of membranes reconstituted from HVJ envelope proteins and lipids to induce hemolysis and fusion between liposomes and erythrocytes. Inoue J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 27;816(2):321-31

Lateral diffusion on fused cell doublets [letter] Koppel DE. **Biophys J** 1984 Dec;46(6):837-8

Dependence of Na+,K+-ATPase and electrogenic component of Em in cultured myotubes on cell fusion. Brodie C, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 17;336(2):384-6

Cell fusion with HVJ. Kim J. **Cell Struct Funct** 1984 Jul;9 Suppl:s31-4

HVJ-induced fusion of liposome to erythrocyte. Possible involvement of virus-induced activated state of erythrocyte membranes during fusion process. Inoue J, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 May;158(1):29-40

In vitro fusion and separation of sea urchin primary mesenchyme cells. Karp GC, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jun; 158(2):554-7

Electrofusion of mouse blastomeres. Kubiak JZ, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Apr;157(2):561-6

Induction of erythroid differentiation by cytoplast fusion in mouse erythroleukemia (Friend) cells. Watanabe T, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jul;159(1):224-34

New cell fusion method using polymer membrane. Karube I, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Sep 17;175(1):13-5

An improved electrofusion technique for production of mouse hybridoma cells. Vienken J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Mar 25;182(2):278-80

Biomechanics of virus-to-cell and cell-to-cell fusion. Akkaş N. **J Biomed Eng** 1984 Oct;6(4):257-64

An efficient method for introducing macromolecules into living cells. Doxsey SJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jul; 101(1):19-27

The calcium-dependent myoblast adhesion that precedes cell fusion is mediated by glycoproteins. Knudsen KA. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;101(3):891-7

Further studies on the role of neuraminidase and the mechanism of low pH dependence in influenza virus-induced membrane fusion. Huang RT, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Feb;66 (Pt 2):295-301

Preferential generation of human T cell hybrids with a tetraploid fusion partner. Berger AE, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Sep;135(3):1792-9

Functional analysis of macrophage hybridomas. I. Production and initial characterization. Uchida T, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Feb;134(2):772-8

Vesicular stomatitis virus-infected cells fuse when the intracellular pool of functional M protein is reduced in the presence of G protein. Storey DG, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Feb; 53(2):374-83

Spontaneous cell fusion in human malignancies: possible mechanism leading to heterogeneity [letter] Kovacs G, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 9;1(8424):350

Efficient transfer of cloned DNA into human diploid cells: protoplast fusion in suspension. Litzkas P, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;4(11):2549-52

Identification of a single chromosome in the normal human genome essential for suppression of hamster cell transformation. Stoler A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(2):570-4

Integration of a dominant selectable marker into human chromosomes and transfer of marked chromosomes to mouse cells by microcell fusion. Athwal RS, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Mar;11(2):177-87

Temperature-sensitive non-fusing myoblast variant and spontaneous revertant: isolation and characterization. Engel LC, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Jul;11(4):325-38

Nucleotide sequence of a herpes simplex virus type 1 gene that causes cell fusion. Debroy C, et al. **Virology** 1985 Aug; 145(1):36-48

Cell fusion by simulated atmospheric discharges: further support for the hypothesis of involvement of electrofusion in evolution. Küppers G, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1984 Sep-Oct;39(9-10):973-80

[Cell fusion and activation of Epstein-Barr virus (EBV)] Liu YX. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan;7(1):15-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Glycogen distribution and enzyme activity during the physiologic degeneration of the palatal shelf epithelium] Fasel J. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1985;76(1):89-96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Regenerative endothelial cell fusions following freezing trauma] Neubauer L, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984; 81(3):285-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Transmission of Epstein-Barr virus specific antigen associated with cell fusion activity] Furukawa M, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Jan;88(1):20-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

The addition of insulin to HAT medium (HIAT) enhances hybridoma formation. Bartal AH, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;57:27-33

Effect of inhibitors of the lipoxygenase pathway on mouse myoblast fusion. Steiner S, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Nov; 155(1):289-93

A short-duration polyethylene glycol fusion technique for increasing production of monoclonal antibody-secreting hybridomas. Lane RD. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Aug 2; 81(2):223-8

Expression of the anti-cell fusion action of human interferon. Takahashi F, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1984;28(9):1065-9

Activation and fusion induced by 1 alpha,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 and their relation in alveolar macrophages. Abe E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(22):7112-6

Cell fusion and cell agglutination: enhancing effect by a combined use of lectin and polycation. Matsuya Y, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 May;11(3):247-55

CELL GROWTH INHIBITORS see **GROWTH INHIBITORS**

CELL ISOLATION see **CELL SEPARATION**

CELL LINE

Establishment and characterization of cell lines from human small cell and large cell carcinomas of the lung. Bergh J, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand** [A] 1985 May;93(3):133-47

A new cell system for the study of mouse mammary tumour virus. Litvinov SV, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1985 Jan; 29(1):83-6

Inconsistent staining of HEp-2 cells with anti-SS-A antibody [letter] Scopelitis E, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1984 Nov; 27(11):1318-20

Human tumour cell lines established using clonal agar culture. Bertoncello I, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1985 Apr; 63 (Pt 2):241-8

Establishment of enzootic bovine leucosis virus producing cell lines, using a Queensland isolate of the virus. Chung YS, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Sep;61(9):306-7

A lymphocyte cell line that makes serum cholinesterase instead of acetylcholinesterase. Rubinstein HM, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1984 Dec;22(11-12):1171-5

In vitro establishment of human fibroblasts of lysosomal diseases, GM1-gangliosidosis and Sandhoff disease, by transformation with origin-minus SV40 DNA. Momoi T, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Mar;5(3):267-73

Establishment of T and B cell lines from patients with mycosis fungoides. Kaltoft K, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1984 Sep;111(3):303-8

Characterization of an osteoblast-like clonal cell line which responds to both parathyroid hormone and calcitonin. Forrest SM, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Jan;37(1):51-6

ARH-77, an established human IgG-producing myeloma cell line. I. Morphology, B-cell phenotypic marker profile, and expression of Epstein-Barr virus. Drewinko B, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 1;54(9):1883-92

ARH-77, an established human IgG-producing myeloma cell line. II. Growth kinetics, clonogenic capacity, chalone production, xenogeneic transplantations, and response to melphalan. Drewinko B, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 1; 54(9):1893-903

Morphologic, immunologic, enzymehistochemical and chromosomal analysis of a cell line derived from Hodgkin's disease. Evidence for a B-cell origin of Sternberg-Reed cells. Poppema S, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 15;55(4):683-90

NMU-1, a new transplantable mouse lung tumor: biological and chemosensitivity properties in vivo. Pratesi G, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Feb;69(2):219-21

A Chinese hamster ovary cell mutant resistant to aphidicolin. Smith DB, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Apr;9(4):331-9

Production of high levels of interleukin 1-like activity by the SPI-802 human leukemia cell line with E receptors. Komiyama A, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1984 Nov;89(1):122-31

Morphological, cytochemical, functional, and proliferative characteristics of four murine macrophage-like cell lines. van Furth R, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Feb;90(2):339-57

Isolation and initial characterization of a temperature-sensitive mutant of mouse FM3A cells defective in cytokinesis. Yasumitsu H, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1985 Mar;10(1):79-88

Generation of long-term T-cell lines from synovial fluid. Clark RB, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1984 Nov; 33(2):287-92

Cytogenetic identification of interspecies cell-line contamination: procedures for non-cytogeneticists. Pathak S, et al. **Cytobios** 1985;43(171):101-14

The chinese hamster Don cell line differs from normal diploidy by one chromosome band. Chen TR. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985;39(1):57-63

Long-term suppressor cell lines. I. Demonstration of suppressive function. Levich JD, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1984 Dec;14(12):1073-9

Long-term suppressor cell lines. II. Suppressor-target interactions. Levich JD, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1984 Dec; 14(12):1080-4

Establishment and characterization of an Epstein-Barr virus nuclear antigen-negative hairy cell line. Lang AB, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1985;53(2):61-8

Establishment and characterization of a permanent pSV ori--transformed ataxia-telangiectasia cell line. Murnane JP, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 May;158(1):119-26

HEL and K562 cells: analysis of proteins by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis and comparison to erythroid and nonerythroid cells. Larson AE, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Feb;13(2):129-35

Development and characterization of a human ovarian cancer cell line which clones without agar in vitro. Clamon G, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Jan;20(1):92-9

Antigen-specific HLA-restricted human T-cell lines. II. A GAT-specific T-cell line restricted by a determinant carried by an HLA-DQ molecule. Ball EJ, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1984;20(5):547-64

Culture conditions induce the appearance of immortalized C3H mouse cell lines. Curatolo L, et al. **In Vitro** 1984 Aug; 20(8):597-601

Fish cell lines: establishment and characterization of nine cell lines from salmonids. Lannan CN, et al. **In Vitro** 1984 Sep; 20(9):671-6

Differentiated properties characteristic of renal proximal epithelium in a cell line derived from a normal monkey kidney (JTC-12). Takuwa Y, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Aug;21(8):445-9

Establishment of the Amsalem T-cell line from a patient with acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Expression of E-receptor-associated antigens in cells incapable of forming E-rosettes. Ben Bassat H, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Jan 15;35(1):27-33

The use of multicellular spheroids in establishing human sarcoma cell lines in vitro. Bruland O, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Jun 15;35(6):793-8

Use of novel chemical supplements in the establishment of three human malignant lymphoma cell lines (NU-DHL-1, NU-DUL-1, and NU-AMB-1) with chromosome 14 translocations. Epstein AL, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 May 15;35(5):619-27

Cell kinetics of the K-562 cell line in microculture. Wan JH, et al. **Int J Cell Cloning** 1985 Mar;3(2):106-15

Rous sarcoma virus SRC gene expression on the growth of quail embryo skin fibroblasts and the establishment of permanent cell lines. Montarras D, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Feb;11(2):235-9

Characterization of Epstein-Barr virus nuclear antigen(s) in different cell lines by radioimmunoelectrophoresis. Sculley TB, et al. **Intervirology** 1984;22(4):191-200

Establishment of cell lines of uveal melanoma. Methodology and characteristics. Albert DM, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1984 Nov;25(11):1284-99

Antibiotic sensitivities and elimination of mycoplasmas from infected cell cultures. Gardella RS, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1984 Oct;20(10):931-4

Tumorigenicity of Vero cells. Levenbook IS, et al. **J Biol Stand** 1984 Oct;12(4):391-8

Novel peripheral blood-derived human cell lines with properties of megakaryocytes. Morgan DA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;100(2):565-73

Human leukemic models of myelomonocytic development: a review of the HL-60 and U937 cell lines. Harris P, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1985 Apr;37(4):407-22

Long-term-cultured colon epithelial cell lines from individuals with and without colon cancer genotypes. Danes BS. **JNCI** 1985 Aug;75(2):261-7

A novel leukemia T-cell line (PF-382) with phenotypic and functional features of suppressor lymphocytes. Pegoraro L, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Aug;75(2):285-90

A colon cancer cell line (LIM1215) derived from a patient with inherited nonpolyposis colorectal cancer. Whitehead RH, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Apr;74(4):759-65

A newly established human lymphoma cell line, FL-18, carrying a 14;18 translocation. Ohno H, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;76(7):563-6

Cell volume changes of epithelial and non-epithelial malignant cells during incubation. Nozawa S, et al. **Keio J Med** 1983 Nov;32(1-2):35-47

Production and characterization of monoclonal antibodies to the established human bladder cancer cell lines. Sasaki M. **Keio J Med** 1984 Apr;33(1):39-56

Linkage of the MBG locus to another functionally hemizygous gene locus (IDH2) on chromosome Z3 in Chinese hamster ovary cells. Adair GM, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Jan;5(1):109-113

A transforming activity not detected by DNA transfer to NIH 3T3 cells is detected by JB6 mouse epidermal cells. Colburn NH, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Apr;5(4):890-3

Rapid detection of DNA-damaging agents using repair-deficient CHO cells. Hoy CA, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Oct;130(5):321-32

Isolation of Chinese hamster cells hyposensitive to ethyl methanesulfonate and their characterization in induction and antagonization of sister-chromatid exchanges. Sono A, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Nov;129(2):181-94

Type culture a source of gain [news] Budiansky S. **Nature** 1985 May 23-29;315(6017):268

Establishment of persistently infected DBT cell cultures with mouse hepatitis virus strains, MHV-2 and MHV-3. Hirano N, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Oct;46(5):757-60

A new human ovarian carcinoma cell line: establishment and analysis of tumor-associated markers. Horowitz AT, et al. **Oncology** 1985;42(5):332-7

Establishment of mouse cell lines homozygous for temperature-sensitive mutation in catalase gene. Lewis WH. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Jul;11(4):319-24

Isolation of a mutant cell line derived from ICR 2A frog cells hypersensitive to the induction of non-dimer DNA damage by solar ultraviolet radiation. Rosenstein BS, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Jul;11(4):339-44

[Cell line originating from a sheep nasal tumor] Shrivastava RS, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1984;15(1):131-2 **(Fre)**

[Tumorigenic activity, in mice, of a cell line from a goat sinus tumor] Torres R. **Ann Rech Vet** 1984;15(1):129 **(Fre)**

[Establishment of reptilian cell cultures] Ahne W. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [B] 1984 Sep;31(8):634-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Production of human monoclonal antibodies by Epstein-Barr virus-transformed cell lines] Avital A, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Oct;107(7-8):167-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Characterization of a human lymphoid line with HGPRTase deficiency] Milanese C, et al. **Pathologica** 1983;75 Suppl:61-5 **(Ita)**

[Establishment and partial characterization of pancreatic cancer cell line of the golden hamster] Saito S, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;81(8):1869 **(Jpn)**

[Cytophotometric and autoradiographic study of transplantable strains of hepatoma, lung cancer, melanoma and sarcoma. 1] Tsymbal TI, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(4):220-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Continuous kidney cell line No. 4647 from an adult green monkey and its use in virological practice] Mironova LL, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1984 Jul-Aug;29(4):503-6 **(Rus)**

[The cell line collection of the Gorgas Memorial Laboratory] Oro G. **Rev Med Panama** 1984 Sep;9(3):247-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CELL-MEDIATED LYMPHOLYTIC CELLS see T **LYMPHOCYTES, CYTOTOXIC**

CELL MEMBRANE

see related

MEMBRANE FLUIDITY
MEMBRANE LIPIDS
MEMBRANE POTENTIALS
MEMBRANE PROTEINS
OSMOTIC FRAGILITY

Membrane symposium. Sümeg, May 16-20, 1983, Hungary. Abstracts. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1984;64(2):173-93

New biophysical techniques and their application to the study of membranes. Chapman D, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jun 1; 228(2):281-95 (148 ref.)

Effects of an extremely low frequency electromagnetic field on the cell division rate and plasma membrane of Paramecium tetraurelia. Dihel LE, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1985;6(1):61-71

Crossroads of the basic sciences--the cell membrane [editorial] Wagner BM. **Hum Pathol** 1984 Nov;15(11):1007

Membrane NMR: a dynamic research area. Brown MF, et al. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1985 Aug;11(2-3):71-81 (31 ref.)

High-yield purification of plasma membranes from transformed human keratinocytes in culture. Schmidt R, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Jul;85(1):50-3

Isolation of canine neutrophil plasma membranes. O'Donnell RT, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1985 Sep;38(3):353-68

Cell membranes after malignant transformation. Part I: Dynamic stability at low surface tension. Gallez D. **J Theor Biol** 1984 Nov 21;111(2):323-40

Cell membranes after malignant transformation. Part II: Dynamic stability with surface chemical reactions. Gallez D. **J Theor Biol** 1984 Nov 21;111(2):341-54

ANALYSIS

The basolateral membrane of rat enterocyte: its purification from brush border contamination. Orsenigo MN, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Feb 1;144(2):577-83

Modulation of yeast plasma membrane composition of a yeast sterol auxotroph as a function of exogenous sterol. Low C, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Aug 1;240(2):530-8

Lipid composition of liver plasma membranes from rats intoxicated with carbon tetrachloride. Camacho J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 19;776(1):97-104

Cell surface glycoconjugates as onco-differentiation markers in hematopoietic cells. Fukuda M. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985;780(2):119-50 (176 ref.)

Carbohydrates of the tumor cell surface. Smets LA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984;738(4):237-49 (121 ref.)

Isolation and characterization of Sertoli cell plasma membranes and associated plasminogen activator activity. Marzowski J, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Jun;32(5):1237-45

Influenza virus M2 protein is an integral membrane protein expressed on the infected-cell surface. Lamb RA, et al. **Cell** 1985 Mar;40(3):627-33

Diphtheria toxin receptor sites on membranes of cultured cells and erythrocytes demonstrated by fluorescence and electron microscopy. Kushnaryov VM, et al. **Cytobios** 1984;41(161):7-22

Characterization of cell surface adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate-binding proteins in Y-1 mouse adrenal tumor cells. Wen SC, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Mar;116(3):935-44

Cell surface glycosaminoglycans (GAGs) of cultured chick fibroblasts. Modifications in relation to the stage of embryo development. Berjonneau C, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Apr; 157(2):475-82

Comparison of two cell-adhesion molecules, uvomorulin and cell-CAM 105. Vestweber D, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Apr;157(2):451-61

Identification of some plasma membrane proteins of cultured rat pigment epithelial cells by labeling with 125I. Clark VM, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Nov;39(5):611-28

Location of some proteins involved in peptidoglycan synthesis and cell division in the inner and outer membranes of Escherichia coli. Rodríguez-Tébar A, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jan;161(1):243-8

Identification of rat hepatocyte plasma membrane proteins using monoclonal antibodies. Hubbard AL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Apr;100(4):1115-25

Separation of plasma membrane proteins of cultured human fibroblasts by affinity chromatography on bonded microparticulate silicas. Kinkel JN, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Aug 3;297:167-77

Solubilization of plasma membranes in anionic, non-ionic and zwitterionic surfactants for iso-dalt analysis: a critical evaluation. Satta D, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Sep 7; 299(1):57-72

The ratio of plasma membrane cholesterol to phospholipid and the inhibition of Sindbis virus maturation by low NaCl medium. Garry RF, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 May;66 (Pt 5):1171-7

Cell-surface modification with an iodinatible imidoester to enhance radiolabeling. Wall KA, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Feb 28;77(1):1-8

Identification of apical membranes from tight epithelia using spin-labeled amiloride and electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy. Costa CJ, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1984;82(1):49-57

Isolation of a plasma membrane-enriched fraction from collagenase-suspended rachitic rat growth plate chondrocytes. Bohn WW, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984; 1(3):319-24

Epstein-Barr virus-encoded protein found in plasma membranes of transformed cells. Mann KP, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Sep;55(3):710-20

Local degradation of fibronectin at sites of expression of the transforming gene product pp60src. Chen WT, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jul 11-17;316(6024):156-8

CYTOLOGY

Derivation of Langerhans cell granules from cytomembrane. Takahashi S, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Jun;84(6):469-71

DRUG EFFECTS

Action of a phorbol ester on B-cells: potentiation of stimulant-induced electrical activity. Pace CS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 1):C527-34

Cell membrane fusion by chloroprocaine. Seravalli EP, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1984 Nov;63(11):985-90

Membrane disordering effects of anesthetics are enhanced by gangliosides. Harris RA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Feb; 62(2):115-9

Alteration of rat hepatic plasma membrane functions by 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin (TCDD). Matsumura F, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1984 Sep; 13(5):509-15

Change in the physical state of platelet plasma membranes upon ionophore A23187 activation. A fluorescence polarization study. Boudet G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 10;812(1):243-8

Nicotine-induced membrane perturbation of intact human granulocytes spin-labeled with 5-doxylstearic acid. Correlation with chemotaxis. Gala D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 19;778(3):503-10

Comparative effects of trypsin, collagenase and mechanical harvesting on cell membrane lipids studied in monolayer-cultured endothelial cells and a green monkey kidney cell line. Kirkpatrick CJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 30;846(1):120-6

Inhibition of platelet aggregation by synthetic phosphatidylcholines: possible involvement of vesiculation of platelet plasma membranes. Kobayashi T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 25;817(2):307-12

Adriamycin effects on transplasma membrane redox functions in porcine neutrophils. McLoughlin PM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 6;802(1):71-6

Calcium alters the acyl chain composition and lipid fluidity of rat hepatocyte plasma membranes in vitro. Storch J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 25;812(2):473-84

Involvement of plasma membrane lipid structural order in adriamycin resistance in Chinese hamster lung cells. Rintoul DA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):4978-80

Fusion images and intramembrane particle aggregates during the action of antidiuretic hormone. A rapid-freeze study. Hays RM, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;240(2):433-9

Cell membrane changes after in vivo acute Na+ load in normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats. De Mendonca M, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens** [A] 1984; 6(9):1559-74

Bifonazole, a biochemist's view. Berg D, et al. **Dermatologica** 1984;169 Suppl 1:3-9

Chronic ethanol consumption alters rat liver plasma membranes and potentiates release of alkaline phosphatase. Yamada S, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jun;88(6):1799-806

The effect of ethanol on membranes. Dawidowicz EA. **Hepatology** 1985 Jul-Aug;5(4):697-9

An interaction of testosterone with cell membranes. Diez A, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Sep;16(9):475-7

Pharmacodynamic actions of antimicrobial agents in host cell membranes. Adams HR. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Nov 15;185(10):1127-30 (29 ref.)

Influence of the staphylococcinlike peptide Pep 5 on membrane potential of bacterial cells and cytoplasmic membrane vesicles. Sahl HG. **J Bacteriol** 1985 May; 162(2):833-6

Effects of beta-pinene on yeast membrane functions. Uribe S, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Mar;161(3):1195-2000

Effect of C-reactive protein on platelet-activating factor-induced platelet aggregation and membrane stabilization. Vigo C. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25; 260(6):3418-22

Site-specific maturation of enveloped viruses in L cells treated with cytochalasin B. Brown JC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;100(2):357-63

Interaction of brown recluse spider venom on cell membranes: the inciting mechanism? Rees RS, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1984 Oct;83(4):270-5

Genetic influences on the central nervous system depressant and membrane-disordering actions of ethanol and sodium valproate. Perlman BJ, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1984 Nov; 26(3):547-52

Cell surface alterations in murine leukaemia P388 adriamycin-resistant cells: studies on lectin-induced agglutination and rearrangement of lectin receptors. Basrur VS, et al. **Oncology** 1985;42(5):328-31

Biophysical alterations in cell membranes associated with psychotherapeutic drug exposure, psychopathology, and aging. Zubenko GS, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1985; 21(3):631-40

Membrane effects of various drugs on isolated rat hepatocytes and erythrocytes. Yasuhara H, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;79(3):453-60

Effects of membrane-acting drugs and aerobiosis on production of streptolysin S and nuclease in hemolytic streptococci. Taketo A, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1984 Nov-Dec;39(11-12):1128-31

[A simple electron microscope method enabling the localization of changes induced by polymers on cells cultured in vitro] Volfová B, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1983;26(3):287-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Effect of biopolymers on the properties of water as a factor in the organization of histohematic barriers] Zaslavskiĭ BIu, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;277(5):1163-6 **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Distribution patterns of orthogonal arrays and alkaline phosphatase in plasma membranes of satellite cells in rat spinal ganglia. Gotow T, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985; 171(2):171-9

A plasma membrane Mg2+-ATPase in the cellular slime mold Dictyostelium discoideum. Macdonald JI, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Nov 15;235(1):1-7

Regulation of plasma membrane Ca2+ ATPases by lipids of the phosphatidylinositol cycle. Choquette D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 28;125(3):908-15

Relationship between membrane-bound protein kinase C activity and calcium-dependent proliferation of BALB/c 3T3 cells. Donnelly TE Jr, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 31;126(2):741-7

Protein kinase C translocates from cytosol to membrane upon hormone activation: effects of thyrotropin-releasing hormone in GH3 cells. Drust DS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Apr 30;128(2):531-7

Hydrolysis of opioid hexapeptides by carboxypeptidase N. Presence of carboxypeptidase in cell membranes. Skidgel RA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 1;33(21):3471-8

Evidence that neutral sphingomyelinase of cultured murine neuroblastoma cells is oriented externally on the plasma membrane. Das DV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 7;777(2):339-42

Na+-stimulated ATPase activities in basolateral plasma membranes from guinea-pig small intestinal epithelial cells. Del Castillo JR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 25; 812(2):413-22

Plasma membrane isolated from astrocytes in primary cultures. Its acceptor oxidoreductase properties. Mersel M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 21;778(1):144-54

Canine neutrophil plasma membrane markers. O'Donnell RT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 11;814(2):307-12

Subcellular fractionation of pig stomach smooth muscle. A study of the distribution of the (Ca2+ + Mg2+)-ATPase activity in plasmalemma and endoplasmic reticulum. Raeymaekers L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 28;815(3):441-54

Enzyme analysis and subcellular fractionation of human peripheral blood lymphocytes with special reference to the localization of putative plasma membrane enzymes. Shah T, et al. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1983 Jul;1(2):117-24

Release of alkaline phosphodiesterase I from rat kidney plasma membrane produced by the phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C of Bacillus thuringiensis. Nakabayashi T, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1984 Sep;9(3):247-63

Involvement of plasma membrane enzymes in the proteolytic cleavage of luteinizing hormone receptor. Kellokumpu S, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Feb;116(2):707-14

Increased survival of rat hepatocytes in serum-free medium by inhibition of a trypsin-like protease associated with their plasma membranes. Nakamura T, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Nov;155(1):81-91

Further evidence for a cell surface proteinase essential to the growth of cultured fibroblasts. Scott GK, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 May;158(1):41-52

Diacylglycerol lipase activity in human platelet intracellular and surface membranes. Some kinetic properties and fatty acid specificity. Authi KS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jan 21; 180(1):95-101

Inhibition of hepatocyte plasma membrane Ca2+-ATPase activity by menadione metabolism and its restoration by thiols. Nicotera P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Feb 11; 181(1):149-53

Calmodulin-sensitive calcium-pumping ATPase of plasma membranes: isolation, reconstitution, and regulation. Carafoli E. **Fed Proc** 1984 Dec;43(15):3005-10

Liver plasma membrane: the source of high molecular weight alkaline phosphatase in human serum. De Broe ME, et al. **Hepatology** 1985 Jan-Feb;5(1):118-28

Methyltransferase and phospholipase A2 activity in membranes of neutrophils and lymphocytes from patients with bacterial and viral infections. Niwa Y, et al. **Inflammation** 1985 Mar;9(1):53-65

Physical-chemical and biochemical differences in liver plasma membranes in aging F-344 rats. Nokubo M. **J Gerontol** 1985 Jul;40(4):409-14

Transient states of adenylate cyclase in brain membranes. Tamir A, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1006-13

Enzyme reactions at the surface of living cells. I. Electric repulsion of charged ligands and recognition of signals from the external milieu. Ricard J, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1984 Aug 21;109(4):555-69

Enzyme reactions at the surface of living cells. II. Destabilization in the membranes and conduction of signals. Ricard J, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1984 Aug 21;109(4):571-80

Phospholipase activity and plasma membrane homeostasis. Scott JA. **J Theor Biol** 1984 Dec 21;111(4):659-65

Transport enzymes in the cell membranes of cultured fibroblasts; alterations in dystrophic cells. Mokrasch LC. **Life Sci** 1985 Sep 9;37(10):931-5

Interleukin-2 stimulates association of protein kinase C with plasma membrane. Farrar WL, et al. **Nature** 1985 May 16-22;315(6016):233-5

Altered cytosol/membrane enzyme redistribution on interleukin-3 activation of protein kinase C. Farrar WL, et al. **Nature** 1985 May 16-22;315(6016):235-7

Sialyltransferase probing glycolytic energy metabolism in the plasma membrane. Cervén E, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1985 Feb;72(2):86-8

Ca2+-Mg2+-ATPase in rat hepatocyte plasma membranes: inhibition by vasopressin and purification of the enzyme. Lin SH, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:25-30

Influence of triethyl lead on the activity of enzymes of the ascites tumor cell plasma membrane and its microviscosity. Haeffner EW, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1984 Nov;23(2):183-8

[Membrane lipids and membrane enzymes] Niimura Y. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Apr;43(4):687-91 (25 ref.) **(Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY

The plasma membrane 'skeleton' of tumor and lymphoid cells: a role in cell lysis? Mescher MF, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;184:387-400 (28 ref.)

What monoclonal antibodies see at cell surfaces. Williams AF, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Feb;13(1):1-3

Neutralization of erythroid burst-promoting activity in vitro with antimembrane antibodies. Dainiak N, et al. **Blood** 1985 Apr;65(4):877-85

The modulated expression of Mo5, a human myelomonocytic plasma membrane antigen. Todd RF 3d, et al. **Blood** 1985 Apr;65(4):964-73

An adenovirus type 2 glycoprotein blocks cell surface expression of human histocompatibility class I antigens. Burgert HG, et al. **Cell** 1985 Jul;41(3):987-97

Inhibition of normal lymphocyte responses by cell membranes. Stallcup KC, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1984 Nov; 89(1):144-50

Plasma membrane antigens on light density and activated human blood eosinophils. Tai PC, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 May;60(2):427-36

Flow cytometric analysis of immunogold cell surface label. Böhmer RM, et al. **Cytometry** 1984 Sep;5(5):543-6

Antigenic alterations in hepatocyte plasma membranes in non-neoplastic liver diseases. Rath S, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Oct;80:469-76

Cell surface antigens of human trophoblast and choriocarcinoma defined by monoclonal antibodies. Rettig WJ, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Apr 15;35(4):469-75

Distinctions between endemic and sporadic forms of Epstein-Barr virus-positive Burkitt's lymphoma. Rowe M, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Apr 15;35(4):435-41

Immunopurification, characterization, and nature of membrane association of human melanoma-associated oncofetal antigen gp87 defined by monoclonal antibody 140.240. Liao SK, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;27(3):303-16

Endogenous and exogenous domain markers of the rat hepatocyte plasma membrane. Bartles JR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Apr;100(4):1126-38

Immune responses to liver-specific lipoprotein and liver membrane antigen: a tabular interpretative review. Frazer IH, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1984 Aug;14(4):165-7

Detection and characterization of high affinity plasma membrane receptors for human interleukin 1. Dower SK, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Aug 1;162(2):501-15

Mitogenic properties of neuraminidase and galactose oxidase-treated lymphoblastoid cells and plasma membranes for peripheral blood lymphocytes. Arnold A, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Nov;133(5):2569-76

Characterization of an antiserum against an axolemma-enriched fraction. Bigbee JW, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1985 Jan;7(4):221-9

Plasma membrane orientation of simian virus 40 T antigen in three transformed cell lines mapped with monoclonal antibodies. Whittaker L, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Feb; 53(2):366-73

Inhibition of macrophage Ia antigen expression by shed plasma membrane vesicles from metastatic murine melanoma lines. Taylor DD, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Apr; 74(4):859-67

Cell surface changes during adipocyte differentiation in vitro. Cryer A. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1985;25(1B):159-64 (20 ref.)

Vaccinia virus proteins on the plasma membranes of infected cells. II. Expression of viral antigens and killing of infected cells by vaccinia virus-specific cytotoxic T cells. Mallon VR, et al. **Virology** 1985 Aug;145(1):1-23

METABOLISM

Chlorate metabolism by whole cells and membrane vesicles of Escherichia coli K-12. Sánchez Crispín JA, et al. **Acta Cient Venez** 1984;35(5-6):363-8

Reconstitution 'in vitro' of a formate or NADH dependent nitrite reductase activity starting from cytochrome c552 and membrane vesicles from Escherichia coli K-12. Sánchez-Crispín JA, et al. **Acta Cient Venez** 1984; 35(5-6):350-5

The distribution of concanavalin A- and cationized ferritin-binding sites on plasma membrane of human platelet and the changes of these sites in cells responding to adenosine diphosphate. Yotsumoto S. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1984 Sep;34(5):1115-36

Mobility of proteins and lipids in membranes. Helmreich EJ, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Protein Phosphorylation Res** 1984; 18:1-62 (375 ref.)

Mobility and localization of proteins in excitable membranes. Poo MM. **Annu Rev Neurosci** 1985;8:369-406 (232 ref.)

Kinetic properties of the plasma membrane Na+-H+ exchanger. Aronson PS. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1985;47:545-60 (60 ref.)

Sodium-calcium exchange in plasma membrane vesicles. Philipson KD. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1985;47:561-71 (56 ref.)

Evidence for Ca++-calmodulin control of transplasmalemma electron transport in carrot cells. Barr R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16; 126(1):262-8

Testosterone-estradiol-binding globulin binds to human prostatic cell membranes. Hryb DJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Apr 16;128(1):432-40

The antitumor drug, cis diamminedichloro-platinum, inhibits trans plasmalemma electron transport in HeLa cells. Sun IL, et al. **Biochem Int** 1984 Sep;9(3):299-306

Membrane solubility of chlorpromazine. Hygroscopic desorption and centrifugation methods yield comparable results. Luxnat M, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Dec 15; 224(3):1023-6

Fluorescence of delta 5,7,9(11),22-ergostatetraen-3 beta-ol in micelles, sterol carrier protein complexes, and plasma membranes. Fischer RT, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jun 18; 24(13):3322-31

Mg2+-ATP-dependent sodium transport in inside-out basolateral plasma membrane vesicles from guinea-pig small intestinal epithelial cells. Del Castillo JR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 25;812(2):402-12

Effect of estradiol-17 beta on glucose and proline uptake in plasma membrane vesicles from the R3230AC rat mammary carcinoma. Feldman JM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 30;845(2):265-71

Alterations of cell membrane composition during prolonged fasting in lizards. Gillett MP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 6;796(3):219-25

Anthracycline glycoside-membrane interactions. Goormaghtigh E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 3;779(3):271-88 (255 ref.)

In vivo interaction between nitrogenase molybdenum-iron protein and membrane in Azotobacter vinelandii and Rhodospirillum rubrum. Howard KS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 25;812(2):575-85

Cl- transport in apical plasma membrane vesicles isolated from bovine tracheal epithelium. Langridge-Smith JE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 17;777(1):84-92

Reconstitution of membrane receptor systems. Levitzki A. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 12;822(1):127-53 (127 ref.)

Osmotic stabilizers differentially inhibit permeability alterations induced in Vero cells by Clostridium perfringens enterotoxin. McClane BA. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 17;777(1):99-106

Active sodium transport in basolateral plasma membrane vesicles from rat kidney proximal tubular cells. Marín R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 11;814(2):363-73

Glucose transport by uterine plasma membranes. Meier DA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 11;814(2):341-6

Specific binding of dexamethasone to plasma membranes from skeletal muscle. Savart M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 28;813(1):87-95

Evidence of essential disulfide bonds in angiotensin II binding sites of rabbit hepatic membranes. Inactivation by dithiothreitol. Sen I. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 28; 813(1):103-10

Altered phospholipid composition of plasma membranes from thrombin-stimulated human platelets. Skeaff CM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 25;834(2):164-71

Intracellular pH distribution and transmembrane pH profile of yeast cells. Slavík J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 27;766(3):679-84

Lateral diffusion of human histocompatibility antigens in isolated plasma membranes. Su YX, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 19;776(1):92-6

Na+-dependent transport of alpha-aminoisobutyrate in isolated basolateral membrane vesicles from rat parotid glands. Takuma T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 25;812(2):453-9

The synthesis of sphingomyelin in the Morris hepatomas 7777 and 5123D is restricted to the plasma membrane. van den Hill A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 8;833(2):354-7

Effects of an endogenous cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase catalytic subunit on Ca-uptake by plasma membrane vesicles from rat mesenteric artery. Kattenburg DM, et al. **Blood Vessels** 1984;21(6):257-66

Hexose transport in plasma membrane vesicles of rat myoblast L6. Cheung MO, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;62(11):1217-27

Structural requirements of a membrane-spanning domain for protein anchoring and cell surface transport. Adams GA, et al. **Cell** 1985 Jul;41(3):1007-15

An artificial anchor domain: hydrophobicity suffices to stop transfer. Davis NG, et al. **Cell** 1985 Jun;41(2):607-14

Glycosylation allows cell-surface transport of an anchored secretory protein. Guan JL, et al. **Cell** 1985 Sep; 42(2):489-96

Transmembrane orientation of glycoproteins encoded by the v-fms oncogene. Rettenmier CW, et al. **Cell** 1985 Apr; 40(4):971-81

Metabolic changes in fibroblast adhesion sites induced by growth factors. Hiu IJ, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Apr; 9(4):379-87

Peptide hormones, biomembranes and cell growth. Abstracts. **Chemioterapia** 1984;3(6 Suppl):9-29

Effectors of amino acid transport processes in animal cell membranes. Lerner J. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985; 81(4):713-39 (194 ref.)

The membrane-bound spermatozoal adenylyl cyclase system does not share coupling characteristics with somatic cell adenylyl cyclases. Hildebrandt JD, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Apr;116(4):1357-66

Membrane-linked energy transductions. Bioenergetic functions of sodium: H+ is not unique as a coupling ion. Skulachev VP. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Sep 2;151(2):199-208 (65 ref.)

Transmembrane redox in control of cell growth. Stimulation of HeLa cell growth by ferricyanide and insulin. Sun IL, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Feb;156(2):528-36

Complex glycoproteins associated with the detergent-resistant membrane matrix of the rhabdomeral microvilli of crayfish photoreceptors. de Couet HG. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Sep;39(3):279-97

Pathologic concentrations of ammonium ions block L-glutamate uptake. Mena EE, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Jul; 89(1):259-63

Ion transport across biological membranes and its control. Workshop organized by the Sonderforschungsbereich 160--Eigenschaften biologischer Membranen--September 25-27 1983, Maria Laach, FRG. Deuticke B, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Oct 15;176(1):1-7

Pre-replicative changes of the rat sinusoidal plasma membrane glycoproteins during hepatic regeneration. Enrich C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Feb 11;181(1):12-6

Acylation of adenovirus type 12 early region 1b 18-kDa protein. Further evidence for its localisation in the cell membrane. Grand RJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Feb 25; 181(2):229-35

Adenylate cyclase and a fatty acid spin probe detect changes in plasma membrane lipid phase separations induced by dietary manipulation of the cholesterol:phospholipid ratio. Needham L, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Apr 8;183(1):81-6

Kinetics of passive transport in water/membrane/water system. A mathematical description. Baláž S, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Feb;4(1):105-8

Analysis of membrane and cytosolic phorbol ester receptors. Blumberg PM, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(56):139-56

Co-localization of superoxide generation and NADP formation in plasma membrane fractions from human neutrophils. Shirley PS, et al. **Inflammation** 1984 Sep; 8(3):323-35

Proper interaction between at least two components is required for efficient export of proteins to the Escherichia coli cell envelope. Bankaitis VA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jan;161(1):169-78

NMR methods for characterizing the state of the surfaces of complex mammalian cells. Mountford CE, et al. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1984 Sep;9(4):323-30

A low potential iron-sulfur cluster bound to membranes in blue-green algae. Hiyama T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan;97(1):89-95

A link between transport and plasma membrane redox system(s) in carrot cells. Misra PC, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1984 Apr;16(2):143-52

Cytochrome b translocation to human neutrophil plasma membranes and superoxide release. Differential effects of N-formylmethionylleucylphenylalanine, phorbol myristate acetate, and A23187. Ohno Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 25;260(4):2409-14

Role of cell membrane composition in receptor-mediated internalization of vesicular stomatitis virus in human HEp-2 cells. Pottathil R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 10; 260(9):5265-70

Transbilayer movement of a fluorescent phosphatidylethanolamine analogue across the plasma membranes of cultured mammalian cells. Sleight RG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25;260(2):1146-54

Insulin and epidermal growth factor do not affect phosphoinositide metabolism in rat liver plasma membranes and hepatocytes. Taylor D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 25;260(4):2011-4

Cellular responses elicited by insulin mimickers in cells lacking detectable plasma membrane insulin receptors. Hofmann C, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;27(4):401-14

Exit of newly synthesized membrane proteins from the trans cisterna of the Golgi complex to the plasma membrane. Griffiths G, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;101(3):949-64

Redistribution of a major cell surface glycoprotein during cell movement. Jacobson K, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Nov; 99(5):1613-23

Lateral diffusion of an 80,000-dalton glycoprotein in the plasma membrane of murine fibroblasts: relationships to cell structure and function. Jacobson K, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;99(5):1624-33

Transport of cholesterol from the endoplasmic reticulum to the plasma membrane. Kaplan MR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Aug;101(2):446-53

Intracellular transport of phosphatidylcholine to the plasma membrane. Kaplan MR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Aug; 101(2):441-5

Highly specific antibody to Rous sarcoma virus src gene product recognizes a novel population of pp60v-src and pp60c-src molecules. Resh MD, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;100(2):409-17

Polarized delivery of viral glycoproteins to the apical and basolateral plasma membranes of Madin-Darby canine kidney cells infected with temperature-sensitive viruses. Rindler MJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jan;100(1):136-51

An integral glycoprotein associated with the membrane attachment sites of actin microfilaments. Rogalski AA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;101(3):785-801

Distribution of insulin receptors between plasmalemma and intracellular compartments: effect of amino acids. Galbraith RA, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Jan;122(1):120-4

Three variations in the cell surface expression of the haemagglutinin-neuraminidase glycoprotein of Sendai virus. Roux L, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 May;66 (Pt 5):987-1000

Membrane abnormalities occur in vascular smooth muscle but not in non-vascular smooth muscle from rats with deoxycorticosterone-salt induced hypertension. Kwan CY, et al. **J Hypertens** 1983 Oct;1(3):257-65

Electrogenic calcium transport in plasma membrane of rat pancreatic acinar cells. Bayerdörffer E, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;84(1):45-60

Species differences in the binding of [3H]nitrobenzylthioinosine to the nucleoside transport system in mammalian central nervous system membranes: evidence for interconvertible conformations of the binding site/transporter complex. Hammond JR, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug;45(2):527-35

Identification of membrane transport processes in renal cells, by means of liquid ion exchanger microelectrodes. Anagnostopoulos T. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1984;79(6):401-5

Structural similarities between the plasma membrane binding sites for L-thyroxine and 3,3',5-triiodo-L-thyronine in cultured cells. Cheng S. **J Recept Res** 1985;5(1):1-26

Altered characteristics of B16 melanoma cells induced by chemically crosslinking fibronectin to cell surfaces. Bowersox JC, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 May;29(1):11-4

Plasma membrane Ca2+ transport, and Ca2+ handling by intracellular stores: an integrated picture with emphasis on regulation. Carafoli E. **KROC Found Ser** 1984;17:121-34

Criticisms and limitations of current transport studies with isolated membrane vesicles. Hopfer U. **KROC Found Ser** 1984;17:27-33

Reconstitution of epithelial transport systems. Kinne R, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1984;17:309-25

Steroid-responsive nephrotic syndrome: a generalised disorder of membrane negative charge. Levin M, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 3;2(8449):239-42

Association of sequestered beta-adrenergic receptors with the plasma membrane: a novel mechanism for receptor down regulation. Strader CD, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Oct 8; 35(15):1601-10

Potassium, magnesium and membranes. Review of present status and new findings. Bara M, et al. **Magnesium** 1984; 3(4-6):215-25 (94 ref.)

Characterization of pp60src phosphorylation in vitro in Rous sarcoma virus-transformed cell membranes. Resh MD, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 May;5(5):916-22

Molecular motion and association on the cell surface. Jovin TM. **Mol Immunol** 1984 Dec;21(12):1147-9

Characterization of somatostatin specific binding in plasma cell membranes of human placenta. Tsalikian E, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Oct;18(10):953-7

Identification of a voltage-dependent anion channel in the apical membrane of a Cl(-)-secretory epithelium (MDCK). Kolb HA, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Mar;403(3):262-5

Fast decrease of the peak current carried by barium ions through calcium channels in the somatic membrane of mollusc neurons. Kostyuk PG, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 May;404(1):88-90

Murine interferon-beta receptor-mediated endocytosis and nuclear membrane binding. Kushnaryov VM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(10):3281-5

Tangier disease: a disorder of intracellular membrane traffic. Schmitz G, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep; 82(18):6305-9

Proteins closely related to spectrin and ankyrin are general components of cell membranes. Bennett V, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;165:457-72

Molecular, mechanistic, and functional aspects of the plasma membrane calcium pump. Carafoli E. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;168:13-7

A comparison of the effects of hyperthermia on cell growth in human T and B lymphoid cells: relationship to alterations in plasma membrane transport properties. Kwock L, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Jan;101(1):197-206

Oil-stop method as an alternative to filtration for transport studies on plasma membrane vesicles. A preliminary report. Torrent-Quetglas M. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1985 Jun;41(2):177-82

Selective inhibition of fibronectin-mediated cell adhesion by monoclonal antibodies to a cell-surface glycoprotein. Brown PJ, et al. **Science** 1985 Jun 21;228(4706):1448-51

Ion channels in plasmalemma of wheat protoplasts. Moran N, et al. **Science** 1984 Nov 16;226(4676):835-8

Activation of plasma membrane phosphatidylinositol turnover by hormones. Fain JN. **Vitam Horm** 1984; 41:117-60 (170 ref.)

[Mechanisms of transmembrane cationic transport and essential arterial hypertension] Lacerna F, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1984 Jul-Aug;32(7-8):457-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Asymmetry of biological membranes--distribution of lipids and various enzymatic proteins in the transverse plane of the membranes] Pikula S, et al. **Postepy Biochem** 1984; 30(1-2):107-48 (373 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Relation between the measured exchange constant and the microscopic structure of membrane channels] Gal'chuk LI, et al. **Biofizika** 1984 Nov-Dec;29(6):977-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Resonance phenomena in membranes containing ion channels with inactivation] Markevich NI, et al. **Biofizika** 1984 Sep-Oct;29(5):816-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Relation of K+-dependent cellular swelling to the state of cellular membranes] Polivoda BI. **Biofizika** 1984 Jul-Aug; 29(4):685-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The nature of thyroid hormone receptors. Translocation of thyroid hormones through plasma membranes] Azimova ShS, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1984 Aug;49(8):1350-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cyclic adenosine monophosphate content and its regulatory characteristics in Chinese hamster cells with genetically determined changes in the cell surface] Ganelina LSh, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Jun;26(6):706-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Modulation of the lymphocyte membrane with anti-HLA ABC in psoriasis] Paciel J, et al. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1984;12(5):403-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Correlation between adhesion of Pseudomonas aeruginosa bacteria to cell surfaces and the presence of some factors related to virulence. Ogaard AR, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1985 Jun; 93(3):211-6

Specificities of monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies that inhibit adsorption of herpes simplex virus to cells and lack of inhibition by potent neutralizing antibodies. Fuller AO, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Aug;55(2):475-82

Role of vesicles during adenovirus 2 internalization into HeLa cells. Svensson U. **J Virol** 1985 Aug;55(2):442-9

Induction of alpha interferon by membrane interaction between viral surface and peripheral blood mononuclear cells. Capobianchi MR, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Apr;178(4):551-6

PARASITOLOGY

Role of surface N-acetylglucosamine residues on host cell infection by Trypanosoma cruzi. Villalta F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 30;845(2):216-22

PHYSIOLOGY

Membrane symposium. Sümeg, May 15-18, 1984, Hungary. Abstracts. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1985;66(1):77-120

Formation of protein channels in target membranes. Bhakdi S, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;184:3-21 (50 ref.)

Basic cellular mechanisms of action of the calcium-channel blockers. Katz AM. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 25;55(3):2B-9B (25 ref.)

Transplasma membrane redox stimulates HeLa cell growth. Sun IL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 14;125(2):649-54

Models of the interactions between membranes and intracellular protein structures. Agutter PS, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1984 Aug;12(4):713-8 (79 ref.)

Role of the plasma membrane in the mechanism of cholesterol efflux from cells. Bellini F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 7;777(2):209-15

Influence of sterol structure on yeast plasma membrane properties. Bottema CD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 14;813(2):313-20

Transplasma-membrane redox systems in growth and development. Crane FL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 1;811(3):233-64 (272 ref.)

Membrane glycoprotein and surface free energy changes in hypoxic fibroblast cells. Johnstone SA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 14;815(2):159-69

Determining the kinetics of membrane pores from patch clamp data without measuring the open and closed times. Liebovitch LS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 28; 813(1):132-6

Synthesis of ATP catalyzed by the (Ca2+ + Mg2+)-ATPase from erythrocyte ghosts. Energy conservation in plasma membranes. Mas-Oliva J. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 10;812(1):163-7

Movement and structure of water in animal cells. Ideas and experiments. Mild KH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 9;822(2):155-67 (63 ref.)

Studies of insulin action on the amphibian oocyte plasma membrane using NMR, electrophysiological and ion flux techniques. Morrill GA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 21;844(3):377-92

Isolation and characterization of a plasma membrane fraction from sea urchin sperm exhibiting species specific recognition of the egg surface. Podell SB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 21;778(1):25-37

The effect of growth temperature on the thermotropic behavior of the membranes of a thermophilic Bacillus

Composition-structure-function relationships. Reizer J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 14;815(2):268-80

Quantification of endocytosis-derived membrane traffic. Thilo L. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 9;822(2):243-66 (118 ref.)

Growth of the Escherichia coli cell envelope. Jaffé A, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Jan;67(1):141-4

Modulation of CALLA and HLA-DR on a non T non B leukemic cell line by lipid treatment. Martyre MC, et al. **Biol Cell** 1984;52(3):243-8

Compensation for resistance in series with excitable membranes. Moore JW, et al. **Biophys J** 1984 Oct; 46(4):507-14

Sensitivity of membranes to their environment. Role of stochastic processes. Offner FF. **Biophys J** 1984 Oct; 46(4):447-61

Interests and limits of continuous excitation photo-physical methods applied to cellular rheology. Andre JC, et al. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:315-22

Applications of electron spin resonance spectroscopy to microrheology studies of membranes and cells. Leterrier F, et al. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:309-14

Common action of certain viruses, toxins, and activated complement: pore formation and its prevention by extracellular Ca2+. Bashford CL, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1984 Sep;4(9):797-805

Control mechanisms in brown adipose tissue plasma membrane. Bégin-Heick N, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1984 Jul;62(7):631-6 (45 ref.)

Cell surface structural implications of some experiments with isolated glycolipids and glycoproteins. Grant CW. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;62(11):1151-7

Membrane mythology: technical versus conceptual developments in the progress of research. Rothstein A. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;62(11):1111-20 (18 ref.)

Hypertensive mechanisms: the role of altered smooth muscle and membrane function in the etiology of hypertension. Symposium of the Canadian Federation of Biological Societies. Saskatoon, Sask., Canada, June 19, 1984. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;63(4):353-401

Hypertensive mechanisms: the role of altered smooth muscle and membrane function in the etiology of hypertension. Triggle CR. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;63(4):353-4

Surface transport properties of reticulopodia: do intracellular and extracellular motility share a common mechanism? Bowser SS, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1984 Dec;8(12):1051-63

Evidence against surf-riding as a general mechanism for surface motility. Bowser SS, et al. **Cell Motil** 1984; 4(5):305-14

Excitable membrane--animals. Takahashi K. **Cell Struct Funct** 1984 Jul;9 Suppl:s43-6

The plasma membrane sodium-hydrogen exchanger and its role in physiological and pathophysiological processes. Mahnensmith RL, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Jun;56(6):773-88 (159 ref.)

Differentiation and the cell membrane excitability of teratocarcinoma OTT6050 in culture. Maruyama T. **Dev Biol** 1985 Mar;108(1):246-9

Morphological and functional development of plasma membranes of mouse hepatocytes: an autoradiographic study of asialoglycoprotein uptake during the postnatal period. Matsumoto E, et al. **Dev Biol** 1984 Nov; 106(1):211-22

Cell wall deficient organisms--the Microbial Chameleons Seminar presented at the 84th annual meeting of the American Society for Microbiology. St. Louis, Missouri, March 6, 1984. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985 Jul; 3(4):277-336

Mycoplasmas as a tool for membrane research. Bloch K. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985 Jul;3(4):279-81

Development of cell surface polarity in the epithelial Madin-Darby canine kidney (MDCK) cell line. Balcarova-Ständer J, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Nov; 3(11):2687-94

Response of isolated sperm plasma membranes from sea urchin to egg jelly. Darszon A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Nov 2;144(3):515-22

Cell surface events which may initiate lysosomal enzyme secretion by human monocytes. Leoni P, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1984 Nov;14(11):997-1002

Early transmembrane events in tumour cell responses observed by stopped-flow fluorometry Utsunomiya N, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Aug 5;187(2):245-8

Retinitis pigmentosa: a quantitative study of the apical membrane of normal and dystrophic human retinal pigment epithelial cells in tissue culture in relation to phagocytosis. Boulton M, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1984; 221(5):214-29

Intervention in the aging process [editorial] Wagner BM. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Jul;16(7):653

Regulated redox processes at the plasmalemma of plant root cells and their function in iron uptake. Bienfait HF. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1985 Apr;17(2):73-83 (88 ref.)

Identification and characterization of some bacterial membrane sulfhydryl groups which are targets of bacteriostatic and antibiotic action. Morris SL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 10;259(21):13590-4

Membrane-cytoskeleton interactions and the regulation of chemotactic peptide-induced activation of human granulocytes: the effects of dihydrocytochalasin B. Jesaitis AJ, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;27(3):241-53

14th annual UCLA symposia. March 9-April 4, 1985. Abstracts. **J Cell Biochem [Suppl]** 1985;9B:1-278

14th annual UCLA symposium. Abstracts: Membrane skeletons and cytoskeletal-membrane associations. **J Cell Biochem [Suppl]** 1985;9B:1-32

Depolymerization of microtubules increases the motional freedom of molecular probes in cellular plasma membranes. Aszalos A, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 May;100(5):1357-62

Decoration with myosin subfragment-1 disrupts contacts between microfilaments and the cell membrane in isolated Dictyostelium cortices. Bennett H, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Oct;99(4 Pt 1):1434-40

The role of membrane-membrane interactions in the regulation of endothelial cell growth. Heimark RL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jun;100(6):1934-40

Growth-inhibitory activity of lymphoid cell plasma membranes. I. Inhibition of lymphocyte and lymphoid tumor cell growth. Stallcup KC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Oct;99(4 Pt 1):1221-6

Growth-inhibitory activity of lymphoid cell plasma membranes. II. Partial characterization of the inhibitor. Stallcup KC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Oct;99(4 Pt 1):1227-34

Oxonol dyes as monitors of membrane potential: the effect of viruses and toxins on the plasma membrane potential of animal cells in monolayer culture and in suspension. Bashford CL, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Jun;123(3):326-36

Comparison of quick-frozen and chemically fixed sea-urchin eggs: structural evidence that cortical granule exocytosis is preceded by a local increase in membrane mobility. Chandler DE. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Dec;72:23-36

A pathway of plasma membrane biogenesis bypassing the Golgi apparatus during cell division in the green alga Cylindrocapsa geminella. Sluiman HJ. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Dec; 72:89-100

Nonlinear equivalent circuits for membranes. Pickard WF. **J Math Biol** 1984;21(1):11-23

Slow potential changes due to transport number effects in cells with unstirred membrane invaginations or dendrites. Barry PH. **J Membr Biol** 1984;82(3):221-39

Magnesium transport across cell membranes. Flatman PW. **J Membr Biol** 1984;80(1):1-14 (116 ref.)

Transformation in Haemophilus: a problem in membrane biology. Kahn ME, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1984;81(2):89-103 (81 ref.)

Membrane fractionation of canine aortic smooth muscle: subcellular distribution of calcium transport activity. Kwan CY, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1984 Aug;16(8):747-64

Membrane physiology of retinal glial (Müller) cells. Newman EA. **J Neurosci** 1985 Aug;5(8):2225-39

Calcium dependence of membrane sealing at the cut end of the cockroach giant axon. Yawo H, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Jun;5(6):1626-32

Membrane patches and whole-cell membranes: a comparison of electrical properties in rat clonal pituitary (GH3) cells. Fernandez JM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Nov;356:565-85

Hypothetical entropy-driven mechanism for self-regulation of the size and division of primitive cells, suggesting the origin and nature of mesosomes. Douglas J. **J Theor Biol** 1984 Aug 21;109(4):475-8

Mitochondrial regulation of cell surface components in relation to carcinogenesis. John P. **J Theor Biol** 1984 Oct 5;110(3):377-81

The cell surface in health and disease. Knox P. **Mol Aspects Med** 1984;7(3):117-311 (325 ref.)

Membrane mutants of animal cells: rapid identification of those with a primary defect in glycosylation. Stanley P. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 May;5(5):923-9

Monoclonal cell surface antibodies do not produce short-term effects on electrical properties of mouse oligodendrocytes in culture. Kettenmann H, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Mar 15;54(2-3):195-9

Single channel recordings from basolateral and apical membranes of renal proximal tubules. Gögelein H, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Aug;401(4):424-6

Microwave enhancement of membrane conductance: effects of EDTA, caffeine and tetracaine. Arber SL, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1984;16(6):469-75

Lamellar-to-hexagonalII phase transitions in the plasma membrane of isolated protoplasts after freeze-induced dehydration. Gordon-Kamm WJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(20):6373-7

Loss of reciprocal modulations of growth and liver function of hepatoma cells in culture by contact with cells or cell membranes. Nakamura T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(20):6398-402

The theory of ion transport through membrane channels. Cooper K, et al. **Prog Biophys Mol Biol** 1985;46(1):51-96

Molecular aspects of the interaction between estrogen and the membrane excitability of hypothalamic nerve cells. Moss RL, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;61:3-22 (57 ref.)

Membrane-bound enzyme complexes in blood coagulation. Mann KG. **Prog Hemost Thromb** 1984;7:1-23 (118 ref.)

Endocytosis and membrane traffic in cultured cells. Willingham MC, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 1984; 40:569-87 (66 ref.)

Plasma membrane specialization at the discharge site of the excretory poreless vacuole of the ciliate Euplotes raikovi. Dallai R, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1985;17(3):309-20

Is hyperpolarization a transducer of insulin action? Zierler K, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1983;96:203-8

[Instrumentation of the patch clamp technic for measuring individual ion channel currents in biological membranes] Ujec E, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 1985;34(1):35-44 **(Cze)**

[Sodium channels in electrically excitable membranes.] Neumcke B. **Naturwissenschaften** 1985 Jan;72(1):17-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cell surface RNA--a possible molecular receptor of adaptogens] Malenkov AG, et al. **Biofizika** 1984 Sep-Oct; 29(5):814-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The cell plasma membrane in old age] Frol'kis VV. **Fiziol Zh** 1984 Sep-Oct;30(5):559-66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

['Conditioned response' of the electro-excitable membrane of isolated neurons of Helix pomatia] Grechenko TN. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Sep-Oct;34(5):982-4 **(Rus)**

[Mechanism and medical significance of cellular lysis induced by complement] Giavedoni EB, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1984;44(2):197-206 **(Spa)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from Leuconostoc mesenteroides is a reliable internal standard for radiation-inactivation studies of membranes in the frozen state. McIntyre JO, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jun; 147(2):468-77

No elevated cell surface charge at mitosis in X-ray-irradiated mammalian cells. Nishizawa K, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1985 Mar;10(1):71-8

Membrane damage and its repair in the thermophilic bacterium, Thermus thermophilus HB-8 exposed to u.v. radiation and 60Co gamma-rays. Suzuki S. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Mar;47(3):291-7

Biological effect of He-Ne laser: investigations on functional and micromorphological alterations of cell membranes, in vitro. Kubasova T, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1984;4(4):381-8

Effects of mixed neutron-gamma irradiation in vivo on the cell surfaces of murine blood cells. Kubasova T, et al. **Radiat Environ Biophys** 1984;23(4):269-77

[Effect of removal of serum from the culture medium and sublethal roentgen irradiation on microvilli and invaginations of the cell membrane of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells in monolayer cultures] Laudenbach G, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1984 Sep;160(9):567-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Perturbation of podocyte plasma membrane domains in experimental nephrosis. A lectin-binding and freeze-fracture study. Orci L, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1984 Nov; 117(2):286-97

Assemblies of linear arrays of particles in the apical plasma membrane of mitochondria-rich cells in the gill epithelium of the Atlantic hagfish (Myxine glutinosa). Bartels H. **Anat Rec** 1985 Mar;211(3):229-38

Distribution of plasmalemmal vesicles on arterial endothelial surface as determined by freeze cleavage. Jan KM. **Anat Rec** 1984 Sep;210(1):11-5

Organization of glycosphingolipids in bilayers and plasma membranes of mammalian cells. Thompson TE, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Biophys Chem** 1985;14:361-86 (125 ref.)

Plasma membrane cytoskeletal complex of the mammalian spermatozoa. Jamil K. **Arch Androl** 1984;13(2-3):177-93

A simple, rapid method for the preparation of plasma membranes from liver. Armstrong JM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 May 1;238(2):619-28

Structural and functional abnormalities in the adipocyte plasma membrane from db/db mouse, and the effect on the abnormalities of oral treatment with AS-6. Hosokawa T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 30; 125(1):64-9

Characterization of the fluorophore 4-heptadecyl-7-hydroxycoumarin: a probe for the head-group region of lipid bilayers and biological membranes. Pal R, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 29; 24(3):573-81

Determination of the sidedness of carbocyanine dye labeling of membranes. Wolf DE. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 29; 24(3):582-6

Isolation of cellular membranes from rat mast cells. Amende LM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 14;812(3):713-20

Isolation of plasma membranes from the bovine retinal pigment epithelium. Braunagel SC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 14;813(2):183-94

Rapid isolation of neuroblastoma plasma membranes on Percoll gradients. Characterization and lipid composition. Chakravarthy BR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 10;812(1):223-33

Highly enriched, minimally disrupted plasma membrane vesicles from aortic myocytes grown in primary culture. Kattenburg DM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 7;777(2):221-31

Vesiculation of platelet plasma membranes. Dilauroylglycerophosphocholine-induced shedding of a platelet plasma membrane fraction enriched in acetylcholinesterase activity. Kobayashi T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 21;778(1):210-8

Alteration of mammalian membranes by the cooperative and antagonistic actions of bacterial proteins. Linder R. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 4;779(4):423-35 (111 ref.)

Rapid, high-yield purification of cell surface membrane using colloidal magnetite coated with polyvinylamine: sedimentation versus magnetic isolation. Patton WF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 11;816(1):83-92

Asymmetric mass distribution of (Na+ + K+)-ATPase in membranes studied by freeze-fracture-etch electron microscopy. Ting-Beall HP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 3;776(2):190-6

Membrane stability and dynamics of cell shape. Gallez D. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(6):971-8

Bursting, beating, and chaos in an excitable membrane model. Chay TR, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Mar;47(3):357-66

Quantitative characterization of a biological membrane by means of its spatial autocovariance. Rasigni G, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Mar;47(3):431-6

Absence of a surface-connected canalicular system in bovine platelets. Zucker-Franklin D, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jan; 65(1):241-4

Fatty acyl chain structure, orientational order, and the lipid phase transition in Acholeplasma laidlawii B membranes. A review of recent 19F nuclear magnetic resonance studies. Macdonald PM, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1984 Nov; 62(11):1134-50

Cell surface changes during mitosis and cytokinesis of epithelial cells. Sanger JM, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984; 237(3):409-17

Influence of proteolytic enzymes and calcium-binding agents on nuclear and cell surface topography. Thyberg J, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984;237(3):587-93

Animal-vegetal polarity in the plasma membrane of a molluscan egg: a quantitative freeze-fracture study. Speksnijder JE, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Mar;108(1):38-48

Identification of free coated pinocytic vesicles in Swiss 3T3 cells. van Deurs B, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Sep;3(9):1959-64

Reorganization of plasma membrane-associated 36 000 dalton protein upon drug-induced redistribution of cytokeratin. Keski-Oja J, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 May;158(1):86-94

Membrane structural studies of the action of vasopressin. Wade JB. **Fed Proc** 1985 Aug;44(11):2687-92 (32 ref.)

Structural changes of liposome phospholipid packing induced by cytotoxin of the Central Asia cobra venom. Aripov TF, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1984 Dec;3(6):489-96

Surface structures (peritrichous fibrils and tufts of fibrils) found on Streptococcus sanguis strains may be related to their ability to coaggregate with other oral genera. Handley PS, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jan;47(1):217-27

Surface topography of suspended tissue cells. Rovensky YuA, et al. **Int Rev Cytol** 1984;90:273-307 (112 ref.)

Periplasmic gel: new concept resulting from the reinvestigation of bacterial cell envelope ultrastructure by new methods. Hobot JA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Oct; 160(1):143-52

Low pH-induced fusion of liposomes with membrane vesicles derived from Bacillus subtilis. Driessen AJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 5;260(19):10880-7

Triton X-100 extraction of P815 tumor cells: evidence for a plasma membrane skeleton structure. Apgar JR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 May;100(5):1369-78

Differentiated microdomains of the luminal plasmalemma of murine muscle capillaries: segmental variations in young and old animals. Simionescu M, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 May; 100(5):1396-407

Correlation of apical and lateral membrane modulations of maturation ameloblasts. Skobe Z, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Aug;64(8):1055-61

Lateral diffusion of membrane particles at the early stage in IgE-mediated mast cell degranulation. Akagi M, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1984;33(4):371-4

Cell membrane-associated microtubules in secretory ameloblasts of rat incisor. Nishikawa S, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1984;33(1):34-8

A quantitative study of freeze-fractured biological membranes using an image analyzer. Usui N, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1984;33(4):363-70

Use of nonfat dry milk to block nonspecific nuclear and membrane staining by avidin conjugates. Duhamel RC, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Jul;33(7):711-4

The effects of temperature and light on particles associated with crayfish visual membrane: a freeze-fracture analysis and electrophysiological study. Meyer-Rochow VB, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1984 Dec;13(6):935-59

A quantitative ultrastructural study of alterations in the area of the basal cell-stromal interface during experimental oral carcinogenesis. White FH, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1985 Mar; 14(3):227-35

A freeze-fracture paradigm of the mechanism for delivery and insertion of gap junction particles into the plasma membrane. Shivers RR, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1985 Apr; 17(2):199-203

Membrane alterations in magnesium-deficiency-induced malignant T cell lymphoma. Günther T, et al. **Magnesium** 1984;3(1):29-37

Senescence and the retinal pigment epithelium: alterations in basal plasma membrane morphology. Katz ML, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1985 Apr;30(1):99-105

Duchenne dystrophy: reduced density of orthogonal array subunit particles in muscle plasma membrane. Wakayama Y, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1984 Oct;34(10):1313-7

Specialization of astrocytic membrane at glia limitans in rat optic nerve: freeze-fracture observations. Black JA, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Apr 19;55(3):371-8

The potential role of photoelectron microscopy in the analysis of biological surfaces. Griffith OH, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984;(Pt 2):633-44

Changes occurring in plasma membranes and intercellular junctions during the process of carcinogenesis and in squamous cell carcinoma. Tachikawa T, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1984;47(1):1-15

Polycation-cell surface interactions and plasma membrane compartments in mammals. Interference of oligocation with polycationic condensation. Antohi S, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1984 Jul-Aug;39(7-8):767-75

[Structure-function relationship in the membrane demonstrated by deuteration] Vasilescu V, et al. **Physiologie** 1984 Jul-Sep;21(3):203-11 **(Fre)**

[Contributions of the freeze fracturing technic to the study of biological membranes] Arancia G. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1983;19(2-3):287-316 (149 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Models of photosynthetic membranes] Rascio N. **Riv Biol** 1985 Spring;78(1):75-105 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Interaction of cytoskeleton and cell membrane] Ishikawa H. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Apr;43(4):697-701 **(Jpn)**

[Study of biomembrane with electron microscopy] Shibata Y, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Apr;43(4):709-13 **(Jpn)**

CELL MEMBRANE LIPIDS see **MEMBRANE LIPIDS**

CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY

see related
BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT

Potassium permeability in rat myelinated nerve fibres. Brismar T, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jun;124(2):141-8

Ion movements in membrane vesicles: a new fluorescence method and application to smooth muscle. Grover AK, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 1):C372-8

A new method for determination of relative ion permeabilities in isolated cells. Kimmich GA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 1):C399-405

Neural and hormonal control of membrane conductance in the pig pancreatic acinar cell. Pearson GT, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 1):G520-6

Myosin phosphorylation in permeabilized rabbit psoas fibers. Sweeney HL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 1):C362-5

A method for analyzing transcription using permeabilized cells. Gilroy TE, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Dec; 143(2):350-60

Alterations in outer membrane permeability. Hancock RE. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 1984;38:237-64 (217 ref.)

Verification of the membrane hypothesis of aging on the identified giant neurons of the snail Lymnaea stagnalis L. (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) by a combined application of intracellular electrophysiology and X-ray microanalysis. Nagy I, et al. **Arch Gerontol Geriatr** 1985 Apr;4(1):53-66

Surface determinants of low density lipoprotein uptake by endothelial cells. Görög P, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1984 Oct; 53(1):21-9

Anoxia influences the lateral diffusion of a lipid probe in the plasma membrane of isolated cardiac myocytes. Finch SA, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985;80 Suppl 1:149-52

Is renin secretion governed by the calcium permeability of the juxtaglomerular cell membrane? Kurtz A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 30;124(2):359-66

Sequential onset of permeability changes in mouse ascites cells induced by Sendai virus. Bashford CL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 11;814(2):247-55

Electrostatic forces control the penetration of membranes by charged solutes. Bramhall J. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 19;778(3):393-9

Acylglucosylceramide causes flattening and stacking of liposomes. An analogy for assembly of the epidermal permeability barrier. Landmann L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 19;778(3):412-8

Formation and properties of aqueous leaks induced in human erythrocytes by electrical breakdown. Schwister K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 27;816(2):332-48

In vitro permeability of the pig placenta in the last third of gestation. Michael K, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1985; 47(3):170-8

The effect of an osmotic pressure gradient and lysophosphatidylcholine on the transient and constant potassium permeability properties of the erythrocyte membrane. Eskelinen S, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984; 43(7):947-53

The permeability of normal, adenomatous, ulcerative colitic and malignant large bowel epithelial cell membranes to inulin. Chambers TJ, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1985 Jun; 66(3):309-15

Ionic permeability and blood pressure. Sutter MC. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;63(4):375-9

Autoregulation of the electrogenic sodium pump. Ayrapetyan SN, et al. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1984 Dec; 4(4):367-83

Variations in capillary permeability from apex and crypt in the villus of the ileo-jejunum. Hart TK, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;241(2):305-15

Gene amplification in Djungarian hamster cell lines possessing decreased plasma membrane permeability for colchicine and some other drugs. Gudkov AV, et al. **Chromosoma** 1985;92(1):16-24

Diffusional permeability of the human placenta. Illsley NP, et al. **Contrib Gynecol Obstet** 1985;13:92-7

Permeability of the human placenta for hydrophilic substances studied in the isolated dually in vitro perfused lobe. Schneider H, et al. **Contrib Gynecol Obstet** 1985; 13:98-103

International symposium on membrane transport mechanisms in the eye. Berlin, West Germany, September 26-29, 1984. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Apr;4(4):309-529

Effects of intracellular calcium on lens membrane permeability. Hightower KR, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jun; 4(6):693-701

Ca2+-activated K+ permeability in human erythrocytes: modulation of single-channel events. Grygorczyk R, et al. **Eur Biophys J** 1985;12(2):57-65

Permeability to sodium ions of the endolymph-perilymph barrier. Konishi T, et al. **Hear Res** 1984 Aug;15(2):143-9

Increased membrane permeability of skin fibroblasts from the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Tamura H, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Mar-Apr;7(2):300-5

Permeability of superficial lymphatic capillaries in human skin to FITC-labelled dextrans 40 000 and 150 000. Huber M, et al. **Int J Microcirc Clin Exp** 1984;3(1):59-69

'Impermeant' inhibitors of protein synthesis do not affect virally-infected cells as a result of a permeability change. Gray MA, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Aug;14 Suppl A:107-10

Isolation and characterization of outer membrane permeability mutants in Escherichia coli K-12. Benson SA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jan;161(1):361-7

An acidic or basic amino acid at position 26 of the b subunit of Escherichia coli F1F0-ATPase impairs membrane proton permeability: suppression of the uncF469 nonsense mutation. Jans DA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Nov; 160(2):764-70

Permeability changes in the cytoplasmic membrane of Escherichia coli K-12 early after infection with bacteriophage T1. Keweloh H, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Oct; 160(1):347-53

Increased permeability and subsequent resealing of the host cell membrane early after infection of Escherichia coli with bacteriophage T1. Keweloh HW, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Oct;160(1):354-9

High state of order of isolated bacterial lipopolysaccharide and its possible contribution to the permeation barrier property of the outer membrane. Labischinski H, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Apr;162(1):9-20

Monoclonal antibodies against human DNA polymerase-alpha inhibit DNA replication in permeabilized human cells. Miller MR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 10; 260(1):134-8

Adenovirus-dependent increase in cell membrane permeability. Seth P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 15; 260(17):9598-602

Ontogenesis of taurocholate transport by rat ileal brush border membrane vesicles. Barnard JA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Mar;75(3):869-73

Roles of Ca2+ and Na+ on the modulation of antidiuretic hormone action on urea permeability in toad urinary bladder. Hardy MA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Mar; 75(3):921-31

A pharmacokinetic approach to the study of cell membrane lithium transport in vivo. Mallinger AG, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1985 Apr;5(2):78-82

Autoregulation of apical membrane Na+ permeability of tight epithelia. Noise analysis with amiloride and CGS 4270. Abramcheck FJ, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Apr; 85(4):555-82

Electrochemical ion gradients and the Na/Ca exchange stoichiometry. Measurements of these gradients are thermodynamically consistent with a stoichiometric coefficient greater than or equal to 3. Axelsen PH, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Mar;85(3):471-5

Na/Ca exchange in the intact cardiac cell. Sheu SS, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Mar;85(3):476-8

Regulation of intracellular pH in human neutrophils. Simchowitz L, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Mar;85(3):443-70

Permeability changes elicited by influenza and Sendai viruses: separation of fusion and leakage by pH-jump experiments. Patel K, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Apr;66 (Pt 4):767-75

Calcium effects on electrogenic pump and passive permeability of the plasma membrane of Chara corallina. Bisson MA. **J Membr Biol** 1984;81(1):59-67

Lateral phase separation of phospholipids as a basis for increased permeability of membranes towards fluorescein and other chemical species. Humphries GM, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1984;80(3):249-56

Changes in paracellular and cellular ionic permeabilities of monolayers of MDCK cells infected with influenza or vesicular stomatitis viruses. López-Vancell R, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1984;81(3):171-80

Permeability of the squid giant axon to organic cations and small nonelectrolytes. McKinney LC, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;83(1-2):177-86

Thermodynamics of all-or-none water channel closure in red cells. Moura TF, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1984;81(2):105-11

Monovalent cation permeabilities of the potassium system in the crab giant axon. Quinta-Ferreira ME, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;84(2):117-26

Permeability properties of cell-to-cell channels: kinetics of fluorescent tracer diffusion through a cell junction. Zimmerman AL, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;84(3):269-83

The ionic mechanism of the slow outward current in Aplysia neurons. Huguenard JR, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Aug; 54(2):449-61

Assessment of membrane permeability in primary cultures of neurons and glia in response to osmotic perturbation. Fischel SV, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985;13(3):369-80

Permeability of the small intestine to [51Cr]EDTA in children with acute gastroenteritis or eczema. Forget P et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Jun;4(3):393-6

Apical membrane potassium and chloride permeabilities in surface cells of rabbit descending colon epithelium. Wills NK. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jan;358:433-45

When is the outer membrane of Escherichia coli rate-limiting for uptake of galactosides? West IC, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1984 Sep 7;110(1):11-9

Increase in membrane permeability in the absence of Ca and Mg in the smooth muscle of guinea-pig taenia coli. Karaki H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;37(1):59-65

Intestinal permeability [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Feb 2; 1(8423):256-8

Persistence of abnormal chloride ion permeability in cystic fibrosis nasal epithelial cells in heterologous culture. Yankaskas JR, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 27;1(8435):954-6

Molecular basis of bacterial outer membrane permeability. Nikaido H, et al. **Microbiol Rev** 1985 Mar;49(1):1-32 (344 ref.)

Permselectivity of the peritoneal membrane. Rippe B, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1985 Jan;29(1):89-102

Selective stage-specific changes in the permeability to small hydrophilic solutes of human erythrocytes infected with Plasmodium falciparum. Elford BC, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1985 Jun;16(1):43-60

Permeability changes resulting from virus-cell fusion: temperature-dependence of the contributing processes. Micklem KJ, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1985 Mar; 66(2):163-73

Substrate requirements and subcellular distribution of calcium transport activities in brain membranes. Garrett KM, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Apr;10(4):545-61

Osmotic water permeability of the apical membrane of proximal straight tubular (PST) cells. Gonzáles E, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Nov;402(3):337-9

Voltage-dependent kinetics of an anionic channel of large unit conductance in macrophages and myotube membranes. Schwarze W, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Nov;402(3):281-91

Role of permeability barriers in resistance to beta-lactam antibiotics. Nikaido H. **Pharmacol Ther** 1985;27(2):197-231 (132 ref.)

Permselectivity and proteinuria in 'minimal-lesion' nephrosis [letter] Wesson LG. **Renal Physiol** 1985;8(1):62-3

[Determination, using a piezo-impulse method, of iso-osmotic permeability of the apical membrane of epithelium] Eyraud C, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985; 300(14):503-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[External gamma-ray counting method for alveolar septal permeability] Kanazawa M, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 May;33(5):615-9 **(Jpn)**

[Carrier transport function of cell membrane] Hoshi T. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Apr;43(4):725-30 (16 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Mechanism of cell membrane permeability of bile acids] Iga T. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Jul;42(7):1536-42 (34 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Thermodynamics of membrane transport] Kimizuka H, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Apr;43(4):731-4 **(Jpn)**

[Permeability of the erythrocyte membrane] Sinagawa Y, et al. **Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi** 1984;46(7):243-9 (31 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Transport of phosphoenolpyruvate across the erythrocyte membrane] Hamasaki N. **Seikagaku** 1984 Jun;56(6):388-401 (69 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Permeability of the E. coli cell membrane for thiourea, dimethylsulfoxide and glycerol] Efimov VB, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 May-Jun;30(3):446-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the permeability of nerve fiber membranes during the initiation of lipid peroxidation] Revin VV, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Mar-Apr;30(2):278-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Early changes in the permeability of cellular and lysosomal membrane in rat testes after local heating of the scrotum] Vunder PA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Nov; 98(11):608-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Formation of highly permeable contacts and morphological changes in an epithelial cell culture] Sharovskaia IuIu, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985 Mar-Apr;281(1):233-5 **(Rus)**

[Sodium permeability of erythrocyte membranes of essential hypertension patients with and without a hereditary predisposition to the disease] Postnov IIu, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Jan;25(1):47-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Permeability of the erythrocyte membrane for sodium in hypertension and symptomatic hypertension] Postnov IIu, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Apr;25(4):52-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Structuro-functional characteristics of biological membranes in mucoviscidosis in children] Reznik BIa. **Pediatriia** 1984 Oct;(10):22-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Erythrocyte membrane permeability for sodium in hypertonic disease and renal hypertension] Liusov VA, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(11):13-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of thiol-reactive reagents on the permeability of fish erythrocyte membrane for spin-labelled non-electrolytes. Gwoździński K. **Acta Biochim Pol** 1985;32(2):127-30

Effect of ethacrynate sodium on transmesothelial transfer of solutes. Breborowicz A, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1983 Sep-Dec;34(5-6):617-9

Cation permeability and mechanical properties of the erythrocyte membrane under the influence of lysophosphatidylcholine (LPC) in isotonic and hypotonic media. Eskelinen S, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Dec; 122(4):527-34

Ba2+-induced changes in the Na+- and K+-permeability of the isolated frog skin. Nielson R. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 May;124(1):61-70

Differential effects of sodium selenite and methylmercury(II) on membrane permeability and DNA replication in HeLa S3 carcinoma cells: a preliminary report regarding the modification of organomercurial toxicity by selenium compounds. Gruenwedel DW. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984; 177:229-40

The harmful effects of ethanol on ion transport and cellular respiration. Blachley JD, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1985 Jan; 289(1):22-6 (33 ref.)

Stimulatory, permeabilizing, and toxic effects of amphotericin B on L cells. Brajtburg J, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Dec;26(6):892-7

Lysophosphatidylcholine cell depolarization: increased membrane permeability for use in the determination of cell membrane potentials. Gallo RL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Dec;235(2):544-54

Effect of sulindac on the permeability of the blood-retinal barrier in early diabetic retinopathy. Cunha-Vaz JG, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep;103(9):1307-11

Sparteine increases insulin release by decreasing the K+ permeability of the B-cell membrane. Paolisso G, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 1;34(13):2355-61

Oxidative stress of human erythrocytes by iodate and periodate. Reversible formation of aqueous membrane pores due to SH-group oxidation. Heller KB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 17;777(1):107-16

Dication and trication which can increase the permeability of Escherichia coli outer membrane. Katsu T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 8;818(1):61-6

Reciprocal effects of phenothiazines and naphthalene sulfonamides on the external ATP-dependent permeability change in Chinese hamster ovary cells. Kitagawa T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 26;815(1):25-32

Palytoxin-induced permeability changes in excitable membranes. Lauffer L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 8;818(1):55-60

Osmotic stabilizers differentially inhibit permeability alterations induced in Vero cells by Clostridium perfringens enterotoxin. McClane BA. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 17;777(1):99-106

In vitro DNA replication in association with the nuclear matrix of permeable mammalian cells. Van der Velden HM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 10;782(4):429-36

The effect of ethanol on the passive Ca permeability of human red cell ghosts measured by means of arsenazo III. Yingst DR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 14;813(2):277-81

Dome formation in the human colon carcinoma cell line Caco-2 in culture. Influence of ouabain and permeable supports. Ramond MJ, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985;54(1):89-92

The membrane signal in human leukocytes: evidence for a calcium-dependent potassium permeability in A 23187-induced-triggering of arachidonate cascade. Braquet M, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(8-9):S366-72

Water exchange through erythrocyte membranes: p-chloromercuribenzene sulfonate inhibition of water diffusion in ghosts studied by a nuclear magnetic resonance technique. Benga G, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Mar;5(3):223-8

The onset and offset of the hydrosmotic response in frog epithelia. Parisi M, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1984; 17(3-4):341-7

Effect of Ca2+-antagonists on virally-induced cell-permeability changes. Micklem KJ, et al. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1984 Oct;2(4):249-53

The effect of Ca2+ on virus-cell fusion and permeability changes. Micklem KJ, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1984 Dec; 5(6):537-50

Increased permeability of the outer membrane of Escherichia coli induced by the dimer in compound 48/80. Katsu T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;33(2):893-5

Structural effects of external media on isolated myelinated axons. Orson NV, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985; 80(2):247-56

Alteration of membrane permeability by amphotericin B. Benoit PA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985; 80(1):109-14

Mechanism of action of diphenolic laxatives: the role of adenylate cyclase and mucosal permeability. Farack UM, et al. **Digestion** 1984;30(3):191-4

Effect of cGMP and cations on the permeability of cattle retinal disks. Caretta A. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 May 2; 148(3):599-606

Effects of calcium chelating agents on corneal permeability. Grass GM, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Jan; 26(1):110-3

Effects of adrenergic agonists on electrolyte transport in perfused salivary duct of rat. Jirakulsomchok D, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1984 Nov;11(3):233-41

Ca2+-induced permeabilization of the Escherichia coli outer membrane: comparison of transformation and reconstitution of binding-protein-dependent transport. Bukau B, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jul;163(1):61-8

Effects of ketanserin on the intracellular concentration and transmembrane fluxes of sodium and potassium in erythrocytes of normal male subjects. Lijnen P, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 7:S38-40

Cyclic AMP effects on cell-to-cell junctional membrane permeability during adipocyte differentiation of 3T3-L1 fibroblasts. Azarnia R, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jan; 100(1):265-9

Permeabilization of rat hepatocytes with Staphylococcus aureus alpha-toxin. McEwen BF, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jun;100(6):1922-9

Differences in permeability of microperoxidase and horseradish peroxidase into the alveolar bone of developing rats. Tanaka T, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Jun;64(6):870-6

Cyclic AMP inhibits Na+/H+ exchange at the apical membrane of Necturus gallbladder epithelium. Reuss L, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Mar;85(3):409-29

Micromolar concentrations of free calcium provoke secretion of lysozyme from human neutrophils permeabilized with saponin. Smolen JE, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Mar; 134(3):1859-65

Permeability change in transformed mouse fibroblasts caused by ionophores, and its relationship to membrane permeabilization by exogenous ATP. Friedberg I, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;83(3):251-9

Lens cell-to-cell channel protein: I. Self-assembly into liposomes and permeability regulation by calmodulin. Girsch SJ, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;83(3):217-25

Single-length and double-length channels formed by nystatin in lipid bilayer membranes. Kleinberg ME, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1984;80(3):257-69

Influence of lead ions on cation permeability in human red cell ghosts. Simons TJ. **J Membr Biol** 1985;84(1):61-71

Permeability changes induced by L-glutamate in solitary retinal horizontal cells isolated from Carassius auratus. Tachibana M. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jan;358:153-67

Asymmetrical potassium permeability of the Müller cell. Field potential induced by intraretinal injection of K+-free Ringer's in frog retina. Yanagida T, et al. **Jpn J Ophthalmol** 1984;28(3):215-21

Characterization of cutaneous vascular permeability induced by platelet-activating factor in guinea pigs and rats and its inhibition by a platelet-activating factor receptor antagonist. Hwang SB, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Jun; 52(6):617-30

Chronic alcohol ingestion alters the calcium permeability of sarcoplasmic reticulum of rat skeletal muscle. Ohnishi ST. **Membr Biochem** 1985;6(1):33-47

Effects of polymyxin B sulfate and polymyxin B nonapeptide on growth and permeability of the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Boguslawski G. **MGG** 1985;199(3):401-5

Erythrocyte lithium transport in bipolar affective disorders. The effect of membrane transport inhibitors. Werstiuk ES, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1984;12(2-3):86-92

gamma-Aminobutyric acid-induced depression of calcium currents of chick sensory neurons. Deisz RA, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 May 14;56(2):205-10

Electrogenic Na-K pump in denervated mouse soleus muscles: prolonged activation by briefly applied acetylcholine. Lorković H, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 May 14;56(2):175-81

Diphenylhydantoin reduces veratridine-induced sodium permeability in frog skeletal muscle. McKinney LC. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Apr 9;55(2):173-8

Acetylcholine-induced currents at plasma membrane of the frog oocyte. Toselli M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Mar 15; 54(2-3):179-84

[Effect of calcium, lanthanum and neodymium ions on the permeability of the corneal epithelium to low molecular metabolites in animals] Rogalla K, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(4):318-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Volume control within a single cell and effects of diuretics] Sakai T. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Sep;42(9):2028-33 (30 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Control of membrane permeability by ATP in animal cells] Kitagawa T. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Jul; 29(7):511-22 (44 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on resistant mechanisms in the resistant bacteria to chlorhexidine. I. Influence of chlorhexidine on biosynthesis of macromolecules and membraneous permeabilities in the bacteria] Ohta S, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 May; 104(5):458-65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cholesterol ester increases the permeability of erythrocyte membrane] Ivanov AS, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Mar-Apr; 30(2):269-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of calmodulin blockers on membrane potential, potassium permeability and lymphocyte mitogenesis] Gukovskaia AS, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 May;50(5):786-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of calmodulin blockers on the membrane potential and potassium permeability of thymocytes] Gukovskaia AS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;281(4):978-81 **(Rus)**

[Possible existence of tetrodotoxin-sensitive, potential-dependent chlorine conductivity in the membrane of perfused cardiomyocytes] Pidoplichko VI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;279(4):1012-5 **(Rus)**

[Culture density and ion transport across the plasma membrane in transformed cells] Troshin AS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;282(3):709-11 **(Rus)**

[Effect of furosemide on the permeability of the wall of intact and ischemic nephrons in the rat] Lebedev AA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Mar-Apr;48(2):92-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Possibilities for the external regulation of lysosomal structure and functions. Pharmacological effects on the permeability of lysosomal membranes in the ischemic myocardium] Sysoliatina NA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Mar-Apr; 48(2):121-3 (19 ref.) **(Rus)**

pages tightly bound

[Increased erythrocyte membrane permeability to sodium--a risk factor for hypertension] Liurov VA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Sep;24(9):88–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Blocking of proton-activated sodium permeability of the membranes of trigeminal ganglion neurons in the rat by organic cations] Korkushko AO, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1984; 16(4):557–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Current trends in the search for membrane-active compounds and membrane-active compound-based drugs] Smirnov LD, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984; (11):89–94 (50 ref.) (Rus)

[Effect of undevit on the permeability of potassium and sodium cations across erythrocyte membranes in bronchial asthma patients] Borisko AS, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Sep; (9):68–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Stimulated drug uptake in a photoreceptor cell. Wilcox M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 7;50(1-3):187–92

Evaluation of radioprotectors by the Na+ influx study in RBC of lethally irradiated rats. Srinivasan MN, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1984 Sep;160(9):565–6

CELL MEMBRANE PROTEINS see **MEMBRANE PROTEINS**

CELL MIGRATION INHIBITION

see related
MACROPHAGE MIGRATION INHIBITORY FACTORS

Application of migration inhibition techniques in tumor immunology. Szigeti R. **Adv Cancer Res** 1985;43:241–305 (303 ref.)

Analysis of the linear under-agarose leukocyte chemotaxis assay. Rothman C, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1983;11(5):451–77

Specificity of leucocyte migration inhibition test in coeliac disease. A reassessment using different gluten subfractions. Corazza GR, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Apr; 60(1):117–22

The fluorescent immunosorbent test for IgG gliadin antibodies and the leucocyte migration inhibition test in coeliac disease; comparison of diagnostic value. Bertele RM, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 May;144(1):58–62

Influence of palmitoyl-3-catechin and heptyl-3-catechin on the leucocyte migration inhibition test carried out in the presence of PPD and hepatitis B surface antigen (HBsAg). Nicole A, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1985;7(1):87–92

Failure to demonstrate cell-mediated immune responses to thyroid antigens in Graves' disease using in vitro assays of lymphokine-mediated migration inhibition. Ludgate ME, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jan;60(1):98–102

Evaluation of cellular immune response during chronic schistosomiasis in humans by the leukocyte aggregation test and the leukocyte migration inhibition test. Rouveix B, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Apr;21(4):649–51

Delayed hypersensitivity skin and leucocyte migration inhibition tests in chronic liver disease. el-Din SS, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1984 Dec;14(2):593–8

MIF-like activity of natural and recombinant human interferon-gamma and their neutralization by monoclonal antibody. Thurman GB, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jan; 134(1):305–9

An inhibitory factor against monocyte spreading in the sera of patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Baba T, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1985 Oct;38(4):481–94

Naloxone antagonises effect of alpha-gliadin on leucocyte migration in patients with coeliac disease. Horváth K, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 27;2(8448):184–5

The effect of Mycobacterium leprae on PHA- and PPD-induced inhibition of leukocyte migration in leprosy patients. Dharma Rao T, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1985 Jun; 56(2):109–16

The effect of a therapeutic doxycycline concentration on polymorphonuclear leukocyte migration in vitro. Bäck O, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1984;16(4):369–72

[Cell-mediated immunity in the toxemia of pregnancy using the leukocyte migration inhibition test] Peng HQ. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;20(2):96–8, 127 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Leukocyte migration inhibition in women with tumors in an environment with ovarian carcinoma antigen and encephalitogenic factor] Tołner J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Mar 23;123(12):354–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Leukocyte migration inhibition test after BCG in patients with liver diseases] Fučíková T, et al. **Sb Lek** 1984 Sep; 86(8-9):231–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Migration and chemotaxis of donor leukocytes modified by serum of psoriasis patients and psoriasis scale extracts] Schwartze G, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1984; 170(10):637–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experiences with the indirect Clausen Test using NTA as an antigen in multiple sclerosis and other neurologic diseases] Dachsel R, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1984 Jun;36(6):350–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparison of the drop and capillary technics of the leukocyte migration inhibition test in the detection of sensitization to candidin] Emmrich J, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Feb 1;40(3):66–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Immunologic capacity of tumour patients. I. Leukocyte migration inhibition with ppD in patients at different tumour stages] Makidono R, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb 25; 45(2):403–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The composition and number of the macrophage population ina chronic aseptic inflammatory focus in animals with altered immunologic reactivity. I. Methodologic approach—testing using an experimental model] Velbora O, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1983; 26(5):577–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

[Migration of polynuclear neutrophils in vivo. Standardization of the technic] Stalder JF, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Jan;33(1):35–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CELL MOVEMENT

On the migration of epidermal melanoblasts in the avian embryonic wing bud. Wachtler F. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1984;170(3):307–12

Dispersal of motile bacteria from a plane layer. Cridland JV, et al. **Biophys J** 1984 Dec;46(6):781–6

Cell movement analysis in a necrotactic assay. Gruler H. **Blood Cells** 1984;10(1):107–21

Physical bases for defining terms used to describe cell movement phenomena. Gruler H. **Blood Cells** 1984; 10(1):123–5

Analysis of cell movement. Gruler H, et al. **Blood Cells** 1984; 10(1):61–77

Morphologic aspects of the leading lamella in locomotive normal and neoplastic blood cells. A study by scanning electron microscopy (SEM). Haemmerli G, et al. **Blood Cells** 1984;10(1):23–36

Fractals and the analysis of growth paths. Katz MJ, et al. **Bull Math Biol** 1985;47(2):273–86

The control of cell motility during embryogenesis. Armstrong PB. **Cancer Metastasis Rev** 1985;4(1):59–79 (249 ref.)

The role of cell adhesion proteins—laminin and fibronectin—in the movement of malignant and metastatic cells. McCarthy JB, et al. **Cancer Metastasis Rev** 1985; 4(2):125–52 (146 ref.)

The role of cancer cell motility in invasion. Sträuli P, et al. **Cancer Metastasis Rev** 1984;3(2):127–41

Control of cell locomotion: perturbation with an antibody directed against specific glycoproteins. Goodman SL, et al. **Cell** 1985 Jul;41(3):1029–38

Cell migration pathway in the intestinal epithelium: an in situ marker system using mouse aggregation chimeras. Schmidt GH, et al. **Cell** 1985 Feb;40(2):425–9

Nonrandom spatial distribution by mammalian cells in culture. Skehan P, et al. **Cell Biophys** 1984 Dec;6(4):223–32

Mechanisms of cell migration in the vertebrate embryo. Thiery JP. **Cell Differ** 1984 Nov;15(1):1–15 (118 ref.)

Ionic control of locomotion and shape of epithelial cells: I. Role of calcium influx. Mittal AK, et al. **Cell Motil** 1985; 5(2):123–36

Formation of myofibrils in spreading chick cardiac myocytes. Sanger JW, et al. **Cell Motil** 1984;4(6):405–16

Basement membranes and cell movement. **Ciba Found Symp** 1984;108:1–285

Basement membranes and cell migration. **Ciba Found Symp** 1984;108:213–26

Basement membranes and cell movement. Introduction. Bernfield M. **Ciba Found Symp** 1984;108:1–5

Peptide fragments of laminin and fibronectin promote migration (haptotaxis and chemotaxis) of metastatic cells. Furcht LT, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1984;108:130–45

Statistical analysis of cell directions in applied current experiments. Ross SM. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1985 Jul;20(2):189–99

A new model for the quantitative analysis of cell movements in vitro: definition of a shape change factor. Verschueren H, et al. **Cytometry** 1984 Nov;5(6):557–61

Coupling of cytoskeleton functions for fibroblast locomotion. Couchman JR, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 Mar;36(2):182–94

Role of cytoskeletal elements in the retractile activity of human skin fibroblasts. Azzarone B, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Nov;155(1):299–304

Synthesis of novel calcium-dependent proteins associated with mammary epithelial cell migration and differentiation. Braslau DL, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Nov;155(1):213–21

Oscillations in cell shape and size during locomotion and in contractile activities of Physarum polycephalum, Dictyostelium discoideum, Amoeba proteus and macrophages. Satoh H, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jan; 156(1):79–90

Adhesive and migratory behavior of normal and sulfate-deficient sea urchin cells in vitro. Venkatasubramanian K, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Oct; 154(2):421–31

Extracellular matrix (ECM) modulates the EGF-induced migration of liver epithelial cells in serum-free, hormone-supplemented medium. Bade EG, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Apr;21(4):245–8

Assessment of neutrophil chemotaxis and random migration in children and adults. Comparison between filter and agarose techniques. Hindocha PJ, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;76(2):116–9

Measurement of centripetal migration of normal corneal epithelial cells in the mouse. Buck RC. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Sep;26(9):1296–9

Alterations in neural crest migration by a monoclonal antibody that affects cell adhesion. Bronner-Fraser M. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Aug;101(2):610–7

Location of a fibronectin domain involved in newt epidermal cell migration. Donaldson DJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jul; 101(1):73–8

Redistribution of a major cell surface glycoprotein during cell movement. Jacobson K, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Nov; 99(5):1613–23

Are cross-bridging structures involved in the bundle formation of intermediate filaments and the decrease in locomotion that accompany cell aging? Wang E. **J Cell Biol** 1985 May;100(5):1466–73

Exchange of actin subunits at the leading edge of living fibroblasts: possible role of treadmilling. Wang YL. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Aug;101(2):597–602

Skin fibroblasts obtained from cancer patients display foetal-like migratory behaviour on collagen gels. Schor SL, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Feb;73:235–44

Adult, foetal and transformed fibroblasts display different migratory phenotypes on collagen gels: evidence for an isoformic transition during foetal development. Schor SL, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Feb;73:221–34

Cell behaviour in a polygonal cell sheet. Honda H, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1984 Nov;83 Suppl:313–27

On the crawling of cells. Oster GF. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1984 Nov;83 Suppl:329–64

Human T cell clones express functional homing receptors required for normal lymphocyte trafficking. Navarro RF, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Sep 1;162(3):1075–80

Neutrophil migration in vivo: analysis of a skin window technique. Koivuranta-Vaara P. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 May 10;79(1):71–8

The motile response of lung macrophages: theoretical and experimental approaches using the linear under-agarose assay. Stickle DF, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1985 Sep; 38(3):383–401

Further thoughts on directional cell movement during morphogenesis. Trinkaus JP. **J Neurosci Res** 1985; 13(1-2):1–19 (102 ref.)

Study of the motility and contractility of cultured brain-tumor cells. Koga H. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jun; 62(6):906–11

The role of epithelial-mesenchymal interactions in epithelial migration and differentiation. Mackenzie IC. **J Periodont Res** 1984 Nov;19(6):656–60

Cell migration attachment and orientation in vitro are enhanced by partial demineralization of dentine and cementum and inhibited by bacterial endotoxin. Pitaru S, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1984 Nov;19(6):661–5

Fibroblasts from patients with breast cancer show abnormal migratory behaviour in vitro. Durning P, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 20;2(8408):890–2

Cellular migration streams. The integration of the lymphomyeloid complex. Yoffey JM. **Lymphology** 1985 Mar;18(1):5–21 (119 ref.)

Organelle transport. A third front for cell motility [news] Hollenbeck PJ. **Nature** 1985 Sep 5-11;317(6032):17–8

Teratocarcinoma cells cultured on embryonic substrates show accelerated migrating behavior in vitro and increased metastatic activity in vivo. Pantazis CG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Oct;180(1):203–8

Stabilization of tissue architecture: involvement of the extracellular matrix. Armstrong PB. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;171:87–107 (56 ref.)

Migration and differentiation of cerebral cortical neurons after transplantation into the brains of ferrets. McConnell SK. **Science** 1985 Sep 20;229(4719):1268–71

Matrix-driven translocation of cells and nonliving particles. Newman SA, et al. **Science** 1985 May 17;228(4701):885–9

Epithelial locomotion and differentiation in frog skin cultures. Denefle JP, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1984;16(4):499–517

The importance of lymphocyte migration patterns in experimental organ transplantation. Kupiec-Weglinski JW, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Jul;40(1):1–6 (59 ref.)

[Laser Doppler velocimetry applied to the measurement of electrophoretic mobility of suspended cells: the electrophorometer] Stoltz JF, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 Sep; 25(8):937–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DRUG EFFECTS

Stimulation of haptotaxis and migration of tumor cells by serum spreading factor. Basara ML, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun;45(6):2487–94

Fibronectin is not a serum spreading factor for HeLa cells. Michl J, et al. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1983 Jul;1(2):87–91

A calcium requirement for electric field-induced cell shape changes and preferential orientation. Onuma EK, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1985 Jun;6(3):281–92

Dipyridamole reduces the motility of 10T1/2 cells and disturbs their stress fibre pattern. Grutman G, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;35(2):355–61

Stimulating the proliferation of quiescent 3T3 fibroblasts by peptide growth factors or by agents which elevate cellula cyclic AMP level has opposite effects on motility. O'Neil C, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jan;156(1):65–78

Control of cell shape and locomotion by external calcium. Strohmeier R, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Oct;154(2):412–2

Substrate influences human epidermal melanocyte attachmen and spreading in vitro. Gilchrest BA, et al.

In Vitro Cell Dev Biol 1985 Feb;21(2):114–20

Factor XIII inhibits epidermal cell migration in vitro. Hashimoto T, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1984 Dec;83(6):441–4

Spreading and enhanced motility of human keratinocytes on fibronectin. O'Keefe EJ, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Aug; 85(2):125–30

Inhibition of human leukocyte locomotion by tilorone hydrochloride and by RMI 9563 DA measured in vitro. Hermanowicz A, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1984 Sep–Oct;36(5):437–40

erythro–9–[3–(2–Hydroxynonyl)]adenine is an effective inhibitor of cell motility and actin assembly. Schliwa M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(19):6044–8

[Effect of drugs on granulocyte motility] Schmidt D, et al. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 1985;31(2):67–78 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CELL NUCLEOLUS

ANALYSIS

A monoclonal antibody (HNo–g7) with specificity for a human nucleolar protein. Shallal A, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1984 Sep;4(9):789–95

Ribocharin: a nuclear Mr 40,000 protein specific to precursor particles of the large ribosomal subunit. Hügle B, et al. **Cell** 1985 Jun;41(2):615–27

Immunocytochemical localization of a histone H2A variant in the mammalian nucleolar chromatin. Bhatnagar YM, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1984 Nov;8(11):971–9

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of 2–mercapto–1–(beta–4–pyridethyl)–benzimidazole (MPB) on Ehrlich cell nucleoli: stereological analysis. Lepoint A, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985;53(2):111–5

Action of indomethacin on nucleolar fine structure. Preliminary report. Gajkowska B, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1984;22(3):367–77

[Action of actinomycin D on the nucleolar function and ultrastructure of a pig embryo kidney cell culture] Netesova MA, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1985;(5):55–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Characterization of low–molecular–weight acid phosphoprotein phosphatase associated with rat splenic cell nucleoli. Mimić–Oka J, et al. **Biochem Med** 1984 Aug; 32(1):88–98

Purification and properties of a novel nucleolar exoribonuclease capable of degrading both single–stranded and double–stranded RNA. Eichler DC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 29;24(3):686–91

Intranuclear compartmentalization of DNA–dependent RNA polymerases: association of RNA polymerase I with nucleolar organizing chromosomes. Matsui S, et al. **Chromosoma** 1985;92(1):1–6

Eukaryotic type I topoisomerase is enriched in the nucleolus and catalytically active on ribosomal DNA. Muller MT, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 May;4(5):1237–43

IMMUNOLOGY

Nucleolus–associated localization of J chains in IgG 1(lambda)–producing myeloma cells. Kanoh T, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 May;83(5):577–81

Nucleolar localization of the PM–Scl antigen. Targoff IN, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Feb;28(2):226–30

Immune complexes and antinuclear, antinucleolar, and anticentromere antibodies in scleroderma. Chen ZY, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Sep;11(3):461–7

Nuclear antigenic structures. Busch H, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol [Suppl]** 1985;56:10–21

[Presence of antinuclear antibodies of the nucleolar type in Lambert–Eaton myasthenic syndrome (letter)] Chaouat D, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Nov 17;13(41):2521 **(Fre)**

METABOLISM

Multiple states of U3 RNA in Novikoff hepatoma nucleoli. Epstein P, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Nov 6;23(23):5421–5

Immunolocalization of the 100 K nucleolar protein in CHO cells. Escande ML, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985;53(2):99–109

Distribution of U3 snRNA in the nucleolus of CHO cells. Lacoste–Royal G, et al. **Biol Cell** 1984;52(2):191–4

Re–evaluation of the site of transcription in Ehrlich tumour cell nucleoli. Thiry M, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985;54(1):57–64

Properties and functions of a nucleolus–specific phosphoprotein of mouse ascites sarcoma cells. Kawashima K, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1984 Sep;9(3):291–304

Hsp70 accelerates the recovery of nucleolar morphology after heat shock. Pelham HR. **EMBO J** 1984 Dec 20; 3(13):3095–100

Effects of cell sap, ATP, and RNA synthesis on the transfer of ribosomal proteins into nuclei and nucleoli in a rat liver cell–free system. Tsurugi K, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Nov 15;145(1):83–9

Localization of ribosomal protein S1 in the granular component of the interphase nucleolus and its distribution during mitosis. Hügle B, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Mar; 100(3):673–86 (81 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

The relative prognostic significance of nucleolar morphometry in invasive ductal breast cancer. Baak JP. **Histopathology** 1985 Apr;9(4):437–44

An approach to the individualization of cancer therapy—determination of DNA, SH–groups and micronuclei. Streffer C, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1984 Nov; 160(11):661–6

PHYSIOLOGY

Cytochemical interaction of nucleolus and cytoplasm in the Purkinje cells of senile white rats under the influence of centrophenoxine. Patro IK, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1984; 19(4):241–51

Circadian rhythm of nucleoli in rat superior cervical ganglion neurons: the two types of fibrillar centres and their quantitative relationship with the nucleolar organizing regions. Pébusque MJ, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Mar;74:65–74

The absence of a human–specific ribosomal DNA transcription factor leads to nucleolar dominance in mouse greater than human hybrid cells. Miesfeld R, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Jul;4(7):1306–12

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Nucleoli in vaginal cells of hyperestrogenic and hypoestrogenic women. Kobilková J, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Jul–Aug;29(4):642–4

Structure, development, and cytochemical properties of the nucleolus–associated 'round body' in rat spermatocytes and early spermatids. Schultz MC, et al. **Am J Anat** 1984 Sep; 171(1):41–57

The relation of nucleolus diameter to cell body diameter in mammalian dorsal root ganglion cells. Coggeshall RE, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 Feb;211(2):213–7

Ultrastructural observations on nucleolar changes during mouse spermiogenesis. Czaker R. **Andrologia** 1985 Jan–Feb; 17(1):42–53

Modification of the nucleolar structure of the rat oocyte observed just before maturation. Merveille C, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;442:80–7

The origin and distribution of cortical granules in human oocytes with reference to Golgi, nucleolar, and microfilament activity. Sathananthan AH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;442:251–64

Ultrastructure and enzyme digestion of nucleoli and associated structures in hypothalamic nerve cells viewed in resinless sections. Chung SK, et al. **Biol Cell** 1984; 51(1):23–33

Anchorage of the nucleolus in the pore complex–lamina by a DNA–bearing structure masked in situ in rat liver nuclei. Hubert J, et al. **Biol Cell** 1984;52(2):91–101

The relationships between ribosomal genes and fibrillar centers in thyroid cells cultivated in vitro. Vagner–Capodano AM, et al. **Biol Cell** 1984;51(1):11–22

Nucleolar changes during the first steps of experimental hepatocarcinogenesis in rats. Deleener A, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jun;17(2):151–7

Amplified sequences from chromosome 15, including centromeres, nucleolar organizer regions, and centromeric heterochromatin, in homogeneously staining regions in the human melanoma cell line MeWo. Holden JJ, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 1;14(1–2):131–46

Comparison of metaphase and interphase nucleolar activity in Hela–CCL2 cells and PHA–stimulated human lymphocytes. Van der Elst J, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1984 Nov;13(3):209–23

Response of interphasic nucleoli to hypoxia in root meristems. Giménez–Abián MI, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Aug; 9(8):699–708

Ultrastructural and functional variations in the spermatid nucleolus during spermiogenesis in the mouse. Mirre C, et al. **Cell Differ** 1985 Feb;16(1):51–61

Nucleolus and large nucleolar aggregates of condensed chromatin in interphase nuclei of L 929 cells. Pouchelet M, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984;238(1):37–41

Heterochromatin and nucleolus–organizer–region behaviour at male pachytene of Sus scrofa domestica. Schwarzacher T, et al. **Chromosoma** 1984;91(1):12–9

Silver staining, immunofluorescence, and immunoelectron microscopic localization of nucleolar phosphoproteins B23 and C23. Spector DL, et al. **Chromosoma** 1984;90(2):139–48

Stereoscopic back–scattered electron imaging of silver–stained proteins in nucleoli. Thiébaut F, et al. **Chromosoma** 1985;91(5):372–6

Nucleolar silver–staining patterns related to cell cycle phase and cell generation of PHA–stimulated human lymphocytes. Field DH, et al. **Cytobios** 1984;41(161):23–33

The effect of harmine on the localization of the nucleolar proteins C23 and B23. Seegers JC, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 May;37:213–5

The orientation of nucleus, nucleus–associated body and protruding nucleolus in aggregating Dictyostelium discoideum. Sameshima M. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Feb; 156(2):341–50

Nucleolar changes in goldfish retinal ganglion cells in response to an optic nerve lesion are not perturbed by a second lesion. McGuinness CM, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Aug;89(2):461–4

Studies on satellite nucleoli of hepatocytes. Smetana K, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 May;17(5):527–8

Mapping nucleolar proteins with monoclonal antibodies. Kistier J, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Dec;99(6):1981–8

Psoralen–crosslinking of DNA as a probe for the structure of active nucleolar chromatin. Sogo JM, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Oct 5;178(4):897–919

An empirical method for converting nucleolar counts to neuronal numbers. Coggeshall RE, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1984 Dec;12(2):125–32

Nucleolar hypertrophy as an indicator of transcription in cells infected with second generation meronts of Eimeria tenella. Marquardt WC, et al. **J Protozool** 1984 Nov;31(4):569–74

Localization of specific rDNA spacer sequences to the mouse L–cell nucleolar matrix. Bolla RI, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Jun;5(6):1287–94

Nucleolar cycles during the fifth stadium in Manduca epidermis. Tuck A, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1985;17(3):349–57

[Light microscopic morphology of the nucleolus and its ultrastructural equivalent] Topov Ia, et al. **Eksp Med Morfol** 1985;24(1):42–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Morphologic and cell kinetic studies of prostate cancers. Contribution to grading] Helpap B. **Urol Int** 1985; 40(1):36–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Nucleolar activity of peripheral lymphocytes in school children staying at a health resort in a pure air region] Hülsse C, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1984 Nov;30(11):651–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Subcellular structures of the peripheral blood lymphocytes in patients with burns] Grabarczyk M, et al. **Patol Pol** 1984 Jan–Mar;35(1):115–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Variability of the nucleolus count in clones of human diploid fibroblasts in vitro. The relationship to the potential for division and the morphology of the cells] Terekhov SM, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1984 Nov–Dec;18(6):408–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ultrastructure and behavior of the nucleoli and fibrillar centers during cell differentiation of liver erythroblasts of 12–day–old mouse embryos] Chelidze PV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Aug;26(8):878–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ultrastructure of the fibrillar center in oocyte nucleoli at the diplonema stage in the golden hamster] Zybina EV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Nov;26(11):1246–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CELL NUCLEUS

see related
CELL COMPARTMENTATION
KARYOMETRY

Polykaryocytosis induced by amphotropic murine C–type virus (AP129) in Sac–cells nonproductively transformed by Moloney murine sarcoma virus (MO–MSV). Weiland E, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1985 Jan;29(1):79–82

Preparing nuclei from cells in monolayer cultures suitable for counting and for following synchronized cells through the cell cycle. Butler WB. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Aug 15; 141(1):70–3

Explorative studies on karyometric frequency distributions. I. Quantitative description and comparison of curves with 2 maxima. Haubitz I, et al. **Anat Anz** 1985;158(2):113–6

Binucleate cells and liver karyometry. Hildebrand R, et al. **Anat Anz** 1985;158(5):405–11

Stromal and nuclear markers for rapid identification of pituitary adenomas at biopsy. McKeever PE, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Jun;109(6):509–14

Neutrophils with ring–shaped nuclei in myeloproliferative disease [letter] Stavem P. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Mar; 59(3):559

Procedure for isolating micronuclei from rat kangaroo cultured cells containing individualized chromosomes. Labidi B, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 Jul;38(1):165–70

Isolation and characterization of macronuclei of Paramecium caudatum infected with the macronucleus–specific bacterium Holospora obtusa. Freiburg M. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Feb;73:389–98

Morphometry of bone cell nuclei and their location relative to bone surfaces. Polig E, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1984 Aug; 29(8):939–52

Nuclear transplantation in teleosts. Hybrid fish from the nucleus of crucian and the cytoplasm of carp. Yan SY, et al. **Sci Sin [B]** 1984 Oct;27(10):1029–34

Nuclear inheritance of the biosynthesis of cyclopenin and cyclopenol in Penicillium cyclopium. Mohamed ZS, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 1984;24(9):615–8

ANALYSIS

A further assessment of the sub–nucleosomal product, 'peak A', from Physarum polycephalum. Stone GR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 30;131(1):230–8

Distribution of 5–methyldeoxycytidine in products of staphylococcal nuclease digestion of nuclei and purified DNA. Barr FG, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Mar 12; 24(6):1424–8

Photometric studies on nuclear DNA content and area in different laryngeal epithelia. Hellquist H, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1984;7(4):275–7

Comparison of nuclear DNA content in primary and metastatic papillary thyroid carcinoma. Bäckdahl M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun;45(6):2890–4

Distribution and content of nuclear and cellular RNA among cell populations of acute lymphoblastic and nonlymphoblastic leukemia. Walle AJ. **Cancer Res** 1985 Oct;45(10):5193–5

Ribocharin: a nuclear Mr 40,000 protein specific to precursor particles of the large ribosomal subunit. Hügle B, et al. **Cell** 1985 Jun;41(2):615–27

Localization of cyclic AMP–dependent protein kinase subunits in rat hepatocyte nuclei by immunogold electron microscopy. Kuettel MR, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1984 Nov;8(11):949–57

DNA repeat size in chick embryonic lens epithelium, lens fiber, brain and liver cell nuclei. Muel AS, et al. **Cell Differ** 1985 Jun;16(4):235–40

A method to estimate the DNA content of whole nuclei from measurements made on thin tissue sections. Bins M, et al. **Cytometry** 1985 May;6(3):234–7

Demonstration of HPV–16 genomes in the nuclei of cervix carcinoma cells. Grussendorf–Conen EI, et al. **Dermatologica** 1985;170(4):199–201

A major heat–shock protein defined by a monoclonal antibody. LaThangue NB. **EMBO J** 1984 Aug;3(8):1871–9

In vitro 3,5,3'–triiodothyronine binding to rat cerebrocortical neuronal and glial nuclei suggests the presence of binding sites unavailable in vivo. Kolodny JM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 May;116(5):2019–28

Neuronal nuclei and glial nuclei from mammalian cerebral cortex. Nucleosome repeat lengths, DNA contents and H1 contents. Pearson EC, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Oct 15;144(2):353–60

Co–localization of non–histone protein BA with U–snRNPs to the same regions of the cell nucleus. Bennett FC, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Apr;157(2):379–86

Detection of sugar–binding proteins in membrane–depleted nuclei. Seve AP, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Apr;157(2):533–8

5'–Methyl–cytosine in the macronuclear DNA of Blepharisma japonicum. Salvini M, et al. **Experientia** 1984 Dec 15;40(12):1401–3

Microfluorometric estimates of proteins associated with murine hepatocyte and thymocyte nuclei, residual structures, and nuclear matrix derivatives. Curtis SK, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;82(4):331–9

Hormone–dependent transformation and nuclear localisation of 1,25–dihydroxyvitamin D3 receptors from human breast cancer cell lines and chick duodenum. Sher E, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Mar;17(3):147–51

Karyoskeletal proteins and the organization of the amphibian oocyte nucleus. Benavente R, et al. **J Cell Sci [Suppl]** 1984;1:161–86

Interphase nuclear matrix and metaphase scaffolding structures. Lewis CD, et al. **J Cell Sci [Suppl]** 1984;1:103–22

Nuclear retinoic acid binding protein in human prostate adenomas. Boyd D, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 May;105(2):157–62

Ultrastructural localization of the herpes simplex virus major DNA–binding protein in the nucleus of infected cells. Puvion–Dutilleul F, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Jan;66 (Pt 1):15–30

An improved method of preparing nuclei for absorption cytophotometry. Bose K, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Jan;33(1):65–8

Preembedding colloidal gold immunostaining of hypothalamic neurons: light and electron microscopic localization of beta–endorphin–immunoreactive perikarya. Lamberts R, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Jun;33(6):499–507

Nuclear matrix and transcriptional activity of the mouse alpha–globin gene. Kirov N, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Dec 15;180(3):601–14

A controlled pore glass bead assay for the measurement of cytoplasmic and nuclear glucocorticoid receptors. Gormley GJ, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Jun;22(6):693–8

Non–activated progesterone receptor extracted from nuclei of hen oviduct. Wolfson AJ. **J Steroid Biochem** 1984 Nov;21(5):519–21

MC29 virus–coded protein occurs as monomers and dimers in transformed cells. Bader JP, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Feb;53(2):509–14

Intracellular localization of estrogen receptors: implications for interaction mechanism. Jensen EV. **Lab Invest** 1984 Nov;51(5):487–8

Evidence for poly(ADP–ribosyl) derivatives of carboxylates in histone. Ueda K, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1984;106:450–61

Micronuclear DNA of Oxytricha nova contains sequences with autonomously replicating activity in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Colombo MM, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Sep;4(9):1725–9

Abundant nuclear ribonucleoprotein form of CAD RNA. Sperling R, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Mar;5(3):569–75

Attachment of repeated sequences to the nuclear cage. Jackson DA, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Sep 11;12(17):6709–26

Histone H1 and HMG 14/17 are deposited nonrandomly in the nucleus. Leffak M, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jul 11;13(13):4853–69

Nuclear–cytoplasmic distribution of ions in the hepatocyte. Cameron IL, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1984;16(6):521–5

Nuclear lamins and peripheral nuclear antigens during fertilization and embryogenesis in mice and sea urchins. Schatten G, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(14):4727–31

Nuclear androgen receptor content in biopsy specimens from histologically normal, hyperplastic, and cancerous human prostatic tissue. van Aubel OG, et al. **Prostate** 1985;6(2):185–94

Antibody profiles of sera giving different nuclear staining patterns. Wangel AG, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1984;13(4):303–9

Cytophotometric measurements of nuclear DNA content of bronchogenic carcinomas. I. Diagnostic value on benign and malignant bronchial lesions. Kuo SH, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan;84(1):27–34

Hepatitis B virus DNA forms in nuclear and cytoplasmic fractions of infected human liver. Miller RH, et al. **Virology** 1984 Sep;137(2):390–9

Cell fractionation of lamb uterus in non–aqueous media and nuclear compartmentation of the oestrogen receptor. Schlatterer B, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1984 Jul;31(6):431–6

[Studies on the histochemical quantitation of cell nuclei, smooth muscle cell, various connective tissues and calcium phosphate. I] Hasegawa M, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Jul;32(7):801–8 **(Jpn)**

[Distributions and functions of neurotransmitters and their related enzymes in individual brain nuclei] Uchimura H, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Nov;29(12 Suppl):1353–63 (22 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Cytophotometric study of the change in DNA content in the nuclei of human blood lymphocytes in systemic lupus erythematosus] Sakene VE, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Oct;26(10):1212–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CLASSIFICATION

[Relationship between hormone receptors in human breast cancer and nuclear grade] Nishi T, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Oct 20;19(9):2172–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CYTOLOGY

Observer reproducibility during computer–assisted planimetric measurements of nuclear features. Barry JD, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Mar;16(3):225–7

DRUG EFFECTS

Nuclear inclusions following chronic ethanol administration. An electron–microscopic investigation of the rat parietal cortex. Volk B, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;67(1–2):170–3

Caffeine–induced reorganization of DNA replicating system occurs on or near nuclear matrix in HeLa cells. Hatayama T, et al. **Biochem Int** 1984 Nov;9(5):651–7

Adriamycin–enhanced membrane lipid peroxidation in isolated rat nuclei. Mimnaugh EG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;45(7):3296–304

Irreversible depression in the ratio of tetraploid:diploid liver nuclei in rats treated with 3'–methyl–4–dimethylaminoazobenzene (3'M). Styles J, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jan;6(1):21–8

Nuclear–cytoplasmic interactions affecting DNA synthesis during induced cardiac muscle growth in the rat. Bugaisky LB, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Feb;19(2):89–94

Response of isolated nuclei to phospholipid vesicles: a two dimensional gel electrophoresis analysis of H2SO4 soluble nuclear proteins after treatment with phosphatidylserine. Martelli AM, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Feb;9(2):117–26

Investigation of a test system for the rapid differentiation of nuclear and cytoplasmic damage in eucaryotes. Ehrlich W, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1985 Feb;9(1):71–8

Investigation of coffee in sister chromatid exchange and micronucleus tests in vivo. Aeschbacher HU, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1984 Oct;22(10):803–7

Inhibition by plant phenols of benzo[a]pyrene–induced nuclear aberrations in mammalian intestinal cells: a rapid in vivo assessment method. Wargovich MJ, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Jan;23(1):47–9

Nuclear enlargement––an early change produced in mouse epidermis by carcinogenic chemicals applied topically in the presence of a promoter. Ingram AJ, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1985 Apr;5(2):53–60

The role of glutathione in lymphocyte activation. I. Comparison of inhibitory effects of buthionine sulfoximine and 2–cyclohexene–1–one by nuclear size transformation. Hamilos DL, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Oct;135(4):2740–7

Mutagenicity testing of ST–film with the Ames test, chromosome test in vitro and micronucleus test in female mice. Shibuya T, et al. **J Toxicol Sci** 1985 May;10(2):135–41

Cytogenetic effects of pesticides. III. Induction of micronuclei in mouse bone marrow by the insecticides cypermethrin and rotenone. Amer SM, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Mar;155(3):135–42

Genotoxic effects of some organophosphorous pesticides. I. Induction of micronuclei in bone marrow cells in rat. Grover IS, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Mar;155(3):131–4

A pilot experiment for the micronucleus test. The multi–sampling at multi–dose levels method. Hayashi M, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Nov–Dec;141(3–4):165–9

The size of micronuclei in human lymphocytes varies according to inducing agent used. Högstedt B, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jun;156(3):229–32

In vivo and in vitro cytogenetic effects of the anti–tumor agent amsacrina (AMSA). Larripa I, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Oct;138(1):87–91

Chromosomal aberrations and micronuclei induced in rat and mouse bone marrow cells by sodium nitrate. Luca D, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Mar;155(3):121–5

The effect of diphenylhydantoin on the frequency of micronuclei in bone–marrow polychromatic erythrocytes of mice. Montes de Oca–Luna R, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Nov–Dec;141(3–4):183–7

Comparison of DNA–repair synthesis, chromosome aberrations and induction of micronuclei in cultured human fibroblasts, Chinese hamster ovary and central mudminnow (Umbra limi) cells exposed to chemical mutagens. Walton DG, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Oct;129(1):129–36

Chromosomal aberrations, sister chromatid exchange (SCEs) and micronuclei induction with three platinum compounds (cis–DDP, CHIP, CBDCA) in V79 cells in vitro. Plešková I, et al. **Neoplasma** 1984;31(6):655–9

[A simple electron microscope method enabling the localization of changes induced by polymers on cells cultured in vitro] Volfová B, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1983;26(3):287–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Karyometric evaluation of hepatocytes of rats with both untreated and insulin– and chlorpropamide–treated experimental diabetes mellitus] Rogoziński R, et al. **Patol Pol** 1984 Oct–Dec;35(4):493–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Induction of micronuclei in somatic cells of mammals after combined administration of benzo(a)pyrene and hexachlorocyclohexane] Pashin IuV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 May;(5):77–9 **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Nuclear ADP–ribosylation in the chick lens during embryonic development. Counis MF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 31;126(2):859–66

Chemical synthesis of a mitochondrial gene designed for expression in the yeast nucleus. Gearing DP, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Jun;10(6):907–15

Nuclear matrix–associated DNA methylase. Burdon RH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 24;825(1):70–9

Metabolism of benzo(a)pyrene by subcellular fractions of rat liver: evidence for similar patterns of cytochrome P–450 in rough and smooth endoplasmic reticulum but not in nuclei and plasma membrane. Oesch F, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Oct;45(10):4838–43

Induction of a distinct nuclear poly(A) polymerase and the production of anti–tumor poly(A) polymerase antibodies in hepatocarcinogenesis. Stetler DA, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Oct;5(10):1363–6

Structural and immunological identity of rat hepatoma and fetal liver nuclear poly(A) polymerase. Stetler DA, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Feb;6(2):259–62

Photoaffinity labelling of a nuclear matrix nucleoside triphosphatase and its modulation in the acute–phase response. Clawson GA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jul;159(1):171–5

Evidence that human prostatic 5 alpha–reductase is located exclusively in the nucleus. Houston B, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jun 17;185(2):231–5

Salt inhibition of nuclear histone acetyltransferase from calf thymus. Wong LJ, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(1):123–6

Heat–induced alterations in DNA polymerase activity of HeLa cells and of isolated nuclei. Relation to cell survival. Kampinga HH, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Jan;47(1):29–40

Characterization of nuclear phosphoprotein phosphatases from goat testis. Bhattacharyya U, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;96(4):1117–24

Two species of chromatin–RNA polymerase II complex are commonly present in nuclei of various tissues of rats. Inaba M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Nov;96(5):1337–42

The interrelation between DNA synthesis rates and DNA polymerases bound to the nuclear matrix in synchronized HeLa cells. Foster KA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 10;260(7):4229–35

Purification and characterization of a nuclear protein kinase from rat liver and a hepatoma that is capable of activating poly(A) polymerase. Stetler DA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10;259(23):14481–5

Localization of nuclear subunits of cyclic AMP–dependent protein kinase by the immunocolloidal gold method. Kuettel MR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;101(3):965–75

Association of simian virus 40 T antigen with the nuclear matrix of infected and transformed monkey cells. Covey L, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Jul;4(7):1384–92

Inhibition of DNA repair by inhibitors of nuclear ADP–ribosyl transferase. Shall S. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1984;(13):143–91

Isolation of nuclear fractions from human fetal tissues. Ultrastructure and presence of epoxide hydrolase and aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase. Pacifici GM, et al. **Pharmacology** 1985;30(4):188–96

In situ localization of DNA topoisomerase II, a major polypeptide component of the Drosophila nuclear matrix fraction. Berrios M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(12):4142–6

A study of dynamic development in radiolesion and cell death of eukaryotes after exposure to ionizing radiation––the visualization of the dynamic reaction by means of cytochemical method with lactate dehydrogenase (LDH) as a nuclear marker and radiation–induced nuclear anomalization by an ultramicrostructural manifestation: a dynamic explanation. Chen DL, et al. **Sci Sin [B]** 1985 Jun;28(6):584–98

[Effect of 10–hydroxycamptothecin on nuclear RNA polymerase activity in hepatoma cells in mice] Ling YH, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1984 Sep;5(3):211–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Phospholipases of the nuclear structures of liver cells in white rats] Nikitin VN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985; 281(3):731-4 **(Rus)**

[Stable changes in the nuclear matrix activity and DNA structure of the liver in rats due to neonatal induction of gene expression] Salganik RI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;281(5):1237-41 **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Growth-activity related variation of a nuclear antigen in monolayer-culture cells quantitated by immunofluorometry and microspectrophotometry. Fagraeus A, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1985 Jan; 93(1):35-40

Quality assurance and proficiency testing for autoantibodies to nuclear antigen. Nakamura RM, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Feb;109(2):109-14

Intranuclear location of the myositis-specific Jo-1 antigen: hopping histidyl-tRNA synthetase? [letter] Dang CV. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Jul;28(7):839-40

Inhibition of RNA nucleo-cytoplasmic translocation by anti-nucleus antibody. Sugawa H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 29;127(3):864-70

The speckled immunofluorescence of epidermal nuclei as an in vivo phenomenon. Parodi A, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 May;112(5):555-8

A method for simultaneous nuclear immunofluorescence and DNA content quantitation using monoclonal antibodies and flow cytometry. Clevenger CV, et al. **Cytometry** 1985 May; 6(3):208-14

PSL, an S phase-related p55 nuclear antigen, associates transiently with chromatin. Barque JP, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Mar;157(1):8-14

Distinctions between endemic and sporadic forms of Epstein-Barr virus-positive Burkitt's lymphoma. Rowe M, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Apr 15;35(4):435-41

Detection of intranuclear clusters of Sm antigens with monoclonal anti-Sm antibodies by immunoelectron microscopy. Eliceiri GL, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1984 Nov; 121(2):449-51

Monoclonal antibody that preferentially binds polylysine, polyarginine, and histones and selectively decorates nuclei and chromosomes. Morgan JL, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Aug;20(2):204-8

Epstein-Barr virus nuclear antigen (EBNA): size polymorphism of EBNA 1. Allday MJ, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Jul;66 (Pt 7):1595-600

Effect of actinomycin D on the expression of nuclear antigen SS-B/La. Deng JS, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Mar; 84(3):225-8

Antibody responses to two Epstein-Barr virus nuclear antigens defined by gene transfer. Miller G, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Mar 21;312(12):750-5

Colon adenocarcinoma-associated nuclear antigens. Chiu JF, et al. **Oncology** 1985;42(1):26-32

Nuclear antigenic structures. Busch H, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol [Suppl]** 1985;56:10-21

[Serological identification of defined nuclear antigens in collagen diseases: immunoblotting as a new diagnostic aid] van Venrooij WJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jun 15;129(24):1124-9 **(Dut)**

[Antinuclear antibodies: analysis of images and classification of immunofluorescence aspects on nuclei isolated from rat hepatocytes] Delbarre F, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1984; 38(3):149-59 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

METABOLISM

Effects of progesterone on nuclear ribonucleoprotein constituents of endometrial cells of the rat. Echeverria OM, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;122(4):205-11

Ultracytochemical nuclear calcium distribution in pancreatic B cells: its relation to glucose-stimulated insulin secretion. Semino MC, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;121(4):230-6

Beta receptors in peripheral mononuclear cells increase acutely during exercise. Burman KD, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Aug;109(4):563-8

Oestradiol binding to nuclei of anterior pituitary cells of the ram. Thieulant ML, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 May;109(1):50-7

Cytoplasmic and nuclear uptake of aldosterone in toad bladder: a mathematical modeling approach. Claire M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 1):C88-101

Simultaneous staining of nuclear DNA and blood group cell surface antigens on cells from bladder irrigation fluid. Devonec M, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol** 1985 Mar;7(1):69-71

Nuclear DNA in histologic sections from squamous-cell carcinoma and adenocarcinoma of the lung. Nishimiya K, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol Histol** 1985 Jun;7(2):153-8

Thyroid hormone action at the nuclear level. Oppenheimer JH. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Mar;102(3):374-84 (84 ref.)

Clomiphene-induced changes in endometrial receptor kinetics on the day of ovum collection after ovarian stimulation: a study on cytosol and nuclear estrogen and progestin receptors and 17 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase. Rönnberg L, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 442:408-15

Factors that influence the interaction of androgen receptors with nuclei and nuclear matrix. Wilson EM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1984;438:85-100

Heparin-induced release of DNA template restrictions in human sperm zinc-depleted nuclei. Delgado NM, et al. **Arch Androl** 1984;12(2-3):211-6

Nuclear chromatin decondensation abilities of human sperm. Huret JL, et al. **Arch Androl** 1984;12 Suppl:19-22

Phosphorylation of prostatic nuclear matrix proteins is under androgenic control. Goueli SA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Nov 1;234(2):646-50

Partial characterization of nuclear binding sites for retinol delivered by cellular retinol binding protein. Liau G, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Mar;237(2):354-60

Tritiated actinomycin-D staining method: a valuable tool to study oestrogen receptor-induced modifications of transcriptional activity in normal and neoplastic cells. Verrijdt A, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1985 Jun; 93(2):65-73

Variations in ADP-ribosylation of nuclear scaffold proteins during the HeLa cell cycle. Adolph KW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 31;126(2):840-7

The nuclear-bound form of the progesterone receptor is generated through a hormone-dependent phosphorylation. Logeat F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 30;131(1):421-7

Comparison of ADP-ribosylation of chromosomal proteins between intact and broken cells. Tanuma S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 29;127(3):896-902

The binding of thyroid hormone receptors to DNA. Wilson BD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 15; 124(1):29-36

Undermethylation of DNA in mononucleosomes solubilized by micrococcal nuclease digestion of HeLa cell nuclei. Hatayama T, et al. **Biochem Int** 1984 Aug;9(2):251-8

Absence of a requirement for long-range DNA torsional strain in the production of protein-associated DNA strand breaks in isolated mammalian cell nuclei by the DNA intercalating agent 4'-(9-acridinylamino)methanesulfon-m-anisidide (m-AMSA). Pommier Y, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Dec 1;33(23):3909-12

Effect of benzo[a]pyrene on DNA synthesis and DNA polymerase activity of rat liver nuclei. Salazar I, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 15;34(6):755-62

A relationship between nuclear poly(adenosine diphosphate ribosylation) and acetylation posttranslational modifications. 1. Nucleosome studies. Malik N, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Jul 31;23(16):3721-5

A relationship between nuclear poly(adenosine diphosphate ribosylation) and acetylation posttranslational modifications. 2. Histone studies. Wong M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Jul 31;23(16):3726-30

The CMP-stimulated production of diacylglycerol and CDPdiacylglycerol in neuronal nuclei labelled with radioactive arachidonate. Baker RR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 9;835(2):221-30

Phosphatidylcholine as a source of diacylglycerols in neuronal nuclei incubated in the presence of EGTA and CMP. Baker RR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 24;796(1):55-63

Triiodothyronine nuclear receptor and the role of non-histone protein factors in in vitro triiodothyronine binding. Bismuth J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 18;840(2):271-9

Inhibition of replicative DNA synthesis in nuclei of Strongylocentrotus intermedium urchin embryo by 2',3'-dideoxy-3'-aminonucleoside 5'-triphosphates. Kukhanova M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 14; 783(3):221-6

Functional intron+ and intron- rDNA in the same macronucleus of the ciliate Tetrahymena pigmentosa. Nielsen H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 24; 825(1):30-8

RNA synthesis in male pronuclei of the sea urchin. Poccia D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 19;824(4):349-56

The nuclear matrix continues DNA synthesis at in vivo replicational forks. Tubo RA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 24;825(3):326-34

In vitro DNA replication in association with the nuclear matrix of permeable mammalian cells. Van der Velden HM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 10;782(4):429-36

Increase of globin RNA synthesis induced by phosphatidylserine liposomes in isolated erythroleukemic cell nuclei. Morphological and functional features. Cocco L, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985;54(1):49-56

Studies of phosphorus metabolism by isolated nuclei. XII. Some fundamental properties of the incorporation of 32Pi into polyphosphate by rat liver nuclei. Penniall R, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1984 Nov;4(11):957-62

The method used in purification of nuclei from three variant cell lines of the Shionogi mouse mammary carcinoma alters their uptake of dihydrotestosterone. Lefebvre YA, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1984 Feb-Mar;62(2-3):121-8

The synaptonemal complex: does it have contractile proteins? Spyropoulos B, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 1984 Dec; 26(6):776-81

Prognostic significance of nuclear DNA content in small cell carcinoma of the lung. Abe S, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 15; 56(8):2025-30

Nuclear DNA in intestinal carcinoid tumors. A study before and after cytotoxin (streptozotocin and 5-fluorouracil) treatment. Wilander E, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 15; 56(4):793-6

Rapid lipid peroxidation in the nuclear fraction of rat liver induced by a diet deficient in choline and methionine. Rushmore TH, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Oct;24(3):251-5

Chromatin degradation in isolated nuclei of normal and transformed baby hamster kidney cells. Dijkwel PA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May;45(5):2046-9

Effects of dimethylnitrosamine on RNA synthesis and metabolism in mouse liver. Garyfallides S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):5110-7

Effects of glutathione and ethylxanthate on mitomycin C activation by isolated rat hepatic or EMT6 mouse mammary tumor nuclei. Kennedy KA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9):4071-6

Protease inhibitor antipain reduces nuclear binding of estrogen-receptor complex in MCF-7 breast tumor cells. Umans RS, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Oct;5(10):1355-7

A short amino acid sequence able to specify nuclear location. Kalderon D, et al. **Cell** 1984 Dec;39(3 Pt 2):499-509

Microinjection of actin-binding proteins and actin antibodies demonstrates involvement of nuclear actin in transcription of lampbrush chromosomes. Scheer U, et al. **Cell** 1984 Nov; 39(1):111-22

Properties of the myc-gene product: nuclear association, inhibition of transcription and activation in stimulated lymphocytes. Moelling K, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1984;113:198-207

Modulation of linker histones during development in Tetrahymena: selective elimination of linker histone during the differentiation of new macronuclei. Chicoine LG, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 May;109(1):1-8

Insulin binding and internalization in human and chicken erythrocytes and the role of the cell nucleus [letter] Thun C, et al. **Diabetologia** 1985 Jan;28(1):61

Changes in the nuclear distribution of cyclin (PCNA) but not its synthesis depend on DNA replication. Bravo R, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Mar;4(3):655-61

Accumulation of the isolated carboxy-terminal domain of histone H1 in the Xenopus oocyte nucleus. Dingwall C, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Sep;3(9):1933-7

Association of transcriptionally active vitellogenin II gene with the nuclear matrix of chicken liver. Jost JP, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Sep;3(9):2005-8

Enhancer-controlled expression of the simian virus 40 T-antigen in the green alga Acetabularia. Neuhaus G, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Sep;3(9):2169-72

Interactions of estrogen-receptor and antiestrogen-receptor complexes with nuclei in vitro. Cushing CL, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jun;116(6):2419-29

The effect of Streptococcus pneumoniae infection on the binding of triiodothyronine to nuclei isolated from rat liver. Little JS. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jul;117(1):180-6

Problems and artifacts in the identification of nuclear acceptor sites for the avian oviduct progesterone receptor. Littlefield BA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jul;117(1):412-4

Androgen receptor in the rabbit liver and apparent translocation to the nucleus in vivo. Sheets CS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Feb;116(2):677-85

Transport of beta-globin mRNA from nuclei of murine Friend erythroleukemia cells. Reversible inhibition of transport by the oxidizing sulfhydryl reagent o-iodosobenzoate. Kindås-Mügge I, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Apr 1;148(1):49-54

Biphasic increase in the in vivo phosphorylation of nuclear 110-kDa protein during early lymphocyte transformation. Kostka G, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 May 2;148(3):437-40

Phytochrome control of in vitro transcription of specific genes in isolated nuclei from barley (Hordeum vulgare). Mösinger E, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Feb 15; 147(1):137-42

DNA regions associated with the nuclear matrix of Ehrlich ascites cells expose single-stranded sites after deproteinization. Probst H, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jan 2;146(1):167-71

Effects of cell sap, ATP, and RNA synthesis on the transfer of ribosomal proteins into nuclei and nucleoli in a rat liver cell-free system. Tsurugi K, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Nov 15;145(1):83-9

A study of mitochondrial and nuclear transcription with cloned cDNA probes. Changes in the relative abundance of mitochondrial transcripts after stimulation of quiescent mouse fibroblasts. Edwards DR, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Mar;157(1):127-43

Isolation of a line of immortal chicken embryo fibroblasts after transfection with the nuclei of Rous sarcoma virus-transformed Chinese hamster cells. Hill M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jan;156(1):127-39

Initiated complexes of RNA polymerase II are concentrated in the nuclear skeleton associated DNA. Razin SV, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 May;158(1):273-5

Nuclear immunofluorescence by a monoclonal antibody against microtubule-associated protein-1 as it is associated with cell proliferation and transformation. Sato C, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Nov;155(1):33-42

Foreign protein can be carried into the nucleus of mammalian cell by conjugation with nucleoplasmin. Sugawa H, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Aug;159(2):419-29

Binding of cytoplasmic testosterone-receptor complex to nucleic from male rat livers. Sato N, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1984 Jul;84(1):37-44

Alterations of [3H]actinomycin D binding to axotomized dorsal root ganglion cell nuclei: an autoradiographic method to detect changes in chromatin structure and RNA synthesis. Wells MR. **Exp Neurol** 1984 Nov;86(2):303-12

Changes in the nuclear distribution of cyclin (PCNA) during

S-phase are not triggered by post-translational modifications that are expected to moderately affect its charge. Bravo R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Mar 25; 182(2):435-40

Histone H1 in nuclei of butyrate-treated murine lymphosarcoma cells has increased affinity for heparin. Stros M, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Aug;4(4):375-81

Estimation of absorbed dose in cell nuclei due to DNA-bound 3H. Saito M, et al. **Health Phys** 1985 Apr; 48(4):465-73

Labelling of the rat spermatid nucleus with 3H-arginine. Söderström KO. **Hereditas** 1985;102(1):63-9

Differential distribution of 3H dihydrotestosterone and 3H estradiol nuclear binding sites in mouse male accessory sex organs. An autoradiographic study. Schleicher G, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;82(5):453-61

Fully automated and fast image analysis of autoradiographs with a TAS-Leitz. Determination of size, Feulgen fluorescence and grain counts of individual nuclei and their evaluation by a simplified cluster analysis. Wachsmuth ED, et al. **Histochemistry** 1984;81(3):227-36

Nuclear thyroxine and triiodothyronine binding in mononuclear cells in dependence of age. Kvetny J. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Jan;17(1):35-8

Mediation by cellular retinol binding protein of a specific uptake of [3H]retinol by hen oviduct nuclei in vitro. Prasad VR, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1985 Feb;22(1):31-5

Effect of starvation on degradation of rat liver nuclear proteins. Shyamala V. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1984; 54(4):393-9

Location of Ah receptor for dioxin [letter] Shear NH, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Oct;11(4 Pt 1):663-4

Contamination by ATP of commercial dATP samples causing erroneous results in studies of DNA replication in isolated HeLa cell nuclei. Hanaoka F, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan;97(1):383-6

Correlation between nuclear histone acetylation and casein messenger RNA induction in the mammary gland. Hirose M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar;97(3):781-9

Partially purified 'activated' receptor-glucocorticoid complex from rat liver: regulation of nuclear, chromatin, and DNA-cellulose binding of 'activated' complex by pyrophosphate and ATP. Horiuchi M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;96(3):727-37

Nonhistone chromosomal protein HMG 1 interactions with DNA. Fluorescence and thermal denaturation studies. Butler AP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 5;260(19):10613-20

The association of the interspersed repetitive KpnI sequences with the nuclear matrix. Chimera JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 5;260(16):9373-9

Decreased estrogenic stimulation of RNA polymerase II in aged rat uteri is apparently due to reduced nuclear binding of receptor-estradiol complexes. Chuknyiska RS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 25;260(15):8661-3

In situ cross-linking of androgen receptors to nuclear acceptor sites of rat prostate with formaldehyde. Foekens JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 25;260(18):10093-8

Relationship between the structure of chromosomal protein HMG1 and its accumulation in the cell nucleus. Kuehl L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 25;260(18):10361-8

Triamcinolone acetonide regulates glucocorticoid-receptor levels by decreasing the half-life of the activated nuclear-receptor form. McIntyre WR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 10;260(1):418-27

Phosphorylation of the nuclear lamins during interphase and mitosis. Ottaviano Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 10; 260(1):624-32

Spatial distribution of DNA loop attachment and replicational sites in the nuclear matrix. Smith HC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;99(5):1794-802

The effects of lysosomotropic amines on protein degradation, migration of nonhistone proteins to the nucleus, and cathepsin D in lymphocytes. Polet H. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Mar;122(3):415-23

Replication and transcription depend on attachment of DNA to the nuclear cage. Jackson DA, et al. **J Cell Sci [Suppl]** 1984;1:59-79 (39 ref.)

The effects of radiographic contrast agents and other compounds on the nuclear binding of L-[125I]triiodothyronine in dispersed human skin fibroblasts. Eil C, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Mar; 60(3):548-52

Decreased nuclear uptake of [125I]triiodo-L-thyronine in fibroblasts from patients with peripheral thyroid hormone resistance. Menezes-Ferreira MM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Dec;59(6):1081-7

Stereospecific transport of triiodothyronine from plasma to cytosol and from cytosol to nucleus in rat liver, kidney, brain, and heart. Oppenheimer JH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jan;75(1):147-54

Effect of theophylline on nuclear retention of oestrogenreceptor complexes: correlation with oestrogen responses. Steinsapir J, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Jun; 105(3):397-403

On the intracellular transport and the nuclear association of human cytomegalovirus structural proteins. Yamauchi M, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Apr;66 (Pt 4):675-84

Computerized measurement of the DNA content, areas, and autoradiographic grains of the same nuclei: demonstration that lightly (3H)thymidine-labeled bone marrow cells are predominantly in G0/G1 and G2. Allison DC, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1984 Nov;32(11):1197-203

Markov chain analysis finds a significant influence of neighboring bases on the occurrence of a base in eucaryotic nuclear DNA sequences both protein-coding and noncoding. Blaisdell BE. **J Mol Evol** 1984-85;21(3):278-88

Estrogen and progestin binding by cytosolic and nuclear fractions of human meningiomas. Martuza RL, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 May;62(5):750-6

High-affinity lead binding proteins in rat kidney cytosol mediate cell-free nuclear translocation of lead. Mistry P, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Feb;232(2):462-9

Binding of estradiol-17 beta and estriol in cytosolic and nuclear fractions from urogenital tissues. Batra S, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1984 Aug;21(2):163-8

Increased levels of nuclear androgen receptors in hyperplastic prostate of aging men. Grimaldo JI, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1984 Aug;21(2):147-50

Cellular integrity is required for inhibition of initiation of cellular DNA synthesis by reovirus type 3. Roner MR, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Feb;53(2):350-9

Effect of protein diet on age-dependent methylation of liver nuclear components of mice administered N-nitrosodimethylamine. Klaude M, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Oct; 73(4):909-13

Interactions of U1 RNP with heterogeneous nuclear RNA in rat Novikoff hepatoma nuclei. Harmon FR, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1984 Nov;65(1):45-55

Induction of cellular DNA synthesis by a simian virus 40 mutant defective in nuclear transport of T antigen. Lanford RE, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Jun;5(6):1531-3

A transcriptionally active monkey genomic segment homologous to the regulatory region of simian virus 40 is associated with DNase I-hypersensitive sites. Lord ST, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Aug;4(8):1635-7

An exonuclease protection assay reveals heat-shock element and TATA box DNA-binding proteins in crude nuclear extracts. Wu C. **Nature** 1985 Sep 5-11;317(6032):84-7

Nuclear thyroid hormone receptors. Wiersinga WM. **Neth J Med** 1985;28(2):74-82 (95 ref.)

Dexamethasone inhibits alpha-fetoprotein gene transcription in neonatal rat liver and isolated nuclei. Huang DP, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jun 11;13(11):3873-90

Isolated HeLa cell nuclei synthesize meaningful DNA. Kristensen T, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 May 24; 13(10):3551-60

Multiple sequence-specific DNA binding activities are eluted from chicken nuclei at low ionic strengths. Plumb MA, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jun 11;13(11):4047-65

The association of transcribed genes with the nuclear matrix of Drosophila cells during heat shock. Small D, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Apr 11;13(7):2413-31

Hormonal regulation of transcription of rDNA: use of nucleoside thiotriphosphates to measure initiation in isolated nuclei. Zhang ZY, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Nov 12;12(21):8115-28

Exclusive nuclear location of estrogen receptors in Squalus testis. Callard GV, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar;82(5):1336-40

Cell cycle-dependent variations in the distribution of the nuclear protein cyclin proliferating cell nuclear antigen in cultured cells: subdivision of S phase. Celis JE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(10):3262-6

Isolated uterine nuclei and cytosol receptors of aged rats exhibit impaired estrogenic stimulation of RNA polymerase II. Haji M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec; 81(23):7481-4

Evidence for specific DNA sequences in the nuclear acceptor sites of the avian oviduct progesterone receptor. Toyoda H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(14):4722-6

63Ni content of renal parenchyma and nuclei from 63NiCl2-treated rats. Liber CM, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;49(1):3-16

Nuclear binding of cortisol in intestinal mucosa and liver of a teleost fish (Salmo gairdnerii irideus). Porthe-Nibelle J, et al. **Steroids** 1984 Apr;43(4):385-92

Inhibition of DNA and RNA synthesis in rat liver nuclei by oncogenic and non-oncogenic beta-blockers. Riboni L, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1985;13(1):18-25

[The receptor for estrogens is not located in the cytoplasm, but in the cell nucleus of the target tissue] Presl J. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 May;50(4):306-7 (Cze)

[Nuclear receptors for triiodothyronine in the leukocytes of patients with obesity and hypothyroidism] Felt V, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1984 Dec;30(12):1186-90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Changes in the nuclear triiodothyronine receptor during the differentiation of preadipocytic cell lines of mice] Gharbi-Chihi J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1984; 178(6):633-40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Experimental and clinical study on endocrine therapy of breast carcinoma, with special reference to the nuclear estrogen receptor] Kubouchi K. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;85(11):1405-17 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Interaction of rifampicin with hepatocyte organoids in rats and its intracellular distribution] Guliaev AE, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1984 Nov;29(11):826-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Method of simultaneous detection of histones and endogenous RNA polymerase activity in cell nuclei] Grigor'eva AV, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Feb; 88(2):77-8 (Rus)

[Direct and reverse transport of RNA in a system of isolated HeLa cell nuclei] Sonina NV, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1984 Dec; 49(12):1955-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of hydrophobic compounds on rRNA synthesis in intact cells and isolated nuclei] Akhlynina TV, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1985;(4):27-31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Nuclear nonhistone proteins of hepatomas and the liver in rats after the action of hepatic carcinogens and the operation of partial hepatectomy] Fel' VIa, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;279(4):1008-11 (Rus)

[Fibrillar structures of the cell nucleus and the initial characteristics of their constituent proteins] Mosevitskil MI. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985 Jul-Aug;283(1):215-9 (Rus)

[Template-bound RNA polymerase II is concentrated in the nuclear skeleton-contiguous DNA fraction and preserves the capability of elongating the RNA chains in nuclear matrix preparations] Razin SV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985 Mar-Apr;281(1):220-3 (Rus)

[Changes in morphological and functional states of X chromosomes after 1-phenyl-4-amino-5-chloropyridazone-6 poisoning] Pastushenko TV. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Jan;(1):80-2 (Rus)

[Characteristics of the transcription activity of liver nuclear DNA in long-term adaptation to altitude hypoxia] Komolova GS, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1985 Jan-Feb;(1):25-30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reception of aldosterone by the rat kidney in its compensatory hypertrophy] Akimov IuA, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 Jan-Feb;31(1):74-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[DNA synthesis in the mono- and binuclear cells of regenerating rat liver after x-ray irradiation] Polishchuk AM, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Aug;26(8):942-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[DNA synthesis in the nuclei of resting and proliferating cells of the NIH 3T3 line in monokaryons, homo- and heterodikaryons] Setkov NA, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Jun; 26(6):691-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Synthesis of mitochondrial proteins coded in the nucleus and mitochondria of the intact and regenerating liver of rats of various ages] Litoshenko AIa. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Mar-Apr;31(2):105-10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Accumulation of estrogen receptor complexes in the cell nuclei of the guinea pig uterus] Novikov EA. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Mar-Apr;31(2):27-30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Nuclear matrix modifications at different stages of infection by herpes simplex virus type 1. Bibor-Hardy V, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 May;66 (Pt 5):1095-103

Role of vesicles during adenovirus 2 internalization into HeLa cells. Svensson U. **J Virol** 1985 Aug;55(2):442-9

PATHOLOGY

Comparison between the nuclear diameters of primary and metastatic breast cancer cells obtained by cytologic aspiration. Zajdela A, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1; 56(7):1605-10

The application of perpendicular and forward light scatter to assess nuclear and cellular morphology. Benson MC, et al. **Cytometry** 1984 Sep;5(5):515-22

Morphometric analysis of nuclei in epithelial structures from normal and neoplastic endometrium: a study using the Isaacs cell sampler and Endoscann instruments. Skaarland E. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 May;38(5):496-501

Nuclear size and shape of epithelial cells from the endometrium: lack of value as a criterion for differentiation between normal, hyperplastic, and malignant conditions. Skaarland E. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 May;38(5):502-6

Control of cell differentiation during proliferation. II. Myeloid differentiation and cell cycle arrest of HL-60 promyelocytes preceded by nuclear structural changes. Yen A, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(1):51-71

[Increase of the nucleocytoplasmic ratio in cells of the uterine exocervix after menopause. Morphometric analysis] Letaief SE, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1985;33(2):80-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Size of cell nuclei in non-Hodgkin lymphomas. Prognostic and diagnostic significance] Donhuijsen K, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Aug 2;110(31-32):1206-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOLOGY

Transcription of muscle-specific actin genes in early Xenopus development: nuclear transplantation and cell dissociation. Gurdon JB, et al. **Cell** 1984 Oct;38(3):691-700

Resorption of microtubules and nucleus during the encystation process in Echinosphaerium nucleofilum. Shigenaka Y, et al. **Cytobios** 1984;41(162):113-26

Individual nuclei in polykaryons can control cyclin distribution and DNA synthesis. Celis JE, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 May;4(5):1187-92

Nucleo-cytoplasmic flux and intracellular mobility in single hepatocytes measured by fluorescence microphotolysis. Peters R. **EMBO J** 1984 Aug;3(8):1831-6

L-Triiodothyronine (T3) stimulates growth of cultured GC cells by action early in the G1 period: evidence for mediation by the nuclear T3 receptor. DeFesi CR, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 May;116(5):2062-9

A transmissible developmental block in Tetrahymena thermophila. Kaney AR. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Apr; 157(2):315-21

An abundant ubiquitous glycoprotein (GP100) in nucleated mammalian cells. Koch GL, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jan 7;179(2):294-8

A 57,000-mol-wt protein uniquely present in nonproliferating cells and senescent human fibroblasts. Wang E. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;100(2):545-51

Behaviour of thymocyte nuclei in non-activated and activated mouse oocytes. Czołowska R, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Jul;69:19-34

Lesions induced in DNA by ultraviolet light are repaired at the nuclear cage. McCready SJ, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Aug;70:189-96

Nuclear proteins that become part of the mitotic apparatus: a role in nuclear assembly? Pettijohn DE, et al. **J Cell Sci [Suppl]** 1984;1:187-201

Human fecal fractions can produce nuclear damage in the colonic epithelial cells of mice. Suzuki K, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Sep;141(1):35-9

Specific DNA rearrangements in synchronously developing nuclei of Tetrahymena. Austerberry CF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec;81(23):7383-7

Injection of partially purified estrogen receptor protein from Xenopus liver nuclei into oocytes activates the silent vitellogenin locus. Knowland J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Sep;81(18):5777-81

Inability of mouse blastomere nuclei transferred to enucleated zygotes to support development in vitro. McGrath J, et al. **Science** 1984 Dec 14;226(4680):1317-9

[Multinucleate cells (formation, structure, biological role)] Ivanova VF. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1984 Dec; 87(12):80-6 (105 ref.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Mechanism of induction of nuclear anomalies by gamma-radiation in the colonic epithelium of the mouse. Duncan AM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan;45(1):250-2

Effects of ionizing radiation on chromosome aberrations, sister chromatid exchanges and micronuclei in lymphocytes of smokers and nonsmokers. Stenstrand K. **Hereditas** 1985; 102(1):71-6

Micronuclei and chromosome aberrations found in bone marrow cells and lymphocytes from thorotrast patients and atomic bomb survivors. Tanaka K, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Mar;33(1):101-11

Morphometric study of the interphase nucleus in some radiosensitive and radioresistant mammalian cells. Suciu D. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Apr 21;113(4):599-609

Inhomogeneity of the nucleus to 125IUdR cytotoxicity. Yasui LS, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Apr;102(1):106-18

[Viscosimetric analysis of the dynamics of alkaline lysis of mammalian cell nuclei as a method of studying radiation damage to DNA structures] Rusinova GG. **Radiobiologiia** 1984 Nov-Dec;24(6):798-801 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[DNA replication in mammalian cells exposed to physical, chemical or biological factors. II. DNA-complex and nucleoid recovery and DNA replication after gamma irradiation] Synzynys BI, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Nov; 26(11):1323-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TRANSPLANTATION

Chromosomal transplantation. The nuclear transplantation of colchicine-treated cells. Moruzzi JF, et al. **Chromosoma** 1984;90(3):211-21

Trichocyst phenotype transformation induced by macronuclear transplantation in Paramecium tetraurelia. Aufderheide KJ. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jan;156(1):282-6

[Genetic transformation of mouse cells by interphase nuclei enclosed in a lipid membrane] Sukoian MA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;280(6):1445-8 **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Photoreceptor nuclei outside of the limiting membrane in the chick retina. Armengol JA, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;122(4):201-4

Further studies on the nature of neural intranuclear inclusions (Roncoroni bodies) (with 2 color plates). Penner A, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;121(1):26-30

Intranuclear cytoplasmic inclusions in aspirates of follicular neoplasms of the thyroid. A report of two cases. Glant MD, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1984 Sep-Oct; 28(5):576-80

Intranuclear vacuoles in nonpapillary carcinoma of the thyroid. A report of three cases. Lew W, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1984 Sep-Oct;28(5):581-6

Intranuclear cytoplasmic inclusions in carcinoma of the thyroid gland [letter] O'Morchoe PJ, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1984 Sep-Oct;28(5):621

Follicular adenoma of the thyroid with intranuclear vacuoles and clear nuclei. A case report. Zirkin HJ. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1984 Sep-Oct;28(5):587-92

In vitro decondensation of the human spermatozoan nucleus and image analysis. Quantitative data on the kinetics of in vitro decondensation of the human spermatozoan nucleus. Pasteur X, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1984 May-Jun; 15(3):185-93

Granulocytes with ring-shaped nuclei in severe alcoholism [letter] Knecht H, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985; 73(3):184

Cytofluorometric determination of nuclear DNA in plant cells using auramine O. Cíhaliková J, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1985;76(2):151-6

Ultrastructure of hepatocyte nuclei in irradiated, adrenalectomized rats. Orkisz S, et al. **Acta Morphol Hung** 1984;32(3-4):167-73

Oral leukoplakia: nuclear volume and mitotic index. Rodriguez-Pérez I, et al. **Acta Morphol Hung** 1984; 32(3-4):245-9

Hemangioblastomas with cystic stromal cell nuclei. Love GL, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;67(1-2):160-2

Nuclear DNA record in a malignant rectal carcinoid. A case report. Wilander E, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1984 Sep; 92(5):339-43

Ultrastructural morphometric analysis of normal human lymphocytes stimulated in vitro with mitogens and antigens. Payne CM, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Aug; 120(2):263-75

Morphometric nuclear analysis of lymphoid cells in center cell lymphomas and in reactive germinal centers. Tosi P, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1984 Oct;117(1):12-7

The distribution of nuclear mass, volume and dimensions. Bahr GF, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol Histol** 1985 Jun; 7(2):119-25

Intranuclear inclusions in rat piriform cortex: increase with age and preferential location within superficial layer II. Curcio CA, et al. **Anat Rec** 1984 Dec;210(4):657-62

Effect of migration and capacitation on the nuclear stability of human sperm. Huret JL, et al. **Arch Androl** 1984; 13(2-3):147-52

Application of optical diffractometry for analysis of the morphological structure of cells and tissue. Dziedzic-Goclawska A, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol** 1984 Apr-Jun;89(2):85-113

Multinucleated stromal giant cells of the uterine cervix. Clement PB. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Feb;109(2):200-2

Alteration of domain architecture of chicken erythrocyte chromatin. Ganguly A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 10;782(4):415-21

Ultrastructure and enzyme digestion of nucleoli and associated structures in hypothalamic nerve cells viewed in resinless sections. Chung SK, et al. **Biol Cell** 1984; 51(1):23-33

Anchorage of the nucleolus in the pore complex-lamina by a DNA-bearing structure masked in situ in rat liver nuclei. Hubert J, et al. **Biol Cell** 1984;52(2):91-101

Development of porcine ova that were centrifuged to permit visualization of pronuclei and nuclei. Wall RJ, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Apr;32(3):645-51

Laser flow measurements of scattering and fluorescence from cell nuclei in the presence of increasing Mg++ concentrations. Grattarola M, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Apr; 47(4):461-8

Neutrophils with ring-shaped nuclei in myeloproliferative disease. Langenhuijsen MM. **Br J Haematol** 1984 Oct; 58(2):227-30

Nuclear roundness factor. A predictor of progression in untreated Stage A2 prostate cancer. Epstein JI, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Oct 15;54(8):1666-71

Detection of nuclear anomalies in the colonic epithelium of the mouse. Blakey DH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan; 45(1):242-9

Organization of the higher-order chromatin loop: specific DNA attachment sites on nuclear scaffold. Mirkovitch J, et al. **Cell** 1984 Nov;39(1):223-32

Phase transitions in nuclei and chromatin. Is nuclear volume controlled by the chromatin or by the nuclear matrix? Nicolini C, et al. **Cell Biophys** 1984 Sep;6(3):183-96

Co-localization of SV40 T antigen and p53 with immunological analogues of microtubule-associated protein-1 on the nuclear skeleton. Sato C, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1984 Sep;9(3):305-9

Daily fluctuations of nucleoli in neurosecretory cells of the rat supraoptic nucleus. An ultrastructural and stereological study. Bessone R, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;240(2):393-6

Influence of proteolytic enzymes and calcium-binding agents on nuclear and cell surface topography. Thyberg J, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984;237(3):567-93

Chromosomal and nuclear distribution of the HindIII 1.9-kb human DNA repeat segment. Manuelidis L, et al. **Chromosoma** 1984;91(1):28-38

Protein composition of the chromosomal scaffold and interphase nuclear matrix. Pieck AC, et al. **Chromosoma** 1985;91(2):137-44

Myocardial cell nucleus in cardiac overloading in the rat. Cluzeaud F, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Dec;5 Suppl F:271-80

Structural aspects of intranuclear matrix disintegration upon RNase digestion of HeLa cell nuclei. Bouvier D, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 Mar;36(2):323-33

Nuclear asynchrony in multinucleate rat kangaroo cells. Ghosh S, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;35(2):304-11

Identification of intranuclear structures containing the 72K DNA-binding protein of human adenovirus type 5. Puvion-Dutilleul F, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1984 Jul; 34(2):313-22

Synaptonemal complex-associated centromeres and recombination nodules in plant meiocytes prepared by an improved surface-spreading technique. Albini SM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Dec;155(2):588-92

Changes in cell-substratum adhesion and nuclear-cytoskeletal anchorage during cytodifferentiation of BeWo choriocarcinoma cells. Friedman SJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Oct;154(2):386-93

The orientation of nucleus, nucleus-associated body and protruding nucleolus in aggregating Dictyostelium discoideum. Sameshima M. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Feb; 156(2):341-50

Application of graph theory to analysis of Langerhans cell types on the basis of their cell nuclei ultrastructure. Karaś Z, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1984;130(6):755-60

Hairy cell leukemia-like chronic lymphoproliferative disorder with nuclear extrusion. Brugiatelli M, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1985 Jan-Feb;70(1):25-9

Nuclear morphometry of epitheliosis and intraduct carcinoma of the breast. Bhattacharjee DK, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 May;9(5):511-6

Nuclear morphologic and morphometric analyses of large noncleaved cell and immunoblastic non-Hodgkin's lymphomas. Dardick I, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1984 Oct; 15(10):965-72

Neoplastic B cells with cerebriform nuclei in follicular lymphomas. Nathwani BN, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Feb; 16(2):173-80

Separation of the nucleus from the cytoplasm of frog, chicken and trout erythrocytes by means of high doses of vitamin B12. Kallistratos G, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1985; 55(1):79-84

Shape and fine structure of nucleoids observed on sections of ultrarapidly frozen and cryosubstituted bacteria. Hobot JA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jun;162(3):960-71

Confocal scanning light microscopy of the Escherichia coli nucleoid: comparison with phase-contrast and electron microscope images. Valkenburg JA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Feb;161(2):478-83

Determining the nuclear area in normal breast epithelia and in the nuclei of mammary carcinomas. Schöndorf H, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;109(3):241-4

Movement of a karyophilic protein through the nuclear pores of oocytes. Feldherr CM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Dec; 99(6):2216-22

General organization of protein in HeLa 40S nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles. Lothstein L, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 May;100(5):1570-81

Experimental separation of pronuclei in fertilized sea urchin eggs: chromosomes do not organize a spindle in the absence of centrosomes. Sluder G, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Mar; 100(3):897-903

Studies on the cytoskeletal and nuclear architecture of Xenopus erythrocytes. Gambino J, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Dec;72:275-94

Spatial organization of the Drosophila nucleus: a three-dimensional cytogenetic study. Gruenbaum Y, et al. **J Cell Sci [Suppl]** 1984;1:223-34

A structural analysis of the role of the nuclear matrix and DNA loops in the organization of the nucleus and chromosome. Pienta KJ, et al. **J Cell Sci [Suppl]** 1984; 1:123-35

Association of perichromatin granules with nuclear pores of growing Chinese hamster oocytes. Takeuchi IK, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1984;33(4):388-94

Size, form and orientation of the neuronal perikarya and nuclei in the nucleus infundibularis of the male rat. Pera F, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1985;26(1):91-108

Use of nonfat dry milk to block nonspecific nuclear and membrane staining by avidin conjugates. Duhamel RC, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Jul;33(7):711-4

The 'bi-corpuscle' stereological problem: estimation of distributions of distances between paired spheres, from measurements in slabs showing overprojection and truncation, and its application to binucleated cells. Rigaut JP. **J Microsc** 1985 May;138 (Pt 2):189-201

Ultrastructural study of intranuclear tubulo-filaments in a giant cell tumour of bone in a patient with Paget's disease. el-Labban NG. **J Oral Pathol** 1984 Dec;13(6):650-60

Quantitative exfoliative cytology of normal and abnormal oral mucosal squames: preliminary communication. Cowpe JG. **J R Soc Med** 1984 Nov;77(11):928-31

In situ distribution in different cell types of nuclear glycoconjugates detected by two lectins. Seve AP, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1984 Oct;16(4):631-41

Changes in DNA and in nuclear and nucleolar dry mass and area in senescing parenchyma cells of corn cob and stalk tissues. Commean VL, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1985 Feb; 29(2):205-13

V-myc- and c-myc-encoded proteins are associated with the nuclear matrix. Eisenman RN, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Jan;5(1):114-26

Measurement of micronuclei in lymphocytes. Fenech M, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Feb-Apr;147(1-2):29-36

The effect of donor age on spontaneous and induced micronuclei. Fenech M, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jan-Feb; 148(1-2):99-105

Screening human populations for chromosome aberrations. Norman A, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jul;143(3):155-60

Nuclear structure. Taken with a grain of salt [news] Zakian VA. **Nature** 1985 Mar 21-27;314(6008):223-4

A cytophotometric and karyometric study of the cardiac muscle cells of young rats exposed to intermittent high altitude hypoxia. Arefyeva AM, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985;34(1):94-6

Low-speed purification of human placental nuclei. Resendez-Perez D, et al. **Placenta** 1984 Nov-Dec; 5(6):523-32

Colorimetry for the stain technologist. II. The specification of chromaticity difference. Marshall PN, et al.

Stain Technol 1984 Sep;59(5):273-90

An ultrastructural study of intranuclear rodlets in a malignant extracranial neuroepithelial neoplasms [letter] Min KW. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1984;7(1):79-80

Vermicellar bodies in osteosarcoma cell nuclei [letter] Murray AB, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1984;6(4):363

Nuclear polymorphism in osteosarcomas as a prognostic factor for the effect of chemotherapy. A quantitative study. Apel R, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;405(2):215-23

Caryometry and nuclear ultrastructure of cultured human breast cancer cells (FAM) after oestradiol administration. Gay G, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1985;48(1):47-57

[Adenovirus inclusions in the ileum in coccidiosis in suckling piglets] Vitovec J, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1985 Apr; 30(4):211-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Cytogenetic analysis of the pronucleus after an interspecies man-hamster model of fertilization] Sèle B, et al. **Ann Genet** (Paris) 1985;28(2):81-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Morphologic and cell kinetic studies of prostate cancers. Contribution to grading] Helpap B. **Urol Int** 1985; 40(1):36-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Differences between spleen and thymus cells of rats with respect to the effects of ethidium bromide on unscheduled DNA synthesis (DNA repair synthesis) and nucleoid sedimentation] Tempel K, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1984 Jun;39(6):601-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Karyometric studies of meningiomas] Martin H, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1984;45(4):289-98 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Morphological changes and acid phosphatase and thiamine pyrophosphatase activities of the nuclei of the reticular formation and neurosecretory nuclei of the hypothalamus in rabbits exposed to increased environmental temperature] Gadamski R, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1985;23(1):83-96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Atypical ultrastructural changes in the cytoplasm and nuclei of hepatocytes in chronic hepatitis B virus (HBV) infection] Chibowski D, et al. **Patol Pol** 1984 Jul-Sep;35(3):309-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Binuclear neurons in the brain of hens in experimental pesticide poisoning] Lakomy M, et al. **Pol Arch Weter** 1984; 24(2):247-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Karyometric study of hepatocytes in diabetic patients treated with insulin or chlorpropamide] Rogoziński R, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Aug 20;39(34):1127-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Structuro-functional activity of lymphocyte chromatin in abortion] Kubatova MG, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 May;(5):39-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cytophotometric analysis of the chromatin structural conformity in interphase nuclei detected in UV light and by gallocyanine staining] Zhukotskiĭ AV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jun;99(6):726-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Long-lived heterokaryons of animal and yeast cells] Borodina VM, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985; 282(4):986-9 **(Rus)**

[Macrophages do not inhibit the nuclei of nonmalignant proliferating cells entering into DNA synthesis in heterokaryons] Egorov EE, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;280(4):1016-9 **(Rus)**

[Absence of an inhibiting effect of lymphocytes on cultured cell nuclei found in heterokaryons entering into DNA synthesis] Kushch AA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984; 279(4):990-3 **(Rus)**

[Observation of the intranuclear framework formed by a structured fibril network in thin liver sections] Val'ter SN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;279(5):1249-51 **(Rus)**

[Nuclear behavior of embryonic cells and growing oocytes from the clawed toad in the cytoplasm of maturing axolotl oocytes] Nikitina LA. **Ontogenez** 1984 Sep-Oct;15(5):535-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Morphology of the intranuclear inclusions in Entamoeba histolytica trophozoites] Chernov IuV, et al. **Parazitologiia** 1984 Sep-Oct;18(5):357-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cytological analysis of the protein component of the nuclear chromatin in rat sympathetic neurocytes in postnatal ontogeny. II. The age-related changes in the nonhistone chromosomal proteins detectable by fast green and the matrix activity before and after extraction of the weakly bound fraction] Grigor'eva AV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Feb; 27(2):191-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cytological analysis of the protein component of the nuclear chromatin in rat sympathetic neurocytes in postnatal ontogeny. I. The age-related changes in the histones detectable by ammoniacal silver and the matrix activity of the chromatin in rat sympathetic neurocytes] Grigor'eva AV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Feb;27(2):186-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Variation in the number of C-heterochromatin blocks in the interphase nuclei of the cells of a transplantable murine rhabdomyosarcoma] Kaminskaia EV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Feb;27(2):240-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of the method of nucleus sedimentation fractionation for studying the dynamics of cell populations in the regenerating liver] Kolosov EV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Aug; 26(8):968-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of non-nucleolar RNP structures in hepatocyte nuclei in the early stages of the stimulation of proliferation] Mantelfel'd VM, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Jun; 27(6):619-27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Nuclear ultrastructure of the oocytes from human antral follicles. Formation of the karyosphere] Parfenov VN, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Dec;26(12):1343-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Polyteny and endomitosis in supergiant trophoblast cells of the gray vole Microtus subarvalis] Zybina EV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Apr;27(4):402-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Morphofunctional characteristics of the neurons of the mammillary medial nucleus in hypertension] Petrenko AG. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jun;(6):26-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Study of the nuclear appendages of neutrophilic granulocytes as a marker of allogeneic bone marrow implantation] Ribera JM, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1984; 29(4-A):418-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[The accessory body of Cajal] Lafarga M, et al. **Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol** 1982;73(1-2):5-21 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CELL NUMBER see **CELL COUNT**

CELL RECEPTORS see **RECEPTORS, ENDOGENOUS SUBSTANCES**

CELL SEGREGATION see **CELL SEPARATION**

CELL SEPARATION

see related
PLASMAPHERESIS

Evidence for rapid mobilization of platelets from the spleen during intensive plateletpheresis. Lee EJ, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Jun;19(2):161-5

1st International Meeting on Hemapheresis. Dijon, France, 14-17 November 1984. Abstracts. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1984;135 Spec No:1-41

Flow cytometry in body fluid analysis. Avent J. **Clin Lab Med** 1985 Jun;5(2):389-403

Effects of castration and replacement of androgen on the separation of rat ventral prostate cells by Ficoll gradient centrifugation. Rubenstein M, et al. **Clin Physiol Biochem** 1983;1(1):27-35

Effects of hypophysectomy and cell isolation on the transport of L-arabinose by adipocytes. Coiro V, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jan;116(1):207-17

Primary culture, cellular stress and differentiated function. Wolffe AP, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Oct 15;176(1):8-15 (122 ref.)

Preliminary study on plateletpheresis with the CS-3000 blood cell separator using a single phlebotomy technique. Steenssens L, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1984 Jul;7(4):231-4

Separation of precursor myogenic and chondrogenic cells in early limb bud mesenchyme by a monoclonal antibody. Sasse J, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;99(5):1856-66

Proceedings of the American Society for Apheresis Fifth Annual Apheresis Symposium: Current concepts and future trends. September 30-October 2, 1983. **J Clin Apheresis** 1984;2(1):1-150

Peripheral blood lymphocyte numbers, lymphocyte proliferative responses in vitro, and serum immunoglobulins in regular hemapheresis donors. Braine HG, et al. **J Clin Apheresis** 1985;2(3):213-8

Anticoagulation and electrolytes. Hester JP, et al. **J Clin Apheresis** 1984;2(1):41-51

Influence of continuous infusion of citrate on responses of immunoreactive parathyroid hormone, calcium and magnesium components, and other electrolytes in normal adults during plateletapheresis. Toffaletti J, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 May;60(5):874-9

Further characterization of low density mononuclear cells: FACS-assisted analysis of human MLR stimulators. Santiago-Schwarz F, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Feb; 134(2):779-85

A method for improved yield and purity in extracting lymphocytes from lung tumors. Moy PM, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Jan;38(1):17-23

The isolation of rat alveolar type II cells: a simplified approach using Percoll density centrifugation. Skillrud DM, et al. **Lung** 1984;162(4):245-52

Positive selection by 'panning' of B lymphocytes using unfractionated anti-immunoglobulin antiserum. Rojo JM. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1984 Dec;40(4):463-7

Magnetic monosized polymer particles for fast and specific fractionation of human mononuclear cells. Lea T, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1985 Aug;22(2):207-16

Granulocyte concentrates. Glucose concentrations and glucose utilization during storage at 22 degrees C. Glasser L, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan-Feb;25(1):68-9

Comparison of plateletapheresis with two continuous-flow cell separators using identical donors. Mintz PD. **Transfusion** 1985 Jul-Aug;25(4):330-3

A randomized study comparing leukocyte-depleted versus packed red cell transfusions in prospective cadaver renal allograft recipients. Sanfilippo FP, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar-Apr;25(2):116-9

[Value of cytopheresis in the treatment of loiasis (letter)] Chandenier J, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Mar 30;14(13):745 **(Fre)**

[A case of Noonan's syndrome accompanied with thrombocytopenia necessitating platelet transfusion in intracardiac reoperation] Terada M, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Jan;38(1):37-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Determination of surface immunoglobulin-bearing cells using flow cytometry. (I)] Tazawa H, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Mar;33(3):289-92 **(Jpn)**

[Effect of plasmacytapheresis on thrombocyte ultrastructure] Hester JP, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Jan;30(1):39-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Adverse effects in donors and patients subjected to hemapheresis. Huestis DW. **J Clin Apheresis** 1984; 2(1):81-90

Acute hemolytic transfusion reaction due to ABO incompatible plasma in a plateletapheresis concentrate [letter] Conway LT, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Sep-Oct; 24(5):413-4

INSTRUMENTATION

Leukopoor platelet concentrates: a direct comparison of three blood filters. Medeiros LJ, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1985 May-Jun;15(3):237-40

Further assessment of glasswool column filtration of semen. Paulson JD. **Arch Androl** 1984;12 Suppl:89-93

A new disaggregation device for cytology specimens. Oud PS, et al. **Cytometry** 1984 Sep;5(5):509-14

The LLNL high-speed sorter: design features, operational characteristics, and biological utility. Peters D, et al. **Cytometry** 1985 Jul;6(4):290-301

Transfusion of platelets harvested by cell separator in open heart surgery. Umeki Y, et al. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1984 Aug;75(8):496-500

Preliminary study on plateletpheresis with the CS-3000 blood cell separator using a single phlebotomy technique. Steenssens L, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1984 Jul;7(4):231-4

Selection of B16 melanoma cells with increased metastatic potential and low intercellular cohesion using Nuclepore filters. Tullberg KF, et al. **Invasion Metastasis** 1985; 5(1):1-15

Platelet collection using the IBM 2997 cell separator. Bond R, et al. **J Clin Apheresis** 1985;2(3):258-61

Selective removal of sickle cells with the IBM 2997 continuous flow blood cell separator. Lenes B, et al. **J Clin Apheresis** 1983;1(2):64-70

Leukapheresis: increasing the granulocyte yield with the Fenwal CS-3000. Loftus TJ, et al. **J Clin Apheresis** 1983; 1(2):109-14

Analysis of Pneumocystis carinii cysts with a fluorescence-activated cell sorter. Libertin CR, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Nov;20(5):877-80

Use of an automatic cell harvester in a cellular radioimmunoassay. Gerlier D, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1984 Dec 14;75(1):159-66

Physical cell separation of neuroblastoma cells from bone marrow. Figdor CG, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 175:459-70

Application of the Beckman JE6-B Elutriator System in the isolation of human monocyte subpopulations. Mason RR, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Jan;34(1):5-8

Separation of large quantities of mononuclear cells from human blood using a blood processor. Beaujean F, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar-Apr;25(2):152-4

The manual preparation of leukocyte-poor red cells for transfusion by a new filter. Rebulla P, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 May-Jun;25(3):282

Concentration of hematopoietic progenitor cells from human bone marrow by a new type of blood component separator. Figdor CG, et al. **Vox Sang** 1985;49(2):154-60

Comparative function of centrifugal apheresis devices. Rock G, et al. **Vox Sang** 1985;48(3):136-42

Therapeutic cytapheresis using the Fenwal CS-3000 blood cell separator. Steeper TA, et al. **Vox Sang** 1985; 48(4):193-200

[Progress in the therapy of children with congenital hemolytic anemias by transfusion of neocyte concentrations. Initial experiences in the separation and transfusion of young erythrocytes, obtained with the cell separator Fenwal CS-3000] Heim MU, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Mar-Apr;197(2):98-100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Study of cellular autofluorescence of cultured human cancer cell lines using a fluorescence-activated cell sorter (FACS-IV)] Koyama S, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Feb; 31(2):190-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A continuous action blood fractionator] Gavrilov OK, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 May;30(5):53-5 **(Rus)**

METHODS

Culture of retinal pigment epithelium from chorio-retinal biopsies. Nicolaissen B Jr, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Apr;63(2):129-34

Preparation of cells from pig gastric mucosa. Isolation of parietal cells by isopycnic centrifugation on linear density gradients of Percoll. Mårdh S, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Dec;122(4):607-13

Preparation of low-affinity red cells with dimethylsulfoxide-mediated inositol hexaphosphate incorporation: hemoglobin and ATP recovery using a continuous-flow method. Franco RS, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1984;17(4):393-400

A new method for preparation of isolated single adult myocytes. Bkaily G, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 2):H1018-26

Isolation of mononuclear cells from bovine milk by continuous-flow and density gradient centrifugation: response of cells to mitogens. Nonnecke BJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jun;46(6):1259-62

Adjustment of the osmolality of Percoll for the isopycnic separation of cells and cell organelles. Vincent R, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Sep;141(2):322-8

Studies on Leydig cell purification. Aquilano DR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1984;438:237-58

Comparative studies on methods of isolating rat epidermal cells. Takahashi H, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 Mar;14(3):258-66

Agarose-polyaldehyde microsphere beads: synthesis and biomedical applications. Cell labeling, cell separation, affinity chromatography, and hemoperfusion. Margel S. **Appl Biochem Biotechnol** 1983 Dec;8(6):523-39

Dephosphorylation of L-pyruvate kinase during rat liver hepatocyte isolation. Riou JP, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jan;236(1):321-7

Special techniques for the separation of hemopoietic cells. Elutriation. Jemionek JF, et al. **Bibl Haematol** 1984;(48):12-41

Flow cytometry in experimental hematology. van den Engh G, et al. **Bibl Haematol** 1984;(48):42-62

A new, rapid, method for preparation of dispersed pancreatic acini. Bruzzone R, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Mar 1;226(2):621-4

Digitonin-collagenase perfusion for efficient separation of periportal or perivenous hepatocytes. Lindros KO, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jun 15;228(3):757-60

Isolation of rat mammary epithelial cells for polyamine analysis. Minocha R. et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Nov 1;223(3):929-32

Isolation of cells from rabbit renal proximal tubules by using a hyperosmolar intracellular-like solution. Nagineni CN, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Oct 15;223(2):353-8

Separation of germ cells from somatic cells in mouse testis by affinity for a lectin, peanut agglutinin. Maekawa M, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Mar;32(2):419-25

Morphological investigations in human islets of Langerhans isolated by the Velcro-technic. Kühn F, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(1):149-53

A simple method for the isolation of highly enriched hormone-sensitive parenchymal liver cells from fetal rats. Schulze HP, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(11):1227-32

Leucocyte removal prior to study of erythrocyte deformability. Stuart J, et al. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:283-5

Volume-dependent human blood polymorphonuclear leukocyte heterogeneity demonstrated with counterflow centrifugal elutriation. Berkow RL, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jan;65(1):71-8

Establishment of two new myeloma cell lines from bilateral pleural effusions: evidence for sequential in vivo clonal change. Durie BG, et al. **Blood** 1985 Sep;66(3):548-55

Immunologic selection of hemopoietic precursor cells utilizing antibody-mediated plate binding ('panning'). Greenberg PL, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jan;65(1):190-7

Megakaryocyte enrichment procedures [letter] Grossi A, et al. **Blood** 1985 Feb;65(2):506-7

Rapid method for isolation of normal human peripheral blood eosinophils on discontinuous Percoll gradients and comparison with neutrophils. Roberts RL, et al. **Blood** 1985 Feb;65(2):433-40

Cell selection from a murine tumour using the fluorescent probe Hoechst 33342. Chaplin DJ, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Apr;51(4):569-72

Disaggregation of human solid tumours by combined mechanical and enzymatic methods. Engelholm SA, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jan;51(1):93-8

Percoll density gradient separation of cells from human malignant effusions. Hamburger AW, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Feb;51(2):253-8

Selective killing of contaminating human fibroblasts in epithelial cultures derived from colorectal tumours using an anti Thy-1 antibody-ricin conjugate. Paraskeva C, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jan;51(1):131-4

Separation of malignant plasma cells from the bone marrow of patients with myelomatosis. Ali FM, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Mar;59(3):419-23

Separation of human bone marrow by counterflow centrifugation monitored by DNA-flowcytometry. de Witte T, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1984 Oct;58(2):249-58

Red cell removal from donor bone marrow [letter] Jones HM, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1984 Nov;58(3):553-4

Isolation of normal human megakaryocytes. Sitar G. **Br J Haematol** 1984 Nov;58(3):465-72

Apheresis procedures in polycythaemia [letter] Wedzicha JA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 20;289(6451):1072

An improved method for the isolation of a neutrophil-rich fraction from porcine blood. Field TR, et al. **Br Vet J** 1985 Jul-Aug;141(4):355-61

Immunological approaches to the purification of putative premalignant hepatocytes from genotypic mosaic rat livers. Hunt JM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May;45(5):2226-33

Separation of human and animal cells by steric field-flow fractionation. Caldwell KD, et al. **Cell Biophys** 1984 Dec;6(4):233-51

Separation and subfractionation of small numbers of cells (approximately 10(6)) by countercurrent distribution in dextran-poly(ethylene glycol) aqueous-phase systems. Walter H, et al. **Cell Biophys** 1984 Dec;6(4):253-62

Staining and fluorescence-activated cell sorter analysis of human lymphocytes using antibodies to a short, chemically synthesized human IL-2 peptide. Isakov N, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Sep;94(2):491-9

The morphology and viability of blood components processed by high-gradient magnetic separation. Paul F, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1985;7(1):43-53

Purification of beta cells from rat islets by monoclonal antibody-fluorescence flow cytometry. Russell TR, et al. **Cytometry** 1984 Sep;5(5):539-42

Automated analysis and survival selection of anchorage-dependent cells under normal growth conditions. Schindler M, et al. **Cytometry** 1985 Jul;6(4):368-74

Clinical applications of fluorescence-activated cell sorting techniques. Ault KA. **Diagn Immunol** 1983;1(1):2-10 (51 ref.)

Preparation of thyrotroph cells from adult male rat pituitary glands by centrifugal elutriation. Chamras H, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Oct;115(4):1406-11

Isolation and culture of pulmonary endothelial cells. Ryan US. **Environ Health Perspect** 1984 Jun;56:103-14 (35 ref.)

A rapid isolation technique of unmodified human T cells on a polystyrene resin column. Noma T, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1985 Aug;15(8):833-7

Separation of bovine pigmented ciliary epithelial cells by density gradient and further characterization in culture. Coca-Prados M, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 May;40(5):731-9

Gradient separation of granulocytic progenitor cells (CFUc) from human blood mononuclear leukocytes. Martin H, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Feb;13(2):79-86

Subfractionation of human blood monocyte subsets with Percoll. Weiner RS, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1984 Nov;12(10):800-4

Separation and characterization of lymphocytes from rat lung parenchyma. Kumar RK. **Exp Lung Res** 1984;7(2):113-22

Preparation of interstitial lung cells by enzymatic digestion of tissue slices: preliminary characterization by morphology and performance in functional assays. Holt PG, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Jan;54(1):139-47

Intestinal mucosal mast cells: isolation from rat lamina propria and purification using unit gravity velocity sedimentation. Lee TD, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Aug;55(4):721-8

Enrichment of mouse splenic natural killer cells using discontinuous polyvinylpyrrolidone silica (Percoll) gradients. Patel MR, et al. **Immunology** 1984 Dec;53(4):721-9

Mass isolation and culture of sea urchin micromeres. Harkey MA, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Feb;21(2):108-13

Isolation and culture of hepatocytes from human liver of immediate autopsy. Hsu IC, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Mar;21(3 Pt 1):154-60

Trout hepatocyte culture: isolation and primary culture. Klaunig JE, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Apr;21(4):221-8

Isolation and differentiation of cloned epithelial cell lines from normal rat mammary glands. Ormerod EJ, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Mar;21(3 Pt 1):143-53

Long-term culture and passage of human fetal liver cells that synthesize albumin. Sells MA, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Apr;21(4):216-20

Growth of seminal vesicle epithelial cells in serum-free collagen gel culture. Tomooka Y, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Apr;21(4):237-44

Preparation of granulocyte concentrates from the buffy layer of individual units of blood. Nanu A. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Aug;80:232-6

The effect of recycle on the continuous centrifugal processing of blood cells. Van Wie BJ, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1985 Jan;8(1):43-8

Stagewise separation to improve continuous centrifugal blood cell separators. Van Wie BJ, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1985 Jan;8(1):49-54

Separation of macrophages on discontinuous bovine serum albumin (BSA) density gradients: cytotoxic effects of fractionated cells from normal donors and cancer patients. Cameron DJ. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1984;6(6):601-7

Characterization of the biophysical properties of human tumor and bone marrow cells as a preliminary step to the use of centrifugal elutriation in autologous bone marrow transplantation. Keng PC, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Oct;10(10):1913-22

A technique for obtaining basal corneal epithelial cells. Trinkaus-Randall V, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Feb;26(2):233-7

A technique for isolation of bovine hepatocytes. Forsell JH, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jun;60(6):1597-609

Dissociation of insect Malpighian tubules into single, viable cells. Satmary WM, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Dec;72:101-9

Single donor automated platelet collection—our experience. Burgstaler EA, et al. **J Clin Apheresis** 1984;2(1):17-25

Continuous-flow techniques for platelet concentrate collection: a step toward standardization and yield predictability. Hester JP, et al. **J Clin Apheresis** 1985;2(3):224-30

Erythrocyte depletion of ABO-incompatible bone marrow. Sniecinski I, et al. **J Clin Apheresis** 1985;2(3):231-4

Sterile isolation of polymorphonuclear leukocytes from large blood volumes. Kelbaek H. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1985 Jan;23(1):17-20

Terminal transferase surveillance of remission bone marrows in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia: improved sensitivity with countercurrent centrifugal elutriation. Lauer SJ, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1985 Jan;16(1):17-22

Quantitative analysis of total macrophage content in adult mouse tissues. Immunochemical studies with monoclonal antibody F4/80. Lee SH, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Mar 1;161(3):475-89

Characterization and cell cycle kinetics of hepatocyte populations isolated from adult liver tissue by a nonenzymatic procedure. Higgins PJ, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Jul;33(7):672-6

Isolation and functional analysis of human B cell populations. I. Characterization of the B1+B2+ and B1+B2- subsets. Anderson KC, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Feb;134(2):820-7

The structure-function relationship of I-A molecules: correlation of serologic and functional phenotypes of four I-Ak mutant cell lines. Beck BN, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Dec;133(6):3176-82

Separation of a population of human T lymphocytes that bind prostaglandin E2 and exert a suppressor activity. Fischer A, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Feb;134(2):815-9

Isolation and characterization of human intestinal mucosal mast cells. Fox CC, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jul;135(1):483-91

The isolation and characterization of the human helper inducer T cell subset. Morimoto C, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jun;134(6):3762-9

The isolation and characterization of the human suppressor inducer T cell subset. Morimoto C, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Mar;134(3):1508-15

Follicular dendritic cells in suspension: identification, enrichment, and initial characterization indicating immune complex trapping and lack of adherence and phagocytic activity. Schnizlein CT, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Mar;134(3):1360-8

Enrichment of macrophages in cell suspensions of human intestinal mucosa by elutriation centrifugation. Beeken W, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1984 Oct 12;73(1):189-201

Removal of rat dendritic cells from single cell suspensions by passage through columns of Sephadex G-10. Bowers WE, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1984 Nov 30;74(2):317-25

Preparative scale separation of functionally distinct murine B cell subpopulations. Chaby R, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Jun 25;80(2):255-65

Identification of live cells for flow cytometric analysis of lymphoid subset proliferation in low viability populations. Muirhead KA, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Feb 28;77(1):77-86

Magnetic labeling and cell sorting. Owen CS, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1984 Oct 12;73(1):41-8

A simple technique for evaluation of methods of cell separation. Zola H, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Feb 11;76(2):383-8

Multivariate analysis of the factors associated with the yield and purity of human monocyte isolation by countercurrent centrifugal elutriation (CCE). Miller PJ, et al. **J Immunopharmacol** 1985;7(1):99-123

Laparoscopic or ultrasonically guided follicle aspiration for in vitro fertilization? Feichtinger W, et al. **J In Vitro Fert Embryo Transfer** 1984 Dec;1(4):244-9

Ultrasonic-guided follicle puncture under local anesthesia. Lenz S. **J In Vitro Fert Embryo Transfer** 1984 Dec;1(4):239-43

Ultrasound as a diagnostic and operative tool for in vitro fertilization and embryo replacement (IVF/ER) programs. Wikland M, et al. **J In Vitro Fert Embryo Transfer** 1984 Dec;1(4):213-6

Studies on histamine secretion from enzymically dispersed cutaneous mast cells of the rat. Barrett KE, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Jan;84(1):22-6

FACS purification of bone marrow-derived epidermal populations in mice: Langerhans cells and Thy-1+ dendritic cells. Sullivan S, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Jun;84(6):491-5

Enrichment of murine and human Langerhans cells with solid phase immunoabsorption using pan-leukocyte monoclonal antibodies. Wood GS, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Jan;84(1):37-40

Comparative responses of human polymorphonuclear leukocytes obtained by counterflow centrifugal elutriation and Ficoll-Hypaque density centrifugation. II. Membrane potential changes, membrane receptor analysis, membrane fluidity, and analysis of the effects of the preparative techniques. Berkow RL, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1984 Nov;104(5):698-710

Preparation of pure hepatocytes and reticuloendothelial cells in high yield from a single rat liver by means of Percoll centrifugation and selective adherence. Smedsrød B, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1985 Aug;38(2):213-30

Type II alveolar epithelial cells in suspension: separation by density and velocity. Brown SE, et al. **Lung** 1984;162(5):271-80

Immunochemical techniques. Part G: Separation and characterization of lymphoid cells. **Methods Enzymol** 1984;108:1-750

Preparation of dispersed pancreatic acinar cells and dispersed pancreatic acini. Gardner JD, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;109:288-93

Separation of cells by affinity chromatography on protein A gels. Ghetie V, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1984;108:132-8

Separation of lymphoid cells using immunoadsorbent affinity chromatography. Hubbard RA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1984;108:139-48

Isolation and functional aspects of free luteal cells. Luborsky

JL, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;109:298–316 (100 ref.)

Cell separation on cellular monolayers. Mage MG. **Methods Enzymol** 1984;108:125–32

Separation of cells by velocity sedimentation. Miller RG. **Methods Enzymol** 1984;108:64–87

Preparation of isolated Leydig cells. Rommerts FF, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;109:275–88

Analytical and preparative equilibrium density separation of lymphoid cells on albumin and metrizamide. Shortman K. **Methods Enzymol** 1984;108:102–17

Panning separation for monoclonal antibody-specific T-cell subsets: effects of enzymes and metabolic inhibitors. Goto M, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1984;28(12):1373–84

Selective isolation of murine erythropoietin-responsive progenitor cells (CFU-E) with monoclonal antibodies. Watt SM, et al. **Mol Biol Med** 1983 Jul;1(1):95–115

Magnetic separation techniques: their application to medicine. Kemshead JT, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1985 May; 67(1):11–8 (60 ref.)

Dissociation of neonatal rat brain by dispase for preparation of primary astrocyte cultures. Frangakis MV, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Dec;9(12):1689–98

Preliminary studies of agglutination of metastatic neuroblastoma by soy bean lectin. Elkins WL. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;175:405–11

Monoclonal antibodies and magnetic microspheres used for the depletion of malignant cells from bone marrow. Kemshead JT, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;175:413–23

Sensitive detection of neuroblastoma cells in bone marrow for monitoring the efficacy of marrow purging procedures. Reynolds CP, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;175:425–41

Depletion of neuroblastoma cells from bone marrow with monoclonal antibodies and magnetic immunobeads. Seeger RC, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;175:443–58

Isolation of mouse mammary tumor cells showing spontaneous regression. Okamoto M, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1983 Jun 1;5(2):191–9

Isolation of highly purified lymphocyte subsets for functional studies by means of an indirect rosette technique. van der Giessen M, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1985 Jul;22(1):41–9

Use of fluorescence-activated cell sorter to isolate mutant mammalian cells deficient in an internal protein, dihydrofolate reductase. Urlaub G, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Jan;11(1):71–7

A method to minimize platelet activation during platelet isolation. Parker RI, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Nov 1; 36(3):265–70

Enrichment of canine B-lymphocytes by DEGALAN bead columns. Krumbacher K, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1985 Feb; 25(2):111–4

Biochemical and membrane functional alterations in red cells during preparation and storage of leukocyte- and platelet-poor red cell suspensions prepared by warm-centrifuge method. Shimizu T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Mar;145(3):321–8

Comparison of plateletapheresis with two continuous-flow cell separators using identical donors. Mintz PD. **Transfusion** 1985 Jul–Aug;25(4):330–3

The preparation of leukocyte-poor red cells for transfusion by a simple cost-effective technique. Parravicini A, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Nov–Dec;24(6):508–9

Percoll separation of leukemic leukocytes for MLC matching prior to bone marrow transplantation. Hakos G, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Mar;39(3):323–6

[Magnetic separation of blood components] Séchovský V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Mar 23;123(12):347–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Differential action of 7 beta-hydroxycholesterol on myocardial cells and fibroblasts. Obtaining primary cultures of pure myocardial cells] Mersel M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1984;299(7):221–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Methods of cell sorting during autologous or allogeneic bone marrow grafts. Hopes and uncertainties] Hervé P. **Presse Med** 1985 Jun 8;14(23):1267–9 (Fre)

[Lymphocyte separation with dextran M 70] Mansfeld HW, et al. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 1984;30(3):188–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Separation of erythroid cells] Höhne M. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1984;25(7):386–91 (Ger)

[Determination of lymphocyte subsets by monoclonal antibodies using a flow cytometric whole blood method] Mizukoshi M, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Jul;32(7):809–13 (Jpn)

[Sorting of human chromosomes] Murotsu T. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Oct;29(10):761–73 (33 ref.) (Jpn)

[Isolation of mononuclear cells from the bone marrow of patients with hemoblastoses using one-step ficoll-verographin density gradient separation] Pavlushina SV, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(2):68–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of blood cell separation methods] Hester JP. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Jan;30(1):49–53 (Rus)

[Modified method of preparative cell electrophoresis] Belotserkovskaia OV, et al. **Lab Delo** 1984;(12):736–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Method of separating thrombocytes for studying their lipid composition] Iastrebov GN. **Lab Delo** 1985;(2):93–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Quantitative interpretation of experimental data on cell electrophoresis] Sigal VL. **Lab Delo** 1985;(2):123 (Rus)

[Sedimentation analysis of cell suspensions] Doronin IuK. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Oct;26(10):1203–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Partition of cell suspensions in 2-phase systems] Sungurov AIu. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Aug;26(8):863–73 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

[Group for the Study of Immunohematology and Hemotherapy. Norms for the selection and care of platelet and granulocyte donors for pheresis technics] Puig LL, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1984;29(4–A):473–4 (Spa)

UTILIZATION

Apheresis in the pediatric patient. Kasprisin CA, et al. **J Clin Apheresis** 1984;2(1):91–4

CELL SURVIVAL

DNA fragmentation in targets of CTL: an example of programmed cell death in the immune system. Cohen JJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;184:493–508 (23 ref.)

Kinetics of platelet density subpopulations in splenectomized mongrel dogs. Mezzano D, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1984; 17(4):373–82

Changes in quantity of fibronectin from human skin fibroblasts with cellular aging. Oka H. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 Mar;14(3):248–57

Effects of ionic strength on the activity of superoxide dismutase in vitro. Semsei I, et al. **Arch Gerontol Geriatr** 1984 Dec;3(4):287–95

Thymineless death and genetic events in mammalian cells. Seno T, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;31:241–63 (41 ref.)

Relationships between cytoplasmic microtubular complex, DNA synthesis and cell morphology in mouse embryonic fibroblasts (effects of age, serum deprivation, aphidicolin, cytochalasin B and colchicine). Van Gansen P, et al. **Biol Cell** 1984;52(2):161–74

Facts and speculation about necrotaxis (chemotaxis toward a dying cell). Bessis M, et al. **Blood Cells** 1984;10(1):5–22

Cytotoxic activity of Propionibacterium acnes and other skin organisms. Allaker RP, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Aug; 113(2):229–35

Extended life span and tumorigenicity of nonestablished mouse connective tissue cells transformed by the fos oncogene of FBR-MuSV. Jenuwein T, et al. **Cell** 1985 Jun; 41(2):629–37

Mechanisms of cellular aging. Mitsui Y, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1984 Jul;9 Suppl:s127–33 (105 ref.)

Inhibition of cellular antioxidants: a possible mechanism of toxic cell injury. Puglia CD, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1984 Aug;57:307–11 (37 ref.)

Cell calcium, cell injury and cell death. Trump BF, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1984 Aug;57:281–7

Polyploid cells in ageing hamster fibroblasts in vitro: possible implication of the centrosome. Raes M, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1984 Sep;35(1):70–80

Does capacity of DNA replication change during in vitro ageing? Hasegawa N, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Feb; 156(2):478–86

Cell death in the adult rat dorsal root ganglion after hind limb amputation, spinal cord transection, or both operations. Feringa ER, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Feb; 87(2):349–57

Introns, protein syntheses and aging. Picard-Bennoun M. **FEBS Lett** 1985 May 6;184(1):1–5

Degradation of peptides and proteins of different sizes by homogenates of human MRC5 lung fibroblasts. Aged cells have a decreased ability to degrade shortened proteins. Wharton SA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 May 20;184(2):249–53

Cellular theories of aging as related to the liver. Dice JF. **Hepatology** 1985 May–Jun;5(3):508–13

Effect of clonal senescence on low density lipoprotein-receptor activity of bovine arterial endothelial cells. Bierman EL, et al. **In Vitro** 1984 Oct;20(10):809–14

Heat-induced alterations in DNA polymerase activity of HeLa cells and of isolated nuclei. Relation to cell survival. Kampinga HH, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Jan;47(1):29–40

The polycation diethylaminoethyl dextran potentiates thermal cell killing. Modlinski M, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1984 Nov;46(5):587–96

Conversion of embryonic form to adult forms of N-CAM in vitro: results from de novo synthesis of adult forms. Friedlander DR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Aug;101(2):412–9

A 57,000-mol-wt protein uniquely present in nonproliferating cells and senescent human fibroblasts. Wang E. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;100(2):545–51

Apoptosis as the mode of cell death in antibody-dependent lymphocytotoxicity. Stacey NH, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Mar; 74:169–79

An improved method to determine cell viability by simultaneous staining with fluorescein diacetate-propidium iodide. Jones KH, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Jan; 33(1):77–9

Application of a unique monoclonal antibody as a marker for nonproliferating subpopulations of cells of some tissue. Wang E, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Jun; 33(6):587–94

Identification of live cells for flow cytometric analysis of lymphoid subset proliferation in low viability populations. Muirhead KA, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Feb 28; 77(1):77–86

Quantifying cell death in the myocardium: myosin specific antibody in the evaluation of membrane defects. Haber E. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Jul;17 Suppl 2:53–8

Membrane glycoprotein changes during the senescence of normal human diploid fibroblasts in culture. Blondal JA, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1985 May 31;30(3):273–83

Fibronectin distribution on the surfaces of young and old human fibroblasts. Edick GF, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1984 Oct 15;27(2):249–56

Intracellular determinants of cell aging. Hayflick L. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1984 Dec;28(2–3):177–85

Intramitotic variation in proliferative potential: stochastic events in cellular aging. Jones RB, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1985 Feb;29(2):143–9

Expression of coliphage T7 in aging anucleate minicells of Escherichia coli. Libby RT, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1984 Oct 15;27(2):197–206

Genome reorganization during cellular senescence. Macieira-Coelho A. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1984 Oct 15; 27(2):257–62 (30 ref.)

Loss of responsiveness in senescent human TIG-1 cells to the DNA synthesis-inducing effect of various growth factors. Tsuji Y, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1984 Oct 15; 27(2):219–32

Genetic modifications during cellular aging. Goldstein S, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1984 Sep;64(1):15–30 (115 ref.)

Amplification of inter-Alu extrachromosomal DNA during cellular ageing: retraction and explanation. Shmookler Reis RJ, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jul 11–17;316(6024):167

Hyperthermia--basic biology. Dewey WC, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984;28:198–219

Cellular inactivation by heat and shear. Dunn F. **Radiat Environ Biophys** 1985;24(2):131–9

Factors affecting the photokilling of cultured Chinese hamster cells by phthalocyanines. Ben-Hur E, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Sep;103(3):403–9

Correlation between cellular survival and potassium loss in mouse fibroblasts after hyperthermia alone and after a combined treatment with X rays. Ruifrok AC, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Feb;101(2):326–31

A new fluorescent test for cell vitality using calcofluor white M2R. Fischer JM, et al. **Stain Technol** 1985 Mar;60(2):69–79

Red cell survival techniques [letter] Noel L, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar–Apr;25(2):180

Survival of Er(a+) red cells in a patient with allo-anti-Era. Thompson HW, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar–Apr; 25(2):140–1

Microstreaming shear as a mechanism of cell death in Elodea leaves exposed to ultrasound. Miller DL. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1985 Mar–Apr;11(2):285–92

[Cell aging. The model of cultured mouse embryo fibroblasts] Van Gansen P. **Bull Mem Acad R Med Belg** 1984; 139(10–11):461–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cellular kinetic model for studying geroprotectors and geropromotors] Chirkova EIu, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;278(6):1474–6 (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Evidence for two calcium-dependent steps and a sodium-dependent step in the mechanism of cell killing by calcium ions in the presence of ionophore A23187. Shier WT, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Aug;120(2):304–15

Electron spin resonance spectroscopic demonstration of the hydroxyl free radical scavenger properties of dimethylaminoethanol in spin trapping experiments confirming the molecular basis for the biological effects of centrophenoxine. Nagy I, et al. **Arch Gerontol Geriatr** 1984 Dec;3(4):297–310

The effects of pyrimidine nucleotides on alkylating agent induced cytotoxicity and spontaneous and induced mutation to purine analog resistance in V79 cells. Fox M. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;31:435–51

Inhibition of the recovery from potentially lethal damage by lonidamine. Hahn GM, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1984 Nov; 50(5):657–60

Bleomycin and misonidazole cytotoxicity. Korbelik M, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Apr;51(4):499–504

Biology of cell killing by 1-beta-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine and its relevance to molecular mechanisms of cytotoxicity. Crowther PJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9):4291–300

Mechanistic implications of the induction of thermotolerance in Chinese hamster cells by organic solvents. Hahn GM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9):4138–43

Protection against thermal cell death in Chinese hamster ovary cells by glucose, galactose, or mannose. Henle KJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Dec;44(12 Pt 1):5499–504

Ultrarapid recovery from lethal effects of bleomycin and gamma-radiation in stationary-phase human diploid fibroblasts. Moore CW, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May; 45(5):1978–81

Factors modifying cytotoxicity induced by 5-FU and hydroxyurea. Hoshino T, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Sep; 69(9):993–7

Two-step cell-death kinetics in vitro during cis-platinum, hydroxyurea and mitomycin incubation. Böhmer RM. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1984 Nov;17(6):593–600

Efficient photosensitization of malignant human cells in vitro by liposome-bound porphyrins. Cozzani I, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Feb–Apr;53(1–2):131–43

Glucose toxicity for human endothelial cells in culture. Delayed replication, disturbed cell cycle, and accelerated death. Lorenzi M, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Jul;34(7):621–7

Reduction of cis-dichlorodiammineplatinum-induced cell inactivation by benzaldehyde. Dornish JM, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct;20(10):1287–93

Increased survival of rat hepatocytes in serum-free medium by inhibition of a trypsin-like protease associated with their plasma membranes. Nakamura T, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Nov;155(1):81–91

A cytotoxic substance (CTS–51) produced by human buffy coat cultures stimulated by staphylococcal enterotoxin B: specificity to malignant cells and kinetics of action. Hirai N, et al. **Gann** 1985 May;76(5):378–85

Cell cycle dependence of Hoechst 33342 dye cytotoxicity on sorted living cells. Wiezorek C. **Histochemistry** 1984; 81(5):493–5

Radiosensitizing and cytotoxic properties of misonidazole on glutathione synthetase deficient human fibroblasts. Deschavanne PJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Aug; 48(2):213–21

The effect of the drug lonidamine on Chinese hamster ovary cells in vitro and on experimental tumors. Rotin D, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Sep;10(9):1595–8

Resistance of human tumor cells in vitro to oxidative cytolysis. O'Donnell-Tormey J, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jul;76(1):80–6

The neurotoxicity of excitatory amino acids is produced by passive chloride influx. Rothman SM. **J Neurosci** 1985 Jun; 5(6):1483–9

Mg2+ mitigates Ca2+-dependent cell killing by ionophore A23187. Vidair C, et al. **Magnesium** 1984;3(2):88–94

Role of anions in the lymphocytolytic action of corticosteroids and fatty acids. Burton AF, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1984 Sep;63(2):125–9

Split-dose exposure to N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine in BALB/3T3 C1 a31-1-1 cells: evidence of DNA repair by alkaline elution without changes in cell survival, mutation and transformation rates. Bignami M, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jan–Mar;145(1–2):81–8

In vitro studies of biological effects of cigarette smoke condensate. I. Genotoxic and cytotoxic effects of neutral, semivolatile constituents. Curvall M, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Aug–Sep;157(2–3):169–80

Toxicity and mutagenicity of 6 anti-cancer drugs in Chinese hamster V79 cells co-cultured with rat hepatocytes. Dickins M, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Aug–Sep;157(2–3):189–97

The interrelationship between SCE induction, cell survival, mutagenesis, aberration formation and DNA synthesis inhibition in V79 cells treated with N-methyl-N-nitrosourea or N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. Kaina B. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jan–Feb;142(1–2):49–54

Influence of treatment temperature on the genotoxic effects of cisplatin in CHO cells: cytotoxicity, mutagenicity and induction of lesions in DNA. Plooy AC, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Aug;151(1):129–36

Cells from patients with ataxia telangiectasia are abnormally sensitive to the cytotoxic effect of a tumor promoter, phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate. Shiloh Y, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Apr;149(2):283–6

Cytotoxicity testing of a dentin bonding system. Dumsha TC, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Jun; 59(6):637–41

Mammalian cells are not killed by DNA single-strand breaks caused by hydroxyl radicals from hydrogen peroxide. Ward JF, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Sep;103(3):383–92

DNA binding, cardiac superoxide production and cytotoxicity of daunomycin analogs. Nachtman JP, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;47(1):73–83

Vitamin E reversal of the effect of extracellular calcium on chemically induced toxicity in hepatocytes. Fariss MW, et al. **Science** 1985 Feb 15;227(4688):751–4

Morphine-induced delay of normal cell death in the avian ciliary ganglion. Meriney SD, et al. **Science** 1985 Jun 21; 228(4706):1451–3

Glucuronide conjugation reduces the cytotoxicity but not the mutagenicity of benzo(a)pyrene in the CHO/HGPRT assay. Recio L, et al. **Teratogenesis Carcinog Mutagen** 1984; 4(5):391–402

Dimethylsulfoxide increases the survival and lysosomal stability of mouse peritoneal macrophages exposed to low-LET ionizing radiation and/or ionic iron in culture. Abok K, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1984; 46(4):307–20

RADIATION EFFECTS

Radiation dose dependence of the sensitization by oxygen and oxygen mimic sensitizers. Révész L, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1985 May–Jun;24(3):209–17 (52 ref.)

Glucose analogues alter the response of CHO-KI cells to gamma irradiation. Seymour CB, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1985 Jul–Aug;24(4):351–6

Survival of cultured human cells exposed to californium 252Cf radiation at low dose rates. Todd P, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct;7(5):495–8

Biosynthetic labeling with 32P: radiation damage to mammalian cells. Cooper PC, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Feb 1;144(2):329–35

Cell survival after the combined action of manganese (MnCl2) and X-rays in synchronized Chinese hamster cells. Skreb Y, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1984 Nov;56(1):29–32

A trial of radiation dose prescription based on dose-cell survival formula. Allen EP. **Australas Radiol** 1984 May; 28(2):156–60

Viability and phagocytosis of neutrophils exposed in vitro to 100-MHz radiofrequency radiation. Cleary SF, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1985;6(1):53–60

The response of tumour cells to radiation and cytotoxic drugs—a comparison of clonogenic and isotope uptake assays. Twentyman PR, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1984 Nov; 50(5):625–31

Cell-cycle distributions and radiation responses of Chinese hamster cells cultured continuously under hypoxic conditions. Tokita N, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1984 Dec; 57(684):1137–43

Role of superoxide and hydrogen peroxide in cell lysis during irradiation in vitro of Ehrlich ascitic carcinoma cells in the presence of melanin. Menon IA, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Apr;63(4):278–83

The non-lethal effects of ionizing radiation and hyperthermia on colony growth in a human bladder cancer cell line. Mackillop WJ. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Jul;27(3):315–22

Effects of ionizing radiation on cells from Fanconi's anemia patients. Duckworth-Rysiecki G, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan;45(1):416–20

Regrowth and radiation sensitivity of quiescent cells isolated from EMT6/Ro-fed plateau monolayers. Luk CK, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Mar;45(3):1020–5

Adding two components of radiosensitization by oxygen. Alper T. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1984 Nov;46(5):569–85

Alkaline phosphatase promotes radioprotection and accumulation of WR-1065 in V79-171 cells incubated in medium containing WR-2721. Calabro-Jones PM, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Jan;47(1):23–7

The influence of dose rate on the lethal and mutagenic effects of X-rays in proliferating L5178Y cells differing in radiation sensitivity. Evans HH, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 May;47(5):553–62

Survival curves for normal-tissue clonogens: a comparison of assessments using in vitro, transplantation, or in situ techniques. Hendry JH. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Jan; 47(1):3–16 (54 ref.)

Effect of melanin on radiation response of CHO cells. Hopwood LE, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 May;47(5):531–7

Enhanced cell killing, inhibition of recovery from potentially lethal damage and increased mutation frequency by 3-aminobenzamide in Chinese hamster V79 cells exposed to X-rays. Kumar A, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Jan; 47(1):103–12

Potentially lethal damage repair in cell lines of radioresistant human tumours and normal skin fibroblasts. Marchese MJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Sep;48(3):431–9

Do prostaglandins affect cellular radiosensitivity in vitro? Millar BC, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1984 Oct;46(4):367–73

Cytotoxic effects following micro-irradiation of cultured cells sensitized with haematoporphyrin derivative. Moreno G, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Apr;47(4):383–6

Effect of neon ions on synchronized Chinese hamster cells. Raju MR, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Aug;48(2):271–6

Characterization of hydroxyl radical-induced damage after sparsely and densely ionizing irradiation. Roots R, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Feb;47(2):157–66

Time-lapse microscopy of Chinese hamster cells under conditions of PLD repair and non-PLD repair after irradiation. Suzuki S. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Sep;48(3):327–8

High radiosensitivity of the MOLT-4 leukaemic cell line. Szekely JG, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Aug;48(2):277–84

An 'incomplete-repair' model for survival after fractionated and continuous irradiations. Thames HD. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Mar;47(3):319–39

Differences in sensitivity between human, mouse and Chinese hamster cells to killing by monochromatic ultraviolet light. Wells RL, et al. **Int J Radint Biol** 1985 Jan;47(1):17–21

Kinetics of cellular inactivation by fractionated and hyperfractionated irradiation in Lewis lung carcinoma. Beck-Bornholdt HP, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jun;11(6):1171–7

Intrinsic radiosensitivity of human cell lines is correlated with radioresponsiveness of human tumors: analysis of 101 published survival curves. Fertil B, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Sep;11(9):1699–707

Lack of correlation between epidermal basal cell survival and probability of healing of skin reactions in swine [letter] Hendry JH, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Sep; 11(9):1743–4

Interaction between bisantrene and radiation. Hernandez E, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jul;11(7):1395–9

The variation of OER with dose rate. Ling CC, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jul;11(7):1367–73

Hyperthermia enhances X ray cell killing in normal and homozygous and heterozygous ataxia telangiectasia human cells. Raaphorst GP, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Apr;11(4):855–9

Low clonogenic fraction need not imply survival/healing correlation [letter] Shymko RM, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Sep;11(9):1744–5

Tests for the fit of the linear-quadratic model to radiation isoeffect data. Tucker SL. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Oct;10(10):1933–9

Combined effect of diethyldithiocarbamate (DDC) and modest hyperthermia on Chinese hamster (V79) cell survival and DNA strand break repair following photon irradiation. Wagner H Jr, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Sep;10(9):1575–9

Dose-rate effects in mammalian cells: V. Dose fractionation effects in noncycling C3H 10T 1/2 cells. Zeman EM, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Nov;10(11):2089–98

Activation of mouse lymphocytes inhibits induction of rapid cell death by x-irradiation. Lowenthal JW, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Aug;135(2):1119–25

Differential response of human fibroblasts to the cytotoxic and mutagenic effects of UV radiation in different phases of the cell cycle. Enninga IC, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jan–Feb;148(1–2):119–28

Relationships between chromosome damage, cell cycle delay and cell killing induced by bleomycin or X-rays. Scott D, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Aug;151(1):83–8

Action spectra for killing and mutation of Chinese hamster cells exposed to mid- and near-ultraviolet monochromatic light. Wells RL, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Nov;129(2):251–8

Action spectra for hematoporphyrin derivative and Photofrin II with respect to sensitization of human cells in vitro to photoinactivation. Moan J, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1984 Nov;40(5):631–4

Biophysical mechanisms of damage by fast ions to mammalian cells in vitro. Cannell RJ, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1985 Mar; 30(3):255–8

The reversion phenomenon in irradiated fern prothalli: effects of acute or chronic anoxia and LET. Hendry JH, et al. **Radiat Environ Biophys** 1985;24(1):45–56

Enhanced killing effects of caffein post-treatment in ultraviolet-light irradiated mouse lymphoma cells: is cAMP a mediator of the effects? Kuwashima Y, et al. **Radiat Med** 1983 Jan–Mar;1(1):81–4

Survival of mammary epithelial cells from virgin female BALB/c mice following in vivo gamma irradiation. Adams LM, et al. **Radiat Res** 1984 Nov;100(2):264–72

Effects of oxygen and misonidazole on cell transformation and cell killing in C3H 10T1/2 cells by X rays in vitro. Borsa J, et al. **Radiat Res** 1984 Oct;100(1):96–103

Interactions of radioprotectors and oxygen in cultured mammalian cells. I. Dithiothreitol effects on radiation-induced cell killing. Held KD. **Radiat Res** 1985 Mar;101(3):424–33

Radiation-induced mutagenicity and lethality in ames tester strains of salmonella. Isildar M, et al. **Radiat Res** 1984 Nov; 100(2):396–411

Cell cycle dependent G2 delay and killing of L929 cells after exposure to 241Am alpha particles. Lücke-Huhle C, et al. **Radiat Res** 1984 Dec;100(3):576–84

Dose-rate evidence for two kinds of radiation damage in stationary-phase mammalian cells. Metting NF, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Aug;103(2):204–18

Reduced oxygen enhancement ratio at low doses of ionizing radiation. Palcic B, et al. **Radiat Res** 1984 Nov; 100(2):328–39

Effect of hypoxia on recovery from damage induced by heat and radiation in plateau-phase CHO cells. Rao BS, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Feb;101(2):312–25

Effect of fractionation and rate of radiation dose on human leukemic cells, HL-60. Rhee JG, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Mar;101(3):519–27

DNA repair-deficient Chinese hamster ovary cells exhibiting differential sensitivity to gamma rays under aerobic and hypoxic conditions. Rubin JS, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Mar; 101(3):528–34

The effects of cellular glutathione elevation on the oxygen enhancement ratio. Russo A, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Aug; 103(2):232–9

On tests of equal effect per fraction in microcolony assays of survival after fractionated irradiations. Taylor JM. **Radiat Res** 1985 Jan;101(1):156–61

The application of track calculations to radiobiology. III. Analysis of the molecular beam experiment results. Zaider M, et al. **Radiat Res** 1984 Nov;100(2):213–21

Dose fractionation effects in plateau-phase cultures of C3H 10T1/2 cells and their transformed counterparts. Zeman EM, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Feb;101(2):373–93

The radioresponsiveness of human tumours and the initial slope of the cell survival curve. Deacon J, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1984 Dec;2(4):317–23 (26 ref.)

The radiobiology of human neuroblastoma. Deacon JM, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1985 Apr;3(3):201–9

A critical appraisal of clonogenic survival assays in the evaluation of radiation damage to normal tissues. Michalowski A. **Radiother Oncol** 1984 Jan;1(3):241–6

Radiation studies with spheroids. Durand RE, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;95:103–15 (35 ref.)

A study of dynamic development in radiolesion and cell death of eukaryotes after exposure to ionizing radiation—the visualization of the dynamic reaction by means of cytochemical method with lactate dehydrogenase (LDH) as a nuclear marker and radiation-induced nuclear anomalization by an ultramicrostructural manifestation: a dynamic explanation. Chen DL, et al. **Sci Sin [B]** 1985 Jun; 28(6):584–98

[Kinetic model of combined radiation damage to a cell population with heterogeneous sensitivity] Ivanov VK. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1984;25(5):681–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of combined treatment with cisplatin and radiation on the survival of Chinese hamster cells] Ziegler W, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 May;161(5):308–15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Estimation of the probability parameters for a model of radiation inactivation of cells from experimental survival curves] Amirtaev KG, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Jan–Feb;

25(1):29–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mathematical model of radiation inactivation of cells] Filiushkin IV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Mar–Apr; 25(2):273–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Long-term DNA damage and mammalian cell survival] Gotlib VIa, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Jul–Aug;25(4):435–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC

A novel in vitro–in vivo approach to carcinogenesis studies designed for use with human cells and tissues. Cameron RG, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1984 Sep–Oct; 28(5):614–20

Transformation of primary cultured and co–cultured adult rat liver cells by 3'–methyl–4–dimethylaminoazobenzene. Miyazaki M, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1985 Jun;39(3):231–8

Differentiation of chronic lymphocytic leukemia cells after in vitro treatment with Epstein–Barr virus or phorbol ester. I. Immunologic and morphologic studies. Deegan MJ, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1984;17(4):335–47

Philadelphia–chromosome–negative chronic myelogenous leukemia with lymphoid stem cell blastic transformation. Kessler JF, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Feb;18(2):201–6

Oncogenes, ions, and phospholipids. Macara IG. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 1):C3–11 (93 ref.)

Cancer in the elderly: basic science and clinical aspects. Lipschitz DA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Feb; 102(2):218–28 (107 ref.)

The biology of papillomaviruses and their role in oncogenesis. Smith KT, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1985 Jan–Feb; 5(1):31–47 (129 ref.)

Lack of cellular differentiation with neoplastic–like proliferation in the limbs of the newt Cynops pyrrhogaster. Tsonis PA, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1984 Jul–Oct;4(4–5):251–3

Interaction of K papovavirus with hamster cells: transformation of glial cells in vitro but failure of the virus to produce central nervous system tumors in vivo. Greenlee JE, et al. **Arch Virol** 1985;83(3–4):207–15

Growth factors, oncogenes and transformation. Part I: Growth factors and cell cycle control. Paul D. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(4):772–9 (189 ref.)

Quantitative neoplastic transformation in C3H/10T1/2 cells. Bertram JS, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;33:205–22

The isolation and characterization of the Blym–1 transforming gene. Diamond A, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985; 33:141–52

Role of tumor promotion in affecting the multi–hit nature of carcinogenesis. Trosko JE, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985; 33:261–84

Involvement of protease in L–glutamine control of nucleic acid and polyphosphate metabolism in cells transformed by 9,10–dimethyl–1,2–benzanthracene, SV40 and H–ras oncogene. Deffie AM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 15;124(1):6–13

Production of cytotoxic factor(s) in human T cell lines transformed by a human retrovirus. Hinuma S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 15;130(3):1052–8

Crown gall transformation of tobacco callus cells by cocultivation with Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Muller A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 17; 123(2):458–62

Demethylation of the type I procollagen genes in transformed fibroblasts treated with 5–azacytidine. Parker MI, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 15;124(1):236–43

Estrogen induces secretary proteins in transformed mouse Leydig cell in vivo, but not in vitro. Sato B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 15;124(1):277–82

Loss of epidermal growth factor receptors and release of transforming growth factors do not correlate with sarcoma virus–transformation in clonally–related NIH/3T3–derived cell lines. Brown KD, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jul 1; 229(1):119–25

Adenovirus: transformation and oncogenicity. Bernards R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 14;783(3):187–204 (155 ref.)

Transformation by human adenoviruses. Branton PE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985;780(1):67–94 (287 ref.)

Transforming growth factors––an overview. Lawrence DA. **Biol Cell** 1985;53(2):93–8 (55 ref.)

Efficient transformation of previously activated and dividing T lymphocytes by human T cell leukemia–lymphoma virus. Merl S, et al. **Blood** 1984 Nov;64(5):967–74

Do cancers arise from a single transformed cell or is monoclonality of tumours a late event in carcinogenesis? Alexander P. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Apr;51(4):453–7

Transforming ras oncogenes and multistage carcinogenesis. Balmain A. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jan;51(1):1–7 (44 ref.)

The free cytoplasmic calcium concentration of tumorigenic and non–tumorigenic human somatic cell hybrids. Banyard MR, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jun;51(6):761–6

Do malignant melanoma cells arise from the hair follicle? [letter] Tobecman JK. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Jun;112(6):727–8

Leukaemic transformation of engrafted bone marrow cells. Smith JL, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Jul;60(3):415–22

Quail neural crest cells transformed by Rous sarcoma virus can be established into differentiating permanent cell cultures. Pessac B, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun;352(2):235–9

Teratoma with malignant transformation in germ cell tumors in men. Ahmed T, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 15;56(4):860–3

Mutagenic effects of DNA–containing oncogenic viruses and malignant transformation of mammalian cells. Shapiro NI, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1984 Oct;13(2):167–79

Induction of 2',5'–oligoadenylate synthetase by retinoic acid in two transformed human cell lines. Bourgeade MF, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):5355–60

Lack of intercellular communication between chemically transformed and surrounding nontransformed BALB/c 3T3 cells. Enomoto T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov; 44(11):5200–3

Properties of rat cells transformed by DNA plasmids containing adenovirus type 12 E1 DNA or specific fragments of the E1 region: comparison of transforming frequencies. Gallimore PH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun; 45(6):2670–80

Simple epithelial nature of some simian virus–40–transformed human epidermal keratinocytes. Hronis TS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Dec;44(12 Pt 1):5797–804

Elevated growth factor levels in transformed mouse embryo cells treated with N,N–dimethylformamide. Levine AE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan;45(1):108–11

Inhibition of DNA synthesis by chemical carcinogens in cultures of initiated and normal proliferating rat hepatocytes. Novicki DL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan; 45(1):337–44

Correlation of asbestos–induced cytogenetic effects with cell transformation of Syrian hamster embryo cells in culture. Oshimura M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):5017–22

Latent beta–transforming growth factor in nontransformed and Kirsten sarcoma virus–transformed normal rat kidney cells, clone 49F. Pircher R, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Dec; 44(12 Pt 1):5538–43

Variation in capacity for anchorage–independent growth among agar–derived clones of spontaneously transformed BALB/3T3 cells. Romerdahl CA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Dec;44(12 Pt 1):5570–6

High–frequency variation and population drift in a newly transformed clone of BALB/3T3 cells. Rubin H, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):5242–8

Changes in polypeptide pattern of rat liver cells during chemical hepatocarcinogenesis. Sugioka Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan;45(1):365–78

Effect of malignant transformation, retinoic acid, trifluoperazine, and N–(6–aminohexyl)–5–chloro–1–naphthalenesulfonamide (W7) on the sensitivity of rodent cells to Pseudomonas toxin. Sundan A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):4919–23

Clonal analysis of tumorigenicity and paratumorigenic phenotypes in rat liver epithelial cells chemically transformed in vitro. Tsao MS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Oct; 45(10):5139–44

Induction of in vitro transformation by near–u.v. light and its interaction with beta–propiolactone. Baturay NZ, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Mar;6(3):465–8

An alternative assay system for the detection of transforming genes. Brown R, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Oct; 5(10):1323–8

N–methyl–N–nitrosourea induces dysplasia and cell surface markers of neoplasia in long–term rat bladder organ cultures. Knowles MA, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jul; 6(7):1047–54

Integration of a mutant c–Ha–ras oncogene into C3H/10T1/2 cells and its relationship to tumorigenic transformation. Manoharan TH, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Sep; 6(9):1295–301

In vitro transformation of rat pleural mesothelial cells by chrysotile fibres and/or benzo[a]pyrene. Paterour MJ, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Apr;6(4):523–9

Comparison of primary hepatocytes and S9 metabolic activation systems for the C3H–10T 1/2 cell transformation assay. Tu AS, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Nov;5(11):1431–6

Autocrine growth induced by src–related oncogenes in transformed chicken myeloid cells. Adkins B, et al. **Cell** 1984 Dec;39(3 Pt 2):439–45

Ts mutants of E26 leukemia virus allow transformed myeloblasts, but not erythroblasts or fibroblasts, to differentiate at the nonpermissive temperature. Beug H, et al. **Cell** 1984 Dec;39(3 Pt 2):579–88

Malignant transformation of a growth factor–dependent myeloid cell line by Abelson virus without evidence of an autocrine mechanism. Cook WD, et al. **Cell** 1985 Jul; 41(3):677–83

Down–modulation of an oncogene protein product and reversion of the transformed phenotype by monoclonal antibodies. Drebin JA, et al. **Cell** 1985 Jul;41(3):697–706

Activation of the transformation potential of the cellular fps gene. Foster DA, et al. **Cell** 1985 Aug;42(1):105–15

Expression of the normal human sis/PDGF–2 coding sequence induces cellular transformation. Gazit A, et al. **Cell** 1984 Nov;39(1):89–97

Rearrangements of viral and cellular DNA are often associated with expression of Rous sarcoma virus in rat cells. Gillespie DA, et al. **Cell** 1985 May;41(1):279–87

Transforming protein of simian sarcoma virus stimulates autocrine growth of SSV–transformed cells through PDGF cell–surface receptors. Huang JS, et al. **Cell** 1984 Nov;39(1):79–87

Hormonal regulation of the Rous sarcoma virus src gene via a heterologous promoter defines a threshold dose for cellular transformation. Jakobovits EB, et al. **Cell** 1984 Oct; 38(3):757–65

Extended life span and tumorigenicity of nonestablished mouse connective tissue cells transformed by the fos oncogene of FBR–MuSV. Jenuwein T, et al. **Cell** 1985 Jun; 41(2):629–37

Fibroblast lines expressing activated c–myc oncogenes are tumorigenic in nude mice and syngeneic animals. Keath EJ, et al. **Cell** 1984 Dec;39(2 Pt 1):339–48

Transformation of cells by an inhibitor of phosphatases acting on phosphotyrosine in proteins. Klarlund JK. **Cell** 1985 Jul;41(3):707–17

Rapid induction of the expression of proto–oncogene fos during human monocytic differentiation. Mitchell RL, et al. **Cell** 1985 Jan;40(1):209–17

Neoplastic transformation of mast cells by Abelson–MuLV: abrogation of IL–3 dependence by a nonautocrine mechanism. Pierce JH, et al. **Cell** 1985 Jul;41(3):685–93

Pleiotropic mutants of NIH 3T3 cells with altered regulation in the expression of both type I collagen and fibronectin. Setoyama C, et al. **Cell** 1985 May;41(1):201–9

Activation of a novel human transforming gene, ret, by DNA rearrangement. Takahashi M, et al. **Cell** 1985 Sep; 42(2):581–8

DNAase I encapsulated in liposomes can induce neoplastic transformation of Syrian hamster embryo cells in culture. Zajac–Kaye M, et al. **Cell** 1984 Dec;39(3 Pt 2):427–37

Molecular phenotyping of non–transformed and chemically transformed C3H10T1/2 mouse fibroblasts. Bradshaw TK, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1984 Nov;8(11):903–16

The phenotypic nature of malignancy––an hypothesis. Buckley I. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Jan;9(1):23–30

The cytotoxicity of bleomycin A2 on adult rat liver epithelial cell lines at different stages of spontaneous cell transformation. Jacquey AM, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 May;9(5):429–39

Development of transformed characteristics by sheep thyroid cells irradiated as differentiated primary cultures. Mothersill C, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1984 Oct;8(10):887–96

Nerve–cell–specific proteins in teratocarcinoma–derived neuroblastomas and embryonic brain. Blüthmann H. **Cell Differ** 1984 Dec;15(2–4):169–73

Differentiation potential of human embryonal carcinoma cell lines. Bronson DL, et al. **Cell Differ** 1984 Dec; 15(2–4):129–32

Differentiation antigens of mouse teratocarcinoma stem cells defined by monoclonal antibodies. Dráber P, et al. **Cell Differ** 1984 Dec;15(2–4):109–13

The use of cloned gene probes to study differentiation in teratocarcinomas. Goodfellow PN. **Cell Differ** 1984 Dec; 15(2–4):257–67 (90 ref.)

Isolation of a putative cell adhesion mediating lectin from teratocarcinoma stem cells and its possible role in differentiation. Grabel LB. **Cell Differ** 1984 Dec; 15(2–4):121–4

Differentiation of human testicular embryonal carcinoma and teratocarcinoma grown in nude mice and soft–agar cultures. Walt H, et al. **Cell Differ** 1984 Dec;15(2–4):81–6

Neuronal differentiation in F9 embryonal carcinoma cells. Wartiovaara J, et al. **Cell Differ** 1984 Dec;15(2–4):125–8

Change of hyaluronic acid synthesis during differentiation of myogenic cells and its relation to transformation of myoblasts by Rous sarcoma virus. Yoshimura M. **Cell Differ** 1985 May;16(3):175–85

Detection of a nerve–specific membrane protein on differentiating PCC3/A/1 cells. Zákány J, et al. **Cell Differ** 1984 Dec;15(2–4):141–5

Heparan sulfate enhances growth of transformed human cells. Matuoka K, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1984 Dec;9(4):357–67

Carbohydrate–binding proteins of tumor lines with different growth properties. I. Differences in their pattern for three clones of rat fibroblasts transformed with a myeloproliferative sarcoma virus. Gabius HJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;241(1):9–15

Are free radicals involved in tumor promotion? Kozumbo WJ, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Jul;54(2):199–207

Structural and functional analysis of ras and Blym oncogenes. Cooper GM. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1984;113:34–6

Activation of the c–myc oncogene in B and T lymphoid tumors. Cory S, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1984; 113:161–5

Does the large T protein of polyoma virus regulate the expression of the cellular myc gene? Glaichenhaus N, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1984;113:20–5

Tlym–I, a stage specific transforming gene shares homology with MHC I region genes. Lane MA, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1984;113:31–3

Identification of a transforming virus from a lymphoma of a mouse infected with a wild mouse retrovirus. Langdon WY, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1984;113:241–9

Structural organization of mouse c–myb locus and the mechanism of its rearrangement in ABPL–2 tumor line induced by pristane and Abelson murine leukemia virus. Lavu S, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1984;113:37–40

The interface between adenovirus–transformed cells and cellular immune response in the challenged host. Lewis AM Jr, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1984;110:1–22

Multiple steps in the transformation of normal B cells towards neoplasia. Melchers F. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1984; 113:56–61

Properties of the myc–gene product: nuclear association, inhibition of transcription and activation in stimulated lymphocytes. Moelling K, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1984;113:198–207

Interaction of acute transforming retroviruses with murine hematopoietic cells. Pierce JH, et al.

Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 1984;113:258-64

Disruption and activation of the c-myb locus by M-MULV insertion in plasmacytoid lymphosarcomas induced by pristane and Abelson viruses. Shen-Ong GL, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1984;113:41-6

Transformation and oncogenicity by adenoviruses. van der Eb AJ, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1984;110:23-51

Growth-factor-independent proliferation in vitro and tumorigenicity in vivo are associated in basophil/mast-cell lines and their somatic hybrids. Conscience JF, et al. **Differentiation** 1985;28(3):291-5

The presence of bovine papillomavirus type 4 DNA is not required for the progression to, or the maintenance of, the malignant state in cancers of the alimentary canal in cattle. Campo MS, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Jul;4(7):1819-25

Covalently closed circles of human adenovirus DNA are infectious. Graham FL. **EMBO J** 1984 Dec 1;3(12):2917-22

Mechanism of activation of the mouse c-mos oncogene by the LTR of an intracisternal A-particle gene. Horowitz M, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Dec 1;3(12):2937-41

The first exon of region E1a genes of adenoviruses 5 and 12 encodes a separate functional protein domain. Jochemsen AG, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Dec 1;3(12):2923-7

Specific transforming potential of oncogenes encoding protein-tyrosine kinases. Mathey-Prevot B, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Jul;4(7):1769-74

Integration of transfected LTR sequences into the c-raf proto-oncogene: activation by promoter insertion. Mölders H, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Mar;4(3):693-8

The v-sis/PDGF-2 transforming gene product localizes to cell membranes but is not a secretory protein. Robbins KC, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Jul;4(7):1783-92

Analysis of the differentiation-promoting potential of inducible c-fos genes introduced into embryonal carcinoma cells. Rüther U, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Jul;4(7):1775-81

Characterization of functional domains of p21 ras by use of chimeric genes. Schejter ED, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Feb;4(2):407-12

A novel combination of K-ras and myc amplification accompanied by point mutational activation of K-ras in a human lung cancer. Taya Y, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Dec 1;3(12):2943-6

Transformation of mammalian fibroblasts and macrophages in vitro by a murine retrovirus encoding an avian v-myc oncogene. Vennström B, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Dec 20;3(13):3223-9

Precise epitope mapping of the murine transformation-associated protein, p53. Wade-Evans A, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Mar;4(3):699-706

Origin of replication in episomal bovine papilloma virus type 1 DNA isolated from transformed cells. Waldeck W, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Sep;3(9):2173-8

Harvey murine sarcoma virus p21 ras protein: biological and biochemical significance of the cysteine nearest the carboxy terminus. Willumsen BM, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Nov;3(11):2581-5

Relationship between karyotype of tissue culture lines and tumorigenicity in nude mice. Gershwin ME, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1984;52(6):361-70

Analysis of the expression of the 4F2 surface antigen in normal and neoplastic fibroblastic human cells of embryonic and adult origin. Azzarone B, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Aug;159(2):451-62

Synthesis of the nuclear protein cyclin does not correlate directly with transformation in quail embryo fibroblasts. Bravo R, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Feb;156(2):450-4

Transforming NRK cells with avian sarcoma virus reduces the extracellular Ca2+ requirement without affecting the calcicalmodulin requirement for the G1/S transition. Durkin JP, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Apr;157(2):544-9

Isolation of a line of immortal chicken embryo fibroblasts after transfection with the nuclei of Rous sarcoma virus-transformed Chinese hamster cells. Hill M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jan;156(1):127-39

Lack of correlation between loss of anchorage-independent growth and levels of transformation-specific p53 protein in retinoic acid-treated F9 embryonal carcinoma cells. Rodrigues M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jan;156(1):22-30

Ultrastructural analysis of acute lymphoblastic cells: peanut lectin binding correlates with degree of differentiation of the leukemic cells. Haar JL, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Mar;13(3):169-73

Production of differentiation-stimulating factor for murine leukemic myeloblast line by monocytic cells stimulated by a nonpyrogenic muramyl dipeptide derivative. Parant M, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Mar;13(3):221-8

Activation of c-myc gene transcription by Rous sarcoma virus infection. Kuchino Y, et al. **Gann** 1985 Feb;76(2):75-8

Integration of v-rasH does not necessarily transform an immortalized murine cell line. Tsunokawa Y, et al. **Gann** 1984 Sep;75(9):732-6

Characterization of hematopoietic cells transformed in vitro by AEV-H, a v-erbB-containing avian erythroblastosis virus. Beug H, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:290-7

Structure and function of ras and Blym oncogenes. Cooper GM. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:273-6

Coordinated expression of c-myc gene and a multigenic set may modulate the malignant phenotype in human haemopoietic cell lines. Harel J, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:372-5

Characterization of the number of carbohydrate chains on the avian erythroblastosis virus erb B gene product and their role in transformation. Hayman MJ, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:284-9

Proliferation in vivo and in vitro of haemopoietic progenitor cells induced by AF-1, a new ras-containing retrovirus. Johnson GR, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:376-9

Tumors induced in hairless mice by DNA from human malignant cells. Kisseljov FL, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:314-6

TLym 1, a stage-specific transforming gene which shares homology to MHCI genes and encodes a secreted protein. Lane MA, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:277-9

Different cellular substrates of Abelson leukemia virus transforming protein kinase in murine fibroblasts and lymphocytes. Saggioro D, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:298-301

Molecular studies of human T cell leukemia/lymphotropic retroviruses. Wong-Staal F. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:326-30

Viruses as tumor initiators and tumor promoters. zur Hausen H. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:306-7

Toxicity and transformation potency of nickel compounds in BHK cells in vitro. Hansen K, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(53):193-200

Carcinogenicity and mutagenicity of nickel and nickel compounds. Reith A, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(53):175-192 (45 ref.)

Initial cellular targets and eventual genomic changes in multistage carcinogenesis. Weinstein IB, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(56):277-97

Enhancement of primate retrovirus synthesis by tumour promoters. Wunderlich V, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(56):299-304

Species specificity affects the choice of S9 preparations for use in the hamster embryo cell transformation system. Poiley JA, et al. **In Vitro** 1984 Aug;20(8):602-6

The majority of independently transformed BHK cell clones share a single functional lesion which determines anchorage independence and influences tumorigenicity. Bouck N, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Aug;21(8):463-9

N-ras gene activation in the RD human rhabdomyosarcoma cell line. Chardin P, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 May 15;35(5):647-52

Procoagulant activity of mouse and human cultured cells following various types of transformation. Curatolo L, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Mar 15;35(3):411-4

Susceptibility of skin fibroblasts from individuals genetically predisposed to cancer, to transformation by the tumour promoter 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate. Gainer HS, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Sep 15;34(3):349-57

A human nucleolar antigen (pp90) associated with cell growth and its induction by Epstein-Barr virus and human cytomegalovirus. Kamata T, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Nov 15;34(5):657-65

Differential growth response of normal human diploid fibroblasts and in vitro transformed human fibroblasts in serum-free defined culture medium. Namba M, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Nov 15;34(5):645-9

Neoplastic transformation of human diploid fibroblasts (KMST-6) by treatment with 60Co gamma rays. Namba M, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Feb 15;35(2):275-80

Radiobiological issues in the anomalous enhanced effect of low-dose-rate fission-spectrum neutrons: reply to Letter to the Editor by G. W. Barendsen. Elkind MM, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Jul;48(1):139-44

Oncogenic transformation with radiation and chemicals. Hall EJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Jul;48(1):1-18 (36 ref.)

Isolation of activated ras transforming genes from two patients with Hodgkin's disease. Sklar MD, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jan;11(1):49-55

Critical biochemical and regulatory events in malignant transformation in vitro. Borek C, et al. **Int Symp Princess Takamatsu Cancer Res Fund** 1983;14:195-206 (42 ref.)

Morphological transformation of Chinese hamster cells by acylpeptides, inhibitors of cAMP phosphodiesterase, produced by Bacillus subtilis. Hosono K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15;260(20):11252-5

Purification and characterization of a low molecular weight transforming growth factor from the urine of melanoma patients. Kim MK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 5;260(16):9237-43

Tumorigenicity testing of primate cell lines in nude mice, muscle organ culture and for colony formation in soft agarose. Levenbook IS, et al. **J Biol Stand** 1985 Apr;13(2):135-41

Clinical implications of current studies in carcinogenesis. Ponder BA. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1984;108(3):264-73 (58 ref.)

The use of lectins to study normal differentiation and malignant transformation. Raedler A, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;109(3):245-51

Oncogenes: growth regulation and the papovaviruses polyoma and SV40. Smith AE. **J Cell Biochem** 1984;26(2):89-93 (52 ref.)

A beta-type transforming growth factor, present in conditioned cell culture medium independent of cell transformation, may derive from serum. Stromberg K, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;27(4):443-8

Phenotypic changes and loss of N-CAM-mediated adhesion in transformed embryonic chicken retinal cells. Brackenbury R, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Dec;99(6):1944-54

Adaptive regulatory control of System A transport activity in a kidney epithelial cell line (MDCK) and in a transformed variant (MDCK-T1). Boerner P, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Feb;122(2):308-15

Cyclic AMP-independent processes mediate Kirsten sarcoma virus-induced changes in collagen production and other properties of cultured cells. Majmudar G, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Jan;122(1):113-9

Phenotypic transformation of normal rat kidney cells in a growth-factor-defined medium: induction by a neuroblastoma-derived transforming growth factor independently of the EGF receptor. van Zoelen EJ, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 May;123(2):151-60

The ts110 Moloney mouse sarcoma virus system: gag-mos gene products and cellular transformation. Arlinghaus RB. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Sep;66 (Pt 9):1845-53 (37 ref.)

Introduction of cloned human papillomavirus 1a DNA into rat fibroblasts: integration, de novo methylation and absence of cellular morphological transformation. Burnett TS, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 May;66 (Pt 5):1063-72

Expression of the onc gene of the Kirsten murine sarcoma virus in differentiated rat thyroid epithelial cell lines. Ferrentino M, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1984 Nov;65 (Pt 11):1955-61

Monoclonal antibody detects a common surface antigen on two independently established murine Moloney sarcoma virus non-producer transformants. Weiland E, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Sep;66 (Pt 9):1863-72

Permeability change in transformed mouse fibroblasts caused by ionophores, and its relationship to membrane permeabilization by exogenous ATP. Friedberg I, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;83(3):251-9

Differentiation markers (S-100, GFAP, NSE and D2) in fetal rat brain cells during malignant transformation in cell culture. Laerum OD, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1985;3(2):137-46

Effect on transformation of mutations in the early region 1b-encoded 21- and 55-kilodalton proteins of adenovirus 5. Babiss LE, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Nov;52(2):389-95

A 3' end fragment encompassing the transcriptional enhancers of nondefective Friend virus confers erythroleukemogenicity on Moloney leukemia virus. Chatis PA, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Oct;52(1):248-54

Mapping of RNA transcribed from a region of the Herpesvirus saimiri genome required for oncogenicity. Kamine J, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Nov;52(2):532-40

Role of the 3' long open reading frame region of bovine leukemia virus in the maintenance of cell transformation. Kettmann R, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Jun;54(3):899-901

E1a regions of the human adenoviruses and of the highly oncogenic simian adenovirus 7 are closely related. Kimelman D, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Feb;53(2):399-409

A Mus dunni cell line that lacks sequences closely related to endogenous murine leukemia viruses and can be infected by ectropic, amphotropic, xenotropic, and mink cell focus-forming viruses. Lander MR, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Nov;52(2):695-8

Identification of adenovirus 12-encoded E1A tumor antigens synthesized in infected and transformed mammalian cells and in Escherichia coli. Lucher LA, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Oct;52(1):136-44

Adenovirus 12 nononcogenic mutants: oncogenicity of transformed cells and viral proteins synthesized in vivo and in vitro. Mak I, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Nov;52(2):687-90

The major site of tyrosine phosphorylation in polyomavirus middle T antigen is not required for transformation. Mes-Masson AM, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Nov;52(2):457-64

A fragment of the simian virus 40 early genome can induce tumors in nude mice. Pan S, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Mar;53(3):988-9

Mechanisms of oncogenesis by subgroup F avian leukosis viruses. Simon MC, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Oct;52(1):1-8

Correspondence between immunological and functional domains in the transforming protein of Fujinami sarcoma virus. Stone JC, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Sep;55(3):721-7

Adenovirus cyt+ locus, which controls cell transformation and tumorigenicity, is an allele of lp+ locus, which codes for a 19-kilodalton tumor antigen. Subramanian T, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Nov;52(2):336-43

Analysis of viral and somatic activations of the cHa-ras gene. Tabin CJ, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Jan;53(1):260-5

Mutations in the gene encoding the adenovirus early region 1B 19,000-molecular-weight tumor antigen cause the degradation of chromosomal DNA. White E, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Nov;52(2):410-9

Rous sarcoma virus variants that encode src proteins with an altered carboxy terminus are defective for cellular transformation. Wilkerson VW, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Aug;55(2):314-21

Hyperplastic and neoplastic changes in the mammary glands of feral mice free of endogenous mouse mammary tumor virus provirus. Faulkin LJ, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Oct;73(4):971-82

Oncogenes and proto-oncogenes: how do they differ? Hunter T. **JNCI** 1984 Oct;73(4):773-86 (160 ref.)

Transformation-associated increase of adhesion, cellular fibronectin, and stress fiber development in a liver epithelial cell line. Junker JL, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jan;74(1):173-83

Protamine sulfate inhibition of serum-induced mitogenic responses: differential effects on normal and neoplastic cells. Leibovich SJ, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Dec;73(6):1337-47

Expression of heterophil Forssman antigen as glycoprotein on transformed rat cell lines: shedding of the antigen from the cells. Mori T, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Nov;73(5):1179-86

Variation in agar growth of transformed 3T3 cells after tumor formation in nude mice. Romerdahl CA, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jun;74(6):1247–53

Role of retinoids in differentiation and carcinogenesis. Sporn MB, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Dec;73(6):1381–7

5–Azacytidine–induced uncoupling of differentiation and tumorigenicity in a murine cell line. Walker C, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Oct;73(4):877–85

In vitro approaches to lymphopoiesis, hemopoiesis, and oncogenesis. Schrader JW, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1984; 18:293–307 (34 ref.)

Surface charge distribution in normal and transformed rat bladder epithelial cells in vitro. Marikovsky Y, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Sep;53(3):328–34

Characterization of nude mouse skin fibroblast cell lines transformed by combined action of SV40 and 3–methylcholanthrene. Laaksonen AM. **Med Biol** 1984; 62(6):331–7

A proposed mechanism for cooperativity among oncogene products in cancer cells. Shier WT. **Med Hypotheses** 1984 Aug;14(4):373–7

Acute transformation of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Jacobs AD, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1984;12(5):318–21

Transformation of NIH 3T3 cells by DNA of the MCF–7 human mammary carcinoma cell line induces expression of an endogenous murine leukemia provirus. Becker D, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;4(11):2247–52

Induction of a step in carcinogenesis that is normally associated with mutagenesis by nonmutagenic concentrations of 5–azacytidine. Bouck N, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Jul;4(7):1231–7

A transforming activity not detected by DNA transfer to NIH 3T3 cells is detected by JB6 mouse epidermal cells. Colburn NH, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Apr;5(4):890–3

Structurally and functionally modified forms of pp60v–src in Rous sarcoma virus–transformed cell lysates. Collett MS, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Jul;4(7):1213–20

A short sequence in the p60src N terminus is required for p60src myristylation and membrane association and for cell transformation. Cross FR, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Sep; 4(9):1834–42

Neoplastic transformation of normal and carcinogen–induced preneoplastic Syrian hamster embryo cells by the v–src oncogene. Gilmer TM, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Jul; 5(7):1707–13

Multiple tropomyosin polypeptides in chicken embryo fibroblasts: differential repression of transcription by Rous sarcoma virus transformation. Hendricks M, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Sep;4(9):1823–33

New acceptor cell for transfected genomic DNA: oncogene transfer into a mouse mammary epithelial cell line. Hynes NE, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Jan;5(1):268–72

Less than 40% of the simian virus 40 large T–antigen–coding sequence is required for transformation. Sompayrac L, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Aug;4(8):1661–3

Characterization of an unscheduled DNA synthesis assay with Syrian hamster embryo cells. Tsutsui T, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Oct;129(1):111–7

Local degradation of fibronectin at sites of expression of the transforming gene product pp60src. Chen WT, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jul 11–17;316(6024):156–8

Monoclonal antibodies identify a cell–surface antigen associated with an activated cellular oncogene. Drebin JA, et al. **Nature** 1984 Dec 6–12;312(5994):545–8

Overproduction of p53 antigen makes established cells highly tumorigenic. Eliyahu D, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jul 11–17; 316(6024):158–60

Participation of p53 cellular tumour antigen in transformation of normal embryonic cells. Eliyahu D, et al. **Nature** 1984 Dec 13–19;312(5995):646–9

Rejection of transplantable AKR leukaemia cells following MHC DNA–mediated cell transformation. Hui K, et al. **Nature** 1984 Oct 25–31;311(5988):750–2

Retrovirus–induced de novo methylation of flanking host sequences correlates with gene inactivity. Jähner D, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jun 13–19;315(6020):594–7

Cellular immortalization by a cDNA clone encoding the transformation–associated phosphoprotein p53. Jenkins JR, et al. **Nature** 1984 Dec 13–19;312(5995):651–4

Cell immortalization and transformation by the p53 gene [news] Lane DP. **Nature** 1984 Dec 13–19;312(5995):596–7

Smooth muscle alpha–action is a transformation–sensitive marker for mouse NIH 3T3 and Rat–2 cells. Leavitt J, et al. **Nature** 1985 Aug 29–Sep 4;316(6031):840–2

Yeast aids cancer research [news] Nurse P. **Nature** 1985 Feb 21–27;313(6004):631–2

A novel transforming gene in a human malignant melanoma cell line. Padua RA, et al. **Nature** 1984 Oct 18–24; 311(5987):671–3

Cooperation between gene encoding p53 tumour antigen and ras in cellular transformation. Parada LF, et al. **Nature** 1984 Dec 13–19;312(5995):649–51

Human N–myc gene contributes to neoplastic transformation of mammalian cells in culture. Schwab M, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jul 11–17;316(6024):160–2

Biological properties of human c–Ha–ras1 genes mutated at codon 12. Seeburg PH, et al. **Nature** 1984 Nov 1–7; 312(5989):71–5

Activation of a human c–K–ras oncogene. Yamamoto F, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Dec 11;12(23):8873–85

Oncogenes in laryngeal cancer: serial passage of transformed cellular DNA. Friedman WH, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Jun;93(3):346–50

Role of DNA lesions and repair in the transformation of human cells. Maher VM, et al. **Pharmacol Ther** 1984; 25(3):395–408 (52 ref.)

Neoplastic transformation of neonatal mouse skin fibroblasts in culture after a single exposure to ultraviolet radiation in vivo. Ananthaswamy HN. **Photodermatol** 1984 Jun; 1(3):106–13

Human cell transfection with skin cancer DNAs. Sutherland BM, et al. **Photodermatol** 1985 Jun;2(3):186–91

Potential role of the src gene product in inhibition of gap–junctional communication in NIH/3T3 cells. Chang CC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(16):5360–4

Suppression of tumorigenicity in hybrids of normal and oncogene–transformed CHEF cells. Craig RW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(7):2062–6

Ectopic peptides released by a human melanoma cell line that modulate the transformed phenotype. De Larco JE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(15):5015–9

Expression of histocompatibility antigens H–2K, –D, and –L is reduced in adenovirus–12–transformed mouse cells and is restored by interferon gamma. Eager KB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(16):5525–9

Deletion of 43 amino acids in the NH2–terminal half of the large tumor antigen of simian virus 40 results in a non–karyophilic protein capable of transforming established cells. Fischer–Fantuzzi L, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(7):1891–5

Detection of a raf–related and two other transforming DNA sequences in human tumors maintained in nude mice. Fukui M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(17):5954–8

Blockade of autocrine stimulation in simian sarcoma virus–transformed cells reverses down–regulation of platelet–derived growth factor receptors. Garrett JS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec;81(23):7466–70

Mutation of NH2–terminal glycine of p60src prevents both myristoylation and morphological transformation. Kamps MP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(14):4625–8

Specific binding of erythropoietin to spleen cells infected with the anemia strain of Friend virus. Krantz SB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec;81(23):7574–8

Plasmid–induced 'hit–and–run' tumorigenesis in Chinese hamster embryo fibroblast (CHEF) cells. Lau CC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(9):2839–43

Biological activities of v–myc and rearranged c–myc oncogenes in rat fibroblast cells in culture. Mougneau E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Sep;81(18):5758–62

Inducible transcription of the unrearranged kappa constant region locus is a common feature of pre–B cells and does not require DNA or protein synthesis. Nelson KJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(16):5305–9

Tumorigenicity of cell lines with altered lipid composition. Roos DS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec; 81(23):7622–6

Identification of a second transforming region in bovine papillomavirus DNA. Schiller JT, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec;81(24):7880–4

Overexpression of the c–src protein does not induce transformation of NIH 3T3 cells. Shalloway D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(22):7071–5

Acetylcholine receptor–specific suppressive T–cell factor from a retrovirally transformed T–cell line. Sinigaglia F, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec;81(23):7569–73

Identification of a single chromosome in the normal human genome essential for suppression of hamster cell transformation. Stoler A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(2):570–4

Transformation of human cells by DNAs ineffective in transformation of NIH 3T3 cells. Sutherland BM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(8):2399–403

Mouse c–mos oncogene activation is prevented by upstream sequences. Wood TG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec;81(24):7817–21

N–myc can cooperate with ras to transform normal cells in culture. Yancopoulos GD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(16):5455–9

Chromosome abnormalities, gene amplification, and tumor progression. Gilbert F. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;175:151–9 (25 ref.)

A molecular model relating to carcinogenesis. Hopkins RC. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;172A:299–308

Transforming growth factors. Isolation, characterization, and interaction with cellular receptors. Massagué J. **Prog Med Virol** 1985;32:142–58 (43 ref.)

Cooperation between cellular oncogenes in the transformation of primary rat embryo fibroblasts. Parada LF, et al. **Prog Med Virol** 1985;32:115–28

Two distinct mechanisms involving growth factors employed in subversion of growth regulation by oncogenes. Waterfield MD. **Prog Med Virol** 1985;32:129–41

Transformation of cultured equine fibroblasts with a bovine papillomavirus. Wood AL, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Mar; 38(2):241–2

Prooxidant states and tumor promotion. Cerutti PA. **Science** 1985 Jan 25;227(4685):375–81 (83 ref.)

Partial inversion of the initiation–promotion sequence of multistage tumorigenesis in the skin of NMRI mice. Fürstenberger G, et al. **Science** 1985 Oct 4;230(4721):76–8

Malignant transformation of erythroid cells in vivo by introduction of a nonreplicating retrovirus vector. Wolff L, et al. **Science** 1985 Jun 28;228(4707):1549–52

Transformation associated p53 protein is encoded by a gene on human chromosome 17. Benchimol S, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Sep;11(5):505–10

Genetic analysis of tumorigenesis: XXI. Suppressor genes in CHEF cells. Smith BL, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Jan;11(1):25–34

Oncogenic transformation systems involving mammalian cells in vitro to determine the relative risks of different treatment modalities. Hall EJ. **Strahlentherapie** 1984 Dec; 160(12):725–31

Human proto–oncogenes, growth factors, and cancer. Aaronson SA, et al. **Symp Fundam Cancer Res** 1984; 37:241–55 (74 ref.)

Changes occurring in plasma membranes and intercellular junctions during the process of carcinogenesis and in squamous cell carcinoma. Tachikawa T, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1984;47(1):1–15

S13, a rapidly oncogenic replication–defective avian retrovirus. Beug H, et al. **Virology** 1985 Aug;145(1):141–53

Rescue of BKV from BKV–transformed hamster, rat, and mouse cells: correlation with levels of nonintegrated viral DNA. Burrington MG, et al. **Virology** 1984 Oct 15; 138(1):168–73

[Do we know the mechanism of tumor transformation?] Bauer J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Jun 28;124(26):801–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Malignant transformation of a mixed adenoma of the parotid gland] Balle V. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jun 25;146(26):1937 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Sarcomatous transformation in Paget's disease of bone. Apropos of 3 case reports] Esselinckx W, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1985 Jan–Feb;51(1):5–17 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Metastatic properties of rat FR 3T3 cells, transformed by polyomavirus in the Fisher rat] de Lapeyrière O, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1984;71(5):466–7 (Fre)

[Inhibition of the activity of tumor degenerating factor by fibronectin] Imanishi J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1984; 178(3):317–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Trial of purifying tumor degenerating factor of human fibroblasts] Imanishi J, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1984; 178(3):313–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Professional appreciation of the scientific accomplishments of Dr. F. Anders and his wife Dr. A. Anders] Hecker E. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Sep;161(9):572–6 (Ger)

[Malignant transformation of cutaneous cylindromas. 2 case reports and a review of the literature] Beideck M, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1985 Jan;60(1–2):73–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Heterogeneity of renal cell carcinoma. II: Studies on tumorigenicity of cultured cell line KU–2] Nagakura K. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr;76(4):521–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Neoplastic cells and membrane biochemistry] Kojima K. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Apr;43(4):794–8 (35 ref.) (Jpn)

[Tumorigenicity of the cell lines (TTK–1 cell lines) derived from normal human decidua in nude mice] Tateyama I, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov; 36(11):2115–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Polyamines and cancer—their role as cell growth factors] Yamakawa T. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Jul;Spec No 59:12–22 (28 ref.) (Jpn)

[Significance of activation of oncogenes in neoplastic transformation] Rakowicz–Szulczyńska EM. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1985 Feb;73(2):65–73 (Pol)

[Cell–transforming genes] Chorąży M, et al. **Postepy Biochem** 1983;29(3–4):261–98 (110 ref.) (Pol)

[Eicosanoic acids and neoplasms] Pawlikowski M. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 1985 Jan–Feb;39(1):1–11 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Carcinogenesis, embryogenesis and aging from the view point of the assessment of cell proliferation and differentiation as a stochastic process] Golubev AG. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(5):10–5 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Isolation and characteristics of the fibroblast cell line of rats cotransformed by the DNA of simian adenovirus SA7 (C8) and hepatitis B virus] Potebnia GP, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984; 6(2):35–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Possible mechanisms of the transforming and tumorigenic effects of DNA–containing animal viruses] Gartel' AL, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 May–Jun;19(3):581–96 (132 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Retroviral oncogenes and their cellular proto–oncogenes] Zabarovskiĭ ER. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Jan–Feb;19(1):9–35 (139 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Oncogenes, intracellular time–bombs] Dabancens A. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1984;49(4):280–3 (Spa)

ANALYSIS

On the co–polymeric structure of dermatan sulfate from normal and transformed 3T3 fibroblasts in confluent cultures. Fransson LA, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1984; 38(10):829–36

Reexpression of fetal characters in simian virus 40–transformed human keratinocytes. Bernard BA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Apr;45(4):1707–16

Expression of neoplasia–related proteins of chemically transformed HuT fibroblasts in human osteosarcoma HOS fibroblasts and modulation of actin expression upon elevation of tumorigenic potential. Goldstein D, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;45(7):3256–61

Cell surface features associated with differentiation–induction of methylcholanthrene–transformed AKR–2B fibroblasts by N,N–dimethylformamide. Marks ME, et al.

Cancer Res 1985 Mar;45(3):1276–84

Evidence for multiple steps in neoplastic transformation of normal and preneoplastic Syrian hamster embryo cells following transfection with Harvey murine sarcoma virus oncogene (v–Ha–ras). Thomassen DG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Feb;45(2):726–32

Polyoma virus transformation and two–dimensional electrophoresis patterns of baby hamster kidney cell native proteins. Latner AL, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1984;52(3):183–8

Changes in nucleolar and ribosomal RNA of the frog kidney after malignant transformation by the Lucke tumor herpesvirus. Tweedell KS, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1984; 52(3):196–206

Differences in domain structure between human fibronectins isolated from plasma and from culture supernatants of normal and transformed fibroblasts. Studies with domain–specific antibodies. Sekiguchi K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 25;260(8):5105–14

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Phenotypic and karyotypic changes induced in cultured rat hepatic epithelial cells that express the 'oval' cell phenotype by exposure to N–methyl–N'–nitro–N–nitrosoguanidine. Tsao MS, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Feb;118(2):306–15

Quantitative comparison between SCE and transformation frequencies induced by chemical carcinogens in Syrian hamster cells. Popescu NC, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1984;29 Pt A:397–407

Cell–cell interaction can influence drug–induced differentiation of murine embryonal carcinoma cells. Campione–Piccardo J, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 May; 109(1):25–31

Mechanisms of chemical carcinogenesis: recent advances. Fournier PE, et al. **Food Addit Contam** 1984 Apr–Jun; 1(2):73–80 (53 ref.)

The principle of a threshold dose in chemical carcinogenesis. Frayssinet C. **Food Addit Contam** 1984 Apr–Jun;1(2):89–94

Determination of a virtually non–carcinogenic dose. Lowy R, et al. **Food Addit Contam** 1984 Apr–Jun;1(2):109–20

In vitro approaches to identify tumour–promoting agents: cell transformation and intercellular communication. Yamasaki H. **Food Addit Contam** 1984 Apr–Jun;1(2):179–87

Endoscopic study of chronological changes leading to cancer in the esophagus of dogs induced by N–ethyl–N'–nitro–N–nitrosoguanidine. Sasaki O, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1984 Oct;19(5):456–63

Effects of nickel compounds in cell culture. Saxholm HJ. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(53):165–74 (20 ref.)

In vitro assessment of the oncogenic potential of nitroimidazole radiosensitizers. Hei TK, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Sep;11(9):1653–8

Influence of cell proliferation on initiating activity of pure polychlorinated biphenyls and complex mixtures in resistant hepatocyte in vivo assays for carcinogenicity. Hayes MA, et al. **JNCI** 1985 May;74(5):1037–41

Two–stage tumor promotion in mouse skin: an alternative interpretation. Hennings H, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Apr; 74(4):735–40

In vitro transformation by bromodeoxyuridine and X irradiation in C3H 10T1/2 cells. Raaphorst GP, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Feb;101(2):279–91

Histogenesis of colon cancer in experimental animals. Chang WW. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1984;104:27–43 (100 ref.)

Oncogene–induced transformation of C3H 10T1/2 cells is enhanced by tumor promoters. Hsiao WL, et al. **Science** 1984 Nov 2;226(4674):552–5

Transfection of v–rasH DNA into MCF–7 human breast cancer cells bypasses dependence on estrogen for tumorigenicity. Kasid A, et al. **Science** 1985 May 10; 228(4700):725–8

Relevance of cellular autonomy to regulatory decisions. King CD, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1983;11(2):188–207

Basis of cellular autonomy in the susceptibility to carcinogenesis. Russo J. **Toxicol Pathol** 1983;11(2):149–66 (95 ref.)

Studies on chemically induced neoplastic transformation and mutation in the BALB/3T3 Cl A31–1–1 cell line in relation to the quantitative evaluation of carcinogens. Saffiotti U, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1984;12(4):383–90

[Dynamics of nickel in the cell] Geppert H, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1984 Nov;30(11):601–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRUG EFFECTS

Oncogenic transformation of C3H/10T1/2 Cl 8 mouse embryo fibroblasts by inhibitors of nucleotide metabolism. Peterson AR, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;31:465–79 (61 ref.)

Cyclosporin A inhibits biological effects of tumor promoting phorbol esters. Gschwendt M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16;126(1):327–32

Development of transformed phenotype induced by a human ras oncogene is inhibited by interferon. Samid D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16;126(1):509–16

Two classes of cAMP analogs synergistically inhibit p21 ras protein synthesis and phenotypic transformation of NIH/3T3 cells transfected with Ha–MuSV DNA. Tagliaferri P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 15;130(3):1193–200

Loss of suppression of normal bone marrow colony formation by leukemic cell lines after differentiation is induced by chemical agents. Steinberg HN, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jan; 65(1):100–6

Asbestos, radiation and oncogenic transformation. Hei TK, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1984 Nov;50(5):717–20

Effect of plasma fibronectin, macrophages, and glycosaminoglycans on tumor cell growth. Martin DE, et al. **Cancer Invest** 1984;2(5):339–45

Selenium inhibition of the neoplastic transformation in preneoplastic mammary cell populations. Medina D, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Sep;24(2):227–34

Effects of agents known to antagonize the enhancement of in vitro transformation by 12–tetradecanoyl–phorbol–13–acetate (TPA) on the TPA suppression of metabolic cooperation. Radner BS, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Dec;25(2):139–44

Caffeine and other phosphodiesterase inhibitors are potent inhibitors of the promotional effect of TPA on morphological transformation of hamster embryo cells. Rivedal E, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Aug;28(1):9–17

In vitro transformation of BALB/c–3T3 cells by chlorinated ethanes and ethylenes. Tu AS, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Aug; 28(1):85–92

Requirements for and kinetics of growth arrest of neoplastic cells by confluent 10T1/2 fibroblasts induced by a specific inhibitor of cyclic adenosine 3':5'–phosphodiesterase. Bertram JS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May;45(5):1946–52

Thyroid hormone modulation of transformation induced by Kirsten murine sarcoma virus. Borek C, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Apr;45(4):1702–6

Effect of retinoic acid on the late–stage promotion of transformation in JB6 mouse epidermal cells in culture. Gensler HL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 [illegible]y;45(5):1922–5

Association of DNA strand breaks with accelerated terminal differentiation in mouse epidermal cells exposed to tumor promoters. Hartley JA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Oct; 45(10):4864–70

Effects of amsacrine and other DNA–intercalating drugs on nuclear and nucleolar structure in cultured V79 Chinese hamster cells and PtK2 rat kangaroo cells. Jensen CG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Feb;45(2):717–25

Promoting effect of bile acids on the chemical transformation of C3H/10T1/2 fibroblasts in vitro. Kaibara N, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Dec;44(12 Pt 1):5482–5

Inhibition of transformation of primary rat tracheal epithelial cells by retinoic acid. Mass MJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Dec;44(12 Pt 1):5688–91

Gradation of carcinogen–induced capacity for anchorage–independent growth in cultured rat liver epithelial cells. Tsao MS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep; 45(9):4428–32

Initiation and promotion in cultures of C3H10T1/2 mouse embryo fibroblasts. Boreiko CJ. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985; 8:329–40

Enhancement and inhibition of transformation of Syrian hamster embryo cells. DiPaolo JA, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;8:319–28

Effects of tumor promoters, aldehydes, peroxides, and tobacco smoke condensate on growth and differentiation of cultured normal and transformed human bronchial cells. Harris CC, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;8:159–71

Contrasting responses of normal and transformed rat tracheal epithelial cells to the tumor promoter 12–O–tetradecanoylphorbol–13–acetate. Nettesheim P, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;8:207–15

Cellular mechanisms for tumor promotion and enhancement. Pelling JC, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;8:369–93 (119 ref.)

Promotion–like enhancement of transformed phenotypes in human endometrial stromal cells. Siegfried JM, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;8:279–92

Multistage–promotion and carcinogenesis studies in rat tracheal epithelial cells in culture. Steele VE. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;8:191–205

2,3,7,8–Tetrachlorodibenzo–p–dioxin (TCDD) promotes the transformation of C3H/10T1/2 cells. Abernethy DJ, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Apr;6(4):651–3

Methylating and ethylating carcinogens have different requirements for poly(ADP–ribose) synthesis during malignant transformation. Borek C, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Dec;5(12):1573–6

Growth inhibition and transformation of a human fetal tracheal epithelial cell line by long–term exposure to diethylnitrosamine. Emura M, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Aug;6(8):1079–85

Benzoyl peroxide promotion of transformation of JB6 mouse epidermal cells: inhibition by ganglioside GT but not retinoic acid. Gindhart TD, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Feb; 6(2):309–11

Influence of isopropylvaleramide and allylisopropylacetamide on transformation of C3H/10T1/2 cells induced by benzo[a]pyrene derivatives. Krolewski B, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jan;6(1):7–11

Effects of nickel sulfate on growth and differentiation of normal human bronchial epithelial cells. Lechner JF, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Dec;5(12):1697–703

In vitro transformation and tumor promotion studies of styrene and styrene oxide. Male R, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Sep;6(9):1367–70

Role of reactive oxygen in tumor promotion: implication of superoxide anion in promotion of neoplastic transformation in JB–6 cells by TPA. Nakamura Y, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Feb;6(2):229–35

Studies on the mechanisms of altered exocrine acinar cell differentiation and ductal metaplasia following nitrosamine exposure using hamster pancreatic explant organ culture. Resau JH, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jan;6(1):29–35

Inhibition of intercellular communication and enhancement of morphological transformation of Syrian hamster embryo cells by TPA. Use of TPA–sensitive and TPA–resistant cell lines. Rivedal E, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jun; 6(6):899–902

Retinoids have different effects on morphological transformation and anchorage independent growth of Syrian hamster embryo cells. Rivedal E, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jul;6(7):955–8

Comparative effects of a complete tumor promoter, TPA, and a second–stage tumor promoter, RPA, on intercellular communication, cell differentiation and cell transformation. Yamasaki H, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Aug;6(8):1173–9

Effects of factors derived from a tumor clonal cell line on DNA synthesis of transformed and non transformed cells. Carmona MT, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Mar;9(3):209–18

Malignant transformation induced by chemicals. Kuroki T. **Cell Struct Funct** 1984 Jul;9 Suppl:s123–6

Inhibition by retinoids of neoplastic transformation in vitro: cellular and biochemical mechanisms. Bertram JS, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;113:29–41

Tamoxifen alone or in combination with estradiol–17 beta inhibits the growth and malignant transformation of hepatic hyperplastic nodules. Mishkin SY, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 May;21(5):615–23

Reverse transformation of Chinese hamster ovary cells by methyl xanthines. Structure–function relationships. Rajaraman R, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Oct;154(2):342–56

Inhibition of carcinogen–induced cellular transformation of human fibroblasts by drugs that interact with the poly(ADP–ribose) polymerase system. Initial evidence for the development of transformation resistance. Milo GE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jan 7;179(2):332–6

Glutamine promotes colony formation in bone marrow and HL–60 cells; accelerates myeloid differentiation in induced HL–60 cells. Dass PD, et al. **In Vitro** 1984 Nov; 20(11):869–75

Differentiation of human myeloid leukemic cells by phorbol esters: correlation with tumor promotion. Fibach E, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Oct 15;34(4):451–7

The proliferative response of low–density human cell cultures to tumor promoters and its relevance to carcinogenic mechanisms in vitro. Kopelovich L, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Dec 15;34(6):781–8

Effect of indomethacin on the growth of colon cancer cells in syngeneic rats. Olsson NO, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1984;6(4):329–34

The direct and indirect effects of promoters may depend upon the nature of the initiated cell. Becker FF. **Int Symp Princess Takamatsu Cancer Res Fund** 1983; 14:349–59

Membrane and genetic events in tumor promotion: studies with promoter resistant variants of JB6 cells. Colburn NH, et al. **Int Symp Princess Takamatsu Cancer Res Fund** 1983; 14:155–66 (50 ref.)

Promoter–induced cellular responses closely correlated with the enhancement of cell transformation. Kakunaga T, et al. **Int Symp Princess Takamatsu Cancer Res Fund** 1983; 14:303–13

In vitro studies of the possible mechanisms whereby tumour promoters mediate their responses. Kinsella AR, et al. **Int Symp Princess Takamatsu Cancer Res Fund** 1983; 14:261–72

Stimulation by insulin–like growth factors is required for cellular transformation by type beta transforming growth factor. Massagué J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 25; 260(8):4551–4

Interaction of epidermal growth factor with initiators and complete carcinogens in the C3H10T1/2 cell culture system. Herschman HR, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985; 28(1):1–6

Enterocytic differentiation and glucose utilization in the human colon tumor cell line Caco–2: modulation by forskolin. Rousset M, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Jun; 123(3):377–85

Acquisition of a limited lifespan by differentiating cells derived from PC13 embryonal carcinoma cells. Rayner MJ, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Dec;72:227–40

Dimethyl sulfoxide–induced differentiation does not alter tumorigenicity of neuroblastoma cells. Danon YL, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1985;3(1):43–51

Inhibitory effect of interferon on the genetic and oncogenic transformation by viral and cellular genes. Perucho M, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Apr;53(4):229–32

Cholera toxin treatment stimulates tumorigenicity of Rous sarcoma virus–transformed cells. Gottesman MM, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Dec;4(12):2639–42

Effects of 5–azacytidine on the progressive nature of cell transformation. Hsiao WL, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Jul; 5(7):1800–3

Split–dose exposure to N–methyl–N'–nitro–N–nitrosoguanidine in BALB/3T3 Cl a31–1–1 cells: evidence of DNA repair by alkaline elution without changes in cell survival, mutation and transformation rates. Bignami M, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jan–Mar;145(1–2):81–8

Chemical transformation of Swiss mouse embryo fibroblasts in primary culture. Mukherjee P, et al. **Neoplasma** 1984;

31(5):557–64

Cytotoxic action of low dose Ara-C. Investigations in a marrow grafted patient with relapse. Mittermüller J, et al. **Onkologie** 1985 Jun;8(3):168–71

Tumor promoters and cell transformation. Diamond L. **Pharmacol Ther** 1984;26(1):89–145 (593 ref.)

Quantitative assessment of the role of O6-methylguanine in the initiation of carcinogenesis by methylating agents. Doniger J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan; 82(2):421–5

Suppression of the first stage of phorbol 12-tetradecanoate 13-acetate-effected tumor promotion in mouse skin by nontoxic inhibition of DNA synthesis. Kinzel V, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Sep;81(18):5858–62

A contact-insensitive subpopulation in Syrian hamster cell cultures with a greater susceptibility to chemically induced neoplastic transformation. Nakano S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(15):5005–9

Malignant transformation of Bloom syndrome B-lymphoblastoid cell lines by carcinogens. Shiraishi Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(15):5102–6

Induction of transformation and continuous cell lines from normal human mammary epithelial cells after exposure to benzo[a]pyrene. Stampfer MR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(8):2394–8

Nanomolar concentrations of Bowman-Birk soybean protease inhibitor suppress x-ray-induced transformation in vitro. Yavelow J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(16):5395–9

Chemical-viral interactions in cell transformation: enhancement of human adenovirus transformation of cloned rat embryo fibroblast (CREF) cells by alkylating carcinogens. Hermo H Jr, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 172A:489–512

Molecular and cellular mechanisms underlying ineffective cancer chemotherapy. Rajewsky MF, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;96:18–29

[Short-term cell transformation tests for N,N'-methylene-bis(2-amino-1,3,4-thiadiazole), N,N'-methylene-bis-(2-amino-5-sulfhydryl-1,3,4-thiazole) and relation with sister chromatid exchange and chromosome aberration] Fu ZD. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 May; 18(3):146–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Vitamin A and its potential use in cancer prevention] Janik P, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Jan 7;40(1):21–3 (26 ref.) (Pol)

[Chronobiological patterns of the action of thyroxine on cell reproduction in Ehrlich ascites tumor] Stepanenko VA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Dec;98(12):715–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Transforming activity of the DNA from human hepatoma cells] Dukanidin EM, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984; 279(6):1508–10 (Rus)

[TPA enhancement of the mutagenic and transforming action of bovine adenovirus type 3 on cultured mouse cells] Lukash LL, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(1):30–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Malignant transformation of mouse cultured cells using bovine adenovirus type 3 and modification of this process by MNNG] Lukash LL, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(5):33–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Immunocytochemical demonstration of cytochrome c oxidase with an immunoperoxidase method: a specific stain for mitochondria in formalin-fixed and paraffin-embedded human tissues. Bedetti CD. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 May;33(5):446–52

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Malignant cell transformation and oncogenes] Kiselev FL. **Genetika** 1985 Jun;21(6):885–95 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Spontaneous rate of occurrence of 2 characters of the transformation phenotype in a mouse fibroblast culture] Lelikova GP, et al. **Genetika** 1985 Jun;21(6):945–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Tumor cells do not arise frequently. Den Otter W. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1985;19(3):159–62 (48 ref.)

In vivo induction of tumor-specific immunity by glycolipid extracts of SV40-transformed cells. Ansel S, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Oct 15;34(4):555–9

Correlation between tumorigenicity and altered glycosylation of a 'leukocyte common' antigen in human lymphoid cell lines. Deane DL, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Oct 15; 34(4):459–62

Inability of anti-epidermal growth factor receptor monoclonal antibody to block 'autocrine' growth stimulation in transforming growth factor-secreting melanoma cells. Kudlow JE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 10;259(19):11895–900

Tumor-associated antigens—an overview. Zalcberg JR, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jun;3(6):876–82 (72 ref.)

Inhibition of growth of MOPC 104E cells in immunosuppressed mice. Hiramoto RN, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Dec;133(6):3424–8

Analysis of immune surveillance of sequentially derived cell lines that differ in their tumorigenic potential. Lin Y, et al. **JNCI** 1985 May;74(5):1025–30

Lysis of fresh leukemic blasts by interferon-activated human natural killer cells. Pattengale PK, et al. **Nat Immun Cell Growth Regul** 1983–84;3(4):165–80

Phagocytes as carcinogens: malignant transformation produced by human neutrophils. Weitzman SA, et al. **Science** 1985 Mar 8;227(4691):1231–3

Antigenic modifications associated with 'spontaneous' malignant alterations of mouse fibroblasts propagated in vitro. v F Kieler J, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1983 Dec; 8(5–6):469–83

[Immunomorphological analysis of the level of differentiation of hepatocellular tumors in rats] Gel'shtein VI, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1984;46(9):75–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immunological and morphological properties of fibroblasts transformed in vitro. II. The change in the susceptibility of FC3H3 cells to lymphocytes—natural killers and macrophages during their selection for malignancy] Lavrovskii VA, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Oct;26(10):1181–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Dolichols and enzymatic formation of dolichyl phosphate sugars in the thymus of mice on neoplastic transformation. Szkopińska A, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 1985;32(1):63–70

Immunoreactive secretory component of IgA in human tissues and tumors. Brooks JJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1984 Dec;82(6):660–5

Production, purification and characterization of the plasminogen activator in teratocarcinoma stem cells induced with sodium butyrate. Ichikawa N, et al. **Biken J** 1984 Dec;27(4):143–51

Immunological identity of a 60 kd oncofetal protein induced in rats by chemical carcinogens and released by transformed cells. Hanausek-Walaszek M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 29;127(3):779–85

Production of leukemic blast growth factor by a human bladder carcinoma cell line. Hoang T, et al. **Blood** 1985 Sep;66(3):748–51

Histone kinase activities in normal and transformed mouse cells. Sykes DE, et al. **Cancer Biochem Biophys** 1985 Feb; 7(4):317–23

Formation of cadaverine as an effect of alpha-difluoromethylornithine on chick embryo fibroblasts transformed by rous sarcoma virus. Bachrach U, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May;45(5):2159–64

Selective phosphorylation of cytosol proteins associated with transformation and restoration of normal phenotype in AKR mouse embryo fibroblasts. Chakrabarty S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May;45(5):2170–6

Chromatin degradation in isolated nuclei of normal and transformed baby hamster kidney cells. Dijkwel PA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May;45(5):2046–9

Alterations in the activity and isozymic profile of human phosphofructokinase during malignant transformation in vivo and in vitro: transformation- and progression-linked discriminants of malignancy. Vora S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;45(7):2993–3001

Multistep change in epidermal growth factor receptors during spontaneous neoplastic progression in Chinese hamster embryo fibroblasts. Wakshull E, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May;45(5):2070–5

Regulation of prolyl hydroxylase activity in L-929 cells by mechanisms unrelated to glycolytic metabolism. Peterkofsky B, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1984 Oct;4(5):365–76

A comparison of ribonucleotide reductase activities in normal human fibroblast strains with their transformed counterparts. Tagger AY, et al. **Enzyme** 1984;32(3):142–8

Differential expression of thyroglobulin gene in normal and transformed thyroid cells. Avvedimento VE, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jun 18;149(3):467–72

Reduced autophagic activity, improved protein balance and enhanced in vitro survival of hepatocytes isolated from carcinogen-treated rats. Schwarze PE, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Mar;157(1):15–28

Enhanced casein kinase II activity in human tumour cell cultures. Prowald K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Oct 29; 176(2):479–83

src kinase catalyzes the phosphorylation and activation of the insulin receptor kinase. Yu KT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 10;260(9):5838–46

Processing and lysosomal localization of a glycoprotein whose secretion is transformation stimulated. Gal S, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;100(2):535–44

A B cell growth factor-like activity is secreted by cloned, neoplastic B cells. Brooks KH, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Dec; 133(6):3133–7

Lectin-binding in premalignant lesions during submandibular gland carcinogenesis. Murase N, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1984 Oct;13(5):505–15

Altered processing of a major secreted phosphoprotein correlates with tumorigenicity in Rous sarcoma virus-transformed mammalian cells. Chackalaparampil I, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Mar;53(3):841–50

Cytokeratin expression during neoplastic progression of human transitional cell carcinomas as detected by a monoclonal and a polyclonal antibody. Ramaekers F, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Jan;52(1):31–8

Using tropomyosin polymorphic phenomenon for detection of differences between rat spontaneous tumor cells and their in vitro oncovirus supertransformats. Urbančiková M, et al. **Neoplasma** 1984;31(5):515–20

Extreme instability of myc mRNA in normal and transformed human cells. Dani C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(22):7046–50

Evidence from two transformed cell lines that the phosphorylations of peptide tyrosine and phosphatidylinositol are catalyzed by different proteins. MacDonald ML, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun; 82(12):3993–7

Glycolysis and methylaminoisobutyrate uptake in rat-1 cells transfected with ras or myc oncogenes. Racker E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(11):3535–8

Glycosylation changes in membrane glycoproteins after transfection of NIH 3T3 with human tumor DNA. Glick MC, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;175:229–37

A new role for DNA virus early proteins in viral carcinogenesis. Lewis AM Jr, et al. **Science** 1985 Jan 4; 227(4682):15–20

Neoplastic transformation of human epidermal keratinocytes by AD12-SV40 and Kirsten sarcoma viruses. Rhim JS, et al. **Science** 1985 Mar 8;227(4691):1250–2

Ion fluxes and differentiation in transformed cell lines. Rosoff PM, et al. **Soc Gen Physiol Ser** 1985;39:193–204 (42 ref.)

Roles of gangliosides in the surface properties of normal and malignant cells. Mugnai G, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1984; 12(4):350–6

[Platelet-derived growth factor in normal and malignant cell growth] Heldin CH, et al. **Nord Med** 1984;99(12):319–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Tumors in athymic mice induced by DNA from transformed human cells] Topol' LZ, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985; 280(5):1261–3 (Rus)

[Oncoproteins—the products of oncogenes. Tyrosine protein kinases] Kiselev LL. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Mar–Apr; 19(2):309–32 (195 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of enzymatic DNA methylation in cell differentiation and carcinogenesis] Khodosova IA. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Mar; 27(3):259–67 (232 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in steroid receptors during histopathologic transformation of tissue in the human uterus] Ribarac-Stepić N, et al. **Jugosl Ginekol Opstet** 1984 Sep–Dec;24(5–6):79–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

MICROBIOLOGY

Disappearance and reappearance of resident macrophages: importance in C. parvum-induced tumoricidal activity. Haskill S, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Jan;90(1):179–89

PATHOLOGY

Megakaryoblastic transformation of Ph positive chronic granulocytic leukemia. Vélez-García EO, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Aug;84(2):228–33

Extracellular matrix and epithelial differentiation of Wilms' tumor. Sariola H, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Jan;118(1):96–107

A classification of human urothelial cells propagated in vitro. Christensen B, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1984 Nov–Dec; 4(6):319–37

Immature Paneth cells in intestinal metaplasia of gastric mucosa. Albedi FM, et al. **Appl Pathol** 1984;2(1):43–8

Oral lichen planus and squamous carcinoma. Case report and update of the literature. Kaplan B, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Aug;111(8):543–7 (53 ref.)

Spreading of non-transformed and transformed cells. Vasiliev JM. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985;780(1):21–65 (476 ref.)

The molecular biology of Epstein-Barr virus. Ooka T. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1985;39(2):59–66 (82 ref.)

Terminal transferase positive acute promyelocytic leukemia: in vitro differentiation of a T-lymphocytic/promyelocytic hybrid phenotype. Paietta E, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jan; 65(1):107–14

Malignant transformation of an optic nerve melanocytoma. Apple DJ, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec;19(7):320–5

Significance of intestinal metaplasia for the evolution of cancer in the biliary tract. Kozuka S, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 15;54(10):2277–85

MMC-E cells—origin and changes in karyotype accompanying malignant transformation. Nyström M, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 15;15(3–4):243–51

Trisomy 7 in a lung carcinoid tumor: precocious index of malignant transformation? Teyssier JR, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 15;15(3–4):277–82

Tumor phenotype and susceptibility to progression as an expression of subpopulations of initiated murine cells. Becker FF. **Cancer Res** 1985 Feb;45(2):768–73

Malignant transformation of a cloned, nontumorigenic mouse epidermal keratinocyte cell line, MSK-C3H-NU, by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene. Indo K, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Feb;45(2):774–82

Mechanisms of human cell neoplastic transformation: X-ray-induced abnormal clone formation in long-term cultures of human diploid fibroblasts. Kano Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun;45(6):2550–5

Selective effects by valinomycin on cytotoxicity and cell cycle arrest of transformed versus nontransformed rodent fibroblasts in vitro. Kleuser B, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jul; 45(7):3022–8

Changes in stem cell populations of rat tracheal epithelial cell cultures at an early stage in neoplastic progression. Thomassen D, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;45(7):3322–31

Quantitation of the rate of spontaneous generation and carcinogen-induced frequency of anchorage-independent variants of rat tracheal epithelial cells in culture.

Thomassen DG, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Apr;45(4):1516–24

Defective control of terminal differentiation and its role in carcinogenesis in the 3T3 T proadipocyte stem cell line. Wier ML, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;45(7):3339–46

Growth promotion of transformed cells by iron in serum-free culture. Basset F, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Mar;6(3):355–9

Mouse cell clones for improved quantitation of carcinogen-induced altered differentiation. Kulesz-Martin M, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Sep;6(9):1245–54

Cytoskeletal events during calcium- or EGF-induced initiation of DNA synthesis in cultured cells. Role of protein phosphorylation and clues in the transformation process. Marceau N, et al. **Cell Muscle Motil** 1985;6:97–140 (168 ref.)

Stereoscopic back-scattered electron imaging of silver-stained proteins in nucleoli. Thiébaut F, et al. **Chromosoma** 1985;91(5):372–6

Histogenesis of exocrine pancreatic cancer in the hamster model. Pour PM. **Environ Health Perspect** 1984 Jun; 56:229–43 (32 ref.)

Fourier analysis of the shape of normal and transformed epithelial cells derived from human transitional epithelium. Kieler J, et al. **Histochemistry** 1984;81(2):119–28

Effects of retinoids on invasion of organ cultures of chick chorioallantoic membrane by adenovirus transformed cells. Fazely F, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Jul;21(7):409–14

Transfection by human oncogenes: concomitant induction of tumorigenicity and tumor-associated membrane alterations. Collard JG, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Feb 15; 35(2):207–13

Specific cutaneous involvement in the course of chronic myelomonocytic leukemia simultaneously with blastic leukemic transformation. Report of a case with histologic and cytochemical study. Pozo-Román T, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 May;12(5 Pt 2):943–8

Cloned human teratoma cells differentiate into neuron-like cells and other cell types in retinoic acid. Thompson S, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Dec;72:37–64

T cells and probably B cells arise from the malignant clone in chronic myelogenous leukemia. Fauser AA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Mar;75(3):1080–2

Growth characteristics of tumors induced by transplantation into athymic mice of BALB/3T3 cells transformed in vitro by residue organics from drinking water. Kurzepa H, et al. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1984 Jul;5(4–5):131–8

Bilateral maxillary squamous odontogenic tumors and the malignant transformation of a mandibular radiolucent lesion. Norris LH, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1984 Dec; 42(12):827–34

Overexpressed pp60c-src can induce focus formation without complete transformation of NIH 3T3 cells. Johnson PJ, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 May;5(5):1073–83

New rat cell line that is highly susceptible to transformation by several oncogenes. Liboi E, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Dec;4(12):2925–8

Experimental colitis and colonic cancer in the rat. Davey PG, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 Mar;52(3):209–11

Opioids alter tumor cell growth and differentiation in vitro. Zagon IS, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984 Mar;49:344–50

Focus formation in rat fibroblasts exposed to a tumour promoter after transfer of polyoma plt and myc oncogenes. Connan G, et al. **Nature** 1985 Mar 21–27;314(6008):277–9

Selective staining reactions of involved blood cells prior to symptoms of lymphatic leukemia in mice. Lavenda N. **Oncology** 1985;42(3):201–4

The heterogeneous proliferation of human cancer cells in vivo. Post J, et al. **Pathol Annu** 1985;20 Pt 1:359–81 (112 ref.)

Parathyroid carcinoma presenting as tertiary hyperparathyroidism. Sherlock DJ, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Mar;61(713):243–4

The transformation process. Laerum OD, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984;27:17–31 (45 ref.)

Differentiation and anaplasia in central neuroepithelial tumors. Rubinstein LJ, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984; 27:32–48 (66 ref.)

Histochemical study of phosphorylase in proliferating cells of intestinal metaplasia and carcinoma of the human stomach. Shimada S, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct; 19(7):965–70

Megakaryoblastic transformation of chronic myelogenous leukaemia in a child. Hanada T, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1984 Nov;33(5):476–81

Cellular and molecular changes in 3T3 cells transformed spontaneously or by DNA transfection. Wahrman MZ, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1985;6(1):41–56

[Dynamic observation on the process of carcinomatous transformation of reserve cells of the endocervical canal] Yang XZ. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct; 19(4):236–8, 258 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Stewart-Treves syndrome. Histogenetic study (ultrastructural and immunohistological] Kanitakis J, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1985;33(2):93–4 **(Fre)**

[Histological transformation of low malignancy lymphoproliferative syndromes. Clinical and developmental study of 32 cases] Coiffier B, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jun 1;14(22):1229–30, 1235–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Malignant transformation of fibrous dysplasia of the orbit] Lebeau J, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1984; 85(5):403–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acute lymphoblastic transformation of chronic myeloid leukemia] Zaiem A, et al. **Tunis Med** 1983 Jul–Aug; 61(4):283–6 **(Fre)**

[Recurrent benign tumors of the parotid gland and their tendency for becoming malignant] Mann W, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Mar;64(3):133–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Transformation of a myelodysplastic to a myeloproliferative syndrome (chronic granulocytic leukemia)] Seewann HL. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 29;97(7):320–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lymphomatoid papulosis transforming to Hodgkin's disease] Bernengo MG, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1984 Sep–Oct;119(5):319–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A histological study on osteosarcoma. Part I: Relationship between modes of osteoid formation and differentiation of tumor cells] Usui M, et al. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;58(8):793–801 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cancer of the large intestine as a complication of ulcerative colitis] Wierzchowski W. **Patol Pol** 1984 Oct–Dec; 35(4):405–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Evolution of angioimmunoblastic lymphadenopathy to Hodgkin's disease. Description of 2 cases] Trepińska E, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1984 Jun;71(6):389–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Malignant transformation of chondroblastoma—a case report] Zawirska B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 May 20;40(20):580–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Pathology of mitosis in clinical oncomorphology] Kraevskiĭ NA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1984;46(11):16–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Independence from the substrate of multiplication in nonclonal and clonal tumor cell populations] Brodskaia RM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Sep;98(9):342–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Temporal organization of the cellular reproduction processes in Ehrlich ascites tumor] Romanov IuA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Aug;100(8):228–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Proliferation and differentiation of hematopoietic stem cells during tumor growth] Batyrbekov AA, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(1):46–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Relation between the attachment of cells to a substrate and their proliferative characteristics] Bershadskiĭ AD, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(1):27–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[In vitro models for research on cell differentiation and malignant degeneration in the human prostate] Bozhok IuM, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(1):15–21 (67 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The morphogenetic potential of tumor cells] Erenpreĭs IaG. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(3):10–4 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Proliferative activity of cultures of embryonic mouse fibroblasts, infected by CA7(C8) adenovirus in a non-serum medium] Kotel'nikova IN, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(2):65–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Heterogeneity of idiopathic acquired sideroblastic anemia] Tsvetaeva NV, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Dec; 29(12):15–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[What is preleukemia?] Vladimirskaia EB. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Dec;29(12):43–7 (78 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Mathematical modelling of the kinetics of a heterogeneous cell population during tumor growth. I. Analytical study] Bardychev DM, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Dec;26(12):1357–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Calculation of Steel's cell loss factor and of the parameters of cellular kinetics for a population with an exponential growth of the cell number and cell death at G0 phase with a probability equal to 1] Gushchin VA. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Jul;26(7):838–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Spheroid formation in explants of human breast tumor and fibroadenomatous tissues and lymphoid infiltration of explants during cultivation in diffusion chambers] Iakhimovich LV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Jul;26(7):833–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Capacity for differentiation and normalization of tumor cell populations transplanted into the anterior chamber. IV. Ehrlich ascites carcinoma] Al-Rubey AK, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Dec;26(12):1376–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Capacity for differentiation and normalization of tumor cell populations in transplantation into the anterior chamber of the eye. III. Rhabdomyosarcoma A-7 clones] Al-Rubey AK, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Nov;26(11):1287–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[1 of the pathways for normalization of populations of malignant cells] Shuklinov VA. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Mar; 27(3):268–75 (242 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The degree of differentiation and the clinical course of ovarian cancer] Vinokurov VL, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985; 31(3):55–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Gastric cancer and gastric adenomatous polyp] Cruz Vigo JL, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1984 Sep;66(3):199–204 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Autocrine growth factors and cancer. Sporn MB, et al. **Nature** 1985 Feb 28–Mar 6;313(6005):745–7 (79 ref.)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Amplification of c-Ki-ras gene and aberrant expression of c-myc in WI-38 cells transformed in vitro by gamma-irradiation. Mizuki K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Apr 30;128(2):1037–43

Evidence for microwave carcinogenesis in vitro. Balcer-Kubiczek EK, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jun; 6(6):859–64

Role of free radicals in the initiation and promotion of radiation transformation in vitro. Kennedy AR, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Oct;5(10):1213–8

Repair of lethal, mutagenic and transforming damage induced by X-rays in golden hamster embryo cells. Watanabe M, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Oct;5(10):1293–9

Mechanisms of human cell neoplastic transformation: relationship of specific abnormal clone formation to prolonged lifespan in X-irradiated human diploid fibroblasts. Kano Y, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Sep 15; 36(3):407–13

Do fast neutrons at low dose rate enhance cell transformation in vitro? A basic problem of microdosimetry and interpretation [letter] Barendsen GW. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Jun;47(6):731–4

Neoplastic transformation of C3H mouse embryo 10T1/2 cells by 8-methoxypsoralen plus UVA radiation. Ananthaswamy HN. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Aug; 85(2):102–6

UV irradiation stimulates levels of p53 cellular tumor antigen in nontransformed mouse cells. Maltzman W, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Sep;4(9):1689–94

DNA repair in mouse embryo fibroblasts. II. Responses of nontransformed, preneoplastic and tumorigenic cells to ultraviolet irradiation. Elliott GC, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 May;145(3):185–94

The induction and control of radiogenic transformation in vitro: cellular and molecular mechanisms. Borek C. **Pharmacol Ther** 1985;27(1):99–142 (212 ref.)

Lethality and transformation of 10T1/2 mouse embryo fibroblast cell line by various wavelengths of ultraviolet radiation. Ananthaswamy HN. **Photodermatol** 1984 Dec; 1(6):265–76

Effects of oxygen and misonidazole on cell transformation and cell killing in C3H 10T1/2 cells by X rays in vitro. Borsa J, et al. **Radiat Res** 1984 Oct;100(1):96–103

Dose fractionation effects in plateau-phase cultures of C3H 10T1/2 cells and their transformed counterparts. Zeman EM, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Feb;101(2):373–93

[Successful induction of transformation of NIH/3T3 cells in vitro by low energy level He-Ne laser] Xu G, et al. **Ssu Chuan I Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Mar;16(1):19–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Mechanisms of radiation-induced carcinogenesis: cell biological aspects and animal experimental studies] Streffer C. **Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax** 1985;25:127–43 (34 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of ionizing radiation on the sensitivity to hormonal inducers of differentiation in induced mammary cancer in rats] Khaetskiĭ IK, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(6):45–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Release of fibronectin is linked to tumor promotion: response of promotable and non-promotable clones of a mouse epidermal cell line. Zerlauth G, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jan;6(1):73–8

Malignant transformation and tumor promoter treatment increase levels of a transcript for a secreted glycoprotein. Doherty PJ, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Mar;5(3):466–73

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Divergent glial and neuronal differentiation in a cerebellar medulloblastoma in an organ culture system: in vitro occurrence of synaptic ribbons. Herman MM, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984;65(1):10–24

Nucleolar changes during the first steps of experimental hepatocarcinogenesis in rats. Deleener A, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jun;17(2):151–7

Phorbol ester-mediated inhibition of intercellular communication in BALB/c 3T3 cells: relationship to enhancement of cell transformation. Enomoto T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun;45(6):2681–8

Ultrastructural studies of spontaneous in vitro transformation of cultured marrow monocyte-macrophage cells from a patient with congenital hypoplastic anemia. Sambuy Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Mar;45(3):1392–401

Intercellular communication capacity as a possible determinant of transformation sensitivity of BALB/c 3T3 clonal cells. Yamasaki H, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Feb; 45(2):637–41

Transforming growth factors induce markers of neoplasia in cultured adult rat bladder. Knowles MA, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Apr;6(4):595–604

Tumorigenicity of human lymphoblastoid cell lines, acquired during in vitro culture and associated with chromosome gains. Morten JE, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Oct 15; 34(4):463–70

Mixed tumor of the skin: a model of divergent differentiation. Mills SE. **J Cutan Pathol** 1984 Oct;11(5):382–6 (10 ref.)

A quantitative ultrastructural study of alterations in the area of the basal cell-stromal interface during experimental oral carcinogenesis. White FH, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1985 Mar; 14(3):227–35

Cell membranes after malignant transformation. Part I: Dynamic stability at low surface tension. Gallez D.

J Theor Biol 1984 Nov 21;111(2):323–40

Cell membranes after malignant transformation. Part II: Dynamic stability with surface chemical reactions. Gallez D. **J Theor Biol** 1984 Nov 21;111(2):341–54

Immunohistochemical demonstration of neuronal and astrocytic differentiation in retinoblastoma. Messmer EP, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Jan;92(1):167–73

Smooth-surfaced control and transformed C3H/10T-1/2 cells differ in cytology: a study by secondary electron, backscattered electron and image analysis. Thiebaut F, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984;(Pt 3):1249–55

[Retrovirus, oncogenes and transformation] Varnier OE, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1984 Dec;20(4):418–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Role of the cytoskeleton in the morphological normalization of transformed cells in culture] Liass LA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jul;100(7):86–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electron microscopy study of experimental stomach cancer] Sherenesheva NI, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(2):29–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Malignant tumors of the uterus characterized by endocrine differentiation] Serezhin BS, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985; 31(3):40–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CELL TRANSFORMATION, VIRAL

On the self-affinity of heparan sulfates from quiescent or proliferating normal 3T3 cells and from SV40-transformed cells. Fransson LA, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1985; 39(3):163–70

Transformation of human fetal thymus and spleen lymphocytes by human T-cell leukemia virus type I. Akagi T, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1985 Apr;39(2):155–9

Polykaryocytosis induced by amphotropic murine C-type virus (AP129) in Sac-cells nonproductively transformed by Moloney murine sarcoma virus (MO-MSV). Weiland E, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1985 Jan;29(1):79–82

Fusion proteins in retroviral transformation. Moelling K. **Adv Cancer Res** 1985;43:205–39 (170 ref.)

The complexity of virus—cell interactions in Abelson virus infection of lymphoid and other hematopoietic cells. Whitlock CA, et al. **Adv Immunol** 1985;37:73–98 (127 ref.)

Differentiation of chronic lymphocytic leukemia cells after in vitro treatment with Epstein-Barr virus or phorbol ester. I. Immunologic and morphologic studies. Deegan MJ, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1984;17(4):335–47

Role of Ca2+ in serum-stimulated Na+ influx in normal and transformed cells. Owen NE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 1):C288–95

Inhibition of cell functions by RNA-virus infections. Kääriäinen L, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 1984;38:91–109 (156 ref.)

Cytogenetic characterization and DNA content analysis of Ad 2-transformed rat embryo brain cells. Arden KC, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1984 Nov–Dec;4(6):367–74

The biology of papillomaviruses and their role in oncogenesis. Smith KT, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1985 Jan–Feb; 5(1):31–47 (129 ref.)

Interaction of K papovavirus with hamster cells: transformation of glial cells in vitro but failure of the virus to produce central nervous system tumors in vivo. Greenlee JE, et al. **Arch Virol** 1985;83(3–4):207–15

Expression of the c-sis gene and secretion of a platelet-derived growth factor-like protein by simian virus 40-transformed BHK cells. Betsholtz C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 31;130(2):753–60

Lowered level of translatable messenger RNAs for manganese superoxide dismutase in human fibroblasts transformed by SV 40. Marlhens F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 May 31;129(1):300–5

Ganglioside composition of substrate-adhesion sites of normal and virally-transformed Balb/c 3T3 cells. Mugnai G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 30; 125(1):142–8

Modulation of adenylate cyclase by guanine nucleotides and Kirsten sarcoma virus mediated transformation. Saltarelli D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 28; 127(1):318–25

Calcium compartments and fluxes are affected by the src gene product of Rat-1 cells transformed by temperature-sensitive Rous sarcoma virus. Seuwen K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 30; 125(1):337–45

Electric field mediated transformation: isolation and characterization of a TK+ subclone. Zerbib D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jun 28;129(3):611–8

The use of monoclonal antibodies to study the proteins specified by the transforming region of human adenoviruses. Blair Zajdel ME, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Feb 1;225(3):649–55

Both acidic-type and neutral-type asparaginyl-oligosaccharides of host-cell glycoproteins are altered in Rous-sarcoma-virus-transformed chick-embryo fibroblasts. Hunt LA, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jul 15; 229(2):441–51

Tyrosine protein kinases, viral transformation and the control of cell proliferation. Hunter T, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1984 Oct;12(5):757–9

Inhibition of protein synthesis in vesicular stomatitis virus infected Chinese hamster ovary cells: role of virus mRNA-ribonucleoprotein particle. Rosen CA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 May 22;23(11):2407–11

Epstein-Barr virus induces a unique pyrimidine deoxynucleoside kinase activity in superinfected and virus-producer B cell lines. Stinchcombe T, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Apr 9;24(8):2027–33

Transformation by human adenoviruses. Branton PE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985;780(1):67–94 (287 ref.)

The effect of the intracellular sodium level on the activity of amino acid transport systems L and A in SV40 3T3 cells. Petronini PG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 28;815(3):361–8

A calmodulin-dependent protein kinase in Rous sarcoma virus-transformed rat cells and normal liver. Sorge LK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 21;844(2):174–81

Viral neuraminidase and cellular ectosialyltransferase in human lymphoblastoid cells infected with influenza virus. Duc Dodon M, et al. **Biochimie** 1984 Jun;66(6):493–6

Semliki Forest virus penetration from endosomes: a morphological study. Helenius A. **Biol Cell** 1984; 51(2):181–5

Epstein-Barr virus transformed lymphoid cell lines as a new model system in culture for the study of GM2-gangliosidoses: Tay-Sachs and Sandhoff diseases. Maret A, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985;53(3):293–6

Modifications in the phosphorylation of cell proteins related to the expression of src gene in chicken embryo fibroblasts. Perrot D, et al. **Biol Cell** 1984;52(3):219–30

In vitro establishment of human fibroblasts of lysosomal diseases, GM1-gangliosidosis and Sandhoff disease, by transformation with origin-minus SV40 DNA. Momoi T, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Mar;5(3):267–73

Amphotropic retrovirus vector transfer of the v-ras oncogene to human hematopoietic and stromal cells in continuous bone marrow cultures. Rothstein L, et al. **Blood** 1985 Mar;65(3):744–52

Chemotactic response of SV40 virus transformed fibroblasts to conditioned medium: dependence on time and cell number. Allavena G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Dec 30;60(12):2369–75

Production of plasminogen activators by human T-cell leukaemia virus-transformed human T cell lines. Hinuma S, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jun;51(6):753–9

Presence of a novel epithelial antigen on rat cerebellar cell lines as detected by a monoclonal antibody. Giotta GJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul;353(1):61–71

Quail neural crest cells transformed by Rous sarcoma virus can be established into differentiating permanent cell cultures. Pessac B, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun;352(2):235–9

Transformation of hamster embryo cells by chymotrypsin-treated and untreated polyoma virus: characterization of transformants. Chlumecky V, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1985 Apr;31(4):356–60

Mutagenic effects of DNA-containing oncogenic viruses and malignant transformation of mammalian cells. Shapiro NI, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1984 Oct;13(2):167–79

Membrane antigens associated with infection, transformation, and tumorigenesis by polyoma virus. Witz IP, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1984;17(3):147–53 (54 ref.)

Skin fibroblasts from humans genetically predisposed to colon cancer are abnormally sensitive to SV40. Kopelovich L. **Cancer Invest** 1984;2(5):333–8

Retroviruses and human cancer: evaluation of T-lymphocyte transformation by human T-cell leukemia-lymphoma virus. Lobach DF, et al. **Cancer Invest** 1985;3(2):145–60 (147 ref.)

Receptors for plasminogen activator, urokinase, in normal and Rous sarcoma virus-transformed mouse fibroblasts. Del Rosso M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Feb;45(2):630–6

Cell-free system studies on the phosphorylation of the 17,000–20,000 dalton protein induced by phorbol ester in human leukemic cells and evidence for a similar event in virally transformed murine fibroblasts. Feuerstein N, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;45(7):3243–51

Properties of rat cells transformed by DNA plasmids containing adenovirus type 12 E1 DNA or specific fragments of the E1 region: comparison of transforming frequencies. Gallimore PH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun; 45(6):2670–80

Enhancement of cellular src gene product associated tyrosyl kinase activity following polyoma virus infection and transformation. Bolen JB, et al. **Cell** 1984 Oct;38(3):767–77

Malignant transformation of a growth factor-dependent myeloid cell line by Abelson virus without evidence of an autocrine mechanism. Cook WD, et al. **Cell** 1985 Jul; 41(3):677–83

Rearrangements of viral and cellular DNA are often associated with expression of Rous sarcoma virus in rat cells. Gillespie DA, et al. **Cell** 1985 May;41(1):279–87

Neoplastic transformation of mast cells by Abelson-MuLV: abrogation of IL-3 dependence by a nonautocrine mechanism. Pierce JH, et al. **Cell** 1985 Jul;41(3):685–93

Visualization of phosphotyrosine containing molecules within the detergent insoluble cell matrix of v-src transformed fibroblasts. Cirillo D, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1984 Nov; 8(11):959–69

Platelet-facilitated adhesion of SV40-3T3 cells to collagen. Evans PM. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1984 Aug;8(8):659–63

Inhibition by quercetin of the release of density dependent-inhibition of cell growth in RSV-transformed chicken cells. Jullien M, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1984 Nov; 8(11):939–47

Immunoelectron microscopic detection of surface antigen of simian virus 40 transformed cells. Arakaki Y, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1985;31(1):57–9

Co-localization of SV40 T antigen and p53 with immunological analogues of microtubule-associated protein-1 on the nuclear skeleton. Sato C, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1984 Sep;9(3):305–9

A study of viral genomes in cells transformed by the nononcogenic human adenovirus type 5 and highly oncogenic bovine adenovirus type 3. Frolova EI, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1984;111:65–89

Organization, integration, and transcription of transforming genes of oncogenic human adenovirus types 12 and 7. Fujinaga K, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1984; 110:53–72 (73 ref.)

The interface between adenovirus-transformed cells and cellular immune response in the challenged host. Lewis AM Jr, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1984;110:1–22

Transformation and oncogenicity by adenoviruses. van der Eb AJ, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1984;110:23–51

Transformed Xenopus embryos as a transient expression system to analyze gene expression at the midblastula transition. Etkin LD, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Mar;108(1):173–8

Immunoglobulin synthesis and gene rearrangements in lymphoid cells transformed by replication-competent Rauscher murine leukemia virus: transformation of B cells at various stages of differentiation. Balachandran R, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Dec 20;3(13):3199–207

A new member of the polyomavirus family: the hamster papovavirus. Complete nucleotide sequence and transformation properties. Delmas V, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 May;4(5):1279–86

The chromatin structure of Rous sarcoma proviruses is changed by factors that act in trans in cell hybrids. Dyson PJ, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Feb;4(2):413–20

Low molecular weight RNAs with homologies to cellular DNA at sites of adenovirus DNA insertion in hamster or mouse cells. Gahlmann R, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Dec 20; 3(13):3263–9

Cell cycle-dependent expression of early viral genes in one group of simian virus 40-transformed rat cells. Imbert J, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Nov;3(11):2587–91

Lines of BPV-transformed murine cells that constitutively express influenza virus hemagglutinin. Sambrook J, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Jan;4(1):91–103

Transformation of mammalian fibroblasts and macrophages in vitro by a murine retrovirus encoding an avian v-myc oncogene. Vennström B, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Dec 20; 3(13):3223–9

Fractionation by high-performance liquid chromatography of the low-molecular-mass high-mobility-group (HMG) chromosomal proteins present in proliferating rat cells and an investigation of the HMG proteins present in virus transformed cells. Goodwin GH, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 May 15;149(1):47–51

Molecular forms of sphingomyelinase and non-specific phosphodiesterases in Epstein-Barr virus-transformed lymphoid cell lines from Niemann-Pick disease types A and B. Levade T, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jun 3; 149(2):405–9

Catalytic properties of a human cytomegalovirus-induced protein kinase. Michelson S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jun 3;149(2):393–9

Effect of avian osteopetrosis virus infection on cells and their collagen synthesis in vitro. Tuderman L, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Apr 1;148(1):169–75

Organization of cytoskeleton and fibronectin matrix in Rous sarcoma virus (RSV)-transformed fibroblast lines with different metastatic potential. Di Renzo MF, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Jan;21(1):85–96

Transformation of mammalian cell by iontophoretic pricking or iontophoretic microinjection. Spandidos DA, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 May;37:234–9

The use of Epstein-Barr virus transformation for the production of human monoclonal antibodies. Roome AJ, et al. **Exp Biol** 1984;43(1):35–55 (164 ref.)

Polyoma virus transformation and two-dimensional electrophoresis patterns of baby hamster kidney cell native proteins. Latner AL, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1984;52(3):183–8

Changes in nucleolar and ribosomal RNA of the frog kidney after malignant transformation by the Lucke tumor herpesvirus. Tweedell KS, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1984; 52(3):196–206

Focal contacts of normal and RSV-transformed quail cells. Hypothesis of the transformation-induced deficient maturation of focal contacts. Bershadsky AD, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jun;158(2):433–44

Synthesis of the nuclear protein cyclin does not correlate directly with transformation in quail embryo fibroblasts. Bravo R, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Feb;156(2):450–4

Transforming NRK cells with avian sarcoma virus reduces the extracellular Ca2+ requirement without affecting the calcicalmodulin requirement for the G1/S transition. Durkin JP, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Apr;157(2):544–9

Establishment and characterization of a permanent pSV ori—transformed ataxia-telangiectasia cell line. Murnane JP, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 May;158(1):119–26

Inhibitors of ADP-ribosyl transferase enhance the transformation of NIH3T3 cells following transfection with SV40 DNA. Strain AJ. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Aug 159(2):531–5

Rous sarcoma virus-transformed fibroblasts adhere primarily at discrete protrusions of the ventral membrane called podosomes. Tarone G, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jul;

159(1):141–57

Acylation of adenovirus type 12 early region 1b 18-kDa protein. Further evidence for its localisation in the cell membrane. Grand RJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Feb 25; 181(2):229–35

T cell growth factors from adult T cell leukemia virus-transformed cell lines. Okai Y, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Nov 19;177(2):200–4

Characterization of cryptovirogenic, virus-productive and helper-dependent virogenic hamster tumour cell lines. Geryk J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1984;30(3):152–64

Identification of transformation-specific proteins synthesized in cryptovirogenic mammalian cells. Grófová M, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1985;31(2):152–60

Expression of RSV-specific proteins in RSV-transformed mammalian cells. Mazurenko N, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1984;30(4):259–66

Characterization of incomplete proviruses integrated in two helper-dependent hamster tumour cell lines. Svoboda J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1984;30(3):165–7

Two distinctive transforming DNA regions on the canine adenovirus type 1 genome. Yamashita T, et al. **Gann** 1985 Jun;76(6):436–40

Life span elongation of Werner's syndrome fibroblasts by co-culture with origin-defective SV-40 DNA transformed cells. Ohno T, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(3):209–10

Homozygous deletions that simultaneously eliminate expressions of class I and class II antigens of EBV-transformed B-lymphoblastoid cells. I. Reduced proliferative responses of autologous and allogeneic T cells to mutant cells that have decreased expression of class II antigens. DeMars R, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1984 Oct; 11(2):77–97 (73 ref.)

The proliferative immune response to autologous Epstein-Barr virus-transformed lymphoblastoid cells. I. Studies with HLA haplotype loss variants demonstrate a role for MHC-linked genes. Reitnauer PJ, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1985 Jul;13(3):177–91

Continuous in vitro production of IgA by a human colostral immortalized cell line. Avital A, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985; 9(1):23–7

Phenotype characteristics of human B cells studied by Epstein-Barr virus infection. III. In vitro modulation of C3 receptor expression on human lymphoid cells. Kudo T, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1984;8(6):349–53

Phenotype characteristics of human B cells studied by Epstein-Barr virus infection. II. C3 receptor switching during human B cell differentiation. Kudo T, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1984;8(6):343–8

Phenotype characteristics of human B cells studied by Epstein-Barr virus infection. I. Immunoglobulin expression on human lymphoblastoid cells established from various lymphoid cells. Kudo T, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1984; 8(6):335–41

Thymocyte activating factors from SV40-transformed human embryo fibroblasts. Okai Y, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985;9(2–3):153–9

Human monoclonal antibodies produced by Epstein-Barr virus transformed cell lines bind protein A. Steinitz M, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985;9(1):19–22

Human T-cell hybrids with HLA-restricted proliferative response to Epstein-Barr virus-infected B cells. Gallagher G, et al. **Immunology** 1984 Dec;53(4):611–21

In vitro synthesis of IgE by human lymphocytes. III. IgE-potentiating activity of culture supernatants from Epstein-Barr virus (EBV) transformed B cells. Sarfati M, et al. **Immunology** 1984 Oct;53(2):207–14

Use of cyclosporin A in establishing Epstein-Barr virus-transformed human lymphoblastoid cell lines. Anderson MA, et al. **In Vitro** 1984 Nov;20(11):856–8

Effects of retinoids on invasion of organ cultures of chick chorioallantoic membrane by adenovirus transformed cells. Fazely F, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Jul;21(7):409–14

Procoagulant activity of mouse and human cultured cells following various types of transformation. Curatolo L, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Mar 15;35(3):411–4

Changes in fibronectin synthesis and binding distribution in SV40-transformed human keratinocytes. Edelman B, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Feb 15;35(2):219–25

Further study of beta-TGFs released by virally transformed and non-transformed cells. Krycève-Martinerie C, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Apr 15;35(4):553–8

HSV- and chemical carcinogen-induced amplification of SV40 DNA sequences in transformed cells is cell-line-dependent. Matz B, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Apr 15;35(4):521–5

Transforming potential of a retrovirus isolated from lung carcinoma of sheep. Safran N, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Apr 15;35(4):499–504

Comparison of protein sulfation in control and virus-transformed baby hamster kidney cells. Fukui S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;96(6):1783–8

Gene-regulated expression of glycolipids: appearance of GD3 ganglioside in rat cells on transfection with transforming gene E1 of human adenovirus type 12 DNA and its transcriptional subunits. Nakakuma H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Nov;96(5):1471–80

Phosphorylation of the erbB gene product from an avian erythroblastosis virus-transformed chick fibroblast cell line. Decker SJ. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 25;260(4):2003–6

Metabolism of the carbocyclic analogue of (E)-5-(2-iodovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine in herpes simplex virus-infected cells. Incorporation of C-IVDU into DNA. De Clercq E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 5;260(19):10621–8

Purification and characterization of a protein-tyrosine kinase encoded by the Abelson murine leukemia virus. Foulkes JG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 5;260(13):8070–7

New U1 RNA species found in Friend SFFV (spleen focus forming virus)-transformed mouse cells. Kato N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 25;260(12):7775–82

Changes in the synthesis and phosphorylation of cellular proteins in chick fibroblasts transformed by two avian sarcoma viruses. Maytin EV, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 10;259(19):12135–43

Replication of the vesicular stomatitis virus genome in permissive and nonpermissive host cells. Piwnica-Worms H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 5;260(19):10503–11

Mechanism of interferon action. Increased phosphorylation of protein synthesis initiation factor eIF-2 alpha in interferon-treated, reovirus-infected mouse L929 fibroblasts in vitro and in vivo. Samuel CE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 10;259(21):13451–7

Adenovirus-dependent release of 51Cr from KB cells at an acidic pH. Seth P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10; 259(23):14350–3

Enzymatic basis for the structural changes of asparagine-linked sugar chains of membrane glycoproteins of baby hamster kidney cells induced by polyoma transformation. Yamashita K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 10;260(7):3963–9

Immortalization of human lymphocytes by co-cultivation with lethally irradiated autologous T-cell lines harbouring human T-cell leukaemia virus-I. Akagi T, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;110(1):82–4

Enzymatic characteristics of pp60v-src isolated from vanadium-treated transformed cells. Collett MS, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1984;26(2):95–106

Oncogenes: growth regulation and the papovaviruses polyoma and SV40. Smith AE. **J Cell Biochem** 1984; 26(2):89–93 (52 ref.)

A beta-type transforming growth factor, present in conditioned cell culture medium independent of cell transformation, may derive from serum. Stromberg K, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;27(4):443–8

Tropomyosin isoforms in chicken embryo fibroblasts: purification, characterization, and changes in Rous sarcoma virus-transformed cells. Lin JJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Mar; 100(3):692–703

SV40 transformation of Swiss 3T3 cells can cause a stable reduction in the calcium requirement for growth. Nicholson NB, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Dec;99(6):2314–21

Polarized delivery of viral glycoproteins to the apical and basolateral plasma membranes of Madin-Darby canine kidney cells infected with temperature-sensitive viruses. Rindler MJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jan;100(1):136–51

Translatable mRNA for GP140 (a subunit of type VI collagen) is absent in SV40 transformed fibroblasts. Trüeb B, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;100(2):638–41

Identification of a PDGF-like mitoattractant produced by NIH/3T3 cells after transformation with SV40. Bleiberg I, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 May;123(2):161–6

Temperature-dependent transmembrane potential changes in cells infected with a temperature-sensitive Moloney sarcoma virus. Lai CN, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1984 Oct; 121(1):139–42

Abortive transformation of temperature-sensitive mutants of rat 3Y1 cells by simian virus 40: effect of cellular arrest states on entry into S phase and cellular proliferation. Mitsudomi T, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Jun;123(3):353–60

Flat revertants derived from Kirsten murine sarcoma virus-transformed cells produce transforming growth factors. Salomon DS, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1984 Oct; 121(1):22–30

Altered patterns of keratin synthesis in human epidermal keratinocytes transformed by SV40. Steinberg ML, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Apr;123(1):117–25

Characterization of chemically and virally transformed variants of Madin-Darby canine kidney (MDCK) epithelial cells. U HS, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Feb;122(2):299–307

Insulin-stimulated receptor phosphorylation appears normal in cultured Epstein-Barr virus-transformed lymphocyte cell lines derived from patients with extreme insulin resistance. Whittaker J, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Feb;60(2):381–6

Comparison of cytoskeletons of SV40-transformed cells and their revertants by electron microscopy. Katsumoto T, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1984;33(1):68–71

Suppression of in vivo tumor formation induced by simian virus 40-transformed cells in mice receiving antiidiotypic antibodies. Kennedy RC, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Jun 1; 161(6):1432–49

Retroviral induction of acute lymphoproliferative disease and profound immunosuppression in adult C57BL/6 mice. Mosier DE, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Apr 1;161(4):766–84

Interleukin 2 inhibits in vitro growth of human T cell lines carrying retrovirus. Sugamura K, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 May 1;161(5):1243–8

Early events in Epstein-Barr virus infection provide a model for B cell activation. Thorley-Lawson DA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Jul 1;162(1):45–59

Human T cell leukemia/lymphoma virus I infection and subsequent cloning of normal human B cells. Direct responsiveness of cloned cells to recombinant interleukin 2 by differentiation in the absence of enhanced proliferation. Tomita S, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Jul 1; 162(1):393–8

Introduction of cloned human papillomavirus 1a DNA into rat fibroblasts: integration, de novo methylation and absence of cellular morphological transformation. Burnett TS, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 May;66 (Pt 5):1063–72

Herpes simplex virus sequences involved in the initiation of oncogenic morphological transformation of rat cells are not required for maintenance of the transformed state. Cameron IR, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Mar;66 (Pt 3):517–27

An adenovirus cytocidal function related to the control of a cellular pH 4 endonuclease activity. D'Halluin JC, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Sep;66 (Pt 9):1873–87

Polypeptide synthesis in MDCK cells infected with human and pig influenza C viruses. Elliott RM, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1984 Nov;65 (Pt 11):1873–80

Susceptibility to herpes simplex virus type 1 infection of non-permissive rat XC(HPRT–) x permissive mouse L(TK–) hybrid cells. Epstein AL, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Aug;66 (Pt 8):1805–9

Recognition of mos-related proteins with an antiserum to a peptide of the v-mos gene product. Gallick GE, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 May;66 (Pt 5):945–55

Adenovirus type 12 early region 1 proteins: a study of their subcellular localization and protein-protein interactions. Grand RJ, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1984 Dec;65 (Pt 12):2149–66

Recovery of host cell protein synthesis during infection with a temperature-sensitive mutant of Newcastle disease virus. Harper DR, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1984 Nov;65 (Pt 11):2049–54

Effect of tacaribe virus infection on host cell protein and nucleic acid synthesis. López R, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Aug;66 (Pt 8):1753–61

Cell division does not affect Sendai virus genome replication in persistently infected BHK cells. Roux L, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1984 Nov;65 (Pt 11):2055–60

Surface marker characterization of EBV target cells in normal blood and tonsil B lymphocyte populations. Aman P, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Oct;135(4):2362–7

Antigen presentation by EBV-B cells to resting and activated T cells: role of interleukin 1. Chu ET, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Mar;134(3):1676–81

Recognition of viral antigens by human influenza A virus-specific T lymphocyte clones. Fleischer B, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Oct;135(4):2800–4

Retrovirus-induced changes in major histocompatibility complex antigen expression influence susceptibility to lysis by cytotoxic T lymphocytes. Flyer DC, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Oct;135(4):2287–92

A synthetic decapeptide of influenza virus hemagglutinin elicits helper T cells with the same fine recognition specificities as occur in response to whole virus. Hackett CJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Aug;135(2):1391–4

The T cell response to the glycoprotein D of the herpes simplex virus: the significance of antigen conformation. Heber-Katz E, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Aug;135(2):1385–90

Distinct proliferative T cell clonotypes are generated in response to a murine retrovirus-induced syngeneic T cell leukemia: viral gp70 antigen-specific MT4+ clones and Lyt-2+ cytolytic clones which recognize a tumor-specific cell surface antigen. Matis LA, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jul; 135(1):703–13

Influenza viruses as lymphocyte mitogens. I. B cell mitogenesis by influenza A viruses of the H2 and H6 subtypes is controlled by the I-E/C subregion of the major histocompatibility complex. Scalzo AA, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Feb;134(2):757–60

Immortalization of BGDF (BCGF II)- and BCDF-producing T cells by human T cell leukemia virus (HTLV) and characterization of human BGDF (BCGF II). Shimizu K, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Mar;134(3):1728–33

BLAST-2 [EBVCS], an early cell surface marker of human B cell activation, is superinduced by Epstein Barr virus. Thorley-Lawson DA, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 May; 134(5):3007–12

Relationship between immunoglobulin production and immortalization by Epstein Barr virus. Tosato G, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Aug;135(2):959–64

Immunostimulation by cytomegalovirus (CMV): helper T cell-dependent activation of immunoglobulin production in vitro by lymphocytes from CMV-immune donors. Yachie A, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Aug;135(2):1395–400

Human cytotoxic T cell clones directed against herpes simplex virus-infected cells. II. Bifunctional clones with cytotoxic and virus-induced proliferative activities exhibit herpes simplex virus type 1 and 2 specific or type common reactivities. Yasukawa M, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Nov; 133(5):2736–42

Microplate method for retrovirus-induced transformation of normal human T-cells. Sugamura K, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1984 Oct 26;73(2):379–85

Infectious mononucleosis: a polyclonal B cell transformation in vivo. Brown N, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Oct;150(4):517–22

Intercellular communication and the control of growth: X. Alteration of junctional permeability by the src gene. A study with temperature-sensitive mutant Rous sarcoma virus. Azarnia R, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1984;82(3):191–205

Intercellular communication and the control of growth: XII. Alteration of junctional permeability by simian virus 40. Roles of the large and small T antigens. Azarnia R, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1984;82(3):213–20

Intercellular communication and the control of growth: XI. Alteration of junctional permeability by the src gene in a revertant cell with normal cytoskeleton. Azarnia R, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1984;82(3):207–12

Changes in paracellular and cellular ionic permeabilities of monolayers of MDCK cells infected with influenza or vesicular stomatitis viruses. López-Vancell R, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1984;81(3):171–80

The second large simian virus 40 T-antigen exon contains the information for maximal cell transformation. Graessmann M, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Nov 25; 180(1):111–29

Messenger RNAs from the transforming region of bovine papilloma virus type I. Stenlund A, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Apr 20;182(4):541–54

Differential expression of surface proteins, virus receptors and histocompatibility antigens in SV40-transformed human choroid cells and their clones. Carruba G, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1985 Jan;17(1):21–30

Characterization of herpes simplex virus 1 alpha proteins 0, 4, and 27 with monoclonal antibodies. Ackermann M, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Oct;52(1):108–18

Construction and biological analysis of deletion mutants of Fujinami sarcoma virus: 5'-fps sequence has a role in the transforming activity. Ariizumi K, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Sep; 55(3):660–9

MC29 virus-coded protein occurs as monomers and dimers in transformed cells. Bader JP, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Feb; 53(2):509–14

Integration of type B retroviral DNA in virus-induced primary murine thymic lymphomas. Dekaban GA, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Dec;52(3):784–92

Generation of a recombinant Moloney murine leukemia virus carrying the v-src gene of avian sarcoma virus: transformation in vitro and pathogenesis in vivo. Feuerman MH, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Jun;54(3):804–16

A mos oncogene-containing retrovirus, myeloproliferative sarcoma virus, transforms rat thyroid epithelial cells and irreversibly blocks their differentiation pattern. Fusco A, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Oct;56(1):284–92

Selectivity of interferon action in simian virus 40-transformed cells superinfected with simian virus 40. García-Blanco MA, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Mar;53(3):893–8

Characterization of cellular sequences flanking an integrated bovine leukemia virus genome. Gelmann EP, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Dec;52(3):988–90

Enhancement of the transforming capacity of BK virus by partial deletion of the 68-base-pair tandem repeats. Hara K, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Sep;55(3):867–9

Accumulation of herpes simplex virus type 1 RNAs of different kinetic classes in the cytoplasm of infected cells. Harris-Hamilton E, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Jan;53(1):144–51

Immortalization of rat embryo fibroblasts by an adenovirus 2 mutant expressing a single functional E1a protein. Hurwitz DR, et al. **J Virol** 1985 May;54(2):358–63

Role of the 3' long open reading frame region of bovine leukemia virus in the maintenance of cell transformation. Kettmann R, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Jun;54(3):899–901

E1a regions of the human adenoviruses and of the highly oncogenic simian adenovirus 7 are closely related. Kimelman D, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Feb;53(2):399–409

Adenovirus 12 nononcogenic mutants: oncogenicity of transformed cells and viral proteins synthesized in vivo and in vitro. Mak I, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Nov;52(2):687–90

Epstein-Barr virus-encoded protein found in plasma membranes of transformed cells. Mann KP, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Sep;55(3):710–20

Genetic and biochemical analysis of transformation-competent, replication-defective simian virus 40 large T antigen mutants. Manos MM, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Jan;53(1):120–7

Fusion of the termini of the murine cytomegalovirus genome after infection. Marks JR, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Oct;52(1):24–8

Differential stability of host mRNAs in Friend erythroleukemia cells infected with herpes simplex virus type 1. Mayman BA, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Jan;53(1):1–6

Deletion of the gag region from FBR murine osteosarcoma virus does not affect its enhanced transforming activity. Miller AD, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Sep;55(3):521–6

Purification of a soluble template-dependent rhinovirus RNA polymerase and its dependence on a host cell protein for viral RNA synthesis. Morrow CD, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Jan; 53(1):266–72

Human glioblastoma cells persistently infected with simian virus 40 carry nondefective episomal viral DNA and acquire the transformed phenotype and numerous chromosomal abnormalities. Norkin LC, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Feb;53(2):658–66

Site-directed mutagenesis of the simian virus 40 large T-antigen gene: replication-defective amino acid substitution mutants that retain the ability to induce morphological transformation. Peden KW, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Jul;55(1):1–9

Expression of minute virus of mice structural proteins in murine cell lines transformed by bovine papillomavirus-minute virus of mice plasmid chimera. Pintel D, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Nov;52(2):320–7

The minimum transforming region of v-abl is the segment encoding protein-tyrosine kinase. Prywes R, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Apr;53(4):114–22

Protein stabilization explains the gag requirement for transformation of lymphoid cells by Abelson murine leukemia virus. Prywes R, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Apr; 53(4):123–32

The immediate-early enhancer element of herpes simplex virus type 1 can replace a regulatory region of the c-Ha-ras1 oncogene required for transformation. Puga A, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Jun;54(3):879–81

Tissue-specific expression of the newly acquired ecotropic Emv-18 provirus in Fv-2 congenic mice. Robson IB, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Jul;55(1):54–9

Localization and analysis of bovine papillomavirus type 1 transforming functions. Sarver N, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Nov; 52(2):377–88

Intracellular location and kinetics of complex formation between simian virus 40 T antigen and cellular protein p53. Schmieg FI, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Nov;52(2):350–5

Identification of multiple Epstein-Barr virus-induced nuclear antigens with sera from patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Sculley TB, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Oct;52(1):88–93

Transformation by Epstein-Barr virus requires DNA sequences in the region of BamHI fragments Y and H. Skare J, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Aug;55(2):286–97

Vaccinia virus-induced ribonucleotide reductase can be distinguished from host cell activity. Slabaugh MB, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Nov;52(2):501–6

Vaccinia virus induces ribonucleotide reductase in primate cells. Slabaugh MB, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Nov;52(2):507–14

Detection of immunologically cross-reacting capsid protein of alphaviruses on the surfaces of infected L929 cells. Smith C, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Jan;53(1):198–204

Transformation of Brown Leghorn chicken embryo fibroblasts by avian myeloblastosis virus proviral DNA. Soret J, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Jul;55(1):193–205

Two classes of transformation-deficient, immortalization-positive simian virus 40 mutants constructed by making three-base insertions in the T antigen gene. Sugano S, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Dec; 52(3):884–91

cyt gene of adenoviruses 2 and 5 is an oncogene for transforming function in early region E1B and encodes the E1B 19,000-molecular-weight polypeptide. Takemori N, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Dec;52(3):793–805

Concerted DNA rearrangements in Moloney murine leukemia virus-induced thymomas: a potential synergistic relationship in oncogenesis. Tsichlis PN, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Oct;56(1):258–67

Decreasing the number of 68-base-pair tandem repeats in the BK virus transcriptional control region reduces plaque size and enhances transforming capacity. Watanabe S, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Sep;55(3):823–5

Development and analysis of a transformation-defective mutant of Harvey murine sarcoma tk virus and its gene product. Weeks MO, et al. **J Virol** 1985 May;54(2):586–97

Plasma membrane orientation of simian virus 40 T antigen in three transformed cell lines mapped with monoclonal antibodies. Whittaker L, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Feb; 53(2):366–73

Rous sarcoma virus variants that encode src proteins with an altered carboxy terminus are defective for cellular transformation. Wilkerson VW, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Aug; 55(2):314–21

Cellular localization of c-fps gene product NCP98. Young JC, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Dec;52(3):913–8

Dark-field focus assay: an improved method for the quantification of transforming retroviruses. Auersperg N. **J Virol Methods** 1984 Nov;9(3):223–5

Establishment of Cockayne syndrome fibroblast cell line belonging to complementation group B by SV40 transformation. Tanaka K, et al. **Jinrui Idengaku Zasshi** 1985 Mar;30(1):21–9

Isolation of transforming and early antigen-inducing Epstein-Barr virus from nasopharyngeal carcinoma hybrid cells (NPC-KT). Takimoto T, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jan; 74(1):57–60

In vitro transformation of human cord blood and bone marrow T lymphocytes by HTLV. Markham PD, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1984;18:323–35 (57 ref.)

Appearance of 170,000 dalton phosphoprotein in rat cells transformed by the adenovirus E1A gene. Akiyama T, et al. **Med Biol** 1984;62(5):295–8

Characterization of nude mouse skin fibroblast cell lines transformed by combined action of SV40 and 3-methylcholanthrene. Laaksonen AM. **Med Biol** 1984; 62(6):331–7

Induction of glucagon responsiveness in transformed MDCK cells unresponsive to glucagon. Beckner SK, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;109:356–60

Constitutive production of phagocytosis inducing factor(s) in a monocyte/macrophage lineage cell line (THP-1) by retrovirus-transformed human T cell lines. Hinuma S, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1984;28(8):935–47

Demonstration of T antigens on the surface of cells transformed with primate polyoma viruses. Ohno T, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(1):39–46

Nucleotide sequence of the transforming region of human cytomegalovirus. Kouzarides T, et al. **Mol Biol Med** 1983 Jul;1(1):47–58

Inhibition of the formation of lipid-linked intermediates in normal and transformed cells by a purified tunicamycin homologue. Eren R, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1985 May; 67(1):39–46

myc and src oncogenes have complementary effects on cell proliferation and expression of specific extracellular matrix components in definitive chondroblasts. Alema S, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Mar;5(3):538–44

Control of types I and II collagen and fibronectin gene expression in chondrocytes delineated by viral transformation. Allebach ES, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 May; 5(5):1002–8

Increased phosphorylation of tyrosine in vinculin does not occur upon transformation by some avian sarcoma viruses. Antler AM, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Jan;5(1):263–7

Increased secretion of type beta transforming growth factor accompanies viral transformation of cells. Anzano MA, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Jan;5(1):242–7

Inhibition of vimentin synthesis and disruption of intermediate filaments in simian virus 40-infected monkey kidney cells. Ben-Ze'ev A. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Sep; 4(9):1880–9

Cells transformed with a ts viral src mutant are temperature sensitive for in vivo growth. Chambers AF, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Apr;5(4):728–33

Thymocyte subsets transformed by Abelson murine leukemia virus. Cook WD. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;5(2):390–7

Suppression of tropomyosin synthesis, a common biochemical feature of oncogenesis by structurally diverse retroviral oncogenes. Cooper HL, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 May; 5(5):972–83

Association of simian virus 40 T antigen with the nuclear matrix of infected and transformed monkey cells. Covey L, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Jul;4(7):1384–92

Molecular basis of heavy-chain class switching and switch region deletion in an Abelson virus-transformed cell line. DePinho R, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Dec;4(12):2905–10

Effect of adenovirus infection on expression of human histone genes. Flint SJ, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Jul;4(7):1363–71

Neoplastic transformation of normal and carcinogen-induced preneoplastic Syrian hamster embryo cells by the v-src oncogene. Gilmer TM, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Jul; 5(7):1707–13

Unstable expression and amplification of a transfected oncogene in confluent and subconfluent cells. Glanville N. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Jun;5(6):1456–64

Low level of cellular protein phosphorylation by nontransforming overproduced p60c-src. Iba H, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 May;5(5):1058–66

Introduction, stable integration, and controlled expression of a chimeric adenovirus gene whose product is toxic to the recipient human cell. Klessig DF, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Jul;4(7):1354–62

Genetic mapping of a cellular DNA region involved in induction of thymic lymphomas (Mlvi-1) to mouse chromosome 15. Kozak CA, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Apr; 5(4):894–7

Differential ability of a T-antigen transport-defective mutant of simian virus 40 to transform primary and established rodent cells. Lanford RE, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 May; 5(5):1043–50

A polyoma mutant that encodes small T antigen but not middle T antigen demonstrates uncoupling of cell surface and cytoskeletal changes associated with cell transformation. Liang TJ, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Dec; 4(12):2774–83

Expression of the Rous sarcoma virus src gene in avian macrophages fails to elicit transformed cell phenotype. Lipsich L, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Jul;4(7):1420–4

Myeloid cell transformation by ras-containing murine sarcoma viruses. Pierce JH, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Apr; 5(4):667–74

Analysis of the reduced growth factor dependency of simian virus 40-transformed 3T3 cells. Powers S, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Aug;4(8):1572–6

Cell surface expression of v-fms-coded glycoproteins is required for transformation. Roussel MF, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Oct;4(10):1999–2009

Surface T-antigen expression in simian virus 40-transformed mouse cells: correlation with cell growth rate. Santos M, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 May;5(5):1051–7

A mutation at the ATP-binding site of pp60v-src abolishes kinase activity, transformation, and tumorigenicity. Snyder MA, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Jul;5(7):1772–9

Monoclonal proliferation of Friend murine leukemia virus-transformed myeloblastic cells occurs early in the leukemogenic process. Sola B, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 May;5(5):1009–14

The simian virus 40 sequences between 0.169 and 0.423 map units are not essential to immortalize early-passage rat embryo cells. Sompayrac L, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 May; 5(5):1191–4

A vector that replicates as a plasmid and can be efficiently selected in B-lymphoblasts transformed by Epstein-Barr virus. Sugden B, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;5(2):410–3

Induced differentiation of avian myeloblastosis virus-transformed myeloblasts: phenotypic alteration without altered expression of the viral oncogene. Symonds G, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Dec;4(12):2587–93

The location of v-src in a retrovirus vector determines whether the virus is toxic or transforming. Tarpley WG, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Dec;4(12):2653–60

Mapping of DNase I-hypersensitive sites in the 5' and 3' long terminal repeats of integrated moloney murine leukemia virus proviral DNA. Thompson T, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Apr;5(4):601–9

Detection of deletion mutations in pSV2gpt-transformed cells. Tindall KR, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Jul;4(7):1411–5

Efficient transformation of human fibroblasts by adenovirus-simian virus 40 recombinants. Van Doren K, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Aug;4(8):1653-6

Immunoreactive levels of myosin light-chain kinase in normal and virus-transformed chicken embryo fibroblasts. Van Eldik LJ, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Oct;4(10):2224-6

Nuclear envelope localization of an adenovirus tumor antigen maintains the integrity of cellular DNA. White E, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Dec;4(12):2865-75

Cytogenetic changes induced in human diploid fibroblasts by tsA58 SV40 at permissive and restrictive temperatures. Nichols WW, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jun-Jul; 150(1-2):327-32

Induction of proliferation or transformation of neuroretina cells by the mil and myc viral oncogenes. Bechade C, et al. **Nature** 1985 Aug 8-14;316(6028):559-62

Adenovirus-2 E1A products repress enhancer-induced stimulation of transcription. Borrelli E, et al. **Nature** 1984 Dec 13-19;312(5995):608-12

The class I major histocompatibility antigen gene activated in a line of SV40-transformed mouse cells is H-2Dd, not Qa/Tla. Brickell PM, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jul 11-17; 316(6024):162-3

Local degradation of fibronectin at sites of expression of the transforming gene product pp60src. Chen WT, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jul 11-17;316(6024):156-8

Focus formation in rat fibroblasts exposed to a tumour promoter after transfer of polyoma plt and myc oncogenes. Connan G, et al. **Nature** 1985 Mar 21-27;314(6008):277-9

Transient reversion of ras oncogene-induced cell transformation by antibodies specific for amino acid 12 of ras protein. Feramisco JR, et al. **Nature** 1985 Apr 18-24; 314(6012):639-42

Transformation of mononuclear phagocytes in vivo and malignant histiocytosis caused by a novel murine spleen focus-forming virus. Franz T, et al. **Nature** 1985 May 9-15; 315(6015):149-51

Simian virus 40 replication in adenovirus-transformed human cells antagonizes gene expression. Lebkowski JS, et al. **Nature** 1985 Sep 12-18;317(6033):169-71

Activation of major histocompatibility complex class I mRNA containing an Alu-like repeat in polyoma virus-transformed rat cells. Majello B, et al. **Nature** 1985 Apr 4-10;314(6010):457-9

Serine- and threonine-specific protein kinase activities of purified gag-mil and gag-raf proteins. Moelling K, et al. **Nature** 1984 Dec 6-12;312(5994):558-61

Rearrangements of the cellular p53 gene in erythroleukaemic cells transformed by Friend virus. Mowat M, et al. **Nature** 1985 Apr 18-24;314(6012):633-6

Hybrid oncogenes. A multi-purpose tool for studying multi-step processes [news] Rigby PW. **Nature** 1985 May 9-15:315(6015):96-7

Expression of enhanced levels of small RNA polymerase III transcripts encoded by the B2 repeats in simian virus 40-transformed mouse cells. Singh K, et al. **Nature** 1985 Apr 11-17;314(6011):553-6

The product of ras is a GTPase and the T24 oncogenic mutant is deficient in this activity. Sweet RW, et al. **Nature** 1984 Sep 20-26;311(5983):273-5

Association of phosphatidylinositol kinase activity with polyoma middle-T competent for transformation. Whitman M, et al. **Nature** 1985 May 16-22;315(6016):239-42

Keratinocytes blocked in phorbol ester-responsive early stage of terminal differentiation by sarcoma viruses. Yuspa SH, et al. **Nature** 1985 Apr 4-10;314(6010):459-62

Herpes simplex transforming fragments [letter] Zuckerkandl E. **Nature** 1984 Oct 4-10;311(5985):418

Binary Agrobacterium vectors for plant transformation. Bevan M. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Nov 26;12(22):8711-21

New tools for the study of Niemann-Pick disease: analogues of natural substrate and Epstein-Barr virus-transformed lymphoid cell lines. Levade T, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jan; 19(1):153-7

The mechanism of cell transformation by SV40 and polyoma virus. Basilico C. **Pharmacol Ther** 1984;26(2):235-72 (255 ref.)

Cellular transformation by adenoviruses. Flint SJ. **Pharmacol Ther** 1984;26(1):59-88 (219 ref.)

Cellular transformation by avian viruses. Makowski DR, et al. **Pharmacol Ther** 1985;27(1):63-97 (347 ref.)

Cellular transformation by human T cell leukemia retroviruses (HTLV). Sarin PS, et al. **Pharmacol Ther** 1985; 27(1):49-62 (72 ref.)

Transformation by feline retroviruses. Sherr CJ. **Pharmacol Ther** 1984;26(1):45-58 (116 ref.)

The activation of cellular genes in transformed cells. Rigby PW, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1984 Dec 4; 307(1132):347-51

Formation of a transformed follicle is necessary but not sufficient for development of an avian leukosis virus-induced lymphoma. Baba TW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(1):213-6

Heparin-treated, v-myc-transformed chicken heart mesenchymal cells assume a normal morphology but are hypersensitive to epidermal growth factor (EGF) and brain fibroblast growth factor (bFGF); cells transformed by the v-Ha-ras oncogene are refractory to EGF and bFGF but are hypersensitive to insulin-like growth factors. Balk SD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(17):5781-5

Phorbol ester, serum, and rous sarcoma virus transforming gene product induce similar phosphorylations of ribosomal protein S6. Blenis J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(20):6408-12

Rat cells infected with anemia-inducing Friend leukemia virus contain integrated replication-competent but not defective proviral genomes. Brown EH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(17):5925-9

Immunoglobulin JH, C mu, and C gamma gene rearrangements in human B lymphocytes clonally transformed by Epstein-Barr virus. Brown NA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(2):556-60

Activation of expression of latent Epstein-Barr herpesvirus after gene transfer with a small cloned subfragment of heterogeneous viral DNA. Countryman J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(12):4085-9

Distinctive effects of the viral oncogenes myc, erb, fps, and src on the differentiation program of quail myogenic cells. Falcone G, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan; 82(2):426-30

Avian myelocytomatosis virus immortalizes differentiated quail chondrocytes. Gionti E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(9):2756-60

Transformation properties of type 5 adenovirus mutants that differentially express the E1A gene products. Haley KP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Sep;81(18):5734-8

A third viral nuclear protein in lymphoblasts immortalized by Epstein-Barr virus. Hennessy K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(17):5944-8

A membrane protein encoded by Epstein-Barr virus in latent growth-transforming infection. Hennessy K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(22):7207-11

Evidence that a second tumor antigen coded by adenovirus early gene region E1a is required for efficient cell transformation. Hurwitz DR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(1):163-7

Quantitative assay for albumin-producing liver cells after simian virus 40 transformation of rat hepatocytes maintained in chemically defined medium. Isom HC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(20):6378-82

src- and fps-containing avian sarcoma viruses transform chicken erythroid cells. Kahn P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(22):7122-6

In vitro mutagenesis of the v-sis transforming gene defines functional domains of its growth factor-related product. King CR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug; 82(16):5295-9

Transcription of three c-myc exons is enhanced in chicken bursal lymphoma cell lines. Linial M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(1):53-7

Isolation of tyrosine-O-sulfate by Pronase hydrolysis from fibronectin secreted by Fujinami sarcoma virus-infected rat fibroblasts. Liu MC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(1):34-7

Removal of a 67-base-pair sequence in the noncoding region of protooncogene fos converts it to a transforming gene. Meijlink F, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug; 82(15):4987-91

A retroviral myc gene induces preneoplastic transformation of lymphocytes in a bursal transplantation assay. Neiman P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(1):222-6

Friend murine leukemia virus-immortalized myeloid cells are converted into tumorigenic cell lines by Abelson leukemia virus. Oliff A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May; 82(10):3306-10

The retrovirus pol gene encodes a product required for DNA integration: identification of a retrovirus int locus. Panganiban AT, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec; 81(24):7885-9

Cytomegalovirus infects human lymphocytes and monocytes: virus expression is restricted to immediate-early gene products. Rice GP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(19):6134-8

Effects of two major activating lesions on the structure and conformation of human ras oncogene products. Srivastava SK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(1):38-42

Long terminal repeat sequences impart hematopoietic transformation properties to the myeloproliferative sarcoma virus. Stocking C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(17):5746-50

Retrovirus-induced expression of interleukin 2 receptors on cells of human B-cell lineage. Sugamura K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec;81(23):7441-5

Vaccinia virus-infected cells release a novel polypeptide functionally related to transforming and epidermal growth factors. Twardzik DR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(16):5300-4

Expression of Epstein-Barr virus (EBV) DNA and cloned DNA fragments in human lymphocytes following Sendai virus envelope-mediated gene transfer. Volsky DJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(19):5926-30

Immunoglobulin gene rearrangements and deletions in human Epstein-Barr virus-transformed cell lines producing different IgG and IgA subclasses. Webb CF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(16):5495-9

The Abelson murine leukemia virus oncogene. Goff SP. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Sep;179(4):403-12 (66 ref.)

Lymphoblastoid cell-induced suppression of human peripheral blood leukocyte mitogenic responses. Zhang JL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1984 Nov;177(2):278-82

Exploring carcinogenesis with retroviral and cellular oncogenes. Bishop JM. **Prog Med Virol** 1985;32:5-14

Antiprostate carcinoma monoclonal antibody (D83.21) cross reacts with a membrane antigen expressed on cytomegalovirus-transformed human fibroblasts. Campbell AE, et al. **Prostate** 1985;6(2):205-15

Transformation of cultured equine fibroblasts with a bovine papillomavirus. Wood AL, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Mar; 38(2):241-2

A new role for DNA virus early proteins in viral carcinogenesis. Lewis AM Jr, et al. **Science** 1985 Jan 4; 227(4682):15-20

Transformation of human bronchial epithelial cells transfected by Harvey ras oncogene. Yoakum GH, et al. **Science** 1985 Mar 8;227(4691):1174-9

High spontaneous mutation frequency of BPV shuttle vector. Ashman CR, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Sep; 11(5):499-504

Regulation of the microfilament system in normal and polyoma virus transformed cultured (BHK) cells. Koffer A, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1985;17(2):147-59

Transformation of human colostrum lymphocytes with Epstein-Barr virus and the production of IgA in culture. Maeda-Takekoshi F, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1984 Jun;9(2):103-8

Roles of gangliosides in the surface properties of normal and malignant cells. Mugnai G, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1984; 12(4):350-6

Use of Epstein-Barr virus to transform fetal human spleen cells for HLA typing. Mandel TE, et al. **Transplantation** 1984 Oct;38(4):436-7

Comparison of the chemotactic response to conditioned medium of BALB/c3T3 fibroblasts and their SV 40 transformants. Albini A, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Apr 30; 71(2):97-100

Differential association with cellular substructures of pseudorabies virus DNA during early and late phases of replication. Ben-Porat T, et al. **Virology** 1984 Dec; 139(2):205-22

S13, a rapidly oncogenic replication-defective avian retrovirus. Beug H, et al. **Virology** 1985 Aug;145(1):141-53

In vitro mutagenesis of a putative DNA binding domain of SV40 large-T. Kalderon D, et al. **Virology** 1984 Nov; 139(1):109-37

Avian erythroblastosis virus E26: nucleotide sequence of the tripartite onc gene and of the LTR, and analysis of the cellular prototype of the viral ets sequence. Nunn M, et al. **Virology** 1984 Dec;139(2):330-9

Inhibition of HSV-transformed murine cells by nucleoside analogs, 2'-NDG and 2'-nor-cGMP: mechanisms of inhibition and reversal by exogenous nucleosides. Oliver S, et al. **Virology** 1985 Aug;145(1):84-93

Transformation of erythroid cells by Rous sarcoma virus (RSV). Palmieri S. **Virology** 1985 Jan 30;140(2):269-80

The requirement of protein synthesis for VSV inhibition of host cell RNA synthesis. Poirot MK, et al. **Virology** 1985 Jan 15;140(1):91-101

Restriction of cell surface expression of Sendai virus hemagglutinin-neuraminidase glycoprotein correlates with its higher instability in persistently and standard plus defective interfering virus infected BHK-21 cells. Roux L, et al. **Virology** 1984 Oct 15;138(1):118-28

Immortalization of primary mouse embryo fibroblasts with SV40 virions, viral DNA, and a subgenomic DNA fragment in a quantitative assay. Tevethia MJ. **Virology** 1984 Sep;137(2):414-21

The expression of the SV40 early region in the transformed human cell line SV80. Flint SJ, et al. **Virus Res** 1985 Jun; 2(4):359-73

Construction of human cell lines which contain and express the adenovirus DNA binding protein gene by cotransformation with the HSV-1 tk gene. Klessig DF, et al. **Virus Res** 1984;1(2):169-88

Structure and expression of adenovirus type 12 E1B 58K protein in infected and transformed cells: studies using antibodies directed against a synthetic peptide. Schughart K, et al. **Virus Res** 1985 Jul;3(1):41-56

[State of hepatitis B virus DNA and stability of expression of HBsAg in transformed pC-3-1 cells] Ruan L, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1984 Oct; 6(5):313-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Metastatic properties of rat FR 3T3 cells, transformed by polyomavirus in the Fisher rat] de Lapeyrière O, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1984;71(5):466-7 **(Fre)**

[Effects of rabies infection on the metabolism of the host-cell: does inhibition of cellular RNA synthesis take place?] Tuffereau C, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;300(16):597-600 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Transformation by SV 40 virus sensitizes fibroblasts of human skin to the lytic action of H-1 parvovirus] de Foresta F, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1985;179(2):276-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Establishment of anti-thyroglobulin antibody-producing cell line by EB virus transformation] Kojima K, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar 20;61(3):162-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Establishment of an experimental system of macrophage cell lines obtained by SV40 transformation] Takagi A. **Nippon Saikingaku Zasshi** 1984 Nov;39(6):865-8 (13 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Virus-induced changes in host cell properties—from phage research to animal virus research] Uetake H. **Nippon Saikingaku Zasshi** 1985 Mar;40(2):471-6 (30 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Cell-transforming genes] Choraży M, et al. **Postepy Biochem** 1983;29(3-4):261-98 (110 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Genome expression of the DNA-containing human papovavirus in transformed human cells] Klénova AV, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1985;(1):33–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immunomorphological research on the changes in the focal contacts of cultured cells transformed by Kirsten sarcoma virus] Allikmets EIu, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jul; 100(7):78–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Proliferative activity of cultures of embryonic mouse fibroblasts, infected by CA7(C8) adenovirus in a non–serum medium] Kotel'nikova IN, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(2):65–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Isolation and characteristics of the fibroblast cell line of rats cotransformed by the DNA of simian adenovirus SA7 (C8) and hepatitis B virus] Potebnia GP, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984; 6(2):35–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Possible mechanisms of the transforming and tumorigenic effects of DNA–containing animal viruses] Gartel' AL, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 May–Jun;19(3):581–96 (132 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Isolation of virus–specific double–stranded RNA from cells transformed with Rous sarcoma virus] Perevozchikov AP, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1984 Nov–Dec;18(6):1509–17 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Retroviral oncogenes and their cellular proto–oncogenes] Zabarovskil ER. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Jan–Feb;19(1):9–35 (139 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Possible role of the T antigen in inducing chromosome aberrations in SV40 virus–transformed cells] Drize OB, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Jan;27(1):76–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Oncogenes, intracellular time–bombs] Dabancens A. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1984;49(4):280–3 (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

Retinoic acid and steroids inhibit Epstein–Barr virus–induced nuclear antigen, DNA synthesis and lymphocyte transformation. Sundar SK, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1984 Nov–Dec;4(6):415–8

Alteration of lymphocyte transformation response to herpes simplex virus infection by acyclovir therapy. Lafferty WE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Dec;26(6):887–91

Thyroid hormone modulation of transformation induced by Kirsten murine sarcoma virus. Borek C, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Apr;45(4):1702–6

Antiviral activity of phorbol myristate acetate and possible relationships with interferon action. Premecz G, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jan 28;180(2):300–2

Effect of cyclosporin–A (CsA) on the ability of T lymphocyte subsets to inhibit the proliferation of autologous EBV–transformed B cells. Bejarano MT, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Mar 15;35(3):327–33

Effect of n–butyrate on transformation of human lymphocytes by Epstein–Barr virus. Roubalová K, et al. **Intervirology** 1985;23(1):51–4

Enhanced intranuclear expression of measles virus following exposure of persistently infected cells to cyclic AMP. Robbins SJ, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Sep;66 (Pt 9):2065–70

Inhibitory effect of interferon on the genetic and oncogenic transformation by viral and cellular genes. Perucho M, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Apr;53(4):229–32

Epstein–Barr virus transformation of human B lymphocytes despite inhibition of viral polymerase. Sixbey JW, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Jan;53(1):299–301

Inhibition by retinoic acid of murine retrovirus–induced cellular transformation and tumor formation. Giese NA, et al. **JNCI** 1985 May;74(5):1135–44

Cholera toxin treatment stimulates tumorigenicity of Rous sarcoma virus–transformed cells. Gottesman MM, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Dec;4(12):2639–42

Host–cell reactivation of cis–diamminedichloroplatinum(II)–treated SV40 DNA in normal human, Fanconi anaemia and xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblasts. Poll EH, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Nov–Dec;132(5–6):181–7

Chemical–viral interactions in cell transformation: enhancement of human adenovirus transformation of cloned rat embryo fibroblast (CREF) cells by alkylating carcinogens. Hermo H Jr, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 172A:489–512

Reversibility of progression of the transformed phenotype in Ad5–transformed rat embryo cells. Babiss LE, et al. **Science** 1985 May 31;228(4703):1099–101

Indomethacin inhibits viral RNA and protein synthesis in cells infected with vesicular stomatitis virus. Mukherjee PK, et al. **Virology** 1985 Jan 15;140(1):188–91

[TPA enhancement of the mutagenic and transforming action of bovine adenovirus type 3 on cultured mouse cells] Lukash LL, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(1):30–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Malignant transformation of mouse cultured cells using bovine adenovirus type 3 and modification of this process by MNNG] Lukash LL, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(5):33–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Human adenoviruses as indicators of inhibition of DNA repair. Day RS 3d, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1984; (13):279–90

CELL WALL

ANALYSIS

Chemical and enzymatic variation in the cell walls of pathogenic Candida species. Lyon FL, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1985 Jul;31(7):590–7

Characterization of a novel linkage unit between ribitol teichoic acid and peptidoglycan in Listeria monocytogenes cell walls. Kaya S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Feb 1; 146(3):517–22

Structural studies on the linkage unit between poly(galactosylglycerol phosphate) and peptidoglycan in cell walls of Bacillus coagulans. Kaya S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Feb 15;147(1):41–6

Structural studies on the linkage unit between poly(N–acetylglucosamine 1–phosphate) and peptidoglycan in cell walls of Bacillus pumilus AHU 1650. Kojima N, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jun 3;149(2):331–6

Biochemical and immunological properties of Coxiella burnetii cell wall and peptidoglycan–protein complex fractions. Amano K, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Dec; 160(3):982–8

Peptidoglycan cross–linking and teichoic acid attachment in Streptococcus pneumoniae. Fischer H, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jul;163(1):46–54

The induction of meningeal inflammation by components of the pneumococcal cell wall. Tuomanen E, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 May;151(5):859–68

Isolation of a Candida albicans mutant with reduced content of cell wall mannan and deficient mannan phosphorylation. Shimokawa O, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1984;22(4):315–21

[Composition of cell walls of 2 mutant strains of Streptomyces chrysomallus] Zaretskaia MSh, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1984 Dec;29(12):902–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Alteration of fimbriation and cell hydrophobicity by sublethal concentrations of tetracycline. Peros WJ, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1985 Jan;20(1):24–30

IMMUNOLOGY

Strain differences in the antitumor activity of an immunopotentiator, Nocardia rubra cell–wall skeleton, in B10 congenic and recombinant mice. Haraguchi S, et al. **Gann** 1985 May;76(5):400–13

METABOLISM

A batch assay using Calcofluor fluorescence to characterize cell wall regeneration in plant protoplasts. Meadows MG. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Aug 15;141(1):38–42

Solid–state 15N NMR studies of the effects of penicillin on cell–wall metabolism of Aerococcus viridans (Gaffkya homari). Wilson GE Jr, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 15;126(3):1006–12

Biosynthesis of N–acetylmannosaminuronic–acid–containing cell–wall polysaccharide of Bacillus subtilis. Arakawa H, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Sep 17;143(3):635–42

Metabolic changes in elicitor–treated bean cells. Enzymic responses associated with rapid changes in cell wall components. Bolwell GP, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 May 2;148(3):571–8

Structural studies on the acidic polysaccharide of Bacillus cereus AHU 1356 cell walls. Kojima N, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 May 2;148(3):479–84

Wall biosynthesis: a possible site of action for new antimycobacterial drugs. Draper P. **Int J Lepr Other Mycobact Dis** 1984 Dec;52(4):527–32

Monovalent cations enable cell wall turnover of the turnover–deficient lyt–15 mutant of Bacillus subtilis. Cheung HY, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Mar;161(3):1222–5

Stimulation of beta(1–––3)glucan synthetase of various fungi by nucleoside triphosphates: generalized regulatory mechanism for cell wall biosynthesis. Szaniszlo PJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Mar;161(3):1188–94

Penicillin–insensitive incorporation of D–amino acids into cell wall peptidoglycan influences the amount of bound lipoprotein in Escherichia coli. Tsuruoka T, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Dec;160(3):889–94

Biosynthesis of peptidoglycan: points of attack by wall inhibitors. Ward JB. **Pharmacol Ther** 1984;25(3):327–69

Comparison of cell wall and membrane proteins from eight Candida species. Kobayashi K, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1984; 22(4):341–4

Bacterial wall peptidoglycan, DD–peptidases and beta–lactam antibiotics. Ghuysen JM, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis [Suppl]** 1984;42:17–37

PHYSIOLOGY

Analysis of initiation of sites of cell wall growth in Streptococcus faecium during a nutritional shift. Gibson CW, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Dec;160(3):935–42

Cell wall and phospholipid composition and their contribution to the salt tolerance of Halomonas elongata. Vreeland RH, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Dec;160(3):879–83

The relative role of bacterial cell wall and capsule in the induction of inflammation in pneumococcal meningitis. Tuomanen E, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Mar;151(3):535–40

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Structural alterations in the envelope of a gentamicin–resistant rough mutant of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Galbraith L, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1984 Sep–Oct;135B(2):121–36

Sensitivity of Coxiella burnetii peptidoglycan to lysozyme hydrolysis and correlation of sacculus rigidity with peptidoglycan–associated proteins. Amano K, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Dec;160(3):989–93

Asymmetric distribution of charge on the cell wall of Bacillus subtilis. Sonnenfeld EM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Sep; 163(3):1167–71

A common linkage saccharide unit between teichoic acids and peptidoglycan in cell walls of Bacillus coagulans. Kojima N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;97(4):1085–92

Crystalline order to high resolution in the sheath of Methanospirillum hungatei: a cross–beta structure. Stewart M, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Jun 5;183(3):509–15

Distribution of two types of regular–array particles in the cell wall of Bacillus aneurinolyticus (Kimura et Aoyama). Abe M, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1984;28(7):841–6

Cross wall synthesis and the arrangement of the wall polymers in the cell wall of Staphylococcus spp. Amako K, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1984;28(12):1293–301

[Organization and chemical composition of the cell wall of gramicidin S–producing Bacillus brevis] Simakova IM, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1985 Jan–Feb;54(1):73–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CELLOBIOSE see under **DISACCHARIDES**

CELLOPHANE

Oven–drying method for polyacrylamide gel slab packed in cellophane sandwich. Juang RH, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Sep;141(2):348–50

CELLS

Artificial cells in medicine and biotechnology. Chang TM. **Appl Biochem Biotechnol** 1984;10:5–24 (122 ref.)

Microencapsulation of mammalian cells in polyacrylates. Lamberti FV, et al. **Appl Biochem Biotechnol** 1984;10:101–4

Microencapsulation of living cells and tissues. 1983 review and update. Lim F. **Appl Biochem Biotechnol** 1984;10:81–5

Retroviruses and retrotransposons: the role of reverse transcription in shaping the eukaryotic genome. Baltimore D. **Cell** 1985 Mar;40(3):481–2 (34 ref.)

Thermodynamic modeling and cryomicroscopy of cell–size, unilamellar, and paucilamellar liposomes. Callow RA, et al. **Cryobiology** 1985 Jun;22(3):251–67

Application of graph theory for analysis of cell complexes observed in electron microscopy. Kaczmarek E, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1984;130(6):745–53

Genome evolution in prokaryotes and eukaryotes. **Int Rev Cytol** 1985;93:1–362

[Statistical study of the nucleotide sequence of a prokaryotic promoter. Structural elements determining the efficacy of the transcription initiation stages] Artem'ev IV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1983 Nov;9(11):1544–57 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Cell calcium measurement with electron probe and electron energy loss analysis. Somlyo AP. **Cell Calcium** 1985 Apr; 6(1–2):197–212

An abundant ubiquitous glycoprotein (GP100) in nucleated mammalian cells. Koch GL, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jan 7;179(2):294–8

Hydrophobic chromatography of cells: adsorption and resolution on homologous series of alkylagaroses. Halperin G, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Dec 28;317:103–18

CYTOLOGY

Characterization of cellular attachment and spreading molecules at liquid–liquid interfaces. Sobel S, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Aug 1;140(2):486–9

New observations on cell architecture and dynamics by video–enhanced contrast optical microscopy. Allen RD. **Annu Rev Biophys Biophys Chem** 1985;14:265–90 (38 ref.)

Membrane stability and dynamics of cell shape. Gallez D. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(6):971–8

Model–independent fluorescence polarization for measuring order in a biological assembly. Burghardt TP. **Biopolymers** 1984 Nov;23(11 Pt 2):2383–406

Alignment and focusing unit for dual–laser excitation in the fluorescence–activated cell sorter. de Josselin de Jong JE, et al. **Cytometry** 1984 Nov;5(6):657–9

Design of flow chamber with electronic cell volume capability and light detection optics for multilaser flow cytometry. Schuette WH, et al. **Cytometry** 1984 Nov; 5(6):652–6

Investigation of a test system for the rapid differentiation of nuclear and cytoplasmic damage in eucaryotes. Ehrlich W, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1985 Feb;9(1):71–8

Colony morphology on agar is a sensitive indicator for growth effectors. Dairkee SH, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jan;156(1):57–64

Topography of cell–glass apposition revealed by total internal reflection fluorescence of volume markers. Gingell D, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Apr;100(4):1334–8

Stereological estimation of the volume–weighted mean volume of arbitrary particles observed on random sections. Gundersen HJ, et al. **J Microsc** 1985 May;138 (Pt 2):127–42

The 'bi–corpuscle' stereological problem: estimation of distributions of distances between paired spheres, from measurements in slabs showing overprojection and truncation, and its application to binucleated cells. Rigaut

JP. **J Microsc** 1985 May;138 (Pt 2):189-201

Digital image tiles: a method for the processing of large sections. Silage DA, et al. **J Microsc** 1985 May;138 (Pt 2):221-7

Aspects of the regulation of cell volume. Rink TJ. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1984;79(6):388-94 (18 ref.)

Organizing centres for three-dimensional chemical waves. Winfree AT, et al. **Nature** 1984 Oct 18-24;311(5987):611-5

Amphicrine cells. Chejfec G, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1984; 7(1):iii-iv

DRUG EFFECTS

A simple and sensitive method for monitoring drug-induced cell injury in cultured cells. Shirhatti V, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jun;147(2):410-8

Effects of a placental hormone, human chorionic somatomammotropin on normal and malignant cells. Mukherjee K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1984 Dec;31(6):825-30

ENZYMOLOGY

Eukaryotic RNA polymerases. Sentenac A. **CRC Crit Rev Biochem** 1985;18(1):31-90 (366 ref.)

The influence of cell population density and serum on the (Na+K)-ATPase of 3T3 cells. McCaldin B, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Jun;123(3):449-50

IMMUNOLOGY

Ten-year progress report of the International Cell Exchange. Loon J, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1984 Oct;24(4):215-27

METABOLISM

Elimination of the settling artifact in the nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy of living cells. Lanotka RJ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 May 15;147(1):75-9

Efficiency and design of simple metabolic systems. Heinrich R, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(6):959-69

Processing and secretion of proteins in eukaryotic cells. Ikehara Y. **Cell Struct Funct** 1984 Jul;9 Suppl:s27-9

Enzymology of DNA in replication in prokaryotes. Marians KJ. **CRC Crit Rev Biochem** 1984;17(2):153-215 (420 ref.)

Cell hydration in the normally grown, the premature and the low weight for gestational age infant. Cheek DB, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1984 Sep;10(1-2):75-84

Analysis of the distribution of charged residues in the N-terminal region of signal sequences: implications for protein export in prokaryotic and eukaryotic cells. von Heijne G. **EMBO J** 1984 Oct;3(10):2315-8

Replacement perfusion of cultured eucaryotic cells: a method for the accurate measurement of the rates of growth, protein synthesis, and protein turnover. Spanier AM, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1984;26(1):47-64

Defective endocytosis of low-density lipoprotein in monensin-resistant mutants of the mouse Balb/3T3 cell line. Tomita K, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Jun;123(3):369-76

On the possibility of the production of many rare proteins by higher eukaryotes. Hirsh AG. **J Theor Biol** 1984 Oct 5;110(3):399-410

Intracellular receptors mediate the biologic action of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3. Pike JW. **Nutr Rev** 1985 Jun; 43(6):161-8 (75 ref.)

Intracellular protein catabolism. Proceedings of the Fifth International Symposium on Intracellular Protein Catabolism. May 29-June 2, 1984, Airlie, Virginia. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;180:1-702

PHYSIOLOGY

Movable DNA sequences. Rakowicz-Szulczynska EM. **Acta Anthropogenet** 1983;7(4):265-81 (89 ref.)

Biomechanics at the cellular level. The ALZA distinguished lecture. Skalak R. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1984;12(4):305-18 (29 ref.)

Transpositional recombination in prokaryotes. Grindley ND, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 1985;54:863-96 (118 ref.)

Mechanism and control of transcription initiation in prokaryotes. McClure WR. **Annu Rev Biochem** 1985; 54:171-204 (200 ref.)

Photoelectron imaging in cell biology. Griffith OH, et al. **Annu Rev Biophys Biophys Chem** 1985;14:113-30 (29 ref.)

Cell size and cell number in tissue growth and development. An old hypothesis reconsidered. Dobbing J, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Mar;42(3):199-203

FEBS advanced course. Mathematical modeling of cellular processes. October 29-November 2, 1984. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(6):823-1003

Biophysics Society: Program and abstracts, twenty-ninth annual meeting, February 24-28, 1985, Baltimore, Maryland. **Biophys J** 1985 Feb;47(2 Pt 2):1a-515a

A model for cell-cell recognition and control of cell growth mediated by sulfated glycosaminoglycans. Dietrich CP. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1984;17(1):5-15

Recent progress in cell biology in Japan. The Third International Congress on Cell Biology, August 26-31, Tokyo, Japan. **Cell Struct Funct** 1984 Jul;9 Suppl:s1-144

British Society for Cell Biology, spring meeting. Glasgow, 25-29 March 1985. Abstracts. **Eur J Cell Biol [Suppl]** 1985; (8):1-44

Annual meeting of the Belgian Society for Cell Biology, German Society for Cell Biology. Bonn, 18-22 March 1985. Polarity—Transport—Skeleton. Abstracts. **Eur J Cell Biol [Suppl]** 1985;(7):1-76

The cell biology of triggers in coagulation. **Haemostasis** 1984; 14(5):373-444

Transposable elements in eukaryotes. Finnegan DJ. **Int Rev Cytol** 1985;93:281-326 (240 ref.)

Effects of interferons on cell growth and function. Taylor-Papadimitriou J. **Interferon** 1984;1:139-66 (180 ref.)

Abstracts of papers presented at the twenty-fourth annual meeting. The American Society for Cell Biology. Kansas City, Missouri, 12-16 November 1984. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Oct;99(4 Pt 2):1a-541a

Dominant and recessive mitogen-nonproliferative variants of 3T3 cells. Terwilliger E, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Jun; 123(3):321-5

Programmes for development. Genes, chromosomes and computer models in development biology. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1984 Nov;83 Suppl:1-369

Interaction of silent and replacement changes in eukaryotic coding sequences. Lipman DJ, et al. **J Mol Evol** 1984-85; 21(2):161-7

Logical elements in living cells. Křemen A. **J Theor Biol** 1984 Nov 7;111(1):47-60

Cell activation. The 'basic' connection [news] Boron WF. **Nature** 1984 Nov 22-28;312(5992):312

Upstream and downstream control of eukaryotic genes [news] Reudelhuber T. **Nature** 1984 Dec 20-1985 Jan 2; 312(5996):700-1

Nomograms of the Goldman equation. Ruppersberg JP, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 May;404(2):178-84

Cellular alterations in shock and ischemia and their correction. Chaudry IH. **Physiologist** 1985 Apr; 28(2):109-18

Spin-label oximetry: kinetic study of cell respiration using a rapid-passage T1-sensitive electron spin resonance display. Froncisz W, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(2):411-5

The organization and transcription of eukaryotic ribosomal RNA genes. Mandal RK. **Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol** 1984;31:115-60 (389 ref.)

Aldo Spirito on the theory of preformation, involution, etc. and cell differentiation. Spirito A. **Riv Biol** 1984 Autumn; 77(3):399-416 **(Eng, Ita)**

Biochemical events in cell activation. Simchowitz L. **Surv Immunol Res** 1984;3(4):286-7

[Société de Biologie Cellulaire de France. 2d annual convention. Paris, 17-19 September 1984. Abstracts] **Biol Cell** 1984;52(2):65a-114a **(Fre)**

[Localization of initiating codons in RNA prokaryotes messengers by learning technics] Rodier F, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;300(9):377-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Calcium. Molecular mechanisms of cellular function] Marmé D. **Naturwissenschaften** 1985 Mar;72(3):113-7 (10 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Fusion of tumor with host cells in vivo] Lanir N, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Jun 15;106(12):574-6 **(Heb)**

[Multinucleate cells (formation, structure, biological role)] Ivanova VF. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1984 Dec; 87(12):80-6 (105 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Cell electrophoresis] Sungurov AIu. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Sep; 26(9):983-95 (126 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Stimulation of DNA-mediated transformation by UV irradiation of recipient (mouse FM3A) cells. Nagata Y, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1984 Dec;121(3):453-7

Effects of sunlight on mammalian cells. Kantor GJ. **Photochem Photobiol** 1985 Jun;41(6):741-6 (44 ref.)

[Biological effects of microwave radiation on cells and their role in treating cancer] Lu YY. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1984 Jan;15(1):62-7 **(Chi)**

SECRETION

Pathways of protein secretion in eukaryotes. Kelly RB. **Science** 1985 Oct 4;230(4721):25-32

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Successive immunofluorescent, cytological, and ultrastructural examination of the same cell. Trebichavský I, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1984;75(2):205-9

PCS System I: point counting stereology programs for cell biology. Pentcheff ND, et al. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1985 Jul;20(2):173-87

Flow-cytometric determination of fluorescence ratios between differently stained particles is dependent on excitation intensity. Böhmer RM, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Sep;33(9):974-6

A systems approach to cell image analysis. Winkler DG, et al. **Monogr Clin Cytol** 1984;9:181-96

[Construction of an infectious retroviral vector for the expression of eucaryotic genes] Yeramian P, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;300(7):255-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CELLS, CULTURED

Maintenance of differentiated sheep thyroid cells in primary culture for three months. Mothersill C, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Sep;107(1):54-9

Phenotypic changes of Ab hamster melanoma during long-term culture. Słomiński A, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1985 Jul-Aug;5(4):403-9

Special techniques for cell growth and differentiation. In vivo diffusion chamber culture methodology. Carsten AL. **Bibl Haematol** 1984;(48):321-65 (409 ref.)

European Tissue Culture Society (ETCS). 32nd meeting. Milan, September 10-13, 1984. Abstracts. **Biol Cell** 1984; 52(1 Pt B):1a-60a

Long-term culture of human trophoblast cells. Morgan DM, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Jan;92(1):84-92

Epidermal morphogenesis and induction of the 67 kD keratin polypeptide by culture of human keratinocytes at the liquid-air interface. Asselineau D, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Aug;159(2):536-9

Human brown adipose cells in culture. Cigolini M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jul;159(1):261-6

Long-term survival of functional hepatocytes from adult rat in the presence of phenobarbital in primary culture. Miyazaki M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jul;159(1):176-90

The chick oviduct in tissue culture. I. Initial characterization of growing primary oviduct tissue cultures. Seaver SS, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Nov;155(1):241-51

Thirty-sixth annual meeting of the Tissue Culture Association. June 2-6, 1985, New Orleans, LA. Abstracts. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Mar;21(3 Pt 2):1A-70A

A rapid method for culturing guinea pig gastric mucous cell monolayers. Rattner DW, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Aug;21(8):453-62

On the use of cell cultures in skin toxico-pharmacology. Prunieras M. **Int J Dermatol** 1985 Mar;24(2):98-100

Isolation and growth of human periodontal ligament cells in vitro. Ragnarsson B, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Aug; 64(8):1026-30

Establishment of proliferative, pure cultures of pigmented chicken melanocytes from neural tubes. Boissy RE, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Feb;84(2):158-61

Growth behavior and lineage of isolated and cultured cells derived from giant cell granuloma of the mandible. el-Mofty SK, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1985 Aug;14(7):539-52

Serial cultivation of normal rat bladder epithelial cells in vitro. Johnson MD, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jun;133(6):1076-81

Human adult endothelial cell growth in culture. Jarrell B, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Nov;1(6):757-64

Growth of brown bullhead (BB) and other fish cell lines on microcarriers and the production of channel catfish virus (CCV). Buck CD, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1985 Feb; 10(2):171-84

Long-term bone marrow culture. Proceedings of a symposium held at the Kroc Foundation, Santa Ynez Valley, California, September 12-16, 1983. **KROC Found Ser** 1984;18:1-441

Growth of dissociated neurons in culture dishes coated with synthetic polymeric amines. Rüegg UT, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 31;49(3):319-24

Growth requirements of ferret tracheal epithelial cells in primary culture. Groelke JW, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Jul;179(3):309-17

Spheroids in cancer research. Methods and perspectives. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;95:1-183

An ultrastructural analysis of the physical organization of collagenous (type I) matrices: one determinant of urothelium maintenance in vitro. Hodges GM, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1985;(Pt 1):215-30

X-ray microanalysis of single and cultured cells. Wroblewski J, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984;(Pt 4):1875-82

Nutritional and hormonal requirements of mammalian cells in culture. Barnes D. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 1985;45:167-97 (149 ref.)

ANALYSIS

A semi-automated protein assay for cell cultures. Shopsis C, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Jul;140(1):104-7

Using quin2 in cell suspensions. Rink TJ, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1985 Apr;6(1-2):133-44

CYTOLOGY

Further evidence for a cell surface proteinase essential to the growth of cultured fibroblasts. Scott GK, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 May;158(1):41-52

Primary culture, cellular stress and differentiated function. Wolffe AP, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Oct 15;176(1):8-15 (122 ref.)

Fluorescent erythrosin B is preferable to trypan blue as a vital exclusion dye for mammalian cells in monolayer culture. Krause AW, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1984 Oct;32(10):1084-90

Influence of the existence of a resting state on the decay of synchronization in cell culture. Hirsch HR. **J Theor Biol** 1984 Nov 7;111(1):61-79

Use of low temperature for growth arrest and synchronization of human diploid fibroblasts. Enninga IC, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Oct;130(5):343-52

A method for serial sampling of cell cultures for examination by light or electron microscopy. Samish M, et al. **Stain Technol** 1985 Mar;60(2):112-4

[Effect of cultivation conditions on the growth properties of Swiss 3T3 cells] Barkan RS, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Oct; 26(10):1161-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cell culture stock for the support of virological research] Glinskikh NP, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1985 Jan-Feb;30(1):110-5 **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Hyperthermic modification of drug effectiveness for reproductive death of cultured mammalian cells. Joshi DS, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 May;22(5):251–4

Comparison of effects of nicked and unnicked Escherichia coli heat-labile enterotoxin on Chinese hamster ovary cells. Tsuji T, et al. **Infect Immun** 1984 Oct;46(1):94–7

Quantitative comparative mutagenesis in bacteria, mammalian cells, and animal-mediated assays. A convenient way of estimating genotoxic activity in vivo? Mohn GR, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jun–Jul;150(1–2):159–75

[The alveolar macrophage in gas phase culture as a biologic indicator of gas toxicology: application to the study of the cytotoxicity of nitrogen dioxide (NO2)] Voisin C, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1984 Oct–Nov;168(7–8):755–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Evaluation of the efficiency of a nutrient medium for in vitro cell cultivation prepared with chemical reagents produced in Romania] Aderca I, et al. **Rev Ig [Bacteriol]** 1984 Oct–Dec;29(4):341–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Cell culture mutants as aminoacyl–tRNA synthetase complex probes. Hampel A, et al. **Fed Proc** 1984 Dec;43(15):2991–3

METABOLISM

Potassium ion influx measurements on cultured Chinese hamster cells exposed to 60–hertz electromagnetic fields. Stevenson AP, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1985;6(2):189–98

Changes in serum influence the fatty acid composition of established cell lines. Stoll LL, et al. **In Vitro** 1984 Sep;20(9):732–8

[Present possibilities of animal cell cultures for pharmacodynamic studies] Lechat P, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1984;42(5):403–15 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Isolation of murine rotavirus in cell cultures. Brief report. Tajima T, et al. **Arch Virol** 1984;82(1–2):119–23

Double immunofluorescence microscopic technique for accurate differentiation of extracellularly and intracellularly located bacteria in cell culture. Heesemann J, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Aug;22(2):168–75

A chemiluminescent assay for mycoplasmas in cell cultures. Bertoni G, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Apr 8;78(1):123–33

Persistence of echovirus 6 in cloned human cells. Gibson JP, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Apr;53(4):219–23

[Mycoplasma contamination of cell cultures: methods for its detection and the possible routes of Mycoplasma infection spread] Smirnova TD, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Mar;27(3):276–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PARASITOLOGY

Development of Caryospora simplex (Apicomplexa: Eimeriidae) from sporozoites to oocysts in human embryonic lung cell culture. Upton SJ, et al. **J Protozool** 1984 Aug;31(3):398–402

PHYSIOLOGY

Cell cycle mutants of mammalian cells in culture. Present interest and limits to the study of thermodependent mutants. Evrard C. **Biol Cell** 1984;51(3):295–306 (147 ref.)

Doubling of cell mass is not necessary in order to achieve cell division in cultured human cells. Rønning OW, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Nov;155(1):267–72

Response of C3H/10T1/2 fibroblasts to an external steady electric field stimulation. Reorientation, shape change, ConA receptor and intramembranous particle distribution and cytoskeleton reorganization. Yang WP, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Nov;155(1):92–104

Effect of concentration on the subsequent fate of plasmid DNA in human fibroblasts. Mooibroek H, et al. **MGG** 1985;199(1):82–8

The molecular nature of mutations in cultured mammalian cells: a review. Thacker J. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jun–Jul;150(1–2):431–42 (95 ref.)

[The culture of human hepatocytes. Experience and perspectives] Bourel M, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1984 Oct–Nov;168(7–8):733–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Kinetics of micronucleus expression in synchronized irradiated Chinese hamster ovary cells. Brock WA, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 May;18(3):247–54

Influence of hyperthermia on the effectiveness of UV–radiation for induction of reproductive death of cultured mammalian cells. Joshi DS, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 May;22(5):248–50

Survey of the published RBE values of the californium–252 emission: influence of dose rate. Van Dam J, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1984;67(3):183–91

Combined effects of radiosensitizers and radioprotectors on cultured mammalian cells to Co–60 gamma–rays. Antoku S, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;25(4):305–13

Mechanism of UV–induced deoxynucleoside triphosphate pool imbalance in CHO–K1 cells. Newman CN, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jan–Mar;145(1–2):95–101

Micronucleus induction in mammalian cell cultures treated with ionizing radiations. Bertsche U. **Radiat Environ Biophys** 1985;24(1):27–44

[Radiosensitivity and effect of dose fractionation in cultured cells] Bettega D, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Mar;70(3):118–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Thickness of mammalian cells in culture, the absorption of UV radiation in the cells and the related shift in action spectra] Sakharov VN, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Feb;27(2):216–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CELLULAR INCLUSIONS

Neuronal intranuclear inclusion disease in two adult siblings [letter] Bird TD, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Feb;17(2):212–3

Diffuse type of Lewy body disease: progressive dementia with abundant cortical Lewy bodies and senile changes of varying degree—a new disease? Kosaka K, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1984 Sep–Oct;3(5):185–92

ANALYSIS

Diversity of protein inclusion bodies and identification of mosquitocidal protein in Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. israelensis. Lee SG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 31;126(2):953–60

Analysis of cytoplasmic 19 S ring–type particles in Drosophila which contain hsp 23 at normal growth temperature. Schuldt C, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Jul;110(1):65–74

Electron microprobe in vitro study of interaction of carcinogenic nickel compounds with tumour cells. Berry JP, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(53):153–64

DRUG EFFECTS

Purified recombinant human leukocyte interferons IFLrA and IFLrD induce human lupus inclusions in Raji and Daudi cells. Rich SA, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1984 Summer;4(3):335–45

Cyanamide, ethanol, and liver cell inclusion bodies [letter] Obach VR, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Jul;53(1):116–7

ENZYMOLOGY

Tyrosine hydroxylase protein in Lewy bodies of parkinsonian and senile brains. Nakashima S, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1984 Oct;66(1):91–6

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunohistological investigations of PAS–negative globular intracisternal hyalin in human liver biopsy specimens. Storch W. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1985;48(2):155–65

METABOLISM

Brain neurotransmitter abnormalities in neuronal intranuclear inclusion body disorder. Kish SJ, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Apr;17(4):405–7

Arginine–rich proteins in spherical inclusions of human locus coeruleus neurons demonstrated by benzil modification. Panayotacopoulou MT, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1984 Nov;32(11):1192–6

Exploration of mechanisms of amine storage in the dense bodies of human platelets. Costa JL, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;45(3):347–66

PARASITOLOGY

Babesiosis: problems in diagnosis using autoanalyzers. Bruckner DA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Apr;83(4):520–1

PATHOLOGY

Cellular inclusions: problems in diagnosis using autoanalyzers [letter] Mercado TC, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Sep;84(3):412

Chronic anemia progressing to Auer rod–positive and TdT–positive acute leukemia with 5q– chromosomal anomaly. Xavier AM, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1984;17(4):409–16

Fechtner syndrome—a variant of Alport's syndrome with leukocyte inclusions and macrothrombocytopenia. Peterson LC, et al. **Blood** 1985 Feb;65(2):397–406

Alzheimer's disease with widespread presence of Lewy bodies. Mitsuyama Y, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 1984;38(1):81–8

PHYSIOLOGY

The development of the osmiophilic inclusion bodies within the granular pneumocyte of chicken lung. López J, et al. **Anat Rec** 1984 Dec;210(4):597–602

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Further studies on the nature of neural intranuclear inclusions (Roncoroni bodies) (with 2 color plates). Penner A, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;121(1):26–30

Ultrastructure of cerebellar capillary hemangioblastoma. III. Crystalloid bodies in endothelial cells. Ho KL. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(2):117–26

Polyglucosan bodies in the sural nerve of a diabetic patient with polyneuropathy. Mancardi GL, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(1):83–6

The nature of cytoplasmic inclusions in cerebellar haemangioblastomas. Mann BS, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;67(1–2):174–6

Neuronal intranuclear hyaline inclusion disease presenting as Friedreich's ataxia. Soffer D. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;65(3–4):322–9

An ultrastructural study of Pick bodies. Takauchi S, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984;64(4):344–8

Nuclear inclusions following chronic ethanol administration. An electron–microscopic investigation of the rat parietal cortex. Volk B, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;67(1–2):170–3

Dendritic inclusions in the cerebellar granular layer after long term alcohol consumption in adult rats. Tavares MA, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1985 Jan–Feb;9(1):45–8

Peculiar cytoplasmic inclusions in acute lymphoblastic leukemia: cytochemical and electron microscopic observations. Takemori N, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Apr;83(4):527–34

Multiple myeloma with crystalline inclusions in most hemopoietic cells. Gabriel L, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Apr;18(4):405–11

Unusual inclusions in stromal macrophages in a case of gelatinous drop–like corneal dystrophy. Takahashi M, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar 15;99(3):312–6

Intranuclear inclusions in rat piriform cortex: increase with age and preferential location within superficial layer II. Curcio CA, et al. **Anat Rec** 1984 Dec;210(4):657–62

Serum alpha interferon and lymphocyte inclusions in systemic lupus erythematosus. Klippel JH, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1985 Feb;44(2):104–8

Benign glandular inclusions [letter] Gritsman AY, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 May;109(5):389–90

Ultrastructural markers in acquired immune deficiency syndrome [letter] Orenstein JM, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1984 Nov;108(11):857–9

Leukocyte tubuloreticular inclusions in Reye's syndrome. Tang TT, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Jun;109(6):543–5

The fine structure of cytoplasmic inclusions in brain and other visceral organs in Sandhoff disease. Itoh H, et al. **Brain Dev** 1984;6(5):467–74

Centronuclear myopathy with unusual mitochondrial abnormalities. Canal N, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1985 Jan–Feb;4(1):23–7

Release of multivesicular bodies from platelets as observed in SEM. Polasek J. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1984;17(2):267–79

Inclusions in equine cytologic specimens. Freeman KP, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Feb 15;186(4):359–64

Virus–like filamentous intranuclear inclusions in a giant–cell tumor, not associated with Paget's disease of bone. A case report. Fornasier VL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Feb;67(2):333–6

Intracytoplasmic inclusions in B prolymphocytic leukaemia: ultrastructural, cytochemical, and immunological studies. Robinson DS, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Aug;38(8):897–903

Prevalence and ultrastructural characteristics of bovine mammary corpora amylacea during the lactation cycle. Nickerson SC, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Mar;68(3):709–17

The effects of freeze–substitution media on the ultrastructure of inclusion bodies in type II pneumocytes of mouse lung processed by the cryofixation method. Ikeda H, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1984;33(3):242–7

Improved technic for detecting intraerythrocytic inclusion bodies in alpha thalassemia trait. Maungsapaya W, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1985 Jan;68(1):43–5

Presynaptic inclusions in mossy fibre terminals of the cerebellar cortex following long–term undernutrition in adult rats. Paula–Barbosa MM, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1984 Dec;13(6):841–7

Familial clustering of the ataxic form of Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease with Hirano bodies. Cartier L, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;48(3):234–8

Inclusion body myositis: a case with associated collagen vascular disease responding to treatment. Lane RJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;48(3):270–3

Multiple system atrophy with neuronal intranuclear hyaline inclusions. Report of a case and review of the literature. Patel H, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Jan;67(1):57–65

Russell body–like inclusions in oral B–lymphomas. Kurihara K, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1984 Dec;13(6):640–9

Intranuclear helioid inclusions. Ghadially FN, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1985 Jul;17(3):469–75

Ultrastructure and distribution of intracellular spicules in rat lung following chronic tobacco smoke exposure. Heckman CA, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Mar;74(3):647–57

Resin–slide for X–ray analysis of inorganic deposits paraffin sections in the scanning electron microscope. Ui SB, et al. **Pathology** 1984 Jul;16(3):319–23

Occurrence of myeloid bodies in rats following two–year administration of imipramine hydrochloride. Spaet RH, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1983;11(1):3–11

Inclusion body myofibroblasts other than those seen in recurring digital fibroma of childhood. Navas–Palacios JJ, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1984;7(2–3):109–21

Intimal asteroid bodies in horses: light and electron microscopic observations. de Oliveira AC, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 May;22(3):226–31

[Cavitary orthochromatic leukodystrophy in the adult. Oligodendroglial proliferation and inclusions] Gautier JC, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1984;140(8–9):493–501 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Earliest appearance and morphologic picture of lamellar bodies in the amniotic fluid] Agorastos T, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1984 Jul–Aug;188(4):174–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Histologic changes in the mouse epididymis after vasectomy, with special reference to appearance of PAS-positive inclusions in the principal cells in the corpus epididymidis] Takano H, et al. **Kaibogaku Zasshi** 1984 Oct;59(5):610–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of nemaline myopathy with abnormal mitochondria] Tanaka T, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1984 Nov;16(6):476–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Needle-shaped cytoplasmic inclusions in myeloma cells] Shionoya S, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Sep;25(9):1446–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[An autopsy case of diffuse Lewy body disease] Okamoto K, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 Oct;24(10):975–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Rod-shaped inclusions in the heart and brain in the experimental alcoholization of rats] Paukov VS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jul;100(7):100–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CELLULASE

The disulphide bridges in a cellobiohydrolase and an endoglucanase from Trichoderma reesei. Bhikhabhai R, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Sep 15;222(3):729–36

Isolation and characterization of the 1,4-beta-D-glucan glucanohydrolases of Talaromyces emersonii. Moloney AP, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jan 15;225(2):365–74

ANALYSIS

Cellulases of Trichoderma longibrachiatum mutants. Sandhu DK, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 1985;34(1):33–8

A method for the detection and differentiation of cellulase components in polyacrylamide gels. Bartley TD, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Jul;140(1):157–61

Soluble chromogenic substrates for the assay of endo-1,4-beta-xylanases and endo-1,4-beta-glucanases. Biely P, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jan;144(1):142–6

Sensitive detection of endo-1,4-beta-glucanases and endo-1,4-beta-xylanases in gels. Biely P, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jan;144(1):147–51

A cellulase assay coupled to cellobiose dehydrogenase. Canevascini G. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jun;147(2):419–27

BIOSYNTHESIS

Cellulolytic activity of moulds. IV. Evaluation of the utility of cellulosic wastes for biosynthesis of cellulases and xylanase by Aspergillus terreus F-413. Szczodrak J, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 1984;33(3–4):217–25

Growth and cellulase production of Micromonospora chalcae and Pseudonocardia thermophila. Malfait M, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1984 Jul–Aug;135B(1):79–89

Cyclic AMP levels during induction and repression of cellulase biosynthesis in Thermomonospora curvata. Wood WE, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Dec;160(3):1047–54

GENETICS

Mutants of Erwinia chrysanthemi defective in secretion of pectinase and cellulase. Andro T, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Dec;160(3):1199–203

Sequence of a cellulase gene of the thermophilic bacterium Clostridium thermocellum. Béguin P, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Apr;162(1):102–5

[Cloning and expression of the structural gene of cellulolytic complex endoglucanase of Clostridium thermocellum phi 7 in Escherichia coli cells] Piruzian ES, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;281(4):963–5 (Rus)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The cellulase of Trichoderma viride. Purification, characterization and comparison of all detectable endoglucanases, exoglucanases and beta-glucosidases. Beldman G, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jan 15;146(2):301–8

Isolation of cellulolytic enzymes from Trichoderma reesei QM 9414. Bhikhabhai R, et al. **J Appl Biochem** 1984 Oct–Dec;6(5–6):336–45

Purification and characterization of a cellulase from Dolabella auricularia. Anzai H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Nov;96(5):1381–90

METABOLISM

Cellulolytic activity of white, brown and gray wood rot fungi. Chrapkowska KJ. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 1984;33(2):137–45

Enzyme stability and glucose inhibition in cellulose saccharification. Cantarella M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1984;434:39–43

Production and regulation of cellulase by two strains of the rumen anaerobic fungus Neocallimastix frontalis. Mountfort DO, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 May;49(5):1314–22

The cellulolytic enzyme complex of Clostridium thermocellum is very large. Coughlan MP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 31;130(2):904–9

Cellulose hydrolysis: the potential, the problems and relevant research at Galway. Coughlan MP. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Apr;13(2):405–6

Regulation of cellulase biosynthesis and secretion in fungi. Merivuori H, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Apr;13(2):411–4

Properties of cellulolytic enzyme systems. Wood TM. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Apr;13(2):407–10

The role of carboxyl groups in the function of endo-beta-1,4-glucanase from Schizophyllum commune. Clarke AJ, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jun 3;149(2):233–8

Multiplicity in cellulases of Schizophyllum commune. Derivation partly from heterogeneity in transcription and glycosylation. Willick GE, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Aug 15;151(1):89–96

The activation of cellulases from different sources by actin. Klyosov AA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jul 22;187(1):101–4

Influence of dietary fiber on the performance and cellulase activity of growing-finishing swine. Varel VH, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Aug;59(2):388–93

Organization and distribution of the cellulosome in Clostridium thermocellum. Bayer EA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Aug;163(2):552–9

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Cellulolytic activity of moulds. III. Enzymatic hydrolysis of cellulose by cellulase preparation from Aspergillus terreus F-413. Szczodrak J, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 1984;33(3–4):207–16

CELLULITIS

Orbital cellulitis. A presentation of two cases with unusual features. Simon MW, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Apr;24(4):226–8

BLOOD

[Blood rheological disorders in patients with maxillofacial phlegmon and their correction] Karandashov VI. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1984 Sep–Oct;63(5):32–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Empyema due to beta-lactamase-producing H. influenzae type B complicating severe laryngo-pharyngitis and cervical cellulitis [letter] Van Asperen PP, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Jun;14(3):280

[Pleuromediastinal complications of cervical phlegmon caused by anaerobic germs of dental or ORL origin] Levasseur P, et al. **Ann Chir** 1984 Oct;38(7):567–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Eosinophilic cellulitis] Zachary CB, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1984;111(8):777–8 (Fre)

[Gas producing cellulitis in a case with acute lymphoblastic leukemia] Ohsaka A, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Feb;26(2):195–200 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Staphylococcal bacteremia in patients with phlegmonous cholecystitis] Perfil'ev DF. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 May;(5):105–9 (Rus)

[Chronic purulent otitis media complicated by an extensive phlegmon of the neck] Bystrenin AV. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 May–Jun;(3):79–80 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

The value of bacteriology and serology in the diagnosis of cellulitis and erysipelas. Leppard BJ, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 May;112(5):559–67

Pancreatic phlegmon. Clinical features and course. Sostre CF, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Oct;30(10):918–27

Facial and periorbital cellulitis in children. Barkin RM. **J Emerg Med** 1984;1(3):195–9

[Orbital cellulitis—a clinical analysis of 101 cases] Liu YF. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 May;21(3):160–2 (Chi)

[Perinephric phlegmon in children. Study of 17 cases] Bennani-Smires C, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1984 Nov;27(7):593–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Perinephretic phlegmon of pseudotumor form] Benoit G, et al. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1984 Jun–Jul;18(4):282–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Haemophilus influenzae infections. 7. Orbital phlegmon (periorbital and orbital cellulitis)] Handrick W, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1985;24(4):309–15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Phlegmon of the small intestine] Ovchinnikov VA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Feb;(2):76–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Phlegmon of ascending colon simulating acute cholecystitis] Verevka VS, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Feb;(2):43 (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of skin and soft tissue infections with imipenem/cilastatin. Fass RJ, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Jun 7;78(6A):110–2

Perifolliculitis capitis abscedens et suffodiens (Hoffman). Complete healing associated with oral zinc therapy. Berne B, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Aug;121(8):1028–30

Ceftriaxone, a third generation cephalosporin. Johnson ES, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1984 Nov;81(11):941–4

Comparison of cefonicid and cefazolin for treatment of soft-tissue infections. Slutkin G, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Nov–Dec;6 Suppl 4:S853–6

[Facial cellulitis in children] Kokkala R, et al. **Duodecim** 1985;101(14):1365–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

[Immunostimulants in the combined treatment of patients with odontogenic abscesses and phlegmon] Biberman IaM, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jan–Feb;64(1):43–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of a chloracetophos ointment in the combined treatment of acute odontogenic inflammatory processes of the maxillofacial area] Khamitov FS, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jan–Feb;64(1):35–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

Hemophilus influenzae cellulitis. Fleisher G, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1983 Nov;1(3):274–7

Non-group A beta-hemolytic streptococcal cellulitis. Association with venous and lymphatic compromise. Baddour LM, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Aug;79(2):155–9

Cellulitis at vein-donor sites [letter] Paranka MS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1984 Dec;101(6):881

Scleredema adultorum. A case of the recurrent cellulitis syndrome. Verghese A, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1984 Nov;120(11):1518–9

Phlegmonous gastritis associated with the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome/pre-acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Mittleman RE, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Aug;109(8):765–7

Facial infection arising from dens evaginatus. Loh HS, et al. **Br Dent J** 1985 May 25;158(10):367–8

Orbital cellulitis of dental origin: case report and review of the literature. Janakarajah N, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Apr;23(2):140–5

Cryptococcal cellulitis. Bernhardt MJ, et al. **Cutis** 1984 Oct;34(4):359–61

Synergistic necrotizing cellulitis after pneumonectomy. Van de Stadt J, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1985;11(3):158–9

Crepitant cellulitis due to Enterobacter aerogenes. Michowitz M, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Jun;21(6):546–7

Recurrent cellulitis: a late complication of coronary artery bypass surgery. Copeland RB, et al. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1985 May;74(5):325–6

Thrombophlebitis and cellulitis due to Campylobacter fetus ssp. fetus. Report of four cases and a review of the literature. Carbone KM, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 1985 Jul;64(4):244–50 (42 ref.)

Cellulitis associated with dermatophyte infection in the vein-donor-leg of a coronary artery bypass patient. Delcore MG, et al. **Nebr Med J** 1985 Apr;70(4):113–5

Chromobacterium violaceum as a cause of periorbital cellulitis. Simo F, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1984 Nov–Dec;3(6):561–3

Preseptal cellulitis in frontalis suspension for congenital ptosis [letter] Hornblass A, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984 Oct;74(4):574–5

Group B streptococcal cellulitis. Pathak A, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Jan;78(1):67–8

Orbital cellulitis following dental extraction. Bullock JD, et al. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1984;82:111–33

[Phlegmon of the duodenum as a complication of an ulcer perforating into the head of the pancreas] Chislovskii VK, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Nov;(11):63 (Rus)

[Complications of gunshot wounds of the urogenital organs] Shevtsov IP. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1985 May–Jun;(3):8–11 (Rus)

[Phlegmon of the neck as a complication of tonsillectomy] Antoniuk MI, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Jan–Feb;(1):73–4 (Rus)

[Diffuse cellulitis and Clostridium septicum septicemia in a non-cancer patient (letter)] Domingo P, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Feb 9;84(5):206–7 (Spa)

IMMUNOLOGY

[Pneumococcal cellulitis in an immunosuppressed patient (letter)] Peyronnet P, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jun 22;14(25):1386 (Fre)

[Cellular immunity in odontogenic inflammatory processes and its correction with biologically active preparations] Robustova TG, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1984 Nov–Dec;63(6):62–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Yersinia enterocolitica and eye infection: a case report. Monno R, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1982;61(6):510–2

Orbital cellulitis and sinusitis caused by group B beta streptococcus in a 3-year-old child. Blumenthal DS, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1985 Feb;77(2):147–8

[Ecchymotic cellulitis (letter)] Boillot F, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Apr;42(4):334 (Fre)

[Bacterial microflora in acute suppurative odontogenic diseases of the maxillofacial area] Bazhanov NN, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jan–Feb;64(1):31–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of a transport medium for isolating asporogenic anaerobes from clinical specimens in odontogenic phlegmon] Oleinik II, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1984 Sep–Oct;63(5):35–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Eosinophilic cellulitis (Wells' syndrome) [letter] Horn MJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Jul;121(7):836

Streptococcal cellulitis proved by skin biopsy in a coronary artery bypass graft patient. Hurwitz RM, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Jul;121(7):908–9

Needle aspiration for diagnosis of cellulitis. Liles DK, et al. **Cutis** 1985 Jul;36(1):63–4

Eosinophilic cellulitis (Wells' syndrome). Fisher GB, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1985 Mar;24(2):101–7

Eosinophilic cellulitis (Wells' syndrome): histologic and clinical features in arthropod bite reactions. Schorr WF, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Dec;11(6):1043–9

Group B streptococcal cellulitis in an adult. Stampfl D, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Apr;77(5):253–4

[Gangrenous cellulitis of the face. Apropos of a case] Vesse M, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1984;85(4):287–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Phlegmon of the stomach, duodenum and gallbladder] Kulish AV. **Klin Khir** 1984 Nov;(11):62–3 **(Rus)**

[Cholecystitis complicated by cholecystoduodenal fistula and phlegmon of the stomach] Petruk VI, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Sep;(9):61–2 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Hemodynamic disorders and their correction in patients with inflammatory processes of the face and neck] Gubin MA. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1984 Sep–Oct;63(5):28–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamic assessment of the reactivity of the body in patients with maxillofacial phlegmons] Kulikova VS, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Mar–Apr;64(2):25–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the blood supply and oxygenation of the skin in maxillofacial phlegmon] Sudorgin SS. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Mar–Apr;64(2):27–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Laser surgery for soft tissue purulent diseases. Chegin VM, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1984;4(3):279–82

[Conduction anesthesia during operations on the lower and upper limbs] Darenskiĭ DI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 May;(5):74–6 **(Rus)**

THERAPY

[Treatment of suppurative-septic diseases complicated by dysbacteriosis in young children] Navrotskiĭ VA. **Klin Khir** 1985;(6):57–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Vacuum-electrophoresis and vacuum-aspiration in the complex treatment of phlegmon in newborn infants] Prokopova LV, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(6):27–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effectiveness of transfusion therapy and the clinico-biochemical examination of patients with maxillofacial phlegmon] Kulikova VS, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1984 Sep–Oct;63(5):31–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Action of UV irradiation on wound healing after incising maxillofacial phlegmons] Nanuev SI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1984 Sep–Oct;63(5):43–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of the laser in the combined treatment of suppurative diseases and complications] Gorbashko AI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Oct;133(10):72–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ways of eliminating diagnostic and organizational obstacles in the treatment of rhinogenic phlegmon of the orbit in children] Moskovchenko KP, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):20–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Amikacin therapy for Pseudomonas cellulitis in an Amazon parrot. Junge RE, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Aug 15;187(4):417–8

Necrotizing cellulitis in a squirrel monkey. Line S, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1378–9

Successful treatment of traumatic oesophageal rupture with severe cellulitis in a mare. Lunn DP, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 May 18;116(20):544–5

CELLULITIS, PELVIC see **PARAMETRITIS**

CELLULOSE

see related
CELLOPHANE
PAPER

Cellulolytic activity of moulds. III. Enzymatic hydrolysis of cellulose by cellulase preparation from Aspergillus terreus F–413. Szczodrak J, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 1984;33(3–4):207–16

A new simple controlled release delivery system. Allan GG, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;446:14–25

Blood-cellulosics interactions. Sinha TJ, et al. **Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs** 1984–85;12(3–4):273–87

Workplace pollution in two viscose plants. Cicolella A, et al. **G Ital Med Lav** 1984 May–Jul;6(3–4):101–6

Exposure data in the viscose industry. Achilles'heel of carbon disulphide epidemiology? Vanhoorne M, et al. **G Ital Med Lav** 1984 May–Jul;6(3–4):95–9

A charcoal sampling method and a colorimetric analytical procedure for carbon disulfide. Measurement data from a viscose rayon manufacturing plant. Westberg H, et al. **G Ital Med Lav** 1984 May–Jul;6(3–4):123–5

Effects of tampon materials on the in-vitro physiology of a toxic shock syndrome strain of Staphylococcus aureus. Ingham E, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Aug;20(1):87–95

Tensile strengths of paracetamol and Avicel powders and their mixtures. Bangudu AB, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;36(11):717–22

Plasto-elasticity and tableting of paracetamol, Avicel and other powders. Malamataris S, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;36(9):616–7

Cyclodextrin polymer, a new tablet disintegrating agent. Fenyvest E, et al. **Pharmazie** 1984 Jul;39(7):473–5

[Cellulose sewage—hazards, maximum content in sewage, preventive measures] Christmann W, et al. **Schriftenr Ver Wasser Boden Lufthyg** 1984;57:19–38 **(Ger)**

[Effect of microcrystalline cellulose on the properties of phenobarbital tablets] Szabóné Révész P, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung** 1984 Jul;54(4):181–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Use of 'Occelon', a new Soviet-made synthetic soluble suture material in the surgical treatment of strabismus and nystagmus in children] Cherednichenko VM, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(2):86–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Cellulosic membrane induced leukopenia after reprocessing with sodium hypochlorite. Rancourt M, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:49–51

[Determination of the maximum permissible exposure level of dust from carbon fibrous materials in the air of a work area] Fediakina RP, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Oct;(10):51–3 **(Rus)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Hydroxyethylcellulose gel as a dinoprostone vehicle [letter] Gauger LJ. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1984 Sep;41(9):1761–2

Functional analysis of 2–5A–dependent RNase and 2–5a using 2',5'–oligoadenylate–cellulose. Silverman RH. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Feb 1;144(2):450–60

Severe anaphylactoid reactions to cuprammonium cellulose hemodialyzers. Daugirdas JT, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Mar;145(3):489–94

The encapsulation of pancreatic islets. Investigation of insulin secretion and content in vitro. Braun K, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(1):143–7

A new use of K-Y jelly as a gonioscopy fluid. Mehta HK. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct;68(10):765–7

Oxidised regenerated cellulose: an effective emergency haemostatic in burns surgery. Hazarika EZ. **Br J Plast Surg** 1985 Jul;38(3):419–21

New method for local drug delivery using resorbable base material in periodontal therapy. Noguchi T, et al. **Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ** 1984 Sep;31(3):145–53

Acute bronchospasm associated with a cuprophane capillary dialyzer [letter] Cruz IA, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1984 Jul;22(1):53–4

Permeability for middle and higher molecular weight substances. Comparison between polysulfone and cuprophan dialyzers. Brunner H, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985;46:33–42

Cellulose membranes—time for a change? Henderson LW, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985;44:112–26

New drug therapy for kidney stones: a review of cellulose sodium phosphate, acetohydroxamic acid, and potassium citrate. Lake KD, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Jul–Aug;19(7–8):530–9 (77 ref.)

Hematopoiesis on cellulose ester membranes (CEM). VIII. Studies of the hematopoietic microenvironment developing on intraperitoneally implanted CEM in Sl/Sld and Sl+/Sl+ mice. Knospe WH, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Aug;13(7):652–7

Biochemical and clinical evaluation of a new cellulose diacetate secondary filter for cascade filtration. Valbonesi M, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1985 Mar;8(2):105–8

Prevention of reformation of pelvic adhesions by 'Barrier' methods. Yemini M, et al. **Int J Fertil** 1984;29(3):194–6

A comparison between 2 absorbable hemostatic agents: gelatin sponge (Spongostan) and oxidized regenerated cellulose (Surgicel). Petersen JK, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1984 Oct;13(5):406–10

Surgicel: its fate following implantation. Pierce AM, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1984 Dec;13(6):661–70

Dissolution rate studies of compression-molded units made from hydroxypropyl cellulose films. Grabowski LA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 May;74(5):540–4

RNase A effects on sedimentation and DNA binding properties of dexamethasone-receptor complexes from HeLa cell cytosol. Rossini GP. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Jan;22(1):47–56

Polysaccharides with sulfate groups are human T cell mitogens and murine polyclonal B cell activators (PBAs) II. Cellulose sulfate and dextran sulfate with two different lower molecular weights. Sugawara I, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1984;28(7):831–9

Direct interaction between polymorphonuclear neutrophils and cuprophan membranes in a plasma-free model of dialysis. Tetta C, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc Eur Ren Assoc** 1985;21:150–5

Splenorrhaphy with a Surgicel Avitene bolus. Sauer PF, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Aug;161(2):176–7

[Anaphylactic reactions during hemodialysis: responsibility of the dialysis membrane (cuprophane)] Kessler M, et al. **Nephrologie** 1984;5(3):119–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hardness of ethylcellulose microcapsules prepared by the melt-dispersion method] Dévay A, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung** 1984 Sep;54(5):205–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Cellulose ether hydrogels studied rheologically. II. Consistency of gels with respect to experimental application] Regdon G Jr, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung** 1985 Mar;55(2):68–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Subgingival plaque control] Kitamura S. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;51(4):734 **(Jpn)**

[Studies on the mechanism of endotoxin shock—using bradykinin depletor cellulose sulphate] Chiba K. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;81(12):3003–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The mechanism of disintegration time increase of tablets containing hydroxypropylcellulose by moisture absorption] Hasegawa A, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 May;104(5):544–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Use of a protein-cellulose complex for inducing intensive antibody formation in mice] Korukova AA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jul;100(7):44–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

A batch assay using Calcofluor fluorescence to characterize cell wall regeneration in plant protoplasts. Meadows MG. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Aug 15;141(1):38–42

The microelectrophoretic properties of solid particles in the presence of nonionic water-soluble cellulose polymers. Law SL. **Pharm Acta Helv** 1984;59(11):298–300

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Binding of cadmium, copper, and lead ions by modified cellulosic materials. Okieimen FE, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Jun;34(6):866–70

METABOLISM

Cellulolytic activity of moulds. IV. Evaluation of the utility of cellulosic wastes for biosynthesis of cellulases and xylanase by Aspergillus terreus F–413. Szczodrak J, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 1984;33(3–4):217–25

Identification and evolution of the cellulolytic microflora present during composting of cattle manure: on the role of Actinomycetes sp. Godden B, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1984 Jul–Aug;135B(1):69–78

Enzyme stability and glucose inhibition in cellulose saccharification. Cantarella M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1984;434:39–43

Reisolation of Ruminobacter parvum. Lankhorst A, et al. **Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek** 1985;51(2):129–37

Conference on lignocellulose biodegradation. Sept. 15–16, 1983, Littlehampton, West Sussex, UK. Abstracts. **Appl Biochem Biotechnol** 1984 Aug;9(4):307–420

Glycosidases of the rumen anaerobic fungus Neocallimastix frontalis grown on cellulosic substrates. Pearce PD, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 May;49(5):1265–9

Fermentation of cellodextrins by cellulolytic and noncellulolytic rumen bacteria. Russell JB. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Mar;49(3):572–6

Cellulose hydrolysis: the potential, the problems and relevant research at Galway. Coughlan MP. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Apr;13(2):405–6

Applications of cellulases. Mandels M. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Apr;13(2):414–6

Biochemistry of cellulose breakdown by mixed cultures. Veal DA, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1984 Dec;12(6):1142–4

Properties of cellulolytic enzyme systems. Wood TM. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Apr;13(2):407–10

Metabolic changes in elicitor-treated bean cells. Enzymic responses associated with rapid changes in cell wall components. Bolwell GP, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 May 2;148(3):571–8

The effect of ammonia treatment on the solubilization of straw and the growth of cellulolytic rumen bacteria. Kolankaya N, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1985 Apr;58(4):371–9

Organization and distribution of the cellulosome in Clostridium thermocellum. Bayer EA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Aug;163(2):552–9

Simulation of pharmacokinetic behaviour of drug-cyclodextrin complexes. Habon I, et al. **Pharmazie** 1984 Dec;39(12):830–4

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effects of the fiber components pectin, cellulose and lignin on serum cholesterol levels. Hillman LC, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Aug;42(2):207–13

A stable isotope study of zinc absorption in young men: effects of phytate and alpha-cellulose. Turnlund JR, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Nov;40(5):1071–7

Stimulation of intestinal cytokinetics and mucin turnover in rats fed wheat bran or cellulose. Vahouny GV, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 May;41(5):895–900

Effect of dietary cellulose on site of lipid absorption. Gallaher D, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 1):G184–91

Effect of dietary supplements of guar gum and cellulose on intestinal cell proliferation, enzyme levels and sugar transport in the rat. Johnson IT, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1984 Nov;52(3):477–87

Effect of wheat bran, pectin and cellulose on the secretion of bile lipids in rats. Lafont H, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Jul; 115(7):849–55

CELLULOSE, OXIDIZED see under **CELLULOSE**

CEMENTATION

see related
DENTAL CEMENTS

INSTRUMENTATION

A technique to facilitate the handling of post-core restorations. Fedder J. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Feb;53(2):289

METHODS

Technique for cementation of provisional restorations. Campagni WV. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Jul;54(1):13–5

Atraumatic removal of porcelain veneer crowns after interim cementation. Chiche GJ, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Feb; 53(2):164–5

CEMENTOMA see under **ODONTOGENIC TUMORS**

CEMENTUM see **DENTAL CEMENTUM**

CEMETERIES see **MORTUARY PRACTICE**

CENTCHROMAN see under **BENZOPYRANS**

CENTERS FOR DISEASE CONTROL (U.S.)

The CDC guidelines for prevention and control of nosocomial infections: view from the trenches. Nottebart HC Jr. **Am J Infect Control** 1985 Feb;13(1):40–4

Centers for Disease Control and the epidemiology of violence. Jason J. **Child Abuse Negl** 1984;8(3):279–83

Occupational medicine residency program at NIOSH [letter] Lichty PD, et al. **J Occup Med** 1984 Oct;26(10):702, 709

Notification of a cohort of workers at risk of bladder cancer. Schulte PA, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Jan;27(1):19–28

Epidemiologists strive to maintain confidentiality of some health data [news] Marwick C. **JAMA** 1984 Nov 2; 252(17):2377–9, 2383

Performance of laboratories in testing for rabies virus—United States. **MMWR** 1985 Feb 1;34(4):59–62

NIOSH Current Intelligence Bulletins: summaries. July 1985. **MMWR** 1985 Aug 9;34 Suppl 2:33S–51S

Population and case-control surveillance in the search for environmental causes of birth defects. Oakley GP Jr. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;163B:27–32

The Public Health Service role in the disposal of chemical munitions. Brown ST, et al. **Public Health Rep** 1985 Jul–Aug;100(4):374–8

CENTERS FOR HEALTH PLANNING see **HEALTH PLANNING ORGANIZATIONS**

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM

Prophylaxis and treatment of leukemia in the central nervous system and other sanctuaries. Bleyer WA, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Jun;12(2):131–48 (91 ref.)

ABNORMALITIES

Intracranial lipomas, hydrocephalus and other CNS anomalies in oculoauriculo-vertebral dysplasia (Goldenhar-Gorlin syndrome). Aleksic S, et al. **Childs Brain** 1984;11(5):285–97

Brain pathology in the Meckel syndrome: a study of 59 cases. Paetau A, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1985 Mar–Apr;4(2):56–62

Choanal atresia and its associated anomalies. Further support for the CHARGE Association. Kaplan LC. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1985 Mar;8(3):237–42

Spontaneous craniofacial malformations and central nervous system defects in an aborted equine foetus. Bunton TE. **J Comp Pathol** 1985 Jan;95(1):131–5

The Smith–Lemli–Opitz syndrome. A detailed pathological study as a clue to a etiological heterogeneity. Cherstvoy ED, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1984;404(4):413–25

[Abnormalities of the central nervous system. Results of 3 years of genetic counseling at the University Hospital of Rennes: 192 cases] Le Marec B, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1984;13(4):381–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANALYSIS

Olfactory marker protein in the human olfactory pathway. Nakashima T, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 May; 111(5):294–7

Is there an endogenous bungarotoxin–like molecule in the vertebrate central nervous system? Connolly JA. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 10;323(2):307–10

Distribution of glutamine synthetase and glial fibrillary acidic protein and correlation of glutamine synthetase with glutamate decarboxylase in different regions of the rat central nervous system. Patel AJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 1;331(1):1–9

Extrahypothalamic neurohypophysial peptides in the rat central nervous system. Valiquette G, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 1;331(1):176–9

Localization of CRF immunoreactivity in the central nervous system of three vertebrate and one insect species. Verhaert P, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984;238(1):49–53

Tissue concentrations of opioid peptides in rats do not depend on blood pressure height. Gaida W, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984;6(10–11):2045–50

Electroblot analysis of rat myelin proteolipid protein and basic protein during development. Macklin WB, et al. **Dev Neurosci** 1983–84;6(3):161–8

Adipokinetic hormone–immunoreactive peptide in the endocrine and central nervous system of several insect species: a comparative immunocytochemical approach. Schooneveld H, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Feb; 57(2):184–94

Effects of the noradrenaline neurotoxin DSP 4 on monoamine neurons and their transmitter turnover in rat CNS. Hallman H, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1984;60(2):89–102

Immunohistochemical localization of 2',3'–cyclic nucleotide 3'–phosphodiesterase and myelin basic protein in the central nervous system of the jimpy and the normal mouse. Mikoshiba K, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Mar;44(3):686–91

Localization of myelin–associated glycoprotein [letter] Quarles RH, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Dec;43(6):1773–7

Glial fibrillary acidic protein (GFAP)–like immunoreactivity in the rodent eye. Comparison between peripheral glia of the anterior uvea and central glia of the retina. Björklund H, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1985 Jun;8(4–6):331–45

Comparative immunohistochemical and biochemical analysis of pancreatic polypeptide–like peptides with special reference to presence of neuropeptide Y in central and peripheral neurons. Lundberg JM, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Sep;4(9):2376–86

Amino acid changes in regions of the CNS in relation to function in experimental portal–systemic encephalopathy. Giguère JF, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Sep;9(9):1309–21

Chronic pain in the rat: selective alterations in CNS and pituitary pools of dynorphin as compared to vasopressin. Millan MJ, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Feb;5(4–6):423–4

Dermorphin–like immunoreactivity in guinea pig and rat stomach. Tsou K, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Feb; 5(4–6):449–52

Regional distribution of substance P, neurokinin alpha and neurokinin beta in rat central nervous system. Kanazawa I, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1984 Dec;2(1–2):111–20

Changes in neurotransmitter amino acids and protein in CNS areas of mice subjected to differential housing conditions. Cordoba F, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Sep; 21(3):349–52

N–Acetylaspartylglutamate: possible role as the neurotransmitter of the lateral olfactory tract. Ffrench–Mullen JM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(11):3897–900

Distribution of neuropeptides in the central nervous system: a review of biochemical mapping studies. Palkovits M. **Prog Neurobiol** 1984;23(3):151–89 (193 ref.)

[Two distinct serotonin receptors in the mammalian central nervous system] Ye WL. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1985 Apr;16(2):110–4 (49 ref.) **(Chi)**

[Melanocyte stimulating hormones in the central nervous system] Shiosaka S, et al. **Seikagaku** 1984 Sep;56(9):1133–7 (18 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Gangliosides in the nervous system] Ando S. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Nov;29(12 Suppl):1146–59 (104 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Myelin proteins in the central and peripheral nervous system] Uyemura K, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Nov;29(12 Suppl):1056–68 (86 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Stabilization of TMB reaction product for electron microscopic retrograde and anterograde fiber tracing. Lemann W, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Mar;14(3):277–81

Vagal and gastric connections to the central nervous system determined by the transport of horseradish peroxidase. Scharoun SL, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Oct;13(4):573–83

The connections of the mouse olfactory bulb: a study using orthograde and retrograde transport of wheat germ agglutinin conjugated to horseradish peroxidase. Shipley MT, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Jun;12(6):669–88

Central connections of the olfactory bulb in the goldfish, Carassius auratus. von Bartheld CS, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984;238(3):475–87

The structure of the nucleus of the lateral olfactory tract. Millhouse OE, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Mar 22; 233(4):517–52

Transcardial perfusion fixation of the CNS by means of a compressed–air–driven device. Jonkers BW, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1984 Dec;12(2):141–9

A simplified cobalt–lysine method for tracing axon trajectories in the central nervous system of vertebrates. Bazer GT, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Oct 26;51(3):315–8

Evolution of myelin sheaths: both lamprey and hagfish lack myelin. Bullock TH, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Jul 27; 48(2):145–8

Nociceptive pathways: anatomy and physiology of nociceptive ascending pathways. Willis WD. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Feb 19; 308(1136):253–70

A silver impregnation technique for normal axons in the human central nervous system for celloidin and epon sections, with substitutes for soft tap water. Starega U. **Stain Technol** 1985 Mar;60(2):103–10

Histology and secretory activity of cephalic neurosecretory cells in adult Samia cynthia ricini (Lepidoptera: Saturnidae). Srivastava VK, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985;99(1):75–85

Histology, secretory activity and metamorphic changes in the ventral nerve cord neurosecretory cells in the larvae of Samia cynthia ricini (Lepidoptera: Saturnidae). Srivastava VK, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985; 99(1):95–106

BLOOD SUPPLY

A contribution to the morphological study of acute changes in the blood vessels of the central nervous system of rats following irradiation with high–energy (4 GeV/nucleon) helium ions. Tkadleček L, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Apr;4(2):201–17

Morphometric analysis of CNS microvascular endothelium. Coomber BL, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1985 Jul;30(1):99–115

CYTOLOGY

Clonal analysis and cell lineages of the vertebrate central nervous system. Jacobson M. **Annu Rev Neurosci** 1985; 8:71–102 (124 ref.)

Anterograde fluorescent labeling of olfactory receptor neurons by Procion and Lucifer dyes. Suzuki N. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 8;311(1):181–5

Effects of ethidium bromide on cells of the cockroach central nervous system. Leech CA. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Aug;70:17–24

The axon reaction of the goldfish mauthner cell and factors that influence its morphological variability. Zottoli SJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Dec 20;230(4):497–516

Identification of a cell surface glycoprotein family of olfactory receptor neurons with a monoclonal antibody. Allen WK, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Feb;5(2):284–96

Cellular lesions in the central nervous system of Periplaneta americana following insecticide treatment in vitro and in vivo. II. Glial cells. Singh GJ, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1984 May–Jun;6(3):215–22

Cellular lesions in the central nervous system of Periplaneta americana following insecticide treatment in vitro and in vivo. I. Nerve cell bodies and the neuropile. Singh GJ, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1984 May–Jun; 6(3):201–13

DRUG EFFECTS

Central action of cyclic: 3',5'–thymidine, 3',5'–uridine and 3',5'–citidine monophosphates in rat. Brus R, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 1984;25(1–4):1–9

On some central effects of elymoclavine. Roussinov K, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1984;10(4):28–35

The pharmacological studies in central nervous system on the interaction of Taiwanese Veratri Formosani Rhizoma and Sophorae Radix. Lin WC, et al. **Am J Chin Med** 1984 Summer;12(1–4):124–35

5–Azacytidine: acute central nervous system toxicity. Weisman SJ, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1985 Spring;7(1):86–8

Central nervous system cardiovascular effects of bombesin in conscious rats. Fisher LA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Apr; 248(4 Pt 2):H425–31

Analgetic contribution of sufentanil during halothane anesthesia: a mechanism involving serotonin. Althaus JS, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Sep;64(9):857–63

Central nervous system effects of antiasthma medication—an EEG study. Shucard DW, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Mar; 54(3):177–84

Antispasticity drugs: mechanisms of action. Davidoff RA. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Feb;17(2):107–16 (151 ref.)

The central and peripheral influences of opioids on gastrointestinal propulsion. Manara L, et al. **Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol** 1985;25:249–73 (171 ref.)

Sulfonamides acting on the central nervous system, VI. Monzani A, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 1985 Apr; 318(4):299–304

Alteration of putative amino acid levels and morphological findings in neural tissues of methylmercury–intoxicated mice. Hirayama K, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1985 Apr;57(1):35–40

Immediate effects of m–xylene on the human central nervous system. Savolainen K, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1984; 7:412–7

Pharmacological studies of mabuterol, a new selective beta 2–stimulant. III: Effects on the central nervous system, striated muscle and carbohydrate and lipid metabolism. Osada E, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(11A):1652–8

Central effects of H1 and H2 antihistamines. Nicholson AN. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Apr;56(4):293–8

Inhibition of GABA uptake potentiates the conductance increase produced by GABA–mimetic compounds on single neurones in isolated olfactory cortex slices of the guinea–pig. Brown DA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep; 83(1):195–202

Central delta–opioid receptor interactions and the inhibition of reflex urinary bladder contractions in the rat. Dray A, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;85(3):717–26

Mechanism of the antinociceptive action of mesaconitine:

participation of brain stem and lumbar enlargement. Hikino H, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;85(3):575–80

Blockade and reversal of 5–methoxy–N,N–dimethyltryptamine–induced analgesia following noradrenaline depletion. Archer T, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 29;333(1):55–61

Securinine alkaloids: a new class of GABA receptor antagonist. Beutler JA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 18; 330(1):135–40

Evidence that naloxonazine produces prolonged antagonism of central delta opioid receptor activity in vivo. Dray A, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 3;323(1):123–7

The effects of chronic neuroleptic treatment on neurotensin–like immunoreactivity in the rat central nervous system. Goedert M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 3; 335(2):334–6

Place preference conditioning with methylphenidate and nomifensine. Martin–Iverson MT, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 15;332(1):59–67

Evidence for the involvement of descending noradrenergic pathways in the antinociceptive effect of baclofen. Sawynok J, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 27;335(1):89–97

Differential modulation of gamma–aminobutyric acid receptors by caprolactam derivatives with central nervous system depressant or convulsant activity. Skerritt JH, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 8;331(2):225–33

Effects of centrally administered naloxone on phrenic nerve activity. Wilson BA, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 24; 324(2):366–8

The effect of mouse spinal cord transection on the antinociceptive response to the gamma–aminobutyric acid agonists THIP (4,5,6,7–tetrahydroisoxazolo [5,4–c]pyridine–3–ol) and baclofen. Zorn SH, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 15;338(2):380–3

Khat: an amphetamine–like plant material. Kalix P, et al. **Bull WHO** 1984;62(5):681–6

Electrophysiological studies of peptide actions on the excitability of cultured nerve and pituitary cells. Barker JL, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984;6(10–11):1701–16 (32 ref.)

Effects of naloxone on the cardiovascular responses to clonidine, alpha–methyldopa and 6–hydroxydopamine in conscious normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats. Head GA, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984; 6(10–11):2051–4

Different cardiovascular responses to central and peripheral stimulation of AVP receptors. Rohmeiss P, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984;6(10–11):1981–5

Influence of yohimbine on xylazine–induced depression of central nervous, gastrointestinal and cardiovascular function in the calf. Guard CL, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1984 Oct;74(4):312–21

Central actions of AD–1211, an analgesic lacking common opiate features. Nakamura H, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 13;106(2):345–56

Studies on the possible central and peripheral effects in man of a cholinesterase inhibitor (pyridostigmine). Borland RG, et al. **Hum Toxicol** 1985 May;4(3):293–300

Cardiovascular and neurological changes in conscious rhesus monkeys following intravenous infusion of nitroxazepine and other tricyclic antidepressants. David J, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Oct;22(10):539–43

A study of some pharmacological actions of carbamazepine and sodium valproate. Mansuri SM, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Oct–Dec;28(4):315–8

Bioavailability and central side effects of different carbamazepine tablets. Neuvonen PJ. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Apr;23(4):226–32

Liposome–mediated augmentation of brain SOD and catalase inhibits CNS O2 toxicity. Yusa T, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Dec;57(6):1674–81

Contribution of central and peripheral mechanisms to the antihypertensive effects of alpha–methyldopa in the rabbit. Bobik A, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Nov–Dec; 6(6):1109–14

Centrally acting antihypertensive agents: a brief overview. Weber MA, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 5:S803–7 (39 ref.)

Hashish: synthesis and central nervous system activity of some novel analogues of cannabidiol and oxepin derivatives of delta 9–tetrahydrocannabinol. Jorapur VS, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Jun;28(6):783–7

A computer–administered neurobehavioral evaluation system for occupational and environmental epidemiology. Rationale, methodology, and pilot study results. Baker EL, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Mar;27(3):206–12

The rat urinary bladder. A novel preparation for the investigation of central opioid activity in vivo. Dray A. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1985 Apr;13(2):157–65

Inhibitory effect of asarum oil on the central nervous system. Qu SY, et al. **J Tradit Chin Med** 1984 Sep;4(3):219–24

Centrally–mediated bombesin effects on gastrointestinal motility. Porreca F, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jul 15;37(2):125–34

Deltamethrin infusion into different sites in the neuraxis of freely–moving rats. Brodie ME. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Jan–Feb;7(1):51–5

The effects of halothane on somatosensory and flash visual evoked potentials during operations. Wang AD, et al. **Neurol Res** 1985 Jun;7(2):58–62

Sites of analgesic actions of kyotorphin and D–kyotorphin in the central nervous system of rats. Satoh M, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Feb;5(4–6):415–8

Electrophysiologically–identified serotonin receptors in the rat CNS. Effect of antidepressant treatment. de Montigny C, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Dec;23(12B):1511–20 (98 ref.)

Evidence that naloxone attenuates the consumption of food by domestic pigeons through a central influence. Deviche P, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Oct;23(10):1173–8

Increase in levels and ex vivo release of thyrotrophin–releasing hormone (TRH) in specific regions of the CNS of the rat by chronic treatment with antidepressants. Lighton C, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 May;24(5):401–6

The putative serotonin receptor agonist 8–hydroxy–2–(di–n–propylamino)tetralin antagonizes the antinociceptive effect of morphine. Berge OG, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Feb 28;54(1):71–5

The effects of vertebral artery injections of an enkephalin analogue, (D–Met2,Pro5)–enkephalinamide, on somatosympathetic reflexes. Sándor P, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jan 7;53(1):87–93

Muscarinic depression of evoked surface–negative field potentials recorded from guinea–pig olfactory cortex in vitro. Williams SH, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 May 23; 56(3):301–6

Selective delta–opioid receptor antagonism by ICI 174,864 in the central nervous system. Dray A, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Sep–Oct;5(5):1015–6

Adenosine–induced depression of synaptic transmission in the isolated olfactory cortex: receptor identification. McCabe J, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Feb;403(2):141–5

Augmented depression and reduced excitability of the central nervous system (CNS) by cadmium in the rat. Hall CE, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Apr;22(4):619–21

Simple behavioral measures of central alpha–adrenoceptor blocking activity of drugs. Delini–Stula A. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1984 Sep–Oct;36(5):513–21

Central nervous system pharmacology of the dietary methylxanthines. Hirsh K. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984; 158:235–301

Chemical approaches to drug delivery to the central nervous system. Gardner CR. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1985; 21(3):657–62

Kinetic analysis of central nervous system supersensitivity induced in rats by long–term haloperidol administration. Part II: KB determination. Palermo–Neto J, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1984 Fall;20(4):681–3

Synchronizing, sedative and anticonvulsive effects of centrally administered somatostatin in the conscious rabbit. Tartara A, et al. **Regul Pept** 1984 Sep;9(1–2):77–86

Presynaptic stimulation of dopaminergic CNS structures in sheep as a mechanism of immobilising action of Immobyl (fentanyl + azaperone). Kania BF. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Mar; 38(2):179–83

Oxprenolol plus ethanol causes no central nervous system depression—a comparison with lorazepam plus ethanol. Aucamp AK, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Sep 22;66(12):445–6

[Study on pharmacodynamic effect of human biliary calculi] Zhao SZ. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul; 4(7):425–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Beta blockers and the central nervous system] Koella WP, et al. **Med Monatsschr Pharm** 1984 Sep;7(9):275–7 **(Ger)**

[Substances with central nervous system activity. Derivatives of octahydro–1,4–dihydroxypyrrolo(1,2–a)pyrazine–6–carbox acids] Occelli E, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1984 Aug;39(8):718–38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Pharmacological studies on new cephamycin, MT–141. (1) Its effect on central nervous system, respiration and cardiovascular system] Kurebe M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Jul;37(7):1428–39 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pharmacology of a 1H–1, 2, 4–triazolyl benzophenone derivative (450191–S), a new sleep–inducer (III). Behavioral study on interactions of 450191–S and other drugs in mice] Ibii N, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1984 Aug;84(2):155–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of ritodrine hydrochloride on motor nervous system and central nervous system] Ikeda S, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1984 Sep;84(3):311–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[TRH and its analog (DN–1417). Effects on central dopaminergic system–dependent behaviors in rats and mice] Miyamoto M, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Mar;85(3):129–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Antenatal action of alcohol on the morphofunctional development of the central nervous system] Smol'nikova NM, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Apr;(4):61–2 **(Rus)**

[Effect of 3–hydroxypyridine derivatives on the central nervous system] Val'dman AV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jan;99(1):60–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of carbidine on the dopamine and serotonin receptors of the central nervous system] Zharkovskiĭ AM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jun;99(6):700–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Taurine and the function of excitable tissues] Gurevich VS. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Jul;70(7):1046–56 (89 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of long–term neuroleptic administration on CNS receptors plasticity] Allikmets LKh, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984;(11):37–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of kinins on the central nervous system (review)] Posokhov VV. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(5):774–8 (106 ref.) **(Rus)**

[The neurotransmitter inhibitor GABA, the basis of the mechanism of action of several drugs affecting the central nervous system] Rodríguez–Trelles FA. **An R Acad Nac Med (Madr)** 1984;101(4):431–52 (49 ref.) **(Spa)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Computer ranking of the sequence of appearance of 100 features of the brain and related structures in staged human embryos during the first 5 weeks of development. O'Rahilly R, et al. **Am J Anat** 1984 Nov;171(3):243–57

Development of the human nervous system in fetuses of Chinese descent—from 80 mm (4 month) to 240 mm CR (end of 7 month gestation). Yew DT, et al. **Anat Anz** 1985; 158(4):343–58

Neurite–promoting factors from embryonic neurons. Riopelle RJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug;317(2):265–74

Independent development of presynaptic specializations in olfactory cortex of the fetal rat. Newman–Gage H, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984;237(1):103–9

Glial–neuronal relationship in the developing central nervous system. A histochemical–electron microscope study of radial glial cell particulate glycogen in normal and reeler mice and the human fetus. Gadisseux JF, et al. **Dev Neurosci** 1985;7(1):12–32

Establishment of proliferative, pure cultures of pigmented chicken melanocytes from neural tubes. Boissy RE, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Feb;84(2):158–61

GD3 ganglioside is a glycolipid characteristic of immature neuroectodermal cells. Goldman JE, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1984 Dec;7(2–3):179–92

Pathfinding by neuronal growth cones in grasshopper embryos. III. Selective affinity of the G growth cone for the P cells within the A/P fascicle. Bastiani MJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Sep;4(9):2311–28

Pathfinding by neuronal growth cones in grasshopper embryos. IV. The effects of ablating the A and P axons upon the behavior of the G growth cone. Raper JA, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Sep;4(9):2329–45

The threshold quantity of nerve required to induce limb regeneration in the chick embryo. Sisken BF, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1984;12(4):623–32

Ontogenesis of the central serotonin neuron system of the rat—an immunohistochemical study. Goto M, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1984 Feb;1(1):3–18

ENZYMOLOGY

Immunocytochemical localization of 5'–nucleotidase in oligodendroglia and myelinated fibers in the central nervous system of adult and young rats. Cammer W, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May;352(1):89–96

Interaction of drugs with the cyclic nucleotide generating enzymes in the central nervous system. Tjörnhammar ML, et al. **Med Res Rev** 1984 Oct–Dec;4(4):513–34 (94 ref.)

Possible role of ascorbic acid in catecholamines–stimulated Na+–K+–adenosine triphosphatase activity of the central nervous tissues. Wiglusz Z, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1984 Jul–Aug;36(4):313–21

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Functional anatomy of the peripheral olfactory system of the African lungfish Protopterus annectens owen: development of the primary olfactory pathway during postembryonic growth. Derivot JH. **Am J Anat** 1984 Sep; 171(1):15–23

Ontogeny of thyrotropin–releasing hormone and histidyl proline diketopiperazine in the rat central nervous system and pancreas. Lamberton RP, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Dec;115(6):2400–5

On the genesis of sexual differentiation of the general nervous system: morphogenetic consequences of steroidal exposure and possible role of alpha–fetoprotein. Toran–Allerand CD. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;61:63–98 (215 ref.)

Normal and abnormal determinants of dopamine receptor ontogeny in the central nervous system. Feigenbaum JJ, et al. **Prog Neurobiol** 1984;23(3):191–225 (117 ref.)

[Study on the neuro–behavioral development in rats treated neonatally with drugs acting on the autonomic nervous system] Watanabe T, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1984 Sep;84(3):267–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Quantitation of multiple sclerosis specific central nervous system antigens in various regions of MS brains. Rastogi SC, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(1):41–8

Characterisation of multiple immunoreactive neurons in the central nervous system of the pond snail Lymnaea stagnalis with different fixatives and antisera adsorbed with the homologous and the heterologous antigens. Schot LP, et al. **Histochemistry** 1984;81(4):373–8

Does the immune system communicate with the central nervous system? Interferon modifies central nervous activity. Dafny N, et al: **J Neuroimmunol** 1985 Jul; 9(1–2):1–12

Demonstration of locally synthesized immunoglobulin M antibodies to Treponema pallidum in the central nervous system of patients with untreated neurosyphilis. Müller F.

et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1984 Nov;7(1):43-54

[IgG synthesis in the central nervous system in multiple sclerosis and other neurologic diseases. Measurement and validity] Safář J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Sep 6; 124(36):1131-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

METABOLISM

Immunocytochemical study of myelin-associated glycoprotein (MAG), basic protein (BP), and glial fibrillary acidic protein (GFAP) in chronic relapsing experimental allergic encephalomyelitis (EAE). Webster HD, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;65(3-4):177-89

Amino acid metabolism in the central nervous system: role of glutamate dehydrogenase. Nicklas WJ. **Adv Neurol** 1984; 41:245-53 (55 ref.)

IgG production within the central nervous system: a critical review of proposed formulae. Lefvert AK, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Jan;17(1):13-20

Quantitation of the synthesis of immunoglobulin G within the central nervous system. Whitaker JN. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Jan;17(1):11-2

Quantitative autoradiography of [125I] apamin binding sites in the central nervous system. Janicki PK, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(12):1371-5

Glycogen, its transient occurrence in neurons of the rat CNS during normal postnatal development. Borke RC, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov;318(2):277-84

Reductive metabolism of ascorbic acid in the central nervous system. Pietronigro DD, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 29; 333(1):161-4

A method for specific transmitter identification of retrogradely labeled neurons: immunofluorescence combined with fluorescence tracing. Skirboll L, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec;320(2-3):99-127

Chromogranin immunoreactivity in the central nervous system. Immunochemical characterisation, distribution and relationship to catecholamine and enkephalin pathways. Somogyi P, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec;320(2-3):193-230

The regional distribution of receptors for vasoactive intestinal polypeptide (VIP) in the rat central nervous system. Staun-Olsen P, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 25;330(2):317-21

Autoradiographic localization of muscarinic agonist binding sites in the rat central nervous system with (+)-cis-[3H]methyldioxolane. Yamamura HI, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan 28;325(1-2):340-4

Age related changes of catecholamines and their metabolites in central nervous system regions of spontaneously hypertensive (SHR) and normotensive Wistar-Kyoto (WKY) rats. Howes LG, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984;6(12):2263-77

Neurotransmitters in dementia. Nakamura S, et al. **Clin Ther** 1984;7 Spec No:18-34

Comparative quantitative aspects of putative neurotransmitters in the central nervous system of spiders (Arachnida: Araneida). Meyer W, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984;78(2):357-62

Identification and quantitative measurements of biogenic monoamines in the central nervous tissue of some gastropods. Straub H, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984;78(2):319-23

2-Deoxyglucose uptake in the central nervous system during systemic hypercapnia in the peripherally chemodenervated rat. Ciriello J, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Jun;88(3):673-87

Central nervous system actions of calcitonin gene-related peptide on gastric acid secretion in the rat. Lenz HJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Feb;88(2):539-44

Identifiable neurons in the locust central nervous system that react with antibodies to serotonin. Tyrer NM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Aug 10;227(3):313-30

The measurement of central noradrenergic activity in spontaneously hypertensive rats: a comparison of free 3,4-dihydroxyphenylethyleneglycol levels with FLA-63 induced noradrenaline depletion. Howes LG, et al. **J Hypertens** 1985 Jun;3(3):237-42

Measurement of substance P metabolites in rat CNS. Sakurada T, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Mar;44(3):718-22

Regulation of glial fibrillary acidic protein (GFAP) expression in CNS development and in pathological states. Chiu FC, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1985 Jun;8(4-6):283-92 (42 ref.)

Evidence on hypomyelination of central nervous system in murine muscular dystrophy. Tsuji S, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 May;68(2-3):175-84

High-affinity binding of [3H]acetylcholine to muscarinic cholinergic receptors. Kellar KJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Jun;5(6):1577-82

The distribution of a peptide neurotransmitter in the postembryonic grasshopper central nervous system. Keshishian H, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Apr;5(4):992-1004

Autoradiographic localization of thyrotropin-releasing hormone receptors in the rat central nervous system. Manaker S, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Jan;5(1):167-74

Antibody against nerve growth factor-inducible large external (NILE) glycoprotein labels nerve fiber tracts in the developing rat nervous system. Stallcup WB, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Apr;5(4):1090-101

Quantitative computer analysis of autoradiographs utilizing a charge-coupled device solid-state camera. Alexander GM, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1984 Nov;12(1):29-36

Uptake of gamma-aminobutyric acid by human blood platelets: comparison with CNS uptake. Hambley JW, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 May 27;36(21):2053-62

Analog specificity of the thyrotropin-releasing hormone receptor in the central nervous system: possible clinical implications. Hawkins EF, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Feb 11; 36(6):601-11

Localization and heterogeneity of central benzodiazepine receptors. De Robertis E, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Jun; 10(6):857-63

Organization of angiotensin II immunoreactive cells and fibers in the rat central nervous system. An immunohistochemical study. Lind RW, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Jan;40(1):2-24

Central benzodiazepine receptors in the spinal cord and other regions of the CNS of the cat. Luzzani F, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Oct;23(10):1137-40

The biochemical basis of the behavioral disorder in the Lesch-Nyhan syndrome. Baumeister AA, et al. **Neurosci Biobehav Rev** 1985 Summer;9(2):169-78 (144 ref.)

[3H]prazosin binding to central nervous system regions of male and female rats. Ambrosio E, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 24;49(1-2):193-7

Quantitative autoradiographic evidence for axonal transport of imipramine receptors in the central nervous system of the rat. Dawson TM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Apr 19; 55(3):261-6

Autoradiographic localization of binding sites for [3H]histamine and H1- and H2-antagonists on cultured neurones and glial cells. Hösli E, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Nov;13(3):863-70

Immunohistochemical distribution of somatostatin-like immunoreactivity in the central nervous system of the adult rat. Johansson O, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Oct; 13(2):265-339

Vasopressin- and neurophysin-immunoreactive neurons in the septal region, medial amygdala and locus coeruleus in colchicine-treated rats. Sofroniew MV. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jun;15(2):347-58

Glucose-dependent lactate production by homogenates of neuronal tissues prepared from rats treated with 2,4-dithiobiuret, acrylamide, p-bromophenylacetylurea and 2,5-hexanedione. LoPachin RM, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest II)** 1984 Summer;5(2):25-35

A comparison of the anatomical distribution of substance P and substance P receptors in the rat central nervous system. Shults CW, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Nov-Dec; 5(6):1097-128 (77 ref.)

Calcium-dependent inward currents in voltage-clamped guinea-pig olfactory cortex neurones. Constanti A, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Jul;404(3):259-65

The alpha-adrenergic receptor: radiohistochemical analysis of functional characteristics and biochemical differences. Unnerstall JR, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 May; 22(5):859-74

Distribution of citalopram in the blood serum and in the central nervous system of rats after single and multiple dosage. Melzacka M, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1984 Nov-Dec;36(6):675-82

Calcitonin gene-related peptide and its binding sites in the human central nervous system and pituitary. Tschopp FA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(1):248-52

Altered norepinephrine metabolism following long-term weight recovery in patients with anorexia nervosa. Kaye WH, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1985 Apr;14(4):333-42

Autoradiography of nadolol and propranolol in the rat. Schiff AA, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1984 Sep;14(9):687-91

[Distribution of 147Pm in bones and central nervous system in rats] Zhu SP, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Mar;6(1):71-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Multiple sclerosis--a receptor disease? Etiopathogenic considerations] Kříž K. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1984 Sep; 47(5):333-4 **(Cze)**

[Criteria of the reactions of immature nerve tissues to oxygen deficiency and possibilities of its control] Trojan S, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1985 Jul;48(4):214-9 **(Cze)**

[Coexistence of peptides and classical neurotransmitters] Pelletier G. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1984;45(3):173-4 **(Fre)**

[Regulation of acetylcholine synthesis in presynaptic endings of cholinergic neurons of the central nervous system] Tuchek S, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1984;16(5):603-11 (70 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

ts1, a Paralytogenic mutant of Moloney murine leukemia virus TB, has an enhanced ability to replicate in the central nervous system and primary nerve cell culture. Wong PK, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Sep;55(3):760-7

PARASITOLOGY

Elaphostrongylus cervi cervi in the central nervous system of red deer (Cervus elaphus) in Scotland. Hollands RD. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jun 1;116(22):584-5

PATHOLOGY

Cerebellar plaques in familial Alzheimer's disease (Gerstmann-Sträussler-Scheinker variant?). Azzarelli B, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;65(3-4):235-46

I-cell disease. A further report on its pathology. Martin JJ, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984;64(3):234-42

Neuroaxonal pathology of central and peripheral nervous systems in cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis (CTX). Pop PH, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984;64(3):259-64

Neuropathologic observations in acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS). Sharer LR, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(3):188-98

Central nervous system relapse surveillance by serial beta 2-microglobulin measurements in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Clausen N, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1984 Nov;73(6):848-54

The neuropathology of olivopontocerebellar atrophy. Koeppen AH, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1984;41:13-38 (57 ref.)

Atypical Alzheimer's disease with spastic paresis and ataxia. Aikawa H, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Mar;17(3):297-300

Balo's concentric sclerosis: new observations on lesion development. Moore GR, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Jun; 17(6):604-11

The neuropathology of acquired immune deficiency syndrome. Moskowitz LB, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1984 Nov;108(11):867-72

Pathology of CNS cysticercosis. Itabashi HH. **Bull Clin Neurosci** 1983;48:6-17

Complications of chemotherapy [clinical conference] Cairncross JG, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 May; 12(2):149-53

Membranous lipodystrophy (Nasu disease): clinical and neuropathological study of a case. Minagawa M, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1985 Jan-Feb;4(1):38-45

Neuropathologic aspects of arthrogryposis multiplex congenita. Banker BQ. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Apr;(194):30-43

Redistribution of Lyt-bearing T cells in acute murine experimental allergic encephalomyelitis: selective migration of Lyt-1 cells to the central nervous system is associated with a transient depletion of Lyt-1 cells in peripheral blood. Hauser SL, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Dec;133(6):3037-42

Chronic encephalomyelitis presenting as chronic progressive myelopathy. Yamamoto T, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;47(11):1192-6

Survival of oligodendrocytes in chronic relapsing experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis. Moore GR, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1984 Aug;65(2):137-45

Importance of anatomical features in unravelling mechanisms of demyelination [letter] Colover J. **Lancet** 1985 May 25; 1(8439):1214-5

Magnetic resonance imaging of the central nervous system. Bradley WG Jr. **Neurol Res** 1984 Sep;6(3):91-106 (53 ref.)

Adrenoleukodystrophy: clinical, pathological and biochemical findings in two brothers with the onset of cerebral disease in adult life. Esiri MM, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;10(6):429-45

Experimental encephalitis in monkeys caused by the Powassan virus. Frolova MP, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;15(1):62-9

Magnetic resonance imaging of the central nervous system. Norman D, et al. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1985; 63:259-69

[General neuropathology of aging. II] Fischer J. **Cesk Psychiatr** 1984 Oct;80(5):289-97 (84 ref.) **(Cze)**

[Human rabies. Neuropathological study of 30 cases] Assis RV, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1984 Nov-Dec; 26(6):346-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Pathology of the synapses of the central nervous system] Tumanov VP. **Arkh Patol** 1984;46(9):32-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Neurologic manifestations and periaxonal demyelination in the central nervous system in different forms of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis] Khizhniak MG, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(4):545-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Interregulations between the immune system and the central nervous system: physiological and pathological consequences. Wybran J. **Acta Clin Belg** 1984;39(3):131-5

Cervical SEPs from musculo-cutaneous nerve stimulation. D'Alpa F. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1984 Aug;6(4):253-8

Conduction time in central somatosensory pathway: an improved technique. D'Alpa F. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1984 Aug;6(4):245-52

Cardiovascular control during exercise: central and reflex neural mechanisms. Mitchell JH. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 26;55(10):34D-41D

Central pattern generators for locomotion, with special reference to vertebrates. Grillner S, et al. **Annu Rev Neurosci** 1985;8:233-61 (121 ref.)

Effects of volatile and nonvolatile chemical signals on male sex behaviors mediated by the main and accessory olfactory systems. O'Connell RJ, et al. **Behav Neurosci** 1984 Dec; 98(6):1083-93

Neurotransmitters and central regulation of adrenal functions. Sourkes TL. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;20(2):182-91 (59 ref.)

Early onset of hindlimb paw-shake responses in spinal kittens: new perspective in motor development. Bradley NS, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan;349(1-2):301-3

'Fusimotor set': new evidence for alpha-independent control of gamma-motoneurones during movement in the awake cat. Prochazka A, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 22;339(1):136-40

A rapid histological technique for localizing recording sites in single unit electrophysiological studies in vitro. Trulson ME, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Nov;13(5):685-7

The effect of some drugs on the mitral cell odor-evoked responses in the gecko olfactory bulb. Tonosaki K, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;80(2):361-70

XIth International Congress of Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology. London, U.K., August 25-30,

1985. Abstracts. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Sep;61(3):S1–274

Neuroendocrine control of glycogen mobilization in the freshwater snail Lymnaea stagnalis. Hemminga MA, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Jan;57(1):117–23

Progestin receptors and the activation of female reproductive behavior: a critical review. Etgen AM. **Horm Behav** 1984 Dec;18(4):411–30

Pressor reflex evoked by muscular contraction: contributions by neuraxis levels. Iwamoto GA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Aug;59(2):459–67

Central and peripheral causes of hyperreflexia in humans breathing 5% trimix at 650 m. Parmentier JL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Apr;58(4):1239–45

Central nervous system–renal interrelationship in mechanism of action of guanabenz: role of peripheral alpha 2-adrenoceptor agonist activity. DiBona GF. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 3:S543–4

Proceedings of a conference on neuromodulation of immunity and hypersensitivity. Coconut Grove, Florida, November 12 to 14, 1984. **J Immunol** 1985 Aug;135(2 Suppl):739s–863s

Neuropeptides and other mediators in the central nervous system. Bloom FE. **J Immunol** 1985 Aug;135(2 Suppl):743s–745s

Evidence that thymosins and other biologic response modifiers can function as neuroactive immunotransmitters. Hall NR, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Aug;135(2 Suppl):806s–811s

Ring neuron control of columellar motor neurons during egg-laying behavior in the pond snail. Jansen RF, et al. **J Neurobiol** 1985 Jan;16(1):1–14

Membrane mechanism of neuroendocrine caudo-dorsal cell inhibition by the ring neuron in the pond snail Lymnaea stagnalis. Jansen RF, et al. **J Neurobiol** 1985 Jan;16(1):15–26

Behavioral recovery associated with central nervous system regeneration in the snail Melampus. Moffett S, et al. **J Neurobiol** 1985 May;16(3):193–209

Central generation of swimming activity in the hydrozoan jellyfish Aequorea aequorea. Satterlie RA. **J Neurobiol** 1985 Jan;16(1):41–55

Neural mechanisms of motor program switching in the mollusc Pleurobranchaea. I. Central motor programs underlying ingestion, egestion, and the 'neutral' rhythm(s). Croll RP, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Jan;5(1):48–55

Development and subsequent neural tube effects on the excitability of cultured Xenopus myocytes. DeCino P, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Jun;5(6):1471–82

The electrical circuitry of an olfactory sensillum in Antheraea polyphemus. de Kramer JJ. **J Neurosci** 1985 Sep;5(9):2484–93

Regeneration of axons and synaptic connections by touch sensory neurons in the leech central nervous system. Macagno ER, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Sep;5(9):2510–21

Glial repair in an insect central nervous system: effects of selective glial disruption. Smith PJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Nov;4(11):2698–711

Glial repair in an insect central nervous system: effects of surgical lesioning. Treherne JE, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Nov;4(11):2689–97

The olfactory nervous system of the old world monkey. Takagi SF. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(4):561–73 (41 ref.)

Studies on the role of intracellular sodium and calcium in the central regulation of arterial pressure. Jandhyala BS, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985;63 Suppl 3:26–9

Neuroendocrine regulation of luteinizing hormone and follicle stimulating hormone: a review. Chappel SC. **Life Sci** 1985 Jan 14;36(2):97–103 (87 ref.)

Hypothesis. Biochemical changes at the menopause: possible role of the central nervous system. Hodgkinson A. **Maturitas** 1984 Nov;6(3):259–67 (48 ref.)

Tuning in to neurotransmitters [news] Altman J. **Nature** 1985 Jun 13–19;315(6020):537

Neuromodulation of lymphocyte reactivity in aged rats. Cross RJ, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1984 Summer;5(2):89–92

Intracentral connections of the brain structures participating in the regulation of blood flow. Gurevich MI, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 May–Jun;15(3):221–7

Neonatally bulbectomized rats with new olfactory-neocortical connections are anosmic. Butler AB, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 10;48(3):247–54

An HRP study of neural pathways to neocortical olfactory areas in monkeys. Naito J, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1984 Feb;1(1):19–33

The functional stability of the nervous system: a neurobiological basis of intelligence? Kimmel HD. **Pavlov J Biol Sci** 1985 Apr–Jun;20(2):59–65

Behavioral support for an ACTH receptor in the CNS. Galina ZH, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1985 Mar–Apr;6(2):285–91

Temperature-induced changes in neuromuscular function: central and peripheral mechanisms. Goodman D, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1984 Oct;59(2):647–56

Calcium-dependent action potentials in guinea-pig olfactory cortex neurones. Galvan M, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Jul;404(3):252–8

Central serotonin neurones in avoidance learning: interactions with noradrenaline and dopamine neurones. Ogren SO. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jul;23(1):107–23

Hippocampal denervation causes rapid forgetting of olfactory information in rats. Stäubli U, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Sep;81(18):5885–7

Role of natriuretic factor in central nervous system (CNS)-induced natriuresis. Beasley D, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Apr;178(4):575–9

The olfactory system: the uses of neural space for a non-spatial modality. Shepherd GM. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;176:99–114 (51 ref.)

Central and peripheral contributions of endogenous opioid systems to nutrient selection in rats. Marks-Kaufman R, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;85(4):414–8

Selective deficits in the sense of smell caused by chemical modification of the olfactory epithelium. Mason JR, et al. **Science** 1984 Nov 30;226(4678):1092–4

A specific 37,000-dalton protein that accumulates in regenerating but not in nonregenerating mammalian nerves. Müller HW, et al. **Science** 1985 Apr 26;228(4698):499–501

Immunomodulatory peptides and the central nervous system. Hall NR, et al. **Springer Semin Immunopathol** 1985;8(1–2):153–64 (47 ref.)

[Cellular (neuronal) mechanisms from the aspect of their relation to the regulation of motor activity. Prognostic study] Pavlásek J. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1984 Sep;47(5):277–82 (Cze)

[Physiologic principles of equilibrium] Precht W. **Ther Umsch** 1984 Oct;41(10):684–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Recent findings on the central nervous system and blood pressure regulation] Imaizumi T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 May;43(5):902–7 (14 ref.) (Jpn)

[Central mechanism of glucose homeostasis] Nagai K. **Seikagaku** 1984 Nov;56(11):1331–56 (98 ref.) (Jpn)

[Reorganization and regeneration of neuronal circuitry in the central nervous system] Kawaguchi S. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Dec;29(14):1566–77 (59 ref.) (Jpn)

[Dynamics of changes in the neuronal function of the central nervous system under prolonged stimulations] Ianvareva IN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Oct;70(10):1394–401 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Function of the central and peripheral nervous systems in exposure to transportation noise of varying intensity] Kabalova LA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Jun;(6):22–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Leao's spreading depression: synaptic regulation of a diffuse self-oscillating process in the central nervous system] Buresh Ia, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1984;16(5):702–16 (52 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Central integration of motor function in the body. Prognostic considerations] Podivinský F, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1985 May;48(3):133–44 (109 ref.) (Slo)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Mechanism of action of beta-endorphin and naloxone in hypophysectomized rats with hemorrhagic shock—the role of CNS. Machuganska A, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1985;11(1):34–42

Nervous system assessment with evoked potential tests in pediatric bone marrow transplant patients. Kaleita TA, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1984 Fall;6(3):329–32

Increased pain sensitivity following heat injury involves a central mechanism. Coderre TJ, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 May;15(3):259–62

Body region shocked need not critically define the neurochemical basis of stress analgesia. Cannon JT, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 10;323(2):316–9

Failure to produce a non-opioid foot shock-induced antinociception in rats. Chatterjee TK, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 10;323(2):380–4

Blocking mechanisms of impulse propagation along CNS fibres studied by means of evoked cortical responses. Gambi D. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985;45:97–100

Central and peripheral nervous system in uremia: an overview. Teschan PE. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985;45:1–8

Pathophysiology of ammonia intoxication. Raabe W, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Mar;87(3):519–32

Role of central catecholaminergic systems in pathogenesis and treatment of hypertension. Brody MJ, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 5:S727–41 (160 ref.)

Central nervous system/renal interactions in pathogenesis of hypertension. Winternitz SR, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 3:S522–7

Changes in the time required for a simple motor response of the hand in patients with craniocerebral injuries. Volkova VD, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Mar–Apr;15(2):98–102

Immunohistopathologic analysis of olfactory degeneration caused by ischemia. Nakashima T, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Feb;93(1):40–7

Naltrexone antagonizes the biobehavioral adaptation to cold water stress in rats. Girardot MN, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 May;22(5):769–79

Visceral nociception: peripheral and central aspects of visceral nociceptive systems. Cervero F. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Feb 19;308(1136):325–37

Pharmacology of descending control systems. Duggan AW. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Feb 19;308(1136):375–91

Anatomy and physiology of a nociceptive modulatory system. Fields HL, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Feb 19;308(1136):361–74

Multiple opioid ligands and receptors in the control of nociception. Höllt V, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Feb 19;308(1136):299–312

Pain and nociception in the clinical context. Nathan PW. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Feb 19;308(1136):219–26

GABAergic mechanisms in antinociception. Sawynok J. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984;8(4–6):581–6

The effect of hypothermia on central neural control of respiration. Kiley JP, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1984 Dec;58(3):295–312

Idiopathic scoliosis and the central nervous system: a motor control problem. The Harrington lecture, 1983. Scoliosis Research Society. Herman R, et al. **Spine** 1985 Jan–Feb;10(1):1–14 (97 ref.)

[Pain and endorphins] van Ree JM. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 Jan 1;110(1):3–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Dysfunctions of the existing axis between the central nervous system and the endocrine pancreas in experimental and genetic obesity in the rodent] Jeanrenaud B, et al. **Journ Annu Diabetol Hotel Dieu** 1984;:39–44 (20 ref.) (Fre)

[Opioid mechanisms for modulating pain: descending pathways. Critical review] Bertagna G, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1984 Jul–Aug;54(4):217–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Neurophysiological analysis of the development of endocrine and hypertensive reactions in long-term emotional stress] Amiragova MG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Aug;100(8):153–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[NMR tomographic method of studying central nervous system function in arterial hypertension patients] Belenkov IuN, et al. **Biull Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR** 1984;7(2):6–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Neurophysiological mechanisms, serotonin metabolism and dysbacteriosis in the pathogenesis of chronic colitis in children] Lozovskaia LI, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Jun;(6):24–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION EFFECTS

Cranial irradiation and platelet monoamine oxidase in ALL. Minniti CP, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985;73(2):86–8

Assessment of the hazards of electromagnetic fields emitted by the equipment aboard towards humans (nervous and circulatory systems). Dolmierski R, et al. **Bull Inst Marit Trop Med Gdynia** 1983;34(1–2):11–21

Acute changes in blood-CSF barrier permselectivity to serum proteins after intrathecal methotrexate and CNS irradiation. Livrea P, et al. **J Neurol** 1985;231(6):336–9

[Statural growth following irradiation of the central nervous system for medulloblastoma of the posterior fossa. Retrospective analysis of 45 cases] Brauner R, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Mar;42(3):219–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SURGERY

An evaluation of suloctidil in the prevention of deep vein thrombosis in neurosurgical patients. Turpie AG, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jul 15;39(2):173–81

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Further studies on the nature of neural intranuclear inclusions (Roncoroni bodies) (with 2 color plates). Penner A, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;121(1):26–30

Axonal and myelin lesions in beta-mannosidosis: ultrastructural characteristics. Lovell KL, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;65(3–4):293–9

[Methods of preparing various tissues for scanning electron microscopy] Wenzel M, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1984;98(5):705–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ultrastructural changes in the CNS of monkeys with the chronic form of tick-borne encephalitis] Erman BA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(3):46–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM AGENTS

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Pharmacology of a 1H-1, 2, 4-triazolyl benzophenone derivative (450191-S), a new sleep-inducer (III). Behavioral study on interactions of 450191-S and other drugs in mice] Ibii N, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1984 Aug;84(2):155–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Drugs and traffic] Mattila MJ. **Duodecim** 1984;100(19):1234–43 (Fin)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Different effects of centrally acting drugs on rabbit platelet aggregation: with special reference to selective inhibitory effects of antipsychotics and antidepressants. Ishigooka J, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Aug;20(8):866–73

Characteristics of the cortical and hippocampal EEG power spectra of rabbits during normal behavioral states and after administration of CNS acting drugs. Yamamoto J. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;37(3):227–34

Methylphenidate, but not other CNS stimulants, inhibits red blood cell calcium-activated potassium efflux. Lackington I, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Jan;17(1):63-8

[Behavioral and pharmacological studies of spontaneous motor activity of mice by the wheel-cage method] Nakamura K. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;104(6):644-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Use of drugs in child psychiatry. Sitholey P. **Indian J Pediatr** 1984 Jul-Aug;51(411):467-75 (64 ref.)

TOXICITY

Choline availability: effects on the toxicity of centrally active drugs. Wecker L, et al. **Drug Nutr Interact** 1982;1(2):125-30

Drugs and chemicals that act on the central nervous system: interpretation of experimental evidence. Kellogg CK. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;163C:147-53 (27 ref.)

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DEPRESSANTS

Effect of alkaloids of Solanum melongena on the central nervous system. Vohora SB, et al. **J Ethnopharmacol** 1984 Aug;11(3):331-6

Genetic influences on the central nervous system depressant and membrane-disordering actions of ethanol and sodium valproate. Perlman BJ, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;26(3):547-52

An evaluation of neonatal abstinence treatment modalities. Finnegan LP, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984 Mar;49:282-8

Central nervous depressant activity of valerenic acid in the mouse. Hendriks H, et al. **Planta Med** 1985 Feb;(1):28-31

Central depressant action of cesium in mice. Bose R, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(1):80-4

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Practical advice concerning the immobilization of wild and zoo animals] Wiesner H, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 1985;13(1):113-27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Syntheses of some new 4(3H)-quinazolinones as potential CNS active agents. Lakhan R, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 1985 Mar;318(3):228-38

Synthesis of some substituted benzodiazepines as possible CNS depressant drugs. Dhasmana A, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(9):943-5

Studies on annelated 1,4-benzothiazines and 1,5-benzothiazepines. I. Synthesis of 4H-s-triazolo[3,4-c]-1,4-benzothiazine and derivatives with potential CNS activity. Grandolini G, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1985 Apr;40(4):221-36

(1,3-Dialkyl-5-amino-1H-pyrazol-4-yl)arylmethanones. A series of novel central nervous system depressants. Butler DE, et al. **J Med Chem** 1984 Nov;27(11):1396-400

Synthesis of alpha-aminomethyl derivatives of beta-phenyltetrahydrofuran-2-one. Jakóbiec T, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1985 Jan-Feb;37(1):73-7

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of centrally depressant drugs on pupillary function: significance for normal and diseased subjects. Safran AB. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;18 Suppl 1:91S-93S

Effects of some depressant drugs on synaptic responses to glutamate at the crayfish neuromuscular junction. Wachtel RE. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;83(2):387-91

Differential modulation of gamma-aminobutyric acid receptors by caprolactam derivatives with central nervous system depressant or convulsant activity. Skerritt JH, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 8;331(2):225-33

Dissociation of [35S]t-butylbicyclophosphorothionate binding differentiates convulsant and depressant drugs that modulate GABAergic transmission. Maksay G, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb;44(2):480-6

Validation of human behavioral tests using ethanol as a CNS depressant model. Baker SJ, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 May-Jun;7(3):257-61

Effects of a depressant/convulsant pair of glutarimides on neuronal activity in the isolated spinal cord of the immature rat. Nicholson GM, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Jun;24(6):461-4

[Analgesic and central nervous system inhibiting effects of total saponins extracted from the leaves of Panax notoginseng] Lei WY. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1984 May;9(3):134-7 **(Chi)**

[Heterocyclic systems. V. Synthesis and CNS activity of derivatives of 6H-pyrrolo (1,2-a) (1,4)-benzodiazepine] Corelli F, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1984 Aug;39(8):707-17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

TOXICITY

Lethal dose studies with calcium chloride, general CNS depressants, A23187 and verapamil. Dodson RA, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984;27:511-4

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES

Management of malignant lymphoproliferative disorders of the nervous system. Williams CK. **Afr J Med Med Sci** 1984 Sep-Dec;13(3-4):93-101

Symposium on infections of the central nervous system. **Med Clin North Am** 1985 Mar;69(2):217-435

Symposium on neurovirology. **Neurol Clin** 1984 May;2(2):177-410

American Academy of Neurology. 37th annual meeting. Dallas, Texas, April 28-May 4, 1985. Abstracts. **Neurology** 1985 Apr;35(4 Suppl 1):5-360

[Slow virus infections of the CNS--etiology and pathogenesis] Korych B. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Feb;40(2):107-10 **(Cze)**

[Three-dimensional reconstruction on the personal computer of lesions of the central nervous system] Cioni M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Nov 30;60(11):2193-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Garcin's syndrome] Magdić B, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1984 Jul-Aug;41(4):287-8 **(Scr)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Pattern of albumin, immunoglobulins, and glucose in cerebrospinal fluid and serum of patients with disorders of the central nervous system. Osenbrück M, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(1):16-22

Quantification of glial fibrillary acidic protein (GFAP) in human body fluids by means of ELISA employing a monoclonal antibody. Albrechtsen M, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1985 Jun;8(4-6):301-9

Immunological studies on the cerebrospinal fluid in neurological sarcoidosis. Mitchell JD, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1985 Jan;7(4):249-53

Leu-3+ lymphocytes account for increased CSF cellularity. Vandenbark AA, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1985 May;8(2-3):103-14

CSF in CNS leukaemia [letter] Day TJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Aug 5;143(3):129-30

[Detection by the immunoenzymatic test ELISA of IgM anti-Cysticercus cellulosae antibodies in the cerebrospinal fluid in neurocysticercosis] Costa JM, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1985 Mar;43(1):22-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Cytotoxic effects of adriamycin on the central nervous system of the mouse--cytofluorescence and electron-microscopic observations after various modes of administration. Bigotte L, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1984;100:55-67 (78 ref.)

Central nervous system depression from ingestion of nonprescription eyedrops. Klein-Schwartz W, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1984 May;2(3):217-8

Cardiovascular and central nervous system toxicity of local anaesthetics. Wiklund L. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1984;73(3):123-30 (83 ref.)

Neurotoxicity of metrizamide [editorial] Ekholm S, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Jan;42(1):24-5

Severe hematologic and neurologic reaction to carbamazepine. Minich PJ, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 May 1;132(9):1040

Antianxiety drugs and central nervous system symptoms in an ambulatory elderly population. Hale WE, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Jan;19(1):37-40

Acute iron poisoning in children. Henretig FM, et al. **Emerg Med Clin North Am** 1984 Feb;2(1):121-32

Central nervous system morbidity following an initial isolated central nervous system relapse and its subsequent therapy in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Ochs JJ, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 May;3(5):622-6

The evaluation of a new synthetic pyrethroid pesticide (permethrin) for neurotoxicity. Dyck PJ, et al. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1984 Jul;5(4-5):109-17

Biochemical studies on rabbits with aluminium induced neurofilament accumulations. Simpson J, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Feb;10(2):229-38

Central nervous system toxicity with high-dose Ara-C. Hwang TL, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Oct;35(10):1475-9

Comparative toxic effect of sumithion on rat and pigeon at the level of myelin. Nag A, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 May 14;56(2):167-73

The use of the trimethyltin model of CNS neurotoxicity to study biochemical indices of neuropathological change in the rat. Rose GP, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest II)** 1984 Summer;5(2):279-89

Acute isoniazid intoxication: reversal of CNS symptoms with large doses of pyridoxine. Brown A, et al. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1984;4(3):199-202

Central nervous system toxicity of high-dose cytosine arabinoside. Barnett MJ, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Jun;12(2 Suppl 3):227-32

Central nervous system toxicity with high-dose cytosine arabinoside. Herzig RH, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Jun;12(2 Suppl 3):233-6

[Animal experiments on the neurotoxicity of organic solvents on rats pre-challenged with heavy metals] Wagner HM, et al. **Schriftenr Ver Wasser Boden Lufthyg** 1984;59:191-200 **(Ger)**

[Study on the postnatal neuro-behavioral development in rats treated prenatally with drugs acting on the autonomic nervous systems] Watanabe T, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Feb;85(2):79-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Two cases of chronic toluene intoxication with various central nervous system disorders] Umehara F, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 Oct;24(10):988-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Neurotoxicology: effects of lead and beta,beta'-iminodipropionitrile on the nervous system] Araki S, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Dec;29(14):1717-22 (54 ref.) **(Jpn)**

CLASSIFICATION

Neurocysticercosis: a new classification based on active and inactive forms. A study of 753 cases. Sotelo J, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Mar;145(3):442-5

COMPLICATIONS

Central nervous system involvement in patients with acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS). Koppel BS, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 May;71(5):337-53

The central nervous system in deaf adolescents. Sekula J, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Mar-Apr;99(3-4):310-2

Neurogenic pulmonary edema. Colice GL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Nov;130(5):941-8

The outcome of hyponatremia in a general hospital population. Baran D, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1984 Aug;22(2):72-6

The dizzy patient. Baldwin RL. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1984 Oct;19(10):151-60, 162

Central nervous system infections in the immunocompromised host. Armstrong D. **Infection** 1984;12 Suppl 1: S58-64 (12 ref.)

Toxoplasmosis in immunosuppression and AIDS. Velimirovic B. **Infection** 1984 Sep-Oct;12(5):315-7 (20 ref.)

EKG of the month. Prolonged QT interval and abnormal T waves. Martinez-Lopez JI. **J La State Med Soc** 1984 Sep;136(9):11-4

Neurogenic pulmonary oedema [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Jun 22;1(8443):1430-1

Central nervous system nocardiosis associated with a traumatic polymicrobial brain abscess. Stallworth JR, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Jul-Aug;4(4):411-3

[Initial manifestations of epilepsy occurring in the presence of a residual organic lesion of the central nervous system in children and adolescents] Lekomtsev VT. **Pediatriia** 1985 Apr;(4):42-3 **(Rus)**

CONGENITAL

[The role of gestational factors in the formation of irreversible neurologic handicaps] Doyen J, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985;14(4):431-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Short latency somatosensory evoked potentials in children with congenital central nervous system disorders] Tayama M, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Jan;17(1):17-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSIS

American Society of Neuroradiology: 1985 meeting abstracts. **AJNR** 1985 May-Jun;6(3):457-78

Magnetic resonance imaging in infections of the central nervous system. Davidson HD, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jul-Aug;6(4):499-504

Detection by hybridization of viral infection of the human central nervous system. Haase AT, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1984;436:103-8 (19 ref.)

Cerebrospinal fluid IgM, IgA, and IgG indexes in systemic lupus erythematosus. Their use as estimates of central nervous system disease activity. Hirohata S, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Oct;145(10):1843-6

An eye tracking system for diagnosing CNS disorders. Miles R, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1985;21:73-6

Apparent portosystemic encephalopathy in patients with chronic liver disease. Kibbler CC, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 6;291(6487):42-3

Unreliability of beta-2-microglobulin in early detection of central nervous system relapse in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Nagelkerke AF, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Jun;21(6):659-63

Cry score--an aid in infant diagnosis. Michelsson K, et al. **Folia Phoniatr (Basel)** 1984;36(5):219-24

Cerebrospinal fluid vasopressin as a marker of central nervous system metastases from small-cell bronchogenic carcinoma. Pedersen AG, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jan;3(1):48-53

MR imaging: clinical use of the inversion recovery sequence. Bydder GM, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jul-Aug;9(4):659-75

High-field MR imaging of superficial siderosis of the central nervous system. Gomori JM, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Sep-Oct;9(5):972-5

The use of C-reactive protein from cerebrospinal fluid for differentiating meningitis from other central nervous system diseases. Abramson JS, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 May;151(5):854-8

Tuberculosis of the nervous system: a modern problem [editorial] Tang LM, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Jun;78(6):429-32

Cryptococcal infection of the central nervous system. Sabetta

JR, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 1985 Mar;69(2):333–44

Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging. Applications in the diagnosis of cerebrospinal diseases. Tress BM, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Jan 7;142(1):25–8

Dynamic intraoperative imaging and instrumentation of brain and spinal cord using ultrasound. Dohrmann GJ, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1985 May;3(2):425–37

Diagnostic value of automatically averaged evoked cerebral potentials for lesions of somatosensory pathways. Psatta DM, et al. **Neurol Psychiatr (Bucur)** 1985 Apr–Jun; 23(2):65–84

Magnetic resonance imaging of the central nervous system. Bradley WG Jr. **Neurol Res** 1984 Sep;6(3):91–106 (53 ref.)

Magnetic resonance imaging (MRI): method and early clinical experiences in diseases of the central nervous system. Huk WJ, et al. **Neurosurg Rev** 1984;7(4):259–80 (35 ref.)

Nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) imaging in diseases of the central nervous system: initial results. Huk W, et al. **Radiat Med** 1983 Apr–Jun;1(2):105–11

Neurosurgical applications of intraoperative ultrasound. Knake JE, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1985 Mar; 23(1):73–90 (42 ref.)

Central nervous system high-resolution magnetic resonance imaging: effect of increasing spatial resolution on resolving power. Bradley WG Jr, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jul; 156(1):93–8

Magnetic resonance imaging of the central nervous system. Norman D, et al. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1985; 63:259–69

Magnetic resonance imaging of the central nervous system—an update. Kucharczyk W, et al. **West J Med** 1985 Jan;142(1):54–62

[Further experience with tests of primitive locomotion in infants and preschool-age children] Lesný I. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1985 Mar;48(2):89–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Vertigo in neurologic diseases] Mumenthaler M. **Ther Umsch** 1984 Oct;41(10):701–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnostic value of nuclear magnetic resonance scanning in central nervous system diseases] Rappaport ZH, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Sep;107(5–6):113–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Latency, duration and persistence of Fersen reflex in infants] Futagi Y, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 May;17(3):198–202 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Recent advance in diagnostic imaging: NMR] Torizuka K, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 May;37(5):423–31 (56 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[NMR: basic and clinical researches in diagnosis of CNS lesions] Yamaura A. **No To Shinkei** 1985 May;37(5):433–43 (40 ref.) (Jpn)

[The orbicularis oris reflex and the orbicularis oculi reflex] Shimpo T. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Mar;25(3):271–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Magnetic resonance tomography of the central nervous system] Johansen JG, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1984 Sep 20;104(26):1832–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Diagnosis of herpetic lesions of the central nervous system] Kogan IL, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1984 Jul–Aug;29(4):441–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Tibiopedal reflex] Likhterman LB. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(7):1059–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Central nervous system coccidioidomycosis: a clinicopathologic study of treatment with and without amphotericin B. Sobel RA, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1984 Oct; 15(10):980–95

Local and general treatment with ceftazidime as monotherapy in central nervous system infections and in septicemic infection. Fiori GP, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Jun;23(6):326–8

Systemic Candida infections in infants in intensive care nurseries: high incidence of central nervous system involvement. Faix RG. **J Pediatr** 1984 Oct;105(4):616–22

Intrathecal mitozantrone [letter] Laporte JP, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 20;2(8447):160

ENZYMOLOGY

[Monoamine oxidases of the brain and problems of central nervous system pathology (review)] Gorkin VZ, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(7):1062–4 (17 ref.) (Rus)

ETIOLOGY

CNS involvement in acute myelomonoblastic leukemia [letter] Stavem P, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1984 Oct;58(2):383–4

Neurological syndromes complicating AIDS. Jordan BD, et al. **Front Radiat Ther Oncol** 1985;19:82–7

Central nervous system involvement in leprosy. Katoch K, et al. **Ind J Lepr** 1984 Oct–Dec;56(4):813–8

The neurovirulence of human and animal rotaviruses in cercopithecus monkeys. Delem A, et al. **J Biol Stand** 1985 Apr;13(2):107–14

In vitro simulation of neural trauma by laser. Kirkpatrick JB, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1985 May;44(3):268–84

Posttraumatic cerebrospinal fluid cyst of the orbit. Case report. Sibony PA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jun;62(6):922–4

Vitamin E deficiency is responsible for neurologic abnormalities in cholestatic children. Alvarez F, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Sep;107(3):422–5

Infantile multisystem inflammatory disease: a specific syndrome? Yarom A, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Mar;106(3):390–6

Hypothesis: interference with axonal transport of neurofilament as a common pathogenetic mechanism in certain diseases of the central nervous system. Gajdusek DC. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Mar 14;312(11):714–9 (114 ref.)

Neurologic complications of bone marrow transplantation. Patchell RA, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Mar;35(3):300–6

Immunohistopathologic analysis of olfactory degeneration caused by ischemia. Nakashima T, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Feb;93(1):40–7

Basilar impression in children. Teodori JB, et al. **Pediatrics** 1984 Dec;74(6):1097–9

[Acute neurologic complications of rubella] Debussche-Depriester C, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1984; 140(11):665–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Neurologic manifestations of monoclonal gammapathies] Uldry PA, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 24; 114(47):1678–85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Nervous system lupus erythematosus] Gur H, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Jul;107(1–2):23–7 (Heb)

[Neurological disturbances in idiopathic hypereosinophilic syndrome] Kessler A, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Jul;107(1–2):8–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Basal ganglia calcification in two children with systemic lupus erythematosus and neuropsychiatric manifestations] Yokota S, et al. **Ryumachi** 1985 Apr;25(2):115–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Endocrine and metabolic mechanisms of the pathological syndrome due to antigens of homologous glial tissue in monkeys] Cupić D. et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Dec; 98(12):666–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

X-linked bulbo-spinal neuronopathy of late onset. Martinelli P, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Jun;71(6):498–503

A variant form of metachromatic leucodystrophy in a patient suffering from another congenital degenerative neurological disease. Nordenbo AM, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Jan;71(1):31–6

A new mutant strain of Syrian hamster with myelin deficiency. Nunoya T, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985; 65(3–4):305–12

The peroxisomal disorders. Moser HW, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Sep 15;20(9):61–70

Cancer in relatives of children with central nervous system neoplasms [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1985 Feb 21;312(8):512–3

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunoglobulins in certain CNS disorders: a study of CSF Ig classes G, A, M, D, and E concentrations. Prasad R. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Feb;83(2):190–5

Central nervous system infection in the compromised host. Rubin RH, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 1985 Mar; 69(2):281–96

The immunobiology of human gliomas. Piguet V, et al. **Springer Semin Immunopathol** 1985;8(1–2):111–27 (62 ref.)

[IgG synthesis in the central nervous system in multiple sclerosis and other neurologic diseases. Measurement and validity] Safář J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Sep 6; 124(36):1131–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Mononuclear phagocytes in the cerebrospinal fluid. Studies on the clinical significance and factors of activation] Weitbrecht WU. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Sep 27;102(36):903–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Central nervous system manifestations in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Review of pathogenetic aspects] Wollina U. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1984 May; 36(5):303–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Neurocryptococosis and immunosuppression: experimental model in mice] Machado LR, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1985 Mar;43(1):29–38 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

METABOLISM

Regulation of glial fibrillary acidic protein (GFAP) expression in CNS development and in pathological states. Chiu FC, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1985 Jun;8(4–6):283–92 (42 ref.)

MICROBIOLOGY

Prions: novel infectious pathogens. Prusiner SB. **Adv Virus Res** 1984;29:1–56 (283 ref.)

Slow virus diseases of the central nervous system. Houff SA, et al. **DM** 1985 Aug;31(8):1–71

Isolation of Inoue-Melnick virus and detection of antibodies in coded cerebrospinal fluid specimens from patients with disorders of the central nervous system. Melnick JL, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 May;21(5):698–701

Neuropeptide-induced hypothermia and the course of central nervous system disease mediated by temperature-sensitive mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus. Doll SC, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Sep;55(3):583–7

Isolation of AIDS-associated retroviruses from cerebrospinal fluid and brain of patients with neurological symptoms. Levy JA, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 14;2(8455):586–8

The pathogenesis of viral infections of the nervous system. Johnson KP. **Neurol Clin** 1984 May;2(2):179–85

Enterovirus and mumps virus infections of the nervous system. Jubelt B. **Neurol Clin** 1984 May;2(2):187–213

OCCURRENCE

Arboviral infections of the central nervous system—United States, 1984. **MMWR** 1985 May 24;34(20):283–6, 291–4

[Neurocysticercosis in the Southeast of Bahia: apropos of 4 cases] Peregrino AJ, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1985 Mar; 43(1):55–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

PARASITOLOGY

Shifting CNS symptoms in a chronic alcoholic. Lé CT, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Jun 15;20(6):110H, 110K, 110P

[Clinical and morphologic characteristics of cysticercosis of the central nervous system] Dordević D, et al. **Zb Vojnomed Akad** 1983;25:48–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

PATHOLOGY

The nucleus basalis of Meynert in neurological disease: a quantitative morphological study. Rogers JD, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Feb;17(2):163–70

Abscence of CNS lesion in autopsied patients with Miller-Fisher syndrome [letter] Ropper A. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Jan;42(1):15

Neuropathology of oral-facial-digital syndromes. Towfighi J, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Jul;109(7):642–6

The central nervous system leukemia: a clinical and pathological study. Lana-Peixoto MI, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1985 Mar;43(1):1–10

Pathology of CNS cysticercosis. Itabashi HH. **Bull Clin Neurosci** 1983;48:6–17

Diffuse form of primary leptomeningeal gliomatosis. Case report. Kitahara M, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Aug; 63(2):283–7

[Pathology of perivascular spaces in the central nervous system] Fleury J, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1984 Sep–Nov; 4(4):249–57 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Viral infections of the central nervous system] Nagara H, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Dec;29(14):1710–6 (Jpn)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Principles of neuroanesthesia for the nonneurosurgical patient with CNS pathophysiology. Messick JM Jr, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Feb;64(2):143–74 (211 ref.)

Cardiovascular regulation and lesions of the central nervous system. Talman WT. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Jul;18(1):1–13 (163 ref.)

Increase in reflex vasoconstriction with indomethacin in patients with orthostatic hypotension and central nervous system involvement. Imaizumi T, et al. **Br Heart J** 1984 Nov;52(5):581–4

Stability in waking-sleep states in neonates as a predictor of long-term neurologic outcome. Lombroso CT, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Jul;76(1):52–63

[Thyrotropin-releasing hormone and auditory brain stem response] Tachibana H, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 May; 17(3):223–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Absence of anal reflex in patients with central nervous system diseases] Hattori T, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Sep; 36(9):925–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Protection from herpes simplex virus-induced neuropathology in mice showing delayed hypersensitivity tolerance. Altmann DM, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Jun;66 (Pt 6):1297–303

PSYCHOLOGY

Chronic neurologic disease. Easing the special problems of long-term care. Malden M. **Postgrad Med** 1984 Dec; 76(8):101–4, 109, 112

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiologic considerations in neurocysticercosis. Mehringer CM, et al. **Bull Clin Neurosci** 1983;48:24–47

REHABILITATION

Focus on rehabilitation in the acute care setting: the role of the neuro clinical nurse specialist. Davis AE. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1985 Aug;17(4):244–6

SURGERY

Surgical applications of laser in neurosurgery [letter] Rocca ED. **Int Surg** 1984 Apr–Jun;69(2):181–2

Advances in pediatric neurosurgery. Weiner RL, et al. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1985 Oct;32(5):1125–32 (15 ref.)

THERAPY

New calibrated-leak microcatheters for cyanoacryla embolization and chemotherapy. Kerber CW, et al. **AJNR** 1985 May–Jun;6(3):434–6

Proceedings of the colloquium on the use of embryonic cell transplantation for correction of CNS disorders. Chest Hill, Mass., June 27–29, 1983. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1984 47(1–2):1–76

Legal implications of the use of embryonic cells for transplants. Carnahan WA. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1984 47(1–2):69–72

Use of embryonic cell transplantation for correction of CNS disorders. Gildenberg PL, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1984;47(1-2):5-8

Pluripotential germinal tumor tissue as a source of transplantable graft tissue. Jennings MT. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1984;47(1-2):51-6

Diagnosis and repair of malfunctions of implanted central nervous system stimulators. Koeze TH, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1984;47(3):111-6

Moral perspectives in the use of embryonic cell transplantation for correction of nervous system disorders. Murphy PJ. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1984;47(1-2):65-8

Leukaemia and the central nervous system [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 May 25;1(8439):1196-8

Paranasal sinusitis: a common complication of nasotracheal intubation in neurosurgical patients. Deutschman CS, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Aug;17(2):296-9

[Successful bone marrow transplantation in a patient with non-Hodgkin lymphoma of high-grade malignancy with invasion of the central nervous system] Hagenbeek A, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Apr 13;129(15):698-700 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Ultrasonic removal of CNS tumors] Schiffer J, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Dec 16;107(12):383-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

TRANSMISSION

Comparison of survival times of mice inoculated with brain tissue from various neurological diseases. Greenham LW, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Feb;17(2):206-9

VETERINARY

Hereditary neuraxial oedema of Hereford cattle [letter] Morrow CJ. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Dec;61(12):414

An unusual incidence of neurological disease affecting horses during a drought. Robertson-Smith RG, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Jan;62(1):6-12

Therapeutic strategies involving antimicrobial treatment of the central nervous system in large animals. Brewer BD. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Nov 15;185(10):1217-21 (23 ref.)

Pathogenicity of a modified-live pseudorabies vaccine virus in lambs. Clark LK, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 15;185(12):1535-7

Treatment of central nervous system infections in small animals. Fenner WR. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Nov 15;185(10):1176-80 (15 ref.)

Viral persistence and abnormalities of the central nervous system after congenital infection of sheep with border disease virus. Potts BJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Feb;151(2):337-43

Lesions in bovine progressive degenerative myeloencephalopathy ('Weaver') of Brown Swiss cattle. Stuart LD, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Jan;22(1):13-23

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM STIMULANTS see **ANALEPTICS**

CENTRAL RETINAL ARTERY see **RETINAL ARTERY**

CENTRAL RETINAL VEIN see **RETINAL VEIN**

CENTRAL SUPPLY, HOSPITAL

Another example of hypoxic gas mixture delivery [letter] Chi OZ. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Apr;62(4):543-4

CENTRAL VENOUS PRESSURE

Cardiovascular alterations in severe pregnancy-induced hypertension: relationship of central venous pressure to pulmonary capillary wedge pressure. Cotton DB, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar 15;151(6):762-4

Central venous and pulmonary artery occlusion pressures following air embolism in upright sheep. Pfitzner J, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1984 Nov;12(4):329-33

Central venous and direct pressure monitoring [letter] Wilson I. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Jul;40(7):711

ECG-guided placement of sorenson CVP catheters via arm veins. Colley PS, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1984 Oct;63(10):953-6

Migration of tips of central venous catheters in seated patients. Lee DS, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1984 Oct;63(10):949-52

Elective coronary bypass surgery without pulmonary artery catheter monitoring. Bashein G, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Oct;63(4):451-4

Cerebral venous sinus pressure in seated dogs: impact of PEEP, cervical venous compression, and abdominal compression. Hibino H, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Aug;63(2):184-9

Ventricular tachycardia resulting from central venous catheter tip migration due to arm position changes: report of two cases. Kasten GW, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Feb;62(2):185-7

Early central venous pressure changes in the rat during two different levels of head-down suspension. Shellock FG, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Aug;56(8):791-5

Correlation of central venous and pulmonary capillary wedge pressures [letter] Whalley DG. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Mar;32(2):203-4

Laceration of a Swan-Ganz catheter balloon by a sterile sleeve adaptor [letter] Mayerhofer KE, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(3):305-6

Central venous pressure and plasma arginine vasopressin during water immersion in man. Norsk P, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(1):71-8

Jugular venous pressure—a re-appraisal. Mittal SR. * **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Jun;8(2):109-12

Cardiac tamponade and central venous catheter. Lubliner J, et al. **Int Surg** 1985 Jan-Mar;70(1):79-80

Some monitoring and treatment equipment for small animals. Stogdale L. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1984 Jun;55(2):85-8

The correlation between PEEP and CVP. Al-Shanableh JS. **Middle East J Anaesthesiol** 1985 Feb;8(1):65-9

A simple method to measure pulmonary artery pressure and central venous pressure with a single transducer. Pull ter Gunne AJ, et al. **Neth J Surg** 1984 Dec;36(6):172-3

Replacing malpositioned subclavian catheters. Ahmadinejad AS, et al. **Pa Med** 1985 Jun;88(6):55-6

Filling pressures of the heart during anaesthesia. Coetzee A, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 May 4;67(18):712-5

Haemodynamic monitoring during resection of a phaeochromocytoma. A case report. Sandison MR, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jun 8;67(23):939-40

Simplified management of fluid and electrolyte problems. 2—Assessment of treatment, complications, and central venous pressure. Eggleston FC. **Trop Doct** 1985 Jul;15(3):111-7

[Roentgenologic control of central venous catheters] Maurer HJ, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1984 Nov;37(11):385-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The reference point of the central venous pressure] Koishizawa T, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1984 Jul;32(7):705-8 **(Jpn)**

[New caval venous cannula designed for easy measuring of the central venous pressure during bypass] Murata H, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Jan;38(1):52-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Circulatory monitoring at the intensive care unit. a. Advantages and disadvantages in invasive monitoring methods] Soejima K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Dec;42(12):2693-7 **(Jpn)**

CENTRALIZED HOSPITAL SERVICES see under **HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATION**

CENTRALLY ACTING MUSCLE RELAXANTS see **MUSCLE RELAXANTS, CENTRAL**

CENTRIC RELATION see **DENTAL OCCLUSION, CENTRIC**

CENTRIFUGATION

see related
ROTATION

The effects of quantified amounts of increased intermittent compressive forces for 30 and 60 days on the growth of limb bones in the rat. Simon MR, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1984;120(4):173-9

The use of the cytocentrifuge in the diagnosis of meningitis. Mengel M. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Aug;84(2):212-6

Development of porcine ova that were centrifuged to permit visualization of pronuclei and nuclei. Wall RJ, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Apr;32(3):645-51

Procedure for toxicological screening by use of a centrifugal fast analyzer [letter] Bosomworth MP. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jun;31(6):1084-5

Centrifugation speeds and the removal of platelets from heparinized plasma [letter] Duggan PF, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jun;31(6):1082-3

Benzethonium chloride method for proteins adapted to centrifugal analysis. McDowell TL. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jun;31(6):864-6

Sedimentation theory and practical considerations for the design of centrifugal blood cell processes. Van Wie BJ, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1984 Jul;7(4):215-22

INSTRUMENTATION

Enzymic measurement of primary bile acids and the primary bile acid ratio in serum with the IL-Multistat III Fluorescence Light-Scattering Centrifugal Analyzer. Papanastasiou-Diamandi A, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1984 Aug;17(4):242-8

Design of a multirotor cuvette washer for use with the Cobas-Bio and FARA centrifugal analyzers [letter] Neeley WE, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 May;31(5):781-2

Two-dimensional centrifugation for desk-top clinical chemistry. Schultz SG, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Sep;31(9):1457-63

Liquid-phase reactions started by rehydrating lyophilized reagents in a centrifugal analyzer. Truchaud A, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Sep;31(9):1506-8

Evaluation of sealed containers for use in centrifuges by a dynamic microbiological test method. Harper GJ. **J Clin Pathol** 1984 Oct;37(10):1134-9

Bacterial counts obtained with a centrifugal (RCS) sampler [letter] Lidwell OM. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Sep;5(3):342-3

Sterilization of a non-porous item, the Celltrifuge Bowl, in a porous load sterilizer. Noble ST, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Dec;5(4):454-8

Evaluation of the Du Pont Theophylline Assay adapted to a centrifugal analyzer. Boeckx RL, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1985;7(1):95-100

[Centrifugation chamber for careful concentration of cells or microorganisms] Koschnike P. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1984;25(8):461 **(Ger)**

[Hydrodynamic study of a centrifugal differential-contact extractor] Katrush VR, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 Apr;30(4):271-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Centrifugal chamber for sedimentation and fixation of bone marrow erythroblastic islets] Rassokhin AG, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(2):77-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

Special techniques for the separation of hemopoietic cells. Elutriation. Jemionek JF, et al. **Bibl Haematol** 1984;(48):12-41

Volume-dependent human blood polymorphonuclear leukocyte heterogeneity demonstrated with counterflow centrifugal elutriation. Berkow RL, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jan;65(1):71-8

Determination of L-carnitine in serum, and implementation on the ABA-100 and CentrifiChem 600. Rodriguez-Segade S, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 May;31(5):754-7

Multivariate analysis of the factors associated with the yield and purity of human monocyte isolation by countercurrent centrifugal elutriation (CCE). Miller PJ, et al. **J Immunopharmacol** 1985;7(1):99-123

[A new centrifugation-preparation method in clinical cytology and its effect on the morphological and cytochemical properties of cells] Schwarz G. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1985;31:229-42 **(Ger)**

[Plasmapheresis by centrifugation] Hayashi R, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Aug;42(8):1764-73 **(Jpn)**

[Methods of continuous-flow centrifugation] Kalinin NN, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Jan;30(1):53-5 **(Rus)**

CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT

Isolation of bovine eosinophils by density gradient centrifugation. Chambers WH, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jan;46(1):154-6

Rapid, high-yield purification of cell surface membrane using colloidal magnetite coated with polyvinylamine: sedimentation versus magnetic isolation. Patton WF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 11;816(1):83-92

Characteristics of bovine spermatozoa after migration through a bovine serum albumin gradient. White LM, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Aug;59(2):454-9

Separation of human red cells by ultracentrifugation in a discontinuous density gradient and relationship between cell age and lipid peroxidation. Nakai T, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;47(6):1230-4

Isopycnic ultracentrifugation of immune complexes. Rødahl E. **Scand J Immunol** 1985 Jan;21(1):93-8

[Nucleoid sedimentation—a method for determination of DNA damage and DNA repair as exemplified by rat lymphocytes affected by physical and chemical agents in vitro] Tempel K, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 1;98(1):3-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The rate factor in DNA sedimentation studies] Tronov VA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Mar-Apr;25(2):159-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Small sucrose density gradients: reproducible and automatic fractionation using a commercial fraction collector (Pharmacia). Bieglmayer C, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Mar;145(2):235-8

METHODS

Isolation of mononuclear cells from bovine milk by continuous-flow and density gradient centrifugation: response of cells to mitogens. Nonnecke BJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jun;46(6):1259-62

Generating sucrose gradients in three minutes by tilted tube rotation. Coombs DH, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jul;148(1):254-9

Percoll and Ficoll self-generated density gradients by low-speed osmocentrifugation. Nunes SP, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Apr;146(1):48-51

Adjustment of the osmolality of Percoll for the isopycnic separation of cells and cell organelles. Vincent R, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Sep;141(2):322-8

Estrogen receptor separation employing sucrose deuterium oxide gradients generated during sample centrifugation. Scholl S, et al. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985;5(1):47-50

Comparison of the coverslip and the discontinuous Percoll density gradient methods of enucleation of mouse cells. Siroký J. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1984 Apr;3(2):119-26

Isolation of bacterial plasmids by density gradient centrifugation in cesium trifluoroacetate (CsTFA) without the use of ethidium bromide. Andersson K, et al. **Plasmid** 1985 Jan;13(1):78-80

[Isolation of mononuclear cells from the bone marrow of patients with hemoblastoses using one-step ficoll-verographin density gradient separation] Pavlushina SV, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(2):68-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CENTRIFUGATION, ISOPYCNIC see under **CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT**

CENTRIFUGATION, ZONAL

METHODS

Techniques for preparation of bovine mammary smooth membranes. Pocius PA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Sep;67(9):2055–61

CENTRIOLES

IMMUNOLOGY

Immuno–electron–microscopic localization of a centriole–related antigen in ciliated cells. Fung BP, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;239(1):43–50

METABOLISM

Polymerization of tubulin in vivo: direct evidence for assembly onto microtubule ends and from centrosomes. Soltys BJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 May;100(5):1682–9

PHYSIOLOGY

[Cell center of macrophages, granulocytes and lymphocytes during in vitro cell spreading, polarization and movement] Gudima GO, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Sep;26(9):1002–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Slanted centriole and transient anchoring apparatus during spermiogenesis of an Oligochaete (Annelida). Ferraguti M. **Biol Cell** 1984;52(2):175–80

Changes in organization and microtubule assembly activity of the centrosome during lymphocyte stimulation. Schweitzer I, et al. **Biol Cell** 1984;52(2):147–59

Localization of the centriole and keratin intermediate filaments in PtK1 cells by double immunofluorescence. Eckert BS, et al. **Cell Motil** 1984;4(4):241–7

Aster formation in vitro is nucleated by granules isolated from the mitotic apparatus. Toriyama M, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1984 Sep;9(3):213–24

Microtubule nucleating sites in higher plant cells identified by an auto–antibody against pericentriolar material. Clayton L, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jul;101(1):319–24

Evidence for an involvement of actin in the positioning and motility of centrosomes. Euteneuer U, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jul;101(1):96–103

Centriole number and the reproductive capacity of spindle poles. Sluder G, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Mar;100(3):887–96

Centrioles in the mammary epithelium of the rat. Dylewski DP, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Dec;72:185–93

Ultrastructural analysis of the initiation and development of cytasters in sea–urchin eggs. Kallenbach RJ. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Feb;73:261–78

Microtubule assembly nucleated by isolated centrosomes. Mitchison T, et al. **Nature** 1984 Nov 15–21;312(5991):232–7

Preferential orientation of centrioles toward the heart in endothelial cells of major blood vessels is reestablished after reversal of a segment. Rogers KA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(10):3272–6

CENTROMERE see under **CHROMOSOMES**

CENTROPHENOXINE see under **GLYCOLATES**

CENURIASIS see **CESTODE INFECTIONS**

CEPHACETRILE see under **CEPHALOSPORINS**

CEPHAELIS see **IPECAC**

CEPHALEXIN

Effect of refrigerated storage on cefaclor in Mueller–Hinton agar. Surprenant AM, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Jan;21(1):133–4

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Serum and dialysate concentrations of cephalexin following repeated dosing in CAPD patients. Davis GM, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1985 Sep;6(3):177–80

Effect of prophylactic, low dose cephalexin on fecal and vaginal bacteria. Martinez FC, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jun;133(6):994–6

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Cefaclor versus ampicillin for outpatient treatment of urinary tract infections. Baraff LJ, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1984 Jul;2(4):327–30

Influence of cefaclor on immune response parameters. Gillissen G. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(11):1535–40

Comparative efficacy of cefadroxil and cefaclor in the treatment of skin and soft–tissue infections. Ballantyne FN. **Clin Ther** 1985;7(4):487–91

Treatment of skin and skin structure infections: a comparative study of Augmentin and cefaclor. Parish LC, et al. **Cutis** 1984 Dec;34(6):567–70

No effect of cefaclor on theophylline pharmacokinetics. Jonkman JH, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 Jan;66(1):47–9

A randomized controlled trial of cefaclor compared with trimethoprim–sulfamethoxazole for treatment of acute otitis media. Marchant CD, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Oct;105(4):633–8

Quantitative comparison of adverse reactions to cefaclor vs. amoxicillin in a surveillance study. Levine LR. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Jul–Aug;4(4):358–61

Comparative treatment trial of augmentin versus cefaclor for acute otitis media with effusion. Odio CM, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 May;75(5):819–26

Penetration of cefaclor into bronchial mucosa. Marlin GE, et al. **Thorax** 1984 Nov;39(11):813–7

[Cefaclor in the treatment of respiratory tract infections in children] Klech H, et al. **Padiatr Padol** 1985;20(3):297–306 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pharmacological and clinical studies on the long acting cefaclor (S6472)] Fujimoto M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Mar;38(3):849–57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of sustained release preparations of cefaclor in dental infections. Comparative double blind clinical studies of sustained release preparations with a regular preparation of cefaclor] Horii M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Apr;38(4):1117–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of cefaclor in urinary tract infections (2)] Kajikawa H, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Aug;37(8):1453–69 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fundamental and clinical studies on S6472 (a new prolonged acting preparation of cefaclor) in the urological field] Kamidono S, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Mar;38(3):869–904 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fundamental and clinical studies of cefaclor in oral surgery] Morihana K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Jun;37(6):1006–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Phase I clinical studies of S6472 (sustained release preparations of cefaclor)] Ohtomo M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Mar;38(3):822–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Prolonged action preparation of cefaclor] Sakamoto T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Mar;38(3):813–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Absorption and excretion studies of S6472 (sustained release preparations of cefaclor)] Tateno M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Mar;38(3):834–48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cefaclor dosage change with renal dysfunction] Usuda Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Apr;38(4):1141–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fundamental and clinical studies of a sustained release preparation of cefaclor in the surgical field] Yura J, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Mar;38(3):859–68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Comparative clinical study of ofloxacin and cefaclor in bacterial bronchitis] Fujimori I, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1984 Sep;58(9):832–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Comparative clinical study of DL–8280 and cefaclor for suppurative skin and soft tissue infections by a double–blind method] Fujita K, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1984 Sep;58(9):793–819 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Comparative clinical study of enoxacin (AT–2266, ENX) and cefaclor (CCL) in chronic respiratory tract infections by a double–blind method] Hara K, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1984 Oct;58(10):1046–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

The interaction between water and cephalexin in the crystalline and noncrystalline states. Kaneniwa N, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Nov;32(11):4551–9

Compression properties of cephalexin powder and physical properties of the tablet. Kaneniwa N, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;32(12):4986–93

Effect of tabletting on the degree of crystallinity and on the dehydration and decomposition points of cephalexin crystalline powder. Kaneniwa N, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;33(2):802–9

[Determination of the content of the antibiotic cephalexin by alkalimetry] Kane N, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1984 Jul;29(7):500–1 **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

A pharmacokinetic comparison of cephalexin and cefadroxil using HPLC assay procedures. Welling PG, et al. **Biopharm Drug Dispos** 1985 Apr–Jun;6(2):147–57

A new dosing regimen in renal insufficiency: application to cephalexin. Hori R, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Sep;38(3):290–5

Amino acid substitutions that reduce the affinity of penicillin–binding protein 3 of Escherichia coli for cephalexin. Hedge PJ, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Aug 15;151(1):111–21

H+ gradient–dependent transport of aminocephalosporins in rat renal brush border membrane vesicles: role of H+/organic cation antiport system. Inui K, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Apr;233(1):181–5

Effect of storage on the bioavailability of cephalexin from its capsules. Molokhia AM. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;45(2):219–24

PHARMACODYNAMICS

In vitro synergistic activity of some chinolinic compounds combined with beta–lactam antibiotics against gram–positive and gram–negative clinical isolates. Ravagnan G, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1985;31(3):191–9

THERAPEUTIC USE

Comparative study of amoxicillin–clavulanic acid and cephalexin in the treatment of bacteriuria during pregnancy. Pedler SJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Apr;27(4):508–10

A multicenter, randomized parallel double–blind study comparing three antibiotics, cephemic–cofosfolactamine, fosfomycin and cephalexin, in the treatment of systemic infections. Mangini P, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1985 Jun;4(3):222–6

A randomized double–blind investigation of cefroxadine (CGP 9000) versus cephalexin in urinary tract infection. Hess J, et al. **Infection** 1984 Jul–Aug;12(4):270–3

Evaluation of cefadroxil and cephalexin in oral prophylaxis of postoperative sepsis. Sgarlato TE. **J Am Podiatry Assoc** 1984 Nov;74(11):538–40

A multicenter comparison of related pharmacologic features of cephalexin and dicloxacillin given for two months to young children with cystic fibrosis. Harrison CJ, et al. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1985;5(1):7–16

Three–day therapy with cephalexin for lower urinary tract infections in children. Helin I. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1984;16(3):305–7

Cephalexin in the treatment of acute and chronic maxillary sinusitis. Schaefer SD, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Jan;78(1):45–7

[Clinical studies on recurrence of acute uncomplicated cystitis] Kamidono S, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Apr;30(4):519–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CEPHALINS see **PHOSPHATIDYLETHANOLAMINES**

CEPHALOMETRY

Normal growth of the fetal biparietal diameter and the abdominal diameter in a longitudinal study. An evaluation of the two parameters in predicting fetal weight. Eriksen PS, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(1):65–70

The relationships of transcephalic impedance, head growth and caloric intake to outcome in preterm infants. Ellison P, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1984 Nov;73(6):820–7

Orthognathic surgery norms for American black patients. Connor AM, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1985 Feb;87(2):119–34

A Pascal computer program for digitizing lateral cephalometric radiographs. Konchak PA, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1985 Mar;87(3):197–200

Stability and relapse of mandibular anterior alignment: a cephalometric appraisal of first–premolar–extraction cases treated by traditional edgewise orthodontics. Shields TE, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1985 Jan;87(1):27–38

A longitudinal study of fetal head biometry. Jeanty P, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1984 Jan;1(2):118–28

Familial resemblance for head size in a Punjabi population of India. Sharma K, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1984 Nov–Dec;11(6):577–80

Longitudinal study on head circumference of Pakistani infants in different socioeconomic groups. Nagra SA, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1984 Jun;34(2):308–14

Comparison of ultrasonic and direct biparietal diameter measurements and placental localization. Staisch KJ, et al. **Biol Res Pregnancy Perinatol** 1984;5(4):139–42

Reduction of the dose to patients during lateral cephalometric radiography. Report of a Joint Working Party of the British Society for the Study of Orthodontics and the British Society of Dental and Maxillofacial Radiology. **Br Dent J** 1985 Jun 8;158(11):415

A cephalometric comparison between Angle Class II, division 2 malocclusion and normal occlusion in adults. Fischer–Brandies H, et al. **Br J Orthod** 1985 Jul;12(3):158–62

Digital image processing of cephalometric radiographs: a preliminary report. Jackson PH, et al. **Br J Orthod** 1985 Jul;12(3):122–32

Obstructive sleep apnea and abnormal cephalometric measurements. Implications for treatment. Guilleminault C, et al. **Chest** 1984 Nov;86(5):793–4

Cephalometric radiography and computed tomography in infants undergoing craniofacial surgery. Lilja J, et al. **Childs Nerv Syst** 1985;1(2):100–4

A comparative cephalometric study of the cranial base in craniofacial anomalies: Part I: Tensor analysis. Grayson BH, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1985 Apr;22(2):75–87

Cephalometric findings in a normal Nigerian population sample and adult Nigerians with unrepaired clefts. Isiekwe MC, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1984 Oct;21(4):323–8

Roentgenographic cranial–base and calvarial measurements of Jamaican children between one month and five years. Singhi S, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1984 Dec;26(6):793–8

Head shape and size and body weight in the newborn infant. Todros T, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1985 Jan;19(1):1–5

The facial skeleton in children affected by rheumatoid arthritis—a roentgen–cephalometric study. Jämsä T, et al. **Eur J Orthod** 1985 Feb;7(1):48–56

A cephalometric study of the Romano–British. Seddon RP. **Eur J Orthod** 1984 Nov;6(4):303–12

Prediction of lower third molar impaction from the frontal cephalometric projection. Svendsen H, et al. **Eur J Orthod** 1985 Feb;7(1):1–16

Correlation of birth weight and head circumference with deviated nasal septum in newborns—a preliminary report. Bhatia R, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1984 Nov–Dec; 51(413):649–51

A cephalometric and electromyographic investigation of patients treated for the correction of mandibular prognathism by mandibular surgery only. Moss JP. **Int J Orthod** 1985 Spring;23(1–2):10–9

A cephalometric method to determine the angulation of the occlusal plane in edentulous patients. Monteith BD. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Jul;54(1):81–7

The circumference of an ellipse [letter] Toms DA. **J Ultrasound Med** 1984 Oct;3(10):480

Is fetal femur length a better indicator of gestational age in the growth–retarded fetus as compared with biparietal diameter? Woo JS, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1985 Mar; 4(3):139–42

Growth discordancy in twin pregnancies: a risk factor not detected by measurements of biparietal diameter. Erkkola R, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug;66(2):203–6

Palatopharyngoplasty failure, cephalometric roentgenograms, and obstructive sleep apnea. Riley R, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Apr;93(2):240–4

Abnormal measurements and disproportions in the face of Down's syndrome patients: preliminary report of an anthropometric study. Farkas LG, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Feb;75(2):159–69

Cephalometric comparisons of the cranial base and face in children with the Pierre Robin anomalad and isolated cleft palate. Ranta R, et al. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 1985;81(2):82–90

Absorbed doses at varying tube voltage in lateral cephalography. Eliasson S, et al. **Swed Dent J** 1985; 9(3):117–27

Physical anthropology of two tribal groups of Amazonic Peru (with reference to artificial cranial deformation). Tommaseo M, et al. **Z Morphol Anthropol** 1984; 74(3):315–33

[Lateral cephalometry in 100 Harbin children with normal occlus[illegible]] Chen YX. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan;20(1):45–8 **(Chi)**

[Cephalometric analysis of anterior open–bite and its clinical significance] Lin JX. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;19(3):158–62 **(Chi)**

[Clinical value of cephalometric roentgenography of the soft tissues] Lin JX. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Mar;19(1):17–20 **(Chi)**

[Variations in area proportion in the lateral cephalometric roentgenogram during prenatal growth] Wang EP. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Mar;19(1):53–5 **(Chi)**

[Craniofacial changes in unilateral aplasia of the ear (radiographic study)] Smahel Z. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1985 Jun;34(3):176–87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Changes in the facial profile after operations for anomalies of a prognathic character] Borovičková Z, et al. **Sb Lek** 1984 Dec;86(11–12):330–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Cephalometric analysis of the soft tissues of the face] Pavlíková L, et al. **Sb Lek** 1984 Dec;86(11–12):336–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Ventriculomegaly and its relation to skull circumference] Krijgsman JB, et al. **Tijdschr Kindergeneeskd** 1984 Aug; 52(4):142–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Bi–parietal diameter of the black African child] Wolf JP, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1984; 13(7):817–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Computerized data collection and processing of graphic cephalometric data in dentomaxillofacial orthodontics] Scheffer P, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1985; 86(2):73–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Secular acceleration of head measures in Jena school children] Zellner K, et al. **Arztl Jugendkd** 1985 Feb; 76(1):9–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Incisor position and soft tissue profile—an experimental study] Speth L, et al. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1984 Oct; 45(5):360–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cephalometric study of no anomaly showing, well compensated hyper– and hypodivergent cases] Ulgen M. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1984 Oct;45(5):348–59 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Analysis by radiographic cephalometry and molding of the surgical treatment and oromaxillary care in cleft lip and cleft palate] Lodovici O, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1984 Jul–Aug; 39(4):133–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Anomalies of the basal–distal relationship. II] da Cruz JP. **Rev Port Estomatol Cir Maxilofac** 1984 Jul–Sep;25(3):suppl 59–110 **(Por)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Assessment of screen/film combinations for cephalometric radiography. McNicol A, et al. **Br J Orthod** 1985 Jul; 12(3):117–21

METHODS

CT measurements of cranial growth: alternative measurement method. Hahn FJ, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jul–Aug;6(4):537–8

Quantification of dysmorphogenesis: pattern variability index, sigma z. Garn SM, et al. **AJR** 1985 Feb;144(2):365–9

Beyond roentgenographic cephalometry—what? [letter] **Am J Orthod** 1984 Feb;85(2):182–3

The quadrilateral analysis: a differential diagnosis for surgical orthodontics. Di Paolo RJ, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1984 Dec; 86(6):470–82

An analysis of the variation of the ANB angle: a statistical appraisal. Järvinen S. **Am J Orthod** 1985 Feb;87(2):144–6

A method of cephalometric evaluation. McNamara JA Jr. **Am J Orthod** 1984 Dec;86(6):449–69

The nasion–sella reference line in cephalometry: a methodologic study. Pancherz H, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1984 Nov;86(5):427–34

Re: The quadrilateral analysis [letter] Valinoti JR. **Am J Orthod** 1985 Sep;88(3):264–5

On the measurement of cranial thickness at nasion on cephalographs. Einy S, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1984 Nov;65(3):313–4

Distortion and other errors in oblique cephalometric radiography. Winter CM, et al. **Angle Orthod** 1984 Oct; 54(4):330–46

A preliminary study of computer recognition and identification of skeletal landmarks as a new method of cephalometric analysis. Cohen AM, et al. **Br J Orthod** 1984 Jul;11(3):143–54

Saddle angle and maxillary prognathism: a radiological analysis of the association between the NSAr and SNA angles. Järvinen S. **Br J Orthod** 1984 Oct;11(4):209–13

Size of the cranium in parents and their children with cleft lip. Nakasima A, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1984 Jul;21(3):193–203

CEPHS—a system for computer analysis of cephalometric radiographs. Thomas KA, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1984;18(3):193–216

Accuracy of different methods of radiographic superimposition on cranial base structures. Houston WJ, et al. **Eur J Orthod** 1985 May;7(2):127–35

A new method for computer aided serial radiograph superimpositioning. Sluiter RM, et al. **Eur J Orthod** 1985 May;7(2):103–7

Head measurements in newborn infants. Sivan Y, et al. **J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol** 1984;4(4):259–63

Adjusting craniofacial correlations for technical error. Buschang PH, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Jun;64(6):919–21

A cephalometric analysis of the Le Fort II osteotomy in the adult cleft patient. Ward–Booth RP, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1984 Oct;12(5):208–12

NMR imaging in human pregnancy: a preliminary study. Smith FW, et al. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1984;2(1):57–64

Biostereometrics and computergraphics for patients with craniofacial malformations: diagnosis and treatment planning. Sen Savara B, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Apr;75(4):495–501

The testing of an allometric center model of craniofacial growth. Moss ML, et al. **Z Morphol Anthropol** 1984; 74(3):295–313

[Diagnostic contribution of 3–dimensional reconstruction using x–ray computed tomography: sections and surfaces of the anatomy of the head] Salvolini U, et al. **Ann Chir Plast Esthet** 1984;29(4):339–57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[In vivo cephalic x–ray computed tomography of the chimpanzee (Pan troglodytes, Catarhinii, Anthropomorpha) in the neuro–ocular plane] Saban R, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;300(8):341–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Surgical application of Delaire's cephalometric analysis] Reychler H, et al. **Rev Belge Med Dent** 1984 Aug–Sep; 39(4):142–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Measurement of the biparietal diameter before and after external version of the fetus] Peretz BA, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Nov;79(11):725–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Head measurements and body height in 18 to 20–year–old males in a West German population (Dusseldorf district)] Scheil HG, et al. **Anthropol Anz** 1984 Dec;42(4):277–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Profile and skeletal analyses—a comparison of different assessment procedures] Jung D, et al. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1984 Aug;45(4):304–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Determination of gestational age using crown–rump length and the biparietal diameter in the 1st half of pregnancy—comparison of 2 methods] Fendel H, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1984 Jul–Aug;188(4):161–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The facial arch from 2 points of reference: anatomical and radiographic, via the anatomofunctional stomatognathic analyzer] Modica R, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Jan–Feb; 34(1):27–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Method of identifying persons by their skulls using the photomatching technic] Piatkevich MM, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1984 Oct–Dec;27(4):31–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CEPHALORIDINE

METABOLISM

[Pharmacodynamics of cephaloridine and cephalothin combined with sulfalene in rabbits] Bobrov VI, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1984 Nov;29(11):823–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of cephalosporins on organic ion transport in renal membrane vesicles from rat and rabbit kidney cortex. Williams PD, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Mar; 47(3):357–71

THERAPEUTIC USE

Intra–incisional penicillin versus cephaloridine [letter] Lindsey D, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Aug; 14(2):196–7

Antibiotic peritoneal lavage in childhood appendicitis. Orr JD. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1984 Sep;29(5):307–9

TOXICITY

Cephaloridine–induced lipid peroxidation initiated by reactive oxygen species as a possible mechanism of cephaloridine nephrotoxicity. Cojocel C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 17;834(3):402–10

Inhibition of cephaloridine–induced lipid peroxidation. Cojocel C, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 Jun 28;35(4):295–305

[Effect of diuretic, azosemide (SK–110), in combination with antibiotic, cephaloridine, on kidney] Asaeda N, et al. **J Toxicol Sci** 1984 Jun;9 Suppl 1:73–88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

URINE

Separation of cephaloridine from the rat urine contaminated by feces and diet pellets in high–performance liquid chromatography. Pretreatment with strongly basic anion exchange resin following deproteinization. Ishihara A, et al. **J Toxicol Sci** 1985 Feb;10(1):1–10

CEPHALOSPORINASE see under **BETA–LACTAMASES**

CEPHALOSPORINS

Particle formation of third–generation cephalosporin injections. Carlson GH, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Jul; 42(7):1578–9

Controlling cephalosporin and aminoglycoside costs through pharmacy and therapeutics committee restrictions. Hayman JN, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Jun;42(6):1343–7

Influence of food and reduced gastric acidity on the bioavailability of bacampicillin and cefuroxime axetil. Sommers DK, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Oct; 18(4):535–9

Reaction of picrate with creatinine and cepha antibiotics. Kroll MH, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Oct;30(10):1664–6

Reducing cephalosporin purchases [letter] Mioduch J, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Mar;19(3):211–3

The cephalosporin antibiotic agents—I. Considered as a group. Marsh TD. **Infect Control** 1984 Oct;5(10):493–6 (46 ref.)

Third generation cephalosporins. Davenport DS, et al. **Iowa Med** 1985 Jul;:320–2, 325–7

Correlations between CNDO/2 charge distribution and 13C NMR chemical shift in 7–acylamino side chains of cephalosporins. Graves BJ, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;37(12):1642–50

Cephabacins, new cephem antibiotics of bacterial origin. III. Structural determination. Tsubotani S, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;37(12):1546–54

Influx of new cephalosporins [letter] Trotter JF Jr. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Aug 1;313(5):330–1

Basic design of beta–lactam antibiotics—cephalosporins. Price KE, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis [Suppl]** 1984;42:50–63

[Cephalosporins] Friis H. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Aug 6; 146(32):2419–24 **(Dan)**

[New penicillins and cephalosporins] Lopes HV. **AMB** 1984 Nov–Dec;30(11–12):215–24 (66 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Variable cost per dose of preparing and administering small–volume cephalosporin admixtures. Veterans Administration Pharmacy Service Study Group. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1984 Dec;41(12):2624–34

Overfill in cefuroxime sodium vials [letter] Furniss LD. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 May;42(5):1045–6

Reducing the costs of cephalosporin therapy [letter] Vaida AJ, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Jul;42(7):1516, 1523

Comparative studies of antibiotic therapy after penetrating abdominal trauma. Rowlands BJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Dec;148(6):791–5

Oral treatment of peritonitis complicating continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Searle M, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 May;23(5):241–4

Physiopathological rationale and clinical aims of the use of a combination of cefuroxime and N–acetylcysteine in pneumology. Girbino G, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Mar;23(3):166–72

A combination of cefuroxime and N–acetyl–cysteine for the treatment of lower respiratory tract infections in children. Santangelo G, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 May;23(5):279–81

Treatment of non–complicated urogenital, rectal and oropharyngeal gonorrhoea with intramuscular cefotaxime 1.0 g or cefuroxime 1.5 g. Stolz E, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:295–9

Prophylactic parenteral cephalosporins in surgery. Are the newer agents better? DiPiro JT, et al. **JAMA** 1984 Dec 21;252(23):3277–9

Sorting out the cephems: the role of new cephalosporins in pediatric therapeutics. Gordon RC. **Pediatr Ann** 1985 Apr; 14(4):278, 280–3, 286–7

Topical versus systemic cephalosporin administration in elective biliary operations. Freischlag J, et al. **Surgery** 1984 Oct;96(4):686–93

[Evaluation of the use of oral cefatrizine in the treatment of acute bacterial infections of the respiratory tract] Cafiero F, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Apr 15;113(1):29–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical studies on combination therapy of cephem antibiotics in chronic complicated urinary tract polymicrobial infections due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa and other bacteria] Fujimura N, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Sep;37(9):1669–78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Experience in combination therapy with amikacin and cephapirin for infections complicated with acute leukemia during induction chemotherapy] Hasegawa S, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Sep;37(9):1631–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Treatment of gonorrhea with cephalosporins] Stapiński A, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1984 Nov–Dec;71(6):585–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Comparative toxicities of third-generation cephalosporins. Meyers BR. **Am J Med** 1985 Aug 9;79(2A):96–103

Cephalosporin-induced immune neutropenia. Murphy MF, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Jan;59(1):9–14

Cross allergenicity between penicillins and cephalosporins. Beam TR Jr, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Dec;3(6):390–3

Enzymuria (alpha-glucosidase, muramidase, ribonuclease) and proteinuria (total proteins, beta 2-microglobulin, electrophoretic pattern) after cephalosporin and aminoglycoside administration. Guarnieri GF, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1984;42:210–9

Jaundice associated with cephalosporin therapy. Eggleston SM, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Jul–Aug; 19(7–8):553–5

Cephalosporin induced coagulopathies. Seeler RA, et al. **IMJ** 1984 Nov;166(5):351–3 (15 ref.)

Complications with antibiotics used prophylactically in joint replacement surgery: a case report of cephradine-induced pseudomembranous colitis. Roberts AP, et al. **Int Orthop** 1985;8(4):299–302

Hypoprothrombinemia caused by cephalosporins. Andrassy K, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Feb;15(2):133–6

Bleeding secondary to vitamin K deficiency in patients receiving parenteral cephem antibiotics. Shimada K, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:325–30

Possible coumarin-like mechanism of action for cephalosporins. Bechtold H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Sep 17;62(18):885–6

Cephradine-associated immune neutropenia [letter] Lawson AA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Mar 7;312(10):651

[Cephalosporins and coagulation disorders] Hansen MS. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 May 13;147(20):1639–40 (Dan)

[Nephrotoxicity of aminoglycosides and cephalosporins. Value of examining the isoenzyme profile of N-acetyl-beta-D-glucosaminidase] Dupond JL, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1984 Nov;5(4):321–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Are the new cephalosporins 'dangerous antibiotics'?] Krčméry V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Jun 7;124(23):705–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

ANALYSIS

Determination of cephalosporins utilising thin-layer chromatography with fluorescamine detection. Fabre H, et al. **Analyst** 1985 Jul;110(7):775–8

Determination of a new orally active cephalosporin in human plasma and urine by high-performance liquid chromatography using automated column switching. Tokuma Y, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Nov 28;311(2):339–46

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Hydroxylamine inactivation of cephalosporins: nucleophilic attack on beta-lactam structures. Uri JV. **Acta Microbiol Hung** 1984;31(4):399–404

Transferable resistance to cefotaxime and cefuroxime is regulated by the same plasmid gene. Krčméry V, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(1):101–4

BIOSYNTHESIS

Changes in the lipid composition of Paecilomyces persicinus P-10 M1 during growth and cephalosporin C production. Papacharilaou E, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Dec; 48(6):1084–7

Repression and inhibition of cephalosporin synthetases in Streptomyces clavuligerus by inorganic phosphate. Lübbe C, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1985 Jan;140(4):317–20

Stereochemistry of the incorporation of valine methyl groups into methylene groups in cephalosporin C. Pang CP, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Sep 15;222(3):777–88

[Conditions for the standardization of the process of cephalosporin biosynthesis] Falkov NN, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 Jan;30(1):30–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD

High-pressure liquid chromatographic assay and pharmacokinetics of HR 810 after intramuscular injection in rabbits. Bawdon RE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Apr;27(4):436–8

High-pressure liquid chromatographic method for analysis of cephalosporins. Signs SA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Nov;26(5):652–5

Cephalosporins for surgical prophylaxis: computer projections of intraoperative availability. Nix DE, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Aug;78(8):962–6

[Interference of cephalosporins in creatinine determination] Schreiber G, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1985;26(4):229–31 (Ger)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Semisynthetic penicillins and cephalosporins containing the substituted 6-vinyl-1,2-dihydro-2-oxo- and 1,4-dihydro-4-oxo-3-pyridinecarboxylic acid side chains. Synthesis and structure-activity relationships. DeJohn D, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar;38(3):372–9

The synthesis and antibacterial activities of novel 7 alpha substituted cephalosporins. Dixon RA, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;37(12):1732–5

Cephalosporins. VII. Synthesis and antibacterial activity of new cephalosporins bearing a 2-imino-3-hydroxythiazoline (2-aminothiazole N-oxide) in the C-7 acylamino side chain. Perrone E, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1984 Nov;37(11):1423–40

Synthesis and antibacterial activity of 6315-S, a new member of the oxacephem antibiotic. Tsuji T, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;38(4):466–76

Synthesis and antimicrobial activity of pyrimidinylureidocephalosporins. Wetzel B, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun;38(6):740–5

3-Substituent effect and 3-methylene substituent effect on the structure-reactivity relationship of 7 beta-(acylamino)-3-cephem-4-carboxylic acid derivatives studied by carbon-13 and IR spectroscopies. Nishikawa J, et al. **J Med Chem** 1984 Dec;27(12):1657–63

[New semisynthetic cephalosporin derivatives of oxime ethers] Alexandrescu G, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1984 Oct–Dec;88(4):715–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

CLASSIFICATION

[Concept of class in relation to first-generation cephalosporins] De Toffoli A, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1984 Jun;20(2):181–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

IMMUNOLOGY

Investigation into the immunologic cross-reactivity of aztreonam with other beta-lactam antibiotics. Saxon A, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Feb 8;78(2A):19–26

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Cephabacins, new cephem antibiotics of bacterial origin. II. Isolation and characterization. Harada S, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;37(12):1536–45

Cephabacins, new cephem antibiotics of bacterial origin. I. Discovery and taxonomy of the producing organisms and fermentation. Ono H, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec; 37(12):1528–35

Isolation of chitinovorin D. Shoji J, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;38(4):538–40

Chitinovorins A, B and C, novel beta-lactam antibiotics of bacterial origin. Shoji J, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1984 Nov; 37(11):1486–90

[A number of sorbents useful for the sorption of cephalosporin C] Kliueva LM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1984 Jul; 29(7):488–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetics of the third-generation cephalosporins. Harding SM. **Am J Med** 1985 Aug 9;79(2A):21–4

Diffusibility of the newer cephalosporins into human interstitial fluids. Tan JS, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 19; 77(4C):33–6

Pharmacokinetics of cefpimizole in normal humans after single- and multiple-dose intravenous infusions. Lakings DB, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Dec; 26(6):802–6

Pharmacokinetics of the cephalosporin SM-1652 in mice, rats, rabbits, dogs, and rhesus monkeys. Matsui H, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Aug;22(2):213–7

Forecasting cephalosporin and monobactam antibiotic half-lives in humans from data collected in laboratory animals. Mordenti J. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jun;27(6):887–91

Pharmacokinetics and bacteriological efficacies of apalcillin and cefpiramide in experimental pneumococcal meningitis. Sato K, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Oct; 26(4):578–9

Beta-lactamases from Bacteroides fragilis active against oximino-cephalosporins. Werner RG, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1985;35(1A):348–50

Clinical pharmacokinetics of third generation cephalosporins. Balant L, et al. **Clin Pharmacokinet** 1985 Mar–Apr; 10(2):101–43 (300 ref.)

Difference in pathway of Escherichia coli outer membrane permeation between penicillins and cephalosporins. Yamaguchi A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Feb 11;181(1):143–8

Cefpirome (HR 810): lack of selection of beta-lactamase overproducing variants. Cullmann W, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Jul;38(7):912–9

Pharmacokinetics of FK027 in rats and dogs. Sakamoto H, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;38(4):496–504

Do beta-lactamases 'trap' cephalosporins? Livermore DM. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 May;15(5):511–4

A novel method to predict the elimination half-lives and the renal excretion mechanisms of cephalosporins. Komiya I, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1984 Aug;7(8):545–55

H+ gradient-dependent transport of aminocephalosporins in rat renal brush border membrane vesicles: role of H+/organic cation antiport system. Inui K, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Apr;233(1):181–5

Pharmacokinetics of cefaronide, ceftriaxone and cefoperazone in sheep. Guerrini VH, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Jun;8(2):120–7

Ceftriaxone: increasing the half-life and activity of third generation cephalosporins. Steele RW. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Mar–Apr;4(2):188–91 (14 ref.)

[Intraocular penetration of systemically administered cephalosporins under steady-state conditions in animal experiments] Völker B, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1985; 191(1):29–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Studies on antibiotics distribution in the post-operative cavity] Kamidono S, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Mar; 31(3):533–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Study on the transfer of cefroxadine to human tears] Hara J, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Feb;38(2):230–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Distribution, metabolism and excretion of 14C-MT-141 in rats. II. Distribution and excretion after multiple intravenous administration in male rats and after single intravenous administration in female rats] Komiya I, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 May;37(5):938–49 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Distribution, metabolism and excretion of 14C-MT-141 in rats. I. Distribution, metabolism and excretion after single intravenous administration in male rats] Komiya I, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 May;37(5):927–37 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pharmacokinetics of drugs in the growing child] Wierzba K, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 Nov;59(11):955–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Pharmacokinetics of ampicillin and cephalosporin in the bodies of pregnant women and parturients] Shekhtman MM, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Jan;(1):9–11 (42 ref.) (Rus)

[Pharmacokinetics of cefuroxime in pregnant women with acute pyelonephritis] Akhtamova ZM, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 Feb;30(2):124–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Review of in vitro activity of third-generation cephalosporins and other newer beta-lactam antibiotics against clinically important bacteria. Thornsberry C. **Am J Med** 1985 Aug 9;79(2A):14–20

Comparative in vitro activities of cefpiramide and apalcillin individually and in combination. Allan JD, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 May;27(5):782–90

Susceptibility of Bordetella pertussis to cephalosporin derivatives and imipenem. Bannatyne RM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Oct;26(4):604–5

In vitro activity of HR 810, a new cephalosporin. Bertram MA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Aug; 26(2):277–9

In vitro studies of BMY-28142, a new broad-spectrum cephalosporin. Bodey GP, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Feb;27(2):265–9

In vitro activity of BMY-28142 against pediatric pathogens, including isolates from cystic fibrosis sputum. Conrad DA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jul;28(1):58–63

Evaluation of the in vitro activity of BMY-28142, a new broad-spectrum cephalosporin. Fuchs PC, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 May;27(5):679–82

Comparative in vitro inhibitory and killing activity of cefpirome, ceftazidime, and cefotaxime against Pseudomonas aeruginosa, enterococci, Staphylococcus epidermidis, and methicillin-susceptible and -resistant and tolerant and nontolerant Staphylococcus aureus. Goldstein EJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jul; 28(1):160–2

Determination of in vitro susceptibility of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to cephalosporins by radiometric and conventional methods. Heifets LB, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jan;27(1):11–5

Inhibitory effect of cephalosporins on gamma-aminobutyric acid receptor binding in rat synaptic membranes. Hori S, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Apr;27(4):650–1

In vitro and in vivo antibacterial activities of MT-141, a new semisynthetic cephamycin, compared with those of five cephalosporins. Inouye S, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Nov;26(5):722–9

Antimicrobial activity of HR810 against 419 strict anaerobic bacteria. Jones RN, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Mar;27(3):413–5

In vitro comparative antimicrobial activity of cefpimizole against clinical isolates from five medical centers. Jones RN, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jun; 27(6):982–4

Effect of subinhibitory concentrations of cephalosporins on surface properties and siderophore production in iron-depleted Klebsiella pneumoniae. Kadurugamuwa JL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Feb;27(2):220-3

In vitro antibacterial activity of E-0702, a new semisynthetic cephalosporin. Katsu K, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Aug;22(2):181-5

Comparison of a new cephalosporin, BMY 28142, with other broad-spectrum beta-lactam antibiotics. Kessler RE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Feb;27(2):207-16

Antimicrobial activities of BMY-28142, cefbuperazone, and cefpiramide compared with those of other cephalosporins. Khan NJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Oct; 26(4):585-90

Comparative in vitro evaluation of cefpimizole (U-63196E), a new antipseudomonal cephalosporin. LeFrock JL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jul;28(1):133-7

Differential stimulation of lymphocyte cell growth in vitro by cephalosporins. Leyhausen G, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Nov;26(5):752-6

In vitro activities of ureidopenicillins alone and in combination with amikacin and three cephalosporin antibiotics. Moody JA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Aug;26(2):256-9

Comparative in vitro activity and beta-lactamase stability of FR 17027, a new orally active cephalosporin. Neu HC, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Aug;26(2):174-80

Susceptibility of intra- and extracellular Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare to cephem antibiotics. Nozawa RT, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jan;27(1):132-4

Species differences in susceptibilities of Proteeae spp. to six cephalosporins and three aminoglycosides. Penner JL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Aug;22(2):218-21

In vitro studies on the antibacterial activities of YM-13115, a new broad-spectrum cephalosporin. Toda M, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Apr;27(4):565-9

In vitro activity of BMY-28142 in comparison with those of other beta-lactam antimicrobial agents. Tsuji A, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Apr;27(4):515-9

In vitro and in vivo activities of DN-9550, a new broad-spectrum cephalosporin. Une T, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Apr;27(4):473-8

In vitro antibacterial activity of BMY-28142, a new extended-spectrum cephalosporin. Vuye A, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Apr;27(4):574-7

In vitro activity of CGP 31523A, a broad-spectrum cephalosporin, in comparison with those of other agents. Wise R, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Dec; 26(6):876-80

Mechanism of inhibition of the PC1 beta-lactamase of Staphylococcus aureus by cephalosporins: importance of the 3'-leaving group. Faraci WS, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Feb 12;24(4):903-10

In vitro susceptibility of Salmonella strains to cefotetan and other cephalosporins. Zamboni C, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1984 Mar;63(1):37-41

Dynamics of resistance to cephalosporins. Atkinson BA. **Chemioterapia** 1985 Feb;4(1):19-23

Comparative activity of ceftazidime and four other cephalosporins against gram-negative bacteria and their sensitivity to beta-lactamases. Galante D, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Aug;3(4):250-4

In vitro and in vivo interactions of recent cephalosporins with gentamicin and amikacin. Giamarellou H, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Jun;3(3):183-7

Epidemiological study of Enterobacter cloacae resistant to 3rd generation cephalosporins: a preliminary report. Giamarellou H, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1985 Feb;4(1):43-6

Cephalosporin resistance in Pseudomonas aeruginosa, with special reference to the proposed trapping of antibiotics by beta-lactamase. Livermore DM, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1985 Feb;4(1):28-35

In vitro selection of beta-lactam resistance by exposure to second, third, and fourth generation cephalosporins. Murray PR. **Chemioterapia** 1985 Feb;4(1):78-82

Resistance to inactivating bacterial enzymes of different cephalosporins and in vitro activity. Ravizzola G, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Aug;3(4):242-5

Inhibitory activity of cefpiramide on beta-lactamase. Fu KP, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1985;31(3):200-3

Repeated exposition to subinhibitory concentrations of antibiotic in vitro readily decreases susceptibility of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to rifampicin, but not to new cephalosporins and penicillin G. Korting HC, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1984;30(6):366-72

The in vitro antibacterial activity of ceftriaxone in comparison with nine other antibiotics. Emmerson AM, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1985;9(7):480-93

Cefotaxime, cephalothin, and cephapirin: antimicrobial activity and synergy studies of cephalosporins with significant in vivo desacetyl metabolite concentrations. Jones RN, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1984 Jan; 2(1):65-8

In vitro antimicrobial susceptibility testing using 30 microG and 75 microG U63196-E (cefpimizole AC-1370) disks. Jones RN, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985 Jan; 3(1):87-92

Review of the new second-generation cephalosporins: cefonicid, ceforanide, and cefuroxime. Tartaglione TA, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Mar;19(3):188-98 (136 ref.)

In vitro susceptibility of Mycobacterium fortuitum complex to cephem antibiotics. Saito H, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1985 Jun;34(2):257-60

In vitro activity of N-formimidoyl thienamycin (MK 0787) compared with other beta-lactamase stable cephalosporins against beta-lactamase producing Staphylococcus aureus. Ray B, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Apr;79:482-6

The cephalosporin antibiotic agents--II. First- and second-generation agents. Marsh TD. **Infect Control** 1984 Dec;5(12):577-82

The cephalosporin antibiotic agents--III. Third-generation cephalosporins. Marsh TD. **Infect Control** 1985 Feb; 6(2):78-83 (64 ref.)

Selection of resistant mutants of Citrobacter freundii by second and third-generation cephalosporins and imipenem. del Rosario Valencia AM, et al. **Infection** 1984 Nov-Dec; 12(6):402-4

Anti-pseudomonal activity of HR 810. Husson MO, et al. **Infection** 1985 Mar-Apr;13(2):85-6

The in vitro activity and beta-lactamase stability of cefpirome (HR 810), a pyridine cephalosporin agent active against staphylococci, Enterobacteriaceae and Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Neu HC, et al. **Infection** 1985 May-Jun; 13(3):146-55

Compared sensitivities of 532 bacterial strains to six cephalosporins. Courtieu AL, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1983;3(3):195-201

beta-Lactamase stability of some cephalosporins. Coppi G. **Ital J Biochem** 1984 Jul-Aug;33(4):280A-285A

Cephalosporin group of antimicrobial drugs. Thomson TD, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Nov 15;185(10):1109-14 (33 ref.)

KY-109, a new bifunctional pro-drug of a cephalosporin. Chemistry, physico-chemical and biological properties. Kakeya N, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar;38(3):380-9

Cephabacins, new cephem antibiotics of bacterial origin. IV. Antibacterial activities, stability to beta-lactamases and mode of action. Nozaki Y, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;37(12):1555-65

Cephalosporins. VII. Synthesis and antibacterial activity of new cephalosporins bearing a 2-imino-3-hydroxythiazoline (2-aminothiazole N-oxide) in the C-7 acylamino side chain. Perrone E, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1984 Nov;37(11):1423-40

Synergism of PS-5 with penicillins and cephalosporins in antimicrobial activity against beta-lactam-resistant gram-negative microorganisms. Sakamoto M, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1984 Nov;37(11):1414-22

Synergistic activity in vitro of the new cephalosporin antibiotic HR 810 with gentamicin and amikacin against multiresistant pathogens. Seibert G, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;37(8):929-30

In vitro biological activities of 6-isosteric penicillins and 7-isosteric cephalosporins. Sheehan JC, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1984 Nov;37(11):1441-8

Comparison of cefpiramide (HR-810) and four anti-pseudomonal beta-lactam agents against pseudomonas isolates from children with cystic fibrosis. Aronoff SC, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 May;15(5):545-9

Comparative in-vitro activity of Sch 34343, imipenem, cefpirome and cefotaxime. Bauernfeind A. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jun;15 Suppl C:155-64

Effect of antibiotic use on the incidence of cephalosporin resistance in two Australian hospitals. Benn RA, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:71-6

HR 810 and BMY-28142, two new cephalosporins with broad-spectrum activity: an in-vitro comparison with other beta-lactam antibiotics. Clarke AM, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Mar;15(3):305-10

Development of resistance to beta-lactam antibiotics with special reference to third-generation cephalosporins. Collatz E, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:13-21

Porin-mediated cephalosporin resistance in Escherichia coli K-12 [letter] Curtis NA, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 May;15(5):642-4

Influence of third-generation cephalosporins on aerobic intestinal flora. Guggenbichler JP, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:67-70

In-vitro and in-vivo activities of a novel cephamycin MT-141 against the Bacteroides fragilis group in comparison with six cephem antibiotics. Kasai T, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jun;15(6):701-14

Gram-negative bacilli resistant to third-generation cephalosporins: beta-lactamase characterization and susceptibility to Sch 34343. Medeiros AA, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jun;15 Suppl C:119-32

Interaction of clindamycin and cefpimizole (U63196E) in vitro against aerobic gram-negative rods and aerobic gram-positive cocci. Welch WD, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Nov;14(5):553-6

An evaluation of the bacteriolytic and biochemical properties of ceftiolene (42980RP). Williamson R, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Dec;14(6):581-93

The antimicrobial activity of cefpirome, a new cephalosporin. Wise R, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Apr; 15(4):449-56

Disk diffusion testing, quality control guidelines, and antimicrobial spectrum of HR810, a fourth-generation cephalosporin, in clinical microbiology laboratories. Jones RN, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Sep;20(3):409-12

Influence of growth medium on the in vitro activities of second- and third-generation cephalosporins against Streptococcus faecalis. Sahm DF, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Sep;20(3):561-7

In vitro activity of various cephalosporins against Pseudomonas pseudomallei. Ashdown LR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Nov;150(5):779-80

Current concepts of antimicrobial therapy--3. Pickering LK, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 1984 Aug;30(4):197-203 (41 ref.)

Cephem antibiotics and alcohol metabolism. Yanagihara M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Mar;38(3):634-42

Properties of some of the newer cephalosporins. O'Callaghan CH. **Med Lab Sci** 1984 Jul;41(3):279-84

Comparative activity of ceftizoxime and four other cephalosporins against gram negative bacteria and their sensitivity to beta-lactamases. Esposito S, et al. **Microbiologica** 1985 Apr;8(2):197-204

In vitro interaction of penicillins and cephalosporins with human placenta GSH S-transferase. Polidoro G, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Dec; 46(3):411-23

In vitro susceptibility of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to cefuroxime, penicillin, and tetracycline in Denmark-1979. Bollerup AC. **Sex Transm Dis** 1984 Oct-Dec;11(4):308-11

[Comparison of the antibacterial activity of 3d generation cephalosporin antibiotics in vitro] Absolonová V, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 1984 Sep;33(5):282-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Stability of 8 second or third generation cephalosporins in peritoneal dialysis fluid] Grise G, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 May;33(5):335-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[In vitro antibacterial activity of cefodizime (HR 221) on 323 hospital strains of Gram negative bacilli. Comparison with cefotiam, cefoperazone, cefotetan and cefotaxime] Le Noc P, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 May;33(5):399-403 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Increased resistance of Staphylococcus aureus strains against f[illegible]tly used penicillinase-stable penicillins and [illegible]sporins] Rozgonyi F. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Mar 31; [illegible]:763-4, 767-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Microbiological evaluation of the antibacterial activity of cefotaxime in comparison with other cephalosporins] Concia E, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1982;61(4):300-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Minimal inhibitory and bactericidal concentrations of cefoperazone, cefotaxime, cefuroxime and cefalotin against 90 bacterial strains] Mascellino MT, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1982;61(4):309-19 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Comparative activity of dibekacin and several cephalosporins on Pseudomonas aeruginosa] Carlone NA, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol** 1983 Jul-Dec; 76(7-12):246-56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Strains of Neisseria gonorrhoeae resistant to penicillin and penicillinase-producers. Study of in vitro sensitivity to third generation cephalosporin] Monti M, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1984 Sep-Oct;119(5):305-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Antipseudomonal activities of new cephem antibiotics] Ohkoshi M. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Apr;30(4):437-48 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Antibiotic susceptibility of the clinically isolated staphylococcal strains resistant to cephalosporin derivatives] Arai T. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Feb;38(2):199-202 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Susceptibility of bacteria isolated from lower respiratory tract infections to antibiotics (1982)] Ikemoto H, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Jul;37(7):1241-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[In vitro antibacterial activity of various cephems against clinical isolates from complicated urinary tract infections] Kamidono S, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Jan;38(1):179-89 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Comparison of in vitro activity of first, second and third generation cephem antibiotics against various pathogens isolated from clinical materials in 1983] Matsuo K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Jun;37(6):1040-57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on minimum antibiotic concentration of cephapirin against clinically isolated strain SMK-101 of Klebsiella pneumoniae] Takahashi M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Jan; 38(1):18-26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A resistance mechanism to cephem antibiotics in Staphylococcus aureus] Yoshida R. **Nippon Saikingaku Zasshi** 1984 Nov;39(6):873-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Resistance to new types of cephalosporins in bacteria isolated from newborn infants] Krčméry V, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Mar;40(3):149-51 **(Slo)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Cephalosporin use and restriction in pediatric hospitals. Howrie DL, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Jul;42(7):1576-8

Cephalosporin-use restrictions in teaching hospitals. McCloskey WW, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1984 Nov; 41(11):2359-62

Advances in cephalosporin therapy: beyond the third generation. **Am J Med** 1985 Aug 9;79(2A):1-118

Can the third-generation cephalosporins eliminate the need for antimicrobial combinations? Moellering RC Jr. **Am J Med** 1985 Aug 9;79(2A):104-9

Emerging role of cephalosporins in bacterial meningitis. Nelson JD. **Am J Med** 1985 Aug 9;79(2A):47-51

Advances in cephalosporin therapy. Neu HC. **Am J Med** 1985 Aug 9;79(2A):114-8

Role of cephalosporins in the treatment of bacterial meningitis in adults. Overview with special emphasis on ceftazidime. Norrby SR. **Am J Med** 1985 Aug 9; 79(2A):56–61

Comparative study of ceftriaxone and cefuroxime for perioperative prophylaxis in orthopedic surgery. Meyer JM. **Am J Surg** 1984 Oct 19;148(4A):27–9

Treatment of cutaneous abscess: a double-blind clinical study. Llera JL, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Jan;14(1):15–9

Efficacy of BMY-28142 in experimental bacteremia and meningitis caused by Escherichia coli and group B streptococci. Kim KS, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jul;28(1):51–4

New cephalosporins cefotaxime, cefpimizole, BMY 28142, and HR 810 in experimental pneumococcal meningitis in rabbits. Täuber MG, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Mar;27(3):340–2

A rat model of bacterial keratitis. Effect of antibiotics and corticosteroid. Badenoch PR, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 May;103(5):718–22

Antibiotic treatment during surgery for diffuse peritonitis: a prospective randomized study comparing the effects of cefuroxime and of a cefuroxime and metronidazole combination. Törnqvist A, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Apr; 72(4):261–4

Third generation cephalosporins [editorial] Gould IM, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 23;290(6472):878–9

Cefuroxime in pediatric practice. Committee on Infectious Diseases and Immunization, Canadian Paediatric Society. **Can Med Assoc J** 1984 Oct 15;131(8):877, 880

New antibacterial agents: the role of new penicillins and cephalosporins in the management of infection in granulocytopenic patients. Klastersky J. **Clin Haematol** 1984 Oct;13(3):587–98 (31 ref.)

Cephalosporin antibiotics as applied in surgery of bones and joints. Neu HC. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Nov;(190):50–64 (46 ref.)

The cephalosporins revisited. Holloway WJ. **Del Med J** 1985 Jun;57(6):381–5

The cephalosporins. Fried JS, et al. **DM** 1985 Jul;31(7):1–60

Comment: Cephalosporins in surgical prophylaxis [letter] Burnakis TG. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Jul–Aug; 19(7–8):586–7

The role of the extended half-life second-generation cephalosporins in surgical prophylaxis. Rapp RP, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Mar;19(3):214–6

An overview of the newer antibiotics. del Busto R. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1984;32(2):90–8 (32 ref.)

A randomized double-blind investigation of cefroxadine (CGP 9000) versus cephalexin in urinary tract infection. Hess J, et al. **Infection** 1984 Jul–Aug;12(4):270–3

Chemotherapeutic properties of the new cephalosporin antibiotic HR810 in laboratory animals. Klesel N, et al. **Infection** 1984 Jul–Aug;12(4):286–92

A combination of cefuroxime and N-acetyl-cysteine for the treatment of maxillary sinusitis in children with respiratory allergy. Boner AL, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1984 Sep;22(9):511–4

A combination of cefuroxime plus acetylcysteine in the intensive care of patients with respiratory insufficiency. Testasecca D, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Feb;23(2):115–7

Treatment of neutropenic infection: a randomized trial comparing latamoxef (moxalactam) with cephradine plus tobramycin. Bezwoda WR, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Feb;15(2):239–45

Randomized, double-blind comparison of cefotaxime, cefoxitin, cefazolin or placebo as prophylaxis during gastric, small bowel or complicated biliary surgery. Louie TJ, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:255–62

Comparison of ceftazidime, cefuroxime and methicillin in the treatment of Staphylococcus aureus endocarditis in rabbits. McColm AA, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Oct; 14(4):373–7

Do we need the third-generation cephalosporins? Neu HC. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:1–12

Cephalosporins for prophylaxis in operative repair of femoral fractures. Levels in serum, muscle, and hematoma. Jones S, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Jul;67(6):921–4

Failure of cephalosporins to cure experimental listeriosis. Kawaler B, et al. **J Infect** 1984 Nov;9(3):239–43

Use of prophylactic antibiotics in temporomandibular joint surgery. Eppley BL, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Sep;43(9):675–9

Antimicrobial therapy in infants and children: update 1976–1985. Part I. Eichenwald HF. **J Pediatr** 1985 Aug; 107(2):161–8

Prophylactic metronidazole with and without cefuroxime in elective colorectal surgery. A prospective randomised double-blind study. Cunliffe WJ, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1985 Apr;30(2):123–5

The prophylactic use of cephalosporins for surgery [letter] Moskovitz BL. **JAMA** 1985 Jun 21;253(23):3399–400

New antibiotics in the treatment of pelvic infections. Salvio K, et al. **JOGN Nurs** 1984 Sep–Oct;13(5):308–11

Clinical study of cefpimizole in obstetric and gynecologic infections. Sugiyama T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Apr; 38(4):1017–21

Reducing the cost of cephalosporin therapy [letter] de Louvois J, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 12;1(8420):103

Antibiotic prophylaxis for coronary artery bypass graft surgery [letter] Penketh AR, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 29; 1(8444):1500

Cefuroxime sodium. Lee A. **NC Med J** 1985 Mar;46(3):171–7

Group B streptococcal arthritis in a patient allergic to penicillin [letter] Thomas MG, et al. **NZ Med J** 1984 Oct 24;97(766):738

An extended experience with cefuroxime therapy of childhood bacterial meningitis. Schaad UB, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1984 Sep–Oct;3(5):410–6

New drugs and clinical economics: analysis of cost effectiveness in the assessment of pharmaceutical innovations. Eisenberg JM. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Nov–Dec; 6 Suppl 4:S905–8

Cost containment of reconstituted parenteral antibiotics: personnel and supply costs associated with preparation, dispensing, and administration. Tanner DJ. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Nov–Dec;6 Suppl 4:S924–37

The effect of peritonitis on the distribution of cefuroxime in patients undergoing continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. McIntosh ME, et al. **Scott Med J** 1984 Apr; 29(2):117–8

The outcome of single-dose cefuroxime treatment in patients with pharyngeal gonorrhea. Graudal C, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1985 Jan–Mar;12(1):49–51

Prophylactic antibiotics and closed tube thoracostomy. LeBlanc KA, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Mar; 160(3):259–63

Which cephalosporin for wound prophylaxis? An experimental comparison of three drugs. Scher KS, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Jul;98(1):30–4

New cephalosporins and cephalosporin-like compounds. Murray BE, et al. **Tex Med** 1984 Nov;80(11):47–50 (13 ref.)

Prophylactic cefuroxime in transurethral resection. Ferrie BG, et al. **Urol Res** 1984;12(6):279–81

[20 years of cephalosporins] Heilmann FG, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Feb 23;129(8):342–6 **(Dut)**

[Enterobacter cloacae and E. aerogenes septicemia: emergence of resistant variants (derepressed cephalosporinase) during treatment with third-generation cephalosporins] Nauciel C, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Mar 23;14(12):673–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Therapeutic attitude toward the new cephalosporins] Bergeron MG. **Union Med Can** 1984 Dec;113(12):1041–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prospective randomized study: cefuroxime and netilmicin versus ceftriaxone as prophylaxis in vascular surgery] Muckenhuber P, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr [Suppl]** 1985; 87:27–8 **(Ger)**

[Use of cefuroxime in infective pluriorgan pathology. Observations on 60 cases] Failla S, et al. **Clin Ter** 1984 Nov 15;111(3):227–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Old and new cephalosporins. Pharmacologic and clinical considerations] Fossati C. **Clin Ter** 1985 Jan 15;112(1):45–65 (188 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Therapeutic value of cefroxadin (CGP 9000) in ambulatory dental practice] Barbero P, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 May–Jun;34(3):579–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Pharmacokinetics and clinical studies on cefpimizole in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Cho N, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Apr;38(4):926–39 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fundamental and clinical studies of cefpimizole in the field of obstetric and gynecologic infections] Gorai I, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Apr;38(4):954–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fundamental and clinical studies on cefpimizole in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Horii T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Apr;38(4):995–1000 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fundamental and clinical studies of cefpimizole in obstetrics and gynecology] Ishii Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Apr; 38(4):1001–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fundamental and clinical studies of cefpimizole in obstetrics and gynecology] Ito K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Apr; 38(4):972–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of the clinical effect and tissue distribution of cefpimizole in the field of gynecology] Murata M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Apr;38(4):915–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fundamental and clinical studies on cefpimizole in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Mure K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Apr;38(4):905–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Laboratory and clinical studies on cefpimizole in the field of gynecology] Nakamura H, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Apr;38(4):966–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fundamental and clinical studies on cefpimizole in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Obata I, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Apr;38(4):940–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical efficacy of cefpimizole in inflammatory diseases in the field of gynecology] Okamura K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Apr;38(4):911–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical studies on cefpimizole in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Tateno M. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Apr; 38(4):982–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fundamental and clinical studies on cefpimizole in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Yamamoto K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Apr;38(4):1011–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fundamental and clinical studies on cefpimizole in the field of obstetrics and gynecology] Yamamoto T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Apr;38(4):987–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cefuroxime—indications for its use in surgical practice] Orlowski T, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Sep 15;37(16):1241–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Use of semisynthetic penicillins and cephalosporins in trauma and orthopedic patients] Mel'nikova VM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1984 Aug;29(8):614–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Perspectives on the use of 2d and 3d generation cephalosporins in pediatrics] Strachunskiĭ LS, et al. **Pediatriia** 1984 Nov;(11):64–6 (27 ref.) **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Is the potential nephrotoxicity of drugs predictable? Experiences with a volunteer model. Mondorf AW, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1984;42:93–9 (12 ref.)

Epileptogenic activity induced by intravenous injection of certain cephalosporins in rats. Yu QH, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1984 Aug;7(8):586–92

Acute and subacute toxicity studies of AC-1370 sodium in mice and rats. Hashimoto S, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1984 Nov; 23(2):135–40

[Chronic toxicity study of AC-1370 sodium, an antibiotics, intravenously administered in rats] Takeuchi M, et al. **J Toxicol Sci** 1984 Nov;9(4):363–88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The mutagenicity evaluation of MT-141, a new cephamycin] Hirano F, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 May;37(5):918–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Toxicological studies of a new cephamycin, MT-141. III. Its chronic toxicity in rats] Kurebe M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 May;37(5):890–917 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Toxicological studies on a new cephamycin, MT-141. I. Its acute toxicities in mice and rats] Kurebe M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 May;37(5):847–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Toxicological studies of a new cephamycin, MT-141. II. Its subacute toxicity in rats] Kurebe M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 May;37(5):855–89 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

URINE

Cephalosporins and urinary protein determination [letter] Meatherall RC, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jan;31(1):165

CEPHALOSPORIUM

ENZYMOLOGY

N-terminal amino acid sequence and some properties of isopenicillin-N synthetase from Cephalosporium acremonium. Baldwin JE, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Sep 2; 188(2):253–6

[Mechanism of action of cerulenin on fatty acid synthetase and cerulenin resistance in a cerulenin-producing fungus] Tomoda H, et al. **Seikagaku** 1985 Mar;57(3):190–201 (58 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Stereochemistry of the incorporation of valine methyl groups into methylene groups in cephalosporin C. Pang CP, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Sep 15;222(3):777–88

Enzymatic conversion of the unnatural tripeptide delta-(D-alpha-aminoadipyl)-L-cysteinyl-D-valine to beta-lactam antibiotics. Shen YQ, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;37(9):1044–8

[Conditions for the standardization of the process of cephalosporin biosynthesis] Falkov NN, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 Jan;30(1):30–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CEPHALOTHIN

[Crystal growth of cephalothin sodium in a frozen solution. II. Effects of the amount of seed, concentration, and temperature] Inoue M, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec; 104(12):1268–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes in electrical conductivity of various drugs in aqueous frozen phase. II. The frozen state of aqueous solution of cephalothin sodium] Inoue M, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 Sep;104(9):981–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Crystal growth of cephalothin sodium in frozen solution. I. Determination of crystallinity in frozen solution] Inoue M, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 Sep;104(9):973–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Osteogenic activity of antibiotic-supplemented bone allografts in the guinea pig. Petri WH 3d. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1984 Oct;42(10):631–6

The effects of antibiotic-supplemented bone allografts on contaminated, partially avulsive fractures of the canine ulna. Petri WH 3d, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1984 Nov; 42(11):699–704

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Urinary enzyme excretion in cephalothin therapy in adults and children] Balogh A, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1984 Jul; 77(7):425–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Urinary enzyme excretion in cephalothin therapy in pregnancy] Balogh A, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;

107(2):90-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Cefotaxime, cephalothin, and cephapirin: antimicrobial activity and synergy studies of cephalosporins with significant in vivo desacetyl metabolite concentrations. Jones RN, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1984 Jan; 2(1):65-8

7-(D,L-alpha-fluoro-2-thienylacetamido)cephalosporanic acid (L 14655), a new semisynthetic cephalosporin. Synthesis and preliminary biological evaluation. Malabarba A, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1984 Dec;39(12):1050-60

ANALYSIS

How certain drugs interfere negatively with the Jaffé reaction for creatinine. Kroll MH, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Feb; 31(2):306-8

BLOOD

Binding of cefalotin to human serum albumin. Decroix MO, et al. **Eur J Drug Metab Pharmacokinet** 1984 Jul-Sep; 9(3):191-4

Investigation of the CET levels in the serum during and after cardiopulmonary bypass. Nakagawa A, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 Mar 1;53(2):306-11

METABOLISM

[The pharmacokinetics of cephalothin following single and repeated administration in man] Balogh A, et al. **Pharmazie** 1985 Apr;40(4):261-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pharmacodynamics of cephaloridine and cephalothin combined with sulfalene in rabbits] Bobrov VI, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1984 Nov;29(11):823-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Augmentation effect of clavulanic acid with penicillin, cephalothin and ticarcillin against Bacteroides fragilis. Bansal MB, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1985;31(3):173-7

Comparison of Escherichia coli susceptibility to cephalothin, cefazolin, ceforanide, and cefamandole. Greenberg RN, et al. **Clin Ther** 1985;7(2):151-3

Cefotaxime, cephalothin, and cephapirin: antimicrobial activity and synergy studies of cephalosporins with significant in vivo desacetyl metabolite concentrations. Jones RN, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1984 Jan; 2(1):65-8

Effect of cephalosporins on organic ion transport in renal membrane vesicles from rat and rabbit kidney cortex. Williams PD, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Mar; 47(3):357-71

[Minimal inhibitory and bactericidal concentrations of cefoperazone, cefotaxime, cefuroxime and cefalotin against 90 bacterial strains] Mascellino MT, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1982;61(4):309-19 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Decrease of sisomicin nephrotoxicity as affected by cephalothin: pharmacokinetic evaluation] Gagaeva EV, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 Mar;30(3):190-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Secretion of beta-lactam antibiotics in pure human pancreatic juice. Gregg JA, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Sep;150(3):333-5

Excretion of cephalothin and cefamandole by the normal pancreas and in acute pancreatitis in dogs. Studley JG, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Aug;22(2):262-5

THERAPEUTIC USE

Antibiotic prophylaxis for cardiovascular surgery. Efficacy with coronary artery bypass. Platt R, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1984 Dec;101(6):770-4

Correlation of in vitro activities of cephalothin and ceftazidime with their efficacies in the treatment of Staphylococcus aureus endocarditis in rabbits. Baker RL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Aug;26(2):231-4

Perioperative prophylaxis with cephalosporins. Madan M, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1984 Dec;36(6):712-5

A suspension of fibrin glue and antibiotic for local treatment of mycotic aneurysms in endocarditis--an experimental study. Deyerling W, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Dec;32(6):369-72

CEPHAMYCINS

Preliminary investigation of the structure of antibiotics produced by highly active mutants of Streptomyces griseus NRRL 3851 and Streptomyces lactamdurans NRRL 3802. Malina HZ, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 1984;33(3-4):227-37

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

In vivo activity of cefbuperazone (T-1982) against various experimental infections in mice. Suzuki I, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;38(2):249-58

BIOSYNTHESIS

Physiological changes of Streptomyces griseus and Streptomyces lactamdurans strains associated with an increase in their ability for cephamycin production. Malina HZ. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 1984;33(3-4):285-91

BLOOD

Concentrations of cefmetazole in plasma and tissue resulting from peri-incisional administration before appendectomy. Rodríguez JR, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Nov;26(5):787-8

Cefmetazole plasma levels after intraincisional administration [letter] Rodriquez Barbero J, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 May;19(5):394-6

IMMUNOLOGY

[Toxicological studies on a new cephamycin, MT-141. XI. Immunological properties] Kurebe M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Jul;37(7):1417-27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Improvement of bioavailability of poorly intestinally absorbed drugs from medium-chain glyceride base. Enhancement of the rectal absorption of cefmetazole sodium in rabbits. Sekine M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;32(10):4189-92

Penetration of cefotetan into serum, myometrium, endometrium and salpinges. Just HM, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1984;30(5):305-7

The effects of salicylate on the rectal absorption of phenylalanine and some peptides, and the effects of these peptides on the rectal absorption of cefoxitin and cefmetazole. Nishihata T, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Sep; 73(9):1326-8

Study of the mechanism behind adjuvant action of diethylethoxymethylene malonate enhancing the rectal absorption of cefmetazole and lysozyme. Nishihata T, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1984 Sep;7(9):607-13

Improvement of bioavailability of poorly absorbed drugs. I. Effect of medium chain glyceride base on the rectal absorption of cefmetazole sodium in rats. Sekine M, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1984 Nov;7(11):856-63

Improvement of bioavailability of poorly absorbed drugs. II. Effect of medium chain glyceride base on the intestinal absorption of cefmetazole sodium in rats and dogs. Sekine M, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Apr;8(4):286-95

[Concentration of antibiotics in the prostate: cefmetazole] Fujita K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Sep;37(9):1694-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Distribution, metabolism and excretion of 14C-MT-141 in rats. I. Distribution, metabolism and excretion after single intravenous administration in male rats] Komiya I, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 May;37(5):927-37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Distribution, metabolism and excretion of 14C-MT-141 in rats. II. Distribution and excretion after multiple intravenous administration in male rats and after single intravenous administration in female rats] Komiya I, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 May;37(5):938-49 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pharmacokinetic studies of cefbuperazone in the field of gynecology] Seiga K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Dec; 37(12):2519-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

In vitro susceptibility of Mycobacterium fortuitum and Mycobacterium chelonei to cefmetazole. Casal MJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Feb;27(2):282-3

In vitro activity of cefbuperazone compared with that of other new beta-lactam agents against anaerobic gram-negative bacilli and contribution of beta-lactamase to resistance. Del Bene VE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 May;27(5):817-20

In vitro activity of cefbuperazone against Bacteroides spp. Dias MB, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jun; 27(6):968-70

Comparative in vitro activity of cefbuperazone against anaerobic bacteria isolated from community hospitals. Goldstein EJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Feb; 27(2):162-6

In vitro and in vivo antibacterial activities of MT-141, a new semisynthetic cephamycin, compared with those of five cephalosporins. Inouye S, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Nov;26(5):722-9

Antimicrobial activities of BMY-28142, cefbuperazone, and cefpiramide compared with those of other cephalosporins. Khan NJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Oct; 26(4):585-90

In vitro activity of cefbuperazone and other antimicrobial agents against isolates from the female genital tract. Ohm-Smith MJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jun;27(6):958-60

In vitro activity of cefbuperazone, a new cephamycin, against anaerobic bacteria. Prabhala RH, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Apr;27(4):640-2

In vitro activity of Sch 34343 and cefbuperazone against anaerobic bacteria. Shafran SD, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 May;27(5):749-52

In vitro activity of cefbuperazone against anaerobic bacteria. Wexler H, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Apr; 27(4):674-6

In vitro susceptibility of Salmonella strains to cefotetan and other cephalosporins. Zamboni C, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1984 Mar;63(1):37-41

In vitro combination effects of cefotetan with four aminoglycosides, piperacillin and mezlocillin on gram-positive and gram-negative nosocomial bacteria. Just HM, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1984;30(6):387-91

Unpredictable interactions between cefotetan and penicillins or aminoglycosides. Barry AL, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1984 Sep;2(4):347-51

Interpretive standards of cefbuperazone disk diffusion susceptibility tests [letter] Barry AL, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Apr;4(2):144-5

Structure-activity relationships on the terminal D-amino acid moiety of a novel cephamycin MT-141. Inouye S, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1984 Nov;37(11):1403-13

Antibacterial activity of cefminox against anaerobes. Watanabe K, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 May; 38(5):649-60

In-vitro and in-vivo activities of a novel cephamycin MT-141 against the Bacteroides fragilis group in comparison with six cephem antibiotics. Kasai T, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jun;15(6):701-14

The bacteriolytic action of MT-141, a new cephamycin antibiotic, on gram-negative bacteria. Tsuruoka T, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Feb;15(2):159-71

The comparative in-vitro activity of cefotetan against anaerobic bacteria. Watt B, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jun;15(6):671-7

Determination of susceptibility of anaerobic bacteria to cefotetan and cefoxitin by the thioglycolate disk elution method. Barry AL, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Nov; 20(5):912-6

[Experimental and clinical studies on cefmetazole in the field of internal medicine] Hiraoka T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Feb;38(2):235-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Toxicological studies on a new cephamycin, MT-141. VIII. Its fertility test in rats] Kurebe M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Jun;37(6):1176-85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pharmacological studies on new cephamycin, MT-141. (1) Its effect on central nervous system, respiration and cardiovascular system] Kurebe M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Jul;37(7):1428-39 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Toxicological studies on a new cephamycin, MT-141. X. Its perinatal and postnatal test in rats] Kurebe M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Jun;37(6):1211-27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Antibacterial activity of MT-141 against anaerobic bacteria] Watanabe T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Jun;37(6):1058-69 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pharmacological studies on a new cephamycin, MT-141. (2) Its effect on preparations of neuromuscular junction, smooth muscle organs and gastro-intestinal system] Yamaki Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Aug;37(8):1470-87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Activities of cefoxitin and cefotetan against Mycobacterium fortuitum infections in mice. Saito H, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Aug;26(2):270-1

Therapeutic efficacy of a new cephamycin, MT-141, in compromised mice. Kawaharajo K, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;37(12):1703-11

[Fundamental and clinical studies on cefminox in the field of pediatrics] Arai S, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Mar; 38(3):720-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Prophylactic cefmetazole in transurethral prostatectomy] Fujita K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Sep;37(9):1697-700 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical studies on cefminox in the field of pediatrics] Haruta T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Mar;38(3):737-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Laboratory and clinical studies on cefminox in the pediatric field] Hosoda T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Mar;38(3):766-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of cefminox in pediatric field] Ichihara K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Mar;38(3):693-704 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fundamental and clinical studies on cefminox in the field of pediatrics] Iwai N, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Mar; 38(3):705-19 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical studies of cefminox in the pediatric field] Kida K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Mar;38(3):751-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical experience with cefminox in the pediatric field] Kobashi H, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Mar;38(3):759-65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Therapeutic effects of cefminox in the treatment of various infections of infants and children] Kurashige T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Mar;38(3):773-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fundamental and clinical studies of cefminox in children] Motohiro T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Mar;38(3):791-804 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Laboratory and clinical studies of cefminox in the pediatric field] Nishimura T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Mar; 38(3):730-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of cefminox, a new cephamycin antibiotic, in the pediatric infections] Ohnari S, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Mar;38(3):671-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fundamental and clinical studies on cefminox] Okada T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Mar;38(3):743-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of cefminox on severe infections accompanying hematological diseases] Saito T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Jan;38(1):114-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Study on a new cephamycin preparation cefminox in the field of pediatrics] Sato H, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Mar; 38(3):679-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical studies on cefminox in pediatric field] Sato T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Mar;38(3):784-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of cefminox in children] Tomimasu K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Mar;38(3):805-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A comparative study between cefminox (MT-141) and cefotaxime in respiratory tract infections] Miki F, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1985 Feb;59(2):115-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

TOXICITY

[The mutagenicity evaluation of MT-141, a new cephamycin] Hirano F, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 May;37(5):918-26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Toxicological studies of a new cephamycin, MT-141. III. Its chronic toxicity in rats] Kurebe M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 May;37(5):890-917 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Toxicological studies of a new cephamycin, MT-141. II. Its subacute toxicity in rats] Kurebe M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 May;37(5):855-89 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Toxicological studies on a new cephamycin, MT-141. I. Its acute toxicities in mice and rats] Kurebe M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 May;37(5):847-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Toxicological studies on a new cephamycin, MT-141. VI. Its chronic toxicity in beagle dogs] Kurebe M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Jun;37(6):1137-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Toxicological studies on a new cephamycin, MT-141. VII. Its locally-irritating activity in rabbits] Kurebe M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Jun;37(6):1163-75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Toxicological studies on a new cephamycin, MT-141 IX. Its teratogenicity test in rats and rabbits] Kurebe M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Jun;37(6):1186-210 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Toxicological studies on a new cephamycin, MT-141. V. Its subacute toxicity in beagle dogs] Kurebe M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Jun;37(6):1100-36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Toxicological studies on a new cephamycin, MT-141, IV. Its acute toxicity in beagle dogs] Kurebe M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Jun;37(6):1070-99 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CEPHAPIRIN see under **CEPHALOSPORINS**

CEPHAZOLIN see **CEFAZOLIN**

CEPHRADINE see under **CEPHALOSPORINS**

CERAMICS

Bioactive ceramics versus proplast implants in ossiculoplasty. Babighian G. **Am J Otol** 1985 Jul;6(4):285-90

Ceramics in tympanoplasty. Wullstein SR. **Am J Otol** 1985 Jan;6(1):31-2

Glass-ceramic metal composite bone fixation: effect of surface parameters. Repo RU, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1985;103(6):367-70

The shear strength between bone and porous ceramic root implants in the guinea pig incisor socket. Atkinson PJ, et al. **Biomaterials** 1985 Mar;6(2):75-81

Interaction of biodegradable beta-whitlockite ceramics with bone tissue: an in vivo study. Klein CP, et al. **Biomaterials** 1985 May;6(3):189-92

Different calcium phosphate bioglass ceramics implanted in rabbit cortical bone. An interface study. Klein CP, et al. **Biomaterials** 1984 Nov;5(6):362-4

One-stage versus two-stage bilateral autophor ceramic total hip arthroplasty. Shih CH, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Mar;(193):141-5

Ceramic prosthetic devices. Mittelmeier H. **Hip** 1984;:146-60

Cementless revisions of failed total hip replacement: ceramic Autophor prosthesis. Mittelmeier H. **Hip** 1984;:312-21

In vitro cartilage formation on porous hydroxyapatite ceramic granules. Cheung HS. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Jun;21(6):353-7

Lead exposure in the ceramic industry. Evaluation of job exposure in three factories different in size and work organisation. Cornelio G, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1985;55(3):207-15

Mittelmeier's ceramic hip prosthesis. Rampoldi A. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1984 Sep;10(3):305-11

Recent developments in materials and processes for ceramic crowns. Council on Dental Materials, Instruments, and Equipment. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Apr;110(4):548-9

Porous ceramic materials as immediate root implants. Atkinson PJ, et al. **J Dent** 1984 Sep;12(3):189-202

Cell affinity of synthesized hydroxyapatite sintered ceramics--the effect exerted on the growth and colony-forming ability of L1210 cells. Takada N, et al. **J Nihon Univ Sch Dent** 1984 Sep;26(3):256-64

Bone ingrowth into three different porous ceramics implanted into the tibia of rats and rabbits. Uchida A, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1985;3(1):65-77

Longitudinal evaluation of durapatite ceramic as an alloplastic implant in periodontal osseous defects after 3 years. Yukna RA, et al. **J Periodontol** 1984 Nov; 55(11):633-7

Compressive strengths of conventional, twin foil, and all-ceramic crowns [letter] Pasternack SG. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 May;53(5):750

Reconstruction of large bone defects with calcium phosphate ceramics--an experimental study. Patka P, et al. **Neth J Surg** 1985 Apr;37(2):38-44

Ceramic prosthesis of the cervical vertebra in metastatic tumor of the spine. Tomita K. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1985 Jan 1;54(1):16-22

The radiographic appearance of a ceramic total hip replacement. Fodor J 3d, et al. **Radiol Technol** 1985 Mar-Apr;56(4):222-5

[Effect of thermal treatment on the hardening of a gold-palladium alloy intended for metal-ceramic technics] Payan J, et al. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1984 Aug; 94(8):707-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Experimental studies of the dependence of the load capacity of metal-ceramic composite hollow cylinders on thermal stress distribution] Lenz J, et al. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1984 Jul;39(7):535-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Studies following implantation of hydroxyapatite ceramics in artificial cleft palate in the rat] Reuters U, et al. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 1985;30:190-2 **(Ger)**

[Reconstruction of the posterior wall of the auditory canal with Ceravital prostheses] Reck R. **HNO** 1985 Apr; 33(4):162-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[5 years of clinical experience with Ceravital prostheses in the middle ear] Reck R. **HNO** 1985 Apr;33(4):166-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Scanning electron microscopy study of cell growth on mechanically produced biovitroceramic and carbon glass in vitro and in vivo] Beleites E, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Apr;64(4):217-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Aluminum oxide ceramic implants (Tübigen type) in middle ear surgery. Report of clinical experiences] Zöllner C. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 May;64(5):233-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results with ceramic-on-ceramic sliding endoprosthesis completely or partially fixed without cement] Trepte CT, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 Mar-Apr;123(2):239-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Use of bioglass ceramic for alloplastic bone replacements in the maxillofacial region. 1. Studies on clinically oriented animal models] Hofmann H, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1984;72(6):531-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[New procedure for processing bioactive glass ceramics for dental implants] Müller L, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1984;72(5):431-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Microradiographic studies with the TUR mammographic attachment after endosseous implantation of sintered bioglass ceramic] Schubert R, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1984;72(6):541-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bioceramics as a material for oral endosseous implants] Vajdovich I, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1985 Aug;78(8):225-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Histological investigation on the osseous retention of apatite ceramics implant] Ishida K. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun;51(2):333-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Histological investigation of apatite ceramics used as immediate endosseous implant] Shiota M. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun;51(2):407-46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Hydroxyapatite ceramics as artificial bone] Yamazaki Y. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;51(4):735 **(Jpn)**

[Tissue compatibility of newly developed bioceramics] Okumura T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec; 24(12):909-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Serum lysozyme activity in workers with ceramic pneumoconiosis] Kato Y, et al. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1985 Feb;39(6):930-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Antigenicity of alumina ceramic and calcium phosphate ceramics--genetic control of the immune response] Nagase M. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;59(2):183-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Orthopedic ceramic implant--recent progress] Yamamuro T. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;59(3):339-48 **(Jpn)**

[Our experience with biocompatible ossicle prostheses] Mallea I, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1985; 12(3):199-207 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Toxicity of zinc sulfide and selenate and working conditions in their processing] Spiridonova VS, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Feb;(2):74 **(Rus)**

HISTORY

The hallucinogenic basis of early Valdivia phase ceramic bowl iconography. Stahl PW. **J Psychoactive Drugs** 1985 Apr-Jun;17(2):105-23

METABOLISM

Bioresorption of ceramic strontium-85-labeled calcium phosphate implants in dog femora. A pilot study to quantitate bioresorption of ceramic implants of hydroxyapatite and tricalcium orthophosphate in vivo. Renooij W, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jul-Aug;(197):272-85

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Scintigraphic control study after endosseous implantation of sintered bio-vitroceramic] Schubert R, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1984;72(7):679-88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

STANDARDS

Scintigraphic studies to evaluate stability of ceramics (hydroxyapatite) in bone replacement. Patka P, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Mar;26(3):263-71

THERAPEUTIC USE

The bioactive glass ceramic Ceravital in ear surgery. Five years' experience. Reck R, et al. **Am J Otol** 1985 May; 6(3):280-3

[Paranasal sinus reconstruction with bioactive bone cement--a 5-year animal experiment study] Reck R, et al. **HNO** 1984 Oct;32(10):413-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Repair of infected bony defects using calcium phosphate ceramic implants in animals] Decker S. **Unfallchirurg** 1985 May;88(5):250-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CERAMIDE TRIHEXOSIDASE see under **GALACTOSIDASES**

CERAMIDES

ANALYSIS

Specific cleavage of the glycosidic bond between the carbohydrate and ceramide portions in glycosphingolipids using trifluoroacetolysis. Gunnarsson A, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1984;38(7):603-9

Identification, isolation and characterization of epidermal lipids containing linoleic acid. Bowser PA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 17;834(3):419-28

The composition of the ceramides from human stratum corneum and from comedones. Wertz PW, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 May;84(5):410-2

BIOSYNTHESIS

Formation of free fatty acid and ceramide during brain handling: lability of sphingomyelin. Deshmukh GD, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1152-5

METABOLISM

Formation of free fatty acid and ceramide during brain handling: lability of sphingomyelin. Deshmukh GD, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1152-5

PHYSIOLOGY

Essential function of linoleic acid esterified in acylglucosylceramide and acylceramide in maintaining the epidermal water permeability barrier. Evidence from feeding studies with oleate, linoleate, arachidonate, columbinate and alpha-linolenate. Hansen HS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 17;834(3):357-63

CERATOPOGONIDAE

A survey of Culicoides midges (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) associated with cattle operations in Florida, USA. Kramer WL, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1985 Mar 22;22(2):153-62

Dispersal and gonotrophic age of Culicoides variipennis (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) at an isolated site in southwestern Virginia, USA. Zimmerman RH, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1984 Sep 28;21(5):527-35

Further data on the distribution of biting midges in southern Europe and the Mediterranean area, with special reference to Culicoides imicola. Boorman J, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:187-90

An overview of Culicoides control. Holbrook FR. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:607-9

[Mites and the nuisance of biting mites] Svendsen UG, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jun 3;147(23):1830-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Midges of the genus Culicoides (Ceratopogonidae) and an evaluation of the critical level of their population that bothers humans] Fedorova VG. **Parazitologiia** 1985 Mar-Apr;19(2):123-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CLASSIFICATION

The taxonomic complex, Culicoides variipennis. Wirth WW, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:165-75

The current taxonomic status of the Culicoides vectors of bluetongue viruses. Wirth WW, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:151-64

DRUG EFFECTS

Research on the control of bluetongue in livestock by vector suppression. Holbrook FR. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 178:617-20

Mortality of Culicoides brevitarsis fed on cattle treated with ivermectin. Standfast HA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 178:611-6

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Growth and survival of Culicoides melleus larvae (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) on four prey organisms. Linley JR. **J Med Entomol** 1985 Mar 22;22(2):178-89

Rearing Culicoides obsoletus (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) on agar cultures of nematodes. Boorman J. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:229-31

IMMUNOLOGY

Salivary gland homogenates from the vector Culicoides variipennis may aid in detection of bluetongue virus in chronically infected cattle. Akey DH, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:135-45

MICROBIOLOGY

Douglas and Tinaroo viruses: two Simbu group arboviruses infecting Culicoides brevitarsis and livestock in Australia. Cybinski DH. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1984;37(3):91-7

Isolation of Kimberley virus, a rhabdovirus, from Culicoides brevitarsis. Zakrzewski H, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1984 Dec;62 (Pt 6):779-80

Rift Valley fever virus (family Bunyaviridae, genus Phlebovirus). Isolations from Diptera collected during an inter-epizootic period in Kenya. Linthicum KJ, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Aug;95(1):197-209

Isolation of bluetongue and related viruses from Culicoides spp. in the Sudan. Mellor PS, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1984 Dec;93(3):621-8

Bluetongue virus isolation from pools of Culicoides spp in Israel during the years 1981 to 1983. Braverman Y, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:191-3

The virogenesis of bluetongue virus in Culicoides variipennis. Chandler LJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:245-53

Orbiviruses from Culicoides in Florida. Greiner EC, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:195-200

Methodology in preserving field-collected flies for bluetongue virus assay. Jones RH. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 178:233-4

Epidemiologic study of bluetongue virus on the Tejon Ranch, California: vector, host, virus relationships. Loomis EC, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:583-8

Oral infection of Culicoides (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae) with viral agents, using fine glass needles. Mellor P, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:235-7

Laboratory infections of Culicoides debilipalpis and C. stellifer (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) with bluetongue virus. Mullen GR, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985 178:239-43

Vectors of bluetongue virus in Australia. Standfast HA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:177-86

Culicoides from Greece in relation to the spread of bluetongue virus. Mellor PS, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 1984;37(3):286-9

PARASITOLOGY

Assessment of Culicoides barbosai as a vector of Mansonella ozzardi in Haiti. Lowrie RC Jr, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1984 Nov;33(6):1275-7

PHYSIOLOGY

Observations on adult bionomics and larval ecology of Leptoconops torrens (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) during an outbreak in the Coachella Valley of southern California, USA. Brenner RJ, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1984 Jul 26; 21(4):460-9

Bionomics and vector potential of Leptoconops foulki and L. knowltoni (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) in the lower desert of southern California, USA. Brenner RJ, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1984 Jul 26;21(4):447-59

Seasonal variations in population size, fecundity, and parity rates of Culicoides insignis (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) in Florida, USA. Kramer WL, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1985 Mar 22;22(2):163-9

The tergal pigmentation patterns of Culicoides variipennis and Culicoides furens (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). Linley JR, et al. J **Med Entomol** 1984 Nov 29;21(6):636-47

Vector research with the orbiviruses. Jones RH. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:147-9

Observations on larval habitats of suspected Culicoides vectors of bluetongue virus in Florida. Kline DL, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:221-7

Potential vectors of bluetongue and epizootic hemorrhagic disease viruses of cattle and white-tailed deer in Alabama. Mullen GR, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:201-6

Sampling bias and the problem of age and survivorship determination in Culicoides. Mullens BA. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:207-11

Spatial distribution of immature Culicoides variipennis (Coq.). Vaughan JA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 178:213-9

Culicoides imicola: a bluetongue virus vector in Spain and Portugal. Mellor PS, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jun 1; 116(22):589-90

[Fertility of blood-sucking biting midges in the Southern Transbaikal region] Gornostaeva RM. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 Jan-Feb;(1):17-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[A new method of studying the actual fertility of blood-sucking midges of the genus Culicoides (Ceratopogonidae)] Dubrovskaia VV. **Parazitologiia** 1985 Mar-Apr;19(2):147-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Possibility of using old collection material for determining the fertility of biting midges (Ceratopogonidae)] Gornostaeva RM. **Parazitologiia** 1985 Mar-Apr; 19(2):148-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CERCOPITHECIDAE

Cardiomyopathy associated with vitamin E deficiency in seven gelada baboons. Liu SK, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1347-50

Gastric amebiasis in a silvered leaf monkey. Palmieri JR, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1374-5

Development of a nonhuman primate model for fetoscopy. Mattison DR, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1983;12(6):319-30

An outbreak of poliomyelitis caused by poliovirus type I in captive black and white colobus monkeys (Colobus abyssinicus kikuyuensis) in Kenya. Suleman MA, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1984;78(5):665-9

Melioidosis in a banded leaf-monkey (Presbytis melalophos). Mutalib AR, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Oct 27;115(17):438-9

BLOOD

Blood values of free-ranging patas monkeys (Erythrocebus patas). Kessler MJ, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1983;12(4):209-17

Pregnancy induces increased platelet responsiveness in the non-human primate. Clemmons RM, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Oct 1;36(1):73-7

GENETICS

Chromosome study of Presbytis cristatus: presence of a complex Y-autosome rearrangement in the male. Dutrillaux B, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1984;27(3):148-53

A truncated immunoglobulin epsilon pseudogene is found in gorilla and man but not in chimpanzee. Ueda S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(11):3712-5

IMMUNOLOGY

Absence of antibodies reactive with simian AIDS virus surface antigens in sera of vervet monkeys and baboons [letter] van der Riet FD, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Apr 27;67(17):662-3

METABOLISM

Density gradient characterization of the high density lipoproteins in cholesterol-fed hyper- and hyporesponding patas monkeys (Erythrocebus patas). Melchior GW, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Sep;25(9):979-90

MICROBIOLOGY

Herpesvirus HVMA: a new representative in the group of the EBV-like B-lymphotropic herpesviruses of primates. Lapin BA, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:312-3

Sensitivity of campylobacter [letter] Welshman MD. **Vet Rec** 1984 Nov 24:115(21):556

PARASITOLOGY

Diagnostic exercise. Cutaneous acariasis. Baskin GB, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1984 Dec;34(6):602-3

PHYSIOLOGY

Endocrine profile of pregnancy in the patas monkey (Erythrocebus patas). Winterer J, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Mar;116(3):1090-3

Life history of Hanuman langurs (Presbytis entellus). Reproductive parameters, infant mortality, and troop development. Winkler P, et al. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 1984; 43(1):1-23

Social influences on sex differences in the behavior and endocrine state of talapoin monkeys. Keverne EB, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;61:331-47 (39 ref.)

CERCOPITHECUS

Some characteristics of the ICCe-1, a new simian embryo cell line. Petrasincu DE, et al. **Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol** 1984 Apr-Jun; 43(2):171-8

Standardization of radiorenography in dehydrated and rehydrated primates under laboratory conditions. Dormehl IC, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1983;12(2):68-76

A spontaneous bronchogenic carcinoma in a Sykes monkey (Cercopithecus mitis stuhlmani). Suleman MA, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1984;13(3):153-7

Psorergatic acariasis in vervet monkeys. Seier JV. **Lab Anim** 1985 Jul;19(3):236-9

The grivet monkey as a model for study of vaginitis. Challenge with anaerobic curved rods and Gardnerella vaginalis. Mårdh PA, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol [Suppl]** 1984;86:201-5

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Anatomic characteristics of the grivet monkey insula. Teofilovski G. **Acta Med Iugosl** 1984;38(4):241-6

Relationships between arteries and bile ducts in Cercopithecus aethiops. Siwek R, et al. **Folia Morphol** 1984; 43(4):355-61

Growth and morphological characteristics of vervet monkey bone marrow-derived adherent cells. Kramvis A, et al. **Int J Cell Cloning** 1984 Sep;2(5):304-15

BLOOD

Atherogenic diet-induced modification of the subfraction distribution of high density lipoproteins in monkeys. Rudel LL, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1984 Nov-Dec;4(6):636-46

Plasma cortisol response to feeding in African green vervets. Meis PJ, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1983;12(1):49-52

Effects of ketamine anaesthesia, stress and repeated bleeding on the haematology of vervet monkeys. Wall HS, et al. **Lab Anim** 1985 Apr;19(2):138-44

GENETICS

Defining the beginning and end of KpnI family segments. Grimaldi G, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Aug;3(8):1753-9

Conservation of the human COL1A1-TK-GAA synteny and homoeologous assignment in the African green monkey and the baboon (Cercopithecoidae). Créau-Goldberg N, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(4):333-6

Nucleotide sequence analysis and enhancer function of long terminal repeats associated with an endogenous African green monkey retroviral DNA. Kessel M, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Jun;5(6):1335-42

Transcription factor Sp1 recognizes promoter sequences from the monkey genome that are simian virus 40 promoter. Dynan WS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug; 82(15):4915-9

[Cytogenetic study of Cercopithecus wolfi, Cercopithecus erythrotis and a hybrid Cercopithecus ascanius X Cercopithecus pogonias grayi] Muleris M, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1985;28(2):75-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Wild African green monkeys of Barbados are HTLV negative [letter] Blakeslee JR Jr, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 2;1(8427):525

Antibodies to simian T-lymphotropic retrovirus type III in African green monkeys and recognition of STLV-III viral proteins by AIDS and related sera. Kanki PJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 8;1(8441):1330-2

Spread and distribution of human T-cell leukaemia virus type I-reactive antibody among baboons and monkeys in the northern and eastern Transvaal. Botha MC, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Apr 27;67(17):665-8

Prevalence of antibodies to human T-cell leukemia virus [letter] van der Riet FD, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Sep 15;66(11):395

METABOLISM

Entry of diphtheria toxin linked to concanavalin A into primate and murine cells. Guillemot JC, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Feb;122(2):193-9

Alteration of high density lipoprotein subfraction distribution with induction of serum amyloid A protein (SAA) in the nonhuman primate. Parks JS, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Jan; 26(1):82-91

Estrogen and progesterone receptors in the uterus of the vervet monkey. Potgieter HC, et al. **J Recept Res** 1985; 5(2-3):193-218

MICROBIOLOGY

'Intestinal spirochaetosis' of the vervet monkey. Cowley HM, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1985 Mar;52(1):47-50

PARASITOLOGY

Bertiella studeri in a mona monkey (Cercopithecus mona mona) in Nigeria. Crockett EC. **Vet Rec** 1985 Mar 9; 116(10):268

CERCOPITHECUS AETHIOPS see under **CERCOPITHECUS**

CEREALS

Hypocholesterolemic effects of oat-bran or bean intake for hypercholesterolemic men. Anderson JW, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Dec;40(6):1146-55

Coronary heart disease and the consumption of diets high in wheat and other grains. Brown WV, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 May;41(5 Suppl):1163-71

Epidemiologic study of clinical and physiologic parameters in grain handlers of northern United States. Dopico GA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Nov;130(5):759-65

Experiments with limestone supplemented cereal grain fed sheep. Peet RL, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Apr;62(4):138-9

Appetite and growth of weaner sheep fed oat grain with and without a limestone supplement. Peet RL, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Jun;61(6):195-6

Biopotency of vitamin E in barley. Hakkarainen RV, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1984 Sep;52(2):335-49

Performance of laying hens as affected by split time and split composition dietary regiments using ground and unground cereals. Robinson D. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;26(3):299-309

Interactions between wheat and other dietary cereals with respect to metabolisable energy and digestible amino acids. Wallis IR, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;26(2):265-74

Predictors of bronchial hyperexcitability in grainhandlers.

Enarson DA, et al. **Chest** 1985 Apr;87(4):452–5

Fortification of sorghum beer with thiamin. van der Westhuyzen J, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1985;55(2):173–9

Plasma concentration and lipid composition of lipoproteins in lactating dairy cows fed control and high grain diets. Grummer RR, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Dec;67(12):2894–901

The binding of dietary protein by sorghum tannins in the digestive tract of pigs. Mitaru BN, et al. **J Nutr** 1984 Oct;114(10):1787–96

Identification of aflatoxin B1 in grain elevator dusts in central Illinois. Zennie TM. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984;13(4–6):589–93

Tannin, sorghum, and oesophageal cancer [letter] Oterdoom HJ. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 10;2(8450).330

The mycotoxicological chain and contamination of food by ochratoxin A in the nephropathic and non–nephropathic areas in Yugoslavia. Pepeljnjak S, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1985 Jun;90(3):147–53

Effects of dietary nutrients and foraging costs on meal patterns of rats. Johnson DF, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Sep;33(3):465–71

Feeling your oats and eating them too. A better way to lower cholesterol levels? Podell RN. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Jun;77(8):279–80, 286–8

The effects of grain dust on health. Manfreda J, et al. **Rev Environ Health** 1984;4(3):239–67

[Determination of the internal mycoflora of grain for quality control] Kwella M, et al. **Zentralbl Mikrobiol** 1984;139(6):453–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Study of the nutritive value of grain proteins using Tribolium confusum larvae] Balaian VM, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 Mar–Apr;(2):46–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Proteolysis of the barley protein, hordein] Levitskil AP, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):61–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Elaboration, by linear programming, of new products from cereals and legumes] Ballesteros MN, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1984 Mar;34(1):130–45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

A respiratory epidemiologic survey of grain mill workers in Cape Town, South Africa. Yach D, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Apr;131(4):505–10

Lung function after exposure to barley dust. McCarthy PE, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Feb;42(2):106–10

Sorghum in oesophageal cancer [letter] Loefler IJ. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 7;2(8454):562

[Considerations in a case of occupational bronchial asthma caused by rye flour] Bratico–Vangosa G, et al. **Med Lav** 1984 May–Jun;75(3):236–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Rose–colored grain and fusariosis] Boltianskaia EV, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 Mar–Apr;(2):18–22 (43 ref.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Chemistry and safety of plant polyphenols. Deshpande SS, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;177:457–95 (176 ref.)

Confirmation of ethylene dibromide in fruits and grains by mass spectrometry. Cairns T, et al. **Anal Chem** 1984 Oct;56(12):2138–41

Liquid chromatographic determination of nitrosamines in malt and beer with a photoconductivity detector. Jasinski JS. **Anal Chem** 1984 Oct;56(12):2214–8

Determination of a range of organophosphorus pesticide residues in grain. Committee for Analytical Methods for Residues of Pesticides and Veterinary Products in Foodstuffs and the Working Party on Pesticide Residues of the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food. **Analyst** 1985 Jul;110(7):765–8

Elevation of zinc levels of brewer's grains stored in galvanised troughs. Ellis TM, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Jul;61(7):239–40

Removal of GC background interferences from reagents used in fumigant analysis. Daft JL. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Jul;35(1):44–50

Improved methodology for the simultaneous detection of the trichothecene mycotoxins deoxynivalenol and nivalenol in cereals. Tanaka T, et al. **Food Addit Contam** 1985 Apr–Jun;2(2):125–37

HPLC––residue analysis of the herbicide pyridate in cereals. Lindner W, et al. **Int J Environ Anal Chem** 1983;16(3):205–18

Determination of xanthomegnin in grains and animal feeds by liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection. Carman AS, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1984 Nov–Dec;67(6):1095–8

Capillary gas chromatographic determination of T–2 toxin, HT–2 toxin, and diacetoxyscirpenol in cereal grains. Cohen H, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1984 Nov–Dec;67(6):1105–7

Improved codistillation method for determination of carbon tetrachloride, ethylene dichloride, and ethylene dibromide in grain and grain–based products. DeVries JW, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Jul–Aug;68(4):759–62

Mycotoxins in grain dust: method for analysis of aflatoxins, ochratoxin A, zearalenone, vomitoxin, and secalonic acid D. Ehrlich KC, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1984 Sep–Oct;67(5):963–7

Chemical confirmatory tests for ochratoxin A, citrinin, penicillic acid, sterigmatocystin, and zearalenone performed directly on thin layer chromatographic plates. Goliński P, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1984 Nov–Dec;67(6):1108–10

Improved method for extraction of light filth from 90% rye brain crisp bread. Haynos RR. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Jan–Feb;68(1):17–9

Determination of internal insect infestation of oats: collaborative study. Trauba RL. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Jul–Aug;68(4):699–700

Assessment of extraction procedures in the analysis of naturally contaminated grain products for deoxynivalenol (vomitoxin). Trenholm HL, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Jul–Aug;68(4):645–9

Simultaneous determination of thiamine and riboflavin in enriched cereal based products by high–performance liquid chromatography using selective detection. Mauro DJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Sep 7;299(1):281–7

Rapid and sensitive determination of zearalenone in cereals by high–performance liquid chromatography with fluorescence detection. Tanaka T, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Jun 28;328:271–8

Confirmation of nivalenol and deoxynivalenol by on–line liquid chromatography–mass spectrometry and gas chromatography–mass spectrometry. Comparison of methods. Tiebach R, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Jan 4;318(1):103–11

Mycotoxins in cereal grain. Part XI. Simple multidetection procedure for determination of 11 mycotoxins in cereals. Grabarkiewicz–Szczęsna J, et al. **Nahrung** 1985;29(3):229–40

Determination of residual ethylene dibromide in cereals by glass capillary gas chromatography. Van Rillaer WG, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1985 Apr;180(4):284–8

Haemolytic properties of cereal 5–n–alk(en)ylresorcinols. Kozubek A. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1984 Nov–Dec;39(11–12):1132–6

Higher cardol homologues (5–alkenylresorcinols) from rye affect the red cell membrane–water transport. Kozubek A. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1985 Jan–Feb;40(1–2):80–4

[Determination of poisonous seeds in cereals] Wang SC. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;18(5):268–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Food toxicology problems in the handling of treated seed grains] Manthey G, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1984 Dec;30(12):717–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Determination of deoxynivalenol and nivalenol in cereals at the microgram/kilogram range] Blaas W, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1984 Aug;179(2):104–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[An automated photometric method for determining niacin and niacinamide content in grain and cereals] Holz F. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1984 Jul;179(1):29–35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ergot alkaloids in cereals––description of an analytical method] Klug C, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1984 Sep;179(3):245–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Arsenic content of plant food products from the vicinity of copper–processing plants] Grajeta H, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1984;35(5):393–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Analysis of herbicide residues from the group of aromatic acid derivatives in plants] Zadrozińska J, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1984;35(5):423–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Gas chromatographic determination of the herbicide illoxan in plants, grain and soil] Novitskaia TV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Oct;(10):51–2 (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Influence of zinc deficiency on levels of superoxide dismutase, catalase and lipid peroxidation in rice and pearl millet. Seethambaram Y, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1984 Aug;21(4):248–50

GENETICS

Identification of the G–genome donor to Triticum timopheevii by DNA:DNA hybridizations. Nath J, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1985 Feb;23(1–2):125–37

An inverse control by phytochrome of the expression of two nuclear genes in barley (Hordeum vulgare L.). Batschauer A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Sep 17;143(3):593–7

Differential effects of high–lysine mutations on the accumulation of individual members of a group of proteins encoded by a disperse multigene family in the endosperm of barley (Hordeum vulgare L.). Lázaro A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jun 18;149(3):617–23

Phytochrome control of in vitro transcription of specific genes in isolated nuclei from barley (Hordeum vulgare). Mösinger E, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Feb 15;147(1):137–42

Expression and regulation of alpha–amylase gene family in barley aleurones. Huang JK, et al. **J Mol Appl Genet** 1984;2(6):579–88

Molecular evolution of the seed storage proteins of barley, rye and wheat. Kreis M, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Jun 5;183(3):499–502

METABOLISM

Water and potassium ion absorption by deuterium oxide resistant winter rye seedlings. Shibabe S, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1985 May;34(5):266–9

MICROBIOLOGY

Hypersensitivity pneumonitis in grain farmers due to sensitization to Erwinia herbicola. Dutkiewicz J, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Jan;54(1):65–8

Postharvest production of ochratoxin A by Aspergillus ochraceus and Penicillium viridicatum in barley with different protein levels. Häggblom PE, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Apr;49(4):787–90

POISONING

Rejection by pigs of mouldy grain containing deoxynivalenol. Moore CJ, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Feb;62(2):60–2

Presence of cyclopiazonic acid in kodo millet (Paspalum scrobiculatum) causing 'kodua poisoning' in man and its production by associated fungi. Lalitha Rao B, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1985 Mar;89(3):177–80

TOXICITY

An in vitro animal model for the study of cereal components toxic in celiac disease. Auricchio S, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Dec;18(12):1372–8

CEREBELLAR ATAXIA

The olivopontocerebellar atrophies. **Adv Neurol** 1984;41:1–286

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Cerebellar ataxia due to procainamide toxicity. Schwartz AB, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1984 Nov;144(11):2260–1

Reversible chronic cerebellar ataxia after phenytoin intoxication: possible role of cerebellum in cognitive thought. Botez MI, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Aug;35(8):1152–7

CT findings following diphenylhydantoin intoxication. Baier WK, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1985;15(4):220–1

COMPLICATIONS

Neuroblastoma and cerebellar ataxia. Wang MY. **Tex Med** 1984 Oct;80(10):48–9

[Continence disorders in hereditary spinocerebellar degeneration. Comparison of clinical and urodynamic findings in 55 cases] Chami I, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 1984 Aug–Oct;84(4):194–203 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CONGENITAL

[Non–progressive congenital cerebellar ataxia] Clement MC, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1984 Dec;41(10):695–700 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Comparative study of visual evoked potentials in spinocerebellar ataxias and multiple sclerosis. Ghezzi A, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Mar;71(3):252–6

Clinical features of sporadic (Dejerine–Thomas) olivopontocerebellar atrophy. Caplan LR. **Adv Neurol** 1984;41:217–24

An apology and an introduction to the olivopontocerebellar atrophies. Duvoisin RC. **Adv Neurol** 1984;41:5–12

Acute cerebellar ataxia with opsoclonus [letter] Sachdeva JR, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 May;32(5):460

Neurological findings in Miller–Fisher syndrome [letter] Al–Din AN. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;48(1):93

Neurophysiologic study of olivopontocerebellar atrophy with or without glutamate dehydrogenase deficiency. Chokroverty S, et al. **Neurology** 1985 May;35(5):652–9

[Case of probable spino–pontine degeneration] Drac H, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Sep–Oct;18(5):477–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Differential diagnosis of cerebellar forms of multiple sclerosis and spinocerebellar ataxia] Leonovich AL, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Mar;63(3):72–5 (Rus)

[Myoclonal cerebellar dyssynergia] Shutov AA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jan;(1):102–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

The pharmacology of olivopontocerebellar atrophy. Goetz CG, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1984;41:143–8

Regression of cerebellar syndrome with long–term administration of 5–HTP or the combination 5–HTP–benserazide. Trouillas P. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1984 Sep;5(3):253–66

Spinocerebellar degenerations––clinical aspects and new treatment of ataxia. Sobue I. **Jpn J Med** 1985 Feb;24(1):62–7

Acyclovir in herpes zoster oticus [letter] Hall SJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 May 11;1(8437):1103

Effect of DN–1417, a synthetic thyrotropin–releasing hormone analogue, on [3H]GABA binding in the cerebellum of ataxic rats. Tatsuoka Y, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jan 7;53(1):63–8

[Lecithin therapy of hereditary ataxia] Trizio M, et al. **Riv Patol Nerv Ment** 1983 Mar–Apr;104(2):49–59 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Spinocerebellar degenerations] Sobue I. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct;73(10):1415–31 (31 ref.) (Jpn)

ENZYMOLOGY

Glutamate and pyruvate dehydrogenase deficiency in spinocerebellar degeneration. Maruyama S, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1984;41:255-65

ETIOLOGY

Galactosylceramide lipidosis: novel presentation as a slowly progressive spinocerebellar degeneration. Thomas PK, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Nov;16(5):618-20

Cerebellar syndrome in malaria. Chitkara AJ, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1984 Nov;21(11):908-10

Paratyphoid fever presenting with grand mal fits and cerebellar signs. Chambers ST, et al. **J Infect** 1985 Jan;10(1):48-50

Acute cerebellar syndrome in infectious mononucleosis: documentation of two cases with Epstein-Barr virus infection. Kramer DS, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1985 Apr;77(4):305, 307-8

Improvement of ataxia in alcoholic cerebellar atrophy through alcohol abstinence. Diener HC, et al. **J Neurol** 1984;231(5):258-62

Cerebellar ataxia in enteric fever. Wadia RS, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;48(7):695-7

Spinocerebellar degeneration associated with a selective defect of vitamin E absorption. Harding AE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jul 4;313(1):32-5

The association of neuroblastoma and myoclonic encephalopathy: an imaging approach. Baker ME, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1985;15(3):184-90 (26 ref.)

[Conference at the Salpêtrière. 6 July 1983. Progressive paralysis of the cranial nerves and cerebellar instability] Lechevalier B, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1984;140(8-9):523-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Crural hemiparesis with ipsilateral ataxia] Rosa A, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1984;140(8-9):515-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Glue-sniffing encephalopathy] Garty B, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Dec 16;107(12):394-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Hand-Schüller-Christian disease in a girl with cerebellar ataxia. Case report] Imai T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;24(10):808-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The Marinesco-Sjögren syndrome: polygraphic study of nocturnal sleep. Bramanti P, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1985 Feb;7(1):8-13

Autosomal recessive non-progressive ataxia with an early childhood debut. Kvistad PH, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Apr;71(4):295-302

Dominantly inherited ataxia with abnormal urinary glycolipid content. Berenberg RA, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1984;41:195-203

Joseph disease: an autosomal dominant motor system degeneration. Rosenberg RN. **Adv Neurol** 1984;41:179-93 (16 ref.)

A variety of olivopontocerebellar atrophy distinguished by slow eye movements and peripheral neuropathy. Wadia NH. **Adv Neurol** 1984;41:149-77

Infantile cerebellar atrophy. Furman JM, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Apr;17(4):399-402

The natural history of Machado-Joseph disease. An analysis of 138 personally examined cases. Barbeau A, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1984 Nov;11(4 Suppl):510-25

A distinct dysmorphic syndrome with spinocerebellar ataxia and probable autosomal recessive inheritance. Sánchez-Corona J, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(3):243-5

Dominant spinocerebellar ataxia: genetic counseling. Jackson JF, et al. **J Neurogenet** 1983 Sep;1(1):87-90

Machado-Joseph disease in an American-Italian family. Livingstone IR, et al. **J Neurogenet** 1984 Apr;1(2):185-8

Familial clustering of the ataxic form of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease with Hirano bodies. Cartier L, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;48(3):234-8

Ataxia-without-telangiectasia. Progressive multisystem degeneration with IgE deficiency and chromosomal instability. Byrne E, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1984 Nov-Dec;66(2-3):307-17

Spinocerebellar ataxia in a large kindred: age at onset, reproduction, and genetic linkage studies. Haines JL, et al. **Neurology** 1984 Dec;34(12):1542-8

Marinesco-Sjögren syndrome: evidence for a lysosomal storage disorder. Walker PD, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Mar;35(3):415-9

The prenatal diagnosis of Joubert's syndrome of familial agenesis of the cerebellar vermis. Campbell S, et al. **Prenat Diagn** 1984 Sep-Oct;4(5):391-5

[Familial paroxysmal ataxia sensitive to acetazolamide. 3 cases in a new European family] Trillet M, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(3):203-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of consanguinity on certain hereditary-degenerative spinocerebellar diseases in Tunisia] el Gazzah L, et al. **Tunis Med** 1985 Jan;63:71-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Spinocerebellar degeneration associated with bilateral basal ganglia calcification, maculer degeneration and mental retardation—case report of two siblings] Kajiyama K, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 May;25(5):553-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Four biochemically different types of dominantly inherited olivopontocerebellar atrophy. Perry TL. **Adv Neurol** 1984;41:205-16

Abnormal metabolism of neuroexcitatory amino acids in olivopontocerebellar atrophy. Plaitakis A. **Adv Neurol** 1984;41:225-43 (52 ref.)

Neurotransmitters and neurodegenerative disorders. Kanazawa I. **Clin Ther** 1984;7 Spec No:48-58

PATHOLOGY

The neuropathology of olivopontocerebellar atrophy. Koeppen AH, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1984;41:13-38 (57 ref.)

Synaptic neurochemical alterations associated with neuronal degeneration in an inherited cerebellar ataxia of Gordon Setters. Tiemeyer MJ, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1984 Nov;43(6):580-91

[A case of spongiform encephalopathy with ataxia and amyloid plaques] Yoshimura T, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Aug;36(8):789-95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Peripheral nerve involvement in spino-cerebellar degenerations. 3. Atypical cases] Sugimura K, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 May;25(5):529-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Brainstem acoustic evoked potentials in a case of dyssynergia cerebellaris myoclonica. Folis E, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1985 Apr;7(2):81-4

Autonomic dysfunction in olivopontocerebellar atrophy. Chokroverty S. **Adv Neurol** 1984;41:105-41 (214 ref.)

Disorders of ocular motility in the olivopontocerebellar atrophies. Lepore FE. **Adv Neurol** 1984;41:97-103 (43 ref.)

Cerebellodiencephalic interactions in olivopontocerebellar atrophy. Narabayashi H. **Adv Neurol** 1984;41:87-95

Analysis of cerebellar motor disorders by visually guided elbow tracking movement. Beppu H, et al. **Brain** 1984 Sep;107 (Pt 3):787-809

Differential subsystem impairment, differential motor system impairment, and decomposition of respiratory movement in ataxic dysarthria: a spurious trilogy [letter] Hixon TJ, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord** 1984 Nov;49(4):435-41

[Some problems in quantification of postural instability with gravinography] Harayama H, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Jan;25(1):50-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Postural responses to sudden forward tilting load in spinocerebellar degenerations—analysis of evoked responses and silent period] Muroga T, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Jan;25(1):1-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Morphological changes of olivopontocerebellar atrophy in computed tomography and comments on its pathogenesis. Huang YP, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1984;41:39-85

Computerized tomography of the head in the diagnosis of some forms of hereditary-familial ataxia. Vereshchagin NV, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;15(1):22-7

THERAPY

Improvement of atactic syndrome after longer periods of alcohol abstinence [letter] Leblhuber F, et al. **J Neurol** 1985;232(3):179

CEREBELLAR CORTEX

[Experimental study of the cerebellar cortex after hydantoin administration] Fernández García H, et al. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr)** 1984 Nov-Dec;47(6):353-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANALYSIS

Effects of unilateral lesion of the inferior olive on L-[3H] aspartate receptors binding in synaptic membranes of cat cerebellar cortex. D'Ascanio P, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 1985 Feb;123(1):13-26

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Observations on the secondary vestibulocerebellar projections in the macaque monkey. Brodal A, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;58(1):62-74

Origin in the medial accessory olive of climbing fibres to the x and lateral c1 zones of the cat cerebellum: a combined electrophysiological/WGA-HRP investigation. Campbell NC, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;58(3):520-31

Retrograde HRP study of neurons in the cervical enlargement projecting to the cerebellum in the cat. Wiksten B. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;58(1):95-101

Cerebellar efferents in the lizard Varanus exanthematicus. I. Corticonuclear projections. Bangma GC, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Sep 20;228(3):447-59

Cerebellar cortical efferent fibers in the North American opossum, Didelphis virginiana. II. The posterior vermis. Klinkhachorn PS, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Aug 10;227(3):439-51

Cerebellar cortical efferent fibers in the North American opossum, Didelphis virginiana. I. The anterior lobe. Klinkhachorn PS, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Aug 10;227(3):424-38

Axonal branching in the projections from the paramedian reticular nucleus to the cerebellar cortex. Elisevich KV, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Oct 12;51(2):195-200

Evidence of a direct projection from the medial terminal nucleus of the accessory optic system to lobule IX of the cerebellar cortex in the tree shrew (Tupaia glis). Haines DE, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Apr 9;55(2):125-30

Climbing fiber projection to the turtle cerebellum: longitudinally oriented terminal zones within the basal third of the molecular layer. Künzle H. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jan;14(1):159-68

BLOOD SUPPLY

Developmental microvascular architecture of the rat cerebellar cortex. Yoshida Y, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985;171(2):129-38

CYTOLOGY

Neuronal migration independent of glial guidance: light and electron microscopic studies in the cerebellar cortex of neonatal rats. Zagon IS, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;122(2):77-86

Observations on Golgi epithelial cells and granule cells in the cerebellum of the reeler mutant mouse. Terashima T, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb;350(1-2):103-12

Neurogenesis of the climbing fibers in the human cerebellum: a Golgi study. Marin-Padilla M. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 May 1;235(1):82-96

An SEM examination of granule cell migration in the mouse cerebellum. Grovas AC, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1984;12(1):1-14

Fusiform nerve cells of the granular layer in the cerebellar cortex of the baboon. Christ H. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 May 14;56(2):195-8

[Desmosome-like junctions of neurons in the anterior lobe of the cerebellum in the rat] Khor'kov AD. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1984 Dec;87(12):28-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

6-OHDA-induced ectopia of external granule cells in the subarachnoid space covering the cerebellum. III. Morphology and synaptic organization of ectopic cerebellar neurons: a scanning and transmission electron microscopic study. Sievers J, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Feb 15;232(3):319-30

Angiotensin II-induced depression of Purkinje cell firing and possible modulatory action on GABA responses. Tongroach P, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1984 Oct;1(5):369-72

Adenosine selectively blocks parallel-fiber-mediated synaptic potentials in rat cerebellar cortex. Kocsis JD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(20):6531-4

EMBRYOLOGY

Embryonic development of the rat cerebellum. III. Regional differences in the time of origin, migration, and settling of Purkinje cells. Altman J, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jan 1;231(1):42-65

Developmental changes of chick cerebellar cortex revealed by monoclonal antibodies. Obata K, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1984 Apr;1(2):117-29

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The Purkinje cell dendritic tree: a computer-aided study of its development in the cat and in culture. Calvet MC, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 8;331(2):235-50

Alterations in the postnatal development of the cerebellar cortex due to zinc deficiency. II. Impaired maturation of Purkinje cells. Dvergsten CL, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep;318(1):11-20

Alterations in the postnatal development of the cerebellar cortex due to zinc deficiency. III. Impaired dendritic differentiation of basket and stellate cells. Dvergsten CL, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep;318(1):21-6

Postsynaptic membrane domains in the molecular layer of the cerebellum: a correlation between presynaptic inputs and postsynaptic plasma membrane organization. Garcia-Segura LM, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 12;321(2):255-66

Effects of thyroid hormone deficiency on glial constituents in developing cerebellum of the rat. Granholm AC. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;59(3):451-6

Reciprocal regulation of ornithine decarboxylase and choline kinase activities by their respective reaction products in the developing rat cerebellar cortex. Gilad GM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Dec;43(6):1538-43

Taurine deficiency in the developing cat: persistence of the cerebellar external granule cell layer. Sturman JA, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985;13(3):405-16

Impaired development of cerebellar cortex in rats treated postnatally with alpha-difluoromethylornithine. Bartolome JV, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 May;15(1):203-13

IMMUNOLOGY

Monoclonal antibodies reveal sagittal banding in the rodent cerebellar cortex. Hawkes R, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 6;333(2):359-65

METABOLISM

Changes in the cytoplasmic distribution of microtubule-associated protein 2 during the differentiation of cultured cerebellar granule cells. Alaimo-Beuret D, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Apr;14(4):1103–15

PATHOLOGY

Cortical cerebellar degeneration with testicular neoplasm. Yamada M, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(2):170–2

Plasticity of cerebellar parallel fibers following developmental deficits in synaptic number. Chen S, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 6;333(2):369–73

Multifocal cerebellar cortical necrosis caused by canine distemper virus infection in a raccoon. Potgieter LN, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1397–9

Alcohol withdrawal causes a loss of cerebellar Purkinje cells in mice. Phillips SC, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 1984 Nov;45(6):475–80

[Progressive degenerative myoclonic epilepsy. Systematized olivo-cerebellar lesions] Habib M, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(4):274–88 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[An autopsy case of carcinomatous subacute cerebellar degeneration—on distribution of cerebellar cortical lesions] Yagishita S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Jul;36(7):665–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOLOGY

Discrete lesions of the cerebellar cortex abolish the classically conditioned nictitating membrane response of the rabbit. Yeo CH, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1984 Sep;13(3):261–6

Computer simulation of a cerebellar cortex compartment. II. An information learning and its recall in the Marr's memory unit. Dunin-Barkowski WL, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1985;51(6):407–15

Computer simulation of a cerebellar cortex compartment. I. General principles and properties of a neural net. Dunin-Barkowski WL, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1985;51(6):399–406

Electrophysiological analysis of the tecto-olivocerebellar (lobule VII) projection in the rat. Akaike T. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 12;340(2):369–72

Climbing fiber action on the responsiveness of Purkinje cells to parallel fiber inputs. Ebner TJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 20;309(1):182–6

Electrophysiological study of the corticonuclear projection in the cat cerebellum. Yu QX, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 18;327(1–2):121–34

Posture-correlated responses to vestibular polarization in vermal versus intermediate posterior cerebellar cortex. Jensen DW. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Jun;88(3):629–39

The projection of vagal afferents on the cerebellar vermis of the cat. Perrin J, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Jun;13(2):175–7

Inhibitory effects of cerebellar cortical stimulation on sympathetic nerve activity in rabbits. Nisimaru N, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(3):539–51

Cerebellar cortex role of climbing fiber afferents. Ebner TJ. **Minn Med** 1985 Jul;68(7):546–9

Functional representation of eye movements in the flocculus of monkeys (Macaca fuscata). Balaban CD, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 24;49(1–2):199–205

Collateralized projection of visual climbing fibers to the flocculus and nodulus of the rabbit. Takeda T, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1984 Dec;2(1–2):125–32

Sensory representation in the cerebellum of the catfish. Lee LT, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Sep;13(1):157–69

Cerebellar feedback signals of a passive hand movement in the awake monkey. Bauswein E, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Nov;402(3):292–9

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Eaton-Lambert myasthenic syndrome, subacute cortical cerebellar degeneration and somatosensory polyneuropathy in small cell bronchial cancer] König F, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1984 Aug;55(8):436–40 (Ger)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The size and curvature of synapses in the cerebellar cortex of the cat. Van der Want JJ, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985;171(1):83–9

Long term alcohol consumption induces microtubular changes in the adult rat cerebellar cortex. Paula-Barbosa MM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 22;339(1):195–9

Remodeling of the cerebellar glomeruli after long-term alcohol consumption in the adult rat. Tavares MA, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep 10;309(2):217–26

Thyroidectomy induces coated pit formation on cerebellar mossy fiber terminals. Paula-Barbosa MM, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;239(3):627–31

Long-term effect of mossy fiber degeneration in the rat. Anderson WA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Aug 10;227(3):414–23

Time course of mossy fiber degeneration following pontine ablation in the rat. Anderson WA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Aug 10;227(3):401–13

Presynaptic inclusions in mossy fibre terminals of the cerebellar cortex following long-term undernutrition in adult rats. Paula-Barbosa MM, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1984 Dec;13(6):841–7

Organization of the cerebellar cortex viewed by scanning electron microscopy. Reese BF, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jan;14(1):133–46

CEREBELLAR DISEASES

The olivopontocerebellar atrophies. **Adv Neurol** 1984;41:1–286

BLOOD

Biotin levels in plasma of patients with Friedreich ataxia and other spinocerebellar degenerations. Krause KH, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1984;54(2–3):272

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Lithium carbonate toxicity-induced cerebellar injury [letter] Lippmann S, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Jun;42(6):515

Clinical evidence of a cumulative effect of high-dose cytarabine on the cerebellum in patients with acute leukemia: a leukemia intergroup report [letter] Benger A, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Feb;69(2):240–1

Acute cerebellar toxicity after high-dose cytarabine associated with CNS accumulation of its metabolite, uracil arabinoside. Lopez JA, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Oct;68(10):1309–10

Cerebellar toxicity following high-dose cytosine arabinoside. Dworkin LA, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 May;3(5):613–6

Cerebellar atrophy due to chronic bromisovalum abuse demonstrated by computed tomography. Van Balkom AJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;48(4):342–7

Chronic lead exposure of the developing brain: electrophysiological abnormalities of cerebellar Purkinje neurons. Palmer MR, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest II)** 1984 Fall;5(3):149–66

Case report 285. Diagnosis: osteomalacia (rickets) and cerebellar atrophy secondary to the effects of diphenylhydantoin (dilantin). Moskowitz H, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1984;12(4):281–3

[Hydantoin atrophy (degeneration) of the cerebellum] Procházková V, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1984 Aug;47(4):261–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Neuropathy and cerebellar syndrome induced by amiodarone] Mizon JP, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(2):146–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A cerebellar syndrome and auditory hallucinations in a depressive alcoholic following indalpine treatment (letter)] Maroy B, et al. **Therapie** 1985 Mar–Apr;40(2):137 (Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

Muteness of cerebellar origin. Rekate HL, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Jul;42(7):697–8

Downbeat nystagmus with alcoholic cerebellar degeneration. Zasorin NL, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1984 Dec;41(12):1301–2

Pathophysiology of positional vertigo of the malignant paroxysmal type. Sakata E, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1984;11(2):79–90

Hydrocephalus after cerebellar infarction. Duncan JS, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 10;289(6454):1301–2

An unusual association of dentato-rubral degeneration with spinal ataxia, ophthalmoplegia and multiple cranial nerve palsies. Janzer RC, et al. **J Neurol** 1985;231(6):319–23

Denervation in wasted hand muscles in a case of primary cerebellar ectopia without syringomyelia. Alani SM. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;48(1):84–5

Intraventricular hemorrhage due to aneurysms of the distal posterior inferior cerebellar artery. Report of three cases. Yeh HS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 May;62(5):772–5

Blind loop syndrome, vitamin E malabsorption, and spinocerebellar degeneration. Brin MF, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Mar;35(3):338–42

Celiac disease and spinocerebellar degeneration with normal vitamin E status. Ward ME, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Aug;35(8):1199–201

'Pseudotumoral' cystic cerebellar infarction with slow evolution. Rousseaux M, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jan;16(1):61–3

Primary thrombocythemia in a patient with cerebellar infarction. Delangre T, et al. **Stroke** 1985 May–Jun;16(3):524–6

[So-called laryngeal nystagmus. Progressive myoclonus as a symptom of a cerebellar and brain stem infarct] Kisselbach G, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Jun;64(6):306–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Central alveolar hypoventilation as a complication of massive intracerebellar hemorrhage: report of a case treated by diaphragm pacing] Yamamoto N, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Apr;13(4):451–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of motor sensory neuropathy associated with mental retardation, conductive deafness and cerebellar signs] Tojo M, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 May;17(3):271–3 (Jpn)

[Cerebellar degeneration in chronic alcoholism: with special reference to an autopsied case showing the restricted form of cerebellar cortical degeneration (Victor)] Ando S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Apr;37(4):329–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of spindle coma] Kusunoki S, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Apr;25(4):458–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of macro square wave jerks due to cerebellar hemorrhage] Neshige R, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 Sep;24(9):912–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Peripheral nerve involvement in spino-cerebellar degenerations. 1. Clinical characteristics] Sugimura K, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 Jun;24(6):593–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Case of multiple cerebellar abscesses associated with brain abscess] Tsetsarskii BM, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Jan–Feb;(1):70–1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Brain-stem auditory evoked potentials in children with brain-stem or cerebellar dysfunction. Davis SL, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Feb;42(2):156–60

A case of Lhermitte-Duclos disease. McCombe P, et al. **Clin Exp Neurol** 1983;19:120–2

Encephalomyeloneuritis simulating Guillain-Barré syndrome. Brashear HR, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Aug;35(8):1146–51

Chronic meningitis with marked unilateral tentorial pachymeningitis. Kobayashi N, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 May;23(5):529–35

[Primary spontaneous hematomas of the cerebellum] Forgeau Y, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1984;32(3):173–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Conference at the Salpêtrière. Progressive cerebellar astasia, tendinous areflexia, abnormal movements and inflammatory cerebrospinal fluid in a 77-year-old woman] Lapresle J, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1984;140(12):746–51 (Fre)

[Ocular flutter: really a cerebellar sign?] Larmande P, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1984;140(11):647–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Opsoclonus and myoclonus syndrome. Clinical and electronystagmography findings with course studies] Leopold HC. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 1985 Feb;53(2):42–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[CT scanning of the brain and lumber CSF monoamine metabolites in spinocerebellar degenerative disorders] Sasaki H, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 Aug;24(8):782–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DRUG THERAPY

Olivopontocerebellar atrophy with dementia, blindness, and chorea. Response to baclofen. Trauner DA. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Aug;42(8):757–8

Low dose choline chloride in cerebellar degeneration. Austin CA, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;47(9):1038–40

Controlled trial of isoniazid therapy for severe postural cerebellar tremor in multiple sclerosis. Hallett M, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Sep;35(9):1374–7

ETIOLOGY

Cerebellar hemorrhage complicating methylmalonic and propionic acidemia. Dave P, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1984 Dec;41(12):1293–6

Cerebellar tissue embolism associated with birth injury. Wannakrairot P, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1984 May;67(5):290–4

Herpes zoster ophthalmicus with ipsilateral cerebellar infarction [letter] Filloux F, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Oct;35(10):1531–2

Atresia of the foramen of Monro resulting in severe unilateral hydrocephalus with subfalcial herniation and infratentorial diverticulum. Oi S, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jan;16(1):103–6

Intracerebellar hemorrhage due to cerebellar hemangioblastoma. Matsumura A, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Aug;24(2):227–30

[Postoperative intracerebral hematoma remote from the site of craniotomy] Miyamoto Y, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar;25(3):219–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Otogenic intracranial complications—an ever-present problem] Janczewski G, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1985;39(1):7–18 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Rare endocranial complications of otomastoiditis in infants: cerebellar abscess and purulent meningitis] Prişcu R, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1985 Apr–Jun;30(2):89–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial spinocerebellar degeneration with corneal dystrophy. Der Kaloustian VM, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Feb;20(2):325–39

Mania in two sisters with similar cerebellar disturbance. Yadalam KG, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;142(9):1067–9

Spinocerebellar degeneration and slow saccades in three generations of a kinship: clinical and electrophysiologic findings. Niakan E, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1984 Sep;42(3):232–41

Familial cerebellar atrophy. Sullivan JA, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1985 Mar;81(10):497–9

[Development of the cerebellum and its abnormalities] Katsuhiko M, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Dec;29(14):1633–58 (98 ref.) (Jpn)

MORTALITY

[Sudden death due to acute cerebellar hemorrhage in the youth] Cheng PS. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Apr;17(2):114–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

PATHOLOGY

Giant invasive cholesteatoma. Report of a case with cerebellar invasion. Arkin CF, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Oct;109(10):960-1

Ovarian cancer complicated by cerebellar degeneration: a paraneoplastic syndrome. Hall DJ, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Jun;21(2):240-6

Neuromuscular changes in spinocerebellar degeneration. Itoga E, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Sep;33(3):311-21

Pathology of olivopontocerebellar atrophy with glutamate dehydrogenase deficiency. Chokroverty S, et al. **Neurology** 1984 Nov;34(11):1451-5

[Cerebellar hemorrhage—clinicopathologic study of 20 cases] Wei GZ. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Apr;17(2):117-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[An autopsy case of carcinomatous subacute cerebellar degeneration—on distribution of cerebellar cortical lesions] Yagishita S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Jul;36(7):665-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Peripheral nerve involvement in spino-cerebellar degenerations. 2. Histopathological characteristics] Sugimura K, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 Aug;24(8):817-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Remission of a paraneoplastic cerebellar syndrome. Eekhof JL. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1985;87(2):133-4

Paraneoplastic cerebellar degeneration. A clinical and CT study. Greenberg HS. **J Neurooncol** 1984;2(4):377-82

Motor impairment differences in orofacial and respiratory speech control with cerebellar disorders. Abbs JH. **J Speech Hear Disord** 1985 Aug;50(3):306-17

A model of visual-vestibular interaction in cerebellar disorders. Henriksson NG, et al. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1984;46(6):302-9

[Early auditory evoked potentials in spinocerebellar heredodegenerative involvement] Belkahia A, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985;102(2):97-103 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Transsphenoidal canal (large craniopharyngeal canal) and its pathologic implications. Currarino G, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jan-Feb;6(1):39-43

Acute toxic encephalopathy with symmetrical low density areas in the thalami and the cerebellum. Aoki N. **Childs Nerv Syst** 1985;1(1):62-5

Cystic mural nodule in cerebellar hemangioblastoma: CT demonstration. Tan WS, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1984 Dec;8(6):1175-8

Cerebellar calcification and lead. Benson MD, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Aug;48(8):814-8

Demonstration of cerebellar involvement in adrenoleucodystrophy by CT. Ferro JM, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(2):185

Contrast enhancement of cerebellar infarction on computed tomography. Aoki N. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Aug;24(2):141-50

Cerebellar infarction: analysis of twenty-one cases. Tomaszek DE, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Aug;24(2):223-6

Nontraumatic intracerebellar hematomas: prognostic value of volumetric evaluation by computed tomography. Zieger A, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1984 Nov;22(5):491-4

[Computerized tomography in cerebellar atrophy] Querin F, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Jan-Feb;70(1-2):34-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Cause of crossed cerebellar diaschisis in cerebrovascular disease] Biersack HJ, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1984 Oct;23(5):227-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

Benign outcome in unoperated large cerebellar haemorrhage. Report of 2 cases. Bogousslavsky J, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1984;73(1-2):59-65

Dementia after surgery for cerebellar stroke: an unrecognized complication of acute hydrocephalus? Levine DN, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Apr;35(4):568-71

Surgical treatment of spontaneous cerebellar hemorrhage. Lui TN, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jun;23(6):555-8

[Intracerebellar hematomas; diagnosis and therapy] Mohsenipour I, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1984;45(4):280-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cerebellar cyst—a variant of the isolated fourth ventricle] Sato H, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Sep;12(10):1179-85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPY

Surgical versus medical treatment of spontaneous posterior fossa haematomas: a cooperative study on 205 cases. Da Pian R, et al. **Neurol Res** 1984 Sep;6(3):145-51

[Conservative treatment of spontaneous hematomas of the cerebellum] López-Ferro MO, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Mar;176(4):169-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CEREBELLAR DYSSYNERGIA see under **CEREBELLAR ATAXIA**

CEREBELLAR NEOPLASMS

Early CT detection of intracranial seeding from medulloblastoma. North C, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jan-Feb;6(1):11-3

Medulloblastoma: recent advances and directions in diagnosis and management—Part I. Chin HW, et al. **Curr Probl Cancer** 1984 May;8(11):4-54 (87 ref.)

Meningiomas of the cerebellopontine angle. Laird FJ, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Apr;93(2):163-7

[Cerebellar astrocytomas in childhood] Babić B, et al. **Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med]** 1984;(36):95-101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

ANALYSIS

Glial fibrillary acidic protein in medulloblastomas. Kumanishi T, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;67(1-2):1-5

Neuron-specific enolase and neurofilament protein as markers of differentiation in medulloblastoma. Velasco ME, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Feb;23(2):177-82

[High density epidermoid. Protein and lipid analyses of cyst content—case report] Shiraishi K, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;24(9):717-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Haemangioblastoma with multiple dural arterial supply. Case report. Handa J, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1984;73(3-4):193-9

[Venous angioma of the posterior fossa. Report of 2 cases] Ishizaka H, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;24(8):600-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CLASSIFICATION

A classification system for primitive neuroectodermal tumors (medulloblastoma) of the posterior fossa. Laurent JP, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7 Suppl):1807-9

COMPLICATIONS

Vestibular and ocular motor manifestations of cerebellopontine angle tumours. Huygen PL, et al. **Adv Otorhinolaryngol** 1984;34:57-70 (34 ref.)

Cerebellar hemangioblastoma and subependymoma: a case report of an unprecedented association. Escalona-Zapata J, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1985 Mar-Apr;4(2):87-91

Fahr's disease associated with cystic astrocytoma. Morimoto K, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1984;23(4):265-8

Bilateral trochlear nerve palsies. A clinicoanatomic correlate. Murray RS, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar;5(1):57-8

Cervical nystagmus due to loss of cerebellar inhibition on the cervico-ocular reflex: a case report. Bronstein AM, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;48(2):128-31

Positional nystagmus. Barber HO. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1984 Dec;92(6):649-55

Symptoms of clinically silent intracranial mass lesions precipitated by treatment with nifedipine. Catchings TT, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Aug;24(2):151-2

Syrinx of the conus medullaris and filum terminale in association with multiple hemangioblastomas. Fox JL, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Sep;24(3):265-71

Intracerebellar hemorrhage due to cerebellar hemangioblastoma. Matsumura A, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Aug;24(2):227-30

DIAGNOSIS

Panel discussion. Pitfalls in CPA pathology. **Adv Otorhinolaryngol** 1984;34:110-20

Use of electrocochleography and brain stem auditory evoked potentials in the diagnosis of cerebellopontine angle pathology. Eggermont JJ. **Adv Otorhinolaryngol** 1984;34:47-56 (21 ref.)

Space-occupying lesions of the internal auditory meatus and cerebellopontine angle. Morrison AW, et al. **Adv Otorhinolaryngol** 1984;34:121-42 (11 ref.)

Neurological diagnosis of pathology in the cerebellopontine angle. Verhagen WI, et al. **Adv Otorhinolaryngol** 1984;34:80-8

Cerebellopontine angle meningiomas: clinical manifestations and diagnosis. Granick MS, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 Jan-Feb;94(1 Pt 1):34-8

Differentiation of cerebellopontine angle neuromas and meningiomas with MR imaging. Mikhael MA, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Sep-Oct;9(5):852-6

Unmasking of cerebellar tumours by amitriptyline in depressive patients [letter] Rabey JM, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;48(3):291

[Simultaneous recording of auditory brain stem evoked potential and transtympanic ECochG in the diagnosis of the cerebellopontine angle lesion] Hu K. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 May;64(5):294-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Capillary hemangioblastoma of the cerebellum and Von Hippel-Lindau disease] Turgeon PP, et al. **Union Med Can** 1984 Jun;113(6):471-4 **(Fre)**

[Hemangioblastomas of the central nervous system. A clinical study] Müller-Jensen A, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1984;234(3):149-56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cerebellar angioblastoma in childhood] Pásztor A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Dec 30;125(53):3247-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Tumor of the cerebellopontile angle associated with tympanosclerosis] Pośpiech L, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1984;38(4):349-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DRUG THERAPY

Adjuvant chemotherapy for medulloblastoma. McIntosh S, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 15;56(6):1316-9

[Recurrent bilateral pneumothorax in progressive lung fibrosis following combination therapy with BCNU] Vetter N, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1985 Mar;39(3):102-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Round table: Infratentorial hemangioblastoma] **Neurochirurgie** 1985;31(2):91-149 (202 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A family of von Recklinghausen's disease associated with bilateral acoustic neurinomas and falx meningiomas] Araki Y, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Jul;36(7):641-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Basal cell nevus syndrome. Presentation of 2 cases. 1 associated with medulloblastoma] Balsa RE, et al. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1985;13(1):5-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Immunocytochemistry of cerebellar astrocytomas: with a special note on Rosenthal fibres. Smith DA, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(2):155-9

Regulatory peptides in neuronal neoplasms of the central nervous system. Giangaspero F, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1985 May-Jun;4(3):111-5

MORTALITY

Medulloblastoma. Period of risk reviewed. Latchaw JP, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):186-9

Multivariate analysis of factors affecting postoperative survival in malignant astrocytoma. Importance of DNA quantification. Hirakawa K, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1984;2(4):331-40

PATHOLOGY

Primary rhabdomyosarcoma of brain and cerebellum. Report of four cases in infants: an immunohistochemical study. Taratuto AL, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(2):98-104

Pathological anatomical findings in the cerebellopontine angle. Slooff JL. **Adv Otorhinolaryngol** 1984;34:89-103 (56 ref.)

Primary CNS lymphoma in the cerebellopontine angle. Report of a case. Ierokomos A, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Jan;111(1):50-2

Medullomyoblastoma. A teratoma. Chowdhury C, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 1;55(7):1495-500

A cell kinetic study on medulloblastomas. Hoshino T, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 15;55(8):1711-3

Surgical staging of cerebellar astrocytomas in childhood. Klein DM, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7 Suppl):1810-1

Oligodendroglioma of the posterior fossa in childhood. Packer RJ, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jul 1;56(1):195-9

In vitro versus in vivo correlations of chemosensitivity of human medulloblastoma. Friedman HS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):5145-9

Cerebellar astrocytoma presenting as deterioration of handwriting in a child. Harel S, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Jan;143(3):235-7

Medulloblastoma metastatic to the marrow. Report of four cases and review of the literature. Spencer CD, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1984;2(3):223-35

Establishment of a human medulloblastoma cell line and its heterotransplantation into nude mice. Jacobsen PF, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1985 Sep;44(5):472-85

Amyloidomas in the cerebellopontine angle and jugular foramen. Case report. Matsumoto T, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Apr;62(4):592-6

Postirradiation cerebellar glioma. Case report. Raffel C, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Feb;62(2):300-3

Evolution and outcome in malignant astroglial neoplasms of the cerebellum. Steinberg GK, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jan;62(1):9-17

Medulloblastoma: a clinicopathological study of 42 cases. Ojeda VJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Jul 22;143(2):60-2

Gliomas in neurofibromatosis: a series of 89 cases with evidence for enhanced malignancy in associated cerebellar astrocytomas. Ilgren EB, et al. **Pathol Annu** 1985;20 Pt 1:331-58 (53 ref.)

Congenital cerebellar medulloblastoma. Kim JH, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jan;23(1):75-81

[Extraneural medulloblastoma metastasis following non-operated medulloblastoma] Wagner W, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Mar-Apr;197(2):135-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A case of concomitant posterior fossa and supratentorial hemangioblastomas] Murakami H, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Feb;13(2):175-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cerebellar glioblastoma multiforme: report of a case in a child] Pombo R, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1985 Mar;43(1):102-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Cerebellar gangliocytoma (Lermitt-Duclo disease)] Egorov VP, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(2):75-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[2 cases of dysplastic gangliocytoma of the cerebellum] Nares E, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Jun;177(1):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Origin of components P 11 and P 13 in short latency somato-sensory evoked potentials (SSEP): correlative study of SSEP and intraoperative evoked potentials] Urasaki E, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Jul;36(7):681–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiological diagnosis of pathology in the cerebellopontine angle. Thijssen HO, et al. **Adv Otorhinolaryngol** 1984; 34:71–9 (21 ref.)

Chronic granulomatous abscess simulating cerebellopontine angle tumor. Cholankeril JV, et al. **AJNR** 1984 Sep–Oct; 5(5):637–8

Myelography for staging medulloblastoma. Deutsch M, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7 Suppl):1763–6

Cerebellopontine pneumocephalus acting as a space occupying lesion: CT demonstration. Ganapathy K, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Mar–Apr;9(2):407

Cystic mural nodule in cerebellar hemangioblastoma: CT demonstration. Tan WS, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1984 Dec;8(6):1175–8

Medulloblastoma in infants and children: computed tomographic follow-up after treatment. Lee YY, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Mar;154(3):677–82

Radiology of retrocochlear lesions. Hasso AN, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1985;106(3):209–14

Extraaxial ependymoma of the posterior fossa. Cosgrove GR, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Oct;24(4):433–6

Cerebellopontine angle lipoma. Rosenbloom SB, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Feb;23(2):134–8

Lipoma in the cerebellopontine angle. Steimlé R, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jul;24(1):73–6

[Vertebral arteriographic changes in tumors of the cerebellopontine angle] Chen JK. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 May;18(2):115–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Current status of the neuroradiologic diagnosis of cerebellopontile angle tumors] Mironov A. **Radiologe** 1984 Nov;24(11):493–501 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIOTHERAPY

A beam alignment device for matching fields. Buck BA, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 May;11(5):1039–43

Medulloblastoma: are we overtreating? Vijayakumar S, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1985 Feb;77(2):89–95

Disseminated aspergillosis following radiation therapy for medulloblastoma. Hamilton P, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Apr;61(714):345–7

[Statural growth following irradiation of the central nervous system for medulloblastoma of the posterior fossa. Retrospective analysis of 45 cases] Brauner R, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Mar;42(3):219–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Radiotherapy of glial tumors at the Institute of Oncology in Gliwice 1960–1980] Pamucka M, et al. **Nowotwory** 1984 Jul–Sep;34(3):275–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

SECONDARY

Electronystagmographic findings in posterior fossa metastases. Elidan J, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 Jul–Aug;94(4 Pt 1):424–5

Solitary cerebellar metastases. Clinical and computed tomographic correlations. Weisberg LA. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Apr;42(4):336–41

Cisplatin in medulloblastoma with extracranial metastasis: a case report. Feun LG, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Oct; 68(10):1307–9

SURGERY

Suboccipital (retrosigmoidal) approach for cerebellopontine angle tumours. Meijer E, et al. **Adv Otorhinolaryngol** 1984; 34:143–9

Surgery mandated for bleeding venous angiomas? [letter] Toffol GJ, et al. **AJNR** 1984 Sep–Oct;5(5):652

Remarks on the follow-up of cerebellar astrocytomas. Ferbert A, et al. **J Neurol** 1985;232(3):134–6

Prognosis of the so-called 'diffuse' cerebellar astrocytoma. Palma L, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Sep;15(3):315–7

Pseudobulbar palsy after posterior fossa operation in children. Wisoff JH, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Nov;15(5):707–9

[Syndrome of the cerebellopontine angle—analysis of 100 cases] Wu ZL. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun; 17(3):146–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Meningiomas of the cerebellopontine angle] Zhang WC. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun; 17(3):149–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Surgery of the posterior cerebral fossa in a sitting position in children less than 1 year old: installation and anesthesia] Bodin D, et al. **Agressologie** 1985 Apr;26(4):359–60 (Fre)

[Otoneurosurgical treatment of tumors of the cerebellopontine angle. Apropos of a series of 93 cases] Vaneecloo FM, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985;102(3):157–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Postoperative courses in space occupying processes of the cranial base] Friedrich P, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1984; 45(4):276–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[100 microsurgical tumor excisions in the cerebellopontile angle with special reference to the preservation of hearing function] Samii M, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1984; 45(2):97–115 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment of large tumors of the cerebellopontile angle using a combined transtentorial and translabyrinthine approach to the middle cranial fossa] Paini G, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1984;55(3–4):173–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Epidermoid presenting as trigeminal neuralgia. Clinical significance and surgical approach] Miyazaki S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;24(10):774–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Hemangioblastoma with massive bleeding. Case report] Orita T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 May; 25(5):398–403 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Cerebellar hemangioblastoma developing after nephrectomy for renal cell carcinoma] Hara H, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Dec;12(13):1529–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Infratentorial oligodendroglioma: report of a case] Kitoh A, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Dec;12(13):1523–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Cystic pontine glioma associated with von Recklinghausen's disease—report of a case] Saito A, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Sep;12(10):1173–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A modified extended middle cranial fossa approach to acoustic tumor] Shiobara R, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Oct;12(11):1239–45 (Jpn)

[Late results of surgical treatment of tumors of the posterior cranial fossa in children] Rostotskaia VI, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):3–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The locked-in syndrome in the postoperative period of infratentorial surgery] Gilsanz FJ, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1984 Sep–Oct;31(5):205–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPY

Medulloblastoma. Results of a sequential combined treatment. Bellani FF, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 1;54(9):1956–61

Medulloblastoma: recent advances and directions in diagnosis and management. Part II. Chin HW, et al. **Curr Probl Cancer** 1984 Jun;8(12):1–51

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Divergent glial and neuronal differentiation in a cerebellar medulloblastoma in an organ culture system: in vitro occurrence of synaptic ribbons. Herman MM, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984;65(1):10–24

Ultrastructure of cerebellar capillary hemangioblastoma. III. Crystalloid bodies in endothelial cells. Ho KL. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(2):117–26

Ultrastructure of cerebellar capillary hemangioblastoma. II. Mast cells and angiogenesis. Ho KL. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984;64(4):308–18

Hemangioblastomas with cystic stromal cell nuclei. Love GL, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;67(1–2):160–2

The nature of cytoplasmic inclusions in cerebellar haemangioblastomas. Mann BS, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;67(1–2):174–6

Ultrastructure of cerebellar hemangioblastoma. Some new observations on the stromal cells. Shimura T, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;67(1–2):6–12

Ultrastructure of cerebellar capillary hemangioblastoma. I. Weibel-Palade bodies and stromal cell histogenesis. Ho KL. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1984 Nov;43(6):592–608

Yolk sac tumor in the cerebellum—a case report. Takeda Z, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci** 1985 Apr;31(2):63–72

CEREBELLAR NUCLEI

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Observations on the cerebello-hypothalamic projection, with comments on non-somatic cerebellar circuits. Dietrichs E, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 1985 May;123(2):133–9

Cerebellar, medullary and spinal afferent connections of the paramedian reticular nucleus in the cat. Elisevich KV, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 22;332(2):267–82

The human corpus striatum and dentate nucleus: volumetric analysis for hemispheric asymmetries, sex differences, and aging changes. Murphy GM Jr. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Jul; 89(1):134–45

Cerebellar efferents in the lizard Varanus exanthematicus. I. Corticonuclear projections. Bangma GC, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Sep 20;228(3):447–59

Cerebellar efferents in the lizard Varanus exanthematicus. II. Projections of the cerebellar nuclei. Bangma GC, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Dec 1;230(2):218–30

Basal interstitial nucleus of the cerebellum: cerebellar nucleus related to the flocculus. Langer TP. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 May 1;235(1):38–47

Cerebellar nuclear afferents from feline hypothalamus demonstrated by retrograde transport after implantation of crystalline wheat germ agglutinin-horseradish peroxidase complex. Dietrichs E, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Mar 15;54(2–3):129–33

Organization of afferent connections to the lateral and interpositus cerebellar nuclei from the brainstem relay nuclei: a horseradish peroxidase study in the cat. Oka H, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1985 Jun;2(5):321–33

Synaptic organization of the cerebello-thalamo-cerebral pathway in the cat. I. Projection of individual cerebellar nuclei to single pyramidal tract neurons in areas 4 and 6. Shinoda Y, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1985 Feb;2(3):133–56

Topographic organization of the cerebellothalamic projections in the rat. An autoradiographic study. Angaut P, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jun;15(2):389–401

EMBRYOLOGY

Nissl & Golgi analysis of the developing human cerebellar nuclei in the early prenatal period. Wadhwa S, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Feb;81:193–201

[Morphologic characteristics of the dentate nucleus during its ontogenesis in man] Gudović R, et al. **Med Pregl** 1984; 37(5–6):205–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Electrophysiological studies on the postnatal development of intracerebellar nuclei neurons in rat cerebellar slices maintained in vitro. I. Postsynaptic potentials. Gardette R, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar;351(1):47–55

Electrophysiological studies on the postnatal development of intracerebellar nuclei neurons in rat cerebellar slices maintained in vitro. II. Membrane conductances. Gardette R, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May;352(1):97–106

INJURIES

An electron microscopic study of the corticorubral fibers after neonatal deep cerebellar nuclear lesions in albino rats. Shieh JY, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 3;335(2):201–6

METABOLISM

[3H]Choline labeling of cerebellothalamic neurons with observations on the cerebello-thalamo-parietal pathway in cats. Stanton GB, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 3;335(2):237–43

Muscarinic cholinergic receptors in the rat deep cerebellar nuclei: a quantitative autoradiographic study. Beitz AJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 7;50(1–3):103–9

PATHOLOGY

Juvenile Alzheimer's disease with myoclonus: amyloid plaques and grumose alteration in the cerebellum. Ishino H, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1984 Sep–Oct;3(5):193–8

Dentato-rubro-pallido-luysian atrophy: a clinico-pathological study. Iizuka R, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;47(12):1288–98

PHYSIOLOGY

Activity of muscle spindles, motor cortex and cerebellar nuclei during action tremor. Elble RJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 10;323(2):330–4

Effect of kainic acid lesions of the cerebellar interpositus nucleus on eyelid conditioning in the rabbit. Lavond DG, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 4;326(1):179–82

Electrophysiological study of the corticonuclear projection in the cat cerebellum. Yu QX, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 18;327(1–2):121–34

Spontaneous cerebellar nuclei PGO-like waves in natural paradoxical sleep and under reserpine. Velluti R, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Mar;60(3):243–8

Cerebellar nuclear cell activity during antagonist cocontraction and reciprocal inhibition of forearm muscles. Wetts R, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Aug;54(2):231–44

Peculiarities of cerebellar excitation of facial nucleus motoneurons. Fanardjian VV, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 31;49(3):265–70

Fastigial inputs to the insular cortex in the cat: field potential analysis. Noda T, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Feb 4; 53(3):331–6

The ventromedial nucleus as thalamic relay for fastigial projections to the cat insular cortex. Noda T, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 May 1;56(1):45–9

Synaptic organization of the cerebello-thalamo-cerebral pathway in the cat. II. Input-output organization of single thalamocortical neurons in the ventrolateral thalamus. Shinoda Y, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1985 Feb;2(3):157–80

Cardiovascular responses to the stimulation of the fastigial nucleus and hypothalamus in rats. Huang TF, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul;83(7):634–9

[Postsynaptic potentials of the motor neuron of the facial nerve nucleus evoked by stimulation of the cerebellar nuclei] Fanardzhian VV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Sep; 70(9):1272–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Cerebellar lesions attenuate vasopressin release in response to hemorrhage. Sved AF, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Mar 22;55(1):65–70

CEREBELLOPONTILE ANGLE

Neuro-otology and skull base surgery. **Adv Otorhinolaryngol** 1984;34:1–279

Panel discussion. Pitfalls in CPA pathology.

Adv Otorhinolaryngol 1984;34:110-20

Evaluation of diagnostic routine in cerebellopontine angle pathology. Cremers CW. **Adv Otorhinolaryngol** 1984; 34:104-9

Use of electrocochleography and brain stem auditory evoked potentials in the diagnosis of cerebellopontine angle pathology. Eggermont JJ. **Adv Otorhinolaryngol** 1984; 34:47-56 (21 ref.)

Vestibular and ocular motor manifestations of cerebellopontine angle tumours. Huygen PL, et al. **Adv Otorhinolaryngol** 1984;34:57-70 (34 ref.)

Suboccipital (retrosigmoidal) approach for cerebellopontine angle tumours. Meijer E, et al. **Adv Otorhinolaryngol** 1984; 34:143-9

Space-occupying lesions of the internal auditory meatus and cerebellopontine angle. Morrison AW, et al. **Adv Otorhinolaryngol** 1984;34:121-42 (11 ref.)

Pathological anatomical findings in the cerebellopontine angle. Slooff JL. **Adv Otorhinolaryngol** 1984;34:89-103 (56 ref.)

Radiological diagnosis of pathology in the cerebellopontine angle. Thijssen HO, et al. **Adv Otorhinolaryngol** 1984; 34:71-9 (21 ref.)

Neurological diagnosis of pathology in the cerebellopontine angle. Verhagen WI, et al. **Adv Otorhinolaryngol** 1984; 34:80-8

Cerebellopontine angle meningiomas: clinical manifestations and diagnosis. Granick MS, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 Jan-Feb;94(1 Pt 1):34-8

Primary CNS lymphoma in the cerebellopontine angle. Report of a case. Ierokomos A, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Jan;111(1):50-2

Differentiation of cerebellopontine angle neuromas and meningiomas with MR imaging. Mikhael MA, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Sep-Oct;9(5):852-6

Amyloidomas in the cerebellopontine angle and jugular foramen. Case report. Matsumoto T, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Apr;62(4):592-6

Cerebellopontine angle gumma. Eltomey AA, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Aug;15(2):252-3

Meningiomas of the cerebellopontine angle. Laird FJ, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Apr;93(2):163-7

Cerebellopontine angle lipoma. Rosenbloom SB, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Feb;23(2):134-8

Lipoma in the cerebellopontine angle. Steimlé R, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jul;24(1):73-6

[Vertebral arteriographic changes in tumors of the cerebellopontine angle] Chen JK. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 May;18(2):115-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Simultaneous recording of auditory brain stem evoked potential and transtympanic ECochG in the diagnosis of the cerebellopontine angle lesion] Hu K. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 May;64(5):294-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Syndrome of the cerebellopontine angle--analysis of 100 cases] Wu ZL. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun; 17(3):146-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Meningiomas of the cerebellopontine angle] Zhang WC. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun; 17(3):149-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Disorders of the cerebellopontile angle] Cremers CW, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jun 22;129(25):1174-9 **(Dut)**

[Epidermoid cysts of the cerebellopontile angle. 6 cases] Fischer G, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1984;30(6):365-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Treatment of large tumors of the cerebellopontile angle using a combined transtentorial and translabyrinthine approach to the middle cranial fossa] Paini G, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1984;55(3-4):173-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Epidermoid presenting as trigeminal neuralgia. Clinical significance and surgical approach] Miyazaki S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;24(10):774-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[High density epidermoid. Protein and lipid analyses of cyst content—case report] Shiraishi K, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;24(9):717-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cystic pontine glioma associated with von Recklinghausen's disease--report of a case] Saito A, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Sep;12(10):1173-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A modified extended middle cranial fossa approach to acoustic tumor] Shiobara R, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Oct;12(11):1239-45 **(Jpn)**

[An infant case of Goldenhar syndrome associated with intracranial lesions] Shirakuni T, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 May;17(3):251-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cerebellopontine angle epidermoid showing a positive enhancement upon metrizamide CT cisternography] Hasegawa T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Apr; 30(4):497-500 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Tumor of the cerebellopontile angle associated with tympanosclerosis] Pośpiech L, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1984; 38(4):349-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Combination of sacrococcygeal dermoid cyst and intracranial epidermoid] Arias MJ. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr** 1984 May-Jun;12(3):171-4 **(Spa)**

[The locked-in syndrome in the postoperative period of infratentorial surgery] Gilsanz FJ, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1984 Sep-Oct;31(5):205-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Clinical anatomy of the cerebellopontine angle and internal acoustic meatus. Lang J. **Adv Otorhinolaryngol** 1984; 34:8-24

[Nuclear spin tomography of the petrous bone and cerebellopontiLe angle. Methods and normal anatomy] Lenz M, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Jul;143(1):1-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Vascular loop. A contributing factor to vascular cerebellopontile syndrome] Lenarz T, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1984 Oct;63(10):524-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Trigeminal neuralgia caused by arteriovenous malformation of the cerebellopontine angle--report of two cases] Kawano H, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Dec;36(12):1175-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Time course of mossy fiber degeneration following pontine ablation in the rat. Anderson WA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Aug 10;227(3):401-13

Deterioration of auditory evoked potentials during cerebellopontine angle manipulations. An interpretation based on an experimental model in dogs. Sekiya T, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Oct;63(4):598-607

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Changes in contralateral brain-stem auditory evoked responses to cerebellopontine angle compression in rats. Zappulla RA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jul;63(1):106-12

RADIOGRAPHY

Chronic granulomatous abscess simulating cerebellopontine angle tumor. Cholankeril JV, et al. **AJNR** 1984 Sep-Oct; 5(5):637-8

Cerebellopontine pneumocephalus acting as a space occupying lesion: CT demonstration. Ganapathy K, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Mar-Apr;9(2):407

The cerebellopontine angle and internal auditory canal: neurovascular anatomy on gas CT cisternograms. Bird CR, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Mar;154(3):667-70

Radiology of retrocochlear lesions. Hasso AN, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1985;106(3):209-14

[Diagnostic value of cerebellopontine cisternography] Xue P. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun;17(3):143-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Computerized tomographic demonstration of the nerves and blood vessels of the cerebellopontile angle. Results of pneumocisternomeatography in comparison with intraoperative findings] Rettinger G, et al. **HNO** 1984 Aug; 32(8):320-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Current status of the neuroradiologic diagnosis of cerebellopontile angle tumors] Mironov A. **Radiologe** 1984 Nov;24(11):493-501 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

Monitoring auditory nerve potentials during operations in the cerebellopontine angle. Møller AR, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1984 Aug;92(4):434-9

Retrolabyrinthine surgery: a direct approach to the cerebellopontine angle. Silverstein H, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1980 Jul-Aug;88(4):462-9

[Otoneurosurgical treatment of tumors of the cerebellopontine angle. Apropos of a series of 93 cases] Vaneecloo FM, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985;102(3):157-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Current neurosurgical treatment of facial neuralgia] Sindou M, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1985;106(1):19-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[100 microsurgical tumor excisions in the cerebellopontile angle with special reference to the preservation of hearing function] Samii M, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1984; 45(2):97-115 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cerebellopontine angle surgery and intraoperative monitoring of the auditory function. The significance and interpretation of changes of evoked potentials based on animal experimental models] Sekiya T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;25(4):254-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Simultaneous ABR and electrocochleogram (ECoG) recording during cerebellopontine angle surgery] Kobayashi T, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1984 Sep;87(9):1096-102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CEREBELLUM

Universal dissociated anesthesia due to bilateral brain-stem infarcts. Venna N, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Sep;42(9):918-22

Survival, morphology and adhesion properties of cerebellar interneurones cultured in chemically defined and serum-supplemented medium. Kingsbury AE, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan;349(1-2):17-25

Histotypic pattern formation in cerebellar reaggregate cultures in the presence of antibodies to L1 cell surface antigen. Lindner J, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Apr 9; 55(2):145-9

Foramen magnum syndrome caused by a dolichoodontoid process. Yanai Y, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jul;24(1):95-100

ABNORMALITIES

Autosomal recessive congenital cerebellar hypoplasia. Wichman A, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Apr;27(4):373-82

Pontoneocerebellar hypoplasia—a probable consequence of prenatal destruction of the pontine nuclei and a possible role of phenytoin intoxication. Gadisseux JF, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1984 Jul-Aug;3(4):160-7

Outbred Sprague-Dawley rats from two breeders exhibit different incidences of neuroanatomical abnormalities affecting the primary cerebellar fissure. Ezerman EB, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;59(3):625-8

Variability of outcome in Joubert syndrome. Casaer P, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1985 Feb;16(1):43-5

The prenatal diagnosis of Joubert's syndrome of familial agenesis of the cerebellar vermis. Campbell S, et al. **Prenat Diagn** 1984 Sep-Oct;4(5):391-5

[Congenital malformations due to accutane] Tremblay M, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Aug 1;133(3):208 **(Fre)**

[Ultrasonographic evaluation of infratentorial lesions, with special reference to cerebellar hypoplasia] Nakajima Y, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1984 Sep;16(5):404-5 **(Jpn)**

[Somatosensory-visual-vestibular interaction in a case of vermis agenesis] Kotaka S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Nov; 36(11):1083-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Connections and oculomotor projections of the superior vestibular nucleus and cell group 'y'. Carpenter MB, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 17;336(2):265-87

The prefrontal 'cortex' in the pigeon. Biochemical evidence. Divac I, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 22;332(2):365-8

Cell surface proteins of cerebellar interneurones and astrocytes cultured in chemically defined and serum-supplemented media. Gallo V, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan;349(1-2):27-37

28 K cholecalcin (CaBP) levels in abnormal cerebella: studies on mutant mice and harmaline- and 3-acetylpyridine-treated rats. Parkes CO, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 29;339(2):265-9

Isolation and immunohistochemical localization of a lectin-like molecule from the rat cerebellum. Zanetta JP, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan;349(1-2):233-43

Con A-binding glycoproteins in the developing cerebellum of control and hypothyroid rats. Zanetta JP, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul;353(1):1-6

Vitamin D-dependent calcium-binding protein in the cerebellum: a marker of Purkinje cell development. Thomasset M, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1984;7 Suppl 1:6-10

The benzodiazepine antagonist Ro 15-1788 reverses the effect of methyl-beta-carboline-3-carboxylate but not of harmaline on cerebellar cGMP and motor performance in mice. Burkard WP, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 26; 109(2):241-7

Distribution of neurofilament subunits in neurons and neuronal processes: immunohistochemical studies of bovine cerebellum with subunit-specific monoclonal antibodies. Trojanowski JQ, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Jun; 33(6):557-63

Studies on a cerebellar 50,000-dalton protein associated with cerebellar hypoplasia in jaundiced Gunn rats: its identity with glial fibrillary acidic protein as evidenced by the improved immunoblotting method. Aono S, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun;44(6):1877-84

Cerebellum lipids in rats after chronic ethanol treatment. Vrbaški SR, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun;44(6):1868-72

Glycosaminoglycans of rat cerebellum: I. Quantitative analysis of the main constituents at postnatal day 6. Werz W, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Mar;44(3):900-6

Glycosaminoglycans of rat cerebellum: II. A developmental study. Werz W, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Mar;44(3):907-10

Co-localized adenosine A1 and gamma-aminobutyric acid B (GABAB) receptors of cerebellum may share a common adenylate cyclase catalytic unit. Wojcik WJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jan;232(1):62-6

On the location of gamma-aminobutyrate and benzodiazepine receptors in the cerebellum of the normal C3H and Lurcher mutant mouse. Fry JP, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Apr; 14(4):1091-101

[Effects of 4 convulsants and anticonvulsants on GABA and glutamic acid contents in the rat cerebellum] Ren YF, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1984 Sep;5(3):147-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Midsagittal sections of the cerebellar vermis and fourth ventricle obtained with magnetic resonance imaging of schizophrenic patients. Mathew RJ, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Aug;142(8):970-1

Demonstration of hypothalamo-cerebellar and cerebello-hypothalamic fibres in a prosimian primate (Galago crassicaudatus). Dietrichs E, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1984;170(3):313-8

The cerebellum of the one-humped camel. Ghaji A. **Anat Histol Embryol** 1985 Mar;14(1):54-65

Vestibular afferents of the inferior olive and the vestibulo-olivo-cerebellar climbing fiber pathway to the flocculus in the cat. Gerrits NM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 22;332(2):325-36

Architectonic and hodological organization of the cerebellum in reeler mutant mice. Goffinet AM, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov;318(2):263-76

Connections between the cerebellum and hypothalamus in the tree shrew (Tupaia glis). Haines DE, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 4;328(2):367-73

Distribution of cerebellar mossy fibers arising from neurons of the raccoon main cuneate nucleus. Haring JH, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 3;323(1):164-7

Topographic specificity of aberrant cerebellorubral projections following neonatal hemicerebellectomy in the rat. Naus CG, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 20;309(1):1-15

Cerebellar projections to the lateral posterior-pulvinar thalamic complex in the cat. Rodrigo-Angulo ML, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 19;322(1):172-6

Heterogeneity of neurons in the subnucleus interpolaris of the cat. Somers D, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep 10; 309(2):335-40

Direct connections of primary afferent fibers with central cervical nucleus neurons projecting to the cerebellum in the cat. Takahashi O, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 4; 328(2):390-5

Cerebellar afferents in the frogs, Rana esculenta and Rana temporaria. Grover BG, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984; 237(2):259-67

Distribution in areas 18 and 19 of neurons projecting to the pontine nuclei: a quantitative study in the cat with retrograde transport of HRP-WGA. Bjaalie JG. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;57(3):585-97

Cerebellar and olivary projections of the external and rostral internal cuneate nuclei in the cat. Gerrits NM, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;57(2):239-55

Labelling of cerebellar mossy fiber afferents with intra-axonal horseradish peroxidase. Krieger C, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;59(2):414-7

Axonal branching in parasagittal zones of the rat olivocerebellar projection: a retrograde fluorescent double-labelling study. Wharton SM, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;58(1):183-9

Cerebello-cortical linkage in the monkey as revealed by transcellular labeling with the lectin wheat germ agglutinin conjugated to the marker horseradish peroxidase. Wiesendanger R, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;59(1):105-17

Anatomical studies on the cerebellum of the donkey of Egypt. Hifny A, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1984; 130(5):707-17

An HRP study of hypothalamo-cerebellar and cerebello-hypothalamic connections in squirrel monkey (Saimiri sciureus). Haines DE, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Nov 10;229(4):559-75

Afferents to the flocculus of the cerebellum in the rhesus macaque as revealed by retrograde transport of horseradish peroxidase. Langer T, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 May 1; 235(1):1-25

Floccular efferents in the rhesus macaque as revealed by autoradiography and horseradish peroxidase. Langer T, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 May 1;235(1):26-37

Basal interstitial nucleus of the cerebellum: cerebellar nucleus related to the flocculus. Langer TP. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 May 1;235(1):38-47

Peripheral configuration and central projections of the lateral line system in Astronotus ocellatus (Cichlidae): a nonelectroreceptive teleost. Meredith GE. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Sep 20;228(3):342-58

Trigeminocerebellar, trigeminotectal, and trigeminothalamic projections: a double retrograde axonal tracing study in the mouse. Steindler DA. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jul 8; 237(2):155-75

Types of synapses and degeneration in the thalamic nucleus ventralis oralis posterior after cerebellar lesions in the squirrel monkey. Bialowas J, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1984; 25(4):417-37

Reciprocal connections between the caudal vermis and the vestibular nuclei in the rabbit. Epema AH, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jun 24;57(3):273-8

Quantitative analysis of the topographical organization of olivocerebellar projections in the rat. Payne JN, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jun;15(2):403-15

Central projections of first order vestibular neurons innervating the sacculus and posterior canal in the gerbil. Kevetter GA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;176:279-91

[Functional anatomy of the posterior fossa] Guérin J, et al. **Agressologie** 1985 Apr;26(4):339-41 **(Fre)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Surgical management of acute cerebellar infarction. Cioffi FA, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;74(3-4):105-12

Ultrastructure of cerebellar capillary hemangioblastoma. III. Crystalloid bodies in endothelial cells. Ho KL. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(2):117-26

Lead-induced permeability changes in immature vessels of the developing cerebellar microcirculation. Press MF. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;67(1-2):86-95

Angiographic anatomy of the anterior inferior cerebellar artery. Heimans JJ, et al. **Adv Anat Embryol Cell Biol** 1985; 92:1-91

Cerebellar venous angiomas. A continuing controversy. Biller J, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Apr;42(4):367-70

Enhancing cerebellar infarction. Weisberg LA, et al. **Comput Radiol** 1985 May-Jun;9(3):195-9

Small cerebellar strokes may mimic labyrinthine lesions. Huang CY, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Mar; 48(3):263-5

Neuro vascular relationship between superior cerebellar artery and trigeminal nerve. Khan NM, et al. **JPMA** 1985 May;35(5):140-3

Vascular compression, hemifacial spasm, and multiple cranial neuropathy. Eidelman BH, et al. **Neurology** 1985 May; 35(5):712-6

Cerebellar infarction in the superior cerebellar artery distribution. Kase CS, et al. **Neurology** 1985 May; 35(5):705-11

Bilateral cerebellar infarction in the distribution of the superior cerebellar artery [letter] Vincent FM, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Oct;35(10):1534

Traumatic aneurysm of the posterior inferior cerebellar artery caused by fracture of the clivus. Meguro K, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 May;16(5):666-8

Aneurysms of the distal posterior inferior cerebellar artery: experience with three cases and review of the literature. Nishizaki T, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jun;16(6):829-32

Arteriovenous malformations of the cerebellar vermis. Samson D, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Mar;16(3):341-9

Therapeutic occlusion of the vertebral artery for unclippable vertebral aneurysm: relationship between site of occlusion and clinical outcome. Yamada K, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Dec;15(6):834-8

Peripheral aneurysms of the posterior inferior cerebellar artery. Yamamoto I, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Dec; 15(6):839-45

Association of arteriovenous malformation and intracranial aneurysm in the posterior fossa. Kikuchi K, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1984 Nov;22(5):499-502

Giant posterior inferior cerebellar artery aneurysm with dysphagia. Massey CE, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1984 Nov; 22(5):467-71

[The posterior inferior cerebellar artery] Jeličić N, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;121(3):179-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Late hemorrhagic transformation of cerebellar infarction under anticoagulant treatment] Masson C, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(4):324-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Malignant cerebellar infarct] Keidel M, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 1984 Aug;52(8):277-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Vascular loop. A contributing factor to vascular cerebellopontile syndrome] Lenarz T, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1984 Oct;63(10):524-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cause of crossed cerebellar diaschisis in cerebrovascular disease] Biersack HJ, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1984 Oct; 23(5):227-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Aneurysm of the anterior inferior cerebellar artery (AICA). 18th case in the literature] Santucci N, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1985 Jan-Feb;55(1):30-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Superficial temporal to proximal superior cerebellar artery anastomosis for brain stem ischemia. Case report] Abiko S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;24(9):712-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Case of occlusion of vertebrobasilar artery after subarachnoid hemorrhage due to rupture of posterior inferior cerebellar artery aneurysm] Kinjo T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Aug;12(9):1085-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Distal aneurysm of the posterior inferior cerebellar artery—report of 3 cases] Ogura K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Feb;13(2):211-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The inferior posterior cerebellar artery] Jeličić N, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1984 Apr;112(4):435-42 **(Sec)**

CYTOLOGY

Neuron-glia interactions and glial enzyme expression in mouse cerebellum. Fisher M. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984; 181:203-13

Maintenance of immunocytologically identified Purkinje cells from mouse cerebellum in monolayer culture. Weber A, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 8;311(1):119-30

Cytophotometric comparisons of DNA levels in neuronal and glial cells of the cerebellum: a comparative study. Lee GM, et al. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1984 Oct;2(4):225-36

Oligodendrocytes in the pons and middle cerebellar peduncle of the cat. Topographical relations to neurons and transverse axon bundles. Ogawa Y, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;240(3):541-52

Growth and myelination of explant cultures in defined medium. Hendelman WJ, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Feb;21(2):129-34

Neuronal regulation of astroglial morphology and proliferation in vitro. Hatten ME. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Feb; 100(2):384-96

Derivation of cerebellar Golgi neurons from the external granular layer: evidence from explantation of external granule cells in vivo. Hausmann B, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Feb 22;232(4):511-22

Characterization of GABAergic neurons in cerebellar primary cultures and selective neurotoxic effects of a serum fraction. Aloisi F, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Aug;5(8):2001-8

Is cerebellar granule cell migration regulated by an internal clock? Trenkner E, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Nov;4(11):2850-5

Chronic dietary choline modulates synaptic plasticity in the cerebellar glomeruli of aging mice. Bertoni-Freddari C, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1985 Apr;30(1):1-9

Low resolution scanning electron microscopy of cerebellar neurons and neuroglial cells of the granular layer. Castejón OJ. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984;(Pt 3):1391-400

Ultrastructural characterization of Golgi cells in the cerebellum of the frog, Rana ridibunda. Gonzalez A, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985;99(1):50-8

DRUG EFFECTS

Ethanol-induced inhibition of GABA release from LS and SS mouse brain slices. Howerton TC, et al. **Alcohol** 1984 Nov-Dec;1(6):471-7

An EEG investigation in the rabbit on the role of the rubro-cerebellar loop in the action of tremorigenic and antitremorigenic drugs. Longo VG, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1984;20(1):85-91

An EEG investigation on the role of cerebello-rubral system in the effects of diazepam and pentobarbital. Sagratella S, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1985;35(1A):251-4

The effect of acute ethanol administration on GABA receptor binding in cerebellum and hypothalamus. Seilicovich A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 20;111(3):365-8

Different effect of methylazoxymethanol on mouse cerebellar development depending on the age of injection. Bejar A, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;57(2):279-85

Differential effects of antifolate on the development of brain parts in chick embryos. Zamenhof S. **Growth** 1985 Spring; 49(1):28-33

Effect of tremorigenic agents on the cerebellum: a review of biochemical and electrophysiological data. Longo VG, et al. **Int Rev Neurobiol** 1985;26:315-29 (37 ref.)

Development of tolerance to chronic barbital treatment in the cerebellar cyclic guanosine monophosphate system and its response to subsequent barbital abstinence. Lane SJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Sep;234(3):569-74

Norepinephrine-dependent and independent mechanisms of persistent effects of amphetamine in rat cerebellum. Sorensen SM, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jun 24;36(25):2383-9

N-ethylmaleimide-induced changes in agonist affinity for histamine H1-receptors in the guinea pig brain. Yeramian E, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;28(2):155-62

Demonstration of neurochemical tolerance following chronic barbital treatment. Lane SJ, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Mar-Apr;7(2):195-7

Effect of chlordecone (Kepone) on the rat brain concentration of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol: evidence for a possible involvement of the norepinephrine system in chlordecone-induced tremor. Chen PH, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;77(1):158-64

Spinal cord and cerebellar-like syndromes associated with the use of cyclosporine in human recipients of allogeneic marrow transplants. Atkinson K, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1985 Apr;17(2):1673-5

EMBRYOLOGY

Positive control of target cerebellar cells on norepinephrine uptake in embryonic brainstem cultures in serum-free medium. di Porzio U, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov; 318(2):147-57

Intrinsic control of electroresponsive properties of transplanted mammalian brain neurons. Hounsgaard J, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 3;335(2):372-6

Development of cholinergic projections in organotypic cultures of rat septum, hippocampus and cerebellum. Rimvall K, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr;351(2):267-78

Embryonic development of the rat cerebellum. I. Delineation of the cerebellar primordium and early cell movements. Altman J, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jan 1;231(1):1-26

Embryonic development of the rat cerebellum. II. Translocation and regional distribution of the deep neurons. Altman J, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jan 1;231(1):27-41

Growing tips of embryonic cerebellar axons in vivo. Mason CA. **J Neurosci Res** 1985;13(1-2):55-73

pp60c-src in the developing cerebellum. Fults DW, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Jan;5(1):27-32

[Differentiation of cerebellar Purkinje neurons of the normal and chronically hypoxic chick embryo] Mancini L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Jan 30;61(1):79-85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Succinic and malic dehydrogenase histochemical activities in cerebral, cerebellar and neostriatum sections incubated in presence of d-amphetamine. Martínez-Murillo R, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;67(1-2):81-5

Postnatal variations of endo-beta-D-N-acetyl-glucosaminidase in the developing rat cerebellum. Cook NJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug; 317(2):298-301

Partial damage to the noradrenergic bundle increases tyrosine hydroxylase activity in noradrenergic terminals of hippocampus but not cerebellum. Fluharty SJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 24;324(2):390-3

Triiodothyronine increases glutamine synthetase activity in primary cultures of rat cerebellum. Ruel J, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul;353(1):83-8

Thyroid hormones modulate ornithine decarboxylase in the immature rat cerebellum. Ruel J, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;62(10):1279-83

Interacting genes control glycerol-3-phosphate

dehydrogenase expression in developing cerebellum of the mouse. Kozak LP. **Genetics** 1985 May;110(1):123–43
Distinct forebrain and cerebellar isozymes of type II Ca2+/calmodulin–dependent protein kinase associate differently with the postsynaptic density fraction. Miller SG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 25;260(15):9039–46
Purification of mouse brain (Na+ + K+)–ATPase catalytic unit, characterization of antiserum, and immunocytochemical localization in cerebellum, choroid plexus, and kidney. Siegel GJ, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1984 Dec;32(12):1309–18
Comparison of proteins involved with cyclic AMP metabolism between synaptic membrane and postsynaptic density preparations isolated from canine cerebral cortex and cerebellum. Aoki C, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Mar;44(3):966–78
Relationship among calmodulin–, forskolin–, and guanine nucleotide–dependent adenylate cyclase activities in cerebellar membranes: studies by limited proteolysis. Malnoë A, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Oct;45(4):1163–71
Persistence of cerebellar thymidine kinase in staggerer and hypothyroid mutants. Messer A, et al. **J Neurogenet** 1984 Sep;1(3):239–48
Ontogenetic development of glutamate metabolizing enzymes in cultured cerebellar granule cells and in cerebellum in vivo. Drejer J, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Jan;10(1):49–62
Postnatal ontogeny of uridine kinase in the cerebellum, hypothalamus, and cerebral cortex of the rat. Litteria M, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Jan;10(1):63–75
A specific harmaline–evoked increase in cerebellar 5'–nucleotidase activity. Balaban CD, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 7;50(1–3):111–6
Glutamate dehydrogenase in the postnatal developing cerebellum. A biochemical study. Espada P, et al. **Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol** 1982;73(1–2):95–107

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Genetic control of the connectivity and excitability of cerebellar Purkinje cells in rodents. Crepel F, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;181:99–113
An immunohistochemical study of serotonin development in the opossum cerebellum. Bishop GA, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985;171(3):325–38
Hydroxyurea inhibits thymidine kinase activity in developing rat cerebellum. Kaplay M, et al. **Biochem Int** 1983 Apr;6(4):473–80
Effects of neonatal treatment with 6–aminonicotinamide on basal and isoproterenol–stimulated ornithine decarboxylase activity in cerebellum of the development rat. Morris G, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 15;34(18):3281–4
Plasminogen activator is a mitogen for astrocytes in developing cerebellum. Moonen G, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May;352(1):41–8
Development of sensitivity to GABA and glycine in cultured cerebellar neurons. Mori–Okamoto J, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun;352(2):249–58
The transience of cerebrocerebellar projections is due to selective elimination of axon collaterals and not neuronal death. Tolbert DL, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov;318(2):301–6
Postnatal development of the endothelial system of the rat cerebellum using immunohistochemical techniques. Zanetta JP, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan;349(1–2):253–7
The patterns of expression of two ankyrin isoforms demonstrate distinct steps in the assembly of the membrane skeleton in neuronal morphogenesis. Nelson WJ, et al. **Cell** 1984 Dec;39(2 Pt 1):309–20
Meningeal cells are involved in foliation, lamination, and neurogenesis of the cerebellum: evidence from 6–hydroxydopamine–induced destruction of meningeal cells. Pehlemann FW, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Jul;110(1):136–46
Transient biochemical compartmentalization of Purkinje cells during early cerebellar development. Wassef M, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Sep;111(1):129–37
Effect of the weaver (wv) mutation on cerebellar neuron differentiation. I. Qualitative observations of neuron behavior in culture. Willinger M, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Jan;107(1):156–72
Effect of the weaver (wv) mutation on cerebellar neuron differentiation. II. Quantitation of neuron behavior in culture. Willinger M, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Jan;107(1):173–9
A microtubule–associated protein (MAP1) which is expressed at elevated levels during development of the rat cerebellum. Calvert R, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 May;4(5):1171–6
The differential distribution of beta tubulin mRNAs in individual mammalian brain cells. Griffin WS, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;27(3):205–14
Neuronal death and synapse elimination in the olivocerebellar system. I. Cell counts in the inferior olive of developing rats. Delhaye–Bouchaud N, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Feb 15;232(3):299–308
Early stages in the formation of the cerebellum in the frog. Uray NJ. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Feb 1;232(1):129–42
A histochemical study of the distribution of beta–hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase in developing rat cerebellum. Gesink DS, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1308–11
Impaired development of rat cerebellum induced by neonatal injection of the glycoprotein synthesis inhibitor, tunicamycin. Kohsaka S, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb;44(2):406–10
Changes in the expression of a neuronal surface protein during development of cerebellar neurones in vivo and in culture. Meier E, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Nov;43(5):1328–35
Effects of undernutrition and thyroid state on the ontogenetic changes of D1, D2, and D3 brain–specific proteins in rat cerebellum. Patel AJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 May;44(5):1581–7
Changes of ganglioside pattern during cerebellar development of normal and staggerer mice. Schaal H, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug;45(2):544–51
Alteration in the postnatal ontogeny of cerebellar norepinephrine content following chronic prenatal carbon monoxide. Storm JE, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Sep;45(3):965–9
Differences in the developmental patterns of three microtubule–associated proteins in the rat cerebellum. Bernhardt R, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Apr;5(4):977–91
Postnatal taurine deficiency in the kitten results in a persistence of the cerebellar external granule cell layer: correction by taurine feeding. Sturman JA, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985;13(4):521–8
The development of motilin–like immunoreactivity in the rat cerebellum and pituitary as determined by radioimmunoassay. Korchak DM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 10;48(3):267–72
Distribution of enkephalin immunoreactivity in germinative cells of developing rat cerebellum. Zagon IS, et al. **Science** 1985 Mar 1;227(4690):1049–51
[Development of the cerebellum and its abnormalities] Katsuhiko M, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Dec;29(14):1633–58 (98 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Ontogenic study of the structure of the cerebellar structure of Rana ridibunda] González A, et al. **Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol** 1982;73(1–2):35–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Presence of a novel epithelial antigen on rat cerebellar cell lines as detected by a monoclonal antibody. Giotta GJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul;353(1):61–71
Cell–surface antigens of developing rat cerebellar neurons: identification with monoclonal antibodies. Williams RK, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr;351(2):253–66
Cell type specificity and developmental expression of the L2/HNK–1 epitopes in mouse cerebellum. Wernecke H, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1985 Aug;9(3–4):115–30
Emergence of cyclic guanosine 3':5'–monophosphate–dependent protein kinase immunoreactivity in developing rhesus monkey cerebellum: correlative immunocytochemical and electron microscopic analysis. Levitt P, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Oct;4(10):2553–64
Monoclonal antibodies specific for glial and neuronal antigens in the young rat cerebellum. Ghandour MS, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 28;51(1):119–25
A cell surface antigen present on cultured cerebellar neurones appears to be transiently expressed during cerebellar development in the rat. Pigott R, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 24;49(1–2):105–10
A developmentally modified neurone–specific marker in rodent cerebellum. Langley OK, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jan;14(1):147–57
Recognition by a mouse monoclonal antibody of a glycoprotein antigen of rat brain which is expressed intracellularly by neurons. Webb M, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Oct;13(2):583–94

INJURIES

Compensatory motor function of the somatosensory cortex for dysfunction of the motor cortex following cerebellar hemispherectomy in the monkey. Sasaki K, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1984;56(3):532–8
[Traumatic damage of the posterior cranial fossa in chronic alcoholism] Holzgraefe M, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1985 Jun;15(3):239–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

An attempt to influence DNA content in postmitotic Purkinje cells of the cerebellum. Marshak TL, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1985;76(2):193–200
Lipofuscin granules in cerebellar interneurons after long–term alcohol consumption in the adult rat. Tavares MA, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985;171(1):61–9
Selectivity of [3H] GABA uptake and release in cells cultured from the rat cerebellum. Levi G, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1984;20(1):39–45
Specific photoaffinity labelling of inhibitory adenosine receptors. Choca JI, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 30;131(1):115–21
Opiate receptor binding profile in the rabbit cerebellum and brain membranes. Ho CL, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 1;34(7):925–31
Affinity of various ligands for benzodiazepine receptors in rat cerebellum and hippocampus. Sieghart W, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Dec 15;33(24):4033–8
Histochemical observations of lipids in the cerebellum of young Gunn rats. Keino H, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1984;46(6):296–303
The distribution and origin of serotonin immunoreactivity in the rat cerebellum. Bishop GA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 8;331(2):195–207
Immunohistochemical localization of a lectin–like molecule, R1, during the postnatal development of the rat cerebellum. Dontenwill M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan;349(1–2):245–52
Calcium–binding protein immunocytochemistry in organotypic cultures of cerebellum. Hendelman WJ, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Jul;13(1):181–4
Immunohistochemically detectable vitamin D–dependent calcium–binding protein is reduced in cerebellum of diabetic subjects. Bruhlmann–Papazyan M, et al. **Diabetes** 1984 Oct;33(10):917–22
Specific effects of chronic phenobarbital administration on high– and low–affinity benzodiazepine receptors in mouse cerebellum and forebrain. Liljequist S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Aug 17;103(3–4):343–8
The developmental changes of mRNA levels for a cerebellar protein (spot 35 protein) in rat brains. Yamakuni T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Aug 19;188(1):127–30
Evidence for negative feedback control of the release of [3H]serotonin from superfused mouse cerebellum slices induced by electrical field stimulation. Figueroa HR, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(2):103–8
Localization of alpha–tubulin immunoreactivity to cerebellar Bergmann glia with the TU 01 antibody. Hajós F, et al. **Histochemistry** 1984;81(3):297–9
Expression and assembly of the erythroid membrane–skeletal proteins ankyrin (goblin) and spectrin in the morphogenesis of chicken neurons. Lazarides E, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;27(4):423–41 (79 ref.)
Localization of serotonin immunoreactivity in the opossum cerebellum. Bishop GA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 May 15;235(3):301–21
Differential degradation of different benzodiazepine binding proteins by incubation of membranes from cerebellum or hippocampus with trypsin. Eichinger A, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jul;45(1):219–26
GABA induces functionally active low–affinity GABA receptors on cultured cerebellar granule cells. Meier E, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Dec;43(6):1737–44
gamma–Aminobutyric acid– and benzodiazepine–induced modulation of [35S]–t–butylbicyclophosphorothionate binding to cerebellar granule cells. Gallo V, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Sep;5(9):2432–8
Serotonin uptake and release from rat cerebellum in vitro. Beas–Zarate C, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1984;12(1):129–36
Effects of pentobarbital on [3H]diazepam binding in the cerebral cortex, cerebellum and spinal cord of developing rats. Saito K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;36(2):262–4
Daily rhythms of benzodiazepine receptor numbers in frontal lobe and cerebellum of the rat. Brennan MJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jun 17;36(24):2333–7
In vivo binding of spiroperidol and bromospiroperidol at low drug loadings. DeJesus OT, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Nov 19;35(21):2165–8
Reduction of GABAB receptor binding induced by climbing fiber degeneration in the rat cerebellum. Kato K, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jul 22;37(3):279–88
Rates of protein synthesis and degradation in Gunn rat cerebellum with bilirubin–induced cerebellar hypoplasia. Katoh–Semba R, et al. **Neurochem Pathol** 1984 Spring;2(1):31–7
Inhibition of RNA and protein synthesis in isolated cerebellar cells by in vitro and in vivo methyl mercury. Sarafian T, et al. **Neurochem Pathol** 1985 Spring;3(1):27–39
Cerebellar deoxyribonucleases and DNA in the androgenized female rat. Litteria M. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Apr;10(4):571–7
Solubilization and characterization of kappa opioid binding sites from guinea pig cerebellum. Itzhak Y, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1984 Dec;5(1–3):201–4
Bicuculline–insensitive GABA receptors: studies on the binding of (–)–baclofen to rat cerebellar membranes. Drew CA, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Dec 21;52(3):317–21
Enhancement of high affinity gamma–aminobutyric acid receptor binding in cerebellum of pyridoxine–deficient rat. Paulose CS, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 10;48(3):311–6
Binding studies in the Lurcher mutant suggest an uneven distribution of putative benzodiazepine receptor subclasses in the mouse cerebellum. Sauer G, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 10;48(3):333–8
Effect of DN–1417, a synthetic thyrotropin–releasing hormone analogue, on [3H]GABA binding in the cerebellum of ataxic rats. Tatsuoka Y, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jan 7;53(1):63–8
Selective retrograde labelling of the rat olivocerebellar climbing fiber system with D–[3H]aspartate. Wiklund L, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Oct;13(2):441–68
The development of type I and type II benzodiazepine receptors in the mouse cortex and cerebellum. Garrett KM, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jun;22(6):985–92
The stability of DNA in human cerebellar neurons. Slatkin DN, et al. **Science** 1985 May 24;228(4702):1002–4
[Preliminary observations on the distribution of serotoninergic and cerebellar–projecting neurons of the raphe nuclei of the brain stem] De Leo F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Feb 28;61(2):229–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Effect of agonists and antagonists of cholinergic M and N receptors on the GABA level and GAD activity of the rat cerebellum] Sieklucka–Dziuba M, et al. **Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med]** 1982;37:293–300 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[The effect of calcium channel blockers on electrogenic transport of Ca2+ in microsomal membranes from the bovine cerebellar cortex] Orlický J, et al.

Bratisl Lek Listy 1985 Mar;83(3):272-80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

PATHOLOGY

Neuronal loss in the basal nucleus of Meynert in a patient with olivopontocerebellar atrophy. Tagliavini F, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(2):127-33

Coffin-Siris syndrome. Neuropathologic findings. DeBassio WA, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Apr;42(4):350-3

Third ventricular enlargement on CT scans in schizophrenia: association with cerebellar atrophy. Nasrallah HA, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;20(4):443-50

Cerebello-brain stem orthochromatic leukodystrophy with floppiness and bulbar paralysis. Kaga M, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1984 Jul-Aug;3(4):178-84

Familial cerebellar atrophy. Sullivan JA, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1985 Mar;81(10):497-9

MR imaging of Hallervorden-Spatz disease. Littrup PJ, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 May-Jun;9(3):491-3

Adrenoleukodystrophy: a clinical variant presenting as olivopontocerebellar atrophy. Ohno T, et al. **J Neurol** 1984; 231(4):167-9

Cerebellar degeneration in dominantly inherited spastic paraplegia. Scholtz CL, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;48(2):145-9

Cerebellar atrophy due to chronic bromisovalum abuse demonstrated by computed tomography. Van Balkom AJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;48(4):342-7

Cerebellar hypoplasia in the Gunn rat is associated with quantitative changes in neurotypic and gliotypic proteins. O'Callaghan JP, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Aug; 234(2):522-33

Spinocerebellar degenerations—clinical aspects and new treatment of ataxia. Sobue I. **Jpn J Med** 1985 Feb; 24(1):62-7

The dissemination of fragments of cerebellar tissue into the spinal subarachnoid and subdural spaces following severe head injury—a report of two cases. Smith CM, et al. **Med Sci Law** 1985 Jan;25(1):67-8

A Golgi study of cerebellar atrophy in human chronic alcoholism. Ferrer I, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1984 Jul-Aug;10(4):245-53

Nerve cell loss in the progressive encephalopathy induced by aluminum powder. A morphologic and semiquantitative study of the Purkinje cells. Ghetti B, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;11(1):31-33

Immunomorphology of Wilsonian and hepatic gliopathy in vitro. Mossakowski MJ, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1984; 22(2):161-78

[Clinical application of thyrotropin-releasing hormone to neurogenic bladder caused by olivo-ponto-cerebellar atrophy] Murayama K, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Mar; 31(3):495-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Age-related infra-tentorial brain atrophy on CT scan] Kitani M, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;22(1):47-52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Leigh encephalopathy with laminar necrosis of cerebral cortex, neuronal loss in corpus striatum and cerebellar folia; an autopsy case] Ishikawa A, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 May;17(3):256-63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Cerebellar degeneration in chronic alcoholism: with special reference to an autopsied case showing [illegible] restricted form of cerebellar cortical degeneration (Victor)] Ando S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Apr;37(4):329-36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pathological anatomy of hemorrhages into the cerebellum of fetuses and newborn infants] Vlasiuk VV. **Arkh Patol** 1984;46(10):58-64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Subacute cerebellar degeneration and Hodgkin's disease (letter)] Blasco R, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Oct 13; 83(11):477 (Spa)

PHYSIOLOGY

Post-labyrinthectomy balance compensation with preplacement of cerebellar vermis lesion. Igarashi M, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Mar-Apr;99(3-4):452-8

Comparative neurophysiology of spreading depression in the cerebellum. Nicholson C. **An Acad Bras Cienc** 1984 Dec; 56(4):481-94 (40 ref.)

Development of vertical vestibulo-ocular reflex characteristics in intact and flocculectomized rabbits visually deprived from birth. Favilla M, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1984 Sep;13(3):209-16

Hypothalamo-cerebellar and cerebello-hypothalamic pathways: a review and hypothesis concerning cerebellar circuits which may influence autonomic centers affective behavior. Haines DE, et al. **Brain Behav Evol** 1984; 24(4):198-220

Interaction of periodontal and jaw elevator spindle afferents in the cerebellum--sensory calibration. Taylor A, et al. **Brain Behav Evol** 1984;25(2-3):157-65

Lobular distribution of visual climbing fiber responses in the cerebellum. Akaike T. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 18; 327(1-2):359-61

Electrophysiological mapping of the auditory areas in the cerebellum of the cat. Huang CM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 27;335(1):121-9

Miniature synaptic potentials recorded intracellularly from Purkinje cell dendrites in guinea pig cerebellar slices. Okamoto K, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 8;311(2):281-7

Specificity of histiotypic organization and synaptogenesis in reaggregating cell cultures of mouse cerebellum. Orkand PM, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep;318(1):119-34

Cerebellum plus locus coeruleus in tissue culture. I. Catecholamine histofluorescence and extracellular electrophysiology. Seil FJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan; 349(1-2):165-70

Harmaline disrupts acquisition of conditioned nictitating membrane responses. Türker KS, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Aug;13(2):229-33

The auditory corticopontocerebellar projection in the rat: inputs to the paraflocculus and midvermis. An anatomical and physiological study. Azizi SA, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;59(1):36-49

Long term modification of cerebellar inhibition after inferior olive degeneration. Batini C, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985; 59(2):404-9

Release of cerebellar inhibition by climbing fiber deafferentation. Batini C, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985; 57(2):370-80

Interlimb coordination during stepping in the cat: the role of the dorsal spinocerebellar tract. English AW. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Jan;87(1):96-108

Cerebellar vermis involvement in monkey saccadic eye movements: microstimulation. McElligott JG, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1984 Dec;86(3):543-58

Amygdala kindling in totally cerebellectomized cats. Paz C, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 May;88(2):418-24

Evidence against neurotransmitter mediation of sprouting in granuloprival cerebellar cultures. Seil FJ, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Feb;87(2):270-7

Multiple vibrissae sensory regions in rat cerebellum: a (14C) 2-deoxyglucose study. Sharp FR, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Apr 22;234(4):489-500

Efferent projections of the neonatal cat superior colliculus: facial and cerebellum-related brainstem structures. Stein BE, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Nov 20;230(1):47-54

Changes in gene expression during postnatal development of the rat cerebellum. Bernstein SL, et al. **J Neurogenet** 1983 Sep;1(1):71-86

Effects of unilateral lesions of the flocculus on optokinetic and vestibuloocular reflexes of the rabbit. Barmack NH, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Feb;53(2):481-96

Signals used to compute errors in monkey vestibuloocular reflex: possible role of flocculus. Lisberger SG, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1984 Dec;52(6):1140-53

Neuronal responses of the rabbit cerebellum during acquisition and performance of a classically conditioned nictitating membrane-eyelid response. McCormick DA, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Nov;4(11):2811-22

Pharmacological evidence for L-aspartate as the neurotransmitter of cerebellar climbing fibres in the guinea-pig. Kimura H, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Aug; 365:103-19

The modifiable neuronal network of the cerebellum. Ito M. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(5):781-92 (50 ref.)

Interaction of norepinephrine with Purkinje cell responses to cerebellar afferent inputs in aged rats. Bickford PC, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1985 Summer;6(2):89-94

Reversible chronic cerebellar ataxia after phenytoin intoxication: possible role of cerebellum in cognitive thought. Botez MI, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Aug;35(8):1152-7

Differential sensitivity of rat cerebellar cells in vitro to the neurotoxic effects of excitatory amino acid analogues. Garthwaite G, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 10;48(3):361-7

Floccular influence on excitatory relay neurones of vestibular reflexes of anterior semicircular canal origin in the cat. Hirai N, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1984 Oct;1(5):327-40

Responses of cerebellar Purkinje cells to mechanical perturbations during locomotion of decerebrate cats. Matsukawa K, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1985 Jun;2(5):393-8

Sites in the rabbit flocculus specifically related to eye blinking and neck muscle contraction. Nagao S, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1984 Apr;1(2):149-52

Cerebellar influence on the time structure of movement in the electric fish Eigenmannia. Behrend K. **Neuroscience** 1984 Sep;13(1):171-8

Ion channels activated by L-glutamate and GABA in cultured cerebellar neurons of the rat. Cull-Candy SG, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 May 22;224(1236):367-73

Influence of TR2515, a serotonin antagonist, on the electrical and behavioral effects induced by stimulation of the olivo-cerebellar system. Barragan LA, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984;27:329-32

Dynamic modification of the vestibulo-ocular reflex by the nodulus and uvula. Waespe W, et al. **Science** 1985 Apr 12;228(4696):199-202

Electrophysiology of raccoon cuneocerebellar neurons. Haring JH, et al. **Somatosens Res** 1984;1(3):247-64

[Peripheral autonomic (nonrespiratory) effects of the stimulation of posterior cerebral fossa structures: neurophysiological and neuropharmacological aspects] Montastruc JL, et al. **Agressologie** 1985 May;26(5):419-22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Long-term changes in the activity of Purkinje cells and efferent cerebellar neurons following bilateral destruction of the inferior olive] Batini C, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1984;299(12):521-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Ocular motility and the cerebellum] Rascol O, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;8(1):73-84 (85 ref.) (Fre)

[Afferents from a single muscle of the forelimbs and fastigial neurons of the cerebellum] Licata F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Mar 30;61(3):425-31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Visuomotor and audiomotor mechanisms involving tectocerebellar system] Kawamura K. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Dec;36(12):1149-58 (56 ref.) (Jpn)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Cerebellodiencephalic interactions in olivopontocerebellar atrophy. Narabayashi H. **Adv Neurol** 1984;41:87-95

Therapeutic implications of modulation of metabolism and functional activity of cerebral cortex by chronic stimulation of cerebellum and thalamus. Cooper IS, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;20(7):811-3

[the cerebellum and epilepsy] Mukawa J. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Jan;13(1):7-14 (116 ref.) (Jpn)

RADIATION EFFECTS

A study of the mechanism of cerebral hyperexcitability after irradiation. Fatome M, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1984 Oct; 46(4):421-4

Histologic changes in rat brain tissue caused by neodymium-yttrium aluminum garnet laser irradiation. II. Cerebellum. Yamagami T, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Oct; 24(4):421-7

RADIOGRAPHY

Brainstem and vermis atrophy in catatonia. Joseph AB, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;142(3):352-4

Solitary cerebellar metastases. Clinical and computed tomographic correlations. Weisberg LA. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Apr;42(4):336-41

Case report 295. Femur and cerebellum. Moskowitz H, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1984;12(2):151

SURGERY

Transpetrosal-transtentorial approach and its application in the therapy of retrochiasmatic craniopharyngiomas. Hakuba A, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Oct;24(4):405-15

Transsylvian approach to the tentorial hiatus--anatomical remarks on the microsurgical exposure. Vorkapic P, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1985;46(1):2-10

TRANSPLANTATION

Myelination of mouse cerebellar explants by rat cultured oligodendrocytes. Nishimura RN, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 24;337(1):159-62

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Dendritic inclusions in the cerebellar granular layer after long term alcohol consumption in adult rats. Tavares MA, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1985 Jan-Feb;9(1):45-8

An electron microscopic study of the cerebellorubral connections after neonatal lesions in the sensorimotor and adjacent cortex in the albino rat. Shieh JY, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 17;324(1):1-10

Isolation of glomeruli from areas of bovine cerebellum and comparison of [3H]serotonin uptake. Terrian DM, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 May;14(5):469-75

Qualitative and quantitative changes of mouse cerebellar synapses after chronic alcohol consumption and withdrawal. Phillips SC. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Jun;88(3):748-56

Fracturing of melamine-embedded cells and tissues: a new technique for studying cell membranes. Westphal C, et al. **J Microsc** 1985 Jan;137 (Pt 1):17-23

Evidence that mouse astrocytes may be derived from the radial glia. An immunohistochemical study of the cerebellum in the normal and reeler mouse. Benjelloun-Touimi S, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1985 Jul; 9(1-2):87-97

Abnormalities of Purkinje cell arborization in brindled mouse cerebellum. A Golgi study. Yamano T, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1985 Jan;44(1):85-96

Cytoplasmic morphology weaver (wv) mouse cerebellar neurons at the culture substratum. Willinger M, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985;13(1-2):163-82

Cerebellar neurofilaments, neonatal copper deficiency and epilepsy. Elomaa E, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Jan; 16(1):65-7

An ultrastructural study of lesions induced in the cerebellum of mice by inhalation exposure to methyl chloride. Jiang XZ, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Little Rock Ar)** 1985 Spring; 6(1):93-103

Ultrasonic microdissection of rat cerebellum for scanning electron microscopy. Arnett CE 3d, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1985;(Pt 1):247-55

CEREBRAL ANEURYSM

COMPLICATIONS

Prediction of cerebral vasospasm value of fibrinogen degradation products (FDP) in the cerebro-spinal fluid (CSF) for prediction of vasospasm following subarachnoid haemorrhage due to a ruptured aneurysm. Guggiari M, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1984;73(1-2):25-33

Hyponatremia and cerebral infarction in patients with ruptured intracranial aneurysms: is fluid restriction harmful? Wijdicks EF, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Feb; 17(2):137-40

Volume depletion and natriuresis in patients with a ruptured intracranial aneurysm. Wijdicks EF, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Aug;18(2):211-6

Symptomatic hemifacial spasm: case report and review of literature. Levine DA, et al. **Bull Clin Neurosci** 1983; 48:139-47

Visual loss secondary to a giant aneurysm in a patient with tuberous sclerosis. Guttman M, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1984 Nov;11(4):472-4

Extensive organization in a thrombosed giant intracranial aneurysm: case report. Sutherland GR, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1985 Jan-Feb;4(1):19-22

Saccular aneurysms, subarachnoid hemorrhage, and the timing of surgery. Kim LY, et al. **Heart Lung** 1985 Jan; 14(1):68-74 (55 ref.)

Management of vasospasm from ruptured intracranial aneurysms with induced hypertension. Critical care medicine. Horner TG. **Indiana Med** 1985 May;78(5):376-7

Cerebral vasospasm as a complication of aneurysmal subarachnoid hemorrhage: a brief review. Spallone A. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Mar;6(1):19-26 (111 ref.)

Obstructive hydrocephalus secondary to giant cerebral aneurysm in the elderly: two case reports of functional improvement after ventricular shunting. Borrie MJ, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Mar;33(3):210-2

Visual recovery following prolonged amaurosis due to compressive optic neuropathy. Striph GG, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1984 Sep;4(3):189-95

Multiple cerebral aneurysms associated with left-sided inferior vena cava and hemiazygos continuation: a case report. Varma DG, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1985 Apr; 9(2):101-5

Transient hemiparesis--a cautionary tale: coexistence of phaeochromocytoma and intracranial aneurysm [letter] Jha AN, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Feb; 48(2):188-9

Intraventricular hemorrhage due to aneurysms of the distal posterior inferior cerebellar artery. Report of three cases. Yeh HS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 May;62(5):772-5

Management of patients with symptomatic extracranial carotid artery disease and incidental intracranial berry aneurysm. Orecchia PM, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Jan; 2(1):158-64

Coincidence of a brain tumor and a cerebral arterial aneurysm--report of a case and review of the literature. Ishibashi A, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1984;31(3):229-33

A double-blind clinical evaluation of the effect of Nizofenone (Y-9179) on delayed ischemic neurological deficits following aneurysmal rupture. Saito I, et al. **Neurol Res** 1983;5(4):29-47

Posterior communicating artery giant aneurysm as a cause of seizures [letter] Merva W, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Apr; 35(4):620-2

Effect of naloxone on deficits after aneurysmal subarachnoid hemorrhage. Bell BA, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Apr; 16(4):498-501

Subarachnoid hemorrhage due to a cerebral aneurysm at the anastomotic site between the frontoorbital artery and the anterior ethmoidal artery: a case report. Enomoto H, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Aug;17(2):335-7

Giant intracranial aneurysms presenting with massive cerebral edema. Heros RC, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Oct; 15(4):572-7

Aneurysms associated with moyamoya disease. Konishi Y, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Apr;16(4):484-91

Ipsilateral hemiparesis caused by subarachnoid hemorrhage in a patient with a ruptured middle cerebral artery aneurysm: a case report. Kudo T, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Nov;15(5):727-9

Persistent primitive trigeminal artery, cavum septi pellucidi, and associated cerebral aneurysm in a patient with polycystic kidney disease: case report. Matsumura M, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Mar;16(3):395-7

Clinical use of a portable bedside cerebral blood flow machine in the management of aneurysmal subarachnoid hemorrhage. Rosenstein J, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Oct; 15(4):519-25

Intracerebral hemorrhage with moyamoya disease: source of hemorrhage in three patients. Sato M, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 May 1;53(3):463-72

Cerebral vasospasm following aneurysmal subarachnoid hemorrhage. Kassell NF, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jul-Aug; 16(4):562-72 (217 ref.)

Coarctation of the descending aorta with aneurysm of the anterior communicating artery. Fukuda H, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Apr;23(4):380-2

Reversible arterial hypotension after acute aneurysmal subarachnoid hemorrhage. Kataoka K, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Feb;23(2):157-61

Association of arteriovenous malformation and intracranial aneurysm in the posterior fossa. Kikuchi K, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1984 Nov;22(5):499-502

Rerupture of intracranial aneurysms [letter] Kiwak KJ. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Feb;23(2):203-4

Giant posterior inferior cerebellar artery aneurysm with dysphagia. Massey CE, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1984 Nov; 22(5):467-71

Aneurysms associated with fenestrated anterior cerebral arteries. Report of four cases and review of the literature. Minakawa T, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Sep;24(3):284-8

Multiple giant fusiform aneurysms with hydrocephalus. Nishizaki T, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jul;24(1):101-4

Port wine nevus associated with ipsilateral saccular aneurysms: treatment by intraarterial balloon trapping. Reid TL, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 May;23(5):541-4

Cisternal and lumbar CSF concentration of arachidonate metabolites in vasospasm following subarachnoid hemorrhage from ruptured aneurysm: biochemical and clinical considerations. Rodriguez y Baena R, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Oct;24(4):428-32

Intracranial aneurysm associated with moyamoya disease in childhood. Waga S, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Mar; 23(3):237-43

Posterior inferior cerebellar artery aneurysm associated with arteriovenous malformation fed by the same artery. Waga S, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jun;23(6):617-20

Improving outcome of aneurysmal subarachnoid hemorrhage. Muizelaar JP, et al. **Va Med** 1985 Jun; 112(6):374-9

Prognosis of oculomotor palsy following subarachnoid hemorrhage due to aneurysms of the posterior communicating artery. Perneczky A, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1984;45(3):189-95

[Terson's syndrome] Croonen-Dvoracek A, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Aug 18;128(33):1556-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Contribution of carotid Doppler to the monitoring of spasm after postaneurysmal subarachnoid hemorrhage] Hurtevent JF, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 May;25(5):609-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Multiple intracranial aneurysms associated with primary hyperaldosteronism] Hausser CO, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(1):46-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Thrombotic aneurysm as the cause of a cerebral seizure--operation and cure (case report)] Kollmann H. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 15;134(21):459-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cerebral aneurysm associated with fibromuscular dysplasia of the bilateral vertebral artery and occipital artery. Case report] Hasue M, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 May; 25(5):381-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Intracerebral hemorrhage due to rupture of true aneurysms of the lenticulostriate artery in moyamoya disease. Case report] Murakami H, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;24(10):794-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Intracranial cryptococcal granuloma accompanied by cerebral aneurysm. Case report] Otsuji T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;24(8):628-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Association of brain tumor and multiple aneurysms. Case report] Tokuda Y, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;25(4):301-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical grading for subarachnoid hemorrhage caused by a ruptured intracranial aneurysm] Yasui N, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun;25(6):448-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Case of occlusion of vertebrobasilar artery after subarachnoid hemorrhage due to rupture of posterior inferior cerebellar artery aneurysm] Kinjo T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Aug;12(9):1085-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pituitary apoplexy with an unruptured carotid-ophthalmic aneurysm] Nakagawara J, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Mar; 13(3):307-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of Marfan's syndrome with a ruptured distal middle cerebral aneurysm] Ohtsuki H, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Jul;12(8):983-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of persistent primitive proatlantal intersegmental artery (proatlantal artery I) with aneurysm--a case report] Sato H, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Jan;13(1):117-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Two cases of cerebral aneurysms combined with polycystic kidneys] Tsuha M, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Nov; 12(12):1433-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Aortic coarctation and cerebral aneurysm] Berg-Johnsen J. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1984 Nov 30;104(33):2329-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Subarachnoid hemorrhage from a fusiform aneurysm of the anterior cerebral artery] Bromowicz J, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Jul-Aug;18(4):383-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Physiopathology and treatment of spasm of the cerebral arteries after subarachnoid hemorrhage from a ruptured aneurysm] Krajewski R. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Jul-Aug;18(4):359-64 (32 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Rupture of a cerebral aneurysm into the lateral ventricle during angiography] Maj S, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Mar-Apr;18(2):191-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Marfan syndrome and giant intracranial aneurysms: report of a case] Resende LA, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1984 Sep; 42(3):294-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Rare case of a combination of mucoid cyst of the sella turcica, sphenoid sinus and posterior ethmoid cells and aneurysm of the supraclinoid portion of the internal carotid artery] Fedorov SN, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Jan-Feb;(1):55-8 **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Cooperative study of intracranial aneurysms and subarachnoid hemorrhage: a long-term prognostic study. I. Introduction. Sahs AL, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1984 Nov; 41(11):1140-1

Ruptured aneurysm in pregnancy. Singer JR, et al. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1985 Aug;17(4):230-7

Dissections of cervical and cerebral arteries. Hart RG, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1983 Feb;1(1):155-82

[Intracranial saccular aneurysms in children and adolescents. The clinical picture, complicating factors and long-term prognosis] Ostergaard JR, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jun 3;147(23):1835-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Aneurysms of the anterior communicating artery. Diagnostic, clinical and anatomic difficulties] Brion S, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 1984 Aug-Oct;84(4):183-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Spontaneous dissecting aneurysm of the internal carotid artery. General review of 205 published cases with 10 personal cases] Gauthier G, et al. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiatr** 1985;136(2):53-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Intracranial mycotic aneurysms. Considerations apropos of 2 clinical cases] Vangelista S, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1984 Sep-Oct;54(5):309-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Internal carotid artery aneurysm in the sella turcica area simulating pituitary tumor] Ostrowski K, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Mar-Apr;18(2):187-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Treatment of vasospasm with beta-mimetics: study of cerebral blood flow] Dematons C, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 Jun;25(7):823-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

Fenestrations of the middle cerebral artery associated with aneurysms. Ueda T, et al. **AJNR** 1984 Sep-Oct;5(5):639-40

Risk factors for the development and rupture of intracranial berry aneurysms. de la Monte SM, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Jun;78(6 Pt 1):957-64

Management of pregnancy subsequent to rupture of an intracranial arterial aneurysm. Catanzarite VA, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1984 Jan;1(2):174-6

Intracranial bullet with secondary ophthalmoplegia. A case report. Lesoin F, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1984;67(4):241-2

Direct evidence of hypertension and the possible role of post-menopause oestrogen deficiency in the pathogenesis of berry aneurysms. Stober T, et al. **J Neurol** 1985; 232(2):67-72

Multiple fusiform intracranial aneurysms following curative radiation therapy for suprasellar germinoma. Case report. Azzarelli B, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1984 Dec;61(6):1141-5

Incidence of multiple intracranial aneurysms. Influence of arterial hypertension and gender. Ostergaard JR, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jul;63(1):49-55

Multiple intracranial aneurysms in sickle cell anemia. Report of two cases. Overby MC, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Mar; 62(3):430-4

Neoplastic cerebral aneurysm from metastatic gestational choriocarcinoma. Case report. Pullar M, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Oct;63(4):644-7

Does chronic cerebral vasospasm precede development and rupture of intracranial aneurysms? [letter] Ecker AD. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1984 Nov;59(11):797

Bypass induced cerebral aneurysm. Fein JM. **Neurol Res** 1985 Mar;7(1):46-52

Traumatic aneurysm of the supraclinoid internal carotid artery: report of a case. Enomoto H, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Nov;15(5):700-2

Multiple fungal aneurysms: report of a rare case implicating steroid as predisposing factor. Kikuchi K, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Sep;24(3):253-9

[Experimental cerebral aneurysm in the rat: study of the experimental method and the effect of estradiol] Zhou D. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov;22(11):663-5, 700 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Traumatic aneurysm of the middle meningeal artery. A case] Lesoin F, et al. **LARC Med** 1984 Oct;4(8):479-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Azygos anterior cerebral artery aneurysm. Report of two cases] Abe S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar; 25(3):215-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Aneurysm growth and enlargement of pre-aneurysmal lesions] Ikeda K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Sep; 12(10):1151-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Angiographic analysis of the middle cerebral artery in cerebral aneurysms--its branching pattern and so-called vascular anomalies] Kitami K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Mar;13(3):283-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Surgically treated intracranial aneurysms in 2 brothers] Mazurowski W. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Sep 1;37(17):1375-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

HISTORY

Aneurysmal subarachnoid hemorrhage--historical background from a Scandinavian horizon. Ljunggren B, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1984 Dec;22(6):605-16

METABOLISM

[Anterior pituitary function in cerebrovascular diseases, with special reference to ruptured cerebral aneurysm] Yoshimoto H, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun; 25(6):433-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

MORTALITY

Cooperative study of intracranial aneurysms and subarachnoid hemorrhage: a long-term prognostic study. II. Ruptured intracranial aneurysms managed conservatively. Nishioka H, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1984 Nov;41(11):1142-6

Aneurysmal subarachnoid hemorrhage. Total annual outcome in a 1.46 million population. Ljunggren B, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1984 Nov;22(5):435-8

[Analysis of causes of death in the acute period of ruptured intracranial aneurysms] Lebedev VV, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Jan-Feb;(1):3-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

Cerebral macroaneurysms in a Ghanaian adult population. An autopsy study. Anim JT. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Jan;54(1):37-42

'De novo' aneurysms. A clinical review. Miller CA, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Aug;24(2):173-80

Are intracranial aneurysms rare in some parts of the world? [editorial] Ramamurthi B. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Mar;23(3):325-6

[Rebleeding attack of the cerebral aneurysm--clinical significance of the early aneurysmal rebleeding] Yasui N, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Jan;13(1):61-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

Ruptured berry aneurysms: a clinical, pathological and forensic review. Bowen DA. **Forensic Sci Int** 1984 Dec;26(4):227-34

Saccular aneurysm associated with segmental duplication of the basilar artery. A morphological study. Black SP, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1984 Dec;61(6):1005-8

Ectasia of the basilar artery with special reference to possible pathogenesis. Hegedüs K. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Oct;24(4):463-9

Traumatic aneurysms [letter] Parkinson D. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Apr;23(4):453-4

Berry aneurysms of the circle of Willis. Results of an autopsy study at the University Hospital of the West Indies. Char G, et al. **West Indian Med J** 1984 Sep;33(3):151-7

[Aneurysm of the anterior inferior cerebellar artery (AICA). 18th case in the literature] Santucci N, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1985 Jan-Feb;55(1):30-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[von Recklinghausen's disease associated with occlusion of bilateral middle cerebral artery, moyamoya phenomenon, and anterior communicating artery aneurysm. Report of an autopsy case] Chono Y, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar;25(3):209-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Small saccular aneurysms in moyamoya disease] Yoshida Y, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;25(2):95-102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Intracerebral hemorrhage--special reference to the cerebrovascular lesion of hypertensive intracerebral hemorrhage, hemorrhagic cerebral infarction, cerebral aneurysm and cerebral arterial malformation] Yoshida Y, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Sep;36(9):831-40 **(Jpn)**

[An autopsy case of intracranial fungal (Aspergillus) mycotic aneurysm] Ichikawa K, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 Jun;24(6):567-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Structure of blood flow through a curved vessel with an aneurysm. Niimi H, et al. **Biorheology** 1984;21(4):603-15

ICP patterns and isotope cisternography in patients with communicating hydrocephalus following rupture of intracranial aneurysm. Hayashi M, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Feb;62(2):220-6

Relationship between hemispheric cerebral blood flow, central conduction time, and clinical grade in aneurysmal subarachnoid hemorrhage. Rosenstein J, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jan;62(1):25-30

Regional CBF, intraventricular pressure, and cerebral metabolism in patients with ruptured intracranial aneurysms. Voldby B, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jan;62(1):48-58

Cerebrovascular reactivity in patients with ruptured intracranial aneurysms. Voldby B, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jan;62(1):59-67

A mathematical model for the mechanics of saccular aneurysms. Canham PB, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Aug;17(2):291-5

Spontaneous dissecting aneurysms of the internal carotid and vertebral arteries--two case reports. Mas JL, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan-Feb;16(1):125-9

[Case of cerebral aneurysm producing the aberrant regeneration of the oculomotor nerve] Watanabe A, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Aug;36(8):743-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of primary aberrant oculomotor regeneration due to intracavernous aneurysm] Mori M, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 Aug;24(8):765-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes in central hemodynamics in patients with ruptured cerebral aneurysms] Galat AP, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Sep;62(9):66-9 **(Rus)**

[Dynamic study of brain stem evoked potentials in cerebral aneurysms] Belousova OB. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Jan-Feb;(1):38-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Cognitive impairment and adjustment in patients without neurological deficits after aneurysmal SAH and early operation. Ljunggren B, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 May;62(5):673-9

Calculation disturbances in the clinical picture of local brain lesions. Moskovichyute LI, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Mar-Apr;15(2):89-92

RADIOGRAPHY

Aneurysms of the posterior cerebral artery in children. Kaplan PA, et al. **AJNR** 1984 Nov-Dec;5(6):771-4

Saccular aneurysm of the proximal left common carotid artery. Knake JE, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Mar-Apr;6(2):296-7

Persistent trigeminal artery and multiple aneurysms. Case report. Tran-Dinh H, et al. **Australas Radiol** 1984 Nov;28(4):302-4

Applications of dynamic-CT, or angio-CT in neuroradiology. A disappointing experience. Leonardi M, et al. **Comput Radiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;9(1):29-36

Intracranial applications of digital subtraction angiography. Carmody RF, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Diagn Imaging** 1984;23(1):1-40 (38 ref.)

Giant intracranial aneurysm in a child with tuberous sclerosis: CT demonstration. Brill CB, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Mar-Apr;9(2):377-80

Intracranial dissecting aneurysms of the posterior circulation. Report of six cases and review of the literature. Berger MS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1984 Nov;61(5):882-94

Multiple intracranial aneurysms: determining the site of rupture. Nehls DG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Sep;63(3):342-8

Rupture of aneurysms during angiography. Report of two cases and review of the literature. Esposito S, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1984 Sep;27(5):150-3

Rupture of intracranial aneurysms during angiography and CT: coincidental or causal event? A case report. Mironov A, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1984 Sep;27(5):146-9

Pulseless disease associated with a ruptured intracranial vertebral aneurysm. Masuzawa T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Jul;24(7):490-4

The value of contrast-enhanced computed tomography for the diagnosis of intracranial aneurysms. Takayasu M, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan;25(1):27-31

Intimal dissection following percutaneous transluminal carotid angioplasty for fibromuscular dysplasia. Jooma R, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(2):181-2

Intraoperative angiography in cerebral aneurysm and AV-malformation. Bauer BL. **Neurosurg Rev** 1984;7(2-3):209-17

Giant aneurysm of an azygos anterior cerebral artery: report of two cases and review of the literature. Hayashi M, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Aug;17(2):341-4

Giant posttraumatic aneurysm of the intracranial carotid artery: evolution and regression documented by computed tomography. Salcman M, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Feb;16(2):218-21

Dynamic computed tomography of the head and neck: differential diagnostic value. Michael AS, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Feb;154(2):413-9

Case of the season. Diagnosis: intracranial aneurysms in a patient with tuberous sclerosis. Copley DJ. **Semin Roentgenol** 1985 Apr;20(2):107-9

Simultaneous rupture of two intracranial aneurysms: CT diagnosis. Joslyn JN, et al. **Stroke** 1985 May-Jun;16(3):518-21

Aneurysms of the proximal anterior cerebral artery. Handa J, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1984 Nov;22(5):486-90

Fatal rupture of a thrombosed giant basilar artery aneurysm. Swearingen B, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Mar;23(3):299-302

Angiographic classification of aneurysms of the horizontal segment of the anterior cerebral artery. Wakabayashi T, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jul;24(1):31-4

[X-ray diagnosis of 140 cases of intracranial aneurysm with emphasis on analysis of cerebral angiograms] Wang GX. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 May;18(2):111-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[X-ray computed tomography in a series of aneurysms of the circle of Willis] Sautreaux JL, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1985;31(1):41-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Bilateral giant aneurysms of the internal carotid artery--suspected as hypophyseal tumor in computerized tomography] Lumenta CB, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1984 Jul;27(4):117-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ruptured aneurysms of the middle cerebral artery with intracerebral hematoma. CT findings and outcome] Inomori S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;24(8):573-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Azygos anterior cerebral artery aneurysm] Kaneko M, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;25(4):311-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Aneurysms of the distal anterior cerebral artery. Report of 18 cases and review of 191 reported cases] Kuwabara S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;24(8):580-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Risk factors of cerebral aneurysm re-rupture during angiography] Ito S, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Apr;13(4):399-407 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Dissecting aneurysm of the anterior cerebral artery: report of a case] Nakazawa T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Sep;12(10):1211-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Distal aneurysm of the posterior inferior cerebellar artery--report of 3 cases] Ogura K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Feb;13(2):211-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Multiple aneurysms on the horizontal portion of the anterior cerebral artery (A-1)] Urui S, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 May;30(5):605-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

Recent advances of controlled hypotension in aneurysm surgery. Van Aken H. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1984;35 Suppl:187-90

Thiopental loading during controlled hypotension for intracranial aneurysm surgery. Bendtsen AO, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1984 Oct;28(5):473-7

Barbiturates for cerebral aneurysm surgery. A review of preliminary results. Belopavlovic M, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;76(3-4):73-81

Microsurgical anatomy around the origin of the ophthalmic artery with reference to contralateral pterional surgical approach to the carotid-ophthalmic aneurysm. Nishio S, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;76(3-4):82-9

Direct surgical approach to infraclinoidal aneurysms. Perneczky A, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;76(1-2):36-44

European Association of Neurosurgical Societies Fifth European lecture. Barcelona, February 24, 1984. Thresholds of ischaemia applied to aneurysm surgery. Symon L. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;77(1-2):1-7

Deep vein thrombosis after aneurysm surgery. Tapaninaho A. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;74(1-2):18-20

Sodium nitroprusside, pregnancy and multiple intracranial aneurysms. Willoughby JS. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1984 Nov;12(4):351-7 (74 ref.)

Sodium nitroprusside, pregnancy and multiple intracranial aneurysms. Willoughby JS. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1984 Nov;12(4):358-60

Controlled hypotension with adenosine in cerebral aneurysm surgery. Sollevi A, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1984 Oct;61(4):400-5

The hemodynamic effects of nimodipine in patients anesthetized for cerebral aneurysm clipping. Stullken EH Jr, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Mar;62(3):346-8

Anesthesia for intracranial vascular malformations. Frost EA. **Bull NY Acad Med** 1984 Sep;60(7):759-68 (43 ref.)

Gordon Murray lecture. Evolution of intracranial aneurysm surgery. Drake CG. **Can J Surg** 1984 Nov;27(6):549-55 (47 ref.)

Pseudo aneurysm of the external carotid artery: report of a case. Maurizi M, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1985 Mar;8(3):263-9

Microsurgical treatment of intracranial aneurysm in the elderly. Pluchino F, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Jun;6(2):197-9

Muslin optic neuropathy [letter] Tomsak RL. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar;5(1):71

Usefulness of intraoperative cortical blood flow measurement by heat clearance method for monitoring cerebral ischaemia during therapeutic carotid ligation. Hayakawa T, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Aug;48(8):819-25

The effects of magnetic resonance imaging on different types of microsurgical clips [letter] Kean DM, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;48(3):286-7

Outcome from 'rescue clipping' of ruptured intracranial aneurysms during induction anaesthesia and endotracheal intubation. Tsementzis SA, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;48(2):160-3

Enlargement of an intracranial aneurysm in the eighth decade of life. Case report. Dacey RG Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Apr;62(4):600-2

Cerebral revascularization to a main limb of the middle cerebral artery in the Sylvian fissure. An alternative approach to conventional anastomosis. Diaz FG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jul;63(1):21-9

A combined epi- and subdural direct approach to carotid-ophthalmic artery aneurysms. Dolenc VV. **J Neurosurg** 1985 May;62(5):667-72

Failed aneurysm surgery. Reoperation in 115 cases. Drake CG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1984 Nov;61(5):848-56

Zygomatic approach for lesions in the interpeduncular cistern. Fujitsu K, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Mar;62(3):340-3

Occipital artery to extradural vertebral artery bypass procedure. Case report. Hadley MN, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Oct;63(4):622-5

The natural history of aneurysms and arteriovenous malformations. Jane JA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Mar;62(3):321-3

Outcome in 60 consecutive patients treated with early aneurysm operation and intravenous nimodipine. Ljunggren B, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1984 Nov;61(5):864-73

Early operation and overall outcome in aneurysmal subarachnoid hemorrhage. Ljunggren B, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Apr;62(4):547-51

Implications of nimodipine prophylaxis of cerebral vasospasm on anesthetic management during intracranial aneurysm clipping. Stullken EH Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Feb;62(2):200-5

Surgical experiences with giant intracranial aneurysms. Symon L, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1984 Dec;61(6):1009-28

Preventive nimodipine and acute aneurysm surgery. Heading for the control of complications after aneurysmal subarachnoid hemorrhage. Auer LM. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 May;28 Suppl 1:87–92

Early aneurysm operation and vasospasm. Intracranial Doppler findings. Gilsbach JM, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 May;28 Suppl 1:100–2

Increased risk of cerebral thrombo-embolic complication during gradual carotid artery occlusion combined with extra- and intracranial bypass surgery in the treatment of an inaccessible carotid aneurysm. Hayakawa T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan;25(1):23–6

Aneurysm of the posterior communicating artery itself. Waga S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Jul;24(7):495–8

Possibility of the excision of aneurysms in the vertebrobasilar system followed by end-to-end anastomosis for the maintenance of circulation. Samii M, et al. **Neurol Res** 1985 Mar;7(1):39–45

Aneurysm clips [letter] Dujovny M, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Oct;15(4):607

Postoperative extradural hematoma associated with induced hypertension. Gentleman D, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jul;17(1):105–6

Cerebral aneurysm rupture during neurosurgery. Greenberg IM. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Aug;15(2):243–5

Ruptured intracranial aneurysms in cases of sickle cell anemia. Love LC, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jun;16(6):808–12

Aneurysm clips [letter] McFadden JT. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Nov;15(5):766–7

Rupture of previously unruptured giant carotid aneurysm after superficial temporal–middle cerebral artery bypass and internal carotid occlusion. Matsuda M, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Feb;16(2):177–84

Traumatic aneurysm of the posterior inferior cerebellar artery caused by fracture of the clivus. Meguro K, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 May;16(5):666–8

Multiple unusual aneurysms and arteriovenous malformation in a single patient: a case report. Nehls DG, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jul;17(1):97–100

Aneurysms of the distal posterior inferior cerebellar artery: experience with three cases and review of the literature. Nishizaki T, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jun;16(6):829–32

Acute hydrocephalus in an elderly woman with an aneurysm of the vein of Galen. Rosenfeld JV, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Dec;15(6):852–4

Revascularization and aneurysm surgery: current status. Spetzler RF, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jan;16(1):111–6 (49 ref.)

Therapeutic occlusion of the vertebral artery for unclippable vertebral aneurysm: relationship between site of occlusion and clinical outcome. Yamada K, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Dec;15(6):834–8

Peripheral aneurysms of the posterior inferior cerebellar artery. Yamamoto I, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Dec;15(6):839–45

Early operation of aneurysmal subarachnoid hemorrhage--use of nicardipine, a calcium channel blocker. Handa J, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 Sep 1;53(5):619–30

The influence of race and other factors on the outcome of intracranial surgery for cerebral artery aneurysms. Kaufman DM, et al. **NY State J Med** 1984 Nov;84(11):549–53

Delay in referral of patients with ruptured aneurysms to neurosurgical attention. Kassell NF, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jul–Aug;16(4):587–90

Nationwide co-operative study of intracranial aneurysm surgery in Japan. Nishimoto A, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan–Feb;16(1):48–52

Giant aneurysms of the cavernous carotid artery [letter] Fox JL. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Feb;23(2):201

Extracorporeal circulation with deep hypothermia and circulatory arrest in the treatment of intracranial arterial aneurysms. Guegan Y, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Oct;24(4):441–8

Anterior interhemispheric approach to aneurysms of the anterior communicating artery. Yeh H, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Feb;23(2):98–100

[Cerebral revascularization for intracranial aneurysms] Zhou LF. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jan;22(1):25–6, 62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Saccular vertebro-basilar aneurysm. 27 operated patients] Harmsen A, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jun 11;146(24):1785–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Controlled hypotension in the surgery of intracranial arterial aneurysms] Lamur M, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 Jun;25(7):813–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Anesthesia with controlled hypotension for treatment of intracranial arterial aneurysm in an infant] Martin L, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(4):367–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A series of 106 cases of ruptured aneurysms operated on during the 1st week] Creissard P, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1984;30(5):283–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Giant intracranial aneurysms. Therapeutic approaches] Sindou M, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1984;30 Suppl 1:1–128 **(Fre)**

[Comparative studies on early and late operations in aneurysm surgery] Friedrich H, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 Mar;28(2):32–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A physical model on the problem of th[illegible]pped clip] Piek J, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1984 Nov;27(6):170–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Therapy of giant aneurysms in the region of the base of the skull] Hamm KD, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(8):472–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Giant aneurysm--manifestations, diagnosis and therapy] Synowitz HJ, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1985;46(1):11–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Combined therapy of ventriculo-cisternal irrigation with external decompression in acute ruptured aneurysm] Miyamachi K, et al. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1984 May;59(3):281–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of sleep apnea syndrome--its perioperative management] Hara H, et al. **Masui** 1984 Dec;33(12):1400–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A clinico-experimental study on the wrapping material for cerebral aneurysm] Ebina K, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun;25(6):455–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Surgical treatment of the symptomatic carotid stenosis associated with unruptured ipsilateral intracranial aneurysm. Case report] Kajiwara H, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;24(10):815–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Surgical treatment in patients over 60 years of age with ruptured cerebral aneurysms] Nukui H, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;25(4):275–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Study of ruptured intracranial aneurysms with intracerebral hematomas--with special reference to operative indication] Aoyagi N, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 May;13(5):511–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Surgery of vertebral artery aneurysm at the origin of posterior inferior cerebellar artery--with special reference to operative technics in cases with difficulty in direct operation] Nagasawa S, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Jul;12(8):933–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on recurrence of cerebral aneurysm after operation] Samejima H, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Jun;12(7):873–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Ruptured cerebral aneurysm of the median artery of the corpus callosum (accessory anterior cerebral artery): case report] Shimosegawa Y, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 May;13(5):579–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Case of postoperative subdural tension pneumocephalus] Yamao N, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Jun;12(7):841–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Late recurrent subarachnoid hemorrhage after strengthening the aneurysm wall with aneuroplastic] Wislawski J, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 May–Jun;18(3):291–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Intracranial saccular aneurysms: critical analysis of 456 surgical cases] Sampaio P. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1984 Dec;42(4):330–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Clinico-psychological study of the functions of attention and memory in patients in the early recovery period after reconstructive surgery on the cerebral vessels and their dynamics during treatment with oxygen baths] Danilova DP. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984;84(12):1852–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hyperbaric oxygenation in ruptured cerebral aneurysms during the postoperative period] Isakov IuV, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Jul–Aug;(3):17–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surgical approach to an aneurysm of the anterior cerebral–anterior communicating artery] Meskhiia NSh, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1984 Jul–Aug;(4):56–8 **(Rus)**

[Features of the surgical treatment and immediate postoperative period of patients in the acute period of rupture of arterial aneurysms of the cerebral vessels] Nikiforov BM, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Mar–Apr;(2):7–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Rupture of an intracranial aneurysm induced by postintubation arterial hypertension] Zlotnik EI, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1984 Jul–Aug;(4):58–60 **(Rus)**

[Controlled arterial hypotension using nitroglycerin in brain surgery] Zozulia IuA, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Jul–Aug;(3):37–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Balloon catheters for aneurysms and fistulae. Tomsick TA, et al. **Clin Neurosurg** 1983;31:135–64

Aneurysms and arteriovenous malformations. Crowell RM. **Neurol Clin** 1985 May;3(2):291–312 (27 ref.)

Review of the management of saccular aneurysms. Kassell NF, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1983 Feb;1(1):73–86

Experimental carotid aneurysms: Part 2. Endovascular treatment with cyanoacrylate. Kerber CW, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jan;16(1):13–7

[Giant carotid-cavernous aneurysm treated by balloon catheter] Natali G, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1985 Jan–Feb;55(1):22–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY

Confrontation of biochemical findings with angiographically determined intensity of atherosclerosis of brain arteries. Maciejek Z, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 1984;25(1–4):87–96

Posterior fossa haemangioblastomas: angiography versus computed tomography. Beltramello A, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;76(1–2):23–7

Haemangioblastoma of the brain. Computed tomography and angiographic studies in 17 patients. Reynier Y, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;74(1–2):12–7

Angiographic anatomy of the anterior inferior cerebellar artery. Heimans JJ, et al. **Adv Anat Embryol Cell Biol** 1985;92:1–91

Safety of contrast media in cerebral angiography: iopamidol vs. methylglucamine iothalamate. Bird CR, et al. **AJNR** 1984 Nov–Dec;5(6):801–3

CT and angiography of primary extradural juxtasellar tumors. Moore T, et al. **AJR** 1985 Sep;145(3):491–6

Prediction of carotid disease by ultrasound and digital subtraction angiography. Fischer GG, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Mar;42(3):224–7

Digital angiography for the diagnosis of dural sinus thrombosis in Behçet's disease [letter] Brissaud P, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Mar;28(3):359–60

Radiology of anterior cerebral artery infarction. Naheedy MH, et al. **Comput Radiol** 1984 Jul–Aug;8(4):183–92

Vasculitis in the central nervous system--contribution of angiography. Kendall B. **Eur Neurol** 1984;23(6):472–3

Cerebral angiography in vasculitis affecting the nervous system. Kendall B. **Eur Neurol** 1984;23(6):400–6

Iohexol cerebral angiography. Multicenter clinical trial. Kido DK, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jan–Feb;20(1 Suppl):S55–7

Tolerability and efficacy of Hexabrix in cerebral angiography. Norman D, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Nov–Dec;19(6 Suppl):S306–7

Clinical experience with Hexabrix in cerebral angiography. Robertson WD, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Nov–Dec;19(6 Suppl):S308–11

Carotid ulcer undetected by angiography. Sharma PV, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1985 Apr;82(4):316–8

Vascular malformations of the thalamus with normal angiograms. Norcross K, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1985;3(1):69–76

Present status of angiography in the diagnosis of spontaneous cerebral haemorrhages. Guibert-Tranier F, et al. **J Neuroradiol** 1984;11(2):129–40 **(Eng, Fre)**

Study of the posterior circulation in moyamoya disease. Clinical and neuroradiological evaluation. Miyamoto S, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1984 Dec;61(6):1032–7

Noninvasive diagnosis of carotid disease in the era of digital subtraction angiography. Ackerman RH. **Neurol Clin** 1983 Feb;1(1):263–78

Digital subtraction angiography in the evaluation of cerebrovascular disease. Furlan AJ, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1983 Feb;1(1):55–72

Interventional neuroradiology and the management of arteriovenous malformations and fistulas. Vinuela F, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1983 Feb;1(1):131–54

Reversible ischemic attacks with normal angiogram: risk factors, clinical findings, and prognosis. Landi G, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Mar;35(3):412–5

Angiography in herpes zoster ophthalmicus and delayed contralateral hemiparesis [letter] Tabbaa M, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Mar;35(3):442–4

Comparative neurotoxicity of angiographic contrast media. Velaj R, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Sep;35(9):1290–8

Diagnosis of intracranial haemangiopericytomas with angiography and CT scanning. Servo A, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(1):38–43

Late stenosis of a superficial temporal–middle cerebral artery bypass: angiographic and histological findings. Gumerlock MK, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 May;16(5):650–7

Accessory nerve neurinoma mimicking a brain stem tumor on angiography: report of a case. Matsushima T, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jun;16(6):839–42

Parathyroid adenomas studied by digital subtraction angiography. Obley DL, et al. **Radiology** 1984 Nov;153(2):449–51

Cerebral angiography and neuropsychological measurement: the twain may meet. Baird AD, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jun;23(6):641–50

Angiographic classification of aneurysms of the horizontal segment of the anterior cerebral artery. Wakabayashi T, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jul;24(1):31–4

The efficacy of routine completion operative angiography in reducing the incidence of perioperative stroke associated with carotid endarterectomy. Jernigan WR, et al. **Surgery** 1984 Nov;96(5):831–8

Angiographic demonstration of the congenital absence of one internal carotid artery. Case report. Fagulă J, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1984;45(4):273–5

Angiographically occult vascular malformations in functional areas of the brain. Diagnosis and treatment. Moringlane JR, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1984;45(4):268–72

[X-ray diagnosis of 140 cases of intracranial aneurysm with emphasis on analysis of cerebral angiograms] Wang GX. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 May;18(2):111–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Intravenous digital subtraction angiography of the cerebral vessels] Bergmann I, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jul 23;146(30):2227–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Use of flunitrazepam in cerebral arteriography] Sancier A, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Dec;32(8 Suppl):49–50 **(Fre)**

[X-ray computed tomographic and angiographic aspects of venous angiomas of the brain. Apropos of 15 cases] Koussa A, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1985;31(3):161–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Comparison of the Doppler examination and arteriography in 209 cases of carotid stenosis and thrombosis] Senant J, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1984 Nov;

14(2):161–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Doppler sonography in intracranial circulation disorders of the internal carotid artery. A comparative Doppler sonography-angiography study] Biedert S, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1985;234(6):378–89 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pseudostenosis sounds and angiographic findings] Betz HS. **Nervenarzt** 1984 Dec;55(12):651–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cerebral angiography in transitory global amnesia] Rittmann M, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1984 Dec;55(12):644–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical and neuroradiologic findings in venous angiomas] Schumacher M, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1984 Oct;55(10):530–6 (Ger)

[Hyperlipidemia and angiographic findings in ischemic insult] Tschinkel M, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Feb;56(2):94–7 (Ger)

[Contribution of cerebral angiography to the prognosis of juvenile stroke] Zeiler K, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Aug 3;96(15):580–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Memory psychological aspects of patient education studied with the example of cerebral angiography] Fedecker T, et al. **Z Exp Angew Psychol** 1985;32(2):301–19 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Value of cerebral angiography in the diagnosis of traumatic lesions of large intracranial vessels] Kachel R, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(7):430–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Transient ischemic attacks in the carotid system: main angiographic findings] Cusmano F, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1984;55(3–4):139–46 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Ischemic cerebrovascular accidents in childhood. Problems of neuroradiological diagnosis] Carollo C, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Jul–Aug;70(7–8):512–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Intracranial germ cell tumors with special emphasis on computed tomography and cerebral angiography] Imai T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;24(10):767–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Evaluation of image qualities of magnification radiographs of the gallbladder and cerebral blood vessels by information spectra] Kanamori H, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun 25; 44(6):831–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Risk factors of cerebral aneurysm re-rupture during angiography] Ito S, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Apr; 13(4):399–407 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Angiographic analysis of the middle cerebral artery in cerebral aneurysms—its branching pattern and so-called vascular anomalies] Kitami K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Mar;13(3):283–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Cerebral angiography following hyperventilation in moyamoya disease—in reference to the 're-build up' phenomenon on EEG] Takahashi A, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Mar;13(3):255–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Current concepts of cerebral vascular malformations: angiographic aspects, with special reference to medullary venous malformations] Okuda T, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Mar;17(2):126–37 (29 ref.) (Jpn)

[Cerebral angiography with metrizamide (Amipaque)] Sumie H, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Feb;30(2):281–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Intravenous digital subtraction angiography of the vessels of the neck. A comparison between Isopaque and Omnipaque] Nakstad P, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Feb 20;105(5):367–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Effect of temporary hyperventilation on the angiographic image of pathological vascularization of brain tumors] Bryc S, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1984 Jul–Aug; 48(4):189–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Isodense intracranial hematomas: study of 5 cases] de Moraes Júnior LC, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1985 Mar;43(1):61–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Pathological collaterals between the vertebral and carotid artery in the angiographic picture] Lányi A, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1985 Mar;39(2):75–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Embolization from angiographic catheter during angiography simulating vascular spasm. Report of a case with postmortem verification. Falk E, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;217(4):443–7

Central retinal artery occlusion following transfemoral cerebral angiography. Johnson LN, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Jun;17(6):359–62

Complicated migraine and cerebral angiography: a report of an unusual adverse reaction. Kwentus J, et al. **Headache** 1985 Jul;25(5):240–5

Rupture of aneurysms during angiography. Report of two cases and review of the literature. Esposito S, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1984 Sep;27(5):150–3

Rupture of intracranial aneurysms during angiography and CT: coincidental or causal event? A case report. Mironov A, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1984 Sep;27(5):146–9

Complications of intravenous DSA performed for carotid artery disease: a prospective study. Aaron JO, et al. **Radiology** 1984 Dec;153(3):675–8

Transient neurological deficits due to embolic occlusion and immediate reopening of the cerebral arteries. Taneda M, et al. **Stroke** 1985 May–Jun;16(3):522–4

[Effects of injectable isosorbide dinitrate in perangiographic cerebral spasm] Floras P, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 Jun; 25(7):829–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cerebral angiography in complicated migraine—reactions, incidents] Holzner F, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Feb 4; 63(3):116–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Reduction of the rate of cerebral angiography complications by a standardized study method] Neumayer K, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Feb;142(2):166–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Contrast material with oxygenated Fluosol-DA, 20 for the protection against complications of catheter cerebral angiography] Oda Y, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Nov; 12(12):1369–77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Rupture of a cerebral aneurysm into the lateral ventricle during angiography] Maj S, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Mar–Apr;18(2):191–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Transient cortical blindness after cerebral angiography: report of a case] Lynch JC, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1984 Sep;42(3):298–301 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

INSTRUMENTATION

Composite catheter for selective cerebral angiography following an arch aortogram. Chakera TM, et al. **Australas Radiol** 1985 Feb;29(1):17–8

The modified Simmons catheter: experience and complications. Ayre-Smith G. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Sep;35(3):301–2

Experience with a 36 cm image intensifier system in neuroradiological examinations. Hindmarsh T, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1984;26(6):503–9

Intraoperative angiography in cerebral aneurysm and AV-malformation. Bauer BL. **Neurosurg Rev** 1984; 7(2–3):209–17

The quick aortic turn: a rapid method for reformation of the Simmons sidewinder catheter. Smith DC, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Apr;155(1):247–8

METHODS

Clinical trial of Iohexol vs. Conray 60 for cerebral angiography. Pelz D, et al. **AJNR** 1984 Sep–Oct;5(5):565–8

Preembolization superselective angiography: role in the treatment of brain arteriovenous malformations with isobutyl-2 cyanoacrylate. Viñuela F, et al. **AJNR** 1984 Nov–Dec;5(6):765–9

Intravenous DSA and duplex sonography as screening examinations for carotid disease: comparison in 102 vessels. Wolverson MK, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jul–Aug;6(4):569–73

Digital subtraction angiography in ischaemic cerebrovascular disease. Schneidau A. **Br J Hosp Med** 1984 Oct;32(4):176, 178–81

Intracranial applications of digital subtraction angiography. Carmody RF, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Diagn Imaging** 1984; 23(1):1–40 (38 ref.)

Optimal iodine concentration in digital subtraction arteriography. Norman D, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Nov–Dec;19(6 Suppl):S368–70

Digital subtraction angiography. Comparison of meglumine-Na diatrizoate with iohexol. Sackett JF, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jan–Feb;20(1 Suppl):S58–61

Digital subtraction angiography in patients with cerebral ischaemic attacks and normal continuous wave Doppler studies. Guidotti M, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;48(1):39–43

Exploration of the cervico-cerebral vessels by intravenous digital subtraction angiography. A review based on 405 examinations. Debaene A, et al. **J Neuroradiol** 1984; 11(2):119–28 (Eng, Fre)

The use of digitized intravenous angiography in a clinical setting. A retrospective review of 58 patients. Roederer GO, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Mar;2(2):327–31

The role of duplex carotid sonography, digital subtraction angiography, and arteriography in the evaluation of transient ischemic attack and the asymptomatic carotid bruit. Jacobs NM, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 1984 Nov; 68(6):1423–50 (64 ref.)

Digital subtraction angiography. Hesselink JR. **Neurol Clin** 1984 Nov;2(4):823–33

Neurologic applications of interventional radiology. Russell EJ, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1984 Nov;2(4):873–902

Occlusion of internal carotid artery. Further clinical angiographic, and therapeutic considerations. Bradac GB, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1984;26(6):445–50

Angiographic technique in extra-intracranial arterial bypass for cerebral ischemia. Marliani AF, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1984;26(6):451–5

Digital subtraction angiography (DSA) in the evaluation of brain death. A comparison of conventional cerebral angiography with intravenous and intraarterial DSA. Vatne K, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(2):155–7

Comparison of digital subtraction arteriography and conventional film screen subtraction arteriography for neuroradiology. Zimmerman RA, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1984;26(6):457–62

Digital subtraction angiography of the arteries of the head and neck. Seeger JF, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1985 Jun;23(2):193–210

Moya moya disease: use of digital subtraction angiography in its diagnosis. Hasuo K, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Oct; 157(1):107–11

Intracranial tumors examined by intraarterial DSA: a comparative angiography study. Stadnik TW, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Mar;154(3):671–5

New parameters in the radioanatomy of the deep cerebral venous system. Angiographic classification of intracranial tumors with respect to the phleboaxial line. Moldenhauer GJ, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1984;45(4):299–308

[Intravenous digital subtraction angiography of the aorto-cervical vessels] Fries JV, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jul 23;146(30):2215–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Experiences with the nonionic contrast medium iopamidol in cerebral angiography] Purmann H, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1985 Feb;38(2):51–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of intravenous digital subtraction angiography in the preoperative diagnosis of hypophyseal tumors] Vogelsang H, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1984 Oct;37(10):340–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Symposium: Progress in contrast media] **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Apr;70(4 Suppl 1):25–44 (Ita)

[The application of intraarterial digital subtraction angiography to neurosurgical operation] Mitsugi T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 May;25(5):348–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Serial rotatostereography—a new diagnostic method (Part III). Manufacture of stereotom type I and stereoprojector for cine film] Ottomo M. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Nov;24(11):840–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Digital subtraction angiography of the cerebral vessels by intraarterial injection] Nagata I, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Oct;12(11):1273–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Superselective catheterization of cerebral vessels] Serbinenko FA, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1984 Sep–Oct; (5):6–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

Outpatient cerebral angiography. A prospective study of fifty patients. Burt TB, et al. **Ariz Med** 1985 May;42(5):304–8

Confirmation of brain death with portable isotope angiography: a review of 204 consecutive cases. Goodman JM, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Apr;16(4):492–7

[Guidelines for cerebral (brachiocephalic) angiography] Mertsch H. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1985;26(3):381–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CEREBRAL ANOXIA

COMPLICATIONS

Occlusive vascular disease in perinatal cerebral hypoxia-ischemia. Voorhies TM, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1983 Oct;1(1):1–5

Visual defects in children after cerebral hypoxia. Van Hof-van Duin J, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1984 Nov; 14(2):147–55

CT-scanning in children with cerebral visual disturbance and its possible relation to hypoxia and ischaemia. Van Nieuwenhuizen O, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1984 Nov; 14(2):143–5

Migraine and cerebral hypoxia: a hypothesis with pharmacotherapeutic implications. Amery WK. **Cephalalgia** 1985 May;5 Suppl 2:131–3

The effects of flunarizine in experimental models related to the pathogenesis of migraine. Wauquier A, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 May;5 Suppl 2:119–23

EEG features of the apallic syndrome resulting from cerebral anoxia. Matsuo F. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Aug;61(2):113–22

Prognostic and neurophysiological implications of concurrent burst suppression and alpha patterns in the EEG of post-anoxic coma. Zaret BS. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Oct; 61(4):199–209

Influence of aging on cerebral derangement by acute severe hypoxia during hypovolemic hypotension. Benzi G, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1984 Fall;5(3):213–20

Cerebral dysfunction after chronic hypoxia in children. O'Dougherty M, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jan;35(1):42–6

[Sudden infant death. Postmortem flow measurements in the large vessels of the neck for the demonstration of posture-dependent cerebral hypoxemia] Saternus KS, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Feb 22;110(8):297–303 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Possible role of hypoxia and lipid peroxidation in the development of a neurosis-like condition in the rat] Levshina IP, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Mar–Apr; 35(2):330–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CONGENITAL

[Lipid metabolism disorders and their correction in premature infants with intrauterine hypotrophy and perinatal encephalopathy] Nikulin LA, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Mar; (3):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

Term infants with hypoxic-ischemic encephalopathy: outcome at 3.5 years. Robertson C, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Aug;27(4):473–84

Computerised tomography (CT) and electroencephalography (EEG) in the immediate evaluation of term infants with symptomatic birth asphyxia. Merchant R, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1984 May–Jun;51(410):327–32

Anoxia followed by hyperoxia: in vivo 31-P NMR of cat brain. Chopp M, et al. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1984; 2(4):329–33

[The EEG in anesthesia and intensive care monitoring] Pichlmayr I, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1984 Dec;19(6):281-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Brain function and artificial respiration] Prien T, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1984 Dec;19(6):289-96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Influence of hypoxia on the EEG of patients with cystic fibrosis] Brero P, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1985 Feb 28; 37(4):161-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Delayed hypoxic encephalopathy: apropos of 3 cases] Moreno Millán E, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1984 May-Jun;31(3):126-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Pharmacological protection against hypoxia-induced effects on medium-term memory in a two-way avoidance paradigm. Clincke GH, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1984 Nov; 14(2):139-42

The hypoxia model in human psychopharmacology: neurophysiological and psychometric studies with aniracetam i.v. Saletu B, et al. **Hum Neurobiol** 1984; 3(3):171-81

Gangliosides' dual mode of action: a working hypothesis. Janigro D, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1984;12(2-3):499-509

'Calcium entry blockers' as cerebral protecting agents: comparative activity in tests of hypoxia and hyperexcitability. Wauquier A, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 May;38(1):1-7

[Nizofenone, a cerebral protective agent] Tamura A, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):413-7 (19 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Comparative study of several preparations in different models of cerebral hypoxia] Ivanova IA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Nov;98(11):567-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pathogenetically based correction of cerebral circulatory hypoxia in the acute period of experimental intracerebral hemorrhage] Saratikov AS, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984;(11):68-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

EMBRYOLOGY

[Differentiation of cerebellar Purkinje neurons of the normal and chronically hypoxic chick embryo] Mancini L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Jan 30;61(1):79-85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Use of horseradish peroxidase as a marker in studies of the formation of the blood-brain barrier (optic tectum of the normal and experimentally-treated chick embryo)] Nico B, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Jan 30;61(1):73-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Influence of intermittent hypoxia and pyrimidinic nucleosides on cerebral enzymatic activities related to energy transduction. Dagani F, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Aug; 9(8):1085-99

ETIOLOGY

Pseudoperiodic paroxysmal discharge in a case of hemorrhagic shock. Bindi A, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1984 Dec;5(4):447-50

Pathogenesis and management of hypoxic-ischemic encephalopathy in the term newborn. Hill A, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1985 Feb;3(1):31-46 (107 ref.)

[Role of carbohydrate metabolism in the pathogenesis of hypoxia in stroke] Kuzin VM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(1):36-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Clinical significance of the indicators of cellular, humoral and local immunity in children with perinatal brain damage] Stratulat PM. **Pediatriia** 1984 Dec;(12):22-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

NAD pools in the brain cortex effect of reversible anoxic-anoxia and irreversible anoxic-ischemia. Dora E. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;180:131-9

Mechanisms of brain survival in anoxia: mitochondrial activity and ion homeostasis in turtle and rat. Sick TJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;180:221-31

Free fatty acid accumulation in the pathogenesis and therapy of ischemic-anoxic brain injury. Nemoto EM, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1983 Sep;1(2):175-9

Cerebrovascular hypoxic and autoregulatory responses during reduced brain metabolism. Donegan JH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 2):H421-9

Cerebral high energy phosphates after hypoxic-hypotension: effect of verapamil and nifedipine. Proctor HJ, et al. **Circ Shock** 1984;14(2):107-12

Influence of reduced oxygen availability on cerebral metabolic changes during bicuculline-induced seizures in rats. Blennow G, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Sep;5(3):439-45

Adenosine deaminase inhibitors enhance cerebral anoxic hyperemia in the rat. Phillis JW, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Jun;5(2):295-9

P-31 nuclear magnetic resonance analysis of brain: normoxic and anoxic brain slices. Cohen MM, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Jun;9(6):785-801

Energy metabolism and in vivo cytochrome c oxidase redox relationships in hypoxic rat brain. Sylvia AL, et al. **Neurol Res** 1985 Jun;7(2):81-8

Effect of anoxia on ion distribution in the brain. Hansen AJ. **Physiol Rev** 1985 Jan;65(1):101-48 (318 ref.)

Chemiluminescence in hypoxic brain--the first report. Correlation between energy metabolism and free radical reaction. Imaizumi S, et al. **Stroke** 1984 Nov-Dec; 15(6):1061-5

Chemiluminescence in hypoxic brain--the second report: cerebral protective effect of mannitol, vitamin E and glucocorticoid. Suzuki J, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jul-Aug; 16(4):695-700

[Chemiluminescence on hypoxic brain--the 2nd report: cerebral protective effect of mannitol, vitamin E and betamethasone] Imaizumi S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Feb; 37(2):161-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes in nitrogen metabolism in the brain in the post-hypoxic period] Zhukova TP, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(6):25-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Histologic changes in the hypoxic brain. Van Reempts J, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1984;35 Suppl:209-18

The hypoxic brain: histological and ultrastructural aspects. Van Reempts J. **Behav Brain Res** 1984 Nov;14(2):99-108

Ultrastructural image of the cerebral cortex of rats exposed to hypobaric altitude hypoxia. I. The neuroglia and tissue capillaries of young animals after early termination of hypoxia. Brichová H. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1984; 32(4):384-90

Hypoxia: can brain cells recover? Miller C. **NY State J Med** 1984 Dec;84(12):626-8

The permeability of the blood-brain barrier to protein in the post-hypoxic cerebral edema of the rat. Ushijima K, et al. **Resuscitation** 1984 Nov;12(3):167-74

[Cerebral anoxia with a fatal sequela caused by aspiration of a nasal tamponade] Minnigerode B. **HNO** 1984 Dec; 32(12):521-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Interneuronal connections in the transplantation of embryonic brain tissue into the brain of normal adult mammals and in pathology] Aleksandrova MA. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984 Sep-Oct;278(1):220-3 **(Rus)**

[Intrauterine lesions of the brain] Studenikin MIa. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(6):3-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Brain responses to experimental oxygen deficiency in the Mongolian gerbil. Mayevsky A, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;180:191-201

Hypoxic-ischemic encephalopathy: cerebrovascular carbon dioxide reactivity in neonates. Sankaran K. **Am J Perinatol** 1984 Jan;1(2):114-7

Early cortical median nerve somatosensory evoked potentials. Prognostic value in anoxic coma. Walser H, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Jan;42(1):32-8

The effect of hypoxia on the acquisition of a two-way avoidance task in the guinea-pig. Clincke GH, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1984 Nov;14(2):131-7

The effect of hypobaric hypoxia on taste neophobia in rats. de Vos-Korthals WH, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1984 Nov; 14(2):157-9

Recovery from hypobaric hypoxia in the rabbit. Dogterom GJ, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1984 Nov;14(2):123-30

Ion and membrane changes in the brain during anoxia. Hansen AJ. **Behav Brain Res** 1984 Nov;14(2):93-8

Hyperexcitability following moderate hypoxia in hippocampal tissue slices. Schiff SJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 1;337(2):337-40

Ventral medullary pH and ventilatory responses to hyperperfusion and hypoxia. Neubauer JA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 May;58(5):1659-68

Predicting outcome from hypoxic-ischemic coma. Levy DE, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Mar 8;253(10):1420-6

[Plateau waves and anoxo-ischemic crises. Clinical and physiopathological correlation (apropos of a case)] Chazal J, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 May;25(5):597-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Physiopathology and therapy of severe cerebral hypoxia] Schimmer M, et al. **Padiatr Padol** 1984;19(4):371-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Psychomotor development of children with pathology in the neonatal period] Losiowski Z, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Mar-Apr;18(2):111-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Participation of neurons of different hypothalamic areas in the reaction of the body to hypoxia] Ianvareva IN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Jun;70(6):747-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hemo- and neurodynamics of the human brain during exposure to moderate hypoxic hypoxia] Alekseev DA, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1984 Jul-Aug;18(4):81-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Cerebroprotective effect of dexamethasone by increasing the tolerance to hypoxia and preventing brain oedema in newborn piglets with experimental pneumothorax. Temesvári P, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 24; 49(1-2):87-92

[Methods of resuscitation] Szczechowski L, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1985 Jan-Feb;19(1):36-42 (24 ref.) **(Pol)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Intelligence and hypoxemia in children with congenital heart disease: fact or artifact? Aram DM, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Oct;6(4):889-93

RADIOGRAPHY

Hypoxic-ischaemic cerebral injury in the term newborn: correlation of CT findings with neurological outcome. Adsett DB, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Apr; 27(2):155-60

Temporal evolution of hypoxic-ischaemic brain lesions in asphyxiated full-term newborns as assessed by computerized tomography. Lipp-Zwahlen AE, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(2):138-44

Central nervous system hypoxia in children due to near drowning. Fitch SJ, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Sep;156(3):647-50

Central nervous system anoxic-ischemic insult in children due to near-drowning. Taylor SB, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Sep;156(3):641-6

CEREBRAL AQUEDUCT

Sylvian aqueduct syndrome. Chronology of tumors in the pineal region in view of ocular movement. Sakata E, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1984;11(2):101-8

Aqueductal stenosis following mumps virus infection. Case report. Rotilio A, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Jun; 6(2):237-9

Aqueductal stenosis--results of vestibular function tests. Suzuki M, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Feb;99(2):151-61

Deep Sylvian meningiomas. Okamoto S, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Mar;23(3):303-8

Goldenhar syndrome, anterior encephalocele, and aqueductal stenosis following fetal primidone exposure. Gustavson EE, et al. **Teratology** 1985 Aug;32(1):13-7

[Von Recklinghausen neurofibromatosis complicated with aqueductal stenosis. Report of two adult cases] Kawano H, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Mar;25(3):336-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Projections from the Edinger-Westphal complex of monkeys as studied by means of retrograde axonal transport of horseradish peroxidase. Sekiya H, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 1984 Dec;122(4):311-9

PATHOLOGY

Aqueductal stenosis: demonstration by MR imaging. Novetsky GJ, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1984 Dec; 8(6):1170-1

[Spontaneous ventriculostomy of the posterior wall of the 3rd ventricle associated with a diverticulum in the infratentorial space and stenosis of the aqueduct. Clinical and radiological study in 3 patients] Mraček Z. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1984 Nov;47(6):377-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

PHYSIOLOGY

[Visuomotor and audiomotor mechanisms involving tectocerebellar system] Kawamura K. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Dec;36(12):1149-58 (56 ref.) **(Jpn)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Symptomatology, evaluation and treatment of aquaductal stenosis. Avman N, et al. **Neurol Res** 1984 Dec;6(4):194-8

SURGERY

[Etiology and prevention of cardiovascular disorders in surgery of the posterior cerebral fossae in the sitting position] Charlot M, et al. **Agressologie** 1985 Apr; 26(4):347-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CEREBRAL ARTERIES

Calibrated-leak balloon: accurate placement of the leak. O'Reilly GV, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jan-Feb;6(1):90-1

Diameter and length changes in cerebral collaterals after middle cerebral artery occlusion in the young rat. Coyle P. **Anat Rec** 1984 Oct;210(2):357-64

Enhanced myogenic depolarization in hypertensive cerebral arterial muscle. Harder DR, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Aug; 57(2):319-22

Doppler ultrasound examination of the anterior cerebral arteries of normal newborn infants: the effect of postnatal age. Archer LN, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1985 Jan; 10(3-4):255-60

Recirculation model following MCA occlusion in rats. Cerebral blood flow, cerebrovascular permeability, and brain edema. Shigeno T, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Aug; 63(2):272-7

Occlusive disease of the middle cereb[illegible]y. Caplan L, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jul;35(7):[illegible]

Giant aneurysm of an azygos ante[illegible] cerebral artery: report of two cases and review of the literature. Hayashi M, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Aug;17(2):341-4

Balloon embolisation of intracranial arteriovenous fistulas in children and juveniles. Helmke K, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1985;15(2):85-91

Ischemic brain edema following occlusion of the middle cerebral artery in the rat. II: Alteration of the eicosanoid synthesis profile of brain microvessels. Asano T, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan-Feb;16(1):110-3

Ischemic brain edema following occlusion of the middle cerebral artery in the rat. I: The time courses of the brain water, sodium and potassium contents and blood-brain barrier permeability to 125I-albumin. Gotoh O, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan-Feb;16(1):101-9

Orthostatic transient ischemic attacks: a symptom of large vessel occlusion. Somerville ER. **Stroke** 1984 Nov-Dec; 15(6):1066-7

Meningioma and occlusive vasculopathy: coexisting complications of past extracranial radiation. Montanera W, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jul;24(1):35-9

[Ischemic-type cerebral vascular accidents in the area of the anterior cerebral artery] Tudor R. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1984 Jul-Sep; 29(3):191-201 **(Rum)**

ABNORMALITIES

Fenestrations of the middle cerebral artery associated with aneurysms. Ueda T, et al. **AJNR** 1984 Sep-Oct;5(5):639-40

The accessory middle cerebral artery (AMCA). Diagnostic and therapeutic consequences. Abanou A, et al. **Anat Clin** 1984;6(4):305-9

Ophthalmoplegic migraine with proximal posterior cerebral artery vascular anomaly. Imes RK, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec;4(4):221-3

Persistent primitive hypoglossal artery associated with Arnold-Chiari type I malformation. Matsumura M, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Sep;24(3):241-4

Aneurysms associated with fenestrated anterior cerebral arteries. Report of four cases and review of the literature. Minakawa T, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Sep;24(3):284-8

Cerebral arterial dolichoectasia associated with moyamoya vessels. Yamada K, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jan;23(1):19-24

[Azygos anterior cerebral artery aneurysm. Report of two cases] Abe S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar; 25(3):215-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Angiographic analysis of the middle cerebral artery in cerebral aneurysms--its branching pattern and so-called vascular anomalies] Kitami K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Mar;13(3):283-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of persistent primitive proatlantal intersegmental artery (proatlantal artery I) with aneurysm--a case report] Sato H, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Jan;13(1):117-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

On the postjunctional alpha-adrenoreceptors in rat cerebral and mesenteric arteries. Högestätt ED, et al. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;4(3):161-73

The isolation and characterization of Ca++-accumulating subcellular membrane fractions from cerebral arteries. Barry KJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 May;62(5):729-36

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Blood supply of the bed nucleus of the stria terminalis in rat. Danics Z, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;241(2):445-51

The effect of blood distribution to the brain on the structure and variability of the cerebral arterial circle in musk-rat and in chinchilla. Jabłoński R, et al. **Folia Morphol** 1984; 43(2):109-14

Cortical branches of the middle cerebral artery in man. Johanowicz-Wiśniewska H, et al. **Folia Morphol** 1984; 43(3):257-64

Multiple middle cerebral arteries in various species of mammals. Wiland C, et al. **Folia Morphol** 1984;43(3):265-70

Anatomy of the tentorial arteries [letter] Lasjaunias PL. **J Neurosurg** 1984 Dec;61(6):1159-60

Perforating branches of the middle cerebral artery. Microsurgical anatomy of their extracerebral segments. Marinković SV, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Aug;63(2):266-71

The perforating branches of the middle cerebral artery. A microanatomical study. Umansky F, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Feb;62(2):261-8

The effect of PGF2 alpha on in vivo cerebral arteriolar diameter in cats and rats. Ellis EF, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1983 Dec;26(6):917-23

Dye injection method for the demonstration of territories supplied by individual perforating arteries of the posterior communicating artery in the dog. Inoue T, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jul-Aug;16(4):684-6

CYTOLOGY

Long-term serial cultivation of arterial and capillary endothelium from adult bovine brain. Goetz IE, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Mar;21(3 Pt 1):172-80

Detection of endothelium in cerebral blood vessels. Abrol RP, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1984 Oct;12(3):213-9

DRUG EFFECTS

Pharmacological action of FPL 55712 on canine cerebral arterial segments. Sasaki T, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;74(1-2):81-3

Cellular calcium and the contraction induced by prostaglandin F2 alpha in feline cerebral arteries. Uski TK. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Feb;56(2):117-25

Influence of extracellular calcium and nifedipine on alpha 1- and alpha 2-adrenoceptor-mediated contractile responses in isolated rat and cat cerebral and mesenteric arteries. Skärby T, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Apr; 123(4):445-56

Pharmacological properties of prejunctional alpha-adrenoceptors in isolated feline middle cerebral arteries; comparison with the postjunctional alpha-adrenoceptors. Skärby T. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Oct;122(2):165-74

Characterization of the prostanoid receptors and of the contractile effects of prostaglandin F2 alpha in human pial arteries. Uski TK, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Aug; 121(4):369-78

Some effects of the calcium promotor BAY K 8644 on feline cerebral arteries. Uski TK, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jan;123(1):49-53

Characterization of the relaxant effects of vasoactive intestinal peptide (VIP) and PHI on isolated brain arteries. Suzuki Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 19;322(1):9-16

Heterogeneity in the response to vasoconstrictors of isolated dog proximal and distal middle cerebral arteries. Toda N, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 13;106(2):291-9

Heterogeneous responses to vasodilators of dog proximal and distal middle cerebral arteries. Toda N, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Nov-Dec;6(6):1230-7

Effects of (D-Met2,Pro5)-enkephalinamide and naloxone on pial vessels in cats. Kobari M, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Mar;5(1):34-9

Nimodipine has an inhibitory action on neurotransmitter release from human cerebral arteries. Porter ID, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Jun;5(2):338-42

Pial artery responses to norepinephrine potentiated by endothelium removal. Sercombe R, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Jun;5(2):312-7

Effects of enkephalins, morphine, and naloxone on pial arteries during perivascular microapplication. Wahl M. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Sep;5(3):451-7

Heparin reduces proliferative angiopathy following subarachnoid hemorrhage in cats. Kapp JP, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Apr;62(4):570-5

Neuropathological changes related to the transorbital application of ethyl 2-cyanoacrylate adhesive to the basal cerebral arteries of cats. Smith TW, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jan;62(1):108-14

Cocaine-like action of diphenhydramine in cat cerebral arteries. Balfagón G, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Feb; 37(2):141-2

Relaxant and contractile responses to prostaglandins in premature, newborn and adult baboon cerebral arteries. Hayashi S, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jun; 233(3):628-35

High dose naloxone produces cerebral vasodilation. Turner DM, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Aug;15(2):192-7

Mechanism of the antihistamine induced relaxation of canine cerebral arteries. Abrol RP, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984;27:407-10

Relaxation of rings of canine cerebral artery produced by adenosine and its analogues. Krueger CA, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984;27:143-6

Pharmacological comparison of isolated monkey and dog cerebral arteries. Sasaki T, et al. **Stroke** 1985 May-Jun; 16(3):482-9

Inhibition by ketanserin of serotonin induced cerebral arteriolar constriction. Thompson JA, et al. **Stroke** 1984 Nov-Dec;15(6):1021-4

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunological study of late cerebral vasospasm in subarachnoid hemorrhage. Detection of immunoglobulins, C3, and fibrinogen in cerebral arterial walls by immunofluorescence method] Hoshi T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;24(9):647-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

INJURIES

[Value of cerebral angiography in the diagnosis of traumatic lesions of large intracranial vessels] Kachel R, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(7):430-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Rupture of a cerebral aneurysm into the lateral ventricle during angiography] Maj S, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Mar-Apr;18(2):191-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

INNERVATION

Innervation of the cerebral vasculature. Duckles SP. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1983;11(6):599-605

Serotonergic innervation of cat cerebral arteries. Marco EJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 8;338(1):137-9

Origin of cholinergic nerves to the rat major cerebral arteries: coexistence with vasoactive intestinal polypeptide. Hara H, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Feb;14(2):179-88

The meningeal representation in the trigeminal ganglion--an experimental study in the cat. Steiger HJ, et al. **Headache** 1984 Nov;24(6):305-9

Autonomic innervation of cerebral blood vessels decreases in renal hypertensive rats. Saito A, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Jul-Aug;7(4):514-8

Interaction of peptides present in perivascular nerves on the smooth muscle of cat cerebral arteries and on the stimulation-evoked efflux of 3H-noradrenaline. Edvinsson L, et al. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;4(3):193-8

Evidence for the presence of cholinergic nerves in cerebral arteries: an immunohistochemical demonstration of choline acetyltransferase. Saito A, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Jun;5(2):327-34

Fine structure of peptidergic and catecholaminergic nerve fibers in the anterior cerebral artery and their interrelationship: an immunoelectron microscopic study. Matsuyama T, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 May 8; 235(2):268-76

5-Hydroxytryptamine innervation of vessels in the rat cerebral cortex. Immunohistochemical findings and hydrogen clearance study of rCBF. Itakura T, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jan;62(1):42-7

Retrograde localization of the innervation of the middle cerebral artery with horseradish peroxidase in cats. Tsai SH, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Apr;16(4):463-7

Upper limit of cerebral autoregulation during development of hypertension in spontaneously hypertensive rats--effect of sympathetic denervation. Sadoshima S, et al. **Stroke** 1985 May-Jun;16(3):477-81

METABOLISM

Neuropeptide Y: immunocytochemical localization to and effect upon feline pial arteries and veins in vitro and in situ. Edvinsson L, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Oct; 122(2):155-63

Evidence for alpha 2 adrenergic receptors in bovine cerebral arteries. Taniguchi T, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984; 175:127-32

Specificity of capsaicin treatment in the cerebral vasculature. Duckles SP, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 6;308(1):141-4

Alpha-adrenoreceptors and muscarine receptors in human pial arteries and microvessels: a receptor binding study. Ferrari-DiLeo G, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Sep;5(3):458-64

Characterization of functional receptors for vasoactive intestinal peptide in bovine cerebral arteries. Suzuki Y, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Sep;45(3):890-9

Lack of specific (3H) prazosin binding sites in dog and rabbit cerebral arteries. Ferron PM, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Nov 19; 35(21):2169-76

A histochemical study of cerebral cortical vessels and ganglionic vessels of the caudatoputamen in aging normotensive rats. Rieke GK, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Mar-Apr; 16(2):285-92

Alterations in alpha adrenergic receptors in human cerebral arteries after subarachnoid hemorrhage. Tsukahara T, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan-Feb;16(1):53-8

Hemolysate-induced release of prostaglandinlike substances from the canine cerebral arteries. Okamoto S, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Apr;23(4):421-4

PATHOLOGY

Mechanisms of stroke and site of arterial lesion. Inzitari D, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985;13:101-11

Cerebral vascular bed in hypertension and consequences for the brain. Johansson BB. **Hypertension** 1984 Nov-Dec;6(6 Pt 2):III81-6

Cerebral arteries in hypertension: structural and hemodynamic aspects. Johansson BB, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 2:S90-3 (37 ref.)

Pathological changes in small cerebral arteries causing occlusion and haemorrhage. Russell RW. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 4:S691-5

Ultrastructure of cerebral arteries following experimental subarachnoid haemorrhage. Pickard JD, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;48(3):256-62

Histopathological study of major intracranial arteries in premature infants related to intracranial hemorrhage. Hegedüs K, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Mar;62(3):419-24

Barrier disruption in the major cerebral arteries following experimental subarachnoid hemorrhage. Sasaki T, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Sep;63(3):433-40

Arterial wall changes in early human vasospasm. Smith RR, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Feb;16(2):171-6

Computed tomography of cerebral infarction along the distribution of the basal perforating arteries. Part I: Striate arterial group. Takahashi S, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Apr; 155(1):107-18

Subarachnoid haemorrhage in the rat: angiography and fluorescence microscopy of the major cerebral arteries. Delgado TJ, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jul-Aug;16(4):595-602

Reaction of pial arteries and veins to hypercapnia in hypertensive and normotensive rats. Johansson BB, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Mar-Apr;16(2):320-3

The morphometry of consecutive segments in cerebral arteries of normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats. Nordborg C, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Mar-Apr;16(2):313-20

[Arterial Doppler in Horton's disease. A prospective study of 24 cases] Vinckier L, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1984 Nov; 5(4):291-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Morphological changes in the lungs and cerebral blood vessels in acute alcoholic intoxication] Naumenko VG, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1984 Jul-Sep;27(3):23-5 **(Rus)**

[Correlation between the severity of atherosclerosis of cerebral, coronary and retinal vessels] Drobinskiĭ AD, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(3):348-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Features of changes in vessels of the cortex and white matter of the cerebral hemispheres in arterial hypertension] Gulevskaia TS, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985; 85(7):979-85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Influence of transmural pressure of myogenic responses of isolated cerebral arteries of the rat. Halpern W, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1985;13(3-4):287-93

A cellular mechanism for myogenic regulation of cat cerebral arteries. Harder DR. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1985;13(3-4):335-9

Reactivity in human cerebral artery: species variation. Toda N. **Fed Proc** 1985 Feb;44(2):326-30

Cerebral autoregulation in young spontaneously hypertensive rats. Effect of sympathetic denervation. Sadoshima S, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 May-Jun;7(3 Pt 1):392-7

Differences in contractile responses to electrical stimulation and alpha-adrenergic binding sites in isolated cerebral arteries of humans, cows, dogs, and monkeys. Usui H, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 3:S47-52

Cellular mechanism of force development in cat middle cerebral artery by reduced PCO2. Harder DR, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Apr;403(4):402-6

Distribution and vasomotor effects of peptide HI (PHI) in feline cerebral blood vessels in vitro and in situ. Edvinsson L, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Apr;10(4):345-56

Responsiveness of cerebral vessels to changes of blood pressure and partial pressure of carbon dioxide after a transient period of cardiac arrest in dogs. Arai T, et al. **Resuscitation** 1985 Mar;12(4):237-45

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Role of angiotensin in lethal cerebral hypoperfusion during treatment of acute hypertension. Haas DC, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Oct;145(10):1922-4

Spectrum of altered reactivity of isolated cerebral arteries following subarachnoid haemorrhage--response to potassium, pH, noradrenaline, 5-hydroxytryptamine, and sodium loading. Pickard JD, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1984 Dec;4(4):599-609

[Doppler ultrasonography for evaluation of the reactivity of cerebral vessels] Gralewski Z. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Mar-Apr;18(2):131-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Radioisotope angiography and scintigraphy of the brain. Indications and differential diagnosis] Tajfl D, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1985 May-Jun;42(3):211-6 **(Scr)**

SURGERY

Extracranial-intracranial arterial anastomosis: indications and surgical aspects. Peerless SJ, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):77-88

Revascularization of the anterior cerebral artery. Report of two cases. Ikeda A, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Apr;62(4):603-6

Emergency embolectomy for acute occlusion of the middle cerebral artery. Meyer FB, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 May; 62(5):639-47

Treatment of cerebral ischaemic syndrome by microneurosurgical anastomosis of the superficial temporal artery to the cortical branch of the middle cerebral artery. Mrówka R. **Mater Med Pol** 1984 Apr-Dec;16(2-4):116-21

Aneurysm of the posterior communicating artery itself. Waga S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Jul;24(7):495-8

Long-term assessment of cerebral perfusion following STA-MCA by-pass in patients. Tanahashi N, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan-Feb;16(1):85-91

Middle cerebral artery reconstruction. Artero JC, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jul;24(1):5-11

[Microneurosurgical method of anastomosis between the external temporal artery and middle cerebral artery using a stabilizing hemostatic clamp and continuous suture] Mrówka R. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Nov-Dec; 18(6):605-6 **(Pol)**

[Late recurrent subarachnoid hemorrhage after strengthening the aneurysm wall with aneuroplastic] Wisławski J, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 May-Jun;18(3):291-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Control angiography after microsurgical anastomosis of extra- and intracranial arteries in the cerebral ischemia syndrome; transient obstruction of the anastomosis] Mrówka R. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Jun 12-25;39(25-26):863-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Microsuture of cerebral vessels] Pogády P, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Mar 1;124(9):272-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural morphometry of hypertensive medial damage in lenticulostriate and other arteries. Takebayashi S. **Stroke** 1985 May-Jun;16(3):449-53

[Electron microscopy findings of the superficial temporal artery and the middle cerebral artery in patients with vascular diseases] Wiegand H, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 Mar;28(2):37-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experimental cerebral infarction in the dog. Cerebral ischemia and revascularization] Shibata S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;25(4):248-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

BLOOD

Confrontation of biochemical findings with angiographically determined intensity of atherosclerosis of brain arteries. Maciejek Z, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 1984;25(1-4):87-96

The role of plasma lipids in carotid bifurcation atherosclerosis. Ford CS, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Mar; 17(3):301-3

Selective determination of cholesterol in high density lipoprotein subfractions (HDL2 and HDL3) in patients with cerebral and peripheral arteriosclerosis. Fellin R, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Apr 30;147(3):233-40

[Mean platelet volume, platelet count and platelet retention rate in cerebral vascular disease and Alzheimer type dementia] Yagi T, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;21(6):545-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

COMPLICATIONS

Alzheimer's disease [letter] Walsh AC. **Can J Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;30(3):236

Atherosclerotic cerebrovascular disease: significance. Jacob JC. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):3-10

Cerebro-retinal ischemia after bilateral occlusion of internal carotid artery. A study with prospective follow-up. Bogousslavsky J, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(3):238-47

Post occlusion ischemia in the territory of the internal carotid artery: role of the ophtalmic collateral circulation in relation to the status of the bifurcation. Inzitari D, et al. **Riv Patol Nerv Ment** 1983 May-Jun;104(3):129-41

Cerebral vascular disease. **Trans Med Soc Lond** 1982-84; 99-100:114-7

[Value of the sanatorium treatment of neurological complications of arteriosclerosis] Brzecki A, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1984;41(12):691-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Activation of the kallikrein-kinin system of the blood in hypertension and atherosclerosis with transient cerebral circulatory disorders] Vizir AD, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984;84(8):1152-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Arteriosclerotic risk factors in transient ischemic attacks, reversible ischemic attacks and infarctions with minimum residual effects] Calandre L, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Feb 9;84(5):181-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Senile dementia: arteriosclerosis or Alzheimer disease?] Tolosa E, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Jun 30;83(5):195-6 **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Intravenous DSA and duplex sonography as screening examinations for carotid disease: comparison in 102 vessels. Wolverson MK, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jul-Aug;6(4):569-73

Subcortical arteriosclerotic encephalopathy (Binswanger's disease). Computed tomographic, nuclear magnetic resonance, and clinical correlations. Kinkel WR, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Oct;42(10):951-9

Extracranial vertebral artery rheoencephalography in the diagnosis of cerebral arteriosclerosis in middle aged and aged patients. Su XC, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Jan; 98(1):47-9

Orbital bruits in atherosclerotic cerebrovascular disease--an oriental phenomenon. Okihiro MM. **Hawaii Med J** 1984 Dec;43(12):458-9

Possible future refinements. Farrar JK. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):177-88

Evaluation of patients for surgery. II. Laboratory considerations. Kartchner MM, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):45-51

Evaluation of patients for surgery. I. Neurological considerations. Kertesz A. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall; 22(3):31-44

Carotid bruits and their clinical significance. Imataka K, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1984 Sep;25(5):725-31

Ultrasonic duplex scanning in atherosclerotic disease of the innominate, subclavian and vertebral arteries. A comparative study with angiography. Ackerstaff RG, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1984 Jul-Aug;10(4):409-18

[Non-invasive diagnosis and medical therapy of cerebral and/or peripheral atherosclerotic vasculopathies] Rezzo R, et al. **Clin Ter** 1984 Dec 31;111(6):495-511 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[General and psychopathological aspects of cerebral arteriosclerosis] Grecu G, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1985 Jan-Mar;30(1):1-18 (36 ref.) **(Rum)**

[Manifestations of atherosclerosis of the cerebral vessels and their relation to mental changes in patients with a history of myocardial infarct] Beliakova NA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;62(11):70-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnosis of the initial forms of venous encephalopathy in atherosclerosis] Vesel'skiĭ ISh, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Mar;63(3):64-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of the diagnostic possibilities of radioisotope angiography and rheoencephalography in patients with vascular diseases of the brain] Grechko VE, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984;84(9):1287-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinico-laboratory examination of patients with incipient cerebral atherosclerosis, neurasthenia and apparently healthy subjects of different age groups (comparative data)] Shogam II, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(1):45-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Current problems of drug therapy in neurogeriatrics] Man'kovskiĭ NB, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Mar;(3):106-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of grandaxin in the complex treatment of patients with initial atherosclerotic encephalopathy] Mints AIa, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 May;(5):96-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of complamin on the systemic and cerebral hemodynamics of atherosclerosis patients with chronic cerebral vascular disorders] Ishchenko MM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(1):59-65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Multiple fusiform intracranial aneurysms following curative radiation therapy for suprasellar germinoma. Case report. Azzarelli B, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1984 Dec;61(6):1141-5

Moderate homocysteinemia--a possible risk factor for arteriosclerotic cerebrovascular disease. Brattstrom LE, et al. **Stroke** 1984 Nov-Dec;15(6):1012-6

PATHOLOGY

A new model of cerebral arteriosclerosis induced by intimal injury using a silicone rubber cylinder in rabbits. Masuda J. et al. **Lab Invest** 1984 Oct;51(4):475-84

[Characteristics of arteriosclerosis of brain stem arteries in patients with diabetes mellitus] Olejniczak P. **Neuropatol Pol** 1984;22(4):583-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Blood clotting factors and cerebral hemodynamics at the initial signs of cerebral circulatory disorders] Vesel'skiĭ ISh, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;62(7):28-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Physical exertion tolerance in patients with ischemic heart disease associated with cerebral arteriosclerosis] Dzizinskiĭ AA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(12):28-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Intracranial applications of digital subtraction angiography. Carmody RF, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Diagn Imaging** 1984; 23(1):1-40 (38 ref.)

Indications for intravenous and intraarterial digital subtraction angiography (DSA) in the diagnosis of cerebrovascular insufficiency. A new diagnostic concept including ultrasound. Neufang KF, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1985 May;5(2):139-46

Positional intermittent occlusion of the internal carotid artery. Case report. Nehls DG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Mar;62(3):435-7

SURGERY

Recurrent carotid stenosis. A five-year series of 65 reoperations. Das MB, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Jul;202(1):28-35

Anesthetic considerations in the surgery of atherosclerotic cerebral vascular disease. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall; 22(3):1-205

Carotid endarterectomy: indications and surgical technique. Ferguson GG. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):113-21

A perspective on carotid endarterectomy. Hachinski V. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):189-93

Selective shunting on the basis of EEG and regional CBF monitoring during carotid endarterectomy. Messick JM Jr, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):137-45

Extracranial-intracranial bypasses. Diaz FG. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Jan;2(1):234-6

Management of patients with symptomatic extracranial carotid artery disease and incidental intracranial berry aneurysm. Orecchia PM, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Jan; 2(1):158-64

[Surgical treatment of occlusive lesions of the common carotid artery] Saitoh Y, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 May;25(5):356-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

VETERINARY

Neurologic manifestations of cerebrovascular atherosclerosis associated with primary hypothyroidism in a dog. Patterson JS, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Mar 1;186(5):499-503

CEREBRAL ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS

CLASSIFICATION

[A proposed scheme for grading of intracranial arteriovenous malformations] Shi YQ. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Apr; 17(2):65-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

COMPLICATIONS

Unruptured intracranial arteriovenous malformations do cause mass effect. Kumar AJ, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jan-Feb; 6(1):29-32

Long-term follow-up of seizures associated with cerebral arteriovenous malformations. Results of therapy. Murphy MJ. **Arch Neurol** 1985 May;42(5):477-9

Intracranial arteriovenous malformation and migraine. Bruyn GW. **Cephalalgia** 1984 Sep;4(3):191-207

Panic attacks and temporal lobe seizures associated with a right temporal lobe arteriovenous malformation: case report. Wall M, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 Apr; 46(4):143-5

Intracerebral haemorrhage complicating dural arteriovenous fistula: a report of two cases. Harding AE, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;47(9):905-11

Intraventricular hemorrhage in a term neonate secondary to a third ventricular AVM. Case report. Heafner MD, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Oct;63(4):640-3

Dural AVM [letter] Lasjaunias P, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Mar;16(3):435-6

Dural arteriovenous malformations and intracranial hemorrhage. Malik GM, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Sep; 15(3):332-9

Occlusive vascular disease associated with cerebral arteriovenous malformations. Mawad ME, et al. **Radiology** 1984 Nov;153(2):401-8

Association of arteriovenous malformation and intracranial aneurysm in the posterior fossa. Kikuchi K, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1984 Nov;22(5):499-502

Cerebral arteriovenous malformation: papilledema as a presenting sign. Schiffer J, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1984 Nov; 22(5):524-6

[Ocular manifestations and diagnosis of dural arteriovenous shunts—report of 2 cases] Xia RN. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul;20(4):241-4 **(Chi)**

[Severe neonatal cardiac insufficiency due to arteriovenous fistula of the vein of Galen] Marasini M, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Sep;14(9):671-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Dural AVM associated with cryptic vascular malformation presenting as an intracerebral hematoma. Case report] Otsuki H, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug; 24(8):632-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Intraparenchymatous hemorrhage caused by angiographically occult cerebral vascular malformation and hemangioblastoma] Wakai S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;25(4):268-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Abnormal cerebral vessels in von Recklinghausen disease: report of two cases] Takenaka N, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1984 Sep;16(5):381-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Trigeminal neuralgia caused by arteriovenous malformation of the cerebellopontine angle—report of two cases] Kawano H, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Dec;36(12):1175-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Hallucinose pédonculaire in a patient with localized midbrain hemorrhage caused by arterio-venous malformation] Hayakawa I, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 May;24(5):472-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Case of arteriovenous fistula in a boy with hemophilia A] Kamińska D, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 May 15;37(10):801-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DIAGNOSIS

Cerebral arteriovenous malformation presenting as persistent fetal circulation. Diagnosis by cross-sectional echo. Long WA, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1984 Apr;1(3):236-41

Cerebellar venous angiomas. A continuing controversy. Biller J, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Apr;42(4):367-70

Natural history of arteriovenous malformations of the brain: a clinical study. Fults D, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Nov; 15(5):658-62

Natural history of intracranial vascular malformations: a review. Wilkins RH. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Mar;16(3):421-30 (80 ref.)

Intracranial vascular malformations: MR and CT imaging. Kucharczyk W, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Aug;156(2):383-9

Prognosis for arteriovenous malformations of the brain in adults based on 150 cases. Jomin M, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Apr;23(4):362-6

[Initial clinical signs and results of surgical removal of cerebral arteriovenous malformations] Bonnal J, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 1985 Mar-Apr;85(2):65-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Vascular loop. A contributing factor to vascular cerebellopontile syndrome] Lenarz T, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1984 Oct;63(10):524-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A.v. malformation in the region of the vein of Galen in a newborn infant. Detection by sonography and subtraction angiography] Benz-Bohm G, et al. **ROFO** 1985 May; 142(5):579-81 **(Ger)**

[A case of the moyamoya syndrome with a coexistent developmental anomaly of the circle of Willis] Filipczak D, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Nov-Dec;18(6):583-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ETIOLOGY

CNS manifestations of hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia. Sobel D, et al. **AJNR** 1984 Sep-Oct;5(5):569-73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial arteriovenous malformations. Report of four cases in one family. Boyd MC, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Apr; 62(4):597-9

Multiple intracranial arteriovenous malformations: case report. Zellem RT, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jul;17(1):88-93

[Leopard syndrome with hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy and cerebral arteriovenous malformation. Report of a case] Cabañas A, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1985 Mar-Apr;55(2):147-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

NURSING

Arteriovenous malformations: complications of surgical intervention and implications for nursing. Williams MH. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1985 Feb;17(1):14-21

PATHOLOGY

Brain stem vascular malformation simulating a hemorrhagic metastasis: report of a case with pathologic correlation. Scardigli K, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1984;23(4):240-6

[Giant aneurysms of the intracranial arteries in children and adolescents] Neumann H, et al. **Vasa** 1984;13(3):258-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intracerebral hemorrhage—special reference to the cerebrovascular lesion of hypertensive intracerebral hemorrhage, hemorrhagic cerebral infarction, cerebral aneurysm and cerebral arterial malformation] Yoshida Y, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Sep;36(9):831-40 **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

High altitude: an unusual cause of neurological deterioration in a patient with an arteriovenous malformation. Tranmer BI, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Aug;17(2):320-3

[Instantaneous measurement of blood flow velocity in internal carotid arteries by pulsed Doppler in cerebral arteriovenous malformations] Ancri D, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1985; 31(1):1-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hemodynamic study of cerebral arteriovenous malformation by using 133Xe inhalation method] Tanimoto M, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Dec;12(13):1513-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Spontaneous disappearance of intracranial arterio-venous malformations. Pasqualin A, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;76(1-2):50-7

Aneurysm of a persistent trigeminal artery [letter] Blom RJ, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jul-Aug;6(4):651-2

Fenestration of the supraclinoid internal carotid artery with rupture of associated aneurysm. Yock DH Jr. **AJNR** 1984 Sep-Oct;5(5):634-6

Persistent trigeminal artery and multiple aneurysms. Case report. Tran-Dinh H, et al. **Australas Radiol** 1984 Nov; 28(4):302-4

Applications of dynamic-CT, or angio-CT in neuroradiology. A disappointing experience. Leonardi M, et al. **Comput Radiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;9(1):29-36

A computerized tomographic analysis of the anatomy and pathological conditions of the posterior third ventricular region. Weisberg LA. **Comput Radiol** 1985 Jan-Feb; 9(1):11-9

Intracranial applications of digital subtraction angiography. Carmody RF, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Diagn Imaging** 1984; 23(1):1-40 (38 ref.)

Enhancing cerebral infarction simulating arteriovenous malformation on computed tomography. Henrikson GC, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 May-Jun;9(3):502-6

CT in the diagnosis of cerebral vascular malformations. Vlaikidis ND, et al. **J Neurol** 1984;231(4):188-93

Giant global intracranial aneurysm in an infant [letter] Kang JK, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Sep; 47(9):1047-8

Vascular malformations of the thalamus with normal angiograms. Norcross K, et al. **J Neurooncol** 1985; 3(1):69-76

Meningeal arteriovenous fistulae draining into cortical veins. 31 cases. Gaston A, et al. **J Neuroradiol** 1984;11(3):161-77 **(Eng, Fre)**

Fistulae of the lateral sinus. Piton J, et al. **J Neuroradiol** 1984; 11(3):143-59 **(Eng, Fre)**

Stenotic and occlusive disease of the venous drainage system of deep brain AVM's. Viñuela F, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Aug;63(2):180-4

Arteriovenous malformations of the lateral ventricle. Waga S, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Aug;63(2):185-92

Pre-optic origin of the anterior cerebral artery. Rosenørn J, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(3):275-7

Intraoperative angiography in cerebral aneurysm and AV-malformation. Bauer BL. **Neurosurg Rev** 1984; 7(2-3):209-17

Dural arteriovenous malformation of the posterior fossa. Kaposi PN, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Jun;142(6):697-8

Angiographically occult arteriovenous malformations. Hashim AS, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Apr;23(4):431-9

[X-ray computed tomographic and angiographic aspects of venous angiomas of the brain. Apropos of 15 cases] Koussa A, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1985;31(3):161-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Current concepts of cerebral vascular malformations: angiographic aspects, with special reference to medullary venous malformations] Okuda T, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Mar;17(2):126-37 (29 ref.) **(Jpn)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Scintigraphy of diffuse cerebral disease caused by an infantile dural AVM [letter] Shore RM, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 May;26(5):549-50

RADIOTHERAPY

Bragg peak proton beam therapy for arteriovenous malformation of the brain. Kjellberg RN, et al. **Clin Neurosurg** 1983;31:248-90

Successful management of an intracranial arteriovenous malformation by conventional irradiation. Tognetti F, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Aug;63(2):193-5

[Effect of radiotherapy on dural arteriovenous malformation. Long-term follow-up study and clinical evaluation] Yamada F, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug; 24(8):591-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Treatment of cerebral arteriovenous malformation with stereotactic gammaencephalotomy] Jimbo M. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Feb;37(2):114-6 **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

Surgical treatment of cerebral arteriovenous malformations. Follow-up study of 43 cases. Adelt D, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;76(1-2):45-9

Surgical treatment of an aneurysm of the vein of Galen in a newborn with heart failure. Eiras J, et al. **Childs Nerv Syst** 1985;1(2):126-9

Microsurgical resection of AV malformations from vital areas of the brain. Hubschmann OR, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1984 Oct;81(10):870-4

One-stage excision of high-flow arteriovenous malformations. Bonnal J, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jan; 62(1):128-31

The natural history of aneurysms and arteriovenous malformations. Jane JA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Mar; 62(3):321-3

Transcallosal approach to the contralateral ventricle. Technical note. Nehls DG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Feb; 62(2):304-6

Use of balloon occlusion and substances to protect ischemic brain during resection of posterior fossa AVM. Case report. Suzuki J, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Oct;63(4):626-9

Infantile calcified cerebral aneurysm. Villarejo F, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 May;28(3):143-4

Treatment of cerebral arterio-venous malformations with laser. Fasano VA, et al. **Neurol Res** 1984 Sep;6(3):127-32

Arteriovenous malformation in the territory of the occluded middle cerebral artery with massive intraoperative brain swelling: case report. Aoki N, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 May;16(5):660-2

Multiple unusual aneurysms and arteriovenous malformation in a single patient: a case report. Nehls DG, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jul;17(1):97-100

Arteriovenous malformations of the cerebellar vermis. Samson D, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Mar;16(3):341-9

Dural arteriovenous malformations [letter] Schisano G. **Neurosurgery** 1985 May;16(5):731

Microsurgical excision of paraventricular arteriovenous malformations. U HS. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Mar; 16(3):293-303

[Vascular malformations of the posterior cranial fossa] Xue QC. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Apr;17(2):69-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Clinical manifestation and surgical technics in medial hemispheric arteriovenous malformations] Shi YQ. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul;22(7):404-6, 445 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Intraoperative controlled hypotension using nitroglycerine] Farelli S, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1984 May;50(5):187-200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The anesthetic management of a child with arteriovenous malformation of the vein of Galen] Katsuno M, et al. **Masui** 1985 Mar;34(3):364-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Three cases of infra-optic course of the anterior cerebral artery] Sasaki T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Jul; 12(8):953-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Surgery of brain stem arterio-venous malformation] Yonekawa Y, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Dec; 12(13):1467-74 **(Jpn)**

THERAPY

Rolandic arteriovenous malformations: improvement in limb function by IBC embolization. Fox AJ, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jul-Aug;6(4):575-82

Preembolization superselective angiography: role in the treatment of brain arteriovenous malformations with isobutyl-2 cyanoacrylate. Viñuela F, et al. **AJNR** 1984 Nov-Dec;5(6):765-9

Embolisation of cerebral arteriovenous malformations. McManis PG, et al. **Clin Exp Neurol** 1983;19:159-70

Intraoperative embolization of cerebral arteriovenous malformations in the awake patient. Girvin JP, et al. **Clin Neurosurg** 1983;31:188-247

Isobutyl-2-cyanoacrylate pulmonary emboli associated with occlusive embolotherapy of cerebral arteriovenous malformations. Coard K, et al. **Histopathology** 1984 Nov;

8(6):917-26

Management of intracranial arteriovenous malformations. Wood JH. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1985 Feb;74(2):67, 69-72

Morphological studies of human arteriovenous malformations. Effects of isobutyl 2-cyanoacrylate embolization. Klara PM, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Sep; 63(3):421-5

Cerebral arteriovenous malformations: update for neuroscience nurses. Fode NC. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1984 Dec;16(6):319-22

Aneurysms and arteriovenous malformations. Crowell RM. **Neurol Clin** 1985 May;3(2):291-312 (27 ref.)

Interventional neuroradiology and the management of arteriovenous malformations and fistulas. Vinuela F, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1983 Feb;1(1):131-54

[Peroperative embolization of cerebral arteriovenous malformations with butylcyanoacrylate (18 cases)] Deruty R, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1985;31(1):21-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Preoperative endovascular embolization with homologous fibrin] Richling B. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Apr 18;103(15):401-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Embolization technic in cerebral arteriovenous malformation] Jimbo M. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1984 Jul; 32(7):653-9 **(Jpn)**

[Efficacy of nidus embolization of large arterio-venous malformation prior to surgical excision] Miyamachi K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Dec;12(13):1541-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Superselective catheterization of cerebral vessels] Serbinenko FA, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1984 Sep-Oct; (5):6-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CEREBRAL ARTERY DISEASES

Middle cerebral artery stenosis [letter] Scott RM. **Stroke** 1985 Mar-Apr;16(2):331

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Reversible cerebral arteriopathy associated with the administration of ergot derivatives. Henry PY, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1984 Sep;4(3):171-8

COMPLICATIONS

Cerebral amyloid angiopathy causing intracranial hemorrhage. Kalyan-Raman UP, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Sep;16(3):321-9

[Abnormal cerebral vessels in von Recklinghausen disease: report of two cases] Takenaka N, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1984 Sep;16(5):381-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Secondary intracranial hemorrhage associated with amyloid angiopathy] Leiva Santana C, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Jun 16;83(3):112-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Isolated benign cerebral vasculitis. Case report and review. Bettoni L, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 1984 Aug-Oct; 84(4):161-73

DRUG THERAPY

Experimental treatment of cerebral vascular spasm secondary to subarachnoid hemorrhage. Nakano Y, et al. **Radiat Med** 1983 Oct-Dec;1(4):299-304

ETIOLOGY

[A rare complication of ophthalmic zona: spreading cerebral arteritis] André C, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 1984;39(3):159-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis with cerebral vascular involvement] Rossi López RE, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Feb;176(2):94-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

OCCURRENCE

Cerebral atherosclerosis in New Orleans. Comparisons of lesions by age, sex, and race. McGarry P, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 May;52(5):533-9

PATHOLOGY

Fibromuscular dysplasia of cervico-cephalic arteries with multiple dissections and a carotid-cavernous fistula. A pathological study. Bellot J, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Mar-Apr; 16(2):255-61

[Livedo racemosa generalisata. Clinical aspects and histopathology of obliterating arteriolopathy with CNS involvement] Marsch WC, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1985 Jun 1; 60(11):873-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Effect of chronic middle cerebral artery stenosis on the local cerebral hemodynamics. Naritomi H, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Mar-Apr;16(2):214-9

RADIOGRAPHY

A computerized tomographic analysis of the anatomy and pathological conditions of the posterior third ventricular region. Weisberg LA. **Comput Radiol** 1985 Jan-Feb; 9(1):11-9

Vasculitis in the central nervous system—contribution of angiography. Kendall B. **Eur Neurol** 1984;23(6):472-3

Cerebral angiography in vasculitis affecting the nervous system. Kendall B. **Eur Neurol** 1984;23(6):400-6

Three phases of cerebral arteriopathy in meningitis: vasospasm and vasodilatation followed by organic stenosis. Yamashima T, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Apr;16(4):546-53

Prognosis in middle cerebral artery occlusion. Moulin DE, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Mar-Apr;16(2):282-4

SURGERY

Cerebral occlusion. Extracranial-intracranial anastomosis. Berry PR. **AORN J** 1985 May;41(5):901-2, 904-5, 907-9

Arteriovenous malformation in the territory of the occluded middle cerebral artery with massive intraoperative brain swelling: case report. Aoki N, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 May;16(5):660-2

[Features of the surgical treatment and immediate postoperative period of patients in the acute period of rupture of arterial aneurysms of the cerebral vessels] Nikiforov BM, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Mar-Apr; (2):7-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Balloon catheters for aneurysms and fistulae. Tomsick TA, et al. **Clin Neurosurg** 1983;31:135-64

Cerebral arterial air embolism: I. Is there benefit in beginning HBO treatment at 6 bar? Leitch DR, et al. **Undersea Biomed Res** 1984 Sep;11(3):221-35

Cerebral arterial air embolism: IV. Failure to recover with treatment, and secondary deterioration. Leitch DR, et al. **Undersea Biomed Res** 1984 Sep;11(3):265-74

Cerebral arterial air embolism: II. Effect of pressure and time on cortical evoked potential recovery. Leitch DR, et al. **Undersea Biomed Res** 1984 Sep;11(3):237-48

Cerebral arterial air embolism: III. Cerebral blood flow after decompression from various pressure treatments. Leitch DR, et al. **Undersea Biomed Res** 1984 Sep;11(3):249-63

VETERINARY

Spontaneous vascular mineralization in the brain of aged B6C3F1 mice. Yanai T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Oct;46(5):761-5

[Cerebral arterial pathology in animals] Parodi AL. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Jan;169(1):109-19 (66 ref.) **(Fre)**

CEREBRAL CORTEX

see related
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY
SPREADING CORTICAL DEPRESSION

Neonatal Citrobacter meningitis: pathogenesis of cerebral abscess formation. Foreman SD, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Dec;16(6):655-9

Selective culture of neurons from rat cerebral cortex: morphological characterization, glutamate uptake and related enzymes during maturation in various culture media. Borg J, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb;350(1-2):37-49

Normative data for the Spreen-Benton Sentence Repetition Test: its relationship to age, intelligence, and memory. Vargo ME, et al. **Cortex** 1984 Dec;20(4):585-90

A variant of encephalomeningocele: heterotopic brain tissue on the scalp. Tanii T, et al. **Dermatologica** 1984; 169(6):354-8

Demyelinating encephalopathy in Lyme disease. Reik L Jr, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Feb;35(2):267-9

Disturbances of verbal memory in local lesions of the left and right cerebral hemispheres. Mikadze YuV. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Mar-Apr;15(2):173-6

Stereotactic removal of a migrating ventricular catheter. Blacklock JB, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Feb;16(2):230-1

ABNORMALITIES

A Golgi analysis of unlayered polymicrogyria. Ferrer I. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984;65(1):69-76

Computed tomographic appearance of lissencephaly syndromes. Dobyns WB, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jul-Aug; 6(4):545-50

Developmental dyslexia: four consecutive patients with cortical anomalies. Galaburda AM, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Aug;18(2):222-33

Fine structure based on the Golgi method of the abnormal cortex and heterotopic nodules in pachygyria. Fábregues I, et al. **Brain Dev** 1984;6(3):317-22

A case of lissencephaly (agyria) syndrome with apnea—polygraphic study. Hashimoto T, et al. **Brain Dev** 1984;6(3):331-5

Agyria (lissencephaly) with anomalous pyramidal crossing. Case report and review of literature. Roessmann U, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Jul;69(3):357-64

[Is Walker-Warburg syndrome a severe variant of Fukuyama type congenital muscular dystrophy (FCMD)?] Takada K, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 May;17(3):269-71 **(Jpn)**

[Lissencephaly in one of twins] Utsunomiya T, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Jul;17(4):352-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Features of cerebral cortical pathology in children with perinatal encephalopathy in infantile cerebral palsy] Semenova KA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984; 84(10):1447-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Depolarization-elicited accumulation of cyclic AMP in slices of rat cerebral cortex with a chronic epileptic focus. Hattori Y, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1984 Oct;38(5):487-91

Structure and properties of the brain GABA/benzodiazepine receptor complex. Barnard EA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;175:235-54 (28 ref.)

Foot shock-induced decrease of low affinity GABA receptors in the rat brain: antagonism by diazepam. Concas A, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1984;20(1):53-6

Studies on cholecystokinin-containing neuronal pathways in rat cerebral cortex and striatum. Meyer DK, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:133-43

A monoclonal antibody to a unique cell surface growth regulatory glycopeptide. Kinders RJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 15;124(1):133-40

Molecular size of histamine H-1 receptor determined by target size analysis. Kuno T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jun 28;129(3):639-44

Increase in serotonin2 receptor density in rat cerebral cortex slices by stimulation of beta-adrenergic receptors. Scott JA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 May 1;34(9):1585-8

Subcellular distribution of neuropeptide Y-like immunoreactivity in guinea pig neocortex. de Quidt ME, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 3;335(2):354-9

Brain benzodiazepine receptor binding and purine concentration in Lesch-Nyhan syndrome. Kish SJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 10;336(1):117-23

beta-Adrenoceptor stimulation-induced increase in the number of alpha 2-adrenoceptors of cerebral cortical membranes in rats. Kitamura Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 11;329(1-2):259-64

Glycoprotein composition and turnover in subcellular fractions from the cerebral cortex of normal and reeler mutant mice. Murphy S, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul; 353(1):73-81

Evidence for the existence of serotonin type-2 receptors on cholinergic terminals in rat cortex. Quirion R, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 6;333(2):345-9

Cerebral cortex and amino acid neurotransmitters: higher levels of aspartic acid but not GABA in the frontal cortex of the rat. Peinado JM, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Jun; 12(6):625-7

Proteins in normal, irradiated, and postmortem human brain quantitatively compared by using two-dimensional gel electrophoresis. Narayan RK, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Dec; 30(12 Pt 1):1989-95

Functional significance of multiple forms of renin. Malvin RL, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984;6(10-11):1781-6

Brain angiotensin in spontaneously hypertensive rats characterized by HPLC and molecular sieving. Phillips MI, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984;6(10-11):1939-42

In vitro 3,5,3'-triiodothyronine binding to rat cerebrocortical neuronal and glial nuclei suggests the presence of binding sites unavailable in vivo. Kolodny JM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 May;116(5):2019-28

Plasma kinetics, tissue distribution, and cerebrocortical sources of reverse triiodothyronine in the rat. Obregon MJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jun;116(6):2192-200

Neuronal nuclei and glial nuclei from mammalian cerebral cortex. Nucleosome repeat lengths, DNA contents and H1 contents. Pearson EC, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Oct 15; 144(2):353-60

Effect of acute hypoxia on ascorbate content of plasma, cerebral cortex, and adrenal gland. Arad I, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Sep;45(3):766-9

The co-occurrence of a substance P-like peptide and cholecystokinin-8 in a fiber system of turtle cortex. Reiner A, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Jun;5(6):1527-44

A brain synaptic dopamine-binding protein: isolation and partial characterization. Moroi K, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1984;12(1):113-28

5-Hydroxytryptamine innervation of vessels in the rat cerebral cortex. Immunohistochemical findings and hydrogen clearance study of rCBF. Itakura T, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jan;62(1):42-7

Solubilization and characterization of putative alpha-2 adrenergic isoceptors from the human platelet and the rat cerebral cortex. Kawahara RS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jun;233(3):603-10

Sigma opioid receptor: characterization and co-identity with the phencyclidine receptor. Mendelsohn LG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jun;233(3):597-602

A GABA/benzodiazepine receptor complex from bovine brain: purification, reconstitution and immunological characterization. Schoch P, et al. **J Recept Res** 1984; 4(1-6):189-200

The purified GABA/benzodiazepine/barbiturate receptor complex: four types of ligand-binding sites, and the interactions between them, are preserved in a single isolated protein complex. Sigel E, et al. **J Recept Res** 1984; 4(1-6):175-88

Alterations in brain gangliosides and other lipids of patients with Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease and subacute sclerosing panencephalitis (SSPE). Ando S, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1984 Dec;54(6):229-34

Differential, postnatal ontogeny of opiate and benzodiazepine receptor subtypes in rat cerebral cortex: binding characteristics of tifluadom and brotizolam. Hill HF, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;36(1):15-21

Identification of beta-adrenergic receptors in mouse brain with 3H-dihydroalprenolol. Nomura S, et al.

Keio J Med 1983 Nov;32(1-2):1–7

Purification of a cell growth inhibitor from bovine cerebral cortex cells. Johnson TC, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Sep 23; 37(12):1117–23

Effect of pentobarbital dependence on adenylate cyclase activity and calmodulin levels in rat cerebral cortex. Piascik MT, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jul 8;37(1):55–62

Changes in lipid composition of cortical synaptosomes from different age groups of mice. Wood WG, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Nov 5;35(19):1947–52

Co-localization of GABA receptors and benzodiazepine receptors in the brain shown by monoclonal antibodies. Schoch P, et al. **Nature** 1985 Mar 14-20;314(6007):168–71

Search for DNA alterations in Alzheimer's disease. Spector R, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1985 Spring;6(1):25–8

Human brain tubulin purification: decrease in soluble tubulin with age. Yan SC, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Jan;10(1):1–18

Down-regulation of beta-adrenoceptors in rat cortex by repeated administration of desipramine, electroconvulsive shock and clenbuterol requires 5-HT neurones but not 5-HT. Nimgaonkar VL, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Apr;24(4):279–83

Complex structure of quisqualate-sensitive glutamate receptors in rat cortex. Honoré T, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Feb 28;54(1):27–32

Cu2+ is the active principle of an endogenous substance from porcine cerebral cortex which antagonizes the anticonvulsant effect of diazepam. Kardos J, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Nov 23;52(1-2):67–72

Stabilization of ascorbic acid and norepinephrine in vitro by the subcellular fractions of rat cerebral cortex. Kovachich GB, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Nov 23;52(1-2):153–8

Evidence for two somatostatin-14 receptor types in rat brain cortex. Reubi JC. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 31;49(3):259–63

Identification and characterization of the glucose transporter of the blood-brain barrier by cytochalasin B binding and immunological reactivity. Dick AP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(22):7233–7

Rat immunoreactive cholecystokinin (CCK): characterization using two chromatographic techniques. Bacarese-Hamilton AJ, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Jun;11(2):149–58

Reduced numbers of somatostatin receptors in the cerebral cortex in Alzheimer's disease. Beal MF, et al. **Science** 1985 Jul 19;229(4710):289–91

Chronic effects of perchloroethylene on the composition of lipid and acyl groups in cerebral cortex and hippocampus of the gerbil. Kyrklund T, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1984 Sep; 22(3):343–9

[Oxygen tension in the intact and neuronally-isolated cortex] Sergeeva SS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Jun;71(6):786–90 **(Rus)**

[Concentration of regulatory peptides in the cerebral cortex and their central activity] Ashmarin IP, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Mar-Apr;35(2):211–21 (68 ref.) **(Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Anatomic characteristics of the grivet monkey insula. Teofilovski G. **Acta Med Iugosl** 1984;38(4):241–6

Projections of the amygdaloid body to the insular cortex in the cat. Moryś J, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)** 1984; 44(4):151–8

Afferents to a midbrain periaqueductal grey region involved in the 'defence reaction' in the cat as revealed by horseradish peroxidase. I. The telencephalon. Bandler R, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 18;330(1):109–19

Single intralaminar thalamic neurons project to cerebral cortex, striatum and nucleus reticularis thalami. A retrograde anatomical tracing study in the rat. Cesaro P, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan 28;325(1-2):29–37

Branched projections of pallidal and peripallidal neurons to neocortex and neostriatum: a double-labeling study in the cat. Fisher RS, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 4;326(1):156–9

Cortical projections of the nucleus centralis superior and the adjacent reticular tegmentum in the mouse. Galindo-Mireles D, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 25; 330(2):343–8

Evidence for a cortical projection to the magnocellular basal nucleus in the rat: an electron microscopic axonal transport study. Lemann W, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 20; 334(2):339–43

Regional variations in cortical cholinergic innervation: chemoarchitectonics of acetylcholinesterase-containing fibers in the macaque brain. Mesulam MM, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 8;311(2):245–58

Cortical topography of thalamic intralaminar nuclei. Ullán J. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 4;328(2):333–40

Topographical linkage of tecto-thalamo-anterior ectosylvian sulcal cortex in the cat: an 125I-WGA autoradiographic study. Higo S, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Jun;12(6):647–55

Organization of raphe-cortical projections in rat: a quantitative retrograde study. O'Hearn E, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Dec;13(6):709–26

Cells of origin of corticospinal projections to phrenic and thoracic respiratory motoneurones in the cat as shown by retrograde transport of HRP. Rikard-Bell GC, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Jan;14(1):39–47

Topographical organization of the cortical afferent connections to the cortex of the anterior ectosylvian sulcus in the cat. Reinoso-Suárez F, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985; 59(2):313–24

Few cortical cholecystokinin immunoreactive neurons have long projections. Seroogy KB, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985; 59(3):533–42

Corticostriate projections from area 6 in the raccoon. Tanaka D Jr, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;58(2):338–45

Nucleus basalis magnocellularis: optimal coordinates for selective reduction of choline acetyltransferase in frontal neocortex by ibotenic acid injections. Wenk GL, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1984;56(2):335–40

Plasticity in the 904-day-old male rat cerebral cortex. Diamond MC, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Feb;87(2):309–17

Neocortical asymmetry and open-field behavior in the rat. Sherman GF, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1984 Dec;86(3):473–82

Thalamic projections to the insular cortex in the cat. Moryś J, et al. **Folia Morphol** 1984;43(4):395–9

Amygdalo-cortical projections in the monkey (Macaca fascicularis). Amaral DG, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Dec 20;230(4):465–96

Telencephalic connections in lizards. I. Projections to cortex. Bruce LL, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Nov 10; 229(4):585–601

An empirical assessment of stereological formulae applied to the counting of synaptic disks in the cerebral cortex. Colonnier M, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jan 8;231(2):175–9

Thalamocortical connections in newborn mice. Crandall JE, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Oct 1;228(4):542–56

Corticopontine projection in the macaque: the distribution of labelled cortical cells after large injections of horseradish peroxidase in the pontine nuclei. Glickstein M, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 May 15;235(3):343–59

Cortical and thalamic afferent connections of the insular and adjacent cortex of the cat. Guldin WO, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Nov 1;229(3):393–418

Cortical projections to nuclei adjacent to the oculomotor complex in the medial dien-mesencephalic tegmentum in the monkey. Leichnetz GR, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Sep 20;228(3):359–87

Cortical projections to the paramedian tegmental and basilar pons in the monkey. Leichnetz GR, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Sep 20;228(3):388–408

Cortical and brain stem afferents to the ventral thalamic nuclei of the cat demonstrated by retrograde axonal transport of horseradish peroxidase. Nakano K, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jan 1;231(1):102–20

Anterior thalamic afferents from the mamillary body and the limbic cortex in the rat. Seki M, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Oct 20;229(2):242–56

The cortical projection of the basolateral amygdaloid nucleus in the rat: a retrograde fluorescent dye study. Sripanidkulchai K, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Nov 1; 229(3):419–31

Thalamocortical and other synapses involving nonspiny multipolar cells of mouse SmI cortex. White EL, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Nov 1;229(3):311–20

Direct cortical projections to the parabrachial nucleus in the cat. Yasui Y, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Apr 1;234(1):77–86

Termination areas of corticobulbar and corticospinal fibres in the rat. Antal M. **J Hirnforsch** 1984;25(6):647–59

Subcortical projections of the pericruciate cortex of cat. An autoradiography study. Ramon-Moliner E. **J Hirnforsch** 1984;25(4):445–59

Thalamic projections to areas 5a and 5b of the parietal cortex in the cat: a retrograde horseradish peroxidase study. Avendaño C, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Jun;5(6):1446–70

Neuronal correlates of corticalization in mammals: a theory. Hofman MA. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Jan 7;112(1):77–95

The insular lobe in primates including humans. Augustine JR. **Neurol Res** 1985 Mar;7(1):2–10

Structural organization indexes of some cortical formations in the left and right hemispheres of the human brain. Bogolepova IN. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Mar-Apr; 15(2):123–6

The morphological basis of age-induced memory changes. Iontov AS, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1984 Sep-Oct; 14(5):349–53

Commissural afferents to the cortex surrounding the posterior part of the superior temporal sulcus in the monkey. Ban T, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 24;49(1-2):57–61

Cortical projections to the periaqueductal grey in the cat: a retrograde horseradish peroxidase study. Bragin EO, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Oct 12;51(2):271–5

Interhemispheric organization of corticocaudate projections in the cat: a retrograde double-labelling study. Fisher RS, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 10;48(3):369–73

Acetylcholinesterase-containing cells in the lateral hypothalamic area are immunoreactive for alpha-melanocyte stimulating hormone (alpha-MSH) and have cortical projections in the rat. Köhler C, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 24;49(1-2):39–43

The pattern of cortical projections from the intermediate parts of the magnocellular nucleus basalis in the rat demonstrated by tracing with Phaseolus vulgaris-leucoagglutinin. Luiten PG, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jun 12;57(2):137–42

Claustro-neocortical connections in the rat as demonstrated by retrograde tracing with Lucifer yellow. Sloniewski P, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 24;49(1-2):29–32

Cortical projections of monoamine oxidase-containing neurons from the posterior hypothalamus in the rat. Tago H, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Dec 21;52(3):281–6

Cytoarchitectonic coincidence with the discontinuous connectional pattern in the deep layers of the superior colliculus in the rat. Matsuyama T, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1985 Jun;2(5):335–48

The laminar distribution of cortical connections with the tecto- and cortico-recipient zones in the cat's lateral posterior nucleus. Abramson BP, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 May;15(1):81–95

The inhomogeneous distribution of the corticostriatal fibers originating from the frontal and parietal cortices: an autoradiographic study in the rat. Watanabe K. **Okajimas Folia Anat Jpn** 1984 Aug;61(2-3):183–99

Phylogenetic determinants of radial organization in the cerebral cortex. Goffinet AM. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1984;98(6):909–25 (29 ref.)

[Direct connections from the cat tegmentum mesencephali and corpus geniculatum mediale to cerebral cortical area 5] Lisoněk P, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1985;108:125–34 **(Ger)**

[Evaluation of the LVW/HW ratio in preterm and term infants with real-time ultrasonography] Tatsuno M. **No To Hattatsu** 1984 Nov;16(6):450–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cortico-nigral projections in the cat] Gorbachevskaia AI. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 May;88(5):5–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Initial neurons of the associative and callosal pathways of the lateral suprasylvian area of the cat brain] Otellin VA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1984 Sep;87(9):14–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Projection of forebrain structures of the cat to the hypothalamic locomotor area] Baev KV, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985;17(2):255–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Direct connections between the hippocampus and the retrosplenial cortex in the rat] Pakhomova AS, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985;17(1):102–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Study of the afferent connections of the visual area of the lower bank of the cruciate sulcus of the cerebral cortex of the cat using the retrograde horseradish peroxidase axon transport technic] Pigarev IN, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985; 17(1):43–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Various patterns in structural changes in the cortex and subcortical structures of the human brain during the aging process] Bogolepova IN, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(7):965–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Adenosine analogues stimulate cyclic AMP formation in rabbit cerebral microvessels via adenosine A2-receptors. Li YO, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jun;124(2):253–9

Distribution of cerebrocortical microflow in normo- and hypertensive rats. Eke A, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984; 180:203–10

Perfusion of the cerebral cortex by use of abdominal counterpulsation during cardiopulmonary resuscitation. Walker JW, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1984 Sep;2(5):391–3

Cerebral cortical perfusion during and following resuscitation from cardiac arrest in dogs. White BC, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1983 Sep;1(2):128–38

Identification of the insulin receptor of cerebral microvessels. Haskell JF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 1):E115–25

Diabetes-induced alterations of glucose metabolism in rat cerebral microvessels. McCall AL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct;247(4 Pt 1):E462–7

The critical role of Wernicke's area in sentence repetition. Selnes OA, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Jun;17(6):549–57

Long-term effects of superior cervical ganglionectomy on cortical blood flow of non-anesthetized rabbits in resting and hypertensive conditions. Aubineau P, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 8;338(1):13–23

Red cell velocity and autoregulation in the cerebral cortex of the cat. Chang BL, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 6; 308(1):15–24

Evidence of myogenic vascular control in the rat cerebral cortex. Bohlen HG, et al. **Circ Res** 1984 Oct;55(4):554–9

Radiology of anterior cerebral artery infarction. Naheedy MH, et al. **Comput Radiol** 1984 Jul-Aug;8(4):183–92

Endothelial mitochondrial content of cerebral cortical capillaries in Alzheimer's disease. An ultrastructural quantitative study. Mancardi GL, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985; 24(1):49–52

Cortical branches of the middle cerebral artery in man. Johanowicz-Wiśniewska H, et al. **Folia Morphol** 1984; 43(3):257–64

Blood flow and oxygen utilisation in the contralateral cerebral cortex of patients with untreated intracranial tumours as studied by positron emission tomography, with observations on the effect of decompressive surgery. Beaney RP, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Apr; 48(4):310–9

Usefulness of intraoperative cortical blood flow measurement by heat clearance method for monitoring cerebral ischaemia during therapeutic carotid ligation. Hayakawa T, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Aug; 48(8):819–25

Localization of cortical areas activated by thinking. Roland PE, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 May;53(5):1219–43

Meningeal arteriovenous fistulae draining into cortical veins. 31 cases. Gaston A, et al. **J Neuroradiol** 1984;11(3):161–77 **(Eng, Fre)**

Ultrastructural localization of monosaccharide residues on cerebral endothelium. Nag S. **Lab Invest** 1985 May; 52(5):553–8

Solubilization and some properties of gamma-glutamyltransferase from human brain microvessels. Veselý J, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Jul; 9(7):927-34

Autoregulation of cortical blood flow and oxygen tension in the rabbit. Taguchi Y, et al. **Neurol Res** 1984 Dec; 6(4):159-62

Use of 3-fluoro-deoxyglucose for the assessment of cerebral perfusion and glucose transport. I. Theory. Vyska K, et al. **Neurol Res** 1985 Jun;7(2):63-7

Some mechanisms of disturbances of visual gnosis in local brain lesions. Meerson YaA. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;15(1):69-76

Effect of adenosine and its stabile analogue 2-chloroadenosine on cerebrocortical microcirculation and NAD/NADH redox state. Dóra E. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Jul; 404(3):208-13

Reaction of pial arteries and veins to hypercapnia in hypertensive and normotensive rats. Johansson BB, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Mar-Apr;16(2):320-3

The effects of calcium antagonism on the epicerebral circulation in early vasospasm. Leblanc R, et al. **Stroke** 1984 Nov-Dec;15(6):1017-20

Effect of small deep hemispheric infarction on the ipsilateral cortical blood flow in man. Takano T, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan-Feb;16(1):64-9

[Subdural hematoma resulting from arterial rupture. Case report] Furui T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Nov; 24(11):886-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental cerebral infarction in the dog. Ultrastructural study of capillary permeability by freeze-fracture replica] Inoue M. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;25(4):241-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Physiology of cerebral microcirculation] Tomita M. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):233-8 (30 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of clacium blockers on the morphofunctional state of the capillary system of the cerebral cortex] Gabrielian ES, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Sep;98(9):310-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Participation of the cholinergic nervous mechanism in regulating adequate blood supply to the rabbit cerebral cortex] Gordeladze ZT. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Mar; 99(3):261-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Physiologic mechanisms regulating microcirculation in the cerebral cortex] Mchedlishvili GI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Nov;70(11):1473-83 (54 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Organization of the process of autoregulation of cerebral blood flow] Mitagvariia NP, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Jun;70(6):822-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electron microscopy study of microcirculation in the rat cerebral cortex after total neutron irradiation] Abdrakhmanov AA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Mar-Apr; 25(2):216-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Morphofunctional state of vascular wall components in the rat brain following gamma-irradiation of the head] Kordenko AN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Jul-Aug; 25(4):553-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

The resting impedance and control of cellular volume in cat cerebral cortex. Yount RA, et al. **An Acad Bras Cienc** 1984 Dec;56(4):525-31

Apical dendritic spines and axonic terminals in the bipyramidal neurons of the dorsomedial cortex of lizards (Lacerta). Martinez Guijarro FJ, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1984;170(3):321-6

Dendritic bundles formed by layer VI pyramidal cells in the monkey frontal association cortex. Sakai M. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;58(3):609-12

Morphology of Golgi-Cox-impregnated barrel neurons in rat SmI cortex. Simons DJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Nov 20;230(1):119-32

Corticotropin-peptide regulation of intracellular cyclic AMP production in cortical neurons in primary culture. Weiss S, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Sep;45(3):869-74

Biochemical characterization of a filtered synaptoneurosome preparation from guinea pig cerebral cortex: cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-generating systems, receptors, and enzymes. Hollingsworth EB, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Aug;5(8):2240-53

Isolation of astrocytes, neurons, and synaptosomes of rat brain cortex: distribution of enzymes of glutamate metabolism. Subbalakshmi GY, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Feb;10(2):239-50

Towards an improved serum-free, chemically defined medium for long-term culturing of cerebral cortex tissue. Romijn HJ, et al. **Neurosci Biobehav Rev** 1984 Fall; 8(3):301-34

Synaptic density on the axonal tree of a pyramidal cell in the cortex of the mouse. Schüz A, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 May;15(1):33-9

Evidence for widespread effects of noradrenaline on axon terminals in the rat frontal cortex. Mobley P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Feb;82(3):945-7

Migration and differentiation of cerebral cortical neurons after transplantation into the brains of ferrets. McConnell SK. **Science** 1985 Sep 20;229(4719):1268-71

[Morphometric and electron microscopic studies of the differentiation process of cortical neurons and their synapses in explant cultures of the cingulate region of the rat embryo] Tapp R, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985; 99(2):177-203 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG EFFECTS

The effects of aminopyridines on the cortical evoked potentials. Szente M, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1984; 63(3-4):197-208

Effect of lactate and pyruvate on cerebrocortical microcirculation and NAD/NADH redox state. Dora E. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;180:159-67

Ethanol-induced inhibition of GABA release from LS and SS mouse brain slices. Howerton TC, et al. **Alcohol** 1984 Nov-Dec;1(6):471-7

Alcohol modulation of benzodiazepine receptors. Rottenberg H. **Alcohol** 1985 Mar-Apr;2(2):203-7

Pharmacological manipulation of the substantia innominata-cortical cholinergic pathway. Wenk GL. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:541-2

Blockade of a 5-hydroxytryptophan-induced animal model of depression with a potent and selective 5-HT2 receptor antagonist (LY53857). Hingtgen JN, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Jun;20(6):592-7

Reduction of 3H-kainic acid binding in rat cerebral cortex by chronic methamphetamine administration. Kashiwabara K, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1984 Aug;19(8):1173-82

Interaction of neuroleptics and antidepressants with rat brain alpha 2-receptors: a possible relationship between alpha 2-receptor antagonism and antidepressant action. Tsukamoto T, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;19(9):1283-91

Quantitative studies on some antagonists of N-methyl D-aspartate in slices of rat cerebral cortex. Harrison NL, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;84(2):381-91

Potentiation of the action of adenosine on cerebral cortical neurones by the tricyclic antidepressants. Phillis JW. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;83(2):567-75

Effects of ganglioside treatment in rats with a lesion of the cholinergic forebrain nuclei. Casamenti F, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 8;338(1):45-52

Influence of morphine and cyclazocine on the cortical epileptic foci in rabbits. Massotti M, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep 24;310(2):201-12

Degeneration of cholinergic neurons in the basal nucleus following kainic or N-methyl-D-aspartic acid application to the cerebral cortex in the rat. Sofroniew MV, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 22;339(1):186-90

Acute effects of lead at central synapses in vitro. Spence I, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 29;333(1):103-9

Cholinergic activation of the electrocorticogram: role of the substantia innominata and effects of atropine and quinuclidinyl benzilate. Stewart DJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 26;322(2):219-32

Specific lysis by 6-hydroxydopamine of catecholaminergic synaptosomes prepared from rat cerebrum. Suzuki T, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 12;321(2):374-6

Phencyclidine (PCP): effects on auditory evoked potentials in the rhesus monkey. Matsuzaki M, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Jul;13(1):155-61

Interaction of penicillin and pentobarbital with inhibitory synaptic mechanisms in neocortex. Weiss DS, et al. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1984 Dec;4(4):301-17

Interactions of the anticonvulsants diphenylhydantoin and carbamazepine with adenosine on cerebral cortical neurons. Phillis JW. **Epilepsia** 1984 Dec;25(6):765-72

Reduction in cortical 5HT2 receptor sensitivity after continuous gepirone treatment. Eison AS, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 20;111(3):389-92

Centrophenoxine increases the rates of total and mRNA synthesis in the brain cortex of old rats: an explanation of its action in terms of the membrane hypothesis of aging. Zs-Nagy I, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1984;19(3):171-8

Effects of intracellular antibodies to cGMP on responses of cortical neurons of awake cats to extracellular application of muscarinic agonists. Swartz BE, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1984 Nov;86(2):388-404

Comparative effects of topical perfusions of pentylenetetrazol in the mesencephalon and cerebral cortex of cats. Velasco F, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Mar;87(3):533-43

Ocular hypotension, ocular toxicity, and neurotoxicity in response to marihuana extract and cannabidiol. Colasanti BK, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1984;15(6):479-84

Chlorpromazine and trifluoperazine potentiate the action of adenosine on rat cerebral cortical neurons. Phillis JW. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(1):19-24

Effects of naloxone on the breathing, electrocortical, heart rate, glucose and cortisol responses to hypoxia in the sheep fetus. Adamson SL, et al. **J Dev Physiol** 1984 Dec; 6(6):495-507

Presynaptic agonist effect of phentolamine in the rabbit vas deferens and rat cerebral cortex. Ennis C, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;36(11):753-7

On the role of the baseline firing rate in determining the responsiveness of cingulate cortical neurons to iontophoretically applied substance P and acetylcholine. Jones RS, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;36(9):623-5

Differential effects of xylamine on extracellular concentrations of norepinephrine and dopamine in rat central nervous system: an in vivo electrochemical study. Howard-Butcher S, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Apr; 233(1):58-63

The neurotoxic compound N-(2-chloroethyl)-N-ethyl-2-bromobenzylamine hydrochloride (DSP4) depletes endogenous norepinephrine and enhances release of [3H]norepinephrine from rat cortical slices. Landa ME, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Oct;231(1):131-6

Effects of clenbuterol and antidepressant drugs on beta adrenergic receptor/N-protein coupling in the cerebral cortex of the rat. O'Donnell JM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jul;234(1):30-6

Characteristics of the cortical and hippocampal EEG power spectra of rabbits during normal behavioral states and after administration of CNS acting drugs. Yamamoto J. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;37(3):227-34

Anticholinergic potency of psychoactive drugs in human and rat cerebral cortex and striatum. Danielsson E, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Apr 15;36(15):1451-7

Effects of neonatal toluene exposure on the development of evoked and spontaneous cortical activity in the rat. Lorenzana-Jimenez M, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 May-Jun;7(3):215-20

Actions of D-Ala2-D-Leu5-enkephalin and dynorphin A (1-17) on neocortical neurons in vitro. Sutor B, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1984 Dec;5(1-3):241-4

Effects of bath-applied GABA on the firing pattern of cells in an in vitro preparation of mammalian cerebral cortex. Bagust J, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Jun;24(6):551-4

Decreased 5-HT2 but not 5-HT1 receptor binding in cortex of rat after chronic administration of dothiepin. Application of the Woolf plot to analysis of binding parameters. Diggory GL, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Apr; 24(4):275-8

Quantitative electrocortical changes in the rat induced by phencyclidine and other stimulants. Neal H, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Apr;24(4):317-23

Differential neuropharmacological effects of mu, kappa and sigma opioid agonists on cortical EEG power spectra in the rat. Stereospecificity and naloxone antagonism. Young GA, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Oct;23(10):1161-5

Somatically recorded Ca-currents in guinea-pig hippocampal and olfactory cortex neurones are resistant to adenosine action. Halliwell JV, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 7; 50(1-3):13-8

The gamma-aminobutyric acid-mimetic action of omega-aminocaprylic acid in rat cortex. Hicks TP, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jun 24;57(3):295-9

Selective blockade of an excitatory synapse in rat cerebral cortex by the sigma opiate cyclazocine: an intracellular, in vitro study. Thomson AM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Feb 28;54(1):21-6

Pharmacological manipulations of the substantia innominata-cortical cholinergic pathway. Wenk GL. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 28;51(1):99-103

Selective neonatal depletion of dopamine has no effect on medial prefrontal cortex self-stimulation in the rat. Umemoto M, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1984 Oct;1(5):295-307

Effects of intrastriatal and intracortical scopolamine on behavior in rats. Chambers LK, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Sep;21(3):471-3

Reassessing morphine effects in cats: III. Responses of intact, caudate nuclei-lesioned and hemispherectomized animals following chronic administration and precipitated withdrawal. Harris CM, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Dec;21(6):929-36

Reassessing morphine effects in cats: I. Specific behavioral responses in intact and unilaterally brain-lesioned animals. Villablanca JR, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Dec; 21(6):913-21

Cortical and thalamic effects of local application of pentazocine to the rat somatosensory cortex. Soto-Moyano R, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1984 Feb;16(2):199-205

Dopamine agonist action in mesolimbic, cortical and extrapyramidal areas to modify spontaneous climbing behaviour of the mouse. Costall B, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(4):452-7

EEG changes induced by convulsants interfering with GABAergic inhibition in rats. I. Cortical recordings. Mareš P, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1985 Apr;14(4):297-303

Effects of HI-6 on brain neuronal RNA and acetylcholinesterase: metabolic responses during acute soman intoxication. Doebler JA, et al. **Toxicology** 1984 Dec;33(3-4):311-22

[Comparative study of the muscarinic cholinoreceptors of the glial cells in the human and rat cerebral cortex] Demushkin VP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Nov; 98(11):572-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of beta-neo-endorphin--an agonist of chi-opiate receptors on the neuronal activity of the cerebral cortex] Iasnetsov VV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jan; 99(1):69-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Endogenous inhibitors of specific benzodiazepine binding in the cerebral cortex of the bull] Kladnitskii AV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Oct;98(10):439-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of tropane on the cholinoreceptors of the cerebral cortex] Zakusov VV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Sep; 98(9):303-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Action of ascorbic acid on cerebral cortical synapses of rats (morphobiochemical research)] Grigor'ev IP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;281(3):748-50 **(Rus)**

[Aspects of the mediator nature of the effect of delta-9-tetrahydrocannabinol on evoked potentials of the cerebral cortex] Barkov NK, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Jan-Feb;48(1):20-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of neuroleptic, adreno- and cholinolytic agents on cerebral cortical function in edema] Iasnetsov VS, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Mar-Apr;48(2):18-21 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Rus)

[Antenatal effect of imipramine on the ontogeny of the imipramine receptors in the cerebral cortex of rats] Pirogova MV, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Mar-Apr; 48(2):35-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of alcohol on evoked electrical activity in healthy persons] Genkina OA. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 May-Jun; 10(3):391-4 (Rus)

[Mechanisms of the effect of diazepam on the paroxysmal electrical activity of an isolated strip of cat cerebral cortex] Taranenko VD. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985;17(1):3-10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of GABA in the action of narcotic analgesics on the spinal cord and cerebral cortex] Kharkevich DA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984;(11):42-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of noradrenaline on spatial synchronization and evoked potentials in the cerebral cortex of the rabbit] Ignat'ev DA. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Jul-Aug; 34(4):743-51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of diazepam on the formation and reproduction of conditioned cortical reactions in man] Kostandov EA, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Jan-Feb;35(1):52-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Bioelectric activity and metabolism of individual brain structures at different times after administration of synthetic tetrapeptidamide] Popova NS, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Sep-Oct;34(5):926-31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

EMBRYOLOGY

Prenatal gliogenesis in the neopallium of the rat. Rickmann M, et al. **Adv Anat Embryol Cell Biol** 1985;93:1-104 (250 ref.)

The distribution of plasma proteins in the neocortex and early allocortex of the developing sheep brain. Reynolds ML, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985;171(1):41-60

Synaptogenesis in rat cerebral cortex cultures is affected during chronic blockade of spontaneous bioelectric activity by tetrodotoxin. van Huizen F, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar; 351(1):67-80

Independent development of presynaptic specializations in olfactory cortex of the fetal rat. Newman-Gage H, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984;237(1):103-9

Polyamines and the development of isolated neurons in cell culture. Seiler N, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Jul;9(7):871-86

Comparative localization of Cajal-Retzius cells in the neocortex of normal and reeler mutant mice fetuses. Derer P. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Feb 28;54(1):1-6

[Autoradiographic study of the ontogeny of the imipramine receptors in the cerebral cortex of rats] Pirogova MV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jun;99(6):752-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of the histogenesis of the cerebral cortex in mice with protein-energy deficiency during the prenatal period of body development] Savrova OB, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jun;99(6):738-40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

Succinic and malic dehydrogenase histochemical activities in cerebral, cerebellar and neostriatum sections incubated in presence of d-amphetamine. Martínez-Murillo R, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;67(1-2):81-5

Forskolin-stimulated adenylate cyclase activity in rat cerebral cortex following chronic treatment with psychotropic drugs. Andersen PH, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984 Oct;55(4):278-82

Ca2+-activated, fatty acid-dependent guanylate cyclase in synaptic plasma membranes and its requirement for Ca2+ and Mg-GTP in the activation. Asakawa T, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;175:173-86

Carboxypeptidase activity in synaptic vesicles isolated from striatum and cortex of calf brain. Demmer W, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jun;239(2):375-8

Effect of prolonged ethanol consumption on (Na+ + K+)-ATPase activity of rat brain membranes. Shiohara E, et al. **Arukoru Kenkyuto Yakubutsu Ison** 1984 Dec; 19(4):302-8

Inhibition of calmodulin-dependent cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase by flunarizine, a calcium-entry blocker. Kubo K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 30;124(2):315-21

Detergent-extraction of a regulatory subunit of brain adenylate cyclase and its sensitivity to calmodulin and forskolin. Sano M, et al. **Biochem Int** 1983 Oct;7(4):463-9

Enzymatic protein carboxyl methylation at physiological pH: cyclic imide formation explains rapid methyl turnover. Johnson BA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 May 7;24(10):2581-6

Purification and kinetic characterization of a dopamine-sulfating form of phenol sulfotransferase from human brain. Whittemore RM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 May 7;24(10):2477-82

Glutamic acid decarboxylase activity decreases in mouse neocortex after lesions of the basal forebrain. Höhmann CF, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 29;333(1):165-8

Regional heterogeneity of choline acetyltransferase activity in primate neocortex. Lehmann J, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 26;322(2):361-4

Origins of histamine-containing fibers in the cerebral cortex of rats studied by immunohistochemistry with histidine decarboxylase as a marker and transection. Takeda N, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 3;323(1):55-63

Involvement of phospholipids in the modulation of a membrane-bound brain fucosyltransferase. Serres-Guillaumond M, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Apr;63(4):296-304

Appearance of superoxide anion radical in cerebral extracellular space during increased prostaglandin synthesis in cats. Kontos HA, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Jul;57(1):142-51

Regulation of rat cerebrocortical and adenohypophyseal type II 5'-deiodinase by thyroxine, triiodothyronine, and reverse triiodothyronine. Silva JE, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Apr; 116(4):1627-35

CGP 4718 A, a new potential antidepressant with a dual mode of action. Waldmeier PC, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Dec 15;107(1):79-89

Electron-microscopic cytochemistry of alkaline-phosphatase activity in endothelium, pericytes and oligodendrocytes in the rat brain. Mori S, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985; 82(3):225-31

Interaction of EGTA with a hydrophobic region inhibits particulate adenylate cyclase from rat cerebral cortex: a study of an EGTA-inhibitable enzyme by using alamethicin. Sulakhe PV, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1984; 16(10):1029-35

The somatostatin-28 convertase of rat brain cortex is associated with secretory granule membranes. Gomez S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 5;260(19):10541-5

Immunocytochemical localization of choline acetyltransferase in rat cerebral cortex: a study of cholinergic neurons and synapses. Houser CR, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Apr 1;234(1):17-34

Comparison of proteins involved with cyclic AMP metabolism between synaptic membrane and postsynaptic density preparations isolated from canine cerebral cortex and cerebellum. Aoki C, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Mar; 44(3):966-78

Interaction of N-(2-nitro-4-azidophenyl)-serotonin with two types of monoamine oxidase in rat brain. Chen S, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Dec;43(6):1680-7

Ethanol's effects on cortical adenylate cyclase activity. Saito T, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1037-44

An ex vivo method for evaluating prostaglandin synthetase activity in cortical slices of mouse brain. Shohami E, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jul;45(1):132-6

Sulfate conjugation of monoamines in human brain. purification and some properties of an arylamine sulfotransferase from cerebral cortex. Yu PH, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Sep;45(3):836-43

Human neuron-specific enolase: genetic and developmental studies. Chen SH, et al. **J Neurogenet** 1984 Apr;1(2):159-64

Cholinergic correlates of cognitive impairment in Parkinson's disease: comparisons with Alzheimer's disease. Perry EK, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 May;48(5):413-21

Glutamic acid decarboxylase immunoreactivity in layer IV of barrel cortex of rat and mouse. Lin CS, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Jul;5(7):1934-9

Changes in cytochrome oxidase activity of the rabbit olfactory cortex following unilateral olfactory bulbectomy. Onoda N, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(5):933-7

Regulation of adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase in cerebral cortex. Davis CW. **Life Sci** 1985 Jul 8;37(1):85-94

Further characterizations of the nature of the behavioral and neurochemical effects of lesions to the nucleus basalis of Meynert in the rat. Altman HJ, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1985 Summer;6(2):125-30

Acetylcholinesterase activity in senile plaques of aged macaques. Struble RG, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1984 Fall; 5(3):191-8

Kinetic properties of glutaminase from cerebral cortex. Bradford HF, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Jun;9(6):751-7

Postnatal ontogeny of uridine kinase in the cerebellum, hypothalamus, and cerebral cortex of the rat. Litteria M, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Jan;10(1):63-75

Lithium inhibition of forskolin-stimulated adenylate cyclase. Andersen PH, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1984;12(1):1-3

Choline acetyltransferase-immunoreactive neurons intrinsic to rodent cortex and distinction from acetylcholinesterase-positive neurons. Levey AI, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Oct;13(2):341-53

Enzymes processing somatostatin precursors: an Arg-Lys esteropeptidase from the rat brain cortex converting somatostatin-28 into somatostatin-14. Gluschankof P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(21):6662-6

Localization of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in rat cerebral cortex. A comparative study using immunocytochemical and tetrazolium methods. Martínez-Murillo R, et al. **Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol** 1982; 73(1-2):31-4

[Asymmetry of cholinesterase activity in cortical centers of human cerebral hemispheres] Kononenko VS, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Mar-Apr;31(2):134-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[GABA-ergic structures in intact and chronically isolated association cortex of the cat brain (field 5)] Burchinskaia LF. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985;17(3):365-71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Multiplicity of monoamine oxidases] Gorkin VZ, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984;(8):55-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Thyroid hormone regulation of poly(adenylate) polymerase activities in neuronal nuclei of developing rat brain cortex. Lindholm DB. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 28;125(3):931-7

Differential kinetics of histone H1 degrees accumulation in neuronal and glial cells from rat cerebral cortex during postnatal development. Piña B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 17;123(2):697-702

A stereological study of neocortical maturation in the precocial mouse, Acomys cahirinus. Brunjes PC. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr;351(2):279-87

Serotonin-2 binding sites in human frontal cortex and hippocampus. Selective loss of S-2A sites with age. Marcusson JO, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 8;311(1):51-6

The transience of cerebrocerebellar projections is due to selective elimination of axon collaterals and not neuronal death. Tolbert DL, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov;318(2):301-6

Ectopic dendritogenesis occurs on cortical pyramidal neurons in swainsonine-induced feline alpha-mannosidosis. Walkley SU, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May;352(1):143-8

A comparison of the postnatal development of post-activation potentiation in the neocortex and dentate gyrus of the rat. Wilson DA. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep; 318(1):61-8

Postnatal development of 3H-5-HT binding in the presence of GTP in rat brain cortex. Fillion G, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1984;7 Suppl 1:1-5

Transient projections from the fronto-parietal and temporal cortex to areas 17, 18 and 19 in the kitten. Dehay C, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1984;57(1):208-12

Growth and plasticity of rat cerebral cortex after central noradrenaline depletion. Brenner E, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Jul;89(1):264-8

Alternate domains of neuron DNA topoisomerase I in developing rat brain. Ivanov VA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Nov 19;177(2):300-4

Muscarinic cholinergic receptors in human foetal brain: characterization and ontogeny of [3H]quinuclidinyl benzilate binding sites in frontal cortex. Ravikumar BV, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan;44(1):240-6

Fetal occipital cortical neurones transplanted to the rostral cortex can extend and maintain a pyramidal tract axon. Stanfield BB, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jan 10-18;313(5998):135-7

IMMUNOLOGY

Amyloid-like (Congophilic) neurofibrillary tangles do not react with neurofilament antisera in Alzheimer's cerebral cortex. Bignami A, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984; 64(3):243-50

Morphology, distribution, and synaptic relations of somatostatin- and neuropeptide Y-immunoreactive neurons in rat and monkey neocortex. Hendry SH, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Oct;4(10):2497-517

Alzheimer's disease and senile brains: an immunofluorescence study. Licandro A, et al. **Riv Patol Nerv Ment** 1983 Mar-Apr;104(2):75-87

INJURIES

Expected and actual behavioural capacity after diffuse reduction in cerebral cortex: a review and suggestions for rehabilitative techniques with the mentally handicapped and head injured. Goldstein LH, et al. **Br J Clin Psychol** 1985 Feb;24 (Pt 1):13-24

An electron microscopic study of the cerebellorubral connections after neonatal lesions in the sensorimotor and adjacent cortex in the albino rat. Shieh JY, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 17;324(1):1-10

Quantitative analysis of synaptic boutons on motoneurons of rhesus monkey spinal cord after chronic deafferentation due to cerebral lesions. Inoue Y, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1984; 25(5):527-36

Reaction of oligodendrocytes and astrocytes to trauma and implantation. A combined autoradiographic and immunohistochemical study. Ludwin SK. **Lab Invest** 1985 Jan;52(1):20-30

Thermal effects of the Nd:YAG and carbon dioxide lasers on the central nervous system. Burke L, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1985;5(1):67-71

[Left hand preference as a result of an early cerebral lesion] **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1984 Jul;104(7):505-7 (Fre)

METABOLISM

Micromolar benzodiazepine binding sites of central type characteristics are present in the cerebral cortex of the rat. Lowenstein PR, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Latinoam** 1984;34(4):441-3

Proteolytic events in the post-translational processing of somatostatin precursors from rat brain cortex and anglerfish pancreatic islets. Cohen P, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985; 188:109-21

NAD pools in the brain cortex effect of reversible anoxic-anoxia and irreversible anoxic-ischemia. Dora E. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;180:131-9

Tissue oxygenation in normal and edematous brain cortex during arterial hypocapnia. Grote J, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;180:179-84

Noradrenergic modulation of cerebral cortical oxidative metabolism. LaManna JC, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984; 180:211-9

Changes in cerebral oxygen tension and red cell content on sensory stimulation. Longmuir IS, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;180:185-90

Cerebral cortical oxygenation and perfusion during Hetastarch hemodilution. Shinozuka T, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;180:853-60

The ionic and metabolic responses associated with neuronal depression of Leão's type in cerebral cortex and in hippocampal formation. Somjen GG, et al. **An Acad Bras Cienc** 1984 Dec;56(4):495-504 (24 ref.)

Effect of adenosine and caffeine on acetylcholine release from electrically stimulated brain slices. Pedata F, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1984;20(1):33-7

Cortical abnormalities in Alzheimer's disease. Foster NL, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Dec;16(6):649-54

The somatostatin-28 convertase of rat brain cortex generates both somatostatin-14 and somatostatin-28. Gluschankof P, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 May 16; 128(3):1051-7

Benzodiazepine anticonvulsant action: gamma-aminobutyric acid-dependent modulation of the chloride ionophore. Lawrence LJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 28;123(3):1130-7

Brain CCK receptors are structurally distinct from pancreas CCK receptors. Sakamoto C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 30;124(2):497-502

Carbachol stimulation of phosphatidic acid synthesis: competitive inhibition by pirenzepine in synaptosomes from rat cerebral cortex. Smith TL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 16;130(1):282-5

Mechanism of depolarization of rat cortical synaptosomes at submicromolar external Ca2+ activity. The use of Ca2+ buffers to control the synaptosomal membrane potential. Schmalzing G. **Biochem J** 1985 Feb 1;225(3):671-80

Phencyclidine receptors in rat brain cortex. Mendelsohn LG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 15;33(22):3529-35

Thermodynamics of the interactions of tricyclic drugs with binding sites for [3H]imipramine in mouse cerebral cortex. Reith ME, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Dec 15; 33(24):4101-4

Correlations between phospholipid methylation and neuronal catecholamine transport. Samet MK, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 15;33(22):3547-51

Comparison of postnatal changes in alpha 1-adrenoceptor binding and adrenergic stimulation of phosphoinositide hydrolysis in rat cerebral cortex. Schoepp DD, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 1;34(15):2705-11

Beta-adrenergic coupled phospholipid methylation. A possible role in withdrawal from chronic ethanol. Zawad JS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Dec 1;33(23):3799-805

The CMP-stimulated production of diacyiglycerol and CDPdiacylglycerol in neuronal nuclei labelled with radioactive arachidonate. Baker RR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 9;835(2):221-30

Phosphatidylcholine as a source of diacylglycerols in neuronal nuclei incubated in the presence of EGTA and CMP. Baker RR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 24;796(1):55-63

Fatty acid incorporation increases the affinity of muscarinic cholinergic receptors for agonists. Baron B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 16;801(3):342-50

Solubilization and characterization of high and low affinity pirenzepine binding sites from rat cerebral cortex. Berrie CP, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;85(3):697-703

Depolarization-induced release of propranolol and atenolol from rat cortical synaptosomes. Bright PS, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;84(2):499-510

5-HT2 receptor characteristics in frontal cortex and 5-HT2 receptor-mediated head-twitch behaviour following antidepressant treatment to mice. Goodwin GM, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;83(1):235-42

Alpha-adrenoceptor antagonists and the release of noradrenaline in rabbit cerebral cortex slices: support for the alpha-autoreceptor hypothesis. Heepe P, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;84(1):147-55

Protein kinase C phosphorylates a 47 Mr protein (F1) directly related to synaptic plasticity. Akers RF, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 13;334(1):147-51

Age-related reduced affinity in [3H]nitrendipine labeling of brain voltage-dependent calcium channels. Govoni S, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 6;333(2):374-7

Cortical acetylcholine efflux with hypercapnia and nociceptive stimulation. Hudson DM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 15;338(2):267-72

Thyroid hormone metabolism in primary cultures of fetal rat brain cells. Leonard JL, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 18; 327(1-2):1-13

Reduced calcium uptake by rat brain mitochondria and synaptosomes in response to aging. Leslie SW, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 11;329(1-2):177-83

Thyroid hormones reversibly suppress somatostatin secretion and immunoreactivity in cultured neocortical cells. Peterfreund RA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 4;328(2):259-70

Transition between immature radial glia and mature astrocytes studied with a monoclonal antibody to vimentin. Pixley SK, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug;317(2):201-9

Evidence for the existence of substance P-like immunoreactive neurons in the human cerebral cortex: an immunohistochemical analysis. Sakamoto N, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan 28;325(1-2):322-4

Characteristics of benzodiazepine receptor binding in living cultures of mouse cerebral cortex at physiologic temperature. Sher PK. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul;353(1):133-6

Somatostatinergic neurons in the insular cortex project to the spinal cord: combined retrograde axonal transport and immunohistochemical study. Shimada S, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 4;326(1):197-200

Effects of Pb2+ and Cd2+ on acetylcholine release and Ca2+ movements in synaptosomes and subcellular fractions from rat brain and Torpedo electric organ. Suszkiw J, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 3;323(1):31-46

Synthesis of acetylcholine and gamma-aminobutyric acid by dissociated cerebral cortical cells in vitro. Thomas WE. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 15;332(1):79-89

Chronic administration of antidepressant drugs increases the density of cortical [3H]prazosin binding sites in the rat. Vetulani J, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep 24;310(2):360-2

Opiate ([3H]-naloxone) binding to hypothalamic and cerebral cortical slices of mouse brain. Jacobson W, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Oct;13(4):481-5

Regional synthesis of 14C-amino acids in cerebral cortex of the unanesthetized rat: simultaneous analysis by 'push-pull' perfusion. Mora F, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Sep; 13(3):421-6

The noradrenergic neurotoxins DSP4 and xylamine bind to opiate receptors. Wilkinson M, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 May;14(5):493-5

Heterogeneity of high affinity nitrobenzylthioinosine binding sites in mammalian cortical membranes: multiple forms of central nervous system nucleoside transporters? Hammond JR, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;62(8):961-3

Modification of brain vascular eicosanoids after pharmacological treatment and ischemia in the rat: drugs and brain vascular eicosanoids. Galli C, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 May;5 Suppl 2:79-81

On-line pharmacokinetics of chloramphenicol in rat cortex by in vivo electrochemical detection. Meulemans A, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1984;30(6):353-7

Hibernators' brain: protein synthesis in the neocortex and the hippocampus. Derij LV, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;80(4):927-34

Immunocytochemical quantitative study of alpha-fetoprotein in normal and neoplastic neural development. Trojan J, et al. **Dev Neurosci** 1983-84;6(4-5):251-9

Effects of acute and chronic phenytoin on the electrolyte content and the activities of Na+, K+-, Ca2+, Mg2+-, and HCO3- -ATPases and carbonic anhydrase of neonatal and adult rat cerebral cortex. White HS, et al. **Epilepsia** 1985 Jan-Feb;26(1):43-57

Increase in rat cortical [3H]naloxone binding site density after chronic administration of antidepressant agents. Antkiewicz-Michaluk L, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jun 15;102(1):179-81

Quantitative analysis of rat brain alpha 2-receptors discriminated by [3H]clonidine and [3H]rauwolscine. Asakura M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 30; 106(1):141-7

Age-related changes in 5HT uptake and [3H]imipramine binding sites in rat cerebral cortex. Brunello N, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 16;110(3):393-4

Diazepam-stimulated increases in the synaptosomal uptake of 45Ca2+: reversal by dihydropyridine calcium channel antagonists. Mendelson WB, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep 3;104(1-2):181-3

[3H]WB4101 labels S1 serotonin receptors in rat cerebral cortex. Norman AB, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 13; 106(2):461-2

[3H]diltiazem binding to calcium channel antagonists recognition sites in rat cerebral cortex. Schoemaker H, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 8;111(2):273-7

Inhibition of [3H]spiperone binding to 5-HT2 receptors of rat cerebral cortex by the calcium antagonists verapamil and D600. Taylor JE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 30;106(1):215-6

Barbiturate recognition site on the GABA/benzodiazepine receptor complex is distinct from the picrotoxinin/TBPS recognition site. Trifiletti RR, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 13;106(2):441-7

Reduced density of sodium-dependent [3H]hemicholinium-3 binding sites in the anterior cerebral cortex of rats following chemical destruction of the nucleus basalis magnocellularis. Vickroy TW, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jul 13; 102(2):369-70

The ouabain-sensitive component of synaptosomal respiration. Kálmán M. **Exp Brain Res** 1984;56(3):539-42

An activator of protein kinase C (phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate) augments 2-chloroadenosine-elicited accumulation of cyclic AMP in guinea pig cerebral cortical particulate preparations. Hollingsworth EB, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 May 20; 184(2):339-42

Vasopressin inhibits cyclic AMP accumulation and adenylate cyclase activity in cerebral preparations. Newman ME. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Feb 25;181(2):203-6

Barbiturate and picrotoxin-sensitive chloride efflux in rat cerebral cortical synaptoneurosomes. Schwartz RD, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Sep 17;175(1):193-6

Regulation of neuropeptide Y (NPY) binding by guanine nucleotides in the rat cerebral cortex. Undén A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Nov 5;177(1):125-8

Studies of [3H]nitrendipine binding and KCl-induced calcium uptake in rat cortical synaptosomes. Wei JW, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(3):211-6

A simple non-parametric procedure for rapid estimation of Scatchard parameters. Schliebs R, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1984 Jun;3(3):271-5

Immunocytochemical demonstration of tubulin microheterogeneity within rat cortical and hippocampal pyramidal neurons. Hajós F, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985; 82(5):491-6

Effects of the cholinotoxin, AF64A, on neuronal trace-metal distribution in the rat hippocampus and neocortex. Szerdahelyi P, et al. **Histochemistry** 1984;81(5):497-500

Demonstration of two distinct tachykinin receptors in rat brain cortex. Cascieri MA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10;260(3):1501-7

P-57 is a neural specific calmodulin-binding protein. Cimler BM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 5;260(19):10784-8

Physical and immunological characterization of a guanine nucleotide-binding protein purified from bovine cerebral cortex. Huff RM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 5; 260(19):10864-71

Analysis of ligand binding to receptors by competition kinetics. Application to muscarinic antagonists in rat brain cortex. Schreiber G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 25; 260(15):8789-94

The A1 adenosine receptor. Identification of the binding subunit by photoaffinity cross-linking. Stiles GL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 5;260(19):10806-11

Glucose metabolism in murine fetal cortical brain cells: lack of insulin effects. Gorus FK, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1984 Oct;121(1):45-50

Cerebral metabolic relationships for selected brain regions in Alzheimer's, Huntington's, and Parkinson's diseases. Metter EJ, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1984 Dec; 4(4):500-6

Bilateral cerebral metabolic alterations following lesion of the ventromedial thalamic nucleus: mapping by the 14C-deoxyglucose method in conscious rats. Girault JA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jan 8;231(2):137-49

Synthesis and interaction of 5-(substituted-phenyl)-3-methyl-6,7-dihydropyrazolo[4,3 [1,4]diazepin-8(7H)-ones with benzodiazepine receptors in rat cerebral cortex. Baraldi PG, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 May;28(5):683-5

Neuroleptics and beta-carbolines displace (3H)Imipramine from its binding sites in human and rat tissues. Rommelspacher H, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985; 61(1-2):55-63

Guanyl nucleotide and divalent cation regulation of cortical S2 serotonin receptors. Battaglia G, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Nov;43(5):1213-9

Cyclic AMP concentrations in rat neocortex and hippocampus during and following incomplete ischemia: effects of central noradrenergic neurons, prostaglandins, and adenosine. Blomqvist P, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 May; 44(5):1345-53

Reduced proteins in temporal cortex in Alzheimer's disease: an electrophoretic study. Borthwick NM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 May;44(5):1436-41

High- and low-affinity binding components for [3H]imipramine in rat cerebral cortex. Conway PG, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jul;45(1):206-9

Phospholipid-induced changes of gamma-aminobutyric acid transport in cortex grey matter in culture. Giesing M, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Mar;44(3):740-51

Muscarinic receptors and hydrolysis of inositol phospholipids in rat cerebral cortex and parotid gland. Jacobson MD, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb;44(2):465-72

The subcellular distribution of peptide histidine isoleucine amide-27-like peptides in rat brain and their release from rat cerebral cortical slices in vitro. Korchak DM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan;44(1):255-9

Ammonia intoxication: effects on cerebral cortex and spinal cord. Lin S, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1252-8

Dissociation of [35S]t-butylbicyclophosphorothionate binding differentiates convulsant and depressant drugs that modulate GABAergic transmission. Maksay G, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb;44(2):480-6

Benzodiazepine receptor and thyroid hormones: in vivo and in vitro modulation. Medina JH, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 May;44(5):1340-4

Decrease of clonidine binding affinity to alpha 2-adrenoceptor by ADP-ribosylation of 41,000-dalton proteins in rat cerebral cortical membranes by islet-activating protein. Nomura Y, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb;44(2):364-9

Nicotinic stimulation of [3H]acetylcholine release from mouse cerebral cortical synaptosomes. Rowell PP, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Dec;43(6):1593-8

Norepinephrine stimulation of phosphoinositide hydrolysis in rat cerebral cortex is associated with the alpha1-adrenoceptor. Schoepp DD, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Dec;43(6):1758-61

Modulation of [3H]diazepam binding in rat cortical membranes by GABAA agonists. Wong EH, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1162-7

Differential immunocytochemical staining for fetuin and transferrin in the developing cortical plate. Møllgård K, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1984 Aug;13(4):497-502

Stimulus- and amino acid-induced calcium and potassium changes in rat neocortex. Pumain R, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Jan;53(1):1-16

Norepinephrine and histamine potentiate the increases in cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate elicited by vasoactive intestinal polypeptide in mouse cerebral cortical slices: mediation by alpha 1-adrenergic and H1-histaminergic receptors. Magistretti PJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Feb;5(2):362-8

A sulphide-osmium procedure for detection of metal-containing synaptic boutons in the lizard cerebral cortex. Lopez-Garcia C, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1984 Sep;11(4):211-20

[3H]cocaine binding in brain is inhibited by Tris (hydroxymethyl) aminomethane. Reith ME, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1984 Dec;12(2):151-4

Release of polyunsaturated fatty acids from phospholipids and alteration of brain membrane integrity by oxygen-derived free radicals. Chan PH, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1984;12(4):595-605

Functional role of the potassium-induced stimulation of oxygen uptake in brain slices studied with cesium as a probe. Hertz L, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985;14(1):83-93

GM1 ganglioside facilitates the recovery of high-affinity choline uptake in the cerebral cortex of rats with a lesion of the nucleus basalis magnocellularis. Pedata F, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1984;12(2-3):421-7

Kinetics of GTP-modulation of adenylate cyclase in gerbil cerebral cortex after bilateral ischemia. Taylor MD, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1984;12(4):615-21

The putative 5-HT1 receptor agonist, RU 24969, inhibits the efflux of 5-hydroxytryptamine from rat frontal cortex slices by stimulation of the 5-HT autoreceptor. Middlemiss DN. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;37(6):434-7

Serotonin-stimulated phosphoinositide turnover: mediation by the S2 binding site in rat cerebral cortex but not in subcortical regions. Conn PJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jul;234(1):195-203

5-Hydroxytryptamine-stimulated inositol phospholipid hydrolysis in rat cerebral cortex slices: pharmacological characterization and effects of antidepressants. Kendall DA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 May;233(2):473-9

Potent enhancement of [3H]nitrendipine binding in rat cerebral cortical and cardiac homogenates: a putative mechanism for the action of MDL 12,330A. Lee HR, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jun;233(3):611-6

Characterization of cholecystokinin receptor sites in guinea-pig cortical membranes using [125I]Bolton Hunter-cholecystokinin octapeptide. Lin CW, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Mar;232(3):775-80

Chronic thyroxine treatment of rats down-regulates the noradrenergic cyclic AMP generating system in cerebral cortex. Schmidt BH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 May;233(2):466-72

Release of acetylcholine from rat brain synaptosomes by various agents in the absence of external calcium ions. Adam-Vizi V, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Aug;353:505-21

Identification of 5HT2-receptors on longitudinal muscle of the guinea pig ileum. Engel G, et al. **J Recept Res** 1984; 4(1-6):113-26

Thermodynamic study of iodocyanopindolol beta-adrenoceptors interactions with rat lung and cerebral cortex. Morin D, et al. **J Recept Res** 1983-84;3(6):773-90

Pre- and postsynaptic localization of 3H-imipramine binding sites in rat cerebral cortex. Stockert M, et al. **J Recept Res** 1984;4(7):755-71

Guanine nucleotides modulate cortical S2 serotonin receptors. Titeler M, et al. **J Recept Res** 1984;4(7):705-12

Specific binding of [3H]WB 4101, [3H]clonidine and [3H]dihydroalprenolol in cerebral cortical membranes in developing, adult and old rats. Kawai M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;36(2):265-7

Effects of pentobarbital on [3H]diazepam binding in the cerebral cortex, cerebellum and spinal cord of developing rats. Saito K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;36(2):262-4

Glutaraldehyde pretreatment blocks phospholipase A2 modulation of adrenergic receptors. Cohen RM, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jan 7;36(1):25-32

Changes in the characteristics of low affinity GABA binding sites elicited by Ro15-1788. Concas A, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jan 28;36(4):329-37

Reduced high affinity cholecystokinin binding in hippocampus and frontal cortex of schizophrenic patients. Farmery SM, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Feb 4;36(5):473-7

Reduction of GABAB receptor binding induced by climbing fiber degeneration in the rat cerebellum. Kato K, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jul 22;37(3):279-88

D-2 dopamine receptors in the frontal cortex of rat and human. Liskowsky DR, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Apr 22; 36(16):1551-9

A new type of tachykinin binding site in the rat brain characterized by specific binding of a labeled eledoisin derivative. Beaujouan JC, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep; 26(2):248-54

The binding of a 2-chloroethylamine derivative of oxotremorine (BM 123) to muscarinic receptors in the rat cerebral cortex. Ehlert FJ, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Aug; 28(2):107-19

[3H]Pirenzepine and [3H]quinuclidinyl benzilate binding to brain muscarinic cholinergic receptors. Differences in measured receptor density are not explained by differences in receptor isomerization. Luthin GR, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;26(2):164-9

Photoinactivation of serotonin uptake by an arylazido derivative of 5-hydroxytryptamine. Ransom RW, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;28(2):185-90

Lesioning of serotoninergic and noradrenergic nerve fibres of the rat brain does not decrease binding of 3H-clonidine and 3H-rauwolscine to cortical membranes. Gross G, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Jan; 328(3):229-35

Chlorimipramine, electroconvulsive shock and combination thereof: differential effects of chronic treatment on apomorphine-induced behaviours and on striatal and mesocortical dopamine turnover. Spyraki C, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Apr; 329(2):128-34

Influence of aging on cerebral derangement by acute severe hypoxia during hypovolemic hypotension. Benzi G, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1984 Fall;5(3):213-20

Effect of aging on cerebral cortex energy metabolism in hypoglycemia and posthypoglycemic recovery. Benzi G, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1984 Fall;5(3):205-12

Effects of aging on rat cortical presynaptic cholinergic processes. Meyer EM, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1984 Winter; 5(4):315-7

Influence of aminooxyacetic acid on the potassium-evoked release of [3H]gamma-aminobutyric acid from slices of rat cerebral cortex. Bedwani JR, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Aug;9(8):1101-8

P-31 nuclear magnetic resonance analysis of brain: normoxic and anoxic brain slices. Cohen MM, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Jun;9(6):785-801

Selective alteration of neurotransmitter release by low oxygen in vitro. Hirsch JA, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Aug;9(8):1039-49

Symmetrical distribution of amino acid neurotransmitters in the right and left cerebral cortex of the rat. Mora F, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Aug;9(8):1109-15

Evidence for the participation of disulfide and sulfhydril groups in the specific binding of [3H]prazosin in cerebral cortex. Reader TA, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Jan; 10(1):107-22

Binding of imipramine and cocaine to a model lipid membrane: comparison with binding to brain membranes. Reith ME, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Jul;9(7):965-77

Association of [14C]glutamate with the protein components of synaptic membrane preparations. Turpeenoja L, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Jan;10(1):99-106

Effect of hyperbaric oxygen on 2-deoxy-D-glucose and L-glutamate transport in rat cortical synaptosomes. Wheeler DD, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Aug;9(8):1075-83

Kinetics of D-aspartic acid release from rat cortical synaptosomes. Wheeler DD. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Nov; 9(11):1599-614

Organic calcium channel blockers enhance [3H]purine release from rat brain cortical synaptosomes. Wu PH, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Aug;9(8):1019-31

Energy metabolism and in vivo cytochrome c oxidase redox relationships in hypoxic rat brain. Sylvia AL, et al. **Neurol Res** 1985 Jun;7(2):81-8

Local anesthetic properties of opioids and phencyclidines: interaction with the voltage-dependent, batrachotoxin binding site in sodium channels. Creveling CR, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Feb;5(4-6):253-6

Prodynorphin immunoreactivity is located in different neurons than proenkephalin immunoreactivity in the cerebral cortex of rats. McGinty JF. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Feb;5(4-6):465-8

Pharmacological characterisation of two tachykinin binding sites in the rat cerebral cortex. Torrens Y, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Mar;6(1):59-70

Selective 5HT-2 antagonists inhibit serotonin stimulated phosphatidylinositol metabolism in cerebral cortex. Conn PJ, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Aug;23(8):993-6

A comparison of the effects of meptazinol and morphine on the release of acetylcholine from slices of mouse cerebral cortex. Ennis C, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Dec; 23(12A):1431-3

Effect of cholecystokinin octapeptide and ceruletide on release of acetylcholine from cerebral cortex of the rat in vivo. Magnani M, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Nov; 23(11):1305-9

Binding of [3H]clonidine to membranes from cow neurohypophysis and cerebral cortex of the rat. Morris B, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Nov;23(11):1279-83

Effects of lithium in vitro on noradrenaline-induced cyclic AMP accumulation in rat cortical slices after reserpine-induced supersensitivity. Newman ME, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Apr;24(4):353-5

Coexistence of neuropeptide Y and somatostatin in rat and human cortical and rat hypothalamic neurons. Chronwall BM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Dec 21;52(3):213-7

Selective blockade of benzodiazepine receptors by Ro 15-1788 prevents foot shock-induced decrease of low affinity gamma-aminobutyric acid receptors. Corda MG, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 May 23;56(3):265-9

Disappearance of low affinity adenosine binding sites in aging rat cerebral cortex and hippocampus. Corradetti R, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 24;49(1-2):143-6

[35S]tert.-butylbicyclophosphorothionate and avermectin bind to different sites associated with the gamma-aminobutyric acid-benzodiazepine receptor complex. Drexler G, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 7;50(1-3):273-7

Alzheimer's disease: anterior-posterior and lateral hemispheric alterations in cortical glucose utilization. Friedland RP, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Feb 4;53(3):235-40

Depolarization of the mitochondrial membrane potential increases free cytosolic calcium in synaptosomes. Heinonen E, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 24;49(1-2):33-7

Differential localization of GABA-dependent and GABA-independent benzodiazepine binding sites within synapses of rat cerebral cortex. Kardos J, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 10;48(3):355-9

Effect of ketamine on amino acid-evoked release of acetylcholine from rat cerebral cortex in vitro. Lodge D, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 May 23;56(3):371-5

Kinetic differences in GABA receptor binding following GABA and bicuculline methiodide pretreatment. Maksay G, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Oct 12;51(2):219-24

In vivo electrochemical monitoring of apomorphine penetration into the rat brain. Marcenac FM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Apr 19;55(3):305-10

Products of cholecystokinin (CCK)-octapeptide proteolysis interact with central CCK receptors. Steardo L, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Mar 15;54(2-3):319-25

Binding of [3H]cyclohexyladenosine to adenosine recognition sites in guinea pig ileal membranes: comparison with binding in brain membranes. Williams M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jun 4;57(1):79-83

Actions of somatostatin on lipid metabolism in mouse cerebral cortex slices. Catalán RE, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1985 Feb;2(3):201-4

In vivo phosphorylation of postsynaptic density proteins. Berman RF, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Nov;13(3):965-71

Modulation of noradrenaline uptake and release by taurine in rat cerebral slices. Kontro P, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Nov;13(3):663-6

Insulin receptors in rat brain cortex. Kinetic evidence for a receptor subtype in the central nervous system. Gammeltoft S, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Sep-Oct; 5(5):937-44

Calcium-dependent inward currents in voltage-clamped guinea-pig olfactory cortex neurones. Constanti A, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Jul;404(3):259-65

The development of type I and type II benzodiazepine receptors in the mouse cortex and cerebellum. Garrett KM, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jun;22(6):985-92

Effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid on cyclic nucleotides content of guinea-pig cerebral cortex slices. Antonelli T, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1984 Sep;16(9):933-43

Demonstration of inter- and intraspecies differences in serotonin binding sites by antibodies from an autistic child. Todd RD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan; 82(2):612-6

Specific and non-specific displaceable binding of 3H-mepyramine to homogenates of monkey cortex. Bielkiewicz B, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984; 27:373-6

Comparison of electrophysiologic and metabolic changes in the human epileptic cortex. Wong PK, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:303-13

Homovanillic acid in rat caudate and prefrontal cortex following phencyclidine and amphetamine. Bowers MB Jr, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(1):136-7

Effects of antidepressants on the uptake and release of norepinephrine from rat cerebral cortex. Rubinstein-Kawamoto J, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(2):155-7

Association between learning and cortical catecholamines in non-drug-treated rats. Sahakian BJ, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(3):339-43

Subcellular distribution of somatostatin-14, somatostatin-28 and somatostatin-28 (1-12) in rat brain cortex and comparisons of their respective binding sites in brain and pituitary. Moyse E, et al. **Regul Pept** 1984 Sep; 9(1-2):129-37

Prenatal nicotine exposure increases adrenergic receptor binding in the rat cerebral cortex. Peters DA. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Dec; 46(3):307-17

Metabolic mapping of higher-order visual areas in the monkey. Macko KA, et al. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1985;63:73-86 (66 ref.)

Novel pharmacology of substance K-binding sites: a third type of tachykinin receptor. Buck SH, et al. **Science** 1984 Nov 23;226(4677):987-9

Loss of M2 muscarine receptors in the cerebral cortex in Alzheimer's disease and experimental cholinergic denervation. Mash DC, et al. **Science** 1985 May 31; 228(4703):1115-7

Dietary deprivation of linolenic acid in rhesus monkeys: effects on plasma and tissue fatty acid composition and on visual function. Connor WE, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1984;97:1-9

[Central alpha 2-adrenergic receptors in the rat: effect of sodium in vitro] Parini A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Jun 30;60(6):1183-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A comparative study of free amino acid levels in serum and cerebral cortex in uremic rat] Kikuchi S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Sep;36(9):889-93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Molecular organization of glutamate-sensitive chemoexcitable membranes of nerve cells. Function of glutamate-binding proteins of the central nervous system when incorporated into liposomes.] Besedin VI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Mar;50(3):363-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Phospholipid and malondialdehyde content in the cerebral cortex of rats with incomplete ischemia and in the postischemic period] Zamuruev ON. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Nov;98(11):523-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Metabolism of cGMP with K+ concentration increase in the medium causing depolarization of cortical cell membranes in normal and irradiated rats] Skopenko EV, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Mar-Apr;57(2):76-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The cAMP system in the cerebral cortex of irradiated rats in increased exogenous K+ levels] Skopenko EV, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Jul-Aug;57(4):82-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Energy metabolism in the cerebral cortex in necrosis of the myocardium] Davydov VV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 May-Jun;31(3):89-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Histoautoradiographic study of synthesis of neuronal proteins of the brain in response to exposure to damaging factors during the prenatal period] Kazakova PB, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(7):1004-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the DNA-RNA-protein-synthesizing apparatus of cerebral cortex neurons as a result of prenatal exposure to alcohol] Kolomeets NS, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(7):996-1000 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Reduction of oxygen consumption and capillary obstruction by megakaryocytes in the cerebral cortex of rats with portocaval shunts] Aller Reyero A, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Jun;67(6):491-500 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MICROBIOLOGY

HTLV-III infection in brains of children and adults with AIDS encephalopathy. Shaw GM, et al. **Science** 1985 Jan 11;227(4683):177-82

PATHOLOGY

Perivascular deposits of serum proteins in cerebral cortex in vascular dementia. Alafuzoff I, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(4):292-98

The temporal evolution of hypoglycemic brain damage. I. Light- and electron-microscopic findings in the rat cerebral cortex. Auer RN, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;67(1-2):13-24

Histological and ultrastructural features of dystrophic isocortical axons in infantile neuroaxonal dystrophy (Seitelberger's disease). de León GA, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(2):89-97

Cortical atrophy in senile dementia of the Alzheimer type is mainly due to a decrease in cortical length. Duyckaerts C, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(1):72-4

Neocortical cytopathology in focal aminopyridine seizures as related to the intracortical diffusion of [3H] 4-aminopyridine. Electrophysiologic and light-microscopic studies. Mihály A, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(2):145-54

Perforant pathway lamination in the dentate gyrus is unaffected by prenatal ethanol exposure. Dewey SL, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Mar-Apr;2(2):221-5

Fine structure of cortical tubers in tuberous sclerosis: a Golgi study. Huttenlocher PR, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Nov;16(5):595-602

Morphological changes of the isocortex in morbus Parkinson. Stockhausen P, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1984 Sep-Oct;3(5):206-9

CT scan lesion localization and response to melodic intonation therapy with nonfluent aphasia cases. Naeser MA, et al. **Cortex** 1985 Jun;21(2):203-23

Canine ceroid lipofuscinosis, a model for ageing of the human isocortex. Braak H, et al. **Gerontology** 1984;30(4):215-7

Cell counts in cerebral cortex of an autistic patient. Coleman PD, et al. **J Autism Dev Disord** 1985 Sep;15(3):245-55

Two siblings with multiple intracranial haemangiomatosis with calcification. Tateno A, et al. **J Neurol** 1985;232(2):112-4

Quantifying cortical atrophy. Turkheimer E, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;47(12):1314-8

Astrocyte cell lineage. V. Similarity of astrocytes that form in the presence of dBcAMP in cultures to reactive astrocytes in vivo. Fedoroff S, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1984;12(1):14-27

Mitochondrial abnormalities in cortical dendrites from patients with Alzheimer's disease. Saraiva AA, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1985 Jul;17(3):459-64

Does phenobarbital protect against trimethyltin-induced neuropathology of limbic structures? Zimmer L, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Mar 4;36(9):851-8

Sanfilippo disease, type A with some features of ceroid lipofuscinosis. Wisniewski K, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1985 May;16(2):98-105

A variant of cerebral glioma called pleomorphic xanthoastrocytoma: case report. Gomez JG, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 May;16(5):703-6

Anatomical basis of learning disabilities. Brain specialization. Kemper TL. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1985 May;18(2):305-14

Anatomical correlates of the distribution of the pathological changes in the neocortex in Alzheimer disease. Pearson RC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(13):4531-4

Evidence for cholinergic neurites in senile plaques. Kitt CA, et al. **Science** 1984 Dec 21;226(4681):1443-5

Cell density and cortex thickness in the border zone surrounding old infarcts in the human brain. Nedergaard M, et al. **Stroke** 1984 Nov-Dec;15(6):1033-9

Histologic study of normal rat brain tissue after neodymium-yttrium aluminum garnet laser irradiation. I. Cerebral hemisphere. Yamagami T, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 May;23(5):475-82

[Cerebral atrophy and dementia in Parkinson disease] Corthésy D, et al. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiatr** 1985;136(1):75-85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experimental cerebral infarction in the dog. Localization of the massive hemorrhagic area, red softening area, and pale softening area] Tsutsumi K, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 May;25(5):333-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cholesterol embolism in the brain: a clinicopathological analysis of 13 autopsy cases] Sawada T, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;22(2):131-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Leigh encephalopathy with laminar necrosis of cerebral cortex, neuronal loss in corpus striatum and cerebellar folia; an autopsy case] Ishikawa A, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 May;17(3):256-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Ventricular size and cortical atrophy in normal elderly volunteers and demented patients: a CT study] Chiba K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Jan;30(1):1-10 (60 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Principles of self-adjusting staining of sections of cerebral cortex for automatic structural analysis] Istomin VV. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(7):1024-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Various quantitative characteristics of the pathoarchitectonics of the cerebral cortex in Pick disease and Alzheimer disease] Preobrazhenskaia NS. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(7):969-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The functional organization of the descending influences in the non-projection corticothalamic systems of the cat brain. Poliakova AG. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)** 1985;45(1-2):47-62

Neocortical involvement in the acquisition and retention of learned alcohol aversions in rats. Kiefer SW, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Jul-Aug;2(4):597-601

The partial association of uterine contractions with changes in electrocortical activity, breathing, and PaO2 in the fetal lamb: effects of brain stem section. Hofmeyr GJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug 1;152(7 Pt 1):905-10

Basal ganglia glucose utilization after recent precentral ablation in the monkey. Dauth GW, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 May;17(5):431-8

Age-related differences in brain electrical activity of healthy subjects. Duffy FH, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Oct;16(4):430-8

Thymic regulation of brain cortex beta-adrenoceptors during development and aging. Piantanelli L, et al. **Arch Gerontol Geriatr** 1985 Jul;4(2):179-85

Stereoscopic cerebral evoked potentials of Air Force pilots and civilian comparison groups. Fenelon B, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1984 Oct;55(10):914-20

Interneuronal relations within and between cortical areas during conditioning in cats. Gassanov UG, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Apr;15(2):137-46

Impairment in T-maze reinforced alternation performance following nucleus basalis magnocellularis lesions in rats. Salamone JD, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1984 Jul;13(1):63-70

Cortical control of oculomotor functions. I. Optokinetic nystagmus. Ventre J. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 May;15(3):211-26

Behavior alters the uptake of [3H]choline into acetylcholinergic neurons of the nucleus basalis magnocellularis and medial septal area. Wenk G, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1984 Aug;13(2):129-38

Postsurgical enrichment aids adult hemidecorticate rats on a spatial navigation task. Whishaw IQ, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1984 Nov;42(2):183-90

Visual experience, unilateral cortical lesions, and lateralization of function in rats. Tees RC. **Behav Neurosci** 1984 Dec;98(6):969-78

Amplitude and phase relations of electrocortical waves regulated by transhypothalamic dopaminergic neurones: a test for a linear theory. Wright JJ, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1984;50(4):273-83

The relation of P3b to prior events and future behavior. Munson R, et al. **Biol Psychol** 1984 Aug;19(1):1-29

Electrical activity of the cerebral cortex during induced hypotension in man. A comparison of sodium nitroprusside and trimetaphan. Thomas WA, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Feb;57(2):134-41

A qualitative limitation on visual transfer via the anterior commissure. Evidence from a case of callosal agenesis. Martin A. **Brain** 1985 Mar;108 (Pt 1):43-63

Cerebral response to medullary pyramid stimulation in the rabbit. Chen Z, et al. **Brain Behav Evol** 1984;25(4):175-86

Testing a theory of brain function by computer methods. IV. Comparing spatial and temporal order in the two cerebral hemispheres. Riss W. **Brain Behav Evol** 1984;24(4):177-83

Homotopic callosal inhibition. Cook ND. **Brain Lang** 1984 Sep;23(1):116-25

Nucleus basalis neurons exhibit axonal branching with decreased impulse conduction velocity in rat cerebrocortex. Aston-Jones G, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan 28;325(1-2):271-85

The involvement of the anterior cingulate cortex in blood pressure control. Burns SM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 5;340(1):71-7

Development of tactile discrimination capacity in Macaca mulatta. II. Effects of partial removal of primary somatic sensory cortex (SmI) in infants and juveniles. Carlson M. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep;318(1):83-101

Development of tactile discrimination capacity in Macaca mulatta. III. Effects of total removal of primary somatic sensory cortex (SmI) in infants and juveniles. Carlson M. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep;318(1):103-17

Visual acuity of neurones in the cat lateral suprasylvian cortex. Di Stefano M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 8;331(2):382-5

Basal forebrain innervation of rodent neocortex: studies using acetylcholinesterase histochemistry, Golgi and lesion strategies. Kristt DA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 24;337(1):19-39

Asymmetrical cerebrovascular response to right and left hemisphere cortical suction lesions in the rat. Margolis RL, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 13;308(2):337-40

Electrical stimulation of mesencephalic cell groups (A9-A10) produces monosynaptic excitatory potentials in rat frontal cortex. Mercuri N, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 8;338(1):192-5

Occipital cortical neurons with transient pyramidal tract axons extend and maintain collaterals to subcortical but not intracortical targets. O'Leary DD, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 17;336(2):326-33

Single neuron activity in dorsolateral prefrontal cortex of monkey during operant behavior sustained by food reward. Ono T, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 8;311(2):323-32

Hypertrophy of immunohistochemically identified cholinergic neurons of the basal nucleus of Meynert following ablation of the contralateral cortex in the rat. Pearson RC, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 8;311(1):194-8

Cerebral cortex slices in sodium-free medium: depletion of synaptic vesicles. Pitkänen RI, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 11;326(2):384-7

Activity of hypothalamic thermosensitive neurons during cortical spreading depression in the rat. Shibata M, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 13;308(2):255-62

Brain (Na+,K+)-ATPase and noradrenergic function: recovery of enzyme activity after norepinephrine depletion. Swann AC. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 12;321(2):323-6

Zinc: effect and interaction with other cations in the cortex of the rat. Wright DM. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 8;311(2):343-7

Thalamic negativity associated with the endogenous late positive component of cerebral evoked potentials (P300): recordings using discriminative aversive conditioning in humans and cats. Katayama Y, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Mar;14(3):223-6

Neural mechanisms distinguishing the neocortical EEG of C57BL/6 mice from that of DBA/2 mice. Ryan LJ. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Mar;14(3):205-9

Characterization of cortical spindles in DBA/2 and C57BL/6 inbred mice. Ryan LJ. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Oct;13(4):549-58

Brain, blood and rectal temperature during whole body cooling. Kiley JP, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1984;79(4):631-4

Two brains, one child: interhemispheric information transfer deficits and confabulatory responding in children aged 4, 7, 10. Joseph R, et al. **Cortex** 1984 Sep;20(3):317-31

Horizontal scalp distribution of steady-state pattern visual evoked cortical potentials in response to quadrant field stimulation. Kakisu Y. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1985 Feb;59(2):167-73

A computer-assisted method for averaging movement-related cortical potentials with respect to EMG onset. Barrett G, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Mar;60(3):276-81

About the origin of cerebral somatosensory potentials evoked by Achilles tendon taps in humans. Cohen L, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Mar;62(2):108-16

Bit-mapped colour imaging of the potential fields of propagated and segmental subcortical components of somatosensory evoked potentials in man. Desmedt JE, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1984 Dec;58(6):481-97

Somatosensory evoked potentials (SEPs) and cortical single unit responses elicited by mechanical tactile stimuli in awake monkeys. Gardner EP, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1984 Dec;58(6):537-52

Developmental assessment of spinal cord and cortical evoked potentials after tibial nerve stimulation: effects of age and stature on normative data during childhood. Gilmore RL, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Jul;62(4):241-51

Threshold of synaptically elicited cortical spreading depression: drug-induced changes in rats. Koroleva VI, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Jan;60(1):55-64

Cortical mapping of the auditory middle latency response in the unanesthetized guinea pig. Kraus N, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 May;62(3):219-26

Intracortical generators of the flash VEP in monkeys. Kraut MA, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Jul;62(4):300-12

ERPs associated with decisions based on slowly increasing warm and painful stimuli. Morgan JM, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1984 Oct; 58(4):343-50

A rapid evoked potential index of cortical adaptation. Nelson JI, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1984 Nov; 59(6):454-64

A simple inexpensive, hydraulic microdrive for recording neocortical unit activity in the unanesthetized rat. Veregge S, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Jul; 61(1):94-7

A method for chronically recording brain-stem and cortical auditory evoked potentials from unanesthetized mice. Welch TM, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Jan;60(1):78-83

Cortical potentials related to voluntary, spontaneous and reflex blinking. Montagna P, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;24(7):583-9

Cerebral potentials and electromyographic responses evoked by stretch of wrist muscles in man. Abbruzzese G, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;58(3):544-51

An anterograde HRP-WGA study of aberrant corticorubral projections following neonatal lesions of the rat sensorimotor cortex. Naus C, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985; 59(2):365-71

Discriminative phonation in macaques: effects of anterior mesial cortex damage. Sutton D, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985; 59(2):410-3

Influence of molecular layer on pyramidal tract neurons. Chen ZQ, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Apr;88(1):215-28

2-Deoxyglucose uptake in the thalamus of awake rats after neocortical ablations. Cooper RM, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1984 Nov;86(2):261-71

Effects of naloxone and repeated stimulus presentation on cortical somatosensory evoked potential (SEP) amplitude in the rat. Dowman R, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Jul;89(1):9-23

The epileptic nature of rodent electrocortical polyspiking is still unproven. Kaplan BJ. **Exp Neurol** 1985 May; 88(2):425-36

Mapping of regions in the caudal brain stem that produce stimulus-bound synchronization in the cortical EEG. Mohan Kumar V, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Aug;89(2):295-303

Cholinergic regulation of neocortical spindling in DBA/2 mice. Ryan LJ. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Aug;89(2):372-81

Visually driven units in the anterior limbic cortex of the cat. Stwertka SA. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Jul;89(1):269-73

D-ala2-Metenkephalinamide blocks the synaptically elicited cortical spreading depression in rats. Oitzl MS, et al. **Experientia** 1985 May 15;41(5):625-7

Ethanol depresses inferior olive neurones and reduces Purkinje cell complex spike activity evoked by cerebral cortical stimulation. Harris DP, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1984; 15(6):455-9

Enkephalin receptor changes in rat brain during aging. Petkov VV, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1984;15(6):491-5

Correlation between characteristics of voluntary control of EEG rhythms with parameters of operant activity. Markman VG, et al. **Hum Physiol** 1983 Nov-Dec; 9(6):430-3

Statistical mechanics of neocortical interactions: EEG dispersion relations. Ingber L. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 Jan;32(1):91-4

New evidence on the callosal system. Bianki VL, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1985 Jan;25(3-4):175-93

Electrocortical activity and related phenomena associated with meditation practice: a literature review. Delmonte MM. **Int J Neurosci** 1984 Nov;24(3-4):217-31

Auditory evoked potentials in senescent forgetfulness. Loring DW, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1984 Oct;24(2):133-41

Changes in EEG alpha power induced by repetitive ipsi- and contralateral hand movements. Olivan J, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1984 Nov;24(3-4):239-43

Comparative factor analysis models for an empirical study of EEG data, III: Resolution of stationary generating signals with confirmation by variable deletion. Rogers LJ, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1984 Nov;24(3-4):167-83

A critical review of EEG coherence studies of hemisphere function. French CC, et al. **Int J Psychophysiol** 1984 Mar; 1(3):241-54 (56 ref.)

Augmentation of the auditory event related potentials of the brain during diastole. Sandman CA. **Int J Psychophysiol** 1984 Nov;2(2):111-9

Correlation and coherence analysis of the EEG: a selective tutorial review. Shaw JC. **Int J Psychophysiol** 1984 Mar; 1(3):255-66

ECoG and breathing activity in fetal lambs after undercut of cerebral cortex. Ioffe S, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Oct; 57(4):1195-201

Cortical projections to the superior colliculus in the macaque monkey: a retrograde study using horseradish peroxidase. Fries W. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Nov 20;230(1):55-76

The trajectory of mitral cell axons in the rabbit olfactory cortex revealed by intracellular HRP injection. Ojima H, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Nov 20;230(1):77-87

Depolarisation-dependent protein phosphorylation and dephosphorylation in rat cortical synaptosomes is modulated by calcium. Robinson PJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb;44(2):338-48

Effect of cortico-striate pathway lesion on the activities of enzymes involved in synthesis and metabolism of amino acid neurotransmitters in the striatum. Sandberg M, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan;44(1):42-7

Ionophore A23187, verapamil, protonophores, and veratridine influence the release of gamma-aminobutyric acid from synaptosomes by modulation of the plasma membrane potential rather than the cytosolic calcium. Sihra TS, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Dec;43(6):1624-30

Effect of unilateral decortication on choline acetyltransferase activity in the nucleus basalis and other areas of the rat brain. Stephens PH, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Oct; 45(4):1021-6

Altered expression of different tubulin electrophoretic variants during human cortex development. Morrison MR, et al. **J Neurogenet** 1983 Sep;1(1):105-11

Cortical neurons related to lens accommodation in posterior lateral suprasylvian area in cats. Bando T, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1984 Nov;52(5):879-91

Cat lateral suprasylvian cortex: Y-cell inputs and corticotectal projection. Berson DM. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Feb;53(2):544-56

The role of cerebral cortex in the generation of voluntary saccades: a positron emission tomographic study. Fox PT, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Aug;54(2):348-69

Critical periods for functional and anatomical compensation in lateral suprasylvian visual area following removal of visual cortex in cats. Tong L, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1984 Nov;52(5):941-60

Gustatory responses of cortical neurons in rats. II. Information processing of taste quality. Yamamoto T, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Jun;53(6):1356-69

Gustatory responses of cortical neurons in rats. III. Neural and behavioral measures compared. Yamamoto T, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Jun;53(6):1370-86

Critical periods for effects of monocular deprivation: differences between striate and extrastriate cortex. Jones KR, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Oct;4(10):2543-52

Longitudinal topography and interdigitation of corticostriatal projections in the rhesus monkey. Selemon LD, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Mar;5(3):776-94

Assessment of capacitor electrodes for intracortical neural stimulation. Rose TL, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Jan; 12(3):181-93

Cortical projection of afferent information from tendon organs in the cat. McIntyre AK, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Sep;354:395-406

Localization of visually evoked cortical activity in humans. Srebro R. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Mar;360:233-46

Extracellular fields within the cortex. Green HS, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Jul 7;115(1):43-64

Cortical and subcortical pathways for pupillary reactions in rabbits. Inoue T, et al. **Jpn J Ophthalmol** 1985;29(1):63-70

The olfactory nervous system of the old world monkey. Takagi SF. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(4):561-73 (41 ref.)

Marked behavioral and biochemical sensitivity to lesion size in the posterior cortex of the rat. Moran TH, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Sep 24;35(13):1337-42

An N-methylaspartate receptor-mediated synapse in rat cerebral cortex: a site of action of ketamine? Thomson AM, et al. **Nature** 1985 Feb 7-13;313(6002):479-81

An observer's view of locomotor asymmetry in the rat. Kolb B, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Jan-Feb;7(1):71-8

Age-related differences in recovery cycle of auditory evoked potentials. Papanicolaou AC, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1984 Winter;5(4):291-5

Auditory-evoked potentials during biofeedback training of sensorimotor rhythms. Psatta DM. **Neurol Psychiatr (Bucur)** 1985 Jan-Mar;23(1):35-44

Microelectrode for measuring local cortical oxygen tension and blood flow in the same microareas of cat cortex. Yonekura M, et al. **Neurol Res** 1985 Jun;7(2):89-92

Transient uncrossed corticospinal fibres in the newborn rat. Kato T, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1985 May-Jun; 11(3):171-8

Brain potentials during sentence verification: late negativity and long-term memory strength. Fischler I, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1984;22(5):559-68

Effects of spelling-to-sound regularity on word identification following brief presentation in the right or left visual field. Parkin AJ, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1985;23(2):279-83

Evidence of interhemispheric transmission in laterality effects. Umiltá C, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1985;23(2):203-13

Right cerebral hemisphere superiority for constructing facial representations. Young AW, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1985; 23(2):195-202

Spectral analysis of the EEG in neuronally isolated cortex of the rabbit brain. Agladze NN. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 May-Jun;15(3):237-9

Parallel and sequential information processing in animals as a function of different hemispheres. Bianki VL. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;14(6):497-501

Changes in minute waves of superslow brain activity after various methods for electrostimulating two neocortical zones. Borodkin YuS, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1984 Sep-Oct;14(5):373-9

Some neurophysiological correlates of visual perception. Glezer VD. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1984 Sep-Oct; 14(5):354-61

Some electrophysiological parameters of brain function in young schoolchildren. Gorbachevskaya NL, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;14(6):453-9

Cortico-visceral interrelationships during periodic activity of the stomach. Lebedev NN. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1984 Sep-Oct;14(5):385-95

Effects of intracortical microstimulation on the activity of limb muscles in alert rabbits. Lenkov DN, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 May-Jun;15(3):214-20

Spectral characteristics of the cortex EEG for activation of the serotoninergic structures of the neocortex. Mamedov ZG, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1984 Nov-Dec; 14(6):493-6

Participation of the lateral geniculate body in mechanisms of brain activation. Zubkova NA, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 May-Jun;15(3):193-8

Neonatally bulbectomized rats with new olfactory-neocortical connections are anosmic. Butler AB, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 10;48(3):247-54

Cerebral evoked potentials associated with the compensatory reactions following stance and gait perturbation. Dietz V, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 7;50(1-3):181-6

Spontaneous inhibitory postsynaptic potentials in guinea pig neocortex and olfactory cortex neurones. Galvan M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jun 12;57(2):131-5

Fastigial inputs to the insular cortex in the cat: field potential analysis. Noda T, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Feb 4; 53(3):331-6

The ventromedial nucleus as thalamic relay for fastigial projections to the cat insular cortex. Noda T, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 May 1;56(1):45-9

Afferent fibers to the anterior suprasylvian gyrus from the medial geniculate body of cat. Rojik I, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 28;51(1):43-6

Muscarinic depression of evoked surface-negative field potentials recorded from guinea-pig olfactory cortex in vitro. Williams SH, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 May 23; 56(3):301-6

An HRP study of neural pathways to neocortical olfactory areas in monkeys. Naito J, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1984 Feb; 1(1):19-33

Pharmacology of the corticocaudate excitatory postsynaptic potential in the cat: evidence for its mediation by quisqualate- or kainate-receptors. Herrling PL. **Neuroscience** 1985 Feb;14(2):417-26

Activation of the noradrenergic projection from locus coeruleus reduces the excitatory responses of anterior cingulate cortical neurones to substance P. Jones RS, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Nov;13(3):819-25

Bilateral corticosubthalamic nucleus projections: an electrophysiological study in rats with chronic cerebral lesions. Rouzaire-Dubois B, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 May; 15(1):69-79

Dynamic interactions of evoked potentials in a polysensory cortex of the cat. Toldi J, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Nov; 13(3):645-52

Developmental EEG of the beagle dog under xylazine sedation. Tourai K, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun; 47(3):459-63

Fronto-cortical regulation of beta-endorphin actions in the rat. Itoh S, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1985 Mar-Apr; 6(2):237-40

Calcium-dependent action potentials in guinea-pig olfactory cortex neurones. Galvan M, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Jul; 404(3):252-8

Selective memory loss following nucleus basalis lesions: long term behavioral recovery despite persistent cholinergic deficiencies. Bartus RT, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jul;23(1):125-35

Asymmetrical effect of unilateral cortical lesions and amphetamine on DRL-20: a time-loss analysis. Kubos KL, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jun;22(6):1001-6

Effects of food intake on CNS activity, psychomotor performance and mood states in healthy volunteers. Sittig W, et al. **Pharmacopsychiatry** 1985 Jan;18(1):123-6

Variation with age of the dielectric properties of mouse brain cerebrum. Thurai M, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1984 Sep; 29(9):1133-6

Role of cerebral cortex in voluntary movements. A review. Cheney PD. **Phys Ther** 1985 May;65(5):624-35 (51 ref.)

Involvement of the anterior insular gustatory neocortex in taste-potentiated odor aversion learning. Lasiter PS, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Jan;34(1):71-7

Cortical mechanisms underlying acquisition of latch-box problems in the white rat. Thompson R, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 May;32(5):809-17

Two eyes are better than one: superior binocular discrimination learning in pigeons. Watanabe S, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 May;32(5):847-50

The effect of low frequency peripheral stimulation on the tail-flick reflex and evoked cortical potentials in the rabbit. Kaluzhnyi LV, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985;34(1):1-10

Current source-density method and application in cat cerebral cortex: investigation of evoked potentials and EEG phenomena. Mitzdorf U. **Physiol Rev** 1985 Jan; 65(1):37-100 (324 ref.)

Neuropeptide-containing neurons of the cerebral cortex are also GABAergic. Hendry SH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(20):6526-30

Two types of muscarinic response to acetylcholine in mammalian cortical neurons. McCormick DA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(18):6344-8

Model of cortical organization embodying a basis for a theory of information processing and memory recall. Shaw GL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(8):2364-8

Brain cortex phosphatidylserine inhibits phosphatidylinositol turnover in rat anterior pituitary glands. Bonetti AC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Oct;180(1):79-83

Taste responses of cortical neurons. Yamamoto T. **Prog Neurobiol** 1984;23(4):273-315 (252 ref.)

Bilateral ablation of the corticostriatal projection: behavioral, biochemical and electrophysiological correlates. Warenycia MW, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984;8(4–6):761–4

Hemispheric specialization and ear advantages in processing speech. Geffen G, et al. **Psychol Bull** 1984 Sep;96(2):273–91 (128 ref.)

Serotonergic modulation of cortical rat noradrenergic system in the mechanism of action of antidepressant drugs. Brunello N, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1985;21(3):379–84

Applications of brain blood flow imaging in behavioral neurophysiology: cortical field activation hypothesis. Roland PE. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1985; 63:87–104

Time to loss of brain responsiveness following exsanguination in calves. Gregory NG, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Sep; 37(2):141–3

Effect of microstimulation of movement–evoking cortical foci on the activity of neurons on the dorsal column nuclei. Giuffrida R, et al. **Somatosens Res** 1985;2(3):237–47

Cerebral cortical activity associated with the orientation of visual attention in the rhesus monkey. Goldberg ME, et al. **Vision Res** 1985;25(3):471–81

[Cortical modulation of pain] Lin Y, et al. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1985 Jan;16(1):13–6 (52 ref.) **(Chi)**

[Neurotransmitter anomalies in Alzheimer's disease] Berger B. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1984;140(10):539–52 (158 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cortical evoked potentials with a microcomputer as a stimulation and analysis instrument] Johnson D, et al. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1984 Sep;29(9):215–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Problems in the clinical use of steady state response] Cammann R, et al. **EEG EMG** 1985 Mar;16(1):6–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Principles of sleep regulation] Borbély AA. **Internist (Berlin)** 1984 Sep;25(9):519–22 **(Ger)**

[Methods of sleep research] Schulz H. **Internist (Berlin)** 1984 Sep;25(9):523–30 **(Ger)**

[Hemispheric dominance for speech and calculation: electrophysiologic correlates of left dominance in left handedness] Jung R, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1984; 22(6):755–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hemispheric asymmetries in cortical electrical activity during sleep. I] Violani C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Aug 31;60(8):1581–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Synaptic basis of cortically induced rhythmical activity of hypoglossal motoneurons in cats] Sahara Y. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;51(4):656–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Single unit activity in cortical masticatory area during natural masticatory movement in cats] Taira M. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;51(4):641–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Compensation of anisocoria in cats following transection of the optic tract: the role of subcortical commissures] Fedan VA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Sep;98(9):269–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of the neocortical and subcortical commissures in the interhemispheric transfer of visual information to the hippocampus] Fedan VA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Feb;99(2):131–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Local inhibition in the dendrites of the cerebral cortical neurons] Serkov FN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985; 282(3):750–2 **(Rus)**

[Direct neostriato–cortical connections in the cat brain detected by the retrograde axonal transport of fluorochromes] Serkov FN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;278(5):1265–8 **(Rus)**

[Relationship between the functional state of the cerebral cortex and changes in PO2 level during electric stimulation] Siniaia MS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985 May–Jun; 282(1):239–42 **(Rus)**

[Compensatory reorganization of the visceral analyzer at the level of the neocortex] Siniaia MS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;281(6):1500–2 **(Rus)**

[Study of body temperature fields in relation to excitation of the cerebral cortex in the rat] Tsykalov EN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984 Sep–Oct;278(1):249–52 **(Rus)**

[Fluctuations of the evoked potential and the social adaptation of personality] Aminev GA et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 May–Jun;10(3):465–8 **(Rus)**

[Electrophysiologic indices of the dynamics of cortical processes in deciding choice tasks in the case of a dual image] Kogan AB, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Sep–Oct; 10(5):707–12 **(Rus)**

[Effects of the stimulation of the mesencephalic reticular formation on the electric activity of the thalamus and cerebral cortex] Garkavenko VV. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Mar–Apr; 31(2):120–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Means for studying the mechanisms of the integrative processes in associative brain systems] Kazakov VN, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1984 Sep–Oct;30(5):603–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the midbrain reticular formation on the neuronal activity of the associative cortex evoked by transcallosal stimulation] Mamonets TM. **Fiziol Zh** 1984 Sep–Oct; 30(5):617–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Slow surface–negative potentials and the concentration of extracellular potassium in the cerebral cortex under different parameters of electrical stimulation] Roitbak AI, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1984 Sep–Oct;30(5):566–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Neuronal inhibition reactions of an isolated strip of the associative cerebral cortex in the cat (field 5) to intracortical stimulation] Taranenko VD, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1984 Sep–Oct;30(5):610–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[New electrophysiologic data on localizing visual representation in the limbic area of the neocortex] Karamian AI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Sep;70(9):1256–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interrelation of cortical and autonomic processes in regulating functional states of the human brain] Klimova–Cherkasova VI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Sep; 70(9):1265–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interneuronal relations in elementary neuronal assemblies] Kogan AB. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Aug;70(8):1125–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Construction of thermodes for cooling portions of the cerebral cortex in chronic experiments] Perov IuM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1983 Jul;69(7):961–3 **(Rus)**

[Post–tetanic potentiation of the dendritic potentials of the cerebral cortex] Roitbak AI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Aug;70(8):1108–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Patterns in the development of habituation in the cortical area of the visceral analyzer] Siniaia MS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Jan;71(1):50–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electrophysiological study of the role of the cerebral cortex in the compensatory recovery of functions] Urgandzhian TG, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Jan;71(1):42–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electrophysiological research on hippocampal–neocortical connections in rabbits] Valiukh TP, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Apr;71(4):428–38 **(Rus)**

[Relation of the frequencies of the rhythmic components of cortical and hippocampal electric activity to the intensity of stimulation of the reticular formation] Vorob'ev NA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 May;71(5):660–2 **(Rus)**

[Types of intellectual work capacity in schoolchildren] Pratusevich IuM, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Jul;(7):28–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electroencephalographic indices in students during examinations] Volkind NIa. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Jul;(7):81–3 **(Rus)**

[Spatial–phase relations of dominant fluctuations of brain potentials in the rabbit] Balashova AN. **Neirofiziologiia** 1984;16(4):512–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Organization of the substructure of the receptive fields of neurons of the lateral suprasylvian area of the cat cortex] Dzhavadian RL, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985;17(3):293–300 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Formation of 'caudate spindles' in the sensomotor cortex of the rabbit during ontogeny] Pisareva NL. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985;17(1):11–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evoked potentials in the visual and association cortex of alert cats in response to paired homogeneous stimulation of the lateral geniculate body and pulvinar] Shumikhina SI. **Neirofiziologiia** 1984;16(4):497–505 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Synaptic plasticity at the levels of the archicortex and neocortex] Voronin LL. **Neirofiziologiia** 1984;16(5):651–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Systems organization of instrumental feeding behavior in the cat and its reflection in readjustment of the spike flow of cerebral cortex neurons] Fadeev IuA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(2):11–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Gnosis centers of speech and gesture] Vinnitskiĭ AR, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jun;(6):75–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electrophysiologic study of the ascending connections of the hippocampus with various neocortical zones in the rabbit] Valiukh TP. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1984 Jul–Aug; 20(4):431–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cross–correlation analysis of spontaneous spike activity of neurons of the isolated cerebral cortex] Agladze NN, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Jul–Aug;34(4):761–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Correlation of electric potentials of the hippocampus, amygdala and neocortex during instrumental conditioned reflexes in the dog] Aleksanov SN, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Jul–Aug;34(4):694–702 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electrophysiologic analysis of interhemispheric differences in mechanisms of visual recognition] Beteleva TG, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Sep–Oct;34(5):841–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Signal system interaction during the process of visual form recognition in children] Deev VM. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Jul–Aug;34(4):781–4 **(Rus)**

[Correlations among cortical potentials in the dog during the elaboration of motor alimentary conditioned reflexes] Dumenko VN. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Jan–Feb; 35(1):94–102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Regional features of the electrical activity of the neocortex in the dog over a wide range of frequencies] Dumenko VN. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Mar–Apr;35(2):288–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electric reactive potentials to events of a positive and negative emotional nature] Ivanitskiĭ AM, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 May–Jun;35(3):413–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of dominant motivation in organizing the functions of the higher divisions of the auditory analyzer in the cat] Komissarov VI. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Sep–Oct; 34(5):881–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of verbal reinforcement on evoked cortical activity] Kostandov EA, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Sep–Oct; 34(5):833–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Rhythms of the electroencephalogram and their functional significance] Livanov MN. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Jul–Aug;34(4):613–26 **(Rus)**

[Cross–correlation interactions in the cortex upon stimulation of the posterolateral hypothalamus and raphe nuclei] Mamedov ZG, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Jul–Aug; 34(4):791–3 **(Rus)**

[Activity of 3–neuron cortical microsystems in the cat during conditioned reflex switchover] Merzhanova GKh. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 May–Jun;35(3):435–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interaction between neurons of the visual and sensomotor areas of the neocortex during elaboration and extinction of a conditioned defense reflex] Pavlova IV, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Jul–Aug;34(4):710–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Non–synaptic inhibition in the cortex of the cat] Roitbak AI, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Jan–Feb;35(1):10–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Monomodal convergence in the visual system of the alert cat] Shumikhina SI. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Nov–Dec; 34(6):1128–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Asymmetry of the cerebral hemispheres during comparison of paired visual stimuli] Udalova GP, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 May–Jun;35(3):420–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Cerveau isolé and pretrigeminal rats. Zernicki B, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)** 1984;44(4):159–77

Reflex epilepsy evoked by specific psychic activity. A case report. Kalina P, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 1984 Aug–Oct; 84(4):204–8

Computer controlled blood pressure changes required for steady state oxygen control of partial ischemia in the rat brain cortex. Conger KA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984; 180:233–8

Cerebral cortical function in infants at risk for sudden infant death syndrome. Clancy RR, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Jul; 18(1):41–7

Brain electrical activity in patients with presenile and senile dementia of the Alzheimer type. Duffy FH, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Oct;16(4):439–48

Mechanisms of epileptogenesis in cortical structures. Prince DA, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984;16 Suppl:S59–64

Seizures in an atelencephalic infant. Is the cortex essential for neonatal seizures? Danner R, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Oct;42(10):1014–6

Behavioural and electrocortical spectrum power changes after intraventricular injection of patulin in rats. De Sarro GB, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1984;7:420–4

Therapeutic implications of modulation of metabolism and functional activity of cerebral cortex by chronic stimulation of cerebellum and thalamus. Cooper IS, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;20(7):811–3

Cerebral electrical activity influences the effects of etomidate on cerebral perfusion pressure in traumatic coma. Bingham RM, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Sep;57(9):843–8

New and old thoughts on migraine [editorial] Blau JN. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 20;291(6489):160

Is there parallel and independent hemispheric processing of intonational and phonetic components of dichotic speech stimuli? Hartje W, et al. **Brain Lang** 1985 Jan;24(1):83–99

Focal cortical seizures prevent HRP and HRP–WGA labeling only in neurons bidirectionally connected to the cortex. Divac I, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 8;311(1):189–93

Cerebral function in iron deficiency: a review. Evans DI. **Child Care Health Dev** 1985 May–Jun;11(3):105–12

Recovery from cortical blindness. Foley J, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Jun;27(3):383–7

Variable deterioration in cortical function during insulin–induced hypoglycemia. Herold KC, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Jul;34(7):677–85

Subcortical, thalamic and cortical somatosensory evoked potentials to median nerve stimulation. Tsuji S, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1984 Nov; 59(6):465–76

Alumina cream induced focal motor epilepsy in cats. VI. Excision of the perilesional cortex. Velasco M, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Jun; 60(6):548–57

Cortical afterdischarge and functional response thresholds: results of extraoperative testing. Lesser RP, et al. **Epilepsia** 1984 Oct;25(5):615–21

Involvement of cortical, thalamic and midbrain reticular formation neurons in spike and wave discharges: extracellular study in feline generalized penicillin epilepsy. Pellegrini A, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Aug;89(2):465–78

Evidence for deficit in interhemispheric transfer of information in dyslexic boys. Gross–Glenn K, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1984 Aug;24(1):23–35

Probe evoked potentials: theory, method and applications. Papanicolaou AC, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1984 Oct; 24(2):107–31

Movement–related potentials during development: a replication and extension of relationships to age, motor control, mental status and IQ. Warren CA, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1984 Oct;24(2):81–96

Cerebral functional asymmetry and MBD children: a synergistic deficit of hemispheres? Yamamoto M, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1984 Oct;24(2):143–8

Hemispheric imbalances in schizophrenia. Gruzelier JH. **Int J Psychophysiol** 1984 ~~Mar~~;1(3):227–40 (75 ref.)

Early and late components of the contingent negative variation prior to manual and speech responses in stutterers and non-stutterers. Prescott J, et al. **Int J Psychophysiol** 1984 Nov;2(2):121–30

Lateralization of the flash visual-evoked cortical potential in human albinos. Boylan C, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1984 Dec;25(12):1448–50

Effect of middle cerebral artery compression on pial artery pressure, blood flow, and electrophysiological function of cerebral cortex of cat. Date H, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1984 Dec;4(4):593–8

Cognitive style, cortical function, and electroconvulsive therapy. O'Connor KP, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1984 Dec;172(12):711–7

Tonic, phasic and cortical arousal in Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome. Bock RD, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jun;48(6):535–44

Unusual EEG patterns in coma, and their evolution. Scott DF, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;48(1):80–3

Retinal projections and functional architecture of cortical areas 17 and 18 in the tyrosinase-negative albino cat. Leventhal AG, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Mar;5(3):795–807

Pathophysiology of neuronal signaling in the cerebral cortex. Turner DA. **Minn Med** 1985 Jul;68(7):550–2

Thioacetamide-induced hepatic encephalopathy in the rat. Clinical observations. Pluta R, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1984;22(3):379–85

Neurophysiological studies on conjoined twins. Hughes JR, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1984 Oct;15(4):220–5

Humans, apes and monkeys: the changing neuropsychological viewpoint. Ettlinger G. **Neuropsychologia** 1984;22(6):685–96

Cerebral dominance in biological perspective. Geschwind N. **Neuropsychologia** 1984;22(6):675–83

Consciousness, personal identity and the divided brain. Sperry R. **Neuropsychologia** 1984;22(6):661–73

Reflection of stable dominant states on the EEG of schizophrenic and alcoholic patients. Sudakov KV, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Jan–Feb;15(1):38–44

Cortically induced postsynaptic potentials in hypoglossal motoneurons after axotomy. Takata M, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Nov;13(3):855–62

Cerebral etiology of acute mountain sickness: a case report. Wohns RN, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 May;16(5):693–5

Cortical nociceptive systems. Andersson SA, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Feb 19;308(1136):347–59

Adrenocortical adaptation to chronic intermittent stress in hemispherectomized pigeon. Ramade F, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Jul;33(1):73–80

The survival of brain transplants is enhanced by extracts from injured brain. Nieto-Sampedro M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(19):6250–4

Cortical dysfunction as an aetiological factor in learning disability. Leary PM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Sep 22;66(12):453–5

Inability of awake patients to correctly locate a cough stimulus. Kinasewitz GT, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Aug;78(8):970–1

[Clinical and electroencephalographic studies of patients with various types of alopecia] Tonkin N, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Feb;(2):10–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Destruction of apical dendritic layers in penicillin-induced cortical epileptic focus] Okamoto J, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Dec;36(12):1215–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Electroencephalographic picture in children with reading and writing disabilities in the light of the Bender-Koppitz test and anamnestic data] Jarosz J, et al. **Folia Med Cracov** 1984;25(1–2):127–38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Thalamic somatosensory potentials after peripheral stimulation and cortical somatosensory potentials after electric stimulation of thalamic nuclei VOa and VOp (preliminary report)] Mempel E, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Sep–Oct;18(5):445–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Electrophysiological studies of the nervous system in patients with kraurosis vulvae after laser therapy] Gorchakova LA, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;(11):65–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Removal of spinal postural asymmetry induced by unilateral destruction of the neocortex by a brain extract from a donor that compensated for an analogous state] Danilovskiĭ MA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;278(2):488–91 **(Rus)**

[Dystrophic and compensatory regenerative processes in the cortical neurons after hypoxia and the transplantation of embryonic nerve tissue in rats] Polezhaev LV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;282(3):712–6 **(Rus)**

[Electrographic correlations of speech activity in native and foreign languages] Kirol VN, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Mar–Apr;11(2):222–7 **(Rus)**

[Evoked potentials and adaptive reactions to mental load under normal conditions and in cerebrovascular disorders] Klimova-Cherkasova VI, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Mar–Apr;11(2):213–21 **(Rus)**

[The function of glutamate receptors in the membrane vesicules, proteoliposomes and hybrid cells of the neuroblastoma N18Tg2a] Dambinova SA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Jul;70(7):952–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Nature of the changes of electrical activity in the cerebral cortex and stem structures in gastric and duodenal peptic ulcer] Gil'man IM, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):46–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Informative value of electroencephalography in the evaluation of the work capacity of patients with chronic kidney diseases] Povorinskiĭ AG, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(7):100–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Bioelectric activity of the brain in hypertoxic forms of meningococcal infection in children] Shipitsyna LM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984;84(10):1493–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Intercentral correlations in the cerebral cortex according to the EEG coherence index after restoration of consciousness and speech following prolonged coma] Grindel' OM. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Jan–Feb;35(1):60–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of limbic-neocortical mechanisms in the formation of experimental alcoholism in the rat] Paĭkova LN. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Mar–Apr;35(2):354–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Higher cortical functions in aphasic patients with and without hemiplegia] Donoso A. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 Aug;112(8):771–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Forebrain damage following prenatal exposure to low-dose X-irradiation. Norton S, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Feb;87(2):185–97

Changes in neocortical function in response to the direct action of optical radiation. Velling VA, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 May–Jun;15(3):207–13

RADIOGRAPHY

Left hemispheric density deficits in chronic schizophrenia. Coffman JA, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1984 Aug;19(8):1237–47

Behavioral correlates of computed tomographic (CT) scan changes in older psychiatric patients. Swigar ME, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Feb;33(2):96–103

SECRETION

Somatostatin and the cerebral cortex. Robbins R. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;188:201–15 (96 ref.)

The effects of neurotensin, vasoactive intestinal polypeptide and other neuropeptides on the secretion of somatostatin from cerebral cortical cells. Robbins RJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 15;332(1):161–4

Serotonin release in human cerebral cortex and its modulation via serotonin receptors. Schlicker E, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 8;331(2):337–41

Vasoactive intestinal peptide and PHI stimulate somatostatin release from rat cerebral cortical and diencephalic cells in dispersed cell culture. Tapia-Arancibia L, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 10;336(1):67–72

The modulation of cortical acetylcholine release by GABA, GABA-like drugs and benzodiazepines in freely moving guinea-pigs. Tanganelli S, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Apr;24(4):291–9

SURGERY

Developmental aspects of focal epilepsies of childhood treated by neurosurgery. Lindsay J, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1984 Oct;26(5):574–87

Transsylvian approach to the tentorial hiatus—anatomical remarks on the microsurgical exposure. Vorkapic P, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1985;46(1):2–10

[Glioblastoma of the cerebrum. Clinical course of the disease with special reference to tumor site] Matković A, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1984 Nov;27(6):174–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TRANSPLANTATION

Transplantation of embryonic rat spinal cord of neocortex into the intact or lesioned adult spinal cord. Hallas BH. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1984;47(1–2):43–50

Structure and function of fetal cortex implanted into degenerating peripheral nerve of adult rat. Bernstein JJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 24;324(2):243–51

Transplantation of fetal rat cortex into regenerating nerve to the biceps femoris of adult rat. Hoovler DW, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Aug;89(2):337–47

Cyclosporin A enhances the survivability of mouse cerebral cortex grafted into the third ventricle of rat brain. Inoue H, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Feb 28;54(1):85–90

Immunohistochemical studies on mouse cerebral cortex grafted into the third ventricle of rats treated with cyclosporin A. Inoue H, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jun 24;57(3):289–94

[Transplantation of the cerebral cortical tissues from human embryos into the brain of adult mammals] Otellin VA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;281(4):952–3 **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

An ultrastructural study of Pick bodies. Takauchi S, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984;64(4):344–8

Changes of synaptic apparatus in the brain cortex of the hedgehog during hibernation (a quantitative Golgi and electron microscopic study). Malínský J, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1985;108:109–15

Human eastern equine encephalitis. Electron microscopic study of a brain biopsy. Kim JH, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Aug;84(2):223–7

Intranuclear inclusions in rat piriform cortex: increase with age and preferential location within superficial layer II. Curcio CA, et al. **Anat Rec** 1984 Dec;210(4):657–62

A new method for scanning and transmission electron microscopy of synaptic vesicles isolated from the cerebral cortex. Al-Samarrai SF, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1985 Feb;48(1):109–16

A note on membrane lamellation. Beck E, et al. **Brain** 1985 Mar;108 (Pt 1):153–4

Membrane lamellation in brain unrelated to spongiform encephalopathy. Gray EG. **Brain** 1985 Mar;108 (Pt 1):139–52

Effect of hypothyroidism on the size of spines of pyramidal neurons of the cerebral cortex. Berbel PJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 1;337(2):217–23

Axon terminals of GABAergic chandelier cells are lost at epileptic foci. Ribak CE. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 11;326(2):251–60

An electron microscopic study of the corticorubral fibers after neonatal deep cerebellar nuclear lesions in albino rats. Shieh JY, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 3;335(2):201–6

Compartments and perivascular arrangement of the meninges covering the cerebral cortex of the rat. Krisch B, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984;238(3):459–74

Aging of membrane transport mechanisms in the central nervous system—high affinity choline transport in rat cortical synaptosomes. Wheeler DD. **Exp Gerontol** 1985;20(2):73–80

Golgi and computer morphometric analysis of cortical dendrites in metabolic storage disease. Takashima S, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Jun;88(3):652–72

Demonstration of electron-dense material in clear synaptic vesicles using cationic ferrocenyl compounds. Ichev K, et al. **Histochemistry** 1984;81(5):501–4

Changes in dendrites in chronic morphine intoxication. Bogolepov NN. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 May–Jun;15(3):189–93

Number of synaptic vesicles in rat cortical synapses one hour after termination of a seizure during kindling. Langmeier M, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985;34(1):19–24

Changes in some ultrastructural parameters of cortical synapses in the initial phases of kindling. Langmeier M, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1984;33(4):367–75

The postsynaptic density: a possible role in long-lasting effects in the central nervous system. Siekevitz P. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(10):3494–8

[Diagnosis of Alzheimer's disease in old age] Koukolik F. **Cesk Patol** 1985 Feb;21(1):49–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Ultrastructural studies on the lipofuscin in the cerebral cortex of aged men and rats] Naoe J. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Mar;60(2):160–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on ultrastructural changes in perivascular cells (F.G.P.) of small cerebral vessels at the initial stage after cold injury—chronological observations on F.G.P. within 24 hours] Fukuda S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Apr;37(4):349–57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A new method of preservation of biologically active tRNA preparations] Zarnowska H, et al. **Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med]** 1982;37:171–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Ultrastructure of the cerebral cortex of the rat during noise stress and alcoholic intoxication] Artiukhina NI, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1984 Nov;87(11):23–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ultrastructure of the synaptic apparatus of the cerebral cortex during iontophoretic application of acetylcholine] Khludova GG, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1984;(12):40–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electron microscopic and cytointerferometric study of the cortical neurons from the 2d-generation progeny of preneurosensitized female rats] Dubinskaia GR, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Nov;98(11):614–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ultrastructural plasticity of the synaptic apparatus of cortical neurons during the formation of associative rearrangements] Kotliar BI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;277(6):1499–502 **(Rus)**

[Chronic poisoning by low doses of lead: its effects on the cerebral cortex of rats] Selvin-Testa A, et al. **Acta Cient Venez** 1984;35(2):131–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CEREBRAL DECORTICATION

Linguistic impairment after left hemidecortication for infantile hemiplegia? A reappraisal. Bishop DV. **Q J Exp Psychol [A]** 1983 Feb;35 (Pt 1):199–207

METHODS

The effect of devascularization of the visual cortex on visual function in the rabbit. Russell IS, et al.

Behav Brain Res 1984 Oct;14(1):69-80

CEREBRAL DOMINANCE see DOMINANCE, CEREBRAL

CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS

'Top of the basilar' syndrome. Verma AK, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Apr;33(4):277-9

Increased risk of cerebral thrombo-embolic complication during gradual carotid artery occlusion combined with extra- and intracranial bypass surgery in the treatment of an inaccessible carotid aneurysm. Hayakawa T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan;25(1):23-6

Cerebral venous thrombosis--a review of 38 cases. Bousser MG, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Mar-Apr;16(2):199-213

BLOOD

Multiple cerebral thrombosis in Fletcher factor (prekallikrein) deficiency: a case report. Harris MG, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Aug;19(4):387-93

Studies of platelet hyperactivity in patients with ischemic cerebrovascular diseases. II. Circulating platelet aggregates following cerebral stroke. Lee TK, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr;84(4):462-7

Studies of platelet hyperactivity in patients with ischemic cerebrovascular diseases. III. Platelet hyperactivation in the chronic phase of cerebral thromboembolism. Liu MC, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr;84(4):468-73

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

[Changes in serial cerebrospinal fluid immunoglobulin parameters in acute cerebrovascular diseases] Wang WZ. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr;18(2):90-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

COMPLICATIONS

Septic saddle embolus causing basilar artery rupture without mycotic aneurysm. Yock DH Jr. **AJNR** 1984 Nov-Dec;5(6):822-4

Extensive organization in a thrombosed giant intracranial aneurysm: case report. Sutherland GR, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1985 Jan-Feb;4(1):19-22

[Thrombotic aneurysm as the cause of a cerebral seizure—operation and cure (case report)] Kollmann H. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 15;134(21):459-61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Neurotrophic ulceration of the ala nasi secondary to Wallemberg's syndrome] Levi L, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1985 May-Jun;120(3):187-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical picture of left posterior cerebral artery occlusion. Alexia syndrome without agraphia] Jankowicz E, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 May-Jun;18(3):209-13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Mitral valve prolapse and cerebral ischemia] Jovanović I, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1984 Feb;112(2):215-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scc)

DIAGNOSIS

Cerebral fat embolism. Findlay JM, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1984 Oct 1;131(7):755-7

Thrombosis of the galenic system veins in the adult. Luo Y, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 May;98(5):365-9

Occlusion of the anterior choroidal artery [letter] Ward TN, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;47(9):1048-9

Neurologic presentation of decompression sickness and air embolism in sport divers. Dick AP, et al. **Neurology** 1985 May;35(5):667-71

Brain stem auditory evoked potentials in patients with the lateral medullary (Wallenberg's) syndrome. Elwany S. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1985;47(2):90-4

[Cerebral embolism. A neurologist's point of view] Gautier JC. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1984 Dec;33(8):507-12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Hypoglycorrhachia and postpartum aseptic cerebral thrombophlebitis with meningeal hemorrhage] Delattre JY, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(1):58-60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Embolism-induced hemorrhagic cerebral infarct. Detection of the source of the embolism using B-scan sonography of the carotid bifurcation] Bewermeyer H, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Jul;143(1):116-7 (Ger)

[Ultrasound diagnosis of the vertebrobasilar circulation. I. Diagnosis of intracranial vertebrobasilar thromboses using conventional Doppler sonography] Ringelstein EB. **Ultraschall Med** 1984 Oct;5(5):215-23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical manifestation of thrombendangiitis obliterans of the central nervous system] Lahl R, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1984 Oct 1;39(19):474-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A case of pontine hemorrhage presenting as pseudo-thalamic syndrome] Osawa M, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Jan;25(1):12-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DRUG THERAPY

Canadian American ticlopidine study (cats) in thromboembolic stroke. Gent M, et al. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1984;15:283-96

Streptokinase clot lysis in acute occlusions of the cranial circulation: study in rabbits. Centeno RS, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jul-Aug;6(4):589-94

Cerebral emboli of cardiac origin [letter] Hart RG. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Jul;145(7):1329-30

Anticoagulation and hemorrhagic infarction in cerebral embolism secondary to rheumatic heart disease. Calandre L, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1984 Nov;41(11):1152-4

Anticoagulants and cerebral venous thrombosis. Halpern JP, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Oct;14(5):643-8

Cerebral embolism [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Jan 5;1(8419):29

The use of the opiate antagonist, naloxone, in the treatment of intractable pain. Budd K. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Feb;5(4-6):419-22

Anticoagulation-related hemorrhage in acute cerebral embolism [letter] **Stroke** 1985 Mar-Apr;16(2):331-4

[Therapeutic effect of huo xue-II injections on acute obliterative cerebrovascular diseases] Chen KJ. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;5(2):100-1, 68 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Treatment of cerebral thrombosis with Litsea cubeba (Zour) pers] Yang YZ. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec;4(12):740-1 (Chi)

[Effect of an antithrombotic enzyme of Agkistrodon halys venom in the treatment of cerebral thrombosis—report of 322 cases] Hao WX. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;17(4):223-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Cerebral vessels and thrombosis] Miyakawa T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Jul;25(7):1018-26 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Experimental and clinical studies on oral urokinase and lysyl-plasminogen. Thrombolytic therapy for cerebral thrombosis] Naito I. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Jul;25(7):1027-35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[What patients with cerebrovascular embolism of cardiac origin should be anticoagulated?] Eng-Ceceña L, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1985 Apr-Jun;37(2):147-51 (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

Prevalence of mitral valve prolapse in younger patients with cerebral ischaemic attacks. A blinded controlled study. Egeblad H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1984;216(4):385-91

Embolization from angiographic catheter during angiography simulating vascular spasm. Report of a case with postmortem verification. Falk E, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;217(4):443-7

Paradoxical embolism secondary to tricuspid valve endocarditis. Shenoy MM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Dec 1;54(10):1374-5

Occlusive vascular disease in perinatal cerebral hypoxia-ischemia. Voorhies TM, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1983 Oct;1(1):1-5

Cerebral thrombosis in smokers' polycythemia. Doll DC, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jun;102(6):786-7

Cerebral air embolism resulting from invasive medical procedures. Treatment with hyperbaric oxygen. Murphy BP, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Feb;201(2):242-5

Nonseptic cerebral emboli of cardiac origin. Martin GJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1984 Oct;144(10):1997-9

Embolic stroke complicating systemic lupus erythematosus. Gorelick PB, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Aug;42(8):813-5

Cerebral haemorrhagic infarction in young patients with hereditary protein C deficiency: evidence for 'spontaneous' cerebral venous thrombosis. Wintzen AR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 2;290(6465):350-2

Lipid cerebral embolization following lymphogram. Sane DC, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1985;8(2):184-8

Cardiogenic cerebral embolism. Biller J, et al. **Compr Ther** 1984 Sep;10(9):25-31 (20 ref.)

Cerebellar tissue embolism associated with birth injury. Wannakrairot P, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1984 May;67(5):290-4

Case report: organic brain syndrome due to multiple tumour emboli. Millán JM, et al. **J Neurol** 1984;231(5):273-5

Stroke due to atrial myxoma in a young woman with co-existing acoustic neuroma and pituitary adenoma [letter] Gorman P, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;48(7):718-9

Thrombosis as a complication of inflammatory bowel disease in children: a report of four cases. Paradis K, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Aug;4(4):659-62

Arterial thromboembolic complications of peritoneovenous shunting for malignant ascites. Paschold EH, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Oct;27(2):71-2

Vertebral artery occlusion producing lateral medullary syndrome diagnosed by pulsed Doppler ultrasound. Harpold GJ, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1985 Feb;4(2):93-6

Tuberous sclerosis with cardiogenic cerebral embolism: magnetic resonance imaging. Kandt RS, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Aug;35(8):1223-5

Left atrial myxoma with cerebral emboli. Branch CL Jr, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 May;16(5):675-80

Post occlusion ischemia in the territory of the internal carotid artery: role of the ophtalmic collateral circulation in relation to the status of the bifurcation. Inzitari D, et al. **Riv Patol Nerv Ment** 1983 May-Jun;104(3):129-41

Mitral valve prolapse and embolic stroke [letter] Hart RG, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Mar-Apr;16(2):334

[Traumatic left ventricular aneurysm disclosed by systemic emboli. Value of platelet labelling with indium] Vahanian A, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1984;135(6):452-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Acute hemiplegia complicating Kawasaki disease] Boespflug O, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1984;140(8-9):507-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cerebral thrombosis due to rare causes] Igata A. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;22(2):123-5 (Jpn)

[Neoplastic angioendotheliosis] Mannen T. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;22(2):126-30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Case of occlusion of vertebrobasilar artery after subarachnoid hemorrhage due to rupture of posterior inferior cerebellar artery aneurysm] Kinjo T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Aug;12(9):1085-90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Paradoxical embolism] Voronov AA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Aug;133(8):67-8 (Rus)

MORTALITY

Comment on an article, 'Absence of correlation between oral contraceptive usage and cardiovascular mortality'. **Int J Fertil** 1984;29(4):208-17

Absence of correlation between oral contraceptive usage and cardiovascular mortality. Wiseman RA. **Int J Fertil** 1984;29(4):198-208

PATHOLOGY

Progressive stroke caused by CT-verified small deep infarcts; relation with the size of the infarct and clinical outcome. Lodder J, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Apr;71(4):328-30

[Clinico-anatomic correlations of aphasia syndromes in the acute state of brain insult] Raychev R, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1984 May;36(5):267-77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[von Recklinghausen's disease associated with occlusion of bilateral middle cerebral artery, moyamoya phenomenon, and anterior communicating artery aneurysm. Report of an autopsy case] Chono Y, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar;25(3):209-14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Cholesterol embolism in the brain: a clinicopathological analysis of 13 autopsy cases] Sawada T, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;22(2):131-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Method of postmortem diagnosis of air embolism of the cerebral arteries] Krymskiĭ LD, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1985 Jan-Mar;28(1):43-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Effect of idebenone (CV-2619) on memory impairment observed in passive avoidance task in rats with cerebral embolization. Kiyota Y, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;37(3):300-2

Haemodynamic changes in pre and post ischaemia following simulated embolic stroke of middle cerebral artery occlusion. Kaminogo M. **Neurol Res** 1985 Jun;7(2):75-80

Cerebral infarction in rats using homologous blood emboli: development of a new experimental model. Kaneko D, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan-Feb;16(1):76-84

[The change in the nailfold microcirculation in patients with acute cerebral thrombosis treated with ligustrazine] Wang GJ. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Apr;17(2):121-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Study on eye movements in Wallenberg's syndrome] Ishikawa H, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;89(2):305-10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Revascularization without embolization: coronary bypass in the presence of a calcified aorta. Holland DL, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Sep;40(3):308-10

Microbubble detection during cardiopulmonary bypass for open-heart surgery. Furness A, et al. **Life Support Syst** 1985 Apr-Jun;3(2):103-9

RADIOGRAPHY

Spontaneous disappearance of intracranial arterio-venous malformations. Pasqualin A, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;76(1-2):50-7

Computerized tomographic findings in cardiogenic cerebral embolism. Weisberg LA. **Comput Radiol** 1985 May-Jun;9(3):189-93

Nonseptic cardiogenic cerebral embolic stroke: clinical-CT correlations. Weisberg LA. **Neurology** 1985 Jun;35(6):896-9

CT in cerebral thrombophlebitis. Chiras J, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(2):145-54

Fatal rupture of a thrombosed giant basilar artery aneurysm. Swearingen B, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Mar;23(3):299-302

[Cerebral embolism without apparent cause: angiographic study of minor predisposing cardiac anomalies. Prospective study of 64 patients] Cribier A, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Mar;78(3):407-13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SURGERY

Emergency embolectomy for acute occlusion of the middle cerebral artery. Meyer FB, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 May;62(5):639-47

CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE

A rabbit model of intracerebral hematoma. Kaufman HH, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;65(3–4):318–21

Neonatal posterior fossa hemorrhage. Smith DE, et al. **Iowa Med** 1985 Jul;:309–12

Primary intraventricular haemorrhage. Devi TK, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Apr;33(4):306–7

Primary thalamic haemorrhage in first week of life [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Mar 16;1(8429):635

Rupture of previously unruptured giant carotid aneurysm after superficial temporal–middle cerebral artery bypass and internal carotid occlusion. Matsuda M, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Feb;16(2):177–84

[Neonatal intracranial hemorrhage—update] Schimmel MS, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Jun 1;106(11):515–8 **(Heb)**

[Intestinal hemorrhage, shock and encephalopathy, an epidemic syndrome of unknown etiology (editorial)] Arias Vallejo E. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 May;67(5):435–6 **(Spa)**

BLOOD

Factor VIII related antigen in term and preterm newborns with severe neonatal haemorrhage. Balla G, et al. **Acta Paediatr Hung** 1985;26(1):11–5

[Antenatal cerebral hemorrhage and fetomaternal platelet incompatibility] Magny JF, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1984 Dec;41(10):711–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Fibrin degradation products and prothrombin activity in cerebral hemorrhage] Szirmai I, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Jun;56(6):316–22 **(Ger)**

[Coagulation–fibrinolysis abnormalities in acute stage hypertensive intra–cerebral hemorrhage and head injury (preliminary report). With special reference to fibrinopeptides A and B beta 15–42] Touho H, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar;25(3):203–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Indices of thrombocyte conductance and permeability in microwave fields in ischemic and hemorrhagic stroke patients] Grechko VE, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(1):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Levels of acid–base equilibrium factors in arterial blood and cerebrospinal fluid in patients with cerebral apoplexy] Kovačević MS, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1984 Mar;112(3):303–8 **(Scc)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Abnormal metabolism of gamma–trace alkaline microprotein. The basic defect in hereditary cerebral hemorrhage with amyloidosis. Grubb A, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Dec 13;311(24):1547–9

Abnormal metabolism or reduced transport of CSF gamma–trace microprotein in hereditary cerebral hemorrhage with amyloidosis [letter] Hochwald GM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Apr 25;312(17):1127–8

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Anticoagulant–induced intracerebral bleeding in brain ischemia. Evaluation in 200 patients with TIAs, emboli from the heart, and progressing stroke. Bogousslavsky J, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Jun;71(6):464–71

Intracranial hemorrhage associated with overdose of decongestant containing phenylpropanolamine [letter] Kizer KW. **Am J Emerg Med** 1984 Mar;2(2):180–1

Ipecac use in the elderly: the unanswered question. Klein–Schwartz W, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1984 Dec;13(12):1152–4

The risk of intracerebral hemorrhage during oral anticoagulant treatment: a population study. Wintzen AR, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Nov;16(5):553–8

Cerebral emboli of cardiac origin [letter] Hart RG. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Jul;145(7):1329–30

Cerebrovascular complications of streptokinase infusion. Aldrich MS, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Mar 22–29;253(12):1777–9

Cerebral vasculitis and hemorrhage associated with phenylpropanolamine. Fallis RJ, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Mar;35(3):405–7

Hemorrhagic infarction after anticoagulant therapy [letter] Haruda F. **Neurology** 1985 Jun;35(6):937

Anticoagulant–related intracerebral hemorrhage. Kase CS, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jul;35(7):943–8

Hemorrhagic complications after the lumbar injection of chymopapain. Buchman A, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Feb;16(2):222–4

Anticoagulation–related hemorrhage in acute cerebral embolism [letter] **Stroke** 1985 Mar–Apr;16(2):331–4

Intracranial hemorrhages due to phenylpropanolamine. Kikta DG, et al. **Stroke** 1985 May–Jun;16(3):510–2

Intracerebral haemorrhage and angiographic beading following ingestion of catecholaminergics. Stoessl AJ, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jul–Aug;16(4):734–6

Phenylpropanolamine and cerebral hemorrhage. McDowell JR, et al. **West J Med** 1985 May;142(5):688–91

[Intracranial and intraspinal hemorrhage during anticoagulant therapy. Analysis of 52 cases] Desbordes JM, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Mar;32(3):209–12 **(Fre)**

[Cerebral hemorrhage complicating early anticoagulant treatment of transient ischemic attacks] Bogousslavsky J, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(1):28–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hemorrhagic neurologic complications during therapy with anticoagulants and fibrinolytic agents] Bewermeyer H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 26;109(43):1653–9 (84 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Postoperative intraventricular hemorrhage associated with anticoagulant therapy] Orozco M, et al. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr)** 1984 Nov–Dec;47(6):325–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

COMPLICATIONS

CT–detected hemorrhagic infarction; relation with the size of the infarct, and the presence of midline shift. Lodder J. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1984 Nov;70(5):329–35

Immediate spasticity with acute hemiplegia is a sign of basal ganglia hemorrhage. Steiner I, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Feb;71(2):168–70

Effect of neonatal periventricular haemorrhage on neurodevelopmental outcome. Catto–Smith AG, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Jan;60(1):8–11

Posthaemorrhagic hydrocephalus in newborn term infants. Hill AE, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Aug;60(8):706–9

Familial history of congenital hydrocephalus [letter] Hill AE, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Sep 15;289(6446):696

Progressive ventriculomegaly following minor intracranial hemorrhage in premature infants. Fishman MA, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1984 Dec;26(6):725–31

Congenital hydrocephalus secondary to intra–uterine germinal matrix/intraventricular haemorrhage. Hill A, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1984 Aug;26(4):524–7

Stress hormones in blood and cerebrospinal fluid of conscious sheep: effect of hemorrhage. Cameron V, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Apr;116(4):1460–5

Pure motor hemiparesis due to hypertensive putaminal haemorrhage. Jain S, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(3):205–7

Recurrent torsade de pointes type ventricular tachycardia in intracranial hemorrhage. Sen S, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1984;10(5):263–4

Increased intracranial pressure and depression in the elderly. Meyers BS. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1984 Dec;32(12):936–8

Two year longitudinal followup of premature infants weighing less than or equal to 1,200 grams at birth: sequelae of intracranial hemorrhage Bozynski ME, et al. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1984 Dec;5(6):346–52

Asterixis due to pontine hemorrhage [letter] Kudo Y, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 May;48(5):487–9

Isolated ventricles following intraventricular hemorrhage. Eller TW, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Mar;62(3):357–62

Locked–in syndrome with deafness [letter] Keane JR. **Neurology** 1985 Sep;35(9):1395

Craniostenosis secondary to calcified subperiosteal hematoma: case report. Martinez–Lage JF, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Nov;15(5):703–4

Spontaneous intratumoral hemorrhage after ventriculoperitoneal shunting. Zuccarello M, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Feb;16(2):245–6

Serial lumbar punctures for at least temporary amelioration of neonatal posthemorrhagic hydrocephalus. Kreusser KL, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Apr;75(4):719–24

Hypertensive putaminal hemorrhage presenting with hemichorea. Jones HR Jr, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan–Feb;16(1):130–1

Lacunar syndrome due to intracerebral hemorrhage. Mori E, et al. **Stroke** 1985 May–Jun;16(3):454–9

Hemodynamics in hemorrhagic infarction—an experimental study. Seki H, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jul–Aug;16(4):647–51

Traumatic homonymous hemianopsia associated with a juxtasellar hematoma after acute closed head injury. Katayama Y, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Sep;24(3):289–92

[Acute amnesia caused by a hematoma of the 3d ventricle and the fornix] Rousseaux M, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 1984 Nov–Dec;84(5):243–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Echographic monitoring of post–hemorrhagic ventricular dilatations in premature newborn infants. Value of the determination of a ventricular index] Saliba E, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Apr;42(4):281–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Posthemorrhage porencephalic cysts in the neonatal period. Diagnosis. Etiology. Development. Value of transfontanellar echography] Giroud M, et al. **Pediatrie** 1984 Oct–Dec;39(7):567–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hemiparesis with lingual involvement. Hematoma of the genu of the internal capsule] Bogousslavsky J, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1984;140(10):587–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acute transient Korsakoff's syndrome caused by hematoma of the floor of the 3rd ventricle] Destée A, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(4):305–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Subcortical aphasia. Neruolinguistic and x–ray computed tomography studies of 25 cases] Puel M, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1984;140(12):695–710 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Ruptured aneurysms of the middle cerebral artery with intracerebral hematoma. CT findings and outcome] Inomori S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;24(8):573–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical features of the hemorrhagic cerebral infarction] Seto H, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;24(9):706–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Study of ruptured intracranial aneurysms with intracerebral hematomas—with special reference to operative indication] Aoyagi N, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 May;13(5):511–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Thrombosis of cortical vein: a case report] Ishiwata Y, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Jan;13(1):93–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Extremely low–birth–weight infant with post–hemorrhagic hydrocephalus: surgical procedure and recognition by sonography] Morimoto K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 May;13(5):571–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Central alveolar hypoventilation as a complication of massive intracerebellar hemorrhage: report of a case treated by diaphragm pacing] Yamamoto N, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Apr;13(4):451–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Posthemorrhagic hydranencephaly in the fetal period with deficiency of factor XIII (fibrin stabilizing factor)] Ohtani K, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Jan;17(1):59–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical manifestation of small thalamic hemorrhage] Ikeda K, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Feb;37(2):173–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pure sensory stroke due to midbrain hemorrhage—case report] Ueki H, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Feb;37(2):169–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A study of plasmapheresis in a case of primary macroglobulinemia associated with intraventricular hemorrhage] Fujii H. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Sep;25(9):1466–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Hallucinose pédonculaire in a patient with localized midbrain hemorrhage caused by arterio–venous malformation] Hayakawa I, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 May;24(5):472–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Visuomotor ataxia. Clinical and CT scan studies in three cases] Hirose G, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Mar;25(3):342–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of spindle coma] Kusunoki S, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Apr;25(4):458–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Aphasia following left thalamic hemorrhage. A study by Western Aphasia Battery and single photon emission CT] Makishita H, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 Jul;24(7):736–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of macro square wave jerks due to cerebellar hemorrhage] Neshige R, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 Sep;24(9):912–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical picture and dynamics of sensomotor aphasia in cerebrovascular pathology] Varakin IuIa, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(1):26–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

['One–and–a–half' syndrome as a manifestation of a spontaneous hematoma of the brainstem] Gobernado JM, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 May 31;173(4):243–4 **(Spa)**

[Ataxic hemiparesis caused by a pontine hemorrhage] Labandeira García JL, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 May;176(8):414–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CONGENITAL

Ultrasound in congenital intracranial haemorrhage secondary to isoimmune thrombocytopaenia. Lam AH, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1985;15(1):8–11

Intracerebral hemorrhage in the full–term neonatal infant. Bergman I, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Mar;75(3):488–96

Does indomethacin cause extension of intracranial hemorrhages: a preliminary study. Maher P, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Mar;75(3):497–500

[Acute intracranial hematoma in neonates at term. Apropos of 17 cases] Pierre–Kahn A, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1985 May;32(5):419–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Real–time sonography of the skull in the newborn] Tscholakoff D, et al. **ROFO** 1984 Sep;141(3):284–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Supratentorial space occupying lesions following infratentorial surgery early diagnosis and treatment. Harders A, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;74(1–2):57–60

Prognostic evaluation of brainstem hematomas: the role of CT scan and brainstem auditory evoked potentials. Sancesario G, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1984 Dec;70(6):396–406

Sonography of a hemorrhagic cerebral contusion. Mercker JM, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jan–Feb;6(1):115–6

Cranial sonography of the infant treated with extracorporeal membrane oxygenation. Bowerman RA, et al. **AJR** 1985 Jul;145(1):161–6

Natural history of neonatal periventricular/intraventricular hemorrhage and its complications: sonographic observations. Bowerman RA, et al. **AJR** 1984 Nov;143(5):1041–52 (103 ref.)

Follow–up of infants receiving cranial ultrasound for intracranial hemorrhage. TeKolste KA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Mar;139(3):299–303

Neonatal neurologic examinations of very preterm infants: comparison of results with ultrasound diagnosis of periventricular hemorrhage. Stewart AL, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1983 Oct;1(1):6–11

Advances in the management of closed head injury. Lillehei KO, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Aug;14(8):789–95 (35 ref.)

Value of ultrasound for identification of acute hemorrhagic necrosis of thalamus and basal ganglia in an asphyxiated term infant. Kreusser KL, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Sep;16(3):361–3

Conjugate eye deviation after acute hemispheric stroke

delayed recovery after previous contralateral frontal lobe damage. Steiner I, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Oct;16(4):509–11
ENG of the month. Computed tomography and electronystagmography in conflict with minor symptoms and signs. Mallinson AI, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1984 Sep–Oct;93(5 Pt 1):525–7
Normal and pathologic choroid plexus ultrasound. Veyrac C, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1985;28(3–4):215–23 **(Eng, Fre)**
How long do we need to observe head injuries in hospital? Sainsbury CP, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1984 Sep;59(9):856–9
Return to alertness after brain–stem hemorrhage. A case with evoked potential and roentgenographic evidence of bilateral tegmental damage. Portenoy RK, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Jan;42(1):85–8
Neonatal cerebral pathology diagnosed by ultrasound. Allan WC, et al. **Clin Perinatol** 1985 Feb;12(1):195–218
Maturation of the visual evoked response and its correlation with visual acuity in preterm infants. Placzek M, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Aug;27(4):448–54
Periventricular hemorrhagic leukomalacia. Ultrasonographic findings in premature neonates. Kaude JV, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1984 Nov;4(4):303–8
Subependymal and intraventricular hemorrhage in the preterm neonate. Fulbright TD, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1985 Mar;81(10):500–5
Intracranial hematomas studied by MR imaging at 0.17 and 0.02 T. Sipponen JT, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jul–Aug;9(4):698–704
Intracerebral haemorrhage complicating dural arteriovenous fistula: a report of two cases. Harding AE, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;47(9):905–11
Pontine haemorrhage: a clinical analysis of 26 cases. Masiyama S, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;48(7):658–62
Contralateral gaze deviation after frontal lobe haemorrhage. Sharpe JA, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jan; 48(1):86–8
Cranial ultrasound and clinical studies in preterm infants. Graziani LJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Feb;106(2):269–76
Unilateral germinal matrix hemorrhage in the newborn. Donn SM, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1985 May;4(5):251–3
In utero sonographic diagnosis of intracerebral hemorrhage. Mintz MC, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1985 Jul;4(7):375–6
A specular reflection arising from the ventricular wall: a potential pitfall in the diagnosis of germinal matrix hemorrhage. Siedler DE, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1985 Mar;4(3):109–12
Neonatal cranial ultrasound and neurological development at follow–up [letter] Cooke RW. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 31; 2(8453):494–5
Predictive value of cranial ultrasound in the newborn baby: a reappraisal. de Vries LS, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 20; 2(8447):137–40
Primary thalamic haemorrhage in the newborn: a new clinical entity. Trounce JQ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 26;1(8422):190–2
Improvement by CSF spectrophotometry of diagnosis in acute intracerebral hemorrhages not revealed by visual and microscopical classical examination of CSF. Ionescu DA, et al. **Neurol Psychiatr (Bucur)** 1985 Apr–Jun;23(2):111–7
The clinical manifestations of pontine hemorrhage. Kushner MJ, et al. **Neurology** 1985 May;35(5):637–43
Caudate hemorrhage. Stein RW, et al. **Neurology** 1984 Dec; 34(12):1549–54
Resistive NMR of intracranial hematomas. Zimmerman RA, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(1):16–20
Real time ultrasound diagnosis of hemorrhagic pathological conditions in the posterior fossa of preterm infants. Bejar R, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Mar;16(3):281–9
Diagnosis of intracranial hemorrhage in utero after a maternal seizure. Minkoff H, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar;65(3 Suppl):22S–24S
Real time ultrasound scanning of the head in neonates and infants, including a correlation between ultrasound and computed tomography. Chambers SE, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1985;15(1):4–7
Limitations of EEG frequency analysis in the diagnosis of intracerebral diseases. Mies G, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984; 62:85–103
Intracranial hematomas: imaging by high–field MR. Gomori JM, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Oct;157(1):87–93
Timing and course of neonatal intracranial hemorrhage using real–time ultrasound. Rumack CM, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jan;154(1):101–5
[Cranial ultrasonography of premature infants. Cerebral hemorrhage] Nin'o A, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1985; 24(3):64–70 (35 ref.) **(Bul)**
[Neonatal intracranial haemorrhage and causal analysis of the diagnostic errors; autopsies of 46 cases] Guan XJ. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 May;20(3):175–7, 191 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[The Long–term social medicine prognosis in spontaneous intracerebral hematoma. A report of 32 patients not treated surgically] Sommer W, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jan 21; 147(4):330–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Cardiac arrest. One cause can conceal another (letter)] Gueugniaud PY, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Dec 15;13(45):2765 **(Fre)**
[Focal connatal acquired brain damage—sonographic study of the course of healing] Franek A. **Rontgenblatter** 1985 Jun;38(6):182–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Neuropsychological syndrome of hemorrhage into the right caudate nucleus] Maria G, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1985 Mar–Apr; 55(2):124–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Ultrasonic detection of intracranial hemorrhage] Fujiwara T, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar; 37(3):445–52 **(Jpn)**
[A case of pontine hemorrhage presenting as pseudo–thalamic syndrome] Osawa M, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Jan; 25(1):12–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Transillumination, hydrocephalometry and encephalovolumopulsography in studies of the central nervous system in children] Emeryk A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Jun 1;37(11):853–6 (40 ref.) **(Pol)**
[Diagnosis of hemorrhages in the brain with rupturing of blood into the ventricular system] Erokhina LG, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984;84(9):1290–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Clinical picture and pathogenesis of extrafocal symptoms in stroke] Mats MD. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985; 85(1):31–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Diagnosis of intracranial hemorrhage in low–birth weight neonates (under 1500 grams) using cerebral ultrasonics. Anatomopathologic correlation] Norambuena N, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1983;48(4):251–4 **(Spa)**
[Ultrasonographic exploration of the posterior fossa in low birth weight newborn infants] Vaccaro H, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1984;49(4):245–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**
[Short–term prognostic factors in cerebrovascular accident] Idiaquez J. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 Jun;112(6):544–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Early childhood developmental follow–up of infants with GMH/IVH: effect of methylxanthine therapy. Ment LR, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1985 Jul;2(3):223–7
Beagle puppy model of intraventricular hemorrhage. Effect of superoxide dismutase on cerebral blood flow and prostaglandins. Ment LR, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Apr; 62(4):563–9
Lysis of intracranial hematomas with urokinase in a rabbit model. Narayan RK, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Apr; 62(4):580–6
[Effect of gutimine on the electroencephalogram and cerebral blood supply of cats with intracerebral hemorrhage] Plotnikov MB, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Nov–Dec; 47(6):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Pathogenetically based correction of cerebral circulatory hypoxia in the acute period of experimental intracerebral hemorrhage] Saratikov AS, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984;(11):68–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Gestational changes in the germinal matrix of the normal rhesus monkey fetus. Lenn NJ, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jan; 19(1):130–5

ENZYMOLOGY

Acid phosphatase activity of cerebrospinal fluid cells in leptomeningeal haemorrhage. de Reuck J, et al. **J Neurol** 1985;232(3):154–6
[Activity of gamma–glutamyltransferase in the cerebrospinal fluid in hemorrhagic and ischemic strokes] Akimov GA, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(1):3–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Perinatal brain injury and cerebral blood flow in newborn infants. Friis–Hansen B. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 May; 74(3):323–31 (42 ref.)
Intracerebral hemorrhagic dissemination of acute myelocytic leukemia. Kelly JK, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jan–Feb;6(1):113–4
Perinatal factors associated with early–onset intracranial hemorrhage in premature infants. A prospective study. Meidell R, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Feb;139(2):160–3
Perinatal events and intraventricular/subependymal hemorrhage in the very low–birth weight infant. Strauss A, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr 15;151(8):1022–7
Perinatal factors that influence the incidence of subependymal and intraventricular hemorrhage in low birthweight infants. Dolfin T, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1984 Jan;1(2):107–13
Complications of the Mayfield skull clamp. Baerts WD, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1984 Oct;61(4):460–1
Leukoencephalopathy in diffuse hemorrhagic cerebral amyloid angiopathy. Gray F, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Jul; 18(1):54–9
Cord blood gases, birth asphyxia, and intraventricular haemorrhage. Beverley DW, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1984 Sep;59(9):884–6
Factor V deficiency and antenatal intraventricular haemorrhage. Whitelaw A, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1984 Oct; 59(10):997–9
Head trauma in hemophilia. A prospective study. Andes WA, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1984 Oct;144(10):1981–3
Pontine hemorrhage in a patient with pheochromocytoma. Scardigli K, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Feb;145(2):343–4
Intraventricular haemorrhage—timing of occurrence and relationship to perinatal events. Beverley DW, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Oct;91(10):1007–13
Leptospirosis complicated by fatal intracerebral haemorrhage. Forwell MA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Dec 8;289(6458):1583
Cerebral haemorrhagic infarction in young patients with hereditary protein C deficiency: evidence for 'spontaneous' cerebral venous thrombosis. Wintzen AR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 2;290(6465):350–2
Parenchymal brain lesions in spontaneously hypertensive stroke–prone rats. Rodda RA, et al. **Clin Exp Neurol** 1983; 19:147–58
Spontaneous cerebellar hemorrhage after coronary artery bypass surgery. Anderson DE, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985; 24(3):145–8
Spontaneous intracranial hemorrhage in a patient with ovarian carcinoma. Sulkes A, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Feb;20(2):204–8
Intracerebral hemorrhage after carotid endarterectomy. Biller J, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1984;32(3):197–203
Amyloid angiopathy and lobar cerebral haemorrhage. Ishii N, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Nov; 47(11):1203–10
Recurrent intracranial haemorrhage in Behcet disease [letter] Nagata K. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Feb; 48(2):190–2
Lack of correlation between delayed traumatic intracerebral haematoma and disseminated intravascular coagulation. Sawada Y, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Oct; 47(10):1125–7
Intraventricular hemorrhage in a term neonate secondary to a third ventricular AVM. Case report. Heafner MD, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Oct;63(4):640–3
Spontaneous bilateral extradural hematomas. Case report. Kuwayama N, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jan;62(1):139–41
Complications of chymopapain injection [letter] Romy M. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Apr;62(4):621
Hemangioblastoma presenting with intraparenchymatous hemorrhage. Wakai S, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1984 Nov; 61(5):956–60
Intraventricular hemorrhage due to aneurysms of the distal posterior inferior cerebellar artery. Report of three cases. Yeh HS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 May;62(5):772–5
Intracranial hemorrhage and vitamin K deficiency in early infancy. Chaou WT, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Dec;105(6):880–4
Severe vitamin K deficiency in breast–fed infants. Motohara K, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Dec;105(6):943–5
Hemorrhagic complications of Henoch–Schönlein syndrome. Clark JH, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Apr; 4(2):311–5
Ischaemia and haemorrhage in the premature brain [editorial] **Lancet** 1984 Oct 13;2(8407):847–8
Possible mechanisms of primary thalamic haemorrhage in newborn [letter] Donn SM. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 6;1(8432):823
Meningioma with intracerebral hematoma. Kohli CM, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Aug;15(2):237–40
Dural AVM [letter] Lasjaunias P, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Mar;16(3):435–6
Moyamoya–like diseases associated with ventricular hemorrhages: report of three cases. Sato M, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Aug;17(2):260–6
Intracerebral hematoma secondary to lightning stroke: case report and review of the literature. Stanley LD, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 May;16(5):686–8
Recurrent callosal hematoma with atypical moyamoya disease. Miyamoto Y, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 Sep 1;53(5):667–71
Intracerebral hemorrhage with moyamoya disease: source of hemorrhage in three patients. Sato M, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 May 1;53(3):463–72
In defence of traditional massage [letter] Maiai S. **NZ Med J** 1985 Apr 10;98(776):251
Obstetric factors causing early periventricular–intraventricular hemorrhage [letter] Burke MS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jun;65(6):858–9
Intracranial hemorrhage in utero due to isoimmune neonatal thrombocytopenia. Morales WJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar;65(3 Suppl):20S–21S
Obstetric factors in the causation of early periventricular—intraventricular hemorrhage. Tejani N, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Oct;64(4):510–5
Atrial myxoma presenting with cerebral haemorrhage. Macaulay VM, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Apr; 61(714):331–2
Cerebral hemorrhage [letter] Aoki N. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Feb; 23(2):203
Intracranial hematoma with subsequent brain abscess after carotid endarterectomy. Biller J, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jun;23(6):605–8
Postoperative intracerebral hemorrhages: a survey of computed tomographic findings after 1074 intracranial operations. Fukamachi A, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jun; 23(6):575–80
Intracerebellar hemorrhage due to cerebellar hemangioblastoma. Matsumura A, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Aug;24(2):227–30
Intracranial hemorrhage secondary to von Willebrand's disease and trauma. Mizoi K, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1984 Nov; 22(5):495–8
Sudden death due to massive intraventricular hemorrhage into an unsuspected ependymoma. Poon TP, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jul;24(1):63–6
Brain infarction and hemorrhage in young and middle–aged adults. Lacy JR, et al. **West J Med** 1984 Sep;141(3):329–34
[Experience in treating 107 cases of hematoma occurring after

craniotomy] Zhao JZ. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Apr; 17(2):33-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Intracranial hemorrhage following open heart surgery (report of 4 cases)] Xu LT, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1984 Oct; 6(5):370-1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Post-traumatic hemorrhage and infarcts of the basal ganglia in children] Pařízek J, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1984 Nov;47(6):370-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Contribution of carotid Doppler to the monitoring of spasm after postaneurysmal subarachnoid hemorrhage] Hurtevent JF, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 May;25(5):609-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Complications during exeresis of cystic tumors of the brain in children] Bracali AM, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Jan-Feb;32(1):57-9 (Fre)

[Spontaneous hematoma of the brain stem disclosing hemophilia (letter)] Masson C, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Dec 15;13(45):2768 (Fre)

[Late hemorrhagic transformation of cerebellar infarction under anticoagulant treatment] Masson C, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(4):324-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Transformation of cerebral infarction into hemorrhage during x-ray computed tomography in a patient under anticoagulant treatment] Masson M, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1984;140(8-9):502-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Massive intracerebral hemorrhage and anterior spinal artery syndrome in etiologic relation to paraspinal anesthesia procedures? 2 case reports] Plötz J, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1984 Dec;19(6):307-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Spontaneous pontine hemorrhage] Bewermeyer H, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 1984 Aug;52(8):259-76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Embolism-induced hemorrhagic cerebral infarct. Detection of the source of the embolism using B-scan sonography of the carotid bifurcation] Bewermeyer H, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Jul;143(1):116-7 (Ger)

[Intraventricular meningioma with intracerebral hemorrhage. Case report] Hosaka Y, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;25(2):115-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Postoperative intracerebral hematoma remote from the site of craniotomy] Miyamoto Y, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar;25(3):219-22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Intracerebral hemorrhage due to rupture of true aneurysms of the lenticulostriate artery in moyamoya disease. Case report] Murakami H, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;24(10):794-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Hemangioblastoma with massive bleeding. Case report] Orita T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 May; 25(5):398-403 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Dural AVM associated with cryptic vascular malformation presenting as an intracerebral hematoma. Case report] Otsuki H, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug; 24(8):632-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Mechanisms of the production of intracerebral hematoma due to cerebrovascular moyamoya disease. Case report and clinicopathological consideration] Sayama I, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;24(12):974-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Intraparenchymatous hemorrhage caused by angiographically occult cerebral vascular malformation and hemangioblastoma] Wakai S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;25(4):268-74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Traumatic delayed intracerebral hematoma--clinical aspects] Aoyagi N, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Jan; 13(1):17-25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Experimental model of venous hemorrhagic infarction by cerebral sinus occlusion] Fujita K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Aug;12(9):1061-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Case of acoustic neurinoma with intratumoral hemorrhage extending to cerebellar hemisphere] Ihara T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Aug;12(9):1101-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Bilateral, symmetrical hemorrhagic infarction of the basal ganglia and thalamus following neonatal asphyxia] Morimoto K, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Feb;37(2):133-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Cerebrovascular disorders in Ehlers-Danlos syndrome in children in the early development stages] Michalowicz R, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 May;59(5):413-5 (Pol)

[Case of arteriovenous fistula in a boy with hemophilia A] Kamińska D, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 May 15;37(10):801-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Intracranial hemorrhages in chronic alcoholism] Al'perovich PM, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Sep;62(9):40-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Rupture of an intracranial aneurysm induced by postintubation arterial hypertension] Zlotnik EI, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):58-60 (Rus)

[Advances in neonatology: vitamin K, intracranial hemorrhage, arterial pressure, hemolytic disease] Jiménez R. **An Esp Pediatr** 1984 Oct 15;21(5):447-52 (21 ref.) (Spa)

[Secondary intracranial hemorrhage associated with amyloid angiopathy] Leiva Santana C, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Jun 16;83(3):112-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Neurologic complications of infectious endocarditis] Antón Aranda E, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Oct 31;175(2):81-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METABOLISM

The metabolic consequences of experimental intraventricular hemorrhage. Pranzatelli MR, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Sep; 35(9):1299-303

[Anterior pituitary function in cerebrovascular disease. Hypertensive intracranial hematoma cases] Yoshimoto H, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun;25(6):440-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

MORTALITY

Comment on an article, 'Absence of correlation between oral contraceptive usage and cardiovascular mortality'. **Int J Fertil** 1984;29(4):208-17

Absence of correlation between oral contraceptive usage and cardiovascular mortality. Wiseman RA. **Int J Fertil** 1984; 29(4):198-208

[Sudden death due to acute cerebellar hemorrhage in the youth] Cheng PS. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Apr; 17(2):114-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[The acute course of spontaneous intracerebral hematoma. A report of 53 patients not treated surgically] Sommer W, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jan 21;147(4):258-61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Significance of cardiovascular risk factors for the prognosis of spontaneous intracerebral hematomas] Schütz HJ, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Jun;56(6):328-30 (Ger)

[Analysis of causes of death among children] Kacprzyk SS, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Jul 15;37(14):1082-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

NURSING

[Nursing of neonates with cerebral hemorrhage] Huang JQ. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr;20(2):76-7 (Chi)

OCCURRENCE

Perinatal risks of neurodevelopmental handicaps [letter] Sepkowitz S. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Jun;139(6):544-5

Perinatal factors, periventricular haemorrhage and mortality in very low birthweight infants. Murton LJ, et al. **Aust Paediatr J** 1985 Feb;21(1):39-43

Effects of treatment for hypertension on cerebral haemorrhage and infarction [letter] Sandercock P, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 6;289(6449):920

Subependymal germinal matrix hemorrhage in full-term neonates. Hayden CK Jr, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Apr; 75(4):714-8

Extradural haematoma. An analysis of two 8-year series at Groote Schuur Hospital. Keet PC. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Dec 15;66(24):913-6

PATHOLOGY

Chronic encapsulated hematomas in the brain. Masuzawa T, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(1):24-8

Intraplaque hemorrhage: its significance in cerebrovascular disease. Ammar AD, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Dec; 148(6):840-3

Cerebral amyloid angiopathy causing intracranial hemorrhage. Kalyan-Raman UP, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Sep;16(3):321-9

Intracranial hemorrhage in the full-term neonate and young infant: correlation of the location and outcome. Nanba E, et al. **Brain Dev** 1984;6(5):435-43

Developmental neuropathology in bronchopulmonary dysplasia: alteration of glial fibrillary acidic protein and myelination. Takashima S, et al. **Brain Dev** 1984;6(5):451-7

Spontaneous pain, hyperpathia and wasting of the hand due to parietal lobe haemorrhage. Sandyk R. **Eur Neurol** 1985; 24(1):1-3

Brain stem vascular malformation simulating a hemorrhagic metastasis: report of a case with pathologic correlation. Scardigli K, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1984;23(4):240-6

Pathological changes in small cerebral arteries causing occlusion and haemorrhage. Russell RW. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 4:S691-5

Histopathological study of major intracranial arteries in premature infants related to intracranial hemorrhage. Hegedüs K, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Mar;62(3):419-24

Intracranial haemorrhage induced at arterial pressure in the rat. Part 1: Description of technique, ICP changes and neuropathological findings. Bullock R, et al. **Neurol Res** 1984 Dec;6(4):184-8

Primary medullary hypertensive hemorrhage. Neumann PE, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jun;35(6):925-8

[Cerebellar hemorrhage--clinicopathologic study of 20 cases] Wei GZ. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Apr; 17(2):117-20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Perinatal subependymal cerebral hemorrhages (pathomorphological characteristics)] Herendi E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Jun 2;126(22):1339-42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Experimental cerebral infarction in the dog. Localization of the massive hemorrhagic area, red softening area, and pale softening area] Tsutsumi K, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 May;25(5):333-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Intracerebral hemorrhage--special reference to the cerebrovascular lesion of hypertensive intracerebral hemorrhage, hemorrhagic cerebral infarction, cerebral aneurysm and cerebral arterial malformation] Yoshida Y, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Sep;36(9):831-40 (Jpn)

[Clinical symptoms of thalamic hemorrhages] Jedliński J, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1984;22(4):523-33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Incidence and topography of thalamic hemorrhages] Jedrzejewski J, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1984;22(4):535-47 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Pathological anatomy of hemorrhages into the cerebellum of fetuses and newborn infants] Vlasiuk VV. **Arkh Patol** 1984;46(10):58-64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Intracranial hemorrhage and neurodevelopmental outcome at one year in infants weighing 1200 grams or less. Prognostic significance of ventriculomegaly at term gestational age. Bozynski ME, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1984 Jul;1(4):325-30

Small intracerebral haemorrhage: a study of clinical manifestations and CT findings on 31 cases. Hung TP, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Jan;14(1):22-31

Acute traumatic midbrain hemorrhage. Ropper AH, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Jul;18(1):80-6

Auditory brain-stem potentials with unilateral pontine hemorrhage. Hammond EJ, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Aug; 42(8):767-8

Spontaneous pain, hyperpathia and wasting of the hand due to parietal lobe haemorrhage. Sandyk R. **Eur Neurol** 1985; 24(1):1-3

Pressure-volume conditions in patients with subarachnoid and/or intraventricular hemorrhage. Kosteljanetz M. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Sep;63(3):398-403

Intracranial haemorrhage induced at arterial pressure in the rat. Part 2: Short term changes in local cerebral blood flow measured by autoradiography. Mendelow AD, et al. **Neurol Res** 1984 Dec;6(4):189-93

Manifestations of pontine hemorrhage [letter] Bogousslavsky J. **Neurology** 1985 Oct;35(10):1528

[Mirror writing] Wang XD. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr; 18(2):108-10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Loco-regional epidural pressure and differential intracranial pressure: value of monitoring in patients with a unilateral intracerebral lesion] Roux FX, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 May; 25(5):559-61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Isolated ipsilateral lateropulsion caused by bulbar hematoma] Hommel M, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(1):53-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cerebral blood flow in patients with hypertensive intracerebral hemorrhage. With special reference to differences in the mechanism of flow reduction between putaminal and thalamic hemorrhages] Sugiyama H. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;24(8):564-72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Regional cerebral blood flow and neurological conditions in patients with surgically treated hypertensive intracerebral hemorrhage] Hayashi M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Dec;36(12):1159-66 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Relation between cerebrovascular circulation and brain metabolism in the acute period of experimental cerebral hemorrhage] Plotnikov MB, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):45-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Failure of cesarean section to prevent intracranial hemorrhage in siblings with isoimmune neonatal thrombocytopenia. Sia CG, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep 1;153(1):79-81

Prevention of intraventricular haemorrhage by fresh frozen plasma. Beverley DW, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Aug; 60(8):710-3

Effects of treatment for hypertension on cerebral haemorrhage and infarction [letter] Abernethy JD, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 27;289(6452):1144-5

Brain protection by phenobarbitone in very low birthweight (VLBW) prematures--a controlled trial. Ruth V. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Mar-Apr;197(2):170-1

Haemorrhage in the premature brain: prophylaxis [letter] **Lancet** 1984 Nov 3;2(8410):1038

Prevention of neonatal intraventricular hemorrhage [editorial] Ment LR. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 23; 312(21):1385-7

Reduction in intraventricular hemorrhage by elimination of fluctuating cerebral blood-flow velocity in preterm infants with respiratory distress syndrome. Perlman JM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 23;312(21):1353-7

Muscle relaxation and periventricular hemorrhage [letter] Reynolds EO, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Oct 10; 313(15):955-6

Phenobarbital and intraventricular hemorrhage [letter] Boynton BR, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Jan;75(1):130-1

Questions on the vitamin E study [letter] Jansen RD. **Pediatrics** 1985 Aug;76(2):326-9

Vitamin E and CNS hemorrhage [editorial] Phelps DL. **Pediatrics** 1984 Dec;74(6):1113-4

Intraventricular hemorrhage and vitamin E in the very low-birth-weight infant: evidence for efficacy of early intramuscular vitamin E administration. Speer ME, et al. **Pediatrics** 1984 Dec;74(6):1107-12

[Phenobarbital prevention of intraventricular hemorrhages in premature infants] Roloff DW. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Mar-Apr;197(2):157 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Management of intracranial hemorrhage of the fetus and newborn] Arai M, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;37(3):435-9 **(Jpn)**

[Controlled arterial hypotension using nitroglycerin in brain surgery] Zozulia IuA, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Jul-Aug;(3):37-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Differential outcomes associated with early medical complications in premature infants. Landry SH, et al. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1984 Sep;9(3):385-401

RADIOGRAPHY

Predicting the likelihood of hemorrhage in patients with stroke. Panzer RJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Oct;145(10):1800-3

Intracerebral hemorrhage with rapid recovery. Scott WR, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Feb;42(2):133-6

Small capsular hemorrhages. Clinical-computed tomographic correlations. Weisberg LA, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1984 Dec;41(12):1255-7

Acute traumatic intraventricular hemorrhage in children. Kobayashi S, et al. **Childs Nerv Syst** 1985;1(1):18-23

Histopathologic correlation of CT findings in cerebral hemorrhage and infarct. Huang KW, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1984 Jul;97(7):483-92

Traumatic extradural hematomas with delayed development. Fukamachi A, et al. **Comput Radiol** 1984 Jul-Aug;8(4):197-201

Hemorrhagic metastatic intracranial neoplasms: clinical-computed tomographic correlations. Weisberg LA. **Comput Radiol** 1985 Mar-Apr;9(2):105-14

CT scan detection on focal haemorrhage in subthalamic nucleus in hemiballismus. Dhanaraj M, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 May;32(5):453-4

Present status of angiography in the diagnosis of spontaneous cerebral haemorrhages. Guibert-Tranier F, et al. **J Neuroradiol** 1984;11(2):129-40 **(Eng, Fre)**

Delayed onset of traumatic extradural hematoma. Borovich B, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jul;63(1):30-4

The incidence of delayed traumatic intracerebral hematoma with extradural hemorrhages. Fukamachi A, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Feb;25(2):145-9

Extravasation of contrast medium into blood clot in acute traumatic intraventricular hemorrhage. Kobayashi S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan;25(1):32-5

The syndrome of posterior thalamic hemorrhage. Hirose G, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jul;35(7):998-1002

Hematoma of the brainstem in childhood. Texier P, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1984;26(6):499-502

Morphological verifications in computerized axial tomography of the brain. Vereshchagin NV, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;15(1):33-8

Dynamic computed tomography of the brain. Nakagomi T, et al. **Neurosurg Rev** 1985;8(1):15-25

The 'hyperacute' extraaxial intracranial hematoma: computed tomographic findings and clinical significance. Greenberg J, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jul;17(1):48-56

Acute extradural hematoma and pneumocephalus [letter] Rahimizadeh A, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Aug;15(2):278-9

Acute simultaneous bilateral extradural hematoma. Barlow P, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Apr;23(4):411-3

[Angiographic observation on traumatic intracranial hematoma & its complications] Li YX. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;18(3):195-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Hematoma of the pineal region with favorable development] Delangre T, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 1984 Jul-Dec;56(4-5):323-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Central traumatic cerebral hemorrhage in the computed tomogram] Hofmann E, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Aug;143(2):146-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Computed tomographic and clinical follow-up studies in intraventricular hemorrhage] Kopp W, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Feb;142(2):154-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[CT diagnosis of intracranial hemorrhage] Ariizumi M. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;37(3):440-4 **(Jpn)**

[Follow-up of primary pontine hemorrhage of the young adult by CT scan] Mashiyama S, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Jan;13(1):101-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Study of the descending tentorial herniation sign in patients with putamenal hemorrhage at the acute stage] Handa Y, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Mar;37(3):263-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Spontaneous intracerebral hematoma and cryptic angioma] Ochiai C. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Sep;36(9):859-72 **(Jpn)**

[A case favorably progressed after operation for hypertensive intracerebral hemorrhage showed extravasation on angiogram occurred in chronic alcoholism] Tomita Y, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Mar;37(3):303-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Relationship between CT findings and consciousness in patients with hypertensive putamen hemorrhage] Yamane K, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Oct;36(10):1025-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Angiographic diagnosis of brain injuries] Kamalov II. **Sov Med** 1984;(9):87-90 **(Rus)**

[Significance of a displaced, calcified pineal body in the diagnosis of traumatic intracranial hematomas] Kamalov II. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):58-9 **(Rus)**

[Hematomas of the brain stem in the light of new complementary study technics] Mostacero Miguel E, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Feb;176(2):82-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Detection of intracranial bleeding by 99mTc sulfur colloid scintigraphy [letter] Sfakianakis GN, et al. **AJR** 1985 Jan;144(1):219

SURGERY

Endoscopic evacuation of intracerebral haemorrhage. High-tec-surgical treatment—a new approach to the problem? Auer LM. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;74(3-4):124-8

Benign outcome in unoperated large cerebellar haemorrhage. Report of 2 cases. Bogousslavsky J, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1984;73(1-2):59-65

The incidence and developmental process of delayed traumatic intracerebral haematomas. Fukamachi A, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;74(1-2):35-9

Surgery mandated for bleeding venous angiomas? [letter] Toffol GJ, et al. **AJNR** 1984 Sep-Oct;5(5):652

The University of Toronto head injury treatment study: a prospective, randomized comparison of pentobarbital and mannitol. Schwartz ML, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1984 Nov;11(4):434-40

Successful craniotomy for multiple intracranial hematomas. Wu CY, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1984 Jul;97(7):493-4

Does acute endoscopic evacuation improve the outcome of patients with spontaneous intracerebral hemorrhage? Auer LM, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(4):254-61

Stereotaxic evacuation of hematomas [letter] **J Neurosurg** 1985 Mar;62(3):460-1

Successful stereotaxic evacuation of an acute pontomedullary hematoma. Case report. Bosch DA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jan;62(1):153-6

Traumatic extradural hematomas in infancy and childhood. Experience with 144 cases. Dhellemmes P, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jun;62(6):861-4

Stereotaxic evacuation of spontaneous intracerebral hematomas. Kandel EI, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Feb;62(2):206-13

Role of surgery in hypertensive intracerebral hematoma. A comparative study of 305 nonsurgical and 154 surgical cases. Kanno T, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1984 Dec;61(6):1091-9

Intraventricular hemorrhage: role of early ventricular drainage. Sganzerla EP, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1984 Apr-Jun;28(2):61-5

Serial lumbar punctures in prevention of post-hemorrhagic hydrocephalus in preterm infants. Anwar M, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Sep;107(3):446-50

Dural arteriovenous malformations and intracranial hemorrhage. Malik GM, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Sep;15(3):332-9

Chronic encapsulated intracerebral hematoma during infancy: case report. Terada T, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jun;16(6):833-5

Spontaneous intracerebral hematomas: a new proposal about the usefulness and limits of surgical treatment. Volpin L, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Nov;15(5):663-6

Surgical treatment of spontaneous cerebellar hemorrhage. Lui TN, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jun;23(6):555-8

Angiographically occult vascular malformations in functional areas of the brain. Diagnosis and treatment. Moringlane JR, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1984;45(4):268-72

[Nontraumatic intracerebral hematomas] Schröder R, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Mar 1;124(9):260-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Experience with permanent shunting of the cerebrospinal fluid in premature infants with cerebral ventricle hemorrhage] Sztriha L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Apr 21;126(16):969-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[3 operated cases of congenital deficiency of Factor XIII associated with intracranial hematomas] Shigemori M, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Sep;12(10):1167-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Surgical treatment and results of surgery for hypertensive intracerebral hemorrhage] Kanaya H, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Sep;36(9):847-58 **(Jpn)**

[Surgical treatment of multiple intracranial hematomas] Makeeva TI, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Dec;(12):29-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Life support for 10 weeks with successful fetal outcome after fatal maternal brain damage. Heikkinen JE, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Apr 27;290(6477):1237-8

Surgical versus medical treatment of spontaneous posterior fossa haematomas: a cooperative study on 205 cases. Da Pian R, et al. **Neurol Res** 1984 Sep;6(3):145-51

Prognosis for patients treated conservatively for spontaneous intracerebral hematomas. Helweg-Larsen S, et al. **Stroke** 1984 Nov-Dec;15(6):1045-8

[Conservative treatment for the acute stage traumatic intracranial hematoma] Kuroiwa T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar;25(3):181-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Conservative treatment of traumatic intracerebral hematoma] Yamamoto M, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Sep;12(10):1131-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Hematoma of the basal ganglia in the newborn: non-surgical treatment] Takagi T, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Jul;17(4):369-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Classification and treatment of intracerebral hemorrhage] Araki G. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Sep;36(9):841-6 **(Jpn)**

[Results of early treatment of intracranial hemorrhage in children with aplastic anemia] del Valle F, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1984 Dec;41(12):645-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

VETERINARY

Intracranial haemorrhage in the preterm sheep fetus [letter] Thoresen M, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1984 Sep;10(1-2):149-56

Intracranial haemorrhage in pre-viable, premature and full term foals. Palmer AC, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1984 Jul;16(4):383-9

Ataxia and weakness associated with fourth ventricle vascular anomalies in two horses. Miller LM, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Mar 15;186(6):601-3

CEREBRAL INFARCTION

BLOOD

Peripheral white blood cell count in cerebral ischemic infarction. Pozzilli C, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 May;71(5):396-400

Imaging of leukocytic infiltration in human cerebral infarcts. Pozzilli C, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Mar-Apr;16(2):251-5

Enhanced in vivo platelet activation in subtypes of ischemic stroke. Shah AB, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jul-Aug;16(4):643-7

[Hyperlipidemia and angiographic findings in ischemic insult] Tschinkel M, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Feb;56(2):94-7 **(Ger)**

[Mean platelet volume, platelet count and platelet retention rate in cerebral vascular disease and Alzheimer type dementia] Yagi T, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;21(6):545-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of Evans' syndrome with lupus anticoagulant and cerebral infarction] Nakamaki T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Nov;25(11):1837-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Platelet aggregation in patients with acute disorders of cerebral circulation] Gabrielian ES, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Mar;63(3):68-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of decimeter-range waves at various localizations on platelet aggregation in patients with cerebral infarct] Nushtaeva TV. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):58-9 **(Rus)**

[Serum lipids and ischemic cerebrovascular disorders] Jovičić A, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1984 Jul-Aug;41(4):251-7 **(Scr)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Hemorrhagic infarction after anticoagulant therapy [letter] Haruda F. **Neurology** 1985 Jun;35(6):937

CLASSIFICATION

[Problems in the classification of ischemic cerebrovascular insults] Dorndorf W, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Apr;56(4):169-73 **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Disturbance of smooth pursuit caused by infarction of occipitoparietal cortex. Leigh RJ, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Feb;17(2):185-7

Seizures and cerebral infarction in the full-term newborn. Levy SR, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Apr;17(4):366-70

Aphasia after left thalamic infarction. Gorelick PB, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1984 Dec;41(12):1296-8

Universal dissociated anesthesia due to bilateral brain-stem infarcts. Venna N, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Sep;42(9):918-22

Atheroma, infarction and dementia: need for a new name? [letter] Mahendra B, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;146:211

Hydrocephalus after cerebellar infarction. Duncan JS, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 10;289(6454):1301-2

Self-monitoring behavior in a case of severe auditory agnosia with aphasia. Marshall RC, et al. **Brain Lang** 1985 Mar;24(2):297-313

Pure sensory stroke with lacunar infarction in the posterior ventral thalamus on CT. Gorsselink EL, et al. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1985;87(1):45-6

Object reversals after parietal lobe infarction—a case report. Feinberg T, et al. **Cortex** 1985 Jun;21(2):261-71

Occipital infarctions associated with hemiparesis. Johansson T. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(4):276-80

Palinoptic phenomena as an error mechanism in resolving alexia without agraphia. A case report. Lang C. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(4):248-53

Raynaud's phenomenon complicated by recurrent brain infarction. Levy A, et al. **Headache** 1984 Sep;24(5):256-8

Cerebral infarction and subdural hematoma. Advantage of nuclear magnetic resonance imaging in cerebral ischemia.

Mauskop A, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec; 4(4):251–3

Motor behaviour modifications after a stroke in a patient with Huntington's disease [letter] Bassi S, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;47(12):1358–9

Mutism following left hemisphere infarction. David AS, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;47(12):1342–4

Late seizures in patients with internal carotid and middle cerebral artery occlusive disease following ischaemic events. De Carolis P, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;47(12):1345–7

Spontaneous recovery of language in patients with aphasia between 4 and 34 weeks after stroke. Lendrem W, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Aug;48(8):743–8

A holistic approach to identifying factors associated with an altered pattern of urinary elimination in stroke patients. Rottkamp BC. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1985 Feb;17(1):37–44

Acquired stuttering from a right hemisphere lesion in a right-hander. Fleet WS, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Sep; 35(9):1343–6

Syndrome of diffuse encephalopathy due to nondominant thalamic infarction. Friedman JH. **Neurology** 1985 Oct; 35(10):1524–6

Locked-in state induced by internal capsule or globus pallidus lesions? [letter] Masdeu JC. **Neurology** 1985 Aug; 35(8):1257–8

Blepharospasm due to unilateral diencephalon infarction [letter] Powers JM. **Neurology** 1985 Feb;35(2):283–4

Confusional syndrome in thalamic stroke [letter] Santamaría J, et al. **Neurology** 1984 Dec;34(12):1618

Generalized chorea due to bilateral small, deep cerebral infarcts. Tabaton M, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Apr;35(4):588–9

'Pseudotumoral' cystic cerebellar infarction with slow evolution. Rousseaux M, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jan; 16(1):61–3

Calcification in cerebral infarction. Kapila A. **Radiology** 1984 Dec;153(3):685–7

Isolation of speech area from focal brain ischemia. Bogousslavsky J, et al. **Stroke** 1985 May–Jun;16(3):441–3

[Aprosody. Comprehension and expression of the emotional characterization of the spoken language after injuries to the right (non-dominant) hemisphere] Jensen J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jul 23;146(30):2235–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Schwartz-Bartter syndrome in cerebral apoplexy and indomethacin therapy] Sennels F, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 May 7;146(19):1437–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Nonrecognition of familiar animals by a farmer. Zooagnosia or prosopagnosia for animals] Assal G, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1984;140(10):580–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Aphasia caused by left paramedian thalamic infarction. Anatomo-clinical case] Davous P, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1984;140(12):711–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Isolated sensory deficiency caused by infarction in the region of the anterior choroidal artery] Derouesné C, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(4):311–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Late hemorrhagic transformation of cerebellar infarction under anticoagulant treatment] Masson C, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(4):324–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Transformation of cerebral infarction into hemorrhage during x-ray computed tomography in a patient under anticoagulant treatment] Masson M, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1984;140(8-9):502–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cerebral infarction in the area of the anterior choroidal artery with oculomotor disorder] Viader F, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1984;140(11):668–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[So-called laryngeal nystagmus. Progressive myoclonus as a symptom of a cerebellar and brain stem infarct] Kisselbach G, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Jun;64(6):306–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Epileptic seizures following brain infarcts. Etiology, clinical aspects and CT findings] Hornig CR, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1984 Oct;55(10):525–9 **(Ger)**

[Studies on headache in the acute stage of cerebral infarction] Gotoh T. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec; 51(6):748–57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Successful re-aortic valve replacement in prosthetic valve endocarditis immediately after the episode of cerebral embolization—a case report] Ando M, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;32(9):1406–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of normal pressure hydrocephalus associated with cerebrovascular disorders] Nakabayashi S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Nov;36(11):1077–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Midbrain corectopia. A manifestation of dorsal midbrain syndrome in seven patients with basilar artery infarction] Aikawa T, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Apr;25(4):424–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Alexia without agraphia in an ambidexterous patient due to the right occipital lobe lesion] Yamaguchi S, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 Jul;24(7):711–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of periodic lateralized epileptiform discharges] Shinosaki K, et al. **Seishin Shinkeigaku Zasshi** 1985; 87(3):186–96 **(Jpn)**

[Rare vascular diseases of the brain stem. The 'locked-in' syndrome] Rafałowska J, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1984; 22(4):509–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DIAGNOSIS

CT-detected hemorrhagic infarction; relation with the size of the infarct, and the presence of midline shift. Lodder J. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1984 Nov;70(5):329–35

Headache in an elderly woman [clinical conference] Cohan SL, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 May;3(3):212–6

Perinatal cerebral infarction. Ment LR, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Nov;16(5):559–68

Progressive cerebral ischemia antedates cerebrovascular symptoms by two years. Meyer JS, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Sep;16(3):314–20

Mitochondrial myopathy, encephalopathy, lactic acidosis, and strokelike episodes: a distinctive clinical syndrome. Pavlakis SG, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Oct;16(4):481–8

Conjugate eye deviation after acute hemispheric stroke: delayed recovery after previous contralateral frontal lobe damage. Steiner I, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Oct;16(4):509–11

Developmental sequence of periventricular leukomalacia. Correlation of ultrasound, clinical, and nuclear magnetic resonance functions. Dubowitz LM, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Apr;60(4):349–55

New stroke diagnostic techniques for patient management of ischemic stroke. Caplan LR. **Compr Ther** 1985 Mar; 11(3):47–55

Evaluation of patients for surgery. III. Neuroradiological considerations. Fox AJ. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall; 22(3):53–60

Serial brain sonography in two children with leukomalacia and cerebral palsy. Sauerbrei EE. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Jun;35(2):164–7

Correlations between proton nuclear magnetic resonance imaging and retrospective histochemical images in experimental cerebral infarction. Kato H, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Jun;5(2):267–74

Psychiatric manifestations of right hemisphere infarctions. Price BH, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1985 Oct;173(10):610–4

Small cerebellar strokes may mimic labyrinthine lesions. Huang CY, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Mar; 48(3):263–5

Unusual features in a case of bilateral paramedian thalamic infarction [letter] Karabelas G, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;48(2):186

Topographic analysis of somatosensory evoked potentials in patients with well-localized thalamic infarctions. Yamada T, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Apr;68(1):31–46

Cerebral infarct in apparent transient ischemic attack. Bogousslavsky J, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Oct;35(10):1501–3

Cerebellar infarction in the superior cerebellar artery distribution. Kase CS, et al. **Neurology** 1985 May; 35(5):705–11

Bilateral cerebellar infarction in the distribution of the superior cerebellar artery [letter] Vincent FM, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Oct;35(10):1534

Quantitative EEG as a measure of brain dysfunction. Sulg I. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:65–84

Parametric relationships between four different quantitative EEG methods in cerebral infarction. Tolonen U. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:51–64

Cervico-cerebral artery dissection. Chen ST, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;83(8):846–61

[The prognostic significance of a homonymous visual field defect in patients with cerebral infarction] Leegaard OF. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jul 2;146(27):2039–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[The anterior choroidal artery syndrome] Decroix JP, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 May 11;14(19):1085–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Left anterior choroidal artery syndrome with language disorders and constructional apraxia] Hommel M, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(2):137–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Isolated infarction of the pedunculoquadrigeminal artery and malformation of Willis' circle] Dubois F, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 1984 Jul–Dec;56(4–5):441–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Long-term prognosis of patients with juvenile infarct. Catamnestic results] Auff E, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1984;234(4):275–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Malignant cerebellar infarct] Keidel M, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 1984 Aug;52(8):277–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cerebral infarction in children. Clinical analysis of functional prognosis in 24 cases] Oi S, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Jul;17(4):307–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Computerized tomography in ischemic cerebrovascular accidents] Minguetti G, et al. **AMB** 1984 Sep–Oct; 30(9–10):195–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Short-term prognostic factors in cerebrovascular accident] Idiaquez J. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 Jun;112(6):544–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Effect of dexamethasone on serum protein extravasation in experimental brain infarcts of monkey: an immunohistochemical study. Barbosa-Coutinho LM, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;65(3–4):255–60

Prostacyclin in cerebral infarction [letter] Martin JF, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jun 20;312(25):1642

Pathophysiological basis for the application of noradrenergic transmission blockade in the therapy of cerebral ischemic accidents. Stoica E. **Neurol Psychiatr (Bucur)** 1984 Jul–Sep; 22(3):193–201 (51 ref.)

Prostacyclin infusion in acute cerebral infarction. Miller VT, et al. **Neurology** 1984 Nov;34(11):1431–5

Heparin-induced thrombocytopenia in patients with cerebrovascular ischemic disease [letter] Winograd M. **Neurology** 1985 May;35(5):777–8

Experimental cerebral infarction in Mongolian gerbils: effects of vincamine on lesion size, survival and behavior. Ritschel WA, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 May; 48(2):221–42

Double-blind controlled trial of prostacyclin in cerebral infarction. Martin JF, et al. **Stroke** 1985 May–Jun; 16(3):386–90

[Use of ticlopidine in patients with acute non-embolic cerebral infarcts] Cazzato G, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1985 Mar–Apr;55(2):99–108 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of KC-404 on experimental cerebral infarction in rats] Kudo Y, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun; 85(6):435–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Serum creatine kinase activity in the elderly following a stroke. Ghose K, et al. **Arch Gerontol Geriatr** 1985 Jul; 4(2):163–7

ETIOLOGY

Visual disturbances and occipital brain infarct following acute, transient hypotension in hypertensive patients. Strandgaard S, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1984;216(4):417–22

Cardiac disorders predisposing to development of cerebrovascular diseases in the Japanese. Data obtained at autopsy. Masuda J, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1985 Mar; 35(2):329–37

Induction of reproducible brain infarction by photochemically initiated thrombosis. Watson BD, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 May;17(5):497–504

Hyponatremia and cerebral infarction in patients with ruptured intracranial aneurysms: is fluid restriction harmful? Wijdicks EF, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Feb; 17(2):137–40

Anticoagulation and hemorrhagic infarction in cerebral embolism secondary to rheumatic heart disease. Calandre L, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1984 Nov;41(11):1152–4

Autoimmune thyroid disease and giant cell arteritis: a review, case report and epidemiological study. Nicholson GC, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Aug;14(4):487–90

Cerebral haemorrhagic infarction in young patients with hereditary protein C deficiency [letter] Evans J, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 16;290(6471):859

Cerebral haemorrhagic infarction in young patients with hereditary protein C deficiency: evidence for 'spontaneous' cerebral venous thrombosis. Wintzen AR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 2;290(6465):350–2

Fatal migraine. Selby G, et al. **Clin Exp Neurol** 1984;20:85–92

Cerebral infarction in systemic lupus: association with anticardiolipin antibodies. Harris EN, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1984 Jan–Mar;2(1):47–51

Cerebral infarction in systemic lupus: association with anticardiolipin antibodies [editorial] Williams RC Jr. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1984 Jan–Mar;2(1):3–4

Causes of small deep infarcts detected by CT. Gorsselink EL, et al. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1984;86(4):271–3

Bilateral obstruction of internal carotid artery from giant-cell arteritis and massive infarction limited to the vertebrobasilar area. Bogousslavsky J, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(1):57–61

Stroke in childhood and adolescence. Isler W. **Eur Neurol** 1984;23(6):421–4

Stroke resulting from nonvalvular atrial fibrillation [clinical conference] Wolf PA, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1984 Oct; 32(10):751–7

Occipital cortical infarction complicating respiratory failure. Frangieh GT, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1984 Sep; 4(3):155–8

Homonymous hemianopia and systemic lupus erythematosus. Traboulsi EI, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar; 5(1):63–6

Bilateral brachial paralysis from watershed infarction after coronary artery bypass. A report of two cases and review of the predisposing anatomic and physiological mechanisms. Gravlee GP, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Nov;88(5 Pt 1):742–7

Nonbacterial thrombotic endocarditis as a cause of cerebral and myocardial infarction. Kuramoto K, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1984 Sep;48(9):1000–6

Non-penetrating arterial trauma and cerebral infarction in the young. Hilton-Jones D, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 22; 1(8443):1435–8

The combined role of atheroma, cholesterol, platelets, the endothelium and fibrin in heart attacks and strokes. Martin W. **Med Hypotheses** 1984 Nov;15(3):305–22

Herpes zoster ophthalmicus with ipsilateral cerebellar infarction [letter] Filloux F, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Oct; 35(10):1531–2

Cerebrovascular disease in dementia: the importance of atrial fibrillation. Ratcliffe PJ, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Mar; 61(713):201–4

Cerebral transient ischemic attacks and cerebrovascular disease. Miller JQ. **Proc Annu Meet Med Sect Am Counc Life Insur** 1984;:83-6

Cerebral infarction in a young female following snake bite. Bashir R, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Mar-Apr;16(2):328-30

Cause of cerebral infarction in the carotid territory. Its relation to the size and the location of the infarct and to the underlying vascular lesion. Olsen TS, et al. **Stroke** 1985 May-Jun;16(3):459-66

Brain infarction and hemorrhage in young and middle-aged adults. Lacy JR, et al. **West J Med** 1984 Sep;141(3):329-34

[Post-traumatic hemorrhage and infarcts of the basal ganglia in children] Pařízek J, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1984 Nov;47(6):370-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Cerebrovascular insults caused by manipulation of the cervical spine] Nielsen AA. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Oct 22; 146(43):3267-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Cerebral infarction and temporal arterial catheter (letter)] Mersch JM, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1984 Dec;41(10):728 **(Fre)**

[Brain stem infarction, systemic lupus erythematosus and circulating lupus anticoagulant] Destée A, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(3):236-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Visual cortex infarct as a cause of homonymous hemianopsia following malar bone reposition] von Domarus H, et al. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 1985;30:131-3 **(Ger)**

[Significance of the echocardiogram in patients with ischemic insults] Bone G, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1984 Dec;55(12):640-3 **(Ger)**

[Ischemic brain insult following surgical intervention in the carotid triangle] Mintschev D, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1985 Feb;37(2):113-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Embolism-induced hemorrhagic cerebral infarct. Detection of the source of the embolism using B-scan sonography of the carotid bifurcation] Bewermeyer H, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Jul;143(1):116-7 **(Ger)**

[Cerebral infarct following trauma] Busch G. **ROFO** 1985 Jul;143(1):20-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The significance of distal obstructions and stenoses of the vertebral artery] Steiger HJ. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jul 9;115(27-28):932-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hypertension and cerebrovascular disorder] Fujishima M. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Jan;76(1):6-9 (34 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental model of venous hemorrhagic infarction by cerebral sinus occlusion] Fujita K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Aug;12(9):1061-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Bilateral, symmetrical hemorrhagic infarction of the basal ganglia and thalamus following neonatal asphyxia] Morimoto K, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Feb;37(2):133-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The pill and cerebrovascular disease] Andersen A, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1984 Oct 20;104(29):2020-2 **(Nor)**

[Ocular herpes zoster and delayed cerebrovascular accident: report of a case] Guerreiro CA, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1984 Dec;42(4):402-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Case of cerebral infarction in a patient with myxoma of the heart] Maksimov VI. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Mar;(3):39-41 **(Rus)**

[New cerebral infarct after withdrawal of anticoagulants from a patient (letter)] Alvarez Sabín J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Dec 1;83(18):777-8 **(Spa)**

[Multiple cerebral infarctions as the 1st manifestation of systemic cancer (letter)] Bescansa E, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 May 18;84(19):799-800 **(Spa)**

[Arteriosclerotic risk factors in transient ischemic attacks, reversible ischemic attacks and infarctions with minimum residual effects] Calandre L, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Feb 9;84(5):181-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Neurologic complications of infectious endocarditis] Antón Aranda E, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Oct 31;175(2):81-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Juvenile cerebral vascular disease and homocystinuria] Noya M, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Oct 15;175(1):51-2 **(Spa)**

[The locked-in syndrome in the postoperative period of infratentorial surgery] Gilsanz FJ, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1984 Sep-Oct;31(5):205-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

The syndrome of thrombosis, abortion, and neurological disease. Hughes GR, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1984;43:9-11

METABOLISM

Thromboxane synthetase inhibition in acute focal cerebral ischemia in cats. Moufarrij NA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1984 Dec;61(6):1107-12

[Fundamental study of image diagnostic medicine. II. Local cerebral glucose metabolism in cerebral infarction] Tamura A, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec 25;44(12):1546-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Weak chemiluminescence from infarcted rat brain and basic studies on the generation of chemiluminescence] Arai H, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Jan;37(1):65-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

NURSING

[Peculiarities of nursing measures in acute diseases from the internal medicine viewpoint] Reinhardt H. **ZFA** 1985 May-Jun;40(3):183-8 **(Ger)**

OCCURRENCE

Effects of treatment for hypertension on cerebral haemorrhage and infarction [letter] Sandercock P, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 6;289(6449):920

Myocardial infarction and cerebral infarction in a Danish suburban community. Lyngborg K, et al. **Dan Med Bull** 1985 May;32(2):127-31

PATHOLOGY

Progressive stroke caused by CT-verified small deep infarcts; relation with the size of the infarct and clinical outcome. Lodder J, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Apr;71(4):328-30

Limitations of tetrazolium salts in delineating infarcted brain. Liszczak TM, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984; 65(2):150-7

Anterior choroidal artery syndrome [letter] Ward TN. **Arch Neurol** 1985 May;42(5):424

Contralateral hemiparesis following herpes zoster ophthalmicus. Gasperetti C, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;48(4):338-41

Peripheral nerve morphometry in stroke patients. Pollock M, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1984 Sep;65(3):341-52

Chronological and volumetric changes in structures of the human brain in hemorrhagic cerebral infarction. Goto N, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan;25(1):15-22

Progressive dementia, visual deficits, amyotrophy, and microinfarcts. Kaplan JG, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jun; 35(6):789-96

Locked-in state with bilateral internal capsule infarcts. Chia LG. **Neurology (NY)** 1984 Oct;34(10):1365-7

Cerebral and retinal vascular changes in systemic lupus erythematosus. Graham EM, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Mar;92(3):444-8

Cell density and cortex thickness in the border zone surrounding old infarcts in the human brain. Nedergaard M, et al. **Stroke** 1984 Nov-Dec;15(6):1033-9

Brain atrophy and cerebral infarction. Takeda S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1984 Dec;144(4):361-7

[Bilateral infarction of the lateral area of the medulla. Semeiologic and pathologic aspects of a rare anatomo-clinical case occurrence] De Smet Y, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 1985 May-Jul;85(3):137-49 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Infarction of the olivary area of the medulla oblongata] de Smet Y, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1984;140(10):559-66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Multifocal infarction of the basilar trunk region. Persistence of a trigeminal artery] Rousseaux M, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(1):49-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Experimental cerebral infarction in the dog. Ultrastructural study of capillary permeability by freeze-fracture replica] Inoue M. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;25(4):241-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental cerebral infarction in the dog. Cerebral ischemia and revascularization] Shibata S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;25(4):248-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental cerebral infarction in the dog (Part VII). Electron microscopic studies of microvasculature] Shibata S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Nov;24(11):831-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental cerebral infarction in the dog. Localization of the massive hemorrhagic area, red softening area, and pale softening area] Tsutsumi K, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 May;25(5):333-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cheiro-oral syndrome with pontine infarct--report of a case] Ide M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Feb;37(2):181-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Intracerebral hemorrhage--special reference to the cerebrovascular lesion of hypertensive intracerebral hemorrhage, hemorrhagic cerebral infarction, cerebral aneurysm and cerebral arterial malformation] Yoshida Y, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Sep;36(9):831-40 **(Jpn)**

[Mitochondrial encephalomyopathy with multiple brain infarcts] Suehara M, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Jan; 25(1):65-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Hemispheric lateralization of spatial contrast sensitivity. Kobayashi S, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Feb;17(2):141-5

Importance of evaluating the central visual field in occipital lobe lesions [letter] Wall M. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Apr; 42(4):309-10

Nonhaemorrhagic thalamic infarction. Clinical, neuropsychological and electrophysiological findings in four anatomical groups defined by computerized tomography. Graff-Radford NR, et al. **Brain** 1985 Jun;108 (Pt 2):485-516

Lesion size and location in ideomotor apraxia. Kertesz A, et al. **Brain** 1984 Sep;107 (Pt 3):921-33

Visual allesthesia in manual pointing: some evidence for a sensorimotor cerebral organization. Joanette Y, et al. **Brain Cogn** 1984 Apr;3(2):152-65

Cerebral bigeminy: alternating periodic epileptiform discharges. Aldrich MS, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Jul;61(1):23-5

Drug-induced repetitive sharp EEG discharges in multi-infarct dementia. van Sweden B. **Gerontology** 1984; 30(6):397-402

Pontine ataxic hemiparesis, a lateral penetrator syndrome? [letter] Huang CY, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;47(9):1046-7

Beagle puppy model of perinatal cerebral infarction. Acute changes in cerebral blood flow and metabolism during hemorrhagic hypotension. Ment LR, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Sep;63(3):441-7

The effects of bromvincamine and vincamine on regional cerebral blood flow and mental functions in patients with multi-infarct dementia. Hagstadius S, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;83(4):321-6

Brainstem auditory evoked responses in brainstem infarction. Faught E, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jul-Aug;16(4):701-5

Cerebral infarction in rats using homologous blood emboli: development of a new experimental model. Kaneko D, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan-Feb;16(1):76-84

Hemodynamics in hemorrhagic infarction--an experimental study. Seki H, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jul-Aug;16(4):647-51

Effect of small deep hemispheric infarction on the ipsilateral cortical blood flow in man. Takano T, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan-Feb;16(1):64-9

Improvement of cerebral blood flow and/or CO2 reactivity after superficial temporal artery-middle cerebral artery bypass in patients with transient ischemic attacks and watershed-zone infarctions. Tsuda Y, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1984 Dec;22(6):595-604

[Vascular reactivity to carbon dioxide in the acute stage of cerebral infarction in rats] Beley P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1985;179(2):184-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Regional cerebral blood flow analysis by 133Xe intraarterial injection method. A comparison with cerebral infarction and cerebrovascular dementia] Watanabe S, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1984 Dec;33(12):859-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Protective effect of FR35447 on experimental cerebral infarction. Kamitani T, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1984 Dec;272(2):264-76

Usefulness of heparin in initial management of patients with recent transient ischemic attacks. Putman SF, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Oct;42(10):960-2

Effects of treatment for hypertension on cerebral haemorrhage and infarction [letter] Abernethy JD, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 27;289(6452):1144-5

Experimental basis of platelet aggregation inhibition by acetylsalicylic acid. Born GV, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(6):719-24

[Transient ischemic attacks and the prevention of brain infarcts; treatment 1984] van Gijn J, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Sep 15;128(37):1777-8 **(Dut)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Subcortical neglect: intentional or attentional? [letter] Viader F, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 May;42(5):423-4

Age and type of crossed aphasia in dextrals due to stroke. Castro-Caldas A, et al. **Brain Lang** 1984 Sep;23(1):126-33

Reading: dissociation of the lexical and phonologic mechanisms. Coslett HB, et al. **Brain Lang** 1985 Jan; 24(1):20-35

Verbal and cognitive sequelae following unilateral lesions acquired in early childhood. Aram DM, et al. **J Clin Exp Neuropsychol** 1985 Feb;7(1):55-78

Neuropsychological analysis of a case of reduplicative paramnesia. Patterson MB, et al. **J Clin Exp Neuropsychol** 1985 Feb;7(1):111-21

Psychosocial factors as strong predictors of mortality from cancer, ischaemic heart disease and stroke: the Yugoslav prospective study. Grossarth-Maticek R, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1985;29(2):167-76

Category-specific naming deficit following cerebral infarction. Hart J Jr, et al. **Nature** 1985 Aug 1-7; 316(6027):439-40

Unilateral right cerebral representation of reading in a familial left-hander. Winkelman MD, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1984;22(5):621-6

Family Resource Questionnaire: reliability and validity of a social support measure for families of stroke patients. Evans RL, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Apr;56(2):411-4

Psychiatric consultation with a noncooperative, depressed stroke patient. Teitelbaum ML, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1985 Feb;26(2):145-6

Morphological decomposition: evidence from crossed phonological dyslexia. Job R, et al. **Q J Exp Psychol [A]** 1984 Aug;36(3):435-58

RADIOGRAPHY

Sonographic recognition of gyral infarction in meningitis. Babcock DS, et al. **AJR** 1985 Apr;144(4):833-6

Computed tomographic and postmortem study of a nonhemorrhagic thalamic infarction. Graff-Radford NR, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Aug;42(8):761-3

Histopathologic correlation of CT findings in cerebral hemorrhage and infarct. Huang KW, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1984 Jul;97(7):483-92

Radiology of anterior cerebral artery infarction. Naheedy MH, et al. **Comput Radiol** 1984 Jul-Aug;8(4):183-92

Prognostic value of computed tomography in aphasic stroke patients. Demeurisse G, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(2):134–9

Enhancing cerebral infarction simulating arteriovenous malformation on computed tomography. Henrikson GC, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 May–Jun;9(3):502–6

CT demonstration of calcification within old cerebral infarcts. Kuzuhara S, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Mar–Apr;9(2):268–71

Megadolichobasilar anomaly associated with brain stem infarction: a case report. Shirakuni T, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1985 Jan;9(1):79–81

A microcomputer assisted method for obtaining composite pictures of focal brain damage. Fowler CJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;47(11):1255–7

The correlation between carotid plaque ulceration and cerebral infarction seen on CT scan. Zukowski AJ, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Nov;1(6):782–6

Lacunes. Mohr JP. **Neurol Clin** 1983 Feb;1(1):201–21

Striatocapsular infarction: large infarcts in the lenticulostriate arterial territory. Bladin PF, et al. **Neurology** 1984 Nov;34(11):1423–30

Parkinsonism and basal ganglia infarcts. Tolosa ES, et al. **Neurology** 1984 Nov;34(11):1516–8

Acute capsular infarction. Location of the lesions and the clinical features. Kashihara M, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(3):248–53

Morphological verifications in computerized axial tomography of the brain. Vereshchagin NV, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Jan–Feb;15(1):33–8

Computed tomography of cerebral infarction along the distribution of the basal perforating arteries. Part I: Striate arterial group. Takahashi S, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Apr;155(1):107–18

Computed tomography of cerebral infarction along the distribution of the basal perforating arteries. Part II: Thalamic arterial group. Takahashi S, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Apr;155(1):119–30

CT contrast enhancement on brain scans and blood–CSF barrier disturbances in cerebral ischemic infarction. Hornig CR, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Mar–Apr;16(2):268–73

CT–CBF correlations of cognitive deficits in multi–infarct dementia. Kitagawa Y, et al. **Stroke** 1984 Nov–Dec;15(6):1000–9

Contrast enhancement of cerebellar infarction on computed tomography. Aoki N. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Aug;24(2):141–50

Cerebellar infarction: analysis of twenty–one cases. Tomaszek DE, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Aug;24(2):223–6

[Diagnosis of cerebral ischemic malacia using computer tomography (CT)] Kalvach P, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Sep 6;124(36):1125–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Characteristics of cerebral lacunar infarctions] Sotaniemi K. **Duodecim** 1985;101(10):977–84 **(Fin)**

[Clinical features of the hemorrhagic cerebral infarction] Seto H, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;24(9):706–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Dynamic CT scan in cerebral infarction] Kobayashi S, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Dec;12(13):1477–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Lacunar infarcts in childhood: clinical and computed tomographic correlations] Nakano C, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1984 Sep;16(5):365–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of hemichorea presenting caudate infarction by CT scan] Nakata K, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Jan;17(1):76–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Single photon emission tomography with 123I–isopropylamphetamine in Alzheimer's disease and multi–infarct dementia [letter] Gemmell HG, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 8;2(8415):1348

Positron emission tomography to assess cerebral perfusion [letter] Powers WJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 12;1(8420):102–3

[Cause of crossed cerebellar diaschisis in cerebrovascular disease] Biersack HJ, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1984 Oct;23(5):227–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Relative determination of hemisphere perfusion and hemisphere circulation. A comparison of the results of computer–assisted radionuclide angiography and dynamic single photon emission CT in patients with unilateral cerebrovascular disease] Büll U, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1984 Oct;23(5):247–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Double isotope scintigraphy of neck vessels in stroke patients] Kessler C, et al. **Vasa** 1984;13(4):354–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cerebral blood flow, cerebral oxygen metabolism, cerebral glucose metabolism, and tissue pH in human acute cerebral infarction using positron emission tomography] Kitamura S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Jan;37(1):56–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Brain SPECT with N–isopropyl–p–123I–iodoamphetamine in cerebral infarction] Tanada S. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Oct;29(10):1141–2 **(Jpn)**

REHABILITATION

Stroke: the influence of age upon outcome. Wade DT, et al. **Age Ageing** 1984 Nov;13(6):357–62

Short–term group therapy for stroke patients in a rehabilitation centre. Bucher J, et al. **Br J Med Psychol** 1984 Sep;57 (Pt 3):283–90

Who goes home? Predictive factors in stroke recovery. Henley S, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;48(1):1–6

Recovery after stroke—the first 3 months. Wade DT, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;48(1):7–13

Factors influencing return to work following cerebral infarction. Howard G, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jan 11;253(2):226–32

Return to work after stroke [editorial] Joynt RJ. **JAMA** 1985 Jan 11;253(2):249

[The stroke patient and his family] Kruse A. **Z Gerontol** 1984 Nov–Dec;17(6):359–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Rehabilitative treatment of cerebral apoplectic insults in advanced age and evaluating its effectiveness—results of a model project] Schütte T, et al. **Z Gerontol** 1984 Jul–Aug;17(4):214–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effectiveness of physical therapy methods in young persons who had suffered cerebral infarct] Karepov vG. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):51–2 **(Rus)**

[Prospects for the development of scientific research in the area of rehabilitative treatment of post–infarct patients] Stoliarova LG, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984;84(8):1121–6 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Surgical management of acute cerebellar infarction. Cioffi FA, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;74(3–4):105–12

Extracranial–intracranial arterial anastomosis: indications and surgical aspects. Peerless SJ, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):77–88

Late stenosis of a superficial temporal–middle cerebral artery bypass: angiographic and histological findings. Gumerlock MK, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 May;16(5):650–7

Microanastomosis of temporal external artery (TEA) to middle cerebral artery (MCA) branch in 150 cases of cerebrovascular occlusive disease. Mrówka R. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1984;45(3):233–44

[Early morbidity and fatality following carotid disobliteration] De Vleeschauwer P, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(8):463–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical application of a Biballoon indwelling intraluminal shunt system for carotid endarterectomy] Furui T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Oct;12(11):1293–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPY

A randomized controlled trial of hemodilution therapy in acute ischemic stroke. Strand T, et al. **Stroke** 1984 Nov–Dec;15(6):980–9

[Blood sedimentation reaction in repeated dextran infusions in the therapy of cerebral infarct (letter)] Weitbrecht WU, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jun 14;110(24):977–8 **(Ger)**

CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA

Ischaemic brain. Dearden NM. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 3;2(8449):255–9 (89 ref.)

BLOOD

Peripheral white blood cell count in cerebral ischemic infarction. Pozzilli C, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 May;71(5):396–400

Plasma lipids and lipoprotein cholesterol in patients with premature ischaemic heart disease and ischaemic cerebrovascular disease. Das S, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Nov;32(11):949–54

Effects of radix Angelicae sinensis on hemorrheology in patients with acute ischemic stroke. Tu JJ. **J Tradit Chin Med** 1984 Sep;4(3):225–8

Fibrinogen, blood viscosity, and cerebral ischemia. Grotta J, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Mar–Apr;16(2):192–8

Platelet accumulation in regions of low blood flow during the postischemic period. Obrenovitch TP, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Mar–Apr;16(2):224–34

Reduction of serum prostacyclin stability in ischemic stroke. Stein RW, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan–Feb;16(1):16–8

Effects of low dose aspirin on platelet function in patients with recent cerebral ischemia. Weksler BB, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan–Feb;16(1):5–9

Lipid and lipoprotein abnormalities in Chinese subjects with ischemic cerebrovascular disease. Ding YA, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov;83(11):1076–86

[Relationship between differential diagnosis by traditional Chinese medicine and hemorheology in patients with hypertension and ischemic stroke] Huang SZ. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 May;4(5):276–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Circulating platelet aggregates in patients with acute ischemic and so–called chronic cerebrovascular disorders] Grotemeyer KH, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Feb 15;110(7):256–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Serotonin concentration and transport in the blood platelets of ischemic stroke patients and their relatives] Davidenkova EF, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(1):5–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Indices of thrombocyte conductance and permeability in microwave fields in ischemic and hemorrhagic stroke patients] Grechko VE, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(1):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Are dyslipemias a risk factor in cerebrovascular disease? (letter)] Antem Blasco M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Apr 13;84(14):587 **(Spa)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Cerebrospinal fluid cytology in acute ischaemic stroke. De Reuck J, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 1985 May–Jul;85(3):133–6

[The effects of cerebral ischemia on the level of metabolites of dopamine and serotonin in the rat cerebrospinal fluid] Ceballos I, et al. **J Pharmacol** 1984 Jul–Sep;15(3):319–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Early cerebral vascular accidents in treated Horton's disease. Responsibility of the corticoid treatment?] Jouquan J, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1984;135(7):526–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CLASSIFICATION

[Problems in the classification of ischemic cerebrovascular insults] Dorndorf W, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Apr;56(4):169–73 **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Cardiac disease in patients with reversible cerebral ischemic events. Scheibel M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;217(4):417–21

Occlusive vascular disease in perinatal cerebral hypoxia–ischemia. Voorhies TM, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1983 Oct;1(1):1–5

Visual defects in children after cerebral hypoxia. Van Hof–van Duin J, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1984 Nov;14(2):147–55

CT–scanning in children with cerebral visual disturbance and its possible relation to hypoxia and ischaemia. Van Nieuwenhuizen O, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1984 Nov;14(2):143–5

Brain oedema following brain ischaemia and the influence of therapy. Klatzo I. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Jan;57(1):18–22 (26 ref.)

Hyperthermia–induced seizures in rat pups with preexisting ischemic brain injury. Olson JE, et al. **Epilepsia** 1985 Jul–Aug;26(4):360–4

Late seizures in patients with internal carotid and middle cerebral artery occlusive disease following ischaemic events. De Carolis P, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;47(12):1345–7

Beneficial effect of idebenone (CV–2619) on cerebral ischemia–induced amnesia in rats. Yamazaki N, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;36(3):349–56

Ischaemia and haemorrhage in the premature brain [editorial] **Lancet** 1984 Oct 13;2(8407):847–8

Laryngismus fugax: transient laryngeal spasm secondary to brain stem ischemia. Pender DJ. **Laryngoscope** 1984 Nov;94(11 Pt 1):1497–500

Ocular signs indicating brain edema in acute cerebral focal ischemia—a partial controversy. Ionescu DA. **Neurol Psychiatr (Bucur)** 1984 Oct–Dec;22(4):263–8

Amelioration of ischaemic cerebral oedema by a free radical scavenger, AVS: 1,2–bis(nicotinamido)–propane. An experimental study using a regional ischaemia model in cats. Asano T, et al. **Neurol Res** 1984 Dec;6(4):163–8

The speech syndrome and its dynamics in patients after ischemic stroke. Stolyarova LG, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Mar–Apr;15(2):151–6

Immunohistopathologic analysis of olfactory degeneration caused by ischemia. Nakashima T, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Feb;93(1):40–7

Primary thrombocythemia in a patient with cerebellar infarction. Delangre T, et al. **Stroke** 1985 May–Jun;16(3):524–6

Idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis and cerebral ischemia [letter] Di Pasquale G, et al. **Stroke** 1985 May–Jun;16(3):537–8

[Subcortical aphasia. Neruolinguistic and x–ray computed tomography studies of 25 cases] Puel M, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1984;140(12):695–710 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mechanisms of cerebral ischemia following occlusion of the carotid artery] Bogousslavsky J, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 3;114(44):1525–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hyperviscosity syndrome with pseudopapilledema and cerebral ischemia] Gallasch G, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 26;109(43):1643–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Assessment of major stroke at onset in cerebral ischemia. In consideration of acute revascularization] Sato K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Feb;13(2):153–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of nizofenone on ischemic cerebral edema in Mongolian gerbils] Morimoto Y, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Oct;36(10):983–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical picture of left posterior cerebral artery occlusion. Alexia syndrome without agraphia] Jankowicz E, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 May–Jun;18(3):209–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Usefulness of the 'token test' in the diagnosis of aphasia] Podemski R, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Nov–Dec;18(6):547–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Ischemic cerebral edema] Gagliardi RJ. **Rev Paul Med** 1984 Nov–Dec;102(6):264–71 (93 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Treatment of the syndrome of disseminated intravascular coagulation in ischemic strokes] Karlov VA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984;84(9):1325-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of carbohydrate metabolism in the pathogenesis of hypoxia in stroke] Kuzin VM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(1):36-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Acute exogenous psychosis caused by a cerebrovascular accident. Experience with 9 patients] Donoso A, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 Oct;112(10):1017-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Vertebrobasilar transient ischemic attacks [letter] Caplan LR. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Sep;42(9):839-40

Term infants with hypoxic-ischemic encephalopathy: outcome at 3.5 years. Robertson C, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Aug;27(4):473-84

Somatosensory evoked potentials in minor cerebral ischaemia: diagnostic significance and changes in serial records. De Weerd AW, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Jan;62(1):45-55

Computerised tomography (CT) and electroencephalography (EEG) in the immediate evaluation of term infants with symptomatic birth asphyxia. Merchant R, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1984 May-Jun;51(410):327-32

Evaluation of patients for surgery. III. Neuroradiological considerations. Fox AJ. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall; 22(3):53-60

Evaluation of patients for surgery. II. Laboratory considerations. Kartchner MM, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):45-51

Cerebral infarction and subdural hematoma. Advantage of nuclear magnetic resonance imaging in cerebral ischemia. Mauskop A, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec; 4(4):251-3

Digital subtraction angiography in patients with cerebral ischaemic attacks and normal continuous wave Doppler studies. Guidotti M, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;48(1):39-43

Usefulness of intraoperative cortical blood flow measurement by heat clearance method for monitoring cerebral ischaemia during therapeutic carotid ligation. Hayakawa T, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Aug; 48(8):819-25

Neonatal cerebral ischaemia: early ultrasound/CT correlation. Cornil AM, et al. **J Neuroradiol** 1985;12(1):71-5 **(Eng, Fre)**

Brain ischemia: quantitative EEG and imaging techniques. International symposium. Schladming, Austria, September 1983. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:1-318

EEG and CBF in cerebral ischemia. Follow-up studies in humans and monkeys. Jonkman EJ, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:145-71

Topographic electroencephalographic study of ischemic cerebrovascular disease. Nagata K, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:271-86

Quantitative EEG and evoked potentials after experimental brain ischemia in the rat; correlation with cerebral metabolism and blood flow. Rosén I, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:175-83

Quantitative EEG as a measure of brain dysfunction. Sulg I. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:65-84

Global incomplete ischemia in dogs assessed by quantitative EEG analysis. Effects of hypnotics and flunarizine. Wauquier A, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:217-33

Should lumbar puncture be part of the routine evaluation of patients with cerebral ischemia? [letter] Powers WJ. **Stroke** 1985 Jul-Aug;16(4):737

[EEG recorded during the 1st 48 hours after a cerebral vascular accident as a result of carotid stenosis] Senant J, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1985 Apr;14(4):339-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The EEG in anesthesia and intensive care monitoring] Pichlmayr I, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1984 Dec;19(6):281-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Brain function and artificial respiration] Prien T, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1984 Dec;19(6):289-96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[EEG findings in patients with aortocoronary bypass--a visual-morphologic analysis in comparison with clinical data] Bräu H, et al. **EEG EMG** 1985 Mar;16(1):21-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Doppler sonography in intracranial circulation disorders of the internal carotid artery. A comparative Doppler sonography-angiography study] Biedert S, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1985;234(6):378-89 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Transcranial Doppler sonography of the brain-supplying arteries: non-traumatic diagnosis of stenoses and occlusions of the carotid siphon and the middle cerebral artery] Ringelstein EB, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Jun;56(6):296-306 **(Ger)**

[Diagnosis of changes in supra-aortic extracranial vessels with special reference to collateral branches--real time sonography, Doppler ultrasound, angiography] Horvath W. **Rontgenblatter** 1985 Feb;38(2):38-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[B-image sonography of carotid bifurcation] Terwey B, et al. **Ultraschall Med** 1984 Oct;5(5):190-201 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intraoperative detection of irreversible brain ischemia with somatosensory evoked potentials] De Vleeschauwer P, et al. **Vasa** 1985;14(2):125-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[EEG and neurological examination of patients after myocardial infarct] Korohoda J, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1984; 41(8):521-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Ischemic-type cerebral vascular accidents in the area of the anterior cerebral artery] Tudor R. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1984 Jul-Sep; 29(3):191-201 **(Rum)**

[Clinical picture and pathogenesis of extrafocal symptoms in stroke] Mats MD. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985; 85(1):31-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Anticoagulant-induced intracerebral bleeding in brain ischemia. Evaluation in 200 patients with TIAs, emboli from the heart, and progressing stroke. Bogousslavsky J, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Jun;71(6):464-71

Pharmacologic inhibition of cerebral vasospasm in ischemia, hallucinogen ingestion, and hypomagnesemia: barbiturates, calcium antagonists, and magnesium. Altura BM, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1983 Sep;1(2):180-90

Lack of efficacy of high-dose verapamil in preventing brain damage in baboons and pigs after prolonged partial cerebral ischemia. Lanza RP, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1984 Nov; 2(6):481-5

Nimodipine improves outcome when given after complete cerebral ischemia in primates. Steen PA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Apr;62(4):406-14

Effect of vasodilating drugs on intracortical and extracortical vascular resistance following middle cerebral artery occlusion in cats. Date H, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Sep; 16(3):330-6

Drug therapy in brain ischaemia. Gisvold SE, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Jan;57(1):96-109 (127 ref.)

Possible therapeutic applications of antagonists of excitatory amino acid neurotransmitters. Meldrum B. **Clin Sci** 1985 Feb;68(2):113-22 (135 ref.)

Amelioration of brain damage by lidoflazine after prolonged ventricular fibrillation cardiac arrest in dogs. Vaagenes P, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1984 Oct;12(10):846-55

Short-term outcome of medically treated patients with transient ischemic attacks, reversible ischemic neurologic deficits and strokes with minimum residuum. Calandre L, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(4):281-5

Therapy of neurologic disorders in the elderly. Mancall EL, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1984 Oct;19(10):106E, 106I, 106L passim

Perfluorochemical emulsions for the treatment of cerebral ischemia. Kusske JA, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1985 Spring; 23(1):131-41

Indomethacin-mediated improvement following middle cerebral artery occlusion in cats. Effects of anesthesia. Dempsey RJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jun;62(6):874-81

'Calcium entry blockers' as cerebral protecting agents: comparative activity in tests of hypoxia and hyperexcitability. Wauquier A, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 May;38(1):1-7

Dynorphin(1-13) improves survival in cats with focal cerebral ischaemia. Baskin DS, et al. **Nature** 1984 Dec 6-12; 312(5994):551-2

Nimodipine treatment of ischemic neurological deficits due to cerebral vasospasm after subarachnoid hemorrhage. Clinical results of a multicenter study. Koos WT, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 May;28 Suppl 1:114-7

Pathophysiological basis for the application of noradrenergic transmission blockade in the therapy of cerebral ischemic accidents. Stoica E. **Neurol Psychiatr (Bucur)** 1984 Jul-Sep; 22(3):193-201 (51 ref.)

Amelioration of ischaemic brain damage by postischaemic treatment with flunarizine. Deshpande JK, et al. **Neurol Res** 1985 Mar;7(1):27-9

Measurements of in vivo energy metabolism in experimental cerebral ischaemia using 31P-NMR for the evaluation of protective effects of perfluorochemicals and glycerol. Naruse S, et al. **Neurol Res** 1984 Dec;6(4):169-75

A double-blind clinical evaluation of the effect of Nizofenone (Y-9179) on delayed ischemic neurological deficits following aneurysmal rupture. Saito I, et al. **Neurol Res** 1983;5(4):29-47

Treatment of stroke with opiate antagonists--effects of exogenous antagonists and dynorphin 1-13. Baskin DS, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Feb;5(4-6):307-10

Effect of naloxone on deficits after aneurysmal subarachnoid hemorrhage. Bell BA, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Apr; 16(4):498-501

Actinomycin D suppresses the protective effect of dexamethasone in rats affected by global cerebral ischemia. Tósaki A, et al. **Stroke** 1985 May-Jun;16(3):501-5

[Treatment of ischemic stroke with traditional Chinese medicine] Zhou SH. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;4(8):508-9 **(Chi)**

[Our experience with naloxone in standard neurosurgical practice] Lajoix M, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 May; 25(6):709-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Buflomedil and nicergoline in the targeted treatment of acute cerebral ischemia. Randomized comparative double blind study] Bossi L. **Minerva Med** 1985 May 19;76(21):1005-18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Resinated isoxsuprine in the therapy of cerebral ischemic vascular diseases] Caneschi S, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Nov 30;75(45-46):2769-76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Nizofenone, a cerebral protective agent] Tamura A, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):413-7 (19 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of MCI-2016 (bifemelane hydrochloride) on cerebral ischemia following ligation of both common carotid arteries in Mongolian gerbils] Egawa M, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun;85(6):487-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of idebenone (CV-2619) on neurological deficits, local cerebral blood flow, and energy metabolism in rats with experimental cerebral ischemia] Nagaoka A, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1984 Sep;84(3):303-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of nizofenone on pyramidal response, electrocorticogram and regional cerebral blood flow following recirculation after complete global brain ischemia in cats] Shuto S, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec; 84(6):519-28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of naloxone on focal cerebral ischemia in cats] Kobayashi H, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Jan;13(1):45-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Protective effects of 4-(o-benzylphenoxy)-N-methylbutylamine hydrochloride (bifemelane) on acutely induced cerebral ischemia in Mongolian gerbils and spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR)] Fujishima M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Oct; 36(10):999-1004 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of S-adenosyl-L-methionine on experimental cerebral ischemia] Katayama Y, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Mar;37(3):243-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[An experimental study on the protective effect of nizofenone in cerebral ischemia] Mizoi K, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Nov;36(11):1089-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Attempt at a pharmacological prevention of the development of ischemic changes in the brain of rabbits after total ischemia] Kapuściński A, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1985;23(1):97-118 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Physiopathological bases of therapy influencing noradrenergic transmission in ischemic cerebral accidents] Stoica E. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1984 Apr-Jun; 29(2):111-9 (51 ref.) **(Rum)**

[Therapeutic effect of cavinton in chronic cerebral circulatory insufficiency] Burtsev EM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(1):53-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ticlopidine in the prevention of recurrent cerebral ischemic accidents (letter)] Herce Muñoz M. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Oct 20;83(12):517-8 **(Spa)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Effect of ischaemia and pharmacological treatment on enzyme activities of cortical mitochondria and synaptosomes. Villa RF, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1984;4(4):263-75

Classification of ischemic-induced damage to Na+, K+-ATPase in gerbil forebrain. Modification by therapeutic agents. Palmer GC, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Jun;24(6):509-16

[The activities of phospholipase A, PI-specific phospholipase C, lipase, lysophospholipase and acylCoA: lysophospholipid acyltransferase in ischemic brain microsomal fraction] Hirashima Y, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Apr;37(4):385-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Activity of gamma-glutamyltransferase in the cerebrospinal fluid in hemorrhagic and ischemic strokes] Akimov GA, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(1):3-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Prevalence of mitral valve prolapse in younger patients with cerebral ischaemic attacks. A blinded controlled study. Egeblad H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1984;216(4):385-91

Induced hypotension and brain ischaemia. McDowall DG. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Jan;57(1):110-9 (46 ref.)

Head injury and brain ischaemia--implications for therapy. Miller JD. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Jan;57(1):120-30 (71 ref.)

Focal cerebral ischemia and migraine. Prencipe M, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 May;5 Suppl 2:21-2

Bilateral cervical carotid and intracranial vasospasm causing cerebral ischemia in a migrainous patient: a case of 'diplegic migraine'. Lieberman AN, et al. **Headache** 1984 Sep; 24(5):245-8

Atherosclerotic cerebrovascular disease: significance. Jacob JC. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):3-10

Ischaemic brain damage induced by rapid lowering of arterial pressure in hypertension. Graham DI, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Jun;2(3):297-304

Vascular catastrophe following the Dandy McKenzie operation for spasmodic torticollis. Adams CB. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;47(9):990-4

Incidence of delayed cerebral ischaemia following subarachnoid haemorrhage of unknown cause. Barlow P. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;48(2):132-6

Prediction of delayed cerebral ischaemia after subarachnoid haemorrhage by computed tomography. Mohsen F, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;47(11):1197-202

The risk of cerebral damage during graded brain retractor pressure in the rat. Rosenørn J, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Oct;63(4):608-11

What determines the symptoms associated with subclavian artery occlusive disease? Walker PM, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Jan;2(1):154-7

Pathogenesis and management of hypoxic–ischemic encephalopathy in the term newborn. Hill A, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1985 Feb;3(1):31–46 (107 ref.)

Responsiveness of cerebral vessels to changes of blood pressure and partial pressure of carbon dioxide after a transient period of cardiac arrest in dogs. Arai T, et al. **Resuscitation** 1985 Mar;12(4):237–45

Cerebral ischemic attacks as a complication of aortic and mitral valve prolapse. Barletta GA, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Mar–Apr;16(2):219–23

Delayed cerebral ischemia following arteriography. Fisher M, et al. **Stroke** 1985 May–Jun;16(3):431–4

A new model of bilateral hemispheric ischemia in the rat—three vessel occlusion model. Kameyama M, et al. **Stroke** 1985 May–Jun;16(3):489–93

[Cerebrovascular insults caused by manipulation of the cervical spine] Nielsen AA. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Oct 22; 146(43):3267–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Vasospastic syndrome in a young women with migraine, Raynaud's disease, cerebral ischemia and myocardial infarction] Lüthi R, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 20;114(42):1465–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Paroxysmal brain stem ischemia in a combination of thoracic outlet syndrome with contralateral subclavian steal syndrome] Wessely P, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Aug 3;96(15):589–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cerebral ischemia following extracorporeal circulation] Luzio J. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 Aug;43(2):123–6 **(Por)**

[Changes in the indicators of central hemodynamics and regional cerebral blood flow in patients with eclampsia and their possible correction] Novikova RI, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):32–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Compression of cerebral hemispheres in contusion foci] Lebedev VV, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(3):12–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Arteriosclerotic risk factors in transient ischemic attacks, reversible ischemic attacks and infarctions with minimum residual effects] Calandre L, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Feb 9;84(5):181–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunohistochemical investigation of cerebral ischemia in gerbils. Yanagihara T, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1985 Mar;44(2):204–15

METABOLISM

NAD pools in the brain cortex effect of reversible anoxic–anoxia and irreversible anoxic–ischemia. Dora E. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;180:131–9

The role of calcium in cellular dysfunction. Borgers M, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1983 Sep;1(2):154–61

Free fatty acid accumulation in the pathogenesis and therapy of ischemic–anoxic brain injury. Nemoto EM, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1983 Sep;1(2):175–9

Tissue lactic acidosis and ischemic brain damage. Rehncrona S, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1983 Sep;1(2):168–74

Metabolic, ionic, and electrical responses of gerbil brain to ischemia. Mayevsky A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 2):R99–107

Role of iron ions in the genesis of reperfusion injury following successful cardiopulmonary resuscitation: preliminary data and a biochemical hypothesis. Babbs CF. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Aug;14(8):777–83 (40 ref.)

Mitochondrial damage during cerebral ischemia. Fiskum G. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Aug;14(8):810–5

Effects of the new eburnamenine derivative RU 24722 on EEG recovery and cerebral energy metabolism after complete ischemia. Barzaghi F, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1985;35(2):472–7

Formation of unesterified choline by rat brain. Zeisel SH. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 9;835(2):331–43

Ischaemic brain damage: the role of excitatory activity and of calcium entry. Meldrum B, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Jan;57(1):44–6

Cerebral metabolism in ischaemia: neurochemical basis for therapy. Siesjö BK, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Jan;57(1):47–62 (93 ref.)

Modification of brain vascular eicosanoids after pharmacological treatment and ischemia in the rat: drugs and brain vascular eicosanoids. Galli C, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 May;5 Suppl 2:79–81

Biochemical effects of cerebral ischemia: relevance to migraine. Welch KM, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 May;5 Suppl 2:35–42

Ischemia–induced shift of inhibitory and excitatory amino acids from intra– to extracellular compartments. Hagberg H, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Sep;5(3):413–9

Lactic acidosis and recovery of mitochondrial function following forebrain ischemia in the rat. Hillered L, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Jun;5(2):259–66

In vivo studies of energy metabolism in experimental cerebral ischemia using topical magnetic resonance. Changes in 31P–nuclear magnetic resonance spectra compared with electroencephalograms and regional cerebral blood flow. Horikawa Y, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Jun; 5(2):235–40

Brain tissue acidosis and changes of energy metabolism in mild incomplete ischemia—topographical study. Kim SH, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Sep;5(3):432–8

Effect of dihydroergocristine on energy metabolism studied in the isolated perfused rat brain affected by ischemia and in neuroblastoma cells deprived of oxygen and glucose. Rachman A, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1984 Dec; 4(4):610–4

Regional flow–metabolism couple following middle cerebral artery occlusion in cats. Tanaka K, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Jun;5(2):241–52

Cyclic AMP concentrations in rat neocortex and hippocampus during and following incomplete ischemia: effects of central noradrenergic neurons, prostaglandins, and adenosine. Blomqvist P, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 May; 44(5):1345–53

Alterations of the eicosanoid synthetic capacity of rat brain microvessels following ischemia: relevance to ischemic brain edema. Koide T, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan; 44(1):85–93

Biphasic liberation of arachidonic and stearic acids during cerebral ischemia. Yasuda H, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jul; 45(1):168–72

Postischemic cerebral lipid peroxidation in vitro: modification by dietary vitamin E. Yoshida S, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 May;44(5):1593–601

Kinetics of GTP–modulation of adenylate cyclase in gerbil cerebral cortex after bilateral ischemia. Taylor MD, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1984;12(4):615–21

Leukotriene production in gerbil brain after ischemic insult, subarachnoid hemorrhage, and concussive injury. Kiwak KJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jun;62(6):865–9

Thromboxane synthetase inhibition in acute focal cerebral ischemia in cats. Moufarrij NA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1984 Dec;61(6):1107–12

Pulmonary hemorrhage in experimental cerebral ischemia in mongolian gerbils. Brain metabolism and lung pathology. Ishitsuka T, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1984 Nov;25(6):1073–80

Effects of idebenone (CV–2619) on the concentrations of acetylcholine and choline in various brain regions of rats with cerebral ischemia. Kakihana M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;36(3):357–63

Effects of idebenone (CV–2619) on metabolism of monoamines, especially serotonin, in the brain of normal rats and rats with cerebral ischemia. Narumi S, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;37(3):235–44

Microheterogeneity of brain dopamine in the experimental acute cerebral ischaemia. Ishikawa M, et al. **Neurol Res** 1984 Dec;6(4):155–8

Ischemic brain edema following occlusion of the middle cerebral artery in the rat. II: Alteration of the eicosanoid synthesis profile of brain microvessels. Asano T, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan–Feb;16(1):110–3

Ischemic brain edema following occlusion of the middle cerebral artery in the rat. I: The time courses of the brain water, sodium and potassium contents and blood–brain barrier permeability to 125I–albumin. Gotoh O, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan–Feb;16(1):101–9

Quantitative electron microscopic study of calcium accumulation in cerebral ischemia mitochondria. Gutierrez–Diaz JA, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jul;24(1):67–72

Evaluation of sequential glucose metabolism in cerebral ischemia using a chrono–autoradiographic method. Tobita M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Jun;146(2):251–2

[Measurement of PGF 2 alpha in the cerebral cortex of rats in experimental cerebral ischemia] Mu QQ. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr; 18(2):93–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Biochemistry of the brain. a. Cerebral ischemia and monoamines] Handa H, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb; 43(2):249–52 (16 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Brain metabolism disorder associated with cerebral ischemia] Kogure H. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):349–60 (25 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Brain lipid metabolism during early period of global ischemia—with reference to the enzymes related to membrane phospholipid metabolism] Hattori T, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Apr;37(4):377–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Ischemic edema formation and energy failure of the brain] Kogure K. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Dec; 29(14):1695–709 **(Jpn)**

[Cerebrovascular ischemic accidents occurring within an 8–month interval in monozygotic (univitelline) twin brothers (clinical demonstration of the biochemical and cytogenetic distinctiveness)] Serbănescu G, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1984 Oct–Dec; 29(4):291–3 **(Rum)**

[Epileptic manifestations in cerebrovascular patients—acid–base values in arterial blood and cerebrospinal fluid] Kovačević MS, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1984 Jun;112(6):695–702 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[The effect of ischemia and recirculation on protein synthesis in the central nervous system] Chavko M, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1985 Jul;48(4):201–5 **(Slo)**

[Reduction of oxygen consumption and capillary obstruction by megakaryocytes in the cerebral cortex of rats with portocaval shunts] Aller Reyero A, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Jun;67(6):491–500 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

OCCURRENCE

[Smoking and acute cerebrovascular disorders of the ischemic type] Cazzato G, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1985 Mar–Apr; 55(2):88–98 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PATHOLOGY

Histologic changes in the hypoxic brain. Van Reempts J, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1984;35 Suppl:209–18

The density and distribution of ischemic brain injury in the rat following 2–10 min of forebrain ischemia. Smith ML, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984;64(4):319–32

The critical role of Wernicke's area in sentence repetition. Selnes OA, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Jun;17(6):549–57

The hypoxic brain: histological and ultrastructural aspects. Van Reempts J. **Behav Brain Res** 1984 Nov;14(2):99–108

The pathology of brain ischaemia and possibilities for therapeutic intervention. Graham DI. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Jan;57(1):3–17 (109 ref.)

Pathological changes in small cerebral arteries causing occlusion and haemorrhage. Russell RW. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 4:S691–5

Freeze–fracture replica study of capillary endothelium after embolization in the dog. Inoue M, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 May;62(5):737–42

Mechanism of cell damage in brain ischemia: a hypothesis. Kariman K. **Life Sci** 1985 Jul 8;37(1):71–3

Magnetic resonance imaging: comparative study of radiofrequency pulse techniques in the evaluation of focal cerebral ischemia. Zabramski JM, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Apr;16(4):502–10

Modification of cerebral ischemia with Fluosol. Peerless SJ, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan–Feb;16(1):38–43

[Juvenile distal cerebral ischemia: value of pulp biopsy] Arnott G, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(1):37–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hypoxic–ischemic encephalopathy. Clinical considerations] Wörle H, et al. **Padiatr Padol** 1984;19(4):355–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Correlations between the clinical symptoms of cerebral ischemia and its angiographic findings] Goldenberg G, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Aug 3;96(15):569–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experimental thromboses of the internal carotid artery in animal experiments as a prerequisite for model studies of acute cerebral ischemia] Sedlarik K, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1984;45(2):141–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experimental cerebral infarction in the dog. Cerebral ischemia and revascularization] Shibata S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;25(4):248–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Relation between changes in the preparatory brain potential and excitability of the H–reflex, and localization of a focal ischaemic brain lesion. Jergelová M, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 1985 Mar;27(1):15–9

Thiopental after brain ischemia in monkeys. Cardiovascular and electroencephalographic effects. Gisvold SE, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Apr;29(3):339–45

European Association of Neurosurgical Societies Fifth European lecture. Barcelona, February 24, 1984. Thresholds of ischaemia applied to aneurysm surgery. Symon L. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;77(1–2):1–7

Influence of blood pressure on blood–brain barrier function in brain ischemia. Hardebo JE, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1984 Nov;70(5):356–9

Computer controlled blood pressure changes required for steady state oxygen control of partial ischemia in the rat brain cortex. Conger KA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984; 180:233–8

Brain responses to experimental oxygen deficiency in the Mongolian gerbil. Mayevsky A, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;180:191–201

Pathophysiology and clinical aspects of acute cerebral ischemia. Fieschi C, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 13:113–6

An experimental circulatory arrest model in the rat to evaluate calcium antagonists in cerebral resuscitation. de Garavilla L, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1984 Jul;2(4):321–6

Neuronal survival and revival during and after cerebral ischemia. Hossmann KA. **Am J Emerg Med** 1983 Sep; 1(2):191–7

Hypoxic–ischemic encephalopathy: cerebrovascular carbon dioxide reactivity in neonates. Sankaran K. **Am J Perinatol** 1984 Jan;1(2):114–7

Potassium ion homeostasis and mitochondrial redox status of turtle brain during and after ischemia. Sick TJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 2):R531–40

Effects of naftidrofuryl on the time course of the regional cerebral blood flow in acute ischemic stroke. Kobayashi S, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(11):1580–3

Effect of piracetam on cerebral blood flow and somatosensory evoked potential during normotension and hypotensive ischemia in cats. Sato M, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(5):790–2

Chronic brain ischemia in the monkey assessed by somatosensory evoked potentials and local blood flow measurements. Lopes da Silva FH, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Apr;15(2):147–57

Ionic changes in brain ischaemia and alterations produced by drugs. Heuser D, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Jan; 57(1):23–33 (70 ref.)

EEG monitoring and evoked potentials in brain ischaemia. Prior PF. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Jan;57(1):63–81 (137 ref.)

Flow thresholds in brain ischaemia and the effects of drugs.

Symon L. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Jan;57(1):34–43 (82 ref.)

Nucleus reticularis lateralis involvement in the pressor component of the cerebral ischemic response. Haselton JR, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 3;335(2):315–20

Effect of hydration on experimentally induced cerebral edema. Morse ML, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Jul; 13(7):563–5

The effects of reduced cerebrovascular circulation on the auditory brain stem response (ABR). Mills JA, et al. **Ear Hear** 1985 May–Jun;6(3):139–43

Effect of different degrees of brain ischemia and tissue lactic acidosis on the short-term recovery of neurophysiologic and metabolic variables. Rehncrona S, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Mar;87(3):458–73

Evaluation of asymmetries of blood flow rate and of circulation time by intravenous radionuclide cerebral angiography in patients with ischemic completed stroke. Bartolini A, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1984 Dec;5(4):433–6

Regional blood-brain barrier permeability changes after restoration of blood flow in postischemic gerbil brains: a quantitative study. Picozzi P, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Mar;5(1):10–6

Transient inaccuracy in reaching caused by a posterior parietal lobe lesion. Ferro JM. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;47(9):1016–9

The effects of hyperglycaemia on changes during reperfusion following focal cerebral ischaemia in the cat. Venables GS, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;48(7):663–9

CBF and time thresholds for the formation of ischemic cerebral edema, and effect of reperfusion in baboons. Bell BA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jan;62(1):31–41

Brain tissue pressure in focal cerebral ischemia. Iannotti F, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jan;62(1):83–9

Somatosensory evoked potentials as a measure of experimental cerebral ischemia. Meyer KL, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Feb;62(2):269–75

The role of cerebral blood volume changes in brain specific-gravity measurements. Picozzi P, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 May;62(5):704–10

An unanesthetized-gerbil model of cerebral ischemia-induced behavioral changes. Chandler MJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1985 Sep;14(2):137–46

Predicting outcome from hypoxic-ischemic coma. Levy DE, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Mar 8;253(10):1420–6

Blood mobilization by regional vascular beds during cerebral ischemic pressor response in rabbits. Takeuchi T, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(3):469–84

Clinical predictors of outcome in ischemic stroke. Caronna JJ, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1983 Feb;1(1):103–17

Haemodynamic changes in pre and post ischaemia following simulated embolic stroke of middle cerebral artery occlusion. Kaminogo M. **Neurol Res** 1985 Jun;7(2):75–80

Use of 3-fluoro-deoxyglucose for the assessment of cerebral perfusion and glucose transport. II. Evaluation of patients undergoing EC-IC bypass surgery. Mehdorn HM, et al. **Neurol Res** 1985 Jun;7(2):68–74

Intracranial haemorrhage induced at arterial pressure in the rat. Part 2: Short term changes in local cerebral blood flow measured by autoradiography. Mendelow AD, et al. **Neurol Res** 1984 Dec;6(4):189–93

Evidence for amelioration of ischaemic neuronal damage in the hippocampal formation by lesions of the perforant path. Wieloch T, et al. **Neurol Res** 1985 Mar;7(1):24–6

Somatosensory evoked potentials in experimental brain ischemia. Branston NM, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984; 62:185–99

Cortical and thalamic somatosensory evoked potentials in brain ischemia in the monkey. Lopes da Silva FH, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:201–15

Brain electrical activity mapping in normal and ischemic brain. Pfurtscheller G, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984; 62:287–302

Glucocorticoids potentiate ischemic injury to neurons: therapeutic implications. Sapolsky RM, et al. **Science** 1985 Sep 27;229(4720):1397–400

No intracerebral steal phenomenon in the ischemic brain following papaverine administration. Gogolak I, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan–Feb;16(1):114–7

Effect of common carotid occlusion on beta-adrenergic receptor function in cerebral microvessels. Magnoni MS, et al. **Stroke** 1985 May–Jun;16(3):50[illegible]–9

Effects of indomethacin on rCBF during and after focal cerebral ischemia in the cat. Shigeno S, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Mar–Apr;16(2):235–40

A model of selective experimental ischaemia in the primate thalamus. Vajda J, et al. **Stroke** 1985 May–Jun; 16(3):493–501

Pure cortical ischemia versus striatal ischemia. Circulatory, metabolic, and neuropathologic consequences. Shigeno T, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jul;24(1):47–51

[Measurement of local cerebral blood flow by dynamic gamma emission tomography: 1st results in the evaluation of distal juvenile ischemia] Steinling M, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1984 Dec;27(8):708–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Sudden cerebral death. Pathophysiology and clinical aspects with special reference to the preliminary syndrome] Marx P. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Feb 14;103(6):109–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hemorheological parameters in patients with ischemic cerebrovascular disease] Tonin P, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985; 15 Suppl 1:313–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The effect of positive end-expiratory pressure on cerebral circulation following total cerebral ischemia] Watanabe T. **Masui** 1984 Aug;33(8):846–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental cerebral ischemia after bilateral common carotid artery ligation in SHRSP, SHRSR and Wistar rats: correlation between blood pressure and degree of ischemia] Katayama Y, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Nov;36(11):1069–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Membrane potentials and cerebral ischemia] Sano K. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Mar;37(3):226–7 **(Jpn)**

[Relation between indices of central hemodynamics and the long-term prognosis of ischemic stroke patients] Kauba TF, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Mar;63(3):79–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Prolongation of safe periods in brain ischemia] Tel'pukhov VI, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(4):65–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Possible significance of the gastrointestinal 'steal' syndrome in experimental cerebral ischemia] Shafranova VP, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984;84(12):1771–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention by macrocortin of global cerebral ischemia in Sprague-Dawley rats. Koltai M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 15;105(3–4):347–50

Protection of the brain during carotid endarterectomy. IV. Shunt almost never. Ferguson GG. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):147–52

Carotid endarterectomy: indications and surgical technique. Ferguson GG. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):113–21

Physiology of the cerebral circulation and current thoughts on the protection of the brain against ischemia. Fitch W. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):89–106 (34 ref.)

Anesthetic considerations for carotid endarterectomy. Gelb AW. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):153–64

Selective shunting on the basis of EEG and regional CBF monitoring during carotid endarterectomy. Messick JM Jr, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):137–45

Extracranial-intracranial arterial anastomosis: indications and surgical aspects. Peerless SJ, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):77–88

Selective shunting on the basis of carotid clamping under regional anesthesia. Pick MJ, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):129–35

Protection of the brain during carotid endarterectomy. I. Routine shunting. Thompson JE. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):123–8

Preventive nimodipine and acute aneurysm surgery. Heading for the control of complications after aneurysmal subarachnoid hemorrhage. Auer LM. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 May;28 Suppl 1:87–92

Blood pressure and heart rate during treatment with nimodipine in patients with subarachnoid hemorrhage. Tettenborn D, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 May;28 Suppl 1:84–6

Pharmacologic protection against ischemic brain damage. Yatsu FM. **Neurol Clin** 1983 Feb;1(1):37–53

Blockade of N-methyl-D-aspartate receptors may protect against ischemic damage in the brain. Simon RP, et al. **Science** 1984 Nov 16;226(4676):850–2

The protective effect of vitamin E on cerebral ischemia. Fujimoto S, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1984 Nov;22(5):449–54

[The fate of patients with carotid stenosis. Comparative study, based on the literature, of their natural history and evolution under medical treatment or following endarterectomy] Ninet J, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1985;10 Suppl A:149–59 (43 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A microsurgical bypass operation for the prevention and therapy of cerebral ischemia. Indication and technic] Hassler W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Sep 14; 109(37):1413–7 **(Ger)**

[Cerebral protective aspects in the emergency treatment of unconscious patients] Röse W. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1984; 78(14):565–7 **(Ger)**

[Cerebral protection in surgery of the carotid arteries] Parravicini R, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Oct;35(5):726–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Carotid endarterectomy with patch. Long-term results and conclusive considerations on the use of an intraluminal shunt based on continuous electroencephalographic control for the prevention of cerebral ischemia caused by carotid clamping] Deriu GP, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1984 Nov; 32(11):789–802 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Cerebral protection during cross-clamping of arch vessels in surgery for diseases of the thoracic aorta in adults] Tanaka J, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct;32(10):1775–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of nizofenone (Y-9179) on experimental cerebral ischemia in Mongolian gerbils] Morimoto Y, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;83(6):507–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Protection of the brain during operations on the brachiocephalic vessels] Pokrovskiĭ AV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Apr;(4):17–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Amnesia in humans and animals after ischemic cerebral injury. Volpe BT, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:492–3

Neuropsychological impairment after carotid endarterectomy correlates with intraoperative ischemia. Cushman L, et al. **Cortex** 1984 Sep;20(3):403–12

RADIOGRAPHY

Digital subtraction angiography in ischaemic cerebrovascular disease. Schneidau A. **Br J Hosp Med** 1984 Oct;32(4):176, 178–81

Hypoxic-ischaemic cerebral injury in the term newborn: correlation of CT findings with neurological outcome. Adsett DB, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Apr; 27(2):155–60

Reversible ischemic attacks with normal angiogram: risk factors, clinical findings, and prognosis. Landi G, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Mar;35(3):412–5

Temporal evolution of hypoxic-ischaemic brain lesions in asphyxiated full-term newborns as assessed by computerized tomography. Lipp-Zwahlen AE, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(2):138–44

Angiographic technique in extra-intracranial arterial bypass for cerebral ischemia. Marliani AF, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1984;26(6):451–5

Central nervous system anoxic-ischemic insult in children due to near-drowning. Taylor SB, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Sep;156(3):641–6

Computed tomographic evaluation of cervical carotid plaque complications. Culebras A, et al. **Stroke** 1985 May–Jun; 16(3):425–31

Frequency of echocardiographic abnormalities in patients with ischemia of the carotid territory—a preliminary report. Gagliardi R, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan–Feb;16(1):118–20

CT contrast enhancement on brain scans and blood-CSF barrier disturbances in cerebral ischemic infarction. Hornig CR, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Mar–Apr;16(2):268–73

[Diagnosis of cerebral ischemic malacia using computer tomography (CT)] Kalvach P, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Sep 6;124(36):1125–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Physiological responses to focal cerebral ischemia in humans. Powers WJ, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Nov;16(5):546–52

Verification of global cerebral ischaemia using scintigraphy. Benedetto A[illegible], et al. **Neurol Res** 1984 Dec;6(4):199–202

Positron emission tomography study of regional glucose metabolism in cerebral ischemia—topographic and kinetic aspects. Pawlik G, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:253–62

Pathophysiology of human cerebral ischemia: studies with positron tomography and 15oxygen. Frackowiak RS. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1985;63:139–61

[Cerebral gamma emission tomoscintigraphy applied to neurology] Moretti JL, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1984 Dec; 27(8):693–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cerebral tomoscintigraphy with N-isopropyl-p-I123-iodoamphetamine. Value in cerebral ischemic pathology] Cesaro P, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Feb 2;14(4):205–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cause of crossed cerebellar diaschisis in cerebrovascular disease] Biersack HJ, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1984 Oct; 23(5):227–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Relative determination of hemisphere perfusion and hemisphere circulation. A comparison of the results of computer-assisted radionuclide angiography and dynamic single photon emission CT in patients with unilateral cerebrovascular disease] Büll U, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1984 Oct;23(5):247–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

Extracranial-intracranial bypasses. Diaz FG. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Jan;2(1):234–6

Abdominal omentum transfer and the nervous system [letter] Goldsmith HS. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 29;1(8444):1514

Treatment of cerebral ischaemic syndrome by microneurosurgical anastomosis of the superficial temporal artery to the cortical branch of the middle cerebral artery. Mrówka R. **Mater Med Pol** 1984 Apr–Dec;16(2–4):116–21

Evaluation and treatment of cerebral ischemia. Carotid endarterectomy and extracranial-intracranial bypass. Dohrmann GJ, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1985 May;3(2):275–89 (65 ref.)

Effect of early revascularization on the ischaemic rat brain. Bannister CM, et al. **Neurol Res** 1985 Mar;7(1):17–23

Superficial temporal-middle cerebral artery anastomosis: effects on vascular, neurologic, and neuropsychological functions. Younkin D, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Apr; 35(4):462–9

Postoperative evaluation of extracranial-intracranial arterial bypass by means of ultrasonic quantitative flow measurement and computed mapping of the electroencephalogram. Hyodo A, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Sep;15(3):351–6

A new technique for the revascularization of a chronic ischemic brain area in cats and monkeys. Tulleken CA, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:235–41

CBF before and after extracranial-intracranial bypass surgery in patients with ischemic cerebrovascular disease studied with 133Xe-inhalation tomography. Vorstrup S, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jul–Aug;16(4):616–26

Microanastomosis of temporal external artery (TEA) to middle cerebral artery (MCA) branch in 150 cases of cerebrovascular occlusive disease. Mrówka R. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1984;45(3):233–44

[Revascularization of extensively stenosed or nearly occluded carotid arteries] Wassmann H, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 May;28(3):131–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Surgical therapy of cerebrovascular insufficiency with reference to advanced age] Valesky A, et al. **Z Gerontol** 1985 Jan–Feb;18(1):37–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cerebral revascularization (modified extra–intracranial anastomosis)] Mohsenipour I. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1985; 46(1):31–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Possibilities and limits of neurosurgery in the management of cerebral ischemia] Rodriguez y Baena R, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Jul 14;76(28–29):1317–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Surgical treatment of ischemic cerebrovascular disease] Nakagawa Y, et al. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1984 Sep; 59(5):515–48 (111 ref.) (Jpn)

[Superficial temporal to proximal superior cerebellar artery anastomosis for brain stem ischemia. Case report] Abiko S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;24(9):712–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Post–traumatic cerebral ischemia in the area supplied by the internal carotid artery] Mrówka R. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1984;49(3):201–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Microneurosurgical method of anastomosis between the external temporal artery and middle cerebral artery using a stabilizing hemostatic clamp and continuous suture] Mrówka R. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Nov–Dec; 18(6):605–6 (Pol)

[Neuropsychological changes in cerebral ischemia after treatment by the microneurosurgical method. Preliminary report] Mrówka R, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Mar–Apr;18(2):151–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Control angiography after microsurgical anastomosis of extra- and intracranial arteries in the cerebral ischemia syndrome; transient obstruction of the anastomosis] Mrówka R. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Jun 12–25;39(25–26):863–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Surgical treatment of ischemia of the brain] Szostek M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Oct 29;39(44):1463–6 (Pol)

[Elements of orientation in the surgical treatment of carotid lesions] Cinca I, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1984 Apr–Jun; 29(2):103–9 (Rum)

[Surgery of cerebral ischemia. Disobstructing operations or revascularization by by-pass] Constantinovici A. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1984 Apr–Jun; 29(2):89–98 (Rum)

[Value of electroencephalography in surgical procedures for the creation of extra–intracranial microvascular anastomoses] Kupch IaA, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):14–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Experimental CPR models: the issue of utility [editorial] Bircher N, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1984 Jul;2(4):371

Ischemic brain protection. Bircher NG. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Aug;14(8):784–8 (72 ref.)

Barbiturates in brain ischaemia. Shapiro HM. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Jan;57(1):82–95 (101 ref.)

Focal cerebral ischemia: reduction in size of infarcts by ventriculo–subarachnoid perfusion with fluorocarbon emulsion. Bose B, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 4;328(2):223–31

Protection of respiration of a crude mitochondrial preparation in cerebral ischaemia by control of blood glucose. Strong AJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 May;48(5):450–4

Postoperative extradural hematoma associated with induced hypertension. Gentleman D, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jul; 17(1):105–6

Videodensitometric estimation of the protective effect of hyperbaric oxygen in the ischemic gerbil brain. Corkill G, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Aug;24(2):206–10

[Oxygenation at high pressure (OHP) for cerebral ischemia] Nakagawa Y, et al. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1984 Jul; 59(4):397–411 (40 ref.) (Jpn)

[Current trends in the treatment of progressive ischemic strokes] Voiculescu V, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1984 Apr–Jun; 29(2):99–101 (Rum)

[Effect of hyperbaric oxygenation on oxygen tension, cerebral blood flow and respiratory enzyme activity in the cerebral hemispheres and brain stem during ischemia] Novikova LA, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1984 Nov–Dec; (6):69–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Therapeutic use of hyperbaric oxygenation in ischemic strokes] Elinskii MP, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984; 84(9):1321–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hyperbaric oxygenation and prevention of recurrent cerebral circulatory disorders in the acute stage of a stroke] Pravdenkova SV, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984; 84(8):1147–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

URINE

Increased excretion of immunoreactive thromboxane B2 in cerebral ischemia. Fisher M, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan–Feb; 16(1):10–4

The effect of a thromboxane synthetase inhibitor, OKY–046, on urinary excretion of immunoreactive thromboxane B2 and 6-keto-prostaglandin F1 alpha in patients with ischemic cerebrovascular disease. Uyama O, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Mar–Apr;16(2):241–4

CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT

Migraine v. transient cerebral ischemia. Proceedings from an international congress, Rome, Italy, 30 November–1 December, 1984. **Cephalalgia** 1985 May;5 Suppl 2:1–235

BLOOD

The effect of glucose upon restitution after transient cerebral ischemia: a summary. Siemkowicz E. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Jun;71(6):417–27

Red cell deformability in patients with cerebral vasospasm. Sakai T, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Feb;23(2):79–82

High density lipoprotein cholesterol in transient global amnesia [letter] Matias–Guiu J, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;47(10):1139–40

Depression of circulating blood volume in patients after subarachnoid hemorrhage: implications for the management of symptomatic vasospasm. Solomon RA, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Sep;15(3):354–61

Hemorheologic changes in patients with a history of stroke or cerebral remittent ischemic attacks. Coccheri S, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985 Jan–Mar;15(1):39–46

Malondialdehyde–like material and beta–thromboglobulin plasma levels in patients suffering from transient ischemic attacks. Francesco V, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan–Feb;16(1):14–6

Enhanced in vivo platelet activation in subtypes of ischemic stroke. Shah AB, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jul–Aug;16(4):643–7

[Circulating platelet aggregates in patients with acute ischemic and so–called chronic cerebrovascular disorders] Grotemeyer KH, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Feb 15;110(7):256–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Prostaglandin D2 in subarachnoid hemorrhage. Biological and diagnostic implications] Gaetani P, et al. **Riv Patol Nerv Ment** 1983 Jul–Aug;104(4):171–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Function and coagulative activity of blood platelets in patients with attacks of transient cerebral ischemia] Dmoszyńska–Giannopoulou A. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Nov 26; 39(48):1569–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Serum lipids and ischemic cerebrovascular disorders] Jovičić A, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1984 Jul–Aug;41(4):251–7 (Scr)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Prediction of cerebral vasospasm value of fibrinogen degradation products (FDP) in the cerebro–spinal fluid (CSF) for prediction of vasospasm following subarachnoid haemorrhage due to a ruptured aneurysm. Guggiari M, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1984;73(1–2):25–33

Transient neurological symptoms associated with mononuclear pleocytosis of the cerebrospinal fluid. Brattström L, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1984 Aug; 70(2):104–10

Cisternal and lumbar CSF concentration of arachidonate metabolites in vasospasm following subarachnoid hemorrhage from ruptured aneurysm: biochemical and clinical considerations. Rodriguez y Baena R, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Oct;24(4):428–32

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Transient ischemic attacks and amaurosis fugax from timolol. Coppeto JR. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan;17(1):64–5

CLASSIFICATION

[Problems in the classification of ischemic cerebrovascular insults] Dorndorf W, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Apr; 56(4):169–73 (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Cardiac disease in patients with reversible cerebral ischemic events. Scheibel M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985; 217(4):417–21

Angle–closure glaucoma and transient ischemic attacks. Coppeto JR, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Apr 15;99(4):493

Repetitive involuntary movement associated with episodic cerebral ischemia. Yanagihara T, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Aug;18(2):244–50

Vertebrobasilar transient ischemic attacks in internal carotid artery occlusion or tight stenosis. Bogousslavsky J, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Jan;42(1):64–8

Cortical blindness following ictal nystagmus. Ramani V. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Feb;42(2):191–2

Headache in transient ischemic attacks (TIA). Loeb C, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 May;5 Suppl 2:17–9

Does chronic cerebral vasospasm precede development and rupture of intracranial aneurysms? [letter] Ecker AD. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1984 Nov;59(11):797

Transient dyskinesia and cerebral ischemia [letter] Stark SR. **Neurology** 1985 Mar;35(3):445

Cerebral ischemia and atrial fibrillation: prospective study. Kelley RE, et al. **Neurology** (NY) 1984 Oct;34(10):1285–91

Limb shaking—a carotid TIA. Baquis GD, et al. **Stroke** 1985 May–Jun;16(3):444–8

[Etiopathogenesis and treatment of migraine] Kanios K. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Oct 1;37(19):1544–8 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Syncope—etiopathogenic and propedeutic aspects] Faintuch JJ, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 Oct;43(4):269–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Activation of the kallikrein–kinin system of the blood in hypertension and atherosclerosis with transient cerebral circulatory disorders] Vizir AD, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984;84(8):1152–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Livedo reticularis and cerebral vascular accidents: Sneddon syndrome (letter)] Marés R, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Mar 30;84(12):505 (Spa)

DIAGNOSIS

Electronystagmogram is useful in the diagnosis of vertebrobasilar and carotid transient ischaemic attacks. Huang CY, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Jan; 14(1):44–8

Progressive cerebral ischemia antedates cerebrovascular symptoms by two years. Meyer JS, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Sep;16(3):314–20

Reversible monocular cataract simulating amaurosis fugax. Paylor RR, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul;17(7):423–5

Extramedullary hematopoiesis presenting as transient ischemic attack. Ginsberg AH. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Oct; 42(10):1020–1

Computer–aided assessment of transient ischemic attacks. A clinical evaluation. Reggia JA, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1984 Dec; 41(12):1248–54

NMR imaging in transient cerebral ischemia. Gallucci M, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 May;5 Suppl 2:65–8

New stroke diagnostic techniques for patient management of ischemic stroke. Caplan LR. **Compr Ther** 1985 Mar; 11(3):47–55

Transient ischemic attacks. Locating the source. Wolf PA. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 May 30;20(5A):35–43

Evaluation of patients for surgery. I. Neurological considerations. Kertesz A. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall; 22(3):31–44

Digital subtraction angiography in patients with cerebral ischaemic attacks and normal continuous wave Doppler studies. Guidotti M, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;48(1):39–43

Early cerebral blood flow and computerized tomography in predicting ischemia after cerebral aneurysm rupture. Knuckey NW, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jun;62(6):850–5

The role of duplex carotid sonography, digital subtraction angiography, and arteriography in the evaluation of transient ischemic attack and the asymptomatic carotid bruit. Jacobs NM, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 1984 Nov; 68(6):1423–50 (64 ref.)

Cerebral infarct in apparent transient ischemic attack. Bogousslavsky J, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Oct;35(10):1501–3

Quantitative EEG in normals and in patients with cerebral ischemia. Köpruner V, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:29–50

Quantitative EEG follow–up study after extracranial–intracranial bypass operation for cerebral ischemia. Pfurtscheller G, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984; 62:121–43

Quantitative electroencephalography in cerebral ischemia. Detection of abnormalities in 'normal' EEGs. Van Huffelen AC, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:3–28

Non–invasive follow–up studies of stroke patients with STA–MCA anastomosis; computerized topography of EEG and 133–xenon inhalation rCBF measurement. Yamakami I, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:107–19

[Contribution of carotid Doppler to the monitoring of spasm after postaneurysmal subarachnoid hemorrhage] Hurtevent JF, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 May;25(5):609–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Transitory ischemic attacks with hemiballismus] Reuther R. **Nervenarzt** 1984 Dec;55(12):655–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Percussion auscultation of transient ischemic attacks. Role of cerebral evoked potentials] Stagnaro S. **Minerva Med** 1985 Jun 16;76(25):1211–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Coagulation–fibrinolysis abnormalities in acute stage of subarachnoid hemorrhage (Part 1)—With special reference to the relation between cerebral vasospasm and fibrinopeptides A and B beta] Touho H, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Oct;36(10):1009–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Residual serum activation time in diagnosing ischemic cerebrovascular diseases] Mircea T, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1984 Oct–Dec; 29(4):267–70 (Rum)

[Comparative evaluation of the diagnostic possibilities of radioisotope angiography and rheoencephalography in patients with vascular diseases of the brain] Grechko VE, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984;84(9):1287–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Enteric–coated acetylsalicylic acid plus dipyridamole compared with anticoagulants in the prevention of ischemic events in patients with transient ischemic attacks. Eriksson SE. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Jun;71(6):485–93

Influence of antiplatelet drugs on beta tg and PF4 levels in patients with transient ischemic attacks. Fabris F, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 13:263–5

The effect of ticlopidine on TIA compared with aspirin: a double–blind, twelve–month follow–up study. Tohgi H.

Agents Actions [Suppl] 1984;15:279-82

Usefulness of heparin in initial management of patients with recent transient ischemic attacks. Putman SF, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Oct;42(10):960-2

Cerebrovascular effects of prolonged hypocarbia and hypercarbia after experimental global ischemia in cats. Todd MM, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Sep;13(9):720-3

Naloxone in cerebral ischemia: preliminary data. Bussone G, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Mar;6(1):89-92

Reversal of neurological deficits by levallorphan in patients with acute ischemic stroke. Handa N, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Sep;5(3):469-72

Effects of long-term ticlopidine treatment on platelet function and its tolerability in cerebrovascular disease. Carrieri P, et al. **J Int Med Res** 1984;12(5):286-91

The role of the prostacyclin-thromboxane system in cerebral vasospasm following induced subarachnoid hemorrhage in the rabbit. Chan RC, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1984 Dec; 61(6):1120-8

Effect of diltiazem on experimental chronic cerebral vasospasm in the monkey. Frazee JG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jun;62(6):912-7

Evaluation of the efficacy of intrathecal nimodipine in canine models of chronic cerebral vasospasm. Gioia AE, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 May;62(5):721-8

Effects of chlorpromazine on experimental delayed cerebral vasospasm. Nakano M, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1984 Nov; 61(5):857-63

Immediate postangiographic intraarterial treatment of cerebral vasospasm after subarachnoid hemorrhage with nimodipine. Report on 3 cases. Böker DK, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 May;28 Suppl 1:118-20

Does platelet antiaggregant therapy lessen the severity of stroke? Grotta JC, et al. **Neurology** 1985 May;35(5):632-6 (36 ref.)

Treatment of acute focal cerebral ischemia and recirculation with d-propranolol. Latchaw JP, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jan;16(1):18-22

Verapamil: failure of metabolic amelioration following global forebrain ischemia in the rat. Berger JR, et al. **Stroke** 1984 Nov-Dec;15(6):1029-32

The effects of calcium antagonism on the epicerebral circulation in early vasospasm. Leblanc R, et al. **Stroke** 1984 Nov-Dec;15(6):1017-20

Effect of prostacyclin and adenosine triphosphate on vasospasm of canine basilar artery. Haciyakupoğlu S, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Aug;24(2):126-40

Experimental vasospasm: experiences with a canine model and failure of naloxone therapy. Sakaguchi A, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1984 Nov;22(5):527-31

[Effect of intrathecal vitamin E on experimental chronic cerebral vasospasm] Kato Y. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Mar;23(3):171-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Treatment of vasospasm with beta-mimetics: study of cerebral blood flow] Dematons C, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 Jun;25(7):823-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effects of injectable isosorbide dinitrate in perangiographic cerebral spasm] Floras P, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 Jun; 25(7):829-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cerebral hemorrhage complicating early anticoagulant treatment of transient ischemic attacks] Bogousslavsky J, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(1):28-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pharmacological study of the temporary cerebral ischemic rats produced by bilateral vertebral and carotid artery occlusion. Effects of DN-1417] Take Y, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Mar;85(3):143-57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Sustained-release pellet of vasodilators—basic experiment] Okumura T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Oct; 12(11):1265-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Lysosomal enzymes in experimental focal ischaemia in primates. Nagarajan S, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Feb; 81:202-8

ETIOLOGY

Prevalence of mitral valve prolapse in younger patients with cerebral ischaemic attacks. A blinded controlled study. Egeblad H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1984;216(4):385-91

Occlusion of the internal carotid artery after radiation therapy for the chiasmal lesion. Hirata Y, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;74(3-4):141-7

Cerebral vasospasm as a complication of aneurysmal subarachnoid hemorrhage: a brief review. Spallone A. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Mar;6(1):19-26 (111 ref.)

Ischemic brain damage in rats following cardiac arrest using a long-term recovery model. Blomqvist P, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Sep;5(3):420-31

Cerebral angioendotheliomatosis associated with hemispheric symptoms of carotid arterial origin. Chapman JE Jr, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Mar;2(2):281-4

An unusual cause of recurrent transient neurologic deficit. Rozear MP, et al. **NC Med J** 1985 Jul;46(7):399

Pathogenesis of transient ischemic attacks. Ross Russell RW. **Neurol Clin** 1983 Feb;1(1):279-90

Cerebro-retinal ischemia after bilateral occlusion of internal carotid artery. A study with prospective follow-up. Bogousslavsky J, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(3):238-47

Temporary neurological deterioration after extracranial-intracranial bypass. Heros RC, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Aug;15(2):178-85

Cerebral vasospasm after head injury. Pasqualin A, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Dec;15(6):855-8

Role of plasmin, thrombin, and antithrombin III as etiological factors in delayed cerebral vasospasm. White RP, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jan;16(1):27-35

An unusual cause of subclavian steal syndrome. Jungreis CA, et al. **NY State J Med** 1984 Oct;84(10):517-8

Cerebral transient ischemic attacks and cerebrovascular disease. Miller JQ. **Proc Annu Meet Med Sect Am Counc Life Insur** 1984;:83-6

Multiple transient ischemic attacks, lupus anticoagulant and verrucous endocarditis. D'Alton JG, et al. **Stroke** 1985 May-Jun;16(3):512-4

Cerebral vasospasm following aneurysmal subarachnoid hemorrhage. Kassell NF, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jul-Aug; 16(4):562-72 (217 ref.)

Orthostatic transient ischemic attacks: a symptom of large vessel occlusion. Somerville ER. **Stroke** 1984 Nov-Dec; 15(6):1066-7

Subarachnoid haemorrhage in the rat: effect on the development of vasospasm of selective lesions of the catecholamine systems in the lower brain stem. Svendgaard NA, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jul-Aug;16(4):602-8

Transient neurological deficits due to embolic occlusion and immediate reopening of the cerebral arteries. Taneda M, et al. **Stroke** 1985 May-Jun;16(3):522-4

Vasospasm after acoustic neuroma removal. de Almeida GM, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jan;23(1):38-40

[The value of echocardiography in patients with brief local circulation disorders of the brain] Kamp O, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Sep 1;128(35):1652-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Silent myocardial ischemia during mental stress] **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Apr 26;110(17): 699 **(Ger)**

[Spontaneous clinical course of asymptomatic vascular processes of the extracranial cerebral arteries. Further results of a long-term prospective study] Hennerici M, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Jun 15;62(12):570-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Transient ischemic attacks in the carotid system: main angiographic findings] Cusmano F, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1984;55(3-4):139-46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[2 cases of chronic subdural hematoma simulating transient cerebral ischemic attacks] Oda Y, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 Nov 1;53(6):807-15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Posttraumatic cerebrovascular narrowing. A case report and review of the literature] Kasamo S, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Nov;12(12):1411-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The pill and cerebrovascular disease] Andersen A, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1984 Oct 20;104(29):2020-2 **(Nor)**

[Physiopathology and treatment of spasm of the cerebral arteries after subarachnoid hemorrhage from a ruptured aneurysm] Krajewski R. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Jul-Aug;18(4):359-64 (32 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Risk factors for nonembolic cerebral ischemic accidents in young adults] Kory-Calomfirescu S, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1984 Oct-Dec; 29(4):259-64 **(Rum)**

[A microsurgical model of cerebral ischemia] Rozvadovskiĭ VD, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Feb;99(2):140-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pathogenesis of ischemic disorders of the cerebral circulation in arterial hypertension] Vysotskaia VG, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Apr;63(4):36-41 **(Rus)**

[Arteriosclerotic risk factors in transient ischemic attacks, reversible ischemic attacks and infarctions with minimum residual effects] Calandre L, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Feb 9;84(5):181-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunological study of late cerebral vasospasm in subarachnoid hemorrhage. Detection of immunoglobulins, C3, and fibrinogen in cerebral arterial walls by immunofluorescence method] Hoshi T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;24(9):647-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Formation of lipoxygenase and cyclooxygenase metabolites of arachidonic acid by brain tissue. Dembińska-Kieć A, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(8-9):S222-6

Release of pentobarbital-induced depression of metabolic rate during bilateral ischemia in the gerbil brain. Mršulja BB, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 20;309(1):152-5

Hemispheric water content following focal brain ischaemia & after reflow in primates. Theodore DR, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Feb;81:209-14

Comparative regional analysis of 2-fluorodeoxyglucose and methylglucose uptake in brain of four stroke patients. With special reference to the regional estimation of the lumped constant. Gjedde A, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Jun;5(2):163-78

Elevation of the extracellular concentrations of glutamate and aspartate in rat hippocampus during transient cerebral ischemia monitored by intracerebral microdialysis. Benveniste H, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Nov;43(5):1369-74

Temporal profiles of proteins responsive to transient ischemia. Dienel GA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb; 44(2):600-10

Cellular origin of ischemia-induced glutamate release from brain tissue in vivo and in vitro. Drejer J, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jul;45(1):145-51

Changes in brain energy metabolism and protein synthesis following transient bilateral ischemia in the gerbil. Nowak TS Jr, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb;44(2):487-94

Effect of gallopamil on energy metabolism of the isolated perfused rat brain in the postischemic period. Weber J, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Jun; 329(4):451-4

Metabolic disturbances of synaptosomes isolated from ischemic gerbil brain. Domańska-Janik K, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 May;10(5):649-65

Concurrent measurement of (Na+, K+)-ATPase activity and lipid peroxides in rat brain following reversible global ischemia. Goldberg WJ, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Dec; 9(12):1737-47

The cerebral ischemic cascade. Hass WK. **Neurol Clin** 1983 Feb;1(1):345-53

[Neurochemical study of the temporary cerebral ischemic rats produced by bilateral vertebral and carotid artery occlusion] Take Y, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;84(6):485-98 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cerebral vasospasm and prostaglandins] Ohmoto T. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Dec;12(13):1453-64 (65 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Phospholipid and malondialdehyde content in the cerebral cortex of rats with incomplete ischemia and in the postischemic period] Zamuruev ON. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Nov;98(11):523-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

NURSING

The dilemma of cerebral vasospasm treatment. Oertel LB. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1985 Feb;17(1):7-13

PATHOLOGY

Influence of indomethacin on the ultrastructural pathology of the brain following temporary ischemia in Mongolian gerbils (Meriones unguiculatus). Mossakowski MJ, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1984;22(3):347-65

Arterial wall changes in early human vasospasm. Smith RR, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Feb;16(2):171-6

Reactions of granular pericytes in a rabbit cerebrovascular ischemia model. Jeynes B. **Stroke** 1985 Jan-Feb;16(1):121-5

[Cerebral vasospasm and lipoperoxide damage—morphological localization and measurement of lipoperoxide in prolonged cerebral vasospasm] Tokoro K. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Aug;12(9):1049-58 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Role of calcium antagonists in cerebral arterial spasm. Allen GS. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 25;55(3):149B-153B

Blood components and cerebral vasospasm. Nakayama K, et al. **Bibl Cardiol** 1984;(38):148-60 (40 ref.)

Effects of raised intracranial pressure on regional cerebral blood flow: a comparison of effects of naloxone and TRH on the microcirculation in partial cerebral ischaemia. Koskinen LO. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;85(2):489-97

A reproducible experimental model of focal cerebral ischemia in the cat. Bose B, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 8;311(2):385-91

Visual evoked potentials and brainstem auditory evoked potentials in migraine and transient ischemic attacks. Benna P, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 May;5 Suppl 2:53-8

rCBF after TIA and during migraine attacks. Olesen J, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 May;5 Suppl 2:43-6

Topographic electroencephalographic study of transient ischemic attacks. Nagata K, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1984 Oct; 58(4):291-301

Influence of ketanserin on 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced cerebrovascular spasm in the cat. Vällfors B, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 7:S60-3

Neurologic deficit, blood flow and biochemical sequelae of reversible focal cerebral ischemia in cats. Paschen W, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 May;68(2-3):119-34

Regional cerebral blood flow and metabolism in reversible ischemia due to vasospasm. Determination by positron emission tomography. Powers WJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Apr;62(4):539-46

Adenylate cyclase activity and motor behavior following cerebral ischemia in the unanesthetized gerbil. Chandler MJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Sep 9;37(10):937-43

The effect on the development of cerebral vasospasm in the rat of lesioning of the peripheral and central catecholamine systems. Svendgaard NA, et al. **Neurol Res** 1985 Mar; 7(1):30-4

Graded focal cerebral ischemia in the rat by unilateral carotid artery occlusion and elevated intracranial pressure: hemodynamic and biochemical characterization. Busto R, et al. **Stroke** 1985 May-Jun;16(3):466-76

The relevance of in vitro smooth muscle experiments to cerebral vasospasm. Wellum GR, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jul-Aug;16(4):573-81 (116 ref.)

Improvement of cerebral blood flow and/or CO2 reactivity after superficial temporal artery–middle cerebral artery bypass in patients with transient ischemic attacks and watershed–zone infarctions. Tsuda Y, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1984 Dec;22(6):595–604

[Long–term follow–up study of patients with transient ischemic attacks] Wang XD. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug; 17(4):220–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effects of intravenous nitroglycerin on blood pressure, intracranial pressure and total and regional cerebral blood flow in cases of subarachnoid hemorrhage with vasospasm] Artru F, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 Jun;25(7):819–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Plateau waves and anoxo–ischemic crises. Clinical and physiopathological correlation (apropos of a case)] Chazal J, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 May;25(5):597–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Evolution of the regional blood deficit and energy metabolism after induction of transient cerebral ischemia by occlusion of the vertebral and carotid arteries in the rat] Marie C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1984;178(4):487–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Uselessness of Holter recording for the study of emboligenic cardiac arrhythmia after a cerebral ischemic accident of suspected emboligenic origin (letter)] Tonet JL, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Dec 22;13(46):2814–5 **(Fre)**

[Electrophysiologic verification of amaurosis fugax] Hennekes R, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(3):298–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Regional cerebral blood flow in patients with ischemic cerebrovascular disease. Transient ischemic attack and reversible ischemic neurological deficit] Kameyama S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 May;25(5):340–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Sequential changes in the autoregulation of cerebral blood flow in patients with vasospasm] Terada T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;25(2):89–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Recirculation in ischemic focus in the acute stage. Electron microscopical examination] Watanabe T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;25(2):81–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental studies on the effects of recirculation on focal cerebral ischemia, following occlusion of the middle cerebral artery: with special reference to regional cerebral blood flow and brain energy metabolism] Miyake H. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 Mar 1;53(2):353–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Regional cerebral blood flow in rats with cerebral ischemia produced by bilateral vertebral and carotid artery occlusion] Take Y, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Mar;85(3):111–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Physiological and biochemical study of temporary cerebral ischemic rats produced by bilateral vertebral and carotid artery occlusion] Take Y, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;84(6):471–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Visual evoked potentials. IV. Reversibility of changes during focal cerebral ischemia induced by occlusion of the median cerebral artery in cats] Bartko D, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1985 Jul;48(4):251–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Visual evoked potentials. II. Changes during focal cerebral ischemia in relation to the location of the lesion] Bartko D, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1984 Nov;47(6):388–98 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Visual evoked potentials. III. Dynamics of changes during focal ischemia of the brain. Correlation with the degree of neurological deficit and blood circulation in the brain] Kondáš M, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1985 Jan; 48(1):26–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Medical prevention of ischemic stroke. Barnett HJ. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 13:247–55 (19 ref.)

The hemodynamic effects of nimodipine in patients anesthetized for cerebral aneurysm clipping. Stullken EH Jr, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Mar;62(3):346–8

Atherosclerosis and cerebral ischemic attacks: intakes of cerebrography with xenon133 inhaled and platelet tests in the diagnosis, clinical and therapeutic monitoring; the preventive role of dipyridamole. Solvay H, et al. **Angiology** 1984 Nov;35(11):709–18

The role of antiplatelet drugs in carotid reconstructive surgery. Edwards WH, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Jun; 201(6):765–70

Preventive treatment of cerebral transient ischemia: comparative randomized trial of pentoxifylline versus conventional antiaggregants. Herskovits E, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(1):73–81

Implications of nimodipine prophylaxis of cerebral vasospasm on anesthetic management during intracranial aneurysm clipping. Stullken EH Jr, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Feb; 62(2):200–5

Carotid endarterectomy after a completed stroke: reduction in long–term neurologic deterioration. McCullough JL, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Jan;2(1):7–14

Early aneurysm operation and vasospasm. Intracranial Doppler findings. Gilsbach JM, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 May;28 Suppl 1:100–2

Treatment of cerebral vasospasm following severe head injury with the calcium influx blocker nimodipine. Kostron H, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 May;28 Suppl 1:103–9

Nimodipine and chronic vasospasm in monkeys: Part 2. Pharmacological studies of vessels in spasm. Krueger C, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Feb;16(2):137–40

Nimodipine and chronic vasospasm in monkeys: Part 1. Clinical and radiological findings. Nosko M, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Feb;16(2):129–36

Persantine Aspirin Trial in cerebral ischemia. Part II: Endpoint results. The American–Canadian Co–Operative Study group. **Stroke** 1985 May–Jun;16(3):406–15

[Formaldehyde prevention of ischemic damage to the brain] Rozvadovskii VD, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Jan–Feb;(1):12–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY

A neuropsychological study of 12 patients with transient ischemic attacks before and after EC/IC bypass surgery. Nielsen H, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Apr;71(4):317–20

Neuropsychological evaluation in transient ischaemic attack and minor stroke. Sinatra MG, et al. **J Neurol** 1984; 231(4):194–7

Transient global ischemia [letter] Matias–Guiu J, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan–Feb;16(1):132–3

RADIOGRAPHY

Applications of dynamic–CT, or angio–CT in neuroradiology. A disappointing experience. Leonardi M, et al. **Comput Radiol** 1985 Jan–Feb;9(1):29–36

Distribution of risk factors in relation to the presence of cerebral angiographic lesions in TIA and minor stroke patients. Antongiovanni GB, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Mar;6(1):79–84

Focal luxury perfusion with an early–filling vein in relation to neurological symptoms evoked by heat. Yorifuji S, et al. **J Neurol** 1985;232(1):58–9

Management of TIAs [letter] Svoboda JJ, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Apr 19;253(15):2192–3

Ischemic lesions of the occipital cortex and optic radiations: positron emission tomography. Bosley TM, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Apr;35(4):470–84

Angiographic technique in extra–intracranial arterial bypass for cerebral ischemia. Marliani AF, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1984;26(6):451–5

Role of computed tomography in the management of vasospasm after subarachnoid hemorrhage. Pasqualin A, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Sep;15(3):344–53

Regional cerebral blood flow in patients with transient ischemic attacks studied by Xenon–133 inhalation and emission tomography [letter] Burke A, et al. **Stroke** 1985 May–Jun;16(3):537

[Cerebral angiography in transitory global amnesia] Rittmann M, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1984 Dec;55(12):644–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Diagnostic significance of intravenous digital subtraction angiography of the supra–aortic extracranial vascular system. Comparative study of i.v. DSA and plain film angiography] Langer M, et al. **ROFO** 1984 Dec; 141(6):624–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Control angiography after microsurgical anastomosis of extra– and intracranial arteries in the cerebral ischemia syndrome; transient obstruction of the anastomosis] Mrówka R. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Jun 12–25;39(25–26):863–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Dual isotope carotid scintigraphy in patients with amaurosis fugax attacks. Kessler C, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1984;234(2):106–11

Positron emission tomography to assess cerebral perfusion [letter] Powers WJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 12;1(8420):102–3

Positron tomography in ischemic cerebrovascular disease. Frackowiak RS, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1983 Feb;1(1):183–200

[Relative determination of hemisphere perfusion and hemisphere circulation. A comparison of the results of computer–assisted radionuclide angiography and dynamic single photon emission CT in patients with unilateral cerebrovascular disease] Büll U, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1984 Oct;23(5):247–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Double isotope scintigraphy of neck vessels in stroke patients] Kessler C, et al. **Vasa** 1984;13(4):354–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

External carotid artery reconstruction: its role in the treatment of cerebral ischemia. McIntyre KE Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jul;150(1):58–64

Femoro–internal carotid artery bypass for cerebral ischemia in takayasu's arteritis. Yamamoto S, et al. **Arch Surg** 1984 Dec;119(12):1426–9

The results of surgical treatment of TIA's: lessons for future case selection. Eastcott HH. **Int Surg** 1984 Jul–Sep; 69(3):215–21

Cerebral function before and after extra–intracranial carotid bypass. Drinkwater JE, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;47(9):1041–3

Revascularization of the anterior cerebral artery. Report of two cases. Ikeda A, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Apr;62(4):603–6

Revascularization of the extracranial vertebral artery at any level without cross–clamping. Senter HJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Mar;62(3):334–9

Late survival after carotid endarterectomy for transient ischemic attacks. Lord RS. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Jul;1(4):512–9

Extra–intracranial arterial bypass in typical carotid reversible ischaemic deficits: long–term follow–up in 100 patients. Reale F, et al. **Neurol Res** 1984 Sep;6(3):113–4

Stroke after EC–IC bypass [letter] Eller TW. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Feb;16(2):274

Outcome of surgical treatment of 110 patients with transient ischemic attack. Muuronen A. **Stroke** 1984 Nov–Dec; 15(6):959–64

Microanastomosis of temporal external artery (TEA) to middle cerebral artery (MCA) branch in 150 cases of cerebrovascular occlusive disease. Mrówka R. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1984;45(3):233–44

[Early morbidity and fatality following carotid disobliteration] De Vleeschauwer P, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(8):463–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

Percutaneous transluminal angioplasty of the cavernous carotid artery for recurrent ischemia. O'Leary DH, et al. **AJNR** 1984 Sep–Oct;5(5):644–5

Hemostatic Balance Index in TIA patients: sex–related changes. Lippi G, et al. **Angiology** 1985 Jul;36(7):425–30

Hypertension in acute ischemic strokes. Hachinski V. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Oct;42(10):1002

Hypertension in acute ischemic strokes. Treat. Spence JD, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Oct;42(10):1000–2

Hypertension in acute ischemic strokes. Not to treat. Yatsu FM, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Oct;42(10):999–1000

Transient ischaemic attacks. Current treatment concepts. Warlow C. **Drugs** 1985 May;29(5):474–82 (15 ref.)

Management of vasospasm from ruptured intracranial aneurysms with induced hypertension. Critical care medicine. Horner TG. **Indiana Med** 1985 May;78(5):376–7

Therapy of ischemic cerebral vascular disease [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1984 Oct 25;311(17):1124–5

[Transient ischemic attacks and the prevention of brain infarcts; treatment 1984] van Gijn J, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Sep 15;128(37):1777–8 **(Dut)**

[Treatment of transient ischemic attacks due to carotid bifurcation lesions] Hauser R, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Jun 15; 106(12):551–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

CEREBRAL PALSY

BLOOD

Effect of succinylcholine on plasma potassium in children with cerebral palsy. Dierdorf SF, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Jan;62(1):88–90

[Calcium and phosphorus levels and acid and alkaline phosphatase activity in children with cerebral palsy] Golik M, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1984;49(6):557–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

COMPLICATIONS

The infantile spastic hand. Surgical indications and management. Zancolli EA, et al. **Ann Chir Main** 1984; 3(1):66–75 **(Eng, Fre)**

Therapeutic considerations of the feet and lower extremities in the cerebral palsied child. Jordan RP. **Clin Podiatry** 1984 Dec;1(3):547–61

Prevention of spastic paralytic dislocation of the hip. Kalen V, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Feb;27(1):17–24

Psychiatric disorder in children with physical disabilities. Breslau N. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1985 Jan; 24(1):87–94

Management of the upper extremity in cerebral palsy. Skoff H, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Mar;67(3):500–3

Factors affecting the incidence of hip dislocation in cerebral palsy. Howard CB, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Aug; 67(4):530–2

Avulsion of the distal pole of the patella in cerebral palsy. A cause of deteriorating gait. Lloyd–Roberts GC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Mar;67(2):252–4

10–year follow–up of split anterior tibial tendon transfer in cerebral palsied patients with spastic equinovarus deformity. Hoffer MM, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 Jul–Aug;5(4):432–4

One–session surgery for correction of lower extremity deformities in children with cerebral palsy. Norlin R, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 Mar–Apr;5(2):208–11

Radiographic comparison of adductor procedures in cerebral palsied hips. Schultz RS, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1984 Nov; 4(6):741–4

[Spastic or spastic–tonic opisthotonus in severe disorders of the central nervous system in early childhood] Lesný I, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1984 Sep;47(5):318–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Transposition of the gluteus minimus in spastic hip. Apropos of 11 cases] Baciu CC. **Ann Chir** 1984 Sep;38(6):435–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Extensive excision of the upper end of the femur in children with motor handicap of cerebral origin] Pilliard D, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1984;70(8):623–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Abt–Letterer–Siwe disease, combined with spastic disorders of the Little type] Michalowski R. **Z Hautkr** 1984 Dec 15;59(24):1687–91 **(Ger)**

[Etiology of hip dislocation in children with cerebral movement disorders and possibilities of conservative treatment using rotating and spreading plates and electrostimulation] Feldkamp M, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 Mar-Apr;123(2):182-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prospects of success in hip operations in severely handicapped children with cerebral palsy] Feldkamp M, et al. **Z Orthop** 1985 Mar-Apr;123(2):189-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A radiological study of the hip in cerebral palsy in relation to pathogenesis of dislocations] Okuno T. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;59(1):55-65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Surgical treatment of lower limb deformities in adults with spastic paralysis] Agadzhanian VV, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Apr;(4):52-3 **(Rus)**

[Myoarthrogenic flexion contracture of the hip joint and its surgical treatment] Gusev BV, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Feb;(2):24-6 **(Rus)**

[A system of orthopedic-surgical treatment for children with cerebral palsy] Umkhanov KhA. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Apr;(4):37-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of a brain concussion in children with cerebral palsy] Shangaĭ VA, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Apr;(4):65 **(Rus)**

[Role of personality reactions in the pathology of character formation in infantile cerebral palsy (clinico-psychological study)] Kalizhniuk ES, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985; 85(3):416-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Treatment of luxations and angular and rotational deformities of the hip joint in spastics] Sakić S, et al. **Neurologija** 1984;33(3-4):105-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

[Otorhinolaryngologic, logopedic and phoniatric study of 20 cases of cerebral paralysis] Puyuelo M, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1985;12(1):51-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Cerebral infantile hypotonia. A developmental study. Lesný I, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 1984;30(1-2):17-42

The diagnostic value of the neurodevelopmental examination. Farber JM, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Jul;24(7):367-72

Recording motor defects of children with cerebral palsy [letter] Evans PM, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Jun; 27(3):404-6

Glutaric aciduria type I misdiagnosed as Leigh's encephalopathy and cerebral palsy. Stutchfield P, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Aug;27(4):514-21

[Early diagnosis of childhood cerebral palsy in children treated at Zeleznice, a Czechoslovakian state spa, during the past 6 years] Stehlík A, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Feb; 40(2):97-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Cerebral palsy at 1 year of age. Proposal for evaluating motor disorders] Grenier A. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1985 Jan; 32(1):47-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A study on development of Landau reaction] Kanda T, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Jul;17(4):301-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Motor-coordination disorders in patients with infantile cerebral palsy] Aslanov AM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984;84(10):1475-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Antecedents of cerebral palsy. I. Univariate analysis of risks. Nelson KB, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Oct;139(10):1031-8

Cerebral palsy in Saudi Arabia: a clinical study of 102 cases. Taha SA, et al. **Ann Trop Paediatr** 1984 Sep;4(3):155-8

The dysequilibrium syndrome: a study of the etiology and pathogenesis. Rasmussen F, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Feb; 27(2):191-5

Parents' opinions in 1956 and in 1979 about the etiology of cerebral palsy [letter] Griffin HC, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1984 Oct;26(5):679-90

The pattern an aetiology of cerebral palsy as seen in Dar es Salaam, Tanzania. Makwabe CM, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1984 Dec;61(12):896-9

Serial brain sonography in two children with leukomalacia and cerebral palsy. Sauerbrei EE. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Jun;35(2):164-7

Predictors of low and very low birth weight and the relation of these to cerebral palsy. Nelson KB, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Sep 20;254(11):1473-9

Do pregnancy complications contribute to neurodevelopmental disability? Taylor DJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 30;1(8431):713-6

The health care professional's role in occurrence of cerebral palsy. Goodlin RC. **Nebr Med J** 1985 Jul;70(7):229-30

National Institutes of Health report on causes of mental retardation and cerebral palsy. Task Force on Joint Assessment of Prenatal and Perinatal Factors Associated with Brain Disorders. **Pediatrics** 1985 Sep;76(3):457-8

Development from birth to 3 years of age of 15 children at high risk for central nervous system dysfunction. Interim report. Campbell SK, et al. **Phys Ther** 1985 Apr;65(4):463-9

[Hemiplegic cerebral paresis—brain injury with predominantly a prenatal background?] Uvebrant P. **Lakartidningen** 1984 Oct 10;81(41):3708-11 **(Swe)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Consideration of genetic factors in cerebral palsy. Monreal FJ. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Jun;27(3):325-30

METABOLISM

Proton nuclear magnetic resonance of human muscle extracts. Arús C, et al. **Clin Physiol Biochem** 1984;2(1):49-55

MORTALITY

Cerebral palsy: survival rates, associated handicaps, and distribution by clinical subtype (Rochester, MN, 1950-1976). Kudrjavcev T, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jun; 35(6):900-3

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology of cerebral palsy [letter] Uhari M. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 May;74(3):452-4

Cerebral palsy and perinatal deaths in geographically defined populations with different perinatal services. Arvidsson J, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1984 Dec;26(6):709-16

Descriptive epidemiology of cerebral palsy. Kiely M, et al. **Public Health Rev** 1984;12(1):79-101

[Epidemiology of cerebral palsy in children] Battistella PA, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1983 Nov-Dec;5(6):587-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PATHOLOGY

Atlantoaxial rotatory subluxation, congenital absence of the posterior arch of the atlas, and cerebral palsy: an unusual triad. Thompson GH, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 Mar-Apr;5(2):232-5

[Neuropathology of brainstem in severe cerebral palsy mainly due to perinatal asphyxia] Koide H. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Jul;17(4):293-300 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Features of cerebral cortical pathology in children with perinatal encephalopathy in infantile cerebral palsy] Semenova KA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984; 84(10):1447-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Longitudinal study of vision in cerebral palsy. Lo Cascio GP. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1984 Nov;61(11):689-92

Gait analysis in cerebral palsy. Lee EH, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Jan;14(1):37-43

Cerebral palsy: postural-locomotor prognosis in spastic diplegia. Badell-Ribera A. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Sep;66(9):614-9

Therapeutic implications of modulation of metabolism and functional activity of cerebral cortex by chronic stimulation of cerebellum and thalamus. Cooper IS, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;20(7):811-3

Early development of locomotion: significance of prematurity, cerebral palsy and sex. Largo RH, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Apr;27(2):183-91

Energy cost index as an estimate of energy expenditure of cerebral-palsied children during assisted ambulation. Rose J, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Aug;27(4):485-90

Hand function in cerebral palsy: the effect of hip-flexion angle. Seeger BR, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1984 Oct; 26(5):601-6

Can vibration-induced illusions be used as a muscle perception test for normal and cerebral-palsied children? Tardieu G, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1984 Aug; 26(4):449-56

Comparison of pre- and postoperative electromyograms in children with cerebral palsy. Gueth V, et al. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 May-Jun; 25(4):233-43

Toward quantification of athetotic movements by frequency spectrum analysis. Niku S, et al. **J Biomech** 1985;18(1):71-6

Determination of the parameters for an athetotic arm model. Niku S, et al. **J Biomech** 1985;18(3):209-15

Pre- and postoperative gait analysis in patients with spastic diplegia: a preliminary report. Gage JR, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1984 Nov;4(6):715-25

Goniometric reliability for a child with spastic quadriplegia. Harris SR, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 May-Jun; 5(3):348-51

Reproducibility and variability of speech muscle activity in athetoid dysarthria of cerebral palsy. Neilson PD, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1984 Dec;27(4):502-17

[The extremity-neck phenomenon, reverse and paradoxic deep neck reflex] Lesný I, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1985 Mar;48(2):110-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Paucispastic biparetic form of childhood cerebral palsy] Lesný I, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Feb;40(2):94-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Disorders of horizontal gaze motility in the cerebral palsy patient] Picard A, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1984;7(11):717-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Dynamic characteristics of compensatory tracking behavior in adults with cerebral palsy] Sameshima M. **Shinrigaku Kenkyu** 1984 Oct;55(4):250-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[State of the tonus and reactivity of the autonomic nervous system in children with cerebral spastic palsy after orthopedic treatment] Klimenko VA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Apr;(4):44-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[State of the anterior abdominal wall in children with various forms of infantile cerebral palsy according to electrophysiological findings] Shterenberg VE. **Pediatriia** 1984 Aug;(8):37-8 **(Rus)**

[Hemodynamics, various aspects of aldosterone metabolism and renin activity in children with cerebral palsy] Bankova VV, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(6):37-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Communication augmentation systems: quantification in natural settings. Lossing CA, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Jun;66(6):380-3

Kinesthetic recall of children with athetoid and spastic cerebral palsy and of non-handicapped children. Opila-Lehman J, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Apr; 27(2):223-30

Deprivation of early sensorimotor experience and cognition in the severely involved cerebral-palsied child. Eagle RS. **J Autism Dev Disord** 1985 Sep;15(3):269-83

Brief report: replicability of factors in children's report of parent behavior (CRPBI) among orthopedically disabled and nondisabled adolescents. Harper DC. **J Autism Dev Disord** 1984 Dec;14(4):435-8

Effects of figure-ground reversal on the visual-perceptual and visuo-motor performances of cerebral palsied and normal children. Marozas DS, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Apr;60(2):591-8

Perceptions of disability of persons with cerebral palsy, their close relatives and able bodied persons. Gething L. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;20(6):561-5

RADIOGRAPHY

CT findings in spastic cerebral palsy. Clinical, aetiological and prognostic aspects. Taudorf K, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1984 Aug;15(3):120-4

REHABILITATION

Infant walkers and cerebral palsy [letter] Bachman DS. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Jan;139(1):11-2

Computer-aided communication device for a child with cerebral palsy. Bruno J, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1984 Oct;65(10):603-5

Some special rehabilitation engineering devices. Brearley MN. **Australas Phys Eng Sci Med** 1984 Oct-Dec;7(4):150-2

Where have all the CP children gone?--the needs of adults. Bleck EE. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1984 Oct;26(5):674-6

Early physiotherapy in the treatment of spastic diplegia. Kanda T, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1984 Aug; 26(4):438-44

How effective are physiotherapeutic programmes with young mentally retarded children who have cerebral palsy? Parette HP Jr, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 1984 Sep;28 (Pt 3):167-75

Contributions of behavior modification to cerebral palsy habilitation. Hill LD. **Phys Ther** 1985 Mar;65(3):341-5

Parental participation in early therapeutic intervention programs for young children with cerebral palsy: an unresolved dilemma. Parette HP Jr, et al. **Rehabil Lit** 1985 Jan-Feb;46(1-2):2-7 (52 ref.)

[Dexterity training in hemiparetic forms of childhood cerebral paralysis based on stereognostic tests] Lesný I, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Feb;40(2):105-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Appliance therapy of orofacial dyskinesias in cerebral palsy patients] Haberfellner H, et al. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1985 Jun;46(3):224-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Modified activators in cerebral palsy patients--a new area of application] Richter M, et al. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1985 Jun;46(3):233-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A case of spastic diplegia treated by the Vojta procedure in early infancy with a remarkable effect. A comparison with 66 spastic diplegia children] Kanda T, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1984 Jul;16(4):290-300 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Treatment of movement disorders in children with cerebral palsy] Tekorius VV. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984; 84(10):1502-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

The effect of corrective surgery on energy expenditure during ambulation in children with cerebral palsy. Dahlbäck GO, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(1):67-70

Upper extremity tendon transfers in cerebral palsy: electromyographic and functional analysis. Mowery CA, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 Jan-Feb;5(1):69-72

[Musculotendinous alloplasty in patients with infantile cerebral palsy] Umkhanov KhA. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Apr; 134(4):95-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Motor function compensation in patients with infantile residual encephalopathy and epilepsy following hemispherectomy] Bein BN. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):50-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Janeway gastrostomy in children with cerebral palsy. McGovern B. **J Pediatr Surg** 1984 Dec;19(6):800-2

Evaluating the adult with cerebral palsy for specialized adaptive seating. Hundertmark LH. **Phys Ther** 1985 Feb; 65(2):209-12

CEREBRAL PEDUNCLE see MESENCEPHALON

CEREBRAL REVASCULARIZATION

Cerebral occlusion. Extracranial–intracranial anastomosis. Berry PR. **AORN J** 1985 May;41(5):901–2, 904–5, 907–9

Monitoring of evoked responses during carotid endarterectomy and extracranial–intracranial anastomosis. Lam AM, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):107–12

Recovery from aphasia following extracranial–intracranial bypass surgery: case report. Hart RP, et al. **J Clin Exp Neuropsychol** 1985 Jun;7(3):224–30

Cerebral function before and after extra-intracranial carotid bypass. Drinkwater JE, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;47(9):1041–3

Usefulness of intraoperative cortical blood flow measurement by heat clearance method for monitoring cerebral ischaemia during therapeutic carotid ligation. Hayakawa T, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Aug; 48(8):819–25

Extracranial–intracranial arterial bypass for middle cerebral artery stenosis and occlusion. Operative results in 65 cases. Andrews BT, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jun;62(6):831–8

Cerebral revascularization to a main limb of the middle cerebral artery in the Sylvian fissure. An alternative approach to conventional anastomosis. Diaz FG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jul;63(1):21–9

Acute cerebral revascularization. Diaz FG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Aug;63(2):200–9

Results of extracranial–intracranial arterial bypass for bilateral carotid occlusion. el–Fiki M, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Oct;63(4):521–5

Bypass surgery in patients with intracranial stenotic lesions. Postoperative morbidity and angiographic findings. Massimo C, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Apr;62(4):532–8

Stable xenon CT blood flow mapping for evaluation of patients with extracranial–intracranial bypass surgery. Yonas H, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Mar;62(3):324–33

Hemodynamic effects of superficial temporal artery–middle cerebral artery by–pass studied with angioscintigraphic functional images. Bellina CR, et al. **J Nucl Med Allied Sci** 1984 Jan–Mar;28(1):17–21

Extracranial–intracranial bypasses. Diaz FG. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Jan;2(1):234–6

External carotid revascularization: review of a ten–year experience. O'Hara PJ, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Sep; 2(5):709–14

Results, complications, and follow–up of 415 bypass operations for occlusive disease of the carotid system. Sundt TM Jr, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Apr;60(4):230–40

Long–term mortality and stroke morbidity after superficial temporal artery–middle cerebral artery bypass operation. Whisnant JP, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Apr;60(4):241–6

Preventive nimodipine and acute aneurysm surgery. Heading for the control of complications after aneurysmal subarachnoid hemorrhage. Auer LM. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 May;28 Suppl 1:87–92

Increased risk of cerebral thrombo–embolic complication during gradual carotid artery occlusion combined with extra– and intracranial bypass surgery in the treatment of an inaccessible carotid aneurysm. Hayakawa T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan;25(1):23–6

Extra–intracranial anastomosis between the superficial temporal artery and a cortical branch of the middle cerebral artery. Dănăilă L, et al. **Neurol Psychiatr (Bucur)** 1984 Oct–Dec;22(4):251–61

Effect of early revascularization on the ischaemic rat brain. Bannister CM, et al. **Neurol Res** 1985 Mar;7(1):17–23

Use of 3–fluoro–deoxyglucose for the assessment of cerebral perfusion and glucose transport. II. Evaluation of patients undergoing EC–IC bypass surgery. Mehdorn HM, et al. **Neurol Res** 1985 Jun;7(2):68–74

Extra–intracranial bypass surgery for vertebrobasilar insufficiency due to obstructive vertebral artery and vertebral–basilar artery junction disease. Olteanu–Nerbe V, et al. **Neurol Res** 1985 Jun;7(2):93–7

Extra–intracranial arterial bypass in typical carotid reversible ischaemic deficits: long–term follow–up in 100 patients. Reale F, et al. **Neurol Res** 1984 Sep;6(3):113–4

Long term EEG analytical and neurological follow–up study in completed stroke patients after extra–intracranial vascular anastomosis. Wassmann H, et al. **Neurol Res** 1984 Sep;6(3):115–7

Superficial temporal–middle cerebral artery anastomosis: effects on vascular, neurologic, and neuropsychological functions. Younkin D, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Apr; 35(4):462–9

Angiographic technique in extra–intracranial arterial bypass for cerebral ischemia. Marliani AF, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1984;26(6):451–5

EC–IC Bypass [letter] Auer LM. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Mar; 16(3):436

Stroke after EC–IC bypass [letter] Eller TW. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Feb;16(2):274

Late stenosis of a superficial temporal–middle cerebral artery bypass: angiographic and histological findings. Gumerlock MK, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 May;16(5):650–7

Postoperative evaluation of extracranial–intracranial arterial bypass by means of ultrasonic quantitative flow measurement and computed mapping of the electroencephalogram. Hyodo A, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Sep;15(3):381–6

Rupture of previously unruptured giant carotid aneurysm after superficial temporal–middle cerebral artery bypass and internal carotid occlusion. Matsuda M, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Feb;16(2):177–84

Revascularization and aneurysm surgery: current status. Spetzler RF, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jan;16(1):111–6 (49 ref.)

Retinal circulation after STA–MCA bypass [letter] Spetzler RF. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Apr;16(4):583

Improvement in the retinal circulation after superficial temporal to middle cerebral artery bypass. Standefer M, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Apr;16(4):525–9

Augmentation of cerebral blood flow induced by hemodilution in stroke patients after superficial temporal–middle cerebral arterial bypass operation. Wood JH, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Oct;15(4):535–9

Quantitative EEG follow–up study after extracranial–intracranial bypass operation for cerebral ischemia. Pfurtscheller G, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984; 62:121–43

Non–invasive follow–up studies of stroke patients with STA–MCA anastomosis; computerized topography of EEG and 133–xenon inhalation rCBF measurement. Yamakami I, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:107–19

Effects of extra–intracranial arterial bypass on cerebral blood flow and oxygen metabolism in humans. Samson Y, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jul–Aug;16(4):609–16

CBF before and after extracranial–intracranial bypass surgery in patients with ischemic cerebrovascular disease studied with 133Xe–inhalation tomography. Vorstrup S, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jul–Aug;16(4):616–26

Middle cerebral artery reconstruction. Artero JC, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jul;24(1):5–11

Cerebral angiography and neuropsychological measurement: the twain may meet. Baird AD, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jun;23(6):641–50

Treatment of moyamoya disease by cerebroarteriosynangiosis. Balagura S, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Mar;23(3):270–4

Stroke–in–evolution––an indication for an emergency extracranial–intracranial bypass. Chang CN, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Apr;23(4):443–6

[Microsurgical revascularization of the brain by means of temporal–to–media anastomosis] Astrup J. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jun 11;146(24):1775–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Extra–intracranial arterial anastomosis for carotid thrombosis: hemodynamic and functional recovery after prolonged ophthalmic ischemia] Sellem E, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1983 Nov;83(11):1319–22 **(Fre)**

[Carotid revascularization with a jugular graft in the rat] Boucetta M, et al. **Maroc Med** 1985 Jun;7(2):612–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Regional hemodynamic and metabolic consequences of temporo–sylvian anastomosis. Study of 15 patients by positron emission tomography] Samson Y, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1985;31(1):31–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Evaluation of STA–MCA anastomosis using N–isopropyl–p–[123I] iodoamphetamine brain imaging––a case report] Shiozaki H, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Feb; 22(2):229–32 **(Jpn)**

[Superficial temporal to proximal superior cerebellar artery anastomosis for brain stem ischemia. Case report] Abiko S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;24(9):712–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental cerebral infarction in the dog. Cerebral ischemia and revascularization] Shibata S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;25(4):248–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Dysgenesis of the bilateral internal carotid arteries. Case report] Suzuki N, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Nov;24(11):881–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Monitoring system of local cortical blood flow during operation. Evaluation of measurement by using a plate type probe] Takeuchi S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;24(12):915–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental studies on the effects of recirculation on focal cerebral ischemia, following occlusion of the middle cerebral artery: with special reference to regional cerebral blood flow and brain energy metabolism] Miyake H. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 Mar 1;53(2):353–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Assessment of major stroke at onset in cerebral ischemia. In consideration of acute revascularization] Sato K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Feb;13(2):153–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Surgery of cerebral ischemia. Disobstructing operations or revascularization by by–pass] Constantinovici A. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1984 Apr–Jun; 29(2):89–98 **(Rum)**

[Bilateral extra–intracranial microanastomoses in moyamoya disease] Kupch IaA, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Mar–Apr;(2):50–1 **(Rus)**

[Value of electroencephalography in surgical procedures for the creation of extra–intracranial microvascular anastomoses] Kupch IaA, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):14–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Results of creating extra–intracranial arterial anastomoses in occlusive diseases of the vessels of the brain] Rachkov BM, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Jul–Aug;(3):13–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Bypass induced cerebral aneurysm. Fein JM. **Neurol Res** 1985 Mar;7(1):46–52

Complications of cerebral revascularization with autogenous vein grafts. Diaz FG, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Aug; 17(2):271–6

Temporary neurological deterioration after extracranial–intracranial bypass. Heros RC, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Aug;15(2):178–85

[Control angiography after microsurgical anastomosis of extra– and intracranial arteries in the cerebral ischemia syndrome; transient obstruction of the anastomosis] Mrówka R. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Jun 12–25;39(25–26):863–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Effects of needle shape on the integrity of the vascular endothelium. Dujovny M, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;77(1–2):62–7

METHODS

Flow patterns at the site of extracranial to intracranial end to side anastomosis. An experimental rheological study. Auer LM, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1984;73(1–2):45–57

External carotid–vertebral artery anastomosis for vertebrobasilar insufficiency. Gerke KF, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jan–Feb;6(1):33–7

Vascularization of brain and spinal cord by intact omentum. Goldsmith HS, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1984;47(1–2):57–61

Extracranial–intracranial arterial anastomosis: indications and surgical aspects. Peerless SJ, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):77–88

Extra–anatomic bypass for revascularization of occlusive lesions involving the branches of the aortic arch. Moore WS. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Jan;2(1):230–2

Sutureless extra–intracranial anastomosis by laser [letter] Jain KK. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 6;2(8406):816–7

Laser–assisted vascular anastomosis [letter] Quigley MR, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 9;1(8424):334

Long–term follow–up in 257 ICA occlusion: comparison between EIAB–treated and untreated patients. Benvenuti L, et al. **Neurol Res** 1984 Dec;6(4):181–3

Results of extracranial–intracranial arterial bypass for intracranial internal carotid artery stenosis: review of 105 cases. Weinstein PR, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Dec; 15(6):787–94

A new technique for the revascularization of a chronic ischemic brain area in cats and monkeys. Tulleken CA, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:235–41

The International Cooperative Study of Extracranial/Intracranial Arterial Anastomosis (EC/IC Bypass Study): methodology and entry characteristics. The EC/IC Bypass Study group. **Stroke** 1985 May–Jun; 16(3):397–406

'Reverse' superficial temporal artery–middle cerebral artery bypass. Ausman JI, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jun;23(6):614–6

Microanastomosis of temporal external artery (TEA) to middle cerebral artery (MCA) branch in 150 cases of cerebrovascular occlusive disease. Mrówka R. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1984;45(3):233–44

[Cerebral revascularization for intracranial aneurysms] Zhou LF. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jan;22(1):25–6, 62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[A microsurgical bypass operation for the prevention and therapy of cerebral ischemia. Indication and technic] Hassler W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Sep 14; 109(37):1413–7 **(Ger)**

[Cerebral revascularization (modified extra–intracranial anastomosis)] Mohsenipour I. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1985; 46(1):31–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Possibilities and limits of neurosurgery in the management of cerebral ischemia] Rodriguez y Baena R, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Jul 14;76(28–29):1317–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Post–traumatic cerebral ischemia in the area supplied by the internal carotid artery] Mrówka R. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1984;49(3):201–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Microneurosurgical method of anastomosis between the external temporal artery and middle cerebral artery using a stabilizing hemostatic clamp and continuous suture] Mrówka R. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Nov–Dec; 18(6):605–6 **(Pol)**

[Surgical treatment of ischemia of the brain] Szostek M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Oct 29;39(44):1463–6 **(Pol)**

NURSING

[Nursing in the surgery of omental transplants to the brain] Yang JW. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun;20(3):144–5 **(Chi)**

PSYCHOLOGY

A neuropsychological study of 12 patients with transient ischemic attacks before and after EC/IC bypass surgery. Nielsen H, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Apr;71(4):317–20

REHABILITATION

[Clinico–psychological study of the functions of attention and memory in patients in the early recovery period after reconstructive surgery on the cerebral vessels and their dynamics during treatment with oxygen baths] Danilova DP. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984;84(12):1852–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CEREBRAL SCLEROSIS, DIFFUSE

BLOOD

Hyperpipecolic acidemia in neonatal adrenoleukodystrophy. Kelley RI, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Dec;19(4):791–5

Capillary gas–liquid chromatographic–mass spectrometric measurement of very long chain (C22 to C26) fatty acids in microliter samples of plasma. Aubourg P, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Feb;26(2):263–7

Determination of C20–C30 fatty acids by reversed–phase chromatographic techniques: an efficient method to quantitate minor fatty acids in serum of patients with adrenoleukodystrophy. Alberghina M, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Dec;9(12):1719–27

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Intra–arterial BCNU chemotherapy for malignant gliomas [letter] Foo SH, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Mar;62(3):458–9

COMPLICATIONS

[Adrenoleukomyeloneuropathy and schizophrenia. Apropos of a significant association. Anatomo–clinical study] Luauté JP, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1984 May;142(5):711–20 **(Fre)**

CONGENITAL

Cerebro–hepato–renal (Zellweger) syndrome, adrenoleukodystrophy, and Refsum's disease: plasma changes and skin fibroblast phytanic acid oxidase. Poulos A, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(2):172–7

DIAGNOSIS

Adrenoleukodystrophy and psychiatric disorder [letter] Cohen–Cole S, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Oct; 142(10):1224–5

Adrenoleukodystrophy: survey of 303 cases: biochemistry, diagnosis, and therapy. Moser HW, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Dec;16(6):628–41

Adrenoleukomyeloneuropathy with onset in early childhood. Rosen NL, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Mar;17(3):311–2

Adrenoleukodystrophy mimicking multiple sclerosis. Dooley JM, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 Feb;12(1):73–4

First trimester prenatal diagnosis of adrenoleukodystrophy by determination of very long chain fatty acid levels and by linkage analysis to a DNA probe. Boué J, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(3):272–4

MR imaging in adrenoleukomyeloneuropathy. Bewermeyer H, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jul–Aug;9(4):793–6

Adrenoleukodystrophy: a clinical variant presenting as olivopontocerebellar atrophy. Ohno T, et al. **J Neurol** 1984; 231(4):167–9

Refsum's disease, adrenoleucodystrophy, and the Zellweger syndrome. Stokke O, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1984 Sep;44(5):463–4

Diagnosis of adrenoleukodystrophy using dried blood spots. Ishikawa Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 May; 146(1):69–72

[Blindness in children. Apropos of a case of adrenoleukodystrophy] Segal A, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Apr;84(4):471–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Clinico–pneumoencephalographic correlations in patients with psycho–organic syndromes] Afeltowicz Z, et al. **Psychiatr Pol** 1984 Nov–Dec;18(6):549–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ETIOLOGY

Pre- and postnatal bacterial infections as risk factors of the perinatal leucoencephalopathies. Leviton A, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;163B:75–9

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Postnatal sudanophilic leukodystrophy in two siblings. Yokoi S, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;67(1–2):103–13

The peroxisomal disorders. Moser HW, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Sep 15;20(9):61–70

Adrenoleukodystrophy in Israel: a genetic, clinical and biochemical study. Chemke J, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1984 Dec;20(12):1123–32

Familial spastic paraparesis: an adrenoleukodystrophy phenotype? O'Neill BP, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Aug; 35(8):1233–5

Adrenoleukodystrophy: clinical, pathological and biochemical findings in two brothers with the onset of cerebral disease in adult life. Esiri MM, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1984 Nov–Dec;10(6):429–45

[Adrenomyeloneuropathy. 4 cases developing with the features of familial spasmodic paraplegia] Rondot P, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1984;135(7):542–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Adult disclosure of a case of familial adrenoleukodystrophy] Turpin JC, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(4):289–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Adrenoleukodystrophy in a pair of siblings] Rosskamp R, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Jan–Feb;197(1):61–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A case of adrenoleukodystrophy and a carrier with decreased activity of beta–galactosidase] Yoshimura T, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 May;25(5):601–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Sex–related neurologic diseases. Pelizaeus–Merzbacher–type leukodystrophy. Adrenoleukodystrophy. Fabry's disease] Pascual–Castroviejo I. **An Esp Pediatr** 1984 Oct;21 Suppl 20:44–7 **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Fatty acid elongation activity in fibroblasts from patients with adrenoleukodystrophy (ALD). Tsuji S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;96(4):1241–7

Plasmalogen analysis in erythrocyte membranes of adrenoleukodystrophy. Antoku Y, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jul;35(7):1051–3

Adrenoleukodystrophy: abnormality of 'tightly bound' fatty acids in the erythrocyte membrane proteins. Antoku Y, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Oct;35(10):1512–4

Adrenoleukodystrophy: abnormality of very long–chain fatty acids in erythrocyte membrane phospholipids. Antoku Y, et al. **Neurology** 1984 Nov;34(11):1499–1501

NURSING

Adrenoleukodystrophy: a fatal disorder with new opportunities for prevention and treatment. O'Donnell–O'Toole S. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1985 Feb; 17(1):53–60

PATHOLOGY

Alexander's disease. Townsend JJ, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;67(1–2):163–6

Cerebello–brain stem orthochromatic leukodystrophy with floppiness and bulbar paralysis. Kaga M, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1984 Jul–Aug;3(4):178–84

Morphological studies of peripheral nerves and skeletal muscles of an adult case with adrenoleukomyeloneuropathy. Kumamoto T, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(4):229–36

Peroxisomal defects in neonatal–onset and X–linked adrenoleukodystrophies. Goldfischer S, et al. **Science** 1985 Jan 4;227(4682):67–70

[Cavitary orthochromatic leukodystrophy in the adult. Oligodendroglial proliferation and inclusions] Gautier JC, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1984;140(8–9):493–501 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[3 autopsy cases of adult pigment type (Peiffer) of familial sudanophilic leukodystrophy] Yamadera H, et al. **Seishin Shinkeigaku Zasshi** 1985;87(2):93–113 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Multimodality evoked potentials in patients and carriers with adrenoleukodystrophy and adrenomyeloneuropathy. Tobimatsu S, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Jan;62(1):18–24

Electrophysiologic studies in neonatal adrenoleukodystrophy. Verma NP, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Jan;60(1):7–15

[Adrenomyeloneuropathy. Endocrine, clinical and biological study of 4 cases] Kuhn JM, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1984;135(7):537–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Computed tomography in white matter diseases [letter] Ferriero D, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Mar;17(3):314–5

Demonstration of cerebellar involvement in adrenoleucodystrophy by CT. Ferro JM, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(2):185

SURGERY

Bone marrow transplant in adrenoleukodystrophy. Moser HW, et al. **Neurology** 1984 Nov;34(11):1410–7

CEREBRAL VASOSPASM see **CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT**

CEREBRAL VENTRICLE NEOPLASMS

COMPLICATIONS

Cerebellar hemangioblastoma and subependymoma: a case report of an unprecedented association. Escalona–Zapata J, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1985 Mar–Apr;4(2):87–91

A case of choroid plexus papilloma in the lateral ventricle, complicated by a neuroepithelial cyst in the posterior fossa in a newborn infant. Honda E, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1984; 31(2):115–24

Choroid plexus papilloma with cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhea. Lamberts AE. **Surg Neurol** 1984 Dec; 22(6):576–8

Sudden death due to massive intraventricular hemorrhage into an unsuspected ependymoma. Poon TP, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jul;24(1):63–6

[Intraventricular meningioma with intracerebral hemorrhage. Case report] Hosaka Y, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;25(2):115–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CONGENITAL

[Foix–Alajouanine disease in childhood (clinico–morphologic case)] Neretin VIa, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984; 84(10):1468–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Normal and pathologic choroid plexus ultrasound. Veyrac C, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1985;28(3–4):215–23 **(Eng, Fre)**

Intraventricular tumors of childhood. Sanford RA, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7 Suppl):1795–9

Intrinsic third ventricular craniopharyngioma: two case reports with review of the literature. Bose B, et al. **Del Med J** 1985 Jun;57(6):389–94

Ultrasound in the diagnosis of choroid plexus papilloma. Cappe IP, et al. **JCU** 1985 Feb;13(2):121–3

Aggressive choroid plexus papilloma. Ausman JI, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1984 Nov;22(5):472–6

[Cerebral and pulmonary histiocytosis X. Neurologic manifestations disclosing a pseudotumoral formation on the floor of the 4th ventricle] Allard P, et al. **Rev Pneumol Clin** 1984;40(5):305–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Oligodendrogliomas—report of four rare cases] Kikuchi K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Mar;30(3):403–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Analysis of a transgenic mouse containing simian virus 40 and v–myc sequences. Small JA, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Apr;5(4):642–8

MICROBIOLOGY

Choroid plexus papilloma and giant cell glioblastoma induced in hamsters with bovine adenovirus type 3. Motoi M, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(3):218–22

SV40 enhancer and large–T antigen are instrumental in development of choroid plexus tumours in transgenic mice. Palmiter RD, et al. **Nature** 1985 Aug 1–7;316(6027):457–60

PATHOLOGY

Oncocytic variant of choroid plexus papilloma. Stefanko SZ, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(2):160–2

Third ventricle choroid plexus carcinoma. Broad RW, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1984 Nov;11(4):461–5

Third ventricle choroid plexus papillomas [letter] Schijman E. **Childs Brain** 1984;11(5):349–52

Intraventricular tumors in tuberous sclerosis. Frèrebeau P, et al. **Childs Nerv Syst** 1985;1(1):45–8

Differentiated cerebral neuroblastoma: a tumor in need of discovery. Wilson AJ, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Jun; 16(6):647–9

Intraventricular cavernous hemangioma: report of three cases and review of the literature. Chadduck WM, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Feb;16(2):189–97

Intraventricular primary cerebral neuroblastoma in adults: report of three cases. Pearl GS, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jun;16(6):847–9

[A case of subependymoma of the septum pellucidum] Kobayashi K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Oct; 12(11):1307–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of concomitant posterior fossa and supratentorial hemangioblastomas] Murakami H, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Feb;13(2):175–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of carcinomatosis of the pia mater] Matyja E, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1985;23(1):49–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Globocellular ependymoma: morphologic picture in 2 cases] Kałuża J, et al. **Patol Pol** 1984 Jan–Mar;35(1):129–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Supratentorial tumors of the median line and the cerebral ventricles] Nagulić I, et al. **Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med]** 1984;(36):51–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Behavioural manifestations of third ventricular colloid cysts. Lobosky JM, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;47(10):1075–80

RADIOGRAPHY

Intradural spinal lipoma of the cervical cord. Wood BP, et al. **AJR** 1985 Jul;145(1):174–6

A computerized tomographic analysis of the anatomy and pathological conditions of the posterior third ventricular region. Weisberg LA. **Comput Radiol** 1985 Jan–Feb; 9(1):11–9

CT changes in the septum pellucidum associated with intraventricular craniopharyngiomas. Lanzieri CF, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 May–Jun;9(3):507–10

Atypical pineal teratoma: clinical and computer tomographic features of two patients with disseminated ependymal lesions. Aichner F, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1984 Jul; 27(4):120–4

Primary oligodendroglioma of the lateral ventricle with computed tomographic and positron emission tomographic evaluations. Kikuchi K, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 May; 23(5):483–8

[Craniopharyngioma with intraventricular development. Apropos of 2 cases. X–ray computed tomographic aspect]

Baudrillard JC, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Jan;66(1):39–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SURGERY

Tumours of the third ventricle. Carmel PW. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;75(1–4):136–46

Third ventricle gliomas. Report of 7 cases with benign clinical behaviour. Casotto A, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;74(1–2):43–8

Tumors of the lateral ventricles. Lapras C, et al. **Adv Tech Stand Neurosurg** 1984;11:103–67

Subependymomas of the fourth ventricle. Surgical treatment in 12 cases. Jooma R, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Apr; 62(4):508–12

Teratoma in the fourth ventricle of an elderly adult—case report. Harada K, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Jul;24(7):499–503

Surgical approaches to intraventricular meningiomas of the trigone. Jun CL, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Mar;16(3):416–20

Pseudobulbar palsy after posterior fossa operation in children. Wisoff JH, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Nov;15(5):707–9

Meningiomas of the lateral ventricles. Clinical, neuroradiologic, and surgical considerations in 19 cases. Guidetti B, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Oct;24(4):364–70

[Papilloma of the choroid plexus of the 3d ventricle. Report of a case and review of the literature] Namer IJ, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1984;30(6):401–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Transcallosal approach to para-ventricular tumors] Aida T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Jul;12(8):943–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Surgery of trigonal tumor] Handa H, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Jul;12(8):901–12 (Jpn)

[Epidermoid of the third ventricle—report of a case] Shimizu Y, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Jan;13(1):71–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Extraneural metastasis of malignant glioma through a ventriculo-peritoneal shunt: growth in peritoneal cavity as ascitic form] Wakabayashi T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 May;13(5):547–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Features of the mediator reaction in patients with tumors of the sella-diencephalic region in the early postoperative period] Usvatova IIa, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):49–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Late results of surgical treatment of tumors of the posterior cranial fossa in children] Rostotskaia VI, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):3–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Granular cell tumour in the third ventricle. Case report with histological, electron-microscopic, immunohistochemical and necropsy findings. Hori A, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;74(1–2):49–52

Symptomatic choroidal epithelial cyst in the fourth ventricle. Inoue T, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jul;24(1):57–62

CEREBRAL VENTRICLES

see related
INJECTIONS, INTRAVENTRICULAR

Metrizamide CT ventriculography in the evaluation of a pseudoballooned fourth ventricle. Brooks BS, et al. **AJNR** 1984 Nov–Dec;5(6):825–7

Intraventricular cysticercal cysts: further neuroradiologic observations and neurosurgical implications. Zee CS, et al. **AJNR** 1984 Nov–Dec;5(6):727–30

Perinatal factors that influence the incidence of subependymal and intraventricular hemorrhage in low birthweight infants. Dolfin T, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1984 Jan;1(2):107–13

Prevention of intraventricular haemorrhage by fresh frozen plasma. Beverley DW, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Aug; 60(8):710–3

Effect of neonatal periventricular haemorrhage on neurodevelopmental outcome. Catto-Smith AG, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Jan;60(1):8–11

Ventricular size in patients with presenile dementia of the Alzheimer's type. Albert M, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1984 Dec; 41(12):1258–63

Ultrasonography and brain pathology of periventricular hemorrhage and subependymal cyst in the preterm neonate. Takashima S, et al. **Brain Dev** 1984;6(3):311–6

Neuroradiology of intraventricular cysticercosis. Zee CS, et al. **Bull Clin Neurosci** 1983;48:85–92

New intraventricular catheter for volume pressure response measurements. Gorecki J, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1984 Nov; 11(4):479–80

Acute traumatic intraventricular hemorrhage in children. Kobayashi S, et al. **Childs Nerv Syst** 1985;1(1):18–23

Spontaneous ventriculocisternostomy. Mahapatra AK. **Indian J Pediatr** 1985 Jan–Feb;52(414):93–5

Subependymal and intraventricular hemorrhage in the preterm neonate. Fulbright TD, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1985 Mar;81(10):500–5

Cerebral cysticercosis of the fourth ventricle: a problem in primary care diagnosis. Elliott EM, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1984 Oct;19(4):553, 557

Behavioral manifestations of third ventricular colloid cysts [letter] Winer RI. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Aug; 48(8):847

Arteriovenous malformations of the lateral ventricle. Waga S, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Aug;63(2):185–92

Brain protection by phenobarbitone in very low birthweight (VLBW) prematures—a controlled trial. Ruth V. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Mar–Apr;197(2):170–1

Intracranial pressure in a case of isolated fourth ventricle. Hayashi T, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1984;31(1):21–5

Extravasation of contrast medium into blood clot in acute traumatic intraventricular hemorrhage. Kobayashi S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan;25(1):32–5

Ventriculomegaly in childhood bacterial meningitis. Snyder RD. **Neuropediatrics** 1984 Aug;15(3):136–8

Hydatid cysts [letter] Scnijman E. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jun; 16(6):878

Intraventricular mass lesions. Morrison G, et al. **Radiology** 1984 Nov;153(2):435–42

Epidermoid tumor in the lateral ventricle. Eekhof JL, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Feb;23(2):189–92

Mixed colloid cyst-xanthogranuloma of the third ventricle. A light and electron microscopic study. Matsushima T, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Oct;24(4):457–62

Colloid cysts with and without ventriculomegaly: role of intraoperative real-time ultrasound. Rezvani L, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1984 Nov;22(5):515–8

Cavernous angioma in the fourth ventricle. Yamasaki T, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Mar;23(3):249–54

Ventricular sepsis and abdominally related complications in children with cerebrospinal fluid shunts. Rush DS, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Apr;97(4):420–7

[Spontaneous ventriculostomy of the posterior wall of the 3rd ventricle associated with a diverticulum in the infratentorial space and stenosis of the aqueduct. Clinical and radiological study in 3 patients] Mraček Z. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1984 Nov;47(6):377–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Echographically controlled ventricle punctures] Jeannin P, et al. **Tijdschr Kindergeneeskd** 1984 Jun;52(3):101–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Ventriculomegaly and its relation to skull circumference] Krijgsman JB, et al. **Tijdschr Kindergeneeskd** 1984 Aug; 52(4):142–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Acute amnesia caused by a hematoma of the 3d ventricle and the fornix] Rousseaux M. et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 1984 Nov–Dec;84(5):243–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[X-ray computed tomography of intracranial fluid cavities in the infant (ventricles, the interhemispheric fissure and pericerebral spaces)] Chazal J, et al. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 1984 Jun;68(201):157–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Acute transient Korsakoff's syndrome caused by hematoma of the floor of the 3rd ventricle] Destée A, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(4):305–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Phenobarbital prevention of intraventricular hemorrhages in premature infants] Roloff DW. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Mar–Apr;197(2):157 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Unusual computed tomographic picture of a colloid cyst of the 3d ventricle] Ortore PG, et al. **ROFO** 1984 Nov; 141(5):588–9 (Ger)

[A rare complication of ventriculo-peritoneal shunt: intracranial migration of the derivative system] Drigo P, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1983 Nov–Dec;5(6):623–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Isolated fourth ventricle simulating the Guillain-Barré's syndrome] Itoyama Y, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Apr; 13(4):459–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Quantitative measurement of ventricular dilatation on CT scan—a proposal of new index and review of literature] Okita N. et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Apr;37(4):343–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Rupture of a cerebral aneurysm into the lateral ventricle during angiography] Maj S, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Mar–Apr;18(2):191–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Pharmacokinetics of ceftriaxone in blood and ventricular cerebrospinal fluid in children with ventriculitis] Prado V, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1984 Jun;41(6):313–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Ceftriaxone by systemic route combined with amikacin by intraventricular route in the treatment of ventriculitis in children with hydrocephalus] Prado V, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1984 Sep;41(9):476–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ABNORMALITIES

The natural history of ventriculomegaly in a fetus without obstructive hydrocephalus. Chervenak FA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jul 1;152(5):574–5

Developmental anomalies affecting the fourth ventricular outflow region: a report of four cases. Coffey GL, et al. **Clin Exp Neurol** 1983;19:123–38

Ataxia and weakness associated with fourth ventricle vascular anomalies in two horses. Miller LM, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Mar 15;186(6):601–3

A suprasellar subarachnoid pouch; aetiological considerations. Binitie O, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;47(10):1066–74

Fourth ventriculoceles with extracranial extension [letter] Merlob P. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Sep;63(3):479

Pseudomonoventricle due to a malformation of the septum pellucidum. Poll-The BT, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1985 Feb; 16(1):39–42

Atresia of the foramen of Monro resulting in severe unilateral hydrocephalus with subfalcial herniation and infratentorial diverticulum. Oi S, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jan;16(1):103–6

Ventriculomegaly: evaluation and management. Clewell WH, et al. **Semin Perinatol** 1985 Jul;9(2):98–102

ANALYSIS

Immunohistological studies of masked indoleamine cells in the area postrema of the rat. Nishida K, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;82(2):101–6

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Eye-blinking and cerebral ventricular size in chronic schizophrenic patients. Kleinman JE, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;141(11):1430–2

Midsagittal sections of the cerebellar vermis and fourth ventricle obtained with magnetic resonance imaging of schizophrenic patients. Mathew RJ, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Aug;142(8):970–1

Atrophy limited to the third ventricle in chronic schizophrenic patients. Report of a controlled series. Boronow J, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 Mar; 42(3):266–71

CT density numbers in patients with senile dementia of the Alzheimer's type. Albert M, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1984 Dec; 41(12):1264–9

The structure of the mammalian area postrema. Brizzee KR, et al. **Fed Proc** 1984 Dec;43(15):2944–8

Neuronal connections of the area postrema. Leslie RA, et al. **Fed Proc** 1984 Dec;43(15):2941–3 (40 ref.)

Telencephalic connections in lizards. II. Projections to anterior dorsal ventricular ridge. Bruce LL, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Nov 10;229(4):602–15

The central neural connections of the area postrema of the rat. Shapiro RE, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Apr 15; 234(3):344–64

Wall of infundibular recess: a CT and MR study. Gomori JM, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jul-Aug;9(4):705–7

Comparative scanning electron microscopy of the ventricular surface in four actinopterygian fishes: Acipenser ruthenus, Salmo gairdneri, Tinca tinca and Blennius sanquinolentus (Pisces). Kotrschal K, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1985;26(1):41–63

Magnetic resonance imaging and characterization of normal and abnormal intracranial cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) spaces. Brant-Zawadzki M, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(1):3–8

Localization of nigrostriatal, nigrothalamic and nigrotectal neurons in ventricular coordinates in macaques. Francois C, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Sep;13(1):61–76

Ventricular configuration and cerebral growth in infants born to drug-dependent mothers. Pasto ME, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1985;15(2):77–81

Normal values for ventricular size as determined by real time sonographic techniques. Poland RL, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1985;15(1):12–4

Variability of bregma in 300 gram Long-Evans and Sprague-Dawley rats. Kline J, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Aug;33(2):301–3

The genetic basis of cerebral ventricular volume. Reveley AM, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1984 Nov;13(3):261–6

[Evaluation of the LVW/HW ratio in preterm and term infants with real-time ultrasonography] Tatsuno M. **No To Hattatsu** 1984 Nov;16(6):450–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Ventricular size and cortical atrophy in normal elderly volunteers and demented patients: a CT study] Chiba K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Jan;30(1):1–10 (60 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

CYTOLOGY

Macrophagic ameboid cells in the brain ventricles of the neonatal rat. Imamoto K. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1984 Aug; 47(3):271–7

[Morphology of the subventricular layer of the cerebral hemispheres in newborn infants from the 23rd to the 40th week of intrauterine life] Dvořák K. **Cesk Patol** 1984 Nov; 20(4):197–214 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

DRUG EFFECTS

Chronic infusion of opiate peptides to rat cerebrospinal fluid with osmotic minipumps. Saland LC, et al. **Anat Rec** 1984 Sep;210(1):115–23

Effects of intraventricular growth hormone-releasing factor on growth hormone release: further evidence for ultrashort loop feedback. Lumpkin MD, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 May;116(5):2070–4

Cerebral ventricular changes in newborns exposed to psychoactive agents in utero. Pasto M, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984 Mar;49:331

Cerebral intraventricular 6-hydroxydopamine prevents vascular changes in the mineralocorticoid hypertensive rat. Mecca TE, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Jun; 179(2):248–53

The use of intraventricular vancomycin in the treatment of CSF shunt-associated ventriculitis. Bayston R, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1984 Dec;39 Suppl 2:111–3

[The effects of the intracerebroventricular administration of 5-hydroxytryptamine on hemodynamics in conscious rats. Participation of the serotonin receptor and the sympathetic nervous system] Kobayashi F, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov 20; 60(11):1338–45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Morphologic picture of the ependyma of the 3d cerebral ventricle in ewes after hormonal stimulation] Rajtová V, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1985 May;30(5):301–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Fetal lateral ventricles in the second trimester. Kossoff G, et al. **Australas Radiol** 1984 Aug;28(3):201–7

Ultrasound investigation of the fetal cerebral ventricles. D'Addario V, et al. **J Perinat Med** 1985;13(2):67–77

Sonographic anatomy of the fetal cerebral ventricles, with reference to the early diagnosis of hydrocephaly. Lustig-Gillman I, et al. **J Perinat Med** 1984;12(4):185–91

Gestational changes in the germinal matrix of the normal rhesus monkey fetus. Lenn NJ, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jan; 19(1):130–5

METABOLISM

Immunocytochemical and radioautographic study of serotonin projections to cerebral ventricles of perinatal rats. Ugrumov MV, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb;350(1–2):225–30

Sequential ventricular fluid concentrations of ceftazidime—report of three cases. Polk RE, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1984 Dec;18(12):984–7

Ultrastructural localization of monoamines and peptides in rat area postrema. Pickel VM, et al. **Fed Proc** 1984 Dec; 43(15):2949–51

The metabolic consequences of experimental intraventricular hemorrhage. Pranzatelli MR, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Sep; 35(9):1299–303

PARASITOLOGY

Transventricular migration of cysticercal cyst during pneumoencephalography. Kerin D, et al. **Bull Clin Neurosci** 1983;48:61–84

PATHOLOGY

Normal pressure hydrocephalus: correlation between CT and measurements of cerebrospinal fluid dynamics. Kosteljanetz M, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;77(1–2):8–13

Normal ventricles in chronic schizophrenics. Shima S, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1985 Jan;71(1):25–9

Intracranial hemorrhage and neurodevelopmental outcome at one year in infants weighing 1200 grams or less. Prognostic significance of ventriculomegaly at term gestational age. Bozynski ME, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1984 Jul;1(4):325–30

Third ventricular enlargement on CT scans in schizophrenia: association with cerebellar atrophy. Nasrallah HA, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;20(4):443–50

The diencephalon in schizophrenia: evidence for reduced thickness of the periventricular grey matter. Lesch A, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1984;234(4):212–9

Low birth weight and ventricular enlargement in a high-risk sample. Silverton L, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1985 Aug; 94(3):405–9

Communicating triventricular hydrocephalus and its treatment with a lumboperitoneal shunt. Aoki N, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Apr;16(4):557–61

Diagnosis of ventriculomegaly before fetal viability. Chervenak FA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Nov;64(5):652–6

Early echographic findings in non-hemorrhagic periventricular leukomalacia of the premature infant. Delaporte B, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1985;15(2):82–4

Lateral ventricular enlargement and clinical response in schizophrenia. Smith RC, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1985 Mar; 14(3):241–53

Lateral ventricular size in schizophrenia: relationship to the disease process and its clinical manifestations. Owens DG, et al. **Psychol Med** 1985 Feb;15(1):27–41

The calcar avis: demonstration with cranial US. DiPietro MA, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Aug;156(2):363–4

A pituitary adenoma with dilated ventricles. Mindel JS, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul–Aug;30(1):59–61

Pathomorphology and pathogenesis of bacterial meningoventriculitis of neonatal ungulates. Cordy DR. **Vet Pathol** 1984 Nov;21(6):587–91

Brain and ventricular volume in hydrocephalus. Jackson PH, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1984 Dec;39 Suppl 2:91–3

[Measurement of the lateral ventricles by cerebral echography in the newborn infant] Couchard M, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1984 Jan;27(1):37–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Echographic monitoring of post-hemorrhagic ventricular dilatations in premature newborn infants. Value of the determination of a ventricular index] Saliba E, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Apr;42(4):281–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Sonographic position and functional diagnosis of ventricular positioned shunt systems in infants with hydrocephalus] Bode H, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Mar–Apr;197(2):94–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Perinatal subependymal cerebral hemorrhages (pathomorphological characteristics)] Herendi E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Jun 2;126(22):1339–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[An arachnoid cyst in the left lateral ventricle] Yoshida T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Jul;12(8):969–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes in the structure of cerebral ventricular walls in children as a result of damage to immature white matter] Dambska M, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1984;22(4):491–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Morphological characteristics of a substantia alba lesion of the cerebral hemispheres in newborn infants with periventricular leukomalacia and sepsis] Vlasiuk VV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Oct;98(10):494–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Hyperdipsia in rats after electrolytic lesions of nucleus medianus. Gardiner TW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb; 248(2 Pt 2):R214–23

Impaired drinking responses of rats with lesions of nucleus medianus: circadian dependence. Gardiner TW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 2):R224–30

Neurohumoral hypothesis of motion-induced vomiting. Communication. Contrucci RB, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 May–Jun;94(3):322–3

Role of H2 receptors in the central and peripheral effects of prostacyclin [PGI2] on circulatory system in rats. Krzeminski T, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984; 43(8–9):S199–202

Interactions between brain angiotensin and prostaglandins in rats. Schölkens BA, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984; 43(8–9):S203–7

Involvement of growth hormone-releasing factor in growth hormone secretion induced by gamma-aminobutyric acid in conscious rats. Murakami Y, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Aug;117(2):787–9

Participation of the area postrema in cardiovascular control in the dog. Barnes KL, et al. **Fed Proc** 1984 Dec; 43(15):2959–62

History and status of the area postrema. Borison HL. **Fed Proc** 1984 Dec;43(15):2937–40

Area postrema: part of the autonomic circuitry of caloric homeostasis. Contreras RJ, et al. **Fed Proc** 1984 Dec; 43(15):2966–8

Area postrema and adjacent solitary nucleus in water and energy balance. Miselis RR, et al. **Fed Proc** 1984 Dec; 43(15):2969–71

Localization of neurally mediated arrhythmogenic and coronary vasoconstrictor properties of digitalis. Somberg JC. **Fed Proc** 1984 Dec;43(15):2963–5

The anteroventral third ventricle region. Participation in the regulation of blood pressure in conscious dogs. Marson O, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 May–Jun;7(3 Pt 2):I80–7

Effect of ventricular tonicity upon cerebrospinal fluid production in rabbits. Pullen RG. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 May;362:273–83

Effects of systemic or intracerebroventricular naloxone injection on basal and 2-deoxy-D-glucose-induced ingestive behavior. Pénicaud L, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Dec 3;35(23):2297–302

Intracerebroventricular injection of ostrich beta-endorphin to satiated pigeons induces hyperphagia but not hyperdipsia. Deviche P, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Jul–Aug;5(4):691–4

Cardiovascular effects produced by injections of thyrotropin-releasing hormone in specific preoptic and hypothalamic nuclei in the rat. Diz DI, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Jul–Aug;5(4):801–8

Intraventricular calcitonin gene-related peptide inhibits gastric acid secretion. Hughes JJ, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Jul–Aug;5(4):665–7

Fronto-cortical regulation of beta-endorphin actions in the rat. Itoh S, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1985 Mar–Apr; 6(2):237–40

Vasopressin analgesia: specificity of action and non-opioid effects. Kordower JH, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Jul–Aug;5(4):747–56

Autonomic effects of central injections of D-Ala2-Met-enkephalinamide (DAME) in the conscious monkey. Owen MD, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Jul–Aug;5(4):737–42

Area postrema lesions cause overconsumption of palatable foods but not calories. Ritter RC, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Jun;32(6):923–7

Differential sleep-promoting effects of five sleep substances nocturnally infused in unrestrained rats. Inoué S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(19):6240–4

Central noradrenergic neurons and the hypertensive effects of intracerebroventricularly administered prostaglandin E2 in anaesthetized rabbits. Otorii T, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Jan;29(1):25–33

Beta-endorphin administered into the lateral ventricle of the brain causes pulmonary platelet trapping in rabbits. Almqvist P, et al. **Regul Pept** 1984 Oct;9(3):165–71

Central actions of calcitonin on body temperature and intestinal motility in rats: evidence for different mediations. Fargeas MJ, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Jun;11(2):95–103

Changes in parenchymal and ventricular pressure with experimental epidural compression. Abe T, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1984 Nov;22(5):477–80

[Hemodynamic and cerebral ventricular functions during head-down tilt at -15 degrees] Sokolov VI. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Mar–Apr;19(2):39–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Response of the ventricular system of the brain to anti-orthostasis and occlusion of the jugular veins] Sokolov VI. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1984 Jul–Aug;18(4):66–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Sleep deficits in diabetic rats: restoration following chronic intravenous or intracerebroventricular infusions of insulin. Danguir J. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Jun;12(6):641–5

Muscarinic cholinergic receptors in area postrema and brainstem areas regulating emesis. Pedigo NW Jr, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Feb;14(2):169–77

Centrally-induced vasopressor responses to ouabain are augmented in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Takahashi H, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984;6(8):1499–515

Role of the area postrema in vomiting and related functions. Borison HL, et al. **Fed Proc** 1984 Dec;43(15):2955–8

Behavioral and electrophysiological studies of peptide-induced emesis in dogs. Carpenter DO, et al. **Fed Proc** 1984 Dec;43(15):2952–4

Cranial ultrasound and clinical studies in preterm infants. Graziani LJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Feb;106(2):269–76

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Asymmetrical ventricular enlargement secondary to recent cerebrovascular accident as demonstrated by cisternography. Schlesinger A, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Feb;10(2):103–4

SURGERY

Colloid cysts of the third ventricle. A review of 36 cases. Nitta M, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;76(3–4):99–104

Transcallosal approach to the contralateral ventricle. Technical note. Nehls DG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Feb; 62(2):304–6

CT-assisted stereotaxic aspiration of colloid cysts of the third ventricle. Rivas JJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Feb; 62(2):238–42

Intraventricular hemorrhage: role of early ventricular drainage. Sganzerla EP, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1984 Apr–Jun;28(2):61–5

Primary intracranial germinoma with massive ventriculoperitoneal shunt metastases. Talamo TS, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Jan;28(1):39–41

Computed tomographic guidance stereotaxis in the management of lesions of the third ventricular region. Apuzzo ML, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Oct;15(4):502–8

The foramen of Monro [letter] Timurkaynak E. **Neurosurgery** 1985 May;16(5):730

[Ventriculolymphatic shunt for the treatment of hydrocephalus] Liu QK. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug; 17(4):203–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural observation on a colloid cyst of the third ventricle. A contribution to its pathogenesis. Yagishita S, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984;65(1):41–5

Ultrastructure of glia-like cells contacting cerebrospinal fluid of pigeon third ventricle. Koshiba K. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1984;33(1):60–4

Human neonatal hydrocephalus. An electron microscopic study of the periventricular tissue. Del Bigio MR, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jul;63(1):56–63

Scanning electron microscopy of the lateral ventricle of the pigeon brain. Mestres P, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1985; (Pt 1):239–46

Ultrastructural observation on the wall of fourth ventricular foramina following intraventricular blood infusion in the cat. A transmission and scanning electron microscopic study. Kim HJ, et al. **Yonsei Med J** 1983;24(2):103–22

CEREBROSIDE SULFATASE see under **SULFATASES**

CEREBROSIDES

The effects of ethylene glycol and dimethyl sulfoxide on cerebroside metastability. Curatolo W. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 11;817(1):134–8

Interaction of cholesterol with galactocerebroside and galactocerebroside-phosphatidylcholine bilayer membranes. Ruocco MJ, et al. **Biophys J** 1984 Dec; 46(6):695–707

ANALYSIS

Sex-specific difference of the galabiosylceramide level in the glycosphingolipids of human thyroid. Bouchon B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 22;836(1):143–52

Molecular species of monoglycosylceramides in embryonic and adult Japanese quail intestine. Nishimura K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 6;796(3):269–76

A micromethod for absorption of specific antibody using an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA). Calabrese VP. **J Neurosci Methods** 1984 Jun;11(2):137–41

Compositional changes in brain lipids, especially cerebroside and gangliosides, of rats treated with methylmercury chloride. Ando S, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1985 Feb;55(1):7–11

[Biochemistry of the brain. d. Glycosides of the brain] Taketomi T. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):262–5 (17 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Content of phospholipid, cerebroside and cerebroside sulfate in the central nervous system of mice with acute experimental viral demyelination] Annanepesov KhN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jan;99(1):33–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Inhibition of cerebroside synthesis in the brains of mice treated with L-cycloserine. Sundaram KS, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Apr;26(4):473-7

Regulation of cerebroside and sulfatide metabolism in glia cells. Jungalwala FB, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jul;45(1):191-8

Influence of nicotinic acid on cerebroside synthesis in the brain of developing rats. Nakashima Y, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;30(6):525-34

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[Semisynthetic cerebrosides] Dokolina EV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1983 Aug;9(8):1101-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Synthesis of fluorescent-labeled cerebrosides] Molotkovskiĭ IuL, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1983 Jan;9(1):112-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Peripheral nervous tissue injury induced by galactocerebroside and galactocerebroside immune complexes. Tsukada N, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(4):274-82

Galactocerebroside antiserum causes demyelination of cat optic nerve. Carroll WM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 25;330(2):378-81

Haptenic activity of galactosyl ceramide and its topographical distribution on liposomal membranes. Effects of temperature and phospholipid composition. Utsumi H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Jul;96(1):97-105

Non-specific binding of mouse IgM antibodies to lipid antigens. Hofstetter W, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1985 Jan;7(4):207-14

Experimental demyelinating optic neuropathy induced by intra-neural injection of galactocerebroside antiserum. Carroll WM, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1984 Aug;65(2):125-35

Humoral immune responses to myelin basic protein, cerebroside and ganglioside in chronic relapsing experimental allergic encephalomyelitis of the guinea pig. Tabira T, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Feb;67(2):201-12

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Brain cerebrosides: preparative purification using a new chromatographic support--magnammsil. Kant K, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jun;147(2):455-7

Glycosphingolipids in insects. Chemical structures of ceramide monosaccharide, disaccharide, and trisaccharide from pupae of Calliphora vicina (Insecta: Diptera). Dennis RD, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jan 2;146(1):51-8

Direct evidence by carbon-13 NMR spectroscopy for the erythro configuration of the sphingoid moiety in Gaucher cerebroside and other natural sphingolipids. Sarmientos F, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jan 2;146(1):59-64

Structure of biologically active and inactive cerebrosides prepared from Schizophyllum commune. Kawai G, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Mar;26(3):338-43

METABOLISM

Gaucher's disease: a case history with extensive lipid storage in the brain. Leech RW, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Apr;83(4):516-9

Enzyme replacement with liposomes containing beta-galactosidase from Charonia lumpas in murine globoid cell leukodystrophy (twitcher). Umezawa F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 15;127(2):663-7

Interaction of myelin basic protein and polylysine with synthetic species of cerebroside sulfate. Boggs JM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 27;816(2):208-20

Galactosylceramide- and lactosylceramide-loading studies in cultured fibroblasts from normal individuals and patients with globoid cell leukodystrophy (Krabbe's disease) and GM1-gangliosidosis. Kobayashi T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 31;835(3):456-64

Metabolism of cerebrosides and sulfatides in subcellular fractions of developing rat brain. Shimomura K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 12;795(2):265-70

Glycosphingolipid studies of visceral tissues and brain from type 1 Gaucher disease variants. Nilsson O, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 May;27(5):443-50

The fate of glucosylceramide (glucocerebroside) in genetically impaired (lysosomal beta-glucosidase deficient) Gaucher disease diploid human fibroblasts. Saito M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 25;260(4):2295-300

Galactocerebroside is expressed by non-myelin-forming Schwann cells in situ. Jessen KR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;101(3):1135-43

Intracellular translocation of fluorescent sphingolipids in cultured fibroblasts: endogenously synthesized sphingomyelin and glucocerebroside analogues pass through the Golgi apparatus en route to the plasma membrane. Lipsky NG, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jan;100(1):27-34

[Cerebrosides and sulfocerebrosides in the brain of insectivorous mammals] Levitina MV. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1984 Jul-Aug;20(4):347-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Acylglucosylceramide causes flattening and stacking of liposomes. An analogy for assembly of the epidermal permeability barrier. Landmann L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 19;778(3):412-8

Experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis. Augmentation of demyelination by different myelin lipids. Moore GR, et al. **Lab Invest** 1984 Oct;51(4):416-24

[Contractile capacity of isolated flaps from the aorta of rats with stable arterial hypertension caused by the prolonged administration of cerebrosides] Mirzoian SA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jun;99(6):706-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

see related

BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER

Shunting procedures in the management of intracranial cerebrospinal fluid cysts in infancy and childhood. Serlo W, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;76(3-4):111-6

Frontoethmoid mucocele with CSF leak [letter] Pizzo LJ, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1984 Nov;63(11):571-3

Posttraumatic cerebrospinal fluid cyst of the orbit. Case report. Sibony PA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jun;62(6):922-4

A technique for repeated sampling of cerebrospinal fluid in freely moving rats and its uses. Sarna G, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1984;79(6):536-7

Identification of xanthochromia [letter] Bremer HL. **JAMA** 1985 May 3;253(17):2496

Identification of xanthochromia [letter] Fisher M. **JAMA** 1985 Jan 4;253(1):39

Magnetic resonance imaging and characterization of normal and abnormal intracranial cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) spaces. Brant-Zawadzki M, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(1):3-8

[Intracranial pressure in severe brain injuries. 1st Part: X-ray computed tomography of cerebrospinal fluids and manometry] Born JD, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1984;30(5):325-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Usefulness of cerebrospinal fluid in patients with sciatica] Strauss J, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1984 Nov;51(10):569-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANALYSIS

Nonefficacy of routine removal of CSF during neurodiagnostic procedures. Rothfus WE, et al. **AJR** 1985 Feb;144(2):391-4

Differentiating interstitial fluid from cerebral spinal fluid [letter] Downey L, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Jul;63(1):120

Cannulation of the cisterna magna in sheep: a method for chronic studies of cerebrospinal fluid. Falconer J, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1985 Apr;63 (Pt 2):157-62

Effect of chronic reserpine and desmethylimipramine treatment on CRF-like immunoreactivity of discrete brain areas of rat. Tizabi Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 3;335(2):389-91

Biochemical differences between perilymph, cerebrospinal fluid and blood plasma in the guinea pig. Scheibe F, et al. **Hear Res** 1985 Jan;17(1):61-6

What represents pleocytosis in blood-contaminated ('traumatic tap') cerebrospinal fluid in children? Rubenstein JS, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Aug;107(2):249-51

[Value of visual evoked potentials and cerebrospinal fluid in the clinical diagnosis of multiple sclerosis. A comparative study in the context of anamesis, clinical aspects and computer tomography findings] Hoberg B. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Apr;56(4):188-93 **(Ger)**

CYTOLOGY

Cytodiagnosis of malignant lesions in cerebrospinal fluid. Review and cytohistologic correlation. An-Foraker SH. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May-Jun;29(3):286-90

An improved method for electron microscopic observation of cerebrospinal fluid cells. Kaps M, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May-Jun;29(3):484-6

Storage of cerebrospinal fluid samples at room temperature [letter] Veerman AJ, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Mar-Apr;29(2):188-9

Cerebrospinal fluid cytology in acute ischaemic stroke. De Reuck J, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 1985 May-Jul;85(3):133-6

Transient neurological symptoms associated with mononuclear pleocytosis of the cerebrospinal fluid. Brattström L, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1984 Aug;70(2):104-10

Cerebrospinal fluid proteins and cells in men subjected to long-term exposure to organic solvents. Wikkelsø C, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1984;100:113-9

Comparison of total white blood cell count and total protein content of lumbar and cisternal cerebrospinal fluid of healthy dogs. Bailey CS, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 May;46(5):1162-5

Characterization of cerebrospinal fluid lymphocytes in multiple sclerosis. Richert JR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1984;436:151-62

Cerebrospinal fluid and peripheral blood lymphocyte subpopulations in multiple sclerosis. Evaluation by means of monoclonal antibodies (a preliminary note). Biglino A, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1982;61(5):432-6

Compartmentalized immune responses: antigen-specificity of cerebrospinal fluid T-cell lines maintained in the absence of antigen. Clark RB, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Aug;36(2):176-86

Benign migraine-like syndrome with CSF pleocytosis in children. Rossi LN, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Apr;27(2):192-8

Spinal fluid lymphocytes responsive to autologous and allogeneic cells in multiple sclerosis and control individuals. Birnbaum G, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Oct;74(4):1307-17

Normal cerebrospinal fluid values in children: another look. Portnoy JM, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Mar;75(3):484-7

[Cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) cytology of intracranial melanoma. Report of 2 cases] Hou XD. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;7(2):154-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Cerebrospinal fluid cells as seen under transmission electron microscopy] Hou XD. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr;18(2):83-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Cerebrospinal fluid cytology in adults with acute leukemia] Hou XD. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun;17(3):163-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Clinical observation on albuminocytologic dissociation in the cerebrospinal fluid] Shu HL. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Apr;17(2):111-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Examination of eosinophilic white cells in the cerebrospinal fluid and its clinical significance] Su XC. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;17(4):226-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Lymphocyte subpopulations in human cerebrospinal fluid--a mixed rosette test for detecting T, B, D and N lymphocytes] Zhou SR. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun;17(3):174-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Analysis of surface markers on cerebrospinal fluid-producing cells. Contribution to the differential diagnosis of intrathecal lymphomas] Hohlfeld R, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 16;109(46):1760-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Centrifugation chamber for careful concentration of cells or microorganisms] Koschnike P. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1984;25(8):461 **(Ger)**

[A method of membrane filtration of cells in the cerebrospinal fluid] Musioł A, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1985 Jan-Feb;19(1):16-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[The value of cytological analysis of cerebrospinal fluid in the diagnosis of intracranial neoplasms] Bubik M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Feb 15;38(4):295-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of enflurane and isoflurane on resistance to reabsorption of cerebrospinal fluid in dogs. Artru AA. **Anesthesiology** 1984 Nov;61(5):529-33

Effect of carbonic anhydrase inhibition on the DC potential difference between cerebrospinal fluid and blood. Davies DG, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1984 Oct;86(1):66-72

Aluminum and gallium arrest formation of cerebrospinal fluid by the mechanism of OH- depletion. Vogh BP, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jun;233(3):715-21

Changes in cerebrospinal fluid volume and cardiovascular functions induced by intraperitoneal injection of hypertonic glucose solution in rats. Endo T, et al. **J Toxicol Sci** 1984 Aug;9(3):235-43

ENZYMOLOGY

[Contribution to the definition of reference values of various enzymes in the cerebrospinal fluid] Ferro V, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1984 Dec;20(4):379-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Cytochemical determination of the enzyme activity of cerebrospinal fluid lymphocytes in dogs] Gaĭdamakin AN, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Jan;27(1):96-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Cytotoxic cells in peripheral blood and cerebrospinal fluid of multiple sclerosis patients. Merrill JE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1984;436:192-205

[Mononuclear phagocytes in the cerebrospinal fluid. Studies on the clinical significance and factors of activation] Weitbrecht WU. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Sep 27;102(36):903-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Salient characteristics of bovine pituitary intraglandular colloid: a transport medium for determinants to pituitary hormones and immunoglobulins. Boyd WH, et al. **Acta Biol Hung** 1983;34(4):363-9

Salt gland and kidney responses to intracerebral osmotic stimulation in salt- and water-loaded ducks. Gerstberger R, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 2):R1022-8

Dilatation of the subarachnoid pericerebral space and absorption of cerebrospinal fluid in the infant. Chazal J, et al. **Anat Clin** 1985;7(1):61-6

Cerebrovascular adaptation to prolonged halothane anesthesia is not related to cerebrospinal fluid pH. Warner DS, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Sep;63(3):243-8

Intraorbital cerebrospinal fluid outflow and the posterior uveal compartment of the hamster eye. Shen JY, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;240(1):77-87

Factors influencing the secretion of vasopressin into cerebrospinal fluid. Wang BC, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jan;44(1 Pt 1):72-7

Choroid plexus as a barrier to immunoglobulin delivery into cerebrospinal fluid. Aleshire SL, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Oct;63(4):593-7

Effect of the skull and dura on neural axis pressure-volume relationships and CSF hydrodynamics. Shapiro K, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jul;63(1):76-81

The role of the cerebrospinal fluid during embryonic development. A biochemical study. Checiu I, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1984 Oct-Dec;30(4):243-50

The roles of medullary extracellular and cerebrospinal fluid pH in control of respiration. Kiley JP, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Feb;59(2):117-30

[Changes in acid-base balance in arterial blood and cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) during hypothermia anesthesia] Hiraga K. **Masui** 1985 Jun;34(6):776-84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Ultraviolet absorption substances in cerebrospinal fluid of normal pressure hydrocephalus] Kudo K. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;24(12):922-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Age-related changes in nervous system] Nakamura S, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1984 May;21(3):209-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes in the beta-endorphin levels in the brain and cerebrospinal fluid during transcranial electroanalgesia] Airapetov LN, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Jan;71(1):56-64 **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Cytologic detection of Cryptococcus neoformans in cerebrospinal fluid. Rapid screening methods. Brown RW, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Mar-Apr;29(2):151-3

Lactate production by aerobic bacteria grown in cerebrospinal fluid. Kiechle FL, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Nov;30(11):1875-6

Cytopathogenic cerebrospinal fluid from neurological and psychiatric patients. Taylor GR, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1985 Apr;42(2):271-7

Susceptibility of 126 isolates of Escherichia coli from the cerebrospinal fluid of neonates to five antibiotics. Mulder CJ, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jan;15(1):115-8

Evaluation of the Wayson variation of a methylene blue staining procedure for the detection of microorganisms in cerebrospinal fluid. Daly JA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Jun;21(6):919-21

Evaluation of the phadebact and bactigen reagents for detection of Neisseria meningitidis in cerebrospinal fluid. Kurzynski TA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Jun;21(6):989-90

Isolation of AIDS-associated retroviruses from cerebrospinal fluid and brain of patients with neurological symptoms. Levy JA, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 14;2(8455):586-8

[Virus search in cerebrospinal fluid in Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome: report of a case] Moreira MB, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1984 Dec;42(4):408-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

PARASITOLOGY

Visualization of Toxoplasma gondii in the cerebrospinal fluid of a child with a malignant astrocytoma. Embil JA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Aug 1;133(3):213-4

PATHOLOGY

Unusual presentations of inflammatory conditions in cerebrospinal fluid. Bigner SH, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May-Jun;29(3):291-6

Cerebrospinal fluid cytopathology. Schumann GB, et al. **Clin Lab Med** 1985 Jun;5(2):275-302 (107 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Haemostasis in cerebrospinal fluid. Basic concept of antifibrinolytic therapy of subarachnoid haemorrhage. Hindersin P, et al. **Acta Neurochir [Suppl] (Wien)** 1984;34:1-77 (305 ref.)

Assessment of cerebrospinal fluid compliance and outflow resistance: analysis of steady-state response to sinusoidal input. Charlton JD, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1983;11(6):551-61

Intracranial pressure, conductance to cerebrospinal fluid outflow, and cerebral blood flow in patients with benign intracranial hypertension (pseudotumor cerebri). Gjerris F, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Feb;17(2):158-62

Visualization of the cerebrospinal fluid drainage into the Galen's vein. Hashimoto PH, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1985 Apr;48(2):173-81

Effect of neonatal cerebrospinal fluid on monocyte chemotaxis. Pappu LD, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1985;47(2):70-6

Influence of cerebral spinal fluid on the affinity of human red cells for oxygen. Lanza V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Dec 30;60(12):2345-52

The formation of cerebrospinal fluid in two amphibians, Rana catesbeiana and Rana pipiens. Taylor CM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 13;334(1):27-31

Timolol plus acetazolamide: effect on formation of cerebrospinal fluid in cats and rats. Vogh BP, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;63(4):340-3

Cerebrospinal fluid and extracellular fluid: their relationship to pressure and duration of canine hydrocephalus. Page LK. **Childs Nerv Syst** 1985;1(1):12-7

A nonlinear least-squares method for determining cerebrospinal fluid formation and absorption kinetics in pseudotumor cerebri. Guess HA, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1985 Apr;18(2):184-92

A comparison of the effects of cytotoxic cerebrospinal fluid on cell cultures with other cytopathogenic agents. Taylor GR, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1985 Jun;42(3):401-10

Intracerebroventricular injection of cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) from a patient with congenital indifference to pain induces analgesia in rats. Fabbri A, et al. **Experientia** 1984 Dec 15;40(12):1365-6

Decreased cerebrospinal fluid production by intravenous sodium diatrizoate. Harnish PP, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Jul-Aug;19(4):318-23

Cranial and spinal cerebrospinal fluid absorption and the clearance of water-soluble myelographic contrast media. A review. Potts DG, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;20(1 Suppl):S51-4

The influence of dosing schedules and cerebrospinal fluid bactericidal activity on the therapy of bacterial meningitis. Scheld WM, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jan;15 Suppl A:303-12

Pharmacological action of radiographic contrast media reduced cerebrospinal fluid production in the dog. Harnish PP, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jan;232(1):88-93

Absorption of the cerebrospinal fluid and intracranial compliance in an amphibian, Rana pipiens. Jones HC, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Aug;353:405-17

Effect of ventricular tonicity upon cerebrospinal fluid production in rabbits. Pullen RG. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 May;362:273-83

The random nature of cerebral mountain sickness [letter] Ross RT. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 27;1(8435):990-1

Increased digitalis-like activity in human cerebrospinal fluid after expansion of the extracellular fluid volume. Halperin JA, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Aug 12;37(6):561-6

The circulation and function of cerebrospinal fluid. Maurizi CP. **Med Hypotheses** 1984 Oct;15(2):155-62

Effects of hypercapnia and papaverine on cerebrospinal fluid formation and choroid plexus blood flow. Higashi K, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan;25(1):1-8

Cerebrospinal fluid dynamics and hydrocephalus after experimental subarachnoid hemorrhage. Black PM, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jul;17(1):57-62

Resistance to outflow of cerebrospinal fluid determined by bolus injection technique and constant rate steady state infusion in humans. Kosteljanetz M. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Mar;16(3):336-40

Improvements in the technique of spinal subarachnoid recirculatory perfusion. Sullivan HG, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Aug;15(2):203-13

Validity of measurements of cerebrospinal fluid outflow resistance estimated by the bolus injection method. Takizawa H, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jul;17(1):63-6

Selective extraction of small and large molecules from the cerebrospinal fluid by Purkinje neurons. Borges LF, et al. **Science** 1985 Apr 19;228(4697):346-8

Cerebrospinal fluid dynamics in traumatic intracerebral pneumocephalus evaluated with computed tomographic cisternography. Yamamoto Y, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jul;24(1):12-5

[Cerebrospinal fluid absorption mechanism--based on measurement of CSF flow rate in shunt tube] Hara M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Apr;37(4):365-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Serotonergic effect on cerebrospinal fluid production] Nakamura S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Mar;37(3):237-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Role of vasopressin in regulating the volume and ionic composition of cerebrospinal fluid] Perekhval'skaia TV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1983 Jul;69(7):900-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Kidney sensitivity to the action of the cerebrospinal fluid in a neurodystrophic process] Topalo VG, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1985 Mar-Apr;(2):185-95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of cerebrospinal fluid on the function of the isolated normal kidney and in a neurodystrophic process] Topalo VG, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):513-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Tracer study on a paracellular route in experimental hydrocephalus. Nakagawa Y, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;65(3-4):247-54

Pressure-volume conditions in patients with subarachnoid and/or intraventricular hemorrhage. Kosteljanetz M. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Sep;63(3):398-403

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

ICP patterns and isotope cisternography in patients with communicating hydrocephalus following rupture of intracranial aneurysm. Hayashi M, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Feb;62(2):220-6

SECRETION

Maturation of fetal thymocytes in organ culture: secretion of interleukin 2, interferon and colony stimulating factors. Kisielow P, et al. **Thymus** 1985;7(3):189-98

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID PROTEINS

Abnormal metabolism of gamma-trace alkaline microprotein. The basic defect in hereditary cerebral hemorrhage with amyloidosis. Grubb A, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Dec 13;311(24):1547-9

ANALYSIS

Cerebrospinal fluid proteins and cells in men subjected to long-term exposure to organic solvents. Wikkelsø C, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1984;100:113-9

Permeability of the blood-brain barrier in psychiatric patients [letter] Torrey EF, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 May;142(5):657-8

Comparison of total white blood cell count and total protein content of lumbar and cisternal cerebrospinal fluid of healthy dogs. Bailey CS, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 May;46(5):1162-5

Differentiating interstitial fluid from cerebral spinal fluid [letter] Downey L, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Jul;63(1):120

An immunocytochemical study of the distribution of some plasma proteins within the developing forebrain of the pig with special reference to the neocortex. Cavanagh ME, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan;349(1-2):183-94

A continuous-flow technique with Coomassie Brilliant Blue for cerebrospinal fluid protein assay [letter] Gillery P, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jun;31(6):1092-3

Two-dimensional electrophoresis and 'ultrasensitive' silver staining of cerebrospinal fluid proteins in neurological diseases. Harrington MG, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Dec;30(12 Pt 1):1933-7

A rapid silver-stain procedure for use with routine electrophoresis of cerebrospinal fluid on agarose gels. Lubahn DB, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Oct;30(10):1689-91

Improved dye-binding procedure--once again, or once too much? [letter] Macart M, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Apr;31(4):651-2

'Ultrasensitive' silver stains: their use exemplified in the study of normal human cerebrospinal fluid proteins separated by two-dimensional electrophoresis. Merril CR, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Dec;30(12 Pt 1):1938-42

Combined immunochemical and electrophoretic determinations of proteins in paired serum and cerebrospinal fluid samples. Papadopoulos NM, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Nov;30(11):1814-6

Improved dye-binding procedure for determining microgram quantities of protein in cerebrospinal fluid--once again [letter] Stahl M. **Clin Chem** 1984 Nov;30(11):1878

Two-dimensional gel electrophoresis of cerebrospinal fluid proteins from patients with various neurological diseases. Wiederkehr F, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Sep;31(9):1537-42

Spinal fluid protein revisited: a reappraisal of the biuret procedure. Blijenberg BG, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1985 Apr;23(4):225-30

Two-dimensional electrophoresis of cerebrospinal fluid and ventricular fluid proteins, identification of enriched and unique proteins, and comparison with serum. Walsh MJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Nov;43(5):1277-85

Isoelectric focusing of CSF proteins and the future evolution of multiple sclerosis: a clinical follow-up. Ersmark B, et al. **J Neurol** 1984;231(3):117-21

Monitoring and tentative diagnosis of herpetic encephalitis by protein analysis of cerebrospinal fluid. Particular relevance of the assays of ferritin and S-100. Sindic CJ, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Mar;67(3):359-69

Split gel technique of polyacrylamide gel disc electrophoresis for comparing two biological fluids. Yemul VL, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 1984 Jul;30(3):171-3

Non-immunoglobin in cerebrospinal fluid of patients with Alzheimer's disease and cerebral amyloid angiopathy [letter] Esiri MM, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 31;2(8453):507-8

Additional cerebrospinal fluid proteins found in schizophrenia and Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease. Harrington MG, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1985;21(3):361-4

[Separation of proteins in non-concentrated cerebrospinal fluid using polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis] Hrazdira CL, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1984 Sep;47(5):312-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Comparison of the electrophoresis of proteins in the cerebrospinal fluid and blood on thin-layer agarose and on paper] Šafář J, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1985 May;48(3):179-85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Electrophoresis of proteins in cerebrospinal fluid and blood on thin-layer agarose. Methods and normal values] Šafář J, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1985 May;48(3):170-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Electrophoresis of unconcentrated cerebrospinal fluid on cellulose acetate film] Krause H. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1984 Dec;36(12):737-9 **(Ger)**

[2-dimensional electrophoresis of cerebrospinal fluid in various neurological patients] Wiederkehr F, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 16;115(11):368-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Neurochemical aspects of therapeutic electric stimulation] Bekhtereva NP, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Aug;70(8):1092-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Qualitative and quantitative distribution of proteins in normal human cerebrospinal fluid based on polyacrylamide gel disc electrophoresis data] Alekseeva LA, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(4):204-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier in acute viral meningitis with elevated cerebrospinal fluid protein levels] Nikolić S, et al. **Med Pregl** 1984;37(11-12):511-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

[Relation between the granulocyte count and protein and glucose levels in the cerebrospinal fluid in children with acute bacterial meningitis] Yurdaköк M, et al. **Mikrobiyol Bul** 1984 Oct;18(4):199-202 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Tur)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Cerebrospinal fluid protein—an aid in the diagnosis of herniated discs. Tunevall TG. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1984;520:85-6

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Differences in cerebrospinal fluid proteins between patients with schizophrenia and normal persons. Harrington MG, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 May;31(5):722-6

Isoelectric focusing followed by silver staining. A suitable method for routine investigation of cerebrospinal fluid proteins. Wikkelsö C, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1984;23(4):306-12

METABOLISM

Transient leakage across the blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier after intrathecal metrizamide administration to dogs. Johnson GC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jun;46(6):1303-8

Non-immunoglobin in cerebrospinal fluid of patients with Alzheimer's disease and cerebral amyloid angiopathy [letter] Esiri MM, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 31;2(8453):507-8

Abnormal metabolism of gamma-trace alkaline microprotein. The basic defect in hereditary cerebral hemorrhage with amyloidosis. Grubb A, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Dec 13; 311(24):1547-9

Abnormal metabolism or reduced transport of CSF gamma-trace microprotein in hereditary cerebral hemorrhage with amyloidosis [letter] Hochwald GM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Apr 25;312(17):1127-8

[Prolonged nonbacterial meningitis: clinical aspects and cerebrospinal fluid findings] Siemes H, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1984 Nov-Dec;196(6):347-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID SHUNTS

Ventricular shunt survival in children with neural tube defects. Liptak GS, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985; 74(3-4):113-7

Shunting procedures in the management of intracranial cerebrospinal fluid cysts in infancy and childhood. Serlo W, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;76(3-4):111-6

Hydrocephalus. Ventriculoperitoneal shunting in infants and children. Marshall JG, et al. **AORN J** 1984 Dec;40(6):842-6

A teaching plan. Ventriculoperitoneal shunting procedure. Marshall JG. **AORN J** 1984 Dec;40(6):847-51

Migration of a dissected peritoneal shunt catheter into the scrotum. Fuwa I, et al. **Brain Dev** 1984;6(3):336-8

Radionuclide diagnosis of cerebrospino-pericardial communication after ventriculoatrial catheter placement for hydrocephalus. Henry GW, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(4):349-52

Cystoperitoneal shunting for congenital arachnoid cysts. Kaplan BJ, et al. **Childs Brain** 1984;11(5):304-11

Severe headache as the only symptom of long-standing shunt dysfunction in hydrocephalic children with normal or slit ventricles revealed by computed tomography. Dahlerup B, et al. **Childs Nerv Syst** 1985;1(1):49-52

CSF shunt complications: an analysis of contributory factors. Griebel R, et al. **Childs Nerv Syst** 1985;1(2):77-80

Ocular motility, visual acuity and dysfunction of neuropsychological impairment in children with shunted uncomplicated hydrocephalus. Zeiner HK, et al. **Childs Nerv Syst** 1985;1(2):115-22

Necrotizing cutaneous vasculitis occurring as an early feature of 'shunt nephritis'. Dodd HJ, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1985 May;10(3):284-7

Multiple imaging techniques. CSF shunted Arnold Chiari malformation with false-negative brain death radionuclide angiograms. Hartshorne MF, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Nov;9(11):650-3

Obstructive hydrocephalus secondary to giant cerebral aneurysm in the elderly: two case reports of functional improvement after ventricular shunting. Borrie MJ, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Mar;33(3):210-2

A non-invasive CSF flowmeter. Numoto M, et al. **J Med Eng Technol** 1984 Sep-Oct;8(5):218-20

Syringoperitoneal shunt for treatment of cord cavitation. Suzuki M, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jul; 48(7):620-7

Neurological and neuropsychological effects of cerebral spinal fluid shunting in children with assumed arrested ('normal pressure') hydrocephalus. Torkelson RD, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Aug;48(8):799-806

Results of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole prophylaxis in ventriculostomy and shunting procedures. A double-blind randomized trial. Blomstedt GC. **J Neurosurg** 1985 May; 62(5):694-7

Thermosensitive determination of obstructed sites in ventriculoperitoneal shunts. Chiba Y, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Mar;62(3):363-6

Sterile shunt malfunction. A scanning electron microscopic perspective. Gower DJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1984 Dec; 61(6):1079-84

Ventriculoperitoneal shunt malfunction during pregnancy. Case report. Hanakita J, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Sep; 63(3):459-60

Evaluation of treatment of normal-pressure hydrocephalus. Meyer JS, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Apr;62(4):513-21

Factors causing acute shunt infection. Computer analysis of 1174 operations. Renier D, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1984 Dec; 61(6):1072-8

Intraventricular hemorrhage: role of early ventricular drainage. Sganzerla EP, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1984 Apr-Jun;28(2):61-5

Re: Quantitative evaluation of cerebrospinal fluid shunt flow [letter] Wynchank S, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1984 Nov; 25(11):1269-70

Lumbar subarachnoid-peritoneal shunt—follow-up study on 158 cases. Kuwana N, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Jul;24(7):485-9

Hydrocephalus in infancy and childhood: diagnosis and indication for operation. Gaab MR, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1984 Oct;15(4):173-9

Communicating triventricular hydrocephalus and its treatment with a lumboperitoneal shunt. Aoki N, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Apr;16(4):557-61

Hydrocephalus shunt efficacy [letter] Aoki N. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jun;16(6):876

Ventriculoperitoneal shunts in high risk newborns weighing under 2000 grams: a clinical report. James HE, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Aug;15(2):198-202

Technical note: the use of nitroglycerin ointment after precarious neurosurgical wound closure. Lehman RA, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 May;16(5):701-2

Air embolism through a ventriculoatrial shunt during posterior fossa operation: case report. Nehls DG, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jan;16(1):83-4

Antibiotic prophylaxis in cerebrospinal fluid shunting: a prospective randomized trial in 152 hydrocephalic patients. Schmidt K, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jul;17(1):1-5

The foramen of Monro [letter] Timurkaynak E. **Neurosurgery** 1985 May;16(5):730

Spontaneous intratumoral hemorrhage after ventriculoperitoneal shunting. Zuccarello M, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Feb;16(2):245-6

Group B streptococcus causing a shunt infection in an older child. Katz BZ, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 May-Jun; 4(3):300-1

Fetal hydrocephalus: a case of ventricular-amniotic shunting. Reynolds JE, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Feb;78(2):203-4

Inguinal hernias after ventriculoperitoneal shunt procedures in pediatric patients. Moazam F, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Dec;159(6):570-2

The use of intraventricular vancomycin in the treatment of CSF shunt-associated ventriculitis. Bayston R, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1984 Dec;39 Suppl 2:111-3

An operative technique to reduce valve colonisation. Fitzgerald R, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1984 Dec;39 Suppl 2:107-8

Comparison of two methods of prophylaxis against CSF shunt infection. Lambert M, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1984 Dec; 39 Suppl 2:109-10

[Sonographic position and functional diagnosis of ventricular positioned shunt systems in infants with hydrocephalus] Bode H, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Mar-Apr;197(2):94-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Thromboembolism complications in ventriculo-atrial drainage of cerebrospinal fluid in childhood] Hager J, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 Jan;28(1):8-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Radiological findings in complications of cerebrospinal fluid shunts in infantile hydrocephalus] Färber D. **Rontgenpraxis** 1984 Nov;37(11):409-15 **(Ger)**

[Pregnancy with ventriculoperitoneal drainage in hydrocephalus internus] Riehn A, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(2):110-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Superior vena cava syndrome complicating ventriculo-atrial shunt] Shapir Y, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Jun 15;106(12):563-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Brain stem auditory evoked potentials for assessment of isolated fourth ventricle in three patients] Nozaki K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 May;13(5):539-45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Long-term follow-up of children with surgery for hydrocephalus in infancy] Franulović J, et al. **Neurologija** 1984;33(3-4):79-88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Postoperative intraventricular hemorrhage associated with anticoagulant therapy] Orozco M, et al. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr)** 1984 Nov-Dec;47(6):325-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The cytopathology of reactions to ventricular shunts. Bigner SH, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May-Jun;29(3):391-6

Tension pneumocephalus in association with ventriculoperitoneal shunt. Goffin J, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;76(3-4):121-4

CSF shunt infections in pediatrics. A seven-year experience. Odio C, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1984 Dec;138(12):1103-8

Upper airway obstruction following cyst-to-peritoneal shunt in a child with a Dandy-Walker cyst. Mayhew JF, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Feb;62(2):183-4

Urticarial vasculitis, immune complex disease, and an infected ventriculoatrial shunt. Kravitz P, et al. **Cutis** 1985 Aug; 36(2):135-6, 141

The utility of radionuclide myelography and cisternography in the progress of cerebrospinal fluid leaks. Maeda T, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1984;9(9):416-8

Calcified subdural haematomas associated with arrested hydrocephalus—late sequelae of shunt operation in infancy. Barmeir EP, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1985 Aug;5(3):186-9

Hydrocephalus shunt infections and their treatment. Bayston R. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Mar;15(3):259-61

Ventriculo-atrial shunt producing pulmonary hypertension. Unnithan RR, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Nov; 32(11):1000-1

The lumbar theco-peritoneal shunt syndrome and its surgical management. McMaster MJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Mar;67(2):198-203

Treatment of shunt infections [letter] Kaul A, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1984 Nov;61(5):994-5

Pseudoappendicitis of neurosurgical origin [letter] Moskopp D. **J Neurosurg** 1984 Nov;61(5):994

Pneumocephalus in patients with CSF shunts. Ruge JR, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Oct;63(4):532-6

Intracranial pressure in a case of isolated fourth ventricle. Hayashi T, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1984;31(1):21-5

Infections of central nervous system shunts. Gardner P, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 1985 Mar;69(2):297-314

A trial of vancomycin for prophylaxis of infections after neurosurgical shunts [letter] Slight PH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Apr 4;312(14):921

Shunt nephritis: histological dynamics following removal of the shunt. Case report and review of the literature. Wakabayashi Y, et al. **Nephron** 1985;40(1):111-7

Permanent visual loss after shunt malfunction. Arroyo HA, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jan;35(1):25-9

Symptomatic spinal cord deformity secondary to a redundant intramedullary shunt catheter. Clinical and radiographic features. Quencer RM, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985; 27(2):176-80

Transdiaphragmatic migration of a ventriculoperitoneal catheter. Lourie H, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Aug; 17(2):324-6

Treatment of cerebrospinal fluid and syringosubarachnoid shunt infection with systemic and intrathecal antibiotics. Tomaszek DE, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Aug;17(2):327-8

Neisseria gonorrhoeae ventriculoperitoneal shunt infection in a child. Demmler GJ, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Jul-Aug;4(4):419-20

Meningococcal meningitis associated with cerebrospinal fluid shunts. Leggiadro RJ, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1984 Sep-Oct;3(5):489-90

Cerebrospinal fluid shunt infections: a personal view. Yogev R. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Mar-Apr;4(2):113-8 (65 ref.)

Rectal extrusion of the catheter and air ventriculography following bowel perforation in ventriculo-peritoneal shunt. Aricó M, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1985;15(1):53-5

Thromboembolic complications of ventriculoatrial shunts. Drucker MH, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1984 Nov;22(5):444-8

Spontaneous transection of Raimondi peritoneal catheter. Sakamoto T, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jul;24(1):40-2

Ventricular sepsis and abdominally related complications in children with cerebrospinal fluid shunts. Rush DS, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Apr;97(4):420-7

[Glomerulonephritis secondary to ventricular-atrial diversions (shunt nephritis)] Humair L, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 Mar;105(3):255-60 **(Fre)**

[Glomerulonephritis associated with nephrotic syndrome in Staphylococcus albus infection in a patient with a Spitz-Holter shunt (letter)] Wessely W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Aug 23;110(34):1310-1 **(Ger)**

[Ventriculo-cardiac shunt in an adult with a fatal complication: diagnostic and therapeutic aspects. Case report] Nesser HJ, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jun 15;135(11):269-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The clinical picture in shunt nephritis] Ploier R, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jun 30;135(12):311-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bowel perforation complicating ventriculo-peritoneal shunt] Ginott N, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Jul;107(1-2):11-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[A rare complication of ventriculo-peritoneal shunt: intracranial migration of the derivative system] Drigo P, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1983 Nov-Dec;5(6):623-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Glomerulonephritis caused by a shunt: description of a case] Lupi L, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1983 Nov-Dec;5(6):607-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Abdominal pseudocyst associated with peritoneal shunt. Case report] Suematsu K, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;24(9):722-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Isolated fourth ventricle simulating the Guillain-Barré's syndrome] Itoyama Y, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Apr; 13(4):459-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Extraneural metastasis of malignant glioma through a ventriculo-peritoneal shunt: growth in peritoneal cavity as ascitic form] Wakabayashi T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 May;13(5):547-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Ventriculo-peritoneal shunt, hypovolemic shock and cerebrospinal fluid ascites] Gairi Tahull JM, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1984 Aug;21(2):147-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Collapsed ventricle syndrome (slit-ventricle). Apropos of 8 cases] Rul-Lan Losada G, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1985 Feb;22(2):129-36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Lumbar reservoir for intrathecal chemotherapy. Dyck P. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 15;55(12):2771-3

Anti-siphon device in shunt therapy [letter] **J Neurosurg** 1984 Dec;61(6):1157-9

Anti-siphon(?) Shunt device [letter] Holter JW. **J Neurosurg** 1985 May;62(5):791

Treatment of normal pressure hydrocephalus with low versus medium pressure cerebrospinal fluid shunts. McQuarrie IG, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Oct;15(4):484-8

Currently available shunt systems: a review. Post EM. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Feb;16(2):257-60

Wandering distal ends of ventriculo-peritoneal shunts. Prabhu S, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1985 Apr;40(2):80-1

[One-way valve extension tube for continuous cerebrospinal fluid drainage system] Kudo T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Sep;12(10):1161-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Neuropsychological evaluation of the results of treatment of hydrocephalus using a ventriculo-atrial valve] Turowski K, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1985 Jan-Feb;19(1):22-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

METHODS

Modification of fetal intraventricular amniotic shunt. Platt LD, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug 15;152(8):1044-5

Intraoperative echocardiographic control during ventriculoatrial shunt placement. Technical note. Bosi G, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 May;62(5):783-4

Correction of congenital hydrocephalus in utero II: Efficacy of in utero shunting. Glick PL, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1984 Dec;19(6):870-81

Intrauterine fetal surgery: a nursing challenge. Reedy NJ, et al. **JOGN Nurs** 1984 Sep-Oct;13(5):291-5

Treatment of cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhea by percutaneous lumboperitoneal shunting: review of 15 cases. Bret P, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jan;16(1):44-7

Percutaneous ventriculocisternal shunt. Technical note. Fox JL, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Aug;24(2):184-6

[Ventriculolymphatic shunt for the treatment of hydrocephalus] Liu QK. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;17(4):203-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Experience with permanent shunting of the cerebrospinal fluid in premature infants with cerebral ventricle hemorrhage] Sztriha L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Apr 21;126(16):969-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Diagnosis and treatment of fetal hydrocephalus. Problems in evaluation of the hydrocephalic state and selection for intrauterine shunt procedure] Oi S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar;25(3):195-202 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Use of gelatin-resorcinol-formaldehyde glue in the surgical treatment of cerebrospinal rhinorrhea] Jarmundowicz W, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 May-Jun;18(3):241-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Ventriculo-auricular shunt using percutaneous puncture (letter)] Otero Huerta C, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1984 Nov-Dec;31(6):258 **(Spa)**

MORTALITY

Ventriculocholecystic shunt. A mortality report. Bernstein RA, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jan;23(1):31-7

NURSING

Home study program. Hydrocephalus in infants and children. **AORN J** 1984 Dec;40(6):841-57

STANDARDS

A simple method of assessing intracranial pressure in hydrocephalic patients with shunts. LaFerla GA, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1984 Dec;26(6):732-6

CEREBROSPINAL OTORRHEA

ETIOLOGY

Auditory disorders following head injury in children. Vartiainen E, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 May-Jun;99(5-6):529-36

Spontaneous cerebrospinal fluid otorrhea and rhinorrhea coexisting in a patient with meningitis. Brodsky L. **Laryngoscope** 1984 Oct;94(10):1351-4

Spinal fluid leakage after skull base surgical procedures. Myers DL, et al. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1984 Aug;17(3):601-12

[Mondini-type petrous bone dysplasia as a cause of spontaneous otoliquorrhea] Litière L, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1984 Aug;63(8):389-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Spontaneous cerebrospinal fluid otorrhea. Myer CM 3d, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 Jan-Feb;94(1 Pt 1):96-7

THERAPY

Flow-regulated continuous spinal drainage in the management of cerebrospinal fluid fistulas. Swanson SE, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Jan;95(1):104-6

CEREBROSPINAL RHINORRHEA

Diagnosis and management of ethmoid cerebrospinal rhinorrhea. Calcaterra TC. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1985 Feb;18(1):99-105

COMPLICATIONS

Choroid plexus papilloma with cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhea. Lamberts AE. **Surg Neurol** 1984 Dec;22(6):576-8

[Bacterial meningitis as a late complication of persistent traumatic cerebrospinal fluid fistulas] Süss W, et al. **Aktuel Traumatol** 1984 Oct;14(5):193-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Results of fluorescein nose endoscopy in the diagnosis of cerebrospinal rhinorrhea] Reck R, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1984 Jul;63(7):353-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhea (editorial)] Gay I, et al. **Harefuah** 1983 Jun;104(11-12):534-5 **(Heb)**

[Diagnosis and treatment of iatrogenic nasal liquorrhea] Putilin AI. **Klin Khir** 1984 Dec;(12):36-7 **(Rus)**

[Case of spontaneous cerebrospinal rhinorrhea] Zadolko VS. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Mar-Apr;(2):67-8 **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Traumatic, spontaneous and postoperative CSF rhinorrhea. Loew F, et al. **Adv Tech Stand Neurosurg** 1984;11:169-207

Glucose oxidase sticks and cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhea. Katz RT, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Jun;66(6):391-3

Cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhea with bilateral intradiploic epidermoid tumors: a case report. Naheedy MH, et al. **Comput Radiol** 1985 Mar-Apr;9(2):125-8

Spontaneous cerebrospinal fluid otorrhea and rhinorrhea coexisting in a patient with meningitis. Brodsky L. **Laryngoscope** 1984 Oct;94(10):1351-4

Cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhea during treatment with bromocriptine for prolactinoma. Kok JG, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Aug;35(8):1193-5

Cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhea 34 years after trauma: a case report and review of the literature. Russell T, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Nov;15(5):705-6

Spinal fluid leakage after skull base surgical procedures. Myers DL, et al. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1984 Aug;17(3):601-12

[A case of spontaneous cerebrospinal rhinorrhea] Sklepowicz A, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Jul-Aug;18(4):379-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Spontaneous CSF rhinorrhea arising from the middle cranial fossa: CT demonstration. Yeates AE, et al. **AJNR** 1984 Nov-Dec;5(6):820-1

Evaluation of cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhea by metrizamide computed tomographic cisternography. Ahmadi J, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jan;16(1):54-60

[Localization of a spontaneous cerebrospinal fluid fistula using metrizamide CT cisternography] Luotonen J, et al. **Duodecim** 1985;101(6):578-82 **(Fin)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

The utility of radionuclide myelography and cisternography in the progress of cerebrospinal fluid leaks. Maeda T, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1984;9(9):416-8

CSF rhinorrhea: detection and localization using overpressure cisternography with Tc-99m-DTPA. Curnes JT, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Mar;154(3):795-9

[A case of traumatic cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhea diagnosed by RI cisternography] Tatsui N, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 May;29(5):607-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

Cerebrospinal fluid leak after translabyrinthine surgery for acoustic neuroma. Tos M, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Mar;95(3):351-4

Treatment of cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhea by percutaneous lumboperitoneal shunting: review of 15 cases. Bret P, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jan;16(1):44-7

Spontaneous cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhea: evolving concepts in diagnosis and surgical management based on the Mayo Clinic experience from 1970 through 1981. Hubbard JL, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Mar;16(3):314-21

[A new technic for the sealing of a frontobasal cerebrospinal fluid fistula. Experiences with a hardening alcoholic protamine solution] Krähling KH, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Oct 25;102(40):1017-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Use of gelatin-resorcinol-formaldehyde glue in the surgical treatment of cerebrospinal rhinorrhea] Jarmundowicz W, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 May-Jun;18(3):241-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

THERAPY

Flow-regulated continuous spinal drainage in the management of cerebrospinal fluid fistulas. Swanson SE, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Jan;95(1):104-6

CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION

CBF and CMRO2 during continuous etomidate infusion supplemented with N2O and fentanyl in patients with supratentorial cerebral tumour. A dose-response study. Cold GE, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Jul;29(5):490-4

Flow patterns at the site of extracranial to intracranial end to side anastomosis. An experimental rheological study. Auer LM, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1984;73(1-2):45-57

Intra- and perioperative aspects of the hemodynamics of supratentorial AV-malformations. Hassler W, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1984;73(1-2):35-44

European Association of Neurosurgical Societies Fifth European lecture. Barcelona, February 24, 1984. Thresholds of ischaemia applied to aneurysm surgery. Symon L. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;77(1-2):1-7

Perinatal brain injury and cerebral blood flow in newborn infants. Friis-Hansen B. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 May;74(3):323-31 (42 ref.)

Neonatal cerebral blood flow velocity I. An in vitro validation of the pulsed Doppler technique. Lundell BP, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1984 Nov;73(6):810-5

Locally applied 133Xenon for the measurement of regional cerebral blood flow (rCBF): an experimental study in the pig. Eintrei C, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jun;124(2):261-7

The intracarotid 133xenon injection method for measurement of cerebral blood flow (CBF) in rats: evaluation of the effect of bolus volume. Hertz MM, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Nov;122(3):397-400

Distribution of blood flow in partially closed cerebral capillary networks. Hudetz AG, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;180:1-12

Regulation of local cerebral blood flow. Mitagvaria NP. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;180:861-79

Evidence that hypercapnia-induced cerebral vasodilation in the conscious rat is not mediated by prostaglandins. Raczka E, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985;13:117-9

Cerebral cortical perfusion during and following resuscitation from cardiac arrest in dogs. White BC, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1983 Sep;1(2):128-38

Cerebral blood flow autoregulation and hypertension. Reed G, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1985 Jan;289(1):37-44 (54 ref.)

Cavernous hemangioma of the retina, cutaneous angiomas, and intracranial vascular lesion by computed tomography and nuclear magnetic resonance imaging. Schwartz AC, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct 15;98(4):483-7

Effect of cephalic pressure on fetal cerebral blood flow. O'Brien WF, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1984 Apr;1(3):223-6

Hypoxic-ischemic encephalopathy: cerebrovascular carbon dioxide reactivity in neonates. Sankaran K. **Am J Perinatol** 1984 Jan;1(2):114-7

Heterogeneity of brain blood flow and permeability during acute hypertension. Baumbach GL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 2):H629-37

Cerebrovascular hypoxic and autoregulatory responses during reduced brain metabolism. Donegan JH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 2):H421-9

Sympathetic regulation of cerebral blood flow during reflex hypertension. Lacombe P, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 2):H672-80

Vasomotor response to hormonal norepinephrine in canine cerebral and hindlimb vessels. Louie JA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 2):H232-9

Absence of albumin receptor on brain capillaries in vivo or in vitro. Pardridge WM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 1):E264-7

Cerebral vascular autoregulation of blood flow and tissue PO2 in diabetic rats. Rubin MJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 2):H540-6

Cognitive function after coronary bypass surgery: effect of decreased cerebral blood flow. Freeman AM 3d, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;142(1):110-2

Regional cerebral blood flow in a patient with multiple personality. Mathew RJ, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;142(4):504-5

Pericyte endothelial gap junctions in human cerebral capillaries. Cuevas P, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1984;170(2):155-9

Constant position of the superficial cerebral veins of the rat: a quantitative analysis. Bardosi A, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 Mar;211(3):338-41

Diameter and length changes in cerebral collaterals after middle cerebral artery occlusion in the young rat. Coyle P. **Anat Rec** 1984 Oct;210(2):357-64

Regional, segmental, and temporal heterogeneity of cerebral vascular autoregulation. Baumbach GL, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1985;13(3-4):303-10 (22 ref.)

Myogenic tone and cerebral vascular autoregulation: the role of a stretch-dependent mechanism. Bevan JA, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1985;13(3-4):281-6

A cellular mechanism for myogenic regulation of cat cerebral arteries. Harder DR. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1985;13(3-4):335-9

Oxygen-dependent mechanisms in cerebral autoregulation. Kontos HA, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1985;13(3-4):329-34

Cerebrovascular transmural pressure and autoregulation. Wagner EM, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1985;13(3-4):311-20

The role of adenosine in autoregulation of cerebral blood flow. Winn HR, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1985;13(3-4):321-8

Intracranial pressure, conductance to cerebrospinal fluid outflow, and cerebral blood flow in patients with benign intracranial hypertension (pseudotumor cerebri). Gjerris F, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Feb;17(2):158–62

Progressive cerebral ischemia antedates cerebrovascular symptoms by two years. Meyer JS, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Sep;16(3):314–20

Leptomeningeal metastases: reduction in regional cerebral blood flow and cognitive impairment. Siegal T, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Jan;17(1):100–2

Cerebral physiological and metabolic effects of hyperventilation in the neonatal dog. Young RS, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Sep;16(3):337–42

Afferent pupillary defect and dilated episcleral and conjunctival vessels in a patient with arteriovenous malformation of the brain. Mozaffarpour M. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Jun;17(6):340–3

Cerebral blood flow tomography by SPECT in cerebrovascular diseases. Lassen NA. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1984 Dec;27(8):712–6

Factors and their influence on regional cerebral blood flow during nonpulsatile cardiopulmonary bypass. Govier AV, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1984 Dec;38(6):592–600

Some observations on cerebral perfusion during cardiopulmonary bypass. Lundar T, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Apr;39(4):318–23

Cerebral perfusion during nonpulsatile cardiopulmonary bypass. Lundar T, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Aug; 40(2):144–50

Brain function in psychiatric disorders reconsidered [letter] Gruzelier JH. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;42(4):421–2

Brain function in psychiatric disorders. III. Regional cerebral blood flow in unmedicated schizophrenics. Gur RE, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;42(4):329–34

Cytochemical localization of alkaline phosphatase and ouabain-sensitive K+-dependent p-nitrophenylphosphatase activities in brain capillaries of the newt. Franceschini V, et al. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1984; 28(3):281–9

Chronic brain ischemia in the monkey assessed by somatosensory evoked potentials and local blood flow measurements. Lopes da Silva FH, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Apr;15(2):147–57

Histaminergic dilatation of resistance vessels in the brain. Gross PM. **Bibl Cardiol** 1984;(38):138–47 (60 ref.)

Purinergic and peptidergic vasomotor mechanisms in the brain. Hardebo JE, et al. **Bibl Cardiol** 1984;(38):128–37 (50 ref.)

Cerebral vasodilator effects of nimodipine. Haws CW, et al. **Bibl Cardiol** 1984;(38):123–7

Membrane-bound lipoxygenase of rat cerebral microvessels. Baba A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 28;127(1):283–8

Cerebral blood flow decrements in chronic head injury syndrome. Barclay L, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Feb; 20(2):146–57

Cerebral blood flow and CO2 responsiveness as an indicator of collateral reserve capacity in patients with carotid arterial disease. Bullock R, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 May; 72(5):348–51

Fundamental importance of arterial oxygen content in the regulation of cerebral blood flow in man. Brown MM, et al. **Brain** 1985 Mar;108 (Pt 1):81–93

Focal changes in cerebral blood flow produced by monetary incentive during a mental mathematics task in normal and depressed subjects. Warren LR, et al. **Brain Cogn** 1984 Jan; 3(1):71–85

Red cell velocity and autoregulation in the cerebral cortex of the cat. Chang BL, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 6; 308(1):15–24

The effect of metabolic acidosis upon autoregulation of cerebral blood flow in newborn dogs. Hermansen MC, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 17;324(1):101–5

Somatosensory evoked potentials and neuraxial blood flow in central nervous system decompression sickness. Leitch DR, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 8;311(2):307–15

Hypertension induced changes in cerebral capillary permeability to water are mediated by afferent neuronal connections from the carotid sinus to the brain. Ling RT, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 13;308(2):301–8

Asymmetrical cerebrovascular response to right and left hemisphere cortical suction lesions in the rat. Margolis RL, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 13;308(2):337–40

Intrinsic and extrinsic mechanisms involved in the cerebrovascular reaction elicited by immobilization stress in rabbits. Pinard E, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 12; 340(2):305–14

Blood supply of the bed nucleus of the stria terminalis in rat. Danics Z, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;241(2):445–51

Vascular headaches and cerebral circulation: an overview. Agnoli A, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 May;5 Suppl 2:9–15 (67 ref.)

Neurogenic control of cerebral circulation. Burnstock G. **Cephalalgia** 1985 May;5 Suppl 2:25–33 (84 ref.)

The use of retinal fluorangiography techniques in the study of cerebral circulation. Menchini U, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 May;5 Suppl 2:59–63

rCBF after TIA and during migraine attacks. Olesen J, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 May;5 Suppl 2:43–6

Transient analysis of the canine cerebrovascular response to carbon dioxide. Wilson DA, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Apr; 56(4):596–605

Variant flow patterns in radionuclide cerebral imaging performed for brain death. Brill DR, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 May;10(5):346–52

Effects of hyperventilation on cerebral blood flow and metabolism. Bruce DA. **Clin Perinatol** 1984 Oct; 11(3):673–80

Neonatal cerebral blood flow velocity measurement. Perlman JM. **Clin Perinatol** 1985 Feb;12(1):179–93

Clinical classification of regional cerebral blood flow (RCBF) by partitioning. Zemcov A, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1984 Dec;17(6):535–41

Cerebral preservation during cardiopulmonary resuscitation. Bircher N, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Mar;13(3):185–90

Cerebral blood flow in dementias. Risberg J. **Dan Med Bull** 1985 Feb;32 Suppl 1:48–51

Doppler ultrasound examination of the anterior cerebral arteries of normal newborn infants: the effect of postnatal age. Archer LN, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1985 Jan; 10(3–4):255–60

Measurement of cerebral circulation time in man. Celsis P, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;10(9–10):426–31

Regional cerebral blood flow in schizophrenic disorders. Kurachi M, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(3):176–81

The effect of blood distribution to the brain on the structure and variability of the cerebral arterial circle in musk-rat and in chinchilla. Jabłoński R, et al. **Folia Morphol** 1984; 43(2):109–14

Cerebral bridge veins in man. Preliminary report. Kędzia A. **Folia Morphol** 1984;43(4):295–301

Neuropsychological deficit and regional cerebral blood flow in schizophrenic patients. Golden CJ, et al. **Hillside J Clin Psychiatry** 1985;7(1):3–15

Angularis oculi vein temperature variations related to man's mental activity--preliminary studies. Magilton JH, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Jan–Mar;28(1):1–9

Physiology of the cerebral circulation and current thoughts on the protection of the brain against ischemia. Fitch W. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):89–106 (34 ref.)

Cephalic and digital vasomotor orienting responses: the effect of response localization, stimulus type and stimulus repetition. Figar S, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1984 Dec; 25(1–2):99–112

Evaluation of asymmetries of blood flow rate and of circulation time by intravenous radionuclide cerebral angiography in patients with ischemic completed stroke. Bartolini A, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1984 Dec;5(4):433–6

Aging, regional cerebral blood flow, and neuropsychological functioning. MacInnes WD, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1984 Oct;32(10):712–8

Xenon contrast CT-CBF measurements in parkinsonism and normal aging. Tachibana H, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Jun;33(6):413–21

Brief report: regional cerebral blood flow in autism. Sherman M, et al. **J Autism Dev Disord** 1984 Dec;14(4):439–46

A circle of Willis simulation using distensible vessels and pulsatile flow. Kufahl RH, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1985 May; 107(2):112–22

Method of assessing the contribution of components of an anastomosing vascular network to total vascular impedance. Tukmachi ES, et al. **J Biomed Eng** 1985 Apr; 7(2):105–12

Local chemical, neural, and humoral regulation of cerebrovascular resistance vessels. Wahl M. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 3:S36–46 (168 ref.)

Cerebral perfusion in dogs during pulsatile and non pulsatile extracorporeal circulation. Dernevik L, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 Jan–Feb;26(1):32–5

Role of prostaglandins in modulating sympathetic vasoconstriction in the cerebral circulation in anesthetized rabbits. Busija DW. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Mar; 5(1):17–25

Cerebral blood flow and metabolism in normal human aging, pathological aging, and senile dementia. Dastur DK. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Mar;5(1):1–9

What is the correct value for the brain--blood partition coefficient for water? Herscovitch P, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Mar;5(1):65–9

Multiparametric imaging of blood flow and metabolism after middle cerebral artery occlusion in cats. Hossmann KA, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Mar;5(1):97–107

Evaluation of a double-tracer autoradiographic technique for the measurement of both local cerebral glucose metabolism and local cerebral blood flow. Jones SC, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Jun;5(2):335–7

An improved approach for measurement of regional cerebral rate constants in the deoxyglucose method with positron emission tomography. Kato A, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1984 Dec;4(4):555–63

Quantitation of local cerebral blood flow and partition coefficient without arterial sampling: theory and validation. Koeppe RA, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Jun; 5(2):214–23

Performance comparison of parameter estimation techniques for the quantitation of local cerebral blood flow by dynamic positron computed tomography. Koeppe RA, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Jun;5(2):224–34

Normal average value of cerebral blood flow in younger adults is 50 ml/100 g/min. Lassen NA. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Sep;5(3):347–9

Long-lasting reduction of cortical blood flow of the brain after spreading depression with preserved autoregulation and impaired CO2 response. Lauritzen M. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1984 Dec;4(4):546–54

Cerebral blood flow and blood-brain influx of some neutral amino acids in control and hypothyroid 16-day-old rats. Lefauconnier JM, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Jun;5(2):318–26

Blood-brain barrier to ammonia in humans. Lockwood AH, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1984 Dec;4(4):516–22

Metabolic and kinetic considerations in the use of [125I]HIPDM for quantitative measurement of regional cerebral blood flow. Lucignani G, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Mar;5(1):86–96

A noninvasive positron computed tomography technique using oxygen-15--labeled water for the evaluation of neurobehavioral task batteries. Mazziotta JC, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Mar;5(1):70–8

Cerebral atrophy and hypoperfusion improve during treatment of Wernicke-Korsakoff syndrome. Meyer JS, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Sep;5(3):376–85

Regional blood-brain barrier permeability changes after restoration of blood flow in postischemic gerbil brains: a quantitative study. Picozzi P, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Mar;5(1):10–6

Age-related reductions in cerebral vasomotor reactivity and the law of initial value: a 4-year prospective longitudinal study. Rogers RL, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Mar;5(1):79–85

Regional cerebrovascular transport of leucine as measured by the in situ brain perfusion technique. Smith QR, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Jun;5(2):300–11

Regional multiparameter estimation from tomographic diffusible tracer clearance curves: modification of the double-integral method. Stokely EM. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Mar;5(1):133–41

A quantitative model for the measurement of cerebral vascular extraction fraction in vivo following intravenous injection: simulation studies. Takagi S, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1984 Dec;4(4):564–73

Regional flow-metabolism couple following middle cerebral artery occlusion in cats. Tanaka K, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Jun;5(2):241–52

Regional cerebral blood flow assessed by 133Xe inhalation and emission tomography: normal values. Shirahata N, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Sep–Oct;9(5):861–6

Age differences in cerebral blood flow during rest and during mental activation measurements with and without monetary incentive. Warren LR, et al. **J Gerontol** 1985 Jan;40(1):53–9

Fine structure and vascular supply of the median eminence (ME) in Acipenser ruthenus (Chondrostei). Kotrschal K, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1985;26(3):333–51

Kinetics of regional blood-brain barrier glucose transport and cerebral blood flow determined with the carotid injection technique in conscious rats. Braun LD, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Mar;44(3):911–5

Alterations of the eicosanoid synthetic capacity of rat brain microvessels following ischemia: relevance to ischemic brain edema. Koide T, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan; 44(1):85–93

Kinetic analysis of cerebrovascular isoleucine transport from saline and plasma. Takasato Y, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Oct;45(4):1013–20

Epilepsia partialis continua: active cortical spike discharges and high cerebral blood flow in the motor cortex and enhanced transcortical long loop reflex. Kuroiwa Y, et al. **J Neurol** 1985;232(3):162–6

A study of cerebral blood flow and metabolism in epileptic psychosis using positron emission tomography and oxygen. Gallhofer B, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;48(3):201–6

The effects of hyperglycaemia on changes during reperfusion following focal cerebral ischaemia in the cat. Venables GS, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;48(7):663–9

Vascular compression of the brain stem [letter] Aoki N. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Aug;63(2):310

CBF and time thresholds for the formation of ischemic cerebral edema, and effect of reperfusion in baboons. Bell BA, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jan;62(1):31–41

Brain blood volume and blood flow in patients with plateau waves. Hayashi M, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Oct; 63(4):556–61

5-Hydroxytryptamine innervation of vessels in the rat cerebral cortex. Immunohistochemical findings and hydrogen clearance study of rCBF. Itakura T, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jan;62(1):42–7

Early cerebral blood flow and computerized tomography in predicting ischemia after cerebral aneurysm rupture. Knuckey NW, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jun;62(6):850–5

Beagle puppy model of perinatal cerebral infarction. Acute changes in cerebral blood flow and metabolism during hemorrhagic hypotension. Ment LR, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Sep;63(3):441–7

Regional cerebral blood flow and metabolism in reversible ischemia due to vasospasm. Determination by positron emission tomography. Powers WJ, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Apr;62(4):539–46

Relationship between hemispheric cerebral blood flow, central conduction time, and clinical grade in aneurysmal subarachnoid hemorrhage. Rosenstein J, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jan;62(1):25–30

Recirculation model following MCA occlusion in rats. Cerebral blood flow, cerebrovascular permeability, and brain edema. Shigeno T, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Aug;

63(2):272–7

Cerebrovascular reactivity in patients with ruptured intracranial aneurysms. Voldby B, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jan;62(1):59–67

Regional CBF, intraventricular pressure, and cerebral metabolism in patients with ruptured intracranial aneurysms. Voldby B, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jan; 62(1):48–58

Stable xenon CT blood flow mapping for evaluation of patients with extracranial–intracranial bypass surgery. Yonas H, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Mar;62(3):324–33

Increased intracranial pressure: management with an intraventricular catheter. Robinet K. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1985 Apr;17(2):95–104

Performance evaluation of xenon–133 inhalation rebreathing systems for regional blood flow measurements. Dunn WL, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Jul;26(7):783–9

Regional quantitative noninvasive assessment of cerebral perfusion and function with N–isopropyl–[123I]p–iodoamphetamine. von Schulthess GK, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Jan;26(1):9–16

Receiver operating characteristic analysis of regional cerebral blood flow in Alzheimer's disease. Zemcov A, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Sep;26(9):1002–10

Abstention from cigarette smoking improves cerebral perfusion among elderly chronic smokers. Rogers RL, et al. **JAMA** 1985 May 24–31;253(20):2970–4

An increase in cerebral blood flow elicited by electrical stimulation of the solitary nucleus in rats with cervical cordotomy and vagotomy. Nakai M. **Jpn J Physiol** 1985; 35(1):57–70

Regulation of cerebral blood flow in response to changes in blood viscosity. Brown MM, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 16;1(8429):604–9

Variability of cerebral blood flow defects in Alzheimer's disease on 123iodo–isopropyl–amphetamine and single photon emission tomography. Derouesne C, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 1;1(8440):1282

Regular cerebral blood flow mapping with 99mTc–labelled compound [letter] Ell PJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 6; 2(8445):50–1

Regulation of cerebral blood flow in response to changes in blood viscosity [letter] Ernst E, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 27;1(8435):989–90

Cerebral haemodynamics in occlusive carotid–artery disease [letter] Gibbs JM, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 20;1(8434):933–4

Cerebral blood flow and haematocrit [letter] Jones MD Jr, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 29;1(8444):1511

Positron emission tomography to assess cerebral perfusion [letter] Powers WJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 12;1(8420):102–3

The random nature of cerebral mountain sickness [letter] Ross RT. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 27;1(8435):990–1

Adrenergic receptors on cerebral microvessels in control and parkinsonian subjects. Cash R, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Aug 12;37(6):531–6

A review of the clinical significance of physical events in the circulation. Martin JF. **Life Support Syst** 1984 Jul–Sep; 2(3):153–60 (40 ref.)

Biopsy of the temporal artery [letter] Adornato BT. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Mar;60(3):211

Cerebral blood volume changes in cats with acute increased intracranial pressure. Kondo T, et al. **Med J Osaka Univ** 1984 Mar;34(3–4):69–79

The effects of CT drift on xenon/CT measurement of regional cerebral blood flow. Kearfott KJ, et al. **Med Phys** 1984 Sep–Oct;11(5):686–9

Microcirculation velocity changes under hypoxia in brain, muscles, liver, and their physiological significance. Ivanov KP, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1985 Jul;30(1):10–8

Rarefication of the arterioles and capillary network in the brain of rats with different forms of hypertension. Sokolova IA, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1985 Jul;30(1):1–9

Prevention of neonatal intraventricular hemorrhage [editorial] Ment LR. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 23; 312(21):1385–7

Reduction in intraventricular hemorrhage by elimination of fluctuating cerebral blood–flow velocity in preterm infants with respiratory distress syndrome. Perlman JM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 23;312(21):1353–7

Transferrin receptor on endothelium of brain capillaries. Jefferies WA, et al. **Nature** 1984 Nov 8–14;312(5990):162–3

Haemodynamic changes in pre and post ischaemia following simulated embolic stroke of middle cerebral artery occlusion. Kaminogo M. **Neurol Res** 1985 Jun;7(2):75–80

Intracranial haemorrhage induced at arterial pressure in the rat. Part 2: Short term changes in local cerebral blood flow measured by autoradiography. Mendelow AD, et al. **Neurol Res** 1984 Dec;6(4):189–93

Rates of decrease of cerebral blood flow in progressive dementias. Barclay L, et al. **Neurology** 1984 Dec; 34(12):1555–60

Regional cerebral oxygen utilization, blood flow, and blood volume in benign intracranial hypertension studied by positron emission tomography. Brooks DJ, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jul;35(7):1030–4

Cerebral blood flow and cognitive impairment in Parkinson's disease. Globus M, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Aug;35(8):1135–9

Positron emission tomography in the newborn: effect of seizure on regional cerebral blood flow in an asphyxiated infant. Perlman JM, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Feb;35(2):244–7

Regional blood flow in hemiparkinsonism. Perlmutter JS, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Aug;35(8):1127–34

Alterations of regional cerebral blood flow and oxygen metabolism in Parkinson's disease. Wolfson LI, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Oct;35(10):1399–405

Superficial temporal–middle cerebral artery anastomosis: effects on vascular, neurologic, and neuropsychological functions. Younkin D, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Apr; 35(4):462–9

Tomographic cerebral blood flow measurement using xenon inhalation and serial CT scanning: normal values and its validity. Segawa H. **Neurosurg Rev** 1985;8(1):27–33

Cerebral vascular responses to hypocapnia during nitroglycerin–induced hypotension. Artru AA. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Apr;16(4):468–72

Effect of experimental common carotid arteriotomy on cerebral blood flow in rats. Bell BA, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Mar;16(3):322–6

Cerebral blood flow and mental function in dementia. Miyazaki T, et al. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun; 52(3):362–4

Cerebral blood flow. **Nucl Med Commun** 1984 Mar; 5(3):120–30

Regional cerebral blood flow: studies in the fetal lamb during hypoxia, hypercapnia, acidosis, and hypotension. Ashwal S, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Dec;18(12):1309–16

The effects of brain blood flow on brain bilirubin deposition in newborn piglets. Burgess GH, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jul;19(7):691–6

The effects of variations in PaCO2 on brain blood flow and cardiac output in the newborn piglet. Hansen NB, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Nov;18(11):1132–6

Cerebrovascular hemodynamics during and after recovery from acute asphyxia in the newborn dog. McPhee AJ, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jul;19(7):645–50

Autoregulation of cerebral blood flow in the preterm fetal lamb. Papile LA, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Feb;19(2):159–61

Comparison of anterior cerebral artery blood flow velocity and cerebral blood flow during hypoxia. Rosenberg AA, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jan;19(1):67–70

Cerebral blood flow measurement techniques in infants and children. Kirsch JR, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 May;75(5):887–95

Episodes of apnea and bradycardia in the preterm newborn: impact on cerebral circulation. Perlman JM, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Sep;76(3):333–8

Contribution of the inflow arteries to alterations in total cerebrovascular resistance in the rabbit. Tuor UI, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Mar;403(3):283–8

Cerebral blood flow and cerebrovascular permeability in an inescapable shock (learned helplessness) animal model of depression. Hughes CW, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Dec;21(6):891–4

Regional cerebral blood flow measured by xenon–133 and [123I]iodo–amphetamine in patients with cerebrovascular diseases. Henriksen L, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:245–52

EEG and CBF in cerebral ischemia. Follow–up studies in humans and monkeys. Jonkman EJ, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:145–71

Quantitative EEG and evoked potentials after experimental brain ischemia in the rat; correlation with cerebral metabolism and blood flow. Rosén I, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:175–83

Quantitative EEG as a measure of brain dysfunction. Sulg I. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:55–84

Non–invasive follow–up studies of stroke patients with STA–MCA anastomosis; computerized topography of EEG and 133–xenon inhalation rCBF measurement. Yamakami I, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:107–19

A study of regional cerebral blood flow and hemodynamics in cerebrovascular diseases by selective continuous infusion of Kr–81m. Higa T, et al. **Radiat Med** 1983 Apr–Jun; 1(2):137–45

Functional brain imaging. Kessler RM. **Recent Dev Alcohol** 1985;3:301–15

Correlations between the quantity of cerebral flow, brain surface pO2, and EEG in the dog. Temes G, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1985;185(2):121–9

The effects of hygiene interventions on the cerebrovascular status of severe closed head injured persons. Parsons LC, et al. **Res Nurs Health** 1985 Jun;8(2):173–81

Bovine regional brain blood flow during sojourn at a simulated altitude of 3500 m. Manohar M, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1984 Oct;58(1):111–22

Cerebral blood flow during conventional, new and open–chest cardio–pulmonary resuscitation in dogs. Arai T, et al. **Resuscitation** 1984 Jul;12(2):147–54

A high performance isolated rat brain preparation. Part II. Cerebral blood flow in relation to perfusion pressure and cerebral hypothermia. Takaoka Y, et al. **Resuscitation** 1985 Mar;12(4):261–4

Factors involved in the physiological regulation of the cerebral circulation. Busija DW, et al. **Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol** 1984;101:161–211 (331 ref.)

Hemispheric blood flow in the rat after unilateral common carotid occlusion: evolution with time. De Ley G, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan–Feb;16(1):69–73

Effect of recirculation and regional counting rate on reliability of noninvasive bicompartmental CBF measurements. Herholz K. **Stroke** 1985 Mar–Apr; 16(2):301–6

CT–CBF correlations of cognitive deficits in multi–infarct dementia. Kitagawa Y, et al. **Stroke** 1984 Nov–Dec; 15(6):1000–9

Cerebral blood flow studies using N–isopropyl I–123 p–iodoamphetamine. Kobayashi H, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Mar–Apr;16(2):293–6

Effect of common carotid occlusion on beta–adrenergic receptor function in cerebral microvessels. Magnoni MS, et al. **Stroke** 1985 May–Jun;16(3):505–9

Cerebral distribution of 133–Xe and blood flow measured with high purity germanium. Reich T, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan–Feb;16(1):92–101

Upper limit of cerebral autoregulation during development of hypertension in spontaneously hypertensive rats—effect of sympathetic denervation. Sadoshima S, et al. **Stroke** 1985 May–Jun;16(3):477–81

Effects of extra–intracranial arterial bypass on cerebral blood flow and oxygen metabolism in humans. Samson Y, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jul–Aug;16(4):609–16

Decrease in cerebral blood flow in rats after experimental subarachnoid hemorrhage: a new animal model. Solomon RA, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan–Feb;16(1):58–64

Long–term assessment of cerebral perfusion following STA–MCA by–pass in patients. Tanahashi N, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan–Feb;16(1):85–91

CBF before and after extracranial–intracranial bypass surgery in patients with ischemic cerebrovascular disease studied with 133Xe–inhalation tomography. Vorstrup S, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jul–Aug;16(4):616–26

Cerebral blood flow in minor cerebral contusion. Arvigo F, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Aug;24(2):211–7

Pathogenesis of normal–pressure hydrocephalus—preliminary observations. Meyer JS, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Feb;23(2):121–33

Pure cortical ischemia versus striatal ischemia. Circulatory, metabolic, and neuropathologic consequences. Shigeno T, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jul;24(1):47–51

Cerebral hemodynamics in patients with moyamoya disease. A study of regional cerebral blood flow by the 133Xe inhalation method. Takeuchi S, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 May;23(5):468–74

Improvement of cerebral blood flow and/or CO2 reactivity after superficial temporal artery–middle cerebral artery bypass in patients with transient ischemic attacks and watershed–zone infarctions. Tsuda Y, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1984 Dec;22(6):595–604

Restoration of cerebral blood flow by extraanatomic bypass in acute aortic dissection. Walterbusch G, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Dec;32(6):381–2

Pulsed Doppler techniques for measuring instantaneous maximum and mean flow velocities in carotid arteries. Lindegaard KF, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1984 Jul–Aug; 10(4):419–26

[Noninvasive study of cerebrovascular disorders using Doppler ultrasonography] Bareš L. **Cesk Fysiol** 1984; 33(5):458–65 **(Cze)**

[Prostaglandins and cerebrovascular circulation] Parantainen J. **Duodecim** 1984;100(16):1017–25 **(Fin)**

[Practical value of the study of the cerebral blood flow at the initial stage of subarachnoid hemorrhage: preliminary results] Benezech J, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 May; 25(6):675–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Perfusion pressure and cerebral blood flow in severe head injuries] Goldstein A, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 May; 25(6):687–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cerebral perfusion pressure in multimethod intensive care] Jorda MF, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 May;25(5):591–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Measurement of loco–regional cerebral blood flow: an atraumatic method for neurophysiological study] Luft A, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 May;25(5):571–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Ultrasonic cerebral tomosphygmography. Application in 143 healthy subjects] Parini M, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 May; 25(5):585–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Recording of cerebral perfusion pressure and an analog calculator for cerebral hemodynamics. Practical applications] Texier JJ, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 May; 25(5):577–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cerebral perfusion pressure: limits of its value apropos of a case of cranio–cerebral gunshot wound] Texier JJ, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 Jun;25(7):789–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Endocranial biophysical parameters (intracranial pressure, flow velocity, blood pressure, cerebral perfusion pressure) in the complications of subarachnoid hemorrhage] Urciuoli R, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 May;25(6):679–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Influence of the position of the patient on intracranial pressure, cerebral perfusion pressure and prevention of gas embolism] Van Aken J, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 May; 25(6):671–3 **(Fre)**

[Measurement of local cerebral blood flow by dynamic gamma emission tomography: 1st results in the evaluation of distal juvenile ischemia] Steinling M, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1984 Dec;27(8):708–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Non invasive measurement of the cerebral blood flow in infants with hydrocephalus] Saliba E, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Feb;42(2):97–102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cerebral circulation in the genetically hypertensive animal. The role of diet] Cier JF, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Jan;169(1):120–37 **(Fre)**

[Evolution of the regional blood deficit and energy metabolism after induction of transient cerebral ischemia by occlusion of the vertebral and carotid arteries in the rat] Marie C, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1984;178(4):487–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Exploration of the cervical arteries. Choice and place of a non-invasive technic in relation to the Doppler test] Reggi M. **J Mal Vasc** 1985;10 Suppl A:134–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effects of cranioplasty on neurological function and cerebral blood flow] Richaud J, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1985; 31(3):183–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Regional hemodynamic and metabolic consequences of temporo-sylvian anastomosis. Study of 15 patients by positron emission tomography] Samson Y, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1985;31(1):31–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Noninvasive measurement of cerebral blood flow in the hydrocephalic newborn infant] Santini JJ, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1985;31(1):7–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Recent data on cerebral circulation and metabolism of the brain in newborn infants] Sann L, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jul 6;14(27):1465–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Diminished regional cerebral blood flow during the intercritical period in temporal lobe epilepsy] Baldy-Moulinier M, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985; 141(1):18–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Is hemorheologic therapy in cerebrovascular disorders ready for general practice] Ernst E. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Feb 14; 103(6):107–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cerebrovascular circulation and cerebral metabolism in aging] Gottstein U. **Internist (Berlin)** 1984 Aug;25(8):470–7 **(Ger)**

[Significance of pCO2 for cerebral blood flow in neonatology. A Doppler sonographic study] Jorch G, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Jan;133(1):38–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Relative determination of hemisphere perfusion and hemisphere circulation. A comparison of the results of computer-assisted radionuclide angiography and dynamic single photon emission CT in patients with unilateral cerebrovascular disease] Büll U, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1984 Oct;23(5):247–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Physiopathology and therapy of severe cerebral hypoxia] Schimmer M, et al. **Padiatr Padol** 1984;19(4):371–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Measurement of regional cerebral blood flow as a supplement to carotid angiography in assessing cerebrovascular insufficiency] Hedde JP, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Feb;142(2):159–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical results of a simple new nuclear medical method for determining cerebral blood flow] Schüller H, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Jul;143(1):15–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Noninvasive measurement of cerebrovascular circulation with the scintillation camera. A neurologic nuclear medicine study] Podreka I. **Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl]** 1984;153:1–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A muscle and vascular oriented relaxation program for the treatment of chronic migraine patients. A randomized clinical comparative study] Doerr-Proske H, et al. **Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal** 1985;31(3):247–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effects of reduction of blood viscosity at constant hematocrit on the cerebral blood flow] Passero S, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985;15 Suppl 1:301–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A study of regional cerebral blood flow imaging using N-isopropyl-p-(I-123) iodoamphetamine (IMP)] Higa T, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Mar;22(3):415–21 **(Jpn)**

[Regional cerebral blood flow measurement using N-isopropyl-p-[123I] iodoamphetamine and rotating gamma camera emission computed tomography] Matsuda H, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Jan;22(1):9–18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Regional cerebral blood flow changes during finger movement and reading aloud--comparison between N-isopropyl-p-[123I]iodoamphetamine intra-venous injection and 133Xe inhalation methods] Matsuda H, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 Jul;21(7):859–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Regional cerebral blood flow measurement by N-isopropyl-p-(123I) iodoamphetamine] Matsuda H, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 May;21(5):445–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The effect of positive end-expiratory pressure on cerebral circulation following total cerebral ischemia] Watanabe T. **Masui** 1984 Aug;33(8):846–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Role of the brain stem affecting the tonus of the cerebral blood vessels] Handa Y, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 May;25(5):327–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Relationship between symptoms of chronic subdural hematoma and hematoma volume or regional cerebral blood flow] Ikeda K, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Nov;24(11):869–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Regional cerebral blood flow in patients with ischemic cerebrovascular disease. Transient ischemic attack and reversible ischemic neurological deficit] Kameyama S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 May;25(5):340–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cerebral blood flow in patients with hypertensive intracerebral hemorrhage. With special reference to differences in the mechanism of flow reduction between putaminal and thalamic hemorrhages] Sugiyama H. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;24(8):564–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Monitoring system of local cortical blood flow during operation. Evaluation of measurement by using a plate type probe] Takeuchi S, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;24(12):915–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Sequential changes in the autoregulation of cerebral blood flow in patients with vasospasm] Terada T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;25(2):89–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Recirculation in ischemic focus in the acute stage. Electron microscopical examination] Watanabe T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;25(2):81–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental studies on the effects of recirculation on focal cerebral ischemia, following occlusion of the middle cerebral artery: with special reference to regional cerebral blood flow and brain energy metabolism] Miyake H. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 Mar 1;53(2):353–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cerebral circulation from the viewpoint of blood rheology] Kuriyama Y, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):239–43 (18 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Determination of cerebral blood flow and metabolism] Kutsuzawa T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):230–2 **(Jpn)**

[Various physiological factors influencing the cerebral blood flow] Mabe H, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):341–8 (85 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental study on the effect of ultrasonic surgical aspiration on blood flow and nerve function by use of ultrasonic Doppler flowmeter and auditory brainstem evoked response] Konishi T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Aug;12(9):1069–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cerebral blood flow measured by Xenon enhanced CT in brain tumors] Nakamura O, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Jan;13(1):37–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Hemodynamic study of cerebral arteriovenous malformation by using 133Xe inhalation method] Tanimoto M, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Dec;12(13):1513–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Regional cerebral blood flow and neurological conditions in patients with surgically treated hypertensive intracerebral hemorrhage] Hayashi M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Dec;36(12):1159–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Correlation between diffuse alpha wave pattern of EEG and hyperfrontal pattern of regional cerebral blood flow] Kameyama S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Dec;36(12):1229–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cerebral blood flow, cerebral oxygen metabolism, cerebral glucose metabolism, and tissue pH in human acute cerebral infarction using positron emission tomography] Kitamura S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Jan;37(1):56–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Regional cerebral blood flow in limbic seizures induced by microinjection of kainic acid into amygdala in cats] Makino K, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Jul;36(7):673–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Minimal-flow xenon and semiclosed circuit anesthesia for computed tomographic measurement of local cerebral blood flow (LCBF)] Oku S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Aug; 36(8):813–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Quantitative double tracer autoradiographic technique for the simultaneous measurement of local cerebral blood flow and local cerebral glucose utilization using 14C-IAP and 18F-FDG] Sako K, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Jul; 36(7):649–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Topographic mapping of regional cerebral blood flow by xenon-enhanced CT--introducing a simplified method as a routine examination] Suzuki R, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Jan;37(1):73–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Continuous monitoring of cerebral blood volume in cats using a reflectance spectrophotometer] Yoshida S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Feb;37(2):187–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of gamma camera collimator for regional cerebral blood flow measurements using a 133Xe inhalation method] Saegusa K, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1984 Sep; 33(9):623–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Diagnostic imaging by radioisotopes. Application (VII). Regional circulation and energy metabolism in the brain--basic description and study using positron emission tomography] Uemura K. **Radioisotopes** 1985 Apr; 34(4):246–55 **(Jpn)**

[Regional cerebral blood flow analysis by 133Xe intraarterial injection method. A comparison with cerebral infarction and cerebrovascular dementia] Watanabe S, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1984 Dec;33(12):859–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Aphasia following left thalamic hemorrhage. A study by Western Aphasia Battery and single photon emission CT] Makishita H, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 Jul; 24(7):736–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Measurement of regional cerebral blood flow] Holmsen R. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Jun 30;105(19–21):1312–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Doppler ultrasonography for evaluation of the reactivity of cerebral vessels] Gralewski Z. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Mar–Apr;18(2):131–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Ultrasonographic evaluation of the vasomotor reserve in patients with juvenile-onset diabetes mellitus] Gralewski Z, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Jun ;37(11):841–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Changes in the indicators of central hemodynamics and regional cerebral blood flow in patients with eclampsia and their possible correction] Novikova RI, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):32–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interrelation of the age characteristics of brain bioelectrical activity and blood circulation] Kniazeva MG, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 May–Jun;10(3):411–6 **(Rus)**

[Ratio between systemic and cerebral hemodynamics in healthy young people] Vinichuk SM, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1984 Nov–Dec;30(6):684–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Central noradrenergic regulation of cerebral blood flow] Balueva TV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1983 Jul;69(7):913–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Organization of the process of autoregulation of cerebral blood flow] Mitagvariia NP, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Jun;70(6):822–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interrelation of micro- and macrolevels in the functional organization of the activity of the cerebral vascular system] Moskalenko IuE. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Nov;70(11):1484–97 (42 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of nitroglycerine on cerebral blood flow and central hemodynamics in patients with chronic heart failure] Gusev AT, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Aug;24(8):49–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in cerebral circulation in arterial hypertension] Oganesian NM, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Aug;24(8):92–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of biomicroscopic and rheoencephalographic changes in essential hypertension in young patients] Balakhonova NP, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Mar;63(3):83–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Blood clotting factors and cerebral hemodynamics at the initial signs of cerebral circulatory disorders] Vesel'skii ISh, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;62(7):28–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cerebral hemodynamic function in patients with ischemic heart disease complicated by the tachysystolic form of atrial fibrillation] Vorob'ev LP, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Nov; 62(11):74–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hemo- and neurodynamics of the human brain during exposure to moderate hypoxic hypoxia] Alekseev DA, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1984 Jul–Aug;18(4):81–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Postural reactions in cosmonauts after long flights aboard Salyut-6] Kalinichenko VV, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1984 Sep–Oct;18(5):7–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Response of the ventricular system of the brain to anti-orthostasis and occlusion of the jugular veins] Sokolov VI. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1984 Jul–Aug;18(4):66–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Relation between cerebrovascular circulation and brain metabolism in the acute period of experimental cerebral hemorrhage] Plotnikov MB, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cerebral hemodynamics among workers exposed to industrial noise] Shuster MA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cerebral blood flow in hypertension patients] Mironets VI. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Oct;(10):75–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Microcirculatory disorders in the acute period of craniocerebral injuries in children] Stepanova NA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984;84(10):1480–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Status of the central and cerebral circulation in healthy subjects and patients with the initial manifestations of insufficient blood supply to the brain] Vinichuk SM. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984;84(9):1294–300 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Nocturnal sleep and cerebral hemodynamics in different sleep stages and cycles among patients with early manifestations of cerebral circulatory insufficiency] Voloshin PV, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984; 84(9):1316–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Quantitative characteristics of cerebral blood flow and gas exchange in cerebral contusions] Panuntsev VS, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Mar–Apr;(2):13–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Vascular headache--a reflection of cerebrovascular dysfunction] Mihaljev-Martinov J, et al. **Med Pregl** 1984; 37(9–10):423–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Syncope in children] Mihaljev-Martinov J, et al. **Med Pregl** 1984;37(11–12):561–4 **(Scr)**

[Rheoencephalographic parameters during development] Mihaljev-Martinov J. **Med Pregl** 1985;38(1–2):15–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[The performance and use of the cerebral angioscintigraphy method under our conditions] Nikolić I, et al. **Med Pregl** 1984;37(5–6):251–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[The effect of ischemia and recirculation on protein synthesis in the central nervous system] Chavko M, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1985 Jul;48(4):201–5 **(Slo)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Minimum cerebral blood flow and metabolism during craniotomy. Effect of thiopental loading. Astrup J, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1984 Oct;28(5):478–81

Spinal cord and cerebral blood flow responses to subarachnoid injection of local anesthetics with and without epinephrine. Porter SS, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Apr;29(3):330-8

Regional cerebral blood flow in hemiparkinsonian patients. Emission computerized tomography of inhaled 133Xenon before and after levodopa. Henriksen L, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Apr;71(4):257-66

The angiogenesis of micrencephalic rat brains caused by methylazoxymethanol acetate. I. Superficial venous system. A quantitative analysis. Bardosi A, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(3):253-63

The effects of sodium bicarbonate on brain blood flow, brain water content, and blood-brain barrier in the neonatal dog. Young RS, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984;65(2):124-7

The effect of indomethacin on the local cerebral blood flow increase induced by somato-sensory stimulation. Dahlgren N, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Nov;122(3):269-74

Thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH) causes sympathetic activation and cerebral vasodilation in the rabbit. Koskinen LO, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Oct;122(2):127-36

Alcohol, the cerebral circulation and strokes. Altura BM, et al. **Alcohol** 1984 Jul-Aug;1(4):325-31 (76 ref.)

Calcium-channel blockers: effects on cerebral blood flow and potential uses for acute stroke. Gelmers HJ. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 25;55(3):144B-148B (42 ref.)

Effect of resuscitative fluids upon physical properties of blood perfusing the brain. Golden SM, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1983 Oct;1(1):70-5

Interaction of CO2 and ammonia on cerebral blood flow and O2 consumption in dogs. Barzilay Z, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Apr;248(4 Pt 2):H500-7

Effects of 15-hydroperoxy-eicosatetraenoic acid (15-HPETE) on cerebral arterioles of cats. Christman CW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct;247(4 Pt 2):H631-7

Reduction in cerebral arteriolar oxygen consumption by arachidonate. Levasseur JE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Apr;248(4 Pt 2):H534-9

Regional blood flow distribution during the Cushing response: alterations with adrenergic blockade. van Wylen DG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 2):H98-108

Effects of oxygen radicals on cerebral arterioles. Wei EP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 2):H157-62

Regional distribution of porcine brain blood flow during 50% nitrous oxide administration. Manohar M. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Apr;46(4):831-5

The response of the feline cerebral circulation to PaCO2 during anesthesia with isoflurane and halothane and during sedation with nitrous oxide. Drummond JC, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Mar;62(3):268-73

Local application of 133Xenon for measurement of regional cerebral blood flow (rCBF) during halothane, enflurane, and isoflurane anesthesia in humans. Eintrei C, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Oct;63(4):391-4

Cerebral functional, metabolic, and hemodynamic effects of etomidate in dogs. Milde LN, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Oct;63(4):371-7

Cerebrovascular adaptation to prolonged halothane anesthesia is not related to cerebrospinal fluid pH. Warner DS, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Sep;63(3):243-8

Effect of vasodilating drugs on intracortical and extracortical vascular resistance following middle cerebral artery occlusion in cats. Date H, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Sep;16(3):330-6

Effects of naftidrofuryl on the time course of the regional cerebral blood flow in acute ischemic stroke. Kobayashi S, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(11):1580-3

Effect of piracetam on cerebral blood flow and somatosensory evoked potential during normotension and hypotensive ischemia in cats. Sato M, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(5):790-2

Nimodipine and the cerebral circulation. McCalden TA. **Bibl Cardiol** 1984;(38):244-9 (23 ref.)

Cerebral electrical activity influences the effects of etomidate on cerebral perfusion pressure in traumatic coma. Bingham RM, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Sep;57(9):843-8

Flow thresholds in brain ischaemia and the effects of drugs. Symon L. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Jan;57(1):34-43 (82 ref.)

Effects of raised intracranial pressure on regional cerebral blood flow: a comparison of effects of naloxone and TRH on the microcirculation in partial cerebral ischaemia. Koskinen LO. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;85(2):489-97

The effects of L-DOPA on regional cerebral blood flow and oxygen metabolism in patients with Parkinson's disease. Leenders KL, et al. **Brain** 1985 Mar;108 (Pt 1):171-91

The effect of ACTH on cerebral blood flow in children with intractable epilepsy. Futagi Y, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(.):53-5

Specificity of capsaicin treatment in the cerebral vasculature. Duckles SP, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 6;308(1):141-4

Comparative randomized study of cerebral blood flow after long-term administration of pentoxifylline and co-dergocrine mesylate in patients with chronic cerebrovascular disease. Hartmann A. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1985;9(7):475-9

Regional cerebral blood flow during bicuculline-induced seizures in the newborn piglet: effect of phenobarbital. Clozel M, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1985;8(3):189-99

Cerebral vascular responses to tolazoline infusions in the piglet. Laptook AR, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1985 May;11(1):81-90

Immediate vs. long-term desmethylimipramine or chlorimipramine: effects on regional cerebral blood flow. Buchweitz E, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 30;106(1):19-26

Cerebrovascular and cerebral metabolic effects of flurazepam and a benzodiazepine antagonist, 3-hydroxymethyl-beta-carboline. Hoffman WE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 27;106(3):585-91

The effects of lidoflazine and flunarizine on cerebral reactive hyperemia. Phillis JW, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 19;112(3):323-9

Methionine enkephalin as a possible neuromodulator of regional cerebral blood flow. Blum K, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Jul 15;41(7):932-3

The effects of acute and chronic morphine on regional distribution of cardiac output in brain. Law WR, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Jan 15;41(1):78-80

Cerebrovascular reactivity to CO2: modulation by arterial pressure. Lifson JD, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Apr 15;41(4):467-8

Clinical and hemodynamic effects during treatment of vascular headaches with verapamil. Meyer JS, et al. **Headache** 1984 Nov;24(6):313-21

Cerebral blood flow in hypertension. Barry DI. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 2:S94-8 (46 ref.)

Impact of 70% nitrous oxide administration on regional distribution of brain blood flow in unmedicated healthy swine. Manohar M. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 May-Jun;7(3):463-8

Porcine brain and myocardial perfusion during enflurane anesthesia without and with nitrous oxide. Manohar M, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Nov-Dec;6(6):1092-101

Effects of xenon and krypton on regional cerebral blood flow in the rat. Junck L, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Mar;5(1):126-32

Effects of (D-Met2,Pro5)-enkephalinamide and naloxone on pial vessels in cats. Kobari M, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Mar;5(1):34-9

Influence of gamma-hydroxybutyrate on the relationship between local cerebral glucose utilization and local cerebral blood flow in the rat brain. Kuschinsky W, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Mar;5(1):58-64

Effect of the calcium antagonist nimodipine on local cerebral blood flow and metabolic coupling. Mohamed AA, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Mar;5(1):26-33

Adenosine deaminase inhibitors enhance cerebral anoxic hyperemia in the rat. Phillis JW, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Jun;5(2):295-9

Effect of iodoacetate on local cerebral blood flow and glucose metabolism in cats: a double-radionuclide autoradiographic study. Tanaka K, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Jun;5(2):290-4

Effect of acetazolamide on cerebral blood flow and cerebral metabolic rate for oxygen. Vorstrup S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Nov;74(5):1634-9

Cerebrovascular aspects of converting-enzyme inhibition I: Effects of intravenous captopril in spontaneously hypertensive and normotensive rats. Barry DI, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Dec;2(6):589-97

Cerebrovascular aspects of converting-enzyme inhibition II: Blood-brain barrier permeability and effect of intracerebroventricular administration of captopril. Jarden JO, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Dec;2(6):599-604

Effect of mannitol on cerebral blood flow and cerebral perfusion pressure in human head injury. Mendelow AD, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jul;63(1):43-8

Beagle puppy model of intraventricular hemorrhage. Effect of superoxide dismutase on cerebral blood flow and prostaglandins. Ment LR, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Apr;62(4):563-9

Effect of mefenidil on cerebral and peripheral hemodynamics in dogs. Koehler RC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 May;233(2):327-32

Neuropeptide Y and cerebral blood flow [letter] Tuor UI, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 1;1(8440):1271

Cerebral metabolic and circulatory effects of 1,1,1-trichloroethane, a neurotoxic industrial solvent. 2. Tissue concentrations of labile phosphates, glycolytic metabolites, citric acid cycle intermediates, amino acids, and cyclic nucleotides. Folbergrová J, et al. **Neurochem Pathol** 1984 Spring;2(1):55-68

Cerebral metabolic and circulatory effects of 1,1,1-trichloroethane, a neurotoxic industrial solvent. 1. Effects on local cerebral glucose consumption and blood flow during acute exposure. Hougaard K, et al. **Neurochem Pathol** 1984 Spring;2(1):39-53

Acute effects of nimodipine on the cerebral blood flow and intracranial pressure. Gaab MR, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 May;28 Suppl 1:93-9

Cerebral vasculitis and hemorrhage associated with phenylpropanolamine. Fallis RJ, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Mar;35(3):405-7

Comparison of systemic and cerebrovascular effects of isoflurane and halothane. Boarini DJ, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Sep;15(3):400-9

Treatment of acute focal cerebral ischemia and recirculation with d-propranolol. Latchaw JP, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jan;16(1):18-22

Cerebral blood flow in hypertensive patients with cerebrovascular disease: technique for measurement and effect of captopril. Britton KE, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1985 May;6(5):251-61

Cerebral blood flow and metabolism following pancuronium bromide in newborn lambs. Belik J, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Dec;18(12):1305-8

Atropine prevents increases in brain blood flow during hypertension in newborn piglets. Brubakk AM, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Nov;18(11):1121-6

Brain bilirubin deposition and brain blood flow during acute urea-induced hyperosmolality in newborn piglets. Burgess GH, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jun;19(6):537-42

Cerebral blood flow under hypobaric conditions: effects of pentoxifylline ('Trental' 400). Koppenhagen K. **Pharmatherapeutica** 1984;4(1):1-5

Effect of intravenous eicosapentaenoic acid on cerebral blood flow, edema and brain prostaglandins in ischemic gerbils. Black KL, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1984 Oct;28(4):545-56

The effects of bromvincamine and vincamine on regional cerebral blood flow and mental functions in patients with multi-infarct dementia. Hagstadius S, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;83(4):321-6

Cerebromicrocirculatory defects in animal model of depression. Preskorn SH, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(2):196-9

Intravertebral artery adenosine fails to alter cerebral blood flow in the dog. Boarini DJ, et al. **Stroke** 1984 Nov-Dec;15(6):1057-60

No intracerebral steal phenomenon in the ischemic brain following papaverine administration. Gogolak I, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan-Feb;16(1):114-7

The effects of calcium antagonism on the epicerebral circulation in early vasospasm. Leblanc R, et al. **Stroke** 1984 Nov-Dec;15(6):1017-20

[Regulation of cerebral circulation by neurotransmitters] Jia WG. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1984 Jul;15(3):214-7 **(Chi)**

[Vasoregulation disturbance during lidocaine poisoning] Ades PE, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 May;25(5):601-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effects of intravenous nitroglycerin on blood pressure, intracranial pressure and total and regional cerebral blood flow in cases of subarachnoid hemorrhage with vasospasm] Artru F, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 Jun;25(7):819-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Treatment of vasospasm with beta-mimetics: study of cerebral blood flow] Dematons C, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 Jun;25(7):823-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Vascular reactivity to carbon dioxide in the acute stage of cerebral infarction in rats] Beley P, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1985;179(2):184-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of the Ca antagonist nimodipine on global and regional cerebrovascular circulation] Gaab MR, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 2;63(1):8-15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effects of hypotensive anesthesia by prostaglandin E1 on cerebral blood flow and metabolism] Matsumae T, et al. **Masui** 1984 Aug;33(8):832-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The effects of high-dose fentanyl on cerebral circulation and metabolism in dogs] Tada T, et al. **Masui** 1984 Dec;33(12):1310-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Agents to improve cerebrovascular circulation and cerebral metabolism--cinepazide] Fujishima M. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):379-82 **(Jpn)**

[Agents to improve cerebrovascular circulation and cerebral metabolism--calcium antagonists] Kyoi K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):368-71 (19 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Agents to improve cerebrovascular circulation and cerebral metabolism--brovincamine] Maeda T. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):389-91 (28 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of trapidil on cerebral circulatory dynamics in cerebrovascular diseases] Minakami K. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):383-8 **(Jpn)**

[Agentss to improve cerebrovascular circulation and cerebral metabolism--citicoline] Miyazaki M. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):372-5 **(Jpn)**

[Agents to improve cerebrovascular circulation and cerebral metabolism--vinpocetine] Tamaki N, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):376-8 (18 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Agents to improve cerebrovascular circulation and cerebral metabolism--ATP and dilazep] Terashi A, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):365-7 **(Jpn)**

[Effects of idebenone (CV-2619) on neurological deficits, local cerebral blood flow, and energy metabolism in rats with experimental cerebral ischemia] Nagaoka A, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1984 Sep;84(3):303-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Brain blood supply and beta-endorphin and corticotropin content on exposure to thyroliberin] Mirozoian RS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Mar;99(3):318-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the nitro analog of tetrapeptidamide and morphine on the cerebral blood supply] Mirzoian RS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Sep;98(9):308-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mechanism of the cerebrovascular effect of piracetam] Mirzoian RS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jan;99(1):64-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of GABA and piracetam on cerebral circulation and the neurogenic mechanisms of its regulation] Ivashev MN, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Nov-Dec;47(6):40-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of gutimine on the electroencephalogram and cerebral blood supply of cats with intracerebral hemorrhage] Plotnikov MB, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Nov-Dec;

47(6):36-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of clofelin and apressin on blood circulation and metabolic indices of the brain] Sankina ZhV, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Sep-Oct;47(5):32-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Prolongation of safe periods in brain ischemia] Tel'pukhov VI, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(4):65-71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of the calcium antagonists nifedipine and nimodipine on the cerebral circulation] Alborch E, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985 May-Jun;38(3):163-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Long-term course of the cerebral circulatory function after brain irradiation in rats] Keyeux A, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1985;179(2):260-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Changes in cerebral hemodynamics as affected by waves of decimetric range with different sites of action in patients after ischemic strokes (based on data of Doppler ultrasound)] Nushtaeva TV, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 Jan-Feb;(1):62-4 (Rus)

CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS

Second Scandinavian meeting on cerebrovascular disease. September 14-25, 1984, Copenhagen, Denmark. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1984 Aug;70(2):116-44

Hospital readmissions among the elderly. Gooding J, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Sep;33(9):595-601

Use of hospital resources by acute stroke patients. Wade DT, et al. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 1985 Jan;19(1):48-52

Symposium on cerebrovascular disease. **Neurol Clin** 1983 Feb;1(1):1-358

Stroke after EC-IC bypass [letter] Eller TW. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Feb;16(2):274

Stroke-in-progression. Gautier JC. **Stroke** 1985 Jul-Aug;16(4):729-33

Federal funding for research in stroke [letter] Waltz AG. **Stroke** 1984 Nov-Dec;15(6):1082

[Postoperative complications in a patient with injuries of the common carotid artery and internal jugular vein] Zhdankin SM. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):73-4 (Rus)

BLOOD

Relationship between platelet aggregation and plasma beta-thromboglobulin levels in arterio-vascular and renal diseases. Kubisz P, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Jun;55(3):363-8

Hemorheological factors in the pathophysiology of acute and chronic cerebrovascular disease. Di Perri T, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 May:5 Suppl 2:71-7

Platelet aggregation and plasma levels of acetylsalicylic acid in stroke patients on long-term treatment with an enteric-coated aspirin formulation. Britton M, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;27(3):363-5

Hematocrit and stroke. A case-control study. Ponari O, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1984 Dec;5(4):409-11

Hageman factor (factor XII) in cerebrovascular diseases. Shinmyozu K, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;48(1):212-23

Correlation of serum lipid levels with cardiac and cerebrovascular disease in the aged. Rodstein M, et al. **NY State J Med** 1984 Aug;84(8):387-9

Hemorheologic changes in patients with a history of stroke or cerebral remittent ischemic attacks. Coccheri S, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985 Jan-Mar;15(1):39-46

Acute ethanol ingestion increases platelet reactivity: is there a relationship to stroke? Hillbom M, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan-Feb;16(1):19-23

Studies of platelet hyperactivity in patients with ischemic cerebrovascular diseases. I. Changes of platelet aggregation--emphasis on hypoaggregation in vitro secondary to hyperactivation in vivo. Chen YC, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;84(3):339-47

Plasma renin activity in stroke patients. Lee TK, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;84(2):181-7

[A clinical study of the oral glucose tolerance test in patients with cerebrovascular disease] Han ZY. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct;17(5):261-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Antithrombin III activity in stroke patients] Huang CS, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan;84(1):53-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Apolipoproteins A and B in cerebrovascular diseases] Bruck J, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Feb;56(2):89-93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Blood lipid patterns in ischemic heart disease and cerebrovascular diseases] Gaglio M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1984 Mar-Apr;29(3-4):203-10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Blood lipid pattern in ischemic cardiopathy and cerebrovascular disorders] Gaglio M, et al. **Cardiologia** 1984 Mar-Apr;29(3-4):203-10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Risk factors and acute cerebral infarct in patients selected on the basis of blood sugar levels] Monaci R, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Jul 14;76(28-29):1343-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Platelet lipid peroxides in acute cerebral vascular disease] Okamoto F. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1984 Oct;51(5):573-80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Development of laboratory examination for hemostasis and thrombosis and its problems. Platelet function tests] Tsukada T. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Jun;25(6):801-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Blood rheological factors in cerebral circulatory disorders in the early resuscitation period] Lobov VV, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 Mar-Apr;(2):55-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in lipid metabolism in patients with dyscirculatory encephalopathy] Fedin AI, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(1):39-44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of lipid changes as a risk factor in cerebrovascular ischemic accidents (letter)] Lapetra-Peralta J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Apr 30;84(16):672-3 (Spa)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Prognostic value of enzyme determinations in cerebrospinal fluid after circulatory arrest. Vaagenes P. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1984;35 Suppl:227-34

Ferritin concentration in cerebrospinal fluid. Fehling C, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Jun;71(6):510-2

Cerebrospinal fluid prostaglandin F2 alpha in stroke patients: no relationship to the degree of neurological deficit. Kostić VS, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1984;23(4):291-5

Evaluation of creatine phosphokinase in cases of cerebrovascular accidents. Bansal BC, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Apr;33(4):263-4

Non-immunoglobin in cerebrospinal fluid of patients with Alzheimer's disease and cerebral amyloid angiopathy [letter] Esiri MM, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 31;2(8453):507-8

[Prostaglandin F2 Alpha levels of the cerebrospinal fluid in patients with cerebrovascular diseases] Hu CL. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun;17(3):170-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Spectrographic analysis of the cerebrospinal fluid in cerebrovascular diseases] Wu HF. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr;18(2):86-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Studies on the etiological relationship between NA in the CSF in cerebral vascular diseases] Xu WX, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Feb;7(1):46-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Effect of mannitol on the intracranial volume/pressure ratio in patients with severe forms of cerebral insult] Solov'ev OI. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):12-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Thromboembolic complications associated with L-asparaginase therapy. Etiologic role of low antithrombin III and plasminogen levels and therapeutic correction by fresh frozen plasma. Kucuk O, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 15;55(4):702-6

Pituitary apoplexy in an acromegalic patient during bromocriptine therapy. Case report. Alhajje A, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Aug;63(2):288-92

Cerebrovascular complications of streptokinase infusion. Aldrich MS, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Mar 22-29;253(12):1777-9

CLASSIFICATION

[Classification of cerebrovascular processes using ultrasound methods] Klein K. **Z Gerontol** 1984 Jul-Aug;17(4):227-32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

Epileptic seizures and cerebrovascular disorders: a clinical-EEG-CT study. Tartara A, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1984 Aug;6(4):280-5

Hip fracture in stroke patients. Epidemiology and rehabilitation. Poplingher AR, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Jun;56(3):226-7

Focal motor seizures heralding stroke in full-term neonates. Clancy R, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Jun;139(6):601-6

Leukoencephalopathy in diffuse hemorrhagic cerebral amyloid angiopathy. Gray F, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Jul;18(1):54-9

Predicting the likelihood of hemorrhage in patients with stroke. Panzer RJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Oct;145(10):1800-3

'Top of the basilar' artery stroke in an adolescent with Down's syndrome. Baram TZ, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Mar;42(3):296

Dysgraphia after right hemisphere stroke. Hartman DE, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Mar;66(3):182-4

Swallowing disorders in persons with cerebrovascular accident. Veis SL, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Jun;66(6):372-5

Bedside neurology [editorial] Bickerstaff ER. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Sep 29;289(6448):784

Rubral tremor: clinical features and treatment of three cases. Berkovic SF, et al. **Clin Exp Neurol** 1984;20:119-28

Livedo racemosa generalisata and stroke. de Reus R, et al. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1985;87(2):143-8

Asymmetrical ventricular enlargement secondary to recent cerebrovascular accident as demonstrated by cisternography. Schlesinger A, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Feb;10(2):103-4

The occurrence and treatment of poststroke mood disorders. Robinson RG, et al. **Compr Ther** 1984 Sep;10(9):19-24

Long-term treatment with dantrolene sodium of stroke patients with spasticity limiting the return of function. Ketel WB, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1984;9(3):161-9

Clinical macrovascular disease in Caucasoid diabetic subjects: logistic regression analysis of risk variables. Welborn TA, et al. **Diabetologia** 1984 Dec;27(6):568-73

Neurobiological aspects of recovery from aphasia in stroke. Kertesz A. **Int Rehabil Med** 1984;6(3):122-7

Incidence and correlates of incontinence in stroke patients. Brocklehurst JC, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Aug;33(8):540-2

The treatment of senile dementia associated with cerebrovascular insufficiency: a comparative study of buflomedil and dihydrogenated ergot alkaloids. Jansen W, et al. **J Int Med Res** 1985;13(1):48-53

EKG of the month. Prolonged QT interval and abnormal T waves. Martinez-Lopez JI. **J La State Med Soc** 1984 Sep;136(9):11-4

A two-year longitudinal study of poststroke mood disorders. In-hospital prognostic factors associated with six-month outcome. Robinson RG, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1985 Apr;173(4):221-6

Gender and recovery from aphasia after stroke. Sarno MT, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1985 Oct;173(10):605-9

Cerebrovascular lesions and livedo reticularis (Sneddon's syndrome)—a progressive cerebrovascular disorder? Rumpl E, et al. **J Neurol** 1985;231(6):324-30

Amyloid angiopathy and lobar cerebral haemorrhage. Ishii N, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;47(11):1203-10

Inflammatory vasculitis in multiple sclerosis. Adams CW, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Jul;69(3):269-83

Ophthalmic manifestations of pituitary apoplexy. Fong LP, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Jan 21;142(2):142-3

Effects of cerebrovascular lesions on the heart. Norris JW. **Neurol Clin** 1983 Feb;1(1):87-101

Transient and persistent right ear extinction in dichotic listening: subcortical lesions. Castro-Caldas A, et al. **Neurology** 1984 Nov;34(11):1418-22

Some mechanisms of disturbances of visual gnosis in local brain lesions. Meerson YaA. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;15(1):69-76

Evaluation of spinal cord stimulation for postapoplectic spastic hemiplegia. Nakamura S, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Aug;17(2):253-9

Cause of cerebral infarction in the carotid territory. Its relation to the size and the location of the infarct and to the underlying vascular lesion. Olsen TS, et al. **Stroke** 1985 May-Jun;16(3):459-66

Headache in cerebrovascular disease. Portenoy RK, et al. **Stroke** 1984 Nov-Dec;15(6):1009-12

Cardiac abnormalities in ischemic cerebrovascular disease [letter] Starkey IR. **Stroke** 1984 Nov-Dec;15(6):1081-2

Syndrome of inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone in stroke patients. Lee TK, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul;83(7):640-5

Relationship of muscle strength for knee extension to walking capacity in patients with spastic hemiparesis. Nakamura R, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Mar;145(3):335-40

[Employment of a hemiplegia sling in cerebral apoplexy] Kirkby H, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jul 16;146(29):2157-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Clinicopathological conference. A patient with hiccups] Ojala M, et al. **Duodecim** 1985;101(14):1398-403 (Fin)

[Neovascular glaucoma caused by branch vein occlusion and deficiency of carotid-encephalic circulation: pathogenetic correlation] Lodato G, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1984;7(10):615-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Arteriopathic leukoencephalopathy (17 anatomo-clinical cases)] Dubas F, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(2):93-108 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Epileptic manifestations of cerebrovascular origin in adults] Karbowski K. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1984 Jun 12;73(24):765-71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Epileptic manifestations of cerebrovascular origin in children] Vassella F. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1984 Jun 12;73(24):759-63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Stroke and post-ictal states] Bossi L. **Minerva Med** 1985 Jul 14;76(28-29):1335-42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Action of trazodone on pyramidal hypertension. Clinical study] Montanini R, et al. **Riv Neurol** 1984 Nov-Dec;54(6):367-73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Visual disturbances following right cerebral lesion: a case report] Sato M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Jul;36(7):635-40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of callosal apraxia after left anterior cerebral artery occlusion] Satomi K, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Apr;25(4):443-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Vestibular disorders in vascular lesions of the brain stem] Krochmalska E, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1984;38(6):479-83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Transient global amnesia: study of 26 cases] Zukerman E, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1985 Mar;43(1):39-47 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Postural nystagmus and other otoneurologic symptoms in temporary cerebrovascular disorders] Tanchev KS. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Mar-Apr;(2):25-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Rehabilitation of movement disorders using functional biocontrol approaches] Bogdanov OV, et al.

Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 1985;85(3):359–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Method of electromyographic feedback in the complex rehabilitative therapy of patients with post-stroke movement disorders] Chernikova LA. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984;84(12):1795–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative indices of proserine therapy in complex muscle relaxation in post-stroke motor disorders] Diordienko IA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984;84(9):1312–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Disseminated intravascular coagulation in acute cerebral circulatory disorders] Gusev EI, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(1):9–16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of nifedipine (adalate) in neurology patients with arterial hypertension] Shtok VN, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(1):56–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Variability of the EEG in the acute period of comas resulting from cerebral circulatory disorders] Sumskiĭ LI. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984;84(9):1300–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Method of transcutaneous nerve stimulation in the treatment of post-stroke arthropathies] Tkacheva GR, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(4):531–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Obesity and cerebrovascular diseases] Bešlin M. **Med Pregl** 1984;37(5–6):225–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

DIAGNOSIS

Cerebrovascular disease in children. Rosch ES, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1984 Nov;30(5):215–27

Signs and symptoms of stroke and impending stroke in a series of optometric patients. Cockburn DM. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1983 Sep;60(9):749–53

Isolated angiitis of the central nervous system. Craven RS, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Aug;18(2):263–5

Nuclear magnetic resonance imaging in evaluation of clinical stroke syndromes. DeWitt LD, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Nov;16(5):535–45

Benefits, shortcomings, and costs of EEG monitoring. Green RM, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Jun;201(6):785–92

Prognostic significance of hyperglycemia in acute stroke. Candelise L, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Jul;42(7):661–3

The dexamethasone suppression test. An indicator of depression in stroke but not a predictor of rehabilitation outcome. Reding M, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Mar;42(3):209–12

Impacted dentures mimicking brain stem stroke in a conscious patient. Valori RM, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 11;290(6479):1413–4

Frontal intermittent rhythmical delta activity and anterior bradyrhythmia. Zurek R, et al. **Clin Electroencephalogr** 1985 Jan;16(1):1–10

Investigation of cerebral energy metabolism in newborn infants by phosphorus nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Hope PL, et al. **Clin Perinatol** 1985 Feb;12(1):261–75

CT scan cerebral asymmetry measurements in stroke cases with global aphasia: atypical asymmetries associated with improved recovery [letter] Pieniadz JM, et al. **Cortex** 1984 Sep;20(3):453–5

Peripheral vascular disease: treatment and referral of the elderly. Part II. Rubin JR, et al. **Geriatrics** 1985 Jul;40(7):61–6

Evaluation of patients for surgery. I. Neurological considerations. Kertesz A. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):31–44

Pharmaco-EEG study on vincamine and on teproside in patients with chronic cerebrovascular disease. Martucci N, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1984;4(4):291–302

Noninvasive diagnosis of cerebrovascular insufficiency. Nicholls SC, et al. **Int Surg** 1984 Jul–Sep;69(3):199–206

Variables affecting short-term prognosis in completed stroke. Davis PH, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1983 Jun;6(2):149–54

Short-latency somatosensory evoked potentials in degenerative and vascular dementia. Abbruzzese G, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;47(9):1034–7

Periodic EEG pattern in meningovascular syphilis [letter] Radhakrishnan K, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;47(12):1360–1

Contribution of nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) imaging to the diagnosis of non-traumatic neurosurgical diseases. Lavieille J, et al. **J Neuroradiol** 1984;11(4):293–305 (Eng, Fre)

Differential diagnosis of acute stroke: a review. Allen CM. **J R Soc Med** 1984 Oct;77(10):878–81 (27 ref.)

Vascular disease, senility, and dementia [editorial] **Lancet** 1984 Dec 8;2(8415):1310–2

NMR in multiple sclerosis and cerebral vascular disease [letter] Ormerod IE, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 8;2(8415):1334–5

The clinical significance of blood-flow measurements. Hennerici M, et al. **Life Support Syst** 1985 Jan–Mar;3(1):6–14

Proton (1H) nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) imaging in stroke syndromes. Buonanno FS, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1983 Feb;1(1):243–62

Noninvasive diagnosis of extracranial cerebrovascular disease. Lees RS, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1984 Nov;2(4):667–75

Cerebral amyloid angiopathy. Cosgrove GR, et al. **Neurology** 1985 May;35(5):625–31

Cerebrovascular occlusive disease with and without the moyamoya vascular network in children. Kurokawa T, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1985 Feb;16(1):29–32

Compressed spectral analysis of the EEG in patients with acute cerebrovascular disturbance. Gusev EI, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Mar–Apr;15(2):144–51

Neuropsychological tests [letter] Baird AD, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Oct;15(4):607–8

Stroke. A guide to differential diagnosis and prevention. Rivera VM. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Mar;77(4):81–8

EEG and CBF in cerebral ischemia. Follow-up studies in humans and monkeys. Jonkman EJ, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:145–71

Quantiative EEG in normals and in patients with cerebral ischemia. Köpruner V, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:29–50

Limitations of EEG frequency analysis in the diagnosis of intracerebral diseases. Mies G, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:85–103

Quantitative EEG follow-up study after extracranial-intracranial bypass operation for cerebral ischemia. Pfurtscheller G, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:121–43

Non-invasive follow-up studies of stroke patients with STA-MCA anastomosis; computerized topography of EEG and 133-xenon inhalation rCBF measurement. Yamakami I, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:107–19

The influence of noninvasive tests on the selection of patients for carotid angiography. O'Leary DH, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Mar–Apr;16(2):264–7

[A cerebral tumor simulating apoplexy] Andersen J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Feb 11;147(7):621–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[The prognostic significance of a homonymous visual field defect in patients with cerebral infarction] Leegaard OF. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jul 2;146(27):2039–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[What should the physician do when called to an emergency in the home?] Guillard A. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Jan;169(1):152–9 (Fre)

[Frequency of cervical arteriopathies demonstrated by a routinely conducted Doppler test on a patients consulting for a lower-limb arteriopathy. Results of a prospective study of 676 patients] Becker F, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1985;10 Suppl A:114–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Exploration of the cervical arteries. Choice and place of a non-invasive technic in relation to the Doppler test] Reggi M. **J Mal Vasc** 1985;10 Suppl A:134–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Measurement of regional cerebral blood flow as a supplement to carotid angiography in assessing cerebrovascular insufficiency] Hedde JP, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Feb;142(2):159–66 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cerebrovascular Doppler studies—a potent tool in neuroangiology] Keller HM, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Sep 1;114(35):1198–209 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Doppler analysis of blood flow of the supratrochlear artery: age specific pattern analysis in healthy and hypertensive patients] Keller HM, et al. **Ultraschall Med** 1984 Oct;5(5):224–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Contribution of cerebral angiography to the prognosis of juvenile stroke] Zeiler K, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Aug 3;96(15):580–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Noninvasive diagnosis of cerebral circulatory disorders] Kummer D. **Z Gerontol** 1985 Jan–Feb;18(1):28–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Strokes in childhood (editorial)] Somekh E, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Dec 2;107(11):356–9 (Heb)

[Analysis of the stabilogram using the rolling platform] Wakutani H. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 May;88(5):665–77 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Determination of the regional cerebral blood flow by single photon emission CT(SPECT) with special reference to cerebrovascular diseases] Endo H, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):309–17 (23 ref.) (Jpn)

[Determination of cerebral blood flow by ultrasound Doppler flowmetry] Yoshida S. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):290–8 (46 ref.) (Jpn)

[Assessment of major stroke at onset in cerebral ischemia. In consideration of acute revascularization] Sato K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Feb;13(2):153–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Diagnosis of cerebrovascular diseases utilizing NMR imaging] Kato H, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 May;37(5):459–68 (42 ref.) (Jpn)

[Usefulness of studying the H-reflex and F-wave in the diagnosis of lesions of the central nervous system] Bojakowski J. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Sep–Oct;18(5):465–71 (30 ref.) (Pol)

[Clinical picture of sub-bulbar Opalski's syndrome] Pryszmont M, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1984;22(4):483–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Catamnestic modeling of cerebrovascular diseases. A computerized study of 9000 cases] Mircea T. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1984 Jul–Sep;29(3):203–11 (Rum)

[Electrocardiographic aspects of acute cerebrovascular diseases] Pascu I, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1984 Oct–Dec;29(4):251–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Ischemic-type cerebral vascular accidents in the area of the anterior cerebral artery] Tudor R. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1984 Jul–Sep;29(3):191–201 (Rum)

[Use of NMR tomography in clinical practice] Belenkov IuN, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(11):10–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Acute cerebrovascular disorder simulating a foreign body in the throat] Chumakov FI, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 May–Jun;(3):85–6 (Rus)

[Cerebrovascular disorders and ischemic stroke in patients with chronic suppurative otitis media, simulating otogenic intracranial complications] Shuster MA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Jan–Feb;(1):41–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Electroencephalographic and computer-tomographic correlations in cerebral circulatory disorders] Vereshchagin NV, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984;84(8):1126–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Active oculography as a method of diagnosing the psychophysiologic condition of a man] Volkov VG, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Nov–Dec;34(6):1022–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[News in the diagnosis of cerebrovascular insult] Zikić M. **Med Pregl** 1983;36(11–12):539–40 (Ser)

DRUG THERAPY

Methysergide (Sansert) treatment in acute stroke. Community pilot study. Weintraub MI. **Angiology** 1985 Mar;36(3):137–42

Problems in the management of stroke. Rose FC. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Jan;14(1):12–5

Stroke. The use and overuse of heparin in therapeutic trials [editorial] Sage JI. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Apr;42(4):315–7

Chronic cerebrovascular disorders: a clinical study with cyclandelate. Bassi S, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1984 Oct;38(10):344–9

Platelet suppressive therapy in clinical medicine. Preston FE, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Aug;60(4):589–97 (66 ref.)

Value of computed tomography in patients with stroke [letter] Joglekar M, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 2;290(6469):712–3

Effects of intravenously administered L-acetylcarnitine on somatosensory-evoked potentials. Studies of healthy and diseased volunteers with focal cerebral lesions. Rossini PM, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(4):262–71

A multinational comparison of drug treatment in patients with cerebrovascular disease. Spagnoli A, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(1):4–12

Evaluation of the effect of vincamine teprosilate on behavioural performances of patients affected with chronic cerebrovascular disease. Casale R, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1984;4(4):313–9

Effects induced by vincamine teprosilate on chronic cerebrovascular disease: preliminary results. Lanfranchi M, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1984;4(4):307–12

Reversal of neurological deficits by levallorphan in patients with acute ischemic stroke. Handa N, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Sep;5(3):469–72

Effects of long-term ticlopidine treatment on platelet function and its tolerability in cerebrovascular disease. Carrieri P, et al. **J Int Med Res** 1984;12(5):286–91

Double-blind evaluation of monosialoganglioside (GM1) therapy in stroke. Bassi S, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1984;12(2–3):493–8

In vivo effect of RU 24722 and drugs used for the treatment on senile cerebral insufficiency on rat brain ornithine decarboxylase. Cousin MA, et al. **J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan–Mar;16(1):31–43

Acute effects of nimodipine on the cerebral blood flow and intracranial pressure. Gaab MR, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 May;28 Suppl 1:93–9

Anticoagulant and platelet-antiaggregating therapy in stroke and threatened stroke. Dyken ML. **Neurol Clin** 1983 Feb;1(1):223–42

Heparin therapy for stroke [letter] **Neurology** 1984 Dec;34(12):1619–20

Methysergide therapy in human stroke [letter] Weintraub MI. **Neurology** 1984 Nov;34(11):1527

[Treatment of cerebral circulatory insufficiency. Double-blind study of the efficacy of a quinine-papaverine combination] Klemm J. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Oct 18;102(39):1000–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of the Ca antagonist nimodipine on global and regional cerebrovascular circulation] Gaab MR, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 2;63(1):8–15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Flunarizine in the therapy of chronic cerebrovascular insufficiency. Multicentric controlled study] Arrigo A, et al. **Clin Ter** 1984 Sep 30;110(6):541–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Calcium antagonists in the therapy of cerebrovascular diseases] Cosmi F. **Clin Ter** 1985 Mar 15;112(5):465–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Use of polyunsaturated phosphatidylcholine in physiologic disorders of the cell membrane and of neurotransmission] Favilla M, et al. **Clin Ter** 1984 Aug 31;110(4):363–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Changes in the carotid atheromatous plaques and in flow conditions in patients with cerebrovascular pathology after treatment with CDP choline. Clinico-instrumental study] Bellagamba G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1984 Jul–Aug;32(7–8):483–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[CDP choline and cerebrovascular insufficiency in the elderly. Clinical study of 40 patients undergoing prolonged treatment] Merchan C, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Mar;33(3):145-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Agents to improve cerebrovascular circulation and cerebral metabolism—cellryl] Hasegawa T. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):392-6 **(Jpn)**

[Agents to improve cerebrovascular circulation and cerebral metabolism—general concepts and classification of the drugs] Hirai S. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):361-4 **(Jpn)**

[Agents to improve cerebrovascular circulation and cerebral metabolism—calcium antagonists] Kyoi K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):368-71 (19 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Agents to improve cerebrovascular circulation and cerebral metabolism—brovincamine] Maeda T. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):389-91 (28 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Agentss to improve cerebrovascular circulation and cerebral metabolism—citicoline] Miyazaki M. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):372-5 **(Jpn)**

[Recent advances in brain metabolic activators] Ohtomo E. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Jul;36(7):619-32 (33 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Pharmacological correction of neurogenic disorders of cerebral circulation] Mirzoian RS. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Jul-Aug;47(4):5-14 (113 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Nootropic drugs in the acute period of cerebral stroke] Zinchenko VA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jan;(1):85-6 **(Rus)**

[Use of encephabol in the combined therapy of chronic cerebral circulatory failure] Zinchenko VA. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Aug;(8):36-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of papaverine on systemic and cerebral hemodynamics in atherosclerosis complicated by chronic cerebral circulatory insufficiency] Komorovskaia IaM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984;84(9):1308-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Parallel double-blind clinical trial of nifedipine versus a placebo in patients with chronic cerebrovascular insufficiency] Vintró Molins C, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Mar 2;84(8):308-11 **(Spa)**

ECONOMICS

Cost-benefit evaluation of comprehensive medical care for cerebral strokes. Sekita Y. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1985 Jan-Mar; 10(1):59-71

ENZYMOLOGY

Serum creatine kinase B concentrations in acute cerebrovascular diseases. Pfeiffer FE, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1984 Nov;41(11):1175-8

ETIOLOGY

Stroke before 55 years of age at Karolinska Hospital 1973-77. A study of 399 well-defined cases. Risk indicators and etiological considerations. Mettinger KL, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1984 Dec;70(6):415-22

Menopausal age and risk of cardiovascular disease and death. A 12-year follow-up of participants in the population study of women in Gothenburg, Sweden. Lapidus L, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1985;130:37-41

Alcohol, stroke, hypertension and the heart. Introduction and overview. Altura BM. **Alcohol** 1984 Jul-Aug;1(4):321-3

Alcohol and strokes in young adults. Taylor JR, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;142(1):116-8

Intraplaque hemorrhage: its significance in cerebrovascular disease. Ammar AD, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Dec; 148(6):840-3

The lucid interval in stroke following carotid endarterectomy. Prioleau WH Jr, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Feb; 51(2):114-5

Carotid bruit controversy [letter] Chambers BR, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 May;42(5):423

Embolic stroke complicating systemic lupus erythematosus. Gorelick PB, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Aug;42(8):813-5

Stroke due to vertebral artery injury. Katirji MB, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Mar;42(3):242-8

The risk of cerebrovascular and cardiovascular disease in patients with anterior ischemic optic neuropathy. Guyer DR, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug;103(8):1136-42

Athlete's bradycardia as an embolising disorder? Symptomatic arrhythmias in patients aged less than 50 years. Abdon NJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 1984 Dec;52(6):660-6

Pure sensory stroke with lacunar infarction in the posterior ventral thalamus on CT. Gorsselink EL, et al. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1985;87(1):45-6

Stroke as a complication of carotid sinus massage. Bastulli JA, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Oct;13(10):869

Alcohol and obesity: a new look at high blood pressure and stroke. An epidemiological study in preventive neurology. Kornhuber HH, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1985; 234(6):357-62

Isolated systolic hypertension and its relationship to the risk of myocardial infarction, cerebrovascular disease and death in a middle-aged population. Tuomilehto J, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Sep;5(9):739-44

The myxomatous mitral valve. A risk factor for ischemic stroke in young patients? Zenker G, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985; 24(1):82-4

Cerebrovascular accidents in infants and children with congenital cyanotic heart disease. Amitai Y, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1984 Dec;20(12):1143-5

The causes of stroke in the young. Hilton-Jones D, et al. **J Neurol** 1985;232(3):137-43

Are strokes predictable with noninvasive methods: a five-year follow-up of 303 unoperated patients. Moore DJ, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Sep;2(5):654-60

Stroke after temporal artery biopsy [letter] Haist SA. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Aug;60(8):538

Cerebrovascular complications in patients with cancer. Graus F, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 1985 Jan;64(1):16-35

Heterozygosity for homocystinuria in premature peripheral and cerebral occlusive arterial disease. Boers GH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Sep 19;313(12):709-15

Heart in ischemic stroke—a changing emphasis. Barnett HJ. **Neurol Clin** 1983 Feb;1(1):291-315

Stroke syndromes in childhood. Golden GS. **Neurol Clin** 1985 Feb;3(1):59-75 (36 ref.)

Current status of risk factors for stroke. Wolf PA, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1983 Feb;1(1):317-43

Cerebral ischemia and atrial fibrillation [letter] Hart RG. **Neurology** 1985 Jun;35(6):938-9

Myocardial infarction and stroke. Komrad MS, et al. **Neurology** 1984 Nov;34(11):1403-9

Cerebro-retinal ischemia after bilateral occlusion of internal carotid artery. A study with prospective follow-up. Bogousslavsky J, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(3):238-47

Male pattern obesity as a risk predictor for coronary heart disease, stroke and death. **Nutr Rev** 1985 Feb;43(2):44-6 (4 ref.)

Neck manipulation causing stroke. Case reports. Fritz VU, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Dec 1;66(22):844-6

The enigma of the risk of stroke in mitral valve prolapse. Boughner DR, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Mar-Apr;16(2):175-7 (29 ref.)

Non-rheumatic atrial fibrillation as a risk factor for stroke. Britton M, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Mar-Apr;16(2):182-8

Cerebrovascular injuries induced by activation of platelets in vivo. Fujimoto T, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Mar-Apr; 16(2):245-50

Dietary and other risk factors for stroke in Hawaiian Japanese men. Kagan A, et al. **Stroke** 1985 May-Jun;16(3):390-6

Risk factors for stroke [editorial] Wolf PA. **Stroke** 1985 May-Jun;16(3):359-60

Sudden appearance of occipital-vertebral arterial anastomoses during therapeutic embolization. Bitoh S, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Aug;24(2):160-4

Risk factors of cerebro-cardiovascular disorders in mild diabetes. Toyama K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1983 Dec; 141 Suppl:535-40

Cerebral vascular disease. **Trans Med Soc Lond** 1982-84; 99-100:114-7

Risk factors in stroke. Mustacchi P. **West J Med** 1985 Aug; 143(2):186-92 (122 ref.)

[Nervous system manifestations in altitude erythremia] Zou XD. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul;64(7):420-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[An etiological study of cerebrovascular diseases] Yuan YH. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug; 17(4):228-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Pituitary apoplexy] Bjerre P. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jun 11; 146(24):1771-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Cerebral vascular accident caused by alcohol-free licorice (letter)] Bramont C, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Mar 30; 14(13):746 **(Fre)**

[Febrile cerebral arterial accident disclosing myxoma of the left atrium. Association with cerebral meningioma and lipoma (letter)] Mihout B, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Nov 24; 13(42):2581-2 **(Fre)**

[Traumatic late apoplexy] Zülch KJ. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 1985 Jan;53(1):1-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Apoplectiform course of meningiomas: experience with 226 cases] Probst C. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Apr 30; 74(18):467-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Importance of echocardiography as a screening study method for patients with ischemic insult] Zenker G, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 15;134(21):475-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Epidemiologic considerations of risk factors in clinical cases of cerebrovascular and coronary atherosclerosis pathologies] Chesi G, et al. **G Clin Med** 1984 Jul-Aug; 65(7-8):347-56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Risk factors in acute myocardial infarct and cerebral ischemic disease] Negri M, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Sep 15;76(34-35):1521-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Risk factors present in 1542 patients stricken with stroke] Iovine C, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1984 Jul-Aug; 75(7-8):675-84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Cerebrovascular disease in aged patients with polycythemia or thrombocythemia] Akiguchi I, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;22(2):93-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Vasculitis as a cause of cerebrovascular disease among the elderly] Ogata J. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar; 22(2):110-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Stroke and/or cerebral dysfunction in geriatric patients with DIC] Yamanouchi H, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;22(2):100-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Two case reports of cerebrovascular disorder after radiation therapy] Ono J, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Jan;17(1):64-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cerebral amyloid angiopathy in Alzheimer's disease: with special reference to its incidence and distribution] Ando S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Nov;36(11):1109-16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Neurological complications in children with Ehlers-Danlos syndrome] Michalowicz R, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 Jul; 59(7):599-602 **(Pol)**

[Acute disorders of cerebral circulation in food poisoning] Brodov LE, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;62(7):59-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mild hypertension as a risk factor for stroke] Shmidt EV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Sep;62(9):32-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical variants of cerebral disorders in chronic renal failure] Rudenko TV. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Mar;(3):68-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Relation between sex, age, time of day and day of the week and the occurrence of cerebral hypertensive crises] Taratuta LA. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Dec;(12):69-71 **(Rus)**

[Microcirculation in the brain during controlled arterial hypotension. Experimental study of the effect of nipruton] Blinkov SM, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Jul-Aug; (3):22-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Are dyslipemias a risk factor in cerebral vascular disease? (letter)] Pintó J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Oct 13; 83(11):477 **(Spa)**

[Idiopathic livedo reticularis and cerebrovascular accidents (Sneddon syndrome)] Rebollo M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Nov 10;83(15):644-7 (36 ref.) **(Spa)**

[Cerebrovascular accidents and risk factors. Evaluation of 277 consecutive cases] Reixach Casulá R. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Apr;176(6):286-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The relationship of plasma ionized calcium to cardiovascular disease endpoint and family history of hypertension. Hunt SC, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984;6(8):1397-414

HISTORY

[Cerebrovascular accidents in history] Sournia JC. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Jan;169(1):176-84 **(Fre)**

[The concept of cerebral lacunae from 1838 to the present] Poirier J, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(1):3-17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunohistochemical study of the temporal artery in stroke patients] Kessler C, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1984 Aug;55(8):413-8 **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

The biochemical complex of ischemic damage to the central nervous system. Džudža D. **Acta Med Iugosl** 1985; 39(2):97-107

Platelet aggregation and thromboxane B2 formation after ethanol abuse: is there a relationship to stroke? Hillbom ME, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1984 Dec;70(6):432-7

Protein catabolism following stroke [letter] Mountokalakis T, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1984 Nov;144(11):2285

High density lipoproteins and apolipoprotein A in cerebrovascular disease [letter] Airò R, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Mar;54(3):343-6

Reduced alpha 2-adrenoceptor binding in lower brainstem of stroke-prone spontaneously hypertensive rats. Yamada S, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;35(4):468-70

Cyclic nucleotides in stroke and related cerebrovascular disorders. Palmer GC. **Life Sci** 1985 May 27; 36(21):1995-2006 (90 ref.)

MORTALITY

Mortality from cardio-cerebrovascular diseases among dynamite workers—an extended case-referent study. Hogstedt C, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1984 Apr;13(2 Suppl):399-403

Stroke mortality and proportional expenditure on selected food items in Japanese communities. Hatano S, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 1984;16 Suppl 43:163-9

Regional variance of cerebrovascular mortality in Japan. Kagami M. **Ecol Dis** 1983;2(4):277-83

Potassium reduces cerebral hemorrhage and death rate in hypertensive rats, even when blood pressure is not lowered. Tobian L, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 May-Jun;7(3 Pt 2):I110-4

Cumulative stroke and survival ten years after carotid endarterectomy. Hertzer NR, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Sep; 2(5):661-8

[Trends in the mortality of cerebrovascular diseases in Czechoslovakia from 1961 to 1981] Mareček V, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 1984 Nov;32(11):491-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The effect of serious diseases on the average life span of the population in Czechoslovakia] Strnad L, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 1985 Jan;33(1):1-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Analysis of deaths associated with hypertensive disease in the Eastern Bohemia Region from 1968 to 1980] Nováková H, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1983; 26(3):189-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[A mathematical model for the temporal trends of age-specific mortality rates from cerebrovascular diseases in Japan] Nagata H, et al. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;39(2):581-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Observations on mortality in selected working populations]

Nakamura K, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1984 Jul;26(4):303-14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Early mortality in cerebrovascular diseases] Mircea T, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1985 Jan-Mar; 30(1):43-5 (Rum)

NURSING

Controlled trial of a home-care service for acute stroke patients. Wade DT, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 9;1(8424):323-6

[Status of nursing in rehabilitation medicine] Ge YH. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun;20(3):134-6 (Chi)

OCCURRENCE

Validity of hospital discharge data in a prospective epidemiological study on stroke and myocardial infarction. Heliövaara M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1984;216(3):309-15

Factors affecting day to day incidence of stroke in Nottingham. Barer D, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Sep 15;289(6446):662

Morbidity and mortality rates in Okinawan Japanese vs. mainland Japanese: the Honolulu Heart Program. Carter C, et al. **Hum Biol** 1984 May;56(2):339-53

Factors that influence stroke in Dahl salt-sensitive rats. Werber AH, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Jan-Feb;7(1):59-64

Epidemiology of cerebrovascular and ischaemic heart disease. Haberman S. **Int J Rehabil Res** 1984;7(2):191-3

Long-term mortality and stroke morbidity after superficial temporal artery-middle cerebral artery bypass operation. Whisnant JP, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Apr;60(4):241-6

The incidence of stroke in the Kuopio area of East Finland. Sivenius J, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Mar-Apr;16(2):188-92

[Registration and follow-up study on stroke 1974-1981 in the residential area around the Capital Iron Steel Plant] Yu XH. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;13(1):64-6 (Chi)

[Prospective study of the correlation between hypertension and apoplexy] Yu XH. **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb; 6(1):36-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Cerebrovascular diseases in the practice of the district physician (letter)] Kaucsek F. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Jan 27; 126(4):245 (Hun)

[Monitoring trends in cardiovascular disease incidence and mortality and their determinants: 'Pol-Monica' longitudinal study. V. Stroke register--methodology and application] Rywik S, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1985;42(2):299-304 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Monitoring trends in cardiovascular disease incidence and mortality and their determinants: 'Pol-Monica' longitudinal study. III. Principles of standardization and quality control] Rywik S, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1985;42(2):280-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Monitoring trends in cardiovascular disease incidence and mortality and their determinants: 'Pol-Monica' longitudinal study. II. Materials and methods] Rywik S, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1985;42(2):256-79 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Monitoring trends in cardiovascular disease incidence and mortality and their determinants: 'Pol-Monica' longitudinal study. I. Methodological principles of the study] Rywik S, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1985;42(2):250-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Acute myocardial infarction and cerebral stroke among the population of Novosibirsk] Gafarov VV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Nov;24(11):49-54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinico-epidemiologic characteristics of cerebral circulatory disorders recorded in the Ukrainian Carpathian zone] Buletsa BA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984; 84(8):1154-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Climatologic aspect of the epidemiology of acute cerebral circulatory disorders (review)] Feigin VL. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984;84(9):1406-12 (140 ref.) (Rus)

[Epidemiology stroke in a large city in Western Siberia according to registry statistics (morbidity and mortality)] Ierusalimskiĭ AP, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985; 85(1):20-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Correlation between acute cerebral circulatory disorders and changes in the earth's magnetic field] Zav'ialov AV, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984;84(8):1137-40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Fibromuscular dysplasia of middle cerebral and renal arteries. Report of a case with autopsy verification. Kudo M, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1985 May;35(3):775-80

Mechanisms of stroke and site of arterial lesion. Inzitari D, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985;13:101-11

Generalized racemose livedo with cerebrovascular lesions (Sneddon syndrome): an occlusive arterioiopathy due to proliferation and migration of medial smooth muscle cells. Marsch WC, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Jun;112(6):703-8

Distribution of adipose tissue and risk of cardiovascular disease and death: a 12 year follow up of participants in the population study of women in Gothenburg, Sweden. Lapidus L, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 10; 289(6454):1257-61

Binswanger's disease: progressive subcortical encephalopathy or multi-infarct dementia? Huang K, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 May;12(2):88-94

Fatal intracranial arterial dissection: clinical pathological correlation. Farrell MA, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;48(2):111-21

Information about strokes lost between post-mortem and reported cause of death. Peach H. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Jun; 78(6):445-51

Carotid plaques and neurological symptoms [letter] Norris JW, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 27;2(8448):223

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 35-1985. Abrupt onset of headache followed by rapidly progressive encephalopathy in a 30-year-old woman. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Aug 29;313(9):566-75

Cerebrovascular accidents in children with cancer. Packer RJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Aug;76(2):194-201

Myocardial damage from acute cerebral lesions. Kolin A, et al. **Stroke** 1984 Nov-Dec;15(6):990-3

[Electron microscopy findings of the superficial temporal artery and the middle cerebral artery in patients with vascular diseases] Wiegand H, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 Mar;28(2):37-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Giant cell angiitis of the brain] Warzok R, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1984;129(3):251-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Incidence of cerebral amyloid angiopathy in autopsy cases in Hisayama, Japan] Masuda J. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;22(2):138-43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Amyloid angiopathy] Tomonaga M. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;22(2):106-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Morphology of disorders of cerebral circulation in the white matter of the cerebral hemispheres in the newborn infant] Vlasiuk VV. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(7):985-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Motor function after stroke. Smith DL, et al. **Age Ageing** 1985 Jan;14(1):46-8

Alcohol, the cerebral circulation and strokes. Altura BM, et al. **Alcohol** 1984 Jul-Aug;1(4):325-31 (76 ref.)

Calcium-channel blockers: effects on cerebral blood flow and potential uses for acute stroke. Gelmers HJ. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 25;55(3):144B-148B (42 ref.)

Unilateral hemispheric injury and ipsilateral instinctive grasp reaction. Mori E, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 May;42(5):485-8

Optokinetic nystagmus and upper extremity dressing independence after stroke. Dudgeon BJ, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Mar;66(3):164-7

Callosal syndrome: implications for understanding the neuropsychology of stroke. Sine RD, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1984 Oct;65(10):606-10

Effects of naftidrofuryl on the time course of the regional cerebral blood flow in acute ischemic stroke. Kobayashi S, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(11):1580-3

Lower cranial nerve motor function in unilateral vascular lesions of the cerebral hemisphere [letter] Ross RT. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Dec 8;289(6458):1621-2

Lower cranial nerve motor function in unilateral vascular lesions of the cerebral hemisphere. Willoughby EW, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Sep 29;289(6448):791-4

The role of the right hemisphere in the control of speech prosody in propositional and affective contexts. Shapiro BE, et al. **Brain Lang** 1985 May;25(1):19-36

Dissociation of subjective pain report and pain-related late positive components of cerebral evoked potentials in subjects with brain lesions. Katayama Y, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 May;14(5):423-6

Oxygen radicals in the adult respiratory distress syndrome, in myocardial ischemia and reperfusion injury, and in cerebral vascular damage. Hammond B, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;63(3):173-87 (96 ref.)

Effect of brain-stem lesion on colonic and anorectal motility. Study of three patients. Weber J, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 May;30(5):419-25

Remote effects of cerebrovascular accidents: visual evoked potentials and electrophysiological coupling. Gummow LJ, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1984 Nov; 58(5):408-17

Chronotopographical potential distribution of some SSEP components in cerebrovascular insufficiency. Colon EJ, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(1):33-40

Multiparametric imaging of blood flow and metabolism after middle cerebral artery occlusion in cats. Hossmann KA, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Mar;5(1):97-107

Neuro-ophthalmology in the recent European literature. Part III. Heredodegenerations, stroke, pain, and diagnostic techniques. Safran AB. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec; 4(4):275-84 (68 ref.)

Measuring disability after a stroke. Ebrahim S, et al. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1985 Mar;39(1):86-9

Blink reflex in patients with hemispheric cerebrovascular accident (CVA). Blink reflex in CVA. Kimura J, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Jan;67(1):15-28

Interactions of Mg and K on cerebral vessels--aspects in view of stroke. Review of present status and new findings. Altura BT, et al. **Magnesium** 1984;3(4-6):195-211 (84 ref.)

Clinical predictors of outcome in ischemic stroke. Caronna JJ, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1983 Feb;1(1):103-17

Motor impersistence: a right-hemisphere syndrome. Kertesz A, et al. **Neurology** 1985 May;35(5):662-6

Cerebral blood flow in hypertensive patients with cerebrovascular disease: technique for measurement and effect of captopril. Britton KE, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1985 May;6(5):251-61

Investigation of a new motor assessment scale for stroke patients. Carr JH, et al. **Phys Ther** 1985 Feb;65(2):175-80

Late development of electrocardiographic abnormalities after a stroke. Bedell SE, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Feb; 78(2):218-9

Progression of stroke after arrival at hospital. Britton M, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jul-Aug;16(4):629-32

A 1-4 year follow-up study of 306 cases of stroke. Chen QT, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Mar-Apr;16(2):323-7

Effect of recirculation and regional counting rate on reliability of noninvasive bicompartmental CBF measurements. Herholz K. **Stroke** 1985 Mar-Apr; 16(2):301-6

Sympathetic nerve activity: a link to stroke? Mueller SM, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan-Feb;16(1):73-5

Cerebral distribution of 133-Xe and blood flow measured with high purity germanium. Reich T, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan-Feb;16(1):92-101

[Noninvasive study of cerebrovascular disorders using Doppler ultrasonography] Bareš L. **Cesk Fysiol** 1984; 33(5):458-65 (Cze)

[Disorders of asymmetric coordination after cerebrovascular accidents] Háčik L, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1985 Mar; 48(2):83-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Somatosensory evoked potentials in patients with stenoses of the cerebral arteries] Stejskal L, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1985 Jan;48(1):13-25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Cerebrovascular circulation and cerebral metabolism in aging] Gottstein U. **Internist (Berlin)** 1984 Aug;25(8):470-7 (Ger)

[Effect of trapidil on cerebral circulatory dynamics in cerebrovascular diseases] Minakami K. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):383-8 (Jpn)

[Intracranial hypertension and pressure waves] Hayashi M, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Mar;13(3):245-53 (44 ref.) (Jpn)

[Visual scanning in patients with unilateral visual neglect due to right-sided cerebro-vascular lesion] Kamakura N. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Nov;36(11):1119-25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Correlation between diffuse alpha wave pattern of EEG and hyperfrontal pattern of regional cerebral blood flow] Kameyama S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Dec;36(12):1229-35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Neurological disorders and sweating. I. Sweating disturbances in unilateral vascular lesions of the brain stem] Saito H, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Feb;25(2):157-65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Characteristics of pursuit and saccadic eye movements of patients with unilateral cerebral dysfunction] Shimizu N, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Jan;25(1):26-32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Doppler ultrasonography for evaluation of the reactivity of cerebral vessels] Gralewski Z. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Mar-Apr;18(2):131-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Imotivated laughter: report of 3 cases] Bertolucci PH, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1985 Mar;43(1):66-72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Evoked potentials and adaptive reactions to mental load under normal conditions and in cerebrovascular disorders] Klimova-Cherkasova VI, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Mar-Apr;11(2):213-21 (Rus)

[Alpha and beta coma in a brain lesion at the pontomesencephalic level] Sumskiĭ LI. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 May-Jun;10(3):473-6 (Rus)

[Tonus of cerebral blood vessels in the early stages of cerebrovascular diseases] Ponomarev VA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Sep;62(9):38-40 (Rus)

[Seasonal characteristics of the late recovery period in young and middle-aged patients after stroke] Diordienko IA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Sep;(9):87-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Polygraphic features of the structure of nocturnal sleep in pathology of the left and right hemisphere in stroke patients] Gafurov BG. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985; 85(6):896-900 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functional status of the brain stem in cerebral circulatory disorders according to the results of a study of evoked brain-stem auditory potentials] Sumskiĭ LI, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(3):326-30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Status of the central and cerebral circulation in healthy subjects and patients with the initial manifestations of insufficient blood supply to the brain] Vinichuk SM. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984;84(9):1294-300 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Nocturnal sleep and cerebral hemodynamics in different sleep stages and cycles among patients with early manifestations of cerebral circulatory insufficiency] Voloshin PV, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984; 84(9):1316-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The North American ticlopidine aspirin stroke study: structure, stratification variables, and patient characteristics. Hass WK, et al. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1984;15:273-8

Carotid endarterectomy. One solution to the stroke problem. Bunt TJ, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Feb;51(2):61-9

Post-cardiac arrest therapy calcium entry blockade and brain resuscitation. Shapiro HM. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Apr; 62(4):384-7

Experience with barbiturate therapy for cerebral protection during carotid endarterectomy. McMeniman WJ, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1984 Sep;66(5):361-4

Reduced incidence of cardiovascular complications and mortality in hyperlipoproteinemia (HLP) with effective lipid correction. The Dresden HLP study. Hanefeld M, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1984 Oct;53(1):47-58

Prevention of stroke. Barnett HJ. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):11-29

Screening for risk factors as a component of a chronic disease prevention program for youth. Walter HJ, et al. **J Sch Health** 1985 May;55(5):183-8

A four-year experience with preoperative noninvasive carotid evaluation of two thousand twenty-six patients undergoing cardiac surgery. Brener BJ, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Mar;1(2):326-38

From the NIH. Systolic hypertension therapy trial begins [news] Wittenberg CK. **JAMA** 1985 Mar 22-29; 253(12):1700-1

Pharmacologic protection against ischemic brain damage. Yatsu FM. **Neurol Clin** 1983 Feb;1(1):37-53

Does platelet antiaggregant therapy lessen the severity of stroke? Grotta JC, et al. **Neurology** 1985 May;35(5):632-6 (36 ref.)

Influence of the preventive effect of eicosapentaenoic acid on cerebrovascular disorders. Shibuya T, et al. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Apr;52(2):222-4

A secondary prevention, randomized trial of suloctidil in patients with a recent history of thromboembolic stroke. Gent M, et al. **Stroke** 1985 May-Jun;16(3):416-24

Carotid artery bruit: is it safe and effective to auscultate the neck? Kuller LH, et al. **Stroke** 1984 Nov-Dec;15(6):944-7 (22 ref.)

Sample size for randomized trials in stroke prevention. How many patients do we need? Taylor DW, et al. **Stroke** 1984 Nov-Dec;15(6):968-71

The efficacy of routine completion operative angiography in reducing the incidence of perioperative stroke associated with carotid endarterectomy. Jernigan WR, et al. **Surgery** 1984 Nov;96(5):831-8

[Treatment of transient ischemic attacks due to carotid bifurcation lesions] Hauser R, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Jun 15; 106(12):551-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Results of secondary prevention of stroke in a polyclinic setting] Misiuk NS, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984; 84(8):1133-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[A comprehensive program for fighting chronic non-infectious diseases in basic population groups--the Belec Study. I. Evaluation of the extent of the problem] Vuletić S, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1984 Nov-Dec; 106(11-12):443-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

PSYCHOLOGY

The social environment and neurological disease. Grant I. **Adv Psychosom Med** 1985;13:26-48 (82 ref.)

Emotional aspects of cerebrovascular disease. Storey P. **Adv Psychosom Med** 1985;13:71-84 (48 ref.)

The dexamethasone suppression test and mood following stroke. Lipsey JR, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Mar; 142(3):318-23

Various consequences of subcortical stroke. Prospective study of 16 consecutive cases. Fromm D, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Oct;42(10):943-50

Social functioning assessment in stroke patients. Robinson RG, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Aug;66(8):496-500

The capacity of stroke patients to report dreams. Schanfald D, et al. **Cortex** 1985 Jun;21(2):237-47

Age and education do not affect the Caudality (Ca) Scale of the Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory (MMPI). Horton AM Jr, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1985 Jul; 27(1-2):49-51

The coping process with illness in patients with cardiovascular or cerebrovascular diseases: a new survey: EKV. Egger J, et al. **Int J Rehabil Res** 1984;7(2):135-42

Neuropsychological evaluation in transient ischaemic attack and minor stroke. Sinatra MG, et al. **J Neurol** 1984; 231(4):194-7

Sexual consequences of cerebrovascular accident: discussion paper. Humphrey M. **J R Soc Med** 1985 May;78(5):388-90

Vascular disease, senility, and dementia [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Jan 19;1(8421):173-4

Changes in ambulation and drinking behavior related to stroke in stroke-prone spontaneously hypertensive rats. Minami M, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan-Feb;16(1):44-8

[Right hemisphere symptoms and poor social prognosis, is this the result of the symptoms alone?] Danielsen UT. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Aug 27;146(35):2607-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Update and trends in venous (VDSA) and arterial (ADSA) digital subtraction angiography in neuroradiology. Huber G, et al. **Adv Tech Stand Neurosurg** 1984;11:37-57

Coronary angiography in 506 patients with extracranial cerebrovascular disease. Hertzer NR, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 May;145(5):849-52

Value of computed tomography in patients with stroke: Oxfordshire Community Stroke Project. Sandercock P, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jan 19;290(6463):193-7

Distribution of risk factors in relation to the presence of cerebral angiographic lesions in TIA and minor stroke patients. Antongiovanni GB, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Mar;6(1):79-84

Computed tomography of cerebrovascular calcifications in postsurgical hypoparathyroidism. Bhimani S, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jan-Feb;9(1):121-4

Fast overlapping scans in cerebral computed angiotomography. Fukui K, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jul-Aug;9(4):839-43

Clinico-anatomical correlations in uncomplicated stroke. Allen CM, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Nov; 47(11):1251-4

Exploration of the cervico-cerebral vessels by intravenous digital subtraction angiography. A review based on 405 examinations. Debaene A, et al. **J Neuroradiol** 1984; 11(2):119-28 **(Eng, Fre)**

The use of digitized intravenous angiography in a clinical setting. A retrospective review of 58 patients. Roederer GO, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Mar;2(2):327-31

Clinical neuroimaging approaches to cerebrovascular diseases. Davis KR, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1984 Nov;2(4):655-65

Digital subtraction angiography in the evaluation of cerebrovascular disease. Furlan AJ, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1983 Feb;1(1):55-72

Digital subtraction angiography. Hesselink JR. **Neurol Clin** 1984 Nov;2(4):823-33

Diagnostic errors discovered by CT in patients with suspected stroke. Britton M, et al. **Neurology** 1984 Nov; 34(11):1504-7

Bilateral pericallosal arterial ectasia. Tsukamoto Y, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(3):271-4

Comparison of digital subtraction arteriography and conventional film screen subtraction arteriography for neuroradiology. Zimmerman RA, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1984;26(6):457-62

Dynamic computed tomography of the brain. Nakagomi T, et al. **Neurosurg Rev** 1985;8(1):15-25

Impact of digital subtraction angiography on carotid evaluation. Anderson DC, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan-Feb; 16(1):23-8

[Stroke-like events with negative computer-tomographic findings] Waiblinger G, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 11;110(2):47-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cerebral angiography in complicated migraine--reactions, incidents] Holzner F, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Feb 4; 63(3):116-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ischemic cerebrovascular accidents in childhood. Problems of neuroradiological diagnosis] Carollo C, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Jul-Aug;70(7-8):512-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Digital subtraction angiography of the cerebral vessels by intraarterial injection] Nagata I, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Oct;12(11):1273-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cerebral angiography with metrizamide (Amipaque)] Sumie H, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Feb;30(2):281-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Soviet SRT-1000M computed tomograph in the diagnosis of cerebrovascular disorders] Zhivoderov VM, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Sep;62(9):35-7 **(Rus)**

[Dynamic computerized tomography of the brain] Kishkovskiĭ AN, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):56-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pathological collaterals between the vertebral and carotid artery in the angiographic picture] Lányi A, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1985 Mar;39(2):75-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Cerebral blood flow tomography by SPECT in cerebrovascular diseases. Lassen NA. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1984 Dec;27(8):712-6

Positron emission tomography in cerebrovascular disease. Powers WJ, et al. **Clin Neurosurg** 1983;31:107-16

Tomographic mapping of brain intracellular pH and extracellular water space in stroke patients. Syrota A, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Sep;5(3):358-68

Regional quantitative noninvasive assessment of cerebral perfusion and function with N-isopropyl-[123I]p-iodoamphetamine. von Schulthess GK, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Jan;26(1):9-16

Hemodynamic effects of superficial temporal artery-middle cerebral artery by-pass studied with angioscintigraphic functional images. Bellina CR, et al. **J Nucl Med Allied Sci** 1984 Jan-Mar;28(1):17-21

Positron tomography in ischemic cerebrovascular disease. Frackowiak RS, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1983 Feb;1(1):183-200

Regional cerebral blood flow measured by xenon-133 and [123I]iodo-amphetamine in patients with cerebrovascular diseases. Henriksen L, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:245-52

A study of regional cerebral blood flow and hemodynamics in cerebrovascular diseases by selective continuous infusion of Kr-81m. Higa T, et al. **Radiat Med** 1983 Apr-Jun; 1(2):137-45

Cardiac radionuclide angiography in patient with cerebrovascular disease [letter] Cicerano U, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan-Feb;16(1):132

Cerebral blood flow studies using N-isopropyl I-123 p-iodoamphetamine. Kobayashi H, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Mar-Apr;16(2):293-6

Positron emission tomography and its application to the study of cerebrovascular disease in man. Powers WJ, et al. **Stroke** 1985 May-Jun;16(3):361-76 (120 ref.)

Emission computed tomography in strokes [letter] Pozzilli C, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Aug;24(2):231-2

[Clinical results of a simple new nuclear medical method for determining cerebral blood flow] Schüller H, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Jul;143(1):15-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Noninvasive measurement of cerebrovascular circulation with the scintillation camera. A neurologic nuclear medicine study] Podreka I. **Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl]** 1984;153:1-47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Regional cerebral blood flow measurement using N-isopropyl-p-[123I] iodoamphetamine and rotating gamma camera emission computed tomography] Matsuda H, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Jan;22(1):9-18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical assessment of cerebral blood flow image using N-isopropyl-p-[123I]iodoamphetamine (IMP) and single photon emission computed tomography (SPECT)] Shiozaki H, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Apr;22(4):449-58 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Positron emission tomography using oxygen-15 in cerebrovascular disorders] Soeda T, et al. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun;52(3):357-9 **(Jpn)**

[Radionuclide examination] Matsuda H. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Mar;17(2):138-46 (47 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Scintigraphy of focal brain lesions] Vlakhov N, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Jun;30(6):58-60 **(Rus)**

[Scintigraphy and emission computer tomography of the head in the diagnosis of intracranial venous congestion] Sergienko VB, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984; 84(9):1281-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOTHERAPY

[Changes in cerebral hemodynamics as affected by waves of decimetric range with different sites of action in patients after ischemic strokes (based on data of Doppler ultrasound)] Nushtaeva TV, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 Jan-Feb;(1):62-4 **(Rus)**

REHABILITATION

Perceptual remediation in patients with right brain damage: a comprehensive program. Gordon WA, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Jun;66(6):353-9

Self-medication on a rehabilitation unit. Taylor MD, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1984 Oct;65(10):612-3

Neurologic examination in stroke rehabilitation: adequacy of its description in clinical textbooks. Turney TM, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Feb;66(2):92-4

Rehabilitation after stroke--2: Language and memory training and the requirements of rehabilitation services. Gloag D. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 9;290(6470):768-71

Rehabilitation after stroke: 1--What is the potential? Gloag D. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 2;290(6469):699-701

Therapy after stroke: amounts, determinants and effects. Wade DT, et al. **Int Rehabil Med** 1984;6(3):105-10

Stroke and its rehabilitation: the perceived role of the nurse in medical and nursing literature. Myco F. **J Adv Nurs** 1984 Sep;9(5):429-39

Repatterning of stroke rehabilitation clients following return to life in the community. Davidson AW, et al. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1985 Apr;17(2):123-8

Contingency transcutaneous stimulator for patients with unilateral tactile and proprioceptive neglect. Campbell JA, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1985 Jan;23(1):90-2

Values of activities of daily living. A survey of stroke patients and their home therapists. Chiou II, et al. **Phys Ther** 1985 Jun;65(6):901-6

Electromyography results of exercise overflow in hemiplegic patients. Mills VM, et al. **Phys Ther** 1985 Jul;65(7):1041-5

New motor assessment scale examined [letter] Shutter LA, et al. **Phys Ther** 1985 Jul;65(7):1091-6

Stroke patients successfully rehabilitated. Woolley PD. **Practitioner** 1985 Jul;229(1405):612

Acquiring and maintaining self-care skills after stroke. The predictive value of apraxia. Bjørneby ER, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med** 1985;17(2):75-80

Stroke rehabilitation units: concepts, evaluation, and unresolved issues. Garraway M. **Stroke** 1985 Mar-Apr; 16(2):178-81 (33 ref.)

The profile of recovery from stroke and factors influencing outcome. Kotila M, et al. **Stroke** 1984 Nov-Dec; 15(6):1039-44

[Experience in the treatment of ischemic cerebral accidents in children] Nachtmann M, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Feb; 40(2):102-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Functional rehabilitation and social readaptation of patients with cerebral vascular accidents] Pierrot-Deseilligny E, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Jan;169(1):169-75 **(Fre)**

[Value of the sanatorium treatment of neurological complications of arteriosclerosis] Brzecki A, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1984;41(12):691-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[New trends in the rehabilitation of patients after stroke] Kwolek A. **Wiad Lek** 1984 May 15;37(10):782-7 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Characteristics of the course of cerebral stroke in ischemic heart disease] Snetkova EP, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(10):67-70 **(Rus)**

SURGERY

What's new in neurosurgery in the 1980's. Lehman RM. **Alaska Med** 1985 Jan–Mar;27(1):7–9

Coexisting medical problems: assessment and management for surgery. Smith DR, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):61–73

Bypass surgery in patients with intracranial stenotic lesions. Postoperative morbidity and angiographic findings. Massimo C, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Apr;62(4):532–8

Carotid endarterectomy without a shunt: the control series. Baker WH, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Jan;1(1):50–6

Carotid endarterectomy in the stroke patient: computerized axial tomography to determine timing. Dosick SM, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Jan;2(1):214–9

Timing of carotid artery endarterectomy after stroke. Giordano JM, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Mar;2(2):250–5

Carotid endarterectomy after a completed stroke: reduction in long-term neurologic deterioration. McCullough JL, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Jan;2(1):7–14

Early carotid endarterectomy in patients with small, fixed neurologic deficits. Whittemore AD, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Nov;1(6):795–9

Sutureless extra-intracranial anastomosis by laser [letter] Jain KK. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 6;2(8406):816–7

Extra-intracranial anastomosis between the superficial temporal artery and a cortical branch of the middle cerebral artery. Dănailă L, et al. **Neurol Psychiatr (Bucur)** 1984 Oct–Dec;22(4):251–61

Long term EEG analytical and neurological follow-up study in completed stroke patients after extra-intracranial vascular anastomosis. Wassmann H, et al. **Neurol Res** 1984 Sep;6(3):115–7

Dementia after surgery for cerebellar stroke: an unrecognized complication of acute hydrocephalus? Levine DN, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Apr;35(4):568–71

Intraoperative Doppler and real time sonography in neurosurgery. Gilsbach JM, et al. **Neurosurg Rev** 1984; 7(2–3):199–208

Augmentation of cerebral blood flow induced by hemodilution in stroke patients after superficial temporal-middle cerebral arterial bypass operation. Wood JH, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Oct;15(4):535–9

The International Cooperative Study of Extracranial/Intracranial Arterial Anastomosis (EC/IC Bypass Study): methodology and entry characteristics. The EC/IC Bypass Study group. **Stroke** 1985 May–Jun; 16(3):397–406

Cerebral angiography and neuropsychological measurement: the twain may meet. Baird AD, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jun;23(6):641–50

Stroke-in-evolution—an indication for an emergency extracranial-intracranial bypass. Chang CN, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Apr;23(4):443–6

[Regional hemodynamic and metabolic consequences of temporo-sylvian anastomosis. Study of 15 patients by positron emission tomography] Samson Y, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1985;31(1):31–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Microvascular intraoperative Doppler sonography] Gilsbach JM. **Ultraschall Med** 1984 Oct;5(5):246–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Transcranial Doppler sonography in neurosurgery] Harders A, et al. **Ultraschall Med** 1984 Oct;5(5):237–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of creating extra-intracranial arterial anastomoses in occlusive diseases of the vessels of the brain] Rachkov BM, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Jul–Aug;(3):13–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Management of acute stroke. Scherokman BJ, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1985 Mar;31(3):190–9

Electrical stimulation of the posterior limb of the internal capsule for treatment of thalamic pain. Namba S, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1984;47(3):137–48

Hypertension in acute ischemic strokes. Hachinski V. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Oct;42(10):1002

Hypertension in acute ischemic strokes. Treat. Spence JD, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Oct;42(10):1000–2

Hypertension in acute ischemic strokes. Not to treat. Yatsu FM, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Oct;42(10):999–1000

Transluminal angioplasty of the cerebral circulation. Smith RR, et al. **Clin Neurosurg** 1983;31:117–34

Management of stroke: 12 hours to 2 months. **Drug Ther Bull** 1985 Feb 11;23(3):9–12

A functional approach to stroke management in elderly patients. Kelly JF, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Jan; 33(1):48–60

Assessment of the efficiency of hyperbaric oxygenation therapy in early forms of cerebrovascular disorders. Akimov GA, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Jan–Feb; 15(1):13–7

A double-blind, placebo-controlled trial of fish oil concentrate (MaxEpa) in stroke patients. Green D, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jul–Aug;16(4):706–9

A non-intensive stroke unit reduces functional disability and the need for long-term hospitalization. Strand T, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan–Feb;16(1):29–34

Controversies in the medical management of stroke. **West J Med** 1985 Jan;142(1):74–8

Management of stroke [letter] Johansen KH. **West J Med** 1985 Jun;142(6):834

[External counterpulsation in treatment of cerebrovascular thrombosis and patient care] Wan LY. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;19(4):196–7 **(Chi)**

[Cerebrovascular disorders in pregnancy and the puerperium] Yang LC. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct; 17(5):268–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Personal experience in the treatment of acute neurologic insults using hyperbaroxia] Rušavý Z, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Jan 18;124(3):85–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Emergency cerebrovascular services] Bouvrain Y, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Jan;169(1):160–8 **(Fre)**

[Treatment of cerebrovascular accidents in an intensive care unit. 230 cases] Woimant F, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Oct 6;13(35):2121–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Is hemorheologic therapy in cerebrovascular disorders ready for general practice] Ernst E. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Feb 14; 103(6):107–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Current trends in the treatment of progressive ischemic strokes] Voiculescu V, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1984 Apr–Jun; 29(2):99–101 **(Rum)**

[The role of health resort and climatic factors of the Khudat-Ialaminsk Caspian Sea shore in the treatment of patients with the initial symptoms of cerebrovascular disorders] Zeimalov RK, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 Mar–Apr; (2):20–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URINE

Urinary excretion rate of antithrombin III related antigen in cerebral stroke. Matsuo T, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Dec 29;52(3):305–7

CEREBRUM see **BRAIN**

CEREMONIAL

see related

APPETITIVE BEHAVIOR

The shadow of life: psychosocial explanations for placenta rituals. Davidson JR. **Cult Med Psychiatry** 1985 Mar; 9(1):75–92

Family rituals. Wolin SJ, et al. **Fam Process** 1984 Sep; 23(3):401–20

A multidisciplinary overview of intoxicating snuff rituals in the western hemisphere. de Smet PA. **J Ethnopharmacol** 1985 Mar;13(1):3–49 (258 ref.)

Ritual man: on the outside of Herbert's poetry. Kerrigan W. **Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;48(1):68–82

CERIUM

Light microscopical localization of enzymes by means of cerium-based methods. I. Detection of acid phosphatase by a new cerium-lead-technique (Ce-Pb-method). Zimmermann N, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1985; 76(1):97–104

Cytochemical demonstration of adenylate cyclase activity with cerium. Rechardt L, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985; 82(6):501–5

Improved localization of intracellular sites of phosphatases using cerium and cell permeabilization. Robinson JM. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Aug;33(8):749–54

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Cytochemical demonstration of ATPase activity in the rat kidney basement membrane using the cerium-based method. Hardonk MJ, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1985;31:253–61

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Induction of aggregation in Streptococcus mitis by certain ions. Abaas S. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1984 Oct; 92(5):253–9

THERAPEUTIC USE

Bacteriological effect of cerium-flamazine cream in major burns. Boeckx W, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Jun; 11(5):337–42

Topical treatment of serious infections with special reference to the use of a mixture of silver sulphadiazine and cerium nitrate: two clinical studies. Hermans RP. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1984 Oct;11(1):59–62

CERIUM RADIOISOTOPES

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Measurement of solid feed consumption patterns in neonatal rats by 141Ce-radiolabeled microspheres. Hanley TR Jr, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 15;77(3):496–500

CEROID see under **PIGMENTS**

CEROID–LIPOFUSCINOSIS, NEURONAL see **NEURONAL CEROID–LIPOFUSCINOSIS**

CERTIFICATE OF NEED see under **REGIONAL HEALTH PLANNING**

CERTIFICATION

Certification standards for professionals involved in the education of hearing-impaired children and youth. Council on Education of the Deaf (CED). **Am Ann Deaf** 1985 Apr; 130(2):60–73

Single versus multiple certification for teachers of hearing-impaired students. Serwatka TS, et al. **Am Ann Deaf** 1984 Nov;129(5):424–30

Education, training, professional certification, and work patterns of directors in interstate laboratories. Peddecord KM, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Apr;83(4):480–5

The effect of time since training on house officers' retention of cardiopulmonary resuscitation skills. Mancini ME, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 Jan;3(1):31–2

Certifying laminar-flow hoods properly [letter] Lu A. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Feb;42(2):287–8

Getting certified. Fickeissen JL. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Mar; 85(3):265–9

An analysis of the knowledge base of practicing internists as measured by the 1980 recertification examination. Norcini JJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Mar;102(3):385–9

AORN credentialing vs NCB certification: who to call for what. Stiles P. **AORN J** 1985 Mar;41(3):530–2

Proposed requirements for the Certificates of Clinical Competence. January 1985. **ASHA** 1985 Jul;27(7):57–61

Sick leave certification in general practice. Weingarten MA, et al. **Aust Fam Physician** 1984 Sep;13(9):702–3, 710–11

Passing the oral examination for specialist qualification in psychiatry. Kline SA, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1984 Apr; 29(3):269–74

Does the in-service training examination correlate with clinical performance in surgery? Borlase BC, et al. **Curr Surg** 1985 Jul–Aug;42(4):290–2

Definition of clinical pharmacy as a specialty in clinical practice. Committee on Clinical Pharmacy as a Specialty. American Pharmacy Association. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Feb;19(2):149–50

Recertification in allergy and immunology: an historical review with special emphasis on the 1983 examination. Slavin RG, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Mar; 75(3):334–7

The debate goes on [letter] **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 May; 110(5):662, 664

To test or not to test [letter] **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Jun; 110(6):872, 874

Optometrists' registration in India. Kumar N. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1984 Sep;55(9):676

Behavioral pediatrics in the examinations of the American Board of Pediatrics. Butzin DW. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1985 Aug;6(4):229–31

Impact of board certification on physician practice characteristics. Becker ER, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 Jan; 60(1):9–15

Findings on geriatric medicine and gerontology from the NBME examinations. Duthie EH Jr, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 Apr;60(4):330–2

Relationship of old and new MCAT scores to performance on the Part III examination of the NBME. Markert RJ. **J Med Educ** 1985 Jan;60(1):53–5

Clinical competence certification: a critical appraisal. Woolliscroft JO, et al. **J Med Educ** 1984 Oct;59(10):799–805

The 'nurse' in school nursing. Edwards LH, et al. **J Sch Health** 1985 Feb;55(2):82–3

Certification: presidential address. Evans WE. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 May;1(3):388–91

Predicting certification examination scores in a college-based program. Macomber JH, et al. **Radiol Technol** 1984 Sep–Oct;56(1):23–6

Surgical specialty training and certification in North America: indications for surgical intervention? Geelhoed GW. **South Med J** 1984 Nov;77(11):1428–34

HISTORY

The American Board of Radiology: its 50th anniversary. del Regato JA. **AJR** 1985 Jan;144(1):197–200

A history of the founding of the American Board of Medical Hypnosis. Schneck JM. **Am J Clin Hypn** 1985 Apr; 27(4):241–4

Origins of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery. Humphreys G. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Mar;39(3):290–1

Evarts A. Graham and the American Board of Surgery. Eckert C. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Nov;88(5 Pt 2):842–7

The birth of the boards. Gray DE. **Kans Med** 1985 Jun; 86(6):180–2

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Preservice teacher preparation for mainstreaming. Ganschow L, et al. **Except Child** 1984 Sep;51(1):74–6

STANDARDS

A modification in the training requirements in anesthesiology: requirements for the third clinical anesthesia year. American Board of Anesthesiology. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Feb;62(2):175–7

American Board of Ophthalmology requirements. One new word is added [editorial] Rubin ML. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 May;103(5):645–6

A study of the reliability of the clinical oral examination in psychiatry. Leichner P, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1984 Aug;29(5):394–7

Reasons for involuntary commitment in Manitoba and Ontario [letter] McCready J, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1984 Aug;29(5):448

Certification of outpatient diabetes education programs. **Iowa Med** 1985 Jan;75(1):32–4

Recertification: toward the development of standards for assuring continued competence. Campbell AB, et al. **J Allied Health** 1984 Nov;13(4):252–62

TRENDS

Performance of women candidates on the American Board of Internal Medicine Certifying Examination, 1973–1982. Norcini JJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jan;102(1):115–8

Fifty years of medical specialty certification––role of the American Board of Medical Specialties. Ferguson TB, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Nov;11(5 Pt 1):911–6

Recognition, qualification and certification. Hinman F Jr. **J Urol** 1985 Aug;134(2):237–8

CERULEIN see **CAERULEIN**

CERULENIN see under **ANTIBIOTICS, ANTIFUNGAL**

CERULETIDE see **CAERULEIN**

CERULOPLASMIN

ANALYSIS

A new method for assay of ferroxidase activity and its application to human and rabbit sera. Tanabe S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;32(10):4029–35

Serum ceruloplasmin levels in patients of leukaemias, Hodgkin's and non–Hodgkin's lymphomas. Aggarwal AK, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1984 Oct;27(4):347–52

Sub–cellular distribution of copper and caeruloplasmin in chemically induced tumour tissue. Chakravarty PK, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1984 Oct;94(4):607–9

Serum copper and caeruloplasmin activity in experimental malignancies. Chakravarty PK, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1984 Oct;94(4):603–6

[Chemical structure and molecular heterogeneity of ceruloplasmin] Takahashi N, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Oct;29(10):795–814 (134 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Ceruloplasmin and the histaminopexic index in the diagnosis of female genital tuberculosis] Dolgushina LM, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1984 Sep;(9):69–70 **(Rus)**

[The antioxidant system of transferrin–ceruloplasmin in experimental hypercholesterolemia] Kozlov AV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Dec;98(12):668–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Alpha 2–globulins in the biologic diagnosis of gastric carcinoma. Behavior of ceruloplasmin] Muñoz–Navas M, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1984 Jul;66(1):39–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Purification and characterization of the serum ferroxidase inhibitor. Calisch MP, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1984; 16(11):1127–34

Inhibition of ceruloplasmin and other copper oxidases by thiomolybdate. Chidambaram MV, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1984 Dec;22(4):231–40

BIOSYNTHESIS

The expression of ceruloplasmin, an angiogenic glycoprotein, by mouse embryonic fibroblasts. Chu FF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16;126(1):15–24

Ceruloplasmin and metallothionein induction by zinc and 13–cis–retinoic acid in rats with adjuvant inflammation. Cousins RJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Jun; 179(2):168–72

BLOOD

Serum zinc, copper, and ceruloplasmin levels in male alcoholics. Wu CT, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1984 Sep; 19(9):1333–8

Serum copper, serum ceruloplasmin, and erythrocyte sedimentation rate measurements in children with Hodgkin's disease, non–Hodgkin's lymphoma and nonmalignant lymphadenopathy. Margerison AC, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 1;55(7):1501–6

[Acute–phase markers in gynecologic tumors] Tatra G. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Aug;161(8):487–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Changes in the blood levels of ceruloplasmin and zinc in children treated with antiepileptics] Sztriha L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Apr 7;126(14):835–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Enzyme activity and dynamics of blood levels of microelements during the complex treatment of chronic liver diseases] Nelko VE. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jun;(6):61–3 **(Rus)**

[Asymmetries in the serum ceruloplasmin concentration of patients with spondylogenic lumbosacral radiculitis] Nelmark EZ, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985; 85(4):513–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GENETICS

Two–dimensional electrophoresis of horse serum proteins: genetic polymorphism of ceruloplasmin and two other serum proteins. Juneja RK, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1984;15(4):237–50

Frequencies of ceruloplasmin alleles in a Chinese population. Zhang ML, et al. **Hum Hered** 1985;35(2):117–9

Genetic polymorphism of ceruloplasmin in the rat. Stolc V. **J Hered** 1984 Sep–Oct;75(5):414–5

Coagulation factors V and VIII and ceruloplasmin constitute a family of structurally related proteins. Church WR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(22):6934–7

[Mapping of the ceruloplasmin gene on human and laboratory mouse chromosomes by direct in situ hybridization] Baranov VS, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1985 Mar; 21(3):409–19 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of specific DNA probes for mapping the ceruloplasmin gene on rat chromosomes by direct in situ hybridization] Baranov VS, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1985 Jan;21(1):23–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative analysis of recombinant bacteriophages containing the sequences of the chromosomal ceruloplasmin gene in the rat] Shvartsman AL, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Mar–Apr;19(2):496–504 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunomodulating action of ceruloplasmin in tumor growth and the participation of cyclic nucleotides] Antonenko SG, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(5):48–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification of undegraded ceruloplasmin from outdated human plasma. Oosthuizen MM, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Apr;146(1):1–6

Purification and partial characterization of ceruloplasmin from chicken serum. Disilvestro RA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Sep;241(2):438–46

METABOLISM

Effects of subcutaneous and oral cadmium on iron metabolism: role of ceruloplasmin and metallothionein. Sugawara N, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1984 Nov;56(1):25–8

Ceruloplasmin receptors of erythrocytes. Barnes G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 30;125(1):157–62

Factors influencing ascorbate free radical formation. Sasaki R, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Feb;10(2):155–63

Comparative study of effect of acute administration of cadmium and silver on ceruloplasmin and metallothionein: involvement of disposition of copper, iron, and zinc. Sugawara N, et al. **Environ Res** 1984 Dec;35(2):507–15

Effects of desogestrel, levonorgestrel and lynestrenol on serum sex hormone binding globulin, cortisol binding globulin, ceruloplasmin and HDL–cholesterol. Ruokonen A, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1985 Jul; 20(1):13–8

Ceruloplasmin receptors in liver cell suspensions are limited to the endothelium. Kataoka M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Nov;155(1):232–40

Ceruloplasmin and transferrin in human seminal plasma: are they an index of seminiferous tubular function? Orlando C, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Feb;43(2):290–4

Immunohistochemical demonstration of ceruloplasmin in the livers of Indian childhood cirrhosis. Mehrotra R, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Jun;79:792–6

Inflammation triggers hypoferremia and de novo synthesis of serum transferrin and ceruloplasmin in mice. Beaumier DL, et al. **Infect Immun** 1984 Nov;46(2):489–94

Action of free radical generating systems upon the biological and immunological properties of caeruloplasmin. Winyard P, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1984;16(12):1273–8

Effects of varying dietary iron on the expression of copper deficiency in the growing rat: anemia, ferroxidase I and II, tissue trace elements, ascorbic acid, and xanthine dehydrogenase. Cohen NL, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 May; 115(5):633–49

Changes in functional ceruloplasmin concentrations of plasma and exudate and the effect of exogenous ceruloplasmin on the carrageenin–induced inflammation in rats. Nakagawa H, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1984 Oct;7(10):755–9

Absorption, transport, and hepatic metabolism of copper and zinc: special reference to metallothionein and ceruloplasmin. Cousins RJ. **Physiol Rev** 1985 Apr; 65(2):238–309 (472 ref.)

Ethanol–induced alterations in ceruloplasmin activity. Zgorzyk I, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1984 Nov–Dec; 36(6):625–31

[The question of a false–structured ceruloplasmin in Wilson's disease] Kühn HJ, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1984;25(5):250–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ceruloplasmin, haptoglobin and transferrin levels in bronchial secretions of children with chronic respiratory tract diseases] Gawel J, et al. **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj** 1984;13:84–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Biochemical effects of the continuous impulse electromagnetic field (lambda–35 cm)] Tomashevskaia LA. **Vrach Delo** 1985 May;(5):101–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Interaction of phenothiazine drugs with human ceruloplasmin. Relation between activation of catecholamine neurotransmitter oxidation and electron donating ability of phenothiazine drugs. de Mol NJ. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 1;34(15):2605–9

[Protein of membrane–bound liver ribosomes changing after exposure of an organism to various factors] Berdinskikh NK, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1984 Aug;49(8):1275–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of ceruloplasmin on the growth of experimental tumors and proliferative activity of cells] Berdinskikh NK, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(3):63–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Secretion of ceruloplasmin by a human clear cell carcinoma maintained in nude mice. Saito K, et al. **Biochem Med** 1985 Feb;33(1):45–52

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Experimental substantiation of the clinical use of the enzymatic blood preparation, ceruloplasmin] Pinchuk VG, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(1):22–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CERUMEN

The cerumen type and hemodialysis [letter] Kikuchi I. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;12(2):201

ANALYSIS

Characterization of 2,7–anhydro–N–acetylneuraminic acid in human wet cerumen. Suzuki M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;97(2):509–15

[Glucose content of ear wax in patients with latent and manifest diabetes mellitus] Khasanov SA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Mar–Apr;(2):34–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Tumors of ceruminous glands. Lynde CW, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Nov;11(5 Pt 1):841–7

PHYSIOLOGY

Ear wax and otitis media in children. Fairey A, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Aug 10;291(6492):387–8

Ruminations upon cerumen: dry vs wet; Indian vs Caucasian. Gregg JB. **SD J Med** 1985 May;38(5):23–7

CERVICAL PLEXUS

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Acupuncture points of the cervical plexus. Dung HC. **Am J Chin Med** 1984 Summer;12(1–4):94–105

Innervation of the levator scapulae, the serratus anterior, and the rhomboideus in crab–eating macaques and its morphological significance. Kato K, et al. **Anat Anz** 1984; 157(1):43–55

A horseradish peroxidase study of rat lingual motoneurons with axons passing through the cervical nerve. Kitamura S, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Jan;87(1):20–34

[Innervation of the sternocleidomastoid muscle] Caliot P, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1985;106(3):199–204 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Vertebral arteriovenous fistula: an unusual complication of Swan–Ganz catheter insertion. Colley DP. **AJNR** 1985 Jan–Feb;6(1):103–4

PATHOLOGY

[Case of malignant neurofibroma of the cervicobrachial plexus] Larionova IK, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Apr; 63(4):120–2 **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[The question of radiation exposure of the cervical spine in analgesic roentgen irradiation of therapy–resistant humero–scapular periarthritis associated with local cervical syndrome and/or cervicobrachial syndrome] Hoenle R. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Aug;161(8):498–501 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Opacification of epidural venous plexus and dura in evaluation of cervical nerve roots: CT technique. Heinz ER, et al. **AJNR** 1984 Sep–Oct;5(5):621–4

TRANSPLANTATION

[Possibilities of transplantation of the greater occipital nerve in injuries of the cervical spine] Iumashev GS, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1984 Nov;(11):56–9 **(Rus)**

CERVICAL RIB SYNDROME see under **THORACIC OUTLET SYNDROME**

CERVICAL VERTEBRAE

Hemangiopericytoma of the cervical spine. A case report. Cuccurullo L, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1984 Dec; 6(6):472–81

0.6 T MR imaging of the cervical spine: multislice and multiecho techniques. Hyman RA, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Mar–Apr;6(2):229–36

MR imaging of the craniocervical junction. Lee BC, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Mar–Apr;6(2):209–13

The Canadian collar: a new cervical spine orthosis. Hannah RE, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1985 Mar;39(3):171–7

Cervical spine involvement in rheumatoid arthritis. Kankaanpää U, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol [Suppl]** 1985; 198:117–21

On the pathogenesis of spondylosis deformans and arthrosis uncovertebralis: comparative form-analytical radiological and statistical studies on lumbar and cervical vertebral bodies. Pesch HJ, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1984; 103(3):201–11

Rheumatoid neck. Marks JS. **Br J Hosp Med** 1985 Feb; 33(2):96–100

Somatosensory evoked potentials in cervical spondylosis. Correlation of median, ulnar and posterior tibial nerve responses with clinical and radiological findings. Yu YL, et al. **Brain** 1985 Jun;108 (Pt 2):273–300

Anterior multilevel decompression and fusion for cervical spondylotic myelopathy. Report of 214 cases. Yang KQ, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Jan;98(1):1–6

Cervical myelopathy in rheumatoid arthritis. Meijers KA, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1984 Jul–Sep;2(3):239–45

Cervical pain and mobilization. Brodin H. **Int J Rehabil Res** 1984;7(2):190–1

Diskospondylitis in five horses. Adams SB, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Feb 1;186(3):270–2

What is your diagnosis? Intervertebral disk herniation. Shores A, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Sep 1;185(5):563–4

Cervical osteomyelitis caused by Pseudomonas cepacia in an intravenous-drug abuser. Smith MA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Mar;21(3):445–6

Enhancement of cervical intraspinal tumors in MR imaging with intravenous gadolinium-DTPA. Bydder GM, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Sep–Oct;9(5):847–51

The relationship of the double crush to carpal tunnel syndrome (an analysis of 1,000 cases of carpal tunnel syndrome). Hurst LC, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1985 Jun; 10(2):202–4

The development of a cervical spine algorithm and its prospective application to industrial patients. Wiesel SW, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Apr;27(4):272–6

Foreign body sensation in the throat [letter] Sharma PD. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Apr;78(4):348

Neuropathic arthropathy (Charcot joints) due to cervical osteolysis: a complication of progressive systemic sclerosis. Clement GB, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1984 Aug;11(4):545–8

The neck-tongue syndrome: occurrence with cervical arthritis as well as normals. Webb J, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1984 Aug;11(4):530–3

Study on cervical visual disturbance and its manipulative treatment. Zhang CJ, et al. **J Tradit Chin Med** 1984 Sep; 4(3):205–10

Osteoarthritis X: Cervical spondylosis. Ziminski CM. **Md Med J** 1985 Jul;34(7):683–6

Cervical spondylitic myelopathy. Ferguson RJ, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1985 May;3(2):373–82 (31 ref.)

Acrylic prosthesis in rheumatoid arthritis of the cervical spine [letter] Destée A, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Nov;15(5):764–5

Cervicomedullary junction tumor diagnosed by nuclear magnetic resonance scanning: case report. Kaufman BA, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Dec;15(6):878–80

Cervical spondylitis as a complication of secondary cleft palate surgery—a rare variety of the 'maladie de Grisel'. Case report. Rintala AE. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984; 18(2):253–5

Malignant fibrous histiocytoma of the cervical spine. Report of an unusual case and description of light and electron microscopy. Rechtine GR, et al. **Spine** 1984 Nov–Dec; 9(8):824–30

[Central cord lesions in cervical spondylitic myelopathy (letter)] Bouchez B, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jun 8; 14(23):1289 **(Fre)**

[Instability of the cervical spine caused by arthrosis. An unusual form of degenerative spondylolisthesis] Deburge A. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1984;70(5):397–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cervical pain] Regli F, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 Apr;105(4):317–21 **(Fre)**

[Pharyngeal manifestation of cervical chordoma] Muller JP, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 1984 Jul–Dec;56(4–5):425–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Side effects and contraindications of manual therapy in the area of the cervical spine] Bayerl JR, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Apr;56(4):194–9 **(Ger)**

[Chronic spondylogenic cervical myelopathy. Pathogenesis, prognosis, therapy] Hohmann D, et al. **Orthopade** 1985 Apr; 14(2):101–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Physiopathology of uncarthrosis] Del Sasso L, et al. **Chir Ital** 1984 Apr;36(2):283–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Ossification of the posterior longitudinal ligament] Foresti M, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Jul–Aug;70(7–8):481–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Sternum-splitting approach for ossification of the posterior longitudinal ligament in the cervico-thoracic junction] Yasui T. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Aug;12(9):1021–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Unusual complication of septicemia in a newborn infant] Zajac J, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 Jun;59(6):497–9 **(Pol)**

[A case of aneurysmal cyst of a cervical vertebra] Mrówka R, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Sep 15;37(16):1302–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Manual method of correcting subluxation of the cervical vertebrae in osteochondrosis] Iarovoi VK. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1984 Aug;(8):57–9 **(Rus)**

[Manual therapy in the management of neurologic syndromes in cervical osteochondrosis] Serga VV. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Mar;(3):37–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Step-by-step conduction of therapeutic procedures in cervical osteochondrosis] Tserliuk BM, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Mar;(3):34–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[A fixing collar] Tuzlukov AP, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Apr;(4):59–60 **(Rus)**

[Diagnosis and treatment of the painful muscular manifestations of cervical osteochondrosis with the cardialgia syndrome] Tuzlukov AP, et al. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1985 Jan–Mar;(1):24–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of sinusoidal modulated currents on clinical and electromyographic indicators in patients with cervical osteochondrosis] Komarova LA, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 Jan–Feb; (1):37–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Treatment and rehabilitation of patients with neurological manifestations of cervical osteochondrosis] Serga VV. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Aug;(8):99–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Fenestration of intervertebral disks in the treatment of cervical osteochondritis] Osna AI, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):47–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Periarterial alcoholization of the vertebral artery in vertebrogenic lesions] Osna AI, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Jul–Aug;(3):40–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Objective characterization of the effects of manipulation and positional relaxation using quantitative thermography] Durianová J. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Jan;83(1):87–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

ABNORMALITIES

Maxillo-nasal dysplasia (Binder syndrome) and associated malformations of the cervical spine. Olow-Nordenram MA, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1984;25(5):353–60

Failed intubation. Six years' experience in a teaching maternity unit. Lyons G. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Aug; 40(8):759–62

The association of spinal and gastroesophageal anomalies. Case report and review. Thurston SE, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1984 Nov;23(11):652–4

Cervical diastematomyelia: uncommon presentation of a rare congenital disorder. Anand AK, et al. **Comput Radiol** 1985 Jan–Feb;9(1):45–9

Cervical vertebral-costal process (costovertebral bone)—a previously unreported anomaly. A case report. Goodwin CB, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1984 Dec;66(9):1477–9

CT demonstration of cervical diastematomyelia. Levine RS, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 May–Jun;9(3):592–4

Palatal anteversion as part of the iniencephaly malformation sequence. Wilson WG, et al. **J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol** 1985;5(1):5–10

Surgery in craniocervical dysplasia. Elies W. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1984 Aug;17(3):553–63

[Kimmerle's anomaly and vertebrobasilar insufficiency] Restivo S, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1985; 106(3):191–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Occurrence of cervical ribs in prenatal toxicologic studies with alcohol in mice] Bleyl DW. **Anat Anz** 1984;157(1):91–3 **(Ger)**

[Spondylometaphyseal dysplasia—apparently Feldman type] Vaněk J. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1984;23(5):311–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Mills' syr[illegible]rome] Neretin VIa, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(10):115–8 **(Rus)**

[Occipito-cervical dysplasia] Coria F, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Feb 9;84(5):199–205 (87 ref.) **(Spa)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The cervical and lumbar vertebrae—an anthropometric model. Nissan M, et al. **Eng Med** 1984 Jul;13(3):111–4

Morphology of the cervical vertebrae in two caucasian ethnic groups. Postacchini F, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1984 Dec;10(4):541–7

Origin of the uncus and of Luschka's joint in the cervical spine. Hayashi K, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Jun; 67(5):788–91

The cervical neural foramina: correlation of microtomy and CT anatomy. Pech P, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Apr; 155(1):143–6

[Measurement of the sagittal diameter of the cervical and lumbar spinal canal with sonography] Manitz U, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Feb;32(2):65–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Our goal: preventing or minimizing patient injury. Avery JK. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1985 Apr;78(4):232–3

[Cerebrovascular insults caused by manipulation of the cervical spine] Nielsen AA. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Oct 22; 146(43):3267–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

DRUG EFFECTS

[Trypsin iontophoresis in spinal osteochondrosis] Chilingarian RA, et al. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1984 Oct–Dec;(4):48–51 **(Rus)**

INJURIES

Universal plate for anterior cervical spine osteosynthesis. Technical note. Lesoin F, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985; 77(1–2):60–1

Cervical interbody fusion. The significance of graft shape. A technical note. Mosdal C. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985; 74(3–4):122–3

Severe acute cervical spine injuries. Conservative treatment. De Smet L, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1984 Jul–Aug; 50(4):512–20

Uncovertebral and facet joint dislocations in cervical articular pillar fractures: CT evaluation. Yetkin Z, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jul–Aug;6(4):633–7

Radiology of fracture-dislocation of the cervical spine during delivery. Stanley P, et al. **AJR** 1985 Sep;145(3):621–5

Upper cervical spine trauma. Ragozzino MW, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1985 Jul;32(1):113–9

Lower cervical spine trauma. Ragozzino MW, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1985 Aug;32(2):137–40

'Asymptomatic' cervical injuries: a myth? [letter] Gatrell CB. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 May;3(3):263–5

Injury to the head and face in patients with cervical spine injury. McCabe JB, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1984 Jul; 2(4):333–5

Injuries to pathologically changed cervical vertebrae. Sköld G. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1985 Jun;6(2):163–6

Mediastinitis and neck abscess following cervical spinal fracture. Krespi YP, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1985 Jan–Feb; 6(1):29–31

Reduction and fixation of late diagnosed lower cervical spine dislocations using the Daab plate. A report of two cases. Korkala O, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1984; 103(5):353–5

Football shoulder and neck injury: a study of the 'stinger'. Poindexter DP, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1984 Oct; 65(10):601–2

C.T. evaluation of fractures of cervical articular processes. Borsky S, et al. **Australas Radiol** 1984 Nov;28(4):317–8

Cervical disc herniation in a football player. Tysvaer AT. **Br J Sports Med** 1985 Mar;19(1):43–4

Injury to cervical spine after a game of British bulldog. Spencer JD, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 22; 290(6485):1888–9

Cervical spine injuries in rugby players [letter] Polso[illegible] A. **Can Med Assoc J** 1984 Oct 15;131(8):849

Rehabilitation of neck and low back injuries. Teitz CC, et al. **Clin Sports Med** 1985 Jul;4(3):455–76

Trampoline and minitrampoline injuries to the cervical spine. Torg JS, et al. **Clin Sports Med** 1985 Jan;4(1):45–60 (22 ref.)

Prevertebr[illegible] tissue changes in cervical spine injury. Paakkala [illegible]C **Crit Rev Diagn Imaging** 1985;24(3):201–36 (70 ref.)

Temporomandibular joint dysfunction masquerading as chronic cervical strain. Won WW. **Hawaii Med J** 1984 Dec;43(12):441–3

Hangman's fracture in ankylosing spondylitis. McCall I, et al. **Injury** 1985 Jul;16(7):483–4

The mechanics of skull traction calipers. Minns RJ, et al. **Injury** 1985 Jul;16(7):464–8

The halo brace in unstable fractures of the cervical spine: a review of 14 cases. Rusanen M, et al. **Injury** 1985 Mar; 16(5):318–20

Cervical injury from skiing. Oh S. **Int J Sports Med** 1984 Oct;5(5):268–71

Fractures of the cervical spine in ankylosing spondylitis. Kiwerski J, et al. **Int Orthop** 1985;8(4):243–6

Whiplash injuries of the cervical spine. Bocchi L, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1983 Nov;9 Suppl:171–81

The surgical treatment of fractures of the cervical spine. Boni M, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1983 Nov;9 Suppl:107–26

Closed treatment of cervical fractures and dislocations. Misasi N, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1983 Nov;9 Suppl:57–81

Postoperative complication of cervical fracture repair in a dog. Spackman CJ, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Nov 1;185(9):1004–6

Quadriplegia after minor trauma in the Klippel-Feil syndrome. A case report and review of the literature. Elster AD. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1984 Dec;66(9):1473–4

Tortuosity of the vertebral artery: an adventitious finding after cervical trauma. A case report. Lindsey RW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Jun;67(5):806–8

Pathological fractures of the cervical spine. Palliative surgical treatment. Fidler MW. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 May; 67(3):352–7

Cervical spine trauma in a pregnant patient. Cantrill S. **J Emerg Med** 1984;1(3):275–82

Osteopetrosis in trauma. Fish RM. **J Emerg Med** 1983; 1(2):125–31

Reliability study of detection of somatic dysfunctions in the cervical spine. Deboer KF, et al. **J Manipulative Physiol Ther** 1985 Mar;8(1):9–16

The treatment of the cervical spine fractures. Misasi N, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1984 Jul–Dec;28(3–4):181–3

Relationships between spinal cord lesions and vertebral lesions. Tator CH. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1984 Jul–Dec; 28(3–4):157–61

Recommended helmet removal techniques in a cervical spine injured patient. Aprahamian C, et al. **J Trauma** 1984 Sep; 24(9):841–2

Facial injuries associated with cervical fractures: recognition, patterns, and management. Lewis VL Jr, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Jan;25(1):90–3

Breaker's neck [letter] Ramirez B, et al. **JAMA** 1984 Dec 28;252(24):3366–7

Has the safety-belt replaced the hangman's noose? [letter] Lesoin F, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 8;1(8441):1341

Epidemiology, pathomechanics, and prevention of athletic injuries to the cervical spine. Torg JS. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1985 Jun;17(3):295–303 (40 ref.)

Bilateral traumatic abducens nerve palsy without skull fracture and with cervical spine fracture: case report and review of the literature. Arias MJ. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Feb; 16(2):232–4

Halo-body device. Hughes SP, et al. **Paraplegia** 1984 Aug; 22(4):260–6

Cervical spinal fractures: CT detection. Pech P, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Oct;157(1):117–20

Spontaneous fracture of atlas of cervical spine affected by rheumatoid arthritis. Sandelin J, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1985;14(2):167–70

Delayed vertebro-basilar insufficiency following cervical spine injury. Bose B, et al. **Spine** 1985 Jan–Feb;10(1):108–10

Timing of operative care in cervical spinal cord injury. Ducker TB, et al. **Spine** 1984 Jul–Aug;9(5):525–31 (21 ref.)

Cervical sagittal spinal canal size in spine injury. Eismont FJ, et al. **Spine** 1984 Oct;9(7):663–6

Odontoid fracture with spina bifida posterior of the atlas. A case report. Montgomery SP, et al. **Spine** 1984 Nov–Dec; 9(8):838–9

The role of stabilization in the treatment of cervical spine injuries. White AA 3d, et al. **Spine** 1984 Jul–Aug; 9(5):512–22 (25 ref.)

[Fractures and dislocations of the cervical spine. Neurosurgical treatment and results] Mosdal C, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Apr 22;147(17):1387–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Acute arachnoid cyst, a rare complication of fractures of the spine] Fontaine C, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1984; 50(6):854–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Role of surgery in recent traumatic lesions of the upper cervical spine (C1 and C2) in adults] Lesoin F, et al. **Ann Chir** 1984 Sep;38(6):389–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Evaluation of 138 fractures of the cervical spine during a recent 5-year period (1979 to 1983). Therapeutic approaches] Reynier Y, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1985; 31(2):153–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Recent injuries of the lower cervical spine] Bombart M, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1984;70(7):501–59 **(Fre)**

[Injuries of the cervical spine. Treatment procedures. Discriminating factors] Born JD, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1985 Feb 15;40(4):131–9 **(Fre)**

[Roentgen-negative retractors in osteosyntheses of the spine] Knöringer P. **Unfallchirurg** 1985 Aug;88(8):373–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Surgical stabilization of cervical vertebrae fractures in Bechterew's disease] Roosen K, et al. **Unfallchirurg** 1985 May;88(5):215–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Injuries of the cervical vertebrae in traffic accident] Rether JR, et al. **Unfallheilkunde** 1984 Dec;87(12):524–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Primary stability of AO-plate osteosynthesis of the lower cervical spinal column. III. Posterior and combined spondylodesis. Conclusions] Sándor L. **Z Exp Chir Transplant Kunstliche Organe** 1985;18(2):102–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Primary stability of AO-plate osteosynthesis of the lower cervical spinal column. II. Anterior spondylodesis with H-plate osteosynthesis] Sándor L. **Z Exp Chir Transplant Kunstliche Organe** 1985;18(2):93–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Primary stability of AO-plate osteosynthesis of the lower cervical spinal column. I. Load-bearing capacity of the cervical vertebrae] Sándor L, et al. **Z Exp Chir Transplant Kunstliche Organe** 1985;18(2):87–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of fractures of the cervical spine with external halo fixation] Erdweg W, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985; 110(10):599–606 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[External fixation of the cervical vertebrae with the halo-yoke system] Hähnel H, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1984; 109(20):1327–34 **(Ger)**

[Brown-Séquard's syndrome after spinal injury] Jóźwiak-Kaczocha B, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1984;49(2):115–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Traumatic displacement of intervertebral disk fragments to the spinal canal in the cervical segment] Kiwerski J, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1984;49(6):517–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Injuries of the upper segment of the cervical spine] Kiwerski J. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1984;49(2):105–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Case of multiple myeloma associated with pathological fracture of cervical spine at C2] Krasuski M, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1984;49(3):209–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Fractures of the cervical spine in Bechterew's disease] Kiwerski J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Apr 23;39(17):565–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Spinal injuries in sports] Kiwerski J. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Apr 23;39(17):569–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Late sequelae of cervical spine injuries] Szawlowski K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 May 13;40(19):533–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Clinical value of myeloscintigraphy in complicated trauma of the cervical spine] Iumashev GS, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1984 Dec;(12):5–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Computerized tomography and methods of surgical treatment of post-traumatic cervical osteochondrosis] Iumashev GS, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Mar; (3):7–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Possibilities of transplantation of the greater occipital nerve in injuries of the cervical spine] Iumashev GS, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1984 Nov;(11):56–9 **(Rus)**

[Causes of failure of conservative treatment of so-called uncomplicated dislocations and fracture-dislocations of the cervical vertebrae] Ungbaev TE, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1984 Dec;(12):8–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Peripheral circulatory disorders in complicated fractures of the cervical division of the spine] Zhestovskiĭ VK. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(4):505–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Subluxation and pseudoluxation of the cervical spine in children] Spiššák L. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1985 Jun;52(3):267–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

INNERVATION

[Vertebrogenic reflex syndromes of the chest and related cardiac pain syndromes] Gordon IB. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1984 Jul–Sep;(3):55–9 **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Metastatic meningioma to cervical vertebra: case report. Wu JK, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jul;17(1):75–9

[Radiation-induced necrosis of the laryngeal cartilages] Jurik AG. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Sep 10;146(37):2787–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Erosion of cervical intervertebral foramen by a buckle of the vertebral artery (letter)] Beraneck L. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1984 Jul–Sep;51(7–8):439 **(Fre)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Tolerance of the human cervical spine to high acceleration: a modelling approach. Helleur C, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1984 Oct;55(10):903–9

The biomechanics of helmets and helmet removal. Meyer RD, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Apr;25(4):329–32

Normal thermographic standards for the cervical spine and upper extremities. Feldman F, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1984; 12(4):235–49

Report on research in strength, elasticity and impact resistance of the cervical vertebrae. Fišer Z. **Unfallchirurgie** 1985 Jun;11(3):111–4

[The development and significance of synkinetic segmental hypermotility of the cervical vertebrae in the sagittal plane] Jirout J. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1985 May;48(3):154–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The level and laterality of synkinetic segmental hypermotility of vertebrae in the sagittal plane] Jirout J. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1985 May;48(3):158–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Cervical mobility in the production of spondylotic myelopathy [letter] Braham J. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;47(12):1362

Biomechanical study of cervical spine stabilization with methylmethacrylate. Panjabi MM, et al. **Spine** 1985 Apr; 10(3):198–203

[Cervical vertebra-induced hearing and equilibrium disorders. Recent clinical aspects] Elies W. **HNO** 1984 Dec; 32(12):485–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[The question of radiation exposure of the cervical spine in analgesic roentgen irradiation of therapy-resistant humero-scapular periarthritis associated with local cervical syndrome and/or cervicobrachial syndrome] Hoenle R. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Aug;161(8):498–501 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

CT demonstration of cervical vertebral erosion by tortuous vertebral artery. Dory MA. **AJNR** 1985 Jul–Aug; 6(4):641–2

Cervical intervertebral disc calcification in childhood. Kristensen S, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1984; 240(3):239–42

Cervical spondylosis found on pantomographs. Ruprecht A, et al. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1985 May;51(5):357–9

CT evaluation of interbody fusion. Rothman SL, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Mar;(193):47–56

The cervical spine in childhood. Swischuk LE. **Curr Probl Diagn Radiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;13(5):1–26 (41 ref.)

Multiple myeloma. Nair KR, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Dec;32(12):1065–6

Ossification of the posterior longitudinal ligament of the cervical spine. Bhoopat W, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1985 May;68(5):254–9

Multiple adverse reactions following metrizamide myelography [letter] Paschalis C, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;48(7):720

Tophaceous gout in the cervical spine [letter] Miller JD, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1984 Dec;11(6):862–5

Computed tomography of intradural cervical lipoma. Bertolino GC, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(2):184

Calcification of the transverse ligament in calcium dihydrate deposition disease (CPPD). Dirheimer Y, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(1):87

Functional cervical myelography with iohexol. Nakstad P, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(3):220–5

Applications of computed tomographic scanning of the cervical spine. Dorwart RH, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1985 Jul;16(3):381–93

The lateral cervical [letter] McDonald SA. **Radiography** 1984 Sep–Oct;50(593):235

'V' shaped predens space. Bohrer SP, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;14(2):111–6

Case report 322. Chordoma of the body of C2 in cases 1 and 2. Davidson JK, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;14(1):76–80

Fixed atlantoaxial rotary deformity with bilateral facet dislocation. el-Khoury GY, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985; 13(3):217–20

Radiology of postnatal skeletal development. XII. The second cervical vertebra. Ogden JA. **Skeletal Radiol** 1984; 12(3):169–77

The radiological diagnosis of tuberculosis of the adult spine Weaver P, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1984;12(3):178–86

The developmental segmental sagittal diameter in combined cervical and lumbar spondylosis. Edwards WC, et al. **Spine** 1985 Jan–Feb;10(1):42–9

Cervical spondylolisthesis. A case report. Ferriter PJ, et al. **Spine** 1984 Nov–Dec;9(8):830–2

[Cinematic study of the cervical spine during flexion-extension movements] Gonnot GP, et al. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 1983 Dec;67(199):433–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A rarely recognized metastatic localization. Secondary involvement of the occipito-cervical joint] Belloir A, et al. **J Radiol** 1984 Oct;65(10):705–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cervical spondylolysis. 7 cases. Review of the literature] Morvan G, et al. **J Radiol** 1984 Apr;65(4):259–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[X-ray computed tomographic exploration of cervico-brachial neuralgia. Value of the intravenous injection of contrast media] Morvan G, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 Jan;52(1):21–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The craniocervical transitional area: a diagnostic problem] Strohecker J, et al. **Digitale Bilddiagn** 1985 Jun;5(2):61–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Importance of the general radiograph of the cervical spine in vertigo and pathologic proprioceptive cervical nystagmus] Mayer B, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Jun;64(6):300–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Indications for roentgen studies of the cervical spine] Herbst J. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1984;25(4):411–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Headache of cervical origin] Burguet JL, et al. **Radiologe** 1984 Aug;24(8):369–75 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Changes in the cervical spine in chronic polyarthritis] Miehle W, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Feb;142(2):173–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Aneurysmal spinal cyst in the light of an analysis of our cases] Danilczuk I, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1984;49(4):389–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Degenerative changes in the cervical spine—clinical and radiological diagnosis and surgical treatment] Jarmundowicz W, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1984 Sep–Oct;48(5):253–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Examination of the cervical spine for the detection of the causes of cervical myelopathy] Golabek R, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Jun 15;37(12):929–31 **(Pol)**

[Changes in the cervical spine in congenital spastic torticollis] Kapitanaki AL, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Dec;133(12):60–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The cervical spine in ankylosing vertebral hyperostosis] Zlnay D, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1984 Nov;82(5):1331–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

SURGERY

Anterolateral extrapharyngeal approach for cervical osteophyte-induced dysphagia. Literature review. Sobol SM, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1984 Sep–Oct;93(5 Pt 1):498–504 (41 ref.)

Two cases of dysphagia due to cervical spine osteophytes

PUBLIC LIBRARY

successfully treated surgically. Yee C, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Apr 1;132(7):810-2

Surgical stabilization of the cervical spine. A comparative analysis of anterior and posterior spine fusions. Capen DA, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jun;(196):229-37

A synopsis of surgery for rheumatoid arthritis (excluding the hand). Goldie I. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Dec;(191):185-92

Failure of posterior cervical fusions using cadaveric bone graft in children. Stabler CL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Mar;67(3):371-5

Operations for cervical spondylotic myelopathy. A comparison of the results of anterior and posterior procedures. Hukuda S, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Aug;67(4):609-15

Sequel to a cervical disk. Morse RH. **J La State Med Soc** 1984 Nov;136(11):14-6

Vocal cord paralysis associated with anterior cervical fusion: considerations for prevention and treatment. Bulger RF, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 May;62(5):657-61

Cervical facetectomy and its effect on spine strength. Raynor RB, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Aug;63(2):278-82

Surgical treatment of vertebro-epidural neoplasms of the cervical tract via the anterior approach. Conti P, et al. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1984 Apr-Jun;28(2):75-9

Treatment post-traumatic locking become irreducible after manipulative manoeuvres. Verbiest H. **J Neurosurg Sci** 1984 Jul-Dec;28(3-4):163-5

Synovial cyst of a cervical facet joint: case report. Cartwright MJ, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jun;16(6):850-2

Extradural and hourglass cervical neurinomas: the vertebral artery problem. George B, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 May;16(5):591-4

Ceramic prosthesis of the cervical vertebra in metastatic tumor of the spine. Tomita K. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1985 Jan 1;54(1):16-22

Radiographic, clinical, and histopathologic evaluation with surgical treatment of Forestier's disease. Earsamian JG, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Feb;59(2):136-41

Anterior cervical fusion for degenerated or protruded discs. A review of one hundred forty-six patients. Gore DR, et al. **Spine** 1984 Oct;9(7):667-71

A microsurgical anterior osteophytectomy for cervical spondylotic myelopathy. Kadoya S, et al. **Spine** 1984 Jul-Aug;9(5):437-41

The evolution of stability in cervical spinal constructs using either autogenous bone graft or methylmethacrylate cement. A follow-up report on a canine in vivo model. Whitehill R, et al. **Spine** 1985 Jan-Feb;10(1):32-41

Stabilization of acrylic vertebral body replacement. Wilkinson HA. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jul;24(1):83-6

[Surgical treatment of ossification of longitudinal ligament] Dong FC, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan;23(1):36-7, 63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Use of the artificial joint of NT-2 shape-memory alloy for cervical intervertebral articulation in cervical spondylosis in the anterior decompressive operation] Zhao DL. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul;22(7):410-2, 445 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Combination of the cervical anterolateral and the high transthoracic approach in spinal deformities at the cervicothoracic junction] Vlach O, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1984 Oct;51(5):392-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Cervical disk disease treated by the Cloward method. A study of 1106 patients] Strange P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jun 25;146(26):1919-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[A case of paradoxical gas embolism] Panagia C, et al. **Agressologie** 1985 May;26(5):449-51 **(Fre)**

[Description of an anterior cervical osteosynthesis plate] Fuentes JM. **Neurochirurgie** 1984;30(5):351-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Approach to lesions of the clivus and upper cervical spine by the retropharyngeal intermaxillo-hyoid route] Lesoin F, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1985;31(1):65-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Use of a universal plate in osteosynthesis of the cervical spine by the anterior approach] Lesoin F, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1985;31(3):211-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Posterior arthrodeses of the upper cervical spine in children and adolescents. Apropos of 19 cases] Hardy JR, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1985;71(3):153-66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Operative therapy of dysphagia caused by cervical spondylophytes] Rasinger GA, et al. **HNO** 1985 May;33(5):224-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Various technics of occipito-cervical fusion] Trentz O, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984;364:347-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Vertebral body excision for the treatment of cervical disk disease, spondylosis and spinal cord stenosis] Barrasso J, et al. **Orthopade** 1985 Feb;14(1):40-3 **(Ger)**

[Surgical treatment of cervical spondylosis] Jarmundowicz W. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Mar-Apr;18(2):143-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

CERVICITIS

COMPLICATIONS

Prevalence and manifestations of endometritis among women with cervicitis. Paavonen J, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jun 1;152(3):280-6

DIAGNOSIS

Use of monoclonal antibodies in the diagnosis of chlamydial urethritis and cervicitis. Colimon R, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;57:125-8

Enzyme immunoassay for detection of Chlamydia trachomatis from the cervix. Amortegui AJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr;65(4):523-6

Prevalence of Chlamydia trachomatis in the pregnant cervix. Khurana CM, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug;66(2):241-3

['Lower' gonorrhea in the female] Schmidt JB. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1985;25(1):52-6 **(Ger)**

[Cervico-vaginitis: diagnosis and treatment] Ferrario I, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 1984 Sep-Oct;105(5):331-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Colposcopy in inflammatory changes of the cervix uteri] Madej J, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 May;55(5):325-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Diagnosis of genital herpes infections] Malevich IuK, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;(11):77-8 **(Rus)**

[Morphological study of mucous membranes in the diagnosis and prognosis of inflammatory diseases] Nepomniashchikh LM, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(1):47-52 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

A comparison of oxytetracycline and trimethoprim in the treatment of Chlamydia trachomatis urethritis. Nielsen PB, et al. **Infection** 1984 Jul-Aug;12(4):274-5

[Use of vaginal douches with a dequalinium-tyrothricin-hydrocortisone combination in the treatment of cervicovaginitis: controlled clinical study] Bianco V, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 1984 Jul-Aug;105(4):260-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The trichomonacidal, fungicidal and bactericidal effects of metacresol sulfonic acid polymer with methanal in cervico-vaginitis] Pérez de Salazar JL, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1983 Feb;51(310):43-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

Adolescent misadventures with urethritis and cervicitis. McGregor JA. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1985 Jul;6(4):286-97

Establishment of genital tract infection in the CF-1 mouse by intravaginal inoculation of a human oculogenital isolate of Chlamydia trachomatis. Ito JI Jr, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Oct;150(4):577-82

[Cervicovaginal cytology in women wearing intrauterine devices] Stella F, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1984 Jun;20(2):212-25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Natural killer cell activity after gynecologic infections with chlamydia. Onsrud M, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1984;63(7):613-5

MICROBIOLOGY

Influence of removal of intrauterine contraceptive devices on colonisation of the cervix by actinomyces-like organisms. Mao K, et al. **Contraception** 1984 Dec;30(6):535-44

Herpes simplex virus type 2 and human papillomavirus type 16 in cervicitis, dysplasia and invasive cervical carcinoma. Prakash SS, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Jan 15;35(1):51-7

Cytologic manifestations of cervical and vaginal infections. II. Confirmation of Chlamydia trachomatis infection by direct immunofluorescence using monoclonal antibodies. Kiviat NB, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Feb 15;253(7):997-1000

[Method of specimen collection and cultivation of Chlamydia on McCoy's cells] Wiecko E, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1984 Sep-Oct;71(5):471-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

OCCURRENCE

Incidence of herpes infection of the uterine cervix observed in cytologic specimens in the Tokyo metropolitan area. Hasegawa T, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May-Jun;29(3):363-6

Cervicitis in college students [letter] Summerlin W. **JAMA** 1985 Jul 19;254(3):360-1

PATHOLOGY

The effect of herpes simplex virus type 2 infection on the genital tract of the female mice--a virological and cytopathological study. Choudhury S, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1983 Nov-Dec;20(5):221-6

Localizing chlamydial infection in cervical biopsies with the immunoperoxidase technique. Crum CP, et al. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1984;3(2):191-7

Cytologic manifestations of cervical and vaginal infections. I. Epithelial and inflammatory cellular changes. Kiviat NB, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Feb 15;253(7):989-96

Colposcopy in women with papillomavirus lesions of the uterine cervix. Väyrynen M, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar;65(3):409-15

[HSV II herpetic lesions of the uterine cervix. Cytohistological correlation] Saurel J. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1984;32(4):243-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Chlamydia trachomatis cervicitis] Ruiz Moreno JA, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1984 Sep;52(329):215-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Analysis, microbiological classification and evaluation of inflammatory reactions of 25,000 cytological smears of the uterine cervix] Pettinelli E, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1984;49(1):26-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

VETERINARY

Isolation of Haemophilus somnus from vaginitis and cervicitis in dairy cattle. Patterson RM, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Sep;61(9):301-2

CERVICO-BRACHIAL NEURALGIA

COMPLICATIONS

[Cervicobrachialgia in patients with the carpal tunnel syndrome] Zdráhal L, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1982;25(5):545-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

DRUG THERAPY

Double-blind comparison of piroxicam and indomethacin in the treatment of cervicobrachial syndrome and periarthritis scapulohumeralis (stiff shoulder). Yamamoto M, et al. **Eur J Rheumatol Inflamm** 1983;6(3):266-73

[Therapy of an acute spondylogenic pain syndrome in general practice. A double-blind comparison with piroxicam] Häringer E. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Feb 26;103(7A):189-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Shoulder pain and tension neck and their relation to work. Anderson JA. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1984 Dec;10(6 Spec No):435-42

[Physiopathology of uncarthrosis] Del Sasso L, et al. **Chir Ital** 1984 Apr;36(2):283-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[X-ray computed tomographic exploration of cervico-brachial neuralgia. Value of the intravenous injection of contrast media] Morvan G, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 Jan;52(1):21-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RADIOTHERAPY

[The question of radiation exposure of the cervical spine in analgesic roentgen irradiation of therapy-resistant humero-scapular periarthritis associated with local cervical syndrome and/or cervicobrachial syndrome] Hoenle R. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Aug;161(8):498-501 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

Acupuncture therapy in the treatment of chronic head, neck and neck-related pain. Strauss S. **J Tradit Chin Med** 1985 Mar;5(1):13-8

[Can traction with equipment still be recommended for the cervical vertebrae syndrome?] Dorian R. **Z Orthop** 1985 Jan-Feb;123(1):115-6 **(Ger)**

[Objective characterization of the effects of manipulation and positional relaxation using quantitative thermography] Durianová J. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Jan;83(1):87-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

CERVIX DISEASES

COMPLICATIONS

Cervical tuberculosis with carcinoma in situ: a cytodiagnosis [letter] Bhambhani S, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Jan-Feb;29(1):87-8

Pemphigus vulgaris and microinvasive squamous-cell carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Dvoretsky PM, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May-Jun;29(3):403-10

Carcinoma of the uterine cervix and schistosomiasis in West Africa. Schwartz DA. **Gynecol Oncol** 1984 Nov;19(3):365-70

Human papillomavirus infection and cervical neoplasia: new perspectives. Crum CP, et al. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1984;3(4):376-88 (37 ref.)

Papillomavirus infection and squamous neoplasia of the cervix. Kurman RJ, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1984 Sep;179(1):24-30

DIAGNOSIS

Genital infections with Chlamydia trachomatis in women attending an antenatal clinic. Wood PL, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Dec;91(12):1171-6

Is one swab enough to detect chlamydial infection of the cervix? Munday PE, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 1984 Dec;60(6):384-6

A model for the classification of specimens containing random proportions of abnormal cells. Timmers T, et al. **Cytometry** 1985 Jan;6(1):22-5

Investigation into the value of Papanicolaou stained cervical smears for the diagnosis of chlamydial cervical infection. Forster GE, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Apr;38(4):399-402

Tuberculosis of the female genital tract. Goldin AG, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc** 1985 Feb;83(2):75-6

Screening for wart virus infection in normal and abnormal cervices by DNA hybridisation of cervical scrapes. Wickenden C, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 12;1(8420):65-7

Benign diseases of the uterine cervix. Ruling out neoplasia a diagnostic priority. Selim MA, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Jul;78(1):141-3, 146-7, 150

Triple-culture tests for diagnosis of chlamydial infection of the female genital tract. Dunlop EM, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1985 Apr-Jun;12(2):68-71

[Cytologic diagnosis of cervico-vaginal infections with herpesvirus hominis type II and human papilloma virus] Zamfirova K, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1984;23(4):344-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Cytological detection of lesions of the uterine cervix: results of a campaign in Senegal] Touré P, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(63):471-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Clinico-statistical contribution to a modern classification of colposcopic states and images] Contu GF, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Dec;36(12):797-803 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Various theoretical and practical aspects of the problem of non-neoplastic diseases of the cervix uteri] Zheleznov BI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;(11):8-16 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Erythromycin stearate in treating chlamydial infection of the cervix. Hunter JM, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 1984 Dec;60(6):387-9

[Conization with a Chinese traditional drug for the treatment of chronic disorders of the cervix] Li HY. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct;19(4):201-2, 256 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Chemotherapy of cervical tuberculosis--a case report] Amako K, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;37(1):169-72 **(Jpn)**

ETIOLOGY

Type of intrauterine device and actinomyces-like organisms: is there a correlation? [letter] Hermet R. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1984 Nov-Dec;28(6):774-5

Cervicovaginal fistula formation: a new complication of Shirodkar cerclage. Berchuck A, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1984 Apr;1(3):263-5

Cigarette smoking, herpes simplex virus type 2 infection, and cervical abnormalities. Mayberry RM. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Jun;75(6):676-8

Cervical occlusion due to adhesions following therapeutic abortion: an uncommon sequel to vacuum curettage. Fraser IS. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Nov;24(4):292-3

Complications of cone biopsy related to the dimensions of the cone and the influence of prior colposcopic assessment. Luesley DM, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Feb;92(2):158-64

[Postcoagulation iatropathology of the cervix uteri] Mendl V. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 May;50(4):283-7 **(Cze)**

[Effect of induced abortion on the state of the cervix uteri in nulliparae] Vekhnovskiĭ VO. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1984 Dec;(12):42-3 **(Rus)**

[Actinomyces-like organisms in users of intrauterine contraception] Kožuh M, et al. **Jugosl Ginekol Opstet** 1984 Sep-Dec;24(5-6):87-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Chlamydial endocervical infections and cytologic findings in sexually active female adolescents. Shafer MA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar 15;151(6):765-71

Electron microscopic observations concerning the in vivo uptake and release of the agent of guinea-pig inclusion conjunctivitis (Chlamydia psittaci) in guinea-pig exocervix. Soloff BL, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1985 Jul;95(3):335-44

OCCURRENCE

Incidence of actinomycetes infection in women using intrauterine contraceptive devices. Nayar M, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Mar-Apr;29(2):111-6

Are patients with abnormal cervical smears adequately managed? Elwood JM, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 6;289(6449):891-4

An analysis of abnormal cervical smears at Dunedin Hospital 1963-82. Chang AR. **NZ Med J** 1985 Feb 27;98(773):104-7

PATHOLOGY

Pemphigus vulgaris with subclinical involvement of the uterine cervix. Report of a case with persistence of abnormal Papanicolaou smears posthysterectomy. Valente PT, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1984 Nov-Dec;28(6):681-3

Cervical scleroderma: a case of soft tissue dystocia. Bellucci MJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Dec 1;150(7):891-2

Cervicography: a preliminary report. Blythe JG. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 May 15;152(2):192-7

Necrobiotic granulomas of the uterine cervix. A probable postoperative reaction. Evans CS, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1984 Nov;8(11):841-4

Keratoacanthomas associated with cervical squamous cell carcinoma [letter] Fusaro RM, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Jun;121(6):713-4

Spontaneous resolution of cervical warty atypia: the relevance of clinical and nuclear DNA features: a prospective study. Evans AS, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Feb;92(2):165-9

Metaphase-arrest technique applied to human cervical epithelium. II. Cell production rates in normal and pathological cervical epithelium. Ireland D. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 May;18(3):321-31

Evaluation of cytology in unhealthy cervix. Das S, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1984 May;82(5):166-70

Follow-up of women with cervical koilocytosis [letter] Evans-Jones JC, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 22;1(8443):1445

Wart virus infection of cervix uteri and vagina in women with atypical cervical cytology. Rylander E, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol [Suppl]** 1984;86:223-6

[Colposcopic aspects of amyloid substance deposits in the uterine cervix. Apropos of 2 cases] Liaras J, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1984;32(6):374 **(Fre)**

[Tuberculosis of the uterine cervix. Apropos of a case] Saurel J, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1984;32(3):185-6 **(Fre)**

[The 'white' cervix: a new anatomo-clinical entity?] Halfon D, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Feb;80(2):87-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

An economic and ethical way to introduce in vitro fertilization to infertility practice, and findings related to postcoital sperm/mucus penetration in isolated tubal, 'cervical,' and unexplained infertility. Hull MG, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;442:318-23

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Discovering asymptomatic non-precancerous lesions with cervical cytologic mass-screening campaigns: is it a benefit or a cost? Almasio P, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Jun 30;71(3):219-23

SURGERY

Conization of the cervix uteri. Complications in connection with plain catgut or silk suturing. Holmskov A, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1984;63(7):587-9

Partial trachelectomy in the elderly patient with abnormal cytology. Krebs HB, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr;65(4):579-84

THERAPY

Management of neonatal genital prolapse: case reports and historic review. Shuwarger D, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep;66(3 Suppl):61S-63S

[Possibilities of a combined cryogenic and ultrasonic treatment method for benign diseases of the cervix uteri] Khait OV. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Mar;(3):62-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CERVIX DYSPLASIA

ANALYSIS

[Nuclear DNA content and chromosomal counts of cultured cells derived from human cervix with normal and abnormal epithelia] Hayakawa O, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;37(2):229-36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

Plasma vitamin C and uterine cervical dysplasia. Romney SL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr 1;151(7):976-80

[Plasma levels of vitamin A and its protein vectors (RBP and PA), carotene, total cholesterol and cholesterol-HDL in patients with dysplasia of the uterine cervix] Audisio M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Feb 28;61(2):295-301 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Increased incidence of cervical and vaginal dysplasia in 3,980 diethylstilbestrol-exposed young women. Experience of the National Collaborative Diethylstilbestrol Adenosis Project. Robboy SJ, et al. **JAMA** 1984 Dec 7;252(21):2979-83

Diethylstilbestrol (DES) update. A message from the DESAD Project. Powers D. **Wis Med J** 1985 Feb;84(2):11-4

CLASSIFICATION

Nomenclature of precancerous lesions of the uterine cervix. A position paper. Drake M. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1984 Sep-Oct;28(5):527-34

DIAGNOSIS

Efficacy of cotton-tipped applicators for obtaining cells from the uterine cervix for Papanicolaou smears. Shen JT, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1984 Sep-Oct;28(5):541-5

The value of endocervical curettage as part of the standard colposcopic evaluation. Granai CO, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 May;30(5):373-5

Cost-yield of routine Papanicolaou smear screening in a clinic for sexually transmitted diseases. Tavelli BG, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1985 Jul-Sep;12(3):110-3

[Cytological detection of cervical dysplasia and neoplasia] Zavadilová H, et al. **Cesk Patol** 1984 Aug;20(3):151-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Colposcopic verification of cytological examinations of the cervix uteri in women] Malarewicz A, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Aug;55(8):607-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Differential diagnosis of precancerous and cancerous states of the cervix uteri based on the multiparameter analysis of the results of cytological studies] Petrova AS, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1984;46(8):13-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Current methods of active detection of cervical cancer] Vinokur ML, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(10):99-10 **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Cervical dysplasia: association with sexual behavior, smoking, and oral contraceptive use? Clarke EA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar 1;151(5):612-6

Antibodies to herpes simplex virus (types 1 and 2) in Jamaican patients with cervical dysplasia and neoplasia. Prabhakar P, et al. **West Indian Med J** 1984 Jun;33(2):63-7

IMMUNOLOGY

Natural killer cell activity in patients with abnormalities of the uterine cervix. Neill W, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1984;18(3):122-8

[Immunoperoxidase demonstration of papillomavirus antigen in dysplasia of the uterine cervix] Toki T, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;37(3):411-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Herpes simplex virus type 2 and human papillomavirus type 16 in cervicitis, dysplasia and invasive cervical carcinoma. Prakash SS, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Jan 15;35(1):51-7

OCCURRENCE

Incidence of dysplasia, carcinoma in situ and invasive carcinoma in colposcopic findings of atypical re-epithelization zone (A.R.Z.) and atypical transformation zone (A.T.Z.). De Punzio C, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1985;6(1):57-61

[Cases of cervix dysplasia handled by the outpatient clinic of the Madurowicz Obstetric and Gynecological Hospital in Wroclaw] Ruśkiewicz D. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Aug;55(8):603-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PATHOLOGY

The koilocyte and cervical intraepithelial neoplasia: time-trend analysis of a recent decade. Mazur MT, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Oct 15;150(4):354-8

Cytomorphologic and cytochemical analysis in the differential diagnosis of cervical epithelial lesions. Nasiell K, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol** 1984 Sep;6(3):196-200

Cytomorphometric differences among individual 'moderate dysplasia' cells derived from cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. Rosenthal DL, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol** 1984 Sep;6(3):189-95

Dysplasia, carcinoma in situ, and early invasive cervical carcinoma. Nelson JH Jr, et al. **CA** 1984 Nov-Dec;34(6):306-27

Colposcopic screening of women with atypical Papanicolaou smears. Kohan S, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 May;30(5):383-7

RO-TAGE biopsy. An improved method of endocervical evaluation. Mann WJ, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 May;30(5):376-8

Grading of cervical dysplasias by frozen section. Fletcher S, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 14;2(8455):599-600

Cytological abnormalities of the cervix. Fifteen years' follow-up of a gynaecological cancer survey. Zhong X, et al. **Med J Aust** 1984 Nov 24;141(11):711-3

Cervical dysplasia: cytology class III D and CIN I-II. Naujoks H. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Jan;179(3):401-4

[Colposcopy-aided biopsy for the detection of small lesions with severe dysplasia of carcinoma in situ in patients with a cervical smear of Pap grade IIIA] Hutten J, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Aug 11;128(32):1513-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Cytologic-histologic correlation in 900 conizations] Hohlweg-Majert P, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 May 9;103(18):473-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Morphologic changes in cervix smears by intrauterine pessary] Ortner A, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Apr;45(4):244-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Carcinoma formation in a neovagina following vaginoplasty] Rummel HH, et al. **Geburtshilfe Fraunheilkd** 1985 Feb;45(2):124-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Condylomatous lesions detected in cases of uterine cervical intraepithelial neoplasia] Ophir E, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Jun 1;106(11):494-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Twenty-three year's research on prevention of cervical cancer. Tao S, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1984 May;97(5):379-84

SURGERY

Cryosurgery for dysplasia of the uterine ectocervix. A randomized study of the efficacy of the single- and double-freeze techniques. Schantz A, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1984;63(5):417-20

Cryosurgical treatment of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia: four-year experience. Arof HM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Dec 1;150(7):865-9

Conization of the cervix with the CO2 laser as an office procedure. Indman PD. **J Reprod Med** 1985 May;30(5):388-92

Endocervical curettage after cryotherapy for cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. Krebs HB, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 May;30(5):379-82

Use of an antifibrinolytic agent (tranexamic acid) and lateral sutures with laser conization of the cervix. Grundsell H, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Oct;64(4):573-6

[Five years' use of CO2 laser in the treatment of cervical lesions: 475 treated cases (mainly dysplasias and carcinomas in situ)] Sadoul G, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1984;13(6):681-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Comparative study of the treatment of cervical dysplasias with the CO2 laser and electroresection with the diathermy loop] Boulanger JC, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Dec;79(12):797-803 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Treatment of dysplasias and cancers of the cervix. In defense of and illustration of the conization procedure using a cold scalpel under local anesthesia with hospitalization for a day] Dargent D. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Jul;80(7):543-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Laser therapy of cervix dysplasia] Polishchuk EI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(3):22-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of cervical conization and of chloramphenicol on cervicovaginal anaerobics] Millán R, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1982;47(6):367-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPY

Treatment of the cervical epithelium [letter] Rubinstein E. **Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Oct;64(4):[illegible]

Treatment of dysplasia of the cervical epithelium with an interferon gel [letter] Rubinstein E. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan;65(1):151-2

CERVIX EROSION

DIAGNOSIS

[Colposcopic evaluation of the state of the cervix uteri after amputation of the uterine body] Loster A. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Apr;55(4):275-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Clinical study of huang wu san on the treatment of cervical erosion] **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr; 5(4):208-10, 194 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Uterine microcirculatory bed in pseudoerosions] Sapozhnikov AG, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1984 Nov; (11):71-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CERVIX INCOMPETENCE

COMPLICATIONS

Negative sonographic findings followed by rapid cervical dilatation due to cervical incompetence [letter] Vintzileos AM, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr;65(4):600-1

DIAGNOSIS

Detection of cervical incompetence by ultrasound. Feingold M, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1984;63(5):407-10

Stress relaxation of the human cervix: a new tool for diagnosis of cervical incompetence. van Duyl WA, et al. **Clin Phys Physiol Meas** 1984 Aug;5(3):267-18

DRUG THERAPY

[Preparation of the immature cervix with prostaglandin F2 alpha prior to the induction of labor] Kuhl A, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Nov 4 125(45):2729-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Cervix insufficiency; diagnosis and therapy] van der Zon AT, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Apr 27; 129(17):773-7 **(Dut)**

SURGERY

Cervical cerclage following prior delivery [letter] Harger JH. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr 15;151(8):1141-2

Cervicovaginal fistula formation: a new complication of Shirodkar cerclage. Berchuck A, et al **Am J Perinatol** 1984 Apr;1(3):263-5

Cervical ligation in the treatment of incompetent cervix in Nigerian women. Egwuatu VE. **Cent Afr J Med** 1984 Nov; 30(11):216-9, 223-5

The management of cervical incompetence in late pregnancy. Report of 2 cases. Sokolewicz JJ. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jun 29;67(26):1055-6

[Use of betamimetics in performing cervical cerclage (letter)] During R, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(8):496-9 **(Ger)**

[Cervical cerclage. Classical indications and new prospectives] Gilardenghi F. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Jul-Aug;36(7-8):459-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Efficacy and limits of cerclage according to McDonald in the treatment of cervico-isthmic insufficiency] Pregazzi R, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Mar;37(3):117-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Shirodkar's operation for cervical incompetency] Nakanishi M. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug; 36(8):1263-7 **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of combined treatment of cervix incompetence] Bielanów T, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Apr 15;38(8):556-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Indications for and results of surgical treatment of cervix incompetence in pregnancy] Daniłoś J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 May 1;38(9):635-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Results of surgical treatment of cervix incompetence] Szczurowicz A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Dec 1;37(23):1851-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Fertility after conization of the uterine cervix] Capurro I, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1981;46(3):146-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Ultrasonic experience in measuring the uterine cervix in normal pregnancies and in cervical incompetence before and after cerclage] Iglesias J, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1983;48(4):209-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPY

[Value of cervix cerclage] Hohlweg-Majert P, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1984 Oct;44(10):677-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results obtained in patients with cerclage] Valderrama O. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1984;49(4):251-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CERVIX MUCUS

Human sperm velocity and postinsemination cervical mucus test in the evaluation of the infertile couple. Beauchamp PJ, et al. **Arch Androl** 1984;13(2-3):107-12

Cervical mucus determinations [letter] Collins JA, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Aug;44(2):280-1

The prediction of ovulation: a comparison of the basal body temperature graph, cervical mucus score, and real-time pelvic ultrasonography. Leader A, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Mar;43(3):385-8

Comparison of the in vitro sperm penetration test using human cervical mucus and bovine estrus cervical mucus with the postcoital test. Hayes MF, et al. **Int J Fertil** 1984; 29(3):133-5

ANALYSIS

Studies on the nature of prolactin-like immunoreactivity in bromelin-treated cervical mucus. Wang HZ, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1985 May;22 (Pt 3):316-20

Is the macromolecular architecture of cervical, respiratory and gastric mucins the same? Carlstedt I, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1984 Aug;12(4):615-7

Solubilization of cervical mucus with bromelain and mechanical means. Van Kooij RJ. **Int J Fertil** 1984; 29(2):81-4

Cigarette smoking and neoplasia of the uterine cervix: smoke constituents in cervical mucus [letter] Sasson IM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jan 31;312(5):315-6

[The effect of cervical fructose levels on postcoital tests] Daru J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Sep 16;125(38):2303-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Measuring the fructose level of the cervical mucus in infertile marriages] Daru J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Nov 11; 125(46):2789-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Cervical mucus: current knowledge and starting points for future research] Belgeri R, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 1984 Sep-Oct;105(5):290-9 (41 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

CYTOLOGY

Preliminary results on the scanning electron microscopic structure of infertile human cervical mucus. Faccioli G. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1984 Sep-Oct;15(5):381-5

[Vaginal and oral cytohormonal smears and crystallization of cervical mucus and saliva in advanced pregnancy] Stepińska B, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Dec 15;37(24):1922-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Estrogen in the treatment of abnormal cervical mucus infertility. Punnonen R, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1984 May-Jun;15(3):171-4

Effects of the anti-oestrogens, clomiphene and tamoxifen, on the cervical factor in female infertility. Elstein M, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1984;109:173-9

ENZYMOLOGY

Some molecular features of human cervical mucus. Fabiani L, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1985 Mar-Apr;16(2):111-5

Cervicovaginal peroxidases: sex hormone control and potential clinical uses. Tsibris JC, et al. **Fertil Steril** 198[illegible] Aug;44(2):236-40

[Diagnostic value of increased lactate dehydrogenase activity in vaginal secretions for the early detection of diseases requiring treatment of the female genitals and breast] Horbach L, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1984 Oct; 44(10):627-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Early detection of gynecologic neoplasms: value of lactate dehydrogenase in vaginal secretions as a tumor marker] Berger C, et al. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1985;25(1):31-9 **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Detection of antispermatozoal antibodies of IgG, IgA, and IgM [illegible]noglobulin classes in cervical mucus. Clarke GN. **Am [illegible]rod Immunol** 1984 Dec;6(4):195-7

Effect [illegible]isperm antibodies in serum and cervical mucus on t[illegible]pacity of human sperm to penetrate zona-free ham[illegible]va. Menge AC, et al. **Arch Androl** 1984;12 Supp[illegible]3-8

Antibodies to Chlamydia trachomatis in cervical secretions and serum: effect of blood in such secretions. Gump DW, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 May;43(5):814-5

Sperm antibodies in infertile women: a comparison of three methods for handling the cervical mucus for extraction of immunoglobulins. Cerasaro M, et al. **Int J Fertil** 1984; 29(3):168-75

Neutralising antibody against type 1 and type 2 herpes simplex virus in cervical mucus of women with cervical intra-epithelial neoplasia. Murphy JF, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 1985;17[illegible](2):73-80

[Immunologic properties of cervical ovulatory secretions in sterile and fertile women] Ulčová-Gallová Z, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 Apr;50(3):175-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Immunologic properties of cervical mucus] Ulčová-Gallová Z. **Cesk Gynekol** 1984 Aug;49(7):506-9 **(C[illegible])**

[Immunoglobulin levels in cervical mucus in patients with grade Io cancer of the cervix uteri and precancerous conditions] Pilawski Z, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1985 Jan;56(1):1-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

METABOLISM

Bioconversion of arachidonic acid in human pregnant uterine cervix. Christensen NJ, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(3):259-65

Terminal glycosylation in human cervical mucin. Chantler EN, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1984;109:180-95

Concentration of D-propranolol in cervicovaginal mucus [letter] Pearson RM, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 22; 2(8417-18):1480

MICROBIOLOGY

Microbial findings in genital secretions from seven healthy fertile couples. Landgren BM, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 1984;173(4):179-85

PHYSIOLOGY

Measurement of pH in the lower female genital tract during the periovulatory period: comparison of electrometric and colorimetric procedures. Ragni G, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1984 Sep-Oct;15(5):377-80

Selection of morphologically abnormal sperm by human cervical mucus. Barros C, et al. **Arch Androl** 1984;12 Suppl:95-107

Role of cervical mucus in human infertility. Daunter B, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Nov;24(4):271-5 (0 ref.)

Assessment of human sperm function after recovery from the female reproductive tract. Gould JE, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1984 Dec;31(5):888-94

Treatment of cervical ectropion by cryosurgery: effect on cervical mucus characteristics. Baram A, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Jan;43(1):86-9

Treatment of idiopathic infertility, cervical mucus hostility, and male infertility: artificial insemination with husband's semen or in vitro fertilization? Hewitt J, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Sep;44(3):350-5

Variances in mucus architecture as a cause of cervical factor infertility. Poon WW, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Sep; 44(3):361-5

Correlation of postcoital evaluation with in vitro sperm cervical mucus determinations and ureaplasma cultures. Tredway DR, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Feb;43(2):286-9

Comparison of the penetration ability of human spermatozoa into bovine cervical mucus and zona-free hamster eggs. Takemoto FS, et al. **J Androl** 1985 May-Jun;6(3):162-70

Relationship between the movement characteristics of human spermatozoa and their ability to penetrate cervical mucus and zona-free hamster oocytes. Aitken RJ, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Mar;73(2):441-9

Effects of temperature on in vitro penetration of human sperm into bovine cervical mucus. Stumpf PG, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1984 Nov;29(11):833-6

In vitro penetration of human sperm into bovine cervical mucus: effects of sperm washing and exposure to low temperature. Stumpf PG, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan; 65(1):42-5

[Total spermagglutinating antibodies and sperm penetration of cervical secretions in infertile women] Ulčová-Gallová Z, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 May;50(4):257-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Spermatozoa-cervical mucus interaction: diagnosis and significance] Freundl G. **Gynakologe** 1985 Jun;18(2):84-91 **(Ger)**

[Cervical mucus in the heifer uterus during heat and insemination after feeding with synthetic beta-carotene] Elečko J, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1984 Nov;29(11):669-78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[The effect of prolonged whole-body gamma irradiation of 6,7 Gy and 4,8 Gy (700 and 500 R) on the trypsin inhibiting activity (TIA) of blood, the cervical mucus and the morphological structure of the cervix in ewes] Molnárová M, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1984 Sep;29(9):549-62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

SECRETION

Proton magnetic relaxation times T1 and T2 for normal types of cervical secretions. Odeblad E, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1984;63(7):667-8

CERVIX NEOPLASMS

Right ventricular metastasis of cervical squamous cell carcinoma. Itoh K, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Nov; 108(5):1369-71

Unusual skeletal metastases in carcinoma of the cervix. Barmeir E, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Mar;20(3):307-16

Solitary metastatic malignant stricture of the ileum: a rare cause of small bowel obstruction (a case report). Mathur SK, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 1984 Jul;30(3):186-8

Computed tomography in evaluation of extrapelvic lymphadenopathy in carcinoma of the cervix. Bandy LC, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan;65(1):73-6

Coexistence of ovarian neoplasms and endocervical adenocarcinoma. Kaminski PF, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Oct;64(4):553-6

Metastatic cervical carcinoma masquerading as bilateral renal abscesses. Reznicek SB, et al. **Urology** 1985 Feb;25(2):174-5

[Hemangioma of the cervix uteri] Zábranský F, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1984 Sep;49(8):572-4 (Cze)

[Occurrence and course of condylomata of the cervix during pregnancy] Mergui JL, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1984;13(6):651-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A study of bone metastasis of cervical carcinoma by bone scintigraphy] Okamura S, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr; 37(4):603-10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Cervical myoma] Hauk J, et al. **Med Pregl** 1983; 36(11-12):523-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ser)

[Round table: Carcinoma of the cervix uteri] Escudero P, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1982;47(1):30-45 (Spa)

[Meningeal carcinomatosis] Cobo Reinoso ME, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Feb;176(2):77-81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Comparison between flow cytometry and single cell cytophotometry for DNA content analysis of the uterine cervix. Strang P, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1985 Jul-Aug; 24(4):337-41

Sequential measurement of intratumoral platinum concentration in cervix uterine tumors after cis-dichlorodiammineplatinum (CDDP) administration. Vennin P, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1985 Jul-Aug;5(4):369-70

Absence of prolactin receptors in normal and malignant uterine cervix. Dowsett M, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Sep;91(9):924-6

Demonstration of HPV-16 genomes in the nuclei of cervix carcinoma cells. Grussendorf-Conen EI, et al. **Dermatologica** 1985;170(4):199-201

The prognostic significance of carcinoembryonic antigen determinations in patients with adenocarcinoma of the cervix. Kjorstad KE, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1984 Nov; 19(3):284-9

Glial polyp (glioma) of the uterine cervix, report of a case with demonstration of glial fibrillary acidic protein. Luevano-Flores E, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Jul; 21(3):385-90

Serum antibodies to the major HSV-2-specified DNA-binding protein in patients with an acute HSV infection or cervical neoplasia. Lehtinen M, et al. **J Med Virol** 1985 Jul;16(3):245-56

[Flow cytometry (FCM) in the assay of DNA content of normal and malignant epithelial cells of human uterine cervix and the prognostic significance of DNA content: I. Methodology] Wu AR. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;7(2):87-90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Nuclear DNA content and chromosomal counts of cultured cells derived from human cervix with normal and abnormal epithelia] Hayakawa O, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;37(2):229-36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Immunohistochemical localization of keratin and secretory component in carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Toki T. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar; 37(3):359-64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

BLOOD

A study of the prognostic role of serum fucose and fucosyl transferase in cancer of the uterine cervix. Sen U, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1985 Apr;39(2):125-30

Serum copper in malignant neoplasia with special reference to the cervix uteri. Chakravarty PK, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1984;108(3):312-5

[Proteolytic changes in plasma fibrinogen from ovarian venous blood in patients with cervix cancer] Lober R, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1985;112(1):82-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Plasma levels of vitamin A and its protein vectors (RBP and PA), carotene, total cholesterol and HDL-cholesterol in patients with carcinoma of the cervix] Audisio M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Feb 28;61(2):303-10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Production of chorionic gonadotropin in cervico-uterine carcinoma] Ayala AR, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1984 Jul; 52(327):165-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Cervical carcinoma in situ associated with azathioprine therapy. A case report and literature review. Balachandran I, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1984 Nov-Dec; 28(6):699-702

Invasive cervical cancer and combined oral contraceptives. WHO collaborative study of neoplasia and steroid contraceptives. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 30; 290(6473):961-5

Invasive cervical cancer and combined oral contraceptives [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 11;290(6479):1433-4

Oral contraceptives and cervical cancer. Piper JM. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Sep;22(1):1-14 (38 ref.)

A prospective study of association of herpes simplex virus and human papillomavirus infection with cervical neoplasia in women exposed to diethylstilbestrol in utero. Adam E, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Jan 15;35(1):19-26

Synthetic gestagens and endocervical adenocarcinoma [letter] Dallenbach-Hellweg G. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1984; 3(2):241

Increased incidence of cervical and vaginal dysplasia in 3,980 diethylstilbestrol-exposed young women. Experience of the National Collaborative Diethylstilbestrol Adenosis Project. Robboy SJ, et al. **JAMA** 1984 Dec 7;252(21):2979-83

Breast cancer, cervical cancer, and depot medroxyprogesterone acetate. WHO Collaborative Study of Neoplasia and Steroid Contraceptives [letter] **Lancet** 1984 Nov 24;2(8413):1207-8

[Dependence of morphologic changes in portio, cervix and endometrium on dosage or potency of synthetic gestagens] Dallenbach-Hellweg G, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Apr;45(4):238-43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hormonal contraception and cancer risk] Ebeling K, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(9):365-7 (Ger)

CLASSIFICATION

Nomenclature of precancerous lesions of the uterine cervix. A position paper. Drake M. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1984 Sep-Oct;28(5):527-34

Some remarks on preinvasive cervical neoplasia—an image analysis study. Haroske G, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1985;55(4):245-52

[Regional differences in precancerous conditions of the cervix. A classification problem] Storm HH, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Mar 25;147(13):1137-40 (Dan)

COMPLICATIONS

Cervical tuberculosis with carcinoma in situ: a cytodiagnosis [letter] Bhambhani S, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Jan-Feb;29(1):87-8

Pemphigus vulgaris and microinvasive squamous-cell carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Dvoretsky PM, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May-Jun;29(3):403-10

Nutritional status of patients with untreated cervical cancer. II. Vitamin assessment. Orr JW Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar 1;151(5):632-5

Nutritional status of patients with untreated cervical cancer. I. Biochemical and immunologic assessment. Orr JW Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar 1;151(5):625-31

Multicentric pigmented Bowen's disease of the genitalia associated with carcinoma in situ of the cervix. King CM, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 1984 Dec;60(6):406-8

Recurrent cervical cancer presenting as small bowel obstruction. Christopherson W, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Sep;22(1):109-14

Extrahepatic choledochal obstruction in carcinoma cervix. Chaudhary A, et al. **Indian J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jul; 4(3):197-8

Tumor-associated peripheral eosinophilia: two unusual cases. Reddy SS, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct;2(10):1165-9

[Cervical intraepithelial neoplasms and flat condylomata. Study of 165 cases] Miglianico L, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1984 Dec;4(5):325-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Initial urinary repercussion of cancers of the cervix uteri (letter)] Froissart D, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jun 29; 14(26):1431 (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Cervical intraepithelial neoplasia III. An estimate of screening error rates and optimal screening interval. Cecchini S, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May-Jun; 29(3):329-33

Efficacy of cotton-tipped applicators for obtaining cells from the uterine cervix for Papanicolaou smears. Shen JT, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1984 Sep-Oct;28(5):541-5

Relationship between the diagnosis of epithelial abnormalities and the composition of cervical smears. Vooijs PG, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May-Jun;29(3):323-8

Assessment of primary gynecologic malignancies: comparison of 0.15-T resistive MRI with CT. Bies JR, et al. **AJR** 1984 Dec;143(6):1249-57

Magnetic resonance imaging of the abnormal female pelvis. Butler H, et al. **AJR** 1984 Dec;143(6):1259-66

A scene-segmentation method for multispectral cell images. Noguchi Y, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol** 1984 Sep;6(3):211-9

Diagnostic colposcopy in adenocarcinoma of the uterine cervix. Ueki M, et al. **Asia Oceania J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Mar;11(1):113-20

Colposcopy in microinvasive carcinoma of the cervix—an enigma of diagnosis. Choo YC, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Nov;91(11):1156-60

The value of immunohistochemical markers in the diagnosis of cervical neoplasia. Fray RE, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Oct;91(10):1037-41

Monoclonal antibodies for the histopathological diagnosis of cervical neoplasia [letter] O'Dowd TM, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Dec;91(12):1274-5

Failure of the cervical cytology screening programme [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 3;289(6453):1223-5

Impact of introduction of colposcopy to a district general hospital. Singer A, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 20;289(6451):1049-51

Tumor-antigen TA-4 in the detection of recurrence in cervical squamous cell carcinoma. Kato H, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Oct 15;54(8):1544-6

Flow cytometric DNA analysis as a diagnostic aid for cervical condyloma and cancer. Tsou KC, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 1;54(9):1778-87

Conisation as an important point in the diagnosis and treatment of pre-invasive neoplasy. Marchetti M, et al. **Clin Exp Obstet Gynecol** 1984;11(4):130-2

Colposcopic pictures in cervical intraepithelial neoplasia grade III. Torrisi A, et al. **Clin Exp Obstet Gynecol** 1984; 11(4):141-6

Cancer of the cervix: diagnosis and treatment. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Mar;12(1):1-284

Problems in the clinical recognition of cervical cancer. Duncan ID. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Mar;12(1):77-85

Colposcopy in the diagnosis of cervical cancer and precancer. Jordan JA. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Mar;12(1):67-76

Problems in cytological screening from condylomatous lesions of the cervix. Meisels A, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Mar;12(1):53-66 (30 ref.)

Appendicitis masking as recurrent squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix. O'Connell GJ, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1984 Oct;19(2):252-6

When to refer. Abnormal Pap smears. Edelin KC, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 May 30;20(5A):23. 26-7, 30

Minimal deviation endocervical adenocarcinoma: clinical and histologic features, immunohistochemical staining for carcinoembryonic antigen, and differentiation from confusing benign lesions. Michael H, et al. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1984;3(3):261-76

Cervical intraepithelial neoplasia in adolescents. Jones DE, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1984 Oct;5(4):243-7

Automated screening of cervical smears using immunocytochemical staining: a possible approach. Valkova B, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Aug;38(8):886-92

The value of endocervical curettage as part of the standard colposcopic evaluation. Granai CO, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 May;30(5):373-5

Cancer of the cervix: death by incompetence [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Sep 14;2(8455):603-4

Indium-111 labelled monoclonal antibody to placental alkaline phosphatase in in the detection of neoplasms of testis, ovary, and cervix. Epenetos AA, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 17;2(8451):350-3

Papanicolaou smears and risk of cervical neoplasia [letter] La Vecchia C, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 8;2(8415):1335

Cervical cancer screening for younger women [letter] Last P, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 10;2(8411):1100

DNA hybridisation of cervical smears [letter] McCance DJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 2;1(8427):514

Cervical screening for younger women [letter] Soutter WP, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Sep 29;2(8405):745

Predictive value of digitized cell images for the prognosis of cervical neoplasia. Rosenthal DL, et al. **Monogr Clin Cytol** 1984;9:163-80

Colposcopic accuracy in the diagnosis of microinvasive and occult invasive carcinoma of the cervix. Benedet JL, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr;65(4):557-62

Cervical cancer after negative Papanicolaou smears [letter] Hasselbrack R. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 May;65(5):771

Cost-yield of routine Papanicolaou smear screening in a clinic for sexually transmitted diseases. Tavelli BG, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1985 Jul-Sep;12(3):110-3

[Analysis of 91 cases of cervical endometriosis] Jiang YY, et al. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 May; 20(3):148-50, 189-90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Improving the effectiveness of screening programs for carcinoma of the cervix] Kobilková J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 Apr;50(3):164-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Cytological detection of cervical dysplasia and neoplasia] Zavadilová H, et al. **Cesk Patol** 1984 Aug;20(3):151-60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Rectal sonography—an expansion of the diagnosis of recurrent cervical neoplasms] Bernaschek G, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1984 Aug;44(8):495-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Early detection of gynecologic neoplasms: value of lactate dehydrogenase in vaginal secretions as a tumor marker] Berger C, et al. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1985;25(1):31-9 (Ger)

[Colposcopy in cases of carcinoma in situ] Mossetti C, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 1984 Sep–Oct; 105(5):281–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Natural model of carcinoma of the cervix uteri. 2. Strategy for its diagnosis] Basso P, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Sep; 36(9):507–16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Role of microcolpohysteroscopy in the diagnosis and therapy of intraepithelial cervical neoplasms] Guerra B, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Sep;36(9):487–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical value of SCC–antigen, a subfraction of tumor antigen TA–4, in the management of cervical cancer] Kato H, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 May;31(6 Suppl):594–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical significance of tumor associated antigen TA–4 in gynecologic tumors] Inoue Y, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;37(6):919–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on the management of CIN accompanied by infertility] Shiramizu M, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul; 37(7):1064–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Urinary polyamine analysis and its clinical significance. I. Analysis by HPLC and its clinical application. B. Clinical application to the fields of obstetrics and gynecology] Eguchi K, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Jul;Spec No 59:38–49 (Jpn)

[Multifocal form of squamous cell carcinoma of the vulva and cervix uteri] Klyszejko C, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Jul; 55(7):523–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Colposcopic evaluation of the state of the cervix uteri after amputation of the uterine body] Loster A. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Apr;55(4):275–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Colposcopic verification of cytological examinations of the cervix uteri in women] Malarewicz A, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Aug;55(8):607–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Detection and therapeutic effects in cervical cancer in the light of preventive examinations of women] Malarewicz A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 May 1;38(9):644–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Differential diagnosis of precancerous and cancerous states of the cervix uteri based on the multiparameter analysis of the results of cytological studies] Petrova AS, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1984;46(8):13–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Current methods of active detection of cervical cancer] Vinokur ML, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(10):99–103 (Rus)

[Intraepithelial neoplasia of the cervix. Role of colposcopy in diagnosis] Villalobos Román M, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1983 Oct;51(318):273–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

PALA (NSC–224131) in advanced carcinoma of the cervix. A phase II study of the Gynecologic Oncology Group. Muss HB, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;7(6):741–4

Chemotherapy in advanced carcinoma of the cervix AOFOG Cervical Cancer Study Group report on Manila meeting July 1983. **Asia Oceania J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Dec; 10(4):429–33

Assessment of bleomycin, adriamycin and mitomycin–C in the treatment of recurrent cervical cancer. Meanwell CA, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Jul;92(7):756–61

Phase II study of spirogermanium in patients with advanced carcinoma of the cervix. Brenner DE, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Apr;69(4):457–8

Clinical evaluation of high–dose cytarabine and cisplatin in recurrent cervical carcinoma. Keeney ED, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Sep;69(9):1023–5

Bleomycin, mitomycin, and cisplatin therapy for advanced squamous carcinoma of the uterine cervix: a phase II study of the Northern California Oncology Group. Picozzi VJ Jr, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jul–Aug;69(7–8):903–5

Phase II trial of etoposide in the management of advanced or recurrent non–squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix: a Gynecologic Oncology Group study. Slayton RE, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Dec;68(12):1513–4

The treatment of recurrent and metastatic cervical carcinoma. Evaluation of an antiblastic combination of methotrexate–adriamycin–bleomycin (MAB). Adamo V, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1985 Apr;4(2):143–6

Chemotherapy of cervical cancer. Guthrie D. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Mar;12(1):229–46 (43 ref.)

Continuous–infusion vinblastine in refractory carcinoma of the cervix: a phase II trial. Kavanagh JJ, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Jun;21(2):211–4

Primary chemotherapy and postoperative adjuvant chemotherapy in the treatment of squamous cell carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Kim DS, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Sep;22(1):59–64

Combination cisplatin and dichloromethotrexate in patients with advanced or recurrent cervical cancer: a preliminary report. Roberts JA, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1984 Oct; 19(2):194–7

Chemoprevention of cervix cancer: Phase I–II: A feasibility study involving the topical vaginal administration of retinyl acetate gel. Romney SL, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Jan; 20(1):109–19

Bromocriptine in the treatment of carcinoma of the cervix: a phase II trial. Ruge S, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Jul; 21(3):356–8

Phase II evaluation of dianhydrogalactitol in the treatment of advanced non–squamous cervical carcinoma. A Gynecologic Oncology Group study. Stehman FB, et al. **Invest New Drugs** 1984;2(3):331–3

Randomized trial of three cisplatin dose schedules in squamous–cell carcinoma of the cervix: a Gynecologic Oncology Group study. Bonomi P, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Aug;3(8):1079–85

Cis–platinum, doxorubicin, and methotrexate treatment for recurrent cervical cancer. Wheelock JB, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep;66(3):410–2

Gynecologic uses of photoradiation therapy. Rettenmaier MA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;170:767–75

[Long term results of preventive and curative treatment of cervical carcinoma with Chinese medicinal herbs––cui–tuo–ding] Liu CJ. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov;6(6):450–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Bromocryptine in the treatment of carcinoma of the uterine cervix and its immunomodulating effect] Presl J. **Cesk Gynekol** 1984 Jul;49(6):453–4 (Cze)

[Bone marrow toxicity of the chemotherapy of gynecological tumors] Sismondi P, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Jan–Feb; 37(1–2):27–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Comparative pharmacokinetic study between UFT and FT–207 suppo and phase II studies in gynecological malignancies] Hatae M, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1984 Nov;11(11):2386–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A combination chemotherapy using mitomycin C, vincristine and cisplatin (MVP) for advanced cervical cancer] Ikeda K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Mar; 12(3 Pt 1):536–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Phase II study of UFT in cancer of the uterine cervix] Noda K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Apr;12(4):900–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Experimental studies on photoradiation therapy by hematoporphyrin derivative (HpD) and argon dye laser] Kasai T, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;36(12):2533–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Fundamental studies on arterial infusion chemotherapy for cervical cancer––with reference to the histological finding in infiltrating cancer and localization of the drugs in tissues] Sato H, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;37(3):383–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ENZYMOLOGY

On the value of placental alkaline phosphatase as a marker for gynecological malignancy. Stigbrand T, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(2):99–103

Neuron–specific enolase immunoreactivity in small–cell carcinoma of the uterine cervix [letter] Siegal GP, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Jan;109(1):5–6

ETIOLOGY

The association of sexually transmitted diseases with cervical intraepithelial neoplasia: a case–control study. Guijon FB, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan 15;151(2):185–90

Genital chlamydial infection and cervical cancer [letter] Piura B, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jun 1;152(3):363–4

Human papilloma virus (HPV) infections related to cervical intraepithelial neoplasia (CIN) and squamous cell carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Syrjänen KJ, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 1985;17(2):45–56 (93 ref.)

Cigarette smoking and cancer of the uterine cervix. Greenberg ER, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jan;51(1):139–41

Invasive cervical cancer and combined oral contraceptives [letter] Doll R. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Apr 20; 290(6476):1210

The role of human papilloma and other viruses. Baird PJ. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Mar;12(1):19–32 (71 ref.)

The causation of cervical cancer. Part I: A general review. Reid BL. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Mar;12(1):1–18 (46 ref.)

Carcinoma of the uterine cervix and schistosomiasis in West Africa. Schwartz DA. **Gynecol Oncol** 1984 Nov; 19(3):365–70

Carcinoma of the cervix: can a viral etiology be confirmed? Adelusi B. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(63):433–50 (74 ref.)

Human papillomavirus DNA in genital tumours. Gissmann L. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(63):405–11 (19 ref.)

Dietary vitamin A and the risk of invasive cervical cancer. La Vecchia C, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Sep 15;34(3):319–22

Human papillomavirus infection and cancer of the uterine cervix. Coleman DV, et al. **J Pathol** 1985 Mar; 145(3):207–12 (30 ref.)

Epidemiologic study of carcinoma in situ of the cervix. Fujimoto I, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Jul;30(7):535–40

Increased risk of cervical neoplasia in consorts of men with penile condylomata acuminata. Campion MJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 27;1(8435):943–6

HPV–16–related Bowenoid papulosis [letter] Hauser B, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 13;2(8446):106

Male factor in cervical cancer [letter] Katayama I, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 26;1(8422):229

The DES story [editorial] Coppleson M. **Med J Aust** 1984 Oct 13;141(8):487–9

Cigarette smoking and neoplasia of the uterine cervix: smoke constituents in cervical mucus [letter] Sasson IM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jan 31;312(5):315–6

On the origin and histological structure of adenocarcinoma of the endocervix in women under 50 years of age. Dallenbach–Hellweg G. **Pathol Res Pract** 1984 Sep; 179(1):38–50

Papillomavirus infection and squamous neoplasia of the cervix. Kurman RJ, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1984 Sep; 179(1):24–30

Antibodies to herpes simplex virus (types 1 and 2) in Jamaican patients with cervical dysplasia and neoplasia. Prabhakar P, et al. **West Indian Med J** 1984 Jun;33(2):63–7

[Postcoagulation iatropathology of the cervix uteri] Mendl V. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 May;50(4):283–7 (Cze)

[Human papillomavirus (HPV) and carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Syrjänen K, et al. **Duodecim** 1985;101(10):959–68 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

[Condylomatous lesions: stages of cervical carcinogenesis] Mergui JL, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Jun; 79(6):443–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A case of primary adenocarcinoma of the cervix of probable origin from an area of endometriosis] Giana M, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Feb 18;76(6):221–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Evaluation of the effect of selected individual and environmental factors on the risk of development of cervical cancer] Tarlowska L, et al. **Nowotwory** 1985 Jan–Mar;35(1):53–63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Condylomata acuminata as a venereological problem] Mazurkiewicz W, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1984 Nov–Dec; 71(6):559–66 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Cervicopathy caused by condyloma virus] Morales E, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1982;47(1):18–21 (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Nonrandom chromosome changes in carcinoma of the cervix uteri. II. Ten tumors in the triploid–tetraploid range. Atkin NB, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1984 Nov;13(3):189–207

Translocation t(1;5) in a case of carcinoma of the cervix. Barbich M, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Apr 1; 16(3):269–73

Spontaneous chromosomal aberrations in patients with precancerous and cancerous lesions of the cervix uteri. Murty VV, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Aug; 17(4):347–53

X chromatin, endomitoses, and mitotic abnormalities in human cervical cancer. Therman E, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Mar 1;16(1):1–11

Ploidy level and short–time prognosis of early cervix cancer. Jakobsen A. **Radiother Oncol** 1984 Jan;1(3):271–5

IMMUNOLOGY

Changes of blood group antigens in premalignant and malignant lesions of the human exocervix. Stubbe Teglbjaerg C, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1985 May; 93(3):149–51

T gamma cell levels in mammary and cervical uterine cancer patients before and after local irradiation treatment. Folch H, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 1984 Sep–Oct; 12(5):383–6

Cervical carcinoma antigen, carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA), and nonspecific cross–reacting antigen (NCA) in appraisal of uterine cervix smears. Hariozinska A, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Mar;83(3):301–7

Tumor–associated antigen, TA–4, in the monitoring of the effects of therapy for squamous cell carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Serial determinations and tissue localization. Maruo T, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jul 15;56(2):302–8

High affinity rosette forming cells in carcinoma of the oral cavity, uterine cervix and breast. Vijayakumar T, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Jul;27(3):339–45

Immunological analysis of Kenyan patients with advanced carcinoma of the cervix. Koech DK, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1984 Oct;61(10):757–64

Flow cytometric analysis of tumor antigen TA–4 in cervical squamous cells. Sasaki K, et al. **Gann** 1984 Aug;75(8):703–6

Immunophenotypes of lymphocytes in prospectively followed up human papillomavirus lesions of the cervix. Väyrynen M, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1985 Jun;61(3):190–6

Natural killer cell activity in patients with abnormalities of the uterine cervix. Neill W, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1984;18(3):122–8

Monocyte function in cervical carcinoma: plasma inhibitor of monocyte chemotaxis. Lawton JW, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Feb;20(2):170–6

Squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix stage IB: numbers and reactivities of pelvic lymph node T cells. Onsrud M, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Feb;20(2):177–83

Cell–mediated and humoral immune responses to chlamydial and herpesvirus antigens in patients with cervical carcinoma. Qvigstad E, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Feb; 20(2):184–9

Antibodies to membrane antigens of herpes simplex virus type–2 infected cells and HSV–2 specific antibodies in patients with cervical cancer in Malawi. Chiphangwi JD. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(63):465–70

Incidence of hepatitis B surface antigen (HBsAg) in oral cancer and carcinoma of uterine cervix. Vijayakumar T, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1984 Mar–Apr;21(1):7–10

Antibody–dependent cell mediated cytotoxicity against nucleated target cells in patients with squamous cell carcinoma of uterine cervix. Bose M, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 May;81:488–92

Comparison of prevalence of human papillomavirus antigen in biopsies from women with cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. Singer A, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Aug;

38(8):855–7

Neutralising antibody against type 1 and type 2 herpes simplex virus in cervical mucus of women with cervical intra-epithelial neoplasia. Murphy JF, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 1985;174(2):73–80

Human X human hybridoma producing monoclonal antibody against autologous cervical carcinoma. Hagiwara H, et al. **Mol Biol Med** 1983 Sep;1(2):245–52

Augmentation of in vitro lymphocyte blastogenesis and cytotoxicity responses by tumor cells modified with dodecanoyl cytochrome C. Davis JW, et al. **Nat Immun Cell Growth Regul** 1983–84;3(4):203–9

Partial purification and characterization of tumor associated antigen in cervical carcinoma. Das S, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985;32(1):21–30

The in situ immunological reactivity and its significance in the clinical behavior of the cervical human papillomavirus lesions. Syrjänen K, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985;32(2):181–90

Circulating immune complexes in cervical cancer patients as detected by C1q binding. Chao KC, et al. **Proc Natl Sci Counc Repub China [B]** 1984 Jan;8(1):50–3

Immunohistochemical localization of carcinoembryonic antigen in adenocarcinoma of the endocervix and the endometrium. Toki T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 May;146(1):27–32

[Determination of circulating immune complexes in the serum of patients with cytologically suspected and cytologically positive cervix smears] Reincke I, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1984;106(17):1198–203 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The behavior of serum concentrations of carcinoembryonic antigens in patients with cervical cancer. 2.] Schrempel A. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1984;106(18):1254–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The behavior of serum concentrations of carcinoembryonic antigens in patients with cervical cancer. 1.] Schrempel A. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1984;106(18):1248–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Tissue polypeptide antigen in gynecological cancer] Saitoh S, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jan;31(1):65–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of an anabolic steroid on the cellular immunity and postoperative evaluation of uterine cervical cancer] Ooshika Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1984 Oct;11(10):2177–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Changes of immune reactivities, immunosuppressive acidic protein (IAP) and carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) in patients with cervical cancer during and after treatment] Kanda T. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Aug 20;19(7):1505–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Immunohistological evaluation of the cancer associate antigen (TA-4) for pathoclinical management of the cervical malignancy] Kimura A, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Dec 20;19(10):2248–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Immunoglobulin levels in cervical mucus in patients with grade Io cancer of the cervix uteri and precancerous conditions] Pilawski Z, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1985 Jan;56(1):1–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Correlations of selected immunological parameters, leukocytosis and prognosis in grades I and III cervical cancer during more than 2 years of observation] Rytwiński K, et al. **Nowotwory** 1984 Oct–Dec;34(4):297–304 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Serological aspects of the relation between herpes virus and cervico-uterine cancer] Suárez M, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1983;48(1):11–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METABOLISM

The carbohydrate on human chorionic gonadotropin produced by cancer cells. Cole LA, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;176:245–70

Prognostic impact of ploidy level in carcinoma of the cervix. Jakobsen A. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct;7(5):475–80

Protein thiols in normal and neoplastic human uterine cervix. Slater TF, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Aug 5;187(2):267–71

Involucrin in intraepithelial and invasive squamous cell carcinomas of the cervix: an immunohistochemical study. Sassoon AF, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 May;16(5):467–70

Tannic acid binding of cell surfaces in normal, premalignant, and malignant squamous epithelium of the human uterine cervix. Davina JH, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1984;6(4):275–84

[Fundamental studies on the introduction of chemotherapy of uterine cervical carcinoma--tissue level of 5-FU after oral administration] Hattori K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1984 Oct;11(10):2193–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

MICROBIOLOGY

Presence and expression of human papillomavirus sequences in human cervical carcinoma cell lines. Yee C, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Jun;119(3):361–6

Histological types of carcinoma of the uterine cervix and the detectability of human papillomavirus DNA. Fukushima M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;45(7):3252–5

Herpes simplex virus type 2 and human papillomavirus type 16 in cervicitis, dysplasia and invasive cervical carcinoma. Prakash SS, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Jan 15;35(1):51–7

Prevalence of human papillomavirus type 16 DNA in cervical carcinoma samples in East Anglia. Scholl SM, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Feb 15;35(2):215–8

The physical state of human papillomavirus type 16 DNA in benign and malignant genital tumours. Dürst M, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Jul;66 (Pt 7):1515–22

Cervical papillomaviruses segregate within morphologically distinct precancerous lesions. Crum CP, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Jun;54(3):675–81

Structure and transcription of human papillomavirus sequences in cervical carcinoma cells. Schwarz E, et al. **Nature** 1985 Mar 7–13;314(6006):111–4

Identification of human papillomavirus in cervical swabs by deoxyribonucleic acid in situ hybridization. Wagner D, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Dec;64(6):767–72

Colposcopic findings associated with human papillomavirus infection of the vagina and the cervix. Paavonen J. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 1985 Apr;40(4):185–9 (19 ref.)

Papillomavirus genomes in human cervical tumors: analysis of their transcriptional activity. Lehn H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(16):5540–4

Genital papillomavirus infections. zur Hausen H. **Prog Med Virol** 1985;32:15–21

Human papillomavirus types 16 and 18 sequences in carcinoma cell lines of the cervix. Pater MM, et al. **Virology** 1985 Sep;145(2):313–8

[Presence of papillomavirus genomes and amplification of the c-myc and C-Ha-ras oncogenes in invasive cancers of the uterine cervix] Riou G, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1984;299(14):575–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MORTALITY

Assessing the impact of additional follow-up in cohort studies. Brookmeyer R, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Apr;121(4):611–9

Invasive cervical cancer in young women. la Vecchia C, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Nov;91(11):1149–55

Invasive cervical cancer and combined oral contraceptives [letter] Fortney JA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 25;290(6481):1587

Changing pattern of cervical carcinoma: a report of 709 cases of invasive carcinoma treated in 1970–1974. Ylinen K, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Mar;20(3):378–86

Cervical cancer mortality trends in Kentucky, 1971–83. Hinds MW, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc** 1985 Apr;83(4):186–92

Cancer of the cervix: death by incompetence [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Aug 17;2(8451):363–4

Determinants of case survival for cancers of the lung, colon, breast and cervix in South Australia. Bonett A, et al. **Med J Aust** 1984 Nov 24;141(11):705–9

[Comparison of 5-year survival of patients with malignant neoplasms from the urban and rural areas 1972–1974] Pawlega J, et al. **Nowotwory** 1984 Apr–Jun;34(2):189–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

Cervical intraepithelial neoplasia and associated condylomatous lesions. A preliminary report on 4,764 women from Northern Israel. Suprun HZ, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May–Jun;29(3):334–40

Mass cytologic screening for cervical carcinoma in China. A review of 7,735,057 reported cases. Yang DW, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May–Jun;29(3):341–4

Increased frequency of carcinoma of the uterine cervix in women married to men with a previous gonorrheal infection. An epidemiological study. Furgyik S. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(3):245–9

Cohort trends in incidence of cervical cancer in Denmark in relation to gonorrheal infection. Lynge E, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(4):291–6

Cervical cancer occurrence in Memphis and Shelby County, Tennessee, during 25 years of its cervical cytology screening program. Dunn JE Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Dec 1;150(7):861–4

Premalignant lesions and microinvasive carcinoma of the cervix in Jewish women: an epidemiological study. Baram A, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Jan;92(1):4–8

The impact of screening on the incidence of cervical cancer in England and Wales. Parkin DM, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Feb;92(2):150–7

A case-control study of cervical cancer screening in north east Scotland. Macgregor JE, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 25;290(6481):1543–6

Occult advanced cervical cancer [letter] Meanwell CA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 22;290(6485):1904

Cervical smear histories of 500 women with invasive cervical cancer in Yorkshire. Paterson ME, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 6;289(6449):896–8

Evaluation of three cervical cancer detection programs in Japan with special reference to cost-benefit analysis. Takenaga N, et al. **Cancer** 1985 May 15;55(10):2514–9

Social class, sexual habits and cancer of the cervix. Brown S, et al. **Community Med** 1984 Nov;6(4):281–6

Incidence of dysplasia, carcinoma in situ and invasive carcinoma in colposcopic findings of atypical re-epithelization zone (A.R.Z.) and atypical transformation zone (A.T.Z.). De Punzio C, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1985;6(1):57–61

Epidemiological aspects of cervical cancer in tropical Africa. Schmauz R, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(63):413–31 (62 ref.)

Case control study of cervical cancer in Herrera Province, Republic of Panama. Reeves WC, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Jul 15;36(1):55–60

Evaluation of German cancer screening by cross-sectional data. Schwartz FW, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1984 Sep;13(3):283–6

Studies of the epidemiology of preinvasive and invasive carcinoma of the uterine cervix in Ireland. Herity B, et al. **Ir Med J** 1985 Jul;78(7):177–82

Carcinoma of cervix at Ramathibodi Hospital from cancer registry 1978–1982. Srisupundit S, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1984 Oct;67 Suppl 2:68–72

The avoidance of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia [letter] **JAMA** 1985 May 3;253(17):2496

Papanicolaou testing [letter] **JAMA** 1985 Jun 14;253(22):3250–2

CIN or not to sin [editorial] Fenoglio CM. **JAMA** 1984 Dec 7;252(21):3012–3

Cervicitis in college students [letter] Summerlin W. **JAMA** 1985 Jul 19;254(3):360–1

'Pap' smear and the risk of cervical neoplasia: quantitative estimates from a case-control study. La Vecchia C, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 6;2(8406):779–82

Changing trends of cervical neoplasia in Israeli Jews [letter] Schachter A, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 17;2(8412):1150

Model building on the basis of Dutch cervical cancer screening data. Habbema JD, et al. **Maturitas** 1985 May;7(1):11–20

Effect of population screening for carcinoma of the uterine cervix in Finland. Hakama M. **Maturitas** 1985 May;7(1):3–10

Analysis of world-wide age-specific data for the association of cervical cancer with infections by herpes simplex virus type 2. Campione-Piccardo J. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Apr;16(4):333–50

Cancer of the cervix. Some aspects of epidemiology, screening, risk factors and survival. Walker AR. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Aug 31;68(5):316–20

[Detection of cervical cancer 0 within the catchment area of the II. Gynecologic-Obstetrical Clinic of Charles University Medical School in the past 10 years] Skoda V, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 Feb;50(1):42–4 (Cze)

[Cervix cancer and cervical prenecroses in Denmark 1943–1982. Cancer statistics No. 12] Lynge E, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Nov 5;146(45):3483–7 (Dan)

[Geographical differences in cervix cytology screening and the incidence of cervix cancer 1943–1982] Lynge E. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Nov 5;146(45):3477–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Vaginal cytological examination in the County of Arhus. Extent of screening in a county without a systematic screening program] Olesen F. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jul 30;146(31):2325–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Registration of carcinoma in situ and squamous cell carcinoma of the uterine cervix in the screening area of Nijmegen from 1 January 1970 through 31 July 1982] Klinkhamer PJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Oct 20;128(42):1979–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Retrospective study of cancer of the uterine cervix seen in Casablanca from 1971 to 1972] el Gueddari B, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(63):479–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Epidemiological studies on multiple primary cancers--observations on the second primary cancers among cervical cancer and laryngeal cancer cases] Hiyama T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Sep;30(12 Suppl):1499–506 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies of screening, detection and mortality rates in mass screening for uterine cervical cancer in Shimane prefecture] Takahashi K, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;37(3):377–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Incidence of cervical cancer 5 years after mass screening in the community of Medvešćak] Juras N, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 1984;38(3):197–202 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

[Viral condylomata of the cervix] Ruiz Moreno JA, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1984 Mar;52(323):63–8 (Spa)

[Epidemiology of uterine cervix cancer] Saavedra R, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1981;46(4):184–97 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

Previous cytology in patients with invasive carcinoma of the cervix. Attwood ME, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Mar–Apr;29(2):108–10

Superficial endometrial involvement by cervical intraepithelial neoplasia detected by intrauterine cytology. A case report. Daniele E, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May–Jun;29(3):411–3

Adenoma malignum/urothelial-cell viral infections [letter] Deitchman BA. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Mar–Apr;29(2):185–6

Glassy-cell carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Cytopathologic and histopathologic study of five cases. Nuñez C, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May–Jun;29(3):303–9

Adenoma malignum of the cervix. Cytologic findings. Szyfelbein WM, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1984 Nov–Dec;28(6):691–8

Malignant lymphoma of the uterine cervix. Cytologic diagnosis of a case with immunocytochemical corroboration. Taki I, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Jul–Aug;29(4):607–11

Invasive squamous cell carcinoma of the uterine cervix. IX. Construction of a partial index in a histopathologic malignancy grading system. Willén H, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1985 Mar–Apr;24(2):133–8

New prognostic factors in squamous cell carcinoma of cervix uteri. Jakobsen A, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1985 Feb; 8(1):39–43

Evaluation of a new tampon device for cytologic autocollection and mass screening of cervical cancer and its precursors. Bernstein A, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Feb 1;151(3):351–5

Prevalence of papillomarvirus infection in colposcopically directed cervical biopsy specimens in 1972 and 1982. Bernstein SG, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar 1; 151(5):577–81

The changing concepts of condyloma. A retrospective study of colposcopically directed cervical biopsies. Binder MA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan 15;151(2):213–9

Benign nevus (ephelis) of the uterine cervix. Dundore W, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug 1;152(7 Pt 1):881–2

Stage IB adenocarcinoma of the cervix: metastatic potential and patterns of dissemination. Kjorstad KE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Oct 1;150(3):297–9

Immunocytochemical staining of cervical smears for the diagnosis of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. Moncrieff D, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol** 1984 Sep;6(3):201–5

Cytomorphologic and cytochemical analysis in the differential diagnosis of cervical epithelial lesions. Nasiell K, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol** 1984 Sep;6(3):196–200

Cytomorphometric differences among individual 'moderate dysplasia' cells derived from cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. Rosenthal DL, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol** 1984 Sep; 6(3):189–95

Computer grading of cervical intraepithelial neoplastic lesions. I. Cytologic indices. Wied GL, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol** 1985 Mar;7(1):52–60

Experience with the Oxford tumour marker in uterine cervical lesions. Beltrami CA, et al. **Appl Pathol** 1984; 2(1):39–42

Keratoacanthomas associated with cervical squamous cell carcinoma [letter] Fusaro RM, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Jun;121(6):713–4

Wilms' tumor of the endocervix. Bell DA, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Apr;109(4):371–3

Cervical cancer and the Papanicolaou smear. Baird PJ. **Aust Fam Physician** 1985 Jun;14(6):543–4

Tumour cords in 52 human bronchial and cervical squamous cell carcinomas: inferences for their cellular kinetics and radiobiology. Moore JV, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Mar; 51(3):407–13

Condylomatous atypia of the endometrial cavity. Case report. Roberts PF, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 May; 92(5):535–8

Occult advanced cervical cancer [letter] Bond WH. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 25;290(6481):1587–8

Cervical intraepithelial neoplasia in postmenopausal women with negative cervical cytology. Roberts AD, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jan 26;290(6464):281

Occult advanced cervical cancer [editorial] Ward BG, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 4;290(6478):1301–2

Dysplasia, carcinoma in situ, and early invasive cervical carcinoma. Nelson JH Jr, et al. **CA** 1984 Nov–Dec; 34(6):306–27

Endodermal sinus tumor of the vagina and cervix. Copeland LJ, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 1;55(11):2558–65

Histopathologic grading of squamous cell carcinoma of the uterine cervix. An evaluation of 70 stage Ib patients. Crissman JD, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 1;55(7):1590–6

Lymphomas of the mucosa–associated lymphoid tissue. Signet ring cell lymphomas presenting in mucosal lymphoid organs. Hernandez JA, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 1;55(3):592–7

Prognostic significance of parametrial extension in patients with cervical carcinoma Stages IB, IIA, and IIB. A study of 628 cases treated by radical hysterectomy and lymphadenectomy with or without postoperative irradiation. Inoue T, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Oct 15;54(8):1714–9

Prognostic significance of the depth of invasion relating to nodal metastases, parametrial extension, and cell types. A study of 628 cases with Stage IB, IIA, and IIB cervical carcinoma. Inoue T. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 15;54(12):3035–42

Stage Ib, IIa, and IIb cervix cancer, postsurgical staging, and prognosis. Matsuyama T, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 15; 54(12):3072–7

Therapeutic implications of the natural history of advanced cervical cancer as defined by pretreatment surgical staging. Potish RA, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 15;56(4):956–60

Endocrine carcinoma intermediate cell type of the uterine cervix. Silva EG, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Oct 15;54(8):1705–13

Early stage adenocarcinoma of the uterine cervix. Histopathologic analysis with consideration of histogenesis. Teshima S, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jul 1;56(1):167–72

Parametrial needle biopsy: follow–up of pelvic malignancies. Selim MA, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1984;7(4):269–73

Metaphase–arrest technique applied to human cervical epithelium. II. Cell production rates in normal and pathological cervical epithelium. Ireland D. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 May;18(3):321–31

The pathology of cervical cancer. Anderson MC. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Mar;12(1):87–119 (87 ref.)

Flow cytofluorometric analysis of serial biopsies of tumours of the uterine cervix. Dyson JE, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct;20(10):1249–59

Residual cervical stump cancer (true cancer) and residual cancer of the cervical stump (coincident cancer). Casuistics and therapeutic results in the period 1955–1979. Maggi R, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1985;6(2):92–4

Colpocytology in children: 3 cases of botryoid sarcoma. Minucci D, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1985;6(2):156–60

Stromal and peripheral eosinophilia in cervical carcinoma. Young M, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1985;6(2):94–7

Computed tomography in staging untreated patients with cervical cancer. van Engelshoven JM, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1984;18(6):289–95

Recurrent carcinoma of the vagina following Okabayashi's radical hysterectomy for cervical carcinoma. Chen NJ, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Jan;20(1):10–6

V factor (tumor volume) and T factor (FIGO classification) in the assessment of cervix cancer prognosis: the risk of lymph node spread. Dargent D, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Sep;22(1):15–22

Evaluation of the cerviscope as a screening instrument. Hall JB, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Jan;20(1):17–22

The prognostic significance of the size of the largest nodes in metastatic carcinoma from the uterine cervix. Inoue T, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1984 Oct;19(2):187–93

Endocervical stromal sarcoma—a case report. Jaffe R, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Sep;22(1):105–8

Colposcopy for postmenopausal women. Kishi Y, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Jan;20(1):62–70

Blue nevus of the uterine cervix. Patel DS, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Jan;16(1):79–86

Accuracy of cytology in screening for cervical cancer. Upadhyay SN, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Oct;80:457–62

Langerhans cells in human papillomavirus (HPV) lesions of the uterine cervix identified by the monoclonal antibody OKT–6. Väyrynen M, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1984 Oct;22(5):375–83

Rhabdomyosarcomatous uterine adenosarcoma. Chen KT. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1985;4(2):146–52

Human papillomavirus infection and cervical neoplasia: new perspectives. Crum CP, et al. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1984; 3(4):376–88 (37 ref.)

Adenocarcinoma in situ of the cervix. Ostör AG, et al. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1984;3(2):179–90

Argyrophil small cell carcinomas of the uterine cervix. Yamasaki M, et al. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1984;3(2):146–52

Carcinoma in situ of the cervix: prognostic factors regarding residual disease. Barrows JJ. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1984 Dec;84(4):360–4

Adenoid cystic pattern in uterine cervical carcinoma: report of three cases. Gonzalez S. **J Miss State Med Assoc** 1984 Aug;25(8):207–9

Relationship between cervical condylomata, pregnancy and subclinical papillomavirus infection. Garry R, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 May;30(5):393–9

Colposcopic screening of women with atypical Papanicolaou smears. Kohan S, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 May;30(5):383–7

RO–TAGE biopsy. An improved method of endocervical evaluation. Mann WJ, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 May; 30(5):376–8

Malignant mixed mesodermal tumor of bladder occurring after radiotherapy for cervical cancer: report of a case. Kanno J, et al. **J Urol** 1985 May;133(5):854–6

Second cancers following radiation treatment for cervical cancer. An international collaboration among cancer registries. Boice JD Jr, et al. **JNCI** 1985 May;74(5):955–75

Cervical papillomavirus infection progressing to invasive cancer in less than three years [letter] Syrjänen K, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 2;1(8427):510–1

New establishment and characterization of a carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA)–producing cell line from a human carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Kawabata M. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec; 36(12):2619–28

Cervical intraepithelial neoplasia after conization: a study of 522 consecutive cervical cones. Abdul–Karim FW, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan;65(1):77–81

Adenocarcinoma of the uterine cervix: histologic variables associated with lymph node metastasis and survival. Berek JS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan;65(1):46–52

Poor prognosis in patients with adenosquamous cell carcinoma of the cervix. Gallup DG, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar;65(3):416–22

Role of endocervical curettage in colposcopy. Hatch KD, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar;65(3):403–8

Microhysteroscopy: a new approach to the diagnosis of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia [letter] Indman PD. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr;65(4):602–4

Adenocarcinoma of the uterine cervix: a study of 73 cases. Ireland D, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan;65(1):82–5

The invasive potential of carcinoma in situ of the cervix. McIndoe WA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Oct;64(4):451–8

Adenoid cystic and adenoid basal carcinomas of the cervix. van Dinh T, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 May;65(5):705–9

Elastosis in malignant tumours. Isaacson C, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jul 6;68(1):30–2

Adenocarcinoma–in–situ of the cervix. A case report. Singh P, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1983 Dec;24(6):377–80

Granulocytic sarcoma of the cervix uteri—a case report. Kao KL, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun; 83(6):618–25

Langerhans cells in squamous exocervical carcinoma: a quantitative and ultrastructural study. Caorsi I, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1984;7(1):25–40

Expression of MAM–3 and MAM–6 antigens in endometrial and endocervical adenocarcinomas. Tsubura A, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;407(1):59–67

Peutz–Jeghers syndrome with cervical adenocarcinoma and enteritis cystica profunda. Anderson NJ, et al. **West J Med** 1984 Aug;141(2):242–4

[Dynamic observation on the process of carcinomatous transformation of reserve cells of the endocervical canal] Yang XZ. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct; 19(4):236–8, 258 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Colposcopy–aided biopsy for the detection of small lesions with severe dysplasia of carcinoma in situ in patients with a cervical smear of Pap grade IIIA] Hutten J, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Aug 11;128(32):1513–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Distant metastases of cervical cancer. Apropos of an unusual case. Review of the literature] Bellaïche M, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1984;13(5):527–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Bowenoid papulosis of the cervix uteri (letter)] Saurel J, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 May 11;14(19):1096 (Fre)

[Cytologic–histologic correlation in 900 conizations] Hohlweg–Majert P, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 May 9; 103(18):473–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Detection of various papilloma virus types in cytologic smears of precancerous conditions and cancers of the uterine cervix] Wagner D, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Apr;45(4):226–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnostic conization in clinical cervix cancer] Kürzl R, et al. **Geburtshilfe Fraunheilkd** 1985 Jan;45(1):6–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A clinical case of an unusual metastasis of cervical carcinoma] Fuchs G, et al. **Pathologe** 1985 Jan;6(1):28–31 (Ger)

[Neural proliferation as a concomitant finding in neoplasias and benign ectopias of the uterine cervix] Bajardi F. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(4):227–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Papilloma virus–induced changes in the uterine cervix. Histo– and cytologic and epidemiologic findings] Barten G, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(10):634–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Stage distribution and survival rates in cervix cancer at the Gynecologic Clinic of the Debrecen Medical University from 1970 to 1980] Hernádi Z, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1984;106(21):1424–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Electron microscopic detection of viruses in cervix papilloma] Karageosov I, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985; 107(3):187–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Condylomatous lesions detected in cases of uterine cervical intraepithelial neoplasia] Ophir E, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Jun 1;106(11):494–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Pelvic lymph node metastasis of cervical adenocarcinoma and adenosquamous carcinoma] Sakamoto A, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jul;31(8):959–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pathological findings in a patient after long–term epidural administration of morphine] Fukuuchi A, et al. **Masui** 1984 Nov;33(11):1242–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Morphological studies of cultured cells derived from human cervix with normal and abnormal epithelium] Hayakawa O, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec; 36(12):2567–74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Histopathological study of carcinoma of the cervix stage Ia] Jobo T. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar; 37(3):349–58 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The evaluation of uterine endocervical lesions by cervicoscopy of lateral view type (clinical advantages for reduction of traditional surgical management of uterine cervical cancer)] Katayama S. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct; 36(10):1884–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The cell population kinetics of established human uterine cervical carcinoma in nude mice, with comparative examination by types of tissues] Kitamura T. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar; 37(3):401–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Reevaluation for overlooked signs of cervical smears in cases of uterine cervical adenocarcinoma] Kutsuzawa T, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec; 36(12):2598–604 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Tumor cell kinetics in uterine cervical carcinoma following irradiation] Lin CS. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov; 36(11):2138–46 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Chorionepithelioma of the cervix uteri] Bogdanowicz M, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Jul;55(7):527–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Diagnostic accuracy of colposcopy with guided biopsy in cervical intraepithelial neoplasia and early cervical cancer] Madej J, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Jun;55(6):409–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Incidence of leukoplakia and keratosis in women with suspicious cytological smears] Berliński B, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Dec 15;37(24):1918–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Clinico–morphological aspects of polyps of the cervical mucosa] Mamedov KIu. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1984 Nov; (11):29–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Morphology and histogenesis problems in cervical cancer] Iakovleva IA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(3):19–27 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cytophotometric and autoradiographic study of transplantable strains of cervix and breast cancers. II] Tsymbal TI, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(5):300–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Intraepithelial neoplasia of the cervix] Ricaud Rothiot L, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1984 Dec;52(332):285–303 (129 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Uterine cervix cancer recurring after irradiation. Analysis of 130 inoperable cases] Torres Lobatoń A, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1983 Feb;51(310):49–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Condylomata acuminata of the uterine cervix. Malignant potential] Briones H, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1983; 48(2):49–64 (Spa)

[Microinvasive carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Martínez L, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1983;48(6):391–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[A new prognostic instrument. Histopathological multi-factor analysis of invasive squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix uteri] Willén H, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Feb 6;82(6):394–7 (Swe)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The surface charge of cells producing hCG. Hause LL, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;176:289–98

Sexual function of patients after cancer of the cervix treatment. Hubbard JL, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Mar;12(1):247–64 (42 ref.)

A medical chart review for information about sexual functioning in cervical carcinoma. Bransfield DD, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1984 Mar;1(4):317–23

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A computer simulation model for the practical planning of cervical cancer screening programmes. Parkin DM. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Apr;51(4):551–68

Organisation of a programme for cervical cancer screening. ICRF coordinating committee on cervical screening. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 6;289(6449):894–5

Failure of the cervical cytology screening programme [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 24;289(6456):1452–3

Failure of the cervical cytology screening programme [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jan 5;290(6461):75–7

Failures of the cervical cytology screening programme [editorial] Chamberlain J. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 6;289(6449):853–4

Twenty-three year's research on prevention of cervical cancer. Tao S, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1984 May; 97(5):379–84

The prevention of cervical cancer: the place of the cytological smear test. Hudson E. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Mar;12(1):33–51 (39 ref.)

Opportunistic cervical cytology screening in the Dundee catchment area. Lang CC, et al. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 1985 Jul;43(4):156–66

Control of cancer of the cervix: feasibility of screening for premalignant lesions in an African environment. Mati JK, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(63):451–63

Inhibitory actions of retinoic acid and butylated hydroxyanisole on cervical carcinogenesis induced by 3-methylcholanthrene in mouse. Manoharan K, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Apr;22(4):195–8

Screening for cancer of the cervix: implications for public health policy. Miller AB. **J Public Health Policy** 1985 Mar; 6(1):43–57

Improving the effectiveness of cervical cancer screening. Ellman R, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1984 Oct; 34(267):537–42

Papanicolaou smears and risk of cervical neoplasia [letter] **Lancet** 1984 Nov 10;2(8411):1099–100

Diagnosis analysis in breast cancer and cervical cancer screening. Rombach JJ, et al. **Maturitas** 1985 May; 7(1):31–41

Primary care of elderly women: is Pap smear screening necessary? Mandelblatt JS, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 Apr;52(4):284–90

Recommendations for routine cervical screening. Skegg DC, et al. **NZ Med J** 1985 Aug 14;98(784):636–9

Eaten by worms: a comment on cervical screening [letter] Skrabanek P, et al. **NZ Med J** 1985 Aug 14;98(784):654

Attendance for cervical screening—whose problem? Eardley A, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;20(9):955–62

Screening for cervical cancer in Butha Buthe, Lesotho. A study of Papanicolaou (Pap) smears in a previously unscreened community over a one-year period. Schneider A, et al. **Trop Doct** 1984 Oct;14(4):170–4

Prevention of type 2 herpes simplex virus induced cervical carcinoma in mice by prior immunization with a vaccine prepared from type 1 herpes simplex virus. Chen MH, et al. **Vaccine** 1983 Dec;1(1):13–6

[Cytological detection of cancer of the cervix uteri] Ritter J, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 May;80(6):341–4, 349–52 (54 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Long-term evaluation of the results of a regimen of prevention of cervical carcinoma. Organizational and methodological problems] Bianco V, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 1984 May–Jun;105(3):191–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Natural model of carcinoma of the cervix uteri. 1. Strategies for its prevention] Basso P, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Sep;36(9):499–506 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Colpocytologic study in Siena and the province in the decade from 1973 to 1982] Cintorino M, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Apr;37(4):173–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Secondary check-up of cervix cancer: Cancer Screening Committee of the Japan Society of Obstetrics and Gynecology] **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;36(11):2161–4 (Jpn)

[Organization and efficacy of cytological examinations in the mass screening of women in the Moldavian SSR] Khonelidze GB, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(9):91–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Standardization of the cytological results attained in conducting prophylactic gynecological examinations] Novik VI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(3):92–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mapping of the natural history of cervical cancer—a pilot case of systems analysis in medicine] Gustafsson L. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Mar 6;82(10):850, 852–3, 855–6 (Swe)

PSYCHOLOGY

Psychodynamics of four women with delayed cancer diagnosis. Brooks JG. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1985 Apr; 7(2):132–7

RADIOGRAPHY

Computed tomography in advanced carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Thorvinger B, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1984;25(5):423–6

Excretory urography and computed tomography in the initial evaluation of patients with cervical cancer: are both examinations necessary? Goldman SM, et al. **AJR** 1984 Nov;143(5):991–6

Antibody guided lymphangiography in the staging of cervical cancer. Epenetos AA. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jun;51(6):805–8

[Lymphographic structure of the lymph nodes in invasive cervix carcinoma] Leitsmann H. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1984; 25(6):719–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Radiological findings in cervical carcinoma] Tetti C, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Dec;36(12):815–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Metastasis of cervical cancer (based on lymphography data)] Tsyb AF, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(3):29–34 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The value of computerized tomography in planning radiotherapy of malignant processes in the uterine cervix] Kostić-Radović F. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1984 Oct; 112(10):1047–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scc)

[Relation between a simple cytologic test and persistent disease in radiologically treated cases of carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Schreiner P. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Jul; 84(1):69–76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

57Co-bleomycin scintigraphy in staging of carcinoma of the cervix. Pertyński T, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1985 Feb; 24(1):48–51

RADIOTHERAPY

Intracavitary irradiation of carcinoma of the cervix stage IB and IIA. A clinical comparison between a remote high dose-rate afterloading system and a low dose-rate manual system. Himmelmann A, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1985 Mar–Apr;24(2):139–44

Cohort study of the long-term effect of irradiation for carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Second primary malignancies in the pelvic organs in women irradiated for cervical carcinoma at Radiumhemmet 1914–1965. Pettersson F, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1985 Mar–Apr; 24(2):145–51

Radium needles implant in the treatment of extensive vaginal involvement from cervical carcinoma. A dosimetry appraisal. Sewchand W, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1984; 23(6):449–53

Relationship between lymph node metastases and prognosis in patients irradiated postoperatively for carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Tanaka Y, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1984; 23(6):455–9

Invasive squamous cell carcinoma of the uterine cervix. VIII. Survival and malignancy grading in patients treated by irradiation in Lund 1969–1970. Willén H, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1985 Jan–Feb;24(1):41–50

Five-year cure of cervical cancer treated using californium-252 neutron brachytherapy. Maruyama Y, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct;7(5):487–93

Second primary cancer following treatment for cervical cancer. Clarke EA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1984 Sep 15; 131(6):553–6

Combined radiation therapy and extra-fascial hysterectomy in the treatment of stage IB barrel-shaped cervical cancer. Gallion HH, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jul 15;56(2):262–5

The need for complex technology in radiation oncology. Correlations of facility characteristics and structure with outcome. Hanks GE, et al. **Cancer** 1985 May 1;55(9 Suppl):2198–201

Malignant lymphoma of the uterine cervix. Komaki R, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Oct 15;54(8):1699–704

Analysis of results of radiation therapy for Stage II carcinoma of the cervix. Montana GS, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 1; 55(5):956–62

Retreatment of very late recurrent invasive squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix with irradiation. II. Criteria for patients' selection to achieve the success. Prempree T, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 1;54(9):1950–5

Radiotherapy of cervical cancer. Dische S. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Mar;12(1):203–27 (42 ref.)

The effect of postoperative external radiotherapy on cervical carcinoma stage IB and IIA. Himmelmann A, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Sep;22(1):73–84

Carcinoma of the cervix stage IV treatment problems. Iversen T. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 May;21(1):42–5

Therapeutic results using high-dose-rate intracavitary irradiation in cases of cervical cancer. Sato S, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1984 Oct;19(2):143–7

Second cancer in relation to radiation treatment for cervical cancer. International Radiation Study Group on cervical cancer. **IARC Sci Publ** 1983;(52):1–207

Intraoperative radiotherapy in advanced, recurrent or metastatic malignancy. Calkins AR, et al. **Indiana Med** 1985 Mar;78(3):206–8

Extended field irradiation in the treatment of patients with cervical carcinoma involving biopsy proven para-aortic nodes. Brookland RK, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Oct;10(10):1875–9

Results of radiotherapy alone in 581 patients with Stage II carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Combes PF, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Mar;11(3):463–71

Adjuvant postoperative pelvic radiation for carcinoma of the uterine cervix: pattern of cancer recurrence in patients undergoing elective radiation following radical hysterectomy and pelvic lymphadenectomy [letter] Fletcher GH. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 May; 11(5):1060

Correlation of treatment volume with milligram-hours for intracavitary applications for carcinoma of the cervix. Gillin MT, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jul; 11(7):1407–12

Dosimetric comparison of the Fletcher family of gynecologic colpostats 1950–1980. Haas JS, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jul;11(7):1317–21

Temperature elevation during brachytherapy for carcinoma of the uterine cervix: adverse effect on survival and enhancement of distant metastasis. Kapp DS, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Dec;10(12):2281–92

Radiotherapy of carcinoma of the uterine cervix in Singapore, 1973–1975. Khor TH, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jul;11(7):1313–6

Combination of external beam irradiation and multiple-site perineal applicator (MUPIT) for treatment of locally advanced or recurrent prostatic, anorectal, and gynecologic malignancies. Martinez A, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Feb;11(2):391–8

Therapeutic dosimetry for Cf-252 neutron brachytherapy of pelvic cancer. Maruyama Y, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 May;11(5):927–35

Clinical trial of 252Cf neutron brachytherapy vs. conventional radiotherapy for advanced cervical cancer. Maruyama Y, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Aug;11(8):1475–82

Computation of radiation dose distributions for shielded cervical applicators. Mohan R, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Apr;11(4):823–30

Measurements of radiation dose distributions for shielded cervical applicators. Mohan R, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Apr;11(4):861–8

Clinical experience of fast neutron therapy for carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Morita S, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Aug;11(8):1439–45

Radiotherapy and cervical cancer. Newall J. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jul;11(7):1419–20

The role of paraaortic node irradiation in the treatment of cancer of the cervix. Nori D, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Aug;11(8):1469–73

Extended field irradiation in the treatment of patients with cervical carcinoma involving biopsy proven para-aortic nodes. Piver MS. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Oct; 10(10):1993–4

Which patients can have their para-aortic node metastases controlled by para-aortic radiation [letter] Rubin S. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Nov;10(11):2167

High-dose-rate afterloading brachytherapy in carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Utley JF, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Dec;10(12):2259–63

Cesium: another radiation hazard? [letter] Vera R. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 May;11(5):1060

Analysis of 'time to second primary' in patients with gynecological cancers. Koch M, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1985; 38(5):443–7

Neutron brachytherapy [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Jun 15; 1(8442):1385

Neutron brachytherapy is better than conventional radiotherapy in advanced cervical cancer. Maruyama Y, et al. **Lancet** 1985 May 18;1(8438):1120–2

Early radiation-induced proctosigmoiditis responds to magnesium therapy. Cohen L, et al. **Magnesium** 1985; 4(1):16–9

Vascular complications of parametrial radioactive gold treatment for cervical cancer. Vacek JL. **Milit Med** 1985 Feb;150(2):107–8

Urinary uric acid excretion in patients with carcinoma of the cervix undergoing intracavitary radium therapy. Co CS, et al. **Radiat Med** 1983 Jul–Sep;1(3):245–7

Neutron and gamma dose distribution for tandem, tandem and ovoid and plaque for intracavitary 252Cf therapy of cervix carcinoma. Maruyama Y, et al. **Radiat Med** 1983 Jul–Sep;1(3):230–6

Results of radiotherapy in carcinoma of cervix stages I and II: the impact of involvement of endocervix. Hamed AF, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1985 Aug;4(1):27–31

Screens in ovoids of a Selectron cervix applicator. Meertens H, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1985 Jan;3(1):69–80

Bladder cancer after pelvic irradiation for cervical cancer. Kaplan J, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Sep;78(9):1068–70

Rectal complication after remote afterloading intracavitary therapy for carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Teshima T, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Jun;161(6):343–7

[Clinical observation on the treatment of 616 cases of cervical carcinoma with the 60Co afterloading device (brachytron)] Liu YF. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan; 20(1):43–5 (Chi)

[Radiotherapy of epitheliomas of the cervical stump. Apropos of 110 cases treated between 1956 and 1975] Feremans WP, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1984;67(3):173–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Recto-sigmoidal complications of radiotherapy of cervical cancer (apropos of 92 cases)] Biadi-Llah MC, et al. **Maroc Med** 1985 Jun;7(2):536–48 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Complications of preoperative high-dose-rate iridium-192 irradiation in cervix uteri carcinoma] Kucera H, et al. **Onkologie** 1984 Aug;7(4):244–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Microspectrophotometric study of the DNA content of cervix carcinoma cell nuclei before and after radiotherapy] Sgibneva OV. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1984;25(6):855–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Plate method in gynecologic afterloading procedures. A: Physical requirements and introduction to radio-oncology] Alth G. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Jun;161(6):329–35 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Presentation of a therapy scheme and irradiation technic for short-term contact irradiation of cervical cancer] Annweiler H, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 May; 161(5):286–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical results of afterloading short-term therapy compared to radium therapy] Rotte K. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Jun; 161(6):323–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Primary combined radiotherapy of carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Comparison of 192Ir with radium] Schmieder A, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 May;161(5):270–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Irradiation technic, documentation and individual dosimetry in intracavitary short-term afterloading therapy] Thesen N. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Aug;161(8):476–86 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Radiation sequelae in the intestine from the viewpoint of the gynecologic radiologist] Schwarz R. **Zentralbl Chir** 1984;109(10):657–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Radiotherapy of cervix cancer in an advanced stage] Volterrani F, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Jun; 70(6):388–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Radiation therapy for cancer of the uterine cervix in the aged] Arai T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Sep;30(12 Suppl):1530–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Postoperative radiotherapy for carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Honke Y, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Apr; 31(4):399–403 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Relationship between histological classification and local control rate in cases of carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Morita S, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Aug;30(10):1280–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Investigation of rectal and bladder complications after RALS therapy for carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Teshima T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Nov;30(14):1793–800 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Occurrence of carcinoma of the vulva and vagina following irradiation of cervix carcinoma] Tsukiyama I, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Aug;30(10):1285–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Changes of lymphocyte subsets in peripheral blood and cancer tissue during radiotherapy—analysis with monoclonal antibodies] Ogawa Y, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov 25; 44(11):1417–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical evaluation of serum CEA levels in uterine cervix cancer patients with radiotherapy] Takahashi K, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep 25; 44(9):1172–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Serum CEA as a prognostic factor in patients with squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix treated by radiation] Hasumi K, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec; 36(12):2661–4 (Jpn)

[Standard radiation treatment for carcinoma of the uterine cervix] Arai T. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Dec;29(13):1499–504 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Radiation therapy for cervix cancer] Arai T. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 May;29(5):643–4 (Jpn)

[Radiotherapy of cervix carcinoma. 2. Postoperative radiotherapy and management of recurrence] Arai T. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Jun;29(6):737–8 (Jpn)

[Radiation doses to the rectum in high dose rate intracavitary irradiation of cancer of the uterine cervix: with special reference to the difference between calculated and measured dose] Koga K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Jan; 30(1):173–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Radiation-induced rectovaginal fistula (fistula rectovaginalis postradiologica)—a clinical problem] Szawlowski A. **Nowotwory** 1984 Jul–Sep;34(3):213–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Radionuclide studies of the digestive organs during radiotherapy of cervix cancer] Modnikov OP. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Mar;30(3):57–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Prevention of radiation damage to the bladder and rectum using local application of dimethyl sulfoxide] Zharinov GM, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Mar;30(3):16–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Relation of the effectiveness of radiotherapy of cervix cancer to the magnitude of the absorbed dose] Zharinov GM. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1984 Sep;29(9):59–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of laser radiation in treating pretumorous and tumorous diseases of the cervix uteri and vulva] Zaplavnova LD, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984;(12):67–9 (Rus)

[Potentials for curing cervical cancer patients with metastases to the regional lymph nodes of the pelvis] Bokhman IaV, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(3):34–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of sensitizing doses of radiation on hormonal homeostasis in combined radiation treatment of cervical cancer] Lozinskaia IN, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(11):85–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SECONDARY

Cytology and histopathology of metastatic malignant melanoma involving a polyp on the uterine cervix. A case report. Bokun R, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Jul–Aug;29(4):612–5

Colposcopic diagnosis of ovarian carcinoma spreading to cervix: a case report. Singh P, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 May;21(1):124–32

SURGERY

CO2 laser and cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. Wright VC, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1984;125:1–36

Carbon dioxide laser for combination excisional-vaporization conization. Baggish MS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan 1;151(1):23–7

The treatment of grade 3 cervical intraepithelial neoplasia with cryotherapy: an 11-year experience. Bryson SC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan 15;151(2):201–6

Management of stage IA carcinoma of the cervix. Creasman WT, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep 15;153(2):164–72

Laser treatment of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia in an office setting. Indman PD, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jul 15;152(6 Pt 1):674–6

Laser cylindrical excision to replace conization. Wright VC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Nov 15;150(6):704–9

Wertheim radical hysterectomy. Surgical complications, accuracy of clinical staging and value of lymphangiography in cervical carcinoma. Kajanoja P, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1985;74(2):94–7

Pregnancy outcome after combined amputation and conization of the uterine cervix. Myllynen L, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1984;73(6):345–9

The treatment of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia by laser vaporization. Jordan JA, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Apr;92(4):394–8

The management of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia by coagulation electrodiathermy. Woodman CB, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Jul;92(7):751–5

Colposcopy and ablative therapy [editorial] Macgregor JE. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 20;289(6451):1024

The value of complete lymphadenectomy in radical treatment of cancer of the cervix, Stage IB. Kjorstad KE, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 15;54(10):2215–9

Long-term results of surgical treatment in carcinoma of the cervix. Tan DC, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 May; 98(5):316–20

Surgical management of advanced and recurrent cervical carcinoma: the place of pelvic exenteration. Monaghan JM. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Mar;12(1):169–82 (43 ref.)

The treatment of CIN: cone biopsy and hysterectomy. Sharp F, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Mar;12(1):133–48 (67 ref.)

Surgical management of early invasive cervical cancer. Shepherd JH. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Mar; 12(1):183–202 (63 ref.)

The treatment of CIN: conservative methods. Singer A, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Mar;12(1):121–32 (35 ref.)

Wertheim's radical hysterectomy with pelvic lymphadenectomy in the treatment of cervical carcinoma at the Obstetric and Gynecological Clinic of the University of Pisa. Facchini V, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1985; 6(1):75–80

Primary radical surgery in carcinoma of the cervix uteri. Iversen T. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1985;6(1):49–52

Undenuded invasive cervical carcinomas erroneously treated by cauterization. Kishi K, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1985; 6(2):109–14

Stage 1 and 2 carcinoma of the cervix: review of complications in 140 cases treated in the years 1971–1980. Levi D'Ancona V, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1985; 6(1):81–4

Surgery as diagnostic and therapeutic moment in the management of cervical cancer. Onnis A, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1985;6(1):20–30

Prevention of complications after abdominal radical surgery of cervical carcinoma. Gitsch E. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Nov; 55(11):809–15

Surgery following chemotherapy and radiotherapy for advanced carcinoma of the cervix. Blake PR, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1984 Oct;19(2):198–203

CO2 laser therapy for cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. Caglar H, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Sep;22(1):46–50

Laser or cryotherapy for cervical intraepithelial neoplasia: a randomized study to compare efficacy and side effects. Kwikkel HJ, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Sep;22(1):23–31

Treatment of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia with the carbon dioxide laser. Tsukamoto N. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Jul;21(3):331–6

Changing concepts: treating preinvasive cervical neoplasia. Curtis EM. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1985 Jan;74(1):28

Endocervical curettage after cryotherapy for cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. Krebs HB, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 May;30(5):379–82

Outpatient management of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. A summary of 279 cases. Levine RU, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Apr;30(4):351–4

Laser vaporization in the treatment of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. Stein DS, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Mar; 30(3):179–83

Use of an antifibrinolytic agent (tranexamic acid) and lateral sutures with laser conization of the cervix. Grundsell H, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Oct;64(4):573–6

Vaginal semiradical hysterectomy: a new operative procedure for microinvasive carcinoma of the cervix. Kudo R, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Dec;64(6):810–5

The utility and limitations of decision theory in the utilization of surgical staging and extended field radiotherapy in cervical cancer. Potish RA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 1984 Sep;39(9):555–62 (20 ref.)

Carbon dioxide laser treatment of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. Lomano JM. **Ohio State Med J** 1985 Jun; 81(6):432–5

Radical hysterectomy for cancer of the uterine cervix. Sekiba K. **Semin Surg Oncol** 1985;1(2):95–104

CO2 laser surgery of the cervix, vagina, and vulva. Stein S. **Surg Clin North Am** 1984 Oct;64(5):885–97 (34 ref.)

[Surgical treatment of cancer of the uterine cervix—a report of 400 cases] Wu YX. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1984 May;6(3):226–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Internal hernia after conisation] Faber JE, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jan 7;147(2):104 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Stage 3 intra-epithelial cervical neoplasms. Conservative treatment using CO2 lasers or conization: analysis of 2 years' experience] Ropert JF, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1984;13(4):453–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Five years' use of CO2 laser in the treatment of cervical lesions: 475 treated cases (mainly dysplasias and carcinomas in situ)] Sadoul G, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1984;13(6):681–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Primary surgery in the treatment of invasive cancer of the cervix uteri] Dargent D, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Sep 22; 13(32):1943–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Treatment of dysplasias and cancers of the cervix. In defense of and illustration of the conization procedure using a cold scalpel under local anesthesia with hospitalization for a day] Dargent D. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Jul;80(7):543–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Value of conization in the therapy of carcinoma in situ] Herzog RE. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Apr; 45(4):247–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The histologically evaluated accuracy of lymphography in operative therapy of invasive cervix cancer stages Ib–IIb] Bergander S, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(12):721–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment and treatment results in invasive cervix cancer in Berlin, capital of East Germany, 1970–1978] Kavungu P, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(10):640–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Recurrence following staged treatment of cervical cancer in stage Ia] Lotze W, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985; 107(7):411–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment of neoplasms of the uterine cervix by CO2 laser] Sekimoto S. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 May;31(6 Suppl):679–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical long term observations on the function of ovaries autotransplanted at radical hysterectomy on cervical carcinoma patients] Yamada Y. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Jan;60(1):38–47 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A study of urodynamics. XI-2. The response of urethral pressure to phentolamine and the damage of the pelvic plexus after radical hysterectomy] Kaneko S. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Apr;75(4):570–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A study of urodynamics. XI-1. Urodynamic assessment of neurogenic bladder after a radical hysterectomy] Kaneko S. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Apr;75(4):561–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Pelvic lymph node dissection for cervical cancer] Kagabu T, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec; 36(12):2657–60 (Jpn)

[Evaluation of cervical conization as a definitive treatment for borderline lesions of the uterine cervix] Matsuyama T, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov; 36(11):2063–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Possibility of using surgical conization in the treatment of early invasive cervical cancer] Madej J, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Apr;55(4):269-73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Cryotherapy of cervical lesions] Szczudrawa A, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 May;55(5):331-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effectiveness of retroperitoneal suction drainage in extended hysterectomy by the Wertheim-Meigs method] Szymański W, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Nov;55(11):845-50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Results of surgical treatment of stage TIb cervical carcinoma] Kobilkova I, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;(11):48-9 (Rus)

[Ambulatory treatment of cervical polyps] Sumarević M, et al. **Med Pregl** 1985;38(3-4):197-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

[Radical hysterectomy in the treatment of uterine cervix cancer recurring after irradiation] Torres Lobatón A, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1983 Jan;51(309):7-12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPY

Evaluation of interferon treatment of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia [letter] Coleman DV. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Mar-Apr;29(2):192-3

Survival of nonsurgically staged patients with negative lymphangiograms who had Stage IIB carcinoma of the cervix treated by pelvic radiation plus hydroxyurea. Piver MS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr 15;151(8):1006-8

The integration of surgery, radiotherapy and chemotherapy in the treatment of advanced gynaecological cancer. Tattersall MH. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 May; 24(2):158-61 (11 ref.)

Urological problems following treatment of carcinoma of the cervix. Jones CR, et al. **Br J Urol** 1984 Dec;56(6):609-13

Occult advanced cervical cancer [letter] Bloch B, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 20;291(6489):215

Outcome of different treatment modalities in cervix carcinoma Stage IB and IIA. Observations in a well-defined Swedish population. Einhorn N, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 1;55(5):949-55

A therapeutic approach to primary adenocarcinoma of the cervix. Prempree T, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 15;56(6):1264-8

Use of B.C.G. as loco-regional aspecific immunostimulator in cervical carcinoma. Cappello F, et al. **Clin Exp Obstet Gynecol** 1984;11(4):156-7

Cancer of the cervix: diagnosis and treatment. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Mar;12(1):1-284

Squamous neoplasia of the cervix in relation to other genital tract neoplasia. Campion MJ, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Mar;12(1):265-80 (43 ref.)

The diagnosis and treatment of early (preclinical) invasive cervical cancer. Coppleson M. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Mar;12(1):149-68 (58 ref.)

Carcinoma of the cervix stage T1b. A 15 years review of 256 cases. Liebenstein J, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1985; 6(1):1-9

Concurrent radiation, mitomycin C and 5-fluorouracil in poor prognosis carcinoma of cervix: preliminary results of a phase I-II study. Thomas G, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Sep;10(9):1785-90

Human fibroblast interferon in cervical and vulvar intraepithelial neoplasia associated with papilloma virus infection. De Palo G, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1984; 6(6):523-7

Is there a role for adjuvant chemotherapy in cervical cancer? River MS. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jul;3(7):899-900

A pilot study of adjuvant therapy in patients with cervical cancer at high risk of recurrence after radical hysterectomy and pelvic lymphadenectomy. Wertheim MS, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jul;3(7):912-6

Human fibroblast interferon in cervical and vulvar intraepithelial neoplasia associated with viral cytopathic effects. A pilot study. De Palo G, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 May;30(5):404-8

[Experimental study of hyperthermia plus radiation] Wang SB. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul;6(4):254-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Problems in the treatment of carcinoma of the uterine cervix in stages T1a and T1b] Kobilková J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 Feb;50(1):8-15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Treatment of stage I and II uterine cervix cancer.Round table] Dargent D, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Apr; 80(5):299-322 (Fre)

[Radiation and surgical treatment of cancer of the cervix uteri in proximal stages I and II] Piana L, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 May;80(6):353-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cost-benefit studies of 2 equivalent forms of therapy in cervical cancer in the pretherapeutic T 1b stage.] Hettenbach A, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 May; 45(5):294-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clear cell adenocarcinoma of the vagina and cervix: diagnosis and etiology as seen in a few cases without diethylstilbestrol anamnesis] Musfeld D, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Jun 18;74(25):669-72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pharmacokinetics of vaginal suppository FT-207 in uterine cervical cancer and radiation therapy] Noda T, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 May 20;19(4):796-802 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical studies on radical hysterectomy with preoperative external irradiation for stage III cancer of the cervix] Hasegawa K, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug; 36(8):1163-70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A statistical study of management based on prognostic factors after surgical treatment for cervical carcinoma] Maeda T, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;36(11):2106-14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Comparison of results and complications of 2 methods of treatment of stage Ib cervical cancer: exclusive radiotherapy and combined treatment. I. Results of 5-years' observation of patients treated in 1973-1977] Kietlińska Z. **Nowotwory** 1984 Jul-Sep;34(3):201-12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Comparison of the results and complications of 2 methods of treatment of grade Ib cervical cancer: radiotherapy and combined therapy. II. Results of a 3-year follow-up of randomized groups of patients treated from 1978 to 1980] Kietlińska Z. **Nowotwory** 1984 Oct-Dec;34(4):341-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Optimal treatment modality for patients with stage-I cervical cancer] Charkviani LI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985; 31(3):25-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Current principles of the combined treatment of cervical cancer patients] Vishnevskaia EE. **Vopr Onkol** 1985; 31(3):9-17 (72 ref.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The scanning electron microscopic appearance of a condyloma acuminatum of the uterine cervix [letter] Chang AR. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May-Jun;29(3):492-4

Electron microscopic assessment of cervical punch biopsies in women followed-up for human papillomavirus (HPV) lesions. Syrjänen K, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1985; 55(2):131-8

[Ultrastructural organization of the epithelial layers and surface morphological characteristics of cells in adenocarcinomas of the cervix uteri] Chernyl AP. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Aug;26(8):901-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

Squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix in a blackbuck. Sundberg JP, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1; 185(11):1445-6

[A mixed mamma tumor, a theca cell tumor and a leiomyoma in a bitch] Röcken H. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1985 Jun 1;98(6):220-1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CERVIX UTERI

Preoperative cervical priming by intracervical application of a new sulprostone gel. Rath W, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Mar;31(3):207-16

Infertility due to foreign objects in the cervix of a cow. Hinrichs K, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Oct 1; 185(7):788-9

Etiology of cervical pregnancy. Association with abortion, pelvic pathology, IUDs and Asherman's syndrome. Dicker D, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Jan;30(1):25-7

Introital adenosis associated with Stevens-Johnson syndrome. Marquette GP, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jul; 66(1):143-5

ABNORMALITIES

The clinical management of congenital absence of the uterine cervix. Rock JA, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1984 Jun; 22(3):231-5

Unusual mullerian anomalies associated with distal extremity abnormalities. Bernhisel MA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Feb;65(2):291-4

Cervicovaginal abnormalities in BALB/c mice treated neonatally with sex hormones. Bern HA, et al. **Teratology** 1984 Oct;30(2):267-74

[Asymmetric uterine malformations with menstrual retention. Apropos of a malformation associating atresia of the cervical isthmus and a pseudo-unicornous uterus] Crouet H, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985; 14(3):327-32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Functional new uterus and new vagina in a complex form of cervico-isthmic and vaginal aplasia] Taleb Ahmed L, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1984;13(8):911-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Studies on human uterine cervix and rat uterus using S-, X- and Q-band electron-spin-resonance spectroscopy. Tomasi A, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Dec 1;224(2):431-6

Absence of prolactin receptors in normal and malignant uterine cervix. Dowsett M, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Sep;91(9):924-6

Steroids receptors in physiological and pathological features of the cervix. Onnis A, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1985; 6(2):97-101

Changes in nucleic acid and protein content in nuclei of human cervical cells. Bhattacharya PK, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1984 Oct 15;27(2):135-42

[Nuclear DNA content and chromosomal counts of cultured cells derived from human cervix with normal and abnormal epithelia] Hayakawa O, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;37(2):229-36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Anatomy and histology of the cervix uteri of the ewe: new insights. Moré J. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1984;120(3):156-9

Morphological variation in the female reproductive tract of Australian rodents in the genera Pseudomys and Notomys. Breed WG. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Mar;73(2):379-84

BLOOD SUPPLY

Acute and severe menorrhagia due to cervical artery damage. Fraser IS, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Aug; 24(3):223-4

CYTOLOGY

Carpet beetle larval parts in cervical cytology specimens. Bechtold E, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May-Jun; 29(3):345-52

Further data indicating ovarian hormone independent cells in the human endocervical crypts. Faccioli G. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Jan 30;61(1):39-45

Responses of human cervical keratinocytes in vitro to tumour promoters and diethylstilboestrol. Stanley MA, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jul;6(7):1011-5

Metaphase-arrest technique applied to human cervical epithelium. II. Cell production rates in normal and pathological cervical epithelium. Ireland D. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 May;18(3):321-31

A critical evaluation of three methods of studying cell proliferation in human cervical epithelium. Ireland D, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Feb;65(2):227-34

Colorimetry for the stain technologist. III. The specification of color difference. Marshall PN, et al. **Stain Technol** 1984 Nov;59(6):343-52

DRUG EFFECTS

Does cervical ripening with PGE2 affect subsequent uterine activity in labour? Fenton DW, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(1):27-30

Effect of dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate on uterine cervical ripening in late pregnancy. Mochizuki M, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1985;65(3):267-74

Low-dose prostaglandin E2 analogue for cervical dilatation prior to pregnancy termination. Borten M, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Nov 1;150(5 Pt 1):561-5

The effect of vaginal administration of various doses of prostaglandin E2 gel on cervical ripening and induction of labor. Graves GR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan 15;151(2):178-81

A comparison of Lamicel and prostaglandin E2 vaginal gel for cervical ripening before induction of labor. Johnson IR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar 1;151(5):604-7

The morphologic characteristics of cervical ripening induced by the hormones relaxin and prostaglandin F2 alpha in a rabbit model. MacLennan AH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jul 15;152(6 Pt 1):691-6

Efficacy and safety of low-dose 15-methyl prostaglandins F2 alpha for cervical ripening in the first trimester of pregnancy [letter] Romem Y. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Nov 15;150(6):798-9

Cervical ripening with intracervical prostaglandin-E2 gel. I. Clinical results and effect on plasma levels of oxytocin and 13,14-dihydro,15-ketoprostaglandin-F2 alpha. Fuchs AR, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1983 Oct;1(1):64-9

Increased lysosomal fragility in the human uterine cervix following estrogen therapy. Herczeg J, et al. **Arch Gynecol** 1985;236(3):131-3

Intracervical versus intravaginal PGE2 for induction of labor at term in patients with an unfavorable cervix. Ulmsten U, et al. **Arch Gynecol** 1985;236(4):243-8

Cervical dilatation for early abortion (new approach). Purwar MB, et al. **Asia Oceania J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Sep; 10(3):275-9

Effects of relaxin and insulin on reproductive tract size and early fetal loss in Squalus acanthias. Koob TJ, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1984 Sep;31(2):231-8

A double blind controlled trial to study the effects of vaginal prostaglandin pessaries on induction of labour and improvement in the favourability of the cervix. Patel YA. **Clin Exp Obstet Gynecol** 1984;11(4):117-9

Preinduction cervical ripening with prostaglandin E2: influence on psychomotor evolution in the first year. Van Pelt C, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1984 Dec; 18(5-6):299-301

Cervix-dilative effect of PGF2 alpha after intracervical and extraovular administration. Pajor A, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Jun;55(6):421-5

The effect of cytoxan, adriamycin, and cis-platinum on cervical, vaginal cytology. Belinson JL, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Jan;20(1):78-82

Colposcopy for postmenopausal women. Kishi Y, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Jan;20(1):62-70

Estrogen effects on sister chromatid exchanges in mouse uterine cervical and kidney cells. Hillbertz-Nilsson K, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Sep;75(3):575-80

Effect of beta-mimetic tocolysis on cervical ripening and plasma prostaglandin F2 alpha metabolite after endocervical application of prostaglandin E2. Goeschen K, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Feb;65(2):166-71

Cervical ripening and labor induction with intracervical triacetin base prostaglandin E2 gel: a placebo-controlled study. Nimrod C, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Oct;

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

64(4):476–9

Cervical ripening and plasma prostaglandin levels. Comparison of endocervical and extra-amniotic PGE2. Fuchs AR, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1984 Aug;28(2):217–27

[Ripening of the human cervix] Li WJ. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan;20(1):51–3 (11 ref.) (Chi)

[Use of a new vaginal suppository: prostaglandin E1 analog Gemeprost for cervix maturation prior to abortion in the 1st trimester] Rabe T, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Jun;45(6):393–401 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Premature membrane rupture: effect of intracervical PGE2 gel administration on plasma oxytocin, PGFM and PGEM levels in mother and child] Goeschen K, et al. **Geburtshilfe Fraunheilkd** 1984 Dec;44(12):772–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cervix priming in induced abortion in the 1st trimester using intracervical administration of sulprostone gel] Rath W, et al. **Geburtshilfe Fraunheilkd** 1985 Jan;45(1):51–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cervix ripening and labor induction in therapeutic abortion in the middle and late 2d trimester using intracervical and extra-amniotic prostaglandin gel administration] Rath W, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 May 24;97(11):486–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Resorption of prostaglandin E2 following various methods of local administration for ripening of the cervix and end the induction of labor] Reichel R, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 May 24;97(11):500–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Analysis of the correlation between the dose-response curve for prostaglandin F2alpha and the progress of pregnancy, cervix ripening, pharmacologic estrogen premedication and Partusisten administration in prostaglandin-induced labor] Czekanowski R, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(2):79–83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Local application of prostaglandin E2 for cervical maturation] Orlandi C, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 1984 Sep–Oct; 105(5):308–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effect of synthetic progestins on the endocervix of patients with internal uterine endometriosis] Shinkareva LF, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Mar;(3):59–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENZYMOLOGY

An alternative to cold formalin fixation in the 'direct coloring' thiocholine method to improve sensitivity and contrast in ovine cervix. Moré J, et al. **Stain Technol** 1984 Jul;59(4):244–6

IMMUNOLOGY

Quantitative analysis of immunocompetent cells in human normal oral and uterine cervical mucosa, oral papillomas and leukoplakias. Becker J, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1985; 30(3):257–64

Evidence of an antigen common to human intestine, endocervix and mucinous ovarian cysts present exclusively in ALeb patients. Bara J, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1985; 72(2):104–7

Enzyme immunoassay for the detection of Chlamydia trachomatis antigen in urethral and endocervical swabs. Mumtaz G, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jul;38(7):740–2

INJURIES

[Improved Bamberg divergence forceps. Modification for the prevention of soft tissue injuries of the pelvis] Krieglsteiner P, et al. **Geburtshilfe Fraunheilkd** 1984 Dec;44(12):821–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INNERVATION

Reduction in cervical probing analgesia by repeated prior exposure to cold-water swims. Bodnar RJ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Apr;32(4):653–5

[Postnatal development of granule-containing cells in the paracervical ganglion (Frankenhäuser) of the mouse: an electron microscopic study] Kitao K, et al. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1984 Sep;59(5):650–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

METABOLISM

Relaxin-induced changes in adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate levels in the human cervix. Norström A, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 May,109(1):122–5

Bioconversion of arachidonic acid in human pregnant uterine cervix. Christensen NJ, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(3):259–65

Oxytocin and cervical connective tissue. Wiqvist I, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1985;65(3):323–6

In vitro binding of insulin and epidermal growth factor to human endometrium and endocervix. Sheets EE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep 1;153(1):60–5

Diffusable proteins of the mucosa of the human cervix, uterus, and fallopian tubes: distribution and variations during the menstrual cycle. Tauber PF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr 15;151(8):1115–25

The effects of pelvic neurectomy on collagen in the cervix of the pseudopregnant rat. Burden HW, et al. **Anat Rec** 1984 Dec;210(4):575–81

Bioconversion of arachidonic acid to prostaglandins and related compounds in human myometrium and uterine cervix. Mitsuhashi N, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1984 Dec; 31(6):815–20

Bioconversion of arachidonic acid by human uterine cervical tissue and endocervix in late pregnancy. Mitsuhashi N, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1984 Oct;31(5):533–8

Protein thiols in normal and neoplastic human uterine cervix. Slater TF, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Aug 5;187(2):267–71

Proteoglycans from cultures of fibroblast from the human uterine cervix. Uldbjerg N, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1985;19(3):146–54

Lectin histochemistry of complex carbohydrates in human cervix. Schulte BA, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Jun; 17(6):627–54

Progesterone-mediated suppression of estradiol receptors in cynomolgus macaque cervix, endometrium and oviduct during sequential estradiol-progesterone treatment. West NB, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Jan;22(1):29–37

The effect of prostaglandins on the bioconversion of arachidonic acid in cervical tissue in early human pregnancy. Christensen NJ, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Feb; 29(2):291–302

Effects of 9-deoxo-16,16-dimethyl-9-methylene PGE2 on muscle contractile activity and collagen synthesis in the human cervix. Norström A, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Mar; 29(3):337–46

MICROBIOLOGY

Chlamydia, mycoplasmas, ureaplasmas, and yeasts in the lower genital tract of females. Comparison between a group attending a venereal disease clinic and a control group. Møller BR, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985; 64(2):145–9

Effect of a topical contraceptive on endocervical culture for Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Livengood CH 3d, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Oct 1;150(3):319–20

Genital mycoplasmas and chlamydiae in pelvic inflammatory diseases. Crăcea E, et al. **Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol** 1984 Apr–Jun; 43(2):121–6

Relation between use of tampons and urogenital carriage of group B streptococci. Christensen KK, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Sep 22;289(6447):731–2

Influence of removal of intrauterine contraceptive devices on colonisation of the cervix by actinomyces-like organisms. Mao K, et al. **Contraception** 1984 Dec; 30(6):535–44

Effect of Copper T intrauterine device on cervico-vaginal flora. Wahab SA, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1985 Apr; 23(2):153–6

Prevalence of low genital tract infectious agents in young Israeli women. Herman A, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Apr; 21(4):346–50

Vibrio vulnificus endometritis. Tison DL, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Aug;20(2):185–6

Actinomyces odontolyticus isolated from the female genital tract. Mitchell RG, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1984 Dec; 37(12):1379–83

A solid-phase enzyme immunoassay in detection of cervical gonorrhea in a low-prevalence population. Bronken TP, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1985 Jan;20(1):43–8

Detection of herpes simplex virus in women with acute pelvic inflammatory disease. Lehtinen M, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Jul;152(1):78–82

Problems in the cultivation of cervical bacteria. Brown ER, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Mar;30(3 Suppl):284–9

Chlamydial colonization of the cervix in pregnant adolescents. Ismail MA, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Jul; 30(7):549–53

Anaerobic curved rods in genital samples of women. Performance of different selective media, comparison of detection by microscopy and culture studies, and recovery from different sampling sites. Holst E, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol [Suppl]** 1984;86:117–24

[Chlamydia trachomatis: detection using a direct test and culture in 100 genital specimens] Dutilh B, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1985;43(3):275–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Microbial flora of the cervix from rupture of the membranes and the antibacterial effect of amniotic fluid] Chimura T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Jan;38(1):69–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Cervical Chlamydia trachomatis in pregnancy and maternal and infantile infection] Morohoshi T, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1985 Mar;59(3):255–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Actinomyces-like organisms in users of intrauterine contraception] Kožuh M, et al. **Jugosl Ginekol Opstet** 1984 Sep–Dec;24(5–6):87–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

[Microbiological diagnosis of Chlamydia trachomatis in urogenital diseases] Segovia S, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1983;48(5):298–309 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

Previous cytology in patients with invasive carcinoma of the cervix. Attwood ME, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Mar–Apr;29(2):108–10

Nomenclature of precancerous lesions of the uterine cervix. A position paper. Drake M. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1984 Sep–Oct;28(5):527–34

Pemphigus vulgaris with subclinical involvement of the uterine cervix. Report of a case with persistence of abnormal Papanicolaou smears posthysterectomy. Valente PT, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1984 Nov–Dec;28(6):681–3

Relationship between the diagnosis of epithelial abnormalities and the composition of cervical smears. Vooijs PG, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May–Jun;29(3):323–8

An unusual case of cervical pregnancy. Cohen I, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(4):335–7

Colposcopic, cytological and histological evaluation of the cervical stump 3 years after supravaginal uterine amputation. Kilkku P, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(3):235–6

Cervical scleroderma: a case of soft tissue dystocia. Bellucci MJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Dec 1;150(7):891–2

Prevalence of papillomarvirus infection in colposcopically directed cervical biopsy specimens in 1972 and 1982. Bernstein SG, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar 1; 151(5):577–81

Cervicography: a preliminary report. Blythe JG. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 May 15;152(2):192–7

Ultrasound diagnosis of hematotrachelos: a case report. Pretorius DH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr 15; 151(8):1080–2

Cytomorphometric differences among individual 'moderate dysplasia' cells derived from cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. Rosenthal DL, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol** 1984 Sep; 6(3):189–95

Intermediate cell markers for malignancy. Consistency of expression. Wied GL, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol** 1984 Dec; 6(4):243–6

Multinucleated stromal giant cells of the uterine cervix. Clement PB. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Feb;109(2):200–2

Spontaneous resolution of cervical warty atypia: the relevance of clinical and nuclear DNA features: a prospective study. Evans AS, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Feb;92(2):165–9

Cervical healing and Langerhans' cells. MacLean AB. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Nov;91(11):1145–8

The treatment of CIN: cone biopsy and hysterectomy. Sharp F, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Mar;12(1):133–48 (67 ref.)

Incidence of dysplasia, carcinoma in situ and invasive carcinoma in colposcopic findings of atypical re-epithelization zone (A.R.Z.) and atypical transformation zone (A.T.Z.). De Punzio C, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1985;6(1):57–61

Langerhans' cells in squamous metaplasia of the human uterine cervix. Di Girolamo W, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1985;19(1):38–41

Pathology of colposcopic findings in 2635 diethylstilbestrol-exposed young women. Welch WR, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Jul;21(3):277–86

Intestinal metaplasia with argentaffin cells in the uterine cervix. Trowell JE. **Histopathology** 1985 May;9(5):551–9

Localizing chlamydial infection in cervical biopsies with the immunoperoxidase technique. Crum CP, et al. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1984;3(2):191–7

Adenocarcinoma in situ of the cervix. Ostör AG, et al. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1984;3(2):179–90

Argyrophil small cell carcinomas of the uterine cervix. Yamasaki M, et al. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1984;3(2):146–52

Abnormal cervical cytology in sexually active adolescents. Russo JF, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1984 Oct;5(4):269–71

Regression of cervicovaginal abnormalities in DES-exposed women. A comparison of changes in sexually inactive women and the effects of the onset of sexual activity. Frank AR, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 May;30(5):400–3

Relationship between cervical condylomata, pregnancy and subclinical papillomavirus infection. Garry R, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 May;30(5):393–9

Colposcopic screening of women with atypical Papanicolaou smears. Kohan S, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 May;30(5):383–7

RO-TAGE biopsy. An improved method of endocervical evaluation. Mann WJ, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 May; 30(5):376–8

Follow-up of women with cervical koilocytosis [letter] Evans-Jones JC, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 22;1(8443):1445

Cytological abnormalities of the cervix. Fifteen years' follow-up of a gynaecological cancer survey. Zhong X, et al. **Med J Aust** 1984 Nov 24;141(11):711–3

Cervical intraepithelial neoplasia after conization: a study of 522 consecutive cervical cones. Abdul-Karim FW, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan;65(1):77–81

Microglandular hyperplasia of the uterine cervix. Chumas JC, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep;66(3):406–9

Role of endocervical curettage in colposcopy. Hatch KD, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar;65(3):403–8

Colposcopy in women with papillomavirus lesions of the uterine cervix. Väyrynen M, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar;65(3):409–15

Negative sonographic findings followed by rapid cervical dilatation due to cervical incompetence [letter] Vintzileos AM, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr;65(4):600–1

Adenocarcinoma-in-situ of the cervix. A case report. Singh P, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1983 Dec;24(6):377–80

[Dynamic observation on the process of carcinomatous transformation of reserve cells of the endocervical canal] Yang XZ. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct; 19(4):236–8, 258 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Postcoagulation iatropathology of the cervix uteri] Mendl V. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 May;50(4):283–7 (Cze)

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

[Human papillomavirus disease of the cervix uteri] Nyklíček O, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 Mar;50(2):103–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Routine biopsy from the cervix uteri in patients with metrorrhagia and normal cytological findings] Molin J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jan 7;147(2):89–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Increase of the nucleocytoplasmic ratio in cells of the uterine exocervix after menopause. Morphometric analysis] Letaief SE, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1985;33(2):80–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Morphologic changes in cervix smears by intrauterine pessary] Ortner A, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Apr;45(4):244–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Diagnostic conization in clinical cervix cancer] Kürzl R, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Jan;45(1):6–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cervicovaginal and endometrial cytology in women fitted with intrauterine devices] Tanferna M, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Dec;36(12):805–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Morphological studies of cultured cells derived from human cervix with normal and abnormal epithelium] Hayakawa O, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;36(12):2567–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The evaluation of uterine endocervical lesions by cervicoscopy of lateral view type (clinical advantages for reduction of traditional surgical management of uterine cervical cancer)] Katayama S. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct;36(10):1884–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Colposcopic verification of cytological examinations of the cervix uteri in women] Malarewicz A, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Aug;55(8):607–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[A new prognostic instrument. Histopathological multi-factor analysis of invasive squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix uteri] Willén H, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Feb 6;82(6):394–7 **(Swe)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Has cervical smooth muscle any physiological role in the human? Bryman I, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1985;65(3):327–30

Increase in cervical extensibility during labor induced after isolation of the cervix from the uterus in pregnant ewes. Ledger WL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Feb 1;151(3):397–402

Experimental evidence for the progress of labor with the increase in the force of cervical dilatation after rupture of the membranes. Manabe Y, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jul 15;152(6 Pt 1):696–704

Effects of vagino-cervical stimulation upon sociosexual behaviors in female rats. Emery DE, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1985 Mar;43(2):199–205

The effect of exogenous hormones on the resistance of the early pregnant human cervix. Anthony GS, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Dec;91(12):1249–53

A comparison of prostaglandin E2 pessaries and laminaria tents for ripening the cervix before termination of pregnancy. Killick SR, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 May;92(5):518–21

The physiological role of relaxin in the pregnant rat. III. The influence of relaxin on cervical extensibility. Downing SJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Mar;116(3):1215–20

Endogenous opioid peptides participate in the modulation of prolactin release in response to cervicovaginal stimulation in the female rat. Sirinathsinghji DJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Aug;117(2):549–56

The leukocytic reaction of the human uterine cervix to spermatozoa. Pandya IJ, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Mar;43(3):417–21

Role of the uterine cervix in inhibition of sexual behaviour in lactating rats. Forsberg G, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Aug;106(2):183–8

Effect of inhibition of prostaglandin synthesis on cervical softening and uterine activity during ovine parturition resulting from progesterone withdrawal induced by epostane. Ledger WL, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 May;105(2):227–33

Acupuncture for the induction of cervical dilatation in preparation for first-trimester abortion and its influence on HCG. Ying YK, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Jul;30(7):530–4

The interaction of the medial preoptic area and the dorsomedial-ventromedial nuclei of the hypothalamus in the regulation of the mating-induced release of prolactin. Gunnet JW, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Mar;40(3):232–7

Effects of aminoglutethimide on cervical dilatability and serum immunoreactive relaxin in pregnant rats. Steinetz BG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Jan;178(1):101–4

[The uterine cervix during pregnancy and labor] Kikuchi S. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1984 Aug;51(4):411–8 (13 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of the degree of readiness of the cervix uteri on the dynamics of labor induced with prostaglandin F2 alpha] Kuźniar B, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Jul;55(7):493–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Morphofunctional changes in the mucosa of the cervical canal in patients with disordered ovarian function] Ezhova LS, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Mar;(3):69–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[The effect of prolonged whole-body gamma irradiation of 6,7 Gy and 4,8 Gy (700 and 500 R) on the trypsin inhibiting activity (TIA) of blood, the cervical mucus and the morphological structure of the cervix in ewes] Molnárová M, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1984 Sep;29(9):549–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

SECRETION

Estradiol and progesterone regulation of immunoglobulin A and G and secretory component in cervicovaginal secretions of the rat. Wira CR, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Feb;32(1):90–5

[Immunologic properties of cervical ovulatory secretions in sterile and fertile women] Ulčová-Gallová Z, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 Apr;50(3):175–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[A study on alkaline phosphatase in cervical mucus using disc electrophoresis] Yakabe A. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;37(1):45–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Value of the immunofluorescence method in the bacteriological diagnosis of gonorrhea. I. Detection of gonococci in secretions by the direct IF test] Selibórska Z. **Przegl Dermatol** 1984 May-Jun;71(3):231–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

SURGERY

Cytologic phenomena accompanying uterine cervix electrocoagulation. Bukovský A, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May-Jun;29(3):353–62

Conization of the cervix uteri. Complications in connection with plain catgut or silk suturing. Holmskov A, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1984;63(7):587–9

Supravaginal uterine amputation with peroperative electrocoagulation of endocervical mucosa. Description of the method. Kilkku P, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(2):175–7

Pregnancy outcome after combined amputation and conization of the uterine cervix. Myllynen L, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1984;73(6):345–9

The outcome of pregnancy and preterm delivery after conization of the cervix. Kristensen GB. **Arch Gynecol** 1985;236(3):127–30

Treatment of cervical ectropion by cryosurgery: effect on cervical mucus characteristics. Baram A, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Jan;43(1):86–9

Cardiovascular and metabolic effects of cervical epinephrine infiltration. Cunningham AJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jul;66(1):93–8

Use of an antifibrinolytic agent (tranexamic acid) and lateral sutures with laser conization of the cervix. Grundsell H, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Oct;64(4):573–6

Partial trachelectomy in the elderly patient with abnormal cytology. Krebs HB, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr;65(4):579–84

Cervical conization [letter] Townsend DE. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar;65(3):449–50

The management of cervical incompetence in late pregnancy. Report of 2 cases. Sokolewicz JJ. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jun 29;67(26):1055–6

[Early total operative occlusion of the cervix in anamnestic abortion and premature labor risk] Saling E. **Gynakologe** 1984 Dec;17(4):225–9 **(Ger)**

[Therapy of vaginal malformations with a functional uterus] Ichinoe K, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;37(2):307–12 **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of cervical conization as a definitive treatment for borderline lesions of the uterine cervix] Matsuyama T, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;36(11):2063–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Results of surgical treatment of cervix incompetence] Szczurowicz A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Dec 1;37(23):1851–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Pregnancy and labor in women following surgical diathermy treatment of the vaginal portion of the cervix uteri] Shchipurzhitskaia ZI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Mar;(3):66–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of normal, metaplastic, and abnormal human uterine cervix: use of montages to study the topographical relationship of epithelial cells. Feldman D, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Nov 1;150(5 Pt 2):573–688

Distribution of sex chromatin in exfoliated cervical cells under different physiologic and pathologic conditions. De M, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1984 Jul;27(3):215–22

Immunofluorescent studies of human cervical epithelia in vivo and in vitro using antibodies against specific keratin components. Dixon IS, et al. **Mol Biol Med** 1984 Feb;2(1):37–51

Morphology of rabbit endocervical mucosa after mating. Nicosia SV, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984;(Pt 3):1321–8

Ultrastructure of cyclic changes in the murine uterus, cervix, and vagina. Corbeil LB, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1985;17(1):53–68

[Ultrastructural organization of the epithelial layers and surface morphological characteristics of cells in adenocarcinomas of the cervix uteri] Chernyĭ AP. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Aug;26(8):901–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CESAREAN SECTION

Epidural anesthesia with plain bupivacaine 0.75% for elective caesarean section. Driessen JJ, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1984 Jun;35(2):145–54

Pulmonary edema during cesarean section related to the use of oxytocic drugs. Heytens L, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1984 Jun;35(2):155–64

General anesthesia with etomidate, alfentanil and droperidol for caesarean section. Regaert P, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1984 Sep;35(3):193–200

Influence of two different anaesthetic agents on the newborn and the correlation between foetal oxygenation and induction-delivery time in elective caesarean section. Bernstein K, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Feb;29(2):157–60

Intervillous blood flow during caesarean section with prophylactic ephedrine and epidural anaesthesia. Hollmén AI, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1984 Aug;28(4):396–400

Maternal haemodynamic changes during caesarean section: a comparison of epidural and general anaesthesia. Milsom I, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Feb;29(2):161–7

Effects of electronic fetal monitoring on rates of early neonatal death, low Apgar score, and cesarean section. Greenland S, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(1):75–80

Males born by cesarean section examined 18 years after delivery. Nilsen ST, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(3):237–40

Mode of delivery in the low birth weight fetus. Delivery by cesarean section independent of fetal lie versus vaginal delivery in vertex presentation. A study with long-term follow-up. Westgren M, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(1):51–7

Catecholamine surge and metabolic adaptation in the newborn after vaginal delivery and caesarean section. Hägnevik K, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1984 Sep;73(5):602–9

Hysterography after lower-uterine-segment caesarean section. Adeleye JA, et al. **Afr J Med Med Sci** 1984 Sep-Dec;13(3-4):155–60

Vaginal delivery after cesarean section [editorial] **Am Fam Physician** 1985 Sep;32(3):90

Prophylactic antibiotics in obstetrics and gynecology. Hirsch HA. **Am J Med** 1985 Jun 28;78(6B):170–6 (93 ref.)

Risk factors for postcesarean endomyometritis. Yonekura ML. **Am J Med** 1985 Jun 28;78(6B):177–87 (108 ref.)

Serous cystadenocarcinoma as incidental finding during a repeat cesarean section. Ahram J, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep 1;153(1):78–9

Chlamydia trachomatis isolation in patients with endometritis after cesarean section. Blanco JD, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jun 1;152(3):278–9

Autologous blood for elective cesarean hysterectomy [letter] Chestnut DH. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Nov 15;150(6):796–7

Nonstressed antepartum cardiotocography in patients undergoing elective cesarean section—fetal outcome. Chew FT, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Feb 1;151(3):318–21

Malignant hyperthermia in pregnancy. Cupryn JP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Oct 1;150(3):327–8

Routine cesarean section in twin gestation [letter] Founger AD, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Oct 1;150(3):329–30

Survey of obstetric forceps training in North America in 1981. Healy DL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan 1;151(1):54–8

Previous cesarean section: the risks and benefits of oxytocin usage in a trial of labor. Horenstein JM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar 1;151(5):564–9

Prevention of endomyometritis by local application of antibiotic solution during cesarean section. Jensen LP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jul 1;152(5):565–8

Cesarean section deliveries among adolescent mothers enrolled in a comprehensive prenatal care program. Leppert PC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jul 15;152(6 Pt 1):623–6

Abdominovaginal delivery in case of impacted head in cesarean section operation [letter] Lippert TH. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar 1;151(5):703

Trial of labor in the patient with a prior cesarean birth. Paul RH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Feb 1;151(3):297–304

Fetal acidosis, 2-chloroprocaine, and epidural anesthesia for cesarean section. Philipson EH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Feb 1;151(3):322–4

The scheduling of repeat cesarean section operations: prospective management protocol experience. Read JA. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar 1;151(5):557–63

Previous cesarean birth: management considerations in the patient with acute puerperal uterine inversion. Rodriguez MH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Oct 15;150(4):433–5

Long-term neurological morbidity in breech and vertex births. Rosen MG, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar 15;151(6):718–20

The association between cesarean birth and outcome in vertex presentation: relative importance of birth weight, Dubowitz scores, and delivery route. Rosen MG, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Nov 15;150(6):775–9

Failure of cesarean section to prevent intracranial hemorrhage in siblings with isoimmune neonatal thrombocytopenia. Sia CG, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep 1;153(1):79–81

Delayed cord clamping in cesarean section with general anesthesia. Erkkola R, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1984 Jan; 1(2):165–9

Neonatal left ventricular performance after vaginal delivery and cesarean section under general or epidural anesthesia. Lundell BP, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1984 Jan;1(2):152–7

Post-cesarean section insertion of intrauterine devices. Chi IC, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1984 Nov;74(11):1281–2

Cesarean delivery in northeast region of Brazil, 1978–80. Janowitz B, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 May;75(5):560–2

A comparative study of techniques of postoperative analgesia following caesarean section and lower abdominal surgery. Brownridge P, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1985 May; 13(2):123–30

The influence on foetal outcome of maternal carbon dioxide tension at caesarean section under general anaesthesia. Cook PT. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1984 Nov;12(4):296–302

Atropine and caesarean section [letter] Downing JW. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1985 May;13(2):210

Modified mask for failed intubation at emergency caesarean section [letter] Sivaneswaran N, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1984 Aug;12(3):279–80

A method for producing normocarbia during general anaesthesia for Caesarean section [letter] **Anaesthesia** 1985 Apr;40(4):378–80

A method for producing normocarbia during general anaesthesia for Caesarean section [letter] Moseley HS, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Aug;40(8):814–5

Inadvertent total spinal for Caesarean section [letter] Russell IF. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Feb;40(2):199–200

Maternal and neonatal blood glucose after crystalloid loading for epidural caesarean section. Thomas P, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1984 Dec;39(12):1240–2

Plasma bupivacaine levels associated with extradural anaesthesia for caesarean section. Thompson EM, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 May;40(5):427–32

Comparison of the effects of general and regional anesthesia for cesarean section on neonatal neurologic and adaptive capacity scores. Abboud TK, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Oct; 64(10):996–1000

Sodium citrate pretreatment in elective cesarean section patients. Dewan DM, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Jan; 64(1):34–7

Obstetric side brace for the delivery room table [letter] Palmer S, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1984 Nov;63(11):1046–7

Neonatal neurobehavioral responses after epidural anesthesia for cesarean section using lidocaine and bupivacaine [letter] Reynolds F. **Anesth Analg** 1984 Nov;63(11):1045–6

Hyperbaric bupivacaine for spinal anesthesia in cesarean section. Santos A, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1984 Nov; 63(11):1009–13

Does metoclopramide decrease the volume of gastric contents in patients undergoing cesarean section? Cohen SE, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1984 Nov;61(5):604–7

Epidural blockade for cesarean section comparing lidocaine hydrocarbonate and lidocaine hydrochloride. Cole CP, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Mar;62(3):348–50

Preoxygenation for cesarean section: a comparison of two techniques. Norris MC, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Jun; 62(6):827–9

Combined vaginal-abdominal delivery of twins. Berglund L, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1984;73(4):232–5

The pattern of postoperative analgesic administration in non-English speaking Asian women following caesarean section. Carnie JC, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1984 Sep; 66(5):365–6

Comparison of moxalactam and cefazolin as prophylactic antibiotics during cesarean section. Rayburn W, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Mar;27(3):337–9

Unconjugated oestriol in the cord blood of infants delivered by caesarean section at term. Farquharson RG, et al. **Arch Gynecol** 1984;236(2):77–82

Prenatal diagnosis and obstetric management of thanatophoric dwarfism. Ghosh A, et al. **Asia Oceania J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Sep;10(3):305–9

A review of primary caesarean sections in Tasmania. Murray-Arthur F, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Nov;24(4):242–5

Vaginal delivery following caesarean section. Ngu A, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Feb;25(1):41–3

0.75% bupivacaine [letter] **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Feb;57(2):240–2

Maternal and neonatal responses related to the volatile agent used to maintain anaesthesia at caesarean section. Crawford JS, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 May;57(5):482–7

Choice of local anaesthetic drug for extradural caesarean section. Comparison of 0.5% and 0.75% bupivacaine and 1.5% etidocaine. Dutton DA, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1984 Dec; 56(12):1361–8

Placental blood flow during caesarean section performed under subarachnoid blockade. Jouppila P, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1984 Dec;56(12):1379–83

Spinal anaesthesia for caesarean section. Management of a parturient with severe cardiovascular disease. Mostafa SM. **Br J Anaesth** 1984 Nov;56(11):1275–7

Effect of metoclopramide on gastric emptying before elective and emergency caesarean section. Murphy DF, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1984 Oct;56(10):1113–6

Aseptic rituals unmasked [letter] Smith AM. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jan 26;290(6464):323

Anaesthesia for caesarean section in a pre-eclamptic patient with Ebstein's anomaly. Halpern S, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 May;32(3 Pt 1):244–7

Caesarean section for twins in a patient with myotonic dystrophy. Paterson RA, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Jul;32(4):418–21

Three per cent 2-chloroprocaine for caesarean section: appraisal of a standardized dose technique. Writer WD, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1984 Sep;31(5):559–64

Variations in cesarean section rates [letter] Lomas J, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Aug 15;133(4):265–6

Single-dose ceftriaxone versus multi-dose cefotaxime antimicrobial prophylaxis in gynecologic and obstetrical surgery. Preliminary results of a multicenter prospective randomized study. Periti P, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Oct; 3(5):299–304

Prophylaxis and treatment of anaerobic infections following caesarean section with tinidazole. Karhunen M, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1985;31(3):228–36

Beta-endorphin levels and general anaesthesia for caesarean section. Preliminary report. Giorgino FL, et al. **Clin Exp Obstet Gynecol** 1984;11(4):165–7

Vaginal delivery after previous cesarean section. Marchesoni D, et al. **Clin Exp Obstet Gynecol** 1984;11(4):150–1

Single-dose mezlocillin prophylaxis in emergency cesarean section. Jaffe R, et al. **Clin Ther** 1985;7(4):507–11

Interval insertion of intrauterine device in women with previous cesarean section. Chi IC, et al. **Contraception** 1984 Sep;30(3):209–14

Plasma fibrinogen response after caesarian section in Nigerians. Reid HL, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1984 Oct; 61(10):765–8

Subarachnoid bupivacaine 0.5% for caesarean section. Carrie LE, et al. **Eur J Anaesthesiol** 1984 Sep;1(3):275–83

Effects of anaesthesia for caesarean section on the computerized EEG of the neonate. Hollmén AI, et al. **Eur J Anaesthesiol** 1985 Mar;2(1):39–51

Is term breech presentation in primigravida an absolute indication for cesarean section? Anderman S, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1984 Sep;18(1–2):11–6

Dysgerminoma of the ovary: incidental finding during cesarean section. Rabinowitz R, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1985 Feb;19(2):105–8

Cesarean section and subsequent fertility: results from the 1982 National Survey of Family Growth. Hemminki E, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Apr;43(4):520–8

Follow-up of growth-retarded children born by elective cesarean section before 33 weeks. Huisjes HJ, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1985;19(4):169–73

Natural killer cell activity after elective cesarean section under general and epidural anesthesia in healthy parturients and their newborns. Ryhänen P, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1985;19(3):139–42

The efficacy of antibiotic prophylaxis in the prevention of post-cesarean section endometritis. Donowitz LG, et al. **Infect Control** 1985 May;6(5):189–93

Epidural morphine as postoperative analgesic following cesarean section under epidural analgesia. Kanto J, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Jan;23(1):43–4

Vaginal versus cesarean section oriented approaches in the management of breech delivery. Confino E, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1985 Feb;23(1):1–6

Anesthetic management of 646 consecutive cesarean section cases. Rudick V, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Jan;21(1):18–21

Cefotaxime in caesarian sections in patients with chorioamniotitis. Sangaret AM, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:285–9

An association between ureaplasma urealyticum and endomyometritis after cesarean section. Lavery JP, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc** 1985 Jul;83(7):359–62

Recurring secondary post partum hemorrhage (PPH) from the lower segment cesarean section scar: a case report. Intaraprasert S, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1984 Oct;67 Suppl 2:101–4

Cesarean delivery of full-term infants: identification of those at high risk for requiring resuscitation. Press S, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Mar;106(3):477–9

Fractured femur of the newborn at cesarean section. A case report. Barnes AD, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Mar; 30(3):203–5

Comparison of intravenous cefoxitin prophylaxis with intraoperative cefoxitin irrigation for the prevention of post-cesarean-section endometritis. Boothby R, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1984 Nov;29(11):830–2

Effect of intrauterine antibiotic lavage after cesarean birth on postoperative morbidity. Kellum RB, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Jul;30(7):527–9

Sonographic demonstration of endometrioma arising in cesarean scar. Vincent LM, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1985 Aug;4(8):437–8

Cesarean section. Danforth DN. **JAMA** 1985 Feb 8; 253(6):811–8 (75 ref.)

Magnesium-induced respiratory arrest in a parturient recovering from general anesthesia—a case report. Baraka A, et al. **Middle East J Anaesthesiol** 1984 Oct;7(6):437–40

Prophylactic cesarean section at term [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1985 Sep 19;313(12):753–4

Prophylactic cesarean section at term? Feldman GB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 9;312(19):1264–7

Blood replacement for repeat cesarean section: 'type and screen' preferable to cross matching. Chestnut DH. **NC Med J** 1985 Mar;46(3):139–40

Blood replacement for repeat cesarean section [editorial] Parker RT. **NC Med J** 1985 Mar;46(3):141–2

Caesarean section in Christchurch. Timmings PL, et al. **NZ Med J** 1985 Apr 10;98(776):225–7

Gonococcal endocarditis during pregnancy: simultaneous cesarean section and aortic valve surgery. Burstein H, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep;66(3 Suppl):48S–51S

Peripartum hysterectomy: a review of cesarean and postpartum hysterectomy. Chestnut DH, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar;65(3):365–70

Effect of anesthesia for repeat cesarean section on postoperative infectious morbidity. Chestnut DH. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug;66(2):199–202

Relationship of ultrasound findings after cesarean section to operative morbidity. Faustin D, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug;66(2):195–8

Vaginal delivery after cesarean section: a five-year study. Jarrell MA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 May;65(5):628–32

Cesarean section or vaginal delivery at 24 to 28 weeks' gestation: comparison of survival and neonatal and two-year morbidity. Kitchen W, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug;66(2):149–57

Single-dose antibiotic prophylaxis in high-risk patients undergoing cesarean section. Saltzman DH, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 May;65(5):655–7

Uncontrollable life-threatening status asthmaticus—an indicator for termination of pregnancy by cesarean section. Gelber M, et al. **Respiration** 1984;46(3):320–2

The value of X-ray pelvimetry in previous caesarean section pregnancies. Wright M. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Sep 14; 68(6):409–11

Ketamine anaesthesia for Caesarean section [letter] Awojobi OA. **Trop Doct** 1984 Oct;14(4):165

The use of Chinese herbs in abdominal surgery in obstetrics and gynaecology. Gao XQ, et al. **Ulster Med J** 1984; 53(2):125–7

Aortocaval compression secondary to an ovarian cyst. Milligan KR, et al. **Ulster Med J** 1984;53(2):164–5

[Hemodynamic changes during epidural anesthesia for cesarean section] Iordanov K, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1985;24(1):55–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Comparative study of 2 new methods of anesthesia induction in cesarean section––their effect on maternal, fetal and neonatal parameters] Iordanov K, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1985;24(3):27–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Comparative study of epidural and general anesthesia in planned cesarean section] Iordanov K, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1985;24(3):31–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Anesthesia induction in cesarean section. A comparison of thiopental with althesin] Marinova M, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1985;24(2):54–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Comparative evaluation of inhalation anesthetics in cesarean section] Smilov I. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1985;24(1):47–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Effect of the intervals of labor induction and uterine-incision delivery on the status of newborn infants in cesarean section] Smilov I, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1984; 23(5):404–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Cesarean section in eclampsia] Lin SH, et al. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;20(2):102–4, 127 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Preliminary observation on the use of intrauterine devices after cesarean sections (a report of 735 cases)] Yu GL. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan;20(1):49–50, 61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Study on indications for labor induction] Yu WX. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan;20(1):8–11, 59 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Advantages and risks of vaginal delivery after prior cesarean section] Hanzelka J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 Mar; 50(2):116–24 **(Cze)**

[Cesarean section in a moribund patient] Sik S, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1984 Dec;49(10):732–3 **(Cze)**

[National Obstetrical Registration: delivery in breech presentation] Meuwissen JH, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Apr 13;129(15):693–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Cesareans under acupuncture (apropos of 46 cases)] Lafont JP, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 Nov;25(10):1141–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[General anesthesia for cesarean section. Myths and realities] Liondas S. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(3):321–3 **(Fre)**

[Hypovolemic shock caused by an increase in capillary permeability after cesarean section] Tanguy M, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1984;3(5):374–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A narcotic ketamine-flunitrazepam combination for cesarean section] Bonnardot JP. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Dec;32(8 Suppl):51–3 **(Fre)**

[Evolution of the indications for cesareans. Comparison of 1971–1976 and 1976–1979 at the Maternity Center of the Louis-Mourier Hospital. Review of the literature] Cirau-Vigneron N, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985;14(3):375–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Value of prophylactic antibiotic therapy in cesarean section] el Bakali-el Kassimi A, et al. **Maroc Med** 1984 Dec; 6(4):291–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Value of so-called risk factors in abdominal cesarean section]

Hofmann P, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Mar 28;103(12):321–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Operative obstetrics—section, vacuum, forceps. Clinical results in 3,742 cases 1966 to 1980] Hohlweg-Majert P, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 May 2;103(17):450–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Perioperative short-term prevention of puerperal infections following cesarean section with metronidazole] Gummerus M. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1984 Sep;44(9):570–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Short-term prevention with cefoxitin in cesarean section] Heilmann L, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1984 Dec;44(12):792–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cesarean section and risk of infection] Hochuli E, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1984 Dec;44(12):767–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cesarean section with subsequent hysterectomy] Hohlweg-Majert P, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Mar;45(3):167–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lowering the cesarean section rate by exclusion of cardiotocographically suspected acidosis using fetal blood gas analysis] Köppel R, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1984 Sep;44(9):573–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Medical liability in the delayed use of cesarean section] Schlund GH. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1984 Sep;44(9):591–2 **(Ger)**

[Annual meeting of the Austrian Society for Gynecology and Obstetrics. June 1984, Bad Mitterndorf. Abstracts] **Gynakol Rundsch** 1984;24 Suppl 2:1–189 **(Ger)**

[Cesarean section in premature birth from the viewpoint of the neonatologist. Indications and limits] Mentzel H. **Gynakologe** 1984 Dec;17(4):243–54 **(Ger)**

[Eisenmenger's syndrome in pregnancy. Controlled segmental epidural block for cesarean section] Rosenberg B, et al. **Reg Anaesth** 1984 Oct;7(4):131–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Method of delivery of premature infants—abdominal or vaginal?] Wulf KH, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1984 Nov–Dec;188(6):249–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Severe infections in pregnancy and the puerperium—prevention and therapy] Wilken H. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(11):649–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of cimetidine (Histodil) on stomach secretion and the pH value of gastric contents in cesarean section narcosis] Hamar O. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(9):557–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Anesthesia in cesarean section] Siegismund K, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(9):550–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ultrasonic diagnosis of scar defects following cesarean section] Václavinková V, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1984;106(10):686–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Use of controlled hemotherapy in operative gynecology] Zipprich KW, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(7):403–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Short- or long-term antibiotic prophylaxis in obstetric and gynecologic laparotomy?] Mansani FE, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1984;55(3–4):147–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Cesarean section: incidence, indications and early maternal morbidity (comparison of 2 periods: 1970–1972 and 1980–1982)] Mansani FE, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1984;55(3–4):127–37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Breech presentation: cesarean section or vaginal delivery?] Mansani FE, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1984;55(3–4):157–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Elective appendectomy as a routine complementary intervention in cesarean section] Scarabelli C, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 May;37(5):259–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Method of carrying out a vaginal delivery after cesarean section] Giana M, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Feb 18;76(6):225–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Levels of free and conjugated catecholamines in amniotic fluid and in umbilical and maternal blood in patients undergoing cesarean section] Bardazzi N, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1984 Dec;20(4):364–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[General anesthesia for caesarean section in a patient with acute intermittent porphyria and psychogenic reaction] Ochiai Y, et al. **Masui** 1985 Apr;34(4):500–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[High-dose fentanyl anesthesia in a pregnant patient with Eisenmenger's syndrome] Ogura M, et al. **Masui** 1985 Feb;34(2):241–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A typical case of DIC precipitated by cesarean section done for severe toxemia of pregnancy and a follow up laboratory study of the progress of DIC] Nishijima S, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;36(11):2072–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cesarean section in the father's presence] Svensen R, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Feb 28;105(6):413–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Effect of cardiotocographic fetal monitoring on the type and frequency of obstetrical operations] Higier J, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1985 Jan;56(1):29–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Studies of bacterial flora of the vagina and surgical wounds after cesarean section] Rybakowski L, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1985 Jan;56(1):37–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[The course and management of labor in women with a history of cesarean section] Słomko Z, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1985 Jan;56(1):23–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Evaluation of the sensitivity to selected antibiotics of vaginal bacteria before cesarean section] Słomko Z, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1985 Jan;56(1):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Use of acupuncture analgesia in obstetrical and gynecological operations] Eremin VS, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1984 Aug;(8):40–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Efficacy of using thymalin in different types of peritonitis in obstetrical practice] Kuznik BI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1984 Sep;(9):50–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinico-bacteriological characteristics of endometritis after cesarean section] Rukhadze TG. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1984 Dec;(12):54–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Informative value of the NBT test in the early diagnosis of infectious-inflammatory complications of cesarean section] Vlasova LI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1984 Sep;(9):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Reflexotherapy in combined anesthesia during cesarean section] Zharkin AF, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1984 Aug;(8):39–40 **(Rus)**

[Anesthesia during cesarean section] Merkulova EV, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Mar–Apr;(2):65–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Rupture of a pregnant uterus after a previous cesarean section] Sbrodov GI. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1984 Oct–Dec;27(4):54 **(Rus)**

[Resuscitation of newborn infants at risk delivered by cesarean section] Gligorović S, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1984 Jul–Aug;112(7–8):809–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[Ogilvie's syndrome after cesarean section] Zoldoš L. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Jul;84(1):77–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Hysterectomy in obstetrical practice] Baranec M. **Cesk Gynekol** 1984 Aug;49(7):491–4 **(Slo)**

[An unusual complication after cesarean section] Kliment V, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1984 Aug;49(7):504–6 **(Slo)**

[Obstetrical hysterectomy in Gyneco-Obstetrical Hospital 3A of the Mexican Institute of Social Security. Anatomo-clinical correlation] López Ortiz E, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1983 Oct;51(318):281–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Cesarean section in the Gynecology-Obstetrics Hospital 3a of the Mexican Institute of Social Security] López Ortiz E, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1983 Dec;51(320):315–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Resolution of the delivery in patients with cesarean cicatrix] Andrés Robert J, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1984;49(4):262–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Analysis of cesarean section in a provincial general hospital. Hospital de Curicó] Baechler R, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1984;49(1):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Postoperative infections in gynecologic surgery and cesarean section. Effects of the prophylactic use of antibiotics] Gonzalez P, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1984;49(3):199–205 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Peritonitis following cesarean section. Report of 2 cases. The value of laparostomy] Steiner E, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1984;13(5):565–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Ogilvie's syndrome following cesarean section. Apropos of a case] Gétin Y, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Jul–Sep;79(7–9):525–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mortality and fatality in cesarean section] Beck A, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1984 Jul;44(7):421–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Spontaneous perforation of the small intestine following cesarean section] Sittner S, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(5):313–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Immediate and late complications in the urinary tract after cesarean section] Higier J, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Nov;55(11):817–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Subphrenic, suprahepatic and interintestinal abscesses after cesarean section diagnosed by ultrasonography] Malinowski JE, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1985 Jan;56(1):13–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Intraoperative and postoperative complications of the second cesarean section] Skret A, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Nov;55(11):841–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Renal failure after cesarean section] Szymański W, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Nov;55(11):875–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Complex intensive therapy of postoperative paralytic ileus in obstetrical and gynecological patients] Rasstrigin NN, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Jan–Feb;(1):38–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Eventration in gynecologic and obstetric surgery] Nava y Sánchez RM, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1983 Jul;51(315):175–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Postcesarean cecal perforation (apropos of 2 cases)] Trezza JS, et al. **Rev Fac Cien Med Univ Nac Cordoba** 1983;41(2):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Avoiding prematurity in elective repeat cesarean section. A role for amniotic fluid phosphatidylglycerol. Gross TL, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1984;63(8):683–6

An investigation of the relationship between cesarean section birth and respiratory distress syndrome of the newborn. White E, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 May;121(5):651–63

Transient ventricular dysfunction associated with cesarean section in a patient with hyperthyroidism. Clark SL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Feb 1;151(3):384–6

Association of elective repeat cesarean delivery and persistent pulmonary hypertension of the newborn. Heritage CK, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jul 15;152(6 Pt 1):627–9

Prophylactic intravenous metronidazole in cesarean section. Elyan A, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Feb;3(1):67–70

Post cesarean section urinary tract infections, risk factors and prophylactic antibiotic treatment. Anteby SO, et al. **Clin Exp Obstet Gynecol** 1984;11(4):161–4

Wound infection after caesarean section. Moir-Bussy BR, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Dec;5(4):359–70

Fractured femur of the newborn at cesarean section. A case report. Barnes AD, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Mar;30(3):203–5

Prior cesarean section. A risk factor for adenomyosis? Harris WJ, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Mar;30(3):173–5

Ultrasonic demonstration of a phlegmon following cesarean section. Lavery JP, et al. **JCU** 1985 Feb;13(2):134–6

Placenta previa/accreta and prior cesarean section. Clark SL, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jul;66(1):89–92

Single- versus three-dose cefotaxime prophylaxis for cesarean section. Gonik B. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Feb;65(2):189–93

Management of vesicouterine fistula following cesarean section. Pawar HN. **Urology** 1985 Jan;25(1):66–8

[Cesarean section preceding the 34th week of amenorrhea: maternal and fetal repercussions at the western university hospitals. Regional survey or 383 cesarean sections and 436 newborn infants out of 86,116 births in 5 years] Berger C, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1984;13(4):463–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Postoperative paralysis of the leg] Borg G, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985;14(2):209–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ECONOMICS

Method of payment and the cesarean birth rate in a hospital in northeast Brazil. Janowitz B, et al. **J Health Polit Policy Law** 1984 Fall;9(3):515–26

HISTORY

About the history of caesarean section and its first performance in Prague in 1792. Subrtová A, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 1983;29(5–6):373–93

James Barlow (1767–1839): operator of the first successful caesarean section in England. Naqvi NH. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 May;92(5):468–72

The first successful cesarean section and the first oophorectomy in the Americas. Grubb JM. **W Va Med J** 1984 Oct;80(10):221–3

[The epic of cesarean section] Thiery M. **Verh K Acad Geneeskd Belg** 1984;46(3):221–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[An unsuccessful obstetrical procedure in the novel 'A Farewell to Arms' by Ernest Hemingway] Milutinović M. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1984 Oct;112(10):1099–102 **(Scc)**

METHODS

Antibiotic irrigation prophylaxis in the high-risk cesarean section patient. Bourgeois FJ, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep 15;153(2):197–201

Incisions of the pregnant uterus and delivery of low-birth weight infants. Jovanovic R. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug 15;152(8):971–4

Respiratory morbidity benefit of awaiting onset of labor after elective cesarean section. Cohen M, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jun;65(6):818–24

Some recent observations on the extraperitoneal cesarean section. Zábranský F. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(9):574–6

[Method of layer dissection in extraperitoneal cesarean section: report of 121 cases] Yi WM. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;20([illegible]):99–101 **(Chi)**

[Placental villous stem vessel occlusions. Studies of a twin placenta retained in utero following selective sectio parva] Bassermann R, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1984 Sep;44(9):566–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Selective removal of one twin with trisomy 21 by sectio parva in the 23rd week of pregnancy and later spontaneous birth of the healthy twin] Berg D, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1984 Sep;44(9):563–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hemodilution in cesarean section] Konopada W. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1984;106(10):660–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MORTALITY

Preventing neonatal herpes [letter] Feldman GB. **JAMA** 1985 Mar 1;253(9):1261–2

NURSING

C-sections in the delivery room. Orienting the staff. Brannan P. **AORN J** 1985 Jun;41(6):1051–3

[Meticulous care for patients after cesarean section] Bi XY. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;20(1):18–9 **(Chi)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Cesarean section delivery and future childbearing [letter] Lee BT. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jun 1;152(3):363

Why women choose trial of labor or repeat cesarean section. McClain CS. **J Fam Pract** 1985 Sep;21(3):210–6

An exploratory study of antenatal preparation for cesarean birth. Fawcett J, et al. **J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs** 1985 May–Jun;14(3):224–30

REHABILITATION

[Characteristic features of immunity in parturients after cesarean section] Beshkenadze MG, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(9):34–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

Cesarean section [letter] **JAMA** 1985 Aug 2;254(5):611–3

TRENDS

Caesarean section (present and past). Das B, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1984 Aug;82(8):276–8

Trends in cesarean section rates in Nebraska, 1979 through 1982. Grant RS, et al. **Nebr Med J** 1985 Jan;70(1):12–8

UTILIZATION

One-fifth of 1983 US births by cesarean section [letter] Taffel SM, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Feb;75(2):190

The rise of the caesarean section: a review. Biggs JS. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 May,24(2):67–71 (0 ref.)

Changing caesarean section rates. Experience at a Sydney obstetric teaching hospital. Blumenthal NJ, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Nov;24(4):246–51

Explaining variations in cesarean section rates: patients, facilities or policies? Anderson GM, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Feb 1;132(3).253–6, 259

Variations in rates of cesarean section [editorial] Harding P. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Feb 1;132(3):241–2

A failed RCT to determine the best method of delivery for very low birth weight infants. Lumley J, et al. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1985 Jun;6(2):120–7

Cesarean section. Assessment of the convenience factor. Evans MI, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1984 Sep;29(9):670–6

Cesarean section rates in the United States [letter] **JAMA** 1985 Jun 14;253(22):3247–9

Cesarean section rates in the United States. The short-term failure of the National Consensus Development Conference in 1980. Gleicher N. **JAMA** 1984 Dec 21;252(23):3273–6

Premature concerns for cesarean sections? [editorial] Rosen MG. **JAMA** 1984 Dec 21;252(23):3295

Cesarean section patterns: influence of a perinatology service. Gleicher N, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 Feb;52(2):100–5

The importance of accurate pediatric diagnosis of cerebral dysfunction or should the cesarean section rate be increased? Goodlin RC. **Nebr Med J** 1985 Feb;70(2):61–2

High cesarean section rate: a new perspective. Porreco RP. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar;65(3):307–11

The association between electronic fetal monitoring and cesarean section rate in a private community hospital. Kirkhope TG, et al. **Ohio State Med J** 1984 Oct;80(10):750–2

[Trends in pregnancies ending in cesarean section in the Federal District] Narro Robles JR, et al. **Salud Publica Mex** 1984 Jul–Aug;26(4):381–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

VETERINARY

The use of Clenbuterol to produce relaxation of the myometrium during caesarean operation in cattle. Hassett LJ, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Dec;61(12):401–3

Portable anaesthetic unit [letter] Coryn HD. **Vet Rec** 1984 Oct 20;115(16):419

CESIUM

Cesium: a bibliography update. Messiha FS. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984;21 Suppl 1:113–29

Isolation of bacterial plasmids by density gradient centrifugation in cesium trifluoroacetate (CsTFA) without the use of ethidium bromide. Andersson K, et al. **Plasmid** 1985 Jan;13(1):78–80

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Stage I carcinoma of the endometrium: a 5-year experience utilizing preoperative cesium. Belinson JL, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Mar;20(3):325–35

Effect of oral intake of cesium chloride: a single case report. Neulieb R. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984;21 Suppl 1:15–6

ANALYSIS

Comparison of three geometries for a cesium primary beam liquid secondary ion mass spectrometry source. Aberth W, et al. **Anal Chem** 1984 Dec;56(14):2915–8

METABOLISM

Lithium, rubidium and cesium: cerebral pharmacokinetics and alcohol interactions. Messiha FS. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984;21 Suppl 1:87–92

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effects of cesium chloride on insulin release, ionic fluxes and membrane potential in pancreatic B-cells. Paolisso G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 21;844(2):200–8

Changes in external Na induce a membrane current related to the Na-Ca exchange in cesium-loaded frog heart cells. Mentrard D, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1984 Aug;84(2):201–20

Interactions of monovalent cations with sodium channels in squid axon. I. Modification of physiological inactivation gating. Oxford GS, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Apr;85(4):583–602

Interactions of monovalent cations with sodium channels in squid axon. II. Modification of pharmacological inactivation gating. Yeh JZ, et al. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Apr;85(4):603–20

Functional role of the potassium-induced stimulation of oxygen uptake in brain slices studied with cesium as a probe. Hertz L, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985;14(1):83–93

Effect of cesium and ethanol on tumor bearing rats. Messiha FS. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984;21 Suppl 1:35–40

Pharmacological and toxicological investigations of cesium. Pinsky C, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984;21 Suppl 1:17–23

Central depressant action of cesium in mice. Bose R, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(1):80–4

THERAPEUTIC USE

Laboratory and serological studies argue against possible transmission of AIDS by hepatitis B vaccine [letter] Barré-Sinoussi F, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 3;2(8449):274

The high pH therapy for cancer tests on mice and humans. Brewer AK. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984;21 Suppl 1:1–5

Biochemical aspects of cesium administration in tumor-bearing mice. Messiha FS. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984;21 Suppl 1:27–30

Effect of cesium and potassium salts on survival of rats bearing Novikoff hepatoma. Messiha FS, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984;21 Suppl 1:31–4

Nutrients and cancer: an introduction to cesium therapy. Sartori HE. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984;21 Suppl 1:7–10

Cesium therapy in cancer patients. Sartori HE. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984;21 Suppl 1:11–3

The response of colon carcinoma in mice to cesium, zinc and vitamin A. Tufte MJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984;21 Suppl 1:25–6

CESIUM RADIOISOTOPES

Comparison of experimental and theoretical depth doses in the ICRU sphere using 137Cs. Williams G, et al. **Health Phys** 1985 Jul;49(1):94–9

Radiosensitivity of C. parvum-stimulated spleen to acute 60Co and low dose rate 137Cs and 252Cf irradiation. Maruyama Y, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1984 Dec;46(6):779–85

Murine immunization by cesium-137 irradiation attenuated Schistosoma mansoni cercariae. Stek M Jr, et al. **J Parasitol** 1984 Jun;70(3):398–402

Accidental Cs-137 contamination. Nishiyama H, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Feb;154(2):513–7

[Long-term effects of combined exposure to external 137Cs gamma-radiation and incorporated 239Pu] Buldakov LA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1984 Sep–Oct;24(5):668–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Carcinogenic effects of combined exposure to 241Am and gamma-radiation] Filippova LG, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1984 Sep–Oct;24(5):675–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Effect of immunoglobulins on work capacity of irradiated animals] Arlashchenko NI, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1985 May–Jun;(3):404–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Methionine--possible means of preventing the late sequelae of irradiation] Miretskiĭ GI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Jul;(7):83–5 **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Radiocesium levels in Irish Sea fish and the resulting dose to the population of the Irish Republic. McAulay IR, et al. **Health Phys** 1985 Mar;48(3):333–7

[Method of preparation of samples of food raw materials and foodstuffs for analysis of Sr-90 and Cs-137 content] Antonova VA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Dec;(12):38–9 **(Rus)**

[Phytoindication of radionuclides in the environment] Piskunov LI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Jul;(7):66 **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Transfer of radionuclides through soil-plant pathway. Watabe T, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;25(4):274–82

STANDARDS

Cesium: another radiation hazard? [letter] Vera R. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 May;11(5):1060

THERAPEUTIC USE

Radiation exposure rates near brachytherapy patients containing 137Cs sources. Glasgow GP, et al. **Health Phys** 1985 Jan;48(1):97–104

CESTODA

Localization and associated histopathology of asexually proliferative Mesocestoides corti tetrathyridia (Cestoda) infecting mouse mammary glands. Williams CA, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1985 Jun;15(3):245–8

Presidential address. Parasitology: retrospect and prospect. Rausch RL. **J Parasitol** 1985 Apr;71(2):139–51

Larval cestodes (Mesocestoides sp.) in the liver of the island night lizard, Xantusia riversiana. Goldberg SR. **J Wildl Dis** 1985 Jul;21(3):310–2

The helminth fauna of the digestive tracts of chacma baboons, Papio ursinus, from different localities in the Transvaal. Pettifer HL. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1984 Sep;51(3):161–70

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Morphology of Baerietta hickmani n. sp. (Cestoda, Nematotaeniidae) from Australian scincid lizards. Jones MK. **J Parasitol** 1985 Feb;71(1):4–9

CLASSIFICATION

Chemotaxonomic studies on davaineid tapeworms, based on amino acid analysis. Bhalya A, et al. **J Helminthol** 1984 Dec;58(4):325–6

DRUG EFFECTS

Chalone-like inhibition of DNA synthesis in helminths. Kudrna K, et al. **Folia Parasitol (Praha)** 1985;32(2):145–9

ENZYMOLOGY

Cholinesterase activity in Thysaniezia giardi (Cestoda, Anoplocephalidae). Singh BB, et al. **Vet Q** 1985 Jan;7(1):79–80

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Life cycle and postembryonic development of Oochoristica anolis (Cyclophyllidea: Linstowiidae). Conn DB. **J Parasitol** 1985 Feb;71(1):10–6

Asexual multiplication of tetrathyridia of Mesocestoides corti in Crotalus viridis viridis. Hanson GB, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1985 Jan;21(1):20–4

[Prevalence of oribatid mites on sheep pastures and their role as intermediate host for the sheep tapeworm Moniezia expansa] Skorski P, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1984 Aug 1;97(8):291–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Biological cycle of Multiceps multiceps isolated from man in the larval stage] Sagieva AT, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 Mar–Apr;(2):32–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Cross-protection between the metacestodes of Mesocestoides corti and Taenia crassiceps in mice. Novak M. **Int J Parasitol** 1984 Oct;14(5):497–501

Activation of complement by tetrathyridia of Mesocestoides corti: enhancement by antibodies from infected mice and lack of effect on parasite viability. Toye PG, et al. **J Parasitol** 1984 Dec;70(6):871–8

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Alcataenia fraterculae sp. n. from the horned puffin, Fratercula corniculata (Naumann), Alcataenia cerorhincae sp. n. from the rhinoceros auklet, Cerorhinca monocerata (Pallas), and Alcataenia larina pacifica ssp. n. (Cestoda: Dilepididae) in the North Pacific basin. Hoberg EP. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp** 1984;59(4):335–51

Bertiella studeri in a mona monkey (Cercopithecus mona mona) in Nigeria. Crockett EC. **Vet Rec** 1985 Mar 9;116(10):268

METABOLISM

The uptake and metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine by tissue slices of the cestode Hymenolepis diminuta. Webb RA. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [C] 1985;80(2):305–12

Distribution of lyo- and desmo-glycogen in relation to growth and maturity of proglottids of Moniezia benedeni. Vinayakam A. **Folia Parasitol (Praha)** 1985;32(1):67–71

PATHOGENICITY

Raillietina cesticillus: variability of infections in experimentally infected chickens. Elowni EE. **J Helminthol** 1984 Dec;58(4):287–9

PHYSIOLOGY

Analysis of six serum components from rats infected with tetrathyridia of Mesocestoides corti. Chernin J, et al. **Parasitology** 1985 Jun;90 (Pt 3):441–7

Interactions of the cysticercoids of Hymenolepis diminuta and raillietina cesticillus in their intermediate host, Tribolium confusum. Gordon DM, et al. **Parasitology** 1985 Jun;90 (Pt 3):421–31

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Acid phosphatase activity in homogenates of tapeworms

Khawia sinensis (Hsü, 1935) and Bothriocephalus gowkongensis (Yen, 1955)] Jara Z, et al. **Wiad Parazytol** 1984;30(2):197–205 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Aspartate and alanine aminotransferase activity in homogenates of tapeworms Bothriocephalus gowkongensis Yeh, 1955 and Khavia sinensis Hsü, 1935] Lozińska-Gabska M. **Wiad Parazytol** 1984;30(2):183–96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

CESTODE INFECTIONS

Trends in research on cestode infections. A symposium held at the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 22–23 November 1983. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1984 Jun;78(3):182–263

DIAGNOSIS

Bertiella infection in an adult male in Karnataka. A case report. Subbannayya K, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1984 Oct;27(4):269–71

DRUG THERAPY

Niclosamide therapy for tapeworm infections. Pearson RD, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Apr;102(4):550–1

[New alternative in treating cestodiasis and in particular hymenolepiasis due to Hymenolepis nana] Nitzulescu V, et al. **Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol [Pediatr]** 1985 Jan–Mar;34(1):77–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Isolation of specific antigen-reactive T-cell clones from nude (nu/nu) mice infected with Mesocestoides corti. Sanderson CJ, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Feb;54(2):275–9

Cross-protection between the metacestodes of Mesocestoides corti and Taenia crassiceps in mice. Novak M. **Int J Parasitol** 1984 Oct;14(5):497–501

Activation of complement by tetrathyridia of Mesocestoides corti: enhancement by antibodies from infected mice and lack of effect on parasite viability. Toye PG, et al. **J Parasitol** 1984 Dec;70(6):871–8

PARASITOLOGY

Localization and associated histopathology of asexually proliferative Mesocestoides corti tetrathyridia (Cestoda) infecting mouse mammary glands. Williams CA, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1985 Jun;15(3):245–8

RADIOGRAPHY

Disseminated human subarachnoid coenurosis: computed tomographic appearance. Schellhas KP, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jul–Aug;6(4):638–40

VETERINARY

Methyl 5(6)-4-2-pyridyl piperazino carbamoyl benzimidazole-2-carbamate—a new broad spectrum anthelmintic. Katiyar JC, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1984 Sep;41(3):279–86

Anthelmintic efficacy of febantel combined with praziquantel in dogs. Sharp ML, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Aug 1;187(3):254–5

Peritoneal cestodiasis in a dog. Williams JF, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 May 15;186(10):1103–5

Chemotaxonomic studies on davaineid tapeworms, based on amino acid analysis. Bhalya A, et al. **J Helminthol** 1984 Dec;58(4):325–6

Rhinebothrium biorchidum n. sp., a tetraphyllidean cestode from a yellow-spotted stingray, Urolophus jamaicensis, in Jamaica. Huber PM, et al. **J Parasitol** 1985 Feb;71(1):1–3

Helminth species diversity and biology in the bobcat, Lynx rufus (Schreber), from Nebraska. Tiekotter KL. **J Parasitol** 1985 Apr;71(2):227–34

Anthelmintic efficacy of fenbendazole against Libyostrongylus douglassi and Houttuynia struthionis in ostriches. Fockema A, et al. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1985 Mar;56(1):47–8

Larval cestodes (Mesocestoides sp.) in the liver of the island night lizard, Xantusia riversiana. Goldberg SR. **J Wildl Dis** 1985 Jul;21(3):310–2

Treatment of gid [letter] Daly PJ. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jan 12;116(2):59

Coenuriasis in sheep [letter] Kirby B. **Vet Rec** 1984 Nov 17;115(20):526

Diagnosis and treatment of coenuriasis (gid) in sheep. Skerritt GC, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Oct 20;115(16):399–403

[Acid phosphatase activity in the internal organs of carp (Cyprinus carpio L.) infected with tapeworm Khawia sinensis (Hsü, 1935) and Bothriocephalus gowkongensis (Yeh, 1955)] Jara Z, et al. **Wiad Parazytol** 1984;30(2):207–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of cestodes on the tissue lipid composition of the burbot and stickleback] Gur'ianova SD, et al. **Parazitologiia** 1985 Mar–Apr;19(2):152–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Seasonal dynamics of the extent of the infestation of the vendace by the cestode Proteocephalus exiguus (Cestoda, Proteocephalidae) in Karelia] Iakushev VIu. **Parazitologiia** 1985 Mar–Apr;19(2):95–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CETACEA

Spondylitis deformans in a Bryde's whale (Balaenoptera edeni Anderson) stranded on the southern coast of Queensland. Paterson RA. **J Wildl Dis** 1984 Jul;20(3):250–2

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Epidermal and papillary dermal characteristics of the bowhead whale (Balaena mysticetus). Haldiman JT, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 Apr;211(4):391–402

[Additional skeletal elements in the nasal skull structure of Phocoena phocoena and the development of the nasal region in toothed whales] Klima M, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1985;131(2):131–78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

GENETICS

Different rates of divergence in highly repetitive DNA of cetaceans. Arnason U, et al. **Hereditas** 1984;101(2):171–7

Studies on ribosomal DNA in cetaceans (whales). Arnason U, et al. **Hereditas** 1984;101(2):149–54

METABOLISM

Blue-green color and composition of Stejneger's beaked whale (Mesoplodon stejnegeri) milk. Ullrey DE, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1984;79(3):349–52

Subcellular distribution of heavy metals in liver and kidney of a narwhal whale (Monodon monoceros): an evaluation for the presence of metallothionein. Wagemann R, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984;78(2):301–7

Thrombin-inhibitory activity of whale heparin oligosaccharides. Ototani N, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;96(6):1695–703

Compartmentation and reliability of sampling procedures in organochlorine pollution surveys of cetaceans. Aguilar A. **Residue Rev** 1985;95:91–114 (81 ref.)

MICROBIOLOGY

[Physicochemical properties of the RNA and proteins of an influenza virus H1N3 isolated from an ill child and antigenically analogous to A/whale/TO/19/76] Vladimirtseva EA, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1985 Mar–Apr;30(2):163–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PARASITOLOGY

Taxonomy and distribution of a Crassicauda species (Nematoda: Spirurida) infecting the kidney of the common fin whale (Balaenoptera physalus Linné, 1758). Lambertsen RH. **J Parasitol** 1985 Aug;71(4):485–8

PHYSIOLOGY

Demonstration of adaptation in beluga whale echolocation signals. Au WW, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Feb;77(2):726–30

Stranded whales [letter] Rowell SF. **Vet Rec** 1985 Feb 9;116(6):167

CETOMACROGOL see under **POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS**

CETRIMONIUM COMPOUNDS see under **AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS**

CETYLPYRIDINIUM see under **PYRIDINIUM COMPOUNDS**

CHAETOMIUM see under **ASCOMYCETES**

CHAGAS CARDIOMYOPATHY

[Chagas' cardiopathy. Experimental models] Amorim DS. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 Apr;42(4):243–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

COMPLICATIONS

[Bradycardia-tachycardia syndrome in chronic Chagas' cardiopathy] Lavadens R, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 May;42(5):345–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Auricular fibrillation: etiology and electrocardiographic associations in 227 patients] Sosa RR, et al. **Rev Fac Cien Med Univ Nac Cordoba** 1983;41(3–4):4–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Torsade de pointes or atypical ventricular tachycardia in a patient with Chagas' cardiomyopathy] Meruane J, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 May;112(5):479–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

[A case of autochtonous chronic Chagas cardiopathy in French Guiana] Beaudet B, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1985;78(1):56–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Chagasic heart disease in Mexico. 1st case diagnosed by positive xenodiagnosis] Cortés JM, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1984 Nov–Dec;54(6):575–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Electrocardiographic changes in 29 apparently healthy subjects with positive serological tests for Chagas disease] Soto-Rojas G, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1984 Nov–Dec;54(6):579–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

[The value of ajmaline in the delayed follow-up of patients with chronic Chagas' cardiopathy and bi- or tri-fascicular blocks] Amuchástegui LM, et al. **Rev Fac Cien Med Univ Nac Cordoba** 1982:40(3–4):19–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Enhancement of the autologous mixed lymphocyte reaction in patients with Chagas' heart disease. Barral AP, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1984 Nov;33(6):1078–83

Chronic Chagas' myocardiopathy. Demonstration of in vivo bound immunoglobulins in heart structures by the immunoperoxidase technique. Molina HA, et al. **Cardiology** 1984;71(6):297–306

MORTALITY

Life expectancy analysis in patients with Chagas' disease: prognosis after one decade (1973–1983). Espinosa R, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 May;8(1):45–56

OCCURRENCE

[Chagas' disease in taxi drivers in the city of Uberlandia] da Silva IF, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 Jun;42(6):403–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Survival and clinical characteristics of Chagas' cardiopathy. Follow-up of 54 cases] Guajardo U, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 Nov;112(11):1119–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

Abnormalities of the coronary microcirculation in acute murine Chagas' disease. Factor SM, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Mar;34(2):246–53

Experimental Trypanosoma cruzi cardiomyopathy in BALB/c mice: histochemical evidence of hypoxic changes in the myocardium. Rossi MA, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1985 Apr;66(2):155–60

[Cicatrized Chagas cardiopathy. Report of a case] de Almeida EA, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 Dec;43(6):429–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Increased capacity of the coronary arteries in chronic Chagas' heart disease: further support for the neurogenic pathogenesis concept. Oliveira JS, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Feb;109(2):304–8

Echocardiographic features of impaired left ventricular diastolic function in Chagas's heart disease. Combellas I, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Mar;53(3):298–309

CHAGAS DISEASE see **TRYPANOSOMIASIS, SOUTH AMERICAN**

CHALCONE see under **PROPIOPHENONES**

CHALONES

Fetal calf serum and epidermal growth factor prevent the inhibitory action of a chalone-like growth inhibitor for Ehrlich ascites mammary carcinoma cells in vitro. Lehmann W, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(7):971–4

BLOOD

[Detection of chalones produced by a primary tumor in the blood of mice with Lewis carcinoma] Sopotsinskaia EB, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(3):42–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Current concepts of lymphocytic chalones as endogenous immunomodulators] Ketlinskiĭ SS, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Dec;(12):9–17 (52 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

The circadian rhythm of guanylate cyclase and its interrelationship to rat liver chalone. Cannella NK, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;45(2):207–17

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Chalones and specific growth factors in normal and tumor growth. Fremuth F. **Acta Univ Carol [Med Monogr] (Praha)** 1984;110:1–111 (422 ref.)

The effect of chalone-like factors from the rat brain extract in vitro. Kovařík J, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1985;108:171–8

Chalone-like inhibition of DNA synthesis in Crithidia sp. (Protozoa). Kudrna K, et al. **Folia Parasitol (Praha)** 1985;32(2):150

Chalone-like inhibition of DNA synthesis in helminths. Kudrna K, et al. **Folia Parasitol (Praha)** 1985;32(2):145–9

[Influence of lymphocyte chalone on normal human lymphocytes and malignant cells] Fukuda K, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May;48(3):756–62

(Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Action of hepatic chalones on the proliferation of hepatocytes from intact and denervated livers] Eletskiĭ IuK, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Oct;98(10):482–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Action of epidermal chalone on the vaginal epithelial cell proliferation in ovariectomized mice stimulated by 17 beta–estradiol] Svetikova KM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Oct;98(10):484–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of multiple injections of hepatic chalones on the multiplication of hepatoma 22a cells and the primary immune response in the body] Zakharov VB, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(2):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Biological activity of chalone–like proteoglycans during ontogeny] Ronichevskaia GM, et al. **Ontogenez** 1984 Sep–Oct;15(5):529–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Experimental data on the effect of chalone on tumor growth] Mkrtchian LN, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(11):64–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

What is new in endogenous growth stimulators and inhibitors (chalones). Iversen OH. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Jul;180(1):77–80 (20 ref.)

CHAMBERS, ATMOSPHERE EXPOSURE see **ATMOSPHERE EXPOSURE CHAMBERS**

CHANCRE see under **SYPHILIS**

CHANCROID

Chancroid or chancroidal ulcers. Sehgal VN, et al. **Dermatologica** 1985;170(3):136–41

DIAGNOSIS

Hemophilus ducreyi infection resembling granuloma inguinale. Verdich J. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1984;64(5):452–5

DRUG THERAPY

Thiamphenicol in the treatment of chancroid in men. Latif AS, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1984 Oct–Dec;11(4 Suppl):454–5

Cefotaxime treatment of Haemophilus ducreyi infection in Kenya. Plummer FA, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1984 Oct–Dec;11(4):304–7

Short–course treatment of chancroid with co–trimoxazole (Septrin) [letter] Ahmed MA. **Trop Doct** 1985 Apr;15(2):69

MICROBIOLOGY

Chancroid and Haemophilus ducreyi. Ronald AR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 May;102(5):705–7

The plasmids of Haemophilus ducreyi. McNicol PJ, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Dec;14(6):561–4 (26 ref.)

The role of Haemophilus ducreyi in penile ulcers in Bangkok, Thailand. Taylor DN, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1984 Jul–Sep;11(3):148–51

OCCURRENCE

An outbreak of chancroid in Orange County, California: descriptive epidemiology and disease–control measures. Blackmore CA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 May;151(5):840–4

Prostitutes are a major reservoir of sexually transmitted diseases in Nairobi, Kenya. D'Costa LJ, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1985 Apr–Jun;12(2):64–7

CHANGUINOLA VIRUS see **REOVIRIDAE**

CHANNEL BLOCKERS, CALCIUM see **CALCIUM CHANNEL BLOCKERS**

CHAPLAINCY SERVICE, HOSPITAL see under **HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTS**

CHARACTER

Theory of character. Panel report. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 1983;31(1):211–24

Clinical aspects of character. Panel report. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 1983;31(1):225–36

The evolution of the concept of character in Freud's writings. Baudry F. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 1983;31(1):3–31

Character: a concept in search of an identity. Baudry F. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 1984;32(3):455–77

Conscience, virtue, integrity and medical ethics [editorial] **J Med Ethics** 1984 Dec;10(4):171–2, 190

Construct validity of the MacAndrew Scale: secondary psychopathic and dysthymic–neurotic character orientations among adolescent male misdemeanor offenders. Moore RH. **J Stud Alcohol** 1985 Mar;46(2):128–31

Taxonomic aspects of clinical character typology. Ehlers W, et al. **Psychother Psychosom** 1984;42(1–4):156–63

CHARCOAL

Preparation of polyethyleneglycol (PEG) coatings for microencapsulation of charcoal. Piskin E, et al. **Appl Biochem Biotechnol** 1984;10:183–92

An evaluation of the efficacy of charcoal haemoperfusion in the treatment of three cases of acute thallium poisoning. de Groot G, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1985 Apr;57(1):61–6

Quantitative aspects of the E2 receptor assay for human breast tumour cytosol using dextran–coated charcoal. Wilson DW, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1984 Oct;50(4):493–9

Influence of hemoperfusion using polyetherurethane sheet embedded with powdered charcoal (UPC) on middle molecules of hepatic failure dogs. Kawanishi H, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Dec;33(4):633–8

Amino acid absorption of plasmapheresed serum by resins and charcoal. Alp MH, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1985 May;8(3):141–6

Removal of protein–bound substance in hepatic failure: polyetherurethane sheet embedded with powdered charcoal (UPC). Kawanishi H, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1984 Nov;7(6):343–8

Effect of charcoal hemoperfusion on amino acid disturbance in experimental hepatic coma. Shi ZQ, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1984 Jul;7(4):203–8

Effect of pH on charcoal adsorption of lidocaine, methadone, pilocarpine, and procaine. Judis J. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Apr;74(4):476–7

Pitfalls in the Dextran–coated charcoal assay of estrogen receptors in breast cancer tissue. Pettersson KS, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Jan;22(1):39–45

Parameters for the adsorption of thallium ions by activated charcoal and Prussian blue. Lehmann PA, et al. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1984;22(4):331–9

Coated charcoal haemoperfusion. Chang TM. **Life Support Syst** 1984 Apr–Jun;2(2):99–106 (62 ref.)

On the adsorbing properties of activated carbon by coating with various polymer materials. Mateva R, et al. **Life Support Syst** 1984 Oct–Dec;2(4):304–6

Charcoal–catalyzed transfer of tritium into 3H2O from regiospecifically–labeled 2–hydroxyestradiol in the presence of thiols. Jellinck PH, et al. **Steroids** 1984 May;43(5):559–69

Management of severe theophylline overdosage by charcoal haemoperfusion. Uprichard AC, et al. **Ulster Med J** 1984;53(2):159–61

Stored blood purification on activated charcoals. Nikolaev VG, et al. **Z Exp Chir Transplant Kunstliche Organe** 1985;18(3):132–8

[Cataract extraction with a charcoal stylus] Zhang XS. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;20(5):281–3 **(Chi)**

[Small active charcoal filter as an emergency measure in drinking water purification in chlorinated hydrocarbon pollution] Schmitt HJ. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1985 Apr;47(4):186 **(Ger)**

[Coma caused by probably accidental ingestion of xylene: treatment with hemoperfusion using activated charcoal] Recchia G, et al. **Med Lav** 1985 Jan–Feb;76(1):67–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Comparative studies of estrogen receptor determinations by enzyme immuno–assay using the monoclonal antibody, dextran–coated charcoal, and sucrose density gradient methods] Tominaga T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Sep;12(9):1782–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Value of a charcoal column of our design for hemoperfusion in the treatment of experimental barbiturate poisoning] Bakula S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Feb 25;40(8):217–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Sorption of amino acids from aqueous solutions on activated charcoal] Nekliudov AD, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 Mar;30(3):174–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Effect of charcoal–drug ratio on antidotal efficacy of oral activated charcoal in man. Olkkola KT. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;19(6):767–73

Effect of dose of charcoal on the absorption of disopyramide, indomethacin and trimethoprim by man. Neuvonen PJ, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;26(6):761–7

Effect of the surface area of activated charcoal on theophylline clearance. Park GD, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Jul;24(7):289–92

Activated charcoal in phenobarbital overdose [letter] Goldberg MJ, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Feb 22;253(8):1120–1

[Peroral sorbents in the treatment of chronic renal failure] Shostka GD, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(7):58–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Charcoal–containing empyema complicating treatment for overdose. Justiniani FR, et al. **Chest** 1985 Mar;87(3):404–5

Haematological changes induced by direct contact over a coated activated charcoal: in vivo and in vitro study. Mazzarella V, et al. **Life Support Syst** 1984 Apr–Jun;2(2):113–9

Noncardiogenic pulmonary edema after charcoal hemoperfusion. Engstrom JW, et al. **South Med J** 1985 May;78(5):611–3

ANALYSIS

Analysis of impregnated charcoals by desorption ionization mass spectrometry. Ross MM, et al. **Anal Chem** 1984 Oct;56(12):2142–5

[Presence of polychlorinated dibenzo–P–dioxins (PCDDs) and polychlorinated dibenzofurans (PCDFs) in cigarette ash and pharmaceutical charcoal] Górski T. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1984;35(3):239–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Estrogen receptors in human breast cancer detected by the fluorescent estradiol histochemical and dextran coated charcoal techniques. Nishiki M, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1984 Nov;14(6):459–64

[Assay of anti–typhoid agglutinin using the activated charcoal agglutination test] Xiao QL. **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec;5(6):364–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of activated charcoal and hyoscine butylbromide alone and in combination on the absorption of mefenamic acid. el–Bahie N, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;19(6):836–8

Do gastric contents modify antidotal efficacy of oral activated charcoal? Olkkola KT, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;18(5):663–9

Lack of effect of oral activated charcoal on imipramine clearance. Goldberg MJ, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Sep;38(3):350–3

Acceleration of digoxin clearance by activated charcoal. Lalonde RL, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Apr;37(4):367–71

Enterosorption in prolonging old animal lifespan. Frolkis VV, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1984;19(4):217–25

Prevention of TCDD toxicity in laboratory rodents by addition of charcoal or cholic acids to chow. Manara L, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1984 Oct;22(10):815–8

Activated charcoal: in vivo and in vitro studies of effect on gas formation. Potter T, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Mar;88(3):620–4

Effect of oral charcoal and urine pH on dextropropoxyphene pharmacokinetics. Kärkkäinen S, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Apr;23(4):219–25

Effect of oral charcoal and urine pH on sotalol pharmacokinetics. Kärkkäinen S, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1984 Aug;22(8):441–6

Effect of single and repeated doses of activated charcoal on the pharmacokinetics of doxepin. Scheinin M, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Jan;23(1):38–42

Evaluation of activated charcoal–sodium sulfate combination for inhibition of acetaminophen absorption and repletion of inorganic sulfate. Galinsky RE, et al. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1984 Jul;22(1):21–30

Effect of activated charcoal in 70% sorbitol in healthy individuals. Minocha A, et al. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1984–85;22(6):529–36

Adsorption characteristics of certain antibiotics to veegum and activated charcoal. Ghazy FS, et al. **Pharmazie** 1984 Dec;39(12):821–3

[Cassoulet and activated charcoal...(letter)] Frexinos J, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Feb;9(2):188–9 **(Fre)**

[Antimicrobial properties of sorption–application materials based on activated fibrous charcoals] Eretskaia EV, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Mar;(3):53 **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Charcoal hemoperfusion for treatment of serious carbamazepine poisoning. Nilsson C, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1984;216(1):137–40

Severe theophylline toxicity [letter] Slaughter RL, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Jan;78(1):A76, A78, A82

Efficacy of activated charcoal and magnesium citrate in the treatment of oral paraquat intoxication. Gaudreault P, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Feb;14(2):123–5

Management of acutely poisoned patients without gastric emptying. Kulig K, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Jun;14(6):562–7

Activated charcoal reborn. Progress in poison management [editorial] Spyker DA. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Jan;145(1):43–4

Treatment of theophylline toxicity with oral activated charcoal. Sessler CN, et al. **Chest** 1985 Mar;87(3):325–9

Hemoperfusion with gelatin–encapsulated charcoal. Wu ZG, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1984 Apr;97(4):251–6

Massive theophylline intoxication: effects of charcoal haemoperfusion on plasma and erythrocyte theophylline concentrations. van Kesteren RG, et al. **Hum Toxicol** 1985 Mar;4(2):127–34

Activated charcoal adsorption of diphenhydramine. Guay DR, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1984 Aug;22(8):395–400

Effect of gastric pH on antidotal efficacy of activated charcoal in man. Olkkola KT, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1984 Oct;22(10):565–9

Administration of activated charcoal for the treatment of lantana poisoning of sheep and cattle. Pass MA, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1984 Oct;4(5):267–9

The treatment of tricyclic antidepressant overdose with repeated charcoal. Swartz CM, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1984 Dec;4(6):336–40

Reversal of theophylline toxicity using oral activated charcoal. Davis R, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1985 Jan;20(1):73–4

Activated charcoal in theophylline intoxication. Brashear RE, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Sep;106(3):242–5

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

Activated charcoal and syrup of ipecac in prevention of cimetidine and pindolol absorption in man after administration of metoclopramide as an antiemetic agent. Neuvonen PJ, et al. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1984; 22(2):103-14

Does ethanol modify antidotal efficacy of oral activated charcoal studies in vitro and in experimental animals. Olkkola KT. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1984;22(5):425-32

Activated charcoal in acute cyclosporin overdose [letter] Honcharik N, et al. **Lancet** 1985 May 4;1(8436):1051

Advances in clinical toxicology. Boehnert MT, et al. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1985 Feb;32(1):193-211 (86 ref.)

Therapeutic indications in carbamazepine overdose. Kossoy AF, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Aug;78(8):999-1000

Protective effect of activated charcoal in cattle poisoned with atrazine. Kobel W, et al. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1985 Jun; 27(3):185-8

[Charcoal hemoperfusion in acetaminophen poisoning] Bentur Y, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Dec 2;107(11):333-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Lymphosorption in the complex treatment of destructive pancreatitis] Babichev SI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 May;(5):100-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of carbon sorbents in experimental liver failure] Andreĭman LA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Jan;(1):54-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the protein composition of the blood plasma in obstructive jaundice patients undergoing hemosorption on activated charcoal] Pokrasen NM, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Sep;(9):12-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Biochemical characteristics of substances sorbed on SKN-2M activated charcoal during hemosorption in the normal state and following burn injury] Riabinin VE, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Mar-Apr;31(2):94-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHARCOT-MARIE DISEASE see under **MUSCULAR ATROPHY**

CHARCOT'S JOINT see **ARTHROPATHY, NEUROGENIC**

CHARGES see **FEES AND CHARGES**

CHARITIES

Ophthalmology in service to the public [editorial] Weinstein GW. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar;103(3):345-6

US medical research: Hughes tops league of US charities [news] Budiansky S. **Nature** 1985 Jun 13-19;315(6020):531

HISTORY

Sweet charity: state aid to hospitals in Pennsylvania, 1870-1910. Stevens R. **Bull Hist Med** 1984 Fall; 58(3):287-314

Sweet charity: state aid to hospitals in Pennsylvania, 1870-1910. Stevens R. **Bull Hist Med** 1984 Winter; 58(4):474-95 concl

The almonership of Ollie A. Randall: affording temporary relief to unobtrusive suffering. Quam JK. **Gerontologist** 1985 Apr;25(2):116-8

CHAULMOOGRA OIL

THERAPEUTIC USE

Chaulmoogra oil. Caplan RM. **Iowa Med** 1985 May; 75(5):222-3

CHEDIAK-HIGASHI SYNDROME

see related
ALEUTIAN MINK DISEASE

BLOOD

Expression of the Chediak-Higashi lysosomal abnormality in human peripheral blood lymphocyte subpopulations. Grossi CE, et al. **Blood** 1985 Apr;65(4):837-44

Diadenosine 5',5'''-p1,p4-tetraphosphate deficiency in blood platelets of the Chédiak-Higashi syndrome. Kim BK, et al. **Blood** 1985 Sep;66(3):735-7

Impaired neutrophil locomotion associated with hyperadhesiveness in a patient with Chédiak-Higashi syndrome. Keller HU, et al. **Blood Cells** 1984;10(1):37-43

The storage pool deficiency in platelets from humans with the Chédiak-Higashi syndrome: study of six patients. Apitz-Castro R, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Mar; 59(3):471-83

COMPLICATIONS

Effect of muramyl dipeptide analog on Salmonella enteritidis infection in beige mice with Chediak-Higashi syndrome. Onozuka K, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1984;28(11):1211-21

IMMUNOLOGY

The accelerated phase of Chediak-Higashi syndrome. An expression of the virus-associated hemophagocytic syndrome? Rubin CM, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 1; 56(3):524-30

Altered lectin-mediated cytotoxicity in Chédiak-Higashi syndrome patients. Merino F, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1984 Nov;33(2):139-43

Genetic resistance to murine cryptococcosis: the beige mutation (Chédiak-Higashi syndrome) in mice. Marquis G, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jan;47(1):288-93

METABOLISM

Enzyme activities involved in collagen and proteoglycan degradations in oral mucosas of beige (Chediak-Higashi syndrome) mice. Shikata H, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985; 277(4):340-1

Enhanced plasminogen-activator production by leukocytes in the human and murine Chediak-Higashi syndrome. de Saint Basile G, et al. **Blood** 1985 May;65(5):1275-81

Reduced collagen biosynthesis in oral mucosa of beige (Chediak-Higashi) mice. Shikata H, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Mar 15;41(3):365-6

OCCURRENCE

Chédiak-Higashi syndrome in a Venezuelan black child. Leal I, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Aug;13(2 Pt 2):337-42

PATHOLOGY

Pseudo-Chédiak-Higashi anomaly. Gallardo R, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jan;83(1):127-9

Tapetal degeneration in cats with Chediak-Higashi syndrome. Collier LL, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jul; 4(7):767-73

Ocular melanin pigmentation anomalies in cats, cattle, mink, and mice with Chediak-Higashi syndrome: histologic observations. Collier LL, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1984 Oct; 3(10):1241-51

Chediak-Higashi syndrome: studies in long-term bone marrow culture. Newburger PE, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Feb;13(2):117-22

B cell lines as models for inherited phagocytic diseases: abnormal superoxide generation in chronic granulomatous disease and giant granules in Chediak-Higashi syndrome. Volkman DJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Dec;133(6):3006-9

[Chediak-Higashi syndrome] Bondarenko GP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Aug;(8):50-2 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Functions of neutrophils in endemic Chediak-Higashi syndrome. Goihman-Yahr M, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1984 Oct;36(4):549-50

VETERINARY

[Chédiak-Higashi syndrome] van Eerdenburg FJ, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 May 15;110(10):391-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

CHEEK

Lipoma of the cheek. Report of a case. Piattelli A, et al. **Acta Stomatol Belg** 1984 Dec;81(4):287-91

Metastatic basal cell carcinoma. Riefkohl R, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1984 Dec;13(6):525-8

Quality of life in treated head and neck cancer patients: a preliminary report. Morton RP, et al. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1984 Jun;9(3):181-5

Vessel-nerve intermingling in benign infantile hemangioendothelioma [letter] Perrone T. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Feb;16(2):198-200

Merkel cell carcinoma of the face. Case report and review of the literature. von Domarus H, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Feb;13(1):39-43

Tuberculous fistula of cheek. Report of a case. Purohit SD, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Jul;60(1):41-2

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Studies on the vascular drainage system of the hamster buccal pouch. Giunta JL, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1985 Mar;14(3):263-7

BLOOD SUPPLY

A new preparation for microcirculatory studies of the hamster cheek pouch. Davis MJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 2):H143-6

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Developmental morphology of hamster cheek pouch epithelium. Kandarkar SV, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1984;32(4):345-50

MICROBIOLOGY

[Bacterial adhesion to buccal epithelial cells as a permanent indicator of recurrent urinary tract infections] Lachner F, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1984 Sep;132(9):666-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Retention of complete maxillary dentures related ot soft tissue function. Orstavik JS, et al. **Acta Odontol Scand** 1984 Oct; 42(5):313-20

Extensibility characteristics of human cheek--visco-elastic properties. Ho TP, et al. **J Dent Res** 1984 Oct; 63(10):1258-60

SURGERY

Management of a cheek fistula associated with false ankylosis. Azab S, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1984 Dec; 42(12):823-6

Victor von Bruns (1812-1883) and his contributions to plastic and reconstructive surgery. Hauben DJ. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Jan;75(1):120-7

CHEEK BONE see **ZYGOMA**

CHEESE

Lactate metabolism by pediococci isolated from cheese. Thomas TD, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Apr; 49(4):908-13

Mixed cultures in the manufacture of cheese. Law BA. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1984 Dec;12(6):1148-50

Effect of homogenization procedures on Escherichia coli counts in naturally contaminated cheese. Peterkin PI, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1985 Feb;31(2):180-2

Cheese, wine, and isoniazid [letter] Toutoungi M, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 21;2(8456):671

[Use of bacterial enzyme preparations in the production of Bulgarian cheeses. IV. Comparative studies of white brined cheese at different seasons of the year] Antonova T, et al. **Acta Microbiol Bulg** 1985;16:73-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Detection of staphylococcal enterotoxin in sheep cheese] Petráš P. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 1985 Jun; 34(4):208-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Antagonism of Streptococcus, Lactobacillus and Leuconostoc strains from fresh, unpasteurized cheeses against various enteropathogenic bacteria] Fernández Escartín E, et al. **Rev Latinoam Microbiol** 1984 Jan-Mar; 26(1):47-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

MAOIs, the 'cheese' reaction, and sleep apnea [letter] DeCastro RM. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1985 Feb;5(1):59

Fatal malignant hyperthermia as a result of ingestion of tranylcypromine (Parnate) combined with white wine and cheese. Mirchandani H, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Jan; 30(1):217-20

Leads from the MMWR. Listeriosis outbreak associated with Mexican-style cheese--California. **JAMA** 1985 Jul 26; 254(4):474

Listeriosis outbreak associated with Mexican-style cheese--California. **MMWR** 1985 Jun 21;34(24):357-9

ANALYSIS

Thin layer chromatographic determination of sterigmatocystin in cheese. Francis OJ Jr, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Jul-Aug;68(4):643-5

Determination of phosphorus in processed cheese: collaborative study. Steiger G, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Jan-Feb;68(1):102-4

[Microbiological research on processed cheese] Aleksieva V, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985;22(3):77-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[The spectrophotometric determination of natamycin in cheese] Riedl R, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1984 Nov; 179(5):394-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Aflatoxin M1 in milk and milk products] Amodio R, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1983 May-Jun;34(3):203-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Determination of the enterotoxigenicity of Staphylococcus aureus strains isolated from cheese] Reyes L, et al. **Rev Latinoam Microbiol** 1984 Jul-Sep;26(3):277-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

POISONING

A multistate outbreak of gastrointestinal illness caused by enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli in imported semisoft cheese. MacDonald KL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Apr; 151(4):716-20

TOXICITY

[Subchronic toxicity testing of mold-ripened cheese] Schoch U, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1984 Aug;179(2):99-103 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CHEETAHS see under **CARNIVORA**

CHEILITIS

COMPLICATIONS

Cheilitis antedating Crohn's disease: case report and literature update of oral lesions. Talbot T, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1984 Aug;6(4):349-54

DIAGNOSIS

[Diagnosis of hard chancre of extragenital localization] Khamaganova AV, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1984 Nov;(11):62-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Clinical observation on the treatment of exfoliative cheilitis with traditional Chinese medicine. Lu YT. **J Tradit Chin Med** 1984 Dec;4(4):309-11

ETIOLOGY

Teething ring cheilitis. Skoglund RR. **Cutis** 1984 Oct; 34(4):362, 364

Skin lesions from sun exposure: a treatment guide. Gibson LE, et al. **Geriatrics** 1985 May;40(5):87-9, 91-2

Cheilitis and labial lesions of lupus in the French Indies [letter] Guillet G, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1985 Jan-Feb; 24(1):66-7

Endovasal granulomatous lymphangiitis as a pathogenetic factor in cheilitis granulomatosa. Nožička Z. **J Oral Pathol** 1985 May;14(5):363-5

MICROBIOLOGY

Antibiotic sensitivity and phage typing of Staphylococcus aureus isolated from non-hospitalized patients with angular cheilitis. MacFarlane TW, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Dec; 5(4):444-6

PATHOLOGY

Cheilitis glandularis--a disorder of ductal ectasia. Rada DC, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1985 Apr;11(4):372-5

Cheilitis glandularis. Joshi HN, et al. **J Oral Med** 1984 Jul-Sep;39(3):183-5

Angular cheilosis: an analysis of 156 cases. Konstantinidis AB, et al. **J Oral Med** 1984 Oct-Dec;39(4):199-206

[Clinical, etiopathogenetic and anatomopathological considerations in primary cheilitis] Fiamminghi L, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1984;55(3-4):181-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Munchausen's syndrome: a new variety of bleeding type-self-inflicted cheilorrhagia and cheilitis glandularis. Michalowski R. **Dermatologica** 1985;170(2):93-7

[Factitious crusting cheilitis] Jeanmougin M et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1984;111(11):1007-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

SURGERY

Laser vermilion ablation for actinic cheilitis. David LM. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1985 Jun;11(6):605-8

THERAPY

[Cheilitis granulomatosa] Wang HQ. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun;19(2):112-3 **(Chi)**

CHEIROGALEUS see **LEMURIDAE**

CHELATING AGENTS

see related
IRON CHELATES

trans-1,2-Diaminocyclohexane-N,N,N',N'-tetraacetic acid is superior to ethylenediamine-N,N,N',N'-tetraacetic acid for sequestering Mg2+ in 31P NMR experiments involving ATP spectra at neutral and acidic pH. Bass MB, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Mar;145(2):292-301

Conjugation of antibodies with bifunctional chelating agents: isothiocyanate and bromoacetamide reagents, methods of analysis, and subsequent addition of metal ions. Meares CF, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Oct;142(1):68-78

Terbium chelates for fluorescence immunoassay. Bailey MP, et al. **Analyst** 1985 Jun;110(6):603-4

Spectrophotometric determination of oxyphenbutazone by diazo coupling and subsequent chelation reactions. Belal S, et al. **Analyst** 1985 Feb;110(2):205-8

Iron chelation by pyridoxal isonicotinoyl hydrazone and analogues in hepatocytes in culture. Baker E, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 1;34(17):3011-7

Metal binding capacities of some coumarin and indanedione drugs. Nath BB, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1984 Aug; 21(4):232-6

DNA-scission activities of ascorbate in the presence of metal chelates. Chiou SH. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct; 96(4):1307-10

D-penicillamine does not chelate gold [letter] Aaron S, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1984 Dec;11(6):869-70

Mechanism of action of diabetogenic zinc-chelating agents. Model system studies. Epand RM, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;27(3):366-74

[In vitro study of the chelating ability of smectite vis-à-vis bile salts and lysolecithins (letter)] Nguyen PB, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1984 Nov;8(11):877-8 **(Fre)**

[Biologically active hydroxamic acids—iron complexons] Kol'tsova GN, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Sep; 29(9):56-9 (30 ref.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Zinc deficiency syndrome as a side effect of chelating agents] Proksch E, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jun 21; 110(25):1001-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Stereoselective analysis of D and L dansyl amino acids as the mixed chelate copper(II) complexes by HPLC. Lam S. **J Chromatogr Sci** 1984 Sep;22(9):416-23

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Copper chelates as probes of biological systems: stable copper complexes with a macrocyclic bifunctional chelating agent. Moi MK, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jul;148(1):249-53

Copper(II)- and iron(II)-complexes of methyl 2-(2-aminoethyl)-aminomethyl-pyridine-6-carboxyl-histi (AMPHIS), a peptide mimicking the metal-chelating moiety of bleomycin. An ESR investigation. Hénichart JP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 15; 126(3):1036-41

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Terbium chelate for use as a label in fluorescent immunoassays. Bailey MP, et al. **Analyst** 1984 Nov; 109(11):1449-50

METABOLISM

The retention and distribution in the rabbit knee of a radionuclide complexed with a lipophilic chelator in liposomes. Bard DR, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1983 Apr-Jun;1(2):113-7

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of 2,3-dimercaptopropane sodium sulfonate on mercury retention in rats in relation to age. Kostial K, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1984 Oct;55(4):250-2

Short-term studies with the cryptating agent hexaoxa-diaza-bicyclo-hexacosane in rats. Baumann M, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1984;7:427-9

Streptonigrin-induced deoxyribose degradation: inhibition by superoxide dismutase, hydroxyl radical scavengers and iron chelators. Gutteridge JM. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 1;33(19):3059-62

Cellular pharmacology of deferrioxamine B and derivatives in cultured rat hepatocytes in relation to iron mobilization. Laub R, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 15; 34(8):1175-83

Trypanosomatid iron-superoxide dismutase inhibitors. Selectivity and mechanism of N1,N6-bis(2,3-dihydroxybenzoyl)-1,6-diaminohexane. Meshnick SR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 1; 34(17):3147-52

Effects of dithiothreitol, dithioerythritol and chelating agents on 5'-nucleotidase from bull seminal plasma. Fini C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 1;827(3):403-9

Mobilization of ferritin iron in erythroblasts by chelating agents. Grasso JA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 22;845(1):109-18

The effect of various chelating agents on the mobilization of iron from reticulocytes in the presence and absence of pyridoxal isonicotinoyl hydrazone. Ponka P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 20;802(3):477-89

Copper chelates of antirheumatic and anti-inflammatory agents: their superoxide dismutase-like activity and stability. Roberts NA, et al. **Br J Rheumatol** 1985 May; 24(2):128-36

Effects of electrical stimulation and an intracellular calcium chelator on calcium movement in suspensions of isolated myocardial muscle cells. Barritt GJ, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Jun;19(6):370-7

The stimulation of calcium-dependent processes by chelating agents [letter] Simons TJ. **Cell Calcium** 1984 Dec; 5(6):559-60

Stimulatory effect of calcium chelators on Na+-Ca2+ exchange in cardiac sarcolemmal vesicles. Trosper TL, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1984 Jun;5(3):211-22

Reactivation of serum creatine kinase isoenzyme BB in patients with malignancies. Abbott LB, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Nov;30(11):1861-3

Effect of metal chelators on excretion and tissue levels of essential trace elements. Tandon SK, et al. **Environ Res** 1984 Oct;35(1):237-45

Cellular binding and/or uptake of nickel(II) ions. Nieboer E, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(53):321-31

Calcium chelators increase airway responsiveness. Downes H, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jul;59(1):92-5

Studies on the mechanism of toxicity of the mycotoxin sporidesmin. IV. Inhibition by copper-chelating agents of the generation of superoxide radical by sporidesmin. Munday R. **J Appl Toxicol** 1985 Apr;5(2):69-73

Induction of superoxide dismutases in Escherichia coli B by metal chelators. Pugh SY, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Apr; 162(1):196-202

Cytosolic Ca2+ homeostasis in Ehrlich and Yoshida carcinomas. A new, membrane-permeant chelator of heavy metals reveals that these ascites tumor cell lines have normal cytosolic free Ca2+. Arslan P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):2719-27

Inhibition by chelating agents of the formation of active extracellular proteinase by Pseudomonas fluorescens 32A. McKellar RC, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1985 Feb;52(1):91-100

Heart cells in culture: a model of myocardial iron overload and chelation. Link G, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Aug; 106(2):147-53

Effects of metal ions and chelating agents on in vitro stability of glucocorticoid receptors in brain cytosol. Densmore CL, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Nov 26;35(22):2237-46

Removal of Ca current inactivation in dialysed guinea-pig atrial cardioballs by Ca chelators. Bechem M, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 May;404(1):10-20

A ligand-specific action of chelated copper on hypothalamic neurons: stimulation of the release of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone from median eminence explants. Barnea A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec;81(23):7656-60

In vitro inhibition of the human malaria parasite by selected lipophilic chelators. Scheibel LW. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984; 165:377-94

Evidence that a Ca2+ chelator and a calmodulin blocker interfere with the structure of inter-Sertoli junctions. Franchi E, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1985;17(1):13-25

Induction of hepatic metallothionein in mouse liver following administration of chelating agents. Goering PL, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 30;80(3):467-72

Dimercaptan metal-binding agents influence the biotransformation of arsenite in the rabbit. Maiorino RM, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;77(2):240-50

Protection of mice against the lethal effects of sodium metavanadate: a quantitative comparison of a number of chelating agents. Domingo JL, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Aug; 26(2-3):95-9

[Body retention of 169Yb-citrate and its excretion by 4 chelating agents] Zhu SP, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1984 Dec;5(4):285-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Body retention of 169Yb-citrate and its excretion by 4 chelating agents] Zhu SP, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1984 Dec;5(4):285-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Action of chelators of divalent cations on the receptor potential of the retinal rods of the frog] Govardovskiĭ VI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;281(4):1000-4 **(Rus)**

[Effect of di- and trivalent metal ions on the complexing of D-ala2, D-leu5-enkephalin with opiate receptors of brain membrane preparations] Zaĭtsev SV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;277(5):1260-3 **(Rus)**

[Acceleration of the elimination of radioactive cobalt from the body] Razumovskiĭ NO, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Jul; (7):35-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Oxygen-carrying substitutes other than fluorochemicals. Berré J, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1984;35 Suppl:79-89

Chemical principles of chelate therapy in neurotoxicology. Hartvig P. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1984;100:199-202

Metal chelators as potential antiviral agents. Hutchinson DW. **Antiviral Res** 1985 Aug;5(4):193-205

Chelation in metal intoxication. XV: Influence of dimercaptopropane sulphonate (DMPS) on lead poisoned rats with normal or damaged kidneys. Flora SS, et al. **Ind Health** 1985;23(1):17-24

Determination of desferoxamine and a major metabolite by high-performance liquid chromatography. Application to the treatment of aluminium-related disorders. Kruck TP, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 May 31;341(1):123-30

Inhibition of autoimmune neuropathological process by treatment with an iron-chelating agent. Bowern N, et al. **J Exp Med** 1984 Nov 1;160(5):1532-43

Management of childhood lead poisoning. Piomelli S, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Oct;105(4):523-32

Evaluation of polymeric hydroxamic acid iron chelators for treatment of iron overload. Winston A, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Mar;232(3):644-9

Metal chelation therapy, oxygen radicals, and human disease [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Jan 19;1(8421):143-5

Chelation therapy for atherosclerosis [letter] Gibson TJ. **Med J Aust** 1985 Aug 5;143(3):127

Chelation treatment of atherosclerosis. Magee R. **Med J Aust** 1985 Apr 29;142(9):514-5

Antagonists for toxic heavy metals. Jones MM. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984;27:163-7

Effects of diethyldithiocarbamate and selected analogs on cadmium metabolism following chronic cadmium ingestion. Gale GR, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;47(1):107-14

Chelation in metal intoxication. XIV. Comparative effect of thiol and amino chelators on lead-poisoned rats with normal or damaged kidneys. Tandon SK, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 30;79(2):204-10

[Detoxication of poisoning by 11 metals by quinamic acid] Yan XM, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Mar; 6(1):73-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[DMSP treatment in acute sublimate (mercury chloride) poisoning] Nadig J, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Apr 13;115(15):507-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TOXICITY

A methylmercury toxicity model to test for possible adverse effects resulting from chelating agent therapy. Kostyniak PJ, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1984 Aug;4(4):206-10

CHELIDONIUM

[The pharmacological actions of Chelidonium majus] Zhang BH. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1985 Jan;10(1):41-4 **(Chi)**

CHEMEXFOLIATION

Long-term histologic follow-up of phenol face peels. Kligman AM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 May; 75(5):652-9

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

CHEMICAL FACE PEELING see **CHEMEXFOLIATION**

CHEMICAL INDUSTRY

Study and models of total lead exposures of battery workers. Chavalitnitikul C, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1984 Dec; 45(12):802–8

Mortality among employees engaged in chemical manufacturing and related activities. Ott MG, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Aug;122(2):311–22

Mortality among a sample of chemical company employees. Bond GG, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;7(2):109–21

A case-control study of renal cancer mortality at a Texas chemical plant. Bond GG, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1985; 7(2):123–39

Survey of reproductive hazards among oil, chemical, and atomic workers exposed to halogenated hydrocarbons. Savitz DA, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1984;6(4):253–64

Causes of death among female chemists. Walrath J, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Aug;75(8):883–5

Personal samplers and operators' co-operation: the reality. Williams DJ. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1984;28(4):439–43

Sister chromatid exchanges in workers exposed to low doses of styrene. Camurri L, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1984;29 Pt B:957–63

Bladder cancer mortality of workers exposed to aromatic amines: analysis of models of carcinogenesis. Decarli A, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 May;51(5):707–12

A follow-up study of cancer incidence among workers in manufacture of phenoxy herbicides in Denmark. Lynge E. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Aug;52(2):259–70

Mortality of workers in a French asbestos cement factory 1940–82. Alies-Patin AM, et al **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Apr; 42(4):219–25

Do amines induce occupational asthma in workers manufacturing polyurethane foams? Candura F, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1984 Nov;41(4):552–3

Mutagenicity studies in a tyre plant: in vitro activity of workers' urinary concentrates and raw materials. Crebelli R, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Jul;42(7):481–7

A cross sectional study of employees with potential occupational exposure to ethylene oxide. Currier MF, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1984 Nov;41(4):492–8

Exposure to glyceryl trinitrate during gun powder production: plasma glyceryl trinitrate concentration, elimination kinetics, and discomfort among production workers. Gjesdal K, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Jan; 42(1):27–31

Mortality and cancer incidence in the perfumery and flavour industry of Geneva. Guberan E, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Apr;42(4):240–5

Sperm as an indicator of reproductive risk among petroleum refinery workers. Rosenberg MJ, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Feb;42(2):123–7

Biological monitoring of workers exposed to 4,4'-methylenebis (2-chloroaniline) (MBOCA). Thomas JD, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1984 Nov;41(4):547–51

Cytogenetic, immunological, and haematological effects in workers in an ethylene oxide manufacturing plant. Van Sittert NJ, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Jan;42(1):19–26

Boehringer Ingelheim celebrates centenary. Woods D. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Jun 15;132(12):1417–26

Domestication of chemistry by design of safer chemicals: structure-activity relationships. Ariëns EJ. **Drug Metab Rev** 1984;15(3):425–504 (144 ref.)

Design of safer chemicals: an EPA goal. Baumel IP. **Drug Metab Rev** 1984;15(3):415–24

Toxic impact of effluents from petrochemical industry. Nikunen E. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1985 Feb;9(1):84–91

Summary of CMA glycol ether research activities. Lyon JP. **Environ Health Perspect** 1984 Aug;57:5–6

A study of pregnancy outcome in a small area around a chemical factory and a chemical dump. Källén B, et al. **Environ Res** 1985 Aug;37(2):313–9

Hazard analysis in chemical complexes in Japan––especially those caused by human errors. Hayashi Y. **Ergonomics** 1985 Jun;28(6):835–41

A review of health risks in acrylonitrile industry. Guirguis SS, et al. **G Ital Med Lav** 1984 May-Jul;6(3–4):87–93

Texaco mortality study. I. Mortality among refinery, petrochemical, and research workers. Divine BJ, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Jun;27(6):445–7

A retrospective mortality study of workers in three major U.S. refineries and chemical plants. Part 1: Comparisons with U.S. population. Hanis NM, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Apr;27(4):283–92

A retrospective mortality study of workers in three major U.S. refineries and chemical plants. Part II: Internal comparisons by geographic site, occupation, and smoking history. Hanis NM, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 May; 27(5):361–9

Notification of a cohort of workers at risk of bladder cancer. Schulte PA, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Jan;27(1):19–28

The introduction of the computer to an occupational health department in the chemical industry. O'Sullivan JJ. **J Soc Occup Med** 1985 May;35(2):65–7

Bhopal disaster: eye follow-up and analytical chemistry [letter] Andersson N, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 30; 1(8431):761–2

The use of computers in the Health and Safety Executive (HSE) to store information on industrial chemicals. Woodward KN, et al. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1985 Apr–Jun; 10(2):123–7

Chemical handling training aided by MSDS information chart. Carriere R. **Occup Health Saf** 1985 Mar;54(3):36–9

Chemical protective clothing: determining good performance. Coletta GC, et al. **Occup Health Saf** 1985 Apr;54(4):20–1, 23, 72

Chemical protective clothing: the influence of federal agencies. Coletta GC. **Occup Health Saf** 1985 Jul;54(7):27–9

Despite pre-emption threat local right-to-know laws increase. McElveen JC Jr. **Occup Health Saf** 1985 Jan; 54(1):20–6

Firefighters face unknowns in right-to-know protection. Stroud R. **Occup Health Saf** 1985 Jun;54(6):18–22

The role of the chemical industry in development. Büchel KH. **Regul Toxicol Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;5(1):65–78

What every chemical engineer should know about environmental health hazards. Deisler PF Jr. **Regul Toxicol Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;4(4):400–14

Occupational health experience with organic additives. Thiess AM, et al. **Regul Toxicol Pharmacol** 1984 Dec; 4(4):340–9

Long-term observation of poison gas workers with special reference to respiratory cancers. Nishimoto Y, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1983 Mar 20;5 Suppl:89–94

An evaluation of reports of dioxin exposure and soft tissue sarcoma pathology among chemical workers in the United States. Fingerhut MA, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1984 Oct;10(5):299–303

Urinary cytology in workmen engaged in the petrochemical industry with reference to non-industrial risk factors. Adolphs HD, et al. **Urol Res** 1985;13(2):61–5

[Kinetics of fluorine elimination in exposed workers] Chuturkova R. **Probl Khig** 1984;9:73–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Assessment of the occupational risk to workers engaged in the manufacture of divinyl-styrene rubber] Stamova N, et al. **Probl Khig** 1984;9:96–106 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[The general practitioner confronted by disasters and chemical accidents] Lafontaine A. **Arch Belg** 1984; 42(5–6):270–88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Comparison of stationary and person-bound measurements of toluene diisocyanate in workrooms of a polyurethane foam-producing plant] Schaffernicht H, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Jun;31(6):373–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Monitoring of laborers previously exposed to aromatic amines, in accordance with Circulars No. 46 of 12/6/1979 and No. 61 of 4/6/1981 of the Ministry of Labor] Seghizzi P, et al. **G Ital Med Lav** 1983 Sep;5(5):207–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Duration and course of pregnancy in women living in the region of the Police Chemical Plant (clinical data)] Klokocki D, et al. **Med Pr** 1985;36(1):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Activity of various urinary enzymes in workers engaged in the production of polychlorinated pesticides] Kossmann S, et al. **Med Pr** 1984;35(6):403–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Immunoelectrophoretic data and serum immunoglobulin G, A and M levels in workers engaged in the production of organophosphate pesticides] Kossmann S, et al. **Med Pr** 1985;36(1):27–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Evaluation of the organ of sight in workers at the Masovian Refinery-Petrochemistry Plant. II. Correlation of the results of ophthalmological tests with the results of specialized and laboratory tests] Krawczykowa Z, et al. **Med Pr** 1984;35(3):227–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Incidence of urinary tract diseases among workers in the Masovian Refining and Petrochemical Plants in Płock 1978–1981] Miekoś E, et al. **Med Pr** 1984;35(6):449–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Analysis of naphtha vapors in the air by gas chromatography] Starek A, et al. **Med Pr** 1984;35(5):373–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon content of waste products of the coal-tar industry and the mutagenic effect of soot extracts] Khesina AIa, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(2):26–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Toxicological characteristics of acetylanisole] Makaruk MI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Apr;(4):86–7 **(Rus)**

[Environmental hygiene in the production of aliphatic dicarbonic acids] Novikov IuV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Dec; (12):40–4 (34 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Biochemical indicators of oxidation-reduction processes and energy potential in workers of the phosphate-processing industry] Beloskurskaia GI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Feb;(2):16–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of the liver enzyme profile of workers in the phosphorus industry and of patients with chronic phosphorus poisoning following the use of hyperbaric oxygenation] Beloskurskaia GI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Jul;(7):11–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Achievement in mastering the job of instrument control operator in the chemical industry in relation to the manifestation of personality characteristics and the developmental level of psychophysiological functions] Bobrishcheva-Pushkina ND. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Jul; (7):22–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hygienic characteristics of the working conditions in the manufacture of vanadium hydroxychloride] Feigin BG, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Jan;(1):51–2 **(Rus)**

[Morbidity with temporary disability in the production of bulk yarns of polyacrylonitrile fiber] Gratsianskaia LV. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Feb;(2):52–4 **(Rus)**

[Industrial hygiene in the production shops of today's coke chemical industry] Kapitul'skii VB. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Jul;(7):6–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hygienic evaluation of working conditions in the present-day processing of ethylene and propylene] Karimova LK. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Dec;(12):41–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Relations between changes in lipid metabolism and the degree of exposure to neuro-emotional factors] Melkumian AN, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Nov;(11):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Photometric determination of polidazol in the air] Popova VI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Oct;(10):56–7 **(Rus)**

[Interrelation of the level of acid phosphatase activity of erythrocytes and the phenotype of workers in the chemical industry] Rafikov KhS, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Jul; (7):18–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Various aspects of the toxicology and clinical features of cyclohexanone] Sakharova LN, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Nov;(11):47–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Principal occupational health problems in synthetic dye and aniline dye intermediate-product plants] Timchenko AN, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Nov;(11):34–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Search for ovicides among chemical industrial waste products] Maiboroda LA, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 Mar–Apr;(2):44–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Various hygienic aspects of the problem of using and disposing of the wastes of enterprises synthesizing organic chemicals] Beliaev II, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984;(10):57–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hematological methods of occupational screening and detection of latent sensitization in patients with occupational dermatoses] Flomen ED. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1984 Dec;(12):46–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative characteristics of the intensity of leukocyte migration and the degree of epithelial cell desquamation of the nasal mucosa in petroleum and petrochemical industry workers] Dzhafarov ZR. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):28–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the type of nutrition on cyclic nucleotide metabolism in workers in the phosphate industry] Mamyrbaev AA. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 Mar–Apr;(2):32–6 **(Rus)**

[Effect of splenin on the blood T-lymphocyte count in workers in the manufacture of amino acids and antibiotics] Gordienko VE. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Oct;(10):101–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Nasal pathology in a bichromate industry] Villalbi JR, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1984;11(4):291–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

STANDARDS

Bhopal tragedy's repercussions may reach American physicians [news] Marwick C. **JAMA** 1985 Apr 12; 253(14):2001–3

Bhopal tragedy focuses on changes in chemical industry. Aydelotte C. **Occup Health Saf** 1985 Mar;54(3):33–5, 50, 59

[Tasks in the control of occupationally-induced diseases in the chemical industry] Bittersohl G. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Feb;31(2):112–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Elaboration of a model of maximum permissible levels of emissions for chemical industrial plants] Ivanov II, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Feb;(2):63–5 **(Rus)**

[Hygienic evaluation of new technological processes and equipment in chemical fiber production] Kasparov AA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Jan;(1):23–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hygienic evaluation of dust factors during the handling of raw materials in the copper-processing industry] Borisov AA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Feb;(2):42–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHEMICAL WARFARE

see related
DECONTAMINATION
GAS POISONING

Report of the specialists appointed by the Secretary-General of the United Nations to investigate allegations by the Islamic Republic of Iran concerning the use of chemical weapons. Abbas F. **Arch Belg** 1984;Suppl:302–10

Chemical disarmament and the Third World. Problems of verification and prevention of proliferation. Binenfeld Z, et al. **Arch Belg** 1984;Suppl:372–6

The evidence of chemical and toxin weapon use in Southeast Asia and Afghanistan. Crocker GB. **Arch Belg** 1984; Suppl:384–412

Observations, impressions, pitfalls and recommendations from field CBW research among refugees in Southeast Asia. Crossland A, et al. **Arch Belg** 1984;Suppl:413–25

Comparative study of two different field tests for the detection of yperite in the atmosphere, applied on biological samples of gased soldiers. Heyndrickx A, et al. **Arch Belg** 1984;Suppl:61–8

Total arsenic determination in urine and faeces of soldiers after a gas attack by atomic absorption spectrophotometry using the MHS-20 hydride generating system. Heyndrickx

A, et al. **Arch Belg** 1984;Suppl:90-101

Detection of trichothecene mycotoxins (yellow rain) in blood, urine and faeces of Iranian soldiers treated as victims of a gas attack. Heyndrickx A, et al. **Arch Belg** 1984; Suppl:143-6

First report on victims of chemical warfare in the Gulf-war treated in Vienna. Mandl H, et al. **Arch Belg** 1984; Suppl:330-40

Bacteriological determination of samples collected in gas warfare of Iran. Mrozowsky B. **Arch Belg** 1984;Suppl:282-3

Various aspects of the Afghan question. Naim A. **Arch Belg** 1984;Suppl:435-40

The practice of chemical warfare in Kampuchea and Laos. Samudavanija C. **Arch Belg** 1984;Suppl:366-71

Chemical and biological warfare in Cambodia. Sannard S. **Arch Belg** 1984;Suppl:381-3

The incident at Tuol Chrey: pathologic and toxicologic examinations of a casualty after chemical attack. Stahl CJ, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Apr;30(2):317-37

Chemical weapons [letter] Britten S. **Lancet** 1985 May 25; 1(8439):1220

Leakages on cabinet's nerve-gas discussion. Deitch R. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 19;1(8421):178

Biopsychological responses of medical unit personnel wearing chemical defense ensemble in a simulated chemical warfare environment. Carter BJ, et al. **Milit Med** 1985 May; 150(5):239-49

Impact of the chemical protective ensemble on the performance of basic medical tasks. King JM, et al. **Milit Med** 1984 Sep;149(9):496-501

A triage and emergency treatment model for combat medics on the chemical battlefield. Xenakis SN, et al. **Milit Med** 1985 Aug;150(8):411-5

[Toxicologic research on neurotoxic gas in samples from intoxicated soldiers] Heyndrickx A, et al. **Arch Belg** 1984; Suppl:147-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The treatment of chemical warfare casualties—a medical and organizational challenge (editorial)] Shemer J, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Mar 1;108(5):261-3 **(Heb)**

CHEMICAL WARFARE AGENTS

see related

TEAR GASES

First World Congress. New compounds in biological and chemical warfare: toxicological evaluation. Proceedings. Ghent, May 21st- 23rd, 1984. **Arch Belg** 1984;Suppl:1-453

Personnel protection against chemical agents: development of antidotal treatment for organophosphorous poisoning. Briggs CJ, et al. **Arch Belg** 1984;Suppl:260-73

The Public Health Service role in the disposal of chemical munitions. Brown ST, et al. **Public Health Rep** 1985 Jul-Aug;100(4):374-8

[Direct reactions of pyridinium oximes with organophosphorus compounds] Markov V, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 1984 Sep;35(3):263-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Damage caused by chemical warfare agents] Gille R. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Jan 15;40(2):45-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pathogenetic mechanisms of shock in napalm burns] Mikhaĭlov VV, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Jan;(1):70-3 **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Collaborative studies on warfare chemicals by small laboratories. Dutt MC. **Arch Belg** 1984;Suppl:81-7

Gas chromatography and toxicological determination of trichothecenes in biological and environmental materials: applicability to environmental samples associated with 'yellow rain'. Heyndrickx A, et al. **Arch Belg** 1984; Suppl:110-31

Analysis of snow samples contaminated with chemical warfare agents. Johnsen BA, et al. **Arch Belg** 1984; Suppl:22-30

Plasma technology in war hight production of toxic gas. Prouveur G. **Arch Belg** 1984;Suppl:38-44

Presence of mycotoxins and a man-made material in a 'yellow rain' sample. Rosen JD. **Arch Belg** 1984;Suppl:173-6

Problems associated with verification of alleged CBW use in Southeast Asia. Schiefer HB, et al. **Arch Belg** 1984; Suppl:274-81

Environmental specimen banking. Hitherto gained experience and possible future prospects. Stoeppler M. **Arch Belg** 1984; Suppl:354-65

Analysis for trichothecenes in samples from Southeast Asia associated with 'Yellow Rain'. Watson SA, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1984 Oct;4(5):700-17

POISONING

Clinical and laboratory findings in Iranian fighters with chemical gas poisoning. Balali M. **Arch Belg** 1984; Suppl:254-9

Clinical observations and therapy of injuries with vesicants. Colardyn F, et al. **Arch Belg** 1984;Suppl:298-301

Autopsy observations in an Iranian soldier exposed to war gas. d'Halluin F, et al. **Arch Belg** 1984;Suppl:284-90

Comparison of the toxicological investigations in man in Southeast Asia, Afghanistan and Iran, concerning gas warfare. Heyndrickx A, et al. **Arch Belg** 1984;Suppl:426-34

Treatment of Iranian soldiers attacked by chemical and microbiological war gases. Heyndrickx A, et al. **Arch Belg** 1984;Suppl:57-9

Methemoglobinemia in patients attacked by chemical and microbiological warfare agents. Heyndrickx A, et al. **Arch Belg** 1984;Suppl:69-73

Lethal intoxication by wargases on Iranian soldiers. Therapeutic interventions on survivors of mustard gas and mycotoxin immersion. Pauser G, et al. **Arch Belg** 1984; Suppl:341-51

Clinical manifestations of chemical agents on Iranian combatants during Iran-Iraq conflict. Sohrabpour H. **Arch Belg** 1984;Suppl:291-7

[Late results of nuclear and chemical weapons in man] Dienstbier Z. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Dec 14;123(50):1521-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Present trends in the therapy of poisoning by nerve poisons for warfare] Kušić R, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1984 Sep-Oct; 41(5):364-8 **(Scr)**

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

[Status and trends of development of chemical warfare agents of imperialist countries] Bleyer H, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Jan 15;40(2):40-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TOXICITY

Biological detection of chemical warfare agents. Wen JF. **Arch Belg** 1984;Suppl:74-80

CHEMICAL WATER POLLUTION see **WATER POLLUTION, CHEMICAL**

CHEMISTRY

see related

ALCHEMY
BRAIN CHEMISTRY
NEUROCHEMISTRY

Quantitative structure-activity relationships of cysteine hydrolases. Ficin hydrolysis of X-phenyl-N-methanesulfonyl glycinates. Carotti A, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Jan;52(3):279-88

Absolute configuration of trans-7,8-dihydroxy-7,8-dihydro-7-methylbenzo[a]pyrene enantiomer and the unusual quasidiequatorial conformation of the diacetate and dimenthoxyacetate derivatives. Chiu PL, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Jan;52(3):265-77

Structure identification of rifampicin N-oxide. Ripamonti A, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1984 Sep;39(9):806-9

The correlation of chemical and osmotic forces in biochemistry. Mitchell P. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan; 97(1):1-18 (92 ref.)

Rapid subgraph search using parallelism. Wipke WT, et al. **J Chem Inf Comput Sci** 1984 Nov;24(4):255-62

Chemical mutation of enzyme active sites. Kaiser ET, et al. **Science** 1984 Nov 2;226(4674):505-11

[Peptide synthesis: the 1984 Nobel Prize in chemistry (Bruce Merrifield)] Kalkkinen N. **Duodecim** 1984; 100(23-24):1579-80 **(Fin)**

[Preparation of the disulfide of 3-mercaptopyridine-2-sulfonamide] Lejeune R, et al. **J Pharm Belg** 1984 Jul-Aug;39(4):217-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Histamine analogs. 27. Bis(2,2'-histamine)] Steffens R, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 1985 Jul;318(7):582-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Potentially bioactive pyrimidine derivatives. 1. 2-Amino-4-aryl-8-arylidene-3,4,5,6,7,8-hexahydroquinaz Deli J, et al. **Pharmazie** 1984 Aug;39(8):539-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The study 'Organic Halogen Compounds in Water' by the Water Chemistry Section of the Association of German Chemists--task, work plan and comparison with the phosphorus study] Niemitz W. **Schriftenr Ver Wasser Boden Lufthyg** 1984;57:161-9 **(Ger)**

[Nature, chemistry and modern medicine (editorial)] Meyer UA. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jun 1;115(22):750-1 **(Ger)**

[Use of the IUPAC style for chemical compounds in medical writing] Steingrüber S. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985; 79(13):579-81 **(Ger)**

EDUCATION

Medical chemistry: evaluation of active and problem-oriented teaching methods. Mårtenson D, et al. **Med Educ** 1985 Jan;19(1):34-42

HISTORY

The rise and breakdown of vitalism in nineteenth century South Slavic chemical literature. Senčar-Cupović I. **Pubbl Stn Zool Napoli [II]** 1984;6(2):183-98

[The 1984 Nobel prize for chemistry. Synthetic hormones and enzymes with Merrifield's peptide synthesizer] Domagk GF. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 7; 109(49):1901-2 **(Ger)**

[Development of an independent department and institute for physiologic chemistry at the University of Leipzig] Lorenz I. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1984 Dec 1;39(23):585-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METHODS

Computer-assisted drug design. Hopfinger AJ. **J Med Chem** 1985 Sep;28(9):1133-9 (28 ref.)

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL

see related

AUTOANALYSIS
CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL

1985-1986 LabGuide. **Anal Chem** 1985 Aug;57(10):1-288

Analyzing chemical data with computers: errors & pitfalls. Shukla SS, et al. **Anal Chem** 1984 Oct;56(12):1347A-1348A, 1350A, 1354A passim

The importance of analytical chemistry to food and drug regulation. Hutt PB. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Mar-Apr;68(2):147-51

Spinal fluid protein revisited: a reappraisal of the biuret procedure. Blijenberg BG, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1985 Apr;23(4):225-30

Research in the Division of Analytical Chemistry. Tjaden UR. **Pharm Weekbl [Sci]** 1985 Apr 26;7(2):75-8

HISTORY

[Dr. O. Tomíček and his analytical school] Votavová J. **Cesk Farm** 1984 Jun;33(5):213-4 **(Cze)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Microsequence analysis of peptides and proteins. V. Design and performance of a novel gas-liquid-solid phase instrument. Hawke DH, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jun; 147(2):315-30

Optimized field-flow fractionation system based on dual stream splitters. Giddings JC. **Anal Chem** 1985 Apr; 57(4):945-7

Trends in analytical instrumentation. McLafferty FW. **Science** 1984 Oct 19;226(4672):251-3

[Preparation and application of a sample digestion instrument] Zhang SW. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul;18(4):239-40 **(Chi)**

METHODS

End effects in field-flow fractionation channels: theory and means for reducing incremental zone broadening. Giddings JC, et al. **Anal Chem** 1984 Oct;56(12):2099-104

Two-dimensional separations: concept and promise. Giddings JC. **Anal Chem** 1984 Oct;56(12):1258A-1260A, 1262A, 1264A passim

Field-flow fractionation: choices in programmed and nonprogrammed operation. Giddings JC, et al. **Anal Chem** 1984 Oct;56(12):2093-9

Quantitative correlative proton and electron microprobe analysis of biological specimens. Forslind B, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;82(5):425-7

Contemporary methodology for protein structure determination. Hunkapiller MW, et al. **Science** 1984 Oct 19;226(4672):304-11 (58 ref.)

Laser chemical analysis. Zare RN. **Science** 1984 Oct 19; 226(4672):298-303 (77 ref.)

CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL

Desirable performance standards for clinical chemistry tests. Fraser CG. **Adv Clin Chem** 1983;23:299-339 (150 ref.)

Clinical chemistry. Stinshoff KE, et al. **Anal Chem** 1985 Apr; 57(5):114R-130R (478 ref.)

Validity of the consensus mean as the target value for a small External Quality Assessment Scheme. Georges RJ. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1985 May;22 (Pt 3):283-90

The biochemist's contribution to the clinical process. Morgan DB. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1985 May;22 (Pt 3):222-5

The clinical biochemistry laboratory computer system and result entry: validation of analytical results. Tuckerman JF, et al. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1985 May; 20(1):103-16

An evaluation of immunological methods based on the requirements of the clinical chemist. Vogt W. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1984 Dec;22(12):927-34

A model for the statistical description of analytical errors occurring in clinical chemical laboratories with time. Hyvärinen A. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1985; 175:1-84

[Strategies in clinicobiochemical diagnosis] Mašek K. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Apr;31(4):346-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Statistical problems in comparative clinical chemical analysis. Report of the workshop conference of the German Society for Clinical Chemistry, 12 and 13 January 1984, Bremen] Haeckel R, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1985 May;23(5):307-18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Systematization of the clinical chemistry laboratory] Miura Y, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Dec;32(12):1281-91 **(Jpn)**

EDUCATION

International Federation of Clinical Chemistry (IFCC) and International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry: a basic education and training framework for medical laboratory technicians in clinical chemistry. Worth HG. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1984 Jul;22(7):497-501

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

[Plan for a two-year training of specialists in clinical chemistry] Porter S, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(3):179-82 **(Rus)**

HISTORY

History of the Florida Section, AACC. Goldsmith LB, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Aug;31(8):1400-1

Willey Glover Denis (1879-1929), pioneer woman of clinical chemistry. Meites S. **Clin Chem** 1985 May;31(5):774-8

[Medical chemistry in the USSR Academy of Medical Sciences (40th anniversary of the USSR Academy of Medical Sciences)] Krivobokova SS. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Jan-Feb;31(1):2-10 **(Rus)**

[Soviet medical chemistry during World War II] Krivobokova SS. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 May-Jun; 31(3):2-10 **(Rus)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Capsule chemistry technology for high-speed clinical chemistry analyses. Cassaday M, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Sep; 31(9):1453-6

Colorimetric calibration of multichannel pipettes [letter] Kaufman D, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Nov;30(11):1885-6

An evaluation of the Du Pont aca IV: does it meet medical needs? Lott JA, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Feb;31(2):281-6

Two-dimensional centrifugation for desk-top clinical chemistry. Schultz SG, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Sep; 31(9):1457-63

International Federation of Clinical Chemistry (IFCC). Scientific Committee, Analytical Section. Guidelines (1984) for listing specification spectrometers in clinical chemistry. Bechtler G, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1984 Aug; 22(8):565-71

Automation in the clinical laboratory. Lubran MM. **Surv Synth Pathol Res** 1984;3(4):358-68

METHODS

Operational research and cost containment: a general mathematical model of a workstation. Winkel P. **Clin Chem** 1984 Nov;30(11):1758-64

Biological influence factors and interference factors in clinical chemistry: general considerations. Keller H, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1985 Jan;23(1):3-6

Comparison of several regression procedures for method comparison studies and determination of sample sizes. Application of linear regression procedures for method comparison studies in Clinical Chemistry, Part II. Passing H, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1984 Jun;22(6):431-45

Simplified manual high performance clinical chemistry methods for developing countries. Seaton B, et al. **Med Lab Sci** 1984 Oct;41(4):327-36

[Drug chemistry systems for clinical chemistry] Kitajima M. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1984 Aug;22(4):274-8 (25 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Application of immobilized enzymes to clinical analysis] Murachi T. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1984 Aug; 22(4):251-4 (11 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Kinetic methods and rate analyzers] Sekiguchi M. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1984 Aug;22(4):238-43 **(Jpn)**

[Chemiluminescence method in clinical chemistry] Tsuji A, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1984 Aug;22(4):255-9 (13 ref.) **(Jpn)**

STANDARDS

SI units: one step closer. Lehmann HP, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Apr;83(4):536-7

Accuracy of participant results utilized as target values in the CAP Chemistry Survey Program. Hartmann AE, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Oct;109(10):894-903

Quality control log with CUSUM and clinically useful limits criteria. Schoen I, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Apr; 109(4):333-9

Ethics in clinical chemistry [editorial] Woodford FP. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 10;289(6454):1244-5

Computer evaluation of statistical procedures, and a new quality-control statistical procedure. Blum AS. **Clin Chem** 1985 Feb;31(2):206-12

Application of a statistical approach to determining reference intervals in clinical chemistry. Gallo C, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Aug;31(8):1367-70

Computer program for quality control, especially suited for the small laboratory [letter] Pandin M. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jan;31(1):166-7

Analysis of assay errors in drug measurements from the Heathcontrol interlaboratory quality assessment schemes. Wilson JF, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Nov 30;143(3):203-16

International Federation of Clinical Chemistry (IFCC), Scientific Committee, Analytical Section. Quantities and units in clinical chemistry: Nebulizer and flame properties in flame emission and absorption spectrometry. Herrmann R, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1985 Jun;23(6):365-71

SI units for clinical laboratory data. Council on Scientific Affairs. **JAMA** 1985 May 3;253(17):2553-4

[Problems concerning quality control in clinical chemistry] Kume H, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1984 Aug; 22(4):233-7 (3 ref.) **(Jpn)**

TRENDS

[Recommendations of the German Society for Clinical Chemistry. Performance of clinico-chemical tests on pharmaceuticals (revised version 1984)] **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1984 Nov;22(11):811-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[New trends in clinical chemistry] Ohkubo A. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1984 Aug;22(4):229-32 **(Jpn)**

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

Effects of model traumatic injury on hepatic drug metabolism in the rat. V. Sulfation and acetylation. Griffeth LK, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1985 Jul-Aug;13(4):398-405

Drug acetylation and expression of lupus erythematosus. Marsden JR, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;28(4):387-90

Combinatorial problems in computer-assisted structural interpretation of carbon-13 NMR spectra. Lipkus AH, et al. **J Chem Inf Comput Sci** 1985 Feb;25(1):38-45

Sculpting horizons in organic chemistry. Trost BM. **Science** 1985 Feb 22;227(4689):908-16

HISTORY

Reminiscences. A 'pure' organic chemist's downward path: 2. The years at P. and S. Heidelberger M. **Immunol Rev** 1984 Dec;82:7-27 (48 ref.)

[The biological sciences and the medical work of Jean-Baptiste Dumas (1800-1884)] Roche J. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Jan;169(1):50-3 **(Fre)**

[The beginnings of organic chemistry and today's neo-vitalism. On the 100th anniversary of Friedrich Wöhler's death on 23 September 1982] Schmitz R. **Sudhoffs Arch Beih** 1984;(24):105-11 **(Ger)**

METHODS

Computer-assisted analysis in organic synthesis. Corey EJ, et al. **Science** 1985 Apr 26;228(4698):408-18

CHEMISTRY, PHARMACEUTICAL

see related
BIOPHARMACEUTICS

Engineering aspects of protein structure. Salemme FR. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;439:97-106

Quantum pharmacology. Richards WG. **Endeavour** 1984; 8(4):172-8

British Pharmaceutical Conference 1984. Science proceedings, 121st meeting, Southampton, September 11-14, 1984. Abstracts. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;36 Suppl:1P-90P

Extension of Johnson's equation of homogeneity of random mixtures. Egermann H. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Jul; 37(7):491-2

An evaluation of the relative importance of formulation and process variables using factorial design. Sanderson IM, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;36(12):789-95

Soft drugs: principles and methods for the design of safe drugs. Bodor N. **Med Res Rev** 1984 Oct-Dec;4(4):449-69 (60 ref.)

Development and optimization of pharmaceutical formulations using a simplex lattice design. Huisman R, et al. **Pharm Weekbl [Sci]** 1984 Oct 19;6(5):185-94

Research in the Division of Medicinal Chemistry. Soudijn W. **Pharm Weekbl** [Sci] 1985 Apr 26;7(2):71-4

[Some aspects of drug-pharmaceutic aid interactions and their effects] Keipert S. **Pharmazie** 1984 Sep;39(9):644-7 **(Ger)**

HISTORY

[Development of research in the field of original Polish synthetic drugs] Szwarczyński W. **Arch Hist Med (Warsz)** 1984;47(3):443-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Laminar flux apparatus for dissolution studies of solid pharmaceutical formulations: a proposal. Rodriguez L, et al. **J Pharm Belg** 1984 Nov-Dec;39(6):355-60

Systematic error associated with apparatus 2 of the USP dissolution test V: Interaction of two tableted prednisone formulations with glass and plastic vessels. Cox DC, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Aug;73(8):1125-7

METHODS

Design of anticancer drugs using modeling techniques. Balaji VN, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;439:140-61

Molecular dynamics and minimum energy conformations of GnRH and analogs. A methodology for computer-aided drug design. Struthers RS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 439:81-96

Information requirements for chemists in the pharmaceutical industry. Brown HD. **J Chem Inf Comput Sci** 1984 Aug; 24(3):155-8

High performance liquid chromatography as a source of structural information for medicinal chemistry. Kaliszan R. **J Chromatogr Sci** 1984 Sep;22(9):362-70

STANDARDS

[Annual rhythms of quality in drug production] Hüttenrauch R, et al. **Pharmazie** 1984 Jun;39(6):427-8 **(Ger)**

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL

Physicochemical characterization of cryogenically ground, size separated, fibrogenic particles. Thorne PS, et al. **Environ Res** 1985 Feb;36(1):89-110

Determination of the ionization constants of compounds which precipitate during potentiometric titration using extrapolation techniques. Streng WH, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Oct;73(10):1410-4

The development of a unified physico-chemical research line for studying the relationship between the resorption rates and the physico-chemical properties of drugs. Past T, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1984 Jul-Aug;36(4):401-6

Hydrogen bonding in globular proteins. Baker EN, et al. **Prog Biophys Mol Biol** 1984;44(2):97-179 (117 ref.)

CHEMODECTOMA see PARAGANGLIOMA, NONCHROMAFFIN

CHEMORECEPTORS

Cell and explant culture of olfactory chemoreceptor cells. Gonzales F, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Jul;14(2):77-90

Effect of maturation on the sensitivity of laryngeal resistance to chemoreceptor stimulation in the dog. Blum DJ, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Jun;93(3):351-4

BLOOD SUPPLY

Estimating medullary chemoreceptor blood flow from ventilatory-CO2 response transients: theory and data from anesthetized dogs. Adams JM, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1984; 12(1):1-13

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of the antagonists MDL 72222 and ketanserin on responses of cat carotid body chemoreceptors to 5-hydroxytryptamine. Kirby GC, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;83(1):259-69

Amino acid suppression of taurine-sensitive chemosensory neurons. Gleeson RA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 27; 335(1):99-107

Ventrolateral medullary respiratory neurons and peripheral chemoreceptor stimulation by almitrine. Laubie M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jul 20;102(3-4):437-42

Increased sensitivity of rabbit carotid body chemoreceptors to dopamine after chronic treatment with domperidone. McQueen DS, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep 3; 104(1-2):39-46

Bradykinin-induced chemoreflexes from skeletal muscle: implications for the exercise reflex. Stebbins CL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jul;59(1):56-63

Evidence for a capsaicin-sensitive vasomotor mechanism in the ventral medullary chemosensitive area of the cat. Jancsó G, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;329(1):56-62

The effect of potassium on carotid chemoreceptor activity and ventilation in the cat. Linton RA, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Jan;59(1):65-70

[Effects of serial administration of vanillyl n-nonoylamide on vocalization responses by arterial algogenics in guinea pigs] Andoh R, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun; 85(6):481-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of microiontophoretic exposure to H+ and HCO3(-) on the bioelectric activity and redox status of the neurons in bulbar chemosensitive areas] Piatin VF, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Oct;70(10):1442-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Acute hypotension due to platelet serotonin-induced chemoreflexes after intravenous injection of dextran sulfate in the rabbit. Wiggins RC, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Aug; 57(2):262-77

Purification and characterisation of an odorant-binding protein from cow nasal tissue. Bignetti E, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jun 3;149(2):227-31

Differentiation of algal chemoreceptors. A comparative receptor study with two seaweed pairs: Cutleria multifida/Syringoderma phinneyi and Desmarestia aculeata/Ectocarpus siliculosus (Phacophyceae). Boland W, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Oct 1;144(1):169-76

The roles of medullary extracellular and cerebrospinal fluid pH in control of respiration. Kiley JP, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Feb;59(2):117-30

PATHOLOGY

Carotid body hyperplasia in cystic fibrosis and cyanotic heart disease. A combined morphometric, ultrastructural, and biochemical study. Lack EE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 May; 119(2):301-14

PHYSIOLOGY

Chemoreceptor and baroreceptor inputs to ventrolateral medullary neurons. Caverson MM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 2):R872-9

Influence of central chemoreceptor afferent inputs on respiratory muscle activity. Haxhiu MA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 2):R266-73

Age-related responses of laryngeal airway resistance to peripheral and central chemoreceptor stimulation. Blum

DJ, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1984 Sep-Oct;93(5 Pt 1):488-93

Neurohumoral hypothesis of motion-induced vomiting. Communication. Contrucci RB, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 May-Jun;94(3):322-3

An investigation of the alarm response in Bufo boreas and Rana cascadae tadpoles. Hews DK, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1985 Jan;43(1):47-57

Potential role for a guanine nucleotide regulatory protein in chemoattractant receptor mediated polyphosphoinositide metabolism, Ca++ mobilization and cellular responses by leukocytes. Verghese MW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 15;127(2):450-7

Kidney function during common carotid artery occlusion in anaesthetized cats: influence of vagotomy, constant ventilation, blood pressure stabilization, and carotid body chemoreceptor inactivation. Honig A, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(2):261-73

Voltage- and current-clamp recordings of the receptor potential in olfactory receptor cells in situ. Anderson PA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 15;338(2):273-80

Caenorhabditis elegans and Panagrellus redivivus: enzyme-mediated modification of chemotaxis. Jansson HB, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1984 Dec;58(3):270-7

Caenorhabditis elegans: lectin-mediated modification of chemotaxis. Jeyaprakash A, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1985 Feb;59(1):90-7

Comparison of chemoreflex gains obtained with two different methods in cats. DeGoede J, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jul;59(1):170-9

Perspectives in carotid body research. Eyzaguirre C, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Oct;57(4):931-57 (330 ref.)

Differential effects of CO2 and H+ as central stimuli of respiration in the cat. Shams H. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Feb;58(2):357-64

Inspiratory airway CO2 loading in the pony. Shirer HW, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Oct;57(4):1097-103

Acute inhalation of cigarette smoke augments hypoxic chemosensitivity in humans. Yamamoto H, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Mar;58(3):717-23

Thermosensitive and osmoreceptive afferent fibers in the hepatic branch of the vagus nerve. Adachi A. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1984 May-Jun;10(3-4):269-73 (25 ref.)

The role of substance P in arterial chemoreflex control of ventilation. Gallagher PJ, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Feb-Mar;12(2-3):195-210

Split medulla preparation in the cat: arterial chemoreceptor reflex and respiratory modulation of the renal sympathetic nerve activity. Kubin L, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Feb-Mar;12(2-3):211-25

Regional hemodynamic effects of changes in PaCO2 in the vagotomized, sino-aortic de-afferented rat. Lioy F, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Apr;12(4):301-13

Activation of portal-hepatic osmoreceptors in rats: role of calcium, acetylcholine and cyclic AMP. Stoppini L, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1984 Nov;11(3):297-308

Intrapulmonary chemoreceptor control of ventilatory movements in the self-ventilating chicken. Barnas GM, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1985 Jan;114:121-30

Stimulation of chemosensory pathways and intracellular alkalinization mimic cAMP activation of endogenous bursting in feeding command neurones. Gillette ML. **J Exp Biol** 1984 Jul;111:239-45

Convergence of hepatic osmoreceptive inputs on sodium-responsive units within the nucleus of the solitary tract of the rat. Kobashi M, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Aug;54(2):212-9

Cuticular carbohydrates of three nematode species and chemoreception by Trichostrongylus colubriformis. Bone LW, et al. **J Parasitol** 1985 Apr;71(2):235-8

Effect of cephalic carbon dioxide tension on the cardiac inotropic response to carotid chemoreceptor stimulation in dogs. Hainsworth R, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jan;358:405-16

Respiratory effects of sectioning the carotid sinus glossopharyngeal and abdominal vagal nerves in the awake rat. Martin-Body RL, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Apr;361:35-45

Odorant-sensitive adenylate cyclase may mediate olfactory reception. Pace U, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jul 18-24;316(6025):255-8

Welcome whiff of biochemistry [news] Shepherd GM. **Nature** 1985 Jul 18-24;316(6025):214-5

Chemosensory and neural influences on photoperiodic responsiveness of laboratory rats. Nelson RJ, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Apr;40(4):285-90

Impulse activity of medulla oblongata in rats in response to stimulation of taste receptors and visceral chemoreceptors. Vasilevskaya NE, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 May-Jun;15(3):247-53

Chemosensitive neurons within the area postrema of the rat. Adachi A, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Apr 9;55(2):137-40

Chemoreflex drive of ventilation during exercise in ducks. Faraci FM, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Oct;402(2):162-5

Electrical stimulation of arterial and central chemosensory afferents at different times in the respiratory cycle of the cat: II. Responses of respiratory muscles and their motor nerves. Marek W, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Apr;403(4):422-8

Electrical stimulation of arterial and central chemosensory afferents at different times in the respiratory cycle of the cat: I. Ventilatory responses. Marek W, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Apr;403(4):415-21

The effect of liver denervation on meal patterns, body weight and body composition of rats. Bellinger LL, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Oct;33(4):661-7

Solubilization of a vectorial transmembrane receptor in functional form: aspartate receptor of chemotaxis. Bogonez E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(15):4891-5

Oxygen chemoreception by carotid body cells in culture. Fishman MC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar;82(5):1448-50

Effect of perinatal hypercapnia on the adult ventilatory response to carbon dioxide. Birchard GF, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1984 Sep;57(3):341-7

Effects of changes in tidal volume on avian intrapulmonary chemoreceptor discharge. Gleeson M. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Jul;61(1):95-104

Receptive fields of intrapulmonary chemoreceptors in the Pekin duck. Hempleman SC, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1984 Sep;57(3):317-30

Chemo- and baroreceptor innervation of the aortic trunk of the toad Bufo vulgaris. Ishii K, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Jun;60(3):365-75

[Technical difficulties raised by the suppression of ventilatory responses from peripheral chemoreceptors in the rat] Lagneaux D. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1984 Aug;92(2):139-45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Functional relationship between chemosensitive substrates (intermediate area) and respiratory neurons in the nucleus retroambigualis in cats] Goto K. **No To Hattatsu** 1984 Nov;16(6):427-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Molecular mechanism of chemoreception] Kurihara K. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Nov;29(12 Suppl):1175-87 (63 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of medullary chemosensitive structures on vascular neurogenic tonus] Kul'chitskiĭ VA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 May;71(5):569-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Bulbar chemoreceptors of respiration] Peskov BIa, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Mar;71(3):293-303 (45 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Dramatic changes in blood gases that are unrelated to arterial pH or cerebral oxygen delivery during endotoxin shock in conscious rats. Law WR, et al. **Circ Shock** 1985;15(1):49-59

Loss of peripheral chemoreflexes to hypoxia after carotid body removal in the rat. Chiocchio SR, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1984 Aug;57(2):235-46

Sleep-wake state organization in infant rats with episodic respiratory disturbance following sinoaortic denervation. Hofer MA. **Sleep** 1985;8(1):40-8

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Early development of olfactory receptor cell axons. Farbman AI, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr;351(2):205-13

Dendritic membrane from insect olfactory hairs: isolation method and electron microscopic observations. Klein U, et al. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1984 Dec;4(4):385-96

Ultrastructure of the sensory epithelium in the chemoreceptor-areas of the tentacle of Onchidella celtica Cuv. (Pulmonata, Onchidiacea). Wondrak G. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1984;98(4):551-65

[Neuroepithelial bodies--hypothetical intrapulmonary chemoreceptors] Siegel A. **Pneumonol Pol** 1985 Mar;53(3):156-62 (32 ref.) **(Pol)**

CHEMOSTERILANTS

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Feeding BAY Vi 7533 to hens. Miller RW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Sep;63(9):1748-51

Effects of chemosterilants on the reproductive organs of the dog-tick, Riphicpehalus sanguineus (L). Mulmule S, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1984;98(3):417-24

TOXICITY

Effect of the chemosterilant bisazir on the eggs of Earias fabia stoll. Srivastava VK, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1984 Nov;23(2):195-200

CHEMOSYMPATHECTOMY see **SYMPATHECTOMY, CHEMICAL**

CHEMOTACTIC FACTORS

see related
PHEROMONES

Direct identification of a chemoattractant by a visual assay. Roch-Arveiller M, et al. **Blood Cells** 1984;10(1):129-33

Conformation and hydrogen bonding of N-formylmethionyl peptides. Parallel beta-sheet in the crystal structure of N-formyl-L-methionyl-L-valine. Chatterjee A, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1984 Nov;24(5):447-52

Aromatic acids are chemoattractants for Pseudomonas putida. Harwood CS, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Nov;160(2):622-8

ANALYSIS

Schistosoma japonicum: identification and characterization of neutrophil chemotactic factors from egg antigen. Owhashi M, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1985 Oct;60(2):229-38

Conformation of the eosinophil chemotactic tetrapeptides and analogues in dimethyl sulfoxide. 1H n.m.r. studies. Beilharz GR, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1985 Apr;25(4):337-46

Eosinophil and neutrophil chemotactic activities of adult worm extracts of Schistosoma japonicum in vivo and in vitro. Horii Y, et al. **J Parasitol** 1984 Dec;70(6):955-61

[A case of incontinentia pigmenti demonstrated an eosinophil chemotactic factor] Tsuda S, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun;94(7):815-21 **(Jpn)**

[An eosinophil chemotactic factor of malignant fibrous histiocytoma] Yasumoto S, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May;95(6):643-8 **(Jpn)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

The use of glycogen-induced guinea pig polymorphonuclear leukocytes to detect inhibitors of chemotaxis found in human serum. Judd RC, et al. **Diagn Immunol** 1985;3(1):1-6

The regulation of tissue eosinophilia. III. In vitro production of eosinophil-directed chemotactic inhibitory factor by T lymphocytes of complete Freund's adjuvant-treated guinea-pigs. Tashiro K, et al. **Immunology** 1985 May;55(1):115-24

[Disorder of the regulation of the inflammatory process in spontaneous pneumothorax] Nagy L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Jun 30;126(26):1581-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Chemotactic activity generated in human serum from the fifth component of complement by hydrogen peroxide. Shingu M, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1984 Nov;117(2):201-6

Modification by hyperoxia in vivo of endotoxin-induced neutrophil alveolitis in rats. Production of chemotactic factors by alveolar macrophages and ultrastructure. Christman JW, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jul;132(1):152-8

Pulmonary inflammation generates chemotactic activity for tumor cells and promotes lung metastasis. Orr FW, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Apr;131(4):607-11

PMN chemotactic factor produced by glass-adherent cells in the acute inflammation caused by Paracoccidioides brasiliensis. Calich VL, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1985 Feb;66(1):57-65

Amphibian lymphokines: I. Leucocyte chemotactic factors produced by amphibian spleen cells following antigenic and mitogenic challenge in vitro. Gearing A, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1985 Spring;9(2):281-90

EL-4 and macrophages: generation of chemotactic monokines. Jutila M, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1984;8(3):137-42

Dexamethasone suppresses concanavalin A-induced production of chemotactic lymphokines by releasing a soluble factor from splenic T lymphocytes. Hirashima M, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Mar;54(3):533-40

Regulation of eosinophilia in rats infected with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. I. Eosinophil chemotactic factor produced spontaneously by mesenteric lymph node cells of infected rats. Nawa Y, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1984;75(3):264-9

Identification of a PDGF-like mitoattractant produced by NIH/3T3 cells after transformation with SV40. Bleiberg I, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 May;123(2):161-6

Production of chemotactic activity for polymorphonuclear leukocytes by cultured rat hepatocytes exposed to ethanol. Perez HD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Oct;74(4):1350-7

Suppression of T lymphocyte chemotactic factor production by the opioid peptides beta-endorphin and met-enkephalin. Brown SL, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 May;134(5):3384-90

Differential expression and positioning of chemotaxis methylation proteins in Caulobacter. Gomes SL, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Sep 25;178(3):551-68

Monocyte chemotactic factor production in mixed cultures of maternal and neonatal human lymphocytes. Hawes CS, et al. **J Reprod Immunol** 1984 Jul;6(4):261-5

A possible explanation for leukocytic infiltration of the liver in acute alcoholic hepatitis: ethanol-induced generation by hepatocytes of a lipid chemotactic factor. Perez HD, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1983;96:56-64

BLOOD

Serum contains chemoattractants for human retinal pigment epithelial cells. Campochiaro PA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec;102(12):1830-3

Polymorphonuclear leukocyte chemotaxis by mixed anaerobic and aerobic bacteria. Namavar F, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1984 Oct;18(2):167-72

Chemotactic activity of plasma and lung lymph in sheep with endotoxemia: effect of hydroxyl radical scavengers. Palder SB, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Feb;38(2):162-72

Effect of Zaditen on serum neutrophil chemotactic activity in exercise-induced asthma. Nagy L, et al. **Respiration** 1985;47(1):21-3

Chemotactic attraction of infective hookworm larvae of Ancylostoma caninum by a dog serum factor. Vetter JC, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 1985;71(4):539-43

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Chemotactic activity of cerebrospinal fluid in experimental cryptococcal meningitis. Perfect JR, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1985

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

Feb;23(1):37-45

GENETICS

Chemotactic transducer proteins of Escherichia coli exhibit homology with methyl-accepting proteins from distantly related bacteria. Nowlin DM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jul; 163(1):262-6

Genetics of methyl-accepting chemotaxis proteins in Escherichia coli: null phenotypes of the tar and tap genes. Slocum MK, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Aug;163(2):586-94

IMMUNOLOGY

Mediation of macrophage reactions in immune tissue injury. Honda M, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1985 Mar;35(2):269-80

Biologically active products of complement and acute lung injury in patients with the sepsis syndrome. Weinberg PF, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Nov;130(5):791-6

Demonstration of a macrophage migration enhancement factor in the sera of young rabbits. Takata I, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Oct 1;95(1):137-45

Blastomyces dermatitidis chemotactic factor: kinetics of production and biological characterization evaluated by a modified neutrophil chemotaxis assay. Thurmond LM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1984 Oct;46(1):87-93

Inhaled asbestos activates a complement-dependent chemoattractant for macrophages. Warheit DB, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 May;52(5):505-14

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Initial characterization of a peripheral blood mononuclear cell chemoattractant derived from cultured arterial smooth muscle cells. Valente AJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1984 Dec; 117(3):409-17

Bone-derived macrophage chemotactic factors: methods of extraction and further characterization. Minkin C, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Jan;37(1):63-72

A low-Mr chemoattractant for vascular endothelial cells. Büki KG, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 May 20;184(2):254-8

Identification of chemotactic lipoxygenase products of arachidonate metabolism in psoriatic skin. Grabbe J, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1984 May;82(5):477-9

Isolation of the leukocyte chemotactic factors in the extract of adult Metastrongylus apri. Sasaki O, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;46(3):357-61

METABOLISM

Chemotactic activity in bronchoalveolar lavage fluid from patients with adult respiratory distress syndrome. Parsons PE, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Sep;132(3):490-3

Intrapulmonary chemotaxins in the normal and in the cyclophosphamide-treated host. Pennington JE, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jun;131(6):845-9

Bacterial chemotaxis: biochemistry of behavior in a single cell. Ordal GW. **CRC Crit Rev Microbiol** 1985;12(2):95-130 (216 ref.)

Tumor-derived chemotactic factor(s) from human ovarian carcinoma: evidence for a role in the regulation of macrophage content of neoplastic tissues. Bottazzi B, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Aug 15;36(2):167-73

Macrophage-derived chemotactic factors and allergic asthma. Fowler AA 3d, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1984 Dec;74(6):777-80

Binding characteristics of radioiodinated crystal-induced chemotactic factor to human neutrophils. Spilberg I, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1984 Dec;104(6):939-46

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Ethanol-soluble substances isolated from Escherichia coli culture filtrate induce polymorphonuclear chemotaxis. Solymossy M, et al. **Acta Microbiol Hung** 1984;31(4):345-54

Adherence of human polymorphonuclear leukocytes to endothelial monolayers: effects of temperature, divalent cations, and chemotactic factors on the strength of adherence measured with a new centrifugation assay. Charo IF, et al. **Blood** 1985 Feb;65(2):473-9

Enhancement of chemotactic factor-stimulated neutrophil oxidative metabolism by leukotriene B4. Gay JC, et al. **Blood** 1984 Oct;64(4):780-5

Biologically active complement (C5)-derived peptides and their relevance to disease. Perez HD. **CRC Crit Rev Oncol Hematol** 1984;1(3):199-225 (176 ref.)

Nutrient chemotactic agents and the in vitro selective control of bacterial colonization. Sugarman B, et al. **Infection** 1984 Sep-Oct;12(5):318-21

Influence of fluid-phase chemoattractants on polymorphonuclear leukocyte chemotaxic responsiveness to a surface-bound attractant. Dahlgren C. **Inflammation** 1985 Mar;9(1):81-90

Changes of intracellular free Ca2+ in macrophages following N-formyl chemotactic peptide stimulation. Direct measurement by the loading of quin 2. Hirata M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Jul;96(1):9-16

Chemoattractant-mediated changes in cytoskeletal actin of cellular slime moulds. McRobbie SJ, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Jun;68:139-51

Behaviour of neutrophil leucocytes in uniform concentrations of chemotactic factors: contraction waves, cell polarity and persistence. Shields JM, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Mar;74:75-93

Pertussis toxin inhibition of chemotactic factor-induced calcium mobilization and function in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Goldman DW, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Jul 1;162(1):145-56

Deactivation of guinea pig pulmonary alveolar macrophage responses to N-formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine: chemotaxis, superoxide generation, and binding. Daughaday CC, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Mar;134(3):1823-6

Concentration gradients in the under-agarose chemotaxis assay system with attractant surface adsorption. Dahlgren C, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1984 Dec 14;75(1):23-9

Neutrophil leucocyte chemotaxis: a simplified assay for measuring polarizing responses to chemotactic factors. Haston WS, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Aug 2; 81(2):229-37

Responses of the plant parasitic nematodes Rotylenchulus reniformis, Anguina agrostis and Meloidogyne javanica to chemical attractants. Riddle DL, et al. **Parasitology** 1985 Aug;91 (Pt 1):185-95

PHYSIOLOGY

Vitreous aspirates from patients with proliferative vitreoretinopathy stimulate retinal pigment epithelial cell migration. Campochiaro PA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep;103(9):1403-5

Control of monocyte recruitment by chemotactic factor(s) in lesion-prone areas of swine aorta. Gerrity RG, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1985 Jan-Feb;5(1):55-66

The role of chemo-attractant lipoxygenase products in the pathogenesis of psoriasis. Camp RD, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Jul;113 Suppl 28:98-103

Migration of tumor cells to organ-derived chemoattractants. Hujanen ES, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Aug;45(8):3517-21

Neutrophil function and infectious disease in workers occupationally exposed to phosphoorganic pesticides: role of mononuclear-derived chemotactic factor for neutrophils. Hermanowicz A, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1984 Oct;33(1):13-22

Chemotactic responses of human peripheral blood monocytes to the complement-derived peptides C5a and C5a des Arg. Marder SR, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 May;134(5):3325-31

Corneal organ cultures in tyrosinemia release chemotactic factors. Lohr KM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 May; 105(5):573-80

Margination and emigration of leucocytes. Colditz IG. **Surv Synth Pathol Res** 1985;4(1):44-68 (198 ref.)

SECRETION

Neutrophil chemotactic factor of anaphylaxis (NCF-A) release in aspirin-induced asthma. Ortolani C, et al. **Clin Allergy** 1984 Sep;14(5):443-52

Secretion of a chemotactic factor for neutrophils and eosinophils by alveolar macrophages from asthmatic patients. Gosset P, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1984 Dec; 74(6):827-34

TOXICITY

Effect of chemotactins released by Staphylococcus aureus and Pseudomonas aeruginosa on the murine respiratory tract. Sordelli DO, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Aug; 49(2):265-9

CHEMOTACTIC FACTORS, EOSINOPHIL see under **CHEMOTACTIC FACTORS**

CHEMOTACTIC FACTORS, MACROPHAGE see under **CHEMOTACTIC FACTORS**

CHEMOTACTIC PEPTIDE see
N-FORMYLMETHIONINE
LEUCYL-PHENYLALANINE

CHEMOTAXINS see **CHEMOTACTIC FACTORS**

CHEMOTAXIS

see related
CHEMORECEPTORS
CHEMOTACTIC FACTORS

Platelet-derived growth factor is chemotactic for human retinal pigment epithelial cells. Campochiaro PA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Apr;103(4):576-9

Retinal pigment epithelial cells release a chemoattractant for astrocytes. Rowen SL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 May; 103(5):704-7

A new model for chemotactic signal transduction in Dictyostelium discoideum. McRobbie SJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 28;123(3):1076-83

Fibronectin-induced protein carboxy-O-methylation in aortic endothelial cells. Sorgente N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 13;805(3):306-11

Chemotactic response of SV40 virus transformed fibroblasts to conditioned medium: dependence on time and cell number. Allavena G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Dec 30;60(12):2369-75

Binding of formyl peptides to Walker 256 carcinosarcoma cells and the chemotactic response of these cells. Rayner DC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May;45(5):2288-93

Neither methylating nor demethylating enzymes are required for bacterial chemotaxis. Stock J, et al. **Cell** 1985 Sep; 42(2):683-90

Reorientation of the Golgi apparatus and the microtubule-organizing center inside macrophages subjected to a chemotactic gradient. Nemere I, et al. **Cell Motil** 1985;5(1):17-29

Macrophage chemotaxis in anti-tubular basement membrane-induced interstitial nephritis in guinea pigs. Kennedy TL, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Aug; 36(2):243-8

Bacterial chemotaxis: biochemistry of behavior in a single cell. Ordal GW. **CRC Crit Rev Microbiol** 1985;12(2):95-130 (216 ref.)

Collagenolytic cleavage products of collagen type I as chemoattractants for human dermal fibroblasts. Albini A, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 Jan;36(1):104-7

Pattern of collagen synthesis and chemotactic response of fibroblasts derived from mucopolysaccharidosis patients. Pontz BF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Dec;155(2):457-66

Caenorhabditis elegans: lectin-mediated modification of chemotaxis. Jeyaprakash A, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1985 Feb; 59(1):90-7

A low-Mr chemoattractant for vascular endothelial cells. Büki KG, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 May 20;184(2):254-8

Effects of passage, growth phase, and heterogeneity of a tumor cell population on tumor cell chemotaxis. Oda D, et al. **Invasion Metastasis** 1984;4(4):189-97

Monocyte chemotactic activity induced by intravitreal endotoxin. Rosenbaum JT, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Sep;26(9):1267-73

Characterization of endotoxin-induced C5-derived chemotactic activity in aqueous humor. Rosenbaum JT, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1984 Oct;25(10):1184-91

Identification of a bacterial sensing protein and effects of its elevated expression. Clegg DO, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Apr;162(1):398-405

TOL plasmid can prevent induction of chemotactic responses to aromatic acids. Harwood CS, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Nov;160(2):797-800

Aromatic acids are chemoattractants for Pseudomonas putida. Harwood CS, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Nov; 160(2):622-8

Sensory adaptation in bacterial chemotaxis: regulation of demethylation. Kehry MR, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Sep; 163(3):983-90

Bacillus cereus electron transport and proton motive force during aerotaxis. Laszlo DJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Sep; 159(3):820-4

Chemotaxis to aromatic and hydroaromatic acids: comparison of Bradyrhizobium japonicum and Rhizobium trifolii. Parke D, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Aug;163(2):417-22

Strain-specific chemotaxis of Azospirillum spp. Reinhold B, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Apr;162(1):190-5

Chemotactic signaling in filamentous cells of Escherichia coli. Segall JE, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jan;161(1):51-9

Cell envelopes of chemotaxis mutants of Escherichia coli rotate their flagella counterclockwise. Szupica CJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Apr;162(1):451-3

Chemotaxis in thermophilic bacterium PS-3. Hirota N. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;96(3):645-50

Stimulus-induced changes in methylesterase activity during chemotaxis in Escherichia coli. Kehry MR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 10;259(19):11828-35

Dependence of maltose transport and chemotaxis on the amount of maltose-binding protein. Manson MD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 15;260(17):9727-33

Multiple forms of the CheB methylesterase in bacterial chemosensing. Simms SA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 25;260(18):10161-8

Sperm chemotaxis in siphonophores. II. Calcium-dependent asymmetrical movement of spermatozoa induced by the attractant. Cosson MP, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Jun;68:163-81

The spatial control of ganglionic neurite growth by the substrate-associated material from conditioned medium: an experimental model of haptotaxis. Collins F, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Nov;4(11):2823-9

Chemotaxis by Entamoeba histolytica. Bailey GB, et al. **J Protozool** 1985 May;32(2):341-6

Stable heterogeneous spatial distributions of oxygen and chemotactic E. coli with Verhulst-limited population growth. Rosen G. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Feb 21;112(4):877-81

Carboxylmethyl esterase of bacterial chemotaxis. Snyder MA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1984;106:321-30

The protein carboxylmethyltransferase involved in Escherichia coli and Salmonella typhimurium chemotaxis. Stock JB, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1984;106:310-21

Opiate receptor-mediated chemotaxis of human monocytes. Ruff MR, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Feb;5(4-6):363-6

Solubilization of a vectorial transmembrane receptor in functional form: aspartate receptor of chemotaxis. Bogonez E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(15):4891-5

Chimeric chemosensory transducers of Escherichia coli. Krikos A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar; 82(5):1326-30

Bacterial flagellar rotation and its chemotactic control. Berg HC. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;164:215-9

Transduction of chemical signals in dictyostelium cells. Gerisch G, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;164:237-47

Comparison of the chemotactic response to conditioned medium of BALB/c3T3 fibroblasts and their SV 40 transformants. Albini A, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Apr 30; 71(2):97-100

[Importance of fibroblast chemotaxis in wound healing and tumor cell evasion] Mensing H. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Feb 15;63(4):145-51 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Changes in the optical density of a bacterial suspension during chemotaxis] Zaval'skiĭ LIu, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;279(2):488–91 **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of chemotactic properties of phagocytes in children with thymomegaly] Kuz'menko LG, et al. **Pediatriia** 1984 Aug;(8):40–1 **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of a calcium-antagonist (flunarizine) on cancer cell movement and phagocytosis. Sezzi ML, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1985 May–Jun;5(3):265–71

Platelet-derived growth factor stimulates chemotaxis and nucleic acid synthesis in the protozoan Tetrahymena. Andersen HA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 10; 782(4):437–40

Effects of cadmium and copper on chemotaxis of marine and freshwater ciliates. Berk SG, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Jun;34(6):897–903

Phorbol ester binding to chemotactically responding and nonresponding Walker 256 carcinosarcoma cells. Clarke PR, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):4967–71

Caenorhabditis elegans and Panagrellus redivivus: enzyme-mediated modification of chemotaxis. Jansson HB, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1984 Dec;58(3):270–7

A battery of potential alternatives to the Draize test: uridine uptake inhibition, morphological cytotoxicity, macrophage chemotaxis and exfoliative cytology. Shopsis C, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Feb;23(2):259–66

Pertussis toxin inhibition of chemotaxis and the ADP-ribosylation of a membrane protein in a human-mouse hybrid cell line. Backlund PS Jr, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(9):2637–41

[Modification of granulocyte chemotaxis during anesthesia for surgery] Valentino M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Jan 30;61(1):145–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

CHEMOTAXIS, LEUKOCYTE

In vitro migration of human mononuclear cells towards a psoriatic scale extract. Sterling JC, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1984;64(6):543–6

Ethanol-soluble substances isolated from Escherichia coli culture filtrate induce polymorphonuclear chemotaxis. Solymossy M, et al. **Acta Microbiol Hung** 1984;31(4):345–54

A skin chamber technique for leukocyte migration studies; description and reproducibility. Scheja A, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand** [C] 1985 Feb; 93(1):25–30

Functional properties of polymorphonuclear leukocytes accumulated in a skin chamber. Scheja A, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand** [C] 1985 Feb; 93(1):31–6

Nitrogen utilization, enzyme activity, glucose intolerance and leukocyte chemotaxis in human experimental zinc depletion. Baer MT, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Jun; 41(6):1220–35

Defective neutrophil motility [letter] Ozsoylu S, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Jan;139(1):10–1

Facilitation of granulocyte migration into bovine pulmonary artery intimal explants by intact viable endothelium. Niedermeyer ME, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1984 Nov; 117(2):252–61

In vitro and in vivo induction of neutrophil and eosinophil chemotactic responses by Schistosoma japonicum cercaria. Horii Y, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 May;34(3):513–8

Effects of selenium on polymorphonuclear leukocyte function in goats. Aziz ES, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Sep; 45(9):1715–8

Biologically active products of complement and acute lung injury in patients with the sepsis syndrome. Weinberg PF, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Nov;130(5):791–6

Analysis of the linear under-agarose leukocyte chemotaxis assay. Rothman C, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1983;11(5):451–77

Effects of immune complexes from SLE patients on human monocyte locomotion and Fc receptor function. Lukács K, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1984 Oct;43(5):729–33

Regulation of neutrophil migratory function in burn injury by complement activation products. Solomkin JS, et al. **Ann Surg** 1984 Dec;200(6):742–6

Polymorphonuclear leukocyte kinetics in experimentally induced keratitis. Chusid MJ, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Feb;103(2):270–4

Chemotaxis and surface glycoproteins of neutrophil granulocytes from patients with juvenile periodontitis. Larjava H, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1984;29(11):935–9

Defective monocyte chemotaxis in patients with epidermoid tumors of the head and neck. Walter RJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Aug;111(8):538–40

In vivo neutrophil delivery to inflammatory sites in surgical patients. Correlation with in vitro neutrophil chemotaxis and adherence. Morris JS, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Feb; 120(2):205–9

Covalent affinity labeling, detergent solubilization, and fluid-phase characterization of the rabbit neutrophil formyl peptide chemotaxis receptor. Marasco WA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Apr 23;24(9):2227–36

Nicotine-induced membrane perturbation of intact human granulocytes spin-labeled with 5-doxylstearic acid. Correlation with chemotaxis. Gala D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 19;778(3):503–10

Effect of neonatal cerebrospinal fluid on monocyte chemotaxis. Pappu LD, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1985;47(2):70–6

The role of neutrophil membrane glycoprotein GP-150 in neutrophil adherence to endothelium in vitro. Harlan JM, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jul;66(1):167–78

Impaired natural killer cell recycling in childhood chronic neutropenia with morphological abnormalities and defective chemotaxis of neutrophils. Komiyama A, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jul;66(1):99–105

A reassessment of the energy requirements for neutrophil migration: adenosine triphosphate depletion enhances chemotaxis. Lane TA, et al. **Blood** 1984 Nov;64(5):986–93

Regulation of receptors and digestive activity toward synthesized formyl-chemotactic peptide in human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Nunoi H, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jul;66(1):106–14

Facts and speculation about necrotaxis (chemotaxis toward a dying cell). Bessis M, et al. **Blood Cells** 1984;10(1):5–22

Echo 9 virus-induced order-disorder transition of chemotactic response of human polymorphonuclear leucocytes: phenomenology and molecular biology. Bültmann BD, et al. **Blood Cells** 1984;10(1):79–106

Cell movement analysis in a necrotactic assay. Gruler H. **Blood Cells** 1984;10(1):107–21

Comparison of locomotion, chemotaxis and adhesiveness of rabbit neutrophils from blood and peritoneal exudates. Keller HU, et al. **Blood Cells** 1984;10(1):45–57

Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on granulocyte chemotaxis and nitroblue tetrazolium reduction activity in healthy individuals. Csato M, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1984 Nov; 111(5):567–70

Neutrophil migration through denuded skin areas: a non-invasive, quantitative and reproducible method to study epidermal cicatrization in vivo in man. Saiag P, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Jul;113 Suppl 28:109–11

Chemotaxis of porcine neutrophils under agarose. Smith GS, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Jan;49(1):43–9

Monocyte chemotaxis in patients with nonseminomatous testicular carcinoma. Effect of chemotherapy. Nielsen H, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1985;19(1):68–71

Chemoattractant lymphokines specific for the helper/inducer T-lymphocyte subset. Berman JS, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Oct 1;95(1):105–12

The appearance of eosinophil-directed chemotactic inhibitory factor in the serum of complete Freund's adjuvant-treated guinea pigs. Hirashima M, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1984 Nov;89(1):113–21

Demonstration of a macrophage migration enhancement factor in the sera of young rabbits. Takata I, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Oct 1;95(1):137–45

Correlation between chemoattractant-induced leukocyte adherence inhibition, macrophage chemotaxis, and macrophage inflammatory responses in vivo. Thomson DM, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Sep;94(2):547–57

Complement activation products and monocyte migratory function in trauma. Antrum RM, et al. **Curr Surg** 1985 Jul–Aug;42(4):301–3

Light-scattering changes during chemotactic stimulation of human neutrophils: kinetics followed by flow cytometry. McNeil PL, et al. **Cytometry** 1985 Jan;6(1):7–12

Chemotaxis of neutrophil granulocytes. Measurement, cell biology and clinical significance. Valerius NH. **Dan Med Bull** 1984 Dec;31(6):458–74 (186 ref.)

Random and directed migration of trout (Salmo gairdneri) leukocytes: activation by antibody, complement, and normal serum components. Griffin BR. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1984 Summer;8(3):589–97

Chemotaxis of nurse shark leukocytes. Obenauf SD, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1985 Spring;9(2):221–30

Serum-mediated stimulation and inhibition of neutrophil locomotion in sarcoidosis. Schmekel B, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1984 Nov;65(8):592–9

Localization of chemotactic peptide receptors on rabbit neutrophils. Walter RJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Oct; 154(2):613–8

Extracellular cytotoxicity by phagocytosing polymorphonuclear neutrophilic leukocytes: enhancement by a chemotactic stimulus. Dallegri F, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Mar;13(3):209–14

Chemotactic and random movement of cord-blood granulocytes. Máródi L, et al. **Experientia** 1984 Dec 15; 40(12):1407–10

Pertussis toxin inhibits chemotactic factor-induced phospholipase C stimulation and lysosomal enzyme secretion in rabbit neutrophils. Bradford PG, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Apr 22;183(2):317–20

Effect of neutrophil migration induced by leukotriene B4 on protein permeability in sheep lung. Staub NC, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jan;44(1 Pt 1):30–5

Changes in the migratory activity of polymorphonuclear leukocytes after administration of Freund's adjuvant. John C, et al. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 1985;30(3):224–30

Changes in polymorphonuclear leukocyte motility under agarose and luminol-dependent chemiluminescence response in patients with gastric cancer. Hirano T. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1984 Oct;19(5):447–56

Hemolysis and suppression of neutrophil chemotaxis by a low molecular weight component of human burn patient sera. Ninnemann JL, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985;10(2):63–9

Inhibition of human neutrophil receptor-mediated uptake of N-formyl-met-leu-phe by platelet factor 4 (59-70). Goldman DW, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Jan;54(1):163–72

Lymphocyte chemotaxis in inflammation. X. Heterogeneity of chemotactic responsiveness in human T subsets towards lymphocyte chemotactic factors from delayed hypersensitivity reaction site. Mibu Y, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Jul;55(3):473–9

Inhibition of chemotactic activity of leucocytes by pregnancy serum. Datta U, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Feb;81:157–61

Neutrophil migration in vitro and in vivo during hypothermia. Biggar WD, et al. **Infect Immun** 1984 Dec; 46(3):857–9

Complement (C5)-derived chemotactic activity accounts for accumulation of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in cerebrospinal fluid of rabbits with pneumococcal meningitis. Ernst JD, et al. **Infect Immun** 1984 Oct; 46(1):81–6

Complement activation and stimulation of chemotaxis by Chlamydia trachomatis. Megran DW, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Sep;49(3):670–3

Defective neutrophil and monocyte motility in patients with early onset periodontitis. Page RC, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jan;47(1):169–75

Blastomyces dermatitidis chemotactic factor: kinetics of production and biological characterization evaluated by a modified neutrophil chemotaxis assay. Thurmond LM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1984 Oct;46(1):87–93

Neutrophil chemotactic responses induced by fresh and swollen Rhizopus oryzae spores and Aspergillus fumigatus conidia. Waldorf AR, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 May; 48(2):458–63

Elastin fragment-induced monocyte chemotaxis. The role of desmosines. Kunitomo M, et al. **Inflammation** 1985 Jun; 9(2):183–8

Assessment of neutrophil chemotaxis and random migration in children and adults. Comparison between filter and agarose techniques. Hindocha PJ, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;76(2):116–9

Chemotaxis in experimental syphilis. Wicher K, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1984;75(4):357–60

Effect of leukocyte activation on the formation of heterotypic tumor-cell aggregates in vitro. Orr FW, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Jan 15;35(1):101–6

Leukocyte chemotaxis and pyoderma gangrenosum. Nerella P, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1985 Jan–Feb;24(1):45–7

A motility test of leukocytes under agar. Goedemans WT, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1985;12(1):63–5

Increased plasma chemoattractant in Sweet's syndrome. Kaplan SS, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Jun; 12(6):1013–21

Chemotaxis as a viable tool to delineate immunodeficiency. Datta U, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 May; 32(5):395–8

Regulation of the oxidative response of human granulocytes to chemoattractants. No evidence for stimulated traffic of redox enzymes between endo and plasma membranes. Parkos CA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 10;260(11):6541–7

Dissociation of the chemotactic and mitogenic activities of platelet-derived growth factor by human neutrophil elastase. Senior RM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;100(2):351–6

Chemokinetic accumulation of human neutrophils on immune complex-coated substrata: analysis at a boundary. Wilkinson PC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;99(5):1761–8

Monocyte function in the acquired immune deficiency syndrome. Defective chemotaxis. Smith PD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Dec;74(6):2121–8

Effect of monocyte migration on low density lipoprotein transport across aortic endothelial cell monolayers. Territo M, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Dec;74(6):2279–84

Effect of periodontal therapy on spontaneous lymphocyte response and neutrophil chemotaxis in localized and generalized juvenile periodontitis patients. Suzuki JB, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1985 Feb;12(2):124–34

Reduction of chemotactic activities in psoriatic lesions by hyperthermia treatments. Isoda M, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;11(4):386–90

The role of polymorphonuclear cells in psoriasis. Tosca A, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;11(4):354–60

Defective membrane potential changes in neutrophils from human neonates. Sacchi F, et al. **J Exp Med** 1984 Oct 1; 160(4):1247–52

In vitro migration of human large granular lymphocytes. Bottazzi B, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Apr;134(4):2316–21

Nerve growth factor: a chemotactic factor for polymorphonuclear leukocytes in vivo. Boyle MD, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jan;134(1):564–8

Functional integrity of cytokineplasts: specific chemotactic and capping responses. Dyett DE, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Sep;135(3):2090–4

The combined action of hyaluronic acid and fibronectin stimulates neutrophil migration. Håkansson L, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Oct;135(4):2735–9

Induction of human T lymphocyte motility by interleukin 2. Kornfeld H, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jun;134(6):3887–90

Studies of leukotriene B4-specific binding and function in rat polymorphonuclear leukocytes: absence of a chemotactic response. Kreisle RA, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 May;134(5):3356–63

Stimulation of human neutrophilic granulocyte chemotaxis by monoclonal antibodies. Laskin DL, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Feb;134(2):1146–52

Chemotactic responses of human peripheral blood monocytes to the complement-derived peptides C5a and C5a des Arg. Marder SR, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 May;134(5):3325–31

Removal or oxidation of surface membrane sialic acid inhibits formyl-peptide-induced polymorphonuclear leukocyte chemotaxis. Perez HD, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Mar;

134(3):1902–8

Human endothelial cells modulate granulocyte adherence and chemotaxis. Zimmerman GA, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Mar; 134(3):1866–74

Concentration gradients in the under-agarose chemotaxis assay system with attractant surface adsorption. Dahlgren C, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1984 Dec 14;75(1):23–9

Neutrophil leucocyte chemotaxis: a simplified assay for measuring polarizing responses to chemotactic factors. Haston WS, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Aug 2; 81(2):229–37

Multiwell chamber chemotaxis assays: improved experimental design and data analysis. Minkin C, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Apr 22;78(2):307–21

An improved multimembrane microassay for quantitating the motility of granulocytes and monocytes labeled with chromium-51. Sims TJ, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Apr 22;78(2):279–91

Characterisation of the under-agarose method for quantifying migration of highly purified human monocytes. Al-Sumidaie AM, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1984 Dec 14; 75(1):129–40

A visual study of chemotaxis of human lymphocytes using a collagen-gel assay. Wilkinson PC. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Jan 21;76(1):105–20

Reactivation of tritonated models of human polymorphonuclear leukocytes (PMNs): a computer-assisted analysis. Cheung AT, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1985 Aug;38(2):203–11

The chemotactic response of granulocytes to the low molecular weight chemoattractants f-MLP, C5f, and LTB4 is dependent on chemokinetic factors. Håkansson L, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1985 Oct;38(4):521–30

Analysis of human monocyte chemoattractant binding by flow cytometry. Leonard EJ, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1985 Sep;38(3):403–13

Characterization of purified cryopreserved human monocyte function in assays of superoxide production, accessory cell function, chemotaxis, and in fluorescent cell sorter analysis. Stevenson HC, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1984 Oct; 36(4):521–31

The motile response of lung macrophages: theoretical and experimental approaches using the linear under-agarose assay. Stickle DF, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1985 Sep; 38(3):383–401

Polymorphonuclear leukocyte chemotaxis by mixed anaerobic and aerobic bacteria. Namavar F, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1984 Oct;18(2):167–72

Impaired granulocyte chemotaxis and increased circulating immune complexes in Kawasaki disease. Ono S, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Apr;106(4):567–70

Abnormal leukocyte motility in patients with early-onset periodontitis. Page RC, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1984 Nov; 19(6):591–4

Immunologic profile of juvenile periodontitis. II. Neutrophil chemotaxis, phagocytosis and spore germination. Suzuki JB, et al. **J Periodontol** 1984 Aug;55(8):461–7

Circulating immune complexes and granulocytes chemotaxis in Kawasaki disease. Miyata K, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1984 Dec; 48(12):1350–3

Immotile cilia syndrome: reduced chemotaxis and reduced number of intramembranous particles in granulocytes. Wolburg H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 2; 62(21):1044–6

An in vivo assay for chemoattractant activity. Zetter BR, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Sep;53(3):362–8

Defective chemotaxis and adherence in granulocytes from chronic myeloid leukemia (CML) patients. Anklesaria PN, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(5):641–8

Microchemotaxis: a procedure for embedding and ultrastructural study of migrating leukocytes within filter membranes. McKinnon AD, et al. **Med Lab Sci** 1984 Jul; 41(3):302–5

Nerve growth factor. A structural relationship between its proteolytic and leukocyte-chemotactic active sites. Young M, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1985 Feb;66(1):65–9

Isolation of the leukocyte chemotactic factors in the extract of adult Metastrongylus apri. Sasaki O, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;46(3):357–61

Plasma activity inducing polymorphonuclear neutrophils (PMN) aggregation, chemotactic plasma activity, and plasma activity augmenting PMN adherence in untreated patients with Hodgkin's disease. Possible relationship to disseminated intravascular complement activation. Wierusz-Wysocka B, et al. **Oncology** 1984;41(6):409–13

Abnormal polymorphonuclear leukocyte motility in dermatologic diseases. Harvath L. **Pediatr Dermatol** 1983 Jul;1(1):35–42 (57 ref.)

Endothelial cell-derived chemotactic activity for mouse peritoneal macrophages and the effects of modified forms of low density lipoprotein. Quinn MT, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(17):5949–53

Role of the neutrophil in oral disease: receptor deficiency in leukocytes from patients with juvenile periodontitis. Van Dyke TE. **Rev Infect Dis** 1985 May-Jun;7(3):419–25 (60 ref.)

Defective polymorphonuclear leukocyte migration in AIDS [letter] Ras GJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Aug 31;68(5):292–3

Complement activation and clearance in acute illness and injury: evidence for C5a as a cell-directed mediator of the adult respiratory distress syndrome in man. Solomkin JS, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Jun;97(6):668–78

Margination and emigration of leucocytes. Colditz IG. **Surv Synth Pathol Res** 1985;4(1):44–68 (198 ref.)

Chemotaxis of leukocytes—a brief historical review (1891–1984). Movat HZ. **Surv Synth Pathol Res** 1984; 3(5):432–6

Changes in neutrophil aggregation and chemotaxis response during 18-hour cold storage. Eastlund T, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Nov-Dec;24(6):513–5

[Polymorphonuclear leukocyte migration under agarose for use in pediatrics] Sestáková H, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 1985 Mar;34(2):71–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Necrotaxis. Importance of its study in pathology and pharmacology] Bessis M. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1984 Mar-Apr;168(3–4):323–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Microautoradiographic method permitting the study of migration of 99m-technetium labelled leukocytes] Colas-Linhart N, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985; 300(10):413–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Migration and chemotaxis of donor leukocytes modified by serum of psoriasis patients and psoriasis scale extracts] Schwartze G, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1984; 170(10):637–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Chemotaxis defect and recurrent E. coli meningitis] Herpertz B, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Feb;133(2):82–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment with levamisole in a case of deficiency of the neutrophil granulocyte function associated with an increase in plasma IgA and recurrent dermal abscess infections] Pigatto PD, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1982;61(5):437–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Granulocyte function in Duchenne's progressive muscular dystrophy] Adami Lami C, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1984 Dec;20(4):460–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Chemotactic factor to polymorphonuclear leucocytes in the crystallin lens. 1. Age-related chemotactic activity by chemotaxis assay] Tomoda T. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;89(2):317–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chemotaxis of polymorphonuclear leucocytes in the crystalline lens. 2. Pathological experiment] Tomoda T. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr;89(4):619–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Inhibition of polymorphonuclear leukocyte chemotaxis by sera and synovial fluids in rheumatoid arthritis] Ohseto Y, et al. **Ryumachi** 1984 Jun;24(3):149–58 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[In vivo and in vitro migration of peripheral leukocytes of patients with atopic asthma] Matusiewicz R, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1984 Aug;52(8):381–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Humoral factors regulating leukocyte chemotaxis in peripheral blood] Podosinnikov IS, et al. **Lab Delo** 1984; (7):410–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[In vivo study of human chemotaxis] Ado AD, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):84–6 **(Rus)**

[Study of chemotaxis in patients with amyloidosis by the 'skin window' method] Roganova OV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984; 56(7):37–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Neutrophil chemotactic activity in syphilis patients during treatment] Borisenko KK, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Apr;(4):57–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Behavior of leukocyte chemotaxis in various clinico-immunological situations] Suárez Saro JM, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 1985 May-Jun;13(3):187–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Reduction of the function of polymorphonucleocytes: chemotaxis and myeloperoxidases in viral infections in childhood] Salmerón Escobar FJ, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1984 Aug;21(2):113–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Inhibition of human leukocyte metabolism and random mobility by local anaesthesia. Hammer R, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Jul;29(5):520–3

Dapsone and human polymorphonuclear leucocyte chemotaxis in dermatitis herpetiformis. Millar BW, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1984;64(5):433–6

Effect of thiamine on defective chemotaxis of polymorphonuclear granulocytes. A preliminary report. Szüts P, et al. **Acta Paediatr Hung** 1984;25(4):419–20

Influence of the anti-inflammatory serine esterase inhibitor gabexate mesilate (Foy) on aggregation, locomotion and adhesion of polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Damerau B, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Dec;15(5–6):594–9

Superoxide dismutase inhibits LTB4-induced leukotaxis. Martin W, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Mar;16(1–2):48–9

Interference of antimicrobial agents in some reactions of host-defense system. Gialdroni-Grassi G, et al. **Ala J Med Sci** 1985 Apr;22(2):144–8

Chemotactic function of polymorphonuclear leukocytes from patients with recurrent infections: partial correction by levamisole 'in vitro'. Stein AN, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 1985 Mar-Apr;13(2):127–34

Neutrophil chemotaxis in patients with acne receiving oral tetracycline therapy. Esterly NB, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1984 Oct;120(10):1308–13

Inhibition of neutrophil chemotaxis by organotin compounds. Arakawa Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 17;123(2):543–8

Pertussis toxin inhibits the rise in the intracellular concentration of free calcium that is induced by chemotactic factors in rabbit neutrophils: possible role of the 'G proteins' in calcium mobilization. Molski TF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 30;124(2):644–50

Acetyl glyceryl ether phosphorylcholine (PAF-acether) and leukotriene B4-mediated neutrophil chemotaxis through an intact endothelial cell monolayer. Hopkins NK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 14;805(1):30–6

A visual technique for the study of the pharmacological modification of polymorphonuclear chemotaxis. Roch-Arveiller M, et al. **Blood Cells** 1984;10(1):135–45

Directional movement of cells in vivo and in vitro under the influence of 5-lipoxygenase inhibitors. Boot JR, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Jul;113 Suppl 28:168–76

A simple method for studying chemotaxis, vascular permeability and histological modifications induced by mediators of inflammation in vivo in man. Michel L, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Jul;113 Suppl 28:61–6

Comparative effects of volatile anaesthetic agents and nitrous oxide on human leucocyte chemotaxis in vitro. Moudgil GC, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1984 Nov;31(6):631–7

The effect of piroxicam and auranofin on cell migration. Rueda HA, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1985 Mar;4(1):68–72

Effect of dipyrone, acetylsalicylic acid and acetaminophen on human neutrophil chemotaxis. Matzner Y, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1984 Dec;14(6):440–3

Effect of a single oral dose of doxycycline on polymorphonuclear leukocyte migration in a casein gradient. Bäck O, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985; 28(2):193–5

Effect of some anti-inflammatory drugs on FMLP-induced chemotaxis and random migration of rat polymorphonuclear leucocytes. Pham Huy D, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 8;111(2):251–6

Effect of ticlopidine on neutrophil chemotaxis in rats. Cohn M, et al. **Haemostasis** 1985;15(2):114–8

Effect of amoxycillin and doxycycline on function of human granulocytes tested in vitro and on chemotaxis of granulocytes from rabbits given the two antibiotics. Grec V, et al. **Inflammation** 1984 Dec;8(4):417–27

Methisoprinol restoration of leukocyte chemotaxis inhibition by blocking factors in immunoproliferative diseases. Azzarà A, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1984;6(4):303–10

Chemotactic activity of hydroxyalkenals on rat neutrophils. Curzio M, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1985;7(2):137–42

The inhibition of neutrophil granule enzyme secretion and chemotaxis by pertussis toxin. Becker EL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 May;100(5):1641–6

The effect of chemotherapeutic agents on chemotaxis and random migration of human leukocytes. MacFadden DK, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Mar;3(3):415–9

Human mononuclear cells exposed to staphylococci rapidly produce an inhibitor of neutrophil chemotaxis. Donabedian H. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Jul;152(1):24–32

Chlorpromazine inhibits neutrophil chemotaxis beyond the chemotactic receptor-ligand interaction. Lohr KM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Nov;150(5):643–52

Alteration of lymphocyte functions by 8-methoxypsoralen and longwave ultraviolet radiation. I. Suppressive effects of PUVA on T-lymphocyte migration in vitro. Okamoto H, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Mar;84(3):203–5

Multifunctional inhibition by anthralin in nonstimulated and chemotactic factor stimulated human neutrophils. Schröder JM, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Jul;85(1):30–4

Effects of nicotine on the functions of human polymorphonuclear leukocytes in vitro. Sasagawa S, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1985 May;37(5):493–502

Analysis of the effect of an anti-inflammatory steroid, dexamethasone, on neutrophil chemotaxis in the Boyden chamber with a modified 51Cr-labeling method. Kurihara A, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1984 Oct;7(10):747–54

Muramyl dipeptide and polymorphonuclear leukocyte chemotaxis in vitro. Brown GL, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Aug;39(2):128–32

Anthrax toxin components stimulate chemotaxis of human polymorphonuclear neutrophils. Wade BH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Jun;179(2):159–62

Biological activities of isomers of 8,15-dihydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid. Evans J, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1984 Sep;28(3):435–8

Chemoprophylaxis with erythromycin stearate or amoxycillin in patients with chronic bronchitis—effects on cellular and humoral immune functions. Ras GJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Dec 22–29;66(25):955–8

Antifungal drugs affecting the chemotaxis of polymorphonuclear neutrophils. Davies RR, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1985 Apr;23(2):119–23

The effect of a therapeutic doxycycline concentration on polymorphonuclear leukocyte migration in vitro. Bäck O, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1984;16(4):369–72

Benzodiazepine receptor-mediated chemotaxis of human monocytes. Ruff MR, et al. **Science** 1985 Sep 20; 229(4719):1281–3

The inhibitory effect of heparin and related glycosaminoglycans on neutrophil chemotaxis. Matzner Y, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Oct 31;52(2):134–7

Manganese dioxide induces alveolar macrophage chemotaxis for neutrophils in vitro. Snella MC. **Toxicology** 1985 Feb; 34(2):153–9

Intratracheal instillation of collagen peptides induces a neutrophil influx in rat lungs. Riley DJ, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1984;97:290–5

Enhancement of chemotaxis and protection of mice from infection. Sullivan GW, et al.

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

Trans Assoc Am Physicians 1984;97:337–45

[Effect of drugs on granulocyte motility] Schmidt D, et al. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 1985;31(2):67–78 (77 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[An analog of formyl-met-leu-phe effects the movement of human leukocytes] Cavalletti T, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Jun 30;60(6):1103–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Adhesivity and chemotaxis of leukocytes during infusion of Intralipid] Prati U, et al. **Chir Ital** 1982 Jun;34(3):426–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Stimulation of granulopoiesis and neutrophil chemotaxis with lithium salts in children undergoing antineoplastic chemotherapy] Castello MA, et al. **Clin Ter** 1984 Oct 15; 111(1):45–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of retinoid (Ro-10-9359) on leukocytes migration in patients with psoriasis] Amano M, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;94(10):1135–9 **(Jpn)**

[The effect of leukotriene B4 (LTB4) on chemotaxis of human peripheral blood monocytes] Katoh M, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Mar;26(3):349–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of des-Arg9-bradykinin and its kininase II-hydrolyzing products on rat polymorphonuclear leucocyte emigration in vitro] Inokuchi J, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;104(6):695–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Synthesis of dipeptide derivatives of indomethacin as potential antagonists of chemotactic compounds] Kolwas J, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 1984;41(5):541–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of low-density lipoproteins on neutrophil chemotaxis in chronic ischemic heart disease patients] Beĭko VA. **Kardiologiia** 1985 May;25(5):101–3 **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on granulocyte chemotaxis and nitroblue tetrazolium reduction activity in healthy individuals. Csato M, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Jul;113 Suppl 28:136

[Effect of microwave radiation on the hematopoietic and immunologic systems. I. Microwave generators, occupational exposure and the mechanism of biological action] Lisiewicz J, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1984;41(12):717–21 (18 ref.) **(Pol)**

CHEMOTHERAPY see **DRUG THERAPY**

CHENIC ACID see **CHENODEOXYCHOLIC ACID**

CHENODEOXYCHOLATE see **CHENODEOXYCHOLIC ACID**

CHENODEOXYCHOLIC ACID

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Comparison of a monitored dose with a standard dose of chenodeoxycholic acid for gallstone dissolution. Whiting MJ, et al. **Digestion** 1984;30(4):211–7

Serum bile acids in Gilbert's syndrome after oral load of chenodeoxycholic acid. Foberg U, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr;20(3):325–9

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Production and properties of antiserum for radioimmunoassay of serum conjugated chenodeoxycholic acid and its preliminary application. Orbán EC, et al. **Acta Med Hung** 1985;42(1-2):77–84

Tauroursodeoxycholate prevents biliary protein excretion induced by other bile salts in the rat. Kitani K, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Apr;248(4 Pt 1):G407–17

Intestinal absorption of ursodeoxycholic, glycoursodeoxycholic and tauroursodeoxycholic acids in rats. Ota M, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Feb;8(2):114–8

[Metabolism of bile acids. XIV. Sarcosine conjugated bile acids] Hatono S, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 May; 104(5):466–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[The cytotoxicity of chenodeoxycholic acid on primary cultured rat hepatocytes and cytoprotective action of prostaglandin E1] Ishii Y. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;82(1):108–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Reduction of 7-ketolithocholic acid to chenodeoxycholic acid by rat liver preparations in vitro. Amuro Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 16;841(2):229–31

BLOOD

Simultaneous determination of cholic acid and chenodeoxycholic acid pool sizes and fractional turnover rates in human serum using 13C-labeled bile acids. Stellaard F, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Dec 1;25(12):1313–9

DEFICIENCY

Bile acid profiles in siblings with progressive intrahepatic cholestasis: absence of biliary chenodeoxycholate. Tazawa Y, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Feb;4(1):32–7

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

An improved preparation of chenodeoxycholic acid. McChesney JD, et al. **J Nat Prod** 1984 Nov-Dec; 47(6):1028–9

METABOLISM

Hepatic extraction of chenodeoxycholic acid in dogs chronically intoxicated with dimethylnitrosamine. Kawasaki S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 15; 33(20):3219–24

Value of serum determinations for prediction of increased ursodeoxycholic and chenodeoxycholic levels in bile. Bazzoli F, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Jul;30(7):650–4

Absorption of urso- and chenodeoxycholic acid and their taurine and glycine conjugates in rat jejunum, ileum, and colon. Walker S, et al. **Digestion** 1985;32(1):47–52

Metabolism of lithocholic and chenodeoxycholic acids in the squirrel monkey. Suzuki H, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Sep;89(3):631–6

Isolation and identification of delta 6-lithocholenic acid (3 alpha-hydroxy-5 beta-6-cholen-24-oic acid) as an intestinal bacterial metabolite of chenodeoxycholic acid in man. Malavolti M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15; 260(20):11011–5

Conjugation, metabolism and excretion of [24-14C] chenodeoxycholic acid in patients with extrahepatic cholestasis before and after biliary drainage-analysis of conjugated bile acids by HPLC. Hedenborg G, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1985 Apr;45(2):157–64

Kinetics of intrarectally instilled radiolabeled chenodeoxycholic acid in rats. Kawaura A, et al. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 1984 Dec;31(3-4):47–51

[Interconversion of hydroxyl group of bile acids] Setoguchi T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Jul;42(7):1515–22 **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of chenodeoxycholic and ursodeoxycholic acids on isolated adult human hepatocytes. Miyazaki K, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1984 Dec;29(12):1123–30

Analysis of metabolic profiles of steroids in faeces of healthy subjects undergoing chenodeoxycholic acid treatment by liquid-gel chromatography and gas-liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry. Owen RW, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1984 Nov;21(5):593–600

Different effects of dietary chenodeoxycholic acid and ursodeoxycholic acid on colonic adenylate cyclase in the rat. Seitz HK, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1985;185(1):57–61

THERAPEUTIC USE

The present status of agents for dissolving gallstones. Tangedahl T. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jan;80(1):64–6

Increase in serum total cholesterol and low-density lipoprotein cholesterol by high-dose chenodeoxycholic acid in patients with radiolucent gallstones significantly reversed during preventive low dose after gallstone dissolution. Pérez-Aguilar F, et al. **Digestion** 1985; 31(4):225–33

Portal venous bile acids in cholesterol gallstone disease: effect of treatment with chenodeoxycholic and cholic acids. Einarsson K, et al. **Hepatology** 1985 Jul-Aug;5(4):661–5

The Sunnybrook Gallstone Study: a double-blind controlled trial of chenodeoxycholic acid for gallstone dissolution. Fisher MM, et al. **Hepatology** 1985 Jan-Feb;5(1):102–7

Medical treatment of cholesterol gallstones by bile desaturating agents. Hofmann AF. **Hepatology** 1984 Sep-Oct;4(5 Suppl):199S–208S

The cholesterol saturation of bile and its reduction by chenodeoxycholic acid in massively obese patients. Whiting MJ, et al. **Int J Obes** 1984;8(6):681–8

Mass spectrometry identification of biliary bile acids in bile from patients with gallstones before and during treatment with chenodeoxycholic acid. An ancillary study of the National Cooperative Gallstone Study. Stellaard F, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Apr;105(4):504–13

Effect of chenodeoxycholic acid on biliary and urinary bile acids and bile alcohols in cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis; monitoring by high performance liquid chromatography. Batta AK, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Jun;26(6):690–8

Long-term treatment of cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis with chenodeoxycholic acid. Berginer VM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Dec 27;311(26):1649–52

[Medical treatment of cholesterol biliary lithiasis] Pomier-Layrargues G. **Union Med Can** 1984 Dec; 113(12):1003–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cholelitholysis--gallbladder sediments and pigment stones] Wolpers C, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 1985 Mar;15(2):64–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Gallstone solubilizers] Ighimi H. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;85(9):1170–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Indications and limitations of drug therapy in gallstone] Onuki K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Jul;42(7):1690–5 **(Jpn)**

[Dissolution of biliary calculi with CDCA and UDCA] Sugata F. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Jul;42(7):1683–9 (35 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Drug treatment of cholelithiasis] Loginov AS. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(2):3–5 **(Rus)**

[Current treatment of gallbladder calculi] Mamianetti A. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam** 1984;14(4):327–30 **(Spa)**

CHENODIOL see **CHENODEOXYCHOLIC ACID**

CHENOPODIUM

ANALYSIS

Abscissic acid localization by light microscopic immunohistochemistry in Chenopodium polyspermum L. Effect of water stress. Sotta B, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Mar;33(3):201–8

CHENUDA VIRUS see **REOVIRIDAE**

CHERUBISM

COMPLICATIONS

Cherubism with difficult laryngoscopy and tracheal intubation. Maydew RP, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Jun; 62(6):810–2

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[A case of familially associated cherubism, centro-osseous giant cell granulomas and giant cell tumors of the jaws] Wechsler J, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1984; 85(4):337–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

Cherubism. Zachariades N, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1985 Apr; 14(2):138–45

RADIOGRAPHY

[Radiological aspects of cherubism] Boccardi A. **Minerva Stomatol** 1984 Jul-Aug;33(4):629–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

SURGERY

Cherubism. Riefkohl R, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 Jan; 14(1):85–90

CHEST see **THORAX**

CHEWING see **MASTICATION**

CHEWING GUM

Nicotine chewing gum in general practice [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 10;289(6454):1307–8

Placebo controlled trial of nicotine chewing gum in general practice. Jamrozik K, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Sep 29;289(6448):794–7

Nicotine chewing gum in general practice: effect of follow up appointments. Marshall A, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 11;290(6479):1397–8

Does nicotine chewing gum work? [editorial] Raw M. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Apr 27;290(6477):1231–2

Chewing nicotine gum for 3 months: what happens to plasma nicotine levels? McNabb ME. **Can Med Assoc J** 1984 Sep 15;131(6):589–92

Nicotine gum and behavioral treatment in smoking cessation. Hall SM, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1985 Apr;53(2):256–8

Comparisons of various salivary parameters in smokers before and after the use of a nicotine-containing chewing gum. Olson BL, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 May;64(5):826–30

Nicotine chewing gum [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Feb 9; 1(8424):320–1

Nicotine chewing-gum [letter] Bethell HJ. **Lancet** 1985 May 4;1(8436):1044

Nicotine-containing chewing gum [letter] Beran RG. **Med J Aust** 1985 Mar 18;142(6):380

The dynamic effect of chewing gum on gastric acid secretion. Lauritzen JB, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1985 Apr; 6(4):229–33

Nicotine chewing gum--an adjunct to smoking cessation. Schuyler M, et al. **Ohio State Med J** 1984 Nov;80(11):763, 769

Effects of nicotine-containing chewing gum on oral soft and hard tissues: A clinical study. Christen AG, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Jan;59(1):37–42

Effects of nicotine chewing gum and follow-up appointments in physician-based smoking cessation. Fagerström KO. **Prev Med** 1984 Sep;13(5):517–27

Nicotine chewing gum [editorial] **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jun 15; 67(24):953–4

Effect of repeated intake of a sugar free fluoride-containing chewing gum on acidogenicity and microbial composition of dental plaque. Ekstrand J, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1985 Aug;93(4):309–14

[Nicotine-containing chewing gum for stopping smoking; experiences in a general practice] van Ree JW. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Oct 13;128(41):1931–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Clinical controls of fluoride-containing chewing gums. II] Calura G, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1984 Jul-Aug; 33(4):559–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical tests of fluorine-containing chewing gums. I] Calura G, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1984 Sep-Oct;33(5):869–74

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

(Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Development of new bolus materials--basic investigation and clinical application of solid type bolus made of chewing gum base] Makino N, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb 25; 45(2):379-87 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Smoking prevention in primary health care. Nicotine chewing gum is more effective than counseling in breaking the smoking habit] Bäckström I, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 May 22;82(21):1967-70 (Swe)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Nicotine overdose from a single piece of nicotine gum [letter] Mensch AR, et al. **Chest** 1984 Nov;86(5):801-2

Dental effects of nicotine gum. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1984 Oct 26;26(673):98

CHEYNE-STOKES RESPIRATION see under **RESPIRATION DISORDERS**

CHIARI-FROMMEL SYNDROME

COMPLICATIONS

Traumatic birth and syringomyelia [letter] Vaquero J, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jan;35(1):137-8

CHIARI'S SYNDROME see **HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS**

CHICK EMBRYO

1 alpha,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 receptors and their action in embryonic chick chondrocytes. Suda S, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Jan;37(1):82-90

Mapping of three carbohydrate attachment sites in embryonic and adult forms of the neural cell adhesion molecule. Crossin KL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;99(5):1848-55

The stages of flank ectoderm capable of responding to ridge induction in the chick embryo. Carrington JL, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1984 Dec;84:19-34

The spontaneous occurrence of aortic arch and cardiac malformations in the white Leghorn chick embryo (Gallus domesticus). Kuhlmann RS, et al. **Teratology** 1984 Aug; 30(1):55-9

Role of haemolysin and temperature in the pathogenesis of Listeria monocytogenes in fertile hens' eggs. Basher HA, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1984 Dec; 258(2-3):223-31

[Morphological and morphometric analysis of the chick embryo intestine in organotypic culture after laser irradiation] Gheri Bryk S, et al. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol** 1984 Apr-Jun;89(2):141-52 (Ita)

ANALYSIS

Relationship between the concentration of myoglobin and parvalbumin in various types of muscle tissues from chickens. Nishida J, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Jan; 26(1):105-15

Detection of endogenous epidermal growth factor-like activity in the developing chick embryo. Mesiano S, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Jul;110(1):23-8

Analysis of the origins and early fates of neural crest cells in caudal regions of avian embryos. Schoenwolf GC, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Aug;110(2):467-79

[Acetylcholine receptors in chick embryo somites] Giacobini Robecchi MG, et al. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 1984 Mar; 68(200):41-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Vasculogenesis in the chick embryo optic tectum. Roncali L, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;122(4):229-34

Adrenergic innervation of the developing chick heart: neural crest ablations to produce sympathetically aneural hearts. Kirby M, et al. **Am J Anat** 1984 Nov;171(3):295-305

Somite formation and its relationship to metameric patterning of the mesoderm. Meier S. **Cell Differ** 1984 Oct; 14(4):235-43 (35 ref.)

Basement membranes and cell migration. **Ciba Found Symp** 1984;108:213-26

Shaping and bending of the avian neuroepithelium: morphometric analyses. Schoenwolf GC. **Dev Biol** 1985 May;109(1):127-39

Ultrastructural basis of the vessel wall differentiation in the chick embryo optic tectum. Roncali L, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1985 Jan;17(1):83-8

[Structural, ultrastructural and cytochemical study of the mesonephros in the chick embryo] Avila RE, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1985 Jan-Feb;38(1):1-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CYTOLOGY

On the migration of epidermal melanoblasts in the avian embryonic wing bud. Wachtler F. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1984;170(3):307-12

Scanning electron microscopy of circulating primordial germ cells in the chick embryo. Götzens VJ, et al. **Anat Histol Embryol** 1984 Sep;13(3):193-6

The gradual establishment of cell commitments during the early stages of chick development. Eyal-Giladi H. **Cell Differ** 1984 Oct;14(4):245-55 (70 ref.)

Cell surface glycosaminoglycans (GAGs) of cultured chick fibroblasts. Modifications in relation to the stage of embryo development. Berjonneau C, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Apr; 157(2):475-82

Initial appearance and regional distribution of the neuron-glia cell adhesion molecule in the chick embryo. Thiery JP, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;100(2):442-56

Flow cytometric analysis of bursal, thymic, and splenic cells from normal and cyclophosphamide-treated embryos. Glick B, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;64(4):723-31

Cell flow cytometry of fixed and unfixed bursal and thymic cells. Glick B, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;64(4):737-43

Improved histology for the chick-quail chimera. Hutson JM, et al. **Stain Technol** 1984 Mar;59(2):105-11

[Displacement of myotomic cells in muscle buds. Autoradiography study] Giacobini Robecchi MG, et al. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 1984 Mar;68(200):35-40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Role of calcium-dependent and calcium-independent mechanisms in the adhesion of retinal and pigment epithelium cells in the chick embryo] Dol'nikova AE, et al. **Ontogenez** 1985 Mar-Apr;16(2):149-55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cell cycle parameters and proliferative activity in chorioallantois tissues at various stages in chick embryo development] Drobot GP. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Jun;27(6):720-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

Embryopathic effects of ethanol and caffeine in the chick. Gilani SH, et al. **Anat Anz** 1985;158(3):231-5

Comparative teratological study of insecticide Wofatox 50 EC (50% methyl-parathion) on chicken and pheasant fetuses. Várnagy L, et al. **Anat Anz** 1985;158(1):1-3

Precocious synthesis of oestrogen-induced vitellogenin by embryos pre-treated with thyroid hormones. Schjeide OA, et al. **Cytobios** 1984;40(159-160):135-48

Untoward effects of pharmacological doses of insulin in early chick embryos: through which receptor are they mediated? de Pablo F, et al. **Diabetologia** 1985 May;28(5):308-13

Embryotoxicity of styrene and its effect on heme biosynthesis. Shanker J, et al **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Mar; 22(3):167-8

Effect of toxic shock syndrome toxin 1 on chicken embryos. de Azavedo JC, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Mar;47(3):710-2

Hydroxylation of carbon-24 of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol is not necessary for normal embryonic development in chickens. Hart LE, et al. **J Nutr** 1984 Nov;114(11):2059-65

Neurotoxicity of opiates during brain development: in vivo and in vitro studies. Vernadakis A, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;163C:245-53

Embryotoxic effects of doxorubicin and N-trifluoroacetyladriamycin-14-valerate (AD-32). Zirvi KA, et al. **Teratology** 1985 Apr;31(2):247-52

Electron microscopic study of the overlapping effect of thyrotropin and gonadotropins on the Leydig cells of 15-day old chick embryo. Shahin MA, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985;99(1):86-94

The overlapping effect of TSH and ESH on the embryonic chicken gonads at the mid incubation period. Shahin MA, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985;99(1):169-75

[Production of cyclopiazonic acid, its effect on the chick embryo and on 1-day-old cockerels] Veselý D, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1985 Jun;30(6):345-52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Effect of beta-methyldigoxin on the embryonal and fetal chicken heart] Rickenbacher J, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 May 4;115(18):625-9 (Ger)

ENZYMOLOGY

Acid phosphatase activity in the chick ovary during embryonic development. Samar ME, et al. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1984;28(4):413-23

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Reduction of density and anisotropic distribution of intermediate filaments occur during avian skeletal myogenesis. Price MG, et al. **Am J Anat** 1984 Dec; 171(4):427-40

Formation and perforation of closing plates in the chick embryo. Waterman RE. **Anat Rec** 1985 Apr;211(4):450-7

Inter-relationship between egg weight, parental age and embryonic development. Shanawany MM. **Br Poult Sci** 1984 Oct;25(4):449-55

The vasculature and limb development. Caplan AI. **Cell Differ** 1985 Feb;16(1):1-11 (57 ref.)

The anatomy, ultrastructure and fluid dynamics of the developing vasculature of the embryonic chick wing bud. Drushel RF, et al. **Cell Differ** 1985 Feb;16(1):13-28

Mapping of the early neural primordium in quail-chick chimeras. I. Developmental relationships between placodes, facial ectoderm, and prosencephalon. Couly GF, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Aug;110(2):422-39

A quantitative analysis of the effect of all-trans-retinoic acid on the pattern of chick wing development. Tickle C, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 May;109(1):82-95

On the origin of the upper mandible in the chick embryo. Al-Tikriti MH. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1984;32(3):247-50

Lack of effect of weak low frequency electromagnetic fields on chick embryogenesis. Maffeo S, et al. **J Anat** 1984 Dec; 139 (Pt 4):613-8

Quantitative localization of polystyrene microspheres following microinjection in the avian metencephalic neural crest pathway. Davis JU, et al. **J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol** 1985;5(1):11-9

Nerve growth factor induces neural differentiation in undifferentiated cell of early chick embryos. Lee HY, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Jan;233(1):83-91

The effects of Janus Green B on the temporal and spatial pattern of feather germ morphogenesis. Mayerson PL, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1984 Nov;232(2):231-42

Ultrastructural study of the myocardial wall of the atrio-ventricular canal during the development of the embryonic chick heart. Arrechedera H, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1984 Oct;16(10):885-95

The effect of chick embryo hyperflexion on tracheoesophageal development. Kleckner SC, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1984 Aug;19(4):340-4

Stimulation of growth of the chick embryo by acute hyperoxia. Stock MK, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1984 Dec; 58(3):351-8

Parameters of growth in the embryonic and neonatal chick basilar papilla. Cotanche DA, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1985;(Pt 1):407-17

The effect of isoproterenol on cardiovascular function in the stage 24 chick embryo. Clark EB, et al. **Teratology** 1985 Feb;31(1):41-7

Induction of chick embryo feather malformations by an influenza C virus. Spence HA, et al. **Teratology** 1985 Aug; 32(1):57-64

IMMUNOLOGY

Functional capacities of chick embryo thymocytes in the mixed lymphocyte reaction. Cormier F, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1985 Spring;9(2):343-9

Granulocyte differentiation in the lymphoid organs of chick embryos after antigenic and mitogenic stimulation. Maxwell MH. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1985 Winter;9(1):93-106

Parabiosis between avian embryos resistant and susceptible to Rous sarcoma virus. Broussard CT, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Mar;64(3):591-3

METABOLISM

Effect of vitamin D3 metabolites on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in chick embryos. Hart LE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 1):E281-5

The appearance of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 receptor during chick embryo development. Nakada M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Apr;238(1):129-34

Cadmium and lead toxicity effects on zinc, copper, nickel and iron distribution in the developing chick embryo. Mas A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;80(1):185-8

The spatial and temporal pattern of beta NGF receptor expression in the developing chick embryo. Raivich G, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Mar;4(3):637-44

Modification of the N-linked oligosaccharides in cell surface glycoproteins during chick embryo development. A using lectin affinity and a high resolution chromatography study. Codogno P, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jun 3;149(2):453-60

Biosynthesis of ascorbic acid in chick embryos. Yew MS. **Experientia** 1985 Jul 15;41(7):943-4

Hypothalamo-adenohypophyseal-thyroid interrelationships in the developing chick embryo. VII. Immunocytochemical demonstration of thyrotrophin-releasing hormone. Thommes RC, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Jan; 57(1):1-9

Limb development in chick embryos: cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase activity, cyclic AMP, and prostaglandin concentrations during cytodifferentiation and morphogenesis. Smales WP, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Feb; 122(2):259-65

Induction of stress proteins in chicken embryo cells by low-level zinc contamination in amino acid-free media. Whelan SA, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Feb;122(2):205-9

Development of sucrase in the chick small intestine. Matsushita S. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Mar;233(3):377-83

Immunofluorescent localization of extracellular matrix components during muscle morphogenesis. II. In chick embryos with hereditary muscular dysgenesis (cn/cn). Mauger A, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1984 Nov;232(2):343-58

The role of the cerebrospinal fluid during embryonic development. A biochemical study. Checiu I, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1984 Oct-Dec;30(4):243-50

[Contralateral effects of limb removal in the chick embryo] Giordano S, et al. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 1984 Mar; 68(200):45-52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MICROBIOLOGY

Laboratory infection of chicken eggs with Campylobacter jejuni by using temperature or pressure differentials. Clark AG, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Jun;49(6):1467-71

Mycoplasma gallisepticum vaccination: further studies on egg transmission and egg production. Glisson JR, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr-Jun;29(2):408-15

Isolation and propagation of bluetongue virus in embryonating chicken eggs. Goldsmit L, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;178:307-18

PHYSIOLOGY

The influence of stress and strain in the early development of shaft bones. An experimental study on the chick embryo tibia. Amprino R. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985;172(1):49–60

In ovo pathogenicity of Mycoplasma gallisepticum strains in the presence and absence of maternal antibody. Levisohn S, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Jan–Mar;29(1):188–97

Influence of egg storage on hatchability, embryonic development and vitamin status in hatching broiler chicks. Whitehead CC, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;26(2):221–8

Vesicle interactions as a model for the retinal cell–cell recognition mediated by R–cognin. Troccoli NM, et al. **Cell Differ** 1985 Feb;16(1):43–9

The cholinergic system of the primitive streak chick embryo. Valinsky JE, et al. **Cell Differ** 1984 Oct;14(4):287–94

The effects of eggshell porosity on blood–gas and acid–base status of domestic fowl embryos within eggs of the same weight. Tullett SG, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985; 81(1):137–42

Partial expression of catecholaminergic traits in cholinergic chick ciliary ganglia: studies in vivo and in vitro. Iacovitti L, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Aug;110(2):402–12

Development of the major pathways for neurite outgrowth in the chick hindlimb. Tosney KW, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 May;109(1):193–214

Development of electrical rhythmic activity in early embryonic cultured chick double–heart monitored optically with a voltage–sensitive dye. Yada T, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Aug;110(2):455–66

Evolution of 3–hydroxy–3–methylglutaryl–CoA reductase and microsomal membrane fluidity throughout chick embryo development. Marco C, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985; 17(2):271–4

Gas exchange and hatchability of chicken eggs incubated at simulated high altitude. Visschedijk AH. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Feb;58(2):416–8

Cell death in cultured dorsal and ventral chick wing bud epithelia. Boutin EL, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1984 Nov; [illegible](2):243–8

Evidence that the ectoderm is the affected germ layer in the wingless mutant chick embryo. Carrington JL, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1984 Nov;232(2):297–308

Hormonal and environmental interactions on thyroid function in the chick embryo and posthatching chicken. Kühn ER, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1984 Dec;232(3):653–8 (49 ref.)

On the role of fibronectin during the compaction stage of somitogenesis in the chick embryo. Lash JW, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1984 Nov;232(2):197–206

Ontogeny of hypothalamo–adenohypophyseal–gonadal (HAG) interrelationships in the chick embryo. Woods JE, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1984 Dec;232(3):435–41 (35 ref.)

Specificity of early motoneuron growth cone outgrowth in the chick embryo. Tosney KW, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Sep; 5(9):2336–44

The fate of the grafted quail Mullerian duct in the chick embryonic coelom. Hutson JM, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1984 Aug;19(4):345–52

Unsaturated fatty acid compositional changes and desaturation during the embryonic development of the chicken (Gallus domesticus). Noble RC, et al. **Lipids** 1985 May;20(5):278–82

Effect of environmental hypothermia on vitelline artery blood pressure and vascular resistance in the stage 18, 21, and 24 chick embryo. Nakazawa M, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jul;19(7):651–4

A new theory about somite formation in the chick. Bellairs R. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;171:25–44 (49 ref.)

Chromatin structure and de novo methylation of sperm DNA: implications for activation of the paternal genome. Groudine M, et al. **Science** 1985 May 31;228(4703):1061–8

Neural tube defects caused by local anesthetics in early chick embryos. Lee H, et al. **Teratology** 1985 Feb;31(1):119–27

Vascular abnormalities due to hyperthermia in chick embryos. Nilsen NO. **Teratology** 1984 Oct;30(2):237–51

Electron microscopic study of the gonadotropin–thyrotropin overlap on the chick embryo thyroid. Shahin MA, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1984;98(6):926–38

[Effect of illumination of the chick embryo on hatchability, length of incubation and hematopoiesis] Bednarczyk MF, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1984;15(3):411–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of the genotype on the reactivity of the hypothalamo–hypophyseal–adrenal system of chick embryos] Avrutina AIa, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1984 Nov–Dec;20(6):600–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative study of embryonal development in 2 oviparous and 1 ovoviviparous species (Gallus gallus, Coturnix c. japonica and Liolaemus tenuis t.)] Lemus P, et al. **Anat Histol Embryol** 1984 Sep;13(3):252–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Growth cone morphology and trajectory in the lumbosacral region of the chick embryo. Tosney KW, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Sep;5(9):2345–58

Cell movement and contraction in somite development. Chernoff EA. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1985;(Pt 1):257–67

CHICKEN SARCOMA VIRUS B77 see under AVIAN SARCOMA VIRUSES

CHICKEN TUMOR 1 VIRUS see AVIAN SARCOMA VIRUSES

CHICKENPOX

Rash, cough, and chest pain in a young man. Musher DM. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 May 30;20(5A):65–6

The varicella–zoster virus: systemic and ocular features. Liesegang TJ. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Aug;11(2 Pt 1):165–91 (135 ref.)

Streptococcal osteomyelitis associated with varicella virus infection: a case report and review of the literature. Liebergall M, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1984 Nov;4(6):756–8

Perinatal herpesvirus infections. LaRussa P. **Pediatr Ann** 1984 Sep;13(9):659–61, 664–5, 668–70 (41 ref.)

Varicella: clinical manifestations, epidemiology and health impact in children. Preblud SR, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1984 Nov–Dec;3(6):505–9

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Picture of the month. Varicella. Pattishall EG 3d. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Aug;139(8):795–6

COMPLICATIONS

Adenine arabinoside in severe thrombocytopenia due to hemorrhagic varicella. Aderka D, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1984;72(4):280–4

Henoch–Schönlein vasculitis following varicella [letter] Ashkenazi S, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 May;139(5):440–1

Chickenpox hospitalizations among residents of Olmsted County, Minnesota, 1962 through 1981. A population–based study. Guess HA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1984 Nov;138(11):1055–7

Iliofemoral thrombosis in a case of chicken pox. Ali MS, et al. **Angiology** 1984 Sep;35(9):577–8

Still's disease and the virus–associated haemophagocytic syndrome. Morris JA, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1985 May; 44(5):349–53

Group A streptococcal postvaricella osteomyelitis. Griebel M, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 Jan–Feb;5(1):101–3

Necrotizing fasciitis of the abdominal wall as a complication of chickenpox. Kyong CU, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Jul–Aug;4(4):420–1

Fatal varicella in a healthy young adult. Coppack SW, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Jun;61(716):529–31

Acyclovir and varicella pneumonia [letter] Bryer A, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Oct 6;66(14):515

[Herpes zoster in infants] Siersted HC, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Aug 13;146(33):2487–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Eosinophilic meningoencephalitis in childhood (Toxocara infestation?)] Kaszás T, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Nov 18; 125(47):2871–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Diagnostic antibody tests for the detection of central nervous system diseases caused by herpes simplex and varicella zoster viruses] Simon M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Jan 13; 126(2):63–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Chickenpox in a pregnant women as a cause of severe morphological anomalies and lack of spontaneous vital functions in a newborn infant] Karkowski MK. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Dec 15;37(24):1969–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Herpes zoster and chickenpox] Kogan AI. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 May;(5):54–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Leads from the MMWR. Investigation of smallpox rumor. **JAMA** 1985 Jul 19;254(3):343

Benign isolated histiocytosis mimicking chicken pox in a neonate: report of two cases with ultrastructural study. Valderrama E, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1985;3(1):103–13

DRUG THERAPY

Acyclovir treatment of disseminated varicella in childhood malignant neoplasms. Shulman ST. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Feb;139(2):137–40

Investigation of antiviral activity of 1–beta–D–arabinofuranosylthymine (ara–T) and 1–beta–D–arabinofuranosyl–E–5–(2–bromovinyl)uracil (BV–ara–U) in monkeys infected with simian varicella virus. Soike KF, et al. **Antiviral Res** 1984 Oct;4(5):245–57

Oral BVDU treatment of varicella and zoster in children with cancer. Benoit Y, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Jan; 143(3):198–202

Progressive varicella in three patients with Wiskott–Aldrich syndrome: treatment with adenine arabinoside. Wade NA, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Apr;75(4):672–5

[Successful intravenous Zovirax/acyclovir therapy in a case of adult varicella progressiva complicated by extensive bilateral pneumonia] Münnich D. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Jul 7; 126(27):1663–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Acyclovir in the treatment of viral complications in patients with leukemia] Korczowski R, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Feb 11;40(6):171–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Use of cytosar (cytosine arabinoside) in the control of herpetic complications in patients with acute leukemia and lymphogranulomatosis] Berliner GB, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985; 57(5):105–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ECONOMICS

Cost of varicella epidemic [letter] Miller PJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 May;75(5):989–90

ETIOLOGY

Segmental hyperhidrosis preceding chickenpox. Plyler ET, et al. **J SC Med Assoc** 1984 Oct;80(10):504–5

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

DNA–binding proteins present in varicella–zoster virus–infected cells. Roberts CR, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Jul; 55(1):45–53

IMMUNOLOGY

Immune response induced by live attenuated varicella vaccine and short term follow–up on immunity of the vaccinated children. Chiba Y, et al. **Biken J** 1984 Sep; 27(2–3):67–71

A five–year immunological follow–up study of the institutionalized handicapped children vaccinated with live varicella vaccine or infected with natural varicella. Ueda K, et al. **Biken J** 1984 Sep;27(2–3):119–22

Enzyme immunoassay versus plaque neutralization and other methods for determination of immune status to measles and varicella–zoster viruses and versus complement fixation for serodiagnosis of infections with those viruses. Cremer NE, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Jun;21(6):869–74

Antibody response to varicella–zoster virus surface glycoproteins in chickenpox and shingles. Larkin M, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Aug;66 (Pt 8):1785–93

Investigation of varicella–zoster virus–infected cell proteins that elicit antibody production during primary varicella using the immune transfer method. Palumbo PE, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1984 Dec;65 (Pt 12):2141–7

Characteristics of autoantibodies to human interferon in a patient with varicella–zoster disease. Pozzetto B, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Nov;150(5):707–13

Susceptibility of hospital personnel to varicella–zoster virus [letter] Shehab ZM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Nov;150(5):786

Immunity to varicella–zoster virus in a normal adult population. Ndumbe PM, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Aug; 20(1):105–11

Human leukocytes kill varicella–zoster virus–infected fibroblasts in the presence of murine monoclonal antibodies to virus–specific glycoproteins. Ito M, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Apr;53(4):98–103

Prevalence of antibodies to varicella zoster virus in healthy adults. Schoub BD, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jun 8; 67(23):929–31

[Varicella–zoster virus infection and the serologic determination of first–infection immunity] Schneweis KE, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 22;110(12):453–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Manifest chickenpox reinfection in pregnancy with low varicella antibody titer?] Husstedt W, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1984 Oct;44(10):665–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Viremia is present in incubation period in nonimmunocompromised children with varicella. Asano Y, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Jan;106(1):69–71

Endonuclease analysis of viral DNA from varicella and subsequent zoster infections in the same patient. Straus SE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Nov 22;311(21):1362–4

Varicella–zoster virus envelope glycoproteins: biochemical characterization and identification in clinical material. Edson CM, et al. **Virology** 1985 Aug;145(1):62–71

OCCURRENCE

Chickenpox occurrence in Ibadan City: a geographic perspective. Iyun F. **Geogr Med** 1984;14:73–96

The epidemiology of varicella in staff and students of a hospital in the tropics. Venkitaraman AR, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1984 Dec;13(4):502–5

Seroepidemiologic behavior of varicella zoster virus infection in a semiclosed community after introduction of VZV vaccine. Baba K, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Nov;105(5):712–6

Cost of varicella epidemic [letter] Miller PJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 May;75(5):989–90

[Medical problems in refugees from Sri Lanka (Tamil) (letter)] Gassner–Bachmann M. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jul 9;115(27–28):950–1 **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

Irregularly distributed varicella. Yoshinaga A, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;11(5):497–500

[Stay in the shadow waiting for varicella!] Lindberg A. **Lakartidningen** 1984 Oct 10;81(41):3682 **(Swe)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Live attenuated varicella vaccination in immunocompromised children. Suvatte V, et al. **Asian Pac J Allergy Immunol** 1985 Jun;3(1):16–22

A live varicella vaccine (Oka strain). Papers presented at the International Workshop on Live Varicella Vaccine. Osaka, Japan, November 14, 1983. **Biken J** 1984 Sep; 27(2–3):31–141

Summary of clinical studies with the Oka live varicella vaccine produced by Smith Kline–RIT. André FE. **Biken J** 1984 Sep;27(2–3):89–98

Persistence of protective immunity after inoculation with live

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

varicella vaccine (strain Oka). Asano Y, et al. **Biken J** 1984 Sep;27(2-3):123-8

Prevention of varicella in immunocompromised patients on unpredictable occurrence of the disease in a children's ward: vaccine-boostered immune whole blood transfusion (VIB) method. Hirao T. **Biken J** 1984 Sep;27(2-3):137-41

Chickenpox vaccination of healthy children: immunological and clinical responses and protective effect in 1978-1982. Horiuchi K. **Biken J** 1984 Sep;27(2-3):37-8

Passive immunization against varicella in sick neonates by transfusion from donors immunologically enhanced by previous vaccination with live varicella vaccine. Isomura S, et al. **Biken J** 1984 Sep;27(2-3):133-6

Immunization of acute leukemic children with a live varicella vaccine (Oka strain). Kamiya H, et al. **Biken J** 1984 Sep; 27(2-3):99-102

Effect and follow-up study on varicella vaccine. Katsushima N, et al. **Biken J** 1984 Sep;27(2-3):51-8

Clinical application of a live varicella vaccine (Oka strain) in a hospital. Naganuma Y, et al. **Biken J** 1984 Sep; 27(2-3):59-61

Evaluation of varicella vaccine in childhood leukemia. Observation over 6 years. Oka T, et al. **Biken J** 1984 Sep; 27(2-3):103-9

Clinical trial of the Oka strain of live attenuated varicella vaccine on healthy children. Ozaki T, et al. **Biken J** 1984 Sep;27(2-3):39-42

Use of live varicella vaccine in children with acute leukemia and malignant lymphoma. Sato Y, et al. **Biken J** 1984 Sep; 27(2-3):111-3

Live varicella vaccine: prevention of nosocomial infection and protection of high risk infants from varicella infection. Sugino H, et al. **Biken J** 1984 Sep;27(2-3):63-5

Varicella infection in a children's hospital: prevention by vaccine and an episode of airborne transmission. Tsujino G, et al. **Biken J** 1984 Sep;27(2-3):129-32

Lack of nosocomial spread of Varicella in a pediatric hospital with negative pressure ventilated patient rooms. Anderson JD, et al. **Infect Control** 1985 Mar;6(3):120-1

Immunisation of nurses with a live varicella vaccine. Ndumbe PM, et al. **Lancet** 1985 May 18;1(8438):1144-7

Live attenuated varicella vaccine. Gershon AA. **Pediatr Ann** 1984 Sep;13(9):653-6 (12 ref.)

Prevention of pertussis, Haemophilus and varicella infections. Brunell PA. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Jul-Aug;4(4):439-42

The success of varicella vaccine. Gershon AA. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1984 Nov-Dec;3(6):500-2

Long-term protective immunity of recipients of the OKA strain of live varicella vaccine. Asano Y, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Apr;75(4):667-71

[Changes in the regulations regarding the length of the isolation period of patients with chickenpox] Trlifajová J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1984 Oct;39(10):606-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Prevention of varicella in immunocompromised children. Clinical and serological evaluation of specific anti-varicella-zoster immunoglobulins] Macchia P, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1984 Nov 15;36(21):1053-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Vaccination against varicella-zoster virus] Silenzi M. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1984 Jan-Feb;6(1):17-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

TRANSMISSION

Incubation of varicella-zoster virus [letter] Myers MG, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1984 Dec;138(12):1155-6

An algorithm for chickenpox exposure. Brawley RL, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1984 Nov-Dec;3(6):502-4

[Varicella of the newborn with unusual spread of the disease] Heldenberg D, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Oct;107(7-8):185-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

CHICKENPOX VIRUS see **VARICELLA-ZOSTER VIRUS**

CHICKENS

Fine structure of the process of oocyst wall formation of Eimeria maxima (Apicomplexa: Eimeriina). Elwasila M. **Acta Vet Hung** 1984;32(3-4):159-63

Efficacy of lasalocid sodium against mycoplasmas (preliminary communication). Stipkovits L, et al. **Acta Vet Hung** 1984;32(3-4):127-9

Animal model of human disease. Avian scleroderma. An inherited fibrotic disease of white Leghorn chickens resembling progressive systemic sclerosis. van de Water J, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Sep;120(3):478-82

Factors influencing enhanced Salmonella typhimurium infection in Eimeria tenella-infected chickens. Baba E, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jul;46(7):1593-6

Use of epidemiologic markers to identify the source of Escherichia coli infections in poultry. Barbour EK, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Apr;46(4):989-91

Effect of a range of social stress severity on Escherichia coli challenge infection. Gross WB. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Oct; 45(10):2074-6

Lesions induced in the respiratory tract of chickens by encapsulated or nonencapsulated variants of Haemophilus paragallinarum. Sawata A, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 May; 46(5):1185-91

Staphylococcal necrosis of the head of the femur in broiler chickens. Griffiths GL, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Sep;61(9):293

Marek's disease in sixty week-old laying chickens. Nicholls TJ. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Jul;61(7):243

An investigation of vertical transmission of a fowl adenovirus serotype 8. Reece RL, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Apr; 62(4):136-7

Haemagglutinating adenovirus in Victorian chicken flocks 1980-83. Reece RL, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 May;62(5):174-5

Bacterial penetration of the recently oviposited shell of hens' eggs. Sparks NH, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 May;62(5):169-70

Atypical Pasteurella haemolytica type A from poultry. Addo PB, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Jan-Mar;29(1):214-7

Physiological responses of chicken gut tissue to infection with Eimeria acervulina. Allen PC. **Avian Dis** 1984 Oct-Dec; 28(4):868-76

Polymelia in a broiler chicken. Anderson WI, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Jan-Mar;29(1):244-5

Neurofibrosarcoma and leiomyosarcoma in slaughterhouse broilers. Anderson WI, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr-Jun; 29(2):521-7

Production of H2S by Escherichia coli isolated from poultry: an unusual character useful for epidemiology of colisepticemia. Barbour EK, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr-Jun; 29(2):341-6

An enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for the detection of antibodies to Marek's disease virus. Cheng YQ, et al. **Avian Dis** 1984 Oct-Dec;28(4):900-11

Enhanced incidence of leg abnormalities in reovirus WVU 2937-infected chickens fed various dietary levels of selected vitamins. Cook ME, et al. **Avian Dis** 1984 Jul-Sep; 28(3):548-61

Severity of tenosynovitis in reovirus-infected chickens fed various dietary levels of choline, folic acid, manganese, biotin, or niacin. Cook ME, et al. **Avian Dis** 1984 Jul-Sep; 28(3):562-73

Adhesive properties and iron uptake ability in Escherichia coli lethal and nonlethal for chicks. Dho M, et al. **Avian Dis** 1984 Oct-Dec;28(4):1016-25

Effects of chemically or virus-induced immunodepression on response of chickens to avian leukosis virus. Fadly AM, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Jan-Mar;29(1):12-25

Favus in a fighting cock caused by Microsporum gallinae. Fonseca E, et al. **Avian Dis** 1984 Jul-Sep;28(3):737-41

Laboratory evaluation of Newcastle disease vaccination programs for broiler chickens. Giambrone JJ. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr-Jun;29(2):479-87

Mycoplasma gallisepticum vaccination: further studies on egg transmission and egg production. Glisson JR, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr-Jun;29(2):408-15

Nutritional stress as a cause of thymic atrophy in broiler chickens. Griffiths GL, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Jan-Mar; 29(1):103-6

Exencephaly in araucana chickens and silkie bantams. Griffiths GL, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr-Jun;29(2):518-20

Immunogenicity of an oil-emulsified Escherichia coli bacterin against heterologous challenge. Gyimah JE, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr-Jun;29(2):540-5

A study on the origin of adenocarcinoma in fowls using immunohistological technique. Haritani M, et al. **Avian Dis** 1984 Oct-Dec;28(4):1130-4

Identification of field isolates of infectious bronchitis virus by interference with the La Sota of strain of Newcastle disease virus. Hidalgo H, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr-Jun; 29(2):335-40

Virus isolation from tracheal explant cultures and oropharyngeal swabs in attempts to detect persistent Newcastle disease virus infections in chickens. King DJ. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr-Jun;29(2):297-311

Experimental rickets in broilers: gross, microscopic, and radiographic lesions. II. Calcium deficiency. Long PH, et al. **Avian Dis** 1984 Oct-Dec;28(4):921-32

Experimental rickets in broilers: gross, microscopic, and radiographic lesions. III. Vitamin D deficiency. Long PH, et al. **Avian Dis** 1984 Oct-Dec;28(4):933-43

Dual mycotic infection in a chicken. Mendoza L, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr-Jun;29(2):514-7

Effect of avian reoviruses on lymphoid organ weights and antibody response in chickens. Montgomery RD, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr-Jun;29(2):552-60

Role of litter in the transmission of Campylobacter jejuni. Montrose MS, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr-Jun;29(2):392-9

Some evidence of mechanical transmission of reticuloendotheliosis virus by mosquitoes. Motha MX, et al. **Avian Dis** 1984 Oct-Dec;28(4):858-67

Adherence pili in avian strains of Escherichia coli: effect on pathogenicity. Naveh MW, et al. **Avian Dis** 1984 Jul-Sep;28(3):651-61

Partial protection against Marek's disease in chickens immunized with glycoproteins gB purified from turkey-herpesvirus-infected cells by affinity chromatography coupled with monoclonal antibodies. Ono K, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr-Jun;29(2):533-9

Use of egg yolk to determine antibody levels in chickens inoculated with a hemagglutinating duck adenovirus (adenovirus 127-like). Piela TH, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr-Jun;29(2):457-64

Infectious stunting and pancreatic fibrosis in broiler chickens in Saskatchewan. Riddell C, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Jan-Mar; 29(1):107-15

An epizootiological study of acute death syndrome and leg weakness in broiler chickens in western Canada. Riddell C, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Jan-Mar;29(1):90-102

Concurrent infections with reoviruses and coccidia in broilers. Ruff MD, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr-Jun; 29(2):465-78

A study of cartilaginous nodules in the lungs of domestic poultry. Sarango JA, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Jan-Mar; 29(1):116-27

Comparative use of direct organ cultures of infected chicken tracheas in isolating avian infectious bronchitis virus. Sawaguchi K, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr-Jun;29(2):546-51

Transmission of Campylobacter jejuni by the housefly (Musca domestica). Shane SM, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr-Jun;29(2):384-91

Effect of infectious bursal disease virus on protection against Marek's disease by turkey herpesvirus vaccine. Sharma JM. **Avian Dis** 1984 Jul-Sep;28(3):629-40

An enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for the detection of antibody against avian influenza virus. Snyder DB, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Jan-Mar;29(1):136-44

An enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for the detection of antibodies to Mycoplasma gallisepticum in experimentally infected chickens. Talkington FD, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Jan-Mar;29(1):53-70

Exacerbative effect of vitamin A on malabsorption syndrome in chicks. Veltmann JR Jr, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr-Jun; 29(2):446-56

Stimulation of progressor and regressor chicken leukocytes with Con A, PHA-P, and Rous sarcoma tumor antigens. Whitfill C, et al. **Avian Dis** 1984 Oct-Dec;28(4):944-58

An enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay that measures protective antibody levels to Newcastle disease virus in chickens. Wilson RA, et al. **Avian Dis** 1984 Oct-Dec; 28(4):1079-85

Host range of A/Chicken/Pennsylvania/83 (H5N2) influenza virus. Wood JM, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Jan-Mar; 29(1):198-207

Circulating prolactin concentrations in chickens infected with Eimeria tenella. Chadwick A, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Jan; 26(1):17-23

Broiler aflatoxicosis with recovery after replacement of the contaminated diet. Chen C, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Jan; 26(1):65-71

Influence of egg storage on hatchability, embryonic development and vitamin status in hatching broiler chicks. Whitehead CC, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;26(2):221-8

Quantitation of the fertilising ability of fresh compared with frozen and thawed fowl spermatozoa. Wishart GJ. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;26(3):375-80

The occurrence of red-skin chicken carcasses. Griffiths GL. **Br Vet J** 1985 May-Jun;141(3):312-4

Social stress and resistance of chicken and swine to Staphylococcus aureus challenge infections. Larson CT, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Apr;49(2):208-10

Poultry nutrition. A twentieth century achievement. Young RJ. **Cornell Vet** 1985 Jan;75(1):230-47

Experimental studies on brucellosis in chickens. Abdallah IS, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:711-8

Absence of alkaline phosphatase-linked inorganic phosphate transport in the chick jejunum. Valinietse MY, et al. **Digestion** 1985;31(4):182-8

Avian muscular dystrophy: serum thyroid defect and limited improvement with methimazole and propylthiouracil. Entrikin RK, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Feb;87(2):318-25

Avulsion of muscles from the femoral trochanter in the fowl. Duff SR. **J Comp Pathol** 1985 Jul;95(3):383-92

Dyschondroplasia/osteochondrosis of the femoral trochanter in the fowl. Duff SR. **J Comp Pathol** 1985 Jul;95(3):363-71

Hip instability in young adult, broiler fowls. Duff SR. **J Comp Pathol** 1985 Jul;95(3):373-82

Further studies of degenerative hip disease; antitrochanteric degeneration in turkeys and broiler type chickens. Duff SR. **J Comp Pathol** 1985 Jan;95(1):113-22

Prophylactic efficiency and longevity of polyvinyl chloride strips containing permethrin for control of northern fowl mites (Acari: Macronyssidae) on caged chickens. Hall RD, et al. **J Econ Entomol** 1984 Oct;77(5):1224-8

The experimental infection of chickens with mixtures of infectious bronchitis virus and Escherichia coli. Smith HW, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Apr;66 (Pt 4):777-86

Chemotaxonomic studies on davaineid tapeworms, based on amino acid analysis. Bhalya A, et al. **J Helminthol** 1984 Dec;58(4):325-6

Raillietina cesticillus: variability of infections in experimentally infected chickens. Elowni EE. **J Helminthol** 1984 Dec;58(4):287-9

Infectivity, growth and development of Echinostoma revolutum (Trematoda) in the domestic chick. Fried B. **J Helminthol** 1984 Sep;58(3):241-4

Experimental gastroenteritis in newly-hatched chicks infected with Campylobacter jejuni. Welkos SL. **J Med Microbiol** 1984 Oct;18(2):233-48

Digestion and absorption of lipids in poultry. Krogdahl A. **J Nutr** 1985 May;115(5):675-85 (97 ref.)

Digestion and absorption of carbohydrates in fowl and events through perinatal development. Moran ET Jr. **J Nutr** 1985 May;115(5):665-74 (62 ref.)

Gene expression of triploidy in six adult intersexual chickens. Miyake Y, et al. **Jpn J Vet Res** 1984 Jul;32(3):143-53

Contents of free histidine and histamine in fish meals and in the model compounds and their toxicities to induce gizzard erosion. Kuba K, et al. **Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo)** 1983 Summer;23(2):69-70

Partial purification and characterization of gizzard erosion-inducing substance in heated casein-histidine mixture. Miyazaki S, et al.

Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo) 1983 Spring;23(1):32-8

Chronological observations on hemato-pathological changes in chicks inoculated with chicken anemia agent. Taniguchi T, et al. **Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo)** 1983 Spring; 23(1):1-12

Parvoviral myocarditis in cyclophosphamide-treated chicks. Goryo M, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun; 47(3):527-30

Pathogenicity of avian reoviruses isolated from tendons and tendon sheaths of chickens with leg weakness. Takase K, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Aug;46(4):467-73

The musculus complexus of normal and dystrophic chicken embryos. Allen ER. **Poult Sci** 1984 Oct;63(10):2087-93

Lead toxicity in the chick as affected by excess copper and zinc and by Eimeria acervulina infection. Bafundo KW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Aug;63(8):1594-603

Eimeria acervulina infection and the zinc-cadmium interrelationship in the chick. Bafundo KW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Sep;63(9):1828-32

Egg shell quality, medullary bone ash, intestinal calcium and phosphorus absorption, and calcium-binding protein in phosphorus-deficient hens. Bar A, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Oct;63(10):1975-9

The effect of tap water, carbonated water, sodium bicarbonate, and calcium chloride on blood acid-base balance in cockerels subjected to heat stress. Bottje WG, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jan;64(1):107-13

Thyroid and adrenal response to heat stress in chickens and quail differing in heat tolerance. Bowen SJ, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jan;64(1):149-54

The reliability and efficiency of various methods for estimating spermatozoa concentration. Brillard JP, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jan;64(1):155-8

Feed refusal during ochratoxicosis in turkeys. Burditt SJ, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Nov;63(11):2172-4

A cage-related foot pad dermatitis in dwarf and normal-sized single comb white Leghorn layers. Burger RA, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Aug;63(8):1512-5

Simultaneous application of live turkey herpesvirus and infectious bursal disease vaccines against Marek's disease and infectious bursal disease. Chang JD, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jan;64(1):78-83

Vaccination against Marek's disease and infectious bursal disease. II. Titration and in vivo efficacy of the coinfection-derived bivalent live vaccine for turkey herpesvirus and infectious bursal disease virus. Chang JD, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Sep;63(9):1752-8

Effect of natural feedstuffs added to a semi-purified diet on Eimeria tenella infection. Colnago GL, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Nov;63(11):2145-52

Effects of heat stress on day-old broiler chicks. Ernst RA, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Sep;63(9):1719-21

Energy metabolism in audiogenically seizure-prone chicks. Firman JD, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;64(4):732-6

Decreased fertility resulting from treatment of fowl spermatozoa with neuraminidase or phospholipase c. Froman DP, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Dec;63(12):2479-82

Development of cell-mediated immunity and resistance to clinical coccidiosis infection in chickens selected for resistance and susceptibility to Eimeria tenella. Giambrone JJ, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Nov;63(11):2162-6

Plasma calcium, phosphorus, 25-dihydroxyvitamin D3, and 1-25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 of hens with fatty liver syndrome. Harms RH, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Apr; 64(4):768-70

A chick model for impaired renal function. Harvey RB, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Oct;63(10):1920-4

CL 259,971: a potent new polyether anticoccidial. 2. Floor-pen trials. Kantor S, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Aug; 63(8):1506-11

CL 259,971: a potent new polyether anticoccidial. 1. Battery efficacy and safety. Kantor S, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Aug; 63(8):1497-505

The influence of ascorbic acid on the occurrence of tibial dyschondroplasia in young broiler chickens. Leach RM Jr, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jun;64(6):1188-91

Glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase released from chicken spermatozoa during freeze-thaw procedures. Matsumoto Y, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;64(4):718-22

Effect of Eimeria tenella infection in chickens fed the feed artificially contaminated with Salmonella typhimurium. Morishima H, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Sep;63(9):1732-7

Cost-benefit evaluation of house fly (Diptera:Muscidae) control in caged layer poultry houses. Quisenberry SS, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Nov;63(11):2132-9

Sudden death syndrome in broilers: dietary fat supplementation and its effect on tissue composition. Rotter B, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jun;64(6):1128-36

Evaluations of sampling methods for darkling beetles (Alphitobius diaperinus) in the litter of turkey and broiler houses. Safrit RD, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Dec;63(12):2368-75

The role of 17 beta-estradiol in the recovery from oviductal prolapse in layers. Shemesh M, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Aug; 63(8):1638-43

Chronic heat stress and respiratory alkalosis: occurrence and treatment in broiler chicks. Teeter RG, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jun;64(6):1060-4

Avitaminosis K and the lack of heart lesions in poultry. Veltmann JR Jr, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jun;64(6):1245-6

Photoinduced buphthalmic avian eyes. 1. Continuous fluorescent light. Whitley RD, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Aug; 63(8):1537-42

Factors related to the incidence of the malabsorption syndrome. Winstead CS, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Mar; 64(3):499-501

Avian pox: infection and immunity with quail, psittacine, fowl, and pigeon pox viruses. Winterfield RW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jan;64(1):65-70

Nephropathogenicity of infectious bronchitis virus. Winterfield RW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Dec;63(12):2358-63

Enteritis and green diarrhoea in experimental avian spirochaetosis. Bandopadhyay AC, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Nov;37(3):381-2

Humoral antibody response and assessment of protection following primary vaccination of chicks with maternally derived antibody against avian infectious bronchitis virus. Darbyshire JH, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Jan;38(1):14-21

Endocrine changes in the fowl during infection with Eimeria maxima. Davison TF, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 May; 38(3):296-300

Dyschondroplasia of the caput femoris in skeletally immature broilers. Duff SR. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Nov;37(3):293-302

Consequences of capital femoral dyschondroplasia in young adult and skeletally mature broilers. Duff SR. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Nov;37(3):310-9

Capital femoral epiphyseal infarction in skeletally immature broilers. Duff SR. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Nov;37(3):303-9

Growth of Salmonella typhimurium in the caecum of gnotobiotic chickens with Eimeria tenella. Fukata T, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Sep;37(2):230-3

Nuclear lobe index in avian eosinophilia. Maxwell MH. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 May;38(3):361-3

Blood eosinophilia in adult bantams naturally infected with Trichostrongylus tenuis. Maxwell MH, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Jul;39(1):122-3

Influence of a 12.5 per cent rapeseed diet and an avian reovirus on the production of leg abnormalities in male broiler chickens. Timms LM. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Jan; 38(1):69-76

Histopathological changes in the proventriculus of fowl given experimental monospecific infection with Acuaria spiralis. Ramaswamy K, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1985 Apr;17(4):309-17

Lesions in broiler and layer chickens in an outbreak of highly pathogenic avian influenza virus infection. Acland HM, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1984 Nov;21(6):564-9

Influence of feed on the course of tenosynovitis caused by REO virus infection in broilers. Kouwenhoven B, et al. **Vet Q** 1984 Jul;6(3):107-14

Non-infective factors in the aetiology of synovitis in chickens. van Walsum J. **Vet Q** 1984 Jul;6(3):121-6

Stunting syndrome of broilers [letter] Abrams L. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jun 22;116(25):676

Suspected bovine botulism associated with broiler litter waste. Appleyard WT, et al **Vet Rec** 1985 May 11; 116(19):522

Broiler runting/stunting syndrome in Malaysia [letter] Chooi KF, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Mar 30;116(13):354

Newcastle disease vaccination in Malaysia: application of oil emulsion vaccine. Ernawati R, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Oct 6;115(14):352-4

Infectious stunting syndrome: the isolation of a novel virus [letter] Farmer AM, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jan 26;116(4):111

Nicarbazin toxicity in broilers [letter] Froyman R, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Sep 8;115(10):254-5

Runting in broilers associated with temporary maldigestion. Griffiths GL, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Feb 9;116(6):160-1

Control of salmonella by acid disinfection of chicks' food [letter] Hinton M, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 May 4;116(18):502

Feather abnormalities associated with paramyxovirus-1 pigeon variant in pigeons and chickens. Lemahieu P, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jun 1;116(22):591

Furazolidone poisoning associated with cardiomyopathy in chickens. Mustafa AI, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Sep 8;115(10):251

Field, clinical and pathological observations of a runting and stunting syndrome in broilers. Reece RL, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Nov 10;115(19):483-5

Avian leukosis virus-induced osteopetrosis is associated with the persistent synthesis of viral DNA. Robinson HL, et al. **Virology** 1985 Feb;141(1):130-43

Some observations on the biology of five strains of Eimeria necatrix. Shirley MW. **Z Parasitenkd** 1985;71(3):287-95

Morphological changes in blood lymphocytes of chickens infected with infectious bursal disease virus. Kluciński W, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [B] 1984 Aug;31(7):518-25

[Clinical cases of infectious coryza and the properties of isolated Haemophilus strains] Giurov B. **Vet Med Nauki** 1984;21(7-8):22-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Dynamics of a latent epizootic process as evaluated by an incidence-of-infection index] Likov B, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1984;21(7-8):31-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Newcastle disease virus carrier state after aerosol vaccination against the disease in chickens of various ages] Naneva G. **Vet Med Nauki** 1984;21(10):11-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Asymptomatic course of infectious bursitis in chickens] Savova M, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1984;21(10):95-101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Tibial dyschondroplasia in broiler chickens] Mørch J. **Nord Vet Med** 1985 May-Jun;37(3):176-86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Serological diagnosis of Newcastle disease using hemagglutination inhibition and ELISA tests. Kinetics of different classes of vaccinal antibodies] Meulemans G, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [B] 1984 Oct;31(9):690-700 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Histologic and chemical studies of residues in chickens following the administration of an oil emulsion vaccine against Newcastle disease] Jarc H, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1984 Sep 1;97(9):325-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Occurrence of phenolic compounds in the dust of swine stalls and henhouses] Hartung J, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg** [B] 1984 Oct; 179(5):431-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparative studies of the use of the enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) for the determination of antibodies against the avian encephalomyelitis agent] Richter R, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [B] 1985 Feb; 32(2):116-27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Economic evaluation of vaccination against Marek's disease in chickens by cost-benefit analysis] Ring C, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [B] 1985 Feb;32(2):143-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Determination of antibodies against adeno-associated viruses in the hen using ELISA] Schwarzmaier J, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [B] 1984 Dec;31(10):770-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of avitaminosis A on retinal photoreceptor ultrastructure in adult hens] Dzhanelidze KhN. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Aug;26(8):891-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Acid-base equilibrium of blood in chicken with gout] Korovina NS. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Jul-Aug;57(4):81-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Photoreceptor nuclei outside of the limiting membrane in the chick retina. Armengol JA, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;122(4):201-4

Architecture of the corneal stroma of the hen. Lucio A, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1984;120(4):196-201

Quantitation of the Schmidt-Lanterman incisures in juvenile, adult, remyelinated and regenerated fibres of the chicken sciatic nerve. Cooper NA, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984;64(3):251-8

On the role of the lymphoid follicle-associated areas in the organization of the bursal follicle in the cloacal bursa in birds. Lupetti M, et al. **Anat Anz** 1984;157(4):291-7

Functional morphology of the pineal gland in young chickens. Ohshima K, et al. **Anat Anz** 1984;156(5):407-18

Structure of the musculature of the chicken small intestine. Gabella G. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985;171(2):139-49

Chicken gizzard. The muscle, the tendon and their attachment. Gabella G. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985; 171(2):151-62

Immunohistochemical study of cyst structures in chick ultimobranchial glands. Kameda Y. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1984 Oct;47(4):411-9

Microscopic postmortem changes in kidneys of the domestic fowl. Alejandro VS, et al. **Avian Dis** 1984 Jul-Sep; 28(3):586-607

A rapid method for renal vascular perfusion for light and transmission electron microscopy of chicken kidney. Brown TP, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr-Jun;29(2):561-7

An autoradiographic study on the proliferative activity in the juvenile chick adrenal cortex. Mahata SK, et al. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1984;28(4):375-80

Effect of the gut microflora on the size and weight of organs of chicks fed diets of different protein content. Furuse M, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1984 Jul;25(3):429-39

Myelogenesis and estimation of the number of axons in the anterior commissure of the chick (Gallus gallus). Ehrlich D, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;239(3):661-6

Sex-dependent structural asymmetry of the medial habenular nucleus of the chicken brain. Gurusinghe CJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;240(1):149-52

Immunocytochemical studies of vasotocin and mesotocin in the hypothalamo-hypophysial system of the chicken. Tennyson VM, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;239(2):279-91

Lymphopineal tissue in the chicken. Olah I, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1984 Fall;8(4):855-62

Projections to the posterior visual hyperstriatal region in the chick: an HRP study. Boxer MI, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985; 57(3):494-8

The pterygopalatine ganglion of hen. Gienc J, et al. **Folia Morphol** 1984;43(3):191-5

Nerve degeneration study of the source of afferent axonal endings in the carotid baroreceptor zone of the domestic fowl. Abdel-Magied EM. **J Anat** 1984 Oct;139 (Pt 3):475-82

Intramural granular cells in the arteries of the carotid body region of the domestic fowl. Abdel-Magied EM, et al. **J Anat** 1984 Oct;139 (Pt 3):483-90

Novel sources of descending input to the spinal cord of the hatching chick. Gross GH, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Feb 8;232(2):162-79

Innervation of the complexus ('hatching') muscle of the chick. Gross GH. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Feb 8;232(2):180-9

Displaced horizontal cells in the chick retina. Prada FA, et al. **J Morphol** 1984 Nov;182(2):221-5

Morphological and structural study of Landolt's club in the chick retina. Quesada A, et al. **J Morphol** 1985 May; 184(2):205-14

A freeze-fracture study of postembryonic differentiation of latissimus dorsi muscles of the chicken. Zhang Y, et al. **J Morphol** 1985 Feb;183(2):145-53

Chemical dissection of stereovilli from fish inner ear reveals

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

differences from intestinal microvilli. Neugebauer DC, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1984 Oct;13(5):797–808

The number and location of air sacs in broiler chickens and the implication in Escherichia coli infection. Mitchell JR. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1984 Jun;55(2):57–60

The effects of binocular and monocular occlusion on the number of optic nerve axons containing degenerative organelles. Ehrlich D, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Mar 15; 54(2–3):351–6

Synaptology of alpha-motoneurons in the chicken spinal cord. Atsumi S, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1984 Dec;2(1–2):77–96

Osteometrical studies on the phylogenetic relationships of Japanese native fowls. Nishida T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Feb;47(1):25–37

Relationship of body fat to fertility in broiler breeder hens. Bilgili SF, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;64(7):1394–6

Duration of exposure—histological effects on broiler lungs, performance, and house environment with Mt. St. Helens' volcanic ash dust. Bland MC, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jan; 64(1):51–8

Bursal, intestinal, and spleen weights and antibody response of chicks fed subtherapeutic levels of dietary antibiotics. Dafwang II, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;64(4):634–9

Noted difference in the digestive system in caged and floor-reared commercial egg-type pullets. Deaton JW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 May;64(5):1035–7

Ultrastructural analyses of uterovaginal sperm storage glands in fertile and infertile turkey breeder hens. Schuppin GT, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Sep;63(9):1872–82

Performance of layer-type chickens as related to body conformation and composition. 1. A static analysis of shank length and body weight at 20 weeks of age. Tierce JF, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;64(4):605–9

Aflatoxin effects in white Leghorn chickens selected for response to sheep erythrocyte antigen. 2. Serological and organ characteristics. Ubosi CO, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jun; 64(6):1071–6

A comparison of two techniques for determining glomerular size distributions in domestic fowl. Unflat JG, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jun;64(6):1210–5

Evidence that enteric cholinergic neurones project orally in the intestinal nerve of the chicken. Hodgkiss JP. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1984 Oct;69(4):797–807

Plasma and histological changes in furazolidone treated chickens. Ali BH, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Nov;37(3):290–2

Heterophilic leucocytes are the predominant granulocytes in the ovary and ultimobranchial glands of the adult fowl. Maxwell MH. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Jul;39(1):119–21

[Morphological changes in chickens receiving cadmium with the feed] Veselinova A, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985; 22(3):26–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Distribution of motor endplates in the leg muscles of domestic fowl (Gallus domesticus)] Kubišová I. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1983;26(5):515–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Involvement of bone tissue in chicken infected with the myeloblastic MAV 2-0 virus. Generalized cortical hyperostosis] Graf B, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985; 300(3):109–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Ultrastructure of the tegmentum vasculosum of the chicken cochlea] Ganeshina OT. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1985 May–Jun;21(3):299–302 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

A new method for separation of chicken red cell catalase isozymes. Ueda J, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1984;15(4):323–5

Purification and partial characterization of ceruloplasmin from chicken serum. Disilvestro RA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Sep;241(2):438–46

A density gradient study of the lipoprotein and apolipoprotein distribution in the chicken, Gallus domesticus. Hermier D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 22;836(1):105–18

Demonstration of two erythrocyte populations in young chickens by counter-current distribution of 59Fe-labelled cells in dextran-poly(ethylene glycol) two-phase systems. Martin M, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;26(2):163–70

Effect of adaptation to handling on the circulating corticosterone concentration of laying hens. Webb ML, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1984 Jul;25(3):425–7

The effect of nutritional state and hormones on the number of circulating red cells in Gallus domesticus. Hughes PE, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1984;78(3):621–5

Some new observations on the binding of thyroxine and triiodothyronine to plasma proteins and lipoproteins in the domestic fowl. Mitchell MA, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Feb;57(2):309–19

The effect of a single injection of thyrotrophin on serum concentrations of thyroxine, triiodothyronine, and reverse triiodothyronine in the immature chicken (Gallus domesticus). Williamson RA, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Apr;58(1):109–13

Immunological analysis of alpha 1-microglobulin in different mammalian and chicken serum. alpha 1-Microglobulin is 5–8 kilodaltons larger in primates. Akerström B. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 25;260(8):4839–44

Characterization of neutral sphingolipids from chicken erythrocytes. Shiraishi T, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Jul; 26(7):860–6

Conjugated catecholamines in birds. Wilson JX. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Oct 26;51(3):337–40

Diurnal, premating, and postmating testosterone levels in roosters genetically selected for mating frequency. Blohowiak CC, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 May;64(5):1028–30

Serum lipoproteins in chickens after administration of adrenocorticotropin or exposure to high temperature. Gould NR, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Mar;64(3):567–74

Plasma ascorbic acid concentration following ascorbic acid loading in chicks. Pardue SL, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Dec; 63(12):2492–6

Effects of acute hypobaric hypoxia on acid-base status of fowl blood. Sigüenza AF, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1984 Dec; 40(4):411–6

Comparative plasma lipid response of pullets and laying hens to estradiol and progesterone. Hagan RC, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;76(3):483–9

Pancreatic degeneration in broilers with runting and stunting syndrome. Sinclair AJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Nov 10; 115(19):485–8

CYTOLOGY

Cellular heterogeneity in the ependymal layer of the chicken's lumbosacral spinal cord. Schueren AM, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Feb;87(2):387–91

GENETICS

Study of the mutagenic effect of Redentin on various species of animals. Selypes A, et al. **Acta Vet Hung** 1984; 32(3–4):213–7

A non-MHC genetic influence on response to Rous sarcoma virus-induced tumors in chickens. Brown DW, et al. **Avian Dis** 1984 Oct–Dec;28(4):884–99

Influence of endogenous viral (ev) gene expression and strain of exogenous avian leukosis virus (ALV) on mortality and ALV infection and shedding in chickens. Crittenden LB, et al. **Avian Dis** 1984 Oct–Dec;28(4):1037–56

Comparisons of serologic responses of white Leghorn and New Hampshire red chickens to purified lipopolysaccharides of Pasteurella multocida. Rimler RB. **Avian Dis** 1984 Oct–Dec;28(4):984–9

Vitamin A toxicity: comparative changes in bone of the broiler and leghorn chicks. Tang KN, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr–Jun;29(2):416–29

Sister chromatid exchange studies in the chick embryo and neonate: actions of mutagens in a developing system. Bloom SE. **Basic Life Sci** 1984;29 Pt B:509–33

Variation among chicken stocks in the fractional rates of muscle protein synthesis and degradation. Maeda Y, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1984 Aug;22(7–8):687–700

Genetic correlations of abdominal fat with production traits of Leghorn hens based on inbred line averages. Abplanalp H, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1984 Jul;25(3):343–7

Effect of the eumelanin restrictor Db on plumage pattern phenotypes of the domestic fowl. Carefoot WC. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;26(3):409–12

Genetic analysis of strain differences in pre-laying behaviour in battery cages. Mills AD, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Apr; 26(2):187–97

Development of divergent lines of lean and fat broilers using plasma very low density lipoprotein concentration as selection criterion: the first three generations. Whitehead CC, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1984 Oct;25(4):573–82

Effects of testosterone on the development of autoimmune thyroiditis in two strains of chicken. Gause WC, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Jul;36(1):10–7

Inherited dysgammaglobulinemia of chickens: reduced incidence of disease in parabiotic chimeras. Van de Water J, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Jul;36(1):1–9

Synaptonemal complex analysis of a pericentric inversion in chromosome 2 of domestic fowl, Gallus domesticus. Kaelbling M, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985;39(2):82–6

Characterization of three chicken pseudogenes for U1 RNA. Kristo P, et al. **DNA** 1984 Aug;3(4):281–6

Structural and functional evidence for differential promoter activity of the two linked delta-crystallin genes in the chicken. Borrás T, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Feb;4(2):445–52

Syngeneic lines of chickens. VII. The lines derived from the recombinants at the B complex (MHC) of Rous sarcoma regressor and progressor inbred lines of chickens. Plachý J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1984;30(3):189–201

Isolation of a cDNA clone containing a sequence complementary to the intestinal calcium-binding protein of the chick. Ferrari S, et al. **Gene** 1984 Oct;30(1–3):233–6

Mouse monoclonal antibodies to class I and class II antigens of the chicken MHC. Evidence for at least two class I products of the B complex. Crone M, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1985;21(2):181–7

Lipogenic enzyme activity and fructose 2,6-bisphosphate concentration in livers of two lines of domestic fowl (Gallus domesticus) selected for different body fat content. Bannister DW, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1984;16(12):1301–5

Application of recombinant DNA technologies to studies on chicken growth hormone. Souza LM, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1984 Dec;232(3):465–73

Linkage of the major histocompatibility (B) complex and the nucleolar organizer in the chicken. Assignment to a microchromosome. Bloom SE, et al. **J Hered** 1985 May–Jun;76(3):146–54

Shankless, a new mutation on chromosome 2 in the chicken. Langhorst LJ, et al. **J Hered** 1985 May–Jun;76(3):182–6

Congenital quiver, an inherited neurological defect in the chicken. Smyth JR Jr, et al. **J Hered** 1985 Jul–Aug; 76(4):263–6

Comparison of goose-type, chicken-type, and phage-type lysozymes illustrates the changes that occur in both amino acid sequence and three-dimensional structure during evolution. Weaver LH, et al. **J Mol Evol** 1984–85; 21(2):97–111

Novel chicken actin gene: third cytoplasmic isoform. Bergsma DJ, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 May;5(5):1151–62

Replacement variant histone genes contain intervening sequences. Brush D, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Jun; 5(6):1307–17

Isolation and characterization of six different chicken actin genes. Chang KS, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Nov; 4(11):2498–508

The complete sequence of the chicken alpha-cardiac actin gene: a highly conserved vertebrate gene. Chang KS, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Feb 25;13(4):1223–37

An H1 histone gene-specific 5' element and evolution of H1 and H5 genes. Coles LS, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jan 25;13(2):585–94

Three linked chicken U1 RNA genes have limited flanking DNA sequence homologies that reveal potential regulatory signals. Earley JM 3d, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Oct 11;12(19):7411–21

Inverted duplication of histone genes in chicken and disposition of regulatory sequences. Wang SW, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Feb 25;13(4):1369–87

Early egg production in genetically blind (rc/rc) chickens in comparison with sighted (Rc+/rc) controls. Ali A, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 May;64(5):789–94

Tests of association of lymphocyte alloantigen genotypes with resistance to viral oncogenesis in chickens. 2. Rous sarcoma and lymphoid leukosis in progeny derived from 6(3) X 15(1) and 100 X 6(3) crosses. Bacon LD, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jan;64(1):39–47

Maternal and sex-linked genetic effects in broiler parent stocks. Bernon DE, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jan;64(1):29–38

Evaluation of simultaneous selection for live body weight and against abdominal fat in broilers. Cahaner A, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;64(7):1257–63

Responses of chickens lacking or expressing endogenous avian leukosis virus genes to infection with exogenous virus. Crittenden LB, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Mar;64(3):454–63

The effects of recessive white and dominant white genotypes on early growth rate. Fox W, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Mar; 64(3):429–33

Genetic parameters and cellularity of adiposity in layer-type chickens. Garwood VA, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jun; 64(6):1045–9

Genetic variation in body size, composition, temperature, and feed intake in mature chickens. Hocking PM, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jan;64(1):6–28

Ea-A and Ea-E cellular antigen genes in Leghorn lines resistant and susceptible to acute cecal coccidiosis. Johnson LW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Sep;63(9):1695–704

Comparison of dwarf and normal broiler breeder hens. Kousiakis D, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 May;64(5):795–802

Sexual dimorphism in early feed and water intake of broilers. Marks HL. **Poult Sci** 1985 Mar;64(3):425–8

Genetic variability in growth response of chicks to cold brooding temperature. Renwick GM, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 May;64(5):785–8

Effect of selection for fertility of frozen-thawed semen in chickens on the fertility of fresh and stored semen. Yousif YF, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Aug;63(8):1475–80

Presence of retrovirus reverse transcriptase-related gene sequences in avian cells lacking endogenous avian leukosis viruses. Dunwiddie C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(15):5097–101

Complete sequence of the chicken glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase gene. Stone EM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar;82(6):1628–32

The mosaic genome of warm-blooded vertebrates. Bernardi G, et al. **Science** 1985 May 24;228(4702):953–8

Chromatin structure and de novo methylation of sperm DNA: implications for activation of the paternal genome. Groudine M, et al. **Science** 1985 May 31;228(4703):1061–8

Analysis of chickens for recombination within the MHC (B-complex). Skjødt K, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1985 May; 25(5):278–82

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Ontogeny of chicken ultimobranchial glands studied by an immunoperoxidase method using calcitonin, somatostatin and 19S-thyroglobulin antisera. Kameda Y. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1984;170(2):139–44

The development of the osmiophilic inclusion bodies within the granular pneumocyte of chicken lung. López J, et al. **Anat Rec** 1984 Dec;210(4):597–602

Short-term and long-term effects of pancreatic duct ligation in the chicken. Rideau N, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1985; 29(4):197–208

Feed additives to chick starter mixtures under tropical conditions. Flachowsky G, et al. **Beitr Trop Landwirtsch Veterinarmed** 1984;22(3):299–303

Effect of the gut microflora on chick growth and utilisation of protein and energy at different concentrations of dietary protein. Furuse M, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Jan;26(1):97–104

Evaluation of a diet dilution technique for measuring the response of broiler chickens to increasing concentrations of lysine. Gous RM, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Apr; 26(2):147–61

Effect of dietary copper on litter microbial population and broiler performance. Johnson EL, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;26(2):171-7

Plasma concentrations of luteinising hormone, follicle stimulating hormone, androgen, growth hormone, prolactin, thyroxine and triiodothyronine during growth and sexual development in the cockerel. Sterling RJ, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1984 Jul;25(3):353-9

A light and electron microscopic study of the development of two regions of the chick forebrain. Bradley P. **Brain Res** 1985 May;352(1):83-8

Regressive post-hatching development of acetylcholinesterase-positive neurons in the pineal organs of Coturnix coturnix japonica and Gallus gallus. Sato T, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984;237(2):269-75

Maturational changes in T4 to T3 conversion in domestic fowl. Klandorf H, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985; 81(4):865-8

Phytase activity in chicken erythrocytes and its control by organic phosphates (glycerate-2,3-P2 and inositol-P5) during avian development. Martin M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;80(3):557-61

delta- and beta-Crystallin mRNA levels in the embryonic and posthatched chicken lens: temporal and spatial changes during development. Hejtmancik JF, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 May;109(1):72-81

Effects of selected wavelengths of light on reproductive development in cockerels. Osol G, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1984 Aug;55(2):227-32

The effect of lithium carbonate administration on growth in the domestic fowl. Lozanoff S, et al. **Growth** 1985 Spring; 49(1):91-104

The effect of light regime on growth and pattern of body fat accretion of broiler chickens. Robbins KR, et al. **Growth** 1984 Autumn;48(3):269-77

Protein and energy relations in the broiler. 3. Growth and in vitro lipid metabolism in male and female chickens used as parent stock. Rosebrough RW, et al. **Growth** 1985 Spring;49(1):63-77

The time sequence of adaptive changes to dietary phosphorus deficiency in the chick. Sommerville BA, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 May;17(5):247-50

An analysis of blood glucose, adrenal ascorbic acid and cholesterol contents in bursectomised chickens. De M, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Sep;22(9):505-6

Expression of cell-adhesion molecules in embryonic induction. II. Morphogenesis of adult feathers. Chuong CM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;101(3):1027-43

The development of synapses and 'spoon' synaptic terminal space in the tangential vestibular nucleus: a quantitative electron microscope study. Peusner KD. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Dec 10;230(3):372-85

Development of synaptic organization in the tangential vestibular nucleus: a quantitative electron microscope study. Peusner KD. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Dec 10; 230(3):386-92

Thyroidal influence on body growth. King DB, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1984 Dec;232(3):453-60 (65 ref.)

Whole-body protein turnover in chicks at early stages of growth. Muramatsu T, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Apr;115(4):483-90

Effect of carbonated water on growth performance of cockerels subjected to constant and cyclic heat stress temperatures. Bottje WG, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jul; 64(7):1285-92

The effect of intermittent lighting on growth, feed:gain ratio, and abdominal fat content of broiler chickens of various genotypes and sex. Cave NA, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Mar; 64(3):447-53

A repartitioning agent to improve performance and carcass composition of broilers. Dalrymple RH, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Dec;63(12):2376-83

The tolerance of White Leghorn and broiler chicks, and turkey poults to diets that contained deoxynivalenol (vomitoxin)-contaminated wheat. Hamilton RM, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Feb;64(2):273-86

Growth and protein turnover in the skeletal muscles of broiler chicks. Kang CW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Feb; 64(2):370-9

Toxicity of ochratoxin A and vanadium to growing chicks. Kubena LF, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;64(4):620-8

The effect of maternal age on broiler performance on litter and a raised perforated floor. Poné DK, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Mar;64(3):600-2

Effects of diet and antimicrobials on growth, feed efficiency, intestinal Clostridium perfringens, and ileal weight of broiler chicks. Stutz MW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Oct; 63(10):2036-42

Effects of maturation on tissue capillarity in chickens. Byers RL, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1984 Nov;58(2):137-50

Carbon dioxide dissociation and buffering in chicken blood during development. Tazawa H, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1984 Jul;57(1):123-34

[Effects of growth-stimulating agents and furazolidone in broiler chicks] Vahl HA, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 Mar 1;110(5):185-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Problems in the mathematical representation of mass growth in domestic chickens] Sager G. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1984;130(6):801-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Immunohistochemical detection of prolactin in the hypophysis of the chick and chick embryo] Barabanov VM. **Ontogenez** 1985 Mar-Apr;16(2):118-26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Effects of anti-T lymphocyte serum on immunological reactivity and on the T cell area of the cloacal bursa in the chicken. Naukkarinen A, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1984 Jun; 92(3):145-51

Protection of chickens by ribosomal vaccines from Pasteurella multocida: dependence on homologous lipopolysaccharide. Phillips M, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Sep;45(9):1785-9

Adaptation of enzyme-linked immunoassay for detection of avian and murine antibodies to Eimeria. Carlson PL. **Avian Dis** 1984 Oct-Dec;28(4):1115-9

A comparison of test materials for differentiating avian leukosis virus group-specific antigens of exogenous and endogenous origin. Crittenden LB, et al. **Avian Dis** 1984 Oct-Dec;28(4):1057-70

In vitro and in vivo studies with an avian reovirus derived from a temperature-sensitive mutant clone. Haffer K. **Avian Dis** 1984 Jul-Sep;28(3):669-76

Antibody response to Newcastle disease virus given by two different routes as measured by ELISA and hemagglutination-inhibition test and associated tracheal immunity. Marquardt WW, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Jan-Mar; 29(1):71-9

Use of egg yolk in serological tests (ELISA and HI) to detect antibody to Newcastle disease, infectious bronchitis, and Mycoplasma gallisepticum. Piela TH, et al. **Avian Dis** 1984 Oct-Dec;28(4):877-83

Divergent selection of chickens for antibody production to sheep erythrocytes: age effect in parental lines and their crosses. Ubosi CO, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Jan-Mar; 29(1):150-8

Divergent selection of chickens for antibody response to sheep erythrocytes: kinetics of primary and secondary immunizations. Ubosi CO, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr-Jun; 29(2):347-55

Molecular characterization of fetal antigens on red blood cells of chickens, Japanese quail, and quail-chicken hybrids. Dietert RR, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1984 Oct;22(9-10):839-51

Experimental infection of broiler chickens with rotavirus. Meulemans G, et al. **Br Vet J** 1985 Jan-Feb;141(1):69-73

Immunohistochemical identification of group specific antigen in avian leukosis virus infected chickens. Gilka F, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1984 Jul;48(3):322-6

Antibodies to hen and duck antigens in poultry workers. Andersen P, et al. **Clin Allergy** 1984 Sep;14(5):421-8

Loss of J chain during primary immune responses in chicks. Moriya O, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1984 Dec;58(3):719-23

Effect of temperature and lymphokines on mixed lymphocyte and mitogen responses of chicken lymphoid cells in vitro. Chi DS, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1984 Summer; 8(3):683-94

Autoanti-thyroglobulin production in obese chickens: influence of age and sex as measured by ELISA. Gause WC, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1985 Winter;9(1):107-18

The B-L (Ia-like) antigens of the chicken. Lymphocyte plasma membrane distribution and tissue localization. Hála K, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1984 Summer;8(3):673-82

A contribution to the study of the regulatory system of local immune response in 'Gallus domesticus'. Lupetti M, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1984 Summer;8(3):663-72

Regulation of the expression of a mammalian idiotype in chickens. Olson JC, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1985 Spring; 9(2):335-42

DNA ligases as markers of lymphoid cell maturation and heterogeneity in the chicken. David JC, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1985 Jan;15(1):77-82

Immunoglobulin-bearing stem cells for clones of B (bursa-derived) lymphocytes. Pink JR, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1985 Jun;15(6):617-20

Clones of B lymphocytes in individual follicles of the bursa of Fabricius. Pink JR, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1985 Jan; 15(1):83-7

T helper cell inclusion into the mathematical model of immunological tolerance. Doležal J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1984;30(6):426-31

Antibody-producing cells in chickens tolerant to human serum albumin. Hraba T, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1984; 30(4):281-6

Induction of tolerance in chickens by low doses of human serum albumin administered after hatching. Hraba T, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1984;30(4):276-80

Hierarchy of the B (MHC) haplotypes controlling resistance to rous sarcomas in a model of inbred lines of chickens. Plachý J. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1984;30(6):412-25

Analysis of the B-G antigens of the chicken MHC by two-dimensional gel electrophoresis. Miller MM, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1984;20(4):373-85

A monoclonal antibody against chicken MHC class I (B-F) antigens. Pink JR, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1985;21(3):293-7

AT-1.1: a thymus-specific alloantigen of chickens. Waytes AT, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1984;20(4):359-71

The bursa of Fabricius: a trapping site for environmental antigens. Ekino S, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Jul;55(3):405-10

Studies on an immunoglobulin-like component in chicken serum. Goel MC. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Jul;22(7):353-6

Epidermal cells bearing both I-A and I-E subregion antigens can induce hen egg white lysozyme-specific T lymphocyte proliferation. Katoh K, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb; 12(1):20-30

Influence of genotypes at a non-MHC B lymphocyte alloantigen locus (Bu-1) on expression of Ia (B-L) antigen on chicken bursal lymphocytes. Fredericksen TL, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Feb;134(2):754-6

Delayed maturation of the antibody response to type 2 thymus-independent antigens in a partially inbred strain of chicken. Goidl EA, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Apr; 134(4):2265-8

In vitro T cell hyperreactivity in Obese strain (OS) chickens is due to a defect in nonspecific suppressor mechanism(s). Krömer G, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Oct;135(4):2458-63

Analysis of lymphocytes infiltrating the thyroid gland of Obese strain chickens. Krömer G, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Oct;135(4):2452-7

The induction of tolerance to thyroglobulin significantly reduces the severity of thyroiditis in obese strain chickens. Sanker AJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jul;135(1):281-5

Enhanced response to Con A and production of TCGF by lymphocytes of obese strain (OS) chickens with spontaneous autoimmune thyroiditis. Schauenstein K, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Feb;134(2):872-9

Avian lymphokines: an improved method for chicken IL-2 production and assay. A Con A-erythrocyte complex induces higher T cell proliferation and IL-2 production than does free mitogen. Krömer G, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1984 Oct 26;73(2):273-81

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay and indirect haemagglutination techniques for measurement of antibody responses to Eimeria tenella in experimentally infected chickens. Saatara Oz H, et al. **J Parasitol** 1984 Dec; 70(6):859-63

Infection with Eimeria tenella: modulation of lymphocyte blastogenesis by specific antigen, and evidence for immunodepression. Rose ME, et al. **J Protozool** 1984 Nov; 31(4):549-53

Susceptibility to erbB-induced erythroblastosis is a dominant trait of 151 chickens. Robinson HL, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Sep;55(3):617-22

Quantitative microcomplement fixation tests using chicken anti-viral antibody extracted from egg yolk. Van Regenmortel MH, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1985 Jul; 11(3):217-23

Influence of Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis live virus vaccines on immune response against infectious laryngotracheitis live virus vaccine in chickens. Izuchi T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Aug;46(4):533-9

Clearance of the challenge organisms from the upper respiratory tract of chickens injected with an inactivated Haemophilus paragallinarum vaccine. Kume K, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;46(6):843-50

Susceptibility of Haemophilus paragallinarum to bactericidal activity of normal and immune chicken sera. Sawata A, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;46(6):805-13

On the specificity of the immunoglobulin G produced by chickens experimentally infected with Marek's disease virus. Settnes OP. **Nord Vet Med** 1985 May-Jun; 37(3):170-5

Parabiosis between avian embryos resistant and susceptible to Rous sarcoma virus. Broussard CT, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Mar;64(3):591-3

The delayed and saline wattle reactions in broilers challenged with bovine serum albumin. Cotter PF, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;64(7):1293-5

Effect of levamisole on the response of broilers to coccidiosis vaccination. Giambrone JJ, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jun; 64(6):1083-9

Interaction of high temperature and Salmonella pullorum antigen concentration on serum agglutinin and corticosteroid responses in white rock chickens. Siegel HS, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Dec;63(12):2483-91

The effect of aflatoxin on complement activity in broiler chickens. Stewart RG, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;64(4):616-9

Aflatoxin effects in white Leghorn chickens selected for response to sheep erythrocyte antigen. 2. Serological and organ characteristics. Ubosi CO, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jun; 64(6):1071-6

Effect of androgens on the ontogeny of humoral immunity in chickens. Bhanushali JK, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984; 161:389-400

Parameters influencing chicken T-cell response to mitogens. Cheng YQ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;161:151-6

T-dependent and T-independent PFC responses of chickens. Edelman AS, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;161:65-75

Proliferative response of chicken T- and B-lymphocytes to mitogens. Lee LF. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;161:41-52 (38 ref.)

Use of the graft-versus-host reaction as an in vivo assay for cell-mediated immunity. Schierman LW. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;161:59-64

Immunological response of chickens to eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus. Griffiths BB, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Jan;38(1):65-8

Reovirus-induced tenosynovitis: persistence of homologous challenge virus in broiler chicks after vaccination of parents. Jones RC, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Jul;39(1):39-41

Serological response and virus shedding of chickens inoculated with reovirus via different routes. Mukiibi-Muka G, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Sep;37(2):227-9

Detection of antibodies against infectious bursal disease virus: a comparison of three serological methods. Nicholas RA, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Mar;38(2):189-92

Resistance of chickens immunized against Mycoplasma gallisepticum is mediated by bursal dependent lymphoid cells. Lam KM, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1984 Sep;9(5):509–14

Haemagglutination inhibition antibody titres in chickens vaccinated with infectious bronchitis virus vaccines. Holmes HC, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jun 1;116(22):587–8

Egg yolk immunoglobulin Y as an alternative antibody in the serology of echinococcosis. Gottstein B, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 1985;71(2):273–6

[Effect of levamisole on the level of antihemagglutinins, serum sialic acid and lysozyme in the aerosol vaccination of chickens against Newcastle disease] Angelov AT, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1984;21(10):63–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Effect of coccidiostats on the quality of the immune response following the vaccination of chickens against Newcastle disease] Boiadzhieva L, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1984; 21(10):59–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Newcastle disease virus carrier state following the aerosol immunization of chickens against the disease using different doses of La Sota vaccine] Naneva G. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985; 22(1):40–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

METABOLISM

Effect of thyrotropin (TSH) treatment on the vitamins A and E and lipid-peroxide status of domestic fowl. Mézes M. **Acta Vet Hung** 1984;32(3–4):175–80

Biotin effects on fatty acid synthesis in chicks. Donaldson WE. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;447:105–11

Identification of various T-2 toxin metabolites in chicken excreta and tissues. Visconti A, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 May;49(5):1246–50

New investigations on neuro-endocrine correlations in the regulation of muscle metabolism in developing chickens. Giurgea R, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 Jul; 38(4):482–6

Influence of environmental temperature on nitrogen and energy metabolism in growing chickens. Thorbek G, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 May;38(3):458–66

Effect of decreased feed intake on serum and pancreatic alpha-amylase of broiler chickens. Rodeheaver DP, et al. **Avian Dis** 1984 Jul-Sep;28(3):662–8

The biological activity of duck 'big' somatostatin on chicken adipose tissue. Di Scala-Guenot D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 30;845(2):261–4

A comparison of in vivo catalysis by creatine kinase in avian skeletal muscles with different fibre composition. Smith MB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 30;846(1):174–8

Effects of dietary protein concentration and corticosterone injections on energy and nitrogen balances and fat deposition in broiler chicks. Bartov I. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;26(3):311–24

Effects of prostaglandin F2 alpha on prolactin secretion in the fowl. Hall TR, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;26(2):239–45

Influence of food restriction during rearing on the body composition of layer-strain pullets and hens. Johnson RJ, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;26(3):335–48

Effect of nutrition on broiler carcase composition: influence of dietary energy content in the starter and finisher phases. Jones RL, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;26(3):381–8

Quantitative review of optimum amino acid intakes for young laying pullets. McDonald MW, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;26(2):253–64 (32 ref.)

Relationship between the concentration of myoglobin and parvalbumin in various types of muscle tissues from chickens. Nishida J, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Jan; 26(1):105–15

Influence of substitution method and of food intake on bioassays to determine metabolisable energy with chickens. Pesti GM. **Br Poult Sci** 1984 Oct;25(4):495–504

Energy and nitrogen metabolism of broilers selected over ten generations for increased growth rate, food consumption and conversion of food to gain. Pym RA, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1984 Oct;25(4):529–39

Energy relationships in growing chickens given daily injections of corticosterone. Siegel HS, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1984 Oct;25(4):477–85

Effect of dietary amino acids and metabolisable energy on the performance of broilers kept at high temperatures. Sinurat AP, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Jan;26(1):117–28

Interactions between wheat and other dietary cereals with respect to metabolisable energy and digestible amino acids. Wallis IR, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;26(2):265–74

The influence of environmental temperature, age and sex on the digestibility of amino acids in growing broiler chickens. Wallis IR, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1984 Jul;25(3):401–7

Biotin requirements of broiler breeders fed diets of different protein content and effect of insufficient biotin on the viability of progeny. Whitehead CC, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Jan;26(1):73–82

Immunoreactive avian pancreatic polypeptide in the chicken retina: overall distribution. Katayama Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep 17;310(1):164–7

Further evidence in support of the selective uptake and anterograde transport of [125I]wheat germ agglutinin by chick retinal ganglion cells. Margolis TP, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 17;324(1):21–7

Specific [3H]gamma-aminobutyric acid binding to vestibular membranes of the chick inner ear. Meza G, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 24;337(1):179–83

5-Hydroxytryptamine in the spinal cord of the domestic fowl. Ho RH, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Sep;13(3):427–31

Ethanol administration fails to produce hypoglycemia in fasted chickens (Gallus domesticus). Armstrong MK, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;80(3):419–23

The role of the duodenum in adaptive changes in sucrose digestion in the small intestine of chicks. Ozols A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;80(3):343–7

The in vivo incorporation of acetate into different non-saponifiable lipids by neonatal chick tissues. Arce V, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1984;78(3):617–20

The influence of fasting on chicken liver metabolites, enzymes and mitochondrial respiration. Bobyleva-Guarriero V, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1984;78(3):627–32

Biochemical and physiological responses of growing chickens and ducklings to dietary aflatoxins. Ostrowski-Meissner HT. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984;79(1):193–204

Effects of vitamin D3 deficiency on estradiol-17 beta metabolism in the laying hen. Tsang CP, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Dec;115(6):2170–5

Chick oviduct glucocorticosteroid receptor. Specific binding of the synthetic steroid RU 486 and immunological studies with antibodies to chick oviduct progesterone receptor. Groyer A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jun 3;149(2):445–51

Evidence against gamma-crystallin DNA or RNA sequences in the chicken. Tréton JA, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Oct; 39(4):513–22

Tissue residues of clopidol (3,5-dichloro-2,6-dimethyl-4-pyridinol) in chickens in relation to withdrawal times. Ekström LG, et al. **Food Addit Contam** 1984 Jan-Mar;1(1):17–22

Chlorinated compounds in tissues of chickens raised on pentachlorophenol-contaminated litter. Newsome WH, et al. **Food Addit Contam** 1984 Jan-Mar;1(1):3–9

Effects of chicken (Gln8)- and mammalian (Arg8)-luteinizing hormone-releasing hormones on the release of gonadotrophins in vitro and in vivo from the adenohypophysis of Japanese quail. Hattori A, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Jul;59(1):155–61

Brain testosterone metabolism in thyroidectomized and thyroxine-treated chickens. Klandorf H, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1984 Oct;56(1):140–5

Stimulation of growth hormone secretion by human pancreatic growth-hormone-releasing factor and thyrotrophin-releasing hormone in anaesthetized chickens. Scanes CG, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1984 Nov; 56(2):198–203

Regional distribution of pancreatic polypeptide and other hormones in chicken pancreas: reciprocal relationship between pancreatic polypeptide and glucagon. Tomita T, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 May;58(2):303–10

Neurotransmitter effects on in vitro prolactin and growth hormone release from fowl pituitary glands: dopamine and noradrenaline. Hall TR, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1984; 15(4):321–5

Effect of 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid on copper utilization by the pig, rat and chick. Czarnecki GL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Oct;59(4):997–1002

The distribution of filipin-sterol complexes in photoreceptor synaptic membranes. Cooper NG, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Dec 10;230(3):437–43

The distribution of enkephalinlike immunoreactivity in the telencephalon of the adult and developing domestic chicken. Reiner A, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Sep 10; 228(2):245–62

Changes in aromatase activity in small ovarian follicles of the domestic fowl (Gallus domesticus) during growth and atresia. Armstrong DG. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Jun; 105(3):297–301

Progesterone, androstenedione and oestradiol content of theca and granulosa tissues of the four largest ovarian follicles during the ovulatory cycle of the hen (Gallus domesticus). Etches RJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Oct; 103(1):71–6

Isolation and structural characterization of chicken hypothalamic luteinizing hormone releasing hormone. King JA, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1984 Dec;232(3):419–23

Axoplasmic transport and turnaround of neurotoxic esterase in hen sciatic nerve. Carrington CD, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb;44(2):616–21

Inhibition of the chicken retinal UDP-GalNAc:GM3, N-acetylgalactosaminyl-transferase by blood serum and by pineal gland extracts. Quiroga S, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1984; 12(2–3):269–76

Effect of Eimeria acervulina infection in chicks fed excess dietary cobalt and/or manganese. Brown DR, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Mar;115(3):347–51

Comparative absorption of 2-hydroxy-4-(methylthio)-butanoic acid and L-methionine in the broiler chick. Knight CD, et al. **J Nutr** 1984 Nov;114(11):2179–86

Response surfaces of body protein and energy gains in growing chicks fed diets over the entire range of compositions of protein, fat and carbohydrate. Toyomizu M, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Jan;115(1):61–9

Increased collagenolytic activity in severed and sutured tendons following topical application of exogenous collagen in chickens. Porat S, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1985; 3(1):43–8

Isolated adrenocortical cells of the domestic fowl (Gallus domesticus): steroidogenic and ultrastructural properties. Carsia RV, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Feb;22(2):273–9

Pharmacokinetics of diflubenzuron in two types of chickens. Opdycke JC, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984; 13(4–6):721–33

Estrogen induction of biotin-binding protein in immature chicks: kinetics, hormonal specificity and modulation. Murty CV, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Apr;40(1):79–86

Comparative stimulation of growth hormone secretion in anaesthetized chickens by human pancreatic growth hormone-releasing factor (hpGRF) and thyrotrophin-releasing hormone (TRH). Harvey S, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1984 Oct;39(4):314–20

TRH stimulation of in vivo GH release in the domestic fowl. Influence of TRH metabolites and effect of age on in vitro degradation of TRH. Scanes CG, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Jan;40(1):33–8

Interactions of dietary iron and zinc in the chick. **Nutr Rev** 1985 Apr;43(4):121–2

Interaction of dietary fat with levels of vitamins A and E in broiler chicks. Abawi FG, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jun; 64(6):1192–8

Effects of dietary saturated or unsaturated fatty acids and calcium levels on performance and mineral metabolism of broiler chicks. Atteh JO, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Nov; 63(11):2252–60

Zinc utilization in the chick as influenced by dietary concentrations of calcium and phytate and by Eimeria acervulina infection. Bafundo KW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Dec;63(12):2430–7

Effect of dietary manganese and age on tissue trace mineral composition of broiler-type chicks as a bioassay of manganese sources. Black JR, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Apr; 64(4):688–93

Biological availability of manganese sources and effects of high dietary manganese on tissue mineral composition of broiler-type chicks. Black JR, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Oct; 63(10):1999–2006

The effect of marginal levels of calcium, fish meal, torula yeast and alfalfa meal on feed intake, hepatic lipid accumulation, plasma estradiol, and egg shell quality among laying hens. Bolden SL, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 May; 64(5):937–46

Activation of hepatic microsomal mixed function oxidase system in broiler chicks by diet changes. Brenes A, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 May;64(5):963–8

Dietary effects on content of hepatic lipid, plasma minerals, and tissue ascorbic acid in hens and estrogenized chicks. Brenes A, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 May;64(5):947–54

Responses to dietary self selection and calories in liquid form by weight selected lines of chickens. Brody TB, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Aug;63(8):1626–33

Use of plasma and egg yolk biotin of white Leghorn hens to assess biotin availability from feedstuffs. Buenrostro JL, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Aug;63(8):1563–70

Influence of virginiamycin on phosphorus utilization by broiler chicks. Buresh RE, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Apr; 64(4):757–8

Lipogenesis and lipolysis in fed and fasted chicks from high and low body weight lines. Calabotta DF, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;64(4):700–4

Phosphorous requirements of laying hens in a semiarid continental climate. Daghir NJ, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jul; 64(7):1382–4

Lipogenesis and body fat in chicks: effects of calorie-protein ratio and dietary fat. Donaldson WE. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jun; 64(6):1199–204

Hydrocarbons in hens injected with inactivated oil adjuvant vaccine. Franchini A, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Dec; 63(12):2504–7

Fatty acid compositions of triacylglycerols and phospholipids in hen liver lipid before and after sexual maturity. Fujii M, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;64(7):1371–6

Muscle protein synthesis and growth of two strains of chicks vaccinated for Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis. Hentges EJ, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Sep;63(9):1738–41

Liver lipid content in broilers as affected by time without feed or feed and water. Jensen LS, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Dec;63(12):2404–7

Regulation of protein degradation in chick muscle by several hormones and metabolites. Klasing KC, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;64(4):694–9

Effect of parathyroid hormone on total phosphate and inorganic phosphate in blood, plasma, and urine of domestic fowl. Klinefelter BB, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Nov; 63(11):2285–91

Methods of measuring energy utilization in broilers: effect of genetic line and presence of supplemental dietary fat. Laurin DE, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 May;64(5):969–78

Plasma triglyceride and glucose clearance in broiler-type and white Leghorn chickens with different degrees of adiposity. March BE. **Poult Sci** 1984 Aug;63(8):1586–93

The roles of protein level and diet form in water consumption and abdominal fat pad deposition of broilers. Marks HL, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Aug;63(8):1617–25

Effect of cholesterol oxidation products on cholesterol metabolism in the laying hen. Naber EC, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;64(4):675–80

The effect of drying method and storage time on citrinin activity in corn. Nelson TS, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Mar; 64(3):464–8

The effect of carbon dioxide on the unidirectional transport of calcium in the isolated shell gland. Odom TW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;64(7):1368–70

Influence of dietary electrolyte balance, energy, and amino acid supplementation on the monensin response in chicks fed diets varying in protein content. Parsons CM, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Dec;63(12):2438–43

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

Effect of bile acids and diet composition on lipid absorption in chickens with cannulated bile ducts. Pullen DL, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Oct;63(10):2020–6

Dietary sulfur amino acid level and energy utilization in laying hens. Reid BL, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Dec; 63(12):2408–13

Influence of dietary electrolytes on digestive tract pH and acid–base status of chicks. Riley WW Jr, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Nov;63(11):2247–51

Shell quality as influenced by zeolite with high ion–exchange capability. Roland DA Sr, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jun; 64(6):1177–87

Energy and protein relationships in the broiler. 1. Effect of protein levels and feeding regimens on growth, body composition, and in vitro lipogenesis of broiler chicks. Rosebrough RW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jan;64(1):119–26

Effect of starvation–refeeding and an exogenous glucocorticoid on carbohydrate metabolism in chick liver. Rosebrough RW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Dec;63(12):2444–9

Dietary protein and yolk sac inoculation with Escherichia coli in young turkeys. Schmidt GP, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;64(7):1343–9

Calcium metabolism and its control—a review. Soares JH Jr. **Poult Sci** 1984 Oct;63(10):2075–83 (42 ref.)

The effect of dietary cholesterol, energy intake, and oxygen consumption on cholesterol metabolism in the chick. Sutton CD, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Mar;64(3):502–9

Liver response to diet and estrogen in white Leghorn and Rhode Island Red chickens. Takahashi K, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 May;64(5):955–62

Effect of dietary composition and estradiol implants on hepatic microsomal mixed function oxidase and lipid deposition in growing chicks. Takahashi K, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Nov;63(11):2217–24

Development of a basal diet to study broiler chicken responses to the sulfur–containing amino acids and sodium sulfate. Tillman PB, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;64(7):1350–5

Effect of mixed organic acid administration on blood levels of chlortetracycline in broiler chicks. Wyatt RD, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jan;64(1):59–64

5–Azacytidine and sodium butyrate induce expression of aromatase in fibroblasts from chickens carrying the henny feathering trait but not from wild–type chickens. Leshin M. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(9):3005–9

Purine metabolism in high and low uric acid lines of chickens: de novo uric acid synthesis in isolated hepatocytes and phosphoribosylpyrophosphate amidotransferase activities. McFarland DC, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1984 Dec; 177(3):417–21

Gas diffusive conductance of sea–level hen eggs incubated at 2900 m altitude. Handrich Y, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 May;60(2):237–52

Squalene, lanosterol and cholesterol synthesis from acetate in neonatal chick tissues. Linares A, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1984 Dec;40(4):425–9

Some pharmacokinetic aspects of four sulphonamides and trimethoprim, and their therapeutic efficacy in experimental Escherichia coli infection in poultry. Goren E, et al. **Vet Q** 1984 Jul;6(3):134–40

Biochemical changes in blood and uterine fluid of fowl following experimental EDS'76 virus infection. van Eck JH, et al. **Vet Q** 1984 Jul;6(3):127–34

Electrophoretic analysis of liver nucleoplasmic proteins from young and adult chickens following intraperitoneal administration of D–galactosamine. Palyga J. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1984 Oct;31(9):671–5

Influence of hypothermia on the carbohydrate tissue metabolism in chickens. Wittenberger C. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1985 Apr;32(4):312–9

[Effect of graded dietary protein rations on the amino acid content of crude protein in various parts of the gastrointestinal tract and blood fractions of laying hens] Gruhn K, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1985 Mar;35(3):197–212 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[15N–labeled lysine in colostomized laying hens. 5. 15N incorporation into blood fractions and the gastrointestinal tract] Gruhn K, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1984 Aug; 34(8):539–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Protein utilization as well as crude protein and amino acid requirements of broiler hens] Halle I, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1984 Dec;34(12):833–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of graded nitrogen supplements on egg protein synthesis and body protein retention in broiler hens] Halle I, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1984 Sep;34(9):615–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Studies of 15N–labeled lysine in colostomized laying hens. 6. 15N incorporation into basic amino acids of the liver, kidney, meat, bones and remaining body as well as 15N balance] Hennig A, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1984 Oct; 34(10):677–88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Immunochemical identification of the growth hormone and prolactin in the hypophyseal polypeptide spectrum of chickens] Barabanov VM. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Aug; 100(8):219–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Biochemical quality assessment of broiler production using a hydrogen bacteria biomass in the diet] Trubachev IN, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 Jan–Feb;(1):55–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Evaluation of cytopathologic changes induced in chicken tracheal epithelium by Mycoplasma gallisepticum in vivo and in vitro. Dykstra MJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jan; 46(1):116–22

Colonization of chicken cecae by Escherichia coli associated with hemorrhagic colitis. Beery JT, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Feb;49(2):310–5

IncH plasmids in Escherichia coli strains isolated from broiler chicken carcasses. Chaslus–Dancla E, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Apr;49(4):1016–8

Prevalence of reoviruses in commercial chickens. Robertson MD, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Oct;61(10):319–22

Demonstration of Mycoplasma gallisepticum in tracheas of healthy carrier chickens by fluorescent–antibody procedure and the significance of certain serologic tests in estimating antibody response. Benčina D, et al. **Avian Dis** 1984 Jul–Sep;28(3):574–8

Prevalence of Alcaligenes faecalis in North Carolina broiler flocks and its relationship to respiratory disease. Berkhoff HA, et al. **Avian Dis** 1984 Oct–Dec;28(4):912–20

Rapid serotyping of infectious bronchitis virus isolates with the hemagglutination–inhibition test. King DJ, et al. **Avian Dis** 1984 Jul–Sep;28(3):727–33

Isolation of infectious bronchitis virus from intestine and reproductive organs of laying hens with dropped egg production. Maiti NK, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr–Jun; 29(2):509–13

The occurrence of Clostridium perfringens in the intestine of chicks. Shane SM, et al. **Avian Dis** 1984 Oct–Dec; 28(4):1120–4

A rapid procedure for the purification of avian encephalomyelitis viruses. Tannock GA, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr–Jun;29(2):312–21

Isolation and characterization of avian rotaviruses. Yason CV, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr–Jun;29(2):499–508

Relationship between serotypes of Salmonellae from hatcheries and rearing farms and those from processed poultry carcases. Lahellec C, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Apr; 26(2):179–86

Intestinal carriage of Campylobacter jejuni and Salmonella by chicken flocks at slaughter. Prescott JF, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1984 Jul;48(3):329–31

Variations of endogenous chicken proviruses: characterization of new loci of endogenous proviruses in the genome of Italian partridge chickens. Chernov MV, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1984;30(5):342–8

Early stages in the interaction between Mycoplasma gallisepticum and the chick trachea, as related to pathogenicity and immunogenicity. Levisohn S. **Isr J Med Sci** 1984 Oct;20(10):982–4

The influence of scald water pH on the death rates of Salmonella typhimurium and other bacteria attached to chicken skin. Humphrey TJ, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1984 Oct;57(2):355–9

Propagation and preliminary characterization of a chicken candidate calicivirus. Cubitt WD, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Jul;66 (Pt 7):1431–8

Biotypes and serotypes of Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli strains isolated from patients, pigs and chickens in the region of Rotterdam. Bänffer JR. **J Infect** 1985 May;10(3):277–81

Monitoring for antibiotic resistance in enterococci consequent upon feeding growth promoters active against gram–positive bacteria. Linton AH, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Mar;8(1):62–70

Characterization of virulent and avirulent A/chicken/Pennsylvania/83 influenza A viruses: potential role of defective interfering RNAs in nature. Bean WJ, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Apr;53(4):151–60

Pathogenicity and distribution of avian nephritis virus (G–4260 strain) in inoculated laying hens. Imada T, et al. **Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo)** 1983 Summer;23(2):43–8

Effects of dietary antibiotics on intestinal microflora in broiler chickens. Ohya T, et al. **Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo)** 1983 Summer;23(2):49–60

Propagation and infectivity titration of the Gifu–1 strain of chicken anemia agent in a cell line (MDCC–MSB1) derived from Marek's disease lymphoma. Yuasa N. **Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo)** 1983 Spring;23(1):13–20

Relationship between anticapsular antibody and protective activity of a capsular antigen of Haemophilus paragallinarum. Sawata A, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Aug;46(4):475–86

Antibiotic susceptibility of Clostridium septicum isolated from chickens and cattle. Shirasaka S, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;46(3):397–9

Epidemiological aspects of Salmonella infantis and Salmonella typhi murium infections in Finnish broiler chickens. Vasa M. **Nord Vet Med** 1984 Sep–Oct; 36(9–10):317–23

Mycoplasma gallisepticum isolation in layers. Branton SL, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Oct;63(10):1917–9

Effects of sorbic acid feed fungistat on the intestinal microflora of floor–reared broiler chickens. Sofos JN, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 May;64(5):832–40

The iron milk most probable number method for enumeration of Clostridium perfringens in the diet and the intestine of the chick. Stutz MW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Nov; 63(11):2241–6

Occurrence of leukosis–sarcoma virus related neoplasms and antibody in Nigerian local chickens. Adene DF, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 1984;37(2):160–4

Effect of management changes on hatchability and bacterial infections on a Saudi Arabian poultry breeding farm. Barbour EK, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1984 Nov; 16(4):201–7

Occurrence and significance of infectious bronchitis virus variant strains in egg and broiler production in the Netherlands. Davelaar FG, et al. **Vet Q** 1984 Jul; 6(3):114–20

Failure of drinking water sanitisation to reduce the incidence of natural salmonella in broiler chickens. Al–Chalaby ZA, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Apr 6;116(14):364–5

Bovine botulism associated with broiler litter waste [letter] Clegg FG, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jul 6;117(1):22

Natural subclinical salmonella infection in chickens: a potential model for testing the effects of various procedures on salmonella shedding. Linton AH, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Apr 6;116(14):361–4

Isolation of a mesogenic strain of Newcastle disease virus from a hen. Maiti NK, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Sep 8;115(10):251

[Sensitivity to drugs of Escherichia coli strains isolated from poultry with coli septicemia] Giurov B. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985;22(5):16–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Replication characteristics and cytopathic effect of southern German field isolates of chicken infectious bronchitis virus in cell cultures and the effect of trypsin] Emele J, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1985 Jun 1;98(6):216–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Isolation of Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli from intestinal contents and feces of chickens] Itoh T, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1985 Feb;59(2):86–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chickens as a vehicle for transporting salmonellae in food] Corral Carranceja J, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1983 Sep–Oct;57(9–10):943–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PARASITOLOGY

Toxoplasmosis in local breed of chicken in Zaria, Nigeria. Aganga AO, et al. **Int J Zoonoses** 1984 Dec;11(2):170–2

Hatching of northern fowl mite eggs held at different temperatures and humidities. Crystal MM. **J Parasitol** 1985 Feb;71(1):122–4

Plasmodium pedioecetii in greater prairie–chickens, Tympanuchus cupido (Linné), from Colorado. Stabler RM, et al. **J Parasitol** 1984 Dec;70(6):1010–1

Changes in moribund chickens as a result of Eimeria necatrix infection. Witlock DR. **J Parasitol** 1984 Jun;70(3):433–5

Lethality of intestinal tissue extracts from Eimeria–infected chickens. McKenzie ME, et al. **Parasitology** 1985 Jun;90 (Pt 3):565–72

Eimeria tenella: development of resistance to arprinocid and decoquinate in the chicken. Chapman HD. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Mar;38(2):226–30

Acquired immunity to Eimeria tenella in lasalocid–treated chickens. Sasmal NK, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1984 Jul;15(1):1–9

[Cadaverine and its possible role in parasite and host interrelations in ascaridiasis] Driuchenko EA, et al. **Parazitologiia** 1984 Jul–Aug;18(4):291–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Changes in the uterine epithelial cell size of white Leghorn hens under tropical summer stress. Gill SP, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1985;11(1):79–82

Onset of mercury toxicity in young chickens. Grissom RE Jr, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Mar; 14(2):193–6

Incubation temperature in relation to postnatal performance in chickens. Decuypere E. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 May;38(3):439–49

Some responses of the domestic fowl to environmental temperature. Freeman BM. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 May;38(3):392–8

Performance, food intake and thermal environment in piglets and chickens. Holub A, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 May;38(3):294–301

Effects of late prenatal temperatures on some thermoregulatory aspects in young chickens. Minne B, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 May;38(3):374–83

Physiological responses of poultry to ambient temperature. van Kampen M. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 May; 38(3):384–91

Studies on the thermoregulation in developing chickens. Wittenberger C, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 Nov; 38(6):869–74

Surface and cloacal temperatures in chicks of different genetic stocks given an Escherichia coli inoculation. Dunnington EA, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Jan–Mar; 29(1):177–87

Efficacy of experimental inactivated mycoplasma gallisepticum oil–emulsion bacterin in egg–layer chickens. Yoder HW Jr, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr–Jun;29(2):322–34

Long–term consequences of exposure to an imprinting stimulus on 'spontaneous' impulse activity in the chick brain. Payne JK, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1984 Aug; 13(2):155–62

Modifiability of responsiveness in a visual projection area of the chick brain: visual experience is only one of several factors involved. Payne JK, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1984 Aug;13(2):163–72

Discrete hypothalamic distribution of luteinizing hormone–releasing hormone (LHRH) content and of

LHRH-degrading activity in laying and nonlaying hens. Advis JP, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 May;32(4):820-7

Changes in luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone content of discrete hypothalamic areas associated with spontaneous and induced preovulatory luteinizing hormone surges in the domestic hen. Johnson AL, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 May;32(4):813-9

Studies on the action of pectin in depressing the growth of chicks. Bishawi KO, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1984 Oct;25(4):519-28

Body weight and/or fatness as potential determinants of the onset of egg production in broiler breeder hens. Bornstein S, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1984 Jul;25(3):323-41

A model of egg production. Charles DR. **Br Poult Sci** 1984 Jul;25(3):309-21

Beta-carotene supplementation of laying hen diets. Damron BL, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1984 Jul;25(3):349-52

Influence of energy intake on growth and utilisation of dietary protein and energy in germ-free and conventional chicks. Furuse M, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;26(3):389-97

Influence of various nesting materials on nest site selection of the domestic hen. Huber HU, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;26(3):367-73

Production responses of layer strain hens to food restriction during rearing. Johnson RJ, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1984 Jul;25(3):369-87

Fearfulness of hens caged individually or in groups in different tiers of a battery and the effects of translocation between tiers. Jones RB. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;26(3):399-408

Parasagittal hypothalamic knife cuts in male chicks: advancement of reproductive function and changes in plasma concentrations of luteinising hormone and androgen. Kuenzel WJ, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;26(2):199-205

Comparative study of the effects of various cryoprotectants in preserving the morphology of frozen and thawed fowl spermatozoa. Maeda T, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1984 Oct;25(4):547-53

Lack of influence of pullet rearing conditions on the hen's performance. Meunier-Salaün MC, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1984 Oct;25(4):541-6

Pre-laying behaviour in battery cages. Mills AD, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;26(2):247-52

Effects of air velocity on convective and radiant heat transfer from domestic fowls at environmental temperatures of 20 degrees and 30 degrees C. Mitchell MA. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;26(3):413-23

Performance of laying hens as affected by split time and split composition dietary regiments using ground and unground cereals. Robinson D. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;26(3):299-309

Comparison of artificial light sources and lighting programmes for laying hens on long ahemeral light cycles. Rose SP, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;26(3):357-65

Dominance rank, fear scores and reproduction in cockerels. Shabalina AT. **Br Poult Sci** 1984 Jul;25(3):297-301

Inter-relationship between egg weight, parental age and embryonic development. Shanawany MM. **Br Poult Sci** 1984 Oct;25(4):449-55

Effects on voluntary food intake of infusions of glucose and amino acids into the hepatic portal vein of chickens. Shurlock TG, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1984 Jul;25(3):303-8

Comparison of dietary hydrated copper sulphate, dietary zinc oxide and a direct method for inducing a moult in laying hens. Stevenson MH, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1984 Oct;25(4):505-17

Food intake of the laying hen following crop loads of maize oil and other nutrients. Sykes AH, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;26(2):207-16

Changes in the plasma concentration of immunoreactive arginine vasotocin during oviposition in the domestic fowl. Tanaka K, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1984 Oct;25(4):589-95

Behavioural estimates of auditory thresholds in hens. Temple W, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1984 Oct;25(4):487-93

Effect of semen storage time and number of spermatozoa inseminated on the fertility and hatchability of eggs from dwarf broiler breeder hens. Van Wambeke F. **Br Poult Sci** 1984 Oct;25(4):583-7

Induction of a pause in laying by corticosterone infusion or dietary alterations: effects on the reproductive system, food consumption and body weight. Williams JB, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Jan;26(1):25-34

Effects of an advance of darkness on the ovulatory cycle of the hen. Wilson SC, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Jan;26(1):83-96

2-Deoxyglucose accumulation parallels extracellularly recorded spike activity in the avian auditory neostriatum. Theurich M, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 19;322(1):157-61

The effect of oxytetracycline on growth and lipid metabolism in poultry. Shaddad SA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;80(2):375-80

Quantitative analysis and two-dimensional reconstruction of the tonotopic organization of the auditory field L in the chick from 2-deoxyglucose data. Heil P, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;58(3):532-43

The conduction velocity, number, and diameter of unmyelinated fibers in Remak's nerve. Hodgkiss JP, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Jul 15;41(7):919-21

Morphological changes in the ovary of newly hatched chickens treated with chorionic gonadotropin during embryonic development. González-Morán G, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Jul;59(1):162-7

Evidence for a positive feedback interaction between progesterone and luteinizing hormone in the induction of ovulation in the hen, Gallus domesticus. Johnson PA, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Jun;58(3):478-85

Effects of dietary thyroid hormones on growth, plasma T3 and T4, and growth hormone in normal and hypothyroid chickens. Leung FC, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Jul;59(1):91-9

Muscle development in thyroidectomised chickens (Gallus domesticus). Moore GE, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1984 Aug;55(2):195-9

Dietary sodium and adrenocortical activity in ducks (Anas platyrhynchos) and chickens (Gallus domesticus). Radke WJ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1984 Oct;56(1):121-9

Adrenocortical responses to novel stressors in acutely or repeatedly starved chickens. Rees A, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Jul;59(1):105-9

Effect of removal of intra-follicular yolk on follicular hierarchy and ovulation in hens. Moudgal RP, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Jul;22(7):372-3

Role of ascorbic acid in chicks exposed to high environmental temperature. Pardue SL, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 May;58(5):1511-6

Physiological control of growth hormone secretion by thyrotrophin-releasing hormone in the domestic fowl. Klandorf H, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Jun;105(3):351-5

Brain sites involved in the regulation of growth hormone secretion in the young male domestic fowl. Rabii J, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Dec;103(3):327-32

Influence of lighting cycles on daily rhythms in concentrations of plasma tri-iodothyronine and thyroxine in intact and pinealectomized immature broiler hens (Gallus domesticus). Sharp PJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Dec;103(3):337-45

Intrapulmonary chemoreceptor control of ventilatory movements in the self-ventilating chicken. Barnas GM, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1985 Jan;114:121-30

Regulation of the follicular hierarchy and ovulation. Bahr JM, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1984 Dec;232(3):495-500 (32 ref.)

Prior light alters the circadian clock in the chick pineal gland. Binkley S, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1984 Dec;232(3):551-6

Chicken ovulation cycle. Cunningham FJ, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1984 Dec;232(3):485-94 (56 ref.)

Interrelationships between the hypothalamus, pituitary gland, ovary, adrenal gland, and the open period for LH release in the hen (Gallus domesticus). Etches RJ, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1984 Dec;232(3):501-11 (26 ref.)

Steroidogenesis in granulosa cells during follicular maturation: evidence for desensitization-resensitization during the ovulation cycle. Hertelendy F, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1984 Dec;232(3):513-20 (29 ref.)

Hormonal and environmental interactions on thyroid function in the chick embryo and posthatching chicken. Kühn ER, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1984 Dec;232(3):653-8 (49 ref.)

Hypotensive action of parathyroid hormone in chicken. Pang PK, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1984 Dec;232(3):691-6

Aspects of the neuroendocrine control of ovulation and broodiness in the domestic hen. Sharp PJ, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1984 Dec;232(3):475-83 (37 ref.)

Neural control of hatching: fate of the pattern generator for the leg movements of hatching in post-hatching chicks. Bekoff A, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Nov;4(11):2659-66

Multiple marker analysis in the avian optic tectum reveals three classes of neuroglia and carbonic anhydrase-containing neurons. Linser PJ. **J Neurosci** 1985 Sep;5(9):2388-96

Hydroxylation of carbon-24 of 25-hydroxycholecalciferol is not necessary for normal embryonic development in chickens. Hart LE, et al. **J Nutr** 1984 Nov;114(11):2059-65

Flexor tendon repair in vitro: a comparative histologic study of the rabbit, chicken, dog, and monkey. Gelberman RH, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;2(1):39-48

Changes of body temperature related to oviposition and ovulation induced by LH in the domestic hen. Kadono H, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Feb;47(1):55-61

The enigma of copper sulfate in animal nutrition. **Nutr Rev** 1984 Aug;42(8):296-7 (17 ref.)

Relationship between activity at a young age and feed efficiency in chickens. Akbar MK, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;64(7):1402-4

Response of laying hens to dietary saturated and unsaturated fatty acids in the presence of varying dietary calcium levels. Atteh JO, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Mar;64(3):520-8

Comparative effects of antifungal compounds on the nutritional value of diets containing moldy corn for broiler chicks. Bartov I. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jun;64(6):1236-8

Fluorometry of poultry semen: its application in the determination of viability, enzyme leakage, and fertility. Bilgili SF, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jun;64(6):1227-30

Relationships among fertility, sperm storage, and shell quality. Bilgili SF, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Nov;63(11):2292-5

Modified step-up protein feeding regimens for egg-type chickens. 1. Growth and production performance. Bish CL, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Dec;63(12):2450-7

Time of mating behavior by males from lines of chickens selected for high and low mating frequency. Blohowiak CC, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Aug;63(8):1677-8

Relationship of dietary calcium level during the prelay phase of an induced molt to postmolt performance. Brake J, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Dec;63(12):2497-500

Cellular changes in the spleen during an induced molt. Brake J, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 May;64(5):1031-4

Delay of onset of oviposition in pullets promoted by 6-methoxybenzoxazolinone. Brake JD, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;64(4):774-6

A comparison of methods for organ-weight data adjustment in chicks. Brown DR, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Feb;64(2):366-9

Effect of citric and ascorbic acids on performance and intestinal pH of chicks. Brown DR, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;64(7):1399-401

Growth hormone release in chickens after oral administration of thyrotropin releasing hormone. Burke WH, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Nov;63(11):2278-84

Effect of a high-protein diet fed prior to the onset of lay on performance of broiler breeder pullets. Cave NA. **Poult Sci** 1984 Sep;63(9):1823-7

Some effects of photoperiod on the pituitary/thyroid axis of castrated cockerels. Chiasson RB, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jun;64(6):1205-9

Corticosteroid levels in white Leghorn hens as affected by handling, laying-house environment, and genetic stock. Craig JV, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 May;64(5):809-16

A comparison of controlled feeding programs for maximizing returns of white Leghorn layers. Cunningham DL. **Poult Sci** 1984 Dec;63(12):2352-7

Effect of intracerebroventricular glucose injection on feeding in Leghorn chicks. Denbow DM, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Mar;64(3):550-4

Food and water intake of broiler chicks as affected by intracerebroventricular injections of cholinomimetics. Denbow DM, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 May;64(5):991-4

A step-down protein program for commercial pullets. Douglas CR, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jun;64(6):1137-42

Lack of a cephalic phase of gastric secretion in chickens. Duke GE, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Mar;64(3):575-8

The influence of avian pancreatic polypeptide on gastric secretion and motility in laying hens. Duke GE, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jun;64(6):1231-5

The effect of cyclic and constant ambient temperatures on feed consumption, egg production, egg weight, and shell thickness of hens. Emery DA, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Oct;63(10):2027-35

Effects of comb dubbing on the performance of laying stocks. Fairfull RW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Mar;64(3):434-9

Effects of purified aflatoxin on broiler chickens. Giambrone JJ, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 May;64(5):852-8

Influence of toe-clipping and stocking density on laying hen performance. Goodling AC, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Sep;63(9):1722-31

Effects of corticotropin and heat on corticosteroid-binding capacity and serum corticosteroid in White Rock chickens. Gould NR, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jan;64(1):144-8

The influence of feeding program on peak production and avoiding sudden declines in production with broiler breeders. Harms RH. **Poult Sci** 1984 Aug;63(8):1667-8

Bone strength statistical distribution functions for broilers. Harner JP 3d, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Mar;64(3):585-7

The influence of daylength, body weight, and age on the reproductive ability of broiler breeder cockerels. Harris GC Jr, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Sep;63(9):1705-10

Effect of litter treatment on broiler performance and certain litter quality parameters. Huff WE, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Nov;63(11):2167-71

The individual and combined effects of aflatoxin and ochratoxin A on various processing parameters of broiler chickens. Huff WE, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Nov;63(11):2153-61

High-density winter brooding in a solar facility. Hughes BL, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 May;64(5):817-23

The effect of different totals and ratios of dietary calcium and phosphorus on the performance and incidence of leg abnormalities of male and female broiler chickens. Hulan HW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jun;64(6):1157-69

Effect of different levels of dietary sorbic acid on general performance and incidence of leg abnormalities of commercial broilers reared to roaster weight. Hulan HW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Sep;63(9):1800-2

The effect of food restriction during rearing on fasting heat production of layer strain pullets and hens. Johnson RJ, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Dec;63(12):2384-90

The effect of different dietary protein levels in the rearing and laying periods on performance of white Leghorn chickens. Keshavarz K. **Poult Sci** 1984 Nov;63(11):2229-40

Effects of early maturation, layer protein level, and methionine concentration on production performance of brown-egg-type pullets. Kling LJ, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;64(4):640-5

The effect of pelleting the layer ration on egg size in early-housed brown-egg-type layers. Kling LJ, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jun;64(6):1242-4

Effects of early maturation of brown egg-type pullets, flock uniformity, layer protein level, and cage design on egg production, egg size, and egg quality. Kling LJ, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jun;64(6):1050-9

Relationship of plasma corticosterone and adrenal cholesterol and corticosterone to the production of soft-shelled and shell-less eggs. Klingensmith PM, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Sep;63(9):1841-5

Performance, behavior, plasma corticosterone, and economic returns of laying hens in several management alternatives. Koelkebeck KW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Nov;63(11):2123-31

Fear-related responses of white Leghorn hens of several genetic stocks in five-bird cages and associations with

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

quantitative traits. Kujiyat SK, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Sep;63(9):1679–88
Effect of intrahepatic glucose infusions on feeding in heavy and light breed chicks. Lacy MP, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;64(4):751–6
The effect of aminoglutethimide on steroid secretion, ovulation, and luteinizing hormone release in the hen. Lang GF, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Sep;63(9):1861–71
Feed restriction during the growing period, forced molt, and egg production. Lee K. **Poult Sci** 1984 Sep;63(9):1895–7
The effect of a purified water-soluble fraction of a Fusarium roseum 'Graminearum' culture on reproduction of white Leghorn females. Lee YW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jun;64(6):1077–82
Relationship of plasma estradiol and progesterone levels to egg productivity in domestic chicken hens. Leszczynski DE, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Mar;64(3):545–9
Characteristics of adipose tissue growth in broiler-type chickens to 22 weeks of age and the effects of dietary protein and lipid. March BE, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Nov;63(11):2207–16
Intakes of feed and water following restriction in selected and nonselected broilers. Marks HL, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Dec;63(12):2307–17
Changes in serum corticosterone concentration of laying hens as a response to increased population density. Mashaly MM, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Nov;63(11):2271–4
The effect of gizzerosine, a recently discovered compound in overheated fish meal, on the gastric acid secretion in chicken. Masumura T, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Feb;64(2):356–61
Virginiamycin and laying hen performance. Miles RD, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jan;64(1):139–43
Feeding BAY Vi 7533 to hens. Miller RW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Sep;63(9):1748–51
Effectiveness of low sodium diets for recycling of egg production type hens. Naber EC, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Dec;63(12):2419–29
Effect of heat drying of corn on the extraction of citrinin. Nelson TS, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 May;64(5):866–70
Lymphocyte migration through the lymphatic sinuses of the chicken's lymph node. Olah I, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jan;64(1):159–68
Influence of supplemental ascorbic acid on broiler performance following exposure to high environmental temperature. Pardue SL, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;64(7):1334–8
Choline and methionine supplementation of layer diets varying in protein content. Parsons CM, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Aug;63(8):1604–9
The effect of autoclaving and enzyme supplementation of guar meal on the performance of chicks and laying hens. Patel MB, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jun;64(6):1148–56
Water consumption of broiler chickens under commercial conditions. Pesti GM, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 May;64(5):803–8
The effects of feed form, protein profile, energy level, and gender on broiler performance in warm (26.7 C) environments. Reece FN, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Oct;63(10):1906–11
Reproductive performance of broiler breeders exposed to cycling high temperatures from 17 to 20 weeks of age. Renden JA, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Aug;63(8):1481–8
Influence of phase feeding available phosphorus on egg production characteristics, carcass phosphorus content, and serum inorganic phosphorus levels of three commercial layer strains. Rodriguez M, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Aug;63(8):1553–62
Effect of watering systems for floor-reared pullets on subsequent caged laying hen performance. Roush WB, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Dec;63(12):2331–4
A comparison of the effect of two force molting methods on performance of two commercial strains of laying hens. Said NW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Dec;63(12):2399–403
Effect of dietary phosphorus level and source on productive performance and egg quality of two commercial strains of laying hens. Said NW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Oct;63(10):2007–19
Evaluation of growth, hormonal, and hematological responses of neonatal chickens to reduced temperature brooding. Scott TR, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 May;64(5):777–84
Effects of sodium diacetate on the growth, feed efficiency, and intestinal microflora of broilers. Singh A, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 May;64(5):844–51
Calculation and evaluation of energy amino acid ratios for the egg-production type hen. Slagter PJ, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Sep;63(9):1810–22
Minimum weight for onset of sexual maturity in female chickens: heritability and phenotypic and genetic correlations with early growth rate. Soller M, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Nov;63(11):2103–13
Feeding pattern responses to changes in dietary energy or environmental temperature in the domestic fowl. Taher AI, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 May;64(5):986–90
Special calcium appetite in laying hens. Taher AI, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Nov;63(11):2261–7
Aflatoxin effects in white Leghorn chickens selected for response to sheep erythrocyte antigen. 1. Body weight, feed conversion, and temperature responses. Ubosi CO, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jun;64(6):1065–70
Response of different commercial strains of laying hens to short total photoperiods in interrupted night experiments during days of 24 and 28 hours. van Tienhoven A, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Dec;63(12):2318–30
Fluorosis in the laying hen. Van Toledo B, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Aug;63(8):1543–52
Drinking water treatment with a commercial preparation of a concentrated Lactobacillus culture for broiler chickens. Watkins BA, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Aug;63(8):1671–3
Maturation of the diurnal rhythm of corticosterone in female domestic fowl. Webb ML, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;64(4):744–50
Effects of coccidiostats and dietary protein on performance and water consumption in broiler chickens. Wheelhouse RK, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 May;64(5):979–85
Arterial blood gas, pH, and bicarbonate values in laying hens selected for thick or thin eggshell production. Wideman RF Jr, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 May;64(5):1015–9
Ventilatory pressure loading at constant pulmonary FCO2 in Gallus domesticus. Ballam GO, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1984 Nov;58(2):197–206
Effects of changes in tidal volume on avian intrapulmonary chemoreceptor discharge. Gleeson M. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Jul;61(1):95–104
14C-PEG-4000 as indicator of the digestive tract motility in chickens. Tur JA, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1985 Mar;41(1):133–4
The use in practice of inactivated oil emulsion vaccine against infectious bursal disease in broiler breeders and its influence on the progeny: a comparative field trial. Voeten AC, et al. **Vet Q** 1985 Apr;7(2):91–100
Cage height preference and use in battery-kept hens. Dawkins MS. **Vet Rec** 1985 Mar 30;116(13):345–7
Possible control mechanisms of feather follicle movement in the pectoral tract of the chicken. Levinger IM, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1985 Apr;9(2):153–62
In vitro studies on ovulatory mechanisms in the hen. Moudgal RP, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1985 Mar;32(3):179–84
[Abnormal behavior in farm animals] Wiepkema PR, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 Jan 15;110(2):75–82 **(Dut)**
[Thermoregulatory heat production in laying hybrids—the relation between heat production, evaporative heat loss and heat passage through the skin] Nichelmann M, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1985 Jan;39(1):136–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Biological optimal temperature of laying hybrids--dependence on age] Nichelmann M, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1985 Mar;39(2):166–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Changing the optimal biological temperature of laying hybrids by air movement velocity] Tzschentke B, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 May;38(3):319–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Use of 'fermosin' fodder yeast in a multi-generation experiment with chickens. 1. The rearing period] Richter G, et al. **Arch Tierernahr** 1985 Apr;35(4):253–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Morphometric study of skeletal muscle of Gallus domesticus denervated during the early stages of ontogeny] Iatsenko VP, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1984 Dec;87(12):54–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Nervous system regulation of exocrine pancreatic secretion in the chicken] Salido GM, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1985 Mar;41(1):11–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

SURGERY

[Beak trimming in chickens. A procedure for an innervated area] Desserich M, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 1984;12(2):191–202 **(Ger)**

URINE

Urinary hydroxyproline excretion in male and female chickens. Diez Prieto I, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jun;64(6):1216–8

CHILBLAINS see under **FROSTBITE**

CHILD

see related
ONLY CHILD

Children and handguns. A public health concern. Schetky DH. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Mar;139(3):229–31
Men who steal children. d'Orbán PT, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 15;290(6484):1784
Speech ratings by speech clinicians, parents and children. Starr CD, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1984 Oct;21(4):286–92
Children and the elderly: divergent paths for America's dependents. Preston SH. **Demography** 1984 Nov;21(4):435–57 (73 ref.)
Sociological aspects of child labour. Sundari L, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1984 Nov–Dec;51(413):665–8
Death counseling and psychosocial support by physicians concerning dying children. Behnke M, et al. **J Med Educ** 1984 Nov;59(11 Pt 1):906–8
Parental discretion and children's rights: background and implications for medical decision-making. Schoeman F. **J Med Philos** 1985 Feb;10(1):45–61
Stress and child health: an overview. Boyce WT. **Pediatr Ann** 1985 Aug;14(8):539–42
Stress, coping and children's health. Masten AS. **Pediatr Ann** 1985 Aug;14(8):543–7
Children and the elderly in the U.S. Preston SH. **Sci Am** 1984 Dec;251(6):44–57
[Love of children in the works and activities of Janusz Korczak] Palasz M. **Wiad Lek** 1984 May 1;37(9):733–6 **(Pol)**
[Various methodologic principles in child and adolescent hygiene] Agarkov VI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Jul;(7):78–9 **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Threat of war in minds of children [letter] Barton EM. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 26;1(8422):226
USA v. USSR: the kids lose. McDaniel CG. **Med J Aust** 1985 Feb 4;142(3):216–7

CHILD, ABANDONED

[Placing the foundation stone for the Infant Jesus Hospital] Moskwa Z. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Mar 15;37(6):479–80 **(Pol)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Short communication: effects of environmental enrichment on the mental and psychomotor development of orphanage children. Hakimi-Manesh Y, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;25(4):643–50
[Evolution of children hospitalized at the Bercail for a pathologic behavioral structure, a consequence of abandonment or early affective deprivation] Bergier J. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 May;105(5):455–64 **(Fre)**

CHILD ABUSE

Conflict-avoiding and conflict-regulating patterns in incest and child sexual abuse. Furniss T. **Acta Paedopsychiatr (Basel)** 1985 Mar;50(6):299–313
Who is responsible? Adolescents' acceptance of theoretical child abuse models. Roscoe B, et al. **Adolescence** 1985 Spring;20(77):189–97
Should child abuse and neglect be considered when a child dies unexpectedly? Christoffel KK, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Sep;139(9):876–80
Phytophotodermatitis simulating child abuse. Coffman K, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Mar;139(3):239–40
Neonatal characteristics of maltreated infants and children. Hergenroeder AC, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Mar;139(3):295–8
Herpetic vulvovaginitis and child abuse [letter] Hibbard RA. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Jun;139(6):542
Trichomonas vaginalis infestation in sexually abused girls. Jones JG, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Aug;139(8):846–7
The mistaken diagnosis of child abuse. A form of medical abuse? Kirschner RH, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Sep;139(9):873–5
Where you stand depends on where you sit. The need for improved skills in evaluating children and families [editorial] Krugman RD. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Sep;139(9):867–8
Reassessment of the relationship of perinatal risk factors and child abuse. Leventhal JM, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1984 Nov;138(11):1034–9
To report or not to report. Physicians' attitudes toward discipline and child abuse. Morris JL, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Feb;139(2):194–7
Homicide in childhood. The Metro-Dade County experience from 1956 to 1982. Copeland AR. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1985 Mar;6(1):21–4
The role of forensic evidence in child abuse and neglect. Kanda M, et al. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1985 Mar;6(1):7–15 (35 ref.)
A chemical burn simulating child abuse. Nunez AE, et al. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1985 Jun;6(2):181–3
The single-parent family and abusive child punishment. Sack WH, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1985 Apr;55(2):252–9
Child-rearing patterns in depressed, abusive, and normal mothers. Susman EJ, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1985 Apr;55(2):237–51
Comparison of abusive and nonabusive families with conduct-disordered children. Webster-Stratton C. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1985 Jan;55(1):59–69
Child maltreatment as a social problem: the neglect of neglect. Wolock I, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1984 Oct;54(4):530–43
Schizophreniform disorder in a mentally retarded adolescent boy following sexual victimization [letter] Martorana GR. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Jun;142(6):784
Early treatment of child incest victims. Adams-Tucker C. **Am J Psychother** 1984 Oct;38(4):505–16
Selected perinatal factors and child abuse. Benedict MI, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Jul;75(7):780–1
Child abuse incidence and reporting by hospitals: significance of severity, class, and race. Hampton RL, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Jan;75(1):56–60
SBS and SIDs [letter] Greenwald MJ. **Ann Emerg Med** 1984 Nov;13(11):1080
Therapeutic approach to sexual abuse. Furniss T, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1984 Sep;59(9):865–70
Traumatic perforation of the hypopharynx—an unusual form of abuse. McDowell HP, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1984 Sep;59(9):888–9
Bleeding disorders and non-accidental injury. O'Hare AE, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1984 Sep;59(9):860–4
Outcome for children subject to non-accidental injury [editorial] Rosenbloom L, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Mar;

60(3):191–2

A battered doll [editorial]. Goldblatt D. **Arch Neurol** 1984 Dec;41(12):1241

Sexual abuse of children. Connon AF. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 May;24(2):139–42

Rising tide of child abuse? [letter] Maxwell GM. **Aust Paediatr J** 1985 Feb;21(1):68–9

Child abuse and non-organic failure to thrive: similarities and differences in the parents. Oates RK. **Aust Paediatr J** 1984 Aug;20(3):177–80

Non-accidental injury in the child presenting as a suspected fracture of the zygomatic arch. Sims AP. **Br Dent J** 1985 Apr 20;158(8):292–3

Ehlers-Danlos syndrome type IV mimicking non-accidental injury in a child. Roberts DL, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1984 Sep;111(3):341–5

The risk of child abuse among mothers who attempt suicide. Hawton K, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 May;146:486–9

Talking points in child abuse [editorial] Addy DP. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jan 26;290(6464):259–60

The medical examination of sexually abused children [letter] Bentovim A. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 11; 290(6479):1431

Help for the child who is sexually abused [letter] Bentovim A. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Dec 15;289(6459):1693

Help for the child who is sexually abused [editorial] Duddle M. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 24;289(6456):1399–400

The medical examination of sexually abused children [letter] Glaser D, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Apr 13; 290(6475):1145

Covert manifestations of child abuse. Grace A, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 20;289(6451):1041–2

Is there a link between cot death and child abuse? Roberts J, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Sep 29;289(6448):789–91

A comparative study of filicidal and abusive mothers. Husain A, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;29(7):596–8

Child sexual abuse and juvenile prostitution: a commentary on the Badgley Report on sexual offences against children and youth. Bagley C. **Can J Public Health** 1985 Jan–Feb; 76(1):65–6

Family violence: guidelines for recognition and management. Ghent WR, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Mar 1; 132(5):541–53

Prediction of child abuse: a prospective study of feasibility. Altemeier WA, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1984;8(4):393–400

Maternal perinatal risk factors and child abuse. Benedict MI, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(2):217–24

Toronto multiagency child abuse research project: the abused and the abuser. Caplan PJ, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1984; 8(3):343–51

Sibling interaction: evidence of a generational effect in maltreating infants. Crittenden PM. **Child Abuse Negl** 1984; 8(4):433–8

Vaginitis due to Gardnerella vaginalis and to Candida albicans in sexual abuse. De Jong AR. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(1):27–9

Use of a home-based microcomputer to analyze community data from reported cases of child abuse and neglect. Ditson J, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1984;8(4):503–9

Is the child victim of sexual abuse telling the truth? Faller KC. **Child Abuse Negl** 1984;8(4):473–81

The maltreated adolescent: patterns of physical abuse. Farber ED, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(2):201–6

Child abuse and neglect in American Indian communities. Fischler RS. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(1):95–106

Child abuse treatment and follow-up: can the pediatrician help improve outcome? Fischler RS. **Child Abuse Negl** 1984;8(3):361–8

Abused, neglected, and nonmaltreated preschoolers' ability to discriminate emotions in others: the effects of IQ. Frodi A, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1984;8(4):459–65

Child abuse by siblings. Green AH. **Child Abuse Negl** 1984; 8(3):311–7

The social and educational adjustment of abused children. Gregory HM, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1984;8(4):525–31

Families with abused children: a follow-up study of post-crisis support. Heap KK. **Child Abuse Negl** 1984; 8(4):467–72

Sexually abused children: identifying masked presentations in a medical setting. Hunter RS, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(1):17–25

Centers for Disease Control and the epidemiology of violence. Jason J. **Child Abuse Negl** 1984;8(3):279–83

Injury variables in child abuse. Johnson CF, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(2):207–15

The last word. Kempe CH. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(2):155–7

Incidence of sexual abuse in the United States [letter] Kempe CH. **Child Abuse Negl** 1984;8(3):377

The prevalence of child sexual abuse victimization in an adult sample of Texas residents. Kercher GA, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1984;8(4):495–501

Multidisciplinary team functioning. Kovitz KE, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1984;8(3):353–60

The coming decade: unfinished tasks and new frontiers. Krugman RD. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(1):119–21

The impact of maltreatment on children's psychosocial adjustment: a review of the research. Lamphear VS. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(2):251–63

Child abuse before Kempe: an historical literature review. Lynch MA. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(1):7–15

The services provided during a child abuse and/or neglect case investigation and the barriers that exist to service provision. Meddin BJ, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985; 9(2):175–82

Child labor in Bombay. Mehta MN, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(1):107–11

Prenatal prediction of child abuse and neglect: a prospective study. Murphy S, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(2):225–35

Self-esteem and early background of abusive mothers. Oates RK, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(1):89–93

Self-esteem of abused children. Oates RK, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(2):159–63

Developmental milestones in abused children, and their improvement with a family-oriented approach to the treatment of child abuse. Parish RA, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(2):245–50

The sexually abused child: a comparison of male and female victims. Pierce R, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(2):191–9

Analysis of sexual abuse hotline reports. Pierce RL, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(1):37–45

Child pornography: a hidden dimension of child abuse. Pierce RL. **Child Abuse Negl** 1984;8(4):483–93

The psychological ecology of the neglectful mother. Polansky NA, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(2):265–75

Psychopathology of the physically abusing parent: a comparison with the borderline syndrome. Prodgers A. **Child Abuse Negl** 1984;8(4):411–24

A study to define and assess severity of institutional abuse/neglect. Rabb J, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985; 9(2):285–94

The development of abused and high-risk infants in different treatment modalities: residential versus in-home care. Sankey CG, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(2):237–43

Locus of control, persistence, and use of contingency information in physically abused children. Slade B, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1984;8(4):447–57

Reducing out-of-home placements of abused children: two controlled field studies. Szykula SA, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(2):277–83

Adapting Childhood Comes First for children. Timmons-Mitchell J. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(1):113–8

Child health and maltreatment. Sherrod KB, et al. **Child Dev** 1984 Aug;55(4):1174–83

Conjoint mother-child admission in-patient management of crises in mother-infant relationships. Lipton GL, et al. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev** 1984 Spring;14(3):178–86

Defense mechanisms used by sexually abused children. Adams-Tucker C. **Child Today** 1985 Jan–Feb;14(1):8–12, 34

How widespread is child sexual abuse? Finkelhor D. **Child Today** 1984 Jul–Aug;13(4):18–20 (7 ref.)

When systems fail: protecting the victim of child sexual abuse. Fontana VJ. **Child Today** 1984 Jul–Aug;13(4):14–8 (8 ref.)

Decision-making factors in cases of child neglect. Alter CF. **Child Welfare** 1985 Mar–Apr;64(2):99–111

Child abuse, gender, and the myth of family independence: a historical critique. Gordon L. **Child Welfare** 1985 May–Jun;64(3):213–24

The relationship between adolescent childbearing and child maltreatment. Miller SH. **Child Welfare** 1984 Nov–Dec; 63(6):553–7

Caring for abused preschoolers. Salter AC, et al. **Child Welfare** 1985 Jul–Aug;64(4):343–56

Defining child maltreatment: a multidisciplinary overview. Valentine DP, et al. **Child Welfare** 1984 Nov–Dec; 63(6):497–509

In a different light: a feminist perspective on the role of mothers in father-daughter incest. Wattenberg E. **Child Welfare** 1985 May–Jun;64(3):203–11

Total parenteral nutrition in the management of traumatic chylous ascites in infancy. Dillard RP, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 May;24(5):290–2

Mothers of abused children. A comparison study. Oates RK, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Jan;24(1):9–13

Neurological manifestations in abused children who have been shaken. Frank Y, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Jun;27(3):312–6

Munchausen by proxy and brain damage. Meadow R. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1984 Oct;26(5):672–4

The development of abused children. Oates RK, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1984 Oct;26(5):649–56

Child abuse and neglect. Reece RM. **Emerg Med Clin North Am** 1983 Apr;1(1):207–15

Mental child abuse [letter] Hazard L. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1985 Feb;15(1):48

The medical evaluation of sexual abuse in children. De Jong AR. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 May;36(5):509–12

Severity of emotional distress among sexually abused preschool, school-age, and adolescent children. Gomes-Schwartz B, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 May;36(5):503–8

Childhood sexual abuse: guidelines for evaluation. Blythe MJ, et al. **Indiana Med** 1985 Jan;78(1):11–8

Child sexual abuse called silent epidemic. Abrams ME. **Iowa Med** 1984 Nov;74(11):475–80

Correlates of child abuse potential. Stringer SA, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1985 Jun;13(2):217–26

Depressive symptoms among physically abused and psychiatrically disturbed children. Kazdin AE, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1985 Aug;94(3):298–307

Organizing a therapeutic approach to intra-familial child sexual abuse. Furniss T. **J Adolesc** 1984 Dec;7(4):309–17

The unmet psychiatric needs of sexually abused youths: referrals from a child protection agency and clinical evaluations. Adams-Tucker C. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;23(6):659–67

Multiple personality in adolescence: relationship to incestual experiences. Bowman ES, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;24(1):109–14

Maternal psychopathology and perception of child behavior in psychiatrically referred and child maltreatment families. Estroff TW, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1984 Nov; 23(6):649–52

Recent studies in child abuse. Parent-child interactions in abusive and nonabusive families. Herrenkohl EC, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;23(6):641–8

A variant of Munchausen's syndrome by proxy [letter] Holborow PL. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1985 Mar; 24(2):238

Physical abuse in psychiatrically hospitalized children and adolescents. Monane M, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;23(6):653–8

The aftermath of abuse and abandonment: a treatment approach for ego disturbance in female adolescence. Rossman PG. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1985 May; 24(3):345–52

Neuropsychological, personality, and familial characteristics of physically abused delinquents. Tarter RE, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;23(6):668–74

Assessing child abuse in childhood condyloma acuminatum. Schachner L, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Jan;12(1 Pt 1):157–60

The seduction theory controversy. Herman J. **J Am Med Wom Assoc** 1984 Sep–Oct;39(5):168–9, 172

Maltreated infants: vulnerability and resilience. Crittenden PM. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;26(1):85–96

Primary brain trauma in non-accidental injury. Calder IM, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1984 Oct;37(10):1095–1100

The Child Abuse Potential Inventory: a study of concurrent validity. Pruitt DL, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1985 Jan; 41(1):104–11

Personal worth, self-esteem, anomia, hostility and irrational thinking of abusing mothers: a multivariate approach. Shorkey CT, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1985 May;41(3):414–21

Abusing, neglectful, and comparison mothers' responses to child-related and non-child-related stressors. Bauer WD, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1985 Jun;53(3):335–43

Parenting behavior and emotional status of physically abusive mothers. Lahey BB, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1984 Dec; 52(6):1062–71

Predictive validity of the child abuse potential inventory. Milner JS, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1984 Oct; 52(5):879–84

Heterosexual social skills in a population of rapists and child molesters. Segal ZV, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1985 Feb;53(1):55–63

Teaching the detection of child abuse in dental schools. Carlin SA, et al. **J Dent Educ** 1985 Sep;49(9):651–2

The pediatric radiologist looks at child abuse. Ball TI. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1985 Apr;74(4):232–4

Communicating through puppets. Coplin R, et al. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1985 Apr;74(4):228–31

'It's OK to tell'. Satcher A. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1985 Apr; 74(4):226–7

Personality and psychophysiological variables in abusive, neglectful, and low-income control mothers. Friedrich WN, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1985 Aug;173(8):449–60

Early parental discipline and adult self-destructive acts. Yesavage JA, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1985 Feb;173(2):74–7

Subdural hematomas in infants [letter] Rekate HL. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Feb;62(2):316–7

Observing child abuse. Fontana VJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Oct;105(4):655–60

Convergent and discriminant validity of the Child Abuse Potential Inventory. Robertson KR, et al. **J Pers Assess** 1985 Feb;49(1):86–8

Advancing the science of victimology [interview] Burgess A. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1985 Jan;23(1):35–8

Father-daughter incest. Issues in treatment and research. de Chesnay M. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1984 Sep; 22(9):8–11, 15–6

The use of art therapy with sexually abused children. Kelley SJ. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1984 Dec; 22(12):12–8

Forensic and family psychiatry in abuse dwarfism: Munchausen's syndrome by proxy, atonement, and addiction to abuse. Money J, et al. **J Sex Marital Ther** 1985 Spring;11(1):30–40

AMA diagnostic and treatment guidelines concerning child abuse and neglect. Council on Scientific Affairs. **JAMA** 1985 Aug 9;254(6):796–800

Helping the abused child [editorial] Sargent DA. **JAMA** 1985 Aug 9;254(6):803

Responding to child abuse [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Aug 17; 2(8451):390–1

Participation of parents in child abuse case conferences [letter] Bluett NH. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 21;2(8456):669–70

Pitfalls in determining child abuse. Reid DH. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 8;1(8441):1316

Daughter neglect, women's work, and marriage: Pakistan and Bangladesh compared. Miller BD. **Med Anthropol** 1984 Spring;8(2):109–26

Changes in the differential treatment of Rajput girls in Khalapur: 1955–1975. Minturn L. **Med Anthropol** 1984 Spring;8(2):127–32

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

Sexual abuse of children [editorial] Adler R. **Med J Aust** 1985 Jun 10;142(12):623
Sexual abuse of children in Tasmania [editorial] Donald TG. **Med J Aust** 1985 Aug 19;143(4):137-8
Sexual abuse of children: issues, views and comments. Grunseit F. **Med J Aust** 1985 Jun 10;142(12):637-9
Patterns of sexual abuse of children. Rickarby GA. **Med J Aust** 1985 Jun 10;142(12):636-7
Child abuse: a bidirectional phenomenon. Sachdev P. **Med Law** 1984;3(4):363-76 (102 ref.)
Helping children overcome the effects of abuse and neglect. Alfaro JD. **Pediatr Ann** 1984 Oct;13(10):778-87
Sexual abuse of children--causes, diagnosis and management. Blumberg ML. **Pediatr Ann** 1984 Oct;13(10):753-8
The maltreatment syndrome of children. Fontana VJ. **Pediatr Ann** 1984 Oct;13(10):736-44
The epidemiology of child abuse and neglect. Helfer RE. **Pediatr Ann** 1984 Oct;13(10):745-51
The multidisciplinary treatment of abusive and neglectful families. Krugman RD. **Pediatr Ann** 1984 Oct;13(10):761-4
Child abuse: an endemic problem [editorial] Levine MI. **Pediatr Ann** 1984 Oct;13(10):728-33
Team management of the maltreated child in the emergency room. Mundie GE. **Pediatr Ann** 1984 Oct;13(10):771-6
Recognition of nonaccidental injury. Reece RM, et al. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1985 Feb;32(1):41-60
Eyelash infestation by Phthirus pubis as a manifestation of child abuse [letter] Scott MJ, et al. **Pediatr Dermatol** 1983 Oct;1(2):179
Serious head injury in infants: accident or abuse? Billmire ME, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Feb;75(2):340-2
Munchausen's syndrome by proxy (child abuse) presenting as apparent autoerythrocyte sensitization syndrome: an unusual presentation of Polle syndrome. Clark GD, et al. **Pediatrics** 1984 Dec;74(6):1100-2
Value of radiologic skeletal survey in assessment of abused children. Ellerstein NS, et al. **Pediatrics** 1984 Dec;74(6):1075-8
Nonspecific vaginitis following sexual abuse in children. Hammerschlag MR, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Jun;75(6):1028-31
Foster care for child maltreatment: impact on delinquent behavior. Runyan DK, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Mar;75(3):562-8
Violence on television and imitative behavior: impact on parenting practices. Wharton R, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Jun;75(6):1120-3
The postmortem examination on the abused child. Pathological, radiographic, and legal aspects. Norman MG, et al. **Perspect Pediatr Pathol** 1984 Winter;8(4):313-43 (125 ref.)
Child abuse and neglect. The role of the primary care physician in recognition, treatment, and prevention. Krugman RD. **Primary Care** 1984 Sep;11(3):527-34
The effects of child abuse as seen in adults: George Orwell. Shengold L. **Psychoanal Q** 1985 Jan;54(1):20-45
Compulsive shopping as a derivative of a childhood seduction. Winestine MC. **Psychoanal Q** 1985 Jan;54(1):70-2
Child-abusive parents: an empirical review and analysis. Wolfe DA. **Psychol Bull** 1985 May;97(3):462-82 (111 ref.)
Children's illnesses as risk factors for child abuse. Hawkins WE, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Apr;56(2):638
Perpetrator and family characteristics related to child abuse and neglect: comparison of substantiated and unsubstantiated reports. Hawkins WE, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Apr;56(2):407-10
Engel's pain-prone disorder patient: 25 years after. Roy R. **Psychother Psychosom** 1985;43(3):126-35 (44 ref.)
Sexual abuse of children--a review. Cohen L. **S Afr Med J** 1985 May 4;67(18):730-2 (24 ref.)
Pelvic symptoms in children and sexual abuse [letter] Fourie T. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jul 6;68(1):5-6
Non-accidental injuries among Indian children in Durban. Haffejee IE. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Sep 14;68(6):412-4
Women-battering, child abuse and social heredity: what is the relationship? Stark E, et al. **Sociol Rev [Monogr]** 1985;(31):147-71
Incest and physician responsibility. Mega LT, et al. **South Med J** 1984 Sep;77(9):1109-14
Child abuse manifested as factitious apnea. Morris B. **South Med J** 1985 Aug;78(8):1013-4
Medical interview of sexually abused children. Schuh SE, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Mar;78(3):245-51
A cross-validation of Paulson's discriminant function-derived scales for identifying 'at risk' child-abusive parents. Beal D, et al. **Suicide Life Threat Behav** 1984 Winter;14(4):270-4
Child abuse and neglect. Powers D. **Wis Med J** 1985 Jan;84(1):11-4
[Child abuse] Pieterse JJ. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Dec 8;128(49):2315-7 **(Dut)**
[Bruising: a coagulation disorder, abuse or abnormality of the vessel wall?] Van Oostrom CG, et al. **Tijdschr Kindergeneeskd** 1984 Aug;52(4):152-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**
[Violence and negligence to children and adolescents in institutions] Tomkiewicz S. **Child Abuse Negl** 1984;8(3):319-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Traumatic pancreatitis with peripheral osteolysis suggesting child abuse] Sternowsky HJ, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Mar;133(3):178-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Stomach rupture as a sequela of child abuse] Töllner U, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1984 Oct;132(10):801-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Violence against children--also a problem for physicians] Trube-Becker E. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1984 Nov;46(11):554-6 **(Ger)**
[Battered child syndrome] Teixeira WR, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 1984 Nov-Dec;102(6):237-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

HISTORY

The battered-child syndrome by C. Henry Kempe, Frederic N. Silverman, Brandt F. Steele, William Droegemueller and Henry K. Silver. Landmark article 1962, Journal of the American Medical Association. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(2):143-54

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Evaluation of child abuse reporting by physicians. Saulsbury FT, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Apr;139(4):393-5
The adolescent incest victim and the judicial system. Krieger MJ, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1985 Jul;55(3):419-25
Case disposition recommendations of attorneys and social workers in child abuse investigations. Craft JL, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(2):165-74
The 1% law. Kendro B. **Hawaii Med J** 1985 Jul;44(7):248
Child abuse reporting laws and psychotherapy: a time for reconsideration. Smith SR, et al. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1984;7(3-4):351-66
Improving coordination in the child protection system. Barber-Lindstrom T. **Iowa Med** 1984 Nov;74(11):484-6
The Iowa child abuse law revisited. Young H. **Iowa Med** 1984 Nov;74(11):481-3
Genital warts and sexual abuse in children. American Academy of Dermatology Task Force on Pediatric Dermatology. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Sep;11(3):529-30
Child abuse inquiries [letter] Shepherd RC. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 29;1(8444):1511
Child abuse and neglect: legal implications. Shubin SD, et al. **Md State Med J** 1984 Oct;33(10):801-2
Withholding treatment from Baby Doe: from discrimination to child abuse. Rhoden NK, et al. **Milbank Mem Fund Q** 1985 Winter;63(1):18-51
Protesting the proposed federal regulations for critically sick infants. Kopelman LC. **NC Med J** 1985 May;46(5):265-9
Medical privilege in the case of abused children. Henaghan M. **NZ Med J** 1985 Feb 13;98(772):55-7
Physicians liability in child abuse reporting cases. Grey L. **Ohio State Med J** 1985 Jul;81(7):493-7
Child abuse and neglect. The law--explanation and implication. Powers D. **Wis Med J** 1985 Feb;84(2):15-22
Child abuse--after the report is made. Powers D. **Wis Med J** 1985 Mar;84(3):13-5

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Therapeutic approach to sexual abuse [letter] Clarke A, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Mar;60(3):286-7
Management of Munchausen syndrome by proxy. Meadow R. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Apr;60(4):385-93
Psychotherapy for Munchausen syndrome by proxy. Nicol AR, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Apr;60(4):344-8
Parents who physically abuse their children. Oates RK. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Jun;14(3):291-6
A training technique for improving the parent-child interaction skills of an abusive-neglectful mother. Crimmins DB, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1984;8(4):533-9
Policy options on child abuse and neglect. Doek JE. **Child Abuse Negl** 1984;8(4):385-6
Institutional abuse: tubal sterilization in a population at risk of ill-treating their children. Englert Y, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(1):31-5
Unanticipated problems in the United States child protection system. Faller KC. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(1):63-9
Children leaving foster care: outcomes of permanency planning. Fein E, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1984;8(4):425-31
Disentangling life events, stress and social support: implications for the primary prevention of child abuse and neglect. Howze DC, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1984;8(4):401-9
Project 12-ways: measuring outcome of a large in-home service for treatment and prevention of child abuse and neglect. Lutzker JR, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1984;8(4):519-24
Neglected fathers: limitations in diagnostic and treatment resources for violent men. Martin JA. **Child Abuse Negl** 1984;8(4):387-92
The Kansas Family and Children's Trust Fund: funding prevention programs in the eighties. Martin M, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1984;8(3):303-9
The assessment of risk in child abuse and neglect case investigations. Meddin BJ. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(1):57-62
Social and legal ramifications of a child crisis line. Ney PG, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(1):47-55
Physical abuse in children under two: a study of therapeutic outcomes. Rivara FP. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(1):81-7
The health care of working children. Shah PM. **Child Abuse Negl** 1984;8(4):541-4
A psychoeducational program dealing with child abuse for elementary school children. Volpe R. **Child Abuse Negl** 1984;8(4):511-7
A follow-up study: what happens to families after they leave the program? Armstrong KA, et al. **Child Today** 1985 May-Jun;14(3):17-20
Infant development program. Special care for special families. DeLollis RD. **Child Today** 1985 Jan-Feb;14(1):18-24
PEP in Alabama. Peters ML, et al. **Child Today** 1984 Sep-Oct;13(5):27-9
Preventing rural child abuse: progress in spite of cutbacks. Andrews DD, et al. **Child Welfare** 1984 Sep-Oct;63(5):443-52
A parent aide program: record keeping, outcomes, and costs. Miller K, et al. **Child Welfare** 1985 Jul-Aug;64(4):407-19
Treating abusive parents. Salter AC, et al. **Child Welfare** 1985 Jul-Aug;64(4):327-41
Child sexual abuse prevention: does it work? Swan HL, et al. **Child Welfare** 1985 Jul-Aug;64(4):395-405
The role of the medical home in child abuse prevention and positive child development. Sia CC, et al. **Hawaii Med J** 1985 Jul;44(7):242-4, 247
Protective services teams: the social worker as liaison. Watt JW. **Health Soc Work** 1985 Summer;10(3):191-8
Child abuse and neglect: the physician's role. Schor DP. **Iowa Med** 1984 Nov;74(11):467-9, 471
The use of skills training procedures in the treatment of a child-abusive parent. Scott WO, et al. **J Behav Ther Exp Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;15(4):329-36
Everything you've always wanted to know about child abuse and were required to report. Berg RN. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1985 Apr;74(4):259-61
Child abuse: the hidden crime. Bruner B, et al. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1984 Oct;73(10):671-3
Child advocacy. A role for auxilians. Gay EW. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1985 Apr;74(4):220-1
Child abuse and neglect. Wood M. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1985 Apr;74(4):224-5
Commentary: child abuse in New Jersey. Katcher AL. **J Med Soc NJ** 1985 May;82(5):403
Self-help therapy in Parents Anonymous. Hunka CD, et al. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1985 Jul;23(7):24-32
Child abuse: primary prevention. Shubin CI. **Md State Med J** 1984 Nov;33(11):915-7
Child abuse prevention and intervention. Wolfe DS. **Pediatr Ann** 1984 Oct;13(10):766-70
Preventing sexual abuse of children in day care: whose problem is it anyway? Krugman RD. **Pediatrics** 1985 Jun;75(6):1150-1
Searching for the best interests of the child. Intervention with an abusive mother and her toddler. Lieberman AF, et al. **Psychoanal Study Child** 1984;39:527-48
Family admittance for assessment of child abuse/neglect. Problems in cooperation between local agencies and the family wards. Spurkland I, et al. **Ser Paedopsychiatr** 1985 Mar;6:67-73
[The coordination group for children exposed to violence and their families in the County of Copenhagen. Experiences after 2 years work] Olesen T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Apr 15;147(16):1355-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Long-term follow-up of abused children (apropos of 65 cases)] Piussan C, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(1):71-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Responsibility of the pediatrician in the evaluation and prevention of child abuse] Thiele G. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1985 Mar;53(3):99-104 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Violence against children--also a problem for physicians] Trube-Becker E. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1984 Nov;46(11):554-6 **(Ger)**

CHILD ADVOCACY

Children of divorce: the pediatrician and the lawyers. Kappelman MM. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1985 Apr;6(2):104-6
The forensic pediatrician as a child advocate. McRae KN, et al. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1984 Oct;5(5):259-62
Child advocacy. A role for auxilians. Gay EW. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1985 Apr;74(4):220-1
The pediatrician as advocate. Micik SH, et al. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1985 Feb;32(1):243-9

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Grandparent visitation rights: rendering family dissension more pronounced? Derdeyn AP. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1985 Apr;55(2):277-87
Examining children who are Wards of Court [letter] Maratos J. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;146:216
Treatment without consent: intervention by the court. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 11;290(6479):1408-9
Implementation dilemmas in North Carolina's Willie M. program. Johnson PJ, et al. **Child Welfare** 1984 Sep-Oct;63(5):419-30
The role of the medical home in child abuse prevention and positive child development. Sia CC, et al. **Hawaii Med J** 1985 Jul;44(7):242-4, 247
An overview of child custody laws. Weiner BA. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 Aug;36(8):838-43
The Education Act 1981—rethinking special educational needs in the United Kingdom. Russell P. **Int Rehabil Med** 1985;7(1):33-8
Psychodynamic and family issues in post-divorce child custody litigation. Berkman CF. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;23(6):708-12
Regulatory considerations when children are involved as

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

subjects in research. Porter JP. **J Sch Health** 1985 May; 55(5):175-8

Consent and the young mother [letter] Cooper CE. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 9;1(8424):342

The vulnerability of court-appointed impartial experts in child-custody cases. Curran WJ. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 2;312(18):1168-70

Protesting the proposed federal regulations for critically sick infants. Kopelman LC. **NC Med J** 1985 May;46(5):265-9

Legal approaches to injury prevention. Swartz EM. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1985 Feb;32(1):213-9

[Legal admissibility and the consequences of artificial insemination and inovulation] Haderka J. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 Jul;50(6):431-6 **(Cze)**

CHILD BEHAVIOR

Children of alcoholic mothers. Developmental, perceptual and behavioural characteristics as compared to matched controls. Aronson M, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Jan; 74(1):27-35

Effects of nutritional supplementation on children's responses to novel, frustrating, and competitive situations. Barrett DE, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Jul;42(1):102-20

Nutrients, neurotransmitters and infant behavior. Yogman MW, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Aug;42(2):352-60 (38 ref.)

Behavior and academic achievement in hyperactive subgroups and learning-disabled boys. A six-year follow-up. August GJ, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1984 Nov; 138(11):1025-9

Technological use and the future of pediatrics [letter] Erickson CG. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 May;139(5):439-40

Feeding resistance after parenteral hyperalimentation. Geertsma MA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Mar;139(3):255-6

Children, adolescents, and television [editorial] Holroyd HJ. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Jun;139(6):549-50

Cardiac reactivity and adaptive behavior. Berntson GG, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1985 Jan;89(4):415-9

Behavioral and emotional functioning in children of adolescent mothers. Kinard EM, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1984 Oct;54(4):578-94

Value of difficult temperament among 7-year-olds in the general population for predicting psychiatric diagnosis at age 12. Maziade M, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Aug; 142(8):943-6

Management of children for surgery [letter] Beeby DG, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1984 Nov;61(5):638-9

Chelation therapy in children as treatment of sequelae in severe lead toxicity. David OJ, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1985 Mar-Apr;40(2):109-13

Dentists' characteristics and child behavior management techniques. Glasrud PH. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1984 Sep-Oct; 51(5):337-43

Hand-over-mouth behavior management technique in a solo pedodontic practice: a study. Hartmann C, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1985 Jul-Aug;52(4):293-6

Effect of motivation on the oral health of French schoolchildren. Kerebel LM, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1985 Jul-Aug;52(4):287-92

Voice control: an old technique reexamined. Pinkham JR, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1985 May-Jun;52(3):199-202

Effects of different ways of covering the eyes on behavior of jaundiced infants treated with phototherapy. Paludetto R, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1985;47(1):1-8

Children's activities and their behavior: are activities worth manipulating? Stiffman AR, et al. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev** 1984 Spring;14(3):187-99

Behavior and feeling changes in siblings of hospitalized children. Craft MJ, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Jul; 24(7):374-8

Learning achievement and behavior at school of anemic and non-anemic infants. Palti H, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1985 Jan;10(3-4):217-23

Some constructive caveats on action psychology and the study of intention. Baltes PB. **Hum Dev** 1984;27(3-4):135-8

The development of affective schemata. Boesch EE. **Hum Dev** 1984;27(3-4):173-83

Action development and development through action. Brandtstädter J. **Hum Dev** 1984;27(3-4):115-8

Intentional action as a paradigm for developmental psychology: a symposium. Chapman M. **Hum Dev** 1984; 27(3-4):113-4

Action, intention, and intersubjectivity. Chapman M. **Hum Dev** 1984;27(3-4):139-44

The essentials of action theory: a framework for discussion. Eckensberger LH, et al. **Hum Dev** 1984;27(3-4):166-72

Action theory, control and motivation: a symposium. Eckensberger LH, et al. **Hum Dev** 1984;27(3-4):163-5

Skill learning as a concept in life-span developmental psychology: an action theoretic analysis. Frese M, et al. **Hum Dev** 1984;27(3-4):145-62

A developmental interpretation of Habermas's concept of communicative action. Furth H. **Hum Dev** 1984; 27(3-4):183-7

Action theory, language, and the unconscious. Harris AE. **Hum Dev** 1984;27(3-4):196-210

The social basis of intentional action. Meacham JA. **Hum Dev** 1984;27(3-4):119-24

From intention to action: the role of rule knowledge in the development of self-regulation. Mischel HN. **Hum Dev** 1984;27(3-4):124-9

Reflections on action theory and distancing theory. Sigel IE. **Hum Dev** 1984;27(3-4):188-93

Control beliefs in an action perspective. Skinner EA, et al. **Hum Dev** 1984;27(3-4):129-33

The multiple levels of analysis in a theory of action. Wertsch JV, et al. **Hum Dev** 1984;27(3-4):193-6

Single mind and social mind. Youniss J. **Hum Dev** 1984; 27(3-4):133-5

Behavioral states in first hour of life. Ballabh P, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1984 Aug;21(8):601-7

A multitrait-multimethod analysis of the Preschool Behavior Questionnaire. Hoge RD, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1985 Mar;13(1):119-27

Maternal psychopathology and perception of child behavior in psychiatrically referred and child maltreatment families. Estroff TW, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1984 Nov; 23(6):649-52

Behavior assessment of the syndrome of autism: behavior observation system. Freeman BJ, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;23(5):588-94

Influence of early malnutrition on subsequent behavioral development. V. Child's behavior at home. Galler JR, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;24(1):58-64

The child behavior checklist as a screening instrument for young children. Garrison WT, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;24(1):76-80

Direct observation studies of hyperactive behaviors. Luk SL. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1985 May;24(3):338-44 (29 ref.)

Quality of life, intellectual development and behavioural characteristics of single children in China: evidence from a 1980 survey in Changsha, Hunan Province. Poston DL, et al. **J Biosoc Sci** 1985 Apr;17(2):127-36

The influence of family type on children's behaviour and development at five years. Wadsworth J, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;26(2):245-54

Personality, behavior, family environment, family social status and hypertension risk factors in children. The Minneapolis Children's Blood Pressure Study. Gillum RF, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1985;38(2):187-94

Assessment of overt behavior and childhood depression among psychiatrically disturbed children. Kazdin AE, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1985 Apr;53(2):201-10

Behavioral effects of circumcision with and without anesthesia. Dixon S, et al. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1984 Oct; 5(5):246-50

Abnormal behavior and low developmental test scores in iron-deficient anemic infants. Lozoff B, et al. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1985 Apr;6(2):69-75

Behavioral adjustment of children attending a residential school for the blind. Teare JF. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1984 Oct;5(5):237-40

Plasma progesterone concentrations and infant temperament. Weissbluth M, et al. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1984 Oct; 5(5):251-3

Curiosity and demographic factors as determinants of children's probability-learning strategies. Kreitler S, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 1984 Sep;145(1ST Half):61-75

Racial differences in personality, behavior, and family environment in Minneapolis school children. Gillum RF, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1984 Nov;76(11):1097-105

Diagnostic uses of the Vineland Adaptive Behavior Scales. Sparrow SS, et al. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1985 Jun;10(2):215-25

A clinically interpretable method for analyzing the Bayley Infant Behavior Record. Wolf AW, et al. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1985 Jun;10(2):199-214

Children's emotional response to disasters. Butterfield PT, et al. **J SC Med Assoc** 1984 Nov;80(11):567-70

Profiles of communicative and cognitive-social abilities in autistic children. Wetherby AM, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1984 Sep;27(3):364-77

Perceptions of young children with handicaps: a comparison of mothers and program staff. Beckman PJ. **Ment Retard** 1984 Aug;22(4):176-81

Physical attractiveness and nurses' perceptions of pediatric patients. Bordieri JE, et al. **Nurs Res** 1985 Jan-Feb; 34(1):24-6

Development and temperament in very low birth weight infants--the second year. Schraeder BD, et al. **Nurs Res** 1983 Nov-Dec;32(6):331-5

Family life events, maternal depression, and maternal and teacher descriptions of child behavior. Fergusson DM, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Jan;75(1):30-5

Foster care for child maltreatment: impact on delinquent behavior. Runyan DK, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Mar; 75(3):562-8

Television's impact on children. Zuckerman DM, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Feb;75(2):233-40 (44 ref.)

Cigarette smoking behavioral distinctions between experimental nonadopters and adopters in children and adolescents--a consideration of transitional smoking experience: the Bogalusa Heart Study. Croft JB, et al. **Prev Med** 1985 Jan;14(1):109-22

Toddlers with congenital anomalies and their mothers: the research of the Child Development Program at the New York State Psychiatric Institute. Wasserman GA, et al. **Rehabil Lit** 1984 Jul-Aug;45(7-8):202-5, 219

Developmental changes in infant pain expression during immunization injections. Craig KD, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1984; 19(12):1331-7

Attention deficit disorder with hyperactivity: normative data for Conners behavior rating scale. Adams RM, et al. **Tex Med** 1984 Sep;80(9):58-61

[Trust-promoting variables in child-adult interaction] Esser M, et al. **Z Klin Psychol Psychopathol Psychother** 1985; 33(1):20-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of naloxone on newborn infant behavior after maternal analgesia with pethidine during labor. Welles B, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1984;63(7):617-9

Pre-school children of amphetamine-addicted mothers. I. Somatic and psychomotor development. Billing L, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Mar;74(2):179-84

Effects of low doses of meperidine on neonatal behavior. Kuhnert BR, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Mar;64(3):335-42

Behavioral effects of caffeine in children. Relationship between dietary choice and effects of caffeine challenge. Rapoport JL, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1984 Nov; 41(11):1073-9

Attention deficit disorder children with or without hyperactivity. Which behaviors are helped by stimulants? Ullmann RK, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Oct; 24(10):547-51

Obstetric medication and neonatal behavior. Current controversies. Kuhnert BR, et al. **Clin Perinatol** 1985 Jun; 12(2):423-40 (64 ref.)

Mental development and iron deficiency states. Choudhry VP, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1984 Jul-Aug;51(411):427-8

Main and interaction effects of metallic toxins on classroom behavior. Marlowe M, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1985 Jun;13(2):185-98

Effects of sucrose ingestion on the behavior of hyperactive boys. Wolraich M, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Apr;106(4):675-82

Effects of maternal narcotic vs. nonnarcotic addiction on neonatal neurobehavior and infant development. Chasnoff IJ. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1985;59:84-95

[The effect of lidocaine on neurobehavior of neonates] Nishimura M, et al. **Masui** 1984 Jun;33(6):589-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CHILD BEHAVIOR DISORDERS

The role of diet in behaviour. Feingold BF. **Ecol Dis** 1982; 1(2-3):153-65

[Preliminary results of foster care of children at risk who have been transferred from a home for children and infants] Mores A. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Jul;40(7):418-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Neonatal behaviour disturbances in infants of epileptic women treated during pregnancy. Koch S, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;163B:453-61

COMPLICATIONS

Some developmental and behavioural characteristics of seven-year-old children with delayed speech development. Silva PA, et al. **Br J Disord Commun** 1984 Sep;19(2):147-54

Behavior and bladder disturbance of enuretic children: a rational classification of a common disorder. Shaffer D, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1984 Dec;26(6):781-92

Language disorders and behavioral problems in preschool children. Funk JB, et al. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1984 Dec; 5(6):357-60

Patterns of behavioral disturbance in developmentally disabled and psychiatrically referred children: a cluster analytic approach. Curry JF, et al. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1985 Jun;10(2):151-67

DIAGNOSIS

Conduct disorder as a valid diagnosis [letter] **Am J Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;141(11):1490-1

Biopsychosocial characteristics of children who later murder: a prospective study. Lewis DO, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;142(10):1161-7

Choosing a Global Assessment Scale to describe the functioning of children [letter] Sorensen JL, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;41(12):1186

Natural history and predictive significance of head-banging, head-rolling and breath-holding spells. Abe K, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1984 Oct;26(5):644-8

Child psychiatric disorders--a definition. Chawla PL. **Indian J Pediatr** 1984 Mar-Apr;51(409):187-9

Reliability and concurrent relations between the teacher version of the Child Behavior Profile and the Conners Revised Teacher Rating Scale. Edelbrock C, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1985 Jun;13(2):295-303

The utility of differentiating between mixed and pure forms of antisocial child behavior. Loeber R, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1985 Jun;13(2):315-35

Empirical evidence for overt and covert patterns of antisocial conduct problems: a metaanalysis. Loeber R, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1985 Jun;13(2):337-53

Classification of children's behavior problems: clinical and quantitative approaches. Stein MA, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1985 Jun;13(2):269-79

Collaboration between psychiatrists and other professionals in a remand and assessment centre. Wilson JH, et al. **J Adolesc** 1985 Mar;8(1):83-91

Perinatal, neurological, environmental and developmental characteristics of seven-year-old children with stable behaviour problems. McGee R, et al.

J Child Psychol Psychiatry 1984 Oct;25(4):573-86

Diagnosis and childhood firesetting. Heath GA, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1985 Jul;41(4):571-5

Missouri Children's Behavior Checklist profiles with developmentally disabled children: construct validity. Thompson RJ Jr, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1985 Jul;41(4):556-64

Delineation of children's behavior problems: a basis for assessment and intervention. Thompson RJ Jr. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1985 Feb;6(1):37-50 (52 ref.)

Management of attention deficit disorder. Delcau CM. **South Med J** 1984 Oct;77(10):1273-6

[Pediatric neuropsychiatric characteristics of behaviorally abnormal children] Kinze W, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1984 Oct; 36(10):618-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Analysis of the Aggressive Behavior Scale in children at a counseling service and normal samples] Petermann F, et al. **Z Exp Angew Psychol** 1984;31(4):648-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIET THERAPY

The myth of Homo gastronomicus: your child is not what he eats. Accardo P. **Mo Med** 1985 Feb;82(2):72-4

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of an aggressive, compulsive adolescent with sultopride [letter] Bucci L. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Jul; 142(7):882-3

Molindone hydrochloride treatment of hospitalized children with conduct disorder. Greenhill LL, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 Aug;46(8 Pt 2):20-5

Evaluating drug effects on children's cognitive functioning. Ferguson HB, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984; 8(4-6):683-6

[Efficacy of fenfluramine for the treatment of compulsive behavior disorders in psychotic children (letter)] Gastaut H. **Presse Med** 1984 Sep 29;13(33):2024-5 **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

Behavioural deviance and maternal depressive symptoms in paediatric outpatients. Fitzgerald M. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Jun;60(6):560-2

Early hospital admissions and subsequent behaviour problems in 6 year olds. Shannon FT, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1984 Sep;59(9):815-9

Postnatal depression and child development. A three-year follow-up study. Wrate RM, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Jun;146:622-7

Doll shoes: the cause of behavioural problems? [letter] Leung AK. **Can Med Assoc J** 1984 Nov 15;131(10):1193

Neonatal and neurodevelopmental significance of behaviour in very low birthweight children. Astbury J, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1985 Jul;11(2):113-21

Developmental and behavioural disturbances in 13 boys with fragile X syndrome. Largo RH, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Mar;143(4):269-75

Severity of emotional distress among sexually abused preschool, school-age, and adolescent children. Gomes-Schwartz B, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 May;36(5):503-8

Secondary traumatization in children of Vietnam veterans. Rosenheck R, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 May; 36(5):538-9

Behaviourally deviant pre-school children and depressed mothers. Leader H, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1985 Mar; 154(3):106-9

Effects of rapid urbanisation on child behaviour and health in a part of Khartoum, Sudan. Rahim SI, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;25(4):629-41

Behavior problems and social competence in girls with true precocious puberty. Sonis WA, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Jan; 106(1):156-60

Effects of food on behavior [letter] Kushner M. **JAMA** 1984 Dec 28;252(24):3365-6

Salicylates, oligoantigenic diets, and behaviour [letter] Swain A, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 6;2(8445):41-2

Acoustic reflex abnormalities in behaviorally disturbed and language delayed children. Thomas WG, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Jul;95(7 Pt 1):811-7

One minute with diabetes. DeLawter DE. **Md State Med J** 1984 Nov;33(11):869

Psychiatric disorder in the parents of adopted children with aggressive conduct disorder. Jary ML, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1985;13(1-2):7-11

The influence of early malnutrition on subsequent behavioral development. IV. Soft neurologic signs. Galler JR, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Sep;18(9):826-32

[Evaluation of the mental state of children with early-childhood onset of epilepsy treated between 1977 and 1981 (preliminary report)] Popielarska M, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Nov-Dec;18(6):523-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Multicenter study of low birth weight infants shows good development at 2 year follow-up] Lagercrantz H, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Jan 23;82(4):199-202 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

17/7 translocation trisomy: practical vindication of a model of sickness. Higgs JF, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Aug; 60(8):748-51

A twin study of genetic influences on behavioral deviance. Graham P, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1985 Jan; 24(1):33-41

Relationship between adult alcoholism and childhood behavior disorders. Huessy HR, et al. **Psychiatr J Univ Ottawa** 1985 Jun;10(2):114-9

OCCURRENCE

[The psychiatric problems in a birth cohort in relation to socio-demographic background] Kastrup M. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jan 21;147(4):322-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Neurological dysfunction in serious delinquents. McManus M, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;24(4):481-6

Electrodermal activity of undersocialized aggressive children: a pilot study. Schmidt K, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;26(4):653-60

Ventilatory chemosensitivity in subjects with a history of childhood cyanotic breath-holding spells. Anas NG, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Jan;75(1):76-9

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Alcohol problems in pregnancy and childhood--where do we go from here? Krasner N. **Alcohol Alcohol** 1984; 19(2):181-4

Prevention by specific perceptual remediation for vulnerable first-graders. Controlled study and follow-up of lasting effects. Arnold LE, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1977 Nov; 34(11):1279-94

The 'safe at home' game. Training comprehensive prevention skills in latchkey children. Peterson L. **Behav Modif** 1984 Oct;8(4):474-94

Rumination syndrome in children treated by increased holding. Whitehead WE, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Aug;4(4):550-6

[In the forefront of child guidance: psychological service for kindergartens] Wolfram WW. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1984 Aug-Sep; 33(6):239-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Birth defects and psychosocial adjustment. Heller A, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Mar;139(3):257-63

Behavioral disturbance in mentally retarded children in TMR and EMR classrooms. Russell AT, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1985 Jan;89(4):338-44

Continuities and change in behavior disturbance: a follow-up study of mildly retarded young people. Richardson SA, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1985 Apr;55(2):220-9

Subgrouping conduct disordered adolescents by early risk factors. Safer DJ. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1984 Oct; 54(4):603-12

Comparison of abusive and nonabusive families with conduct-disordered children. Webster-Stratton C. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1985 Jan;55(1):59-69

The association between parental personal/marital adjustment and parent-child interactions in a clinic sample. Forehand R, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1985;23(2):211-2

Predictors of depressive mood in mothers of clinic-referred children. Forehand R, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1985; 23(4):415-21

Behavior problems of peer-neglected and peer-rejected elementary-age children: parent and teacher perspectives. French DC, et al. **Child Dev** 1985 Feb;56(1):246-52

The behavior of the child with cleft lip and palate as perceived by parents and teachers. Schneiderman CR, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1984 Jul;21(3):224-8

Life events and psychiatric referral in children: comparison with a general population. Dooley E, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1984 Sep;153(9):310-5

Indiscriminate mothering as a contextual factor in aggressive-oppositional child behavior: 'damned if you do and damned if you don't'. Dumas JE, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1985 Mar;13(1):1-17

Dominance hierarchies in normal and conduct-disordered children. Konstantareas MM, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1985 Jun;13(2):259-67

Comparisons of behavior transactions between conduct-disordered children and their mothers in the clinic and at home. Webster-Stratton C. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1985 Jun;13(2):169-83

Childhood competence and behavior problems. Blechman EA, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1985 Feb;94(1):70-7

Stability and change in aggression and withdrawal in middle childhood and early adolescence. Moskowitz DS, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1985 Feb;94(1):30-41

A comparison of the psychological evaluation of adolescents with anorexia nervosa and of adolescents with conduct disorders. Gordon DP, et al. **J Adolesc** 1984 Sep; 7(3):245-66

Parental composition, supervision, and conduct problems in youths 12 to 17 years old. Goldstein HS. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;23(6):679-84

Preschool behavior can predict future psychiatric disorders. Lerner JA, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1985 Jan; 24(1):42-8

Behavioral treatment approaches to pathological unsocialized physical aggression in young children. Frankel F, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;26(4):525-51 (89 ref.)

Family and school influences on behavioural development. Rutter M. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1985 May; 26(3):349-68

Behaviour problems and language abilities at three years and behavioural deviance at eight years. Stevenson J, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;26(2):215-30

Depression in mothers in a multi-ethnic urban industrial municipality in Melbourne. Aetiological factors and effects on infants and preschool children. Williams H, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;26(2):277-88

Clinical utility of the McVaugh and Grow rules for the detection of faking on the Personality Inventory for Children. Forbes GB. **J Clin Psychol** 1984 Sep;40(5):1205-9

Parent MMPI critical item and clinical scale changes in the 1970s. Holmes GR, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1984 Sep; 40(5):1194-8

The specificity of childhood problem behavior for adolescent and young adult maladjustment. Roff JD, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1985 Jul;41(4):564-71

Boys with peer adjustment problems: social cognitive processes. Asarnow JR, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1985 Feb;53(1):80-7

Teachers' assumptions regarding the severity, causes, and outcomes of behavioral problems in preschoolers: implications for referral. Walker E, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1984 Oct;52(5):899-902

Behavioral adjustment of children attending a residential school for the blind. Teare JF. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1984 Oct;5(5):237-40

The use of the Rorschach in brief clinical evaluation. Klopfer WG. **J Pers Assess** 1984 Dec;48(6):654-9

Overpsychologized [letter] Gersh MJ. **Pediatrics** 1985 Feb; 75(2):372

Attitudes of behaviorally disordered students toward tests. Scruggs TE, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Apr; 60(2):467-70

Hallucinations in children with conduct and emotional disorders: II. The follow-up study. Garralda ME. **Psychol Med** 1984 Aug;14(3):597-604

Hallucinations in children with conduct and emotional disorders: I. The clinical phenomena. Garralda ME. **Psychol Med** 1984 Aug;14(3):589-96

Children's problems in peer relations and severity of behavior disorders. Hill KA. **Psychol Rep** 1984 Dec;55(3):725-6

Incompetent families and aggression. Hendrickx JJ. **Ser Paedopsychiatr** 1985 Mar;6:51-5

[Genesis of behavior disorders from early childhood to adolescence] Vichnar M. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Jan;40(1):47-8 **(Cze)**

[Evolution of children hospitalized at the Bercail for a pathologic behavioral structure, a consequence of abandonment or early affective deprivation] Bergier J. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 May;105(5):455-64 **(Fre)**

[The importance of preparing and supporting parents for their role] Séguin L, et al. **Union Med Can** 1984 Sep; 113(9):755-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Value of various social and biological risk factors in child development] Klepel H, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1985 Mar; 37(3):145-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intellectual and psychological damage caused by breech delivery] Gatterer G, et al. **Z Exp Angew Psychol** 1985; 32(3):384-99 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Psychopathologic disorders in dropping-out and childhood-juvenile delinquency] Sánchez Chamorro M. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr** 1984 Nov-Dec; 12(6):405-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

REHABILITATION

A comparison of the effects of child management and planned activities training in five parenting environments. Sanders MR, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1985 Mar;13(1):101-17

Acceptability of reductive interventions for the control of inappropriate child behavior. Witt JC, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1985 Mar;13(1):59-67

Conduct disorders and other psychiatric disorders: results of an inpatient service. Williams WV, et al. **SD J Med** 1985 Feb;38(2):5-9

THERAPY

Ethnicity and foster care: census data as predictors of placement variables. Jenkins S, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1985 Apr;55(2):267-76

Treatment for children of volatile psychotic adults in the adult psychiatric setting. Rosenheck R, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;141(12):1555-9

An empirical definition of elementary school adjustment. Selection of target behaviors for a comprehensive treatment program. McConnell SR, et al. **Behav Modif** 1984 Oct; 8(4):451-73

On the modification of acceptability ratings for alternative child treatments. Singh NN, et al. **Behav Modif** 1985 Jul; 9(3):375-86

Sequencing of parent training procedures. Effects on child noncompliance and treatment acceptability. Walle DL, et al. **Behav Modif** 1984 Oct;8(4):540-52

The efficacy of parent training with maritally distressed and nondistressed mothers: a multimethod assessment. Brody

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

GH, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1985;23(3):291-6

Group versus individual applications of reciprocity training for parent-youth conflict. Raue J, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1985;23(2):177-86

Adapting Childhood Comes First for children. Timmons-Mitchell J. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(1):113-8

The themes and consequences of consultations between a psychiatrist and a tutorial class teacher working with children from a deprived inner-city area. Marks F, et al. **Child Care Health Dev** 1985 Mar-Apr;11(2):61-9

An evaluation of an inpatient psychiatric unit for children. Oliver JP, et al. **Child Care Health Dev** 1984 May-Jun; 10(3):141-55

Reinstituting oral feedings in children fed by gastrostomy tube. Blackman JA, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Aug; 24(8):434-8

Educator perceptions of behavior problems of mainstreamed students. Campbell NJ, et al. **Except Child** 1985 Jan; 51(4):298-303

Early interactional change and its relationship to family therapy outcome. Seeman L, et al. **Fam Process** 1985 Mar; 24(1):59-68

Preparing the family to make the decision about residential placement for an adolescent. Farley JE. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 Jun;36(6):662-4

Short-term group psychotherapy for children: an overview. Scheidlinger S. **Int J Group Psychother** 1984 Oct; 34(4):573-86

The importance of prudent negative consequences for maintaining the appropriate behavior of hyperactive students. Rosén LA, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1984 Dec;12(4):581-604

The role of analytic neutrality in the use of the child analyst as a new object. Chused JF. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 1982; 30(1):3-28

Self-instructional training with preschoolers: an attempt to replicate. Billings DC, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1985 Spring; 18(1):61-7

Reducing behavior problems through functional communication training. Carr EG, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1985 Summer;18(2):111-26

Assessment of change-agent expectations in reversal-to-baseline designs. Uselding DK, et al. **J Behav Ther Exp Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;15(3):249-53

Poor peer interactions and social isolation: a case report of successful in vivo social skills training on a child psychiatric inpatient unit. Van Hasselt VB, et al. **J Behav Ther Exp Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;15(3):271-6

Paradoxical techniques in therapy. Cade B. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;25(4):509-16

Aggressive and prosocial behaviours before and after treatment in conduct-disordered children and in matched controls. Konstantareas MM, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;25(4):607-20

The role of the pediatrician in the delivery of behavioral services. Green M. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1985 Aug; 6(4):190-201

Atypical stimulant responder. Varley CK. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1984 Dec;5(6):353-6

Suggestions to parents about common behavior problems in a pediatric primary care office: five years of follow-up. Kanoy KW, et al. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1985 Mar;10(1):15-30

Rorschach predictors of therapeutic outcome in a child psychiatric inpatient service. LaBarbera JD, et al. **J Pers Assess** 1985 Apr;49(2):120-4

Behavioral pediatrics: research, treatment, recommendations. Lutzker JR, et al. **Prog Behav Modif** 1985;19:217-53

Progress in parent training. O'Dell SL. **Prog Behav Modif** 1985;19:57-108

Utility and efficacy of knowledge of behavioral principles as applied to children. Mcloughlin CS. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Apr;56(2):463-7

[How can the child psychiatrist contribute to the pediatrician's care of the child?] Vichnar M. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Aug;40(8):476-7 **(Cze)**

[An epidemiological analysis of the need for and utilization of the existing possibilities for psychiatric problems in children] Kastrup M. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jan 21; 147(4):339-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Child and adolescent psychiatric therapy in parent evaluation] Jungmann J. **Acta Paedopsychiatr (Basel)** 1985 Mar;50(6):315-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Behavior therapy in pediatrics] Matthaei R. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1984 Nov;132(11):825-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[An assessment list for educators in inpatient child psychiatric treatment] Hobrücker B, et al. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1985 Feb-Mar; 34(2):37-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Use of child guidance facilities and child psychiatric polyclinics compared] Höger C, et al. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1984 Oct;33(7):264-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Dreams in the treatment of children and adolescents with preoedipal disorders] Hopf HH. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1985 May-Jun; 34(4):154-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Integrated psychotherapy in inpatient child and adolescent psychiatry--the significance of group meetings] Kögler M, et al. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1985 Jan; 34(1):9-15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[How do video recordings modify perceptions of family relations? Effects on the evaluation process of family members and therapists] Lehmkuhl G, et al. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1985 Feb-Mar; 34(2):32-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Possibilities and limits of day clinic treatment in child and adolescent psychiatry] Paul G. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1985 Apr;34(3):84-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Stress management in children and adolescents with behavior disorders] Reinhard HG. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1984 Oct;33(7):258-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Children in family therapy. System theoretical and psychoanalytic reflections] Buchholz MB. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr (Beih)** 1985;26:39-52 **(Ger)**

[Crisis intervention with adolescents--a short-term therapy in ambulatory psychiatric service] Christ J. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1985 Jan;35(1):1-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

URINE

Catecholamine excretion in children in relation to behaviour deviances and psychosocial background factors: a longitudinal study. Cederblad M, et al. **Acta Paedopsychiatr (Basel)** 1984 Oct;50(4):191-200

CHILD CARE

see related
CHILD REARING

The care of older children when a sibling is born. Graudins A, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Feb;25(1):74-6

Care by parents in hospital. Webb N, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 20;291(6489):176-7

Meeting the child care needs of the female alcoholic. Reckman LW, et al. **Child Welfare** 1984 Nov-Dec; 63(6):541-6

A tool for selecting residential child care workers: an initial report. Ross AL, et al. **Child Welfare** 1985 Jan-Feb; 64(1):46-54

Planning for group child care services: the 'limited rationality' approach. York RO. **Child Welfare** 1985 Jan-Feb;64(1):55-66

Feeding practices of infants and children in rural and urban areas of Himachal Pradesh. Dattal MS, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1984 Mar;21(3):217-22

Clinical use of temperament data in pediatrics. Carey WB. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1985 Jun;6(3):137-42

Sex differentials in survivorship and the customary treatment of infants and children. McKee L. **Med Anthropol** 1984 Spring;8(2):91-108

Epidemiology of cytomegalovirus infections in young children: day care vs. home care. Hutto C, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Mar-Apr;4(2):149-52

Preventing sexual abuse of children in day care: whose problem is it anyway? Krugman RD. **Pediatrics** 1985 Jun; 75(6):1150-1

Child care workers and children with congenital cytomegalovirus infection. Pass RF, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 May;75(5):971-3

[Health education in the therapeutic-preventive care of children] Dunovský J. **Cesk Zdrav** 1984 Oct;32(10):405-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

HISTORY

[Beginnings of the state care of orphans in Saxony under Augustus the Strong (Waldheim, 1716)] Wunderlich P. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1984 Nov;52(11):510-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

STANDARDS

[Power and powerlessness in dealing with children] Biermann G. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1984 Aug-Sep; 33(6):206-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TRENDS

Changing patterns of substitute care [editorial] Adcock M. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Jan;60(1):6-7

Changes in the differential treatment of Rajput girls in Khalapur: 1955-1975. Minturn L. **Med Anthropol** 1984 Spring;8(2):127-32

[Experience in hygienic education and care of preschool children] Bass MA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Mar;(3):73-4 **(Rus)**

[Activities of the laboratory for socio-hygienic problems in maternal and child care] Andrievskiĭ BP. **Pediatriia** 1984 Aug;(8):52-3 **(Rus)**

CHILD DAY CARE CENTERS

see related
NURSERIES

Cryptosporidiosis outbreak in a day-care center. Taylor JP, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Oct;139(10):1023-5

The relationship of staff to the incidence of diarrhea in day-care centers. Lemp GF, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1984 Nov;120(5):750-8

Daily supervised toothbrushing in nursery schools. Sutcliffe P, et al. **Br Dent J** 1984 Sep 22;157(6):201-4

Outbreak of diarrhea in a day nursery in Ontario. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 May 15;132(10):1171-2

Intestinal parasites in metropolitan Toronto day-care centres. Keystone JS, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1984 Oct 1; 131(7):733-5

Public school aggression among children with varying day-care experience. Haskins R. **Child Dev** 1985 Jun; 56(3):689-703

Teenage mothers. Schmidt AV. **Child Today** 1985 Jul-Aug; 14(4):16-8

Preston Skreens: a family support unit for mentally handicapped children in the Medway Health District. Pahl J. **Int J Rehabil Res** 1984;7(2):208-10

Control of hepatitis A associated with a day-care center. Narain JP, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1984 Nov;81(6):314-7

Asymptomatic rotavirus infections in day care centers. Barrón-Romero BL, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Jul; 22(1):116-8

Cytomegaloviral infections in infant-toddler centers: centers for the developmentally delayed versus regular day care. Jones LA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 May;151(5):953-5

Public health considerations of infectious diseases in child day care centers. The Child Day Care Infectious Disease Study Group. **J Pediatr** 1984 Nov;105(5):683-701 (113 ref.)

Guidelines for dealing with the guidelines: rifampin prophylaxis for day care contacts of patients with serious Haemophilus influenzae type b infections. Daum RS, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Nov;105(5):761-3

Risk factors for primary invasive Haemophilus influenzae disease: increased risk from day care attendance and school-aged household members. Istre GR, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Feb;106(2):190-5

Pharyngeal colonization with Haemophilus influenzae type b in children in a day care center without invasive disease. Murphy TV, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 May;106(5):712-6

Giardiasis in day care centers [letter] Vogt RL. **J Pediatr** 1985 May;106(5):857-8

Leads from the MMWR. Prevalence of cytomegalovirus excretion from children in five day-care centers. **JAMA** 1985 Mar 1;253(9):1236, 1239-40

Secondary Haemophilus influenzae type b in day-care facilities. Risk factors and prevention. Fleming DW, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jul 26;254(4):509-14

Hemophilus influenzae type b disease. An epidemiologic study with special reference to day-care centers. Redmond SR, et al. **JAMA** 1984 Nov 9;252(18):2581-4

Measles vaccination in children attending day-care centres [letter] Manshande JP. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 21;2(8456):676

Giardiasis in child-care centres [letter] Boreham PF, et al. **Med J Aust** 1984 Aug 18;141(4):263

Prevalence of cytomegalovirus excretion from children in five day-care centers--Alabama. **MMWR** 1985 Feb 1; 34(4):49-51

Cryptosporidiosis among children attending day-care centers--Georgia, Pennsylvania, Michigan, California, New Mexico. **MMWR** 1984 Oct 26;33(42):599-601

Prospective epidemiological investigation of secretory otitis media in children attending day-care centers. Birch L, et al. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1984;46(5):229-34

Considerations of infectious diseases in day care centers. The Child Day Care Infectious Disease Study Group. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Mar-Apr;4(2):124-36 (116 ref.)

Epidemiology of cytomegalovirus infections in young children: day care vs. home care. Hutto C, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Mar-Apr;4(2):149-52

[Hepatitis A epidemic in an infant day care center] Pönkä A, et al. **Duodecim** 1985;101(14):1370-4 **(Fin)**

[Pediatric social studies on morbidity in child day care centers] Lorenz K, et al. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1985 Jan; 53(1):21-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of room climate on acute respiratory diseases in day care centers] Wirsing A, et al. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1985 May; 53(5):247-56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cross-sectional studies on morbidity in and following the maternity year of 200 home and child day care center children] Gubalke B. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1985;24(1):79-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Significant factors influencing fitness of 1-year-old children for day care centers at the time of their adaptation phase] Seidel M, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1985;24(1):21-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experience in controlling enterobiasis in the preschool institutions of Erevan] Petrosian NA, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):82-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Objectives with regard to further improvement of child health services in preschool institutions] Druzhinina LV. **Pediatriia** 1984 Jul;(7):3-6 **(Rus)**

[Effectiveness of measures to prevent acute gastrointestinal diseases in the preschool institutions of Murom District in 1978-1982] Egorov VIu, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Apr;(4):117-8 **(Rus)**

[Hepatitis A foci in children's collectives studied by using clinico-biochemical, virological and serological diagnostic methods] Shakhgil'dian IV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Mar;(3):56-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

HISTORY

[Creation and development of health services for children's and adolescents' hygiene in the Ukraine (1938-1945)]

Borisenko NF, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Aug;(8):44-8 **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

Exclusion of ill children from day-care centers. Policy and practice in New Haven, Connecticut. Shapiro ED. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1984 Dec;23(12):689-91

[The quality of nutrition of children in nurseries] Szponar L, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1985;36(1):42-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Physiological and hygienic evaluation of facilities for physical training in children's preschool institutions] Grebniak NP, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 May;(5):30-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

UTILIZATION

Haemophilus influenzae type b in day care centers [letter] Osterholm MT, et al. **JAMA** 1985 May 10;253(18):2647-8

CHILD DEVELOPMENT

see related
CHILD PSYCHOLOGY
GROWTH
MOTOR SKILLS
PERSONALITY DEVELOPMENT

Children of alcoholic mothers. Developmental, perceptual and behavioural characteristics as compared to matched controls. Aronson M, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Jan;74(1):27-35

The growth of breast fed and artificially fed infants from birth to twelve months. Hitchcock NE, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Mar;74(2):240-5

Nine-year follow-up of infants weighing 1 500 g or less at birth. Michelsson K, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1984 Nov;73(6):835-41

A follow-up study of Finnish children with specific learning disabilities. Korhonen T. **Acta Paedopsychiatr (Basel)** 1984 Nov;50(5):255-63

Marital disharmony four and a half years post partum. Effects on parent-child relationships and child development. Nettelbladt P, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1985 Apr;71(4):392-401

A developmental approach to the psychotherapy of adolescents. Esman AH. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1985;12:119-33

Lost boys wandering around the Peter pantheon. Meyer N. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1985;12:46-58

Death anxiety: the prelude to adolescence. Toews J, et al. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1985;12:134-44

Older adolescent females' knowledge of child development norms. Shaner JM, et al. **Adolescence** 1985 Spring;20(77):53-9

A development perspective on adolescent drug abuse. Baumrind D, et al. **Adv Alcohol Subst Abuse** 1985 Spring-Summer;4(3-4):41-67

Alcoholic fathering and its relation to child's intellectual development: a pilot investigation. Ervin CS, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1984 Jul-Aug;8(4):362-5

Little people, images, and child health. Olness KN. **Am J Clin Hypn** 1985 Jan;27(3):169-74

Alternative anthropometric indicators of mortality. Bairagi R, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Aug;42(2):296-306

Relationship between birth weight and subsequent weight gain. Garn SM. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Jul;42(1):57-60

The ecology of nutritional status and development in young children in Kingston, Jamaica. Powell CA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Jun;41(6):1322-31

Evaluation of zinc and copper nutritional status and effects upon growth of southern adolescent females. Sloane BA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Aug;42(2):235-41

Changing cognitive outcome in preterm infants with hyaline membrane disease. Mayes LC, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Jan;139(1):20-4

Follow-up of infants receiving cranial ultrasound for intracranial hemorrhage. TeKolste KA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Mar;139(3):299-303

Infants' home environments: a study of screening efficiency. Adams JL, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1984 Sep;89(2):133-9

Prediction of developmental attainments of institutionalized mentally retarded children. Schlottmann RS, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1985 Jan;89(4):362-6

Relationship between the home environment and sensorimotor development of Down syndrome and nonretarded infants. Smith L, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1984 Sep;89(2):124-32

Transition from adolescence to adulthood: perspectives of mentally retarded individuals and their families. Zetlin AG, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1985 May;89(6):570-9

Long-term effects of labor and delivery on offspring: a matched-pair analysis. Friedman EA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Dec 15;150(8):941-5

Children of marital violence: a closer look at the unintended victims. Hershorn M, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1985 Apr;55(2):260-6

School-based developmental facilitation groups for children of divorce: a preventive intervention. Kalter N, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1984 Oct;54(4):613-23

Continuities and change in behavior disturbance: a follow-up study of mildly retarded young people. Richardson SA, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1985 Apr;55(2):220-9

Early childhood developmental follow-up of infants with GMH/IVH: effect of methylxanthine therapy. Ment LR, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1985 Jul;2(3):223-7

Age-specific variation in the secular trend for stature: a comparison of samples from industrialized and nonindustrialized regions. McCullough JM, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1984 Oct;65(2):169-80

Velocity and acceleration of height growth using kernel estimation. Gasser T, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1984 Sep-Oct;11(5):397-411

Lipids, lipoproteins and alpha-tocopherol: relationship and changes during adolescence. A longitudinal study. Widhalm K, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1985;29(1):12-8

Anthropometric profile of rural school-children of Byelorussian Polesye. Verenich GI. **Anthropol Anz** 1984 Sep;42(3):227-30

Prospective study of children exposed to variable amounts of alcohol in utero. Larsson G, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Apr;60(4):316-21

Cerebral palsy: postural-locomotor prognosis in spastic diplegia. Badell-Ribera A. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Sep;66(9):614-9

The effects on children of parental separation and divorce. Waters B. **Aust Fam Physician** 1985 Jun;14(6):539, 542

Psychopathology and development: I. Childhood antecedents of adult psychiatric disorder. Rutter M. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;18(3):225-34

Comparison of abilities of preterm and maturely born children at 5 years of age. Burns YR, et al. **Aust Paediatr J** 1985 Feb;21(1):31-8

Orientational asymmetries in small-field optokinetic nystagmus in human infants. Hainline L, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1984 Sep;13(3):217-30

A cross-sectional and longitudinal study of age effects of electrophysiological measures in hyperactive and normal children. Satterfield JH, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1984 Jul;19(7):973-90

Comparison of live and video presentation of a speechreading test with children. Elphick R. **Br J Audiol** 1984 Aug;18(3):109-15

Some developmental and behavioural characteristics of seven-year-old children with delayed speech development. Silva PA, et al. **Br J Disord Commun** 1984 Sep;19(2):147-54

Paediatric follow-up of pregnancies complicated by subnormal oestriol excretion. Wade RW, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Jun;92(6):622-8

Development of face recognition: an encoding switch? Flin RH. **Br J Psychol** 1985 Feb;76 (Pt 1):123-34

Lateral specialization and social-verbal development in preschool children. Kamptner L, et al. **Brain Cogn** 1984 Jan;3(1):42-50

Normalization of poor auditory brainstem response in infants and children. Kaga M, et al. **Brain Dev** 1984;6(5):458-66

Ontogenic development of autoregressive component waves of waking EEG in normal infants and children. Ogawa T, et al. **Brain Dev** 1984;6(3):289-303

Developmental changes of glial fibrillary acidic protein and myelin basic protein in perinatal leukomalacia: relationship to a predisposing factor. Takashima S, et al. **Brain Dev** 1984;6(5):444-50

Childhood headache risk: warning signs and symptoms present during the first six months of life. Guidetti V, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1984 Dec;4(4):236-42

Developmental milestones in abused children, and their improvement with a family-oriented approach to the treatment of child abuse. Parish RA, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(2):245-50

The development of abused and high-risk infants in different treatment modalities: residential versus in-home care. Sankey CG, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(2):237-43

Concerns of children with a chronic illness: a cognitive-developmental study of juvenile diabetes. Allen DA, et al. **Child Care Health Dev** 1984 Jul-Aug;10(4):211-8

A comparative study of profoundly multiply handicapped children's scores on the Bayley and the Griffiths developmental scales. Beail N. **Child Care Health Dev** 1985 Jan-Feb;11(1):31-6

Developmental assessment: 18 months to 4 1/2 years. The Bus Puzzle Test. Egan DF, et al. **Child Care Health Dev** 1984 May-Jun;10(3):162-79

Achievement of infants on items of the Griffiths scales: 1980 compared with 1950. Hanson R, et al. **Child Care Health Dev** 1985 Mar-Apr;11(2):91-104

Factors related to grade retention in children with short stature. Holmes CS, et al. **Child Care Health Dev** 1984 Jul-Aug;10(4):199-210

Using primary-school children to improve child-rearing practices in rural Jamaica. Knight J, et al. **Child Care Health Dev** 1985 Mar-Apr;11(2):81-90

The development of the concept of death in children aged 5-9 years. Lansdown R, et al. **Child Care Health Dev** 1985 Jan-Feb;11(1):13-20

Prewalking locomotor movements and their use in predicting standing and walking. Robson P. **Child Care Health Dev** 1984 Sep-Oct;10(5):317-30

Development of knowledge about the use of cues to aid prospective retrieval. Beal CR. **Child Dev** 1985 Jun;56(3):631-42

The development of infant sensitivity to biomechanical motions. Bertenthal BI, et al. **Child Dev** 1985 Jun;56(3):531-43

Children's memory for phonemically confusable and nonconfusable letters: changes with age and reading ability. Bisanz GL, et al. **Child Dev** 1984 Oct;55(5):1845-54

The development of constraints on symbol-meaning structure in notation: evidence from production, interpretation, and forced-choice judgments. Cohen SR. **Child Dev** 1985 Feb;56(1):177-95

Environmental differences within the family and adjustment differences within pairs of adolescent siblings. Daniels D, et al. **Child Dev** 1985 Jun;56(3):764-74

Precursors of mnemonic strategies in very young children's memory. DeLoache JS, et al. **Child Dev** 1985 Feb;56(1):125-37

Simulating conditions of learned helplessness: the effects of interventions and attributions. Donovan WL, et al. **Child Dev** 1985 Jun;56(3):594-603

Linking family hardship to children's lives. Elder GH Jr, et al. **Child Dev** 1985 Apr;56(2):361-75

Developmental differences in the comprehension and production of narratives by reading-disabled and normally achieving children. Feagans L, et al. **Child Dev** 1984 Oct;55(5):1727-36

Learning about school: the development of kindergartners' school scripts. Fivush R. **Child Dev** 1984 Oct;55(5):1697-709

The relation between neonatal heart period patterns and developmental outcome. Fox NA, et al. **Child Dev** 1985 Feb;56(1):28-37

Public school aggression among children with varying day-care experience. Haskins R. **Child Dev** 1985 Jun;56(3):689-703

Development of analogical problem-solving skill. Holyoak KJ, et al. **Child Dev** 1984 Dec;55(6):2042-55

The development of auditory temporal acuity in children. Irwin RJ, et al. **Child Dev** 1985 Jun;56(3):614-20

The development of sensitivity to causally relevant dynamic information. Kaiser MK, et al. **Child Dev** 1984 Aug;55(4):1614-24

Development of time quantification: integration and nonintegration of beginnings and endings in comparing durations. Levin I, et al. **Child Dev** 1984 Dec;55(6):2160-72

Children's perception of visual and auditory speech. Massaro DW. **Child Dev** 1984 Oct;55(5):1777-88

Attention to quantitative and configural properties of abstract visual patterns by children and adults. Mendelson MJ. **Child Dev** 1984 Oct;55(5):1789-98

The plasticity of intellectual development: insights from preventive intervention. Ramey CT, et al. **Child Dev** 1984 Oct;55(5):1913-25

Memory demands and the development of young children's memory. Ratner HH. **Child Dev** 1984 Dec;55(6):2173-91

Comprehension monitoring in preschool children. Revelle GL, et al. **Child Dev** 1985 Jun;56(3):654-63

Young children's use of spatial coordinates. Somerville SC, et al. **Child Dev** 1985 Jun;56(3):604-13

Children's understanding of death: a review of three components of a death concept. Speece MW, et al. **Child Dev** 1984 Oct;55(5):1671-86

Cognitive performance and academic achievement of Japanese, Chinese, and American children. Stevenson HW, et al. **Child Dev** 1985 Jun;56(3):718-34

Seeing and believing: children's understanding of the distinction between appearance and reality. Taylor M, et al. **Child Dev** 1984 Oct;55(5):1710-20

SES-related aspects of neuropsychological performance. Waber DP, et al. **Child Dev** 1984 Oct;55(5):1878-86

Why does children's generosity increase with age: susceptibility to experimenter influence or altruism? Zarbatany L, et al. **Child Dev** 1985 Jun;56(3):746-56

Childhood play as an analog to adult capacity to work. Cotton NS. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev** 1984 Spring;14(3):135-44

Cognitive and social development in infants and toddlers with a bipolar parent. Zahn-Waxler C, et al. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev** 1984 Winter;15(2):75-85

Head start/USDA conduct nutrition education projects. Phillips MG. **Child Today** 1985 Mar-Apr;14(2):15-8

Caring for abused preschoolers. Salter AC, et al. **Child Welfare** 1985 Jul-Aug;64(4):343-56

The health and needs of children and adolescents in China. Ye GS. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Feb;98(2):79-82

Follow-up study of children born to women denied abortion. Matějček Z, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;115:136-49

Maternal thyroid hormone levels in pregnancy and the subsequent cognitive and motor performance of the children. Pharoah PO, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1984 Sep;21(3):265-70

Perinatal variables and neurodevelopmental outcomes with preterm births. McCarton CM, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Sep;27(3):664-71

Tentative evidence of Y-linked statural gene(s). Growth in the testicular feminization syndrome. Smith DW, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Apr;24(4):189-92

Development of gross motor skills in the normal child. Sharp JT. **Clin Podiatry** 1984 Dec;1(3):447-57

Two brains, one child: interhemispheric information transfer deficits and confabulatory responding in children aged 4, 7, 10. Joseph R, et al. **Cortex** 1984 Sep;20(3):317-31

Hand and eye preference patterns in elementary and junior high school students. Rymar K, et al. **Cortex** 1984 Sep;20(3):441-6

Basic issues in adolescent medicine. Long TJ, et al. **Curr Probl Pediatr** 1984 Oct;14(10):1-50

Natural history and predictive significance of head-banging, head-rolling and breath-holding spells. Abe K, et al.

Dev Med Child Neurol 1984 Oct;26(5):644–8

Where have all the CP children gone?—the needs of adults. Bleck EE. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1984 Oct;26(5):674–6

Urban Turkish children's performance on the Denver Developmental Screening Test. Epir S, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1984 Oct;26(5):632–43

Influence of early mother–infant contact on dyadic behaviour during the first month of life. Gomes-Pedro J, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1984 Oct;26(5):657–64

Developmental aspects of focal epilepsies of childhood treated by neurosurgery. Lindsay J, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1984 Oct;26(5):574–87

Physical development of hyperactive boys. McGee R, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Jun;27(3):364–8

The development of abused children. Oates RK, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1984 Oct;26(5):649–56

Maturation of the visual evoked response and its correlation with visual acuity in preterm infants. Placzek M, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Aug;27(4):448–54

Cutaneous reflex responses recorded in children with various neurological disorders. Rowlandson PH, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Aug;27(4):434–47

Maturation of cutaneous reflex responses recorded in the lower limb in man. Rowlandson PH, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Aug;27(4):425–33

Primitive reflex profile [letter] Scherzer AL. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Feb;27(1):126–7

Motor overflow and attentional processes in normal school–age children. Waber DP, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Aug;27(4):491–7

Neuromotor maturation and psychological performance: a developmental study. Wolff PH, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Jun;27(3):344–54

Flash or pattern visual evoked potentials in children under 3 years? Brandl U, et al. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1984;9:102–7

Spatial memory of children and adults assessed in the radial maze. Aadland J, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1985 Mar;18(2):163–72

Cue significance and response regulation in 3– to 6–year–old children's learning of multiple choice discrimination tasks. Bell JA, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1985 May;18(3):229–45

A developmental look at an auditory illusion: the precedence effect. Clifton RK, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1984 Sep;17(5):519–36

Developmental origins of motor coordination: leg movements in human infants. Thelen E. **Dev Psychobiol** 1985 Jan;18(1):1–22

Maturation of behavioral response. Mencher GT, et al. **Ear Hear** 1985 Jan–Feb;6(1):10–4

Growth and development in preterm infants during the first 18 months. Forslund M, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1985 Jan;10(3–4):201–16

Growth velocity and plasma alkaline phosphatase activity in the preterm infant. James JA, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1985 May;11(1):27–32

Developmental assessment of spinal cord and cortical evoked potentials after tibial nerve stimulation: effects of age and stature on normative data during childhood. Gilmore RL, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Jul;62(4):241–51

Early auditory evoked potentials: developmental aspects and validity in neuropaediatric and audiologic disorders. Maurer K, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1984 Nov;143(1):13–7

Maturation of the blink reflex in infants. Vecchierini–Blineau MF, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1984;23(6):449–58

Integrating handicapped and nonhandicapped preschoolers: developmental impact on nonhandicapped children. Odom SL, et al. **Except Child** 1984 Sep;51(1):41–8

Ontogeny of human locomotor control. I. Infant stepping, supported locomotion and transition to independent locomotion. Forssberg H. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;57(3):480–93

Children's perceptions of aging: a multidimensional approach to differences by age, sex, and race. Mitchell J, et al. **Gerontologist** 1985 Apr;25(2):182–7

The role of the medical home in child abuse prevention and positive child development. Sia CC, et al. **Hawaii Med J** 1985 Jul;44(7):242–4, 247

Preschool developmental screening—testing the feasibility of flexible implementation of a standard programme. Berkeley MI, et al. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 1984 Nov;42(6):297–309

Parent–offspring correlation for body measurements and subcutaneous fat distribution. Kapoor S, et al. **Hum Biol** 1985 May;57(2):141–50

Growth, strength and motor performance of Zapotec children, Oaxaca, Mexico. Malina RM, et al. **Hum Biol** 1985 May;57(2):163–81

Some constructive caveats on action psychology and the study of intention. Baltes PB. **Hum Dev** 1984;27(3–4):135–8

The development of affective schemata. Boesch EE. **Hum Dev** 1984;27(3–4):173–83

Action development and development through action. Brandtstädter J. **Hum Dev** 1984;27(3–4):115–8

Intentional action as a paradigm for developmental psychology: a symposium. Chapman M. **Hum Dev** 1984;27(3–4):113–4

Action, intention, and intersubjectivity. Chapman M. **Hum Dev** 1984;27(3–4):139–44

Action theory, control and motivation: a symposium. Eckensberger LH, et al. **Hum Dev** 1984;27(3–4):163–5

The essentials of action theory: a framework for discussion. Eckensberger LH, et al. **Hum Dev** 1984;27(3–4):166–72

Skill learning as a concept in life-span developmental psychology: an action theoretic analysis. Frese M, et al. **Hum Dev** 1984;27(3–4):145–62

A developmental interpretation of Habermas's concept of communicative action. Furth H. **Hum Dev** 1984;27(3–4):183–7

An action–theoretical reconstruction of the development of social–cognitive competence. Keller M, et al. **Hum Dev** 1984;27(3–4):211–20

The social basis of intentional action. Meacham JA. **Hum Dev** 1984;27(3–4):119–24

From intention to action: the role of rule knowledge in the development of self-regulation. Mischel HN. **Hum Dev** 1984;27(3–4):124–9

Reflections on action theory and distancing theory. Sigel IE. **Hum Dev** 1984;27(3–4):188–93

Control beliefs in an action perspective. Skinner EA, et al. **Hum Dev** 1984;27(3–4):129–33

The multiple levels of analysis in a theory of action. Wertsch JV, et al. **Hum Dev** 1984;27(3–4):193–6

Single mind and social mind. Youniss J. **Hum Dev** 1984;27(3–4):133–5

Normal and impaired development of children's gait. Berger W, et al. **Hum Neurobiol** 1984;3(3):163–70

A developmental study of face recognition in children and adolescents. Grüsser OJ, et al. **Hum Neurobiol** 1985;4(1):33–9

Development of postural sway in the normal child. Odenrick P, et al. **Hum Neurobiol** 1984;3(4):241–4

Lack of long–term effect of the method of infant feeding on growth. Birkbeck JA, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1985 Jan;39(1):39–44

Breast feeding: physical growth during infancy. Kumari S, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1985 Jan–Feb;52(414):73–7

Motor and mental development of normal babies. II. Validity of indicators. Phatak PT, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1984 Jul;21(7):525–8

Motor and mental development of normal babies. I. Selection of indicators. Phatak PT, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1984 Jul;21(7):521–4

The drug user as a parent. Lief NR. **Int J Addict** 1985 Jan;20(1):63–97 (112 ref.)

Movement–related potentials during development: a replication and extension of relationships to age, motor control, mental status and IQ. Warren CA, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1984 Oct;24(2):81–96

Levels of mental representation and communicative modes of the bipersonal field. Brown LJ. **Int J Psychoanal Psychother** 1984–85;10:403–28

The importance of the cognitive, transitional, and communicative approaches in infant development. Grotstein JS. **Int J Psychoanal Psychother** 1984–85;10:429–35

Change and integration in psychoanalytic developmental theory. Shane M, et al. **Int J Psychoanal Psychother** 1984–85;10:457–71

A developmental approach to physical disability in childhood. Holt KS. **Int Rehabil Med** 1985;7(1):18–26

A developmental approach to sensory disabilities in early childhood. Sonksen PM. **Int Rehabil Med** 1985;7(1):27–32

Significance of vitamins in child health. Buzina R, et al. **Int Z Vitam Ernahrungsforsch [Beih]** 1984;26:9–22 (43 ref.)

Social networks and developmental psychopathology: a comparison of adolescent children of a depressed, arthritic, or normal parent. Hirsch BJ, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1985 Aug;94(3):272–81

Stability and change in aggression and withdrawal in middle childhood and early adolescence. Moskowitz DS, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1985 Feb;94(1):30–41

Syllable identification by children and adults for two task conditions. Elliott LL, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Mar;77(3):1258–60

Relationships during adolescence: a cross–national comparison of New Zealand and United States teenagers. Kroger J. **J Adolesc** 1985 Mar;8(1):47–56

Cross–sectional investigation of adolescent perceptions of gender roles. Streitmatter JL. **J Adolesc** 1985 Jun;8(2):183–93

Cognitive development and adolescent disabilities. Elkind D. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1985 Mar;6(2):84–9

President's plenary address. On curiosity: a developmental approach. Beiser HR. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;23(5):517–26

Personality, psychopathology, and developmental issues in male adolescent video game use. Kestenbaum GI, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1985 May;24(3):329–33

Children's attachment to soft objects at bedtime, child rearing, and child development. Mahalski PA, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;24(4):442–6

Understanding and satisfying the psychological needs of infants and toddlers. Scharff JS. **J Am Med Wom Assoc** 1985 May–Jun;40(3):77–9

Development of stereopsis depends upon contrast sensitivity and spatial tuning. Schor CM. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Aug;56(8):628–35

Selected perceptual norms and their relationship to reading in kindergarten and the primary grades. Solan HA, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Jun;56(6):458–66

Separation–individuation and cognition. Lester EP. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 1983;31(1):127–56

Tuberous sclerosis: case study of early seizure control and subsequent normal development. Lane VW, et al. **J Autism Dev Disord** 1984 Dec;14(4):423–7

Brief report: the development of hand laterality in infantile autism. Tsai LY. **J Autism Dev Disord** 1984 Dec;14(4):447–50

Perinatal, neurological, environmental and developmental characteristics of seven–year–old children with stable behaviour problems. McGee R, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;25(4):573–86

Children's perception of death in humans and animals as a function of age, anxiety and cognitive ability. Orbach I, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1985 May;26(3):453–63

Developmental aspects of adolescent problem disclosure in England and Ireland. Porteous MA. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1985 May;26(3):465–78

Effects of rapid urbanisation on child behaviour and health in a part of Khartoum, Sudan. Rahim SI, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;25(4):629–41

Extreme deprivation in early childhood—I. Diverse outcomes for three siblings from an extraordinary family. Skuse D. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;25(4):523–41

Extreme deprivation in early childhood—II. Theoretical issues and a comparative review. Skuse D. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;25(4):543–72

The influence of family type on children's behaviour and development at five years. Wadsworth J, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;26(2):245–54

Florida Kindergarten Screening Battery. Gates RD. **J Clin Neuropsychol** 1984 Nov;6(4):459–65

Situational approach to the assessment of social competence in children. Dodge KA, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1985 Jun;53(3):344–53

Effects of grade, gender, and hospitalization on children's medical fears. Aho AC, et al. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1985 Jun;6(3):146–53

Clinical use of temperament data in pediatrics. Carey WB. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1985 Jun;6(3):137–42

Temperament and increased weight gain in infants. Carey WB. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1985 Jun;6(3):128–31

Comments on teaching developmental pediatrics and behavioral pediatrics. Parmelee AH Jr. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1985 Aug;6(4):227–8

Coming of age: developmental pediatrics in the late twentieth century. Richmond JB. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1985 Aug;6(4):181–7

Developmental follow–up of long–term infant tracheostomy: a preliminary report. Singer LT, et al. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1985 Jun;6(3):132–6

The behavioral development of physically handicapped children in the second year. Wasserman GA, et al. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1985 Feb;6(1):27–31

The role of self–produced movement and visual tracking in infant spatial orientation. Acredolo LP, et al. **J Exp Child Psychol** 1984 Oct;38(2):312–27

A developmental study of learning disabilities and memory. Ceci SJ. **J Exp Child Psychol** 1984 Oct;38(2):352–71

A developmental study of attention to auditory and visual signals. Guttentag RE. **J Exp Child Psychol** 1985 Jun;39(3):546–61

Spatial perspective taking: coordination of left–right and near–far spatial dimensions. Jacobsen TL, et al. **J Exp Child Psychol** 1985 Feb;39(1):72–84

Children's perception of sibilants: the relation between articulation and perceptual development. Mann VA, et al. **J Exp Child Psychol** 1985 Apr;39(2):252–64

Children's reasoning about the causes of human behavior. Miller PH. **J Exp Child Psychol** 1985 Apr;39(2):343-62

A cross–sequential analysis of developmental differences in speed of visual information processing. Nettelbeck T, et al. **J Exp Child Psychol** 1985 Aug;40(1):1–22

Developmental changes in face processing: results from multidimensional scaling. Pedelty L, et al. **J Exp Child Psychol** 1985 Jun;39(3):421–36

Young children's attention to global magnitude: evidence from classification tasks. Smith LB. **J Exp Child Psychol** 1985 Jun;39(3):472–91

Development of visually guided hand orientation in reaching. von Hofsten C, et al. **J Exp Child Psychol** 1984 Oct;38(2):208–19

Control of children's observing responses by information feedback during visual discrimination learning. Whiteley JH. **J Exp Child Psychol** 1985 Apr;39(2):265–83

Developmental differences in empathy with a television protagonist's fear. Wilson BJ, et al. **J Exp Child Psychol** 1985 Apr;39(2):284–99

Age of acquisition and meaningfulness as predictors of word availability. Baumeister AA. **J Gen Psychol** 1985 Jan;112(1):109–12

Visual–motor processing: relationships among age, dimensional variation, and the use of information redundancy. Wallace JR. **J Genet Psychol** 1984 Sep;145(1ST Half):133–6

Psychomotor development in the first year and mental retardation—a prospective study. von Wendt L, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 1984 Sep;28 (Pt 3):219–25

Developmental trends of jumping reaction time by means of EMG in mentally retarded children. Yabe K, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 1985 Jun;29 (Pt 2):137–45

Black adolescents: issues critical to their survival. Johnson RL. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1985 Jun;77(6):447–8

Neurologic–developmental sequelae of chronic renal failure in infancy. McGraw ME, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Apr;106(4):579–83

Somatic growth and developmental functioning in children

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

receiving prolonged home total parenteral nutrition. Ralston CW, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Nov;105(5):842-6

Physical growth and developmental outcome in very low birth weight premature infants at 3 years of age. Ross G, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Aug;107(2):284-6

Clinical longitudinal standards for height and height velocity for North American children. Tanner JM, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Sep;107(3):317-29

Breast-feeding among teenage mothers: milk composition, infant growth, and maternal dietary intake. Lipsman S, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Jun;4(3):426-34

Growth as a measure of nutritional status. Sutphen JL. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Apr;4(2):169-81 (137 ref.)

Factors affecting development of children at risk. Williams PD, et al. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1985 Mar;10(1):77-86

The early evaluation of survivors after extracorporeal membrane oxygenation for neonatal pulmonary failure. Krummel TM, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1984 Oct;19(5):585-90

What children say when the teacher is not around: conflicting goals in social comparison and performance assessment in the classroom. Frey KS, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1985 Mar;48(3):550-62

Exploring peer relationships. Crockett MS. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1984 Oct;22(10):18-25

Opportunistic surveillance of child development in primary care: is it feasible? Houston HL, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1985 Feb;35(271):77-9

Place of developmental surveillance in general practice [editorial] Carne S. **J R Soc Med** 1984 Oct;77(10):819-20

Meaning and method in child health surveillance: discussion paper. Court SD. **J R Soc Med** 1984 Oct;77(10):863-5

Precursors of spatial ability: a longitudinal study among the Logoli of Kenya. Munroe RH, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 1985 Feb;125(1):23-33

Prediction of VO2max from the running performance in children aged 10-17 years. Massicotte DR, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1985 Mar-Jun;25(1-2):10-7

Outcome of very-low-birthweight babies from Wolverhampton. Lloyd BW. **Lancet** 1984 Sep 29; 2(8405):739-41

Haemorrhagic shock encephalopathic syndrome and neurodevelopmental delay [letter] Russell RI, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 24;2(8452):441-2

Natural history of the fetal alcohol syndrome: a 10-year follow-up of eleven patients. Streissguth AP, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 13;2(8446):85-91

Sensorimotor development in the presence of atypical object manipulation during infancy. Holaday B. **Matern Child Nurs J** 1985 Spring;14(1):1-7

The development of children's health orientations and behaviors: lessons for substance use prevention. Bush PJ, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1985;56:45-74

Research strategies to identify developmental vulnerabilities for drug abuse. Greenspan SI. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1985;56:136-54

Childhood predictors and the prevention of adolescent substance abuse. Hawkins JD, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1985;56:75-126

Developmental patterns of the use of legal, illegal, and medically prescribed psychotropic drugs from adolescence to young adulthood. Kandel DB, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1985;56:193-235

The prevention of adolescent drug abuse: implications of etiological, developmental, behavioral, and environmental models. Murray DM, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1985;56:236-56

Maternal nonnarcotic substance abuse during pregnancy: effects on infant development. Chasnoff IJ, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1984 Jul-Aug;6(4):277-80

Developmental outcome of children born to methadone maintained women: a review of longitudinal studies. Kaltenbach K, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1984 Jul-Aug;6(4):271-5 (27 ref.)

Some electrophysiological parameters of brain function in young schoolchildren. Gorbachevskaya NL, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;14(6):453-9

Development and temperament in very low birth weight infants--the second year. Schraeder BD, et al. **Nurs Res** 1983 Nov-Dec;32(6):331-5

Breast feeding and child development at five years. **Nutr Rev** 1985 Jun;43(6):173-4

Mental development of children whose mothers smoked during pregnancy. Naeye RL, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Nov;64(5):601-7

The developmental assessment of the preschool child. Thompson MG. **Pediatr Ann** 1985 May;14(5):365-7, 370

Aortic diameters in infants and young children: normative angiographic data. Clarkson PM, et al. **Pediatr Cardiol** 1985;6(1):3-6

Preschool performance of children with normal intelligence who were very low-birth-weight infants. Klein N, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Mar;75(3):531-7

Effect of maternal education on prognosis of development in children with Down syndrome. Sharav T, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Sep;76(3):387-91

Heterogeneous growth and mental development of intrauterine growth-retarded infants during the first 3 years of life. Villar J, et al. **Pediatrics** 1984 Nov;74(5):783-91

Neurodevelopmental and school performance of very low-birth-weight infants: a seven-year longitudinal study. Vohr BR, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Sep;76(3):345-50

Organization in children's recall of information about movement. Canabal-Torres MY, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1984 Aug;59(1):139-42

Development of sign-based perception by deaf children. Hamilton H. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Jun;60(3):699-704

Children's embedded figures test: an examination of item difficulty in grades K-4. Hardy RC, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1984 Aug;59(1):21-2

Relationships of oral stereognostic ability to age and sex of children. Kumin LB, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1984 Aug; 59(1):123-6

Developmental trends in dichhaptic lateralization. Van Blerkom ML. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Jun;60(3):951-9

Modelling the stages of the identity theory of object-concept development in infancy. Luger GF, et al. **Perception** 1984; 13(2):97-115

Evaluation of children with Down syndrome who participated in an early intervention program. Second follow-up study. Connolly BH, et al. **Phys Ther** 1984 Oct; 64(10):1515-9

Construction of an Infant Neurological International Battery (Infanib) for the assessment of neurological integrity in infancy. Ellison PH, et al. **Phys Ther** 1985 Sep; 65(9):1326-31

Is this child developing properly? A practical tool for monitoring. Holmes GE. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Feb 15; 77(3):101-5, 108-9

Developmental disorders. When to refer a child to a specialized center. Starrett AL. **Postgrad Med** 1985 May 1;77(6):199-200, 205-7

Developmental screening. Frankenburg WK. **Primary Care** 1984 Sep;11(3):535-47

The effect of prenatal therapy in pregnancies with small-for-date fetuses on the psychoneurologic development of the infant. Sabata V, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;163B:249-53

Parental perceptions of children's modesty: a cross-sectional survey of ages two to ten years. Rosenfeld A, et al. **Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;47(4):351-65

The developmental roots of self-injury and response to pain in a 4-year-old boy. Kennedy H, et al. **Psychoanal Study Child** 1984;39:195-212

Anna Freud's concept of developmental lines. Neubauer PB. **Psychoanal Study Child** 1984;39:15-27

Anna Freud: the child expert. Solnit AJ, et al. **Psychoanal Study Child** 1984;39:45-63

Ability, anxiety, and conceptual level. McCann SJ, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1984 Oct;55(2):429-30

Effects of age and sex on the endogenous brain potential components during two continuous performance tasks. Friedman D, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1985 Jul;22(4):440-52

The development of sustained visual attention in infants from 14 to 26 weeks of age. Richards JE. **Psychophysiology** 1985 Jul;22(4):409-16

Developmental and health histories of severely and moderately malnourished and adequately nourished Indian preschool children. Lazarus T, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jun 8;67(23):927-8

Health index for children and teenagers. Kardashenko VN, et al. **Sante Publique (Bucur)** 1984;27(3):233-8

Signs of REM prior to the first REM period in prepubertal children. Goetz RR, et al. **Sleep** 1985;8(1):1-10

Experiences of puberty development. Shore L. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(4):461-5

Physical activity and child health. Shephard RJ. **Sports Med** 1984 May-Jun;1(3):205-33 (376 ref.)

Water quality and water quantity and wasting in south India. Hebert JR. **Trop Geogr Med** 1984 Dec;36(4):375-81

Psycho-social achievement in the latency-aged child with spina bifida within the family structure. Johnson AF. **Z Kinderchir** 1984 Dec;39 Suppl 2:138-40

Spina bifida: feelings, opinions and expectations of parents. Scheers MM, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1984 Dec;39 Suppl 2:120-1

[A longitudinal study of the relationship between skeletal age and adolescence] Pan FP. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar; 19(2):79-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The premature child as a student at risk] Machová J. **Cesk Pediatr** 1984 Jul;39(7):426-7 **(Cze)**

[Long-term study of neonates at risk and neonates in a control group. II. Results of examinations of the children at 3 years of age] Simánková N, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Apr;40(4):208-15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Reproduction in women who had a birth weight of 1000 gms or less] Syrovátka A, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1984 Feb; 39(2):95-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The effect of the loss of parents on the psychosocial development of the child] Vichnar M. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Jan;40(1):46-7 **(Cze)**

[Postural development of premature neonates up to the 40th week after birth] Zezuláková J. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Jul; 40(7):398-402 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Methods of studying the motor and perceptual development of children] Ibsen KK, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Feb 11; 147(7):591-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Motor development in schoolchildren. When is treatment required?] Michelsen N, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 May 14;146(20):1507-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[The psychological development of children with low birth weight] Holwerda-Kuipers J. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jan 12;129(2):60-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Child development examinations in well-child clinics for infants and young children] Schlesinger-Was EA. **Tijdschr Kindergeneeskd** 1985 Jun;53(3):105-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Current perspectives on the concept of time] Montangero J. **Annee Psychol** 1984;84(3):433-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Growth and development of Moroccan children born and living in the Paris area] Guignard J, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1984 Oct-Nov; 168(7-8):799-802 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Biological development and schooling] Vermeil G, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1984 Dec;168(9):1027-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A paradox: deaf-muteness, a minor oral handicap] Serazin MJ. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1985;78(1):94-100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Bi-parietal diameter of the black African child] Wolf JP, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1984; 13(7):817-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The child and the family in the kibbutz: continuity and change] Hattab J, et al. **Psychiatr Enfant** 1984;27(1):249-77 **(Fre)**

[Concerning the work of N. Galifret-Granjon] Schmid-Kitsikis E. **Psychiatr Enfant** 1984;27(1):35-48 **(Fre)**

[Behavioral development of a 'grasper' during the 1st year of life in the area of gross movements] Nguyen-Clausen A. **Acta Paedopsychiatr (Basel)** 1984 Aug;50(2-3):131-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of continuous preventive care of 1 to 3-year-old children] Bärenwald C, et al. **Arztl Jugendkd** 1985 Feb; 76(1):1-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Evaluation of body mass with regard to the state of biological development (13 to 18-year-old children)] Brauer BM. **Arztl Jugendkd** 1985 Apr;76(2):77-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Anthropometric studies in childhood and adolescence (Weissenfels 1923/1980)--a contribution to the acceleration phenomenon] Brauer BM. **Arztl Jugendkd** 1984 Oct; 75(5):285-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Priorities of school health in relation to historical conditions and viewpoints] Horn H. **Arztl Jugendkd** 1985 Jun; 76(3):169-78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Psychophysical development of premature infants in the Czechoslovakian SSR] Machová J. **Arztl Jugendkd** 1985 Apr;76(2):81-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Responsibilities of the adolescent physician in the evaluation of specific requirements and final examination of students of the 9th and 11th grade] Müller D, et al. **Arztl Jugendkd** 1985 Jun;76(3):155-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pedagogic-psychologic aspects of the diagnosis and development of school ability in East Germany] Witzlack G. **Arztl Jugendkd** 1985 Jun;76(3):144-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Secular acceleration of head measures in Jena school children] Zellner K, et al. **Arztl Jugendkd** 1985 Feb; 76(1):9-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Age and sex dependence of tubular kidney clearance in childhood] Lauer O, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Oct 25; 102(40):1013-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Phenomenology and history of the origin of exhibitionism] Mester H. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 1984 Jul;52(7):237-49 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Development of binocularity and the most frequent causes of disorders in infants] Réthy S. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984; 81(5):494-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Development of peripheral visual acuity in the infant] Sireteanu R, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(5):483-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Scoliosis in infancy and early childhood] Jaster D, et al. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1984 Dec;52(12):537-47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Social deprivation in early childhood: endangered development and prevention] Jungmann J. **Klin Padiatr** 1984 Sep-Oct;196(5):259-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Enuresis--symptom of delayed micturition development or an obstructive urinary tract anomaly?] Thon W, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Mar-Apr;197(2):85-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Problems with developmental diagnostic procedures] Allhoff P, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1984 Sep; 132(9):674-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Development of premature children below a birth weight of 1,500 g] Frisch H, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Feb;133(2):86-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Children of mothers with late gestosis in pregnancy. Results of a prospective 'course of pregnancy and child development' study program] Manzke H, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Apr;133(4):246-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Follow-up study of former prenatally dystrophic newborn infants now 6 to 12 years old] Schauseil-Zipf U, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Feb;133(2):93-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The course of alcoholic embryopathy] Spohr HL, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1984 Nov;132(11):844-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Height and weight of 70 prenatally dystrophic children of ages 5 to 11] von Petrykowski W, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Apr;133(4):231-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Obesity in infancy and early childhood] Kunze D.

Off Gesundheitswes 1984 Sep;46(9):481–2 (Ger)

[Theoretical and practical aspects of health protection for children and adolescents in East Germany] Bossdorf U. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1985;24(1):3–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Handling the diagnosis: normal development] Eulitz R. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1984;23(5):255–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Health status of students in classes 1–10] Gutsmuths FJ. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1985;24(1):41–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Evaluation of health and ability of the young generation] Kahl H, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1985;24(1):9–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Reconvalescence in early childhood] Lorenz K, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1985;24(1):15–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Results of a cross-sectional study on the physical development of adolescent workers] Osteroth G, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1985;24(1):65–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Definition, classification and evaluation of risk factors in obstetrics and pediatrics] Schier E. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1984; 23(5):261–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Prechtl's optimal concept—a review; with conclusions for medical practice] Schier E. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1984; 23(5):271–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Significant factors influencing fitness of 1-year-old children for day care centers at the time of their adaptation phase] Seidel M, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1985;24(1):21–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of changed environmental conditions in the full-time pedagogic process on the health and ability of class 1 children in public facilities of education and child rearing] Woltschkow K, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1985;24(1):37–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Objectivity as a quality criterion in the control of development in maternal counseling] Zwiener K, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1985;24(1):27–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Aggressive behavior in 1- to 2-year old children from the viewpoint of the mother] Merz J. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1984 Jul;33(5):192–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Statements of parents about their children. Comparative study based on results of 2 questionnaires (Diagnostic Parent Questionnaire and Giessen Questionnaire for Parents in Clinical Complaints) on the development of the children and their current behavior] Günther C. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr (Beih)** 1985;26:209–41 (Ger)

[Status of psychological development of children studied. Evaluation of the Magic Family Test with special reference to aggression] Schlierf C. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr (Beih)** 1985;26:277–302 (Ger)

[Results of catamnestic studies on the social prognosis of childhood epilepsies] Klepel H, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1985 Mar; 37(3):133–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Value of various social and biological risk factors in child development] Klepel H, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1985 Mar; 37(3):145–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Catamnestic surveys on somato-psychosocial development in childhood and adolescence of patients with unipolar depressive and bipolar manic-depressive psychoses] Müller E, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1984 Aug; 36(8):480–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Development over 10 years of children with birth weight less than 1501 g] Schenker B, et al. **Soz Praventivmed** 1984; 29(4–5):225–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Development conditions and development status of 10-year-old children in Basle] Tschan C, et al. **Soz Praventivmed** 1984;29(4–5):223–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Blood pressure in school children in Berlin-Pankow. Approaches for possible prevention of hypertension] Böthig I, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(6):239–41 (Ger)

[Inpatient morbidity of 5- to under 15-year-old children] Fiolka L. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(1):11–6 (Ger)

[New knowledge and future tasks of research on growth in East Germany. II] Jaeger U, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(12):527–30 (Ger)

['Does acceleration have an end?' An area for discussion] Richter J, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(6):255–7 (Ger)

[Role of public health of childhood and adolescence in the formation of a scientific procedure for the health protection of children and adolescents in East Germany] Schmidt-Kolmer E. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(1):3–6 (Ger)

[Evaluation of the health status in low birth weight children] Schüler H, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(1):7–9 (Ger)

[Growth in body height and weight in boys and girls of school age with special reference to social class. II: Practical studies] Müller-König T. **Z Morphol Anthropol** 1984;74(3):231–59 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Development of creativity] Schecter DE. **Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal** 1984;30(3):292–8 (Ger)

[Pre-, peri- and postnatal factors in 419 handicapped children of a specific region] Krzyzanowski A, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(8):457–66 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Development of children after repair of diaphragmatic hernia] Hamud K, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Jun 1;106(11):502–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Development of the use of forceps in the 80's. Clinico-statistical considerations and long-term neuropsychiatric control in children born using this technic] Rizzuto E, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Sep; 36(9):477–85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effect of growth on nasal allergy in children] Hamaguchi F, et al. **Arerugi** 1984 Jun;33(6):308–17 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Development of transformation ability of coordinate systems in spatial representation] Joh H. **Shinrigaku Kenkyu** 1984 Oct;55(4):242–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Work curve characteristics of preschool children by Uchida-Kraepelin psychodiagnostic test] Takimoto T, et al. **Shinrigaku Kenkyu** 1984 Dec;55(5):307–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Children with congenital hypothyroidism. Psychomotor development] Heyerdahl S, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Jan 10;105(1):18–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[7 postural reactions suggested by Vojta. An aid in the examination of neonatal motor activity at maternal and pediatric clinics] Holtedahl KA, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Jun 20;105(17–18):1225–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Congenital hypothyroidism. A somatic re-evaluation of 26 children in which the diagnosis was done during the neonatal period] Kase F, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Jan 10;105(1):24–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Evaluation of the mental state of children with early-childhood onset of epilepsy treated between 1977 and 1981 (preliminary report)] Popielarska M, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Nov-Dec;18(6):523–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Natural feeding and child development] Zapaśnik-Kobierska MH. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 May;59(5):353–8 (Pol)

[Psychophysical development of children raised in children's homes and in the family] Kocańda-Ulanecka K, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1985;36(1):68–75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Relationships between orthodontics and periodontics in the developing child] Davis RK. **Rev Port Estomatol Cir Maxilofac** 1985 Jan-Mar; 26(1):37–53 (Por)

[Assessment of physical development: proportionality of morphologic and functional indices in children and adolescents] Shaposhnikov EA. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Sep;(9):75–7 (Rus)

[Effect of exogenous and endogenous factors on somatic and mental development of children] Usanova EP, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Dec;(12):15–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Course of pregnancy and condition of infants born to patients treated for lymphogranulomatosis] Balsogolov GD, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 May;30(5):35–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Assessment of the mental development of young children] Pechora KL. **Pediatriia** 1985 Apr;(4):27–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Signal system interaction during the process of visual form recognition in children] Deev VM. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Jul-Aug;34(4):781–4 (Rus)

[Features of the associative function of the brains of children with high and low lability of nervous system processes] Kol'tosova MM, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Jul-Aug; 34(4):635–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Modern theoretical concepts in pediatric and adolescent psychiatry] Nikolić S. **Lijec Vjesn** 1985 Mar-Apr; 107(3–4):97–102 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

[Possible fate of conceived twins and the birth of a single viable fetus—the 'vopiscus'] Rosenzweig E. **Med Pregl** 1984;37(7–8):343–5 (Scr)

[Long-term follow-up of children with surgery for hydrocephalus in infancy] Franulović J, et al. **Neurologija** 1984;33(3–4):79–88 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

[Developmental pediatrics: the new pediatrics. Notes on its development] Candelario N. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1984 Nov; 76(11):479–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Health education. Basis for the integral development of the child] Schuster Cortés A. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1985 Jun; 98(6):513–27 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Nutritional and socioeconomic factors in the mental development and scholastic achievement] Klein RE. **GEN** 1983 Jan-Jun;37(1–2):167–98 (Spa)

[Multicenter study of low birth weight infants shows good development at 2 year follow-up] Lagercrantz H, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Jan 23;82(4):199–202 (Eng. Abstr.) (Swe)

[To eat right—a basis for children's' development and health] Larsson Y, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Feb 13;82(7):502–7 (Swe)

DRUG EFFECTS

Normal physical and mental development of 6-year-old children whose mothers were treated antenatally with prednisolone. Horváth I, et al. **Acta Paediatr Hung** 1984; 25(4):395–8

Pre-school children of amphetamine-addicted mothers. I. Somatic and psychomotor development. Billing L, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Mar;74(2):179–84

Direct and indirect chemical exposure in children. Garrettson LK. **Clin Lab Med** 1984 Sep;4(3):469–73 (19 ref.)

Long-term follow-up of children breast-fed by mothers receiving depot-medroxyprogesterone acetate. Jimenez J, et al. **Contraception** 1984 Dec;30(6):523–33

Effects of hormonal contraceptives on milk volume and infant growth. WHO Special Programme of Research, Development and Research Training in Human Reproduction Task force on oral contraceptives. Tankeyoon M, et al. **Contraception** 1984 Dec;30(6):505–22

Preinduction cervical ripening with prostaglandin E2: influence on psychomotor evolution in the first year. Van Pelt C, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1984 Dec; 18(5–6):299–301

Effects of maternal narcotic vs. nonnarcotic addiction on neonatal neurobehavior and infant development. Chasnoff IJ. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1985;59:84–95

Developmental consequences of maternal drug use during pregnancy. Zuckerman B. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1985;59:96–106

Early sensory-motor development and prenatal exposure to lead. Bellinger DC, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1984 Sep-Oct;6(5):387–402

Evaluation of seven- to nine-year-old children exposed to ritodrine in utero. Polowczyk D, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Oct;64(4):485–8

[Understanding of subclinical lead effects on the nervous system of children with known prenatal exposure in Nordenham] Winneke G, et al. **Schriftenr Ver Wasser Boden Lufthyg** 1984;59:215–30 (Ger)

PHYSIOLOGY

The relationships of transcephalic impedance, head growth and caloric intake to outcome in preterm infants. Ellison P, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1984 Nov;73(6):820–7

Birth weight doubling and tripling times: an updated look at the effects of birth weight, sex, race and type of feeding. Jung E, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Aug;42(2):182–9

The development of simple acoustic reaction time in normal children. Andersen K, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1984 Aug;26(4):490–4

Influence of social background on psychomotor development in the first year of life and its correlation with later intellectual capacity: a prospective cohort study. Rantakallio P, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1985 Jul;11(2):141–8

Developmental aspects of maximal aerobic power in children. Krahenbuhl GS, et al. **Exerc Sport Sci Rev** 1985;13:503–38 (139 ref.)

A longitudinal study of growth and maturation in rural Thailand. Bailey SM, et al. **Hum Biol** 1984 Sep;56(3):530–57

Role of gynecological age and growth maturity status in fetal maturation and prenatal growth of infants born to young still-growing adolescent mothers. Frisancho AR, et al. **Hum Biol** 1984 Sep;56(3):583–93

Visual skills and intellectual development: a relationship in young children. Gottfried AW, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Jul;56(7):550–5

Denver Developmental Screening Test: cultural variables [letter] Fung KP, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Feb;106(2):343

A follow-up study of the effects of early malnutrition on subsequent development. I. Physical growth and sexual maturation during adolescence. Galler JR, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jun;19(6):518–23

A follow-up study of the effects of early malnutrition on subsequent development. II. Fine motor skills in adolescence. Galler JR, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jun; 19(6):524–7

Parent-specific adjustments for evaluation of recumbent length and stature of children. Himes JH, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Feb;75(2):304–13

Compensatory growth in infants with severe failure to thrive. Casey PH, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Sep;78(9):1057–60

[Practical experiences with very young children with vision disorders] Fielders PJ. **Tijdschr Kindergeneeskd** 1985 Feb; 53(1):26–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Temporal development of the night and nap sleep in young children] Soussignan R, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985; 300(8):359–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Prognostic value of various pathological symptoms in the neonatal period] Losiowski Z, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Mar-Apr;18(2):119–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Psychomotor development of children with pathology in the neonatal period] Losiowski Z, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Mar-Apr;18(2):111–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Principles and necessity of cooperation between psychologists and pediatricians] Przybylko K, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 May;59(5):423–7 (Pol)

CHILD DEVELOPMENT DEVIATIONS see CHILD DEVELOPMENT DISORDERS

CHILD DEVELOPMENT DISORDERS

Bibliography of developmental medicine and child neurology: selected books and articles received in 1984. **Dev Med Child Neurol [Suppl]** 1985 Apr;49:1–138

Teaching developmental pediatrics to pediatric residents: effectiveness of a structured curriculum. Bennett FC, et al. **Pediatrics** 1984 Oct;74(4):514–22

A note on interdisciplinary research in developmental/behavioral pediatrics/psychology. Ellison PH, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 May;75(5):883–6

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

The 'gray area' child ... Schoenwetter CD. **Wis Med J** 1984 Nov;83(11):16–7

COMPLICATIONS

The frequency of vestibular disorders in developmentally delayed preschoolers with otitis media. Schaaf RC. **Am J Occup Ther** 1985 Apr;39(4):247–52

Cytomegaloviral infections in infant–toddler centers: centers for the developmentally delayed versus regular day care. Jones LA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 May;151(5):953–5

Patterns of behavioral disturbance in developmentally disabled and psychiatrically referred children: a cluster analytic approach. Curry JF, et al. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1985 Jun;10(2):151–67

A nutritional interview for clients with developmental disorders. Kalisz K, et al. **Ment Retard** 1984 Dec;22(6):279–88

Behavioral treatment of ambulatory function in a child with myelomeningocele. A case report. Manella KJ, et al. **Phys Ther** 1984 Oct;64(10):1536–9

Overanxious disorder with FDPase deficiency and developmental disability. Cornelius JR, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1985 Aug;26(8):680–2

[Prognostic value of specific developmental disorders of speech in the subsequent psychologic development of the child] Sýkorová M, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr** 1984 Oct;80(5):340–5 **(Slo)**

DIAGNOSIS

Neurodevelopmental outcome and electronic fetal heart rate monitoring in a neonatal intensive care population. Holmqvist P, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1984;63(6):527–32

Early identification of learning problems in neonatal intensive care graduates. Sell EJ, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 May;139(5):460–3

Developmental delays in Williams ('Elfin facies') syndrome. Kataria S, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1984;5(4):419–23

Denver developmental screening test and preterm infants. Elliman AM, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Jan;60(1):20–4

Children with school problems––an expanding role for the paediatrician. Oberklaid F. **Aust Paediatr J** 1984 Nov;20(4):271–5

Beyond the milestone model––a systems framework for alternative infant assessment procedures. Gaussen T, et al. **Child Care Health Dev** 1985 May–Jun;11(3):131–50

Urban Turkish children's performance on the Denver Developmental Screening Test. Epir S, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1984 Oct;26(5):632–43

Neurodevelopmental outcome at 12 months of age related to cerebral ultrasound appearances of high risk preterm infants. Fawer CL, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1985 Jul;11(2):123–32

Abnormal behavior and low developmental test scores in iron–deficient anemic infants. Lozoff B, et al. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1985 Apr;6(2):69–75

Understanding and treatment of childhood depression. Aylward GP. **J Pediatr** 1985 Jul;107(1):1–9

A clinically interpretable method for analyzing the Bayley Infant Behavior Record. Wolf AW, et al. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1985 Jun;10(2):199–214

The developmental screening and referral practices of physicians in Tennessee. Glascoe FP, et al. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1985 Mar;78(3):141–7

Computed tomography of the brain in children with minor neurodevelopmental disorders. Bergström K, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1984 Aug;15(3):115–9

Comparison of clinical and encephalographic parameters in children with various types of intellectual subnormality. Novinskaya NL, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1984 Nov–Dec;14(6):481–4

Relationships between neurodevelopmental and educational findings in children aged 6 to 12 years. Berninger VW, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Apr;75(4):697–702

The measure of child. Levine MD. **Pediatrics** 1985 Apr;75(4):791–2

Construction of an Infant Neurological International Battery (Infanib) for the assessment of neurological integrity in infancy. Ellison PH, et al. **Phys Ther** 1985 Sep;65(9):1326–31

Developmental disorders. When to refer a child to a specialized center. Starrett AL. **Postgrad Med** 1985 May 1;77(6):199–200, 205–7

[Child development examinations in well–child clinics for infants and young children] Schlesinger–Was EA. **Tijdschr Kindergeneeskd** 1985 Jun;53(3):105–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Use of the Steinbuch learn matrix for the formation of a regression model with binary variables] Prinz B. **DTW** 1985 Feb 7;92(2):75–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Child development after abdominal version of the fetus from breech presentation to vertex presentation near term] Kouam L, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Feb;45(2):83–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Problems with developmental diagnostic procedures] Allhoff P, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1984 Sep;132(9):674–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Latency, duration and persistence of Fersen reflex in infants] Futagi Y, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 May;17(3):198–202 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[NMR imaging of an infant's brain: II. Psychomotor retardation] Shirakuni T, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Mar;17(2):170–1 **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of the mental development of children during the 1st year] Zhurba LT, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984;84(10):1450–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Effect of neonatal periventricular haemorrhage on neurodevelopmental outcome. Catto–Smith AG, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Jan;60(1):8–11

Low birthweight and neurodevelopmental handicap. Taylor DJ. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Aug;11(2):525–42

Developmental and behavioural disturbances in 13 boys with fragile X syndrome. Largo RH, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Mar;143(4):269–75

Pre–pubertal gynaecomastia as the presenting feature of late–onset 21–hydroxylase deficiency. Auchterlonie IA, et al. **Horm Res** 1985;22(1–2):94–9

Two year longitudinal followup of premature infants weighing less than or equal to 1,200 grams at birth: sequelae of intracranial hemorrhage. Bozynski ME, et al. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1984 Dec;5(6):346–52

Do pregnancy complications contribute to neurodevelopmental disability? Taylor DJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 30;1(8431):713–6

The influence of early malnutrition on subsequent behavioral development. IV. Soft neurologic signs. Galler JR, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Sep;18(9):826–32

Neurodevelopmental and school performance of very low–birth–weight infants: a seven–year longitudinal study. Vohr BR, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Sep;76(3):345–50

Cushing's disease. A cause of delayed growth and development. Geissinger JD, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jun;23(6):636–40

[Risk concept in perinatal and pediatric medicine with reference to aspects of developmental theory. 1. Risk concepts in perinatal and pediatric medicine] Schier E. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1985;24(2):101–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Risk concept in perinatal and pediatric medicine with reference to aspects of developmental theory. 2. Risk concepts and developmental–theoretical positions] Schier E. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1985;24(2):111–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Early psychomotor development––normal and abnormal. References for the detection and evaluation of development disorders] Largo RH. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Feb 26;74(9):203–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Developmental diseases of the central nervous system caused by neonatal hyperbilirubinemia] Robles Vizcaino C. **An Esp Pediatr** 1984 Nov 30;21(8):715–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Behavioral development of children recovering from severe malnutrition] Robles B, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1985 Jan;42(1):21–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Alcohol and fetal malformations––current research and experience from preventive activities] Bohlin AB, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1984 Nov 28;81(48):4536, 4538–9, 4541 **(Swe)**

[The children of female alcoholics––a pilot study] Dahlgren L, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1984 Nov 28;81(48):4522–6 **(Swe)**

[Long–term follow–up of low birth weight infants shows a very low number of handicaps] Enocksson E, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Jan 23;82(4):204–5 **(Swe)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial Sotos syndrome (cerebral gigantism): craniofacial and psychological characteristics. Bale AE, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Apr;20(4):613–24

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Cardiac reactivity and adaptive behavior. Berntson GG, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1985 Jan;89(4):415–9

A simple grating visual acuity test for impaired children. Jenkins PL, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jun 15;99(6):652–8

Duration of muscle activity during standing in normally and slowly developing children. Williams HG, et al. **Am J Phys Med** 1985 Aug;64(4):171–89

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Iowa's system for screening and tracking high–risk infants. Blackman JA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Aug;139(8):826–31

A follow–up study: what happens to families after they leave the program? Armstrong KA, et al. **Child Today** 1985 May–Jun;14(3):17–20

[In the forefront of child guidance: psychological service for kindergartens] Wolfram WW. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1984 Aug–Sep;33(6):239–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Factors associated with parents' and professionals' perceptions of infants in an early intervention program. Affleck G, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1984;5(3):305–16

Social support and negative life events of mothers with developmentally delayed children. Brandt PA. **Birth Defects** 1984;20(5):205–44

Factors related to grade retention in children with short stature. Holmes CS, et al. **Child Care Health Dev** 1984 Jul–Aug;10(4):199–210

Application of the strange situation attachment paradigm to a neurologically impaired population. Stahlecker JE, et al. **Child Dev** 1985 Apr;56(2):502–7

Children with minor neurodevelopmental disorders. III: Neurological and neurodevelopmental problems at age 10. Gillberg IC. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Feb;27(1):3–16

Auditory response behavior of severely and profoundly multiply handicapped children. Gans DP, et al. **J Aud Res** 1983 Apr;23(2):137–48

REHABILITATION

Current practices in sensory motor programming with developmentally delayed infants and young children. Pothier PC, et al. **Child Care Health Dev** 1984 Nov–Dec;10(6):341–8

[The system of early detection and rehabilitation of newborn infants at risk in the Prague 4th District] Zezuláková J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1984 Oct;39(10):598–602 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

THERAPY

An evaluation of an inpatient psychiatric unit for children. Oliver JP, et al. **Child Care Health Dev** 1984 May–Jun;10(3):141–55

Nutrition intervention in developmental disabilities: an interdisciplinary approach. Wodarski LA. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Feb;85(2):218–21

Comprehensive health services for developmentally disabled Navajo children. Fischler RS, et al. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1985 Feb;6(1):9–14

Developmental pediatrics: not just the care of children with developmental disabilities [letter] Parmelee AH. **Pediatrics** 1985 Aug;76(2):329–30

CHILD DEVELOPMENT DISORDERS, PERVASIVE

COMPLICATIONS

Tourette syndrome, atypical pervasive developmental disorder and Ganser syndrome in a 15–year–old, visually impaired, mentally retarded boy. Burd L, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;30(1):74–6

Rett's syndrome: a progressive developmental disability in girls. Holm VA. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1985 Feb;6(1):32–6

[Clinical aspects of psychotic and nonpsychotic dysphasias in children] Quéré JP. **Neuropsychiatr Enfance Adolesc** 1984 Oct–Nov;32(10–11):533–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Neurobiologic antecedents of schizophrenia in children. Evidence for an inherited, congenital neurointegrative defect. Fish B. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1977 Nov;34(11):1297–313

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Auditory brainstem responses in pervasive developmental disorders. Rumsey JM, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;19(10):1403–18

PSYCHOLOGY

Cognitive subtypes in developmentally disabled children: a pilot study. Fein D, et al. **J Autism Dev Disord** 1985 Mar;15(1):77–95

Handedness and cognitive functions in pervasive developmental disorders. Fein D, et al. **J Autism Dev Disord** 1985 Sep;15(3):323–33

THERAPY

Establishing generative yes/no responses in developmentally disabled children. Neef NA, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1984 Winter;17(4):453–60

CHILD DEVELOPMENT DISORDERS, SPECIFIC see **CHILD DEVELOPMENT DISORDERS**

CHILD, EXCEPTIONAL

Music therapy: a community resource for children with special needs. Steele AL. **Child Welfare** 1984 Nov–Dec;63(6):563–8

EDUCATION

Children with special needs––a priority. Coury DL, et al. **Ohio State Med J** 1984 Nov;80(11):767–9

['Handicapped' children in normal classes. Study of a sample] Fagiani MB, et al. **Minerva Psichiatr** 1985 Jan–Mar;26(1):53–67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Values of exceptional students during early adolescence. Arnold J. **Except Child** 1984 Nov;51(3):230–4

Social skills and self–efficacy for exceptional children. Gresham FM. **Except Child** 1984 Nov;51(3):253–61

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

CHILD, GIFTED

EDUCATION

Special children--special gifts. Karnes MB. **Child Today** 1984 Sep–Oct;13(5):18–23

PSYCHOLOGY

Gifted students and behavior modification. Belcastro FP. **Behav Modif** 1985 Apr;9(2):155–64

The relationship between electromyogram level and the Children's Personality Questionnaire as measures of tension in upper elementary gifted students. Karnes FA, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1985 Mar;41(2):169–72

Comparison of Slosson and McCarthy Scales for exceptional preschool children. Bondy AS, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1984 Oct;59(2):657–8

CHILD GUIDANCE

Family-focused services for children with rare disorders, exemplified by bladder exstrophy. A Norwegian national health program. Vandvik IH, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Feb;24(2):97–100

CHILD GUIDANCE CLINICS see under **COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH CENTERS**

CHILD HEALTH SERVICES

The effects of the WIC program on the growth of infants. Heimendinger J, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Dec;40(6):1250–7

Psychology and pediatrics: prospects for cooperative efforts to promote child health [interview by Logan Wright] Green M. **Am Psychol** 1985 Aug;40(8):949–52

Evaluating the impact of mother and child health (MCH) services at village level: a survey in Tanzania, and lessons for elsewhere. Shears P, et al. **Ann Trop Paediatr** 1985 Jun;5(2):55–9

Evaluation of a home based health record booklet. Lakhani AD, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1984 Nov;59(11):1076–81

Health care for all mothers and infants by 2000 AD. Ratnam SS. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Nov;24(4):236–41

The assessment of children with school problems: evaluation of a hospital-based multidisciplinary clinic. Oberklaid F, et al. **Aust Paediatr J** 1985 May;21(2):97–100

What do community health doctors do? Survey of their work in the child health service in Nottinghamshire. Davies LM, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 25;290(6481):1604–6

World Health Day, 1984: Children's health--tomorrow's wealth. **Bull Pan Am Health Organ** 1984;18(2):201–9

Perinatal care in six eastern Caribbean countries. Boersma ER. **Bull Pan Am Health Organ** 1985;19(1):45–60

An evaluation of the child health services in Cornwall County, Jamaica. Melville BF, et al. **Bull Pan Am Health Organ** 1984;18(4):351–8

The services provided during a child abuse and/or neglect case investigation and the barriers that exist to service provision. Meddin BJ, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(2):175–82

A follow-up study: what happens to families after they leave the program? Armstrong KA, et al. **Child Today** 1985 May–Jun;14(3):17–20

Back to basics in health care for foster children. Schor DP, et al. **Child Today** 1985 May–Jun;14(3):13–6

Some challenges to health services research on children and the elderly. Green LW. **Health Serv Res** 1985 Feb;19(6 Pt 2):793–815

Health promotion and disease prevention for children and the elderly. Lee PR. **Health Serv Res** 1985 Feb;19(6 Pt 2):783–92

Intervention strategies for children: a research agenda. Roghmann KJ. **Health Serv Res** 1985 Feb;19(6 Pt 2):887–943 (166 ref.)

The state of the world's children, 1985. Grant JP. **Indian J Pediatr** 1985 Jan–Feb;52(414):3–10

Profile of anganwadi workers and their knowledge about ICDS. Kant L, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1984 Jul–Aug;51(411):401–2

XXI National Conference of Indian Academy of Pediatrics. 6th December, 1984, Bombay. Presidential address. Kaul KK. **Indian Pediatr** 1984 Dec;21(12):i–vi

Utilization of neonatal health care in a community. Walia I, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1984 Dec;21(12):925–31

World priorities and targets in maternal and child health for the year 2000. Petros-Barvazian A. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1984 Dec;22(6):439–48

Inadequacies of present health services and strategies to improve maternal and child health in developing countries. Ratnam SS, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1984 Dec;22(6):463–6

The interface of education, psychological and visual services in pediatric optometry. Laudon RC, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1984 Aug;55(8):591–4

A synopsis of federal-state sponsored preventive child health. Reis JS, et al. **J Community Health** 1984 Spring;9(3):222–39

Styles of care provided to children in the United States: a comparison by physician specialty. Starfield B, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1985 Aug;21(2):133–8

Ambulatory pediatric screening: a valuable learning experience for nursing students. Juarez SP. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Mar;24(3):121–2

1984 Presidential election: issues of relevance to child and adolescent health. Mondale WF, et al. **J Sch Health** 1984 Oct;54(9):366–70

Re: Regionalization of perinatal services [letter] Hein HA. **JAMA** 1985 Aug 2;254(5):610–1

Physicians' antinuclear war group expanding to include child health [news] Ziporyn T, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Aug 2;254(5):585–7

Nutritional risk factors in a well baby clinic. Ahmed S, et al. **JPMA** 1984 Nov;34(11):335–8

South Africa's children [letter] **Lancet** 1984 Dec 15;2(8416):1395

An analysis of news coverage of maternal-child nurses. Kalisch BJ, et al. **Matern Child Nurs J** 1984 Summer;13(2):77–90

Risk of illness after exposure to a pediatric office. Lobovits AM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Aug 15;313(7):425–8

Children of disturbed parents: a research-based model for intervention. Goodman SH. **New Dir Ment Health Serv** 1984 Dec;(24):33–51

Who provides health care to children and adolescents in the United States? Starfield B, et al. **Pediatrics** 1984 Dec;74(6):991–7

Evaluation of group well-child care for improving burn prevention practices in the home. Thomas KA, et al. **Pediatrics** 1984 Nov;74(5):879–82

Childfile--a local computerised child health system. Polnay L, et al. **Practitioner** 1984 Oct;228(1396):972–3

Community and local involvement in the control of infectious diseases in infancy--Gaza. Abed Y, et al. **Public Health Rev** 1984;12(3–4):340–3

Multiple interventions: a lesson on utility and weakness--Dominican Republic. Ballweg JA. **Public Health Rev** 1984;12(3–4):240–5

Chronically ill children in America. Hobbs N, et al. **Rehabil Lit** 1984 Jul–Aug;45(7–8):206–13

Child health card. Reddaiah VP. **Trop Doct** 1985 Jul;15(3):132–4

World Health Day 1984. Children's health--tomorrow's wealth. **WHO Chron** 1984;38(3):109–15

Child mental health: experience of eight countries. Sartorius N, et al. **WHO Chron** 1984;38(5):208–11

[Forms of cooperation between the psychologico-pedagogic service in Městec and pediatricians in Ostrava] Březina Z. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Jan;40(1):45–6 **(Cze)**

[Child care in Hungary. I] Dunovský J. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Apr;40(4):242–5 **(Cze)**

[Analysis of the work of the district pediatrician in nurseries] Strnad S. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Apr;40(4):232–3 **(Cze)**

[The system of early detection and rehabilitation of newborn infants at risk in the Prague 4th District] Zezuláková J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1984 Oct;39(10):598–602 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Development of ambulatory care of the pediatric population in the Western Bohemian Region in ambulatory care groups 3 and 4 from 1978 to 1983] Hlad J. **Cesk Zdrav** 1985 Apr;33(4):171–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Preventive screening in Child Health Services] Van Wieringen JC, et al. **Tijdschr Kindergeneeskd** 1985 Jun;53(3):85–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[The health of the world's children] Vesikari T. **Duodecim** 1985;101(5):437–45 **(Fin)**

[Contribution of health check-ups in children to the detection and epidemiologic study of congenital toxoplasmosis] Labadie MD, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1984 Nov;31(10):823–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Comparative properties of various intensifying screens in pediatric practice] Belov SA, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):87–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The child's health--the wealth of tomorrow] Velisavljev MD. **Med Pregl** 1984;37(3–4):89–91 **(Ser)**

[Prevention of errors in ambulatory pediatric practice] Horanský V. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Apr;40(4):236 **(Slo)**

[Possibilities of improving ambulatory care of children with chronic diseases] Hornanský V. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 May;40(5):300–1 **(Slo)**

[Child care in the Gyor-Sopron District. II] Saláta A. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Apr;40(4):245–6 **(Slo)**

[Maternal breast feeding. Promotion through training of the maternal-child health team] Gutiérrez Leyton M, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1985 Jan;98(1):1–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ECONOMICS

Variability among state Crippled Children's Service programs: pluralism thrives. Ireys HT, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Apr;75(4):375–81

The world economic crisis and the children: United States case study. Miller CA, et al. **Int J Health Serv** 1985;15(1):95–134

Probable future funding priorities in maternal and child health: a modified Delphi National Survey. Loos GP, et al. **J Health Polit Policy Law** 1985 Winter;9(4):683–93

Financing child health care [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jan 31;312(5):320–1

Child health-care financing and competition. Austin G. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Oct 25;311(17):1117–20

Health care and the corridor poor. Oberg CN. **Pediatrics** 1985 Sep;76(3):461–3

The arms race and children in fiscal year 1985. Strauss A. **Pediatrics** 1985 Jun;75(6):1149–50

Economic analysis of regionalized neonatal care for very low-birth-weight infants in the state of Rhode Island. Walker DJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Jul;76(1):69–74

HISTORY

The origin and development of maternal and child health programs in the United States. Lesser AJ. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Jun;75(6):590–8

[40 years of national liberation and the development of pediatric health care] Kubát K. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Jul;40(7):377–8 **(Cze)**

[Concept of pediatrics among workers of the Charles and Mary Pediatric Hospital] Lejmbach Z. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 Sep;59(9):701–3 **(Pol)**

[Creation and development of health services for children's and adolescents' hygiene in the Ukraine (1938–1945)] Borisenko NF, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Aug;(8):44–8 **(Rus)**

[The first health resort for children in Russia (on the 150th anniversary of birth of D.I. Mendeleev)] Semenova EI. **Pediatriia** 1984 Sep;(9):78–9 **(Rus)**

[60 years of child health services in Uzbekistan] Shamsiev SSh. **Pediatriia** 1984 Dec;(12):45–9 **(Rus)**

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Effects of Proposition 13 on health care services for mothers and children in California. Wallace HM, et al. **J Public Health Policy** 1984 Dec;5(4):458–70

[Payments and interventions by the federal disability insurance in cases of language disorders in children of preschool age] Ziegler AL. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 May;105(5):421–5 **(Fre)**

[Organization of legal services in a municipal pediatric polyclinic] Grachev LK, et al. **Pediatriia** 1984 Jul;(7):45–50 **(Rus)**

MANPOWER

American Academy of Pediatrics Committee on Pediatric Manpower: Pediatric manpower recommendations. **Pediatrics** 1985 Sep;76(3):464–6

[The role of a child neurologist in Sapporo Child Welfare Center] Ishikawa A. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Jul;17(4):287–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Analysis of the activity of child and adolescent health divisions in urban sanitary-epidemiologic stations in cities with regional divisions having regional sanitary-epidemiologic stations] Turovets GL. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Apr;(4):61–3 **(Rus)**

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Iowa's system for screening and tracking high-risk infants. Blackman JA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Aug;139(8):826–31

Court come true--for better or for worse? [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 24;289(6456):1456–7

Paediatrics among ethnic minorities. Contact with the health services. Black J. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 2;290(6469):689–90

Court come true--for better or for worse? Bowie C, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 10;289(6454):1322–4

Who does what, and how much in the preschool child health services in England. Macfarlane JA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Sep 29;289(6448):851–2

Statement and resolution on the regional perinatal network. The Committee on Public Health. **Bull NY Acad Med** 1984 Oct;60(8):851–4

An early intervention program for native Indian infants and their families. Mayfield MI, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1984 Nov–Dec;75(6):450–3

Group well-child care. Osborn LM. **Clin Perinatol** 1985 Jun;12(2):355–65

For health centres in Iraq. An educational strategy with focus on maternal and child health. Joseph G, et al. **Hygie** 1985 Mar;4(1):24–9

How to mobilize a rural community for a health programme. Selvaraj MK. **Hygie** 1984 Sep;3(3):9–12

The role of the health-worker in an integrated child health programme in slums. Tragler A. **Indian Pediatr** 1984 Apr;21(4):287–93

The EPSDT program: a progress report. Manning WL. **Indiana Med** 1985 Apr;78(4):320–2

Management of severely malnourished children by village workers in integrated child development services in India. Tandon BN. **J Trop Pediatr** 1984 Oct;30(5):274–9

The regionalization of perinatal services. Summary of the evaluation of a national demonstration program. McCormick MC, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Feb 8;253(6):799–804

AAP periodicity guidelines: a framework for educating patients. Strain JE. **Pediatrics** 1984 Nov;74(5 Pt 2):924–7

Child health services in Gaza--an experiment in integration. Lasch EE, et al. **Public Health Rev** 1984;12(3–4):370–2

A clinic for myelodysplasia/congenital hydrocephalus. Easton JK, et al. **SD J Med** 1985 Jul;38(7):13–4

[The medical record in Child Health Services] van der Meeren WB, et al. **Tijdschr Kindergeneeskd** 1985 Jun;53(3):122–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Collection of data concerning child health services. Experience of the Pediatric Division of the University Health Section of Cheraga] Grangaud JP, et al. **Arch Belg** 1984;42(1–2):80–102 **(Fre)**

[Possibilities and limitations of an efficiency audit of programs for early diagnosis of childhood diseases] Zalewski T. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1985 Jun;47(6):254–7 **(Ger)**

[Pediatrics yesterday, today and tomorrow—developmental medicine] Bożkowa K. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 Nov;59(11):799–904 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Model of regional hospital care of newborn infants] Norska-Borówka I, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 Aug;59(8):663–9 **(Pol)**

[Mass administration of small doses of gamma globulin for prevention of viral hepatitis] Adamus J. **Przegl Epidemiol** 1984;38(4):409–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Elements of scientific work organization in the department of pediatric and adolescent hygiene of a regional sanitary-epidemiological station] Sukonik RB. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Dec;(12):29–30 **(Rus)**

[Organization of pediatric orthopedic services in rural regions of the Moscow district and means for their improvement] Fishchenko PIa, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1984 Dec;(12):33–5 **(Rus)**

[Organization of early detection and treatment of pathology of the locomotor system in children in Leningrad] Mirzoeva II, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 May;(5):56–9 **(Rus)**

[Control of enterobiosis among children in preschool institutions] Beloshitskaia IG, et al. **Pediatriia** 1984 Aug;(8):55–6 **(Rus)**

[Objectives with regard to further improvement of child health services in preschool institutions] Druzhinina LV. **Pediatriia** 1984 Jul;(7):3–6 **(Rus)**

[Preventive examinations of children for the detection of diabetes mellitus] Gokhberg MM, et al. **Pediatriia** 1984 Aug;(8):49 **(Rus)**

[Activities of the rehabilitation department of a pediatric polyclinic] Kilina MM, et al. **Pediatriia** 1984 Sep;(9):65–6 **(Rus)**

[American specialists in the program of developing maternal and child health care in the United States] Lisitsyn IuP, et al. **Pediatriia** 1984 Aug;(8):65–7 **(Rus)**

[Organization of specialized services for newborn infants] Shabalov NP, et al. **Pediatriia** 1984 Aug;(8):3–6 **(Rus)**

[Creation of a model for a rural pediatric center and children's consultation clinic of the future] Testemitsanu NA, et al. **Pediatriia** 1984 Aug;(8):47–8 **(Rus)**

[Problems in the preparatory stage of complete dispensary care for the pediatric population in Leningrad] Vorontsov IM, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Jan;(1):50–2 **(Rus)**

[Role of health agencies in promoting child health] Tiuliandin AD. **Sov Med** 1985;(1):61–5 **(Rus)**

[Improving the quality of maternal and child health services] Grebesheva II. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(3):15–8 **(Rus)**

[Organization of rehabilitative treatment for children in polyclinics] Ivannikova NV, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1984;(11):51–3 **(Rus)**

[Causes of irregularities in measles vaccination schedules and the organization of preventive measures] Ignatov SA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 May;(5):115–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[A pilot clinic on sexual orientation and family life for adolescents] Sumano-Avendaño E, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1984 Sep;41(9):485–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

STANDARDS

Comprehensive health services for developmentally disabled Navajo children. Fischler RS, et al. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1985 Feb;6(1):9–14

Satisfaction with children's medical care in six different ambulatory settings. Dutton DB, et al. **Med Care** 1985 Jul;23(7):894–912

A randomized controlled trial of quality assurance in sixteen ambulatory care practices. Palmer RH, et al. **Med Care** 1985 Jun;23(6):751–70

'The highest attainable standard': common goals of MCH and MR/DD professionals. Schutz CE, et al. **Ment Retard** 1984 Oct;22(5):209–11

Infant and preschool well-child care: master's- and nonmaster's-prepared pediatric nurse practitioners. Glascock J, et al. **Nurs Res** 1985 Jan–Feb;34(1):39–43

Maternal and child health care: a deepening crisis. Edelman MW. **NY State J Med** 1985 Apr;85(4):128–30

Role of national organizations in the education and evaluation of professionals who care for children. Burg FD. **Pediatrics** 1985 Jul;76(1):119–24

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Pediatric health rationing. Recent trends and lessons from history. Neuspiel DR, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Aug;139(8):757–60

[Referral: the meeting point between primary and secondary care] Krol LJ, et al. **Tijdschr Kindergeneeskd** 1984 Dec;52(6):217–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Current state and means of improving the recreation of non-organized vacationers at Black Sea health resorts of the Caucasus (social and medical aspects)] Romanov NE, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(9):62–5 **(Rus)**

[Improving medical services for children in rural communities] Avramenko AI. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1984;(5):30–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TRENDS

The secret of maternal and child health. Yankauer A. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Jun;75(6):585–7

Integration of child health services: an introduction. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Jan;60(1):88

... and children first? Smithells RW. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Aug;60(8):781–2

At risk: health needs of Hispanic children. Guendelman S. **Health Soc Work** 1985 Summer;10(3):183–90

[Responsibilities of commissions for lowering infant and child mortality—retrospective and prospective aspects exemplified by the Karl-Marx-Stadt district] Vogel C. **Arztl Jugendkd** 1985 Jun;76(3):179–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Interdisciplinary cooperation between general physicians and pediatric and adolescent health protection—status and development] Dückert M, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1984 Oct;30(10):551–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Achievements in health protection for children. On the 60th anniversary of the formation of the Tadzhik SSR] Abdushukurova KhM. **Pediatriia** 1985 Jan;(1):38–41 **(Rus)**

[The status of pediatric care in the USSR and tasks for its improvement] Grebesheva II. **Pediatriia** 1985 Jan;(1):4–7 **(Rus)**

UTILIZATION

Pediatric emergency department utilization in the 1970s. Christoffel KK, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 May;3(3):177–81

Utilization of child health clinics following introduction of a copayment. Fischer PJ, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1984 Dec;74(12):1401–3

The uptake of preventive and curative child health services in Maputo, Mozambique. Jelley DM, et al. **Ann Trop Paediatr** 1984 Sep;4(3):177–82

Where have all the babies gone? An infant care study. Mant A, et al. **Aust Fam Physician** 1985 Jun;14(6):531–2

Weekend use of a children's casualty department by patients who have private doctors. Ryan JG, et al. **Aust Fam Physician** 1985 Jul;14(7):687, 690, 692

Morbidity during the preschool years. Fergusson DM, et al. **Aust Paediatr J** 1984 Nov;20(4):281–7

Effect of a regional neonatal unit on a general paediatric ward. Greenough A, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 20;291(6489):175–6

Immigrants and a public oral health care service for children in Denmark. Heidmann J, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1985 Jun;13(3):125–7

Selected factors influencing the coverage of an MCH clinic in Lagos, Nigeria. Bamisaiye A. **J Trop Pediatr** 1984 Oct;30(5):256–61

Family structure and children's use of ambulatory physician services. Cafferata GL, et al. **Med Care** 1985 Apr;23(4):350–60

The impact of social stressors and social networks on pediatric medical care use. Horwitz SM, et al. **Med Care** 1985 Aug;23(8):946–59

Differences in use of health services by children according to race. Relative importance of cultural and system-related factors. Orr ST, et al. **Med Care** 1984 Sep;22(9):848–53

Use of medical care by children during a physicians' strike. Ron A, et al. **Med Care** 1985 Jun;23(6):789–98

Child consultation rates in service families. A comparison with civilians. Sidebotham CF. **Practitioner** 1985 Jul;229(1405):625, 627

Childhood mortality rates, infant feeding and use of health services in rural Transkei. Irwig LM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Oct 20;66(16):608–13

The utilisation of preschool health and education services. Fergusson DM, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(11):1173–80

[Use of medical treatment in the principle care of children in the Zittau district] Verbeek T, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1984;78(17):725–8 **(Ger)**

[The number of gypsy children hospitalized in the pediatric department of the District Health System in Prešov] Kuchta M. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Jul;40(7):423 **(Slo)**

CHILD, HOSPITALIZED

Twenty years ago: a parent's voice. MacCarthy D, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Feb;60(2):179–81

Nurturant talk to children. Levin H, et al. **Lang Speech** 1984 Apr–Jun;27 (Pt 2):147–62

Some uses of television with hospitalized and handicapped children. Graham ES. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;163C:347–50

[An attempt to implement maternal access to infants in collectives by a form of 'ritual'] Damborská M, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1984 Feb;39(2):107–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Personal experience with the 'child and mother' system in a hospital pediatric department] Ríha F. **Cesk Pediatr** 1984 Feb;39(2):117–8 **(Cze)**

[Difficulties of hospital care of children and possible solutions (letter)] **Orv Hetil** 1984 Dec 2;125(49):3024–5 **(Hun)**

[How much do parents know about the illness of their hospitalized child?] Rodríguez-Suárez RS, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1985 Apr;42(4):226–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

EDUCATION

The fear of needles in children. Fassler D. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1985 Jul;55(3):371–7

PSYCHOLOGY

A friend in need. Hornyak SL. **Am J Nurs** 1984 Dec;84(12):1552

Show and tell. Preparing children for invasive procedures. Waidley EK. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Jul;85(7):811–2

Welfare of children in hospital [letter] Lovell-Davis J. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Jun;60(6):595–6

Early hospital admissions and subsequent behaviour problems in 6 year olds. Shannon FT, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1984 Sep;59(9):815–9

Behavior and feeling changes in siblings of hospitalized children. Craft MJ, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Jul;24(7):374–8

Puppetry as a therapeutic tool for hospitalized children. Alger I, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;36(2):129–30

Cost of medical/surgical pediatric hospital days preventable by psychiatric treatment. Houts CB, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;24(2):227–30

Physical abuse in psychiatrically hospitalized children and adolescents. Monane M, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;23(6):653–8

Children with recurrent hospitalizations: a problem of disabled children, parents, and physicians. Barbero GJ. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1984 Dec;5(6):319–24

Guiding students in theory development through conceptual mapping. Artinian BM. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Apr;24(4):156–8

Developing cost-effective presurgical preparation: a comparative analysis. Peterson L, et al. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1984 Dec;9(4):439–55

Major coping behaviors of a hospitalized 3-year-old boy. Vulcan B. **Matern Child Nurs J** 1984 Summer;13(2):113–23

The child under the stress of hospitalization and surgery. Mansour S. **Middle East J Anaesthesiol** 1984 Feb;7(4):267–76

Parents' perception of uncertainty concerning their hospitalized child. Mishel MH. **Nurs Res** 1983 Nov–Dec;32(6):324–30

American Academy of Pediatrics Committee on Hospital Care: Child life programs for hospitalized children. **Pediatrics** 1985 Sep;76(3):467–70

One mother's view. **Practitioner** 1984 Oct;228(1396):960

Children's understanding of medical procedures. Eiser C. **Practitioner** 1985 Apr;229(1402):371–3

Preparing children for hospital. Rodin J, et al. **Practitioner** 1984 Oct;228(1396):955–8

Preparing. Solnit AJ. **Psychoanal Study Child** 1984;39:613–32

[Maternal love for hospitalized children] Li JP. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr;20(2):73–5 **(Chi)**

[Why do children cry less in hospitals and clinics in France? (letter)] Agfalvi R. **Orv Hetil** 1985 May 12;126(19):1191–2 **(Hun)**

[Features of children's perception of the hospital environment (deontologic and psychological aspects] Veselov NG, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1984;(11):44–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHILD, INSTITUTIONALIZED

A five-year immunological follow-up study of the institutionalized handicapped children vaccinated with live varicella vaccine or infected with natural varicella. Ueda K, et al. **Biken J** 1984 Sep;27(2–3):119–22

A team approach with severely burned children in a multi-disciplinary rehabilitation setting. Stern LM, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Apr;11(4):281–4

A study to define and assess severity of institutional abuse/neglect. Rabb J, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(2):285–94

[An attempt to implement maternal access to infants in collectives by a form of 'ritual'] Damborská M, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1984 Feb;39(2):107–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Blind children in the care of the Infant Institute] Haniková Z, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1984 Dec;39(12):733–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Violence and negligence to children and adolescents in institutions] Tomkiewicz S. **Child Abuse Negl** 1984;8(3):319–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of physical training on exercise-induced bronchospasm of institutionalized asthmatic children] Mitsubayashi T. **Arerugi** 1984 Jun;33(6):318–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The increase in serum IgE and anti-Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus (anti-DP) specific IgE levels during stay at home in institutionalized asthmatic children. The role of house dust mite in the dwelling as a trigger of asthma attack in mite-sensitive patients] Muto K, et al. **Arerugi** 1985 Mar;34(3):173–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on an outbreak of hepatitis A in an institution for the mentally retarded children] Shimizu H, et al. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1984 May;59(3):247–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CHILD LANGUAGE see under **LANGUAGE DEVELOPMENT**

CHILD NEGLECT see **CHILD ABUSE**

CHILD NUTRITION

Effects of nutritional supplementation on children's responses to novel, frustrating, and competitive situations. Barrett DE, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Jul;42(1):102–20

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

Effects of season and illness on the dietary intake of weanlings during longitudinal studies in rural Bangladesh. Brown KH, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Feb;41(2):343–55

The ecology of nutritional status and development in young children in Kingston, Jamaica. Powell CA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Jun;41(6):1322–31

Postmenopausal bone density and milk consumption in childhood and adolescence. Sandler RB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Aug;42(2):270–4

Evaluation of milk and nutrient intakes of school children in Nigeria. Nnanyelugo DO. **Appetite** 1984 Sep;5(3):175–85

Nutritional studies during childhood: IV Energy and nutrient intake at age 4. Magarey A, et al. **Aust Paediatr J** 1984 Aug;20(3):187–94

Effects of water quality and water quantity on nutritional status: findings from a south Indian community. Hebert JR. **Bull WHO** 1985;63(1):145–55

Head start/USDA conduct nutrition education projects. Phillips MG. **Child Today** 1985 Mar–Apr;14(2):15–8

The health and needs of children and adolescents in China. Ye GS. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 Feb;98(2):79–82

Nutrition and health in childhood: causal and quantitative interpretations of dental caries. Persson LA, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1984 Dec;12(6):390–7

Selected topics in therapeutic nutrition. Kelts D, et al. **Curr Probl Pediatr** 1983 Mar;13(5):1–62 (192 ref.)

Nutritional implications of food aid: an annotated bibliography. Figá–Talamanca I. **FAO Food Nutr Pap** 1985; 33:1–113

Parents' attitudes towards school meals for primary school children in 1981. Rona RJ, et al. **Hum Nutr Appl Nutr** 1984 Jun;38(3):187–98

Effects of components of sanitation on nutritional status: findings from South Indian settlements. Hebert JR. **Int J Epidemiol** 1985 Mar;14(1):143–52

Measuring children's diets: evaluation of dietary assessment techniques in infancy and childhood. Persson LA, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1984 Dec;13(4):506–17

Land tenure patterns and child health in southern Brazil: the relationship between agricultural production, malnutrition and child mortality. Victora CG, et al. **Int J Health Serv** 1985;15(2):253–74

Supplement use: vitamin intakes and biochemical indexes in 40– to 108–month–old children. Breskin MW, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Jan;85(1):49–56

Nutritional status in children receiving home parenteral nutrition. Dahlstrom KA, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Aug; 107(2):219–24

Growth as a measure of nutritional status. Sutphen JL. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Apr;4(2):169–81 (137 ref.)

Palm oil: a pilot study of its use in a nutrition intervention programme. Binns CW, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 1984 Oct; 30(5):272–4

Nutritional assessment at village–level. Jelliffe DB, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 1984 Dec;30(6):290–2

Mothers' knowledge related to child health and nutrition in Ghana and Lesotho. Pielemeier NR. **J Trop Pediatr** 1985 Jun;31(3):131–9

Cell mediated immune response at varying age periods in relation to their nutritional status among preschool children given BCG at birth. Seth V, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 1984 Aug;30(4):210–3

Nutritional improvement of poor urban preschool children. A 1983–1977 comparison. Zee P, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jun 14;253(22):3269–72

Family anthropometry: a new strategy for determining community nutrition [letter] Dugdale AE. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 21;2(8456):672–3

Maternal and childhood nutrition among Aborigines of the Kimberley region. Gracey M, et al. **Med J Aust** 1984 Oct 13;141(8):506–8

The myth of Homo gastronomicus: your child is not what he eats. Accardo P. **Mo Med** 1985 Feb;82(2):72–4

Nutritional regulation of host resistance and predictive value of immunologic tests in assessment of outcome. Puri S, et al. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1985 Apr;32(2):499–516 (60 ref.)

Assessment of nutritional status: functional indicators of pediatric nutriture. Solomons NW. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1985 Apr;32(2):319–34 (45 ref.)

Developmental and health histories of severely and moderately malnourished and adequately nourished Indian preschool children. Lazarus T, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jun 8;67(23):927–8

The cost effectiveness of the Philani Nutrition Day Centre in Crossroads squatter camp, Cape Town. Whittaker DE, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Aug 3;68(3):174–6

Palm oil and pyrantel as child nutrition mass interventions in Papua New Guinea. Pust RE, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1985 Mar;37(1):1–10

The nutritional status of preschool children in Egypt. Jansen GR. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 1985;45:42–67

[Effect of socioeconomic transformations on the nutritional status of children of the Cashibo tribe (Peruvian Amazonia)] Bourée P, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1985;78(1):101–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Nutrition, the consumption of sweets and the use of fluorides in preschool and school children] Martens L, et al. **Rev Belge Med Dent** 1984 Oct–Nov;39(5):160–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Data from biographical literature on the nutrition of children and adolescents in the 1st half of the 20th century] Grimm H. **Arztl Jugendkd** 1985 Apr;76(2):112–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Nutrition in the child with diarrhea] Lachmann D. **Padiatr Padol** 1984;19(4):337–42 **(Ger)**

[Nutrition of the child in the first year of life in the province of Ancona. Habits, environmental influences and development aspects] Caramia G, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1985 Apr 30;37(7–8):289–99 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Sports and child nutrition] Giovannini M, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1984 Nov 30;36(22):1141–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Nutritional typology of dietary lipids] Rondinone R. **Minerva Pediatr** 1984 May 31;36(10):497–517 (100 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Advances and current topics in the study of metabolism and nutrition of pediatric patients] Iwafuchi M. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;85(9):1174–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Recommended protein intake by children and the biological value of dietary proteins] Szotowa W. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 Nov;59(11):965–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Zinc concentration in the food and bodies of pregnant women, newborn infants and children] Muszyńska–Zimna E, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Jan 14;40(2):51–5 (28 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Metabolic balance of zinc in infants and children] Skorkowska–Zieleniewska J, et al. **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj** 1984;13:103–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Evaluation of the daily intake of mercury, lead and cadmium in the meals of selected population groups] Olejnik D, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1985;36(1):9–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[The quality of nutrition of children in nurseries] Szponar L, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1985;36(1):42–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Feeding of children in the schools 1982] Szponar L, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1984;35(3):193–200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Anthropometric criteria in the diagnosis of malnutrition in child care programs] Monteiro CA. **Rev Saude Publica** 1984 Jun;18(3):209–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Organizational aspects of nutrition of schoolchildren] Lysyĭ AE. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Jun;(6):66 **(Rus)**

[Responsibility for child nutrition––an interdepartmental task] Druzhinina LV. **Pediatriia** 1984 Oct;(10):3–6 **(Rus)**

[Use of protective factors in products for child nutrition] Blokhina IN. **Vopr Pitan** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):7–11 (38 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Nutrition of children with acute bronchitis associated with an abdominal pain syndrome] Sheĭbak MP, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):64 **(Rus)**

[Calcium–creatinine in basal urine in relation to calcium intake and nutritional status in children under 3] Zeni S, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1984 Mar;34(1):35–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Nutritional and socioeconomic factors in the mental development and scholastic achievement] Klein RE. **GEN** 1983 Jan–Jun;37(1–2):167–98 **(Spa)**

[Criteria for the evaluation of the nutritional status of children] Mata L. **GEN** 1983 Jan–Jun;37(1–2):107–23 **(Spa)**

[Nutritional evaluation of pediatric patients with solid tumors] Bustos P, et al. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1984 May–Jun; 55(3):164–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Food and nutrition in 46 school centers in Pamplona in 1981–1982] de Pablo N, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1984 Jul–Aug;58(7–8):739–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[To eat right––a basis for children's' development and health] Larsson Y, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Feb 13;82(7):502–7 **(Swe)**

[Nutrition and food traditions among immigrant children] Samuelson G. **Lakartidningen** 1984 Nov 7;81(45):4176–8 **(Swe)**

CHILD, PRESCHOOL

Perception of toxicity and dose by 3– and 4–year–old children. Osborne SC, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Aug; 139(8):790–2

Domestos Health Education Award 1984. The Good Teeth Programme. **Br Dent J** 1985 Mar 9;158(5):186

Behaviourally deviant pre–school children and depressed mothers. Leader H, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1985 Mar; 154(3):106–9

Reliability of the MYTH scale in assessing type A behavior in preschool children. Murray JL, et al. **J Human Stress** 1983 Dec;9(4):23–8

Teaching car passenger safety to preschool children. Chang A, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Sep;76(3):425–8

[Life style of preschool children and their families] Al'bitskiĭ VIu, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Jun;(6):41–3 **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Effects of a health education curriculum on the smoking intentions of preschool children. Parcel GS, et al. **Health Educ Q** 1984 Spring;11(1):49–56

CHILD PSYCHIATRY

Pediatricians and mental health professionals. Patterns of collaboration and utilization. Bergman AS, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Feb;139(2):155–9

Munchausen's syndrome and child psychiatrists [letter] Bentovim A. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Jul;60(7):688

Paediatric referral to a child psychiatrist. Graham P. **Arch Dis Child** 1984 Nov;59(11):1103–5

Examining children who are Wards of Court [letter] Maratos J. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;146:216

President's plenary address. On curiosity: a developmental approach. Beiser HR. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;23(5):517–26

Black children and child psychiatry. Comer JP. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;24(2):129–33

An overview of the 'Project Future' report: 'Child Psychiatry: A Plan for the Coming Decades'. Enzer NB, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;23(5):569–71

Toward diagnostic related groups in child psychiatry: a preliminary study. Forness SR, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1985 May;24(3):266–72

Child psychiatrists seen through pediatricians' eyes: results of a national survey. Fritz GK, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;24(1):81–6

'Project Future': the way forward for child psychiatry? Rutter M. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1984 Sep; 23(5):577–81

Termination of parental rights––ethical issues and role conflicts. Schoettle UC. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;23(5):629–32

A brief commentary on 'Project Future'. Simmons JQ 3d. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;23(5):572–6

Mutual collaboration between child psychiatry and pediatrics: resistances and facilitation. Greene CM. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1984 Dec;5(6):315–8

Child psychiatric nursing. The gap between need and utilization. Pothier PC, et al. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1985 Jul;23(7):18–23

Interfaces between adult and child psychiatry. Palframan DS. **Psychiatr J Univ Ottawa** 1985 Jun;10(2):104–9

[How can the pediatric psychiatrist contribute to the care of the child?] Vrzal V. **Cesk Pediatr** 1984 Dec; 39(12):739–40 **(Cze)**

[International classification of diseases from the aspect of pediatric and adolescent psychiatry] Malá E, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr** 1985 Apr;81(2):110–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The psychiatric problems in a birth cohort in relation to socio–demographic background] Kastrup M. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jan 21;147(4):322–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[An epidemiological analysis of the need for and utilization of the existing possibilities for psychiatric problems in children] Kastrup M. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jan 21; 147(4):339–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Analytical therapy of children] Renders X. **Neuropsychiatr Enfance Adolesc** 1984 Sep;32(9):451–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Child and adolescent psychiatry: a secret medical specialty?] Bettschart W. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 Feb; 105(2):181–7 **(Fre)**

[The institution and the ecosystem––aspects of child psychiatric problem solving] Gehring TM. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1984 Jul;33(5):172–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bibliography Jakob Lutz 1929–1983] **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiatr** 1985;136(2):5–7 **(Ger)**

EDUCATION

Training of paediatricians for psychosocial aspects of their work. Graham P, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Aug; 60(8):777–80

Evaluating attitudes of child psychiatry residents to psychotropic medication: implications for training. Schachar RJ. **Can J Psychiatry** 1985 Aug;30(5):348–52

Psychodynamic perspectives of training in child psychiatry. Meijer A. **Psychiatr Q** 1983 Winter;55(4):261–7

HISTORY

Child psychiatry––historical perspective [editorial] Chawla PL. **Indian J Pediatr** 1984 Mar–Apr;51(409):191–2

METHODS

Treatment planning in child psychiatry. Looney JG. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;23(5):529–36

STANDARDS

[Power and powerlessness in dealing with children] Biermann G. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1984 Aug–Sep; 33(6):206–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TRENDS

On the vicissitudes of child psychiatry and 'its coming of age'. Sarwer–Foner GJ. **Psychiatr J Univ Ottawa** 1984 Dec; 9(4):149–53

CHILD PSYCHOLOGY

Helping children cope with death. Siegel BS. **Am Fam Physician** 1985 Mar;31(3):175–80

The psychic life of the young infant: review and critique of the psychoanalytic concepts of symbiosis and infantile omnipotence. Horner TM. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1985 Jul;55(3):324-44 (143 ref.)

Temperament and infant mortality among the Masai of East Africa. deVries MW. **Am J Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;141(10):1189-94

Congenital facial anomalies among 4- through 7-year-olds: psychological effects and surgical decisions. Fisk SB, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 Jan;14(1):37-42

Changes in understanding of illness as the child grows. Eiser C. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 May;60(5):489-92

Temperament in Australian infants. Oberklaid F, et al. **Aust Paediatr J** 1984 Aug;20(3):181-4

The influence of body position on perception of orientation in infants. Jouen F. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 May;15(3):241-5

Fears in children and adolescents: normative data. Ollendick TH, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1985;23(4):465-7

The nuclear threat and Canadian children. Sommers FG, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1985 May-Jun;76(3):154-6

Illness experience and children's concepts of health and illness. Eiser C, et al. **Child Care Health Dev** 1984 May-Jun;10(3):157-62

Achievement of infants on items of the Griffiths scales: 1980 compared with 1950. Hanson R, et al. **Child Care Health Dev** 1985 Mar-Apr;11(2):91-104

The development of infant sensitivity to biomechanical motions. Bertenthal BI, et al. **Child Dev** 1985 Jun;56(3):531-43

Noncontingent stimulation, stimulus familiarization, and subsequent learning in young infants. Gekoski MJ, et al. **Child Dev** 1984 Dec;55(6):2226-33

Attachment classification from the perspective of infant-caregiver relationships and infant temperament. Sroufe LA. **Child Dev** 1985 Feb;56(1):1-14

Auditory-visual perception of changing distance by human infants. Walker-Andrews AS, et al. **Child Dev** 1985 Jun;56(3):544-8

Interparental ratings of temperament for high and low risk infants. Simons CJ, et al. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev** 1985 Spring;15(3):167-79

What children see: the aged on television in Japan and the United States. Holtzman JM, et al. **Gerontologist** 1985 Feb;25(1):62-8

Preschool developmental screening--testing the feasibility of flexible implementation of a standard programme. Berkeley MI, et al. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 1984 Nov;42(6):297-309

Spontaneous classification of foods by elementary school-aged children. Michela JL, et al. **Health Educ Q** 1984 Spring;11(1):57-76

Children and the aged: attitudes, contact, and discriminative ability. Miller SM, et al. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1984-85;19(1):47-53

Children's attitudes toward the elderly: a cross-cultural comparison. Seefeldt C. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1984;19(4):319-28

Parents' beliefs about children's reactions to divorce: the development of an assessment instrument. Plunkett JW, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1985 May;24(3):334-7

Children's type A interview: interrater, test-retest reliability, and interviewer effect. Gerace TA, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1985;38(9):781-91

Cross-cultural validity of the Miami Structured Interview--1 for type A in children: the American-Hellenic Heart Study. Smith JC, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1985;38(9):793-9

Determinants of infant visual fixation: evidence for a two-process theory. Bashinski HS, et al. **J Exp Child Psychol** 1985 Jun;39(3):580-98

Infant visual responses to pattern: which metric predicts best? Pipp S, et al. **J Exp Child Psychol** 1984 Dec;38(3):373-99

Attention to eye contact opportunity and facial motion by three-month-old infants. Samuels CA. **J Exp Child Psychol** 1985 Aug;40(1):105-14

Object perception and object-directed reaching in infancy. von Hofsten C, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Gen]** 1985 Jun;114(2):198-212

Suicidal fantasies in normal children. Pfeffer CR. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1985 Feb;173(2):78-84

Do infants perceive similarity within feature classes? A critique of Hillenbrand [letter] Moroff D. **J Speech Hear Res** 1985 Jun;28(2):316-8

A study of Chilean refugee children in Denmark. Cohn J, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 24;2(8452):437-8

A review of current approaches used to help children and parents cope with health care procedures. Hunsberger M, et al. **Matern Child Nurs J** 1984 Fall;13(3):145-65 (107 ref.)

Children's concepts of illness: implications for health teaching. Pidgeon V. **Matern Child Nurs J** 1985 Spring;14(1):23-35

Children judge by the length [letter] Michie S. **Nature** 1985 Aug 1-7;316(6027):396

Organization and lateralization of reaching in infants: an extension of Bresson et al. Ramsay DS, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1984;22(5):639-41

Stress reduction. A spectrum of strategies in pediatric oncology nursing. Gibbons MB, et al. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1985 Mar;20(1):83-103

Childhood crises--who to tell? Ney PG, et al. **NZ Med J** 1985 Apr 24;98(777):283-6

Psychological distress and children's use of health services. Lewis MA, et al. **Pediatr Ann** 1985 Aug;14(8):555-60

Will there be a tomorrow without the children? Barness LA. **Pediatrics** 1985 Sep;76(3):459-60

Modelling the stages of the identity theory of object-concept development in infancy. Luger GF, et al. **Perception** 1984;13(2):97-115

Children's understanding of medical procedures. Eiser C. **Practitioner** 1985 Apr;229(1402):371-3

Neglected classics: Waelder's 'Problem of the genesis of psychical conflict in earliest infancy'. Goodman S. **Psychoanal Q** 1985 Jul;54(3):455-9

Concerns of acutely ill, chronically ill, and healthy preschool children. Ritchie JA, et al. **Res Nurs Health** 1984 Dec;7(4):265-74

Infant responses and the physical environment. Ulvund SE. **Scand J Psychol** 1984;25(4):363-9

The perception of speech in early infancy. Eimas PD. **Sci Am** 1985 Jan;252(1):46-52

Personal health maintenance for children. Richmond JB, et al. **West J Med** 1984 Dec;141(6):816-23 (66 ref.)

[Psychological aspects of the care of children with cancer] Zemanová A. **Cesk Pediatr** 1984 Feb;39(2):92-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Sequential traumatization of children] Keilson H. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 May 4;129(18):832-4 (Dut)

[The experience of anesthesia in children] Lestang C, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Sep;32(5):393-6 (Fre)

[Direct observation of early interactions or the basis of interactional epigenesis] Cosnier J. **Psychiatr Enfant** 1984;27(1):107-26 (Fre)

[Hormonal growth control and its justification. II. Limits of psychological indication] Degenhardt A. **Z Morphol Anthropol** 1985;75(2):117-30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Children and war] Bartelski LM. **Przegl Lek** 1985;42(1):113-20 (Pol)

[Assessment of the mental development of young children] Pechora KL. **Pediatriia** 1985 Apr;(4):27-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Modern theoretical concepts in pediatric and adolescent psychiatry] Nikolić S. **Lijec Vjesn** 1985 Mar-Apr;107(3-4):97-102 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

HISTORY

[Concerning the work of N. Galifret-Granjon] Schmid-Kitsikis E. **Psychiatr Enfant** 1984;27(1):35-48 (Fre)

METHODS

Behavioral assessment: advancing methodology in pediatric psychology. Eyberg SM. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1985 Jun;10(2):123-39

TRENDS

[Principles and necessity of cooperation between psychologists and pediatricians] Przybyłko K, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 May;59(5):423-7 (Pol)

CHILD REACTIVE DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Possible conservation-withdrawal reaction in two infants. Menahem S. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1984 Dec;5(6):361-3

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Evaluating a primary prevention program for children of divorce. Stolberg AL, et al. **Am J Community Psychol** 1985 Apr;13(2):111-24

PSYCHOLOGY

Children of marital violence: a closer look at the unintended victims. Hershorn M, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1985 Apr;55(2):260-6

Children and parents in the divorce court. Lassers E, et al. **Am J Psychoanal** 1985 Spring;45(1):77-91

The effects on children of parental separation and divorce. Waters B. **Aust Fam Physician** 1985 Jun;14(6):539, 542

Psychopathology and development: II. Childhood experiences and personality development. Rutter M. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;18(4):314-27

In children and adolescents. Emotional responses to medical illness. Forman M. **IMJ** 1984 Dec;166(6):429-31

Use of the semantic differential technique in research on disaster: a methodological note. Piotrowski C. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Apr;56(2):527-30

[Adjustment and personal loss. A contribution to the psychopathology of childhood and adolescence] Reinhard HG. **Nervenarzt** 1985 May;56(5):252-8 (Ger)

[Following a terror attack on a school class] Flügge I. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1985 Jan;34(1):2-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Divorce as a family crisis and clinical problem--a review of recent North American literature] Schweitzer J, et al. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1985 Feb-Mar;34(2):44-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

['Unto the 3d and 4th generation'. The persecution trauma of the generation of grandchildren] Ahlheim R. **Psyche (Stuttg)** 1985 Apr;39(4):330-54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPY

The use of art therapy with sexually abused children. Kelley SJ. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1984 Dec;22(12):12-8

CHILD REARING

see related

SOCIALIZATION

Perceived parental rearing practices in depressed patients in relation to social class. Eisemann M, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1984 Dec;70(6):568-72

The parenting alliance and adolescence. Weissman S, et al. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1985;12:24-45

A woman's age: childbearing and child rearing. Stein ZA. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Mar;121(3):327-42 (96 ref.)

Child-rearing patterns in depressed, abusive, and normal mothers. Susman EJ, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1985 Apr;55(2):237-51

Baby of a schoolgirl. McIntosh N. **Arch Dis Child** 1984 Oct;59(10):915-7

Social support and vulnerability: state of the art in relation to families and children. MacElveen-Hoehn P, et al. **Birth Defects** 1984;20(5):11-43

Parent's perceived responsibility for children's problems. Penfold PS. **Can J Psychiatry** 1985 Jun;30(4):255-8

A training technique for improving the parent-child interaction skills of an abusive-neglectful mother. Crimmins DB, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1984;8(4):533-9

Sibling interaction: evidence of a generational effect in maltreating infants. Crittenden PM. **Child Abuse Negl** 1984;8(4):433-8

Using primary-school children to improve child-rearing practices in rural Jamaica. Knight J, et al. **Child Care Health Dev** 1985 Mar-Apr;11(2):81-90

Research on twins: implications for parenting. Showers J, et al. **Child Care Health Dev** 1984 Nov-Dec;10(6):391-404 (57 ref.)

Perception of child, child-rearing values, and emotional distress as mediating links between environmental stressors and observed maternal behavior. Conger RD, et al. **Child Dev** 1984 Dec;55(6):2234-47

The correlation of family management practices and delinquency. Patterson GR, et al. **Child Dev** 1984 Aug;55(4):1299-307

Assessing child-rearing behaviors: a comparison of ratings made by mother, father, child, and sibling on the CRPBI. Schwarz JC, et al. **Child Dev** 1985 Apr;56(2):462-79

A follow-up study: what happens to families after they leave the program? Armstrong KA, et al. **Child Today** 1985 May-Jun;14(3):17-20

Spanking: a grand old American tradition? Welsh RS. **Child Today** 1985 Jan-Feb;14(1):25-9

Child rearing practice among women doctors of Tamilnadu [letter] Ayyappan C, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1984 Dec;21(12):989

Parental composition, supervision, and conduct problems in youths 12 to 17 years old. Goldstein HS. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;23(6):679-84

Children's attachment to soft objects at bedtime, child rearing, and child development. Mahalski PA, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;24(4):442-6

Brief report: replicability of factors in children's report of parent behavior (CRPBI) among orthopedically disabled and nondisabled adolescents. Harper DC. **J Autism Dev Disord** 1984 Dec;14(4):435-8

The use of skills training procedures in the treatment of a child-abusive parent. Scott WO, et al. **J Behav Ther Exp Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;15(4):329-36

Boys who fight at home and school: family conditions influencing cross-setting consistency. Loeber R, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1984 Oct;52(5):759-68

Parenting concepts, skills and attitudes among selected south Louisiana university freshmen. Hyde BL, et al. **J La State Med Soc** 1985 Mar;137(3):43-6

Are daughters more at risk than sons in some societies? Sabir NI, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 1984 Aug;30(4):237-9

Social support and mental health among mothers of preschool and school age children. D'Arcy C, et al. **Soc Psychiatry** 1984;19(4):155-62

Illness behaviour in mothers with young children. Campion PD, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;20(4):325-30

[Educating for marriage and responsible parenthood in the field of health care] Dunovsky J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Mar 8;124(10):289-92 (Cze)

[Is it necessary to be normal to have 'normal' children?] Jeammet N. **Psychiatr Enfant** 1985;28(1):221-58 (Fre)

[Determination of prosocial attitudes of mothers for the evaluation of familial socialization for brain-damaged children] Mladek G, et al. **Arztl Jugendkd** 1985 Apr;76(2):119-25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The single mother raising children alone] Trube-Becker E. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1985 Mar;47(3):106-10 (Ger)

[Failure, optimal failure and child rearing] Brunner R. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1985 Feb-Mar;34(2):63-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Juvenile delinquency. An empirical study on the effect of risk factors, parental rearing behavior, orientation, self concept and moral judgment] Schwabe-Höllein M. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1984 Nov-Dec;33(8):301-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Daily activities and health status of schoolchildren of the city of Sum] Krut'ko BT, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Dec;(12):51-2 **(Rus)**

[Objectives of pediatric outpatient clinics with regard to enhancing the role of the family in rearing a healthy child] Kamsiuk LG. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(3):19-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

HISTORY

Circumstantiality and child rearing in colonial and early American society. Bloch H. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Jul;24(7):397-9

CHILD SPACING see **BIRTH INTERVALS**

CHILD, UNWANTED

What compensation for an unwanted life? Bernstein AH. **Hospitals** 1984 Dec 1;58(23):90

CHILD WELFARE

see related
FOSTER HOME CARE

Pre-school children of amphetamine-addicted mothers. II. Environment and supportive social welfare. Eriksson M, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Mar;74(2):185-90

Children of disturbed parents: the interface between research and intervention. Goodman SH. **Am J Community Psychol** 1984 Dec;12(6):663-87

A room of their own. A proposal to renovate the Children's Bureau. Zigler E, et al. **Am Psychol** 1985 Aug;40(8):953-9

Welfare of children in hospital [letter] Lovell-Davis J. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Jun;60(6):595-6

... and children first? Smithells RW. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Aug;60(8):781-2

Single parent families. Fergusson DM. **Aust Paediatr J** 1984 Aug;20(3):169-70

Beyond the best interest of the child: ten years later. Awad GA. **Can J Psychiatry** 1984 Apr;29(3):258-62

Child abuse and neglect in American Indian communities. Fischler RS. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(1):95-106

Addicted mothers and their children: a case for coordinated welfare services. Merrick J. **Child Care Health Dev** 1985 May-Jun;11(3):159-69

Preventing rural child abuse: progress in spite of cutbacks. Andrews DD, et al. **Child Welfare** 1984 Sep-Oct;63(5):443-52

On the art of caring. Perlman HH. **Child Welfare** 1985 Jan-Feb;64(1):3-11

A biosocial systems perspective on environmental interventions for low birth weight infants. Ramey CT, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Sep;27(3):672-92

The sex distribution of children in care. Lawson CW, et al. **J Adolesc** 1985 Jun;8(2):167-81

Children in care: are social workers abusing their authority? Benians RC. **J Med Ethics** 1984 Sep;10(3):133-5

Children in care: are social workers abusing their authority? Foster J. **J Med Ethics** 1984 Sep;10(3):136-7

Intervention for the severely disturbed mother. Stott FM, et al. **New Dir Ment Health Serv** 1984 Dec;(24):7-32

Collaborative studies program on maternal and child health in New York State, 1981-83. Barber-Madden R, et al. **Public Health Rep** 1985 Jul-Aug;100(4):432-9

World Health Day 1984. Children's health--tomorrow's wealth. **WHO Chron** 1984;38(3):109-15

[What is UNICEF?] Holý J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Sep 6;124(36):1140 **(Cze)**

[The child's health--the wealth of tomorrow] Velisavljev MD. **Med Pregl** 1984;37(3-4):89-91 **(Ser)**

[Natural breast feeding and the level of health] González Martinic J, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1985 Jun;98(6):548-57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Health education. Basis for the integral development of the child] Schuster Cortés A. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1985 Jun;98(6):513-27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

HISTORY

Child abuse, gender, and the myth of family independence: a historical critique. Gordon L. **Child Welfare** 1985 May-Jun;64(3):213-24

[Health protection for children in Leningrad during World War II] Timofeeva GA, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Apr;(4):3-7 **(Rus)**

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Case disposition recommendations of attorneys and social workers in child abuse investigations. Craft JL, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(2):165-74

Child abuse--after the report is made. Powers D. **Wis Med J** 1985 Mar;84(3):13-5

[Hygienic basis for the state standard, 'Toys. Safety requirements and methods of testing'] Stan VV. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Jul;(7):17-9 **(Rus)**

[Organization of legal services in a municipal pediatric polyclinic] Grachev LK, et al. **Pediatriia** 1984 Jul;(7):45-50 **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

The management of children admitted to child welfare services in Ontario: a review and discussion of current problems and practices. Steinhauer PD. **Can J Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;29(6):473-84

Unanticipated problems in the United States child protection system. Faller KC. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(1):63-9

The assessment of risk in child abuse and neglect case investigations. Meddin BJ. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(1):57-62

[Power and powerlessness in dealing with children] Biermann G. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1984 Aug-Sep;33(6):206-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TRENDS

The coming decade: unfinished tasks and new frontiers. Krugman RD. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(1):119-21

[Pediatric aspects of child poverty in our society (our 'child-unfriendly' Austria] Hohenauer L. **Padiatr Padol** 1985;20(2):113-5 **(Ger)**

[A silent revolution in child health (editorial)] Mohs E. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1985 Apr;42(4):213-4 **(Spa)**

CHILDBIRTH see **LABOR**

CHILDHOOD SCHIZOPHRENIA see **SCHIZOPHRENIA, CHILDHOOD**

CHIMERA

A method for the preparation of large intact sheets of intestinal mucosa: application to the study of mouse aggregation chimeras. Schmidt GH, et al. **Anat Rec** 1984 Oct;210(2):407-11

Sheep twin chimaeras with admixtures of red cell amino acid and potassium transport phenotypes. Tucker EM, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1985;16(2):157-60

Cell migration pathway in the intestinal epithelium: an in situ marker system using mouse aggregation chimeras. Schmidt GH, et al. **Cell** 1985 Feb;40(2):425-9

Control of meiosis by somatic cells in mice: inheritance of the meiosis I error 'diploidy' and nonexpression in sensitive NMRI/Han oocytes ovulated from chimeras. Bartels I, et al. **Cell Differ** 1984 Dec;15(2-4):189-94

Extracellular matrix and capillary ingrowth in interspecies chimeric kidneys. Sariola H, et al. **Cell Differ** 1984 Nov;15(1):43-51

Immunocompetence of chimeric rabbits. III. Serial passage and persistence of B-lymphocyte memory. Adler FL, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Apr 1;91(2):385-96

Different sister chromatid exchange rates in XX and XY cells of a pair of human chimeric twins. Wulf HC, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985;39(2):105-8

Mapping of the early neural primordium in quail-chick chimeras. I. Developmental relationships between placodes, facial ectoderm, and prosencephalon. Couly GF, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Aug;110(2):422-39

Avian spinal cord chimeras. I. Hatching ability and posthatching survival in homo- and heterospecific chimeras. Kinutani M, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Sep;111(1):243-55

A pituitary-salivary mixed gland induced by tissue recombination of embryonic pituitary epithelium and embryonic submandibular gland mesenchyme in mice. Kusakabe M, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Aug;110(2):382-91

Differential participation of ventral and dorsolateral mesoderms in the hemopoiesis of Xenopus, as revealed in diploid-triploid or interspecific chimeras. Maéno M, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Aug;110(2):503-8

Disease expression in +-/+- ----mdg/mdg mouse chimeras: evidence for an extramuscular component in the pathogenesis of both dysgenic abnormal diaphragm innervation and skeletal muscle 16 S acetylcholinesterase deficiency. Rieger F, et al. **Dev Biol** 1984 Dec;106(2):296-306

Chromosomal sex and distribution of functional germ cells in a series of chimeric mice. Iannaccone PM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Feb;156(2):471-7

Outgrowth of embryonal carcinoma cells from injected blastocysts in vitro correlates with abnormal chimera development in vivo. Rossant J, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jan;156(1):213-20

Lymphocyte aging in allophenic mice. Warner CM, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1985;20(1):35-45

Isoelectrically focused carboxyesterases as a biological marker in chimeras. Grim M, et al. **Experientia** 1984 Oct 15;40(10):1142-4

Blocking activity of the serum from semiallogeneic chimaeras produced by means of cyclophosphamide. Nagurskaya EV, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1984;30(4):209-20

Identification of a cAMP regulatory region in the gene for rat cytosolic phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP). Use of chimeric genes transfected into hepatoma cells. Wynshaw-Boris A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 10;259(19):12161-9

Normal basal laminas are realized on dystrophic Schwann cells in dystrophic in equilibrium shiverer chimera nerves. Peterson AC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;99(5):1831-7

Clonal analysis of intestinal crypt populations in mouse aggregation chimaeras. Schmidt GH, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Feb;85:121-30

Investigation of variability among mouse aggregation chimaeras and X-chromosome inactivation mosaics. West JD, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1984 Dec;84:309-29

Characterization of mixed allogeneic chimeras. Immunocompetence, in vitro reactivity, and genetic specificity of tolerance. Ildstad ST, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Jul 1;162(1):231-44

Somatic and germ cell chimerism in chimeric mice between strains of high litter size and regular litter size. Watanabe T. **J Exp Zool** 1985 May;234(2):283-8

Relationships between terminal transferase expression, stem cell colonization, and thymic maturation in the avian embryo: studies in thymic chimeras resulting from homospecific and heterospecific grafts. Penit C, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Apr;134(4):2149-54

Cytogenetic and blood group studies of sheep/goat chimaeras. Fehilly CB, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 May;74(1):215-21

Characterization of an endogenous retrovirus-repetitive DNA chimera in the mouse genome. Fanning TG, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Mar;53(3):998-1000

RISH III. Haplotype-sharing in immune responses. Daunter B. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 May;17(1):79-93 (44 ref.)

Fate of engrafted skin in thymic chimeras. Furukawa F, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1984;28(9):1071-6

Introduction, stable integration, and controlled expression of a chimeric adenovirus gene whose product is toxic to the recipient human cell. Klessig DF, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Jul;4(7):1354-62

Production of functional chimaeric mouse/human antibody. Boulianne GL, et al. **Nature** 1984 Dec 13-19;312(5995):643-6

Uses of chimaeric antibodies [news] Munro A. **Nature** 1984 Dec 13-19;312(5995):597

A hapten-specific chimaeric IgE antibody with human physiological effector function. Neuberger MS, et al. **Nature** 1985 Mar 21-27;314(6008):268-70

Synthesis, secretion and processing of alpha-factor-interferon fusion proteins in yeast. Singh A, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Dec 11;12(23):8927-38

Chimeric human antibody molecules: mouse antigen-binding domains with human constant region domains. Morrison SL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(21):6851-5

Expression of hepatitis B virus S gene by herpes simplex virus type 1 vectors carrying alpha- and beta-regulated gene chimeras. Shih MF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Sep;81(18):5867-70

Determination of the suppression of the cellular immune response of mice with donor-specific gamma globulin during chimeric state. Kende M. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;161:77-89

Transfectomas provide novel chimeric antibodies. Morrison SL. **Science** 1985 Sep 20;229(4719):1202-7 (47 ref.)

Histological demonstration of mosaicism in a series of chimeric rats produced between congenic strains. Weinberg WC, et al. **Science** 1985 Feb 1;227(4686):524-7

Improved histology for the chick-quail chimera. Hutson JM, et al. **Stain Technol** 1984 Mar;59(2):105-11

Immunocompetence of chimeric rabbits. II. Persistence of memory and antigen-driven responses of donor cells. Adler FL, et al. **Transplantation** 1984 Oct;38(4):387-91

Immunocompetence of chimeric rabbits. I. Participation of donor-derived B lymphocytes in immunoglobulin, but not in antibody, synthesis. Adler LT, et al. **Transplantation** 1984 Oct;38(4):382-6

Correlation of intrathymic tolerance with intrathymic chimerism in neonatally tolerized mice. Morrissey PJ, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Jul;40(1):68-72

A naturally occurring bone-marrow-chimeric primate. I. Integrity of its immune system. Picus J, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Mar;39(3):297-303

Chimerism in skin of bone marrow transplant recipients. Thomas JA, et al. **Transplantation** 1984 Nov;38(5):475-8

[Production of chimeras by embryo microsurgery and their possible application in cattle breeding] Kräusslich H, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 1985;Suppl 1:50-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Interspecies chimeras of mammals] Koniukhov BV. **Ontogenez** 1985 May-Jun;16(3):242-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mutant gene expression in mouse aggregation chimeras. 3. The brachypodism-H gene] Malinina NA, et al. **Ontogenez** 1984 Sep-Oct;15(5):514-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Functional impairment of T-lymphocytes in mouse radiation chimeras by a nucleotide-free diet. Kulkarni SS, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1984 Oct;12(9):694-9

CHIMERA, RADIATION see **RADIATION CHIMERA**

CHIMPANSEE TROGLODYTES

Predisposition to invasive pneumococcal illness following parainfluenza type 3 virus infection in chimpanzees. Jones EE, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1351-3

Chimpanzee (Pan troglodytes) spatial problem solving with the use of mirrors and televised equivalents of mirrors. Menzel EW Jr, et al. **J Comp Psychol** 1985 Jun;99(2):211-7

Teaching apes to ape language: explaining the imitative and nonimitative signing of a chimpanzee (Pan troglodytes). Sanders RJ. **J Comp Psychol** 1985 Jun;99(2):197-210

Hepatitis B vaccine safety monitoring in the chimpanzee: interpretation of results. Berthelot P, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1984;13(3):119-33

Alopecia totalis in a chimpanzee. Eichberg JW, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1984;13(2):81-8

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

Comparison of research cost: man--primate animal--other animal models. Fitzgerald TA. **J Med Primatol** 1983; 12(3):138-45

A project with potential to spread non-A, non-B hepatitis in West Africa [letter] McGreal S. **J Med Primatol** 1983; 12(5):280-2

Evidence of hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy in a chimpanzee, Pan troglodytes. Marzke MW, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1984;13(3):135-45

Hepatitis research in chimpanzees: evaluations of clinical laboratory methodologies. Muchmore E, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1983;12(2):65-7

Research costs: man versus chimpanzee [letter] Prince AM. **J Med Primatol** 1984;13(4):231-4

The chimpanzee as a model to test the side effects of human interferons. Schellekens H, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1984; 13(5):235-45 (45 ref.)

Primacy among the primates: killing chimpanzees to help humans [letter] Warshauer DM. **JAMA** 1985 Jul 19; 254(3):356

Infection of chimpanzees with lymphadenopathy-associated virus [letter] Francis DP, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 1; 2(8414):1276-7

Signs of intelligence in cross-fostered chimpanzees. Gardner BT, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Feb 13; 308(1135):159-76

Transmission of HTLV-III infection from human plasma to chimpanzees: an animal model for AIDS. Alter HJ, et al. **Science** 1984 Nov 2;226(4674):549-52

Saving chimps for research [news] Fox JL. **Science** 1984 Oct 26;226(4673):423

Diffuse myocardial fibrosis and congestive heart failure in an adult male chimpanzee. Hansen JF, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1984 Sep;21(5):529-31

[Three successful cases of artificial insemination in chimpanzees] Matsubayashi K, et al. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1985 Apr;34(2):203-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The external genitalia of female pygmy chimpanzees. Dahl JF. **Anat Rec** 1985 Jan;211(1):24-8

Comparative myology of the hominoid cranial base. I. The muscular relationships and bony attachments of the digastric muscle. Dean MC. **Folia Primatol (Basel)** 1984; 43(4):234-48

[The parotid fascia] Levet Y, et al. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 1983 Dec;67(199):475-84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[In vivo cephalic x-ray computed tomography of the chimpanzee (Pan troglodytes, Catarhinii, Anthropomorpha) in the neuro-ocular plane] Saban R, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;300(8):341-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

GENETICS

Distamycin A/DAPI bands and the effects of 5-azacytidine on the chromosomes of the chimpanzee, Pan troglodytes. Schmid M, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1984;38(3):192-9

Isolation and nucleotide sequence analysis of the beta-type globin pseudogene from human, gorilla and chimpanzee. Chang LY, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Dec 25;180(4):767-84

Diagrammatic representation for chromosomal mutagenesis studies. III. Radiation-induced rearrangements in Pan troglodytes (chimpanzee). Paravatou-Petsota M, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Mar;149(1):57-66

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Puberty in the chimpanzee: somatomedin-C and its relationship to somatic growth and steroid hormone concentrations. Copeland KC, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jun;60(6):1154-60

IMMUNOLOGY

On the immunogenicity of the beta subunit of ovine luteinizing hormone (oLH beta) and equine chorionic gonadotropin (eCG) in the chimpanzee (Pan troglodytes): effect of antiserum on monkey cycle and early pregnancy. Moudgal NR, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol Microbiol** 1985 Aug;8(4):120-4

Long-term sequelae of non-A, non-B hepatitis in experimentally infected chimpanzees. Burk KH, et al. **Hepatology** 1984 Sep-Oct;4(5):808-16

Human and chimpanzee monoclonal antibodies. Van Meel FC, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Jun 25;80(2):267-76

METABOLISM

Nuclear progestin receptor in the chimpanzee sex skin. Ozasa H, et al. **Experientia** 1984 Dec 15;40(12):1424-6

Hormone responses to clomiphene citrate in young chimpanzees. Nadler RD, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1985; 14(3):117-32

MICROBIOLOGY

Initial characterization of four cytomegalovirus strains isolated from chimpanzees. Brief report. Swinkels BW, et al. **Arch Virol** 1984;82(1-2):125-8

PHYSIOLOGY

Orientation of occlusal contacts in the chimpanzee, Pan troglodytes verus, deduced from scanning electron microscopic analysis of dental microwear patterns. Gordon KD. **Arch Oral Biol** 1984;29(10):783-7

Cardiac startle and orienting responses in the great apes. Berntson GG, et al. **Behav Neurosci** 1984 Oct;98(5):914-8

Visual evoked potentials in the great apes. Boysen ST, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Mar; 62(2):150-3

Thiarubrine A, a bioactive constituent of Aspilia (Asteraceae) consumed by wild chimpanzees. Rodriguez E, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Mar 15;41(3):419-20

Idiopathic precocious puberty in the chimpanzee: a case report. Winterer J, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1984;13(2):73-9

Can apes learn to count? [news] McGonigle B. **Nature** 1985 May 2-8;315(6014):16-7

Use of numbers by a chimpanzee. Matsuzawa T. **Nature** 1985 May 2-8;315(6014):57-9

The role of the chimpanzee in the evaluation of the risk of foreign chemicals to man. Mueller WF, et al. **Regul Toxicol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;5(2):182-9

CHIMPANZEE see **CHIMPANSEE TROGLODYTES**

CHIMPANZEE CORYZA AGENT see **RESPIRATORY SYNCYTIAL VIRUSES**

CHIN

Traumatic myositis ossificans. Johansson B. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1984 Dec;58(6):742

[Mental neuropathy as a manifestation of systemic cancer. Description of a case] Sanz Ortiz J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Nov 17;83(16):677-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ABNORMALITIES

[Mentosternal fistula--apropos of a case] Lardenet J, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 1984 Oct;33(8):418-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Increase in mandibular and chin projection with orthognathic surgery. Poulton DR, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1985 May; 87(5):363-76

INJURIES

[Fractures of the articular process of the mandible in children, associated with soft tissue injuries of the chin] Ramba J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Apr;64(4):259-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Calcifications in a scar keloid] Reinartz H, et al. **Radiologe** 1985 Jun;25(6):275-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hole fracture of the base of the skull following a fall on the chin] Metzner G, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1984;93(1):49-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

INNERVATION

[Mental dysesthesia] Alfaro A. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Nov 17;83(16):674-6 **(Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Recovery cycle of the masseter inhibitory reflex in man. Cruccu G, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 24;49(1-2):63-8

SURGERY

Sagittal genioplasty: a new technique of genioplasty. Thomson ER. **Br J Plast Surg** 1985 Jan;38(1):70-4

Advancement genioplasty with and without soft tissue pedicle: An experimental investigation. Ellis E 3d, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1984 Oct;42(10):637-45

Correction of anterior mandibular vertical excess: the functional genioplasty. Precious DS, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Mar;59(3):229-35

[Causes, prevention and therapy of postoperative function disorders of the chin musculature] Hardt N, et al. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 1985;30:46-8 **(Ger)**

CHINACRIN see **QUINACRINE**

CHINCHILLA

Clinical-histopathological correlations in experimental otitis media: implications for silent otitis media in humans. Giebink GS, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Apr;19(4):389-96

[Vaccination of rabbits and fur animals] Matthes S. **Tierarztl Prax** 1985;13(1):107-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The effect of blood distribution to the brain on the structure and variability of the cerebral arterial circle in musk-rat and in chinchilla. Jabłoński R, et al. **Folia Morphol** 1984; 43(2):109-14

Morphometric analysis of hair cells in the chinchilla cochlea. Bohne BA, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Jan;77(1):153-8

BLOOD

Seasonal fluctuations in plasma protein fraction levels of chinchillas (Chinchilla laniger, M.). Gromadzka-Ostrowska J, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;80(2):215-24

Seasonal changes in the haematological indices in peripheral blood of chinchilla (Chinchilla laniger L.). Jakubów K, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1984;78(4):845-53

PHYSIOLOGY

Age-related cochlear hair cell loss in the chinchilla. Bhattacharyya TK, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 Jan-Feb;94(1 Pt 1):75-80

Cochlear vessel permeability to horseradish peroxidase in the normal and acoustically traumatized chinchilla: a reevaluation. Hukee MJ, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 May-Jun;94(3):297-303

Eustachian tube function in the chinchilla. Doyle WJ. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 May;111(5):305-8

Impact noise and the equal energy hypothesis. Roberto M, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Apr;77(4):1514-20

CHINESE AMERICANS see **ASIAN AMERICANS**

CHIPMUNKS see **SCIURIDAE**

CHIRONEX VENOMS see **COELENTERATE VENOMS**

CHIRONOMIDAE see under **DIPTERA**

CHIROPODY see **PODIATRY**

CHIROPRACTIC

Statement on interprofessional relations with doctors of chiropractic. **IMJ** 1985 Apr;167(4):273

Clinical trials of spinal manipulation: a critical appraisal and review of the literature. Brunarski DJ. **J Manipulative Physiol Ther** 1984 Dec;7(4):243-9 (97 ref.)

The multiple baseline across subjects design: proposed use in research. Center DB, et al. **J Manipulative Physiol Ther** 1984 Dec;7(4):231-6

Vascular ischemia of the cervical spine: a review of relationship to therapeutic manipulation. Crawford JP, et al. **J Manipulative Physiol Ther** 1984 Sep;7(3):149-55

Vitamin C and chiropractic. Dryburgh DR. **J Manipulative Physiol Ther** 1985 Jun;8(2):95-103 (104 ref.)

Nerve root ischemia and pain secondary to spinal stenosis syndrome: technical and clinical considerations. Foreman SM. **J Manipulative Physiol Ther** 1985 Jun;8(2):81-5

A case report on nonresolving conservative care of low back pain and sciatic radicular syndrome. Haney PL, et al. **J Manipulative Physiol Ther** 1985 Jun;8(2):109-14

Research and responsibility. Lawrence DJ. **J Manipulative Physiol Ther** 1984 Sep;7(3):179-81

Attitudes of chiropractic patients: a preliminary survey of patients receiving care in a chiropractic teaching clinic. Sawyer CE, et al. **J Manipulative Physiol Ther** 1984 Sep; 7(3):157-63

Inter- and intra-examiner reliability of the upper cervical X-ray marking system. Sigler DC, et al. **J Manipulative Physiol Ther** 1985 Jun;8(2):75-80

The scope of chiropractic practice: limits reaffirmed. Keisler WB. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1985 Jan;74(1):45-8

A comparative view of a heterodox health system: chiropractic in America and Britain. Baer HA. **Med Anthropol** 1984 Summer;8(3):151-68

Alternative medicine. Maddocks I. **Med J Aust** 1985 May 13;142(10):547-51

The noncerebrovascular complications of chiropractic manipulation [letter] Steiman I. **Neurology** 1985 Jun; 35(6):937-8

[Chiropractic treatment of low backache. A prospective study] Brønfort G. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 May 13; 147(20):1611-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Quantitative thermography after manual therapy] Diurianova I. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 Jan-Feb;(1):35-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Diaphragmatic paralysis following chiropractic manipulation of the cervical spine. Heffner JE. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Mar;145(3):562-4

METHODS

[Manual therapy in the management of neurologic syndromes in cervical osteochondrosis] Serga VV. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Mar;(3):37-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Manual therapy of vertebrogenic cardialgia] Voĭtanik SA. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 Jan-Feb; (1):69-71 **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

Standards of chiropractic practice. Vear HJ. **J Manipulative Physiol Ther** 1985 Mar;8(1):33-43

TRENDS

Chiropractic and medical models of health care--a contemporary perspective. Jamison JR. **J Manipulative Physiol Ther** 1985 Mar;8(1):17-22

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

CHIROPTERA

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Myometrial ultrastructure and innervation in Myotis lucifugus, the little brown bat. Buchanan GD, et al. **Anat Rec** 1984 Nov;210(3):463–75

Ultrastructure of the parotid gland in the little brown bat. Tandler B, et al. **Anat Rec** 1984 Nov;210(3):491–502

A suspected infrared-recipient nucleus in the brainstem of the vampire bat, Desmodus rotundus. Kishida R, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 26;322(2):351–5

Immunocytochemical study of gastro-entero-pancreatic (GEP) endocrine cells in the vampire bat (Desmodos rotundus). Yamada J, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1984;130(6):845–56

Functional organization of the cochlear nucleus of rufous horseshoe bats (Rhinolophus rouxi): frequencies and internal connections are arranged in slabs. Feng AS, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 May 22;235(4):529–53

Topology of the central nucleus of the mustache bat's inferior colliculus: correlation of single unit properties and neuronal architecture. Zook JM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jan 22; 231(4):530–46

Correlations between structure and function in the design of the bat lung: a morphometric study. Maina JN, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1984 Jul;111:43–61

Adrenergic innervation in the microcirculation of the bat wing. Fleming BP, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1985 May; 29(3):387–400

A variant of the mammalian somatotopic map in a bat. Calford MB, et al. **Nature** 1985 Feb 7–13;313(6002):477–9

Upside-down world in bat's brain [news] Jones E. **Nature** 1985 Feb 7–13;313(6002):434

Evidence for echolocation in the oldest known bats. Novacek MJ. **Nature** 1985 May 9–15;315(6015):140–1

Pulmonary design in a microchiropteran bat (Pipistrellus subflavus) during hibernation. Lechner AJ. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Mar;59(3):301–12

Mammary involution and fasting effect on the fine structure of the mammary gland of the pregnant Myotis myotis. Jimenez L, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1984; 98(6):893–908

Alveolar epithelial cells of the mammary gland of lactating Myotis myotis: an ultrastructural study. Jimenez L, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1984;98(3):465–77

[The fine structure of spermatozoa from Chiroptera] Gatti R. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1984;55(5–6):223–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Ultrastructural aspects of testicular interstitial cells in the bat (Vesperugo savi)] Grandi D, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1984;55(5–6):209–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Changes the structural elements of the organs of bats during periods of activity and hibernation] Klika E, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1984 Sep;87(9):47–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Postnatal changes in hematology of the bat Antrozous pallidus. Bassett JE, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1984; 78(4):737–42

Unusual lipid composition of erythrocytes from the insectivorous bat Molossus molossus. Gillett MP, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;80(2):149–50

CLASSIFICATION

Common tree shrews and primates share leukocyte membrane antigens. Palley LS, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1984;13(2):67–71

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Growth, and tooth growth/wear curves derived from an asymptotic function: y = alpha + beta rho x. Berjak M, et al. **Growth** 1985 Spring;49(1):1–7

METABOLISM

Effect of L-dihydroxyphenylalanine (L-dopa) and methionine on tissue S-adenosylmethionine concentrations in cobalamin-inactivated fruit bats. Gibson J, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1984;54(4):329–32

Vitamin B12 deficiency alters the distribution of membrane proteins on linear sucrose gradients in the fruit bat brain. McLoughlin JL, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 24; 49(1–2):175–80

MICROBIOLOGY

Rat rabies in Mississippi. Phillips BJ. **J Miss State Med Assoc** 1985 Jul;26(7):183–6

Blastomyces dermatitidis in bats: first report of its isolation from the liver of Rhinopoma hardwickei hardwickei Gray. Randhawa HS, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1985 Feb;23(1):69–76

PARASITOLOGY

Eimeria from bats of the world: a new species in Tomopeas ravus from Peru. Duszynski DW, et al. **J Parasitol** 1985 Apr;71(2):204–8

Bat ticks of the genus Argas (Ixodoidea: Argasidae). 13. Haller's organ roof and anterior pit setae in Carios and Chiropterargas. Roshdy MA, et al. **J Parasitol** 1984 Jun; 70(3):407–11

[New Haemoproteidae parasites of Chiroptera in Thailand] Landau I, et al. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp** 1984;59(5):437–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Retinofugal projections of the big brown bat, Eptesicus fuscus and the neotropical fruit bat, Artibeus jamaicensis. Cotter JR. **Am J Anat** 1985 Feb;172(2):105–24

A pharmacological analysis of the responses of the gastrointestinal smooth muscle of the bat to transmural and periarterial nerve stimulation. Cole OF, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;84(3):587–93

Auditory space representation in the superior colliculus of the big brown bat, Eptesicus fuscus. Shimozawa T, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 8;311(2):289–96

Control of plasma sex steroid-binding protein (SBP) in the little brown bat: effects of photoperiod and orchiectomy on the induction of SBP in immature males. Damassa DA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Dec;115(6):2355–61

Perinatal and postnatal patterns of plasma sex steroid-binding protein and testosterone in relation to puberty in the male little brown bat. Gustafson AW, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Dec;115(6):2347–54

A functional organization of binaural responses in the inferior colliculus. Wenstrup JJ, et al. **Hear Res** 1985 Feb; 17(2):191–5

Light flashes of different durations (0.063–3.33 msec) phase shift the circadian flight activity of a bat. Joshi D, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Feb;233(2):187–92

Interaural time and intensity coding in superior olivary complex and inferior colliculus of the echolocating bat Molossus ater. Harnischfeger G, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Jan;53(1):89–109

Inhibition and level-tolerant frequency tuning in the auditory cortex of the mustached bat. Suga N, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Apr;53(4):1109–45

Automatic gain control in the bat's sonar receiver and the neuroethology of echolocation. Kick SA, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Nov;4(11):2725–37

Prolonged survival of the Graafian follicle and fertilization in the Japanese greater horseshoe bat, Rhinolophus ferrumequinum nippon. Oh YK, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Jan;73(1):121–6

Interspecific comparison of subcutaneous tissue fluid pressure in the bat wing. Bassett JE, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1985 Jul; 30(1):75–9

Sonar tracking of horizontally moving targets by the big brown bat Eptesicus fuscus. Masters WM, et al. **Science** 1985 Jun 14;228(4705):1331–3

[Characteristics of the connections of superior olivary and inferior collicular neurons reacting to the presentation of amplitude-modulated stimuli with synchronized discharges in the bat] Andreeva NG, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1984; 16(6):800–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Participation of the auditory centers of Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum in echolocational tracking of a moving target] Movchan EV. **Neirofiziologiia** 1984;16(6):737–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of unilateral disruption of auditory perception on the ability of bats to determine the direction of adequate ultrasonic signals] Gorlinskii IA. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Jan–Feb;35(1):173–5 **(Rus)**

CHITIN

Chitin-coated Celite as an affinity adsorbent for high-performance liquid chromatography of lysozyme. Yamada H, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Apr;146(1):71–4

Isolation and characterization of Vicia faba lectin affinity purified on chitin column. Datta PK, et al. **Prep Biochem** 1984;14(4):373–87

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Synthetic inhibitors of human leukocyte elastase Part 1—Sulphated polysaccharides. Lentini A, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Feb;10(2):221–32

Effect of sulfated derivatives of chitosan on some blood coagulant factors. Hirano S, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1985 Mar 29;137:205–15

The adsorption of bovine blood proteins onto the surface of O-(carboxymethyl)chitin. Nishimura S, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1984 Dec 1;134(2):305–12

Enhancing effects of N-acetyl-chito-oligosaccharides on the active oxygen-generating and microbicidal activities of peritoneal exudate cells in mice. Suzuki K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;33(2):886–8

Novel method for the preparation of controlled-release theophylline granules coated with a polyelectrolyte complex of sodium polyphosphate-chitosan. Kawashima Y, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Mar;74(3):264–8

Protecting effect of chitin and chitosan on experimentally induced murine candidiasis. Suzuki K, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1984;28(8):903–12

ANALYSIS

Interaction of Escherichia coli matrix protein with Brucella abortus peptidoglycan and chitin. Moryión I, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;56:227–34

Identification of chitin as a structural component of Giardia cysts. Ward HD, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Sep;49(3):629–34

BIOSYNTHESIS

Effect of Calcofluor white and Congo red on fungal cell wall morphogenesis: in vivo activation of chitin polymerization. Roncero C, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Sep; 163(3):1180–5

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological activity of chitin and its derivatives. Nishimura K, et al. **Vaccine** 1984 Mar;2(1):93–9

METABOLISM

Chitynolytic bacteria in water and bottom sediments of two lakes of different trophy. Donderski W. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 1984;33(2):163–70

Assessment of in vivo activity of bifonazole against dermatophytic infection in guinea pigs on the basis of the amount of a specific fungal cell wall component chitin in the infected skin. Uchida K, et al. **Dermatologica** 1984;169 Suppl 1:47–9

Chitin helicoids accompany protein helicoids in the periostracum of a whelk, Buccinum. Hunt S, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1984;16(4):565–75

[Chitinolytic system of Serratia marcescens] Chávez Camarillo GM, et al. **Rev Latinoam Microbiol** 1984 Jul-Sep; 26(3):203–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Protecting effect of chitin and chitosan on experimentally induced murine candidiasis. Suzuki K, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1984;28(8):903–12

CHITIN SYNTHASE see under **GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES**

CHITINASE

METABOLISM

Growth of bacteria on chitin, fungal cell walls and fungal biomass, and the effect of extracellular enzymes produced by these cultures on the antifungal activity of amphotericin B. Oranusi NA, et al. **Microbios** 1985;43(172):17–30

CHLAMYDIA

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunoperoxidase localization of chlamydial antigens in acute salpingitis. Winkler B, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jun 1;152(3):275–8

Properties of monoclonal antibodies to the genus-specific antigen of Chlamydia and their use for antigen detection by reverse passive haemagglutination. Thornley MJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Jan;131 (Pt 1):7–15

Effect of pH on reactivity of monoclonal antibodies to Chlamydia. Matikainen MT. **J Immunol Methods** 1984 Dec 31;75(2):211–6

[Humoral immune response of goats, rabbits and guinea pigs following vaccination with a Q fever vaccine] Schmeer N, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 1; 98(1):20–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Infection with Chlamydia trachomatis in female college students. McCormack WM, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Jan;121(1):107–15

CHLAMYDIA INFECTIONS

Illnesses in infants born to women with Chlamydia trachomatis infection. A prospective study. Schaefer C, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Feb;139(2):127–33

Chlamydial perihepatitis (Curtis-Fitz-Hugh syndrome) after hydrotubation [letter] Shanahan D, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 27;289(6452):1145–6

Reactive arthritis. Aho K, et al. **Clin Rheum Dis** 1985 Apr; 11(1):25–40 (56 ref.)

Chlamydial infections of the head and neck. Mukai S, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1985 Apr;64(4):173–9

Chlamydia trachomatis causing pleural effusion [letter] Mundel G, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Jan;106(1):167

Is Chlamydia trachomatis a cause of prostatitis? [editorial] Schachter J. **J Urol** 1985 Oct;134(4):711

Is Reiter's syndrome caused by chlamydia? [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Feb 9;1(8424):317–9

Chlamydia trachomatis as a cause of prepubertal vaginitis. Bump RC. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar;65(3):384–8

Infections due to Chlamydia trachomatis. Hammerschlag MR. **Pediatr Ann** 1984 Sep;13(9):673, 675–7, 679–81 (52 ref.)

Introductory address: microbial etiology of pelvic inflammatory disease. Mårdh P. **Sex Transm Dis** 1984 Oct–Dec;11(4 Suppl):428–9

Periappendicitis and chlamydial salpingitis. Mårdh PA, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Apr;160(4):304–6

[Chlamydial acute and subacute keratoconjunctivitis] Bloch-Michel E, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1983 Nov; 83(11):1259–61 **(Fre)**

[Chlamydia trachomatis pneumopathies in infants] Couvreur J, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Oct;79(10):635–8 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Fre)

[Chlamydia infections in gynecology and obstetrics] Hoyme UB. **Ther Umsch** 1985 Mar;42(3):189–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Chlamydia trachomatis in pregnancy] Herman A, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Aug;107(3–4):92–3 (Heb)

[Role of chlamydiae in genital and neonatal pathology] Piccaro M, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Dec;36(12):861–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical aspects of Chlamydia urethritis in men and the role of Ureaplasma] Dajek Z, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1984 Sep–Oct;71(5):463–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Chlamydia and sexually transmitted diseases] Kazár J. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1984 Aug;82(2):1004–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Clinical aspects, diagnosis and treatment of nonspecific urethritis of chlamydial origin] Sádecký E, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Jul;84(1):83–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Non-gonococcal urethritis caused by Chlamydia trachomatis: factors affecting its incidence] García De Lomas J, et al. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1984;12(6):461–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

BLOOD

Past and present in the diagnosis of trachoma and chlamydial ocular disease. Specific serum IgA antibodies in the diagnosis of active viral and chlamydial infections. Sarov I, et al. **Rev Int Trach Pathol Ocul Trop Subtrop Sante Publique** 1984;(1):73–6 (Eng, Fre)

COMPLICATIONS

A possible role of Chlamydia trachomatis as a causative agent in epidydimal infertility. Gerris J, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1985 May–Jun;16(3):179–82

Genital chlamydial infection and cervical cancer [letter] Piura B, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jun 1;152(3):363–4

Ureaplasma-infected human sperm in infertile men. Grossgebauer K, et al. **Arch Androl** 1984;12 Suppl:35–41

Acute salpingitis. Diagnostic and therapeutic dilemmas. Gilbert GL. **Aust Fam Physician** 1984 Sep;13(9):665–72

Spontaneous abortion––an infectious aetiology? Munday PE, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Dec;91(12):1177–80

The clinical presentation of Chlamydia trachomatis in a urological practice. Grant JB, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Apr;57(2):218–21

Evidence of chlamydial infection in infertile women with and without fallopian tube obstruction. Kane JL, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1984 Dec;42(6):843–8

Unusual presentation of chlamydial peritonitis: case report. Duffy S, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1985 Jun;61(3):202–3

Perihepatitis (Fitz–Hugh––Curtis syndrome). A review and case presentation. Ris HW. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1984 Oct;5(4):272–6 (27 ref.)

Parents of infants with ophthalmia neonatorum: a high–risk group for sexually transmitted diseases. Fransen L, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1985 Jul–Sep;12(3):150–4

Multiple co-existing sexually transmitted diseases in a bisexual man. Garber GE, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1985 Jul-Sep;12(3):161–2

Serological evidence for chlamydial infection in patients with acute diarrhoea. Butler T, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1985;79(1):42–3

[Chlamydia trachomatis perihepatitis: value of systematic cultures of hepatic capsular biopsy (letter)] Zarski JP, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Mar;9(3):275 (Fre)

[Role of eye manifestations in chlamydioses] Vedy J, et al. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1985 Jan–Mar;45(1):35–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[An infection with Chlamydia trachomatis can conceal another infection (letter)] Dramard JM, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Dec 8;13(44):2708 (Fre)

[Case of Chlamydia trachomatis pneumonia associated with respiratory syncytial (RS) virus bronchiolitis] Numazaki K, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1984 Jan;58(1):60–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Association of gonorrhea with Chlamydia and Mycoplasmataceae infections and their effect on the development of post–gonorrheal urethritis] Stapiński A, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1984 Sep–Oct;71(5):449–61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Genital chlamydia infection causing acute periappendicitis and acute pericolitis] Thornell E, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Mar 6;82(10):857 (Swe)

DIAGNOSIS

Rapid diagnosis of Chlamydia trachomatis pneumonia in infants. Friis B, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1984 Jun;92(3):139–43

The prevalence of ureaplasma, mycoplasma and antibodies against chlamydia group antigen in gynecological outpatients. Stanek G, et al. **Arch Gynecol** 1985;236(4):203–9

Genital infections with Chlamydia trachomatis in women attending an antenatal clinic. Wood PL, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Dec;91(12):1171–6

Is one swab enough to detect chlamydial infection of the cervix? Munday PE, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 1984 Dec;60(6):384–6

Chlamydia trachomatis infections [letter] Arroll B. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Jun 1;132(11):1252–3

Use of monoclonal antibodies in the diagnosis of chlamydial urethritis and cervicitis. Colimon R, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984;57:125–8

Evaluation of a genus reactive monoclonal antibody in rapid identification of Chlamydia trachomatis by direct immunofluorescence. Alexander I, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1985 Aug;61(4):252–4

Diagnostic facilities for Chlamydia trachomatis in men [letter] Sharmacharja G. **Genitourin Med** 1985 Jun;61(3):211–2

Culture versus direct specimen test: comparative study of infections with Chlamydia trachomatis in Viennese prostitutes. Stary A, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1985 Aug;61(4):258–60

Comparison of microscopic & culture findings in the diagnosis of chlamydial urethritis. Mishra B, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 May;79:610–1

Rapid diagnosis of chlamydial infections with the MicroTrak direct test. Uyeda CT, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Nov;20(5):948–50

Investigation into the value of Papanicolaou stained cervical smears for the diagnosis of chlamydial cervical infection. Forster GE, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Apr;38(4):399–402

Serological evidence of Chlamydia trachomatis infection in non–immunocompromised adults with pneumonia. Sundkvist T, et al. **J Infect** 1984 Sep;9(2):143–7

Screening for Chlamydia trachomatis infection in an inner–city population: a comparison of diagnostic methods. Quinn TC, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Aug;152(2):419–23

Cytologic manifestations of cervical and vaginal infections. II. Confirmation of Chlamydia trachomatis infection by direct immunofluorescence using monoclonal antibodies. Kiviat NB, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Feb 15;253(7):997–1000

Fluorescein–conjugated monoclonal antibodies to detect Chlamydia trachomatis in smears [letter] Harper I, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 31;2(8453):509

Interference of Staphylococcus aureus in the detection of Chlamydia trachomatis by monoclonal antibodies [letter] Krech T, et al. **Lancet** 1985 May 18;1(8438):1161–2

Sexually transmitted infections due to Chlamydia trachomatis: rapid detection by immunofluorescence microscopy. Smith TF. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Mar;60(3):204

Diagnosing Chlamydia trachomatis infection [letter] Say P, et al. **NZ Med J** 1984 Nov 14;97(767):783

Enzyme immunoassay for detection of Chlamydia trachomatis from the cervix. Amortegui AJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr;65(4):523–6

Prevalence of Chlamydia trachomatis in the pregnant cervix. Khurana CM, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug;66(2):241–3

The complement fixation and micro–immunofluorescence tests in Chlamydia diagnosis. Nabli B. **Rev Int Trach Pathol Ocul Trop Subtrop Sante Publique** 1984;(1):53–9 (Eng, Fre)

Chlamydia trachomatis, Mycoplasma hominis, and Ureaplasma urealyticum infections of infants. Bell TA. **Semin Perinatol** 1985 Jan;9(1):29–37 (88 ref.)

Triple–culture tests for diagnosis of chlamydial infection of the female genital tract. Dunlop EM, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1985 Apr–Jun;12(2):68–71

Postmeningococcal urethritis caused by Chlamydia trachomatis: a case report. Lefevre JC, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1985 Apr–Jun;12(2):88–9

Use of Kova–Slide II with grid and uncentrifuged segmented urine specimens in the diagnosis of nongonococcal urethritis: a quantitative technique. Perera SA. **Sex Transm Dis** 1985 Jan–Mar;12(1):14–8

An application of fluorescein–conjugated monoclonal antibodies to the diagnosis of Chlamydia trachomatis infection in children. Numazaki K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Jan;145(1):57–63

Pneumonia due to Chlamydia trachomatis in Japanese infants. Numazaki K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1984 Aug;143(4):413–20

[Generalities on Chlamydia. Clinical, diagnostic and therapeutic applications] Orfila J. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;8(2):193–7 (Fre)

[Current methods in the diagnosis of Chlamydia infections] Catalan F, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Oct;79(10):617–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The biological diagnosis of Chlamydia infections] Orfila J. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Oct;79(10):609–15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Our experience in the serodetection of Chlamydia infections in tubal pathology] Vitse M, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Apr;80(5):255–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Pulmonologic aspects of chlamydia infections in the adult] Malepart MJ, et al. **Tunis Med** 1985 Jan;63:53–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Chlamydia trachomatis––studies on the reliability of its detection in Papanicolaou preparations] Donath EM, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Jun;45(6):402–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Genital Chlamydia infection in the female] Schmidt JB. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1985;25(1):65–8 (Ger)

[Diagnosis of Chlamydia trachomatis infections in the perinatal period and in infancy by counterimmunoelectrophoresis] Storm W, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1984 Jul;38(7):301–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical etiological findings in chlamydial urethritis in men] Dimitrov K, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1984 Sep 15;59(18):1229–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Urethral infections caused by Chlamydia trachomatis: indirect serological diagnosis] Crotti D, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1984 Sep;20(3):304–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Reiter's disease and Chlamydia infections] Shubin SV. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1984 Jul–Sep;(3):35–40 (63 ref.) (Rus)

[Microbiological diagnosis of Chlamydia trachomatis in urogenital diseases] Segovia S, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1983;48(5):298–309 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[What is the role of chlamydia culture, wet smear and general bacterial culture from the cervix before surgical abortion?] Nordenvall M, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1984 Sep 26;81(39):3471–2 (Swe)

DRUG THERAPY

Cyclosporin A treatment for chronic uveitis associated with retinitis. Karjalainen K. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1984 Aug;62(4):631–5

Treatment of genital tract infections due to Chlamydia trachomatis. Jerve F. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1984;407:62–6

Choice of antibiotics and length of therapy in the treatment of acute salpingitis. Monif GR. **Am J Med** 1985 Jun 28;78(6B):188–93

Erythromycin stearate in treating chlamydial infection of the cervix. Hunter JM, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 1984 Dec;60(6):387–9

Chlamydia trachomatis sampling during erythromycin treatment. Worm AM, et al. **Dan Med Bull** 1984 Dec;31(6):500–1

Pivampicillin in treating genital infection with Chlamydia trachomatis. Møller BR, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1985 Aug;61(4):264–5

Erythromycin for four or seven days against Chlamydia trachomatis [letter] Worm AM, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1985 Aug;61(4):283

A comparison of oxytetracycline and trimethoprim in the treatment of Chlamydia trachomatis urethritis. Nielsen PB, et al. **Infection** 1984 Jul–Aug;12(4):274–5

Effect of amoxicillin on simultaneous Chlamydia trachomatis infection in men with gonococcal urethritis: comparison of three dosage regimens. Csángó PA, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1985 Apr–Jun;12(2):93–6

[Spectinomycin in the treatment of complications of gonorrhea in men] Stapiński A, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1984 Sep–Oct;71(5):477–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ENZYMOLOGY

[Superoxide dismutase and catalase activity in HeLa 229 cells infected with Chlamydia trachomatis] Weber P, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Mar;33(3):179–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

Establishment of genital tract infection in the CF–1 mouse by intravaginal inoculation of a human oculogenital isolate of Chlamydia trachomatis. Ito JI Jr, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Oct;150(4):577–82

Mediastinal and supraclavicular lymphadenitis and pneumonitis due to Chlamydia trachomatis serovars L1 and L2. Bernstein DI, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Dec 13;311(24):1543–6

IMMUNOLOGY

Natural killer cell activity after gynecologic infections with chlamydia. Onsrud M, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1984;63(7):613–5

Chlamydia trachomatis infection in a premature infant [letter] Ushijima H, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Jul;74(4):604

Lack of cell–mediated cytotoxicity towards Chlamydia trachomatis infected target cells in humans. Qvigstad E, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1984 Jun;92(3):153–9

Detection of viral and chlamydial antigens in open–lung biopsy specimens. Gleaves CA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Mar;83(3):371–4

Postabortal pelvic infection associated with Chlamydia trachomatis and the influence of humoral immunity. Osser S, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Nov 15;150(6):699–703

Immunoperoxidase localization of chlamydial antigens in acute salpingitis. Winkler B, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jun 1;152(3):275–8

Effect on Chlamydia trachomatis infection of the murine genital tract of adoptive transfer of congenic immune cells or specific antibody. Tuffrey M, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1985 Aug;66(4):427–33

Antibodies to Chlamydia trachomatis in cervical secretions and serum: effect of blood in such secretions. Gump DW, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 May;43(5):814–5

Pelvic inflammatory disease in patients infected with Chlamydia trachomatis: in vitro cell mediated immune response to chlamydial antigens. Hallberg T, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1985 Aug;61(4):247–51

Infections with Neisseria gonorrhoeae and Chlamydia trachomatis in women with acute salpingitis. Kristensen GB, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1985 Jun;61(3):179–84

Does detection of chlamydial antibodies by

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

microimmunofluorescence help in managing chlamydial lower genital tract infection in women? Maiti H, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1985 Jun;61(3):172–4

Chronic chlamydial genital infection in congenitally athymic nude mice. Rank RG, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jun; 48(3):847–9

Immunology of ocular chlamydial infections. Dawson CR. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1985 Summer;25(2):95–106

Comparative sensitivity of different serological tests for detecting chlamydial antibodies in perihepatitis. Puolakkainen M, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Aug;38(8):929–32

Immunology of ocular chlamydial infections. Dawson CR. **Rev Int Trach Pathol Ocul Trop Subtrop Sante Publique** 1984;(1):13–23, 27–36 **(Eng, Fre)**

[Serologic and clinical studies of chlamydial infection in children with respiratory tract infection] Tabuki K, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1984 Jan;58(1):1–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Use of the immunofluorescent microagglutination reaction for the intrageneric differentiation of the immune response in chlamydiosis] Gorovits ES, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Apr;(4):55–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Chlamydia trachomatis isolation in patients with endometritis after cesarean section. Blanco JD, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jun 1;152(3):278–9

Urethral isolation of the genital mycoplasmas and Chlamydia trachomatis in women with chronic urologic complaints. Bump RC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 May 1; 152(1):38–41

Chlamydial endocervical infections and cytologic findings in sexually active female adolescents. Shafer MA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar 15;151(6):765–71

Diagnosis of Chlamydia trachomatis infections by direct immunofluorescence staining of genital secretions. A multicenter trial. Stamm WE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1984 Nov;101(5):638–41

Microbiology of chronic otitis media with effusion among Australian Aboriginal children: role of Chlamydia trachomatis. Dawson VM, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1985 Feb;63 (Pt 1):99–107

Laboratory evidence of viral and selected nonviral infections in humans in Canada, 1984. Neumann PW, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Aug 1;133(3):216–7

Ultrastructural analysis of the growth cycle of Chlamydia trachomatis in mouse cells treated with recombinant human alpha-interferons. de la Maza LM, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1984 Oct;41(2):227–35

Electron microscopic observations concerning the in vivo uptake and release of the agent of guinea-pig inclusion conjunctivitis (Chlamydia psittaci) in guinea-pig exocervix. Soloff BL, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1985 Jul;95(3):335–44

Comparative susceptibility of embryonated hen eggs and pig lung alveolar macrophages to chlamydial infection. Hood JW, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1985 Apr;9(2):135–41

[Neonatal pneumonia caused by Chlamydia trachomatis] Szirmai Z, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Apr 28;126(17):1027–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Chlamydial infection in perinatal period] Yasuda J, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May; 37(5):799–800 **(Jpn)**

[Method of specimen collection and cultivation of Chlamydia on McCoy's cells] Wiecko E, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1984 Sep–Oct;71(5):471–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Persistent Chlamydia infection in cell culture] Shatkin AA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(3):51–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chlamydias in daily clinical medicine] Dabancens A. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1982;47(1):46–8 **(Spa)**

OCCURRENCE

Chlamydia trachomatis, epidemiology and diagnosis. Ulstrup JC. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1984;407:59–61

Infection with Chlamydia trachomatis in female college students. McCormack WM, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Jan;121(1):107–15

A prospective study of Chlamydia trachomatis in first trimester abortion. Shioøtz H, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 1985; 17(2):60–3

Laboratory reports of chlamydial infections in Canada in 1984. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Jul 1;133(1):44–5

Seroepidemiological survey of chlamydial genital infections in Khartoum, Sudan. Omer EE, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1985 Aug;61(4):261–3

The epidemiology of chlamydial infections in childhood: a serological investigation. Burney P, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1984 Dec;13(4):491–5

Assessing the number of genital chlamydial infections in the United States. Judson FN. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Mar;30(3 Suppl):269–72

Chlamydia trachomatis in a high risk pregnant population. Gabel HD, et al. **J SC Med Assoc** 1985 May;81(5):273–4

Chlamydia trachomatis in a rural obstetrical population. Phelps G, et al. **J SC Med Assoc** 1984 Sep;80(9):441–2

Chlamydia trachomatis infection at a family planning clinic. Edwards D, et al. **NZ Med J** 1985 May 8;98(778):333–5

[Rickettsiosis and chlamydiosis in Hoggar (Republic of Algeria): epidemiological sampling] Dumas N. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1984 May–Jun;77(3):278–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Chlamydia infections in the gynecology outpatient clinic] Zenner I, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1984;106(18):1271–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Epidemiological findings on Chlamydia trachomatis infections of the female genitalia. Comparison of detection methods] Garella D, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol** 1984 Jan–Jun;77(1–6):94–105 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Epidemiology of non-gonococcal urethritis in the light of our observations] Stapiński A, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1985 Jan–Feb;72(1):43–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Non-gonococcal urethritis caused by Chlamydia trachomatis: factors affecting its incidence] García De Lomas J, et al. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1984;12(6):461–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Chlamydia infections in a clinic for adolescents in Stockholm] Ortqvist A, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1984 Oct 24; 81(43):3929–31 **(Swe)**

[Comparison of the occurrence of infections caused by C. trachomatis and N. gonorrhea in Iceland] Stengrimsson O, et al. **Nord Med** 1984;99(8–9):202–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

PATHOLOGY

Chlamydial endometritis. A histological and immunohistochemical analysis. Winkler B, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1984 Oct;8(10):771–8

Chlamydial pneumonitis induced in newborn guinea pigs. Rank RG, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Apr;48(1):153–8

Localizing chlamydial infection in cervical biopsies with the immunoperoxidase technique. Crum CP, et al. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1984;3(2):191–7

The interaction of Chlamydia trachomatis with host cells: ultrastructural studies of the mechanism of release of a biovar II strain from HeLa 229 cells. Todd WJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Jun;151(6):1037–44

[Chlamydia trachomatis cervicitis] Ruiz Moreno JA, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1984 Sep;52(329):215–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Chlamydia trachomatis infection in women. Faro S. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Mar;30(3 Suppl):273–8

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Oral contraceptives, Chlamydia trachomatis infection, and pelvic inflammatory disease. A word of caution about protection. Washington AE, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Apr 19; 253(15):2246–50

Chlamydia trachomatis infections. Policy guidelines for prevention and control. **MMWR** 1985 Aug 23;34 Suppl 3:53S–74S

Prophylaxis with lymecycline in induced first-trimester abortion: a clinical, controlled trial assessing the role of Chlamydia trachomatis and Mycoplasma hominis. Heisterberg L, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1985 Apr–Jun; 12(2):72–5

[Prevention of Chlamydia trachomatis infections in women] Henrion R. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Oct;79(10):603–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

SURGERY

Pelvic inflammatory disease and the general surgeon. Boyd ME. **Can J Surg** 1985 Jan;28(1):11–3

THERAPY

Interferon-induced inhibition of Chlamydia trachomatis: dissociation from antiviral and antiproliferative effects. de la Maza LM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Mar;47(3):719–22

TRANSMISSION

[Cervical Chlamydia trachomatis in pregnancy and maternal and infantile infection] Morohoshi T, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1985 Mar;59(3):255–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

VETERINARY

Pathogenesis of feline gastric chlamydial infection. Gaillard ET, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Nov;45(11):2314–21

Chlamydia isopodii sp. n., an obligate intracellular parasite of Porcellio scaber. Shay MT, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1985; 53(2):115–20

Chlamydia infection and infertility in the female koala (Phascolarctos cinereus). McColl KA, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Dec 22–29;115(25–26):655

CHLAMYDIA PSITTACI

Direct immunoperoxidase method for demonstrating Chlamydia psittaci in tissue sections. Finlayson J, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jun;38(6):712–4

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Growth of several strains of Chlamydia psittaci in Vero and McCoy cells in the presence of cytochalasin and cortisone. Tessler J. **Can J Comp Med** 1984 Jul;48(3):290–3

Disulfide-mediated interactions of the chlamydial major outer membrane protein: role in the differentiation of chlamydiae? Hackstadt T, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jan; 161(1):25–31

IMMUNOLOGY

Enzyme immunoassay of Chlamydia in birds. Ruppanner R, et al. **Avian Dis** 1984 Jul–Sep;28(3):608–15

Comparative titers of egg assay against immunofluorescent assay of Chlamydia psittaci. Tessler J. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Jan;49(1):109–11

In vitro expression of factor-mediated cytotoxic activity generated during the immune response to Chlamydia in the mouse. Byrne GI, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jun; 134(6):4189–93

Preparation of complement fixation antigen of Chlamydia psittaci grown in tissue culture by treatment with beta-propiolactone. Chiba N, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1984;28(12):1273–81

Incidence of chlamydial antibodies in commercial duck flocks. Chalmers WS. **Vet Rec** 1984 Dec 22–29; 115(25–26):651–2

[Use of a concentrated and purified vaccine against chlamydial abortion in sheep] Martinov S, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985;22(5):25–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Is Chlamydia psittaci a complicating factor in paramyxovirus 1 infection in pigeons?] Schmeer N, et al. **DTW** 1984 Nov 22;91(11–12):398–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of Chlamydia psittaci from koalas (Phascolarctos cinereus). Brown AS, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Dec;61(12):413

Respiratory disease (rhinotracheitis) in turkeys in Brittany, France, 1981–1982. II. Laboratory findings. Andral B, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Jan–Mar;29(1):35–42

Respiratory disease (rhinotracheitis) of turkeys in Brittany, France. III. Interaction of multiple infecting agents. Andral B, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Jan–Mar;29(1):233–43

Enigmatic psittacine chlamydiosis: results of serotesting and isolation attempts, 1978 through 1983, and considerations for the future. Grimes JE. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 May 15;186(10):1075–9

Prevalence of Chlamydia psittaci in imported psittacine birds from 1981 to 1983. Hirai K, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;46(6):929–31

[Identification of the Kaunas-1 strain isolated in the Lithuanian SSR in enteritis in calves] Domeĭka MA, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1984 Nov–Dec;29(6):753–5 **(Rus)**

[Detection of chlamydia in patients with trachoma] Kazár J, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1985 Jul;41(4):209–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

METABOLISM

Synthesis of protein in host-free reticulate bodies of Chlamydia psittaci and Chlamydia trachomatis. Hatch TP, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jun;162(3):938–42

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Electron microscopic observations concerning the in vivo uptake and release of the agent of guinea-pig inclusion conjunctivitis (Chlamydia psittaci) in guinea-pig exocervix. Soloff BL, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1985 Jul;95(3):335–44

CHLAMYDIA TRACHOMATIS

Reactive arthritis. Aho K, et al. **Clin Rheum Dis** 1985 Apr; 11(1):25–40 (56 ref.)

Fluorescein-conjugated monoclonal antibodies to detect Chlamydia trachomatis in smears [letter] Harper I, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 31;2(8453):509

ANALYSIS

Detection of Chlamydia trachomatis in clinical specimens by nucleic acid spot hybridization. Hyypiä T, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Apr;131 (Pt 4):975–8

Analysis and detection of chlamydial DNA. Hyypiä T, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1984 Dec;130 (Pt 12):3159–64

[Preliminary results of detecting endotoxin-like substances in Chlamydia trachomatis by the Limulus test] Yuan Y. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;65(2):66–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

CLASSIFICATION

Characterization of Chlamydia trachomatis serotypes by human T-lymphocyte clones. Qvigstad E, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1985 Mar;21(3):215–20

DRUG EFFECTS

Inhibition of growth of Chlamydia trachomatis by nonoxynol-9 in vitro. Benes S, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 May;27(5):724–6

In vitro activity of the spermicide nonoxynol-9 against Chlamydia trachomatis. Kelly JP, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 May;27(5):760–2

Activity of the newer quinolones against Chlamydia trachomatis [letter] Van Roosbroeck RJ, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 1984 Oct;60(5):350

In vitro activity of ciprofloxacin against Chlamydia trachomatis and Ureaplasma urealyticum. Rumpianesi F, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Jun;3(3):173–4

In vitro activity of ciprofloxacin against clinical isolates of Chlamydia trachomatis [letter] Meier-Ewert H, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Aug;3(4):372

The activity of ciprofloxacin and other 4-quinolones against

Chlamydia trachomatis and Mycoplasmas in vitro. Ridgway GL, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Aug; 3(4):344-6

Antichlamydial activity of quinolone carboxylic acids [letter] Heppleston C, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 May; 15(5):645-7

A comparison of the in-vitro activity of antimicrobials against Chlamydia trachomatis examined by Giemsa and a fluorescent antibody stain. How SJ, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Apr;15(4):399-404

An in-vitro investigation of synergy and antagonism between antimicrobials against Chlamydia trachomatis. How SJ, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 May;15(5):533-8

Zinc and Chlamydia trachomatis. Sugarman B, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Jul;179(3):382-7

Activity of thiamphenicol against Chlamydia trachomatis and Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Ridgway GL, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1984 Oct-Dec;11(4 Suppl):432-4

GENETICS

Partial amino acid sequence and molecular cloning of the encoding gene for the major outer membrane protein of Chlamydia trachomatis. Nano FE, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 May;48(2):372-7

Molecular cloning and expression of Chlamydia trachomatis major outer membrane protein antigens in Escherichia coli. Stephens RS, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Mar;47(3):713-8

Expression of the chlamydial genus-specific lipopolysaccharide epitope in Escherichia coli. Nano FE, et al. **Science** 1985 May 10;228(4700):742-4

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Inhibition of Chlamydia trachomatis growth in McCoy, HeLa, and human prostate cells by zinc. Greenberg SB, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jun;27(6):953-7

Ultrastructural analysis of the growth cycle of Chlamydia trachomatis in mouse cells treated with recombinant human alpha-interferons. de la Maza LM, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1984 Oct;41(2):227-35

Inhibition of growth of Chlamydia trachomatis by human gamma interferon. Shemer Y, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 May; 48(2):592-6

Disulfide-mediated interactions of the chlamydial major outer membrane protein: role in the differentiation of chlamydiae? Hackstadt T, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jan; 161(1):25-31

Enhancement of Chlamydia trachomatis infectious progeny by cultivation of HeLa 229 cells treated with DEAE-dextran and cycloheximide. Sabet SF, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Aug;20(2):217-22

The interaction of Chlamydia trachomatis with host cells: ultrastructural studies of the mechanism of release of a biovar II strain from HeLa 229 cells. Todd WJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Jun;151(6):1037-44

[Method of specimen collection and cultivation of Chlamydia on McCoy's cells] Wiecko E, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1984 Sep-Oct;71(5):471-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunoenzymatic staining of viral and chlamydial antigens in cell culture. Richman DD, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985 Jul;3(4):353-8

Ectopic pregnancy and antibodies to Chlamydia trachomatis. Svensson L, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Sep;44(3):313-7

Susceptibility of different serovars of Chlamydia trachomatis to inactivation by normal human serum. Osborn MF, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1985 Aug;61(4):244-6

Prevalence of antibodies to Chlamydia trachomatis, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, and Mycoplasma hominis in infertile women. Tjiam KH, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1985 Jun;61(3):175-8

Antigenic properties of Chlamydia trachomatis lipopolysaccharide. Brade L, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 May; 48(2):569-72

Complement activation and stimulation of chemotaxis by Chlamydia trachomatis. Megran DW, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Sep;49(3):670-3

Chemical characterization of Chlamydia trachomatis lipopolysaccharide. Nurminen M, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 May;48(2):573-5

In vitro neutralization of Chlamydia trachomatis with monoclonal antibody to an epitope on the major outer membrane protein. Peeling R, et al. **Infect Immun** 1984 Nov;46(2):484-8

The epidemiology of chlamydial infections in childhood: a serological investigation. Burney P, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1984 Dec;13(4):491-5

Enzyme immunoassay for the detection of Chlamydia trachomatis antigen in urethral and endocervical swabs. Mumtaz G, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jul;38(7):740-2

Detection of IgM antibodies against Chlamydia trachomatis by enzyme linked fluorescence immunoassay. Numazaki K, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jul;38(7):733-9

Comparison of enzyme linked immunosorbent assay and enzyme linked fluorescence immunoassay for detection of antibodies against Chlamydia trachomatis. Numazaki K, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Mar;38(3):345-50

Serological evidence of Chlamydia trachomatis infection in non-immunocompromised adults with pneumonia. Sundkvist T, et al. **J Infect** 1984 Sep;9(2):143-7

The effect of Chlamydia trachomatis on luminol-dependent chemiluminescence of human polymorphonuclear leukocytes: requirements for opsonization. Hammerschlag MR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Jun;151(6):1045-51

Fluorescein-conjugated monoclonal antibodies to detect Chlamydia trachomatis in smears [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Jul 27;2(8448):222-3

Monoclonal antibody based ELISA for detecting Chlamydia trachomatis [letter] Caul EO, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 2; 1(8423):279

Detection by immunofluorescence of viral, chlamydial and mycoplasma antigens in men with urethritis. Anghelescu S, et al. **Virologie** 1985 Jan-Mar;36(1):3-10

[Prevalence of antibodies to Chlamydia trachomatis in Japanese, determined by microimmunofluorescence using reticulate bodies as single antigen] Numazaki K, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1984 Jan;58(1):9-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Chlamydia, mycoplasmas, ureaplasmas, and yeasts in the lower genital tract of females. Comparison between a group attending a venereal disease clinic and a control group. Møller BR, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985; 64(2):145-9

Comparison of sonicated and nonsonicated specimens for the isolation of Chlamydia trachomatis. Warford AL, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 May;83(5):625-9

Chlamydia trachomatis isolation in patients with endometritis after cesarean section. Blanco JD, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jun 1;152(3):278-9

Urethral isolation of the genital mycoplasmas and Chlamydia trachomatis in women with chronic urologic complaints. Bump RC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 May 1; 152(1):38-41

Direct detection of Chlamydia trachomatis in clinical samples. Väänänen P, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 1985;17(2):64-5

Chlamydia trachomatis in the pharynx and rectum of heterosexual patients at risk for genital infection. Jones RB, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jun;102(6):757-62

Chlamydia trachomatis in the pharynx [letter] Romanowski B, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Oct;103(4):646

Diagnosis of Chlamydia trachomatis infections by direct immunofluorescence staining of genital secretions. A multicenter trial. Stamm WE, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1984 Nov;101(5):638-41

Genital mycoplasmas and chlamydiae in pelvic inflammatory diseases. Crăcea E, et al. **Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol** 1984 Apr-Jun; 43(2):121-6

Detection of Chlamydia trachomatis in the vaginal vault of women who have had hysterectomies. Barton SE, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 27;291(6490):250

Chlamydia conjunctivitis. Delgadillo RA, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1983;207:97-107

Chlamydia trachomatis infections [letter] Arroll B. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Jun 1;132(11):1252-3

Failure to recover Chlamydia trachomatis from open-lung biopsy tissue of adult immunosuppressed patients [letter] Freidig EE, et al. **Chest** 1984 Oct;86(4):549

Chlamydia trachomatis sampling during erythromycin treatment. Worm AM, et al. **Dan Med Bull** 1984 Dec; 31(6):500-1

Comparison of iodine- and fluorescein-labeled monoclonal antibodies for detection of Chlamydia trachomatis inclusions in cells grown in glass vials. Wilson DJ, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1984 Jan;2(1):17-22

Recovery of Chlamydia trachomatis from the endometrium in infertile women with serum antichlamydial antibodies. Cleary RE, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Aug;44(2):233-5

Evaluation of a genus reactive monoclonal antibody in rapid identification of Chlamydia trachomatis by direct immunofluorescence. Alexander I, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1985 Aug;61(4):252-4

Comparison of direct immunofluorescence and cell cúlture for detecting Chlamydia trachomatis. Foulkes SJ, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1985 Aug;61(4):255-7

Comparison of Chlamydia trachomatis alginate (CTA) and ear, nose, and throat (ENT) swabs for isolation of C trachomatis [letter] Gnarpe H, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1985 Apr;61(2):139-40

Role of Chlamydia trachomatis in acute pharyngitis in young adults. Gerber MA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Nov; 20(5):993-4

Detection of Chlamydia trachomatis in genital specimens by the Chlamydiazyme test. Jones MF, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Sep;20(3):465-7

Syva MicroTrak stains: their use in a routine laboratory [letter] Francis RA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Feb; 38(2):236-7

Chlamydial endometritis. Paavonen J, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jul;38(7):726-32

The effect of homogenising tissues either before or after storage on the isolation of Chlamydia trachomatis. Falder P, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Feb;19(1):127-30

Serological evidence that chlamydiae and mycoplasmas are involved in infertility of women. Møller BR, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Jan;73(1):237-40

A nonculture test for identification of Chlamydia trachomatis. Amortegui AJ, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Mar;30(3 Suppl):279-83

Chlamydial colonization of the cervix in pregnant adolescents. Ismail MA, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Jul; 30(7):549-53

Isolation of Chlamydia trachomatis from the prostatic cells in patients affected by nonacute abacterial prostatitis. Poletti F, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Oct;134(4):691-3

Screening for Chlamydia trachomatis and Neisseria gonorrhoeae in adolescent males: value of first-catch urine examination. Adger H, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 27; 2(8409):944-5

Chlamydia trachomatis in smears from eyes, ears, and throats of children with chronic otitis media [letter] Banks JR, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 3;2(8449):278

Preliminary evaluation of an enzyme immunoassay test for the detection of Chlamydia trachomatis [letter] Hambling MH, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 5;1(8419):53

Chlamydia and otitis media [letter] Rettig PJ. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 7;2(8454):558

Endometritis and acute salpingitis associated with Chlamydia trachomatis and herpes simplex virus type two. Paavonen J, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Feb;65(2):288-91

Acute salpingitis and thiamphenicol: a microbiologic and therapeutic study. Kunz J, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1984 Oct-Dec;11(4 Suppl):449-53

Establishing Chlamydia trachomatis isolation capability in a local laboratory. Smeltzer MP, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1985 Jan-Mar;12(1):44-8

Pneumonia due to Chlamydia trachomatis in Japanese infants. Numazaki K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1984 Aug; 143(4):413-20

[Hemorrhagic proctitis in male homosexuals caused by Chlamydia trachomatis] Christophersen J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Apr 22;147(17):1407-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Chlamydia trachomatis: detection using a direct test and culture in 100 genital specimens] Dutilh B, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1985;43(3):275-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Isolation of Chlamydia trachomatis from patients with urethritis] Katoh N, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1984 Jan; 58(1):29-38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cervical Chlamydia trachomatis in pregnancy and maternal and infantile infection] Morohoshi T, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1985 Mar;59(3):255-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Detection of Chlamydia trachomatis by using FITC-labeled monoclonal antibodies (MicroTrak method)] Nishiura T, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;58(12):1305-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Role of Chlamydia, Mycoplasmataceae and Trichomonas vaginalis in non-gonococcal urethritis in men] Mroczkowski TF, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1984 Jul-Aug; 71(4):369-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Detection of chlamydia in patients with trachoma] Kazár J, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1985 Jul;41(4):209-15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Microbiological diagnosis of Chlamydia trachomatis in urogenital diseases] Segovia S, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1983;48(5):298-309 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Synthesis of protein in host-free reticulate bodies of Chlamydia psittaci and Chlamydia trachomatis. Hatch TP, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jun;162(3):938-42

PATHOGENICITY

Effect of proteolytic cleavage of surface-exposed proteins on infectivity of Chlamydia trachomatis. Hackstadt T, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 May;48(2):546-51

[Studies on infectivity and microbiological incubation time of Chlamydia infection in men with urethritis and in their sexual partners. I. Degree of infectivity for the partners] Dajek Z. **Przegl Dermatol** 1984 Nov-Dec;71(6):529-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Studies on infectivity and microbiological incubation time of Chlamydia infection in men with urethritis and in their sexual partners. II. Significance of the microbiological incubation time for the correct determination of the risk of infection] Dajek Z. **Przegl Dermatol** 1984 Nov-Dec; 71(6):537-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The effect of ions on the adhesion and internalization of Chlamydia trachomatis by HeLa cells. Sneddon JM, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1985 Apr;31(4):371-4

Cryosurvival of Chlamydia trachomatis during cryopreservation of human spermatozoa. Sherman JK, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Apr;43(4):664-6

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural analysis of the effect of trimethoprim and sulphamethoxazole on the development of Chlamydia trachomatis in cell culture. Hammerschlag MR, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Feb;15(2):209-17

CHLAMYDOMONAS

ANALYSIS

Characterization of the purified Chlamydomonas minus agglutinin. Collin-Osdoby P, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep; 101(3):1144-52

Localization of concanavalin A binding carbohydrate in

Chlamydomonas flagella. Millikin BE, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Jun;68:211-26

Structural comparison of purified dynein proteins with in situ dynein arms. Goodenough U, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Dec 25;180(4):1083-118

DRUG EFFECTS

Bending patterns of Chlamydomonas flagella: II. Calcium effects on reactivated Chlamydomonas flagella. Omoto CK, et al. **Cell Motil** 1985;5(1):53-60

[Coumarin derivatives as protective agents against the cytotoxic and mutagenic effect of 5-methoxypsoralen and UV-A in Chlamydomonas reinhardii] Schimmer O. **Planta Med** 1984 Aug;50(4):316-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Subfractionation of Chlamydomonas 18 S dynein into two unique subunits containing ATPase activity. Pfister KK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 10;259(19):12072-80

Functional determinants in transit sequences: import and partial maturation by vascular plant chloroplasts of the ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase small subunit of Chlamydomonas. Mishkind ML, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jan;100(1):226-34

An ATP-dependent supercoiling topoisomerase of Chlamydomonas reinhardtii affects accumulation of specific chloroplast transcripts. Thompson RJ, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Feb 11;13(3):873-91

Characterization of monoclonal antibodies against Chlamydomonas flagellar dyneins by high-resolution protein blotting. King SM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(14):4717-21

GENETICS

Identification and partial DNA sequence of the gene for the alpha-subunit of the ATP synthase complex of Chlamydomonas reinhardii chloroplasts. Hallick RB. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Nov 19;177(2):374-6

Subroutines in the programme of Chlamydomonas gene expression induced by flagellar regeneration. Schloss JA. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1984 Nov;83 Suppl:89-101

Loss of chloroplast DNA methylation during dedifferentiation of Chlamydomonas reinhardi gametes. Sano H, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Oct;4(10):2103-8

The two beta-tubulin genes of Chlamydomonas reinhardtii code for identical proteins. Youngblom J, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Dec;4(12):2686-96

The chloroplast ribosomal intron of Chlamydomonas reinhardii codes for a polypeptide related to mitochondrial maturases. Rochaix JD, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Feb 11;13(3):975-84

Genes for respiratory chain proteins and ribosomal RNAs are present on a 16-kilobase-pair DNA species from Chlamydomonas reinhardtii mitochondria. Boer PH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(10):3340-4

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Effects of five insecticides on zygospore germination and growth of the green alga Chlamydomonas moewusii. Cain JR, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1984 Nov;33(5):571-4

METABOLISM

Biosynthesis of a chlorophyllide b-like pigment in phenanthroline-treated Chlamydomonas reinhardtii y-1. Bednarik DP, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jul;240(1):369-79

Macromolecules released into the culture medium during the vegetative cell cycle of the unicellular green alga Chlamydomonas reinhardii. Voigt J. **Biochem J** 1985 Feb 15;226(1):259-68

Rhythmic cyclic AMP changes in Chlamydomonas cells synchronized by temperature and light cycles in chemostat culture. Sharaf MA, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Jun;9(6):561-7

Microtubule crossbridging by chlamydomonas dynein. Haimo LT, et al. **Cell Motil** 1984;4(5):371-85

Regulation of light-harvesting chlorophyll-binding protein mRNA accumulation in Chlamydomonas reinhardi. Possible involvement of chlorophyll synthesis precursors. Johanningmeier U, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 10;259(21):13541-9

Cell wall lytic enzyme released by mating gametes of Chlamydomonas reinhardtii is a metalloprotease and digests the sodium perchlorate-insoluble component of cell wall. Matsuda Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 25;260(10):6373-7

Reversal of the posttranslational modification on Chlamydomonas flagellar alpha-tubulin occurs during flagellar resorption. L'Hernault SW, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;100(2):457-62

Processing of the precursor to a chloroplast ribosomal protein made in the cytosol occurs in two steps, one of which depends on a protein made in the chloroplast. Schmidt RJ, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 May;5(5):1093-9

Picosecond fluorescence study of photosynthetic mutants of Chlamydomonas reinhardii: origin of the fluorescence decay kinetics of chloroplasts. Gulotty RJ, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1985 Apr;41(4):487-96

PHYSIOLOGY

Bending patterns of chlamydomonas flagella: III. A radial spoke head deficient mutant and a central pair deficient mutant. Brokaw CJ, et al. **Cell Motil** 1985;5(3):195-208

Rapid changes in tubulin RNA synthesis and stability induced by deflagellation in Chlamydomonas. Baker EJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Dec;99(6):2074-81

A motile Chlamydomonas flagellar mutant that lacks outer dynein arms. Mitchell DR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Apr;100(4):1228-34

Bovine-like rhodopsin in algae [news] Berg HC. **Nature** 1984 Oct 25-31;311(5988):702

A rhodopsin is the functional photoreceptor for phototaxis in the unicellular eukaryote Chlamydomonas. Foster KW, et al. **Nature** 1984 Oct 25-31;311(5988):756-9

RADIATION EFFECTS

Photoinactivation of a Chlamydomonas mutant (NL-11) in the presence of methionine: roles of H2O2 and O2-. Takahama U, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1985 Feb;41(2):149-52

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Defective temporal and spatial control of flagellar assembly in a mutant of Chlamydomonas reinhardtii with variable flagellar number. Adams GM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Mar;100(3):955-64

Structure of the Chlamydomonas agglutinin and related flagellar surface proteins in vitro and in situ. Goodenough UW, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;101(3):924-41

A mutant of Chlamydomonas reinhardtii that lacks the flagellar outer dynein arm but can swim. Kamiya R, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Mar;74:181-91

CHLOASMA see **MELANOSIS**

CHLORAL HYDRATE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Sedation in pediatric dentistry: a practical assessment procedure. Moore PA, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1984 Oct;109(4):564-9

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Autonomic dysreflexia due to medication: misadventure in the use of an isometheptene combination to treat migraine. Wineinger MA, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Sep;66(9):645-6

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Brainstem electric audiometry: is routine sedation necessary? Yung MW. **Audiology** 1985;24(2):146-8

Effect of simultaneous administration of drugs on absorption and excretion. XVIII. Differential effects of oral and rectal administration of chloral hydrate on the gastrointestinal absorption of sulfisoxazole in rabbits. Ichibagase H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Nov;32(11):4560-5

Mutagenicity of trichloroethylene, trichloroethanol and chloral hydrate in Aspergillus nidulans. Crebelli R, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Mar;155(3):105-11

Contribution of hypothermia to effects of chloral hydrate on flash evoked potentials of hooded rats. Hetzler BE, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Oct;21(4):599-607

POISONING

Chloral hydrate toxicity in a preterm infant. Laptook AR, et al. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1984;4(3):161-5

THERAPEUTIC USE

Sedation in brainstem response audiometry. Baranak CC, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1984 Oct;8(1):55-9

Re: Chloral hydrate as a sedative in children during imaging procedures [letter] Koch RL. **Radiology** 1984 Dec;153(3):833

TOXICITY

Nondisjunction induced in mouse spermatogenesis by chloral hydrate, a metabolite of trichloroethylene. Russo A, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1984;6(5):695-703

Genetic and biochemical investigation on chloral hydrate in vitro and in vivo. Bronzetti G, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Sep;141(1):19-22

CHLORALOSE

ANALYSIS

Determination of alpha-chloralose residues in vertebrate tissues by gas-liquid chromatography. Odam EM, et al. **Analyst** 1984 Oct;109(10):1335-8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Gastric acid secretion during halothane, chloralose, pentobarbital and etomidate anaesthesia in the pig. Stødkilde-Jørgensen H, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1985;17(1):33-7

TOXICITY

An increase in metabolic acidosis induced by chloralose anaesthesia in dogs after sino-vagal denervation. Shukla R, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Mar;8(1):71-5

CHLORAMBUCIL

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Leukocyte interferon as a possible biological response modifier in lymphoproliferative disorders resistant to standard therapy. Clark RH, et al. **J Biol Response Mod** 1984 Dec;3(6):613-9

Chylous effusions due to neuroblastoma resolved by intrapleural chlorambucil coupled to father's antibodies. Melino G, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Apr;20(2):179-81

[Behçet's disease] Voipio-Pulkki LM, et al. **Duodecim** 1985;101(10):994-1001 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**

[Drug targeting with allogeneic IgG in patients with disseminated neuroblastoma] Melino G, et al. **Clin Ter** 1984 Aug 15;110(3):203-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Malignancies induced by chlorambucil. Palmer RG, et al. **Cancer Treat Rev** 1984 Jun;11(2):121-9 (69 ref.)

Acute leukaemia related to chlorambucil therapy for juvenile chronic arthritis. Palmer RG, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1984 Jan-Mar;2(1):81-3

Chlorambucil-induced myelofibrosis. Gaminara EJ, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1984;6(3):293-7

Hallucinations--an unusual adverse reaction to chlorambucil. Walsh KP, et al. **Ir Med J** 1984 Sep;77(9):288-9

[Acute myeloid leukemia secondary to chronic lymphoid leukemia (letter)] Ifrah N, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Nov 3;13(39):2390 **(Fre)**

[Acute leukemia secondary to the treatment of multiple sclerosis with chlorambucil] Aymard JP, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(2):152-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Value of prednimustine in treating non Hodgkin's lymphomas of favourable histological type. Klener P, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1985;112(1):103-8

Cholesterol ester formation by transesterification of chlorambucil: a novel pathway in drug metabolism. Gunnarsson PO, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1984 Jul;14(7):569-74

[Bestrabacil: a possible target-oriented anticancer agent] Ohsawa N, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1984 Oct;11(10):2115-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Fluorescence determination of microconcentrations of chlorambucil after photoactivation. Bernier LG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Aug;73(8):1157-8

BLOOD

Cholesterol ester formation by transesterification of chlorambucil: a novel pathway in drug metabolism. Gunnarsson PO, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1984 Jul;14(7):569-74

METABOLISM

Extracellular pH, transmembrane distribution and cytotoxicity of chlorambucil. Mikkelsen RB, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 15;34(14):2531-4

Effect of food on pharmacokinetics of chlorambucil and its main metabolite, phenylacetic acid mustard. Ehrsson H, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;27(1):111-4

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Effect of cyclophosphane, chlorbutin and degranol on protein biosynthesis in the lymphocytes of donors and chronic lympholeukemia patients in vitro] Morozova EO. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(1):52-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Polyneuropathy in Waldenström's macroglobulinaemia: reduction of endoneurial IgM-deposits after treatment with chlorambucil and plasmapheresis. Meier C, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984;64(4):297-307

Steroid-dependent nephrotic syndrome in lupus nephritis. Response to chlorambucil. Abuelo JG, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1984 Dec;144(12):2411-2

Behçet's syndrome complicated by cutaneous leukocytoclastic vasculitis. Response to prednisone and chlorambucil. Plotkin GR, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Oct;145(10):1913-5

Cisplatin, adriamycin and cyclophosphamide (PACe) combination chemotherapy in patients with ovarian carcinoma resistant to chlorambucil. Mead GM, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;15(2):179-80

Behçet's disease: clinical and immunological response to immunosuppressive therapy. A case report. Rimon D, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Jan;21(1):57-61

Chlorambucil therapy of twenty-four postsplenectomy patients with progressive hairy cell leukemia. Golomb HM, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1984 Dec;11(4 Suppl 2):502-8

Behçet's syndrome: treatment with chlorambucil. Elliott JH, et al. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1984;82:264-81

[Renal amylosis and juvenile rheumatoid polyarthritis. Value of chlorambucil (letter)] Sukenik S, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 Apr;52(4):290-1 **(Fre)**

[Long-term treatment of rheumatoid arthritis patients with chlorbutin and azathioprine—comparative evaluation of their effectiveness] Smolenskiĭ VS, et al. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1984 Jul-Sep;(3):12-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Association of glomerulonephritis in essential mixed cryoglobulinemia with IgA nephropathy. Effect of treatment with plasmapheresis and chlorbutin] Andreeva NE, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(7):97-9 **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Developmental toxicity during the preimplantation period: embryotoxicity and clastogenic effects of chlorambucil in the rat. Giavini E, et al. **Teratogenesis Carcinog Mutagen** 1984;4(4):341-8

CHLORAMINES

Effect of pH, application technique, and chlorine-to-nitrogen ratio on disinfectant activity of inorganic chloramines with pure culture bacteria. Ward NR, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Sep;48(3):508-14

A possible origin of chemiluminescence in phagocytosing neutrophils. Reaction between chloramines and H2O2. Zgliczyński JM, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(4):515-9

[Use of chlorine disinfecting preparations combined with detergents] Kneiflová J. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 1985 Feb;34(1):54-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

METABOLISM

Hydrophobic residues involved in the interaction between protomers of the bovine growth hormone dimer. Methionine and tyrosine residues. Oppezzo OJ, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Latinoam** 1984;34(2):175-84

Oxidation of plasma alpha 1-antitrypsin in smokers and nonsmokers and by an oxidizing agent. Cox DW, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Oct;130(4):594-9

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inactivation of simian rotavirus SA11 by chlorine, chlorine dioxide, and monochloramine. Berman D, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Aug;48(2):317-23

Antimicrobial activities of N-chloramines and diazolidinyl urea. Llabres CM, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Feb;49(2):370-3

Distinctly different rates of benzocaine action on sodium channels of Ranvier nodes kept open by chloramine-T and veratridine. Ulbricht W, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Dec;402(4):439-45

[Preparation and properties of chlorination-damaged P. aeruginosa suspensions] Schubert R, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1984 Oct;179(5):449-56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[In vitro antibacterial activity of chloramide] Farina C, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1984 Sep-Dec;31(3):215-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of various chemicals on Yersinia viability] Dogel' LZ, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Sep;(9):33-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative sensitivity of microorganisms to monochloramine B] Krucheniuk TB. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Jun;(6):75-7 **(Rus)**

[Gram-negative conditionally pathogenic microflora in hospitals and its resistance to chloramine] Trukhina GM, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 May;(5):82-4 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Generation of free radical intermediates from foreign compounds by neutrophil-derived oxidants. Kalyanaraman B, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 May;75(5):1618-22

TOXICITY

Toxicity of monochloramine in rat: an alternative drinking water disinfectant. Abdel-Rahman MS, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984;13(4-6):825-34

[Study of the toxic properties of preservatives used in water reclamation systems] Lobacheva GV, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Jan-Feb;19(1):70-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHLORAMIPHENE see **CLOMIPHENE**

CHLORAMPHENICOL

[A proposal for the manufacture of therapeutic suppositories from the Apoteka, Osnovna kit] Korbar-Smid J, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1985 Jan-Feb;42(1):32-4 **(Scr)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Dosage of chloramphenicol in typhoid and paratyphoid in children. Raghupathy P, et al. **Ann Trop Paediatr** 1984 Sep;4(3):201-3

Stratified outcome comparison of clindamycin-gentamicin vs chloramphenicol-gentamicin for treatment of intra-abdominal sepsis. Lennard ES, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Aug;120(8):889-98

The use of collagenase-clostridiopeptidase combined with chloramphenicol in orthopaedics and traumatology. Mariotti U, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1984 Sep;10(3):405-10

A comparison of ampicillin-cefotaxime and ampicillin-chloramphenicol in childhood bacterial meningitis: an experience in 55 patients. Lapointe JR, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:167-80

Studies on combined chloramphenicol streptomycin therapy. Ghosh S, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1984 Nov;82(11):402-4

Chloramphenicol-streptomycin combination. Sen S. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1984 Nov;82(11):422

A prospective randomized comparison of cefotaxime vs ampicillin and chloramphenicol for bacterial meningitis in children. Jacobs RF, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Jul;107(1):129-33

Chloramphenicol alone versus chloramphenicol plus penicillin for severe pneumonia in children. Shann F, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 28;2(8457):684-6

Chloramphenicol alone versus chloramphenicol plus penicillin for bacterial meningitis in children. Shann F, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 28;2(8457):681-4

[Chloramphenicol, contraindicated for topical use on the eye? (letter)] Slappendel RJ, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 Feb 15;110(4):143-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Standard residue regulations for chloramphenicol in Spain. Anadon A. **Ann Rech Vet** 1985;16(2):149-53

Urticaria and angioedema due to topically applied chloramphenicol ointment [letter] Schewach-Millet M, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 May;121(5):587

Pharmacodynamic actions of antimicrobial agents in host cell membranes. Adams HR. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Nov 15;185(10):1127-30 (29 ref.)

Chloramphenicol toxicity: hemodynamic and oxygen utilization effects. Wilkinson JD, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Jan-Feb;4(1):69-72

[Why still using chloramphenicol?] Frens J. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 May 15;110(10):401-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Chloramphenicol: viewpoint and regulations in Switzerland] Häsler S. **Ann Rech Vet** 1985;16(2):163-4 **(Fre)**

[HLA typing and chloramphenicol allergy] Linss G, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1985;171(4):250-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Systemic side effects due to external application of chloramphenicol] **Hautarzt** 1985 Mar;36(3):181-3 **(Ger)**

[Infarction-pneumonia in acute allergic reaction to levomycetin] Krylov AA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(5):145-6 **(Rus)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Disposition of four drugs in malnourished children. Mehta S, et al. **Drug Nutr Interact** 1982;1(3):205-11

Fluorine-containing amino acids and their derivatives. 4. Synthesis and antibacterial activity of threo and erythro 1-fluorodehydroxylated chloramphenicol analogues. Tsushima T, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Feb;28(2):253-6

Absorption of chloramphenicol sodium succinate after intramuscular administration in children. Shann F, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Aug 15;313(7):410-4

[Need for the determination of chloramphenicol levels in the treatment of bacterial-purulent meningitis with chloramphenicol succinate in infants and small children] Forster J, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Apr;133(4):209-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical evaluation of the preparations Baycuten and Baycuten SD produced by Bayer] Polkowska M. **Przegl Dermatol** 1984 Sep-Oct;71(5):483-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ANALYSIS

Detection of chloramphenicol residues in pigs with different agar diffusion methods. Korkeala H, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1984;25(3):352-64

Effect of additives on the photostability of chloramphenicol in Clark Lubs borate buffer at pH 7.8. Mubarak SI, et al. **Pharm Acta Helv** 1985;60(7):187-92

[Determination of chloramphenicol with electrochemical detection] Schmidt T, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1985 Jan;180(1):53-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Effect of ammonium on chloramphenicol production by Streptomyces venezuelae in batch and continuous cultures. Shapiro S, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1985 Feb;31(2):119-23

Suppression of nitrate utilization by ammonium and its relationship to chloramphenicol production in Streptomyces venezuelae. Shapiro S, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1984 Jun;30(6):798-804

Isolation and characterization of Streptomyces venezuelae mutants blocked in chloramphenicol biosynthesis. Doull J, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Jan;131 (Pt 1):97-104

BLOOD

The monitoring of serum chloramphenicol levels in children with severe infections. Ekblad H, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Apr;15(4):489-94

Effect of rifampin on chloramphenicol levels [letter] Prober CG. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Mar 21;312(12):788-9

Interference with high performance liquid chromatographic chloramphenicol assay in a patient receiving dobutamine. Powel MB, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1985;7(1):121-2

Simple and precise method for liquid chromatographic determination of chloramphenicol in serum using a phase separation extraction. Ryan FJ, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1984;6(4):465-70

METABOLISM

Identification by affinity chromatography of Escherichia coli ribosomal proteins that bind erythromycin and chloramphenicol. Suryanarayana T. **Biochem Int** 1983 Dec;7(6):719-25

On-line pharmacokinetics of chloramphenicol in rat cortex by in vivo electrochemical detection. Meulemans A, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1984;30(6):353-7

Absence of a pharmacokinetic interaction between chloramphenicol and acetaminophen in children. Kearns GL, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Jul;107(1):134-9

The pharmacokinetic behaviour of chloramphenicol in liver-damaged mini-pigs. Kroker R. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Mar;8(1):82-7

Pharmacokinetic aspects of penicillins, aminoglycosides and chloramphenicol in birds compared to mammals. A review. Dorrestein GM, et al. **Vet Q** 1984 Sep;6(4):216-24 (43 ref.)

Pharmacokinetics of chloramphenicol in cows after intramuscular application. Tanner U, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1985 Feb;9(1):25-34

Disposition and metabolism of chloramphenicol in trout. Cravedi JP, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1985 Feb;15(2):115-21

[Chloramphenicol residues and their toxicity] Milhaud G. **Ann Rech Vet** 1985;16(2):133-48 **(Fre)**

[Chloramphenicol metabolism in the tissues of newborn and adult rabbits] Prokopczyk L, et al. **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj** 1984;13:198-206 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Physical characterization of the Clostridium perfringens tetracycline-chloramphenicol resistance plasmid pIP401. Magot M. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1984 Nov-Dec;135B(3):269-82

A permeability barrier as a mechanism of chloramphenicol resistance in Haemophilus influenzae. Burns JL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jan;27(1):46-54

Paradox between the responses of Escherichia coli K1 to ampicillin and chloramphenicol in vitro and in vivo. Kim KS, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Nov;26(5):689-93

Effects of protein synthesis inhibitors on sleep and amygdala-kindled seizure thresholds in cats. Belsito O, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1984 Jul;41(2):209-16

Release of thioltransferase from rabbit polymorphonuclear leucocytes by immune complex in vitro and inhibition of the enzyme by chloramphenicol. Hatakeyama M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 15;127(2):458-63

[1-14C]Arachidonic acid incorporation into glycerolipids and prostaglandin synthesis in peritoneal macrophages: effect of chloramphenicol. de Maroussem D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 27;834(1):8-22

Bacterial resistance to chloramphenicol. Shaw WV. **Br Med Bull** 1984 Jan;40(1):36-41 (57 ref.)

Antagonism of ceftazidime by chloramphenicol in vitro and in vivo during treatment of gram negative meningitis. French GL, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Sep 7;291(6496):636-7

Effects of chronic chloramphenicol administration on weight gains and serum cortisol levels in calves. Mitema ES, et al. **Br Vet J** 1984 Sep-Oct;140(5):437-43

Increased minimum inhibitory concentrations with anaerobiasis for tobramycin, gentamicin, and amikacin, compared to latamoxef, piperacillin, chloramphenicol, and clindamycin. Tack KJ, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1985;31(3):204-10

Lack of effect of chloramphenicol on monoamine, diamine and plasma amine oxidase activities. Ali BH. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 Mar-Apr;12(2):193-5

Activities of newer beta-lactam antibiotics against ampicillin, chloramphenicol, or multiply-resistant Haemophilus influenzae. Strandberg DA, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1984 Sep;2(4):333-7

Chloramphenicol in the 1980s. Shalit I, et al. **Drugs** 1984 Oct;28(4):281-91 (112 ref.)

Detection of primary antimitochondrial activity of drugs in cultured mammalian cells utilizing glutamine as the carbon source. Patel R, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1984;52(3):176-82

Expression of a chloramphenicol-resistance determinant carried on hybrid plasmids in gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria. Brückner R, et al. **Gene** 1984 Dec;32(1-2):151-60

Expression of human dihydrofolate reductase cDNA and its induction by chloramphenicol in Bacillus subtilis. Morandi C, et al. **Gene** 1984 Oct;30(1-3):69-77

Chloramphenicol inhibits hemoglobin synthesis in blood islands of young chick blastoderm. Zagris N, et al. **Growth** 1984 Winter;48(4):434-44

In vitro activity of chloramphenicol against drug resistant strains of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Narayanan RA. **Hindustan Antibiot Bull** 1984 Aug-Nov;26(3-4):102-4

Meningitis due to beta lactamase producing type 'b' Hemophilus influenzae resistant to chloramphenicol in India—a case report. Ayyagari A, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1984 Sep-Oct;51(412):615-7

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

Chloramphenicol resistant Salmonella typhi: therapeutic considerations. Chandra J, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1984 Sep–Oct;51(412):567–70

Influence of protein synthesis inhibitors on regulation of extent of O–acetylation of gonococcal peptidoglycan. Rosenthal RS, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jul;49(1):7–13

Induction of chloramphenicol and tetracycline resistance in Flexibacter sp. strain FS–1. Barcak GJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Feb;161(2):810–2

Posttranscriptional regulation of the inducible nonenzymatic chloramphenicol resistance determinant of IncP plasmid R26. Dorman CJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jan;161(1):147–52

Chloramphenicol–erythromycin resistance mutations in a 23S rRNA gene of Escherichia coli. Ettayebi M, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 May;162(2):551–7

Chloramphenicol–inducible gene expression in Bacillus subtilis is independent of the chloramphenicol acetyltransferase structural gene and its promoter. Mongkolsuk S, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Oct;160(1):1–8

On the mechanism of the inactivation of the major phenobarbital–inducible isozyme of rat liver cytochrome P–450 by chloramphenicol. Halpert JR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 15;260(14):8397–403

Selective inhibition by chloramphenicol of cytochrome P–450 isozymes in rat lung and liver involved in the hydroxylation of n–hexane. Näslund BM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Oct;231(1):16–22

Pharmacokinetic and pharmacodynamic studies of acute interaction between warfarin enantiomers and chloramphenicol in rats. Yacobi A, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Oct;231(1):80–4

A transcription termination signal immediately precedes the coding sequence for the chloramphenicol–inducible plasmid gene cat–86. Ambulos NP Jr, et al. **MGG** 1985; 199(1):70–5

Influence of the genetic background on cell division and cell lysis: behaviour of different Escherichia coli strains carrying the ts–52 or the ftsA–3 mutation. Tormo A, et al. **Microbios** 1985;42(168):111–7

Isozyme selectivity of the inhibition of rat liver cytochromes P–450 by chloramphenicol in vivo. Halpert J, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;28(3):290–6

Chloramphenicol–promoted increase in resistance to UV damage in Escherichia coli B/r WP2 trpE65: development of the capacity for successful repair of otherwise mutagenic or lethal lesions in DNA. Doudney CO, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 May–Jun;143(1–2):29–34

Salmonella strains resistant to multiple antibiotics: therapeutic implications. Smith SM, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1984 Sep–Oct;3(5):455–60 (73 ref.)

Studies of heterogeneous mitochondrial populations in a mouse cell line: the effects of selection for or against mitochondrial genomes that confer chloramphenicol resistance. Kearsey SE, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 May 22;224(1236):315–23

Chloramphenicol: clinical pharmacology in pediatrics. Ristuccia AM. **Ther Drug Monit** 1985;7(2):159–67 (114 ref.)

[Conjugational plasmid transfer from A, B and H streptococci to N streptococci] Riemelt I, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 1984; 24(10):719–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Selective inhibition by chloramphenicol of protein biosynthesis in ascites tumor cells] Bul'diaeva TV, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(4):35–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of protein metabolism inhibitors on parasympathetic innervation and cholinergic factors in the frog heart] Zhirnova AV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Jun;70(6):829–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of chloramphenicol and actinomycin D on extracellular alkaline RNAse biosynthesis by Bacillus intermedius] Znamenskaia LV, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1984 Sep–Oct;53(5):796–802 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Crithidia oncopelti (Kinetoplastmonada) strains resistant to cycloheximide and chloramphenicol] Samovar AG. **Parazitologiia** 1985 May–Jun;19(3):232–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Efficacy of chloramphenicol in refractory cyst infections in autosomal dominant polycystic kidney disease. Schwab SJ. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1985 May;5(5):258–61

Chloramphenicol in the Dutch situation. Frens J. **Ann Rech Vet** 1985;16(2):159–60

Use of chloramphenicol in the United States. Guest GB. **Ann Rech Vet** 1985;16(2):161–2

The veterinary use of chloramphenicol in the United Kingdom. Kidd AR. **Ann Rech Vet** 1985;16(2):165–8

Oral chloramphenicol therapy for multiple liver abscesses in hyperimmunoglobulinemia E syndrome. Fanconi S, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1984 Sep;142(4):292–5

Chloramphenicol–resistant Salmonella tennessee osteomyelitis [letter] Kiess W, et al. **Infection** 1984 Sep–Oct; 12(5):359

Clindamycin versus chloramphenicol in treatment of anaerobic infections: a prospective, randomized, double–blind study. Van Scoy RE, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1984 Dec;59(12):842–6

Prospective comparative trial of ceftriaxone vs. conventional therapy for treatment of bacterial meningitis in children. Barson WJ, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Jul–Aug; 4(4):362–8

Failure of chloramphenicol and cefotaxime therapy in Klebsiella meningitis: possible role of antibiotic antagonism. Brown TH, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Jul;78(7):869–71

Reduction of mortality in chloramphenicol–treated patients with severe typhoid fever by high dose dexamethasone. Hoffman SL, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1983; 96:188–96

[Facial cellulitis in children] Kokkala R, et al. **Duodecim** 1985; 101(14):1365–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**

[Chloramphenicol in veterinary medicine. Authorization requirements for marketing] Boisseau J. **Ann Rech Vet** 1985; 16(2):155–7 **(Fre)**

[Criteria for the use of chloramphenicol in breeding farms in Italy] Macri A. **Ann Rech Vet** 1985;16(2):169–71 **(Fre)**

[Chloramphenicol and tetracyclines] Alkan M. **Harefuah** 1985 Feb 15;108(4):216–7 **(Heb)**

[Results of a controlled clinical trial of Corti–fluoral compared to placebo. A double–blind study] Morabito G, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1984 Sep–Oct;33(5):875–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Use of levomycetin in acute 1,2–dichloroethane poisonings] Bonitenko IuIu, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Mar;(3):42–3 **(Rus)**

[Meningitis caused by Haemophilus influenzae type B, resistant to ampicillin and chloramphenicol] de Juan Martín F, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1984 Aug;21(2):153–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Effect of cervical conization and of chloramphenicol on cervicovaginal anaerobics] Millán R, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1982;47(6):367–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

TOXICITY

Acute myocardial effects of chloramphenicol in newborn pigs: a possible insight into the gray baby syndrome. Werner JC, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Aug;152(2):344–50

Differential in–vitro toxicity of chloramphenicol, nitroso–chloramphenicol, and thiamphenicol. Yunis AA. **Sex Transm Dis** 1984 Oct–Dec;11(4 Suppl):340–2

CHLORANIL see under **QUINONES**

CHLORATES

METABOLISM

Chlorate metabolism by whole cells and membrane vesicles of Escherichia coli K–12. Sánchez Crispín JA, et al. **Acta Cient Venez** 1984;35(5–6):363–8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Identification in various chlorate–resistant mutants of a protein involved in the activation of nitrate reductase in the soluble fraction of a chlA mutant of Escherichia coli K–12. Giordano G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 17;839(2):181–90

The effects of chlorate– and streptomycin–resistance mutations on nitrofurantoin resistance in Escherichia coli K–12. Obaseiki–Ebor EE, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1984 Dec; 30(12):1448–52

POISONING

[Sodium chlorate poisoning (letter)] Granier P, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 May 11;14(19):1099 **(Fre)**

TOXICITY

The effects of chronic administration of chlorine dioxide, chlorite and chlorate to normal healthy adult male volunteers. Lubbers JR, et al. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1984 Jul;5(4–5):229–38

Effects of the acute rising dose administration of chlorine dioxide, chlorate and chlorite to normal healthy adult male volunteers. Lubbers JR, et al. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1984 Jul;5(4–5):215–28

CHLORBUTOL see **CHLOROBUTANOL**

CHLORCYCLIZINE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Failure of chlorcyclizine to induce cryptorchism in the pig fetus [letter] Heyns CF. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Aug 17; 68(4):212–3

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Heterocyclic analogues of chlorcyclizine with potent hypolipidemic activity. Ashton MJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 1984 Oct;27(10):1245–53

CHLORDAN

BLOOD

Determination of chlordane in human blood by gas chromatography. Saito I, et al. **Analyst** 1985 Mar; 110(3):263–7

A sensitive method for the analysis of chlordane residues in human blood. Wariishi M, et al. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 1984 Dec;31(3–4):41–5

METABOLISM

Comparative disposition and elimination of chlordane in rats and mice. Ewing AD, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Aug; 26(2–3):233–9

[Distribution of chlordane components in rat tissues after daily oral administration of technical chlordane at low levels] Takeda M, et al. **Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku** 1984; (102):113–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition of 4–aminobutyric acid (GABA) turnover by chlordane. Fishman BE, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Aug; 26(2–3):219–23

Influenza type A virus infection of mice exposed in utero to chlordane; survival and antibody studies. Menna JH, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Jan;24(1):45–52

POISONING

Subacute chlordane poisoning. Garrettson LK, et al. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1984–85;22(6):565–71

TOXICITY

Promotion of mouse liver neoplasms by the organochlorine pesticides chlordane and heptachlor in comparison to dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane. Williams GM, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Dec;5(12):1689–96

Effects of chlordane on the blood and tissue chemistry of a teleost fish, Heteropneustes fossilis. Mishra J, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1984;30(6):519–23

Prenatal chlordane exposure: effects on plasma corticosterone concentrations over the lifespan of mice. Cranmer JM, et al. **Environ Res** 1984 Oct;35(1):204–10

The effect of prenatal chlordane exposure on the delayed hypersensitivity response of BALB/c mice. Barnett JB, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 May;25(2):173–83

The effect of prenatal chlordane exposure on specific anti–influenza cell–mediated immunity. Barnett JB, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Jun;25(3):229–38

CHLORDIAZEPOXIDE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Chlordiazepoxide enhances the anxiogenic action of CGS 8216 in the social interaction test: evidence for benzodiazepine withdrawal? File SE, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jul;23(1):33–6

[Pharmacology in automobile driving and medical practice. II. Euhypnotic effect of Elenium and psychomotor efficiency in humans] Gałuszko P, et al. **Psychiatr Pol** 1984 Nov–Dec;18(6):555–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ANALYSIS

Spectrophotometric determination of chlordiazepoxide and diazepam using orthogonal polynomials. Bedair M, et al. **Analyst** 1984 Nov;109(11):1423–6

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Antagonism by CGS 8216 and Ro 15–1788, benzodiazepines antagonists, of the action of chlordiazepoxide on a timing behavior in rats. Nakamura M, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Sep;21(3):381–5

Specific antagonism of the behavioral effects of chlordiazepoxide and pentobarbital in the rat. Schechter MD. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984; 8(3):359–64

The sedative effects of CL 218,872, like those of chlordiazepoxide, are reversed by benzodiazepine antagonists. File SE, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;85(3):295–300

BLOOD

Blood concentrations and clinical findings following overdose of chlordiazepoxide alone and chlordiazepoxide plus ethanol. Bailey DN. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1984; 22(5):433–46

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Chlordiazepoxide attenuates response suppression induced by corticotropin–releasing factor in the conflict test. Britton KT, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(1–2):170–4

[Use of tranquilizers in the diagnosis of causes of secondary amenorrhea in girls] Tkachenko NM, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;(11):69–71 **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Effects of influenza virus vaccine on hepatic drug metabolism. Meredith CG, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Apr;37(4):396–401

The effect of cimetidine on hepatic drug elimination in cirrhosis. Nelson DC, et al. **Hepatology** 1985 Mar–Apr; 5(2):305–9

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Cross–tolerance between ethanol and chlordiazepoxide. Cha AW, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Mar–Apr;2(2):209–13

Effects of chlordiazepoxide and oxazepam administration on verbal hostility. Kochansky GE, et al.

Arch Gen Psychiatry 1977 Dec;34(12):1457-9

The anxiogenic action of FG 7142 in the social interaction test is reversed by chlordiazepoxide and Ro 15-1788 but not by CGS 8216. File SE, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1984 Oct;271(2):198-205

Chlordiazepoxide impairs the performance of a learned discrimination. Cole SO, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1984 Jul; 41(2):223-30

Chlordiazepoxide is a competitive thyrotropin-releasing hormone receptor antagonist in GH3 pituitary tumour cells. Drummond AH. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 28;127(1):63-70

The anxiogenic action of Ro 15-1788 is reversed by chronic, but not by acute, treatment with chlordiazepoxide. File SE, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep 17;310(1):154-6

Chlordiazepoxide-induced hyperphagia in non-food-deprived rats: effects of Ro15-1788, CGS 8216 and ZK 93 426. Cooper SJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 28;112(1):39-45

Chlordiazepoxide effects on ethanol self-administration: dependence on concurrent conditions. Samson HH, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 1985 May;43(3):353-64

Behavioral studies with anxiolytic drugs. I. Interactions of the benzodiazepine antagonist Ro 15-1788 with chlordiazepoxide, pentobarbital and ethanol. Barrett JE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jun;233(3):554-9

Behavioral effects of nonbenzodiazepine anxiolytic drugs: a comparison of CGS 9896 and zopiclone with chlordiazepoxide. Sanger DJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Mar;232(3):831-7

Prenatal chlordiazepoxide effects on metrazol seizures and benzodiazepine receptors density in adult albino rats. Gavish M, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 May 6;36(18):1693-8

The anxiogenic action of RO 5-4864 in the social interaction test: effect of chlordiazepoxide, RO 15-1788 and CGS 8216. File SE, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;328(3):225-8

Potentiation of the behavioral effects of pentobarbital, chlordiazepoxide and ethanol by thyrotropin-releasing hormone. Witkin JM, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Jul-Aug;5(4):809-13

Librium prevents the analgesia and shuttlebox escape deficit typically observed following inescapable shock. Drugan RC, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Nov;21(5):749-54

Chlordiazepoxide injection elevates the NaCl solution acceptance-rejection function. Falk JL, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Sep;21(3):449-51

The role of GABA in the anticonflict action of sodium valproate and chlordiazepoxide. Vellucci SV, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Dec;21(6):845-51

Microstructural analysis of chlordiazepoxide's effects on food preference behavior in roman high-, control- and low-avoidance rats. Cooper SJ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Apr;32(4):581-8

The stress of intruding: reduction by chlordiazepoxide. File SE. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Sep;33(3):345-7

Effects of chlordiazepoxide on novelty-induced hyperglycemia and on conditioned hyperglycemia. Flaherty CF, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Oct;33(4):595-9

Effects of naloxone and chlordiazepoxide on lateral hypothalamic self-stimulation in rats. Ichitani Y, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 May;34(5):779-82

Destruction of the locus coeruleus or the dorsal NE bundle does not alter the release of punished responding by ethanol and chlordiazepoxide. Koob GF, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Sep;33(3):479-85

The effects of d-amphetamine, chlordiazepoxide and alpha-flupenthixol on food-reinforced tracking of a visual stimulus by rats. Evenden JL, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;85(3):361-6

Associative control of tolerance to the sedative and hypothermic effects of chlordiazepoxide. Greeley J, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(4):487-93

A comparison between chlordiazepoxide and CL 218,872--a synthetic nonbenzodiazepine ligand for benzodiazepine receptors on spontaneous locomotor activity in rats. McElroy JF, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985; 85(2):224-6

Maternal aggression in rats: effects of chlordiazepoxide and fluprazine. Olivier B, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(1-2):68-76

Chlordiazepoxide-induced hyperphagia in rats: lack of effect of GABA agonists and antagonists. Sanger DJ. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(3):388-92

Effects of anxiolytic drugs on the partial reinforcement extinction effect in runway and Skinner box. McNaughton N. **Q J Exp Psychol [B]** 1984 Nov;36(4):319-30

[Pharmaco-ethological analysis of agonistic behavior between resident and intruder mice: effects of psychotropic drugs] Yoshimura H, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1984 Aug;84(2):221-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Discrimination reversal learning in rats under the treatment of chlordiazepoxide: effect of overtraining] Ichitani Y, et al. **Shinrigaku Kenkyu** 1984 Aug;55(3):176-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of triftazin and elenium on changes in evoked bioelectric activity of the brain after exposure to magnetic field] Klimovskaia LD, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1984 Sep-Oct;18(5):71-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of stable strontium on spontaneous and drug-induced motor activity in the rat] Escanero JF, et al. **Arch Farmacol Toxicol** 1985 Apr;11(1):33-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Sps)**

POISONING

Chlordiazepoxide toxicity in Limbitrol overdose [letter] Goethe JW, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Jun;142(6):774

THERAPEUTIC USE

Double-blind trial of alprazolam and chlordiazepoxide in the management of the acute ethanol withdrawal syndrome. Wilson A, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1985 Jan-Feb;9(1):23-7

Effect of chlordiazepoxide on experimentally induced centrogenic arrhythmias in anaesthetized dogs. Kuruvilla A, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Dec;22(12):653-6

Tiapride and chlordiazepoxide in acute alcohol withdrawal. A controlled clinical trial. Lepola U, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1984;4(5):321-6

The anterior cingulate cortex and stress: effects of chlordiazepoxide on unit-activity and stimulation-induced gastric pathology in rats. Henke PG. **Int J Psychophysiol** 1984 Aug;2(1):23-32

Comparison of limbitrol (chlordiazepoxide/amitriptyline) and amitriptyline alone as a single night-time dose for the treatment of depression with anxiety. James RT, et al. **J Int Med Res** 1985;13(2):84-7

Brain amines and effects of chlordiazepoxide on motor activity in response to stress. Freeman GB, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 May;22(5):665-70

Is chlordiazepoxide the rational choice among benzodiazepines? Baskin SI, et al. **Pharmacotherapy** 1982 Mar-Apr;2(2):110-9 (70 ref.)

TOXICITY

Incidence and potentiation of external and internal fetal anomalies resulting from chlordiazepoxide and amitriptyline alone and in combination. Beyer BK, et al. **Teratology** 1984 Aug;30(1):39-45

CHLORELLA

Physical characterization of PBCV virus by sedimentation field flow fractionation. Yonker CR, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1985 Jun;11(2):145-60

Infection of a Chlorella-like alga with the virus, PBCV-1: ultrastructural studies. Meints RH, et al. **Virology** 1984 Oct 30;138(2):341-6

Lytic viruses infecting a Chlorella-like alga. Van Etten JL, et al. **Virology** 1985 Jan 15;140(1):135-43

[High performance liquid chromatographic determination of pheophorbide a in chlorella tablets] Hashimoto K. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1985 Jan;105(1):33-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of aniline on Chlorella vulgaris. Ammann HM, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Aug;35(2):234-9

Trichothecene structure and toxicity to the green alga Chlorella pyrenoidosa. Ikawa M, et al. **Toxicon** 1985; 23(3):535-7

[Interaction of exogenous hydrocarbons with Chlorella in an aqueous medium] Wardas W. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1984;35(6):563-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Purification and properties of L-alanine:4,5-dioxovalerate aminotransferase from Chlorella regularis. Shioi Y, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Oct;234(1):117-24

Enzymatic conversion of glutamate to delta-aminolevulinate in soluble extracts of the unicellular green alga, Chlorella vulgaris. Weinstein JD, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Mar;237(2):454-64

DNA polymerases of Chlorella. II. Characterization to distinguish the two enzymes. Aoshima J, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;96(2):461-73

GENETICS

DNA methylation of viruses infecting a eukaryotic Chlorella-like green alga. Van Etten JL, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 May 24;13(10):3471-8

METABOLISM

RNA is required for enzymatic conversion of glutamate to delta-aminolevulinate by extracts of Chlorella vulgaris. Weinstein JD, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 May 15; 239(1):87-93

Effects of various organic chemicals on the regreening of red colored Chlorella zofingiensis. Irmer U, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1985 Feb;9(1):121-33

Sugar specificity and sugar-proton interaction for the hexose-proton-symport system of Chlorella. Komor E, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Feb 1;146(3):649-56

PHYSIOLOGY

Specificity of marine microbial surface interactions. Imam SH, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Oct;48(4):833-9

Antitumor effect induced by a hot water extract of Chlorella vulgaris (CE): resistance to Meth-A tumor growth mediated by CE-induced polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Konishi F, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1985; 19(2):73-8

Correlations between characteristics of some free-living Chlorella sp. and their ability to form stable symbioses with Hydra viridis. Rahat M, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Mar;74:257-66

RADIATION EFFECTS

Evidence that the variable fluorescence in Chlorella is recombination luminescence. Mauzerall DC. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 28;809(1):11-6

CHLORETHAZINE see **MECHLORETHAMINE**

CHLORETHIAZOLE see **CHLORMETHIAZOLE**

CHLORFENVINPHOS see under **INSECTICIDES, ORGANOPHOSPHATE**

CHLORGUANID see **CHLOROGUANIDE**

CHLORHEXIDINE

Iodine concentrations in milk from iodophor teat dips. Berg JN, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Feb;68(2):457-61

The pattern of adsorption of cationic antiseptics to polymethylmethacrylate. Moran J, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1985 Jan;12(1):81-90

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Antimicrobial irrigation of deep pockets to supplement oral hygiene instruction and root debridement. I. Bi-weekly irrigation. MacAlpine R, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1985 Aug; 12(7):568-77

New sustained release dosage form of chlorhexidine for dental use: use for plaque control in partial denture wearers. Hirschfeld Z, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1984 Sep;11(5):477-82

The chlorhexidine question. Berman CL, et al. **J Periodontol** 1984 Nov;55(11):668-9

[Subgingival plaque control] Kitamura S. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;51(4):734 **(Jpn)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Solution intolerance among users of four chemical soft lens care regimens. Coward BD, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1984 Aug;61(8):523-7

Histamine release in contact urticaria. Nishioka K, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1984 Sep;11(3):191

Burns with Hibitane tincture. **FDA Drug Bull** 1985 Apr; 15(1):9

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Experimental evaluation of chlorhexidine gluconate for ocular antisepsis. Hamill MB, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Dec;26(6):793-6

Prevention of wound infection following vasectomy. Randall PE, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Apr;57(2):227-9

Prospective comparison of silver sulfadiazine 1 per cent plus chlorhexidine digluconate 0.2 per cent (Silvazine) and silver sulfadiazine 1 per cent (Flamazine) as prophylaxis against burn wound infection. Inman RJ, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1984 Oct;11(1):35-40

Additive inhibitory effects of combinations of fluoride and chlorhexidine on acid production by Streptococcus mutans and Streptococcus sanguis. McDermid AS, et al. **Caries Res** 1985;19(1):64-71

Preservative alteration of corneal permeability in humans and rabbits. Burstein NL. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1984 Dec; 25(12):1453-7

Plaque growth-inhibiting effects of an abrasive fluoride-chlorhexidine toothpaste and a fluoride toothpaste containing oxidative enzymes. Etemadzadeh H, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1985 Aug;12(7):607-16

A clinical trial to compare the effect of two antiseptic mouthwashes on gingival inflammation. Fine PD. **J Hosp Infect** 1985 Mar;6 Suppl A:189-93

The disinfection of respiratory syncytial virus by isopropanol and a chlorhexidine-detergent handwash. Platt J, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1985 Mar;6(1):89-94

Effect of chlorhexidine gluconate on the adherence of Candida species to denture acrylic. McCourtie J, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Aug;20(1):97-104

Utilization of chlorhexidine gluconate to evaluate a nonhuman primate skin-degerming model. Deuel DM, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1984;13(2):105-16

Pseudobacteraemia associated with contaminated skin cleaning agent [letter] Gosden PE, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 21;2(8456):671-2

'Comparative analysis: 4% chlorhexidine gluconate versus 7.5% povidone-iodine surgical scrubs in bone marrow transplant recipients'. Baker KA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;181:443-6

[Importance of the preoperative bathing of patients with the Hibiscrub preparation--a bacteriological and clinical study] Dimitrov Ia, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1984;37(5):355-8 **(Bul)**

[In vivo study of the antiseptic efficacy of an alcoholic solution of chlorhexidine digluconate] Michel G, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1984;42(1):75-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[2-year clinically controlled study of plaque prevention with chlorhexidine digluconate and hydrogen peroxide in marginal periodontitis] Gängler P, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1985;73(3):253-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Testing of mucosa disinfection methods in the mouth and throat. 1. Effect of chlorhexidine gluconate and PVP-iodine on alpha-hemolytic streptococci] Exner M, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1984 Dec; 180(1):38-45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Simultaneous determination of chlorhexidine, tetracaine and their degradation products by ion-pair liquid chromatography. Bauer M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Dec 19,315:457-64

METABOLISM

Chlorhexidine uptake by saliva-coated and uncoated hydroxyapatite and salivary sediment. Park KK, et al. **J Oral Med** 1984 Jul-Sep;39(3):126-30

Importance of teeth and tongue as possible receptor sites for chlorhexidine in relation to its clinical effect. Waaler SM, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1985 Jun;93(3):222-6

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of chlorhexidine and iodine on the composition of the human dental plaque flora. Schaeken MJ, et al. **Caries Res** 1984;18(5):401-7

Effects of chlorhexidine, iodine, and 5,7-dichloro-8-hydroxyquinoline on the bacterial composition of rat plaque in vivo. Schaeken MJ, et al. **Caries Res** 1984;18(5):440-6

Evaluation of skin antisepsis prior to blood culture in neonates. Champagne S, et al. **Infect Control** 1984 Oct; 5(10):489-91

Decreased susceptibility of Serratia marcescens to chlorhexidine related to the inner membrane. Lannigan R, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 May;15(5):559-65

Effect of chlorhexidine-fluoride applications without and with Sr and Zn on caries, plaque, and gingiva in rats. Luoma H, et al. **J Dent Res** 1984 Oct;63(10):1193-6

Effects of extracellular plaque components on the chlorhexidine sensitivity of strains of Streptococcus mutans and human dental plaque. Wolinsky LE, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Aug;64(8):1051-4

Effects of chlorhexidine on the structure and permeability of hamster cheek pouch mucosa. Harvey BV, et al. **J Periodontol** 1984 Oct;55(10):608-14

Is chlorhexidine an essential drug? [letter] **Lancet** 1984 Sep 29;2(8405):759-60

[Experimental study of hibitane as an agent for the disinfection of Chinese drugs] Chen JQ. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1985 Feb;10(2):68-9 (Chi)

[Studies on resistant mechanisms in the resistant bacteria to chlorhexidine. I. Influence of chlorhexidine on biosynthesis of macromolecules and membraneous permeabilities in the bacteria] Ohta S, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 May; 104(5):458-65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Combined bactericidal effect of chlorhexidine and diluted ethanol] Oie S, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 Jul;104(7):780-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Properties of Pseudomonas aeruginosa with different degrees of resistance to chlorhexidine] Muszyński Z. **Acta Pol Pharm** 1984;41(2):265-70 (Pol)

[Virulence for mice of Pseudomonas aeruginosa strains with different degrees of resistance to chlorhexidine] Muszyński Z. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 1985;37(1):41-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

POISONING

Toxicity of chlorhexidine irrigation in chronic postpneumonectomy empyema. Friis-Møller A, et al. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984;18(3):243-4

THERAPEUTIC USE

Herpes simplex virus and CPR training manikins: reducing the risk of cross-infection. Hudson AD. **Ann Emerg Med** 1984 Dec;13(12):1108-10

Bacteriological effect of cerium-flamazine cream in major burns. Boeckx W, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Jun; 11(5):337-42

Chlorhexidine for prevention of neonatal colonization with group B streptococci. III. Effect of vaginal washing with chlorhexidine before rupture of the membranes. Christensen KK, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1985 Apr;19(4):231-6

Influence of chlorhexidine in ethanol and in isopropanol on the bacterial colonization of the umbilicus of newborns. Nyström B, et al. **Infect Control** 1985 May;6(5):186-8

A note on an in vitro test system to compare the bactericidal properties of wound dressings. Holland KT, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1985 Jul;59(1):61-3

Effect of chlorhexidine rinses on the morphology of early dental plaque formed on plastic film. Brecx M, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1984 Oct;11(9):553-64

Vaginal disinfectants [letter] Easmon CS, et al. **J Infect** 1985 Jul;11(1):36-7

Oral complications of acute leukemia: prophylactic impact of a chlorhexidine mouth rinse regimen. McGaw WT, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Sep;60(3):275-80

Salivary Streptococcus mutans count and gingivitis in children after rinsing with a chlorhexidine-fluoride solution with and without strontium. Spets-Happonen S, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1985 Aug;93(4):329-35

[Use of chlorhexidine as an alternative to a periodontal surgical pack] Picarelli A, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Mar-Apr;34(2):307-11 (54 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Dental clinical trial of a chlorhexidine-based mouthwash] Rapisarda E, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1984 Sep-Oct; 33(5):881-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Antiseptic action of chlorhexidine in the oral cavity] Petrikas AZh, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1984 Sep-Oct;63(5):15-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TOXICITY

Some toxic effects of lead, other metals and antibacterial agents on the nervous system--animal experiment models. Olson L, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1984;100:77-87

CHLORHYDRINS see **CHLOROHYDRINS**

CHLORIDE PEROXIDASE see under **PEROXIDASES**

CHLORIDES

Chlorination of NADH: similarities of the HOCl-supported and chloroperoxidase-catalyzed reactions. Griffin BW, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 May 15;239(1):305-9

Conformation of LiDNA in solutions of LiCl. Borochov N, et al. **Biopolymers** 1984 Sep;23(9):1757-69

Stepwise dissociation of yeast 60S ribosomal subunits by LiCl and identification of L25 as a primary 26S rRNA binding protein. El-Baradi TT, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Oct 15; 144(2):393-400

Fibre diffraction of lithium DNA shows structural variability and deviation from a regular helical structure for the B-form. Dutta S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Oct 15;176(1):110-4

Resonance Raman evidence of chloride binding to the heme iron in myeloperoxidase. Ikeda-Saito M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 May 6;184(1):52-5

Follow-up studies on children with severe dietary chloride deficiency during infancy. Hellerstein S, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Jan;75(1):1-7

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Use of lithium electrophoresis in the combined treatment of patients with rheumatoid arthritis and osteoarthrosis deformans] Petrov NM, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Nov; (11):35-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Correlations between PRL and chloride, sodium, potassium and calcium in amniotic fluid. Andersen JR, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(3):227-9

A study of sweat sodium and chloride; criteria for the diagnosis of cystic fibrosis. Green A, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1985 Mar;22 (Pt 2):171-4

Liquid-chromatographic determination of chloride in sweat from cystic fibrosis patients and normal persons. Pillion DJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jul;31(7):1155-7

Evaluation of a paper-patch test for sweat chloride determination. Yeung WH, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1984 Nov;23(11):603-7

X-ray microanalysis of chloride in nails from cystic fibrosis and control patients. Chapman AL, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 Mar;66(3):218-23

Comparison of the Volhard and potentiometric methods for the determination of chloride in meat products: collaborative study. Beljaars PR, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 May-Jun;68(3):480-4

Diagnosis of hydatid cyst by percutaneous aspiration: value of electrolyte determinations. Livraghi T, et al. **JCU** 1985 Jun;13(5):333-7

The influence of age on fluid and sodium chloride distribution in rat aortic wall. Law RO. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1984 Oct; 69(4):737-51

Coulometric titration of sweat collected with the Webster Collection System. Itano M, et al. **Respiration** 1985; 47(3):220-4

[Acid-forming anions in rain water in Berlin] Lahmann E, et al. **Schriftenr Ver Wasser Boden Lufthyg** 1984;59:77-81 (Ger)

[Evaluation of the degree of pollution in work areas by measuring the amounts of harmful substances] Pankov AK, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Feb;(2):44-6 (Rus)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Increased sweat chloride levels associated with prostaglandin E1 infusion. Silverman BL, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Jun; 106(6):953-4

BLOOD

The chloride depletion syndrome. Roy S 3d. **Adv Pediatr** 1984;31:235-57

Cell volume and metabolic dependence of NEM-activated K+-Cl- flux in human red blood cells. Lauf PK, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 1):C124-8

Spurious hypochloremia and renal insufficiency [letter] Schiff MJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Mar;102(3):420-1

Cholestyramine induced hyperchloremic metabolic acidosis [letter] Clouston WM, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Apr; 15(2):271

Cholestyramine induced hyperchloremic metabolic acidosis. Eaves ER, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Oct;14(5):670-2

Effects of A23187 and Ca2+ on volume- and thiol-stimulated, ouabain-resistant K+Cl- fluxes in low K+ fluxes in low K+ sheep erythrocytes. Lauf PK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 14;125(2):790-6

Protein-mediated chloride-phosphate and lactate-lactate exchange in cytoskeleton-free vesicles budded from rabbit erythrocytes. Donovan JA. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 11;816(1):68-76

Effects of ATP and cyclic AMP on the (Na+ + K+ + 2Cl-)-cotransport system in turkey erythrocytes. Ueberschär S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 27; 818(2):260-6

Comparative reactivities of various biological compounds with myeloperoxidase-hydrogen peroxide-chloride, and similarity of the oxidant to hypochlorite. Winterbourn CC. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 18;840(2):204-10

Chloride leakage measurement for the evaluation of the plasma-induced instability of liposomal membrane. Yoshioka S. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan; 33(1):308-12

The Technicon RA-1000 evaluated for measuring sodium, potassium, chloride, and carbon dioxide. Ng RH, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Mar;31(3):435-8

Intracellular chloride in essential hypertension. Zidek W, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Jan;68(1):45-7

Treatment of hypochloremic metabolic alkalosis by rectal infusion of calcium chloride [letter] Evora PR. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Oct;13(10):874

Monovalent plasma ion regulation in the hypophysectomized Atlantic salmon. Komourdjian MP. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1984 Nov;56(2):278-82

Alteration of Cl- transport in erythrocytes from patients with Huntington's disease. Bialas WA. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1984 Oct;3(5):403-11

Pseudohyperchloremia associated with bromide intoxication in a goat herd. Liggett AD, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jul 1,187(1):72-4

Measurement and stoichiometry of bumetanide-sensitive (2Na:1K:3Cl) cotransport in ferret red cells. Hall AC, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;85(3):205-13

Chloride ion nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy probe studies of copper and nickel binding to serum albumins. Mohanakrishnan P, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Jan;74(1):61-3

Effect of intraperitoneal 32% dextran 70 on blood coagulation and serum electrolytes. Tulandi T, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 May;30(5):431-4

Anion transport and 2,3-diphosphoglycerate in cystic fibrosis red blood cells. Berghout AG, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Oct; 18(10):1017-20

Cl- permeabilities in red blood cells and peripheral blood lymphocytes from cystic fibrosis and control subjects. Boucher RC, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Dec;18(12):1336-9

The pathophysiology of hyperchloremic metabolic acidosis after urinary diversion through intestinal segments. Koch MO, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Sep;98(3):561-70

[An extreme form of hypochloremia] Mathus-Vliegen EM, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Apr 6;129(14):625-8 (Dut)

[Three cases of bromide intoxication associated with unusual apparent hyperchloremia induced by long term abuse of Sedes A tablets] Kan K, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;73(9):1353-7 (Jpn)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

[Reference values of sodium, potassium, chloride, calcium, inorganic phosphate and magnesium levels in the cerebrospinal fluid of children] Liappis N, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1984 Nov-Dec;196(6):370-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DEFICIENCY

Nutritional chloride deficiency in early lactation Holstein cows. Fettman MJ, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Oct; 67(10):2321-35

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Blood flow in the rabbit maxillary sinus mucosa. Measurement with a diffusible and a non-diffusible tracer. Kumlien JA, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Jan-Feb; 99(1-2):144-53

IMMUNOLOGY

Cross reactivity studies with platinum group metal salts in platinum-sensitised rats. Murdoch RD, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;77(4):456-8

METABOLISM

Biochemical properties of the GABA/barbiturate/benzodiazepine receptor-chloride ion channel complex. Olsen RW, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984; 175:205-19 (53 ref.)

Intracellular Cl activity changes of frog skin. Biber TU, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 2):F432-8

Role of opiate receptors in regulation of enkephalin stimulation of active sodium and chloride absorption. Binder HJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct;247(4 Pt 1):G432-6

Studies on role of calmodulin in Ca2+ regulation of rabbit ileal Na and Cl transport. Donowitz M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 1):G726-40

Active transport and exchange diffusion of Cl across the isolated skin of Rana pipiens. Drewnowska K, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 2):F424-31

Chloride movement across basolateral membrane of Necturus gallbladder epithelium. Fisher RS. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov; 247(5 Pt 1):C495-500

Deoxycorticosterone-stimulated bicarbonate secretion in rabbit cortical collecting ducts: effects of luminal chloride removal and in vivo acid loading. Garcia-Austt J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 2):F205-12

Effects of dietary potassium depletion and mineralocorticoid excess on renal Cl-conservation in the dog. Hulter HN, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 2):F104-12

Prostaglandin inhibitors alter loop segment chloride uptake during furosemide diuresis. Kirchner KA. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 2):F698-704

Sodium and chloride transport across rabbit ileal brush border. II. Evidence for Cl-HCO3 exchange and mechanism of coupling. Knickelbein R, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 1):G236-45

Axial heterogeneity in the rat proximal convoluted tubule. I. Bicarbonate, chloride, and water transport. Liu FY, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 2):F816-21

Effect of potassium depletion on chloride transport in the loop of Henle in the rat. Luke RG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 2):F682-7

Effects of histamine and histamine receptor antagonists on ion transport in rabbit descending colon. McCabe RD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct;247(4 Pt 1):G411-8

Colonic potassium and chloride secretion: role of cAMP and calcium. McCabe RD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 1):G103-9

Potassium-chloride cotransport in cultured chick heart cells. Piwnica-Worms D, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 1):C337-44

Cation and anion transport pathways in volume regulatory response of human lymphocytes to hyposmotic media. Sarkadi B, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 1):C480-7

Absence of Cl-OH exchange and NaCl cotransport in rabbit renal microvillus membrane vesicles. Seifter JL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 2):F753-9

Cl- transport via anion exchange in Necturus renal microvillus membranes. Seifter JL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 2):F888-95

Evidence for electroneutral chloride transport in rabbit renal cortical brush border membrane vesicles. Shiuan D, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 2):F837-47

Electrolyte transport by alkaline gland of little skate Raja erinacea. Smith PL. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 2):R346-52

A23187-induced changes in colonic K and Cl transport are mediated by separate mechanisms. Smith PL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 1):G695-702

Basolateral membrane chloride transport in isolated epithelia of frog skin. Stoddard JS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep; 249(3 Pt 1):C318-29

Mutual dependence of sodium and chloride absorption by renal distal tubule. Velázquez H, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 2):F904-11

Kinetics and mechanism of anion transport in red blood cells. Jennings ML. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1985;47:519-33 (96 ref.)

Regulation of Na/K/Cl cotransport in vascular smooth muscle cells. Owen NE. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 14;125(2):500-8

Complexes with halide and other anions of the molybdenum centre of nitrate reductase from Escherichia coli. George GN, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 May 1;227(3):925-31

Binding of GABA receptor channel drugs to a putative voltage-dependent chloride channel in Torpedo electric organ. Abalis IM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 15; 34(14):2579-82

Multinuclear magnetic resonance studies of metal ion binding sites of phosphoglucomutase. Rhyu GI, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 May 7;24(10):2536-41

Inhibition of angiotensin converting enzyme: dependence on chloride. Shapiro R, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Oct 23; 23(22):5234-40

K+-valinomycin and chloride conductance of the human red cell membrane. Influence of the membrane protonophore carbonylcyanide m-chlorophenylhydrazone. Bennekou P. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 19;776(1):1-9

The use of 36Cl- to measure cell plasma membrane potential in isolated hepatocytes--effects of cyclic AMP and bicarbonate ions. Bradford NM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 22;845(1):10-6

Cl- transport in apical plasma membrane vesicles isolated from bovine tracheal epithelium. Langridge-Smith JE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 17;777(1):84-92

Cellular mode of serotonin action on Cl- transport in the rabbit corneal epithelium. Marshall WS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 21;778(1):139-43

The identity of the current carriers in canine lingual epithelium in vitro. Mierson S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 27;816(2):283-93

Lithium incorporation in the fibroblasts of manic-depressives. Breslow RE, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;20(1):58-65

Single chloride-selective channels active at resting membrane potentials in cultured rat skeletal muscle. Blatz AL, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Jan;47(1):119-23

Kinetic analysis of channel gating. Application to the cholinergic receptor channel and the chloride channel from Torpedo californica. Labarca P, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Apr; 47(4):469-78

Calcium-dependent fluxes of potassium-42 and chloride-36 during norepinephrine activation of rat aorta. Smith JM, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Apr;56(4):507-16

Ethanol and silver effects on ion transport across toad skin. Gerencser GA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985; 81(2):337-9

Use-dependent block of GABA-activated chloride channels in crayfish muscle fibers by picrate. Kaila K, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984;78(2):309-13

The flux ratio of the Na-Cl cotransport mechanism in the frog corneal epithelium. Candia OA. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Apr;4(4):333-8

Roles of cyclic AMP and Ca in epithelial ion transport across corneal epithelium: a review. Reinach PS. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Apr;4(4):385-91

Separate fractions of mRNA from Torpedo electric organ induce chloride channels and acetylcholine receptors in Xenopus oocytes. Sumikawa K, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Oct; 3(10):2291-4

Are the toxicities of pentobarbital and ethanol mediated by the GABA-benzodiazepine receptor-chloride ionophore complex? Mendelson WB, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 15;108(1):63-70

Alkyl-substituted gamma-butyrolactones inhibit [35S]TBPS binding to a GABA linked chloride ionophore. Weissman BA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 1;105(1-2):195-6

Bicuculline and picrotoxin block gamma-aminobutyric acid-gated Cl- conductance by different mechanisms. Akaike N, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Jan 15;41(1):70-1

Light changes the membrane potential and ion balances of retinal rod disks. Hughes SM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Mar 25;182(2):380-4

Barbiturate and picrotoxin-sensitive chloride efflux in rat cerebral cortical synaptoneurosomes. Schwartz RD, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Sep 17;175(1):193-6

Role of separate K+ and Cl- channels and of Na+/Cl- cotransport in volume regulation in Ehrlich cells. Hoffmann EK. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jun;44(9):2513-9

Ca2+-induced activation and irreversible inactivation of chloride channels in the perfused plasmalemma of Nitellopsis obtusa. Kataev AA, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1984 Dec;3(6):447-62

Permeability to chloride ions of the cochlear partition in normal guinea pigs. Mori H, et al. **Hear Res** 1985 Mar; 17(3):227-36

Evidence for a channel for the electrogenic transport of chloride ion in the rat hepatocyte. Bear CE, et al. **Hepatology** 1985 May-Jun;5(3):383-91

Dopamine modulation of active ion transport in rabbit corneal epithelium. Crosson CE, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1984 Nov;25(11):1240-5

Hyperchloremic acidosis during the recovery phase from diabetic ketoacidosis. Leor R, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 May;21(5):470-2

Dietary sodium and chloride levels for growing-finishing pigs. Honeyfield DC, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Mar; 60(3):691-8

The kinetic equation for the chloride transport cycle of band 3. A 35Cl and 37Cl NMR study. Falke JJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 15;260(17):9545-51

Role of a Na+-dependent Cl-/HCO3- exchange in regulation of intracellular pH in fibroblasts. L'Allemain G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 25;260(8):4877-83

Na/K/Cl cotransport in cultured human fibroblasts. Owen NE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10;260(3):1445-51

Characterization of monovalent ion transport systems in an insect cell line (Manduca sexta embryonic cell line CHE). English LH, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1984 Oct;121(1):125-32

Self-inhibition of chloride transport in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Levinson C. **J Cell Physiol** 1984 Nov;121(2):442-8

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide-induced chloride secretion by a colonic epithelial cell line. Direct participation of a basolaterally localized Na+,K+,Cl- cotransport system. Dharmsathaphorn K, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Feb; 75(2):462-71

Volume-independent reductions in glomerular filtration rate in acute chloride-depletion alkalosis in the rat. Evidence for mediation by tubuloglomerular feedback. Galla JH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Dec;74(6):2002-8

Evidence for carrier-mediated chloride/bicarbonate exchange in canalicular rat liver plasma membrane vesicles. Meier PJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Apr;75(4):1256-63

Water and electrolyte contents, cell pH and membrane potentials of cultured turtle thyroid cells. Chow SY, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Jan;104(1):45-52

Gill Na+/H+ and Cl-/HCO3- exchange systems evolved before the vertebrates entered fresh water. Evans DH. **J Exp Biol** 1984 Nov;113:465-9

Intracellular chloride activity and pH during polar lobe formation and cytokinesis in eggs and embryos of Ilyanassa obsoleta. Conrad GW. **J Exp Zool** 1984 Oct;232(1):107-15

Relative contributions of the slippage and tunneling mechanisms to anion net efflux from human erythrocytes. Fröhlich O. **J Gen Physiol** 1984 Dec;84(6):877-93

Voltage-dependent chloride conductance of the squid axon membrane and its blockade by some disulfonic stilbene derivatives. Inoue I. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Apr;85(4):519-37

Independence of apical membrane Na+ and Cl- entry in Necturus gallbladder epithelium. Reuss L. **J Gen Physiol** 1984 Sep;84(3):423-45

Vibrating probe analysis of teleost opercular epithelium: correlation between active transport and leak pathways of individual chloride cells. Foskett JK, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;85(1):25-35

Effects of antidiuretic hormone on cellular conductive pathways in mouse medullary thick ascending limbs of Henle: II. determinants of the ADH-mediated increases in transepithelial voltage and in net Cl-absorption. Hebert SC, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1984;80(3):221-33

Intracellular chloride activity in the extensor digitorum longus (EDL) muscle of the rat. McCaig D, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1984;81(1):9-17

Single-channel recordings of apical membrane chloride conductance in A6 epithelial cells. Nelson DJ, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1984;80(1):81-9

Cl transport in the frog cornea: an electron-microprobe analysis. Rick R, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;83(3):235-50

Mechanism of Cl secretion in canine trachea: changes in intracellular chloride activity with secretion. Shorofsky SR, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1984;81(1):1-8

Cellular mechanism of HCO-3 and Cl- transport in insect salt gland. Strange K, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985; 83(1-2):25-37

K+ and Cl- conductances in the apical membrane from secreting oxyntic cells are concurrently inhibited by divalent cations. Wolosin JM, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985; 83(3):261-72

t-[3H]butylbicycloorthobenzoate: new radioligand probe for the gamma-aminobutyric acid-regulated chloride ionophore. Lawrence LJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Sep; 45(3):798-804

Radiation inactivation studies of the benzodiazepine/gamma-aminobutyric acid/chloride ionophore receptor complex. Schwartz RD, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jul;45(1):108-15

Rectification of single GABA-gated chloride channels in adult hippocampal neurons. Gray R, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Jul;54(1):134-42

Effect of size of Trichinella spiralis (Nematode) infections on glucose and ion transport in the rat intestine. Sukhdeo MV, et al. **J Parasitol** 1984 Aug;70(4):499-506

Submucosal plexus and electrolyte transport across rat colonic mucosa. Andres H, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jul;364:301-12

Effects of vasopressin on electrolyte transport across isolated colon from normal and dexamethasone-treated rats. Bridges RJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Oct;355:11-23

Calcium-dependent chloride secretion in rat colon epithelium. Cuthbert AW. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Apr; 361:1-17

Characteristics of ionic binding by rat renal tissue in vitro. Law RO. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Aug;353:67-80

Apical membrane potassium and chloride permeabilities in surface cells of rabbit descending colon epithelium. Wills NK. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jan;358:433-45

Identification of membrane transport processes in renal cells, by means of liquid ion exchanger microelectrodes. Anagnostopoulos T. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1984;79(6):401-5

Chlorpromazine: adjuvant therapy for the metabolic derangements created by urinary diversion through intestinal segments. Koch MO, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jul; 134(1):165-9

Nicotinic acid: treatment for the hyperchloremic acidosis following urinary diversion through intestinal segments. Koch MO, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jul;134(1):162-4

Cystic fibrosis linked to chloride ions' inability to cross certain cells [news] Arehart-Treichel J. **JAMA** 1984 Nov 9;252(18):2519-21

Cytosol free Ca++ in the regulation of active intestinal Na and Cl transport. Donowitz M, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1984;17:171-89 (76 ref.)

Chloride transport in cystic fibrosis placenta [letter] Davis B, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 16;1(8425):392-3

Persistence of abnormal chloride ion permeability in cystic fibrosis nasal epithelial cells in heterologous culture. Yankaskas JR, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 27;1(8435):954-6

Ion transport and metabolic effects of amiloride in canine tracheal mucosa. Al-Bazzaz FJ, et al. **Lung** 1984; 162(6):357-67

Clinical syndromes associated with disorders of renal tubular chloride transport: excess and deficiency of a circulating factor? Padfield PL, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1984 Aug; 14(4):387-400

Na to Cl permeability in newborn rabbit superficial and juxtamedullary proximal convoluted tubules. Holmberg C, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1985;11(4):215-22

Patch-clamp studies of chloride channels activated by gamma-aminobutyric acid in cultured hippocampal neurones of the rat. Ozawa S, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1984 Oct;1(5):275-93

Interactions of pyrethroid insecticides with chloride ionophore-associated binding sites. Lawrence LJ, et al. **Neurotoxicology** 1985 Summer;6(2):87-98 (22 ref.)

The chronically reserpinized rat as a model for cystic fibrosis: abnormal Cl- transport as the basis for reduced salivary fluid secretion. Martinez JR, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jul; 19(7):711-6

Cl- -channels in the apical cell membrane of the rectal gland 'induced' by cAMP. Greger R, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Apr;403(4):446-8

Chloride and sodium transport across bovine tracheal epithelium: effects of secretagogues and indomethacin. Langridge-Smith JE, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Sep;

402(1):42-7

36Cl fluxes in dispersed rat submandibular acini: effects of acetylcholine and transport inhibitors. Martinez JR, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Jan;403(1):50-4

Opposite effects of indacrinone (MK-196) on sodium and chloride conductance of amphibian skin. Nagel W, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Apr;403(4):337-43

On the luminal membrane permeability to Cl- of necturus gastric surface cells. Schettino T, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Mar;403(3):331-3

Diffusion of chloride ions in the mucus on the oesophagus of Enophrys bison, a marine teleost fish. Shepard KL. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Oct;402(2):207-10

Prenatal ultrasonic findings in congenital chloride diarrhoea. Kirkinen P, et al. **Prenat Diagn** 1984 Nov-Dec;4(6):457-61

gamma-Aminobutyric acid receptor channels in adrenal chromaffin cells: a patch-clamp study. Bormann J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(7):2168-72

Chloride/formate exchange with formic acid recycling: a mechanism of active chloride transport across epithelial membranes. Karniski LP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(18):6362-5

Inositol trisphosphate modification of ion transport in rough endoplasmic reticulum. Muallem S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(13):4433-7

Cystic fibrosis decreases the apical membrane chloride permeability of monolayers cultured from cells of tracheal epithelium. Widdicombe JH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(18):6167-71

Effect of human saliva and serum on ion transport by dog tracheal mucosa. Comparison of normal subjects with cystic fibrosis patients. Al-Bazzaz FJ, et al. **Respiration** 1984;46(1):88-96

Furosemide inhibits chloride influx into the intestine of the freshwater turtle Mauremys caspica. Acevedo M, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1985 Mar;41(1):135-7

The chloride channel opening by GABA as an energy dependent process. Sánchez CM, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1984 Sep;40(3):375-9

[Changes in concentration and net flux of electrolytes in solutions instilled into the stomach of jaundiced rats under restraint stress: existence of an autoregulation] Ohashi H, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 Sep 1;53(5):653-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of histamine and H1 and H2-receptor antagonists on the wet-dog-shaking episodes in rats induced with lithium chloride. Rajtar G, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984 Mar-Apr;35(2):131-5

Stimulation of distal potassium secretion by low lumen chloride in the presence of barium. Ellison DH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 2):F638-49

Chloride as allosteric effector of yeast aminopeptidase I. Röhm KH. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 May 15;239(1):216-25

The role of chloride ion on the photoreactivation of the oxygen-evolving center of tris-washed, 2,6-dichlorophenol indophenol-treated grana. Yamashita T, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 May 1;238(2):549-57

Effect of LiCl on differentiation of mouse embryos beyond the blastocyst stage. Fernández MS, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 1983 Aug;16(1):51-4

Chloride-ion stimulation of the tonoplast H+-translocating ATPase from Hevea brasiliensis (rubber tree) latex. A dual mechanism. Marin BP, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Feb 15;226(1):85-94

A study of the protective effect of chloride salts on cisplatin nephrotoxicity. Daley-Yates PT, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 1;34(13):2363-9

Salt-dependent structural changes of neurohormones: lithium ions induce conformational rearrangements of ocytocin to a vasopressin-like structure. Rholam M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jun 18;24(13):3345-9

Factors affecting the transport of beta-amino acids in rat renal brush-border membrane vesicles. The role of external chloride. Chesney RW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 14;812(3):702-12

Heme-apoprotein interaction in the modified oxyhemoglobin-bis(N-maleimidomethyl)ether and in oxyhemoglobin at high Cl-concentration detected by resonance Raman scattering. Wedekind D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 23;830(3):224-32

Effect of chloride ions on the interaction between salicylic acid and human serum albumin studied by frontal affinity chromatography. Nakano NI, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;33(2):778-83

Purification and characterization of two Cl- -activated aminopeptidases hydrolysing basic termini from human skeletal muscle. Mantle D, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Mar 1;147(2):307-12

Differential susceptibility of human alcohol dehydrogenase isoenzymes to anions. Bühler R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Dec 10;178(2):249-52

The Ca2+/C1- dependent L-[3H]glutamate binding: a new receptor or a particular transport process? Pin JP, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Sep 17;175(1):31-6

Myotonia induced by low chloride solution: intracellular studies by Cl liquid ion exchanger microelectrode. Kurihara T, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 1984;38(4):481-7

Effect of chloride and glutamate ions on in vitro protein synthesis by the moderate halophile Vibrio costicola. Kamekura M, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Oct;160(1):385-90

Regulation of gastric acid secretion via modulation of a chloride conductance. Cuppoletti J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10;259(23):14952-9

The effect of chloride on the redox and EPR properties of myeloperoxidase. Ikeda-Saito M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 15;260(14):8301-5

Evaluation of experimental teat dip containing sodium chlorite and lactic acid by excised teat assay. Schmidt AL, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Dec;67(12):3075-80

Chloride ions preferentially mask high-affinity GABA binding sites. Madtes P Jr. **J Neurochem** 1984 Nov;43(5):1434-7

Binding sites for L-[3H]glutamate on hippocampal synaptic membranes: three populations differentially affected by chloride and calcium ions. Nadler JV, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun;44(6):1791-8

Ionic regulation of glutamate binding sites. Mena EE, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Dec 10;35(24):2427-33

Combined specific pathogenetic treatment of the stereotyped behavior syndrome (experimental study). Kryzhanovskii GN, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;14(6):465-70

Mechanisms of the central action of lithium. Sinitskii VN, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;15(1):81-8

Lithium slows neuronal calcium regulation in the snail Helix pomatia. Aldenhoff JB, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Feb 28;54(1):103-8

Anion dependence of electrical effects of bicarbonate and sodium on cultured bovine corneal endothelial cells. Jentsch TJ, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Feb;403(2):175-85

Lithium effects on position learning with exploratory and aversive goal-box conditions. Hines G. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 May;22(5):695-8

Effects of chronic LiCl and RbCl on muricide induced by midbrain raphe lesions in rats. Yamamoto T, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Apr;22(4):559-63

Effect of separate and combined treatment with chlorpromazine and lithium on mouse liver alcohol and aldehyde dehydrogenase. Messiha FS. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1984;26 Suppl 2:38-40

[Influence of lithium on magnesium levels in the plasma, erythrocytes and brain of rats] Scotto di Tella AM, et al. **Encephale** 1984;10(6):273-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of lithium on the proliferation of fibroblasts and tumor cell lines in vitro] Bruchelt G, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 May-Jun;197(3):249-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of lithium chloride on thyroid structural elements in the rat and on the balance of calcitropic hormones] Petrov NM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jun;99(6):711-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Combined action of lithium salts and serotonin on the caudate nucleus] Zamoshchina TA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Aug;100(8):191-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Properties of the chloride conductance associated with temperature acclimation in muscle fibres of green sunfish. Klein MG. **J Exp Biol** 1985 Jan;114:581-98

Characterization of L-glutamic acid transport by glioma cells in culture: evidence for sodium-independent, chloride-dependent high affinity influx. Waniewski RA, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Sep;4(9):2237-46

gamma-Aminobutyric-acid- and pentobarbitone-gated chloride currents in internally perfused frog sensory neurones. Akaike N, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Mar;360:367-86

Chloride conductance and extracellular potassium concentration interact to modify the excitability of rat optic nerve fibres. Connors BW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Oct;355:619-33

Transport of sodium and chloride across rat gastric mucosa in vitro. Jackson MJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Mar;360:293-310

A calcium-activated chloride current generates the after-depolarization of rat sensory neurones in culture. Mayer ML. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jul;364:217-39

Chloride current induced by injection of calcium into Xenopus oocytes. Miledi R, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Dec;357:173-83

Inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate mimics muscarinic response in Xenopus oocytes. Oron Y, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jan 10-18;313(5998):141-3

A Ca-dependent Cl- conductance in cultured mouse spinal neurones. Owen DG, et al. **Nature** 1984 Oct 11-17;311(5986):567-70

The ionic mechanism of postsynaptic inhibition in motoneurones of the frog spinal cord. Bührle CP, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Feb;14(2):581-92

Acetylcholine stimulates a Ca2+-dependent C1- conductance in mouse lacrimal acinar cells. Findlay I, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Mar;403(3):328-30

Bioelectric parameters and sodium and chloride fluxes across the intestine of Blennius parvicornis. Bolaños A, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1984 Dec;40(4):455-61

Functional coupling of gamma-aminobutyric acid receptors to chloride channels in brain membranes. Harris RA, et al. **Science** 1985 May 31;228(4703):1108-10

POISONING

Phosphorus trichloride toxicity. Preliminary report. Wason S, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Dec;77(6):1039-42

SECRETION

Electrophysiological evidence for Cl secretion in shark renal proximal tubules. Beyenbach KW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 2):F282-95

Bradykinin stimulates Cl secretion and prostaglandin E2 release by canine tracheal epithelium. Leikauf GD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 2):F48-55

Substance P stimulation of chloride secretion by canine tracheal mucosa. Al-Bazzaz FJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jan;131(1):86-9

Kinin effects on chloride secretion do not require eicosanoid synthesis. Cuthbert AW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;83(2):549-54

Electron microprobe analysis of chloride secretion in the frog cornea. Rick R, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Apr;4(4):377-84

Pharmacological analysis of 5-hydroxytryptamine actions on guinea-pig ileal mucosa. Cooke HJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 20;111(3):329-37

Indirect effects of adenosine triphosphate on chloride secretion in mammalian colon. Cuthbert AW, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;86(2):157-66

Relationships between chloride and potassium secretion across large intestine. Frizzell RA, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1984;17:35-46

Identification of a voltage-dependent anion channel in the apical membrane of a Cl(-)-secretory epithelium (MDCK). Kolb HA, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Mar;403(3):262-5

THERAPEUTIC USE

Solubility of lithium salts in organic solvents [letter] Faull KF, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;20(4):461

[Effect of lithium preparations on cardiac arrhythmias due to strophanthin in waking rats] Sobieva ZI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Apr;99(4):401-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of lithium hydroxybutyrate and lithium chloride on heart rhythm disorders of various origins] Galenko-Iaroshevskiĭ PA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Jul-Aug;47(4):54-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Short-term systems to assess thiophosphoryl chloride standards. Coloşi-Esca D, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1984 Oct;4(5):230-5

Ingestion of a novel flavor before exposure to pups injected with lithium chloride produces a taste aversion in mother rats (Rattus norvegicus). Gemberling GA. **J Comp Psychol** 1984 Sep;98(3):285-301

Effects of toxicosis on the predatory behavior of the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus). Langley WM, et al. **J Comp Psychol** 1984 Sep;98(3):302-10

Effects of the acute rising dose administration of chlorine dioxide, chlorate and chlorite to normal healthy adult male volunteers. Lubbers JR, et al. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1984 Jul;5(4-5):215-28

The effects of chronic administration of chlorine dioxide, chlorite and chlorate to normal healthy adult male volunteers. Lubbers JR, et al. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1984 Jul;5(4-5):229-38

The effects of chronic administration of chlorite to glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficient healthy adult male volunteers. Lubbers JR, et al. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1984 Jul;5(4-5):239-42

Disparity between formation of conditioned flavor aversions and neophobia during grooming in rats and mice. Stewart CN, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Jun;32(6):955-9

The importance of contextual elements in taste-aversion learning. Archer T, et al. **Scand J Psychol** 1984;25(3):251-7

URINE

Influence of home monitoring on compliance with a reduced sodium intake diet. Luft FC, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1984 Oct;144(10):1963-5

Fractional excretion of chloride in prerenal azotemia [letter] Ziyadeh FN, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Oct;145(10):1929

Re: R. H. Earhart et al. Improvement in the therapeutic index of cisplatin (NSC 119875) by pharmacologically induced chloruresis in the rat [letter] Safirstein R. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):5455-6

Measurement of urinary chloride with the Kodak Ektachem 400. Melhem MF, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Apr;31(4):599-600

The Quantab strip in the measurement of urinary chloride and sodium concentrations. Sloan PJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Oct;30(10):1705-7

The efficacy of quantitative and qualitative chloride titrators in the estimation of human salt intake. Luft FC, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 15;63(2):62-7

Influence of intravenous Mg++ solutions on renal excretion of potassium, sodium, calcium, chloride, intraleukocytic potassium and peripheral vascular resistance: a metabolic and hemodynamic study in normal volunteers. Glänzer K, et al. **Magnesium** 1984;3(4-6):324-38

[Reference values of sodium, potassium, calcium, chloride and inorganic phosphate excretion in 24-hour urine of healthy children] Liappis N, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1984 Nov-Dec;196(6):367-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CHLORIGUANE see **CHLOROGUANIDE**

CHLORIMIPRAMINE see **CLOMIPRAMINE**

CHLORINATED HYDROCARBONS see **HYDROCARBONS, CHLORINATED**

CHLORINE

Brominated phenol production from the chlorination of wastewater containing bromide ions. Watanabe I, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1984 Oct;33(4):395-9

Mechanism of chloroform formation by chlorine and its inhibition by chlorine dioxide. Suh DH, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Apr;5(2):305-13

The synthesis of [36Cl]-, [82Br]- and [123I]-labelled 1-(3'-chloro-(bromo and iodo)-3'-deoxy-beta-D-arabinofuranosyl)uracil. Lee YW, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1984 Nov;35(11):1053-6

Production of mutagenic artifacts by the action of residual chlorine on XAD-4 resin. Sweeney AG, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 May 29;325(1):95-102

Feasibility and efficacy of in-home water chlorination in rural North-eastern Brazil. Kirchhoff LV, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Apr;94(2):173-80

[Toxicological characteristics of halomethanes--dichlorobromomethane and dibromochloromethane formed during water chlorination] Korolev AA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Apr;(4):80-2 **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Erythema multiforme following swimming in a chlorinated pool [letter] Leung A. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1985 Jan;77(1):13

ANALYSIS

Determination of chlorine dioxide in potable waters using chlorophenol red. Fletcher IJ, et al. **Analyst** 1985 Jun;110(6):695-9

Impact of chlorine, chlorine dioxide and ozone on the oxidation of NTA during drinking water treatment. Hrubec J, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1984 Nov;33(5):548-55

Nuclear-cytoplasmic distribution of ions in the hepatocyte. Cameron IL, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1984;16(6):521-5

Spectrophotometric determination of chlorine after fixing in alkali. Nirmalchandar V, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1984 Aug;30(8):468-70

[Photometric methods of determining phosgene and chlorine in the presence of hydrogen chloride in the air] Beliakov AA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Apr;(4):53-5 **(Rus)**

[Content and distribution of iodine, chlorine and bromine in normal and pathologically changed thyroid gland tissue] Malenchenko AF, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1984 Sep;29(9):19-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

[Hyperchloremia and metabolic acidosis in chronic kidney failure] Enia G, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1984 Jul-Sep;36(3):167-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Tumor uptake of radiolabelled pyrimidine bases and pyrimidine nucleosides in animal models: VI. 1-(3'-[36Cl]-chloro-, 1-(3'-[82Br]-bromo- and 1-(3'-[123I]-Iodo-3'-deoxy-beta-D-arabinofuranosyl)urac Lee YW, et al. **Int J Appl Radiat Isot** 1984 Nov;35(11):1057-61

METABOLISM

A possible origin of chemiluminsecence in phagocytosing neutrophils. Myeloperoxidase-mediated chlorination of proteins and tryptophan. Zgliczyński JM, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(3):393-7

Generation of nitrogen-chlorine oxidants by human phagocytes. Test ST, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Oct;74(4):1341-9

Body elemental composition, with particular reference to total and exchangeable sodium and potassium and total chlorine, in untreated and treated primary hyperaldosteronism. Williams ED, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Apr;2(2):171-6

[Possible existence of tetrodotoxin-sensitive, potential-dependent chlorine conductivity in the membrane of perfused cardiomyocytes] Pidoplichko VI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;279(4):1012-5 **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inactivation of simian rotavirus SA11 by chlorine, chlorine dioxide, and monochloramine. Berman D, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Aug;48(2):317-23

Susceptibility of chemostat-grown Yersinia enterocolitica and Klebsiella pneumoniae to chlorine dioxide. Harakeh MS, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Jan;49(1):69-72

Enhanced chlorine resistance of tap water-adapted Legionella pneumophila as compared with agar medium-passaged strains. Kuchta JM, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Jul;50(1):21-6

Virion conformational forms and the complex inactivation kinetics of echovirus by chlorine in water. Young DC, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Feb;49(2):359-64

Effective sterilization of a plastic film rack isolator with 'Alcide'. Pell-Walpole C, et al. **Lab Anim** 1984 Oct;18(4):349-50

[Experimental study on the disinfection efficiency of a mixture of chlorine dioxide and chlorine in water] Cheng YY, et al. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Mar;18(2):69-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Monitoring and evaluation of disinfecting effect by chlorination of hospital sewage] Zhou YL. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;18(5):257-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Biochemical oxygen activation as the basis for the physiological action of tetrachlorodecaoxide (TCDO). Youngman RJ, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1985 May-Jun;40(5-6):409-14

POISONING

Domestic chlorine poisoning [letter] Philipp R, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 31;2(8453):495

TOXICITY

Relative resistance to chlorine of poliovirus and coxsackievirus isolates from environmental sources and drinking water. Payment P, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Apr;49(4):981-3

Chromosomal aberrations in onion (Allium cepa) induced by water chlorination by-products. Al-Sabti K, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Jan;34(1):80-8

The effect of Alcide, a new antimicrobial drug, on rat blood glutathione and erythrocyte osmotic fragility, in vitro. Abdel-Rahman MS, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1985 Jun;5(3):178-81

Effects of Alcide gel on fetal development in rats and mice. II. Gerges SE, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1985 Apr;5(2):104-9

Teratologic evaluation of Alcide liquid in rats and mice. I. Skowronski GA, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1985 Apr;5(2):97-103

Effects of the acute rising dose administration of chlorine dioxide, chlorate and chlorite to normal healthy adult male volunteers. Lubbers JR, et al. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1984 Jul;5(4-5):215-28

The effects of chronic administration of chlorine dioxide, chlorite and chlorate to normal healthy adult male volunteers. Lubbers JR, et al. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1984 Jul;5(4-5):229-38

Effects of chlorine dioxide on thyroid function in neonatal rats. Orme J, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;15(2):315-22

Papillomas on fish exposed to chlorinated wastewater effluent. Grizzle JM, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Nov;73(5):1133-42

Sensory irritation tolerance and cross-tolerance in F-344 rats exposed to chlorine or formaldehyde gas. Chang JC, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;76(2):319-27

CHLORISONDAMINE

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Chronic central nicotinic blockade after a single administration of the bisquaternary ganglion-blocking drug chlorisondamine. Clarke PB. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;83(2):527-35

CHLORMADINONE

Oral contraceptives containing chlormadinone acetate and cancer incidence at selected sites in the German Democratic Republic--a correlation analysis. Nischan P, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Nov 15;34(5):671-4

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Cyclic therapy resulted in pregnancy in premature ovarian failure. Ohsawa M, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep;66(3 Suppl):64S-67S

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Mammary changes in male dogs following gestagen treatment] Braun U, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 1;97(12):447-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intrahepatic cholestasis in hormonal contraception--a case with a difficult and expensive differential diagnosis] Böhme HH, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(5):311-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Progesterone derivatives that bind to the digitalis receptor: effects on 86Rb uptake and contractility in the isolated guinea pig heart. LaBella FS, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;62(9):1057-64

[Morphologic picture of the ependyma of the 3d cerebral ventricle in ewes after hormonal stimulation] Rajtová V, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1985 May;30(5):301-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Chlormadinone acetate, a progesterone derivative that binds to the digitalis receptor, inhibits the sodium pump in the isolated rat diaphragm. Bihler I, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;63(1):44-7

Progesterone derivatives that bind to the digitalis receptor: effects on 86Rb uptake and contractility in the isolated guinea pig heart. LaBella FS, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;62(9):1057-64

[Morphokinetic effect of chlormadinone acetate on parts of the brain-hypophysis-gonadal axis of pubertal male rats] Hünigen H. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985;99(2):293-302 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of hormonally-induced prolongation of pregnancy in rabbits on maternal and fetal serum lipids] Ockert C, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(12):744-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Effect of a new hormonal contraceptive (Neo-Eunomin) in females with androgenization symptoms] Kaiser E. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1984 Oct;44(10):651-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Platelet aggregation during the intake of sex steroids in patients with dysfunctional uterine hemorrhages in the climacteric] Marchenko LA. **Sov Med** 1985;(4):94-8 **(Rus)**

CHLORMEQUAT see under **AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS**

CHLORMETHAMPHETAMINE see under **METHAMPHETAMINE**

CHLORMETHAZANONE see **CHLORMEZANONE**

CHLORMETHIAZOLE

Comparison of the efficacy of chlormethiazole and diazepam as i.v. sedatives for supplementation of extradural anaesthesia. Seow LT, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Aug;57(8):747-52

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Angioneurotic oedema (Quincke's disease) and severe bronchospasm after chlormethiazole infusion [letter] Jakobsen CJ. **Anaesthesia** 1984 Nov;39(11):1146-7

Accumulation of chlormethiazole during intravenous infusion. Robson DJ, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1984;10(6):315-6

Determinants of chlormethiazole-induced EEG effects in chronic alcoholics. Spehr W, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1984;12(4):265-9

METABOLISM

4,5-Dimethylthiazole-N-oxide-S-oxide: a metabolite of chlormethiazole in man. Offen CP, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1985 Jun;15(6):503-11

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Cardiovascular effects of a chlormethiazole infusion in combination with extradural anaesthesia. Sinclair CJ, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Jun;57(6):587-90

The effect of chlormethiazole on the hypoxic drive to breathing in normal man. Calverley PM, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;18(2):163-7

Chlormethiazole infusion and adrenal function [letter] Pfeifer PM, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 23;1(8426):460-1

POISONING

[Clomethiazole poisoning] Klug E, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1984;93(2):89-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Alcohol withdrawal: effects of clonidine treatment on sympathetic activity, the renin-aldosterone system, and clinical symptoms. Manhem P, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1985 May-Jun;9(3):238-43

Chlormethiazole in the management of eclampsia. Okpere EE, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1984 Apr;61(4):316-20

Eclampsia and severe cases of pre-eclampsia treated with chlormethiazole (Heminevrin) during a 10 year period. Johannesen P. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1984;169:76-8

Chlormethiazole as the main therapeutic agent to pre-eclamptic/eclamptic patients. Kristoffersen MB. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1984;169:73-5

CHLORMETHINE see **MECHLORETHAMINE**

CHLORMEZANONE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Fixed drug eruption due to a drug combination but not to its constituents. Verbov J. **Dermatologica** 1985;171(1):60-1

THERAPEUTIC USE

Chlormezanone in low back pain and wry neck--an 'analgesic sparing' effect. Bouchier-Hayes T. **Br J Clin Pract** 1984 Jul-Aug;38(7-8):259-62

CHLOROACETOL PHOSPHATE see under **ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS**

CHLOROACETOPHENONE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Contact dermatitis due to chloroacetophenone (tear gas)] Pfeiff B. **Z Hautkr** 1985 Jan;60(1-2):178-80, 183-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

P-CHLOROAMPHETAMINE see under **AMPHETAMINES**

CHLOROBENZENES

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Porphyria turcica due to hexachlorobenzene: a 20 to 30 year follow-up study on 204 patients. Cripps DJ, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1984 Oct;111(4):413-22

Workshop on occupational hazards caused by polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs) and chlorobenzenes in capacitors and transformers: Finland-U.S. Symposium. September 19/21, 1983, Espoo, Finland. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 May;60:223-352

[Data on a review of the maximum permissible concentration of chlorobenzene in the air of a work area] Filatova VS, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Jul;(7):15-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Comparison of mass spectrometric methods for trace level screening of hexachlorobenzene and trichlorophenol in human blood serum and urine. Yost RA, et al. **Anal Chem** 1984 Oct;56(12):2223-8

Mothball differentiation: naphthalene from paradichlorobenzene. Winkler JV, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Jan;14(1):30-2

Biocides in human follicular fluid. Baukloh V, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;442:240-50

Polychlorinated biphenyl congeners (PCBs), p,p'-DDE and hexachlorobenzene in human milk in three areas of upstate New York. Bush B, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Jul;14(4):443-50

3,3',4,4'-Tetrachloroazobenzene and 3,3',4,4'-tetrachloroazoxybenzene in technical grade herbicides: propanil, diuron, linuron, and neburon. Di Muccio A, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1984 Dec;8(6):511-5

The Environmental Model Segment Approach for estimating potential environmental concentrations. II. Application of the model to p-dichlorobenzene and trichloroethene. Rippen G, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1984 Aug;8(4):363-77

Formation and fate of bound residues of [14C]benzene and [14C]chlorobenzenes in soil and plants. Scheunert I, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1985 Apr;9(2):159-70

Determination of chlorinated methylthiobenzenes and their sulfoxides and sulfones in fish. Gardner AM, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1984 Nov-Dec;67(6):1082-5

Calculation of retention indices by molecular topology. Chlorinated benzenes. Sabljić A. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Jan 25;319(1):1-8

[Analysis of chlorobenzene in skin washings] Burina AI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Nov;(11):53-5 **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Polychlorobiphenyl (PCB) congeners, p,p'-DDE, and hexachlorobenzene in maternal and fetal cord blood from mothers in Upstate New York. Bush B, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1984 Sep;13(5):517-27

METABOLISM

The formation of chlorobenzene and benzene by the reductive metabolism of lindane in rat liver microsomes. Baker MT, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Feb 1;236(2):506-14

Transfer of hexachlorobenzene (HCB) from mother to newborn baby through placenta and milk. Ando M, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1985 Jan;56(3):195-200

Formation of pentachlorophenol as the major product of microsomal oxidation of hexachlorobenzene. van Ommen B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16;126(1):25-32

The role of pentachlorophenol in causing mitochondrial derangement in hexachlorobenzene induced experimental porphyria. Masini A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 15;34(8):1171-4

Placental transfer and fetal deposition of hexachlorobenzene in the hamster and guinea pig. Courtney KD, et al. **Environ Res** 1985 Jun;37(1):239-49

Metabolism of 1,2,3,4-, 1,2,3,5-, and 1,2,4,5-tetrachlorobenzene in the rat. Chu I, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984;13(4-6):777-86

Comparative decontamination of hexachlorobenzene-exposed rats and rabbits by hexadecane. Scheufler E, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984;14(2-3):353-62

Biotransformation of derivatives of the fungicides pentachloronitrobenzene and hexachlorobenzene in mammals. Renner G, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1984 Sep;14(9):693-704

Mechanisms of the reductive denitration of pentachloronitrobenzene (PCNB) and the reductive dechlorination of hexachlorobenzene (HCB). Renner G, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1984 Sep;14(9):705-10

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Transmembrane potential of liver mitochondria from hexachlorobenzene-and iron-treated rats. Masini A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 28;802(2):253-8

Variation of cysteine level by chlorobenzene-induced pertubation of glutathione metabolism in rat liver. Yoshida M, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;31(1):69-76

Role of 3,5-dichlorophenyl methyl sulfone, a metabolite of m-dichlorobenzene, in the induction of hepatic microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes by m-dichlorobenzene in rats. Kimura R, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;78(2):300-9

[Hexachlorobenzene induction of 2 forms of cytochrome P-450 in the rat liver microsome] Mishin VM, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Mar-Apr;31(2):68-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

POISONING

Polychlorinated biphenyls, dibenzofurans and quaterphenyls in toxic rice-bran oil and in the blood and tissues of patients with PCB poisoning (Yu-Cheng) in Taiwan. Chen PH, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Feb;59:59-65

PCBs, PCQs and PCDFs in blood of Yusho and Yu-Cheng patients. Kashimoto T, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Feb;59:73-8

PCBs, PCQs and PCDFs in tissues of Yusho and Yu-Cheng patients. Miyata H, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Feb;59:67-72

TOXICITY

Influence of N-acetylcysteine on the hexachlorobenzene induced porphyria in rats. Lissner R, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985 35(4):713-5

The involvement of iron and lipid peroxidation in the pathogenesis of HCB induced porphyria. Alleman MA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 15;34(2):161-6

Hexachlorobenzene-induced porphyria in Japanese quail. Effect of pretreatment with phenobarbital or beta-naphthoflavone. Carpenter HM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Dec 1;33(23):3875-81

Continued depression of hepatic uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase activity caused by hexachlorobenzene or 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin despite regeneration after partial hepatectomy. Smith AG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 May 15;34(10):1817-20

Long-term effects of 1,2,4-trichlorobenzene on freshwater plankton in an outdoor-model-ecosystem. Lay JP, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 May;34(5):761-9

Hepatocarcinogenicity of hexachlorobenzene in rats and the sex difference in hepatic iron status and development of porphyria. Smith AG, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Apr;6(4):631-6

A comparative study of the hepatotoxicity of monochlorobenzene in the rainbow trout (Salmo gairdnerii) and the Sprague-Dawley rat. Dalich GM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [C] 1985;80(1):115-22

Toxicity of 1,2,3,4-, 1,2,3,5- and 1,2,4,5-tetrachlorobenzene in the rat: results of a 90-day feeding study. Chu I, et al. **Drug Chem Toxicol** 1984;7(2):113-27

Biological effect of PCBs, PCQs and PCDFs present in the oil causing Yusho and Yu-Cheng. Kunita N, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 Feb;59:79-84

Neonatal and maternal body burdens of hexachlorobenzene (HCB) in mice: gestational exposure and lactational transfer. Courtney KD, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Apr;5(2):265-77

Temporal and dose-response features of monochlorobenzene hepatotoxicity in rats. Dalich GM, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Feb;5(1):105-16

Teratogenic potential of inhaled dichlorobenzenes in rats and rabbits. Hayes WC, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Feb;5(1):190-202

Effects of dietary hexachlorobenzene exposure on regional brain biogenic amine concentrations in mink and European ferrets. Bleavins MR, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984;14(2-3):363-77

A comparison of the effects of hexachlorobenzene, beta-naphthoflavone, and phenobarbital on cytochrome P-450 and mixed-function oxidases in Japanese quail. Carpenter HM, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;15(1):93-108

The effect of tetrachlorohydroquinone on hexachlorobenzene-induced porphyria in Japanese quail. Carpenter HM, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;15(1):81-92

Hexachlorobenzene-induced porphyria in Japanese quail: changes in microsomal enzymes. Carpenter HM, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;15(3-4):431-44

Effects of chlorobenzenes on hepatic porphyrin and drug metabolism in chick embryo and day-old chick. Miranda CL, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;46(1):13-24

Inhalation teratology study on monochlorobenzene in rats and rabbits. John JA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;76(2):365-73

Delayed wasting syndrome and alterations of liver gluconeogenic enzymes in rats exposed to the TCDD congener 3,3', 4,4'-tetrachloroazoxybenzene. Hsia MT, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Jun;25(3):247-58

[Effect of chronic hexachlorobenzene-induced hepatic porphyria on the course of acetylaminofluorene carcinogenesis in Wistar rats] Zawirska B, et al. **Patol Pol** 1984 Jan-Mar;35(1):11-28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

CHLOROBENZOATES

METABOLISM

The origin of the oxygen incorporated during the dehalogenation/hydroxylation of 4-chlorobenzoate by an Arthrobacter sp. Marks TS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 30;124(2):669-74

Transposon mutagenesis and cloning analysis of the pathways for degradation of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and 3-chlorobenzoate in Alcaligenes eutrophus JMP134(pJP4). Don RH, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jan;161(1):85-90

Genes specifying degradation of 3-chlorobenzoic acid in plasmids pAC27 and pJP4. Ghosal D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar;82(6):1638-42

[Utilization of 3-chlorobenzoic acid by Acinetobacter calcoaceticus] Zaitsev GM, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1985 Mar-Apr;54(2):203-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

O-CHLOROBENZYLIDENE MALONITRILE see under **NITRILES**

CHLOROBUTANOL

ANALYSIS

Rapid determination of chlorobutanol in milk by glass capillary gas chromatography. Van Rillaer WG, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1984 Jun;178(6):465-7

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of chlorbutol on 45Ca movements and contractile responses of rat aorta and its relevance to the actions of Syntocinon. Barrigon S, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;36(8):521-6

CHLOROCYCLIZIN see **CHLORCYCLIZINE**

CHLOROFORM

The effect of moisture on the adsorption of chloroform by activated carbon. Jonas LA, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1985 Jan;46(1):20-3

'Experimentation' with chloroform. Hutchens KS, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Apr;78(4):715-8

Proton ATPase of rat liver mitochondria: a rapid procedure for purification of a stable, reconstitutively active F1 preparation using a modified chloroform method. Williams N, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Aug 1;140(2):581-8

Choline uptake by lipid liposomes and its diffusion across chloroform are saturable and inhibited by hemicholinium-3. King RG. **Gen Pharmacol** 1984;15(5):419-21

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

On the mechanisms of the inhibition of calcium sequestering activity of liver microsomes in bromotrichloromethane intoxication. Fulceri R, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;46(2):235-43

[Inhibition of the calcium-sequestering activity of liver microsomes in monobromotrichloromethane poisoning: preliminary studies on possible mechanisms] Fulceri R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Jul 31;60(7):1457-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ANALYSIS

Dechlorination and trihalomethane yields. Helz GR, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Apr;34(4):497-503

Determination of 'Brompton's cocktails' by circular dichroism. Atkinson WM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Dec;73(12):1827-8

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Mechanism of chloroform formation by chlorine and its inhibition by chlorine dioxide. Suh DH, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Apr;5(2):305-13

DIAGNOSTIC USE

A comparative study of myosins and prekeratin in epithelial cells of methacarn-fixed tissues. Puchtler H, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;82(5):403-9

METABOLISM

Relationships between the pharmacokinetics of carbon tetrachloride conversion to carbon dioxide and chloroform and liver injury. Reynolds ES, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1984;7:303-6

Different pathways of chloroform metabolism. Testai E, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1984;7:278-81

Effect of O2 tension on the bioactivation and metabolism of aliphatic halides by primary rat-hepatocyte cultures. DiRenzo AB, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1984 Jul;14(7):521-5

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Hydrogen bonding in mechanisms of anaesthesia tested with chloroform and deuterated chloroform [letter] Hobza P, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1984 Dec;56(12):1447-9

Effect of subsequent treatment of chloroform or phenobarbital on the incidence of liver and lung tumors initiated by ethylnitrosourea in 15 day old mice. Pereira MA, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Feb;6(2):203-7

Plasma prekallikrein assay: reversible inhibition of C-1 inhibitor by chloroform and its use in measuring prekallikrein in different mammalian species. Schmaier AH, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1984 Dec;104(6):882-92

POISONING

[Chloroform sniffing: a new variant of substance abuse] Beer J, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 3; 114(44):1538-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TOXICITY

Chloroform-induced alteration of glutathione S-transferase activity. Aniya Y, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 15; 34(2):249-55

Lifetime toxicity of chloroform and bromodichloromethane when administered over a lifetime in rats. Tumasonis CF, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1985 Apr;9(2):233-40

Does chloroform exposure while showering pose a serious public health concern? Decker D, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1984 Oct;15(2):119-23

Dose-response relationships in ketone-induced potentiation of chloroform hepato- and nephrotoxicity. Brown EM, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;76(3):437-53

Mechanisms in 2-hexanone potentiation of chloroform hepatotoxicity. Cowlen MS, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1984 Sep; 22(3):293-9

CHLOROGENIC ACID

ANALYSIS

Analysis of 2-phenyl-chromon derivatives and chlorogenic acid. II. High-performance thin layer chromatography and high-performance liquid chromatography in flowers, leaves and buds extractives of Crataegus oxyacantha L. Ficarra P, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 1984 Oct;39(10):342-54

Chromatographic separation and identification of naturally occurring chlorogenic acids by 1H nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy and mass spectrometry. Morishita H, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Dec 19;315:253-60

CHLOROGUANIDE

ANALYSIS

DC polarographic reduction of chloroguanide hydrochloride. Vicente-Pedrós F, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Dec;73(12):1804-6

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The activity of proguanil and its metabolites, cycloguanil and p-chlorophenylbiguanide, against Plasmodium falciparum in vitro. Watkins WM, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1984 Jun;78(3):273-8

Effect of proguanil and cycloguanil on human lymphocytes in vitro. Bygbjerg IC. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985; 28(3):287-90

THERAPEUTIC USE

Prevention of malaria in pregnancy [letter] Markus MB. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jun 15;67(24):960

CHLOROHYDRINS

ANALYSIS

Rapid gas chromatographic determination of ethylene oxide, ethylene chlorohydrin, and ethylene glycol residues in rubber catheters. Muzeni RJ **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 May-Jun;68(3):506-8

Determination of ethylene oxide, ethylene chlorohydrin, and ethylene glycol in aqueous solutions and ethylene oxide residues in associated plastics. Ball NA. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Sep;73(9):1305-7

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[New beta-chloroethyl derivatives of compounds with interesting pharmacokinetic properties] De Nardo M, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1985 Jan;124(1):27-38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METABOLISM

Disposition and metabolism of [2-14C]epichlorohydrin after oral administration to rats. Gingell R, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1985 May-Jun;13(3):333-41

Production of (S)-3-chlorolactaldehyde from (S)-alpha-chlorohydrin by boar spermatozoa and the inhibition of glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase in vitro. Stevenson D, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 May; 74(1):157-65

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Qualitative and quantitative changes of acetylcholinesterase in the central nervous system of mice during low and high dose treatment of alpha-chlorohydrin. Kakaria VK, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1985;31(3):139-48

Qualitative and quantitative measurements of adenosine triphosphatase changes in the brain of mice during low- and high-dose treatment with alpha-chlorohydrin. Sood PP, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1984;30(6):509-18

The action of (S)-alpha-chlorohydrin and 6-chloro-6-deoxyglucose on the metabolism of guinea pig spermatozoa. Jones AR, et al. **Contraception** 1984 Sep; 30(3):261-9

The anti-glycolytic action of (S)-alpha-chlorohydrin on epididymal bovine spermatozoa in vitro. Jones AR, et al. **Int J Androl** 1985 Apr;8(2):119-27

Effect of alpha-chlorohydrin on metabolism and testosterone secretion by rat testicular interstitial cells. Paz G, et al. **Int J Androl** 1985 Apr;8(2):139-46

The presence of glucose increases the lethal effect of alpha-chlorohydrin on ram and boar spermatozoa in vitro. Ford WC, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Jan;73(1):197-206

A method for assessing damage to mitochondrial DNA caused by radiation and epichlorohydrin. Singh G, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;27(1):167-70

Mutagenicity of trichloroethylene, trichloroethanol and chloral hydrate in Aspergillus nidulans. Crebelli R, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Mar;155(3):105-11

CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES

Further improvement in preparation and some properties of native alpha and beta chains from canine hemoglobin treated with p-chloromercuribenzoate. Tomita S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;96(4):985-91

METABOLISM

[Migration of parachloromercuribenzoic acid along the binding sites of hunan oxyhemoglobin] Koniaeva VS, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Jan-Feb;30(1):13-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Endothelial surface sulfhydryl-groups in blood-brain barrier transport of nutrients. Hervonen H, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Aug;121(4):343-51

Activating effect of p-(chloromercuri)benzoate on the cytoplasmic aldehyde dehydrogenase from sheep liver. Motion RL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 18;23(26):6851-7

p-Chloromercuribenzenesulfonic acid stimulation of chloride-dependent sodium and potassium transport in human red blood cells. Haas M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 28;814(1):43-9

Superprecipitation of actomyosin with p-chloromercuribenzoate-modified myosin reconstituted from rabbit skeletal muscle. Sagara J, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;96(4):1027-31

Lack of PCMB action upon the outer barrier sodium permeability in the absence of Na in toad skin. Sanioto SM, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Feb;403(2):115-9

CHLOROMERCURINITROPHENOLS see under **PHENYLMERCURY COMPOUNDS**

CHLOROMERCURIPHENYLSULFONATE see under **PHENYLMERCURY COMPOUNDS**

CHLOROMETHYL METHYL ETHER see under **METHYL ETHERS**

CHLOROPHENOLS

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Biochemical study of pentachlorophenol workers. Baxter RA. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1984;28(4):429-38

Intravascular haemolysis induced by pentachlorophenol. Hassan AB, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 6; 291(6487):21-2

Occupational exposure to chlorophenates: toxicology and respiratory effects. Embree V, et al. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1984;22(4):317-29

ANALYSIS

Chlorophenol exposure in sawmills. Kauppinen T, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1985 Jan;46(1):34-8

Comparison of mass spectrometric methods for trace level screening of hexachlorobenzene and trichlorophenol in human blood serum and urine. Yost RA, et al. **Anal Chem** 1984 Oct;56(12):2223-8

Identification of 2,4-dichloroanisole and 2,4-dichlorophenol as soil degradation products of ring-labelled [14C]2,4-D. Smith AE. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Feb; 34(2):150-7

Disappearance kinetics of 2,4- and 3,4-dichlorophenol in a fluvial system. Carey JH, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;62(8):971-5

Determination of 19 chlorophenols by packed-column gas chromatography. Cline RE, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1984 Nov-Dec;8(6):282-4

Chemical derivatization analysis of pesticide residues. IX. Analysis of phenol and 21 chlorinated phenols in natural waters by formation of pentafluorobenzyl ether derivatives. Lee HB, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1984 Nov-Dec; 67(6):1086-91

Gas chromatographic determination of pentachlorophenol in gelatin: collaborative study. Yip G. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 May-Jun;68(3):419-21

Study of chlorinated diphenyl ethers and chlorinated 2-phenoxyphenols as interferences in the determination of chlorinated dibenzo-p-dioxins and chlorinated dibenzo furans in biological samples. Ryan JJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Nov 2;303(2):351-60

Detection and occurrence of pentachlorophenol residues in chicken liver and fat. Neidert E, et al. **J Environ Sci Health [B]** 1984 Oct;19(7):579-92

BIOSYNTHESIS

Formation of pentachlorophenol glucuronide in rat and human liver microsomes. Lilienblum W. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 15;34(6):893-4

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[Formation of polychlorinated dibenzofurans (PCDF) during pyrolysis of chlorophenols and various herbicides of Polish production] Górski T, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1984; 35(2):169-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and characterization of palmitoylpentachlorophenol from human fat. Ansari GA, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 May;34(5):661-7

METABOLISM

Kinetics of microbial growth on pentachlorophenol. Klečka GM, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Jan;49(1):46-53

Response of the microflora in outdoor experimental streams to pentachlorophenol: compartmental contributions. Pignatello JJ, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Jul; 50(1):127-32

Formation of pentachlorophenol as the major product of microsomal oxidation of hexachlorobenzene. van Ommen B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16; 126(1):25-32

Formation of pentachlorophenol glucuronide in rat and human liver microsomes. Lilienblum W. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 15;34(6):893-4

The role of pentachlorophenol in causing mitochondrial derangement in hexachlorobenzene induced experimental porphyria. Masini A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 15;34(8):1171-4

Accumulation and elimination in mouse fat of compounds from the mothproofing agent Eulan WA Neu. Westöö G, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Jan;34(1):29-35

Comparative formation of chlorophenol metabolites from hexachlorocyclohexane in mouse and rat in vivo and in vitro. Munir KM, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Nov; 5(11):1519-21

Uptake, translocation, and transformation of pentachlorophenol in soybean and spinach plants. Casterline JL Jr, et al. **Environ Res** 1985 Jun;37(1):101-18

Chlorinated compounds in tissues of chickens raised on pentachlorophenol-contaminated litter. Newsome WH, et al. **Food Addit Contam** 1984 Jan-Mar;1(1):3-9

Metabolism of 2,4-dichlorophenol by isolated perfused rat liver. Somani SM, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984; 13(4-6):787-98

Persistence of some polychlorinated dibenzo-p-dioxins and polychlorinated dibenzofurans of pentachlorophenol in human adipose tissue. Górski T, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1984;35(4):297-301

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of sulfotransferase inhibitors on the 2-acetylaminofluorene-mediated lowering of rat liver N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene sulfotransferase activity. Ringer DP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 15;34(18):3380-3

The initiation of gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase positive foci in the rat liver by N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene. The effect of the sulfation inhibitor pentachlorophenol. Meerman JH. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jun;6(6):893-7

Effect of chlorophenols on isolated plant mitochondria activities: a QSAR study. Ravanel P, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1985 Jun;9(3):300-20

Effects of dietary technical pentachlorophenol exposure on T cell, macrophage and natural killer cell activity in C57Bl/6 mice. Kerkvliet NI, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1985;7(2):239-47

A comparison of the antibacterial and cytotoxic effects of parachlorophenol. Messer HH, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 May; 64(5):818-21

[Changes in erythrocyte form as affected by the pesticide sodium pentachlorophenolate (scanning electron microscopy)] Gendel' LIa, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;277(2):493-6 **(Rus)**

POISONING

Pentachlorophenol intoxication: report of a fatal case, with comments on the clinical course and pathologic anatomy. Gray RE, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1985 May-Jun; 40(3):161-4

[Chemical studies of the death of fishes, using gas chromatography/mass spectrometry] Wolf M, et al. **DTW** 1985 May 7;92(5):174-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The most common diseases caused by the adverse effect of phenols and chlorophenols] Taraszkiewicz F, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Jul 30;39(31):1053-6 (26 ref.) **(Pol)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Photochemical reactions of fentichlor with soluble proteins. Rickwood DM, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1984 Dec; 52(2):213-22

TOXICITY

Detection and analysis of interactions between atrazine and sodium pentachlorophenate with single and multiple algal-bacterial populations. Burrell RE, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Mar;14(2):167-77

Effect of pH on pentachlorophenol toxicity to embryos and larvae of zebrafish (Brachydanio rerio). Dave G. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1984 Nov;33(5):621-30

Mortality of early life stages of largemouth bass, Micropterus salmoides due to pentachlorophenol exposure. Johansen PH, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Mar; 34(3):377-84

Toxicologic, pathologic, and immunotoxic effects of 2,4-dichlorophenol in rats. Exon JH, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984;14(5-6):723-30

Soft tissue sarcoma and exposure to phenoxyherbicides and chlorophenols in New Zealand. Smith AH, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Nov;73(5):1111-7

DNA-damaging properties and cytotoxicity in human fibroblasts of tetrachlorohydroquinone, a pentachlorophenol metabolite. Witte I, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jan-Mar;145(1-2):71-5

Effect of pentachlorophenol on hepatic glycogen metabolism in rats. Nishimura H. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1984 Aug; 39(3):662-9

Ecoepidemiology--a casuistic discipline describing ecological disturbances and damages in relation to their specific causes: exemplified by chlorinated phenols and chlorophenoxy acids. Bro-Rasmussen F, et al. **Regul Toxicol Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;4(4):391-9

A review of chlorinated phenols. Exon JH. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1984 Dec;26(6):508-20 (152 ref.)

URINE

Determination of pentachlorophenol and 2,3,4,6-tetrachlorophenol in human urine by high resolution gas chromatography. Kalman DA. **J Chromatogr Sci** 1984 Oct;22(10):452-5

CHLOROPHENYL GABA see BACLOFEN

P-CHLOROPHENYLALANINE

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Insomnia caused by administration of para-chlorophenylalanine: reversibility by peripheral or central injection of 5-hydroxytryptophan and serotonin] Petitjean F, et al. **Sleep** 1985;8(1):56-67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of p-chlorophenylalanine on the sensitivity of rat intestine to agonists and on intestinal 5-hydroxytryptamine levels during Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infection. Farmer SG, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;82(4):883-9

Effects of serotonin depleters on the contents of beta-endorphin, alpha-melanotropin and adrenocorticotropin in rat brain and pituitary. Fukata J, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 24;324(2):289-93

Decreased serotonin content of embryonic raphe neurons following maternal administration of p-chlorophenylalanine: a quantitative immunocytochemical study. Lauder JM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May;352(1):107-14

p-Chlorophenylalanine and p-chloroamphetamine pretreatment of apomorphine-challenged rats: effects on solitary and social behavior. Chow HL, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jul 13;102(2):297-304

Maternal aggression in mice: effects of treatments with PCPA, 5-HTP and 5-HT receptor antagonists. Ieni JR, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 8;111(2):211-20

A pivotal role for serotonin (5HT) in the regulation of beta adrenoceptors by antidepressants: reversibility of the action parachlorophenylalanine by 5-hydroxytroptophan. Manier DH, et al. **Experientia** 1984 Nov 15;40(11):1223-6

Parachlorophenylalanine blocks the spontaneous pro-oestrous surge of prolactin as well as LH and affects the secretion of oestradiol-17 beta. Horn AM, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Mar;104(3):415-8

Influence on 5-[3H]hydroxytryptamine binding site development in chick embryo by serotonergic compounds. Soblosky JS, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb;44(2):544-51

Stress analgesia: effects of PCPA, yohimbine, and naloxone. Coderre TJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Nov; 21(5):681-6

Facilitatory effects of monoamine synthesis inhibitors on lysine-vasopressin induced changes in the exploratory behaviour pattern of male rats. Höglund AU, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Dec;21(6):859-63

Effects of P-chlorophenylalanine on pineal and endocrine function in the rat. Niles LP, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1984 Sep;16(9):851-64

Evidence of norepinephrine-mediated suppression of para-chlorophenylalanine-induced muricidal behavior. Pucilowski O, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 May; 17(5):457-62

Mating behavior and brain biogenic amine concentrations in chickens treated with parachlorophenylalanine (PCPA). Balander RJ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Apr;32(4):603-7

[Effect of an inhibitor of serotonin synthesis--para-chlorophenylalanine on the structure of primary sleep in the frog Rana temporaria] Karmanova IG, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1984 Sep-Oct;20(5):511-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Pulmonary hypertension induced in rats by monocrotaline and chronic hypoxia is reduced by p-chlorophenylalanine. Kay JM, et al. **Respiration** 1985;47(1):48-56

CHLOROPHOS see TRICHLORFON

CHLOROPHYLL

see related
PHOTOSYNTHESIS

Nanosecond fluorescence from isolated photosynthetic reaction centers of Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides. Woodbury NW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 26;767(2):345-61

Mixing of single-chain amphiphiles in two-chain lipid bilayers. 2. Characteristics of chlorophyll a and alpha-tocopherol incorporation in unilamellar phosphatidylcholine vesicles. Fragata M, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1985 May;37(2):117-25

Effect of excitation and emission wavelength on the fluorescence lifetimes of chlorophyll a. Kaplanová M, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1984 Apr;3(2):127-34

Chloroplast biogenesis. Molecular structure of chlorophyll b (E489 F666). Wu SM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25; 260(6):3632-4

Crystallization of the light-harvesting chlorophyll a/b complex within thylakoid membranes. Lyon MK, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Apr;100(4):1139-47

Absorption of methylbacteriopheophorbide alpha single crystals: spectral shifts due to pi-pi interactions. Hanson LK, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1985 Mar;41(3):247-9

[Molecular organization of pheophytin a in aqueous solutions of detergents] Luganskaia AN, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1984 Jul-Aug;18(4):963-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Effect of chlorophyllypt phonophoresis on the dehydrogenase activity of the corneal anterior epithelium in alkali burns] Moiseeva NN. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(4):232-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Biosynthesis of a chlorophyllide b-like pigment in phenanthroline-treated Chlamydomonas reinhardtii y-1. Bednarik DP, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jul; 240(1):369-79

13C nuclear magnetic resonance studies on bacteriochlorophyll a biosynthesis in Rhodopseudomonas spheroides S. Oh-Hama T, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Feb 15;237(1):72-9

Heliothrix oregonensis, gen. nov., sp. nov., a phototrophic filamentous gliding bacterium containing bacteriochlorophyll a. Pierson BK, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1985 Jul;142(2):164-7

Effect of sodium copper chlorophyllin on lipid peroxidation. VII. Effect of its administration on the stability of rat liver lysosomes. Sato M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Jul;32(7):2855-8

The mechanism of the C-13(3) esterification step in the biosynthesis of bacteriochlorophyll a. Ajaz AA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jul 15;150(2):309-12

X-ray diffraction studies on chromatophore membrane from photosynthetic bacteria. III. Basic structure of the photosynthetic unit and its relation to other bacteriochlorophyll forms. Nakamoto S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;96(6):1831-9

Absorption of methylbacteriopheophorbide alpha single crystals: spectral shifts due to pi-pi interactions. Hanson LK, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1985 Mar;41(3):247-9

[Basic study for cancer therapy with porphyrin derivatives and pheophorbide derivatives] Hayashi H, et al. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1985 May;60(3):391-403 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[High performance liquid chromatographic determination of pheophorbide a in chlorella tablets] Hashimoto K. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1985 Jan;105(1):33-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The revelation of toxicity which is caused by some poisonous substances derived from foodstuffs and its modification under nutritional conditions] Kimura S. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 May;104(5):423-39 (41 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Delayed bacteriochlorophyll luminescence and the primary stages of electron transport in photosynthetic reaction centers of purple bacteria] Borisov AIu, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1984 Jul-Aug;18(4):869-91 (265 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

The origin of the long-wavelength fluorescence emission band (77 degrees K) from photosystem I. Kuang TY, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Dec;235(2):618-27

Variable fluorescence of photosystem I particles and its application to the study of the structure and function of photosystem I. Tripathy BC, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Dec;235(2):449-60

Radioisotopic evidence for the polypeptides associated with photosystem II. Daniell H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 28;125(3):988-95

Differences in chlorophyll-protein complexes and composition of polypeptides between thylakoids from bundle sheaths and mesophyll cells in maize. Bassi R, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Feb 1;146(3):589-95

Topology and neighbor analysis of the photosynthetic reaction center from Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides. Hoger JH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 10;260(11):6932-7

[New criteria for the sanitary management of beaches. Ecological indicators] Pleite Sánchez J, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1984 Jan-Feb;58(1-2):73-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Effect of unsaturated fatty acids on protoporphyrinogen oxidation, a step in heme and chlorophyll synthesis in plant organelles. Jacobs JM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 28;123(3):1157-64

Carotenoid-deficient maize seedlings fail to accumulate light-harvesting chlorophyll a/b binding protein (LHCP) mRNA. Mayfield SP, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Oct 1; 144(1):79-84

Regulation of light-harvesting chlorophyll-binding protein mRNA accumulation in Chlamydomonas reinhardi. Possible involvement of chlorophyll synthesis precursors. Johanningmeier U, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 10; 259(21):13541-9

The biosynthesis of porphyrins, chlorophylls, and vitamin B12. Leeper FJ. **Nat Prod Rep** 1985 Feb;2(1):19-47 (273 ref.)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Chromolymphography as a guide to the dissection of mediastinal lymph nodes] Watanabe H, et al. **Rinsho Kyobu Geka** 1984 Sep;4(5):587-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

GENETICS

A clover mutant lacking the chlorophyll a- and b-containing protein antenna complexes. Nakatani HY, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 30;131(1):182-9

Two partially homologous adjacent light-inducible maize chloroplast genes encoding polypeptides of the P700 chlorophyll a-protein complex of photosystem I. Fish LE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10;260(3):1413-21

Regulation of light-harvesting chlorophyll-binding protein mRNA accumulation in Chlamydomonas reinhardi. Possible involvement of chlorophyll synthesis precursors. Johanningmeier U, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 10; 259(21):13541-9

A chlorophyll a/b-protein encoded by a gene containing an intron with characteristics of a transposable element. Karlin-Neumann GA, et al. **J Mol Appl Genet** 1985; 3(1):45-61

Structure and developmental regulation of a wheat gene encoding the major chlorophyll a/b-binding polypeptide. Lamppa GK, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Jun;5(6):1370-8

The petunia chlorophyll a/b binding protein genes: a comparison of Cab genes from different gene families. Dunsmuir P. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Apr 11;13(7):2503-18

Structure of the spinach chloroplast genes for the D2 and 44 kd reaction-centre proteins of photosystem II and for tRNASer (UGA). Holschuh K, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Dec 11;12(23):8819-34

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Characterization of a spinach photosystem II core preparation isolated by a simplified method. Bricker TM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Feb 15;237(1):170-6

A photosystem II-phycobilisome preparation from the red alga, Porphyridium cruentum: oxygen evolution, ultrastructure, and polypeptide resolution. Clement-Metral JD, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Apr;238(1):10-7

METABOLISM

Methyl purple, an exceptionally sensitive monitor of chloroplast photosystem I turnover: physical properties and synthesis. Graan T, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jan; 144(1):193-8

Identification of a 19-kDa polypeptide as an Fe-S center apoprotein in the photosystem I primary electron acceptor complex. Bonnerjea J, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985

Jul;240(1):15-20

The relationship between light scattering and chlorophyll a fluorescence during oscillations in photosynthetic carbon assimilation. Sivak MN, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Mar;237(2):513-9

Oxygenic photoreduction of methyl viologen and nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate without the involvement of photosystem I during plastid development. Daniell H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 15;126(3):1114-21

A non-fluorescent complex of chlorophyll a with plastocyanin. Davis RC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16;126(1):610-4

The high affinity binding site for calcium on the oxidizing side of photosystem II. Lee JY, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Apr 16;128(1):464-9

Interaction of Triton X-100 with the pigment-protein complexes of photosynthetic membranes. Murphy DJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jul 1;229(1):31-7

Protein phosphorylation and optimal production of ATP in photosynthesis. Allen JF. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1984 Oct; 12(5):774-5

Active and resting states of the O2-evolving complex of photosystem II. Beck WF, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jun 4;24(12):3035-43

Redox study of electron donation to P-680 in Photosystem II. Golbeck JH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 23; 806(1):116-23

The effects of cation-induced and pH-induced membrane stacking on chlorophyll fluorescence decay kinetics. Karukstis KK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 13; 806(3):374-88

Electron transfer reactions of chemically modified plastocyanin with P700 and cytochrome f. Importance of local charges. Takabe T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;96(2):385-93

Precursors to two nuclear-encoded chloroplast proteins bind to the outer envelope membrane before being imported into chloroplasts. Cline K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25;260(6):3691-6

Quantitation of the rapid electron donors to P700, the functional plastoquinone pool, and the ratio of the photosystems in spinach chloroplasts. Graan T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25;259(22):14003-10

Characterization of a cyanobacterial photosystem I complex. Lundell DJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 10;260(1):646-54

Reconstitution of light-harvesting complexes and photosystem II cores into galactolipid and phospholipid liposomes. Sprague SG, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Feb; 100(2):552-7

[Kinetics and spectra of photo-induced changes in the absorption of pigment-protein complexes of photosystem 1 in a picosecond range] Borisov AIu, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 May-Jun;19(3):636-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interaction of the photosystem 1 reaction center with antenna chlorophyll in a pigment-protein complex isolated from pea chloroplasts] Shubin VV, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 May-Jun;19(3):841-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHLOROPHYLLIDES see under **CHLOROPHYLL**

CHLOROPHYTA see **ALGAE, GREEN**

CHLOROPICRIN

ANALYSIS

[Determination of residual trichloronitromethane in the air and in Chinese drugs] Shen LF. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 May; 18(3):176-7 **(Chi)**

CHLOROPLAST COUPLING FACTOR see **H(+)-TRANSPORTING ATPASE**

CHLOROPLASTS

see related
PHOTOSYNTHESIS

Polarized photoacoustic, absorption and fluorescence spectra of chloroplasts and thylakoids oriented in polyvinyl alcohol films. Frackowiak D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16;126(1):254-61

An improved procedure for the isolation of intact chloroplasts of high photosynthetic capacity. Cerović ZG, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Oct 15;223(2):543-5

Possible translocation of a gene for thymidylate kinase from the chloroplast to the nuclear genome during evolution. de Groot EJ, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Dec;72:15-21

Recombination between chloroplast DNAs does not occur in sexual crosses of Oenothera. Chiu WL, et al. **MGG** 1985; 198(3):525-8

Derivation of a physical map of chloroplast DNA from Nicotiana tabacum by two-dimensional gel and computer-aided restriction analysis. Hildebrand M, et al. **Plasmid** 1985 Jul;14(1):64-79

[Molecular cloning of chloroplasts genes--chloroplast DNA replication origin and transcriptional promoters] Ohyama K. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Mar;30(3):184-96 (112 ref.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Preparation of chloroplast DNA from pea plastids isolated in a medium of high ionic strength. Bookjans G, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Aug 15;141(1):244-7

Studies of chloroplast thylakoid proteins using monoclonal antibodies. Slovacek RE, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 28;123(3):995-1001

Topographical studies of the polypeptide subunits of the thylakoid cytochrome b6-f complex. Ortiz W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 26;808(1):164-70

Differences in chlorophyll-protein complexes and composition of polypeptides between thylakoids from bundle sheaths and mesophyll cells in maize. Bassi R, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Feb 1;146(3):589-95

The Nicotiana chloroplast genome. IX. Identification of regions active as prokaryotic promoters in Escherichia coli. Kong XF, et al. **Gene** 1984 Nov;31(1-3):23-30

Correlation of chloroplast and bacterial ribosomal proteins by cross-reactions of antibodies specific to purified Escherichia coli ribosomal proteins. Bartsch M. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 10;260(1):237-41

Two partially homologous adjacent light-inducible maize chloroplast genes encoding polypeptides of the P700 chlorophyll a-protein complex of photosystem I. Fish LE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10;260(3):1413-21

Euglena gracilis chloroplast elongation factor Tu. Interaction with guanine nucleotides and aminoacyl-tRNA. Sreedharan SP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 25; 260(15):8771-6

Euglena gracilis chloroplast elongation factor Tu. Purification and initial characterization. Sreedharan SP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):3126-31

Isolation and characterization of safflower (Carthamus tinctorius L.) chloroplast DNA. Ma C, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1985 Jan;65(2):181-8

Quantization of chloroplast DNA using dot blot filter hybridization with double-stranded probes. Smith MA. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1984 Sep;63(2):149-56

Locations and sequences of tobacco chloroplast genes for tRNAPro(UGG), tRNATrp, tRNAfMet and tRNAGly(GCC): the tRNAGly contains only two base-pairs in the D stem. Ohme M, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Sep 11;12(17):6741-9

[Structure of an inverted repeat sequence in chloroplast DNA] Sugita M, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Nov;29(11):875-88 (83 ref.) **(Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

The role of chloride ion on the photoreactivation of the oxygen-evolving center of tris-washed, 2,6-dichlorophenol indophenol-treated grana. Yamashita T, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 May 1;238(2):549-57

ENZYMOLOGY

Synthesis of the alpha and beta subunits of coupling factor 1 by polysomes from pea chloroplasts. Bhaya D, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Feb 15;237(1):217-23

In vitro synthesis and assembly of the peripheral subunits of coupling factor CF1 (alpha and beta) by thylakoid-bound ribosomes. Herrin D, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Feb 15;237(1):224-36

Heparin inhibition of ferredoxin-NADP reductase in chloroplast thylakoid membranes. Hosler JP, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Feb 1;236(2):473-8

Properties and reaction mechanism of C4 leaf pyruvate,Pi dikinase. Jenkins CL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 May 15;239(1):53-62

A regulatory effect of the electron transport chain on the ATP synthase. Loehr A, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Feb 1;236(2):832-40

Detergent activation of the ATPase activity of chloroplast coupling factor 1. Yu F, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Apr;238(1):61-8

Structural mapping of chloroplast coupling factor. Snyder B, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Nov 20;23(24):5787-95

Immunocytochemical localization of the cytochrome b/f complex of chloroplast thylakoid membranes. Goodchild DJ, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Aug;9(8):715-21

Biosynthesis of ferredoxin-NADP+ oxidoreductase. Evidence for the formation of a functional preholoenzyme in the cytoplasmic compartment. Carrillo N. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Aug 1;150(3):469-74

Enzymatic activities in thylakoid membranes, which form medium [32P]NDP and [32P]ATP from 32Pi. Polynucleotide phosphorylase and adenylate kinase. Feldman RI, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Sep 17;143(3):583-8

The 'slow' pH-induced conformational transition of chloroplast fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase and the control of the Calvin cycle. Gontero B, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Dec 17;145(3):485-8

Quaternary structure of chloroplast F1-ATPase in solution. Conformational changes in spatial arrangement of subunits upon activation. Wagner R, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Feb 15;147(1):163-70

Identification and partial DNA sequence of the gene for the alpha-subunit of the ATP synthase complex of Chlamydomonas reinhardii chloroplasts. Hallick RB. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Nov 19;177(2):374-6

Localization of the high-affinity binding site for ATP on the membrane-bound chloroplast ATP synthase. Abbott MS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 10;259(19):12271-8

The effect of organic solvents on the activation and the activity of spinach chloroplast fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase. Corley E, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 10;260(7):3978-83

Evidence for two RNA polymerase activities in Euglena gracilis chloroplasts. Greenberg BM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10;259(23):14880-7

Cooperativity among manganese-binding sites in the H+-ATPase of chloroplasts. Hiller R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10;260(3):1614-7

Characterization of a Euglena gracilis chloroplast RNA polymerase specific for ribosomal RNA genes. Narita JO, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15;260(20):11194-9

Differential effect of thiol oxidants on the chloroplast H+-ATPase in the light and in the dark. Shahak Y. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10;260(3):1459-64

Functional determinants in transit sequences: import and partial maturation by vascular plant chloroplasts of the ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase small subunit of Chlamydomonas. Mishkind ML, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jan; 100(1):226-34

Chloroplast promoter driven expression of the chloramphenicol acetyl transferase gene in a cyanobacterium. Dzelzkalns VA, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Dec 11;12(23):8917-25

[The structure and expression of chloroplast H+-ATPase (CF0CF1) genes] Deno H, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Aug;29(8):622-34 (55 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Regulation of adenosine triphosphatase activity in mitochondria, chloroplasts and erythrocytes by anions, adenosine diphosphate and alcohols] Ivashchenko AT, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Jun;50(6):903-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Characterization of in vitro DNA synthesis in an isolated chloroplast system of Petunia hybrida. Overbeeke N, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;179:107-12

Methyl purple, an exceptionally sensitive monitor of chloroplast photosystem I turnover: physical properties and synthesis. Graan T, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jan; 144(1):193-8

Transcriptional activity of isolated maize chloroplasts. Altman A, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Nov 15; 235(1):26-33

Chloroplast DNA synthesis during the cell cycle in cultured cells of Nicotiana tabacum: inhibition by nalidixic acid and hydroxyurea. Heinhorst S, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jun;239(2):475-9

Biosynthesis of sulfoquinovosyldiacylglycerol in higher plants: the incorporation of 35SO4 by intact chloroplasts. Kleppinger-Sparace KF, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Aug 1;240(2):859-65

Thylakoid membranes: the translational site of chloroplast DNA-regulated thylakoid polypeptides. Minami E, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Dec;235(2):562-70

The relationship between light scattering and chlorophyll a fluorescence during oscillations in photosynthetic carbon assimilation. Sivak MN, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Mar;237(2):513-9

Localization and synthesis of prenylquinones in isolated outer and inner envelope membranes from spinach chloroplasts. Soll J, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Apr;238(1):290-9

Post-illumination kinetics of cytochrome f reduction in chloroplast thylakoid in the presence of dibromothymoquinone. Bose S. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 16;130(1):16-21

Oxygenic photoreduction of methyl viologen and nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate without the involvement of photosystem I during plastid development. Daniell H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 15;126(3):1114-21

Glycerolipid labelling kinetics in isolated intact chloroplasts. Gardiner SE, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Dec 1;224(2):637-43

Sidedness studies of thylakoid phosphatidylglycerol in higher plants. Unitt MD, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jun 15; 228(3):707-11

Localization of chloroplastic fatty acid synthesis de novo in the stroma. Walker KA, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Mar 1; 226(2):551-6

In vitro chloroplast protein synthesis by the chromophytic alga Olisthodiscus luteus. Reith ME, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 May 7;24(10):2550-6

In vivo chloroplast protein synthesis by the chromophytic alga Olisthodiscus luteus. Reith ME, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 May 7;24(10):2556-61

Photoaffinity labeling of the tight ADP binding site of the chloroplast coupling factor one (CF1): the effect on the CF1-ATPase activity. Czarnecki JJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 28;809(1):51-6

A redox study of the electron transport pathway responsible for generation of the slow electrochromic phase in chloroplasts. Girvin ME, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 26;767(1):29-38

Redox study of electron donation to P-680 in Photosystem II. Golbeck JH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 23; 806(1):116-23

Synthetic abilities of Euglena chloroplasts in darkness. Gómez-Silva B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 7;808(3):448-54

The effects of cation-induced and pH-induced membrane stacking on chlorophyll fluorescence decay kinetics. Karukstis KK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 13;

806(3):374–88

Identification and mutational analysis of the promoter for a spinach chloroplast transfer RNA gene. Gruissem W, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Jul;4(7):1637–44

Cooperation among electron-transfer complexes in ATP synthesis in chloroplasts. Hangarter R, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jun 18;149(3):503–10

Characterization of transcriptionally active DNA-protein complexes from chloroplasts and etioplasts of mustard (Sinapis alba L.). Reiss T, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Apr 15;148(2):207–12

Modulation of chloroplast membrane lipids by homogeneous catalytic hydrogenation. Vigh L, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Mar 15;147(3):477–81

Modulation of membrane fluidity in living protoplasts of Nicotiana plumbaginifolia by catalytic hydrogenation. Vigh L, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jan 15;146(2):241–4

Water permeability of chloroplast envelope membranes. In vivo measurement by saturation-transfer NMR. McCain DC, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Apr 22;183(2):353–8

Nonequilibration of membrane-associated protons with the internal aqueous space in dark-maintained chloroplast thylakoids. Laszlo JA, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1984 Feb;16(1):37–51

The kinetics of P515 in relation to the lipid composition of the thylakoid membrane. Peters RL, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1984 Aug;16(4):283–94

Precursors to two nuclear-encoded chloroplast proteins bind to the outer envelope membrane before being imported into chloroplasts. Cline K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25;260(6):3691–6

Quantitation of the rapid electron donors to P700, the functional plastoquinone pool, and the ratio of the photosystems in spinach chloroplasts. Graan T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25;259(22):14003–10

Millisecond kinetics of ATP synthesis driven by externally imposed electrochemical potentials in chloroplasts. Horner RD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 25;260(10):6153–9

Chloroplast biogenesis. Molecular structure of chlorophyll b (E489 F666). Wu SM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25;260(6):3632–4

Processing of the precursor to a chloroplast ribosomal protein made in the cytosol occurs in two steps, one of which depends on a protein made in the chloroplast. Schmidt RJ, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 May;5(5):1093–9

Targeting of a foreign protein to chloroplasts by fusion to the transit peptide from the small subunit of ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase. Van den Broeck G, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jan 31–Feb 6;313(6001):358–63

A transfer RNAArg gene of Pelargonium chloroplasts, but not a 5S RNA gene, is efficiently transcribed after injection into Xenopus oocyte nuclei. Hellmund D, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Nov 12;12(21):8253–68

Nucleotide sequence of a 1.1 kb fragment of the pea chloroplast genome containing three tRNA genes, one of which is located within an open reading frame of 91 codons. Rasmussen OF, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Dec 11;12(23):9143–53

Cotranscription and processing of 23S, 4.5S and 5S rRNA in chloroplasts from Zea mays. Strittmatter G, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Oct 25;12(20):7633–47

Partial methylation of two adjacent adenosines in ribosomes from Euglena gracilis chloroplasts suggests evolutionary loss of an intermediate stage in the methyl-transfer reaction. Van Buul CP, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Dec 11;12(23):9205–8

Picosecond fluorescence study of photosynthetic mutants of Chlamydomonas reinhardii: origin of the fluorescence decay kinetics of chloroplasts. Gulotty RJ, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1985 Apr;41(4):487–96

Investigation of nucleotide binding sites on chloroplast coupling factor 1 with 3'O-(4-benzoyl)benzoyl adenosine 5'-triphosphate. Kambouris NG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(7):1950–3

[Kinetics and spectra of photo-induced changes in the absorption of pigment-protein complexes of photosystem 1 in a picosecond range] Borisov AIu, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 May–Jun;19(3):636–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interaction of the photosystem 1 reaction center with antenna chlorophyll in a pigment-protein complex isolated from pea chloroplasts] Shubin VV, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 May–Jun;19(3):841–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Chloroplast DNA deletions associated with wheat plants regenerated from pollen: possible basis for maternal inheritance of chloroplasts. Day A, et al. **Cell** 1984 Dec;39(2 Pt 1):359–68

Protonmotive force and photophosphorylation in single swollen thylakoid vesicles. Campo ML, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jun 18;149(3):511–6

Localization of four genes for three tRNALeu's on the physical map of the soybean (Glycine max L.) chloroplast genome. Pillay DT, et al. **Gene** 1984 Sep;29(3):351–4

Correlation between membrane-localized protons and flash-driven ATP formation in chloroplast thylakoids. Dilley RA, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1984 Jun;16(3):173–93

Maize plastid photogenes: mapping and photoregulation of transcript levels during light-induced development. Rodermel SR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;100(2):463–76

Stochastic partitioning of chloroplasts at cell division in the alga Olisthodiscus, and compensating control of chloroplast replication. Hennis AS, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Aug;70:1–15

Chloroplast-coded atrazine resistance in Solanum nigrum: psbA loci from susceptible and resistant biotypes are isogenic except for a single codon change. Goloubinoff P, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Dec 21;12(24):9489–96

Streptomycin-resistance of Euglena gracilis chloroplasts: identification of a point mutation in the 16S rRNA gene in an invariant position. Montandon PE, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jun 25;13(12):4299–310

Structure and cotranscription of tobacco chloroplast genes for tRNAGlu(UUC), tRNATyr(GUA) and tRNAAsp(GUC). Ohme M, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Feb 25;13(4):1045–56

An in vitro system for accurate transcription initiation of chloroplast protein genes. Orozco EM Jr, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Feb 25;13(4):1283–302

Nucleotide sequence of Marchantia polymorpha chloroplast DNA: a region possibly encoding three tRNAs and three proteins including a homologue of E. coli ribosomal protein S14. Umesono K, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Dec 21;12(24):9551–65

In vitro expression of chloroplast genes in lysates of higher plant chloroplasts. Bard J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(12):3983–7

DNA supercoiling affects in vitro transcription of two maize chloroplast genes differently. Stirdivant SM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(15):4886–90

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Localization of phosphatidylcholine in outer envelope membrane of spinach chloroplasts. Dorne AJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 May;100(5):1690–7

Crystallization of the light-harvesting chlorophyll a/b complex within thylakoid membranes. Lyon MK, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Apr;100(4):1139–47

Reconstitution of light-harvesting complexes and photosystem II cores into galactolipid and phospholipid liposomes. Sprague SG, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;100(2):552–7

CHLOROPRENE see under **BUTADIENES**

CHLOROQUINE

Evaluation of the stoichiometry and strength of chloroquine-porphyrin interactions by difference spectroscopy. Shanley BC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 1;34(1):141–2

A nuclear magnetic resonance study of the interactions of antimalarial drugs with porphyrins. Moreau S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 29;840(1):107–16

[Experimental chloroquine myopathy--morphological and biochemical studies] Kumamoto T, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 May;24(5):505–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Results of 3-day radical treatment of Plasmodium vivax in North Arcot and South Arcot Districts of Tamil Nadu. Appavoo NC, et al. **Indian J Malariol** 1984 Jun;21(1):21–4

Transfusion-associated malaria [letter] Camazine B. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 6;2(8445):37

[A combined regimen of pyronaridin-artemether-chloroquine (PAC) for the treatment of Plasmodium cynomolgi infection in the rhesus monkey] Zhang JX, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1984 Aug;19(8):571–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Chloroquine-induced hypopigmentation of hair and freckles. Association with congenital renal failure. Dupré A, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Sep;121(9):1164–6

Safety of chloroquine in chemosuppression of malaria during pregnancy. Wolfe MS, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 18;290(6480):1466–7

HLA antigens and toxicity to gold and penicillamine in rheumatoid arthritis. Scherak O, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1984 Oct;11(5):610–4

Psychotic symptoms in volunteers serving overseas [letter] Ragan E, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 6;2(8445):37

The use of Amsler grids in early chloroquine retinopathy. Easterbrook M. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Nov;91(11):1368–72

The sensitivity of Amsler grid testing in early chloroquine retinopathy. Easterbrook M. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 2):204–7

[Peripheral nerve lesions in chloroquine-induced neuromyopathies] Pagès M, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1984 Sep–Nov;4(4):289–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pruritus induced by chloroquine during the treatment of malaria (letter)] Caussade P. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1984 Dec;41(10):727 **(Fre)**

[Is the combination of amphetamine and chloroquine the cause of unexpected psychological symptoms?] **Lakartidningen** 1985 May 22;82(21):1962 **(Swe)**

[Potentially severe and often insidious adverse psychological effects of chloroquine] Snellman AM, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 May 22;82(21):1961–2 **(Swe)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Alterations of auditory evoked potentials during the course of chloroquine treatment. Bernard P. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Mar–Apr;99(3–4):387–92

Role of pantothenic acid in chloroquine induced skin toxicity. Bhasin V, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1984 Dec;82(12):447–8

Determination of chloroquine and its desethyl metabolite in whole blood: an application for samples collected in capillary tubes and dried on filter paper. Lindström B, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1985;7(2):207–10

Chloroquine and desethylchloroquine in plasma, serum, and whole blood: problems in assay and handling of samples. Rombo L, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1985;7(2):211–5

Chloroquine reduces antigen strength [letter] McShane K, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan–Feb;25(1):83

[Morphology of liver damage in chronic hepatic porphyria with special reference to the effect of therapy] Riedel H, et al. **Pathologe** 1984 Jul;5(4):216–25 **(Ger)**

[Effect of delagil on the blood coagulation system and the interrelation with heparin] Ovchinnikova LK, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Mar–Apr;48(2):77–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinico-immunological substantiation of the therapeutic effectiveness of delagil in porphyria cutanea tarda] Bidrat MS. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1984 Oct;(10):20–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Pharmacokinetics of chloroquine in renal insufficiency. Salako LA, et al. **Afr J Med Med Sci** 1984 Sep–Dec;13(3–4):177–82

Chloroquine uptake by Plasmodium falciparum-infected human erythrocytes during in vitro culture and its relationship to chloroquine resistance. Verdier F, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Apr;27(4):561–4

A study of the uptake of chloroquine in malaria-infected erythrocytes. High and low affinity uptake and the influence of glucose and its analogues. Diribe CO, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 1;34(17):3019–27

Determination of chloroquine and its desethyl metabolite in whole blood: an application for samples collected in capillary tubes and dried on filter paper. Lindström B, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1985;7(2):207–10

Chloroquine and desethylchloroquine in plasma, serum, and whole blood: problems in assay and handling of samples. Rombo L, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1985;7(2):211–5

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Separation and identification of a plasma and urinary mono-acetylated conjugate of chloroquine in man by ion-pair high-performance liquid chromatography. Brown ND, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Aug 10;309(2):426–30

METABOLISM

Bioavailability of chloroquine in mice infected with the intestinal trematode Echinostoma revolutum. Adan-Abdi Y, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Apr;56(4):342–4

Studies on in vitro formation of complexes between porphyrins and chloroquine. Chinarro S, et al. **Biochem Int** 1983 Apr;6(4):565–8

Kinetics of chloroquine & contraceptive steroids in oral contraceptive users during concurrent chloroquine prophylaxis. Gupta KC, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Dec;80:658–62

Chloroquine kinetics in normal and P. knowlesi infected rhesus monkeys. Prasad RN, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Jun;23(6):302–4

Residual chloroquine and metabolites in man as a sequel of previous chloroquine medications: a urinary excretion study and its significance. Essien EE, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 1984 Jun;87(3):131–6

Chloroquine in nail clippings [letter] Ofori-Adjei D, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 10;2(8450):331

[Chloroquine transfer to milk. A case] Deturmeny E, et al. **Therapie** 1984 Jul–Aug;39(4):438–40 **(Fre)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Chloroquine-resistant Plasmodium falciparum malaria in the Netherlands. Wetsteyn JC. **Acta Leiden** 1984;52:1–10

Chloroquine inhibits accessory cell presentation of soluble natural and synthetic protein antigens. Buus S, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1984 Oct;92(5):285–91

In vitro assessment of the antimalarial activity of chloroquine and its major metabolites. Aderounmu AF. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1984 Dec;78(6):581–5

Influence of chloroquine on the porphyrin metabolism. Goerz G, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985;277(2):114–7

Glucose homeostasis in rats acutely and chronically treated with chloroquine. Okitolonda W, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1984 Oct;271(2):324–34

The development and ultrastructure of Plasmodium falciparum damaged in vitro by human 'crisis' sera and by chloroquine. Butcher GA, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1985 Feb;63 (Pt 1):9–18

Prolactin uptake into liver endocytic components. Reduced sensitivity to chloroquine. Khan RJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 28;838(1):77–83

In vivo interaction between mouse liver lysosomes and chloroquine. Colombo MI, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985;54(1):73-7

Reutilization of insulin receptor and hormonal response in cultured foetal hepatocytes: the effects of chloroquine and vinblastine. Pringault E, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985;53(1):13-21

A comparison of dimaprit, nordimaprit, methylamine and chloroquine as inhibitors of mitogen-induced lymphocyte activation. Dale MM, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep; 83(1):293-8

Plasmodium falciparum sensitivity to chloroquine in the Buyo Region, Ivory Coast. Douchet CJ, et al. **Bull WHO** 1984; 62(5):777-81

Serial studies on the evolution of chloroquine resistance in an area of East Africa receiving intermittent malaria chemosuppression. Draper CC, et al. **Bull WHO** 1985; 63(1):109-18

Chloroquine-resistant falciparum malaria imported into the Netherlands. Wetsteyn JC, et al. **Bull WHO** 1985; 63(1):101-8

Chloroquine-resistant Plasmodium falciparum malaria in Zimbabwe [letter] Dallas AB, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 1984 Oct;30(10):204-5

Chloroquine resistant Plasmodium falciparum in Sri Lanka. Ratnapala R, et al. **Ceylon Med J** 1984 Sep;29(3):135-45

Pharmacokinetics of oral contraceptive steroids following the administration of the antimalarial drugs primaquine and chloroquine. Back DJ, et al. **Contraception** 1984 Sep; 30(3):289-95

Chloroquine and premature evacuation of uterine conceptus in rats. Chatterjee R, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Feb; 31(2):173-7

Antimicrobial susceptibility of Pneumocystis carinii in culture. Bartlett MS, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985 Sep;3(5):381-7

Response of Plasmodium falciparum to chloroquine in hospital patients at Muheza, Tanzania. Mutabingwa TK, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1985 Mar;62(3):161-71, 188

Identification of the acidic compartment of Plasmodium falciparum-infected human erythrocytes as the target of the antimalarial drug chloroquine. Yayon A, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Nov;3(11):2695-700

The effect of chloroquine on lysosomal prolactin receptors in rat liver. Ferland LH, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Nov; 115(5):1842-9

Inhibition by lysosomotropic amines of dog thyroid secretion in vitro. Unger J, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Mar; 116(3):958-65

Biosynthesis of intestinal microvillar proteins. Surface expression of aminopeptidase N is not affected by chloroquine. Danielsen EM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jan 1; 179(1):160-4

Cationic amphiphilic drugs inhibit the synthesis of long-chain fatty acyl coenzyme A in rat brain microsomes. Reddy TS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Mar 11;182(1):111-4

Insulin processing and dissociation—effect of temperature and lysosomotropic agents. Blackard WG, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Jun;16(6):298-302

Chloroquine resistant P. falciparum malaria in Assam and Meghalaya. Barkakaty BN, et al. **Indian J Malariol** 1984 Jun;21(1):55-6

Chloroquine resistance of Plasmodium falciparum in Sonapur PHC Area (Assam) detected by micro in vitro and in vivo tests. Raichowdhuri AN, et al. **Indian J Malariol** 1984 Jun; 21(1):25-30

Instability of resistance of Plasmodium falciparum to chloroquine and pyrimethamine in vitro. Sinha S, et al. **Indian J Malariol** 1985 Jun;22(1):49-51

Loss of resistance of Plasmodium falciparum to chloroquine after culture adaptation. Sinha S, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Jul;80:107-11

The influence of chloroquine on the formation of porphyrins by yeasts. Kotal P, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1984;16(10):1087-90

Reduced ampicillin bioavailability following oral coadministration with chloroquine. Ali HM. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jun;15(6):781-4

Chloroquine impairs the interferon-induced antiviral state without affecting the 2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase. Chelbi-Alix MK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 5; 260(13):7960-4

Chloroquine-induced phospholipid fatty liver. Measurement of drug and lipid concentrations in rat liver lysosomes. Hostetler KY, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 10;260(1):215-9

Effects of inhibitors of protein degradation on the rate of protein synthesis in Chinese hamster ovary cells. Scornik OA. **J Cell Physiol** 1984 Oct;121(1):257-62

A comparative micro in-vitro test of P. falciparum to mefloquine and chloroquine in Gadchiroli District, Maharashtra State. Dutt SC, et al. **J Commun Dis** 1984 Jun;16(2):122-5

Effect of chloroquine on African swine fever virus infection. Geraldes A, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 May;66 (Pt 5):1145-8

Clindamycin activity against chloroquine-resistant Plasmodium falciparum. Seaberg LS, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Dec;150(6):904-11

Effects of chloroquine on the feeding mechanism of the intraerythrocytic human malarial parasite Plasmodium falciparum. Yayon A, et al. **J Protozool** 1984 Aug; 31(3):367-72

Effects of lysosomotropic weak bases on infection of BHK-21 cells by Sindbis virus. Cassell S, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Dec;52(3):857-64

Chloroquine-resistant malaria in Africa [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Jun 29;1(8444):1487-8

Chloroquine-resistant Plasmodium falciparum: now in Pakistani Punjab. Fox E, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 22; 1(8443):1432-5

Is plasmodium falciparum resistance to chloroquine reversible in absence of drug pressure? [letter] Jacquier P, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 3;2(8449):270-1

Chloroquine-resistant malaria in Pakistan [letter] Robinson DS, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 27;2(8409):987 •

Susceptibility of human malaria parasites to chloroquine is pH dependent. Yayon A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(9):2784-8

Immune plasma complicates determination of sensitivity of malaria to chloroquine [letter] Markus MB. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Aug 3;68(3):136

Inhibitors of lysosomal enzymes: accumulation of lipofuscin-like dense bodies in the brain. Ivy GO, et al. **Science** 1984 Nov 23;226(4677):985-7

Effect of acute chloroquine treatment on prostaglandin- and gonadotropin-stimulated testosterone secretion of rat testis. Nduka EU, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1984 Dec;23(3):315-20

Plasmodium resistance to chloroquine: a new hypothesis [letter] Charet P, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1985; 79(1):140

Isoenzyme characterization of chloroquine-resistant isolates of Plasmodium falciparum from Burma. Myint-Oo, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1984;78(4):471-3

In vitro response of Kenyan Plasmodium falciparum to chloroquine in different media. Spencer HC, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1985;79(1):116-8

Misleading effects of chloroquine [letter] Mallory D, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Sep-Oct;24(5):412

Ornithine decarboxylase of Plasmodium falciparum: a peak-function enzyme and its inhibition by chloroquine. Königk E, et al. **Trop Med Parasitol** 1985 Jun;36(2):81-4

Inhibition of multiplication of herpes simplex virus type 1 by ammonium chloride and chloroquine. Koyama AH, et al. **Virology** 1984 Oct 30;138(2):332-5

Chloroquine removal of HLA antigens from platelets for the platelet immunofluorescence test. Nordhagen R, et al. **Vox Sang** 1985;48(3):156-9

African serum interference in the determination of chloroquine sensitivity in Plasmodium falciparum. Carlin JM, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 1984;70(5):589-97

[Controlling the binding of porphyrins to ligands using antimalarial agents] Kaláb M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Dec 21;123(51):1566-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Sensitivity of Plasmodium falciparum to chloroquine in the hyperendemic malaria savannah zone of Burkina Faso ex-Upper Volta. Use of in vivo and in vitro tests. Demonstration of a resistant strain in vitro] Baudon D, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1984;77(5):658-65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The clinician, the microscopist and drug-resistant hematozoa (editorial)] Charmot G. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1985;78(3):279-80 **(Fre)**

[Preferential action of chloroquine on Plasmodium within mature erythrocytes] Dei-Cas E, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1984 Dec;32(10):1019-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Disorders of the erythrocyte oxidation state in Plasmodium falciparum malaria treated with chloroquine (letter)] Dupouy-Camet J, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Apr 27; 14(17):979-80 **(Fre)**

[Chloroquine sensitivity of Plasmodium falciparum] Bánhegyi D, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Jul 21;126(29):1769-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Cytophotometric study of the granules formed in frog erythrocytes incubated in solutions of acridine orange, chloroquine and daunorubicin] Veselkina MN, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Nov;26(11):1267-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

POISONING

Haemoperfusion in chloroquine poisoning [letter] Garnier R, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 13;291(6488):141

Chloroquine poisoning [letter] MacIntosh D. **NZ Med J** 1984 Oct 24;97(766):737

[Myasthenic syndrome induced by chloroquine poisoning: an unusual clinical form confirmed by ocular involvement] Pichon P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Feb; 84(2):219-22, 225 **(Fre)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Chloroquine-resistant falciparum malaria in northern Malawi. Wolfe MS, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Sep; 34(5):847-9

The presence of abnormal lysosomes in lymphocytes and neutrophils during chloroquine therapy: a quantitative ultrastructural study. Jones CJ, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1984 Oct;43(5):710-5

Low-dose oral chloroquine in the treatment of porphyria cutanea tarda. Ashton RE, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1984 Nov; 111(5):609-13

Practical results of treatment with disease-modifying antirheumatoid drugs. Thompson PW, et al. **Br J Rheumatol** 1985 May;24(2):167-75

Chloroquine resistant falciparum malaria acquired in South Africa [letter] Isaäcson M, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 4;290(6478):1353

The impact of malaria chemoprophylaxis in Africa with special reference to Madagascar, Cameroon, and Senegal. Laing AB. **Bull WHO** 1984;62 Suppl:41-8

In vivo and in vitro susceptibility to chloroquine of Plasmodium falciparum in Kinshasa and Mbuji-Mayi, Zaire. Nguyen-Dinh P, et al. **Bull WHO** 1985;63(2):325-30

Kenyan chloroquin, fansidar and quninine resistant P. Falciparum [letter] Turner GD. **Cent Afr J Med** 1984 Jul; 30(7):136-7

Desquamative interstitial pneumonia responsive to chloroquine. Leahy F, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Apr; 24(4):230-2

In vivo chloroquine-induced inhibition of insulin degradation in a diabetic patient with severe insulin resistance. Blazar BR, et al. **Diabetes** 1984 Dec;33(12):1133-7

Chloroquine resistant Plasmodium falciparum malaria in a local Kenyan: a case report. Bhatt KM, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1984 Oct;61(10):745-7

Chloroquine resistant malaria [editorial] Rees PH. **East Afr Med J** 1984 May;61(5):341-3

Protection against Plasmodium berghei yoelii in chloroquine- and pyrimethamine-treated mice. Pradhan VR, et al. **Folia Parasitol (Praha)** 1984;31(4):371-3

Influence of progesterone and estrogen administration on the recrudescence patterns of Plasmodium knowlesi infection in female rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta) following initial subcurative chloroquine therapy. Dutta GP, et al. **Indian J Malariol** 1984 Dec;21(2):79-88

Effect of chloroquine treatment on complement levels in Plasmodium knowlesi infected Rhesus monkeys. Prasad RN, et al. **Indian J Malariol** 1984 Jun;21(1):17-20

Chloroquine-resistant malaria from Bombay [letter] McKendrick MW, et al. **J Infect** 1985 Jul;11(1):79-80

Effect of antimalarial treatment on circulating immune complexes in rheumatoid arthritis. Segal-Eiras A, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Feb;12(1):87-9

Chloroquine and Fansidar resistant malaria acquired in Angola [letter] Lindberg J, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 30; 1(8431):765

Chloroquine-resistant Plasmodium falciparum in Cameroon [letter] Sansonetti PJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 May 18; 1(8438):1154-5

Malaria and chloroquine [letter] Kratzing C. **Med J Aust** 1984 Oct 13;141(8):548

Chloroquine resistant plasmodium falciparum malaria confirmed by in-vitro testing in a district hospital. Perry KR, et al. **Med J Zambia** 1984 Jan;18(1):8-9

In vivo and in vitro chloroquine-resistant falciparum malaria in Venda. A case report. Bac DJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jun 8;67(23):937-8

Chloroquine-resistant falciparum malaria imported into Spain from Malawi [letter] Alvar J, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1985;79(3):419

Plasmodium falciparum infection not responding to chloroquine in Nigeria [letter] Ekanem OJ. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1985;79(1):141-2

The sensitivity of Plasmodium falciparum to chloroquine and amodiaquine in Ibadan, Nigeria. Walker O, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1984;78(6):782-4

[Relapses and indirect fluorescent antibody level in vivax malaria patients after chloroquine and chloroquine-primaquine treatment] Wang K, et al. **Chi Sheng Chung Hsueh Yu Chi Sheng Chung Ping Tsa Chih** 1984;2(4):224-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Malaria imported from Tanzania to Algeria. Apropos of a case resistant to chloroquine] Benzerroug EH. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 1985;65(1):85-9 **(Fre)**

[P. falciparum malaria contracted in Burundi, resistant to chloroquine and diminished sensitivity to quinine] Matheron S, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1984 Jul-Aug;77(4):466-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Drug resistance of Plasmodium falciparum in Burundi] Coosemans MH, et al. **Bull WHO** 1985;63(2):331-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A case of malaria tropicameningoencephalitis (neuromalaria) with chloroquine and pyrimethamine/sulfadoxine resistance] Niklewski G, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Feb; 56(2):101-5 **(Ger)**

[Evaluation of an alternative scheme of treatment for the control of malaria] Méndez Galván JF, et al. **Salud Publica Mex** 1984 Nov-Dec;26(6):561-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Swedish cases of fatal malaria. Chloroquine-resistant falciparum strains] Malmvall BE, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Jul 10;82(28-29):2510-2 **(Swe)**

TOXICITY

A model system for measuring comparative toxicities of cardiotoxic drugs with cultured rat heart myocytes, endothelial cells and fibroblasts. I. Emetine, chloroquine and metronidazole. Wenzel DG, et al. **Toxicology** 1984 Nov;33(2):103-15

[Morphologic and histochemical studies of the development of chloroquine-induced storage disease in the semilunar ganglion of the rat] Dietzmann K, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1985;76(1):37-47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Biochemical studies on experimental chloroquine myopathy] Sano M. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 May;25(5):627-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

URINE

Reliability of Dill-Glazko test [letter] Rombo L, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 29;1(8444):1509

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

Unreliability of Dill Glazko test in detecting chloroquine in urine [letter] Verdier F, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 1; 1(8440):1282-3

CHLOROQUINOLINOLS see under **HYDROXYQUINOLINES**

CHLOROTHIAZIDE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Bioadhesive polymers as platforms for oral controlled drug delivery III: oral delivery of chlorothiazide using a bioadhesive polymer. Longer MA, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Apr;74(4):406-11

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of frusemide, ethacrynic acid and chlorothiazide on the portal vein of normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats. Tayo FM, et al. **Afr J Med Med Sci** 1984 Sep-Dec;13(3-4):161-7

THERAPEUTIC USE

Chlorothiazide relieves asthmatic wheezing [letter] Odend'hal S. **Chest** 1985 Mar;87(3):411-2

CHLOROTRIANISENE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Mesenteric venous thrombosis associated with estrogen therapy for treatment of prostatic carcinoma. Sahdev P, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Sep;134(3):563-4

CHLOROXACILLIN see **CLOXACILLIN**

CHLORPHENAMIDINE see under **AMIDINES**

CHLORPHENAMINE see **CHLORPHENIRAMINE**

CHLORPHENESIN

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Effect of a muscle relaxant, chlorphenesin carbamate, on the spinal neurons of rats. Kurachi M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;36(1):7-13

CHLORPHENIRAMINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The effect of an aerosolized antihistamine, chlorpheniramine maleate, on exercise-induced bronchospasm. Schachter EN, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Jan;54(1):14-8

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Visual hallucinations induced by a sympathomimetic drug [letter] Dungal H, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1984 Nov 15; 131(10):1186

ANALYSIS

X-ray powder diffraction data for selected drugs: furosemide, hydrochlorothiazide, naproxen, naproxen sodium, propranolol hydrochloride, and the halopheniramine maleates. De Camp WH. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1984 Sep-Oct;67(5):927-33

Quantitation of acetaminophen, chlorpheniramine maleate, dextromethorphan hydrobromide, and phenylpropanolamine hydrochloride in combination using high-performance liquid chromatography. Das Gupta V, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Nov;73(11):1553-6

BLOOD

In vitro dissolution profile and in vivo absorption study of sustained-release tablets containing chlorpheniramine maleate with water-insoluble glucan. Masumoto K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;32(9):3720-3

Subnanogram quantitation of chlorpheniramine in plasma by a new radioimmunoassay and comparison with a liquid chromatographic method. Midha KK, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Aug;73(8):1144-7

METABOLISM

Clinical pharmacokinetics of chlorpheniramine. Rumore MM. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1984 Sep;18(9):701-7 (57 ref.)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Relationship between growth inhibition and mitochondrial function in petite-negative yeasts. II. Effects of central nervous system drugs upon pathogenic and non-pathogenic Candida species. Marmiroli N, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985; 53(1):75-9

The effect of an H1 blocker, chlorpheniramine maleate, on total menstrual loss. Pendergrass PB, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1984;18(5):238-43

THERAPEUTIC USE

Comparison of the therapeutic efficacy of cromolyn sodium with that of combined chlorpheniramine and cimetidine in systemic mastocytosis. Results of a double-blind clinical trial. Frieri M, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Jan;78(1):9-14

A comparison of astemizole and chlorpheniramine in dermographic urticaria. Krause LB, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Apr;112(4):447-53

The long-term outcome of nonsuppurative otitis media with effusion. Dusdieker LB, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Apr; 24(4):181-6

The development of subsensitivity to chlorpheniramine. Taylor RJ, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Jul; 76(1):103-7

Sodium cromoglycate/chlorpheniramine and sodium cromoglycate nasal sprays in the treatment of seasonal rhinitis. van Niekerk CH. **S Afr Med J** 1985 May 17; 67(20):801-3

CHLORPHENTERMINE see under **PHENTERMINE**

CHLORPHTHALIDOLONE see **CHLORTHALIDONE**

CHLORPROMAZINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Rectal diazepam compared to intramuscular pethidine/promethazine/chlorpromazine with regard to gastric contents in paediatric anaesthesia. Blom H, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1984 Dec;28(6):652-3

Stability of an analgesic-sedative combination in glass and plastic single-dose syringes. Conklin CA, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Feb;42(2):339-42

Dose and plasma levels of nortriptyline and chlorpromazine in delusionally depressed adolescents and of nortriptyline in nondelusionally depressed adolescents. Geller B, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;142(3):336-8

Randomised trial of intravenous high dose metoclopramide and intramuscular chlorpromazine in controlling nausea and vomiting induced by cytotoxic drugs. Cunningham D, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 23;290(6468):604-5

Experimental photoallergy to systemic drugs. Giudici PA, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Sep;85(3):207-11

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Chlorpromazine-associated haemolysis in anorexia nervosa. Van der Weyden MB, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985; 73(2):111-3

The 'lytic cocktail' induces recurrence of fits in the treatment of eclampsia [letter] El-Kadre D. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan 1;151(1):143-5

The Pisa syndrome: a report of two cases. Yassa R. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;146:93-5

Adverse effects of meperidine, promethazine, and chlorpromazine for sedation in pediatric patients. Nahata MC, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Oct;24(10):558-60

Chlorpromazine-induced lupuslike disease. Case report and review of the literature. Pavlidakey GP, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Jul;13(1):109-15

How to avoid phototoxic reactions in photopatch testing with chlorpromazine. Schauder S. **Photodermatol** 1985 Apr; 2(2):95-100

[Acute retention of urine in a child] Jensen PH, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jul 30;146(31):2317 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Ocular changes in chlorpromazine-induced melanosis] Schönthaler M. **Klin Oczna** 1984 Nov;86(11):491-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Comparison of inhibitory actions of chlorpromazine or its 7,8-dihydroxy and 7,8-dioxo-didesmethyl analogs on DA-sensitive adenylate cyclase and calmodulin activation of phosphodiesterase in rat striatum. Palmer GC, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Feb;273(2):202-11

Effects of chlorpromazine and its dihydroxy metabolite on calcium movement and electrical activity in superior cervical ganglia. Guzman-Harty M, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1985 Feb;56(4):272-8

Partition of amphiphilic molecules into phospholipid vesicles and human erythrocyte ghosts: measurements by ultraviolet difference spectroscopy. Welti R, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 4;23(25):6086-91

A comparison of two radioimmunoassays for 7-hydroxychlorpromazine: rabbit polyclonal antibodies vs. mouse monoclonal antibodies. Yeung PK, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jun;233(3):816-22

[Biotransformation of Chlorphenethazin (Elroquil, Marophen)] Pfeifer S, et al. **Pharmazie** 1985 Jan;40(1):37-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A microanalytical gas liquid chromatography method with a nitrogen-phosphorus detector in the assay of various psychotropic drugs of tricyclic structure and of their N-demethylated metabolites] Sgaragli GP, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Sep 30;60(9):1757-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[N-dealkylation of chlorimipramine and chlorpromazine in patients undergoing chronic treatment with both drugs: preliminary results] Sgaragli GP, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Sep 30;60(9):1727-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ANALYSIS

Cmc of mixtures of chlorpromazine hydrochloride and polysorbate 80 determined by pH measurements. Paiement J. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;36(9):614-5

[A simple phosphorimetric method for the determination of chlorpromazine] Huang RH, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1984 Aug;19(8):606-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

BLOOD

Plasma protein binding of salicylic acid, phenytoin, chlorpromazine, propranolol and pethidine using equilibrium dialysis and ultracentrifugation. Verbeeck RK, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(6):903-6

The effect of sample storage on the stability of chlorpromazine in plasma and whole blood. McKay G, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1984 Oct;12(3):221-3

Total and free plasma neuroleptic levels in schizophrenic patients. Tang SW, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1984 Dec; 13(4):285-93

Therapeutic monitoring of chlorpromazine I: Pitfalls in plasma analysis. Hubbard JW, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1985; 7(2):222-8

[A microanalytical gas liquid chromatography method with a nitrogen-phosphorus detector in the assay of various psychotropic drugs of tricyclic structure and of their N-demethylated metabolites] Sgaragli GP, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Sep 30;60(9):1757-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

The response of prolactin to chlorpromazine: use in the differential diagnosis of hypogonadotropic hypogonadism and delayed puberty. Winters SJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1984;438:462-4

Dissociation of serum prolactin response to sequential thyrotropin-releasing hormone and chlorpromazine stimulation in patients with primary empty sella syndrome. Futterweit W, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1984 Oct;42(4):573-8

METABOLISM

Formation of inhibitors of lipid peroxidation during oxidative metabolism of hydrophobic xenobiotics catalyzed by mixed function oxygenases. Kagan VE, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1984;10(3):46-56

Generation of electronically excited species during enzymatic oxidation of chlorpromazine and related compound. Nakano M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 15;130(3):952-6

Membrane solubility of chlorpromazine. Hygroscopic desorption and centrifugation methods yield comparable results. Luxnat M, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Dec 15; 224(3):1023-6

Drug-protein interactions: binding of chlorpromazine to calmodulin, calmodulin fragments, and related calcium binding proteins. Marshak DR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 1;24(1):144-50

Partition of amphiphilic molecules into phospholipid vesicles and human erythrocyte ghosts: measurements by ultraviolet difference spectroscopy. Welti R, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 4;23(25):6086-91

Irreversible binding of the chloropromazine radical cation and of photoactivated chlorpromazine to biological macromolecules. de Mol NJ, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1984 Nov;52(1):79-92

Photoaddition of chlorpromazine to DNA. Kochevar IE, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1984 Oct;51(3):273-84

Autoradiographic and biochemical studies of drug distribution in the liver. II. [35S]Chlorpromazine and [14C]imipramine. Fujii T, et al. **Eur J Drug Metab Pharmacokinet** 1984 Jul-Sep;9(3):247-55

In vitro uptake of gallium and chlorpromazine by mouse tumour cells. Roberts KR, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985; 10(7-8):366-8

Effect of storage on chlorpromazine and imipramine N-oxidizing activity of rat lung microsomes. Ohmiya Y, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;36(2):256-7

[Effect of artane on the rate of chlorpromazine metabolism in the mouse liver microsomal system] Wu Y, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1984 Feb;19(2):96-100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of chlorpromazine on the localization of cAMP phosphodiesterase. Seegers JC, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(3):199-207

The susceptibility of Plasmodium falciparum in vitro to chlorpromazine and the stereo-isomeric compounds cis(Z)- and trans(E)-clopenthixol. Kristiansen JE, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1985 Jun; 93(3):249-51

Chlorpromazine increases the lowered response to antidiuretic hormone in rats with lithium-induced diabetes insipidus. Kristensen AR, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Jan;56(1):63-8

Inhibitory effects of chlorpromazine on Candida species. Wood NC, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 May; 27(5):692-4

The varied responses of different F1-ATPases to chlorpromazine. Bullough DA, et al.

Arch Biochem Biophys 1985 Feb 1;236(2):567-75

Comparison of inhibitory actions of chlorpromazine or its 7,8-dihydroxy and 7,8-dioxo-didesmethyl analogs on DA-sensitive adenylate cyclase and calmodulin activation of phosphodiesterase in rat striatum. Palmer GC, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Feb;273(2):202-11

Effects of chlorpromazine and its dihydroxy metabolite on calcium movement and electrical activity in superior cervical ganglia. Guzman-Harty M, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1985 Feb;56(4):272-8

Increased susceptibility to radiofrequency radiation due to pharmacological agents. Jauchem JR, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1984 Nov;55(11):1036-40

Inhibitory effect of chlorpromazine on bone formation in vivo and in vitro. Komoda T, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 1;34(13):2389-91

Inhibition by chlorpromazine of thyroxine modulation of flavin metabolism in liver, cerebrum and cerebellum. Pinto J, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 1;34(1):93-5

Trifluoperazine and chlorpromazine inhibit phosphatidylcholine biosynthesis and CTP:phosphocholine cytidylyltransferase in HeLa cells. Pelech SL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 4;795(3):441-6

Chlorpromazine inhibition of electron transport in Azotobacter vinelandii membranes. Wong TY, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 31;807(3):320-3

Chlorpromazine--a specific effect on breathlessness? O'Neill PA, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;19(6):793-7

Effects of phenothiazines on acid secretion in the toad gastric mucosa. Barboza R, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985; 81(2):419-24

Decreased thermal tolerance in Mus musculus with melatonin and chlorpromazine. Hutchison VH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984;78(2):373-6

Cross-tolerance to the hypothermic effect of delta 8-tetrahydrocannabinol 11-hydroxy-delta 8-tetrahydrocannabinol and chlorpromazine in the mouse. Yamamoto I, et al. **Eur J Pharmaco.** 1985 May 8; 111(2):159-66

Effects of chlorpromazine on the isolated perfused guinea pig heart. Aronson CE, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1984; 15(6):523-8

Chlorpromazine and trifluoperazine potentiate the action of adenosine on rat cerebral cortical neurons. Phillis JW. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(1):19-24

Prolactin response to chlorpromazine in hypogonadism. Patwardhan MH, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Oct; 32(10):859-62

Hypersecretion induced by Escherichia coli heat-stable enterotoxin in intestinal loops in rat and mouse. Lange S, et al. **J Diarrhoeal Dis Res** 1983 Jun;1(2):94-8

Inactivation of the scrapie agent by ultraviolet irradiation in the presence of chlorpromazine. Dees C, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Apr;66 (Pt 4):845-9

Chlorpromazine inhibits neutrophil chemotaxis beyond the chemotactic receptor-ligand interaction. Lohr KM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Nov;150(5):643-52

The mechanism of intestinal transport of sulfamethoxazole and the effect of chlorpromazine in rat everted intestine. Chung YH, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Feb;8(2):142-9

Effects of chlorpromazine on the disposition and beta-adrenergic blocking activity of propranolol in the dog. Bai SA, et al. **J Pharmacokinet Biopharm** 1984 Jun; 12(3):333-49

Effects of chlorpromazine on the inhibition and artifactual elevation of [3H]estradiol binding to estrogen receptors in rat uterine cytosol. Campbell PS, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1984 Oct;21(4):475-6

Effect of chlorpromazine on peritoneal clearances. Indraprasit S, et al. **Nephron** 1985;40(3):341-3

Chlorpromazine and ethanol intoxication: an underlying mechanism. Messiha FS. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Mar-Apr;7(2):185-8

Effect of centrally acting drugs on ethanol detoxification enzymes in distinct rat brain regions. Messiha FS. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Mar-Apr;7(2):181-4

Effects of triethyltin and its interaction with d-amphetamine and chlorpromazine on responding under a multiple schedule of food presentation in rats. Rastogi SK, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 May-Jun;7(3):239-42

Effects of nicotine on schedule-controlled behaviour. Role of fixed-interval length and modification by mecamylamine and chlorpromazine. White JM, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Jan;24(1):75-82

Drug interactions and vasoconstrictors used in local anesthetic solutions. Yagiela JA, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Jun;59(6):565-71

Anti-muricide mechanisms of chlorpromazine and imipramine in OB rats: adrenoceptors and hypothalamic functions. Hara C, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Aug;21(2):267-72

Photoactivation of hyaluronidase by chlorpromazine. Matsumoto H, et al. **Photodermatol** 1985 Jun;2(3):170-3

A conveyor belt task for assessing visuo-motor coordination in the marmoset (Callithrix jacchus): effects of diazepam, chlorpromazine, pentobarbital and d-amphetamine. D'Mello GD, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985; 86(1-2):125-31

Conditioned taste aversion to chlorpromazine, but not to haloperidol. Giardini V. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985; 86(1-2):81-3

Influence of housing conditions and state of partner on conditioning and extinction of taste aversion to lithium and chlorpromazine. Giardini V. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(1-2):96-101

Effects of chlorpromazine and promazine on the perception of some multi-stable visual figures. Phillipson OT, et al. **Q J Exp Psychol [A]** 1984 May;36(2):291-308

Temperature dependent modification of radiosensitivity following hypoxic cytocidal action of chlorpromazine. Shenoy MA, et al. **Radiat Environ Biophys** 1985;24(2):113-7

Changes in the affinity of [3H]nimodipine binding sites in the brain upon chlorpromazine treatment and subsequent withdrawal. Ramkumar V, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;48(3):463-6

Effects of chlorpromazine on ischemic rat kidney: a functional and ultrastructural study. Jayachandran S, et al. **Urology** 1985 Apr;25(4):386-90

Effect of separate and combined treatment with chlorpromazine and lithium on mouse liver alcohol and aldehyde dehydrogenase. Messiha FS. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1984;26 Suppl 2:38-40

[Effects of haloperidol, chlorpromazine, metoclopramide and ascorbic acid on adrenergic salivation and lacrimation in mice at an ambient temperature of 30 degrees C] Li BH, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Mar;6(1):24-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Protozoacidal effect of chlorpromazine] Ockert G. **Angew Parasitol** 1984 Aug;25(3):163-7 **(Ger)**

[Pharmacological studies on drugs inhibiting platelets aggregation] Tanaka K. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Jul; 25(7):992-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The effect of phenothiazines on reperfusion of the ischemic myocardium] Gabauer I, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 May; 64(5):359-67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Histochemical studies of the action of haloperidol and chlorpromazine on GABA transaminase activity in various nerve centers] Martínez-Rodríguez R, et al. **Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol** 1982;73(1-2):23-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

POISONING

Severe hyperglycaemia following ingestion of chlorpromazine [letter] Dagli AJ. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Aug;32(8):762-3

Central nervous system depression from chlorpromazine poisoning: successful treatment with naloxone. Chandavasu O, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Mar;106(3):515-6

[A case of mixed lithium and phenothiazine poisoning with a fatal outcome] Cavaliere F, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1984 Oct;75(10):877-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Influence of aminasine on experimental scrapie in mice. Roikhel VM, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1984 Jul;28(4):321-4

Is loxapine more effective than chlorpromazine in paranoid schizophrenia? Rifkin A, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1984 Nov; 141(11):1411-3

Chlorpromazine: a potential anticancer agent? Darkin S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 30; 125(1):184-91

Metoclopramide versus chlorpromazine in controlling nausea and vomiting induced by cytotoxic drugs [letter] Allan SG, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Apr 20;290(6476):1212-3

Methylprednisolone and chlorpromazine alone or in combination for the control of cisplatin-induced emesis. Panza N, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Oct;68(10):1310-1

Chlorpromazine treatment for neurogenic pulmonary edema. Wohns RN, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Mar;13(3):210-1

Chlorpromazine vs. meperidine in the treatment of phencyclidine psychosis. Giannini AJ, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;46(2):52-4

Chlorpromazine effects on stereotypic and conditioned behaviour of severely retarded patients--a pilot study. Aman MG, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 1984 Dec;28 (Pt 4):253-60

Effects of chlorpromazine on experimental delayed cerebral vasospasm. Nakano M, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1984 Nov; 61(5):857-63

Comparison of chlorpromazine, haloperidol and pimozide in the treatment of phencyclidine psychosis: DA-2 receptor specificity. Giannini AJ, et al. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1984-85;22(6):573-9

Chlorpromazine: adjuvant therapy for the metabolic derangements created by urinary diversion through intestinal segments. Koch MO, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jul; 134(1):165-9

Ultrastructure of nerve tissue on experimental brain injuries in animals with increased immunobiological reactivity of the body on action of some desensitizing preparations. Sukhorukova LI. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Mar-Apr; 15(2):93-7

Chlorpromazine in experimental gastric ulcers induced by restraint and cold stress. Canver CC. **NY State J Med** 1985 Mar;85(3):101-2

Effects of sulpiride and chlorpromazine on autistic and positive psychotic symptoms in schizophrenic patients--relationship to drug concentrations. Alfredsson G, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;85(1):8-13

Effects of sulpiride and chlorpromazine on depressive symptoms in schizophrenic patients--relationship to drug concentrations. Alfredsson G, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(2):237-41

[N-dealkylation of chlorimipramine and chlorpromazine in patients undergoing chronic treatment with both drugs: preliminary results] Sgaragli GP, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Sep 30;60(9):1727-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Cisplatin drug therapy. Antiemetic treatment. Experiences with the use of high-dose metoclopramide combined with chlopromazine and prochlorperazine] Aasebø U, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Jan 20;105(2):148-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Effect of neuroleptic, adreno- and cholinolytic agents on cerebral cortical function in edema] Iasnetsov VS, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Mar-Apr;48(2):18-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of aminazine and benzohexonium on the regulation of the blood sugar content in carbon disulfide poisoning] Afendikova AP. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Jul;(7):45-6 **(Rus)**

[Chlorpromazine in the emergency management of the acute arterial hypertension of pregnancy] García Cáceres E, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1984 Aug;52(328):211-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

TOXICITY

Investigations on the mechanism of chlorpromazine phototoxicity: effects on lysosomes of cultured human fibroblasts. Hasei K, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1984 Aug; 40(2):273-6

Lipid accumulation in the livers of chlorpromazine-treated rats does not induce peroxisome proliferation. Price SC, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Apr;25(1):11-7

CHLORPROPAMIDE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Favorable effects of glibenclamide in a patient exhibiting idiosyncratic hepatotoxic reactions to both chlorpropamide and tolbutamide. Rumboldt Z, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 1984 Oct-Dec;21(4):387-91

Chlorpropamide-induced cholestatic jaundice and pseudomembranous colitis. Gupta R, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 May;80(5):381-3

Chlorpropamide and an Antabuse-like reaction [letter] Wolfsthal SD, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jul;103(1):158

Hyponatraemia during treatment with chlorpropamide and Moduretic (amiloride plus hydrochlorothiazide). Zalin AM, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Sep 15;289(6446):659

The role of endogenous opioids in the chlorpropamide alcohol flush. Johnston C, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1984 Nov;21(5):489-97

Lichenoid drug reactions to chlorpropamide and tolazamide. Barnett JH, et al. **Cutis** 1984 Dec;34(6):542-4

Jaundice and rash associated with chlorpropamide [letter] Baciewicz AM, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 Mar-Apr; 8(2):200-1

On plasma chlorpropamide, body weight and sex difference in chlorpropamide alcohol flush (CPAF). Jerntorp P, et al. **Diabetes Res** 1984 Nov;1(4):223-6

Chlorpropamide-induced hemolytic anemia. Or R, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1984 Dec;18(12):981-2

Chromosomal studies in diabetic patients treated with chlorpropamide. Kulkarni PS, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Jun;23(6):625-8

Loperamide versus copamide [letter] Singh DS, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 May;32(5):460

Pulmonary infiltration eosinophilia with chlorpropamide therapy [letter] Ahmad S. **South Med J** 1984 Dec; 77(12):1615

Diabinese-Dialume: a potential catastrophe. Whelan TV, et al. **Uremia Invest** 1984-85;8(2):135-8

[Facial vasomotor flushing due to alcohol-chlorpropamide. Prevalence in diabetic and non-diabetic patients] Guillausseau PJ, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1984 Sep;5(3):212-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Flush induced by chlorpropamide-alcohol (CAF): a genetic marker of diabetes mellitus or an undesirable effect of the drug?] Sabán J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Feb;176(3):107-11 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BLOOD

Chlorpropamide-alcohol flush: significance of body weight, sex and serum chlorpropamide level. Groop L, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;26(6):723-5

Prevalence of chlorpropamide alcohol flush in Jewish Israeli diabetics. The role of serum chlorpropamide concentrations. Segal P, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Feb; 21(2):98-101

Determination of glibenclamide, chlorpropamide and tolbutamide in plasma by high-performance liquid chromatography with ultraviolet detection. Zecca L, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Apr 12;339(1):203-9

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Facial skin temperature in chlorpropamide alcohol flush. Jerntorp P. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;217(2):229-32

Prostacyclin and thromboxane in non-insulin dependent diabetes: the chlorpropamide alcohol flush reaction revisited. Johnston C, et al. **Clin Sci** 1984 Dec;67(6):633-8

[The chlorpropamide-alcohol test in diabetes mellitus] Babadzhanova GIu, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(7):101-3 **(Rus)**

[Chlorpropamide-alcohol test as a marker of vascular complications of non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus] Balabolkin MI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(12):128-30 (34 ref.) **(Rus)**

[The blush or flush caused by chlorpropamide/alcohol (CAF) in non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus] Ordóñez A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 May;176(9):453-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Structure vs. activity in the sulfonylurea-mediated disulfiram-ethanol reaction. Nagasawa HT, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Jan-Feb;2(1):123-8

Inhibition of hormonal activation of hepatic phosphorylase by chlorpropamide: evidence for an intracellular site of drug action. Blumenthal SA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Feb; 116(2):660-4

Correlation between serum concentration and hypoglycemic effect of chlorpropamide in man. Jankowski A, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1984 Sep-Oct;36(5):449-53

Effect of tolbutamide and chlorpropamide on acetaldehyde metabolism in two inbred strains of mice. Little RG 2d, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 15;80(2):206-14

[Effect of chlorpropamide on insulin levels of patients with diabetes type II] Ruiz F, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 May; 112(5):429-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

The 24-hour effects of glyburide and chlorpropamide after chronic treatment of type II diabetic patients. Prosser PR, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1985 May;289(5):179-85

Medication compliance in non-insulin-dependent diabetes: a randomized comparison of chlorpropamide and insulin. Diehl AK, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 May-Jun;8(3):219-23

Drug interaction between chlorpropamide and non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, ibuprofen and phenylbutazone. Shah SJ, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1984 Sep;22(9):470-2

[Karyometric evaluation of hepatocytes of rats with both untreated and insulin- and chlorpropamide-treated experimental diabetes mellitus] Rogoziński R, et al. **Patol Pol** 1984 Oct-Dec;35(4):493-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Karyometric study of hepatocytes in diabetic patients treated with insulin or chlorpropamide] Rogoziński R, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Aug 20;39(34):1127-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Comparative study of 1-deamino-8-D-arginine vasopressin, hydrochlorothiazide and chlorpropamide in the treatment of central diabetes insipidus] Loredo-Abdalá A, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1985 May;42(5):314-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CHLORPROPHAM see under **HERBICIDES, CARBAMATE**

CHLORPROPHENPYRIDAMINE see **CHLORPHENIRAMINE**

CHLORPROTHIXENE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Determination of chlorprothixene and its sulfoxide metabolite in plasma by high-performance liquid chromatography with ultraviolet and amperometric detection. Brooks MA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Feb 8;337(2):351-62

Tetracyclic pyridazines as potential psychopharmacological agents. Ross BS, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Jul;28(7):870-5

BLOOD

Determination of chlorprothixene and its sulfoxide metabolite in plasma by high-performance liquid chromatography with ultraviolet and amperometric detection. Brooks MA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Feb 8;337(2):351-62

METABOLISM

Phenolic metabolites of chlorprothixene in man and dog. Breyer-Pfaff U, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1985 Jul-Aug; 13(4):479-89

Presence of chlorprothixene and its metabolites in breast milk. Matheson I, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;27(5):611-3

POISONING

[Acute renal failure after chlorprothixene (Truxal) poisoning] Landa L, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1984 Oct 10; 104(28):1970-1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

CHLORPYRIFOS see **DURSBAN**

CHLORQUINALDOL see under **HYDROXYQUINOLINES**

CHLORTETRACYCLINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Treatment of recurrent aphthous ulcers with Aureomycin mouth rinse or Zendium dentifrice. Henricsson V, et al. **Acta Odontol Scand** 1985 Mar;43(1):47-52

A mail survey of the efficacy of prophylactic medication in feed and/or water of feedlot calves. Martin SW. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Jan;49(1):15-20

ANALYSIS

Chlorotetracycline fluorescence is a quantitative measure of the free internal Ca2+ concentration achieved by active transport. In situ calibration and application to bovine cardiac sarcolemmal vesicles. Dixon D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25;259(22):13737-41

BIOSYNTHESIS

Biosynthesis of chlortetracycline: Part I—oxidative metabolism of L-tyrosine by Streptomyces aureofaciens and its relation to the biosynthesis of chlortetracycline. Maladkar NK. **Hindustan Antibiot Bull** 1984 Aug-Nov; 26(3-4):81-95

BLOOD

Effect of mixed organic acid administration on blood levels of chlortetracycline in broiler chicks. Wyatt RD, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jan;64(1):59-64

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Calcium-platelet endogenous protein phosphorylation. Quin 2 fluorescence, CTC fluorescence] Higashihara M, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Apr;Spec No 62:105-14 (32 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

The effect of citric acid on the availability of tetracyclines in calves. Luthman J, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1985 Jan-Feb; 37(1):22-6

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Histamine release by compound 48/80: evidence for the depletion and repletion of calcium using chlortetracycline and 45calcium. WoldeMussie E, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Oct;15(3-4):267-72

Inhibition of polymorphonuclear leukocyte functions by chlortetracycline. Elferink JG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 15;33(22):3667-73

Intracellular calcium storage and release in the human platelet. Chlorotetracycline as a continuous monitor. Jy W, et al. **Circ Res** 1984 Nov;55(5):595-608

Effect of receiving diets containing alfalfa and certain feed additives on performance of feeder pigs transported long distances. Brumm MC, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jul;61(1):9-17

Search for a sensitive stage for aposymbiosis induction in Culex pipiens pipiens by antibiotic treatment of immature stages. Awahmukalah DS, et al. **J Invertebr Pathol** 1985 Jan;45(1):54-9

CHLORTHALIDONE

Degradation of chlorthalidone in methanol: kinetics and stabilization. Pandit NK, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Aug; 74(8):857-61

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Beneficial effects from systematic dosage reduction of the diuretic, chlorthalidone: a randomized study within a clinical trial. Grimm RH Jr, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Apr; 109(4):858-64

Captopril and oxprenolol in a fixed combination with thiazide diuretics: comparison of their antihypertensive efficacy and metabolic effects. Costa FV, et al. **Clin Ther** 1984; 6(5):708-18

[Treatment of hypertension with a new beta blocker-diuretic combination under long-term control] Hoffmann H, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 15;135(5):127-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Therapy of arterial hypertension with a delayed-action clonidine and chlorthalidone combination] Scali G, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Apr 30;113(2):111-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Slow-release oxprenolol and chlortalidone administered once daily in essential hypertension] Rossi A, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1984 Dec;32(12):949-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Hypotensive effect of delayed-action oxprenolol and chlorthalidone in combined form in patients with primary arterial hypertension] Cybulska I, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Apr 9;39(15):501-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Acute hypokalaemic myopathy with lipid storage during chlortalidone therapy. Lovaste MG, et al. **Acta Neurol (Napoli)** 1984 Dec;6(6):424-31

Chlorthalidone treatment in patients with hypertension associated with hypokalaemia. Skerrett FD. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Sep 7;291(6496):642

Different effects of metoprolol and chlorthalidone on serum lipoprotein levels in mild hypertension. Possible implications for coronary heart disease risk status. Holtzman E, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1984 Dec;20(12):1169-76

Hazards of combined beta-blocker/diuretic tablets [letter] Odugbesan O, et al. **Lancet** 1985 May 25;1(8439):1221-2

Interference on metabolism induced by muzolimine and chlorthalidone in type II hypertensive diabetics. Pagano G, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985;74 Suppl 2:80-3

[Sex disorders and chlorthalidone; an unexpected and little-known side effect of thiazide diuretics] Leclercq RM. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jun 1;129(22):1056-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

ANALYSIS

Validation of liquid chromatographic method for assay of chlorthalidone in tablet formulations. Fogel J, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Jan-Feb;68(1):96-8

[Simultaneous determination of oxprenolol and chlorthalidone in pharmaceutical preparations with derivative spectrophotometry] Vetuschi C, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 1985 Jul;40(7):215-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Mechanism of chronic hypocalciuria with chlorthalidone: reduced calcium absorption. Bushinsky DA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 2):F746-52

Chlorthalidone pharmacodynamics in beagle dogs. MacGregor TR, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Aug;74(8):851-6

[Circadian variability of hydrosaluretic and antihypertensive effects of a single daily 25 mg. dose of chlorthalidone] Carpentiere G, et al. **Clin Ter** 1984 Dec 15;111(5):411-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Atenolol and chlorthalidone in combination in the management of older hypertensive patients: a randomized clinical trial. Backhouse CI, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1985; 9(6):378-83

Changes in left ventricular mass during a double-blind study with chlorthalidone and slow-release nifedipine. Ferrara LA, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;27(5):525-8

Assessment of left ventricular changes in systemic hypertension--before and after therapy. Arora R, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1984 May-Jun;36(3):155-60

Influence of the administration time on the antihypertensive and hypokalaemic effects of chlorthalidone in patients with primary hypertension. Carpentiere G, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1985;5(2):109-12

Management of essential hypertension with oxprenolol and chlorthalidone in a fixed combination. Karachalios GN. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1983;3(3):153-6

Effects of moderate salt restriction in hypertensive patients treated with oxprenolol or chlorthalidone. Pollavini G, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1984 Aug;22(8):451-5

Hemodynamic effects of once a day administration of combined chlorthalidone and metoprolol slow-release in essential hypertension. Pomidossi G, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1984 Dec;22(12):665-71

A study on the treatment of arterial hypertension with atenolol/chlorthalidone tablets: preliminary results of a post-marketing surveillance clinical trial on 2449 patients. Emanueli A, et al. **J Int Med Res** 1984;12(5):314-20

Hypotensive effect of the association atenolol-chlorthalidone in hypertensive diabetics. Gentile S, et al. **J Int Med Res** 1984;12(5):281-5

Refractory hypertension [letter] Gillum RF. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1984 Nov;76(11):1048

Comparison of the effectiveness of a beta blocker (atenolol) and a diuretic (chlorthalidone) in black hypertensive patients. Grell GA, et al. **South Med J** 1984 Dec; 77(12):1524-9

[Clonidine-diuretic combination in patients with essential hypertension. Modification of sympathetic activity and blood pressure as well as the reaction following sudden withdrawal] Beckenbauer UE, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Aug 30;102(31-32):802-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of hypertensive hyperuricemic patients with a new beta blocker-diuretic combination] Brandstetter G, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Sep 28;96(18):696-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Evaluation of the hypotensive efficacy in a double-blind study of xipamide versus chlorthalidone] Consoli G, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Jun 15;113(5):379-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effects of atenolol and an atenolol-chlorthalidone combination on blood pressure values in hypertensive patients] Novo S, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Mar 31; 112(6):493-502 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Antihypertensive therapy in the aged with low doses atenolol-chlorthalidone fixed combination] Fogari R, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;33(1-2):65-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Hydrochlorothiazide and chlorthalidone in the treatment of patients with calcium-phosphate disorders] Sawicki A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Jul 16-23;39(29-30):993-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[A diuretic, oxodolin, in the treatment of hypertension] Liusov VA, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(3):3-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHLORTHIAZID see **CHLOROTHIAZIDE**

CHLORZOXAZONE see under **BENZOXAZOLES**

CHOCOLATE see **CACAO**

CHOICE BEHAVIOR

Degree of post-decisional confidence as a function of the distances of the offered alternatives from an 'ideal' alternative. Zakay D, et al. **Arch Psychol (Frankf)** 1984; 136(4):293-300

Predicting mothers' choice of infant feeding method. Manstead AS, et al. **Br J Soc Psychol** 1984 Sep;23 (Pt 3):223-31

Measuring the effect of sex preference on fertility: the case of Korea. Arnold F. **Demography** 1985 May;22(2):280-8

Human newborns' perception of male voices: preference, discrimination, and reinforcing value. DeCasper AJ, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1984 Sep;17(5):481-91

Habitat selection in larval anurans: early experience and substrate pattern selection in Rana pipiens. Dunlap DG, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1985 Jan;18(1):37-58

Family or individual therapy: the determinants of modality choice. Sander FM. **Hillside J Clin Psychiatry** 1985; 7(1):63-70

Forced-choice preferential looking acuity in very young kittens: a model for human development. Sireteanu R. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Aug;56(8):644-8

Effect of early auditory stimulation on the choice of acoustical environment by adult Swiss albino mice (Mus musculus). Jouhaneau J, et al. **J Comp Psychol** 1984 Sep; 98(3):318-26

Probability and delay of reinforcement as factors in discrete-trial choice. Mazur JE. **J Exp Anal Behav** 1985 May;43(3):341-51

Observing response acquisition: preference for unpredictable appetitive rewards obtained under conditions predicted by DMOD. Daly HB. **J Exp Psychol [Anim Behav]** 1985 Apr; 11(2):294-316

Experimental investigation of attribute roles in attitude formation and change. Kojina M, et al. **J Hum Ergol (Tokyo)** 1983 Dec;12(2):185-202

Selective auditory preferences and the use of automated equipment by severely, profoundly and multiply handicapped children. Glenn SM, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 1984 Dec;28 (Pt 4):281-96

Freedom of choice for restorative dentistry with or without anesthesia. Taub HA, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Jul; 54(1):15-8

Alcoholic beverage preferences of drinking-driving violators. Berger DE, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 1985 May; 46(3):232-9

The impact of selected patient characteristics on practitioners' treatment recommendations for end-stage renal disease. Deber RB, et al. **Med Care** 1985 Feb; 23(2):95-109

Drug preference and mood in humans: mazindol and phenylpropanolamine. Chait LD, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984 Mar;49:327-8

Appraisal of values in the choice of treatment. Gortner SR, et al. **Nurs Res** 1984 Nov-Dec;33(6):319-24

Information processing abilities and performance on two perceptual-motor tasks. Siegel D. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Apr;60(2):459-66

Factor analysis of choice reaction time in young and elderly subjects. Vrtunski PB, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1984 Oct; 59(2):659-76

Preference for counseling and psychotherapy as related to preoedipal fixation. Juni S, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Apr; 56(2):431-8

Theoretical interpretations of the speed and accuracy of positive and negative responses. Ratcliff R. **Psychol Rev** 1985 Apr;92(2):212-25

[Studies on the individual differences of ethanol preference and ethanol metabolism in the rat] Yokoyama H. **Arukoru Kenkyuto Yakubutsu Ison** 1985 Mar;20(1):87-114 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Conditioned place preference induced by intraventricular infusions of acetaldehyde. Smith BR, et al. **Alcohol** 1984 May-Jun;1(3):193-5

Differential effects of pimozide on response-rate and choice accuracy in a self-stimulation paradigm in mice. Bowers W, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Apr;22(4):521-6

Pharmacologic characterization of nicotine-induced conditioned place preference. Fudala PJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Feb;22(2):237-41

Microstructural analysis of chlordiazepoxide's effects on food preference behavior in roman high-, control- and low-avoidance rats. Cooper SJ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Apr;32(4):581-8

Restrained rats learn amphetamine-conditioned locomotion, but not place preference. Swerdlow NR, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(2):163-6

Benzodiazepines reduce the tolerance to reward delay in rats. Thiébot MH, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985; 86(1-2):147-52

[Effect of 5,6-dihydroxytryptamine and 6-hydroxydopamine on the maze behavior of the snail Helix lucroum] Salimova NB, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Sep-Oct;34(5):941-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The effects of delaying reward on choice preference in rats with hippocampal or selective septal lesions. Rawlins JN, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 May;15(3):191-203

On choosing to make aversive events predictable or unpredictable: some behavioural and psychophysiological findings. Evans PD, et al. **Br J Psychol** 1984 Aug;75 (Pt 3):377-91

Acquisition of dietary self-selection in rats with normal and impaired oral sensation. Miller MG, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Mar;34(3):401-8

[Electrophysiologic indices of the dynamics of cortical processes in deciding choice tasks in the case of a dual image] Kogan AB, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Sep-Oct; 10(5):707-12 **(Rus)**

[Disorders in the process of organizing a motor command in the choice reactions of chronic alcoholism patients] Vazhnova TN, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Jul-Aug; 10(4):548-55 **(Rus)**

[Role of basal ganglia in the mechanisms of afferent synthesis and acceptance of decision making] Garibian AA, et al. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 1985 Apr-Jun;16(2):112-28 (82 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Spatial-motor asymmetry in rat behavior] Riabinskaia EA, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Nov-Dec;34(6):1078-85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHOKING see **AIRWAY OBSTRUCTION**

CHOLAGOGUES AND CHOLERETICS

Cholagogic effect of ginger and its active constituents. Yamahara J, et al. **J Ethnopharmacol** 1985 May; 13(2):217-25

Choleretic response to hydrocortisone in the rabbit. González J, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1984 Jun;40(2):171-6

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of Rowachol on biliary lipid secretion and serum lipids in normal volunteers. Leiss O, et al. **Gut** 1985 Jan;26(1):32-7

Effect of Epomediol on the ATPase and adenylate cyclase activities in plasmamembranes isolated from rat liver. Barrera G, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1984 Dec; 16(12):1133-40

[Evaluation of the choleretic property of 2 preparations containing extracts of boldo and cascara] Salati R, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1984 Jul-Sep;30(3):269-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Choleretic activity of Artemisia plants] Okuno I, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 Apr;104(4):384-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Search for cholagogic preparations in a series of heterylamide derivatives of ethylene (ethane) dicarboxylic acids] Kabachnyĭ VI, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Jul-Aug;47(4):91-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pharmacodynamics of flamin] Drogovoz SM, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Nov;(11):99-101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Stones in the common bile duct: experience with medical dissolution therapy. Somerville KW, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Apr;61(714):313-6

[Clinico-pharmacological studies of a modification of the preparation rosanol to decrease its cost] Stoianov S, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1984;23(4):28-31 **(Bul)**

[Epomediol treatment of fatty liver in alcohol abuse. A controlled clinical double-blind study] Pierri G, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Mar 31;112(6):527-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

CHOLALIC ACIDS see **CHOLIC ACIDS**

CHOLANGIOGRAPHY

Operative cholangiography cost-effectiveness--routine versus selective utilization. de Almeida AM, et al. **Acta Med Port** 1984 Jul-Aug;5(7-8):211-7

Intravenous computed tomographic cholangiography in acute cholecystitis. A comparison with conventional cholangiography. Nyman U, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1984;25(4):289-98

Cholangiography and interventional biliary radiology in adult liver transplantation. Zajko AB, et al. **AJR** 1985 Jan; 144(1):127-33

Minicholecystostomy and radiologic stone extraction in high-risk cholelithiasis patients. Preliminary experience. Burhenne HJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 May;149(5):632-5

The major role of the operative cholangiogram within the indications for common bile duct exploration. Argov S, et al. **Am Surg** 1984 Oct;50(10):530-3

Cost containment with the use of 'mini-cholecystectomy' and intraoperative cholangiography. Morton CE. **Am Surg** 1985 Mar;51(3):168-9

Choledochoscopy versus postexploratory cholangiography in prevention of retained common duct stones. Turunen MT, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1984;73(5):249-52

Per-operative cholangiography and post-cholecystectomy biliary strictures. Kelley CJ, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Mar;67(2):93-5

Choledochoscopy? Post-exploratory fluorocholangiography? Or both? Leahy AL, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Mar;67(2):99-100

Development of gallstone pancreatitis. The role of the common channel. Police AM, et al. **Arch Surg** 1984 Nov; 119(11):1299-300

Correlation of percutaneous transhepatic cholangiogram with operative findings. Roy PK, et al. **Bangladesh Med Res Counc Bull** 1985 Jun;11(1):15-9

Contribution of intraoperative biliary manometry for the diagnosis of bile duct stones. Castelfranchi PL, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1984;17(3-4):281-4

Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography. Lintott DJ. **Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr;14(2):373-85

Review of one thousand and forty cholecystectomies: the value of operative cholangiography. McGowan PF. **Ir Med J** 1985 Feb;78(2):43-4, 46-8

Peroperative cholangiography--Karachi experience. Khwaja MA, et al. **JPMA** 1984 Jul;34(7):206-8 (16 ref.)

Percutaneous transhepatic placement of a biliary endoprosthesis. Stollman AL, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 May;52(5):395-7

Postcholecystectomy syndrome: evaluation using biliary scintigraphy and endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography. Zeman RK, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Sep;156(3):787-92

Cholangiography and bile cytopathology in the diagnosis of biliary tract obstruction. Floyd WN Jr, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Feb;78(2):134-7

The persistency of visualization of the gall bladder after oral cholecystography combined with intravenous cholangiography. Chen SS, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;83(9):929-33

[The value of intraoperative cholangiography for preventing retained stones] Shi WJ. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov;22(11):671, 701 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Peroperative cholangiography and its present importance] Hledík E, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1984 Dec;63(12):819-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Peroperative cholangiography. The value of routine use in operations for gallbladder calculi] Heindorff H, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Apr 22;147(17):1404-7 **(Dan)**

[Value of sonography and intravenous cholangiography in preoperative choledochus diagnosis] Bardach G, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1984 Oct;37(10):381-3 **(Ger)**

[Indication for x-ray studies--cholegraphy, colonic contrast enema and i.v. urography] Kröger W, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(3):115-8 **(Ger)**

[Selective intra-operative cholangiography] Bogokowsky H, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Dec 2;107(11):324-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Intra-operative cholangiography: systematic or selective?] Giustina A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Jun 15;40(11):773-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Difficult diagnosis of cholelithiasis: advantages and disadvantages of laparoscopic cholangiography and ERCP. Our own experience] Sessa R, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Feb 25;76(7):251-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Recent triiodinated contrast media for oral cholecystocholangiography] Sviridov NK, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Feb;30(2):58-60 (30 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Combination of pharmaco-x-ray examination of the biliary tract and alimentary canal in the diagnosis of cholecystitis and the postcholecystectomy syndrome] Poliak EZ, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):20-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of the results of a clinical study of the x-ray specific activity of the Soviet x-ray contrast medium bilimin, intended for peroral cholecystography and cholecystocholangiography] Rozenshtraukh LS, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1985 Mar-Apr;(2):19-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Possibilities of percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography in the diagnosis and therapy of peracute cholangitis] Bitter K, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1985 May;39(3):156-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Cholangiography and small duct injury. White TT, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 May;149(5):640-3

Migration of T-tubes into biliary tree. Zanbilowicz J. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Dec;35(4):383-7

A prospective study of percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography (P.T.C.) with Chiba needle: morbidity and mortality. Juttijudata P, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1984 Apr;67(4):211-5

[Use of cefamandole in the prevention of complications caused by percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography] Marino BM, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Aug 15-31; 39(15-16):1117-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Retrograde cholangiography using double balloon 3 lumen silicon T tube both before and after inflation and its clinical significance--self-control analysis. Zhou LX, et al. **Acta Acad Med Wuhan** 1985;5(2):121-4

Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography (P.T.C.) using Chiba needle in the diagnosis of cholestasis: the experience in 276 consecutive patients. The success rate, morbidity and mortality, with special emphasis on its recent diagnostic validity. Juttijudata P, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1984 Nov; 67(11):585-9

[Use of a metal ball in operative cholangiography] Prokhorova IP, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 May;134(5):138 **(Rus)**

METHODS

Routine operative needle cholangiography in cholecystectomy for gallstones. A prospective study of 486 patients. Turunen MT, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1984; 150(7):561-6

Our experience with thin needle percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography. Rehulka M, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1985;108:251–62

Percutaneous transcholecystic cholangiography: experimental study. Teplick SK, et al. **AJR** 1985 May; 144(5):1059–63

Percutaneous cholangiography in the diagnosis of hepatic fascioliasis. Condomines J, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 May;80(5):384–6

Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography, drainage, and biopsy in patients with malignant biliary obstruction. An alternative to surgery. Voegeli DR, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Aug;150(2):243–7

Manometry with needle cholangiography. A new technique. Turunen MT, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1984;73(4):211–3

Use of a snugging ligature for securing a cholangiogram catheter into the cystic duct. Case WG. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Jan;67(1):19

Method of cannula fixation for operative cholangiography. Hopkins NF, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jun;72(6):427

Glucagon in operative cholangiography. Foster ME, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1984 Sep;29(5):301–2

Operative cholangiography [letter] Carmichael JH. **J R Soc Med** 1984 Dec;77(12):1063

Operative cholangiography––techniques and inadequacies. Foster ME, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1984 Aug;77(8):645–7

Percutaneous transhepatic removal of a giant bile–duct stone. Lewin B, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 May; 52(5):389–91

Interventional radiology of the biliary tree: introduction. Train JS. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 May;52(5):387–8

Comparison of ultrasonography and transhepatic cholangiography in the evaluation of obstructive jaundice. Pedersen JH, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Jul;143(1):41–3

Prediction of operative cholangiography in patients undergoing elective cholecystectomy with routine liver function chemistries. Del Santo P, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Jul; 98(1):7–11

Ultrasonically guided cholangiography and bile drainage. Makuuchi M, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1984 Sep–Oct; 10(5):617–23

Percutaneous thin needle cholangiography. Elyaderani MK, et al. **W Va Med J** 1985 May;81(5):92–5

[Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography in the diagnosis of congenital choledochal cyst in infants and children] Chen LY. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr; 19(2):93–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The fundamental significance of percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography with a very thin needle for early reoperation on the biliary tract] Skála J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1984 Sep;63(8–9):554–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Rationalization and limits of diagnostic and operative measures in invasive cholestasis diagnosis (percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography) in primary medical care] Fuchs R, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1984;109(10):660–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Roentgeno–intrabiliary interventions in cholestasis] Shkrob OS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Apr;(4):68–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Echography and direct anterograde cholangiography in the diagnosis of mechanical jaundice] Pipiia VI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Oct;133(10):39–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnostic and therapeutic possibilities of transhepatic catheterization of the bile ducts] Khalikov TKh, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Jul–Aug;(4):13–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Choice of the degree of dilution of contrast agents for studying the bile ducts] Kozlov VA, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1985 Mar–Apr;(2):77–8 **(Rus)**

[Direct contrast of the biliary system through a laparoscopic cholecystostomy in the diagnosis of mechanical jaundice] Shikhman ME, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Jul–Aug; (4):17–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

UTILIZATION

Intravenous cholangiography in the CT era. Rholl KS, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1985;10(1):69–74

[Importance of intravenous cholegraphy. Cholecystography and cholangiography] Rasenack U, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 14;109(50):1927–30 **(Ger)**

CHOLANGIOMA

Bile duct adenoma [letter] Foucar E. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Jul;109(7):590–1

BLOOD

Diagnostic and prognostic value of serum copper and plasma fibrinogen in hepatic carcinoma. Miatto O, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 15;55(4):774–8

[A case of cholangioma showing elevated serum AFP and hypercalcemia] Ojima Y, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul;81(7):1634–7 **(Jpn)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Thorotrast–associated liver cancer. Khan AA. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Sep;80(9):699–703

Histogenesis of cholangiomas and cholangiocarcinomas in thioacetamide fed rats. Praet MM, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1984; 26(1):3–14 (55 ref.)

[Hepatic angiosarcoma and cholangiocarcinoma in a patient with thorotrast deposits] Gras Borrell A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Mar 9;84(9):363–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

COMPLICATIONS

Atrophy of the left hepatic lobe caused by a cholangiocarcinoma. Vazquez JL, et al. **AJR** 1985 Mar; 144(3):547–8

Cholangiocellular carcinoma associated with multiple liver cysts. Imamura M, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct; 79(10):790–5

Cholangiocellular carcinoma in polycystic kidney and liver disease. Landais P, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1984 Nov; 144(11):2274–6

Floating tumor debris. A cause of intermittent biliary obstruction. Roslyn JJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 1984 Nov; 119(11):1312–5

Association of ulcerative colitis, sclerosing cholangitis and cholangiocarcinoma in a patient with IgA deficiency. Curzio M, et al. **Endoscopy** 1985 May;17(3):123–5

Intrahepatic cholangiocarcinoma associated with hepatolithiasis. Yoshimoto H, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Aug;31(4):260–3

Cholangiocarcinoma in hepatolithiasis. Chen PH, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1984 Dec;6(6):539–47

Malignant disease as a cause of obstructive jaundice in Thailand. Juttijudata P, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1984 Jun; 67(6):325–8

DIAGNOSIS

Bile duct carcinoma. Diagnosis and treatment. Gibby DG, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Aug;202(2):139–44

Ultrasonic features of cholangiocarcinoma. Subramanyam BR, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1984 Sep;3(9):405–8

Malignant stricture at the confluence of the biliary tree: diagnosis and management. Beazley RM, et al. **Surg Annu** 1985;17:125–41 (90 ref.)

[Cholangio–hamartoma of the liver (a new case)] Maaouni AB, et al. **Maroc Med** 1984 Dec;6(4):345–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A case of preoperatively diagnosed cholangiocarcinoma associated with hepatolithiasis] Shinagawa T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul;81(7):1642–6 **(Jpn)**

[Usefulness of carbohydrate antigen 19–9 (CA19–9) for the diagnosis of cholangioma. As a role of screening patients with the elevation of serum alkaline phosphatase, leucine aminopeptidase and/or gamma–glutamyl transpeptidase] Yamanaka O, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May;82(5):1419 **(Jpn)**

DRUG THERAPY

Hepatic artery infusion of 5–fluorouracil and mitomycin C in cholangiocarcinoma and gallbladder carcinoma. Smith GW, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Oct 15;54(8):1513–6

5–Fluorouracil, mitomycin, and doxorubicin (FAM) in carcinoma of the biliary tract. Harvey JH, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1984 Nov;2(11):1245–8

ENZYMOLOGY

[Biochemical characterization of a high–molecular weight alkaline phosphatase in a patient with cholangiocarcinoma (alpha–1 alkaline phosphatase)] el–Mokhefi Z, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1985;43(3):215–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

Hepatolithiasis associated with cholangiocarcinoma. Possible etiologic significance. Koga A, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 15; 55(12):2826–9

Hepatic neoplastic nodules, adenofibrosis, and cholangiocarcinomas in male Fisher 344 rats fed corn naturally contaminated with Fusarium moniliforme. Wilson TM, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Aug;6(8):1155–60

Opisthorchis viverrini infection and cholangiocarcinoma. A prospective, case–controlled study. Kurathong S, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jul;89(1):151–6

Jaundice in a 31–year–old man with ulcerative colitis. Levine E, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;19(5):361–6

Hilar intrahepatic cholangiocarcinoma and its etiology [editorial] Juttijudata P, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1984 Dec;6(6):503–4

Thorotrast–induced multiple primary malignant tumors of the liver––cholangiocarcinoma and malignant hemangioendothelioma. Sakai K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1984 Sep;14(3):411–6

IMMUNOLOGY

[Establishment of cytotoxic lymphocytes against autologous cholangiocarcinoma from the patient's blood lymphocytes cultured in T cell growth factor (TCGF)] Yoshizumi Y. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun;85(6):563–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Distribution of fibronectin and laminin in human liver tumors. Szendröi M, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;109(1):60–4

OCCURRENCE

Nitrate and nitrite in saliva and urine of inhabitants of areas of low and high incidence of cholangiocarcinoma in Thailand. Srianujata S, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(57):921–7

PATHOLOGY

The development of cholangiocarcinoma from multiple bile–duct adenomas. Report of a case and review of the literature. Börnfors M. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1984 Jul; 92(4):285–9

Combined hepatocellular–cholangiocarcinoma. A histologic and immunohistochemical study. Goodman ZD, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):124–35

Effect of cholecystokinin on human cholangiocarcinoma xenografted into nude mice. Hudd C, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Mar;45(3):1372–7

Establishment and characterization of the human cholangiocarcinoma cell line HChol–Y1 in a serum–free, chemically defined medium. Yamaguchi N, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jul;75(1):29–35

Are hepatolithiasis and cholangiocarcinoma aetiologically related? A morphological study of 12 cases of hepatolithiasis associated with cholangiocarcinoma. Nakanuma Y, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;406(1):45–58

[Malignant liver tumor of complex histogenesis: mixed hepatoblastoma, hepatocellular and cholangiocellular cancer and apudoma] Serezhin BS, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1984; 46(8):63–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Computed tomography of hilar cholangiocarcinoma: a new sign. Carr DH, et al. **AJR** 1985 Jul;145(1):53–6

Percutaneous irradiation in cholangio–carcinoma. Nunnerley HB. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1985;28(1):61–4

Hepatic excretion of urographic contrast medium: use in delineating intrahepatic cholangiocarcinoma on scans delayed for 2 hours. Mitchell DG, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1985 Apr;9(2):173–5

Cholangiocarcinoma complicating primary sclerosing cholangitis: cholangiographic appearances. MacCarty RL, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jul;156(1):43–6

RADIOTHERAPY

Malignant obstructive jaundice: treatment with external–beam and intracavitary radiotherapy. Johnson DW, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Feb; 11(2):411–6

SURGERY

Hepatectomy for primary liver cancer in 114 cases. A follow–up study with long–term results. Li GC, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 May;98(5):377–83

Intraoperative sonography: clinical usefulness in liver surgery. Igawa S, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Aug;156(2):473–8

THERAPY

A comparison between primary and secondary liver cancer. Little JM. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1984 Aug;54(4):341–3

CHOLANGIOPANCREATOGRAPHY, ENDOSCOPIC RETROGRADE

Impact of new imaging techniques on survival in cancer of the head of the pancreas and the periampullary region. Kairaluoma MI, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985;151(1):69–72

Endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography (ERCP) in patients with jaundice and suspected biliary obstruction. Kullman E, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1984;150(8):657–63

Pancreatography in a family with hereditary pancreatitis. Mäkelä P, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1985 Jan–Feb; 26(1):63–6

The diameter of the common bile duct determined by ultrasound and ERCP is not necessarily comparable. Freise J, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1985;28(1):5–8

ERCP diagnosis of multiple hepatic abscesses due to portal pylephlebitis. Hall RI, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jun;72(6):439

Endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography (ERCP) and endoscopic therapy in pancreatic disease. Classen M, et al. **Clin Gastroenterol** 1984 Sep;13(3):819–42 (70 ref.)

Pancreatic secretory trypsin inhibitor, cathodal trypsin, and pancreatic elastase in pancreatic juice collected at endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography. Marks WH, et al. **Curr Surg** 1985 Jan–Feb;42(1):26–8

Role of endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography in the diagnosis and treatment of choledochocele. Venu RP, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1984 Nov;87(5):1144–9

Hepatocellular carcinoma presenting as biliary colic and unilateral bile duct obstruction: demonstration by ERC. Harary AM, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Dec; 30(6):350–2

Drainage of a pancreatic pseudocyst at ERCP [letter] Hershfield NB. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Aug;30(4):269–70

Coexistence of annular pancreas and pancreas divisum––ERCP diagnosis. Lehman GA, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Feb;31(1):25–8

ERCP and allergic reactions to iodized contrast media [letter] Moreira VF, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Aug;31(4):293

Demonstration of a traumatic biliary fistula by ERCP [letter]

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

Nelson AM. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Oct;30(5):315-6

An improved technique for accessory papilla cannulation in pancreas divisum. O'Connor KW, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Feb;31(1):13-7

Emergency ERCP for the diagnosis of complications after cholecystectomy [letter] Smedberg S, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Oct;30(5):316

Intrahepatic cholangiocarcinoma associated with hepatolithiasis. Yoshimoto H, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Aug;31(4):260-3

Endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography in Echinococcus (hydatid) cysts of the liver. Moreira VF, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1985;10(2):123-8

Changes in serum levels of pancreatic isoamylase, lipase, trypsin, and elastase 1 after endoscopic retrograde pancreatography. Okuno M, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1985 Apr;32(2):87-90

Early detection of pancreatic lesions in chronic alcoholism: diagnostic accuracy of ERP. Testoni PA, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1984 Dec;6(6):519-23

The normal pancreatogram in Thai subjects. Kladchareon N, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1984 Nov;67(11):596-601

Traumatic rupture of the hepatic duct demonstrated by endoscopic retrograde cholangiography. Jones KB, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 May;25(5):448-9

Respiratory movements of the pancreas [letter] Kaude JV. **J Ultrasound Med** 1985 Jan;4(1):6

Preoperative percutaneous pancreatography under real-time sonographic guidance. Manco LG, et al. **JCU** 1984 Sep;12(7):436-40

Diagnosis of small carcinoma of the pancreas: importance of ultrasound scanning and endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography (ERCP). Yoshimori M, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1984 Sep;14(3):359-67

Interventional endoscopy in diseases of the biliary tree and pancreas. Siegel JH. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1984 Jul-Aug;51(4):535-42

Sphincter of Oddi stenosis: diagnosis using hepatobiliary scintigraphy and endoscopic manometry. Lee RG, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Sep;156(3):793-6

Postcholecystectomy syndrome: evaluation using biliary scintigraphy and endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography. Zeman RK, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Sep;156(3):787-92

A randomized trial of iohexol versus amidotrizoate in endoscopic retrograde pancreatography. Jensen AR, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jan;20(1):83-6

Evaluation of the pancreas by endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography and computerized tomography. Thomas E, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Sep;78(9):1102-10

Isoamylase determinations in patients undergoing endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography. Weaver DW, et al. **Surg Gastroenterol** 1984;3(1):59-62

ERCP documentation of pancreatic ascites and cystoenteric fistula. Brozinsky S. **West J Med** 1985 Apr;142(4):552-4

Therapeutic endoscopy: 1984. Johnson GK, et al. **Wis Med J** 1984 Nov;83(11):23-6 (22 ref.)

[Wirsung's duct-jejunal anastomosis with simultaneous papilloplasty based on endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography] Tasev Kh, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1985;38(1):61-2 **(Bul)**

[Measurement of the extrahepatic bile duct diameter by ERCP in normal Chinese subjects] Xi TX. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;18(3):189-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The value of endoscopic retrograde cholangiography in the diagnosis of cases with recurrence of symptoms following biliary surgery] Xu RN, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan;23(1):25-6, 62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Primary sclerosing cholangitis] Filipová H, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1984 Sep;38(5):319-27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography (ERCP) in the diagnosis of congenital cystic dilatations in the biliary system] Huslarová A, et al. **Sb Lek** 1985 Jul;87(7):193-202 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography (ERCP) in the diagnosis of cystic duct stumps after cholecystectomy and concurrent bile duct lithiasis] Spičák J, et al. **Sb Lek** 1985 Jul;87(7):203-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Endoscopy in tumors of the Oddi region. Diagnostic and therapeutic possibilities] Seyrig JA, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Feb;9(2):103-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Endoscopic cholangio-Wirsungography in chronic pancreatitis. Re-evaluation of its merit] Pestiaux A, et al. **Rev Med Brux** 1984 Jun;5(6):391-400 (83 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Ampulloma: a study of 6 new cases] Meunier P, et al. **Union Med Can** 1984 Sep;113(9):786-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Intravenous sedation before endoscopic interventions. Comparative study of lormetazepam and diazepam in oil] Tolksdorf W, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Mar 7;103(9):249-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Sequelae of operation on the bile ducts--analysis with ERCP] Wurbs D. **Internist (Berlin)** 1985 Jan;26(1):9-17 **(Ger)**

[2 cases of primary sclerosing cholangitis--the ERCP documentation of a 3-year course of immunosuppressive therapy] Mendel R, et al. **Radiologe** 1985 Feb;25(2):83-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[CT and ERCP for the combined study of biliary tract diseases] Triller J, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Feb;142(2):138-45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[CT and ERCP as a combination research method in pancreatic diseases] Triller J, et al. **ROFO** 1984 Nov;141(5):483-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Value of sonographic imaging of the pancreatic duct for the diagnosis of chronic pancreatitis and pancreatic cancer compared to ERCP] Gebel M, et al. **Ultraschall Med** 1985 Jun;6(3):127-30 **(Ger)**

[Biliary pancreatitis--diagnostic and therapeutic possibilities with ERCP and endoscopic papillotomy] Lux G, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1984 Jul;22(7):346-56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography in childhood] Tulassay Z, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Aug 4;126(31):1905-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Bilirubin conjugates in the bile obtained by ERCP and the effect of glucagon on their composition] De Masi E, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr-Jun;31(2):109-12 (Eng Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Difficult diagnosis of cholelithiasis: advantages and disadvantages of laparoscopic cholangiography and ERCP. Our own experience] Sessa R, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Feb 25;76(7):251-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical evaluation of measurement of serum elastase 1 levels in pancreatic diseases. Including comparison with endoscopic retrograde pancreatogram] Muranaka T, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul 25;44(7):972-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Endoscopic cholangiopancreatography] Oi I. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Oct;42(10):2228-30 **(Jpn)**

[Endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography in the diagnosis of diseases of the organs of the hepato-pancreato-duodenal group] Rodionov VV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Mar;134(3):39-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography in the diagnosis of carcinomas of Vater's ampulla (ampulloma)] Moreira VF, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Jun;67(6):524-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Hyperamylasemia after ERCP with ionic and non-ionic contrast media [letter] Hannigan BF, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Apr;31(2):109-10

Pseudomonas aeruginosa cross-infection following endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography. Cryan EM, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Dec;5(4):371-6

Outbreak of Pseudomonas aeruginosa following endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography. Earnshaw JJ, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1985 Mar;6(1):95-7

[Risk factors in diagnostic and therapeutic use of ERCP] Wernli M, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1984 Oct 16;73(42):1277-8 **(Ger)**

INSTRUMENTATION

ERCP using a special catheter with external steering. A reliable aid in typical ERCP problems. Staritz M, et al. **Endoscopy** 1985 Jan;17(1):26-8

Blunt tipped needle catheter for cannulation of the minor papilla. Schleinitz PF, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Aug;30(4):263-6

METHODS

Quantitation of some pancreatic juice exocrine proteins in the presence of radiocontrast medium used in endoscopic retrograde pancreatography (ERP). Marks WH, et al. **Endoscopy** 1984 Nov;16(6):211-3

Cholangiography of intrahepatic bile ducts in hepatolithiasis by endoscopic placement of an indwelling balloon catheter. Ikeda S, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Jun;31(3):181-7

Magnification of the endoscope during endoscopic retrograde cholangiography--a reliable standard for exact measurement of bileduct and bilestones. Staritz M, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1984 Dec;22(12):697-700

[ERCP using a new contrast catheter movable in all directions. An aid in typical ERCP problems] Staritz M, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1984 Oct 16;73(42):1290-1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ceruletide--a sensible adjuvant measure in ERCP?] Salm R, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1984 Dec;22(12):701-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparative evaluation of endoscopic retrograde biliary drainage and percutaneous transhepatic cholangio-drainage] Fujimoto S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Oct;42(10):2309-16 **(Jpn)**

[Endoscopic naso-biliary drainage (ENBD)] Konishi K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Oct;42(10):2304-8 **(Jpn)**

[Endoscopic retrograde biliary drainage (ERBD)--malignant biliary tract stenosis] Ueno K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Oct;42(10):2298-303 **(Jpn)**

[Application of computed radiography to ERCP] Lee S, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Nov;29(12):1439-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Patient radiation loads during retrograde cholangiopancreatography] Varchenia VZh, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;30(8):54-6 **(Rus)**

[Endoscopic retrograde pancreatocholangiography in children] Obriadov VP, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Jun;(6):34-6 **(Rus)**

CHOLANGITIS

Primary sclerosing cholangitis. Brennan FN, et al. **Ir Med J** 1985 Jan;78(1):8-12

Primary sclerosing cholangitis. Alberti-Flor JJ, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Feb;78(2):173-7 (33 ref.)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Hydralazine-induced cholangitis. Myers JL, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1984 Nov;87(5):1185-8

Cholangitis complicating intraarterial chemotherapy in liver metastasis. Botet JF, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Aug;156(2):335-7

Iatrogenic sclerosing cholangitis following hepatic arterial chemotherapy infusion. Pien EH, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Aug;156(2):329-30

[Sclerosing cholangitis following surgical treatment of hydatid cysts of the liver. Probable role of the formol injection of bile ducts] Bories P, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Feb;9(2):113-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Liver lesions induced by dihydralazine and propranolol] Kunze KD, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1985;130(1):19-29 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Primary sclerosing cholangitis occurring in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus and diabetes mellitus. Alberti-Flor JJ, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1984 Nov;79(11):889-91

Eosinophilic cholangitis, lymphadenopathy, and peripheral eosinophilia: a case report. Butler TW, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jul;80(7):572-4

Sclerosing cholangitis associated with autoimmune hemolytic anemia and hyperthyroidism. Moeller DD. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Feb;80(2):122-5

Exigent ileostomy hemorrhage. A complication of proctocolectomy in patients with chronic ulcerative colitis and primary sclerosing cholangitis. Peck JJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jul;150(1):153-8

Association of ulcerative colitis, sclerosing cholangitis and cholangiocarcinoma in a patient with IgA deficiency. Curzio M, et al. **Endoscopy** 1985 May;17(3):123-5

Hepatobiliary carcinoma associated with primary sclerosing cholangitis and chronic ulcerative colitis. Wee A, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Jul;16(7):719-26

Sclerosing cholangitis associated with familial combined immunodeficiency in a 1-year-old infant. Ben-Dov D, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Apr;21(4):391-3

Carcinoma of the colon, sclerosing cholangitis, pericholangitis, and bronchiectasis in a patient with chronic ulcerative colitis. Pang JA, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1984 Aug;6(4):361-3

Hepatobiliary disease that precedes ulcerative colitis. Steckman M, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct;6(5):425-8

Intrahepatic cholangitis associated with mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome. Edwards KM, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Feb;4(1):140-2

Pathogenesis and clinical features of acute cholangitis accompanied by shock. Shimada H, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1984 Jul;14(4):269-77

Acute renal failure in obstructive diseases of the extrahepatic biliary ducts. Acalovschi I, et al. **Med Interne** 1984 Jul-Sep;22(3):203-8

Chronic pancreatitis in patients with sclerosing cholangitis and ulcerative colitis. Børkje B, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 May;20(4):539-42

[Primary sclerosing cholangitis and chronic pancreatitis in ulcerative colitis] Nagy F, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Mar 24;126(12):717-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

DIAGNOSIS

Primary sclerosing cholangitis in an 82-year old man. Reynolds JR, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1984 Jul-Aug;38(7-8):278-9

Primary sclerosing cholangitis. Jorge AD, et al. **Endoscopy** 1985 Jan;17(1):11-4

Localized sclerosing cholangitis? Panés J, et al. **Endoscopy** 1985 May;17(3):121-2

Cholangitis associated with Cryptococcus neoformans. Bucuvalas JC, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Apr;88(4):1055-9

Comparison of the clinicopathologic features of primary sclerosing cholangitis and primary biliary cirrhosis. Wiesner RH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jan;88(1 Pt 1):108-14

Ultrasound diagnosis of sclerosing cholangitis. Zanbilowicz J. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Jun;35(2):183-5

Cholangitis. Kinoshita H, et al. **World J Surg** 1984 Dec;8(6):963-9

[Diagnosis and treatment of suppurative cholangitis] Zemskov VS, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Sep;(9):4-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Pharmacokinetics and clinical studies of fosfomycin in bile duct infections] Bando T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Jul;37(7):1279-88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Use of ampicillin in treating inflammatory diseases of the bile ducts] Skala LZ, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 May;30(5):383-4 **(Rus)**

[Kanamycin concentrations in liver tissue and bile in acute

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

experimental cholecystocholangiohepatitis] Alekseenko AV, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1984 Nov;29(11):829–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Sclerosing cholangitis after surgical treatment of hepatic echinococcal cysts. Report of three cases. Terés J, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Nov;148(5):694–7

Pericholangitis in chronic ulcerative colitis: primary sclerosing cholangitis of the small bile ducts? Wee A, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 May;102(5):581–7

Duodenojejunostomy for the pancreaticobiliary complications of duodenal diverticulum. Critchlow JF, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Jul;202(1):56–8

Sclerosing cholangitis after continuous hepatic artery infusion of FUDR. Kemeny MM, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Aug;202(2):176–81

Clinical and experimental studies on ascending cholangitis after Kasai's portoenterostomy for type III congenital bile duct atresia. Yokoyama T, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Sep;33(3):529–36

Disseminated infection associated with corticosteroid therapy after transduodenal sphincteroplasty. Sharma BK, et al. **J Infect** 1985 Jan;10(1):60–4

Intrahepatic biliary tract abnormalities in children with corrected extrahepatic biliary atresia. Werlin SL, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Aug;4(4):537–41

Cryptogenic acute cholangitis associated with toxic shock syndrome. Rolfes DB. **Milit Med** 1985 Jun;150(6):332–3

Biliary obstruction and susceptibility to biliary sepsis in rats. Tanaka N, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1985;185(2):115–9

Acute cholangitis caused by ruptured hydatid cyst [letter] Moreno VF, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Feb;97(2):249

[Postoperative cholangitis. Clinical, prognostic and therapeutic aspects] Ennabli E, et al. **Tunis Med** 1985 Feb;63(2):125–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Morpho- and pathogenesis of parasite cholangitis] Glumov VIa, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):9–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[A new case of Caroli's disease] Primo J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Jan;176(1):42–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Abnormal clearance of immune complexes from the circulation of patients with primary sclerosing cholangitis. Minuk GY, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jan;88(1 Pt 1):166–70

Immunologic analysis of mononuclear cells in liver tissues and blood of patients with primary sclerosing cholangitis. Whiteside TL, et al. **Hepatology** 1985 May–Jun;5(3):468–74

Primary sclerosing cholangitis—an immunologically mediated disease? Chapman RW, et al. **West J Med** 1985 Aug;143(2):193–5

[Effect of biliary tract obstruction and cholangitis on serum CA 19-9 levels] Okaga M, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May;82(5):1418 **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Abnormalities in tests of copper metabolism in primary sclerosing cholangitis. Gross JB Jr, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Aug;89(2):272–8

MICROBIOLOGY

[Intraoperative microbiological study of the bile in gallbladder and biliary tract diseases] Pozharliev T, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1984;37(6):485–8 **(Bul)**

[Role of non-clostridial anaerobic infection in suppurative cholangitis] Petrovskiĭ BV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Dec;(12):3–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Sclerosing cholangitis [letter] Blackstone MO. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Oct;103(4):635

Primary sclerosing cholangitis in ulcerative colitis [letter] Keeffe EB. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Aug;103(2):305–6

Histological features of sclerosing cholangitis in patients with chronic ulcerative colitis. Barbatis C, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jul;38(7):778–83

Primary sclerosing cholangitis. Light and electron microscopy of hepatic tissue in two cases. Chlumská A, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Mar;179(4–5):487–92

[Typing of bile duct infection based on traditional Chinese medicine and the observations on the mucous membrane of the bile duct using scanning electron microscope] Ye ZK. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun;5(6):335–7, 323 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Morphologic findings in liver tissue in primary sclerosing cholangitis] Chlumská A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 May 3;124(18):570–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Intrahepatic sclerosing cholangitis. Morphology, morphogenesis and diagnosis] Klinge O. **Pathologe** 1985 Mar;6(2):53–63 **(Ger)**

[Primary sclerosing cholangitis] Vucelić B, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1984 Sep;106(9):369–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Morphology of experimental recurrent cholangitis without cholestasis] Morán Penco JM, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Mar;67(3):225–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Biliary tract inflammations in cholelithiasis. Antibiotic prevention and therapy from the surgical view] Wacha H. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jul 12;110(28–29):1132–3 **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiologic intervention in oriental cholangiohepatitis. Kerlan RK Jr, et al. **AJR** 1985 Oct;145(4):809–13

Cholangiocarcinoma complicating primary sclerosing cholangitis: cholangiographic appearances. MacCarty RL, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jul;156(1):43–6

The pancreatic ducts in primary biliary cirrhosis and sclerosing cholangitis. Fausa O, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1985;107:32–5

Anatomy of the choledochopancreatic duct junction in primary sclerosing cholangitis. Muller EL, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Jan;97(1):21–7

[Primary sclerosing cholangitis, [illegible]ipová H, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1984 Sep;38(5):31[illegible]–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[2 cases of primary sclerosing cholangitis—the ERCP documentation of a 3-year course of immunosuppressive therapy] Mendel R, et al. **Radiologe** 1985 Feb;25(2):83–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Possibilities of percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography in the diagnosis and therapy of peracute cholangitis] Bitter K, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1985 May;39(3):156–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Primary sclerosing cholangitis] Molina Jurado M, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam** 1984;14(3):225–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

No liver 99Tc-tin-colloid uptake in primary sclerosing cholangitis. Anderser SP, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1984;216(1):133–5

SURGERY

Sump syndrome following choledochoduodenostomy and its endoscopic treatment. Baker AR, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jun;72(6):433–5

Hepatic abscess and purulent cholangitis treated via an endoscopic nasobiliary drain. Familiari L, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Apr;31(2):79–81

[Mortality and methods of decreasing it in middle-aged and aged patients with acute pathology of the extrahepatic bile ducts] Butsenko VN, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Apr;(4):27–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Biliodigestive anastomoses in cholangitis] Rustamov IR, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Nov;(11):36–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Evaluation of percutaneous transhepatic balloon dilatation of benign biliary strictures in high-risk patients. Vogel SB, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jan;149(1):73–9

Endoscopic balloon dilatation of biliary strictures. Willett IR, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Sep 2;143(5):208–10

Biocompatibility of membrane plasma separation. Takaoka T, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:347–52

[Clinical analysis of 211 cases of acute obstructive suppurative cholangitis treated with combined traditional Chinese and western medicine] Ma RG. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul;4(7):402–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Characteristics of the postoperative treatment of suppurative cholangitis] Shor-Chudnovskiĭ ME, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Sep;(9):35–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of intravascular laser irradiation of the blood in the complex treatment of patients with obstructive jaundice and suppurative cholangitis] Zemskov VS, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Apr;(4):46–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Cholangitis, choledocholithiasis, and icterus in a cat. Morrison WB. **Vet Pathol** 1985 May;22(3):285–6

CHOLANGITIS, CHRONIC NONSUPPURATIVE DESTRUCTIVE see **LIVER CIRRHOSIS, BILIARY**

CHOLATES see **CHOLIC ACIDS**

CHOLECALCIFEROLS

Photoconversion of 7-dehydrocholesterol to vitamin D3 in synthetic phospholipid bilayers. Yamamoto JK, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jun 18;24(13):3338–44

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The relations between vitamin D2 and D3 in the diet and plasma 25OHD2 and 25OHD3 in elderly women in Great Britain. Newton HM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Apr;41(4):760–4

Prophylaxis and treatment of childhood rickets with parenteral cholecalciferol. Bertino JS Jr, et al. **JPEN** 1984 Sep–Oct;8(5):556–9

Effects in sheep of high dietary levels of vitamin D3 as measured by circulating concentrations of some vitamin D metabolites and skeletal examination. Smith BS, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 May;38(3):317–21

[Should healthy breast-fed infants, born at term, be given vitamin D?] Cholnoky P. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Aug 11;126(32):1951–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Treatment of postmenopausal osteoporosis with vitamin D and severe hypercalcemia. Buysschaert M, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 1984;39(3):171–3

[Effect of vitamin D on lead assimilation] Andrushaite RE, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):46–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Liquid chromatographic determination of vitamins D2 and D3 in fortified milk and infant formulas. Landen WO Jr. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Mar–Apr;68(2):183–7

High-performance liquid chromatographic determination of vitamin D3 in bovine colostrum, early and later milk. Okano T, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;30(5):431–9

High-performance liquid chromatographic determination of vitamin D3 in fish liver oils and eel body oils. Takeuchi A, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;30(5):421–30

BIOSYNTHESIS

In vitro synthesis of vitamin D-3 by cultured human keratinocytes and fibroblasts: action spectrum and effect of AY-9944. Nemanic MK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 6;841(3):267–77

BLOOD

Different metabolism of vitamin D2 and vitamin D3 in epileptic patients on carbamazepine. Tjellesen L, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 May;71(5):385–9

Plasma vitamin D3 response in cattle and sheep exposed to ultraviolet radiation. Hidiroglou M, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1985;55(1):41–6

Evaluation of the total fetomaternal vitamin D relationships at term: evidence for racial differences. Hollis BW, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Oct;59(4):652–7

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis and biological activity of 3 beta-fluorovitamin D3: comparison of the biological activity of 3 beta-fluorovitamin D3 and 3-deoxyvitamin D3. Revelle LK, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Apr;22(4):469–74

DEFICIENCY

Effects of vitamin D3 deficiency on estradiol-17 beta metabolism in the laying hen. Tsang CP, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Dec;115(6):2170–5

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Separation of hydroxylated metabolites of vitamin D3 by high performance liquid chromatography] Moysan JF, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1984 Oct;32(8):825–7 **(Fre)**

METABOLISM

The effects of different vitamin D-states on intestinal absorption of vitamin D3 and its metabolites in rats. Lorentzon R, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Apr;123(4):437–44

Intestinal metabolism and portal venous transport of 1,25(OH)2D3, 25(OH)D3, and vitamin D3 in the rat. McDonald GB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 1):G633–8

Fecal loss of cholecalciferol in gastrectomized rats. Meyer MS, et al. **Digestion** 1984;30(4):200–3

Vitamin D3 uptake by the isolated perfused rat liver from lipoprotein fractions is separate from cholesterol and triglyceride uptake. Ziv E, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1985 Apr;15(2):95–9

Mammary transfer of vitamin D3 in the rabbit doe. Hidiroglou M, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1985;55(1):35–9

Cholecalciferol metabolites in polycythemic newborns. Alkalay A, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Feb;21(2):95–7

Metabolites of cholecalciferol in chick parathyroid glands. Otremski I, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1984 Nov;20(11):1101–4

Sequestration and microsomal C-25 hydroxylation of [3H]-vitamin D3 by the rat liver. Gascon-Barré M, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Mar;34(3):244–50

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Phosphate intestinal secretion and absorption by isolated ileal loop: effects of cholecalciferol and diet phosphate. Pereira R, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Latinoam** 1984;34(4):419–26

Vitamin D3 stimulates calcium-45 uptake by isolated mouse islets in vitro. Frankel BJ, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jan;123(1):61–6

The effect of different vitamin D treatments on serum vitamin D levels in early postmenopausal women. Riis B, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol** 1984;6(2):77–82

Effect of vitamin D3 metabolites on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in chick embryos. Hart LE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 1):E281–5

Structure and behaviour of ultimobranchial gland in response to vitamin D3--induced hypercalcemia in male Clarias batrachus. Swarup K, et al. **Arch Anat Microsc Morphol Exp** 1984;73(4):223-9

Changes of intestinal alkaline phosphatase produced by cholecalciferol or 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 in vitamin D-deficient chicks. Moreno J, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jul;240(1):201-6

10-Keto or 25-hydroxy substitution confer equivalent in vitro bone-resorbing activity to vitamin D3. Stern PH, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Feb 1;236(2):555-8

Hypervitaminosis D in the chick embryo: comparative study on the activity of various vitamin D3 metabolites. Narbaitz R, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Jul;36(4):392-400

Structure and behaviour of Stannius corpuscles in relation to vitamin D3 induced hypercalcemia in male Clarias batrachus. Srivastav SP, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1985;31(1):1-5

Syntheses and differentiating action of vitamin D endoperoxides. Singlet oxygen adducts of vitamin D derivatives in human myeloid leukemia cells (HL-60). Yamada S, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Sep;28(9):1148-53

The effect of zinc on vitamin D3-induced cardiac necrosis. Wrzolek MA. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Feb;17(2):109-17

Uptake of technetium-99m methylene diphosphonate by fractured and osteoporotic bone after a pulse dose of vitamin D3. Carr EA Jr, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Apr;26(4):385-9

Effect of vitamin D3 on imaging of experimental myocardial infarcts with technetium-99m pyrophosphate: further studies of the role of calcium. Carr EA Jr, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Feb;26(2):157-64

Biological activity of vitamin D3 derivatives in inducing differentiation of HL-60 human promyelocytic leukemia cells. Yoshida M, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1984 Dec;7(12):962-8

Biologic activity of 3beta-D-glucopyranosides of vitamin D compounds. Londowski JM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jul;234(1):25-9

Synthesis and biologic activity of 3 beta-thiovitamin D3. Londowski JM, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Jul;23(1):81-5

Effect of chronic elevation of plasma calcium concentration by PTH or vitamin D3 on blood pressure and hypotensive activity of nifedipine in rats. Jonkman FA, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Dec;402(4):341-4

Effects of supplementary vitamin D3 on egg production of two strains of Japanese quail and growth of their progeny. Stevens VI, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Mar;64(3):510-9

Effects of vitamin D3, calcium, and phosphorus on growth and bone development of market turkeys. Stevens VI, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Aug;63(8):1571-85

Effect of parenteral vitamin D3 on plasma 25-hydroxyvitamin D3 concentration in sheep. Smith BS, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Jul;39(1):59-61

Effects of vitamin A in the presence of vitamins D3, E, K1 on red cell membrane structure. Cicero R, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1984 Jul-Aug;39(7-8):749-52

Effects of vitamin D3 on in vivo labelling of chick skeletal muscle proteins with [3H]leucine. de Boland AR, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1984 Sep-Oct;39(9-10):1015-6

[Effect of vitamins A, D3 and E on intestinal motility in rabbits in chronic experiments and in vitro] Nagórna-Stasiak B, et al. **Pol Arch Weter** 1984;24(2):215-27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

POISONING

Prolonged hypercalcaemia after industrial exposure to vitamin D3. Jibani M, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 9;290(6470):748-9

[Vitamin D3 poisoning and irreversible sequela] Navarro M, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1985 Feb;22(2):99-106 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Different actions of vitamin D2 and D3 on bone metabolism in patients treated with phenobarbitone/phenytoin. Tjellesen L, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 May;37(3):218-22

[The use of 1-alpha-cholecalciferol in subjects treated for a prolonged time with diphosphonates for recurrent calcium nephrolithiasis] Jacobellis U, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1984 Dec;37 Suppl 1:577-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

TOXICITY

Angiotoxicity in swine of a moderate excess of dietary vitamin D3. Toda T, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Jun;23(6):585-92

CHOLECYSTECTOMY

Respiratory performance after upper abdominal surgery. A comparison of pain relief with intercostal blocks and centrally acting analgesics. Engberg G. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 May;29(4):427-33

Influence of extradural blockade on serum thyroid hormone concentrations after surgery. Rutberg H, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985;151(2):97-103

Endoscopic papillotomy in patients with gallbladder in situ. Is subsequent cholecystectomy necessary? Solhaug JH, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1984;150(6):475-8

Routine operative needle cholangiography in cholecystectomy for gallstones. A prospective study of 486 patients. Turunen MT, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1984;150(7):561-6

A standardized human model of moderate trauma. Quantitative studies of glucose turnover during cholecystectomy. Jorfeldt L. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1985;522:57-85

Cholecystectomy for acute cholecystitis: timing of operation, bacteriologic aspects, and postoperative course. Sianesi M, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Nov;148(5):609-12

Changes in bile salt composition after cholecystectomy and ileal resection. Stein TA, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Sep;150(3):361-4

The major role of the operative cholangiogram within the indications for common bile duct exploration. Argov S, et al. **Am Surg** 1984 Oct;50(10):530-3

Self-administered nalbuphine, morphine and pethidine. Comparison, by intravenous route, following cholecystectomy. Bahar M, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Jun;40(6):529-32

Epidural diamorphine and the metabolic response to upper abdominal surgery. Normandale JP, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Aug;40(8):748-53

Inhibition of postoperative pain by continuous low-dose intravenous infusion of lidocaine. Cassuto J, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Oct;64(10):971-4

Choledochoscopy versus postexploratory cholangiography in prevention of retained common duct stones. Turunen MT, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1984;73(5):249-52

Early elective cholecystectomy--an alternative to early cholecystectomy in acute cholecystitis? Jenkinson LR, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 May;67(3):162-3

Significance of postcholecystectomy subhepatic fluid collections [letter] Wertkin MG. **Ann Surg** 1984 Nov;200(5):682-3

Cholecystectomy in patients with cirrhosis. A surgical challenge. Bloch RS, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Jun;120(6):669-72

Effects of the extradural administration of morphine or bupivacaine, on the metabolic response to upper abdominal surgery. Håkanson E, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Apr;57(4):394-9

Buprenorphine-supplemented anaesthesia. Influence of dose on duration of analgesia after cholecystectomy. Obel D, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Mar;57(3):271-4

Benign bile duct stricture following cholecystectomy: critical factors in management. Blumgart LH, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Nov;71(11):836-43

Evidence for sphincter dysfunction in patients with gallstone associated pancreatitis: effect of ceruletide in patients undergoing cholecystectomy for gallbladder disease and gallstone associated pancreatitis. Cuschieri A, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Nov;71(11):885-8

Drainage after cholecystectomy. Hoffmann J, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jun;72(6):423-7 (49 ref.)

Cholecystectomy in the elderly: a prospective study. Houghton PW, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Mar;72(3):220-2

Suction drainage of the gallbladder bed does not prevent complications after cholecystectomy: a random control clinical trial. Playforth MJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Apr;72(4):269-71

Benign bile duct stricture following cholecystectomy: critical factors in management [letter] Smith MK. **Br J Surg** 1985 Apr;72(4):327-8

Are bile bacteria relevant to septic complications following biliary surgery? Willis RG, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Nov;71(11):845-9

Naftidrofuryl and the nitrogen, carbohydrate, and lipid responses to moderate surgery [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 13;289(6450):1002-3

Weight gain after cholecystectomy. Houghton PW, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 17;289(6455):1350

Hormonal and haemodynamic responses to upper abdominal surgery during isoflurane and balanced anaesthesia. Gelman S, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1984 Sep;31(5):509-16

Choledochoduodenal fistula and gallstone ileus in the absence of the gallbladder [letter] Derodra J. **Can J Surg** 1985 Jul;28(4):302

Biliary elimination of apalcillin in cholecystectomized patients. Harnoss BM, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1985;31(4):266-71

Antibiotic infection prophylaxis in gallbladder surgery--a prospective randomized study. Harnoss BM, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1985;31(1):76-82

Percutaneous extraction of retained gallstones. Mason RR. **Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr;14(2):403-19

Post cholecystectomy syndrome due to a cystic duct remnant diagnosed by hepatobiliary scintigraphy. D'Alonzo W, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Dec;9(12):719-20

Urinary thromboxane (TxA2) reflects dose-response tissue injury in humans. Alexander HR, et al. **Curr Surg** 1985 Jan-Feb;42(1):18-20

Change in bile duct pressure responses after cholecystectomy: loss of gallbladder as a pressure reservoir. Tanaka M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1984 Nov;87(5):1154-9

The effect of time and cholecystectomy on experimental biliary tree dilatation. A multi-imaging evaluation. Raptopoulos V, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 May-Jun;20(3):276-86

Cholecystectomy [editorial] **Ir Med J** 1985 Jan;78(1):1-2

Review of one thousand and forty cholecystectomies: the value of operative cholangiography. McGowan PF. **Ir Med J** 1985 Feb;78(2):43-4, 46-8

Metabolic, water and electrolyte changes after moderate surgical trauma. Observations after different schedules of parenteral nutrition. Peracchia A, et al. **Ital J Surg Sci** 1985;15(1):63-7

Prophylactic use of cefotaxime in elective biliary surgery. Sykes D, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:237-9

Early and delayed cholecystectomies in acute cholecystitis. Gupta JP, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1984 Jun;82(6):196-8

Bacteria in bile and their hazards in biliary tract surgery. Gupta JP, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1984 Oct;82(10):354-6

Antibiotic advice based on an intra-operative Gram-stain during cholecystectomy. Sturm AW. **J Infect** 1985 May;10(3):240-8

Operative cholangiography--techniques and inadequacies. Foster ME, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1984 Aug;77(8):645-7

The effects of ileal resection with cholecystectomy on bile salt metabolism in the prairie dog. Nilsson LO, et al. **J Surg Res** 1984 Oct;37(4):304-8

The normal post-cholecystectomy sonogram: gas vs. clips. Lewandowski B, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1985 Jan;4(1):7-12

Antibiotics and elective cholecystectomy [letter] Askew AR. **Med J Aust** 1985 Feb 4;142(3):238

A fatal case of toxic-shock syndrome following cholecystectomy. Beck S, et al. **Med Sci Law** 1984 Oct;24(4):269-70

Experience with cholecystectomy at the University of Nebraska Hospital. Thompson JS, et al. **Nebr Med J** 1984 Dec;69(12):389-94

Postcholecystectomy syndrome: evaluation using biliary scintigraphy and endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography. Zeman RK, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Sep;156(3):787-92

Lack of relationship between cholecystectomy and colorectal cancer. A case control autopsy study in a defined population. Eriksson SG, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct;19(7):977-82

Intraoperative sphincter of Oddi manometry in patients with gallstones. Funch-Jensen P, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct;19(7):931-6

Reconstruction of the biliary tract. Braasch JW, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1985 Apr;65(2):273-83

Prophylactic cholecystectomy during splenectomy for beta thalassemia homozygous in Greece. Feretis CB, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Jan;160(1):9-12

Prediction of operative cholangiography in patients undergoing elective cholecystectomy with routine liver function chemistries. Del Santo P, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Jul;98(1):7-11

Cancer of the gallbladder in a 9-year-old girl. Iwai N, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1985 Apr;40(2):106-7

[Cholecystectomy in childhood] Beranová Z, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1984 Nov;63(11):719-25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography (ERCP) in the diagnosis of cystic duct stumps after cholecystectomy and concurrent bile duct lithiasis] Spičák J, et al. **Sb Lek** 1985 Jul;87(7):203-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Peroperative cholangiography. The value of routine use in operations for gallbladder calculi] Heindorff H, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Apr 22;147(17):1404-7 **(Dan)**

[Results of cholecystectomy in painful abdominal crises of children with sickle cell anemia] Gerry F, et al. **Chir Pediatr** 1984;25(6):325-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The significance of preoperative and postoperative sonography for biliary tract surgery. A prospective study] Börsch G, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Sep 6;110(36):1359-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Structural differences between biliary calculi overlooked at cholecystectomy or developing later] Grosse H. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 1984;44(4):161-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Postcholecystectomy syndrome. Frequency and causes] Tondelli P, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Apr 4;103(13):335-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Peripheral venous parenteral feeding in abdominal surgery] Peitsch W, et al. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1984 Dec;11(6):299-304 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[When do you see an indication for cholecystectomy of a gallbladder without stones?] Fritsch A, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1985;363(4):297-303 **(Ger)**

[Procedure in suspected iatrogenic damage of questionable civil rights relevance] Töppich E, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(13):583-5 **(Ger)**

[Surgical complications in the area of the bile ducts from the forensic viewpoint] Reichel J, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(11):678-85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Selective intra-operative cholangiography] Bogokowsky H, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Dec 2;107(11):324-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Cholecystogastrostomy versus choledochoduodenostomy in non-resectable carcinoma of the head of the pancreas] Cagetti M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Aug 15-31;39(15-16):1069-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Results of clinical examinations in cholecystectomized patients] Guglielmini G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 May 31;40(10):725-36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Monooctanoin dissolving of post-cholecystectomy residual biliary calculi] Tritapepe R, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Apr 15;40(7):501-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Biliary excretion of tenoxicam in cholecystectomized patients] Tamimura H, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 19[illegible] Nov 1;53(6):779-85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Acute mitral insufficiency from bacterial endocarditis after

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

cholecystectomy] Acalovschi I, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1984 Nov-Dec;33(6):467-70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Hemodynamic disorders and their correction in middle-aged and old patients after operations on the extrahepatic bile duct] Dolina OA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):8-12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Adequacy of ataralgesia in abdominal surgical procedures] Togaĭbaev AA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):66-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Universal probes for intraoperative examination of extrahepatic bile ducts] Flat KL, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;(7):123-5 (Rus)

[Surgical treatment of acalculous cholecystitis] Gredzhev AF, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;(7):43-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Transillumination choledochoscopy in biliary tract surgery] Mareev IuS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;(7):49-52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cholecystectomy in patients with bradyarrhythmic disorders and continuous electrocardiostimulation] Milonov OB, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 May;(5):95-100 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Treatment of patients with acute cholecystitis and diabetes mellitus] Telia AV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;(7):37-41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cholecystectomy in a patient with artificial pacemaker] Vinogradov VV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;(7):134-5 (Rus)

[Empyema of the gallbladder in planned cholecystectomy] Avramov VIu, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Sep;(9):53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[In defense of the early surgical treatment of cholecystitis in middle-aged and elderly patients] Borovkov SA. **Klin Khir** 1985 Apr;(4):25-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functional state of the kidneys after surgical treatment of acute cholecystitis] Platunov VD, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Jun;63(6):107-10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Chronic non-calculous cholecystitis] Milonov OB, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Mar;134(3):114-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Surgical tactics in chronic non-calculous cholecystitis] Napalkov PN, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Mar;134(3):122-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Combination of pharmaco-x-ray examination of the biliary tract and alimentary canal in the diagnosis of cholecystitis and the postcholecystectomy syndrome] Poliak EZ, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):20-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Choledochus and the postcholecystectomy syndrome (editorial)] Chikar A. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam** 1983;13(2):193-5 (Spa)

[Current treatment of gallbladder calculi] Mamianetti A. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam** 1984;14(4):327-30 (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Bile reflux to the stomach and gastritis before and after cholecystectomy. Eriksson L, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1984;520:45-51

Per-operative cholangiography and post-cholecystectomy biliary strictures. Kelley CJ, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Mar;67(2):93-5

Accidental lesions of the common bile duct at cholecystectomy. II. Results of treatment. Andrén-Sandberg A, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Apr;201(4):452-5

Accidental lesions of the common bile duct at cholecystectomy. Pre- and perioperative factors of importance. Andrén-Sandberg A, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Mar;201(3):328-32

The biliary pseudo-trinity. Murley R. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1984 Aug;54(4):317-20

The surgical factors influencing duodenogastric reflux. Brough WA, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Oct;71(10):770-3

Bile ascites in adults. Diagnosis using hepatobiliary scintigraphy and paracentesis. Nagle CE, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Jun;10(6):403-5

Postcholecystectomy complications. Ghahremani GG. **CRC Crit Rev Diagn Imaging** 1984;23(2):119-49 (106 ref.)

The correlation between cholecystectomy and fecal bile acids, and large-bowel cancer induced with 1,2-dimethylhydrazine in mice. Narisawa T, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Jan;28(1):27-30

The cholecystectomy sonographic pseudolesion. Cohen M, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1985 Feb;5(1):38-9

Emergency ERCP for the diagnosis of complications after cholecystectomy [letter] Smedberg S, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Oct;30(5):316

Septic complications following cholecystectomies. Regan P, et al. **Ir Med J** 1985 Jan;78(1):13-4

Iatrogenic lesions of main bile duct. Ramacciato G, et al. **Ital J Surg Sci** 1984;14(4):301-6

Cholecystectomy, cholelithiasis and colorectal carcinoma. Bundred NJ, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1985 Apr;30(2):115-7

Cystic duct remnant: sonographic diagnosis. Crowley SF, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1985 May;4(5):261-3

The effect of cholecystectomy on bile reflux. An experimental study. Demetriades D. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Aug 17;68(4):235-8

Complication of cholecystectomy [letter] Mitchell G. **South Med J** 1984 Sep;77(9):1215

[Risk of colorectal cancer after cholecystectomy] Preitner J, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Apr;52(1):127-30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[20 cases of operative injuries of the common bile duct during cholecystectomy] Ben Younes A, et al. **Tunis Med** 1983 Nov-Dec;61(6):415-20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Endoscopic treatment of 83 cases of post-cholecystectomy choledochal lithiasis] Delmont J, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Apr 15;40(7):483-8 (Ita)

[A rare case of a foreign body in the common bile duct] Kusz E, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1984;41(11):673-4 (Pol)

[Analgesic effect of 0.25% marcaine in intercostal nerve block after cholecystectomy] Chmielnicki Z, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Jul 1;37(13):985-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Case of spontaneous cure of an external biliary fistula developed after intraoperative injury of extrahepatic bile ducts] Zareba S, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Nov 15;37(22):1791-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Acute postoperative hepato-renal insufficiency] Margulis MS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;(7):102-5 (Rus)

[Health resort treatment of patients with the postcholecystectomy syndrome] Danilash MM, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Feb;(2):6-9 (Rus)

[Role of the duodenum in the pathogenesis of the postcholecystectomy syndrome] Kravchuk NA. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Feb;(2):9-12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cholecystectomy and colorectal adenocarcinoma] Mamianetti A, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam** 1983;13(4):705-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ECONOMICS

Does preoperative percutaneous biliary drainage reduce operative risk or increase hospital cost? Pitt HA, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 May;201(5):545-53

Surgonomics: the cost of cholecystectomy. Muñoz E, et al. **Surgery** 1984 Oct;96(4):642-7

The cost-effectiveness of early or delayed surgery in acute cholecystitis. Alinder G, et al. **World J Surg** 1985 Apr;9(2):329-34

METHODS

Rectus muscle preservation in oblique incisions for cholecystectomy. Fink DL, et al. **Am Surg** 1984 Nov;50(11):628-36

Cost containment with the use of 'mini-cholecystectomy' and intraoperative cholangiography. Morton CE. **Am Surg** 1985 Mar;51(3):168-9

Glucagon in operative cholangiography. Foster ME, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1984 Sep;29(5):301-2

Morbidity of simple cholecystectomy and cholecystectomy with transduodenal sphincteroplasty. Antrum RM, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Feb;78(2):106-8

Subtotal cholecystectomy: for the difficult gallbladder in portal hypertension and cholecystitis. Bornman PC, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Jul;98(1):1-6

[Extensive duodenopancreatic resection combined with cholecystectomy and right hemicolectomy] Marinov D, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1984;37(5):412-3 (Bul)

[Acute cholecystitis—early cholecystectomy?] Kern E. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984;364:393-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Acute cholecystitis—early cholecystectomy?] Strohmeyer G, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984;364:387-91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Technical management of difficult cholecystectomy] Machado MC, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1984 Mar-Apr;39(2):85-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Surgical tactics in acute cholecystitis in middle-aged and elderly patients] Kholiavko VK, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Apr;(4):44-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of ultrasonics in the complex treatment of complicated forms of acute cholecystitis] Kochadze LI, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(4):85-8 (Rus)

[Non-calculous cholecystitis as a surgical problem] Korolev BA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Mar;134(3):119-22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

[The clinical fatality of operations for gallstone disease] den Otter G. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jun 22;129(25):1183-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Mortality rate of operations for gallstone disease] van Vroonhoven TJ. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jun 22;129(25):1173-4 (Dut)

PSYCHOLOGY

Evaluation of a presurgical group program given at two different times. Lévesque L, et al. **Res Nurs Health** 1984 Sep;7(3):227-36

Reducing presurgical anxiety: a possible visitor effect. Hartsfield J, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;20(5):529-33

REHABILITATION

[The role of health resort factors in the rehabilitation treatment of patients in the early periods after cholecystectomy] Petropavlovskaia LV, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 Mar-Apr;(2):26-31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRENDS

Changes in gallstone morbidity in a community with decreasing frequency of cholecystectomies. A statistical study of the county of Stockholm, Sweden, 1969-1982. Ahlberg J, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1984;520:53-8

UTILIZATION

Do cholecystectomy rates correlate with geographic variations in the prevalence of gallstones? McPherson K, et al. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1985 Jun;39(2):179-82

Gallstones and cholecystectomy rates [letter] Bateson MC. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 1;2(8414):1273

Do cholecystectomy rates correlate with geographic variations in prevalence of gallstones? [letter] McPherson K, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 10;2(8411):1092-3

[Symptomatic gallstone disease. Utilization of resources and incidence of surgery at somatic hospitals] Søreide O, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 May 30;105(15):1076-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

CHOLECYSTITIS

The study of acute non-calculous cholecystitis. Juttijudata P, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1984 May;67(5):268-71

[56 cases of acute cholecystitis—special reference to the aged] Tseng CY, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;84(3):381-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Acute alithiasic cholecystitis] Sesé Torres J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Apr 30;84(16):663-6 (Spa)

BLOOD

[Status of body reactivity and the activity of the antioxidant system of acute cholecystitis patients] Liul'ka AN, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Dec;(12):78-81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Acute cholecystitis and thiazides. Van der Linden W, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Sep 15;289(6446):654-5

Hepatobiliary scintigraphy in patients receiving hepatic artery infusion chemotherapy. Housholder DF, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 May;26(5):474-7

COMPLICATIONS

Gas gangrene, diabetes, and cholecystitis. Mayer G, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 Jan;3(1):42-5

Acute cholecystitis. Frequency of stones in the common duct and predictive value of liver function tests. Norrby S, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1985;74(1):9-12

Case report: perforation of the gallbladder diagnosed preoperatively by nuclear imaging. Peck M, et al. **Ariz Med** 1985 Jan;42(1):25-7

Acute hemorrhagic cholecystitis causing hemobilia and colonic necrosis. Brady E, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Mar;28(3):185-7

Hemorrhagic acalculous cholecystitis causing acute pancreatitis after trauma. Wagner DS, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Mar;25(3):253-6

[Yersinia enterocolitica sepsis and cholecystitis in a patient with primary hemochromatosis] Kruijs FJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Oct 27;128(43):2036-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Acute pancreatitis disclosing rupture of a hydatid cyst of the liver into the bile ducts. Value of associated eosinophil cholecystitis (letter)] Veyrac M, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Mar;9(3):271-2 (Fre)

[The Mirizzi syndrome] Enzler P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 3;114(44):1534-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Case of stenosing carcinoid tumor of the terminal ileum associated with gallbladder empyema with perforation] Virzi S, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Apr;35(2):262-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Case of acute calculous cholecystitis in a 12-year-old child] Secco GB, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1984 Oct 31;36(20):1033-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Primary thrombocythemia in a patient with symptoms of subacute cholecystitis] Kemona H, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1984;41(6):451-2 (Pol)

[Hemorrhage caused by gallbladder perforation with coexistent Escherichia coli infection] Jonecko A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Jun 1;37(11):877-80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Perforated cholecystitis] Gostishchev VK, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jan;(1):23-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Staphylococcal bacteremia in patients with phlegmonous cholecystitis] Perfil'ev DF. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 May;(5):105-9 (Rus)

[Hernia of the esophageal hiatus of the diaphragm and chronic cholecystitis] Vantsian EN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Feb;(2):40-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immunologic changes and their correction in different forms of acute cholecystitis in late middle-age and the aged] Zatevakhin II, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Feb;(2):84-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Acute cholecystitis complicated by peritonitis in middle-aged and elderly patients] Khadzhibaev M, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Sep;(9):26-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cholecystitis complicated by cholecystoduodenal fistula and phlegmon of the stomach] Petruk VI, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Sep;(9):61-2 (Rus)

[Effectiveness of sorption detoxication in acute calculous cholecystitis] Lur'e BL, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Oct;62(10):72-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Echotomographic diagnosis of pancreatic diseases in patients with chronic noncalculous cholecystitis] Litviakov AM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(8):116-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Disorders of microcirculation in patients with acute surgical diseases of the biliary tract] Vasiutkov VIa, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(8):122-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Destructive cholecystitis and appendicitis in a child] Shpizel' RS, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Mar;134(3):90-1 **(Rus)**

[Internal biliary fistulas as a complication of acute cholecystitis] Sukharev VF, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Nov;133(11):136-42 **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Cholescintiscan or infusion cholecystography in acute cholecystitis. A prospective study. Brunkwall J, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985;151(2):139-42

Intravenous cholecystography and ultrasonography in the diagnosis of acute cholecystitis. A prospective comparative study. Norrby S, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985;151(3):255-9

Ultrasonography in the diagnosis of acute cholecystitis. Kurol M, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1984;25(5):379-83

Sensitivity of sonography and cholescintigraphy in acalculous cholecystitis [letter] Cornelius EA. **AJR** 1984 Nov;143(5):1121-2

Gallbladder disease in pregnancy. Holman KG, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1985 Jul;32(1):147-51

Acalculous cholecystitis in the neonate. Traynelis VC, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Sep;139(9):893-5

The sensitivity of hepatobiliary imaging and real-time ultrasonography in the detection of acute cholecystitis. Fink-Bennett D, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Aug;120(8):904-6

Ultrasonography, HIDA scintigraphy or both in the diagnosis of acute cholecystitis? Gill PT, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Apr;72(4):267-8

Contrast tomography of the gallbladder wall and ultrasonography in the diagnosis of acute cholecystitis. Herlin P, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Nov 71(11):850-3

Factors encouraging laparotomy in acalculous cholecystitis. Savino JA, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 May;13(5):377-80

Postoperative acute cholecystitis: sonographic diagnosis. Martínez A, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1985 Feb;5(1):35-7

Diagnostic percutaneous aspiration of the gallbladder. McGahan JP, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jun;155(3):619-22

Real-time sonography in suspected acute cholecystitis. Prospective evaluation of primary and secondary signs. Ralls PW, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jun;155(3):767-71

Acute cholecystitis. Diagnostic impact of ultrasonography and cholescintigraphy. Henriksen JH. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Mar;20(2):129-32

Postoperative acute cholecystitis complicating urologic operations. Eldar S, et al. **Urology** 1984 Dec;24(6):610-3

[A comparative study between radiographic and ultrasonographic examinations in the diagnosis of gallbladder disease] Yang YQ. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr;19(2):67-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Does the patient have acute cholecystitis?] Henriksen JH. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Feb 18;147(8):695-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Cholestasis syndrome in acute cholecystitis] Kubo G, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 1984;44(6):278-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Acute emphysematous cholecystitis: possibilities of echographic diagnosis] di Candio G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Mar 31;40(6):329-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Empyema of the gallbladder in an 8-year old boy] Paci A, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1984 Mar-Apr;6(2):337-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Diagnostic imaging of the thickened wall type of gallbladder carcinoma--its differentiation from chronic cholecystitis] Kurosaki A, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Nov;29(12):1359-66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Diagnostic and treatment problems in acute cholecystitis] Suteu I, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1984 Jul-Aug;33(4):241-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Endoscopic diagnosis and treatment of acute cholecystitis] Kochnev OS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;(7):25-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Acute cholecystitis in obese patients] Datkhaev IuI, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Sep;(9):46-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Indications for duodenal intubation in acute and chronic cholecystitis patients] Gredzhev AF, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Sep;(9):49-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of recording local respiratory fluctuations of the anterior abdominal wall in acute cholecystitis] Kharchenko VG, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Sep;(9):51-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Destructive cholecystitis in children] Plaksin ED. **Klin Khir** 1985;(6):63-4 **(Rus)**

[Echographic potentials in the diagnosis of different forms of cholecystitis] Vakhidov VV, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Sep;(9):29-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Phlegmon of ascending colon simulating acute cholecystitis] Verevka VS, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Feb;(2):43 **(Rus)**

[Value of various immunologic reactions in the diagnosis of chronic acalculous cholecystitis] Gruzdev MP. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Mar;63(3):52-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ultrasound scanning (sonography) in the diagnosis of gallbladder diseases] Zubovskiĭ GA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;29(11):49-52 **(Rus)**

[Diagnosis and surgical treatment of chronic acalculous cholecystitis] Milonov OB, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(2):99-104 **(Rus)**

[Chronic noncalculous cholecystitis with refractory relapsing course (clinico-laboratory correlates)] Tsimmerman IaS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(8):112-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of chronic calculous cholecystitis in young persons and in patients of older age groups] Krivitskiĭ DI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Apr;134(4):46-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Echography and cholescintigraphy in the diagnosis of calculous cholecystitis] Vakhidov VV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Nov;133(11):35-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Emphysematous cholecystitis: early diagnosis by echography (letter)] Baselga JM, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Jun 29;85(5):211 **(Spa)**

[Hepatitis caused by Q fever simulating acute cholecystitis (letter)] Blanch L, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 May 25;84(20):841-2 **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Indomethacin reduces raised intraluminal gallbladder pressure in acute cholecystitis. Thornell E, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985;151(3):261-5

Potential role of temocillin in the treatment of biliary sepsis. Uwaydah M, et al. **Drugs** 1985;29 Suppl 5:186-90

[Pharmacokinetics and clinical studies of fosfomycin in bile duct infections] Bando T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Jul;37(7):1279-88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Kanamycin concentrations in liver tissue and bile in acute experimental cholecystocholangiohepatitis] Alekseenko AV, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1984 Nov;29(11):829-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Antibacterial treatment of acute cholecystitis in middle-aged and aged patients] Dudenko GI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;(7):35-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of decamethoxine on the bile acid content of the blood and bile in patients with chronic gastritis and duodenitis associated with biliary tract disease] Vladkovskiĭ IK, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 May;(5):20-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Posttraumatic and postoperative acute acalculous cholecystitis. Ullman M, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1984;150(6):507-9

Postoperative cholecystitis. Deshmukh N, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr;80(4):284-6

Acute posttraumatic acalculous cholecystitis. Flancbaum L, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Aug;150(2):252-6

Acute acalculous cholecystitis following multiple skeletal trauma. A report of three cases. Buckley PM, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Jan;40(1):23-6

Acute cholecystitis as a complication in surgical patients. Devine RM, et al. **Arch Surg** 1984 Dec;119(12):1389-93

Emphysematous cholecystitis as a complication of hepatic arterial embolization. Coldwell DM, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1985;8(1):36-8

Acalculous cholecystitis and fever related to total parenteral nutrition. Tucker RA, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1984 Nov;18(11):897-9

Role of cholesterol and calcium bilirubinate crystals in acute postoperative acalculous cholecystitis. Flati G, et al. **Ital J Surg** Sci 1984;14(4):333-6

Rupture of infected hydatid cyst of liver into the gall bladder causing empyema with obstructive jaundice. Singh RP, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1984 Oct;82(10):375-6

Acute acalculous cholecystitis complicating abdominal aortic aneurysm resection. Ouriel K, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Sep;1(5):646-8

Calculus cholecystitis in an infant with aplastic anemia and graft-versus-host reaction. Jequier S, et al. **JCU** 1985 Jul-Aug;13(6):424-6

Cholesterol emboli causing acute gangrenous cholecystitis. Thomas W Jr, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1984 Dec;51(6):716-7

Cholecystitis associated with Enterobacter agglomerans. Nilakul C, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1984 Jun;15(2):270-3

Perforation of the acalculous gallbladder following renal transplantation. Hopkinson GB, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1985 Aug;17(4):2014-5

Traumatic cholecystitis. Fawaz F, et al. **W Va Med J** 1985 Feb;81(2):32-4

[Postoperative and posttraumatic non-calculous cholecystitis] Klaerke M, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Feb 4;147(6):529-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Primary hemocholecystitis. Apropos of 7 cases] Leborgne J, et al. **Ann Chir** 1984 Nov;38(8):599-605 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acute acalculous cholecystitis after digestive caustic burn] Saissy JM, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(3):310-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acute primary cholecystitis without lithiasis. Does it exist?] Abraham S, et al. **Chirurgie** 1983;109(9):778-84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acute non-lithiasic cholecystitis after insertion of a biliary endoprosthesis. Treatment by percutaneous cholecystostomy (letter)] Bonnel D, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jan 19;14(2):105 **(Fre)**

[Acute postoperative alithiasic cholecystitis] Larabi B, et al. **Tunis Med** 1983 Nov-Dec;61(6):381-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acute post-traumatic cholecystitis. Caused by or following polytrauma?] Kramer W, et al. **Aktuel Traumatol** 1985 Apr;15(2):73-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Stoneless necrotizing cholecystitis in patients with polytrauma] Rüedi T, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Apr;52(1):131-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Unusual complications of total colectomy in ulcerative colitis] Andziak P, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Aug 1;37(15):1208-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Calculous cholecystitis complicated by non-clostridial anaerobic infection] Kocherovets VI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;(7):135-6 **(Rus)**

[Lesions of the gallbladder and biliary tract in periodic disease] Arutiunian VM, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jan;(1):20-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Enzyme cholecystitis] Malatinec A. **Rozhl Chir** 1984 Dec;63(12):845-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Acalculous cholecystitis and drug addiction (letter)] Buti M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Jun 8;85(2):82 **(Spa)**

[Acute alithiasic cholecystitis caused by infectious gastroenteritis (letter)] Sesé Torres J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Apr 30;84(16):672 **(Spa)**

[Etiologic study of alithiasic chronic cholecystitis] Ballesta López C, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1984 Jul;66(1):17-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Dermatoglyphic markers of hereditary predisposition in patients with peptic ulcer, chronic gastritis and cholecystitis] Tsimmerman IaS, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jan;(1):16-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Indicators of T- and B systems of immunity in patients with acute cholecystitis during treatment] Bogdanov VI. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Feb;134(2):33-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Effect of oral ibuprofen on formation of prostaglandins E and F by human gallbladder muscle and mucosa. Kaminski DL, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Oct;30(10):933-40

Evaluation of the role of prostaglandins E and F in human cholecystitis. Kaminski DL, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1984 Oct;16(1):109-20

[Gallbladder diseases and lithogenic properties of the bile] Goncharik II, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Aug;62(8):67-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Determination of the free amino acid composition of bile using an automatic analyzer in chronic cholecystitis patients] Manto IE, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Dec;(12):83-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in bile microelements in patients with chronic non-calculous cholecystitis] Serbest AR, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 May;(5):23-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Isolation of Moellerella wisconsensis from an infected human gallbladder [letter] Wittke JW, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Jun;4(3):351-2

Plesiomonas shigelloides in acute cholecystitis: a case report. Claesson BE, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Nov;20(5):985-7

[Intraoperative microbiological study of the bile in gallbladder and biliary tract diseases] Pozharliev T, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1984;37(6):485-8 **(Bul)**

[Infection in inflammatory diseases of the biliary tract] Babichev SI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;(11):58-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

Socio-hygienical impact of morbidity by acute cholecystitis and urgent actions for better organizing patients' medical assistance. Rogachov GI. **Sante Publique (Bucur)** 1984;27(1):73-82

PATHOLOGY

[Typing of bile duct infection based on traditional Chinese medicine and the observations on the mucous membrane of the bile duct using scanning electron microscope] Ye ZK. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun;5(6):335-7, 323 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The gallbladder as stress organ. A contribution to the pathogenesis of post-traumatic cholecystitis] Bauer H. **Chirurg** 1984 Dec;55(12):828-9 **(Ger)**

[So-called eosinophilic cholecystitis] Miracco C, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol** 1983 Jul;65(2-3):293-300 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Phlegmon of the stomach, duodenum and gallbladder] Kulish AV. **Klin Khir** 1984 Nov;(11):62-3 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Functional and neuromorphological interrelation of the extra-hepatic bile ducts and the pancreas in acute cholecystitis in an experiment] Kovalev MM, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Sep;(9):56-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hepatic circulatory disorders in chronic cholecystitis in children] Sashenkova TP, et al. **Pediatriia** 1984 Oct;(10):18-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Absorptive function of the small intestine in chronic cholecystitis in preschool children] Sazanova NE.

Pediatriia 1984 Oct;(10):15-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Meteoropathic reactions in chronic cholecystitis and hypertension patients at the Mirgorod health resort] Domnenko VA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Sep;(9):77-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Biliary tract inflammations in cholelithiasis. Antibiotic prevention and therapy from the surgical view] Wacha H. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jul 12;110(28-29):1132-3 **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Intravenous computed tomographic cholangiography in acute cholecystitis. A comparison with conventional cholangiography. Nyman U, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1984;25(4):289-98

Gall bladder infarction: a radiographic mimic of emphysematous cholecystitis. Loughran CF, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1985 May;5(2):109-10

Pneumobilia as the sole radiographic finding in emphysematous cholecystitis. Johnson H Jr, et al. **Int Surg** 1984 Oct-Dec;69(4):365-7

Xanthogranulomatous cholecystitis mimicking carcinoma of the gallbladder: CT findings. Düber C, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1984 Dec;8(6):1195-8

Computed tomography of emphysematous cholecystitis. McMillin K. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Mar-Apr; 9(2):330-2

[Gas phlegmon of the gallbladder] Fedoseev VA, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):82-4 **(Rus)**

[Case of acute gaseous cholecystitis] Galkin EV, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1985 Mar-Apr;(2):80 **(Rus)**

[Combination of pharmaco-x-ray examination of the biliary tract and alimentary canal in the diagnosis of cholecystitis and the postcholecystectomy syndrome] Poliak EZ, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):20-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Hydatid cyst of the liver rupturing into the biliary tract--mimicking acute cholecystitis on hepatobiliary scanning. Nagler A, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Oct; 80(10):819-21

Accuracy of the hepatobiliary scan in acute cholecystitis. Cabellon S Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Nov;148(5):607-8

Hepatobiliary scintigraphy. Kelly MJ. **Aust Fam Physician** 1984 Jun;13(6):420

Biliary scintigraphy. The 'hot rim' sign. Cawthon MA, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Nov;9(11):619-21

Hepatobiliary-lung imaging. A case report. LaManna MM, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Feb;10(2):90-2

Enterobiliary fistulae: a potential cause of a false-negative hepatobiliary study in the diagnosis of acute cholecystitis. Ripley SD, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;10(3-4):167-8

Hepatic amebic abscess masquerading as acute cholecystitis. Lecklitner ML, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1985;10(1):75-8

Visualization of the gallbladder in a case of acute cholecystitis by hepatobiliary imaging. Ghiatas AA, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1985 Mar;82(3):212-4

Radiological seminar CCXLI: Right upper quadrant-epigastric pain--role of radiographic tests to diagnose cholecystitis. Patel BR. **J Miss State Med Assoc** 1984 Oct;25(10):271-3

Enterogastric reflux mimicking gallbladder visualization in acute cholecystitis [letter] Subramanian KS, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Aug;26(8):961-2

Pericholecystic hepatic activity in cholescintigraphy. Smith R, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Sep;156(3):797-800

Hepatobiliary scintigraphy in surgical patients. van Rensburg LC, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Oct 6;66(14):517-20

[Cholescintigraphy in suspected cholecystitis. Further experience with a diagnostic test] Lauritsen KB, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Feb 18;147(8):698-700 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

SURGERY

Cholelithiasis and cholecystitis in childhood. Pokorny WJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Dec;148(6):742-4

Cholecystectomy for acute cholecystitis: timing of operation, bacteriologic aspects, and postoperative course. Sianesi M, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Nov;148(5):609-12

Early elective cholecystectomy--an alternative to early cholecystectomy in acute cholecystitis? Jenkinson LR, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 May;67(3):162-3

The management of acute cholecystitis in the elderly. van Rensburg LC. **Br J Surg** 1984 Sep;71(9):692-3

Contribution of intraoperative biliary manometry for the diagnosis of bile duct stones. Castelfranchi PL, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1984;17(3-4):281-4

Early and delayed cholecystectomies in acute cholecystitis. Gupta JP, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1984 Jun;82(6):196-8

Early versus delayed operation for acute cholecystitis. Singh NK, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1984 Oct;82(10):356-9

Early versus delayed surgery for acute cholecystitis. Al-Khuwaitir S. **JPMA** 1984 Jul;34(7):210-3

Subtotal cholecystectomy: for the difficult gallbladder in portal hypertension and cholecystitis. Bornman PC, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Jul;98(1):1-6

The cost-effectiveness of early or delayed surgery in acute cholecystitis. Alinder G, et al. **World J Surg** 1985 Apr; 9(2):329-34

[Surgical procedure in complicated forms of cholelithiasis. I. Complicated forms predominantly of an inflammatory nature] Merdzhanov A, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1984;23(6):22-5 **(Bul)**

[Problems associated with indications for surgery in acute cholecystitis] Veselý J. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Mar;64(3):226-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Surgical timing in acute lithiasic cholecystitis] Abi F, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1984 Aug-Sep;121(8-9):505-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mirizzi syndrome: anamnesis, diagnosis and therapy based on 5 cases] Hassler H, et al. **Chirurg** 1984 Dec;55(12):817-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Early operation for acute gallbladder as a therapeutic principle] Maroske D, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jul 12;110(28-29):1108-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Non-operative percutaneous cholecystostomy in acute postoperative cholecystitis] Dähnert W, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Oct 4;102(37):915-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Acute cholecystitis--early cholecystectomy?] Kern E. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984;364:393-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Acute cholecystitis--early cholecystectomy?] Strohmeyer G, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984;364:387-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cholecystostomy in the treatment of inflammatory biliary tract diseases] Muggia-Sullam M, et al. **Harefuah** 1983 Oct 16;105(8):203-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Treatment of acute cholecystitis: our experience] Bosco L, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Feb;35(1):86-95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Acute cholecystitis. Physiopathology, clinical course, therapy] Zanetti PP, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct-Dec;30(4):385-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Technical management of difficult cholecystectomy] Machado MC, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1984 Mar-Apr; 39(2):85-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Hemodynamic disorders and their correction in middle-aged and old patients after operations on the extrahepatic bile duct] Dolina OA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):8-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Laparoscopic decompression puncture of the gallbladder in acute cholecystitis] Dalgat DM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;(7):41-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Time periods for surgical intervention in acute cholecystitis patients] Datkhaev IuI. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jan;(1):96-8 **(Rus)**

[Organizational problems in the treatment of acute cholecystitis] Edlinskiĭ IB, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;(7):58-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of acalculous cholecystitis] Gredzhev AF, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;(7):43-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cholecystectomy in patients with bradyarrhythmic disorders and continuous electrocardiostimulation] Milonov OB, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 May;(5):95-100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Errors and complications in the surgery of acute cholecystitis and the means for overcoming them] Nikhinson RA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jan;(1):78-81 **(Rus)**

[Treatment of patients with acute cholecystitis and diabetes mellitus] Telia AV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Jul; (7):37-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Debatable problems in the treatment of acute cholecystitis] Toritsyn VA. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jan;(1):98-102 **(Rus)**

[Cholecystectomy in a patient with artificial pacemaker] Vinogradov VV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;(7):134-5 **(Rus)**

[Methods of improving the results of the surgical treatment of acute calculous cholecystitis in elderly patients] Ashrafov AA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Apr;(4):42-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Empyema of the gallbladder in planned cholecystectomy] Avramov VIu, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Sep;(9):53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[In defense of the early surgical treatment of cholecystitis in middle-aged and elderly patients] Borovkov SA. **Klin Khir** 1985 Apr;(4):25-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surgical tactics in acute cholecystitis in middle-aged and elderly patients] Kholiavko VK, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Apr; (4):44-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Acute cholecystitis as a problem in geriatric surgery] Svitich IuM, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Sep;(9):48-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functional state of the kidneys after surgical treatment of acute cholecystitis] Platunov VD, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Jun;63(6):107-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of ultrasonics in the complex treatment of complicated forms of acute cholecystitis] Kochadze LI, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(4):85-8 **(Rus)**

[Laparoscopic diagnosis of early complications of abdominal surgery] Sokolov LK, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(7):96-9 **(Rus)**

[Acalculous cervical cholecystitis] Gribkov IuI. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Feb;134(2):133-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinico-immunologic status and postoperative course of patients with chronic pancreatitis and complicated cholecystitis] Kolker II, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Jan; 134(1):51-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Non-calculous cholecystitis as a surgical problem] Korolev BA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Mar;134(3):119-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chronic non-calculous cholecystitis] Milonov OB, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Mar;134(3):114-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surgical tactics in chronic non-calculous cholecystitis] Napalkov PN, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Mar;134(3):122-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of an active surgical procedure in treating acute cholecystitis] Zerkalov VN. **Voen Med Zh** 1984 Oct; (10):46-8 **(Rus)**

[Acute cholecystitis: apropos of 306 cases] Arévalo Jiménez E, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1984 Nov;66(5):405-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Acute cholecystitis. Early surgical treatment] Vázquez Valdés E, et al. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1984 Apr-Jun; 49(2):105-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPY

Management of gallbladder perforation by percutaneous cholecystostomy. Longmaid HE 3d, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Aug;13(8):686-7

[Principles of treatment of acute cholecystitis (review of the literature)] Reshetnikov EA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Mar;(3):143-50 (97 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Differentiated therapy of cholecystitis] Belousov AS. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Dec;62(12):107-13 **(Rus)**

[Improved method of prevention of cholelithiasis] Chernomorets NN, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(1):55-8 **(Rus)**

[Oxygen therapy in the combined treatment of patients with chronic cholecystitis combined with hepatitis] Miagkov II, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Nov;(11):96-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Oxygen therapy in the complex treatment of patients with chronic cholecystitis associated with reactive hepatitis] Miagkov II, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Apr;(4):86-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Experimental cholecystitis in goats caused by mature Fasciola gigantica. Cheema AH, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 May; 38(3):292-5

CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY

Intravenous cholecystography and ultrasonography in the diagnosis of acute cholecystitis. A prospective comparative study. Norrby S, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985;151(3):255-9

Oral cholecystography after liver transplantation in man. Scudamore CH, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1985 Jul;58(691):599-602

Infusion cholecystography in the early diagnosis of acute gallbladder disease. Dykes EH, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Nov; 71(11):854-5

Infusion cholecystography [letter] Poskitt KR, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Feb;72(2):154

Oral cholecystographic contrast media--a comparative study. Roberts GM, et al. **J Clin Hosp Pharm** 1984 Sep; 9(3):225-30

The diagnosis of gallstones--a prospective comparison of oral cholecystography and real-time ultrasound. Boutkan H, et al. **Neth J Surg** 1984 Oct;36(5):124-6

Ultrasonography versus roentgenography in suspected instances of cholecystolithiasis. Mogensen NB, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Oct;159(4):353-6

The persistency of visualization of the gall bladder after oral cholecystography combined with intravenous cholangiography. Chen SS, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;83(9):929-33

[Natural cholecystokinin compared with synthetic cholecystokinin in oral cholecystography. A prospective randomized study] Rasmussen PC, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Mar 25;147(13):1117-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Indication for x-ray studies--cholegraphy, colonic contrast enema and i.v. urography] Kröger W, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(3):115-8 **(Ger)**

[Cholecystography or echotomography?] Fiumicelli A. **Clin Ter** 1985 Mar 15;112(5):471-2 **(Ita)**

[Evaluation of image qualities of magnification radiographs of the gallbladder and cerebral blood vessels by information spectra] Kanamori H, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun 25; 44(6):831-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Which method should be used first--sonography or cholecystography in the examination of the gallbladder?] de Lacey G, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1984 Jul-Aug;48(4):219-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Recent triiodinated contrast media for oral cholecystocholangiography] Sviridov NK, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Feb;30(2):58-60 (30 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of the results of a clinical study of the x-ray specific activity of the Soviet x-ray contrast medium bilimin, intended for peroral cholecystography and cholecystocholangiography] Rozenshtraukh LS, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1985 Mar-Apr;(2):19-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

HISTORY

The development of cholecystography. Cole WH.

J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 1984 Nov;88(5 Pt 2):827–33

METHODS

Assessment of gallbladder function using ceruletide in oral cholecystography. Morewood DJ, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1985;10(2):97–105

Cholecystokinetic cholecystography. Ritsema GH. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1985;10(2):107–9

Sonographic and cholecystographic diagnosis of cholesterolosis of the gallbladder. Päivänsalo M, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1984 Oct;37(10):357–8

[A rare case of a bifid gallbladder. Reevaluation of oral cholecystographic examination] Granone A. **Minerva Med** 1984 Oct 6;75(38):2233–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Ultrasonically-guided percutaneous transhepatic cholecystography (US-PTCC) for diagnosis of spontaneous internal biliary fistula] Inui K, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;81(8):1817–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

STANDARDS

[Symposium: Significance and value of the interpretation of radiodiagnostic examinations] **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Apr;70(4 Suppl 1):105–25 **(Ita)**

UTILIZATION

[Importance of intravenous cholegraphy. Cholecystography and cholangiography] Rasenack U, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 14;109(50):1927–30 **(Ger)**

CHOLECYSTOKININ

Neuronal cholecystokinin. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:1–697

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Treatment with secretin and a cholecystokinin-like peptide in patients with pancreatic cancer. A pilot study. Steffensrud S, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct; 19(7):909–15

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Unique cholecystokinin peptides isolated from guinea pig intestine. Zhou ZZ, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1985 Mar–Apr;6(2):337–41

ANALYSIS

Neurochemistry of cholecystokinin in brain, pituitary, and cerebrospinal fluid. Beinfeld MC, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:44–52

Molecular forms of cholecystokinin in the nervous system. Brownstein MJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:9–10

Comparative distribution of cholecystokinin and other neuropeptides. Why is this peptide different from all other peptides? Crawley JN. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:1–8

Cholecystokinin and gastrin forms in the nervous system. Dockray GJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:32–43

Cholecystokinin content in the basal ganglia in Huntington's disease. The expression of cholecystokinin immunoreactivity in striatal grafts to ibotenic acid-lesioned rat striatum. Emson PC, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 448:488–94

The distribution and some connections of cholecystokinin neurons in the rat brain. Fallon JH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:121–32

Reduced cholecystokinin levels in the limbic lobe in schizophrenia. A marker for pathology underlying the defect state? Ferrier IN, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 448:495–506

Distribution of cholecystokinin-like immunoreactivity in the nervous system. Co-existence with classical neurotransmitters and other neuropeptides. Hökfelt T, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:255–74

Studies on brain cholecystokinin in different species using sequence-specific antisera. Jansen JB, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:24–31

Anatomical studies of cholecystokinin in neurons and pathways involved in neuroendocrine regulation. Kiss JZ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:144–51

Studies on cholecystokinin-containing neuronal pathways in rat cerebral cortex and striatum. Meyer DK, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:133–43

Cholecystokinin in the medial parvocellular subdivision of the paraventricular nucleus. Co-existence with corticotropin-releasing hormone. Mezey E, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:152–6

Cholecystokinin in the retina of vertebrates. Osborne NN. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:157–66

Molecular forms of cholecystokinin in the brain and the relationship to neuronal gastrins. Rehfeld JF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:11–23 (51 ref.)

Cholecystokinin in intracerebral transplants. Schultzberg M. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:99–109

Co-existence of cholecystokinin- or gastrin-like peptides with other peptides in the hypophysis and the hypothalamus. Vanderhaeghen JJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:334–44

Measurement and characterisation of human cholecystokinin-like immunoreactivity (CCK-LI) in tissues by radioimmunoassay. Bacarese-Hamilton AJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Dec 29;144(2–3):213–24

Few cortical cholecystokinin immunoreactive neurons have long projections. Seroogy KB, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985; 59(3):533–42

Guinea-pig ocular nerves contain a peptide of the cholecystokinin/gastrin family [letter] Stone RA, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Sep;39(3):387–91

Primary structural comparison of the preprohormones cholecystokinin and gastrin. Deschenes RJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Mar 11;182(1):135–8

Differential changes in calcitonin, somatostatin and gastrin/cholecystokinin-like immunoreactivities in rat thyroid parafollicular cells during ontogeny. Larsson LI. **Histochemistry** 1985;82(2):121–30

Cholecystokinin in the cat retina. Action of exogenous CCK8 and localization of cholecystokinin-like immunoreactivity. Thier P, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Mar; 26(3):266–72

One-step isocratic high-performance liquid chromatographic purification of radioiodinated and radioiodinated-photoactivable derivatives of cholecystokinin. Svoboda M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Jul 27;296:199–211

Comparison of hepatic elimination of different forms of cholecystokinin in dogs. Bioassay and radioimmunoassay comparisons of cholecystokinin-8-sulfate and -33-sulfate. Sakamoto T, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jan;75(1):280–5

Localization of cholecystokinin immunoreactivity in the human brain with special reference to ontogeny. Dorn A, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1985;26(2):167–71

Radioimmunoassay of cholecystokinin: comparison of different tracers. Cantor P, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Sep 3;82(1):47–55

Specificity of cholecystokinin antibody may influence choice of tracer for radioimmunoassay. Murphy RF, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1984 Nov 16;74(1):199–203

Changes from enkephalin-like to gastrin/cholecystokinin-like immunoreactivity in snail neurons. Gesser BP, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Jun;5(6):1412–7

Production and evaluation of rabbit cholecystokinin (CCK). Burhol PG, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1985 Jan–Mar;17(1):34–8

Ultrastructural immunocytochemical studies on CCK-and neurotensin-like immunoreactivity in the nucleus accumbens of the rat. Johansson O, et al. **Med Biol** 1984; 62(6):318–22

The subcellular distribution of peptides immunoreactive for the carboxyl-terminal extension of cholecystokinin in rat brain. Allard LR, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Jun;6(3):239–45

Failure of chronic haloperidol treatment to alter levels of cholecystokinin in the rat brain striatum and olfactory tuberclenucleus accumbens area. Gysling K, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1984 Sep;4(5):421–3

Simultaneous ultrastructural localization of cholecystokinin- and tyrosine hydroxylase-like immunoreactivity in nerve fibers of the rat nucleus accumbens. Loopuijt LD, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 May 23;56(3):329–34

Rat immunoreactive cholecystokinin (CCK): characterization using two chromatographic techniques. Bacarese-Hamilton AJ, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Jun;11(2):149–58

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Atropine antagonizes cholecystokinin and cerulein-induced gallbladder evacuation in man: a real-time ultrasonographic study. Marzio L, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jan; 80(1):1–4

Carbobenzoxy amino acids: structural requirements for cholecystokinin receptor antagonist activity. Maton PN, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Apr;248(4 Pt 1):G479–84

Effect of proglumide on rat pancreatic growth. Yamaguchi T, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 1):G294–8

Potentiation of systemic morphine analgesia in humans by proglumide, a cholecystokinin antagonist. Price DD, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Aug;64(8):801–6

Further studies on the specificity of proglumide as a selective cholecystokinin antagonist in the central nervous system. Bunney BS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:345–51

Effect of ethanol on cholecystokinin-induced enzyme secretion from isolated rat pancreatic acini. Lewin MB, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 15;33(20):3225–9

Potentiation of morphine analgesia by the cholecystokinin antagonist proglumide. Watkins LR, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 18;327(1–2):169–80

Cholecystokinin antagonists selectively potentiate analgesia induced by endogenous opiates. Watkins LR, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 18;327(1–2):181–90

Cholecystokinin antagonism by benzodiazepines in the contractile response of the isolated guinea-pig gallbladder. Kubota K, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 2;110(2):225–31

Selective inhibition of pentagastrin- and cholecystokinin-stimulated exocrine secretion by proglumide. Loewe CJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Oct; 89(4):746–51

Reversal of antinociceptive effect of cholecystokinin by benzodiazepines and a benzodiazepine antagonist, Ro 15–1788. Kubota K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan; 37(1):101–5

Benzodiazepines antagonize cholecystokinin-induced activation of rat hippocampal neurones. Bradwejn J, et al. **Nature** 1984 Nov 22–28;312(5992):363–4

An antiemetic is antidotal to the satiety effects of cholecystokinin. Moore BO, et al. **Nature** 1985 May 23–29; 315(6017):321–2

A potent nonpeptide cholecystokinin antagonist selective for peripheral tissues isolated from Aspergillus alliaceus. Chang RS, et al. **Science** 1985 Oct 11;230(4722):177–9

BIOSYNTHESIS

The biosynthesis of cholecystokinin in neural tissue. Goltermann NR. **Ann NY Acad Sci 1985;448:76–86 (95 ref.)**

BLOOD

Plasma cholecystokinin response to a liquid fat meal in vagotomized patients. Hopman WP, et al. **Ann Surg** 1984 Dec;200(6):693–7

Plasma enteroglucagon and CCK levels and cell proliferation in defunctioned small bowel in the rat. Gornacz GE, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1984 Nov;29(11):1041–9

Plasma cholecystokinin concentrations in patients with pancreatic insufficiency measured by sequence-specific radioimmunoassays. Jansen JB, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1984 Dec; 29(12):1109–17

Pancreatic enzyme response to a liquid meal and to hormonal stimulation. Correlation with plasma secretin and cholecystokinin levels. Beglinger C, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 May;75(5):1471–6

Cholecystokinin bioactivity in human plasma. Molecular forms, responses to feeding, and relationship to gallbladder contraction. Liddle RA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Apr; 75(4):1144–52

Elevated fasting cholecystokinin levels in pancreatic exocrine impairment: evidence to support feedback regulation. Slaff JI, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Mar;105(3):282–5

Specificity of commercially available antibodies used for gastrin measurement. Wolfe MM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Apr;105(4):417–21

Physiological plasma concentrations of cholecystokinin stimulate pancreatic enzyme secretion and gallbladder contraction in man. Kerstens PJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Feb 11;36(6):565–9

Gastrin/cholecystokinin-like immunoreactivity in human blood cells. Okahata H, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jan 28; 36(4):369–73

Diurnal profiles of plasma cholecystokinin (CCK) and vasoactive intestinal polypeptide (VIP) in man. Burhol PG, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1985 Jan–Mar;17(1):30–3

The effect of ethanol ingestion on plasma secretion and plasma cholecystokinin (CCK) in man. Waldum HL, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1985 Jan–Mar;17(1):39–40

Effect of nicotine on basal and bombesin stimulated canine plasma levels of gastrin, cholecystokinin and pancreatic polypeptide. Chowdhury P, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1985 Jan–Feb;6(1):127–32

Molecular heterogeneity of canine cholecystokinin in portal and peripheral plasma. Eysselein VE, et al. **Regul Pept** 1984 Oct;9(3):173–85

Immunoreactive cholecystokinin in human and rat plasma: correlation of pancreatic secretion in response to CCK. Izzo RS, et al. **Regul Pept** 1984 Sep;9(1–2):21–34

Plasma secretin, pancreozymin, and somatostatin-like hormone in chronic renal failure patients. Grekas DM, et al. **Uremia Invest** 1984–85;8(2):117–20

[Effect of gastrin releasing peptide on exocrine pancreatic secretion and plasma levels of CCK and PP in conscious dogs] Hosotani R, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr;82(4):664–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Radioimmunoassay of cholecystokinin using XAD-2 resin extraction method of plasma. Plasma cholecystokinin responses after a meal and intraduodenal ingestion of MgSO4 in humans] Shiratori K, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;82(2):277–87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Reduced cholecystokinin levels in cerebrospinal fluid of parkinsonian and schizophrenic patients. Effect of ceruletide in schizophrenia. Lotstra F, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:507–17

Cholecystokinin and neurotensin gradients in human CSF. Tamminga CA, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Apr;42(4):354–5

Cerebrospinal fluid cholecystokinin, bombesin and somatostatin in schizophrenia and normals. Gerner RH, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1985; 9(1):73–82

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

One-step isocratic high-performance liquid chromatographic purification of radioiodinated and radioiodinated-photoactivable derivatives of cholecystokinin. Svoboda M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Jul 27;296:199–211

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Cholecystokinin (CCK) cholecystography and biliary pain [letter] Thornell E. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jul;72(7):585–6

Gallbladder emptying [letter] Baxter JN, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1984 Jul;5(7):477–8

Gallbladder emptying [letter] Krishnamurthy GT. **Nucl Med Commun** 1984 Oct;5(10):661–2

Gallbladder contraction: effects of fatty meals and cholecystokinin. Hopman WP, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Oct;

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

157(1):37-9

Chronic acalculous gallbladder disease [letter] Lennard TW, et al. **World J Surg** 1985 Feb;9(1):181-2

[Natural cholecystokinin compared with synthetic cholecystokinin in oral cholecystography. A prospective randomized study] Rasmussen PC, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Mar 25;147(13):1117-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[The influence of obstructive jaundice on wound healing of pancreatico-jejunostomy with reference to the function of the pancreas as assessed by glucose tolerance and pancreozymin-secretin test] Takahashi S. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct;85(10):1332-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Secretin-pancreozymin test after surgical treatment of cholelithiasis] Ivanchenkova RA, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(1):86-90 **(Rus)**

GENETICS

Modulation of cholecystokinin gene expression. Deschenes RJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:53-60

Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence of cDNA coding for rat brain cholecystokinin precursor. Kuwano R, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;96(3):923-6

A gene encoding rat cholecystokinin. Isolation, nucleotide sequence, and promoter activity. Deschenes RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25;260(2):1280-6

Differential expression of the mouse cholecystokinin gene during brain and gut development. Friedman J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(17):5593-7

Molecular cloning of the human cholecystokinin gene by use of a synthetic probe containing deoxyinosine. Takahashi Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(7):1931-5

IMMUNOLOGY

Cross-reactivity of a monoclonal anti-[Met5]enkephalin antibody with cholecystokinin peptides. Deschodt-Lanckman M, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;62(11):1097-9

Potentiation of beta-endorphin effects by cholecystokinin antiserum in rats. Itoh S, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;63(1):81-3

Different populations of GABAergic neurons in the visual cortex and hippocampus of cat contain somatostatin- or cholecystokinin-immunoreactive material. Somogyi P, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Oct;4(10):2590-603

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification of a cholecystokinin fragment peptide in the horizontal flow-through coil planet centrifuge. Knight M, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Sep 28;301(1):277-81

Purification and sequencing of a rat intestinal 22 amino acid C-terminal CCK fragment. Eng J, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Nov-Dec;5(6):1203-6

Unique cholecystokinin peptides isolated from guinea pig intestine. Zhou ZZ, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1985 Mar-Apr;6(2):337-41

Isolation of a large cholecystokinin precursor from canine brain. Eysselein VE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(21):6565-8

Characterization of two novel forms of cholecystokinin isolated from bovine upper intestine. Carlquist M, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 May;11(1):27-34

METABOLISM

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide, cholecystokinin, glucagon, and bile-oleate-induced jejunal hyperemia. Gallavan RH Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 1):G208-15

Sulfation and desulfation of cerebral cholecystokinin. Vargas F, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:110-20

The distribution of chromatographic characterization of an amino-terminal fragment of cholecystokinin (CCK) 58 in rat brain. Beinfeld MC. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 29;127(3):720-5

Immunocytochemical localization of somatostatin and cholecystokinin in the cat visual cortex. Demeulemeester H, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 22;332(2):361-4

The occurrence of cholecystokinin-like immunoreactive neurons in the rat neostriatum: light and electron microscopic analysis. Takagi H, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep 10;309(2):346-9

Immunocytochemical mapping of gastrin/CCK-like peptides in the neuroendocrine system of the blowfly Calliphora vomitoria (Diptera). Duve H, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984;237(2):309-20

Defective gallbladder emptying and cholecystokinin release in celiac disease. Reversal by gluten-free diet. Maton PN, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Feb;88(2):391-6

Use of the heterobifunctional cross-linker m-maleimidobenzoyl N-hydroxysuccinimide ester to affinity label cholecystokinin binding proteins on rat pancreatic plasma membranes. Madison LD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10;259(23):14818-23

Ultrastructural study of cholecystokinin-immunoreactive cells and processes in area CA1 of the rat hippocampus. Harris KM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Mar 8;233(2):147-58

Cholecystokinin and cystic fibrosis [letter] Brock DJ. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 6;2(8406):815-6

Cholecystokinin and cystic fibrosis [letter] Gosden CM, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 1;2(8414):1273

Cholecystokinin and cystic fibrosis [letter] Jansen JB, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 5;1(8419):58

Reduced high affinity cholecystokinin binding in hippocampus and frontal cortex of schizophrenic patients. Farmery SM, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Feb 4;36(5):473-7

Substance P, enkephalins, somatostatin, cholecystokinin, oxytocin, and vasopressin in human spinal cord. Schoenen J, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jun;35(6):881-90

Ultrastructural study of cholecystokinin-like immunoreactive nerve terminals in the rat nucleus accumbens. Baali-Cherif H, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 31;49(3):331-5

Cholecystokinin-like immunoreactivity in the dorsal horn of the spinal cord of the rat: a light and electron microscopic study. Conrath-Verrier M, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Nov;13(3):871-85

Cholecystokinin innervation of the ventral striatum: a morphological and radioimmunological study. Záborszky L, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Feb;14(2):427-53

Oxidation/reduction of methionine residues in CCK: a study by radioimmunoassay and isocratic reverse phase high pressure liquid chromatography. Bacarese-Hamilton AJ, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1985 Jan-Feb;6(1):17-22

Modulation of cholecystokinin concentrations in the rat hippocampus by chelation of heavy metals. Stengaard-Pedersen K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Sep;81(18):5876-80

Distribution and heterogeneity of immunoreactive cholecystokinin (CCK) in the mucosa of the porcine gastrointestinal tract. Bacarese-Hamilton AJ, et al. **Regul Pept** 1984 Nov;9(4):289-98

Distribution of bombesin- and cholecystokinin-like immunoreactivity in rat and dog brain and gastrointestinal tract. Soveny C, et al. **Regul Pept** 1984 Sep;9(1-2):61-8

Characterization of cholecystokinin receptors in bullfrog (Rana catesbeiana) brain and pancreas. Vigna SR, et al. **Regul Pept** 1984 Oct;9(3):199-212

Effect of aging on gallbladder contraction and release of cholecystokinin-33 in humans. Khalil T, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Sep;98(3):423-9

Influence of different anesthetic agents on the release of cholecystokinin in dogs. Lilja P, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Apr;97(4):415-9

Elevated cholecystokinin-like activity in the duodenal mucosa in patients with cholecystolithiasis. Kataoka S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Apr;145(4):395-402

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Stimulation of insulin secretion by peptides analogous to the C-terminal tetrapeptide amide of cholecystokinin. Ahmad N, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 1984 Oct-Dec;21(4):361-4

The PABA test as a measure of pancreatic function. Comparison with the secretin-cholecystokinin test. Schiøtz PO, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 May;74(3):460-1

Insulin potentiates cholecystokinin (CCK)-induced secretion of pancreatic kallikrein. Berg T, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jan;123(1):89-95

Atropine and naloxone block the colonic contraction elicited by cholecystokinin and pentagastrin. Hellström PM. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 May;124(1):25-33

Pancreatic blood flow in the rat during enlargement, involution, and cholecystokinin treatment. Oates PS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 1):G457-62

Role of calcium in cholecystokinin-stimulated phosphoinositide breakdown in exocrine pancreas. Pandol SJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 1):G551-60

Cholecystokinin-mediated synaptic function and the treatment of neuropsychiatric disease. Chase TN, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:553-61

Cholecystokinin potentiation of dopamine-mediated behaviors in the nucleus accumbens. Crawley JN. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:283-92

Psychopharmacological profile of cholecystokinin using the self-stimulation and the drug discrimination paradigms. De Witte P, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:470-87

Opiate antagonistic function of cholecystokinin in analgesia and energy balance systems. Faris PL. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:437-47

Cholecystokinin neuron systems and their interactions with the presynaptic features of the dopamine neuron systems. A morphometric and neurochemical analysis involving studies on the action of cholecystokinin-8 and cholecystokinin-58. Fuxe K, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:231-54

Species differences in the response to cholecystokinin. Morley JE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:413-6 (40 ref.)

Cholecystokinin and cultured spinal neurons. Immunohistochemistry, receptor binding, and neurophysiology. Rogawski MA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:403-12

The satiety effect of cholecystokinin. Recent progress and current problems. Smith GP, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:417-23 (48 ref.)

Satiety effects of cholecystokinin and ceruletide in lean and obese man. Stacher G. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:431-6

Interactions of cholecystokinin and dopamine in the nucleus accumbens. Wang RY, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:352-60

Neuropharmacological profile of cholecystokinin-like peptides. Zetler G. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:448-69 (141 ref.)

Irreversible inhibition by acetaldehyde of cholecystokinin-induced amylase secretion from isolated rat pancreatic acini. Sankaran H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 15;34(16):2859-63

Bilateral midbrain transections block the behavioral effects of cholecystokinin on feeding and exploration in rats. Crawley JN, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 26;322(2):316-21

Effect of cholecystokinin on human cholangiocarcinoma xenografted into nude mice. Hudd C, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Mar;45(3):1372-7

Effect of secretagogues on pancreatic exocrine secretion in the monkey and the dog. Iwatsuki K, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;12(1):67-72

Nutrient and hormone-neurotransmitter stimuli induce hydrolysis of polyphosphoinositides in rat pancreatic islets. Best L, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Nov;115(5):1814-20

Clonidine sensitizes mice for apomorphine-induced stereotypic gnawing: antagonism by neuroleptics and cholecystokinin-like peptides. Zetler G. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 20;111(3):309-18

Hormonal influence of synthetic secretin and GIH-cholecystokinin on serum gastrin concentrations [letter] Bauer FE, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1984 Aug;6(4):382-3

Cholecystokinin potentiates dopamine-mediated behaviors: evidence for modulation specific to a site of coexistence. Crawley JN, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Aug;5(8):1972-83

The responses of duodenal tension receptors in sheep to pentagastrin, cholecystokinin and some other drugs. Cottrell DF, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Sep;354:477-95

The effect of DL-ethionine, cholecystokinin, and cerulein on pancreatic secretion and tissue composition in rats. Papp M, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1984 Dec;51(6):680-6

The relationship of hyperactivity of the duodenal autonomic nervous brain and enhanced 'pancreon' secretory response to CCK-PZ in chronic alcoholism. Tiscornia OM, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1984 Dec;51(6):650-63

Mechanism of action of cholecystokinin on intestinal blood flow; interactions with opioid peptides and vasoactive intestinal peptide. Rozsa Z, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Mar;6(1):71-81

Endogenous opioids modulate the effect of cholecystokinin on insulin release in dogs. Schusdziarra V, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1984 Nov;4(6):507-17

Cholecystokinin acts through catecholaminergic mechanisms in the hypothalamus to influence ingestive behaviour in the rat. Tsai SH, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Nov;23(11):1351-6

Intracerebroventricular administration of cholecystokinin inhibits the activity of the dopaminergic and serotoninergic systems of the brain. Vasar EE, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 May-Jun;15(3):232-6

Dopamine receptor elevation by cholecystokinin. Dumbrille-Ross A, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Nov-Dec;5(6):1207-12

Specificity of nucleus accumbens to activities related to cholecystokinins in rats. Katsuura G, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1985 Jan-Feb;6(1):91-6

Cholecystokinin and bombesin suppress operant responding for food reward. Babcock AM, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 May;22(5):893-5

Cholecystokinin-induced hypothermia: possible involvement of serotoninergic mechanisms in the rat hypothalamus. Liu HJ, et al. **Pharmacology** 1985;31(2):108-14

Exocrine pancreatic secretion in response to a new CCK-analog, CCK33 and caerulein in dogs. Beglinger C, et al. **Regul Pept** 1984 Jul;8(4):291-6

A new class of potent gastrin antagonists. Martinez J, et al. **Regul Pept** 1984 Nov;9(4):259-62

Effects of a cholecystokinin-like peptide on DNA and polyamine synthesis in the rat pancreas. Haarstad H, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 May;20(4):530-8

Effects of substance P and somatostatin on taurocholate-stabilized and CCK- or secretin-induced choleresis in the anesthetized dog. Magnusson I, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1984 Nov;19(8):1007-14

Evaluation of the marker technique for measurement of exocrine pancreatic secretion rate. Rune SJ, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 May;20(4):525-9

Gallbladder filling and response to cholecystokinin are not affected by vagotomy. Pellegrini CA, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Sep;98(3):452-8

[Preliminary observation on the effect of cholecystokinin on biliary tract movement in combined stone-expulsion methods] Yin GY. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 May;4(5):293-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effect of synthetic secretin and GIH-cholecystokinin on serum gastrin levels] Bauer FE, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1984 Aug 31;134(15-16):351-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Secretin and cholecystokinin: hormonal action on the concentration of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide and gastrin in human subjects?] Bauer FE, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1984 Aug;22(8):388-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cyclic AMP content of the blood, brain, stomach, adrenals and duodenum after administration of neurotensin and cholecystokinin] Andreanova MV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Feb;71(2):258-61 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Role of cholecystokinin in pancreatic exocrine response to intraluminal amino acids and fat. Stubbs RS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 1):G347-52

Central nervous system cholecystokinin and the control of feeding. Baile CA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:424-30 (42 ref.)

Cholecystokinin as a potent excitant of neurons of the dentate gyrus of rats. Brooks PA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 448:361-74

Electrophysiological studies of the role of cholecystokinin in the substantia nigra and its interactions with dopamine. Skirboll LR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:275-82

Experimental evidence for a vagally mediated and cholecystokinin-independent enteropancreatic reflex. Fried GM, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Jul;202(1):69-74

Physiologic role of cholecystokinin in the intestinal phase of pancreatic polypeptide release. Fried GM, et al. **Ann Surg** 1984 Nov;200(5):600-4

Integrative peptides. Hoebel BG. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Jun; 14(6):525-8 (54 ref.)

Peptidergic control of food intake in food-producing animals. Baile CA, et al. **Fed Proc** 1984 Nov;43(14):2898-902 (37 ref.)

Gut peptides and postprandial satiety. Smith GP, et al. **Fed Proc** 1984 Nov;43(14):2889-92 (37 ref.)

Neuronal cholecystokinin: one or multiple transmitters? Rehfeld JF. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan;44(1):1-10 (75 ref.)

Cholecystokinin-induced excitation in the substantia nigra: evidence for peripheral and central components. Hommer DW, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Jun;5(6):1387-92

Cholecystokinin and cystic fibrosis [letter] Cantor P, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 3;2(8410):1039

Mechanism of action of cholecystokinin: a not atypical brain-gut peptide. Williams JA. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May 20;61(5):533-40

Effect of CCK antibodies on food intake and weight gain in Zucker rats. McLaughlin CL, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Feb;34(2):277-82

Cholecystokinin potentiates dopamine-mediated behaviors in the nucleus accumbens, a site of CCK-DA co-existence. Crawley JN. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1985;21(3):523-7

Morphine analgesia potentiated but tolerance not affected by active immunization against cholecystokinin. Faris PL, et al. **Science** 1984 Dec 7;226(4679):1215-7

SECRETION

Duodenal acidification releases cholecystokinin. Chen YF, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 1):G29-33

Effect of divalent cations on gastrointestinal hormone release and exocrine pancreatic secretion in dogs. Inoue K, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 1):G28-34

Dopamine D1-receptor stimulation reduces neostriatal cholecystokinin release. Meyer DK, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep 17;104(3-4):387-8

Discrepancy between the potency of various trypsin inhibitors to inhibit trypsin activity and the potency to release biologically active cholecystokinin-pancreozymin. Yonezawa H. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(5):849-56

Release of cholecystokinin-immunoreactivity into the vascular bed of the guinea-pig small intestine during peristalsis. Donnerer J, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Jan; 328(3):324-6

Release of gastrointestinal regulatory peptides after a soap enema. Jenssen TG, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Aug; 20(6):762-6

Atropine inhibits meal-stimulated release of cholecystokinin. Maton PN, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1984 Sep; 19(6):831-4

Colonic inhibition of cholecystokinin release and pancreatic protein secretion in dogs. Inoue K, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Nov;159(5):423-8

Release of cholecystokinin in response to food and intraduodenal fat in pigs, dogs and man. Lilja P, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Dec;159(6):557-61

THERAPEUTIC USE

The therapeutic potential of cholecystokinin. Smith GP. **Int J Obes** 1984;8 Suppl 1:35-8 (19 ref.)

TOXICITY

Pancreatic carcinogenesis-enhancement by cholecystokinin in the hamster-nitrosamine model. Howatson AG, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jan;51(1):107-14

CHOLECYSTOKININ OCTAPEPTIDE see **SINCALIDE**

CHOLEDOCHOLITHIASIS see **COMMON BILE DUCT CALCULI**

CHOLEDOCHUS see **COMMON BILE DUCT**

CHOLELITHIASIS

Spontaneous dissolution of gallstones? [letter] Leung A. **Can Med Assoc J** 1984 Oct 15;131(8):853

Cholelithiasis in children. Halimun EM, et al. **Paediatr Indones** 1984 Nov-Dec;24(11-12):265-9

[Diagnosis and therapy of biliary lithiasis] Valle M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Mar 31;40(6):333-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Solvent effects on cholesterol calculi: an in vitro study using octanoic acid, glycerol monooctanate, sodium cholate, heparin and ursodeoxycholic acid] Germán JC, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Jan;67(1):51-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Cholelithiasis] Gutiérrez Samperio C. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1982 Jul-Sep;47(3):179-86 **(Spa)**

BLOOD

Evidence of a noncholecystokinin stimulant of gallbladder contraction: comparison of fasting serum concentrations in healthy subjects and in patients with gallstones. Soon-Shiong P, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jan;149(1):163-6

The role of neurotensin in human gallbladder motility. Walker JP, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Jun;201(6):678-83

Plasma lipids and insulin--gall stone disease: a case control study [letter] Thornton JR. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Sep 29;289(6448):832

Basal plasma somatostatin in biliary stone patients. Schwille PO, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Jun 15;62(12):595-7

[Pregnancy and serum lipids--possible relations to cholelithiasis] Sobotka J, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985; 107(1):22-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Effects of fenofibrate on biliary lipids and bile acid pool size in patients with type IV hyperlipoproteinemia. Podda M, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 May;55(2):135-42

Pure calcium carbonate gallstones in a two year old in association with prenatal calcium supplementation. Powell RW. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Apr;20(2):143-4

[Hepato-biliary complications of estro-progestin therapy] Turco D. **Ann Osp Maria Vittoria Torino** 1983 Jul-Dec; 26(7-12):326-39 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

CLASSIFICATION

[Classification of gallstone based on cross-sectional surface structures and chemical compositions] Fu PB. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 May;22(5):258-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The relation between infrared spectrum classification and chemical compositions of gallstones] Song HF. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 May;22(5):275-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

COMPLICATIONS

Occult gallbladder microlithiasis causing acute recurrent pancreatitis. A report of three cases. Negro P, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1984;150(6):503-6

Gallstone pyloroduodenal obstruction--fibrescopic diagnosis. Ryska M, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985; 151(2):191-2

Obstructive jaundice in the elderly. Vallon AG, et al. **Age Ageing** 1985 May;14(3):143-8

The association between cholesterol cholelithiasis and coronary heart disease in Framingham, Massachusetts. Bortnichak EA, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Jan; 121(1):19-30

Preoperative complications of gallstones and their relevance to treatment and prognosis: experience with 451 cases. Bhansali SK. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Aug;80(8):648-54

Patterns of treatment of gallstone ileus over a 45-year period. Kurtz RJ, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Feb;80(2):95-8

Major gastrointestinal haemorrhage as a complication of cholecystoduodenal fistula in gallstone disease. Report of three cases. Hjelmqvist B, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1985; 74(1):6-8

Gallstone pancreatitis. Local predisposing factors. Kelly TR. **Ann Surg** 1984 Oct;200(4):479-85

Extrahepatic biliary obstruction due to stone. Shaw PJ, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1984 Sep;59(9):896-7

Gallstone souvenirs [letter] Herschman J, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Jul;109(7):591

Cancer and gall stones. Should all stones be removed? Vellar D, et al. **Aust Clin Rev** 1984 Jun;(13):11-2

The biliary tract in patients with acute gallstone pancreatitis. Armstrong CP, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jul;72(7):551-5

Choledochoduodenal fistula and gallstone ileus in the absence of the gallbladder [letter] Derodra J. **Can J Surg** 1985 Jul; 28(4):302

Hepatolithiasis associated with cholangiocarcinoma. Possible etiologic significance. Koga A, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 15; 55(12):2826-9

Gallstone obstruction of the colon. Report of two cases and review of management. Milsom JW, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 May;28(5):367-70

Pyloroduodenal obstruction due to a biliary stone (Bouveret's syndrome) managed by endoscopic extraction. Bedogni G, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Feb;31(1):36-8

Intrahepatic cholangiocarcinoma associated with hepatolithiasis. Yoshimoto H, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Aug;31(4):260-3

Cholangiocarcinoma in hepatolithiasis. Chen PH, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1984 Dec;6(6):539-47

Gastric outlet obstruction secondary to a gallstone (Bouveret's syndrome) [letter] Patel NM, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Jun;7(3):277-8

Cholecystectomy, cholelithiasis and colorectal carcinoma. Bundred NJ, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1985 Apr; 30(2):115-7

Haemobilia and haemoperitoneum. A complication of a solitary gallstone. Salem R, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1984 Jul;29(4):262

Gallstones and risk of gallbladder cancer. Lowenfels AB, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jul;75(1):77-80

Cholecystoduodenocolic fistula and gallstone ileus. Gibbons CP, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1984 Oct;60(708):698-9

Gallstone perforation of the ileum without obstruction [letter] Scrimgeour DS, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 May; 61(715):471-2

Gallstone perforation of the ileum without obstruction. Shankar S, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1984 Oct;60(708):696-7

[Acute cholelithic mechanical ileus of the small intestine] Apostolov N, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1984;37(6):489-95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Gastroduodenal obstruction by gallstones (Bouveret's syndrome] Hledík E. **Cesk Radiol** 1985 May;39(3):150-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Biliary ileus] Hrubanová E. **Rozhl Chir** 1984 Dec; 63(12):814-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Gallstone-induced colonic ileus] Jensen LS, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Sep 3;146(36):2706 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Cysto-hepatic channels--surgical incidence and review of the literature. Apropos of 2 cases] Attiaoui M, et al. **Tunis Med** 1985 Jan;63:45-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[20 cases of bilio-digestive fistulae of calculous origin] Ben Younes A, et al. **Tunis Med** 1984 Nov;62(7):509-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Early operation for acute gallbladder as a therapeutic principle] Maroske D, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jul 12;110(28-29):1108-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Biliary tract inflammations in cholelithiasis. Antibiotic prevention and therapy from the surgical view] Wacha H. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jul 12;110(28-29):1132-3 **(Ger)**

[The Mirizzi syndrome] Enzler P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 3;114(44):1534-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Spontaneous perforation of the choledochus in adults] Késmárky J. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Jan 20;126(3):155-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Acute lithiasic cholecystitis, situs viscerum inversus, vena porta preduodenale (considerations on a clinical case)] Amadio M, et al. **Chir Ital** 1982 Oct;34(5):779-88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Biliary ileus (description of 2 clinical cases)] Ferrari R, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Dec;35(6):949-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Biliary ileus caused by incarceration of a large gallbladder calculus in the duodenal bulb in a young man] Tenchini P, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Feb;35(1):38-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Significance of biliary lithiasic pathology in the etiopathogenesis of carcinoma of the large intestine] Tocchi A, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Dec;35(6):898-910 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Biliary peritonitis in the course of acute cholecystopathy. Analysis of 10 cases] Arganini E, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Jul 15-31;39(13-14):1051-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Considerations on a peculiar case of Saint's triad] Toppino M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Jul 15-31;39(13-14):1023-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Surgically treated cholelithiasis and peptic ulcer (interdependence, association or coincidence)] Rago E, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1985 Jan-Mar;31(1):51-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Cholelithiasis associated with upper gastrointestinal pathology. Critical evaluation of the emerging incidence and diagnostic and therapeutic indications] Asteria CR, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Apr 7;76(14-15):717-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Case of acute calculous cholecystitis in a 12-year-old child] Secco GB, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1984 Oct 31;36(20):1033-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of preoperatively diagnosed cholangiocarcinoma associated with hepatolithiasis] Shinagawa T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul;81(7):1642-6 **(Jpn)**

[Gallstone ileus] Rein KA, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Mar 20;105(8):576-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Results of the treatment of acute pancreatitis associated with cholelithiasis] Wójcik Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Sep 10; 39(37):1225-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Case of cholecystocutaneous fistula] Kulicki M. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Jun 15;37(12):955-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Microangiopathic hemolytic anemia in metastatic adenocarcinoma of the liver associated with cholelithiasis] Szela S, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Oct 1;37(19):1553-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Cholelithiasis complicated by mechanical jaundice and situs inversus of the internal organs] Azbukin AO. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;(7):137-8 **(Rus)**

[Complications of cholelithiasis caused by large calculi] Borovkov SA. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;(7):96-9 **(Rus)**

[Calculous cholecystitis complicated by non-clostridial anaerobic infection] Kocherovets VI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;(7):135-6 **(Rus)**

[Recurrence of cholelithic intestinal obstruction] Kriger AG, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jan;(1):105 **(Rus)**

[Rare causes of duodenal stenosis] Postolov PM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Mar;(3):115-6 **(Rus)**

[Internal biliary fistulas and gallstone ileus] Riabukhin IA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;(7):48-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Methods of improving the results of the surgical treatment of acute calculous cholecystitis in elderly patients] Ashrafov AA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Apr;(4):42-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cellular immunity in obstructive jaundice of cholelithic etiology] Masalin MM, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Sep;(9):15-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effectiveness of sorption detoxication in acute calculous cholecystitis] Lur'e BL, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Oct; 62(10):72-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Disorders of microcirculation in patients with acute surgical diseases of the biliary tract] Vasiutkov VIa, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(8):122-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Biliary microlithiasis] Pera Madrazo C, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1984 Dec;66(6):516-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Operative cholangiography cost-effectiveness--routine versus selective utilization. de Almeida AM, et al. **Acta Med Port** 1984 Jul-Aug;5(7-8):211-7

Sonographic and computed tomographic evaluation of intrahepatic calculi. Menu Y, et al. **AJR** 1985 Sep; 145(3):579-83

Reliability of pre- and intraoperative tests for biliary lithiasis. Escallon A Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 May;201(5):640-7

Intraoperative ultrasonography evaluation of the gallbladder in morbidly obese patients. Herbst CA, et al. **Ann Surg** 1984 Dec;200(6):691-2

The natural history of diagnosed gallstone disease in symptomatic and asymptomatic patients. McSherry CK, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Jul;202(1):59-63

Biochemical identification of patients with gallstones associated with acute pancreatitis on the day of admission to hospital. Mayer AD, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Jan; 201(1):68-75

Problem of identifying patients with gallstone-induced pancreatitis based on biochemical and/or clinical criteria [letter] Neoptolemos JP, et al. **Ann Surg** 1984 Nov; 200(5):680-2

Gallbladder disease. New trends in diagnosis and management. Sali A. **Aust Fam Physician** 1984 Jun; 13(6):414-5, 417-9

Does it matter who does ultrasound examination of the gall bladder? Allen-Mersh TG, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Aug 10;291(6492):389-90

Contribution of intraoperative biliary manometry for the diagnosis of bile duct stones. Castelfranchi PL, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1984;17(3-4):281-4

Ultrasound survey of gallstones and other hepatobiliary disorders in patients with Crohn's disease. Whorwell PJ, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1984 Oct;29(10):930-3

The prospective diagnostic value of real-time cholecystosonography. Jensen F, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1985 Aug;5(3):209-10

Shadowing and reverberation artifacts in abdominal ultrasonography. Suramo I, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1985 May; 5(2):147-51

Appearance of gas-containing gallstones on sonography and computed tomography. Becker CD, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1984;9(4):323-8

Detection of gall stones after acute pancreatitis. Goodman AJ, et al. **Gut** 1985 Feb;26(2):125-32

Free intraperitoneal cholelithiasis--a sign of traumatic perforation of the gallbladder. Wolfson RH, et al. **J Emerg Med** 1984;1(3):223-5

Diagnosis of cholelithiasis [letter] Asgher J. **JAMA** 1985 Jan 4;253(1):39-40

The diagnosis of gallstones--a prospective comparison of oral cholecystography and real-time ultrasound. Boutkan H, et al. **Neth J Surg** 1984 Oct;36(5):124-6

Intraoperative choledochoscopy: an experience of five years. Salizzoni M, et al. **Panminerva Med** 1984 Oct-Dec; 26(4):229-32

The development of fetal gallstones demonstrated by ultrasound. Heijne L, et al. **Radiography** 1985 May-Jun; 51(597):155-6

Ultrasonography versus roentgenography in suspected instances of cholecystolithiasis. Mogensen NB, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Oct;159(4):353-6

Cholelithiasis in pregnancy. Garten KJ, et al. **W Va Med J** 1985 Apr;81(4):75-6

[A comparative study between radiographic and ultrasonographic examinations in the diagnosis of gallbladder disease] Yang YQ. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr;19(2):67-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Ultrasonographic diagnosis of gallstones in the extrahepatic bile duct] Chen MH. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 May;65(5):289-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Obstructing gallstone in the small intestine demonstrated by ultrasonographic scanning] Topp SW. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Feb 18;147(8):708 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Major biliary lipids and plasma lipids. A study of cholesterol biliary lithiasis] Acalovschi M, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1984 Jul-Aug;47(4):381-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Should upper digestive system fibroscopy be part of preoperative evaluation of biliary lithiasis?] Bel Hadj Brik N, et al. **Tunis Med** 1985 Feb;63(2):89-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mirizzi syndrome: a sonographic diagnosis?] Tscholakoff D, et al. **ROFO** 1984 Dec;141(6):695-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Significance of ultrasound tomography of the biliary tract from the surgical viewpoint. Value, advantages and disadvantages in comparison to roentgen diagnosis] Drechsler L, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1984;109(10):704-6 **(Ger)**

[Difficult diagnosis of cholelithiasis: advantages and disadvantages of laparoscopic cholangiography and ERCP. Our own experience] Sessa R, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Feb 25;76(7):251-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Incidence of silent gallstone studied by cholecystosonography] Yasuda M, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct 25; 44(10):1240-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Ultrasonography of tumefactive biliary sludge and its thixotropic phenomenon] Ando H, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct;81(10):2594-8 **(Jpn)**

[Gallbladder stones] Kurosaki Y. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 May; 30(5):599-600 **(Jpn)**

[Ultrasonic diagnosis of cholelithiasis] Kalina Z, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1984 Mar-Apr;48(2):105-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Ultrasonic diagnosis of cholelithiasis] Noszczyk W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Mar 18;40(11):325-7 **(Pol)**

[Value of ultrasonography in the diagnosis of cholelithiasis (on the basis of 21 cases verified during surgery)] Sośnierz A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Jun 4;39(23):777-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Clinical value of the analysis of amylase isoenzymes in the blood and urine of patients wih cholelithiasis without acute pancreatitis] Umińska H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Mar 18; 40(11):333-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Value of ultrasonics in the diagnosis of cholelithiasis] Zalewski J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Mar 18;40(11):329-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Cholelithiasis in a 17-year-old patient with lupus nephropathy] Kobierska-Szczepańska A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Jun 15;37(12):944-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Saint's triad--an anatomoclinical entity or a coincidence of association?] Raţiu O, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1985 Mar-Apr; 34(2):147-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Metastases of melanoma simulating cholelithiasis] Knokh LI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Mar;(3):112-3 **(Rus)**

[Diagnosis of calculi in the major bile ducts] Rodionov VV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jan;(1):6-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ultrasound scanning (sonography) in the diagnosis of gallbladder diseases] Zubovskii GA, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;29(11):49-52 **(Rus)**

[Choleretic test in the ultrasonic diagnosis of cholelithiasis] Pimanov SI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(2):80-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of chronic calculous cholecystitis in young persons and in patients of older age groups] Krivitskiĭ DI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Apr;134(4):46-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography in the diagnosis of diseases of the organs of the hepato-pancreato-duodenal group] Rodionov VV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Mar;134(3):39-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Echography and cholescintigraphy in the diagnosis of calculous cholecystitis] Vakhidov VV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Nov;133(11):35-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ultrasound in the diagnosis of cholelithiasis] Durić M, et al. **Med Pregl** 1983;36(11-12):505-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

DIET THERAPY

Gallbladder dynamics in response to various meals: is dietary fat restriction necessary in the management of gallstones? Mogadam M, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct; 79(10):745-7

[Concentrations of bile acids in serum, urine and feces in patients with gastrointestinal diseases. Effect of peptide diet in comparison with a normal diet] Krzyzanowski W, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Dec 13;102(46):1190-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

The present status of agents for dissolving gallstones. Tangedahl T. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jan;80(1):64-6

Management of retained biliary calculi: relaxation of sphincter induced by ceruletide. Cuschierj A. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Dec 8;289(6458):1582

Gallstone dissolution with ursodeoxycholic acid in patients with chronic active hepatitis and two years follow-up. A pilot study. Leuschner U, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Jul; 30(7):642-9

Increase in serum total cholesterol and low-density lipoprotein cholesterol by high-dose chenodeoxycholic acid in patients with radiolucent gallstones significantly reversed during preventive low dose after gallstone dissolution. Pérez-Aguilar F, et al. **Digestion** 1985; 31(4):225-33

Comparison of a monitored dose with a standard dose of chenodeoxycholic acid for gallstone dissolution. Whiting MJ, et al. **Digestion** 1984;30(4):211-7

Cholelitholysis using methyl tertiary butyl ether. Allen MJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jan;88(1 Pt 1):122-5

Portal venous bile acids in cholesterol gallstone disease: effect of treatment with chenodeoxycholic and cholic acids. Einarsson K, et al. **Hepatology** 1985 Jul-Aug;5(4):661-5

The Sunnybrook Gallstone Study: a double-blind controlled trial of chenodeoxycholic acid for gallstone dissolution. Fisher MM, et al. **Hepatology** 1985 Jan-Feb;5(1):102-7

Medical treatment of cholesterol gallstones by bile desaturating agents. Hofmann AF. **Hepatology** 1984 Sep-Oct;4(5 Suppl):199S-208S

The cholesterol saturation of bile and its reduction by chenodeoxycholic acid in massively obese patients. Whiting MJ, et al. **Int J Obes** 1984;8(6):681-8

Mass spectrometry identification of biliary bile acids in bile from patients with gallstones before and during treatment with chenodeoxycholic acid. An ancillary study of the National Cooperative Gallstone Study. Stellaard F, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Apr;105(4):504-13

Evaluation of lincomycin as a cholesterol gallstone dissolution rate accelerator. Rush BD, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Jun;74(6):621-4

Dissolution of gallstones by methyl tert-butyl ether [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1985 Aug 8;313(6):385-6

Rapid dissolution of gallstones by methyl tert-butyl ether. Preliminary observations. Allen MJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jan 24;312(4):217-20

Monooctanoin perfusion treatment of intrahepatic calculi. Butch RJ, et al. **Radiology** 1984 Nov;153(2):375-7

Monooctanoin dissolution of gallstones via a cholecystostomy tube. Shortsleeve MJ, et al. **Radiology** 1984 Nov;153(2):547

Monooctanoin perfusion for in vivo dissolution of biliary stones. A series of 11 patients. Teplick SK, et al. **Radiology** 1984 Nov;153(2):379-83

Effect of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaric acid administration on bile lipid composition in humans. Di Padova C, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1984 Sep;19(6):820-3

[Postoperative residual stones in bile ducts treated by traditional Chinese medicine and Western medicine: analysis of 89 cases] Li SZ. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun;5(6):341-3, 324 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Long-term effect of non-operative therapy according to the combined traditional Chinese and western medicine in cholelithiasis] Li SZ. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul;4(7):396-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Medical treatment of cholesterol biliary lithiasis] Pomier-Layrargues G. **Union Med Can** 1984 Dec; 113(12):1003-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cholelitholysis--gallbladder sediments and pigment stones] Wolpers C, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 1985 Mar;15(2):64-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Local dissolving of residual and/or recurrent choledochal calculi. Criteria for selecting the patient] Rovati V, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Apr 15;40(7):505-9 **(Ita)**

[Monooctanoin dissolving of post-cholecystectomy residual biliary calculi] Tritapepe R, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Apr 15;40(7):501-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Efficacy and tolerance of ursodeoxycholic acid in the therapy of radiotransparent cholelithiasis] Taglieri G, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1984 Jul-Sep;30(3):263-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Gallstone solubilizers] Ighimi H. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;85(9):1170-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Indications and limitations of drug therapy in gallstone] Onuki K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Jul;42(7):1690-5 **(Jpn)**

[Dissolution of biliary calculi with CDCA and UDCA] Sugata F. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Jul;42(7):1683-9 (35 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Drug treatment of cholelithiasis] Loginov AS. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(2):3-5 **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Human beta-glucuronidase. Studies on the effects of pH and bile acids in regard to its role in the pathogenesis of cholelithiasis. Ho KJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 1; 827(3):197-206

ETIOLOGY

Cancer of the gallbladder in Bolivia: suggestions concerning etiology. Rios-Dalenz J, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 May;80(5):371-5

Gallstone disease following antrectomy and gastroduodenostomy with or without vagotomy. Rehnberg O, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Mar;201(3):315-8

Cirrhosis and alcoholism as pathogenetic factors in pigment gallstone formation. Schwesinger WH, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Mar;201(3):319-22

Effect of vegetarianism on development of gall stones in women. Pixley F, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 6; 291(6487):11-2

Cholesterol gallstone pathogenesis: a study of potential nucleating agents for cholesterol crystal formation in bile. Whiting MJ, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 May;68(5):589-96

Effect of dietary cholesterol and indomethacin on cholelithiasis and gallbladder motility in guinea pig. Brotschi EA, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1984 Nov;29(11):1050-6

Potential occurrence of calcium bilirubinate stone after gastrectomy. Sano C, et al. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Apr;76(4):99-103

Animal models of calcium cholelithiasis. Hofmann AF. **Hepatology** 1984 Sep-Oct;4(5 Suppl):209S-211S

Animal models of cholesterol gallstone disease. Holzbach

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRAR

RT. **Hepatology** 1984 Sep–Oct;4(5 Suppl):191S–198S
Pigment gallstone formation in the cholesterol–fed guinea pig. LaMorte WW, et al. **Hepatology** 1985 Jan–Feb;5(1):21–7
The role of calcium in the pathogenesis of gallstones: Ca++ electrode studies of model bile salt solutions and other biologic systems. With an hypothesis on structural requirements for Ca++ binding to proteins and bile acids. Moore EW. **Hepatology** 1984 Sep–Oct;4(5 Suppl):228S–243S
The etiology of pigment gallstones. Ostrow JD. **Hepatology** 1984 Sep–Oct;4(5 Suppl):215S–222S
Calculus cholecystitis in an infant with aplastic anemia and graft–versus–host reaction. Jequier S, et al. **JCU** 1985 Jul–Aug;13(6):424–6
Cholelithiasis in infants: association with parenteral nutrition. Suita S, et al. **JPEN** 1984 Sep–Oct;8(5):568–70
Peripapillary duodenal diverticulum and biliary tract diseases. Suzuki N, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1984 Nov;14(6):479–85
Effects of various dietary animal and vegetable proteins on serum and biliary lipids and on gallstone formation in the hamster. Sullivan MA, et al. **Lipids** 1985 Jan;20(1):1–6
Nutrition and chole[illegible]ol gallstones. Low–Beer TS. **Proc Nutr Soc** 1[illegible]Feb;44(1):127–34 (57 ref.)
Clinicobiochemical [illegible]tors in predicting gallstones in necrotizing pancreatitis. Nordback I, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Aug;161(2):139–41
Increases in gallbladder prostaglandin synthesis before the formation of cholesterol gallstones. LaMorte WW, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Sep;98(3):445–51
[Investigation on the formation of pigment biliary stone] Huang ZQ. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 May;22(5):261–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Gallbladder contractility, cholelithiasis and autonomic neuropathy in diabetes mellitus] Vogelberg KH, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 9;109(45):1712–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Truncal vagotomy and cholelithiasis] Colombo F, et al. **Chir Ital** 1982 Dec;34(6):980–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Intrahepatic stone formation and hepatectomy] Nakamura M, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;85(9):1119–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Lithogenicity of bile in patients after ileal resection] Nakano A. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;85(12):1570–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Infected bile and intrahepatic gallstones] Takahashi W, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;85(9):1098–102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Etiology of cholesterol gallstone] Tanimura H, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Jul;42(7):1677–82 **(Jpn)**
[Triple gallbladder as a rare development anomaly of the biliary tract] Gruk M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Jan 15;38(2):140–2 **(Pol)**
[Pathogenesis of biliary lithiasis (correlation with mainly CaCO3 precipitation)] Rada IO, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 1985 Jan–Feb;37(1):47–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
[Obesity, hyperlipidemia and cholelithiasis] Dederer IuM, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Oct;62(10):14–8 (24 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Gallbladder diseases and lithogenic properties of the bile] Goncharik II, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Aug;62(8):67–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Giant molded gallbladder stone in biliary lithiasis following choledochal ascariasis] de Juan Martín M, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Apr;67(4):362–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Association between ABO blood groups and gallbladder calculi: a dissenting opinion] Monaci R, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Oct 6;75(38):2221–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METABOLISM

Effect of dietary cholesterol on biliary lipids in patients with gallstones and normal subjects. Lee DW, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Sep;42(3):414–20
Validation of infrared spectroscopy for assessment of vinyl polymers of bile–pigment gallstones. Rege RV, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Dec 15;224(3):871–6
Chemical composition of biliary calculi in relation to the pattern of biliary disease in Singapore. Ti TK, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jul;72(7):556–8
Lack of correlation between serum lipoproteins and biliary cholesterol saturation in patients with gallstones. Marks JW, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1984 Dec;29(12):1118–22
Biliary lipid output and bile acid kinetics in cholesterol gallstone disease. Evidence for an increased hepatic secretion of cholesterol in Swedish patients. Nilsell K, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Aug;89(2):287–93
Interaction of hemolysis and genotype on ionized calcium in bile of mice with hemolysis–induced gallstones. Trotman BW, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1984 Nov;87(5):1127–30
Debits and credits: a current account of cholesterol gall stone disease. Bouchier IA. **Gut** 1984 Oct;25(10):1021–8 (69 ref.)
Biliary lipid secretion in health and in cholesterol gallstone disease. Carey MC, et al. **Hepatology** 1984 Sep–Oct;4(5 Suppl):31S–37S
Evidence for a nucleation defect in bile from gallstone patients. Gallinger S, et al. **Hepatology** 1984 Sep–Oct;4(5 Suppl):177S–179S
Quantitative analysis of major, minor and trace elements in gallbladder bile of patients with and without gallstones. Harvey RC, et al. **Hepatology** 1985 Jan–Feb;5(1):129–32
Kinetics and mechanisms of cholesterol gallstone dissolution. Higuchi WI. **Hepatology** 1984 Sep–Oct;4(5 Suppl):161S–165S
Evidence of increased intestinal absorption of oxalate in rats induced for bladder stone. Farooqui S, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Oct;22(10):555–6
Rapid and accurate reversed–phase high–performance liquid chromatographic determination of conjugated bile acids in human bile for routine clinical applications. Therapeutic control during gallstone dissolution therapy. Swobodnik W, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 May 3;339(2):263–71
The sugar spectrum of human cholesterol gallstones, mixed and pigment gallstones: combined quantitative analysis of neutral sugars, N–acetylhexosamines, hexuronic and N–acetylneuraminic acids by capillary gas–liquid chromatography. Sabinski F, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1984 Jul;22(7):453–9
Effect of dietary taurine on cholesterol gallstone formation and tissue cholesterol contents in mice. Yamanaka Y, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;31(2):225–32
Mesophase formation during cholesterol gallstone dissolution in human bile: effect of bile acid composition. Su CC, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Aug;73(8):1160–1
Mechanism of the formation of bilirubin stones. II. Analysis of conjugated and unconjugated bilirubin by high performance liquid chromatography and measurements of calcium ion by ion–selective electrode in bile of patients with gallstones. Takahashi H. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 Jan 1;53(1):3–32
Analysis of vaterite microspherolith deposits on a pure cholesterol gallstone by X–ray diffraction, X–ray microanalysis and infrared absorption techniques. Yamamoto H, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;405(4):463–71
[Study on pharmacodynamic effect of human biliary calculi] Zhao SZ. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul;4(7):425–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Ultrastructure of gallstone and detection of its trace elements] Yin GY. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 May;64(5):302–4 **(Chi)**
[A structural and chemical study of gallstones] Chen SZ. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 May;22(5):277–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Histochemical study of the gallstone matrix] Dai XW. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun;22(6):337–40, 382 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Characteristics of cholelithiasis in Beijing: infrared spectrum analysis of 772 cases of cholelithiasis] Gu ZY. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 May;22(5):279–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Analysis of trace elements in the hair in patients with biliary stones] Ji XX, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 May;23(5):265–6, 317 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Fine–structure roentgen analysis for the determination of gallstone components] Keller F, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 1985;45(1):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Determination of the chemical composition of gallstones by roentgen ultrastructural analysis] Rauchfuss E, et al. **Z Exp Chir Transplant Kunstliche Organe** 1985;18(3):169–76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Studies on tissue concentrations of cefoperazone and piperacillin classified by the site of the wall of gallbladder and concentration of piperacillin in the bile after operation] Shima K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1984 Jun;37(6):966–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Treatment of hepatolithiasis––current problems in view of analysis of stones] Kobayashi N, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;85(9):1093–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Re–examination of cholesterol monohydrate and sterols in cholesterol gallstones by infrared spectroscopy, X–ray analysis and mass spectrometry] Wada I. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;51(6):657–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[The effect of gallstone–dissolving agents on lipid and bile acid metabolism] Kajiyama G. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun;73(6):733–7 **(Jpn)**
[Cholelithiasis and abnormal bile acids] Matsushiro T. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Jul;42(7):1625–31 **(Jpn)**
[Study on bile acid and lipid of gallbladder bile and gallstone in cases with calcium bilirubinate stones] Onochi S, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct;81(10):2552–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Determination of the composition of the inorganic portion of human gallstones] Tarasov VA, et al. **Lab Delo** 1984;(11):658–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Cytochemical characteristics of mucus in lithiasic gallbladders] Samar ME, et al. **Rev Fac Cien Med Univ Nac Cordoba** 1983;41(3–4):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

MORTALITY

Gall stones and mortality: a study of all gall stone related deaths in a single health district. Godrey PJ, et al. **Gut** 1984 Oct;25(10):1029–33
[The clinical fatality of operations for gallstone disease] den Otter G. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jun 22;129(25):1183–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

OCCURRENCE

Changes in gallstone morbidity in a community with decreasing frequency of cholecystectomies. A statistical study of the county of Stockholm, Sweden, 1969–1982. Ahlberg J, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1984;520:53–8
Gallstones and diet in Tel Aviv and Gaza. Gilat T, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Feb;41(2):336–42
How common are gallstones? [letter] Rhomberg HP, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 13;289(6450):1002
Do cholecystectomy rates correlate with geographic variations in the prevalence of gallstones? McPherson K, et al. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1985 Jun;39(2):179–82
Gallstones and cholecystectomy rates [letter] Bateson MC. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 1;2(8414):1273
Do cholecystectomy rates correlate with geographic variations in prevalence of gallstones? [letter] McPherson K, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 10;2(8411):1092–3
Prevalence of gallstones in Finland: an autopsy study in the Helsinki area. Domellöf L, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1984 Sep;19(6):761–4
Ultrasonographic screening for gallstone disease in middle–aged women. Detection rate, symptoms, and biochemical features. Janzon L, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Aug;20(6):706–10
[Incidence of biliary lithiasis in African urban areas (Abidjan): a little known pathology?] Peghini M, et al. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1984 Jul–Sep;44(3):253–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Biliary lithiasis. Epidemiological, clinical and developmental profile. Apropos of 402 cases] Filali A, et al. **Tunis Med** 1985 Feb;63(2):121–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Present status of hepatolithiasis in Japan] Koga A. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;85(9):1087–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Incidence of biliary lithiasis in Chile] Medina E, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1983 Jul;111(7):668–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

Incidence and significance of ultrastructural changes in the common bile duct in lithiasis with dilatation of the duct. Lygidakis NJ. **Acta Chir Scand** 1984;150(8):665–8
VIPergic innervation of the gall bladder in health and disease. Kishimoto S, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Jun;33(2):185–91
Gallstones––mineralogical and chemical investigations. Dumitraşcu D, et al. **Med Interne** 1984 Jul–Sep;22(3):209–12
Cholelithiasis in a preterm infant. Jeffrey I, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1984;2(2):207–13
Are hepatolithiasis and cholangiocarcinoma aetiologically related? A morphological study of 12 cases of hepatolithiasis associated with cholangiocarcinoma. Nakanuma Y, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;406(1):45–58
[The change in ultrastructure of dissolved gallstones] Liu GL. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 May;22(5):273–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Structural differences between biliary calculi overlooked at cholecystectomy or developing later] Grosse H. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 1984;44(4):161–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Biliary microlithiasis] Zanella E. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Nov 15;39(21):1499–505 **(Ita)**
[Histogenesis of metaplastic and cancerous changes in the gallbladder] Tomiyama H, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jun;31(7):827–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Pathological study of hepatolithiasis with special reference to unusual cases] Nakanuma Y, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;85(9):1114–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Morphological studies on the pathogenesis and treatment of hepatolithiasis] Yamamoto K, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;85(9):1109–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Clinicopathological study on silent gallstone in the aged] Hayakawa T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;81(9):2033–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Complexity of the lesions in a case of biliary lithiasis] Roşca M, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1983 May–Jun;32(3):207–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
[Anatomy of the bile ducts in cholelithiasis] Trutnev PV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Sep;133(9):68–9 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Evidence for sphincter dysfunction in patients with gallstone associated pancreatitis: effect of ceruletide in patients undergoing cholecystectomy for gallbladder disease and gallstone associated pancreatitis. Cuschieri A, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Nov;71(11):885–8
Abnormal gallbladder emptying in a subgroup of patients with gallstones. Pomeranz IS, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Mar;88(3):787–91
Role of gallbladder mucin in pathophysiology of gallstones. LaMont JT, et al. **Hepatology** 1984 Sep–Oct;4(5 Suppl):51S–56S
The pathogenesis of gallstones. Smith BF, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1984 Dec;19(12):93–9, 103–4
Intraoperative sphincter of Oddi manometry in patients with gallstones. Funch–Jensen P, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct;19(7):931–6
Elevated cholecystokinin–like activity in the duodenal

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY

mucosa in patients with cholecystolithiasis. Kataoka S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Apr;145(4):395-402

[Video-cholangiographic study of the effect of the Chinese medicinal herb prescription--Li dan pai shi decoction--on biliary dynamics] Deng XJ, et al. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun;5(6):338-40, 323 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Endoscopic papillary and bile duct manometry in evaluating the function of Vater's papilla. Studies on patients with cholecystolithiasis] Staritz M, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1984 Oct 16;73(42):1287-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Hyodeoxycholic acid: a new approach to gallstone prevention. McSherry CK, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jan; 149(1):126-32

Simplification of cryoprecipitate coagulum choledocholithotomy by deletion of thrombin. Prevention of retained biliary duct stones. Kalash SS, et al. **Arch Surg** 1984 Dec;119(12):1419-23

Influence of DL-2-phenyl[6 ethoxybenzothiazolyl-(2)-thio]propionic acid (EMD 34853) on gallstone formation in hamsters. Kritchevsky D, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1984 Feb; 16(2):111-5

Prophylactic cholecystectomy during splenectomy for beta thalassemia homozygous in Greece. Feretis CB, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Jan;160(1):9-12

[Metabolism of bile acids. XIV. Sarcosine conjugated bile acids] Hatono S, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 May; 104(5):466-71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Prevention of cholelithiasis] Mansurov KhKh. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Jan;63(1):10-6 (15 ref.) (Rus)

[Improved method of prevention of cholelithiasis] Chernomorets NN, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(1):55-8 (Rus)

RADIOGRAPHY

Routine operative needle cholangiography in cholecystectomy for gallstones. A prospective study of 486 patients. Turunen MT, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1984; 150(7):561-6

Mirizzi syndrome. Alberti-Flor JJ, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Oct;80(10):822-3

Spontaneous disappearance of limy bile: report of a case with review of the literature. Nomura F, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1984 Nov;79(11):884-8

Development of gallstone pancreatitis. The role of the common channel. Police AM, et al. **Arch Surg** 1984 Nov; 119(11):1299-300

Cholangiography of intrahepatic bile ducts in hepatolithiasis by endoscopic placement of an indwelling balloon catheter. Ikeda S, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Jun;31(3):181-7

Gallstone ileus. Kreel L. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Jun; 61(716):511-2

Prediction of operative cholangiography in patients undergoing elective cholecystectomy with routine liver function chemistries. Del Santo P, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Jul; 98(1):7-11

[Endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography (ERCP) in the diagnosis of cystic duct stumps after cholecystectomy and concurrent bile duct lithiasis] Spičák J, et al. **Sb Lek** 1985 Jul;87(7):203-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Peroperative cholangiography. The value of routine use in operations for gallbladder calculi] Heindorff H, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Apr 22;147(17):1404-7 (Dan)

[Gallstones in the gastric aspirate] Smith-Sivertsen C, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Dec 10;146(50):3925 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Interventional radiology. Percutaneous transhepatic drainage of a paracholedochal abcess] Mannella P, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Apr;70(4):181-4 (Ita)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Cholelithiasis demonstrated on hepatobiliary scintigraphy as a photopenic defect within the inferior portion of the liver. Moreno AJ, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Nov;9(11):655-6

Visualization of the gallbladder in a case of acute cholecystitis by hepatobiliary imaging. Ghiatas AA, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1985 Mar;82(3):212-4

The adherence of 99mTc-DISIDA to gallstones and gallbladder wall. Pomeranz IS, et al. **J Nucl Med Allied Sci** 1984 Jul-Sep;28(3):181-4

Hepatobiliary scintigraphy and function test with 99mTc-N-pyridoxyl-5-methyltryptophan (99mTC-PMT). Sugimura K, et al. **Kobe J Med Sci** 1985 Apr;31(2):85-94

SURGERY

Plasma fibrinolytic activity in patients undergoing major abdominal surgery. Mellbring G, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985;151(2):109-14

Ultrasonic lithotripsy of gallstones after cholecystostomy. Gacetta DJ, et al. **AJR** 1984 Nov;143(5):1088-9

Minicholecystostomy and radiologic stone extraction in high-risk cholelithiasis patients. Preliminary experience. Burhenne HJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 May;149(5):632-5

Timing of surgery for acute biliary pancreatitis. Heij HA, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Mar;149(3):371-4

Early surgery for biliary pancreatitis. Mercer LC, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Dec;148(6):749-53

Cholelithiasis and cholecystitis in childhood. Pokorny WJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Dec;148(6):742-4

Operative management of incidental cholelithiasis. Thompson JS, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Dec;148(6):821-4

Gastroduodenal reflux of irrigating solution during percutaneous lithotripsy for intrahepatic cholelithiasis. Harris M, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Feb;62(2):182-3

Experience with sphincteroplasty and sphincterotomy in pancreatobiliary surgery. Anderson TM, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Apr;201(4):399-406

Management of gallstones in a district general hospital. Crumplin MK, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jun;72(6):428-32

Surgical pathology at early elective operation for suspected acute gallstone pancreatitis: preliminary report of a prospective clinical trial. Mackie CR, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Mar;72(3):179-81

Antibiotic infection prophylaxis in gallbladder surgery--a prospective randomized study. Harnoss BM, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1985;31(1):76-82

Medium term complications of endoscopic biliary sphincterotomy. Winstanley PA, et al. **Gut** 1985 Jul; 26(7):730-3

Reoperation for retained and recurrent bile duct stones. Marinaccio F, et al. **Int Surg** 1985 Jan-Mar;70(1):49-51

Cholelithiasis and aortic reconstruction. String ST. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Sep;1(5):664-9

Intrahepatic gallbladder and obstructive jaundice. Lusink C, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Jan 7;142(1):53-4

Descent into the maelstrom: a postoperative experience. Bickers WM. **Pharos** 1985 Winter;48(1):23-5

Intrahepatic gallstones. A case report. du Toit DF, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jan 12;67(2):65-6

A new method for nonsurgical cholecystolithotomy. Akiyama H, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Jul;161(1):72-4

A new forceps for removal of biliary tract stones. Caprini JA, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Apr;160(4):360-1

Twenty-two year experience with the diagnosis and treatment of intrahepatic calculi. Chen HH, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Dec;159(6):519-24

Endoscopic sphincterotomy and gall stone removal. O'Connor F. **Ulster Med J** 1983;52(2):101-6

[Surgical procedure in complicated forms of cholelithiasis. II. Complicated forms predominantly of an obstructive nature and disordered bile transit] Damianov D, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1984;23(6):26-9 (Bul)

[Surgical procedure in complicated forms of cholelithiasis. I. Complicated forms predominantly of an inflammatory nature] Merdzhanov A, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1984;23(6):22-5 (Bul)

[The value of intraoperative cholangiography for preventing retained stones] Shi WJ. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov;22(11):671, 701 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Mortality rate of operations for gallstone disease] van Vroonhoven TJ. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jun 22; 129(25):1173-4 (Dut)

[Results of cholecystectomy in painful abdominal crises of children with sickle cell anemia] Gerry F, et al. **Chir Pediatr** 1984;25(6):325-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Surgical timing in acute lithiasic cholecystitis] Abi F, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1984 Aug-Sep;121(8-9):505-12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The place of endoscopic sphincterotomy in the treatment of biliary calculi] Delforge M, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1985 Jan 1;40(1):20-4 (Fre)

[Postoperative cholangitis. Clinical, prognostic and therapeutic aspects] Ennabli E, et al. **Tunis Med** 1985 Feb; 63(2):125-31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Mirizzi syndrome: anamnesis, diagnosis and therapy based on 5 cases] Hassler H, et al. **Chirurg** 1984 Dec;55(12):817-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Peripheral venous parenteral feeding in abdominal surgery] Peitsch W, et al. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1984 Dec; 11(6):299-304 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Changes in the exocrine function of the pancreas following surgical management of biliary diseases] Berger Z, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Sep 1;126(35):2161-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Residual and recurrent choledocholithiasis] Czenkár B, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 May 19;126(20):1225-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Endoscopic treatment of 83 cases of post-cholecystectomy choledochal lithiasis] Delmont J, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Apr 15;40(7):483-8 (Ita)

[Cholecystectomy without drainage. Randomized clinical study] Porati M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Aug 15-31; 39(15-16):1081-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical studies with cefoperazone in the biliary disease] Morinaga T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Jan;38(1):128-32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The appraisal of biliary drainage for intrahepatic gall stones, with special reference to an end-to-side hepaticojejunostomy] Konishi K, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;85(9):1128-32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Operative methods for hepatolithiasis based on its etiology] Ono K, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep; 85(9):1103-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The role of endoscopic lithotomy in the treatment of intrahepatic stones] Ryu M, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;85(9):1123-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Surgical treatment of chronic biliary typhoid and paratyphoid carriers] Karaki K, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;81(12):2978-85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Management of congestive heart failure complicated with cholelithiasis] Yoshida S, et al. **Rinsho Kyobu Geka** 1984 Nov;4(6):802-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Symptomatic gallstone disease. Utilization of resources and incidence of surgery at somatic hospitals] Søreide O, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 May 30;105(15):1076-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Transillumination choledochoscopy in biliary tract surgery] Mareev IuS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;(7):49-52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cholecystectomy in patients with bradyarrhythmic disorders and continuous electrocardiostimulation] Milonov OB, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 May;(5):95-100 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Immunologic indices in surgery on organs of the abdominal cavity] Riabtsev VG, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Aug; (8):43-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Secretin-pancreozymin test after surgical treatment of cholelithiasis] Ivanchenkova RA, et al. **Sov Med** 1985; (1):86-90 (Rus)

[Biliary calculi] Vinogradov VV, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(3):72-5 (Rus)

[Supraduodenal choledochoduodenal anastomosis in treating cholelithiasis] Gushcha AL, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Dec; 133(12):21-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinico-immunologic status and postoperative course of patients with chronic pancreatitis and complicated cholecystitis] Kolker II, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Jan; 134(1):51-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reoperations for biliary lithiasis. Approach to the hepatocholedochus via an antrum-pyloro-duodenal path] Gramática L, et al. **Rev Fac Cien Med Univ Nac Cordoba** 1984;42(1):8-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPY

Progress in gall stone disease [editorial] Bateson MC. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 3;289(6453):1163-4

A modified basket for percutaneous stone removals. Schwarz W. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1984;7(5):253-4

Percutaneous extraction of retained gallstones. Mason RR. **Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr;14(2):403-19

Non-operative removal of retained bile duct stones--the removal of seventy-one stones in thirty-one patients. McNulty J, et al. **Ir Med J** 1984 Oct;77(10):318-21

Ultrasonic fragmentation of gallstones in vitro. Gadacz TR. **Surgery** 1985 May;97(5):511-3

[Preliminary observation on the effect of cholecystokinin on biliary tract movement in combined stone-expulsion methods] Yin GY. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 May;4(5):293-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Endoscopic and percutaneous therapy of cholelithiasis: utopia?] Ottenjann R, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Sep 13;110(37):1399-402 (Ger)

[Transcutaneous treatment of residual/recurrent calculosis of the bile ducts] Faggioni A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Apr 15;40(7):489-94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Non-surgical treatment of recurrent and/or residual calculosis of the bile ducts] Oselladore D, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Apr 15;40(7):495-9 (Ita)

[Non-surgical procedure of choledochocholecystolithotomy] Akiyama H, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;81(8):1863-6 (Jpn)

[Current aspects of the dissolving of biliary calculi (review of the literature)] Milonov OB, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;(7):144-50 (41 ref.) (Rus)

[Current treatment of gallbladder calculi] Mamianetti A. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam** 1984;14(4):327-30 (Spa)

VETERINARY

Vaterite gallstones in a canary (Serinus canarius). Filippich LJ, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Sep;61(9):298

Cholelithiasis in a cat. Heidner GL, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jan 15;186(2):176-7

CHOLELITHIASIS, COMMON BILE DUCT see **COMMON BILE DUCT CALCULI**

CHOLERA

[The pathogenesis and clinical picture of cholera] Kecmanović M. **Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med]** 1981; (33):73-82 (Scc)

BLOOD

Predisposition for cholera of individuals with O blood group. Possible evolutionary significance. Glass RI, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Jun;121(6):791-6

DIAGNOSIS

Studies on clinical expression of enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli diarrhoea in Calcutta. Bhattacharya SK, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Dec;32(12):1049-51

A rapid test for the identification of Vibrio cholerae in stools. Lam SY. **J Diarrhoeal Dis Res** 1983 Jun;1(2):87-9

[Bacteriologic diagnosis of Vibrio cholerae] Stošić N. **Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med]** 1981;(33):83-91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scc)

DRUG THERAPY

Occurrence of transferable multi-drug resistance in Vibrio cholerae-O1 in an endemic area. Sundaram SP, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Jun;79:722-7

ENZYMOLOGY

[The role of intestinal alkaline phosphatase in cholera toxin-induced secretory diarrhea] Yoshioka M. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;81(9):1981-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ETIOLOGY

[Bacterial diarrhoea: diarrhoea caused by enterotoxins] Takeda Y. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Jul;32(7):701-8 (46 ref.) **(Jpn)**

HISTORY

Cholera and public health in Canada. Bilson G. **Can J Public Health** 1984 Sep-Oct;75(5):352-5

The Admassu Teferra memorial lecture. 1985. Basic research: an international partnership toward health for all. Wallace CK. **Ethiop Med J** 1985 Jul;23(3):123-31

John Snow, the Broad Street pump and modern epidemiology [letter] Lilienfeld AM, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1984 Sep;13(3):376-8

Cholera. Leavesley J. **Med J Aust** 1984 Nov 10; 141(10):659-61

Two errors in enteric epidemiology: the stories of Austin Flint and Max von Pettenkofer. Evans AS. **Rev Infect Dis** 1985 May-Jun;7(3):434-40

[Pasteur and fowl cholera: critical review of a historical account] Cadeddu A. **Pubbl Stn Zool Napoli [II]** 1985; 7(1):87-104 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hegel's death] Döll H. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985; 79(5):217-9 **(Ger)**

[Preventive measures against cholera in the Polish Army during the November Uprising] Krzyś J. **Arch Hist Med (Warsz)** 1984;47(4):539-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Cholera epidemic in the Kingdom of Poland in the 1860s] Jastrzebowski Z. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Oct 15;37(20):1657-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[International scientific relations in the study of the clinical aspects and pathology of cholera (1817-1850)] Stepanov SA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(3):78-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cholera] Djurišić M. **Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med]** 1981; (33):57-72 **(Scc)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Use of cholera toxoid in an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for antitoxin. Cruce DD, et al. **Diagn Immunol** 1983; 1(2):87-9

Seroepidemiological studies of El Tor cholera in Bangladesh: association of serum antibody levels with protection. Glass RI, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Feb;151(2):236-42

Vibrio cholerae infection and acquired immunity in an adult rabbit model. Guinée PA, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1985 Feb; 259(1):118-31

METABOLISM

Increased jejunal prostaglandin E2 concentrations in patients with acute cholera. Speelman P, et al. **Gut** 1985 Feb; 26(2):188-93

Enterotoxin-induced fluid accumulation during experimental salmonellosis and cholera: involvement of prostaglandin synthesis by intestinal cells. Duebbert IE, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(1):157-72

MICROBIOLOGY

Synergistic interaction of baker's yeast and iron in the enhancement of bacterial virulence. Joó I, et al. **Acta Microbiol Hung** 1984;31(3):197-206

[A case of cholera in Japan with severe diarrhea and rhabdomyolysis followed by long-term excretion of V. cholerae] Nakamura Y, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1985 Mar;59(3):310-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

MORTALITY

Community-operated treatment centres prevented many cholera deaths. Baqui AH, et al. **J Diarrhoeal Dis Res** 1984 Jun;2(2):92-8

OCCURRENCE

Cholera in Gaza strip. Shubair ME, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 1984 Jun;64(2):199-200

Study of makeshift hospital during cholera outbreak. Faruque AS, et al. **Bangladesh Med Res Counc Bull** 1984 Dec; 10(2):45-52

Clinical and laboratory features of an outbreak of Vibrio cholerae O1 infections in the United States. Martin DL, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985 Mar;3(2):159-65

Incidence of cholera in north-eastern Karnataka (a bacteriological study). Kulkarni RB, et al. **J Commun Dis** 1984 Sep;16(3):181-3

Simultaneous classical and El Tor cholera in Bangladesh. Khan MU, et al. **J Diarrhoeal Dis Res** 1984 Mar;2(1):13-8

Classical vs El Tor cholera: a prospective family study of a concurrent outbreak. Shahid NS, et al. **J Diarrhoeal Dis Res** 1984 Jun;2(2):73-8

Cholera epidemiology in developed and developing countries: new thoughts on transmission, seasonality, and control. Miller CJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 2;1(8423):261-2

Cholera and other vibrioses in the United States. Morris JG Jr, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Feb 7;312(6):343-50 (113 ref.)

Cholera in children at Eshowe Hospital. Chapman JA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Aug 17;68(4):249-53

Cholera in Gaza in 1981: epidemiological characteristics of an outbreak. Lasch EE, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1984;78(4):554-7

[7th epidemic of cholera in Maghreb. Epidemiologic data compared] Jeddi M, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1984 Jul-Aug;77(4):415-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Present trends in cholera and changes in cholera vibrios] Radojčić V. **Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med]** 1981;(33):93-104 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Vaccine development for the control of cholera and related toxin-induced diarrhoeal diseases. Holmgren J, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;112:242-70

Alum potash in water to prevent cholera [letter] Khan MU, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 3;2(8410):1032

Cholera [letter] Graham D. **Med J Aust** 1985 Feb 4; 142(3):240

[Controlled results of the oral anticholera vaccine from the Institut Pasteur during the Shaba-Zaire epidemic in 1983] Dodin A, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1984;299(7):205-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Modern aspects in the prevention and control of cholera] Mel DM. **Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med]** 1981;(33):105-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

THERAPY

[Therapy of cholera] Suvaković V. **Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med]** 1981;(33):113-20 **(Scc)**

TRANSMISSION

Cholera in Indonesia: epidemiologic studies of transmission in Aceh Province. Glass RI, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1984 Sep;33(5):933-9

Transmission of non O group 1 Vibrio cholerae by raw oyster consumption. Piergentili P, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1984 Sep; 13(3):340-3

Presence of vibrios in surface water and their relation with cholera in a community. Khan MU, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1984 Dec;36(4):335-40

CHOLERA TOXIN

The primary structure of the COOH-terminal half of cholera toxin subunit A1 containing the ADP-ribosylation site. Xia QC, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Nov 1;234(2):363-70

Comparison of water exposed area of cholera toxin when free in solution and bound to liposomes containing the ganglioside GM1. Tomasi M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 31;130(2):835-40

Lipid phase separations induced by the association of cholera toxin to phospholipid membranes containing ganglioside GM1. Goins B, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Mar 26; 24(7):1791-7

Interaction of cholera toxin with gangliosides: differential effects of the oligosaccharide of ganglioside GM1 and of micellar gangliosides. Tomasi M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 May 22;23(11):2520-6

Biological activity of preformed cholera toxin-ganglioside GM1 complex. Fiani ML, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1984; 12(2-3):325-34

Tryptophan fluorescence properties of cholera toxin upon interacting with ganglioside GD1b. Mestrallet MG, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1984;12(2-3):335-41

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Cholera toxin feeding did not induce oral tolerance in mice and abrogated oral tolerance to an unrelated protein antigen. Elson CO, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Dec; 133(6):2892-7

ANALYSIS

Cholera toxin A subunit: functional sites correlated with regions of secondary structure. Duffy LK, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jun;239(2):549-55

Production of cholera-like enterotoxin by Aeromonas hydrophila. Shimada T, et al. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1984 Jun;37(3):141-4

[Determination of cholera enterotoxin using the coagglutination reaction] Belaia IuA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984;(10):69-73 **(Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Purification and characterization of a hormone-like factor which inhibits cholera secretion. Lönnroth I, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Nov 5;177(1):104-8

Evaluation of BW942C, a novel antidiarrheal agent, against enterotoxins of Escherichia coli and Vibrio cholerae. Morgan DR, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jun;48(3):754-8

Anticholeraic effect of methylated casein in rat jejunum. Peyrot M, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Nov;18(11):1075-9

BIOSYNTHESIS

In vitro and in vivo cholera toxin production by classical and El Tor isolates of Vibrio cholerae. Turnbull PC, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Jun;21(6):884-90

Non-O1 Vibrio cholerae produces two newly identified toxins related to Vibrio parahaemolyticus haemolysin and Escherichia coli heat-stable enterotoxin [letter] Honda T, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 20;2(8447):163-4

BLOOD

Specific binding of cholera toxin to rat erythrocytes revealed by analysis with a fluorescence-activated cell sorter. Iwamori M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar; 97(3):729-35

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Solid phase synthesis of two cholera toxin B subunit antigens. Delmas A, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1985 Apr; 25(4):421-4

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Preparation of CT-HRP with domestic and foreign materials and comparison of their labeling effect] Cao CG, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1984 Aug; 6(4):291-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

GENETICS

Gene expression in the polycistronic operons of Escherichia coli heat-labile toxin and cholera toxin: a new model of translational control. Yamamoto T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Feb 25;181(2):377-80

Genetic analysis of the cholera toxin-positive regulatory gene toxR. Miller VL, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Aug;163(2):580-5

Non-O1 Vibrio cholerae in Thailand: homology with cloned cholera toxin genes. Hanchalay S, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Feb;21(2):288-9

[Isolation of Vibrio cholerae mutants with altered toxin production] Livanova LF, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Feb;(2):38-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Local and systemic antibody responses and immunological memory in humans after immunization with cholera B subunit by different routes. Svennerholm AM, et al. **Bull WHO** 1984;62(6):909-18

Application of monoclonal antibodies and genetically-engineered hybrid B-subunit proteins to the analysis of the cholera/coli enterotoxin family. Finkelstein RA, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;59:51-62

Neutralization of heat-labile toxin of E. coli by antibodies to synthetic peptides derived from the B subunit of cholera toxin. Jacob CO, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Dec 1;3(12):2889-93

IgA antibodies in rat bile inhibit cholera toxin-induced secretion in ileal loops in situ. Tamaru T, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Aug;55(4):579-83

Neutralization of cholera toxin by rat bile secretory IgA antibodies. Vaerman JP, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Mar; 54(3):601-3

Construction of a potential live oral bivalent vaccine for typhoid fever and cholera-Escherichia coli-related diarrheas. Clements JD, et al. **Infect Immun** 1984 Nov; 46(2):564-9

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay to measure antibodies to purified heat-labile enterotoxins from human and porcine strains of Escherichia coli and to cholera toxin: application in serodiagnosis and seroepidemiology. Levine MM, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Feb;21(2):174-9

Genetic control of the murine immune response to cholera toxin. Elson CO, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Aug;135(2):930-2

METABOLISM

Method for selective labeling of cholera toxin binding region. Battistini A, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1983;19(2-3):379-83

Interneuronal transfer of axonally transported proteins: studies with HRP and HRP conjugates of wheat germ agglutinin, cholera toxin and the B subunit of cholera toxin. Trojanowski JQ, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 8;311(2):366-9

Comparison of receptors for cholera and Escherichia coli enterotoxins in human intestine. Holmgren J, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jul;89(1):27-35

Effects of ganglioside GM1 on the thermotropic behavior of cholera toxin B subunit. Dalziel AW, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1984 Aug;63(1):83-91

Microvillus membrane differentiation: quantitative difference in cholera toxin binding to the intestinal surface of newborn and adult rabbits. Bresson JL, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Oct; 18(10):984-7

PHARMACODYNAMICS

PGE2, forskolin, and cholera toxin interactions in modulating NaCl transport in mouse mTALH. Culpepper RM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 2):F784-92

Interaction of cholera toxin and Escherichia coli enterotoxin with isolated intestinal epithelial cells. Hyun CS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 1):G623-31

Adenylate cyclase from rabbit small intestine: activation by cholera toxin and interaction with calcium. Lazo PS, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jun;239(2):587-94

Differential susceptibility to GTP formed from added GDP via membrane-associated nucleoside diphosphate kinase of GTP-sensitive adenylate cyclases achieved by hormone and cholera toxin. Kimura N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 30;131(1):199-206

Synergistic induction of ornithine decarboxylase by diacylglycerol, A23187, and cholera toxin in guinea pig lymphocytes. Otani S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 16;130(1):389-95

Pertussis but not cholera toxin inhibits the stimulated increase in actin association with the cytoskeleton in rabbit neutrophils: role of the 'G proteins' in stimulus-response coupling. Shefcyk J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 15;126(3):1174-81

Insulin inhibits the cholera-toxin-catalysed ribosylation of a Mr-25000 protein in rat liver plasma membranes. Heyworth CM, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jun 15;228(3):593-603

Light-regulated biochemical events in invertebrate photoreceptors. 1. Light-activated guanosinetriphosphatase, guanine nucleotide binding, and cholera toxin catalyzed labeling of squid photoreceptor membranes. Vandenberg CA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 May 22;23(11):2339-47

Modulation of lipoprotein lipase in the intact rat by cholera toxin--an irreversible agonist of cyclic AMP. Knobler H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 12;795(2):363-71

Cholera toxin action on rabbit corpus luteum membranes: effects on adenylyl cyclase activity and adenosine diphospho-ribosylation of the stimulatory guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory component. Abramowitz J, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Mar;32(2):463-74

Inhibitors of cholera toxin-induced adenosine diphosphate ribosylation of membrane-associated proteins block stem cell differentiation. Dexter TM, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jun;65(6):1544-8

Development of mucous cells in mouse intrapulmonary airways induced by cholera toxin, dibutyryl cyclic AMP and prostaglandin E1. Nygren H, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1984 Oct;65(5):549-56

Stimulation by cholera toxin of ADP-ribosylation of membrane proteins, adenylate cyclase and insulin release in pancreatic islets. Svoboda M, et al. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1985 Jan;3(1):25-32

Effects of concanavalin A and cholera toxin on epidermal cAMP and migration rate during wound closure in adult newts. Donaldson DJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984;79(2):243-8

The activation of adenylate cyclase from small intestinal epithelium by cholera toxin. Domínguez P, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Feb 1;146(3):533-8

Cholera toxin enhances factor-dependent colony growth of murine mast cell progenitors. Saito H, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 May;13(4):261-6

Effects of prostaglandin E2 and cholera toxin on apical sodium uptake in thyroid epithelial cells: role of cAMP. Gerard C, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jan 21;180(1):9-12

Comparative effects of cholera and Bordetella pertussis toxins on cyclic AMP and GTP levels and on lipolysis in rat adipocytes incubated in vitro. Lambert B, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Feb 25;181(2):390-6

Induction of functional differentiation of a human monocytic leukemia cell line (THP-1) by retinoic acid and cholera toxin. Hemmi H, et al. **Gann** 1985 May;76(5):345-51

Prostaglandins are not mediators of the intestinal response to cholera toxin. Smith GS, et al. **Gut** 1985 Jul;26(7):680-2

Serial propagation of adult human prostatic epithelial cells with cholera toxin. Peehl DM, et al. **In Vitro** 1984 Dec;20(12):981-6

Estrogen receptor expression in serially cultivated rat endometrial cells: stimulation by forskolin and cholera toxin. Heimann R, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 May;123(2):197-200

Characterization of uterine growth response to cholera toxin in hamsters and test of heat-labile enterotoxin from Escherichia coli. Alleva JJ, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Sep;20(3):506-8

Cholera toxin, cyclic AMP, and the firefly flash. Nathanson JA. **J Cyclic Nucleotide Protein Phosphor Res** 1985;10(2):157-65

Factors involved in interferon-induced or cholera toxin-induced steroidogenesis in Y-1 mouse adrenal tumour cells. Matsuguchi M, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Feb;66 (Pt 2):267-73

Appearance of dark keratinocytes following intracutaneous injection of cholera toxin in mouse skin. Murakami Y, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Aug;85(2):115-7

Cholera toxin-induced changes in force of contraction and cyclic AMP levels in canine ventricular myocardium: inhibition by carbachol. Endoh M, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Dec 10;35(24):2397-406

Inhibition of cyclic AMP-mediated intestinal hypersecretion by pituitary extracts from rats pretreated with cholera toxin. Lönnroth I, et al. **Med Biol** 1984;62(5):290-4

Toxin ADP-ribosyltransferases that act on adenylate cyclase systems. Moss J, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1984;106:411-8

ADP-ribosylation of membrane components by pertussis and cholera toxin. Ribeiro-Neto FA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;109:566-72

Cholera toxin treatment stimulates tumorigenicity of Rous sarcoma virus-transformed cells. Gottesman MM, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Dec;4(12):2639-42

The functional activity of adult mouse Leydig cells in monolayer culture: effect of lipoproteins, pregnenolone and cholera-toxin. Hunter MG, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Mar;39(3):217-28

Cholera enterotoxin (choleragen). Finkelstein RA, et al. **Pharmacol Ther** 1985;27(1):37-47 (116 ref.)

Both cholera toxin-induced adenylate cyclase activation and cholera toxin biological activity are inhibited by antibodies against related synthetic peptides. Jacob CO, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec;81(24):7893-6

[The measurement of N-protein activity in plasma membranes: the comparison of assay methods by reconstitution of cyc- membranes and cholera toxin-catalyzed ADP ribosylation] Akita Y, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun 20;60(6):788-99 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The effects of cholera toxin in the release of beta-endorphin from the dispersed cells of the rat neurointermediate lobe] Furuki Y, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug 20;60(8):995-1004 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The effects of TSH, cholera toxin and Graves' IgG on cAMP production in cultured human thyroid adenoma cells in monolayer] Tsuboi K. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May 20;61(5):541-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Effect of gamma radiation on the immunobiological and immunochemical properties of cholera exotoxin. IV. The biological and immunochemical properties of purified irradiated choleragen] Nedugova GI, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Sep;(9):90-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHOLERA VACCINE

The stability of cholera vaccine at elevated temperatures with regard to relative antigenicity. Gupta RK, et al. **J Biol Stand** 1985 Jan;13(1):93-5

Cholera [letter] Graham D. **Med J Aust** 1985 Feb 4;142(3):240

[Pasteur and fowl cholera: critical review of a historical account] Cadeddu A. **Pubbl Stn Zool Napoli [II]** 1985;7(1):87-104 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANALYSIS

Effect of storage temperatures on opacity and total nitrogen content of cholera vaccine. Gupta RK, et al. **Vaccine** 1984 Dec;2(4):284-6

IMMUNOLOGY

[Controlled results of the oral anticholera vaccine from the Institut Pasteur during the Shaba-Zaire epidemic in 1983] Dodin A, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1984;299(7):205-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Suppressive effects of IgE antibody formation of orally administered living and killed Vibrio cholerae cells in mice] Komagata Y. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1984 Apr;58(4):318-26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

STANDARDS

[Standardization of cholera vaccine and preparation of a national reference standard] Nenkov P, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Aug;(8):55-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHOLERAGEN see **CHOLERA TOXIN**

CHOLERAGENOID see **CHOLERA TOXIN**

CHOLERETICS see **CHOLAGOGUES AND CHOLERETICS**

CHOLESTADIENOLS

Photoconversion of 7-dehydrocholesterol to vitamin D3 in synthetic phospholipid bilayers. Yamamoto JK, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jun 18;24(13):3338-44

CHOLESTANES

PHARMACODYNAMICS

A 3 beta-cholestanyl-containing mono-benzylpenicilloyl oligoamide and peptide suppress anti-benzylpenicilloyl antibody formation in mice. Lüscher IF, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1985 Mar;15(3):243-50

CHOLESTANOLS

ANALYSIS

Diet, nutrition intake, and metabolism in populations at high and low risk for colon cancer. In situ bromination for the separation of the cholesterol-cholestanol pair in human fecal extracts. Turjman N, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Oct;40(4 Suppl):952-6

Identification of bile alcohols in human bile. Kuroki S, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Feb;26(2):230-40

Phytoecdysteroids of Diploclisia glaucescens seed. Miller RW, et al. **Planta Med** 1985 Feb;(1):40-2

Identification of 5 beta-cholestane-3 alpha, 7 alpha, 12 alpha, 25, 26-pentol in cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis. Dayal B, et al. **Steroids** 1983 Oct;42(4):441-8

24 epsilon-Methyl-5 alpha-cholestane-3 beta,5,6 beta,22r,24-pentol 6-acetate: new polyhydroxylated sterol from the soft coral Asterospicularia randalli. Kaebati MB, et al. **Steroids** 1984 Jun;43(6):639-49

BIOSYNTHESIS

A novel pathway for biosynthesis of cholestanol with 7 alpha-hydroxylated C27-steroids as intermediates, and its importance for the accumulation of cholestanol in cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis. Skrede S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Feb;75(2):448-55

BLOOD

Identification of 3 alpha,7 alpha,12 alpha-trihydroxy-5 beta-cholestan-26-oic acid, an intermediate in cholic acid synthesis, in the plasma of patients with infantile Refsum's disease. Poulos A, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1985;8(1):13-7

Role of sterols, other than cholesterol in the pathogenesis of human diseases. Bhattacharyya AK. **J La State Med Soc** 1984 Aug;136(8):32-4

Increased plasma cholestanol and 5 alpha-saturated plant sterol derivatives in subjects with sitosterolemia and xanthomatosis. Salen G, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Feb;26(2):203-9

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of the putative metabolites of plant sterols: (24R)- and (24S)-24-methyl-5 beta-cholestane-3 alpha,7 alpha,12 alpha,25-tetrols and 24-ethyl-5 beta-cholestane-3 alpha,7 alpha,12 alpha,24 xi-tetrol. Dayal B, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Aug;25(8):865-70

Synthesis of C-22, C-23-3H-labeled 3 alpha,7 alpha,12 alpha-trihydroxy-5 beta-cholestane. Somanathan R, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Jun;26(6):774-5

Preparation of 2,3-seco-5 alpha-cholestane-2,3-diol and 4 alpha-methyl-2,3-seco-5 alpha-cholestane-2,3-diol and its reactions with o-nitrophenyl selenocyanate. Arnó M, et al. **Steroids** 1984 Mar;43(3):305-14

Improved synthesis of 5 beta-cholestane-3 alpha,7 alpha,12 alpha, 26(27)-tetrol isomers from cholic acid. Somanathan R, et al. **Steroids** 1984 Jun;43(6):651-5

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Synthesis and structure of 26 (or 27)-nor-5 beta-cholestane-3 alpha,7 alpha,12 alpha,24S,25 xi-pentol isolated from the urine and feces of a patient with sitosterolemia and xanthomatosis. Dayal B, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Mar;26(3):298-305

Absolute configuration at carbon 23 of 5 beta-cholestane-3 alpha,7 alpha,12 alpha,23,25-pentol excreted by patients with cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis. Kihira K, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Aug;25(8):871-5

METABOLISM

Bile alcohols in perspective. Javitt NB. **Hepatology** 1984 Sep-Oct;4(5):974-6

Formation and metabolism of bile alcohols in man. Karlaganis G, et al. **Hepatology** 1984 Sep-Oct;4(5):966-73 (82 ref.)

Stereospecific formation of (24E)-3 alpha,7 alpha,12 alpha-trihydroxy-5 beta-cholest-24-en-26-oic acid and (24R,25S)-3 alpha,7 alpha,12 alpha,24-tetrahydroxy-5 beta-cholestan-26-oic acid from either (25R)- or (25S)-3 alpha,7 alpha,12 alpha-trihydroxy-5 beta-cholestan-26-oic acid by rat liver homogenate. Une M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;96(4):1103-7

Effect of chenodeoxycholic acid on biliary and urinary bile acids and bile alcohols in cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis; monitoring by high performance liquid chromatography. Batta AK, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Jun;26(6):690-8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Cholesterol oxidation derivatives and arterial endothelial damage. Peng SK, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Feb;54(2):121-33

Comparative effects of cholestanol and cholesterol on hepatic sterol and bile acid metabolism in the rat. Shefer S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Nov;74(5):1773-81

Potentiation of the tolerogenicity of benzylpenicilloylated eicosa-L-lysine by conjugation with 4-(hydroxymethyl)benzyl 3 beta-cholestanyl succinate. Lüscher IF. **J Med Chem** 1984 Nov;27(11):1502-8

Influence of cholesterol oxidation derivatives on membrane bound enzymes in cultured aortic smooth muscle cells. Peng SK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Oct;180(1):126-32

URINE

Significance of bile alcohol in urine of a patient with cholestasis: identification of 5 beta-cholestane-3 alpha,7 alpha,12 alpha,26,27-pentol (beta-cyprinol) and 5 beta-cholestane-3 alpha,7 alpha,12 alpha,26-tetrol (27-deoxy-5 beta-cyprinol). Ichimiya H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Jul;32(7):2874-7

Capillary gas chromatographic determinations of urinary bile acids and bile alcohols in CTX patients proving the ineffectivity of ursodeoxycholic acid treatment. Koopman BJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Sep 15;142(1):103–11

Identification of 27-nor-5 beta-cholestane-3 alpha,7 alpha,12 alpha,24 xi, 25 xi,26-hexol and partial characterization of the bile alcohol profile in urine. Karlaganis G, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Jul;25(7):693–702

CHOLESTANONES see under **CHOLESTANES**

CHOLESTASIS

Mechanical biliary obstruction. A review of the multisystemic consequences of obstructive jaundice and their impact on perioperative morbidity and mortality. O'Connor MJ. **Am Surg** 1985 May;51(5):245–51 (81 ref.)

Neonatal cholestasis. Balistreri WF. **J Pediatr** 1985 Feb; 106(2):171–84 (68 ref.)

Cholangiography and bile cytopathology in the diagnosis of biliary tract obstruction. Floyd WN Jr, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Feb;78(2):134–7

[Cholestasis] Jinich H. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1982 Jul–Sep; 47(3):165–78 **(Spa)**

BLOOD

The measurement of fractionated bilirubin by Ektachem film slides. Method validation and comparison of conjugated bilirubin measurements with direct bilirubin in obstructive and hepatocellular jaundice. Kubasik NP, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Oct;84(4):518–23

Conjugated bilirubin: a better indicator of impaired hepatobiliary excretion than direct bilirubin. Arvan D, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1985 May–Jun;15(3):252–9

Characterization of different molecular forms of 5'-nucleotidase in normal serum and in serum from cholestatic patients and bile-duct-ligated rats. Chuang NN, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Dec 15;224(3):689–95

Determination of 3 beta-hydroxy-5-cholenoic acid in serum of hepatobiliary diseases—its glucuronidated and sulfated conjugates. Takikawa H, et al. **Biochem Med** 1985 Jun; 33(3):393–400

Serum concentrations of glucuronidated and sulfated bile acids in children with cholestasis. Takikawa H, et al. **Biochem Med** 1985 Jun;33(3):381–6

Liver plasma membrane: the source of high molecular weight alkaline phosphatase in human serum. De Broe ME, et al. **Hepatology** 1985 Jan–Feb;5(1):118–28

[The function of the kallikrein-kinin system in obstructive jaundice patients] Brusnitsyna MA. **Klin Khir** 1984 Sep; (9):19–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the protein composition of the blood plasma in obstructive jaundice patients undergoing hemosorption on activated charcoal] Pokrasen NM, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Sep;(9):12–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnostic significance of the water-soluble bilirubin fraction] Toritsyn VA, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(5):280–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hemostatic indices of oncological patients with different forms of jaundice] Boiadzhian KhP. **Vopr Onkol** 1985; 31(5):55–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Prolonged severe cholestasis induced by oxacillin derivatives. A report on two cases. Tauris P, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;217(5):567–9

Chlorpropamide-induced cholestatic jaundice and pseudomembranous colitis. Gupta R, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 May;80(5):381–3

Gold encephalopathy [letter] Gulliford MC, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 8;290(6483):1744

Hepatic dysfunction and jaundice following high-dose cytosine arabinoside. George CB, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 1;54(11):2360–2

Gold: hepatotoxic and cholestatic reactions. Hanissian AS, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1985 Jun;4(2):183–8

Cholestasis induced by sulphated glycolithocholic acid in the rat: protection by endogenous bile acids. Kuipers F, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Feb;68(2):127–34

Jaundice and rash associated with chlorpropamide [letter] Baciewicz AM, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 Mar–Apr; 8(2):200–1

Jaundice associated with cephalosporin therapy. Eggleston SM, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Jul–Aug; 19(7–8):553–5

Carbimazole-induced jaundice. Wheeler DC, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Jan;78(1):75–6

Cholestatic jaundice induced by gold salts treatment clinical and immunological aspects—report of one case and review of the literature. Schapira D, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1984 Dec; 11(6):843–5 (18 ref.)

Cholestatic effect of intraperitoneal administration of tryptophan to suckling rat pups. Merritt RJ, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Sep;18(9):904–7

Inhibition of bile flow by intravenous arginine hydrochloride. Rotolo FS, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Sep;98(3):459–64

Taurolithocholate-induced intrahepatic cholestasis: potentiation by methyl isobutyl ketone and methyl n-butyl ketone in rats. Plaa GL, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 15;80(2):228–34

[Acute kidney failure and acute toxic cholestatic hepatitis caused by a large amount of analgin] Monov A, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1985;24(1):133–6 **(Bul)**

[Acute liver failure and severe cholestasis due to sulfonamides] Horák J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Feb 8; 124(6):185–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Cholestatic jaundice during flecainide therapy (letter)] Hopmann G, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 30; 109(48):1863 **(Ger)**

[Cholestasis after antiarrhythmic therapy with propafenone] Konz KH, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 5; 109(40):1525–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cholestatic effect of amphotericin B on the isolated perfused rat liver. Preliminary observations] Gaeta GB, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Jun 30;60(6):1177–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

COMPLICATIONS

A rat model for sepsis in chronic biliary obstruction. Tanaka N, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1985 Jun;93(3):171–4

Severe sinus node dysfunction in obstructive jaundice. Bashour TT, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Sep;103(3):384–5

Neonatal cholestasis and hypopituitarism [letter] Hodges S, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1984 Dec;59(12):1200

Acute renal failure as a complication of obstructed jaundice [letter] Tannenbaum JS. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Jan; 145(1):178

Cholestatic jaundice in the haemolytic-uraemic syndrome: a case report. Jeffrey G, et al. **Gut** 1985 Mar;26(3):315–9

Studies of standard liver function and hepatic fibrosis in rats with obstructive jaundice and biliary drainage. Takeuchi H, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Dec;33(4):679–83

Vitamin E deficiency is responsible for neurologic abnormalities in cholestatic children. Alvarez F, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Sep;107(3):422–5

Hemostatic defects in experimental obstructive jaundice. Kambayashi J, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1985 Jan;15(1):75–80

Biliary obstruction and susceptibility to biliary sepsis in rats. Tanaka N, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1985;185(2):115–9

Biliary stenosis secondary to pancreatitis: an unusual cause of obstructive jaundice in a renal transplant recipient. Anaise D, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1984 Dec;16(6):1669–71

[Congenital deficiency of alpha-1-antitrypsin. Long-term prognosis for the liver following neonatal cholestasis] Nebbia G, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1984 Mar–Apr; 47(2):124–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of obstructive jaundice on acute gastric ulceration viewed from gastric mucosal energy metabolism in rats] Inui M, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov; 85(11):1464–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Acute gastric ulcerations in rats with obstructive jaundice—with special reference to gastric mucosal blood flow] Konno Y, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;86(3):298–303 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental study on influence of obstructive jaundice and vagotomy upon stress ulcer in rats] Miyakawa H, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;86(2):173–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Prevention and treatment of acute liver failure in mechanical jaundice by using a complex of natural antioxidants] Gavrilenko GA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Mar–Apr;(2):35–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Thrombohemorrhagic complications in patients with mechanical jaundice] Dotsenko AP, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jan;(1):82–4 **(Rus)**

[Lesions of the neuromuscular system in mechanical jaundice before and after hemosorption] Ender LA, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(3):38–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Disorders of microcirculation in patients with acute surgical diseases of the biliary tract] Vasiutkov VIa, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(8):122–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Thrombohemorrhagic complications and disorders of hemostasis in patients with mechanical jaundice] Brusnitsyna MA. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Mar;(3):93–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Aagenaes's syndrome in an Italian child. Vajro P, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1984 Sep;73(5):695–6

Decision analysis for the practicing gastroenterologist. 2. Insights into the efficacy of diagnostic strategies using decision analysis. Richter JM, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jun;80(6):493–7

Investigation of obstructive jaundice by an ultra-thin-caliber endoscope: a new technique for potential use in pregnancy. Bar-Meir S, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Dec 15; 150(8):1003–4

Antipyrine elimination in patients with obstructive jaundice: a predictor of outcome. McPherson GA, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jan;149(1):140–3

Malignant masquerade at the hilum of the liver. Hadjis NS, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Aug;7(8):659–61

Radiologic evaluation of the biliary tract of the jaundiced patient. Stanley JH, et al. **Curr Surg** 1985 May–Jun; 42(3):188–94

Cholestasis: medical or surgical? LaMont JT. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Feb 15;20(2):82A, 82B, 82C passim (0 ref.)

Neonatal cholestatic jaundice with Klebsiella septicemia. Kishan J, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1984 Nov;21(11):865–8

String test in evaluation of cholestatic jaundice in infancy. Rosenthal P, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Aug;107(2):253–5

Sonographic diagnosis of Mirizzi's syndrome. Joseph S, et al. **JCU** 1985 Mar–Apr;13(3):199–201

Sensitivity and specificity of liver function tests in the detection of parenteral nutrition-associated cholestasis. Nanji AA, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1985 May–Jun;9(3):307–8

Differential diagnosis of jaundice: a pocket diagnostic chart. Matzen P, et al. **Liver** 1984 Dec;4(6):360–71

Current management on neonatal obstructive jaundice. (The differential diagnosis between neonatal hepatitis and biliary atresia). Halimun EM. **Paediatr Indones** 1984 May–Jun; 24(5–6):99–103

Obstructive jaundice. Diagnostic and therapeutic considerations. Neimark S, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Jul; 78(1):127–32, 135–6

Comparison of ultrasonography and transhepatic cholangiography in the evaluation of obstructive jaundice. Pedersen JH, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Jul;143(1):41–3

[Diagnostic approach to cholestatic icterus] Cunningham M, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 Mar;105(3):233–7 **(Fre)**

[Cholestasis syndrome in acute cholecystitis] Kubo G, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 1984;44(6):278–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Visualization of the pancreatic ducts by ultrasound tomography in pancreatic diseases with bile duct obstruction] Wermke W, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Jul;143(1):35–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Diagnostic imaging methods in obstructive jaundice] Tajiri T, et al. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Feb;52(1):80–4 **(Jpn)**

[Etiological studies of anomalous arrangement of the pancreatico-biliary ductal system and its clinical implications] Matsumoto Y, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;82(2):270–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The diagnosis of cholestasis] Hovdenak N, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Feb 28;105(6):431–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Enzyme diagnosis of obstructive jaundice] Podil'chak MD, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Sep;(9):21–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Leucine aminopeptidase in the differential diagnosis of viral hepatitis and mechanical jaundice] Dubovitskaia NM, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(8):85–9 **(Rus)**

[Echography and direct anterograde cholangiography in the diagnosis of mechanical jaundice] Pipiia VI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Oct;133(10):39–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Critical evaluation of echography in the diagnosis of cholestatic jaundice] Carrascosa J, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam** 1983;13(4):689–98 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Clinical and laboratory characterization in 100 cases of pregnancy cholestasis] López J, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1982;47(4):215–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Chronic cholestasis of infants (correlation between hepatic histology and the final diagnosis)] Danus O, et al. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1984 Nov–Dec;55(6):398–401 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Advances in the enzymatic diagnosis of hepatobiliary diseases] Calvo C. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 Apr;112(4):379–85 (53 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Experimental studies on prophylactic measures against acute gastric mucosal lesion complicated with obstructive jaundice with emphasis on the prophylactic effect of cimetidine. Kodama O, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Sep;33(3):415–24

[Use of ampicillin in treating inflammatory diseases of the bile ducts] Skala LZ, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 May;30(5):383–4 **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Serum alkaline phosphodiesterase I in experimental biliary obstruction in the rat. Simpson SR, et al. **Clin Sci** 1984 Dec;67(6):647–52

Association of gamma-glutamyltransferase with plasma lipoprotein and lipid-protein complex in cholestasis. Watanabe M, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1984 Oct; 31(5):204–7

Are urinary enzymes useful markers of kidney damage in obstructive jaundice? An experimental study on Sprague-Dawley rats. Amodio P, et al. **Nephron** 1985; 39(4):377–81

ETIOLOGY

Usefulness of bile cytology in the diagnostic management of patients with biliary tract obstruction. Cobb CJ, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Mar–Apr;29(2):93–100

Obstructive jaundice in the elderly. Vallon AG, et al. **Age Ageing** 1985 May;14(3):143–8

Hyperalimentation-associated jaundice: an example of a serum factor inducing cholestasis in rats. Latham PS, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Jan;41(1):61–5

Obstructive jaundice from hepatic amyloidosis in a patient with multiple myeloma. Calomeni JA, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Jul;19(3):277–9

Jaundice in children—a spectrum of causes. Carty H, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1985;28(3–4):267–75 **(Eng, Fre)**

Pathogenesis of liver damage during parenteral nutrition: is lipofuscin a clue? Berger HM, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Aug;60(8):774-6

Floating tumor debris. A cause of intermittent biliary obstruction. Roslyn JJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 1984 Nov; 119(11):1312-5

Sepsis and cholestasis [editorial] Paton A. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 6;289(6449):857

Obstructive jaundice caused by corrosive injury to the duodenum. Sellu DP. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 2; 290(6465):356-7

The effects of pressure and hepatocellular damage in biliary tract obstruction. Hughes KS, et al. **Curr Surg** 1984 Jul-Aug;41(4):277-9

The occurrence of chronic rejection and biliary sludge in long-surviving pigs after liver transplantation. Hökl J, et al. **Czech Med** 1985;8(1):12-4

Absence of increase of serum alkaline phosphatase activity with parenteral nutrition-associated cholestasis: possible consequence of hypozincemia and hypomagnesemia. Nanji AA. **Enzyme** 1985;33(2):101-4

Studies of the influence of immunological and serological factors from patients with cholestasis due to alcoholic or viral hepatitis on biliary function in the rat. Marbet UA, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1984 Oct;14(5):346-53

Cholestasis in amoebic liver abscess. Nigam P, et al. **Gut** 1985 Feb;26(2):140-5

A case of obstructive jaundice due to abdominal aneurysm compression. Dohi K, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Dec;33(4):819-23

Extrahepatic choledochal obstruction in carcinoma cervix. Chaudhary A, et al. **Indian J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jul; 4(3):197-8

Obstructive jaundice (a complication of amoebic liver abscess) [letter] Wig JD, et al. **Indian J Gastroenterol** 1984 Jan; 3(1):47

Malignant obstructive jaundice: treatment with external-beam and intracavitary radiotherapy. Johnson DW, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Feb; 11(2):411-6

Jaundice in a 31-year-old man with ulcerative colitis. Levine E, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Sep-Oct;19(5):361-6

Two unusual causes of jaundice with similar ultrasound and CT findings. Goodman A, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1984 Dec;8(6):1110-3

Rupture of infected hydatid cyst of liver into the gall bladder causing empyema with obstructive jaundice. Singh RP, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1984 Oct;82(10):375-6

Malignant disease as a cause of obstructive jaundice in Thailand. Juttijudata P, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1984 Jun; 67(6):325-8

Perinatal factors underlying neonatal cholestasis. Dosi PC, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Mar;106(3):471-4

Total parenteral nutrition-associated cholestasis: acute studies in infant and adult rabbits. Zahavi I, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Aug;4(4):622-7

Taurine deficiency in the severe hepatic dysfunction complicating total parenteral nutrition. Cooper A, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1984 Aug;19(4):462-6

Obstructive jaundice secondary to pancreatic adenocarcinoma in a seven-year-old male. Smith JH 3d, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Apr;20(2):184-5

Obstructive jaundice caused by hepatocellular carcinoma. Joehl RJ, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Oct;27(2):80-4

Aneurysm of the gastroduodenal artery causing biliary obstruction: real-time ultrasound diagnosis. Green D, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1984 Aug;3(8):375-7

Hypothyroidism-associated cholestasis [letter] Ariza CR, et al. **JAMA** 1984 Nov 2;252(17):2392

The pathogenesis of cholestasis in parenteral nutrition [letter] Berger HM. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1985 Jul-Aug; 9(4):524-5

Intrahepatic gallbladder and obstructive jaundice. Lusink C, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Jan 7;142(1):53-4

Obstructive jaundice secondary to benign hepatic cyst. Clinkscales NB, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Mar;154(3):643-4

Routine endoscopy of the upper gastrointestinal tract in the evaluation of obstructive jaundice. Walsh DB, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Feb;160(2):142-4

[Mechanical jaundice caused by perforation of a hepatic echinococcal cyst into the biliary tract--the procedure in surgical treatment] Pozharliev T, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1984;37(5):361-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[The fate of neonates and infants with obstructive biliary syndrome. Retrospective studies 1964-1980] Pozler O, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1982; 25(5):507-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Liver involvement in extrahepatic infection] Ebbehøj N, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jan 14;147(3):175-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Plasmacytoma of the head of the pancreas: a rare cause of cholestatic jaundice] Jaubert D, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Jun-Jul;9(6-7):532-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Vater's ampullma and retention icterus. Analytical study of 13 cases] Bel Hadj Brik N, et al. **Tunis Med** 1985 Feb; 63(2):111-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography in childhood] Tulassay Z, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Aug 4; 126(31):1905-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Obstructive icterus caused by a biliary thrombus due to hemobilia caused by a hepatocarcinoma. Case observation] Casagrande A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Apr 30;40(8):571-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Correlations between neonatal cholestatic icterus and alpha 1-antitrypsin deficiency] Creţu S, et al. **Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol [Pediatr]** 1985 Jan-Mar; 34(1):39-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Optimal timing of radical surgery for tumors of the pancreaticoduodenal zone associated with jaundice] Kasum'ian SA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Jan;134(1):49-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Obstructive icterus presenting as a form of tuberculosis disease] Alvarez Pérez JA, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 May;67(5):445-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

IgA containing circulating immune complexes and IgA anti-single stranded DNA antibodies in patients with obstructive jaundice. Ohshio G, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Feb;59(2):435-41

Experimental cholestasis and deposition of glomerular IgA immune complexes. Gallo GR, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1984; 40:55-61

Role of reovirus type 3 in persistent infantile cholestasis. Glaser JH, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Dec;105(6):912-5

Single stranded DNA binding antibodies in patients with obstructive jaundice. Ohshio G, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1985 Mar; 15(2):118-22

[Effect of biliary tract obstruction and cholangitis on serum CA 19-9 levels] Okaga M, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May;82(5):1418 **(Jpn)**

[Cellular immunity in obstructive jaundice of cholelithic etiology] Masalin MM, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Sep;(9):15-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Decreased biliary excretion of cefamandole after percutaneous biliary decompression in patients with total common bile duct obstruction. Levi JU, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Dec;26(6):944-6

Influence of experimentally induced cholestasis on the pharmacokinetics of cefotiam. Alonso IG, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984,34(7):798-800

The effects of biliary obstruction on excretion of cefoperazone in the rat. Fabre J, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(7):789-91

Loss of glucagon control of gluconeogenesis in liver cells from rats with bile duct obstruction. Schölmerich J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 15;126(3):1146-53

Modification of pulmonary metabolism of noradrenaline in experimental obstructive jaundice. Bomzon A, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 1;34(17):3049-54

Experimental studies on acute gastric mucosal lesion involved with obstructive jaundice: mainly on the changes of amine contents in the gastric mucosa on cold restraint stress. Kodama O, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1985 Mar;34(1):75-9

Effect of cholestasis on hepatic transport of 99mtechnetium p-isopropyl-iminodiacetic acid. Knodell RG, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1984 Oct;104(4):517-27

Influence of obstructive jaundice on gastric mucosal barrier in dogs. Kameyama J, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1984 Dec; 144(4):343-9

[Studies on human hepatic copper contents in Japanese patients with liver cirrhosis and biliary obstruction] Ozawa A, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul;73(7):925-34 **(Jpn)**

[Abnormal bile acids in obstructive jaundice] Yamanaka M, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Jul;42(7):1610-7 (31 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of ursodeoxycholic acid on biliary excretion of cefotiam in patients with percutaneous transhepatic biliary drainage] Hayakawa T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;82(3):483-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Enhancement of sulfobromophthalein excretion by taurocholate in the rat with relieved biliary obstruction] Tsuda K, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;81(8):1773-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

Gastric mucosal lesion and pathogenetic role of gut hormones in rats with common bile duct ligation. Tahir H. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Sep;33(3):353-68

Clinical studies of acute gastric mucosal lesion complicated with obstructive jaundice--particularly regarding the cases on which reduction of jaundice was performed. Takeuchi H, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Sep;33(3):425-33

The effect of time and cholecystectomy on experimental biliary tree dilatation. A multi-imaging evaluation. Raptopoulos V, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 May-Jun; 20(3):276-86

[Risk-benefit relation of liver biopsy in unclear jaundice] Wiese M. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 1985;45(1):20-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hepatocyte ultrastructure in cholestasis] Kadoshchuk TA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Sep;(9):41-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Characterization of calcium deprivation-induced cholestasis in the perfused rat liver. Reichen J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 1):G48-57

Renal response to hemorrhage in dogs with subacute biliary obstruction. Levy M, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;63(2):96-100

Enhancement of the urinary excretion of non-sulphated and sulphated radioactive bile acids by sodium acetate in the bile duct obstructed rat. Chitranukroh A, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Jan;68(1):63-70

Experimental studies on acute gastric mucosal lesion in obstructive jaundice and biliary drainage models with emphasis on the changes of histamine and serotonin in the gastric mucosa. Takeuchi H, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Sep;33(3):341-7

Reversible suppression of the vascular contractile response in rats with obstructive jaundice. Bomzon A, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 May;105(5):568-72

Consequences of complete bile-duct ligation on the pubertal process in the male rat. Van Thiel DH, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Aug;4(4):616-21

[Potential fibrinolytic activity of the blood in jaundice of parenchymal and mechanical origin] Boiadzhiian Kh. **Vutr Boles** 1984;23(5):43-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Significance of cross-circulation on obstructive jaundice in rats with special reference to the mitochondrial function of the liver and kidney] Fukaya H, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;86(6):709-16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical study on glucose intolerance and insulin response in obstructive jaundice] Kasahara K, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;86(2):160-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The influence of obstructive jaundice on wound healing of pancreatico-jejunostomy with reference to the function of the pancreas as assessed by glucose tolerance and pancreozymin-secretin test] Takahashi S. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct;85(10):1332-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cholestasis syndrome in mucoviscidosis] Popa I, et al. **Rev Pediatr Obstet Ginecol [Pediatr]** 1985 Jan-Mar; 34(1):45-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Rate of lymph flow and the protein-electrolyte composition of the lymph from the thoracic duct in experimental acholia] Minnebaev MM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jun;99(6):663-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Bradycardia-inducing activity of cholic acid. Cholestasis] Gilsanz García V, et al. **An R Acad Nac Med (Madr)** 1984; 101(4):453-62 **(Spa)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Percutaneous transcholecystic cholangiography: experimental study. Teplick SK, et al. **AJR** 1985 May; 144(5):1059-63

Percutaneous thin needle cholangiography. Elyaderani MK, et al. **W Va Med J** 1985 May;81(5):92-5

[Invasive radiology in obstructive jaundice] Zollikofer CL, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1984 Oct 16; 73(42):1279-84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Rationalization and limits of diagnostic and operative measures in invasive cholestasis diagnosis (percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography) in primary medical care] Fuchs R, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1984;109(10):660-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The role of computed tomography in uncertain obstructive jaundice] Saito Y, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Jan; 30(1):25-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Radio-clinical and surgical correlations in mechanical jaundice] Dolinescu C, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1984 Oct-Dec; 88(4):619-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Direct contrast of the biliary system through a laparoscopic cholecystostomy in the diagnosis of mechanical jaundice] Shikhman ME, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Jul-Aug; (4):17-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Hepatobiliary scintigraphy for cholestasis in congenital hepatic fibrosis. Diagnosis and treatment. Stillman AE, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Jan;139(1):41-5

The 'liver scan' appearance in cholescintigraphy. A sign of complete common bile duct obstruction. Noel AW, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Apr;10(4):264-9

Combined common bile duct and gastric outlet obstruction demonstrated during hepatobiliary scintigraphy. Moreno AJ, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;10(11-12):563-5

Detection, localization, and quantitation of degree of common bile duct obstruction by scintigraphy. Krishnamurthy GT, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Jul; 26(7):726-35

Hyperacute complete common bile duct obstruction demonstrated with 99Tcm-IDA cholescintigraphy. Blue PW. **Nucl Med Commun** 1985 May;6(5):275-9

Postcholecystectomy syndrome: evaluation using biliary scintigraphy and endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography. Zeman RK, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Sep;156(3):787-92

Hepatobiliary scintigraphy and sonography in early biliary obstruction. Zeman RK, et al. **Radiology** 1984 Dec; 153(3):793-8

[Role of hepato-biliary scintigraphy (99mTc-IDA) in the diagnosis of obstructive jaundice] Santangelo A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 May 31;40(10):737-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

RADIOTHERAPY

[Tubeless biliary drainage by internal irradiation using IR remote afterloading irradiation system combined with external lineac irradiation] Sumida M, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;81(12):3042 **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

Dilatation of biliary strictures through a stomatized jejunal limb. Russell E, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1985 May-Jun;26(3):283-7

Biliary endoprosthesis: yes or no? Coons HG, et al. **AJR** 1985 Aug;145(2):429-30

Effective palliation of malignant biliary duct obstruction. Malangoni MA, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 May;201(5):554-9

Does preoperative percutaneous biliary drainage reduce operative risk or increase hospital cost? Pitt HA, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 May;201(5):545-53

A 'nondislodgeable' endoprosthesis for nonsurgical drainage of the biliary tract. Silander T, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Mar; 201(3):323-7

Pre-operative biliary drainage [letter] Dixon JM, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Dec;71(12):1007

Cutaneous seeding of malignant tumours after insertion of percutaneous prosthesis for obstructive jaundice. Shorvon PJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Sep;71(9):694-5

Benign bile duct stricture following cholecystectomy: critical factors in management [letter] Smith MK. **Br J Surg** 1985 Apr;72(4):327-8

Cholecystostomy and PTBD in the treatment of obstructive jaundice (a comparative study). Nicoli N, et al. **Chir Ital** 1984 Aug;36(4):582-8

Subcapsular bile leak following percutaneous drainage. LaManna MM, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Oct;9(10):588-9

Experimental study of biliary endoprosthesis efficiency. Rey JF, et al. **Endoscopy** 1985 Jul;17(4):145-8

Endoscopic sphincterotomy in the management of obstructive biliary tract diseases--a preliminary report. Trivedi DR, et al. **Indian J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jan;4(1):23-4

Hepatico-jejuno-duodenoplasty for biliary stricture. Mazzeo F, et al. **Int Surg** 1984 Oct-Dec;69(4):331-3

Surgical relief of obstructive jaundice in a district general hospital. Al-Fallouji MA, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Mar; 78(3):211-6

Percutaneous transhepatic biliary drainage. Hardy CH, et al. **Radiol Technol** 1984 Sep-Oct;56(1):8-12

Streptococcal bacteremia in hepatobiliary operations. Blenkharn JI, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Feb; 160(2):139-41

Surgical technique for repair of benign stricture of the bile ducts, preserving the papilla of Vater. Okamura T, et al. **World J Surg** 1985 Aug;9(4):619-25

[Surgical procedure in complicated forms of cholelithiasis. II. Complicated forms predominantly of an obstructive nature and disordered bile transit] Damianov D, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1984;23(6):26-9 **(Bul)**

[Risk factors in surgery of obstructive jaundice. Retrospective studies apropos of 176 patients] Bouillot JL, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Mar;9(3):238-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mirizzi syndrome: anamnesis, diagnosis and therapy based on 5 cases] Hassler H, et al. **Chirurg** 1984 Dec;55(12):817-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bile duct endoprostheses. Insertion using a combined endoscopic-radiologic technic] Billmann P, et al. **ROFO** 1985 May;142(5):524-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[After-care problems and complications of percutaneous biliary drainage] Kauffman GW, et al. **ROFO** 1984 Oct; 141(4):373-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of percutaneous transhepatic bile duct drainage] Lackner K, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Jun;142(6):647-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Percutaneous transhepatic bile duct endoprosthesis. Choice of material, technic, clinical results] Lammer J. **ROFO** 1985 Mar;142(3):243-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Complications of transhepatic biliary drainage used for palliative therapeutic purposes: their prevention and treatment] Picardi N, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 1984;56(2):125-37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A new type of internal biliary drainage positioned by percutaneous transhepatic approach] Defilippi C, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Aug 15-31;39(15-16):1073-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Review of 50 cases of choledochoduodenostomy] Taschieri AM, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 May 31;40(10):721-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Endoscopic retrograde biliary drainage (ERBD)--malignant biliary tract stenosis] Ueno K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Oct;42(10):2298-303 **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of endoscopic retrograde biliary drainage (ERBD) in comparison with that of precutaneous transhepatic biliary drainage (PTBD)] Yoshida S, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr;82(4):638-47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A basic and clinical study of internal biliary drainage by diathermic knife] Yoshida T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;82(1):137 **(Jpn)**

[A new device for percutaneous transhepatic biliary endoprosthesis] Sawada S, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Apr;30(4):533-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Surgical risk of patients with obstructive jaundice] Fluture V, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1985 Jan-Feb;34(1):21-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Use of extracorporeal hemosorption in surgical hepatology] Astapenko VG, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Apr;(4):100-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of penetrating transhepatic drainage in treating hepatic alveolar hydatid disease complicated by mechanical jaundice] Dederer IuM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jan; (1):41-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunologic indices in surgery on organs of the abdominal cavity] Riabtsev VG, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Aug; (8):43-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Thoracic duct drainage in the combined surgical treatment of obstructive jaundice patients] Kovalev MM, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Sep;(9):9-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Transcutaneous transhepatic cholangiostomy as a treatment method for obstructive jaundice patients] Shalimov SA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Sep;(9):31-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Extracorporeal percutaneous transhepatic cholangiocholecystic shunting as a treatment method for patients with obstructive jaundice due to cancer of the hepatic portal] Skiba VV, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 May; (5):36-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Endoscopically inserted endoprosthesis in inoperable biliary obstruction. Gabrielsson N, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1985 Jan-Feb;26(1):57-61

Evaluation of percutaneous transhepatic balloon dilatation of benign biliary strictures in high-risk patients. Vogel SB, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jan;149(1):73-9

Repositioning of percutaneous biliary endoprosthesis with transendoscopic balloon catheters. O'Connor HJ, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1984 Oct;57(682):922-4

Benign bile duct stricture following cholecystectomy: critical factors in management. Blumgart LH, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Nov;71(11):836-43

Percutaneous biliary drainage. Pogany AC, et al. **Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr;14(2):387-402

Sequential computerized hepatobiliary imaging during percutaneous transhepatic biliary drainage. Falchero F, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Apr;10(4):280-3

Self-retaining small-looped catheter for narrow bile ducts in high common bile duct obstruction. Günther RW, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1985 Feb;5(1):81-2

Large biliary prosthesis placement through a combined endoscopic and oral route. Guelrud M, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Dec;30(6):357-9

Endoscopic sphincterotomy in clinical practice. Simmons TC, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1985 Mar;77(3):183-91

Management of the child with chronic cholestasis. Novak DA, et al. **Pediatr Ann** 1985 Jul;14(7):488-92

Silicone biliary stents for percutaneous management of biliary obstruction. Kinnison ML, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Feb; 154(2):533-4

[Surgical versus non-surgical interventional palliative drainage in malignant occlusive jaundice] Lechner G. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Aug 3;96(15):563-6 **(Ger)**

[Neoplastic obstruction of the hilus hepatis: the strategy of palliation] Faccioli AM, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Apr 15; 40(7):479-82 **(Ita)**

[Transparietohepatic drainage in the preoperative treatment of severe obstructive jaundice] Viotto A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Jul 15-31;39(13-14):1019-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Transcutaneous external bile drainage in mechanical jaundice. Technic, indications and clinical value] Pruszyński B, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1984 Mar-Apr;48(2):93-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Neurophysiologic evaluation of the efficacy of hemosorption in mechanical jaundice] Ender LA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;(11):31-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Roentgeno-intrabiliary interventions in cholestasis] Shkrob OS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Apr;(4):68-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of intravascular laser irradiation of the blood in the complex treatment of patients with obstructive jaundice and suppurative cholangitis] Zemskov VS, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Apr;(4):46-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URINE

Significance of bile alcohol in urine of a patient with cholestasis: identification of 5 beta-cholestane-3 alpha,7 alpha,12 alpha,26,27-pentol (beta-cyprinol) and 5 beta-cholestane-3 alpha,7 alpha,12 alpha,26-tetrol (27-deoxy-5 beta-cyprinol). Ichimiya H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Jul;32(7):2874-7

Urinary excretion of tetrahydroxylated bile acids in children with alpha 1-antitrypsin deficiency and neonatal cholestasis. Németh A, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1984 Sep;44(5):387-92

VETERINARY

Cholestasis. Meyer DJ, et al. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1985 Jan; 15(1):215-27

CHOLESTASIS, EXTRAHEPATIC see **BILE DUCT OBSTRUCTION, EXTRAHEPATIC**

CHOLESTASIS, INTRAHEPATIC

BLOOD

The measurement of fractionated bilirubin by Ektachem film slides. Method validation and comparison of conjugated bilirubin measurements with direct bilirubin in obstructive and hepatocellular jaundice. Kubasik NP, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Oct;84(4):518-23

[Benign recurrent intrahepatic cholestasis. Bile salts and gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase (editorial)] Igual JP, et al. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1985 Jun;21(3):125-6 **(Fre)**

[Hemostatic indices of oncological patients with different forms of jaundice] Boiadzhiian KhP. **Vopr Onkol** 1985; 31(5):55-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Intrahepatic cholestasis of pregnancy, serum bile acids, and electronic monitoring of the fetus] Lisoni M, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1983;48(5):366-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Intrahepatic cholestasis of pregnancy: effect of diazepam blood levels] Sánchez E, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1983;48(1):3-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Fibronectin and hepatic cholestasis] Llena Puy MC, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Oct 31;175(2):63-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Captopril-associated cholestatic jaundice. Rahmat J, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jan;102(1):56-8

A case of carbimazole-induced intrahepatic cholestasis. An immune-mediated reaction? Blom H, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Aug;145(8):1513-5

A case of cholestatic hepatitis associated with D-penicillamine therapy for rheumatoid arthritis. Devogelaer JP, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1985; 5(1):35-8

Fatal intrahepatic cholestasis and interstitial lung fibrosis following gold therapy for rheumatoid arthritis. Shaban MR, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1984 Nov;77(11):960-1

Fluphenazine decanoate-induced cholestatic jaundice and thrombocytopenia. Holt RJ. **Pharmacotherapy** 1984 Jul-Aug;4(4):227-9

Flucloxacillin-induced cholestatic liver damage. Bengtsson F, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1985;17(1):125-8

Cholestasis and increased biliary excretion of inulin in rats given 1,1-dichloroethylene. Moslen MT, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 Mar 15;34(3):201-9

Prolonged cholestatic jaundice and leukopenia associated with piroxicam. Hartmann H, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1984 Jul;22(7):343-5

[Hepatitis secondary to a gold salt overdose] Jaeger A, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1984 Aug-Sep;8(8-9):660-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acute cholestatic hepatitis due to carbamazepine (letter)] Rigau Cañardo J, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1984 Oct; 8(10):769-70 **(Fre)**

[Intrahepatic cholestasis in hormonal contraception--a case with a difficult and expensive differential diagnosis] Böhme HH, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(5):311-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Arteriohepatic dysplasia (Alagille's syndrome): a common cause of conjugated hyperbilirubinemia. Kahn E, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1984 Nov-Dec;14(6):480-6

Erythrocyte lipid alterations in pediatric cholestatic liver disease: spur cell anemia of infancy. Cynamon HA, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Aug;4(4):542-9

Vitamin E deficiency in children with chronic cholestasis. **Nutr Rev** 1984 Aug;42(8):284-6

DIAGNOSIS

Hepatic Hodgkin's disease simulating cholestatic hepatitis with liver failure. Lefkowitch JH, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 May;109(5):424-6

Guide to early diagnosis of biliary obstruction in infancy. Review of 143 cases. Ferry GD, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Jun;24(6):305-11

A case report of benign recurrent intrahepatic cholestasis. Lee M, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1984 Oct;19(5):472-8

Hepatocellular carcinoma presenting as biliary colic and unilateral bile duct obstruction: demonstration by ERC. Harary AM, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Dec; 30(6):350-2

An approach in the diagnosis of cholestatic jaundice. Juttijudata P, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1984 Aug;67(8):413-8 (43 ref.)

[Exploratory strategies for cholestatic jaundice in 1984] Hendaoui L, et al. **Tunis Med** 1984 Jul-Aug;62(4):275-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Possibilities and limits of ultrasonic tomography in extrahepatic cholestasis. I: Differential diagnosis of extra from intrahepatic-induced cholestasis] Wermke W. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(13):559-61 **(Ger)**

[Lipoprotein-X as an indicator of cholestasis in liver and biliary tract diseases] Sawaryn T. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Oct 1; 37(19):1522-7 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography in the diagnosis of diseases of the organs of the hepato-pancreato-duodenal group] Rodionov VV, et al.

Vestn Khir 1985 Mar;134(3):39-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Double-blind placebo-controlled clinical trial of microporous cholestyramine in the treatment of intra- and extra-hepatic cholestasis: relationship between itching and serum bile acids. Di Padova C, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;6(12):773-6

[Active principle in a capillaris compound in the treatment of experimental acute jaundice in rats] Cheng YY, et al. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun;5(6):356-60, 325 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Preliminary experimental study of radix Notoginseng in an injectable form on its disicterogenic and cholagogue action] Wu SM, et al. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun; 5(6):364-5, 325 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Therapeutic effect of ursodeoxycholic acid on sulpyrine-induced intrahepatic cholestasis. A case report] Tomoda T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;81(11):2821-5 **(Jpn)**

[Effect of silymarin in intrahepatic cholestasis of pregnancy (preliminary communication)] Hernández R, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1982;47(1):22-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

Obstructive jaundice due to radiation-induced hepatic duct stricture. Chandrasekhara KL, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct; 77(4):723-4

Prolonged intrahepatic cholestasis secondary to acute hepatitis A. Gordon SC, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1984 Nov; 101(5):635-7

Cholestasis associated with total parenteral nutrition in infants. Whitington PF. **Hepatology** 1985 Jul-Aug; 5(4):693-6

Intrahepatic aneurysm: a rare cause of segmental biliary obstruction. Salazar JE, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Jun;35(2):206-8

Causes of intrahepatic cholestasis in Thailand. Juttijudata P, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1984 Dec;67(12):641-5

Intrahepatic biliary tract abnormalities in children with corrected extrahepatic biliary atresia. Werlin SL, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Aug;4(4):537-41

Does long-term home parenteral nutrition in adult patients cause chronic liver disease? Bowyer BA, et al. **JPEN** 1985 Jan-Feb;9(1):11-7

Infantile hepatic cholestasis with maternal Dubin-Johnson syndrome. Cotton DB. **South Med J** 1984 Sep;77(9):1213-4

[Clinical types of chronic hepatitis with cholestasis] Ruan RL. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr;24(4):207-9, 254 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Possible participation of a cholestatic factor in the pathogenesis of intrahepatic cholestasis in alcoholic liver disease] Mizoguchi Y, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;82(3):441-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Neonatal hepatitis with severe cholestasis as a complication of infantile septicemia] Karczewska K, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 May;59(5):417-21 **(Pol)**

[Computerized tomography in the differential diagnosis of the causes of cholestasis] Juszczyk J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Jan 21;40(3):65-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Early complications of surgical treatment of tumors of the liver, biliary tract and pancreas] Nikhinson RA. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;(7):105-9 **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Arteriohepatic dysplasia (Alagille syndrome): extreme variability among affected family members. Shulman SA, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Oct;19(2):325-32

Familial intrahepatic cholestatic cirrhosis in young adults. Haratake J, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jul;89(1):202-9

IMMUNOLOGY

Possible participation of cholestatic factor in the pathogenesis of intrahepatic cholestasis in alcoholic liver disease. Mizoguchi Y, et al. **Jpn J Med** 1985 May;24(2):135-40

Apolipoproteins A-I, A-II and E in cholestatic liver disease. Florén CH, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1985 Apr; 45(2):103-8

METABOLISM

Biliary lipid metabolism in children with chronic intrahepatic cholestasis. Becker M, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1984 Nov; 143(1):35-40

Effects of phenobarbital on biliary lipid metabolism in children with chronic intrahepatic cholestasis. Becker M, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1984 Nov;143(1):41-4

Bile acid profiles in siblings with progressive intrahepatic cholestasis: absence of biliary chenodeoxycholate. Tazawa Y, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Feb;4(1):32-7

[Abnormal bile acids in benign recurrent intrahepatic cholestasis] Endo T. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Jul;42(7):1618-24 **(Jpn)**

[Unusual bile acids] Sasaki Y. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Jul; 42(7):1548-54 (30 ref.) **(Jpn)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Impaired liver clearance of bacteria in rats with chronic biliary obstruction. Tanaka N, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1985;185(3):173-9

PATHOLOGY

Cholestatic features in focal nodular hyperplasia of the liver. Butron Vila MM, et al. **Liver** 1984 Dec;4(6):387-95

[Byler's disease. Ultrastructural study. Apropos of a case in an infant] Pincon JA, et al. **Pediatrie** 1984 Jun;39(4):279-88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Case of Summerskill's syndrome] Fedishin PS, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Aug;(8):86-7 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Gallbladder function and maternal bile acids in intrahepatic cholestasis of pregnancy. Kirkinen P, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1984 Sep;18(1-2):29-34

Biliary secretion of bilirubin and lipids in chronic cholestatic liver disease. Kesäniemi YA, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 May;20(4):433-8

RADIOGRAPHY

Endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography (ERCP) in patients with jaundice and suspected biliary obstruction. Kullman E, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1984;150(8):657-63

A case of biliary cystadenocarcinoma with recurrent jaundice. Diagnostic evaluation of computed tomography. Kanamori H, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 1;55(11):2722-4

Malignant melanoma presenting as a mass obstructing the common bile duct. Breatnach E, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1985 Apr;9(2):177-80

Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography (P.T.C.) using Chiba needle in the diagnosis of cholestasis: the experience in 276 consecutive patients. The success rate, morbidity and mortality, with special emphasis on its recent diagnostic validity. Juttijudata P, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1984 Nov; 67(11):585-9

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Asynchronous washout of the liver as a sign of partial biliary obstruction. Côté C, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Jan; 10(1):44-5

SURGERY

Use of a T tube as an endoprosthesis for internal biliary drainage. Simmons K. **Radiology** 1985 Jan;154(1):247

Percutaneous transhepatic catheterization in reconstructive surgery of the biliary ducts. Elyaderani MK, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Feb;78(2):142-9

[Epigastric pain in patients with biliary drainage. A symptom not to be overlooked] Bellomi M, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 May;70(5):310-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[265-day survival after percutaneous drainage to correct cholemia caused by an inoperable tumor of the bile ducts] Skrzelewski S, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Feb 1;38(3):229-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Use of novocaine block in treating cholestatic hepatitis] Volobuev NN, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Sep;(9):38-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of intrahepatic forms of cholestasis] Kozyrev MA. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Aug;133(8):32-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Various aspects of preoperative diagnosis and treatment of patients with mechanical jaundice and hepatic insufficiency] Sitnikov VA. **Vestn Khir** 1985 May; 134(5):48-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Nonoperative management of benign postoperative biliary strictures. Gallacher DJ, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Sep; 156(3):625-9

Preoperative percutaneous transhepatic internal drainage in obstructive jaundice: a randomized, controlled trial examining renal function. Smith RC, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Jun;97(6):641-8

[Treatment of intractable intrahepatic cholestasis with plasmapheresis] Okumura H, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;81(8):1810-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CHOLESTEATOMA

COMPLICATIONS

Cholesteatoma with extension to the cochlea. Bagger-Sjöbäck D, et al. **Am J Otol** 1985 Jul;6(4):338-43

Temporal bone cholesteatoma. Charachon R. **Am J Otol** 1985 May;6(3):233-6

Chronic ear disease--the ultimate sound barrier. Jahrsdoerfer RA. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1985 Feb;81(9):455-7

[Therapeutic approach with a pregnant woman with facial paralysis caused by a cholesteatoma] Lacroix A. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1984;38(4):371-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Traumatic cholesteatoma of the temporal region complicated by a brain abscess] Iakushkin EA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 May-Jun;(3):81-2 **(Rus)**

CONGENITAL

Congenital cholesteatoma today. Derlacki EL. **Am J Otol** 1985 Jan;6(1):19-21

Congenital cholesteatoma of the ear. McDonald TJ, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1984 Nov-Dec;93(6 Pt 1):637-40

Cholesteatoma auris congenita arising from microtia. Nishimura Y, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 Mar;14(3):296-300

Congenital cholesteatoma of the petrous pyramid. Horn KL, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Sep;111(9):621-2

Bilateral congenital middle ear cholesteatomas. Wang R, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1984 Nov;94(11 Pt 1):1461-3

DIAGNOSIS

[Cholesteatoma of the renal pelvis. Diagnostic and therapeutic considerations] Junguera Villa JM, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1984 Sep-Oct;8(5):411-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Cathepsin activity in cholesteatoma. Iwanaga M, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 May-Jun;94(3):309-12

ETIOLOGY

[Cholesteatoma in children] Vermeersch H, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1984;38(2):164-9 **(Dut)**

[Development of cholesteatoma in the middle ear ab statu nascendi] Schwarz M. **HNO** 1985 Apr;33(4):180-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Case of posttraumatic cholesteatoma] Mülfay G. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1985 Jan-Mar;30(1):37-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

HISTORY

[The 'old radical' surgery. History and development of surgery of the mastoid] Plester D. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 May;64(5):228-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunology of cholesteatoma. Veldman JE. **Am J Otol** 1985 Jan;6(1):22-5

METABOLISM

Biochemical study of cholesteatoma and cholesterol granuloma--occurrence of delta 7-cholestenol in the tissues of cholesteatoma. Hayashida T, et al. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1984;46(5):242-7

PATHOLOGY

Junctions of squamous epithelium with middle ear mucosa. Palva T, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Mar-Apr; 99(3-4):297-304

Bone resorption in cholesteatomas. An experimental study. Bretlau P, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1984; 414:178-85

The formation of ultrastructural epithelial and subepithelial connective tissue changes in experimentally induced cholesteatomas in guinea pigs. Galić M, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985;241(3):267-70

Giant invasive cholesteatoma. Report of a case with cerebellar invasion. Arkin CF, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Oct;109(10):960-1

Cholesteatoma--renal pelvis. A case report. Gupta JC, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1984 Jul;27(3):261-2

Basal lamina breaks in the histogenesis of cholesteatoma. Chole RA, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Mar;95(3):270-5

[Histologic studies of radical cavities. Case reports from the Wittmaack collection] Rauchfuss A. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 May;64(5):243-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Origin of acquired middle ear cholesteatoma] Zechner G. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Feb;64(2):67-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bilateral cholesteatoma with the tympanum intact and bilateral facial paralysis] Hociotă D, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1984 Oct-Dec;29(4):293-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Current findings on auricular cholesteatoma] Obreja S, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1984 Oct-Dec;29(4):241-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Nasal and sinusal caseous processes (cholesteatomatosis)] Stefaniu A, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1984 Jul-Sep; 29(3):215-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Pearl tumor and telangiectasia of the hypophysis as a cause of sudden death] Matsko DE, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1985 Apr-Jun;28(2):61-2 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Inner ear cholesteatoma with preserved hearing. Bagger-Sjöbäck D. **J Laryngol Otol** 1984 Nov; 98(11):1131-4

Bone erosion in experimental cholesteatoma--the effects of implanted barriers. Macri JR, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Feb;93(1):3-17

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention of the recurrence of cholesteatomas in reconstructive tympanoplasties (apropos of 314 cases)] Paiva A, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1984; 11(4):299-305 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Computed tomography of local complications of temporal bone cholesteatomas. Johnson DW, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 May-Jun;9(3):519-23

Computerized axial tomography versus complex motion as a predictor of surgical findings in middle ear and mastoid cholesteatoma. Lewis DR, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Jun; 95(6):689-91

[Dense intracerebral cholesteatoma in computed x-ray tomography. Apropos of a case] Baudrillard JC, et al. **J Radiol** 1984 Apr;65(4):293-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

SURGERY

Open or closed tympanomastoidectomy for cholesteatoma in children. Abramson M. **Am J Otol** 1985 Mar;6(2):167-9

'Three cartilages' technique in intact canal wall tympanoplasty to prevent recurrent cholesteatoma. Chiossone E. **Am J Otol** 1985 Jul;6(4):326-30

Recurrent and residual cholesteatoma. Farrior JB, et al. **Am J Otol** 1985 Jan;6(1):13-8

Tympanoplasty in children and anatomical variations of the epipharynx. Hildmann H, et al. **Am J Otol** 1985 May; 6(3):225-8

Intact canal wall for cholesteatoma. Jansen CW. **Am J Otol** 1985 Jan;6(1):3-4

Repair of bony canal wall defects in tympanomastoid surgery. McCleve D. **Am J Otol** 1985 Jan;6(1):76-9

The exenterated mastoid: a problem of ear surgery. Meuser W. **Am J Otol** 1985 Jul;6(4):323-5

Obliterative procedures in cholesteatoma surgery. Sheehy JL. **Am J Otol** 1985 Jan;6(1):9-12

Cholesteatoma surgery in children. Sheehy JL. **Am J Otol** 1985 Mar;6(2):170-2

Canal wall for cholesteatoma: up or down? Long-term results. Smyth GD. **Am J Otol** 1985 Jan;6(1):1-2

Osteoplastic epitympanotomy. Tympanoplasty types I, II, III: a review of 15 years of experience. Wullstein SR. **Am J Otol** 1985 Jan;6(1):5-8

Eustachian tube bypass. Lapidot A, et al. **IMJ** 1984 Nov; 166(5):354-5

Facial nerve surgery in children. Deka RC. **Indian J Pediatr** 1983 Nov-Dec;50(407):643-6

Surgical treatment of cholesteatomatous ear disease. Palva T. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Jun;99(6):539-44

The choice of techniques for the surgery of chronic otitis media with cholesteatoma. Portmann M. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Jun;99(6):533-7

Cholesteatoma surgery: the influence of the canal wall. Smyth GD. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Jan;95(1):92-6

Validating the excision of cholesteatoma. Schuring AG, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Jun;93(3):288-92

Postoperative cholesteatoma: are claims for the canal wall down technique justified? Smyth GD, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1980 Jul-Aug;88(4):473-6

[Cholesteatoma in the medial part of the petrous bone and the modified transotic approach] Cremers CW. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jun 22;129(25):1193-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Controversy--open technic--closed technic. Critical review of the literature and our personal experience] Gersdorff M, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1984;38(6):591-609 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Toton, a new total prosthesis for replacement of the ossicle chain] Klein M. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985; 102(5):385-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Surgical treatment of cholesteatoma in children] Charachon R, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1984; 105(5):465-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Repair of the bony canal in surgery for cholesteatoma] Deguine C, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1984; 105(5):461-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Operative tasks with regard to the cranial base for ENT medical care. II] Wullstein HL. **HNO** 1984 Aug; 32(8):313-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Long-term results following cholesteatoma surgery] Jahnke K, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 May; 64(5):238-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Our experiences with the microsurgical treatment of cholesteatomas of the middle ear] Zini C, et al. **Otolaryngol Pol** 1985;39(2):110-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Cholesteatoma of the middle ear] Preobrazhenskii NA. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):81-4 **(Rus)**

CHOLESTENES

ANALYSIS

[Fluorescent probe--a cholesterol analog: localization in plasma lipoproteins and in model lipid particles] Lapshin EN, et al. **Biofizika** 1984 Nov-Dec;29(6):989-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

delta 5,7,9(11)-Cholestatrien-3 beta-ol: a fluorescent cholesterol analogue. Fischer RT, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1984 Nov;36(1):1-14

Bile acids. LXXIII. Synthesis of analogs of 7 alpha-hydroxy-4-cholesten-3-one as substrates for hepatic steroid 12 alpha-hydroxylase. Joyce MJ, et al. **Steroids** 1984 Jul;44(1):95-101

METABOLISM

Sterol and squalene carrier protein interactions with fluorescent delta 5,7,9(11)-cholestatrien-3 beta-ol. Schroeder F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):2904-11

Side-chain cleavage of C27-3-oxo-4-ene sterols. Degenhart HJ, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1984 Oct;21(4):447-51

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of 4-cholesten-3-one on 3 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity in rat adrenals. Tallová J, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 1984 Sep;18(3):151-5

5 alpha-Cholest-8(14)-en-3 beta-ol-15-one lowers serum cholesterol and induces profound changes in the levels of lipoprotein cholesterol and apoproteins in monkeys fed a diet of moderate cholesterol content. Schroepfer GJ Jr, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(21):6861-5

CHOLESTENONES see under **CHOLESTENES**

CHOLESTEROL

Giant cholesterol cysts of the petrous apex: radiologic features. Latack JT, et al. **AJNR** 1985 May-Jun;6(3):409-13

Cholesterol cyst manifesting as a middle ear vascular tumor. Hoffman RA. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1984 Jan-Feb;5(1):68-70

Rheumatoid arthritis with bloody and cholesterol pleural effusion. Lee SS, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Aug; 109(8):769-71

Lowering blood cholesterol to prevent heart disease. NIH Consensus Development Conference statement. **Arteriosclerosis** 1985 Jul-Aug;5(4):404-12

2H NMR evidence for antibiotic-induced cholesterol immobilization in biological model membranes. Dufourc EJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 May 7;24(10):2420-4

Effects of replacement of the hydroxyl group of cholesterol and tocopherol on the thermotropic behavior of phospholipid membranes. Lai MZ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Mar 26;24(7):1646-53

Characterization of the fluorophore 4-heptadecyl-7-hydroxycoumarin: a probe for the head-group region of lipid bilayers and biological membranes. Pal R, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 29; 24(3):573-81

Recombinant models of lipoproteins. Apolipoprotein A-I/phosphatidylcholine/cholesterol complexes formed in a 2-chloroethanol-water mixture. Antonov IV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 14;835(1):50-7

Amphotericin and model membranes. The effect of amphotericin B on cholesterol-containing systems as viewed by 2H-NMR. Dufourc EJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 3;776(2):317-29

A fluorescence anisotropy study on the phase behavior of dimyristoylphosphatidylcholine/cholesterol mixtures. Smutzer G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 11; 814(2):274-80

Lanosterol and cholesterol have different effects on phospholipid acyl chain ordering. Yeagle PL. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 26;815(1):33-6

Interaction of cholesterol with galactocerebroside and galactocerebroside-phosphatidylcholine bilayer membranes. Ruocco MJ, et al. **Biophys J** 1984 Dec; 46(6):695-707

Necrotising glomerulonephritis associated with cholesterol microemboli. Goldman M, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jan 19;290(6463):205-6

Molecular packing in steroid-lecithin monolayers. IV. Mixed films of epicoprostanol with dipalmitoyl phosphatidylcholine. Cadenhead DA, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1984 Aug;62(8):732-7

Phosphatidylcholine and cholesterol interactions in model membranes. Guyer W, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1983 Nov; 33(4):313-22

Effect of sterol incorporation on head group separation in liposomes. Plank L, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1985 Mar; 36(4):319-28

Liquid crystalline phase formation by cholesterol in aqueous fatty acid salt solutions. Bogardus JB. **Hepatology** 1984 Sep-Oct;4(5 Suppl):148S-150S

Dissolution rate of cholesterol in monooctanoin. Bogardus JB. **Hepatology** 1984 Sep-Oct;4(5 Suppl):166S-168S

Aqueous bile salt-lecithin-cholesterol systems: equilibrium aspects. Carey MC. **Hepatology** 1984 Sep-Oct;4(5 Suppl):151S-154S

Kinetics and mechanisms of cholesterol gallstone dissolution. Higuchi WI. **Hepatology** 1984 Sep-Oct;4(5 Suppl):161S-165S

Solubility of cholesterol & cholesteryl benzoate in some polar & nonpolar organic solvents. Pal S, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1984 Feb;21(1):12-6

Solubility of cholesterol in bile salt-synthetic detergent mixed micelles & that of cholesteryl benzoate in synthetic detergent mixed micelles. Pal S, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1984 Feb;21(1):17-22

Filipin-cholesterol complexes (FCC) in the goblet cell granule membrane of the distal colon are arranged in a rhombic pattern. Luciano L, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Apr;33(4):360-6

A rare intracranial complication of cholesterol granuloma. Brodie SW, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 May;99(5):491-5

After 40 years of cholesterol-watching. Ahrens EH Jr. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Dec 15;25(13):1442-9

Quantitative analysis of the interfacial barrier to membrane transport of cholesterol solubilized in a charged micellar system. Karth MG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Jun; 74(6):618-20

Direct membrane method for the study of interface-controlled transport of cholesterol in aqueous media. Karth MG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Jun;74(6):612-7

Cholesterol emboli causing acute gangrenous cholecystitis. Thomas W Jr, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1984 Dec; 51(6):716-7

Petrous apex cholesterol granuloma presenting as cochleovestibular hydrops. McDonald P, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1984 Oct;92(5):590-3

[Acute adrenal insufficiency caused by cholesterol emboli] Chomette G, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1985;33(3):181-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A model of lipid and cholesterol interactions in hydrated phases: formation of linear cholesterol multimers] Seleznev SA. **Biofizika** 1984 Sep-Oct;29(5):783-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Separation of cholesterol-specific cytochrome P-450 regions and their localization in the polypeptide chain] Chashchin VL, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1983 Dec;9(12):1690-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Solvent effects on cholesterol calculi: an in vitro study using octanoic acid, glycerol monooctanate, sodium cholate, heparin and ursodeoxycholic acid] Germán JC, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Jan;67(1):51-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The combined role of atheroma, cholesterol, platelets, the endothelium and fibrin in heart attacks and strokes. Martin W. **Med Hypotheses** 1984 Nov;15(3):305-22

[Morphometric analysis of the reversibility of adrenal cortex changes in rabbits following cholesterol withdrawal] Ryzhavskii BIa, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Nov; 98(11):535-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Fate of cholesteryl linoleyl ether injected into rats as chylomicrons, acetylated LDL and HDL. Stein Y, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;183:37-46

On the structural specificity in the regulation of the hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase and the cholesterol-7 alpha-hydroxylase in rats. Effects of cholestanol feeding. Björkhem I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 14;835(1):18-22

Uptake of rat plasma HDL subfractions labeled with [3H]cholesteryl linoleyl ether or with 125I by cultured rat hepatocytes and adrenal cells. Leitersdorf E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 24;796(1):72-82

The retention and distribution in the rabbit knee of a radionuclide complexed with a lipophilic chelator in liposomes. Bard DR, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1983 Apr-Jun;1(2):113-7

Gorgosterol biosynthesis: localization of squalene formation in the zooxanthellar component of various gorgonians. Anderson DG. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;81(2):423-8

Effects of cholesterol autoxidation derivatives on hexose transport in cultured aortic smooth muscle cells. Hill JC, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1984 Oct;41(2):249-57

The steatotic and cytotoxic effects of cholesterol oxides in cultured L cells. Higley NA, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1984 Dec;22(12):983-92

Competitive inhibition of cytochrome P-450scc by (22R)- and (22S)-22-aminocholesterol. Side-chain stereochemical requirements for C-22 amine coordination to the active-site heme. Nagahisa A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25; 260(2):846-51

Biosynthesis of cholestanol from bile acid intermediates in the rabbit and the rat. Skrede S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 10;260(1):77-81

Simultaneous determination of cholestanol and cholesterol in human serum by high-performance liquid chromatography with fluorescence detection. Matsuoka C, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Jun 14;341(2):432-6

A novel pathway for biosynthesis of cholestanol with 7 alpha-hydroxylated C27-steroids as intermediates, and its importance for the accumulation of cholestanol in cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis. Skrede S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Feb;75(2):448-55

Anti-inflammatory properties of an oxidized sterol. Gaspari AA, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Feb;84(2):126-9

Characterization of human liver 3-O-beta-D-glucopyranuronosyl-cholesterol by mass spectrometry and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Muhiudeen IA, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Oct; 25(10):1117-23

Uptake of 75Se-selenomethylcholesterol by a nonfunctioning adrenocortical adenoma. Reschini E, et al. **J Nucl Med Allied Sci** 1984 Jul-Sep;28(3):221-4

Metabolic fate of low density lipoprotein and high density lipoprotein labeled with an ether analogue of cholesteryl ester. Stein O, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 17; 62(24):1151-6

Effect of cholesterol oxidation products on cholesterol metabolism in the laying hen. Naber EC, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;64(4):675-80

The role of high density lipoproteins in the biodistribution of two radioiodinated probes in the rat. Pohland RC, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;77(1):47-57

ANALYSIS

A histochemical method able to detect vitamins D and to discriminate it from cholesterol and its esters. Hadler WA, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1985;76(2):177-82

Diet, nutrition intake, and metabolism in populations at high and low risk for colon cancer. In situ bromination for the separation of the cholesterol-cholestanol pair in human fecal extracts. Turjman N, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Oct; 40(4 Suppl):952-6

Detection of occult gallbladder disease by duodenal drainage collected endoscopically. A clinical and pathologic correlation. Susann PW, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Mar; 51(3):162-5

Direct observation of the distribution of fluorescent probes in phosphatidylcholine/cholesterol vesicles using flow microfluorometry. Allen JK, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Aug 1;140(2):409-16

A sensitive enzymatic assay for determination of cholesterol in lipid extracts. Omodeo Salè F, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Nov 1;142(2):347-50

The distribution of cholesterol and apoprotein A-I between the lipoproteins in plasma and peripheral lymph from normal human subjects. Rudra DN, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1984 Dec;53(3):297-308

Changes in the cholesterol level, cholesterol-to-phospholipid mole ratio, and membrane lipid microviscosity in rat brain induced by age and a plant oil mixture. Kessler AR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 1;34(7):1120-1

Reorganization of membrane cholesterol during membrane fusion in myogenesis in vitro: a study using the filipin-cholesterol complex. Sekiya T, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1984 Jun;9(2):143-55

A comparative fluorescence polarization study of cis-parinaroyl-phosphatidylcholine and diphenylhexatriene in membranes containing different amounts of cholesterol. Christiansson A, et al. **Chem Phys Lipids** 1984 Aug; 35(3):247-58

Mathematical model to obtain cholesterol, P/S ratio, and fiber daily intake [letter] Tater D, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 Mar-Apr;8(2):194-5

Lack of correlation between serum lipoproteins and biliary cholesterol saturation in patients with gallstones. Marks JW, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1984 Dec;29(12):1118-22

Filipin as a cholesterol probe. I. Morphology of filipin-cholesterol interaction in lipid model systems. Beknke O, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;35(2):189-99

Two cholesterol pools in Acholeplasma laidlawii membranes. Davis PJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Sep 17;175(1):51-4

Structural features of and cholesterol distribution in M-cell membranes in guinea pig, rat, and mouse Peyer's patches. Madara JL, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1984 Nov; 87(5):1091-103

Role of cholesterol and calcium bilirubinate crystals in acute postoperative acalculous cholecystitis. Flati G, et al. **Ital J Surg Sci** 1984;14(4):333-6

Why does cholesterol ever precipitate out of human bile? Gilat T, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Jun;7(3):197-9

Identification of gallbladder mucin-bilirubin complex in human cholesterol gallstone matrix. Effects of reducing agents on in vitro dissolution of matrix and intact gallstones. Smith BF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Aug;76(2):439-45

Decrease in microviscosity and cholesterol content of rat liver plasma membranes after chronic ethanol feeding. Yamada S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Dec;74(6):2285-9

The ratio of plasma membrane cholesterol to phospholipid and the inhibition of Sindbis virus maturation by low NaCl medium. Garry RF, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 May;66 (Pt 5):1171-7

Membrane cholesterol and phospholipid in consecutive concentric sections of human lenses. Li LK, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 May;26(5):600-9

Laboratory considerations: determination of cholesterol, triglyceride, phospholipid, and other lipids in blood and tissues. Naito HK, et al. **Lab Res Methods Biol Med** 1984; 10:1-76 (130 ref.)

Biochemical study of cholesteatoma and cholesterol granuloma—occurrence of delta 7-cholestenol in the tissues of cholesteatoma. Hayashida T, et al. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1984;46(5):242-7

Filipin-cholesterol complexes in plasma membranes and cell junctions of Tenebrio molitor epidermis. Berdan RC, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1985;17(2):177-87

Analysis of vaterite microspherolith deposits on a pure cholesterol gallstone by X-ray diffraction, X-ray microanalysis and infrared absorption techniques. Yamamoto H, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;405(4):463-71

[The relation between infrared spectrum classification and chemical compositions of gallstones] Song HF. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 May;22(5):275-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Cholesterol in the amniotic fluid in the last trimester of pregnancy] Matýšek P, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 May; 50(4):247-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Quantitative analysis of auto-oxidation products of cholesterol in food of animal origin] Fischer KH, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1985 Jul;181(1):14-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experimental study on quantitative evaluation of fatty liver by computed tomography] Kunieda T, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;85(11).1472-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Re-examination of cholesterol monohydrate and sterols in cholesterol gallstones by infrared spectroscopy, X-ray analysis and mass spectrometry] Wada I. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;51(6):657-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of cholesterol pneumonitis] Tashiro T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov; 22(11):1046-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Etiology of cholesterol gallstone] Tanimura H, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Jul;42(7):1677-82 **(Jpn)**

[Cholesterol embolism in the brain: a clinicopathological analysis of 13 autopsy cases] Sawada T, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;22(2):131-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fluorescent probe—a cholesterol analog: localization in plasma lipoproteins and in model lipid particles] Lapshin EN, et al. **Biofizika** 1984 Nov-Dec;29(6):989-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cholesterol pleural effusion (letter)] Barberá Mir JA, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Apr;176(7):372-3 **(Spa)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Regulation of low density lipoprotein uptake and degradation in different animals species. Dietschy JM, et al. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1984;16:177-90

Cholesterol synthesis by human fetal hepatocytes: effect of lipoproteins. Carr BR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Nov 1;150(5 Pt 1):551-7

Effect of lactation on cholesterol synthesis in rats. Feingold KR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 1):G203-8

Localization of cholesterol synthesis in the small intestine of diabetic rats. Feingold KR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 1):G494-501

Diurnal changes in the rate of cholesterogenesis in hepatocytes from fed and starved rats: effects of precursors and pancreatic hormones in vitro. Björnsson OG, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Apr;238(1):135-45

Mechanism of the inhibition of cholesterol biosynthesis by 6-fluoromevalonate. Nave JF, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Apr 1;227(1):247-54

Cholesterol synthesis in cultured skin fibroblasts from patients with Huntington's disease. Maltese WA. **Biochem Med** 1984 Aug;32(1):144-50

Binding of lipoproteins and regulation of cholesterol synthesis in cultured mouse adipose cells. Barbaras R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 30;845(3):492-501

Role of mevalonate-5-pyrophosphate decarboxylase in the regulation of chick intestinal cholesterogenesis. Gonzalez-Pacanowska D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 6;833(3):449-55

Ascorbic acid regulation of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase activity and cholesterol synthesis in guinea pig liver. Greene YJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 27;834(1):134-8

Cholesterol synthesis and esterification in cultured intestinal mucosa. Evidence for compartmentation. Herold G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 24;796(1):27-33

Rates of cholesterol synthesis and low-density lipoprotein uptake in the adrenal glands of the rat, hamster and rabbit in vivo. Spady DK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 11;836(2):167-75

Autonomous cholesterol biosynthesis in murine hepatoma. A receptor defect with normal coated pits. Danilewitz MD, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Oct 15;54(8):1562-8

Enhancement of cholesterol synthesis and pentose phosphate pathway activity in proliferating hepatocyte nodules. Ledda-Columbano GM, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Sep; 6(9):1371-3

Oxygenated sterols as inhibitors of enzymatic conversion of dihydrolanosterol into cholesterol. Sato Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;32(8):3305-8

Effects of acipimox, a nicotinic acid derivative, on lipolysis in human adipose tissue and on cholesterol synthesis in human jejunal mucosa. Stirling C, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Jan; 68(1):83-8

[1-14C]acetate incorporation into free and esterified cholesterol during the development of the rat ventral prostate. Carmena MJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1984;79(4):633-6

Effect of histamine and cimetidine on cholesterol synthesis in human mononuclear leukocytes [letter] Krone W, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;26(6):773

Cholesterol biosynthesis in chicken liver: effect of triiodothyronine. Lopez JP, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1984 Jul;84(1):45-51

Effect of drugs, peptide hormones and lipogenic precursors on the relative incorporation of [3H]H2O and carbon into hepatic cholesterol. Björnsson OG, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Aug 5;187(2):302-6

Monacolins J and L, new inhibitors of cholesterol biosynthesis produced by Monascus ruber. Endo A, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar;38(3):420-2

Dihydromonacolin L and monacolin X, new metabolites which inhibit cholesterol biosynthesis. Endo A, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar;38(3):321-7

The regulation of acetoacetyl-CoA synthetase activity by modulators of cholesterol synthesis in vivo and the utilization of acetoacetate for cholesterogenesis. Bergstrom JD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10;259(23):14548-53

Microsomal enzymes of cholesterol biosynthesis from lanosterol. Purification and characterization of delta 7-sterol 5-desaturase of rat liver microsomes. Kawata S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 10;260(11):6609-17

Microsomal enzymes of cholesterol biosynthesis from lanosterol. Characterization, solubilization, and partial purification of NADPH-dependent delta 8,14-steroid 14-reductase. Paik YK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 10; 259(21):13413-23

Cytochrome P-450-dependent oxidation of lanosterol in cholesterol biosynthesis. Microsomal electron transport and C-32 demethylation. Trzaskos JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 10;259(21):13402-12

Inhibition of hepatic cholesterol and triglyceride synthesis by guanabenz acetate. Capuzzi DM, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 5:S847-52

Measurement of rates of cholesterol synthesis using tritiated water. Dietschy JM, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Dec 15; 25(13):1469-76

Regulation of cholesterol biosynthesis and esterification by 25-hydroxycholesterol in a macrophage-like cell line: uncoupling by progesterone. Miller SC, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Sep;25(9):991-9

Role of mevalonate in regulation of cholesterol synthesis and 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase in cultured cells and their cytoplasts. Popják G, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Jul;26(7):831-41

Role of cholesterogenesis and isoprenoid synthesis in DNA replication and cell growth. Siperstein MD. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Dec 15;25(13):1462-8 (68 ref.)

Rates of low density lipoprotein uptake and cholesterol synthesis are regulated independently in the liver. Spady DK, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Apr;26(4):465-72

Age-related decreases in tissue sterol acquisition are mediated by changes in cholesterol synthesis and not low density lipoprotein uptake in the rat. Stange EF, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Jul;25(7):703-13

Cholesterol biosynthesis and its regulation in dissociated cell cultures of fetal rat brain: developmental changes and the role of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase. Volpe JJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug; 45(2):536-43

Cholesterol synthesizing enzymes in term human fetal amnion. Gunasegaram R, et al. **J Perinat Med** 1985; 13(3):143-6

Hypertrophy of the rat Golgi complex during enhancement of cholesterol and bile acids synthesis. Dubuisson L, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1984 Oct;16(4):721-6

Cholesterol synthesis and degradation. Story JA. **Lab Res Methods Biol Med** 1984;10:217-30 (45 ref.)

Ketoconazole and cholesterol synthesis [letter] Miettinen TA, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 1;2(8414):1271

Are plasma lipoprotein cholesteryl esters utilized for biliary cholesterol and bile acid production in man? Price SG, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jun 10;36(23):2217-22

Effect of 5-thio-D-glucose on testosterone biosynthesis in vivo in mice testes. Veeraragavan K, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 May 27;36(21):2033-8

Cholesterol homeostasis in lean and obese male Zucker rats. McNamara DJ. **Metabolism** 1985 Feb;34(2):130-5

Cholesterol precursors and their diurnal rhythm in lipoproteins of patients with jejuno-ileal bypass and ileal dysfunction. Miettinen TA. **Metabolism** 1985 May; 34(5):425-30

Interferon stimulates cholesterol and phosphatidylcholine synthesis but inhibits cholesterol ester synthesis in HeLa-S3 cells. Pfeffer LM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr; 82(8):2417-21

Squalene, lanosterol and cholesterol synthesis from acetate in neonatal chick tissues. Linares A, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1984 Dec;40(4):425-9

Acinar cell carcinoma of rat pancreas: mechanism of deregulation of cholesterol metabolism. Rao KN, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1984;12(1):62-8

BLOOD

Paradoxical esterification of plasma cholesterol in fish eye disease. Carlson LA, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985; 217(5):491-9

Genetic and environmental determinants for lipoprotein concentrations in blood. Iselius L, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;217(2):161-70

Factors associated with changes in serum cholesterol during a community-based hypertension programme. Tuomilehto J, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;217(3):243-52

Serum lipid and lipoprotein-cholesterol values in cord blood and on the sixth postnatal day in newborns of varying maturity. Tóth P, et al. **Acta Paediatr Hung** 1984; 25(3):275-81

Oral administration of polyunsaturated phosphatidylcholine reduces lipid and cholesterol contents in platelets of healthy volunteers. Galli C, et al. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1984; 16:225-8

Validity of serum total cholesterol level obtained within 24 hours of acute myocardial infarction. Gore JM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Oct 1;54(7):722-5

Coffee, tea and cholesterol. Klatsky AL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 15;55(5):577-8

Hypocholesterolemic effects of oat-bran or bean intake for hypercholesterolemic men. Anderson JW, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Dec;40(6):1146-55

Why do polyunsaturated fatty acids lower serum cholesterol? Beynen AC, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Sep;42(3):560-3

The effects of the fiber components pectin, cellulose and lignin on serum cholesterol levels. Hillman LC, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Aug;42(2):207-13

Predictions of plasma cholesterol responses to dietary cholesterol [letter] McNamara DJ. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Mar;41(3):657-9

Effect of dietary egg on variability of plasma cholesterol levels and lipoprotein cholesterol. Oh SY, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Sep;42(3):421-31

Lipids and lipoproteins in a young adult population. The Beaver County Lipid Study. Donahue RP, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Sep;122(3):458-67

Coffee consumption, diet, and lipids. Haffner SM, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Jul;122(1):1-12

Permutation methods for the structured exploratory data analysis (SEDA) of total cholesterol measured in five Israeli populations. Karlin S, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Jul;122(1):163-86

Serum cholesterol and cancer mortality in the Seven Countries Study. Keys A, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Jun;121(6):870-83

Coffee, plasma cholesterol, and lipoproteins. A population study in an adult community. Mathias S, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Jun;121(6):896-905

Colonic bacterial flora and serum cholesterol: alterations induced by dietary citrus pectin. Vargo D, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 May;80(5):361-4

Elevated hemoglobin A1c and low-density lipoprotein cholesterol levels in thiazide-treated diabetic patients. Bloomgarden ZT, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Nov;77(5):823-7

Effects of selection for serum cholesterol concentrations on serum lipid concentrations and body weight in baboons. Kammerer CM, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Oct;19(2):333-45

The effect of hypertension in pregnant women on fetal adrenal function and fetal plasma lipoprotein-cholesterol metabolism. Parker CR Jr, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Oct 1;150(3):263-9

Effects of nutrition of disease and life span. II. Vascular disease, serum cholesterol, serum thromboxane, and heart-produced prostacyclin in MRL mice. Mark DA, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1984 Oct;117(1):125-30

Effect of social support on stress-related changes in cholesterol level, uric acid level, and immune function in an elderly sample. Thomas PD, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Jun;142(6):735-7

Relationship between fertility and blood glucose and cholesterol concentrations in Holstein cows. Kappel LC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Dec;45(12):2607-12

The association between plasma cholesterol, high-density-lipoprotein cholesterol, triglycerides and uric acid in ethanol consumers. Allen JK, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1985 Jan;22 (Pt 1):62-6

Relation between aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase inducibility, serum gamma-glutamyltransferase and serum cholesterol in middle-aged smokers and non-smokers. Trell L, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1985 Mar-Apr;5(2):157-9

Effects of elevation of serum cholesterol and administration of amphotericin B complexed to lipoproteins on amphotericin B-induced toxicity in rabbits. Koldin MH, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jul;28(1):144-5

Lowering blood cholesterol to prevent heart disease. NIH Consensus Development Conference statement. **Arteriosclerosis** 1985 Jul-Aug;5(4):404-12

The effect of ginseng on serum total cholesterol, HDL-cholesterol and triglyceride levels in postmenopausal women. Punnonen R, et al. **Asia Oceania J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Sep;10(3):399-401

Cholesterol-rich micelles in human plasma [letter] Abdulla YH, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Jul;56(1):125-6

Influence of age and sex on composition and lipid fluidity in miniature swine plasma lipoproteins. Berlin E, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Feb;54(2):187-203

Plasma lipid and lipoprotein cholesterol levels in swine. Modification of protein-induced response by added cholesterol and soy fiber. Cho BH, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Jul;56(1):39-49

Lack of relationship between changes in adiposity and plasma lipids following endurance training. Després JP, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Feb;54(2):135-43

Circulating immune complexes, immunoglobulins, complement, antibodies to dietary antigens, cholesterol and lipoproteins levels in patients with occlusive coronary lesions. Romano EL, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1984 Nov;53(2):119-28

The phosphorylation state of casein and its hypercholesterolaemic effect The role of divalent cations [letter] Samman S, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1984 Sep;52(3):347-8

Soybean protein diets in the management of type II hyperlipoproteinaemia. Verrillo A, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Mar;54(3):321-31

Time to treat cholesterol seriously [letter] Cliff WJ. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Dec;14(6):861-2

Time to treat cholesterol seriously [letter] Johnstone JR. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Apr;15(2):268-9

Cholesterol, stress, lifestyle, and coronary heart disease. Troxler RG, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Jul;56(7):660-5 (44 ref.)

The cholesterol content of the human erythrocyte influences calcium influx through the channel. Locher R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 14;124(3):822-8

Transfer of excess cholesterol from human red blood cells to plasma in vitro. Sutherland WH, et al. **Biochem Int** 1984 Oct;9(4):531-8

A possible role of cholesterol in membrane adhesion. Ohki S, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Nov 6;23(23):5578-81

Effect of dietary cholesterol on erythrocyte peroxidant stress in vitro and in vivo. Bereza UL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 31;835(3):434-40

Molecular species composition of membrane phosphatidylcholine influences the rate of cholesterol efflux from human erythrocytes and vesicles of erythrocyte lipid. Child P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 11;814(2):237-46

Changes in morphology and in polyphosphoinositide turnover of human erythrocytes after cholesterol depletion. Giraud F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 21;778(1):191-200

Diethylaminoethoxyhexestrol causes hypertriglyceridemia in guinea pigs. Hostetler KY, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 9;833(1):165-9

The measurement in vivo of the rate of unesterified cholesterol exchange between rat plasma and erythrocytes. Magot T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 17;834(3):331-5

LDL receptors in bovine tissues assayed as the heparin-sensitive binding of 125I-labeled LDL in homogenates: relation between liver LDL receptors and serum cholesterol in the fetus and post term. Rudling MJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 22;836(1):96-104

Cholesterol exchange in platelets, erythrocytes and megakaryocytes. Schick BP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 8;833(2):281-90

Strong interactions between a spin-labeled cholesterol analog and erythrocyte proteins in the human erythrocyte membrane. Seigneuret M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 14;813(2):174-82

Triglyceride and cholesterol levels during pregnancy in type I, type II and gestational diabetic women. Botta RM, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Nov 30;60(11):2055-9

Serum cholesterol and primary brain tumours: a case-control study Abramson ZH, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jul;52(1):93-8

The effects of low doses of MaxEPA for long periods. Rice RD. **Br J Clin Pract [Symp Suppl]** 1984;31:85-95

Hypocholesterolaemia and abnormal high-density lipoprotein in rheumatoid arthritis. Lorber M, et al. **Br J Rheumatol** 1985 Aug;24(3):250-5

Serum lipids: interactions between age and moderate intensity exercise. Van der Eems K, et al. **Br J Sports Med** 1985 Jun;19(2):112-4

British blood cholesterol values and the American consensus [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Sep 7;291(6496):673-4

Total and high density lipoprotein cholesterol in the serum and risk of mortality: evidence of a threshold effect. Goldbourt U, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Apr 27;290(6477):1239-43

The Tromsø heart study [letter] Martin GH, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Apr 20;290(6476):1216

Why measure cholesterol after myocardial infarction, and when? [editorial] Oliver MF. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Dec 15;289(6459):1641-2

Are low cholesterol values associated with excess mortality? Salmond CE, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 9;290(6466):422-4

British blood cholesterol values and the American consensus [letter] Shaper AG, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Aug 17;291(6493):480-1

Effects of dietary PCBs (Aroclor 1254) on serum levels of lipoprotein cholesterol in Fischer rats. Carter JW. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Mar;34(3):427-31

The ratio of plasma high-density lipoprotein cholesterol to total and low-density lipoprotein cholesterol: age-related changes and race and sex differences in selected North American populations. The Lipid Research Clinics Program Prevalence Study. Green MS, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Jul;72(1):93-104

Cholesterol and cardiovascular disease: no longer whether, but rather when, in whom, and how? Levy RI. **Circulation** 1985 Oct;72(4):686-91

Continuous-flow enzymic determination of serum total and high density lipoprotein cholesterol using microlitre sample volumes. Jacklyn CL, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1985 Apr;18(2):134-7

Enzymic determination of cholesterol in plasma obtained by fingerstick [letter] Alzofon J, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jan;31(1):168

Evaluation and comparison of a radiative energy attenuation method for determining cholesterol in serum. Cary PL, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Apr;31(4):605-8

Gas-chromatographic determination of cholesterol in serum: candidate reference method. Derks HJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 May;31(5):691-4

Cholesterol determination in serum after fractionation of lipoproteins by immunoprecipitation. Heuck CC, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Feb;31(2):252-6

Improved preparation of cholesterol calibration and control sera. Terlingen JB, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jul;31(7):1201-3

Cholesterol concentration in serum-plasma pairs differs because of water shift from blood cells [letter] Ungaro B, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jun;31(6):1096-7

Six methods for isolating high-density lipoprotein compared, with use of the reference method for quantifying cholesterol in serum. Wiebe DA, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 May;31(5):746-50

Cholesterol fractions and triglycerides in children and adults with Down's syndrome. Dörner K, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Oct 15;142(3):307-11

Selective determination of cholesterol in high density lipoprotein subfractions (HDL2 and HDL3) in patients with cerebral and peripheral arteriosclerosis. Fellin R, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Apr 30;147(3):233-40

The cholesterol content of HDL2 and HDL3 subfractions of high density lipoproteins in different normocholesterolemic populations. Neel D, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Oct 15;142(3):319-24

Maximal low density lipoprotein receptor activity and the effect of lipid lowering diet on total serum cholesterol. Leren TP, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Jun;27(6):543-9

Plasma lipoprotein profiles and arylesterase activities in two inbred strains of rabbits with high or low response of plasma cholesterol to dietary cholesterol. Beynen AC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1984;79(3):401-6

Consensus development summaries. Lowering blood cholesterol to prevent heart disease. National Institutes of Health. **Conn Med** 1985 Jun;49(6):357-64

Long-term effects of Depo-Provera on carbohydrate and lipid metabolism. Liew DF, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Jan;31(1):51-64

Plasma lipids and lipoprotein cholesterol in undernourished diabetic subjects and adults with protein energy malnutrition. Das S, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1984 Nov-Dec;7(6):579-86

Increase in serum total cholesterol and low-density lipoprotein cholesterol by high-dose chenodeoxycholic acid in patients with radiolucent gallstones significantly reversed during preventive low dose after gallstone dissolution. Pérez-Aguilar F, et al. **Digestion** 1985;31(4):225-33

Reference values for serum lipids and lipoprotein cholesterol in adults and cord blood of Kenyan Africans. Ojwang PJ, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1984 May;61(5):367-71

Dietary and endogenous cholesterol and human cancer. McMichael AJ, et al. **Epidemiol Rev** 1984;6:192-216 (108 ref.)

Filipin as a cholesterol probe. II. Filipin-cholesterol interaction in red blood cell membranes. Behnke O, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;35(2):200-15

Chronic ethanol feeding causes accumulation of serum cholesterol in rat pancreas. Wilson JS, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1984 Dec;41(3):289-97

Increased serum triacylglycerol and cholesterol binding reserve in acute uremic rats. Gottlob R, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1985;27(4):249-52

Ultrastructural changes in testes of the snapping turtle, Chelydra serpentina in relation to plasma testosterone, delta 5-3 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, and cholesterol. Mahmoud IY, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Mar;57(3):454-64

Short-term effect of oophorectomy on lipoprotein metabolism. Pansini F, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1984;18(3):134-9

A comparison of plasma cholesterol, triglycerides and high density lipoprotein cholesterol levels in women using contraceptive pills and a control group. Yeshurun D, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1984;18(4):169-73

The influence of plasma free fatty acids and cholesterol on the aggregation of blood platelets in migraine patients. Kozubski W, et al. **Headache** 1985 Jun;25(4):199-203

Osmotic resistance of rat erythrocytes in hyperinsulinism and streptozotocin-diabetes as compared with cholesterol and sialic acid contents of erythrocyte ghosts. Sosin D, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Dec;16 Suppl 1:89-91

Interrelationships between blood pressure, sodium, potassium, serum cholesterol, and protein intake in Japanese. Kihara M, et al. **Hypertension** 1984 Sep-Oct;6(5):736-42

Red cell membrane cholesterol levels and their effects on transbilayer phospholipid asymmetry. Alam A. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1985 Feb;22(1):38-42

Effect of bilateral hysterectomy and PGF2 alpha substitution on serum cholesterol fractions in albino rats. Nagalakshmi A, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Apr;22(4):182-4

Hypocholesteremic activity of different fractions of garlic. Kamanna VS, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Apr;79:580-3

Serum total cholesterol in children and young adults between 5 to 19 years of age. Agarwal JL, et al. **Indian J Med Sci** 1984 Jul;38(7):134-5, 141

Serum lipoprotein cholesterol profile in diabetic retinopathy. Dhir SP, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1984 Mar-Apr;32(2):89-91

Lipids and apolipoproteins A-I, B and C-II and different rapid weight loss programs (weight lifters, wrestlers, boxers and judokas). Jauhiainen M, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(2):167-74

Caffeine consumption and serum cholesterol levels. Shirlow MJ, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1984 Dec;13(4):422-7

Relationships between weight change and changes in blood pressure and serum lipids in men and women. Sedgwick AW, et al. **Int J Obes** 1984;8(4):343-53

Effect of vitamin E on cholesterol plasma lipoprotein distribution and metabolism in rabbit. Komaratat P, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1985;55(2):167-71

NIH Consensus Development Conference on lowering blood cholesterol to prevent heart disease: implications for dietitians. Ernst ND. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 May;85(5):586-8

Effect of egg supplements on serum lipids in uremic patients. Green EM, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Mar;85(3):355-7

Relationships among dietary lipid intake, serum cholesterol and ovarian function in Holstein heifers. Talavera F, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Apr;60(4):1045-51

Behavioral and physiological consequences of stress and its antecedent factors. Hendrix WH, et al. **J Appl Psychol** 1985 Feb;70(1):188-201

Plasma lipids and lipoprotein cholesterol in patients with premature ischaemic heart disease and ischaemic cerebrovascular disease. Das S, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Nov;32(11):949-54

Metronidazole and serum cholesterol. Hanoomanthen RL, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Feb;33(2):158-9

Effect of bilayer cholesterol content on reconstituted human erythrocyte sugar transporter activity. Connolly TJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):2617-20

Simultaneous determination of cholestanol and cholesterol in human serum by high-performance liquid chromatography with fluorescence detection. Matsuoka C, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Jun 14;341(2):432-6

The relationship of weight change to changes in blood pressure, serum uric acid, cholesterol and glucose in the treatment of hypertension. Heyden S, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1985;38(4):281-8

Alcoholic versus aqueous calibrators for the enzymatic assay of serum cholesterol. Franzini C. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1985 Feb;23(2):105

Suppression of plasma testosterone leads to an increase in serum total and high density lipoprotein cholesterol and apoproteins A-I and B. Goldberg RB, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jan;60(1):203-7

Effects of postprandial lipemia on plasma cholesterol metabolism. Castro GR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Mar;75(3):874-82

Is the ratio of total cholesterol to albumin useful as a predictor for the risk of coronary heart disease? [letter] Mulder C, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Aug;38(8):961-2

Perfusion studies on the formation of mural thrombi with cholesterol-modified and hypercholesterolemic platelets. Tandon NN, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Feb;105(2):157-63

The origin and properties of free cholesterol potential gradients in plasma, and their relation to atherogenesis. Fielding CJ. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Dec 15;25(13):1624-8

Progress in understanding the LDL receptor and HMG-CoA reductase, two membrane proteins that regulate the plasma cholesterol. Goldstein JL, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Dec 15;25(13):1450-61 (51 ref.)

Influence of probucol on cholesterol and lipoprotein metabolism in man. Kesäniemi YA, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Aug;25(8):780-90

22-Hydroxycholesterol derivatives as HMG CoA reductase suppressors and serum cholesterol lowering agents. Chorvat RJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Feb;28(2):194-200

Effects of vitamin E deficiency on the distribution of cholesterol in plasma lipoproteins and the activity of cholesterol 7 alpha-hydroxylase in rabbit liver. Chupukcharoen N, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Apr;115(4):468-72

Differential effects of dietary eicosapentaenoic and docosahexaenoic fatty acids on lowering of triglyceride and cholesterol levels in the serum of rats on hypercholesterolemic diet. Kobatake Y, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;30(4):357-72

Dietary sulfur-containing amino acids and glycine as determinant factors in plasma cholesterol regulation in growing rats. Sugiyama K, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;31(1):121-5

Effects of short-term treatment with a combined oestrogen-progestin oral contraceptive on biliary lipids and cholesterol saturation index in young women. Snowball S, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Feb;22(2):257-61

Cholesterol, weight, height, Quetelet's index, and colon cancer recurrence. Tartter PI, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Dec;27(4):232-5

Lowering cholesterol and the incidence of coronary heart disease [letter] Adams DD. **JAMA** 1985 Jun 7;253(21):3090-1

What's the beef? [letter] Liebman B, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Apr 12;253(14):2044-5

Lipid Research Clinics Coronary Primary Prevention Trial results [letter] Virkkunen M. **JAMA** 1985 Feb 1;253(5):635-6

Coffee intake and elevated cholesterol and apolipoprotein B levels in men. Williams PT, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Mar 8;253(10):1407-11

Serial measurement of plasma cholesterol and lecithin:cholesterol acyl transferase activity in adults receiving total parenteral nutrition. Innis SM, et al. **JPEN** 1985 Jan-Feb;9(1):34-7

Relationship between serum total cholesterol levels before calving and occurrence rate of diseases after calving in Holstein heifers and cows. Kweon OK, et al. **Jpn J Vet Res** 1985 Apr;33(1-2):11-7

The pathophysiology of cholesterol metabolism in man. Packard CJ, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Apr 15;63(8):344-51

Serum-cholesterol-lowering effect of metronidazole and possible mechanisms of action. von Bergmann K, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 15;63(6):279-81

Consensus conference on cholesterol and heart disease [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Jul 27;2(8448):205-7

Vitamin C and plasma cholesterol [editorial] **Lancet** 1984 Oct 20;2(8408):907

Fall in serum cholesterol after surgical stress in familial hypercholesterolaemia [letter] Seftel HC, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 5;1(8419):57

The effects of dietary cholesterol on blood and liver polyunsaturated fatty acids and on plasma cholesterol in rats fed various types of fatty acid diet. Huang YS, et al. **Lipids** 1984 Sep;19(9):664-72

The effect of a non-absorbable fat on the turnover of plasma cholesterol in the rat. Mattson FH, et al. **Lipids** 1985 May;20(5):273-7

Effects of various dietary animal and vegetable proteins on serum and biliary lipids and on gallstone formation in the hamster. Sullivan MA, et al. **Lipids** 1985 Jan;20(1):1-6

Effect on lipoproteins of Trisequens, a combined hormone preparation. Fletcher CD, et al. **Maturitas** 1984 Nov;6(3):279-83

Serum cholesterol and triglyceride levels in progeria as a model of ageing. Szamosi T, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1984 Dec;28(2-3):243-8

Lack of correlation between serum cholesterol levels, lymphocyte plasma membrane fluidity and mitogen responsiveness in young and aged chickens. Traill KN, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1984 Nov;28(1):123-38

Diet and coronary heart disease. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1985 Jan 4;27(678):1

Increased cholesterol in plasma in a young man during experimental copper depletion. Klevay LM, et al. **Metabolism** 1984 Dec;33(12):1112-8

Serum cholesterol, lecithin-cholesterol acyltransferase, and hepatic hydroxymethylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase activities of lean and obese Zucker rats. Lin RC. **Metabolism** 1985 Jan;34(1):19-24

Normalization of low-density lipoprotein levels and disappearance of xanthomas during pregnancy in a woman with heterozygous familial hypercholesterolemia. Mabuchi H, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Apr;34(4):309-15

The effects of exercise and weight loss on plasma lipids in young obese men. Sopko G, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Mar;34(3):227-36

The association of LDL receptor activity, LDL cholesterol level, and clinical course in homozygous familial hypercholesterolemia. Sprecher DL, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Mar;34(3):294-9

A reevaluation of the status of cholesterol in erythrocytes infected by Plasmodium knowlesi and P. falciparum. Vial HJ, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1984 Sep;13(1):53-65

'Normal' blood cholesterol levels [letter] McManus BM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jan 3;312(1):51-2

Lowering blood cholesterol to prevent heart disease. National Institutes of Health Consensus Development Conference Statement. **Nat Inst Health Consensus Dev Conf Consensus Statement** 1985;5(7):27

Is the usual normal? The quest for the ideal cholesterol range. Miller WE, et al. **Nebr Med J** 1984 Oct;69(10):325-9

Body weight and serum cholesterol. **Nutr Rev** 1985 Feb;43(2):43-4 (16 ref.)

Indices of fatness and serum cholesterol at age eight years in relation to feeding and growth during early infancy. Fomon SJ, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Dec;18(12):1233-8

A pediatrician attends the National Institutes of Health Consensus Conference on Lowering Blood Cholesterol. Mauer AM. **Pediatrics** 1985 Jul;76(1):125-6

Apparent lack of influence of the genetic drug oxidation status on plasma cholesterol concentration in man. Dayer P, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1984 Feb;16(2):129-34

Regression of atherosclerotic lesions and control of plasma lipids and lipoprotein cholesterol by Anna Pavala Sindhooram therapy. Dhandapani K, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1984 Aug;16(8):737-54

Long-term effects of fenofibrate on serum lipids and on lipoprotein cholesterol in type II hyperlipoproteinemic patients. Sommariva D, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1984 Aug;16(8):809-20

Diet and coronary heart disease. Helping patients reduce serum cholesterol level. Fletcher DJ, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Apr;77(5):319-28

Increased plasma triglycerides, cholesterol and apolipoprotein E during prolonged fasting in normal subjects. Markel A, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 May;61(715):395-400

Agglutinin responses to Salmonella pullorum in Japanese quail selected for plasma cholesterol response to adrenocorticotropin and a model describing the dynamics of the response. Siegel HS, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Sep;63(9):1892-4

Prognostic importance of cholesterol levels after myocardial infarction. Ulvenstam G, et al. **Prev Med** 1984 Jul;13(4):355-66

5 alpha-Cholest-8(14)-en-3 beta-ol-15-one lowers serum cholesterol and induces profound changes in the levels of lipoprotein cholesterol and apoproteins in monkeys fed a diet of moderate cholesterol content. Schroepfer GJ Jr, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(21):6861-5

Delayed effects of experimental maternal diabetes on plasma cholesterol level and vascular prostacyclin synthesis in the offspring. Bydlowski SP, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Sep;179(4):553-7

Lipid profiles in peripheral vascular disease--a comparison between blacks and whites. Keenan JP, et al. **S Afr J Surg** 1985 Mar;23(1):15-7

Serum total and high-density lipoprotein cholesterol--reference values obtained in the Coronary Risk Factor Study baseline survey. Rossouw JE, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Apr 6;67(14):533-8

Relation of alcohol, physical activity, dietary fat and smoking to serum HDL and total cholesterol in young Finnish men. Salonen JT, et al. **Scand J Soc Med** 1985;13(3):99-102

Plasma cholesterol and the plasma copper/zinc ratio in young children. Shapcott D, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Mar 15;42(1-2):197-200

Heart panel's conclusions questioned [news] Kolata G. **Science** 1985 Jan 4;227(4682):40-1

Heart panel's conclusions [letter] Lenfant C, et al. **Science** 1985 Feb 8;227(4687):582,584

Heart panel's conclusions [letter] Steinberg D. **Science** 1985 Feb 8;227(4687):582

The effect of ascorbic acid on the seasonal variations in serum cholesterol levels. Dobson HM, et al. **Scott Med J** 1984 Jul;29(3):176-82

Diet and exercise in the regulation of plasma lipids and lipoproteins in patients at risk of coronary disease. Hartung GH. **Sports Med** 1984 Nov-Dec;1(6):413-8 (22 ref.)

Effects of catechol estrogen methyl ethers on lipid metabolism in prepubertal rats. Rajan R, et al. **Steroids** 1984 May;43(5):499-507

Total cholesterol, high density lipoprotein cholesterol and choline esterase in overseas and Japanese university students. Nakamura S. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Apr;145(4):369-71

Altered lipid metabolism and impaired clearance of plasma cholesterol in mice fed cyclopropenoid fatty acids. Matlock JP, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 30;80(3):457-66

Paired maternal and umbilical cord serum cholesterol and triglyceride levels in Jamaicans. Normal values and the influence of some perinatal factors. Singhi S, et al. **West Indian Med J** 1984 Sep;33(3):158-63

[Serum HDL-cholesterol level in acute myocardial infarct patients with normal total cholesterol] Cui QW. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;12(3):199-200 **(Chi)**

[Relation of total blood cholesterol and HDL-cholesterol] Klimešová A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 May 3;124(18):556-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Levels of cholesterol in fetal blood in premature labor] Sabata V, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1984 Dec;49(10):713-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Blood cholesterol in adolescents] Omelka F, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Jun;40(6):339-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Deviations in cholesterol metabolism as a risk factor in patients with chronic glomerulonephritis and with polycystic kidney] Stribrná J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Mar;31(3):285-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Influence of inhaled hydrogen fluoride on plasma cholesterol in guinea-pigs with or without vitamin C deficiency] Dousset JC, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1984;42(5):425-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The evolution of plasma cholesterol in 2 towns with intervention programs and 2 control towns in Switzerland] Gutzwiller F, et al. **Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique** 1985;33(2):97-102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Correlation of blood cholesterol and other parameters in the population of Tunis] Ben Khalifa F, et al. **Tunis Med** 1983 Mar-Apr;61(2):99-104 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Sex-specific differences in food intake, body weight and parameters of lipid metabolism (HDL-cholesterol, total cholesterol and triglycerides) in rats under various feeding conditions] Kahl PE, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(11):1241-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical picture of an embolism of the central retinal artery caused by cholesterol crystals] Vodovozov AM. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Sep;185(3):195-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Is cholesterol lowering following UVA blood irradiation an effect of citrate?] Herrmann W, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1984 Nov 15;39(22):564-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Plasma levels of vitamin A and its protein vectors (RBP and PA), carotene, total cholesterol and cholesterol-HDL in patients with dysplasia of the uterine cervix] Audisio M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Feb 28;61(2):295-301 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Plasma levels of vitamin A and its protein vectors (RBP and PA), carotene, total cholesterol and HDL-cholesterol in healthy adults of the female sex] Audisio M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Feb 28;61(2):287-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Plasma levels of vitamin A and its protein vectors (RBP and PA), carotene, total cholesterol and HDL-cholesterol in patients with carcinoma of the cervix] Audisio M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Feb 28;61(2):303-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Plasma values of vitamin A and its binding proteins (retinol binding proteins and prealbumin), carotene, total cholesterol and HDL-cholesterol in subjects with breast carcinoma] Audisio M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Mar 30;61(3):467-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Changes in HDL-cholesterol, subfractions HDL2 and HDL3 and apo-A, apo-A1 and apo-B lipoproteins in patients with chronic renal failure subjected to maintenance hemodialysis] Scarazatti E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Jan 30;61(1):15-21 (Eng.

Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Changes in the erythrocyte in liver cirrhosis: role of cholesterol and plasma phospholipids] Stufano N, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Jan 30;61(1):137-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Tracking of blood cholesterol and arterial pressure in adolescence] Panico S, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Jan; 15(1):40-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Research on the normal value of total blood cholesterol in the adult population of Palermo] Gargano F, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1984 Dec;20(4):399-417 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The controversy reported between cholesterolemia and cancer of the large intestine. Some explanatory hypotheses (editorial)] Donzelli A. **Recenti Prog Med** 1984 Nov; 75(11):988-95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Changes in red blood cell membrane properties during cardiopulmonary bypass for open-heart surgery] Tabata R, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug; 32(8):1199-204 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Adverse effects of antihypertensive agents, with special reference to increased risk factors] Fujii J. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 May;43(5):1012-7 (29 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[The changes of serum total cholesterol, HDL-cholesterol and atherogenic index in postpartum] Mizuno O, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec; 36(12):2593-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Serum free cholesterol determination based on superoxide anion formation] Hanada T, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Jul; 32(7):793-6 **(Jpn)**

[A case of congenital hemolytic anemia with red cell membrane lipid abnormalities (increased phosphatidyl choline and free cholesterol) associated with enhanced sodium transport] Haneda Y, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Oct;25(10):1692-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[H3-cholesterol distribution in the erythrocytes and serum lipoproteins in patients with chronic renal failure] Zdrojewski Z. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1984 Apr;71(4):249-56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Serum cholesterol levels in children aged 4-14 years] Rodkiewicz B, et al. **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj** 1984; 13:95-102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Serum cholesterol and triglyceride levels in patients with type II hyperlipoproteinemia treated with probucol] Markiewicz M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Oct 1;37(19):1489-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Composition of plasma lipoproteins and clinical indicators of the progression of arteriosclerosis in patients with primary hyperlipoproteinemia and different degrees of lipid change in the soft palate] Markiewicz M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Jun 1;37(11):831-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Excretion of sex hormones in relation to serum levels of cholesterol and cholesterol esters in physiological pregnancy] Kurysheva KA, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 May;(5):37-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of cholesterol on the stability of human erythrocyte membranes to electric breakdown] Goncharenko MS, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 May-Jun;30(3):441-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Induction of lipid peroxidation in the erythrocytes during cholesterol oxidation catalysed by cholesterol oxidase] Kagan VE, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Aug; 100(8):179-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Correction of dyslipoproteinemia in children and early prevention of atherosclerosis] Verbitskaia AI, et al. **Pediatriia** 1984 Aug;(8):59-62 (41 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Interrelation of alpha-cholesterol and triglycerides in the blood of diabetic patients with and without ischemic heart disease] Slavina LS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(10):98-101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Age characteristics of lipoprotein lipase activity and cholesterol levels in various lipoprotein fractions] Bogatskaia LN, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984 Sep-Oct; 30(5):47-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Disruption of the cholesterol-transport function of lipoproteins in the blood plasma of patients with ischemic heart disease] Gerasimova EN, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984; 30(6):71-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cholesterol content of erythrocytes in humans with different levels of plasma cholesterol] Klimov AN, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984 Jul-Aug;30(4):71-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Rate of elimination of human high-density lipoproteins after their intravenous administration in rabbits by the loss of alpha- cholesterol and apoprotein A-1] Polikarpova LI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984;30(6):98-101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Relation of the atherosclerosis index and fundus oculi findings in type II diabetics] Latinović S, et al. **Med Pregl** 1985;38(1-2):27-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

[Relation of COHb to physical fitness and lipid metabolism parameters in recruits] Vokál E, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 1984 Sep;32(8-9):349-55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Effect of age, physical exercise and previous coronariopathy on total cholesterol and its lipoprotein fractions in several groups of the Galician population] González Juanatey JR, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Feb 23;84(7):260-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Effect of diets supplemented with pork lard and vitamin C on cholesterol and triglyceride levels in young rats] Rebolledo-Varela E, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1984 Jun; 40(2):237-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

GENETICS

The constancy of parent-offspring similarity of total cholesterol throughout childhood and early adult life. The Lipid Research Clinics Program Prevalence Study. Greenberg RA, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1984;37(11):833-8

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Separation of some neutral lipids by normal-phase high-performance liquid chromatography on a cyanopropyl column: ubiquinone, dolichol, and cholesterol levels in sheep liver. Palmer DN, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Aug 1;140(2):315-9

[Extraction of cholesterol from biological membranes with positively charged micelles of phosphatidylcholine] Borodin EA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Feb; 99(2):164-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors. Endo A. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;183:295-310

Inhibition of cholesterol absorption by natural products. Vahouny GV. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;183:265-79

Effect of soy protein and casein intake on intestinal absorption and lymphatic transport of cholesterol and oleic acid. Vahouny GV, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Dec; 40(6):1156-64

Renal apical membrane cholesterol and fluidity in regulation of phosphate transport. Molitoris BA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 2):F12-9

Premature weaning-induced changes of cholesterol metabolism in guinea pigs. Subbiah MT, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 1):E251-6

Absence of filipin-sterol complexes from the ciliary necklace of ependymal cells. Cuevas P, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985;172(1):97-9

Changes in gonadotrophin, lipid and cholesterol levels during annual reproductive cycle in the freshwater teleost, Cirrhinus mrigala (Ham.). Singh IJ, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1984;45(2):131-6

Origin and fate of cholesterol in rat plasma lipoproteins in vivo. II. Modelling of cholesterol absorption and its release into plasma lipoproteins. Magot T, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1985;29(3):160-74

Origin and fate of cholesterol in rat plasma lipoproteins in vivo. I. Qualitative analysis. Magot T, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1985;29(3):147-59

Assimilation of cholesterol by Lactobacillus acidophilus. Gilliland SE, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Feb; 49(2):377-81

Intestinal absorption of cholesterol autoxidation products in the rat. Fornas E, et al. **Arch Farmacol Toxicol** 1984 Dec; 10(3):175-82

Cholesterol metabolism in juvenile baboons. Influence of infant and juvenile diets. Mott GE, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1985 Jul-Aug;5(4):347-54

Coordinate regulation of cholesterol metabolism. Sanghvi A, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1985 May-Jun;5(3):303-9

Influx of [3H,14C]cholesterol-labelled lipoprotein into re-endothelialized and de-endothelialized areas of ballooned aortas in normal-fed and cholesterol-fed rabbits. Day AJ, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Jun;55(3):339-51

Effect of removal of atherogenic diet on protein synthesis and cholesterol retention in rabbit aorta and lung. Gilligan JP, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Jan;54(1):1-10

Secretion of cholesteryl ester-enriched very low density lipoproteins by the liver of cholesterol-fed rabbits. MacKinnon AM, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Feb; 54(2):145-55

Binding of oxygenated cholesterol metabolites to antiestrogen binding sites from chicken liver. Murphy PR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 29;127(3):786-92

Effect of esterastin, an acid lipase inhibitor, on the free and esterified cholesterol contents of cultured aortic smooth muscle cells treated with LDL and cholesterol ester liquid crystals. Ecsedi GG, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Mar; 10(3):337-42

Temperature effect of cholesterol association with synaptosomal plasma membranes of rabbit brain. Deliconstantinos G. **Biochem J** 1984 Sep 15;222(3):825-8

Physicochemical transfer of [3H]cholesterol from plasma lipoproteins to cultured human fibroblasts. Lundberg BB, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 May 15;228(1):219-25

Uptake and esterification of exogenous cholesterol by low-density-lipoprotein-receptor-negative human fibroblasts in culture. Slotte JP, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Sep 15;222(3):821-4

Response of normal and diabetic rat aorta to deendothelialization in terms of 6-keto-prostaglandin F1 alpha synthesis and cholesterol accumulation. Shehata-Khalil M, et al. **Biochem Med** 1985 Feb;33(1):22-8

Prostaglandins and cyclic nucleotides. Modulators of arterial cholesterol metabolism. Hajjar DP. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 1;34(3):295-300

Effect of 4-(4'-chlorobenzyloxy)benzyl nicotinate (KCD-232) on cholesterol metabolism in rats. Okada K, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 15;34(18):3361-7

Kinetics of cholesterol and phospholipid exchange from membranes containing cross-linked proteins or cross-linked phosphatidylethanolamines. Bittman R, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Mar 12;24(6):1403-9

Role of the plasma membrane in the mechanism of cholesterol efflux from cells. Bellini F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 7;777(2):209-15

Evidence for a water-soluble intermediate in exchange of cholesterol between membranes. Bruckdorfer KR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 19;778(3):489-96

Cholesterol transfer from small and large unilamellar vesicles. McLean LR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 19; 776(1):21-6

Cholesterol homeostasis in the guinea pig. The importance of quantitating net tissue accumulation of cholesterol in sterol balance studies. McNamara DJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 24;796(1):51-4

Intestinal mucins and cholesterol uptake in vitro. Mayer RM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 9;833(1):34-43

The effect of age and cholesterol on the rat lung beta-adrenergic system. O'Connor SW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 19;778(3):497-502

Studies on the mechanism of cholesterol uptake and on the effects of bile salts on this uptake by brush-border membranes isolated from rabbit small intestine. Proulx P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 19;778(3):586-93

Effects of hormones and pyruvate on the rates of secretion of very-low-density lipoprotein triacylglycerol and cholesterol by rat hepatocytes. Pullinger CR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 9;833(1):44-51

Alterations in biosynthesis and homeostasis of cholesterol and in lipoprotein patterns in mice bearing a transplanted lymphoid tumor. van Blitterswijk WJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 11;816(1):46-56

The synthesis and esterification of cholesterol by hepatocytes and H35 hepatoma cells are independent of the level of nonspecific lipid transfer protein. van Heusden GP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 30;846(1):21-5

Effect of lithocholic acid on cholesterol synthesis and transport in the rat liver. Yousef IM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 6;796(3):336-44

Lithocholic acid-cholesterol interactions in rat liver plasma membrane fractions. Yousef IM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 6;796(3):345-53

Effects of vasectomy and exercise upon aortic extensibility, cholesterol deposition, and stainable tissue lipids. Bridges FS, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1984 Sep;31(2):296-302

Albumin-mediated changes in sperm sterol content during capacitation. Go KJ, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Feb; 32(1):145-53

Cholesterol metabolism. Miller JP. **Br J Clin Pract [Symp Suppl]** 1984;31:63-9

Fibroblasts from patients with myotonic muscular dystrophy: cholesterol requirement for proliferation and sensitivity to polyene antibiotics. Ohno K, et al. **Brain Dev** 1984; 6(6):566-70

Specific binding of cholesterol to chromatin prepared from mouse spleen cells. Regenass-Klotz M, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1984 Feb-Mar;62(2-3):94-9

Intestinal absorption of nutrients in animals dosed orally with retinoids: considerations for chemopreventive studies. Hill DL, et al. **Cancer Invest** 1985;3(3):243-8 (64 ref.)

Chyliform (cholesterol) pleural effusion. Hillerdal G. **Chest** 1985 Sep;88(3):426-8

Cholesterol gallstone pathogenesis: a study of potential nucleating agents for cholesterol crystal formation in bile. Whiting MJ, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 May;68(5):589-96

Cholesterol absorption and sterol balance in normal subjects receiving dietary fiber or ursodeoxycholic acid. Salvioli G, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Apr;30(4):301-7

Cytochrome P-450scc: enzymology, and the regulation of intramitochondrial cholesterol delivery to the enzyme. Lambeth JD, et al. **Endocr Res** 1984-85;10(3-4):283-309 (63 ref.)

Polypeptide activators of cholesterol side-chain cleavage. Pedersen RC. **Endocr Res** 1984-85;10(3-4):533-61 (88 ref.)

Effect of melatonin-free pineal extract on cholesterol in basal and HCG treated rats. Damian E, et al. **Endocrinologie** 1984 Oct-Dec;22(4):245-51

Mitochondrial cholesterol availability during gonadotropin-induced Leydig cell desensitization. Aquilano DR, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 May; 116(5):1745-54

Metabolism of high density lipoproteins reconstituted with [3H]cholesteryl ester and [14C]cholesterol in the rat, with special reference to the ovary. Nestler JE, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Aug;117(2):502-10

Inhibition of iron-sulfur protein-mediated reduction of cytochrome P-450SCC by specific antibodies. Seeley DH, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 May;116(5):2008-12

Bipotential actions of estrogen on progesterone biosynthesis by ovarian cells. I. Relation of estradiol's inhibitory actions to cholesterol and progestin metabolism in cultured swine granulosa cells. Veldhuis JD. **Endocrinology** 1985 May; 116(5):1818-25

Bipotential actions of estrogen on progesterone biosynthesis by ovarian cells. II. Relation of estradiol's stimulatory actions to cholesterol and progestin metabolism in cultured swine granulosa cells. Veldhuis JD. **Endocrinology** 1985 Sep;117(3):1076-83

Lysosomal accumulation of cholesterol and sphingomyelin: evidence for inhibition of acid sphingomyelinase. Bhuvaneswaran C, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 May; 37:98-106

Vitamin D3 uptake by the isolated perfused rat liver from lipoprotein fractions is separate from cholesterol and triglyceride uptake. Ziv E, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1985 Apr;15(2):95–9

Arterial prostaglandins and lysosomal function during atherogenesis. II. Isolated cells of diet–induced atherosclerotic aortas of rabbit. Berberian PA, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1985 Aug;43(1):36–55

Cholesterol content and cholesterol esterifying activity of various organs in guinea pigs. Heller FR. **Experientia** 1984 Dec 15;40(12):1373–5

Emblica officinalis reduces serum, aortic and hepatic cholesterol in rabbits. Thakur CP. **Experientia** 1985 Mar 15;41(3):423–4

Adenylate cyclase and a fatty acid spin probe detect changes in plasma membrane lipid phase separations induced by dietary manipulation of the cholesterol:phospholipid ratio. Needham L, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Apr 8;183(1):81–6

Solubilisation of cholesterol in human bile. Pattinson NR. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Feb 25;181(2):339–42

Bioassay of fish gonadotrophin by ovarian mitochondrial cholesterol depletion. Deb S, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Mar;57(3):491–7

Effects of eyestalk removal on cholesterol uptake and ecdysone secretion by crab (Cancer antennarius) Y–organs in vitro. Watson RD, et al **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Mar;57(3):360–70

Biosynthesis of ecdysteroids from cholesterol by crab Y–organs, and eyestalk suppression of cholesterol uptake and secretory activity, in vitro. Watson RD, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Jul;59(1):140–8

Debits and credits: a current account of cholesterol gall stone disease. Bouchier IA. **Gut** 1984 Oct;25(10):1021–8 (69 ref.)

Portal venous bile acids in cholesterol gallstone disease: effect of treatment with chenodeoxycholic and cholic acids. Einarsson K, et al. **Hepatology** 1985 Jul–Aug;5(4):661–5

Evidence for a nucleation defect in bile from gallstone patients. Gallinger S, et al. **Hepatology** 1984 Sep–Oct;4(5 Suppl):177S–179S

Medical treatment of cholesterol gallstones by bile desaturating agents. Hofmann AF. **Hepatology** 1984 Sep–Oct;4(5 Suppl):199S–208S

Animal models of cholesterol gallstone disease. Holzbach RT. **Hepatology** 1984 Sep–Oct;4(5 Suppl):191S–198S

Factors influencing cholesterol nucleation in bile. Holzbach RT. **Hepatology** 1984 Sep–Oct;4(5 Suppl):173S–176S

Effect of dietary carbohydrate on cholesterol lowering action of blackgram fiber. Thomas M, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1984 Apr;21(2):148–50

Effect of dietary fiber from banana (Musa paradisiaca) on cholesterol metabolism. Usha V, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Oct;22(10):550–4

Effect of short–term & long–term treatment of PGF2 alpha on cholesterol fractions in the ovary, vagina & serum of albino rat. Nagalakshmi A, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Jan;81:57–60

Cholesterol metabolism in lean and obese Zucker rats: effects of portacaval anastomosis. Bendjellit S, et al. **Int J Obes** 1985;9(1):1–9

The cholesterol saturation of bile and its reduction by chenodeoxycholic acid in massively obese patients. Whiting MJ, et al. **Int J Obes** 1984;8(6):681–8

Interaction of digitonin and its analogs with membrane cholesterol. Nishikawa M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;96(4):1231–9

Contributions of fatty acid and sterol synthesis to triglyceride and cholesterol secretion by the perfused rat liver in genetic hyperlipemia and obesity. Azain MJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 10;260(1):174–81

Studies on the mode of action of sterol carrier protein in the dehydrogenation of 5–cholest–7–en–3 beta–ol. Burton P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 25;260(12):7289–94

Movement of cholesterol between vesicles prepared with different phospholipids or sizes. Fugler L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 10;260(7):4098–102

Suitability of primary monolayer cultures of adult rat hepatocytes for studies of cholesterol and bile acid metabolism. Hylemon PB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25; 260(2):1015–9

Kinetics of lecithin–cholesterol acyltransferase reaction with discoidal complexes of apolipoprotein A–I.phosphatidylcholine.ether phospholipid.cholesterol. Jonas A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):2757–62

Transfer of cholesterol from its site of synthesis to the plasma membrane. Lange Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10; 259(23):14624–30

Cholesterol side chain cleavage in rat adrenal supported by outer mitochondrial membrane NADH–semidehydroascorbate reductase. Natarajan RD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 10;260(7):3902–5

Liver ischemia increases the molecular order of microsomal membranes by increasing the cholesterol–to–phospholipid ratio. Petrovich DR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 10; 259(21):13217–23

Evidence for separate pathways of transport of newly synthesized and preformed cholesterol into bile. Robins SJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 10;260(11):6511–3

Receptor–mediated uptake of remnant lipoproteins by cholesterol–loaded human monocyte–macrophages. Van Lenten BJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 25;260(15):8783–8

Transport of cholesterol from the endoplasmic reticulum to the plasma membrane. Kaplan MR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Aug;101(2):446–53

Role of actin in the responses of adrenal cells to ACTH and cyclic AMP: inhibition by DNase I. Osawa S, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Oct;99(4 Pt 1):1335–42

The sugar spectrum of human cholesterol gallstones, mixed and pigment gallstones: combined quantitative analysis of neutral sugars, N–acetylhexosamines, hexuronic and N–acetylneuraminic acids by capillary gas–liquid chromatography. Sabinski F, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1984 Jul;22(7):453–9

Nifedipine increases cholesteryl ester hydrolytic activity in lipid–laden rabbit arterial smooth muscle cells. A possible mechanism for its antiatherogenic effect. Etingin OR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 May;75(5):1554–8

Effects of chronic ethanol intake on mobilization and excretion of cholesterol in baboons. Karsenty C, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Mar;75(3):976–86

In vivo influx of free and esterified plasma cholesterol into human aortic tissue without atherosclerotic lesions. Stender S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Nov;74(5):1871–81

The distribution of filipin–sterol complexes in photoreceptor synaptic membranes. Cooper NG, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Dec 10;230(3):437–43

Detection of plasma membrane cholesterol by filipin during microvillogenesis and ciliogenesis in quail oviduct. Chailley B, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Jan;33(1):1–10

Freeze–fracture cytochemical study of membrane systems in human epidermis using filipin as a probe for cholesterol. Kitajima Y, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Feb;84(2):149–53

Defect in cholesterol transport in patients receiving maintenance hemodialysis. Hsia SL, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Jul;106(1):53–61

Reduction in plasma cholesterol and increase in biliary cholesterol by a diet rich in n–3 fatty acids in the rat. Balasubramaniam S, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Jun;26(6):684–9

Whole body and tissue cholesterol turnover in the baboon. Dell RB, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Mar;26(3):327–37

A convenient six–point blood sampling schedule for determining whole body cholesterol kinetics in humans. Dell RB, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 May;26(5):575–82

Heterogeneity of dog interstitial fluid (peripheral lymph) high density lipoproteins: implications for a role in reverse cholesterol transport. Dory L, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 May; 26(5):519–27

Cholesterol absorption and turnover in hypercholesterolemic dogs. Melchior GW, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Mar; 26(3):306–15

Abnormal high density lipoproteins from patients with liver disease regulate cholesterol metabolism in cultured human skin fibroblasts. Owen JS, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Sep; 25(9):919–31

Cholesterol metabolism in pigeon aortic smooth muscle cells lacking a functional low density lipoprotein receptor pathway. Randolph RK, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Sep; 25(9):903–12

Contribution of vesicular and micellar carriers to cholesterol transport in human bile. Sömjen GJ, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Jun;26(6):699–704

The origin of cholesterol in the mesenteric lymph of the rat. Stange EF, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Feb;26(2):175–84

Role of acyl–CoA: cholesterol acyltransferase in cellular cholesterol metabolism. Suckling KE, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Jun;26(6):647–71 (166 ref.)

Evaluation of the contribution of dietary cholesterol to hypercholesterolemia in diabetic rats and of sitosterol as a recovery standard for cholesterol absorption. Young NL, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Jan;26(1):62–9

Renal cortical brush–border and basolateral membranes: cholesterol and phospholipid composition and relative turnover. Molitoris BA, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985; 83(3):207–15

Cholesterol transport in mesenteric lymph of the preruminant calf: contribution of cholesterol transposition from blood to lymph. Davis LD, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Apr;115(4):445–53

Quantitation of fat and cholesterol transport in the mesenteric lymph and bile of the preruminant calf. Davis LD, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Apr;115(4):436–44

Effects of dietary calcium and fat on cholesterol in tissues and feces of young goats. Diersen–Schade DA, et al. **J Nutr** 1984 Dec;114(12):2292–300

Effect of dietary taurine on cholesterol gallstone formation and tissue cholesterol contents in mice. Yamanaka Y, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;31(2):225–32

Cholesterol and other sterols in human milk [letter] Haug M, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1984 Nov;3(5):816–7

Evaluation of lincomycin as a cholesterol gallstone dissolution rate accelerator. Rush BD, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Jun;74(6):621–4

Synaptosomal cholesterol and phospholipid levels in several mouse strains differentially sensitive to ethanol. Smith TL. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Mar;232(3):702–7

Differences between the regulation of cholesterol side–chain cleavage in Leydig cells from mice and rats. Brinkmann AO, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1984 Sep;21(3):259–64

Role of cholesterol in fusion of Semliki Forest virus with membranes. Kielian MC, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Oct;52(1):281–3

Sources of extramitochondrial corticoidogenic cholesterol in the adrenal cortex. Iwaki T, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;38(2):207–14

Clinical and experimental methods for the determination of cholesterol absorption. Gibson JC. **Lab Res Methods Biol Med** 1984;10:157–90 (70 ref.)

Cholesterol granuloma of the petrous apex. Gherini SG, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Jun;95(6):659–64

The influence of protein and carbohydrate type on serum and liver lipids and lipoprotein cholesterol in rabbits. Bauer JE, et al. **Lipids** 1984 Nov;19(11):844–50

Homeostasis of mucosal cholesterol in the small intestine of the rat. Blumer A, et al. **Lipids** 1984 Oct;19(10):721–7

Influence of cholesterol feeding and dietary restriction on cholesterol absorption in rabbits. Corraze G, et al. **Lipids** 1984 Oct;19(10):812–4

The effect of neurotensin on the concentration of cholesterol and bile acids in the guinea pig. Peric–Golia L, et al. **Lipids** 1984 Oct;19(10):749–55

Intestinal cholesterol uptake: comparison between mixed micelles containing lecithin or lysolecithin. Reynier MO, et al. **Lipids** 1985 Mar;20(3):145–50

Evidence for distinct precursor pools for biliary cholesterol and primary bile acids in cebus and cynomolgus monkeys. Stephan ZF, et al. **Lipids** 1985 Jun;20(6):343–9

The effects of exercise and a moderate hypercholesterolemic diet on plasma and hepatic lipoproteins in the rat. Mela DJ, et al. **Metabolism** 1984 Oct;33(10):916–21

Lecithin–cholesterol acyltransferase and cholesterol transport. Fielding CJ. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;111:267–74

Side–chain cleavage of cholesterol by gas chromatography–mass spectrometry in a selected ion monitoring mode. Morisaki M, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;111:352–64

Utilization of intramitochondrial membrane cholesterol by cytochrome P–450–dependent cholesterol side–chain cleavage reaction in bovine adrenocortical mitochondria: steroidogenic and non–steroidogenic pools of cholesterol in the mitochondrial inner membranes. Cheng B, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 May;40(2–3):233–43

Direct evidence that reverse cholesterol transport is mediated by high–density lipoprotein in rabbit. Miller NE, et al. **Nature** 1985 Mar 7–13;314(6006):109–11

Cholesterol granuloma of the petrous apex and sphenoidal sinus: a case report. Gray WC, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jul;17(1):67–9

Relationship of plasma corticosterone and adrenal cholesterol and corticosterone to the production of soft–shelled and shell–less eggs. Klingensmith PM, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Sep; 63(9):1841–5

Effect of cholesterol oxidation products on cholesterol metabolism in the laying hen. Naber EC, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;64(4):675–80

The effect of dietary cholesterol, energy intake, and oxygen consumption on cholesterol metabolism in the chick. Sutton CD, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Mar;64(3):502–9

Nutrition and cholesterol gallstones. Low–Beer TS. **Proc Nutr Soc** 1985 Feb;44(1):127–34 (57 ref.)

Acute effects of filipin on the plasmic, hepatic, and biliary cholesterol of the rat. Chanussot F, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 May;179(1):13–20

Fluorescent sterols: probe molecules of membrane structure and function. Schroeder F. **Prog Lipid Res** 1984; 23(2):97–113 (143 ref.)

Effects of starvation and plasma exchange on lecithin: cholesterol acyltransferase activity and cholesterol efflux in cholesterol–fed pigs. Angel A, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1984;184(4):231–42

Efficient hepatic uptake of chylomicron remnant cholesterol in rats with a portacaval anastomosis. Landin B, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr;20(3):272–8

Effect of high–density lipoproteins on cholesterol efflux and esterification in lipid–enriched human skin fibroblasts. Evensen SA, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1985; 107:61–6

How LDL receptors influence cholesterol and atherosclerosis. Brown MS, et al. **Sci Am** 1984 Nov; 251(5):58–66 (0 ref.)

Cholesterol side–chain cleavage activity in human placenta and bovine adrenals: an one–step method for separation of pregnenolone formed in vitro. Pasanen M, et al. **Steroids** 1984 May;43(5):517–27

Biosynthesis of bufadienolides in toads. V. The origin of the cholesterol used by toad parotid glands for biosynthesis of bufadienolides. Santa Coloma TA, et al. **Steroids** 1984 Jul;44(1):11–22

Increases in gallbladder prostaglandin synthesis before the formation of cholesterol gallstones. LaMorte WW, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Sep;98(3):445–51

[Timely treatment of cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis, a hereditary disorder of cholesterol metabolism] Waterreus RJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Aug 25; 128(34):1604–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Cholesterol: essential for life but harmful] Miettinen TA. **Duodecim** 1984;100(23–24):1586–99 **(Fin)**

[Fine–structure roentgen analysis for the determination of gallstone components] Keller F, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 1985;45(1):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical aspects and histopathology of intraocular cholesterol granulomas] von Domarus D, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(4):375–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[How does endogenous and exogenous cholesterol influence the lipoprotein metabolism. Effects of long–term endurance exercise, and accumulation of cholesterol ester on the aortic wall] Terao T, et al. **Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi** 1985; 47(3):130–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cholesterol content of the adrenal cortex of young and old female rats] Daniłoś J. **Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med]** 1982;37:109-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Formation of the complex of the triterpene glycoside holothurin A with cholesterol in liposomal membranes] Likhatskaia GN, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Mar-Apr;30(2):358-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of chemical modification of tyrosine residues of cholesterol-hydroxylating cytochrome P-450 on the interaction with high-spin effectors] Chashchin VL, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Jan;50(1):128-38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Localization of tetranitromethane-modified tyrosine residues in domains of cholesterol-hydroxylating cytochrome P-450] Chashchin VL, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1984 Sep;10(9):1141-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Selective chemical modification of cholesterol hydroxylating cytochrome P-450 from adrenal cortex mitochondria by tetranitromethane] Usanov SA, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1984 Jan;10(1):32-45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Molecular organization of cholesterol-hydroxylating cytochrome P-450 from adrenal cortex mitochondria. Chemical modification with bifunctional reagents in the study of oligomeric forms] Usanov SA, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1984 Nov;10(11):1457-68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of cholesterol on the cooperativeness of the Ca-ATPase of the sarcoplasmic reticulum in rabbit skeletal muscle] Kuz'mina IL, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Dec;98(12):671-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Covalently cross-linked, functionally active complex of cholesterol-hydroxylating cytochrome P-450 with adrenodoxin] Usanov SA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;280(6):1487-91 **(Rus)**

[Combined functioning of lymph-blood plasma systems in regulating lipid balance in dogs] Kosukhin AB, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 May;71(5):614-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Phospholipids and cholesterol in oocytes and embryos of the loach (Misgurnus fossilis)] Goida EA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1984 Nov-Dec;56(6):668-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Self-regulation of the functional state of high density lipoproteins and its disorders in hypoalphacholesterolemia (review)] Gerasimova EN, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Jan-Feb;31(1):32-40 (59 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Content of cyclic nucleotides, cholesterol and phospholipids in tumors of the large intestine] Bershtein LM, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(2):50-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Assessment, in vitro, of the thrombogenicity of embolic homologous arterial thrombus material and of cholesterol crystals. Jeynes BJ, et al. **Artery** 1983;12(3):156-69

Stereospecific modulation of the calcium channel in human erythrocytes by cholesterol and its oxidized derivatives. Neyses L, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Apr 1;227(1):105-12

Effects of bilayer cholesterol on human erythrocyte hexose transport protein activity in synthetic lecithin bilayers. Connolly TJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jun 4;24(12):2865-73

Effect of cholesterol on Ca2+-induced aggregation and fusion of sonicated phosphatidylserine/cholesterol vesicles. Braun G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 14;812(3):688-94

The effects of pressure and cholesterol on rotational motions of perylene in lipid bilayers. Chong PL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 14;813(2):253-65

Binding of hematoporphyrin derivative to membranes. Expression of porphyrin heterogeneity and effects of cholesterol studied in large unilamellar liposomes. Cohen S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 14;813(2):307-12

Influence of cholesterol and prostaglandin E1 on the molecular organization of phospholipids in the erythrocyte membrane. A fluorescent polarization study with lipid-specific probes. Manevich EM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 28;815(3):455-60

Inhibition of sterol biosynthesis by ergosterol and cholesterol in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Pinto WJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 22;836(1):89-95

Cholesterol modulation of beta-adrenergic receptor characteristics. Scarpace PJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 30;845(3):520-5

Modulation of CALLA and HLA-DR on a non T non B leukemic cell line by lipid treatment. Martyre MC, et al. **Biol Cell** 1984;52(3):243-8

Influence of follicular maturation on luteinizing hormone-, cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate-, forskolin- and cholesterol-stimulated progesterone production in hen granulosa cells. Asem EK, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Mar;32(2):257-68

Effect of cholesterol upon the conformation of band 3 and its transmembrane fragment. Klugerman AH, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1984 Oct;62(10):1033-40

Protective effect of cholesterol on Friend leukemic cells against photosensitization by hematoporphyrin derivative. Salzberg S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;45(7):3305-10

Membrane-bound domain of HMG CoA reductase is required for sterol-enhanced degradation of the enzyme. Gil G, et al. **Cell** 1985 May;41(1):249-58

5' end of HMG CoA reductase gene contains sequences responsible for cholesterol-mediated inhibition of transcription. Osborne TF, et al. **Cell** 1985 Aug;42(1):203-12

Effect of cholesterol on phospholipid, RNA, and protein synthesis in Mycoplasma capricolum. Dahl JS, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1984 Sep;20(9):807-11

Comparative effects of cholestanol and cholesterol on hepatic sterol and bile acid metabolism in the rat. Shefer S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Nov;74(5):1773-81

Cholesterol requirement of NS-1 mouse myeloma cells for growth in serum-free medium. Sato JD, et al. **Mol Biol Med** 1984 Apr;2(2):121-34

Mechanisms of complement activation by crystalline cholesterol. Vogt W, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Feb;22(2):101-6

[DNA-cholesterol complex studied by fluorescent probes] Shengeliia MG, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1984;(11):34-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Mycoplasmas as a tool for membrane research. Bloch K. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985 Jul;3(4):279-81

A requirement for cholesterol and its structural features for a human macrophage-like cell line. Esfahani M, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1984;25(2):87-97

Platelet-mediated cholesterol accumulation in cultured aortic smooth muscle cells. Kruth HS. **Science** 1985 Mar 8;227(4691):1243-5

SECRETION

Rapid kinetic analysis of the bile-salt-dependent secretion of phospholipid, cholesterol and a plasma-membrane enzyme into bile. Lowe PJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Sep 15;222(3):631-7

Ampicillin inhibits biliary cholesterol secretion. Apstein MD, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Mar;30(3):253-6

Biliary lipid output and bile acid kinetics in cholesterol gallstone disease. Evidence for an increased hepatic secretion of cholesterol in Swedish patients. Nilsell K, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Aug;89(2):287-93

Biliary lipid secretion in health and in cholesterol gallstone disease. Carey MC, et al. **Hepatology** 1984 Sep-Oct;4(5 Suppl):31S-37S

Regulation of biliary cholesterol secretion in the rat. Role of hepatic cholesterol esterification. Nervi F, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Dec;74(6):2226-37

Early effects of dietary orotic acid upon liver lipid synthesis and bile cholesterol secretion in rats. Tokmakjian SD, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Apr;26(4):478-86

Influence of age on secretion of cholesterol and synthesis of bile acids by the liver. Einarsson K, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Aug 1;313(5):277-82

TOXICITY

Ultrastructural changes in aortic arch of spontaneously hypertensive rats loaded with cholesterol and vitamin D2. Doi K, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Aug;46(4):559-64

URINE

Urinary cholesterol: its association with a macromolecular protein-lipid complex. Jüngst D, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Jul;25(7):655-64

CHOLESTEROL ACYLTRANSFERASE

ANALYSIS

Regulation by thyrotropin of acyl-CoA: cholesterol acyltransferase in cultured thyroid cells. Margotat A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 May 6;184(1):125-9

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Metabolism of cholesteryl ester in monolayers of bovine adrenal cortical cells. Effect of an inhibitor of acyl-CoA: cholesterol acyltransferase. Jamal Z, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 25;834(2):230-7

The role of cholesterol esterification in ovarian steroidogenesis: studies in cultured swine granulosa cells using a novel inhibitor of acyl coenzyme A: cholesterol acyltransferase. Veldhuis JD, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jan;116(1):25-30

Inhibition of acyl CoA: cholesterol acyltransferase and sterologenesis in rat liver by diazepam, in vitro. Bell FP. **Lipids** 1985 Feb;20(2):75-9

BIOSYNTHESIS

Induction of intracellular acyl-CoA:cholesterol acyltransferase activity in glioblastoma cells by lidocaine. Jeng I, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Mar;237(2):415-22

BLOOD

Plasma activities of lipoprotein lipase, hepatic lipase and lecithin: cholesterol acyltransferase in patients considered for parenteral nutrition with fat emulsion. Heller F, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Apr;41(4):748-52

A simplified procedure for the in vitro assay of the initial linear rate of the reaction of lecithin-cholesterol acyltransferase in human serum. Mahadevan V, et al. **Biochem Med** 1985 Feb;33(1):110-6

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Assay of cholesteryl ester transfer activity and purification of a cholesteryl ester transfer protein. Ogawa Y, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;111:274-85

METABOLISM

In vitro regulation of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutarylcoenzyme A reductase and acylcoenzyme A: cholesterol acyltransferase activities by phosphorylation-dephosphorylation in rabbit intestine. Field FJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 6;802(1):9-16

Molecular pathways in the transformation of model discoidal lipoprotein complexes induced by lecithin:cholesterol acyltransferase. Nichols AV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 17;834(3):285-300

Short term regulation of acyl CoA: cholesterol acyl transferase (ACAT) activity in the regenerating and perinatal liver. Bruscalupi G, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Mar;5(3):237-42

Carnitine ester hydrolysis in arteries from normal and cholesterol-fed rabbits and the effects of carnitine esters on arterial microsomal ACAT. Bell FP. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1984;79(2):125-8

Hepatic cholesteryl ester metabolism in reptiles. A comparative study of three species of Brazilian lizards. Gillett MP, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1984;79(4):607-12

Cholesterol esterification and hydrolysis in the adrenal cortex--the role of acyl-CoA:cholesterol acyltransferase. Suckling KE. **Endocr Res** 1984-85;10(3-4):507-14

Augmentation of cholesterol esterification in the microsomal membrane by the removal of membrane-bound ribosomes. Hashimoto S. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1984 Dec;41(3):321-30

Effects of antihypertensive agents propranolol, metoprolol, nadolol, prazosin, and chlorthalidone on ACAT activity in rabbit and rat aortas and on LCAT activity in human plasma in vitro. Bell FP. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 May-Jun;7(3):437-42

Role of acyl-CoA: cholesterol acyltransferase in cellular cholesterol metabolism. Suckling KE, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Jun;26(6):647-71 (166 ref.)

Cholesterol acyltransferase. Billheimer JT. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;111:266-93

Acyl-CoA cholesterol acyltransferase in cultured glioblastoma cells. Jeng I, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Sep;9(9):1193-210

CHOLESTEROL DESMOLASE see under **OXIDOREDUCTASES**

CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY

Cholesterol, saturated fatty acids, polyunsaturated fatty acids, sodium, and potassium intakes of the United States population. Fischer DR, et al. **J Am Coll Nutr** 1985;4(2):207-24

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Mechanism of protection from atherosclerosis by verapamil in the cholesterol-fed rabbit. Blumlein SL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Oct 1;54(7):884-9

Ineffectiveness of Ca2+-antagonists nicardipine and diltiazem on experimental atherosclerosis in cholesterol-fed rabbits. Naito M, et al. **Angiology** 1984 Oct;35(10):622-7

Atherosclerosis and myocardial ischemic lesions in alloxan-diabetic rabbits fed a low cholesterol diet. Miller RA, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1984 Nov-Dec;4(6):586-91

Effect of removal of atherogenic diet on protein synthesis and cholesterol retention in rabbit aorta and lung. Gilligan JP, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Jan;54(1):1-10

HDL cholesterol, LDL receptor activity and response to dietary cholesterol. A reply to the letter of Cortese, Miller, Marenah and Lewis [letter] Katan MB, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1984 Sep;52(3):357-8

Intimal cell masses in the abdominal aortas of swine fed a low-fat, low-cholesterol diet for up to twelve years of age. Kim DN, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 May;55(2):151-9

Influence of neonatal age on changes in fatty acid composition of microsomal lipids induced by long-term and short-term cholesterol feeding. Garcia-Gonzalez M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 14;124(3):677-81

Hyperlipoproteinaemia and atherosclerosis in rabbits fed low-level cholesterol and lecithin. Hunt CE, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1985 Feb;66(1):35-46

Effects of propranolol on atherogenesis in the cholesterol-fed rabbit. Chobanian AV, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 May;56(5):755-62

Arylesterase activities in the plasma of rats, rabbits and humans on low- and high-cholesterol diets. Beynen AC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1984;78(3):669-73

Incubation of human lipid transfer protein with plasma from normal-fed and cholesterol-fed rats: effect on the distribution of constituents between lipoprotein fractions. Ha YC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1984;78(3):675-82

Cholesterol intake as measured by unquantified and quantified food frequency interviews: implications for epidemiological research. Lee J, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1985 Jun;14(2):249-53

The relationship of dietary fat and cholesterol to mortality in 10 years: the Honolulu Heart Program. McGee D, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1985 Mar;14(1):97-105

Density gradient characterization of the high density lipoproteins in cholesterol-fed hyper- and hyporesponding patas monkeys (Erythrocebus patas). Melchior GW, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Sep;25(9):979-90

Influence of cholesterol feeding and dietary restriction on cholesterol absorption in rabbits. Corraze G, et al. **Lipids** 1984 Oct;19(10):812-4

Effects of high cholesterol high fat diet on plasma lipoproteins in familial hypercholesterolemia. Cole TG, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 May;34(5):486-93

The family heart dietary intervention program: community response and characteristics of joining and nonjoining families. Hollis JF, et al. **Prev Med** 1984 May;13(3):276-85

5 alpha-Cholest-8(14)-en-3 beta-ol-15-one lowers serum cholesterol and induces profound changes in the levels of lipoprotein cholesterol and apoproteins in monkeys fed a diet of moderate cholesterol content. Schroepfer GJ Jr, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(21):6861-5

[Regression of experimental cholesterol-induced atherosclerosis in rabbits after stopping the atherogenic diet and after treatment with nicotinic acid] Orbetsova V, et al. **Eksp Med Morfol** 1985;24(1):32-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Balance of sterols of animal origin in diabetics with hyperlipoproteinemia and its control by a low-cholesterol diet] Simončič R, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Dec 7; 123(49):1499-503 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Liver lipid peroxidation induced by cholesterol and its treatment with a dihydroquinoline type free radical scavenger in rabbits. Sulyok S, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1984;64(3-4):437-42

Diet, nutrition intake, and metabolism in populations at high and low risk for colon cancer. Dietary cholesterol, beta-sitosterol, and stigmasterol. Nair PP, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Oct;40(4 Suppl):927-30

Antiatherosclerotic effects of nicardipine and nifedipine in cholesterol-fed rabbits. Willis AL, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1985 May-Jun;5(3):250-5

Aggravation of experimental atherosclerosis in vasectomized, cholesterol-fed rabbits. Majumdar S, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1985 Feb;63 (Pt 1):77-83

Effect of the inhibition of platelet function on the development of the primary atherogenic lesion in rats on a fat- and cholesterol-rich diet. Potvliege PR, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1984 Dec;65(6):701-10

An investigation into the mechanism of co-carcinogenesis of dietary cholesterol during the induction of colon cancer in rats by 1,2 dimethylhydrazine. Cruse JP, et al. **Clin Oncol** 1984 Sep;10(3):213-20

Dietary and endogenous cholesterol and human cancer. McMichael AJ, et al. **Epidemiol Rev** 1984;6:192-216 (108 ref.)

The advisability of the prudent diet in adolescence. Belmaker E, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1985 May;6(3):224-32 (54 ref.)

Captopril-induced hyperreninemia in cholesterol-fed rabbits. Overturf ML, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Feb; 47(2):229-53

[Cholesterol: essential for life but harmful] Miettinen TA. **Duodecim** 1984;100(23-24):1586-99 **(Fin)**

[Induction of atherosclerosis in rats fed a high-cholesterol diet containing beta-aminopropionitrile for a short period] Kunitomo M, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec; 104(12):1275-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Lipoprotein metabolism in rabbits with cholesterol-induced hyperlipoproteinemia during physical conditioning] Kirienko TA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Jan-Feb; 57(1):25-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

The absorption of cholesterol and the sterol balance in the Tarahumara Indians of Mexico fed cholesterol-free and high cholesterol diets. McMurry MP, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Jun;41(6):1289-98

Predictions of plasma cholesterol responses to dietary cholesterol [letter] McNamara DJ. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Mar;41(3):657-9

Effects of a high-complex-carbohydrate, low-fat, low-cholesterol diet on levels of serum lipids and estradiol. Rosenthal MB, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Jan;78(1):23-7

Hyperlipemia-improving effects of ginsenoside-Rb2 in cholesterol-fed rats. Yokozawa T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;33(2):722-9

Cholesterol absorption and turnover in hypercholesterolemic dogs. Melchior GW, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Mar; 26(3):306-15

Effect of fasting on the composition of plasma lipoproteins in cholesterol-fed diabetic rabbits. Van Sickle WA, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Apr;26(4):442-50

Serum lipoproteins in cholesterol-fed pigs after partial ileal bypass. Schouten JA, et al. **Lab Anim** 1985 Apr; 19(2):98-105

Dietary fiber and cholesterol and bile acid metabolism in axenic (germfree) and holoxenic (conventional) rats. III. Effect of non-sterilized pectin. Sacquet E, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1985;25(1A):93-100

[Effect of physical training on cholesterol metabolism--feeding on high fat diet] Hirota K, et al. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1984 Apr;3(2):103-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The composition of fatty acids of the serum and erythrocytes after an alimentary cholesterol load. Grójec M, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984 Mar-Apr;35(2):177-84

Effect of dietary cholesterol on biliary lipids in patients with gallstones and normal subjects. Lee DW, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Sep;42(3):414-20

Effect of dietary egg on variability of plasma cholesterol levels and lipoprotein cholesterol. Oh SY, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Sep;42(3):421-31

Effect of dietary cholesterol and degree of fat unsaturation on plasma lipid levels, lipoprotein composition, and fecal steroid excretion in normal young adult men. Oh SY, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Sep;42(3):399-413

Effects of a high-complex-carbohydrate, low-fat, low-cholesterol diet on levels of serum lipids and estradiol [letter] Tucker WS Jr. **Am J Med** 1985 Jun;78(6 Pt 1):A52, A54

Postnatal development of the sterol and nonsterol mevalonate metabolism in chick liver and kidneys. Effect of cholesterol feeding. Aguilera JA, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1984; 28(6):342-9

Effect of dietary cholesterol and cholestyramine on developmental pattern of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase. Alejandre MJ, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1985;29(2):111-8

Effect of egg yolk feeding on the concentration and composition of serum lipoproteins in man. Beynen AC, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Feb;54(2):157-66

Effects of feeding cholesterol and mixed plant sterols on the fecal excretion of acidic steroids in rhesus monkeys. Bhattacharyya AK, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1984 Dec; 53(3):225-32

Plasma lipid and lipoprotein cholesterol levels in swine. Modification of protein-induced response by added cholesterol and soy fiber. Cho BH, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Jul;56(1):39-49

Secretion of cholesteryl ester-enriched very low density lipoproteins by the liver of cholesterol-fed rabbits. MacKinnon AM, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Feb; 54(2):145-55

Dietary cholesterol does not affect the synthesis of apolipoproteins B and E by rat hepatocytes. Davis RA, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Apr 1;227(1):29-35

Effect of dietary cholesterol on erythrocyte peroxidant stress in vitro and in vivo. Bereza UL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 31;835(3):434-40

Inflammation-induced increases in dolichol synthesis and hydroxymethylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase activity in mouse liver are prevented by a high-cholesterol diet but not by fasting. Potter JE. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 6;796(3):393-6

Hypolipidemic effect of garlic and thyroid function. Chaudhuri BN, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984; 43(7):1045-7

Carnitine ester hydrolysis in arteries from normal and cholesterol-fed rabbits and the effects of carnitine esters on arterial microsomal ACAT. Bell FP. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1984;79(2):125-8

Plasma lipoprotein profiles and arylesterase activities in two inbred strains of rabbits with high or low response of plasma cholesterol to dietary cholesterol. Beynen AC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1984;79(3):401-6

Effect of dietary cholesterol and indomethacin on cholelithiasis and gallbladder motility in guinea pig. Brotschi EA, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1984 Nov;29(11):1050-6

Dietary cholesterol-induced changes of xenobiotic metabolism in liver. I. Influence of xenobiotic administration on hepatic membrane structure. Hietanen E, et al. **Drug Nutr Interact** 1982;1(4):279-92

Dietary cholesterol-induced changes of xenobiotic metabolism in liver. II. Effects of phenobarbitone and carbon tetrachloride on activities of drug-metabolizing enzymes. Hietanen E, et al. **Drug Nutr Interact** 1982; 1(4):313-27

Mosaicism in female hybrid hares heterozygous for glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase. VI. Production of monotypism in the aortas of 4 of 10 mosaic hares fed cholesterol oxidation products. Janakidevi K, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1984 Dec;41(3):354-62

Adenylate cyclase and a fatty acid spin probe detect changes in plasma membrane lipid phase separations induced by dietary manipulation of the cholesterol:phospholipid ratio. Needham L, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Apr 8;183(1):81-6

Effect of antianginal agents on arteriolar diameter in normal and cholesterol-fed rabbits. Suzuki K, et al. **Int J Microcirc Clin Exp** 1984;3(1):49-58

Evaluation of the contribution of dietary cholesterol to hypercholesterolemia in diabetic rats and of sitosterol as a recovery standard for cholesterol absorption. Young NL, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Jan;26(1):62-9

Dietary induction of hypercholesterolemia and atherosclerosis in Japanese quail of strain SEA. Radcliffe JD, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Sep;115(9):1154-61

Influence of dietary cholesterol on the relative synthesis of hepatic glycerides and molecular classes of 1,2-diglycerides and phospholipids in the gerbil in vivo. Andersen DB, et al. **Lipids** 1985 Mar;20(3):167-72

Cholesterol blocks the disordering effects of ethanol in biomembranes. Chin JH, et al. **Lipids** 1984 Dec; 19(12):929-35

The effects of dietary cholesterol on blood and liver polyunsaturated fatty acids and on plasma cholesterol in rats fed various types of fatty acid diet. Huang YS, et al. **Lipids** 1984 Sep;19(9):664-72

The effects of exercise and a moderate hypercholesterolemic diet on plasma and hepatic lipoproteins in the rat. Mela DJ, et al. **Metabolism** 1984 Oct;33(10):916-21

High-cholesterol diet induces altered responsiveness of rabbit arterial smooth muscle to noradrenaline. Maggi CA, et al. **Pharmacology** 1985;30(5):273-80

Effect of cholesterol oxidation products on cholesterol metabolism in the laying hen. Naber EC, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;64(4):675-80

The effect of dietary cholesterol, energy intake, and oxygen consumption on cholesterol metabolism in the chick. Sutton CD, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Mar;64(3):502-9

Short-term effect of dietary cholesterol on tissue n-6 fatty acids in fat-deficient rats. Huang YS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Feb;178(2):209-14

The interaction of aortic glycosaminoglycans and 3H-inulin endothelial permeability in cholesterol induced rabbit atherogenesis. Verlangieri AJ, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;47(1):85-96

Effects of starvation and plasma exchange on lecithin: cholesterol acyltransferase activity and cholesterol efflux in cholesterol-fed pigs. Angel A, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1984;184(4):231-42

The effect of dietary cholesterol on platelet survival in the rabbit--a study using 14C-serotonin and 51chromium double-labelled platelets. Wanless IR. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Aug 31;52(1):85-9

[Hemorrheological changes in microcirculation caused by fats of different dosage, composition and mode administration] Kobylinski S. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1985; 130(2):125-37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CHOLESTEROL ESTERASE see under **CARBOXYLIC ESTER HYDROLASES**

CHOLESTEROL ESTERS

Acid- and calcium-induced structural changes in phosphatidylethanolamine membranes stabilized by cholesteryl hemisuccinate. Lai MZ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Mar 26;24(7):1654-61

Thermotropic properties and molecular dynamics of cholesteryl ester rich very low density lipoproteins: effect of hydrophobic core on polar surface. Morrisett JD, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Oct 23;23(22):5343-52

Solubility of cholesterol in bile salt-synthetic detergent mixed micelles & that of cholesteryl benzoate in synthetic detergent mixed micelles. Pal S, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1984 Feb;21(1):17-22

Solubility of cholesterol & cholesteryl benzoate in some polar & nonpolar organic solvents. Pal S, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1984 Feb;21(1):12-6

Uptake of gold- and [3H]cholesteryl linoleate-labeled human low density lipoprotein by cultured rat granulosa cells: cellular mechanisms involved in lipoprotein metabolism and their importance to steroidogenesis. Paavola LG, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Apr;100(4):1235-47

Lipids in the pathogenesis of ichthyosis: topical cholesterol sulfate-induced scaling in hairless mice. Maloney ME, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1984 Oct;83(4):252-6

Conformational changes of cholesteryl palmitoleate in the crystal structure at low temperature. Craven BM, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Aug;25(8):857-64

Conformation and packing of unsaturated chains in crystals of cholesteryl nervonate at 123 K. Sawzik P, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Aug;25(8):851-6

ANALYSIS

A histochemical method able to detect vitamins D and to discriminate it from cholesterol and its esters. Hadler WA, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1985;76(2):177-82

Histochromatographical determination of cholesteryl ester composition in the human atherosclerotic aorta. Künnert B. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1985;76(1):13-22

Cholesteryl sulfate: the major polar lipid of horse hoof. Wertz PW, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Dec 1;25(12):1320-3

Increased cholesteryl ester content in liver of mice fed lipid emulsion diets high in polyunsaturated fats. Burton AF, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1985 Jul-Aug; 9(4):480-2

[Cholesterol esters in the supernatant fraction of the brain of guinea pigs with experimental allergic encephalomyelitis] Mézeš V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1984 Oct;82(4):1161-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Mutations of apolipoprotein AI can affect cofactor function for cholesteryl ester formation by lecithin: cholesterol acyltransferase. Steinmetz A, et al. **Agents Actions [Suppl]** 1984;16:217-24

Role of acid lipase in cholesteryl ester accumulation during atherogenesis. Correlation of enzyme activity with acid lipase-containing macrophages in rabbit and human lesions. Davis HR, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 May;55(2):205-15

Effect of a hypocholesterolemic agent on cholesteryl ester metabolism in glioblastoma cells. Jeng I, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 15;34(8):1305-9

Cholesterol synthesis and esterification in cultured intestinal mucosa. Evidence for compartmentation. Herold G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 24;796(1):27-33

[1-14C]acetate incorporation into free and esterified cholesterol during the development of the rat ventral prostate. Carmena MJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1984;79(4):633-6

Enhanced utilization of 14-methylhexadecanoic acid for the synthesis of lipids during the growth of Walker 256 carcinoma in rats. Tuháčková Z, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985; 32(3):323-34

BLOOD

Changes in relative fatty acid composition of serum lecithin and cholesterol ester after treatment with two gonane progestins administered alone and in combination with ethinyl estradiol. Crona N, et al. **Arch Gynecol** 1984; 236(1):35-40

Familial hypercholesterolaemia: esterification of cholesterol in lymphocytes from homozygous and heterozygous subjects. Hammond KD, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1984 Dec;92(5):355-60

Characterization of plasma lipids and lipoproteins in cholesteryl ester storage disease. Kelly DR, et al. **Biochem Med** 1985 Feb;33(1):29-37

Fatty acid patterns of the serum phospholipids, cholesterolesters and triglycerides in patients with myocardial infarction (MI) during the acute phase and a follow-up of one year. Kahl PE, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(8-9):S447-50

Relation between consumption of alcohol and fatty acids esterifying serum cholesterol in healthy men. Warnet JM, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 22;290(6485):1859-61

Plasma cholesteryl sulfate in Friedreich's ataxia. Nestruck AC, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1984 Nov;11(4 Suppl):631-6

Preferential enrichment of large-sized very low density lipoprotein populations with transferred cholesteryl esters. Eisenberg S. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Apr;26(4):487-94

Composition of cholesterol esters in blood plasma of mouse, rat and rabbit. Akahori A, et al. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1985 Jan; 34(1):77-80

Determination of cholesteryl sulphate by isotope dilution-mass spectrometry for diagnosis of steroid sulphatase deficiency. Björkhem I, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1985 Feb;45(1):83-6

Cholesterol ester formation by transesterification of chlorambucil: a novel pathway in drug metabolism. Gunnarsson PO, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1984 Jul;14(7):569-74

[Excretion of sex hormones in relation to serum levels of cholesterol and cholesterol esters in physiological pregnancy] Kurysheva KA, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 May;(5):37-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Serum cholesterol ester level in patients with ischemic heart disease and liver disease] Odushko NP, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Oct;24(10):90-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamic study of cholesterol ester fractions in the blood of patients with viral hepatitis] Odushko NP, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(1):20-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hypokinesia, nutrition and lipid metabolism. Lipids and lipoproteins in the blood] Sharmanov TSh, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984 Sep-Oct;30(5):114-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The effect of starvation and nutritional lipemia on the level of cholesterol esters in the blood of dogs and on certain lipoprotein fractions] Corbić M, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1984 Apr;112(4):459-67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

A water-soluble cholesteryl-containing trisgalactoside: synthesis, properties, and use in directing lipid-containing particles to the liver. Kempen HJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 1984 Oct;27(10):1306-12

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Detection in extracts of bovine brain of lipophilic complexes of sulfate esters of cholesterol and beta-sitosterol. Prasad VV, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(9):2657-9

METABOLISM

Insoluble low-density lipoprotein-proteoglycan complexes enhance cholesteryl ester accumulation in macrophages. Salisbury BG, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Jul;120(1):6-11

New spectrophotometric assays of acid lipase and their use in the diagnosis of Wolman and cholesteryl ester storage diseases. Nègre A, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Mar; 145(2):398-405

Excretion of (sulfated) steroids in the urine and excretion of cholesterol sulfate in the feces of boys with recessive X-linked ichthyosis. Marinkovic-Ilsen A, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1984;276(6):364-9

Suppression of cholesteryl ester accumulation in cultured human monocyte-derived macrophages by lipoxygenase inhibitors. van der Schroeff JG, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 28;127(1):366-72

An alternative procedure for incorporating radiolabelled cholesteryl ester into human plasma lipoproteins in vitro. Roberts DC, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Feb 15;226(1):319-22

Metabolism of cholesteryl ester in monolayers of bovine adrenal cortical cells. Effect of an inhibitor of acyl-CoA: cholesterol acyltransferase. Jamal Z, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 25;834(2):230-7

A defect in mobilization of cholesteryl esters in rabbit macrophages. Mathur SN, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 27;834(1):48-57

Comparison of very-low-density lipoproteins isolated from rat liver perfusate, rat serum and human plasma as acceptors for cholesteryl ester transfer. Noël SP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 6;796(3):277-84

Purification and characterization of human plasma proteins that inhibit lipid transfer activities. Son YS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 4;795(3):473-80

The effect of a water-soluble tris-galactoside terminated cholesterol derivative on the in vivo fate of small unilamellar vesicles in rats. Spanjer HH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 27;816(2):396-402

Putative role of cholesteryl ester transfer protein in removal of cholesteryl ester from vascular interstitium, studied in a model system in cell culture. Stein Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 17;834(3):336-45

Cholesteryl esters in human gallbladder bile and mucosa. Ross PE, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Dec 29; 144(2-3):145-54

Cholesterol ester storage disease in an adult presenting with sea-blue histiocytosis. Besley GT, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Sep;26(3):195-203

Hepatic cholesteryl ester metabolism in reptiles. A comparative study of three species of Brazilian lizards. Gillett MP, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1984; 79(4):607-12

Cholesterol esterification and hydrolysis in the adrenal cortex--the role of acyl-CoA:cholesterol acyltransferase. Suckling KE. **Endocr Res** 1984-85;10(3-4):507-14

Possible involvement of Ca2+-calmodulin system in cyclic AMP action in cholesterol ester hydrolytic response to ACTH in bovine adrenocortical cells. Sekimoto T, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1984 Jun;31(3):283-9

Metabolism of high density lipoproteins reconstituted with [3H]cholesteryl ester and [14C]cholesterol in the rat, with special reference to the ovary. Nestler JE, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Aug;117(2):502-10

The role of cholesterol esterification in ovarian steroidogenesis: studies in cultured swine granulosa cells using a novel inhibitor of acyl coenzyme A: cholesterol acyltransferase. Veldhuis JD, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jan; 116(1):25-30

Prostaglandins modulate arterial cholesteryl ester metabolism. Hajjar DP. **Enzyme** 1984;32(4):218-27

Augmentation of cholesterol esterification in the microsomal membrane by the removal of membrane-bound ribosomes. Hashimoto S. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1984 Dec;41(3):321-30

Cholesterol content and cholesterol esterifying activity of various organs in guinea pigs. Heller FR. **Experientia** 1984 Dec 15;40(12):1373-5

Lipid composition and physical state effects on cellular cholesteryl ester clearance. Adelman SJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25;259(22):13844-50

Lipoprotein lipase hydrolysis of trioleoylglycerol in a phospholipid interface. Effect of cholesteryl oleate on catalysis. Demel RA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 15; 260(17):9589-92

Uptake of high-density lipoprotein-associated apoprotein A-I and cholesterol esters by 16 tissues of the rat in vivo and by adrenal cells and hepatocytes in vitro. Glass C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25;260(2):744-50

Altered cholesteryl ester cycle is associated with lipid accumulation in herpesvirus-infected arterial smooth muscle cells. Hajjar DP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 25; 260(10):6124-8

Fusion of low density lipoproteins with cholesterol ester-phospholipid microemulsions. Prevention of particle fusion by apolipoprotein A-I. Parks JS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):3155-63

Lipoprotein-heparin-fibronectin-denatured collagen complexes enhance cholesteryl ester accumulation in macrophages. Falcone DJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Oct;99(4 Pt 1):1266-74

Stratum corneum lipids in disorders of cornification. Steroid sulfatase and cholesterol sulfate in normal desquamation and the pathogenesis of recessive X-linked ichthyosis. Elias PM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Oct;74(4):1414-21

Nifedipine increases cholesteryl ester hydrolytic activity in lipid-laden rabbit arterial smooth muscle cells. A possible mechanism for its antiatherogenic effect. Etingin OR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 May;75(5):1554-8

Regulation of biliary cholesterol secretion in the rat. Role of hepatic cholesterol esterification. Nervi F, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Dec;74(6):2226-37

In vivo influx of free and esterified plasma cholesterol into human aortic tissue without atherosclerotic lesions. Stender S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Nov;74(5):1871-81

Acid esterase deficiency: comparison of biochemical findings in infantile and adult forms. Besley GT, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1984;7 Suppl 2:155-6

Cholesterol sulphate in the microsomal sulphatase deficient placenta. Marinkovic-Ilsen A, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1984;7(2):72-6

Lecithin:cholesterol acyltransferase and cholesteryl ester transfer activity from the isolated perfused rabbit liver. De Parscau L, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Jul;25(7):721-8

Regulation of cholesterol biosynthesis and esterification by 25-hydroxycholesterol in a macrophage-like cell line: uncoupling by progesterone. Miller SC, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Sep;25(9):991-9

The side-chain cleavage of cholesterol sulfate--I. The effect of adrenodoxin on the binding of cholesterol sulfate to cytochrome P-450scc. Greenfield NJ, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Jun;22(6):809-16

Metabolic fate of low density lipoprotein and high density lipoprotein labeled with an ether analogue of cholesteryl ester. Stein O, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 17; 62(24):1151-6

Are plasma lipoprotein cholesteryl esters utilized for biliary cholesterol and bile acid production in man? Price SG, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jun 10;36(23):2217-22

Cholesteryl ester hydrolysis in rat liver cytosol. Modulation by female sex hormones. Gandarias JM, et al. **Lipids** 1984 Dec;19(12):916-22

Cholesterol ester and triglyceride metabolism in intact fibroblasts from patients with Wolman's disease and cholesterol ester storage disease. Burton BK, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Dec;18(12):1242-5

Unmodified low density lipoprotein causes cholesteryl ester accumulation in J774 macrophages. Tabas I, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(2):416-20

Sonographic and cholecystographic diagnosis of cholesterolosis of the gallbladder. Päivänsalo M, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1984 Oct;37(10):357-8

[Cholesterol ester storage disease (CESD)] Hanák J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1984 Dec;39(12):721-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Origin and fate of cholesterol in rat plasma lipoproteins in vivo. III. Demonstration and measurement of the flow rate of HDL esterified cholesterol to the chylomicrons] Magot T. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1985;29(3):175-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cholesterol ester-composition of the adrenal glands of rats in various fat-rich diet regimes] Ilinov P, et al. **Nahrung** 1985;29(6):597-607 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[How does endogenous and exogenous cholesterol influence the lipoprotein metabolism. Effects of long-term endurance exercise, and accumulation of cholesterol ester on the aortic wall] Terao T, et al. **Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi** 1985; 47(3):130-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase activity and sterol synthesis by cholesterol sulfate in cultured fibroblasts. Williams ML, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 30;845(3):349-57

Regulatory action of cholesterol esters on the eicosanoid metabolism. Beitz J, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984; 43(8-9):S300-3

Inhibition of growth and metastases in mice by immunization with cholesterol hemisuccinate-enriched tumor cells. Skornick Y, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Dec;25(2):153-61

Receptor-mediated delivery of photoprotective agents by low-density lipoprotein. Mosley ST, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Dec;155(2):389-96

The effect of a water-soluble tris-galactoside-terminated cholesterol derivative on the fate of low density lipoproteins and liposomes. van Berkel TJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):2694-9

Inhibitory effect of cholesteryl gamma-aminobutyrate on evoked activity in rat hippocampal slices. Hesse GW, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Feb;24(2):139-46

Activation of factor XII and prekallikrein with cholesterol sulfate. Shimada T, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Apr 1; 38(1):21-31

[Cholesterol ester increases the permeability of erythrocyte membrane] Ivanov AS, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Mar-Apr; 30(2):269-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The role of cholesteryl 14-methylhexadecanoate in the function of eukaryotic peptide elongation factor 1. Tuháčková Z, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jan 15; 146(2):365-70

CHOLESTEROL HDL see **LIPOPROTEINS, HDL CHOLESTEROL**

CHOLESTEROL-7-HYDROXYLASE see under **STEROID HYDROXYLASES**

CHOLESTEROL INHIBITORS see **ANTICHOLESTEREMIC AGENTS**

CHOLESTEROL LDL see **LIPOPROTEINS, LDL CHOLESTEROL**

CHOLESTEROL OXIDASE see under **3-HYDROXYSTEROID DEHYDROGENASES**

CHOLESTYRAMINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Oral cholestyramine increases elimination of warfarin after overdose. Renowden S, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Aug 24;291(6494):513-4

Lipid accumulation in jejunal and colonic mucosa following chronic cholestyramine (Questran) feeding. Cassidy MM, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 May;30(5):468–76

A steady-state evaluation of the effects of propantheline bromide and cholestyramine on the bioavailability of digoxin when administered as tablets or capsules. Brown DD, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jul–Aug;25(5):360–4

Double-blind placebo-controlled clinical trial of microporous cholestyramine in the treatment of intra- and extra-hepatic cholestasis: relationship between itching and serum bile acids. Di Padova C, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;6(12):773–6

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Cholestyramine induced hyperchloremic metabolic acidosis [letter] Clouston WM, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Apr;15(2):271

Cholestyramine induced hyperchloremic metabolic acidosis. Eaves ER, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Oct;14(5):670–2

Addition to labeling of cholestyramine. **FDA Drug Bull** 1985 Apr;15(1):7–8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Altered effect of 3% dietary cholestyramine on plasma lipids and biliary bile acid output in the pregnant rat. Innis SM. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Nov 15;150(6):742–4

Effect of dietary cholesterol and cholestyramine on developmental pattern of 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase. Alejandre MJ, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1985;29(2):111–8

Paracetamol hepatic necrosis and its prevention by cholestyramine. Rosa H, et al. **Arq Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct–Dec;21(4):164–6

Induction of peroxisomal enzymes and palmitoyl-CoA hydrolase in rats treated with cholestyramine and nicotinic acid. Bakke OM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 1;33(19):3077–80

Effects of cholestyramine and colestipol on the plasma concentrations of propranolol. Hibbard DM, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;18(3):337–42

Alterations in calcium, magnesium, iron, and zinc metabolism by dietary cholestyramine. Watkins DW, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 May;30(5):477–82

Hypocholesterolemic agents: a comparison of the relative effectiveness of cholestyramine and pectin in rats. Baig MM, et al. **Drug Nutr Interact** 1985;3(2):109–13

Cholestyramine-enhanced fecal elimination of carbon-14 in rats after administration of ammonium [14C]perfluorooctanoate or potassium [14C]perfluorooctanesulfonate. Johnson JD, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1984 Dec;4(6):972–6

Influence of the exogenous substrate on the activity of cholesterol 7 alpha-hydroxylase in various animal species. Fiecchi A, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 1984 Jul–Aug;33(4):257A–262A

Effect of oral cholestyramine on the elimination of high-dose methotrexate. Erttmann R, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;110(1):48–50

Cholestyramine-induced changes in low density lipoprotein composition and metabolism. I. Studies in the guinea pig. Witztum JL, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Jan;26(1):92–103

Hypertrophy of the rat Golgi complex during enhancement of cholesterol and bile acids synthesis. Dubuisson L, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1984 Oct;16(4):721–6

Selectivity of cholestyramine treatment on hepatic mixed function oxidase activity. Bachmann K, et al. **Pharmacology** 1984;29(3):128–41

THERAPEUTIC USE

Effects of combination cholestyramine-neomycin treatment on plasma lipoprotein concentrations in type II hyperlipoproteinemia. Hoeg JM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 May 1;55(11):1282–6

Reduced incidence of cardiovascular complications and mortality in hyperlipoproteinemia (HLP) with effective lipid correction. The Dresden HLP study. Hanefeld M, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1984 Oct;53(1):47–58

A comparison of cholestyramine and probucol in the treatment of familial hypercholesterolaemia. Jones DB, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1984 Oct;53(1):1–7

Time to treat cholesterol seriously [letter] Johnstone JR. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Apr;15(2):268–9

Effect of enterocoated cholestyramine on bowel habit after ileal resection: a double blind crossover study. Jacobsen O, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 4;290(6478):1315–8

Use of cholestyramine in three patients with beta-acetyldigoxin, beta-methyldigoxin and digitoxin intoxication. Kuhlmann J. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1984 Oct;22(10):543–8

Combined drug therapy—cholestyramine and compactin—for familial hypercholesterolemia. Yamamoto A, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1984 Sep;22(9):493–7

A clinical trial evaluating cholestyramine to prevent diarrhea in patients maintained on low-fat diets during pelvic radiation therapy. Chary S, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Oct;10(10):1885–90

Efficacy of cholestyramine in acute infantile diarrhoea: placebo-controlled double-blind trial in hospitalized children and in outpatients. Vesikari T, et al. **J Diarrhoeal Dis Res** 1984 Sep;2(3):151–8

Oral rehydration, rapid feeding, and cholestyramine for treatment of acute diarrhea. Isolauri E, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Jun;4(3):366–74

Diet and coronary heart disease. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1985 Jan 4;27(678):1

Free care, cholestyramine, and health policy. Himmelstein DU, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Dec 6;311(23):1511–4

CHOLIC ACIDS

Detergent solubilization of human neutrophil leukotriene B4 receptors. Lin AH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Apr 30;128(2):878–83

An X-ray diffraction and electron microscopy study of the extraction of erythrocyte membranes with the bile salt, cholate. Finean JB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 17;777(1):140–6

Self-association of sodium cholate in isotonic saline solutions. Beckerdite JM, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1985 Feb;21(2):103–14

Molecular organization in phases of lecithin-cholate-water as studied by nuclear magnetic resonance. Lindblom G, et al. **Hepatology** 1984 Sep–Oct;4(5 Suppl):129S–133S

Aggregation patterns of bile salts: crystal structure of calcium cholate chloride heptahydrate. Hogan A, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Aug;25(8):791–8

Cholic acids/salts as barriers to diffusing species: effect of pH. Alhaique F, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 May;37(5):336–7

Properties of rat striatal D-2 dopamine receptors solubilized with the zwitterionic detergent CHAPS. Kilpatrick GJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 May;37(5):320–8

Improved synthesis of 5 beta-cholestane-3 alpha,7 alpha,12 alpha, 26(27)-tetrol isomers from cholic acid. Somanathan R, et al. **Steroids** 1984 Jun;43(6):651–5

ANALYSIS

Differential-pulse polarographic determination of cholic acids. Ferri T, et al. **Analyst** 1984 Jul;109(7):923–5

Preparation of specific antisera to 3 beta-hydroxy-5-cholenoic acid by immunization with conjugates attached to protein through the C-3 position. Ikegawa S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;33(2):831–6

Spectrofluorimetric determination of desoxycholic acid in the presence of cholic and chenodesoxycholic acids by use of Ce(IV) and concentrated sulphuric acid. Grases F, et al. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1984 Nov;10(1–2):91–6

BIOSYNTHESIS

Identification of 3 alpha,7 alpha,12 alpha-trihydroxy-5 beta-cholestan-26-oic acid, an intermediate in cholic acid synthesis, in the plasma of patients with infantile Refsum's disease. Poulos A, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1985;8(1):13–7

Formation of urso- and ursodeoxy-cholic acids from primary bile acids by a Clostridium limosum soil isolate. Sutherland JD, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Oct;25(10):1084–9

BLOOD

Determination of 3 beta-hydroxy-5-cholenoic acid in serum of hepatobiliary diseases—its glucuronidated and sulfated conjugates. Takikawa H, et al. **Biochem Med** 1985 Jun;33(3):393–400

Simultaneous determination of cholic acid and chenodeoxycholic acid pool sizes and fractional turnover rates in human serum using 13C-labeled bile acids. Stellaard F, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Dec 1;25(12):1313–9

Determination of 3 beta-hydroxy-5-cholen-24-oic acid and its sulfate in human serum by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. Tohma M, et al. **Steroids** 1984 Jul;44(1):47–55

[Bradycardia-inducing activity of cholic acid. Cholestasis] Gilsanz García V, et al. **An R Acad Nac Med (Madr)** 1984;101(4):453–62 **(Spa)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Bile acids with cyclopropane-containing side chain. 2. Synthesis and properties of 3 alpha,7 beta-dihydroxy-22,23-methylene-5 beta-cholan-24-oic acid (2-sulfoethyl)amide. Pellicciari R, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Feb;28(2):239–42

IMMUNOLOGY

Preparation and antigenic properties of methyl 3 beta-hydroxy-19-oxo-5-cholen-24-oyl-glycinate 19-(O-carboxymethyl)oxime-bovine serum albumin conjugate. Yamauchi S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;32(8):3088–92

METABOLISM

Mechanism of peroxisomal 24-hydroxylation of 3 alpha,7 alpha,12 alpha-trihydroxy-5 beta-cholestanoic acid in rat liver. Björkhem I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 14;796(2):142–5

Driving forces in hepatocellular uptake of phalloidin and cholate. Petzinger E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 19;778(3):539–48

Metabolism of 3 alpha, 7 alpha-dihydroxy-7 beta-methyl-5 beta-cholanoic acid and 3 alpha, 7 beta-dihydroxy-7 alpha-methyl-5 beta-cholanoic acid in hamsters. Une M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 8;833(2):196–202

Modified somatostatins as inhibitors of a multispecific transport system for bile acids and phallotoxins in isolated hepatocytes. Ziegler K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 22;845(1):86–93

Cyclosporin A protects liver cells against phalloidin. Potent inhibition of the inward transport of cholate and phallotoxins. Ziegler K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 12;805(2):174–80

Defective peroxisomal cleavage of the C27-steroid side chain in the cerebro-hepato-renal syndrome of Zellweger. Kase BF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Feb;75(2):427–35

Excretion of cholate glucuronide. Little JM, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 May;26(5):583–92

Formation of urso- and ursodeoxy-cholic acids from primary bile acids by a Clostridium limosum soil isolate. Sutherland JD, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Oct;25(10):1084–9

Dehydroxylation of cholic acid at C12 and epimerization at C5 and C7 by Bacteroides species. Edenharder R. **J Steroid Biochem** 1984 Oct;21(4):413–20

Formation of hyodeoxycholate from beta-muricholate in gnotobiotic rats associated with Clostridium HDCA-1. Eyssen H, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;181:103–6

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Characterization of cholate-solubilized dopamine receptors from human, dog and rat brain. Wouters W, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Dec 15;33(24):4039–44

Quantitative assays for evaluation of HTLV-III inactivation procedures: tri(N-butyl)phosphate:sodium cholate and beta-propiolactone. Prince AM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9 Suppl):4592s–4594s

Prevention of TCDD toxicity in laboratory rodents by addition of charcoal or cholic acids to chow. Manara L, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1984 Oct;22(10):815–8

HPLC purification and preparation of antibodies to cholic acid-inducible polypeptides from Eubacterium sp. V.P.I. 12708. Paone DA, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Dec 1;25(12):1343–9

Acute effects of dietary cholic acid and methylazoxymethanol acetate on colon epithelial cell proliferation; metabolism of bile salts and neutral sterols in conventional and germfree SD rats. Weidema WF, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Mar;74(3):665–70

Effect of bile acids and diet composition on lipid absorption in chickens with cannulated bile ducts. Pullen DL, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Oct;63(10):2020–6

Contribution of trypsin and cholate to the pathogenesis of experimental alkaline reflux esophagitis. Salo JA, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct;19(7):875–81

[Solubilizing effect of anionic detergents on cobalamin-protein compounds in Propionibacterium shermanii cells] Eliseev SA, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1985 Jan–Feb;54(1):166–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Cholate-dependent killing of Giardia lamblia by human milk. Gillin FD, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Mar;47(3):619–22

THERAPEUTIC USE

Portal venous bile acids in cholesterol gallstone disease: effect of treatment with chenodeoxycholic and cholic acids. Einarsson K, et al. **Hepatology** 1985 Jul–Aug;5(4):661–5

CHOLINE

The effects of idiotype on the ability of IgG1 anti-phosphorylcholine antibodies to protect mice from fatal infection with Streptococcus pneumoniae. Briles DE, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1984 Nov;14(11):1027–30

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Severity of tenosynovitis in reovirus-infected chickens fed various dietary levels of choline, folic acid, manganese, biotin, or niacin. Cook ME, et al. **Avian Dis** 1984 Jul–Sep;28(3):562–73

Effects of chronic (dietary) choline availability on the transport of choline across the blood-brain barrier. Wecker L, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Dec;43(6):1762–5

Chronic dietary choline modulates synaptic plasticity in the cerebellar glomeruli of aging mice. Bertoni-Freddari C, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1985 Apr;30(1):1–9

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The influence of orally administered cimetidine and theophylline on the elimination of each drug in patients with chronic airways obstruction. Hsu K, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Nov;130(5):740–3

Separation of choline- and ethanolamine-labeled metabolites by ion-exchange high-pressure liquid chromatography. Mazzola G, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Aug 15;141(1):137–42

Assay of serum cholinesterase with succinylcholine and propionylthiocholine as substrates. Wakid NW, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Apr;62(4):509–12

On the specificity of antibody/antigen interactions: phosphocholine binding to McPC603 and the correlation of three-dimensional structure and sequence data. Padlan EA, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Immunol** 1985 Mar–Apr;136C(2):271–6 (10 ref.)

Intracerebral injections of AF64A: an animal model of

Alzheimer's disease? Jarrard LE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:520-2

AF64A produces long-term cognitive impairments following infusion into the lateral cerebral ventricles or the dorsal hippocampus: involvement of hippocampal cholinergic processes in learning and memory. Walsh TJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:538-40

The effects of inhibiting choline dehydrogenase on choline metabolism in mice. Barlow P, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 1;34(17):3117-22

Interaction of myelin basic protein with micelles of dodecylphosphocholine. Mendz GL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 4;23(25):6041-6

Inhibition of Friend cell erythrodifferentiation by modification of membrane phospholipid composition by choline analogues. Kaiho S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 28;838(1):175-8

Agonists block currents through acetylcholine receptor channels. Sine SM, et al. **Biophys J** 1984 Aug;46(2):277-83

Slow release choline theophyllinate (Sabidal SR 270) in chronic asthma [letter] Berg SJ, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;20(1):89-90

A pharmacokinetic comparison of choline magnesium trisalicylate and soluble aspirin. Helliwell M, et al. **Br J Rheumatol** 1984 Nov;23(4):288-91

AF64A, a cholinergic neurotoxin, selectively depletes acetylcholine in hippocampus and cortex, and produces long-term passive avoidance and radial-arm maze deficits in the rat. Walsh TJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 29;321(1):91-102

CDP-choline does not inhibit erythrocyte glycolytic or pentose phosphate pathway enzyme activity. Lachant NA, et al. **Enzyme** 1984;32(4):228-31

T15-specific helper T cells: analysis of idiotype specificity by competitive inhibition analysis. Becker Dunn E, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1985 Jul;15(7):728-32

Helper T cell requirements for T15 idiotype expression on phosphorylcholine-specific antibodies. Hathcock KS, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1985 Jun;15(6):564-9

Frequencies of phosphorylcholine-specific and T15-associated 10/13 idiotope-positive B cells within lipopolysaccharide-reactive B cells of adult BALB/c mice. Lévy M. **Eur J Immunol** 1984 Sep;14(9):864-8

Studies on antibody repertoire: ontogenic development of mitogen-reactive B cells producing phosphorylcholine-specific and/or T15-associated 10/13 idiotope-positive antibodies. Lévy M. **Eur J Immunol** 1984 Dec;14(12):1141-4

Immunologic memory to phosphorylcholine. VI. Heterogeneity in light chain gene expression. Todd I, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1985 Feb;15(2):177-83

Modulations of glycerophosphorylcholine and phosphorylcholine in Friend erythroleukemia cells upon in vitro-induced erythroid differentiation: a 31P NMR study. Carpinelli G, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Oct 15;176(1):88-92

Investigation of phospholipase-lipid interactions by optical detection of triplet state magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Mao SY, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jun 3;185(1):71-5

Effects of the cholinotoxin, AF64A, on neuronal trace-metal distribution in the rat hippocampus and neocortex. Szerdahelyi P, et al. **Histochemistry** 1984;81(5):497-500

Koelle's copper thiocholine method performed with a low-pH phosphate buffer, followed by osmification of the precipitate: revival of two abandoned procedures. Tsuji S. **Histochemistry** 1984;81(2):129-31

Lack of IgA subclass restriction in antibody response to phosphorylcholine, beta lactoglobulin and tetanus toxoid. Conley ME, et al. **Immunology** 1984 Nov;53(3):419-26

Immunoresponses to Neisseria meningitidis epitopes: primary versus secondary antiphosphorylcholine responses. Faro J, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 May;48(2):428-32

pH dependence of the binding constant of a phospholipase A2 from Agkistrodon halys blomhoffii venom to micelles of n-hexadecylphosphorylcholine. Ikeda K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Nov;96(5):1427-36

Antigen-specific anti-phosphocholine antibodies: binding site studies. Claflin JL, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Apr;134(4):2536-43

Helper T lymphocytes from xid and normal mice support anti-phosphocholine antibody responses with equivalent T15, 511, and 603 idiotypic composition. Feeney AJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Dec;133(6):2868-73

Blood clearance by anti-phosphocholine antibodies as a mechanism of protection in experimental pneumococcal bacteremia. McDaniel LS, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Dec;133(6):3308-12

IgA isotype-restricted idiotypes associated with T15 Id+ PC antibodies. Nishinarita S, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Apr;134(4):2544-9

Maturation of B cell subpopulations responding to phosphorylcholine. Smyk S, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Apr;134(4):2254-9

Regulation of idiotope expression. I. The effect of antigen dose on expression of certain T15 idiotopes during primary IgM response to S. pneumoniae R36a. Stout JT, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Mar;134(3):1926-9

Shared idiotypy between phosphorylcholine-specific antibody and acetylcholinesterase detectable by a monoclonal antibody. Strickland FM, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Feb;134(2):1053-8

Regulation of T15 idiotype dominance. II. Genes unlinked to the Igh locus regulate T15 dominance of the secondary adoptive transfer response to phosphocholine. Wicker LS, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jan;134(1):16-22

Kinetics of irreversible inhibition of choline transport in synaptosomes by ethylcholine mustard aziridinium. Curti D, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1984;82(3):259-68

Effect of ethyl choline mustard on choline dehydrogenase and other enzymes of choline metabolism. Barlow P, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Dec;43(6):1568-73

Is propionylcholine present in or synthesized by electric organ? Kosh JW, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Oct;45(4):1148-53

Studies on the alkylation of choline acetyltransferase by choline mustard aziridinium ion. Rylett RJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun;44(6):1951-4

AF64A: an active site directed irreversible inhibitor of choline acetyltransferase. Sandberg K, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb;44(2):439-45

Accumulation, acetylation, and releasability of diethylhomocholine from a sympathetic ganglion. Welner SA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jul;45(1):210-8

Method for the quantitation and characterization of the cholinergic neurotoxin, monoethylcholine mustard aziridinium ion (AF64A). Sandberg K, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Jul;14(2):143-8

In vivo acetylation of homocholine and beta-methylcholine in rat brain. Dick RM, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Mar 25;36(12):1183-8

Oxotremorine-induced cholinergic syndrome: modifications by levodopa and/or oral cytidine diphosphocholine. Saligaut C, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;7(1):5-8

Effects of phosphorylcholine-lipopolysaccharide conjugates on the induction of anti-idiotype-mediated B-cell tolerance. Massey PB, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Jun;22(6):655-61

The circular dichroism of phosphocholine-specific mouse hybridoma and myeloma proteins: unusual properties of the hybridoma protein 101.6G6. Young NM, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Mar;22(3):305-11

Cytidine(5')diphosphocholine enhances the ability of haloperidol to increase dopamine metabolites in the striatum of the rat and to diminish stereotyped behavior induced by apomorphine. Agut J, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Dec;23(12A):1403-6

Intracerebroventricular administration of ethylcholine mustard aziridinium ion (AF64A) reduces release of acetylcholine from rat hippocampal slices. Leventer S, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 May;24(5):453-9

Behavioral and neurochemical effects of intraventricular AF64A administration in rats. Jarrard LE, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Aug;21(2):273-80

Passive avoidance deficits in mice following ethylcholine aziridinium chloride treatment. Pope CN, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Feb;22(2):297-9

[Respiratory function and alveolar biological changes under the effect of CDP-choline in pulmonary interstitial pathology: pulmonary fibrosis and sarcoidosis] Pacheco Y, et al. **Rev Pneumol Clin** 1985;41(2):91-100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A new simple method for the determination of choline and its derivatives] Szakácsné Pintér M, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung** 1984 Sep;54(5):224-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Double-blind evaluation of the antidyslipidemic effect of a combined phosphorylcholine and pantetheine product] Ligas B, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Jan 31;112(2):149-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Double-blind trial on the trophic and anti-atherosclerotic preventive efficacy of a phosphorylcholine-pantetheine combination] Proietti C, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Feb 28;112(4):333-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Treatment of chronic hepatopathies with phosphorylcholine and pantethine] Proietti C, et al. **Clin Ter** 1984 Aug 15;110(3):251-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Changes in the carotid atheromatous plaques and in flow conditions in patients with cerebrovascular pathology after treatment with CDP choline. Clinico-instrumental study] Bellagamba G, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1984 Jul-Aug;32(7-8):483-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[CDP choline and cerebrovascular insufficiency in the elderly. Clinical study of 40 patients undergoing prolonged treatment] Merchan C, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Mar;33(3):145-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[CDP choline and glucose metabolism. Study of clinical pharmacology] Angeli G, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1985 Jan-Mar;31(1):15-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Is it possible to improve erythrocyte deformability in vascular diseases in the aged? Preliminary study] Crolle G, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Jul 14;76(28-29):1349-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Experimental studies on pathophysiology of acute pancreatitis, with special reference to pancreatic phospholipase A2 and the effect of CDP-choline] Kosaka A. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 May 1;53(3):497-510 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Agentas to improve cerebrovascular circulation and cerebral metabolism--citicoline] Miyazaki M. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Feb;43(2):372-5 **(Jpn)**

[Interaction of spin-labeled methacyne analog with butyrylcholinesterase] Dorokhov KE, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Jan-Feb;30(1):23-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Biochemical RBC abnormalities in drug-free and lithium-treated manic patients. Jope RS, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;142(3):356-8

Quantitative gas chromatographic headspace determination of choline in adult and infant formula products. Saucerman JR, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1984 Sep-Oct;67(5):982-5

Determination of choline and acetylcholine levels in rat brain regions by liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection. Ikarashi Y, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Mar 29;322(1):191-9

Chromatographic analysis of choline and acetylcholine by UV visualization. Jones RS, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Feb 20;319(3):454-60

Improved analysis of acetylcholine and choline in canine brain and blood samples by capillary gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. Singh AK, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Apr 12;339(1):170-4

A method for the identification of seminal stains by enzymatic assay of choline. Tsutsumi A, et al. **Nippon Hoigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;38(6):778-84

[Extraction photometric determination of choline and its derivatives using bromthymol blue] Barcuchová A, et al. **Cesk Farm** 1984 Oct;33(8):343-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[A new simple method for the determination of choline and its derivatives] Szakácsné Pintér M, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung** 1984 Sep;54(5):224-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[A simple method for determination of choline (Ch) and acetylcholine (ACh) in rat brain regions using high-performance liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection (HPLC-ED)] Ikarashi Y, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;84(6):529-36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Formation of unesterified choline by rat brain. Zeisel SH. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 9;835(2):331-43

Choline production from choline-containing phospholipids: a hypothetical role in Alzheimer's disease and aging. Maire JC, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984;8(4-6):637-42

BLOOD

Effects on red blood cell choline transport induced by different sulfhydryl compounds. Falezza GC, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1984;72(2):111-6

RBC-choline: changes by lithium and relation to prophylactic response. Haag M, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1984 Oct;70(4):389-99

RBC choline and renal disorders during lithium treatment. Gutterman DF, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;142(4):493-5

Red blood cell choline. I: Choline in Alzheimer's disease. Greenwald BS, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;20(4):367-74

Red blood cell choline. II: Kinetics in Alzheimer's disease. Kanof PD, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;20(4):375-83

Measurement of free choline concentrations in maternal and neonatal blood by micropyrolysis gas chromatography. McMahon KE, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Jun 30;149(1):1-12

Metabolic abnormality in cluster headache. de Belleroche J, et al. **Headache** 1984 Nov;24(6):310-2

Red blood cell abnormalities in Alzheimer disease. Blass JP, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Jun;33(6):401-5

The comparative specificity of the inner and outer substrate transfer sites in the choline carrier of human erythrocytes. Deves R, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1984;80(1):71-80

The effect of lithium on choline transport in human erythrocytes. Uney JB, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;48(3):229-33

Elevated red blood cell/plasma choline ratio in dementia of the Alzheimer type: clinical and polysomnographic correlates. Hanin I, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1984 Oct;13(2):167-73

Choline flux in human erythrocytes. Jope RS, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1984 Fall;20(4):674-80

The concentration of choline and the activities of cholinesterases, creatine kinase and lactate dehydrogenase in the blood plasma of piglets with the syndrome of splayleg (congenital myofibrillar hypoplasia). Tuček S, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1985 Jan;32(1):1-10

METABOLISM

Effects of manganese on the nervous system. Eriksson H, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1984;100:89-93

Choline transport through the blood-retinal and the blood-brain barrier in vivo. Karlsson C, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1984 Oct;62(5):763-6

Troxonium-like inhibitors of the high affinity uptake of choline in mouse brain synaptosomes in vitro. Lindborg B, et al. **Acta Pharm Suec** 1984;21(5):271-94

Modulation of choline transport and acetylcholine synthesis in synaptosomes from different brain regions. Nordberg A, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Mar;56(3):193-8

Effect of ethanol on choline transport in rat jejunum. Hajjar JJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 1):G177-83

Choline uptake, acetylcholine synthesis and release, and halothane effects in synaptosomes. Johnson GV, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Apr;64(4):395-9

Behavior alters the uptake of [3H]choline into acetylcholinergic neurons of the nucleus basalis magnocellularis and medial septal area. Wenk G, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1984 Aug;13(2):129-38

Synaptosomal phospholipase D: potential role in providing choline for acetylcholine synthesis. Hattori H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 14;124(3):945-9

The choline-depleted type II pneumonocyte. A model for investigating the synthesis of surfactant lipids. Anceschi MM, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Nov 15;224(1):253-62

The effects of inhibiting choline dehydrogenase on choline metabolism in mice. Barlow P, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 1;34(17):3117-22

Thyroliberin (TRH), 6-methyl-5-oxothiomorpholinyl-3-carbonyl histidylproline amide and histidylproline diketopiperazine do not affect the release of [3H]-acetyl choline and [3H]-choline from rat brain tissue cubes. Hedley D, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 15;34(8):1341-3

High-affinity, sodium-gradient-dependent transport of choline into vesiculated presynaptic plasma membrane fragments from the electric organ of Torpedo marmorata and reconstitution of the solubilized transporter into liposomes. Ducis I, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 26;815(1):109-27

Choline transport across a carbon tetrachloride phase containing a chloroform-methanol extract of brain. King RG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 28;815(3):505-9

Incorporation of [3H]palmitate and [14C]choline into disaturated phosphatidylcholines in rat alveolar macrophages. Miles PR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 8;833(2):342-50

Carrier-mediated choline uptake by Krebs II ascites cells. Ribbes G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 27; 818(2):183-90

Effects of anticonvulsants in vivo on high affinity choline uptake in vitro in mouse hippocampal synaptosomes. Miller JA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;84(1):19-25

Veratridine-induced release of acetylcholine from mouse forebrain minces: dependence on the hydrolysis of cytoplasmic acetylcholine for a source of choline. Carroll PT. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 29;321(1):55-62

[3H]Choline labeling of cerebellothalamic neurons with observations on the cerebello-thalamo-parietal pathway in cats. Stanton GB, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 3;335(2):237-43

Dexamethasone affects radioactive choline uptake in rat diaphragm nerve endings and not in muscle fibres. Veldsema-Currie RD, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 18; 327(1-2):340-3

The characterization of a sodium-dependent high affinity choline uptake system unassociated with acetylcholine biosynthesis. Ivy MT, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;81(2):351-7

Membrane carriers and receptors at maternal and fetal sides of the placenta by single circulation paired-tracer dilution: evidence for a choline transport system. Yudilevich DL, et al. **Contrib Gynecol Obstet** 1985;13:158-61

Aging of membrane transport mechanisms in the central nervous system--high affinity choline transport in rat cortical synaptosomes. Wheeler DD. **Exp Gerontol** 1985; 20(2):73-80

Choline uptake by lipid liposomes and its diffusion across chloroform are saturable and inhibited by hemicholinium--3. King RG. **Gen Pharmacol** 1984;15(5):419-21

Effect of a single dose of triiodothyronine on the uptake of (methyl-14C)choline into chick liver phospholipids. Marino A, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Dec;16(12):638-40

Tetraphenylboron increases choline permeability through a calcium release channel of isolated sarcoplasmic reticulum. Taguchi T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Jul;96(1):179-88

Alteration in the characters of CDP-choline synthetase and phospholipid-choline exchange enzyme upon choline starvation in Chinese hamster ovary cells. Maeda M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 25;260(10):5925-30

Kinetics of methionine and choline and their incorporation into plasma lipids and milk components in lactating goats. Emmanuel B, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Sep;67(9):1912-8

Kinetics of irreversible inhibition of choline transport in synaptosomes by ethylcholine mustard aziridinium. Curti D, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1984;82(3):259-68

Reconstitution of carrier-mediated choline transport in proteoliposomes prepared from presynaptic membranes of Torpedo electric organ, and its internal and external ionic requirements. Vyas S, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;85(2):111-9

Effect of ethyl choline mustard on choline dehydrogenase and other enzymes of choline metabolism. Barlow P, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Dec;43(6):1568-73

A sensitive and specific radioenzymatic assay for the simultaneous determination of choline and phosphatidylcholine. Muma NA, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Jan;12(3):249-57

GM1 ganglioside facilitates the recovery of high-affinity choline uptake in the cerebral cortex of rats with a lesion of the nucleus basalis magnocellularis. Pedata F, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1984;12(2-3):421-7

Lung surfactant phospholipids as related to hydration and choline status of fasted rats. Bruno JV, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Jan;115(1):85-92

Choline uptake by isolated enterocytes of guinea pig. Hegazy E, et al. **J Nutr** 1984 Dec;114(12):2217-20

Serum factors affecting choline uptake and incorporation in Schistosoma mansoni adults. Young BW, et al. **J Parasitol** 1984 Dec;70(6):879-85

Hormonal and pharmacologic agents affecting choline uptake and incorporation in Schistosoma mansoni adults. Young BW, et al. **J Parasitol** 1984 Dec;70(6):931-6

Effects of idebenone (CV-2619) on the concentrations of acetylcholine and choline in various brain regions of rats with cerebral ischemia. Kakihana M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;36(3):357-63

Ethanol, the choline requirement, methylation and liver injury. Barak AJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Sep 2;37(9):789-91

The distribution of acetylcholine and choline in guinea pig heart. Brown OM, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jan 28;36(4):383-9

The effects of various cognition-enhancing drugs on in vitro rat hippocampal synaptosomal sodium dependent high affinity choline uptake. Shih YH, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jun 3;36(22):2145-52

Age-related reductions in rat atrial high affinity choline uptake, ACh synthesis, and ACh release. A brief note. Meyer EM, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1985 May 13; 30(2):221-5

Uptake and incorporation of choline by Schistosoma mansoni adults. Young BW, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1985 May; 15(2):105-14

Acute effects of cholinesterase inhibitors on uptake of choline in the rat iris. Mattio TG, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Apr;24(4):325-8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Neurobehavioral effects of chronic choline-containing diets on the adult and aging C57BL/6NNIA mouse brain. Mervis R, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:469-70

The inhibitory effect of choline and other quaternary ammonium compounds on thiamine transport in isolated rat hepatocytes. Yoshioka K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 28;815(3):499-504

Effect of mica dust and choline on the lymph nodes of rats. Sahu AP, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1984 Oct;65(5):533-41

Interaction of choline with nicotinic and muscarinic cholinergic receptors in the rat brain in vitro. Costa LG, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1984 Nov-Dec; 11(6):649-54

Methotrexate effects on hepatic betaine levels in choline-supplemented and choline-deficient rats. Barak AJ, et al. **Drug Nutr Interact** 1982;1(4):275-8

Choline availability: effects on the toxicity of centrally active drugs. Wecker L, et al. **Drug Nutr Interact** 1982;1(2):125-30

Interaction of the pneumococcal amidase with lipoteichoic acid and choline. Briese T, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jan 15;146(2):417-27

The effect of cholinergic agonists on coronary flow rate and oxygen consumption in isolated perfused rat heart. Nuutinen EM, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Jan; 17(1):31-42

Interaction of choline and scopolamine in human memory. Mohs RC, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jul 15;37(2):193-7

Dietary choline affects response to acetylcholine by isolated urinary bladder. Wallace LJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Apr 8; 36(14):1377-80

Effects of dietary choline on memory and brain chemistry in aged mice. Mizumori SJ, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1985 Spring;6(1):51-6

Monovalent cation dependency for the inhibition of outward transport of [3H]norepinephrine. Bogdanski DF. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Jan;24(1):13-8

Habituation of exploratory activity in mice: effects of combinations of piracetam and choline on memory processes. Platel A, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Aug;21(2):209-12

Choline and methionine supplementation of layer diets varying in protein content. Parsons CM, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Aug;63(8):1604-9

THERAPEUTIC USE

Low dose choline chloride in cerebellar degeneration. Austin CA, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Sep; 47(9):1038-40

Variable clinical response to choline in tardive dyskinesia. Nasrallah HA, et al. **Psychol Med** 1984 Aug;14(3):697-700

TOXICITY

Choline fails to prevent liver fibrosis in ethanol-fed baboons but causes toxicity. Lieber CS, et al. **Hepatology** 1985 Jul-Aug;5(4):561-72

Profound postinitiation enhancement by short-term severe methionine, choline, vitamin B12, and folate deficiency of hepatocarcinogenesis in F344 rats given a single low-dose diethylnitrosamine injection. Hoover KL, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Dec;73(6):1327-36

CHOLINE ACETYLASE see CHOLINE ACETYLTRANSFERASE

CHOLINE ACETYLTRANSFERASE

ANALYSIS

Immunocytochemical localization of choline acetyltransferase-like immunoreactivity in the guinea pig cochlea. Altschuler RA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 8; 338(1):1-11

Cholinergic synapses in the rat brain: a correlated light and electron microscopic immunohistochemical study employing a monoclonal antibody against choline acetyltransferase. Wainer BH, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 6;308(1):69-76

Cholinesterases and choline acetyltransferase in the ductus deferens of the guinea-pig. Majcen Z. **Histochemistry** 1984; 81(2):195-9

Evidence for the presence of cholinergic nerves in cerebral arteries: an immunohistochemical demonstration of choline acetyltransferase. Saito A, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Jun;5(2):327-34

Highly sensitive assay for choline acetyltransferase activity by high-performance liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection. Kaneda N, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 May 31;341(1):23-30

The morphology and distribution of neurons containing choline acetyltransferase in the adult rat spinal cord: an immunocytochemical study. Barber RP, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Nov 1;229(3):329-46

Postnatal development of neurons containing choline acetyltransferase in rat spinal cord: an immunocytochemical study. Phelps PE, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Nov 1;229(3):347-61

Distributions of choline acetyltransferase and acetylcholinesterase activities in layers of rat superior colliculus. Ross CD, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Jul;33(7):631-41

Molecular weight determinations of soluble and membrane-bound fractions of choline O-acetyltransferase in rat brain. Badamchian M, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Aug, 5(8):1955-64

Localization of choline acetyltransferase within identified motoneurons of the nematode Ascaris. Johnson CD, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Aug;5(8):1984-92

Ultrastructural localization of choline acetyltransferase in vascular endothelial cells in rat brain. Parnavelas JG, et al. **Nature** 1985 Aug 22-28;316(6030):724-5

Laminar organization of cholinergic circuits in human frontal cortex in Alzheimer's disease and aging. DeKosky ST, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Oct;35(10):1425-31

Immunocytochemical localization of putative cholinergic neurons in the goldfish retina. Tumosa N, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 10;48(3):255-9

Role of diets in modifying gastrointestinal neurotransmitter enzyme activity. Heitkemper MM, et al. **Nurs Res** 1985 Jan-Feb;34(1):19-23

Brain cholinergic, behavioral, and morphological development in rats exposed in utero to methylparathion. Gupta RC, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 15; 77(3):405-13

[Contralateral effects of limb removal in the chick embryo] Giordano S, et al. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 1984 Mar; 68(200):45-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Homo- and contralateral changes in muscle cholinergic enzymes following immobilization in the rabbit] Massazza U, et al. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 1984 Mar;68(200):53-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Studies on the alkylation of choline acetyltransferase by choline mustard aziridinium ion. Rylett RJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun;44(6):1951-4

AF64A: an active site directed irreversible inhibitor of choline acetyltransferase. Sandberg K, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb;44(2):439-45

alpha-Phenyl-beta-(3,4-dimethoxy)phenethylamines: novel inhibitors of choline acetyltransferase from Torpedo electric organ. Shafik RM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Nov; 73(11):1548-50

IMMUNOLOGY

Evidence for specific immunolysis of nerve terminals using antisera against choline acetyltransferase, glutamate decarboxylase and tyrosine hydroxylase. Docherty M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 22;339(1):105-13

Inhibition of choline acetyltransferase by monoclonal antibodies. Strauss WL, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Jan; 5(1):175-80

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Immunoaffinity purification of human choline acetyltransferase: comparison of the brain and placental enzymes. Bruce G, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug; 45(2):611-20

Properties and partial purification of choline acetyltransferase from the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans. Rand JB, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan;44(1):189-200

False positiveness in a choline acetyltransferase assay caused by nonionic reducing reagents. Kobayashi Y, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985;13(4):509-13

METABOLISM

Subcellular distribution and postnatal development of cholinergic marker proteins in the striatum of rat. Gulya K, et al. **Acta Biol Hung** 1983;34(4):395-405

Enzymes of acetylcholine metabolism in the rat cochlea. Godfrey DA, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985

Jul-Aug;94(4 Pt 1):409-14

Monoamine abnormalities in the brain of scrapie-infected rats. Bassant MH, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 6;308(1):182-5

Choline acetyltransferase activity of the principal vestibular nuclei of rat, studied by micropunch technique. Burke RE, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 25;328(1):196-9

Cross-species septal transplants: recovery of choline acetyltransferase activity. Daniloff JK, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 17;324(1):151-4

Recovery of enzyme markers for cholinergic terminals in septo-temporal regions of the hippocampus following selective fimbrial lesions in adult rats. Dravid AR, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 17;324(1):119-28

Specificity of capsaicin treatment in the cerebral vasculature. Duckles SP, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 6;308(1):141-4

Topochemical localization of choline acetyltransferase and acetylcholinesterase in mouse brain. Gordon MN, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 13;308(2):364-8

Environmental co-regulation of substance P, somatostatin and neurotransmitter synthesizing enzymes in cultured sympathetic neurons. Kessler JA. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 29; 321(1):155-9

Evidence for the coexistence of acetylcholine and enkephalin in the sympathetic preganglionic neurons of rats. Kondo H, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 3;335(2):309-14

Regional heterogeneity of choline acetyltransferase activity in primate neocortex. Lehmann J, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 26;322(2):361-4

Choline acetyltransferase-like immunoreactivity in the forebrain of the red-eared pond turtle (Pseudemys scripta elegans). Mufson EJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 3; 323(1):103-8

[3H]Kainic acid binding and choline acetyltransferase activity in Alzheimer's dementia. Pearce BR, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep 24;310(2):376-8

Cholinergic projections from the midbrain and pons to the thalamus in the rat, identified by combined retrograde tracing and choline acetyltransferase immunohistochemistry. Sofroniew MV, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 11;329(1-2):213-23

Immunohistochemical evidence for the coexistence of calcitonin gene-related peptide- and choline acetyltransferase-like immunoreactivity in neurons of the rat hypoglossal, facial and ambiguus nuclei. Takami K, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 4;328(2):386-9

Cholinergic systems in the rat brain: II. Projections to the interpeduncular nucleus. Woolf NJ, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Jan;14(1):63-83

Choline acetyltransferase- and peptide immunoreactivity of submucous neurons in the small intestine of the guinea-pig. Furness JB, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984;237(2):329-36

The cholinergic innervation of the visual thalamus: an EM immunocytochemical study. de Lima AD, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;59(1):206-12

Estradiol increases choline acetyltransferase activity in specific basal forebrain nuclei and projection areas of female rats. Luine VN. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Aug;89(2):484-90

The dynamics of choline acetyltransferase and acetylcholinesterase changes in dog spinal cord during ischemia. Malatová Z, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1984 Jun; 3(3):231-8

Simultaneous ultrastructural demonstration of retrogradely transported horseradish peroxidase and choline acetyltransferase immunoreactivity. Záborszky L, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;82(6):529-37

Immunocytochemical localization of choline acetyltransferase in rat cerebral cortex: a study of cholinergic neurons and synapses. Houser CR, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Apr 1;234(1):17-34

Choline acetyltransferase activity in the rat trigeminal system. Couture R, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Oct;45(4):1027-9

Cell survival characteristics and choline acetyltransferase activity in motor neurone-enriched cultures from chick embryo spinal cord. Flanigan TP, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Oct;45(4):1323-6

Choline acetyltransferase depletion in the rat retina after intraocular injection of neurotoxins. Gómez-Ramos P, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Mar;44(3):993-5

Choline acetyltransferase activities in single motor neurons from vertebrate spinal cords. Kato T, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Mar;44(3):675-9

Laminar distributions of choline acetyltransferase and acetylcholinesterase activities in the inner plexiform layer of rat retina. Ross CD, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr; 44(4):1091-9

Decrease of choline acetyltransferase activity of rat cortex capillaries with aging. Santos-Benito FF, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug;45(2):633-6

Effect of unilateral decortication on choline acetyltransferase activity in the nucleus basalis and other areas of the rat brain. Stephens PH, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Oct; 45(4):1021-6

Cholinergic correlates of cognitive impairment in Parkinson's disease: comparisons with Alzheimer's disease. Perry EK, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 May;48(5):413-21

Olfactory tubercle choline acetyltransferase activity in Alzheimer-type dementia, Down's syndrome and Huntington's chorea [letter] Simpson J, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;47(10):1138-9

Brain glutamate decarboxylase and cholinergic enzyme activities in scrapie. Iqbal K, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Mar; 67(3):345-50

Gangliosides alter morphology and growth of astrocytes and increase the activity of choline acetyltransferase in cultures of dissociated septal cells. Hefti F, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Aug;5(8):2086-94

Nerve growth factor-mediated induction of choline acetyltransferase in PC12 cells: evaluation of the site of action of nerve growth factor and the involvement of lysosomal degradation products of nerve growth factor. Heumann R, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Dec;4(12):3039-50

Choline acetyltransferase and acetylcholine levels in Drosophila melanogaster: a study using two temperature-sensitive mutants. Salvaterra PM, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Apr;5(4):903-10

Ethylene dibromide: effects of paternal exposure on the neurotransmitter enzymes in the developing brain of F1 progeny. Hsu LL, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Aug; 147(4):197-203

Choline acetyltransferase activity in the pars distalis, preoptic area and striatum during the rat estrous cycle. Simpson J, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 May;40(5):444-9

Lateralization of choline acetyltransferase (ChAT) activity in fetus and adult human brain. Bracco L, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 7;50(1-3):301-5

Slice cultures confirm the presence of cholinergic neurons in the rat habenula. Keller F, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Dec 21;52(3):299-304

Discrete distribution of cholinergic and vasoactive intestinal polypeptidergic amacrine cells in the rat retina. Kondo H, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Mar 15;54(2-3):213-8

Choline acetyltransferase activity and [3H]quinuclidinylbenzilate binding in brains of scrapie-infected hamsters. Masullo C, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 28;51(1):87-92

Possible cholinergic neurotransmission in the cristae ampullares of the chick inner ear. Meza G, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 24;49(1-2):93-7

Organization and morphological characteristics of choline acetyltransferase-containing fibers in the visual thalamus and striate cortex of the cat. Stichel CC, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jan 21;53(2):155-60

Cholinergic and non-cholinergic septohippocampal pathways. Wainer BH, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Feb 28; 54(1):45-52

Membrane-bound choline acetyltransferase in Torpedo electric organ: a marker for synaptosomal plasma membranes? Eder-Colli L, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jun; 15(2):577-89

Nerve growth factor increases choline acetyltransferase but not survival or fiber outgrowth of cultured fetal septal cholinergic neurons. Hefti F, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jan; 14(1):55-68

Effect of facial nerve transection on acetylcholinesterase, choline acetyltransferase and [3H]quinuclidinyl benzilate binding in rat facial nuclei. Hoover DB, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jun;15(2):481-7

Tridimensional distribution of markers of neurotransmitters within the 'accumbens area' of normal human brains. Kwak S, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Nov;13(3):717-31

Choline acetyltransferase-immunoreactive neurons intrinsic to rodent cortex and distinction from acetylcholinesterase-positive neurons. Levey AI, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Oct;13(2):341-53

Cortical projections arising from the basal forebrain: a study of cholinergic and noncholinergic components employing combined retrograde tracing and immunohistochemical localization of choline acetyltransferase. Rye DB, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Nov;13(3):627-43

Genetic evidence that chloroadenosine increases the specific activity of choline acetyltransferase in PC12 cells via modulation of an adenosine-dependent adenylate cyclase. Wu N, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Dec;13(4):1365-71

Sympathetic neuron density differentially regulates transmitter phenotypic expression in culture. Adler JE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(12):4296-300

Choline acetyltransferase and acetylcholine in Xenopus oocytes injected with mRNA from the electric lobe of Torpedo. Gundersen CB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(2):608-11

Loss of M2 muscarine receptors in the cerebral cortex in Alzheimer's disease and experimental cholinergic denervation. Mash DC, et al. **Science** 1985 May 31; 228(4703):1115-7

Choline acetyltransferase activity in striatum of neonatal rats increased by nerve growth factor. Mobley WC, et al. **Science** 1985 Jul 19;229(4710):284-7

[Acetylcholinesterase and choline acetyltransferase in the nervous system of rabbits predisposed to cardiovascular disorders under emotional stress] Petrova NV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Apr;99(4):415-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHOLINE DEFICIENCY

COMPLICATIONS

Hepatocarcinogenic and promoting action of a choline-devoid diet in the rat. Yokoyama S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun;45(6):2834-42

The induction of liver cancer by dietary deficiency of choline and methionine without added carcinogens. Ghoshal AK, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Oct;5(10):1367-70

Effects of the irreversible ornithine decarboxylase inhibitor, alpha-difluoromethylornithine, aflatoxin B1, and choline deficiency on hepatocarcinogenesis. Sondergaard D, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1985;13(1):36-49

[Morphologic changes in the kidneys in experimental cholino-protein deficiency] Trushina EN, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):44-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Lipid peroxidation of liver microsome membranes induced by choline-deficient diets and its relationship to the diet-induced promotion of the induction of gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase-positive foci. Perera MI, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun;45(6):2533-8

METABOLISM

Rapid lipid peroxidation in the nuclear fraction of rat liver induced by a diet deficient in choline and methionine. Rushmore TH, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Oct;24(3):251-5

Methotrexate effects on hepatic betaine levels in choline-supplemented and choline-deficient rats. Barak AJ, et al. **Drug Nutr Interact** 1982;1(4):275-8

PATHOLOGY

Monoclonal antibodies recognizing oval cells induced in the liver of rats by N-2-fluorenylacetamide or ethionine in a choline-deficient diet. Hixson DC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Aug;45(8):3750-60

Early stages of nodular transformation of the B6C3F1 mouse liver induced by choline deficiency. de Camargo JL, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1985;13(1):10-7

CHOLINE GLYCEROPHOSPHATE see **GLYCERYLPHOSPHORYLCHOLINE**

CHOLINE KINASE see under **PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES, ATP**

CHOLINE PHOSPHOGLYCERIDES see **PHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES**

CHOLINEPHOSPHOTRANSFERASE see under **PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES**

CHOLINERGIC AGENTS see **PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS**

CHOLINERGIC-BLOCKING AGENTS see **PARASYMPATHOLYTICS**

CHOLINERGIC FIBERS

ANALYSIS

Evidence for the presence of cholinergic nerves in cerebral arteries: an immunohistochemical demonstration of choline acetyltransferase. Saito A, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Jun;5(2):327-34

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Cholinergic innervation of pig pancreas. Lakomy M, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1984;75(1):63-8

Origin of cholinergic nerves to the rat major cerebral arteries: coexistence with vasoactive intestinal polypeptide. Hara H, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Feb;14(2):179-88

Plasticity of catecholaminergic neurons in aged rat brain: reinnervation and functional recovery after axotomy. Phelps CJ, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Dec;13(6):727-36

Cholinergic systems in the rat brain: I. projections to the limbic telencephalon. Woolf NJ, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Dec;13(6):751-84

Cholinergic systems in the rat brain: II. Projections to the interpeduncular nucleus. Woolf NJ, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Jan;14(1):63-83

Innervation of the endocrine part of the pancreas of the Bulgarian rabbit as revealed by the cholinesterase technique. Purwar RS, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1985; 33(2):139-42

Innervation of the pancreatic blood vessels of the Bulgarian rabbit as revealed by the cholinesterase technique. Purwar RS, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1985;33(2):132-4

Cholinergic projections from the basal forebrain to the basolateral amygdaloid complex: a combined retrograde fluorescent and immunohistochemical study. Carlsen J, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Apr 8;234(2):155-67

Evidence that enteric cholinergic neurones project orally in the intestinal nerve of the chicken. Hodgkiss JP. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1984 Oct;69(4):797-807

Immunocytochemical detection of acetylcholine in the rat central nervous system. Geffard M, et al. **Science** 1985 Jul 5;229(4708):77-9

[Innervation of specific skin glands in the rabbit: the cholinergic terminal reticulum] Sokolov VE, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;277(5):1245-9 **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Role of the cholinergic system in the modulation of ventricular arrhythmias induced by subepicardial epinephrine in the dog. Das PK, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:349-65

AF64A produces long-term cognitive impairments following infusion into the lateral cerebral ventricles or the dorsal hippocampus: involvement of hippocampal cholinergic processes in learning and memory. Walsh TJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:538-40

Pharmacological manipulation of the substantia innominata-cortical cholinergic pathway. Wenk GL. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:541-2

Effects of ganglioside treatment in rats with a lesion of the cholinergic forebrain nuclei. Casamenti F, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 8;338(1):45-52

Neuronotrophic factors: effects on central cholinergic regeneration in vivo. Schonfeld AR, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 17;336(2):297-301

Differential effect of kainic acid on somatostatin, GABAergic and cholinergic neurons in the rat striatum. Araki M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jan 21;53(2):197-202

Nerve growth factor increases choline acetyltransferase but not survival or fiber outgrowth of cultured fetal septal cholinergic neurons. Hefti F, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jan; 14(1):55-68

Dopamine regulates synaptic transmission mediated by cholinergic neurons of the rat retina. Yeh HH, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Nov;13(3):901-9

[The inhibitory cholinergic innervation of the dilator on the movement of the pupil] Suzuki R, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;88(12):1555-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ENZYMOLOGY

AChE-positive fiber growth after hippocampal fimbria transection and peripheral nerve homogenate implantation. Wendt JS. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Jul;15(1):13-8

Changes of AChE activity in ovarian nerves of pigs in different periods of the oestrous cycle: relationship to ovarian steroids. Lakomy M, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1984;130(5):719-31

[Cholinesterases of the sweat glands in mammals: nerves, cells and secretion] Sokolov VE, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1985 Mar-Apr;(2):175-84 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Transplanted septal neurons make viable cholinergic synapses with a host hippocampus. Segal M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 17;336(2):302-7

METABOLISM

Analysis of muscarinic receptor concentration and subtypes following lesion of rat substantia innominata. de Belleroche J, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 12;340(2):201-9

Quantitative light microscopic autoradiography of [3H]hemicholinium-3 binding sites in the rat central nervous system: a novel biochemical marker for mapping the distribution of cholinergic nerve terminals. Vickroy TW, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 11;329(1-2):368-73

Rapid changes in synaptic vesicle cytochemistry after depolarization of cultured cholinergic sympathetic neurons. Johnson MI, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jul;101(1):217-26

PATHOLOGY

[Histopathological diagnosis of Hirschsprung's disease] Nezelof C, et al. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1984 May-Jun;20(3):125-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Three cholinergic neuroblastoma hybrid cell lines that form few synapses on myotubes are deficient in acetylcholine receptor aggregation molecules and large dense core vesicles. Busis NA, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 24; 324(2):201-10

Enhancement of central cholinergic sprouting by prior injury: correlation with endogenous trophic content of hippocampus. Schonfeld AR, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 12;321(2):377-80

Effect of vagotomy on cholinergic parameters in nuclei of rat medulla oblongata. Hoover DB, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Jul;15(1):5-11

Participation of cholinergic pathways in sinoaortic denervated rats. Taira CA, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985; 16(2):145-8

Identification of a cholinergic synapse in the giant fiber pathway of Drosophila using conditional mutations of acetylcholine synthesis. Gorczyca M, et al. **J Neurogenet** 1984 Dec;1(4):289-313

Cholinergic neurotransmission in the central nervous system of the Snell dwarf mouse. Fuhrmann G, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985;13(3):417-30

Membrane currents underlying the cholinergic slow excitatory post-synaptic potential in the rat sympathetic ganglion. Brown DA, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Aug; 365:365-87

Pharmacological alleviation of cholinergic lesion induced memory deficits in rats. Haroutunian V, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Sep 9;37(10):945-52

Functional innervation of cultured hippocampal neurones by cholinergic afferents from co-cultured septal explants. Gahwiler BH, et al. **Nature** 1985 Feb 14-20;313(6003):577-9

Localization and axonal transport of immunoreactive cholinergic organelles in rat motor neurons--an immunofluorescent study. Dahlström A, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Feb;14(2):607-25

Postnatal lead exposure and the cholinergic system. Alfano DP, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Mar;34(3):449-55

Cholinergic ventral forebrain grafts into the neocortex improve passive avoidance memory in a rat model of Alzheimer disease. Fine A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(15):5227-30

Hypothalamic reward mechanism: two first-stage fiber populations with a cholinergic component. Gratton A, et al. **Science** 1985 Feb 1;227(4686):545-8

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The cholinergic hypothesis: a historical overview, current perspective, and future directions. Bartus RT, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:332-58

A critical review of the role of the cholinergic system in human memory and cognition. Davies P. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:212-7

Animal and human memory dysfunctions associated with aging, cholinergic lesions, and senile dementia. Flicker C, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:515-7

The functional organization of the basal forebrain cholinergic system in primates and the role of this system in Alzheimer's disease. Price DL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:287-95

Classification of dementia patients by a WAIS profile related to central cholinergic deficiencies. Brinkman SD, et al. **J Clin Neuropsychol** 1984 Nov;6(4):393-400

Test profile of cholinergic dysfunction and of Alzheimer-type dementia. Fuld PA. **J Clin Neuropsychol** 1984 Nov;6(4):380-92

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Appearance of the noradrenergic markers tyrosine hydroxylase and neuropeptide Y in cholinergic nerves of the iris following sympathectomy. Björklund H, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Jun;5(6):1633-40

Ultrastructure of vesicourethral innervation. III. Axoaxonal synapses between postganglionic cholinergic axons and probably SIF-cell derived processes in the feline lissosphincter. Elbadawi A. **J Urol** 1985 Mar;133(3):524-8

Fine structure of squid (Loligo pealei) optic lobe synapses. Haghighat N, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Oct;13(2):527-46

CHOLINERGIC RECEPTORS see **RECEPTORS, CHOLINERGIC**

CHOLINESTERASE INHIBITORS

see related
INSECTICIDES

Effect of para substituents of 2-(N,N-dimethylamino)ethyl phenyl phenylphosphonates on inhibition of human pseudocholinesterase. Manninen PA, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1984;38(8):641-5

The hypertensive response to soman and its relation to brain acetylcholinesterase inhibition. Brezenoff HE, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984 Oct;55(4):270-7

Inhibition of acetylcholinesterase by neurotoxic aminonitriles. Froines JR. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 1;34(17):3185-7

The inactivation of acetylcholinesterase by alpha-terthienyl and ultraviolet light. Studies in vitro and in larvae of the mosquito Aedes aegypti. Kagan J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 20;802(3):442-7

Neurotoxicity of dipiperidinoethane due to in vivo conversion to a selective cholinesterase inhibitor. Baron BM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 1;331(1):164-7

A new simple method for determining the kinetic constants of inhibited acetylcholinesterase. Brufani M, et al. **Ital J Biochem** 1984 Sep-Oct;33(5):325-32

Studies on the toxicity, metabolism, and anticholinesterase properties of acephate and methamidophos. Hussain MA, et al. **J Environ Sci Health [B]** 1985 Feb;20(1):129-47

Effects of fasciculin 2, an anticholinesterase polypeptide from green mamba venom, on neuromuscular transmission in mouse diaphragm preparations. Anderson AJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Mar 15;54(2-3):123-8

Interaction of neuroactive drugs and group-specific ligands with purified human serum cholinesterase. Marquis JK. **Neurotoxicology** 1985 Summer;6(2):261-9

Inhibition of cholinesterase from different sources by 3-diethylaminophenyl-N-methylcarbamate methiodide in vitro. Bajgar J, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy** 1983;26(5):597-602

Diazinon concentrations and blood cholinesterase activities in rats exposed to diazinon. Tomokuni K, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Apr;25(1):7-10

[Molecular pharmacological investigation of medicinal plant substances. II. Inhibition of acetylcholinesterase by monoterpene derivatives in vitro] Gracza L. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1985 Mar-Apr;40(3-4):151-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Interaction of spin-labeled methacyne analog with butyrylcholinesterase] Dorokhov KE, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Jan-Feb;30(1):23-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

A method for generating toxic vapors of soman: toxicity of soman by inhalation in rats. Aas P, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 30;80(3):437-45

ANALYSIS

Stereochemical analysis of the nerve agents soman, sarin, tabun, and VX by proton NMR-spectroscopy with optically active shift reagents. Van den Berg GR, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1984 Nov;33(5):505-14

Analysis of meperidine and normeperidine in serum and urine by high-performance liquid chromatography. Meatherall RC, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Feb 27;338(1):141-9

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Synthesis of some quaternary ammonium alkylating agents and their effects on soman-inhibited acetylcholinesterase. Gray AP, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Jan;28(1):111-6

Effects of diazepam on soman-induced brain neuronal RNA depletion and lethality in rats. Doebler JA, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Mar 18;36(11):1107-15

BLOOD

Multiple effects of isoproterenol on horse plasma cholinesterase. Söylemez Z, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;81(2):433-7

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis of phosphotriester by DCC and its biological activities. Abe T, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984; 79(2):237-42

[Synthesis of 5-(1, 3, 3-trimethyl-6-substituted) indolinyl N, N-dimethylcarbamates as reversible cholinesterase inhibitors] Hu SG, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1984 Aug; 19(8):626-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Synthesis of 4-(and 5-)-t-butyl-2-(2-dimethylamino) ethoxyphenyl dimethylcarbamates as reversible cholinesterase inhibitors] Yao XJ, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1984 Aug;19(8):622-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Interaction of bis-phosphorylated methanes with mammalian esterases] Makhaeva GF, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1984 Oct; 10(10):1347-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Synthesis and anticholinesterase activity of acetylene organophosphorus compounds] Balashova EK, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1983;272(2):503-6 **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Phthalates and organophosphorus compounds as cholinesterase inhibitors in fractions of industrial hexane impurities. Vicedo JL, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1985 Apr; 57(1):46-5

METABOLISM

Silicon compounds as substrates and inhibitors of acetylcholinesterase. Aberman A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 7;791(2):278-80

Effects of mercury on acetylcholinesterase (E.C. 3.1.1.7.) activity of erythrocytes and bone marrow in rats. Miszta H. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(5):632-7

Effects of charge, volume, and surface on binding of inhibitor and substrate moieties to acetylcholinesterase. Cohen SG, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Sep;28(9):1309-13

Butyrylcholinesterase: inhibition by arsenite, fluoride, and other ligands, cooperativity in binding. Page JD, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;27(4):437-43

Relationship between the biodisposition of [3H]soman and its pharmacological effects in mice. Reynolds ML, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 30;80(3):409-20

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of methyl parathion on susceptibility of bobwhite quail (Colinus virginianus) to domestic cat predation. Galindo JC, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1985 Jan;43(1):21-36

Inhibition of cholinesterases by the opioid analgesic meptazinol. Galli A. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 May 1; 34(9):1579-81

Effect of tetracaine on membrane-bound acetylcholinesterase activity and anilinonaphthalene sulphonate-induced membrane fluorescence. Haque SJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 1;34(15):2599-603

Aprophen: a substrate and inhibitor of butyrylcholinesterase and carboxylesterases. Rush RS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 15;34(12):2063-8

Stereospecific reactivation of human brain and erythrocyte acetylcholinesterase inhibited by 1,2,2-trimethylpropyl methylphosphonofluoridate (soman). de Jong LP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 23;830(3):345-8

Serum cholinesterase inhibition by boronic acids. Garner CW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 9;790(1):91-3

Ionic strength dependence of the inhibition of acetylcholinesterase activity by Al3+. Sharp TR, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1985 Mar;21(3-4):261-4

Trigeminal antidromic vasodilatation and plasma extravasation in the rat: effects of acetylcholine antagonists and cholinesterase inhibitors. Couture R, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;84(3):637-43

Postsynaptic acetylcholine receptor efficacy is similarly increased by detergents and acetylcholinesterase inhibitors at an Aplysia synapse. Fossier P, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 13;308(2):369-72

The inhibitory effect of glycopyrrolate on human plasma-cholinesterase. Zsigmond EK, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Jan;32(1):20-2

Molecular mechanism for the inhibition of acetylcholinesterase enzyme by organophosphorothionates. Awad OM. **Enzyme** 1984;32(4):193-200

Chemical modification of the bifunctional human serum pseudocholinesterase. Effect on the pseudocholinesterase and aryl acylamidase activities. Boopathy R, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Sep 2;151(2):351-60

Action of organophosphates on the electroretinogram of rainbow trout. Kreft WD, et al. **Exp Biol** 1985;44(1):19-27

Comparison of the ultrastructural myopathy induced by anticholinesterase agents at the end plates of rat soleus and extensor muscles. Meshul CK, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Jul; 89(1):96-114

Studies on the possible central and peripheral effects in man of a cholinesterase inhibitor (pyridostigmine). Borland RG, et al. **Hum Toxicol** 1985 May;4(3):293-300

Acetylcholinesterase: inhibition by tetranitromethane and arsenite. Binding of arsenite by tyrosine residues. Page JD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10;260(3):1475-8

Structure-activity relationships for reactivators of organophosphorus-inhibited acetylcholinesterase: quaternary salts of 2-[(hydroxyimino)methyl]imidazole. Bedford CD, et al. **J Med Chem** 1984 Nov;27(11):1431-8

Fasciculins, anticholinesterase toxins from the venom of the green mamba Dendroaspis angusticeps. Karlsson E, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1984;79(4):232-40

A quaternary anti-cholinesterase probe for determining the integrity of the blood--brain barrier. Ashani Y, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Feb 4;36(5):493-7

Inhibition of acetylcholinesterase in the gut inhibits schedule-controlled behavior in the rat. Brezenoff HE, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jul 8;37(1):49-54

Spontaneous reactivation of phosphinylated human erythrocyte acetylcholinesterase and human serum butyrylcholinesterase. Lawson MA, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 May 6;36(18):1715-20

Inhibition of acetylcholinesterase and pseudocholinesterase activities by trimethaphan. Tsukawaki Y. **Med J Osaka Univ** 1984 Mar;34(3-4):81-5

The slow rate of inhibition of acetylcholinesterase by fluoride. Froede HC, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun; 27(6):630-3

Acute effects of cholinesterase inhibitors on uptake of choline in the rat iris. Mattio TG, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Apr;24(4):325-8

Comparative behavioral effects of CNS cholinesterase inhibitors. Moss DE, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Mar;22(3):479-82

Induction of acetylcholinesterase inhibition in the guinea pig trachea by kerosene. Casacó A, et al. **Respiration** 1985; 48(1):46-9

[Inhibition of acetylcholinesterase using fluorescence-labeled inhibitors] Hallenbach W, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1984 Dec;365(12):1475-87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Neuromuscular blocking action of trimethaphan camsylate and cholinesterase] Tsukawaki Y, et al. **Masui** 1985 May; 34(5):704-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Inhibition of acetylcholinesterase by histamine H2-receptor antagonists] Aono M. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul;81 [illegible] 1653 **(Jpn)**

[Inhibitory activities of tri-ortho-cresyl phosphate (TOCP) against cholinesterase and neurotoxic esterase] Kawai M, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1984 Jan;26(1):68-9 **(Jpn)**

[Nonlinear 'hydrophobicity-antiesterase activity' model for various types of organophosphorous compounds] Fetisov VI, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1984 Oct;10(10):1353-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Inhibition of cholinesterases by aziridinium derivatives of polymethylene bischloroethylamines] Volkova RI, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1983 Jul;9(7):926-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Quaternary phosphonic salts as reversible cholinesterase inhibitors] Brestkin AP, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984; 277(3):735-7 **(Rus)**

[Anticholinesterase action of fluorochloronitroacetic acid esters] Ivanov IuIa, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984; 279(2):506-8 **(Rus)**

[Presynaptic action of armin and galantamin on mammalian neuromuscular junction] Drabkina TM, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1983 Jul;69(7):906-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of several anticholinesterase agents on the permeability of ocular vessels in the rabbit] Pshenichnova AA. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Jun;71(6):792-5 **(Rus)**

[Ultrastructural changes in the muscle fibers of the rat diaphragm and the dynamics of intracellular calcium redistribution as affected by an anticholinesterase substance--chlorophos] Tomilin NV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Jun;27(6):633-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

POISONING

Anticholinergic antagonism of cholinesterase inhibitor lethality [letter] Janowsky D, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Sep 29; 2(8405):747

[Dynamics of cholinesterase inhibition in methylparathion poisoning] Izmirova N, et al. **Probl Khig** 1984;9:42-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Effects of organophosphorus compounds and PAM on cholinesterase activity in rat tissues] Yamanaka S, et al. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;39(5):795-806 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

The long term experience of thymectomy for myasthenia gravis. Scadding GK, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 May;48(5):401-6

Relationship between reversible acetylcholinesterase inhibition and efficacy against soman lethality. Lennox WJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Sep 2;37(9):793-8

Anticholinesterase drugs in the treatment of chronic pain. Schott GD, et al. **Pain** 1984 Oct;20(2):201-6

[Study on 'cui xing an' in lowering intraocular pressure and miosis. Part II. Preliminary observation on its therapeutic effect on primary open-angle glaucoma] Yang BL. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jan;20(1):14-8 **(Chi)**

TOXICITY

Interaction of the four stereoisomers of soman (pinacolyl methylphosphonofluoridate) with acetylcholinesterase and neuropathy target esterase of hen brain. Johnson MK, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 1;34(11):1945-51

Design and structure-activity relationships of antidotes to organophosphorus anticholinesterase agents. Gray AP. **Drug Metab Rev** 1984;15(3):557-89 (78 ref.)

Toxicity of anticholinesterase insecticides to birds: technical grade versus granular formulations. Hill EF, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1984 Dec;8(6):551-63

Nature of dichlorvos intoxication in a freshwater prawn, Macrobrachium lamarrei (H. Milne Edwards). Omkar, et al. **Environ Res** 1985 Aug;37(2):349-54

Correlation of the anticholinesterase and molluscicidal activity of the latex of Euphorbia royleana on the snail Lymnaea acuminata. Singh DK, et al. **J Nat Prod** 1984 Jul-Aug;47(4):702-5

Acute soman effects in the juvenile baboon: effects on a match-to-sample discrimination task and on total blood acetylcholinesterase. Geller I, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jun;22(6):961-6

Effects of the irreversible acetylcholinesterase inhibitor soman on match-to-sample behavior of the juvenile baboon. Geller I, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984; 27:217-21

Roles of dopamine and GABA in neurotoxicity of organophosphorus cholinesterase inhibitors. Ho IK, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984;27:177-80

Variability of neurotoxicity of and lack of tolerance to the anticholinesterases soman and sarin in the rat. Fernando JC, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun; 48(3):415-30

In vitro modulation of bovine caudate muscarinic receptor number by organophosphates and carbamates. Volpe LS, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;78(2):226-34

CHOLINESTERASE REACTIVATORS

ANALYSIS

Stability study of HI-6 dichloride in various anticholinergic formulations. Brown ND, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Dec 19;315:389-94

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Reactivators of organophosphate-inhibited cholinesterase. 4-cycloalkylcarbonyl substituted bis-pyridinium monooximes. Maksimović M, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1984 Sep; 55(3):199-202

Design and structure-activity relationships of antidotes to organophosphorus anticholinesterase agents. Gray AP. **Drug Metab Rev** 1984;15(3):557-89 (78 ref.)

[Synthesis of antidotes for organophosphorus insecticides--4-(t-butyl)-1-[(3-substituted acyl) pyridino]-methyl-oxymethylene-pyridinium diiodide] Gao FL, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1983 Nov;18(11):829-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Aging and stereospecific reactivation of mouse erythrocyte and brain acetylcholinesterases inhibited by soman. de Jong LP, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 1;34(1):142-5

Stereospecific reactivation of human brain and erythrocyte acetylcholinesterase inhibited by 1,2,2-trimethylpropyl methylphosphonofluoridate (soman). de Jong LP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 23;830(3):345-8

Reactivation kinetics of diethylphosphoryl acetylcholine esterase. Liu W, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Sep 16; 151(3):525-9

Comparison of three enzymatic models for evaluation of reactivators of organophosphorus ester inhibited acetylcholinesterase. Miller A, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984;27:297-301

[Effects of organophosphorus compounds and PAM on cholinesterase activity in rat tissues] Yamanaka S, et al. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;39(5):795-806 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Neurophysiologic study of the effect of 2PAM-Cl on the neuromuscular junction] Stamenović BA. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1984 Sep-Oct;41(5):326-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Efficacy and toxicity of drug combinations in treatment of physostigmine toxicosis. Klemm WR. **Toxicology** 1983 May;27(1):41-53

CHOLINESTERASES

Acetylcholine measurement by high-performance liquid chromatography using an enzyme-loaded postcolumn reactor. Eva C, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Dec;143(2):320-4

ANALYSIS

Cholinesterase activities in developing amphibian embryos following exposure to the insecticides dieldrin and malathion. de Llamas MC, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Mar;14(2):161-6

Comparison of two methods for amniotic fluid cholinesterases identification in the qualitative test for prenatal diagnosis of neural tube defects. Jeziorowska A, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Nov 30;143(3):315-20

Cholinesterases and choline acetyltransferase in the ductus deferens of the guinea-pig. Majcen Z. **Histochemistry** 1984; 81(2):195-9

The effects of neostigmine on the response of the rat anococcygeus muscle to field stimulation are not a consequence of cholinesterase inhibition. Smith JA, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;37(1):49-52

[Effect of soman on cholinesterase activity and acetylcholine content of earthworm dorsal muscle] Ren YF, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1984 Sep;5(3):145-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Relationship between cholinesterase activity and acetylcholine of the brains of mice acutely intoxicated with soman] Zhang X, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Mar;6(1):16-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Prenatal diagnosis of abnormalities of the neuroectodermal tube. Limitations of the assay of amniotic alpha fetoprotein and acetylcholinesterase and value of the qualitative study of cholinesterases. Apropos of 6 cases of anencephaly] Legras B, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Mar;33(3):169-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Asymmetry of cholinesterase activity in cortical centers of human cerebral hemispheres] Kononenko VS, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Mar-Apr;31(2):134-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

A lymphocyte cell line that makes serum cholinesterase instead of acetylcholinesterase. Rubinstein HM, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1984 Dec;22(11-12):1171-5

BLOOD

Assay of serum cholinesterase with succinylcholine and propionylthiocholine as substrates. Wakid NW, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Apr;62(4):509-12

Effects of storage and repeated freezing and thawing on plasma cholinesterase activity. Turner JM, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1984 Sep;21 (Pt 5):363-5

Substrate-dependent kinetic behavior of horse plasma cholinesterase: evidence for kinetically distinct populations of active sites. Söylemez Z, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Dec;235(2):650-6

Serum cholinesterase inhibition by boronic acids. Garner CW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 9;790(1):91-3

Effect of a mixture of pyridostigmine and atropine on forced expiratory volume (FEV1), and serum cholinesterase activity in normal subjects. Feldt-Rasmussen BF, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Feb;57(2):204-7

Safety measures associated with the use of organophosphate insecticides in the Haitian malaria control programme. Warren M, et al. **Bull WHO** 1985;63(2):345-51

Influence of blood proteins on biomedical analysis. VII. Electrophoretic analysis of the interaction of pseudocholinesterase with fatty acid and/or human serum albumin. Sakoguchi T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;32(8):3273-6

Total cholinesterase in plasma: biological variations and reference limits. Lepage L, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Apr; 31(4):546-50

Severe depression of serum cholinesterase activity associated with two cases of hepatic encephalopathy [letter] Liu TZ, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Sep;31(9):1570-1

Evolution of butyrylcholinesterase in higher primates: an immunochemical study. Mintz KP, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984;79(1):35-7

Chemical modification of the bifunctional human serum pseudocholinesterase. Effect on the pseudocholinesterase and aryl acylamidase activities. Boopathy R, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Sep 2;151(2):351-60

Study of the peptidasic site of cholinesterase: preliminary results. Chatonnet A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Mar 25; 182(2):493-8

Serum cholinesterase activity in population samples from Iraq. Al-Azzawi MJ, et al. **Hum Hered** 1984;34(5):328-30

Serum cholinesterase and lactate dehydrogenase levels in cases of squamous cell carcinoma of oral cavity. Khan N, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1984 Jul;27(3):185-8

The effect of storage at different temperatures on cholinesterase activity in human serum. Huizenga JR, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1985 May;23(5):283-5

Evaluation of a new continuous colorimetric method for determination of serum pseudocholinesterase catalytic activity and its application to a centrifugal fast analyser. Panteghini M, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1984 Oct; 22(10):671-6

Pseudocholinesterase and trait anxiety in premenstrual tension syndrome. Giannini AJ, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;46(4):139–40

Erythrocyte acetylcholinesterase activity in patients with congenital heart diseases. Areekul S, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1984 May;67(5):310–2

Spontaneous reactivation of phosphinylated human erythrocyte acetylcholinesterase and human serum butyrylcholinesterase. Lawson MA, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 May 6;36(18):1715–20

Activity of rat blood cholinesterases following exposure of the animals to increased environmental temperature. Suliński A, et al. **Med Pr** 1984;35(5):323–9

Status of cholinesterase activities in blood in neuropsychiatric disorders. Deutsch SI, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Jul; 9(7):863–9 (25 ref.)

Interaction of neuroactive drugs and group-specific ligands with purified human serum cholinesterase. Marquis JK. **Neurotoxicology** 1985 Summer;6(2):261–9

Total cholesterol, high density lipoprotein cholesterol and choline esterase in overseas and Japanese university students. Nakamura S. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Apr; 145(4):369–71

Percutaneous absorption and dermal dose-cholinesterase response studies with parathion and carbaryl in the rat. Knaak JB, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1984 Nov; 76(2):252–63

Diazinon concentrations and blood cholinesterase activities in rats exposed to diazinon. Tomokuni K, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Apr;25(1):7–10

Clinical management of field worker organophosphate poisoning. Midtling JE, et al. **West J Med** 1985 Apr; 142(4):514–8

The concentration of choline and the activities of cholinesterases, creatine kinase and lactate dehydrogenase in the blood plasma of piglets with the syndrome of splayleg (congenital myofibrillar hypoplasia). Tuček S, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1985 Jan;32(1):1–10

[A preliminary study on blood cholinesterase in schizophrenic patients] Huang MS. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun; 17(3):131–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Affinity electrophoresis in polyacrylamide gel. Influence of the concentration in the gel on the apparent affinity of cholinesterase for an anionic ligand site] Masson P, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Jun 28;328:135–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Changes in the cholinesterase activity and glucose concentration in the blood induced by paraoxon in rabbits immunized against paraoxon] Lober M, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(6):835–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Atypical cholinesterases: investigation using the dibucaine test] Tramontano R, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1985 Jan–Feb;51(1–2):5–7 **(Ita)**

[Serum cholinesterase activity in non-alcoholic fatty liver. Effect of obesity on the activity and role of its measurement in the differential diagnosis in chronic hepatitis] Nomura F, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul; 81(7):1569–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of serum cholinesterase activity on muscle relaxation by succinylcholine in rats] Kitamura K, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 Apr;104(4):406–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Inhibition of cholinesterases by aziridinium derivatives of polymethylene bischloroethylamines] Volkova RI, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1983 Jul;9(7):926–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the biochemical indicators of the blood after exposure to phosalone] Glukhova LG. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Feb; (2):73 **(Rus)**

[Cholinergic activity of the blood among healthy workers in the chromium industry and workers with chromium pathology] Iakovlev NA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Nov;(11):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Blood serum cholinesterase activity in oncological diseases] Iriskhanov KhA, et al. **Lab Delo** 1984;(9):551–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Results of studies on the optimization of a photometric micromethod of determining cholinesterase activity in blood] Pivovarova SIa, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(1):27–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the blood acetylcholine and cholinesterase indices of syringomyelia patients] Mirtovskaia VN, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Oct;(10):79–81 **(Rus)**

DEFICIENCY

Violent fasciculations may not signal pseudocholinesterase deficiency [letter] Sosis M. **Anesth Analg** 1985 May; 64(5):557–8

GENETICS

Application of stepwise discriminant analysis in the phenotyping of plasma cholinesterase variants. Turner JM, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1985 Mar;22 (Pt 2):175–8

Frequencies of atypical serum cholinesterase in a mixed population of northeastern Brazil. Chautard-Freire-Maia EA, et al. **Hum Hered** 1984;34(6):364–70

Frequencies of atypical serum cholinesterase among Caucasians and Negroes from southern Brazil. Chautard-Freire-Maia EA, et al. **Hum Hered** 1984; 34(6):388–92

Incidence of C5 isozyme of serum cholinesterase (E2 locus) in populations of Andhra Pradesh, South India. Rao PR, et al. **Hum Hered** 1985;35(2):126–8

METABOLISM

Temporal patterns of brain cholinesterase activities of white-footed mice (Peromyscus leucopus) following dosing with diazinon or parathion. Montz WE Jr, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Jan;14(1):19–24

Kinetic aspects of Taenia solium metacestode cholinesterases and their inhibition with DDVP and neostigmine. Martínez-Zedillo G, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1984 Oct–Dec;15(4):349–61 **(Eng, Spa)**

Aging and reactivatability of plaice cholinesterase inhibited by soman and its stereoisomers. Bucht G, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 15;33(22):3573–7

Aprophen: a substrate and inhibitor of butyrylcholinesterase and carboxylesterases. Rush RS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 15;34(12):2063–8

Cholinesterase activity in plasma, erythrocytes, and cerebrospinal fluid of patients with dementia of the Alzheimer type. Marquis JK, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Jun;20(6):605–10

Ratio of amniotic fluid acetylcholinesterase to pseudocholinesterase as an antenatal diagnostic test for exomphalos and gastroschisis. Wald NJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Sep;91(9):882–4

Distributive pattern on butyrylcholinesterase in the fore- and mid-brain of the mouse. Sethi JS, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1984; 30(4):365–75

Histochemical localization of monoamines and cholinesterases in Mytilus pedal ganglion. De Biasi S, et al. **Histochemistry** 1984;81(6):561–5

Acetylcholinesterase (AChE) and pseudocholinesterase (BuChE) activity distribution pattern in early developing chick limbs. Falugi C, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Apr;86:89–108

Cholinesterases in single nerve cells isolated from the locus ceruleus and from nucleus of the facial nerve of the rat: a microgasometric study. Sket D, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jul;45(1):319–23

Polymorphism of pseudocholinesterase in Torpedo marmorata tissues: comparative study of the catalytic and molecular properties of this enzyme with acetylcholinesterase. Toutant JP, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb;44(2):580–92

Pseudomonas aeruginosa acid phosphatase and cholinesterase induced by choline and its metabolic derivatives may contain a similar anionic peripheral site. Lisa TA, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1984 Sep;63(2):113–8

Properties of acetylcholinesterase and non-specific cholinesterase in rat superior cervical ganglion and plasma. Klinar B, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Jun;10(6):797–808

Glycyl-L-glutamine, a precursor, and glycyl-L-glutamic acid, a neurotrophic factor for maintenance of acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase in the preganglionically denervated superior cervical ganglion of the cat in vivo. Koelle GB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(15):5213–7

Partial characterization of the neurotrophic factor for maintenance of acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase in the preganglionically denervated superior cervical ganglion of the cat in vivo. Koelle GB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(20):6539–42

Cholinesterase evaluation in the prenatal diagnosis of open neural tube defects. Troccoli R, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985 Jan–Mar;15(1):53–62

Inhibition of cholinesterase from different sources by 3-diethylaminophenyl-N-methylcarbamate methiodide in vitro. Bajgar J, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy** 1983;26(5):597–602

Innervation of syngeneic vein grafts in the rat. The regeneration of cholinesterase positive nerves. Waris T, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984;18(2):181–5

Cholinesterase activity in Thysaniezia giardi (Cestoda, Anoplocephalidae). Singh BB, et al. **Vet Q** 1985 Jan; 7(1):79–80

[The peptidase site of butyrylcholinesterase is distinct from the esterase site] Chatonnet A, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1984;299(13):529–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Value of the assay of cholinesterase activity in superficial biopsies of the rectum in the diagnosis of Hirschsprung's disease] Caussé E, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Feb; 33(2):115–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of vagotomy on gastric wall autonomic responses, mucosal cholinesterase activity and gastric acid secretion in cats] Kojima K. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct; 85(10):1274–87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Interaction of spin-labeled methacyne analog with butyrylcholinesterase] Dorokhov KE, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Jan–Feb;30(1):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of protein metabolism inhibitors on parasympathetic innervation and cholinergic factors in the frog heart] Zhirnova AV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Jun;70(6):829–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cholinesterases of the sweat glands in mammals: nerves, cells and secretion] Sokolov VE, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1985 Mar–Apr;(2):175–84 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cellular cholinesterases of epidermis and skin glands of mammals] Sokolov VE, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1985 May–Jun;(3):390–403 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparison of the cholinoreceptor and cholinesterase properties of the frog Rana temporaria and the squid Todarodes pacificus] Danilov AF, et al. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1985 Mar–Apr;21(2):139–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Perivascular cholinesterase and morphological blood-brain barrier function. Hardebo JE, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1984 Dec;70(6):438–42

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Post-irradiation changes in acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase activity in blood platelets in rats after whole-body irradiation] Navrátil L, et al. **Sb Lek** 1985 Jul; 87(7):177–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Antishock effects of blood components and tranquilizers] Bazarevich GIa, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Jan; 30(1):42–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of exogenous cholinesterase on the pulmonary surfactant system after massive blood loss] Zeliak VI, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):8–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Administration of cholinesterase in apnea induced by suxamethonium] Miralles Abelló JA, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1984 May–Jun;31(3):121–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CHOLINOCEPTIVE SITES see **RECEPTORS, CHOLINERGIC**

CHOLINOCEPTORS see **RECEPTORS, CHOLINERGIC**

CHOLINOLYTICS see **PARASYMPATHOLYTICS**

CHOLINOMIMETICS see **PARASYMPATHOMIMETICS**

CHOLYLGLYCINE see **GLYCOCHOLIC ACID**

CHOLYLTAURINE see **TAUROCHOLIC ACID**

CHONDROBLASTOMA

COMPLICATIONS

Aneurysmal bone cysts of the patella secondary to chondroblastoma. Case reports. Gottschalk FA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jan 19;67(3):105–6

DIAGNOSIS

Chondroblastoma of a metacarpal. Report of a case and review of the literature. Bliss DG, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Apr;(194):211–3

S-100 protein immunostaining in the differential diagnosis of chondroblastoma. Monda L, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Mar;16(3):287–93

[Infrared thermography in the diagnosis of bone tumors] Gudushauri ON, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Jun; (6):39–42 **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Chondroblastoma of the skull. Feely M, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;47(12):1348–50

A benign chondroblastoma with a rare location. Leibovici M, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1985 Apr–Jun; 31(2):123–5

Case report 321. Extraosseous chondroblastoma in the subcutaneous tissues of the right shoulder. Abdul-Karim FW, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;14(1):73–5

[Epiphyseal chondroblastoma: natural history and clinico-radiographic aspects] Ciarambino A, et al. **Chir Ital** 1982 Oct;34(5):804–29 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Malignant transformation of chondroblastoma--a case report] Zawirska B. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 May 20;40(20):580–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Chondroblastoma. A review of seventy cases. Springfield DS, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Jun;67(5):748–55

Chondroblastoma: a clinical and radiological study of 104 cases. Bloem JL, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;14(1):1–9

Benign chondroblastoma of the occipital bone. Ohnishi T, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jul;24(1):52–6

SECONDARY

Metastatic chondroblastoma. Report of a fatal case with a review of the literature on atypical, aggressive, and malignant chondroblastoma. Kyriakos M, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 15;55(8):1770–89

SURGERY

Benign epiphyseal chondroblastoma adjacent to the femoral intercondylar fossa. Zucchi V, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1984 Sep;10(3):369–75

A rare case of chondroblastoma patella in a jumping athlete. Fadel RJ. **J Ky Med Assoc** 1985 Mar;83(3):133-5

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of cartilaginous tumors and S-100 protein in the tumors. With reference to the histogenesis of chondroblastoma, chondromyxoid fibroma and mesenchymal chondrosarcoma. Ushigome S, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1984 Nov;34(6):1285-300

[Ultrastructure of cartilaginous tumor] Guo ZQ. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Apr;22(4):237-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

CHONDROCALCINOSIS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Synovial calcifications associated with long-term steroid therapy for chronic arthritis. Stelling CB, et al. **South Med J** 1984 Nov;77(11):1455-7

COMPLICATIONS

Calcium pyrophosphate dihydrate crystal deposition in rheumatoid arthritis [letter] McCarty DJ. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Jun;28(6):717-9

Pseudogout of the wrist presenting as acute median nerve compression. Goodwin DR, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1985 Jun;10(2):261-2

[Chondrocalcinosis and hypophysis insufficiency (letter)] Torres Tortosa M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Jun 1; 85(1):39 **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Pseudogout presenting with low synovial fluid glucose: identification of crystals by gram stain. Wheeler AP, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1985 Feb;289(2):68-9

Chondrocalcinosis of the temporomandibular joint. A parotid pseudotumor. Zemplenyi J, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Jun;111(6):403-5

SLAC wrist [letter] Resnick D. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 Jan; 10(1):154-5

[Chondrocalcinosis mimicking a severe infectious syndrome] Geerts L, et al. **Rev Med Brux** 1984 Oct;5(8):523-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Diagnostic methods in microcrystalline arthritis] Muñoz Gómez J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Sep 22;83(8):313-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

[Calcium pyrophosphate crystal deposition disease] Bunchuk NV. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(2):132-8 (90 ref.) **(Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

Articular chondrocalcinosis in a hospital population: an Australian experience. Gordon TP, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Oct;14(5):655-9

PATHOLOGY

Chondrocytes that accumulate proteoglycans and inorganic pyrophosphate in the pathogenesis of chondrocalcinosis [letter] Ishikawa K. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Jan;28(1):118-20

Cervical myelopathy in pseudogout. Case report. Ogata M, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1984 Oct;66(8):1301-3

[Is calcification of the falx cerebri a sign of chondrocalcinosis? (letter)] Masson G, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Feb 2;14(4):227-8 **(Fre)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Hypomagnesemia with chondrocalcinosis. Resnick D, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Jun;35(2):214-6

Chondrocalcinosis and rapid destruction of the hip. Menkes CJ, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Feb;12(1):130-3

Calcification of the transverse ligament in calcium dihydrate deposition disease (CPPD). Dirheimer Y, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(1):87

[Crystalline calcium pyrophosphate dehydrate deposit disease] Scutellari PN, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1985 Mar; 71(3):129-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

CHONDRODYSPLASIA, HEREDITARY DEFORMING see **EXOSTOSES, MULTIPLE**

CHONDRODYSPLASIA PUNCTATA

[Chondrodysplasia punctata--report on 4 patients] Leković A, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1985 Jun;107(6):242-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

COMPLICATIONS

Acute skin manifestations of Conradi-Huenermann syndrome in a male adult. Crovato F, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Aug; 121(8):1064-5

DIAGNOSIS

[Chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita. Considerations on 3 clinical cases] Sangermano V, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Dec; 35(6):1043-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Legg-Perthes disease and multiple epiphyseal dysplasia] Tikhonenkov ES, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 May; (5):45-6 **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

[Chondrodysplasia punctata and maternal alcohol intoxication. Apropos of 7 cases] Maroteaux P, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1984 Oct;41(8):547-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chondrodysplasia punctata in an infant with duplication 16p due to a 7;16 translocation. Hunter AG, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jul;21(3):581-9

X-linked dominant chondrodysplasia punctata: a case report and family studies. Mueller RF, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jan;20(1):137-44

Inherited chondrodysplasia punctata due to a deletion of the terminal short arm of an X chromosome. Curry CJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Oct 18;311(16):1010-5

METABOLISM

Rhizomelic chondrodysplasia punctata: another peroxisomal disorder [letter] Heymans HS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jul 18;313(3):187-8

PATHOLOGY

Histologic and ultrastructural features of the ichthyotic skin in X-linked dominant chondrodysplasia punctata. Kolde G, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1984;64(5):389-94

Langerhans-cell degeneration in X-linked dominant ichthyosis. A quantitative and ultrastructural study. Kolde G, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985;277(3):245-7

RADIOGRAPHY

[Chondrodysplasia punctata with anomalous symmetrical ossification of the ulna] Suchánek A, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1984 Dec;38(6):403-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

CHONDRODYSTROPHIA CALCIFICANS CONGENITA see **CHONDRODYSPLASIA PUNCTATA**

CHONDROECTODERMAL DYSPLASIA see **ELLIS-VAN CREVELD SYNDROME**

CHONDROITIN

K-Sol corneal preservation. Kaufman HE, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug 15;100(2):299-304

Inhibition of hydroxyapatite formation in collagen gels by chondroitin sulphate. Hunter GK, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jun 1;228(2):463-9

Degradation of chondroitin 4-sulphate by tri-fluoroacetolysis: isolation of oligosaccharides from the carbohydrate-protein linkage region. Gunnarsson A, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1984 Oct 1;133(1):75-82

High-performance liquid chromatography of pyridylamino derivatives of unsaturated disaccharides produced from chondroitin sulfate isomers by chondroitinases. Kodama C, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;96(4):1283-7

In vitro fibrillogenesis of interstitial collagens: electron microscopical studies of long-spacing forms induced by chondroitin sulfate. Mallinger R, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1985 Apr;17(2):177-82

[Effect of chondroitin sulfate ion and calcium ion on the dispersion of hydroxyapatite] Shimabayashi S, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 Oct;104(10):1024-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

On the co-polymeric structure of dermatan sulfate from normal and transformed 3T3 fibroblasts in confluent cultures. Fransson LA, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1984; 38(10):829-36

A high-performance liquid chromatography for constituent disaccharides of chondroitin sulfate and dermatan sulfate isomers. Murata K, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 May 1; 146(2):327-35

Analysis of polysulfated chondroitin disaccharides by high-performance liquid chromatography. Seldin DC, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Aug 15;141(1):291-300

Effects of two glycosaminoglycans on seeding of cardiac cushion tissue cells into a collagen-lattice culture system Bernanke DH, et al. **Anat Rec** 1984 Sep;210(1):25-31

Isolation of the major chondroitin sulfate/dermatan sulfate and heparan sulfate proteoglycans from embryonic chicken retina. Morris JE. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Nov 15; 235(1):127-40

Arterial dermatan sulfate proteoglycan structure in pigeons susceptible to atherosclerosis. Rowe HA, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1985 Jan-Feb;5(1):101-9

Phosphorylation of proteoglycans. Identification of phosphorylation sites in chondroitin sulfate-rich region of core protein. Anderson RS, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Jul;28(7):804-12

Isolation and characterization of cartilage proteoglycans immunoreactive with an antibody to skin proteodermatan sulfate core protein. Onodera S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 May 31;129(1):95-101

Glycosyl transferases in chondroitin sulphate biosynthesis. Effect of acceptor structure on activity. Gundlach MW, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Mar 15;226(3):705-14

The relation of protein synthesis to chondroitin sulphate biosynthesis in cultured bovine cartilage. McQuillan DJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Dec 15;224(3):977-88

A distinct terminal structure in newly synthesized chondroitin sulphate chains. Otsu K, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Apr 1;227(1):37-48

Initiation of chondroitin sulphate synthesis by beta-D-galactosides. Substrates for galactosyltransferase II. Robinson JA, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 May 1;227(3):805-14

Endocytosis and degradation of chondroitin sulphate by liver endothelial cells. Smedsrød B, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jul 1;229(1):63-71

Changes in the chondroitin sulfate-rich region of articular cartilage proteoglycans in experimental osteoarthritis. Cox MJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 18;840(2):228-34

A randomized study of a semisynthetic heparin analogue and heparin in prophylaxis of deep vein thrombosis. Törngren S, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Nov;71(11):817-20

Relative amounts of chondroitin sulfate and hyaluronic acid in synovial fluid from normal and osteochondrotic swine joints. Nakano T, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1984 Oct; 48(4):434-6

Immunochemical characterization of the specificities of two human monoclonal IgM's reacting with chondroitin sulfates. Kabat EA, et al. **Carbohydr Res** 1984 Jul 15; 130:289-97

Immunocytochemical localization of native chondroitin-sulfate in tissues and cultured cells using specific monoclonal antibody. Avnur Z, et al. **Cell** 1984 Oct;38(3):811-22

Concurrent binding of calcium ion and chondroitin sulfate ion to the surface of hydroxyapatite. Shimabayashi S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;32(10):3824-9

Counter-ion dissociation of chondroitin sulfate adsorbed on hydroxyapatite in water. Shimabayashi S, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;32(9):3337-44

alpha-L-Iduronidase deficiency in mucopolysaccharidosis type I against a radiolabelled sulfated disaccharide substrate derived from dermatan sulfate. Muller VJ, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Nov;26(5):414-21

Production and characterization of monoclonal antibodies to bovine skin proteodermatan sulfate. Pringle GA, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1985 Jan;5(1):23-39

Immunoelectron microscopy of proteodermatan sulfate in human mid-dermis. Longas MO, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1985;13(2):117-25

Relationships between bovine follicular fluid glycosaminoglycans and steroids. Bushmeyer SM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Sep;117(3):879-85

Two N-acetylgalactosaminyltransferase are involved in the biosynthesis of chondroitin sulfate. Rohrmann K, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 May 2;148(3):463-9

Effects of chondroitin sulfate on trabecular meshwork in rabbit eyes: an electron microscopic study. Fei PF, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Nov;39(5):583-94

Demonstration of chondroitin sulfates degrading endo-beta-glucuronidase activity in rabbit liver. Takagaki K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Feb 25;181(2):271-4

Effects of chronic intracameral injections of chondroitin sulfate on cat eyes. Fei PF, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1984;222(1):1-8

Proteoglycans from cultures of fibroblast from the human uterine cervix. Uldbjerg N, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1985;19(3):146-54

Viscous corneal protection by sodium hyaluronate, chondroitin sulfate, and methylcellulose. Hammer ME, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1984 Nov;25(11):1329-32

Analysis of outer membrane proteins which are associated with growth of Bacteroides thetaiotaomicron on chondroitin sulfate. Kotarski SF, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Sep;163(3):1080-6

Chondroitin/dermatan sulfate proteoglycan in human fetal membranes. Demonstration of an antigenically similar proteoglycan in fibroblasts. Brennan MJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25;259(22):13742-50

Heparan sulfate-chondroitin sulfate hybrid proteoglycan of the cell surface and basement membrane of mouse mammary epithelial cells. David G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15;260(20):11067-74

Biosynthesis of proteodermatan sulfate in cultured human fibroblasts. Glössl J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25; 259(22):14144-50

The cell surface proteoglycan from mouse mammary epithelial cells bears chondroitin sulfate and heparan sulfate glycosaminoglycans. Rapraeger A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15;260(20):11046-52

Isolation of dermatan sulfate proteoglycans from mature bovine articular cartilages. Rosenberg LC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 25;260(10):6304-13

Purification and characterization of protease-resistant secretory granule proteoglycans containing chondroitin sulfate di-B and heparin-like glycosaminoglycans from rat basophilic leukemia cells. Seldin DC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15;260(20):11131-9

Induction of acrosome reactions by chondroitin sulfates in vitro corresponds to nonreturn rates of dairy bulls. Ax RL, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Feb;68(2):387-90

Efficacy of iron therapy: a comparative evaluation of four iron preparations administered to anaemic pregnant women. Fochi F, et al. **J Int Med Res** 1985;13(1):1-11

Heparin cofactor II and other endogenous factors in the mediation of the antithrombotic and anticoagulant effects of heparin and dermatan sulfate. Ofosu FA, et al. **Semin Thromb Hemost** 1985 Apr;11(2):133-7 (40 ref.)

One dimensional thin-layer cellulose chromatographic separation of dermatan-, heparan-, chondroitin- and keratan sulfate. Wang TR. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;83(8):737-42

Histidine-rich glycoprotein inhibits the antithrombin activity of heparin cofactor II in the presence of heparin or dermatan sulfate. Niwa M, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jan 1; 37(1):237-40

[Histamine interaction with chondroitin sulfate] Trapkov VA, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1984 Sep-Oct; (5):790-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Comparison of the effects of Viscoat and Healon on postoperative intraocular pressure. Barron BA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep 15;100(3):377-84

CHONDROITIN LYASES see under **CHONDROITINASES**

CHONDROITIN SULFATES see under **CHONDROITIN**

CHONDROITINASES

DIAGNOSTIC USE

High performance liquid chromatographic assay of disaccharides and oligosaccharides produced by the digestion of glycosaminoglycans with chondroitin sulphate lyases. Gurr E, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1985 Feb; 23(2):77-87

METABOLISM

Glycosaminoglycan-depolymerizing enzymes produced by anaerobic bacteria isolated from the human mouth. Tipler LS, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1985;30(5):391-6

High-performance liquid chromatography of pyridylamino derivatives of unsaturated disaccharides produced from chondroitin sulfate isomers by chondroitinases. Kodama C, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;96(4):1283-7

[Pattern of distribution of various metabolic parameters in healthy and pathologically changed cartilage] Hanschke M, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1984 Nov;31(11):555-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CHONDROITINSULFATASE see under **CHONDROITINASES**

CHONDROMA

[Enchondroma of the hand] Carozzi S. **Chir Ital** 1983 Oct; 35(5):788-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

COMPLICATIONS

Neoplastic pathology of oncogenic osteomalacia/rickets. Weidner N, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 15;55(8):1691-705

Solitary osteochondroma of spine causing spinal cord compression. Kak VK, et al. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1985; 87(2):135-8

Unilateral condylar hyperplasia combined with synovial chondromatosis of the temporomandibular joint. Report of a case. de Bont LG, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Feb; 13(1):32-6

Oncogenic osteomalacia: strange tumours in strange places. Weiss D, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Apr;61(714):349-55

Thoracic cord compression from chondroma of rib. A case report. Tomita K, et al. **Spine** 1984 Jul-Aug;9(5):535-8

Solitary osteochondroma with spinal cord compression. Linkowski GD, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Apr;23(4):388-90

[Multiple chondromas--healing following a pathological fracture] Döhler JR. **ROFO** 1984 Dec;141(6):716-7 **(Ger)**

[Case of osteochondroma of atypical localization giving symptoms of tumor of the spinal canal] Mrówka R, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1984;49(6):523-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Pseudoaneurysm of the popliteal artery caused by exostosis of the tibia] Zhane AK, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Oct; (10):127 **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Cartilaginous tumours of rib. Sabanathan S, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1984 Nov;29(6):363-6

Enchondroma protuberans of the rib. Keating RB, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;13(1):55-8

ETIOLOGY

Synovial osteochondromatosis of the ankle secondary to acute injury to bone. Cromar CH. **J Foot Surg** 1984 Nov-Dec;23(6):461-6

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The treatment of hereditary multiple exostosis of the upper extremity. Wood VE, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 Jul; 10(4):505-13

PATHOLOGY

Extraskeletal ossifying chondroma in the knee. A case report. Böstman O, et al. **Acta Orthop Scand** 1985 Feb;56(1):87-9

Primary synovial chondrometaplasia. Histologic variations in the structure of metaplastic nodules. Baunsgaard P, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1984 Nov; 92(6):455-60

Chondromyxoid fibroma. A review of the literature and a report on our own experience. Kreicbergs A, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand** [A] 1985 Jul; 93(4):189-97

Osteochondroma of the mandibular condyle. Report of a case and review of the literature. Forssell H, et al. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Jun;23(3):183-9

Synovial chondromatosis of the temporo-mandibular joint. Report of three cases and a review of the literature. Blankestijn J, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jan 15;55(2):479-85

Tenosynovial osteochondroma of the hand. A case report and brief review. Minsinger WE, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jun;(196):248-52

Primary chondroma of the lung. Sampath Kumar A, et al. **Indian J Chest Dis Allied Sci** 1984 Apr-Jun;26(2):114-8

Lingual osseous choristoma. Report of 2 cases. Shimono M, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1984 Aug;13(4):355-9

Bizarre parosteal osteochondromatous proliferation in the hand. A case report. Twiston Davies CW. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Apr;67(4):648-50

Periosteal chondroma of the humerus leading to shortening. A case report. Pazzaglia UE, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Mar;67(2):290-2

Subungual osteocartilaginous exostosis. Woo TY, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1985 May;11(5):534-6

Malignant degeneration of hereditary multiple exostosis: a case history. Foreman SM, et al. **J Manipulative Physiol Ther** 1984 Dec;7(4):267-73

Gastric epithelioid leiomyomas, pulmonary chondroma, non-functioning metastasizing extra-adrenal paraganglioma and myxoma: a variant of Carney's triad. Report of a patient. Rüfenacht H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 15;63(6):282-4

Sacral chondromyxoid fibroma. Shulman L, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1985;15(2):138-40

Subungual osteochondroma. Hodgkinson DJ. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984 Dec;74(6):833-4

Prostatic chondroma. Sloan SE, et al. **Urology** 1985 Mar; 25(3):319-21

[Articular synovial osteochondromatosis] Hampel F, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1985 Jun;52(3):244-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Monstrous enchondroma of the ungual phalanx of the forefinger with nail deformity] Wawrosch W, et al. **Hautarzt** 1985 Mar;36(3):168-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical aspects and pathology of chondromatous tumors of the larynx] Escher A, et al. **HNO** 1984 Jul;32(7):269-85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Consideration on a case of benign chondroid neoplasia of bone] Bacchini B. **Chir Organi Mov** 1984;69(4):403-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Concomitance of gastric epithelioid leiomyosarcoma, functional extra-adrenal paraganglioma and chondroma of the lung] Bigotti G, et al. **Clin Ter** 1984 Aug 15; 110(3):271-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Ultrastructural and pathological studies of chondromyxoid fibroma of bone] Morimoto K, et al. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;58(9):887-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of chondromyxoid fibroma of the frontal bone] Watanabe Y, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Feb;13(2):167-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Optimal functional result in a case of giant double-sac laryngeal chondroma developing in the thyroid cartilage] Marin I, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1985 Apr-Jun; 30(2):129-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Rare case of chondroma of the ala nasi] Olariu B, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1985 Jan-Mar;30(1):45-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Synovial chondromatosis] Petrovichev NN, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(1):70-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Primary chondroma of the ovary. Report of a case] Ramos Martínez E, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1983 Apr; 51(312):95-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Spontaneous regression of osteochondromas. Two case reports. Copeland RL, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Jul;67(6):971-3

RADIOGRAPHY

Soft-tissue chondromas. Zlatkin MB, et al. **AJR** 1985 Jun; 144(6):1263-7

Case report 307. Diagnosis: synovial osteochondromatosis limited to a popliteal cyst. Abu-Yousef MM, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;13(3):234-8

Case report 315. Diagnosis: parosteal (periosteal, juxtacortical) chondromyxoid fibroma of the upper end of the femur. Bialik V, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;13(4):323-6

Case report 281. Low-grade cartilaginous tumor with 'skip lesion'. Pope TL Jr, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1984;12(2):134-8

[The washboard phenomenon of the shoulder-blade] Salomons W, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jun 1; 129(22):1049-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Subperiosteal (juxtacortical) chondroma of the hand. Apropos of 2 cases. Review of the literature] Baudrillard JC, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Mar;66(3):233-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Chondromatosis of the temporomandibular joint. Tomographic and CT findings] Boccardi A, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1985 Jan-Feb;71(1-2):73-5 **(Ita)**

[Chondromyxoma in the middle cranial fossa. Case report] Okada Y, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb; 25(2):119-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of osteochondroma (cartilagenous exostosis) originating from the fourth rib and simulating posterior mediastinal tumor] Okada K, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;22(9):815-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Uptake of technetium-99m MDP in synovial osteochondromatosis. Another cause of nonosseous activity on bone scan. Datz FL. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 May; 10(5):367-8

SURGERY

Flexor digitorum profundus avulsion through enchondroma. Froimson AI, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1984 Oct;9(3):343-4

[Enchondroma of the hand (cases and results)] Pisetti A, et al. **Chir Ital** 1984 Jun;36(3):469-75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Remote results of the surgical treatment of tumors of the scapula] Kulish NI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Nov;133(11):81-2 **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of cartilaginous tumors and S-100 protein in the tumors. With reference to the histogenesis of chondroblastoma, chondromyxoid fibroma and mesenchymal chondrosarcoma. Ushigome S, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1984 Nov;34(6):1285-300

Chondromyxoid fibroma of the maxilla. Electron microscopic findings and review of the literature. Damm DD, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Feb; 59(2):176-83

Chondromyxoid fibroma of the mandible. Ultrastructural comparison with a typical chondromyxoid fibroma of the femur. Happonen RP, et al. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 1984; 80(5-6):230-7

[Ultrastructure of cartilaginous tumor] Guo ZQ. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Apr;22(4):237-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

VETERINARY

Chondrosarcoma arising in a multilobular chondroma in a cat. Morton D. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Apr 15; 186(8):804-6

CHONDROSARCOMA

The problems of management of primary malignant limb bone tumours in Zaria, Nigeria. Iwegbu CG. **East Afr Med J** 1984 Apr;61(4):328-34

ANALYSIS

Monoclonal antibodies as probes for determining the microheterogeneity of the link proteins of cartilage proteoglycan. Caterson B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15;260(20):11348-56

Characteristics of the core protein of the aggregating proteoglycan from the Swarm rat chondrosarcoma. Stevens JW, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1984;26(4):247-59

COMPLICATIONS

Multiple chondrosarcomas in dyschondroplasia (Ollier's disease). Cannon SR, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 15;55(4):836-40

Oncogenic osteomalacia associated with a mesenchymal chondrosarcoma. Stone E, et al. **Clin Invest Med** 1984; 7(3):179-85

DIAGNOSIS

Mesenchymal chondrosarcoma of the kidney. Malhotra CM, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 1;54(11):2495-9

Extraskeletal soft-tissue chondrosarcoma. Case report and review of the literature. Amir D, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Sep;(198):219-23

Chondrosarcoma of the nasal septum: a case report. Beneck D, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1984 Dec;7(2):162-7

Cartilaginous tumours of rib. Sabanathan S, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1984 Nov;29(6):363-6

Dysbaric osteonecrosis in differential diagnosis of malignant bone disease. Thomas DH, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Jun; 78(6):492-3

[Chondrosarcoma. The initial symptomatology, therapeutic delay and prognosis based on 31 cases] Hansen LS, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Nov 26;146(48):3752-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Two cases of malignant cardiac tumors attached on the anterior mitral valve] Tashiro N, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1984 Jun;14(1):209-19 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DRUG THERAPY

A somatostatin analogue inhibits chondrosarcoma and insulinoma tumour growth. Reubi JC. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 May;109(1):108-14

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Myxoid chondrosarcoma with a translocation involving chromosomes 9 and 22. Hinrichs SH, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 15;14(3-4):219-26

METABOLISM

Selective inhibition of proteoglycan and hyaluronate synthesis in chondrocyte cultures by cyclofenil diphenol, a non-steroidal weak oestrogen. Mason RM, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Oct 15;223(2):401-12

Prevention by retinoic acid of anionic site redistribution on the surface of cultured human sarcoma cells. Lotan R, et al. **Biol Cell** 1984;51(2):147-56

Studies on the biosynthesis of cartilage proteoglycan in a model system of cultured chondrocytes from the Swarm rat chondrosarcoma. Kimura JH, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1984; 26(4):261-78

Insulin-like growth factor II binding to cultured human chondrosarcoma cells. Cooper JL, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 May;179(1):68-75

PATHOLOGY

Simultaneous occurrence of primary carcinoma and chondrosarcoma in the liver. A case report and a review of the literature. Sonoda T, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1984 Jul;34(4):919-24

Chondrosarcoma of the larynx: review of the literature and report of three cases. Ferlito A, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1984 Sep-Oct;5(5):350-9

Bursa formation in secondary chondrosarcoma with intrabursal chondrosarcomatosis. Josefczyk MA, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1985 Apr;9(4):309-14

Chondrosarcoma of the larynx. Case report and management philosophy. Lavertu P, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1984 Sep-Oct;93(5 Pt 1):452-6

Intracranial meningeal chondrosarcoma--probable mesenchymal type. Rodda RA, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1984 Aug;54(4):387-90

Malignant degeneration of benign cystic teratomas of the ovary. Review of the literature and report of a chondrosarcoma and carcinoid tumor. Climie AR, et al. **Cancer** 1968 Oct;22(4):824-32

Myxoid chondrosarcoma of the os calcis: a case report. Steiner G, et al. **Foot Ankle** 1984 Sep-Oct;5(2):84-91

Chondrosarcoma of the uterus. Kofinas AD, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1984 Oct;19(2):231-7

Dedifferentiated chondrosarcoma with a rhabdomyosarcomatous component. Astorino RN, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Mar;16(3):318-20

Chondrosarcoma of the maxilla. Cohen MA, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1984 Dec;13(6):528-31

Metachranous chondrosarcoma and malignant melanoma of the nose. Barton RP. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 May; 99(5):497-500

Malignant degeneration of hereditary multiple exostosis: a case history. Foreman SM, et al. **J Manipulative Physiol Ther** 1984 Dec;7(4):267-73

Malignant neoplasm of mixed mesenchymal and neuroepithelial origin (ectomesenchymoma) of thigh. Shuangshoti S, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Nov;27(3):208-13

Primary chondrosarcoma of the kidney. Nativ O, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jul;134(1):120-1

Development of nongerm cell malignancies in nonseminomatous germ cell tumors. Ritchey ML, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jul;134(1):146-9

Chondrosarcoma in the optic canal--a case report with ultrastructural study. Kubota T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan;25(1):36-41

Falcine chondrosarcoma: case report and literature review. Cybulski GR, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Mar;16(3):412-5

Chondrosarcoma of the maxilla. Berktold R, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1984 Aug;92(4):484-6

Metastatic extraosseous myxoid chondrosarcoma of spermatic cord. Christenson PJ, et al. **Urology** 1985 Sep; 26(3):301-3

[An unusual case of clear-cell chondrosarcoma with intrasynovial tumoral localization] Duparc J, et al. **Rev Chir Orthop** 1985;71(2):127-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Clinical aspects and pathology of chondromatous tumors of the larynx] Escher A, et al. **HNO 1984 Jul;32(7):269-85** (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Chordoid sarcoma of the urinary bladder] Goertchen R, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1984;129(4):379-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Mesenchymal type of chondrosarcoma of the jaws] Badia DM, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Mar-Apr;34(2):271-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[So-called gastric carcinosarcoma--a case of chondrosarcomatous undifferentiated in the metastatic foci] Minamoto T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Aug;30(10):1321-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of pulmonary tumor-embolism from chondrosarcoma of the lower extremity] Hayashida K, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Jan;22(1):101-6 **(Jpn)**

[A case of chondrosarcoma of rib origin with intrathoracic extension] Kadokura M, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Sep; 37(10):804-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiological work-up of primary malignant bone tumours. Taconis WK, et al. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1985;54(1):28-38

Chondrosarcoma in fibrous dysplasia of the pelvis. A case report and review of the literature. Halawa M, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1984 Nov;66(5):760-4

CT diagnosis of laryngeal cricoid chondrosarcoma. Goiney RC, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Dec;35(4):404-5

Costal chondrosarcoma with pleural seeding: CT findings. Pandolfo I, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Mar-Apr; 9(2):408-9

Tracheal chondrosarcoma with an overview of other tumors of the trachea. Slasky BS, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1985 Jul;9(3):225-31 (20 ref.)

Chondrosarcoma of the head and neck—the value of computed tomography. Hertzanu Y, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Feb;28(2):97-102

Clear cell chondrosarcoma. Kumar R, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jan;154(1):45-8

Case report 301. Diagnosis: dedifferentiated chondrosarcoma of the upper end of the humerus. Bertoni F, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;13(3):228-32

Case report 281. Low-grade cartilaginous tumor with 'skip lesion'. Pope TL Jr, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1984;12(2):134-8

[Malignant bone tumors of the hip. Anatomo-radiological correlation] Lagier R. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 May; 52(5):307-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Clinical x-ray characteristics of chondrosarcoma of the facial skeleton] Bakhtiiarova VI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Mar-Apr;64(2):40-1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Role of radionuclide imaging in the diagnosis of chondrosarcoma. McLean RG, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1985;13(1):32-6

RADIOTHERAPY

Results of radical radiation for chondrosarcoma of bone. Krochak R, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1983 Nov;1(2):109-15

SECONDARY

Aspiration biopsy cytology of metastatic extraskeletal myxoid chondrosarcoma and its cytologic differential diagnosis. Tsang S, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Jul-Aug; 29(4):566-9

Computed tomography of metastatic chondrosarcoma to the brain. Templeton PA, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jul-Aug;9(4):829-30

Chondrosarcoma metastatic to the oral cavity. Sherr DL, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Jun;59(6):622-6

SURGERY

Resection of large tumors of the anterior pelvic ring while preserving functional stability of the hip. Karaharju EO, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 May;(195):270-4

Management of a patient after partial chest wall resection and excision of hemidiaphragm. Moorthy SS, et al. **Indiana Med** 1984 Jun;77(6):456-8

Resection of a peri-acetabular chondrosarcoma and reconstruction of the pelvis. A case report. Nielsen HK, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 May;67(3):413-5

Chondrosarcoma of the head and neck. Finn DG, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1984 Dec;94(12 Pt 1):1539-44

Delayed mandibular reconstruction following removal of a mesenchymal chondrosarcoma. Report of a case. Osbon DB, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Jun; 59(6):557-64

[Surgical treatment of chondrosarcoma of the shoulder girdle and pelvic bone with preservation of limb function (report of 3 cases)] Kulakowski A, et al. **Nowotwory** 1984 Jul-Sep; 34(3):283-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Remote results of the surgical treatment of tumors of the scapula] Kulish NI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Nov;133(11):81-2 **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Primary chondrosarcoma of the lung. A report of two cases. Jazy FK, et al. **Clin Oncol** 1984 Sep;10(3):273-9

Extraskeletal mesenchymal chondrosarcoma: case report and review of the literature. Louvet C, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jun;3(6):858-63

ULTRASTRUCTURE

An ultrastructural study of extraskeletal mesenchymal chondrosarcoma. Sato N, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1984 Nov; 34(6):1355-63

Ultrastructure of cartilaginous tumors and S-100 protein in the tumors. With reference to the histogenesis of chondroblastoma, chondromyxoid fibroma and mesenchymal chondrosarcoma. Ushigome S, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1984 Nov;34(6):1285-300

Peripheral chondrosarcoma of the hyoid bone. Report of a case. Dalla Palma P, et al. **Appl Pathol** 1983 Nov-Dec; 1(6):333-8

A comparative ultrastructural study of chondrosarcoma, chordoid sarcoma, chordoma and chordoma periphericum. Povýšil C, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Mar;179(4-5):546-59

[Ultrastructural observation on chondrosarcoma of bone. (II)--a transmission electron microscopic study] Liang LA. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov;6(6):426-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Ultrastructure of cartilaginous tumor] Guo ZQ. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Apr;22(4):237-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

VETERINARY

Chondrosarcoma in the radius of a horse. Bertone AL, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Sep 1;185(5):534-7

Chondrosarcoma arising in a multilobular chondroma in a cat. Morton D. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Apr 15; 186(8):804-6

Chondrosarcoma of the mitral leaflet in a dog. Greenlee PG, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1984 Sep;21(5):540-2

Canine sinonasal skeletal neoplasms: chondrosarcomas and osteosarcomas. Patnaik AK, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1984 Sep; 21(5):475-82

CHONDRO-4-SULFATASE see under **SULFATASES**

CHORDA TYMPANI NERVE

Neurilemmoma of the chorda tympani nerve. Wiet RJ, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Feb;93(1):119-21

DRUG EFFECTS

Inhibition by amiloride of chorda tympani responses evoked by monovalent salts. Brand JG, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 20;334(2):207-14

Inhibitory effects of some heavy metal ions on taste nerve responses in mice. Iwasaki K, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984; 34(5):907-18

PHYSIOLOGY

Analysis of amiloride inhibition of chorda tympani taste response of rat to NaCl. DeSimone JA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 2):R52-61

Addition of functional amiloride-sensitive components to the receptor membrane: a possible mechanism for altered taste responses during development. Hill DL, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun;352(2):310-3

Response characteristics of three taste nerves in mice. Shingai T, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 3;335(2):245-9

Neurophysiological and biophysical evidence on the mechanism of electric taste. Herness MS. **J Gen Physiol** 1985 Jul;86(1):59-87

Behavioral and neural gustatory responses in rabbit. Contreras RJ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 May;34(5):761-8

Gustatory effectiveness of amino acids in mice: behavioral and neurophysiological studies. Iwasaki K, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Apr;34(4):531-42

Neural and behavioral responses to taste stimuli in the mouse. Iwasaki K, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 May;32(5):803-7

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Glossitis in the area supplied by the chorda tympani nerve in peripheral facial paralysis. Early symptom of the Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome?] Berlit P, et al. **Hautarzt** 1984 Oct;35(10):536-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

The effects of tympanic neurectomy and chorda tympanectomy on experimentally induced parotid duct fistulae in rabbits. Chilla R, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985;241(3):295-301

Transtympanic neurectomies for control of drooling. Grewal DS, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1984;11(2):109-14

CHORDAE TENDINEAE

Chordal rupture: aetiology and natural history [letter] Alpan G, et al. **Br Heart J** 1984 Nov;52(5):595-6

Mitral regurgitation due to ruptured chordae tendineae. Early and late results of valve repair. Orszulak TA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Apr;89(4):491-8

[Case report of successful surgery in ruptured chordae causing severe acute mitral regurgitation and cardiac failure] Izumi S, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Nov;37(12):971-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Echocardiographic diagnosis of mitral insufficiency as a consequence of mitral valve cord rupture] Djordjević BS, et al. **Glas Srp Akad Nauka [Med]** 1981;(33):121-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[Chronic mitral insufficiency, infectious arthritis and rupture of the chordae tendineae (letter)] Fuster Siebert M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Jun 16;83(3):132 **(Spa)**

ABNORMALITIES

Two-dimensional echocardiographic documentation of accessory chordae tendineae accompanying isolated anterior mitral cleft. Yamamoto Y, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Dec;108(6):1554-6

Straddling atrioventricular valve: two-dimensional echocardiographic diagnosis, classification and surgical implications. Rice MJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 15, 55(5):505-13

Redundant mitral chordae tendineae prolapsing to the left ventricular outflow tract area in normal subjects. Grenadier E, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Nov;5(11):954-6

[False chordae tendineae in the left ventricle. Echo and phonocardiographic findings] Wessel A, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 May;74(5):303-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[Features of the angioarchitectonics of the papillary muscles and the chordae tendineae of the human heart] Sokolov VV, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 May;88(5):27-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Morphogenesis of chordae tendineae. I: Scanning electron microscopy. Morse DE, et al. **Anat Rec** 1984 Dec; 210(4):629-38

PATHOLOGY

Mitral valve prolapse and ruptured chordae tendineae. Jeresaty RM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):138-42

Primary (spontaneous) chordal rupture: relation to myxomatous valve disease and mitral valve prolapse. Hickey AJ, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jun;5(6):1341-6

Isolated mitral valve prolapse: chordal architecture as an anatomic basis in older patients. van der Bel-Kahn J, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jun;5(6):1335-40

Multiple papilliform proliferation of the endocardium of the chordae tendineae cordis in cattle. Iida T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;46(3):419-22

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Experimental study of the effect of laser rays on the chordae tendineae of the mitral valve] Furlanetto BH, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 Aug;43(2):93-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Ruptured chordae tendineae. Miller SW, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1984 Dec;30(6):125-6

CHORDATA

ANALYSIS

Chordate muscle actins differ distinctly from invertebrate muscle actins. The evolution of the different vertebrate muscle actins. Vandekerckhove J, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Nov 5;179(3):391-413

IMMUNOLOGY

Isolation and characterization of an asthma-inducing sea-squirt antigen. Suzuki H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;96(3):849-57

METABOLISM

In vitro conversion of androgen to estrogen in amphioxus gonadal tissues. Callard GV, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1984 Oct;56(1):53-8

Iodine binding in the endostyle of larval Branchiostoma lanceolatum (Cephalochordata). Fredriksson G, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1984 Nov;56(2):177-84

CHORDOMA

Sacrococcygeal chordoma metastatic to penis. Saltzman B, et al. **Urology** 1985 May;25(5):541-3

ANALYSIS

Histochemistry of sacrococcygeal chordoma. Uhrenholt L, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1985 Jul; 93(4):203-4

Type of collagen in chordoma. Taniguchi K, et al. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;58(8):829-34

COMPLICATIONS

Acrogeria with perforating elastoma and bony abnormalities. Venencie PY, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1984; 64(4):348-51

Chordoma in a chronic pain patient. McCain MA. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Jul;66(7):457-8

Intrasellar chordoma and hyperprolactinemia. Elias Z, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Feb;23(2):173-6

DIAGNOSIS

Sacrococcygeal chordoma: magnetic resonance imaging and computed tomography. Rosenthal DI, et al. **AJR** 1985 Jul; 145(1):143-7

Missed tumors of the sacrum. Gross SW. **Bull Clin Neurosci** 1983;48:106-14

Assessment and treatment of neurogenic and non-neurogenic tumors of the parapharyngeal space. Ferlito A, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1984 Oct;7(1):32-43

[Pharyngeal manifestation of cervical chordoma] Muller JP, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 1984 Jul-Dec;56(4-5):425-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Sacrococcygeal chordoma] Köves I. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1984 Oct;31(10):532-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cervical chordomas] Casolino D, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1984 Jul-Aug;4(4):423-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Chordoma. Antibodies to epithelial membrane antigen and carcinoembryonic antigen in differential diagnosis. Miettinen M. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1984 Nov;108(11):891-2

PATHOLOGY

Malignant fibrous histiocytoma within a recurrent chordoma. A light microscopic, electron microscopic, and immunohistochemical study. Miettinen M, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1984 Dec;82(6):738-43

Clinical and pathologic review of 48 cases of chordoma. Rich TA, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jul 1;56(1):182-7

Reflections on notochordal differentiation arising from a study of chordomas. Heaton JM, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 May;9(5):543-50

[Sacrococcygeal chordoma. Apropos of 1 case--review of the literature] Zakraoui L, et al. **Tunis Med** 1985 Jan; 63:35-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A case of sacral chordoma] Szöcs G, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1985 Apr;25(2):115-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Intracranial chordoma--report of two cases with cytochemical study] Shinmura F, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 May;13(5):563-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Contribution of computed tomography in six sacrococcygeal chordomas. Vanel D, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1985 May; 5(2):87-90

Thoracic chordoma in a patient with paraparesis and ivory vertebral body. Schwarz SS, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jan; 16(1):100-2

Chordomas: their CT appearance in the cervical, thoracic and lumbar spine. Meyer JE, et al. **Radiology** 1984 Dec; 153(3):693-6

Case report 322. Chordoma of the body of C2 in cases 1 and 2. Davidson JK, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;14(1):76-80

[CT findings in chordomas of the base of the skull] Vogelsang H, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Apr;142(4):369-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

Primary chondroid chordoma arising from the base of the temporal bone. A 10-year post-operative follow-up. Hasegawa M, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 May;99(5):485-9

Zygomatic approach for lesions in the interpeduncular cistern. Fujitsu K, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Mar;62(3):340-3

Varying esotropia-exotropia. Metz HS, et al. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1985 May-Jun;22(3):97-9

[Chordoma of the sacrum. Case report] Russe W, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1984 Nov;51(5):581-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Combined transsphenoidal and transoral approach for clivus chordoma] Kobayashi S, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Nov; 12(12):1339-46 **(Jpn)**

THERAPY

Fifty years of experience with chordomas in southeast Scotland. O'Neill P, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Feb; 16(2):166-70

Dundee chordomas. Bell BA, et al. **Scott Med J** 1984 Oct; 29(4):227-33

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ecchordosis physaliphora and chordoma: a comparative ultrastructural study. Ho KL. **Clin Neuropathol** 1985 Mar-Apr;4(2):77-86

A comparative ultrastructural study of chondrosarcoma, chordoid sarcoma, chordoma and chordoma periphericum. Povýšil C, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Mar;179(4-5):546-59

VETERINARY

Vertebral chordoma in two ranch mink. Hadlow WJ. **Vet Pathol** 1984 Sep;21(5):533-6

Benign chordoma (sacrococcygeal) in the rat: a light and electron microscopic study. Reuber MD, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1984 Sep;21(5):536-8

CHORDOTOMY

Thoracic epidural analgesia for open cordotomy. Dautenhahn D, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1984 Nov;63(11):1036-8

Results up to death in the treatment of persistent cervico-thoracic (Pancoast) and thoracic malignant pain by unilateral percutaneous cervical cordotomy. Ischia S, et al. **Pain** 1985 Apr;21(4):339-55

Subarachnoid neurolytic block (L5-S1) and unilateral percutaneous cervical cordotomy in the treatment of pain secondary to pelvic malignant disease. Ischia S, et al. **Pain** 1984 Oct;20(2):139-49

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Vasomotor disturbance at unilateral cordotomy [letter] Foster JM, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1984 Nov; 12(4):376-7

INSTRUMENTATION

[A new apparatus and stereotactic method for percutaneous high cervical cordotomy] Iseki H, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Feb;13(2):137-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METHODS

Percutaneous cervical cordotomy: results and complications in a recent series of 100 patients. Lahuerta J, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Jan;67(1):41-4

CHOREA

Choreoathetosis and alcohol withdrawal [letter] Curry KH. **Med J Aust** 1985 Sep 16;143(6):265-6

Chorea gravidarum and SLE [letter] Webb J. **Med J Aust** 1984 Nov 24;141(11):764

BLOOD

Copper clearance in a subgroup of patients with chorea. Coleman M. **Biol Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;19(12):1677-84

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Glue sniffing and movement disorder [letter] Bartolucci G, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;47(11):1259

Choreoathetosis and clonazepam [letter] O'Flaherty S, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Apr 15;142(8):453

Delayed choreoathetosis following acute carbon monoxide poisoning. Schwartz A, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jan; 35(1):98-9

[Morvan's fibrillary chorea after gold therapy (letter)] Fraisse P, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 May 11;14(19):1097 **(Fre)**

[Morvan's fibrillary chorea and acrodynic syndrome following mercury treatment] Gil R, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1984;140(12):728-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Phenytoin-induced paroxysmal choreoathetosis] Todt H, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1984;23(6):467-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Choreoathetosis in multiple sclerosis. Taff I, et al. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1985;87(1):41-3

Chorea and systemic lupus erythematosus. A critical review. Bruyn GW, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1984;23(4):278-90

[Thyrotoxic chorea] Härkönen M. **Duodecim** 1984; 100(13):791-3 **(Fin)**

[Kearns-Shy syndrome associated with choreic movement, primary hypogonadism, and brain CT abnormalities] Kitamura E, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May; 74(5):582-9 **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSIS

Recurrent chorea gravidarum in four pregnancies. Ghanem Q. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 May;12(2):136-8

Chorea and systemic lupus erythematosus. A critical review. Bruyn GW, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1984;23(6):435-48

Focal paroxysmal kinesigenic choreoathetosis [letter] Lang AE. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;47(9):1057-8

DRUG THERAPY

Sydenham's chorea treated with sodium valproate. Dhanaraj M, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Nov;32(11):1002

EMD 23,448: effects of a putative dopamine autoreceptor agonist in chorea. Newman RP, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;61(1-2):125-9

Haloperidol in hemichorea-hemiballismus [letter] Emre M, et al. **J Neurol** 1984;231(5):280

Successful treatment of refractory Sydenham's chorea with pimozide [letter] Harries-Jones R, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;48(4):390

Sodium valproate in Sydenham's chorea. Dhanaraj M, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jan;35(1):114-5

Therapeutic blood levels of phenytoin in treatment of paroxysmal choreoathetosis. Wang BJ, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1985;7(1):81-2

ETIOLOGY

Hemichorea associated with varicella-zoster reinfection and endocarditis. A case report. Hammann KP, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1985;234(6):404-7

Chorea and polycythaemia. Mas JL, et al. **J Neurol** 1985; 232(3):169-71

Persistent rheumatic chorea. Gibb WR, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jan;35(1):101-2

Generalized chorea due to bilateral small, deep cerebral infarcts. Tabaton M, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Apr;35(4):588-9

Hypertensive putaminal hemorrhage presenting with hemichorea. Jones HR Jr, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jan-Feb; 16(1):130-1

[Kinesiogenic choreoathetosis] Chen HB. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Apr; 17(2):101-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial amyotrophic chorea with acanthocytosis. New clinical and laboratory investigations. Gross KB, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Aug;42(8):753-6

Autosomal dominant paroxysmal kinesigenic choreoathetosis. An electroneurophysiological study. Busard HL, et al. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1984;86(4):281-9 (42 ref.)

Erythrocyte membrane abnormalities in patients with amyotrophic chorea with acanthocythosis. Part 2. Abnormal degradation of membrane proteins. Asano K, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 May;68(2-3):161-73

Erythrocyte membrane abnormalities in patients with amyotrophic chorea with acanthocytosis. Part 1. Spin labeling studies and lipid analyses. Oshima M, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 May;68(2-3):147-60

Paroxysmal kinesigenic choreoathetosis. Boel M, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1984 Oct;15(4):215-7

METABOLISM

Subcortical changes in the regional uptake of [3H]-2-deoxyglucose in the brain of the monkey during experimental choreiform dyskinesia elicited by injection of a gamma-aminobutyric acid antagonist into the subthalamic nucleus. Mitchell IJ, et al. **Brain** 1985 Jun;108 (Pt 2):405-22

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Hormonal control of fracture healing in a dog with chorea. Meller Y, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1984;6(3):263-6

RADIOGRAPHY

[A case of hemichorea presenting caudate infarction by CT scan] Nakata K, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Jan;17(1):76-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CHOREA, HEREDITARY see **HUNTINGTON CHOREA**

CHORIOADENOMA

DIAGNOSIS

Gestational trophoblastic neoplasia in southern Connecticut: the experience of the Yale Trophoblastic Center, 1971-1983. Kohorn EI, et al. **Conn Med** 1985 Mar;49(3):141-5

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Trophoblastic hyperplasia and placental carcinomas] Philippe E. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 May;80(6):361-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

Incidence of gestational trophoblastic disease in induced abortion. Tangtrakul S, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1984 Oct;67 Suppl 2:54-5

RADIOGRAPHY

CT evaluation of invasive trophoblastic disease. Miyasaka Y, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 May-Jun;9(3):459-62

SECONDARY

[Vaginal metastasis of choriocarcinoma and invasive mole: clinical and pathological characteristics and treatment] Yang XY. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 May;20(3):153-6, 190 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

CHORIOAMNIONITIS

BLOOD

The significance of C-reactive protein levels in women with premature rupture of membranes. Ismail MA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Feb 15;151(4):541-4

COMPLICATIONS

Clinical amniotic fluid infection and its effect on the neonate. Ferguson MG, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr 15;151(8):1058-61

Clinically silent polymicrobial amnionitis and intrauterine fetal death associated with a Cu-7 intrauterine contraceptive device. Waites KB, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Dec 15;150(8):998-9

The association of chorioamnionitis with preterm delivery. Guzick DS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan;65(1):11-6

Influence of chorioamnionitis on long-term prognosis in low birth weight infants. Hardt NS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan;65(1):5-10

Term maternal and neonatal complications of acute chorioamnionitis. Hauth JC, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jul;66(1):59-62

DIAGNOSIS

C-reactive protein as a predictor for chorioamnionitis in cases of premature rupture of the membranes. Romem Y, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Nov 1;150(5 Pt 1):546-50

The fetal biophysical profile in patients with premature rupture of the membranes--an early predictor of fetal infection. Vintzileos AM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jul 1;152(5):510-6

Amniocentesis for gram stain and culture in preterm premature rupture of the membranes. Broekhuizen FF, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep;66(3):316-21

DRUG THERAPY

Cefotaxime in caesarian sections in patients with chorioamniotitis. Sangaret AM, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:285-9

[Bacteriology, clinical course, and histoplacental, myometrial and hysterographic findings in the infected ovum between 10 and 26 weeks] Ovalle A, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1983;48(6):449-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

Fusobacteria. An important cause of chorioamnionitis. Altshuler G, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Aug;109(8):739-43

Fetal inflammatory response in second trimester candidal chorioamnionitis. Hood IC, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1985 May;11(1):1-10

METABOLISM

Bacteria causing false positive test for phosphatidylglycerol in amniotic fluid. Schumacher RE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr 15;151(8):1067-8

MICROBIOLOGY

Placental microbiology and histology and the pathogenesis of chorioamnionitis. Pankuch GA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Dec;64(6):802-6

PATHOLOGY

Chorioamnionitis and funiculitis in the placentas of 200 births weighing less than 2.5 kg. Chellam VG, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Aug;92(8):808-14

Clinical and pathologic aspects of recurrent placental villitis. Redline RW, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Jul;16(7):727-31

THERAPY

[Management of amniotic infection] Dumont M. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Jun;79(6):492-7 **(Fre)**

CHORIOCARCINOMA

Clinical aspects of gestational trophoblastic disease. Runowicz CD. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 Jan;52(1):35-45 (43 ref.)

['Gestagnost' as a required part of the basic examination in women with tumors of the lung, kidney, liver and CNS] Skřivan J. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1985 Mar;48(2):125-6 **(Cze)**

[Mediastinal choriocarcinoma in acute myeloblastic leukemia (letter)] Bove V, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Apr 27;14(17):979 **(Fre)**

ANALYSIS

Eutopic and ectopic macromolecular human placental lactogen. Calvert IS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 May 1;152(1):103-11

BLOOD

The utility of radioimmunoassay of serum human chorionic gonadotropin in the management of choriocarcinoma. Gupta SK, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Feb;33(2):144-7

The hCG assay in the treatment of trophoblastic disease. Pattillo RA, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1984 Nov;29(11):802-12

[Monitoring hCG and its subunits in patients with choriocarcinoma] Vlachová J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1984 Sep;49(8):559-63 **(Cze)**

COMPLICATIONS

Acute intestinal obstruction and splenic hemorrhage due to metastatic choriocarcinoma. A case report. Kristoffersson A, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985;151(4):381-4

Report of a successful delivery after nonsurgical management of a choriocarcinoma-related pelvic arteriovenous fistula. Chapman DR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep 15;153(2):155-7

Malignant sequelae of molar pregnancy in Victoria. Olesnicky G, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Feb;25(1):7-16

Pseudoobstruction of the colon complicating choriocarcinoma. Bandy LC, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Mar;20(3):402-7

[Transverse ectopia of the right testicle and tumor of the left testicle with immature uterus and fallopian tubes: report of a case] Seguchi T, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Feb;31(2):331-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSIS

Choriocarcinoma presenting as a ruptured ectopic pregnancy. Firth LA, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Feb;25(1):22-5

Pancreatic choriocarcinoma presenting as inflammatory pseudocyst. Childs CC, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Aug;89(2):426-31

Choriocarcinoma presenting as acute abdomen. Shroff CP, et al. **Indian J Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr;4(2):103-4

Extraneural metastasis of choriocarcinomatous element in pineal germ-cell tumor. Case report. Yoshida K, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Sep;63(3):463-6

The nature of gestational choriocarcinoma latent over two years. Ito H, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May;37(5):730-4

[Choriogonadotrophic hormone and placental tumors] Amiel JL, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1984;45(4-5):231-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Management of molar pregnancy. Diagnosis of choriocarcinomas and invasive moles] Mellier G, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Jul;80(7):565-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Choriocarcinoma and teratoma of the retroperitoneum--immunohistochemical investigation] Kataoka H, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Feb;33(2):211-6 **(Jpn)**

DRUG THERAPY

Cytogenetic study on the peripheral lymphocytes of patients with trophoblastic tumors following chemotherapy. Bian ML, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1984 Jul;97(7):479-82

Treatment of high-risk choriocarcinoma. Bagshawe KD. **J Reprod Med** 1984 Nov;29(11):813-20 (28 ref.)

VP-16 in combinations for first-line treatment of malignant germ-cell tumors and gestational choriocarcinoma. Newlands ES. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Mar;12(1 Suppl 2):37-41

[Our initial experience with the preparation Platidiam in chorioepithelioma] Ružková M, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1984 Sep;49(8):563-8 **(Cze)**

[Case report of a non-seminomatous testicular neoplasm indicating marked efficacy of a combination chemotherapy of VBL, ACTD, BLM, CDDP and EX (VAB-4 combination therapy)] Hayashi M, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1984 Dec;11(12 Pt 2):2775-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Gestation posterior to choriocarcinoma] Andrade Vargas A, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1984 Jul;52(327):179-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Estrogen synthetase stimulation by hemin in human choriocarcinoma cell culture. Bellino FL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 28;127(1):232-8

Suppression of placental alkaline phosphatase biosynthesis by tunicamycin. Ito F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 25;259(24):14997-9

Oxygen dependence of oestrogen production by human placental microsomes and cultured choriocarcinoma cells. Aw TY, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Jun;22(6):753-8

ETIOLOGY

Epidemiological studies on disturbances of human fetal development in areas with various doses of natural background radiation. II. Relationship between incidences of hydatidiform mole, malignant hydatidiform mole, and chorionepithelioma and gonad dose equivalent rate of natural background radiation. Ujeno Y. **Arch Environ Health** 1985 May-Jun;40(3):181-4

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Karyotypic analysis and chromosome polymorphisms in four choriocarcinoma cell lines. Sheppard DM, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Apr 1;16(3):251-8

[Are there genetic risk factors in the occurrence of choriocarcinoma?] Brackertz M, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Feb;45(2):103-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Paradoxical effect of antibodies against chorionic gonadotropin on BeWo choriocarcinoma cells in vitro and in vivo: evidence for heterogeneity of cell types. Gupta SK, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;176:271-87

Complement system in abnormal pregnancy and chorionic neoplasia: immunotherapy and chemotherapy of chorionic neoplasia. Ohkawa R, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;176:111-25

Absence of major histocompatibility complex antigens in choriocarcinoma. Yamashita K, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Dec 1;150(7):896-7

Characterization of antibodies to a placenta-specific antigen cross-reacting with a choriocarcinoma cell line. Sinha S, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol** 1984 Oct-Nov;6(3):112-6

An immunohistological study of HLA antigen expression by gestational choriocarcinoma. Sunderland CA, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jun;51(6):809-14

Cell surface antigens of human trophoblast and choriocarcinoma defined by monoclonal antibodies. Rettig WJ, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Apr 15;35(4):469-75

Gamma-interferon enhances expression of Class I MHC antigens in the weakly HLA+ human choriocarcinoma cell line BeWo, but does not induce MHC expression in the HLA- choriocarcinoma cell line Jar. Anderson DJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Oct;135(4):2498-501

Radioimmunolocalization of monoclonal antibodies to human chorionic gonadotropin in choriocarcinoma transplanted into athymic mice. Hattori S, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May;37(5):743-50

[Immunology of nonteratogenic choriocarcinomas] Hausner P, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1984 Jul;49(6):436-9 **(Cze)**

[Analysis of HLA-DR antigen expression on choriocarcinoma] Yamashita K, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct;36(10):1901-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetics and toxicity of the epipodophyllotoxin derivative etoposide (VP 16-213) in patients with gestational choriocarcinoma and malignant teratoma. Brindley CJ, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985; 15(1):66-71

Synthesis of chorionic gonadotropin subunits in human choriocarcinoma clonal cell line JEG-3: carbohydrate differences in glycopeptides from free and combined alpha-subunits. Jones-Brown YR, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Oct;115(4):1439-45

Development of methotrexate-resistant human choriocarcinoma cells in culture. Sekiya S, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 May;21(1):46-53

A kinetic comparison of the processing and secretion of the alpha beta dimer and the uncombined alpha and beta subunits of chorionic gonadotropin synthesized by human choriocarcinoma cells. Peters BP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 25;259(24):15123-30

In vivo and in vitro studies on the production of placental proteins (human chorionic gonadotropin, human placental lactogen, and pregnancy-specific beta 1-glycoprotein) in an adrenal choriocarcinoma. Maeyama M, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr;65(4):593-6

Purine re-utilization in normal and malignant cells of human placental origin. Vettenranta K, et al. **Placenta** 1984 Jul-Aug;5(4):315-22

Intermediate filaments of human trophoblast and choriocarcinoma cell lines. Clark RK, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;407(2):203-8

MORTALITY

[Factors affecting late treatment results with uterine choriocarcinoma patients] Mokshin VE. **Vopr Onkol** 1985; 31(7):62-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology of hydatidiform mole and choriocarcinoma. Bracken MB, et al. **Epidemiol Rev** 1984;6:52-75 (151 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Primary gastric choriocarcinoma. Report of an autopsy case with immunohistochemical study. Fukuda Y, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1985 May;35(3):655-66

Primary nongestational choriocarcinoma of submental region. Sugano I, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1984 Jul; 34(4):895-900

Choriocarcinoma coexisting with adenocarcinoma in the pars interstitialis of the oviduct: a case report. Takagi M, et al. **Asia Oceania J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Jun;11(2):255-60

Histopathologic classification of uterine choriocarcinoma. Nishikawa Y, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 1;55(5):1044-51

A method for directly establishing short-term cultures of human gestational choriocarcinoma in vitro. Ilgren EB, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Sep;24(2):187-92

Changes in cell-substratum adhesion and nuclear-cytoskeletal anchorage during cytodifferentiation of BeWo choriocarcinoma cells. Friedman SJ, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Oct;154(2):386-93

Gastric choriocarcinoma and yolk sac tumor in a man: observations about its possible origin. Garcia RL, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Sep;16(9):955-8

Placental-site chorioma. The neoplasm of the implantation-site trophoblast. Driscoll SG. **J Reprod Med** 1984 Nov;29(11):821-5 (33 ref.)

Choriocarcinoma of the ovary. Axe SR, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jul;66(1):111-4

Primary nongestational choriocarcinoma of the ovary. Raju GC, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Aug;61(718):757-8

Nontransitional cell carcinomas of the bladder in adults--review. Khoury S, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984; 162B:275-88 (30 ref.)

Primary mediastinal choriocarcinoma in a man with an abnormal chromosome. Hsueh YS, et al. **South Med J** 1984 Nov;77(11):1466-9

[Primary pulmonary choriocarcinoma in a male: report of a case and review of the literature] Kuang XW. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec;7(6):354-5, 383 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Case of histopathological findings of choriocarcinoma in stomach cancer] Tanoguchi H, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Dec;30(15):1942-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Report of 3 cases of specific type cancer of the upper gastrointestinal tract adenosquamous cell carcinoma of the esophagus, choriocarcinoma of the stomach and squamous cell carcinoma of the stomach] Tanaka A, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1985 Jan 1;54(1):39-47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of various agents on the proliferation and hCG secretion of choriocarcinoma cells in vitro] Kaiho T, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct; 36(10):1801-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Isolation and properties of methotrexate-resistant choriocarcinoma cells in vitro] Kaiho T, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec; 36(12):2517-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Establishment of methotrexate-resistant human gestational choriocarcinoma cells in culture and analysis of mechanism of resistance] Tanaka K. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov; 36(11):2129-37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chorionepithelioma of the cervix uteri] Bogdanowicz M, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Jul;55(7):527-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

RADIOGRAPHY

CT evaluation of invasive trophoblastic disease. Miyasaka Y, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 May-Jun;9(3):459-62

[Usefulness of angiographic studies in neoplastic processes in the small pelvis] Szymański W, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 May;55(5):339-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

SECONDARY

Resection of pulmonary metastatic choriocarcinoma in 43 drug-resistant patients. Xu LT, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Mar;39(3):257-9

Metastatic choriocarcinoma during normal pregnancy presenting as thyroid tumor. Eriksson A, et al. **Arch Gynecol** 1984;236(2):119-22

Clinical analysis of intracranial metastases in gestational choriocarcinoma: a series of 15 cases. Kanazawa K, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Feb;25(1):16-22

Neoplastic cerebral aneurysm from metastatic gestational choriocarcinoma. Case report. Pullar M, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Oct;63(4):644-7

Choriocarcinoma metastatic to the maxillofacial region. Sesenna E, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Jul; 43(7):543-6

Symptomatic renal mass in a patient with a positive pregnancy test [clinical conference] Snoddy WM, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jun;133(6):1015-8

[Vaginal metastasis of choriocarcinoma and invasive mole: clinical and pathological characteristics and treatment] Yang XY. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 May; 20(3):153-6, 190 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Treatment of drug-resistant metastatic pulmonary choriocarcinoma by lung resection] Sun CF. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr;65(4):212-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Hyperthyroidism caused by metastatic choriocarcinoma. A new male case] Maréchaud R, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1985;136(1):41-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Primary, non-pregnancy-induced choriocarcinoma] Lotze W, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(12):765-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A clinical study of choriocarcinomas with liver metastases] Shiina Y, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Dec 20;19(10):2264-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case with non-gestational choriocarcinoma of the uterus] Isonishi S, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr;37(4):669-72 **(Jpn)**

SECRETION

Effects of epidermal growth factor, phorbol myristate acetate, and arachidonic acid on choriogonadotropin secretion by cultured human choriocarcinoma cells. Ilekis J, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jun;116(6):2400-9

[Fundamental study on the mechanisms of 'cellular effect' in choriocarcinoma] Sekiya S, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar; 37(3):336-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPY

Brain metastases and testicular tumors: need for aggressive therapy. Lester SG, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec; 2(12):1397-403

Primary intracranial choriocarcinoma: a report of two cases and a review of the literature. Chan HS, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Oct;15(4):540-5

[Comprehensive therapy of choriocarcinomas] Jakoubková J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1984 Jul;49(6):428-32 **(Cze)**

[Treatment and care of patients with malignant and semi-malignant forms of trophoblastic disease in the National Center in Prague] Skřivan J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1984 Jul;49(6):425-7 **(Cze)**

[Clinical analysis of the recurrence of choriocarcinoma] Harada A, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Dec 20;19(10):2336-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on combined effect of hyperthermia and MTX to choriocarcinoma cell line (BeWo)] Sagawa T, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;37(1):61-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical trial of interferon in gynecologic cancers] Sekiya S, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul; 37(7):1241-3 **(Jpn)**

URINE

Unusual molecular forms of hCG in gestational trophoblastic neoplasia. Amr S, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1984; 45(4-5):321-6

CHORION

Effects of retinoids on invasion of organ cultures of chick chorioallantoic membrane by adenovirus transformed cells. Fazely F, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Jul;21(7):409-14

The decidua-chorionic sac: a reliable sonographic indicator of intrauterine pregnancy prior to detection of a fetal pole. Cadkin AV, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1984 Dec;3(12):539-48

Amnionicity and chorionicity in twin pregnancies: prediction using ultrasound. Mahony BS, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Apr; 155(1):205-9

ANALYSIS

[Optical and histochemical polarization studies of the composition of the sialomucin coat at the trophoblast surface of the rabbit placenta depending on the stage of pregnancy] Scheuner G, et al. **Anat Anz** 1984;157(3):193-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Separated chorioamnion and elevated chorion: sonographic features and clinical significance. Kaufman AJ, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1985 Mar;4(3):119-25

BLOOD SUPPLY

Utilization of image analysis for the quantification of vascular responses in the chick chorioallantoic membrane. Jakob W, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1984;26(2):93-9

A new image analysis method for the quantification of neovascularization. Voss K, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1984; 26(3):155-61

Angiogenic activity in injured rat corneas as assayed on the chick chorioallantoic membrane. Vu MT, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Sep;53(3):311-9

[Ultrastructural studies of vacuole formation in arterial chorionic vessels of the mature human placenta] Röckelein G, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1985 Mar-Apr; 189(2):65-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CYTOLOGY

Identification of leucocytes within the human chorion laeve. Bulmer JN, et al. **J Reprod Immunol** 1985 Jan;7(1):89-92

[Cultivation of chorionic cells in studying the fetal karyotype in the 1st trimester of pregnancy] Zolotukhina TV, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1985 May-Jun;19(3):193-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cell cycle parameters and proliferative activity in chorioallantois tissues at various stages in chick embryo development] Drobot GP. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Jun;27(6):720-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

The chick embryo in toxicology: an alternative to the rabbit eye. Leighton J, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Feb; 23(2):293-8

Hen's egg chorioallantoic membrane test for irritation potential. Luepke NP. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Feb; 23(2):287-91

Regulation of the permeability of the medaka fish embryo chorion by exogeneous sodium and calcium ions. Cameron IL, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1984 Sep;231(3):447-54

ENZYMOLOGY

Steroid metabolism by human chorion laeve from dichorionic twin pregnancies. Gibb W, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar 15;151(6):792-5

Kinetic comparison of the 3 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase activity in human placenta, chorion laeve, and ovary. Gibb W, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Mar;63(3):183-6

Chorion biopsy for prenatal testing in Hunter's syndrome [letter] Harper PS, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 6;2(8406):812-3

[Properties of human chorion neuraminidase] Petushkova NA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Apr;50(4):645-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Quantitation of immunoglobulin A in the human chorioamniotic membrane. Berezowski AT, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1985 Feb;23(1):41-4

METABOLISM

Osmolarity changes can enhance the release of renin from human chorion. Cooke SF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar 15;151(6):819-21

Prolactin bioactivity following decidual synthesis and transport by amniochorion. McCoshen JA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep 15;153(2):217-23

Chronic polyhydramnios is a syndrome with a lactogen receptor defect in the chorion laeve. Healy DL, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 May;92(5):461-7

Ascorbate-dependent lipid peroxidation in the human placenta and fetal membranes. Ohel G, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1985;19(2):73-7

Electron microscopic study of the localization of ferric iron in chorionic epithelium of the sheep placenta. Myagkaya GL, et al. **Placenta** 1984 Nov-Dec;5(6):551-8

[Preliminary studies of chromium concentration in the myometrium in the third trimester of pregnancy, in chorionic tissue in the first trimester and in the blood of pregnant women] Jendryczko A, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Sep;55(9):691-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Features of the histotopography of proteins in human chorionic and placental tissues at different stages of normal and pathologic development] Brusilovskiĭ AĬ, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1984 Nov;87(11):14-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Circulation time and dynamics of 3H-thymidine incorporation into DNA at various stages of chick embryo development] Drobot GP, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 May;88(5):71-6 (Eng.

Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PARASITOLOGY

Cultivation of the cercaria of Himasthla quissetensis (Trematoda) on the chick chorioallantois. Fried B, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1985 Apr;15(2):219-23

PATHOLOGY

Prenatal diagnosis by fetoscopy and chorion biopsy. Rodeck CH. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 May;24(2):86-90

Ability of in vitro (corneal injury--eye organ--and chorioallantoic membrane) tests to represent histopathological features of acute eye inflammation. Parish WE. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Feb;23(2):215-27

Chorionic biopsy [editorial] Anderson JC. **Med J Aust** 1985 Mar 4;142(5):289-90

[Initial experience with the use of chorionic biopsy in prenatal diagnosis during the 1st trimester of pregnancy] Macek M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Nov 16;123(46):1417-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Initial experience with diagnostic aspiration biopsy of chorionic tissue in the 1st trimester of pregnancy] Hájek Z, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 Feb;50(1):4-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Primary failure of the development of the chorion in chromosome 16 trisomy] Jirásek JE, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 May;50(4):294-6 **(Cze)**

[Aspiration of chorionic tissue: diagnostic potential in prenatal (fetal) diagnosis] Intódy Z, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(11):657-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Early cytogenetic diagnosis by chorion biopsy. Preliminary communication] Ramos C, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Jul 15-31;174(1-2):21-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Risk of spontaneous abortion after early prenatal diagnosis performed by chorion biopsy] Gustavii B. **Lakartidningen** 1985 May 22;82(21):1959-60 **(Swe)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Sodium transport and electrical properties of the chick chorioallantoic membrane. Pácha J, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Aug;4(4):367-74

Incomplete X chromosome dosage compensation in chorionic villi of human placenta. Migeon BR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(10):3390-4

SECRETION

Evidence for a role for adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in progesterone secretion by human chorion. Tonkowicz PA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Feb;116(2):646-50

SURGERY

Attempts surgically to induce chorionic fusion between embryos. Marcum JB, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Mar;68(3):740-4

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Three-dimensional reconstruction of innermost chorion layer from Drosophila melanogaster. Margaritis LH, et al. **Biol Cell** 1984;52(3):279-84

Morphological study of the chorio-allantoic fetal membranes. Minh HN, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1984 Jul;17(5):305-14

Analysis of transcriptional regulation of the s38 chorion gene of Drosophila by P element-mediated transformation. Kalfayan L, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1984 Nov;83 Suppl:137-46

Anatomy of the chick chorioallantoic membrane relevant to its use as a substrate in bioassay systems. McCormick JF, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984;(Pt 4):2023-30

CHORIONIC SOMATOMAMMOTROPIN, HUMAN see **PLACENTAL LACTOGEN**

CHORIONIC VILLI

Diagnosis of trisomy 21 by chorionic villus biopsy. Chatterjee M, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Oct 1;150(3):319

A pilot study of the frequency and significance of placental villitis. Mortimer G, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Jun;92(6):629-33

Fetal mortality at the time of chorionic villi sampling. Lippman A, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(4):337-9

Clinical and pathologic aspects of recurrent placental villitis. Redline RW, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Jul;16(7):727-31

An interesting ultrasonic observation following chorionic villus sampling. Maxwell DJ, et al. **JCU** 1985 Jun;13(5):343-4

Infection and chorionic villus sampling [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Aug 10;2(8450):338-9

Chorionic villus sampling [letter] Mugford M, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 17;2(8451):384-5

Safety of chorionic villus sampling [letter] Schulman JD. **Lancet** 1985 May 18;1(8438):1164

Does chorionic villus sampling cause fetomaternal haemorrhage? [letter] Warren RC, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 23;1(8430):691

Chorionic villus sampling [letter] **Med J Aust** 1985 Sep 2;143(5):217-8

Fetal loss after chorionic villus sampling (CVS) in small and large centres [letter] Hecht F, et al. **Prenat Diagn** 1985 Mar-Apr;5(2):167-8

[Transcervical specimen of chorionic villi in the 1st trimester of pregnancy] Brambati B, et al. **Pathologica** 1983;75 Suppl:179-83 **(Ita)**

ANALYSIS

Biochemical studies of human placental microvillous plasma membrane proteins. Webb PD, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol Microbiol** 1985 Aug;8(4):113-9

Simplified chromosome preparations from chorionic villi obtained by choriocentesis or derived from induced abortions. Pitmon D, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1984;27(4):254-6

Quantification of tissue fibronectin from terminal villi of placenta. Bray BA. **Biochem J** 1985 Mar 15;226(3):811-5

'Map' of proteins resolved from human chorionic villi by two-dimensional electrophoresis. Trnka PL, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Dec;30(12 Pt 1):2040-2

Serum and red blood cell folate levels in parturients, in the intervillous space of the placenta and in full-term newborns. Giugliani ER, et al. **J Perinat Med** 1985;13(2):55-9

Measurement of copper in chorionic villi for first-trimester diagnosis of Menkes' disease [letter] Tønnesen T, et al. **Lancet** 1985 May 4;1(8436):1038-9

Fetal diagnosis trial [news] Clarke M. **Nature** 1985 May 23-29;315(6017):269

[Identification of chorionic villi with the saline test] Bagger PV, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Nov 12;146(46):3539-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Determination of fetal karyotype in the first trimester of pregnancy by direct examination of chorionic villi] Flori E, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1985 Jun;33(2):167-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CYTOLOGY

Chorionic villus sampling for first-trimester prenatal diagnosis: Northwestern University program. Elias S, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 May 15;152(2):204-13

ENZYMOLOGY

Debranching enzyme in fibroblasts, amniotic fluid cells and chorionic villi: pre- and postnatal diagnosis of glycogenosis type III. van Diggelen OP, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Jul 15;149(2-3):129-34

Prenatal diagnosis of glycogenosis type II (Pompe's disease) using chorionic villi biopsy. Besançon AM, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 May;27(5):479-82

Hexokinase in human chorionic villi. Magnani M, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1985 Jul;11(2):149-56

Lysosomal hydrolase activity in chorionic villi and embryonic cells in culture. Poenaru L, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(4):378-9

First-trimester diagnosis of Lesch-Nyhan syndrome. Gibbs DA, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 24;2(8413):1180-3

First-trimester diagnosis of Krabbe's disease by direct enzyme analysis of chorionic villi [letter] Kleijer WJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Nov 8;311(19):1257

The changes in CAP activity in first trimester placental chorionic villi and maternal serum, and their clinical significance. Suzuki M, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May;37(5):763-8

IMMUNOLOGY

Localization of transferrin receptor in the chorionic villi of complete molar pregnancy. Berkowitz RS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan 1;151(1):128-9

The expression of major histocompatibility antigens in the chorionic villi of molar placentae. Fisher RA, et al. **Placenta** 1984 May-Jun;5(3):237-42

METABOLISM

Degradation of extracellular matrix by the trophoblastic cells of first-trimester human placentas. Fisher SJ, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;27(1):31-41

The basement membrane proteins laminin and type IV collagen in isolated villi in pre-eclampsia. Risteli J, et al. **Placenta** 1984 Nov-Dec;5(6):541-50

PATHOLOGY

Biopsy of chorionic villi for prenatal diagnosis [letter] Marchese Ca, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1984;63(8):737

First trimester prenatal diagnosis of genetic disorders. Will chorionic villi sampling make it a reality? Cosper P, et al. **Ala J Med Sci** 1984 Oct;21(4):425-6

A method of processing first-trimester chorionic villous biopsies for cytogenetic analysis. Blakemore KJ, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1984 Nov;36(6):1386-93

DNA analysis of first-trimester chorionic villous biopsies: test for maternal contamination. de Martinville B, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1984 Nov;36(6):1357-68

First-trimester prenatal diagnosis of mucolipidosis II (I-cell disease) by chorionic biopsy. Poenaru L, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1984 Nov;36(6):1379-85

Direct-vision sampling of chorionic villi during extra-amniotic instillation of physiologic saline solution: effect on intrauterine pressure and fetal heart activity. Löfberg L, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jul 1;152(5):591-2

Ultrasound guided chorion biopsy in antenatal diagnosis of genetic disorders. Anderson JC, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Feb;25(1):29-33

A practical assessment of ultrasound-guided transcervical aspiration of chorionic villi and subsequent chromosomal analysis. Maxwell D, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Jul;92(7):660-5

Simple and rapid control of chorion biopsy in first trimester antenatal diagnosis. Ghirardini G, et al. **Clin Exp Obstet Gynecol** 1985;12(1-2):43-4

Chorionic villi sampling under direct vision. Gustavii B. **Clin Genet** 1984 Oct;26(4):297-300

Chronic villitis of unknown etiology and maternal arterial lesions in preeclamptic pregnancies. Labarrere C, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1985 Jul;20(1):1-11

Chorion villi biopsy. Leiberman JR, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 May;21(5):473-5

Organ culture of human placental villi in hypoxic and hyperoxic conditions: a morphometric study. Amaladoss AS, et al. **J Dev Physiol** 1985 Apr;7(2):113-8

First trimester fetal diagnosis of genetic disorders: clinical evaluation of 250 cases. Brambati B, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Apr;22(2):92-9

Antepartum diagnosis: biopsy and culture of first trimester chorionic villi. Chatterjee MS, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1985 Jul;82(7):531-2

Direct-vision chorionic villi biopsy for prenatal diagnosis in the first trimester. Nordenskjöld F, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1984 Aug;29(8):572-4

Chorionic villus sampling [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Jun 1;1(8440):1269-70

Infection and chorionic villus sampling [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Sep 14;2(8455):609-10

Can first-trimester fetal diagnosis be reliably evaluated? [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Mar 30;1(8431):735-6

Chorion biopsy, cytogenetic diagnosis, and selective termination in a twin pregnancy at risk of haemophilia [letter] Mulcahy MT, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 13;2(8407):866-7

Prenatal diagnosis. A preliminary study of first-trimester chorionic villous biopsy. Finikiotis G, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Mar 4;142(5):299-300

Annotated bibliography: chorionic villus biopsy and diagnosis of inherited diseases using recombinant DNA analysis. Applegarth DA, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1984;2(4):501-2

Villitis of unknown aetiology: its incidence and significance in placentae from a British population. Knox WF, et al. **Placenta** 1984 Sep-Oct;5(5):395-402

Prenatal diagnosis of atypical Tay-Sachs disease by chorionic villi sampling. Besançon AM, et al. **Prenat Diagn** 1984 Sep-Oct;4(5):365-70

Ethical aspects of a controlled clinical trail of chorion biopsy approach to prenatal diagnosis. Fletcher JC. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;177:213-48

Role of chorion villi biopsy in prenatal diagnosis of genetic disorders. Lindsten J, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;177:195-212

Prenatal diagnostic techniques. Chorionic villus sampling. Ullman S, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul-Aug;30(1):33-40

[Aspiration of chorionic villi in the 1st trimester of pregnancy] Tomášek J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1984 Dec;49(10):698-702 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Prenatal diagnosis of genetically conditioned diseases in the 1st trimester of pregnancy] Zwinger A, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1984 Dec;49(10):692-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Biopsy of chorionic villi by forceps under ultrasonic control: technic and results] Dumez Y, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1984 Dec;32(5):335-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Sampling, culturing and karyotyping of chorionic villi] Rouquet Y, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1984;13(4):403-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Sampling of chorionic villi during the first trimester of pregnancy] Rudigoz RC, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Jul;80(7):535-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Early biopsy of chorionic villi. Personal experience and review of the literature] Treisser A, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 May;80(6):397-412 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Placental villous stem vessel occlusions. Studies of a twin placenta retained in utero following selective sectio parva] Bassermann R, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1984 Sep;44(9):566-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

[Perfusion of the intervillous space in the human placenta measured by radioactive isotopes] Andersen KV, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Mar 18;147(12):1018-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Iron-containing granules in the syncytiotrophoblast of the human chorionic villi. Hamasaki K, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;121(3):194-6

Monitoring of pregnancies at risk for Fanconi's anemia by chorionic villi sampling. Dallapiccola B, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985;73(3):157-8

Chorionic villi sampling: clinical experience, immediate complications, and patient attitudes. Perry TB, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan 15;151(2):161-6

The stromal architecture of the immature intermediate villus of the human placenta. Functional and clinical implications. Castellucci M, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1984;18(2):95–9

Diagnosis of haemoglobinopathy using cultured chorionic villus cells [letter] Horwell DH, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 14;2(8455):613–4

Chorionic villus sampling. Evaluating safety and efficacy. Modell B. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 30;1(8431):737–40

Fetal capillaries of the villous stroma in the full-term diabetic human placenta: an electron microscopic study on the White's Class A. Kami K. **Okajimas Folia Anat Jpn** 1985 Mar;61(6):465–81

Stereological studies on the true thickness of the villous membrane in human term placentae: a study of placentae from high-altitude pregnancies. Jackson MR, et al. **Placenta** 1985 May-Jun;6(3):249–58

Chromosome analysis of first trimester chorionic villus biopsies prepared by a maceration technique. Heaton DE, et al. **Prenat Diagn** 1984 Jul-Aug;4(4):279–87

Ultrastructural observations of chorionic villi at term in diabetic women. Kami K, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1984 Mar;9(1):53–67

[Functional morphometry of the villous surface of the mature human placenta] Donath EM, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1984 Sep-Oct;188(5):213–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Functional morphology of chorionic villi and decidual tissue in hyperemesis gravidarum] Glukhovets BI, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 May;(5):66–8 **(Rus)**

CHORIORETINITIS

COMPLICATIONS

'Spontaneous' Klebsiella pneumoniae septicemia with ocular and meningeal localizations [letter] Muller JP, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug;103(8):1109

Ulcerative colitis complicated by idiopathic central serous chorioretinopathy with bullous retinal detachment. Kaneko E, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Sep;30(9):896–900

[Vascular occlusion in focusing chorioretinitis] Castier P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Apr;84(4):491–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Severity of the development of hyalitis complicating giant foci of chorioretinitis] Limon S, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Jun-Jul;84(6–7):745–7, 750 **(Fre)**

[Effect of postoperative complications on the durability of retinal apposition] Chrzanowska-Srzednicka K, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1984 Dec;86(12):567–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

CONGENITAL

Specific diagnosis of toxoplasmic chorioretinitis by demonstration of intraocular toxoplasma IgG antibodies. Leinikki PO, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;163B:339–41

[Neonatal chorioretinopathy caused by cytomegalovirus infection] Vallat M, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1983 Oct; 83(10):1205–6 **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

The diagnosis of toxoplasmosis [letter] Dutton GN. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 20;289(6451):1078

[Importance of early retinal fluorescein angiography in candidiasis in drug addicts] Mersch MH, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jun 1;115(22):764–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Crystalline chorioretinopathy with marginal corneal involvement] Weber U, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Oct;185(4):268–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Inflammatory retinal and choroid changes in children with positive and negative tests for toxoplasmosis] Ziobrowski S. **Klin Oczna** 1984 Jun;86(6):251–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Value of microbiological studies in the diagnosis of ocular tuberculosis] Vyrenkova TE, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1985; (2):35–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Bilateral femur head necrosis following high dosage corticosteroid therapy for chorioretinitis] Schlumpf U, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Apr 6;115(14):488–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Atypical syphilitic chorioretinitis and vasculitis. Morgan CM, et al. **Retina** 1984 Fall-Winter;4(4):225–31

[Ocular prognosis in congenital toxoplasmosis: the role of treatment. Preliminary communication] Couvreur J, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1984 Nov;31(10):855–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acquired toxoplasmic chorioretinitis with a late onset] Leblanc A, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Jan;42(1):37–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acquired ocular toxoplasmosis and immunosuppression of tumoral thymic origin] Figuier P, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1984;7(12):813–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A case of central chorioretinitis caused by tick-borne encephalitis] Liubovskaia NS. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):68–9 **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Humoral and cellular immune response in ocular histoplasmosis. Brahmi Z, et al. **Compr Ther** 1985 Apr; 11(4):24–30

Congenital toxoplasmic retinochoroiditis in the mouse--the use of the peroxidase anti-peroxidase method to demonstrate Toxoplasma antigen. Hay J, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1985;79(1):106–9

[Bird-shot chorioretinopathy after retinal detachment: probable autoimmune origin] Laroche L, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1983 Nov;83(11):1245–7 **(Fre)**

OCCURRENCE

Central serous chorioretinopathy: a seasonal variation? Cassel GH, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct;68(10):724–6

SURGERY

[Argon laser coagulation in focal chorioretinitis] Balashevich LI. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(7):414–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHORISMATE MUTASE see under **ISOMERASES**

CHORISMIC ACID see under **CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLIC ACIDS**

CHORISTOMA

Further cardiac transplant procedures in patients with heterotopic heart transplants. Novitzky D, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Feb;39(2):149–54

Heterotopic gastric mucosa in the rectum. Castellanos D, et al. **Endoscopy** 1984 Sep;16(5):197–9

Reaction of oligodendrocytes and astrocytes to trauma and implantation. A combined autoradiographic and immunohistochemical study. Ludwin SK. **Lab Invest** 1985 Jan;52(1):20–30

Long-term evaluation of isolated syngeneic hepatocytes transplanted into the normal rat spleen by TC-99M-HIDA scintigraphy. Cuervas-Mons V, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Jan;39(1):87–90

[Extra-salivary sialomas] Cerný L, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1985 Jan;34(1):43–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Sebaceous gland heterotopia in the esophagus (letter)] Wörmann B, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Sep 28; 109(39):1503 **(Ger)**

[Extensive heterotopy of the gastric mucosa in a bilobed gallbladder] Risio M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Dec 15–31; 39(23–24):1735–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Spleno-gonadal fusion. Presentation of a case and review of the literature] Parigi GB, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1984 Jul 31;36(13–14):699–705 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

COMPLICATIONS

Intracranial extramedullary hematopoiesis inducing epilepsy in a patient with beta-thalassemia--hemoglobin E. Fucharoen S, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Apr; 145(4):739–42

Rhabdoneuroglial heterotopias of the pontine leptomeninges in trisomy 13. Johnson ES, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1984 Nov;108(11):906–8

Pancreatic heterotopia in the presence of Crohn's disease. Chester JF. **Br J Clin Pract** 1985 Jan;39(1):35–6

Severe dyspnea and dysphagia resulting from an aberrant cervical thymus. Bistritzer T, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 May;144(1):86–7

Traumatic rupture of splenosis. Leker JG, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Jun;25(6):560–2

Intratracheal thyroid: an unusual cause of upper airway obstruction in a newborn. Chanin LR, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Feb;95(2):214–8

Cushing's disease caused by an ectopic pituitary adenoma within the sphenoid sinus [letter] Burch WM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Feb 28;312(9):587–8

Intralobar pulmonary sequestration of ectopic pancreatic tissue with gastropancreatic duplication. Corrin B, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Aug;40(8):637–8

[An intracranial tumor in an unusual location associated with Cushing's syndrome] Dušková J, et al. **Cesk Patol** 1985 May;21(2):113–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Heterotopic pancreas tissue as a rare cause of recurrent stomach bleeding] Aalders GJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Sep 29;128(39):1848–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Acute intestinal invagination secondary to the presence of an aberrant pancreas in an infant] Serour F, et al. **Chir Pediatr** 1985;26(1):51–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Adenocarcinoma of the cervical esophagus. Association with a gastric heterotopia] Goëau-Brissonnière O, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1985 Feb;122(2):101–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CONGENITAL

[Unusual cause of intestinal invagination: congenital polypoid-form gastric heterotopia. Study of a case and review of the literature] Justrabo E, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1984 Jun-Jul;41(6):391–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

A variant of encephalomeningocele: heterotopic brain tissue on the scalp. Tanii T, et al. **Dermatologica** 1984; 169(6):354–8

Intralaryngotracheal thyroid [letter] Hazarika P, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1985 Jan;64(1):68, 70–2

Ectopic gastric mucosa [letter] Jungreis CA, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Oct;30(5):319–20

An unusual tumour mistaken as a lingual thyroid (a case report). Soni NK, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1984 Oct; 98(10):1055–6

Incompetent urethral sphincter in a girl with a unilateral single ectopic ureter. Muraishi O, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Sep; 134(3):549–51

An unusual case of testicular ectopia. Redman JF, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jan;133(1):104

[Pancreatic heterotopia with ampullar localization, a differential diagnosis of ampulloma (letter)] Grandjouan S, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 May;9(5):457–8 **(Fre)**

[Fusion of an ectopic spleen with the left kidney. Preoperative diagnosis: adenocarcinoma of the kidney] Constantine E, et al. **Urologe [A]** 1985 Jul;24(4):227–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Thyroid tumors in the mediastinum] Palestini N, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Jun;35(3):287–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of accessory pancreas in the gastric wall simulating a neoplasm] Owczarczyk B, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Sep 1; 37(17):1363–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Dystopic pancreas in the gastric and duodenal wall] Ponomarev AA. **Sov Med** 1984;(8):39–44 (94 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Inflammation of ectopic pancreatic tissue] Titov RI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Nov;133(11):76–7 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Management of a large lingual thyroid in the orthognathic surgery patient. Gallo WJ, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Apr;59(4):344–8

ETIOLOGY

Heterotopic gastric cyst of the oral cavity. Daley TD, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1984 Dec;7(2):168–71

Parailiac ectopic bone after Cloward procedure. Case report. Rossi E, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1984 Dec;61(6):1135

Ca (Oxford) antigen: an inducer of ectopic bone? Beresford WA. **Surv Synth Pathol Res** 1984;3(5):437–41

[Extensive intra-abdominal tumor masses in primary osteomyelofibrosis] Krause MW, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 5;115(1):24–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Heterotopic autotransplantation of the spleen-splenosis] Barcikowski S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Jun 11;39(24):841–3 (29 ref.) **(Pol)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Intratracheal thyroid--familial occurrence. Donegan JO, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Jan;95(1):6–8

PATHOLOGY

Further studies of intestinal heterotopia in urethral caruncle. Järvi OH, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1984 Nov; 92(6):469–74

Massive heterotopic ossification in breast implant capsules. Peters WJ, et al. **Aesthetic Plast Surg** 1985;9(1):43–5

Heterotopic gastric mucosa: a case report. Kundrotas LW, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr;80(4):253–6

Heterotopic liver tissue with micronodular cirrhosis. A case report. Pesce C, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1984 Dec;4(5):389–90

Intracranial extramedullary hematopoiesis in polycythemia vera. Robitaille GA, et al. **Conn Med** 1985 Mar; 49(3):149–51

Os penis. Villani U, et al. **Eur Urol** 1984;10(6):420–2

The inlet patch: heterotopic gastric mucosa in the upper esophagus. Jabbari M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Aug; 89(2):352–6

Coexistent immature teratoma of the uterus and endometrial adenocarcinoma complicated by gliomatosis peritonei. Ansah-Boateng Y, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 May; 21(1):106–10

Choristoma of the breast. Metcalf JS, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Jul;16(7):739–40

A rare malignant ovarian mixed germ cell tumor containing pancreatic tissue with islet cells. Ueda G, et al. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1984;3(2):220–31

Lingual osseous choristoma. Report of 2 cases. Shimono M, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1984 Aug;13(4):355–9

Salivary gland choristoma of the middle ear. Moore PJ, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1984 Oct;8(1):91–5

The ectopic pituitary gland in cases of craniopharyngioma. Report of two cases. Decker RE. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Feb; 62(2):291–2

Suprasellar peri-infundibular ectopic adenohypophysis in fetal and adult brains. Hori A. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jul; 63(1):113–5

Heterotopic skin in the uterus. A report of an unusual case. Taylor RN, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1984 Nov;29(11):837–40

Splenogonadal fusion. Andrews RW, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jun; 133(6):1052–3

Ectopic prostatic tissue. Gledhill A. **J Urol** 1985 Jan; 133(1):110–1

Intra-adrenal hepatic heterotopia. Honoré LH. **J Urol** 1985 Apr;133(4):652–4

Primary breast cancer of the vulva. Cho D, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep;66(3 Suppl):79S–81S

Introital adenosis associated with Stevens–Johnson syndrome. Marquette GP, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jul; 66(1):143–5

Ectopic lacrimal gland tissue of the orbit and sclerosing dacryoadenitis. Margo CE, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Mar;16(3):178–81

Lacrimal gland choristoma of the ciliary body. Conway VH, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Mar;92(3):449–53

Dental structures in benign ovarian cystic teratomas (dermoid cysts). A study of ten cases with a review of the literature. Dick HM, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Sep;60(3):299–307

Heterotopic gastric mucosa of the tongue. Wurster CF, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Feb;93(1):92–5

Ectopic immature renal tissue. Report of two cases. Goldberg J, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1984 Sep;179(1):115–23

Intrathoracic extramedullary hematopoiesis. Report of a case in a patient with hereditary spherocytosis. Vetrani A, et al. **Pathologica** 1984 Nov–Dec;76(1046):733–6

Pancreatic pathology in trisomy 13: specificity of the morphologic lesion. Hashida Y, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1983 Apr–Jun;1(2):169–78

A nodule of adrenocortical tissue within a human placenta: light microscopic and immunocytochemical findings. Labarrere CA, et al. **Placenta** 1984 Mar–Apr;5(2):139–43

Urethral verumontanal polyp: evidence of prostatic origin. Fan K, et al. **Urology** 1984 Nov;24(5):499–501

Ectopic adrenocortical tissue along the spermatic cord. Bruning H, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1984 Aug;39(4):269–70

[Esophagogastric heterotopia in the skin of the shoulder] Dvořáček C. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1984 Oct;82(4):1271–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Epibulbar osteoma] Zografos L, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1984; 7(10):625–6 **(Fre)**

[Intraorbital ossification and inflammatory pseudotumor: bone choristoma or metaplastic ossification?] Lepori JC, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 1984 Jul–Dec;56(4–5):467–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Gastric mucosa heterotopias in the upper gastrointestinal tract] Weingart J, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 1984 Jul; 14(4):155–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinico-pathological conference: a 61-year-old patient with thoracic suffusion, weight gain and ankle edema] Lüscher T, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Feb 19; 74(8):185–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Accessory adrenal cortex tissue in the placenta] Kraft K. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1984 Jul–Aug;188(4):191–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Rare localization of thyroid carcinoma on the remnants of the thyroglossal duct] Cicchi P, et al. **Arch De Vecchi Anat Patol** 1983 Jul;65(2–3):229–37 **(Ita)**

[Microfollicular thyroid adenoma in ovarian stroma. Description of a case] Lanzafame S, et al. **Pathologica** 1984 May–Jun;76(1043):409–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Occurrence and topography of intestinal metaplasia of gastric mucosa in patients with gastric and duodenal ulcers and in a control group] Rembiasz K, et al. **Patol Pol** 1984 Jul–Sep;35(3):287–308 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Ectopic tissue of the pancreas in the major duodenal papilla] Edemskil AI. **Vestn Khir** 1985 May;134(5):71–2 **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prophylactic indomethacin for the prevention of heterotopic bone formation following total hip arthroplasty. Ritter MA, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jun;(196):217–25

RADIOGRAPHY

Thoracic splenosis. Moncada R, et al. **AJR** 1985 Apr; 144(4):705–6

Accessory urethral channel. Alon H, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Feb;21(2):146–9

Ectopic ureter presenting with epididymitis in childhood: report of 5 cases. Umeyama T, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jul; 134(1):131–3

Ureteral triplication, contralateral duplication and bilateral extravesical ectopic ureter. Youngson GG. **J Urol** 1985 Sep;134(3):533–5

Delayed appearance of an intra-thoracic kidney. Usta HY, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1984;14(6):449–50

Complete ureteral triplication with ectopia. Bloom RA, et al. **Urology** 1985 Feb;25(2):176–8

[Stafne's lacuna, a salivary inclusion in the mandible. Apropos of a case] Bourjat P, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Jan;66(1):71–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Technetium pertechnetate scintigraphy to detect ectopic gastric mucosa in Meckel's diverticulum. Fries M, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1984;25(5):417–22

Radiogallium accumulation in heterotopic bone. Sziklas JJ, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 May;10(5):376

Radionuclide turnover studies on ectopic thyroid glands––case report and survey of the literature. Ramos-Gabatin A, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Mar; 26(3):258–62

Enterogastric reflux mimicking gallbladder visualization in acute cholecystitis [letter] Subramanian KS, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Aug;26(8):961–2

Accessory spleen compromising response to splenectomy for idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Ambriz P, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jun;155(3):793–6

[The normal thyroid gland in the scintigram: size and form variants, thyroid dystopia] Feine U, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1984 Jun;23(3):131–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOTHERAPY

[Radiotherapy of paraplegia caused by extramedullary hematopoietic tissue] Dietz R, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Mar;161(3):140–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

Symptomatic gastroduodenal pancreatic rest in children. Mollitt DL, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1984 Aug;19(4):449–50

Splenosis: a complicating factor in total abdominal hysterectomy. Auerbach RD, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar;65(3 Suppl):65S–68S

[Splenosis: a rare cause for pelvic pain (diagnosis and modern therapy with pelviscopy). A case report] Dietl J, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Jan;45(1):57–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Surgical tactics in an accessory pancreas] Shalimov SA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;(7):20–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Epibulbar solid dermoid choristoma in a pig. Brightman AH, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 May;22(3):292–4

CHOROID

Choroideremia is linked to the restriction fragment length polymorphism DXYS1 at XQ13-21. Nussbaum RL, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 May;37(3):473–81

Orbital extension of choroidal melanoma within a short posterior ciliary nerve [letter] Ferry AP. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct 15;98(4):517–8

Rubeola retinopathy and pigmented paravenous retinochoroidal atrophy. Foxman SG, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 May 15;99(5):605–6

Acute intraoperative choroidal effusion. Maumenee AE, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul 15;100(1):147–54

Echographic and histologic tumor height measurements in uveal melanoma. Nicholson DH, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep 15;100(3):454–7

Lack of association between intraocular melanoma and cutaneous dysplastic nevi. Taylor MR, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct 15;98(4):478–82

Punctate inner choroidopathy. Watzke RC, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov;98(5):572–84

Corneal crystalline deposits and drusenosis associated with IgA-kappa chain monoclonal gammopathy. Nik NA, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 May;17(5):303–7, 310

Intraocular surgery and choroidal hemorrhage [editorial] Brubaker RF. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec;102(12):1753–4

Comparison of prognosis after enucleation vs cobalt 60 irradiation of melanomas. Gass JD. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul;103(7):916–23

Delayed nonexpulsive suprachoroidal hemorrhage. Gressel MG, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec;102(12):1757–60

Limited choroidal hemorrhage associated with intracapsular cataract extraction. Hoffman P, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec;102(12):1761–5

Massively invasive diffuse choroidal melanoma [clinical conference] Sassani JW, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul; 103(7):945–8

Massive choroidal haemorrhage as a complication of krypton red laser photocoagulation for disciform degeneration. Gole GA. **Aust N Z J Ophthalmol** 1985 Feb;13(1):37–8

Long-term follow-up of central serous chorioretinopathy. Gilbert CM, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov;68(11):815–20

Choroidal detachment in association with retinal detachment. Azad R, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1984 May–Jun; 32(3):143–7

Outflow facility in acute experimental ciliochoroidal detachment. Pederson JE. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1984 Oct;25(10):1231–2

Experimental central serous chorioretinopathy. IV: Fluorescein angiography and electron microscopy during spontaneous healing process. Yoshioka H, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1984;31(2):89–99

Generalized hypertrophic myopathy associated with chorioretinal dystrophy and struma lymphomatosa––a case report. van Zuilen EV, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1984 Aug; 15(3):159–64

Failure of pupillary dilation in early choroidal detachment. Mansour AM, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Jun;16(6):394–5

Clinical observations concerning choroidal folds. Steuhl KP, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1985;190(4):219–24

A case of pulmonary tuberculosis presenting with a choroidal tuberculoma. Jabbour NM, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Jun; 92(6):834–7

Mapping X-linked ophthalmic diseases. Provisional assignment of the locus for choroideremia to Xq13–q24. Lewis RA, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Jun;92(6):800–6

Clinicopathological correlation of a solitary choroidal tuberculoma. Lyon CE, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Jun; 92(6):845–50

Choroidal detachment and ocular hypotony: CT evaluation. Mafee MF, et al. **Radiology** 1984 Dec;153(3):697–703

[Central areolar choroidal dystrophy] Moráň M, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1985 Jul;41(4):273–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[ETO, nonspecific stimulant as therapy for degenerative diseases of the eye] Kapuściński WJ, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;96:115–9 **(Fre)**

[Fluorescein angiography of several diseases of the choroid in the dog] Lescure F. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985; 96:253–7 **(Fre)**

[Choroidal detachment after surgery for retinal detachment] Mondon H, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985; 96:206–10 **(Fre)**

[Clinical and echographic study of choroidal detachment] Sammartino A, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985; 96:202–5 **(Fre)**

[Unusual development of disciform degeneration with choroid hematoma] Haut J, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Feb;84(2):125–7 **(Fre)**

[Choroid effusion in an antiglaucoma operation in a child with Sturge–Weber syndrome] Theodossiadis G, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Apr;186(4):300–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Central chorioretinal dystrophy with drusen and retinal crystals] Weber U, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1985; 190(3):134–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Rayleigh color matches in central serous chorioretinopathy] Kitahara K, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov; 88(11):1364–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Intraocular pressure in eyes with ciliochoroidal detachment] Nonomura Y, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep; 88(9):1193–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of alloscleroplastic operations on the visual functions in persons with high myopia at different stages of the manifestation of chorioretinal dystrophy] Krasnikov PG, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(3):156–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Reaction of the conjunctival and retinal vessels to the administration of vasodilators to patients with vascular disorders of the fundus oculi] Davydova NG, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 May–Jun;101(3):38–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Birdshot chorioretinopathy––a new clinical syndrome] [illegible]atsnel'son LA, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1984 Sep–Oct; (5):49–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical picture and treatment of hemorrhagic detachment of the vascular coat] Serov AA, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Mar–Apr;101(2):57–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ABNORMALITIES

Chorioretinal coloboma and Joubert syndrome [letter] **J Pediatr** 1985 Jul;107(1):158–9

Aicardi syndrome in one dizygotic twin. Constad WH, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Sep;76(3):450–3

[Chorioretinal malformations in an unknown oculo-cerebral syndrome] Strempel I. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985; 96:264–7 **(Fre)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

[The study on the microscopic biometry of the thickness of the human retina, choroid and sclera by ultrasound] Tane S, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov; 88(11):1412–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Subretinal choroidal neovascularization in birdshot retinochoroidopathy. Brucker AJ, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan 15;99(1):40–4

Delayed choroidal vascular filling after krypton laser photocoagulation. Johnson R, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Feb 15;99(2):154–8

Correlation of choroidal subretinal neovascularization with fluorescein angiography. Miller H, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar 15;99(3):263–71

Acute sectorial choroidal ischemia. Spolaore R, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec 15;98(6):707–16

Simulated treatment of recurrent choroidal neovascularization in primate retina. Comparative histopathologic findings. Smiddy WE, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar;103(3):428–33

Ocular involvement in thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura: the angiographic and histopathological features. Jellie HG, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct;19(6):279–83

The clinical significance of the vortex veins. Potter JW, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1984 Nov;55(11):822–4

Early ultrastructural changes in choroidal arterioles of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Matsusaka T, et al. **Jpn J Ophthalmol** 1984;28(4):383–8

Colloidal carbon as a combined ophthalmoscopic and microscopic probe of retinal and choroidal vascular integrity. del Cerro M, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1985; 17(1):34–41

Indocyanine green angiography of choroidal neovascular membranes. Hayashi K, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1985; 190(1):30–9

Indocyanine green angiography of submacular choroidal vessels in the human eye. Hayashi K, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1985;190(1):20–9

Choroidal (subretinal) neovascularization secondary to choroidal nevus and successful treatment with argon laser photocoagulation. Case reports and review of literature. Mines JA, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1985;190(4):210–8

Natural history of choroidal neovascularization in degenerative myopia. Avila MP, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984

Dec;91(12):1573-81

Choroidal neovascularization can digest Bruch's membrane. A prior break is not essential. Heriot WJ, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Dec;91(12):1603-8

Diabetic choroidopathy. Light and electron microscopic observations of seven cases. Hidayat AA, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Apr;92(4):512-22

Important points in management of patients with choroid neovascularization. Singerman LJ. **Ophthalmology** 1985 May;92(5):610-4

Chorioretinal and choriovitreal neovascularization after photocoagulation for proliferative diabetic retinopathy. A clinicopathologic correlation. Wallow I, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Apr;92(4):523-32

Scatter photocoagulation for choroidovitreal neovascularization. Augsburger JJ, et al. **Retina** 1984 Summer-Fall;4(3):171-6

Serous retinal pigment epithelial detachment with a notch. A sign of occult choroidal neovascularization. Gass JD. **Retina** 1984 Fall-Winter;4(4):205-20

[New considerations on choroidal circulatory dynamics] Amalric P. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;96:213-6 (Fre)

[Treatment of choroid neovascularization by monochromatic argon laser in maculopathies] Arnaud B, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;96:193-6 (Fre)

[Choroidal neovascularization] Atmaca LS. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;96:197-201 (Fre)

[Acute sectoral choroid ischemia (triangle syndrome)] Gaudric A, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985; 96:261-3 (Fre)

[Unusual aspects of choroidal insufficiency] Giovannini A, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;96:233-41 (Fre)

[Acute choriocapillary occlusions of inflammatory origin. Apropos of 5 cases] Le Rebeller MJ, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;96:272-6 (Fre)

[Physiologic and semeiologic value of the lobular appearance of the choroid angiogram] Saracco JB, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;96:474-9 (Fre)

[Experimental choroidal ischemia by vortex embolization in the monkey] Sterkers M, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;96:466-8 (Fre)

[Intravitreous hemorrhage caused by subretinal neovessels following cryotherapy performed 10 years before] Haut J, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 May;84(5):551-2 (Fre)

[Krypton laser in the treatment of subretinal neovessels in senile macular degeneration. Apropos of 60 cases] Koenig F, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Jun-Jul;84(6-7):857-60 (Fre)

[Neovascular choroid membrane and Lobstein's disease] Lepori JC, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Mar; 84(3):305-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Acute occlusion of the choriocapillaris and pregnancy toxemia. Apropos of 5 cases] Lepori JC, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Mar;84(3):295-8, 300-1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Structural and ultrastructural aspects of the vessels of the anterior choroid] Saracco JB, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 May;84(5):617-26 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Idiopathic central serous chorioretinopathy] Binaghi M, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1984;7(5):419-36 (96 ref.) (Fre)

[Surgical occlusion of 2 vorticose veins in the treatment of decompensated senile macular degeneration] Bonnet M. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1984;7(8-9):563-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Entoptoscopy of erythrocyte flow in choriocapillaries] Brückner R. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Feb; 186(2):114-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Course of choroid infarction in a case of temporal arteritis (Horton's disease)] Speiser P. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Mar;186(3):214-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Early arteriolar sclerosis in the SHR choroid] Matsusaka T. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;89(2):257-62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Choroidal microcirculatory disturbance in vivo after laser photocoagulation. I. Early recovering process and rheological analysis with high speed microcinematography] Nakayama T. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec; 88(12):1517-27 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Choroidal circulation on ocular contusion. I. Choroidal blood flow of experimentally contused eyes] Ohno A. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;88(12):1497-506 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Disorders of choroidal circulation in arterial hypertension] Katsnel'son LA, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Jan-Feb; 101(1):27-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CYTOLOGY

Effect of cyclic AMP on cellular contractility and DNA synthesis in chorioretinal fibroblasts maintained in collagen matrices. van Bockxmeer FM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Dec;155(2):413-21

DRUG EFFECTS

Hypotony and ciliochoroidal detachment following pharmacologic aqueous suppressant therapy in previously filtered patients. Vela MA, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Jan; 92(1):50-7

METABOLISM

Effect of intravitreal hyaluronidase on the clearance of tritiated water from the vitreous to the choroid. Foulds WS, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul;69(7):529-32

Altered synthesis of Bruch's membrane proteoglycans associated with dominant retinitis pigmentosa. Hewitt AT, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Mar;4(3):169-74

Postenucleation survival of taurine uptake by pigment epithelium and choroid of the baboon eye. Hussain AA, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Apr;40(4):643-6

Fibronectin of the chorioretinal interface in the monkey: immunohistochemical and immunoelectron microscopic studies. Ishibashi T, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1985;223(3):158-63

PATHOLOGY

A Fukuyama type of congenital muscular dystrophy associated with atypical gyrate atrophy of the choroid and retina. A case report. Mishima H, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Apr;63(2):155-9

Adult vitelliform macular detachment occurring in patients with basal laminar drusen. Gass JD, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Apr 15;99(4):445-59

Diffuse drusen and associated complications. Kenyon KR, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul 15;100(1):119-28

Chorioretinal damage in onchocerciasis [letter] Murphy RP, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct 15;98(4):519-21

Hyperprolinaemia and gyrate atrophy of the choroid and retina in members of the same family. Douglas EP. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug;69(8):588-92

Clinical trials of vitamin B6 and proline supplementation for gyrate atrophy of the choroid and retina. Hayasaka S, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Apr;69(4):283-90

White thrombi in massive subchoroidal haemorrhage: indicators of the site of its origin and of the mechanism of its control. Wolter JR. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Apr; 69(4):303-6

Tapetal degeneration in cats with Chediak-Higashi syndrome. Collier LL, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jul; 4(7):767-73

An ultrasonographic study of choroidal indentation height after scleral buckling with lyophylized human tissues. Jean-Louis B, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1985;222(3):158-61

RPE destruction causes choriocapillary atrophy. Korte GE, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1984 Oct;25(10):1135-45

Conjunctival biopsies in gyrate atrophy of the choroid and retina. François J, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1984;189(4):165-8

Gyrate atrophy of the choroid and retina. Early findings. Kaiser-Kupfer MI, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Mar; 92(3):394-401

Histopathology of the subretinal fibrosis and uveitis syndrome. Palestine AG, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Jun; 92(6):838-44

Histoplasma capsulatum in the eye. Scholz R, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Sep;91(9):1100-4

Choroidal rupture. A histopathologic study of 47 cases. Aguilar JP, et al. **Retina** 1984 Fall-Winter;4(4):269-75

Differential diagnosis of diffuse choroidal atrophies. Diffuse choriocapillaris atrophy, choroideremia, and gyrate atrophy of the choroid and retina. Hayasaka S, et al. **Retina** 1985 Winter-Spring;5(1):30-7

[A case of annular choroidal atrophy] Lacaule F, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Jun-Jul;84(6-7):793-8 (Fre)

[Spontaneous corneal perforation with expulsive choroid hemorrhage in 2 patients] Kana JS. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(4):326-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Central areolar choroidal dystrophy with retinal crystals] Weber U, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Feb; 186(2):124-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Choroidal folds associated with chronic papilledema] Szymański A. **Klin Oczna** 1984 Aug;86(8):347-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Role of the basal complex (Bruch's membrane) in the pathogenesis of experimental toxic tapetoretinal dystrophy of the retina] Zakharchenko VM, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984; (6):369-71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Do we need a retinal pigment epithelium (or choroid) for the maintenance of retinal apposition? Foulds WS. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Apr;69(4):237-9

RADIATION EFFECTS

Irradiation of the posterior ocular segment with the neodymium-YAG laser in its free-running mode. Fankhauser F, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep; 103(9):1406-12

Effects of the Nd:YAG laser on the primate retina and choroid. Brown GC, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Nov; 91(11):1397-405

SURGERY

Treatment of a cyclodialysis cleft with argon laser photocoagulation in a patient with a shallow anterior chamber. Partamian LG. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan 15; 99(1):5-7

Argon laser choroidotomy for drainage of subretinal fluid. Bovino JA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar;103(3):443-4

Ab interno retinochoroidectomy in primates. Peyman GA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Apr;103(4):572-5

Transplantation of cultured human retinal epithelium to Bruch's membrane of the owl monkey's eye. Gouras P, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Mar;4(3):253-65

Uveoscleral outflow following cyclodialysis in the monkey eye using a fluorescent tracer. Suguro K, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Jun;26(6):810-3

Retinochoroidectomy ab interno. Peyman GA, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1984 Sep;15(9):749-51

[Results of direct coagulation of the ciliary body and cyclodialysis in hemorrhagic glaucoma] Klein S, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Jul;185(1):53-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Retinal detachment combined with choroidal detachment as a preoperative complication. 2. Treatment and prognosis] Okinami S, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 May; 88(5):838-45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Fundus photocoagulation using the continuous Nd:YAG laser] Tamaki K, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;89(3):412-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Subretinal neovascularization after experimental ocular histoplasmosis in a subhuman primate. Jester JV, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug 15;100(2):252-8

Fundus lesions in malignant hypertension. I. A pathologic study of experimental hypertensive choroidopathy. Kishi S, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug;103(8):1189-97

Choroidal reaction and vascular repair after chorioretinal photocoagulation with the free-running neodymium-YAG laser. van der Zypen E, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Apr; 103(4):580-9

Immunohistochemistry and electron microscopy of choroidal infiltrates and Dalen-Fuchs nodules in sympathetic ophthalmia. Chan CC, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Apr; 92(4):580-90

CHOROID NEOPLASMS

Metastatic uveal melanoma: diffuse hepatic metastasis in a patient with concurrent normal serum liver enzyme levels and liver scan [letter] Donoso LA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Jun;103(6):758

[Gastric metastasis of a malignant melanoma of the choroid] Colombel JF, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1984 Oct; 8(10):754-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Gastric metastases of a choroid melanoma. Value of endoscopy (letter)] Sahel J, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1984 Oct;8(10):771-2 (Fre)

ANALYSIS

Electron spin resonance and high pressure liquid chromatographic analysis of melanin in posterior choroidal melanomas. Angiolillo PJ, et al. **Cancer Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jun;8(1):61-5

COMPLICATIONS

A case of melanosis oculi with malignant melanoma of the choroid. Brini A. **Int Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar;7(3-4):169-74

Choroidal (subretinal) neovascularization secondary to choroidal nevus and successful treatment with argon laser photocoagulation. Case reports and review of literature. Mines JA, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1985;190(4):210-8

DIAGNOSIS

Choroidal osteomas. Alexander TA, et al. **Aust J Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov;12(4):373-8

Choroidal space-taking lesions with special reference to ultrasonography. Neetens A, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1983;207:53-73

Choroidal osteomas. Harris GS, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct;19(6):287-90

Intraocular tumors. Abramson DH. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1984 Oct;19(10):97-106

Uveal melanoma presenting after cataract extraction with intraocular lens implantation. Chess J, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Jun;92(6):827-30

Cataract surgery and intraocular lenses in patients with unsuspected malignant melanoma of the ciliary body and choroid. Shields JA, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Jun; 92(6):823-6

Choroidal melanoma: comparison of CT, fundoscopy, and US. Peyster RG, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Sep;156(3):675-80

Fluorescein angiography of choroidal malignant melanomas with retinal invasion. Augsburger JJ, et al. **Retina** 1984 Fall-Winter;4(4):232-41

[Fluorescein angiography in malignant melanoma of the choroid] Wang YQ. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Mar;20(2):65-70 (Chi)

[Cavernous hemangiomas of the choroid. Clinical and therapeutic review of 13 cases] Bonnet M. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;96:246-52 (Fre)

[Value of some serologic tumor tests for the diagnosis of malignant melanoma of the choroid] Klein J, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(4):370-1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Significance of infrared angiography in the differential diagnosis of choroid tumors] Bischoff P. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Mar;186(3):187-93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Prognosis and treatment of malignant choroid melanoma] Păcurariu I. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1984 Jul-Sep;28(3):161-7 (23 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

DRUG THERAPY

Photoradiation of choroidal malignant melanoma. Bruce RA Jr. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;170:777-84

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Choroidal melanoma and choroidal nevus in one sibship. Neetens A, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1983;207:37-43

IMMUNOLOGY

Metastatic uveal melanoma. Hepatic metastasis identified by hybridoma-secreted monoclonal antibody MAb8-1H. Donoso LA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Jun; 103(6):799-801

[Immunologic tumor diagnosis using changes in migration velocity of cells in an electrical field (cytopherometer)] Dieckhues B, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(4):367-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

[Angiogenesis factor in intraocular tumors] Barraquer RI, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1982;29(3):413-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

Neurofibromatosis of the choroid [letter] Klein RM, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar 15;99(3):367-8

Metastasis of a very small choroidal melanoma without apparent clinical change. McKnight SJ, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov;16(11):1016-21

Controlled aspiration of subretinal fluid in the diagnosis of carcinoma metastatic to the choroid. Sternberg P Jr, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov;102(11):1622-5

Objective assessment of the malignant potential of intraocular melanomas with standard microslides stained with hematoxylin-eosin. Gamel JW, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Jul; 16(7):689-92

Malignant melanoma of the spinal epidural space metastasized from the enucleated left eye after nine years without symptoms: report of a case. Yanai Y, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jan;16(1):79-82

Growth rates and doubling times of posterior uveal melanomas. Augsburger JJ, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Dec; 91(12):1709-15

Large druse-like lesions on the surface of choroidal nevi. Deutsch TA, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Jan;92(1):73-6

Enucleation-as-cause-of-metastasis theory in choroidal melanomas [letter] Kersten R, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Feb;92(2):303-6

[Malignant hemangioendothelioma of the choroid] Dhermy P, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1984;7(5):363-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Lymphoma of choroid (a case report). Sen SC, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1984 Mar-Apr;32(2):105-7

RADIOGRAPHY

[Diagnosis of uveal melanoma] Trinkmann R. **Ophthalmologica** 1985;190(3):129-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Computed tomographic detection of a bilateral choroidal osteoma] Tschakert H, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Jul;143(1):113-5 **(Ger)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Differential radioactivity monitor for noninvasive detection of ocular melanoma. Lambrecht RM, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1984 Jun;5(6):381-6

[Clinical assessment of 67Ga-citrate tumor scintigraphy in malignant melanoma] Kosuda S, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 Jul;21(7):781-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Fluorescein angiography in the long-term follow-up of choroidal melanoma after conservative treatment. Tarkkanen A, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Feb; 63(1):73-9

Malignant melanoma of the choroid: treatment with episcleral 198Au plaque and xenon-arc photocoagulation. Moura RA, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Feb;17(2):114-25

The management of choroidal melanoma. Packer S. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct;102(10):1450-2

Electrophysiological findings after radiotherapy of choroidal melanoma. Foerster MH. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1984;9:228-34

Iodine-125 irradiation of choroidal melanoma. Clinical experience. Packer S, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Dec; 91(12):1700-8

[Ionizing radiation in the treatment of melanomas of the choroid] Haye C, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985; 96:229-32 **(Fre)**

[Initial results in percutaneous radiotherapy of malignant melanomas of the choroid with the linear accelerator] Bornfeld N, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Sep; 185(3):181-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Successful treatment of choroid hemangioma with secondary changes caused by Sturge-Weber syndrome] Greber H, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Oct;185(4):276-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SECONDARY

Choroidal mass in a 56-year-old woman [clinical conference] **Am J Med** 1984 Dec;77(6):1095-100

A 19-9 monoclonal antibody study of adenocarcinoma metastatic to the choroid [letter] Donoso LA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec 15;98(6):815-6

[Choroid metastasis of a thyroid gland cancer--a clinicopathologic case report] Wirz K. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(4):360-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

Prescribing spectacles for anophthalmic patients. Lloyd WC 3d, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul;17(7):426-7

The role of orbital exenteration in choroidal melanoma with extrascleral extension. Kersten RC, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Mar;92(3):436-43

Ten years experience with eye wall resection for uveal malignant melanomas. Peyman GA, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Dec;91(12):1720-5

Sclerochorioretinal resection for choroidal melanoma. A clinicopathologic correlation of a postmortem eye. Shields JA, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Dec;91(12):1726-30

[Recent enucleation technics in melanoma of the choroid] Brini A. **Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol** 1983;34:111-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Successful removal of a liver metastasis 15 years after enucleation of a choroid melanoma] Gronemeyer U, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(4):363-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cryoenucleation in malignant melanoma of the choroid] Matthäus W, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Sep; 185(3):215-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Is enucleation of the eyeball useful or dangerous in choroidal melanomas?] Leibovici M, et al. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1985 Apr-Jun;29(2):129-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

THERAPY

Hyperthermic treatment of intraocular tumors. Finger PT, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct;102(10):1477-81

Treatment of retinoblastoma and choroidal melanoma. A multidisciplinary approach. van Peperzeel HA. **Int Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar;7(3-4):255-8

[Treatment of malignant melanoma of the choroid] Mangeney GH. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;96:217-22 **(Fre)**

[Conservative treatment of melanomas of the choroid] Zografos L, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985; 96:223-8 **(Fre)**

[Conservative treatment of melanoma of the choroid. Is enucleation an unusual step?] Brini A. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1984; 7(11):745-53 **(Fre)**

CHOROID PLEXUS

Choroid plexus papilloma and giant cell glioblastoma induced in hamsters with bovine adenovirus type 3. Motoi M, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(3):218-22

Oncocytic variant of choroid plexus papilloma. Stefanko SZ, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(2):160-2

Normal and pathologic choroid plexus ultrasound. Veyrac C, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1985;28(3-4):215-23 **(Eng, Fre)**

Third ventricle choroid plexus carcinoma. Broad RW, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1984 Nov;11(4):461-5

Ultrasound in the diagnosis of choroid plexus papilloma. Cappe IP, et al. **JCU** 1985 Feb;13(2):121-3

A case of choroid plexus papilloma in the lateral ventricle, complicated by a neuroepithelial cyst in the posterior fossa in a newborn infant. Honda E, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1984; 31(2):115-24

Aggressive choroid plexus papilloma. Ausman JI, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1984 Nov;22(5):472-6

Symptomatic choroidal epithelial cyst in the fourth ventricle. Inoue T, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jul;24(1):57-62

Choroid plexus papilloma with cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhea. Lamberts AE. **Surg Neurol** 1984 Dec; 22(6):576-8

[Papilloma of the choroid plexus of the 3d ventricle. Report of a case and review of the literature] Namer IJ, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1984;30(6):401-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Surgery of trigonal tumor] Handa H, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Jul;12(8):901-12 **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Electron-microscopic immunohistochemical study of the localization of immunoglobulin G in the choroid plexus of the rat. Fleury J, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984; 238(1):177-82

The binding of serotonergic ligands to the porcine choroid plexus: characterization of a new type of serotonin recognition site. Pazos A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 27;106(3):539-46

BLOOD SUPPLY

Anterior choroidal artery syndrome [letter] Ward TN. **Arch Neurol** 1985 May;42(5):424

Occlusion of the anterior choroidal artery [letter] Ward TN, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;47(9):1048-9

Effects of hypercapnia and papaverine on cerebrospinal fluid formation and choroid plexus blood flow. Higashi K, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan;25(1):1-8

[The anterior choroidal artery syndrome] Decroix JP, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 May 11;14(19):1085-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Isolated sensory deficiency caused by infarction in the region of the anterior choroidal artery] Derouesné C, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(4):311-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cerebral infarction in the area of the anterior choroidal artery with oculomotor disorder] Viader F, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1984;140(11):668-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Normal and pathologic semiology of the anterior choroidal artery] Gonzalez Maldonado R, et al. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1984;45(2):134-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Decreased cerebrospinal fluid production by intravenous sodium diatrizoate. Harnish PP, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Jul-Aug;19(4):318-23

ENZYMOLOGY

Purification of mouse brain (Na+ + K+)-ATPase catalytic unit, characterization of antiserum, and immunocytochemical localization in cerebellum, choroid plexus, and kidney. Siegel GJ, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1984 Dec;32(12):1309-18

Stimulation of cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate formation in rabbit choroid plexus by beta-receptor agonists and vasoactive intestinal polypeptide. Lindvall M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Mar 15;54(2-3):153-7

IMMUNOLOGY

[Choroid plexus in Schistosoma mansoni schistosomiasis. Relation of the proteic deposits to the presence of associated glomerulonephritis] de Queiroz AC. **Acta Med Port** 1984 Jul-Aug;5(7-8):219-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

METABOLISM

High prealbumin and transferrin mRNA levels in the choroid plexus of rat brain. Dickson PW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 29;127(3):890-5

L-carnitine: therapeutic strategy for metabolic encephalopathy. Kim CS, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep 17; 310(1):149-53

Maturation of Rb+ and PAH accumulation by rabbit anterior uvea and choroid plexus. Krupin T, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Feb;26(2):159-62

Specific ouabain binding to brain microvessels and choroid plexus. Harik SI, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Mar;5(1):156-60

Adrenergic-induced enhancement of brain barrier system permeability to small nonelectrolytes: choroid plexus versus cerebral capillaries. Murphy VA, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Sep;5(3):401-12

Choroid plexus as a barrier to immunoglobulin delivery into cerebrospinal fluid. Aleshire SL, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Oct;63(4):593-7

Differential effects of acetazolamide, benzolamide and systemic acidosis on hydrogen and bicarbonate gradients across the apical and basolateral membranes of the choroid plexus. Johanson CE. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Dec; 231(3):502-11

The transport of sugars across the perfused choroid plexus of the sheep. Deane R, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 May; 362:245-60

Brain amine metabolism is reflected in cerebral ventricular CSF. Elghozi JL, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1984;79(6):531-5

Leukotriene C4 transport by the choroid plexus in vitro. Spector R, et al. **Science** 1985 Apr 19;228(4697):325-7

MICROBIOLOGY

SV40 enhancer and large-T antigen are instrumental in development of choroid plexus tumours in transgenic mice. Palmiter RD, et al. **Nature** 1985 Aug 1-7;316(6027):457-60

Isolation of visna-maedi virus from the choroid plexus of an apparently healthy sheep in Italy. Caporale VP, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1985 Apr;9(2):115-22

PATHOLOGY

[A case of carcinomatosis of the pia mater] Matyja E, et al. **Neuropatol Pol** 1985;23(1):49-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The formation of cerebrospinal fluid in two amphibians, Rana catesbeiana and Rana pipiens. Taylor CM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 13;334(1):27-31

A serum-free culture system for studying solute exchanges in the choroid plexus. Agnew WF, et al. **In Vitro** 1984 Sep;20(9):712-22

RADIOGRAPHY

'The displaced pineal?' A case report. Hatfield KD, et al. **Australas Radiol** 1985 Feb;29(1):14-6

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Light and electron microscopic observations of choroid plexus in N-methyl-nitrosourea-induced dysgenetic hydromicrocephalic rat offsprings. Aiuchi M, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Apr;47(2):207-16

Transmission and scanning electron microscopic study of chlordecone (Kepone) induced changes in the male mouse choroid plexus. Schumacher JM, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 Jun 14;35(3):219-30

[Surface of the vascular plexuses of human cerebral ventricles] Motavkin PA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Feb;88(2):23-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHOROIDITIS

COMPLICATIONS

Meningo-encephalitis accompanying retinochoroiditis in a murine model of congenital toxoplasmosis. Hay J, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1985 Feb;79(1):21-9

[A case of Coats' syndrome of an eye associated with toxoplasmic choroiditis of the other eye] Mouillac-Gambarelli N, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 May;84(5):615-6 **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

Multifocal choroiditis and panuveitis. A syndrome that mimics ocular histoplasmosis. Dreyer RF, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec;102(12):1776-84

Schistosomotic choroiditis. I. Funduscopic changes and differential diagnosis. Oréfice F, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Apr;69(4):294-9

Fluorescein angiography in inflammation of the peripheral fundus: involvement of the choroid and retina. II. Zenker HJ, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1985;190(3):142-6

[Geographic choroiditis. Prognostic and physiopathologic significance of disappearance of the hyperfluorescent border] Bernard JA, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;96:268-71 **(Fre)**

[Serpiginous choroiditis and placoid epitheliopathy] Bacin F, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1983 Oct;83(10):1153-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[2 cases of Bouchut's tubercles (angiographic study)] Espinasse MA, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 May;84(5):537-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Further clinical studies on chorioiditis geographica] Pham Duy T, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Oct;185(4):279-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

[Central serous choroiditis. Possible allergic etiopathogenesis] Preliminary report] Estruch Fajardo IM, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 1985 May-Jun;13(3):249-57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Humoral and cellular immune response in ocular histoplasmosis. Brahmi Z, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul;17(7):440-4

MICROBIOLOGY

Ocular findings in patients with histoplasmosis. Feman SS, et al. **JAMA** 1985 May 3;253(17):2534-7

PATHOLOGY

Subretinal neovascularization after experimental ocular histoplasmosis in a subhuman primate. Jester JV, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug 15;100(2):252-8

Choroiditis in infantile periarteritis nodosa. Googe JM Jr, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan;103(1):81-3

Schistosomotic choroiditis. II. Report of first case. Pittella JE, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Apr;69(4):300-2

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Subfoveal and juxtafoveal subretinal neovascularization in the presumed ocular histoplasmosis syndrome. Visual prognosis. Olk RJ, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Dec;91(12):1592-602

THERAPY

[The value of plasma exchange in retinal vasculitis and severe epitheliopathies] Bloch-Michel E, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Apr;84(4):443-6 **(Fre)**

CHRIST-SIEMENS-WEECH SYNDROME see **ECTODERMAL DYSPLASIA**

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

HISTORY

Conflict to coexistence: Christian Science and medicine. Fox M. **Med Anthropol** 1984 Fall;8(4):292-301

CHRISTIANITY

Euthanasia. Rayner K. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Oct;14(5):697-9

The stigmata: pathology or miracle? Simpson CJ. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Dec 22-29;289(6460):1746-8

Posterior spinal fusion without blood replacement in Jehovah's Witnesses. Bowen JR, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Sep;(198):284-8

The Christoffel Blindenmission. Stein WA. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1984 Jun 15;57(4):311-6

Mortality among New Zealand Maori and non-Maori Mormons. Smith AH, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1985 Jun;14(2):265-71

The relationship of blood pressure to diet and lifestyle in two religious populations. Rouse IL, et al. **J Hypertens** 1983 Jun;1(1):65-71

Medical ethics--a Christian view. Habgood JS. **J Med Ethics** 1985 Mar;11(1):12-3

Mental health concepts of evangelical Protestants. McLatchie LR, et al. **J Psychol** 1984 Nov;118(2ND Half):147-59

Cardiac operation for congenital heart disease in children of Jehovah's Witnesses. Henling CE, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jun;89(6):914-20

Creationism in confusion [news] Howgate ME, et al. **Nature** 1984 Oct 25-31;311(5988):703

Women have headaches, men have backaches: patterns of illness in an Appalachian community. Horton CF. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(6):647-54

Jehovah's Witnesses and autologous transfusion [letter] Oneson R, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar-Apr;25(2):179

[Van Gogh, the stigmatized man of the society] Bénézech M, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1984 Nov;142(9):1161-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Open heart surgery in Jehovah's Witnesses] Gombotz H, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Jun 7;97(12):525-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The marks of contemporary stigmata in the field of mysticism] Fernández FA. **An R Acad Nac Med (Madr)** 1984;101(3):355-73 **(Spa)**

HISTORY

The encounter of Christian theology with deterministic psychology and psychoanalysis. Burnham JC. **Bull Menninger Clin** 1985 Jul;49(4):321-52

[Hospitals in monasteries in the mid-Volga region] Alekseev GA. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1984;(11):64-8 **(Rus)**

CHRISTMAS DISEASE

BLOOD

[Transaminase levels in patients with hemophilia or von Willebrand's disease] Celada A, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1984;29(6):965-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CLASSIFICATION

[Immunoradiometric assay of factor IX antigen using monoclonal antibody and classification of hemophilia B] Yoshioka A, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Feb;26(2):159-65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

COMPLICATIONS

Mild bleeding disorders: review of 120 patients. Bolton-Maggs P, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1984;6(3):247-56

[A case of AIDS in a hemophilia B patient in France] Gazengel C, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1984 Sep;27(4):479-86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Fractures in hemophilia patients] Markakis P, et al. **Unfallchirurgie** 1984 Aug;10(4):173-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Submucosal hemorrhages of the jejunum in a patient with hemophilia B] Sugai K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Mar;26(3):405-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSIS

Factor IX and prothrombin in amniotic fluid and fetal plasma: constraints on prenatal diagnosis of hemophilia B and evidence of proteolysis. Thompson AR. **Blood** 1984 Oct;64(4):867-74

Exclusion of haemophilia B in male fetus by chorionic villus biopsy [letter] Tønnesen T, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 20;2(8408):932

DRUG THERAPY

The prophylactic treatment of hemophilia B Leyden with anabolic steroids. Briët E, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Aug;103(2):225-6

Failure in oral treatment of hemophilia by Huang-lien-chieh-tu-tang (plant extract), one of the Kanpo medicines [letter] Brochier G, et al. **Haemostasis** 1984;14(6):508-9

Danazol in hemophilia [letter] Ambriz R, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Aug 9;254(6):754-5

Danazol-induced factor VIII and IX bypassing activity in hemophiliacs. Garewal HS, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jul 1;39(1):117-25

[Analysis of F.IX-inhibitor bypassing activity contained in a commercial prothrombin complex concentrate (Proplex)] Sugimoto M, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;47(5):1181-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Use of proplex in a hemophilia B patient] Onda T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Aug;25(8):1299-305 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of preparation PPSB on coagulation and hemostasis in hemophilia B patients] Tarasova LN, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Aug;29(8):22-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hemophilia B with inhibitor: molecular analysis of the subtotal deletion of the factor IX gene. Hassan HJ, et al. **Blood** 1985 Sep;66(3):728-30

Intragenic Factor IX restriction site polymorphism in hemophilia B variants. Hassan HJ, et al. **Blood** 1985 Feb;65(2):441-3

The human genes for hemophilia A and hemophilia B flank the X chromosome fragile site at Xq27.3. Purrello M, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Mar;4(3):725-9

A new MspI restriction fragment length polymorphism in the hemophilia B locus. Camerino G, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;71(1):79-81

Characterization of three abnormal factor IX variants (Bm Lake Elsinore, Long Beach, and Los Angeles) of hemophilia-B. Evidence for defects affecting the latent catalytic site. Usharani P, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jan;75(1):76-83

Hemophilia BM in a female. Orstavik KH, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Mar 1;37(5):561-6

[Search for the carrier state of hemophilia B using restriction fragment length polymorphism] Briët E, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jun 15;129(24):1141-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Lymphadenopathy-associated virus antibodies and T cells in hemophiliacs treated with cryoprecipitate or concentrate. Gjerset GF, et al. **Blood** 1985 Sep;66(3):718-20

Evidence for a 1980 HTLV-III infection in a currently asymptomatic B hemophiliac in Italy [letter] Varnier OE, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Sep 20;254(11):1449-50

Hemophilia B variants. Yoshioka A. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;47(8):1667-77

Prevalence of antibodies to lymphadenopathy-AIDS virus in French haemophiliacs. Aynaud JP, et al. **Vox Sang** 1985;49(2):161-3

[Hepatitis A antibodies in young hemophiliacs] Schiller WG, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Mar 15;40(6):183-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lymphocyte subpopulations in hemophilia A and B] Ollero M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Oct 20;83(12):479-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Liver dysfunction in haemophilia A, B and other hereditary haemorrhagic disorders. Ng HW. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1984 Jul;13(3):524-6

THERAPY

Successful cardiac surgery following plasmapheresis in a patient with hemophilia B. Raish RJ, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar-Apr;25(2):128-30

CHRISTMAS FACTOR see **FACTOR IX**

CHROMAFFIN GRANULES see under **CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM**

CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM

Pheochromocytoma of the organ of Zuckerkandl presenting as shock. Ciobotaru M, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Jun;21(6):517-9

ANALYSIS

Serotonin immunohistochemistry reveals immature EC cells. Inokuchi H, et al. **Histochemistry** 1984;80(5):517-8

Subcellular localization of serotonin immunoreactivity in rat enterochromaffin cells. Nilsson O, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;82(4):351-5

Isolation of a membrane protein by chromatofocusing: cytochrome b-561 of the adrenal chromaffin granule. Wakefield LM, et al. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1984 Sep;9(4):331-41

The amine transporter from bovine chromaffin granules. Partial purification. Gabizon R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):3001-5

Relationship of multiple forms of chromogranin. Settleman J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10;260(3):1645-51

Chromogranin, an integral membrane protein. Settleman J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10;260(3):1641-4

Immunological characterization of secretory proteins of chromaffin granules: chromogranins A, chromogranins B, and enkephalin-containing peptides. Fischer-Colbrie R, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun;44(6):1854-61

Glycoproteins of the chromaffin granule membrane: separation by two-dimensional electrophoresis and identification by lectin binding. Gavine FS, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Nov;43(5):1243-52

An immunohistochemical survey of endocrine cells and nerves in the proximal duodenum of the echidna, Tachyglossus aculeatus. Yamada J, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985;99(2):209-18

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Organization and distribution of the rat subdiaphragmatic vagus and associated paraganglia. Prechtl JC, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 May 8;235(2):182-95

CYTOLOGY

Histologic and immunocytochemical study of endocrine cells in the gastrointestinal tract of the cow and calf. Kitamura N, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jun;46(6):1381-6

Requirement for metalloendoprotease in exocytosis: evidence in mast cells and adrenal chromaffin cells. Mundy DI, et al. **Cell** 1985 Mar;40(3):645-56

Immunocytochemical study of gastro-entero-pancreatic (GEP) endocrine cells in the vampire bat (Desmodos rotundus). Yamada J, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1984;130(6):845-56

Small intestinal chromaffin cells and carcinoid tumours: a study with silver stains, formalin-induced fluorescence and monoclonal antibodies to serotonin. Lundqvist M, et al. **Histochem J** 1984 Dec;16(12):1247-56

Interaction of French-pressed liposomes with isolated bovine adrenal chromaffin cells. Characterization of the cell-liposome interactions. Lelkes PI, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10;260(3):1796-803

Gastrointestinal hormones in birds: morphological, chemical, and developmental aspects. Rawdon BB. **J Exp Zool** 1984 Dec;232(3):659-70 (96 ref.)

Trifluoperazine reduces inward ionic currents and secretion by separate mechanisms in bovine chromaffin cells. Clapham DE, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Aug;353:541-64

Adrenal medullary chromaffin cells in vitro. Livett BG. **Physiol Rev** 1984 Oct;64(4):1103-61 (332 ref.)

A simple and economical modification of the Masson-Fontana method for staining melanin granules and enterochromaffin cells. Barbosa AJ, et al. **Stain Technol** 1984 Jul;59(4):193-6

Enterochromaffin cells in the rat gastrointestinal tract. Aspects of factors influencing quantification. Portela-Gomes GM, et al. **Ups J Med Sci** 1984; 89(3):189-203

A histochemical study on the adrenal of the teleost Heteropneustes fossilis (Bloch). Joy KP. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1984;98(3):396-402

DRUG EFFECTS

Mechanism of the effect of droperidol to induce catecholamine efflux from the adrenal medulla. Sumikawa K, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Jan;62(1):17-22

The phorbol ester TPA enhances A23187--but not carbachol- and high K+-induced catecholamine secretion from cultured bovine adrenal chromaffin cells. Morita K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jun 14; 129(2):511-6

Arachidonic acid release and catecholamine secretion from digitonin-treated chromaffin cells: effects of micromolar calcium, phorbol ester, and protein alkylating agents. Frye RA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan;44(1):265-73

[Effect of somatostatin on the neurosecretory cells of the hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus and argentaffin cells of the antral part of the rat stomach] Kotel'nikova VI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Feb;71(2):206-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Adenylate cyclase activity of adrenal chromaffin vesicles. Carmichael SW. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1984;75(2):189-98

Acetylcholinesterase activity of adrenal chromaffin vesicles. Carmichael SW. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1984;75(2):183-8

Distribution of chromaffin secretory vesicles, acetylcholinesterase, and lysosomal enzymes in sucrose and Percoll gradients. Gratzl M. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Oct; 142(1):148-54

Catecholamine-synthesizing enzymes in paraganglia of aged Fischer-344 rats. Immunohistochemistry and fluorescence microscopy. Partanen M, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984; 238(2):217-20

The assignment of the Ca2+-ATPase activity of chromaffin granules to the proton translocating ATPase. Flatmark T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Mar 11;182(1):25-30

Phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C activity of chromaffin granule-binding proteins. Creutz CE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 25;260(12):7171-3

The molecular shape of dopamine beta-hydroxylase from chromaffin granules of bovine adrenal medulla. Duong LT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 25;260(4):2393-8

Phosphorylation of a chromaffin granule-binding protein by protein kinase C. Summers TA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 25;260(4):2437-43

Differential distribution of carboxypeptidase-processing enzyme activity and immunoreactivity in membrane and soluble components of chromaffin granules. Hook VY. **J Neurochem** 1985 Sep;45(3):987-9

Glucocorticoid receptors and regulation of phenylethanolamine-N-methyltransferase activity in cultured chromaffin cells. Kelner KL, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Aug;5(8):2161-8

Proenkephalin processing enzyme with specificity toward paired basic residues purified from bovine adrenal chromaffin granules. Mizuno K, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Feb;5(4-6):489-92

IMMUNOLOGY

Expression of neurofilament antigens by normal and neoplastic human adrenal chromaffin cells. Trojanowski JQ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jul 11;313(2):101-4

INNERVATION

[Innervation of the adrenal chromaffin cells of Anas boscas. Ultrastructural study] Corona M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Dec 30;60(12):2223-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METABOLISM

Osmotic properties of the chromogranins and relation to osmotic pressure in catecholamine storage granules. Helle KB, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jan;123(1):21-33

(Met)enkephalin and carboxypeptidase processing enzyme are co-released from chromaffin cells by cholinergic stimulation. Hook VY, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Apr 30;128(2):563-70

Inhibition of calcium uptake and catecholamine release by 8-(N,N-diethylamino)-octyl-3,4,5-trimethoxybenzoate hydrochloride (TMB-8) in cultured bovine adrenal chromaffin cells. Sasakawa N, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Dec 15;33(24):4063-7

Rate of transmembrane electron transfer in chromaffin-vesicle ghosts. Harnadek GJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 May 21;24(11):2640-4

Light- and electron-microscopic demonstration of enkephalin-like immunoreactivity in paraganglia of the human urinary bladder. Vaalasti A, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;239(3):683-7

Specific regulation of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide biosynthesis by phorbol ester in bovine chromaffin cells. Pruss RM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Sep;117(3):1020-6

Amine transport into chromaffin ghosts. Kinetic measurements of net uptake of biologically and pharmacologically relevant amines using an on-line amperometric technique. Carty SE, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Mar 15;147(3):447-52

Real-time measurements of acetylcholine-induced release of ATP from bovine medullary chromaffin cells. Rojas E, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jun 17;185(2):323-7

Synexin binds in a calcium-dependent fashion to oriented chromaffin cell plasma membranes. Scott JH, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jan 21;180(1):17-23

Influence of sex steroids on the catecholamine biosynthesis in chromaffin tissue from rainbow trout, Salmo gairdneri. Jönsson AC, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1984 Aug; 55(2):200-7

Acid and gastrin responses during intragastric titration in normal subjects and duodenal ulcer patients with G-cell hyperfunction. Cooper RG, et al. **Gut** 1985 Mar;26(3):232-6

Reserpic acid as an inhibitor of norepinephrine transport into chromaffin vesicle ghosts. Chaplin L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15;260(20):10981-5

The content of long-chain free fatty acids and their effect on energy transduction in chromaffin granule ghosts. Husebye ES, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 25; 259(24):15272-6

Muscarinic receptors on bovine chromaffin cells mediate a rise in cytosolic calcium that is independent of extracellular calcium. Kao LS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 25; 260(4):2019-22

Ionic permeation and blockade in Ca2+-activated K+ channels of bovine chromaffin cells. Yellen G. **J Gen Physiol** 1984 Aug;84(2):157-86

Calcium-dependent calmodulin binding to chromaffin granule membranes: presence of a 65-kilodalton calmodulin-binding protein. Bader MF, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb;44(2):526-39

Acetylcholine synthesis by adult bovine adrenal chromaffin cell cultures. Boksa P. **J Neurochem** 1985 Oct;45(4):1254-61

Purine nucleotide synthesis in adrenal chromaffin cells. Rotllán P, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1029-36

Fe2+-induced lysis and lipid peroxidation of chromaffin granules. Spears RM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 May; 44(5):1559-65

Regulation of opioid peptide synthesis and processing in adrenal chromaffin cells by catecholamines and cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate. Wilson SP, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Dec;4(12):2993-3001

Mechanism of calcium efflux from isolated bovine adrenal chromaffin cells. Nishimura S, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984; 34(4):731-45

Dexamethasone increases both catecholamines and methionine-enkephalin in cultured bovine adrenal chromaffin cells and human extramedullary pheochromocytoma cells. Yanase T, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Oct 29;35(18):1869-75

Activation of chromaffin cell Ca2+ channels by novel dihydropyridine [letter] Glossmann H. **Nature** 1985 Feb 7-13;313(6002):503-4

Reorganization of alpha-fodrin induced by stimulation in secretory cells. Perrin D, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jun 13-19; 315(6020):589-92

The effect of aging on extra-adrenal catecholamine storing cells of the rat. Partanen M, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1984 Summer;5(2):105-10

Release of NPY-like immunoreactive material from primary cultures of chromaffin cells prepared from bovine adrenal medulla. Kataoka Y, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Jul; 24(7):693-5

Effects of osmotic dehydration on the nucleotides of isolated chromaffin granules: evaluation by 31p nuclear magnetic resonance. Costa JL, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep; 45(3):389-98

Effects of nicardipine and other Ca2+-antagonists on catecholamine transport into chromaffin granule membrane vesicles. Tachikawa E, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;45(2):305-8

[pH changes in the matrix of serotonin organelles of stimulated thrombocytes] Kozlov VK, et al. **Biull Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR** 1985;8(1):77-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Primary gastrin cell hyperplasia. Report of five cases and a review of the literature. Lewin KJ, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1984 Nov;8(11):821-32

Gastric endocrine cell hyperplasia and carcinoid tumors in pernicious anemia. Borch K, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Mar;88(3):638-48

Distribution of GEP endocrine cells in the gastric mucosa of mice with experimental gastritis. Kishimoto S, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Dec;33(4):649-57

Endocrine cells in the female genital tract. Fetissof F, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 Feb;9(2):133-45

Intestinal metaplasia with argentaffin cells in the uterine cervix. Trowell JE. **Histopathology** 1985 May;9(5):551-9

[Argyrophilic fibers of the skin in acroscleroderma before and after treatment with heparin] Chodorowska G. **Przegl Dermatol** 1984 Nov-Dec;71(6):573-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Interatrial paraganglia in the human adult heart] Almeida H de O, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 Oct;43(4):251-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Changes in the number of Ec cells in the small intestine and the serotonin level in the blood plasma of fasting rats] Solomatina TM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Aug; 100(8):162-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hyperplasia of the G cells of the gastric antrum. Report of a patient] Juárez F, et al. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1984 Oct-Dec;49(4):251-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

An electron transfer dependent membrane potential in chromaffin-vesicle ghosts. Harnadek GJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 15;24(2):384-9

Osmotic fragility of chromaffin granules prepared under isoosmotic or hyperosmotic conditions and localization of acetylcholinesterase. Burgun C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 8;839(3):219-27

Effect of activation of muscarinic receptors on intracellular free calcium and secretion in bovine adrenal chromaffin cells. Cheek TR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 30; 846(1):167-73

Chromaffin granule-cytoskeleton interaction. Stabilization by F-actin of ATPase in purified chromaffin granule membranes. Morita K, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Feb 25; 181(2):195-8

Serotonin and carcinoid tumors. Ahlman H. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 7:S79-85

Effect of taxol on secretory cells: functional, morphological, and electrophysiological correlates. Thuret-Carnahan J, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jun;100(6):1863-74

The chromaffin granule proton pump and calcium-dependent exocytosis in bovine adrenal medullary cells. Knight DE, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;83(1-2):147-56

Membrane potential and catecholamine secretion by bovine adrenal chromaffin cells: use of tetraphenylphosphonium distribution and carbocyanine dye fluorescence. Friedman JE, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 May;44(5):1391-402

gamma-Aminobutyric acid receptor channels in adrenal chromaffin cells: a patch-clamp study. Bormann J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(7):2168-72

The adrenal chromaffin cell. Carmichael SW, et al. **Sci Am** 1985 Aug;253(2):40-9

[Structure and function of the endocrine cells] Fujita T. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec 20; 60(12):1488-91 **(Jpn)**

SECRETION

Enhancement of Ca2+-induced catecholamine release by the phorbol ester TPA in digitonin-permeabilized cultured bovine adrenal chromaffin cells. Brocklehurst KW, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Apr 8;183(1):107-10

Is the transient nature of the secretory response of chromaffin cells due to inactivation of calcium channels? Burgoyne RD, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Mar 11;182(1):115-8

Selective inhibition of cholinergic receptor-mediated 45Ca++ uptake and catecholamine secretion from adrenal chromaffin cells by taxol and vinblastine. McKay DB, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Oct;231(1):102-8

The effects of ketamine, phencyclidine and lidocaine on catecholamine secretion from cultured bovine adrenal chromaffin cells. Purifoy JA, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Oct 29; 35(18):1851-7

Interactions of microtubule-active agents with nicotinic acetylcholine receptors. Relationship to their inhibition of catecholamine secretion by adrenal chromaffin cells. McKay DB, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;28(1):10-6

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Gastric carcinoids of ECL cells. Pathological and clinical analysis of eight cases. Grigioni WF, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1985 Mar;35(2):361–75

Calcium-promoted fusion of isolated chromaffin granules detected by resonance energy transfer between labeled lipids embedded in the membrane bilayer. Morris SJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Sep 25;23(20):4642–50

Light microscopic observations on the release of vesicles by isolated chromaffin cells. Edwards C, et al. **Cell Motil** 1984; 4(4):297–303

Ultrastructure of enterochromaffin cells and associated neural and vascular elements in the mouse duodenum. Wade PR, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;241(3):557–63

Endocrine-paracrine cells in prostatic carcinoma and clinical course of the disease. Bono AV, et al. **Eur Urol** 1985; 11(3):195–8

Presence of tropomyosin in adrenal chromaffin cells and its association with chromaffin granule membranes. Burgoyne RD, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jan 1;179(1):25–8

Incorporation of chromaffin granule membranes into large-size vesicles suitable for patch-clamp recording. Picaud S, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Dec 3;178(1):20–4

Changes in the size of isolated chromaffin granules in ATP-evoked catecholamine release. Warashina A. **FEBS Lett** 1985 May 6;184(1):87–9

The ultrastructure of hypertrophied paraganglia in aged rats. Partanen M, et al. **J Anat** 1984 Dec;139 (Pt 4):619–26

Environmental influences in the development of neural crest derivatives: glucocorticoids, growth factors, and chromaffin cell plasticity. Doupe AJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Aug;5(8):2119–42

A reliable method for assessing topographical arrangement of proteins in the chromaffin granule membrane. Zaremba S, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Jan;10(1):19–32

CHROMANS see under **BENZOPYRANS**

CHROMATES

Determination of ethanol in wine by titrimetric and spectrophotometric dichromate methods: collaborative study. Pilone GJ. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Mar–Apr; 68(2):188–90

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Chromic acid burns and acute chromium poisoning. Wang XW, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Feb;11(3):181–4

False-positive, follicular and irritant patch test reactions to metal salts. Fischer T, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Feb; 12(2):93–8

[Nasal pathology in a bichromate industry] Villalbi JR, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1984;11(4):291–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Detection of enteric-urinary fistulas with a noninvasive quantitative method. Lippert MC, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Dec; 132(6):1134–6

[Hematological methods of occupational screening and detection of latent sensitization in patients with occupational dermatoses] Flomen ED. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1984 Dec;(12):46–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Determination of total and hexavalent chromium in bile after intravenous administration of potassium dichromate in rats. Cavalleri A, et al. **Environ Res** 1985 Aug;37(2):490–6

The reduction of chromium (VI) to chromium (III) by glutathione: an intracellular redox pathway in the metabolism of the carcinogen chromate. Wiegand HJ, et al. **Toxicology** 1984 Dec;33(3–4):341–8

[Chromium binding to leukocytes] Sertoli A, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1984 Jul 31;63(3):207–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Concentration-dependent effects of potassium dichromate on the cell cycle. Bakke O, et al. **Cytometry** 1984 Sep; 5(5):482–6

Chromium(VI) and apparent phenotypic reversion in Salmonella TA100. Baker RS, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Nov–Dec;138(2–3):127–32

Genotoxic effects of potassium dichromate, sodium arsenite, cobalt chloride and lead nitrate in diploid yeast. Kharab P, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Mar;155(3):117–20

POISONING

Acute chromium poisoning in a 2 year old child. Walpole IR, et al. **Aust Paediatr J** 1985 Feb;21(1):65–7

Failure of dialysis therapy in potassium dichromate poisoning. Iserson KV, et al. **J Emerg Med** 1983;1(2):143–9

A survival case of acute chromic acid poisoning treated by peritoneal dialysis. Kobayashi T, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Sep;26(9):1259–61

[Acute renal failure following skin burns by chromic acid (chromium VI) (letter)] Harry P, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Nov 17;13(41):2520 **(Fre)**

TOXICITY

Repair of chromate-induced DNA damage in chick embryo hepatocytes. Cupo DY, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Dec; 5(12):1705–8

A comparison of the mutagenicity of soluble trivalent chromium compounds with that of potassium chromate. Langerwerf JS, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1985 Feb; 9(1):92–100

Inhibition of DNA synthesis by chromium compounds. Nishio A, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;15(2):237–44

Interaction of potassium dichromate with the nephrotoxins, mercuric chloride and citrinin. Baggett JM, et al. **Toxicology** 1984 Nov;33(2):157–69

Biochemical and histological anomalies in the rat hepatic tissue following administration of bichromate and nickel in ionized form. Yawets A, et al. **Toxicology** 1984 Nov; 33(2):145–55

CHROMATIACEAE

ANALYSIS

Isolation and characterization of soluble cytochromes, ferredoxins and other chromophoric proteins from the halophilic phototrophic bacterium Ectothiorhodospira halophila. Meyer TE. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 23; 806(1):175–83

1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-2-methyl-4-pyrimidinecarboxylic acid. A novel cyclic amino acid from halophilic phototrophic bacteria of the genus Ectothiorhodospira. Galinski EA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 May 15;149(1):135–9

ENZYMOLOGY

Amino acid sequence of high-redox-potential ferredoxin (HiPIP) isozymes from the extremely halophilic purple phototrophic bacterium, Ectothiorhodospira halophila. Tedro SM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Sep; 241(2):656–64

CHROMATIDS

Opposite staining effect of two silver-staining techniques on sister chromatids. Jan KY, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jul; 159(1):55–62

ANALYSIS

Reverse differential staining of sister chromatids induced by Hoechst plus black light and endonuclease. Jan KY, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Apr;157(2):307–14

DRUG EFFECTS

Differential mutagen susceptibility in cultured lymphocytes of normal individuals and cancer patients. Hsu TC, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Aug;17(4):307–13

RADIATION EFFECTS

G2 chromosomal radiosensitivity of ataxia-telangiectasia heterozygotes. Parshad R, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 1;14(1–2):163–8

High frequencies of chromatid aberrations produced during G2 in human lymphocytes by very low doses (0.025–0.4 Gy) of X-rays in combination with inhibitors of DNA synthesis. Andersson HC, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Sep; 141(1):45–8

Chromatid damage induced by fluorescent light during G2 phase in normal and Gardner syndrome fibroblasts. Interpretation in terms of deficient DNA repair. Parshad R, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Aug;151(1):57–63

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The effect of G2-treatments with 2'-deoxyadenosine on the frequency of chromatid aberrations in human lymphocytes depends on the type of culture. Kihlman BA, et al. **Chromosoma** 1984;90(4):239–42

CHROMATIN

Estimation of the extent of platination and the sites of Pt binding after interaction of cis- and trans-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) with DNA and chromatin. Oliński R, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 1985; 32(2):119–25

Phospholipids in plant and animal chromatin. Viola-Magni MP, et al. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1985 Jan;3(1):71–8

Stepwise unfolding of chromatin by urea. A flow linear dichroism and photoaffinity labeling study. Nielsen PE, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Feb 15;147(1):65–8

Fractionation of micrococcal nuclease-digested chromatin solubilized at physiologic ionic strength. Dixon DK, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Feb;156(2):563–9

Genetic control of chromatin structure 5' to the qa-x and qa-2 genes of Neurospora. Baum JA, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Mar 5;182(1):79–89

Internal promoter elements of transfer RNA genes are preferentially exposed in chromatin. DeLotto R, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Nov 15;179(4):607–28

Chromatin-specific hypersensitive sites are assembled on a Xenopus histone gene injected into Xenopus oocytes. Gargiulo G, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Feb 5;181(3):333–49

Chromatin structure of the potential Z-forming sequence (dT-dG)n X (dC-dA)n. Evidence for an 'alternating-B' conformation. Gross DS, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 May 25; 183(2):251–65

Transcriptionally active chromatin is sensitive to Neurospora crassa and S1 nucleases. Han S, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Nov 5;179(3):469–96

A transcription enhancer acts in vitro over distances of hundreds of base-pairs on both circular and linear templates but not on chromatin-reconstituted DNA. Sergeant A, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Dec 15;180(3):577–600

Nuclease digestion of circular TRP1ARS1 chromatin reveals positioned nucleosomes separated by nuclease-sensitive regions. Thoma F, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Aug 25; 177(4):715–33

Torsional properties of DNA in chromatin. Cantor CR, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;172A:3–18

Inhibition by hyperthermia of repair synthesis and chromatin reassembly of ultraviolet-induced damage to DNA. Bodell WJ, et al. **Radiat Res** 1984 Oct;100(1):87–95

ANALYSIS

The composition of liver chromatin proteins from embryos, chicks and adult chickens. Luboń H, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 1985;32(1):55–62

Cytochemical study on the localization of interchromatin granules during the cell division. Krzyżowska-Gruca S, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1985;76(1):49–55

Analysis of chromatin of the brain of young and old rats by nick-translation. Chaturvedi MM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 15;127(2):604–9

The association of human c-Ha-ras sequences with chromatin and nuclear proteins. Kasid UN, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Apr 16;128(1):226–32

Structural studies on Allium cepa L. chromatin: enhanced stability of internucleosome interactions in plant chromatin. Moreno ML, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jun 28;129(3):645–50

Photochemical cross-linking of protein and DNA in chromatin. Synthesis and application of a photosensitive cleavable derivative of 9-aminoacridine with two photoprobes connected through a disulphide-containing linker. Nielsen PE, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Oct 15; 223(2):519–26

Structural studies of chromatin by using proteases. Crane-Robinson C, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Apr; 13(2):303–6

Histone crosslinking patterns indicate dynamic binding of histone H1 in chromatin. Glotov BO, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 20;824(3):185–93

Physicochemical properties of salt-soluble, unsheared chromatin. Hydrodynamic model calculations supporting a double-fibrillar structure. Böttger M, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(2):243–9

An analysis of nuclear and chromatin proteins in rat livers exhibiting hyperplastic growth induced by chemical carcinogens. Smith GJ, et al. **Cancer Biochem Biophys** 1985 Feb;7(4):291–9

Chromatin structure of the c-myc gene in HL-60 cells during alterations of transcriptional activity. Grosso LE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Oct;45(10):5035–41

Alterations in nonhistone chromatin proteins during hepatocarcinogenesis induced by diverse acting carcinogens. Ramagli LS, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Mar; 6(3):367–75

Immunocytochemical localization of a histone H2A variant in the mammalian nucleolar chromatin. Bhatnagar YM, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1984 Nov;8(11):971–9

An H1-like protein from the sperm chromatin of Mytilus galloprovincialis. Uschewa A, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Mar;9(3):253–63

Functional intracellular renin-angiotensin systems may exist in multiple tissues. Re R, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984;6(10–11):1739–42

Release of ribonucleoprotein during digestion of rat testis chromatin with deoxyribonuclease II (3.1.4.6). Grimes SR Jr. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1984;78(3):633–41

RNA content and chromatin structure of CHO cells arrested in metaphase by colcemid. Melamed J, et al. **Cytometry** 1985 Jul;6(4):381–5

Use of histone antibodies for studying chromatin topography and the phosphorylation of chromatin subunits. Muller S, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Oct;3(10):2431–6

Lack of nucleosomal structure in a DNase-I-solubilized transcriptionally active chromatin fraction of Physarum polycephalum. Czupryn M, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Mar 15;147(3):575–80

PSL, an S phase-related p55 nuclear antigen, associates transiently with chromatin. Barque JP, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Mar;157(1):8–14

Characterization of lamina-bound chromatin in the nuclear shell isolated from HeLa cells. Bouvier D, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Feb;156(2):500–12

Electron-microscopical evidence that ribosomal chromatin of human circulating lymphocytes is devoid of histones. Derenzini M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Mar;157(1):50–62

Measurement of cell proliferation in microculture using Hoechst 33342 for the rapid semiautomated microfluorimetric determination of chromatin DNA. Richards WL, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jul;159(1):235–46

Fractionation of chromatin fragments on columns of Biogel A50-m at different salt concentrations. Huang HC, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Apr 22;183(2):270–4

Nuclear chromatin decondensation of spermatozoa in vitro: a method for evaluating the fertilizing ability of ovine semen. Rodriguez H, et al. **Int J Androl** 1985 Apr; 8(2):147–58

RNA polymerase activities and chromatin protein composition of rat liver during methionine deprivation and refeeding. Norell M, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(3):325–30

Two species of chromatin-RNA polymerase II complex are commonly present in nuclei of various tissues of rats. Inaba M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Nov;96(5):1337–42

The distribution of H1 histone is nonuniform in chromatin and correlates with different degrees of condensation. Huang HC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25; 259(22):14237–42

Monoclonal antibodies as probes for the complexity, phylogeny, and chromatin distribution of high mobility group chromosomal proteins 1 and 2. Vanderbilt JN, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 5;260(16):9336–45

Sequential alterations in globin gene chromatin structure during erythroleukemia cell differentiation. Yu J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):3035–40

Two-dimensional gel electrophoretic separation of the proteins present in chromatin of Escherichia coli. Lossius I, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1984 Dec;130 (Pt 12):3153–7

Chromatin structure of Epstein-Barr virus. Dyson PJ, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Sep;66 (Pt 9):1931–40

On the heterogeneity of Purkinje neurons in vertebrates. Cytochemical and morphological studies of chromatin during eel (Anguilla anguilla L.) life cycle. Bernocchi G, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1985;26(2):227–35

Site-specific phasing in the chromatin of the rDNA in Dictyostelium discoideum. Edwards CA, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Nov 25;180(1):73–90

Chromatin proteins share antigenic determinants with neurofilaments. Wood JN, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan; 44(1):149–54

Chromatin structure at the 44D larval cuticle gene locus in Drosophila: the effect of a transposable element insertion. Eissenberg JC, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Dec 11; 12(23):9025–38

The effect of salt extraction on the structure of transcriptionally active genes; evidence for a DNAseI-sensitive structure which could be dependent on chromatin structure at levels higher than the 30 nm fibre. Goodwin GH, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 May 24; 13(10):3561–79

Changes of chromatin conformation around mouse interferon-beta gene associated with induction of interferon synthesis. Higashi Y. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jul 25; 13(14):5157–72

Isolation of protein uH2A using a one step preparative gel electrophoresis. Dalay N, et al. **Prep Biochem** 1984; 14(2):181–92

Chromatin structure around the c-myc gene in Burkitt lymphomas with upstream and downstream translocation points. Dyson PJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr; 82(7):1984–8

X-ray microanalysis of protein sulphydryl groups in chromatin. Sumner AT. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984;(Pt 2):897–904

Distribution of the H1 histone subfractions in Syrian hamster chromatin fractions. Modrzejewska H, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1984 Sep-Oct;39(9–10):958–61

[Regulation of gene expression and chromatin structure: role of ADP-ribosylation of chromosomal proteins] Tanuma S. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Nov;29(11):889–907 (157 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Structuro-functional activity of lymphocyte chromatin in abortion] Kubatova MG, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 May;(5):39–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Spectral analysis of chromatin and its components in the vacuum ultraviolet region of the spectrum] Dodonova NIa, et al. **Biofizika** 1984 Nov-Dec;29(6):961–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Accessibility of histone oligomers to the action of trypsin in a solution or in chromatin with different degrees of compactness] Protas AF, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Apr; 50(4):620–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interphase chromatin of the peripheral blood cells of patients with a chronic form of myeloid leukemia (Ph+)] Iudina IE, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Nov;98(11):589–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Various novel properties of transcriptionally active mini-chromosomes of the SV40 virus] Luchnik AN, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Jan-Feb;19(1):75–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[A topo-optical polarization method of activation of lymphocyte chromatin in the diagnosis of drug allergy] Rats I, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1984 Nov;(11):18–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

In vitro rabbit mammary gland chromatin replication studied by micrococcal nuclease digestion. Kleczkowska D, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 1984;31(3):307–16

Interrelationships of protein and DNA syntheses during replication of mammalian cells. Sariban E, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Jun;5(6):1279–86

DRUG EFFECTS

Loss of an intrinsic capacity for human sperm chromatin decondensation. Björndahl L, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jun;124(2):189–94

Zinc preserves an inherent capacity for human sperm chromatin decondensation. Kvist U, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jun;124(2):195–200

Changes in histone H1 content and chromatin structure of cells blocked in early S phase by 5-fluorodeoxyuridine and aphidicolin. D'Anna JA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Oct 9; 23(21):5024–9

A novel magnesium-dependent structural transition of chicken erythrocyte chromatin in situ. Khachatrian HT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 20;824(3):243–6

Effects of the vital DNA probe fluorochrome Hoechst 33342 on PtK cell chromatin. Gregoire M, et al. **Biol Cell** 1984; 52(3):285–8

Relationship between a chromatin anomaly in ataxia-telangiectasia cells and enhanced sensitivity to DNA damage. Smith PJ. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Oct;5(10):1345–50

Effects of cycloheximide, alpha-amanitin, and alpha-difluoromethylornithine on thyrotropin-induced increases in the micrococcal nuclease sensitivity of thyroid nuclear chromatin. Fucile NW, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Nov;115(5):1705–9

Effects of retinol on chromatin structure. Ferrari N, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Sep 2;151(2):305–10

The effects of sodium and magnesium-ion interactions on chromatin structure and solubility. Dixon DK, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 Mar;36(2):315–22

Crosslinking of chromosomal antigen common in human tumors to DNA by cis-diamminedichloroplatinum (II). Oliński R, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 1985 Apr;10(3):183–6

Effects of pre-treatment with sodium butyrate on the frequencies of X-ray-induced chromosomal aberrations in human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Sankaranarayanan K, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Sep;151(2):269–74

Microinjected photoreactivating enzymes from Anacystis and Saccharomyces monomerize dimers in chromatin of human cells. Zwetsloot JC, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jul;146(1):71–7

Differential scanning calorimetry of nuclei reveals the loss of major structural features in chromatin by brief nuclease treatment. Touchette NA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(9):2642–6

[Study of the effect of different concentrations of a detergent on the chromatin structure of Physarum polycephalum during the mitotic cycle] Pavlov SB, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1984 Nov-Dec;18(6):1461–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Postradiation effect of a radioprotector depending on the degree of chromatin condensation in the cells] Gil'iano NIa, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 May-Jun;25(3):389–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chromatin degradation during the exposure of thymus lymphocytes in vitro to differentiation inducers and gamma irradiation] Soldatenkov VA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 May-Jun;25(3):300–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Deoxyribonuclease IV from rat liver chromatin and the excision of apurinic sites from depurinated DNA. Grondal-Zocchi G, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jan 15; 225(2):535–42

Zinc deficiency and the Euglena gracilis chromatin: formation of an alpha-amanitin-resistant RNA polymerase II. Falchuk KH, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 May 7; 24(10):2576–80

Increased DNA topoisomerase I activity in aging human cell chromatin. Hamelin C, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1984 Oct; 4(10):861–8

Chromatin-associated protein kinases in human normal and benign hyperplastic prostate. Rayan A, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May;45(5):2277–82

Chromatin associated protease from calf thymus. Dyson M, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1984 Sep;24(3):201–7

Fidelity of DNA polymerases isolated from regenerating liver chromatin of aging Mus musculus. Silber JR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25;260(2):1304–10

Extensive purification and characterization of chromatin-bound histone acetyltransferase from Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Travis GH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10;259(23):14406–12

GENETICS

[Chromatin structure of ribosomal genes of Drosophila melanogaster. Random location of nucleosomes in DNA and characteristics of organization of non-transcribed spacer] Kolchinskiĭ AM, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1984 Jul-Aug;18(4):1141–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chromatin activation and various problems of genetic activity regulation in eukaryotic cells] Zelenin AV, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Jan-Feb;19(1):285–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Transcriptional complex of hepatocytes during cholinergic stimulation] Dolgo-Saburov VB, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984 Sep-Oct;30(5):83–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Monoclonal antibodies to a phosphoprotein from chromatin of rat liver. Halikowski MJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jan 15; 225(2):357–63

Incorporation of antigen 125I IgG into particular cell compartments: binding by chromatin. Rakowicz-Szulczyńska EM, et al. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1985 Jan;3(1):61–9

Colon adenocarcinoma-associated nuclear antigens. Chiu JF, et al. **Oncology** 1985;42(1):26–32

[Antigenic properties of HMG proteins from rat brain and liver chromatin in adaptation to hypoxia] Fedorova NA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 May;50(5):755–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Differences in the antigenic structure of chromatin from the liver and hepatoma cells in the rat] Nanazashvili MG, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(3):38–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Intranuclear localization of hepatoma chromatin antigens not detected in liver chromatin] Nanazashvili MG, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(5):39–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and characterization of chromatin from Caulobacter crescentus. Karnkowska D, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 1985; 34(2):95–102

Selective isolation of domains of chromatin proximal to both carcinogen-induced DNA damage and poly-adenosine diphosphate-ribosylation. Thraves PJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan;45(1):386–91

Specificity of Kirkman-Robbins hepatoma non-histone chromatin proteins: electrophoretic and immunological analyses. Krajewska WM, et al. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1985 Jan;3(1):53–60

N-Butyrate incubation of immature chicken erythrocytes preferentially enhances the solubility of beta A chromatin. Ferenz CR, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Mar 25; 13(6):1977–95

Isolation of the products resulting from the reaction of cis and trans diaminedichloroplatinum [II] with DNA and chromatin on the Dowex 50 W column. Oliński R, et al. **Z Naturforsch [C]** 1984 Nov-Dec;39(11–12):1057–62

[A new particle of chromatin obtained by proteolysis of histones with clostripain] Dumuis-Kervabon A, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1984;299(7):185–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Isolation of nonhistone proteins from animal cellular chromatin] Kushner VP, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Oct; 26(10):1196–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

The role of HMG1 protein in nucleosome assembly and in chromatin replication. Bonne-Andrea C, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;179:479–88

Chromatin structure and DNA replication. Pülm W, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;179:127–41

Myocyte and nonmyocyte RNA polymerase activity and chromatin template function. Taylor PB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 2):H344–50

Nuclear chromatin decondensation abilities of human sperm. Huret JL, et al. **Arch Androl** 1984;12 Suppl:19–22

Transport of [125I] IgG and [125I] ovalbumin between lymphocyte-like and macrophage-like rat spleen cells: chromatin binding. Rakowicz-Szulczyńska EM, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1984;32(6):665–9

A large-molecular-weight regulating factor for chromatin-dependent RNA polymerase II reactions in rat liver cytoplasm. Okai Y. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 30;125(1):286–92

Comparison of ADP-ribosylation of chromosomal proteins between intact and broken cells. Tanuma S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 29;127(3):896–902

Changes in chromatin structure during rat liver regeneration as demonstrated by thermal melting analyses. Letnansky K, et al. **Biochem Int** 1983 Jun;6(6):783–8

Contact site of histones 2A and 2B in chromatin and in solution. Callaway JE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 May 21; 24(11):2686–92

Association of poly(adenosine diphosphate ribosylated) nucleosomes with transcriptionally active and inactive regions of chromatin. Hough CJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Oct 9;23(21):5016–23

Multiple conformational states of repair patches in chromatin during DNA excision repair. Hunting DJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jun 18;24(13):3219–26

Reconstitution of nativelike nuclear acceptor sites of the avian oviduct progesterone receptor: evidence for involvement of specific chromatin proteins and specific DNA sequences. Spelsberg TC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Oct 23;23(22):5103–13

Interactions between core histones and chromatin at physiological ionic strength. Stein A, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Mar 26;24(7):1783–90

Differential dissociation of histone tails from core chromatin. Walker IO. **Biochemistry** 1984 Nov 6;23(23):5622–8

Acceptor proteins of rat prostate residual chromatin. Wang TY, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Oct 23;23(22):5326–9

2',3'-Dideoxy-3'-aminonucleoside 5'-triphosphates inhibit the repair of DNA in rat liver chromatin. Krayevsky A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 14;783(3):216–20

Binding of [3H]triamcinolone acetonide-receptor complexes to chromatin from the B-cell leukemia line, BCL1. Ruh MF, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 18;844(1):24–33

A study on the amount of high-mobility-group chromatin proteins in T-cells at different stages of differentiation. Russanova VR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 21; 825(4):405–10

Condensation of the chromatin gel by cations. Staroń K.

Biochim Biophys Acta 1985 Jul 24;825(3):289-98

Binding of benzo[a]pyrene to different chromatin domains following activation at the nuclear membrane. Obi FO, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1984 Jul;4(7):541-50

Chromatin structure of genes during the cell cycle. Zhu JD, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 May;5(5):401-6

Specific binding of cholesterol to chromatin prepared from mouse spleen cells. Regenass-Klotz M, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1984 Feb-Mar;62(2-3):94-9

Binding of chromium to chromatin and DNA from liver and kidney of rats treated with sodium dichromate and chromium(III) chloride in vivo. Cupo DY, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Mar;45(3):1146-51

Chromatin degradation in isolated nuclei of normal and transformed baby hamster kidney cells. Dijkwel PA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May;45(5):2046-9

Differential formation of O6-ethylguanine in the DNA of rat brain chromatin fibers of different folding levels exposed to N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea in vitro. Nehls P, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Mar;45(3):1378-83

A high affinity topoisomerase I binding sequence is clustered at DNAase I hypersensitive sites in Tetrahymena R-chromatin. Bonven BJ, et al. **Cell** 1985 Jun;41(2):541-51

In vivo mapping of DNA topoisomerase II-specific cleavage sites on SV40 chromatin. Yang L, et al. **Cell** 1985 May;41(1):127-32

Increased replication in plant nuclei, whose spread chromatin contains enlarged nucleosomal linkers, is only partially due to a rise in the number of DNA elongating chains. Moreno ML, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 May;9(5):479-89

Chromatin structure and transcription activity during maturation of intestinal epithelial cells. Raul F, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1985;31(3):175-9

In vitro interaction of 63-nickel(II) with chromatin and DNA from rat kidney and liver nuclei. Ciccarelli RB, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Jan;52(3):347-60

DNA replication and H5 histone exchange during reactivation of chick erythrocyte nuclei in heterokaryons. Ringertz NR, et al. **Chromosoma** 1985;91(5):391-6

In vivo distribution of dimethylnitrosamine metabolites in mouse liver and their binding to micrococcal nuclease sensitive and resistant chromatin. Klaude M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;81(1):19-23

Changes in nonhistone chromatin proteins from liver of young and adult chickens following D-galactosamine administration. Palyga J. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984;79(2):389-93

Phosphorylation of sea urchin sperm H1 and H2B histones precedes chromatin decondensation and H1 exchange during pronuclear formation. Green GR, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Mar;108(1):235-45

Chemical footprinting of 5S RNA chromatin in embryos of Drosophila melanogaster. Cartwright IL, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Dec 20;3(13):3101-8

Transcription occurs at a nucleoskeleton. Jackson DA, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Apr;4(4):919-25

Anomalous nuclease digestion of Holothuria sperm chromatin containing histone H1 variants. Azorin F, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 May 2;148(3):529-32

Assembly of oligonucleosomes into a limit series of multimeric higher-order chromatin structures. Muyldermans S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Aug 1;150(3):441-6

Histone H5 promotes the association of condensed chromatin fragments to give pseudo-higher-order structures. Thomas JO, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Feb 15;147(1):143-51

Cell cycle variations in chromatin structure detected by DNase I. Prentice DA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Mar;157(1):242-52

Phosphorylation of chromosomal proteins during the transition of a normal plant cell to a crown gall tumor cell. Schäfer W, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Nov;155(1):141-52

Interaction of hepatic chromatin with androgen-receptor complex. Ota M, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1984 Oct;84(2):159-66

The effect of cycloheximide on nuclear uH2A content. Dalay N, et al. **Experientia** 1984 Dec 15;40(12):1398-9

Age-related changes of the pattern of non-histone proteins in active and condensed fractions of mouse liver chromatin and hepatocarcinoma. Medvedev ZA, et al. **Experientia** 1984 Nov 15;40(11):1282-4

Replication pattern of double minutes derived from an insect cell line. Mukherjee AB, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Jan 15;41(1):85-6

Histone H1 degree is distributed unlike H1 in chromatin aggregation. Jin YJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Mar 25;182(2):455-8

Cortisone-induced small RNP tightly bound to chromatin. Konstantinova IM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Nov 19;177(2):241-5

Interaction of bis- and mono-N-nitrosoureas with rat liver chromatin in vitro. Morimoto K, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(57):709-13

Partially purified 'activated' receptor-glucocorticoid complex from rat liver: regulation of nuclear, chromatin, and DNA-cellulose binding of 'activated' complex by pyrophosphate and ATP. Horiuchi M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;96(3):727-37

DNA and chromatin structure of the human alpha 1 (I) collagen gene. Barsh GS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10;259(23):14906-13

Restriction endonuclease accessibility of the developmentally regulated goat gamma-, beta C-, and beta A-globin genes in chromatin. Differences in 5' regions which show unusually high sequence homology. Liberator PA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 25;259(24):15497-501

Interaction of tubulin with chromatin proteins. H1 and core histones. Mithieux G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 25;259(24):15523-31

Studies on nuclease digestion of chromatin phosphorylated in vivo. West MH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 25;260(8):4558-60

Biochemical characterization of positive cooperativity in the binding of 1 alpha, 25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 to its chick intestinal chromatin receptor. Wilhelm F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 25;260(18):10087-92

Proteolytic processing of h1-like histones in chromatin: a physiologically and developmentally regulated event in Tetrahymena micronuclei. Allis CD, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;99(5):1669-77

Alterations in chromatin conformation are accompanied by reorganization of nonchromatin domains that contain U-snRNP protein p28 and nuclear protein p107. Smith HC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Aug;101(2):560-7

Control of RNA polymerase binding to chromatin by variations in linker histone composition. Hannon R, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Nov 25;180(1):131-49

A model chromatin assembly system. Factors affecting nucleosome spacing. Stein A, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Sep 15;178(2):341-63

Age changes of chromatin. A review. Medvedev ZA. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1984 Dec;28(2-3):139-54 (138 ref.)

Age-related changes in the structure and function of chromatin: a review. Thakur MK. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1984 Oct 31;27(3):263-86 (147 ref.)

Poly(ADP-ribosyl)ation of nucleosomal chromatin: electrophoretic and immunofractionation methods. Smulson ME. **Methods Enzymol** 1984;106:512-22

Modification of the lysine residues of histones H1 and H5: effects on structure and on the binding to chromatin. Jordano J, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 1985 Apr;10(3):147-51

An increase of the regulating factor for chromatin-dependent RNA polymerase II reactions in the tightly-bound chromatin fraction by glucocorticoid injection. Okai Y. **Mol Biol Rep** 1985 Apr;10(3):169-71

Developmental changes in chromatin of skeletal muscle of rats: acetylation of chromosomal proteins and transcription. Pandey RS, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 1984 Dec;10(2):79-81

DNA cleavage in chromatin spacer segments by a non-enzymic probe, 1,10-phenanthroline-copper complex. Skalka M, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 1985 Apr;10(3):163-8

Non-histone chromatin protein fractions associated with 'active' chromatin in embryonic chicken liver. Siemieniako B, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1985 Jan;65(2):131-41

High-resolution mapping of S1- and DNase I-hypersensitive sites in chromatin. Weintraub H. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Jun;5(6):1538-9

Ethylation of nucleophilic sites in DNA by N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea depends on chromatin structure and ionic strength. Nehls P, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jun-Jul;150(1-2):13-21

Nuclease-hypersensitive sites in chromatin of the estrogen-inducible apoVLDL II gene of chicken. Kok K, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jul 25;13(14):5189-202

Factors that affect the initiation of excision-repair in chromatin. Bohr V, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1984;(13):109-25

Nuclear chromatin condensation of mouse lymphoma (L-1210) cells by methylnitrosourea. An electron microscopic and biochemical study. Enzan H, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 May;179(6):634-44

Evidence for specific DNA sequences in the nuclear acceptor sites of the avian oviduct progesterone receptor. Toyoda H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(14):4722-6

[The detection of gold atoms in lymphocyte and erythrocyte chromatin following therapy with 2 different gold compounds in patients with chronic polyarthritis] Bröll H, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl]** 1984;156:16 **(Ger)**

[Distribution of gold from aurothiomalate and gold trielthylphosphine in whole blood, lymphocytes and lymphocyte chromatin of patients with chronic polyarthritis] Teherani DK, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr [Suppl]** 1984;156:53-5 **(Ger)**

[The nature of thyroid hormone receptors. Intracellular transport and compartmentalization of chromatin receptors and thyroid hormones] Azimova ShS, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1984 Oct;49(10):1640-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of supranucleosomal structures of chromatin in the uneven distribution of DNA-bound 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene metabolites formed in vivo or in the perfused rat liver] Chekulaev VA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1984 Sep;49(9):1515-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Turnover of chromatin-bound and membrane lipids in the liver and thymus of gamma-irradiated rats] Kaznacheev IuS, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1984 Dec;49(12):2008-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the state of hormone-receptor complexes which contain specific binding sites of rat liver chromatin particles as affected by cortisol] Kuz'menko AP. **Biokhimiia** 1984 Oct;49(10):1634-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Isolation and properties of membrane-bound DNA of the chromatin peripheral layer in the blood of healthy cattle and cattle with chronic lympholeukemia] Prusov AN, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1984 Jul;49(7):1203-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Conditions for initial chromatin endonucleolysis and the characteristics of its products] Bubnov NV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Feb;99(2):154-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Nuclease sensitivity and methylation of chromatin DNA of the rat liver in the initial period of glucocorticoid activity] Romanov GA, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1984 Nov-Dec;30(6):38-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Degradation of DNA and chromatin in cells of mouse lymphoid organs after irradiation and PHA administration] Kuvshinov NN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Mar-Apr;25(2):224-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the phospholipid composition of rat liver chromatin during treatment with hydrocortisone] Gevorkian ES, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Jul-Aug;57(4):78-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chromatin activation as affected by lysosomal proteinases using fluorescent probes] Maianskaia NN, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984;30(6):53-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Antigen binding with chromatin of immunocompetent cells. Rakowicz-Szulczynska EM, et al. **Acta Anthropogenet** 1983;7(4):283-8

Chromatin dynamics. Fast and slow modes of nucleosome movement revealed through psoralen binding and repair. Cleaver JE. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 20;824(2):163-73

Transcriptionally active chromatin. Reeves R. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 10;782(4):343-93 (718 ref.)

Comparison of the active and inactive chromatin structures of genes transcribed by RNA polymerases I and II. Lohr DE. **Cell Biophys** 1984 Jun;6(2):87-102

Cytochemistry of the chromatin replication band in hypotrichous ciliated protozoa staining with silver and thiol-specific coumarin maleimide. Allen RL, et al. **Chromosoma** 1984;91(1):82-6

Cosmid clones derived from both euchromatic and heterochromatic regions of the human Y chromosome. Wolfe J, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Sep;3(9):1997-2003

SV40 chromatin structure is not essential for viral gene expression. Graessmann A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jan 1;179(1):41-5

Both trans-acting factors and chromatin structure are involved in the regulation of transcription from the early and late promoters in simian virus 40 chromosomes. Tack LC, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Apr;53(4):207-18

Changes in chromatin and the phosphorylation of nuclear proteins during heat shock of Achlya ambisexualis. Pekkala D, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Jul;4(7):1198-205

A hypersensitive site in hsp70 chromatin requires adjacent not internal DNA sequence. Costlow NA, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jan 10-18;313(5998):147-9

Organization of the GAL1-GAL10 intergenic control region chromatin. Lohr D. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Nov 26;12(22):8457-74

A lysine-rich protein functions as an H1 histone in Dictyostelium discoideum chromatin. Parish RW, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jan 11;13(1):15-30

Changes in chromatin structure accompany modulation of the rate of transcription of 5S ribosomal genes in Tetrahymena. Pederson DS, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Nov 26;12(22):8489-507

The chromatin structure of the human epsilon globin gene: nuclease hypersensitive sites correlate with multiple initiation sites of transcription. Zhu J, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Dec 11;12(23):9191-204

RADIATION EFFECTS

Visualization of chromatin events associated with repair of ultraviolet light-induced damage by premature chromosome condensation. Hittelman WN, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Oct;5(10):1277-85

Relationship of ultraviolet light-induced DNA-protein cross-linkage to chromatin structure. Bianchi NO, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Feb;156(2):405-18

Abnormal retention of X-irradiated ataxia-telangiectasia fibroblasts in G2 phase of the cell cycle: cellular RNA content, chromatin stability and the effects of 3-aminobenzamide. Smith PJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Jun;47(6):701-12

[Study of the template properties and protein composition of the products of postradiation degradation of chromatin in the rat thymus] Borisova EA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1984 Sep-Oct;24(5):607-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Molecular mechanisms of interphase death of lymphoid cells. Distribution of transcribable sequences in products of the postradiation degradation of rat thymus chromatin] Borisova EA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1984 Nov-Dec;24(6):723-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Radiation changes in the lipid levels in liver and thymus chromatin of gamma-irradiated rats] Kaznacheev IuS, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Mar-Apr;25(2):174-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chromatin breakdown in the white blood cells of rats during irradiation and in combined radiation injury under cystamine protection] Pechenina NA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 May-Jun;25(3):370-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Postirradiation changes in the chromatin structure of thymocytes in irradiated rats] Zotova RN, et al.

Radiobiologiia 1985 Jul-Aug;25(4):517-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Chromatin pattern and DNA content in acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS): indicators of viral infection revealed by DNA image cytometry [letter] Auffermann W, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol** 1984 Dec;6(4):293-4

Decondensation of human spermatozoal chromatin by nuclear actin polymerization. Jamil K. **Arch Androl** 1984; 13(2-3):137-46

Computer-aided diagnosis of plant species by chromatin ultrastructure and genome analysis. Nagl W. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1984;28(4):361-74

Increased stability of the higher order structure of chicken erythrocyte chromatin: nanosecond anisotropy studies of intercalated ethidium. Ashikawa I, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Mar 12;24(6):1291-7

Optical model studies of the salt-induced 10-30-nm fiber transition in chromatin. Harrington RE. **Biochemistry** 1985 Apr 9;24(8):2011-21

Alteration of domain architecture of chicken erythrocyte chromatin. Ganguly A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 10;782(4):415-21

Changes in the structural organization of chromatin during spermatogenesis in the rat. Grimes SR Jr, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 20;824(2):128-39

Chromatin structure of the 87A7 heat-shock locus during heat induction and recovery from heat shock. Han S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 24;825(2):154-60

The compaction pattern of the chromatin of trypanosomes. Hecker H, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985;53(3):199-208

Anchorage of the nucleolus in the pore complex-lamina by a DNA-bearing structure masked in situ in rat liver nuclei. Hubert J, et al. **Biol Cell** 1984;52(2):91-101

Laser Raman spectra of calf thymus chromatin and its constituents. Savoie R, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Apr; 47(4):451-9

Differential scattering of circularly polarized light by chromatin modeled as a helical array of dielectric ellipsoids within the born approximation. Belmont AS, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Jul;24(7):1301-21

Conformation control and acetylated HeLa stripped chromatin after reassociation with H1. Hüvös P, et al. **Biopolymers** 1984 Nov;23(11 Pt 1):2195-210

Double minutes in prematurely condensed chromatin of human tumor cells. Brüderlein S, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Mar 15;16(2):145-52

Organization of the higher-order chromatin loop: specific DNA attachment sites on nuclear scaffold. Mirkovitch J, et al. **Cell** 1984 Nov;39(1):223-32

Chromatin organization in Paracentrotus lividus eggs. Di Liegro I, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Aug;9(8):689-98

Phase transitions in nuclei and chromatin. Is nuclear volume controlled by the chromatin or by the nuclear matrix? Nicolini C, et al. **Cell Biophys** 1984 Sep;6(3):183-96

Changes in chromatin structure and transcription activity by starvation and dietary sucrose in mature and immature intestinal epithelial cells of the rat. Raul F, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1985;31(4):299-304

Nucleolus and large nucleolar aggregates of condensed chromatin in interphase nuclei of L 929 cells. Pouchelet M, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984;238(1):37-41

Different chromatin states of the intron- and type 1 intron+ rRNA genes of Calliphora erythrocephala. Beckingham K, et al. **Chromosoma** 1984;90(4):311-6

The layered organization of nucleosomes in 30 nm chromatin fibers. Subirana JA, et al. **Chromosoma** 1985;91(5):377-90

Activation of nuclear chromatin in stretch-dependent growth of tissues. Maroudas NG, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1985; 13(3):217-25

Chromatin structural changes in the putative regulatory region of c-myc accompany the translocation in a Burkitt lymphoma. Siebenlist U, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1984;113:183-9

A defined structure of the 30 nm chromatin fibre which accommodates different nucleosomal repeat lengths. Butler PJ. **EMBO J** 1984 Nov;3(11):2599-604

The chromatin structure of Rous sarcoma proviruses is changed by factors that act in trans in cell hybrids. Dyson PJ, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Feb;4(2):413-20

A general method for preparing chromatin containing intact DNA. Jackson DA, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Apr;4(4):913-8

The myc proteins are not associated with chromatin in mitotic cells. Winqvist R, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Dec 1; 3(12):2947-50

Scatter analysis of discrete-sized chromatin fragments favours a cylindrical organization. Lasters I, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Sep 2;151(2):283-9

Scanning electron microscopic examination of the secondary constriction of vero cells. Takayama S, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Apr;157(2):556-60

Alterations of [3H]actinomycin D binding to axotomized dorsal root ganglion cell nuclei: an autoradiographic method to detect changes in chromatin structure and RNA synthesis. Wells MR. **Exp Neurol** 1984 Nov;86(2):303-12

Neuronal chromatin changes in layer V pyramidal cells of somatomotor cortex after pyramidal tract lesions as demonstrated by [3H]actinomycin D binding. Wells MR, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Mar;87(3):393-402

A triple helix model for the structure of chromatin fiber. Makarov V, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Feb 25;181(2):357-61

Chromatin structure of the human c-myc oncogene: definition of regulatory regions and changes in Burkitt's lymphomas. Siebenlist U, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985; 29:261-5

A-T specific DNA ligands and hypotonic induced supercondensation of chromocentre in brain cells of Drosophila nasuta larvae in relation to their synthetic activities. Roy JK, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Jun; 22(6):287-91

Role of chromatin structure in the repair of DNA photoproducts in mammalian cells. Nairn RS, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Feb;47(2):181-9

Chromatin organization and the control of gene activity. Nagl W. **Int Rev Cytol** 1985;94:21-56 (228 ref.)

The expression and chromatin structure of the chicken glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase gene in mouse cells. Sen S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):3071-8

Chromatin conformation of yeast centromeres. Bloom KS, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;99(5):1559-68

Nuclear pores and interphase chromatin: high-resolution image analysis and freeze etching. Nicolini C, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Dec;72:75-87

Some ultrastructural aspects of genetic activity in eukaryotes. Miller OL Jr. **J Cell Sci [Suppl]** 1984;1:81-93

The higher order structure of chromatin and histone H1. Thomas JO. **J Cell Sci [Suppl]** 1984;1:1-20 (52 ref.)

Supranucleosomal fiber loops of chicken erythrocyte chromatin. Seki S, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1984; 33(2):178-81

Association of perichromatin granules with nuclear pores of growing Chinese hamster oocytes. Takeuchi IK, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1984;33(4):388-94

Interchromatin granules in the dividing embryonic ectoderm cells of postimplantation rat embryos: an electron microscopic silver-staining study. Takeuchi IK, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1984;33(2):151-9

Extra euchromatic band in the qh region of chromosome 9. Docherty Z, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Apr;22(2):156-7

Formaldehyde and glutaraldehyde in the fixation of chromatin for electron microscopy. Sewell BT, et al. **J Microsc** 1984 Oct;136 (Pt 1):103-12

Psoralen-crosslinking of soluble and of H1-depleted soluble rat liver chromatin. Conconi A, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Oct 5;178(4):920-8

Psoralen-crosslinking of DNA as a probe for the structure of active nucleolar chromatin. Sogo JM, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Oct 5;178(4):897-919

A low repeat length in oligodendrocyte chromatin. Di Liegro I, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Oct;45(4):1006-12

Role of specific simian virus 40 sequences in the nuclease-sensitive structure in viral chromatin. Gerard RD, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Jan;5(1):52-8

DNA replication and chromatin structure of simian virus 40 insertion mutants. Innis JW, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Aug; 4(8):1499-507

Kinetochore components recognized by human autoantibodies are present on mononucleosomes. Palmer DK, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Jan;5(1):173-86

Alterations in chromatin structure associated with glucocorticoid-induced expression of endogenous mouse mammary tumor virus genes. Peterson DO. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 May;5(5):1104-10

Mapping of DNase I-hypersensitive sites in the 5' and 3' long terminal repeats of integrated moloney murine leukemia virus proviral DNA. Thompson T, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Apr;5(4):601-9

Analysis of chromatin changes associated with the expression of globin and non-globin genes in cell hybrids between erythroid and other cells. Affara N, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Aug 12;13(15):5629-44

Hyperacetylated histones facilitate chromatin assembly in vitro. Cotten M, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jan 25; 13(2):401-14

DNAaseI-hypersensitive minichromosomes of SV40 possess an elastic torsional strain in DNA. Luchnik AN, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Feb 25;13(4):1135-49

The involvement of histone H1[0] in chromatin structure. Roche J, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Apr 25;13(8):2843-53

The role of ions in modifying chromatin structure. Chiabrera A, et al. **Reconstr Surg Traumatol** 1985;19:51-62

Chromatin structure and de novo methylation of sperm DNA: implications for activation of the paternal genome. Groudine M, et al. **Science** 1985 May 31;228(4703):1061-8

Observations on the kinetics of uranyl acetate and phosphotungstic acid staining of chromatin in thin sections for electron microscopy. Cattini PA, et al. **Stain Technol** 1984 Sep;59(5):291-304

Chromosome condensation and decondensation factors in the life cycle of eukaryotic cells. Rao PN, et al. **Symp Fundam Cancer Res** 1984;37:45-69

Cholesteric organization of DNA in the stallion sperm head. Livolant F. **Tissue Cell** 1984;16(4):535-55

[Analysis of the structure and distribution of chromatin in interphase nuclei of different cell types from a pleural effusion of tumoral origin in man. Cytophotometric and electron microscopic studies] Gotzos V, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1984;75(1):69-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of the supranucleosomal chromatin organization on histone-DNA interrelations] Paponov VD, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 May;99(5):590-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cytophotometric analysis of the chromatin structural conformity in interphase nuclei detected in UV light and by gallocyanine staining] Zhukotskii AV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jun;99(6):726-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electron microscope study of chromatin in hepatocyte nuclei during the first hours after partial hepatectomy. V. Changes in the relative area of condensed chromatin and the density of chromatin fibril packing in the ultrathin sections] Mantelfel' VM, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1984 Jul-Aug;18(4):988-95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electron microscope study of changes in the chromatin structure in different functional states of nuclei of a ciliate Bursaria truncatella and a myxomycete Physarum polycephalum] Tikhonenko AS, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Jan-Feb;19(1):87-97 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Structure of the macronucleus chromatin of the ciliate Bursaria truncatella. III. Chromatin organization in resting cysts and during excysting] Tikhonenko AS, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1984 Jul-Aug;18(4):1060-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHROMATIN, NERVE see **NISSL BODIES**

CHROMATIN, SEX see **SEX CHROMATIN**

CHROMATIUM

ENZYMOLOGY

Subunit dissociation and reconstitution of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase from Chromatium vinosum. Jordan DB, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Feb 1;236(2):487-96

Chromatium flavocytochrome c: kinetics of reduction of the heme subunit, and the flavocytochrome c-mitochondrial cytochrome c complex. Meyer TE, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jan;236(1):52-8

Comparison of the properties of two hydrogenases from the photosynthetic bacterium Chromatium vinosum. Serra JL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Oct;234(1):73-81

Regulation of nitrogenase activity by covalent modification in Chromatium vinosum. Gotto JW, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1985 Feb;141(1):40-3

Isolation of L8 and L8S8 forms of ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase from Chromatium vinosum. Torres-Ruiz JA, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1985 Jun; 142(1):55-60

The use of electron-paramagnetic-resonance spectroscopy to establish the properties of nickel and the iron-sulphur cluster in hydrogenase from Chromatium vinosum. Albracht SP. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Jun;13(3):582-5

Monovalent nickel in hydrogenase from Chromatium vinosum. Light sensitivity and evidence for direct interaction with hydrogen. van der Zwaan JW, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jan 7;179(2):271-7

METABOLISM

Active transport of nonpolar amino acids in Chromatium vinosum. Cobb AD, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Apr; 238(1):97-110

CHROMATOGRAPHY

A comparative study of three methods of glycosylated haemoglobin measurements. Chan L, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Apr;14(2):199-202

Drug level monitoring. **J Chromatogr** 1985 May 10;340:1-495

Hydrophobic chromatography of cells: adsorption and resolution on homologous series of alkylagaroses. Halperin G, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Dec 28;317:103-18

[Determination of theophylline, phenobarbital and valproic acid by chromatographic and immunologic technics. Comparison of methods] Vinçon G, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1984;42(6):427-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Droplet countercurrent chromatography and related methods] Knapp A. **Pharm Unserer Zeit** 1985 May; 14(3):77-84 **(Ger)**

[Chromatography in the living organism] Esin MS, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):84-6 (15 ref.) **(Rus)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Chromatographic band broadening theory using a random walk with a step-length distribution. Weber SG. **Anal Chem** 1984 Oct;56(12):2104-9

A low-cost chromatograph data-collection system. Littler JS, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1984 Dec;12(6):991-3

METHODS

Development of high-speed countercurrent chromatography. Ito Y. **Adv Chromatogr** 1984;24:181-226

Differences in retention behavior between small and large molecules in ion-exchange chromatography and reversed-phase chromatography. Ekström B, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Oct;142(1):134-9

High-resolution hydroxyapatite chromatography of proteins. John M, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Sep;141(2):466-71

Novel approaches to the purification of penicillin acylase. Mahajan PB, et al. **Appl Biochem Biotechnol** 1984 Oct-Dec;

9(5-6):421-37

The use of various chromatographic techniques for the determination of phenylurea herbicides and their corresponding anilines in environmental samples. II. Applications. de Kok A, et al. **Int J Environ Anal Chem** 1984;18(1-2):101-23

Determination of protein absorption coefficients using a refractive index chromatographic monitor. Young NM. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1985 Mar;10(5-6):351-3

[Incorporation of 11CO2 into glucose and urea: experimental study of the rat blood using a new rapid analytical method for positron emitting chemical compounds] Sakuragawa N, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 Nov;21(11):1429-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY

Influence of labile glucose adducts on glycosylated protein assay by aminophenylboronic acid affinity chromatography: in vivo studies [letter] Ceriello A, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 1985 Jan-Mar;22(1):81-2

Preparation of a new antivenin by affinity chromatography. Russell FE, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Jan; 34(1):141-50

The study of ligand-protein interactions utilizing affinity chromatography. Dunn BM. **Appl Biochem Biotechnol** 1984 Jun;9(3):261-84 (69 ref.)

Phenyl-Sepharose-mediated detergent-exchange chromatography: its application to exchange of detergents bound to membrane proteins. Robinson NC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 4;23(25):6121-6

Immobilization of protein ligands on new formyl-spacer-carriers for the preparation of stable and high capacity affinity adsorbents. I[illegible] Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun;97(6):1689-94

Use of aminophenylboronic acid affinity chromatography to measure glycosylated albumin levels. Rendell M, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Jan;105(1):63-9

METHODS

Isolation of patient-related antigens from allergen extracts by means of protein A-sepharose-patient IgG1,2,4 bio-affinity chromatography. Søndergaard I, et al. **Allergy** 1984 Oct;39(7):551-9

Purification of aspartase and aspartokinase-homoserine dehydrogenase I from Escherichia coli by dye-ligand chromatography. Karsten WE, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jun;147(2):336-41

Receptor affinity chromatography based on the avidin-biotin interaction. Hofmann K, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 447:359-72

Receptor affinity chromatography. Kohanski RA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;447:373-85

Quantitative affinity chromatography: further developments in the analysis of experimental results from column chromatography and partition equilibrium studies. Hogg PJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Oct;234(1):55-60

The use of heparin-sepharose affinity chromatography to separate two distinct lipoproteins from the low density lipoprotein fraction of rat plasma. Suri BS, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1984 Nov;53(2):195-205

Affinity chromatography of human serum proteins using immobilized lectin from Allomyrina dichotoma. Umetsu K, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Apr;10(4):549-52

The lanthanide-enhanced affinity chromatography of clostridial collagenase. Evans CH. **Biochem J** 1985 Jan 15; 225(2):553-6

Endogenous ligands of rat lung beta-galactoside-binding protein (galaptin) isolated by affinity chromatography on carboxyamidomethylated-galaptin-Sepharose. Powell JT, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Nov 1;223(3):769-74

Purification of nucleotide-requiring enzymes by immunoaffinity chromatography. Stapleton SR, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Mar 15;226(3):653-9

Isolation of tyrosinase-mRNA by affinity chromatography of polysomes. Kidson SH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 29;824(1):40-4

Purification of chicken liver ribonucleases by affinity chromatography with UMP-Sepharose (nucleosides and nucleotides. LII). Miura K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;32(10):4054-60

The effect of storage conditions on ion exchange and affinity chromatographic assays for glycated hemoglobin. Papadea C, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1984 Oct;17(5):296-301

Improvement of a commercial affinity chromatography method for determining glycated albumin [letter] Zoppi F, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jul;31(7):1238-9

Improved separation at low temperature of glycoproteins by Con A-Sepharose affinity chromatography in the presence of sodium dodecyl sulfate (SDS). Aono S, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Aug 15;41(8):1084-7

Thiophilic adsorption—a new method for protein fractionation. Porath J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jun 17; 185(2):306-10

Selective separation of tryptophan-containing peptides via hydrophobic modification with 2-nitro-4-carboxyphenylsulfenyl chloride. Tanaka S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 May;97(5):1377-84

Protein A-coated glass beads. Universal support medium for high-performance immunoaffinity chromatography. Phillips TM, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Jun 26;327:213-9

Affinity chromatographic purification of antibody subsets depends on the mode of cross-linking of antigen to the affinity matrix. Hinman CL, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Jun; 22(6):681-8

Synthesis of an affinity chromatography gel for AT III. Effect of purification of AT III-binding sequence of heparin. Tomono T, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Aug 15; 35(4):467-73

Purification of oligomeric staphylococcal alpha-toxin by affinity chromatography on digitonin-sepharose. Schaeg W, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg** [A] 1985 Feb; 259(1):71-7

[Clinical application of HbAI measured by affinity column method, with special reference to diabetic nephropathy] Kubota S, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 May;32(5):555-7 **(Jpn)**

[Affinity chromatography of nucleases] Bannikova GE, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1984 Mar;10(3):293-317 (95 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Biospecific adsorption chromatography of phospholipase A2 from different sources] Rakhimov MM, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 1985 Mar-Apr;21(2):190-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

Prediction of the performance of preparative affinity chromatography. Chase HA. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Aug 3; 297:179-202

CHROMATOGRAPHY, AGAROSE see under **CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL**

CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE

The resolution of agonist alpha 2-adrenergic receptor complexes from unoccupied receptors or antagonist-alpha 2 receptor complexes using DEAE chromatography. Limbird LE, et al. **J Cyclic Nucleotide Protein Phosphor Res** 1985;10(1):75-82

[Experience with a simple microchromatographic method for hemoglobin A2 quantification (Hb a2)] de Pablos Gallego JM, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1984;29(3):314-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METHODS

Purification of circular DNA using benzoylated naphthoylated DEAE-cellulose. Gamper H, et al. **DNA** 1985 Apr;4(2):157-64

Chromatographic separation of herpes simplex virus. Griffiths B, et al. **West Indian Med J** 1984 Sep;33(3):185-9

CHROMATOGRAPHY, EXCLUSION see **CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL**

CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS

Fourier transform ion mobility spectrometry. Knorr FJ, et al. **Anal Chem** 1985 Feb;57(2):402-6

The usefulness of radioreceptor assay and gas liquid chromatography in pharmacokinetic studies on midazolam. Aaltonen L, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 May;23(5):247-52

Gas chromatography. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Aug 16; 335(4):B453-78

Gas chromatography. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Oct 3; 304(4):B451-81

Evaluation of gas-liquid chromatography for the rapid diagnosis of Clostridium difficile associated disease. Gianfrilli P, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jun;38(6):690-3

Symposium. Papers from the symposium on Analyses by Iatroscan TLC/FID System presented at the 75th AOCS annual meeting in Dallas, Texas, April 1984. **Lipids** 1985 Aug;20(8):501-60

Applicability of capillary gas liquid chromatography to the measurement of free fraction of disopyramide in human plasma. Kapil RP, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;48(1):153-6

[Determination of nicotine in breast milk by coupling gas chromatography and mass spectrometry] Ataie M, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1984;42(6):433-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Gas chromatrophic determination of nitrate in biologic material] Düsedau U, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Apr; 31(4):232-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical significance of gas-chromatographic dietary fat analysis] Reuter W, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1984 Sep 15;39(18):450-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Use of gas-liquid chromatography to study non-clostridial anaerobic infection in a surgical clinic] Shimkevich LL, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(4):225-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

INSTRUMENTATION

An evaluation of the response of some portable, direct-reading 10.2 eV and 11.8 eV photoionization detectors, and a flame ionization gas chromatograph for organic vapors in high humidity atmospheres. Barsky JB, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1985 Jan;46(1):9-14

Modified interface for pyrolysis gas chromatography with capillary columns. Whiton RS, et al. **Anal Chem** 1985 Mar; 57(3):778-80

Effects of contamination on ion mobility detection after gas chromatography. Baim MA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Sep 21;299(2):309-19

An evaluation of fused silica capillary columns for the screening of basic drugs in postmortem blood: qualitative and quantitative analysis. Koves EM, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Jul;30(3):692-707

A general system for the automation of a backflush equipped gas chromatograph and its application in the determination of fluoride in plasma and faeces. Glerum JH, et al. **Pharm Weekbl [Sci]** 1985 Jun 21;7(3):117-20

[Determination of alcohol in the blood using the 'head space' automatic analyser, Erba Science and the Czechoslovak-made Chrom 4 chromatograph] Hána K, et al. **Soud Lek** 1985 May;30(2):21-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Detection of phytanic acid (3,7,11,15-tetramethylhexadecanoic acid) in serum using the gas chromatograph GCHF 18.3] Pilz D, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1984 Sep;36(9):556-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Connection of a 2d gas chromatograph to a standard gas chromatograph/mass spectrometer/computer system] Ullrich D. **Schriftenr Ver Wasser Boden Lufthyg** 1984; 59:61-6 **(Ger)**

[Detection of volatile carcinogenic nitrosamines in foods with an instrumental combination of the gas chromatograph and thermal energy analyzer] Fritz W, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1984 Jul;30(7):396-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Evaluation of an analysis instruction for the detection of volatile carcinogenic nitrosamines in foods with the instrumental combination of the gas chromatograph and thermal energy analyzer] Fritz W, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1984 Jul;30(7):400-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Determination of nifedipine in human plasma by gas chromatography equipped with flame thermionic detector (FTD)] Kurosawa N, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 Jul; 104(7):775-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Apparatus for concentrating a gas sample in chromatographic analysis] Iakuhovskaia VI, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(1):56-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

Removal of GC background interferences from reagents used in fumigant analysis. Daft JL. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Jul;35(1):44-50

Comparative study of two chromatographic columns used in the GLC determination of methylmercury. Najdek M, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Feb;34(2):158-62

Sampling efficiency of five solid sorbents for trapping airborne pesticides. Roper EM, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1984 Oct;33(4):476-83

Use of dodecyl sulfate as an esterase inhibitor before gas-chromatographic determination of labile beta-adrenoceptor blocking drugs. Holm G, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jun;31(6):868-70

Measurement of free choline concentrations in maternal and neonatal blood by micropyrolysis gas chromatography. McMahon KE, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Jun 30; 149(1):1-12

The capillary gas chromatographic determination of trazodone in biological specimens. Anderson WH, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1984 Sep-Oct;8(5):217-9

Determination of 19 chlorophenols by packed-column gas chromatography. Cline RE, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1984 Nov-Dec;8(6):282-4

Detection of levamisole toxicity by chromatographic technique. Soliman MS, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** !984 Dec;14(2):429-34

Improved recovery and stability of ethanol in automated headspace analysis. Christmore DS, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1984 Oct;29(4):1038-44

Potentials of capillary gas chromatography in toxicology today. Bogusz M, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1984;93(4):237-50

[Use of a procedure for gas chromatographic separation and identification in studies on the metabolism of hexachlorocyclohexane isomers] Macholz R, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1984 Jul;30(7):403-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Determination of blood acetate by head space gas chromatography] Ameno K, et al. **Arukoru Kenkyuto Yakubutsu Ison** 1984 Mar;19(1):83-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The determination of urinary oxalate by gas-chromatography] Yachiku S, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr;76(4):502-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Reevaluation of recalled infants by neonatal mass screening for congenital adrenal hyperplasia due to 21-hydroxylase deficiency. Diagnostic value of pregnanetriolone in a single urine specimen using glass capillary gas chromatography] Hikita Y. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar 20; 61(3):197-219 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Simultaneous analysis of bile lipid by the internal standard] Nakamura T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;82(3):519 **(Jpn)**

[Determination of taurine in whole blood and plasma by gas liquid chromatography] Kataoka H, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 Oct;104(10):1054-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Determination of nifedipine in human plasma by gas chromatography equipped with flame thermionic detector (FTD)] Kurosawa N, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 Jul; 104(7):775-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Rapid method for the quantitative determination of amino acids using gas-liquid chromatography] Borodina VL, et al. **Lab Delo** 1984;(7):395-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Gas chromatographic vapor-phase analysis of volatile fatty acids in clinical material for rapid diagnosis of anaerobic infections] Vitenberg AG, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(3):151-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS-LIQUID see **CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS**

CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS-LIQUID-MASS SPECTROMETRY see **MASS FRAGMENTOGRAPHY**

CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS-MASS SPECTROMETRY see **MASS FRAGMENTOGRAPHY**

CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL

Purification of radioiodinated succinyl cyclic nucleotide tyrosine methyl esters by anion-exchange thin-layer chromatography. Schmidt K, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Sep; 141(2):499-502

Simultaneous determination of homovanillic acid, 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in brain tissue, using a double-column procedure. Moroji T, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1985;35(2):478-80

Purification of cyclic adenosine monophosphate phosphodiesterase from human platelets using new-inhibitor Sepharose chromatography. Umekawa H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 1;33(21):3339-44

Intercellular relationships in the synthesis of macromolecules by organ cultures of corneas. Leonardy NJ, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Sep;26(9):1216-22

[Diagnosis of toxoplasmosis: application of a gel filtration method in the evaluation of specific IgM] Ceccarelli Zotti C, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1984 Sep;20(3):334-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Guerreiro Machado reaction. Chromatographic analysis of Trypanosoma cruzi antigens] de Almeida JO. **Mem Inst Oswaldo Cruz** 1984 Jul-Sep;79(3):363-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Uremic toxins. Chromatographic profiles of substances of low and medium molecular weight] Nesse AB, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1984;44(2):117-26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

INSTRUMENTATION

[High-performance gel chromatography--manufacturer's view] Kato Y. **Seikagaku** 1984 Dec;56(12):1481-90 (26 ref.) **(Jpn)**

METHODS

Some properties and applications of Superose 6B. Andersson T, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Sep;141(2):461-5

A simple method for purification of rat hepatic microsomal cytochrome b5. Burchell A. **Biochem J** 1985 Feb 15; 226(1):339-41

Ca2+-dependent hydrophobic-interaction chromatography. Isolation of a novel Ca2+-binding protein and protein kinase C from bovine brain. Walsh MP, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Nov 15;224(1):117-27

CM Affi-Gel Blue chromatography of human urine: a simple one-step procedure for obtaining erythropoietin suitable for in vitro erythropoietic progenitor assays. Krystal G, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1984 Nov;58(3):533-46

Electrochromatographic analysis of abnormal serum proteins. Rybarska J, et al. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1985;18(2):133-9

Reproducibility of gel-chromatography. Tesser GI, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1984 Aug;24(2):192-4

Conditions for binding bovine IgG1 to protein A-Sepharose. Schmerr MJ, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 May;22(5):613-6

Agarose: a possible universal gel exclusion agent. Polson A, et al. **Prep Biochem** 1984;14(2):173-9

[Serum fractionation by gel filtration at a high flow rate: use for diagnostic purposes] Angeretti A, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol** 1983 Jul-Dec;76(7-12):227-38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[High-performance exclusion liquid chromatography of protected peptides on soft and semi-solid gels] Deigin VI, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1983 May;9(5):616-27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL PERMEATION see **CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL**

CHROMATOGRAPHY, HIGH PERFORMANCE LIQUID see **CHROMATOGRAPHY, HIGH PRESSURE LIQUID**

CHROMATOGRAPHY, HIGH PRESSURE LIQUID

Reverse-phase high-performance liquid chromatography/nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry separations of biomolecules with 1-1 hard pulse solvent suppression. Laude DA Jr, et al. **Anal Chem** 1985 Jun; 57(7):1464-9

Isolation of polychlorinated dibenzodioxins and polychlorinated dibenzofurans from a complex organic mixture by two-step liquid chromatographic fractionation for quantitative analysis. Tong HY, et al. **Anal Chem** 1984 Nov;56(13):2442-7

Liquid-chromatographic determination of p-aminobenzoic acid in plasma to evaluate exocrine pancreatic function [letter] Lawson N, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jun;31(6):1073-5

Liquid-chromatographic determination of total hydroxyproline in urine. Turpeinen U, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jun;31(6):828-30

Determination of 3 methyl-L-histidine in human urine by ion exchange high performance liquid chromatography. Applications to patients in post-operative surgical care. Robert JC, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Sep 29;142(2):161-81

Specific HPLC assay for serum nifedipine. Snedden W, et al. **Clin Invest Med** 1984;7(3):173-8

Separation of human tear proteins by high performance liquid chromatography. Boonstra A, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1984 Dec;3(12):1461-9

Quantitation of anthracyclines in human hematopoietic cell subpopulations by flow cytometry correlated with high pressure liquid chromatography. Speth PA, et al. **Cytometry** 1985 Mar;6(2):143-50

Identification of insulin variants in patients with hyperinsulinemia by reversed-phase, high-performance liquid chromatography. Seino S, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Jan; 34(1):1-7

A rapid HPLC technique for determining levels of histamine in tears from normal and inflamed human eyes. Bettero A, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Feb;23(2):303-4

High performance gel-chromatography as a parameter for the progress of hepatic failure in dogs. Kawanishi H, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Mar;33(1):57-63

Thiamine pyrophosphate determination in whole blood and erythrocytes by high performance liquid chromatography. Floridi A, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1984;54(2-3):165-71

Fourth International Symposium on High-Performance Liquid Chromatography of Proteins, Peptides and Polynucleotides. Baltimore, MD, December 10-12, 1984. Part I. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Jun 19;326:1-445

Fourth International Symposium on High-Performance Liquid Chromatography of Proteins, Peptides and Polynucleotides. Part II. Baltimore, MD, December 10-12, 1984. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Jun 26;327:1-383

Protein conformation and reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. Sadler AJ, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Dec 28;317:93-101

High performance liquid chromatography as a source of structural information for medicinal chemistry. Kaliszan R. **J Chromatogr Sci** 1984 Sep;22(9):362-70

Efficiency and cleanliness of ether extraction for benzodiazepines in blood samples treated with aqueous ammonia compared with other methods for the purpose of HPLC assay. Stevens HM. **J Forensic Sci Soc** 1985 Jan-Feb;25(1):67-79

Assay of brain calmodulin levels using high-performance liquid chromatography. Loullis CC, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1111-5

A rapid separation of A14-125I-insulin from heterogeneous iodination mixtures by high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC). Marchetti P, et al. **J Nucl Med Allied Sci** 1984 Jan-Mar;28(1):31-4

Solution kinetics of a water-soluble hydrocortisone prodrug: hydrocortisone-21-lysinate. Johnson K, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Jan;74(1):87-9

Biomedical uses of high-performance liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection. Mefford IN. **Methods Biochem Anal** 1985;31:221-58 (176 ref.)

Clinical application of the new HPLC method for fatty acid analysis. (2) Effects of a fat emulsion on fatty acid compositions in postoperative period with special reference to C18:1-isomer. Sato T, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 Mar 1;53(2):395-414

Clinical application of the new HPLC method for fatty acid analysis. (1) Comparative nutritional assessment of enteral nutrients. Sato T, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 Mar 1; 53(2):378-94

High-performance liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry. Vestal ML. **Science** 1984 Oct 19; 226(4672):275-81 (40 ref.)

Interference with high performance liquid chromatographic chloramphenicol assay in a patient receiving dobutamine. Powel MB, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1985;7(1):121-2

[HPLC in the determination of bile acids] Okuyama S. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Jul;42(7):1576-82 **(Jpn)**

[A specific and quantitative determination of rat beta-endorphin. Combination of HPLC and RIA] Iguchi Y, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1984 Oct;84(4):385-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Urinary polyamine analysis and its clinical significance. I. Analysis by HPLC and its clinical application. B. Clinical application to the fields of obstetrics and gynecology] Eguchi K, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Jul;Spec No 59:38-49 **(Jpn)**

[Quantitative determination and normal response of seven components of 17-KS in urine by high performance liquid chromatography] Itsuji Y, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Jun; 32(6):641-5 **(Jpn)**

[Urinary polyamine analysis and its clinical significance. I. Analysis by HPLC and its clinical application. C. Urinary polyamine in pediatric patients with malignant tumors and its clinical significance] Kubo M, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Jul;Spec No 59:50-63 **(Jpn)**

[Identification of abnormal hemoglobins. VIII. Separation of abnormal globins by reversed-phase high performance liquid chromatography] Ohba Y, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Mar;33(3):313-8 **(Jpn)**

[Urinary polyamine analysis and its clinical significance. I. Analysis by HPLC and its clinical application. A. Urinary acetylpolyamine in patients with malignant tumors] Shinpo K, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Jul;Spec No 59:29-37 **(Jpn)**

[Chemical studies on crude drug processing. IV. Aconiti tuber (3). Quantitative determination of aconitine alkaloids in aconiti tuber by means of high performance liquid chromatography] Kitagawa I, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 Aug;104(8):867-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Simultaneous determination of trapidil and its metabolites in serum by high-performance liquid chromatography] Nakagawa H, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;104(6):635-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The determination of carteolol in human plasma and urine by high performance liquid chromatography] Odomi M, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1985 May;105(5):459-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on the constituents of Scutellaria species. VI. On the flavonoid constituents of the root of Scutellaria baicalensis Georgi (5). Quantitative analysis of flavonoids in Scutellaria roots by high-performance liquid chromatography] Tomimori T, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1985 Feb;105(2):148-55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Application of the dual-cell coulometric detector: a method for assaying monoamines and their metabolites. Achilli G, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jul;148(1):1-9

A radiochemical study of irreversible protein loss on high-performance liquid chromatography column frits. Sadek PC, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jan;144(1):128-31

Efficient packing of small particle microbore columns. Meyer RF, et al. **Anal Chem** 1984 Oct;56(12):2211-4

Dead-volume free termination for packed columns in microcapillary liquid chromatography. Shelly DC, et al. **Anal Chem** 1984 Dec;56(14):2990-2

A new transport detector for high-performance liquid chromatography based on thermospray vaporization. Yang L, et al. **Anal Chem** 1984 Dec;56(14):2632-6

Evaluation of HPLC column performance for clinical studies. Simpson RC, et al. **J Chromatogr Sci** 1985 Mar;23(3):89-94

METHODS

Use of reverse phase ion pair chromatography to fractionate and purify DNA fragments and monomeric components of RNA. Kwiatkowski M, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1984; 38(9):721-33

A high-pressure-liquid-chromatography method for the determination of corticosterone in rat plasma. de Pedrazzini ME, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Latinoam** 1984; 34(3):327-32

Relative molecular weight and concentration determination of sodium hyaluronate solutions by gel-exclusion high-performance liquid chromatography. Beaty NB, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jun;147(2):387-95

Separation of the major adrenal steroids by reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. Capp MW, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jun;147(2):374-81

Mobile-phase and temperature effects in the reversed phase chromatographic separation of proteins. Cohen KA, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Jul;140(1):223-35

A high-performance liquid chromatographic procedure for the purification of mouse monoclonal antibodies. Deschamps JR, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jun;147(2):451-4

Analysis of trimethylselenonium ion in urine by high-performance liquid chromatography. Kraus RJ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jun;147(2):432-6

High-performance liquid chromatographic analysis of crystals of tRNA, aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase, and their complex. Lorber B, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 May 1; 146(2):402-4

Purification of beta-glucocerebrosidase by preparative-scale high-performance liquid chromatography: the use of ethylene glycol-containing buffers for chromatography of hydrophobic glycoprotein enzymes. Murray GJ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jun;147(2):301-10

High-performance liquid chromatography of tetrahydro-beta-carbolines extracted from plasma and platelets. Schouten MJ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jun; 147(2):401-9

Deuterium nuclear magnetic resonance relaxation study of mobile phase-stationary phase interactions in reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. Marshall DB, et al. **Anal Chem** 1984 Oct;56(12):2090-3

Determination of atracurium in plasma by high-performance liquid chromatography. Stiller RL, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Jan;64(1):58-62

A simple, optimised and rapid assay for urinary free catecholamines by HPLC with electrochemical detection. Davidson DF, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1985 May;22 (Pt 3):297-303

Quantitative extraction of amphotericin B from serum and its determination by high-pressure liquid chromatography. Bach PR. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Sep; 26(3):314-7

High-pressure liquid chromatographic assay of ceftizoxime with an anion-exchange extraction technique. Fasching CE, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Aug; 22(2):336-7

Rapid high-pressure liquid chromatographic method for analysis of phenoxymethylpenicillin in human serum. Lindberg RL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Sep;26(3):300-2

Improved procedure for determination of flucytosine in human blood plasma by high-pressure liquid chromatography. Schwertschlag U, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Sep;26(3):303-5

H.p.l.c. analysis of di- and tri-carboxylic porphyrins in porphyric patients. Jackson AH, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Apr 1;227(1):327-31

Reverse-phase h.p.l.c. separation, quantification and preparation of bilirubin and its conjugates from native bile. Quantitative analysis of the intact tetrapyrroles based on h.p.l.c. of their ethyl anthranilate azo derivatives. Spivak W, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Feb 1;225(3):787-805

A comparison of thermospray and direct liquid introduction high-performance liquid chromatography/mass spectrometry for the analysis of candidate antimalarials. Voyksner RD, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1984 Dec; 11(12):616-21

Validation of a simple rapid high performance liquid chromatographic method for amniotic fluid lecithin/sphingomyelin ratios. D'Costa M, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1985 Feb;18(1):27-31

Liquid chromatographic determination of lidocaine in serum. Swezey CB, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1984 Aug;17(4):230-2

An improved high-performance liquid-chromatographic determination of conjugated bile acids in serum using paired-ion chromatography. Hernanz A, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Jan 30;145(2):197-203

Computer programs to obtain HPLC parameters of beta-lactam antibiotics. Prieto JG, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1984;14(4):457-62

Quantification of individual serum bile acids in patients with liver diseases using high-performance liquid chromatography. Okuda H, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1984 Aug;31(4):168-71

The microanalysis of rat brain noradrenaline and dopamine by high performance liquid chromatography. Kajihara S, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Jun;33(2):259-63

Purification of testosterone-oestradiol-binding globulins from mammalian sera by anion-exchange high performance liquid chromatography. Cheng CY, et al. **Int J Androl** 1985 Feb;8(1):1-12

The role of column switching in analysing complex samples. Little CJ, et al. **Int J Environ Anal Chem** 1984;18(1-2):11-23

Trace analysis of 2,4,5,TP and other acidic herbicides in wheat using multicolumn-HPLC. Ruckendorfer H, et al. **Int J Environ Anal Chem** 1984;18(1-2):87-99

HPLC assay for 2-(3-aminopropylamino)ethanethiol (WR-1065) in plasma. McGovern EP, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Sep;10(9):1517-20

Measurements of glutathione and other thiols in cells and tissues: a simplified procedure based on the HPLC separation of monobromobimane derivatives of thiols. Minchinton AI. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Sep; 10(9):1503-6

An improved HPLC assay for S-2-(3-aminopropylamino)ethyl phosphorothioate (WR-2721) in plasma. Swynnerton NF, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Sep;10(9):1521-4

A method for the simultaneous measurement of the new anthracycline derivative 4'-deoxydoxorubicin and its metabolites by reversed phase liquid chromatography. Peng YM, et al. **Invest New Drugs** 1984;2(3):277-80

Quantitative determination of 11-nor-delta 9-tetrahydrocannabinol-9-carboxylic acid in urine by HPLC. Posey BL, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1984 Sep-Oct; 8(5):234-8

Selection of mixed ion-pair modifiers for high-performance liquid chromatographic mobile phases. Costanzo SJ. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Nov 30;314:402-7

Retention model for proteins in reversed-phase liquid chromatography. Geng X, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Jul 27;296:15-30

High-performance liquid chromatographic separations on dihydroxyboryl-agarose. Hjertén S, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Dec 21;316:301-9

Experimental observations of the hydrodynamic behavior of solvent systems in high-speed counter-current chromatography. I. Hydrodynamic distribution of two solvent phases in a helical column subjected to two types of synchronous planetary motion. Ito Y. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Oct 5;301(2):377-86

Experimental observations of the hydrodynamic behavior of solvent systems in high-speed counter-current chromatography. III. Effects of physical properties of the solvent systems and operating temperature on the distribution of two-phase solvent systems. Ito Y, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Oct 5;301(2):405-14

Experimental observations of the hydrodynamic behavior of solvent systems in high-speed counter-current chromatography. II. Phase distribution diagrams for helical and spiral columns. Ito Y. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Oct 5; 301(2):387-403

Separation of neuropeptides by HPLC: evaluation of different supports, with analytical and preparative applications to human and porcine neurophysins, beta-lipotropin, adrenocorticotropic hormone, and beta-endorphin. Richter WO, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun;44(6):1697-703

Quantitation of plasma catecholamines by on-line trace enrichment high performance liquid chromatography with electrochemical detection. Kilts CD, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1984 Sep;11(4):257-73

Accurate, wide-range, automated, high-performance liquid chromatographic method for the estimation of octanol/water partition coefficients II: Equilibrium in partition coefficient measurements, additivity of substituent constants, and correlation of biological data. Garst JE. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Nov;73(11):1623-9

Accurate, wide-range, automated, high-performance liquid chromatographic method for the estimation of octanol/water partition coefficients I: Effect of chromatographic conditions and procedure variables on accuracy and reproducibility of the method. Garst JE, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Nov;73(11):1616-23

Liquid chromatographic analysis of conjugated and esterified estrogens in tablets. Roos RW, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Feb;74(2):201-4

Liquid chromatographic analysis of ethacrynic acid and degradation products in pharmaceutical systems. Yarwood RJ, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Feb;74(2):220-3

A rapid method for the determination of blood morphine concentration suitable for use in studies involving acute and chronic pain. Gourlay GK, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1985 Jul;13(4):317-24

HPLC-ECD procedure for the measurement of O-methylation of catechol estrogens by vascular tissue. Reid JJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1985 Aug;14(1):25-39

Serotonin in body fluids: characterization of human plasmatic and cerebrospinal fluid pools by means of a new HPLC method. Artigas F, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Aug 5;37(5):441-7

A method for very rapid determinations of catechols using ion-pairing reverse phase HPLC with electrochemical detection: effects of L-dopa treatment on the catechol content in various rat brain structures. Ehrenström F, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Mar 4;36(9):867-79

A new double column HPLC method for rapid separation of fatty acids. Sato T. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 Jan 1; 53(1):33-46

Purification of [125I]-vasoactive intestinal peptide by reverse-phase HPLC. Paul S, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Nov-Dec;5(6):1085-7

Cardiotonic agents: a simple HPLC procedure for the quantitation of dobutamine and a new congener in plasma. Dixon R, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 May;48(2):313-6

High-performance liquid chromatographic assay of serotonin in human plasma. Marasini B, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985 Jan-Mar;15(1):63-9

[Determination of ergotamine in flour by high performance liquid chromatography] Lu FJ, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr;84(4):435-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[A new high performance liquid chromatographic method of phenethylamines and amphetamines using fluorescamine] Shimamine M. **Nippon Hoigaku Zasshi** 1984 Apr; 38(2):206-17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Recent findings in steroid hormone analysis--high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC)] Takeda R, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Nov;42(11):2530-5 (16 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Polyamine analysis of blood, tissue and gastric juice and its clinical significance. I. Blood polyamine analysis and its significance. B. Erythrocyte polyamine analysis method and its clinical application] Shinpo K, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Jul;Spec No 59:157-66 **(Jpn)**

[High performance liquid chromatography of amino acids and polyamines utilizing NBD-F as a precolumn labeling reagent] Imai K. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Jun; 29(6):469-71 **(Jpn)**

[High performance liquid chromatographic determination of pyrimidine nucleobases and 5-fluorouracil labeled with a fluorescent reagent] Iwamoto M, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;104(12):1251-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Determination of adriamycin and its metabolites in biological samples using high performance liquid chromatography. I. Analysis of serum and plasma by direct injection method] Masuike T, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;104(6):614-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Determination of adriamycin and its metabolites in biological samples using high performance liquid chromatography. II. Analysis of tissues by extraction method] Masuike T, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;104(6):620-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Solvent system design for silica gel liquid chromatography of digitalis glycosides. Determination of digoxin in pharmaceutical preparation] Sato A, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 May;104(5):454-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Simultaneous detection methods for abused diuretics in urine and a quantitative determination method for trichlormethiazide in urine] Uchino K, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 Oct;104(10):1101-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Simultaneous determination of 4 anticonvulsant drugs by high pressure liquid chromatography (HPLC)] Andriolo A, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1984 Sep;42(3):203-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[High-performance exclusion liquid chromatography of protected peptides on soft and semi-solid gels] Delgin VI, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1983 May;9(5):616-27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[High performance liquid chromatography of nucleotides. Major methods and their development] Vul'fson AN, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1983 Mar;9(3):365-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Isolation of brain monoamines using high-performance reversed-phase chromatography] Kumarev VP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 May;99(5):635-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

Performance characteristics of methods of analysis used for regulatory purposes. I. Drug dosage forms. D. High pressure liquid chromatographic methods. Horwitz W, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Mar-Apr;68(2):191-8

High performance liquid chromatography of benzalkonium chlorides---variation in commercial preparations. Euerby MR. **J Clin Hosp Pharm** 1985 Mar;10(1):73-7

CHROMATOGRAPHY, HIGH SPEED LIQUID see **CHROMATOGRAPHY, HIGH PRESSURE LIQUID**

CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE

Differences in retention behavior between small and large molecules in ion-exchange chromatography and reversed-phase chromatography. Ekström B, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Oct;142(1):134-9

Pulse residence in short chromatographic columns. Underhill DW. **Anal Chem** 1985 Apr;57(4):826-9

Comparative studies of the isolation of metacyclic trypomastigotes of Trypanosoma cruzi by DEAE ion exchange chromatography. Chao D, et al. **Chung Hua Min Kuo Wei Sheng Wu Chi Mien I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;17(3):146-52

The application and evaluation of a chromatographic method for globin chain biosynthesis in thalassaemias in Singapore. Lim AK, et al. **J Singapore Paediatr Soc** 1984; 26(3-4):159-69

Ion exchange column chromatographic investigation of free amino acids in tears of healthy adults. Puck A, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1984;16(5):284-8

[Chromatofocusing of human hemoglobins] de Pablos Gallego JM, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1984;29(5):876-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Determination of the ion exchange capacity of chromatography papers. Hörer OL. **Virologie** 1984 Jul-Sep; 35(3):181-5

METHODS

Acute phase serodiagnosis using Quik-Sep ion exchange chromatography. McGraw TP, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Apr;83(4):488-91

The effects of abnormal hemoglobins on a new microcolumn method to determine hemoglobin A1c. Davis JL, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1985 Jan-Feb;15(1):71-5

Evaluation of a mini-column chromatographic procedure for the measurement of hemoglobin A1c. Jaynes PK, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1985 Feb;18(1):32-6

The effect of storage conditions on ion exchange and affinity chromatographic assays for glycated hemoglobin. Papadea C, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1984 Oct;17(5):296-301

Isolation of a membrane protein by chromatofocusing: cytochrome b-561 of the adrenal chromaffin granule. Wakefield LM, et al. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1984 Sep;9(4):331-41

CHROMATOGRAPHY, LIQUID

Enzymic measurement of primary bile acids and the primary bile acid ratio in serum with the IL-Multistat III Fluorescence Light-Scattering Centrifugal Analyzer. Papanastasiou-Diamandi A, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1984 Aug; 17(4):242-8

Liquid column chromatography. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Aug 16; 335(4):B397-452

Liquid column chromatography. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Oct 3; 304(4):B367-450

Kinetics of unfolding of proteins on hydrophobic surfaces in reversed-phase liquid chromatography. Benedek K, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Dec 28;317:227-43

Mobile phase effects in reversed-phase chromatography. VII. Dependence of retention on mobile phase composition and column temperature. Melander WR, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Jan 4;318(1):1-10

Gradient LC separation of macromolecules: theory and mechanism. Armstrong DW, et al. **J Chromatogr Sci** 1984 Sep;22(9):378-85

[McCall's observation method--a discussion on the method of observation of partition efficiency of partition chromatography] Sun HT, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1984 Feb;19(2):137-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Thermospray liquid chromatographic interface for magnetic mass spectrometers. Vestal ML. **Anal Chem** 1984 Nov; 56(13):2590-2

Liquid chromatography with detection by alpha-alumina modified glassy carbon electrodes. Wang J, et al.

Anal Chem 1984 Oct;56(12):2266-9

New thermionic detector utilizing orthogonal nebulization for capillary column liquid chromatography. Gluckman JC, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Nov 30;314:103-10

Polymeric columns for liquid chromatography. Benson JR, et al. **J Chromatogr Sci** 1984 Sep;22(9):386-99

[Small-size columns for liquid chromatography] Boleznin MI, et al. **Lab Delo** 1984;(11):694 **(Rus)**

METHODS

Statistical and graphical methods of isocratic solvent selection for optimal separation in liquid chromatography. Issaq HJ. **Adv Chromatogr** 1984;24:55-82

Isolation of lambda phage DNA by hydroxylapatite chromatography. Ivanov I, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 May 1;146(2):389-92

Direct comparison of secondary ion and laser desorption mass spectrometry on bioorganic molecules in a moving belt liquid chromatography/mass spectrometry system. Fan TP, et al. **Anal Chem** 1984 Sep;56(11):1870-6

Electrospray interface for liquid chromatographs and mass spectrometers. Whitehouse CM, et al. **Anal Chem** 1985 Mar; 57(3):675-9

Determination of glucocorticoids by liquid chromatography. III. Application to ointments and a cream containing cortisone acetate, dexamethasone acetate, fluorometholone, and betamethasone valerate. Tokunaga H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;32(10):4012-6

A sensitive liquid chromatographic procedure for the analysis of camphor in equine urine and plasma. Gallicano KD, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1985 Jan-Feb;9(1):24-30

Liquid chromatographic determination of salicylate and methyl salicylate in blood and application to a postmortem case. Levine B, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1984 Sep-Oct; 8(5):239-41

Procedures for direct injections of untreated blood plasma into liquid chromatographic columns with emphasis on a pre-column venting technique. Arvidsson T, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Dec 28;317:213-26

[Use of liquid chromatography for the determination of formaldehyde in biological materials] Bartko A, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1984 Aug;29(8):503-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Automation of biological fluid analysis by switching column liquid chromatography. An application of caffeine analysis in urine] Hara S, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 Apr; 104(4):402-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CHROMATOGRAPHY, LIQUID, HIGH PRESSURE see **CHROMATOGRAPHY, HIGH PRESSURE LIQUID**

CHROMATOGRAPHY, MASS see **MASS FRAGMENTOGRAPHY**

CHROMATOGRAPHY, MOLECULAR SIEVE see **CHROMATOGRAPHY, GEL**

CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER

[Changes in the corneal surface after the application of chromatography paper] Rozsival P, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1984 Jun;40(2-3):86-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Determination of the ion exchange capacity of chromatography papers. Hörer OL. **Virologie** 1984 Jul-Sep; 35(3):181-5

METHODS

Purification of oil red O using preparative paper chromatography. Proctor GB, et al. **Stain Technol** 1985 Jul;60(4):247-8

[Selection of an optimal paper chromatographic system for 14 amino acids] Luo ZQ. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1984 Aug; 19(8):599-605 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER

Disposition of N-vinyl-2-pyrrolidinone in the rat. McClanahan JS, et al. **Drug Chem Toxicol** 1984;7(2):129-48

Planar chromatography. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Aug 16; 335(4):B479-95

Planar chromatography. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Oct 3; 304(4):B482-500

Symposium. Papers from the symposium on Analyses by Iatroscan TLC/FID System presented at the 75th AOCS annual meeting in Dallas, Texas, April 1984. **Lipids** 1985 Aug;20(8):501-60

[Technic of chromatography in a thin-layer of sorbent in the sanitary chemistry of polymers] Kataeva SE. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Sep;(9):51-3 **(Rus)**

INSTRUMENTATION

A time-saving thin-layer chromatography plate-scraping system. Hegstrand LR. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jan;144(1):186-8

[Combined development of blood lipid fractions on Silufol plates] Keda BI, et al. **Lab Delo** 1984;(8):478-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

In situ immunological determination of basic carbohydrate structures of gangliosides on thin-layer plates. Saito M, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jul;148(1):54-8

A simple TLC method for the determination of pro-vitamin A content of fruits and vegetables. Premachandra BR. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1985;55(2):139-47*

Detection of some beta adrenergic blocking drugs and their metabolites in urine by thin layer chromatography. Bonicamp JM, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1985 Jul-Aug; 9(4):180-2

A semi-automated extraction and spotting system for drug analysis by TLC. I. Procedure for analysis of the major metabolite of delta 9-tetrahydrocannabinol in urine. Vinson JA, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1985 Jan-Feb;9(1):6-9

Standard lecithin/sphingomyelin and phosphatidylglycerol techniques compared with immunologic slide test. Knight JA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jun;65(6):840-3

One dimensional thin-layer cellulose chromatographic separation of dermatan-, heparan-, chondroitin- and keratan sulfate. Wang TR. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;83(8):737-42

Application of a thin-layer chromatography microtechnique for the screening of aminoacidurias in 3,165 Chinese newborns. Wang TR. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;83(9):869-78

[Personal experience with quantitative high performance thin layer chromatography] Kosatík A. **Soud Lek** 1985 Feb; 30(1):1-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Microbiotest with Cladosporium cucumerinum Ell. and Arth. for the detection of fungitoxic compounds on thin-layer plates] Gottstein D, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1984 Nov;30(11):620-1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Determination of theophylline and caffeine in blood serum by thin-layer chromatography-densitometry] Kawamoto H, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Feb;33(2):217-21 **(Jpn)**

[Sensitive enzyme-immunostaining and densitometric determination on thin-layer chromatography of glycosphingolipids by using affinity-purified antiglycosphingolipid antibodies] Higashi H, et al. **Seikagaku** 1985 Feb;57(2):133-5 **(Jpn)**

[Simultaneous detection methods for abused diuretics in urine and a quantitative determination method for trichlormethiazide in urine] Uchino K, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 Oct;104(10):1101-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

STANDARDS

Erratic data in thin layer chromatography due to anomalous behavior of correction standards. Bogusz M, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1985 May-Jun;9(3):139-40

CHROMATOPHORES

Fusion of liposomes and chromatophores of Rhodopseudomonas capsulata: effect on photosynthetic energy transfer between B875 and reaction center complexes. Takemoto JY, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jun; 162(3):1126-34

ANALYSIS

Calibration of the response of 9-amino acridine fluorescence to transmembrane pH differences in bacterial chromatophores. Casadio R, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Apr;238(1):219-28

The light-harvesting polypeptides of Rhodospirillum rubrum. I. The amino-acid sequence of the second light-harvestng polypeptide B 880-beta (B 870-beta) of Rhodospirillum rubrum S 1 and the carotenoidless mutant G-9+. carotenoidless mutant G-9+. Brunisholz RA, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1984 Jul;365(7):675-8

X-ray diffraction studies on chromatophore membrane from photosynthetic bacteria. III. Basic structure of the photosynthetic unit and its relation to other bacteriochlorophyll forms. Nakamoto S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;96(6):1831-9

DRUG EFFECTS

The effects of two physiological salines, Locke's and van Harreveld's, on the midgut red chromatophores of the freshwater shrimp, Caridina denticulata. Miyawaki M, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Jun;9(6):555-9

[Nle4, D-Phe7]-alpha-MSH: a superpotent melanotropin with prolonged action on vertebrate chromatophores. Hadley ME, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;81(1):1-6

METABOLISM

Light-induced proton gradients and internal volumes in chromatophores of Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides. Melandri BA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Nov 15; 235(1):97-105

Subtypes of beta adrenergic receptors mediating pigment dispersion in chromatophores of the medaka, Oryzias latipes. Morishita F, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985; 81(2):279-85

Excitation energy transfer in Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides chromatophore membranes fused with liposomes. Pennoyer JD, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Mar 11;182(1):145-50

[Effect of dehydration on the primary picosecond stages of charge separation in Rhodospirillum rubrum] Godik VI, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1984 Nov-Dec;18(6):1562-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Receptor mechanisms in fish chromatophores--VIII. Mediated by beta adrenoceptors, catecholamines always act to disperse pigment in siluroid melanophores. Fujii R, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;81(1):1-6

Receptor mechanisms in fish chromatophores--VII. Muscarinic cholinoceptors and alpha adrenoceptors, both mediating pigment aggregation, strangely coexist in Corydoras melanophores. Kasukawa H, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;80(2):211-5

Control of chromatophore movements in dermal chromatic units of blue damselfish--I. The melanophore. Kasukawa H, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;81(2):253-7

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Cell-cycle-specific biosynthesis of the photosynthetic membrane of Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides. Structural implications. Yen GS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 17;777(1):41-55

CHROMIUM

Effect of chromium(III) on poly(dG-dC) conformation. Floro NA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 15;124(1):106-13

Chromic anhydride-3, 5-dimethylpyrazole complex: an efficient reagent for oxidation of steroidal estrogens to 6-oxo-derivatives. Garza GA, et al. **Steroids** 1983 Oct; 42(4):469-74

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Serum chromium of human subjects: effects of chromium supplementation and glucose. Anderson RA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Mar;41(3):571-7

Chromium intake, absorption and excretion of subjects consuming self-selected diets. Anderson RA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Jun;41(6):1177-83

Intraperitoneal chromic phosphate P 32 suspension therapy of malignant peritoneal cytology in endometrial carcinoma. Soper JT, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep 15; 153(2):191-6

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Allergic contact dermatitis due to chromium] Sun CC. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul;83(7):699-704 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Pilot study on the health status of tanners doing chromium-tanned leather polishing] Bulikowski W, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Feb;31(2):114-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Allergy to chromium, nickel and cobalt in patients with contact dermatitis in the Gdańsk district 1979-1983] Grubska-Suchanek E, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1985 Jan-Feb; 72(1):37-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Case of an occupational disease incorrectly diagnosed] Rudzki E, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1984 Jul-Aug; 71(4):339-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Bronchospastic syndrome in acute pneumonia among workers in a chromium plant] Baidillaeva SA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Nov;(11):37-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Reparative DNA synthesis in the lymphocytes of persons coming in contact with chromium compounds in industry] Rudnykh AA, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1985 Jan-Feb;19(1):66-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effectiveness of using levamisole in workers sensitized to hexavalent chromium] Budanova LF, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Oct;(10):104-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Speciation of hexavalent chromium in welding fumes interference by air oxidation of chromium. Zatka VJ. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1985 Jun;46(6):327-31

Studies in human lactation: zinc, copper, manganese and chromium in human milk in the first month of lactation. Casey CE, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Jun;41(6):1193-200

Chromium concentrations in serum, blood clot and urine from patients following total hip arthroplasty. Bartolozzi A, et al. **Biomaterials** 1985 Jan;6(1):2-8

Chromium in plasma and urine as measured by electrothermal atomic absorption spectroscopy [letter] Morris BW, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jan;31(1):171-2

Chromium in foods and the diet. Smart GA, et al. **Food Addit Contam** 1985 Apr-Jun;2(2):139-47

Endogenous chromium in tissues and body fluids of normal and genetically diabetic (db/db) mice. Berggren PO, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Mar;17(3):164-5

Dietary chromium and manganese intakes of a selected sample of Canadian elderly women. Gibson RS, et al. **Hum Nutr Appl Nutr** 1985 Feb;39(1):43-52

The determination of leachable chromium from chromicized catgut sutures. Smith WJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;36(10):687-9

Chromium, cobalt and lanthanum in lung, liver and kidney tissue from deceased smelter workers. Gerhardsson L, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1984 Aug 1;37(2-3):233-46

Chromium and selenium levels in commercially available enteral nutrition. Van Schoor OE, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1985 Jan;180(1):26-9

[Determination of trace chromium in drinking water] Ai YN. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Mar; 18(2):116-7 (Chi)

[Determination of trace Cr(VI) in water by tributyl phosphate extraction] Wang P. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul;18(4):244-5 (Chi)

[Chromium in hair and carbohydrate metabolism in geriatric patients] Kieselstein M, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Jul; 107(1-2):1-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Chromium and detergents. Atomic absorption spectrophotometry] Kokelj F, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1984 Sep-Oct;119(5):309-10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[The presence of chromium in ground-water in the Naples area] Amodio R, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1983 May-Jun;34(3):249-51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Chromium content of plant food products from the environs of a copper-processing plant] Ilow R, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1984;35(3):217-20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Chromium content of daily food rations in school cafeterias] Regulska B, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1984;35(4):333-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Chromium in the environment and its relation to human reproduction] Poradovský K, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 May;50(4):269-72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

BLOOD

Plasma chromium and chromium excretion in diabetes [letter] Morris BW, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Feb;31(2):334-5

Chromium bond detection in isolated erythrocytes: a new principle of biological monitoring of exposure to hexavalent chromium. Lewalter J, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1985;55(4):305-18

Increased chromium uptake in polymorphonuclear leukocytes from burned patients. Davis JM, et al. **J Trauma** 1984 Dec;24(12):1003-9

[Change of serum chromium level in chronic hemodialysis patients] Minami T, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 Jul; 104(7):816-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

The use of chromic potassium sulphate in bone electron microscopy. Liem RS, et al. **Acta Morphol Neerl Scand** 1984 Oct;22(3):233-43

Affinity labeling of Escherichia coli glutamine synthetase by beta, gamma-Cr(III)(H2O)4ATP. Ransom SC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 16;130(1):418-25

The effect of passive immunization against somatostatin on marker retention time in lambs. Fadlalla AM, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jul;61(1):234-9

[Trials to obtain conjugates for the passive hemagglutination test with chromium chloride and their use in studying foot-and-mouth disease viruses] Tekerlekov P, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1984;21(7-8):15-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

IMMUNOLOGY

HLA-class II restriction of the proliferative T lymphocyte responses to nickel, cobalt and chromium compounds. Al-Tawil NG, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1985 Mar;25(3):163-72

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The isolation of glucose tolerance factors from brewer's yeast and their relationship to chromium. Davies DM, et al. **Biochem Med** 1985 Jun;33(3):297-311

On the nature of the glucose tolerance factor from yeast. Urumow T, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Dec;16 Suppl 1:51-4

METABOLISM

The effects of inorganic chromium and brewer's yeast on glucose tolerance, plasma lipids, and plasma chromium in elderly subjects. Offenbacher EG, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Sep;42(3):454-61

Fast uptake kinetics in vitro of 51Cr (VI) by red blood cells of man and rat. Wiegand HJ, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1985 Apr; 57(1):31-4

In vivo production of hexavalent chromium. Rogers GT. **Biomaterials** 1984 Jul;5(4):244-5

Binding of chromium to chromatin and DNA from liver and kidney of rats treated with sodium dichromate and chromium(III) chloride in vivo. Cupo DY, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Mar;45(3):1146-51

Prominent role of DT-diaphorase as a cellular mechanism reducing chromium(VI) and reverting its mutagenicity. De Flora S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;45(7):3188-96

Specificity and inducibility of the metabolic reduction of chromium(VI) mutagenicity by subcellular fractions of rat tissues. Petrilli FL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;45(7):3179-87

Chromium deficiency and cardiovascular risk. Simonoff M. **Cardiovasc Res** 1984 Oct;18(10):591-6

Pathways of Cr (III) and Cr (VI) in the rat after intratracheal administration. Edel J, et al. **Hum Toxicol** 1985 Jul; 4(4):409-16

Kinetics of nickel and chromium in rats exposed to different stainless-steel welding fumes. Kalliomäki PL, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(53):385-93

Distribution of chromium in rats exposed to hexavalent chromium and trivalent chromium aerosols. Suzuki Y, et al. **Ind Health** 1984;22(4):261-77

Clinical and biochemical aspects of chromium deficiency. Wallach S. **J Am Coll Nutr** 1985;4(1):107-20 (75 ref.)

Distribution and chromium-binding capacity of a low-molecular-weight, chromium-binding substance in mice. Yamamoto A, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1984 Oct; 22(2):91-102

In vitro detection of endothelial cell damage using 2-deoxy-D-3H-glucose: comparison with chromium 51, 3H-leucine, 3H-adenine, and lactate dehydrogenase. Andreoli SP, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Sep;106(3):253-61

[Preliminary studies of chromium concentration in the myometrium in the third trimester of pregnancy, in chorionic tissue in the first trimester and in the blood of pregnant women] Jendryczko A, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Sep;55(9):691-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Interaction of chromium and silver in the body (an experimental study)] Kazimov MA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Jan;(1):31-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The isolation of glucose tolerance factors from brewer's yeast and their relationship to chromium. Davies DM, et al. **Biochem Med** 1985 Jun;33(3):297-311

Use of the artificial beta cell (ABC) in the assessment of peripheral insulin sensitivity: effect of chromium supplementation in diabetic patients. Elias AN, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1984;15(6):535-9

Chromium-induced cross-linking of nuclear proteins and DNA. Wedrychowski A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 10; 260(11):7150-5

POISONING

Chromic acid burns and acute chromium poisoning. Wang XW, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Feb;11(3):181-4

Arsenic toxicosis and suspected chromium toxicosis in a herd of cattle. Thatcher CD, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jul 15;187(2):179-82

Cancer risk of arc welders exposed to fumes containing chromium and nickel. Becker N, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985 Apr;11(2):75-82

[Endonasal electrophoresis of unithiol in the treatment of patients with early symptoms of chromium poisoning] Iakovlev NA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Feb;(2):13-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Clinical use of cuprenil in chronic chromium poisoning] Iakovlev NA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Oct;(10):28-31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cholinergic activity of the blood among healthy workers in the chromium industry and workers with chromium pathology] Iakovlev NA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Nov;(11):43-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Glucose metabolism in glucose-intolerant older people during chromium supplementation. Potter JF, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Mar;34(3):199-204

TOXICITY

Chromium-induced pulmonary cancer. Report of a case and a review of the literature. Kim S, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1985 May;35(3):643-54

Animal studies and prediction of human tumors can be aided by graphical sorting of animal data: neoplastic risk from B(a)P, benzene, benzidine, and chromium. Jones TD, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;7(3):185-217

Genetic effects of chromium tannins. Venier P, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Sep;6(9):1327-35

Effects of chromium(VI) and chromium(III) on energy charge and oxygen consumption in rat thymocytes. Lazzarini A, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 May; 53(3):273-81

A comparison of the mutagenicity of soluble trivalent chromium compounds with that of potassium chromate. Langerwerf JS, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1985 Feb; 9(1):92-100

Increased mutagenicity of chromium compounds by nitrilotriacetic acid. Loprieno N, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(2):185-200

Chromium: a review of environmental and occupational toxicology. Bencko V. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(1):37-46 (108 ref.)

Inhibition of DNA synthesis by chromium compounds. Nishio A, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;15(2):237-44

Effects of nitrilotriacetic acid on the induction of gene mutations and sister-chromatid exchanges by insoluble chromium compounds. Venier P, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jun;156(3):219-28

Trivalent chromium is neither cytotoxic nor mutagenic in permeabilized hamster fibroblasts. Bianchi V, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1984 Oct;23(1):51-9

[Prospects for environment intervention following biological monitoring of exposure to chromium] Terzi R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Dec 30;60(12):2333-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Risk and toxicity of chromium pollution] Melino C. **Clin Ter** 1984 Aug 31;110(4):385-92 (Ita)

URINE

Urinary excretion of chromium as an indicator of exposure to trivalent chromium sulphate in leather tanning. Aitio A, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1984;54(3):241-9

[Determination of urinary chromium by using 1,5-diphenylcarbazide colorimetry] Zhu GH. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 May; 18(3):173-5 (Chi)

CHROMIUM ALLOYS

see related
DENTAL MATERIALS

Glass-ceramic metal composite bone fixation: effect of surface parameters. Repo RU, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1985;103(6):367-70

Chromium concentrations in serum, blood clot and urine from patients following total hip arthroplasty. Bartolozzi A, et al. **Biomaterials** 1985 Jan;6(1):2-8

Ductility and structure of some cobalt-base dental casting alloys. Herö H, et al. **Biomaterials** 1984 Jul;5(4):201-8

Laboratory costs of cobalt-chromium partial dentures. Barsby MJ, et al. **Br Dent J** 1984 Nov 24;157(10):365-7

Interface mechanics and bone growth into porous Co-Cr-Mo alloy implants. Cook SD, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Mar; (193):271-80

A question of alloys [letter] Dudek R. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1984 Nov;109(5):684, 686

Oxide compounds on Ni-Cr alloys. Baran GR. **J Dent Res** 1984 Nov;63(11):1332-4

Bond strength of cements to nickel-chromium and silver-palladium alloys. Chan KC, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Mar;53(3):353-5

Corrosion-fatigue of the bond between nickel-chrome casting alloys and porcelain. DeLong R, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Sep;52(3):344-8

Resin retention by immersion-etched alloy. Love LD, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 May;53(5):623-4

An investigation of the tensile strength of nickel-chromium alloy dental solder joints. Marshall AG, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Nov;52(5):666-72

A clinical evaluation of two base metal alloys and a gold alloy for use in fixed prosthodontics: a five-year study. Moffa JP, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Oct;52(4):491-500

Preliminary observations on clinical use of a base metal casting alloy. Townsend LW, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Sep;52(3):370-4

Changes in mechanical properties and microstructure following heat treatment of a nickel-chromium base alloy. Winkler S, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Dec;52(6):821-7

Vitallium removable overlays for deep overbite--case report. Taylor RM. **NZ Dent J** 1985 Jan;81(363):28-9

Casting accuracy of a nickel and beryllium-free cobalt-chromium alloy for crown and bridge prostheses and resin-bonded bridges. Hansson O. **Swed Dent J** 1985; 9(3):105-15

[Diffusion chromizing of medical equipment parts made of carbon steels] Rybkin VF, et al. **Med Tekh** 1985 Mar-Apr; (2):34-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

In vivo production of hexavalent chromium. Rogers GT. **Biomaterials** 1984 Jul;5(4):244-5

Mortality patterns among nickel/chromium alloy foundry workers. Cornell RG, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(53):87-93

[Antigenicity of dental materials] Sato A. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;51(4):737 (Jpn)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of casting temperature on some properties of Co-Cr-Mo dental casting alloys. Herø H. **Acta Odontol Scand** 1984 Dec;42(6):371-7

[Corrosion behavior of chromium-nickel-based fired alloys] Brückner HL, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1984; 72(5):442-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CHROMIUM-COBALT ALLOYS see **CHROMIUM ALLOYS**

CHROMIUM ISOTOPES

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Blood volume measurement of newborn using stable isotope 50Cr] Yamabayashi H, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1985 Mar; 34(3):144-50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

CHROMIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS see **CHROMIUM ALLOYS**

CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES

Platelet regeneration time after aspirin ingestion and platelet survival time after labelling with 51chromium or 111indium oxine--a comparative study. Boneu A, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Apr 22;53(2):260-3

[Use of the isotope label 51Cr in cytolysis reactions] Mel'nikov OF, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(1):40-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Estimation of glomerular filtration rate in children using 99m-technetium DTPA. A comparison with 51-chromium EDTA clearance. Yap HK, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Jul;74(4):579–83

Measurement of intestinal permeability using 51Cr-EDTA. Peled Y, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Oct;80(10):770–3

Intracellular distribution and radiotoxicity of chromium-51 in mammalian cells: Auger-electron dosimetry. Kassis AI, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Jan;26(1):59–67

Detection of enteric-urinary fistulas with a noninvasive quantitative method. Lippert MC, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Dec;132(6):1134–6

Platelet survival determined with 51Cr versus 111In. Kiefel V, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 15;63(2):84–9

A comparison of chromium-51 and iron-59 for estimating erythrocyte survival in the cat. Liddle CG, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1984 Aug;34(4):365–70

51Cr-EDTA in studies of intestinal permeability [letter] Jenkins RT, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 8;2(8415):1342–3

51Cr-EDTA test for coeliac disease [letter] Stevens FM, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 17;2(8412):1156

51Cr-bleomycin in the diagnosis of tumours of the chest. Brykalski D, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1985 Apr;24(2):66–70

Assessment of microsphere technique for measurement of capillary blood flow in random skin flaps in pigs. Pang CY, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984 Oct;74(4):513–21

In vivo studies of the long-term 51Cr red cell survival of serologically incompatible red cell units. Baldwin ML, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan–Feb;25(1):34–8

Measurement of viability of stored red cells [letter] Marcus CS. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar–Apr;25(2):183–4

[Inhibition of the adherence of leukocytes labelled with Cr-51 in colorectal cancer] Mounielou PM, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1984 Oct;8(10):736–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Measurement of the extracellular fluid volume with 51Cr EDTA] Takaori M, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Mar;33(3):309–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

The retention and distribution in the rabbit knee of a radionuclide complexed with a lipophilic chelator in liposomes. Bard DR, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1983 Apr–Jun;1(2):113–7

CHROMOBACTERIUM

Chromobacterium violaceum as a cause of periorbital cellulitis. Simo F, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1984 Nov–Dec;3(6):561–3

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Growth rate of antibiotic-producing gram-negative bacteria on liquid nutrient media] Oparina ON, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1984 Nov;29(11):803–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Recurrent infection with Chromobacterium violaceum: first case report from South America. Petrillo VF, et al. **J Infect** 1984 Sep;9(2):167–9

METABOLISM

Novel potentiators of beta-lactam antibiotics. Isolation of SQ28,504 and SQ28,546 from Chromobacterium violaceum. Cooper R, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;38(4):449–54

PATHOGENICITY

Prosthetic valve endocarditis caused by group Ve-1 bacteria (Chromobacterium typhiflavum). O'Leary T, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Nov;20(5):995

CHROMOBLASTOMYCOSIS

COMPLICATIONS

Chromoblastomycosis in a renal transplant patient. Morales LA, et al. **Nephron** 1985;40(2):238–40

DIAGNOSIS

Cutaneous protothecosis presenting as recurrent chromomycosis. McAnally T, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Aug;121(8):1066–9

[Chromomycosis] Malanin G, et al. **Duodecim** 1985;101(12):1212–5 **(Fin)**

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of chromomycosis with itraconazole [letter] Heyl T. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Jun;112(6):728–9

[Treatment of chromomycosis with a combination of 5-fluorocytosine and thiabendazole. Apropos of a Zairian case due to Fonsecaea pedrosoi] De Clercq D, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 1985;65(1):95–7 **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

Association of splinters with chromomycosis and phaeomycotic cyst [letter] Connor DH, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Feb;121(2):168

Cutaneous chromomycosis in renal transplant recipients. Successful management in two cases. Wackym PA, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Jun;145(6):1036–7

Chromomycosis spontaneously healed. Nishimoto K, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1984 Jul–Aug;23(6):408–10

IMMUNOLOGY

Activation of the alternative complement pathway by Fonsecaea pedrosoi. Torinuki W, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1984 Oct;83(4):308–10

MICROBIOLOGY

[A case of chromoblastomycosis caused by Exophiala jeanselmei having a granular phase] Naka W, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;95(1):43–50 **(Jpn)**

OCCURRENCE

[Chromomycosis, a 5-year study] Macola Olano S, et al. **Rev Cubana Med Trop** 1984 Jan–Apr;36(1):102–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

Chromomycosis in Zaire. Banks IS, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1985 Jun;24(5):302–7

[Chromomycosis of the buttocks] Molina Lequizamon EB, et al. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1984;12(5):430–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

VETERINARY

Chromomycosis and fibrosarcoma in a mangrove snake. Jacobson ER. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1428–30

CHROMOGENIC COMPOUNDS

L-Pyroglutamyl-L-phenylalanyl-L-leucine-p-nitroanilid chromogenic substrate for thiol proteinase assay. Filippova IYu, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Dec;143(2):293–7

Chromogenic labeling of monosaccharides using 4'-N,N-dimethylamino-4-aminoazobenzene. Rosenfelder G, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 May 15;147(1):156–65

Detection of aminopeptidases in Enterobacteriaceae by three simple chromogenic tests. Giammanco G, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1984 Nov–Dec;135B(3):341–6

Stabilization of TMB reaction product for electron microscopic retrograde and anterograde fiber tracing. Lemann W, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Mar;14(3):277–81

A colorimetric assay for plasma antithrombin III using a new synthetic peptide substrate (PS-915). Asai K, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Dec 29;144(2–3):163–71

Actinomycin D, 1H NMR studies on intramolecular interactions and on the planarity of the chromophore. Juretschke HP, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Sep 17;143(3):651–8

Rapid enzymatic characterization of clinically encountered anaerobic bacteria with the API ZYM system. Marler L, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Aug;3(4):294–300

Structure and properties of major largomycin FII chromophore components. Gonda SK, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1984 Nov;37(11):1344–56

A new stabilizing agent for the tetramethyl benzidine (TMB) reaction product in the histochemical detection of horseradish peroxidase (HRP). Olucha F, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Apr;13(2):131–8

Optimization of a chromogenic Limulus amebocyte lysate (LAL) assay for automated endotoxin detection. Bussey DM, et al. **J Parenter Sci Technol** 1984 Nov–Dec;38(6):228–33

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Soluble chromogenic substrates for the assay of endo-1,4-beta-xylanases and endo-1,4-beta-glucanases. Biely P, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jan;144(1):142–6

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Occult blood testing using tetramethylbenzidine in an extraction procedure for patients on unrestricted diets. Zierdt WS, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Apr;83(4):486–8

A clinical evaluation of automated chromogenic tests as substitutes for conventional prothrombin time and activated partial thromboplastin time tests. Duncan A, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jun;31(6):853–5

Chromogenic microtitre tray assay for plasminogen. Exner T, et al. **Clin Lab Haematol** 1984;6(4):379–81

The use of synthetic substrates in the coagulation laboratory. Musgrave KA, et al. **Clin Lab Med** 1984 Jun;4(2):381–94

Investigation of proteases with chromogenic substrates after isoelectric focusing (IEF). Sinha P, et al. **Histochemistry** 1984;81(2):161–5

Isoelectric focusing (IEF) and band detection with fluorogenic protease substrates. Sinha P, et al. **Histochemistry** 1984;81(2):167–9

Action pattern of serum amylase using p-nitrophenyl-maltoheptaoside as substrate. Masson P, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1984 Jun;22(6):427–30

Chromogenic Limulus amoebocyte lysate assay for rapid detection of gram-negative bacteriuria. Nachum R, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 May;21(5):759–63

Diagnostic potential of chromogenic substrates for rapid detection of bacterial enzymatic activity in health and disease associated periodontal plaques. Syed SA, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1984 Nov;19(6):618–21

Assay of hirudin in plasma using a chromogenic thrombin substrate. Griessbach U, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jan 15;37(2):347–50

Assay of unfractionated and LMW heparin with chromogenic substrates: twin methods with factor Xa and thrombin. Handeland GF, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Sep 15;35(6):627–36

Chromogenic proteinase substrates as possible tools in the characterization of Crotalidae and Viperidae snake venoms. Meier J, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(3):393–7

[A specific spectrophotometric method for determining plasma and/or serum hemoglobin. Use of the chromogen 2,2'-azino-di-(3-ethylbenzothiazoline)-6-sulfonate (ABTS)] Renée JJ, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1985;43(3):251–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Intra-articular pressure measurement. A new method for the use of the pressure measuring film 'Prescale'] Rieck B, et al. **Z Orthop** 1984 Nov–Dec;122(6):841–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Automation of colorimetry using chromogenic substrates, with special reference to blood coagulation disorders in acute myelocytic leukemia] Hashizume K, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Feb;Spec No 61:114–8 **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of urinary kallikrein assay using various chromogenic peptide substrates (II).] Irie A, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Nov;32(11):1242–6 **(Jpn)**

[Development of a new chromogenic Limulus test specific to endotoxin] Obayashi T, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Jun;33(6):639–44 **(Jpn)**

[Comparison of fibrinogen and synthetic chromogenic substrates in the determination of blood plasminogen contents and the reliability of the method using synthetic chromogen as a substrate] Uete T. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Dec;32(12):1395–9 **(Jpn)**

[Comparison of colorimetric, fluorometric and spectrophotometric methods for measuring antithrombin III using synthetic substrates] Uete T. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Nov;32(11):1258–62 **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Degradation of a chromogenic substrate by alpha 2-macroglobulin from plasma of patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Teodorescu M, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1984 Oct;27(10):1122–9

Lens neutral proteinase preparations hydrolyze glutamoyl bonds [letter] Wagner BJ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Jun;40(6):879–82

Characterization of the bilin attachment sites in R-phycoerythrin. Klotz AV, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 25;260(8):4856–63

CHROMOGENIC SUBSTRATES see **CHROMOGENIC COMPOUNDS**

CHROMOGRANINS see under **NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS**

CHROMOMYCINS

TOXICITY

Species-specific differences in the toxicity and mutagenicity of the anticancer drugs mithramycin, chromomycin A3, and olivomycin. Singh B, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun;45(6):2813–20

CHROMOMYCOSIS see **CHROMOBLASTOMYCOSIS**

CHROMONAR see under **COUMARINS**

CHROMONES

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Osteomalacia disclosing de Toni-Debré-Fanconi syndrome caused by the ingestion of 3-methylchromone] Ghozlan R, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 Jan;52(1):61–2 **(Fre)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[Studies on the synthesis of 6,8-dimethyl-5,7,4'-trihydroxyl flavanone] Liang XT, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jan;20(1):33–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[New derivatives of benzopyran-4-one with analgesic, anti-inflammatory and antiplatelet clumping activity] Darmanaden R, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1984 Oct;39(10):876–87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

IMMUNOLOGY

The anti-allergic effects of FPL 52694. Wells E, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;76(2):188–90

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A terpenehydroquinone from the marine ascidian Aplidium constellatum. Targett NM, et al. **J Nat Prod** 1984 May–Jun;47(3):556–7

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Structure-activity relationships among DNA-gyrase inhibitors. Synthesis and antimicrobial evaluation of chromones and coumarins related to oxolinic acid. Högberg T, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1984;38(5):359-66

The inhibition of substance P-induced histamine release from mast cells by 6, 7-dihydro-6, 8, 8, 10-tetramethyl-8H-pyrano-[3, 2-g] chromone-2-carboxylic acid (EAA). Tsutsumi K, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1984 Aug;38(4):367-74

Pharmacological action of FPL 55712 on canine cerebral arterial segments. Sasaki T, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;74(1-2):81-3

Leukotriene end organ antagonists increase pulmonary blood flow in fetal lambs. Soifer SJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 2):H570-6

Action of FPL 52694 on gastric acid secretion in the healthy human stomach. Reimann HJ, et al. **Gut** 1984 Nov;25(11):1221-4

Effects of FPL 55712, ETYA and aminophylline upon Ascaris-induced bronchoconstriction in cynomolgus monkeys. Mielens ZE, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1984;75(4):368-74

Leukotriene inhibition prevents and reverses hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in newborn lambs. Schreiber MD, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 May;19(5):437-41

[Evaluation of the venotropic effect of chromocarb diethylamine in patients with varices, using 133Xe] Spano V, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1984 Oct;33(6):407-10 **(Fre)**

[Effect of traxanox on antibody formation in C57BL/6 mice] Hisadome M, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Feb;85(2):59-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of traxanox on antibody formation in BALB/c mice] Hisadome M, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;83(6):497-505 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Clinical study of chromocarb diethylamine in the treatment of peripheral venous insufficiency] Spano VS. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1984 Nov;33(7):485-7 **(Fre)**

[Immuno-pharmacologic study of the effects of traxanox in lupus nephritis in MRL/l mice] Abe S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Jan;43(1):192-6 **(Jpn)**

TOXICITY

An assessment of a toxicological incident in a drug development program and its implications. Clarke AJ, et al. **Regul Toxicol Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;5(1):109-19

CHROMOSOMAL PROTEINS, NON-HISTONE

ANALYSIS

Comparison of non-histone proteins from hamster Kirkman-Robbins hepatoma and liver. Kiliańska Z, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 1985;32(2):95-100

The composition of liver chromatin proteins from embryos, chicks and adult chickens. Luboń H, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 1985;32(1):55-62

Difference in the homology of two nuclear nonhistone protein fractions as compared by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Tsutsui K, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1985 Apr;39(2):99-104

Degree of conservation of HeLa interphase nonhistone antigens in metaphase and with chromatin from non-human cells. Adolph KW. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 16;130(1):275-81

Alterations in nonhistone chromatin proteins during hepatocarcinogenesis induced by diverse acting carcinogens. Ramagli LS, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Mar;6(3):367-75

Protein composition of the chromosomal scaffold and interphase nuclear matrix. Pieck AC, et al. **Chromosoma** 1985;91(2):137-44

Co-localization of non-histone protein BA with U-snRNPs to the same regions of the cell nucleus. Bennett FC, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Apr;157(2):379-86

Interphase nuclear matrix and metaphase scaffolding structures. Lewis CD, et al. **J Cell Sci [Suppl]** 1984;1:103-22

[The structure of chromosome; is the scaffold an artifact?] Okada TA. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Feb;30(2):81-102 (50 ref.) **(Jpn)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Developmental changes in the synthesis of nonhistone nuclear proteins relative to the appearance of a short nucleosomal DNA repeat length in cerebral hemisphere neurons. Ivanov TR, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Sep;9(9):1323-37

IMMUNOLOGY

Monoclonal antibodies to a phosphoprotein from chromatin of rat liver. Halikowski MJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jan 15;225(2):357-63

Antibodies to 5 M urea soluble chromosomal proteins from HeLa cells. Dunn B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 28;838(1):151-60

Human anti-centromere sera recognise a 19.5 kD non-histone chromosomal protein from HeLa cells. Guldner HH, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1984 Oct;58(1):13-20

Antibodies to nonhistone nuclear antigens and antilymphocyte antibodies among children and adults with systemic lupus erythematosus and their relatives. Lehman TJ, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1984 Oct;11(5):644-7

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Specificity of Kirkman-Robbins hepatoma non-histone chromatin proteins: electrophoretic and immunological analyses. Krajewska WM, et al. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1985 Jan;3(1):53-60

Purification of high mobility group nonhistone chromosomal proteins by liquid chromatography on a column containing immobilized histone H5. Wen L, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Nov 30;314:436-44

Isolation of protein uH2A using a one step preparative gel electrophoresis. Dalay N, et al. **Prep Biochem** 1984;14(2):181-92

[Isolation of nonhistone proteins from animal cellular chromatin] Kushner VP, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Oct;26(10):1196-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Changes of non-histone chromatin protein fractions during fetal development of rat liver. Siemieniako B, et al. **Acta Anthropogenet** 1983;7(4):297-300

Changes of non-histone protein fractions during embryonic development of chicken liver. Siemieniako B, et al. **Acta Anthropogenet** 1983;7(4):289-96

Decrease in ADP-ribosylation of HeLa non-histone proteins from interphase to metaphase. Adolph KW, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 15;24(2):345-52

Triiodothyronine nuclear receptor and the role of non-histone protein factors in in vitro triiodothyronine binding. Bismuth J. et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 18;840(2):271-9

Condensation of the chromatin gel by cations. Staroń K. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 24;825(3):289-98

Response of isolated nuclei to phospholipid vesicles: a two dimensional gel electrophoresis analysis of H2SO4 soluble nuclear proteins after treatment with phosphatidylserine. Martelli AM, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Feb;9(2):117-26

Changes in nonhistone chromatin proteins from liver of young and adult chickens following D-galactosamine administration. Palyga J. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984;79(2):389-93

Phosphorylation of chromosomal proteins during the transition of a normal plant cell to a crown gall tumor cell. Schäfer W, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Nov;155(1):141-52

Age-related changes of the pattern of non-histone proteins in active and condensed fractions of mouse liver chromatin and hepatocarcinoma. Medvedev ZA, et al. **Experientia** 1984 Nov 15;40(11):1282-4

ADP-ribosylation of metaphase and interphase nonhistones using [3H]adenosine as a radioactive label. Adolph KW, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Mar 11;182(1):158-62

Phosphorylation of histones and non-histone nuclear proteins in liver cells stimulated by glucagon and cyclic AMP. Iynedjian PB, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Dec 3;178(1):143-8

Specific phosphorylation of nuclear non-histone proteins of rat liver after thyreoidectomy and T4 treatment. Knopp J, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1984 Aug;3(4):291-5

Formation of highly stable complexes between 5-azacytosine-substituted DNA and specific non-histone nuclear proteins. Implications for 5-azacytidine-mediated effects on DNA methylation and gene expression. Christman JK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 10;260(7):4059-68

Methylation of chromosomal proteins in neuronal and glial nuclei purified from cerebral hemispheres of rat during postnatal development. Serra I, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun;44(6):1779-84

Non-histone chromatin protein fractions associated with 'active' chromatin in embryonic chicken liver. Siemieniako B, et al. **Mol Cell Biochem** 1985 Jan;65(2):131-41

[Nuclear nonhistone proteins of hepatomas and the liver in rats after the action of hepatic carcinogens and the operation of partial hepatectomy] Fel' VIa, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;279(4):1008-11 **(Rus)**

[Cytological analysis of the protein component of the nuclear chromatin in rat sympathetic neurocytes in postnatal ontogeny. II. The age-related changes in the nonhistone chromosomal proteins detectable by fast green and the matrix activity before and after extraction of the weakly bound fraction] Grigor'eva AV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Feb;27(2):191-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS

Chromosomal changes in acute promyelocytic leukemia. Fei HB, et al. **Acta Acad Med Wuhan** 1984;4(3):182-6

Eosinophilic granuloma associated with a 16q22 chromosomal defect of cutaneous T lymphocytes. Bisballe S, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1984;64(6):548-51

Acute febrile neutrophilic dermatosis and abnormal bone marrow chromosomes as a marker for preleukemia. Tikjøb G, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1985;65(2):177-9

Monitoring of pregnancies at risk for Fanconi's anemia by chorionic villi sampling. Dallapiccola B, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985;73(3):157-8

Low density lipoprotein receptor activity in human leukemic cells--relation to chromosome aberrations. Lindquist R, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;217(5):553-8

Partial deletion of short arm of chromosome 18. Kiss P, et al. **Acta Paediatr Hung** 1984;25(3):263-9

A 13q- syndrome with extensive intestinal atresia. Nishikawa A, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Mar;74(2):305-8

Cytogenetic findings in moderate and severe mental retardation. A study of an institutionalized population of 1991 patients. Fryns JP, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand [Suppl]** 1984;313:1-23

Incidence and significance of supernumerary marker chromosomes in prenatal diagnosis. Benn PA, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1984 Sep;36(5):1092-102

Chromosome studies in human subjects chronically exposed to arsenic in drinking water. Vig BK, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1984;6(5):325-38

Multiple congenital anomalies, mental retardation and hypogonadotropic hypogonadism in a boy with small marker chromosomes. Copeland KC, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Apr;20(4):607-12

Dup(3)(p2----pter) in two families, including one infant with cyclopia. Gimelli G, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Feb;20(2):341-8

Chondrodysplasia punctata in an infant with duplication 16p due to a 7;16 translocation. Hunter AG, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jul;21(3):581-9

Familial t (4;21)(q2.4;q2.2) leading to unbalanced offspring with partial duplication of 4q and of 21q without manifestations of the Down syndrome. Kitsiou-Tzeli S, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Aug;18(4):725-9

Duplication 5q(5q22-----5q33): from an intrachromosomal insertion. Martin NJ, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jan;20(1):57-62

Marker chromosomes: cytogenetic characterization and implications for prenatal diagnosis. Mohandas T, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Feb;20(2):361-8

Phenotype-karyotype correlations in dup(18q): report of a case and review. Razavi-Encha F, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jul;21(3):591-5

Tandem duplication of proximal 22q: a cause of cat-eye syndrome. Reiss JA, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jan;20(1):165-71

An anatomical study of a duplication 6p based on two sibs. Smith BS, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Apr;20(4):649-63

Study of chromosome lesions induced by gamma-rays during the G2 and mitotic phases of the cell cycle. Cadirola S, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1984;27(3):154-7

Ring chromosome 21. Observation in a female infant. Carlo Stella N, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1984;27(4):249-51

18p tetrasomy. Further evidence for a distinctive clinical syndrome. Fryns JP, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1985;28(2):111-2

Ring chromosome 21: characterization of DNA sequences at sites of breakage and reunion. Kazazian HH Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;450:33-42

Genetic aspects of in vitro fertilization. Schulman JD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;442:466-75

Cytogenetic characterization and DNA content analysis of Ad 2-transformed rat embryo brain cells. Arden KC, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1984 Nov-Dec;4(6):367-74

An evaluation of possible effects on health following exposure to ethylene oxide. Richmond GW, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1985 Jan-Feb;40(1):20-5

Cytogenetic effects of lead acetate on rat bone marrow cells. Tachi K, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1985 May-Jun;40(3):144-7

Mutagenic effect of 3-methyl-4-nitro-phenol on the germ-cells of the mouse--a study in vivo. Nehéz M, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1985;55(2):107-10

Effects on mouse embryos of in utero exposure to saccharin: teratogenic and chromosome effects. Dropkin RH, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1985 Feb;56(4):283-7

Ring chromosomes and sister chromatid exchanges. Geard CR. **Basic Life Sci** 1984;29 Pt A:91-101

Cell-stage dependence of the formation of SCEs and chromosomal aberrations. Ishii Y, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1984;29 Pt A:173-80

Potentiation of induced sister chromatid exchanges and chromatid-type aberrations by inhibitors of DNA synthesis and repair in G2. Palitti F, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1984;29 Pt A:313-8

The contribution of DNA single-strand breaks to the formation of chromosome aberrations and SCEs. Speit G, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1984;29 Pt A:229-44 (60 ref.)

High induction of sister chromatid exchange and chromosome aberration by 5-bromodeoxyuridine in an ethylmethane-sulfonate-sensitive mouse lymphoma cell mutant (ES 4). Tsuji H, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1984;29 Pt A:109-25

Induction of DNA lesions, chromosomal aberrations, and G2 delay by bromo- and chlorodeoxyuridine. Zwanenburg TS, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1984;29 Pt A:69-82

The genetics of retinoblastoma. Sparkes RS. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985;780(2):95-118 (181 ref.)

Comparison of chromosomal abnormalities in hamster egg and human sperm pronuclei. Martin RH. **Biol Reprod** 1984 Nov;31(4):819-25

The clinical significance of cytogenetic studies in 100 patients with multiple myeloma, plasma cell leukemia, or amyloidosis. Dewald GW, et al. **Blood** 1985 Aug;66(2):380-90

A unique pattern of central nervous system leukemia in acute myelomonocytic leukemia associated with inv(16)(p13q22). Holmes R, et al. **Blood** 1985 May;65(5):1071-8

Prognostic information from cytogenetic analysis in chronic B-lymphocytic leukemia and leukemic immunocytoma. Juliusson G, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jan;65(1):134-41

Increased expression of a novel c-abl-related RNA in K562 cells. Leibowitz D, et al. **Blood** 1985 Mar;65(3):526-9

Chromosomal aberrations in adult T cell leukemia: relationship to the clinical severity. Sanada I, et al. **Blood** 1985 Mar;65(3):649-54

Translocations (4p+; 6q-) and (12q-; Xp+) in blastic phase of a Ph1-positive chronic myeloid leukemia. Suciu S, et al. **Blut** 1984 Oct;49(4):325-30

Acute myelomonocytic leukaemia with abnormal eosinophils and inversion of chromosome 16. Woessner S, et al. **Blut** 1985 Jan;50(1):45-50

Chromosomal analysis of neuroblastoma. Hafez M, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Feb;51(2):237-43

Comparison of eosinophils in acute nonlymphocytic leukaemia associated with the t(8;21) and inv(16). Bitter MA, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Jan;59(1):185-8

Sequential development of distinct clonal chromosome abnormalities in a patient with preleukaemia. Miller BA, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Mar;59(3):411-8

Philadelphia chromosome-negative chronic myelogenous leukaemia: a morphological reassessment. Pugh WC, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Jul;60(3):457-67

Cytogenetic, immunological, and haematological effects in workers in an ethylene oxide manufacturing plant. Van Sittert NJ, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Jan;42(1):19-26

Cytogenetic and molecular biologic alterations in human breast cancer: a review. Trent JM. **Breast Cancer Res Treat** 1985;5(3):221-9 (37 ref.)

Searching for genetic effects of toxic chemicals: chromosomal aberration and sister chromatid exchange. Monteleone P. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1984 Dec;33(6):710-25 (4 ref.)

Chromosomal aberrations in onion (Allium cepa) induced by water chlorination by-products. Al-Sabti K, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Jan;34(1):80-8

Mutagenic action of styrene and its metabolites. 1. Chromosome aberration in persons exposed to the action of styrene. Introductory investigations. Dolmierski R, et al. **Bull Inst Marit Trop Med Gdynia** 1983;34(1-2):89-93

The incidence of spontaneous cytogenetic aberrations in lymphocytes cultured from normal humans for 48 and 72 h. Sinha AK, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 1984 Oct;26(5):528-31

Evidence of chromosomal instability in neurofibromatosis. Hafez M, et al. **Cancer** 1985 May 15;55(10):2434-6

The pattern and clinical significance of karyotypic abnormalities in patients with idiopathic and postpolycythemic myelofibrosis. Miller JB, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 1;55(3):582-91

Clinical correlations of the 3q21;q26 cytogenetic anomaly. A leukemic or myelodysplastic syndrome with preserved or increased platelet production and lack of response to cytotoxic drug therapy. Pintado T, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 1;55(3):535-41

Cytogenetic pattern in leukemic cells of patients with constitutional chromosome anomalies. Alimena G, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Apr 1;16(3):207-18

Karyotypic evolution in patients with myelodysplastic syndromes. Benítez J, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Mar 15;16(2):157-67

14q- in two hairy cell leukemia patients [letter] Berger R, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Mar 1;16(1):91-3

Chromosome damage and sister chromatid exchanges in lymphocyte cultures from patients with two primary cancers. Brown T, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 May;17(1):35-42

Double minutes in prematurely condensed chromatin of human tumor cells. Brüderlein S, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Mar 15;16(2):145-52

Further evidence for nonrandom chromosome changes in carcinoma cells--a report of 28 cases. Bullerdiek J, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Mar 1;16(1):33-43

Karyotypic variation of cells from murine thymic lymphomas during short-term culture. Chan FP, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 15;14(3-4):303-11

Modal karyotype of human leukemia cell line, K562 (ATCC CCL 243). Chen TR. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 May;17(1):55-60

Major karyotype aberrations, including t(3;12), in a patient with myelodysplastic syndrome. Clare N, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1984 Nov;13(3):267-73

The efficacy of direct, 24-hour culture, and mitotic synchronization methods for cytogenetic analysis of bone marrow in neoplastic hematologic disorders. Dewald GW, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Sep;18(1):1-10

Abnormalities of chromosomes 1 and 11 in Wilms' tumor. Douglass EC, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 15;14(3-4):331-8

Chromosomal abnormalities in essential thrombocythemia. Emilia G, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Sep;18(1):91-3

Establishment and characterization of a human glioblastoma cell line with a stable karyotype and nullisomy 13. Fischer H, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jul;17(3):257-68

Isochromosome 17q in Ph-negative chronic myelocytic leukemia. Goh K, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 15;14(3-4):323-30

Chromosomal abnormalities in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Goh KO. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Mar 15;16(2):103-7

Increased levels of spontaneous and mutagen-induced chromosome aberrations in skin fibroblasts from patients with adenomatosis of the colon and rectum. Heim S, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Aug;17(4):333-46

Loss of the Y chromosome in acute myelogenous leukemia: a report of 13 patients. Holmes RI, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jul;17(3):269-78

Chromosome changes in a secondary lymphoma. Kakati S, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 May;17(1):29-34

Cytogenetic and cytokinetic analysis of lymphocytes from patients with hereditary adenomatosis of the colon and rectum. Kasukawa T, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Mar 1;16(1):73-9

Double minutes in the HeLa cell line. Krizman DB, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Sep;18(1):43-7

Premature separation of centromeres in marrow chromosomes from an untreated patient with acute myelogenous leukemia. Littlefield LG, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Mar 15;16(2):109-16

Chromosome aberrations in epithelial cells of the digestive tract of rats induced by 1-methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine. Muratani A, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 1;14(1-2):37-44

Spontaneous chromosomal aberrations in patients with precancerous and cancerous lesions of the cervix uteri. Murty VV, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Aug;17(4):347-53

Chromosome 16q, eosinophilia, and leukemia [letter] Neri G, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 15;14(3-4):371-2

Common marker chromosomes in ovarian cancer. Panani A, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Mar 1;16(1):65-71

Variability of chromosomes 1, 9, and 16 in children with malignant diseases. Petković I, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Mar 15;16(2):169-73

The PLC/PRF/5 human hepatoma cell line. I. Reevaluation of the karyotype. Pinto MR, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Sep;18(1):11-8

A cytogenetic study of embryonal rhabdomyosarcoma Potluri VR, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 1;14(1-2):169-73

Cytogenetic findings in a human malignant melanoma metastatic to the brain. Rey JA, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Mar 15;16(2):179-83

Cytogenetic studies of stimulated lymphocytes in hairy cell leukemia. Sadamori N, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 May;17(1):69-74

Abnormalities of chromosome 14 at band 14q11 in Japanese patients with adult T-cell leukemia. Sadamori N, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jul;17(3):279-82

Cytogenetic study of patients with carcinoma of the colon and rectum: particular C-band variants as possible markers for cancer proneness. Shabtai F, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 15;14(3-4):235-45

Karyotypic analysis and chromosome polymorphisms in four choriocarcinoma cell lines. Sheppard DM, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Apr 1;16(3):251-8

Chromosomal analysis of bladder cancer: technical aspects. Smeets W, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Apr 1;16(3):259-68

Karyotypic evolution in Ph-positive chronic myeloid leukemia in relation to management and disease progression. Swolin B, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Sep;18(1):65-79

Chromosomal changes in an ovarian granulosa cell tumor: similarity with carcinoma. Teyssier JR, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 1;14(1-2):147-52

Nonrandom chromosome alterations in rhabdomyosarcoma. Trent J, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Apr 1;16(3):189-97

Value of cytogenetic studies in prediction of acute phase CML. Watmore AE, et al. **Cancer Genet Gytogenet** 1985 Jan 15;14(3-4):293-301

Chromosomal abnormalities in lymphoid crisis of chronic myelogenous leukemia. Yao E. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Apr 1;16(3):235-43

Increased gene amplification in L5178Y mouse lymphoma cells with hydroxyurea-induced chromosomal aberrations. Hill AB, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Oct;45(10):5050-7

Mechanisms of human cell neoplastic transformation: X-ray-induced abnormal clone formation in long-term cultures of human diploid fibroblasts. Kano Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun;45(6):2550-5

Chromosome damage induced by vinyl acetate through in vitro formation of acetaldehyde in human lymphocytes and Chinese hamster ovary cells. Norppa H, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Oct;45(10):4816-21

Correlation of asbestos-induced cytogenetic effects with cell transformation of Syrian hamster embryo cells in culture. Oshimura M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):5017-22

Induction of chromosomal damage in Chinese hamster ovary cells by soluble and particulate nickel compounds: preferential fragmentation of the heterochromatic long arm of the X-chromosome by carcinogenic crystalline NiS particles. Sen P, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May;45(5):2320-5

Carbamoylation of glutathione reductase and changes in cellular and chromosome morphology in a rat cell line resistant to nitrogen mustards but collaterally sensitive to nitrosoureas. Tew KD, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May;45(5):2326-33

N-Methyl-N-nitrosourea potentiation of cytogenetic damage induced by 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea in normal human lymphocytes. Wiencke JK, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Oct;45(10):4798-803

Development and progression of karyotypic variability in melanoma K1735 following X-irradiation. Wolman SR, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Apr;45(4):1839-44

Induction by asbestos fibers of anaphase abnormalities: mechanism for aneuploidy induction and possibly carcinogenesis. Hesterberg TW, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Mar;6(3):473-5

Increased incidence of chromosomal aberrations in peripheral lymphocytes of retired nickel workers. Waksvik H, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Nov;5(11):1525-7

Kinetics of micronucleus expression in synchronized irradiated Chinese hamster ovary cells. Brock WA, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 May;18(3):247-54

The effect of G2-treatments with 2'-deoxyadenosine on the frequency of chromatid aberrations in human lymphocytes depends on the type of culture. Kihlman BA, et al. **Chromosoma** 1984;90(4):239-42

Molecular mechanisms involved in the production of chromosomal aberrations. III. Restriction endonucleases. Natarajan AT, et al. **Chromosoma** 1984;90(2):120-7

Bloom's syndrome and EM9 cells in BrdU-containing medium exhibit similarly elevated frequencies of sister chromatid exchange but dissimilar amounts of cellular proliferation and chromosome disruption. Ray JH, et al. **Chromosoma** 1984;90(5):383-8

Correlation between tumorigenicity and banding pattern of chromosome 15 in murine T-cell leukemia cells and hybrids of normal and malignant cells. Somssich IE, et al. **Chromosoma** 1984;91(1):39-45

Fragile sites and chromosome breakpoints in constitutional rearrangements [letter] De Braekeleer M. **Clin Genet** 1985 May;27(5):523-4

Duplication in chromosome 15q in a boy with the Prader-Willi syndrome; further cytogenetic confusion. de France HF, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Oct;26(4):379-82

Chromosome analysis in 100 cases of first trimester trophoblast sampling. Heim S, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 May;27(5):451-7

Chromosomal abnormalities associated with congenital contractures (arthrogryposis). Reed SD, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Apr;27(4):353-72

Tetraploidy in two sisters with the polycystic ovary syndrome. Rojanasakul A, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Feb;27(2):167-74

Marker chromosome in cat eye syndrome [letter] Verma RS, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 May;27(5):526-8

The impact of large Y chromosome on pregnancy, foetus and birth. Videbech P, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Oct;26(4):281-8

Analysis of a familial 15p + polymorphism: exclusion of Y/15 translocation. Werner W, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Sep;26(3):204-8

Chromosomal aberrations in murine plasmacytomas. Wiener F. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1984;113:178-82

Supernumerary chromosomal elements in lymphocytes cultured from phenotypically normal human adult males. Sinha AK, et al. **Cytobios** 1985;43(170):49-65

Identification of inverted duplicated 15 chromosomes using bivariate flow cytometric analysis. Lalande M, et al. **Cytometry** 1985 Jan;6(1):1-6

Chromosomal and biochemical studies on the effect of kat extract on laboratory rats. de Hondt HA, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1984;6(6):851-60

Development of a standard protocol for in vitro cytogenetic testing with Chinese hamster ovary cells: comparison of results for 22 compounds in two laboratories. Galloway SM, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(1):1-51

Evaluation of chemicals used for drinking water disinfection for production of chromosomal damage and sperm-head abnormalities in mice. Meier JR, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(2):201-11

Influence of retinol on carcinogen-induced sister chromatid exchanges and chromosome aberrations in V79 cells. Qin S, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(2):137-46

Parametric approaches to the analysis of in vivo cytogenetics studies. Stiratelli RG, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7 Suppl 4:43-54

Genotoxic activity of nitrosated coal dust extract in mammalian systems. Tucker JD, et al. **Environ Res** 1984 Oct;35(1):171-9

Liposomes induce chromosome aberrations in human cultured cells. Nuzzo F, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Apr;157(2):397-408

Frequency of chromosome aberrations in bone marrow of monkeys and their F1 after aflatoxin B1 injection. Adgigitov FI, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1984;26(3):163-9

Chromosome-aberration tests. Abbondandolo A. **Food Addit Contam** 1984 Apr-Jun;1(2):165-72

Chromosomal studies in diabetic patients treated with chlorpropamide. Kulkarni PS, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Jun;23(6):625-8

Chromosomal studies of peripheral blood from epileptic patients treated with phenobarbital and/or diphenylhydantoin. Kulkarni PS, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1984 Dec;22(12):1009-12

Chromosome findings in human neuroblastomas xenografted in nude mice. Kaneko Y, et al. **Gann** 1985 May;76(5):359-64

Ring chromosomes and rDNA magnification in Drosophila. Endow SA, et al. **Genetics** 1984 Dec;108(4):969-83

Chromosome abnormalities in 118 couples with recurrent spontaneous abortions. Tóth A, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1984;18(2):72-7

Cytogenetic factors in prognosis of the acute leukaemias. Secker-Walker LM. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1983; 16(1-4):81-91

Meaning of chromosome 6 aberrations in Ph'-positive chronic granulocytic leukemia. Palka G, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1984 Nov-Dec;69(6):661-70

Chromosome alterations in oncogenesis. Nowell PC, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:253-60

Chromosome modifications and cancer. Sager R. **Harvey Lect** 1982-83;78:173-90

The measurement of immediate and persistent radiation-induced chromosome damage in rodent primary cells using premature chromosome condensation. Pantelias GE, et al. **Health Phys** 1985 Sep;49(3):425-33

Non-random chromosomal aberrations associated with multiple myeloma. Lewis JP, et al. **Hematol Oncol** 1984 Oct-Dec;2(4):307-17

Patterns of the early, gross chromosomal changes in malignant human gliomas. Bigner SH, et al. **Hereditas** 1984; 101(1):103-13

Chromosome instability is associated with hypodiploid clones in myelodysplastic syndromes. Knuutila S, et al. **Hereditas** 1984;101(1):19-30

A duplication within the critical fertility region of X chromosome in a mentally retarded woman with normal menarche. Knuutila S, et al. **Hereditas** 1984;101(2):253-5

Nonrandom de novo chromosome aberrations in human lymphocytes and amniotic cells. Petersson H, et al. **Hereditas** 1985;102(1):33-8

Effects of ionizing radiation on chromosome aberrations, sister chromatid exchanges and micronuclei in lymphocytes of smokers and nonsmokers. Stenstrand K. **Hereditas** 1985; 102(1):71-6

Chromosome analysis of bone marrow fibroblast colony-forming cells (CFU-F) in heavily exposed atomic bomb survivors. Shigeta C, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Dec;33(4):659-62

Micronuclei and chromosome aberrations found in bone marrow cells and lymphocytes from thorotrast patients and atomic bomb survivors. Tanaka K, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Mar;33(1):101-11

Chromosomal translocations, oncogenes, and B-cell tumors. Croce CM. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Jan 15;20(1):41-8

Chromosome study of five cancers of the prostate. Atkin NB, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(4):359-64

Chromosomes of human sperm: variability among normal individuals. Brandriff B, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(1):18-24

Effect of oxidants and antioxidants on chromosomal breakage in Fanconi anemia lymphocytes. Dallapiccola B, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(1):62-5

Fragile sites and structural rearrangements in cancer. De Braekeleer M, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(2):112-6

Telomeric association of chromosomes in B-cell lymphoid leukemia. Fitzgerald PH, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984; 67(4):385-90

Cytogenetic studies using various clastogens in two patients with Werner syndrome and control individuals. Gebhart E, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(4):324-7

Localization of the beta-globin gene to 11p15 by in situ hybridization: utilization of chromosome 11 rearrangements. Magenis RE, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 69(4):300-3

DNA probe localization at 18p113 band by in situ hybridization and identification of a small supernumerary chromosome. Mattei MG, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 69(3):268-71

A cytogenetic study of a population of retarded females with special reference to the fragile (X) syndrome. Mayer M, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(3):206-8

High-resolution studies in patients with aniridia-Wilms tumor association [letter] Nakagome Y, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(3):289

Chromosomal banding patterns in human large bowel adenomas. Reichmann A, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 70(1):28-31

A detailed analysis of chromosomal changes in heritable and non-heritable retinoblastoma. Squire J, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(4):291-301

Prenatal detection of an unstable ring 21 chromosome. Stetten G, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(4):310-3

High resolution cytogenetic evaluation of couples with recurring fetal wastage. Yang-Feng TL, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(3):246-9

Somatic chromosomal aberrations and male infertility. Nordenson I, et al. **Hum Hered** 1984;34(4):240-5

Incidence of double minutes, cytogenetic equivalents of gene amplification, in human carcinoma cells. Gebhart E, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Sep 15;34(3):369-73

Tumorigenicity of human lymphoblastoid cell lines, acquired during in vitro culture and associated with chromosome gains. Morten JE, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Oct 15; 34(4):463-70

Non-random chromosome changes in a herpes-virus-transformed Syrian hamster cell line and its metastatic derivatives. Pratt NR, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Dec 15;34(6):849-53

A 14;19 translocation in B-cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia: a new recurring chromosome aberration. Ueshima Y, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Sep 15;36(3):287-90

Effect of caffeine on gamma-ray-induced G2 delay in ataxia telangiectasia. Bates PR, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Jun; 47(6):713-22

Chromosome aberration types in Chinese hamster (CHO) cells X-irradiated in S and G1. Moore RC, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1984 Oct;46(4):451-8

Effects of age, sex and diagnostic X-rays on chromosome damage. Norman A, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1984 Sep; 46(3):317-21

DNA content of micronuclei in human lymphocytes. Pincu M, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Apr;47(4):423-32

Chromosome studies in plutonium workers. Tawn EJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 May;47(5):599-610

Chromosome aberrations in the peripheral lymphocytes induced by brachytherapy and external cobalt teletherapy. Matsubara S, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jun; 11(6):1085-94

Chromosomal anomalies in congenital hypothyroidism. McDonnell TJ, et al. **Ir Med J** 1985 May;78(5):129-31

Increased chromosomal aberrations in first metaphases of cells isolated from the kidneys of aged mice. Martin GM, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Mar;21(3):296-301

Lack of synergistic effect between arsenic, mercury and ethyl methane sulfonate on the frequency of chromosomal aberrations in mice. Poma K, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1984 Dec;4(6):293-6

The chromosomes of the Namalwa cell line. Whitaker AM. **J Biol Stand** 1985 Apr;13(2):173-5

Gene amplification-associated cytogenetic aberrations and protein changes in vincristine-resistant Chinese hamster, mouse, and human cells. Meyers MB, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;100(2):588-97

Cytogenetic studies in 77 patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia: correlations with clinical, immunologic, and phenotypic data. Han T, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct; 2(10):1121-32

Report of Children's Cancer Study Group [editorial] Rowley JD. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jan;3(1):1-2

Correlation of chromosome abnormalities with patient characteristics, histologic subtype, and induction success in children with acute nonlymphocytic leukemia. Woods WG, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jan;3(1):3-11

Extramedullary transformation of chronic myeloid leukaemia with a unique chromosome pattern. Flanagan NG, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jul;38(7):831-4

Chromosomal heteromorphisms in Delhi infants. III. Qualitative analysis of C-band inversion heteromorphisms of chromosomes 1, 9, and 16. Potluri VR, et al. **J Hered** 1985 Jan-Feb;76(1):55-8

Homozygous chromosomal aberrations in Anopheles stephensi. Sakai RK, et al. **J Hered** 1985 Jul-Aug; 76(4):230-6

Cytogenetic analysis of peripheral blood lymphocytes of workers occupationally exposed to styrene. Pohlová H, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(2):155-61

Chromosomal aberrations in muntjac cells resulting from exposure to interferon. Jasny BR, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1985 Spring;5(2):257-64

Extra euchromatic band in the qh region of chromosome 9. Docherty Z, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Apr;22(2):156-7

Ring chromosome 1 associated with radial ray defect. Gardner RJ, et al. **J Med Genet** 1984 Oct;21(5):400

Down's syndrome with a recombinant tandem duplication of chromosome 21 derived from a maternal ring. Howell RT, et al. **J Med Genet** 1984 Aug;21(4):310-4

De novo tandem duplication 9p (p12——p24) with normal GALT activity in red cells. Motegi T, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Feb;22(1):64-6

A case of malignant spinal cord ependymoma in association with a duplication of part of the long arm of chromosome 12. Neville BG, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Apr;22(2):154

Phenotypic delineation of ring chromosome 15 and Russell-Silver syndromes. Wilson GN, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Jun;22(3):233-6

Maternal employment and the chromosomal characteristics of spontaneously aborted conceptions. Silverman J, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Jun;27(6):427-38

Chromosomal aberrations induced by sodium nitrite in bone marrow of adult rats and liver cells of transplacentally exposed embryos. el Nahas SM, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984;13(4-6):643-7

Human glioblastoma cells persistently infected with simian virus 40 carry nondefective episomal viral DNA and acquire the transformed phenotype and numerous chromosomal abnormalities. Norkin LC, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Feb;53(2):658-66

Predisposition to autoimmune thyroiditis in ring chromosome 18 syndrome. Fukushima Y, et al. **Jinrui Idengaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;29(2):127-32

A female infant with pure duplication 12q24.2——qter. Ieshima A, et al. **Jinrui Idengaku Zasshi** 1984 Sep; 29(3):391-7

A case of ring chromosome 3, 46,XX,-3,+r(3)(p26q29). Kitatani M, et al. **Jinrui Idengaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun; 29(2):157-62

Chromosome 1 abnormalities: a common feature of pediatric solid tumors. Douglass EC, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jul;75(1):51-4

Cytogenetic studies in human T-cell lymphoma virus (HTLV)-positive leukemia-lymphoma in the United States. Whang-Peng J, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Feb;74(2):357-69

Chromosome aberrations induced by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene in rat bone marrow cells--their relationship to chromosome bands and the influence of erythropoietin. Chattopadhyay SC. **Kobe J Med Sci** 1985 Feb;31(1):1-17

Cytogenetic studies on acute myelomonocytic leukaemia (M4) with eosinophilia. Berger R, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985; 9(2):279-88

Insertion (10;11)(p11;q23q24) in two cases of acute monocytic leukemia. Le Beau MM, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(5):605-11

Effect of nuclear magnetic resonance on chromosomes of mouse bone marrow cells. Prasad N, et al. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1984;2(1):37-9

Cytogenetic aberrations in bladder carcinoma. Roy JB, et al. **Milit Med** 1984 Nov;149(11):622-3

Concomitant observations of UDS in the liver and micronuclei in the bone marrow of rats exposed to cyclophosphamide or 2-acetylaminofluorene. Ashby J, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jun-Jul;150(1-2):383-92

G0 chromosomal radiosensitivity in ataxia telangiectasia lymphocytes. Bender MA, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jun-Jul; 150(1-2):277-82

Chromosome aberrations and sister-chromatid exchanges (SCEs) in peripheral blood lymphocytes of patients suffering from poliomyelitis. Bhatnagar A, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Sep;141(1):55-8

The effect of thymidine on the induction of micronuclei by alkylating agents in V79 Chinese hamster cells. Bonatti S, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jun-Jul;150(1-2):347-53

Induction of micronuclei by benzene in B6C3F1 mice: retrospective analysis of peripheral blood smears from the NTP carcinogenesis bioassay. Choy WN, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 May-Jun;143(1-2):55-9

Chromosome analysis of lymphocytes from workers at an ethylene oxide plant. Clare MG, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Apr-May;156(1-2):109-16

Cytological characterization of repair-deficient CHO cell line 43-3B. I. Induction of chromosomal aberrations and sister-chromatid exchanges by UV and its modulation with 3-aminobenzamide. Darroudi F, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Apr; 149(2):239-47

Biological monitoring of workers in the rubber industry. I. Chromosomal aberrations and sister-chromatid exchanges in lymphocytes of vulcanizers. Degrassi F, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Oct;138(1):99-103

Sister-chromatid exchanges and chromosomal aberrations in a population exposed to pesticides. Dulout FN, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Aug;143(4):237-44

Study on the repair of the radioinduced lesions involved in the formation of chromosomal aberrations in G0 human lymphocytes after exposure to gamma-rays and fast neutrons. Fabry L, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 May; 149(3):475-83

Sister-chromatid exchanges and chromosomal aberrations in lymphocytes of male albino rats treated with an alkylating agent, apholate (NSC 26, 812; ENT 26, 316). Haqqi TM. **Mutat Res** 1984 Nov-Dec;141(3-4):175-81

An explanation of interspecific differences in sensitivity to X-ray-induced chromosome aberrations and a consideration of dose-response curves. Heartlein MW, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jun-Jul;150(1-2):299-305

The effect of 3-aminobenzamide on the frequency of X-ray- or neutron-induced chromosome aberrations in cycling or non-cycling human lymphocytes. Heartlein MW, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jan-Feb;148(1-2):91-7

Genetic monitoring of aluminum workers exposed to coal tar pitch volatiles. Heussner JC, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Mar; 155(3):143-55

The size of micronuclei in human lymphocytes varies according to inducing agent used. Högstedt B, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jun;156(3):229-32

Protection and potentiation of radiation clastogenesis by caffeine: nature of possible initial events. Kesavan PC, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 May-Jun;143(1-2):61-8

Synergistic enhancement of the frequency of chromatid aberrations in cultured human lymphocytes by combinations of inhibitors of DNA repair. Kihlman BA, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jun-Jul;150(1-2):313-25

Effect of environmental factors on induced chromosomal aberrations in newborns. Kučerová M, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Aug;143(4):271-4

Effect of 5-azacytidine (5-azaC) on the induction of chromatid aberrations (CA) and sister-chromatid exchanges (SCE). Lavia P, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 May; 149(3):463-7

Chromosome aberrations in employees from fossil-fueled and nuclear-power plants. Léonard A, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Nov-Dec;138(2-3):205-12

Chromosomal aberrations and micronuclei induced in rat and mouse bone marrow cells by sodium nitrate. Luca D, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Mar;155(3):121-5

Studies on chromosome aberrations in the eggs of mice fertilized in vitro after irradiation. II. Chromosome aberrations induced in mature oocytes and fertilized eggs at the pronuclear stage following X-irradiation. Matsuda Y, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Sep;151(2):275-80

Studies on chromosome aberrations in the eggs of mice fertilized in vitro after irradiation. I. Chromosome aberrations induced in sperm after X-irradiation. Matsuda Y, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jan-Feb;148(1-2):113-7

Cytogenetic effects of sulphadiazine and sulphaguanidine on mitotic cells of male mice. Murthy DK, et al.

Mutat Res 1984 Nov-Dec;141(3-4):201-4

Cytogenetic changes induced in human diploid fibroblasts by tsA58 SV40 at permissive and restrictive temperatures. Nichols WW, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jun-Jul; 150(1-2):327-32

Induction of superoxide dismutase, chromosomal aberrations and sister-chromatid exchanges by paraquat in Chinese hamster fibroblasts. Nicotera TM, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Sep;151(2):263-8

Screening human populations for chromosome aberrations. Norman A, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jul;143(3):155-60

Influence of Neurospora endonuclease on trenimon-induced structural chromosomal aberrations and sister-chromatid exchanges in human peripheral lymphocytes and Chinese hamster ovary cells. Nowak C, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 May; 149(3):469-74

Chromosomal aberrations induced by restriction endonucleases. Obe G, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jun-Jul; 150(1-2):359-68

Direct analysis of radiation-induced chromosome fragments and rings in unstimulated human peripheral blood lymphocytes by means of the premature chromosome condensation technique. Pantelias GE, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Mar;149(1):67-72

Diagrammatic representation for chromosomal mutagenesis studies. III. Radiation-induced rearrangements in Pan troglodytes (chimpanzee). Paravatou-Petsota M, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Mar;149(1):57-66

Inter- and intra-chromosomal distribution of chromatid breaks induced by X-rays during G2 in human lymphocytes. Pelliccia F, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jun-Jul; 150(1-2):293-8

The human lymphocyte in vitro cytogenetic assay: positive and negative control observations on approximately 30000 cells. Richardson CR, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Sep; 141(1):59-64

Heat-shocks prior to treatment of Vicia faba root-tip meristems with maleic hydrazide or TEM reduce the yield of chromatid aberrations. Rieger R, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 May-Jun;143(1-2):79-82

An error in the calculation of the percentage of conceptions with an unbalanced chromosome rearrangement that survive birth. Russell WL. **Mutat Res** 1985 Apr;142(4):217

Effects of pre-treatment with sodium butyrate on the frequencies of X-ray-induced chromosomal aberrations in human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Sankaranarayanan K, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Sep;151(2):269-74

Cytogenetic damage in workers exposed to ethylene oxide. Sarto F, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Nov-Dec;138(2-3):185-95

Some observations on the localization of mitomycin C-induced aberrations in human lymphocytes. Savage JR, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jun-Jul;150(1-2):307-12

Cytogenetic effects of epoxy resin in man: dependence on sex, age and period of exposure. Sazonova LA, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Mar;155(3):127-9

Induction of chromosome damage by Neurospora endonuclease in repair-inhibited quiescent normal human fibroblasts. Sen P, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Dec;129(3):359-64

Induction of sister-chromatid exchanges in human lymphocytes exposed in vitro and in vivo to therapeutic ultrasound. Stella M, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Oct; 138(1):75-85

Chromosome damage induced by decay of 3H and 1251 incorporated into DNA of Chinese hamster cells. Sundell-Bergman S, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Apr; 149(2):257-63

cis-Dichlorodiammine platinum(II) induced aberrations in mouse bone-marrow chromosomes. Tandon P, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jun;156(3):187-93

Induction of chromosome aberrations and sister-chromatid exchanges in CHO-K1 cells by o-phenylphenol. Tayama-Nawai S, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Oct;141(2):95-9

Chromosome aberrations and sister-chromatid exchange frequencies in pathology staff occupationally exposed to formaldehyde. Thomson EJ, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Oct; 141(2):89-93

Induction by modified purines (2-aminopurine and 6-N-hydroxylaminopurine) of chromosome aberrations and aneuploidy in Syrian hamster embryo cells. Tsutsui T, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jan-Feb;148(1-2):107-12

Induction of sister-chromatid exchanges and chromosome aberrations in human peripheral lymphocytes by 2,4,7-trinitro-9-fluorenone. Tucker JD, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Nov-Dec;138(2-3):181-4

Naphthofurans induced chromosomal aberrations detected in metaphase, anaphase and telophase V79 Chinese hamster cells. Venegas W, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jul;157(1):53-62

Comparative in vitro cytogenetic studies in mercury-exposed human lymphocytes. Verschaeve L, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Aug-Sep;157(2-3):221-6

Structural chromosomal aberration rates and sister-chromatid exchange frequencies in females with type 2 (non-insulin-dependent) diabetes. Vormittag W. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jul;143(3):117-9

Comparison of DNA-repair synthesis, chromosome aberrations and induction of micronuclei in cultured human fibroblasts, Chinese hamster ovary and central mudminnow (Umbra limi) cells exposed to chemical mutagens. Walton DG, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Oct;129(1):129-36

Influence of incorporated bromodeoxyuridine on the induction of chromosomal alterations by ionizing radiation and long-wave UV in CHO cells. Zwanenburg TS, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jun-Jul;150(1-2):283-92

Effects of 3-aminobenzamide on Chinese hamster cells treated with thymidine analogues and DNA-damaging agents. Chromosomal aberrations, mutations and cell-cycle progression. Zwanenburg TS, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Sep; 151(2):251-62

Lymphoblastic leukemia with lymphomgtous features associated with abnormalities of the short arm of chromosome 9. Chilcote RR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Aug 1;313(5):286-91

Presence of clonal chromosome abnormalities in virtually all cases of acute lymphoblastic leukemia [letter] Williams DL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Sep 5;313(10):640-1

Nonrandom loss of chromosome 15 in Syrian hamster tumours induced by v-Ha-ras plus v-myc oncogenes. Oshimura M, et al. **Nature** 1985 Aug 15-21;316(6029):636-9

Cancer cytogenetics. Sanger WG, et al. **Nebr Med J** 1984 Oct;69(10):335-7

Cytogenic analysis of transplantable mouse B16 melanomas. Limon J, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985;32(3):357-68

Chromosomal aberrations, sister chromatid exchange (SCEs) and micronuclei induction with three platinum compounds (cis-DDP, CHIP, CBDCA) in V79 cells in vitro. Plešková I, et al. **Neoplasma** 1984;31(6):655-9

Influence of long-term administration of anticonvulsants on human somatic chromosomes. Relationships of chromosome aberrations to plasma concentration, dosage and duration of anticonvulsants. Matsushima Y, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1984;11(2):106-10

Possible correlations between cell killing, chromosome damage and DNA repair after X-irradiation. Bryant PE, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1984;(13):291-308

Potentiation of chromosomal alterations by inhibitors of DNA repair. Kihlman BA, et al. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1984;(13):319-39

Sister chromatid exchanges and chromosome aberrations in human cells induced by H2O2 and other photoproducts generated in fluorescent light-exposed medium. Estervig D, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1984 Sep;40(3):333-6

Induction of chromosome aberrations in ICR 2A frog cells exposed to 265-313 nm monochromatic ultraviolet wavelengths and photoreactivating light. Rosenstein BS, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1985 Jan;41(1):57-61

The clinical significance of chromosomal changes in acute leukemia. Bloomfield CD. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 177:153-70 (64 ref.)

Chromosomal mechanisms in neoplasia. de la Chapelle A. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;177:139-52 (37 ref.)

Chromosome abnormalities, gene amplification, and tumor progression. Gilbert F. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;175:151-9 (25 ref.)

Peripheral neuroepithelioma: genetic analysis of tumor derived cell lines. Israel MA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;175:161-70

Possible relationship of chromosome abnormalities and gene amplification with effects of chemotherapy: a neuroblastoma xenograft study. Tsuchida Y, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;175:171-80

Micronucleus induction in mammalian cell cultures treated with ionizing radiations. Bertsche U. **Radiat Environ Biophys** 1985;24(1):27-44

Energy-dependent effect of iodized contrast medium on radiation-induced chromosome aberrations. Hadnagy W, et al. **Radiat Environ Biophys** 1985;24(1):71-4

The effect of 220 kVp X-rays with different spectra on the dose response of chromosome aberrations in human lymphocytes. Schmid E, et al. **Radiat Environ Biophys** 1984; 23(4):305-9

Effect of confluent holding on potentially lethal damage repair, cell cycle progression, and chromosomal aberrations in human normal and ataxia-telangiectasia fibroblasts. Little JB, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Jan;101(1):81-93

Effect of 2-mercaptopropionylglycine (MPG) on the radiation induced chromosome aberrations in the bone marrow of mice. Uma Devi P, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1984;25(4):585-90

Magnetic resonance imaging: absence of in vitro cytogenetic damage. Wolff S, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Apr;155(1):163-5

Cytogenetics of human small cell lung cancer. Whang-Peng J, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;97:37-46

Histologic and cytogenetic effects of redentin on the spermiogenesis and bone marrow cells of the mouse, an in vivo experiment. Nehéz M, et al. **Regul Toxicol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;5(2):204-6

Chromosome translocations and human cancer. Croce CM, et al. **Sci Am** 1985 Mar;252(3):54-60

Triplicated alpha-globin gene loci in a Chinese family. Zhang JW, et al. **Sci Sin [B]** 1985 Jun;28(6):626-31

Common region on chromosome 14 in T-cell leukemia and lymphoma. Hecht F, et al. **Science** 1984 Dec 21; 226(4681):1445-7

Cytogenetics of aborters and abortuses: a review. Noor PJ, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1984 Oct;25(5):306-12 (75 ref.)

Silver staining in clinical cytogenetics. Martin AO. **Stain Technol** 1985 Sep;60(5):275-84

A simplified procedure for the observation in situ of chromosome aberrations or sister chromatid exchanges and the estimation of the mitotic index in mammalian monolayer cell cultures. Sideris EG, et al. **Stain Technol** 1984 Jul; 59(4):187-92

Induction of chromosome aberrations and specific locus mutation but not sister chromatid exchanges in Chinese hamster ovary cells by neocarzinostatin. Au WW, et al. **Teratogenesis Carcinog Mutagen** 1984;4(6):515-22

Supraadditive formation of micronuclei in preimplantation mouse embryos in vitro after combined treatment with X-rays and caffeine. Müller WU, et al. **Teratogenesis Carcinog Mutagen** 1985;5(2):123-31

Sister-chromatid exchanges and chromosome aberrations in lymphocytes from monkeys exposed to ethylene oxide and propylene oxide by inhalation. Lynch DW, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;76(1):85-95

Enhancement of induced sister chromatid exchange and chromosomal aberrations by inhibitors of DNA repair processes. Palitti F, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1984;12(3):269-73

Specific chromosomal markers in B- and T-cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Gahrton G, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1985; 6(1):1-12 (41 ref.)

Relationships between chromosomal patterns and protooncogenes in human benign salivary gland tumors. Stenman G, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1984;5(2):103-17

Chromosome aberrations in divers. Fox DP, et al. **Undersea Biomed Res** 1984 Jun;11(2):193-204

Chromosomal instability in medullary carcinoma of the thyroid. Samaan NA, et al. **World J Surg** 1984 Aug; 8(4):487-92

[Study of premature chromosome condensation (PCC) II. X-ray effect on PCC damage of HeLa cell and progress of the cell cycle] Mi FS. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 May;7(3):185-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Chromosomes and the prognosis of acute leukemia] Wu SQ. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov;6(6):462-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[G-banded chromosomes of cord blood in newborn infants] Hua Y. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 May; 20(3):164-6, 190-1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Chromosomal changes in acute leukemia: report of 42 cases analyzed by G-banding] Zhou JY. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 May;64(5):305-8 **(Chi)**

[Preliminary study of sister chromatid exchanges and chromosomal aberrations in the lymphocytes of patients with leukoplakia and oral carcinoma] Li HF, et al. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;20(2):69-71, 125 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Chromosomal analysis of erythroid progenitor cell colonies (BFU-E) in chronic myelocytic leukemia] Ma J. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct;23(10):626-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Chromosome study of 20 cases of acute nonlymphocytic leukemia] Xue YQ. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Mar; 23(3):167-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Short-term cell transformation tests for N,N'-methylene-bis(2-amino-1,3,4-thiadiazole), N,N'-methylene-bis-(2-amino-5-sulfhydryl-1,3,4-thiazole) and relation with sister chromatid exchange and chromosome aberration] Fu ZD. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 May; 18(3):146-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Genetic risk in microbiological laboratory work] Srb V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 May 31;124(22):686-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Occupational genetic risk in oncologic radiotherapy nurses] Srb V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 May 31;124(22):690-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Possible role of environmental factors in the development of congenital chromosomal aberrations] Kučerová M, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 Apr;50(3):183-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Prenatal genetic diagnosis. Results from a 12 year period] Friedrich U, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jun 18; 146(25):1844-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Chromosome study in repeated abortions] Larsen K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jan 21;147(4):285-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Effect of X and Y chromosomes on growth] Varrela J. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 1984;80(5-6):263-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**

[Chromosome abnormalities in male infertility] Luciani JM, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1985;43(1):71-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[2 new cases of ring chromosome 14] Caille B, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1985 May;32(5):441-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Rearrangement of the chromosome 17 in colonic adenocarcinoma] Muleris M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985; 300(8):315-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of cytosine arabinoside on the cell cycle and level of radiation-induced chromosome anomalies in lymphocytes of mammals] Deknudt G, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1985;179(2):243-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Chromosome aberrations produced in human lymphocytes by in vivo and in vitro irradiation] Fabry L, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1985;179(2):236-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Relative biological effectiveness of weak doses of neutrons for the production of dicentric chromosomes in human lymphocytes] Fabry L, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1984; 178(5):542-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Value of silver staining technics for the study of acrocentric ring chromosomes and supernumerary microchromosomes] Teyssier M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1984;178(3):251-6

(Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cytogenetics and hematology] Michaux JL. **Rev Med Liege** 1985 Jan 15;40(2):49-51 (Fre)

[Embryos from spontaneous abortions with chromosomal aberrations] Kleinebrecht J, et al. **Anat Anz** 1984; 157(1):3-33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[In-vitro-fertilization: chromosome analysis of unfertilized human oocytes] Vogel R, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Jun;45(6):382-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Mechanism of a genetically conditioned failure to thrive shown in a patient with ring chromosome 18] Heinz-Erian P, et al. **Padiatr Padol** 1985;20(3):231-41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Specific chromosome aberrations in 3 patients with Burkitt-like leukemia (Fab: L3)] Nowotny H, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Feb 1;97(3):153-61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Chromosome analysis of female baboons following treatment with STS 557 and levonorgestrel] Strecke J, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(5):304-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Incidence of chromosomal aberrations and isochromatin exchange in lymphocytes of women with breast cancer] Lamberti L, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Dec;36(12):777-81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Segregation problems in balanced structural chromosome rearrangements] Dagna Bricarelli F, et al. **Pathologica** 1983; 75 Suppl:81-95 (61 ref.) (Ita)

[Early separation of centromeres in a patient with multiple skeletal dysmorphism] Marcucci L, et al. **Pathologica** 1983; 75 Suppl:305-8 (Ita)

[2 cases of dicentric Y chromosome] Neri G, et al. **Pathologica** 1983;75 Suppl:286-9 (Ita)

[Description of a case of ring chromosome 21 and pericentric inversion of Y chromosome] Ponzio G, et al. **Pathologica** 1983;75 Suppl:276-9 (Ita)

[Inv(9)(qh): a risk factor in Down's syndrome] Serra A, et al. **Pathologica** 1983;75 Suppl:243-5 (Ita)

[Contribution and considerations on cranio-facial abnormalities caused by chromosomic aberrations in children] Infortuna M, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1984 May-Jun;6(3):415-23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Cytogenetic effects of gaseous and volatile chemicals on mammalian cells in vitro and in vivo. I. Chromosome aberration tests in cultured mammalian cells] Sofuni T, et al. **Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku** 1984;(102):77-83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[5q- anomaly found in preleukemia and leukemia with special reference to its involved segment] Taniwaki M, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;47(7):1401-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Chromosome aberrations in human cultured lymphocytes induced by neocarzinostatin] Tsuda S, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;47(5):1190-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[T-cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia associated with leukemic pericarditis, presenting t (5; 12) chromosome abnormality] Inazawa J, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Mar; 26(3):411-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[46, XX, dir ins (2;11)(q11;q13q23) in an infant with acute monoblastic leukemia] Kojima S, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Aug;25(8):1260-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Probable essential thrombocythemia associated with anemia, 5q- chromosomal anomaly and nonlobulated megakaryocytes] Miura O, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Dec; 25(12):1947-53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Chromosomal analysis of childhood leukemia and lymphoma and its relation to the clinical features] Nagasaka M, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Sep;25(9):1408-16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[An autopsy case of myelofibrosis with myeloid metaplasia terminating in blastic transformation with chromosomal aberration (i(17q))] Nakamura H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Jun;25(6):864-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Cytogenetic findings in pre-adult T-cell leukemia] Nishino K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Dec;25(12):1903-14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Double minute chromosomes (DMs) in a case of acute myelocytic leukemia (M2: FAB classification)] Oguma N, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Jun;25(6):856-63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Defective granulocyte function and chromosome abnormalities in hemopoietic dysplasia] Ojima T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Aug;25(8):1204-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Cytogenetic studies on chronic myelocytic leukemia. Evolution of clones with additional Ph1 chromosome detected by a large number of karyotype analysis] Tanaka K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Nov;25(11):1778-87 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[2 cases of primary acquired sideroblastic anemia with chromosome abnormalities terminated in acute myeloblastic leukemia] Yamao H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Jul;25(7):1127-32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Chromosomal findings as a prognostic indicator following acute crisis of chronic myelogenous leukemia] Yao E. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Aug;25(8):1183-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Chromosome aberrations in Fanconi's aplastic anemia] Prandota J, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1985 Jan;60(1):87-9 (Pol)

[Mapping of the human genome by gene dosage method] Glogowska I. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Mar 4;40(9):273-7 (32 ref.) (Pol)

[Chromosome changes in workers after long-term exposure to benzene and its derivatives] Sasiadek M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Oct 1-8;39(40-41):1327-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Habitual abortion of chromosomal etiology] Bessudnova SS, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1984 Dec;(12):8-10 (Rus)

[Induction of chromosome aberrations by the T antigen of the SV40 virus introduced into the cells using liposomes] Drize OB, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 May;99(5):600-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Relationship of spontaneous chromosome instability and sister chromatid exchanges in Fanconi's anemia] Nazarenko SA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Sep;98(9):334-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Limiting phenomena in mutagenesis] Lebedeva LI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985 May-Jun;282(1):173-6 (Rus)

[Effect of immunization with tularemia vaccine on 3,4-benz[a]pyrene-induced blastomogenesis and mutagenesis in rats] Nersesian AK. **Eksp Onkol** 1985; 7(1):38-40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of hypokinesia and acceleration on human chromosomes] Bobkova NN. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Mar-Apr;11(2):300-2 (Rus)

[Chromosome aberrations in peripheral blood lymphocytes of persons working with nitrogases] Shmarov DA, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Jun;30(6):34-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Frequently occurring chromosome aberrations in various hemoblastoses] Zakharova AV, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Apr;30(4):46-53 (51 ref.) (Rus)

[Disorders of karyotype of hematopoietic cells in preleukemic states] Zedginidze AG. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Jun; 30(6):22-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sensitivity of the lymphocyte chromosomes of chronic alcoholism patients to mutagenic exposure] Seleznev IuV, et al. **Genetika** 1985 Apr;21(4):676-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Induction of chromosome aberrations in human lymphocytes by cyclophosphamide action in vivo and in vitro] Stukalov SV, et al. **Genetika** 1985 Apr;21(4):664-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Genetic nature of atrophic rhinitis in swine. II. Cytogenetic research] Gavrichenkov AI. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1985 Feb; 21(2):301-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of in vitro irradiated blood on the frequency of chromosome aberrations] Tatarinova NA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Apr;(4):85 (Rus)

[Effect of space flight factors on bone marrow cells in the rat] Benova DK, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1984 Jul-Aug;18(4):41-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of heavy charged particles in galactic cosmic radiation on seeds] Maksimova EN. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 May-Jun;19(3):71-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Chromosome aberrations in Crepis capillaris after gamma-irradiation and clinostatism] Parfenov GP, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1984 Sep-Oct;18(5):68-71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Skin injury after exposure to high-energy protons and helium ions] Savchenko NIa. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Jan-Feb;19(1):59-62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cytogenetic effect of gamma quanta and secondary radiation generated by 70 GeV protons on Chinese hamster fibroblasts] Akhmadieva AKh, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 May-Jun;25(3):375-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of preliminary chronic irradiation and alpha-tocopherol on the frequency of chromosome aberrations in mouse bone marrow cells, induced by exposure to acute gamma-irradiation] Aliev AA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Jan-Feb;25(1):78-81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Formation of chromosome aberrations at different stages of the mitotic cycle in a culture of human lymphocytes irradiated with neutrons of average energy 0.35 and 0.85 MeV] Sevan'kaev AV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Jul-Aug; 25(4):489-94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dose-response relationship of the yield of chromosome aberrations in a human lymphocyte culture following gamma-irradiation at high doses] Sevan'kaev AV. **Radiobiologiia** 1984 Nov-Dec;24(6):801-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Chromosome structural damages to the myelokaryocytes of rats in late periods after chronic exposure to tritium and external gamma irradiation] Uriadnitskaia TI. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 May-Jun;25(3):402-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Distribution of DNA radiation damage throughout the cells and its comparison with cytogenetic injury] Zaichkina SI, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 May-Jun;25(3):367-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Principles of cytogenetic examination for detecting occupational hazards] Bochkov NP, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1984 Nov-Dec;18(6):422-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cytogenetic effects of 1,4-dihydropyridine in various test systems] Kuzhir TD, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1984 Sep-Oct; 18(5):343-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Incidence of chromosome aberrations in hothouse workers and the in vitro sensitivity of their lymphocytes to the cytogenetic action of dimatif] Pilinskaia MA. **Tsitol Genet** 1985 Mar-Apr;19(2):124-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparison of the level of sister chromatid exchanges and chromosome aberrations induced by chemical mutagens in vitro and in vivo] Shcheglova EG, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1985 Jan-Feb;19(1):20-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative effectiveness in the induction of sister chromatid exchanges and chromosome aberrations] Shcheglova EG, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1984 Sep-Oct; 18(5):364-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Chromosome aberrations in F1 (NZBxNZW) mice--an experimental model of systemic lupus erythematosus] Skazkina OIa, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1984 Nov-Dec;18(6):458-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Modification of the cytogenetic effect of dioxidine in experimental alloxan diabetes in rats] Zolotareva GN, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1985 Jan-Feb;19(1):24-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Possible role of the T antigen in inducing chromosome aberrations in SV40 virus-transformed cells] Drize OB, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Jan;27(1):76-82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Modified effect of the induction of the mixed function oxidase system on the cytogenetic action of cyclophosphamide] Zhurkov VS, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(1):54-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Spontaneous abortions and newborn infants with malformations] Cvejić A. **Med Pregl** 1984;37(9-10):401-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

[Chromosome anomalies in spontaneously aborted fetuses and a study of mutagenesis in a human population] Dejmek J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Jun;83(6):637-45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Cytogenetics of hemoblastoses] Koblík J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Jun;83(6):646-52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Incidence of chromosome anomalies in 123 married couples with reproductive loss] Lukáčová M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Jun;83(6):658-69 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Cytogenetics of preleukemic states] Benítez Ortiz J. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1982;29(3):445-56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Chromosome aberrations in 334 individuals with various types of abortion (including 144 couples)] Cantú JM, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1985 Apr-Jun;37(2):131-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Effect of cocultivation and addition of normal plasma on the response to mitomycin C in Fanconi's anemia lymphocytes] Carnevale A, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1985 Jan-Mar;37(1):31-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Use of a test exposing lymphocytes to mitomycin C in the diagnosis of Fanconi's anemia] Frías S, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1984 Jul-Sep;36(3):219-24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Effect of organic solvents on microbial and non-microbial systems for mutagen detection] Santini P, et al. **Rev Latinoam Microbiol** 1984 Jan-Mar;26(1):69-76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

Benzene myeloclastogenicity: a function of its metabolism. Gad-el-Karim MM, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1985; 7(5-6):475-84

A study of the mutagenic effect of 3-methyl-4-nitrophenol on the somatic cells of the mouse. Nehéz M, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1985 Feb;9(1):47-52

An empirical study of the power of the Terpstra-Jonckheere test using binary data. Dickinson AW. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7 Suppl 4:17-22

A statistical examination of historical controls for mouse bone marrow cytogenetic assays. Salsburg D, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7 Suppl 4:55-62

Tests of homogeneity and trend with medians. Thakur AK. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7 Suppl 4:23-30

Some experimental design and analysis considerations for cytogenetics studies. Whorton EB Jr. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7 Suppl 4:9-15

Nonrandom distribution of methotrexate-induced aberrations on human chromosomes. Detection of further folic acid sensitive fragile sites. Barbi G, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984; 68(4):290-4

Folic acid sensitive fragile sites are not limited to the human karyotype. Demonstration of nonrandom gaps and breaks in the Persian vole Ellobius lutescens Th. inducible by methotrexate, fluorodeoxyuridine, and aphidicolin. Djalali M, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(2):183-5

Cytogenetic analyses utilizing various clastogens in two sibs with Fanconi anemia, their relatives, and control individuals. Gebhart E, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(4):309-15

Combined and individual effects of isoniazid and thiacetazone on human lymphocyte chromosomes in vitro and in vivo [letter] Goulding R. **Hum Toxicol** 1985 Mar;4(2):221-3

Response of meiotic chromosomes of mice to phenobarbitone. Subramanyam S, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Dec;22(12):666-9

Chromosomal aberrations and fetotoxic effects of atmospheric arsenic exposure in mice. Nagymajtényi L, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1985 Apr;5(2):61-3

Chromosome abnormalities after autologous bone marrow transplantation with marrow treated by cyclophosphamide derivatives [letter] van den Akker J, et al. **Lancet** 1985 May 25;1(8439):1211-2

Low-dose cytarabine: chromosomal findings suggesting its cytostatic as well as differentiating effect. Hossfeld DK, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(2):329-30

Hypersensitivity of thymidine kinase-deficient Friend leukaemia cells to the induction of cytogenetic aberrations by mitomycin C. McKenna PG, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985; 9(4):501-6

Chromosomal damage induced in human lymphocytes by medroxyprogesterone acetate treatment for precocious puberty. Lovell MM, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1984; 44(2):163-6

Participation of active oxygen species in the induction of chromosomal aberrations by cadmium chloride in cultured Chinese hamster cells. Ochi T, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jul; 143(3):137-42

[Use of in-vitro treated human blood cells for the detection of the potential genotoxicity of chemical agents] Ros Y. **Arch Belg** 1984;42(5-6):325-38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Isopimpinellin--a furocoumarin from Heracleum sphondylium with chromosome damaging activity] Abel G, et al. **Planta Med** 1985 Jun;(3):250-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Evaluation of the effect of cloxacillin on human lymphocyte chromosomes through the study of karyotypic changes and sister chromatid exchanges] Zavarise G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Nov 30;60(11):2143-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effects of oxidants and antioxidants on chromosome breaks in Fanconi's anemia] Porfirio B, et al. **Pathologica** 1983;75 Suppl:296-300 **(Ita)**

[Chromosomes and drug resistance of tumors] Levina NV. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(2):14-9 (57 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The role of ADP-ribosylation processes in the repair of cytogenetic damage in mammalian cells] Aptikaeva GF, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Mar-Apr;25(2):155-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mechanism of the radioprotective effect of cysteamine] Gil'iano NIa, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Mar-Apr; 25(2):238-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Radiation sensitivity of Bloom's syndrome lymphocytes during S and G2 phases. Aurias A, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Mar 15;16(2):131-6

High frequencies of chromatid aberrations produced during G2 in human lymphocytes by very low doses (0.025-0.4 Gy) of X-rays in combination with inhibitors of DNA synthesis. Andersson HC, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Sep; 141(1):45-8

Direct analysis of radiation-induced chromosome fragments and rings in unstimulated human peripheral blood lymphocytes by means of the premature chromosome condensation technique. Pantelias GE, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Mar;149(1):67-72

[Characteristic cytogenetic effects of small doses of ionizing radiation] Zavitaeva TA, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1984 Sep-Oct;24(5):711-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES

see related

KARYOTYPING
SEX CHROMATIN

Brief clinical report: neural tube defects in dup(11q). Bader PI, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Sep;19(1):5-8

Namaqualand hip dysplasia: an autosomal dominant entity. Beighton P, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Sep;19(1):161-9

Acute non-lymphocytic leukemia in a lymph node concurrent with Hodgkin's lymphoma. Silberman S, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1985 Jan-Feb;15(1):83-7

Molecular structure of the number 21 chromosome and Down syndrome. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;450:1-250

Genetic aspects of in vitro fertilization. Schulman JD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;442:466-75

Cytogenetic studies on recipients of allogeneic bone marrow transplants after fractionated total body irradiation. Schmitz N, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Jun;60(2):239-44

Chromosomes and causation of human cancer and leukemia. LIV. Near-tetraploidy in acute leukemia. Abe R, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 1;14(1-2):45-59

Nonrandom chromosome changes in carcinoma of the cervix uteri. II. Ten tumors in the triploid-tetraploid range. Atkin NB, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1984 Nov;13(3):189-207

Inherited aplastic anemia with abnormal clones in bone marrow and increased endoreduplication in peripheral lymphocytes. Carbone P, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1984 Nov;13(3):259-66

Quantitative analysis of chromosomal G-bands in human hematopoietic disorders by methotrexate synchronization technique. Okada M, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1984 Nov;13(3):225-37

Inv(16) abnormality and eosinophilia in a patient with acute nonlymphocytic leukemia. Okada M, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 1;14(1-2):185-7

A cytogenetic study of Wilms' tumor. Slater RM, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 1;14(1-2):95-109

A direct bone marrow chromosome technique for acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Williams DL, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1984 Nov;13(3):239-57

Human neuroblastomas and abnormalities of chromosomes 1 and 17. Gilbert F, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov; 44(11):5444-9

Chromosome abnormalities in tumor cells from patients with sporadic Wilms' tumor. Kondo K, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):5376-81

Chromosomal alterations in acute leukemia patients studied with improved culture methods. Testa JR, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan;45(1):430-4

Evolution of karyotypic abnormalities and C-MYC oncogene amplification in human colonic carcinoma cell lines. Lin CC, et al. **Chromosoma** 1985;92(1):11-5

Isochromosome 18q with karyotype 46,XX,i(18q). Cytogenetics and pathology. Froster-Iskenius U, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Dec;26(6):549-54

Abnormal chromosome in Prader-Willi syndrome. Goh K, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Dec;26(6):597-601

New anomalies found in the 11q-syndrome. Sirota L, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Dec;26(6):569-73

Cytogenetic observations on two ovarian carcinomas with double minutes, one with a 6q- marker chromosome. Bullerdiek J, et al. **Cytobios** 1985;42(165):15-24

Partial deletion of the long arm of chromosome 17 in acute promyelocitic leukemia. Barletta C, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1985 Mar-Apr;70(2):171-3

Chromosome abnormalities in malignant lymphoma: biologic and clinical correlations. Bloomfield CD, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:145-9

Chromosome alterations in oncogenesis. Nowell PC, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:253-60

An inherited agent of mutation with chromosome damage in wild mice. Wallace ME. **J Hered** 1985 Jul-Aug; 76(4):271-8

Complex structural rearrangement of chromosomes 7, 10, 14 and 21. de Asis ML, et al. **Jinrui Idengaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;29(4):453-9

Chromosome abnormalities in preleukemic or myelodysplastic syndromes. Michels VV, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Aug;60(8):555-6

Detection of deletions spanning the Duchenne muscular dystrophy locus using a tightly linked DNA segment. Monaco AP, et al. **Nature** 1985 Aug 29-Sep 4; 316(6031):842-5

Infertility and chromosome abnormality. Chandley AC. **Oxf Rev Reprod Biol** 1984;6:1-46 (175 ref.)

Prenatal diagnosis of tetrasomy 21. Lopes V, et al. **Prenat Diagn** 1985 May-Jun;5(3):233-5

Early mammalian development. McLaren A. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;163A:29-40

[Chromosomal aberrations and ocular diseases: 54 cases comprising 8 types of anomaly diagnosed by chromosomal analysis] Hu DN. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 May; 21(3):156-9 **(Chi)**

[Colobomatous microphthalmos with cyst and 4 P-syndrome] Baudet D, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Jan;84(1):67-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cytogenetic study of peripheral blood lymphocytes in treated Hodgkin's disease patients. Prognostic value (letter)] Lai JL, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Nov 3;13(39):2387-8 **(Fre)**

[Etiology of congenital abnormalities] Batory I. **Z Orthop** 1985 Mar-Apr;123(2):201-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Description of a case of ring chromosome 21 and pericentric inversion of Y chromosome] Ponzio G, et al. **Pathologica** 1983;75 Suppl:276-9 **(Ita)**

BLOOD

Chronic anemia progressing to Auer rod-positive and TdT-positive acute leukemia with 5q- chromosomal anomaly. Xavier AM, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1984; 17(4):409-16

Abnormal hematologic findings in triploidy. Sadowitz PD, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1984 Nov;23(11):641-3

[Is serum alphafetoprotein a marker for the prenatal diagnosis of trisomy?] Pescia G, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 Feb;105(2):137-9 **(Fre)**

[Interphase chromatin of the peripheral blood cells of patients with a chronic form of myeloid leukemia (Ph+)] Iudina IE, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Nov;98(11):589-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Cyclophosphamide in the male rat: behavioral effects in the adult offspring. Auroux M, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Jul;16(1):25-36

Vaginal spermicides, chromosomal abnormalities and limb reduction defects. Cordero JF, et al. **Fam Plann Perspect** 1983 Jan-Feb;15(1):16-8

Chromosomal abnormalities in the Kaiser-Permanente Birth Defects Study, with special reference to contraceptive use around the time of conception. Harlap S, et al. **Teratology** 1985 Jun;31(3):381-7

CLASSIFICATION

A taxonomic approach to the del(4p) phenotype. Preus M, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jun;21(2):337-45

COMPLICATIONS

Methylphenidate therapy for aggression in a man with ring 22 chromosome. Report and literature review. Reeve A, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Jan;42(1):69-72

A case of autism and mosaic of trisomy 8 [letter] Burd L, et al. **J Autism Dev Disord** 1985 Sep;15(3):351-2

Hypomelanosis of Ito: association with a chromosomal abnormality. Miller CA, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Apr; 35(4):607-10

Reproductive loss in man: total and chromosomally determined. Zakharov AF. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 163C:9-14

Genes and chromosomes in human cancer. Yunis JJ. **Prog Med Virol** 1985;32:58-71 (50 ref.)

[Megakaryoblastic leukemia with hypodiploidy in a girl with trisomy 21] Stoll C, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1985 Jun; 32(6):521-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

Cytogenetic diagnosis using midtrimester fetal blood samples: application to suspected mosaicism and other diagnostic problems. Watson MS, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Dec; 19(4):805-13

Prenatal diagnosis and management of congenital heart defect: significance of associated fetal anomalies and prenatal chromosome studies. Wladimiroff JW, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jun;21(2):285-90

Chorionic villus sampling for first-trimester prenatal diagnosis: Northwestern University program. Elias S, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 May 15;152(2):204-13

Molecular quantitation of aneuploid conditions using chromosome 21 as a model. Devine EA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;450:85-94

Prognostic significance of chromosome abnormalities in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Pittman S, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1984 Dec;58(4):649-60

Hypomelanosis of Ito associated with benign tumors and chromosomal abnormalities: a neurocutaneous syndrome. Ishikawa T, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985;7(1):45-9

Amniotic fluid acetylcholinesterase activity and alpha-fetoprotein in chromosomal anomalies and neural tube defects. Buamah PK, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Apr; 31(4):614-5

Chromosome analysis in 100 cases of first trimester trophoblast sampling. Heim S, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 May; 27(5):451-7

A supernumerary microchromosome in amniotic cell cultures and talipes equinovarus in a live born female. Muneer RS, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Nov;26(5):477-80

Diagnosing of chromosome abnormalities in Denmark. Nielsen J, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Nov;26(5):422-8

Semiautomated chromosome analysis. A clinical test. Philip J, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Feb;27(2):140-6

High resolution R banding in amniotic fluid cells using the BrdU-Hoechst 33258-Giemsa (RBG) technique. Cheung SW, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(1):86-7

Prenatal detection of an unstable ring 21 chromosome. Stetten G, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(4):310-3

Robert's syndrome. Shah SB, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1984 Jun; 21(6):500-2

First trimester fetal diagnosis of genetic disorders. clinical evaluation of 250 cases. Brambati B, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Apr;22(2):92-9

Fetal chromosome abnormalities [editorial] **Lancet** 1984 Dec 22;2(8417-18):1438-9

Fetal chromosome abnormalities [letter] Danks DM. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 23;1(8426):463

Chorionic villus sampling. Evaluating safety and efficacy. Modell B. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 30;1(8431):737-40

Prenatal cytogenetic diagnosis: medical and social implications. Indications, acceptance by doctors and patients, impact and cost: a 10-year review. Bell JA, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Jul 22;143(2):76-9

Prenatal cytogenetic diagnosis: some potential legal implications. Gerber P, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Jul 22; 143(2):80-3

Prenatal genetic diagnosis [editorial] Jones WR. **Med J Aust** 1985 Jul 22;143(2):55

Social implications of prenatal cytogenetic diagnosis [editorial] Poidevin LO. **Med J Aust** 1985 Jul 22; 143(2):55-6

Prenatal genetics. Zellweger H. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1984; 23(5):245-53

Prenatal sex diagnosis: testosterone and FSH levels in mid-trimester amniotic fluids. Abeliovich D, et al. **Prenat Diagn** 1984 Sep-Oct;4(5):347-53

Utilization of prenatal cytogenetic diagnosis in women of advanced maternal age in Australia, 1979-1982. Bell JA, et al. **Prenat Diagn** 1985 Jan-Feb;5(1):53-8

Amniotic fluid microvillar enzyme activities in the early detection of fetal abnormalities. Brock DJ, et al. **Prenat Diagn** 1984 Jul-Aug;4(4):261-6

Parental response to mid-trimester therapeutic abortion following amniocentesis. Jones OW, et al. **Prenat Diagn** 1984 Jul-Aug;4(4):249-56

Responsibilities and methods for diagnosing genetic defects in the dying newborn infant. Kirkman HN Jr. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;163C:331-4

Genetic diagnostic amniocentesis. Valenti C, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;163B:183-6

[Initial experience with the use of chorionic biopsy in prenatal diagnosis during the 1st trimester of pregnancy] Macek M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Nov 16;123(46):1417-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Initial experience with diagnostic aspiration biopsy of chorionic tissue in the 1st trimester of pregnancy] Hájek Z, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 Feb;50(1):4-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Aspiration of chorionic villi in the 1st trimester of pregnancy] Tomášek J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1984 Dec;

49(10):698–702 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Prenatal diagnosis of genetically conditioned diseases in the 1st trimester of pregnancy] Zwinger A, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1984 Dec;49(10):692–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Prenatal genetic diagnosis. Results from a 12 year period] Friedrich U, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jun 18; 146(25):1844–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Prenatal diagnosis of chromosomal and hereditary metabolic disease during the 1st trimester] Søndergaard F, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jun 18;146(25):1841–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[A breakthrough in research on Huntington's chorea] Went LN. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Sep 8;128(36):1719–21 **(Dut)**

[2 new cases of ring chromosome 14] Caille B, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1985 May;32(5):441–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Deletion of the short arm of chromosome 18, holoprosencephaly and pitressin-sensitive diabetes insipidus] Noseda J, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1985 May; 32(5):447–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Trisomy syndrome of the end section of the long arm of chromosome 4] Stoll C, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1985 Jun;32(6):527–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prenatal diagnosis of a de novo trisomy case 9q–47,XX,+9 del(q33——qter)] Cordier MP, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1984 Dec;32(5):351–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prenatal diagnosis of triploidy. I. Echographic, clinical and anatomic studies] Gilgenkrantz S, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1985 Jun;33(2):143–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Fetal sex determination by molecular DNA probes specific for chromosome Y. Caution (letter)] Boue A. **Presse Med** 1985 Apr 27;14(17):982 **(Fre)**

[Paracentric inversion: a study of 2 new cases] Morichon-Delvallez N, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Apr;80(5):275–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cytogenetics and hematology] Michaux JL. **Rev Med Brux** 1985 Feb;6(2):67–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Indications for chromosome analysis] Pfeiffer RA. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Jan 17;103(3):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The karyotype in couples with spontaneous abortion] Bernardi F, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Jul–Aug; 36(7–8):391–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Prenatal diagnosis of genetic defects––analysis of 300 cases] Mazurczak T, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Aug;55(8):561–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Evaluation of methods of amniotic fluid cell culture for prenatal diagnosis] Sosnowska K. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Aug; 55(8):617–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Mapping of the human genome by gene dosage method] Głogowska I. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Mar 4;40(9):273–7 (32 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Results of cytogenetic analysis of amniotic fluid cells] Zergollern L, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 1984;38(4):227–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Prenatal diagnosis of te Dandy-Walker syndrome associated with partial trisomy of chromosome 9] Zacharias S, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1983;48(6):414–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Yield and efficiency of a cytogenetics laboratory] Youlton R, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 Oct;112(10):1030–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ECONOMICS

The frequency and economic burden of genetic disease in a pediatric hospital in Mexico City. Carnevale A, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Apr;20(4):665–75

ETIOLOGY

Neonatal intensive care does not cause chromosome damage. Méhes K, et al. **Acta Paediatr Hung** 1984;25(3):271–4

[Factors predisposing to chromosome pathology] Zuffardi O, et al. **Pathologica** 1983;75 Suppl:96–102 (22 ref.) **(Ita)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cytogenetic findings in 311 couples with infertility and reproductive disorders. Raczkiewicz B, et al. **Acta Anthropogenet** 1983;7(4):355–66

Hyperdiploidy of 54 chromosomes with double Ph1 chromosome in lymphoid chronic myelocytic-leukemic blast crisis. Clemm C, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985; 73(3):163–7

Autosomal recessive non-progressive ataxia with an early childhood debut. Kvistad PH, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Apr;71(4):295–302

Cytogenetics of pregnancy wastage. Boué A, et al. **Adv Hum Genet** 1985;14:1–57 (150 ref.)

The clinical utility of cytogenetic analysis in acute leukemia. Carroll AJ, et al. **Ala J Med Sci** 1985 Jan;22(1):90–3

Dup(4p)del(9p) in a familial mental retardation syndrome. Resemblance to de Lange syndrome detected by high-resolution banding. Hersh JH, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Jan;139(1):81–4

Balanced rearrangement of chromosomes 2, 5, and 13 in a family with duplication 5q and fetal loss. Evans MI, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Dec;19(4):783–90

Brief clinical report: non-mosaic partial tetrasomy and partial trisomy 9. Shapiro SD, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Feb; 20(2):271–6

Are the occasional aneuploid cells in peripheral blood cultures significant? Wenger SL, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Dec;19(4):715–9

Triploidy and chromosomes. Uchida IA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan 1;151(1):65–9

Chromosome abnormalities in leukaemia and lymphoma. Garson OM. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1984 Jul; 13(3):437–44 (56 ref.)

Trisomy 3p syndrome. Report of a new case, due to a chromosomal insertion. Orye E, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1984;27(4):245–7

A case of nondisjunction of chromosome 21 (47,X,Yqs,+21) in an Indian family with Yqs. Reddy KS, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1984;27(3):194–6

Tetrasomy 18p: a distinctive syndrome. Rivera H, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1984;27(3):187–9

Dystonia in 61-year-old identical twins: observations over 45 years. Eldridge R, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Sep; 16(3):356–8

Molecular structure of the number 21 chromosome and Down syndrome. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;450:1–250

Trisomy in man. Hassold TJ, et al. **Annu Rev Genet** 1984; 18:69–97 (131 ref.)

An appraisal of the application of recombinant DNA techniques to chromosome defects. Ellis KP, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Feb 15;226(1):1–11 (115 ref.)

Clinical characteristics and prognosis of 50 patients with a myeloproliferative syndrome and deletion of part of the long arm of chromosome 5. Dewald GW, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jul;66(1):189–97

Variable breakpoints on the Philadelphia chromosome in chronic myelogenous leukemia. Leibowitz D, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jul;66(1):243–5

Human acute leukemia cell line with the t(4;11) chromosomal rearrangement exhibits B lineage and monocytic characteristics. Stong RC, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jan;65(1):21–31

Cytogenetic studies in a patient with porokeratosis of Mibelli, multiple cancers and a forme fruste of Werner's syndrome. Machino H, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1984 Nov;111(5):579–86

Persistent Epstein-Barr virus infection associated with monosomy 7 or chromosome 3 abnormality in childhood myeloproliferative disorders. Stollmann B, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 May;60(1):183–96

Hyperprolinaemia and gyrate atrophy of the choroid and retina in members of the same family. Douglas EP. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug;69(8):588–92

Searching for genetic effects of toxic chemicals: chromosomal aberration and sister chromatid exchange. Monteleone P. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1984 Dec; 33(6):710–25 (4 ref.)

Chromosome abnormalities in malignant histiocytosis. Kaneko Y, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jul 1;56(1):144–51

Significance of abnormalities involving chromosomal segment 11q22–25 in acute leukemia. Abe R, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1984 Oct;13(2):121–7

Cytogenetic pattern in leukemic cells of patients with constitutional chromosome anomalies. Alimena G, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Apr 1;16(3):207–18

Familial osteosarcoma associated with 13;14 chromosomal rearrangement. Gilman PA, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jun;17(2):123–32

14q+ abnormality with probable t(8;14)(q24;q32) in a young Haitian immigrant with acquired immunodeficiency syndrome and concomitant Burkitt's-like lymphoma. Gyger M, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Aug; 17(4):283–8

Chromosome abnormalities in 16 Finnish patients with Burkitt's lymphoma or L3 acute lymphocytic leukemia. Knuutila S, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1984 Oct; 13(2):139–51

Major karyotypic abnormalities in a near-tetraploid erythroleukemia. Kočova MJ, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jun;17(2):143–50

Fluorescent bodies in lymphocytes in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Mukherjee AB, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 15;15(3–4):227–36

Incidence and origin of symmetric and asymmetric dicentrics in Bloom's syndrome. Therman E, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 15;15(3–4):293–301

Nonendemic Burkitt's lymphoma with complex chromosome abnormalities involving chromosomes 2 and 8. Watmore AE, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Apr 15;16(4):283–8

Partial serial duplication of the short arm of chromosome 3. Zhang SZ, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1984 Jun;97(6):425–8

Mosaic tetrasomy 21 is mosaic tetrasomy 12p some of the time [letter] Hall BD. **Clin Genet** 1985 Mar;27(3):284–5

Fragile sites and chromosome breakpoints in constitutional rearrangements I. Amniocentesis. Hecht F, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Sep;26(3):169–73

Fragile sites and chromosome breakpoints in constitutional rearrangements II. Spontaneous abortions, stillbirths and newborns. Hecht F, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Sep;26(3):174–7

The characteristic physiognomy and tissue specific karyotype distribution in the Pallister-Killian syndrome. Hunter AG, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Jul;28(1):47–53

Monosomy 16q: a distinct syndrome. Apropos of a de novo del(16) (q2100q2300). Rivera H, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Jul; 28(1):84–6

Partial deletion of the short arm of chromosome 3 (3p25——3pter). Further delineation of the clinical phenotype. Witt DR, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Apr;27(4):402–7

Philadelphia chromosome-positive chronic myelogenous leukemia following apparent acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Hajjar KA. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Jul;24(7):402–5

Chromosome 15 in Prader-Willi syndrome. Fear CN, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Jun;27(3):305–11

Chromosome abnormalities in infantile autism and other childhood psychoses: a population study of 66 cases. Gillberg C, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Jun; 27(3):293–304

The Wolf-Hirschhorn syndrome. New endocrine data. Ioan D, et al. **Endocrinologie** 1985 Jan–Mar;23(1):67–72

Chromosome-10 defects in two newborn infants. Zorn E. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1984 Dec;19(12):34I–34J, 34O–34P

Maternal age-specific rates of numerical chromosome abnormalities with special reference to trisomy. Hassold T, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(1):11–7

The frequency of 47,+21,47,+18, and 47,+13 at the uppermost extremes of maternal ages: results on 56,094 fetuses studied prenatally and comparisons with data on livebirths. Hook EB, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(3):211–20

A pair of siblings with diastrophic dysplasia and E trisomy mosaicism. Holmgren G, et al. **Hum Hered** 1984; 34(4):266–8

Rothmund-Thomson syndrome––a report of 2 cases. Loftus BG, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1985 Feb;154(2):83–6

Osteomesopyknosis. Case report. Proschek R, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Apr;67(4):652–3

Familial centric fission of chromosome 4. Del Porto G, et al. **J Med Genet** 1984 Oct;21(5):388–91

The estimation of recurrence risks in monogenic disorders using flanking marker loci. Winter RM. **J Med Genet** 1985 Feb;22(1):12–5

Linkage studies in autosomal dominant facioscapulohumeral muscular dystrophy. Padberg G, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1984 Sep;65(3):261–8

Neurological disorders with autosomal dominant transmission. Simpson JM. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1984 Oct; 16(5):262–9

Femoral neck fracture in a child with autosomal dominant osteopetrosis. Greene WB, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 Jul–Aug;5(4):483–5

Chromosome abnormalities in malignant hematologic disorders. Dewald GW, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Oct; 60(10):675–89 (71 ref.)

Chromosome abnormalities in leukemia: a review. Chin YM, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 1984 Jun;39(2):103–11

The breakpoint of the Philadelphia chromosome 22 in chronic myeloid leukaemia is distal to the immunoglobulin lambda light chain constant region genes. Rabbitts TH, et al. **Mol Biol Med** 1983 Jul;1(1):11–9

Human c-fms proto-oncogene: comparative analysis with an abnormal allele. Verbeek JS, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Feb; 5(2):422–6

Isochromosome 9q in an infant exposed to ethanol prenatally [letter] Gardner LI, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jun 6; 312(23):1521

Autosomal dominant inheritance of Caffey-Silverman disease. Hyperostosis corticalis infantum. Rogóyski A, et al. **Padiatr Padol** 1984;19(4):401–8

Pili trianguli canaliculi: uncombable hair syndrome in a family with apparent autosomal dominant inheritance. de Luna MM, et al. **Pediatr Dermatol** 1985 Jul;2(4):324–7

Congenital hepatic fibrosis and adult-type autosomal dominant polycystic kidney disease in a child. Lee FI, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Jul;61(717):641–2

Further examples of trisomy-20 mosaicism in amniotic cell cultures. Grewal MS, et al. **Prenat Diagn** 1985 Mar–Apr; 5(2):159–62

Prenatal diagnosis of a true mosaic trisomy 20 substantiated by demonstration of a gene dosage effect for adenosine deaminase (ADA). Steinbach P, et al. **Prenat Diagn** 1985 Mar–Apr;5(2):163–6

Frequency and association of NOR's in a family carrying a pericentric inversion of chromosome 14. Leal-Garza C, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1984 Jul–Sep;36(3):283–6

Cytogenetics of aborters and abortuses: a review. Noor PJ, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1984 Oct;25(5):306–12 (75 ref.)

Fetal chromosome analysis in Virginia: results and complications of 2,288 cases. Nance MA, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Aug;78(8):944–7

The development of congenital hydrocephalus in the mouse. Jones HC. **Z Kinderchir** 1984 Dec;39 Suppl 2:87–8

[Genetics and genetic diseases (V)] Xu WH. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct;19(5):305–9 **(Chi)**

[Karyotype analysis in 44 cases of abnormal chromosome] Qiu LL, et al. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov; 64(11):691–3 **(Chi)**

[DNA analysis and genetic counseling] Bolhuis PA, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jun 15;129(24):1134–6 **(Dut)**

[Hereditary lymphedema, a frequently unrecognized form of chronic edema; clinical study in 2 families with Meige's disease] Terstappen LW, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Feb 2;129(5):208–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Cowden's syndrome (multiple hamartoma syndrome)] Toonstra J, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Jul 14; 128(28):1328–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Immunologic and cytogenetic aspects of ataxia telangiectasia] Weemaes CM, et al. **Tijdschr Kindergeneeskd** 1984 Aug;52(4):164–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[A fatal autosomal recessive syndrome with multiple congenital contractures] Herva R, et al. **Duodecim** 1985; 101(8):756–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**

[Acrodysplasia (hands and feet) with scoliosis, by autosomal recessive transmission] Prata MF, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1984;27(4):233–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Partial trisomy of chromosome 3 resulting from paternal translocation] Cointin M, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Feb; 42(2):115–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Chromosomal pathology. Recent advances] Giraud F, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Mar;42(3):159–62 (19 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Acute myeloblastic leukemia with involvement of the basophilic cell line and anomalies of the short arm of chromosome 12 (12p)] Daniel MT, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;301(6):299–301 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Significance of family photographs for genetic counseling in sex-linked heredity] Le Marec B, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1984 Sep;32(4):279–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Chromosome 3 abnormalities with dysmegakaryocytopoiesis in in subacute transformation in chronic myeloid leukemia] Cariou R, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1985;27(1):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Bilateral anophthalmus—a rare autosomal recessive disease picture] Konopizky BE, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984; 81(4):383–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pattern ERG and pattern visually evoked cortical potentials in autosomal dominant infantile optic atrophy] Papst N, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(3):300–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Holoprosencephaly—clinical picture and genetic counseling in 6 cases] Brackertz M, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Jan–Feb; 197(1):50–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Monilethrix: exclusive involvement of body hair] Hamm H, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1984 Sep 1;59(17):1177–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Interstitial deletion of the long arm of chromosome 7 and its clinical correlations] Del Porto G, et al. **Pathologica** 1983;75 Suppl:268–71 **(Ita)**

[Reciprocal and Robertsonian translocations in a population selected for suspected chromosome anomalies] Lenzini E, et al. **Pathologica** 1983;75 Suppl:254–7 **(Ita)**

[Early separation of centromeres in a patient with multiple skeletal dysmorphism] Marcucci L, et al. **Pathologica** 1983; 75 Suppl:305–8 **(Ita)**

[Phenotype anomalies in subjects with balanced chromosome translocation. Presentation of 4 cases] Ventruto V, et al. **Pathologica** 1983;75 Suppl:258–61 **(Ita)**

[A case of familial extra small chromosomes] Takahashi K, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Nov;32(11):1215–20 **(Jpn)**

[Genetics of Patau's syndrome (an analysis of 59 families)] Laziuk GI, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1984 Nov–Dec;18(6):453–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chromosome analysis in cases of perinatal death] Ondrejčák M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Jun;83(6):653–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Familial translocation t(3;22) detected in a carrier child with mental retardation and other abnormalities] Gregori Romero M, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1984 Oct 31;21(6):593–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Development of cytogenetic methodology: contributions to the knowledge of chromosome structure and its application in clinical practice] Salamanca-Gómez F. **Gac Med Mex** 1983 Aug;119(8):315–25 **(Spa)**

[Monosomy 7 in hematologic processes. Clinical and prognostic implications] Bello López JL, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1984;29(3):299–301 **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Major histocompatibility system and complotype in sarcoidosis. Cervera I, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1984 Apr–Jun;15(2):119–31 **(Eng, Spa)**

Lymphoid crisis with T-cell phenotypes in a patient with Philadelphia chromosome negative chronic myeloid leukaemia. Soda H, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Apr; 59(4):671–9

METABOLISM

Amniotic fluid laminin and type IV collagen in normal and pathological pregnancies. Risteli L, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Apr 30;147(3):283–90

OCCURRENCE

A high frequency of structural chromosome abnormalities in a south central texas cytogenetics laboratory. Young RS, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Oct;19(2):347–58

Cytogenetic study on 282 patients with suspected chromosomal aberration. Milia A, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1984 Nov;18(4):207–10

Cytologic investigation of human in vitro fertilization failures. Zenzes MT, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Jun; 43(6):883–91

Pericentric inversions. Problems and significance for clinical genetics. Kaiser P. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(1):1–47 (324 ref.)

Incidence of malformation syndromes and chromosomal abnormalities in 22,063 newborn infants in Tokyo. Higurashi M, et al. **Jinrui Idengaku Zasshi** 1985 Mar; 30(1):1–8

A cytogenetic survey of mentally retarded children in Taiwan: final report on the incidence of chromosome abnormalities. Wuu KD, et al. **Proc Natl Sci Counc Repub China [B]** 1984 Jan;8(1):83–8

[Surveillance of constitutional chromosome abnormalities in western Emilia] Forabosco A, et al. **Pathologica** 1983;75 Suppl:248–50 **(Ita)**

[Pregnancy wastage and prenatal diagnosis] Grünfeld B, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 May 30;105(15):1079–81 **(Nor)**

[Chromosome anomalies in spontaneously aborted fetuses and a study of mutagenesis in a human population] Dejmek J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Jun;83(6):637–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

PATHOLOGY

Del(15)(q22q24) syndrome with Potter sequence. Clark RD. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Dec;19(4):703–5

The Potter sequence: a clinical analysis of 80 cases. Curry CJ, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Dec;19(4):679–702

Malformations and chromosome anomalies in spontaneously aborted fetuses with single umbilical artery. Byrne J, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Feb 1;151(3):340–2

Role of heterochromatin variation in the instability of a marker chromosome during tumor progression. Doneda L, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 15;15(3–4):283–91

Chromosome abnormalities, sister chromatid exchanges, and cell cycle analysis in phytohemagglutinin-stimulated adult T cell leukemia lymphocytes. Shiraishi Y, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 1;15(1–2):65–77

Temporal changes in chromosome abnormality rate in human spontaneous abortions: evidence for an association between sex-chromosome monosomy and trisomy 16. Hassold T, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1984;38(3):200–5

Ultrastructural organization of double minute chromosomes and HSR regions in human colon carcinoma cells. Rattner JB, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1984;38(3):176–81

Clinicopathologic and dysmorphic findings in recombinant chromosome 8 syndrome. Williams TM, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1984 Nov;15(11):1080–4

Erythrophagocytic acute lymphocytic leukemia with B-cell markers and with a 20q- chromosome abnormality. Colon-Otero G, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1984 Oct; 59(10):678–82

Papillary pore counts: a method of studying developmental aberrations in diseased juvenile kidneys. Heuser ET, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1983 Jan–Mar;1(1):67–79

Morphologic characteristics of posterior polymorphous dystrophy. A study of nine corneas and review of the literature. Henriquez AS, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 1984 Sep–Oct;29(2):139–47

[Discussion of the technical bases of pathology associated with chromosome anomalies. Discussion of their importance and significance in tumor processes] Zachar D. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1985;33(2):116–9 **(Fre)**

[Chromosome imbalance and cellular proliferation potential in vitro] Grinberg KN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Feb;99(2):191–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Trisomy 5p: a report of 2 cases] Alvarez-Coca J, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1985 Mar 31;22(4):288–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Partial deletion of short arm of chromosome 18. Kiss P, et al. **Acta Paediatr Hung** 1984;25(3):263–9

A clinical, psychophysical, and electroretinographic survey of patients with autosomal dominant retinitis pigmentosa. Lyness AL, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 May;69(5):326–39

[Chromosome abnormalities in male infertility] Luciani JM, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1985;43(1):71–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The centralized prenatal genetics screening program of New York City III: The first 7,000 cases. Benn PA, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Feb;20(2):369–84

Computerized cytogenetic data for prenatal diagnosis. Jackson LG, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;163C:345–6

[Systematic karyotyping of couples in early spontaneous abortion: a reliable examination in the prevention of chromosome anomalies] Salesses A. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;163C:25–9 **(Fre)**

VETERINARY

A cytogenetic study of subfertility in the domestic cat (Felis catus). Berepubo NA. **Can J Genet Cytol** 1985 Apr; 27(2):219–23

A viable calf with trisomy 22. Mayr B, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985;39(1):77–9

In utero nature versus nurture. Woollam DH. **Equine Vet J** 1985 Mar;17(2):97–8

Chromosomal anomalies that cause male sterility in the mouse also reduce ovary size. Mittwoch U, et al. **Genet Res** 1984 Oct;44(2):219–24

Genetic and developmental studies of a new mouse mutation that produces otocephaly. Juriloff DM, et al. **J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol** 1985;5(2):121–45

Reciprocal translocations in pigs. Their detection and consequences on animal performance and economic losses. Popescu CP, et al. **J Hered** 1984 Nov–Dec;75(6):448–52

Chromosome mosaicism in a zebra (Equus burchelli) abortus provides evidence for a different in-vivo/in-vitro survival of balanced and unbalanced karyotypes. Whitehouse DB, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Mar;73(2):401–3

CHROMOSOME BANDING

Fluorouracil synchronization of human bone marrow cultures. In vitro induction of high resolution R-banding by simultaneous exposure to 5-bromodeoxyuridine/Hoechst 33258. Rønne M. **Anticancer Res** 1984 Jul–Oct;4(4–5):279–81

The banding pattern produced by restriction endonucleases in mouse chromosomes. Mezzanotte R, et al. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1985;29(2):115–20

Trisomy 7 and 8 in Ph-negative chronic eosinophilic leukemia. Maubach PA, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jun;17(2):159–64

Structural organization and functional differentiation of chromosomes: electron microscopic and banding studies. Sasaki M. **Cell Struct Funct** 1984 Jul;9 Suppl:s13–8 (71 ref.)

The mechanism and pattern of banding induced by restriction endonucleases in human chromosomes. Bianchi MS, et al. **Chromosoma** 1985;91(2):131–6

The structural basis for C-banding. A scanning electron microscopy study. Jack EM, et al. **Chromosoma** 1985; 91(5):363–8

Computerized EM maps of surface spread polytene chromosomes I digitizing and plotting of banding patterns. Kalisch WE, et al. **Cytobios** 1984;41(161):47–62

The high-resolution RBA-banding pattern of bovine chromosomes. Di Berardino D, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985;39(2):136–9

Chromosome banding techniques for morphologically classified cells. Knuutila S, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985; 39(1):70–2

Ultrastructural organization of double minute chromosomes and HSR regions in human colon carcinoma cells. Rattner JB, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1984;38(3):176–81

Characterization of G-banded chromosomes of the Indian muntjac and progression of banding patterns through different stages of condensation. Sen P, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985;39(2):145–9

Chromosomal phylogeny of Lagothrix, Brachyteles, and Cacajao. Viegas Péquignot E, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985;39(2):99–104

Banding karyotype analysis of murine leukemia L1210 cell lines with special regard to changes associated with a shift from in vivo to in vitro growth. Dowjat K. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Feb;21(2):233–42

Presence of intrachromatidic bands in mitotic chromosomes of Triturus marmoratus (Amphibia: Caudata). Herrero P, et al. **Experientia** 1985 May 15;41(5):683–4

Chromosomes in multiple endocrine neoplasia type 2 syndromes. Van Dyke DL, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1984;32(4):266–8

Chromosomal banding patterns in human large bowel adenomas. Reichmann A, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 70(1):28–31

G and/or C-bands in plant chromosomes? Schubert I, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Oct;71:111–20

Distribution of protein sulphydryls and disulphides in fixed mammalian chromosomes, and their relationship to banding. Sumner AT. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Aug;70:177–88

Chromosomal heteromorphisms in Delhi infants. III. Qualitative analysis of C-band inversion heteromorphisms of chromosomes 1, 9, and 16. Potluri VR, et al. **J Hered** 1985 Jan–Feb;76(1):55–8

Chromosome aberrations induced by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene in rat bone marrow cells—their relationship to chromosome bands and the influence of erythropoietin. Chattopadhyay SC. **Kobe J Med Sci** 1985 Feb;31(1):1–17

G-banding chromosome studies of acute lymphoblastic Lewis rat leukemia (KPH-Lw-I). Sladká M, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985;32(2):161–7

Banding of Allium chromosomes protected against DNase digestion by DNA-binding drugs. Loidl J. **Stain Technol** 1985 Jan;60(1):13–9

A method for combined C-banding and silver staining. Tuck-Muller CM, et al. **Stain Technol** 1984 Sep;59(5):265–8

[Chromosomal banding by the action of two compounds: sodium glycocholate and arginine] Truchini JP, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985;53(1):89–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Development of cytogenetic methodology: contributions to the knowledge of chromosome structure and its application in clinical practice] Salamanca-Gómez F. **Gac Med Mex** 1983 Aug;119(8):315–25 **(Spa)**

METHODS

High-resolution chromosome analysis: I. Applications and limitations. Schwartz S, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Oct; 19(2):291–9

Methotrexate-leucovorin synchronization of human bone marrow cultures. Induction of high-resolution R- and G-banding. Rønne M. **Anticancer Res** 1985 Mar–Apr; 5(2):171–2

Analysis of high-resolution R-bands, obtained by heat-denaturation and Giemsa staining, on human prophase chromosomes. Drouin R, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 1985 Feb;27(1):83–91

Simultaneous detection of SCE and Q-bands on human chromosomes by a double-staining technique. Almássy Z, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Mar 15;16(2):153–6

Hot bands: a simple G-banding method for leukemic metaphases [letter] den Nijs JI, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 15;15(3–4):373–4

An evaluation of high resolution chromosome banding of hematologic cells by methotrexate synchronization and thymidine release. Morris CM, et al.

Cancer Genet Cytogenet 1985 Jan 15;14(3-4):275-84

An improved method for G-banding chromosomes after in situ hybridization. Cannizzaro LA, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1984;38(4):308-9

Induction of chromosome banding by trypsin/EDTA for gene mapping by in situ hybridization. Popescu NC, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985;39(1):73-4

Mechanism of endonuclease banding of chromosomes. Miller DA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Nov;155(1):294-8

Fluorouracil synchronization of human lymphocyte cultures. Induction of high resolution R-banding by simultaneous in vitro exposure to 5-bromodeoxyuridine/Hoechst 33258. Rønne M. **Hereditas** 1984;101(2):205-8

The involvement of nucleosomes in Giemsa staining of chromosomes. A new hypothesis on the banding mechanism. van Duijn P, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985; 82(4):363-76

High resolution R banding in amniotic fluid cells using the BrdU-Hoechst 33258-Giemsa (RBG) technique. Cheung SW, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(1):86-7

Chromosomal R-banding with a monoclonal antidouble-stranded DNA antibody. Magaud JP, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(3):238-42

Comparison of prometaphase chromosome techniques with emphasis on the role of colcemid. Wiley JE, et al. **In Vitro** 1984 Dec;20(12):937-41

Different banding techniques for the study of bovine chromosomes. Märki U, et al. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1985 Jun; 56(2):81-3

A simple R-banding technique by BrdU-Hoechst treatment and Giemsa staining following heating and ultraviolet exposure. Ieshima A, et al. **Jinrui Idengaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;29(2):133-8

[Value of silver staining technics for the study of acrocentric ring chromosomes and supernumerary microchromosomes] Teyssier M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1984;178(3):251-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[High-resolution chromosome staining] Dutrillaux B. **Pathologica** 1983;75 Suppl:207-9 **(Fre)**

[Development of technics for observation of chromosomes by the differential staining of sister chromatids, high resolution banding and the in situ molecular hybridization] Yosida TH. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jun;12(6):1348-55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CHROMOSOME DELETION

An additional case of 9p syndrome. Latos-Bielenska A, et al. **Acta Anthropogenet** 1983;7(4):391-5

Trilineage acute leukaemia in combined Ph1-chromosome positivity and monosomy 7. den Ottolander GJ, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985;73(3):129-39

Trisomy 1q and deletion of 11q in acute myelofibrosis. Kovacs G, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985;73(3):179-80

More on biphenotypic leukemias and the 5q-syndrome [letter] Haubenstock A, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Sep; 20(1):91-2

Minor Xp21 chromosome deletion in a male associated with expression of Duchenne muscular dystrophy, chronic granulomatous disease, retinitis pigmentosa, and McLeod syndrome. Francke U, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 Mar; 37(2):250-67

Mapping DNA sequences in a human X-chromosome deletion which extends across the region of the [illegible]henne muscular dystrophy mutation. Ingle C, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 May;37(3):451-62

Wolf-Hirschhorn syndrome owing to 1:3 segregation of a maternal 4;21 translocation. Bauer K, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jun;21(2):351-6

Partial deletion of distal 17q. Bridge J, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jun;21(2):225-9

The tricho-rhino-phalangeal syndrome(s): chromosome 8 long arm deletion: is there a shortest region of overlap between reported cases? TRP I and TRP II syndromes: are they separate entities? Bühler EM, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Sep;19(1):113-9

Del(15)(q22q24) syndrome with Potter sequence. Clark RD. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Dec;19(4):703-5

Deletion of the long arm of the Y chromosome and review of Y chromosome abnormalities. Fitch N, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jan;20(1):31-42 (77 ref.)

Brief clinical report: interstitial deletion of the long arm of chromosome 10: del(10)(q11.2q21). Holden JJ, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Feb;20(2):245-8

Interstitial deletion of chromosome 3p: report of a patient and delineation of a proximal 3p deletion syndrome. Neri G, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Sep;19(1):189-93

A taxonomic approach to the del(4p) phenotype. Preus M, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jun;21(2):337-45

De novo 21q interstitial deletion in a retarded boy with ulno-fibular dysostosis. Reynolds JF, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jan;20(1):173-80

Deletion of the long arm of chromosome 11 and sex chromosome constitution [letter] Roy I, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Feb;20(2):401-2

Deletions of proximal 15q and non-classical Prader-Willi syndrome phenotypes. Schwartz S, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Feb;20(2):255-63

Deletions of the long arm of chromosome 10. Shapiro SD, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jan;20(1):181-96

Multiple congenital anomalies/mental retardation (MCA/MR) syndrome due to interstitial deletion 1q. Steinbach P, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Sep;19(1):131-6

Deletions of the long arm of chromosome 6: two new cases and review of the literature. Young RS, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jan;20(1):21-9 (16 ref.)

Deficiency 10p. Report of a case and exclusion mapping of the hexokinase 1 locus to band 10p11.2. Danesino C, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1984;27(3):162-6

Deletion of the proximal long arm of chromosome 3 in an infant with features of Turner syndrome. Jenkins MB, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1985;28(1):42-4

Terminal deletion of (1)(q42) in a newborn. Montero MR, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1984;27(3):178-9

Two patients with interstitial del (14q), one with features of Holt-Oram syndrome. Exclusion mapping of PI (alpha-1-antitrypsin). Turleau C, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1984;27(4):237-40

Molecular analysis of deletion and nondeletion hereditary persistence of fetal hemoglobin and identification of a new mutation causing beta-thalassemia. Feingold EA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;445:159-69

Deletion analysis of the human gamma-globin IVS2: sequence requirements for RNA splicing. Spritz RA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;445:10-9

A novel deletion in the beta-globin gene complex. Wainscoat JS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;445:20-7

Retinoblastoma and retinoma occurring in a child with a translocation and deletion of the long arm of chromosome 13. Keith CG, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul;103(7):941-4

A novel deletion in delta beta-thalassemia found in Japan. Matsunaga E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16;126(1):185-91

Frequent occurrence of a zeta-globin-region deletion in American blacks accounts for a previously-described restriction site polymorphism. Rappaport EF, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 14;125(2):817-23

Leydig cell function in the absence of an intact Y chromosome. Chubb C, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1984 Oct; 31(3):536-40

Structurally diverse molecular deletions in the beta-globin gene cluster exhibit an identical phenotype on interaction with the beta S-gene. Anagnou NP, et al. **Blood** 1985 May; 65(5):1245-51

Clinical characteristics and prognosis of 50 patients with a myeloproliferative syndrome and deletion of part of the long arm of chromosome 5. Dewald GW, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jul;66(1):189-97

The leftward deletion alpha-thal-2 haplotype in a black subject with hemoglobin SS. Embury SH, et al. **Blood** 1985 Mar;65(3):769-71

Hemophilia B with inhibitor: molecular analysis of the subtotal deletion of the factor IX gene. Hassan HJ, et al. **Blood** 1985 Sep;66(3):728-30

Partial deletion of the 5' beta-globin gene region causes beta zero-thalassemia in members of an American black family. Padanilam BJ, et al. **Blood** 1984 Oct;64(4):941-4

(A gamma delta beta)0-Thalassaemia in Blacks is due to a deletion of 34 kbp of DNA. Henthorn PS, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Feb;59(2):343-56

Characterization of an Indian (delta beta)0 thalassaemia. Wainscoat JS, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1984 Oct;58(2):353-60

A 3p deletion in small cell lung carcinoma. Falor WH, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Mar 15;16(2):175-7

The Philadelphia (Ph) chromosome in leukemia. I. A new mechanism due to interstitial deletion and insertion in chronic myelocytic leukemia. Hecht F, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 1;14(1-2):3-10

Del(3)(p13) in B-prolymphocytic leukemia--a new nonrandom chromosomal aberration possibly related to the c-ras oncogene. Juliusson G, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 15;14(3-4):191-5

The karyotype of the glucocorticoid-sensitive, lymphoblastic human T-cell line CCRF-CEM shows a unique deleted and inverted chromosome 9. Moore DE, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 1;14(1-2):89-94

Chromosome 6q- in metastatic melanoma involving the large bowel. Reichmann A, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1984 Nov;13(3):275-7

Acquired idiopathic sideroblastic anemia and terminal deletion of chromosome 11 [letter] Smadja N, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Apr 1;16(3):275-8

Interstitial deletion del(7)(q22;q31) in a case of Ph-negative CML. Turchini MF, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 1;14(1-2):179-81

The 5q-anomaly. Van den Berghe H, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jul;17(3):189-255 (80 ref.)

Low dose rate ionizing radiation induces increased growth capacities of d-deletion retinoblastoma skin fibroblasts. Diatloff-Zito C, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Oct; 5(10):1305-10

Chloroplast DNA deletions associated with wheat plants regenerated from pollen: possible basis for maternal inheritance of chloroplasts. Day A, et al. **Cell** 1984 Dec; 39(2 Pt 1):359-68

Expression of the human c-fms proto-oncogene in hematopoietic cells and its deletion in the 5q- syndrome. Nienhuis AW, et al. **Cell** 1985 Sep;42(2):421-8

Chromosomal mapping of mouse myelin basic protein gene and structure and transcription of the partially deleted gene in shiverer mutant mice. Roach A, et al. **Cell** 1985 Aug; 42(1):149-55

Detection of IgA heavy chain constant region genes in IgA deficient donors: evidence against gene deletions. Hammarström L, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Jun; 60(3):661-4

Clinical, chromosomal and enzymatic studies in four cases of rearrangements of chromosome 7. Baeteman MA, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Jun;27(6):564-9

Two cases of interstitial deletion of the long arm of chromosome 1: del(1)(q21----q25) and del(1)(q41----q43). Beemer FA, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 May;27(5):515-9

Familial partial monosomy 5p and trisomy 5q; three cases due to paternal pericentric inversion 5 (p151q333). Beemer FA, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Sep;26(3):209-15

Recurrent de novo interstitial deletion of 16q in two mentally retarded sisters. Hoo JJ, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Apr; 27(4):420-5

De novo t(4;5)(q3100;q2200) with del(5)(q1500q2200). Tentative delineation of a 5q monosomy syndrome and assignment of the critical segment. Rivera H, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Jan;27(1):105-9

Monosomy 16q: a distinct syndrome. Apropos of a de novo del(16) (q2100q2300). Rivera H, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Jul; 28(1):84-6

Interstitial deletion of the long arm of chromosome 6 [del(6)(q16q22)]: case report and review of the literature. Schwartz MF, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Dec;26(6):574-8

A complex rearrangement, including a deleted 8q, in a case of Langer-Giedion syndrome. Schwartz S, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Feb;27(2):175-82

Del 11p/aniridia complex. Report of three patients and review of 37 observations from the literature. Turleau C, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Oct;26(4):356-62

Complex glycerol kinase deficiency syndrome explained as X-chromosomal deletion [letter] Wieringa B, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 May;27(5):522-3

Partial deletion of the short arm of chromosome 3 (3p25----3pter). Further delineation of the clinical phenotype. Witt DR, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Apr;27(4):402-7

Random X inactivation resulting in mosaic nullisomy of region Xp21.1----p21.3 associated with heterozygosity for ornithine transcarbamylase deficiency and for chronic granulomatous disease. Francke U. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1984;38(4):298-307

Temporal changes in chromosome abnormality rate in human spontaneous abortions: evidence for an association between sex-chromosome monosomy and trisomy 16. Hassold T, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1984;38(3):200-5

Inbred and wild mice carry identical deletions in their E alpha MHC genes. Dembić Z, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Jan; 4(1):127-31

Deletion of the IgH enhancer does not reduce immunoglobulin heavy chain production of a hybridoma IgD class switch variant. Klein S, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Nov;3(11):2473-6

alpha-Thalassaemia associated with the deletion of two nucleotides at position -2 and -3 preceding the AUG codon. Morlé F, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 May;4(5):1245-50

A deletion adjacent to the maize transposable element Mu-1 accompanies loss of Adh1 expression. Taylor LP, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Apr;4(4):869-76

Spontaneous mutation frequencies in Salmonella: enhancement of G/C to A/T transitions and depression of deletion and frameshift mutation frequencies afforded by anoxic incubation. Hartman Z, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1984;6(5):633-50

Metastatic neuroblastoma in an infant: translocation (1;11), deletion (2) and double minute chromosomes. Franke F, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Mar;143(4):305-8

A new strategy to create ordered deletions for rapid nucleotide sequencing. Misra TK. **Gene** 1985;34(2-3):263-8

A presumed deletion covering the W and Ph loci of the mouse. Lyon MF, et al. **Genet Res** 1984 Oct;44(2):161-8

Genome organization of the Pseudomonas aeruginosa narrow host range plasmid R91-5 determined by deletion and cloning analysis. Moore RJ, et al. **Genet Res** 1985 Apr; 45(2):195-8

Mapping CDC mutations in the yeast S. cerevisiae by rad52-mediated chromosome loss. Hanic-Joyce PJ. **Genetics** 1985 Aug;110(4):591-607

Directed formation of deletions and duplications using Mud(Ap, lac). Hughes KT, et al. **Genetics** 1985 Feb; 109(2):263-82

A mapping method for Saccharomyces cerevisiae using rad52-induced chromosome loss. Schild D, et al. **Genetics** 1985 Aug;110(4):569-89

Chromosomes in multiple endocrine neoplasia type 2 syndromes. Van Dyke DL, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1984;32(4):266-8

Deletion of band 13q21 is compatible with normal phenotype. Couturier J, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(1):87-91

9p Trisomy/18p distal monosomy and multiple cutaneous leiomyomata. Another specific chromosomal site (18pter) in dominantly inherited multiple tumors? Fryns JP, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(3):284-6

Identification of a deletion in the low density lipoprotein (LDL) receptor gene in a patient with familial hypercholesterolaemia. Horsthemke B, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;71(1):75-8

Molecular analysis of gene deletion in aniridia--Wilms tumor association. Michalopoulos EE, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 70(2):157-62

Pure monosomy and trisomy 2q24.2----q3105 due to an inv ins(7;2)(q21.2;q3105q24.2) segregating in four generations. Moller M, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(1):77-86

Clotting factors VII and X as useful markers of terminal deletion of chromosome 13. Pfeiffer RA, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(2):192

Lethal osteogenesis imperfecta and a collagen gene deletion. Length polymorphism provides an alternative explanation. Sykes BC, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(1):35-7

Del11p13/nephroblastoma without aniridia. Turleau C, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;67(4):455-6

Alpha zero- and beta zero-thalassemia in a Thai family: unusually mild homozygous beta zero-thalassemia without alpha-globin gene deletion. Yenchitsomanus P, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(4):375-7

Partial deletion of the long arm of chromosome 11 the Jacobsen syndrome. Reddy KS, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1984 May-Jun;51(410):359-62

Repair of potentially lethal X-ray damage in fibroblasts derived from patients with hereditary and D-deletion retinoblastoma. Weichselbaum RR, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Apr;47(4):445-56

Escherichia coli recBC deletion mutants. Chaudhury AM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Nov;160(2):788-91

Deletion of plasmid sequences during Saccharomyces cerevisiae transformation. Clancy S, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Sep;159(3):1065-7

Isolation and characterization of delta ompB strains of Escherichia coli by a general method based on gene fusions. Garrett S, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 May;162(2):840-4

Spontaneous deletion of citrate-utilizing ability promoted by insertion sequences. Ishiguro N, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Nov;160(2):642-50

Construction of a Bacillus subtilis double mutant deficient in extracellular alkaline and neutral proteases. Kawamura F, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Oct;160(1):442-4

Construction and characterization of a deletion mutant lacking micF, a proposed regulatory gene for OmpF synthesis in Escherichia coli. Matsuyama S, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jun;162(3):1196-202

Integration of linear, heterologous DNA molecules into the Bacillus subtilis chromosome: mechanism and use in induction of predictable rearrangements. Niaudet B, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jul;163(1):111-20

Cloning of the neutral protease gene of Bacillus subtilis and the use of the cloned gene to create an in vitro-derived deletion mutation. Yang MY, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Oct;160(1):15-21

Multiexon deletion in an osteogenesis imperfecta variant with increased type III collagen mRNA. Chu ML, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25;260(2):691-4

A mutation in yeast mitochondrial DNA results in a precise excision of the terminal intron of the cytochrome b gene. Hill J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25;260(6):3235-8

The mutational specificity of DNA polymerase-beta during in vitro DNA synthesis. Production of frameshift, base substitution, and deletion mutations. Kunkel TA. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 10;260(9):5787-96

Deletion mapping the yeast TRP5 control region. Moye WS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 25;260(8):4718-23

An effect of gene dosage on production of human chorionic somatomammotropin. Parks JS, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 May;60(5):994-7

Isolation and characterization of deletion mutants of herpes simplex virus type 2 (strain HG52). Harland J, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Jun;66 (Pt 6):1305-21

Physiological characterization of influenza virus temperature-sensitive mutants defective in the haemagglutinin gene. Ueda M, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1984 Nov;65 (Pt 11):1889-97

Deletion of the short arm of chromosome 3: a case report with necropsy findings. Beneck D, et al. **J Med Genet** 1984 Aug;21(4):307-10

Interstitial deletion of chromosome 2. Marković S, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Apr;22(2):154-5

Monosomy 13q32.3----qter: report of two cases. Rivera H, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Apr;22(2):142-5

Interstitial deletion of the short arm of chromosome 5 in a mother and three children. Walker JL, et al. **J Med Genet** 1984 Dec;21(6):465-7

Early development of an infant with 18q- syndrome. Corney MJ, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 1984 Dec;28 (Pt 4):303-7

Molecular genetic analysis of myelin-deficient mice: shiverer mutant mice show deletion in gene(s) coding for myelin basic protein. Kimura M, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Mar;44(3):692-6

Turner syndrome resulting from partial deletion of Y chromosome short arm: localization of male determinants. Magenis RE, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Dec;105(6):916-9

A deletion mutation in the 5' part of the pol gene of Moloney murine leukemia virus blocks proteolytic processing of the gag and pol polyproteins. Crawford S, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Mar;53(3):899-907

Characterization of a new simian virus 40 mutant, tsA3900, isolated from deletion mutant tsA1499. Hutchinson NI, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Mar;53(3):814-21

Deletion of the gene encoding the adenovirus 5 early region 1b 21,000-molecular-weight polypeptide leads to degradation of viral and host cell DNA. Pilder S, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Nov;52(2):664-71

Nucleotide sequence analysis of a variant human T-cell leukemia virus (HTLV-Ib) provirus with a deletion in pX-I. Ratner L, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Jun;54(3):781-90

Naturally occurring BK virus variants (JL and Dik) with deletions in the putative early enhancer-promoter sequences. ter Schegget J, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Jan;53(1):302-5

Deletion in the 3' pol sequence correlates with aberration of RNA expression in certain replication-defective avian sarcoma viruses. Wang LH. **J Virol** 1985 May;54(2):446-59

A 7q- son of an XYY father. Kajii T, et al. **Jinrui Idengaku Zasshi** 1984 Sep;29(3):387-9

The critical monosomic segment involved in 4p- syndrome: a high-resolution banding study on five inherited cases. Narahara K, et al. **Jinrui Idengaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;29(4):403-13

Proposed assignment of loci for X-linked adrenal hypoplasia and glycerol kinase genes [letter] Hammond J, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 5;1(8419):54

Transposon Tn1 intra-molecular transposition. Bishop R, et al. **MGG** 1984;196(1):117-22

Streptomycin-sensitivity in Streptomyces glaucescens is due to deletions comprising the structural gene coding for a specific phosphotransferase. Hintermann G, et al. **MGG** 1984;196(3):513-20

Instability of the human immunoglobulin heavy chain constant region locus indicated by different inherited chromosomal deletions. Lefranc MP, et al. **Mol Biol Med** 1983 Sep;1(2):207-17

The complete nucleotide sequence of the influenza virus neuraminidase gene of A/NJ/8/76 strain and its evolution by segmental duplication and deletion. Miki T, et al. **Mol Biol Med** 1983 Nov;1(4):401-13

Loss of a consensus splice signal in a mutant immunoglobulin gene eliminates the CH1 domain exon from the mRNA. Brandt CR, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Jul;4(7):1270-7

A deletion that includes the signal peptidase cleavage site impairs processing, glycosylation, and secretion of cell surface yeast acid phosphatase. Haguenauer-Tsapis R, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Dec;4(12):2668-75

Short direct repeats mediate spontaneous high-frequency deletions in DNA of minute virus of mice. Hogan A, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Oct;4(10):2239-42

Detection of deletion mutations in pSV2gpt-transformed cells. Tindall KR, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Jul;4(7):1411-5

Chromosome 10 deletion in carcinoma of the prostate [letter] Atkin NB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jan 31;312(5):315

Inherited chondrodysplasia punctata due to a deletion of the terminal short arm of an X chromosome. Curry CJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Oct 18;311(16):1010-5

Detection of deletions spanning the Duchenne muscular dystrophy locus using a tightly linked DNA segment. Monaco AP, et al. **Nature** 1985 Aug 29-Sep 4;316(6031):842-5

A uniform deleting element mediates the loss of kappa genes in human B cells. Siminovitch KA, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jul 18-24;316(6025):260-2

Case report of 11q- in M2-acute nonlymphocytic leukemia. Zaccaria A, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1984;26(5):335-7

Novel deletion mutants that enhance a distant upstream 5' splice in the E3 transcription unit of adenovirus 2. Deutscher SL, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Aug 26;13(16):5771-88

Structural and functional analysis of Escherichia coli ribosomes containing small deletions around position 1760 in the 23S ribosomal RNA. Zweib C, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Sep 25;12(18):7135-52

Incidence and significance of a deletion of chromosome band 13q14 in patients with retinoblastoma and in their families. Liberfarb RM, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Dec;91(12):1695-9

Acquired chromosome rearrangements, including fine interstitial deletions, in a patient with Down syndrome and monoblastic leukemia. Misawa S, et al. **Pediatrics** 1984 Dec;74(6):1029-33

Prenatal diagnosis and fetal pathology of partial trisomy 20P-monosomy 4P resulting from paternal translocation. Vamos E, et al. **Prenat Diagn** 1985 May-Jun;5(3):209-14

Characterization of a yeast mitochondrial promoter by deletion mutagenesis. Biswas TK, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(7):1954-8

Deletion of 43 amino acids in the NH2-terminal half of the large tumor antigen of simian virus 40 results in a non-karyophilic protein capable of transforming established cells. Fischer-Fantuzzi L, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(7):1891-5

Deletion of the terminus region (340 kilobase pairs of DNA) from the chromosome of Escherichia coli. Henson JM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(11):3766-70

B cells that simultaneously express surface IgM and IgE in Nippostrongylus brasiliensis-infected SJA/9 mice do not provide evidence for isotype switching without gene deletion. Katona IM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(2):511-5

Specific cloning of DNA fragments absent from the DNA of a male patient with an X chromosome deletion. Kunkel LM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(14):4778-82

Regulation of aspartate transcarbamoylase synthesis in Escherichia coli: analysis of deletion mutations in the promoter region of the pyrBI operon. Levin HL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(14):4643-7

Deletion mapping of HLA and chromosome 6p genes. Levine F, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(11):3741-5

Multiple gene deletions within the human immunoglobulin heavy-chain cluster. Migone N, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Sep;81(18):5811-5

Deletions of kappa chain constant region genes in mouse lambda chain-producing B cells involve intrachromosomal DNA recombinations similar to V-J joining. Moore MW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(18):6211-5

A lethal deletion on mouse chromosome 7 affects regulation of liver-cell-specific functions: posttranscriptional control of serum protein and transcriptional control of aldolase B synthesis. Sala-Trepat JM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(8):2442-6

Deletions within a defective suppressor-mutator element in maize affect the frequency and developmental timing of its excision from the bronze locus. Schiefelbein JW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(14):4783-7

Deletions near the albino locus on chromosome 7 of the mouse affect the level of tyrosine aminotransferase mRNA. Schmid W, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(9):2866-9

Construction of telocentric chromosomes in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Surosky RT, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(7):2106-10

Major deletions in the gene encoding the p53 tumor antigen cause lack of p53 expression in HL-60 cells. Wolf D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Feb;82(3):790-4

Molecular approach to analyzing the human 5p deletion syndrome, cri du chat. Carlock LR, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 May;11(3):267-76

11p13 deletion and reduced RBC catalase in a patient with aniridia, glaucoma and bilateral Wilms' tumor. Barletta C, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Apr 30;71(2):119-21

[Deletion of chromosome 5 in the myelodysplastic syndrome and in acute nonlymphocytic leukemia] Musilová J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1984 Oct;30(10):984-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[A new case of partial monosomy of chromosome 12,del(12)(p11.01 to p12.109) confirming the location of the gene for lactate dehydrogenase B] Boilly-Dartigalongue B, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1985;28(1):55-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Familial transmission of deleted chromosome 22 [r(22)p0?] in two normal women] Teyssier M, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1985;28(2):116-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Deletion of the short arm of chromosome 18, holoprosencephaly and pitressin-sensitive diabetes insipidus] Noseda J, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1985 May;32(5):447-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Intercalary de novo deletion of chromosome 1: del(1) (q24 to q32)] Faugeras C, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1985 Jan;33(1):51-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A case of '18p syndrome' associated with a recurrent impetigo of the scalp. Clinical, cytogenetic and immunopathologic study] Cappugi P, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1984 Sep-Oct;119(5):327-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Interstitial deletion of the long arm of chromosome 7 and its clinical correlations] Del Porto G, et al. **Pathologica** 1983;75 Suppl:268-71 **(Ita)**

[Comparative auxological findings in monosomy X] Mazzanti L, et al. **Pathologica** 1983;75 Suppl:281-4 **(Ita)**

[A case of monosomy-7 myeloproliferative disorder with marked eosinophilia] Oshima Y, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Sep;25(9):1433-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Inactivation of the cluster of rRNA genes in the chromosome pair no. 2 in Aleutian minks] Grafodatskiĭ AS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985 May-Jun;282(1):171-2 **(Rus)**

[Oligonucleotide-directed mutagenesis. The introduction of point mutations (transitions, deletions, insertions) in the beta-galactosidase gene] Petrenko VA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;281(2):476-81 **(Rus)**

[Generation of deletions in the region of the crp gene on the Escherichia coli chromosome] Kulakauskas ST, et al. **Genetika** 1985 Jun;21(6):1068-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[High frequency of subtotal deletion of the Y-chromosome hetero-chromatin in Khanty from the lower Ob River area] Nazarenko SA, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1984 Sep;20(9):1549-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Excision process of integrated plasmid pBD12 from the Bacillus subtilis chromosome] Savchenko GB, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1985 Feb;21(2):229-38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Structural-functional organization of the SV40 virus chromosome. II. Characteristics of viral genome containing deletion in the regulatory region] Nedospasov SA, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1984 Jul-Aug;18(4):1090-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Poly(A) RNA distribution and the polysome-monosome ratio in the lymphocytes of healthy persons and chronic lympholeukemia patients] Morozova EO, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Dec;26(12):1384-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Acute non-lymphoblastic leukemia presenting the Philadelphia chromosome and chromosome 7 monosomy] Bello López JL, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Sep 15;174(5):187-8 **(Spa)**

[Monosomy 7 in hematologic processes. Clinical and prognostic implications] Bello López JL, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1984;29(3):299-301 **(Spa)**

CHROMOSOME FRAGILE SITES

The effect of methionine and 5-azacytidine on fragile X expression. Abruzzo MA, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 Jan;37(1):193-8

Fra(10)(q25): the BrdU effect is substitution-dependent. Gollin SM, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 Jan;37(1):208-14

Folate metabolism and chromosomal stability in the fragile X syndrome. Branda RF, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct; 77(4):602–11

A new family with fra(10)(q25): spontaneous expression and 100% expression with 100 microM BrdU. Gollin SM, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Aug;21(4):643–8

The relationship between uracil incorporation into DNA and the expression of fragile sites in human [letter] Hagerman PJ. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Oct;19(2):407–9

Enhanced expression of chromosome fragile site 10q25 in chronic myelogenous leukemia. Morgan R, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jun;21(2):347–50

Juxta-centromeric fragility of chromosomes 1, 2, 9, 16, and immunodeficiency. Special reference to the fragility of chromosome 2 and its oncogenic potential. Shabtai F, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1984 Jul–Oct;4(4–5):235–9

Noninvolvement of chromosome 16 in karyotype evolution of acute myeloid leukemia in a patient with a heritable fragile site on 16q22. Haas OA, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 May;17(1):1–12

Cancer chromosome breakpoints and common fragile sites induced by aphidicolin. Hecht F, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1984 Oct;13(2):185–8

On the meaning of fragile sites in cancer risk and development. Shabtai F, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Sep;18(1):81–5

Chromosome fragile sites [letter] Yoder FE, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 15;14(3–4):369

Fragile sites and chromosome breakpoints in constitutional rearrangements [letter] De Braekeleer M. **Clin Genet** 1985 May;27(5):523–4

Detection of fragile sites on human chromosomes [letter] Hecht F, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Jul;28(1):95–6

Fragile sites and chromosome breakpoints in constitutional rearrangements [letter] Hecht F, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Jul; 28(1):94

Fragile sites and chromosome breakpoints in constitutional rearrangements II. Spontaneous abortions, stillbirths and newborns. Hecht F, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Sep;26(3):174–7

Fragile sites and chromosome breakpoints in constitutional rearrangements I. Amniocentesis. Hecht F, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Sep;26(3):169–73

Detection of the fragile X chromosome and other fragile sites. Hecht F, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Oct;26(4):301–3

Centromeric instability of chromosomes 1 and 16 with variable immune deficiency: a new syndrome. Howard PJ, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 May;27(5):501–5

A folate sensitive heritable fragile site at 19p13. Tommerup N, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 May;27(5):510–4

Detection of the fragile X chromosome and other fragile sites [letter] Webb GC. **Clin Genet** 1985 May;27(5):520–1

Co-cultivation studies in the expression of fragile (X) (q27) in lymphocytes. Webb TP. **Clin Genet** 1985 Jun; 27(6):529–34

Random X inactivation resulting in mosaic nullisomy of region Xp21.1----p21.3 associated with heterozygosity for ornithine transcarbamylase deficiency and for chronic granulomatous disease. Francke U. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1984;38(4):298–307

An in vitro and in vivo study of a BrdU-sensitive fragile site in the Chinese hamster. Lin MS, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1984;38(3):211–5

Nonrandom distribution of methotrexate-induced aberrations on human chromosomes. Detection of further folic acid sensitive fragile sites. Barbi G, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984; 68(4):290–4

Manifestation of the fragile site Xq27 in fibroblasts. IV. Clones from a heterozygous female do not manifest this site homogeneously on either the early or late replicating X chromosome. Barbi G, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(2):106–8

Verification of Lyon's hypothesis in fragile X carriers [letter] De Arce MA. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(4):346–7

Fragile sites and structural rearrangements in cancer. De Braekeleer M, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(2):112–6

Folic acid sensitive fragile sites are not limited to the human karyotype. Demonstration of nonrandom gaps and breaks in the Persian vole Ellobius lutescens Th. inducible by methotrexate, fluorodeoxyuridine, and aphidicolin. Djalali M, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(2):183–5

Gene localisation of the PGM1 enzyme system and the Duffy blood groups on chromosome No. 1 by means of a new fragile site at 1p31. Herbich J, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 70(2):178–80

Homozygosity for fragile site at 17p12 in a 28-year-old healthy man. Izakovič V. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(4):340–1

Analysis of the fragile-X chromosome: localization and detection of the fragile site in high resolution preparations. Krawczun MS, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(3):209–11

Localization by in situ hybridization of the coagulation factor IX gene and of two polymorphic DNA probes with respect to the fragile X site. Mattei MG, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 69(4):327–31

Folic acid and chromosome breakage. II. A methionine effect similar to that in fragile X expression. Reidy JA, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(2):189–90

New classes of common fragile sites induced by 5-azacytidine and bromodeoxyuridine. Sutherland GR, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(3):233–7

Improved technique for the expression of fragile-X in cultured amniotic fluid cells. von Koskull H, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(3):218–23

New fragile sites in a 'D' group chromosome-13 in human lymphocytes. Bamezai R. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Sep; 22(9):479–81

Fra(X)(p22) not associated with infantile autism [letter] **Lancet** 1984 Dec 15;2(8416):1397

Infantile autism and Rett's syndrome: common chromosomal denominator [letter] Gillberg C, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 10;2(8411):1094–5

Fragile sites on human chromosomes: description and clinical significance. Michels VV. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Oct; 60(10):690–6 (34 ref.)

Constitutive fragile sites and cancer. Yunis JJ, et al. **Science** 1984 Dec 7;226(4679):1199–204

[Fragile site on chromosome 2 (q11) in a case of familial lymphohistiocytosis] Gilgenkrantz S, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1984 Jul;32(3):209–19 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Autosomal fragile sites] Jotterand-Bellomo M. **J Genet Hum** 1984 Jul;32(3):155–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Heritable fragile sites on human chromosomes: characterization of a new BrdU-dependent site in 12q24] Croci G, et al. **Pathologica** 1983;75 Suppl:324–8 **(Ita)**

[Mental retardation and fragile site Xq27-28: 2 affected brothers and their mother within the framework of chromosome instability] Tarantino E, et al. **Pathologica** 1983;75 Suppl:331–4 **(Ita)**

CHROMOSOME MAPPING

Steroid sulfatase deficiency and the genetics of the short arm of the human X chromosome. Shapiro LJ. **Adv Hum Genet** 1985;14:331–81, 388–9 (218 ref.)

Mapping the human genome. Kousseff BG. **Adv Pediatr** 1984; 31:87–135

Alpha globin gene rearrangements in Polynesians are not associated with malaria. Trent RJ, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Apr;18(4):431–3

Assignment of the structural gene encoding human aspartylglucosaminidase to the long arm of chromosome 4 (4q21----4qter). Aula P, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1984 Nov;36(6):1215–24

Human salivary proline-rich protein genes on chromosome 12. Azen EA, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 Mar; 37(2):418–24

A locus on chromosome 11p with multiple restriction site polymorphisms. Barker D, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1984 Nov;36(6):1159–71

Localization of DNA sequences in region Xp21 of the human X chromosome: search for molecular markers close to the Duchenne muscular dystrophy locus. de Martinville B, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 Mar;37(2):235–49

Chromosomal localization of several families of repetitive sequences by in situ hybridization. Devine EA, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 Jan;37(1):114–23

Genes controlling gp25/30 cell-surface molecules map to chromosomes X and Y and escape X-inactivation. Dracopoli NC, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 Jan; 37(1):199–207

DNA restriction fragment analysis of the proopiomelanocortin gene in schizophrenia and bipolar disorders. Feder J, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 Mar; 37(2):286–94

Minor Xp21 chromosome deletion in a male associated with expression of Duchenne muscular dystrophy, chronic granulomatous disease, retinitis pigmentosa, and McLeod syndrome. Francke U, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 Mar; 37(2):250–67

The steroid sulfatase locus on structurally abnormal inactive X chromosomes is expressed. Immken L, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1984 Sep;36(5):979–86

Mapping DNA sequences in a human X-chromosome deletion which extends across the region of the Duchenne muscular dystrophy mutation. Ingle C, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 May;37(3):451–62

Multilocus linkage analysis in humans: detection of linkage and estimation of recombination. Lathrop GM, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 May;37(3):482–98

Genetic mapping of DNA segments relative to the locus for the fragile-X syndrome at Xq27.3. Mulligan LM, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 May;37(3):463–72

Choroideremia is linked to the restriction fragment length polymorphism DXYS1 at XQ13-21. Nussbaum RL, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 May;37(3):473–81

A structural locus for coagulation factor XIIIA (F13A) is located distal to the HLA region on chromosome 6p in man. Olaisen B, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 Jan; 37(1):215–20

Mapping of X-linked Becker muscular dystrophy through crossovers identified by DNA polymorphisms and by haplotype characterization in somatic cell hybrids. Roncuzzi L, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 Mar;37(2):407–17

The William Allan Memorial Award address: Reverse genetics and beyond. Ruddle FH. **Am J Hum Genet** 1984 Sep;36(5):944–53

Human chromosomal assignments for 14 argininosuccinate synthetase pseudogenes: cloned DNAs as reagents for cytogenetic analysis. Su TS, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1984 Sep;36(5):954–64

A computer program for constructing a maximum-likelihood map from linkage data and its application to human chromosome 1. Wedd N. **Ann Hum Genet** 1984 Oct;48 (Pt 4):333–45

The search for epilepsies ideal for clinical and molecular genetic studies. Delgado-Escueta AV, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984;16 Suppl:S1–11

Isolating single genes of the inherited epilepsies. Noebels JL. **Ann Neurol** 1984;16 Suppl:S18–21

Looking for epilepsy genes. White R. **Ann Neurol** 1984;16 Suppl:S12–7

The molecular and hematological heterogeneity of alpha thalassemia. Trent RJ, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Oct; 14(5):660–6

Chromosomal localization of the human apoprotein CI gene and of a polymorphic apoprotein AII gene. Knott TJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 30; 125(1):299–306

Localization of the gene for the vitamin B12 binding protein, transcobalamin II, near the centromere on mouse chromosome 11, linked with the hemoglobin alpha-chain locus. Fràter-Schröder M, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1985 Feb; 23(1–2):139–53

Rearrangement of immunoglobulin heavy chain genes in T cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Kitchingman GR, et al. **Blood** 1985 Mar;65(3):725–9

The PLC/PRF/5 human hepatoma cell line. II. Chromosomal assignment of hepatitis B virus integration sites. Bowcock AM, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Sep;18(1):19–26

Rearrangement and possible amplification of the ribosomal RNA gene sites in the human chronic myelogenous leukemia cell line K562. Crossen PE, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Sep;18(1):27–30

Chromosomal mapping of mouse myelin basic protein gene and structure and transcription of the partially deleted gene in shiverer mutant mice. Roach A, et al. **Cell** 1985 Aug; 42(1):149–55

A gene controlling teratocarcinoma graft rejection mapped inside the t0 haplotype. Gregorová S, et al. **Cell Differ** 1984 Dec;15(2–4):235–9

Congenital genetic murine (ch) hydrocephalus. A structural model of cellular dysplasia and disorganization with the molecular locus of deficient proteoglycan synthesis. Richardson RR. **Childs Nerv Syst** 1985;1(2):87–99

The human gene map 1 December 1984. McKusick VA. **Clin Genet** 1985 Feb;27(2):207–39

Mapping and properties of the gam and sot genes of phage mu: their possible roles in recombination. Akroyd J, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1984;49:261–6

Computerized EM maps of surface spread polytene chromosomes I digitizing and plotting of banding patterns. Kalisch WE, et al. **Cytobios** 1984;41(161):47–62

The thyroglobulin gene resides on chromosome 8 in man and on chromosome 7 in the rat. Brocas H, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985;39(2):150–3

Regional mapping of cKi-ras proto-oncogene on mouse chromosome 6 by in situ hybridization. Cahilly LA, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985;39(2):140–4

Localization of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in mouse and man by in situ hybridization: evidence for a single locus and transposition of homologous X-linked genes. Martin-DeLeon PA, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985;39(2):87–92

More precise localization of the human factor IX gene by in situ hybridization. Quirk S, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985;39(2):121–4

Gene mapping by chromosome spot hybridization. Collard JG, et al. **Cytometry** 1985 May;6(3):179–85

Specificity of gene action during central nervous system development in Drosophila melanogaster: analysis of the lethal (1) optic ganglion reduced locus. Lipshitz HD, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Mar;108(1):56–77

Human insulin receptor gene. Data supporting assignment to chromosome 19. Straus DS, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Aug; 34(8):816–20

The chromosomal location of T-cell receptor genes and a T cell rearranging gene: possible correlation with specific translocations in human T cell leukaemia. Rabbitts TH, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Jun;4(6):1461–5

Chromosome mapping of cell membrane antigens expressed on activated B cells. Katz FE, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1985 Jan;15(1):103–6

Hematological characterization of anemic mice homozygous for Sl allele at steel locus. Kaczmarek L, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(5):622–31

High-sensitivity S1 mapping with single-stranded [32P]DNA probes synthesized from bacteriophage M13mp templates. Burke JF. **Gene** 1984 Oct;30(1–3):63–8

Total deletion of yeast LEU4: further evidence for a second alpha-isopropylmalate synthase and evidence for tight LEU4-MET4 linkage. Chang LF, et al. **Gene** 1985; 33(3):333–9

Construction of a human X-chromosome-enriched phage library which facilitates analysis of specific loci. Kunkel LM, et al. **Gene** 1985;33(3):251–8

Rapid restriction mapping of DNA cloned in lambda phage vectors. Rackwitz HR, et al. **Gene** 1984 Oct; 30(1–3):195–200

Transposon insertion mutagenesis of Pseudomonas aeruginosa with a Tn5 derivative: application to physical mapping of the arc gene cluster. Rella M, et al. **Gene** 1985; 33(3):293–303

Nucleotide sequence of a major class-III phage-T3 RNA-polymerase promoter located at 98.0% of phage-T3 genetic map. Sarkar P, et al. **Gene** 1985;33(3):351–5

Hemoglobin abnormalities in a black family with HB S, hereditary persistence of HB F, and a gamma chain variant;

a reevaluation through gene mapping. Harano T, et al. **Hemoglobin** 1984;8(6):549–68

Detection of a restriction site polymorphism within the human alpha–globin gene complex. Assum G, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(2):144–6

The human thyroglobulin gene: a polymorphic marker localized distal to C–MYC on chromosome 8 band q24. Baas F, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(2):138–43

Localization of the thyroglobulin gene by in situ hybridization to human chromosomes. Bergé–Lefranc JL, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(1):28–31

The gene for coagulation factor XIII a subunit (F13A) is distal to HLA on chromosome 6. Board PG, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;67(4):406–8

First trimester prenatal diagnosis of adrenoleukodystrophy by determination of very long chain fatty acid levels and by linkage analysis to a DNA probe. Boué J, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(3):272–4

Localisation of genetic markers and orientation of the linkage group on chromosome 19. Brook JD, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(4):282–5

Direct assignment of orosomucoid to human chromosome 9 and alpha 2HS–glycoprotein to chromosome 3 using human fetal liver x rat hepatoma hybrids. Cox DW, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(2):109–15

Conservation of the human COL1A1–TK–GAA synteny and homoeologous assignment in the African green monkey and the baboon (Cercopithecoidae). Créau–Goldberg N, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(4):333–6

Cotransfer of syntenic human genes into mouse cells using isolated metaphase chromosomes or cellular DNA. de Jonge AJ, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(1):32–8

Human lens gamma–crystallin sequences are located in the p12–qter region of chromosome 2. den Dunnen JT, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(3):217–21

Chromosomal localization and preliminary characterization of the human gene encoding insulin–like growth factor II. de Pagter–Holthuizen P, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(2):170–3

Linkage relationships of the gene for apolipoprotein CII with loci on chromosome 19. Donald JA, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 69(1):39–43

Definitive localization of Becker muscular dystrophy in Xp by linkage to a cluster of DNA polymorphisms (DXS43 and DXS9). Fadda S, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;71(1):33–6

Gene localisation of the PGM1 enzyme system and the Duffy blood groups on chromosome No. 1 by means of a new fragile site at 1p31. Herbich J, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 70(2):178–80

The second human calcitonin/CGRP gene is located on chromosome 11. Höppener JW, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 70(3):259–63

The human gene encoding insulin–like growth factor I is located on chromosome 12. Höppener JW, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(2):157–60

The gene coding for a sphingolipid activator protein, SAP–1, is on human chromosome 10. Inui K, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(3):197–200

Mapping parathyroid hormone, beta–globin, insulin, and LDH–A genes within the human chromosome 11 short arm by spot blotting sorted chromosomes. Lebo RV, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(4):316–20

DNA polymorphism in the 5' flanking region of the human carbonic anhydrase II gene on chromosome 8. Lee BL, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(4):337–9

High frequency of triplicated alpha–globin loci and absence or low frequency of alpha thalassemia in Polynesian Samoans. Lie–Injo LE, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(2):116–8

Localization of the beta–globin gene to 11p15 by in situ hybridization: utilization of chromosome 11 rearrangements. Magenis RE, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 69(4):300–3

Further regional localization of the genes for human acid alpha glucosidase (GAA), peptidase D (PEPD), and alpha mannosidase B (MANB) by somatic cell hybridization. Martiniuk F, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(2):109–11

An EcoRI restriction fragment length polymorphism (RFLP) in the human c–erb A locus. Mathieu–Mahul D, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;71(1):41–4

Localization by in situ hybridization of the coagulation factor IX gene and of two polymorphic DNA probes with respect to the fragile X site. Mattei MG, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 69(4):327–31

A study of restriction fragment length polymorphisms at the human alpha–1–antitrypsin locus. Matteson KJ, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(3):263–7

Molecular analysis of gene deletion in aniridia––Wilms tumor association. Michalopoulos EE, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 70(2):157–62

Mapping genetic systems by the supratype method. Morton NE, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(3):231–5

On the development of a standard two–dimensional polypeptide map of the human X chromosome. Müller U, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;67(4):400–5

Probable assignment of soluble isocitrate dehydrogenase (IDH1) to 2q33.3. Narahara K, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 71(1):37–40

Regional chromosome mapping of human collagen genes alpha 2(I) and alpha 1(I) (COLIA2 and COLIA1). Retief E, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(4):304–8

A male with a monocentric Yq isochromosome and presence of a Yp–specific DNA sequence. Schmidtke J, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(2):135–7

The apolipoprotein CII gene: subchromosomal localisation and linkage to the myotonic dystrophy locus. Shaw DJ, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(3):271–3

The chromosomal localization of human beta–galactosidase revisited: a locus for beta–galactosidase on human chromosome 3 and for its protective protein on human chromosome 22. Sips HJ, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 69(4):340–4

Isolation and characterisation of a cDNA clone for human apolipoprotein CI and assignment of the gene to chromosome 19. Tata F, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(4):345–9

Confirmation of the assignment of the gene coding for the BA–2 antigen to human chromosome 12. van Dongen JJ, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(4):351–2

The isolation of a genomic clone containing the apolipoprotein CII gene and the detection of linkage disequilibrium between two common DNA polymorphisms around the gene. Wallis SC, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984; 68(4):286–9

Assignment of human ferritin genes to chromosomes 11 and 19q13.3––––19qter. Worwood M, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 69(4):371–4

An extended survey of the genetic polymorphism at the human coagulation factor XIII: a subunit structural locus. Castle SL, et al. **Hum Hered** 1985;35(2):101–6

Genetic mapping and characterization of Pseudomonas aeruginosa mutants that hyperproduce exoproteins. Björklind A, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jun;162(3):1329–31

Genetic locus (stmF) associated with cyclic GMP phosphodiesterase activity in Dictyostelium discoideum maps in linkage group II. Coukell MB, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Apr;162(1):427–9

Chromosomal mapping of mutations affecting glycerol and glucose catabolism in Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO. Cuskey SM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jun;162(3):872–80

Physical mapping of a 330 X 10(3)–base–pair region of the Myxococcus xanthus chromosome that is preferentially labeled during spore germination. Komano T, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Apr;162(1):124–30

Characterization of a cis–acting regulatory mutation that maps at the distal end of the Escherichia coli glyA gene. Plamann MD, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Feb;161(2):650–4

Conjugative mapping of pyruvate, 2–ketoglutarate, and branched–chain keto acid dehydrogenase genes in Pseudomonas putida mutants. Sykes PJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Apr;162(1):203–8

Mapping of transfer regions within incompatibility group HI plasmid R27. Taylor DE, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jun; 162(3):1221–6

Deletion mapping the yeast TRP5 control region. Moye WS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 25;260(8):4718–23

Locus assignment of alpha–globin structural mutations by hybrid–selected translation. Liebhaber SA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jan;75(1):64–70

Diploid gynogenesis in Xenopus laevis and the localization with respect to the centromere of the gene for periodic albinism ap. Thiébaud CH, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1984 Oct;83:33–42

Genetic markers of the antigen–specific T cell receptor locus. Epstein R, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 May 1;161(5):1219–24

Potentiation by purines of the growth–inhibitory effects of sulphonamides on Escherichia coli K12 and the location of the gene which mediates this effect. Bruce I, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1984 Oct;130 (Pt 10):2489–95

Genetic analysis in Streptomyces chrysomallus. Keller U, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 May;131 (Pt 5):1181–91

Chromosomal map of Pseudomonas putida PPN, and a comparison of gene order with the Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO chromosomal map. Morgan AF, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Apr;131 (Pt 4):885–96

Effects of transition mutations in the regulatory locus spoIIA on the incidence of sporulation in Bacillus subtilis. Yudkin MD, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Apr;131 (Pt 4):959–62

Structural polymorphism of murine complement factor H controlled by a locus located between the Hc and the beta 2M locus on the second chromosome of the mouse. Natsuume–Sakai S, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Apr; 134(4):2600–6

Metaphase chromosome transfer of introduced selectable markers. Nelson DL, et al. **J Mol Appl Genet** 1984; 2(6):563–77

A Drosophila melanogaster transfer RNA gene cluster at the cytogenetic locus 90BC. DeLotto R, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Nov 15;179(4):587–605

Identification of sites required for repression of a silent mating type locus in yeast. Feldman JB, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Oct 5;178(4):815–34

DNA sequence of the white locus of Drosophila melanogaster. O'Hare K, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Dec 15; 180(3):437–55

A large section of the gene locus encoding human immunoglobulin variable regions of the kappa type is duplicated. Pech M, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Jun 5; 183(3):291–9

Transcription–dependent localization of U1 and U2 small nuclear ribonucleoproteins at major sites of gene activity in polytene chromosomes. Sass H, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Dec 25;180(4):911–26

Supercoil–dependent features of DNA structure at Drosophila locus 67B1. Selleck SB, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Sep 5;178(1):17–33

Dominant mutations affecting muscle structure in Caenorhabditis elegans that map near the actin gene cluster. Waterston RH, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Dec 15;180(3):473–96

Molecular cloning, characterization, and genetic mapping of an endogenous murine mammary tumor virus proviral unit I of C3H/He mice. Prakash O, et al. **J Virol** 1985 May; 54(2):285–94

Locations of bacteriophage T4 origins of replication. Yee JK, et al. **J Virol** 1985 May;54(2):271–7

Methods for comparing sequence data such as restriction endonuclease maps or nucleotide sequences of viral nucleic acid molecules. Gibbs A, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1984 Dec; 9(4):317–24

Dilute–coat–color locus of mice: nucleotide sequence analysis of the d+2J and d+Ha revertant alleles. Hutchison KW, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Dec;4(12):2899–904

Molecular cloning and chromosomal localization of DNA sequences associated with a human DNA repair gene. Rubin JS, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;5(2):398–405

Assignment of genes encoding metallothioneins I and II to Chinese hamster chromosome 3: evidence for the role of chromosome rearrangement in gene amplification. Stallings RL, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Dec;4(12):2932–6

High–resolution mapping of S1– and DNase I–hypersensitive sites in chromatin. Weintraub H. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Jun; 5(6):1538–9

Genetic screening for hemophilia A (classic hemophilia) with a polymorphic DNA probe. Oberle I, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Mar 14;312(11):682–6

New aid to human gene mapping [news] Caskey CT. **Nature** 1985 Mar 7–13;314(6006):19

The human T–cell receptor alpha–chain gene maps to chromosome 14. Collins MK, et al. **Nature** 1985 Mar 21–27; 314(6008):273–4

The gene encoding the T–cell receptor alpha–chain maps close to the Np–2 locus on mouse chromosome 14. Dembić Z, et al. **Nature** 1985 Mar 21–27;314(6008):271–3

Of man and mouse [news] Goodfellow PN. **Nature** 1985 Mar 14–20;314(6007):135

Unique allelic restriction fragments of the human Ha–ras locus in leukocyte and tumour DNAs of cancer patients. Krontiris TG, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jan 31–Feb 6; 313(6001):369–74

Chromosomal localization of a unique gene by non–autoradiographic in situ hybridization. Landegent JE, et al. **Nature** 1985 Sep 12–18;317(6033):175–7

I–J as an idiotype of the recognition component of antigen–specific suppressor T–cell factor. Sumida T, et al. **Nature** 1985 Aug 22–28;316(6030):738–41

I–J epitopes are adaptively acquired by T cells differentiated in the chimaeric condition. Uracz W, et al. **Nature** 1985 Aug 22–28;316(6030):741–3

Construction of linkage maps with DNA markers for human chromosomes. White R, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jan 10–18; 313(5998):101–5

Transposition of a long member of the L1 major interspersed DNA family into the mouse beta globin gene locus. Burton FH, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jul 25;13(14):5071–84

Characterization of a mouse interferon gene locus II. Differential expression of alpha–interferon genes. Kelley KA, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Feb 11;13(3):825–39

Characterization of a mouse interferon gene locus I. Isolation of a cluster of four alpha interferon genes. Kelley KA, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Feb 11;13(3):805–23

Construction of cDNA coding for human von Willebrand factor using antibody probes for colony–screening and mapping of the chromosomal gene. Verweij CL, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jul 11;13(13):4699–717

Location of rep and inc sequences in the F secondary replicon. Gardner R, et al. **Plasmid** 1985 Mar;13(2):145–8

Prenatal diagnosis of recurrence of cystic hygroma with normal chromosomes. Dallapiccola B, et al. **Prenat Diagn** 1984 Sep–Oct;4(5):383–6

Liver mRNA probes disclose two cytochrome P–450 genes duplicated in tandem with the complement C4 loci of the mouse H–2S region. Amor M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(13):4453–7

Characterization of the spo0A locus and its deduced product. Ferrari FA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May; 82(9):2647–51

Assignment of the human gene for the glucocorticoid receptor to chromosome 5. Gehring U, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(11):3751–5

A cosmid vector that facilitates restriction enzyme mapping. Little PF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May; 82(10):3159–63

Identification and chromosomal distribution of 5S rRNA genes in Neurospora crassa. Metzenberg RL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(7):2067–71

Precise localization of genes on large animal virus genomes: use of lambda gt11 and monoclonal antibodies to map the gene for a cytomegalovirus protein family. Mocarski ES, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Feb;82(4):1266–70

Assignment of the gene coding for the T3–delta subunit of the T3–T–cell receptor complex to the long arm of human chromosome 11 and to mouse chromosome 9. van den Elsen P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May; 82(9):2920–4

A 78–kilobase region of mouse chromosome 3 contains salivary and pancreatic amylase genes and a pseudogene. Wiebauer K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug; 82(16):5446–9

Chromosomal locations of the human and mouse genes for precursors of epidermal growth factor and the beta subunit of nerve growth factor. Zabel BU, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(2):469–73

The genomic sequencing technique. Church GM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;177:17–21

On chromosome mapping of human pepsinogen gene loci. Gedde-Dahl T Jr. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;173:101–6

Gene mapping and myotonic dystrophy. Harper PS, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;177:61–76

Molecular tools for the mapping of the human genome. Lehrach H, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;177:7–15

Restriction fragment length polymorphisms (RFLP's) and their use in mapping the human genome. Pearson PL. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;177:23–36

Localizing genes on human chromosomes. Somatic cell genetics: 30 years later. De Carli L. **Riv Biol** 1985 Summer; 78(2):187–209 **(Eng, Ita)**

Gene for alpha-chain of human T-cell receptor: location on chromosome 14 region involved in T-cell neoplasms. Croce CM, et al. **Science** 1985 Mar 1;227(4690):1044–7

A major human histone gene cluster on the long arm of chromosome 1. Green L, et al. **Science** 1984 Nov 16; 226(4676):838–40

Location of gene for beta subunit of human T-cell receptor at band 7q35, a region prone to rearrangements in T cells. Isobe M, et al. **Science** 1985 May 3;228(4699):580–2

Human T-cell receptor alpha-chain genes: location on chromosome 14. Jones C, et al. **Science** 1985 Apr 5; 228(4695):83–5

Human apolipoprotein B: structure of carboxyl-terminal domains, sites of gene expression, and chromosomal localization. Knott TJ, et al. **Science** 1985 Oct 4; 230(4721):37–43

Chromosomal locations of the murine T-cell receptor alpha-chain gene and the T-cell gamma gene. Kranz DM, et al. **Science** 1985 Feb 22;227(4689):941–5

Human ornithine transcarbamylase locus mapped to band Xp21.1 near the Duchenne muscular dystrophy locus. Lindgren V, et al. **Science** 1984 Nov 9;226(4675):698–700

Hopping along the chromosome [news] Marx JL. **Science** 1985 May 31;228(4703):1080

Putting the human genome on the map [letter] Marx JL. **Science** 1985 Jul 12;229(4709):150–1

Genes for beta chain of human T-cell antigen receptor map to regions of chromosomal rearrangement in T cells. Morton CC, et al. **Science** 1985 May 3;228(4699):582–5

Location of the c-yes gene on the human chromosome and its expression in various tissues. Semba K, et al. **Science** 1985 Mar 1;227(4690):1038–40

Gene for human insulin receptor: localization to site on chromosome 19 involved in pre-B-cell leukemia. Yang-Feng TL, et al. **Science** 1985 May 10; 228(4700):728–31

Human alpha 2-macroglobulin gene is located on chromosome 12. Bell GI, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 May;11(3):285–9

Transformation associated p53 protein is encoded by a gene on human chromosome 17. Benchimol S, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Sep;11(5):505–10

Germ-line chromosomal localization of genes in chromosome 11p linkage: parathyroid hormone, beta-globin, c-Ha-ras-1, and insulin. Chaganti RS, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Mar;11(2):197–202

Human beta:alpha but not gamma interferon binding site is a product of the chromosome 21 interferon action gene. Fournier A, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 May; 11(3):291–5

Assignment of human gene encoding thymidylate synthase to chromosome 18 using interspecific cell hybrids between thymidylate synthase-negative mouse mutant cells and human diploid fibroblasts. Hori T, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 May;11(3):277–83

Expression of the receptor for epidermal growth factor correlates with increased dosage of chromosome 7 in malignant melanoma. Koprowski H, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 May;11(3):297–302

Novel approach for restriction mapping repetitive DNA elements using DNA transformation. Lo CW. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Sep;11(5):455–65

Isolation and regional mapping of random X sequences from distal human X chromosome. Murphy PD, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Sep;11(5):433–44

Chromosomal localization of three human ras genes by in situ molecular hybridization. Popescu NC, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Mar;11(2):149–55

Rapid and quantitative detection of unique sequence donor DNA in extracts of cultured mammalian cells: an aid to chromosome mapping. Porteous DJ. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Sep;11(5):445–54

Chromosomal assignment of human sequences encoding arginine vasopressin-neurophysin II and growth hormone releasing factor. Riddell DC, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Mar;11(2):189–95

Cytological localization of adenosine kinase, nucleoside phosphorylase-1, and esterase-10 genes on mouse chromosome 14. Samuelson LC, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Mar;11(2):157–65

Assignment of gene for human cell-surface membrane antigen Trop-4 to chromosome 11. Suomalainen HA, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 May;11(3):257–65

Assignment of three rat cellular RAS oncogenes to chromosomes 1, 4, and X. Szpirer J, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Jan;11(1):93–7

Assignment of gene coding human T-cell differentiation antigen, Tp120, to chromosome 11. Tsuge I, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 May;11(3):217–22

A new approach to gene mapping by in situ hybridization on isolated chromosomes. Wiener F, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Sep;11(5):493–8

Assignment of human gamma crystallin multigene family to chromosome 2. Willard HF, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Sep;11(5):511–6

[Chromosome studies in early human embryo stages] Michelmann HW. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Mar 14;103(10):265–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Mapping of the human genome by gene dosage method] Glogowska I. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Mar 4;40(9):273–7 (32 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Site-specific endonuclease BmeI from Bacillus megaterium 216] Pachkunov DM, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1983 Jan; 9(1):127–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Unidirectional orientation of the rpo B gene of E. coli cloned into filamentous M13mp8 and M13WB2348 phages] Paton EB, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1984 Nov;10(11):1544–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Restriction map of the genetic transfer factor pAP42] Perera R, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jul;100(7):61–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chromosomal nonlinkage of 2 genes of the family mos in man] Berdichevskiĭ FB, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984; 279(3):748–50 **(Rus)**

[Mapping of the locus for the H blood-group system on the 15th chromosome of domestic swine] Tikhonov VN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1983;272(2):486–9 **(Rus)**

[Structural organization of the Epstein-Barr virus genome] D'iachenko AG. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(4):3–10 (52 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Linkage relationship among loci determining genetic variants of serum and milk proteins in cattle] Nikiforov VS, et al. **Genetika** 1985 May;21(5):839–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mapping of the ceruloplasmin gene on human and laboratory mouse chromosomes by direct in situ hybridization] Baranov VS, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1985 Mar; 21(3):409–19 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mapping of the transferrin gene in laboratory rats, mice and man by direct in situ hybridization] Baranov VS, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1984 Oct;20(10):1584–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of specific DNA probes for mapping the ceruloplasmin gene on rat chromosomes by direct in situ hybridization] Baranov VS, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1985 Jan;21(1):23–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Molecular approaches to the systematic mapping of the human genome] Gindilis VM, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1984 Nov;20(11):1749–62 (54 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Regulator mutants for the synthesis of a 2d purine nucleoside phosphorylase in Escherichia coli K-12. II. Mapping and study of the dominance of pndR mutations] Kocharian AM, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1985 Feb;21(2):220–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Selection, analysis and mapping of mutations in the gene for resistance to kanamycin in plasmid RP4] Mironov VN, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1984 Sep;20(9):1457–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mapping of genes 14 and 16 of phage phi 80] Ziuzenkova EP, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1984 Sep;20(9):1414–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Circular transcription map of the plasmid pBR322] Denisova LIa, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Mar–Apr;19(2):537–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Structural-functional organization of the SV40 virus chromosome. II. Characteristics of viral genome containing deletion in the regulatory region] Nedospasov SA, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1984 Jul–Aug;18(4):1090–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Determinant of resistance to kanamycin in Streptomycin rimosus: amplification in the chromosome and reversible genetic instability] Potekhin IaA, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 May–Jun;19(3):805–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Localization of regions of DNA attachment to the nuclear skeleton within chicken alpha-globin genes in functionally active and functionally inactive nuclei] Razin SV, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Mar–Apr;19(2):456–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Organization of genes coding for 5S rRNA in the loach Misgurnus fossilis L.] Shostak NG, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1984 Sep–Oct;18(5):1352–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics and physical mapping of the gene of the herpes simplex virus that controls ribonucleotide reductase activity] Dutia BM, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1984 Nov–Dec; 29(6):730–6 **(Rus)**

[Mapping of the genetic determinant controlling Salmonella K-antigen synthesis. II. Nonmotile mutants of Salmonella typhimurium] Romanova IuM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Feb;(2):34–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

Use of restriction fragment length polymorphisms to study the origin of human aneuploidy. Hassold T, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;450:179–89

Induction of chromosome banding by trypsin/EDTA for gene mapping by in situ hybridization. Popescu NC, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985;39(1):73–4

Estimation of DNA fragment size and generation of DNA restriction endonuclease maps using linear models. Holford TR, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1985 Feb;10(2):117–26

Selective transfer of individual human chromosomes to recipient cells. Saxon PJ, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Jan; 5(1):140–6

Method of mapping DNA replication origins. Spotila LD, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Jan;5(1):85–92

Microdissection and microcloning of the mouse X chromosome. Fisher EM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(17):5846–9

A highly polymorphic locus in human DNA revealed by cosmid-derived probes. Litt M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(18):6206–10

CHROMOSOME MARKER see **GENETIC MARKER**

CHROMOSOMES

see related
KARYOTYPING

Regulation of chromosome segregation in Escherichia coli. Jaffé A, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Microbiol** 1985 Jan–Feb; 136A(1):159–64

Chromosomal translocation 1/29 in Santa Gertrudis sires. Betancourt A, et al. **Beitr Trop Landwirtsch Veterinarmed** 1985;23(1):73–5

Chromosome-mediated transfer of murine alleles for hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyl transferase (HGPRT) and ouabain resistance into human cell lines. Lugo TC, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1985 Feb;23(1–2):1–15

A clinical classification of hereditary ataxias. Barbeau A, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1984 Nov;11(4 Suppl):501–5

A study of chromosome content of Friend virus-induced mouse erythroleukemia cells (clone M2) via karyotype reconstruction. Mamaeva SE, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Apr 1;16(3):199–205

Mitotic stability of yeast chromosomes: a colony color assay that measures nondisjunction and chromosome loss. Hieter P, et al. **Cell** 1985 Feb;40(2):381–92

Genetic analysis of the mitotic transmission of minichromosomes. Koshland D, et al. **Cell** 1985 Feb; 40(2):393–403

Chromosomes of kinetoplastida. Van der Ploeg LH, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Dec 20;3(13):3109–15

Procedure for isolating micronuclei from rat kangaroo cultured cells containing individualized chromosomes. Labidi B, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 Jul;38(1):165–70

Effects of aphidicolin on premature condensation of sperm chromosomes in fertilized sea urchin eggs. Killian CE, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jun;158(2):519–24

A micromethod for chromosome preparation from individual hematopoietic colonies cultured in methylcellulose. Amenomori T, et al. **Int J Cell Cloning** 1985 May; 3(3):133–42

Potential genetic gains from producing bulls with only sires as parents. Van Raden PM, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jun; 68(6):1425–31

Programmes for development. Genes, chromosomes and computer models in development biology. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1984 Nov;83 Suppl:1–369

Genes, chromosomes and computer models in developmental biology: An introduction to programmes for development. MacGregor HC, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1984 Nov; 83 Suppl:1–6

The effects of some Robertsonian chromosome combinations on the seminiferous epithelium of the mouse. Redi CA, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Feb;85:1–19

Analysis of major histocompatibility complex haplotypes of t-chromosomes reveals that the majority of diversity is generated by recombination. Artzt K, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Jul 1;162(1):93–104

A model for chromosome movement based on lateral interaction of spindle microtubules. Fuge H, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Aug 7;115(3):391–9

Cotransfer and phenotypic stabilisation of syntenic and asyntenic mink genes into mouse cells by chromosome-mediated gene transfer. Sukoyan MA, et al. **MGG** 1984;196(1):97–104

Comparative chromosome mapping of a conserved homoeo box region in mouse and human. Joyner AL, et al. **Nature** 1985 Mar 14–20;314(6007):173–5

Two homoeo box loci mapped in evolutionarily related mouse and human chromosomes. Rabin M, et al. **Nature** 1985 Mar 14–20;314(6007):175–8

Minichromosome assembly of non-integrated plasmid DNA transfected into mammalian cells. Reeves R, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 May 24;13(10):3599–615

Mapping X-linked ophthalmic diseases. Provisional assignment of the locus for choroideremia to Xq13–q24. Lewis RA, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Jun;92(6):800–6

Evolution of mouse major histocompatibility complex genes borne by t chromosomes. Figueroa F, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(9):2819–23

Chromosomes of Onchocerca volvulus and O. gutturosa. Hirai H, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 1985;71(1):135–9

[Studies on the karyotype of Schistosoma japonicum] Gao LS, et al. **Chi Sheng Chung Hsueh Yu Chi Sheng Chung Ping Tsa**

Chih 1985;3(1):29–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Preliminary studies on the karyotype of Euparagonimus cenocopiosus Chen, 1962] Lei CQ, et al. **Chi Sheng Chung Hsueh Yu Chi Sheng Chung Ping Tsa Chih** 1985;3(1):32–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Chromosomes and carcinogenesis. Study on the evolution of an epithelial cell line of porcine origin] Genest P, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1985;28(1):25–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Preparation and observation of chromosomes staining] Yoshida T. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jan;12(1):169–74 **(Jpn)**

[Preparation of chromosome staining from tissue specimens] Yoshida T. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Feb;12(2):391–8 **(Jpn)**

[Conventional and differential staining technics for observation of mammalian chromosomes] Yoshida TH. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Apr;12(4):972–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Nuclear DNA content and chromosomal counts of cultured cells derived from human cervix with normal and abnormal epithelia] Hayakawa O, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;37(2):229–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Medico-genetic consultation of families of oligophrenic patients (according to empirical risk findings)] Danielov MB, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(3):394–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Assignment of MHC in swine to chromosome 7 by in situ hybridization and serological typing. Geffrotin C, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1984;27(4):213–9

Simplified chromosome preparations from chorionic villi obtained by choriocentesis or derived from induced abortions. Pitmon D, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1984; 27(4):254–6

Chromosome segregation from cell hybrids. I. The effect of parent cell ploidy on segregation from mouse-Chinese hamster hybrids. Graves JA. **Can J Genet Cytol** 1984 Oct; 26(5):557–63

Immunofluorescent detection of histone 2B on metaphase chromosomes using flow cytometry. Trask B, et al. **Chromosoma** 1984;90(4):295–302

Localization of nuclear proteins related to high mobility group protein 14 (HMG 14) in polytene chromosomes. Westermann R, et al. **Chromosoma** 1984;90(5):355–65

Preparation of chromosome suspensions from cells of a solid experimental tumour for measurement by flow cytometry. Kooi MW, et al. **Cytometry** 1984 Sep;5(5):547–9

Characterization of two Phaseolus vulgaris phytohemagglutinin genes closely linked on the chromosome. Hoffman LM, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Apr; 4(4):883–9

Application of 7-amino-actinomycin D for the fluorescence microscopical analysis of DNA in cells and polytene chromosomes. Stepanova NG, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Feb; 17(2):131–42

RSV provirus with same flanking sequences is found on different size classes of Chinese hamster chromosomes. Hillova J, et al. **Intervirology** 1985;23(1):29–43

Distribution of protein sulphydryls and disulphides in fixed mammalian chromosomes, and their relationship to banding. Sumner AT. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Aug;70:177–88

Interphase nuclear matrix and metaphase scaffolding structures. Lewis CD, et al. **J Cell Sci [Suppl]** 1984;1:103–22

Continuous reorganization leads to extensive polymorphism in a monkey centromeric satellite. Maresca A, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Nov 15;179(4):629–49

Isolation and characterization of an alphoid centromeric repeat family from the human Y chromosome. Wolfe J, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Apr 20;182(4):477–85

Subtelomeric regions of yeast chromosomes contain a 36 base-pair tandemly repeated sequence. Horowitz H, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Sep 25;12(18):7105–21

Automatic chromosome analysis. Rutovitz D. **Pathologica** 1983;75 Suppl:210–42 (75 ref.)

Nick-translation of metaphase chromosomes: in vitro labeling of nuclease-hypersensitive regions in chromosomes. Kuo MT, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Feb;82(3):854–8

Genetic control of chromosome length in yeast. Walmsley RM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(2):506–10

Cytogenetic studies of some species complexes of Anopheles in Thailand and Southeast Asia. Baimai V, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1984 Dec; 15(4):536–46

A comparative study of DAPI, DIPI, and Hoechst 33258 and 33342 as chromosomal DNA stains. Otto F, et al. **Stain Technol** 1985 Jan;60(1):7–11

[Unstained chromosomes. A simple method for observation] Lejeune J, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1984;27(4):257–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Structural-functional organization of the SV40 virus chromosome. III. Nucleosome organization of free mini-chromosomes] Nedospasov SA, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1984 Jul–Aug;18(4):1099–110 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

[Asynchronous centromere disjunction] Bajnóczky K. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1985 Apr;25(2):127–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Tinidazole and emetine cytogenetic effects evaluated by the micronucleus test in mice. Leal-Garza CH, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1984 Oct–Dec;15(4):311–6 **(Eng, Spa)**

Cytogenetic effects of psychotropic drug haloperidol on human lymphocytes. Ahuja YR, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(6):699–701

The banding pattern produced by restriction endonucleases in mouse chromosomes. Mezzanotte R, et al. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1985;29(2):115–20

Induction of mutation and chromosome damage by excess bases and nucleosides. Anderson D. **Basic Life Sci** 1985; 31:283–95

Enhancement of carcinogen-induced chromosome breakage and sister chromatid exchange by 13-cis-retinoic acid. Auerbach AD, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1984;29 Pt A:333–41

Distamycin A/DAPI bands and the effects of 5-azacytidine on the chromosomes of the chimpanzee, Pan troglodytes. Schmid M, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1984;38(3):192–9

Clastogenicity of a male contraceptive, gossypol, in mammalian cell cultures with and without the metabolic activation by S9 mix. Liang JC, et al. **Environ Res** 1985 Feb;36(1):138–43

Induced recessive lethals in the second and third chromosomes of Drosophila fed on fly ash. Mohamed AH, et al. **Environ Res** 1984 Dec;35(2):327–32

Combined and individual effects of isoniazid and thiacetazone on human lymphocyte chromosomes in vitro and in vivo. Jaju M, et al. **Hum Toxicol** 1984 Oct;3(5):373–82

Synergistic effect of TPA and T-cell mitogens in nonmammalian vertebrates. Wiley JE, et al. **In Vitro** 1984 Dec;20(12):932–6

Effects of sulphydryl reagents on the structure of dehistonized metaphase chromosomes. Jeppesen P, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Feb;73:245–60

Genetic aspects of aflatoxin B1 resistance in Drosophila melanogaster. Chinnici JP, et al. **J Hered** 1985 Mar–Apr; 76(2):85–8

Mutagenicity testing of ST-film with the Ames test, chromosome test in vitro and micronucleus test in female mice. Shibuya T, et al. **J Toxicol Sci** 1985 May;10(2):135–41

Effects of diethylstilboestrol-dipropionate on SCEs, micronuclei, cytotoxicity, aneuploidy and cell proliferation in maternal and foetal mouse cells treated in vivo. Henderson L, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Sep;144(1):27–31

Hepatotoxic doses of dioxin do not damage mouse bone marrow chromosomes. Meyne J, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jul;157(1):63–9

Chromosome changes with time in lymphocytes after occupational exposure to toluene. Schmid E, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jan–Feb;142(1–2):37–9

cis-Dichlorodiammine platinum(II) induced aberrations in mouse bone-marrow chromosomes. Tandon P, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jun;156(3):187–93

Induction by modified purines (2-aminopurine and 6-N-hydroxylaminopurine) of chromosome aberrations and aneuploidy in Syrian hamster embryo cells. Tsutsui T, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jan–Feb;148(1–2):107–12

Comparative in vitro cytogenetic studies in mercury-exposed human lymphocytes. Verschaeve L, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Aug–Sep;157(2–3):221–6

The response of normal and ataxia-telangiectasia cells to bleomycin: relationships between chromosome damage, cell cycle delay and cell killing. Zampetti-Bosseler F, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Aug;151(1):89–94

Effects of cannabis and natural cannabinoids on chromosomes and ova. Morishima A. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;44:25–45 (48 ref.)

[Pyrrolizidine alkaloids with chromosome-damaging effects on human lymphocytes in vitro] Kraus C, et al. **Planta Med** 1985 Apr;(2):89–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Distribution of spontaneous and 8-methoxypsoralen-induced sister chromatid exchanges along the length of the 1st chromosome of Chinese hamster cells] Evgrafov OV, et al. **Genetika** 1985 Apr;21(4):586–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cytogenic activity of the combined action of the herbicides 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T] Konstantinova TK, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Sep;(9):28–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electron microscopic analysis of the structure of metaphase chromosomes after liposome treatment] Kiseleva EV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Jul;26(7):846–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Residual structures revealed after the action of staphylococcal nuclease on decondensed metaphase chromosomes] Nasedkina TV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Jun; 26(6):646–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Fluorescence microscopic and autoradiographic analyses of the differential reaction of various regions of polytene chromosomes in Chironomus to prolonged exposure to 7-amino-actinomycin D and 3H-actinomycin D] Valeeva FS, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Nov;26(11):1255–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The effect of intermediate products of synthesis and potential metabolites of heptacaine chloride on mammalian chromosomes] Karasová M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1984 Dec;82(6):1423–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Topoisomerase II is a structural component of mitotic chromosome scaffolds. Earnshaw WC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 May;100(5):1706–15

IMMUNOLOGY

Anticentromere antibody and immunoglobulin allotypes in scleroderma. Chen ZY, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Mar; 121(3):339–44

Anticentromere antibody is not specific for connective tissue disease with a promising prognosis [letter] Mitchell SR, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Sep;28(9):1076–7

Identification of a family of human centromere proteins using autoimmune sera from patients with scleroderma. Earnshaw WC, et al. **Chromosoma** 1985;91(3–4):313–21

Human anti-centromere sera recognise a 19.5 kD non-histone chromosomal protein from HeLa cells. Guldner HH, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1984 Oct;58(1):13–20

Evaluation of methods for detection of anticentromere antibodies and other antinuclear antibodies. Beutner EH, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Feb;12(2 Pt 1):289–95

Immune complexes and antinuclear, antinucleolar, and anticentromere antibodies in scleroderma. Chen ZY, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Sep;11(3):461–7

Identification of molecular components of the centrosphere in the mitotic spindle of sea urchin eggs. Kuriyama R, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Aug;101(2):524–30

Monoclonal antibody that preferentially binds polylysine, polyarginine, and histones and selectively decorates nuclei and chromosomes. Morgan JL, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Aug;20(2):204–8

Anticentromere antibodies bind to trout testis histone 1 and a low molecular weight protein from rabbit thymus. Ayer LM, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1984 Sep;21(9):761–70

[Centromere antibodies and antibodies against Scl 70 nucleoprotein in progressive systemic scleroderma. Diagnostic and prognostic significance] Meurer M, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 4;110(1):8–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The clinical significance of anti-ENA antibodies and anticentromere antibody (ACA) in patients with sclerodermatous skin changes and Raynaud's phenomenon] Uchida K, et al. **Ryumachi** 1984 Aug;24(4):241–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Raynaud's phenomenon and anti-centromeric antibodies (letter)] Marquet R, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Jun 16; 83(3):129–30 **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Coupled endo-exodeoxyribonuclease activity from HeLa cell nuclei interacts with specific regions of the SV40 mini chromosome. Quarless SA. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 31;126(2):805–11

Decrease in ADP-ribosylation of HeLa non-histone proteins from interphase to metaphase. Adolph KW, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 15;24(2):345–52

Poly ADP-ribosylation and DNA strand breakage in SV40 minichromosomes. Poirier GG, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Feb;6(2):283–7

CDC17: an essential gene that prevents telomere elongation in yeast. Carson MJ, et al. **Cell** 1985 Aug;42(1):249–57

DNA intermediates and telomere addition during genome reorganization in Euplotes crassus. Roth M, et al. **Cell** 1985 Jun;41(2):411–7

Centromeric satellite DNA in the newt Triturus cristatus karelinii and related species: its distribution and transcription on lampbrush chromosomes. Baldwin L, et al. **Chromosoma** 1985;92(2):100–7

Interaction of triiodothyronine-receptor complexes with simian virus 40 minichromosomes in monkey kidney CV-1 cells. Savouret JF, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Apr; 116(4):1259–66

In situ nick translation of human and mouse chromosomes detected with a biotinylated nucleotide. Murer-Orlando ML, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Apr;157(2):322–34

The induction of chromosome condensation in tsBN2, a temperature-sensitive mutant of BHK21, inhibited by the calmodulin antagonist, W-7. Nishimoto T, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Feb;156(2):351–8

Rearrangements of highly polymorphic regions near telomeres of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Horowitz H, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;4(11):2509–17

Theoretical problems related to the attachment of microtubules to kinetochores. Hill TL. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(13):4404–8

PHYSIOLOGY

Immunology and embryogenesis: the chromosomal editing hypothesis. Dreyer WJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984; 181:87–97

Indications of centromere movement during interphase and differentiation. Manuelidis L. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 450:205–21

Microinjection of actin-binding proteins and actin antibodies demonstrates involvement of nuclear actin in transcription of lampbrush chromosomes. Scheer U, et al. **Cell** 1984 Nov; 39(1):111–22

Chromosome rearrangements in Tr[illegible]nosoma brucei. Van der Ploeg LH, et al. **Cell** 198[illegible]9(1):213–21

Compound kinetochores of the [illegible] muntjac. Evolution by linear fusion of unit kinetochores. Brinkley BR, et al. **Chromosoma** 1984;91(1):1-11

Chromosome relationships in the genus Salmo. Hartley SE, et al. **Chromosoma** 1984;90(3):229-37

Restriction enzyme banding of mouse metaphase chromosomes. Kaelbling M, et al. **Chromosoma** 1984; 90(2):128-32

Pachytene chromosomes in male and female mice heterozygous for the Is(7;1)40H insertion. Mahadevaiah S, et al. **Chromosoma** 1984;90(3):163-9

Differential induction of chromosome puffs in two cell types of Melanagromyza obtusa. Singh OP, et al. **Chromosoma** 1985;91(5):359-62

Do the frequencies of sister chromatid exchanges in endoreduplicated mitoses provide a measure for lesion persistence and repair? Speit G, et al. **Chromosoma** 1985; 91(5):369-71

Oncogenes and linkage groups: conservation during mammalian chromosome evolution. Stallings RL, et al. **Chromosoma** 1985;92(2):156-63

Immunofluorescence localization of DNA:RNA hybrids in Drosophila melanogaster polytene chromosomes. Vlassova IE, et al. **Chromosoma** 1985;91(3-4):251-8

A direct analysis of transcribed minichromosomes: all transcribed SV40 minichromosomes have a nuclease-hypersensitive region within a nucleosome-free domain. Choder M, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Dec 1; 3(12):2929-36

Trypanosoma brucei: a surface antigen mRNA is discontinuously transcribed from two distinct chromosomes. Guyaux M, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Apr; 4(4):995-8

Role of conserved sequence elements in yeast centromere DNA. Panzeri L, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Jul;4(7):1867-74

Cloning of the CDC7 gene of Saccharomyces cerevisiae in association with centromeric DNA. Meddle CC, et al. **Gene** 1985;34(2-3):179-86

Rad52-independent mitotic gene conversion in Saccharomyces cerevisiae frequently results in chromosomal loss. Haber JE, et al. **Genetics** 1985 Sep; 111(1):7-22

Resolution of dicentric chromosomes by Ty-mediated recombination in yeast. Surosky RT, et al. **Genetics** 1985 Jul;110(3):397-419

Restriction of kinetic activity of holokinetic chromosomes in meiotic cells and its structural basis. Nokkala S. **Hereditas** 1985;102(1):85-8

The fixation of chromosomal rearrangements in a subdivided population with local extinction and colonization. Lande R. **Heredity (Edinburgh)** 1985 Jun;54 (Pt 3):323-32

Metaphase synchronization and chromosome preparation from the OK opossum cell line having a potentially isolatable X chromosome. Keith DH, et al. **In Vitro** 1984 Nov;20(11):833-6

Chromosome and DNA-mediated gene transfer in cultured mammalian cells. de Jonge AJ, et al. **Int Rev Cytol** 1984; 92:132-58 (149 ref.)

Induction of nuclear envelope breakdown, chromosome condensation, and spindle formation in cell-free extracts. Lohka MJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Aug;101(2):518-23

Properties of the kinetochore in vitro. II. Microtubule capture and ATP-dependent translocation. Mitchison TJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;101(3):766-77

Properties of the kinetochore in vitro. I. Microtubule nucleation and tubulin binding. Mitchison TJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;101(3):755-65

c-myc Gene activation and chromosomal translocation. Rabbitts TH, et al. **J Cell Sci [Suppl]** 1984;1:95-101

Biased intrachromosomal gene conversion in a chromosome lineage. Nagylaki T. **J Math Biol** 1985;21(3):215-35

Metaphase chromosome transfer of introduced selectable markers. Nelson DL, et al. **J Mol Appl Genet** 1984; 2(6):563-77

Mutations in the gene encoding the adenovirus early region 1B 19,000-molecular-weight tumor antigen cause the degradation of chromosomal DNA. White E, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Nov;52(2):410-9

Structure and mitotic stability of minichromosomes originating in yeast cells transformed with tandem dimers of CEN11 plasmids. Oertel W, et al. **MGG** 1984; 195(1-2):300-7

Increased chromosomal instability in lymphocytes from elderly humans. Dutkowski RT, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 May; 149(3):505-12

Differential activity of maternally and paternally derived chromosome regions in mice. Cattanach BM, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jun 6-12;315(6019):496-8

A complete and a truncated U1 snRNA gene of Drosophila melanogaster are found as inverted repeats at region 82E of the polytene chromosomes. Kejzlarová-Lepesant J, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Dec 11;12(23):8835-46

The molecular karyotype of Leishmania major and mapping of alpha and beta tubulin gene families to multiple unlinked chromosomal loci. Spithill TW, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jun 11;13(11):4155-69

Prematurely condensed chromosomes: a model system for visualizing effects of DNA damage, repair and inhibition at the level of chromosome structure. Hittelman WN. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1984;(13):341-71

Simian virus 40 T antigen is required for viral excision from chromosomes. Miller J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec;81(23):7534-8

Caenorhabditis elegans DNA that directs segregation in yeast cells. Stinchcomb DT, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(12):4167-71

Chromosome segregation, kinetochores and DNA-microtubule interaction: a preferential satellite DNA-MAP interaction may be conserved in evolution. Marx KA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;172B:65-75

[Haplodiploidy of Oxyurida. Effects of this phenomenon in the life cycle] Adamson ML. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp** 1984;59(4):387-413 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hypotheses on the evolution of DNA and organic beings] Berger G. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1984;299(10):405-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Predicting radiocurability. Peters LJ, et al. **Cancer** 1985 May 1;55(9 Suppl):2118-22

Manipulating chromosome structure and metaphase status with ultraviolet light and repair synthesis inhibitors. Mullinger AM, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Feb;73:159-86

Effects of 2.45 GHz microwaves on meiotic chromosomes of male CBA/CAY mice. Manikowska-Czerska E, et al. **J Hered** 1985 Jan-Feb;76(1):71-3

Chromosomal consequences of irradiation of human lymphocytes during S-phase, with special reference to chromatid exchanges. Antoine JL, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Nov;129(2):173-9

G0 chromosomal radiosensitivity in ataxia telangiectasia lymphocytes. Bender MA, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jun-Jul; 150(1-2):277-82

Induced structural changes in chromosomes of the Syrian hamster after X-irradiation of spermatogonia: comparison of dose-response curves derived from synaptonemal complexes and from air-dried preparations of metaphase I. Cawood AH, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Sep;144(1):19-21

An explanation of interspecific differences in sensitivity to X-ray-induced chromosome aberrations and a consideration of dose-response curves. Heartlein MW, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jun-Jul;150(1-2):299-305

Diagrammatic representation for chromosomal mutagenesis studies. III. Radiation-induced rearrangements in Pan troglodytes (chimpanzee). Paravatou-Petsota M, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Mar;149(1):57-66

Inter- and intra-chromosomal distribution of chromatid breaks induced by X-rays during G2 in human lymphocytes. Pelliccia F, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jun-Jul; 150(1-2):293-8

Relationships between chromosome damage, cell cycle delay and cell killing induced by bleomycin or X-rays. Scott D, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Aug;151(1):83-8

Chromosome damage induced by decay of 3H and 125I incorporated into DNA of Chinese hamster cells. Sundell-Bergman S, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Apr; 149(2):257-63

Influence of incorporated bromodeoxyuridine on the induction of chromosomal alterations by ionizing radiation and long-wave UV in CHO cells. Zwanenburg TS, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jun-Jul;150(1-2):283-92

[Effect of age on the chromosomal radiosensitivity of bone marrow erythrocytes in the mouse] Timmermans R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1984;178(5):557-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

TRANSPLANTATION

Chromosomal transplantation. The nuclear transplantation of colchicine-treated cells. Moruzzi JF, et al. **Chromosoma** 1984;90(3):211-21

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Anti-kinetochore antibodies: use as probes for inactive centromeres. Merry DE, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 Mar; 37(2):425-30

Molecular organization in the proximal region of human acrocentric chromosomes. Graham GJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;450:55-67

The synaptonemal complex in genetic segregation. von Wettstein D, et al. **Annu Rev Genet** 1984;18:331-413

Ultrastructure of a temperature-induced Balbiani ring in Chironomus thummi. Santa-Cruz MC, et al. **Biol Cell** 1984; 52(3):205-11

The meiotic and mitotic chromosomes of picture-winged Hawaiian Drosophila species. I. Drosophila grimshawi and D. cyrtoloma. Clayton FE. **Can J Genet Cytol** 1985 Aug; 27(4):441-9

Chromosome studies in 17 patients with the Sézary syndrome. Johnson GA, et al. **Cancer** 1985 May 15;55(10):2426-33

Electron microscopy of chromosomes: toward an ultrastructural cytogenetics? Goyanes VJ. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 15;15(3-4):349-67

Amplified sequences from chromosome 15, including centromeres, nucleolar organizer regions, and centromeric heterochromatin, in homogeneously staining regions in the human melanoma cell line MeWo. Holden JJ, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 1;14(1-2):131-46

Premature separation of centromeres in marrow chromosomes from an untreated patient with acute myelogenous leukemia. Littlefield LG, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Mar 15;16(2):109-16

Radial loops and helical coils coexist in metaphase chromosomes. Rattner JB, et al. **Cell** 1985 Aug;42(1):291-6

Structure of the two distinct types of minichromosomes that are assembled on DNA injected in Xenopus oocytes. Ryoji M, et al. **Cell** 1985 Apr;40(4):923-32

Determinants of heat shock-induced chromosome puffing. Simon JA, et al. **Cell** 1985 Apr;40(4):805-17

Structural organization and functional differentiation of chromosomes: electron microscopic and banding studies. Sasaki M. **Cell Struct Funct** 1984 Jul;9 Suppl:s13-8 (71 ref.)

Membrane-mediated changes in the structure of chromosomes. Belyaev ND, et al. **Chromosoma** 1985; 92(3):193-9

The mechanism and pattern of banding induced by restriction endonucleases in human chromosomes. Bianchi MS, et al. **Chromosoma** 1985;91(2):131-6

Gene mapping in marsupials and monotremes. I. The chromosomes of rodent-marsupial (Macropus) cell hybrids, and gene assignments to the X chromosome of the grey kangaroo. Dawson GW, et al. **Chromosoma** 1984;91(1):20-7

Centromere ultrastructure in germ-line chromosomes of Parascaris. Goday C, et al. **Chromosoma** 1985;91(2):121-5

Specific silver staining of experimentally undercondensed chromosome regions. Haaf T, et al. **Chromosoma** 1984; 90(2):149-55

The structural basis for C-banding. A scanning electron microscopy study. Jack EM, et al. **Chromosoma** 1985; 91(5):363-8

Equilocality of heterochromatin distribution and heterochromatin heterogeneity in acridid grasshoppers. John B, et al. **Chromosoma** 1985;91(3-4):185-200

Monoclonal antibodies to lampbrush chromosome antigens of Pleurodeles waltlii. Lacroix JC, et al. **Chromosoma** 1985; 92(1):69-80

Silver staining of meiotic chromosomes in the fungus, Coprinus cinereus. Pukkila PJ, et al. **Chromosoma** 1985; 91(2):108-12

Structure and activity of salivary gland chromosomes of Drosophila gibberosa. Roberts PA, et al. **Chromosoma** 1985; 92(1):55-68

Electron microscopical analysis of Drosophila polytene chromosomes. III. Mapping of puffs developing from one band. Semeshin VF, et al. **Chromosoma** 1985;91(3-4):234-50

Electron microscopical analysis of Drosophila polytene chromosomes. II. Development of complex puffs. Semeshin VF, et al. **Chromosoma** 1985;91(3-4):210-33

The distribution of quinacrine on chromosomes as determined by X-ray microanalysis. II. Comparison of heterochromatic and euchromatic regions of mouse chromosomes. Sumner AT. **Chromosoma** 1985;91(2):145-50

The fine structure of euchromatin and centromeric heterochromatin in Tenebrio molitor chromosomes. Weith A. **Chromosoma** 1985;91(3-4):287-96

Computerized EM maps of surface spread polytene chromosomes 1 digitizing and plotting of banding patterns. Kalisch WE, et al. **Cytobios** 1984;41(161):47-62

Cytogenetic identification of interspecies cell-line contamination: procedures for non-cytogeneticists. Pathak S, et al. **Cytobios** 1985;43(171):101-14

Analysis of three whole-arm translocations in a mouse sarcoma cell line. Ghosh S, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1984;38(3):161-4

Synaptonemal complex analysis of a pericentric inversion in chromosome 2 of domestic fowl, Gallus domesticus. Kaelbling M, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985;39(2):82-6

An extra segment in chromosome 1 of wild Mus musculus: a C-band positive homogeneously staining region. Traut W, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1984;38(4):290-7

Application of a high-resolution TV-microscope system to estimate the sequence of centromere separation in muntjak chromosomes. Gerlach B, et al. **Cytometry** 1984 Nov; 5(6):562-71

Long tandem arrays of complex repeat units in Chironomus telomeres. Saiga H, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Mar;4(3):799-804

Computer map of salivary gland chromosomes in Drosophila hydei. Reiling H, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1984 Jul;34(2):336-8

Synaptonemal complex-associated centromeres and recombination nodules in plant meiocytes prepared by an improved surface-spreading technique. Albini SM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Dec;155(2):588-92

The relationship between genome size and synaptonemal complex length in higher plants. Anderson LK, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Feb;156(2):367-78

Scanning electron microscopic examination of the secondary constriction of vero cells. Takayama S, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Apr;157(2):556-60

Presence of intrachromatidic bands in mitotic chromosomes of Triturus marmoratus (Amphibia: Caudata). Herrero P, et al. **Experientia** 1985 May 15;41(5):683-4

Loss of antibody production accompanied by chromosome loss in a cloned hybrid line secreting antibodies to sheep red blood cells. Nowak JS. **Experientia** 1985 Jan 15; 41(1):88-9

Altered fidelity of mitotic chromosome transmission in cell cycle mutants of S. cerevisiae. Hartwell LH, et al. **Genetics** 1985 Jul;110(3):381-95

The Giemsa-11 technique for species-specific chromosome differentiation. A simple stain modification leading to dependable direct and sequential staining procedures. Buys CH, et al. **Histochemistry** 1984;81(5):465-8

Chromosomes for molecular hybridization. Assignment of repetitive and single copy genes using a rapid filter-fixation method. Langer G, et al. **Histochemistry** 1984;80(5):469-73

The ordered arrangement of chromosomes in the Chinese hamster spermatocyte nucleus. Libbus BL. **Hum Genet**

1985;70(2):130–5

The kinetochore. Godward MB. **Int Rev Cytol** 1985; 94:77–105 (103 ref.)

Chromatin conformation of yeast centromeres. Bloom KS, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;99(5):1559–68

Localization of topoisomerase II in mitotic chromosomes. Earnshaw WC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 May;100(5):1716–25

Reversible chromosome condensation induced in Drosophila embryos by anoxia: visualization of interphase nuclear organization. Foe VE, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 May; 100(5):1623–36

Locations of Z-DNA in polytene chromosomes. Lancillotti F, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 May;100(5):1759–66

The total length of spindle microtubules depends on the number of chromosomes present. Nicklas RB, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jan;100(1):1–7

Experimental separation of pronuclei in fertilized sea urchin eggs: chromosomes do not organize a spindle in the absence of centrosomes. Sluder G, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Mar; 100(3):897–903

Fractionation and initial characterization of the kinetochore from mammalian metaphase chromosomes. Valdivia MM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;101(3):1124–34

In situ arrangement of nor-bearing chromosomes in the interphase nucleus of Aotus trivirgatus. Bourgeois CA, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Jul;69:107–15

G and/or C-bands in plant chromosomes? Schubert I, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Oct;71:111–20

Structural and functional analysis of a yeast centromere (CEN3). Carbon J, et al. **J Cell Sci [Suppl]** 1984;1:43–58

The ultrastructural organization of prematurely condensed chromosomes. Gollin SM, et al. **J Cell Sci [Suppl]** 1984; 1:203–21

Spatial organization of the Drosophila nucleus: a three-dimensional cytogenetic study Gruenbaum Y, et al. **J Cell Sci [Suppl]** 1984;1:223–34

DNA sequences and chromosome structure. Southern EM. **J Cell Sci [Suppl]** 1984;1:31–41 (40 ref.)

Chromosomal changes associated with changes in development. Bostock CJ. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1984 Nov;83 Suppl:7–30 (129 ref.)

Chromosome order––possible implications for development. Heslop-Harrison JS, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1984 Nov;83 Suppl:51–73

Diploid gynogenesis in Xenopus laevis and the localization with respect to the centromere of the gene for periodic albinism ap. Thiébaud CH, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1984 Oct;83:33–42

Laser scanning microscopy of surface spread polytene chromosomes. Kalisch WE, et al. **J Microsc** 1985 Feb;137 (Pt 2):217–24

The spermatogenesis of Dictyocaulus filaria (Nematoda, Trichostrongyloidea). Cutillas C, et al. **J Parasitol** 1985 Aug;71(4):500–3

Double minute chromosomes in acute myeloblastic leukemia. Oguma N, et al. **JNCI** 1985 May;74(5):1007–13

Spontaneous cell fusion in human malignancies: possible mechanism leading to heterogeneity [letter] Kovacs G, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 9;1(8424):350

Correlation between unscheduled DNA synthesis and chromosome condensation in mitoses from human lymphocytes. Mondello C, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jan–Feb; 142(1–2):45–8

Size variation in chromosomes from independent cultured isolates of Plasmodium falciparum. Kemp DJ, et al. **Nature** 1985 May 23–29;315(6017):347–50

Macronuclear DNA of Tetrahymena thermophila exists as defined subchromosomal-sized molecules. Altschuler MI, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Aug 26;13(16):5817–31

Ultrastructural features of minute chromosomes in a methotrexate-resistant mouse 3T3 cell line. Hamkalo BA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Feb;82(4):1026–30

Chromosome-sized DNA molecules of Plasmodium falciparum. Van der Ploeg LH, et al. **Science** 1985 Aug 16;229(4714):658–61

A hematoxylin staining procedure for maize pollen grain chromosomes. Kindiger B, et al. **Stain Technol** 1985 Sep; 60(5):265–9

A rapid technique for obtaining air dried mitotic chromosomes from mosquito egg rafts. King M, et al. **Stain Technol** 1985 Mar;60(2):119–20

[Mitotic chromosomes of the rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri)] Schniedewind H, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1985 Jan;32(1):31–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Meiotic chromosomes of the rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri)] Schniedewind H, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1985 Jan;32(1):24–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Technique for the karyotype analysis] Yosida TH. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 May;12(5):1162–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cytogenetic techniques for the observation of chromosomes from the cultured cells of the blood and amniotic fluid] Yosida TH. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Mar;12(3 Pt 1):570–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Possible role of the genetic instability of the pericentromere region of chromosome 2 and of amplification in region B2 of chromosome 8 in the evolution of the karyotype and alternative regulation of stably colchicine-resistant MG XXIIa clone cell multiplication] Gornostaev VS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;281(2):436–9 **(Rus)**

[Inactivation of the cluster of rRNA genes in the chromosome pair no. 2 in Aleutian minks] Grafodatskiĭ AS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985 May–Jun;282(1):171–2 **(Rus)**

[Effect of mutations of chromosome 17 on homolog segregation in the progeny of mice heterozygous for Robertsonian translocation] Rubinskiĭ AO, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984 Sep–Oct;278(1):224–6 **(Rus)**

[Genetic transformation of mutant mouse cells by metaphase mink chromosomes] Sukoian MA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984 Jul–Aug;277(1):219–22 **(Rus)**

[Mapping of the ceruloplasmin gene on human and laboratory mouse chromosomes by direct in situ hybridization] Baranov VS, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1985 Mar; 21(3):409–19 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Synaptonemal complexes in mammals. I. The nature and mechanism of the formation of centric chromosome fusions (Robertsonian translocations)] Demin IuS, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1984 Sep;20(9):1499–506 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Visualization of elementary structures in polytene chromosomes of Drosophila melanogaster] Barskiĭ VE, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Jan–Feb;19(1):295–301 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Combined effect of heat shock and ecdysone on the transcription of Drosophila melanogaster polytene chromosomes] Evgen'ev MB, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Mar–Apr;19(2):483–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[B-chromosomes in the spermatogenesis of blood-sucking black flies] Chubareva LA. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Apr; 27(4):363–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[DNA reduplication cycle during chromosome polytenization in the salivary gland cells of Chironomus thummi larvae. III. The determination of the duration of the DNA synthesis period] Gundrina LI, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1984 Aug;26(8):927–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Genetic transformation of somatic cells. II. An analysis of the status of the plasmid nucleotide sequences in chromosomal DNA and the thymidine kinase activity in transformant clone cells] Tomilin NV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 May;27(5):554–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Polyteny and endomitosis in supergiant trophoblast cells of the gray vole Microtus subarvalis] Zybina EV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Apr;27(4):402–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHROMOSOMES A see **CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 1–3**

CHROMOSOMES B see **CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 4–5**

CHROMOSOMES, BACTERIAL

Chromosomal localization of resistance to fosfomycin and aminocyclitol antibiotics in hospital strains of Staphylococcus aureus. Młynarczyk A, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 1985;34(2):145–54

Plasmid-borne or chromosomally mediated resistance by Tn7 is the most common response to ubiquitous use of trimethoprim. Steen R, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jun;27(6):933–7

pULB113, an RP4::mini-Mu plasmid, mediates chromosomal mobilization and R-prime formation in Erwinia amylovora, Erwinia chrysanthemi, and subspecies of Erwinia carotovora. Chatterjee AK, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Jul;50(1):1–9

The seleno-polypeptide of formic dehydrogenase (formate hydrogen-lyase linked) from Escherichia coli: genetic analysis. Pecher A, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1985 May; 141(4):359–63

Role of chromosomal rearrangement in N. gonorrhoeae pilus phase variation. Segal E, et al. **Cell** 1985 Feb;40(2):293–300

The interaction of beta-lactam compounds with chromosomally mediated enzymes: relations to the molecular structure. Cullmann W. **Chemotherapy** 1985; 31(4):272–8

Immune response to plasmid- and chromosome-encoded Yersinia antigens. Mazza G, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jun; 48(3):676–85

Amplification of a chromosomal region in Bacillus subtilis. Albertini AM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jun;162(3):1203–11

Transfer of plasmid RP4 to Myxococcus xanthus and evidence for its integration into the chromosome. Breton AM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Feb;161(2):523–8

Broad-host-range plasmid pRK340 delivers Tn5 into the Legionella pneumophila chromosome. Keen MG, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jun;162(3):1332–5

Physical mapping of a 330 X 10(3)-base-pair region of the Myxococcus xanthus chromosome that is preferentially labeled during spore germination. Komano T, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Apr;162(1):124–30

Involvement of DNA superhelicity in minichromosome maintenance in Escherichia coli. Leonard AC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Feb;161(2):687–95

Cloning of the Escherichia coli recJ chromosomal region and identification of its encoded proteins. Lovett ST, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Apr;162(1):280–5

Genetic heterogeneity in the cysA-fus region of the Bacillus subtilis chromosome: identification of the hos gene. Matsuzaki S, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jun;162(3):1336–8

Characterization of the replication terminus of the Bacillus subtilis chromosome. Monteiro MJ, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1984 Sep;130 (Pt 9):2403–14

The isolation of lambda phage carrying DNA from the histidine and isoleucine-valine regions of the Bacillus subtilis chromosome. Walton DA, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1984 Jun;130 (Pt 6):1577–86

Overinitiation of chromosome and plasmid replication in a dnaAcos mutant of Escherichia coli K12. Evidence for dnaA-dnaB interactions. Frey J, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Oct 25;179(2):171–83

Impediment to replication fork movement in the terminus region of the Bacillus subtilis chromosome. Weiss AS, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Nov 15;179(4):745–50

Initiation of enzymatic replication at the origin of the Escherichia coli chromosome: contributions of RNA polymerase and primase. Ogawa T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(11):3562–6

Heat-induced damage to the bacterial chromosome and its repair. Pellon JR, et al. **Soc Appl Bacteriol Symp Ser** 1984; (12):105–25 (72 ref.)

[Mechanism of non-tandem integration of prophage phi 80 into the chromosome of the wild-type Escherichia coli] Kholodiĭ GIa, et al. **Genetika** 1985 May;21(5):707–15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Determinant of resistance to kanamycin in Streptomycin rimosus: amplification in the chromosome and reversible genetic instability] Potekhin IaA, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 May–Jun;19(3):805–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Repeated DNA sequences recombine 1,000 times more frequently in a plasmid than in the chromosome of Bacillus subtilis. Jannière L, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;30:93–103

Multiple copies of hemolysin genes and associated sequences in the chromosomes of uropathogenic Escherichia coli strains. Knapp S, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Sep;159(3):1027–33

Presence of DNA, encoding parts of bacteriophage tail fiber genes, in the chromosome of Escherichia coli K-12. Riede I, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Sep;163(3):832–6

Characteristics of chromosomal DNA isolated from Escherichia coli spheroplasts. Tada Y, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1984;28(8):853–62

[Proteins firmly bound to DNA in the E. coli nucleoid] Gaziev AI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 May;50(5):814–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Characterization and expression of a cloned tetracycline resistance determinant from the chromosome of Streptococcus mutans. Tobian JA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Nov;160(2):556–63

ENZYMOLOGY

[Partial suppression of rec B rec C mutations in E. coli by plasmid pBR 322 containing a Bacillus subtilis chromosome insertion] Barabanshchikov BI, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1985 Mar–Apr;19(2):128–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Studies on the role of dam methylation at the Escherichia coli chromosome replication origin (oriC). Forterre P, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;179:543–9

Enzyme studies of replication of the Escherichia coli chromosome. Kornberg A. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984; 179:3–16

Initiation of replication of the Escherichia coli chromosomal origin reconstituted with purified enzymes. Kaguni JM, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;30:141–50

Insertion of eukaryotic DNA into the Bacillus subtilis genome by means of a temperature-sensitive plasmid vector. Prozorov AA, et al. **Gene** 1985;34(1):39–46

The E. coli K-12 chromosome flanked by two IS10 sequences transposes. Harayama S, et al. **MGG** 1984; 197(1):62–6

PHYSIOLOGY

Effect of chromosome homology of plasmid transformation and plasmid conjugal transfer in Haemophilus influenzae. Balganesh M, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;30:571–84

Control of chromosome replication in bacteria. Pritchard RH. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;30:277–82

Detection of proteins which recognize and bind oriC sequences. Weinberger M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 14;125(2):600–5

The dnaA protein complex with the E. coli chromosomal replication origin (oriC) and other DNA sites. Fuller RS, et al. **Cell** 1984 Oct;38(3):889–900

A unique DNA intermediate associated with termination of chromosome replication in Bacillus subtilis. Weiss AS, et al. **Cell** 1984 Dec;39(3 Pt 2):683–9

dnaA protein-regulated transcription: effects on the in vitro replication of Escherichia coli minichromosomes. Lother H, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Feb;4(2):555–60

A technique for integrating any DNA fragment into the chromosome of Escherichia coli. Raibaud O, et al. **Gene** 1984 Jul–Aug;29(1–2):231–41

Chromosomal mutation that affects excretion of hemolysin in Escherichia coli. Juarez A, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Sep; 159(3):1083–5

Isolation of transposon Tn551 insertions near chromosomal markers of interest in Staphylococcus aureus. Luchansky

JB, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Sep;159(3):894–9

Ectopic integration of chromosomal genes in Streptococcus pneumoniae. Mannarelli BM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Dec; 160(3):867–73

Duplication of Escherichia coli during inhibition of net phospholipid synthesis. Pierucci O, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Apr;162(1):374–82

Mechanism of acquisition of chromosomal markers by plasmids in Haemophilus influenzae. Setlow JK, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Nov;160(2):662–7

Insertion element IS121 is near proA in the chromosomes of Escherichia coli K-12 strains. Timmons MS, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Dec;160(3):1175–7

Chromosomal-DNA amplification in Bacillus subtilis. Wilson CR, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Aug;163(2):445–53

Conjugal transfer of bacterial chromosomes mediated by the RK2 plasmid transfer origin cloned into transposon Tn5. Yakobson EA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Oct;160(1):451–3

Isolation of transfer-negative nif-plasmids (pCE1) and their integration into the chromosome of Escherichia coli with the help of phage Mu. Göttfert M, et al. **MGG** 1985; 199(3):481–5

Genetic inactivation of topoisomerase I suppresses a defect in initiation of chromosome replication in Escherichia coli. Louarn J, et al. **MGG** 1984;195(1–2):170–4

Plasmid formation in Streptomyces: excision and integration of the SLP1 replicon at a specific chromosomal site. Omer CA, et al. **MGG** 1984;196(3):429–38

Regulation of transcription in the segment of the bacteriophage T4 genome containing three of the head protein genes: plasmid-specific and phage chromosome-specific effects. Kassavetis GA, et al. **Virology** 1984 Dec;139(2):283–94

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Gene density over the chromosome of Escherichia coli: frequency distribution, spatial clustering, and symmetry. Jurka J, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Aug;163(2):806–11

[Generation of deletions in the region of the crp gene on the Escherichia coli chromosome] Kulakauskas ST, et al. **Genetika** 1985 Jun;21(6):1068–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Integration of the related prophages lambda, phi 80 and their hybrid lambda att80 into the secondary chromosomal att sites of wild-type Escherichia coli] Kholodiĭ GIa, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1985 Jan;21(1):46–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chromosomal inversion accompanied by an enhancement of uridine phosphorylase gene expression in Escherichia coli K-12] Kulakauskas ST, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1985 Mar;21(3):375–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Excision process of integrated plasmid pBD12 from the Bacillus subtilis chromosome] Savchenko GB, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1985 Feb;21(2):229–38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Genetic control of the processes of postradiation repair of a compact chromosome in Micrococcus radiodurans cells] Kudriashova NIu, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1984 Sep–Oct; 24(5):603–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHROMOSOMES C see **CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 6–12**

CHROMOSOMES D see **CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 13–15**

CHROMOSOMES E see **CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 16–18**

CHROMOSOMES F see **CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 19–20**

CHROMOSOMES G see **CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 21–22**

CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN

Chromosome-specific organization of human alpha satellite DNA. Willard HF. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 May; 37(3):524–32

Paternity testing with genetic markers: are Y-linked genes more efficient than autosomal ones? Chakraborty R. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jun;21(2):297–305

Human chromosome analysis by flow cytometry. Young BD. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;450:11–23

The pipette-method: its application to cytogenetic studies of tumor cells cloned in semisolid media. Bullerdiek J, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1985 Jul–Aug;5(4):411–3

The human gene map 1 December 1984. McKusick VA. **Clin Genet** 1985 Feb;27(2):207–39

Preparation and bivariate analysis of suspensions of human chromosomes. van den Engh GJ, et al. **Cytometry** 1985 Mar;6(2):92–100

Extensive DNA sequence homologies between the human Y and the long arm of the X chromosome. Geldwerth D, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Jul;4(7):1739–43

Optimising human chromosome separation for the production of chromosome-specific DNA libraries by flow sorting. Harris P, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(1):59–65

History and present status of human chromosome studies. Tjio JH, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Jun;21(6):305–13

Selective transfer of individual human chromosomes to recipient cells. Saxon PJ, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Jan; 5(1):140–6

Chromosome libraries: ploughshares from swords? [news] Beardsley T. **Nature** 1985 Jun 13–19;315(6020):533

Construction of linkage maps with DNA markers for human chromosomes. White R, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jan 10–18; 313(5998):101–5

Asbestos-associated chromosomal changes in human mesothelial cells. Lechner JF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(11):3884–8

Molecular tools for the mapping of the human genome. Lehrach H, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;177:7–15

Chromosome and chromosomal progression of human gliomas in vivo, in vitro and in athymic nude mice. Bigner SH, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984;27:67–82

Putting the human genome on the map [letter] Marx JL. **Science** 1985 Jul 12;229(4709):150–1

Integration of a dominant selectable marker into human chromosomes and transfer of marked chromosomes to mouse cells by microcell fusion. Athwal RS, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Mar;11(2):177–87

Chromosomal assignment of human sequences encoding arginine vasopressin-neurophysin II and growth hormone releasing factor. Riddell DC, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Mar;11(2):189–95

[Genetics and genetic diseases (V)] Xu WH. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct;19(5):305–9 **(Chi)**

[Analysis by reflection. A new method of observing human chromosomes] Lejeune J. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1985; 28(1):67–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANALYSIS

Applications of fluorescence spectroscopy to molecular cytogenetics. Latt SA, et al. **Biopolymers** 1985 Jan; 24(1):77–95 (60 ref.)

Chromosome analysis of first trimester chorionic villus biopsies prepared by a maceration technique. Heaton DE, et al. **Prenat Diagn** 1984 Jul–Aug;4(4):279–87

A culture vessel for amniotic fluid cells allowing faster preparation of chromosome slides. Tabor A, et al. **Prenat Diagn** 1984 Nov–Dec;4(6):451–5

The prognostic meaning of marker chromosomes in human urinary bladder carcinoma. Burk K, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162A:347–57

In vivo assessment of urinary bladder malignancy. Karr JP, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162A:331–46

[Flow cytometric analysis and sorting of human metaphase chromosomes. A new field of research] Tranebjaerg L, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jan 21;147(4):239–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Should we expand the indications for analysis of fetal chromosomes?] Koulischer L, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1984 Sep;32(4):265–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CLASSIFICATION

[Sorting of human chromosomes] Murotsu T. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Oct;29(10):761–73 (33 ref.) **(Jpn)**

CYTOLOGY

[Asynchronous centromere disjunction] Bajnóczky K. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1985 Apr;25(2):127–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Chromosomal analysis and health status of children conceived to men during or following dibromochloropropane-induced spermatogenic suppression. Potashnik G, et al. **Andrologia** 1985 May–Jun; 17(3):291–6

Effects of carbamazepine on human chromosomes. Schaumann B, et al. **Epilepsia** 1985 Jul–Aug;26(4):346–52

On the uptake and genotoxicity of UICC Rhodesian chrysotile A in human primary lung fibroblasts. Verschaeve L, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1985 Jun;72(6):326–7

ENZYMOLOGY

Intranuclear compartmentalization of DNA-dependent RNA polymerases: association of RNA polymerase I with nucleolar organizing chromosomes. Matsui S, et al. **Chromosoma** 1985;92(1):1–6

METABOLISM

DNA content of human squamous cell carcinoma cell lines. Analysis by flow cytometry and chromosome enumeration. Roa RA, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Sep;111(9):565–75

In situ nick translation of human and mouse chromosomes detected with a biotinylated nucleotide. Murer-Orlando ML, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Apr;157(2):322–34

PHYSIOLOGY

Description of a chromosome replication unit in individual prematurely condensed human S-phase chromosomes. Hameister H, et al. **Chromosoma** 1984;90(5):389–93

Chromosomal assignments of three random RFLP loci defined by base-pair changes in MspI sites. de Martinville B, et al. **Mol Biol Med** 1983 Nov;1(4):415–24

RADIATION EFFECTS

Chromosomal radiosensitivity of human tumor cells during the G2 cell cycle period. Parshad R, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Dec;44(12 Pt 1):5577–82

Visualization of chromatin events associated with repair of ultraviolet light-induced damage by premature chromosome condensation. Hittelman WN, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Oct;5(10):1277–85

The action of ultraviolet light on the patterns of banding induced by restriction endonucleases in human chromosomes. Bianchi NO, et al. **Chromosoma** 1984; 90(2):133–8

Micronuclei and chromosome aberrations found in bone marrow cells and lymphocytes from thorotrast patients and atomic bomb survivors. Tanaka K, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Mar;33(1):101–11

Direct analysis of radiation-induced chromosome fragments and rings in unstimulated human peripheral blood lymphocytes by means of the premature chromosome condensation technique. Pantelias GE, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Mar;149(1):67–72

Chromosomal radiosensitivity during the G2 cell-cycle period of skin fibroblasts from individuals with familial cancer. Parshad R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(16):5400–3

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Evaluation of techniques for increasing mitotic yield and chromosome length in leukemic cells. Rapoza PA, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1984 Nov–Dec;28(6):740–6

Chromosome studies of early human embryos: proof of fertilization in uncleaved human oocytes. Mettler L, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;442:458–65

Chromosome analysis of human oocytes and embryos fertilized in vitro. Rudak E, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 442:476–86

Chromosomal preparations from human oocytes. Wramsby H, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;442:455–7

Investigations of chromosomal stability in the Gorlin-Goltz syndrome. Römke C, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985; 277(5):370–2

Analysis of high-resolution R-bands, obtained by heat-denaturation and Giemsa staining, on human prophase chromosomes. Drouin R, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 1985 Feb;27(1):83–91

Scanning electron microscopy of marker chromosomes in a human malignancy. Barbieri D. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 1;15(1–2):177–80

Radial loops and helical coils coexist in metaphase chromosomes. Rattner JB, et al. **Cell** 1985 Aug;42(1):291–6

Specific silver staining of experimentally undercondensed chromosome regions. Haaf T, et al. **Chromosoma** 1984; 90(2):149–55

Chromosomal and nuclear distribution of the HindIII 1.9-kb human DNA repeat segment. Manuelidis L, et al. **Chromosoma** 1984;91(1):28–38

Supernumerary chromosomal elements in lymphocytes cultured from phenotypically normal human adult males. Sinha AK, et al. **Cytobios** 1985;43(170):49–65

Counterstaining human chromosomes for flow karyology. Meyne J, et al. **Cytometry** 1984 Nov;5(6):580–3

The Giemsa-11 technique for species-specific chromosome differentiation. A simple stain modification leading to dependable direct and sequential staining procedures. Buys CH, et al. **Histochemistry** 1984;81(5):465–8

Mitotic chiasmata, gene density, and oncogenes. Kuhn EM, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(1):1–5

Structural and functional aspects of nucleolar organizer regions (NORs) of human chromosomes. Babu KA, et al. **Int Rev Cytol** 1985;94:151–76 (214 ref.)

[Research on prophase and prometaphase chromosomes] Tommerup N. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jan 28;147(5):391–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[The structure of chromosome; is the scaffold an artifact?] Okada TA. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Feb; 30(2):81–102 (50 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Statistical patterns of the formation of acrocentric chromosome associations in human peripheral blood lymphocytes] Frolov AK, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1984 Nov;20(11):1910–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of elevated temperatures on human lymphocyte chromosomes] Govorun RD, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Jan; 27(1):83–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Development of cytogenetic methodology: contributions to the knowledge of chromosome structure and its application in clinical practice] Salamanca-Gómez F. **Gac Med Mex** 1983 Aug;119(8):315–25 **(Spa)**

CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 1–3

Trisomy 1q and deletion of 11q in acute myelofibrosis. Kovacs G, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985;73(3):179–80

Segregation and fertility analysis in an autosomal reciprocal translocation, t(1;8)(q41;q23.1). Vauhkonen AE, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 May;37(3):533–42

Azoospermia and duplication 3qter as distinct consequences of a familial t(X;3) (q26;q13.2). Cantú JM, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Apr;20(4):677–84

Dup(3)(p2——pter) in two families, including one infant with cyclopia. Gimelli G, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Feb; 20(2):341–8

Linkage of skeletal dysplasia gene to t(2;8)(q32;p13) chromosome translocation breakpoint [letter] Hecht F, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Aug;18(4):779–80

Interstitial deletion of chromosome 3p: report of a patient and delineation of a proximal 3p deletion syndrome. Neri G, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Sep;19(1):189-93

Multiple congenital anomalies/mental retardation (MCA/MR) syndrome due to interstitial deletion 1q. Steinbach P, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Sep;19(1):131-6

De novo partial 2q3 trisomy/distal 7p22 monosomy in a malformed newborn with 7p deletion phenotype and craniosynostosis. Fryns JP, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1985; 28(1):45-8

Partial trisomy of chromosome 3(p14----p22) due to maternal insertional translocation. Kleczkowska A, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1984;27(3):180-3

Terminal deletion of (1)(q42) in a newborn. Montero MR, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1984;27(3):178-9

Trisomy 3p syndrome. Report of a new case, due to a chromosomal insertion. Orye E, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1984;27(4):245-7

Family data on sixteen chromosome 1 loci. Robson EB, et al. **Ann Hum Genet** 1984 Oct;48 (Pt 4):347-58

A computer program for constructing a maximum-likelihood map from linkage data and its application to human chromosome 1. Wedd N. **Ann Hum Genet** 1984 Oct;48 (Pt 4):333-45

Human apolipoprotein molecular biology and genetic variation. Breslow JL. **Annu Rev Biochem** 1985;54:699-727 (154 ref.)

Juxta-centromeric fragility of chromosomes 1, 2, 9, 16, and immunodeficiency. Special reference to the fragility of chromosome 2 and its oncogenic potential. Shabtai F, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1984 Jul-Oct;4(4-5):235-9

Chromosome analysis of three seminomas. Atkin NB, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Aug;17(4):315-23

Cytogenetic study of ten carcinomas of the bladder: involvement of chromosomes 1 and 11. Atkin NB, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 15;15(3-4):253-68

Translocation t(1;5) in a case of carcinoma of the cervix. Barbich M, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Apr 1; 16(3):269-73

Translocation 2;11 and other significant chromosome changes in acute monoblastic leukemia (M5) with clonal evolution: sequential clinical and cytogenetic studies. DeLozier-Blanchet CD, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Mar 15;16(2):95-102

Abnormalities of chromosomes 1 and 11 in Wilms' tumor. Douglass EC, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 15; 14(3-4):331-8

A 3p deletion in small cell lung carcinoma. Falor WH, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Mar 15;16(2):175-7

A 2p;11q chromosome translocation in dysmyelopoietic preleukemia. Feder M, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 1;15(1-2):143-50

Translocation between chromosomes 1 and 19 in acute lymphoblastic leukemia [letter] Garry MB, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1984 Dec;13(4):343-4

Biclonal trisomy 3 in a case of epithelioid cellular lymphogranulomatosis (Lennert's lymphoma). Gödde-Salz E, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1984 Dec;13(4):337-41

Del(3)(p13) in B-prolymphocytic leukemia--a new nonrandom chromosomal aberration possibly related to the c-ras oncogene. Juliusson G, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 15;14(3-4):191-5

Anomalies of chromosome 1 as a possible prognostic index in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Kowalczyk JR, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 15;15(3-4):303-8

Heterochromatic variants and their association with neoplasias. II. Preleukemic states. Labal de Vinuesa M, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 1;14(1-2):31-5

A review of the t(1;19) breakpoints in acute lymphocytic leukemia [letter] Michael PM, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 May;17(1):79-80

Variability of chromosomes 1, 9, and 16 in children with malignant diseases. Petković I, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Mar 15;16(2):169-73

Insertion of part of chromosome 5 into chromosome 1 in a case of sideroblastic anemia with an excess of blasts. Turchini MF, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Apr 15; 16(4):353-5

Nonendemic Burkitt's lymphoma with complex chromosome abnormalities involving chromosomes 2 and 8. Watmore AE, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Apr 15;16(4):283-8

Translocation t(3;5) in ANLL [letter] Werner-Favre C, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Apr 1;16(3):279

Clonal evolution in acute promyelocytic leukemia. Young GA, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Apr 15; 16(4):349-51

Human neuroblastomas and abnormalities of chromosomes 1 and 17. Gilbert F, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov; 44(11):5444-9

Partial serial duplication of the short arm of chromosome 3. Zhang SZ, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1984 Jun;97(6):425-8

Two cases of interstitial deletion of the long arm of chromosome 1: del(1)(q21----q25) and del(1)(q41----q43). Beemer FA, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 May;27(5):515-9

Paracentric inversions in man. Callen DF, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Jul;28(1):87-92

5-Azacytidine treatments in the characterization of a t(1;21)(q12;q22) carrier karyotype. Schindler D, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Jan;27(1):72-7

A complex rearrangement, including a deleted 8q, in a case of Langer-Giedion syndrome. Schwartz S, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Feb;27(2):175-82

Partial deletion of the short arm of chromosome 3 (3p25----3pter). Further delineation of the clinical phenotype. Witt DR, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Apr;27(4):402-7

Assignment of the human antithrombin III structural gene to chromosome 1q23-25. Bock SC, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985;39(1):67-9

Linkage relationships of the gene for the beta subunit of nerve growth factor (NGFB) with other chromosome 1 marker loci. Darby JK, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985; 39(2):158-60

Comparative chromosome analysis of nine squamous cell carcinoma lines from tumors of the head and neck. Hauser-Urfer IH, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985; 39(1):35-9

Bilateral nephroblastoma associated with a 3;17 translocation. Soulie J, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985;39(1):64-6

Metastatic neuroblastoma in an infant: translocation (1;11), deletion (2) and double minute chromosomes. Franke F, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Mar;143(4):305-8

Non-random chromosomal aberrations associated with multiple myeloma. Lewis JP, et al. **Hematol Oncol** 1984 Oct-Dec;2(4):307-17

Assignment of a gene coding for a cell surface antigen with a molecular weight of 90,000 to human chromosome 3. Parkkinen E, et al. **Hereditas** 1984;101(2):217-22

The human T cell antigen Leu-2 (T8) is encoded on chromosome 2. Bruns G, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(4):311-4

Direct assignment of orosomucoid to human chromosome 9 and alpha 2HS-glycoprotein to chromosome 3 using human fetal liver x rat hepatoma hybrids. Cox DW, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(2):109-15

Human lens gamma-crystallin sequences are located in the p12-qter region of chromosome 2. den Dunnen JT, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(3):217-21

Gene localisation of the PGM1 enzyme system and the Duffy blood groups on chromosome No. 1 by means of a new fragile site at 1p31. Herbich J, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 70(2):178-80

Inversion of chromosome 2 (p11p13): frequency and implications for genetic counselling. MacDonald IM, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(3):281-3

Segregation of two independent chromosomal translocations in one family. Miller K, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(1):93-5

Pure monosomy and trisomy 2q24.2----q3105 due to an inv ins(7;2)(q21.2;q3105q24.2) segregating in four generations. Moller M, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(1):77-86

Probable assignment of soluble isocitrate dehydrogenase (IDH1) to 2q33.3. Narahara K, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 71(1):37-40

Relationship of the variability of the heterochromatic regions of chromosomes 1, 9, 16, and Y to some anthropometric characteristics in children with embryopathies of unknown etiology and in children with Down syndrome. Podugolnikova OA, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(3):254-7

Mitomycin C-induced mosaicism in C-band regions of human chromosomes 1, 9, 16, and Y. Simi S. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(3):243-5

The chromosomal localization of human beta-galactosidase revisited: a locus for beta-galactosidase on human chromosome 3 and for its protective protein on human chromosome 22. Sips HJ, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 69(4):340-4

Human serum amyloid P component. cDNA isolation, complete sequence of pre-serum amyloid P component, and localization of the gene to chromosome 1. Mantzouranis EC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 25; 260(12):7752-6

Gene for the human T cell differentiation antigen Leu-2/T8 is closely linked to the kappa light chain locus on chromosome 2. Sukhatme VP, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Feb 1;161(2):429-34

Familial inv(2) (p2300q11.2). Sole-Pujol MT, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1985 Jan;33(1):57-62

A family with three independent autosomal translocations associated with 7q32----7qter syndrome. Bass HN, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Feb;22(1):59-63

Deletion of the short arm of chromosome 3: a case report with necropsy findings. Beneck D, et al. **J Med Genet** 1984 Aug;21(4):307-10

Interstitial deletion 2q24.3: case report with high resolution banding. Bernar J, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Jun;22(3):226-8

Trisomy 9p due to unusual maternal translocation (3;9). Calzolari E, et al. **J Med Genet** 1984 Aug;21(4):320

Ring chromosome 1 associated with radial ray defect. Gardner RJ, et al. **J Med Genet** 1984 Oct;21(5):400

The prevalence of translocations in parents of children with regular trisomy 21: a possible interchromosomal effect? Lindenbaum RH, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Feb;22(1):24-8

Interstitial deletion of chromosome 2. Marković S, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Apr;22(2):154-5

'Pure' partial trisomy 2q in a male owing to malsegregation of a maternal translocation t(X;2)(p22.3;q32.1). Plessis G, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Feb;22(1):70-3

A complex balanced rearrangement involving four chromosomes in an azoospermic man. Rodriguez MT, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Feb;22(1):66-7

Pericentric inversion inv(3)(p11q21). Spedicato FS, et al. **J Med Genet** 1984 Oct;21(5):396

A complex three way translocation resulting in two sibs with partial trisomy 3p23----3pter. Voss R, et al. **J Med Genet** 1984 Dec;21(6):454-9

A case of ring chromosome 3, 46,XX,-3,+r(3)(p26q29). Kitatani M, et al. **Jinrui Idengaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun; 29(2):157-62

Isolation of duplicated human c-src genes located on chromosomes 1 and 20. Parker RC, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Apr;5(4):831-8

OKT8-positive T-cell lymphoma associated with a chromosome rearrangement t(2;17) possibly involving the T8 locus. Mecucci C, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jul 18; 313(3):185-6

Evidence for two distinct c-src loci on human chromosomes 1 and 20. Le Beau MM, et al. **Nature** 1984 Nov 1-7; 312(5989):70-1

Masked Philadelphia chromosome due to the translocation (1q-;22q +) and small chromosome 19 in a case of acute leukemia. Suciu S, et al. **Neoplasma** 1984;31(5):573-9

Two RFLPs identified by a human chromosome 2 clone at 2p15-2p16 (HGM8 assignment no. D2S5). Shiloh Y, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jul 25;13(14):5403

Human alpha 1(III) and alpha 2(V) procollagen genes are located on the long arm of chromosome 2. Emanuel BS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(10):3385-9

The alpha-spectrin gene is on chromosome 1 in mouse and man. Huebner K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun; 82(11):3790-3

Significance of similarities in patterns: an application to beta interferon-related DNA on human chromosome 2. May LT, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(12):4090-4

Chromosomal assignments of the genes coding for human types II, III, and IV collagen: a dispersed gene family. Solomon E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May; 82(10):3330-4

Identification of a single chromosome in the normal human genome essential for suppression of hamster cell transformation. Stoler A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(2):570-4

Tissue factor gene localized to human chromosome 1 (1pter----1p21). Carson SD, et al. **Science** 1985 Sep 6; 229(4717):991-3

A major human histone gene cluster on the long arm of chromosome 1. Green L, et al. **Science** 1984 Nov 16; 226(4676):838-40

Assignment of human dihydrofolate reductase gene to band q23 of chromosome 5 and of related pseudogene psi HD1 to chromosome 3. Maurer BJ, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Jan;11(1):79-85

Comparative analysis of mouse-human hybrids with rearranged chromosomes 1 by in situ hybridization and Southern blotting: high-resolution mapping of NRAS, NGFB, and AMY on human chromosome 1. Münke M, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1984 Nov;10(6):589-99

Assignment of human gamma crystallin multigene family to chromosome 2. Willard HF, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Sep;11(5):511-6

Primary mediastinal choriocarcinoma in a man with an abnormal chromosome. Hsueh YS, et al. **South Med J** 1984 Nov;77(11):1466-9

[Deletion of chromosome 5 in the myelodysplastic syndrome and in acute nonlymphocytic leukemia] Musilová J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1984 Oct;30(10):984-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Paracentric inversions in man. Apropos of 2 familial observations] Morichon-Delvallez N, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1985;28(2):119-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Phenotype signs at different ages in partial trisomy 3p by familial translocation 3/5] Schwanitz G, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1984;27(3):167-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Partial trisomy of the long arm of chromosome 2 by malsegregation of a maternal translocation t(2;7)(q321;p22)] Siffroi JP, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1984;27(4):241-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Partial trisomy of chromosome 3 resulting from paternal translocation] Cointin M, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Feb; 42(2):115-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Intercalary de novo deletion of chromosome 1: del(1) (q24 to q32)] Faugeras C, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1985 Jan;33(1):51-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Fragile site on chromosome 2 (q11) in a case of familial lymphohistiocytosis] Gilgenkrantz S, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1984 Jul;32(3):209-19 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Chromosome 3 abnormalities with dysmegakaryocytopoiesis in in subacute transformation in chronic myeloid leukemia] Cariou R, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1985;27(1):23-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Abnormality of chromosome number 1 in 3 cases of acute transformation of chronic myeloid leukemia] Smadja N, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1984;26(5):303-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Complex chromosome translocation in a case of congenital monocytic leukemia] Simi P, et al. **Pathologica** 1983;75 Suppl:313-5 **(Ita)**

[Chromosome changes in workers after long-term exposure to benzene and its derivatives] Sasiadek M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Oct 1-8;39(40-41):1327-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Balanced rearrangement of chromosomes 2, 5, and 13 in a family with duplication 5q and fetal loss. Evans MI, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Dec;19(4):783-90

Clinical correlations of the 3q21;q26 cytogenetic anomaly. A leukemic or myelodysplastic syndrome with preserved or increased platelet production and lack of response to cytotoxic drug therapy. Pintado T, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Feb

1;55(3):535–41

Centromeric instability of chromosomes 1 and 16 with variable immune deficiency: a new syndrome. Howard PJ, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 May;27(5):501–5

Translocation t(1;19)(q21;q13) in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Werner-Favre C, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1984;38(3):240

A gene regulating the time dependence of alpha-L-fucosidase concentration is closely linked with the structural gene in man. Tümmler B, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984; 67(4):396–9

Investigation of human chromosome polymorphisms by scanning electron microscopy. Harrison CJ, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Feb;22(1):16–23

Chromosome 1 abnormalities: a common feature of pediatric solid tumors. Douglass EC, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jul;75(1):51–4

[Duplication of the long arm of chromosome 3 (dup 3q) in a newborn infant whose the father is carrier of pericentric inversion of chromosome 9] Ayral D, et al. **Pediatrie** 1984 Dec;39(8):681–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Familial translocation t(3;22) detected in a carrier child with mental retardation and other abnormalities] Gregori Romero M, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1984 Oct 31;21(6):593–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 4–5

More on biphenotypic leukemias and the 5q-syndrome [letter] Haubenstock A, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Sep; 20(1):91–2

Chronic anemia progressing to Auer rod-positive and TdT-positive acute leukemia with 5q- chromosomal anomaly. Xavier AM, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1984; 17(4):409–16

Assignment of the structural gene encoding human aspartylglucosaminidase to the long arm of chromosome 4 (4q21——4qter). Aula P, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1984 Nov;36(6):1215–24

Wolf-Hirschhorn syndrome owing to 1:3 segregation of a maternal 4;21 translocation. Bauer K, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jun;21(2):351–6

Familial t (4;21)(q2.4;q2.2) leading to unbalanced offspring with partial duplication of 4q and of 21q without manifestations of the Down syndrome. Kitsiou-Tzeli S, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Aug;18(4):725–9

Duplication 5q(5q22——5q33): from an intrachromosomal insertion. Martin NJ, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jan; 20(1):57–62

A taxonomic approach to the del(4p) phenotype. Preus M, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jun;21(2):337–45

Acute non-lymphocytic leukemia in a lymph node concurrent with Hodgkin's lymphoma. Silberman S, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1985 Jan–Feb;15(1):83–7

Clinical and cytogenetic studies in a large (4;8) translocation family with pre- and postnatal Wolf syndrome. Tranebjaerg L, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1984;27(4):224–9

Acute leukemias associated with the 4;11 chromosome translocation have rearranged immunoglobulin heavy chain genes. Crist WM, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jul;66(1):33–8

Clinical characteristics and prognosis of 50 patients with a myeloproliferative syndrome and deletion of part of the long arm of chromosome 5. Dewald GW, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jul;66(1):189–97

5q- chromosome in acute leukemia with lymphoid morphology and expression of myeloid membrane determinants. Haas OA, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jun;65(6):1342–8

Genetic linkage of the Huntington's disease gene to a DNA marker. Gusella JF. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1984 Nov;11(4):421–5

Translocation t(1;5) in a case of carcinoma of the cervix. Barbich M, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Apr 1; 16(3):269–73

Translocation (4;11;17) in a case of acute lymphoblastic leukemia [letter] Bastard C, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 May;17(1):81–2

Leukemia with a novel 4q11q rearrangement. Daeschner C 3d, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Apr 1;16(3):245–50

5q- in a case of blastic phase chronic myeloid leukemia. Donti E, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Apr 15;16(4):365–7

Nonreciprocal chromosome translocation t(5;14) in cancers of the kidney: adenocarcinoma of the renal parenchyma and transitional cell carcinoma of the kidney pelvis. Hecht F, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 15; 14(3–4):197–203

Translocation 4;11 acute leukemia: three case reports and review of the literature. Kocova M, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Mar 1;16(1):21–32

Long arm deletion of chromosome 5 in a case of chronic myelomonocytic leukemia. Sato Y, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 15;15(3–4):269–75

Insertion of part of chromosome 5 into chromosome 1 in a case of sideroblastic anemia with an excess of blasts. Turchini MF, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Apr 15; 16(4):353–5

The 5q-anomaly. Van den Berghe H, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jul;17(3):189–255 (80 ref.)

Translocation t(3;5) in ANLL [letter] Werner-Favre C, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Apr 1;16(3):279

Expression of the human c-fms proto-oncogene in hematopoietic cells and its deletion in the 5q- syndrome. Nienhuis AW, et al. **Cell** 1985 Sep;42(2):421–8

Familial partial monosomy 5p and trisomy 5q; three cases due to paternal pericentric inversion 5 (p151q333). Beemer FA, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Sep;26(3):209–15

Survival in trisomy 18. Life tables for use in genetic counselling and clinical paediatrics. Carter PE, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Jan;27(1):59–61

Familial 5p- syndrome. Kushnick T, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Nov;26(5):472–6

De novo t(4;5)(q3100;q2200) with del(5)(q1500q2200). Tentative delineation of a 5q monosomy syndrome and assignment of the critical segment. Rivera H, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Jan;27(1):105–9

Human metallothionein-II processed gene is located in region p11——q21 of chromosome 4. Lieberman HB, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985;39(2):109–15

The Wolf-Hirschhorn syndrome. New endocrine data. Ioan D, et al. **Endocrinologie** 1985 Jan–Mar;23(1):67–72

Non-random chromosomal aberrations associated with multiple myeloma. Lewis JP, et al. **Hematol Oncol** 1984 Oct–Dec;2(4):307–17

The positions of three restriction fragment length polymorphisms on chromosome 4 relative to known genetic markers. Gilliam TC, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(2):154–8

The identification of a DNA polymorphism of the alpha fibrinogen gene, and the regional assignment of the human fibrinogen genes to 4q26-qter. Humphries SE, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(2):148–53

Linkage studies between polymorphic markers on chromosome 4 and cystic fibrosis. Scambler P, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(3):250–4

Endocrine abnormalities in a patient with partial trisomy 4q. Angulo MA, et al. **J Med Genet** 1984 Aug;21(4):303–7

Familial centric fission of chromosome 4. Del Porto G, et al. **J Med Genet** 1984 Oct;21(5):388–91

A rare heterochromatic variant of chromosome 4. Docherty Z, et al. **J Med Genet** 1984 Dec;21(6):470–2

A complex balanced rearrangement involving four chromosomes in an azoospermic man. Rodriguez MT, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Feb;22(1):66–7

Interstitial deletion of the short arm of chromosome 5 in a mother and three children. Walker JL, et al. **J Med Genet** 1984 Dec;21(6):465–7

The critical monosomic segment involved in 4p- syndrome: a high-resolution banding study on five inherited cases. Narahara K, et al. **Jinrui Idengaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec; 29(4):403–13

Acute lymphoblastic leukaemia with t(4;11) follows neuroblastoma: a late effect of treatment? Secker-Walker LM, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1985;13(1):48–50

Assignment of the human dihydrofolate reductase gene to the q11——q22 region of chromosome 5. Funanage VL, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Oct;4(10):2010–6

RFLP for D4S12, an anonymous single copy genomic clone at 4pter-4q26 [HGM8 provisional no. D4S12]. Scambler PJ, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Apr 25;13(8):3016

Prenatal diagnosis and fetal pathology of partial trisomy 20P-monosomy 4P resulting from paternal translocation. Vamos E, et al. **Prenat Diagn** 1985 May–Jun;5(3):209–14

Assignment of the human gene for the glucocorticoid receptor to chromosome 5. Gehring U, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(11):3751–5

Evolution and organization of the fibrinogen locus on chromosome 4: gene duplication accompanied by transposition and inversion. Kant JA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(8):2344–8

Double balanced de novo translocations involving chromosomes 4/15 and 5/12 in a mentally retarded boy. Li SY, et al. **Proc Natl Sci Counc Repub China [B]** 1984 Jan;8(1):54–9

Huntingtons disease: linkage with G8 on chromosome 4 and its consequences. Conneally PM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;177:53–60

Huntington's disease: two families with differing clinical features show linkage to the G8 probe. Folstein SE, et al. **Science** 1985 Aug 23;229(4715):776–9

Molecular approach to analyzing the human 5p deletion syndrome, cri du chat. Carlock LR, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 May;11(3):267–76

Assignment of human dihydrofolate reductase gene to band q23 of chromosome 5 and of related pseudogene psi HD1 to chromosome 3. Maurer BJ, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Jan;11(1):79–85

Interferon-beta-related DNA on human chromosome 4. Sagar AD, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Jul; 11(4):403–8

[A breakthrough in research on Huntington's chorea] Went LN. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Sep 8;128(36):1719–21 **(Dut)**

[Partial trisomy for the segment 21(q11——qter) resulting from a de novo translocation between chromosomes 5 and 21] Crippa L, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1984;27(3):190–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Paracentric inversions in man. Apropos of 2 familial observations] Morichon-Delvallez N, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1985;28(2):119–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Trisomy syndrome of the end section of the long arm of chromosome 4] Stoll C, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1985 Jun;32(6):527–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Colobomatous microphthalmos with cyst and 4 P-syndrome] Baudet D, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Jan;84(1):67–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[5q- anomaly found in preleukemia and leukemia with special reference to its involved segment] Taniwaki M, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;47(7):1401–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[T-cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia associated with leukemic pericarditis, presenting t (5; 12) chromosome abnormality] Inazawa J, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Mar; 26(3):411–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Probable essential thrombocythemia associated with anemia, 5q- chromosomal anomaly and nonlobulated megakaryocytes] Miura O, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Dec; 25(12):1947–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chromosome aberrations in Fanconi's aplastic anemia] Prandota J, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1985 Jan;60(1):87–9 **(Pol)**

[Trisomy 5p: a report of 2 cases] Alvarez-Coca J, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1985 Mar 31;22(4):288–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Balanced rearrangement of chromosomes 2, 5, and 13 in a family with duplication 5q and fetal loss. Evans MI, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Dec;19(4):783–90

A structural analysis of the role of the nuclear matrix and DNA loops in the organization of the nucleus and chromosome. Pienta KJ, et al. **J Cell Sci [Suppl]** 1984; 1:123–35

A rare heterochromatic variant of chromosome 4. Docherty Z, et al. **J Med Genet** 1984 Dec;21(6):470–2

CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 6–12

Dermatoglyphic pattern of the 9p syndrome. Drusini A, et al. **Acta Anthropogenet** 1983;7(3):241–7

An additional case of 9p syndrome. Latos-Bielenska A, et al. **Acta Anthropogenet** 1983;7(4):391–5

Trilineage acute leukaemia in combined Ph1-chromosome positivity and monosomy 7. den Ottolander GJ, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985;73(3):129–39

Trisomy 1q and deletion of 11q in acute myelofibrosis. Kovacs G, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985;73(3):179–80

t(9;11)(p21;q22) Translocation in acute monoblastic leukemia M5A-FAB. Mecucci C, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1984; 72(3):201–4

Dup(4p)del(9p) in a familial mental retardation syndrome. Resemblance to de Lange syndrome detected by high-resolution banding. Hersh JH, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Jan;139(1):81–4

Increased numbers of marrow basophils may be associated with a t(6;9) in ANLL. Pearson MG, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Apr;18(4):393–403

Human salivary proline-rich protein genes on chromosome 12. Azen EA, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 Mar; 37(2):418–24

A locus on chromosome 11p with multiple restriction site polymorphisms. Barker D, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1984 Nov;36(6):1159–71

Fra(10)(q25): the BrdU effect is substitution-dependent. Gollin SM, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 Jan;37(1):208–14

A structural locus for coagulation factor XIIIA (F13A) is located distal to the HLA region on chromosome 6p in man. Olaisen B, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 Jan; 37(1):215–20

Segregation and fertility analysis in an autosomal reciprocal translocation, t(1;8)(q41;q23.1). Vauhkonen AE, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 May;37(3):533–42

Brief clinical report: neural tube defects in dup(11q). Bader PI, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Sep;19(1):5–8

The tricho-rhino-phalangeal syndrome(s): chromosome 8 long arm deletion: is there a shortest region of overlap between reported cases? TRP I and TRP II syndromes: are they separate entities? Bühler EM, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Sep;19(1):113–9

A new family with fra(10)(q25): spontaneous expression and 100% expression with 100 microM BrdU. Gollin SM, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Aug;21(4):643–8

Linkage of skeletal dysplasia gene to t(2;8)(q32;p13) chromosome translocation breakpoint [letter] Hecht F, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Aug;18(4):779–80

Brief clinical report: interstitial deletion of the long arm of chromosome 10: del(10)(q11.2q21). Holden JJ, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Feb;20(2):245–8

Chondrodysplasia punctata in an infant with duplication 16p due to a 7;16 translocation. Hunter AG, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jul;21(3):581–9

Enhanced expression of chromosome fragile site 10q25 in chronic myelogenous leukemia. Morgan R, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jun;21(2):347–50

Direct intrachromosomal duplication of 16q and heritable fragile site fra (10) (q25) in the same patient. Romain DR, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Nov;19(3):507–13

Deletion of the long arm of chromosome 11 and sex chromosome constitution [letter] Roy I, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Feb;20(2):401–2

Brief clinical report: non-mosaic partial tetrasomy and partial trisomy 9. Shapiro SD, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Feb; 20(2):271–6

Deletions of the long arm of chromosome 10. Shapiro SD, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jan;20(1):181–96

Gene dosage studies supporting localization of the structural gene for galactose-1-phosphate uridyl transferase (GALT) to band p13 of chromosome 9. Shih LY, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Nov;19(3):539–43

An anatomical study of a duplication 6p based on two sibs. Smith BS, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Apr;20(4):649–63

Brief cytogenetic report on maternal translocation t(7;9) (p22:p13): two sibs with duplication 9p and one sib with the balanced translocation. Wajntal A, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Feb;20(2):265-9

The phenotypic and cytogenetic spectrum of partial trisomy 9. Wilson GN, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Feb; 20(2):277-82

Deletions of the long arm of chromosome 6: two new cases and review of the literature. Young RS, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jan;20(1):21-9 (16 ref.)

Acute non-lymphocytic leukemia in a lymph node concurrent with Hodgkin's lymphoma. Silberman S, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1985 Jan-Feb;15(1):83-7

Partial trisomy 11p with interatrial septal aneurysm. Case report and literature review. Aleck K, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1985;28(2):102-6

Assignment to chromosome 12 of the gene coding for the human cell surface antigen CD9(p24) using the monoclonal antibody ALB6. Boucheix C, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1985; 28(1):19-24

Deficiency 10p. Report of a case and exclusion mapping of the hexokinase 1 locus to band 10p11.2. Danesino C, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1984;27(3):162-6

Complete trisomy 9. Two additional cases. Delicado A, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1985;28(1):63-6

Unusual chromosome 9 polymorphism and reproductive failure. Fryns JP, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1985;28(1):49-51

De novo partial 2q3 trisomy/distal 7p22 monosomy in a malformed newborn with 7p deletion phenotype and craniosynostosis. Fryns JP, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1985; 28(1):45-8

Translocation (X;9)(p11;q34) in a girl with incontinentia pigmenti (IP): implications for the regional assignment of the IP locus to Xp11? Gilgenkrantz S, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1985;28(2):90-2

Trisomy 11p15 and Beckwith-Wiedemann syndrome. Report of two new cases. Journel H, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1985; 28(2):97-101

Clinical and cytogenetic studies in a large (4;8) translocation family with pre- and postnatal Wolf syndrome. Tranebjaerg L, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1984;27(4):224-9

Beckwith-Wiedemann syndrome. Clinical comparison between patients with and without 11p15 trisomy. Turleau C, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1985;28(2):93-6

Human apolipoprotein molecular biology and genetic variation. Breslow JL. **Annu Rev Biochem** 1985;54:699-727 (154 ref.)

Developmental regulation of human globin genes. Karlsson S, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 1985;54:1071-108 (308 ref.)

Juxta-centromeric fragility of chromosomes 1, 2, 9, 16, and immunodeficiency. Special reference to the fragility of chromosome 2 and its oncogenic potential. Shabtai F, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1984 Jul-Oct;4(4-5):235-9

17/7 translocation trisomy: practical vindication of a model of sickness. Higgs JF, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Aug; 60(8):748-51

Major histocompatibility system and complotype in sarcoidosis. Cervera I, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1984 Apr-Jun;15(2):119-31 **(Eng, Spa)**

The red cell glutathione reductase in trisomy of the chromosome 8. Jabłońska-Skwiecińska E, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(6):S101-2

Acute leukemias associated with the 4;11 chromosome translocation have rearranged immunoglobulin heavy chain genes. Crist WM, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jul;66(1):33-8

Prognostic implication of trisomy 12 and non-trisomy 12 karyotypes in B cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia [letter] Han T, et al. **Blood** 1985 Aug;66(2):470-2

Promyelocytic blast crisis of chronic myelocytic leukemia with both t(9;22) and t(15;17) in M3 cells. Castaigne S, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 1;54(11):2409-13

Unusual Ph translocations in the French prospective study on chronic myeloid leukemia. Groupe Français de Cytogénétique Hématologique. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Apr 15;16(4):305-9

Significance of abnormalities involving chromosomal segment 11q22-25 in acute leukemia. Abe R, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1984 Oct;13(2):121-7

Chromosome analysis of three seminomas. Atkin NB, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Aug;17(4):315-23

Cytogenetic study of ten carcinomas of the bladder: involvement of chromosomes 1 and 11. Atkin NB, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 15;15(3-4):253-68

Immunoblastic lymphoma following Hodgkin's disease: a case report with translocation t(8;14) in tumoral cells and sporadic t(7;14) in peripheral lymphocytes. Aurias A, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Sep;18(1):55-63

Variant translocation t(8;21;15) in an acute myeloblastic leukemia with phenotypic differential evolution. Ayraud N, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 15;15(3-4):191-7

Translocation (4;11;17) in a case of acute lymphoblastic leukemia [letter] Bastard C, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 May;17(1):81-2

Two Burkitt's lymphomas with chromosome 6 long arm deletions. Berger R, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 1;15(1-2):159-67

Trisomy 12 in a case of large cell, immunoblastic, polymorphous non-Hodgkin's lymphoma with IgG kappa monoclonal paraprotein [letter] Brusamolino E, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1984 Nov;13(3):279-80

Unusual translocations involving chromosomes 12;22 and 9;12 in a case of chronic myelogenous leukemia. Chemitiganti S, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 1;14(1-2):61-5

Leukemia with a novel 4q11q rearrangement. Daeschner C 3d, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Apr 1;16(3):245-50

A case of acute lymphoblastic leukemia with t(10;19)(q26;q13). De Braekeleer M, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Apr 15;16(4):369-72

Isochromosome 12p in malignant testicular tumors [letter] Delozier-Blanchet CD, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 15;15(3-4):375-6

Translocation 2;11 and other significant chromosome changes in acute monoblastic leukemia (M5) with clonal evolution: sequential clinical and cytogenetic studies. DeLozier-Blanchet CD, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Mar 15;16(2):95-102

Abnormalities of chromosomes 1 and 11 in Wilms' tumor. Douglass EC, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 15; 14(3-4):331-8

A 2p;11q chromosome translocation in dysmyelopoietic preleukemia. Feder M, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 1;15(1-2):143-50

Translocation (11;17) (q24;q21) as a variant of translocation (9;11)(p22;q24) in acute monoblastic leukemia. Ferro MT, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 May;17(1):83-5

Trisomy 11 in preleukemia. Gangji D, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 1;14(1-2):119-23

14q+ abnormality with probable t(8;14)(q24;q32) in a young Haitian immigrant with acquired immunodeficiency syndrome and concomitant Burkitt's-like lymphoma. Gyger M, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Aug; 17(4):283-8

Myxoid chondrosarcoma with a translocation involving chromosomes 9 and 22. Hinrichs SH, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 15;14(3-4):219-26

Chromosome 9 in variant Ph translocations. Ishihara T, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 1;14(1-2):183-4

Chromosome abnormalities in 16 Finnish patients with Burkitt's lymphoma or L3 acute lymphocytic leukemia. Knuutila S, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1984 Oct; 13(2):139-51

t(11;19)(q23;p11) in a child with acute T-cell leukemia. Knuutila S, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 1; 15(1-2):181-5

Translocation 4;11 acute leukemia: three case reports and review of the literature. Kocova M, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Mar 1;16(1):21-32

Heterochromatic variants and their association with neoplasias. II. Preleukemic states. Labal de Vinuesa M, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 1;14(1-2):31-5

Chronic myelogenous leukemia with translocation (8;22): report of a new case. Laï JL, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Aug;17(4):365-6

Chronic myelogenous leukemia and breaks at 9q34 [letter] Lewis JP, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Aug; 17(4):367-8

Philadelphia-positive T-acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Louwagie A, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Apr 15; 16(4):297-300

Trisomy 7 and 8 in Ph-negative chronic eosinophilic leukemia. Maubach PA, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jun;17(2):159-64

Analysis of dihydrofolate reductase gene amplification in a methotrexate-resistant human tumor cell line. Meltzer PS, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Aug;17(4):289-300

The karyotype of the glucocorticoid-sensitive, lymphoblastic human T-cell line CCRF-CEM shows a unique deleted and inverted chromosome 9. Moore DE, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 1;14(1-2):89-94

Gamma heavy chain disease: report of a case associated with trisomy of chromosome 7. O'Conor GT Jr, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 1;15(1-2):1-5

Identical chromosome translocation involving the region of the c-myb oncogene in four metastases of a mediastinal teratocarcinoma. Oosterhuis JW, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 1;15(1-2):99-107

Variability of chromosomes 1, 9, and 16 in children with malignant diseases. Petković I, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Mar 15;16(2):169-73

Translocation (11;22) in Ewing's sarcoma. Prieto F, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 May;17(1):87-9

Cytogenetic study in six spanish patients with Burkitt's lymphoma. Prieto F, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 15;14(3-4):339-46

Chromosome 6q- in metastatic melanoma involving the large bowel. Reichmann A, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1984 Nov;13(3):275-7

The Philadelphia (Ph) chromosome in leukemia. II. Variant Ph translocations in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Sandberg AA, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 198 Jan 1; 14(1-2):11-21

Unusual Ph translocations in CML: four new cases. Sessarego M, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 15; 15(3-4):199-207

Acquired idiopathic sideroblastic anemia and terminal deletion of chromosome 11 [letter] Smadja N, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Apr 1;16(3):275-8

Interstitial deletion del(7)(q22;q31) in a case of Ph-negative CML. Turchini MF, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 1;14(1-2):179-81

Localization of the oncogene c-Ha-ras1 outside the aniridia-Wilms' tumor-associated deletion of chromosome 11(del 11p13) using somatic cell hybrids. van Kessel AG, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 1;15(1-2):79-84

Derivative 11 marker chromosome in bladder carcinoma. Vanni R, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Apr 15; 16(4):289-95

Nonendemic Burkitt's lymphoma with complex chromosome abnormalities involving chromosomes 2 and 8. Watmore AE, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Apr 15;16(4):283-8

Translocation X;10 in a case of congenital acute monocytic leukemia. Weis J, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Apr 15;16(4):357-64

Preleukemia and leukemia with 12p- and 19q+ chromosome alterations following Alkeran therapy. Wilmoth D, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 1;15(1-2):95-8

Clonal evolution in acute promyelocytic leukemia. Young GA, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Apr 15; 16(4):349-51

Chromosome 12 rearrangement with breakage at the p11 level in hematologic disorders: report of four cases. Zaccaria A, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 15; 15(3-4):309-14

Chromosomal localization of the human T cell receptor beta-chain genes [letter] Le Beau MM, et al. **Cell** 1985 May;41(1):335

Clinical, chromosomal and enzymatic studies in four cases of rearrangements of chromosome 7. Baeteman MA, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Jun;27(6):564-9

Comment on 'Partial trisomy 11q...', report by De France et al. (1984) [letter] Borgaonkar DS. **Clin Genet** 1984 Nov; 26(5):492-3

Unbalanced karyotype with normal phenotype in a family with translocation (8;13)(p21;q22). Bröcker-Vriends AH, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 May;27(5):487-95

Paracentric inversions in man. Callen DF, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Jul;28(1):87-92

Trisomy 10 mosaicism in a newborn boy; delineation of the syndrome. de France HF, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Jan; 27(1):92-6

Mosaic tetrasomy 21 is mosaic tetrasomy 12p some of the time [letter] Hall BD. **Clin Genet** 1985 Mar;27(3):284-5

The characteristic physiognomy and tissue specific karyotype distribution in the Pallister-Killian syndrome. Hunter AG, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Jul;28(1):47-53

Effect of balanced X/autosome translocations on sexual and physical development. A personal experience in 4 patients. Kleczkowska A, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Feb;27(2):147-52

Disease risk estimates from marker association data. Application to individuals at risk for hemochromatosis. Lin HJ, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Feb;27(2):127-33

Interstitial deletion of the long arm of chromosome 6 [del(6) (q16q22)]: case report and review of the literature. Schwartz MF, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Dec;26(6):574-8

A complex rearrangement, including a deleted 8q, in a case of Langer-Giedion syndrome. Schwartz S, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Feb;27(2):175-82

Familial syndrome with some features of the Langer-Giedion syndrome, and paracentric inversion of chromosome 8, inv 8 (q11.23----q21.1). Shabtai F, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Jun; 27(6):600-5

New anomalies found in the 11q-syndrome. Sirota L, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Dec;26(6):569-73

Del 11p/aniridia complex. Report of three patients and review of 37 observations from the literature. Turleau C, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Oct;26(4):356-62

The translocated c-myc oncogene of Burkitt lymphoma is differentially regulated in lymphoblastoid vs plasma cells. Croce CM, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1984; 113:133-45

The c-myc gene paradox in Burkitt's lymphoma chromosomal translocation. Rabbitts TH, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1984;113:166-71

The thyroglobulin gene resides on chromosome 8 in man and on chromosome 7 in the rat. Brocas H, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985;39(2):150-3

Chromosomal site of hepatitis B virus (HBV) integration in a human hepatocellular carcinoma-derived cell line. Simon D, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985;39(2):116-20

A human T-cell antigen receptor beta chain gene maps to chromosome 7. Collins MK, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Oct; 3(10):2347-9

Two human relaxin genes are on chromosome 9. Crawford RJ, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Oct;3(10):2341-5

c-myc and immunoglobulin kappa light chain constant genes are on the 8q+ chromosome of three Burkitt lymphoma lines with t(2;8) translocations. Rappold GA, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Dec 1;3(12):2951-5

Metastatic neuroblastoma in an infant: translocation (1;11), deletion (2) and double minute chromosomes. Franke F, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Mar;143(4):305-8

Assignment of the structural gene for subunit M1 of human ribonucleotide reductase to the short arm of chromosome 11. Engström Y, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jun;158(2):477-83

Assignment of the human tyrosine hydroxylase gene to chromosome 11. Powell JF, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Sep 17;175(1):37-40

11;14 translocation in childhood T-cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Hayashi Y, et al. **Gann** 1985 Mar;76(3):160-1

Meaning of chromosome 6 aberrations in Ph'-positive chronic granulocytic leukemia. Palka G, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1984 Nov-Dec;69(6):661-70

Non-random chromosomal aberrations associated with multiple myeloma. Lewis JP, et al. **Hematol Oncol** 1984 Oct-Dec;2(4):307-17

Linkage data excluding a locus for multiple endocrine neoplasia type 2 syndromes from the distal part of the short arm of chromosome 11. Kidd KK, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1984;32(4):262-5

Chromosome-10 defects in two newborn infants. Zorn E. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1984 Dec;19(12):34I-34J, 34O-34P

The human thyroglobulin gene: a polymorphic marker localized distal to C-MYC on chromosome 8 band q24. Baas F, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(2):138-43

Isolation and subregional mapping of a human cDNA clone detecting a common RFLP on chromosome 12. Balazs I, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(1):57-61

Direct assignment of orosomucoid to human chromosome 9 and alpha 2HS-glycoprotein to chromosome 3 using human fetal liver x rat hepatoma hybrids. Cox DW, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(2):109-15

Chromosomal localization and preliminary characterization of the human gene encoding insulin-like growth factor II. de Pagter-Holthuizen P, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(2):170-3

Partial trisomy 18 due to a maternal translocation t(9;18). De Torres L, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(3):272

9p Trisomy/18p distal monosomy and multiple cutaneous leiomyomata. Another specific chromosomal site (18pter) in dominantly inherited multiple tumors? Fryns JP, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985,70(3):284-6

Reciprocal balanced translocation of the long arm of chromosome 8 to the short arm of chromosome 7 in a woman with two spontaneous abortions. Hatzissevastou-Loukidou H, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 70(4):379

The gene for human fibroblast interferon (IFB) maps to 9p21. Henry L, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(1):67-9

The second human calcitonin/CGRP gene is located on chromosome 11. Höppener JW, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 70(3):259-63

The human gene encoding insulin-like growth factor I is located on chromosome 12. Höppener JW, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(2):157-60

The gene coding for a sphingolipid activator protein, SAP-1, is on human chromosome 10. Inui K, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(3):197-200

Linkage between the loci for mitochondrial malic enzyme (ME2) and coagulation factor XIIIA subunit (F13A). Kömpf J, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(1):43-4

Disturbances in collagen synthesis in trisomic cells from spontaneously aborted embryos. Kukharenko VI, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(3):269-71

Studies on chiasma frequency and distribution in two fertile men carrying reciprocal translocations; one with a t(9;10) karyotype and one with a t(Y;10) karyotype. Laurie DA, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(3):235-47

Mapping parathyroid hormone, beta-globin, insulin, and LDH-A genes within the human chromosome 11 short arm by spot blotting sorted chromosomes. Lebo RV, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(4):316-20

DNA polymorphism in the 5' flanking region of the human carbonic anhydrase II gene on chromosome 8. Lee BL, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(4):337-9

Localization of the beta-globin gene to 11p15 by in situ hybridization: utilization of chromosome 11 rearrangements. Magenis RE, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 69(4):300-3

Molecular analysis of gene deletion in aniridia--Wilms tumor association. Michalopoulos EE, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 70(2):157-62

High-resolution studies in patients with aniridia-Wilms tumor association [letter] Nakagome Y, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(3):289

Relationship of the variability of the heterochromatic regions of chromosomes 1, 9, 16, and Y to some anthropometric characteristics in children with embryopathies of unknown etiology and in children with Down syndrome. Podugolnikova OA, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(3):254-7

A mitotic recombination in Wilms tumor occurs between the parathyroid hormone locus and 11p13. Raizis AM, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(4):344-6

The two apolipoprotein loci apo A-I and apo A-IV are closely linked in man. Schamaun O, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984; 68(2):181-4

Mitomycin C-induced mosaicism in C-band regions of human chromosomes 1, 9, 16, and Y. Simi S. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(3):243-5

Del11p13/nephroblastoma without aniridia. Turleau C, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;67(4):455-6

Confirmation of the assignment of the gene coding for the BA-2 antigen to human chromosome 12. van Dongen JJ, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(4):351-2

A new chromosome abnormality in acute nonlymphocytic leukemia. Vekemans MJ, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(2):189

delta-Aminolevulinate dehydratase: induced expression and regional assignment of the human gene to chromosome 9q13----qter. Wang AL, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(1):6-10

Assignment of human ferritin genes to chromosomes 11 and 19q13.3----19qter. Worwood M, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 69(4):371-4

Assignment of human pepsinogen A locus to the q12-pter region of chromosome 11. Zelle B, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 70(4):337-40

A possible clinical implication of homozygous inversions of 9qh regions with Cornelia de Lange syndrome (CLS). Babu KA, et al. **Hum Hered** 1985;35(4):265-7

Clinicopathologic and dysmorphic findings in recombinant chromosome 8 syndrome. Williams TM, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1984 Nov;15(11):1080-4

Refinement of HLA gene mapping with induced B-cell line mutants. Spring B, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1985;21(3):277-91

Partial deletion of the long arm of chromosome 11 the Jacobsen syndrome. Reddy KS, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1984 May-Jun;51(410):359-62

Chromosome studies in plutonium workers. Tawn EJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 May;47(5):599-610

Chromosomal anomalies in congenital hypothyroidism. McDonnell TJ, et al. **Ir Med J** 1985 May;78(5):129-31

A case of autism and mosaic of trisomy 8 [letter] Burd L, et al. **J Autism Dev Disord** 1985 Sep;15(3):351-2

Identity of neutral alpha-glucosidase AB and the glycoprotein processing enzyme glucosidase II. Biochemical and genetic studies. Martiniuk F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25;260(2):1238-42

Roentgencephalometric measurements in trisomy 8 mosaicism: report of three cases. Beemer FA, et al. **J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol** 1984;4(3):233-41

Trisomy 10p, due to an unusual translocation. Orye E, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1985 Jan;33(1):63-6

A child with a recombinant of chromosome 8 inherited from her carrier mother. Barnes IC, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Feb;22(1):67-70

A family with three independent autosomal translocations associated with 7q32----7qter syndrome. Bass HN, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Feb;22(1):59-63

Trisomy 9p due to unusual maternal translocation (3;9). Calzolari E, et al. **J Med Genet** 1984 Aug;21(4):320

Extra euchromatic band in the qh region of chromosome 9. Docherty Z, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Apr;22(2):156-7

Interstitial deletion of the long arm of chromosome 11. Klep-de Pater JM, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Jun;22(3):224-6

The prevalence of translocations in parents of children with regular trisomy 21: a possible interchromosomal effect? Lindenbaum RH, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Feb;22(1):24-8

De novo tandem duplication 9p (p12----p24) with normal GALT activity in red cells. Motegi T, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Feb;22(1):64-6

A malformed girl with duplication of chromosome 9q. Nakahori Y, et al. **J Med Genet** 1984 Oct;21(5):387-8

A case of malignant spinal cord ependymoma in association with a duplication of part of the long arm of chromosome 12. Neville BG, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Apr;22(2):154

Extra Yq and partial monosomy 12p due to a Y;12 translocation in a boy with features of the 12p deletion syndrome. Orye E, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Jun;22(3):222-4

A complex balanced rearrangement involving four chromosomes in an azoospermic man. Rodriguez MT, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Feb;22(1):66-7

Familial pericentric inversion (10) and its effect on two offspring. Rodriguez MT, et al. **J Med Genet** 1984 Aug; 21(4):317-9

Paternal Robertsonian translocation t(13q;14q) and maternal reciprocal translocation t(7p;13q) in a couple with repeated fetal loss. Scarbrough PR, et al. **J Med Genet** 1984 Dec; 21(6):463-4

Partial trisomy 12q24.31----qter. Tajara EH, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Feb;22(1):73-6

A complex three way translocation resulting in two sibs with partial trisomy 3p23----3pter. Voss R, et al. **J Med Genet** 1984 Dec;21(6):454-9

A familial insertion involving an active nucleolar organiser within chromosome 12. Watt JL, et al. **J Med Genet** 1984 Oct;21(5):379-84

Complex cardiac malformation in a case of trisomy 9. Williams T, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Jun;22(3):230-3

Duplication 12q24----qter in an infant with Dandy-Walker syndrome. MacDonald EA, et al. **J Neurogenet** 1985 Apr; 2(2):123-9

Complex structural rearrangement of chromosomes 7, 10, 14 and 21. de Asis ML, et al. **Jinrui Idengaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;29(4):453-9

A female infant with pure duplication 12q24.2----qter. Ieshima A, et al. **Jinrui Idengaku Zasshi** 1984 Sep; 29(3):391-7

A 7q- son of an XYY father. Kajii T, et al. **Jinrui Idengaku Zasshi** 1984 Sep;29(3):387-9

Insertion (10;11)(p11;q23q24) in two cases of acute monocytic leukemia. Le Beau MM, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(5):605-11

Translocation t(8;10)(q12;p14) in lymphoproliferative disorders. Mecucci C, et al. **Leuk Res** 1984;8(6):1011-7

Acute lymphoblastic leukaemia with t(4;11) follows neuroblastoma: a late effect of treatment? Secker-Walker LM, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1985;13(1):48-50

Isolation of a series of HLA class I clones from a human chromosome 6 genomic library. Boncinelli E, et al. **Mol Biol Med** 1984 Feb;2(1):1-14

Structure and localization of genes encoding aberrant and normal epidermal growth factor receptor RNAs from A431 human carcinoma cells. Merlino GT, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Jul;5(7):1722-34

Translocation of oncogene c-sis from chromosome 22 to chromosome 11 in a Ewing sarcoma-derived cell line. van Kessel AG, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;5(2):427-9

Chromosome 10 deletion in carcinoma of the prostate [letter] Atkin NB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jan 31;312(5):315

Lymphoblastic leukemia with lymphomatous features associated with abnormalities of the short arm of chromosome 9. Chilcote RR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Aug 1;313(5):286-91

Isochromosome 9q in an infant exposed to ethanol prenatally [letter] Gardner LI, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jun 6; 312(23):1521

Translocations in T-cell leukemia in lymphoma [letter] Hecht F, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Sep 19;313(12):758-9

c-abl Oncogene and chromosome 22 'bcr' juxtaposition in chronic myelogenous leukemia [letter] Teyssier JR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 23;312(21):1393-4

Structural organization of the bcr gene and its role in the Ph' translocation. Heisterkamp N, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jun 27-Jul 3;315(6022):758-61

Loss of heterozygosity in three embryonal tumours suggests a common pathogenetic mechanism. Koufos A, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jul 25-31;316(6026):330-4

Human gamma-chain genes are rearranged in leukaemic T cells and map to the short arm of chromosome 7. Murre C, et al. **Nature** 1985 Aug 8-14;316(6028):549-52

Clustering of breakpoints on chromosome 11 in human B-cell neoplasms with the t(11;14) chromosome translocation. Tsujimoto Y, et al. **Nature** 1985 May 23-29;315(6017):340-3

Case report of 11q- in M2-acute nonlymphocytic leukemia. Zaccaria A, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1984;26(5):335-7

Amenorrhoea in a girl with pericentric inversion of chromosome 11. Palka GD, et al. **Pathologica** 1984 Sep-Oct;76(1045):623-5

Acute leukemia characterized by trisomy 8 in Down's syndrome. Broomhead AF, et al. **Pathology** 1985 Jan; 17(1):111-4

Prenatal diagnosis of trisomy 10 p in a twin pregnancy. Farge P, et al. **Prenat Diagn** 1985 May-Jun;5(3):199-203

Prenatal diagnosis of a 46,XX/47,XX, + 12 mosaic. Jensen PK, et al. **Prenat Diagn** 1984 Jul-Aug;4(4):307-9

Prenatal diagnosis of trisomy 9 mosaicism possibly limited to fetal membranes. Pfeiffer RA, et al. **Prenat Diagn** 1984 Sep-Oct;4(5):387-9

An 8-kilobase abl RNA transcript in chronic myelogenous leukemia. Gale RP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Sep;81(18):5648-52

Chromosome localization of the gene for human terminal deoxynucleotidyltransferase to region 10q23-q25. Isobe M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(17):5836-40

Linkage map of the short arm of human chromosome 11: location of the genes for catalase, calcitonin, and insulin-like growth factor II. Kittur SD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(15):5064-7

Deletion mapping of HLA and chromosome 6p genes. Levine F, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(11):3741-5

DNA methylation and regulation of the human beta-globin-like genes in mouse erythroleukemia cells containing human chromosome 11. Ley TJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(21):6618-22

Regional mapping of the phenylalanine hydroxylase gene and the phenylketonuria locus in the human genome. Lidsky AS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(18):6221-5

A 14;18 and an 8;14 chromosome translocation in a cell line derived from an acute B-cell leukemia. Pegoraro L, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(22):7166-70

Chromosomal assignments of the genes coding for human types II, III, and IV collagen: a dispersed gene family. Solomon E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May; 82(10):3330-4

Variable numbers of pepsinogen genes are located in the centromeric region of human chromosome 11 and determine the high-frequency electrophoretic polymorphism. Taggart RT, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(18):6240-4

Human urokinase gene is located on the long arm of chromosome 10. Tripputi P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(13):4448-52

Assignment of the gene coding for the T3-delta subunit of the T3-T-cell receptor complex to the long arm of human chromosome 11 and to mouse chromosome 9. van den Elsen P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May; 82(9):2920-4

Chromosomal localization of the human Thy-1 gene. van Rijs J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep; 82(17):5832-5

Double balanced de novo translocations involving chromosomes 4/15 and 5/12 in a mentally retarded boy. Li SY, et al. **Proc Natl Sci Counc Repub China [B]** 1984 Jan;8(1):54-9

The human phenylalanine hydroxylase gene. Woo SL, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;177:123-35

Chromosomal location of human T-cell receptor gene Ti beta. Barker PE, et al. **Science** 1984 Oct 19;226(4672):348-9

The role of the c-mos gene in the 8;21 translocation in human acute myeloblastic leukemia. Diaz MO, et al. **Science** 1985 Aug 23;229(4715):767-9

Locus of the alpha-chain of the T-cell receptor is split by chromosome translocation in T-cell leukemias. Erikson J, et al. **Science** 1985 Aug 23;229(4715):784-6

Human von Willebrand factor (vWF): isolation of complementary DNA (cDNA) clones and chromosomal localization. Ginsburg D, et al. **Science** 1985 Jun 21; 228(4706):1401-6

Localization of the gene encoding the human interleukin-2 receptor on chromosome 10. Leonard WJ, et al. **Science** 1985 Jun 28;228(4707):1547-9

Human alpha 2-macroglobulin gene is located on chromosome 12. Bell GI, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 May;11(3):285-9

Germ-line chromosomal localization of genes in chromosome 11p linkage: parathyroid hormone, beta-globin, c-Ha-ras-1, and insulin. Chaganti RS, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Mar;11(2):197-202

Translocation chromosome 7 of A431 cells contains amplification and rearrangement of EGF receptor gene responsible for production of variant mRNA. Hunts JH, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Sep;11(5):477-84

Expression of the receptor for epidermal growth factor correlates with increased dosage of chromosome 7 in malignant melanoma. Koprowski H, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 May;11(3):297-302

Proximity of thyroglobulin and c-myc genes on human chromosome 8. Rabin M, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Jul;11(4):397-402

Localization of human type II procollagen gene (COL2A1) to chromosome 12. Strom CM, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1984 Nov;10(6):651-5

Assignment of gene for human cell-surface membrane antigen Trop-4 to chromosome 11. Suomalainen HA, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 May;11(3):257-65

Assignment of gene coding human T-cell differentiation antigen, Tp120, to chromosome 11. Tsuge I, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 May;11(3):217-22

Secondary Sjögren's syndrome and chromosome six markers. Warlow RS, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1985 May;25(5):247-54

11p13 deletion and reduced RBC catalase in a patient with aniridia, glaucoma and bilateral Wilms' tumor. Barletta C, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Apr 30;71(2):119-21

[A new case of partial monosomy of chromosome 12,del(12)(p11.01 to p12.109) confirming the location of the gene for lactate dehydrogenase B] Boilly-Dartigalongue B, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1985; 28(1):55-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Partial trisomy of the long arm of chromosome 2 by malsegregation of a maternal translocation t(2;7)(q321;p22)] Siffroi JP, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1984;27(4):241-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prenatal diagnosis of a de novo trisomy case 9q-47,XX,+9 del(q33-----qter)] Cordier MP, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1984 Dec;32(5):351-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Unusual ocular anomaly in 9 p trisomy: retinal depigmentation] Bursztyn J, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1985; 191(1):8-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Phenotype of trisomy 9] Pfeiffer RA, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1984 Oct;132(10):797-800 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Heritable fragile sites on human chromosomes: characterization of a new BrdU-dependent site in 12q24] Croci G, et al. **Pathologica** 1983;75 Suppl:324-8 **(Ita)**

[Interstitial deletion of the long arm of chromosome 7 and its clinical correlations] Del Porto G, et al. **Pathologica** 1983;75 Suppl:268-71 **(Ita)**

[Inv(9)(qh): a risk factor in Down's syndrome] Serra A, et al. **Pathologica** 1983;75 Suppl:243-5 **(Ita)**

[Complex chromosome translocation in a case of congenital monocytic leukemia] Simi P, et al. **Pathologica** 1983;75 Suppl:313-5 **(Ita)**

[A case of familial extra small chromosomes] Takahashi K, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Nov;32(11):1215-20 **(Jpn)**

[T-cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia associated with leukemic pericarditis, presenting t (5; 12) chromosome abnormality] Inazawa J, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Mar; 26(3):411-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[46, XX, dir ins (2;11)(q11;q13q23) in an infant with acute monoblastic leukemia] Kojima S, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Aug;25(8):1260-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of monosomy-7 myeloproliferative disorder with marked eosinophilia] Oshima Y, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Sep;25(9):1433-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Three cases of acute myeloid leukemia in children with 8;21 translocation and missing Y chromosome--cytochemical and ultrastructural study] Takahashi H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Oct;25(10):1705-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Duchenne muscular dystrophy in a female with an X-autosome translocation] Narazaki O, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Apr;25(4):432-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chromosome changes in workers after long-term exposure to benzene and its derivatives] Sasiadek M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Oct 1-8;39(40-41):1327-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Frequently occurring chromosome aberrations in various hemoblastoses] Zakharova AV, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Apr;30(4):46-53 (51 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Trisomy syndrome of the 9th chromosome in a 3-month-old infant] Dorofeeva GD, et al. **Pediatriia** 1984 Nov;(11):60-1 **(Rus)**

[Changes in fibronectin biosynthesis in human embryonal fibroblasts with trisomy for chromosomes 7 and 9] Belkin VM, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Jan-Feb;31(1):125-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Reciprocal translocation detected in a proband with an unbalanced karyotype--partial trisomy 10q] Zergollern L, et al. **Acta Med Iugosl** 1984;38(3):203-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Trisomy 9p. Apropos of 2 cases] Delgado A, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1985 Jan;22(1):48-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Trisomy 9p, apropos of a case] González Alvarez MI, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1985 Jan;22(1):76-8 **(Spa)**

[Acute non-lymphoblastic leukemia presenting the Philadelphia chromosome and chromosome 7 monosomy] Bello López JL, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Sep 15; 174(5):187-8 **(Spa)**

[Monosomy 7 in hematologic processes. Clinical and prognostic implications] Bello López JL, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1984;29(3):299-301 **(Spa)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Localization of the thyroglobulin gene by in situ hybridization to human chromosomes. Bergé-Lefranc JL, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(1):28-31

The gene for coagulation factor XIII a subunit (F13A) is distal to HLA on chromosome 6. Board PG, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;67(4):406-8

Investigation of human chromosome polymorphisms by scanning electron microscopy. Harrison CJ, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Feb;22(1):16-23

Cloning and sequencing of a c-myc oncogene in a Burkitt's lymphoma cell line that is translocated to a germ line alpha switch region. Showe LC, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Mar; 5(3):501-9

Relationship between production of epidermal growth factor receptors, gene amplification, and chromosome 7 translocation in variant A431 cells. Gill GN, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Jul;11(4):309-18

[Acute myeloblastic leukemia with involvement of the basophilic cell line and anomalies of the short arm of chromosome 12 (12p)] Daniel MT, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;301(6):299-301 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Duplication of the long arm of chromosome 3 (dup 3q) in a newborn infant whose the father is carrier of pericentric inversion of chromosome 9] Ayral D, et al. **Pediatrie** 1984 Dec;39(8):681-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Agenesis of the corpus callosum in a man with complete mosaic trisomy 8] Baverel F, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Apr 6;14(14):781-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prenatal diagnosis of te Dandy-Walker syndrome associated with partial trisomy of chromosome 9] Zacharias S, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1983;48(6):414-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 13-15

A case of 44,X streak gonad syndrome combined with familial balanced 13/14 translocation. László J, et al. **Acta Med Hung** 1984;41(4):223-7

A 13q- syndrome with extensive intestinal atresia. Nishikawa A, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Mar;74(2):305-8

Prune belly sequence associated with trisomy 13. Beckmann H, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Nov;19(3):603-4

Unbalanced translocation (15;17)(q13;13.3) with apparent Prader-Willi syndrome but without Miller-Dieker syndrome. Elder FF, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Mar; 20(3):519-24

X;14 translocation:an exception to the critical region hypothesis on the human X-chromosome. Markovic VD, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jan;20(1):87-96

Trisomy 13 in the child of two carriers of a 13/15 translocation. Mori MA, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jan; 20(1):17-20

A prenatally detected inv dup(15). Pecile V, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Aug;18(4):751-3

Deletions of proximal 15q and non-classical Prader-Willi syndrome phenotypes. Schwartz S, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Feb;20(2):255-63

Mosaic and non-mosaic trisomy 15q2. Orye E, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1985;28(1):58-60

A patient with 44 chromosomes. Salamanca F, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1985;28(2):130-2

Two patients with interstitial del (14q), one with features of Holt-Oram syndrome. Exclusion mapping of PI (alpha-1-antitrypsin). Turleau C, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1984;27(4):237-40

Parental age and unbalanced Robertsonian translocations associated with Down syndrome and Patau syndrome: comparison with maternal and paternal age effects for 47, +21 and 47, +13. Hook EB. **Ann Hum Genet** 1984 Oct; 48 (Pt 4):313-25

Retinoblastoma and retinoma occurring in a child with a translocation and deletion of the long arm of chromosome 13. Keith CG, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul;103(7):941-4

Rhabdoneuroglial heterotopias of the pontine leptomeninges in trisomy 13. Johnson ES, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1984 Nov;108(11):906-8

Incidence of the 15q+;17q- chromosome translocation in acute promyelocytic leukaemia (APL). Sheer D, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jul;52(1):55-8

Promyelocytic blast crisis of chronic myelocytic leukemia with both t(9;22) and t(15;17) in M3 cells. Castaigne S, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 1;54(11):2409-13

Immunoblastic lymphoma following Hodgkin's disease: a case report with translocation t(8;14) in tumoral cells and sporadic t(7;14) in peripheral lymphocytes. Aurias A, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Sep;18(1):55-63

Variant translocation t(8;21;15) in an acute myeloblastic leukemia with phenotypic differential evolution. Ayraud N, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 15;15(3-4):191-7

14q- in two hairy cell leukemia patients [letter] Berger R, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Mar 1;16(1):91-3

A complex translocation in acute promyelocytic leukemia. Callen DF, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Mar 1; 16(1):45-8

Establishment and characterization of a human glioblastoma cell line with a stable karyotype and nullisomy 13. Fischer H, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jul;17(3):257-68

Familial osteosarcoma associated with 13;14 chromosomal rearrangement. Gilman PA, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jun;17(2):123-32

14q+ abnormality with probable t(8;14)(q24;q32) in a young Haitian immigrant with acquired immunodeficiency syndrome and concomitant Burkitt's-like lymphoma. Gyger M, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Aug; 17(4):283-8

Nonreciprocal chromosome translocation t(5;14) in cancers of the kidney: adenocarcinoma of the renal parenchyma and transitional cell carcinoma of the kidney pelvis. Hecht F, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 15; 14(3-4):197-203

Amplified sequences from chromosome 15, including centromeres, nucleolar organizer regions, and centromeric heterochromatin, in homogeneously staining regions in the human melanoma cell line MeWo. Holden JJ, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 1;14(1-2):131-46

Two 14q+ chromosomes in malignant lymphoma: crucial cytogenetic changes on 14q. Ohyashiki K, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Aug;17(4):325-31

Cytogenetic and ultrastructural studies on ten patients with acute promyelocytic leukemia, including one case with a complex translocation. Ohyashiki K, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 15;14(3-4):247-55

Cytogenetic study in six spanish patients with Burkitt's lymphoma. Prieto F, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 15;14(3-4):339-46

Abnormalities of chromosome 14 at band 14q11 in Japanese patients with adult T-cell leukemia. Sadamori N, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jul;17(3):279-82

The Philadelphia (Ph) chromosome in leukemia. II. Variant Ph translocations in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Sandberg AA, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 1; 14(1-2):11-21

A variant 15;17 translocation in a patient with acute promyelocytic leukemia. Sonoda Y, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 May;17(1):61-7

Cytogenetic studies of a diffuse mixed cell lymphoma of T cell origin. Takeuchi J, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 15;14(3-4):257-66

Cytogenetic forms of retinoblastoma: their incidence in a survey of 66 patients. Turleau C, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Apr 15;16(4):321-34

Low dose rate ionizing radiation induces increased growth capacities of d-deletion retinoblastoma skin fibroblasts. Diatloff-Zito C, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Oct; 5(10):1305-10

Cloning the chromosomal breakpoint of t(14;18) human lymphomas: clustering around JH on chromosome 14 and near a transcriptional unit on 18. Bakhshi A, et al. **Cell** 1985 Jul;41(3):899-906

Unbalanced karyotype with normal phenotype in a family with translocation (8;13)(p21;q22). Bröcker-Vriends AH, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 May;27(5):487-95

Duplication in chromosome 15q in a boy with the Prader-Willi syndrome; further cytogenetic confusion. de France HF, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Oct;26(4):379-82

Effect of balanced X/autosome translocations on sexual and physical development. A personal experience in 4 patients. Kleczkowska A, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Feb;27(2):147-52

Distal trisomy 14q syndrome; a case report. Markkanen A, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Sep;26(3):231-4

Maternal translocation t(13:18)(q34:q11) and Edward's syndrome in a fetus: 47,xy,t(13:18)(q34:q11) + 18. Marković S, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Nov;26(5):481-4

A complex rearrangement, including a deleted 8q, in a case of Langer-Giedion syndrome. Schwartz S, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Feb;27(2):175-82

Analysis of a familial 15p + polymorphism: exclusion of Y/15 translocation. Werner W, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Sep; 26(3):204-8

The translocated c-myc oncogene of Burkitt lymphoma is differentially regulated in lymphoblastoid vs plasma cells. Croce CM, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1984; 113:133-45

Homozygosity for a Robertsonian translocation (13q14q) in three offspring of heterozygous parents. Martinez-Castro P, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1984;38(4):310-2

Cell surface differentiation antigen of human muscle encoded by a gene (MIC12) on chromosome 15. Walsh FS, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985;39(1):51-6

Assignment of two Japanese xeroderma pigmentosum patients to complementation group D and their characteristics. Fujiwara Y, et al. **Gann** 1985 Mar; 76(3):162-6

11;14 translocation in childhood T-cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Hayashi Y, et al. **Gann** 1985 Mar;76(3):160-1

Non-random chromosomal aberrations associated with multiple myeloma. Lewis JP, et al. **Hematol Oncol** 1984 Oct-Dec;2(4):307-17

Inversion (14)(q12qter) or (q11.2q32.3): the most frequently acquired rearrangement in lymphocytes. Aurias A, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;71(1):19-21

Deletion of band 13q21 is compatible with normal phenotype. Couturier J, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(1):87-91

Trisomy 14 by paternal origin. del Mazo J, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(2):193

The frequency of 47,+21,47,+18, and 47,+13 at the uppermost extremes of maternal ages: results on 56,094 fetuses studied prenatally and comparisons with data on livebirths. Hook EB, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(3):211-20

Origin of extra chromosome in Patau syndrome. Ishikiriyama S, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(3):266-8

Human chromosome variation with two Robertsonian translocations. Morgan R, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 69(2):178-80

Clinical and cytogenetic studies of the Prader-Willi syndrome: evidence of phenotype-karyotype correlation. Niikawa N, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(1):22-7

Clotting factors VII and X as useful markers of terminal deletion of chromosome 13. Pfeiffer RA, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(2):192

Distal duplication 14q: report of three cases and further delineation of the syndrome. Sklower SL, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(2):159-64

Intercellular NOR-Ag variability in man. I. Technical improvements and marker acrocentric chromosomes. Sozansky OA, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(4):299-302

Separation of retinoblastoma and esterase D loci in a patient with sporadic retinoblastoma and del(13)(q14.1q22.3). Sparkes RS, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(3):258-9

Supernumerary microchromosomes identified as inverted duplications of chromosome 15: a report of three cases. Wisniewski LP, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(2):161-3

New fragile sites in a 'D' group chromosome-13 in human lymphocytes. Bamezai R. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Sep; 22(9):479-81

Familial translocation leading to partial trisomy 13: report of three cases. Tharapel SA, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1984 Jul-Aug;51(411):481-7

Use of novel chemical supplements in the establishment of three human malignant lymphoma cell lines (NU-DHL-1, NU-DUL-1, and NU-AMB-1) with chromosome 14 translocations. Epstein AL, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 May 15;35(5):619-27

A 14;19 translocation in B-cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia: a new recurring chromosome aberration. Ueshima Y, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Sep 15;36(3):287-90

Chromosome studies in plutonium workers. Tawn EJ, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 May;47(5):599-610

Repair of potentially lethal X-ray damage in fibroblasts derived from patients with hereditary and D-deletion retinoblastoma. Weichselbaum RR, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Apr;47(4):445-56

Regional location of T cell receptor gene Ti alpha on human chromosome 14. Barker PE, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Jul 1;162(1):387-92

T cell receptor alpha chain genes are located on chromosome 14 at 14q11-14q12 in humans. Caccia N, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 May 1;161(5):1255-60

A live infant with trisomy 14 mosaicism and nuclear abnormalities of the neutrophils. Dallapiccola B, et al. **J Med Genet** 1984 Dec;21(6):467-70

Familial paracentric inversion of chromosome 15 (q15q24). Del Porto G, et al. **J Med Genet** 1984 Dec;21(6):451-3

Interstitial deletion of chromosome band 13q14 associated with squamous cell carcinoma. Fitchett M, et al. **J Med Genet** 1984 Oct;21(5):399

Monosomy 13q32.3----qter: report of two cases. Rivera H, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Apr;22(2):142-5

Paternal Robertsonian translocation t(13q;14q) and maternal reciprocal translocation t(7p;13q) in a couple with repeated fetal loss. Scarbrough PR, et al. **J Med Genet** 1984 Dec; 21(6):463-4

Hyperinsulinaemic hypoglycaemia in an infant with mosaic trisomy 13. Smith VS, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Jun; 22(3):228-30

Phenotypic delineation of ring chromosome 15 and Russell-Silver syndromes. Wilson GN, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Jun;22(3):233-6

Complex structural rearrangement of chromosomes 7, 10, 14 and 21. de Asis ML, et al. **Jinrui Idengaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;29(4):453-9

A newly established human lymphoma cell line, FL-18, carrying a 14;18 translocation. Ohno H, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;76(7):563-6

Promyelocytic blast crisis in chronic granulocytic leukemia with 15;17 translocation. Hogge DE, et al. **Leuk Res** 1984; 8(6):1019-23

Translocation t(8;10)(q12;p14) in lymphoproliferative disorders. Mecucci C, et al. **Leuk Res** 1984;8(6):1011-7

Cytogenetics of acute promyelocytic leukaemia: incidence of t(15;17) at the Royal Marsden Hospital, London. Swansbury GJ, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(2):271-8

Instability of the human immunoglobulin heavy chain constant region locus indicated by different inherited chromosomal deletions. Lefranc MP, et al. **Mol Biol Med** 1983 Sep;1(2):207-17

Ultraviolet light and mitomycin C induced sister-chromatid exchanges in fibroblasts from patients with retinoblastoma. Takabayashi T, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Oct;141(2):101-4

Chromosome translocation t(14;22) and oncogene (c-sis) variant in a pedigree with familial meningioma. Bolger GB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Feb 28;312(9):564-7

The human T-cell receptor alpha-chain gene maps to chromosome 14. Collins MK, et al. **Nature** 1985 Mar 21-27; 314(6008):273-4

Translocation of the p53 gene in t(15;17) in acute promyelocytic leukaemia. Le Beau MM, et al. **Nature** 1985 Aug 29-Sep 4;316(6031):826-8

Clustering of breakpoints on chromosome 11 in human B-cell neoplasms with the t(11;14) chromosome translocation. *Tsujimoto Y, et al.* ***Nature*** *1985 May 23-29;315(6017):340-3*

14q+ marker-positive lymphoid cancer and its subclasses. Fukuhara S, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;47(8):1579-90

Assignment of the human 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin-inducible cytochrome P1-450 gene to chromosome 15. Hildebrand CE, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Mar 25;13(6):2009-16

Incidence and significance of a deletion of chromosome band 13q14 in patients with retinoblastoma and in their families. Liberfarb RM, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Dec; 91(12):1695-9

Pancreatic pathology in trisomy 13: specificity of the morphologic lesion. Hashida Y, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1983 Apr-Jun;1(2):169-78

Human c-fos oncogene mapped within chromosomal region 14q21----q31. Barker PE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Sep;81(18):5826-30

Assignment of the gene for Wilson disease to chromosome 13: linkage to the esterase D locus. Frydman M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar;82(6):1819-21

Osteosarcoma and retinoblastoma: a shared chromosomal mechanism revealing recessive predisposition. Hansen MF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(18):6216-20

A 14;18 and an 8;14 chromosome translocation in a cell line derived from an acute B-cell leukemia. Pegoraro L, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(22):7166-70

Chromosomal assignments of the genes coding for human types II, III, and IV collagen: a dispersed gene family. Solomon E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May; 82(10):3330-4

Double balanced de novo translocations involving chromosomes 4/15 and 5/12 in a mentally retarded boy. Li SY, et al. **Proc Natl Sci Counc Repub China [B]** 1984 Jan;8(1):54-9

Locus of the alpha-chain of the T-cell receptor is split by chromosome translocation in T-cell leukemias. Erikson J, et al. **Science** 1985 Aug 23;229(4715):784-6

Human T-cell receptor alpha-chain genes: location on chromosome 14. Jones C, et al. **Science** 1985 Apr 5; 228(4695):83-5

Cloning of the chromosome breakpoint of neoplastic B cells with the t(14;18) chromosome translocation. Tsujimoto Y, et al. **Science** 1984 Nov 30;226(4678):1097-9

[2 new cases of ring chromosome 14] Caille B, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1985 May;32(5):441-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Trisomy 12(pter----q12) and monosomy 21(pter----q21). A propos of a case] Arnaud M, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1984 Dec;32(5):369-75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Trisomy 21 caused by 21/21 tandem translocation in the descendant of a mother with (13,14) robertsonian translocation (letter)] Bourrouillou G, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Nov 10;13(40):2456 **(Fre)**

[A case of diffuse lymphoma with t(14;18)] Ohno H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Oct;25(10):1713-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Immune deficiency and nonspecific chronic lymphadenitis of twenty years' duration terminating in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma with a 14q+ karyotype and T cell markers] Taniguchi Y, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Oct;25(10):1671-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Del(15)(q22q24) syndrome with Potter sequence. Clark RD. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Dec;19(4):703-5

Balanced rearrangement of chromosomes 2, 5, and 13 in a family with duplication 5q and fetal loss. Evans MI, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Dec;19(4):783-90

Prognostic significance of chromosome abnormalities in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Pittman S, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1984 Dec;58(4):649-60

Isolation of human chromosome 13-specific DNA sequences cloned from flow sorted chromosomes and potentially linked to the retinoblastoma locus. Lalande M, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1984 Dec;13(4):283-95

Hereditary retinoblastoma and 13q--mosaicism. Dudin G, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1984;38(3):235-7

Translocation t(1;19)(q21;q13) in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Werner-Favre C, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1984;38(3):240

Identification of inverted duplicated 15 chromosomes using bivariate flow cytometric analysis. Lalande M, et al. **Cytometry** 1985 Jan;6(1):1-6

Cloning and sequencing of a c-myc oncogene in a Burkitt's lymphoma cell line that is translocated to a germ line alpha switch region. Showe LC, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Mar; 5(3):501-9

Frequency and association of NOR's in a family carrying a pericentric inversion of chromosome 14. Leal-Garza C, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1984 Jul-Sep;36(3):283-6

The t(14;18) chromosome translocations involved in B-cell neoplasms result from mistakes in VDJ joining. Tsujimoto Y, et al. **Science** 1985 Sep 27;229(4720):1390-3

[The association of satellites of human acrocentric chromosomes and Ag staining of nucleolar organizers] Baliček P, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Dec 28; 123(52):1599-603 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Rearrangement of the c-myc proto-oncogene locus in a cell line of T-lymphoblastic origin] Caubet JF, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;300(5):171-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Value of silver staining technics for the study of acrocentric *ring chromosomes and supernumerary microchromosomes*] Teyssier M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1984;178(3):251-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mapping of the ceruloplasmin gene on human and laboratory mouse chromosomes by direct in situ hybridization] Baranov VS, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1985 Mar; 21(3):409-19 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Genetics of Patau's syndrome (an analysis of 59 families)] Laziuk GI, et al. **Tsitol Genet** 1984 Nov-Dec;18(6):453-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Distal trisomy 14q caused by a paternal translocation (6;14)] Velasco F, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1984 Nov 15;21(7):681-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 16-18

Eosinophilic granuloma associated with a 16q22 chromosomal defect of cutaneous T lymphocytes. Bisballe S, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1984;64(6):548-51

Partial deletion of short arm of chromosome 18. Kiss P, et al. **Acta Paediatr Hung** 1984;25(3):263-9

Partial deletion of distal 17q. Bridge J, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jun;21(2):225-9

Unbalanced translocation (15;17)(q13;13.3) with apparent Prader-Willi syndrome but without Miller-Dieker syndrome. Elder FF, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Mar; 20(3):519-24

Chondrodysplasia punctata in an infant with duplication 16p due to a 7;16 translocation. Hunter AG, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jul;21(3):581-9

Phenotype-karyotype correlations in dup(18q): report of a case and review. Razavi-Encha F, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jul;21(3):591-5

Direct intrachromosomal duplication of 16q and heritable fragile site fra (10) (q25) in the same patient. Romain DR, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Nov;19(3):507-13

Maternal serum alpha-fetoprotein screening of fetal trisomies. Hershey DW, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep 15; 153(2):224-5

Clinical implications of chromosomal inversions. A pericentric inversion in No. 18 segregating in a family ascertained through an abnormal proband. Martin AO, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1983 Oct;1(1):81-8

18p tetrasomy. Further evidence for a distinctive clinical syndrome. Fryns JP, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1985; 28(2):111-2

De novo distal trisomy 17q. Orye E, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1985;28(1):61-2

Tetrasomy 18p: a distinctive syndrome. Rivera H, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1984;27(3):187-9

Developmental regulation of human globin genes. Karlsson S, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 1985;54:1071-108 (308 ref.)

Juxta-centromeric fragility of chromosomes 1, 2, 9, 16, and immunodeficiency. Special reference to the fragility of chromosome 2 and its oncogenic potential. Shabtai F, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1984 Jul-Oct;4(4-5):235-9

17/7 translocation trisomy: practical vindication of a model of sickness. Higgs JF, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Aug; 60(8):748-51

Localization of the human prealbumin gene to chromosome 18. Wallace MR, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jun 28;129(3):753-8

A unique pattern of central nervous system leukemia in acute myelomonocytic leukemia associated with inv(16)(p13q22). Holmes R, et al. **Blood** 1985 May;65(5):1071-8

Incidence of the 15q+;17q- chromosome translocation in acute promyelocytic leukaemia (APL). Sheer D, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jul;52(1):55-8

Ankyloblepharon filiforme adnatum in trisomy 18 (Edwards's syndrome). Clark DI, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jun; 69(6):471-3

Promyelocytic blast crisis of chronic myelocytic leukemia with both t(9;22) and t(15;17) in M3 cells. Castaigne S, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 1;54(11):2409-13

Translocation (4;11;17) in a case of acute lymphoblastic leukemia [letter] Bastard C, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 May;17(1):81-2

A complex translocation in acute promyelocytic leukemia. Callen DF, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Mar 1; 16(1):45-8

Translocation (11;17) (q24;q21) as a variant of translocation (9;11)(p22;q24) in acute monoblastic leukemia. Ferro MT, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 May;17(1):83-5

Isochromosome 17q in Ph-negative chronic myelocytic leukemia. Goh K, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 15;14(3-4):323-30

Noninvolvement of chromosome 16 in karyotype evolution of acute myeloid leukemia in a patient with a heritable fragile site on 16q22. Haas OA, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 May;17(1):1-12

t(11;19)(q23;p11) in a child with acute T-cell leukemia. Knuutila S, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 1; 15(1-2):181-5

Heterochromatic variants and their association with neoplasias. II. Preleukemic states. Labal de Vinuesa M, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 1;14(1-2):31-5

Acute nonlymphoblastic leukemia with bone marrow eosinophilia and structural anomaly of chromosome 16. Mecucci C, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Aug; 17(4):359-63

Chromosome 16q, eosinophilia, and leukemia [letter] Neri

G, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 15;14(3-4):371-2

Cytogenetic and ultrastructural studies on ten patients with acute promyelocytic leukemia, including one case with a complex translocation. Ohyashiki K, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 15;14(3-4):247-55

Inv(16) abnormality and eosinophilia in a patient with acute nonlymphocytic leukemia. Okada M, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 1;14(1-2):185-7

Variability of chromosomes 1, 9, and 16 in children with malignant diseases. Petković I, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Mar 15;16(2):169-73

Unusual Ph translocations in CML: four new cases. Sessarego M, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 15; 15(3-4):199-207

A variant 15;17 translocation in a patient with acute promyelocytic leukemia. Sonoda Y, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 May;17(1):61-7

Cytogenetic studies of a diffuse mixed cell lymphoma of T cell origin. Takeuchi J, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 15;14(3-4):257-66

Human neuroblastomas and abnormalities of chromosomes 1 and 17. Gilbert F, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov; 44(11):5444-9

Cloning the chromosomal breakpoint of t(14;18) human lymphomas: clustering around JH on chromosome 14 and near a transcriptional unit on 18. Bakhshi A, et al. **Cell** 1985 Jul;41(3):899-906

Isochromosome 18q with karyotype 46,XX,i(18q). Cytogenetics and pathology. Froster-Iskenius U, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Dec;26(6):549-54

Segregation analysis of a translocation (16;21)(p11;q22) in a large pedigree. Geraedts JP, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Jul; 28(1):36-41

Recurrent de novo interstitial deletion of 16q in two mentally retarded sisters. Hoo JJ, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Apr; 27(4):420-5

Maternal translocation t(13:18)(q34:q11) and Edward's syndrome in a fetus: 47,xy,t(13:18)(q34:q11) + 18. Marković S, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Nov;26(5):481-4

Monosomy 16q: a distinct syndrome. Apropos of a de novo del(16) (q2100q2300). Rivera H, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Jul; 28(1):84-6

Bilateral nephroblastoma associated with a 3;17 translocation. Soulie J, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985;39(1):64-6

Chromosome 15 in Prader-Willi syndrome. Fear CN, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Jun;27(3):305-11

A new case of partial trisomy of 17 long arm. Densitometric analysis of aberrations. Parcheta B, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Mar;143(4):314-6

The gene cluster for human U2 RNA is located on chromosome 17q21. Hammarström K, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Aug;159(2):473-8

Partial deletion of the long arm of chromosome 17 in acute promyelocitic leukemia. Barletta C, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1985 Mar-Apr;70(2):171-3

Partial trisomy 18 due to a maternal translocation t(9;18). De Torres L, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(3):272

9p Trisomy/18p distal monosomy and multiple cutaneous leiomyomata. Another specific chromosomal site (18pter) in dominantly inherited multiple tumors? Fryns JP, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(3):284-6

The frequency of 47,+21,47,+18, and 47,+13 at the uppermost extremes of maternal ages: results on 56,094 fetuses studied prenatally and comparisons with data on livebirths. Hook EB, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(3):211-20

Homozygosity for fragile site at 17p12 in a 28-year-old healthy man. Izakovič V. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(4):340-1

Identification of a case of Y:18 translocation using a Y-specific repetitive DNA probe. Lau YF, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(2):102-5

DNA probe localization at 18p113 band by in situ hybridization and identification of a small supernumerary chromosome. Mattei MG, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 69(3):268-71

Segregation of two independent chromosomal translocations in one family. Miller K, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(1):93-5

Relationship of the variability of the heterochromatic regions of chromosomes 1, 9, 16, and Y to some anthropometric characteristics in children with embryopathies of unknown etiology and in children with Down syndrome. Podugolnikova OA, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(3):254-7

Mitomycin C-induced mosaicism in C-band regions of human chromosomes 1, 9, 16, and Y. Simi S. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(3):243-5

A pair of siblings with diastrophic dysplasia and E trisomy mosaicism. Holmgren G, et al. **Hum Hered** 1984; 34(4):266-8

Four cases of trisomy 18 syndrome with limb reduction malformations. Christianson AL, et al. **J Med Genet** 1984 Aug;21(4):293-7

Partial trisomy 16 as a result of familial 16;20 translocation. Davison EV, et al. **J Med Genet** 1984 Oct;21(5):384-6

The prevalence of translocations in parents of children with regular trisomy 21: a possible interchromosomal effect? Lindenbaum RH, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Feb;22(1):24-8

Partial trisomy 16p due to maternal balanced translocation. McMorrow LE, et al. **J Med Genet** 1984 Aug;21(4):315-6

A complex three way translocation resulting in two sibs with partial trisomy 3p23——3pter. Voss R, et al. **J Med Genet** 1984 Dec;21(6):454-9

Early development of an infant with 18q- syndrome. Corney MJ, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 1984 Dec;28 (Pt 4):303-7

Predisposition to autoimmune thyroiditis in ring chromosome 18 syndrome. Fukushima Y, et al. **Jinrui Idengaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;29(2):127-32

A newly established human lymphoma cell line, FL-18, carrying a 14;18 translocation. Ohno H, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;76(7):563-6

Regional mapping of the human proto-oncogene c-yes-1 to chromosome 18 at band q21.3. Yoshida MC, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;76(7):559-62

Acute eosinophilic leukemia: characterization by cytochemistry, chromosomal analysis, and in vitro colony formation. Schmitz N, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Feb 4;63(3):133-7

Promyelocytic blast crisis in chronic granulocytic leukemia with 15;17 translocation. Hogge DE, et al. **Leuk Res** 1984; 8(6):1019-23

Cytogenetics of acute promyelocytic leukaemia: incidence of t(15;17) at the Royal Marsden Hospital, London. Swansbury GJ, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(2):271-8

OKT8-positive T-cell lymphoma associated with a chromosome rearrangement t(2;17) possibly involving the T8 locus. Mecucci C, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jul 18; 313(3):185-6

Comparative chromosome mapping of a conserved homoeo box region in mouse and human. Joyner AL, et al. **Nature** 1985 Mar 14-20;314(6007):173-5

Metallothionein gene cluster is split by chromosome 16 rearrangements in myelomonocytic leukaemia. Le Beau MM, et al. **Nature** 1985 Feb 21-27;313(6004):709-11

Translocation of the p53 gene in t(15;17) in acute promyelocytic leukaemia. Le Beau MM, et al. **Nature** 1985 Aug 29-Sep 4;316(6031):826-8

Human genes for U2 small nuclear RNA map to a major adenovirus 12 modification site on chromosome 17. Lindgren V, et al. **Nature** 1985 Mar 7-13;314(6006):115-6

Two homoeo box loci mapped in evolutionarily related mouse and human chromosomes. Rabin M, et al. **Nature** 1985 Mar 14-20;314(6007):175-8

Cystic hygromata in trisomy 18 and 21. Pearce JM, et al. **Prenat Diagn** 1984 Sep-Oct;4(5):371-5

Triplicated alpha-globin gene loci in a Chinese family. Zhang JW, et al. **Sci Sin [B]** 1985 Jun;28(6):626-31

Involvement of the bcl-2 gene in human follicular lymphoma. Tsujimoto Y, et al. **Science** 1985 Jun 21;228(4706):1440-3

Cloning of the chromosome breakpoint of neoplastic B cells with the t(14;18) chromosome translocation. Tsujimoto Y, et al. **Science** 1984 Nov 30;226(4678):1097-9

Transformation associated p53 protein is encoded by a gene on human chromosome 17. Benchimol S, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Sep;11(5):505-10

Assignment of human gene encoding thymidylate synthase to chromosome 18 using interspecific cell hybrids between thymidylate synthase-negative mouse mutant cells and human diploid fibroblasts. Hori T, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 May;11(3):277-83

Germ-line chromosomal localization of human C-Erb-A oncogene. Jhanwar SC, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Jan;11(1):99-102

[Primary failure of the development of the chorion in chromosome 16 trisomy] Jirásek JE, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 May;50(4):294-6 **(Cze)**

[Deletion of the short arm of chromosome 18, holoprosencephaly and pitressin-sensitive diabetes insipidus] Noseda J, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1985 May; 32(5):447-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Reciprocal translocation at the origin of a Robertsonian translocation 15;22 by the loss of a metacentric chromosome. Genetic counseling] Pison H, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1984 Dec;32(5):363-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mechanism of a genetically conditioned failure to thrive shown in a patient with ring chromosome 18] Heinz-Erian P, et al. **Padiatr Padol** 1985;20(3):231-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A case of '18p syndrome' associated with a recurrent impetigo of the scalp. Clinical, cytogenetic and immunopathologic study] Cappugi P, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1984 Sep-Oct;119(5):327-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[An autopsy case of myelofibrosis with myeloid metaplasia terminating in blastic transformation with chromosomal aberration (i(17q))] Nakamura H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Jun;25(6):864-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of diffuse lymphoma with t(14;18)] Ohno H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Oct;25(10):1713-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Centromeric instability of chromosomes 1 and 16 with variable immune deficiency: a new syndrome. Howard PJ, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 May;27(5):501-5

Temporal changes in chromosome abnormality rate in human spontaneous abortions: evidence for an association between sex-chromosome monosomy and trisomy 16. Hassold T, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1984;38(3):200-5

Cotransfer of syntenic human genes into mouse cells using isolated metaphase chromosomes or cellular DNA. de Jonge AJ, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(1):32-8

Investigation of human chromosome polymorphisms by scanning electron microscopy. Harrison CJ, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Feb;22(1):16-23

The t(14;18) chromosome translocations involved in B-cell neoplasms result from mistakes in VDJ joining. Tsujimoto Y, et al. **Science** 1985 Sep 27;229(4720):1390-3

[Rearrangement of the chromosome 17 in colonic adenocarcinoma] Muleris M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985; 300(8):315-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 19-20

Human apolipoprotein molecular biology and genetic variation. Breslow JL. **Annu Rev Biochem** 1985;54:699-727 (154 ref.)

A case of acute lymphoblastic leukemia with t(10;19)(q26;q13). De Braekeleer M, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Apr 15;16(4):369-72

Translocation between chromosomes 1 and 19 in acute lymphoblastic leukemia [letter] Garry MB, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1984 Dec;13(4):343-4

A review of the t(1;19) breakpoints in acute lymphocytic leukemia [letter] Michael PM, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 May;17(1):79-80

Preleukemia and leukemia with 12p- and 19q+ chromosome alterations following Alkeran therapy. Wilmoth D, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 1;15(1-2):95-8

The gene for apolipoprotein C-II is closely linked to the gene for apolipo-protein E on chromosome 19. Humphries SE, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Nov;26(5):389-96

Effect of balanced X/autosome translocations on sexual and physical development. A personal experience in 4 patients. Kleczkowska A, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Feb;27(2):147-52

A folate sensitive heritable fragile site at 19p13. Tommerup N, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 May;27(5):510-4

Prenatal diagnosis of trisomy 20 mosaicism indicating esophageal and rectal origin. Vejerslev LO, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Mar;27(3):263-8

Human insulin receptor gene. Data supporting assignment to chromosome 19. Straus DS, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Aug; 34(8):816-20

Chromosomes in multiple endocrine neoplasia type 2 syndromes. Van Dyke DL, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med** J 1984;32(4):266-8

Localisation of genetic markers and orientation of the linkage group on chromosome 19. Brook JD, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(4):282-5

On the significance of true trisomy 20 mosaicism in amniotic fluid culture. Djalali M, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(4):321-6

Segregation of two independent chromosomal translocations in one family. Miller K, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(1):93-5

The apolipoprotein CII gene: subchromosomal localisation and linkage to the myotonic dystrophy locus. Shaw DJ, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(3):271-3

Isolation and characterisation of a cDNA clone for human apolipoprotein CI and assignment of the gene to chromosome 19. Tata F, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(4):345-9

Assignment of human ferritin genes to chromosomes 11 and 19q13.3----19qter. Worwood M, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 69(4):371-4

A 14;19 translocation in B-cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia: a new recurring chromosome aberration. Ueshima Y, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Sep 15;36(3):287-90

Chromosomal anomalies in congenital hypothyroidism. McDonnell TJ, et al. **Ir Med J** 1985 May;78(5):129-31

Isolation, characterization, and mapping to chromosome 19 of the human apolipoprotein E gene. Das HK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 25;260(10):6240-7

Susceptibility of mice reconstituted with trisomy 19 hematopoietic cells to infection with Rauscher leukemia virus. Herbst EW, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985; 109(2):107-14

Trisomy 20p: case report and genetic review. Lurie IW, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1985 Jan;33(1):67-75

Partial trisomy 16 as a result of familial 16;20 translocation. Davison EV, et al. **J Med Genet** 1984 Oct;21(5):384-6

Isolation of duplicated human c-src genes located on chromosomes 1 and 20. Parker RC, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Apr;5(4):831-8

Evidence for two distinct c-src loci on human chromosomes 1 and 20. Le Beau MM, et al. **Nature** 1984 Nov 1-7; 312(5989):70-1

Masked Philadelphia chromosome due to the translocation (1q-;22q +) and small chromosome 19 in a case of acute leukemia. Suciu S, et al. **Neoplasma** 1984;31(5):573-9

Further examples of trisomy-20 mosaicism in amniotic cell cultures. Grewal MS, et al. **Prenat Diagn** 1985 Mar-Apr; 5(2):159-62

Trisomy 20 mosaicism. Miny P, et al. **Prenat Diagn** 1984 Nov-Dec;4(6):411-9

Prenatal diagnosis of a true mosaic trisomy 20 substantiated by demonstration of a gene dosage effect for adenosine deaminase (ADA). Steinbach P, et al. **Prenat Diagn** 1985 Mar-Apr;5(2):163-6

Prenatal diagnosis and fetal pathology of partial trisomy 20P-monosomy 4P resulting from paternal translocation. Vamos E, et al. **Prenat Diagn** 1985 May-Jun;5(3):209-14

Gene encoding human growth hormone-releasing factor precursor: structure, sequence, and chromosomal assignment. Mayo KE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci** USA 1985 Jan;82(1):63-7

Gene mapping and myotonic dystrophy. Harper PS, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;177:61-76

Gene for human insulin receptor: localization to site on chromosome 19 involved in pre-B-cell leukemia. Yang-Feng TL, et al. **Science** 1985 May 10; 228(4700):728-31

Gene for apolipoprotein CII is on human chromosome 19. Jeanpierre M, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1984 Nov; 10(6):645-9

Correction of a nucleotide-excision-repair mutation by human chromosome 19 in hamster-human hybrid cells. Thompson LH, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Jan; 11(1):87-92

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Translocation t(1;19)(q21;q13) in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Werner-Favre C, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1984;38(3):240

Linkage relationships of the gene for apolipoprotein CII with loci on chromosome 19. Donald JA, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 69(1):39-43

Erythrophagocytic acute lymphocytic leukemia with B-cell markers and with a 20q- chromosome abnormality. Colon-Otero G, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1984 Oct; 59(10):678-82

CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 21-22

Philadelphia chromosome in idiopathic acquired sideroblastic anemia. Berrebi A, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1984; 72(5):343-5

Hyperdiploidy of 54 chromosomes with double Ph1 chromosome in lymphoid chronic myelocytic leukemic blast crisis. Clemm C, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985; 73(3):163-7

Trilineage acute leukaemia in combined Ph1-chromosome positivity and monosomy 7. den Ottolander GJ, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1985;73(3):129-39

Philadelphia-chromosome-negative chronic myelogenous leukemia with lymphoid stem cell blastic transformation. Kessler JF, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Feb;18(2):201-6

Wolf-Hirschhorn syndrome owing to 1:3 segregation of a maternal 4;21 translocation. Bauer K, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jun;21(2):351-6

Familial t (4;21)(q2.4;q2.2) leading to unbalanced offspring with partial duplication of 4q and of 21q without manifestations of the Down syndrome. Kitsiou-Tzeli S, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Aug;18(4):725-9

Enhanced expression of chromosome fragile site 10q25 in chronic myelogenous leukemia. Morgan R, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jun;21(2):347-50

Phenotype-karyotype correlations in dup(18q): report of a case and review. Razavi-Encha F, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jul;21(3):591-5

Tandem duplication of proximal 22q: a cause of cat-eye syndrome. Reiss JA, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jan; 20(1):165-71

De novo 21q interstitial deletion in a retarded boy with ulno-fibular dysostosis. Reynolds JF, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jan;20(1):173-80

Tetraploidy: a report of three live-born infants. Scarbrough PR, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Sep;19(1):29-37

Ring chromosome 21. Observation in a female infant. Carlo Stella N, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1984;27(4):249-51

A case of nondisjunction of chromosome 21 (47,X,Yqs,+21) in an Indian family with Yqs. Reddy KS, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1984;27(3):194-6

Molecular structure of the number 21 chromosome and Down syndrome. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;450:1-250

Linkage map on chromosome 21q and the association of a DNA haplotype with a propensity to nondisjunction and trisomy 21. Antonarakis SE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 450:95-107

Localization of chromosome 21 probes by in situ hybridization. Brown WT, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 450:69-83

Comparative gene mapping of human chromosome 21 and mouse chromosome 16. Cox DR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;450:169-77

Expression of genes on human chromosome 21. Davidson JN, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;450:43-54

Molecular quantitation of aneuploid conditions using chromosome 21 as a model. Devine EA, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;450:85-94

Molecular organization in the proximal region of human acrocentric chromosomes. Graham GJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;450:55-67

Molecular structure and expression of the gene locus on chromosome 21 encoding the Cu/Zn superoxide dismutase and its relevance to Down syndrome. Groner Y, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;450:133-56

Genetic linkage map for chromosome 21. Gusella JF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;450:25-31

Ring chromosome 21: characterization of DNA sequences at sites of breakage and reunion. Kazazian HH Jr, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;450:33-42

Molecular analysis of chromosome 21 using somatic cell hybrids. Patterson D, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 450:109-20

Nucleolus organizing genes on chromosome 21: recombination and nondisjunction. Schmickel RD, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;450:121-31

The biology of Down syndrome. Smith GF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;450:1-9

Variable breakpoints on the Philadelphia chromosome in chronic myelogenous leukemia. Leibowitz D, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jul;66(1):243-

'Masked' Ph1-chromosome in chronic myelogenous leukaemia (CML). Verma RS, et al. **Blut** 1985 Mar; 50(3):129-33

Philadelphia chromosome-negative chronic myelogenous leukaemia: a morphological reassessment. Pugh WC, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Jul;60(3):457-67

Lymphoid crisis with T-cell phenotypes in a patient with Philadelphia chromosome negative chronic myeloid leukaemia. Soda H, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Apr; 59(4):671-9

Promyelocytic blast crisis of chronic myelocytic leukemia with both t(9;22) and t(15;17) in M3 cells. Castaigne S, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 1;54(11):2409-13

Chromosome changes and splenectomy in Ph1-positive chronic myeloid leukemia. I. Predictive parameters in the blastic phase. Sadamori N, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 1; 54(11):2456-9

Acquisition of a Philadelphia chromosome concomitant with transformation of a refractory anemia into an acute leukemia. Smadja N, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 1;55(7):1477-81

Unusual Ph translocations in the French prospective study on chronic myeloid leukemia. Groupe Français de Cytogénétique Hématologique. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Apr 15;16(4):305-9

The significance of cytogenetic findings of erythroid colonies derived from a Ph+ ALL patient: fundamental differences between Ph+ ALL and blastic phase CML. Abe R, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Sep;18(1):49-54

Variant translocation t(8;21;15) in an acute myeloblastic leukemia with phenotypic differential evolution. Ayraud N, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 15;15(3-4):191-7

Further cytogenetic evidence for a multistep pathogenesis of Ph-positive chronic myelogenous leukemia. Barbieri D, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 1;14(1-2):111-7

Unusual translocations involving chromosomes 12;22 and 9;12 in a case of chronic myelogenous leukemia. Chemitiganti S, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 1;14(1-2):61-5

Philadelphia chromosome (Ph) positive chronic myelocytic leukemia (CML): frequency of additional findings. Gödde-Salz E, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 15; 14(3-4):313-22

Isochromosome 17q in Ph-negative chronic myelocytic leukemia. Goh K, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 15;14(3-4):323-30

The Philadelphia (Ph) chromosome in leukemia. I. A new mechanism due to interstitial deletion and insertion in chronic myelocytic leukemia. Hecht F, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 1;14(1-2):3-10

Myxoid chondrosarcoma with a translocation involving chromosomes 9 and 22. Hinrichs SH, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 15;14(3-4):219-26

Chromosome 9 in variant Ph translocations. Ishihara T, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 1;14(1-2):183-4

Chronic myelogenous leukemia with translocation (8;22): report of a new case. Laï JL, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Aug;17(4):365-6

Philadelphia-positive T-acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Louwagie A, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Apr 15; 16(4):297-300

Acute nonlymphoblastic leukemia with bone marrow eosinophilia and structural anomaly of chromosome 16. Mecucci C, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Aug; 17(4):359-63

The Philadelphia (Ph) chromosome in leukemia. III. Complex Ph translocation plus inversion in chronic myelocytic leukemia. Morgan R, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 1;14(1-2):23-30

Translocation (11;22) in Ewing's sarcoma. Prieto F, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 May;17(1):87-9

Chromosome changes and splenectomy in Ph-positive CML. III. Predictive parameters in the chronic phase. Sadamori N, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 15; 14(3-4):227-34

Nomenclature: the Philadelphia chromosome or Ph without superscript. Sandberg AA, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 1;14(1-2):1

The Philadelphia (Ph) chromosome in leukemia. II. Variant Ph translocations in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Sandberg AA, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 1; 14(1-2):11-21

Unusual Ph translocations in CML: four new cases. Sessarego M, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 15; 15(3-4):199-207

Karyotypic evolution in Ph-positive chronic myeloid leukemia in relation to management and disease progression. Swolin B, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Sep;18(1):65-79

Value of cytogenetic studies in prediction of acute phase CML. Watmore AE, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 15;14(3-4):293-301

Segregation analysis of a translocation (16;21)(p11;q22) in a large pedigree. Geraedts JP, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Jul; 28(1):36-41

Mosaic tetrasomy 21 is mosaic tetrasomy 12p some of the time [letter] Hall BD. **Clin Genet** 1985 Mar;27(3):284-5

5-Azacytidine treatments in the characterization of a t(1;21)(q12;q22) carrier karyotype. Schindler D, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Jan;27(1):72-7

Philadelphia chromosome-positive chronic myelogenous leukemia following apparent acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Hajjar KA. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Jul;24(7):402-5

C-abl and bcr are rearranged in a Ph1-negative CML patient. Bartram CR, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Mar;4(3):683-6

Architecture and anatomy of the chromosomal locus in human chromosome 21 encoding the Cu/Zn superoxide dismutase. Levanon D, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Jan;4(1):77-84

Ph1-positive acute leukemia. Raza A, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;20(12):1509-16

Establishment and characterization of Ph1-positive and Ph1-negative lymphoblastoid cell lines from a patient with chronic myelogenous leukemia. Yamada T, et al. **Gann** 1985 May;76(5):365-73

Association between the Philadelphia chromosome and a unique abl transcript. Canaani E, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:154-8

Regional mapping of liver type 6 phosphofructokinase isoenzyme on chromosome 21. Chadefaux B, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(2):136-7

The frequency of 47,+21,47,+18, and 47,+13 at the uppermost extremes of maternal ages: results on 56,094 fetuses studied prenatally and comparisons with data on livebirths. Hook EB, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(3):211-20

The organization of two related subfamilies of a human tandemly repeated DNA is chromosome specific. Jeanpierre M, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(4):302-10

Partial trisomy 22--an old case reexamined. Kosztolányi G, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(2):193-4

Segregation of two independent chromosomal translocations in one family. Miller K, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(1):93-5

Human chromosome variation with two Robertsonian translocations. Morgan R, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 69(2):178-80

The chromosomal localization of human beta-galactosidase revisited: a locus for beta-galactosidase on human chromosome 3 and for its protective protein on human chromosome 22. Sips HJ, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 69(4):340-4

Intercellular NOR-Ag variability in man. I. Technical improvements and marker acrocentric chromosomes. Sozansky OA, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(4):299-302

Prenatal detection of an unstable ring 21 chromosome. Stetten G, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(4):310-3

Trisomy 21q: 46,XX,21s+/47,XX,+21q-(q22----qter) mosaicism (de novo) in a Down syndrome child. Krishna Murthy DS, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1984 May-Jun; 51(410):363-6

Familial occurrence of a pseudodicentric chromosome 21. Hancke I, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Apr;22(2):155-6

Down's syndrome with a recombinant tandem duplication of chromosome 21 derived from a maternal ring. Howell RT, et al. **J Med Genet** 1984 Aug;21(4):310-4

Complex structural rearrangement of chromosomes 7, 10, 14 and 21. de Asis ML, et al. **Jinrui Idengaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;29(4):453-9

Fra(X)(p22) not associated with infantile autism [letter] **Lancet** 1984 Dec 15;2(8416):1397

Chromosomal abnormalities in secondary Ewing's sarcoma [letter] Tilly H, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 6;2(8406):812

Survival in Ph1-positive chronic myelocytic leukemia: relationship to findings at diagnosis and to disease kinetics after the first course of treatment. Gomez GA, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(5):633-40

A new leukemia cell line with Philadelphia chromosome characterized as basophil precursors. Kishi K. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(3):381-90

A novel Ph1 chromosome positive cell line established from a patient with chronic myelogenous leukemia in blastic crisis. Ohkubo T, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(7):921-6

Philadelphia chromosome--an artifact. Kodras R. **Med Hypotheses** 1984 Sep;15(1):101-2

The breakpoint of the Philadelphia chromosome 22 in chronic myeloid leukaemia is distal to the immunoglobulin lambda light chain constant region genes. Rabbitts TH, et al. **Mol Biol Med** 1983 Jul;1(1):11-9

Translocation of oncogene c-sis from chromosome 22 to chromosome 11 in a Ewing sarcoma-derived cell line. van Kessel AG, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;5(2):427-9

Chromosome translocation t(14;22) and oncogene (c-sis) variant in a pedigree with familial meningioma. Bolger GB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Feb 28;312(9):564-7

Distinguishing the Philadelphia chromosome of acute lymphoblastic leukemia from its counterpart in chronic myelogenous leukemia [letter] Rodenhuis S, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jul 4;313(1):51-2

c-abl Oncogene and chromosome 22 'bcr' juxtaposition in chronic myelogenous leukemia [letter] Teyssier JR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 23;312(21):1393-4

Oncogene activation by fusion of chromosomes in leukaemia [news] Adams JM. **Nature** 1985 Jun 13-19;315(6020):541-2

Structural organization of the bcr gene and its role in the Ph' translocation. Heisterkamp N, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jun 27-Jul 3;315(6022):758-61

Masked Philadelphia chromosome due to the translocation (1q-;22q +) and small chromosome 19 in a case of acute leukemia. Suciu S, et al. **Neoplasma** 1984;31(5):573-9

Granulocytic hemopoietic precursors in different stages of chronic myelogenous leukemia with special reference to combined cytogenetic and colony culture studies. Sonoda Y. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;47(6):1302-21

The isolation of a human Ig V lambda gene from a recombinant library of chromosome 22 and estimation of its copy number. Anderson ML, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Sep 11;12(17):6647-61

Chromosomal orientation of the lambda light chain locus:

V lambda is proximal to C lambda in 22q11. Emanuel BS, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jan 25;13(2):381-7

Cloned DNA probes regionally mapped to human chromosome 21 and their use in determining the origin of nondisjunction. Stewart GD, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jun 11;13(11):4125-32

Prenatal diagnosis of tetrasomy 21. Lopes V, et al. **Prenat Diagn** 1985 May-Jun;5(3):233-5

Analysis of DNA haplotypes suggests a genetic predisposition to trisomy 21 associated with DNA sequences on chromosome 21. Antonarakis SE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(10):3360-4

Isolation and analysis of the 21q+ chromosome in the acute myelogenous leukemia 8;21 translocation: evidence that c-mos is not translocated. Drabkin HA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(2):464-8

An 8-kilobase abl RNA transcript in chronic myelogenous leukemia. Gale RP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Sep;81(18):5648-52

E rosette-positive agar colonies containing the Philadelphia chromosome in chronic myeloid leukaemia. Nogueira-Costa R, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Feb; 34(2):184-90

The role of the c-mos gene in the 8;21 translocation in human acute myeloblastic leukemia. Diaz MO, et al. **Science** 1985 Aug 23;229(4715):767-9

Human beta:alpha but not gamma interferon binding site is a product of the chromosome 21 interferon action gene. Fournier A, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 May; 11(3):291-5

Antibodies to chromosome 21 coded cell surface components block binding of human alpha interferon but not gamma interferon to human cells. Shulman LM, et al. **Virology** 1984 Sep;137(2):422-7

[A quarter of a century after the Philadelphia chromosome (editorial)] Gericke GS. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Feb 2; 67(5):155-6 **(Afr)**

[G-banded chromosomes of cord blood in newborn infants] Hua Y. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 May; 20(3):164-6, 190-1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Chromosomal changes in acute leukemia: report of 42 cases analyzed by G-banding] Zhou JY. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 May;64(5):305-8 **(Chi)**

[Chromosomal analysis of erythroid progenitor cell colonies (BFU-E) in chronic myelocytic leukemia] Ma J. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct;23(10):626-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Partial trisomy for the segment 21(q11----qter) resulting from a de novo translocation between chromosomes 5 and 21] Crippa L, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1984;27(3):190-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Familial transmission of deleted chromosome 22 [r(22)p0?] in two normal women] Teyssier M, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1985;28(2):116-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Trisomy 12(pter----q12) and monosomy 21(pter----q21). A propos of a case] Arnaud M, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1984 Dec;32(5):369-75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Reciprocal translocation at the origin of a Robertsonian translocation 15;22 by the loss of a metacentric chromosome. Genetic counseling] Pison H, et al. **J Genet Hum** 1984 Dec;32(5):363-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The Philadelphia chromosome, 25 years later. 1960-1985] Hagemeijer A. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1985;27(3):153-5 **(Fre)**

[Philadelphia translocation and the human c-abl oncogene--relations in the light of molecular genetics] Bartram CR, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 May-Jun; 197(3):196-202 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Description of a case of ring chromosome 21 and pericentric inversion of Y chromosome] Ponzio G, et al. **Pathologica** 1983;75 Suppl:276-9 **(Ita)**

[A case of basophilic crisis of Ph1-positive chronic myelogenous leukemia] Fujii H, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;47(5):1102-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chromosomal finding as a predictive parameter of splenectomy after acute crisis in patients with Ph1-positive chronic myeloid leukemia] Sadamori N, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;47(5):1194-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of familial extra small chromosomes] Takahashi K, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Nov;32(11):1215-20 **(Jpn)**

[A case of myeloproliferative disorder presenting as chronic neutrophilic leukemia with detection of Ph1 chromosome in long-term culture] Sanada I, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Mar;26(3):429-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Three cases of acute myeloid leukemia in children with 8;21 translocation and missing Y chromosome--cytochemical and ultrastructural study] Takahashi H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Oct;25(10):1705-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chromosomal findings as a prognostic indicator following acute crisis of chronic myelogenous leukemia] Yao E. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Aug;25(8):1183-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Can chromosome Ph1 be regarded as the marker of the neoplastic multivalent lympho-hematopoietic stem cell?] Rupniewska ZM, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 1984 Jan-Feb;38(1):39-60 (106 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Interphase chromatin of the peripheral blood cells of patients with a chronic form of myeloid leukemia (Ph+)] Iudina IE, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Nov;98(11):589-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Frequently occurring chromosome aberrations in various hemoblastoses] Zakharova AV, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Apr;30(4):46-53 (51 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Acute non-lymphoblastic leukemia presenting the Philadelphia chromosome and chromosome 7 monosomy] Bello López JL, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Sep 15; 174(5):187-8 **(Spa)**

[Cytogenetics of Philadelphia-chromosome-positive leukemias] Carbonell F, et al. **Sangre (Barc)** 1984; 29(4-B):535-47 (52 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

An unstable giant satellite associated with chromosomes 21 and 22 in the same individual. Livingston GK, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 May;37(3):553-60

Ph1-positive and Ph1-negative abnormal cell lines in a child with lymphoblastic lymphoma. Shikano T, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1984 Nov;58(3):459-64

Chronic myelocytic leukemia with mirror image duplication of chromosome 22: 46,XY, pq+t(22q-;22q-). Gustavson KH, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 1; 15(1-2):89-93

Translocation t(1;19)(q21;q13) in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Werner-Favre C, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1984;38(3):240

[The association of satellites of human acrocentric chromosomes and Ag staining of nucleolar organizers] Baliček P, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Dec 28; 123(52):1599-603 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Value of silver staining technics for the study of acrocentric ring chromosomes and supernumerary microchromosomes] Teyssier M, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1984;178(3):251-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cytogenetic studies on chronic myelocytic leukemia. Evolution of clones with additional Ph1 chromosome detected by a large number of karyotype analysis] Tanaka K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Nov;25(11):1778-87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Familial translocation t(3;22) detected in a carrier child with mental retardation and other abnormalities] Gregori Romero M, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1984 Oct 31;21(6):593-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CHRONIC DISEASE

Epidemiology of tuberculous infection in a chronic care population. Welty C, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jul; 132(1):133-6

Masticatory handicap, socioeconomic status, and chronic conditions among adults. Chen MK, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1984 Dec;109(6):916-8

Berkson's bias revisited. Peritz E. **J Chronic Dis** 1984; 37(12):909-16

Age, medical illness, and the DST in depressed general hospital inpatients. Fogel BS, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;46(3):95-7

The home as a site for teaching gerontology and chronic illness. Sankar A, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 Apr;60(4):308-13

Speckled radiopacity of the cartilaginous nasal septum: a sign of aging or a feature of chronic systemic disease? Sleamaker TF, et al. **J Oral Med** 1982 Oct-Dec;37(4):136-40

School health education for the chronically impaired individual. Levenson PM, et al. **J Sch Health** 1984 Dec; 54(11):446-9

The computer in medicine. Its application to medical practice, quality control, and cost containment. Pollak VE. **JAMA** 1985 Jan 4;253(1):62-8

Some methodological issues in chronic illness research. Sexton DL. **Nurs Res** 1983 Nov-Dec;32(6):378-80

Inadequate provision for the young chronic sick. Critchley EM. **Practitioner** 1985 Jan;229(1399):91-5

Health maintenance of the chronically ill on a primary care level. Margulec I, et al. **Public Health Rev** 1984; 12(3-4):224-9

[Traffic and chronic illness] Laaksonen H, et al. **Duodecim** 1984;100(19):1209-19 **(Fin)**

[Driving aptitude examination in the Traffic Medicine and Psychology Unit of the University Institute of Legal Medicine] Fryc O, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 Jan;105(1):85-8 **(Fre)**

[The family physician and the sick driver] Hartmann HP. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1984 Nov;104(11):871-8 **(Fre)**

[New trends in occupational medicine in relation to chronic degenerative diseases] Grieco A, et al. **Med Lav** 1985 Mar-Apr;76(2):94-102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Program for the prevention of chronic non-infectious diseases] Platukis II, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(2):7-11 **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Anemia of chronic disorders. Nicolle LS. **Nurse Pract** 1984 Nov;9(11):19-20, 22

DRUG THERAPY

Copper complexes: a physiologic approach to treatment of chronic diseases. Sorenson JR. **Compr Ther** 1985 Apr; 11(4):49-57

ECONOMICS

Estimating 'reasonable cost' of Medicaid patient care using a patient-mix index. Tamura H, et al. **Health Serv Res** 1985 Apr;20(1):27-42

Chronically ill and prescription charges [letter] Bailey RR, et al. **NZ Med J** 1985 Feb 27;98(773):111

OCCURRENCE

Chronic illness in a general practice. Rose AT. **Fam Pract** 1984 Sep;1(3):162-7

Prevalence of young chronically sick persons with appreciable disability living in a Scottish community. A survey of general practitioners. Currie AL, et al. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 1984 Nov;42(6):316-20

Biological and social predictors of health in an aging cohort. Benfante R, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1985;38(5):385-95

Basic problems in evaluating the relationship between stress and disease by epidemiologic studies. Yamaguchi N. **Keio J Med** 1983 Nov;32(1-2):25-33

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Evidence for adrenocortical adaptation to severe illness. Parker LN, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 May, 60(5):947-52

PSYCHOLOGY

Acute-onset serious chronic organic illness in adolescence: some critical issues. Gunther MS. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1985; 12:59-76

Grief in chronic illness: assessment and management. Stewart T, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Jul;66(7):447-50

Monitoring the subjective well-being of chronically ill patients over time. Gill WM. **Community Health Stud** 1984; 8(3):288-96

Chronic disease: the sick role and informed consent. Lidz CW, et al. **Cult Med Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;9(3):241-55

Chronic illness and school achievement. Schlieper A. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Feb;27(1):75-9

Developing independence. Work group proceedings. Blum RW, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1985 Mar;6(2):120-4

Cognitive development and adolescent disabilities. Elkind D. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1985 Mar;6(2):84-9

Social maturation. A challenge for handicapped and chronically ill adolescents. McAnarney ER. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1985 Mar;6(2):90-101

Social maturation. Work group proceedings. Resnick MD, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1985 Mar;6(2):102-7

Developing independence. Turnbull AP, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1985 Mar;6(2):108-19

Attitudes toward life and death in suicidal, normal, and chronically ill children: an extended replication. Orbach I, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1984 Dec;52(6):1020-7

Consequences for the family in chronic illness [clinical conference] Williamson PS. **J Fam Pract** 1985 Jul;21(1):23, 27-8, 30-2

School achievement and absence in children with chronic health conditions. Fowler MG, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Apr; 106(4):683-7

Cognitive predictors of compliance in chronic disease patients. Nagy VT, et al. **Med Care** 1984 Oct;22(10):912-21

Psychosocial status in chronic illness [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1984 Dec 13;311(24):1580-2

Attributional analysis of chronic illness outcomes. Lowery BJ, et al. **Nurs Res** 1985 Mar-Apr;34(2):82-8

Working with the chronically ill. Kodadek SM. **Nurse Pract** 1985 Mar;10(3):45-6, 48

Exercise and sports for children with specific chronic illnesses. Latinis-Bridges B, et al. **Nurse Pract** 1985 May; 10(5):22-4, 27-30

Children's illnesses as risk factors for child abuse. Hawkins WE, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Apr;56(2):638

Approaches to taxonomy and measurement of adaptation in chronic disease. Beutel M. **Psychother Psychosom** 1985; 43(4):177-85 (18 ref.)

Vying for a winning position: management style of the chronically ill. Forsyth GL, et al. **Res Nurs Health** 1984 Sep;7(3):181-8

Concerns of acutely ill, chronically ill, and healthy preschool children. Ritchie JA, et al. **Res Nurs Health** 1984 Dec; 7(4):265-74

Uncertainty and its relation to the psychological and social correlates of chronic illness in children. Jessop DJ, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;20(10):993-9

[Chronic disease and family problems: a descriptive model for the pediatrician] Hulstijn-Dirkmaat I, et al. **Tijdschr Kindergeneeskd** 1984 Aug;52(4):134-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Time concept and duration in illness] Hartmann F. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1985 Jan;35(1):32-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Psychoanalysis, age and chronic disease] Speidel H. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1985 Jun;35(6):141-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Reactions to health stress in middle and advanced adulthood] Thomae H. **Z Gerontol** 1984 Jul-Aug;17(4):186-97 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Medico-psychological approach to families with chronic patients] Kornblit A, et al. **Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat** 1983 Mar;29(1):67-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

REHABILITATION

Education and career preparation for youth with disabilities. Bellamy GT, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1985 Mar; 6(2):125-35

Education and career preparation. Work group proceedings. Nelson RP, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1985 Mar; 6(2):136-40

Sexual habilitation of youngsters with chronic illness or disabling conditions. Evans J, et al. **J Allied Health** 1985 Feb;14(1):79-87

Opportunities for health promotion: including the chronically ill and disabled. Brocks NA. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(4):405-9

[New occupation-related information material for students with health-induced limitations in work fitness] Haink R, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1985;24(1):71-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Perspectives of pedagogic approaches to rehabilitation in the psychosocial care of the elderly] Fries G. **Rehabilitation (Stuttg)** 1985 Feb;24(1):33-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Rehabilitation as a therapeutic and nursing task in the care of chronic patients] Zippel C, et al. **ZFA** 1985 Mar-Apr; 40(2):113-8 (Ger)

THERAPY

Measuring functional outcomes in therapeutic trials for chronic disease. Deyo RA. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1984 Sep; 5(3):223-40

Inter-institutional relocation and its effects on psychosocial status. Mirotznik J, et al. **Gerontologist** 1985 Jun; 25(3):265-70

Care of the elderly and chronically ill. Mills GH. **Hawaii Med J** 1984 Sep;43(9):302, 304, 306 passim

Health services for adolescents with impairment, disability, and/or handicap. An ecological paradigm. Brunswick AF. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1985 Mar;6(2):141-51

Community services. Work group proceedings. Leonard BJ, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1985 Mar;6(2):152-5

Chronic illness and the family physician. Goss KG. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1984 Oct;81(5):249-51

Chronic disability of infants and children: a foundation's experience. Cluff LE. **J Chronic Dis** 1985;38(1):113-24 (47 ref.)

The trained nurse in general practice. Linn JT, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Jan 7;142(1):28-9

Case management approach individualizes care for aged. Olszewski JD. **Mich Med** 1985 Mar;84(3):144, 148

Behavioral medicine with children: applications in chronic disease. Parker LH, et al. **Prog Behav Modif** 1984;17:135-65

Chronically ill children in America. Hobbs N, et al. **Rehabil Lit** 1984 Jul-Aug;45(7-8):206-13

Disability among home-nursed patients and home-help clients. Kivelä SL. **Scand J Soc Med** 1985;13(2):75-82

Consistency of rule application to inmates in long-term treatment institutions. Roth JA. **Soc Sci Med** 1985; 20(3):247-52

A survey of patient satisfaction, knowledge and compliance. Sanazaro PJ. **West J Med** 1985 May;142(5):703-5

[Information help for the care of children with chronic diseases with special reference to written materials] Gottschalk B, et al. **Arztl Jugendkd** 1984 Oct;75(5):308-15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The geriatric day clinic: concept, function and experiences] Kark B, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1984 Aug;25(8):501-5 (Ger)

[Algorithms for qualitative-quantitative characterization of patient careers] Seelos HJ. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1985 Apr; 47(4):164-9 (Ger)

[Care of chronically ill geriatric patients with the cooperation of relatives] Huber F, et al. **Z Gerontol** 1984 Jul-Aug; 17(4):205-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Possibilities of improving ambulatory care of children with chronic diseases] Hornanský V. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 May; 40(5):300-1 (Slo)

CHRONIC LIMITATION OF ACTIVITY see **ACTIVITIES OF DAILY LIVING**

CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DISEASE see **LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE**

CHRYSANTHEMUM see **PYRETHRUM**

CHRYSENES see under **PHENANTHRENES**

CHYLE

Constrictive pericarditis secondary to primary chylopericardium. Morishita Y, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Feb;109(2):373-5

Isolated chylopericardium due to lymphangiomatous dysplasia of the thymus. de Haan HP, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Oct;5(10):846-9

Chylous metrorrhagia. Junod JM. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 Mar-Apr;26(2):107-9

Chronic chyluria: a clinical study of 3 patients. Ciferri F, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Apr;133(4):631-4

Chylopericardium: a rare cause of pericardial effusion. Fruehwald C, et al. **Lymphology** 1984 Sep;17(3):89-94

Two cases of primary isolated chylopericardium diagnosed by oral administration of 131I-triolein. Hamanaka D, et al. **Radiat Med** 1983 Jan-Mar;1(1):65-9

[Advances in filarial chyluria research] Chen JT. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul;64(7):457-9 (Chi)

[Cinelymphography of chyluria] Lu GC. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul;22(7):415-6, 445 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Fatal lymphorrhagia] Helman L. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Jan-Feb;32(1):65 (Fre)

[Chylaskos in lymphangioleiomyomatosis. Peritoneo-venous drainage with Denver shunt] Dienemann H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jun 7;110(23):920-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Chyluria. Review of the literature and presentation of a case] Fiore R, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Apr 14;76(16):789-92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Chylangioma of the mesentery as a cause of volvulus of the small intestine] Ziman P, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Jun; 64(6):457-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

ANALYSIS

Presence of B-100 in rat mesenteric chyle. Lee DM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 28;123(3):1149-56

[A case of renal chyluria] Slavov Ch, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1984;37(4):314-5 (Bul)

[Chyluria in the lymphographic image] Staniaszczyk R, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1984 Sep-Oct;48(5):317-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MICROBIOLOGY

Sterility of the cysterna chyli during reconstructive aortic procedures. Gaylis H. **S Afr J Surg** 1985 Jun;23(2):47-8

RADIOGRAPHY

Unusual chylolymphedema of congenital origin. Accarpio G, et al. **Lymphology** 1984 Dec;17(4):113-4

CHYLOMICRONS

BLOOD

Chylomicron apolipoprotein B catabolism [letter] Stalenhoef AF. **Diabetologia** 1984 Dec;27(6):609-10

Chylomicronemia induced by cimetidine. Iverius PH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Sep;89(3):664-6

Hyperlipidemia: forestalling complications in older diabetics. Chait A. **Geriatrics** 1985 Apr;40(4):71-3, 76-8 (12 ref.)

Plasma clearance of chylomicrons labeled with retinyl palmitate in healthy human subjects. Berr F, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Aug;25(8):805-12

Chylomicron-like particles in severe hypertriglyceridemia. Aviram M, et al. **Lipids** 1985 Apr;20(4):211-5

Comparative studies of triacylglycerol structure of very low density lipoproteins and chylomicrons of normolipemic subjects and patients with type II hyperlipoproteinemia. Myher JJ, et al. **Lipids** 1985 Feb;20(2):90-101

Chylomicron and very low-density lipoprotein apolipoprotein B metabolism: mechanism of the response to stanozolol in a patient with severe hypertriglyceridemia. Hazzard WR, et al. **Metabolism** 1984 Oct;33(10):873-81

Postchallenge plasma lipoprotein retinoids: chylomicron remnants in endogenous hypertriglyceridemia. Wilson DE, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Jun;34(6):551-8

Chylomicronaemia in multiple myeloma. Aviram M, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 May;34(5):436-41

METABOLISM

Role of lymph flow in intestinal chylomicron transport. Tso P, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 1):G21-8

Evidence for separate pathways of chylomicron and very low-density lipoprotein assembly and transport by rat small intestine. Tso P, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 1):G599-610

Composition, removal and metabolic fate of chylomicrons derived from diabetic rats. Levy E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 17;834(3):376-85

Metabolism of protein-free lipid emulsion models of chylomicrons in rats. Redgrave TG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 14;835(1):104-12

Metabolism of radiolabelled chylomicron lipids in intact and hepatectomized rats. Belcher JD, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;81(1):87-96

Binding of chylomicron remnants and beta-very low density lipoproteins to hepatic and extrahepatic lipoprotein receptors. A process independent of apolipoprotein B48. Hui DY, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 25;259(24):15060-8

Plasma decay of chylomicron remnants is not affected by heparin-stimulated plasma lipolytic activity in normal fasting man. Berr F, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Jul;26(7):852-9

Uptake and processing of remnants of chylomicrons and very low density lipoproteins by rat liver. Jones AL, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Nov;25(11):1151-8

Hepatic uptake of chylomicrons and triglyceride emulsions in rats fed diets of differing fat content. Kortz WJ, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Aug;25(8):799-804

Liver uptake of chylomicron remnants with high and low apoprotein E:C ratios. Borensztajn J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Sep;81(18):5863-6

Efficient hepatic uptake of chylomicron remnant cholesterol in rats with a portacaval anastomosis. Landin B, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr;20(3):272-8

[Origin and fate of cholesterol in rat plasma lipoproteins in vivo. III. Demonstration and measurement of the flow rate of HDL esterified cholesterol to the chylomicrons] Magot T. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1985;29(3):175-83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Topographic features of the organization of lymphatic capillaries and lipid resorption in the jejunal villi of the white rat] Karelina NR, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1984 Nov;87(11):53-61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHYLOPERITONEUM

CONGENITAL

Congenital chyloperitoneum: direct comparison of medium-chain triglyceride treatment with total parenteral nutrition. Kroczek RA. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 May; 144(1):77-9

DIAGNOSIS

Retroperitoneal nodal aplasia, asplenia, chylous effusion and lymphatic dysplasia: an acquired immunodeficiency syndrome? Carini L, et al. **Lymphology** 1985 Mar;18(1):31-6

[Chyloperitoneum in children] Khodiev EM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Aug;133(8):108-9 (Rus)

[Chylous ascites] de la Cuadra H, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 Jul;112(7):693-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

Chylo-ascites after extended radical nephrectomy. Bettink PJ. **Br J Urol** 1984 Aug;56(4):440-1

Spontaneous chylous ascites of cirrhosis. Rector WG Jr. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1984 Aug;6(4):369-72

Chylous ascites complicating genitourinary oncological surgery. Ferrigni RG, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Oct;134(4):774-6

Acute chylous ascites with carcinoid of the pancreas. Varma JS. **Scott Med J** 1985 Apr;30(2):111

[Chylous ascites complicating ischemic cardiopathy (letter)] Levy P, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jun 8;14(23):1291 (Fre)

[Chylous ascites secondary to liver cirrhosis, with special reference to lymphangiography and lipoprotein analysis of chylous ascites] Sakurai H, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;74(1):40-7 (Jpn)

[Chylous ascites in the adult] Vidal Marsal F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Jun;177(1):31-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

METABOLISM

[Chylous ascites in the adult] Vidal Marsal F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Jun;177(1):31-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PATHOLOGY

[Autopsy case of severe chyloperitoneum associated with nephrotic syndrome due to membranous glomerulopathy] Yamaguchi K, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Sep;42(9):2139-44 (Jpn)

SURGERY

Peritoneovenous shunt in the management of paediatric chylous ascites. Kerr RS, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jun; 72(6):443-4

The management of chylous ascites in children. Man DW, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Feb;20(1):72-5

[Chylous peritonitis of alimentary etiology] Krivov IuI. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Sep;133(9):69-70 (Rus)

THERAPY

Total parenteral nutrition in the management of traumatic chylous ascites in infancy. Dillard RP, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 May;24(5):290-2

Chylous ascites in infants and children: a case report and literature review. Cochran WJ, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Aug;4(4):668-73

CHYLOTHORAX

Neonatal chylothorax. Sarioğlu T, et al. **Turk J Pediatr** 1985 Jan-Mar;27(1):33-7

CONGENITAL

Successful prenatal treatment of non-immune hydrops fetalis due to congenital chylothorax. Case report. Schmidt W, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Jul;92(7):685-7

Congenital chylothorax: management by ligature of the thoracic duct. Andersen EA, et al. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984;18(3):193-4

[Congenital cutaneous, pleural and intestinal disseminated lymphangiectasis] Roth A. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1984; 32(6):349-52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Chylothorax and pseudochylothorax. Sassoon CS, et al. **Clin Chest Med** 1985 Mar;6(1):163-71

Pneumothorax, hemothorax, and other abnormalities of the pleural space. Vukich DJ. **Emerg Med Clin North Am** 1983 Aug;1(2):431-48 (129 ref.)

ETIOLOGY

Chylothorax following celiac plexus block. Fine PG, et al.

Anesthesiology 1985 Oct;63(4):454-6

Contralateral chylothorax: one more complication of subclavian venous puncture [letter] Polla B. **Chest** 1985 Feb;87(2):271

Chylothorax review. Teba L, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Jan; 13(1):49-52 (51 ref.)

Co-existent chylous and serous pleural effusions associated with ovarian cancer: a case report of Contarini's syndrome. Lawton F, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Jun;11(2):177-8

Bilateral chylothorax complicating radical neck dissection: report of a case with no concurrent external chylous leakage. Har-El G, et al. **Head Neck Surg** 1985 Jan-Feb; 7(3):225-30

Chylothorax after gastric resection. van der Vliet JA, et al. **Neth J Surg** 1985 Feb;37(1):16-9

Chylothorax complicating pneumonectomy. Van Mulders A, et al. **Thorax** 1984 Dec;39(12):954-5

[Primary amyloidosis complicated by chylothorax] Nyhuus PT. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Mar 18;147(12):1040-1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Chylothorax as a rare complication in tuberculosis] van der Heijden AH, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Dec 1; 128(48):2260-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Chylothorax associated with a posttraumatic interventricular communication. Apropos of a case. Review of the literature] Otmane Telba M, et al. **Ann Chir** 1984 Oct; 38(7):529-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Chylothorax caused by a thrombosis of the left subclavian vein] de Saint-Julien J, et al. **Chirurgie** 1984;110(6-7):643-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Surgical treatment of thoracic duct lesions] Merlini M, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Jan;51(6):751-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Chylothorax after superior vena cava thrombosis in Behçet's disease (letter)] Saissy JM, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jan 19; 14(2):106 **(Fre)**

[Neonatal chylothorax after Bochdalek herniorrhaphy] Verebély T, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Feb 10;126(6):333-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Chylothorax following open heart surgery for tetralogy of Fallot] Kidani M, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Oct;37(11):891-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chylothorax following median sternotomy for congenital heart disease] Kidani M, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul;32(7):1114-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case report of congenital lymphedema with chylothorax] Kitahara M. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;23(1):106-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chylothorax in lymphoma] Wiatr E, et al. **Pneumonol Pol** 1984 Aug;52(8):385-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Lymphangiomatosis complicated by chylothorax] Bugaeva MI, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(7):112-3 **(Rus)**

[Chylothorax in children] Pedemonte M, et al. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1984 Sep-Oct;55(5):338-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Thoracic duct opacification for CT scanning. Day DL, et al. **AJR** 1985 Feb;144(2):403-4

Non-traumatic chylothorax associated with diffuse lymphatic dysplasia. Mine H, et al. **Lymphology** 1984 Dec;17(4):111-2

SURGERY

Management of chylothorax [letter] Kron IL, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Sep;40(3):315

The management of chylothorax. Robinson CL. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Jan;39(1):90-5

Surgical management of persistent postoperative chylothorax in children. Stringel G, et al. **Can J Surg** 1984 Nov; 27(6):543-6

Chylothorax: an assessment of current surgical management. Milsom JW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Feb; 89(2):221-7

Treatment of chylothorax [letter] Pass HI, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Sep;90(3):451-2

[Favorable outcome of probably congenital chylothorax in a 2-month-old infant treated with continuous pleural drainage] Cataldo F, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1983 Nov-Dec;5(6):619-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case report of traumatic chylothorax successfully treated by thoracic duct ligation] Ikeda M, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Jul;37(7):543-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Diagnosis and treatment of chylothorax] Chukhrienko DP, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Oct;(10):39-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Chylothorax associated with blastomycosis in a dog. Willard MD, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jan 1;186(1):72-3

CHYMOPAPAIN see under **PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES**

CHYMOSIN see **RENNIN**

CHYMOTRYPSIN

Affinity chromatography of alpha-1-protease inhibitor using Sepharose-4B-bound anhydrochymotrypsin. Drechsel D, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Nov 15;143(1):141-5

Estimation of serum alpha 2-macroglobulin based on the esterolytic activity of bound alpha-chymotrypsin. Rao NR, et al. **Biochem Med** 1984 Dec;32(3):357-63

Limited proteolysis of enzymes: the generation of functionally modified derivatives in vitro and in vivo. Beynon RJ, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Apr;13(2):306-8

Identification and characterization of fragments of major glycoproteins from platelet membrane after chymotrypsin treatment. McGregor JL, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Apr 1;148(1):97-106

Effect of regulatory light chain on chymotryptic digestion of scallop adductor myosin. Konno K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun;97(6):1645-51

The refinement and the structure of the dimer of alpha-chymotrypsin at 1.67-A resolution. Blevins RA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 10;260(7):4264-75

Comparison of the independent solvent structures of dimeric alpha-chymotrypsin with themselves and with gamma-chymotrypsin. Blevins RA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 25;260(15):8865-72

[Thermodynamic and kinetic aspects of the hydrolysis of ethyl(R)-2-(benzyloxycarbonylamino)-3-sulfamoylpropionate in the presence of free and immobilized alpha-chymotrypsin] Aleksiev B, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Jan, 366(1):33-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Primary structure of rhodopsin. II. Chymotrypsin hydrolysis peptides] Zolotarev AS, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1983 Oct; 9(10):1317-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Intraglobular electrostatic field of an enzyme. IV. Electrolytic dissociation of the active center of alpha-chymotrypsin] Krishtalik LI, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1984 Jul-Aug;18(4):892-900 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Polymerized phosphatidylcholine vesicles as drug carriers. Regen SL. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;446:296-307

[Immobilized enzymes in surgical practice] Chepcheruk GS, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Mar;134(3):126-30 **(Rus)**

[Peridural administration of drugs in root-compression forms of lumbar osteochondrosis] Margolin GA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(4):523-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

New photometric assay for chymotrypsin in stool. Kaspar P, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Nov;30(11):1753-7

The distribution of chymotrypsin within the feces and description of a new device for the preparation of stool samples. Kaspar P, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Nov;30(11):1864-6

Ascaris suum: localization by immunochemical and fluorescent probes of host proteases and parasite proteinase inhibitors in cross-sections. Martzen MR, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1985 Oct;60(2):139-49

Faecal chymotrypsin for investigation of exocrine pancreatic function: a comparison of two newly developed tests with the titrimetric method. Ehrhardt-Schmelzer S, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1984 Nov;22(11):647-51

[The chemoselective fluorescence labeling of alpha-chymotrypsin] Horner L, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Mar;366(3):303-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Chymotrypsin determination in feces: an indirect pancreatic function test] Lankisch PG, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 5;109(40):1527-9 **(Ger)**

[Determination of chymotrypsin in the feces by a new photometric method] Dockter G, et al. **Padiatr Padol** 1985; 20(3):257-65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Fecal chymotrypsin test in the diagnosis of pancreatic insufficiency] Lami F, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1985 Feb; 76(2):95-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Determination of chymotrypsin in stools with a new kit] Tauchi K, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Jun;33(6):645-51 **(Jpn)**

[Comparative study between the Lundh test and fecal chymotrypsin in chronic pancreatitis] de las Heras G, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Jan;67(1):57-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Comparison of alpha-1-antitrypsin and alpha-1-antichymotrypsin in hepatocellular carcinoma: an immunoperoxidase study. Ordóñez NG, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1984 Dec;79(12):959-63

Solvent perturbation and surface accessibility of the tryptophyl and tyrosyl groups in black-eyed pea trypsin and chymotrypsin inhibitor. Ventura MM, et al. **An Acad Bras Cienc** 1984 Jun;56(2):217-20

Kinetic and EPR spectroscopy studies of immobilized chymotrypsin deactivation. Clark DS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1984;434:31-8

Benzamidomethaneboronic acid: synthesis and inhibition of chymotrypsin. Amiri P, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Nov 1;234(2):531-6

Alkylation of amide linkages and cleavage of the C chain in the enzyme-activated-substrate inhibition of alpha-chymotrypsin with N-nitrosamides. Donadio S, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 May 7;24(10):2447-58

Mechanism of inactivation of chymotrypsin by 3-benzyl-6-chloro-2-pyrone. Gelb MH, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 18;23(26):6596-604

Inhibition of human leukocyte elastase, cathepsin G, chymotrypsin A alpha, and porcine pancreatic elastase with substituted isobenzofuranones and benzopyrandiones. Hemmi K, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Apr 9;24(8):1841-8

Inactivation of chymotrypsin by 5-benzyl-6-chloro-2-pyrone: 13C NMR and X-ray diffraction analyses of the inactivator-enzyme complex. Ringe D, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 1;24(1):64-8

Mechanism of inactivation of chymotrypsin by 5-butyl-3H-1,3-oxazine-2,6-dione. Weidmann B, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 May 22;23(11):2373-6

Concentrations of protease and anti-protease in serum of patients with pancreatic cancer. Buamah PK, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jun;31(6):876-7

Physical aspects of the inhibition of enzymes by hydrocarbons: the inhibition of alpha-chymotrypsin by chlorinated aromatics and alkanes. Law RH, et al. **Environ Res** 1985 Feb;36(1):193-205

Human serum alpha 1-antichymotrypsin is an inhibitor of pancreatic elastases. Laine A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Sep 2;151(2):327-31

Ascaris suum: biosynthesis and isoinhibitor profile of chymotrypsin/elastase isoinhibitors. Martzen MR, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1985 Jun;59(3):313-20

Antithrombin, antitrypsin and antichymotrypsin activities of the salivary gland secretion and intestinal chyme of medicinal leeches. Antichymotrypsin activity of partially purified preparations of hirudin and pseudohirudin. Baskova IP, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(6):831-7

Alpha 1-antitrypsin, alpha 1-antichymotrypsin, and alpha 2-macroglobulin in human gastric carcinomas: a retrospective immunohistochemical study. Tahara E, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1984 Oct;15(10):957-64

The Bowman-Birk inhibitor. Trypsin- and chymotrypsin-inhibitor from soybeans. Birk Y. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1985 Feb;25(2):113-31 (115 ref.)

Conformation and stability of the chymotrypsin inhibitor from winged bean seed (Psophocarpus tetragonolobus (L.) DC). Gruen LC, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1985 Apr; 25(4):389-97

Inhibition mechanism of a peanut trypsin-chymotrypsin inhibitor, B-III: determination of the reactive sites for trypsin and chymotrypsin. Norioka S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;96(4):1155-64

Inhibition of the serine proteases leukocyte elastase, pancreatic elastase, cathepsin G, and chymotrypsin by peptide boronic acids. Kettner CA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 25;259(24):15106-14

Immunocytochemical localization of lysozyme and alpha-1-antichymotrypsin in the term human placenta: an attempt to characterize the Hofbauer cell. Braunhut SJ, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1984 Nov;32(11):1204-10

The 1.8 A structure of the complex between chymostatin and Streptomyces griseus protease A. A model for serine protease catalytic tetrahedral intermediates. Delbaere LT, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 May 5;183(1):89-103

Immunohistochemical investigation of lysozyme, lactoferrin, alpha 1-antitrypsin, alpha 1-antichymotrypsin and ferritin in parotid gland tumors. Sehested M, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1985 Jul;14(6):459-65

Immunohistochemical identification of alpha-1-antitrypsin, alpha-1-antichymotrypsin, and lysozyme in focal hyperplastic gingivitis. Kivens R, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Feb;59(2):167-71

[Alterations of lectin affinity of serum alpha 1-antichymotrypsin in malignant diseases] Kidani H, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;81(8):1870 **(Jpn)**

[Amino acid sequence in the reactive site region of an acid-stable inhibitor of trypsin, chymotrypsin and intracellular proteinases from rabbit serum] Ogloblina OG, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1983 Feb;9(2):193-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Proteolytic enzymes and their inhibitors in the development of destructive processes in lung diseases] Kubyshkin AV. **Sov Med** 1984;(9):42-6 (60 ref.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

[Alpha 2-macroglobulin and the mechanism of its interaction with proteinases] Beremeenko KN, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984;(8):60-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Synthesis and evaluation of a miniature organic model of chymotrypsin. D'Souza VT, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jun 28;129(3):727-32

GENETICS

Isolation and sequence of a rat chymotrypsin B gene. Bell GI, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25;259(22):14265-70

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification of chymotrypsin and trypsin by column chromatography on agar gel particles. Šafařík I, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Oct 26;303(1):283-4

METABOLISM

New properties of chymotrypsin modified by fixation with a hydrophobic molecule: hexanal. Remy MH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1984;434:343-6

Immobilized thrombolytic enzymes possessing incressed affinity toward substrate. Torchilin VP, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1984;434:289-91

A re-examination of the effects of chymotrypsin and trypsin on the erythrocyte membrane surface topology. Dzandu JK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16; 126(1):50-8

Influence of hydrophobic and steric effects in the acyl group on acylation of alpha-chymotrypsin by N-acylimidazoles. Kogan RL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 May 21;24(11):2610-4

Steady-state carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of acyl-alpha-chymotrypsin. McWhirter RB, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jun 4;24(12):3020-3

Mammalian chymotrypsin-like enzymes. Comparative reactivities of rat mast cell proteases, human and dog skin chymases, and human cathepsin G with peptide 4-nitroanilide substrates and with peptide chloromethyl ketone and sulfonyl fluoride inhibitors. Powers JC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Apr 9;24(8):2048-58

Conformational specificity of chymotrypsin toward proline-containing substrates. Fischer G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 23;791(1):87-97

Salting effects in cinnamoyl-chymotrypsin deacylation. Paberit M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 25; 789(3):257-65

Microenvironmental effects on enzyme catalysis. A kinetic study of hydrophobic derivatives of chymotrypsin. Remy MH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 20;829(1):69-75

Peptide synthesis catalyzed by the serine proteinases chymotrypsin and trypsin. Riechmann L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 8;830(2):164-72

Proposed reference values for fecal chymotrypsin as measured photometrically [letter] Melzi d'Eril GV, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jun;31(6):1088-9

Studies on the elastolytic activity of chymotrypsin. Collins JF, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1985;13(4):291-8

Two chymotrypsin-susceptible sites of myosin rod from chicken gizzard. Tashiro Y, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 May 2;148(3):521-8

Immobilization of alpha-chymotrypsin on sucrose stearate--palmitate containing liposomes. Bogdanov AA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Sep 17;175(1):178-82

Limited proteolysis of porcine pancreatic lipase. Lability of the Phe 335-Ala 336 bond towards chymotrypsin. Bousset-Risso M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Mar 25; 182(2):323-6

Chymotrypsin modified with polyethylene glycol catalyzes peptide synthesis reaction in benzene. Matsushima A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Dec 10;178(2):275-7

Behavior of enzyme activity in immobilized proteases. Kumakura M, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1984;16(11):1159-61

Preparation of a uveitogenic peptide by chymotryptic digestion of bovine S-antigen. Kamada Y, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Sep;26(9):1274-80

New method for covalent immobilization of proteins to cellulose and cellulose derivatives. Krysteva MA, et al. **J Appl Biochem** 1984 Oct-Dec;6(5-6):367-73

Apolar interaction of alpha-chymotrypsin with dimyristoyl phosphatidylcholine vesicles. Oshima G. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;96(3):713-9

Synthesis and evaluation of 19F labeled sulfonyl fluorides as probes of protease structure: alpha-chymotrypsin. Tsunematsu H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug; 96(2):349-55

Ultrastructure of C4b-binding protein fragments formed by limited proteolysis using chymotrypsin. Dahlbäck B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 10;259(19):11631-4

Interaction of gelatin with a fluorescein-labeled 42-kDa chymotryptic fragment of fibronectin. Forastieri H, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 5;260(19):10546-50

Angiotensin I conversion by human and rat chymotryptic proteinases. Wintroub BU, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1984 Nov;83(5):336-9

The catalytic mechanism of serine proteases II: The effect of the protein environment in the alpha-chymotrypsin proton relay system. Longo E, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Feb 21;112(4):783-98

The alpha-chymotrypsin effect on various 9-aminoacridine fluorescent probe emission. Marty A, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1984 Aug;40(2):175-83

Effects of sodium saccharin on the activity of trypsin, chymotrypsin, and amylase and upon bacteria in small intestinal contents of rats. Naim M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Mar;178(3):392-401

[Changes in various proteolytic enzyme and amylase activities in the pancreas of rats with streptozotocin-induced diabetes] Sawicka T, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1984;35(5):275-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Activation energy of enzymatic hydrolysis of different substrates of alpha-chymotrypsin] Khoshtariia DE. **Biofizika** 1984 Sep-Oct;29(5):740-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chemical modification of proteins (enzymes) by water-insoluble reagents] Levashov AV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984 Sep-Oct;278(1):246-8 **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of proteins on reovirus adsorption to clay minerals. Lipson SM, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Sep; 48(3):525-30

Limited proteolysis of the pyruvate dehydrogenase multienzyme complex of Bacillus subtilis. Lowe PN, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jan 1;225(1):249-53

Chymotrypsin treatment of glucocorticoid receptor attenuates RNA-dependent inhibition of DNA binding. Evidence for a distinct RNA-binding site. Tymoczko JL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 30;846(2):193-9

Transformation of hamster embryo cells by chymotrypsin-treated and untreated polyoma virus: characterization of transformants. Chlumecky V, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1985 Apr;31(4):356-60

The activation of rat liver phenylalanine hydroxylase by limited proteolysis, lysolecithin, and tocopherol phosphate. Changes in conformation and catalytic properties. Abita JP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10;259(23):14560-6

Loss of fibrinogen receptors from the platelet surface during simulated extracorporeal circulation. Musial J, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Apr;105(4):514-22

[Fibrinolytic action of an enzyme preparation conjugated with specific antibodies] Torchilin VP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Nov;98(11):556-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

[Role of enzymes of the digestive glands in the regulation of their secretion] Korot'ko GV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Feb; 71(2):171-81 (63 ref.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Amorphous highly purified trypsin and chymotrypsin in treating suppurative processes] Timen AE, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Jan;(1):40-1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of the activity of leukocyte enzymes in patients with chronic subatrophic and atrophic laryngitis during treatment with enzymes] Dainiak LB, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):9-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHYMOTRYPSINOGEN

Conformational fluctuations in alpha-chymotrypsinogen A powders. Fucaloro AF, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1985 Jan;41(1):91-3

ANALYSIS

Effects of urea-thermal denaturation on the high-performance cation-exchange chromatography of alpha-chymotrypsinogen-A. Parente ES, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Nov 30;314:337-47

Immunocytochemical assays of amylase and chymotrypsinogen in rat pancreas secretory granules. Efficacy of using immunogold-labeled ultrathin cryosections to estimate relative protein concentrations. Posthuma G, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1984 Oct; 32(10):1028-34

METABOLISM

Permeability of zymogen granule membrane to protein. Rothman SS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Apr;248(4 Pt 1):G385-92

CI-581 see **KETAMINE**

CIALIT see under **ETHYLMERCURY COMPOUNDS**

CICATRIX

Calcinosis cutis in a burn scar [letter] Coskey RJ, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Oct;11(4 Pt 1):666-8

The transverse posterior approach to the neck. Redfern TR, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Aug;67(4):616-7

[Filtering trepano-trabeculectomy with sponge-like scar] Sjarov N, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Jul; 185(1):55-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Post-infarction myocardial scars: to cut or not to cut?] Fundarò P, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Mar;15(3):336-9 **(Ita)**

[The cardiologist's point of view toward post-infarction scars (editorial)] Rovelli F. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Mar;15(3):341-2 **(Ita)**

[The surgeon's point of view toward post-infarction scars (editorial)] Viganò M. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Mar;15(3):339-41 **(Ita)**

BLOOD

[Interrelations of lysosomal enzymes of leukocytes in patients with cicatricial stenosis of the larynx] Logunov AI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984;30(6):110-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Cicatricial ectropion following blepharoplasty: treatment by tissue expansion. Victor WH, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec;19(7):317-9

Malignant mesothelioma secondary to chronic inflammation and old scars. Two new cases and review of the literature. Hillerdal G, et al. **Cancer** 1985 May 1;55(9):1968-72

Endoscopic treatment of scar stenosis in the upper GI tract. Groitl H. **Endoscopy** 1984 Sep;16(5):168-70

Gigantic malignant melanoma in a thermal burn scar. Goldberg NS, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 May;12(5 Pt 2):949-52

Recurring secondary post partum hemorrhage (PPH) from the lower segment cesarean section scar: a case report. Intaraprasert S, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1984 Oct;67 Suppl 2:101-4

Sonographic demonstration of endometrioma arising in cesarean scar. Vincent LM, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1985 Aug;4(8):437-8

Immune complex-mediated cutaneous vasculitis in a scar--the importance of local anatomical factors. Karp SJ, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Mar;61(713):265-6

[Pulmonary scar cancer (PSC). An analysis of 38 cases] Wu HS. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;7(2):131-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[A study on scar carcinoma of the lung] Wu HS. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec;64(12):773-7 **(Chi)**

[Diagnosis and therapy of Marjolin's ulcer after burns] Poláček V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Feb;64(2):156-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Healing of circular wounds of the trachea. III. Changes in the tracheal lumen after end-to-end anastomosis] Sawa A, et al. **Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med]** 1982; 37:137-49 **(Fre)**

[Late and unexpected detection of a urinary complication of an intrapelvic fracture of the acetabulum] Robein JA. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1984 May;18(3):208 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Personal experience in the surgical treatment by resection anastomosis of cicatricial tracheal stenosis] Barthelme A, et al. **J Fr Otorhinolaryngol** 1984 Oct;33(8):407-11 **(Fre)**

[Calcifications in a scar keloid] Reinartz H, et al. **Radiologe** 1985 Jun;25(6):275-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Xeroradiography in the evaluation of surgical scars and in research on recurrence of sarcomas in soft tissues] Nessi R, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Mar;70(3):97-102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Cicatriceal stenosis of the terminal ileum, a rare complication of closed abdominal injury] Angelescu N, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1984 Jul-Aug;33(4):295-300 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Blood supply of the limbs in cicatricial changes in tissue after trauma] Beliaeva AA, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 May;(5):80-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Secondary cicatricial deformities and recurrences after surgical interventions on the hand in congenital syndactylia] Lazarev AA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 May; 134(5):105-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cicatricial strictures of anastomosis of the hepatic duct and common bile duct] Vinogradov VV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Nov;133(11):30-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CONGENITAL

Needle puncture scars from midtrimester amniocentesis. Raimer SS, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1984 Oct;120(10):1360-2

Skin dimpling associated with midtrimester amniocentesis. Bruce S, et al. **Pediatr Dermatol** 1984 Oct;2(2):140-2

DIAGNOSIS

[Ultrasonic diagnosis of scar defects following cesarean section] Václavinková V, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1984; 106(10):686-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Clinical observation on the efficacy of 764-1 eyedrops in the treatment of corneal scars. Nie CY, et al. **J Tradit Chin Med** 1985 Mar;5(1):9-12

[Technology and preliminary evaluation of ointments that increase the elasticity of post-burn scars] Stożkowska W, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Nov 15;37(22):1770-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Triamcinolone acetonide in the treatment of hypertrophic and keloid scars] Iudenich VV, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(2):26-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Painful scars after thoracic and abdominal surgery. Carlsson CA, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985;151(4):309-11

Congenital erosive and vesicular dermatosis healing with reticulated supple scarring. Cohen BA, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Mar;121(3):361-7

Chronic pain and scarring from cement burns. Lane PR, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Mar;121(3):368-9

Posttreatment complications of the argon laser [letter] Ratz LL, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Jun;121(6):714

The relation between cleavage lines and postoperative scars after repair of cleft lip. Motegi K, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Aug;13(4):183-4

Blindness, anonychia, and oral mucosal scarring as sequelae of the Stevens-Johnson syndrome. Hansen RC. **Pediatr Dermatol** 1984 Apr;1(4):298-300

[A proximal staple technic compared with conventional suturing for skin closure. Late cosmetic results] Håkansson T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Dec 10;146(50):3913-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[What does a chronic pyelonephritis scar mean?] Mégevand M, et al. **Ther Umsch** 1985 Feb;42(2):106-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hypertrophic scar and keloid. I. Etiology, pathogenesis, pathology] Salamon A. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1984 Oct;24(4):262-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Effect of Tenon's capsule on the formation and functioning of a postoperative fistula] Kolesnikova LN, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):13–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic factor(s) influence scar formation in experimental pyelonephritis. Miller TE, et al. **Nephron** 1985;40(3):374–5

HISTORY

Implications of social scars. Mullen RH. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1985 Feb;7(1):39–42

METABOLISM

Histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in human scar tissue. Nara T. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 Mar;14(3):244–7

Studies on human scar tissue proteoglycans. Swann DA, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Jun;84(6):527–31

Preliminary study of the effect of '764–1' eyedrops on the biochemical constituents of corneal scar in rabbits. Yang CZ, et al. **J Tradit Chin Med** 1985 Mar;5(1):47–50

Can collagen metabolism be controlled: theoretical considerations. Cohen IK. **J Trauma** 1985 May;25(5):410–2

Wave-length dispersive microprobe analysis of coated samples of bulk tissues. Kischer CW, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1985;(Pt 1):269–78

On the [4–14C]progesterone metabolism of keloid and hypertrophic scar. A preliminary report. Pesonen S, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1976;10(3):173–6

PATHOLOGY

Connective tissue scarring in experimental spinal cord lesions: significance of dural continuity and role of epidural tissues. Fernandez E, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985; 76(3–4):145–8

Objective measurement of hypertrophic burn scar: a preliminary study of tonometry and ultrasonography. Katz SM, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 Feb;14(2):121–7

The behaviour of presternal scars in a fair-skinned population. Elliot D, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Jul;67(4):238–40

Dystrophic epidermolysis bullosa. A new variant characterized by progressive symmetrical centripetal involvement with scarring. Fine JD, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Aug;121(8):1014–7

Fibronectin. Localization in normal human skin, granulation tissue, hypertrophic scar, mature scar, progressive systemic sclerotic skin, and other fibrosing dermatoses. Nagata H, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Aug;121(8):995–9

Sequelae of ventilation tubes following tonsillectomy. Svane-Knudsen V, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985; 242(1):113–7

Relation of early mononuclear and polymorphonuclear cell infiltration to late scar thickness after experimentally induced myocardial infarction in the rat. Roberts CS, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Mar–Apr;80(2):202–9

Neutrophil migration through denuded skin areas: a non-invasive, quantitative and reproducible method to study epidermal cicatrization in vivo in man. Saiag P, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Jul;113 Suppl 28:109–11

Anatomy of striae. Zheng P, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Feb; 112(2):185–93

Some observations on the surface structure of collagen in hypertrophic scars. Shakespeare PG, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Feb;11(3):175–80

Natural history of pulmonary scar cancers. Clinical and pathologic implications. Cagle PT, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 15;56(8):2031–5

Scar sarcoidosis [letter] Ingber A, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1984 Sep;9(5):532

Occult eccrine sweat duct hamartoma and cicatricial scalp alopecia. Trozak DJ, et al. **Cutis** 1984 Nov;34(5):475–7

An autopsy study of radial scar in the female breast. Nielsen M, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 Mar;9(3):287–95

Pigmented basal cell epithelioma arising in the scar of an onchocerciasis nodule. Aram H, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1984 Dec;23(10):658–60

A comparison of glycosaminoglycan synthesis by human fibroblasts from normal skin, normal scar, and hypertrophic scar. Savage K, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Jun; 84(6):521–6

Effect of '764–1' eyedrops on ultrastructure of corneal scars in rabbits. Liu JW, et al. **J Tradit Chin Med** 1985 Mar; 5(1):41–5

Fibrosarcoma occurring in scar tissue [letter] Hennipman A, et al. **Neth J Surg** 1985 Jun;37(3):93

[Morphologic studies on the problem of scar formation in the oro-maxillo-facial region] Hartmann N, et al. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 1985;30:78–9 **(Ger)**

[Malignant immunoblastic lymphoma under a pneumolytic scar in pleural empyema] Luther R, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1984 Aug 15;39(16):399–402 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Histology of dermabrasion in giant nevi] Tritsch H. **Z Hautkr** 1985 Jan;60(1–2):47–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hypertrophic scar and keloid. II. Light and electron microscopy studies] Salamon A, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1984 Oct;24(4):268–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Proliferation of fibroblasts in the hypertrophic cicatrix] Candiani P, et al. **Pathologica** 1984 May–Jun; 76(1043):369–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Scanning electron microscopic observations and analysis of growth kinetics of the fibroblasts in vitro––comparison between normal skin and abnormal scars] Oku T, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 May;94(6):657–64 **(Jpn)**

[Cicatrized Chagas cardiopathy. Report of a case] de Almeida EA, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 Dec;43(6):429–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Neuromorphology of the skin in patients with post-burn hypertrophic scars] Romanenko VN, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1984 Oct;(10):13–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Transcutaneous oxygen tension as an index of maturity in hypertrophic scars treated by compression. Berry RB, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1985 Apr;38(2):163–73

Mechanical analysis of hypertrophic scar tissue: structural basis for apparent increased rigidity. Dunn MG, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Jan;84(1):9–13

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Injectable ibuprofen: preliminary evaluation of its ability to decrease peritendinous adhesions. Kulick MI, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1984 Dec;13(6):459–67

Prevention of hypertrophic scarring [letter] Broadbent GD. **Med J Aust** 1984 Nov 24;141(11):766

Models for assessing scar tissue inhibitors. van Bockxmeer FM, et al. **Retina** 1985 Winter–Spring;5(1):47–60

[Late results following compression treatment of deep 2d and 3d degree burns] Eckert P, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984;364:241–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Contrast enhancement in CT differentiation between recurrent disk herniation and postoperative scar: prospective study. Braun IF, et al. **AJR** 1985 Oct; 145(4):785–90

[Arteriography in cicatricial hand deformities in children] Shavga NG. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Feb;134(2):89–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Roentgen diagnosis of cicatricial stenoses of the larynx and upper part of the trachea in children] Portnoĭ LM, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):35–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[X-ray diagnosis of post-ulcer scarring of the stomach] Strunin AE. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1985 Mar–Apr; (2):23–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Unusual persistence of Tc-99m MDP uptake in the incisional scar after thoracotomy. Shih WJ, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Oct;9(10):596–7

SURGERY

Scar deformities of the mammary glands––surgical treatment. Pakhomov SM, et al. **Acta Chir Plast (Prague)** 1984; 26(3):150–7

Trapdoor effect in nasolabial flaps. Causes and corrections. Koranda FC, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Jul;111(7):421–4

Penetrating Marjolin's ulcer of scalp involving bone and dura mater treated by wide excision and direct application of a split-skin graft on the brain: a 10-year follow-up. Maillard GF, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1984 Oct;37(4):463–7

Plastic and reconstructive surgery. Scars, hypertrophic scars, and keloids. Davies DM. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Apr 6;290(6474):1056–8

Encircling endocardial resection with complete removal of endocardial scar without intraoperative mapping for the ablation of drug-resistant ventricular tachycardia. Landymore RW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jan; 89(1):18–24

Facial scar revision [letter] Marlowe FI. **Laryngoscope** 1984 Nov;94(11 Pt 1):1517

Inverted-U parascapular flap for the treatment of axillary burn scar contracture. Yanai A, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Jul;76(1):126–9

[Treatment of unwanted results in cheiloplasty in cleft formations] Herwerth-Lenck M, et al. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 1985;30:135–8 **(Ger)**

[For and against the Abbe-plasty] Pfeifer G. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 1985;30:139–43 **(Ger)**

[Evaluation of various operative methods in relation to the prevention of failures in scar correction] Voy ED. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 1985;30:80–2 **(Ger)**

[Continuous Y-V-plasty] Olbrisch RR. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1984 Dec;16(4):246–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Correction of late burn sequelae in the area of the female breast] Petrovici V, et al. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1985 May;17(3):147–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Scar correction using tissue expanders] von Szalay L. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1985 Mar;17(2):61–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The treatment of painful infraclavicular brachial plexus paralysis following axillary management and roentgen therapy] Uhlschmid G, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Jan; 51(6):763–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Iatrogenic teflon granuloma of the eyelid. (Teflon paste, an unsuitable filling material for plastic eyelid surgery)] Daicker B, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Feb; 186(2):121–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Plastic surgery reconstruction of late sequelae following burns of the hands] Schrader M, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984;363(2):103–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experimental study on the surgical treatment of tracheal wall defects] Kustrzycka H. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1984 Nov;63(11):562–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Post-burn neck deformities and their correction with cervico-thoracic skin-adipose tissue flaps] Grishkevich VM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 May;(5):45–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Transcutaneous transhepatic dilatation of a stricture of a hepaticojejunal anastomosis] Domanskii BV, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Sep;(9):67–8 **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of bilateral cicatricial ectropion caused by burns] Legeza GV, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(2):108–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Late results of esophagoplasty in cicatricial strictures] Baĭdala PG, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Sep;133(9):5–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Variant operation in cicatricial laryngostenosis] Chernyĭ VV. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):64 **(Rus)**

[Facial scars and W-plasty] Bagatin M. **Chir Maxillofac Plast** 1984;14(2–3):69–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

THERAPY

Collagen for implantation. Patient selection and education. Baj PA. **AORN J** 1985 Feb;41(2):362–6

Complications of pressure therapy for post-burn hypertrophic scars. Biomechanical analysis based on 5 patients. Leung KS, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1984 Aug; 10(6):434–8

The fluid silicone prosthesis. Balkin SW. **Clin Podiatry** 1984 Apr;1(1):145–64

Prosthetic treatment for chemical burns of the oral cavity. Seals RR Jr, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 May;53(5):688–91

[Compression therapy in the treatment of hyperplastic scars] Guo ZR. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul;64(7):440–2 **(Chi)**

CIGUATOXIN see under **MARINE TOXINS**

CILIA

see related
EPITHELIUM

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

A modified mathematical model of the cilia for pharyngeal epithelium of the frog [letter] Low PM. **J Biomech** 1984; 17(10):815

DRUG EFFECTS

The effects of ethanol on mucociliary clearance. Leitch GJ, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1985 May–Jun;9(3):277–80

Influence of 1-(2-ethoxyethyl)-2-(4-methyl-1-homopiperazinyl)benziole difumarate (KB-2413), a new antiallergic, on ciliary movement. Fukuda T, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984; 34(7):816–8

Injected cyclic AMP increases ciliary beat frequency in conjunction with membrane hyperpolarization. Hennessey T, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 Mar;36(2):153–6

The role of serotonin in mucociliary transport system in the ciliated epithelium of frog palatine mucosa. Maruyama I, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 27;106(3):499–506

Abnormal cilia in the small airways of mice induced by bleomycin. Sato T, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1985 Aug; 43(1):13–21

Effect of sodium selenite on the ciliary activity, adenosine triphosphate, and protein synthesis in mouse trachea organ cultures. Låg M, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984; 13(4–6):857–64

ENZYMOLOGY

Outer and inner dynein arms of cilia and flagella. Goodenough UW, et al. **Cell** 1985 Jun;41(2):341–2 (20 ref.)

Growth-dependent changes of guanylate and adenylate cyclase activities in cilia and cell bodies of Tetrahymena pyriformis. Muto Y, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jul; 159(1):267–71

IMMUNOLOGY

Immuno-electron-microscopic localization of a centriole-related antigen in ciliated cells. Fung BP, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;239(1):43–50

METABOLISM

Absence of filipin-sterol complexes from the ciliary necklace of ependymal cells. Cuevas P, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985;172(1):97–9

Studies on calmodulin-binding proteins (CaMBPs) in the cilia of Tetrahymena. Hirano J, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Apr;

157(2):441-50

Evidence for a tubulin-containing lipid-protein structural complex in ciliary membranes. Stephens RE. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Apr;100(4):1082-90

MICROBIOLOGY

Characterization of two adhesins of Bordetella pertussis for human ciliated respiratory-epithelial cells. Tuomanen E, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Jul;152(1):118-25

PATHOLOGY

Alterations in alveolar clearance after 4-ipomeanol-induced necrosis of Clara and ciliated cells in the terminal bronchiole of the rat. Newton PE, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 30;80(3):534-41

[Ciliary changes in interstitial pneumonia] Cano-Valle F, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 1985 Jan-Feb;121(1-2):61-9 **(Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Spectral characterization of ciliary beating: variations of frequency with time. Eshel D, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 1):C160-5

Regulation of mucociliary transport [letter] Puchelle E. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Nov;130(5):952-3

Experimental artifacts in the study of mucociliary transport. Spungin B, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 May;131(5):789-90

Effect of N-acetylcysteine on the ciliary beat frequency of human bronchial explants. Low PM, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Apr;54(4):273-5

On the contribution of dynein-like activity to twisting in a three-dimensional sliding filament model. Hines M, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 May;47(5):705-8

Selected methods for the evaluation of the effects of drugs on mucus viscoelasticity and mucociliary clearance. Bell AE, et al. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:127-30

Ciliary function in health and disease. Greenstone M, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1985 Jan;79(1):9-26 (116 ref.)

Abnormal nasal mucociliary clearance in patients with rhinitis and its relationship to concomitant chest disease. Stanley PJ, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1985 Jan;79(1):77-82

The development of stereociliary bundles in the cochlear duct of chick embryos. Cotanche DA, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov;318(2):181-93

Is airway mucociliary clearance of clinical relevance? Wanner A. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1984 Nov-Dec;20(6):477-80

Cilia and flagella. Takahashi K. **Cell Struct Funct** 1984 Jul;9 Suppl:s87-90 (52 ref.)

Frequency and coordination of ciliary beat after cryopreservation of respiratory epithelium. Wulffraat NM, et al. **Cryobiology** 1985 Apr;22(2):105-10

Ciliogenesis following salpingostomy of rabbit hydrosalpinges. Vásquez G, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1984 Sep;18(1-2):103-18

Deciliation interferes with cell-cycle progression in Tetrahymena. Seyfert HM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 May;158(1):159-69

Normal values of mucociliary transport time in young subjects. Passàli D, et al. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1985 Jul;9(2):151-6

Measurement of ciliary beat frequency using high-speed video microscopy. Dresdner RD, et al. **ISA Trans** 1985;24(1):33-8

Calcium control of ciliary reversal in ionophore-treated and ATP-reactivated comb plates of ctenophores. Nakamura S, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 May;100(5):1447-54

Alternate patterns of doublet microtubule sliding in ATP-disintegrated macrocilia of the ctenophore Beroë. Tamm SL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Oct;99(4 Pt 1):1364-71

Unilateral ciliary reversal and motor responses during prey capture by the ctenophore Pleurobrachia. Tamm SL, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1985 Jan;114:443-61

Ciliary beat frequency of human middle-ear mucosa measured in vitro. Roth Y, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1984 Sep;98(9):853-6

Autonomic regulation of mucociliary transport rate in the oesophagus of the frog, Rana temporaria. Morley J, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Aug;353:93-9

Effects of tetrahydrofuran exposure on the ciliary activity and morphology of tracheal epithelium in rabbits. Ikeoka H, et al. **Osaka City Med J** 1984 Jun;30(1):53-67

Models for mechanoelectrical transduction by hair cells. Hudspeth AJ. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;176:193-205

Effect of Ca2+ on the ciliary beat frequency of skinned dog tracheal epithelium. Kakuta Y, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Apr;60(1):9-19

Activation of the nasal cilia. Preliminary study in healthy subjects. Nuutinen J. **Rhinology** 1985 Mar;23(1):3-10

Effect of bacterial products on human ciliary function in vitro. Wilson R, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Feb;40(2):125-31

[Ciliary activity of cells of the fallopian tubes (apropos of the sequellae of salpingitis)] Aubriot FX, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1984;13(6):617-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mucociliary clearance] Takizawa T, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1984 Aug;32(8):767-75 (24 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Quantitative study of phagocytosis by chick ciliary epithelia in tissue culture] Ono H, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;89(2):383-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Tracheal ciliary movement as a supravital reaction] Nakasono I, et al. **Nippon Hoigaku Zasshi** 1985 Feb;39(1):41-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Role of mucus and cilia on dysfunction in nasal mucociliary transportation in chronic sinusitis] Majima Y, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1984 Sep;87(9):1075-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Relationship between mucociliary transport and the dry weight of nasal secretion] Matsubara T, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 May;88(5):611-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[State of the mucociliary apparatus in chronic dust-induced bronchitis] Lavrenova GV, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 May-Jun;(3):54-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Study of muco-ciliary transport] Passali D, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1984 Feb;112(2):229-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[Function of the ciliary apparatus of the respiratory tract and diseases due to its structural abnormalities] Hruškovič I, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1984 Jul;82(1):876-86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Ambroxol and mucociliary transport] Bossi R, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 1984 May-Jun;39(3):227-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Transposed ciliary microtubules in Kartagener's syndrome. A case report with electron microscopy of bronchial and nasal brushings. Moreau MF, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May-Jun;29(3):248-53

Proteins closely similar to flagellar tektins are detected in cilia but not in cytoplasmic microtubules. Amos WB, et al. **Cell Motil** 1985;5(3):239-49

Analysis of the morphology and function of primary cilia in connective tissues: a cellular cybernetic probe? Poole CA, et al. **Cell Motil** 1985;5(3):175-93

The immotile cilia syndrome: ultrastructurally heterogeneous and clinically homogeneous. Mossberg B. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 Mar;66(3):161-3

Substructure of inner dynein arms, radial spokes, and the central pair/projection complex of cilia and flagella. Goodenough UW, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jun;100(6):2008-18

Situs inversus in homozygous mice without immotile cilia. Handel MA, et al. **J Hered** 1984 Nov-Dec;75(6):498

Chemical dissection of stereovilli from fish inner ear reveals differences from intestinal microvilli. Neugebauer DC, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1984 Oct;13(5):797-808

Scanning electron microscopic demonstration of goblet cell discharge and mucous layer on nasal ciliated respiratory epithelium. Dudley JP, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1980 Jul-Aug;88(4):439-41

Atypical bronchial cilia in children with recurrent respiratory tract infections. A comparative ultrastructural study. Cornillie FJ, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1984 Jul;178(6):595-604

The dyskinetic cilia syndrome in childhood. Modifications of ultrastructural patterns. Becker B, et al. **Respiration** 1984;46(2):180-6

Adaptation of a ciliary basal apparatus to cell shape changes in a contractile epithelium. Holley MC. **Tissue Cell** 1985;17(3):321-34

Cilia in the fetal and neonatal canine retina. Whiteley HE, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1985;17(3):335-40

Cilia in the human kidney. Katz SM, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1984;6(4):285-94

Ultrastructure of human respiratory cilia: a study based on serial sections. Rautiainen M, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1984;6(4):331-9

[Transmission electron microscopy study of the nasal cilia] Byloos J, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1984;38(4):391-400 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Sperm flagella and cilia with pathologic motility and ultrastructure] Walt H. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 20;114(42):1442-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ciliated cylindrical cells in the urine] Mincione GP, et al. **Pathologica** 1984 May-Jun;76(1043):383-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Ciliary dyskinesia syndrome] Fernández EA. **Rev Med Panama** 1985 May;10(2):87-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CILIARY BODY

Activation of ciliary body melanoma metastasis after abdominal surgery [letter] Leff SR, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Feb 15;99(2):209

Echographic and histologic tumor height measurements in uveal melanoma. Nicholson DH, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep 15;100(3):454-7

Comparison of prognosis after enucleation vs cobalt 60 irradiation of melanomas. Gass JD. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul;103(7):916-23

Pars planitis and rod-cone dystrophy. Neetens A, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1983;207:85-91

Objective assessment of the malignant potential of intraocular melanomas with standard microslides stained with hematoxylin-eosin. Gamel JW, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Jul;16(7):689-92

Epithelial tumours of ciliary body. (Report of two cases). Reddy SC, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1984 Jan;27(1):53-6

A complicated case of ciliary body melanoma and glaucoma. Lee WR, et al. **Int Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar;7(3-4):175-81

Outflow facility in acute experimental ciliochoroidal detachment. Pederson JE. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1984 Oct;25(10):1231-2

Sentinel episcleral vessels. A clue to the diagnosis of asymptomatic ciliary body melanoma. Garmizo G. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1984 Aug;55(8):599-600

Blurred vision associated with melanoma of the ciliary body. Weissman BA, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 May;56(5):396-8

Potential radiation dose to a breast-fed infant following administration of sodium 32P-phosphate to the mother. Mountford PJ, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1984 Jul;5(7):473-6

Cavitary melanocytoma of the ciliary body. Croxatto JO, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1984;189(3):130-4

Secondary Fuchs's heterochromic cyclitis: a new approach to an old disease. Saraux H, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1985;190(4):193-8

Fluorescein angiography in inflammation of the peripheral fundus: involvement of the pars plana corporis ciliaris. III. Zenker HJ. **Ophthalmologica** 1985;190(4):205-9

Nonteratoid medulloepithelioma of the ciliary body. Brownstein S, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Sep;91(9):1118-22

Cataract surgery and intraocular lenses in patients with unsuspected malignant melanoma of the ciliary body and choroid. Shields JA, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Jun;92(6):823-6

[Management of ciliary body detachment caused by contusion] Li ZH. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;21(2):78-81 **(Chi)**

[Intraocular pressure in eyes with ciliochoroidal detachment] Nonomura Y, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;88(9):1193-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

A comparison between iris-ciliary body concentration and receptor affinity of timolol. Urtti A, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Feb;63(1):16-8

Beta-adrenergic receptor subtypes iris-ciliary body of rabbits [letter] Clark B, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1985;223(1):53

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Observing posterior capsule lens haptics in living postoperative eyes. Miyake K. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1984 Aug 15(8):658-60

[Scanning electron microscopy of fractured specimens by thin sectioning of monkey zonular fibers. Zonular fibers and their relationship to the vitreous body and ciliary epithelium at their arising site in the posterior pars plana of monkey eyes] Nishida S. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;89(3):447-52 (Eng Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Cilioretinal artery occlusion: a case report. Gangwar DN, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov;16(11):1022-4

Possible significance of cilioretinal arteries in open-angle glaucoma. Shihab ZM, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Jul;92(7):880-3

Sequential microdissection and scanning electron microscopy of ciliary microvascular castings. Morrison JC, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984;(Pt 2):857-65

[The optico-ciliary vein] Song GX. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 May;21(3):129-32 **(Chi)**

[Vascularization of the ciliary body. II. Vessels of the ciliary muscle] Saracco JB, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 May;84(5):711-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Vascularization of the ciliary body. I. The greater arterial circle of the iris] Saracco JB, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 May;84(5):627-37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CYTOLOGY

Separation of bovine pigmented ciliary epithelial cells by density gradient and further characterization in culture. Coca-Prados M, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 May;40(5):731-9

DRUG EFFECTS

Muscarinic subsensitivity without receptor change in monkey ciliary muscle. Bárány EH. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;84(1):193-8

ICI 118,551: an effective ocular hypotensive agent with selectivity for the ciliary process beta 2-adrenoceptor and with minimal cardiac side effects. Nathanson JA. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;83(3):821-9

Effects of cholinergic drugs and 4-aminopyridine on cat ciliary muscle contractility. Zacharias J, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Sep;26(9):1309-13

Effects of melanin on lysosomal enzymes in bovine ciliary body and iris in vitro. Nakazawa M, et al. **Jpn J Ophthalmol** 1985;29(1):37-41

Hypotony and ciliochoroidal detachment following pharmacologic aqueous suppressant therapy in previously filtered patients. Vela MA, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Jan;92(1):50-7

[Morphological changes in the ciliary epithelium after instillation of 0.5% timolol (beta-adrenergic blocker)] Hiramatsu K, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct; 88(10):1306–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

EMBRYOLOGY

[Development of the three-dimensional architecture of the rat zonule] Funahashi M, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;88(9):1183–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Comparison of the effects of adrenergic agonists and alpha-, beta 1-, beta 2-antagonists on the intraocular pressure and adenylate cyclase activity in the ciliary processes of the rabbit. Palkama A, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Feb;63(1):9–15

Inactivation of catalase with 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole: an indirect irreversible mechanism. Williams RN, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 15;34(18):3386–9

Pharmacological characteristics of beta-adrenergic-sensitive adenylate cyclase in non pigmented and in pigmented cells of bovine ciliary process. Elena PP, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1984 Dec;3(12):1383–9

Urea cycle enzymes in retina, ciliary body-iris, lens and senile cataracts. Rao GN, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Oct; 39(4):483–95

Vanadate effects on ocular pressure, (Na+, K+)ATPase and adenylate cyclase in rabbit eyes. Mittag TW, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1984 Nov;25(11):1335–8

Drug responses of adenylate cyclase in iris-ciliary body determined by adenine labelling. Mittag TW, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Mar;26(3):396–9

[Experimental study on the relationship between experimental naphthalene cataract and iris color in the animal eye. III. Histochemical observation of o-diphenol oxidase activity in the iris and ciliary body in albino and pigmented rats] Nagata M. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul;88(7):1049–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Localization of adenylate cyclase in the rabbit ciliary epithelium, cytochemical proof. 2. Localization of adenylate cyclase binding to beta-receptor] Nishimura T, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;88(8):1157–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Localization and properties of an immunoreactive protein in bovine ciliary body similar to retinal S antigen. Kamada Y, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Mar;4(3):207–14

Ontogeny and localization of the IgG Fc receptor of rabbit ciliary processes. Peress NS, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Sep; 39(3):325–33

New concepts in the control of ocular inflammation. Murray PI, et al. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 2):152–8

INJURIES

The occurrence of primary open-angle glaucoma in the fellow eye of patients with unilateral angle-cleavage glaucoma. Tesluk GC, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Jul; 92(7):904–11

[Transfixing sclerociliary wounds. Apropos of 5 cases] Peyresblanques J, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Jun–Jul;84(6–7):775–6 **(Fre)**

INNERVATION

Orbital extension of choroidal melanoma within a short posterior ciliary nerve [letter] Ferry AP. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct 15;98(4):517–8

The relationship between tonic accommodation and ciliary muscle innervation. Gilmartin B, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Jul;26(7):1024–8

Ocular hypotension in the rabbit. Receptor mechanisms of pirbuterol and nylidrin. Mittag TW, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Feb;26(2):163–9

Effects of ocular blood flow changes on the efferent activity of cat ciliary nerves. Gual A, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1985; 17(4):230–4

METABOLISM

Regulation of aqueous flow by the adenylate cyclase receptor complex in the ciliary epithelium. Sears ML. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul 15;100(1):194–8

Immunohistochemical localization of S-100 protein in the retina, ciliary body and iris of human fetuses. Iwanaga T, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;239(3):505–10

Adrenergic and cholinergic receptors in isolated non-pigmented ciliary epithelial cells. Polansky JR, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Apr;4(4):517–22

Detoxification of hydrogen peroxide by the rabbit iris-ciliary body. Delamere NA, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Jun; 40(6):805–11

Adrenergic receptor subtypes in rabbit iris-ciliary body membranes: classification by radioligand studies. Mittag TW, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Feb;40(2):239–49

Histoautoradiographic and biochemical studies on human and monkey trabecular meshwork and ciliary body in short-term explant culture. Rohen JW, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1984;221(5):199–206

Synthesis and composition of glycosaminoglycans by explant cultures of human ciliary body and ciliary processes in serum-containing and serum-free defined media. Schachtschabel DO, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1984;221(5):207–9

Maturation of Rb+ and PAH accumulation by rabbit anterior uvea and choroid plexus. Krupin T, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Feb;26(2):159–62

Regulation of protein phosphorylation of the intermediate-sized filament vimentin in the ciliary epithelium of the mammalian eye. Coca-Prados M. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 25;260(18):10332–8

Determination of ethoxzolamide in the iris/ciliary body of the rabbit eye by high-performance liquid chromatography: comparison of tissue levels following intravenous and topical administrations. Eller MG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Sep;73(9):1261–4

Differential inhibition of beta adrenergic receptors in human and rabbit ciliary process and heart. Nathanson JA. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jan;232(1):119–26

Drug effects on the hydraulic conductivity of the isolated rabbit ciliary epithelium. Green K, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1985 Apr;70(2):271–81

[Zonula Zinii: new biochemical studies] Ihme A, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(4):344–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

Astrocytoma of the ciliary body. A clinicopathological case report. Naeser P, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Feb;63(1):28–30

On the pathology of the ciliary sulcus. Stefani FH. **Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Copenh)** 1985;170:3–10

Ring melanoma of the iris and ciliary body. Omulecki W, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul;69(7):514–8

Evidence of zonular rupture: free cortical material in the patellar fossa. Schulze RR, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1984 Sep;15(9):780

Malignant teratoid medulloepithelioma in an adult. Litricin O, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1985;191(1):17–21

Lacrimal gland choristoma of the ciliary body. Conway VH, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Mar;92(3):449–53

Histoplasma capsulatum in the eye. Scholz R, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Sep;91(9):1100–4

Melanocytoma of the ciliary body: presentation of four cases and review of nineteen reports. Frangieh GT, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar–Apr;29(5):328–34

[Histopathological findings after the implantation of sulcus ciliaris-fixed posterior chamber lenses] Burk R, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(1):61–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pathological tissue reactions in the anterolateral recess of the posterior chamber (sulcus ciliaris)] Stefani FH. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(1):64–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Effects of adrenergic agonists and cyclic AMP on the short-circuit current across the isolated rabbit iris-ciliary body. Chu TC, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Apr;4(4):523–9

Electrical potential, resistance, and fluid secretion across isolated ciliary body. Burstein NL, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Dec;39(6):771–9

An electrophysiologic study of rabbit ciliary epithelium. Green K, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Mar; 26(3):371–81

[Tissue mechanical in vitro studies of zonula fibers of cattle] Arnold G, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(4):347–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A new function of the non-pigmented epithelium of ciliary processes in the formation of aqueous humor] Fujita H, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Jul;185(1):28–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Investigation of the vitreo-retino-ciliary barrier by vitreous fluorophotometry. I. Evaluation of age differences in normal adults] Yoshida A, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May;89(5):683–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

Filtering iridocycloretraction in chronic closed-angle glaucoma. Nesterov AP, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar 15;99(3):340–2

Partial excision of the ciliary body in cases of severe secondary glaucoma. Demeler U. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1985; 11:147–8

A comparison of ciliary sulcus and capsular bag fixation of posterior chamber intraocular lenses. Apple DJ, et al. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1985 Jan;11(1):44–63 (116 ref.)

Managing dense retropseudosphakos membranes with a pars plana vitrectomy. Menezo JL, et al. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1985 Jan;11(1):24–7

Parsplana vitrectomy. Ittyerah TP. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1984 Jun;82(6):223

Eye color affects cyclocryotherapy-induced inflammation [letter] Berger BB. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Mar;16(3):206

[Diathermy and cryotherapy of the pars plana in the treatment of pars planitis. Long-term evaluation] Bonnet M, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;8(1):37–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Direct cyclopexy following operative and traumatic cyclodialysis] Demeler U. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984; 81(5):466–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Reactive changes in pars plana incisions] Kampik A. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(5):469–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of cyclocryocoagulation in chronic narrow-angle glaucoma] Pham-Duy T, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Sep;185(3):177–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of cyclocryoapplication in patients with glaucoma as a function the method of performing the procedure] Gerkowicz K, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1984 Jul;86(7):301–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Detachment of the ciliary body and its surgical treatment] Alekseeva IB, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Jan–Feb; 101(1):57–60 (42 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Late results and outflow routes following the operation of iridocycloretraction] Krasnov MM, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 May–Jun;101(3):14–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The structure of tight junctions in the ciliary epithelium. Hirsch M, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Apr;4(4):493–501

Beta-adrenergic receptor subtypes iris-ciliary body of rabbits (1984,221:167–170)[letter] Gross DM, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1985;223(3):168

[Morphological study of the effect of beta-adrenergic drugs on the ciliary epithelium of rabbit eye] Nishimura T, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;88(11):1397–402 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of ocular massage on the function of ciliary body] Nonomura M. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan; 89(1):214–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CILIARY MOTILITY DISORDERS

COMPLICATIONS

Multiple respiratory tract stenoses associated with mucociliary dysfunction [letter] Carenfelt C, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 31;2(8453):504–5

Ciliary ultrastructure and nasal mucociliary clearance in chronic and allergic rhinitis. Maurizi M, et al. **Rhinology** 1984 Dec;22(4):233–40

[Nasal ciliary immobility and its otological consequences] Charton J, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985; 102(2):91–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Dyskinetic cilia syndrome] Orbach H, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Jan 1;108(1):34–7 **(Heb)**

DRUG THERAPY

[Effect of atropine on mucociliary clearance 24 hours after administration] Rühle KH, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1984 Oct;38(10):465–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Immotile cilia syndrome associated with polycystic kidney. Saeki H, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Dec;132(6):1165–6

[Immotile cilia syndrome] Schaanning CG, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Jan 30;105(3):213–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immotile cilia syndrome: reduced chemotaxis and reduced number of intramembranous particles in granulocytes. Wolburg H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 2; 62(21):1044–6

PATHOLOGY

Ciliary abnormalities in children (hockey-stick cilia). Study by scanning electron microscope. Report on three paediatric cases. Bertrand B, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1984;38(3):337–44

Mucociliary dysfunction in experimental otitis media with effusion. Takasaka T, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1985 May–Jun;6(3):232–6

Abnormal length of cilia as a possible cause of defective mucociliary clearance. Afzelius BA, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 Mar;66(3):173–80

Ultrastructural observations on basal apparatus of respiratory cilia in immotile cilia syndrome. Lungarella G, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 Mar;66(3):165–72

The immotile cilia syndrome: ultrastructurally heterogeneous and clinically homogeneous. Mossberg B. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 Mar;66(3):161–3

Ultrastructural aspect in the immotile cilia syndrome. Kamada T, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Jun; 33(2):239–45

Atypical bronchial cilia in children with recurrent respiratory tract infections. A comparative ultrastructural study. Cornillie FJ, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1984 Jul;178(6):595–604

The dyskinetic cilia syndrome in childhood. Modifications of ultrastructural patterns. Becker B, et al. **Respiration** 1984; 46(2):180–6

Ultrastructural study of immotile cilia syndrome. Watanabe Y, et al. **Rhinology** 1984 Sep;22(3):193–9

[Transmission electron microscopy study of the nasal cilia] Byloos J, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1984; 38(4):391–400 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Sperm flagella and cilia with pathologic motility and ultrastructure] Walt H. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 20;114(42):1442-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A case of immobile cilia syndrome] Márialigeti T, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Jul 21;126(29):1793-6 **(Hun)**

[Functional structure and abnormalities of the cilia of the airway] Takizawa T. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct; 22(10):833-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Ciliary changes in interstitial pneumonia] Cano-Valle F, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 1985 Jan-Feb;121(1-2):61-9 **(Spa)**

[Ciliary dyskinesia syndrome] Fernández EA. **Rev Med Panama** 1985 May;10(2):87-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Activation of the impaired nasal mucociliary function. A preliminary clinical study. Nuutinen J. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 May-Jun;99(5-6):605-9

[Immotile cilia syndrome as a cause of male infertility] Saaranen M, et al. **Duodecim** 1984;100(17):1121-5 **(Fin)**

[Function of the ciliary apparatus of the respiratory tract and diseases due to its structural abnormalities] Hruškovič I, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1984 Jul;82(1):876-86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

RADIOGRAPHY

The immotile cilia syndrome: radiological manifestations. Nadel HR, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Mar;154(3):651-5

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Mucociliary clearance in children with healthy lung] Hühnerbein J, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1984;23(6):437-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Method of mucociliary clearance measurement in children using the radio-aerosol technic] Hühnerbein J, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1984;23(6):431-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The role of radionuclide methods in the evaluation of the respiratory tract clearance function in lung pathology] Kramer EF. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul;30(7):66-71 (60 ref.) **(Rus)**

CILIATA

Establishment of intestinal ciliates in new-born horses. Ike K, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Feb;47(1):39-43

CLASSIFICATION

New rumen ciliates, Polymorphella bovis sp.n. and Entodinium longinucleatum forma spinolobum f.n., from the zebu cattle in Thailand. Imai S. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;46(3):391-5

[Classification, phylogeny and creation of the phylum Ciliophora Doflein, 1901] Madrazo-Garibay M, et al. **Rev Latinoam Microbiol** 1985 Jan-Mar;27(1):35-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of cadmium and copper on chemotaxis of marine and freshwater ciliates. Berk SG, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Jun;34(6):897-903

Effects of vitamin E on lead acetate, using Nyctotheroides as a single-cell model. Sadek IA. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1984;32(3):285-7

GENETICS

DNA intermediates and telomere addition during genome reorganization in Euplotes crassus. Roth M, et al. **Cell** 1985 Jun;41(2):411-7

Elimination of germ-line tandemly repeated sequences from the somatic genome of the ciliate Oxytricha fallax. Dawson D, et al. **Chromosoma** 1984;90(4):289-94

5'-Methyl-cytosine in the macronuclear DNA of Blepharisma japonicum. Salvini M, et al. **Experientia** 1984 Dec 15;40(12):1401-3

Micronuclear DNA of Oxytricha nova contains sequences with autonomously replicating activity in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Colombo MM, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Sep; 4(9):1725-9

Rare internal C4A4 repeats in the micronuclear genome of Oxytricha fallax. Dawson D, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Dec; 4(12):2661-7

Conserved arrangements of repeated DNA sequences in nontranscribed spacers of ciliate ribosomal RNA genes: evidence for molecular coevolution. Challoner PB, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Apr 11;13(7):2661-80

Nucleotide sequence of a macronuclear DNA molecule coding for alpha-tubulin from the ciliate Stylonychia lemnae. Special codon usage: TAA is not a translation termination codon. Helftenbein E. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jan 25;13(2):415-33

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The effects of prey bacterial density and temperature on the growth of Colpoda inflata and its feeding on porcine fecal bacteria. Kubokura Y, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;46(6):831-6

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The intestinal entodiniomorph ciliates of wild lowland gorillas (Gorilla gorilla gorilla) in Gabon, West Africa. Goussard B, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1983;12(5):239-49

METABOLISM

Butyrate formation from glucose by the rumen protozoon Dasytricha ruminantium. Yarlett N, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 May 15;228(1):187-92

Methane formation in faunated and ciliate-free cattle and its relationship with rumen volatile fatty acid proportions. Whitelaw FG, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1984 Sep;52(2):261-75

Evidence for a Ca2+-binding protein associated to non-actin microfilamentous systems in two ciliated protozoans. Vigues B, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Aug;159(2):366-76

Electron microscope autoradiography of DNA synthesis in the replication band of two hypotrichous ciliates. Lin M, et al. **J Protozool** 1985 Feb;32(1):144-9

PHYSIOLOGY

Large scale synchronous mating and the study of macronuclear development in Euplotes crassus. Roth M, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jul;101(1):79-84

Does the oral apparatus of the ciliate Stentor inhibit oral development by release of a diffusible substance? de Terra N. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Jun;87:241-7

Cytoskeletal discontinuities in the cell body cortex initiate basal body assembly and oral development in the ciliate Stentor. de Terra N. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Jun; 87:249-57

Evidence for two voltage-dependent calcium currents in the membrane of the ciliate Stylonychia. Deitmer JW. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Oct;355:137-59

[Attachment of horse cecum Ciliata to plant fragments. Degradation of chloroplasts. Attachment of bacteria to cecal Ciliata] Bonhomme-Florentin A. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1985;25(1A):127-39 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Caffeine-enhanced photomovement in the ciliate, Stentor coeruleus. Prusti RK, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1984 Sep; 40(3):369-75

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Biochemical and immunological characterization of the microfibrillar ecto-endoplasmic boundary in the ciliate Isotricha prostoma. Vigues B, et al. **Biol Cell** 1984; 51(1):67-78

Diminution of microtubular organelles after experimental reduction in cell size in the ciliate, Dileptus. Golinska K. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Aug;70:25-39

Chilodonella hexasticha (Kiernik, 1909) found from the gills of a discus, Symphysodon discus Heckel, 1940. Imai S, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Apr;47(2):305-8

Plasma membrane specialization at the discharge site of the excretory poreless vacuole of the ciliate Euplotes raikovi. Dallai R, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1985;17(3):309-20

[Electron microscope study of changes in the chromatin structure in different functional states of nuclei of a ciliate Bursaria truncatella and a myxomycete Physarum polycephalum] Tikhonenko AS, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Jan-Feb;19(1):87-97 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Structure of the macronucleus chromatin of the ciliate Bursaria truncatella. III. Chromatin organization in resting cysts and during excysting] Tikhonenko AS, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1984 Jul-Aug;18(4):1060-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CIMETIDINE

Evidence for lipid involvement in the high-affinity interaction between cimetidine and rat liver cytochrome P-450. Ioannoni B, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Aug 15;241(1):81-7

In vitro complexation of aluminum and magnesium by cimetidine and ranitidine. A nuclear magnetic resonance study [letter] Teixeira F, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1984 Nov;8(11):879-80

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

A specific antihistaminic premedication anti H1 anti H2 for pediatric anesthesia. Le Mapihan Y, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1984;35 Suppl:415-22

Recombinant leukocyte A interferon as single agent therapy or in combination with cimetidine in patients with advanced colo-rectal carcinoma. A phase II investigation. Flodgren P, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1985 Jan-Feb; 24(1):25-34

Usefulness and safety of cimetidine in patients receiving mexiletine for ventricular arrhythmia. Klein AL, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jun;109(6):1281-6

Pre-operative intramuscular ranitidine and cimetidine. Double blind comparative trial, effect on gastric pH and volume. Williams JG, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Mar; 40(3):242-5

Immune functions in melanoma patients during treatment with interferon [HuIFN-alpha (Le)] alone or in combination with cimetidine. Flodgren P, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1985 Mar-Apr;5(2):197-204

Comparison of cimetidine 800 mg once daily and 400 mg twice daily in acute duodenal ulceration. Capurso L, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 24;289(6456):1418-20

Medical education reduces inappropriate use of cimetidine in a teaching hospital. Gardiner DC, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Sep 1;133(5):408-11

Effect of combination of antacid and cimetidine on 24-hour intragastric acidity in patients with asymptomatic duodenal ulcer. Mahachai V, et al. **Clin Ther** 1984;6(6):808-23

A comparative trial of 400 mg cimetidine twice daily and 1000 mg daily in the short-term treatment of duodenal ulceration. Papadopoulos C, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1985; 9(8):511-5

A comparative study of two regimens of cimetidine in the treatment of active duodenal ulcer. Tsega E, et al. **Ethiop Med J** 1985 Apr;23(2):65-70

Control of gastric pH with cimetidine: boluses versus primed infusions. Ostro MJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Sep; 89(3):532-7

Sustained fasting achlorhydria: a comparison of medical regimens. Peterson WL, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Mar; 88(3):666-9

Effect of no treatment, cimetidine 1 g/day, cimetidine 2 g/day and cimetidine combined with atropine on nocturnal gastric secretion in cimetidine non-responders. Gledhill T, et al. **Gut** 1984 Nov;25(11):1211-6

A combination of pirenzepine and cimetidine: a new approach to treatment of duodenal ulcer in 'non-responders'. Dal Monte PR, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1985 Jun;32(3):126-8

Nocturnal doses of H2 receptor antagonists for duodenal ulcer [letter] Howden CW, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 16; 1(8429):647-8

Maintenance cimetidine for up to three years [letter] Walan A, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 12;1(8420):115-6

Failure of cimetidine as an immunomodulator in cancer patients and normal subjects. Maguire LC, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Sep;78(9):1078-80

[Cimetidine and ranitidine in intensive care patients. Double-blind randomized cross-over study on intravenous administration: hemodynamics, plasma coagulation, blood gases and acid-base status] Breuer HW, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jul 26;110(30):1151-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cimetidine 2 X 400 mg in the treatment of reflux esophagitis?] Koelz HR. **Z Gastroenterol** 1984 Aug; 22(8):379-81 **(Ger)**

[2 or 4 daily doses of cimetidine in the treatment of gastric ulcer?] Rohner HG, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1984 Aug; 22(8):382-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of gastrectomy on edematous pancreatitis in the mouse treated with cimetidine] Casula G, et al. **Chir Patol Sper** 1983 Feb;31(1):13-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Short-term therapy (6 weeks) of gastric ulcer with ranitidine 150 mg. b.d. and cimetidine 400 mg. b.d. Open randomized study of 86 patients] Briglia R, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr-Jun;31(2):277-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Comparison of cimetidine and antacids in short-term and long-term therapy of duodenal ulcer] Di Cicco M, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr-Jun;31(2):281-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Ranitidine and cimetidine in the treatment of duodenal ulcer. Comparison after 3 and 6 weeks] Scialabba A, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr-Jun;31(2):269-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Dosage and effectiveness of cimetidine and ranitidine in the treatment of duodenal ulcer] Nowak A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Jun 4;39(23):789-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Duodenal ulcer in Libyans of Eastern Libya treated with 3 different doses of cimetidine] Szadkowski M. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Nov 19;39(47):1543-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Ranitidine and cimetidine in 2 daily doses, in the short-term treatment of duodenal ulcer] Medina LA, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 May;112(5):457-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Acute cardiovascular effects of intravenous cimetidine. Tötterman K, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;217(3):277-80

Drug interactions: theory versus practice. Griffin JW Jr, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Nov 19;77(5B):85-9

The effect of preoperative treatment with cimetidine on postoperative wound sepsis. Feretis CB, et al. **Am Surg** 1984 Nov;50(11):594-8

Sinus arrest associated with cimetidine. Lineberger AS 3d, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 May;64(5):554-6

Cimetidine blocks testosterone synthesis. Lardinois CK, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 May;145(5):920-2

Cimetidine in labour: absence of adverse effect on the high-risk fetus. McAuley DM, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Apr;92(4):350-5

Perforation on cimetidine [letter] Pain JA, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jan;72(1):74

Cimetidine-induced psychosis in a 14-year-old girl. Papp KA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1984 Nov 1;131(9):1081, 1084

Combination of lomustine and cimetidine in the treatment of a patient with malignant glioblastoma: a case report [letter] Hess WA, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jun; 69(6):733

Cimetidine-induced alopecia [letter] Tullio CJ, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1985 Mar-Apr;4(2):145

Gout-like arthritis following cimetidine and ranitidine.

Einarson TR, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Mar; 19(3):201-2

Prolonged hypnotic response to triazolam-cimetidine combination in an elderly patient. Parker WA, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1984 Dec;18(12):980-1

Cimetidine-induced eosinophilia. Tishler M, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 May;19(5):377-8

Cimetidine neurotoxicity. EEG and behaviour aspects. Van Sweden B, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1984;23(4):300-5

Chylomicronemia induced by cimetidine. Iverius PH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Sep;89(3):664-6

Cimetidine therapy and duodenal candidiasis [letter] Thomas E, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Feb;31(1):52

Long-term treatment with cimetidine does not essentially affect the hypothalamic-pituitary-gonadal axis in man. Bianchi Porro G, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1985 Apr; 32(2):77-80

Cimetidine effects and side effects [letter] Myerson RM. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Feb 15;20(2):18

Prolactin and the hypothalamic-pituitary-testicular axis in cimetidine-treated men. Long JP, et al. **Ir Med J** 1985 Feb;78(2):48-51

Can cimetidine induce porphyria? [letter] Singh R, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Feb;33(2):187

Phenytoin toxicity secondary to cimetidine administration [letter] Phillips P, et al. **Med J Aust** 1984 Oct 27;141(9):602

Long-term follow-up study of cimetidine. Porter JB, et al. **Pharmacotherapy** 1984 Nov-Dec;4(6):381-4

Severe thrombocytopenia associated with phenytoin and cimetidine therapy. Wong YY, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Feb; 23(2):169-72

Delayed gastric emptying after operation for obstructing peptic ulcer disease: the influence of cimetidine. Smale BF, et al. **Surgery** 1984 Oct;96(4):592-8

[Adverse reactions to cimetidine] Duan ZB. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;23(8):516-9 (32 ref.) **(Chi)**

[Convulsion and cimetidine (letter)] Autret E, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1984 Dec;41(10):729 **(Fre)**

[Myopathy during treatment with cimetidine] Treves R, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 Feb;52(2):133-4 **(Fre)**

[Blood cytopenia associated with the ingestion of cimetidine. Critical review of the literature] Aymard B, et al. **Therapie** 1984 Sep-Oct;39(5):545-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cimetidine and rebound] Malbran J. **Therapie** 1985 Jan-Feb; 40(1):31-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of histamine H2 receptor blockers on hepatic elimination of drugs] Kettner W, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Feb 15;40(4):96-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Dysfunction of the hypothalamo-hypophyseal-gonadal axis induced by histamine H2 antagonists. Review of the literature and personal observations] Biagi P, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Mar 24;76(12):579-86 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

A radioimmunoassay for the histamine H2-antagonist, tiotidine. Dobson P, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Oct; 15(3-4):162-6

In vitro studies on the metabolism of cimetidine by rat liver microsomes--identification of a new N-desmethylcimetidine metabolite. Zbaida S, et al. **Biopharm Drug Dispos** 1984 Oct-Dec;5(4):415-9

Effects of cimetidine, nitrite, cimetidine plus nitrite, and nitrosocimetidine on tumors in mice following transplacental plus chronic lifetime exposure. Anderson LM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Aug;45(8):3561-6

Quantitation of cimetidine and cimetidine sulfoxide in serum by solid-phase extraction and solvent-recycled liquid chromatography. Lin Q, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1985 Jul-Aug;9(4):161-6

Induction of sister-chromatid exchanges by N-nitrosocimetidine in cultured human lymphocytes and its inhibition by chemical compounds. Inoue K, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Apr-May;156(1-2):117-21

ANALYSIS

Visual compatibility of cimetidine hydrochloride with common preoperative injectable medications. Souney PF, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1984 Sep;41(9):1840-1

Studies on the in vitro interactions of cimetidine with commercial antacid preparations and chemically pure components. Allgayer H, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984; 34(8):870-1

Liquid-chromatographic assay of cimetidine in plasma and gastric fluid. Abdel-Rahim M, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Apr; 31(4):621-3

High-performance liquid chromatographic determination of cimetidine and related compounds (raw material and tablets). Lovering EG, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Feb 1; 319(2):235-40

BLOOD

The pharmacokinetics of H2 receptor blocking agents in compensated liver cirrhosis. Okolicsányi L, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1984;64(3-4):393-400

An assessment of the physiological significance of cimetidine interactions with copper and zinc in biofluids as based on the computer-simulated distribution of the involved complexes at therapeutic levels of the drug. Akrivos F, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Dec;15(5-6):649-59

Comparison of kinetic interactions of nadolol and propranolol with cimetidine. Duchin KL, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Oct; 108(4 Pt 2):1084-6

Quantitation of cimetidine and cimetidine sulfoxide in serum by solid-phase extraction and solvent-recycled liquid chromatography. Lin Q, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1985 Jul-Aug;9(4):161-6

Determination of cimetidine and metabolites in plasma by reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatographic radial compression technique. Lloyd CW, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Apr 12;339(1):139-47

Cimetidine and the elderly patient. Solis GL. **Minn Med** 1985 May;68(5):391-3

[Release and bioavailability of a cimetidine retard formula] Hillebrand F. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1985 Apr 30; 135(8):191-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Response of prolactin to cimetidine in males with hypogonadotropic hypogonadism or delayed puberty] Calderón Gualda MD, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Sep 29;83(9):365-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Restoration of suppressed immunity in burned mice with cimetidine. Zapata-Sirvent R, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1985 May;98(5):384-7

METABOLISM

Influence of species and drug pretreatment on the metabolic oxidation of cimetidine and metiamide. Dixon PA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 1;34(11):2028-30

In vitro studies on the metabolism of cimetidine by rat liver microsomes--identification of a new N-desmethylcimetidine metabolite. Zbaida S, et al. **Biopharm Drug Dispos** 1984 Oct-Dec;5(4):415-9

Lack of interaction between verapamil and cimetidine. Abernethy DR, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Sep; 38(3):342-9

Cimetidine clearance in the obese. Bauer LA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Apr;37(4):425-30

Pharmacokinetic evaluation of cimetidine in newborn infants. Stile IL, et al. **Clin Ther** 1985;7(3):361-4

Comment: Cimetidine kinetics in neonate [letter] Connors R. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Jul-Aug;19(7-8):588

The pharmacokinetics of cimetidine and metabolites in a neonate. Lloyd CW, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Mar;19(3):203-5

Cimetidine and dapsone acetylation. Wright JT Jr, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1984 Nov-Dec;12(6):782-3

Cimetidine bioavailability and variable renal clearance [letter] Grahnén A. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;27(5):623-4

Cimetidine and ranitidine: their interaction with human and pig liver microsomes and with purified cytochrome P-450. Rendić S, et al. **Eur J Drug Metab Pharmacokinet** 1984 Jul-Sep;9(3):195-200

Cimetidine pharmacokinetics and dosage requirements in children. Somogyi A, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 May; 144(1):72-6

Pharmacokinetics of cimetidine in patients with unresponsive duodenal ulcer. Rovati V, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1983;3(2):71-6

Pharmacokinetics of cimetidine in patients with liver disease. González-Martin G, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Jul;23(7):355-8

Cimetidine-doxepin interaction. Brown MA, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1985 Aug;5(4):245-7

Saturable transport of cimetidine from cerebrospinal fluid to blood in rats. Suzuki H, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Jan;8(1):73-6

Activated charcoal and syrup of ipecac in prevention of cimetidine and pindolol absorption in man after administration of metoclopramide as an antiemetic agent. Neuvonen PJ, et al. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1984; 22(2):103-14

Increased cimetidine clearance in burn patients. Martyn JA, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Mar 1;253(9):1288-91

Specific 3H-cimetidine binding to receptors in the submandibular gland of the rat. Sim MK, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;37(2):203-6

Bioavailability of coated cimetidine [letter] Dickson B, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 20;1(8434):921-2

Cimetidine increases HDL-cholesterol, particularly in the HDL3 subfraction. Franceschini G, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Jul;34(7):597-9

Pharmacokinetics of cimetidine in critically ill children. Chin TW, et al. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1982;2(4):285-92

[Pharmacokinetics of cimetidine following administration of a single dose by the rapid intravenous route and by the oral route] Arancibia A, et al. **Therapie** 1985 Mar-Apr; 40(2):87-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of gastric cytoprotective drugs (atropine, cimetidine, vitamin-A) on the indomethacin induced intestinal ulcers in rats. Beró T, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1984;64(3-4):343-7

Effects of cimetidine administered in cytoprotective and antisecretory doses on the membrane-bound ATP-dependent energy systems in the gastric mucosal lesions induced by HCl in rats. Morón F, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1984;64(3-4):293-9

Evidence for the existence of gastric cytoprotective effect of atropine and cimetidine in humans. Morón F, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1984;64(3-4):367-72

Effects of capsaicin on the development of gastric mucosal damage by different necrotizing agents and of gastric cytoprotection by PGI2 atropine and cimetidine on rats. Szolcsányi J, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1984;64(3-4):287-91

Interrelationships between the development of the gastric cytoprotective effects of prostacyclin, atropine, cimetidine and the gastric mucosal superoxide dismutase activity in rats. Zsoldos T, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1984; 64(3-4):325-30

Effects of histamine and cimetidine on the levels of serotonin and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in various parts of the digestive tract and in the blood and brain of rats. Kleinrok Z, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984 Mar-Apr;35(2):125-30

Effect of cimetidine and carbenoxolone on cysteamine-induced ulcers: a study of gastric mucosal histamine and histamine formation capacity in rat. Man WK, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Dec;15(5-6):467-73

Further evidence of immunomodulatory effects of cimetidine. Strejček J, et al. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 1984;30(2):117-22

Effects of cimetidine and ranitidine on splanchnic hemodynamics in patients with chronic liver disease. Ohnishi K, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr;80(4):290-3

Cimetidine-methylprednisolone-theophylline metabolic interaction. Green AW, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Dec; 77(6):1115-8

The influence of orally administered cimetidine and theophylline on the elimination of each drug in patients with chronic airways obstruction. Hsu K, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Nov;130(5):740-3

Effect of mifentidine on histamine-stimulated human atrium 'in vitro': comparison with ranitidine and cimetidine. Poli E, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Feb;273(2):221-5

The influence of two histamine H2-receptor antagonists, cimetidine and ranitidine, on the plasma levels and clinical effect of nifedipine and metoprolol. Kirch W, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1984;7:256-9

Histamine H2-receptor antagonistic action of N-(3-[3-(1-piperidinylmethyl)phenoxy]propyl)acetoxyace hydrochloride (TZU-0460). Tarutani M, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(4):703-6

The effect of cimetidine and ranitidine on paracetamol glucuronidation and sulphation in cultured rat hepatocytes. Emery S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 May 1; 34(9):1415-21

Cimetidine interaction with liver microsomes in vitro and in vivo. Involvement of an activated complex with cytochrome P-450. Jensen JC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 15;34(12):2141-6

Interaction of cimetidine and ranitidine with the FAD monooxygenase in pig liver microsomes. Oldham HG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 1;34(13):2398-401

Cimetidine does not alter ibuprofen kinetics after a single dose. Conrad KA, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Oct; 18(4):624-6

Cimetidine's effect on dermal H1-receptor antagonist tolerance. Fairris GM, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;19(2):272-4

Cimetidine alters pethidine disposition in man. Guay DR, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;18(6):907-14

The influence of cimetidine on the pharmacokinetics of 5-fluorouracil. Harvey VJ, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;18(3):421-30

Effects of cimetidine on carbamazepine auto- and hetero-induction in man. Macphee GJ, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;18(3):411-9

The influence of cimetidine and ranitidine on the plasma lipid pattern. Terruzzi V, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jun; 19(6):846-8

Comparison of the effects of ranitidine, cimetidine and thioridazine on psychomotor functions in healthy volunteers. Theofilopoulos N, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;18(2):135-44

Verapamil disposition--effects of sulphinpyrazone and cimetidine. Wing LM, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Mar; 19(3):385-91

Comparative effects of cimetidine on biliary lipid secretion in fasted and fed rats. Bonazzi P, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1984 Oct;65(5):577-83

Effects of cimetidine and ranitidine on high density lipoprotein cholesterol concentrations. Wilson JA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 16;290(6471):807-8

Effect of cimetidine on intraocular pressure in patients with glaucoma. Cohen MM, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1984 Aug; 19(5):212-4

Influence in vitro on NK and K cell activities by cimetidine and indomethacin with and without simultaneous exposure to interferon. Flodgren P, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1985;19(1):28-34

Inhibitory effect of cimetidine on L-dopa-stimulated growth hormone release in normal man. Zanoboni A, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1984 Nov;21(5):535-40

Creatinine serum concentrations and H2-receptor antagonists [letter] Rocci ML Jr, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1984 Oct; 22(4):214-5

Cimetidine inhibition of ethmozine metabolism. Biollaz J, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Jun;37(6):665–8

Cigarette smoking and theophylline metabolism: effects of cimetidine. Cusack BJ, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Mar;37(3):330–6

Effects of histamine–2 receptor blockade on lidocaine kinetics. Jackson JE, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 May; 37(5):544–8

Mexiletine kinetics in healthy subjects taking cimetidine. Klein A, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Jun;37(6):669–73

Effect of cimetidine on verapamil disposition. Loi CM, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Jun;37(6):654–7

Effects of cimetidine and ranitidine on the conversion of prednisone to prednisolone. Sirgo MA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 May;37(5):534–8

Influence of cimetidine on verapamil kinetics and dynamics. Smith MS, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1984 Oct;36(4):551–4

Cimetidine and hepatic blood flow in polytrauma patients. Ivatury RR, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 May;13(5):436–7

Cimetidine does not change regional gastrointestinal blood flow or stress ulcer formation in rabbits after hemorrhage. Asher EF, et al. **Curr Surg** 1985 Mar–Apr;42(2):126–8

Comparison of cimetidine and ranitidine on 24–hour intragastric acidity and serum gastrin profile in patients with esophagitis. Mahachai V, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Apr; 30(4):321–8

Influence of cimetidine on bupivacaine disposition in rat and monkey. Thompson GA, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1984 Sep–Oct;12(5):625–30

The influence of cimetidine on single–dose carbamazepine pharmacokinetics. Dalton MJ, et al. **Epilepsia** 1985 Mar–Apr;26(2):127–30

The influence of H2 receptor antagonists on the plasma concentrations of midazolam and temazepam. Elliott P, et al. **Eur J Anaesthesiol** 1984 Sep;1(3):245–51

Effects of pre–anaesthetic glycopyrrolate and cimetidine on gastric fluid acidity and volume in children. Manchikanti L, et al. **Eur J Anaesthesiol** 1984 Jun;1(2):123–31

Use of single doses and rapid sampling to detect interactions with cimetidine. Ghabrial H, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;27(5):603–6

Effect of histamine and cimetidine on cholesterol synthesis in human mononuclear leukocytes [letter] Krone W, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;26(6):773

Effect of cimetidine on the metabolism of cholephilic dyes in Gilbert's syndrome. Kutz K, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;27(2):227–32

Effect of cimetidine and ranitidine on carbamazepine and sodium valproate pharmacokinetics. Webster LK, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;27(3):341–3

Histamine–induced depression of serotoninergic dorsal raphe neurons: antagonism by cimetidine, a reevaluation. Lakoski JM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Aug 3;103(1–2):153–6

Effect of cimetidine on portal pressure and systemic hemodynamics in patients with and without liver cirrhosis. Nagasue N, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1985 Apr;20(2):131–6

Long–term ambulatory gastric pH monitoring: validation of a new method and effect of H2–antagonists. Fimmel CJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jun;88(6):1842–51

Prenatal effects of cimetidine [letter] Myerson RM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Feb;88(2):602–3

Effect of cimetidine on net ion fluxes across the rat gastric mucosa during mucosal damage after gastric ischemia and after intravenous acetylsalicylic acid. Pipkin G, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1984 Dec;87(6):1283–91

Effects of cimetidine and ranitidine on interdigestive and postprandial lower esophageal sphincter pressures and plasma gastrin levels in normal subjects. Smout AJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Feb;88(2):557–63

Effect of cimetidine on augmented gastric blood flow in duodenal ulcer patients. Ivarsson L, et al. **Gut** 1984 Oct; 25(10):1093–9

Effect of cimetidine on gastric secretion and duodenogastric reflux. Melville RJ, et al. **Gut** 1985 Aug;26(8):766–9

Effect of cimetidine and omeprazole on aspirin– and taurocholate–induced gastric mucosal damage in the rat. Utley RJ, et al. **Gut** 1985 Aug;26(8):770–5

Cimetidine inhibits the formation of the reactive, toxic metabolite of isoniazid in rats but not in man. Lauterburg BH, et al. **Hepatology** 1985 Jul–Aug;5(4):607–9

Ethanol and H2–receptor antagonists [letter] Mitchell MC, et al. **Hepatology** 1985 Sep–Oct;5(5):909–10

The effect of cimetidine on hepatic drug elimination in cirrhosis. Nelson DC, et al. **Hepatology** 1985 Mar–Apr; 5(2):305–9

Experimental studies on prophylactic measures against acute gastric mucosal lesion complicated with obstructive jaundice with emphasis on the prophylactic effect of cimetidine. Kodama O, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Sep;33(3):415–24

Digoxin and cimetidine: investigation of the potential for a drug interaction. Crome P, et al. **Hum Toxicol** 1985 Jul; 4(4):391–9

Changes in the interleukin–1 and interleukin–2 generation in duodenal ulcer patients during cimetidine treatment. Markiewicz K, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985;10(1):19–23

Cellular immune functions in patients with primary hyperparathyroidism: effects of histamine and cimetidine. Lahat N, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1985 Apr;9(2):81–6

Immunoglobulins in gastric aspirate before & after oral cimetidine in certain gastric lesions in acid secretors. Sulochana G, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Aug;80:251–5

Effect of ethanol, cimetidine and propranolol on toluene metabolism in man. Døssing M, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1984;54(4):309–15

Effects of orally administered cimetidine, ranitidine and oxmetidine on bronchomotor tone in normal volunteers [letter] Dal Negro RW, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1984;4(6):481–2

Effect of ranitidine and cimetidine on gastric emptying of a mixed meal in man. Corinaldesi R, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1984 Sep;22(9):498–501

The role of histamine antagonists on the development of experimental cancer in the rat. Nee J, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1984 Oct;153(10):332–5

Protective action of cimetidine against ouabain–induced pressor effects, arrhythmias, and lethality in guinea pigs. Trzeciakowski JP. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jul–Aug; 7(4):622–9

Effect of acute cimetidine administration on indices of parathyroid hormone action in healthy subjects and patients with primary and secondary hyperparathyroidism. Glaser B, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Nov;59(5):993–7

Transient cimetidine resistance. Steinberg WM, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1984 Aug;6(4):355–9

Cimetidine––acetaminophen interaction in humans. Chen MM, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;25(3):227–9

Cimetidine reverses tumor growth enhancement of plasmacytoma tumors in mice demonstrating conditioned immunosuppression. Gorczynski RM, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jun;134(6):4261–6

Lymphocyte subpopulations in gastric disease; effect of histamine and cimetidine on immunoregulatory T cell subsets. Raptopoulou–Gigi M, et al. **J Immunopharmacol** 1984;6(3):173–83

Hepatic vitamin D 25–hydroxylase inhibition by cimetidine and isoniazid. Bengoa JM, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1984 Oct; 104(4):546–52

The interaction of cimetidine with various antihypertensive agents in the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Dadkar NK, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 May;37(5):372–4

The inhibitory effects of ranitidine and cimetidine on propranolol elimination by the rat isolated perfused liver. Jones DB, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;37(3):196–8

Does cimetidine impair nitroreduction? Gal J, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Aug;73(8):1187–8

Additive protection of cimetidine and N–acetylcysteine treatment against acetaminophen–induced hepatic necrosis in the rat. Speeg KV Jr, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Sep;234(3):550–4

Prevention of suppressed cell–mediated immunity in burned mice with histamine–2 receptor antagonist drugs. Hansbrough JF, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Aug;39(2):150–6

Restoration of immunity in burned mice by cimetidine. Bender EM, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Feb;25(2):131–7

Effects of cimetidine on tumor growth and immune function in nude mice bearing human ovarian carcinoma. Kikuchi Y, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Feb;74(2):495–8

The effect of cimetidine on natural killer activity of peripheral blood lymphocytes of patients with ovarian carcinoma. Kikuchi Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jun; 15(2):377–83

Effect of cimetidine on granulocyte–macrophage colony formation by normal and chronic renal failure bone marrow cells. Weinstein T, et al. **Kidney Int** 1984 Nov;26(5):741–3

Interaction of diazepam and cimetidine [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1984 Dec 27;311(26):1700–1

Modulation of suppressor–cell activity by cimetidine in patients with common variable hypogammaglobulinemia. White WB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jan 24;312(4):198–202

Cimetidine–induced prolactin release: possible involvement of the GABA–ergic system. Sibilia V, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Mar;40(3):189–92

Evidence for the existence of histamine H1– and H2–receptors on astrocytes of cultured rat central nervous system. Hösli L, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 10; 48(3):287–91

Cimetidine inhibits the hepatic hydroxylation of vitamin D. **Nutr Rev** 1985 Jun;43(6):184–5

The effect of ranitidine and cimetidine on single–dose diltiazem pharmacokinetics. Winship LC, et al. **Pharmacotherapy** 1985 Jan–Feb;5(1):16–9

Cimetidine the H2–receptor blocker: effect on the renal autoregulation in dogs. Sobh MA. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc Eur Ren Assoc** 1985; 21:765–8

In vitro and in vivo comparisons of antiandrogenic potencies of two histamine H2–receptor antagonists, cimetidine and etintidine––HCl. Foldesy RG, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Jun;179(2):206–10

Cimetidine–induced alterations in desipramine plasma concentrations. Amsterdam JD, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;83(4):373–5

Influence of cimetidine, ranitidine and imidazole on the behavioral effects of (+/–) N–n–propylnorapomorphine in male rats. Ferrari F, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;85(2):197–200

Drug interactions involving cimetidine––mechanisms, documentation, implications. Greene W. **Q Rev Drug Metab Drug Interact** 1984;5(1):25–51 (169 ref.)

Cimetidine fails to suppress the rise in plasma secretin during fasting. Bell PM, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Mar;10(2–3):127–31

Effect of histamine and cimetidine on amino acid meal–stimulated gastrin release at a controlled intragastric pH in healthy human beings. Richardson CT, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 Apr;10(4):339–44

Cimetidine inhibits the in vitro N–demethylation of methadone. Dawson GW, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;46(2):301–4

Effects of cimetidine and ranitidine on trimethadione metabolism in the rat. Tanaka E, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;47(3):461–4

Hemodynamic studies on cimetidine and ranitidine in anesthetized dogs. Breuer HW, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1984;184(4):265–8

The effect of cimetidine treatment on ethanol formation in the human stomach. Bode JC, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1984 Sep;19(6):853–6

The microvasculature of the small–intestinal mucosa of the rat: quantification of hemodynamic effects of topically applied cimetidine, ranitidine, somatostatin, and vasopressin. Neff M, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1985;112:6–11

Effect of cimetidine on quinidine clearance. Kolb KW, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1984;6(3):306–12

In vitro effect of cimetidine on platelet aggregation [letter] Mikhailidis DP, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 May 1;38(3):307–8

Restoration of delayed hypersensitivity in mice receiving immunosuppressive drugs by cimetidine. Zapata–Sirvent RL, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Apr;39(4):449–50

[Central and cardiac histamine receptors involvement in the anti–arrhythmic effect of cimetidine] Li YS, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1984 Dec;5(4):248–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Central and cardiac histamine receptors involvement in the anti–arrhythmic effect of cimetidine] Li YS, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1984 Dec;5(4):248–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effect of pentagastrin and cimetidine on gastric protein loss in exudative gastropathies] Florent C, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Jan;9(1):27–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The effect of cimetidine on the metabolism and effects of alcohol] Johnson KI, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984; 34(6):734–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparative study of the effect of famotidine and cimetidine on antipyrine pharmacokinetics in the human] Staiger C, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(9):1041–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of histamine–blocking substances on mitogen–induced lympho proliferation in rheumatic diseases] Manger BJ, et al. **Z Rheumatol** 1984 Jul–Aug;43(4):175–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effects of cimetidine on systemic and hepatic hemodynamics] Nakayama T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;81(9):2000–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of cerucal and cimetidine on evaluation from the stomach of various types of food in patients with peptic ulcer] Saakian AG, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Aug; 62(8):59–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Determination of hepatic blood flow in chronic liver diseases using the constant infusion technic] Vorobioff J, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam** 1984;14(3):229–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Interaction between theophylline and cimetidine. Effect of cimetidine on the serum clearance of theophylline] Sabaté Salvía I, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Sep 15;83(7):286–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Gastrointestinal manifestations of systemic mastocytosis and its treatment with antagonists of H1 and H2 receptors. Experimental study] Serrano Sánchez PA. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Feb;67(2):147–59 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Inhibition of gastric secretion: cimetidine and ranitidine] Campos Campos SF, et al. **Rev Gastroenterol Mex** 1984 Jul–Sep;49(3):145–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Effect of inhibitors of acid secretion in patients with duodenal ulcer. Comparative study of cimetidine, ranitidine and pirenzepine] Espinoza M, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 Nov;112(11):1085–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Effect of cimetidine on HCl–taurocholate–induced esophageal mucosal injury. Salo JA, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1984;150(8):647–52

Controlled clinical trial of treatment with cimetidine for non–ulcer dyspepsia. Kelbaek H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;217(3):281–7

The influence of long–term cimetidine as an adjuvant to pancreatic enzyme therapy in cystic fibrosis. Chalmers DM, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Jan;74(1):114–7

Effects of long–term treatment with low dose cimetidine on allergen–induced airway responses and selected immunological parameters in atopic asthmatics. Bergstrand H, et al. **Allergy** 1985 Apr;40(3):187–97

Drug therapy for peptic ulcer disease. Voirin J. **Am Fam Physician** 1984 Dec;30(6):154–9

A comparison of cimetidine and sucralfate in the treatment of bleeding peptic ulcers. Goldfarb JP, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jan;80(1):5–7

Cimetidine and sucralfate in bleeding ulcers [letter] Stern WR, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Aug;80(8):659

Comparison of the therapeutic efficacy of cromolyn sodium with that of combined chlorpheniramine and cimetidine in systemic mastocytosis. Results of a double–blind clinical trial. Frieri M, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Jan;78(1):9–14

Interim analysis of a comparative trial of ranitidine and cimetidine in the prevention of duodenal ulcer. Gough KR. **Am J Med** 1984 Nov 19;77(5B):39–42

Comparison of the effectiveness of ranitidine and cimetidine in inhibiting acid secretion in patients with gastric hypersecretory states. Jensen RT, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Nov 19;77(5B):90–105

Prevention of acute stress bleeding with sucralfate, antacids, or cimetidine. A controlled study with pirenzepine as a basic medication. Tryba M, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Aug 30;79(2C):55–61

Sucralfate and cimetidine as single agents and in combination for treatment of active duodenal ulcers. A double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. Van Deventer GM, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Aug 30;79(2C):39–44

Effect of cimetidine on healing and surgical treatment of gastric ulcers. Haddad W, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 May; 149(5):665–7

Prophylaxis for acute stress ulcers. Antacids or cimetidine. Kingsley AN. **Am Surg** 1985 Sep;51(9):545–7

Metoclopramide and cimetidine to reduce gastric fluid pH and volume. Rao TL, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1984 Nov; 63(11):1014–6

Healing of benign gastric ulcer: comparison of cimetidine and placebo in the United States. Graham DY, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 May;102(5):573–6

Cimetidine for prevention and treatment of gastroduodenal mucosal lesions in patients in an intensive care unit. Peura DA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Aug;103(2):173–7

Benign gastric ulcer and cimetidine: questions about study design [letter] Sachere AB. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Oct; 103(4):636–7

Cimetidine in recurrent genital herpes simplex infection [letter] Wakefield D. **Ann Intern Med** 1984 Dec;101(6):882

Prophylactic postoperative nasogastric decompression. A prospective study of its requirement and the influence of cimetidine in 200 patients. Cheadle WG, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Sep;202(3):361–6

Congenital bullous urticaria pigmentosa. Treatment with concomitant use of H1- and H2-receptor antagonists. Fenske NA, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Jan;121(1):115–8

Antacids and cimetidine treatment for gastro-oesophageal reflux and peptic oesophagitis. Cucchiara S, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1984 Sep;59(9):842–7

Effects of cimetidine and indomethacin on the growth of dimethylhydrazine-induced or transplanted intestinal cancers in the rat. Caignard A, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1984 Nov;50(5):661–5

Effect of H1- and H2-receptor antagonists on sputum volume and lung function in patients with generalized bronchiectasis. Anderson J, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1985 Jul; 79(3):272–4

Proximal gastric vagotomy in patients resistant to cimetidine. Weaver RM, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Mar;72(3):177–8

Effect of cimetidine on upper gastrointestinal bleeding after renal transplantation [letter] Doherty C. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Dec 1;289(6457):1539–40

Effect of cimetidine on upper gastrointestinal bleeding after renal transplantation: a prospective study. Walter S, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 3;289(6453):1175–6

Intramuscular cimetidine and ranitidine as prophylaxis against gastric aspiration syndrome—a randomized double-blind study. Harris PW, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1984 Nov; 31(6):599–603

Lack of pharmacokinetic interaction between cimetidine and pirenzepine. Jamali F, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Sep; 38(3):325–30

Comparative effects of pirenzepine and cimetidine, alone and in combination, on 24-hour gastric acidity in duodenal ulcer disease. Mahachai V, et al. **Clin Ther** 1984;7(1):98–111

Doxepin and cimetidine in the treatment of duodenal ulcer: a double-blind comparative study. Shrivastava RK, et al. **Clin Ther** 1985;7(2):181–9

Effects of cimetidine, ranitidine, and antacid on renal function. Yeung CK, et al. **Clin Ther** 1984;6(5):620–4

Cimetidine and/or antacid for the control of gastric acidity in pediatric burn patients. Martyn JA. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Jan;13(1):1–3

Cimetidine prophylaxis of acute stress erosions [letter] Myerson RM. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Jun;13(6):515–6

Effect of cimetidine on T lymphocytes in a patient with giant benign gastric ulcer. Shohat B, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1984; 57:355–60

Comparison of fasting, nasogastric suction and cimetidine in the treatment of acute pancreatitis. Navarro S, et al. **Digestion** 1984;30(4):224–30

Prevention of stress-induced upper gastrointestinal bleeding by cimetidine in patients on assisted ventilation. van den Berg B, et al. **Digestion** 1985;31(1):1–8

Cimetidine vs a combination of antacid and anticholinergic for hospitalized patients with gastric ulcer. Okada M, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1985 Feb;20(1):1–5

Effect of misoprostol and cimetidine on gastric cell labeling index. Fich A, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jul;89(1):57–61

Famotidine, a new, potent, long-acting histamine H2-receptor antagonist: comparison with cimetidine and ranitidine in the treatment of Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Howard JM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Apr; 88(4):1026–33

Determinants of ulcer healing [letter] Sircus W. **Gastroenterology** 1984 Dec;87(6):1406

Cimetidine versus ranitidine in short term healing of duodenal ulcers [letter] Jones DB, et al. **Gut** 1985 Jun;26(6):642

Maintenance therapy: a two year comparison between Caved-S and cimetidine treatment in the prevention of symptomatic gastric ulcer recurrence. Morgan AG, et al. **Gut** 1985 Jun;26(6):599–602

Treatment of 'cimetidine-resistant' chronic duodenal ulcers with ranitidine or cimetidine: a randomised multicentre study. Quatrini M, et al. **Gut** 1984 Oct;25(10):1113–7

Effect of cimetidine on enzyme inactivation, bile acid precipitation, and lipid solubilisation in pancreatic steatorrhoea due to cystic fibrosis. Zentler-Munro PL, et al. **Gut** 1985 Sep;26(9):892–901

Changing patterns of gastric surgery in a district general hospital. Dreghorn CR, et al. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 1984 Sep; 42(5):263–7

Relapse rates of duodenal ulcer healed with concentrated antacid or cimetidine. Hentschel E, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1984 Dec;31(6):266–8

A comparison of ranitidine with cimetidine in short term treatment of duodenal ulcer. Broor SL, et al. **Indian J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jan;4(1):11–2

Ranitidine vs cimetidine in the treatment of duodenal ulcer [letter] Swaroop VS, et al. **Indian J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jan; 4(1):53–4

Comparison between ranitidine and cimetidine in the short-term treatment of duodenal ulcer. Capria A, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1985;5(2):133–5

Ranitidine, cimetidine, antacids, and gastro-oesophageal reflux: results of a 20-hour oesophageal pH study. Desechalliers JP, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1984; 4(3):217–22

Lack of effect of cimetidine in the irritable colon syndrome. Pidgeon F, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1985 Jan;154(1):33–4

Comparison between ranitidine and cimetidine in the treatment of reflux oesophagitis. Fielding JF, et al. **Ir Med J** 1984 Nov;77(11):356–7

Comparison of misoprostol and cimetidine in the treatment of duodenal ulcer. Fich A, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Feb; 21(2):102–6

Atropine and cimetidine in duodenal ulcer. Abraham P, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Nov;32(11):939–42

Effect of cimetidine on gastric acid secretion in duodenal ulcer patients. Pimparkar AB, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Jun;32(6):487–90

Comparative study of cimetidine and Mylanta II in the 6-week treatment of gastric ulcer. Sherbaniuk RW, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Jun;7(3):211–5

Ranitidine versus cimetidine in the management of acute upper gastrointestinal tract bleeding. Thomson AB, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1984 Aug;6(4):295–9

Maintenance therapy for duodenal ulcer—a trial comparing cimetidine with a prostaglandin synthetase promoter. Dew MJ, et al. **J Clin Hosp Pharm** 1984 Dec;9(4):357–9

Phase II study of recombinant leukocyte A interferon (IFN-rA) plus cimetidine in disseminated malignant melanoma. Creagan ET, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jul; 3(7):977–81

Cimetidine in gastric ulcer: a note of caution. Ananthakrishnan N. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1984 Jun; 82(6):221–2

Pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of cimetidine and metabolites in critically ill children. Lloyd CW, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Aug;107(2):295–300

Cimetidine in the treatment of herpes zoster. Levy DW, et al. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 1985 Apr;19(2):96–8

Cimetidine therapy for burn shock: a quantitative assessment. Boykin JV Jr, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Sep;25(9):864–70

Ranitidine and cimetidine [letter] Humphries TJ, et al. **JAMA** 1984 Dec 21;252(23):3252–3

The inhibition of drug metabolism by cimetidine in patients with liver cirrhosis. Gugler R, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 3;62(23):1126–31

Effect of cimetidine on the hepatic extraction of indocyanine green, the portal pressure and the systemic circulation in patients with cirrhosis of the liver. Herz R, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Aug 16;62(16):759–64

Cimetidine-resistant duodenal ulcers [editorial]·**Lancet** 1985 Jan 5;1(8419):23–4

Cimetidine versus ranitidine [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Jan 5; 1(8419):45–6

Cimetidine and ranitidine [letter] Flind AC, et al. **Lancet** 1985 May 18;1(8438):1159–60

Drinking and smoking when taking H2-antagonists [letter] Gough KR, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 12;1(8420):114–5

Failure of proximal gastric vagotomy for duodenal ulcer resistant to cimetidene [letter] Knigge U, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 13;2(8407):878

Cimetidine and primary hyperparathyroidism [letter] Sherwood JK, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 24;2(8413):1219

Progression of mycosis fungoides during cimetidine therapy [letter] Sterry W, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 16;1(8425):396

Cimetidine or parietal-cell vagotomy in patients with juxtapyloric ulcers. Ström M, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 20; 2(8408):894–7

Furazolidone in peptic ulcer [letter] Zhao HY, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 3;2(8449):276–7

Cimetidine as an adjuvant for allogeneic lymphocyte immunotherapy of cancer. McCarty MF. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Jun;17(2):155–6

The value of cimetidine in the treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer. Buligescu L, et al. **Med Interne** 1985 Jan-Mar; 23(1):51–5

Herpes zoster and cimetidine [letter] **Med J Aust** 1985 Feb 18;142(4):283–4

Herpes zoster and cimetidine [letter] Arnot RS. **Med J Aust** 1984 Dec 8–22;141(12–13):903

Cimetidine and peptic ulcer [letter] Blaxland CJ. **Med J Aust** 1984 Nov 10;141(10):681–2

Cimetidine and ulcer surgery. Some results for Queensland men and women by ulcer type. Doessel DP, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Jul 8;143(1):16–9

Cimetidine for herpes zoster [letter] Fitzhenry J. **Med J Aust** 1985 Jan 7;142(1):78

Cimetidine vs gastroscopy [letter] Poolman J. **Med J Aust** 1985 Aug 5;143(3):132

Cimetidine prescribing patterns in a military community hospital. Saultz JW. **Milit Med** 1985 Jun;150(6):300–2

Cimetidine and common variable hypogammaglobulinemia [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jul 25;313(4):264–6

Effect of omeprazole and cimetidine on duodenal ulcer. A double-blind comparative trial. Lauritsen K, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Apr 11;312(15):958–61

Prophylactic treatment with cimetidine after renal transplantation. Grekas D, et al. **Nephron** 1985;40(2):213–5

Treatment of duodenal ulcers using pirenzepine and cimetidine: controlled trial [letter] Lee SP. **NZ Med J** 1985 Mar 27;98(775):207–8

Cimetidine and herpes zoster [letter] Pryor WJ. **NZ Med J** 1985 Feb 13;98(772):70

Pharmacological prevention of ocular inflammation induced by lens proteins. Miyano K, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1984; 16(5):256–63

Cimetidine and stress ulcer in aged rats. Paré WP, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Aug;33(2):305–8

The effect of cimetidine on the maintenance of healing of gastric ulceration. Kinloch JD, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1984 Oct;60(708):665–7

Post-marketing surveillance of the safety of cimetidine: twelve-month morbidity report. Colin Jones DG, et al. **Q J Med** 1985 Mar;54(215):253–68

A double-blind endoscopic study with De-Nol tablets and cimetidine for duodenal ulcer. Bianchi Porro G, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct;19(7):905–8

A double-blind randomized trial of cimetidine in acute upper gastrointestinal bleeding. Birnie GG, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct;19(7):885–8

Parietal cell vagotomy or cimetidine maintenance therapy for duodenal ulcer? A prospective controlled trial. Harling H, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Aug;20(6):747–50

Pirenzepine versus cimetidine in duodenal ulcer treatment. A clinical and microbiological study. Jaup BH, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Mar;20(2):183–8

The effect of cimetidine in non-ulcer dyspepsia. Experience with a multi-cross-over model. Kleveland PM, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jan;20(1):19–24

Effect of cimetidine in patients with non-ulcer dyspepsia and erosive prepyloric changes. Nesland AA, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jun;20(5):629–35

Cimetidine reduces the risk of rebleeding from duodenal ulcers displaying signs of recent haemorrhage. Stiel D, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1984 Sep;19(6):798–801

Comparison of ranitidine and cimetidine maintenance treatment of duodenal ulcer. Walt RP, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1984 Nov;19(8):1045–7

Prevention of ulcer recurrence—medical vs surgical treatment. The surgeon's view. Andersen D. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1985;110:89–92

Controlled trials in gastrodyspepsia: a methodological aspect. Petersen H, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1985; 109:153–8

A comparative clinical trial of sucralfate and cimetidine in duodenal ulcer healing. Wong CS, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1984 Oct;25(5):314–5

Cimetidine usage for unlabeled conditions in an ambulatory care service. Thomas CT, et al. **South Med J** 1984 Oct; 77(10):1281–2

Randomized, prospective trial of cimetidine and ranitidine for control of intragastric pH in the critically ill. More DG, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Feb;97(2):215–24

The antral gastrin-producing cells in duodenal ulcer patients. An ultrastructural study before and during treatment with cimetidine. Nielsen HO, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985; 406(3):271–7

[Ultrastructural mechanisms of the antacid effect of biomet in duodenal ulcer patients] Damianov B, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1985;24(1):22–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Itching of the skin in myeloproliferative disease treated with cimetidine] Berild D, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Apr 22; 147(17):1403–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[The histological picture of the gastric and duodenal mucosa in X-ray negative dyspepsia. Before and after treatment with cimetidine] Guldhammer B, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Dec 17;146(51):4013–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Prevention of stress ulcers in intensive care. Cimetidine and alkalines as prophylaxis of digestive hemorrhage] Pepcak F, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Jan-Feb;32(1):11–4 **(Fre)**

[Efficacy of ranitidine and cimetidine in the treatment of gastric or duodenal ulcer resistant to an initial treatment with cimetidine. Multicenter controlled therapeutic trial] Amouretti M, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Feb; 9(2):147–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cimetidine and ulcer stenosis (letter)] Carditello A, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Feb;9(2):189–90 **(Fre)**

[Attempted treatment of primary hyperparathyroidism with cimetidine (letter)] Caron P, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Oct 27;13(38):2326 **(Fre)**

[Results in the medical treatment of peptic esophagitis] Etienne M, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1984 Oct 1;39(19):673–5 **(Fre)**

[H2 receptor antagonists: clinical use] Archambault A. **Union Med Can** 1984 Dec;113(12):990–1, 995–8, 1023 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prevention of acute stress hemorrhages of the upper gastrointestinal tract with pirenzepine and antacids. A controlled comparison between pirenzepine and cimetidine] Tryba M, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1984 Oct; 19(5):240–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ulcer-protective effect of cimetidine and an antacid. Animal experiment study on an ulcer model with protracted histamine liberation] Engler H, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(9):1005–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparison between cimetidine-pirenzepine and antacids for the prevention of stress hemorrhage in intensive care patients. A controlled clinical study on 125 patients] Engelhardt D, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jun 7; 110(23):908–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Therapy of stomach ulcer with low-dose antacid gel and cimetidine. A multicenter double-blind study] Pace F, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Feb 22;110(8):283–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Control of the intragastric pH value in infection and peritonitis by ranitidine versus cimetidine. A double-blind study] Ketterl R, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct; 22(10):602–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cimetidine and ranitidine in the treatment of reflux esophagitis] Kimmig JM. **Z Gastroenterol** 1984 Aug; 22(8):373–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of cimetidine (Histodil) on stomach secretion and the pH value of gastric contents in cesarean section narcosis] Hamar O. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(9):557–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Aminophyllin toxicity due to combined aminophyllin-cimetidine therapy] Tishler M, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Jun 1;106(11):507 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Cimetidine therapy of stress ulcer caused by life-threatening illnesses in children] Hencz P, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Aug 12;125(33);2005–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Short-term effects of cimetidine in patients with bleeding duodenal ulcer. Presentation of cases] Uggeri G, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Oct;35(5):663–79 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Nonresponders to H2 blockers: why? Preliminary data] Bongiorno A, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr–Jun;31(2):135–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Treatment of perforated duodenal ulcer in post-cimetidine era] Faret S, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr–Jun;31(2):263–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Comparative study of cimetidine and ranitidine in the treatment of duodenal ulcer. A 12-month follow-up of 30 patients] Noya G, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct–Dec;30(4):401–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Gastric emptying in patients with duodenal peptic ulcer before and after H2 blockader therapy] Usai P, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr–Jun;31(2):113–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Cimetidine in the treatment of secondary hyperparathyroidism in uremia treated with hemodialysis] Antonucci F, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Mar 10; 76(9–10):403–6 **(Ita)**

[Comparison between the therapeutic efficacy of H2 blockers and somatostatin in hemorrhage of the upper digestive tract] Maiolo P, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1985 Feb; 76(2):79–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The effects of an H2 receptor antagonist (cimetidine) in asthmatic patients] Kobayashi H, et al. **Arerugi** 1985 Jan; 34(1):23–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of herpes zoster with a dramatic response to cimetidine] Shibuya T, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1985 Jan;59(1):57–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of cimetidine on the gastric evacuatory function in peptic ulcer patients] Saakian AG, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Sep–Oct;47(5):50–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of cimetidine in duodenal ulcer] El'shtein NV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Oct;62(10):44–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[A multicenter comparative clinical trial of sucralfate and cimetidine in the therapy of gastric and duodenal ulcer] Fališevac V, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1985 Jan;107(1):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Treatment of ulcer disease using H2 antihistaminics] Vladár L, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Aug;31(8):810–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Ranitidine, cimetidine and placebo in the short and longer term treatment of duodenal ulcer] Klinger J, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 Apr;112(4):337–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Cimetidine effective in herpes zoster] Björklund O, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1984 Sep 5;81(36):3132 **(Swe)**

[Effect of cimetidine on the course of measles] Tuncer AM, et al. **Mikrobiyol Bul** 1985 Jan;19(1):1–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Tur)**

TOXICITY

Effects of cimetidine, nitrite, cimetidine plus nitrite, and nitrosocimetidine on tumors in mice following transplacental plus chronic lifetime exposure. Anderson LM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Aug;45(8):3561–6

The effects of cimetidine and ranitidine on psychomotor function in healthy volunteers. Levin A, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1984;9(5):301–3

Toxicology of cimetidine. Brimblecombe RW, et al. **Hum Toxicol** 1985 Jan;4(1):13–25

Induction of sister-chromatid exchanges by N-nitrosocimetidine in cultured human lymphocytes and its inhibition by chemical compounds. Inoue K, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Apr–May;156(1–2):117–21

Pre- and neonatal exposure to cimetidine but not ranitidine adversely affects adult sexual functioning of male rats. Parker S, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1984 Jul–Aug; 6(4):313–8

CIMEX see **BEDBUGS**

CINANSERIN see under **CINNAMATES**

CINCAIN see **DIBUCAINE**

CINCHOCAIN see **DIBUCAINE**

CINCHONA

['History of the Cinchona Barks of Nueva Granada'] Puente Veloso S. **An R Acad Nac Med (Madr)** 1984;101(3):305–35 **(Spa)**

CINCHONA ALKALOIDS

ANALYSIS

Inter-laboratory study on the separation of cinchona alkaloids by high-performance liquid chromatography. Johnston MA et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Jan 18;318(2):362–6

Analysis of Cinchona alkaloids by high-performance liquid chromatography. Application to the analysis of quinidine gluconate and quinidine sulfate and their dosage forms. Smith E. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Sep 7;299(1):233–44

HISTORY

['History of the Cinchona Barks of Nueva Granada'] Puente Veloso S. **An R Acad Nac Med (Madr)** 1984;101(3):305–35 **(Spa)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Quinoline alkaloids from Anthocephalus chinensis. Handa SS, et al. **Planta Med** 1984 Aug;50(4):358

CINEANGIOGRAPHY

Assessment of the severity of valvular regurgitation by digital subtraction angiography compared to cineangiography. Booth DC, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Aug;110(2):409–16

Angiographic anatomy of hearts with one ventricular chamber: the true single ventricle. Thies WR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 May 1;55(11):1363–6

Quantitation of pulmonary emboli with pulmonary cineangiography: preliminary report. Panigrahi G, et al. **Angiology** 1985 Apr;36(4):203–8

Comparison of geometrical models for evaluating left ventricular wall motion from cineangiograms. Lorente P, et al. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:175–82

Comparative recognition of left ventricular thrombi by echocardiography and cineangiography. Takamoto T, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Jan;53(1):36–42

Volumetric analysis of right ventricular cadaver models viewed in axially angled projections. Dübel HP, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1985;8(1):8–13

Balloon-occlusion pulmonary cineangiography for diagnosing pulmonary embolism. Benotti JR, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(5):519–27

Digital subtraction coronary angiography using high-pass temporal filtration: a comparison with cineangiography. Bray BE, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(1):17–24

Determination of parameters of left ventricular diastolic filling with pulsed Doppler echocardiography: comparison with cineangiography. Rokey R, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Mar;71(3):543–50

Estimation of local cardiac wall deformation and regional wall stress from biplane coronary cineangiograms. Kim HC, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 Jul;32(7):503–12

Fibrinolytic therapy of St. Jude valve thrombosis under guidance of digital cinefluoroscopy. Czer LS, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 May;5(5):1244–9

Count-based scintigraphic method to calculate ventricular volumes in children: in vitro and clinical validation. Guiteras P, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Apr;5(4):963–72

Usefulness of digital subtraction left ventriculography in patients with ischemic heart disease: comparison with cineangiography. Paquet E, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Dec;35(4):343–8

An approach to identification of cine coronary anatomy. Spindell L. **J Med Soc NJ** 1985 Jun;82(6):464–8

Pulsed Doppler flow as a criterion of portal venous velocity: comparison with cineangiographic measurements. Ohnishi K, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Feb;154(2):495–8

[Evaluation of septal hypertrophy and wall dynamics by biventricular cineangiography and endomyocardial biopsy] Genda A, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1984;14 Suppl 4:101–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A quantitative analysis of left ventricular behavior in cineangiogram] Yabe Y, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Jan; 33(1):77–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pre-operative assessment of the aortic valve annulus using cineangiography and two-dimensional echocardiography] Yanagiya A, et al. **Rinsho Kyobu Geka** 1984 Nov; 4(6):718–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Modified exercise test in the 3d week after acute myocardial infarction. Correlation of coronary cineangiography and follow-up] Bessa N, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 Jun; 42(6):393–401 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

HISTORY

Arteriographic demonstration of the release of coronary artery spasm by isosorbide dinitrate: a twenty-five-year retrospective. Gensini GG. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jul;110(1 Pt 2):201–3

INSTRUMENTATION

A quality control program for cine radiography. Renaud L, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Dec;35(4):380–2

[Serial rotatostereography—a new diagnostic method (Part III). Manufacture of stereotom type I and stereoprojector for cine film] Ottomo M. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Nov;24(11):840–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METHODS

Correlation of the exercise ST/HR slope with anatomic and radionuclide cineangiographic findings in stable angina pectoris. Kligfield P, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Sep 1; 56(7):418–21

Assessment of short-, medium-, and long-term variations in arterial dimensions from computer-assisted quantitation of coronary cineangiograms. Reiber JH, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Feb;71(2):280–8

[A method of processing information on cineangiography of the right ventricle] Baudouy M, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Mar;78(3):386–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Methods and results of quantitative regional levoangiography] Sigel HA. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Apr 25; 103(16):433–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Critical review of the methods of quantitative analysis in ventricular cineangiography] Verna E, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Jun;14(6):440–5 (32 ref.) **(Ita)**

STANDARDS

Reproducibility of ventricular function measurements by contrast angiography. Trobaugh GB, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(6):561–72

CINEFLUOROGRAPHY see **CINERADIOGRAPHY**

CINERADIOGRAPHY

Cine CT technique for dynamic airway studies. Ell SR, et al. **AJR** 1985 Jul;145(1):35–6

In vivo and in vitro evaluation of left ventricular thrombi by two-dimensional echocardiography. Comparison with cineventriculography. Pavan D, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Jul;14(7):471–8

Estimation of alveolar deposition ratio of inhaled radioaerosol. Isawa T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Mar; 145(3):259–67

[Cinematic study of the cervical spine during flexion-extension movements] Gonnot GP, et al. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 1983 Dec;67(199):433–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cinecystourethrography in the study of the pathology of urethral obstruction] Melloni D, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1984 Jan–Mar;36(1):9–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METHODS

A cineradiographic method for recording the function of the oesophageal groove in lambs. Koper S, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1983 Sep–Dec;34(5–6):539–45

[Significance of roentgen cinematography in the diagnosis of functional disorders of the pharyngo-esophageal junction] Augustiny N, et al. **HNO** 1984 Dec;32(12):494–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CINGULATE GYRUS see **GYRUS CINGULI**

CINNAMATES

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Ultraviolet carcinogenesis in the hairless mouse skin. Influence of the sunscreen 2-ethylhexyl-p-methoxycinnamate. Gallagher CH, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1984 Oct;62 (Pt 5):577–88

ANALYSIS

Components of Cnidium officinale Makino: occurrence of pregnenolone, coniferyl ferulate, and hydroxyphthalides. Kobayashi M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep; 32(9):3770–3

Cinnamic acid esters from Meum athamanticum. Barron D, et al. **J Nat Prod** 1984 Jul–Aug;47(4):737–8

BIOSYNTHESIS

Rosmarinic acid production and growth characteristics of Anchusa officinalis cell suspension cultures. De-Eknamkul W, et al. **Planta Med** 1984 Aug;50(4):346-50

BLOOD

Dihydrocaffeic acid: a common contaminant in the liquid chromatographic-electrochemical measurement of plasma catecholamines in man. Goldstein DS, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Nov 9;311(1):148-53

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

5-Cinnamoyl-6-aminouracil derivatives as novel anticancer agents. Synthesis, biological evaluation, and structure-activity relationships. Bernier JL, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Apr;28(4):497-502

Sleep-inducing N-alkyl-5-[m-(trifluoromethyl)phenyl]-5-hydroxy-2-pyr and N-alkyl-3-(trifluoromethyl)cinnamamides. Houlihan WJ, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Jan;28(1):28-31

METABOLISM

[Penetration kinetics of potential virustatics into the human skin] Wohlrab W, et al. **Pharmazie** 1984 Aug;39(8):562-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Reaction of 4-trans-(N,N-dimethylamino)cinnamaldehyde with the liver alcohol dehydrogenase-oxidized nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide complex. Dahl KH, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Aug 28;23(18):4094-100

Kinetic study on the slow inhibition of epidermis tyrosinase by m-coumaric acid. Cabanes J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 23;790(2):101-7

Modification of endotoxin-induced haemodynamic and haematological changes in the rabbit by methylprednisolone, F(ab')2 fragments and rosmarinic acid. Bult H, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;84(2):317-27

Inhibition of the mutagenicity of bay-region diol-epoxides of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons by tannic acid, hydroxylated anthraquinones and hydroxylated cinnamic acid derivatives. Huang MT, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Feb;6(2):237-42

Studies on the activities of tannins and related compounds from medicinal plants and drugs. VI. Inhibitory effects of caffeoylquinic acids on histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells. Kimura Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;33(2):690-6

The active principles of plant extracts with antithyrotropic activity: oxidation products of derivatives of 3,4-dihydroxycinnamic acid. Auf mkolk M, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 May;116(5):1677-86

Hydrazonopropionic acids, a new class of hypoglycemic substances. 5. Inhibition of hepatic gluconeogenesis by 2-(3-methylcinnamyl-hydrazono)-propionate in the rat and guinea pig. Haeckel R, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Mar;17(3):115-22

A new inhibitor of the long-chain fatty acid transfer across the mitochondrial membrane: 2-(3-methylcinnamylhydrazono)-propionate (BM 42.304). Schmidt FH, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jan 7;36(1):63-7

Methyl cinnamate derivatives enhance UV-induced mutagenesis due to the inhibition of DNA excision repair in Escherichia coli B/r. Shimoi K, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jul;146(1):15-22

Selective labelling of high affinity 5-hydroxytryptamine1 receptors in whole rat brain. Yoshikawa S, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Oct;23(10):1227-30

Lipoxygenase specific inhibitors inhibit murine lymphocyte reactivity to Con A by reducing IL-2 production and its action. Kato K, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 Apr;18(1):39-52

[Effects of sodium ferulate combined with acetylsalicylic acid on rat platelet aggregation and on modulation of PGI2-TXA2 balance] Xu LN, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1985 Jan;20(1):5-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Antiviral effect of enzymatically and nonenzymatically oxidized caffeic and hydrocaffeic acids against Herpesvirus hominis type 1 and type 2 in vitro] Thiel KD, et al. **Pharmazie** 1984 Nov;39(11):781-2 **(Ger)**

[Studies on chemical protectors against radiation. XXIII. Radioprotective activities of ferulic acid and its related compounds] Ohta S, et al **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 Jul;104(7):793-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

TOXICITY

The occurrence, metabolism and toxicity of cinnamic acid and related compounds. Hoskins JA. **J Appl Toxicol** 1984 Dec;4(6):283-92 (96 ref.)

URINE

Identification of aromatic dihydroxy acids in biological fluids. Heindl A, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1985 Feb;12(2):59-66

CINNAMON see under **CONDIMENTS**

CINNARIZINE see under **PIPERAZINES**

CINOXACIN see under **PYRIDAZINES**

CIONA INTESTINALIS see under **UROCHORDATA**

CIRCADIAN RHYTHM

see related
PERIODICITY

Value of overnight urines in the follow-up of people with borderline hypertensive trying to reduce their salt intake. Tuomilehto J, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1985;40(3):325-8

Thyroid hormone maintains normal circadian rhythm of blood corticosterone levels in the rat by restoring the release and synthesis of ACTH after thyroidectomy. Murakami N, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Dec;107(4):519-24

Twenty-four-hour changes of plasmatic beta-endorphine-like immunoreactivity in healthy humans. Lypka A, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 1983;24(1-4):47-53

Circadian variation of yawning behavior. Anías J, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)** 1984;44(4):179-86

Diurnal fluctuations of human nerve conduction velocity. Montagna P, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Mar;71(3):249-51

Circadian rhythm of fetal movements. Ehrström C. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1984;63(6):539-41

New data on the wake-sleep rhythm of children aged from 2 1/2 to 4 1/2 years. Koch P, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1984 Sep;73(5):667-73

Circadian rhythms of food and 1% NaCl intake, urine and electrolyte excretion, plasma renin activity and insulin concentration in adrenalectomized rats. Ikonomov OC. et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1985;65(2):181-98

Influence of seasons on circadian rhythm of acid phosphatase and beta-acetyl-glucosaminidase activity in the mouse salivary gland and liver. Litynska A. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1985;65(4):389-97

Diurnal changes in the metabolic indices in the blood of racing Arabian horses. Gill J, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984 Mar-Apr;35(2):159-63

Rhythmic variations in acid phosphatase activity in the liver of newborn rats. Twardowski J, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1983 Sep-Dec;34(5-6):547-54

Nocturnal variation in plasma levels of gastrin and somatostatin-like immunoreactivity in man. Uvnäs-Moberg K, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Apr;120(4):517-21

24-hour pattern of immunoreactive beta-endorphin and adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) in rat plasma and tissues. Vuolteenaho O, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl]** 1984;537:75-9

Speed-accuracy trade-off and time of day. Craig A, et al. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 1985 Feb;58(2):115-22

High incentive effects on vigilance performance during 72 hours of total sleep deprivation. Horne JA, et al. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 1985 Feb;58(2):123-39

Physiology of circadian rhythms in micro-organisms. Edmunds LN Jr. **Adv Microb Physiol** 1984;25:61-148, 301-3 (340 ref.)

Absence of day to day variation in lymphocyte subpopulations in healthy humans. Kus J, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 1984 Sep-Oct;12(5):407-9

Morphometric analysis of the pineal complex of the golden hamster over a 24-hour light:dark cycle: II. The deep pineal in untreated and optically enucleated animals. Dombrowski TA, et al. **Am J Anat** 1984 Dec;171(4):369-76

Morphometric analysis of the pineal complex of the golden hamster over a 24-hour light:dark cycle: I. The superficial pineal in untreated and optically enucleated animals. Dombrowski TA, et al. **Am J Anat** 1984 Dec;171(4):359-68

Recording and analysis of circadian blood pressure patterns [letter] Gerbes AL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 1;55(8):1119-20

Enhanced 24-hour norepinephrine and renin secretion in young patients with essential hypertension: relation with the circadian pattern of arterial blood pressure. Tuck ML, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):112-5

Circadian variations in serum zinc (Zn) concentrations: correlation with blood ionized calcium, serum total calcium and phosphate in humans. Markowitz ME, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Apr;41(4):689-96

Effects of cyclic (nocturnal) total parenteral nutrition and continuous enteral nutrition on circadian rhythms of blood lipids, lipoproteins and apolipoproteins in humans. Matuchansky C, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Apr;41(4):727-34

Circadian hormonal interactions among the mother, fetus, and amniotic fluid. Walsh SW, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Nov 15;150(6):745-53

Adrenal corticoids in hamsters: role in circadian timing. Albers HE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Apr;248(4 Pt 2):R434-8

A neural theory of circadian rhythms: Aschoff's rule in diurnal and nocturnal mammals. Carpenter GA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 2):R1067-82

Mosquito circadian flight rhythms: differential effects of constant light. Clopton JR. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 2):R960-7

CSF vasopressin rhythm is effectively insulated from osmotic regulation of plasma vasopressin. Coleman RJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 1):E346-52

Forced internal desynchronization between circadian temperature and activity rhythms in squirrel monkeys. Gander PH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 2):R567-72

Impaired drinking responses of rats with lesions of nucleus medianus: circadian dependence. Gardiner TW, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 2):R224-30

Two kinds of timing in circadian incubation rhythm of ring doves. Gibbon J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 2):R1083-7

Light effects on circadian timing system of a diurnal primate, the squirrel monkey. Hoban TM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 2):R274-80

Time-dependent effect of insulin in suprachiasmatic nucleus on blood glucose. Mori T, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 2):R23-30

Circadian rhythms of sleep and wakefulness in mice: analysis using long-term automated recording of sleep. Richardson GS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 2):R320-30

Annual and diurnal patterns of plasma calcium fractions in anuran Rana pipiens. Robertson DR. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 2):R290-5

Nycthemeral rhythms and sodium chloride appetite in rats. Rowland NE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 2):R375-8

Menstrual cycle phase and time of day alter reference signal controlling arm blood flow and sweating. Stephenson LA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 2):R186-91

Diurnal-stimulated and stress-induced ACTH release in rats is mediated by ventral noradrenergic bundle. Szafarczyk A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 1):E219-26

Diurnal changes in thermoregulatory behavior in rats with medial preoptic lesions. Szymusiak R, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 2):R219-27

Ultradian glucocorticoid rhythms in monkeys and rats continue during stress. Tapp WN, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 2):R866-71

Effect of conceptus number, hysterectomy, and progesterone on prolactin surges in rats. Tonkowicz PA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 1):E269-73

Circadian sleep-wake cycle organization in squirrel monkeys. Wexler DB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 2):R353-62

Pineal gland influences period of circannual rhythms of ground squirrels. Zucker I. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 2):R111-5

Differences in nocturnal melatonin secretion between melancholic depressed patients and control subjects. Brown R, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;142(7):811-6

Potentiation of antidepressant medications by phase advance of the sleep-wake cycle. Sack DA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 May;142(5):606-8

Effect of circadian rhythm on bronchomotor tone after deep inspiration in normal and in asthmatic subjects. Liu YN, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Aug;132(2):278-82

Sex differences in circadian rhythms of several variables in lymphoreticular organs, liver, kidney, and corneal epithelium in adult CD2F1 mice. Tsai TH, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 Mar;211(3):263-70

Orthostatic tolerance at different times of the day in physically average and very fit dayworkers. Härmä MI, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 1985;17(1):27-31

28-hour profiles of blood glucose (BG), plasma immunoreactive insulin (IRI) and IRI/BG ratio in four insulinomas. Villaume C, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1984;45(3):155-60

Diurnal rhythms in macular degeneration. Hanscom TA, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1980 Sep;12(9):1058-60

Circadian neural rhythms in mammals. Turek FW. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1985;47:49-64 (79 ref.)

Diurnal changes in the rate of cholesterogenesis in hepatocytes from fed and starved rats: effects of precursors and pancreatic hormones in vitro. Björnsson OG, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Apr;238(1):135-45

Circadian rhythm of the in vivo migration of neutrophils in psoriatic patients. Pigatto PD, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985;277(3):185-9

Diurnal variation in asthma. Muers MF. **Arch Dis Child** 1984 Sep;59(9):898-901

Cortisol secretion in endogenous depression. I. Basal plasma levels. Halbreich U, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;42(9):904-8

Pituitary-adrenal axis rhythm disturbances in psychiatric depression. Pfohl B, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;42(9):897-903

Circadian rhythms in the aged: a review. Casale G, et al. **Arch Gerontol Geriatr** 1984 Oct;3(3):267-84 (66 ref.)

The circadian rhythms of serum prolactin in nurses working on a night shift. Aulitzky W, et al. **Arch Gynecol** 1984;236(2):73-5

Hormonal correlates of gonadal regression and spontaneous recovery in Japanese quail exposed to short day-lengths. Delville Y, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1985 Jun;93(2):123-33

Diurnal variation of sialomucin concentration in female mouse submandibular glands measured by radioimmunoassay. Denny PC, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1984;29(12):1033-40

Diurnal variation in oxygen consumption of laboratory rats. Maxwell GM, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1985 Feb;63 (Pt 1):73-5

A review of human physiological and performance changes associated with desynchronosis of biological rhythms. Winget CM, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1984 Dec;

55(12):1085-96 (119 ref.)

Circadian rhythm of HMG-CoA reductase and insulin in African green monkeys. Hulcher FH, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Feb;10(2):177-85

Toward a chronophysiology of circulating aldosterone. Cugini P, et al. **Biochem Med** 1984 Oct;32(2):270-82

Diurnal fluctuation and pharmacological alteration of mouse organ glutathione content. Jaeschke H, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 1;34(7):1029-33

Diurnal variations of lipogenic enzymes, their substrate and effector levels, and lipogenesis from tritiated water in rat liver. Fukuda H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 9; 835(2):163-8

Circadian rhythm of serotonin uptake in the blood platelets of normal controls. Arora RC, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;19(11):1579-84

Auditory laterality in depression: relation to circadian patterns and EEG sleep. Berger-Gross P, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Jun;20(6):611-22

Hormonal response to thyrotropin-releasing hormone following rest-activity reversal in normal men. Caroff SN, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1984 Jul;19(7):1015-25

Dopamine receptor rhythms [letter] Wirz-Justice A. **Biol Psychiatry** 1984 Aug;19(8):1274-6

The effects of two alternative timings of a one-hour nap on early morning performance. Gillberg M. **Biol Psychol** 1984 Aug;19(1):45-54

Inter-individual differences in the human circadian system: a review. Kerkhof GA. **Biol Psychol** 1985 Mar;20(2):83-112 (132 ref.)

Effects of ovariectomy on clock-timed daily gonadotropin rhythms in prepubertal golden hamsters. Donham RS, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Mar;32(2):284-9

Importance of duration of nocturnal melatonin secretion in determining the reproductive response to inductive photoperiod in the ewe. Yellon SM, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Apr;32(3):523-9

Circadian variation in glucose tolerance and associated changes in plasma insulin and somatostatin levels in normal volunteers. Verrillo A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Dec 30;60(12):2261-6

Rhythmometry reveals heritability of circadian characteristics of heart rate of human twins reared apart. Hanson BR, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1984 May-Jun; 29(5-6):267-82

Analysis of circadian blood pressure rhythms [letter] Gerbes AL, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 May;53(5):578-9

Circadian variation in the absorption of three sustained release theophylline products in asthmatic children and the effect of food on absorption of Somophyllin-CRT. Birkett DJ, et al. **Br J Clin Pract [Symp Suppl]** 1984;35:17-23

Circadian rhythms in theophylline pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics in asthmatic children. Scott PH, et al. **Br J Clin Pract [Symp Suppl]** 1984;35:57-63

The Philip Ellman lecture. The circadian rhythm of asthma. Clark TJ. **Br J Dis Chest** 1985 Apr;79(2):115-24

Absorption of electrolytes and volatile fatty acids in the hind-gut of the rabbit. Circadian rhythm of hind-gut electrolytes and plasma aldosterone. Vernay M, et al. **Br J Nutr** 1984 Sep;52(2):419-28

Fast and slow artificial diurnal rhythms (light-darkness-light) and the rate of progression of retinal degeneration in dystrophic RCS rats. An electroretinographic study. Skoog KO. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jun;69(6):468-70

Circadian rhythms and psychiatry [letter] Nair NP, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;145:557-8

Circadian changes in anticoagulant effect of heparin infused at a constant rate. Decousus HA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 2;290(6465):341-4

Circadian changes in anticoagulant effect of heparin infused at a constant rate [letter] Johnston KR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 9;290(6470):792

Lymphocytes are rhythmic: is this important? [editorial] Knapp MS, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 17; 289(6455):1328-30

Circadian changes in anticoagulant effect of heparin infused at a constant rate [letter] Schved JF, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Apr 27;290(6477):1286

Diurnal variation in nerve conduction, hand volume, and grip strength in the carpal tunnel syndrome. Wilson-MacDonald J, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 20;289(6451):1042

Circadian rhythms in hippocampal responsiveness to perforant path stimulation and their relation to behavioral state. Cauller LJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 11; 329(1-2):117-30

Effect of adrenalectomy on the circadian rhythm of LTP. Dana RC, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 13;308(2):392-5

Fetal suprachiasmatic nucleus transplants: diurnal rhythm recovery of lesioned rats. Drucker-Colín R, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 8;311(2):353-7

The circadian rhythm in plasma melatonin concentration of the urbanized man: the effect of summer and winter time. Illnerová H, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 25;328(1):186-9

Suprachiasmatic nucleus ablation abolishes circadian rhythms in rat brain neurotransmitter receptors. Kafka MS, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 18;327(1-2):344-7

Hypothalamic alpha 2- and beta-adrenoceptor rhythms are correlated with circadian feeding: evidence from chronic methamphetamine treatment and withdrawal. Kräuchi K, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 29;321(1):83-90

Role of the hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus in neuroendocrine responses to daylength in the golden hamster. Lehman MN, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 6; 308(1):25-32

Circadian variations in radioligand binding to muscarine receptors in rat brain dependent upon endogenous agonist occupation. Mash DC, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 1; 331(1):35-8

Bicuculline blocks circadian phase delays but not advances. Ralph MR, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan 28;325(1-2):362-5

Age and day-night changes in clonidine-induced analgesia in mice. Hirst M, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep; 62(9):1102-5

Serum cortisol levels in child cardiac patients [letter] Burton AF. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Jun 15;132(12):1353

Rhythmometry reveals heritability of circadian characteristics of heart rate of human twins reared apart. Hanson BR, et al. **Cardiologia** 1984 May-Jun; 29(5-6):267-82

P-element transformation with period locus DNA restores rhythmicity to mutant, arrhythmic Drosophila melanogaster. Zehring WA, et al. **Cell** 1984 Dec;39(2 Pt 1):369-76

Rhythmic cyclic AMP changes in Chlamydomonas cells synchronized by temperature and light cycles in chemostat culture. Sharaf MA, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Jun; 9(6):561-7

Circadian and seasonal rhythm of beta-glucuronidase in rat liver. Bhattacharya RD. **Cell Mol Biol** 1985;31(4):305-7

Effects of pulse labelling with tritiated thymidine on the circadian rhythmicity in epidermal cell-cycle distribution in mice. Clausen OP, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 Jan; 18(1):83-9

Stereological analysis of daily variation in the ultrastructure of the pars intermedia of the pituitary gland of the Djungarian hamster (Phodopus sungorus). Lagopoulos M, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;241(3):683-5

Characteristics and prognostic value of morning dipping of peak expiratory flow rate in stable asthmatic subjects. Bellia V, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jul;88(1):89-93

Three-dimensional distribution of Ag-NOR proteins in rat superior cervical ganglia nucleoli according to circadian rhythm. Pébusque MJ et al. **Chromosoma** 1985;91(2):126-30

Copper and zinc level in biological samples from healthy subjects of vegetarian food habit in reference to community environment. Bhattacharya RD, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1985 Apr-Jun;12(2):145-53

Testing period for single cosinor: extent of human 24-h cardiovascular 'synchronization' on ordinary routine. Bingham C, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1984 Jul-Sep;11(3):263-74

Mesor-hypertension: hints by chronobiologists. Carandente F, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1984 Jul-Sep;11(3):189-203

Chronobiology and shift work: current issues and trends. Folkard S, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1985 Jan-Mar;12(1):31-54 (94 ref.)

Chronobiological aspects of blood glucose regulation: a new scope for the study of diabetes mellitus. Gagliardino JJ, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1984 Oct-Dec;11(4):357-79 (133 ref.)

Circadian systolic and diastolic hyperbaric indices of high school and college students. Halberg F, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1984 Jul-Sep;11(3):299-309

Chronobiology of human blood pressure in the light of static (room-restricted) automatic monitoring. Halberg F, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1984 Jul-Sep;11(3):217-47

Cardiovascular reference data base for recognizing circadian mesor- and amplitude-hypertension in apparently healthy men. Halberg F, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1984 Jul-Sep; 11(3):275-98

Variability of human blood pressure with reference mostly to the non-chronobiologic literature. Halberg J, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1984 Jul-Sep;11(3):205-16

Assessment of the risk of mesor-hypertension. Hermida-Dominguez RC, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1984 Jul-Sep;11(3):249-62

Ethanol pharmacokinetics in healthy man: Michaelis-Menten parameters and the circadian rhythm. Minors DS, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1985 Apr-Jun;12(2):137-44

Circadian rhythms in human performance efficiency under free-running conditions. Monk TH, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1984 Oct-Dec;11(4):343-54

Circadian rhythm of cardiac bradyarrhythmia episodes in rats. Otsuka K, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1985 Jan-Mar; 12(1):11-28

24-h organization of glycolysis and control by photoperiodism. Pierre JN, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1985 Jan-Mar;12(1):1-9

Temporal variation in morphine-mast cell interaction. Polat C. **Chronobiologia** 1985 Apr-Jun;12(2):169-72

Chronopharmacology. Marks V, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1985 Jun;18(3):154-7 (31 ref.)

24-hour blood pressure recording in patients with orthostatic hypotension. Brevetti G, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Jul; 8(7):406-12

Detection of a diurnal rhythm in arterial blood pressure in the evaluation of 24-hour antihypertensive therapy. Germanó G, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1984 Oct;7(10):525-35

The lowering of daytime blood pressures with a single daily dose of acebutolol in ambulant hypertensives. Mehta SK, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Jan;8(1):34-9

Twenty-four hour variations of thyroid hormones and thyrotrophin concentrations in hypothyroid infants treated with L-thyroxine. Czernichow P, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1984 Oct;21(4):393-7

Relationships between the circadian rhythms of TSH, prolactin and cortisol in surgically treated microprolactinoma patients. Salvador J, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Mar;22(3):265-72

Mechanisms concerned with blood pressure variability throughout the day. Conway J, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(2-3):153-7

Temporal analysis of blood pressure by ambulatory 24 H blood pressure monitoring. Libretti A, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(2-3):463-7

Superiority of 24-hour measurement of blood pressure over clinic values in determining prognosis in hypertension. Mann S, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(2-3):279-81

Technique for 24 hour recording of continuous high fidelity arterial pressure and electrocardiogram in ambulatory patients. Pagani M, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985; 7(2-3):401-5

Twenty-four hour blood pressure monitoring in the evaluation of once daily treatment of essential hypertension with captopril. Thurm RH, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(2-3):283-90

Supine hypertension, blood pressure variability and circadian rhythm in autonomic failure: the role of ambulatory intra-arterial monitoring. Mann S, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1984 Jul-Aug;11(4):347-50

Progressive dystonia with marked diurnal fluctuation. Report of a case. Bertelsmann FW, et al. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1985;87(2):123-6

Valproic acid clearance: unbound fraction and diurnal variation in young and elderly adults. Bauer LA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Jun;37(6):697-700

Erythrocytic organic phosphates: diel and seasonal cycles in the frog, Rana berlandieri. Hutchison VH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1984;79(4):533-8

The circadian system of the Turkish hamster, Mesocricetus brandti: responses to light. Pohl H. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;81(3):613-8

Ultradian and circadian respiratory rhythms in grouped small laboratory vertebrate species as a method to assess the effects of environmental challenges. Stupfel M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;80(2):225-31

Arrest of the circadian pacemaker driving the pineal melatonin rhythm in hibernating golden hamsters, Mesocricetus auratus. Vaněček J, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;80(1):21-3

Serum melatonin and pineal indoleamine metabolism in a species with a small day/night N-acetyltransferase rhythm. Namboodiri MA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985; 80(4):731-6

The effects of temperature, salinity and a simulated tidal cycle on the toxicity of fenitrothion to Callinectes sapidus. Johnston JJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985; 80(1):145-9

Circadian rhythm in primary affective disorder. Faravelli C, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1985 Jul-Aug;26(4):364-9

Comparative analysis of circadian rhythms of certain functional indicators of the cardiovascular system in healthy subjects and in patients with ischaemic heart disease. Adamian KG, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1984;26(3):173-81

A patient with myasthenia gravis and progressive dystonia with marked diurnal fluctuation. Chan-Lui WY, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1984 Oct;26(5):665-8

Demonstration of a dawn phenomenon in normal human volunteers. Bolli GB, et al. **Diabetes** 1984 Dec; 33(12):1150-3

Rarity of a marked 'dawn phenomenon' in diabetic subjects treated by continuous subcutaneous insulin infusion. Bending JJ, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 Jan-Feb;8(1):28-33

The 'dawn phenomenon': how do we treat it? [letter] Bernstein RK. **Diabetes Care** 1985 Jan-Feb;8(1):100-1

Diurnal variations in the transferases and hydrolases involved in glucuronide and sulfate conjugation of rat liver. Bélanger PM, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1985 May-Jun;13(3):386-9

Modification of circadian rhythms of drug metabolism in the Syrian hamster. Birt DF, et al. **Drug Nutr Interact** 1982; 1(2):143-51

Homeostatic changes during post-nap sleep maintain baseline levels of delta EEG. Feinberg I, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Aug;61(2):134-7

Non-suppressibility by room light of pineal N-acetyltransferase activity and melatonin levels in two diurnally active rodents, the Mexican ground squirrel (Spermophilus mexicanus) and the eastern chipmunk (Tamias striatus). Reiter RJ, et al. **Endocr Res** 1984; 10(2):113-21

Chronobiologic observations of calcium and magnesium in the elderly. Nicolau GY, et al. **Endocrinologie** 1985 Jan-Mar;23(1):39-53

Circadian rhythm in plasma immunoreactive somatomedin-C in children. Nicolau GY, et al. **Endocrinologie** 1985 Apr-Jun;23(2):97-103

Circadian time structure of endocrine and biochemical parameters in adult onset (type II) diabetic patients. Nicolau GY, et al. **Endocrinologie** 1984 Oct-Dec;22(4):227-43

Scheduled feeding and 24-hour rhythms of N-acetylserotonin and melatonin in rats. Ho AK, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 May;116(5):1858-62

The mitogenic, but not differentiative, response of crop tissue to prolactin is circadian phase dependent. Horseman ND, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 May;116(5):2085-9

The effect of different photoperiods on plasma concentrations of melatonin, prolactin, and cortisol in the domestic cat.

Leyva H, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Nov;115(5):1729-36

Diurnal variations of plasma growth hormone, thyrotropin, thyroxine, and triiodothyronine in streptozotocin-diabetic and food-restricted rats. Ortiz-Caro J, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Dec;115(6):2227-32

Central nervous system regions involved in the estrogen-induced afternoon prolactin surge. I. Lesion studies. Pan JT, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jul;117(1):382-7

Central nervous system regions involved in the estrogen-induced afternoon prolactin surge. II. Implantation studies. Pan JT, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jul; 117(1):388-95

Effect of frontal hypothalamic deafferentation on photoperiod-induced changes in the secretion of prolactin in the ewe. Pau KY, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Nov; 115(5):1663-71

Effects of photoperiod, castration, and gonadotropin-releasing hormone (GnRH) on the number of GnRH receptors in male golden hamsters. Pieper DR. **Endocrinology** 1984 Nov;115(5):1857-62

The juvenile-peripubertal transition period in the female rat: establishment of a diurnal pattern of pulsatile luteinizing hormone secretion. Urbanski HF, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Aug;117(2):644-9

Hours at work at sea: watchkeeping schedules, circadian rhythms and efficiency. Colquhoun WP. **Ergonomics** 1985 Apr;28(4):637-53

Diurnal variation of urine composition in calcium oxalate stone disease during treatment with bendroflumethiazide. Ahlstrand C, et al. **Eur Urol** 1984;10(4):260-5

Daily glucose and insulin rhythms in diabetic dogs on the artificial beta cell. Fischer U, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1985 Feb;85(1):27-37

Diurnal and seasonal variations in intraocular pressure in the rabbit. Bar-Ilan A. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Aug;39(2):175-81

Circadian variations in the monoamine levels and monoamine oxidase activity in different regions of the rat brain as a function of age. Bhaskaran D, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1984; 19(3):153-70

The effect of light, dark or altered circadian cycle on the lifespan of the rotifer Asplanchna brightwelli. Sawada M, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1984;19(5):335-43

Comparison of diurnal and nocturnal rates of 5-hydroxytryptamine turnover in the rat mediobasal hypothalamus. King TS, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Mar 15; 41(3):417-9

Sex differences in human circadian rhythms: intrinsic periods and sleep fractions. Wever RA. **Experientia** 1984 Nov 15; 40(11):1226-34

Internal interactions within the human circadian system: the masking effect. Wever RA. **Experientia** 1985 Mar 15; 41(3):332-42

Closed-loop feedback control of the nyctohemeral rise in adrenocortical system function. Akana SF, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jan;44(1 Pt 2):177-81

Circadian rhythms of blood components in dementia senilis. de Nicola P, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(6):782-7

Shift of circadian metabolic rhythm in BFO osteosarcoma-bearing mice. Kishimoto R, et al. **Gann** 1985 Apr;76(4):284-8

Diurnal changes in myoelectric spiking activity of the human colon. Frexinos J, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 May;88(5 Pt 1):1104-10

Annual and diurnal cycles in plasma testosterone and thyroxine in the male green sea turtle Chelonia mydas. Licht P, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Mar;57(3):335-44

Plasma cortisol concentrations in Atlantic salmon, Salmo salar: episodic variations, diurnal change, and short term response to adrenocorticotrophic hormone. Nichols DJ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1984 Nov;56(2):169-76

Diurnal rhythm of water intake and plasma angiotensin II in the Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica). Okawara Y, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Apr; 58(1):89-92

Seasonal changes in the testes and accessory reproductive organs and seasonal and circadian changes in plasma testosterone concentrations in the male grey squirrel (Sciurus carolinensis). Webley GE, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Jul;59(1):15-23

24-hour thyroid-stimulating hormone secretory pattern in elderly men. Barreca T, et al. **Gerontology** 1985; 31(2):119-23

The effect of age on the circadian rhythms of 23 liver or brain enzymes from C57BL/6J mice. Feuers RJ, et al. **Gerontology** 1985;31(1):46-53

Circadian variations of neurotransmitter binding in three age groups of rats. Jenni-Eiermann S, et al. **Gerontology** 1985; 31(3):138-49

The effect of light regime on growth and pattern of body fat accretion of broiler chickens. Robbins KR, et al. **Growth** 1984 Autumn;48(3):269-77

Microbiochemical investigation on diurnal rhythmic changes of the activities of the lactate dehydrogenase in the periportal and perivenous zones of the acinus of the rat liver. Hildebrand R, et al. **Histochemistry** 1984;81(5):477-83

Circadian rhythm of acid phosphatase activity in rat liver microsomes and dependence of NADH 5 alpha-reductase on phosphatase activity. Graef V, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1984 Oct;365(10):1271-6

Effects of ventromedial hypothalamic lesions on circadian rhythms in serum insulin, glucose, triglyceride and food intake in rats. Egawa M, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Dec; 16 Suppl 1:21-3

Opiate receptor blockade and diurnal pituitary and adrenal hormone levels. Leslie RD, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Feb;17(2):86-9

Daily variations of plasma sex hormone-binding globulin binding capacity, testosterone and luteinizing hormone concentrations in healthy rested adult males. Clair P, et al. **Horm Res** 1985;21(4):220-3

Comparison of spontaneous growth hormone secretion during daytime and sleep in children with short stature. Sanz MT, et al. **Horm Res** 1985;22(1-2):17-23

Operational efficiency and time of day. Craig A, et al. **Hum Factors** 1984 Apr;26(2):197-205

Napping behavior during 'spontaneous internal desynchronization': sleep remains in synchrony with body temperature. Zulley J, et al. **Hum Neurobiol** 1985;4(2):123-6

Effects of swimming exercise on circadian sleep-waking rhythms and brain serotonin metabolism in rats. Sudo A, et al. **Ind Health** 1984;22(3):153-61

Lack of circadian rhythmicity in serum prolactin in traumatic tetraplegics during the spinal shock phase. Krishan K, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Apr;81:391-4

Progressive dystonia with marked diurnal variation. Aggarwal R, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1984 Nov-Dec; 51(413):747-9

Adjustment of the oral temperature rhythm to a fixed watchkeeping system on board ship. Condon R, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1984;54(2):173-80

Diurnal and annual variations in plasma androgen levels in the adult male marmoset (callithrix jacchus). Kholkute SD. **Int J Androl** 1984 Oct;7(5):431-8

Studies on the diurnal rhythm of mevalonate metabolism by sterol and nonsterol pathways and of mevalonate-activating enzymes. Gonzalez-Pacanowska D, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(2):275-8

Hypertension and beta-blockers. Are they all the same? Raftery EB, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Apr;7(4):337-46 (29 ref.)

Time of onset of chest pain in acute myocardial infarction. Thompson DR, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Feb;7(2):139-48

Chronobiological approach to the treatment of essential hypertension: preliminary data. Lauro R, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1984 Nov;22(11):630-6

Circadian bioavailability and some effects of propranolol in healthy subjects and in liver cirrhosis. Semenowicz-Siuda K, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1984 Dec; 22(12):653-8

Daily rhythm of serum human chorionic gonadotropin and human chorionic somatomammotropin in normal pregnancy. Ayala AR, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1984 Jun;22(3):173-6

Variations in monoamine contents in discrete brain regions and their concomitance with plasma corticosteroids during the day. Aldegunde M, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1984 Nov; 24(3-4):233-8

The effects of surgery on the circadian rhythms of cortisol. Aun F, et al. **Int Surg** 1984 Apr-Jun;69(2):101-5

Spontaneous afternoon plasma cortisol in depression. Christensen P, et al. **J Affective Disord** 1985 May-Jun; 8(3):271-8

Self-reported diurnal mood changes, early morning awakening and the dexamethasone suppression test in endogenous depression. Grunhaus L, et al. **J Affective Disord** 1985 Jan-Feb;8(1):1-7

Rhythm-related changes in pituitary-adrenal function in depression. Sherman BM, et al. **J Affective Disord** 1985 Jul;9(1):55-61

Diurnal mutagenicity of airborne particulate organic matter adjacent to a heavily traveled West Los Angeles freeway. Pitts JN Jr, et al. **J Air Pollut Control Assoc** 1985 Jun; 35(6):638-43

Diurnal variation of blood pressure in elderly patients with essential hypertension. Kobrin I, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1984 Dec;32(12):896-9

Hormonal rhythm and feeding behavior. Hiroshige T. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1984 May-Jun;10(3-4):337-46 (22 ref.)

Translational control of the circadian rhythm of liver sterol carrier protein. Analysis of mRNA sequences with a specific cDNA probe. McGuire DM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 10;260(9):5435-9

Circadian rhythm of nucleoli in rat superior cervical ganglion neurons: the two types of fibrillar centres and their quantitative relationship with the nucleolar organizing regions. Pébusque MJ, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Mar;74:65-74

Enzymuria of the rat: biorhythms and sex differences. Grötsch H, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1985 Jun; 23(6):343-7

Neurohypophysial hormones in cerebrospinal fluid of adults: absence of arginine vasotocin and of a diurnal rhythm of arginine vasopressin. Amico JA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Oct;61(4):794-8

Immunoassay of 6-hydroxymelatonin sulfate in human plasma and urine: abolition of the urinary 24-hour rhythm with atenolol. Arendt J, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jun;60(6):1166-73

Circadian rhythms in serum melatonin from infancy to adolescence. Attanasio A, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Aug;61(2):388-90

Ultradian oscillations in plasma renin activity: their relationships to meals and sleep stages. Brandenberger G, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Aug;61(2):280-4

Diurnal variation in the response of plasma adrenocorticotropin and cortisol to intravenous ovine corticotropin-releasing hormone. DeCherney GS, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Aug;61(2):273-9

Contrast analysis for the evaluation of the circadian rhythms of plasma cortisol, androstenedione, and testosterone in normal men and the possible influence of meals. Goldman J, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jan;60(1):164-7

Serum concentration of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D in the human: diurnal variation. Halloran BP, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jun;60(6):1104-10

The 24-hour profile of adrenocorticotropin and cortisol in major depressive illness. Linkowski P, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Sep;61(3):429-38

Circadian rhythms of epinephrine and norepinephrine in man. Linsell CR, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jun; 60(6):1210-5

Diurnal hypersecretion of growth hormone in depression. Mendlewicz J, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Mar; 60(3):505-12

Age-related changes in the circadian rhythm of plasma cortisol in man. Sherman B, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Sep;61(3):439-43

Nocturnal slowing of pulsatile luteinizing hormone secretion in women during the follicular phase of the menstrual cycle. Soules MR, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jul;61(1):43-9

Diurnal temperature patterns of early lactating cows with milking parlor cooling. Araki CT, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jun;68(6):1496-501

Effect of lactation on diurnal temperature patterns of dairy cattle in hot environments. Araki CT, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Aug;67(8):1752-60

The effect of diurnal fluctuating temperature on the development of S. haematobium in B. truncatus. Roushdy MZ. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1984 Dec;14(2):507-14

Shift work. Olson CM. **J Emerg Med** 1984;2(1):37-43

Prolactin permits the expression of a circadian variation in insulin receptor profile in hepatocytes of the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus). Cincotta AH, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Aug;106(2):177-81

Prolactin permits the expression of a circadian variation in lipogenic responsiveness to insulin in hepatocytes of the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus). Cincotta AH, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Aug;106(2):173-6

Circadian rhythms of lipogenic and hypoglycaemic responses to insulin in the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus). Cincotta AH, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Nov;103(2):141-6

Adrenal/parathyroid regulation of DNA, collagen and protein synthesis in rat epiphysial cartilage and bone. Russell JE, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Oct;103(1):49-57

Circadian variation in plasma dopamine levels in man. Sowers JR, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1984 Aug;7(4):341-5

Prior light alters the circadian clock in the chick pineal gland. Binkley S, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1984 Dec;232(3):551-6

Is the avian circadian system a neuroendocrine loop? Cassone VM, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1984 Dec;232(3):539-49 (67 ref.)

Interrelationships between the hypothalamus, pituitary gland, ovary, adrenal gland, and the open period for LH release in the hen (Gallus domesticus). Etches RJ, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1984 Dec;232(3):501-11 (26 ref.)

Light flashes of different durations (0.063-3.33 msec) phase shift the circadian flight activity of a bat. Joshi D, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Feb;233(2):187-92

Circadian organization in Japanese quail. Underwood H, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1984 Dec;232(3):557-66

Circadian rhythms in heart rate of shift and day workers. Khaleque A. **J Hum Ergol (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;13(1):23-9

Neural and humoral mechanisms involved in blood pressure variability. Conway J, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Apr; 2(2):203-8

The influence of phase shift in the light-dark cycle on humoral immune responses of mice to sheep red blood cells and polyvinylpyrrolidone. Hayashi O, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Mar;134(3):1455-61

Circadian and/or circahemidian rhythms in nine lymphocyte-related variables from peripheral blood of healthy subjects. Levi FA, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jan; 134(1):217-22

Circadian variations of autologous mixed lymphocyte reactions and endogenous cortisol. Indiveri F, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Sep 3;82(1):17-24

Correlation between first morning sample and twenty four hours urinary estrogen/creatinine ratio. Gongsakdi D, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1984 Oct;67 Suppl 2:27-30

Acute alterations of behavioral rhythms through classical conditioning. Rosenblum LA, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1983; 12(3):129-37

Age trends of early awakening and feeling worse in the morning than in the evening in apparently normal people. Abe K, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1985 Aug;173(8):495-8

Monitoring of circadian fluctuations of N-acetylserotonin in the rat pineal body by differential pulse voltammetry. Ikeda M, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;62(3-4):321-9

Circadian rhythm in pineal N-acetyltransferase activity: phase shifting by dark pulses (III). Binkley S, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Sep;45(3):875-8

Norepinephrine turnover in the hypothalamus of adult male rats: alteration of circadian patterns by semistarvation. Schweiger U, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Sep;45(3):706-9

The isolation of biological rhythm mutations on the autosomes of Drosophila melanogaster. Jackson FR. **J Neurogenet** 1983 Sep;1(1):3-15

Effect of fasting on circadian rhythmicity in deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis of several murine tissues. Scheving LE, et al. **J Nutr** 1984 Nov;114(11):2160-6

Comparison of the rhythmic emergence of Schistosoma mansoni cercariae from Biomphalaria glabrata in different lighting regimens. Williams CL, et al. **J Parasitol** 1984 Jun;70(3):450-2

Zinc in human milk: diurnal and within-feed patterns. Krebs NF, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Apr;4(2):227-9

Diurnal variation of alpha 1-acid glycoprotein concentration in normal volunteers. Yost RL, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Jul;74(7):777-9

Is there more than one circadian clock in humans? Evidence from fractional desynchronization studies. Folkard S, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Dec;357:341-56

Seasonal and circadian patterns of circulating prolactin during lactation and seasonal quiescence in the tammar, Macropus eugenii. Hinds LA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 May;74(1):173-83

Diurnal variation in the response of anoestrous ewes to the ram effect. Martin GB, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Sep;75(1):275-84

Diurnal variations in plasma testosterone concentrations in the male lesser mouse lemur (Microcebus murinus). Perret M. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 May;74(1):205-13

Twenty-four-hour profiles of prolactin and testosterone in ram lambs exposed to skeleton photoperiods consisting of various light pulses. Schanbacher BD, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Jan;73(1):37-43

Early evening prolactin rise in women with regular cycles. Tennekoon KH, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Mar;73(2):523-7

Diurnal interindividual differences in the habitual activity pattern of top level athletes. Zani A, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1984 Dec;24(4):307-10

A neural theory of circadian rhythms: split rhythms, after-effects and motivational interactions. Carpenter GA, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Mar 7;113(1):163-223

Circadian variation of ova excretion, proteinuria, hematuria, and leukocyturia in urinary schistosomiasis. Doehring E, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Apr;27(4):667-71

Daily rhythms of benzodiazepine receptor numbers in frontal lobe and cerebellum of the rat. Brennan MJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jun 17;36(24):2333-7

Circadian variation of DSIP-like material in rat plasma. Fischman AJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Nov 12;35(20):2079-84

Circadian variations of lorazepam-induced neurologic deficits. Henauer S, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Nov 26;35(22):2193-7

Nocturnal feeding in the mouse--opiate and pineal influences. Kavaliers M, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Mar 11;36(10):973-80

Diurnal oscillations of CSF valproate in monkey. Lockard JS, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Apr 1;36(13):1281-5

Light intensities required to suppress nocturnal melatonin secretion in albino and pigmented rats. Lynch HJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Aug 20;35(8):841-7

Circadian rhythms of urinary excretions of water and electrolytes in patients receiving total parenteral nutrition (TPN). Muratani H, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Aug 19;37(7):645-9

A diurnal variation of hepatic acid cholesteryl ester hydrolase activity in the rat. Tanaka M, et al. **Lipids** 1985 Jan;20(1):46-8

The physiologic interferon response. VI. Interferon activity in human plasma after a meal and drinking. Bocci V, et al. **Lymphokine Res** 1985 Spring;4(2):151-8

Diurnal profiles of plasma cholecystokinin (CCK) and vasoactive intestinal polypeptide (VIP) in man. Burhol PG, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1985 Jan-Mar;17(1):30-3

Temporal correlation of some endocrine circadian rhythms in elderly subjects. Cugini P, et al. **Maturitas** 1985 Jul;7(2):175-86

Travel and performance. Preston FS. **Med Sci Law** 1984 Oct;24(4):249-53

Cholesterol precursors and their diurnal rhythm in lipoproteins of patients with jejuno-ileal bypass and ileal dysfunction. Miettinen TA. **Metabolism** 1985 May;34(5):425-30

Circadian rhythms in Neurospora crassa: the effects of point mutations on the proteolipid portion of the mitochondrial ATP synthetase. Brody S, et al. **MGG** 1985;200(1):155-61

Diurnal rhythms in calcium and phosphate metabolism in rodents and their relations to lighting and feeding schedules. Shinoda H, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1985;11(3):158-66

Changes in the circadian rhythm of serum thyrotropin in aged subjects. Custro N, et al. **Minerva Endocrinol** 1984 Oct-Dec;9(4):383-8

Dawn phenomenon in IDDM [letter] Chantelau EA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Oct 10;313(15):957-8

No diurnal variations in calcitonin and vitamin D2 [letter] Manolagas SC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jan 10;312(2):122-3

Restoration of circadian behavioural rhythms by gene transfer in Drosophila. Bargiello TA, et al. **Nature** 1984 Dec 20-1985 Jan 2;312(5996):752-4

Independence of the circadian rhythm in alertness from the sleep/wake cycle. Folkard S, et al. **Nature** 1985 Feb 21-27;313(6004):678-9

Action potential mutations stop a biological clock in Drosophila. Kyriacou CP, et al. **Nature** 1985 Mar 14-20;314(6007):171-3

Circadian rhythms. Period piece for Drosophila [news] Moses K, et al. **Nature** 1985 May 9-15;315(6015):98

Circadian control of meal timing during temporal isolation. Aschoff J, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1984 Oct;71(10):534-5

The dawn phenomenon--fact or artefact? Gale EA. **Neth J Med** 1985;28 Suppl 1:50-2

Aging and daily rhythms of analgesia in mice: effects of natural illumination and twilight. Kavaliers M, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1984 Summer;5(2):111-4

Short-day exposure eliminates the LH response to naloxone in golden hamsters. Eskes GA, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1984 Sep;39(3):281-3

Streptozotocin-induced diabetes is associated with reduced immunoreactive beta-endorphin concentrations in neurointermediate pituitary lobe and with disrupted circadian periodicity of plasma corticosterone levels. Gibson MJ, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Jul;41(1):64-71

Neurotoxic lesions of the anterior hypothalamus disrupt the photoperiodic but not the circadian system of the Syrian hamster. Hastings MH, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Apr;40(4):316-24

Diurnal variations in responsiveness of the hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenocortical axis of the rat. Nicholson S, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Mar;40(3):217-24

Circadian pattern of multiunit activity of the rat suprachiasmatic nucleus during the estrous cycle. Pardey-Borrero BM, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 May;40(5):450-6

Aging and diurnal rhythms of pineal serotonin, 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid, norepinephrine, dopamine and serum melatonin in the male rat. Tang F, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Feb;40(2):160-4

Circadian variations in the inhibition of dopamine release from adult and newborn rat hypothalamus by melatonin. Zisapel N, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Feb;40(2):102-8

Failure of postictal growth hormone rise in a patient with thalamic lesions. Culebras A, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jun;35(6):904-7

Cortisol and catecholamines changes as functions of time-of-day and self-reported mood. Fibiger W, et al. **Neurosci Biobehav Rev** 1984 Winter;8(4):523-30

Diurnal variations in electroconvulsive shock-induced seizures: involvement of endogenous opioids. Oliverio A, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jun 24;57(3):237-40

The role of calcium ions in circadian rhythm of suprachiasmatic nucleus neuron activity in rat hypothalamic slices. Shibata S, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Nov 23;52(1-2):181-4

Circadian rhythms in multiple unit activity inside and outside the suprachiasmatic nucleus in the diurnal chipmunk (Eutamias sibiricus). Sato T, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1984 Feb;1(1):45-52

Diurnal changes in peripheral melatonin concentration in goats and effects of light or dark interruption. Maeda K, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;46(6):837-42

Physiologic circadian rhythmicity in preterm infants. Updike PA, et al. **Nurs Res** 1985 May-Jun;34(3):160-3

Circadian rhythm in bladder volumes in the term human fetus. Chamberlain PF, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Nov;64(5):657-60

Diurnal variation of some cytological characteristics of the conjunctiva. Hirji NK, et al. **Ophthalmic Physiol Opt** 1984;4(4):355-7

Diurnal variation in corneal endothelial morphology. Khodadoust AA, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Oct;91(10):1125-8

Diurnal intraocular pressure. Correlation to automated perimetry. Smith J. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Jul;92(7):858-61

Circadian rhythm of corticotropin releasing factor-like immunoreactivity in rat hypothalamus. Moldow RL, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Nov-Dec;5(6):1213-5

Changes in the brain and core temperatures in relation to the various arousal states in rats in the light and dark periods of the day. Obál F Jr, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 May;404(1):73-9

Genetic differences in daily rhythms of pain sensitivity in mice. Castellano C, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jul;23(1):91-2

Factors influencing circadian rhythms in acetaminophen lethality. Schnell RC, et al. **Pharmacology** 1984;29(3):149-57

Circadian phase of sparrows: control by light and dark. Klein SE, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1985 Apr;41(4):453-7

Effectiveness of cyclic intragastric feeding as a circadian zeitgeber in the squirrel monkey. Apelgren KN, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Mar;34(3):335-40

Effect of pinealectomy and circadian rhythm on avoidance behavior in the male rat. Catalá MD, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Mar;34(3):327-33

Control of cage lighting by locomotor activity through feedback circuits. Ferraro JS, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Sep;33(3):487-90

Role of heat loss and heat production in generation of the circadian temperature rhythm of the squirrel monkey. Fuller CA, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Apr;34(4):543-6

Timing of parturition and postpartum mating in Norway rats: interaction of an interval timer and a circadian gate. Gilbert AN, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Jan;34(1):61-3

Circadian rhythms of drinking and body temperature of the owl monkey (Aotus trivirgatus). Hoban TM, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Apr;34(4):513-8

Diurnal cycle of mother-young contact in Norway rats. Leon M, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Jun;32(6):999-1003

Role of the pineal gland in circadian organization of diurnal ground squirrels. Martinet L, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 May;34(5):799-803

Periodic water availability is not a potent zeitgeber for entrainment of circadian locomotor rhythms in rats. Mistlberger RE, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Jan;34(1):17-22

Recovery of anticipatory activity to restricted feeding in rats with ventromedial hypothalamic lesions. Mistlberger RE, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Aug;33(2):227-35

Circadian rhythms and patterns of running-wheel activity, feeding and drinking behaviors of old male rats. Peng MT, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Oct;33(4):615-20

Splitting of the circadian rhythm of body temperature in the golden hamster. Pickard GE, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 May;32(5):763-6

Metabolic fuel homeostasis in Syrian hamsters: nycthemeral and exercise variables. Rowland N. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Aug;33(2):243-52

Critical period for the entrainment of the circadian rhythm in blinded pups by dams. Sasaki Y, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Jul;33(1):105-9

Phase shifts of circadian rhythms in activity entrained to food access. Stephan FK. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Apr;32(4):663-71

Interactions between nocturnal feeding and wheel running patterns in the rat. Stewart KT, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Apr;34(4):601-8

Microcomputerized measurement of the circadian locomotor rhythm in microorganisms. Tanakadate A, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Feb;34(2):241-8

Effect of food synchronization on the circadian rhythm of bone marrow and thymus lipids in rats. Ahlers I, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1984;33(6):511-4

Circadian rhythm of ketone bodies in the blood of fasting rats. Ahlersová E, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985;34(2):177-81

Circadian oscillations of thyroid hormones, insulin and glucagon in the blood of laboratory rats in the course of the year. Ahlersová E, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1984;33(4):309-19

Seasonal changes in the circadian activity rhythm of light-dark (LD) and completely dark (DD) regimen in the mouse submandibular gland in the presence of light-dark (LD) and completely dark (DD) regimen. Lityńska A. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1984;33(5):447-56

Diurnal, premating, and postmating testosterone levels in roosters genetically selected for mating frequency. Blohowiak CC, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 May;64(5):1028-30

Maturation of the diurnal rhythm of corticosterone in female domestic fowl. Webb ML, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;64(4):744-50

In vitro reprogramming of the photoperiodic clock in an insect brain-retrocerebral complex. Bowen MF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Sep;81(18):5881-4

Neurochemical basis for the photic control of circadian rhythms and seasonal reproductive cycles: role for acetylcholine. Earnest DJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(12):4277-81

Circadian rhythm of plasma melatonin in endogenous depression. Nair NP, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984;8(4-6):715-8

Measurement of the GH and other responses to clonidine at different times of the day in normal subjects. Honer WG, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1984;9(3):279-84

Circadian variation in behavioural responses to central 5-HT receptor stimulation in the mouse. Moser PC, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(1-2):223-7

Role of the circadian system in reproductive phenomena. Turek FW, et al. **Recent Prog Horm Res** 1984;40:143-83 (171 ref.)

The circadian rhythm of guanylate cyclase and its interrelationship to rat liver chalone. Cannella NK, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;45(2):207-17

Value of nocturnal monitoring of transcutaneous O2 and CO2 pressures in adults with respiratory failure. Brambilla I, et al. **Respirati[illegible]** 1985;48(1):81-90

Glossary of chronobiology. Carandente F. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Apr-Jun;14(2):149-56

Analogues in immunology. Dammacco F, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Apr-Jun;14(2):137-47 (45 ref.)

The possible mechanisms of the disturbed circadian sleep-wake rhythm after time zone changes. Endo S, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Mar 1;7 Suppl:151-61

Circadian rhythmicity and fatigue in flight operations. Graeber RC, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Mar 1;7 Suppl:122-30

Disturbances of the circadian sleep-wake rhythm after time zone changes. Sasaki M, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Mar 1;7 Suppl:141-50

Directional asymmetry of phase shift following transmeridian flight. Sasaki T, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Mar 1;7 Suppl:113-21

Significance of circadian rhythms for aviation and space operations. Wegmann HM, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Mar 1;7 Suppl:131-40

Diurnal profiles of gastrointestinal regulatory peptides. Jorde R, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jan;20(1):1-4 (58 ref.)

Circadian changes of the rat pancreas acinar cell. A quantitative morphological investigation. Müller OM, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1985;112:12-9

A quantitative polygraphic study of daytime somnolence and sleep in patients with excessive diurnal sleepiness. Roth B, et al. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr** 1984; 135(2):265–72

Biochemical modeling of an autonomously oscillatory circadian clock in Euglena. Goto K, et al. **Science** 1985 Jun 14;228(4705):1284–8

Circadian timing of cancer chemotherapy. Hrushesky WJ. **Science** 1985 Apr 5;228(4695):73–5

Multiple circadian oscillators regulate the timing of behavioral and endocrine rhythms in female golden hamsters. Swann JM, et al. **Science** 1985 May 17; 228(4701):898–900

Diurnal rhythms of N-acetylserotonin and serotonin in cerebrospinal fluid of monkeys. Taylor PA, et al. **Science** 1985 May 17;228(4701):900

Napping in shift work. Akerstedt T, et al. **Sleep** 1985; 8(2):105–9

Reappearance of electroencephalogram slow waves in extended sleep with delayed bedtime. Gagnon P, et al. **Sleep** 1985;8(2):118–28

Twenty-four hour rhythms of norepinephrine and serotonin in nucleus suprachiasmaticus, raphe nuclei, and locus coeruleus in the rat. Semba J, et al. **Sleep** 1984;7(3):211–8

Recovery sleep at different times of the night following loss of the last four hours of sleep. Tilley AJ. **Sleep** 1985; 8(2):129–36

Circadian variation in stature and the effects of spinal loading. Tyrrell AR, et al. **Spine** 1985 Mar;10(2):161–4

Circadian rhythms in peak expiratory flow rate in workers exposed to cotton dust. Cinkotai FF, et al. **Thorax** 1984 Oct;39(10):759–65

Diurnal variation of QT interval in patients with VVI pacemaker. Oda E, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Apr; 145(4):419–26

Circadian toxicology of cyclosporin. Magnus G, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;77(1):181–5

Studies on circadian periodicity of plasma, breast milk and urinary calcium in lactating Indian women. Singh RK, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1984 Dec;36(4):345–9

Overnight concentration of urine. Natural defense mechanism against urinary tract infection. Cicmanec JF, et al. **Urology** 1985 Aug;26(2):157–9

Circadian variation in mitotic influx in a keratinized epithelium. The stathmokinetic technique used in vivo on the hamster cheek pouch epithelium and analyzed by periodic regression analysis. Møller U, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1985;48(2):119–33

Circadian variation in the ambulation-increasing effect of apomorphine after repeated administration in mice. Kuribara H, et al. **Yakubutsu Seishin Kodo** 1984 Nov; 4(3):231–6

Circadian rhythm of plasma prolactin in heifers. Madej A, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1985 Jun;32(6):419–27

[Circadian changes in nailfold microcirculation in normal adults] Peng LL. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec; 64(12):756–8 **(Chi)**

[Circadian study of ventilation in patients with bronchial asthma in practice] Erban J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Apr 5;124(14):425–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Circadian changes in blood gases in patients with bronchial asthma] Erban J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Jun 14;124(24):742–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Seasonal variation in the nyctohemeral rhythm of prolactin in cows] Fabry J, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1984; 45(2):119–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Time of occurrence of primary ventricular tachycardia in the acute phase of myocardial infarction] Juillard A, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Aug;77(8):880–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Diurnal basal pulmonary arterial pressure and nocturnal levels of oxygenation in patients with chronic bronchitis] Sautegeau A, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1984 Nov–Dec;20(6):541–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Nycthemeral change in the anticoagulant effect of heparin given at a constant rate by the intravenous route] Decousus H, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;300(9):385–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Circadian rhythm of the grip strength of the right and left hands: desynchronization in some shift workers] Reinberg A, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1984;299(15):633–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Temporal development of the night and nap sleep in young children] Soussignan R, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985; 300(8):359–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Chronotoxicity of amikacin] Dorian C, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 May;33(5):377–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Chronobiology and chronopharmacology: an urgent demonstration. General introduction to chronobiology] Lecomte J. **Rev Med Liege** 1985 Jul 1–15;40(13–14):521–5 **(Fre)**

[Morning changes in the sigma ESR, erythrocyte sedimentation rate (Westergren) and C-reactive protein] Pawlotsky Y, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 Jan; 52(1):35–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Value of a blood pressure profile in evaluating 2 antihypertensive agents] Abetel G, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 1;114(48):1746–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The 'dawn phenomenon' in diabetic patients] Kühnau J. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Sep 21;109(38):1464–5 **(Ger)**

[Circadian rise of blood pressure and combined alpha-beta adrenoceptor blockade] Rietbrock N, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 8;110(10):388–91 **(Ger)**

[Analysis of a variance model for the evaluation of circadian rhythms of lung function in the horse] Stadler P, et al. **DTW** 1985 Feb 7;92(2):44–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Circadian phenomena in petit mal epilepsy] Tomka I. **EEG EMG** 1985 Mar;16(1):10–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Nasal cycle using rhinomanometric measurements] Lenz H, et al. **HNO** 1985 Feb;33(2):58–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Circadian rhythm, the retina and light] Remé C, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Mar;186(3):175–9 (35 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Time of death in diseases with lethal outcomes in a pediatric surgery department and a pediatric hospital] Angerpointner TA, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1984 Aug;132(8):608–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Circadian rhythm of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxymandelic acid and 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylacetic acid in the urine] Vorbrodt B, et al. **Pharmazie** 1985 Apr;40(4):264–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Multidimensional studies of circadian biorhythm in psychoses] Knorr W, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1985 Mar; 37(3):138–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Diurnal sonographic imaging potential of the pancreas] Székessy T, et al. **Ultraschall Med** 1985 Jun;6(3):134–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[24-hour energy metabolism in the human: circadian rhythm, relation to body weight and nutrition] Steiniger J. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Apr 15;40(8):232–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Circadian rhythm of parameters of lipid metabolism] Klein C, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1985;26(4):188–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Chronobiologic aspects of autogenic training. Thermometric findings of autogenic training in relation to diurnal periodicity in autonomic dystonia patients] Stetter F. **Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal** 1985;31(2):172–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Circadian rhythms of various components of the blood in the aged] de Nicola P, et al. **ZFA** 1984 Sep–Oct;39(5):284–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Blood sugar control in diabetic patients bearing microinfusors: the importance of the dawn phenomenon] Consoli A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Sep 30; 60(9):1685–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Circadian and circannual study of the hypophyseal-gonadal axis in healthy young males] Guagnano MT, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Mar 30;61(3):343–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Circadian and circumannual variations in the level of plasma TSH and prolactin in healthy adult males] Guagnano MT, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Nov 30;60(11):2039–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Circadian rhythm oscillations in body temperature, serum cortisol, prolactin and TSH in obese patients subjected to a change in meal-timing] Guagnano MT, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Sep 30;60(9):1697–702 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Fetal cyclic activity and its neurophysiologic implications] Moneta E, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Mar;37(3):73–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Changes in the circadian rhythm of urinary cyclic adenosine monophosphate during the alcoholic withdrawal syndrome and related neurobiological correlations] Nardoni A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Sep 15;76(34–35):1535–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Individual differences in circadian response to a schedule with a 12-hour time shift––a laboratory study of oral temperature, and adrenaline and 17-OHCS excretion] Okada A, et al. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1984 Oct;3(4):275–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Appraisal of ultradian components in the ethosecretogram of rat] Shiraishi I. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Jan; 60(1):66–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Postoperative human body temperature rhythm] Narumi J, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1985 Feb;23(1):42–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Development of a photoperiod-controllable clean rack for rats: circadian rhythms of water intake and blood corticosterone levels] Torii R, et al. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1985 Jan;34(1):57–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Circadian rhythm of ventricular premature beat and urinary catecholamines––evaluation with Holtor ECG] Ishizaka K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1984 Nov;32(11):1147–50 **(Jpn)**

[The relationship in the diurnal rhythm of electrical and mechanical activity between the stomach and the duodenum in dogs] Shiraishi Y, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Feb;20(1):13–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Hormone rhythm and biological clocks] Hiroshige C. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec 20; 60(12):1464–75 **(Jpn)**

[Corticotropin-releasing factor concentrations in cerebrospinal fluid and its diurnal rhythm in patients with Cushing's disease] Yokoe T, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug 20;60(8):964–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Diurnal changes in lecithin: cholesterol acyltransferase (LCAT) activities and effects of oral fat load] Shiina Y, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;21(6):573–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A biological rhythm in a patient with normal pressure hydrocephalus––comparative studies in pre- and postoperative patients by a polygraphy] Kuchiwaki H, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Sep;36(9):911–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[5 cases of dystonia with marked diurnal fluctuation and special reference to homovanillic acid in CSF] Kumamoto I, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 Jul;24(7):697–702 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Circadian rhythms of various brain functions and their central mechanisms] Kawamura H. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Dec;29(14):1610–6 **(Jpn)**

[Biological rhythms. Some basic and clinical aspects] Taubøll E, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 May 10;105(13):872–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Diurnal rhythm of prolactin secretion after excessive intake of alcohol] Lazicka-Frelek M, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1984; 35(5):249–58 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Diurnal rhythm of prolactin secretion in women with primary hypothyroidism] Lazicka-Frelek M, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1984;35(4):189–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of elevated external temperature on diurnal fluctuations of pulse and blood levels of glucose and lactic acid] Gałecki P, et al. **Med Pr** 1984;35(5):331–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Nocturnal bronchial asthma] Markiewicz A. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 May 27;40(21):616–8 (32 ref.) **(Pol)**

[The 24-hour excursion and diurnal rhythm of blood sugar in normal pregnant women close to term] Zugaib M, et al. **Rev Paul Med** 1985 Jan–Feb;103(1):7–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Circadian rhythm of fetal heart activity] Rymashevskiĭ NV, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Apr;(4):25–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diurnal rhythm of mitoses in the corneal epithelium of common voles] Baranauskas KS. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Mar;99(3):342–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Change in the mitochondria of the left heart ventricle in the intact rabbit during the course of the day (based on scanning electron microscopic data)] Frolov VA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Mar;99(3):350–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Circadian rhythms of adrenaline and noradrenaline excretion in man in normal conditions and after alcohol intake] Latenkov VP. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Mar;99(3):344–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of adaptation to high-altitude conditions on the circadian rhythm of the epithelial mitotic activity in the convoluted kidney tubules in white rats] Sharipov FKh. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Aug;100(8):245–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Circadian rhythms of the sex steroids of female Papio hamadryas in long-term hypokinesia] Shekhova AN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Sep;98(9):348–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The significance of the central regulation of sexual behavior in experimental alcoholism in male white rats] Lakoza GN, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 May–Jun;48(3):95–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Intradiurnal organization of the wakefulness-sleep cycle and energy metabolism in rats exposed to low ambient temperature] Sazonov VS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Mar; 71(3):342–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hygienic aspects of nutrition in night shift work] Bereza VIa. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Jun;(6):52–5 (43 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Assessment of heart rhythm in patients with dilated cardiomyopathy based on daily ECG monitoring data] Vangeli RS, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 May;25(5):44–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Informativeness of adrenograms in neuroses] Vasil'ev VN, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Sep;62(9):72–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Psychophysiological characteristics of the organization and regulation of the daily work-rest cycles for the crew on a prolonged space flight] Litsov AN, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Mar–Apr;19(2):12–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diurnal rhythm of body temperature during space flight] Lkhagva L. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1984 Nov–Dec; 18(6):15–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diurnal dynamics of urinary excretion of potassium during one- and two-shift work] Shchukin AI. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1984 Sep–Oct;18(5):58–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Circadian rhythms of blood lipids in ischemic heart disease] Aslanian NL, et al. **Lab Delo** 1984;(7):387–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diurnal time structure of hormonal tests used in diagnosis] Latenkov VP. **Lab Delo** 1984;(12):713–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Biorhythm structure of epithelial cellular renewal in the digestive organs in the chronic phase of opisthorchiasis and after worming] Ginovker AG. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):44–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Indices of body development and the circadian excretion of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids and 17-ketosteroids in children with myopia at various ages] Kolosov VI. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(8):480–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Seasonal and circadian rhythms of the excretion of androgens and their fractions in peptic ulcer patients in the remission phase in the markedly continental climate of Transbaikalia] Ell'bart VL. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(1):80–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Circadian organization of the indices of external respiration in bronchial asthma patients] Fedoseev GB, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(3):42–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Circadian rhythm of adenosine triphosphatase activity and 32P content in Pliss lymphosarcoma] Seitkazina GD, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984;30(6):38–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diurnal fluctuations in hormone secretion in hypophyseal adenomas] Epshtein EV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Nov;(11):63–5 **(Rus)**

[Circadian rhythm and the functional reserves of the sympathetic-adrenal system in peptic ulcer patients] Kravchenko TV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Nov;(11):88–91 **(Rus)**

[Levels of plasma cortisol from the aspect of diurnal rhythm in acute myocardial infarct] Markuljak I, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1984 Jul;30(7):681–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Evidence of biorhythmic organization of the fetal heart rate. Technic of prolonged electrocardiographic recording] Ugartechea JC, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1984 Apr;52(324):81–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Minimal blood levels of theophylline: circadian rhythm (letter)] Bolaños IF, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Jun 22;85(4):166 **(Spa)**

[Variability of the sleep–wake cycle stages in the laboratory cat] Caballero A, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1984 Jun;40(2):249–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Pre- and postoperative differences in the circadian secretion of prolactin in carcinoma of the human breast] Larrad Jiménez A, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1983;30(2):139–69 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Influence of actinomycin-D on the diurnal rhythm of cytoplasmic RNA in the neurocytes of selected nuclei of mouse hypothalamus. Lach H, et al. **Acta Biol Hung** 1984;35(1):3–9

The effect of antidepressants on circadian rhythms in brain neurotransmitter receptors. Kafka MS. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985;56 Suppl 1:162–9

Circadian rhythms of glucose, triiodothyronine and insulin in relation to composition of diet and meal-timing in rats. Kochman E, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984 May–Jun;35(3):265–75

Effects of prolactin and experimental handling on liver, fat body and ovary lipid contents and their daily variations in Rana esculenta (L.). Sotowska-Brochocka J, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984 Jan–Feb;35(1):1–13

Actions of centrally administered neuropeptide Y on EEG activity in different rat strains and in different phases of their circadian cycle. Zini I, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Sep;122(1):71–7

Reducing overnight secretion of acid to heal duodenal ulcers. Comparison of standard divided dose of ranitidine with a single dose administered at night. Colin-Jones DG, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Nov 19;77(5B):116–22

Unsaturated fatty acid isomers: effects on the circadian rhythm of a fatty-acid-deficient Neurospora crassa mutant. Mattern DL. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Mar;237(2):402–7

Circadian rhythms [letter] Thompson C. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 May;146:557–8

Striatal dopamine release stimulated by amphetamine or potassium: influence of ovarian hormones and the light–dark cycle. Becker JB, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 8;311(1):157–60

Effects of neonatal treatment with monosodium glutamate on circadian locomotor rhythm in the rat. Miyabo S, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 29;339(2):201–8

The effects of oral slow-release terbutaline on the circadian variation in spirometry and arterial blood gas levels in patients with chronic airflow obstruction. Postma DS, et al. **Chest** 1985 May;87(5):653–7

Sodium restriction amplifies and propranolol loading inhibits circadian rhythm of plasma renin-angiotensin and aldosterone. Cugini P, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1985 Apr–Jun;12(2):155–65

Aminoglutethimide effect on circadian rhythms in urinary variables in a patient with idiopathic hyperaldosteronism. Muratani H, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1985 Jan–Mar;12(1):57–63

Hyperprolactinemia and estrogen-induced rhythms in LH and prolactin release in the ovariectomized rat. Carr L, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Apr 15;41(4):494–6

Disruption of circadian rhythm of tissue respiration in Channa striatus by Metasystox. Natarajan GM. **Experientia** 1985 May 15;41(5):612–4

Impact of scorpion Heterometrus fulvipes venom on cholinesterase rhythmicity in the tropical mouse Mus booduga. Narayana Reddy BS, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Jan–Mar;28(1):47–52

Effects of bromocriptine on the circadian rhythm of 18-hydroxycorticosterone and cortisol secretion in essential hypertensives. Sowers JR, et al. **J Hypertens** 1983 Aug;1(2):141–4

Delta-sleep-inducing peptide and two of its analogs reduce nocturnal increase of N-acetyltransferase activity in rat pineal gland. Graf MV, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb;44(2):629–32

Neuropeptide Y: role in light–dark cycle entrainment of hamster circadian rhythms. Albers HE, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 7;50(1–3):163–8

Little sleep-promoting effect of three sleep substances diurnally infused in unrestrained rats. Inoué S, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 24;49(1–2):207–11

Factors other than ACTH for manifestation of circadian rhythm in blood corticosterone levels in the rat. Murakami N. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Aug;46(4):437–42

Requirement for protein synthesis in the regulation of a circadian rhythm by serotonin. Eskin A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec;81(23):7637–41

Heptadecapeptide ACTH 1–17: the first analogue in chronobiology. Carandente F. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Apr–Jun;14(2):111–21

Acute effects of toluene on circadian rhythms of sleep–wakefulness and brain monoamine metabolism in rats. Arito H, et al. **Toxicology** 1984 Dec;33(3–4):291–301

[Chronopharmacology and chronotherapeutics] Scheen AJ, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1985 Jul 1–15;40(13–14):528–32 **(Fre)**

[Circadian aspects of the heart rate in atrial fibrillation patients: the comparative effect of digoxin and pentaformylgitoxin] Dei Cas L, et al. **Cardiologia** 1983 Dec;28(12):1019–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Chronobiological patterns of the action of thyroxine on cell reproduction in Ehrlich ascites tumor] Stepanenko VA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Dec;98(12):715–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Circadian fluctuations in dioxidine toxicity] Gus'kova TA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Jan–Feb;48(1):80–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of alcohol on the 11-hydroxycorticosteroid and 17-ketogenic steroid levels in man taking into account biorhythms] Latenkov VP, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 May–Jun;48(3):91–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of indomethacin on the daily catecholamine excretion and on the rheographic and capillaroscopic indices of salmonellosis patients] Pak SG, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(9):124–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Effect of constant light and darkness on the circadian rhythms in rats. II. Plasma renin activity and insulin concentration. Ikonomov OC, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1985;11(1):55–61

Photoperiodic time measurement in the male deer mouse, Peromyscus maniculatus. Underwood H, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 May;32(4):947–56

Daily variation in radiosensitivity of circulating blood cells and bone marrow cellularity of mice. Newsome-Tabatabai R, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1984;78(4):779–83

Cyclic guanosine 3':5'-monophosphate mimics the effects of light on a circadian pacemaker in the eye of aplysia. Eskin A, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Oct;4(10):2466–71

[Effect of natural lighting conditions on the biorhythms of polar researchers] Moshkin MP. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Jan–Feb;10(1):126–9 **(Rus)**

[Effect of the natural light regimen on human circadian rhythms] Matiukhin VA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(3):59–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CIRCLE OF WILLIS

Visual recovery following prolonged amaurosis due to compressive optic neuropathy. Striph GG, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1984 Sep;4(3):189–95

Berry aneurysms of the circle of Willis. Results of an autopsy study at the University Hospital of the West Indies. Char G, et al. **West Indian Med J** 1984 Sep;33(3):151–7

[Aneurysms of the anterior communicating artery. Diagnostic, clinical and anatomic difficulties] Brion S, et al. **Acta Neurol Belg** 1984 Aug–Oct;84(4):183–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[X-ray computed tomography in a series of aneurysms of the circle of Willis] Sautreaux JL, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1985;31(1):41–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Surgical approach to an aneurysm of the anterior cerebral-anterior communicating artery] Meskhiia NSh, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1984 Jul–Aug;(4):56–8 **(Rus)**

[Rupture of an intracranial aneurysm induced by postintubation arterial hypertension] Zlotnik EI, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1984 Jul–Aug;(4):58–60 **(Rus)**

ABNORMALITIES

[Isolated infarction of the pedunculoquadrigeminal artery and malformation of Willis' circle] Dubois F, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 1984 Jul–Dec;56(4–5):441–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A case of the moyamoya syndrome with a coexistent developmental anomaly of the circle of Willis] Filipczak D, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Nov–Dec;18(6):583–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

INNERVATION

Neuropeptide Y innervation of the rodent pineal gland and cerebral blood vessels. Schon F, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jun 4;57(1):65–71

PATHOLOGY

Pathology of so-called 'spontaneous occlusion of the circle of Willis'. Hosoda Y. **Pathol Annu** 1984;19 Pt 2:221–44

PHYSIOLOGY

A circle of Willis simulation using distensible vessels and pulsatile flow. Kufahl RH, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1985 May;107(2):112–22

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Physiology of the cerebral circulation and current thoughts on the protection of the brain against ischemia. Fitch W. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):89–106 (34 ref.)

CIRCULAR DICHROISM see under **SPECTRUM ANALYSIS**

CIRCUMANAL GLAND NEOPLASMS see **ANAL GLAND NEOPLASMS**

CIRCUMANAL GLANDS see **PERIANAL GLANDS**

CIRCUMCISION

The duration of pain relief after penile block to boys undergoing circumcision. Carlsson P, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1984 Aug;28(4):432–4

Caudal or dorsal nerve block? A comparison of two local anaesthetic techniques for postoperative analgesia following day case circumcision. Vater M, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Feb;29(2):175–9

Circumcision and the risk of cancer of the penis [letter] Swafford TD. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Feb;139(2):112

Readers react to 'female circumcision' [letter] **Am J Nurs** 1985 Aug;85(8):868

Circumcision in the United States. Slaby AR, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Aug;75(8):878–80

Postoperative pain relief for circumcision in children: comparison among morphine, nerve block, and topical analgesia. Tree-Trakarn T. et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Apr;62(4):519–22

Circumcision. A review of the literature and survey of current practice. Broadhurst N, et al. **Aust Fam Physician** 1984 Oct;13(10):731–3

Dorsal nerve blockade for pain relief after circumcision. Murphy DF, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1984 Aug;153(8):282-3

Female circumcision: perceptions of clients and caregivers. Shaw E. **J Am Coll Health** 1985 Apr;33(5):193–7

Phimosis of the prepuce of the clitoris: indication for female circumcision. McLintock DG. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Mar;78(3):257–8

Circumcision: the issue behind the foreskin. Harmon GE. **J SC Med Assoc** 1984 Nov;80(11):547–9

Re: Neonatal circumcision in the United States in 1982 [letter] Litzky GM. **J Urol** 1985 Jan;133(1):112

Circumcision. Ali MA. **JPMA** 1985 May;35(5):156–9

Circumcision and hygiene [letter] Collins M. **Med J Aust** 1985 Jan 7;142(1):76

Circumcision and hygiene [letter] Jenner BM. **Med J Aust** 1985 Jan 21;142(2):166

Circumsion and hygiene [letter]. Webster PB. **Med J Aust** 1985 Feb 4;142(3):237

Adult circumcision and diabetes. Justis CM, et al. **NC Med J** 1985 Feb;46(2):109–10

Female genital mutilation. Cutner LP. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 1985 Jul;40(7):437–43

Decreased incidence of urinary tract infections in circumcised male infants. Wiswell TE, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 May;75(5):901–3

Circumcision. The uniquely American medical enigma. Wallerstein E. **Urol Clin North Am** 1985 Feb;12(1):123–32 (73 ref.)

Care of uncircumcised children. Fox GN. **West J Med** 1985 Feb;142(2):270–2

[Dorsal anesthesia of the penis. Complementary analgesia for circumcision] Dreux-Boucard H, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1985 Apr–May;33(3):209–10 **(Fre)**

[A case of female circumcision] Mühlbach F, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(6):387–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Zoon's plasmocytary balanitis. Treatment by circumcision and a review of the literature] Fernandez Vozmediano JM, et al. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1984;12(4):331–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Female circumcision. Shaw E. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Jun;85(6):684–7

A complication of circumcision and dorsal nerve block of the penis. Sara CA, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1985 Feb;13(1):79–82

A prospective survey of the indications and morbidity of circumcision in children. Griffiths DM, et al. **Eur Urol** 1985;11(3):184–7

Is nonreligious circumcision necessary? [letter] Wallerstein E. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1985 May;24(3):364–5

Penoplasty for buried penis secondary to 'radical' circumcision. Radhakrishnan J, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1984 Dec;19(6):629–31

Penile denudation injuries after circumcision. Sotolongo JR Jr, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jan;133(1):102–3

Health care in Africa [letter] Jensen J. **Nurse Pract** 1985 Jun;10(6):38

Acute gangrene of the scrotum in a one month old child.

Evbuomwan I, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1984 Sep; 36(3):299-300

ECONOMICS

Newborn circumcision: an economic perspective. Cadman D, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1984 Dec 1;131(11):1353-5

Newborn circumcision: an economic perspective [letter] Warner E. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Jul 15;133(2):92-3

INSTRUMENTATION

Circumcision using the Mogen clamp. Kaweblum YA, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1984 Dec;23(12):679-82

METHODS

A method of circumcision. Lucas MG. **Br J Urol** 1984 Oct; 56(5):551-3

PSYCHOLOGY

Behavioral effects of circumcision with and without anesthesia. Dixon S, et al. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1984 Oct; 5(5):246-50

CIRRHOSIS, LIVER see **LIVER CIRRHOSIS**

CIS-DIAMMINEDICHLOROPLATINUM(II) see **CISPLATIN**

CIS-DICHLORODIAMMINEPLATINUM(II) see **CISPLATIN**

CISPLATIN

Estimation of the extent of platination and the sites of Pt binding after interaction of cis- and trans-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) with DNA and chromatin. Oliński R, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 1985; 32(2):119-25

Adducts of the antitumor drug cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) with DNA: formation, identification, and quantitation. Fichtinger-Schepman AM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 29;24(3):707-13

Structure determination of the adduct formed between the signal nucleotide diadenosine 5',5'''-P1,P4-tetraphosphate (Ap4A) and cis-[Pt(NH3)2Cl2] Segal E, et al. **Biopolymers** 1984 Sep;23(9):1623-35

Role of ligand exchange processes in the reaction kinetics of the antitumor drug cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) with its targets. Segal E, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Feb; 45(2):492-8

Chromatographic analysis of the adducts formed in DNA complexed with cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II). Rahn RO. **J Inorg Biochem** 1984 Aug;21(4):311-21

Electron microscopic measurement of chain flexibility of poly(dG-dC).poly(dG-dC) modified by cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II). Revet B, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Nov 26;12(22):8349-62

X-ray studies on the interaction of the anticancer agent cis-[Pt(NH3)2cl2] to tRNAphe. A mechanism for the formation of the intrastrand cross-link to adjacent guanines in DNA. Sundaralingam M, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 172B:175-84

Pharmacology and clinical applications of cis-platinum. Javadpour N. **Urology** 1985 Feb;25(2):155-60 (36 ref.)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Intraperitoneal chemotherapy for advanced ovarian cancer. Lucas WE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jun 15; 152(4):474-8

Comparison of the intraperitoneal and intravenous routes of cisplatin administration in an advanced ovarian cancer model of the rat. Sekiya S, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep 1;153(1):106-11

Olfactory neuroblastoma. Chemotherapy and radiotherapy for extensive disease. Weiden PL, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1984 Nov;110(11):759-60

Arterial infusion of dacarbazine and cisplatin for recurrent regionally confined melanoma. Frost DB, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Apr;120(4):478-80

High dose cisplatin compared with high dose cyclophosphamide in the management of advanced epithelial ovarian cancer [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 4;290(6478):1351

Combination chemotherapy for mixed müllerian tumor of the Fallopian tube. Deppe G, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Oct 15; 54(8):1517-20

Cisplatin and doxorubicin. An effective chemotherapy combination in the treatment of advanced basal cell and squamous carcinoma of the skin. Guthrie TH Jr, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 15;55(8):1629-32

The safe use of cisplatin in hyperthermic isolated limb perfusion systems. Roseman JM, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 15;56(4):742-4

'Two-route chemotherapy' using high-dose ip cisplatin and iv sodium thiosulfate, its antidote, for peritoneally disseminated cancer in mice. Iwamoto Y, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Nov;68(11):1367-73

Phase II trial of high-dose cisplatin in patients with malignant mesothelioma. Mintzer DM, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jun;69(6):711-2

Intracavitary cisplatin chemotherapy for mesothelioma. Pfeifle CE, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Feb;69(2):205-7

High dose cisplatin after failure of polychemotherapy containing cisplatin in ovarian cancer. Preliminary results. Bruzzone M, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1985 Apr;4(2):139-42

The value of various forms of regional administration of cisplatin in the treatment of liver metastases in the rat. Verbeek PC, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Mar; 21(3):325-32

Thiotepa versus adriamycin versus cis-platinum in the intravesical prophylaxis of superficial bladder tumors. Llopis B, et al. **Eur Urol** 1985;11(2):73-8

Enhancement of immune responses in tumor-bearing mice after administration of cis-diamino-dichloro-platinum (II). Andrade Mena CE, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;76(4):341-3

Modification of alkylating agent cytotoxicity by cisplatin. Horsman MR, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Sep;10(9):1669-73

A phase II study of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum II for advanced breast cancer. Two dose schedules. Martino S, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1984;108(3):354-6

Randomized trial of three cisplatin dose schedules in squamous-cell carcinoma of the cervix: a Gynecologic Oncology Group study. Bonomi P, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Aug;3(8):1079-85

Comparative activity and toxicity of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum (DDP) and a combination of doxorubicin, cyclophosphamide, and DDP in disseminated transitional cell carcinomas of the urinary tract. Khandekar JD, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Apr; 3(4):539-45

Combination intraperitoneal chemotherapy with cisplatin, cytarabine, and doxorubicin for refractory ovarian carcinoma and other malignancies principally confined to the peritoneal cavity. Markman M, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;2(12):1321-6

High-dose cisplatin in hypertonic saline in refractory ovarian cancer. Ozols RF, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Sep;3(9):1246-50

High-dose cisplatin with sodium thiosulfate protection. Pfeifle CE, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Feb;3(2):237-44

Chemotherapy for metastatic non-small-cell bronchogenic carcinoma: EST 2575, generation V--a randomized comparison of four cisplatin-containing regimens. Ruckdeschel JC, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jan;3(1):72-9

High-dose versus low-dose cisplatin in advanced head and neck squamous carcinoma: a randomized study. Veronesi A, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Aug;3(8):1105-8

Supraophthalmic carotid infusion for brain chemotherapy. Experience with a new single-lumen catheter and maneuverable tip. Kapp JP, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jun; 62(6):823-5

Preparation and release kinetics of microencapsulated cisplatin with ethylcellulose. Hecquet B, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;36(12):803-7

No increase in allergic reactions with intracavitary administration of cisplatin [letter] Markman M. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 17;2(8412):1164

Phase I trials of high-dose cytosine arabinoside (HDara-C) and HDara-C plus cisplatin in patients with advanced malignancies. Muss HB, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Jun;12(2 Suppl 3):166-70

Cytarabine-cis-platin interactions in patients with advanced cancer. Schilsky RL, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1985 Jun;12(2 Suppl 3):171-6

Acute renal failure following intraperitoneal injection of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum. Hosokawa S, et al. **Urol Int** 1984;39(4):246-9

[Treatment of patients with disseminated malignant testicular tumors using the Bulgarian preparation biocisplatinum and its administration regimens] Marinov L, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1985;38(1):28-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Ultrasonics and computer tomography--controlling methods in treatment with Platidiam] Novotná J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1984 Aug;49(7):499-501 **(Cze)**

[Systemic cisplatin-based chemotherapy in the treatment of advanced bladder cancer] Boccon-Gibod L, et al. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1985;19(4):239-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Intra-arterial cisplatin chemotherapy of epidermoid carcinomas of the oral cavity. Preliminary results] Solas J, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1984;85(5):441-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Ovarian carcinoma: surgery and polychemotherapy with cisplatin. Considerations on a clinical case] Moresco L, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Feb;35(1):71-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The clinicopathological effects of infusion of cis-platinum into the bronchial artery on lung cancer] Matsumura K, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Mar;31(3):240-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Intraperitoneal cisplatin in peritoneal carcinomatosis patients] Toi M, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 May;31(5):522-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[CDDP-containing combination chemotherapy for advanced lung cancer] Asamoto H, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1984 Dec;11(12 Pt 1):2544-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Multitherapy of advanced esophageal carcinoma with special reference to pre- and post-operative administration of cis-platinum] Ide H, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jul;12(7):1413-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Two-route chemotherapy using a combination of anticancer agents and antidotes] Iwamoto Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Mar;12(3 Pt 2):766-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of remission in diffuse pleural mesothelioma induced by anticancer chemotherapy with cisplatin and adriamycin] Kinoshita S, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Sep; 12(9):1872-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Systemic chemotherapy with super-high dose cisplatin and sodium thiosulfate (STS) rescue in mice] Lee K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Apr;12(4):875-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The evaluation of single administration of cisplatin in non-small cell carcinoma of the lung] Matsuoka R, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jul;12(7):1407-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Intracarotid arterial infusion with CDDP in combination with angiotensin II] Mitsuhata N, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1984 Dec;11(12 Pt 1):2594-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of cisplatin (CDDP) against peritonitis carcinomatosa in nude mice inoculated intraperitoneally with human gastric cancer] Takao S, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Aug;12(8):1638-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of combined use of adrenocortical hormones and domperidone as anti-emetics during cisplatin therapy] Tanaka T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 May; 12(5):1049-55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The effect of continuous hyperthermic peritoneal perfusion using high-dose cis-diamminedichloroplatinum for peritoneal dissemination of gastric cancers] Yonemura Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jan;12(1):134-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Combination chemotherapy with cis-diamminedichloroplatinum (CDDP) and other anticancer agents for patients with advanced esophageal cancer] Yoshihara T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jun;12(6):1286-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of giant prostate cancer] Fujimoto Y, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Jul;30(7):925-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chemotherapy of disseminated germ cell testicular tumors with cis-diamminedichloroplatinum and other drugs] Okumura S, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Aug;30(8):1107-16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chemotherapy of metastatic renal cell carcinoma with cis-diamminedichloroplatinum and other drugs] Okumura S, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Sep;30(9):1167-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chemotherapy of advanced genitourinary carcinoma with cis-diamminedichloroplatinum] Uchida T, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Sep;30(9):1173-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Two route infusion therapy of cisplatin using balloon catheter for primary liver cancer--with special reference to its provisional effects and side effects] Onohara S, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 May 25; 44(5):700-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fundamental study on the combination therapy of cisplatin and peplomycin] Fujii M. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Apr;88(4):512-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of the combination of cisplatin and peplomycin on Ehrlich ascites carcinoma and on head and neck squamous cell carcinoma transplanted to nude mice] Mashino S. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Apr;88(4):502-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A new method for administering cytostatics. Preliminary evaluation in 7 cases of adenocarcinoma of the kidney] Escudero Barrilero A, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1984 Dec;37 Suppl 1:593-605 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Intra-arterial administration of cytostatics with obstructed blood flow. Preliminary study in 7 patients with hypernephroma treated with cisplatin] Escudero Barrilero A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Mar;176(4):187-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Cisplatin nephrotoxicity. Correlation with plasma platinum concentrations. Kelsen DP, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1985 Feb;8(1):77-80

Ototoxicity: a contemporary review of aminoglycosides, loop diuretics, acetylsalicylic acid, quinine, erythromycin, and cisplatinum. Koegel L Jr. **Am J Otol** 1985 Mar;6(2):190-9

High-dose cisplatin therapy for cancer of the ovary: neurotoxicity [letter] Bagley CM Jr, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 May;102(5):719

Cisplatin and plasma iron levels [letter] Grau JJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jul;103(1):158-9

Intolerance to cisplatin--a case report. Umbach GE, et al. **Arch Gynecol** 1985;236(3):183-5

Hypomagnesemia after cisplatin combination chemotherapy. Buckley JE, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1984 Dec; 144(12):2347-8

Hypomagnesemia associated with cisplatin combination chemotherapy. Flombaum CD. **Arch Intern Med** 1984 Dec; 144(12):2336-7

Acute deafness. A complication of high-dose cisplatin. Guthrie TH Jr, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 May; 111(5):344-5

Cisplatin-induced ototoxicity: audiometric findings and experimental cochlear pathology. Böheim K, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985;242(1):1-6

The importance of high-tone audiometry in monitoring for ototoxicity. Tange RA, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985; 242(1):77-81

Dexamethasone and high dose metoclopramide: efficacy in controlling cisplatin induced nausea and vomiting. Allan SG, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 6;289(6449):878-9

Combination antiemetic therapy in cisplatin-induced nausea and vomiting. Krebs HB, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 1; 55(11):2645-8

Improved control of cisplatin-induced emesis with high-dose metoclopramide and with combinations of metoclopramide, dexamethasone, and diphenhydramine. Results of consecutive trials in 255 patients. Kris MG, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 1;55(3):527-34

Cisplatin ototoxicity in gynecologic cancer patients. A preliminary report. Melamed LB, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):41-3

Ototoxicity of low- and moderate-dose cisplatin. Schaefer SD, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 15;56(8):1934-9

Improved control of cisplatin-induced emesis with a metoclopramide-dexamethasone combination. Cognetti F, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1984;13(3):235-7

High-dose intravenous metoclopramide and intermittent intramuscular prochlorperazine and diazepam in the management of emesis induced by cis-dichlorodiammineplatinum. Luesley DM, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;14(3):250-2

The effect of captopril on renal function in patients during the first cis-diamminedichloroplatinum II infusion. Offerman JJ, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985; 14(3):262-4

Immediate hypersensitivity to mannitol: a potential cause of apparent hypersensitivity to cisplatin [letter] Ackland SP, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 May;69(5):562-3

Pancreatitis following cisplatin: a case report [letter] Bunin N, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Feb;69(2):236-7

Parkinsonism following i.v. administration of high-dose metoclopramide used as an antiemetic agent during cancer chemotherapy. Markman M, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Mar;69(3):341-2

Methylprednisolone and chlorpromazine alone or in combination for the control of cisplatin-induced emesis. Panza N, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Oct;68(10):1310-1

Immediate termination of intractable vomiting induced by cisplatin combination chemotherapy using an intensive five-drug antiemetic regimen. Plezia PM, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Dec;68(12):1493-5

Evaluation of a combination antiemetic regimen including iv high-dose metoclopramide, dexamethasone, and diphenhydramine in cisplatin-based chemotherapy regimens. Rosell R, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jul-Aug; 69(7-8):909-10

Cisplatin neurotoxicity: failure to demonstrate vitamin B12 inactivation. Trugman J, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Apr; 69(4):453-5

Ineffectiveness of scalp hypothermia in the prevention of alopecia in patients treated with doxorubicin and cisplatin combinations. Wheelock JB, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Nov;68(11):1387-8

Successful continuation of cisplatin therapy after partial recovery from acute renal failure [letter] Wong DC, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jun;69(6):731-3

The antiemetic effect of methylprednisolone in patients treated with cis-platinum (CDDP) for advanced testicular germ cell tumors. Salvioni R, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Aug;3(4):223-6

Differences in the cochlear degeneration pattern in the guinea pig as a result of gentamicin and cis-platinum intoxication. Tange RA. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1984 Dec;9(6):323-7

Double-blind crossover trial of droperidol, metoclopramide, and prochlorperazine as antiemetics in cisplatin therapy. Lewis GO, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1984 Nov-Dec;3(6):618-21

Metoclopramide kinetics at high-dose infusion rates for prevention of cisplatin-induced emesis. Saller R, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Jan;37(1):43-7

Nephrotoxicity of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum with or without ifosfamide in cancer treatment. Hacke M, et al. **Clin Physiol Biochem** 1983;1(1):17-26

Cis-platinum nephrotoxicity: changes in urinary enzyme pattern in patients submitted to two different dosages. Coratelli P, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1984;42:242-7

High-dose alizapride versus high-dose domperidone: a double-blind comparative study in the management of cis-platinum-induced emesis. Huys J, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1985;9(6):400-6

The antiemetic activity of droperidol administered by intramuscular injection during cisplatin chemotherapy: a pilot study. Cersosimo RJ, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Feb;19(2):118-21

Cisplatin nephrotoxicity: a summary of preventative interventions. Finley RS, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 May;19(5):362-7 (37 ref.)

Evaluation of cisplatin-lithium interaction. Pietruszka LJ, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Jan;19(1):31-2

Emesis due to cancer chemotherapy: results of a prospective, randomised, double-blind trial of varying doses of metoclopramide in the management of cis-platinum-induced vomiting. Allan SG, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;20(12):1481-4

cis-Diamminedichloroplatinum-induced hypomagnesemia and renal magnesium wasting. Bell DR, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Mar;21(3):287-90

Disorders of serum electrolytes and renal function in patients treated with cis-platinum on an outpatient basis. Giaccone G, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Apr;21(4):433-7

The use of methylprednisolone and metoclopramide in control of emesis in patients receiving cis-platinum. Benrubi GI, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Jul;21(3):306-13

High-dose metoclopramide as an antiemetic in patients receiving cis-platinum-based combination chemotherapy. Gez E, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 May;21(1):18-22

Syndrome of inappropriate antidiuretic hormone secretion during cis-dichlorodiammineplatinum therapy in a patient with an ovarian carcinoma. Porter AT. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 May;21(1):103-5

A comparison of the antiemetic efficacy of prochlorperazine and metoclopramide for the treatment of cisplatin-induced emesis: a prospective, randomized, double-blind study. Carr BI, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Aug;3(8):1127-32

Antiemetic efficacy of high-dose dexamethasone versus placebo in patients receiving cisplatin-based chemotherapy: a randomized double-blind controlled clinical trial. D'Olimpio JT, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Aug;3(8):1133-5

The effect of administration rate on cisplatin-induced emesis. Jordan NS, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Apr;3(4):559-61

High-dose intravenous metoclopramide versus combination high-dose metoclopramide and intravenous dexamethasone in preventing cisplatin-induced nausea and emesis: a single-blind crossover comparison of antiemetic efficacy. Strum SB, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Feb;3(2):245-51

Renal toxicity of cisplatin in children. Womer RB, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Apr;106(4):659-63

Cis-diamminedichloroplatinum (II)-induced acute renal failure in the rat. Correlation of structural and functional alterations. Jones TW, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Apr; 52(4):363-74

Cis-platinum-induced renal sodium wasting. Lammers PJ, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1984;12(5):343-6

Ototoxicity of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum. Vodvářka P, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985;32(2):229-38

Cis-platinum and distal renal tubule toxicity. Swainson CP, et al. **NZ Med J** 1985 May 22;98(779):375-8

Elevated plasma von Willebrand factor levels and arterial occlusive complications associated with cisplatin-based chemotherapy. Licciardello JT, et al. **Oncology** 1985; 42(5):296-300

Droperidol as an antiemetic in cis-platinum-induced nausea and vomiting. Roberts WS, et al. **Oncology** 1985;42(1):42-3

Ocular and orbital toxicity following intracarotid injection of BCNU (carmustine) and cisplatinum for malignant gliomas. Miller DF, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Mar; 92(3):402-6

[Changes in mean erythrocyte volume during cisplatin treatment] Vennin P, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1985; 72(1):55-7 **(Fre)**

[Pseudoparalysis induced by cancer chemotherapy (cis-platinum)] Leclercq B, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;33(1):23-4 **(Fre)**

[Intestinal pseudo-occlusion and treatment with cisplatin (letter)] Hirsch JF, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Dec 22; 13(46):2816 **(Fre)**

[Polyneuropathy after cisplatin treatment] Meier C, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 May 3;110(18):721-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Benefit and risk of high-dose metoclopramide in comparison to high-dose haloperidol or triflupromazine in cisplatin-induced vomiting] Saller R, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 May 2;63(9):428-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Corticosteroid as an anti-emetic agent in cancer chemotherapy with cis-diammine-dichloroplatinum (II)] Samma S, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Mar;12(3 Pt 1):561-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Randomized control study of high-dose metoclopramide in the prevention of CDDP-induced emesis] Sawamura N, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Apr;12(4):943-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Prophylactic efficacy of timiperone (Tolopelon) in vomiting caused by DDP] Tari K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jan;12(1):166-8 **(Jpn)**

[Effects of combination chemotherapy with cis-diamminedichloroplatinum (II) (CDDP) on renal function in patients with urogenital malignancies] Kawamura J, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Feb;31(2):207-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cisplatin and ovarian carcinoma--early detection of cisplatin-induced nephrotoxicity] Kobayashi H. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;37(6):888-96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cisplatin drug therapy. Antiemetic treatment. Experiences with the use of high-dose metoclopramide combined with chlopromazine and prochlorperazine] Aasebø U, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Jan 20;105(2):148-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Clinical study of the ototoxicity of cisplatin] Basterra J, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1985;12(2):167-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Interaction of the antitumor agents cis,cis,trans-PtIV(NH3)2Cl2(OH)2 and cis,cis,trans-PtIV[(CH3)2CHNH2]2Cl2(OH)2 and their reduction products with PM2 DNA. Blatter EE, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Oct 9;23(21):4817-20

Specific recognition by the tripeptide lysyl-tryptophyl-alpha-lysine of structural damage induced in DNA by platinum derivatives. Le Doan T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 21;825(4):353-9

Influence of hydrolysis products of aqua(1,1-bis(aminomethyl)cyclohexane)sulfatoplatinum(II) on toxicity in rats. Elferink F, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Nov; 25(1):61-9

Comparative activity and distribution studies of five platinum analogues in nude mice bearing human ovarian carcinoma xenografts. Boven E, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan;45(1):86-90

Antitumour activity of some platinum compounds. Chakraborty BK, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1985;31(1):55-9

X-ray and NMR studies of trans-dihydroxo-platinum(IV) antitumor complexes. Kuroda R, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1984 Oct;22(2):103-17

Effects on the development of offspring of female mice exposed to platinum sulfate or sodium hexachloroplatinate during pregnancy or lactation. D'Agostino RB, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984;13(4-6):879-91

The antitumor activity of oxoplatinum. Presnov MA, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985;32(1):73-83

Pulmonary responsiveness to methacholine and disodium hexachloroplatinate (Na2PtCl6) aerosols in cynomolgus monkeys (Macaca fascicularis). Biagini RE, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 30;78(1):139-46

[Pharmacokinetics of the antitumor drug oxoplatinum labeled with 191Pt] Lobanova EA. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 May; 30(5):75-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Platinum determination in cis-dichlorodiammineplatinum(II)--DNA complexes by differential pulse polarography. Vrána O, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Oct;142(1):16-23

Quantitative analysis of cis-dichlorodiammineplatinum(II) by high-performance thin-layer chromatography. De Spiegeleer B, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Dec 19;315:481-7

The reaction of Pt-antitumor drugs with selected nucleophiles. I. The reaction of cis-[Pt(NH3)2Cl2] with glycine. Pivcová H, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1985 Jan; 23(1):43-53

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Preventive effect of fosfomycin on the renal toxicity of cisplatin] Kurebe M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Jan; 38(1):62-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

A high-performance liquid chromatographic assay with improved selectivity for cisplatin and active platinum (II) complexes in plasma ultrafiltrate. Andrews PA, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Nov 15;143(1):46-56

Time dependency in plasmatic protein binding of cisplatin. Hecquet B, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jan;69(1):79-83

[Pharmacokinetics of non-protein bound platinum formed from cisplatin] Matsumoto S, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Sep;12(9):1880-2 **(Jpn)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of the products resulting from the reaction of cis and trans diaminedichloroplatinum [II] with DNA and chromatin on the Dowex 50 W column. Oliński R, et al. **Z Naturforsch** [C] 1984 Nov-Dec;39(11-12):1057-62

METABOLISM

Biliary excretion of platinum in a patient treated with cis-dichlorodiammineplatinum (II). Shelley MD, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Feb;27(2):275-6

Binding of cis-dichlorodiammine platinum(II) to metallothionein in Ehrlich cells. Kraker A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 31;130(2):786-92

The renal fractional clearance of platinum antitumour compounds in relation to nephrotoxicity. Daley-Yates PT, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 May 1;34(9):1423-8

Cisplatin metabolites in plasma, a study of their pharmacokinetics and importance in the nephrotoxic and antitumour activity of cisplatin. Daley-Yates PT, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 1;33(19):3063-70

Binding of the antitumor drug cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) (cisplatin) to DNA. Pinto AL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985;780(3):167-80 (71 ref.)

Clinical pharmacology of high-dose cisplatin. Corden BJ, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;14(1):38-41

In vivo distribution studies of radioactively labelled platinum complexes; cis-dichlorodiammine platinum(II), cis-trans-dichlorodihydroxy-bis-(isopropylamine) platinum(IV), cis-dichloro-bis-cyclopropylamine platinum(II), and cis-diammine 1,1-cyclobutanedicarboxylate platinum(II) in patients with malignant disease, using a gamma camera. Owens SE, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;14(3):253-7

Biliary excretion of platinum in rats after administration of cisplatin and aqua(1,1-bis(aminomethyl)-cyclohexane)sulfatoplatinum(II (spiroplatin, TNO-6). Van der Vijgh WJ, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Aug;28(1):103-9

A phosphorus NMR study of the reaction products of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum (II) with a double-helical oligonucleotide and with DNA. den Hartog JH, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Oct 29;176(2):393-7

Antitumor activity and toxicity of serum protein-bound platinum formed from cisplatin. Takahashi K, et al. **Gann** 1985 Jan;76(1):68-74

Repair of cis-platinum-DNA adducts by ABC excinuclease in vivo and in vitro. Husain I, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Sep; 163(3):817-23

Renal and hepatic concentrations of platinum: relationship to cisplatin time, dose, and nephrotoxicity. Stewart DJ, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Sep;3(9):1251-6

Physiological model for the pharmacokinetics of cis-dichlorodiammineplatinum (II) (DDP) in the tumored rat. Farris FF, et al. **J Pharmacokinet Biopharm** 1985 Feb; 13(1):13-39

[Pharmacokinetics of cisplatin and the effect of sodium thiosulfate] Hayata S, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1984 Nov;11(11):2356-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Tumours from a cell strain with a high content of metallothionein show enhanced resistance against cis-dichlorodiammineplatinum. Endresen L, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984 Sep;55(3):183-7

cis-Diamminedichloroplatinum-mediated crosslinking of nuclear proteins to DNA is cell cycle specific. Banjar ZM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Feb 15;237(1):202-7

Effect of cis-platinum on kidney cytochrome P-450 and heme metabolism: evidence for the regulatory role of the pituitary hormones. Jollie DR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jul;240(1):51-9

Adoptive transfer of immunity against solid fibrosarcoma in mice with splenocytes and peritoneal exudate cells obtained after in vitro sensitization and in vivo immunization with cis-dichlorodiamine platinum(II) treated fibrosarcoma cells. Sodhi A, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1985; 55(1):47-61

S1 nuclease sensitivity to cis- and trans-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) modified DNAS: influence of (G+C) content and nucleotide sequence. Scovell WM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 30;124(2):367-74

Failure of cis-platinum to alter metal concentrations in the liver and kidney of the rat. Kinsler S, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Jun;10(6):847-53

Augmentation of adriamycin, melphalan, and cisplatin cytotoxicity in drug-resistant and -sensitive human ovarian carcinoma cell lines by buthionine sulfoximine mediated glutathione depletion. Hamilton TC, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 15;34(14):2583-6

Clinical pharmacology of high-dose cisplatin by Corden et al. [letter] DeGregorio MW, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;15(2):183-4

The effect of cisplatin on renal ATPase activity in vivo and in vitro. Uozumi J, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;15(2):93-6

Immune response of mice exposed to cis-diamminedichloroplatinum. Bagasra O, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1985;19(2):142-7

Effect of cis-platinum on human blood monocyte function in vitro. Nielsen H. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1984; 18(3):223-5

Effects of combined treatments of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 5-fluorouracil, and X-rays on growth of human cancer nodules maintained in continuous organotypic culture. Beaupain R, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;45(7):3150-4

A comparative study of the cytotoxicity and DNA-damaging effects of cis-(diammino)(1,1-cyclobutanedicarboxylato)-platinum(II and cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) on L1210 cells. Micetich KC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9):4043-7

Formation and repair of DNA interstrand cross-links in relation to cytotoxicity and unscheduled DNA synthesis induced in control and mutant human cells treated with cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II). Plooy AC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9):4178-84

Murine leukemia L1210 cell lines with different patterns of resistance to platinum coordination complexes. Eastman A, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Sep;68(9):1189-90

Characteristics of inhibition of human renal adenosine triphosphatases by cisplatin and chloroplatinic acid. Nechay BR, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Sep;68(9):1135-41

Sequence-dependent synergism between dichloromethotrexate and cisplatin in a human colon carcinoma cell line. Sobrero AF, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Mar;69(3):279-83

Effect of cisplatin on organic ion transport in membrane vesicles from rat kidney cortex. Williams PD, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jul-Aug;69(7-8):875-80

The quantitative detection of various Pt-DNA-adducts in Chinese hamster ovary cells treated with cisplatin: application of immunochemical techniques. Plooy AC, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Apr;6(4):561-6

Reduction of cis-dichlorodiammineplatinum-induced cell inactivation by benzaldehyde. Dornish JM, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct;20(10):1287-93

Trypanosoma brucei gambiense: growth in vitro of bloodstream forms inhibited by dichlorodiammineplatinum (II) compounds and hypolipidemic drugs. Balber AE, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1985 Feb;59(1):74-80

Differential binding of conA and WGA on the cell surface, the role of sialic acid in their expression and the increased activity of sialidase after cis-Platin treatment. Sodhi A, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Jan 15;41(1):93-5

In vitro cisplatin effects on phagocyte functions. Fumarulo R, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Jun 15;35(6):777-80

Inhibition of testicular cytochrome P-450-dependent steroid biosynthesis by cis-platinum. Reversal by human chorionic gonadotropin. Maines MD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 25;260(10):6063-8

In vitro and in vivo activity of two second generation platinum analogs in murine bladder cancer. Niell HB, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Aug;134(2):399-402

Cytotoxicity of cisplatin and cisdiammine-1,1-cyclobutane dicarboxylate in MGH-U1 cells grown as monolayers, spheroids, and xenografts. Erlichman C, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Sep;75(3):499-505

Effect of cisplatin on the transepithelial potential difference of rat distal tubule. Allen GG, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Jun; 27(6):842-7

Crosslinking of chromosomal antigen common in human tumors to DNA by cis-diamminedichloroplatinum (II). Oliński R, et al. **Mol Biol Rep** 1985 Apr;10(3):183-6

Host-cell reactivation of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)-treated SV40 DNA in normal human, Fanconi anaemia and xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblasts. Poll EH, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Nov-Dec;132(5-6):181-7

Cinematographic study of the effects of cis-diammine-dichloroplatinum on mouse L cells. Cervinka M, et al. **Neoplasma** 1984;31(5):521-8

Effect of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum (II), cyclophosphamide and tumor age on the rate of mitochondrial and overall cellular protein synthesis in Zajdela hepatoma. Tkáčová E, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985; 32(2):177-80

Unwinding of supercoiled DNA by cis- and trans-diamminedichloroplatinum(II): influence of the torsional strain on DNA unwinding. Scovell WM, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Apr 25;13(8):2881-95

In vitro sensitivity and resistance of cultured human squamous carcinoma cells to cis-platinum and methotrexate. Spiegel J, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1984 Oct;92(5):524-31

Interactions of cis-platinum with cellular zinc and copper in rat liver and kidney tissues. Sharma RP. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Feb;17(2):197-206

cis-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II): effects of a representative metal coordination complex on mammalian cells. Douple EB. **Pharmacol Ther** 1984;25(3):297-326

Enhanced cell mediated immunity in mice after cisplatin treatment. Bahadur A, et al. **Pol J Pharmacol Pharm** 1984 Sep-Oct;36(5):441-8

Sequence-dependent termination of in vitro DNA synthesis by cis- and trans-diamminedichloroplatinum (II). Pinto AL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(14):4616-9

Sequential cis-platinum and VM26 in neuroblastoma: laboratory and clinical (OPEC regimen) studies. Pritchard J, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;175:545-55

[Comparison of the cytotoxic effect of fresh garlic, diallyl trisulfide, 5-fluorouracil (5-FU), mitomycin C (MMC) and Cis-DDP on two lines of gastric cancer cells] Pan XY. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;7(2):103-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Microcinematographic analysis of the effect of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum complexes on the proliferative activity of L cells] Cervinka M. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1983;26(5):441-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Effect of combined treatment with cisplatin and radiation on the survival of Chinese hamster cells] Ziegler W, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 May;161(5):308-15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Evaluation using computerized tomography of renal function after cisplatin therapy] Tipaldi L, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Jul-Aug;70(7-8):549-52 **(Ita)**

[Bioassay of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum (II) by human tumor clonogenic assay] Sasaki Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1984 Oct;11(10):2274-6 **(Jpn)**

[The effects of DDP on the seminiferous epithelium of rats] Gotoh S, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Sep;30(9):1195-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

The radiation chemistry of some platinum-containing radiosensitizers and related compounds. Butler J, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Apr;102(1):1-13

THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of advanced endometrial carcinoma with cisplatin, cyclophosphamide and doxorubicin. Deppe G, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(1):83-4

Computed tomography of osteosarcoma after intraarterial chemotherapy. Shirkhoda A, et al. **AJR** 1985 Jan; 144(1):95-9

Superior clinical response and survival rates with initial bolus of cisplatin and 120 hour infusion of 5-fluorouracil before definitive therapy for locally advanced head and neck cancer. Weaver A, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Oct;148(4):525-9

Sequential measurement of intratumoral platinum concentration in cervix uterine tumors after cis-dichlorodiammineplatinum (CDDP) administration. Vennin P, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1985 Jul-Aug;5(4):369-70

Cisplatin potentiation of radiotherapy. Long-term follow-up. Leipzig B, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Feb;111(2):114-8

Microcapsule chemoembolization for head and neck cancer. Okamoto Y, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985; 242(1):105-11

Advanced seminoma: treatment with cis-platinum-based combination chemotherapy or carboplatin (JM8). Peckham MJ, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jul;52(1):7-13

High dose cisplatin compared with high dose cyclophosphamide in the management of advanced epithelial ovarian cancer (FIGO stages III and IV): report from the North Thames Cooperative Group. Lambert HE, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 23;290(6472):889-93

Cis-platinum treatment for malignancy-associated humoral hypercalcemia in an athymic mouse model. Kukla LJ, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Sep;36(5):559-62

High-dose cisplatin in patients with advanced malignancies. Blumenreich MS, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 1;55(5):1118-22

Combined radiation and chemotherapy for locally advanced transitional cell carcinoma of the urinary bladder. Jakse G, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 15;55(8):1659-64

Treatment of unresectable or metastatic osteosarcoma with cisplatin or cisplatin-doxorubicin. Pratt CB, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 15;56(8):1930-3

Fundamental studies with cisplatin. Rosenberg B. **Cancer** 1985 May 15;55(10):2303-16 (85 ref.)

Cisplatin in recurrent pediatric brain tumors. A POG Phase II study. A Pediatric Oncology Group Study. Sexauer CL, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7):1497-501

Response of nude mouse-grown human urothelial cancer to cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), diammine[1,1-cyclobutanedicarboxylato(2-)-O,O'-platinu and mitoguazone dihydrochloride. Kyriazis AP, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May;45(5):2012-5

Response of nude mouse-grown adenocarcinomas of the human exocrine pancreas to cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), diammine[1,1-cyclobutanedicarboxylato(2-)-O,O'-platinu and mitoguazone dihydrochloride. Kyriazis AP, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9):4354-9

Re: R. H. Earhart et al. Improvement in the therapeutic index of cisplatin (NSC 119875) by pharmacologically induced chloruresis in the rat [letter] Safirstein R. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):5455-6

Cisplatin in the treatment of advanced gastric carcinoma: a phase II study. Aabo K, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Apr;69(4):449-50

Evaluation of cisplatin in children with recurrent brain tumors. Diez B, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jul-Aug; 69(7-8):911-3

Cisplatin in medulloblastoma with extracranial metastasis: a case report. Feun LG, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Oct; 68(10):1307-9

Phase II study of cisplatin in advanced osteogenic sarcoma. European Organization for Research on Treatment of Cancer Soft Tissue and Bone Sarcoma Group. Gasparini M, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Feb;69(2):211-3

Cisplatin-containing chemotherapy in the treatment of invasive thymoma: report of five cases. Giaccone G, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jun;69(6):695-7

Comparison of methotrexate and cisplatin for patients with advanced squamous cell carcinoma of the head and neck region: a Southwest Oncology Group Study. Grose WE, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jun;69(6):577-81

Randomized trial comparing vindesine plus cisplatin with vinblastine plus cisplatin in patients with non-small cell lung cancer, with an analysis of methods of response assessment. Kris MG, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Apr; 69(4):387-95

Etoposide and cisplatin salvage chemotherapy for small cell lung cancer. Lopez JA, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Apr; 69(4):369-71

Effectiveness of cisplatin in the treatment of anal squamous cell carcinoma. Salem PA, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jul-Aug;69(7-8):891-3

Treatment of the rabbit V-2 carcinoma with intralesional cisplatin. Wright KC, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1985;31(1):60-7

Breast metastasis of ovarian cancer during cis-platinum therapy. A case report and review of the literature. Scotto V, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1985;6(1):62-5

Phase II study of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum in patients with non-small cell lung cancer. Fujita J, et al. **Gann** 1985 May;76(5):420-3

Clinical pharmacology of intraperitoneal cisplatin. Lopez JA, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Jan;20(1):1-9

Combination cisplatin and dichloromethotrexate in patients with advanced or recurrent cervical cancer: a preliminary report. Roberts JA, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1984 Oct; 19(2):194-7

Recurrent ovarian carcinoma: retreatment utilizing combination chemotherapy including cis-diamminedichloroplatinum in patients previously responding to this agent. Seltzer V, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Jun;21(2):167-76

Platinum based combined modality approach for locally advanced head and neck carcinoma. Coughlin CT, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 May;11(5):915-9

Phase I trials of WR-2721 and cis-platinum. Glover D, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Sep;10(9):1781-4

Cisplatin, a new antineoplastic drug in veterinary medicine. Page R, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Feb 1; 186(3):288-90

Suppression of natural killer activity in patients treated with cisplatin and methylprednisolone. Takahashi K, et al.

J Cancer Res Clin Oncol 1985;109(1):78–81

Comparison of intra-arterial cis-diamminedichloroplatinum II with high-dose methotrexate and citrovorum factor rescue in the treatment of primary osteosarcoma. Jaffe N, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Aug;3(8):1101–4

Intravesical chemotherapy of superficial bladder tumors in a controlled trial with cis-platinum versus cis-platinum plus hyaluronidase. Horn Y, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Apr; 28(4):304–7

Initial intravenous cis-platinum therapy: improved management for invasive high risk bladder cancer? Raghavan D, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Mar;133(3):399–402

Cisplatin and full dose irradiation for patients with invasive bladder carcinoma: a preliminary report of tolerance and local response. Shipley WU, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Nov; 132(5):899–903

Cis-diaminodichloroplatinum (II) chemotherapy for advanced adenocarcinoma of the upper gastrointestinal tract. Kantarjian H, et al. **Oncology** 1985;42(2):69–71

Concurrent cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) and radiation treatment for melanoma metastases: a pilot study. Dewit L, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1985 Jun;3(4):303–9

Feasibility study on daily administration of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) in combination with radiotherapy. Keizer HJ, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1984 Jan; 1(3):227–34

Radical cystectomy and adjuvant chemotherapy. Hill DE, et al. **Urology** 1985 Feb;25(2):151–4

Combined treatment with cisplatin and radiation therapy for mouse Cl 300 neuroblastoma. Ishimaru K, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1985 Feb;40(1):36–9

[Our initial experience with the preparation Platidiam in chorioepithelioma] Ružková M, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1984 Sep;49(8):563–8 **(Cze)**

[A review of selected cytostatic agents based on platinum] Hejl J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Jun;31(6):577–84 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Value of preoperative chemotherapy in the treatment of invasive cancer of the bladder] Denis L, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1984;52(4):579–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Systemic cisplatin-based chemotherapy in the treatment of advanced bladder cancer] Boccon-Gibod L, et al. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1985;19(4):239–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Chemotherapy for medullary cancer of the thyroid. Phase II trials with adriamycin and cis-platinum administered as monochemotherapy] Droz JP, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1984;71(3):195–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cisplatin in ovarian cancer: how much and how long?] Umbach GE, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 22; 110(12):472–6 **(Ger)**

[Cisplatin and radiotherapy] Dühmke E. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Jun;161(6):367–73 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Evaluation of remission of progressive tumors treated with a simultaneous combination of radiation and platinum therapy] Gefeller D, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Jan; 161(1):5–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of a combination therapy of cisplatin and local irradiation on a mouse fibrosarcoma] Höglmeier F, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Jun;161(6):362–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Antineoplastic therapy and urinary enzymes. Preliminary note on the determination of urinary N-acetyl-beta-D-glucosaminidase in patients treated with cisplatin] Crovato E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Dec 30;60(12):2255–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Experimental study on the use of cisplatin in oncology] Scanni A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Apr 28;76(17–18):851–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical study of cis-platinum in the chemotherapy for malignant gastrointestinal disease: arterial infusion and intraperitoneal administration] Shiramizu T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Aug;30(10):1261–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Preliminary phase II study of cis-Dichlorodiammineplatinum (II) in patients with non-small cell carcinoma of the lung and metastatic pulmonary tumor] Tominaga K, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Sep;30(11):1344–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[cis-Dichlorodiammine platinum (II) in the treatment of advanced colo-rectal cancer] Dozono H, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jul;12(7):1465–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Phase II study of cis-dichlorodiammineplatinum (II) for non-small cell lung cancer] Fukuoka M, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Mar;12(3 Pt 1):471–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of cis-platinum in neuroblastoma] Nakadate H, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jan;12(1):147–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cis-dichlorodiammineplatinum (II) in the treatment of a refractory non-Hodgkin's lymphoma with renal involvement] Sueyama H, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jan;12(1):144–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Treatment of advanced prostatic carcinoma with cis-diamminedichloroplatinum] Okumura S, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Dec;30(12):1801–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Selective intra-arterial administration of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum (CDDP) to metastatic tumors of ovarian cancer] Tateyama I, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Dec 20; 19(10):2296–304 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case with complete remission of local recurrence of ureteral tumor after cis-diamminedichloroplatinum (CDDP) and radiation] Kimura A, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr;76(4):588–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Two-channel bronchial artery infusion of cisplatin for the treatment of primary lung cancer] Yano T, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar 25; 45(3):486–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chemoembolization with cisplatin-microcapsule] Okamoto Y, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Apr; 88(4):477–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A summary of the experience with cisplatin in the treatment of gynecological malignancies, with special reference to advanced ovarian cancer] Hirabayashi K, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;37(1):9–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect, toxicity and tissue concentration in the clinical use of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum (II)] Kodama S, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May; 37(5):683–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Platinum complexes as potential antineoplastic drugs] Kuduk-Jaworska J. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 1984 May–Jun; 38(3):281–322 (257 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Antitumor activity of mixed cis-complexes of platinum(II) with ammonia and cycloalkylamines] Konovalova AL, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985 Mar–Apr;281(1):200–3 **(Rus)**

[Nonspecific oxidase activity in the liver of rats undergoing chemotherapy with cis-dichlorodiammineplatinum] Kulik GI, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(6):60–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Prospects for using platinum coordination compounds possessing artitumor activity] Sidorik EP, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(6):6–12 (83 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative study of 3 series of patients treated respectively with thiotepa, adriamycin and cisplatin] Nogueira March JL, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1984 Jul–Aug;8(4):325–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Evaluation of the effectiveness of cisplatin in the treatment of disseminated cancer of the prostate] Nogueira March JL, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1985 Jan–Feb;38(1):28–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

TOXICITY

Cis-diaminedichloro platinum ototoxicity. An experimental study. Marco-Algarra J, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Mar–Apr;99(3–4):343–7

Cis-platin induced hypermagnesiuria and hypercalciuria in rats. Mavichak V, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;178:127–32

Cisplatinum: a review, with special reference to cellular and molecular interactions. Litterst CL. **Agents Actions** 1984 Dec;15(5–6):520–4 (21 ref.)

The antitumor drug, cis diamminedichloro-platinum, inhibits trans plasmalemma electron transport in HeLa cells. Sun IL, et al. **Biochem Int** 1984 Sep;9(3):299–306

A study of the protective effect of chloride salts on cisplatin nephrotoxicity. Daley-Yates PT, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 1;34(13):2363–9

Cisplatin-induced alteration of the copper and zinc content of the rat kidney. Mason RW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 15;34(14):2575–7

Methotrexate-related deaths in patients previously treated with cis-diamminedichloride platinum. Haim N, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1984;13(3):223–5

Beta-2-microglobulin excretion: an indicator of long term nephrotoxicity during cis-platinum treatment? Sørensen PG, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;14(3):247–9

Inhibition of growth of human or hamster pancreatic cancer cell lines by alpha-difluoromethylornithine alone and combined with cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II). Chang BK, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):5100–4

Effects of diethyldithiocarbamate and nine other nucleophiles on the intersubunit protein cross-linking and inactivation of purified human alpha 2-macroglobulin by cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II). Gonias SL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Dec;44(12 Pt 1):5764–70

Phase II trial of cisplatin in advanced gastric cancer. Vogl SE, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Dec;68(12):1497–8

Two-step cell-death kinetics in vitro during cis-platinum, hydroxyurea and mitomycin incubation. Böhmer RM. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1984 Nov;17(6):593–600

Dose-survival curves of cis-platinum, melphalan, and velban in human granulocyte/macrophage progenitor cells. Umbach GE, et al. **Int J Cell Cloning** 1984 Nov;2(6):335–40

Effects of vincristine, maytansine, and cis-platinum on behavioral and electrophysiological indices of neurotoxicity in the rat. Rebert CS, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1984 Dec;4(6):330–8

Protective effect of organic cation transport inhibitors on cis-diamminedichloroplatinum-induced nephrotoxicity. Bird JE, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Dec;231(3):752–8

Reduction of the drug-induced nephrotoxicity by ATP-MgCl2. 1. Effects on the cis-diamminedichloroplatinum-treated isolated perfused kidneys. Sumpio BE, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 May; 38(5):429–37

Proliferative lesions found in rat kidneys after a single dose of cisplatin. Bulger RE, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Nov;73(5):1235–42

Sister chromatid exchanges induced in human lymphocytes by cis-diamminedichloroplatinum (II). Tominaga K, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;14(4):659–65

Mismatch repair of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)-induced DNA damage. Fram RJ, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;28(1):51–5

Theophylline reversal of alkylator-induced replicon initiation inhibition: no correlation with DDP-induced cytotoxicity. Ducore JM, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Oct;141(2):117–21

Repair of platinum-DNA lesions in E. coli by a pathway which does not recognize DNA damage caused by MNNG or UV light. Germanier M, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jan–Mar; 145(1–2):35–41

Influence of treatment temperature on the genotoxic effects of cisplatin in CHO cells: cytotoxicity, mutagenicity and induction of lesions in DNA. Plooy AC, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Aug;151(1):129–36

Differential response to mitomycin-C- and cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)-induced damage in normal human fibroblasts during confluent holding. Poll EH, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jan–Mar;145(1–2):77–80

cis-Dichlorodiammine platinum(II) induced aberrations in mouse bone-marrow chromosomes. Tandon P, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jun;156(3):187–93

Attenuation of cisplatinum-induced nephrotoxicity in the rat by high salt diet, furosemide and acetazolamide. Heidemann HT, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;329(2):201–5

Chromosomal aberrations, sister chromatid exchange (SCEs) and micronuclei induction with three platinum compounds (cis-DDP, CHIP, CBDCA) in V79 cells in vitro. Plešková I, et al. **Neoplasma** 1984;31(6):655–9

Monitoring of effects of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum II (Platidiam). Part II. Tests for mutagenic activity in the indicator system of Salmonella typhimurium his- strains (Ames test). Vančurová M, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985; 32(3):307–12

Cisplatin-induced tubular injury studied by water-soluble synthetic polymers. Rypáček F, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1984;33(6):481–8

Influence of perioperative cis-platinum on breaking strength of bowel anastomoses in rats. Engelmann U, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;98:35–9

Neutralization of cis-dichlorodiammineplatinum II and nitrogen mustard by thiols. Sauter C, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;94:232–6

Effect of copper pretreatment on toxicity and antitumor activity of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum in mice. Naganuma A, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Nov; 46(2):265–74

An analysis of factors responsible for resorption of embryos in cisplatin-treated rats. Bajt ML, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;80(1):97–107

Protective effect of metallothionein inducing metals on lethal toxicity of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum in mice. Naganuma A, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Feb–Mar; 24(2–3):203–7

Age differences in cisplatinum nephrotoxicity. Appenroth D, et al. **Toxicology** 1984 Sep 28;32(4):343–53

Lack of severe malformations versus occurrence of marked embryotoxic effects after treatment of pregnant mice with cis-platinum. Köpf-Maier P, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 Mar 29;34(4):321–31

[Experimental study of the ototoxicity of cisplatinum] Amsallem P, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985; 102(5):365–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Reduction of cisplatin toxicity by fosfomycin in animal models] Ohtani I, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1984 Nov; 11(11):2400–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Fundamental studies on intravesical instillation of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum for treatment of urinary bladder tumors. I: On the effects of intravesical instillation of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum in normal beagle dogs] Hirao Y, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Jan;31(1):31–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Protective effect of fosfomycin on cisplatin-induced ototoxicity in rats] Ohtani I, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1984 Jul;87(7):833–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental study of the ototoxicity of cisplatinum] Basterra J, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1985; 12(2):157–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CISTERNA CHYLI see **THORACIC DUCT**

CISTERNA MAGNA

ABNORMALITIES

Enlarged fetal cisterna magna: appearance and significance. Comstock CH, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep;66(3 Suppl):25S–28S

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The fetal cisterna magna. Mahony BS, et al. **Radiology** 1984 Dec;153(3):773–6

RADIOGRAPHY

Computed tomographic cisternography with iopamidol in the diagnosis of primary empty sella. Pompili A, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jul;24(1):16–22

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

CSF rhinorrhea: detection and localization using overpressure cisternography with Tc-99m-DTPA. Curnes JT, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Mar;154(3):795-9

[Experimental and clinical basis for the use of 111In-DTPA for radionuclide cisternography] Vorob'eva EN, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Feb;30(2):16-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Cannulation of the cisterna magna in sheep: a method for chronic studies of cerebrospinal fluid. Falconer J, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1985 Apr;63 (Pt 2):157-62

Method for chronic catheterization of the rat cisterna magna. Günther O, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984; 43(10):1199-200

CISTERNOGRAPHY, MYELOGRAPHIC see **MYELOGRAPHY**

CISTERNOGRAPHY, PNEUMOENCEPHALOGRAPHIC see **PNEUMOENCEPHALOGRAPHY**

CISTRON see **GENES, STRUCTURAL**

CITELLUS see **SCIURIDAE**

CITRACONIC ACID see under **MALEATES**

CITRACONIC ANHYDRIDES see under **FURANS**

CITRATE CLEAVAGE ENZYME see **ATP CITRATE LYASE**

CITRATE HYDRO-LYASE see **ACONITATE HYDRATASE**

CITRATE SYNTHASE see under **KETOACID-LYASES**

CITRATES

Light microscopical localization of enzymes by means of cerium-based methods. I. Detection of acid phosphatase by a new cerium-lead-technique (Ce-Pb-method). Zimmermann N, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1985; 76(1):97-104

Palatability study of two commonly-used bulk-additives. Perot S, et al. **Ir Med J** 1985 May;78(5):137-8

[Selective citrate-adonitol medium for the isolation of various strains of Escherichia coli K99] Pohl P, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1984 Jul-Aug;135B(1):29-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Chemical changes in CPD-blood] Radović M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1984 Jul-Aug;41(4):244-50 **(Scr)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Pharmacokinetics of nalidixic acid associated with sodium citrate. Ferry N, et al. **Biopharm Drug Dispos** 1984 Jul-Sep; 5(3):211-8

Citrate in oral rehydration therapy [letter] **Gut** 1985 Apr; 26(4):429

Calcium bioavailability from calcium carbonate and calcium citrate. Nicar MJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Aug; 61(2):391-3

The effect of root planing and citric acid applications on flap healing in humans. A histologic evaluation. Kashani HG, et al. **J Periodontol** 1984 Dec;55(12):679-83

The production of a root surface smear layer by instrumentation and its removal by citric acid. Polson AM, et al. **J Periodontol** 1984 Aug;55(8):443-6

[Effects of a salt mixture on the state of the mother, fetus and newborn in experimental hypoxia] Tarakhovskiĭ ML, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Mar-Apr;31(2):175-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Modification of 239Pu metabolism in the blood in various methods of iron preparation administration in the body] Shvydko NS, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Apr;30(4):42-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Kidney function and quantitative histological changes in patients on long-term lithium therapy. Jørgensen F, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1984 Nov;70(5):455-62

Anticoagulation and electrolytes. Hester JP, et al. **J Clin Apheresis** 1984;2(1):41-51

ANALYSIS

High-performance liquid chromatographic analysis of citric acid, inositol and fructose in boar and bull seminal plasma. Oefner P, et al. **Andrologia** 1985 May-Jun;17(3):250-3

Fast hemoglobins and red blood cell metabolites in citrate phosphate dextrose adenine stored blood. Zeller WP, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1985 Jan-Feb;15(1):61-5

Citrate determination with aconitase immobilized on solid support. Cortes E, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(1):131-4

Sepharose derivatives containing citric acid as affinity ligand. Purification of fumarase. Hirota K, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Feb 1;319(2):173-85

BIOSYNTHESIS

Glutamate dehydrogenase and a proposed glutamate-aspartate pathway for citrate synthesis in rat ventral prostate. Franklin RB, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Dec; 132(6):1239-43

BLOOD

An automated method for measuring plasma citrate without protein precipitation [letter] McWhinney BC, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Sep;31(9):1578-9

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Chelate conjugates of monoclonal antibodies for imaging lymphoid structures in the mouse. Goodwin DA, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 May;26(5):493-502

[Use of a manganese citrate complex in the determination of liver enzyme activities in the aging process and following treatment with aminoethylisothiuronium bromide hydrobromide (AET)] Banga I, et al. **ZFA** 1984 Nov-Dec; 39(6):347-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Possibilities of using citon for examining the kidneys] Smirnov VF, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 May;30(5):61-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Rabbit antiserum to a citric acid extract of human skeletal muscle staining thymomas from myasthenia gravis patients. Gilhus NE, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1984 Nov;7(1):55-64

METABOLISM

Leg citrate metabolism at rest and during exercise in relation to diet and substrate utilization in man. Jansson E, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Oct;122(2):145-53

Analysis of tricarboxylic acid cycle using [14C]citrate specific activity ratios. Kelleher JK. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 1):E252-60

Interactions between citrate and nucleoside triphosphates in binding to phosphofructokinase. Ogawa Y, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Feb 12;24(4):954-8

Cloning and expression of Klebsiella pneumoniae genes coding for citrate transport and fermentation. Schwarz E, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Jun;4(6):1599-603

The role of citrate in determining the activity of calcium ions in human semen. Ford WC, et al. **Int J Androl** 1984 Jun;7(3):198-202

Spontaneous deletion of citrate-utilizing ability promoted by insertion sequences. Ishiguro N, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Nov; 160(2):642-50

Mechanism of glucagon inhibition of liver acetyl-CoA carboxylase. Interrelationship of the effects of phosphorylation, polymer-protomer transition, and citrate on enzyme activity. Swenson TL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25;260(6):3791-7

Effect of ACTH and oxytocin treatment on lactoferrin and citrate in cows' milk. Thomas AS, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1985 Aug;52(3):379-89

The key role of sex dependency on kidney citrate metabolism in the rat. Hörl WH, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1985; 185(1):69-75

[Citrate influence on acetyl-CoA-carboxylase activation and phosphorylation in chicken liver with lipogenesis inhibited by nicotinic acid.] Fomenko AI, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Mar-Apr;57(2):31-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The influence of dietary citrate on the absorption and retention of orally ingested lead. Spickett JT, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Oct;15(3-4):459-62

Ventricular fibrillation during coronary angiography in dogs: the role of calcium-binding additives. Murdock DK, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Oct 1;54(7):897-901

Kinetics of citrate-induced activation and polymerization of chick liver acetyl-CoA carboxylase. Beaty NB, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;447:23-37

An electromyographic method of objectively assessing cough intensity and use of the method to assess effects of codeine on the dose-response curve to citric acid. Cox ID, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;18(3):377-82

The assessment of gastric acidity and antacid effect in pregnant women by a non-invasive radiotelemetry technique. O'Sullivan GM, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Oct;91(10):973-8

Inotropic effects of ionic contrast media: the role of calcium binding additives. Murdock DK, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(5):455-63

Correction of citrate concentration is necessary in platelet aggregometry studies in uremia [letter] Rylance PB, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 Mar;23(3):155-6

Effects of pH and citrate concentrations on in vitro binding of 67Ga to Ehrlich ascites tumor cells. Suzuki T, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1985;12(1):73-4

The effect of sodium citrate on the stimulation of polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Parker AV, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Sep;26(9):1257-61

Influence of aluminum as sulfate, chloride and citrate on magnesium and calcium metabolism in sheep. Allen VG, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Sep;59(3):798-804

Feed additive studies with newly weaned pigs: efficacy of supplemental copper, antibiotics and organic acids. Edmonds MS, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Feb;60(2):462-9

Response of starter pigs to supplementation of corn-soybean meal diets with organic acids. Giesting DW, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 May;60(5):1288-94

Pulmonary and cardiovascular changes in hyperreactive rats from citric acid aerosols. Hamel R, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Aug;59(2):354-9

Fructose 1,6-bisphosphate-dependent L-lactate dehydrogenase from Thermus aquaticus YT-1, an extreme thermophile: activation by citrate and modification reagents and comparison with Thermus caldophilus GK24 L-lactate dehydrogenase. Machida M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar;97(3):899-909

Influence of continuous infusion of citrate on responses of immunoreactive parathyroid hormone, calcium and magnesium components, and other electrolytes in normal adults during plateletapheresis. Toffaletti J, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 May;60(5):874-9

The effect of citric acid and fibronectin application on healing following surgical treatment of naturally occurring periodontal disease in beagle dogs. Caffesse RG, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1985 Aug;12(7):578-90

Healing following reimplantation of teeth subjected to root planing and citric acid treatment. Nyman S, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1985 Apr;12(4):294-305

Effect of topical application of citric acid in the treatment of furcation involvement in human lower molars. Parodi RJ, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1984 Nov;11(10):644-51

The pulpal response to citric acid in cats. Ryan PC, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1984 Nov;11(10):633-43

The pulpal response to dilute citric acid smear removers. McInnes-Ledoux P, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1985 May; 12(3):215-28

Effect of citric acid pretreatment on dentinal cavity walls. McInnes-Ledoux P, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Sep; 52(3):353-8

The effect of citric acid on the availability of tetracyclines in calves. Luthman J, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1985 Jan-Feb; 37(1):22-6

The pulpal response to topically applied citric acid. Kitchings SK, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1984 Aug; 58(2):199-206

Effect of citric and ascorbic acids on performance and intestinal pH of chicks. Brown DR, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;64(7):1399-401

Calcium supplementation during cardiopulmonary bypass in paediatric surgery. Morrell DF, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Sep 8;66(10):367-8

Hemolysis of donor red cells in 'two thirds-one third' solution [letter] Easton DJ, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan-Feb; 25(1):85

The effect of citrate, calcium, and magnesium ions on the potassium movement across the human platelet membrane. Weis-Fogh US. **Transfusion** 1985 Jul-Aug;25(4):339-42

[Is cholesterol lowering following UVA blood irradiation an effect of citrate?] Herrmann W, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1984 Nov 15;39(22):564-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

POISONING

Dangers of Clinitest ingestion [letter] Barge A, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Mar;78(3):271

Fatal accidental ingestion of Clinitest in adult. O'Connor HJ, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1984 Nov;77(11):963-5

SECRETION

Citrate and calcium secretion in the pure human pancreatic juice of alcoholic and nonalcoholic men and of chronic pancreatitis patients. Boustière C, et al. **Digestion** 1985; 32(1):1-9

THERAPEUTIC USE

The effect of citric acid on repair after delayed tooth replantation in dogs. Klinge B, et al. **Acta Odontol Scand** 1984 Dec;42(6):351-9

Correction of hypocitraturia and prevention of stone formation by combined thiazide and potassium citrate therapy in thiazide-unresponsive hypercalciuric nephrolithiasis. Pak CY, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Sep; 79(3):284-8

Combined treatment with ranitidine and saline antacids prior to obstetric anaesthesia. Thompson EM, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1984 Nov;39(11):1086-90

Sodium citrate pretreatment in elective cesarean section patients. Dewan DM, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Jan; 64(1):34-7

Bicitra (sodium citrate) and metoclopramide in outpatient anesthesia for prophylaxis against aspiration pneumonitis. Manchikanti L, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Oct;63(4):378-84

Efficacy of activated charcoal and magnesium citrate in the treatment of oral paraquat intoxication. Gaudreault P, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Feb;14(2):123-5

New drug therapy for kidney stones: a review of cellulose sodium phosphate, acetohydroxamic acid, and potassium citrate. Lake KD, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Jul-Aug;19(7-8):530-9 (77 ref.)

Characteristics of polymorphonuclear leukocyte infiltration into the alkali burned eye and the influence of sodium citrate. Paterson CA, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Dec; 39(6):701-8

Healing after treatment of periodontal intraosseous defects. III. Effect of osseous grafting and citric acid conditioning.

Renvert S, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1985 Jul;12(6):441-55

New attachment formation on citric acid and non-citric acid treated roots. Karring T, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1984 Nov; 19(6):666-9

Clinical evaluation of the effectiveness of three dentifrices in relieving dentin sensitivity. Collins JF, et al. **J Periodontol** 1984 Dec;55(12):720-5

Effects of citric acid treatment on pedicle flap coverage of localized recession. Oles RD, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 May; 56(5):259-61

Citrate, shock waves and stones: must everything always change? [editorial] Drach GW. **J Urol** 1985 Jul;134(1):106

Long-term treatment of calcium nephrolithiasis with potassium citrate. Pak CY, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jul;134(1):11-9

Prevention of recurrent calcium stone formation with potassium citrate therapy in patients with distal renal tubular acidosis. Preminger GM, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jul; 134(1):20-3

Comparative efficacy of 'specific' potassium citrate therapy versus conservative management in nephrolithiasis of mild to moderate severity. Preminger GM, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Oct;134(4):658-61

Physiological and physiochemical correction and prevention of calcium stone formation by potassium citrate therapy. Pak CY, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1983;96:294-305

[Results of postoperative citrate irrigation following deep rectum resection] Krönung G. **Zentralbl Chir** 1984; 109(18):1207-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TOXICITY

Inhibitory effects of titanium (III) citrate on enumeration of bacteria from rumen contents. Wachenheim DE, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Aug;48(2):444-5

Hypomagnesemia and citrate toxicity [letter] McIntyre B. **Crit Care Med** 1984 Nov;12(11):1009-10

Experimental pulmonary fibrosis induced by trisodium citrate and acid-citrate-dextrose. Mitsuhashi T, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1985 Apr;42(2):261-70

URINE

Correction of hypocitraturia and prevention of stone formation by combined thiazide and potassium citrate therapy in thiazide-unresponsive hypercalciuric nephrolithiasis. Pak CY, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Sep; 79(3):284-8

Role of citrate excretion in acid-base balance in diuretic-induced alkalosis in the rat. Kaufman AM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 2):F796-803

Stabilization of the reaction mixture used in urinary citrate estimations [letter] Chalmers AH, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Sep;31(9):1579

Rapid estimation of urinary citrate by use of a centrifugal analyzer [letter] Holt C, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 May; 31(5):779-80

A simple colorimetric procedure for estimation of citric acid in urine. Rajagopal G. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Jul; 22(7):391-2

Renal handling of citrate in children with various kidney disorders. Schärer K, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1985 Jan-Mar;6(1):79-88

Urinary citrate excretion in children with hypercalciuria. Miller LA, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Aug;107(2):263-6

[Evaluation of citrates in a group of patients with idiopathic calcium calculi] Caudarella R, et al. **G Clin Med** 1985 Mar-Apr;66(3-4):126-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

CITRIC ACID CYCLE

Defects in citric acid cycle and the electron transport chain in progressive poliodystrophy. Gabreëls FJ, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1984 Sep;70(3):145-54

Pyruvate carboxylase deficiency in yeast: a mutant affecting the interaction between the glyoxylate and Krebs cycles. Wills C, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Feb 1; 236(2):782-91

Can isolated spans of the tricarboxylic acid cycle operate independently? L-proline, oleate and butyrate metabolism in rat hepatocytes. Palmer TN, et al. **Biochem Int** 1983 Apr;6(4):433-41

Organization of Krebs tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes. Robinson JB Jr, et al. **Biochem Med** 1985 Apr;33(2):149-57

Effect of sustained portal-systemic shunting on glycolytic and citric-acid cycle intermediates in the rat brain. Hindfelt B. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1984 Oct;14(5):334-8

Inhibition by alloxan of mitochondrial aconitase and other enzymes associated with the citric acid cycle. Boquist L, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Dec 10;178(2):245-8

Organization of Krebs tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes in mitochondria. Robinson JB Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 5;260(19):10800-5

Some aspects of organic acid metabolism in Dermacentor andersoni female. Bassal TT, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1984 Dec;14(2):411-20

The contribution of a partial tricarboxylic acid cycle to volatile end-products in thiabendazole-resistant and susceptible Trichostrongylus colubriformis. Sangster NC, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1985 Mar;14(3):261-74

[Substrate inhibition in the tricarboxylic acid cycle] Dynnik VV, et al. **Biofizika** 1984 Nov-Dec;29(6):954-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Theoretical analysis of the relation between the cell state and pathways of carbon isotope fractionation in metabolic processes] Ivlev AA. **Biofizika** 1985 Jan-Feb;30(1):88-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of hydrocortisone on the oxidation of substrates in the Krebs cycle] Korkach VI, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 May-Jun;31(3):306-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the levels of glycolysis and tricarboxylic acid cycle metabolites in cat tissues during periodontosis] Pakhomova VA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Jan-Feb; 57(1):70-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of acetate and octanoate on tricarboxylic acid cycle metabolite disposal during propionate oxidation in the perfused rat heart. Sundqvist KE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 16;801(3):429-36

[The effect of corticotropin and hydrocortisone on the dehydration of Krebs cycle substrates in E. coli cells] Korkach VI, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1984 Sep-Oct; 56(5):540-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CITRININ see under **BENZOPYRANS**

CITROBACTER

Correction of the nucleotide sequence of the Citrobacter freundii tryptophan operon regulatory region. Kuroda MI, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Sep;159(3):1063-4

ANALYSIS

Citrobacter lipopolysaccharides: structure elucidation of the O-specific polysaccharide from strain PCM 1487 by mass spectrometry one-dimensional and two-dimensional 1H-NMR spectroscopy and methylation analysis. Gamian A, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Feb 1;146(3):641-7

DRUG EFFECTS

Selection of resistant mutants of Citrobacter freundii by second and third-generation cephalosporins and imipenem. del Rosario Valencia AM, et al. **Infection** 1984 Nov-Dec; 12(6):402-4

ENZYMOLOGY

Beta-lactamase production in Enterobacter cloacae and Citrobacter freundii. Søgaard P. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1984 Dec; 92(6):319-24

Covalent binding of moxalactam to cephalosporinase of Citrobacter freundii. Murakami K, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 May;27(5):727-32

Evidence for nonspecific induction of beta-lactamase in overproducing variants of Enterobacter cloacae and Citrobacter freundii. Cullmann W, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Feb;4(1):34-40

Characterization of restriction-modification enzymes Cfr13 I from Citrobacter freundii RFL13. Bitinaitė JB, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Mar 25;182(2):509-13

Purification and characterization of selenocysteine beta-lyase from Citrobacter freundii. Chocat P, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Aug;163(2):669-76

[Effect of monovalent cations on the catalytic and spectral properties of tyrosine-phenol-lyase from Citrobacter intermedius] Miagkikh IV, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 May-Jun;19(3):671-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Enzymatic synthesis of 3,4-dihydroxyphenyl-L-alanine by free and immobilized Citrobacter freundii cells] Voĭvodov KI, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 1985 Mar-Apr; 21(2):161-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Enterotoxigenicity and neuraminidase activity of bacteria of the genus Citrobacter] Balanin NV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Aug;(8):32-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GENETICS

Correction of the nucleotide sequence of the Citrobacter freundii tryptophan operon regulatory region. Kuroda MI, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Sep;159(3):1063-4

Regulatory components in Citrobacter freundii ampC beta-lactamase induction. Lindberg F, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(14):4620-4

Survey of resistance to metals and volatilization activity of Hg-resistant R plasmids in Citrobacter isolated from clinical lesions in Japan. Nakahara H, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1984 Aug; 257(3):400-8

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunochemical characterization of lipopolysaccharides of Citrobacter chemotypes CC-G and CC-H. Romanowska A, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1984;32(4):493-7

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Bacteremias due to Citrobacter diversus and Citrobacter freundii. Incidence, risk factors, and clinical outcome. Drelichman V, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Oct; 145(10):1808-10

Citrobacter koseri isolated in Israel, 1972-83. Altmann G, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1984 Nov;20(11):1056-60

Septicemia due to a lactose-fermenting Salmonella misidentified as Citrobacter freundii. Schwartz D, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1984 Dec;20(12):1202-4

Citrobacter diversus meningitis and brain abscess associated with bacteroides melaninogenicus. Arthur JD, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1984 Nov-Dec;3(6):592-3

[Clinical significance of Citrobacter isolates] Igari J, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1984 Sep;58(9):820-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Degradation of Citrobacter O-Serogroup Ci23Vi+ murein with Vi phages. Jastrzemski KB, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1984 Oct; 258(1):32-7

PATHOGENICITY

[The toxigenicity of strains of Citrobacter freundii] Hoštacká A, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 1985 Mar; 34(2):65-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

CITROVORUM FACTOR

see related
TETRAHYDROFOLATES

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

High-dose methotrexate with leucovorin rescue: effectiveness in relapsed hairy cell leukemia. Joosten P, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jul;66(1):241-2

Treatment of advanced breast cancer with 5-fluorouracil and high-dose folinic acid: preliminary results. Marini G, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1985 Apr;4(2):135-8

High-dose methotrexate-leucovorin rescue therapy: selected application in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Rizzoli V, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Apr 30;71(2):155-8

[Studies on high-dose methotrexate with citrovorum factor rescue therapy in children: analysis of bone marrow cell kinetics by flow cytometry] Tsurusawa M, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Sep;12(9):1827-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Methotrexate-leucovorin synchronization of human bone marrow cultures. Induction of high-resolution R- and G-banding. Rønne M. **Anticancer Res** 1985 Mar-Apr; 5(2):171-2

Methotrexate-leucovorin synchronization of human lymphocyte cultures. Induction of high resolution R- and G-banding. Rønne M, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1984 Nov-Dec; 4(6):357-60

The effect of leucovorin on the synthesis of methotrexate poly-gamma-glutamates in the MCF-7 human breast cancer cell line. Kennedy DG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 15;34(16):2897-903

Differential calcium leucovorin protection of human lymphoid cell lines from methotrexate. Browman GP, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;15(2):105-10

Comparison of leucovorin protection from variety of antifolates in human lymphoid cell lines. Browman GP, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;15(2):111-4

Elimination or rescue of cells in culture by specifically targeted liposomes containing methotrexate or formyl-tetrahydrofolate. Machy P, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Sep;3(9):1971-7

Effects of leucovorin and methylcobalamin with N2O anesthesia. Kano Y, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1984 Nov; 104(5):711-7

The influence of calcium leucovorin on the co-trimoxazole induced inhibition of leukocyte regeneration after bone marrow transplantation in mice. Heidt PJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;181:437-41

THERAPEUTIC USE

Methotrexate with citrovorum factor rescue in gestational trophoblastic disease. Wong LC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 May 1;152(1):59-62

Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole and folinic acid [letter] **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Feb;102(2):277

Leukopenia, trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole, and folinic acid [letter] Hollander H. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jan;102(1):138

5-Fluorouracil and folinic acid: a Phase I-II trial in gastrointestinal malignancy. Cunningham J, et al. **Invest New Drugs** 1984;2(4):391-5

[Platelet function and high-dose methotrexate treatment with citrovorum factor rescue] Städtler R, et al. **Onkologie** 1984 Aug;7(4):238-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CITRULLINE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Further evidence for a separate enzymic entity for the synthesis of homocitrulline, distinct from the regular ornithine transcarbamylase. Carter AL, et al. **Enzyme** 1984; 32(1):26-36

Ultrastructural changes in fibroblast mitochondria of a patient with HHH-syndrome. Metoki K, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1984;7(4):147-50

ANALYSIS

Citrulline in proteins from the enzymatic deimination of arginine residues. Rothnagel JA, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1984;107:624-31

BIOSYNTHESIS

Differential effects of N-acetylglutamate on citrulline synthesis by coupled and uncoupled mitochondria. Cohen NS, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Oct;234(1):31-44

The stimulatory effect of alloxan diabetes on citrulline formation in rabbit liver mitochondria. Bryla J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 29;839(1):90-5

Impairment of citrulline synthesis during late pregnancy and lactation in rats. Rabier D, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 28;838(1):1-5

Citrulline synthesis--a tool for investigation of the mitochondrial energy metabolism. Letko G, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(4):419-27

BLOOD

Citrullinemia presenting as uncontrollable epilepsy. Origuchi Y, et al. **Brain Dev** 1984;6(3):328-31

Papilloedema in late-onset citrullinaemia: report of second case. Hayasaka S, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1984;221(6):262-4

Level of translatable messenger RNA coding for argininosuccinate synthetase in the liver of the patients with quantitative-type citrullinemia. Sase M, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(2):130-4

Pili torti in association with citrullinemia. Patel HP, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Jan;12(1 Pt 2):203-6

Acute neonatal citrullinaemia. Bennett MJ, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1984;7(2):85

Complementation between arginiosuccinate synthetase-deficient and argininosuccinate lyase-deficient fibroblasts depends on intercellular communication. Davidson JS, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1984;7 Suppl 2:141-2

First-trimester (chorion biopsy) diagnosis of citrullinaemia and methylmalonicaciduria [letter] Kleijer WJ, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 8;2(8415):1340

Prenatal diagnosis of pyruvate carboxylase deficiency. Robinson BH, et al. **Prenat Diagn** 1985 Jan-Feb;5(1):67-71

[A case of adult-type citrullinemia] Ohrui M, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;81(8):1853-7 **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Effects of 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate and retinoids on intercellular junctional communication measured with a citrulline incorporation assay. Davidson JS, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Apr;6(4):645-50

METABOLISM

Use of a new citrulline incorporation assay to investigate inhibition of intercellular communication by 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl)ethane in human fibroblasts. Davidson JS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Feb;45(2):515-9

The EEGs of infants with citrullinemia. Engel RC, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Apr;27(2):199-206

JTC-11 cells derived from Ehrlich ascites tumor deficient in a growing medium containing citrulline. Kimura H, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Mar 1;7(1):37-43

RADIATION EFFECTS

Synergistic action of ultraviolet radiation and hydrogen peroxide on citrulline. Ansari AS, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;25(4):283-9

THERAPEUTIC USE

Lysinuric protein intolerance presenting as childhood osteoporosis. Clinical and skeletal response to citrulline therapy. Carpenter TO, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jan 31;312(5):290-4

CITRUS FRUITS

Dietary intake of sweet foods and of dairy fats and resultant gustatory responses to sugar in lemonade and to fat in milk. Pangborn RM, et al. **Appetite** 1984 Dec;5(4):317-27

Klebsiella pneumoniae in orange juice concentrate. Fuentes FA, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Jun;49(6):1527-9

Alkyl phosphate residue values in the urine of Florida citrus fieldworkers compared to the National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey (HANES) sample. Griffith JG, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Feb;34(2):210-5

Freeze concentration of fruit juices. Deshpande SS, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 1984;20(3):173-248 (112 ref.)

Caries protection and prediction [letter] Gedalia I. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Apr;110(4):462

Effect of a megadose of ascorbic acid, a meal and orange juice on the absorption of selenium as sodium selenite. Robinson MF, et al. **NZ Med J** 1985 Aug 14;98(784):627-9

Chemical analysis of cool drinks and pure fruit juices--some clinical implications. van der Horst G, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Nov 17;66(20):755-8

[Congener analysis after the consumption of fruit juices with and without the addition of ethyl alcohol] Urban R, et al. **Blutalkohol** 1984 Jan;21(1):65-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Outbreak of phototoxic dermatitis from limes--Maryland. **MMWR** 1985 Aug 2;34(30):462-4

ANALYSIS

Dislodgeable residues of carbophenothion in Florida citrus: implications for safe worker reentry. de Batista GC, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Aug;35(2):213-21

Antifertility effect of Citrus hystrix DC. Piyachaturawat P, et al. **J Ethnopharmacol** 1985 Mar;13(1):105-10

[The chemical constituents of Citrus reticulata] Fang XD. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1985 Feb;10(2):77-8 **(Chi)**

[Application of statistical methods in qualitative and quantitative analyses of orange-peel oil] Xiao CH. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1985 Feb;10(2):80-4 **(Chi)**

[The distribution of free and esterified carboxyl groups within the pectin molecule after the action of pectin esterase from Aspergillus niger and oranges] Kohn R, et al. **Nahrung** 1985;29(1):75-85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Determination of o-phenylphenol (OPP) in marmalade and juice] Kawasaki Y, et al. **Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku** 1984;(102):133-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Mutagenicity of food additive morpholine (fatty acid salt)] Ohnishi T. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1984 Oct;39(4):729-48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CITY PLANNING

[Current problems of urban construction hygiene] Fiedler K. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Jun;31(6):332-7 (0 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Use of city planning hygiene parameters in housing construction with special reference to heating systems to be installed] Scheel G, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Jun;31(6):347-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CIVIL DEFENSE

The myths and realities of civil defence. Carr I. **Can Med Assoc J** 1984 Nov 15;131(10):1277, 1279-80

Comment on 'Forecasting radiation exposure from fallout' [letter] Evdokimoff VN. **Health Phys** 1985 Apr;48(4):510-3

Civil defence: the NHS after a nuclear attack. Deitch R. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 22;1(8443):1460-1

Defense against nuclear weapons: a decision analysis. Orient JM. **South Med J** 1985 Feb;78(2):178-88

CIVIL DISORDERS

Civil disobedience, conscientious objection, and evasive noncompliance: a framework for the analysis and assessment of illegal actions in health care. Childress JF. **J Med Philos** 1985 Feb;10(1):63-83

CIVIL RIGHTS

Student unrest: a challenge for nurse educators. Wong J, et al. **J Adv Nurs** 1985 May;10(3):237-44

World Medical Association in Cape Town [letter] Christmas JJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 9;1(8424):342-3

Privacy and medical research [letter] Morgan J. **Med J Aust** 1985 Feb 18;142(4):280

In vino veritas?: Police interrogation of intoxicated persons and the requirement of voluntariness. Goldsmith AJ. **Med Law** 1985;4(1):55-69

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Legal recourse for the cancer patient-returnee: the Rehabilitation Act of 1973. Sigel CJ. **Am J Law Med** 1984 Fall;10(3):309-21

Miranda comes to the hospital: the right to remain silent in civil commitment. Miller RD, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;142(9):1074-7

Draft Privacy Bill 1983. Access to records of personal information. St. Maur Mills D. **Aust Clin Rev** 1985 Mar;(16):32-8

The new OSHA rules and the worker's right to know. McGarity TO. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1984 Aug;14(4):38-45

Psychiatric treatment and civil liberties in Israel: the need for reform. Aviram U, et al. **Isr J Psychiatry Relat Sci** 1984;21(1):3-18

Termination of parental rights--ethical issues and role conflicts. Schoettle UC. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;23(5):629-32

The conflict of patient privacy and the Freedom of Information Act. Lansing P. **J Health Polit Policy Law** 1984 Summer;9(2):315-24

A bibliographic guide to government hearings and reports, legislative action, and speeches made in the house and senate of the United States Congress on the subject of homosexuality. Sullivan G. **J Homosex** 1984 Fall;10(1-2):135-89

Removing life support: a constitutional right. Berg RN. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1984 Dec;73(12):843-5

Patient privacy: a consumer protection approach. Brannigan VM. **J Med Syst** 1984 Dec;8(6):501-5

Legal implications of academic dismissal and educational malpractice for nursing faculty. Goclowski J. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Mar;24(3):104-8

Invasion of privacy. Klein CA. **Nurse Pract** 1985 Jan;10(1):50-2

Legal and administrative barriers to health care. Lief BJ. **NY State J Med** 1985 Apr;85(4):126-7

Monitoring employee exposures limits liability, morale problems. Mosser JL. **Occup Health Saf** 1985 May;54(5):30-1, 34, 36-7

[Risky artificial paternity. Legal aspects of in vitro fertilization suggest caution for physicians in the use of these technics] Krautkrämer H. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Nov 22;102(43):80-1 **(Ger)**

CIVILIZATION

Diseases of civilization? Murphy HB. **Psychol Med** 1984 Aug;14(3):487-90

[Petroleum civilization and diving of men] Seki K. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1984 Jul;3(3):195-200 (35 ref.) **(Jpn)**

HISTORY

The impact of disease on civilization. Leavesley J. **Med J Aust** 1984 Sep 15;141(6):377-9

CLADOSPORIUM see under **MONILIALES**

CLAIRVOYANCE see **PARAPSYCHOLOGY**

CLAMS

ANALYSIS

Sterol and fatty acid composition of the clam, Codakia orbicularis, with chemoautotrophic symbionts. Berg CJ Jr, et al. **Lipids** 1985 Feb;20(2):116-20

[Studies on the extraction of Chinese mineral and seashell drugs] Cui WJ. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1984 May;9(3):130-2 **(Chi)**

GENETICS

Multiple-locus heterozygosity and the physiological energetics of growth in the coot clam, Mulinia lateralis, from a natural population. Garton DW, et al. **Genetics** 1984 Oct;108(2):445-55

PHYSIOLOGY

A clam with a difference [news] Perutz M. **Nature** 1985 Jul 18-24;316(6025):210

Cooperative dimeric and tetrameric clam haemoglobins are novel assemblages of myoglobin folds. Royer WE Jr, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jul 18-24;316(6025):277-80

CLASSIFICATION

How to organize the medical data of chronically ill patients in the computer. Martin JM, et al. **Methods Inf Med** 1985 Jan;24(1):5-12

Automated indexing based on SNOMED. Wingert F. **Methods Inf Med** 1985 Jan;24(1):27-34

A classification of Scottish infants using latent class analysis. Pickering RM, et al. **Stat Med** 1984 Jul-Sep;3(3):249-59

Automatic classification of biomedical information when classification error is unknown. Stoddard AM. **Stat Med** 1984 Jul-Sep;3(3):261-71

[Elements of a reformation of living taxonomy] Costagliola J. **Agressologie** 1985 Mar;26(3):247-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Elements of a reformation of living taxonomy. II. The great taxa] Costagliola J. **Agressologie** 1985 Jun;26(7):581-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

METHODS

New classification methods of branching patterns. Van Pelt J, et al. **J Microsc** 1984 Oct;136 (Pt 1):23-34

CLASTOGENS see **MUTAGENS**

CLATHRIN

Applicability of agarose gel electrophoresis to the physical characterization of clathrin-coated vesicles. Gottlieb MH, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jun;147(2):353-63

Structural characterization of labeled clathrin and coated vesicles. Prasad K, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Dec;235(2):403-10

The stability and transitions of tryptic-digested clathrin. Zarrilli R, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Aug 15;241(1):22-7

Structural domains of clathrin heavy chains. Kirchhausen T, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;99(5):1725-34

ANALYSIS

A clathrin-coated, Golgi-related compartment of the insulin secreting cell accumulates proinsulin in the presence of monensin. Orci L, et al. **Cell** 1984 Nov;39(1):39-47

Accumulations of membrane-free clathrin-like lattices in the mosquito oocyte. Raikhel AS. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;35(2):279-83

Clathrin-immunoreactive sites in the Golgi apparatus are concentrated at the trans pole in polypeptide hormone-secreting cells. Orci L, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(16):5385-9

METABOLISM

Characterization of clathrin and clathrin-associated proteins. Ungewickell E. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1984 Dec;12(6):978-80

ATP-dependent proton transport by isolated brain clathrin-coated vesicles. Role of clathrin and other determinants of acidification. Van Dyke RW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 25;812(2):423-36

Purification and properties of 100-kd proteins from coated vesicles and their reconstitution with clathrin. Pearse BM, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Sep;3(9):1951-7

Cholinergic stimulation of chromaffin cells induces rapid coating of the plasma membrane. Geisow MJ, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 Jul;38(1):51-6

Phosphorylation of a clathrin light chain of coated vesicles in the presence of histones. Usami M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun;97(6):1819-22

Two classes of binding sites for uncoating protein in clathrin triskelions. Schmid SL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 25;260(18):10050-6

ATP catalyzes the sequestration of clathrin during enzymatic uncoating. Schmid SL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 25;260(18):10057-62

Enzymatic dissociation of clathrin cages in a two-stage process. Schmid SL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 25;260(18):10044-9

Limited proteolytic digestion of coated vesicle assembly polypeptides abolishes reassembly activity. Zaremba S, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;28(1):47-58

Assembled and unassembled pools of clathrin: a quantitative study using an enzyme immunoassay. Goud B, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;100(2):521-7

Cathepsin D precursors in clathrin-coated organelles from human fibroblasts. Schulze-Lohoff E, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;101(3):824-9

[Asymmetrical distribution of clathrin in the Golgi apparatus of polypeptide-secreting cells] Orci L, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1984;299(17):697-702 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Kinetics of transit of transferrin and epidermal growth factor through clathrin-coated membranes. Hanover JA, et al. **Cell** 1984 Dec;39(2 Pt 1):283-93

Nonconverted, amino acid analog-modified proinsulin stays in a Golgi-derived clathrin-coated membrane compartment. Orci L, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Dec;99(6):2187-92

Internal control of the coated vesicle pp50-specific kinase complex. Pauloin A, et al. **Nature** 1984 Sep 20-26;311(5983):265-7

A role for clathrin light chains in the recognition of clathrin cages by 'uncoating ATPase'. Schmid SL, et al. **Nature** 1984 Sep 20-26;311(5983):228-31

First clue to biological role of clathrin light chains [news] Ungewickell E. **Nature** 1984 Sep 20-26;311(5983):213

CLAUSTROPHOBIA see **PHOBIC DISORDERS**

CLAUSTRUM see **BASAL GANGLIA**

CLAVICEPS

DRUG EFFECTS

Influence of tryptophan and related compounds on ergot alkaloid formation in Claviceps purpurea (FR.) Tul. Erge D, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 1984;24(10):667-78

ENZYMOLOGY

Dimethylallylpyrophosphate: L-tryptophan dimethylallyltransferase. Rilling HC. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;110:335-40

METABOLISM

Extracellular metabolism of sucrose in a submerged culture of Claviceps purpurea: formation of monosaccharides and clavine alkaloids. Křen V, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Oct;48(4):826-9

Role of the delta 8 double bond of agroclavine in lysergic acid amide biosynthesis by Claviceps purpurea. Willingale J, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Aug 15;41(8):1051-2

CLAVICLE

Clear cell myeloma. Chen KT, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1985 Feb;9(2):149-54

Bilateral congenital pseudarthrosis of the clavicles--case report and review of the literature. Brooks S. **Br J Clin Pract** 1984 Nov-Dec;38(11-12):432-3

'Pseudotumors' of the clavicle subsequent to radical neck dissection. Fini-Storchi O, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Jan;99(1):73-83

Sterno-clavicular hyperostosis in a case with psoriasis and HLA-B27 associated arthropathy. Jurik AG, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Mar;142(3):345-7

Case report 298. Osteomyelitis of the left clavicle due to Serratia marcescens. Quinn SF, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;13(1):80-3

[Clavicle osteolysis in MacDuffie's syndrome] Ponge A, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1985 Jan;6(1):13-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Brachial plexus block by the supraclavicular approach] Gavrilin SV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Dec;133(12):75-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ABNORMALITIES

[Congenital pseudoarthrosis of the clavicle] Petersen V. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Apr 30;146(18):1363-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Surgical treatment of congenital defects of both clavicles] Grabovoi AF. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Apr;(4):54-6 **(Rus)**

INJURIES

Calcitonin and parathyroid hormone in newborn infants with fracture of the clavicle. Bagnoli F, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Jul;36(4):357-60

Retrosternal dislocation of the clavicle. Observations on three cases. Orsini G, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1984 Dec;10(4):533-9

Late thoracic outlet syndrome secondary to pseudarthrosis of the clavicle. Bargar WL, et al. **J Trauma** 1984 Sep;24(9):857-9

[Etiology of a clavicular fracture due to the birth process] Tanchev S, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1985;24(2):39-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Treatment of mid-clavicular fractures. A prospective randomized trial comparing treatment with a figure-eight dressing and a simple arm sling] Jensen PO, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jun 17;147(25):1986-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Fractures of the clavicle. Study of 17 cases operated on using intramedullary nailing. Value of the Knowles pin] Beguin JM, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1984;50(6):758-68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Retrosternal dislocation of the clavicle. Contribution of CT scanning and treatment, apropos of a case] Persoons D, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1985 Jan-Feb;51(1):103-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Errors and dangers in the treatment of fractures and pseudarthroses of the clavicle] Echtermeyer V, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984;364:351-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Therapy related classification of lateral clavicular fracture] Jäger M, et al. **Unfallheilkunde** 1984 Nov;87(11):467-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bloodless treatment of fractures of the clavicle using O-shaped soft bandages] Bottiglieri G, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Oct;35(5):794-804 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Indications for the use of 'O' soft bandages in fractures of the clavicle] Chiarelli GM, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1984;69(2):181-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Treatment of fractures of the clavicle] Fioretta G, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1982-83;68(4-6):643-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clavicular fractures in the newborn infant] Balata A, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1984 Jan-Feb;6(1):125-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Intraosseous fixation of clavicular fractures with the Kirschner wire] Grabski RS, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1984;49(1):1-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[A variant of Desault's bandage] Aliev VM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 May;(5):143 **(Rus)**

[Transosseous osteosynthesis of the clavicle] Keier AN, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1984 Sep;(9):8-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Osteosynthesis using spiral rods in clavicular fractures] Vitrik BD, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Apr;(4):50-1 **(Rus)**

[Plaster bandage in fracture of the clavicle] Gaidukov VM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 May;134(5):92-3 **(Rus)**

[Shoulder injuries in newborn infants] Hromec I, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1984 Oct;51(5):415-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

METABOLISM

Case report: intraosseous gouty tophus. Mahapatro RC, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1985 Jan;82(1):41-2

PATHOLOGY

Sternocostoclavicular hyperostosis. A case report and review of the literature. Goossens M, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Apr;(194):164-8

Solid leukemic tumor. An uncommon presentation of a common disease. Healey JH, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Apr;(194):248-51

Bilateral symmetrical clavicular periosteal reactions in a child. Haskell L, et al. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1984;53(6):310-4

Condensing osteitis of the clavicle. A case report. Weiner SN, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1984 Dec;66(9):1484-6

[Spontaneous idiopathic osteolysis (Gorham syndrome). A case report] Tändler P, et al. **Z Orthop** 1984 Sep-Oct;122(5):635-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Sternocostoclavicular hyperostosis: presentation of a case and review of the literature] Sanmartí Sala R, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Mar 30;84(12):483-6 (13 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Migration of Kirschner pin from clavicle into ascending aorta. Nordback I, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985;151(2):177-9

Rheumatoid bursitis extending into the clavicle and to the skin surface. Bassett LW, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1985 May;44(5):336-40

[Congenital pseudarthrosis of the clavicle] Almdahl SM, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1984 Nov 20;104(32):2249-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Supplemental (axial) roentgenography of the clavicle with patient in a sitting position] Khizhko II. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):77-8 **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

[Scintigraphic investigation of the clavicular bone area in patients with psoriasis] Aso K, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;94(13):1515-20 **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

En bloc clavicular resection: operative procedure and postoperative testing of function. Case reports. Lewis MM, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Mar;(193):214-20

Excision of the clavicle. A review of the nineteenth-century literature. de Belder KR. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Mar;67(2):282-5

[Surgical treatment of pseudarthrosis of the clavicle. Apropos of 13 cases] Fontaine C, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1984;50(6):769-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Osteotomy of the clavicle with preosteosynthesis. Its indications and technic in the exploration of the brachial plexus] Bonnard C, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1984 Nov;51(5):589-600 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Angulation osteotomy of the clavicle in old luxations of the acromioclavicular joint] Dannöhl C. **Aktuel Traumatol** 1984 Dec;14(6):282-4 **(Ger)**

[Case report on the partial replacement of the clavicle using a polyacetal resin prosthesis] Kayser M, et al. **Unfallchirurg** 1985 May;88(5):227-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Scheuthauer-Marie-Sainton syndrome. Differential diagnosis and treatment of clavicular deformity] Jaschke W. **Z Kinderchir** 1985 Feb;40(1):60-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CLAVULANIC ACIDS

[Pharmaceutical preparation of BRL 25000] **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Feb;38(2):538-41 **(Jpn)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Activities of amoxicillin and clavulanic acid combinations against urinary tract infections. Crokaert F, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Aug;22(2):346-9

The pharmacology of clavulanic acid and ticarcillin combined. Scully BE, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Dec;3(6):385-9

A comparative trial of pivmecillinam/pivampicillin and amoxycillin/clavulanate in the therapy of urinary tract infection in a general practice population. O'Dowd TC, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1984;9(5):310-5

Single dose oral amoxycillin 3 g with either 125 mg or 250 mg clavulanic acid to treat uncomplicated anogenital gonorrhoea. Lawrence AG, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1985 Jun;61(3):168-71

Bactericidal effects of amoxycillin/clavulanic acid and ticarcillin/clavulanic acid in in-vitro kinetic models. White AR, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jan;15 Suppl A:227-32

[Bacteriological and clinical evaluation of BRL 25000 (clavulanic acid-amoxicillin) granules in the pediatric field] Haruta T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Feb;38(2):359-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental and clinical studies of BRL 25000 (clavulanic acid-amoxicillin) granules in the field of pediatrics] Minamitani M, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Feb;38(2):415-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical study of BRL 25000 (clavulanic acid-amoxicillin) granules in pediatric infections] Nagamatsu I, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Feb;38(2):287-95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental and clinical studies on BRL 25000 (clavulanic acid-amoxicillin) granules in the pediatric field] Nakazawa S, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Feb;38(2):296-308 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental and clinical studies on BRL 25000 (clavulanic acid-amoxicillin) granules in the pediatric field] Toyonaga Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Feb;38(2):373-413 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Complications involving augmentin [letter] Simon MW. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Oct;139(10):962

ANALYSIS

Clavulanate-potentiated ticarcillin: high-performance liquid chromatographic assays for clavulanic acid and ticarcillin isomers in serum and urine. Watson ID. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Feb 8;337(2):301-9

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

In vitro antagonism between N-formimidoyl thienamycin and aztreonam, ticarcillin and ticarcillin/clavulanic acid. Toma EC, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1984 Jul-Aug; 135B(1):111-5

BLOOD

Clinical pharmacology of timentin (ticarcillin and clavulanic acid). Bodey GP, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Aug; 38(2):134-9

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Naturally occurring beta-lactams. Southgate R, et al. **Fortschr Chem Org Naturst** 1985;47:1-106 (310 ref.)

METABOLISM

Penetration of sulbactam-ampicillin and clavulanic acid-amoxicillin into the pelvic peritoneum. Houang ET, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jul;28(1):165-6

Bioavailability and pharmacokinetics of clavulanic acid in healthy subjects. Davies BE, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Feb;23(2):70-3

Ticarcillin/clavulanic acid pharmacokinetics in children and young adults with cystic fibrosis. Jacobs RF, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Jun;106(6):1001-7

Effects of hemodialysis on the pharmacokinetics of amoxicillin/clavulanic acid combination. Slaughter RL, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1984;6(4):424-7

[Experimental and clinical studies on BRL 25000 (clavulanic acid-amoxicillin) granules in the pediatric field] Sato Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Feb;38(2):327-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparative activities of the beta-lactamase inhibitors YTR 830, sodium clavulanate, and sulbactam combined with amoxicillin or ampicillin. Aronoff SC, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Oct;26(4):580-2

Augmentation of the in vitro activity of azlocillin against Bacteroides fragilis by clavulanic acid. Bansal MB, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Oct;26(4):606-7

Correlation of the effect of beta-lactamase inhibitors on the beta-lactamase in growing cultures of gram-negative bacteria with their effect on the isolated beta-lactamase. Easton CJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Sep; 26(3):358-63

In vitro susceptibility of Campylobacter jejuni to 27 antimicrobial agents and various combinations of beta-lactams with clavulanic acid or sulbactam. Van der Auwera P, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jul; 28(1):37-40

Positive direct antiglobulin tests due to clavulanic acid. Williams ME, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jan; 27(1):125-7

Augmentation effect of clavulanic acid with penicillin, cephalothin and ticarcillin against Bacteroides fragilis. Bansal MB, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1985;31(3):173-7

Divergent disk susceptibility of coagulase-negative staphylococci to penicillinase-resistant penicillins and augmentin (amoxycillin/clavulanic acid). Traub WH. **Chemotherapy** 1985;31(2):119-23

Amoxicillin-potassium clavulanate, a beta-lactamase-resistant antibiotic combination. Stein GE, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1984 Nov-Dec;3(6):591-9 (65 ref.)

Effect of clavulanic acid on inactivated amoxicillin excretion in urinary tract infection. Miyazaki K, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 May;37(5):508-11

In vitro activity of ticarcillin plus clavulanic acid (BRL 28500, 'Timentin') against ticarcillin-resistant gram-negative rods. Chattopadhyay B, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1984;9(3):157-60

Amoxicillin-potassium clavulanate: a novel beta-lactamase inhibitor. Smith BR, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Jun;19(6):415-20 (49 ref.)

Clavulanic acid inhibits beta-lactamases. **FDA Drug Bull** 1984 Dec;14(3):25

Structure-activity relationships in 1,2,3-triazol-1-yl derivatives of clavulanic acid. Mearman RC, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;37(8):885-91

The in-vitro susceptibility of the Bacteroides fragilis group to amoxycillin-clavulanic acid. Brown EM. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Oct;14(4):367-72

Clavulanic acid/antibiotic ratios [letter] Rolinson GN. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Feb;15(2):256-7

The effect of clavulanic acid on the susceptibility of Bacteroides fragilis to three acyl-ureidopenicillins, ampicillin and carbenicillin. Simpson CN, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Aug;14(2):133-8

The effect of varying ratios of ticarcillin to clavulanic acid against gentamicin-resistant and gentamicin-sensitive Enterobacteriaceae [letter] Wheat PF, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Aug;14(2):195-6

In vitro activity of timentin [letter] Thomas MG, et al. **NZ Med J** 1985 May 22;98(779):403-4

Safety and efficacy of clavulanate-potentiated amoxycillin in pigeons (Columba livia). Cooper JE. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Jul;39(1):87-9

Clavulanate-potentiated amoxycillin: activity in vitro and bioavailability in the dog. Bywater RJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jan 12;116(2):33-6

Sensitivity of campylobacter isolates to clavulanate-potentiated amoxycillin. Corbel MJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Nov 3;115(18):465

[Activity of the amoxicillin-clavulanic acid (augmentin) combination on strains of hospital isolates] Deforges L, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 May;33(5):301-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[In vitro study of the effects of a ticarcillin-clavulanic acid combination on Pseudomonas aeruginosa as a function of resistant phenotypes] Thabaut A, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 May;33(5):408-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Combined antibacterial activity of clavulanic acid with amoxicillin and ampicillin against Gram-negative strains] Mascellino MT, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1984; 63(5):447-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Experimental and clinical studies on BRL 25000 (clavulanic acid-amoxicillin) in the pediatric field] Iwai N, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Feb;38(2):342-58 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of BRL 25000 (clavulanic acid-amoxicillin) on bacterial flora in human feces] Motohiro T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Feb;38(2):441-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Synergistic effect of new beta-lactam antibiotics, clavulanic acid and dibekacin on pathogenic microorganisms] Jastalska D, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Oct 22;39(43):1415-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Timentin versus piperacillin or moxalactam in the therapy of acute bacterial infections. File TM Jr, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Sep;26(3):310-3

Comparative study of amoxicillin-clavulanic acid and cephalexin in the treatment of bacteriuria during pregnancy. Pedler SJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Apr;27(4):508-10

Clinical trial of the efficacy and safety of ticarcillin and clavulanic acid. Roselle GA, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Mar;27(3):291-6

Amoxicillin-clavulanic acid in the treatment of lower respiratory tract infections caused by beta-lactamase-positive Haemophilus influenzae and Branhamella catarrhalis. Wallace RJ Jr, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jun;27(6):912-5

Metronidazole and Augmentin in the prevention of sepsis after appendicectomy. Drumm J, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jul;72(7):571-3

Spectinomycin as initial treatment for gonorrhea [letter] Coelho DD, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 17; 289(6455):1383

Amoxicillin-potassium clavulanate: rational pharmacology meets clinical infectious disease [editorial] Reed MD, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1984 Nov-Dec;3(6):653-4

Treatment of skin and skin structure infections: a comparative study of Augmentin and cefaclor. Parish LC, et al. **Cutis** 1984 Dec;34(6):567-70

beta-Lactamase inhibitors. Conner CS. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Jun;19(6):475-6

Augmentin compared with amoxycillin in treating uncomplicated gonorrhoea. Key PR, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1985 Jun;61(3):165-7

Effectiveness of intravenous Augmentin in the treatment of thalassaemic patients with Yersinia enterocolitica infection. Kattamis C, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep; 14(3):303-5

Intravenous Augmentin in bacteraemia and severe invasive polymicrobial sepsis. Mehtar S, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jun;15(6):765-71

Augmentin in acute exacerbations of chronic bronchitis. Aigner K, et al. **J Int Med Res** 1984;12(6):321-6

Chemoprophylaxis in major head and neck surgery. Raine CH, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1984 Dec;77(12):1006-9

Ticarcillin--clavulanic acid (Timentin). **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1985 Aug 16;27(694):69-70

Amoxicillin-clavulanic acid (Augmentin). **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1984 Nov 9;26(674):99-100

Combination antibiotic for resistant bacterial strains. Pepper GA. **Nurse Pract** 1985 Mar;10(3):49-50

Comparative treatment trial of augmentin versus cefaclor for acute otitis media with effusion. Odio CM, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 May;75(5):819-26

In vivo influence of three B-lactam antibiotics on the intestinal microflora of man. A preliminary study in gnotobiotic mice. Léonard FC, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;181:279-82

Amoxycillin and clavulanic acid combination in the treatment of experimentally induced bacterial cystitis in cats. Senior DF, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Jul;39(1):42-6

Treatment of uncomplicated gonococcal urethritis in males with two doses of Augmentin, six hours apart. Bee LH, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1985 Apr;26(2):147-9

Efficacy of clavulanate-potentiated amoxycillin in experimental and clinical skin infections. Bywater RJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Feb 16;116(7):177-9

[A combination of amoxycillin with clavulanic acid (Augmentin) in various types of urinary tract infections caused by microbes producing beta-lactamase] Prát V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Jun 7;124(23):711-4 **(Cze)**

[Laboratory and clinical studies on BRL 25000 (clavulanic acid -amoxicillin) granules in the pediatric field] Cho K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Feb;38(2):253-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental and clinical studies on BRL 25000 (clavulanic acid-amoxicillin) granules in pediatric infections] Hoshina H, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Feb;38(2):309-18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental and clinical studies on BRL 25000 (clavulanic acid-amoxicillin) granules in the pediatric field] Miyachi Y, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Feb;38(2):423-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical trials of BRL 25000 (clavulanic acid-amoxicillin) granules on skin and soft tissue infections in the field of pediatrics] Motohiro T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Feb; 38(2):507-37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental and clinical trials of BRL 25000 (clavulanic acid-amoxicillin) granules in the field of pediatrics] Motohiro T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Feb;38(2):481-506 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical experience with BRL 25000 (clavulanic acid-amoxicillin) granules in pediatric infections] Nagata K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Feb;38(2):263-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Laboratory and clinical studies of BRL 25000 (clavulanic acid-amoxicillin) granules in the pediatric field] Nishimura T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Feb;38(2):431-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental and clinical evaluation of the BRL 25000 (clavulanic acid-amoxicillin) granules in the pediatric field] Shinozaki T, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Feb;38(2):269-86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental and clinical studies on BRL 25000 (clavulanic acid-amoxicillin) granules in the pediatric field] Sunakawa K, et al. **Jpn J Antibiot** 1985 Feb;38(2):319-26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

URINE

Pharmacokinetics and urinary excretion of clavulanic acid after oral administration of amoxicillin and potassium clavulanate. Ferslew KE, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Oct; 24(10):452-6

CLAW see **HOOF AND CLAW**

CLEAVAGE, CELL see **CELL DIVISION**

CLEAVAGE STAGE, OVUM

see related

CELL DIVISION

Regulation of stage-specific gene expression during early mouse development: effect of cytochalasin B and aphidicolin on stage-specific protein synthesis in mouse eggs. Petzoldt U. **Cell Differ** 1984 Dec;15(2-4):163-7

Localization of the factors producing the periodic activities responsible for synchronous cleavage in Xenopus embryos. Shinagawa A. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Feb;85:33-46

Repeated furrow formation from a single mitotic apparatus in cylindrical sand dollar eggs. Rappaport R. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Apr;234(1):167-71

[Production of chimeras by embryo microsurgery and their possible application in cattle breeding] Kräusslich H, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 1985;Suppl 1:50-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Oocytes and early embryos of Xenopus laevis contain intermediate filaments which react with anti-mammalian vimentin antibodies. Godsave SF, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1984 Oct;83:169-87

CYTOLOGY

Expression of a glucose-regulated cell surface protein in early mouse embryos. McCormick PJ, et al. **Dev Biol** 1984 Oct; 105(2):530-4

[Intravital selection of early mouse embryos by sex and karyotypic characteristics] Severova EL, et al. **Ontogenez** 1984 Nov-Dec;15(6):585-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

A fine analysis of glucose-phosphate-isomerase patterns in single preimplantation mouse embryos. Duboule D, et al. **Differentiation** 1985;29(1):25-8

IMMUNOLOGY

Reactivity of five N-acetylgalactosamine-recognizing lectins with preimplantation embryos, early postimplantation embryos, and teratocarcinoma cells of the mouse. Sato M, et al. **Differentiation** 1985;29(1):29-38

PHYSIOLOGY

Actin mRNA content in normal and delayed implanting mouse embryos. Giebelhaus DH, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Feb; 107(2):407-13

Control of cell-cycle timing in early embryos of Caenorhabditis elegans. Schierenberg E, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Feb;107(2):337-54

Cavitation in the mouse preimplantation embryo: Na/K-ATPase and the origin of nascent blastocoele fluid. Wiley LM. **Dev Biol** 1984 Oct;105(2):330-42

Cell interactions in preimplantation embryos: evidence for involvement of saccharides of the poly-N-acetyllactosamine series. Rastan S, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Jun;87:115-28

Cleavage beyond the block stage and survival after transfer of early bovine embryos cultured with trophoblastic vesicles. Camous S, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1984 Nov; 72(2):479-85

A successful technique for the preservation of rabbit embryos. Prins JB, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1984 Oct;34(5):484-7

[Growth and development of pre-implantation rat embryos in vitro. Effect of various hormonal factors] Ivanenko TI, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 Jan-Feb;31(1):47-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

The influence of G2 progression on X-ray sensitivity of two-cell mouse embryos. Molls M, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1984 Oct;46(4):355-65

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Plasma membrane regionalization and compaction of mouse cleaving embryos: effect of microtubule and microfilament inhibitors. Izquierdo L, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 1984 Sep;17(1):29-39

Cell junctions in early embryos of squid (Loligo pealei). Ginzberg RD, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;239(3):477-84

Cell surface changes during cleavage of newt eggs: scanning electron microscopic studies. Ohshima H, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Feb;85:21-31

Electron microscopy of glycogen in mouse cleaving embryos. Geuskens M, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1984 Oct;16(4):691-6

CLEFT LIP

Cephalometric and morphologic facial changes in adults with complete bilateral cleft lip and palate. Smahel Z. **Acta Chir Plast (Prague)** 1984;26(4):200-15

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Teratogenicity of anticonvulsant drugs. IV: The association of clefting and epilepsy. Kelly TE, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Nov;19(3):451-8

COMPLICATIONS

Anomalies associated with cleft lip, cleft palate, or both. Shprintzen RJ, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Apr; 20(4):585-95

Repair of the unilateral cleft lip nose using contralateral alar crease grafts. Vecchione TR. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 Feb; 14(2):148-54

Treatment of severe unilateral open bite and crossbite in cleft lip and palate patients. Enemark H. **Eur J Orthod** 1984 Nov;6(4):294-302

AEC syndrome: ankyloblepharon, ectodermal defects, and cleft lip and palate. Report of two cases. Spiegel J, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 May;12(5 Pt 1):810-5

True median cleft of the upper lip associated with three pedunculated club-shaped skin masses. Nakamura J, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 May;75(5):727-31

Anomalies in the deciduous dentition outside the cleft region in children with oral clefts. Pöyry M, et al. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 1985;81(2):91-7

[Surgery of secondary deformities of the nose in unilateral clefts] Měšťák J. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Feb;64(2):114-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Hearing changes in patients with cleft lip and palate: clinico-statistical contribution] Riberti C, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1984 Jan-Feb;6(1):131-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DIAGNOSIS

A relationship measurement method for the analysis of complete unilateral cleft lip and palate cases. Butow KW. **Cleft Palate J** 1984 Oct;21(4):317-22

Craniofacial morphology in adults with bilateral complete cleft lip and palate. Smahel Z. **Cleft Palate J** 1984 Jul; 21(3):159-69

Incomplete median cleft of the lower lip associated with cleft palate, the Pierre Robin anomaly or hypodontia. Ranta R. **Int J Oral Surg** 1984 Dec;13(6):555-8

EMBRYOLOGY

Thyroxine-induced differential mortality of cleft lip mouse embryos: dose- and time-response studies of the A/WySn strain. Juriloff DM, et al. **Teratology** 1985 Jun;31(3):319-29

ETIOLOGY

Birth intervals in oral cleft families [letter] Jongbloet PH. **Clin Genet** 1984 Nov;26(5):488-92

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic analysis of cleft lip with or without cleft palate in Danish kindreds. Marazita ML, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Sep;19(1):9-18

Fetal mortality in sibships with one or more affected members with oral clefts. Mutchinick O, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Feb;20(2):317-23

Maternal reproductive loss and cleft lip with or without cleft palate in human embryos. Shiota K. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Sep;19(1):121-9

A case of facio-genito-popliteal syndrome. Hamamoto J, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1984 Sep;13(3):224-9

Size of the cranium in parents and their children with cleft lip. Nakasima A, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1984 Jul;21(3):193-203

Familial clefting syndrome with ectropion and dental anomaly--without limb anomalies. Allanson JE, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Apr;27(4):426-9

Birth intervals in oral cleft families [letter] Dronamraju KR, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Apr;27(4):430-1

Fetal mortality in oral cleft families (X): a response [letter] Dronamraju KR, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Jun;27(6):613-6

Fetal mortality in oral cleft families (IX): factors relating to the occurrence of sporadic clefts. Dronamraju KR, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Oct;26(4):322-30

Genetics of congenital lip defects. Day DW. **Clin Plast Surg** 1984 Oct;11(4):693-700

A newly recognized feature of ectrodactyly, ectodermal dysplasia, clefting (EEC) syndrome: comedone naevus. Leibowitz MR, et al. **Dermatologica** 1984;169(2):80-5

Genetic analysis in families with van der Woude syndrome. Burdick AB, et al. **J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol** 1985; 5(2):181-208

Velopharyngeal variations in relatives of cleft-affected individuals. Huston JP, et al. **J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol** 1985;5(2):167-73

An epidemiological and genetic study of facial clefting in France. II Segregation analysis. Demenais F, et al. **J Med Genet** 1984 Dec;21(6):436-40

Separate clefts of the lip and the palate. A variant of cleft lip and palate. Ranta R, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984;18(2):233-5

Left cleft lip predominance and genetic similarities of L line and CL/Fr strain mice. Trasler DG, et al. **Teratology** 1984 Dec;30(3):423-7

[Genetic counseling by electronic computer in cases of cleft lip and palate] Hu DN. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul;64(7):434-6 **(Chi)**

[Polygenic inheritance of cleft lip and cleft palate] Lin RH. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;20(2):110-1 **(Chi)**

[Berndorfer syndrome] Wolansky R. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Mar;32(3):117-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Etiologic heterogeneity of cleft defects of the oral cavity] Sršeň S, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1984 Oct;39(10):587-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

HISTORY

Management of cleft lip--1859. Greenwood RD. **RI Med J** 1985 Apr;68(4):179-80

IMMUNOLOGY

Population and family studies of HLA in Japanese with cleft lip and cleft palate. Watanabe T, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1984 Oct;21(4):293-300

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology of facial clefting. Owens JR, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Jun;60(6):521-4

The geographical distribution of neural tube defects and oral clefts. Leck I. **Br Med Bull** 1984 Oct;40(4):390-5 (62 ref.)

[Reciprocal equilibrium in cleft defects] Cerný M, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Feb;64(2):127-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

PATHOLOGY

Dentofacial findings in two individuals with unoperated bilateral cleft lip. Bishara SE, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1985 Jul;88(1):22-30

Dentofacial findings in a child with unrepaired median cleft of the lip at 4 years of age. Bishara SE, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1985 Aug;88(2):157-62

Bilateral, asymmetrical, complete oroocular facial clefts and supernumerary teeth in a young Chinese female. O'Donnell D, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1985 May-Jun;52(3):191-4

Cephalometric findings in a normal Nigerian population sample and adult Nigerians with unrepaired clefts. Isiekwe MC, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1984 Oct;21(4):323-8

Maxillary dental arch growth in different types of cleft. Wada T, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1984 Jul;21(3):180-92

[Mirror cheilognathoschisis in thoracoabdominopagus twins: an unusual malformation picture] Balbi P, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Jan-Feb;34(1):81-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Craniofacial changes in unilateral cleft lip in adults. Smahel Z. **Acta Chir Plast (Prague)** 1984;26(3):129-49

Deciduous tooth dimensions in cleft lip and palate. Abdulla A, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1984 Oct;21(4):301-7

[Growth and growth hormone in children with congenital lip and palatal clefts] Köster K, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1984 Sep-Oct;196(5):304-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Regional blood circulation in children with congenital cleft lip and palate based on rheographic data] Koikov PT. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1984 Nov-Dec;63(6):36-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention of lip-maxilla-palate clefts] Walther JU. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1984 Sep;44(9):595-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Studying comprehension in infants with cleft lip and palate [letter] Lynch JI, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1984 Jul;21(3):229-32

Adolescents with cleft lip and palate: self-perceptions of appearance and behavior related to personality adjustment. Richman LC, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1985 Apr;22(2):93-6

Social ratings of children with cleft lip by school peers. Schneiderman CR, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1984 Jul; 21(3):219-23

The behavior of the child with cleft lip and palate as perceived by parents and teachers. Schneiderman CR, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1984 Jul;21(3):224-8

Psychosocial correlates of congenital facial clefts: a conceptualization and model. Tobiasen JM. **Cleft Palate J** 1984 Jul;21(3):131-9

[Psychologic problems in children and adolescents in orthodontics] Zschiesche S. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1985 May-Jun; 34(4):149-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Scanning radiographic evaluation of cleft lip and palate] Deffez JP, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1984; 85(4):280-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

REHABILITATION

[Prosthetic appliances for adults with unilateral and bilateral labiopalatine clefts] Putz M, et al. **Rev Belge Med Dent** 1984 Aug-Sep;39(4):134-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

SURGERY

Dentofacial relationships in persons with unoperated clefts: comparisons between three cleft types. Bishara SE, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1985 Jun;87(6):481-507

Primary repair of unilateral cleft lip. Namba K. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 Mar;14(3):228-34

Congenital accessory ectopic eyelid: case report. Prasanna M. **Br J Plast Surg** 1985 Jul;38(3):429-31

Primary columella lengthening and lip adhesion. Tolhurst DE. **Br J Plast Surg** 1985 Jan;38(1):89-92

Plastic and reconstructive surgery. Cleft lip and palate. Davies D. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 23; 290(6468):625-8

Respiratory arrest in an infant with cleft lip [letter] Bergera JJ. **Cleft Palate J** 1985 Jul;22(3):212

Surgical and speech results following palatopharyngoplasty operations in Denmark 1959-1977. Brøndsted K, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1984 Jul;21(3):170-9

Long-term effects of premaxillary setback on facial skeletal profile in complete bilateral cleft lip and palate. Friede H, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1985 Apr;22(2):97-105

Straight-line closure: a preliminary to Millard closure in unilateral cleft lips (with a history of the straight-line closure, including the Mirault misunderstanding). Furnas DW. **Clin Plast Surg** 1984 Oct;11(4):701-37

Cleft lip repair by a systematic Z-plasty. Malek R, et al. **Clin Plast Surg** 1984 Oct;11(4):739-46

Mending lips and closing gaps. Riley WB Jr. **Clin Plast Surg** 1984 Oct;11(4):777-83

On the importance of muscle repair in secondary cleft lip deformity. Schafer ME, et al. **Clin Plast Surg** 1984 Oct; 11(4):761-71

Secondary repair of cleft lip deformity. Tessier P, et al. **Clin Plast Surg** 1984 Oct;11(4):747-60

Secondary bonegrafting in unilateral cleft lip palate patients: indications and treatment procedure. Enemark H, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1985 Feb;14(1):2-10

The influence of age at operation for clefts on the development of the jaws. Blijdorp P, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1984 Oct;12(5):193-200

The relation between cleavage lines and postoperative scars after repair of cleft lip. Motegi K, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Aug;13(4):183-4

Malignant hyperthermia. Ahmad I, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1985 Apr;82(4):303-5

Lip pressure changes following lip repair in infants with unilateral clefts of the lip and palate. Bardach J, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984 Oct;74(4):476-81

Onlay cartilage graft of the alar lateral crus for cleft lip nasal deformities. Blackwell SJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Sep;76(3):395-401

In utero cleft lip repair in A/J mice. Hallock GG. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Jun;75(6):785-90

Total reconstruction of the 'end-stage' cleft lip and palate deformity. Hester TR Jr, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Oct;76(4):539-53

Primary correction of unilateral cleft lip nasal deformity: a 10-year review. McComb H. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Jun; 75(6):791-9

Principles and techniques of bilateral complete cleft lip repair. Mulliken JB. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Apr;75(4):477-87

The protruding premaxilla and minimal median alveolar cleft: an unusual problem with a 12-year follow-up. Okunski WJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Sep;76(3):449-50

Clinical evaluation of microform cleft lip surgery. Thomson HG, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Jun;75(6):800-4

The residual unilateral cleft lip nasal deformity: a three-phase correction technique. Thomson HG.

Plast Reconstr Surg 1985 Jul;76(1):36-43

Oblique facial clefts: pathology, etiology, and reconstruction. van der Meulen JC. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Aug; 76(2):212-24

The influence of primary periosteoplasty on maxillary growth and deciduous occlusion in cases of complete unilateral cleft lip and palate. A longitudinal study from infancy to the age of 5. Hellquist R, et al.
Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 1976;10(3):197-208

Effect of post-surgical jaw-orthopaedic treatment in unilateral cleft lip and palate patients. Lennartsson B, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984;18(2):227-31

[Surgical management of secondary deformities of cleft lip and nose] Li SK, et al.
Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao 1984 Aug; 6(4):267-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Early treatment of the nasal component in labiomaxillopalatine clefts] Linker M, et al.
Acta Stomatol Belg 1984 Nov;81(3):173-80 **(Fre)**

[A new chronology in the treatment of lip and palatal clefts] Lejour M, et al. **Rev Med Brux** 1984 Sep;5(7):483-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Reposition osteoplasty of the median process in bilateral labiomaxillary clefts] Deffez JP, et al.
Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 1984;85(5):360-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Early treatment of labiopalatine clefts. Their management and anesthetic problems] Lassale C, et al.
Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 1984;85(6):477-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Treatment of unwanted results in cheiloplasty in cleft formations] Herwerth-Lenck M, et al.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 1985;30:135-8 **(Ger)**

[Sensation disorders of the lateral cutaneous femoral neck following ilial chip removal] Kestel M, et al.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 1985;30:69-70 **(Ger)**

[For and against the Abbe-plasty] Pfeifer G.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 1985;30:139-43 **(Ger)**

[Prevention of errors in the operative correction of nose deformities in cleft patients] Reil-Ehlers B, et al.
Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir 1985;30:143-5 **(Ger)**

[Treatment and prognosis of crowding in cheilognathopalatoschisis with special reference to the Vienna concept] Hoffmann D, et al.
Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd 1984;72(8):803-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experience with the correction of cleft lip and palate in adults] Gyenes V Jr, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1985 Jan;78(1):5-8 **(Hun)**

[A case of lateral cleft lip. Embryology and surgical technic] Tamisani A, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1984 May-Jun; 6(3):459-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Analysis by radiographic cephalometry and molding of the surgical treatment and oromaxillary care in cleft lip and cleft palate] Lodovici O, et al.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 1984 Jul-Aug; 39(4):133-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Anesthesia in cheiloplasty in newborn infants] Sultanov ShR, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):56-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[General anesthesia with the intramuscular use of kalipsol during cheiloplasty in young children] Mikhel'son VA, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Mar-Apr;64(2):68-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Early maxillary orthopedics for the newborn cleft lip and palate patient. An impression and an appliance. Jacobson BN, et al. **Angle Orthod** 1984 Jul;54(3):247-63

Postintubation croup in two consecutive patients undergoing cleft lip and/or palate repair. Pechter EA, et al.
Ann Plast Surg 1985 Jan;14(1):81-4

Periodontal conditions in adolescents with cleft lip, alveolus and palate following treatment in a co-ordinated team approach. Brägger U, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1985 Jul; 12(6):494-502

[Combined orthopedic and surgical treatment of cheilognathopalatoschisis] Curioni C, et al.
Minerva Pediatr 1984 Oct 15;36(19):971-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Role of medical gymnastics and massage in the combined treatment of children with congenital cleft lip and palate] Koĭkov PT, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Mar-Apr; 64(2):64-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functional therapy of children with a congenital cleft of the upper lip and palate] Simanovskaia EIu, et al.
Stomatologiia (Mosk) 1984 Nov-Dec;63(6):30-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CLEFT PALATE

Cephalometric and morphologic facial changes in adults with complete bilateral cleft lip and palate. Smahel Z.
Acta Chir Plast (Prague) 1984;26(4):200-15

Cerebrocostomandibular syndrome. Case report and literature review. Smith KG, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Apr;24(4):223-5

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Teratogenicity of anticonvulsant drugs. IV: The association of clefting and epilepsy. Kelly TE, et al.
Am J Med Genet 1984 Nov;19(3):451-8

Cyclophosphamide-induced cleft palate: effects of single and consecutive administration. Dostál M.
Folia Morphol (Praha) 1985;33(1):103-10

The mouse as a model in human cleft palate studies. Edwards JR, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;163C:289-93

Mechanisms of environmentally induced cleft palate. Pratt RM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;163C:283-7

Role of neurotransmitters in palate development and teratologic implications. Zimmerman EF.
Prog Clin Biol Res 1985;171:283-94

Role of neurotransmitters and teratogens on palate development. Zimmerman EF, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;163C:405-8

Comparative teratogenic activities of two retinoids: effects on palate and limb development. Kochhar DM, et al.
Teratogenesis Carcinog Mutagen 1984;4(4):377-87

2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin-induced cleft palate in the mouse: evidence for alterations in palatal shelf fusion. Pratt RM, et al. **Teratogenesis Carcinog Mutagen** 1984; 4(5):427-36

Strain differences between C57BL/6 and SWV mice in time of palate closure and induction of palatal slit and cleft palate. Kusanagi T. **Teratology** 1985 Apr;31(2):279-83

D-penicillamine-induced cleft palate in mice. Myint B.
Teratology 1984 Dec;30(3):333-40

Toxic interaction of specific polychlorinated biphenyls and 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin: increased incidence of cleft palate in mice. Birnbaum LS, et al.
Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 1985 Feb;77(2):292-302

COMPLICATIONS

Anomalies associated with cleft lip, cleft palate, or both. Shprintzen RJ, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Apr; 20(4):585-95

Histopathology of otitis media in infants with cleft and high-arched palates. Kitajiri M, et al.
Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 1985 Jan-Feb;94(1 Pt 1):44-50

Cat's eye syndrome with cleft soft palate. Nakamura K.
Ann Plast Surg 1985 Jan;14(1):77-80

Extended high-frequency hearing loss in children with cleft palate. Ahonen JE, et al. **Audiology** 1984;23(5):467-76

Spinal deformities in Larsen's syndrome. Bowen JR, et al.
Clin Orthop 1985 Jul-Aug;(197):159-63

Treatment of severe unilateral open bite and crossbite in cleft lip and palate patients. Enemark H. **Eur J Orthod** 1984 Nov;6(4):294-302

AEC syndrome: ankyloblepharon, ectodermal defects, and cleft lip and palate. Report of two cases. Spiegel J, et al.
J Am Acad Dermatol 1985 May;12(5 Pt 1):810-5

Consequences of unremitting middle-ear disease in early life. Otologic, audiologic, and developmental findings in children with cleft palate. Hubbard TW, et al.
N Engl J Med 1985 Jun 13;312(24):1529-34

Anomalies in the deciduous dentition outside the cleft region in children with oral clefts. Pöyry M, et al.
Proc Finn Dent Soc 1985;81(2):91-7

[Ear findings in patients with cleft palate] Qvarnberg Y.
Duodecim 1984;100(22):1533-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**

[Hearing changes in patients with cleft lip and palate: clinico-statistical contribution] Riberti C, et al.
Pediatr Med Chir 1984 Jan-Feb;6(1):131-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DIAGNOSIS

A relationship measurement method for the analysis of complete unilateral cleft lip and palate cases. Butow KW.
Cleft Palate J 1984 Oct;21(4):317-22

Craniofacial morphology in adults with bilateral complete cleft lip and palate. Smahel Z. **Cleft Palate J** 1984 Jul; 21(3):159-69

Variations in craniofacial morphology with severity of isolated cleft palate. Smahel Z. **Cleft Palate J** 1984 Jul; 21(3):140-58

Incomplete median cleft of the lower lip associated with cleft palate, the Pierre Robin anomaly or hypodontia. Ranta R.
Int J Oral Surg 1984 Dec;13(6):555-8

Morphologic significance of bifid uvula. Shprintzen RJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Mar;75(3):553-61

EMBRYOLOGY

Role of glucocorticoids and epidermal growth factor in normal and abnormal palatal development. Pratt RM, et al. **Curr Top Dev Biol** 1984;19:81-101 (112 ref.)

A short mandible as a cause of cleft palate in a human embryo--an embryological casuistic. Doskočil M, et al.
Folia Morphol (Praha) 1984;32(3):251-6

Epithelial changes of the nasal columella of the palatal slit and cleft palate defects in C57BL/6 mouse fetuses. Kusanagi T. **Teratology** 1985 Feb;31(1):111-7

Prenatal repair of experimentally induced clefts in the secondary palate of the rat. Schuepbach PM, et al.
Teratology 1984 Aug;30(1):131-42

ETIOLOGY

Rare total and partial palatal clefts experimentally induced in the rat. Schüpbach PM, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1984 Jul; 21(3):204-18

Birth intervals in oral cleft families [letter] Jongbloet PH.
Clin Genet 1984 Nov;26(5):488-92

Unilateral clefts: a new defect of the rat secondary palate. Schüpbach PM, et al. **J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol** 1985; 5(1):21-30

Sex difference in susceptibility to teratogenic effect of maternal biotin deficiency in mouse embryos. Goto T, et al. **Teratology** 1985 Jun;31(3):425-7

[Are microwaves a co-teratogen? Experimental model concept and its verification] Marcickiewicz J, et al.
Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj 1984;13:168-75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Oto-palato-digital syndrome, type II--an X-linked skeletal dysplasia. Brewster TG, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Feb; 20(2):249-54

Genetic analysis of cleft lip with or without cleft palate in Danish kindreds. Marazita ML, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Sep;19(1):9-18

Fetal mortality in sibships with one or more affected members with oral clefts. Mutchinick O, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Feb;20(2):317-23

Maternal reproductive loss and cleft lip with or without cleft palate in human embryos. Shiota K. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Sep;19(1):121-9

A case of facio-genito-popliteal syndrome. Hamamoto J, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1984 Sep;13(3):224-9

Size of the cranium in parents and their children with cleft lip. Nakasima A, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1984 Jul;21(3):193-203

Quintuplets with clefts: follow-up at 5 years. Zilberman Y, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1985 Jul;22(3):205-11

Familial clefting syndrome with ectropion and dental anomaly--without limb anomalies. Allanson JE, et al.
Clin Genet 1985 Apr;27(4):426-9

Birth intervals in oral cleft families [letter] Dronamraju KR, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Apr;27(4):430-1

Fetal mortality in oral cleft families (X): a response [letter] Dronamraju KR, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Jun;27(6):613-6

Fetal mortality in oral cleft families (IX): factors relating to the occurrence of sporadic clefts. Dronamraju KR, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Oct;26(4):322-30

Oculo-palato-cerebral dwarfism: a new syndrome. Frydman M, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Apr;27(4):414-9

Velo-cardio-facial syndrome presenting as holoprosencephaly. Wraith JE, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Apr; 27(4):408-10

The H-2 genetic complex, dexamethasone-induced cleft palate, and other craniofacial anomalies. Bonner JJ.
Curr Top Dev Biol 1984;19:193-215 (35 ref.)

Genetics of palate development. Vekemans MJ, et al.
Curr Top Dev Biol 1984;19:165-92 (62 ref.)

A newly recognized feature of ectrodactyly, ectodermal dysplasia, clefting (EEC) syndrome: comedone naevus. Leibowitz MR, et al. **Dermatologica** 1984;169(2):80-5

Genetic analysis in families with van der Woude syndrome. Burdick AB, et al. **J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol** 1985; 5(2):181-208

Velopharyngeal variations in relatives of cleft-affected individuals. Huston JP, et al.
J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol 1985;5(2):167-73

Male-to-male transmission of the velo-cardio-facial syndrome: a case report and review of 60 cases. Williams MA, et al. **J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol** 1985;5(2):175-80

A family with three independent autosomal translocations associated with 7q32----7qter syndrome. Bass HN, et al.
J Med Genet 1985 Feb;22(1):59-63

An epidemiological and genetic study of facial clefting in France. II Segregation analysis. Demenais F, et al.
J Med Genet 1984 Dec;21(6):436-40

Separate clefts of the lip and the palate. A variant of cleft lip and palate. Ranta R, et al.
Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 1984;18(2):233-5

On the pathogenesis of cleft palate in the Pierre Robin syndrome. Rintala A, et al.
Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg 1984;18(2):237-40

Genetic analysis of spontaneous and induced palatal slit in C57BL/6 mice. Kusanagi T, et al. **Teratology** 1985 Aug; 32(1):125-32

[Genetic counseling by electronic computer in cases of cleft lip and palate] Hu DN. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul;64(7):434-6 **(Chi)**

[Polygenic inheritance of cleft lip and cleft palate] Lin RH.
Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih 1985 Mar;20(2):110-1 **(Chi)**

[Berndorfer syndrome] Wolansky R.
Beitr Orthop Traumatol 1985 Mar;32(3):117-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Etiologic heterogeneity of cleft defects of the oral cavity] Sršeň S, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1984 Oct;39(10):587-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Population and family studies of HLA in Japanese with cleft lip and cleft palate. Watanabe T, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1984 Oct;21(4):293-300

Corticosteroid-induced cleft palate: cis interaction of MHC genes and hybrid resistance. Démant P. **Immunogenetics** 1985;22(2):183-8

METABOLISM

Biochemical mechanism of glucocorticoid-and phenytoin-induced cleft palate. Goldman AS

Curr Top Dev Biol 1984;19:217-39 (102 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology of facial clefting. Owens JR, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Jun;60(6):521-4

The geographical distribution of neural tube defects and oral clefts. Leck I. **Br Med Bull** 1984 Oct;40(4):390-5 (62 ref.)

Submucous cleft palate. Bagatin M. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Feb;13(1):37-8

[Reciprocal equilibrium in cleft defects] Cerný M, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Feb;64(2):12[illegible]33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

PATHOLOGY

Bilateral, asymmetrical, complete oroocular facial clefts and supernumerary teeth in a young Chinese female. O'Donnell D, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1985 May-Jun;52(3):191-4

Cephalometric findings in a normal Nigerian population sample and adult Nigerians with unrepaired clefts. Isiekwe MC, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1984 Oct;21(4):323-8

Maxillary dental arch growth in different types of cleft. Wada T, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1984 Jul;21(3):180-92

Nasal aplasia associated with meningocele and submucous cleft palate. Shubich I, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1985 May;64(5):259-60

Cleft palate and congenital alveolar synechia syndrome. Verdi GD, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984 Nov;74(5):684-6

Cephalometric comparisons of the cranial base and face in children with the Pierre Robin anomalad and isolated cleft palate. Ranta R, et al. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 1985;81(2):82-90

[Mirror cheilognathoschisis in thoracoabdominopagus twins: an unusual malformation picture] Balbi P, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Jan-Feb;34(1):81-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Laryngeal fricative in cleft palate speech. Kawano M, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1984;419:180-8

Middle ear function in cleft palate. Gopalakrishna A, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1984 Oct;37(4):558-65

Deciduous tooth dimensions in cleft lip and palate. Abdulla A, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1984 Oct;21(4):301-7

Eustachian tube function in the rhesus monkey model of cleft palate. Casselbrant ML, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1985 Jul;22(3):185-91

Issues in speech motor control and their relation to the speech of individuals with cleft palate. Folkins JW. **Cleft Palate J** 1985 Apr;22(2):106-22 (105 ref.)

A comparison of craniofacial growth in normal and cleft palate rhesus monkeys. Siegel MI, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1985 Jul;22(3):192-6

Speech production and oral motor skill in an adult with an unrepaired palatal cleft. Fletcher SG. **J Speech Hear Disord** 1985 Aug;50(3):254-61

Relationships between the perception of nasalization and speech movements in speakers with cleft palate. Karnell MP, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1985 Mar;28(1):63-72

Associations of some variables to tooth formation in children with isolated cleft palate. Ranta R. **Scand J Dent Res** 1984 Dec;92(6):496-502

[Growth and growth hormone in children with congenital lip and palatal clefts] Köster K, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1984 Sep-Oct;196(5):304-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Rheographic and thermometric methods of evaluating palatal tissue function in congenital defects at various stages of surgical treatment] Bernadskii IuI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1984 Nov-Dec;63(6):33-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Regional blood circulation in children with congenital cleft lip and palate based on rheographic data] Koikov PT. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1984 Nov-Dec;63(6):36-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Blood coagulation system and fibrinolysis in children with congenital cleft palate] Pinelis IS, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1984 Nov-Dec;63(6):38-41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention of lip-maxilla-palate clefts] Walther JU. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1984 Sep;44(9):595-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PSYCHOLOGY

Studying comprehension in infants with cleft lip and palate [letter] Lynch JI, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1984 Jul;21(3):229-32

Perceptions about cleft palate held by school personnel: suggestions for in-service training development. Mitchell CK, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1984 Oct;21(4):308-12

Adolescents with cleft lip and palate: self-perceptions of appearance and behavior related to personality adjustment. Richman LC, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1985 Apr;22(2):93-6

The behavior of the child with cleft lip and palate as perceived by parents and teachers. Schneiderman CR, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1984 Jul;21(3):224-8

Psychosocial correlates of congenital facial clefts: a conceptualization and model. Tobiasen JM. **Cleft Palate J** 1984 Jul;21(3):131-9

[Psychologic problems in children and adolescents in orthodontics] Zschiesche S. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1985 May-Jun;34(4):149-54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIOGRAPHY

[Scanning radiographic evaluation of cleft lip and palate] Deffez JP, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1984;85(4):280-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

REHABILITATION

Prosthodontic implications of the adolescent cleft palate patient. Henry PJ, et al. **Aust Dent J** 1985 Apr;30(2):104-11

Prosthodontic considerations in the management of surgically compromised cleft palate patients. McKinstry RE, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Jun;53(6):827-31

[Prosthetic appliances for adults with unilateral and bilateral labiopalatine clefts] Putz M, et al. **Rev Belge Med Dent** 1984 Aug-Sep;39(4):134-41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Prosthetic rehabilitation of patients with cleft palate] Danziger G, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1985 Apr;78(4):114-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Use of the Lafol cupped plate in the repair of cleft lip and palate in newborn infants] Németh A, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1984 Sep;77(9):276-8 (Hun)

SURGERY

Dentofacial relationships in persons with unoperated clefts: comparisons between three cleft types. Bishara SE, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1985 Jun;87(6):481-507

Re: Delayed bone grafting in the cleft maxilla and palate [letter] Hall HD. **Am J Orthod** 1985 Mar;87(3):256-7

Facial growth following pharyngeal flap surgery: skeletal assessment on serial lateral cephalometric radiographs. Long RE Jr, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1985 Mar;87(3):187-96

Congenital accessory ectopic eyelid: case report. Prasanna M. **Br J Plast Surg** 1985 Jul;38(3):429-31

Plastic and reconstructive surgery. Cleft lip and palate. Davies D. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 23;290(6468):625-8

Airway obstruction due to massive lingual oedema following cleft palate surgery. Lee JT, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 May;32(3 Pt 1):263-7

Timing of palatal closure should not be based on age alone [letter] Berkowitz S. **Cleft Palate J** 1985 Apr;22(2):132-4

Surgical and speech results following palatopharyngoplasty operations in Denmark 1959-1977. Brøndsted K, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1984 Jul;21(3):170-9

A comparison of palatoplasty techniques. Dreyer TM, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1984 Oct;21(4):251-3

Primary von Langenbeck palatoplasty with levator reconstruction: rationale and technique. Trier WC, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1984 Oct;21(4):254-62

Longitudinal evaluation of articulation and velopharyngeal competence of patients with pharyngeal flaps. Van Demark DR, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1985 Jul;22(3):163-72

Delayed hard palate closure: the philosophy revisited. Witzel MA, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1984 Oct;21(4):263-9

Secondary repair of cleft lip deformity. Tessier P, et al. **Clin Plast Surg** 1984 Oct;11(4):747-60

Follow-up investigation of palatal closure by means of a one-layer cranially-based vomer-flap. Bütow KW, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1984 Oct;13(5):396-400

Secondary bonegrafting in unilateral cleft lip palate patients: indications and treatment procedure. Enemark H, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1985 Feb;14(1):2-10

The influence of age at operation for clefts on the development of the jaws. Blijdorp P, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1984 Oct;12(5):193-200

The influence of the age at which the palate is closed on the rhinological and otological condition in the adult cleft patient. Blijdorp P, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1984 Dec;12(6):247-54

The influence of the age at which the palate is closed on speech in the adult cleft patient. Blijdorp P, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1984 Dec;12(6):239-46

Timing of palatal closure. Egyedi P. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Aug;13(4):177-82

A cephalometric analysis of the Le Fort II osteotomy in the adult cleft patient. Ward-Booth RP, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1984 Oct;12(5):208-12

Periodontal evaluation of canines erupted through grafted alveolar cleft defects. Hinrichs JE, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1984 Nov;42(11):717-21

Velar closure and ear tubings as a primary procedure in the repair of cleft palates. Frable MA, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Sep;95(9 Pt 1):1044-6

Some acoustic evidence for vocal abuse in adult speakers with repaired cleft palate. Leder SB, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Jul;95(7 Pt 1):837-40

The Cronin push-back palate repair with nasal mucosal flaps: a speech evaluation. Aaronson SM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Jun;75(6):805-9

Lip pressure changes following lip repair in infants with unilateral clefts of the lip and palate. Bardach J, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984 Oct;74(4):476-81

Total reconstruction of the 'end-stage' cleft lip and palate deformity. Hester TR Jr, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Oct;76(4):539-53

Speech results after bilateral osteotomy surgery for cleft palate: a review of 413 patients. Marks SM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Aug;76(2):230-8

Oblique facial clefts: pathology, etiology, and reconstruction. van der Meulen JC. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Aug;76(2):212-24

Repair of a cleft palate in a child with hemophilia A. Ikemura K, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1983 Jun 1;5(2):277-82

Submucous cleft palate. Abyholm FE. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1976;10(3):209-12

The influence of primary periosteoplasty on maxillary growth and deciduous occlusion in cases of complete unilateral cleft lip and palate. A longitudinal study from infancy to the age of 5. Hellquist R, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1976;10(3):197-208

Effect of post-surgical jaw-orthopaedic treatment in unilateral cleft lip and palate patients. Lennartsson B, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984;18(2):227-31

Cervical spondylitis as a complication of secondary cleft palate surgery—a rare variety of the 'maladie de Grisel'. Case report. Rintala AE. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984;18(2):253-5

[Influence of palatoplasty on the maxillary development of cleft palate patients] Yao LH. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;20(2):72-4, 125-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Early treatment of the nasal component in labiomaxillopalatine clefts] Linker M, et al. **Acta Stomatol Belg** 1984 Nov;81(3):173-80 (Fre)

[A new chronology in the treatment of lip and palatal clefts] Lejour M, et al. **Rev Med Brux** 1984 Sep;5(7):483-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Reposition osteoplasty of the median process in bilateral labiomaxillary clefts] Deffez JP, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1984;85(5):360-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Early treatment of labiopalatine clefts. Their management and anesthetic problems] Lassale C, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1984;85(6):477-83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cause and prevention of recurrences following Le Fort I osteotomies in cleft patients] Farmand M, et al. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 1985;30:99-100 (Ger)

[Sensation disorders of the lateral cutaneous femoral neck following ilial chip removal] Kestel M, et al. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 1985;30:69-70 (Ger)

[For and against the Abbe-plasty] Pfeifer G. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 1985;30:139-43 (Ger)

[Studies following implantation of hydroxyapatite ceramics in artificial cleft palate in the rat] Reuters U, et al. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 1985;30:190-2 (Ger)

[Prevention of valopharyngeal insufficiency following palatoplasty by velopharynx adhesion] Stellmach R. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 1985;30:145-7 (Ger)

[Treatment and prognosis of crowding in cheilognathopalatoschisis with special reference to the Vienna concept] Hoffmann D, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1984;72(8):803-10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experience with the correction of cleft lip and palate in adults] Gyenes V Jr, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1985 Jan;78(1):5-8 (Hun)

[Anesthesia for a patient with 4P-syndrome] Fujigaki T, et al. **Masui** 1985 Apr;34(4):512-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Value of bone transplants in the treatment of clefts of primary and secondary palate] Jaworski S, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 Dec;59(12):985-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Analysis by radiographic cephalometry and molding of the surgical treatment and oromaxillary care in cleft lip and cleft palate] Lodovici O, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1984 Jul-Aug;39(4):133-40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Use of a polymeric medical glue in uranostaphyloplasty] Khar'kov LV. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1984 Sep-Oct;63(5):53-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of the tubular flap in reconstruction of palatal defects] Brkić E. **Chir Maxillofac Plast** 1984;14(2-3):75-87 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

THERAPY

Early maxillary orthopedics for the newborn cleft lip and palate patient. An impression and an appliance. Jacobson BN, et al. **Angle Orthod** 1984 Jul;54(3):247-63

Postintubation croup in two consecutive patients undergoing cleft lip and/or palate repair. Pechter EA, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 Jan;14(1):81-4

Periodontal implications of the adolescent cleft palate patient. Tan AE, et al. **Aust Dent J** 1985 Feb;30(1):8-14

Intensive speech therapy for cleft palate children. Albery L, et al. **Br J Disord Commun** 1984 Sep;19(2):115-24

Periodontal conditions in adolescents with cleft lip, alveolus and palate following treatment in a co-ordinated team approach. Brägger U, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1985 Jul;12(6):494-502

Early prosthetic management of cleft palate. Articulation development prosthesis: a preliminary report. Dorf DS, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Feb;53(2):222-6

[Stimulation in the treatment of hard palate cleft] Perzyna B. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1984;85(5):368-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Prosthetic management of cleft palate in adults with special consideration of the protection of the remaining teeth] Kovács DG, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1985 Mar;78(3):71-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Combined orthopedic and surgical treatment of cheilognathopalatoschisis] Curioni C, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1984 Oct 15;36(19):971-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Role of medical gymnastics and massage in the combined treatment of children with congenital cleft lip and palate] Koĭkov PT, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Mar-Apr; 64(2):64-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functional therapy of children with a congenital cleft of the upper lip and palate] Simanovskaia EIu, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1984 Nov-Dec;63(6):30-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Induction of cleft palate in newborn pigs by maternal ingestion of poison hemlock (Conium maculatum). Panter KE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jun;46(6):1368-71

Variability in limb malformations and possible significance in the pathogenesis of an inherited congenital neuromuscular disease of Charolais cattle (syndrome of arthrogryposis and palatoschisis). Russell RG, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Jan;22(1):2-12

CLEFT PALATE PROSTHESIS see **PALATAL OBTURATORS**

CLEIDOCRANIAL DYSOSTOSIS see **CLEIDOCRANIAL DYSPLASIA**

CLEIDOCRANIAL DYSPLASIA

COMPLICATIONS

[A case of pycnodysostosis] Utoh A, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Feb;13(2):217-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Scheuthauer-Marie-Sainton syndrome with convulsions and dementia] Fehlow P. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1984; 78(23):1001-3 **(Ger)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[The Pierre Marie-Sainton syndrome] Fraysse E, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1985;86(2):103-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Spondylo-megaepiphyseal-metaphyseal dysplasia: a new bone dysplasia resembling cleidocranial dysplasia. Silverman FN, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Aug;156(2):365-71

Cleidocranial (sans cleidal) dysostosis. Yalaburgi SB. **Trop Doct** 1984 Oct;14(4):190

SURGERY

[Scheuthauer-Marie-Sainton syndrome. Differential diagnosis and treatment of clavicular deformity] Jaschke W. **Z Kinderchir** 1985 Feb;40(1):60-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CLEMASTINE see under **PYRROLIDINES**

CLEMIZOLE see under **BENZIMIDAZOLES**

CLENBUTEROL see under **ETHANOLAMINES**

CLERAMBAULT SYNDROME see **ORGANIC MENTAL DISORDERS, PSYCHOTIC**

CLERGY

Medical clergy: square pegs in holy holes? Leiper K. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Dec 22-29;289(6460):1748-9

Age at death: physicians and ministers of religion. le Riche WH. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Jul 15;133(2):107

Enhancing CMHC and church collaboration for the elderly. Tobin SS, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 1985 Spring; 21(1):58-61

Academic psychiatry and the clergy: an analysis of ministerial referrals. Mobley MF, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;36(1):79-81

CLETHRIONOMYS see **CRICETIDAE**

CLIDANAC see under **INDENES**

CLIDINIUM COMPOUNDS see under **QUINUCLIDINES**

CLIENT-CENTERED THERAPY see **NONDIRECTIVE THERAPY**

CLIMACTERIC

Modern trends in the management of the climacteric. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1985;130:1-74

Epidemiology of the climacterium. Berg G, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1985;132:9-12

Mental health in the climacteric. The longitudinal study of women in Gothenburg. Hällström T, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1985;130:13-8

Some aspects of the endocrinology of the climacterium. Larsson-Cohn U. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1985; 132:13-4

Effect of gamma-oryzanol on serum lipid peroxide level and clinical symptoms of patients with climacteric disturbances. Ishihara M. **Asia Oceania J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Sep; 10(3):317-23

Climacteric flushing in a patient with carcinoid tumour. Wilkin JK. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Mar;112(3):357-61

Neuroendocrinology of menopausal flushes: an hypothesis of flush mechanism. Casper RF, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Mar;22(3):293-312

Report on the conference on aging, reproduction, and the climacteric. Mastroianni L Jr. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Jan; 43(1):17-9

Causal attribution of mood in the climacterium. Lyon BM. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1984-85;20(3):191-204

Further delineation of hypothalamic dysfunction responsible for menopausal hot flashes. Gambone J, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Dec;59(6):1097-102

A primate model of human postmenopausal hot flushes. Jelinek J, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Dec; 59(6):1224-8

Changes in neurotensin-like immunoreactivity during menopausal hot flashes. Kronenberg F, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jun;60(6):1081-6

Behavioral treatment of menopausal hot flashes: evaluation by objective methods. Germaine LM, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1984 Dec;52(6):1072-9

The climacteric in Bandung, West Java province, Indonesia. A survey of 1025 women between 40-55 years of age. Agoestina T, et al. **Maturitas** 1984 Dec;6(4):327-33

Climacteric symptoms in an unselected sample of Swedish women. Hammar M, et al. **Maturitas** 1984 Dec;6(4):345-50

The relation of physiological changes to subjective symptoms in postmenopausal women with and without hot flushes. Mashchak CA, et al. **Maturitas** 1984 Dec;6(4):301-8

Spontaneous skin flushing episodes in the aging female rat. Simpkins JW. **Maturitas** 1984 Nov;6(3):269-78

High blood pressure and 'ischaemic' ECG patterns in climacteric women. Villecco AS, et al. **Maturitas** 1985 Jul; 7(2):89-97

Climacteric in women: an evolutionary defect? Dickmann Z. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Mar;16(3):233-7

Pathophysiology of hot flushes. Abdalla HI. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 1985 Jun;40(6):338-43 (60 ref.)

Child-rearing, marital, recreational and work role integration and climacteric symptoms in midlife women. Uphold CR, et al. **Res Nurs Health** 1985 Mar;8(1):73-81

A new therapeutic method for climacteric disorders. Okamura Y. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1983 Mar 1; 5(1):91-4

Vaginal hormone cytology in the therapy of climacteric and postcastration syndrome. Donát J, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy** 1983;26(2):123-9

Exercise, high-density lipoprotein-cholesterol, and cardiorespiratory function in climacteric women. Busby J, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Jul;78(7):769-73

Clinical and endocrinological features of statistical clusters of women with climacteric symptoms. Abe T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 May;146(1):59-68

Statistical factor analysis and cluster analysis in the etiology of climacteric symptoms. Abe T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1984 Aug;143(4):481-9

[Place of hysteroscopy in genital hemorrhages in the climacteric] Popova M. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1985; 24(1):59-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Problems of treatment and outpatient care of women in the postreproductive years] Donát J, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1984 Nov;49(9):651-6 **(Cze)**

[Comments on the classification of the climacteric and menopause] Donát J. **Cesk Gynekol** 1984 Dec;49(10):760-2 **(Cze)**

[Incidence and clinical study of dysfunctional bleeding in the preclimacteric and climacteric] Havlík I, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1984 Jul;49(6):418-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Hot flushes in men] Presl J. **Cesk Gynekol** 1984 Jul;49(6):455 **(Cze)**

[Psychological aspects of the menopause: the gynecologist's viewpoint] Brun JP. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Mar; 80(4):195-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Physiopathology of the menopause] Mornex R. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Mar;80(4):187-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Vaginal cytology and hormone status in women with climacteric syndrome] Havel V, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy** 1983;26(2):149-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The male climacteric. Endocrinologic profile and therapeutic prospectives] Jacobelli A. **Clin Ter** 1985 Jan 31;112(2):155-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Behavior and psychopathology during the climacteric] Ravizza L, et al. **Minerva Psichiatr** 1985 Jan-Mar; 26(1):21-36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Serum hormone level and Kupperman menopausal complaints in sexually mature women with disturbance of ovulation] Kano T, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;37(1):31-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Gonadotropic function of the hypophysis and the secretion of sex hormones in women with climacteric and post-castration syndromes] Donat I. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Feb;(2):28-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Vegetative indicators in flushing in the climacteric syndrome] Il'ina EM. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1984 Aug; (8):52-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[State of the ACTH-adrenal cortex system in the physiological and pathological course of the climacteric] Smetnik VP, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1984 Aug; (8):56-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Circulatory system reaction to loading tests in patients with the climacteric syndrome in relation to the phase of the climacteric and the presence of cardialgia] Moskalenko NP, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Mar;25(3):26-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cardialgia, physical exertion tolerance and personality characteristics in patients with climacteric cardiopathy] Volkov VS, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Aug;62(8):34-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Psychopathological disorders in somatic diseases] Volkov VS, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(8):92-5 **(Rus)**

[Haxthausen's syndrome (climacteric keratosis palmaris et plantaris)] Kalamkarian AA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1984 Sep;(9):4-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Histological changes in the endometrium in women with metrorrhagia in the climacteric] Janjić M, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1983 Aug;111(8):1089-95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[Endocrine problems of the climacteric and menopause] Fernández del Castillo C, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1983 Apr;51(312):99-109 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Climacteric problems in 52- and 54-year-old women in the municipality of Linköping] Berg G, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Jun 12;82(24):2244-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

DRUG EFFECTS

A continuous estrogen-progestogen regimen for climacteric complaints. Effects on lipid and lipoprotein metabolism. Mattsson LA, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1984; 63(8):673-7

Clonidine in treatment of menopausal flushing. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1985;132:1-35

Metabolic consequences of postmenopausal estrogen and progestogen treatment. Fåhraeus L. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1985;132:19-21

Clonidine in the treatment of menopausal flushing. A review of clinical studies. Hammar M, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1985;132:29-31

Clinical experience of clonidine in treatment of menopausal flushing. Jacobsen L. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1985;132:35

Estrogen-progestogen replacement in climacteric women, particularly as regards a new type of continuous regimen. Mattsson LA, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1985;130:53-8

Some anthropological aspects of the climacteric syndrome. Samsioe G, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1985; 130:5-7

Continuous treatment with a combination of estrogen and gestagen--a way of avoiding endometrial stimulation. Clinical experiences with Kliogest. Staland B. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1985;130:29-35

Estrogens around the menopause. Some metabolic aspects of clinical treatment. von Schoultz B. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1985;130:25-7

Vasomotor symptoms and estrogen-progestogen therapy. von Schoultz B. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1985; 132:15-8

Efficacy, acceptability, and metabolic effects of transdermal estradiol in the management of postmenopausal women. Padwick ML, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug 15; 152(8):1085-91

A double-blind comparative study of Estraderm and Premarin in the amelioration of postmenopausal symptoms. Place VA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug 15; 152(8):1092-9

Pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of transdermal dosage forms of 17 beta-estradiol: comparison with conventional oral estrogens used for hormone replacement. Powers MS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug 15; 152(8):1099-106

Effect of methyldopa on menopausal flushes, skin temperature, and luteinizing hormone secretion. Tulandi T, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Nov 15;150(6):709-12

Effect of naloxone on menopausal flushes, skin temperature, and luteinizing hormone secretion. Tulandi T, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan 15;151(2):277-80

Peripheral vasomotor control and menopausal flushing--a preliminary report. Brincat M, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Nov;91(11):1107-10

Serum levels of unbound 17 beta-oestradiol during oral and percutaneous postmenopausal replacement therapy. Nilsson B, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Oct;91(10):1031-6

Hormone replacement therapy in perimenopausal women with a triphasic contraceptive compound: a three-year prospective study. Shargil AA. **Int J Fertil** 1985;30(1):15, 18-28

Treatment of hot flashes with transdermal estradiol administration. Steingold KA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Oct;61(4):627-32

Effects of natural oestrogen therapy on blood pressure and renin-angiotensin system in normotensive and hypertensive menopausal women. Jespersen CM, et al. **J Hypertens** 1983 Dec;1(4):361-4

Cyproterone acetate for treatment of hot flashes after orchiectomy [letter] Moon TD. **J Urol** 1985 Jul;

134(1):155-6

[Effect of veralipride on LH, FSH, and PRL levels and on the climacteric syndrome] De Cecco L, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Feb 28;80(3):152-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The menopause. Therapeutic regimens] Derrien J. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Mar;80(4):223-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Treatment of the menopause: estrogens and breast cancer] Gorins A. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Mar;80(4):211-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The role of Agreal in the treatment of the menopause] Marais C. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Feb 28;80(3):156-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The menopause. Therapeutic measures] Rozenbaum H. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Mar;80(4):227-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Treatment of the climacteric syndrome. Controlled study of a combination of low-dose clonidine and low-dose conjugated estrogens] Schindler AE, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Dec 20;102(47-48):1213-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Differential use of sex hormones during the perimenopause] Schwartz U. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Sep 20;102(35):853-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A transdermal therapeutic estradiol system for physiological hormone substitution in the menopause] Schenkel L. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Mar 12;74(11):277-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CLIMATE

see related
ACCLIMATIZATION

Occurrence of Rocky Mountain spotted fever in relation to climatic, geophysical, and ecologic variables. Kaplan JE, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1984 Nov;33(6):1281-2

Effect of confinement, climatic conditions and litter parity on the seasonal variations of the fertility rate and prolificacy. Martinat-Botte F, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1984; 15(2):165-72

Influence of meteorological conditions of various climatic zones on the arterial pressure of participants in a sea voyage. Part I. Selected atmospheric factors and the arterial pressure of persons staying in the subantarctic climate. Filikowski J. **Bull Inst Marit Trop Med Gdynia** 1983;34(1-2):31-40

Did the experience of the African savanna bring about the human menopause? Donaldson JF. **Cent Afr J Med** 1984 Oct;30(10):198-9, 201

Second International Symposium on Thermal Waters, Geothermics, Bioclimatology and Therapeutic Tourism of the Spa Loutraki, Greece. 10 to 15th September 1983. **Geogr Med** 1984;14:158-263

Psoriasis treatment at the Dead Sea: a natural selective ultraviolet phototherapy. Abels DJ, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Apr;12(4):639-43

Milk production from grazed temperate grassland. Leaver JD. **J Dairy Res** 1985 May;52(2):313-44 (371 ref.)

Effects of climatic and management factors on conception rate of dairy cattle in subtropical environment. Badinga L, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jan;68(1):78-85

Effects of climate on reproduction in cattle. Gwazdauskas FC. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jun;68(6):1568-78 (88 ref.)

Effect of environmental factors on aerosol-induced Lassa virus infection. Stephenson EH, et al. **J Med Virol** 1984; 14(4):295-303

Medical problems in the Antarctic [editorial] Hughes ES. **Med J Aust** 1985 Aug 5;143(3):95

Copia is transcriptionally responsive to environmental stress. Strand DJ, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jun 25; 13(12):4401-10

Hazards of confined spaces require clearly defined policies. Loud JJ. **Occup Health Saf** 1985 Apr;54(4):34, 36, 38-9

Climatic and racial factors related to the aetiology of secretory otitis media. Suarez Nieto C, et al. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1984;46(6):318-26

Phosphorous requirements of laying hens in a semiarid continental climate. Daghir NJ, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jul; 64(7):1382-4

Air pollution, climate, socioeconomic status and total mortality in the United States. Kim YS. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Apr;42(3):245-56

The education of a 'climatologist'. Austrian R. **Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc** 1984;96:1-13

The Jeremiah Metzger lecture. Climatology and the common cold. Gwaltney JM Jr. **Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc** 1984; 96:159-75

[Prediction of the periods favorable for the development of gastrointestinal nematodes in sheep in various climatic regions of Bulgaria] Dimitrov G. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985; 22(3):69-76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Microclimate parameters in an isolation nursery for calves] Stoianchev T, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985;22(1):77-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[The indoor climate in schools. Otolaryngologic study of teachers from an older school without and a modern school with indoor climate] Sederberg-Olsen J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 May 7;146(19):1453-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Climate therapy of psoriasis: critical evaluation] Engst R, et al. **Hautarzt** 1985 Jan;36(1):54-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of climate and weather on sleep] Baumgartner A. **Internist (Berlin)** 1984 Sep;25(9):531-5 **(Ger)**

[Climatotherapy in chronic inflammations of the uvea] Manthey KF, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Aug; 185(2):105-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Climatic cures at the ocean in childhood] Menger W. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1984 Nov;46(11):557-61 **(Ger)**

[Indoor climate components--significance and measurement] Schlüter G. **Schriftenr Ver Wasser Boden Lufthyg** 1985; 63:59-68 **(Ger)**

[Behavior of eosinophilic granulocytes, total IgE and allergen-specific IgE antibodies in atopic neurodermatitis during hospital treatment in the North Sea climate] Pürschel W, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1985 Apr 15;60(8):661-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of the stall climate on the health and productivity of cattle and swine] Groth W. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1984 Sep;31(8):561-84 (141 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Use of a biophysical model to verify various methods for limiting the time of work activity at risk in thermal stress] Terzi R, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Jul 31; 60(7):1393-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Geo-climatic environment and allergic sensitization. Epidemiological study in 2 schoolchild populations in Tuscany] Baldini G, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1984 Aug 31; 36(15-16):755-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Epidemiologic study of cardiovascular diseases in cold regions in Hokkaido, Japan--the results of a first year study in a relatively cold town, T-Cho, and a relatively warm town, S-Cho] Iimura O, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul;21(4):350-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Climate therapy of psoriasis patients] Austad J, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1984 Aug 20;104(23):1548-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[State of lipid peroxidation and thymus-dependent immunity system in patients with allergic diseases of the respiratory organs during rehabilitation in a mountain climate] Sutkovoĭ DA, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 May-Jun;31(3):287-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hygienic standards for the microclimate of manufacturing enterprises with an elevated heat release] Azhaev AN. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Jun;(6):68-70 **(Rus)**

[Method of hygienic evaluation of the microclimate in motor vehicles] Deviatka DG, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Jan;(1):60-2 **(Rus)**

[Hygienic characteristics of living conditions in apartment houses built with agglomerate-foam concrete] Iakovlev SE, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Jan;(1):76 **(Rus)**

[Hygienic standardization of the microclimate of indoor sport facilities] Laptev AP, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Dec;(12):12-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Results and prospects of the hygienic standardization of the industrial microclimate] Repin GN, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Jun;(6):16-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of a dynamic microclimate on the functional state of senior schoolchildren] Voronova BZ, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Aug;(8):27-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hygienic characteristics of working conditions employing present-day technology for sinking shafts in coal mines] Meniaĭlo NI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Feb;(2):29-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hygienic evaluation of the dust factor and microclimate in cabins of medium-grade rotor excavators in Central Kazakhstan] Zaslavskaia RN, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Aug;(8):48-9 **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the health resort and climate treatment of elderly patients at tuberculosis sanatoria on the southern coast of the Crimea] Iashchenko BP, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(4):31-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Seasonal and circadian rhythms of the excretion of androgens and their fractions in peptic ulcer patients in the remission phase in the markedly continental climate of Transbaikalia] Eĭl'bart VL. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(1):80-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Medical control of microclimate in ship's cabins] Bukharin EA, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Jan;(1):55-7 **(Rus)**

[Climatic treatment of children with respiratory allergy] Karachevtseva TV. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1984 Jul-Aug; (4):58-64 (130 ref.) **(Rus)**

[The role of health resort and climatic factors of the Khudat-Ialaminsk Caspian Sea shore in the treatment of patients with the initial symptoms of cerebrovascular disorders] Zeimalov RK, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 Mar-Apr; (2):20-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Climatologic aspect of the epidemiology of acute cerebral circulatory disorders (review)] Feĭgin VL. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984;84(9):1406-12 (140 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Circulating immunocomplexes in the blood of patients with essential hypertension and changes after balneologic and climate therapy] Ferenčíková J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1984 Sep;82(3):1104-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Changes in the peripheral circulation in persons with hypertensive disease during a stay in the high mountains] Gavorník P, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1984 Sep;82(3):1112-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

CLINDAMYCIN

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Compatibility of clindamycin phosphate with cefotaxime sodium or netilmicin sulfate in small-volume admixtures. Foley PT, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Apr;42(4):839-43

Stability and cost analysis of clindamycin-gentamicin admixtures given every eight hours. Mansur JM, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Feb;42(2):332-5

Aztreonam plus clindamycin as therapy for pelvic infections in women. Pastorek JG 2d, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Feb 8;78(2A):47-50

Randomized trial of imipenem/cilastatin versus gentamicin and clindamycin in mixed flora infections. Solomkin JS, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Jun 7;78(6A):85-91

Moxalactam versus clindamycin plus tobramycin in the treatment of obstetric and gynecologic infections. Sweet RL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug 1;152(7 Pt 1):808-17

Ceftriaxone versus combined gentamicin and clindamycin for polymicrobial surgical sepsis. Stone HH, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Oct 19;148(4A):30-4

Stratified outcome comparison of clindamycin-gentamicin vs chloramphenicol-gentamicin for treatment of intra-abdominal sepsis. Lennard ES, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Aug;120(8):889-98

Prospective, randomized comparison of the efficacy and safety of netilmicin-clindamycin and tobramycin-clindamycin in the treatment of serious systemic infections. Kahalley S, et al. **Clin Ther** 1985; 7(4):497-506

Short-term antibiotherapy for peritonitis: prospective, randomized trial comparing cefotaxime-metronidazole and clindamycin-tobramycin. Biron S, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:213-6

Aztreonam versus gentamicin, each with clindamycin, in the treatment of endometritis. Gibbs RS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jun;65(6):825-9

Piperacillin versus clindamycin plus gentamicin for pelvic infections. Gilstrap LC 3d, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Dec, 64(6):762-6

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Clinical risk factors for prolonged PT/PTT in abdominal sepsis patients treated with moxalactam or tobramycin plus clindamycin. Baxter JG, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Jan; 201(1):96-102

[Allergic reaction to oral clindamycin given after topical application] Brenner S, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Jun 15; 106(12):570 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Pseudomembranous colitis induced by clindamycin-lincomycin combination. Description of a clinical case] Cavanenghi D, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr-Jun;31(2):343-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

In vitro activity of pipecolic acid amide of clindamycin (U-57930E) on anaerobic bacteria compared with those of clindamycin, cefoxitin, and chloramphenicol. Dhawan VK, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Aug; 22(2):350-1

In vitro comparison of clindamycin and pirlimycin (U-57930E) activity against Staphylococcus aureus. Evans ME, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Aug; 22(2):334-5

Enhancement of the curative activity of primaquine by concomitant administration of mirincamycin. Schmidt LH. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Feb;27(2):151-7

High-performance liquid chromatographic assay of pirlimycin in human serum and urine using 9-fluorenylmethylchloroformate. Shah JA, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Jul 13;309(1):95-105

Impact of topical clindamycin and systemic tetracycline on the skin and colon microflora in patients with acne vulgaris. Borglund E, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis [Suppl]** 1984;43:76-81

Topical clindamycin versus oral tetracycline and placebo in acne vulgaris. Braathen LR. **Scand J Infect Dis [Suppl]** 1984;43:71-5

[Use of a clindamycin phosphate-gentamycin combination in endometritis following induced abortion] Rossi P, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 1984 Jul-Aug; 105(4):267-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METABOLISM

Clindamycin levels in reproductive tissues. Johnson SR, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol Microbiol** 1985 Jun;8(2):67-70

Cellular uptake of clindamycin and lincomycin. Easmon CS, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1984 Dec;65(6):725-30

PHARMACODYNAMICS

In vitro comparison of clindamycin and pirlimycin (U-57930E) activity against Staphylococcus aureus. Evans ME, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Aug; 22(2):334-5

Genetics of clindamycin resistance in Bacteroides. Smith CJ, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;30:555-70

Relative antibacterial efficacy of clindamycin and metronidazole against Bacteroides fragilis in vitro and in experimentally infected mice. Dijkmans BA, et al.

Chemotherapy 1985;31(4):297-303

Increased minimum inhibitory concentrations with anaerobiasis for tobramycin, gentamicin, and amikacin, compared to latamoxef, piperacillin, chloramphenicol, and clindamycin. Tack KJ, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1985; 31(3):204-10

Disc diffusion method to screen for high-level resistance to clindamycin and erythromycin in the Bacteroides fragilis group. Callihan DR, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985 Mar;3(2):131-7

Heterogeneity of apparently pure anaerobic cultures: a possible source of error in susceptibility testing [letter] Reig M, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Aug;3(4):323-4

Interaction between penicillin, clindamycin or metronidazole and gentamicin against species of clostridia and anaerobic and facultatively anaerobic gram-positive cocci. Brook I, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jan;15(1):31-7

Presence of two unique genes encoding macrolide-lincosamide-streptogramin resistance in members of the Bacteroides fragilis group as determined by DNA-DNA homology. Callihan DR, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Oct;14(4):329-38

Interaction of subminimal inhibitory concentrations of clindamycin and gram-negative aerobic organisms: effects on adhesion and polymorphonuclear leukocyte function. Lianou PE, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Apr; 15(4):481-7

Epidemiology of clindamycin resistance in the Bacteroides fragilis group. Reig M, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Dec;14(6):595-603

Interaction of clindamycin and cefpimizole (U63196E) in vitro against aerobic gram-negative rods and aerobic gram-positive cocci. Welch WD, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Nov;14(5):553-6

Evidence that the clindamycin-erythromycin resistance gene of Bacteroides plasmid pBF4 is on a transposable element. Shoemaker NB, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 May;162(2):626-32

Clindamycin activity against chloroquine-resistant Plasmodium falciparum. Seaberg LS, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Dec;150(6):904-11

Comparison of the transposon-like structures encoding clindamycin resistance in Bacteroides R-plasmids. Smith CJ, et al. **Plasmid** 1985 May;13(3):182-92

Clindamycin-induced alterations in intestinal microflora-associated characteristics in rats. Carlstedt-Duke B, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jan; 20(1):92-8

Clindamycin and its action on the susceptibility of pathogenic bacteria to phagocytosis. Gemmell CG. **Scand J Infect Dis [Suppl]** 1984;43:17-23

Clindamycin resistance in anaerobic bacteria. Tally FP, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis [Suppl]** 1984;43:34-43

[Antibacterial activity of clindamycin and lincomycin in broth, serum, and in combination with polymorphonuclear leukocytes against Staphylococcus aureus and Staphylococcus epidermidis] Bassler M, et al. **Infection** 1984 Jul-Aug;12(4):280-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[7-chloro-7-deoxylincomycin (clindamycin)] Poliak MS, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1984 Aug;29(8):628-35 (22 ref.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Incision and drainage v. incision, curettage and suture under antibiotic cover in anorectal abscess. A randomized study with 3-year follow-up. Kronborg O, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1984;150(8):689-92

Impact of phenoxymethylpenicillin and clindamycin on microflora in recurrent tonsillitis. Tunér K, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 May-Jun;94(3):278-80

Efficacy and safety of aztreonam-clindamycin versus tobramycin-clindamycin in the treatment of lower respiratory tract infections caused by aerobic gram-negative bacilli. Rodríguez JR, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Feb;27(2):246-51

Effects of cefotaxime, clindamycin, mezlocillin, and piperacillin on mouse sarcoma L-1 tumor. Roszkowski K, et al. **Cancer Immunol Immunother** 1984;18(3):164-8

Infection with clindamycin-resistant bacteroides uniformis. Zar FA, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1985;31(1):29-33

Treatment of patients with a history of recurrent tonsillitis due to group A beta-hemolytic streptococci. A prospective randomized study comparing penicillin, erythromycin, and clindamycin. Brook I, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Jun; 24(6):331-6

Twice-daily moxalactam versus gentamicin and clindamycin in patients with penetrating abdominal trauma. Crots LD, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1985 May-Jun;4(3):316-20

Wound infection rates after intraincisional plus systemic antibiotic prophylaxis in an animal model. Moesgaard F, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Dec;3(6):538-41

Enhanced survival in antibiotic-treated murine fecal peritonitis by administration of copovithane, a selective immunostimulative polymer. Moffat FL, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 May;38(5):494-500

Clindamycin versus chloramphenicol in treatment of anaerobic infections: a prospective, randomized, double-blind study. Van Scoy RE, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1984 Dec;59(12):842-6

Piperacillin versus clindamycin plus gentamicin for pelvic infections [letter] Fribourg S. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep; 66(3):447-8

Comparative study of netilmicin/tinidazole versus netilmicin/clindamycin in the treatment of severe abdominal infections. Henning C, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1984;16(3):297-303

Future aspects on the clinical use of clindamycin. A symposium. Copenhagen, Denmark, April 6, 1984. **Scand J Infect Dis [Suppl]** 1984;43:1-90

Current experience with clindamycin in the treatment of abdominal and female pelvic infections. Gorbach SL. **Scand J Infect Dis [Suppl]** 1984;43:82-8

Clindamycin as an anti-staphylococcal agent--indications and limitations. Hedström SA. **Scand J Infect Dis [Suppl]** 1984;43:62-6

Clindamycin in the upper respiratory tract infections. Lundberg C, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis [Suppl]** 1984;43:50-5

Use of clindamycin in lower respiratory tract infections. Schreiner A. **Scand J Infect Dis [Suppl]** 1984;43:56-61

[Experimental toxoplasmosis in mice. Comparative activity of clindamycin, midecamycin, josamycin, spiramycin, pyrimethamine-sulfadoxine, and trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole] Garin JP, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1984 Nov;31(10):841-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prevention of endocarditis using amoxycillin, clindamycin or erythromycin. Pharmacokinetic observations] Meier B, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Sep 15;114(37):1252-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Current directions in the antibiotic therapy of severe mixed infections in resuscitation] Corticelli AS, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1984 Sep-Dec;31(3):243-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The clindamycin-gentamicin combination for antibiotic prophylaxis in gynecologic surgery] Schonauer S, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Dec;36(12):851-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effects of clindamycin and josamycin in experimental Toxoplasma gondii infections] Terragna A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Oct 13;75(39):2305-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

TOXICITY

Prevention of clindamycin-induced mortality in hamsters by Saccharomyces boulardii. Toothaker RD, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Oct;26(4):552-6

Characterization of Bacteroides ovatus plasmid pBI136 and structure of its clindamycin resistance region. Smith CJ. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Mar;161(3):1069-73

CLINICAL CLERKSHIP see under **EDUCATION, MEDICAL, UNDERGRADUATE**

CLINICAL COMPETENCE

Interobserver variation in assessment of respiratory signs. Physicians' guesses as to interobserver variation. Gjørup T, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1984;216(1):61-6

Clinical responsiveness to laboratory results. Durbridge TC. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1984 Dec;82(6):725-9

Education, training, professional certification, and work patterns of directors in interstate laboratories. Peddecord KM, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Apr;83(4):480-5

Residency training: the path to professional and personal dignity. Pierpaoli PG. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1984 Sep; 41(9):1849-51

A comparison of impact of undergraduate and graduate occupational therapy education on professional productivity. Clark F, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1985 Mar; 39(3):155-62

The revised Fieldwork Performance Report: implementation and implications. Cooper RG. **Am J Occup Ther** 1985 Feb; 39(2):77-8

Fieldwork performance and academic grades. Mann WC, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1985 Feb;39(2):92-5

Hierarchy of competencies relating to the use of standardized instruments and evaluation techniques by occupational therapists. Maurer P, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1984 Dec; 38(12):803-4

Prediction of mandibular rotation: an empirical test of clinician performance. Baumrind S, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1984 Nov;86(5):371-85

Identifying the pharmacist's professional status. Szeinbach SL, et al. **Am Pharm** 1984 Sep;NS24(9):60-3

The creative clinician. Papper S. **Arch Intern Med** 1984 Oct; 144(10):2049-50

Surgical competence. Clarebrough JK. **Aust Clin Rev** 1984 Jun;(13):24-6

Clinical orthodontic experience of Liverpool undergraduates. Pender N, et al. **Br J Orthod** 1985 Jul;12(3):114-6

Treatment noncompliance as a function of therapist attributes and social support. Dyck RJ, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1984 Apr;29(3):212-6

Does the in-service training examination correlate with clinical performance in surgery? Borlase BC, et al. **Curr Surg** 1985 Jul-Aug;42(4):290-2

Misadventures in surgical residency: analysis of mistakes during training. Cohn KH. **Curr Surg** 1985 Jul-Aug; 42(4):278-85

Professional development degrees [letter] Riley DA. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Jul-Aug;19(7-8):585

Real nurses may not always fill up the flow sheets. Sanford S. **Heart Lung** 1985 Jan;14(1):21A, 24A-25A

A study of knowledge, attitude and practice of leprosy among doctors of Bhopal, India. Sandhu HS, et al. **Ind J Lepr** 1984 Jul-Sep;56(3):633-40

Friendly and competence. Caplan RM. **Iowa Med** 1985 Jun; 75(6):271, 275

Developments in post-basic nursing education. Collins SM. **J Adv Nurs** 1985 Jan;10(1):83-5

My role as a clinical investigator and consultant to industry and the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) [letter] Weinberger M. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Jan;75(1 Pt 1):100

Manual dexterity evaluation of surgical and subsurgical residency programs [letter] Macoul KL. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1984 Summer;10(3):360

Assuring the continued competence of licensed optometrists: a modest proposal. Shimberg B. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1984 Oct;55(10):786-8

The letter of recommendation. Plumeri PA. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr;7(2):183-6

ECT: an assessment of mental health professionals' knowledge and attitudes. Janicak PG, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;46(7):262-6

Effects of reducing senior clinical requirements. Hicks JL, et al. **J Dent Educ** 1985 Mar;49(3):169-75

Use of technique metal in preclinical education: effect on student products and performance. Joynt RB, et al. **J Dent Educ** 1985 Feb;49(2):91-4

Educational factors associated with clinician knowledge about bacterial endocarditis. Sadowsky D, et al. **J Dent Educ** 1985 Sep;49(9):645-50

Moonlighting. Franaszek JB. **J Emerg Med** 1983;1(2):161-3

Normative and technical error in the emergency department. Rosen P, et al. **J Emerg Med** 1983;1(2):155-60

Assessment of physician performance of cardiopulmonary resuscitation. Goldman SL. **J Fam Pract** 1985 Feb; 20(2):173-8

Assessing clinical judgment with standardized patients. McClure CL, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1985 May;20(5):457-64

Documentation of inpatient experiences of resident physicians. Curtis P, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 May; 60(5):408-10

The effects of standardized feedback on orthopedic patient evaluation skills. DaRosa DA, et al. **J Med Educ** 1984 Dec; 59(12):969-70

Assessment of knowledge and clinical judgment in the pediatric residency. Davis JK, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 Jun; 60(6):468-72

The impact of two teaching techniques on physicians' knowledge and performance. Greenberg LW, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 May;60(5):390-6

Skills of medical students and house officers in prescribing narcotic medications. Grossman SA, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 Jul;60(7):552-7

Office procedural skills in family medicine. Heikes LG, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 Jun;60(6):444-53

Diagnosing technique problems in interviewing patients. Lichstein PR, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 Jul;60(7):566-8

Clinical competence certification: a critical appraisal. Woolliscroft JO, et al. **J Med Educ** 1984 Oct;59(10):799-805

Becoming a mentoring manager. Darling LA. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Jun;15(6):43-4

The effect of a nurse internship program on novice nurses' self-evaluation of clinical performance. Marchette L, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 May;15(5):6-7

The clinical contract--an approach to competency-based clinical learning and evaluation. Beare P. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Feb;24(2):75-7

Clinical competencies of baccalaureate students. Field WE Jr, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 1984 Sep;23(7):284-93

The technical competence of registered nurses in the administration of oral medications. Ignatavicius DD, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 1984 Oct;23(8):332-7

Evaluating clinical fitness. Jackson SS, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 1984 Oct;23(8):364-6

Improving clinical decision making in nursing. Jenkins HM. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Jun;24(6):242-3

The improvement of instruction in the clinical area: a challenge waiting to be met. McCabe BW. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Jun;24(6):255-7

Stress inoculation: a method of helping students cope with anxiety related to clinical performance. Manderino MA, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Mar;24(3):115-8

Assimilating the learning needs of RN students into the clinical practicum. Ryan MC. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Mar; 24(3):128-30

A system for developing and evaluating the clinical judgment of dental students. McDonald GT, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Feb;53(2):265-6

Clinical judgement [editorial] **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1985 Jun; 35(275):269

Comparative rating of consultation performance: a preliminary study and proposal for collaborative research. Stanley IM, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1985 Aug; 35(277):375-80

Assessing personality and clinical effectiveness: a response to Crane and Cooper (1983) [letter] Siviski RW, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord** 1984 Nov;49(4):434-5

Self-preservation: confronting the issue of nurse impairment. Patrick PK. **J Subst Abuse Treat** 1984;1(2):99-105

The risk of vascular surgery in a metropolitan community. With observations on surgeon experience and hospital size. Hertzer NR, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Jan;1(1):13-21

Physicians' abilities to detect lumps in silicone breast models. Fletcher SW, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Apr 19;253(15):2224-8

The accountability of doctor to doctor. Dawson A.

Lancet 1985 Aug 10;2(8450):323-4

Unorthodox clinical practice: employment, evaluation, and teaching. Issues raised by the suspension of an obstetrician. Draper P. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 28;2(8457):713-4

Clinician reliability in rating voice improvement after laryngeal nerve section for spastic dysphonia. Sapir S, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Feb;95(2):200-2

Measuring clinical performance of individual internists in office and hospital practice. Sanazaro PJ, et al. **Med Care** 1985 Sep;23(9):1097-114

Medical students' experiences in medical emergency procedures upon qualification. Hunskaar S, et al. **Med Educ** 1985 Jul;19(4):294-8

The effect of a checklist on medical students' exposures to practical skills. Hunskaar S, et al. **Med Educ** 1984 Nov; 18(6):439-42

Reliability, validity and efficiency of multiple choice question and patient management problem item formats in assessment of clinical competence. Norcini JJ, et al. **Med Educ** 1985 May;19(3):238-47

Objective measurement of clinical performance. Norman GR. **Med Educ** 1985 Jan;19(1):43-7

Chiropractic revisited [letter] Thomas WL. **Med J Aust** 1985 Sep 16;143(6):267

I'd rather have my surgeon do a good technical job than speak well [letter] Fletcher RC. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1984 Oct; 15(10):872, 874

How to achieve progressive clinical responsibility [editorial] Paparella MM. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1984 Oct; 92(5):493-7

Internists and the chronic pain patient. Margolis RB, et al. **Pain** 1984 Oct;20(2):151-6

Physician knowledge and clinical behavior regarding automobile safety for children. Faber MM, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Feb;75(2):248-53

Dissecting the clinical art. Coulehan JL. **Pharos** 1984 Fall; 47(4):21-5

Past and present. Doing well or doing good? Linenthal AJ. **Pharos** 1985 Winter;48(1):45

In search of excellence [editorial] Woods JE. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Jul;76(1):110-1

Competence to practise. Cattell A. **Radiography** 1985 May-Jun;51(597):159-61

A comparison of traditional assessment with the objective structured clinical examination (OSCE). Coovadia HM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 May 17;67(20):810-2

Factors affecting the reliability of an objective structured clinical examination (OSCE) test in neurology. Gledhill RF, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Mar 23;67(12):463-7

Clinical competence of paediatric primary health care nurses in Soweto. Irwig LM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jan 19; 67(3):92-5

The endoscopic diagnosis of gastric ulcer. A randomized clinical trial of interobserver variation and bias induced by knowledge of the radiological diagnosis. Gjørup T, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jun;20(5):554-8

Observer variability in upper gastrointestinal fiber endoscopy. Kling PA, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 May;20(4):462-5

The role of physicians' knowledge and attitudes in effective diabetes management. Weinberger M, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(9):965-9

Learning medical fallibility. Carmichael DH. **South Med J** 1985 Jan;78(1):1-3

Age, gender, lateral dominance, and prediction of operative skill among general surgery residents. Schueneman AL, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Sep;98(3):506-15

[Modification of objectives in the education of the basic physician in Rotterdam (1973-1983)] Dokter HJ. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Aug 25;128(34):1625-8 **(Dut)**

[Role of clinical seminars in physician training] Davidovskii LIa. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;62(11):136-8 **(Rus)**

[Logical methodological analysis of the categories of clinical thinking] Tsaregorodtsev GI, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(5):46-56 **(Rus)**

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

The care and feeding of legislators or how about a prescription for some sleeping pills, doc? Fritz M. **Alaska Med** 1984 Jul-Sep;26(3):79-81

[Legal measures of medical standards] Schreiber HL. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984;364:295-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Medical ethics from the viewpoint of the lawyer] Laufs A. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 1984 Oct 5;36(8):169-70 **(Ger)**

STANDARDS

A comparative trial of the clinical evaluation exercise. Kroboth FJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Jun;145(6):1121-3

Proposed requirements for the Certificates of Clinical Competence. January 1985. **ASHA** 1985 Jul;27(7):57-61

Cardiopulmonary resuscitation skills of preregistration house officers. Skinner DV, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 25;290(6481):1549-50

A study of the reliability of the clinical oral examination in psychiatry. Leichner P, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1984 Aug;29(5):394-7

Presidential address: medical competence--education and ethics. Tew JM Jr. **Clin Neurosurg** 1983;31:1-8

Knowledge, skill and occupational strategy: the professionalisation of paramedical groups. Turner BS. **Community Health Stud** 1985;9(1):38-47

Recertification: toward the development of standards for assuring continued competence. Campbell AB, et al. **J Allied Health** 1984 Nov;13(4):252-62

Determining and maintaining competence: an obligation of allied health education. Sultz HA, et al. **J Allied Health** 1984 Nov;13(4):272-9

Proficiency testing in forensic toxicology: a feasibility study. Peat MA, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1983 Jan;28(1):139-58

Validity coefficients of clinical competence on NBME part III examination. Calhoun JG, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 Mar; 60(3):189-92

An analysis of the magnitude of clinical-reasoning deficiencies in one class. Coggan PG, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 Apr;60(4):293-301

Assessment of clinical skills in U.S. medical schools. Fabrey LJ, et al. **J Med Educ** 1984 Dec;59(12):957-9

Comparison of intraining evaluation with tests of clinical ability in medical students. Ginsburg AD. **J Med Educ** 1985 Jan;60(1):29-36

Clinical competence [letter] Ginsburg AD. **J Med Educ** 1985 Feb;60(2):154

Evaluation of clinical competence [editorial] Gonnella JS. **J Med Educ** 1985 Jan;60(1):70-1

Faculty perceptions of current clinical evaluation systems. Tonesk X, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 Jul;60(7):573-6

Evaluating students [letter] Whalen JP. **J Med Educ** 1985 Jul;60(7):584

The urban paramedic's scope of practice. Smith JP, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jan 25;253(4):544-8

Therapist compliance or phase IV necessities [editorial] Linden M. **Pharmacopsychiatry** 1984 Sep;17(5):139

Who is qualified to interpret electrocardiograms? Blake TM. **South Med J** 1985 Apr;78(4):368-70

CLINICAL ENGINEERING see **BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING**

CLINICAL EQUIVALENCY see **THERAPEUTIC EQUIVALENCY**

CLINICAL INVESTIGATORS see **RESEARCH PERSONNEL**

CLINICAL NURSE SPECIALISTS see **NURSE CLINICIANS**

CLINICAL PHARMACOLOGY see **PHARMACOLOGY, CLINICAL**

CLINICAL PHARMACY SERVICE see **PHARMACY SERVICE, HOSPITAL**

CLINICAL SKILLS see **CLINICAL COMPETENCE**

CLINICAL TRIALS

Priorities in the benefit-risk assessment of new drugs. Venning GR. **Adverse Drug React Acute Poisoning Rev** 1984 Summer;3(2):113-21

Clinical trial of hyposensitisation in hay fever: two methods of relating symptom scores to daily pollen counts. Wilkinson P, et al. **Allergy** 1984 Aug;39(6):463-8

Controlled clinical trials in emergency medicine. Brown CG, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 Jan;3(1):67-73

Placebo-controlled clinical trials in gastroenterology. A position paper of the American College of Gastroenterology. Sachar DB. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1984 Dec;79(12):913-7

Packaging requirements for investigational agents [letter] Goldfrank LR, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Feb;42(2):273, 276

Six myths about controlled trials in perinatal medicine. Bryce RL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar 15;151(6):707-10

Ethics of clinical research. Sharrott GW. **Am J Occup Ther** 1985 Jun;39(6):407-8

Do computers help or hinder the clinical evaluation of alternative treatments in perinatal medicine? Grant A. **Am J Perinatol** 1985 Jul;2(3):242-4

Multicenter, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial of terfenadine in seasonal allergic rhinitis and conjunctivitis. Kemp JP, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Jun;54(6):502-9

Is surgery worthwhile? Salzman EW. **Arch Surg** 1985 Jul; 120(7):771-6

Limitations of dose tolerance studies on predictability for phase III. Warrington SJ. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985; 35(5):781-3

Clinical trials. Controlled or double blind? Bridges-Webb C. **Aust Fam Physician** 1984 Sep;13(9):680

A clinical trial in general practice. Part 1: Report and comments. Gill D, et al. **Aust Fam Physician** 1984 Jul; 13(7):522-3

Quality of controlled clinical trials. The case of imaging ultrasound in obstetrics: a review. Thacker SB. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 May;92(5):437-44

Clinical research: the drug trial. Edmondson HD. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1984 Oct;22(5):358-62

The efficacy of local steroid injections in idiopathic carpal tunnel syndrome: a double-blind study. Ozdoğan H, et al. **Br J Rheumatol** 1984 Nov;23(4):272-5

Trials and tribulations for surgeons [editorial] Dudley HA. **Br J Surg** 1985 Apr;72(4):255

A score system for evaluating random control clinical trials of prophylaxis of abdominal surgical wound infection. Evans M, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Apr;72(4):256-60

Current issues in the design and interpretation of clinical trials. Pocock SJ. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jan 5; 290(6461):39-42

Design and interpretation of clinical trials [letter] Pollock AV, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jan 19;290(6463):243

Current issues in the design and interpretation of clinical trials [letter] Rifkind BM. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 4; 290(6478):1354-5

The scientific approach to cancer control. Greenwald P, et al. **CA** 1984 Nov-Dec;34(6):328-32

Ethics in research on surgical techniques: a conversation. Chouinard A. **Can J Surg** 1985 Jul;28(4):303-4

The randomized clinical trial: panacea or placebo? [editorial] Fyfe IM. **Can Med Assoc J** 1984 Dec 1;131(11):1336-9

The design and conduct of clinical trials in childhood brain tumors. Allen JC. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7 Suppl):1827-31

Statistics of conducting clinical trials for children with brain tumors. Boyett JM, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7 Suppl):1894-6

Clinical trials for the evaluation of cancer therapy. Fisher B. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 1;54(11 Suppl):2609-17

Methodologic guidelines for reports of clinical trials. Simon R, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jan;69(1):1-3

Role of controlled trials in evaluating preventive medicine procedures. Rose G. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;110:183-202

Some unexpected lessons from large multicenter randomized clinical trials. Rahimtoola SH. **Circulation** 1985 Sep; 72(3):449-55

The importance of clinical trials in preterm labor. Milner RA, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Sep;27(3):606-13

The discipline of clinical pharmacology. Reidenberg MM. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Jul;38(1):2-5

Contributions of exercise clinical trials to cardiac rehabilitation. Naughton J. **Clin Sports Med** 1984 Apr; 3(2):545-57 (17 ref.)

DMFS(e) index for selection of clinical trial subjects. Mitropoulos C. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1985 Feb; 13(1):30-2

Three-dimensional vector graphics: a method for displaying results in a drug trial. Kazis LE, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1984 Dec;17(6):542-53

A FORTRAN program for the design and analysis of sequential clinical trials. Whitehead J, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1985 Apr;18(2):176-83

Prognosis in valvular heart disease. I. Description of purpose, organization, data collection techniques, estimates of statistical power, and criteria for termination of patient entry. VA Cooperative Study Group on Valvular Heart Disease. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1985 Mar;6(1):51-74

Proceedings of the workshop on the development of markers for use as adherence measures in clinical studies. May 24-25, 1982. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1984 Dec;5(4 Suppl):451-587

Termination of clinical trials: the beta-blocker heart attack trial and the hypertension detection and follow-up program experience. Bell RL, et al. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1985 Jun; 6(2):102-11

Adaptive allocation in randomized controlled trials. Birkett NJ. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1985 Jun;6(2):146-55

Perusing the literature. Chalmers TC, et al. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1984 Dec;5(4):438-42

Adherence measures and their utility. Dunbar J. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1984 Dec;5(4 Suppl):515-21

Uses and abuses of analysis of covariance in clinical trials. Egger MJ, et al. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1985 Mar;6(1):12-24

Designs for group sequential tests. Fleming TR, et al. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1984 Dec;5(4):348-61

General concepts for use of markers in clinical trials. Gordis L. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1984 Dec;5(4 Suppl):481-7

Specificity, sensitivity, and prevalence in the design of randomized trials: a univariate analysis. Hallstron AP, et al. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1985 Jun;6(2):128-35

The American character and medical research. Hamilton MP. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1985 Mar;6(1):6-11

Curtailed binomial sampling procedures for clincal trials with paired data. Herrmann N, et al. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1985 Mar;6(1):25-37

Using MEDLINE to peruse the literature. Hewitt P, et al. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1985 Mar;6(1):75-83

Evaluation and recommendations for adherence marker development by working groups of the workshop. Insull W Jr. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1984 Dec;5(4 Suppl):579-83

Statement of the problem and pharmacological and clinical requirements for the ideal marker. Insull W Jr. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1984 Dec;5(4 Suppl):459-62

Estimating baseline values of the variable of intervention in a clinical trial. Knoke JD, et al. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1985 Jun;6(2):136-45

A computerized patient registration and treatment randomization system for multi-institutional clinical trials. Lange N, et al. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1985 Mar;6(1):38-50

APL programs for outcome probabilities and confidence limits in sequential binomial trials. Larsen SO. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1984 Sep;5(3):245-9

A failed RCT to determine the best method of delivery for very low birth weight infants. Lumley J, et al **Controlled Clin Trials** 1985 Jun;6(2):120-7

Participation in a clinical trial: the patients' point of view. Mattson ME, et al. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1985 Jun; 6(2):156-67

Issues in medication adherence assessment in clinical trials of the National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute. Mattson ME, et al. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1984 Dec;5(4 Suppl):488-96

Content of reports on clinical trials: a critical review. Meinert CL, et al. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1984 Dec;5(4):328-47 (180 ref.)

Clinical trials methods and the practice of medicine. Probstfield JL, et al. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1984 Dec; 5(4):321-7

Behavioral aspects of the use of medical markers in clinical trials. Russell ML. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1984 Dec;5(4 Suppl):526-34

Use of stable isotopes to determine compliance. Schwarcz HP. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1984 Dec;5(4 Suppl):573-5

The statistical analysis of adherence data obtained from markers. Silvers A, et al. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1984 Dec; 5(4 Suppl):544-55

The potential use of markers in drug development. Tempero KF. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1984 Dec;5(4 Suppl):535-9

Clinical pharmacology of a marker of patient compulsiveness. Thompson WL. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1984 Dec;5(4 Suppl):522-5

Food and Drug Administration's requirements for markers. Tocus EC. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1984 Dec;5(4 Suppl):463-5

Tracer microspheres as compliance markers in clinical research. Wolen RL, et al. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1984 Dec; 5(4 Suppl):540-3

Riboflavin use as a drug marker in Veterans Administration cooperative studies. Young LM, et al. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1984 Dec;5(4 Suppl):497-504

Clinical trials and medical ethics [editorial] Lore W. **East Afr Med J** 1985 Jan;62(1):1-2

Indications for, and advantages and disadvantages of multicenter clinical trials. Pace F, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1984 Dec;8(12):935-8

Practical aspects of clinical trials: a review of a randomized, placebo-controlled study in patients with heart failure. Murphy J, et al. **Heart Lung** 1985 Jan;14(1):95-100

Clinical trials: I. Design and ethical issues. Tilley B. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1984;32(2):147-51

Comparison of proportions based on the same or paired subjects. Radhakrishna S, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Apr;81:422-7

Statistical methodology for clinical trials of caries prophylactic agents--current knowledge. Worthington H. **Int Dent J** 1984 Dec;34(4):278-84

Methodological issues in case-control studies. III--The effect of joint misclassification of risk factors and confounding factors upon estimation and power. Fung KY, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1984 Sep;13(3):366-70

The parallels between diagnostic and therapeutic research. Steckel RJ. **Invest Radiol** 1985 May-Jun;20(3):235-6

Clinical trials in elderly persons [editorial] Miller ST, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Feb;33(2):91-2

Quality of life in hypertensive patients on different antihypertensive treatments: rationale for methods employed in a multicenter randomized controlled trial. Bulpitt CJ, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 1:S137-45

Clinical trials, randomized consent and estimation [letter] Fletcher RH. **J Chronic Dis** 1984;37(12):953-5

Loss weighting and the human cost of experimentation. Silber JH, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1985;38(6):507-16

Randomized trials in rare tumors [editorial] Holland JF. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Sep;3(9):1163-5

Randomized clinical trials [letter] Sautt .D. **JAMA** 1985 Aug 23-30;254(8):1032-3

Recruitment to breast cancer trials [letter] **Lancet** 1984 Dec 22;2(8417-18):1460-1

Sudden death of a volunteer [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Feb 9; 1(8424):343-4

Sudden death of a volunteer. Darragh A, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 12;1(8420):93-4

Failure to enter patients to randomised study of surgery for breast cancer [letter] Lucas MG, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 20;2(8408):921-2

Probabilities in medicine [letter] Vandenbroucke JP, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 20;2(8447):158

Should mild hypertension be treated? An attempted meta-analysis of the clinical trials. Sacks HS, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 Apr;52(4):265-70

Gene therapy: US clinical trials imminent [news] Budiansky S. **Nature** 1984 Nov 29-Dec 5;312(5993):393

Prevention and control of periodontal disease at the community level: is it feasible? Evaluation of the success of clinical trials and community programmes. Ainamo J. **NZ Dent J** 1984 Oct;80(362):112-4

The controlled trial. Doll R. **Postgrad Med J** 1984 Nov; 60(709):719-24

FDA's monitoring of clinical trials. Sloboda W, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1985;21(1):105-6

Factors influencing the sample size, exemplified by studies on gastroduodenal tolerability of drugs. Larsen S, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 May;20(4):395-400

Clinical trial stirs legal battles [news] Norman C. **Science** 1985 Mar 15;227(4692):1316-8

Proceedings of the Workshop on Evaluation of Therapy. September 1983. Bethesda, MD. **Stat Med** 1984 Oct-Dec; 3(4):305-478

Surgery and radiotherapy for primary breast cancer. What we have learned from the controlled clinical trials. Foster RS Jr. **Surg Clin North Am** 1984 Dec;64(6):1125-44 (76 ref.)

[Calculation of test power in clinical research] Krintel JJ, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Apr 1;147(14):1184-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Clinical aspects of multicentre studies] Tygstrup N, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Aug 13;146(33):2466-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Computer program for the processing of data collected during therapeutic trials in psychiatry] Dreyfus JF, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1984 Jun;142(6):902-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Non-significant therapeutic trials] Papoz L. **Diabete Metab** 1984 Dec;10(5):334-5 **(Fre)**

[The urological group of the EORTC (European Organization for Research on the Treatment of Cancer), 1976-1984] Smith PH, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1984 Dec;37 Suppl 2:713-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Research in surgery and the necessity for performing controlled, prospective, random clinical trials] Csendes A. **Rev Med Chil** 1983 Jul;111(7):715-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Methodology of research: Bias II. Occurrence in other types of studies] Forrest M, et al. **Nord Med** 1985;100(2):60-2 **(Swe)**

[Methodology research. Bias I: Definitions and occurrence in controlled tests] Forrest M, et al. **Nord Med** 1985; 100(1):20-1, 28 **(Swe)**

ECONOMICS

The futility index. An approach to the cost-effective termination of randomized clinical trials. Ware JH, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Apr;78(4):635-43

Can patients be asked to pay for experimental treatment? Lind SE. **Clin Res** 1984 Oct;32(4):393-8

Using economic analysis to determine the resource consequences of choices made in planning clinical trials. Detsky AS. **J Chronic Dis** 1985;38(9):753-65

Paying for cancer care under the diagnosis-related group reimbursement [letter] **JAMA** 1985 Aug 23-30;254(8):1032

The impact of prospective payment on clinical research [editorial] Davis CK. **JAMA** 1985 Feb 1;253(5):686-7

The need for Diagnosis-Related Group 471. Protection for clinical research. Yarbro JW, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Feb 1; 253(5):684-5

Clinical research patients generate significant losses under diagnosis related groups (DRGs). Katterhagen JG, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1984 Sep;11(3):xxxv-xxxvi

METHODS

Potential for altering the natural history of congestive heart failure: need for large clinical trials. Furberg CD, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 11;55(2):45A-47A

Assessment of quality of life in clinical trials of cardiovascular therapies. Wenger NK, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Oct 1; 54(7):908-13

Ethical issues in cooperative cancer therapy trials from a statistical viewpoint. II. Specific issues. Shuster JJ, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1985 Spring;7(1):64-70

Ethical issues in cooperative cancer therapy trials from a statistical viewpoint. I. A general overview. Shuster JJ, et al. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1985 Spring;7(1):57-63

Methodology reporting in three acute care journals: replication and reliability. Brown CG, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Oct;14(10):986-91

Reporting methodology protocols in three acute care journals. Kelen GD, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Sep; 14(9):880-4

When was a 'negative' clinical trial big enough? How many patients you needed depends on what you found. Detsky AS, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Apr;145(4):709-12

Longitudinal methods for evaluating therapy. Clemens JD, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1984;38(9-10):440-3

Repeated significance tests for clinical trials with a fixed number of patients and variable follow-up. Armitage P, et al. **Biometrics** 1985 Jun;41(2):353-9

Treatment allocation for nonlinear models in clinical trials: the logistic model. Begg CB, et al. **Biometrics** 1984 Jun; 40(2):409-20

The effect of additional follow-up and accrual on survival time data. Brookmeyer R, et al. **Biometrics** 1985 Mar; 41(1):129-36

Two-stage clinical trial stopping rules. Elashoff JD, et al. **Biometrics** 1984 Sep;40(3):791-5

Change-over clinical trial with binary data: mixed-model-based comparison of tests. Fidler V. **Biometrics** 1984 Dec;40(4):1063-70

Stopping rules for clinical trials incorporating clinical opinion. Freedman LS, et al. **Biometrics** 1984 Sep; 40(3):575-86

Testing for qualitative interactions between treatment effects and patient subsets. Gail M, et al. **Biometrics** 1985 Jun; 41(2):361-72

Covariate analysis of competing-risks data with log-linear models. Larson MG. **Biometrics** 1984 Jun;40(2):459-69

Case-control methods in the presence of multiple failure times and competing risks. Lubin JH. **Biometrics** 1985 Mar; 41(1):49-54

Exact significance testing to establish treatment equivalence with ordered categorical data. Mehta CR, et al. **Biometrics** 1984 Sep;40(3):819-25

Procedures for comparing samples with multiple endpoints. O'Brien PC. **Biometrics** 1984 Dec;40(4):1079-87

A runs test based on run lengths. O'Brien PC, et al. **Biometrics** 1985 Mar;41(1):237-44

Investigating maximum power losses in survival studies with nonstratified randomization. Palta M. **Biometrics** 1985 Jun; 41(2):497-504

Estimating treatment effects in clinical trials subject to regression to the mean. Senn SJ, et al. **Biometrics** 1985 Jun;41(2):555-60

Exact confidence intervals following a group sequential test. Tsiatis AA, et al. **Biometrics** 1984 Sep;40(3):797-803

Is the clinical trial evidence about new drugs statistically adequate? Bland JM, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Feb; 19(2):155-60

Clinical research: the method. McGowan DA. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1984 Oct;22(5):353-7

Design and interpretation of clinical trials [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 9;290(6466):469

Applying results of randomised trials to clinical practice: impact of losses before randomisation. Charlson ME, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 10;289(6454):1281-4

Use of a viewdata system to collect data from a multicentre clinical trial in anaesthesia. Waldron HA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 20;289(6451):1059-61

Patients, clinicians, and the science of investigation [editorial] Soffer A. **Chest** 1985 Sep;88(3):325-6

Tricks and traps in dental clinical trials. Carlos JP. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1985 Apr;13(2):79-81

Planning a clinical trial with allowance for cost and patient recruitment rate. Moussa MA. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1984;18(3):173-9

Changing the protocol: a case report from the Macular Photocoagulation Study. Macular Photocoagulation Study Group. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1984 Sep;5(3):203-16

Site visits in a multicenter ophthalmic clinical trial. Cassel GH, et al. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1984 Sep;5(3):251-62

Measuring functional outcomes in therapeutic trials for chronic disease. Deyo RA. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1984 Sep; 5(3):223-40

Bias, maximum likelihood estimators, and sequential clinical trials. Dupont WD. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1984 Sep; 5(3):275-7

Veterans Administration cooperative study of disulfiram in the treatment of alcoholism: study design and methodological considerations. Fuller RK, et al. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1984 Sep;5(3):263-73

A note on data monitoring, incomplete data and curtailed testing. Pasternack BS. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1984 Sep; 5(3):217-22

Reading between the lines of clinical trials--I: Design. **Drug Ther Bull** 1985 Jan 14;23(1):1-3

Secondary preventive trials with antiarrhythmic agents: are we asking the right question? Lubsen J. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Sep;5 Suppl B:109-11

Upper gastrointestinal bleeding: the trials of trials. Langman MJ. **Gut** 1985 Mar;26(3):217-20

The responsibility for the study protocol in a drug trial. Schmidt R. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Mar; 23(3):158-60

Multi-institutional randomized clinical trials as a research method in cancer. Ortiz HG. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 May;11(5):1053-6

Experimental requirements and scientific principles in case-control studies. Feinstein AR. **J Chronic Dis** 1985; 38(2):127-33

Methodologic problems in clinical trials in heart failure. Guyatt GH. **J Chronic Dis** 1985;38(4):353-63

Replication of multicenter clinical trials for efficacy? Johnson AF. **J Chronic Dis** 1985;38(3):265-9

Sample size: clues, hints or suggestions. Johnson AF. **J Chronic Dis** 1985;38(8):721-5

Determining the duration of comparative clinical trials while allowing for cure. Sposto R, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1985; 38(8):683-90

Hypothesis testing and sample size for bivariate binomial response in the comparison of two groups. Willan AR, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1985;38(7):603-8

The need for randomized control trials. Chalmers TC. **J Clin Apheresis** 1984;2(1):105-11

Selection bias in clinical trials. Antman K, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Aug;3(8):1142-7

Change the rules for clinical trials in general practice. Lewith GT, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1984 Apr;34(261):239

The placebo effect [letter] Baughan DM. **JAMA** 1985 May 3;253(17):2493

Assessment of double-blindness at the conclusion of the beta-Blocker Heart Attack Trial. Byington RP, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Mar 22-29;253(12):1733-6

Scientific challenges in the application of randomized trials. Kramer MS, et al. **JAMA** 1984 Nov 16;252(19):2739-45

Randomized clinical trials need to be more clinical [editorial] Morgan PP. **JAMA** 1985 Mar 22-29;253(12):1782-3

Compliance and nutritional status during feasibility study for an intervention trial in China. Ershow AG, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Dec;73(6):1477-81

Issues in the design and conduct of clinical trials. Hennekens CH. **JNCI** 1984 Dec;73(6):1473-6

Unexpected control-group behaviour in an intervention study [letter] Anttila S, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 5;1(8419):43

CRITLEVEL: an exploratory procedure for the evaluation of quantitative prognostic factors. Abel U, et al. **Methods Inf Med** 1984 Jul;23(3):154-6

On the mathematical basis of Zelen's prerandomized designs. Brunner E, et al. **Methods Inf Med** 1985 Jul;24(3):120-30

Comprehensive Cohort Study: an alternative to randomized consent design in a breast preservation trial. Olschewski M, et al. **Methods Inf Med** 1985 Jul;24(3):131-4

Bayesian models for clinical studies. Schneider B. **Methods Inf Med** 1984 Jul;23(3):147-53

Clinical trials in drug treatment: methodology. Hall SM. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;51:88-105

Single case expériments in psychopharmacological trials. Wolfrum C, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1984;12(2-3):152-7

Some methodological issues in chronic illness research. Sexton DL. **Nurs Res** 1983 Nov-Dec;32(6):378-80

Setting relevant patient differences--a problem in phase-IV research. Blackburn IM. **Pharmacopsychiatry** 1984 Sep; 17(5):143-7

Phase IV research by pharmaceutical companies. Hakkarainen H, et al. **Pharmacopsychiatry** 1984 Sep; 17(5):168-75

The private practice study group as phase-IV research tool. Helmchen H, et al. **Pharmacopsychiatry** 1984 Sep; 17(5):157-61

Phase-IV research: specifics, objectives and methodology. Linden M. **Pharmacopsychiatry** 1984 Sep;17(5):140-2

The outpatient clinic for patients under chronic lithium or neuroleptic treatment as a phase-IV research tool. Pietzcker A, et al. **Pharmacopsychiatry** 1984 Sep; 17(5):162-7

The evaluation of clinical trials. Jackson RR. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Feb;61(712):133-9

Methodological and statistical aspects in perioperative chemotherapy trials. Gelber RD. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;98:53-63

Requirements for documentation of clinical effects of antibiotics. Norrby SR. **Scand J Infect Dis [Suppl]** 1984; 42:169-76

The randomized clinical trial. Brown BW Jr. **Stat Med** 1984 Oct-Dec;3(4):307-14

How much data should be collected in a clinical trial? Experience of the coronary drug project. Canner PL. **Stat Med** 1984 Oct-Dec;3(4):423-33

A community trial strategy for evaluating treatment for symptomatic conditions. Charlton JR, et al. **Stat Med** 1985 Jan-Mar;4(1):11-21

Planning patient recruitment: fantasy and reality. Collins JF, et al. **Stat Med** 1984 Oct-Dec;3(4):435-43

Can early stopping procedures impact significantly on the efficiency of clinical trials without serious loss of information? Demets DL. **Stat Med** 1984 Oct-Dec; 3(4):445-54

Approaches to sample size estimation in the design of clinical trials--a review. Donner A. **Stat Med** 1984 Jul-Sep; 3(3):199-214 (37 ref.)

The role of observational studies in the evaluation of therapy. Feinstein A. **Stat Med** 1984 Oct-Dec;3(4):341-5

The evaluation of therapies: historical control studies. Gehan EA. **Stat Med** 1984 Oct-Dec;3(4):315-24

Power, sample size and smallest detectable effect determination for multivariate studies. Greenland S. **Stat Med** 1985 Apr-Jun;4(2):117-27

Medical registers as historical controls: analysis of an open clinical trial of inosiplex in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Hoehler FK, et al. **Stat Med** 1984 Jul-Sep; 3(3):225-37

Treatment allocation methods in clinical trials: a review. Kalish LA, et al. **Stat Med** 1985 Apr-Jun;4(2):129-44 (93 ref.)

Validity and treatment dilution in Zelen's single consent design. McHugh R. **Stat Med** 1984 Jul-Sep;3(3):215-8

Approaches to sample size estimation in the design of clinical trials--a review [letter] Makuch R. **Stat Med** 1985 Apr-Jun;4(2):247

Models and the use of signed rank tests. Maritz JS. **Stat Med** 1985 Apr-Jun;4(2):145-53

Improving the efficiency of clinical trials: a medical perspective. Moertel CG. **Stat Med** 1984 Oct-Dec; 3(4):455-68

Using a database of protocol studies to evaluate therapy: a breast cancer example. Moon TE, et al. **Stat Med** 1984 Oct-Dec;3(4):333-9

Experience with historical control studies [illegible] cancer immunotherapy. Pinsky CM. **Stat Med** 1984 Oct-Dec; 3(4):325-9

The 2 x 2 factorial design: its application to a randomized trial of aspirin and carotene in U.S. physicians. Stampfer MJ, et al. **Stat Med** 1985 Apr-Jun;4(2):111-6

Allocation of treatment to patients when not all balancing factors are known to the co-ordinating centre. van Lier HJ, et al. **Stat Med** 1984 Jul-Sep;3(3):219-24

Why do we need some large, simple randomized trials? Yusuf S, et al. **Stat Med** 1984 Oct-Dec;3(4):409-22

Sample size for randomized trials in stroke prevention. How many patients do we need? Taylor DW, et al. **Stroke** 1984 Nov-Dec;15(6):968-71

Adjuvant therapy in primary breast cancer. Wolmark N, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1985 Feb;65(1):161-80 (17 ref.)

[Controlled therapeutic trial: the value of precisely defining the methodology (letter)] Muller A. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(3):325-6 (Fre)

[What is wrong with your article?] Stieglitz P. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(3):245-7 (Fre)

[Choice of a statistical test in a clinical or therapeutic study] Dahan R, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jan 12;14(1):35-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clinical trial comparing the analgesic action of sodium naproxen and paracetamol (letter)] Viel JF. **Presse Med** 1984 Oct 13;13(36):2212 (Fre)

[Clinical intervention trials: planning, performance and interpretation] Elmfeldt D. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1984 Jan-Feb;29(1-2):43-51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Principles of clinical testing of new dermatological preparations] Sheklakov ND, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1984 Oct;(10):30-2 (Rus)

STANDARDS

Monitoring clinical research. A report from the Childrens Cancer Study Group. Stowe SM, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct;7(5):557-66

What do patients know about clinical trials? Nealon E, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Jul;85(7):807-10

Informed consent as a form of volunteer bias. Edlund MJ, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 May;142(5):624-7

European Ethical Review Committee: the experience of an international ethics committee reviewing protocols for drug trials. Faccini JM, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 20;289(6451):1052-4

Grading clinical research: a midterm report card [editorial] Schechter MT, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1984 Nov 1; 131(9):1025-7

Outcome measurement in osteoarthritis clinical trials: the case for standardisation. Bellamy N, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1984 Sep;3(3):293-303

Guideposts for clinical trials. Brandt EN Jr. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1985 Mar;6(1):1-5

Who should code cause of death in a clinical trial? Remington RD. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1984 Sep;5(3):241-4

Reading between the lines of clinical trials--II: Analysis. **Drug Ther Bull** 1985 Jan 28;23(2):5-7

Quality of antibiotic clinical trials. Norrby R. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14(3):205-8

The dangers of ad hoc protocols. Hanks GE. **J Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct;2(10):1177-8

Changes in criteria for tumor response [letter] Perry DJ, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Feb;3(2):287

Criteria of tumor response used in clinical trials of chemotherapy. Tonkin K, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jun; 3(6):870-5

Ethics of clinical trials in family medicine. Coulehan JL, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1985 Sep;21(3):217-22

Clinical trials of spinal manipulation: a critical appraisal and review of the literature. Brunarski DJ. **J Manipulative Physiol Ther** 1984 Dec;7(4):243-9 (97 ref.)

Scientific misconduct in investigational drug trials. Shapiro MF, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Mar 14;312(11):731-6

Ethical considerations in clinical research [editorial] Jamrozik K. **Papua New Guinea Med J** 1984 Mar;27(1):4-6

Therapist compliance or phase IV necessities [editorial] Linden M. **Pharmacopsychiatry** 1984 Sep;17(5):139

Drug safety in psychiatry--an objective for drug monitoring in phase IV. Schmidt LG, et al. **Pharmacopsychiatry** 1984 Sep;17(5):152-6

Impact of randomized controlled trials on the progress of therapy in cardiovascular diseases. Boissel JP. **Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique** 1984;32(3-4):212-8

A measure to aid in the interpretation of published clinical trials. Begg CB. **Stat Med** 1985 Jan-Mar;4(1):1-9

[Ethics of randomization] Arpaillange P, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1984;38(9-10):426-9 (Fre)

TRENDS

Current problems and future challenges in randomized clinical trials. Feinstein AR. **Circulation** 1984 Nov; 70(5):767-74

CLINICS, DENTAL see **DENTAL CLINICS**

CLINICS, FREE-STANDING see **AMBULATORY CARE FACILITIES**

CLITORIS

Granular cell tumor of the clitoris in pregnancy. Degefu S, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1984 Oct;19(2):246-51

[Clinical significance of clitoral tumors] Schiller S, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1984;106(14):1018-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ABNORMALITIES

[Reduction phalloplasty using the bilateral Nesbit technic. A case of congenital hypertrophy of the adrenal glands] De Bruyne R, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1985;53(1):115-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Some consequences of the evolution of the human pelvis. Stefani R. **Arch Ital Anat Embriol** 1984 Apr-Jun; 89(2):131-40

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of chronic treatment of norethisterone (a progestogen-only contraceptive) on preputial gland activity of the female rat. Sahu A, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984 Jan-Feb;35(1):35-9

PARASITOLOGY

Demodex flagellurus sp. n. (Acari: Demodicidae) from the preputial and clitoral glands of the house mouse, Mus musculus L. Bukva V. **Folia Parasitol (Praha)** 1985; 32(1):73-81 passim

PATHOLOGY

[Sexual ambiguity at birth: causes and proposal for a diagnostic scheme] Dalla Pria S, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Mar;37(3):99-103 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PHYSIOLOGY

Uterine contractions and fertility following clitoral massage of dairy cattle in estrus. Cooper MD, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Mar;68(3):703-8

SURGERY

Phimosis of the prepuce of the clitoris: indication for female circumcision. McLintock DG. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Mar; 78(3):257-8

Female genital mutilation. Cutner LP. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 1985 Jul;40(7):437-43

[Experiences with Marberger's reduction plasty of the clitoris in female and male pseudohermaphroditism] Bennek J, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1984;109(15):1006-10 (Ger)

CLOACA

Prenatal diagnosis of persistent common cloaca with prune belly and anencephaly in the second trimester. Holzgreve W. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Apr;20(4):729-32

Exstrophy of cloaca with omphalocele: two cases. Hesser JW, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Dec 15;150(8):1004-6

ABNORMALITIES

Reconstructive surgery for cloacal anomalies. Kimura K, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1985 Feb;40(1):31-5

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Sexing ratite birds by cloacal examination. Samour JH, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Aug 25;115(8):167-9

ENZYMOLOGY

Ecdysone 20-mono-oxygenase in the desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria. Greenwood DR, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Nov 1;223(3):837-47

INNERVATION

[Spinal nerves of the female shark (Mustelus manazo) innervating the cloaca and cloacal opening] Tanaka S, et al. **Kaibogaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;59(3):177-86 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

METABOLISM

Postrenal modification of urine in birds. Anderson GL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 2):R93-8

Dibutyryl-cAMP increases basolateral sodium conductance of mosquito Malpighian tubules. Sawyer DB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 2):R339-45

MICROBIOLOGY

Isolation of infectious bronchitis virus from intestine and reproductive organs of laying hens with dropped egg production. Maiti NK, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr-Jun; 29(2):509-13

PARASITOLOGY

The development of extra-intestinal cycle of Trypanosoma cruzi in Triatoma infestans and Panstrongylus megistus. Lacombe D, et al. **An Acad Bras Cienc** 1984 Jun; 56(2):221-30

PHYSIOLOGY

The mechanism of the ejection of a frothy fluid from the cloaca in the male turkey. Fujihara N, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;64(7):1377-81

SECRETION

5-Hydroxytryptamine stimulates fluid secretion in locust malpighian tubules independently of cAMP. Morgan PJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984;79(2):305-10

The role of calcium in diuretic hormone action on locust Malpighian tubules. Morgan PJ, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 May;40(2-3):221-31

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Dissociation of insect Malpighian tubules into single, viable cells. Satmary WM, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Dec;72:101-9

[Micromorphology of the malpighian tubules in the louse Pediculus humanus corporis (Anoplura)] Chaïka SIu.

Biol Nauki 1985;(2):51-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ultrafine structure of the malpighian tubules of hematophagous Diptera] Chaika SIu. **Parazitologiia** 1985 Jan-Feb;19(1):8-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CLOACIN see under **BACTERIOCINS**

CLOBETASOL see under **BETAMETHASONE**

CLOFAZIMINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Clofazimine in the treatment of impetigo herpetiformis] Zabel J, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1984 Mar-Apr;71(2):161-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Clofazimine and the eye: preliminary communication. Nêgrel AD, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1984 Dec;55(4):349-52

[Clofazimine enteropathy. Apropos of a new anatomoclinical case] Karkouche B, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1985; 33(2):86-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

METABOLISM

Evaluation of effectiveness of clofazimine therapy. I. Monitoring of absorption of clofazimine from gastrointestinal tract. Mathur A, et al. **Ind J Lepr** 1985 Jan-Mar;57(1):146-8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Enhancement by clofazimine and inhibition by dapsone of production of prostaglandin E2 by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes in vitro. Anderson R. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Feb;27(2):257-62

L.D.H. isoenzymes sub-unit ratio in leprosy and the effect of clofazimine treatment on L.D.H. isoenzymes sub-unit. Bulakh PM, et al. **Ind J Lepr** 1985 Jan-Mar;57(1):115-23

Oxygen metabolism in phagocytes of leprotic patients: enhanced endogenous superoxide dismutase activity and hydroxyl radical generation by clofazimine. Niwa Y, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Nov;20(5):837-42

Rapid, radiometric in vitro assay for the evaluation of the anti-leprosy activity of clofazimine and its analogues. Mittal A, et al. **Lepr Rev** 1985 Jun;56(2):99-108

THERAPEUTIC USE

Once monthly rifampicin (1200 mg) plus daily dapsone (100 mg) and clofazimine (100 mg) in the initial treatment of lepromatous leprosy. Chandorkar AG, et al. **Ind J Lepr** 1984 Jan-Mar;56(1):63-70

Evaluation of multidrug therapy with rifampicin, clofazimine and D.D.S. in multibacillary leprosy cases. Kundu SK, et al. **Ind J Lepr** 1984 Jan-Mar;56(1):78-85

Borderline reactions treated with clofazimine and corticosteroids. Thirugnanam T, et al. **Ind J Lepr** 1985 Jan-Mar;57(1):164-71

Multidrug therapy for leprosy in Trinidad and Tobago: a preliminary report. Keeler RF. **Lepr Rev** 1984 Dec; 55(4):391-6

[Cheilitis granulomatosa (Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome): treatment with clofazimine] Neuhofer J, et al. **Hautarzt** 1984 Sep;35(9):459-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CLOFENAPATE see under **BUTYRATES**

CLOFEZONE see under **PHENYLBUTAZONE**

CLOFIBRATE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Clofibrate-induced muscular syndrome. Case report with ultrastructural findings and review of the literature. Rimon D, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1984 Nov;20(11):1082-6

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Dose-dependent pharmacokinetics of clofibric acid in the non-human primate. Walmsley LM. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1984,7:272-7

Relative bioavailability of etofibrate. A comparison of an acute and a new sustained release formulation. Johnson KI, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(12):1785-7

Bioavailability studies of etofibrate in rhesus monkeys. Waller AR, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1985;35(2):489-92

The effect of etophylline clofibrate on HDL subfractions. Haberbosch W, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Apr;55(1):71-80

Comparative evaluation of the effects of ciprofibrate and fenofibrate on lipids, lipoproteins and apoproteins A and B. Rouffy J, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Mar;54(3):273-81

Irreversible inhibition of hepatic glutathione S-transferase by ciprofibrate, a peroxisome proliferator. Awasthi YC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 28; 123(3):1012-8

Effects of long-term administration of clofibric acid on peroxisomal beta-oxidation, fatty acid-binding protein and cytosolic long-chain acyl-CoA hydrolases in rat liver. Kawashima Y, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 1; 34(3):325-9

Action of clofibrate and its analogs in rats. Dissociation of hypolipidemic effects and the induction of peroxisomal beta-oxidation. Harrison EH. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 14;796(2):163-8

Modification by clofibric acid of acyl composition of glycerolipids in rat liver. Possible involvement of fatty acid chain elongation and desaturation. Kawashima Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 4;795(3):543-51

Gender and oral contraceptive steroids as determinants of drug glucuronidation: effects on clofibric acid elimination. Miners JO, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;18(2):240-3

A clinical and biochemical evaluation of Clozic, a novel disease modifying drug in rheumatoid arthritis. Bird HA, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1983 Apr-Jun;1(2):93-9

Effect of hyperbilirubinaemia on the plasma protein binding of chlorophenoxyisobutyric acid in neonates. Barré J, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1984;7 Suppl 1:26-9

Immunomodulatory activity of anti-atherogenic drugs: effects on blastogenesis, humoral response, delayed hypersensitivity and passive anaphylaxis by immune complexes. Rojo JM, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1985 Apr; 9(2):109-16

Underestimation of albumin content by bromocresol green, induced by drug displacers and uremia. Calvo R, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Feb;23(2):76-8

Induction of peroxisomal beta-oxidation enzymes in primary cultured rat hepatocytes by clofibric acid. Ozasa H, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 May;97(5):1273-8

Disposition of etofibrate, clofibric and nicotinic acid esters, and their products in dogs. Garrett ER, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Mar;74(3):295-9

More on rheumatology and the pharmaceutical industry [letter] Kahn MF. **J Rheumatol** 1984 Oct;11(5):717-8

Beclobrinic acid--a new hypolipidemic agent--inhibits in vitro human platelet activation by blocking prostaglandin synthesis. Anwer K, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jul 8;37(1):63-70

The effect of peroxisome proliferators on the metabolism and spectral interaction of endogenous substrates of cytochrome P-450 in rat hepatic microsomes. Lake BG, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Dec 24;35(26):2621-6

[Therapy of ischemic ulcers of the lower extremities using plafibride] Palou Monzo J, et al. **Angiologia** 1984 Nov-Dec; 36(6):273-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Plafibride--is it an effective drug as a hypolipemic agent? (letter)] Joven J. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Apr 20;84(15):632 **(Spa)**

[Therapy of vascular insufficiency of the legs with plafibride] Lázaro Campillo T, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Dec 1; 83(18):752-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Pharmacologic therapy of arteriosclerosis: current possibilities (letter)] Priego JG, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Oct 6;83(10):431-2 **(Spa)**

[Plafibride and vascular insufficiency of the lower limbs (letter)] Soringer Escofet FJ, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Apr 20;84(15):632 **(Spa)**

ANALYSIS

[Quantitative simultaneous determination with HPLC of clofibrate and pyridinolcarbamate] Bellotti L, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1983 Mar;122(3):143-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparison of clofibrate and caloric restriction on kinetics of very low density lipoprotein triglycerides. Kesaniemi YA, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1985 Mar-Apr;5(2):153-61

The effects of hypolipidemic peroxisome proliferators on the induction of sister chromatid exchanges. Linnainmaa K. **Basic Life Sci** 1984;29 Pt B:965-74 (29 ref.)

Synthesis of 3-ketoacyl-CoA thiolase of rat liver peroxisomes on free polyribosomes as a larger precursor. Induction of thiolase mRNA activity by clofibrate. Fujiki Y, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Mar 15;226(3):697-704

Protection of rats by clofibrate against the hypoglycaemic and toxic effects of hypoglycin and pent-4-enoate. An ultrastructural and biochemical study. Van Hoof F, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jul 15;229(2):387-97

Effect of clofibrate on peroxisomal and mitochondrial beta-oxidation in chicken liver. Ishii S, et al. **Biochem Med** 1985 Jun;33(3):387-92

Oxidation and glucuronidation of valproic acid in male rats--influence of phenobarbital, 3-methylcholanthrene, beta-naphthoflavone and clofibrate. Heinemeyer G, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 1;34(1):133-9

Effect of dietary clofibrate on epoxide hydrolase activity in tissues of mice. Loury DN, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 May 15;34(10):1827-33

Subcellular distribution and properties of a clofibrate-induced aldehyde dehydrogenase from rat liver. Panchenko LF, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 15; 34(4):471-9

Effect of clofibrate on branched-chain amino acid metabolism. Wagenmakers AJ, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 15;34(12):2169-73

Action of clofibrate and its analogs in rats. Dissociation of hypolipidemic effects and the induction of peroxisomal beta-oxidation. Harrison EH. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 14;796(2):163-8

Studies on hypolipidemic agents. III. Comparison of the hypolipidemic properties of 5-tridecylpyrazole-3-carboxylic acid and clofibrate. Seki K, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;32(10):4103-9

Cardiac and hepatic acyl-CoA and acylcarnitine hydrolase activities in clofibrate-fed rabbits. Moore KH, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;80(2):355-9

Sex-influenced CPIB-induction of peroxisomes in rat liver and kidney tissues. Henry EW, et al. **Cytobios** 1985; 42(169S):279-93

Intraparticulate localization and some properties of a clofibrate-induced peroxisomal aldehyde dehydrogenase from rat liver. Antonenkov VD, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 May 15;149(1):159-67

Properties of cytosolic epoxide hydrolase purified from the liver of untreated and clofibrate-treated mice. Purification procedure and physiochemical characterization of the pure enzymes. Meijer J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 May 2; 148(3):421-30

Properties of cytosolic epoxide hydrolase purified from the liver of untreated and clofibrate-treated mice. Characterization of optimal assay conditions, substrate specificity and effects of modulators on the catalytic activity. Meijer J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jul 1; 150(1):7-16

Enhancement of choline dehydrogenase activity in rat liver mitochondria by clofibrate feeding. Kramar R, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1984 Oct;365(10):1207-10

Effects of tiadenol and clofibrate on plasma post heparin lipolytic hepatic, extrahepatic and monoglyceride hydrolase activities in rats with hypertriglyceridemia induced by a sucrose rich diet. Gutman R, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Apr;17(4):169-75

Effect of clofibrate treatment on aconitase activity in rat liver and other tissues. Antonenkov VD, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(6):741-4

Acyl-Coa oxidase and hydratase-dehydrogenase, two enzymes of the peroxisomal beta-oxidation system, are synthesized on free polysomes of clofibrate-treated rat liver. Rachubinski RA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Dec; 99(6):2241-6

Halofenate and clofibrate inhibition of pyruvate dehydrogenase from Fusarium culmorum. Madhosingh C, et al. **J Environ Sci Health [B]** 1985 Apr;20(2):201-14

Influence of clofibrate on thyroid hormone and muscle protein turnover. Lehotay DC, et al. **Metabolism** 1984 Nov; 33(11):1048-51

Study of the mutagenic activity of 6 hepatotoxic pharmaceutical drugs in the Salmonella typhimurium microsome test, and the HGPRT and Na+/K+ ATPase system in cultured mammalian cells. Dayan J, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jul;157(1):1-12

Rapid purification of cytosolic epoxide hydrolase from normal and clofibrate-treated animals by affinity chromatography. Prestwich GD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar;82(6):1663-7

[Increase in urinary uric acid in the rat following portacaval shunt. The action of clofibrate] Thomas J, et al. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1985;19(2):128-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Clofibrate and phosphate metabolism] Michailov ML. **Cor Vasa** 1984;26(4):309-16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effects of clofibrate on allyl alcohol poisoning in the rat] Desole MS, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Feb 28;112(4):313-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Reduced incidence of cardiovascular complications and mortality in hyperlipoproteinemia (HLP) with effective lipid correction. The Dresden HLP study. Hanefeld M, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1984 Oct;53(1):47-58

A comparative study of the effects of acipimox and clofibrate in type IIa and type IV hyperlipoproteinemia. Stuyt PM, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Apr;55(1):51-62

Interpretation of clofibrate trial [letter] Green KG. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 10;2(8411):1095-6

Unsuccessful attempts to induce peroxisomes in two cases of Zellweger disease by treatment with clofibrate. Björkhem I, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jun;19(6):590-3

TOXICITY

The toxic effects of clofibrate and its metabolite on mammalian skeletal muscle: an electrophysiological study. Conte-Camerino D, et al. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1984; 7:482-4

Effects of the hepatocarcinogenic peroxisome-proliferating hypolipidemic agents clofibrate and nafenopin on the rat liver cell membrane enzymes gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase and alkaline phosphatase and on the early stages of liver carcinogenesis. Numoto S, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Dec;5(12):1603-11

CLOFIBRIC ACID see under **CLOFIBRATE**

CLOMIFEN see **CLOMIPHENE**

CLOMIPHENE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Dose-response relationship between dose of clomiphene citrate and incidence of ovulation. Seki K, et al. **Asia Oceania J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Mar;11(1):23-6

Sequential use of clomiphene citrate, human menopausal gonadotropin, and human chorionic gonadotropin in human in vitro fertilization. I. Follicular growth and oocyte suitability. Plachot M, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Feb; 43(2):255-62

Preliminary experience with a combination of clomiphene and variable dosages of menopausal gonadotropins for enhanced follicular recruitment. Quigley MM, et al. **J In Vitro Fert Embryo Transfer** 1985 Mar;2(1):11-6

[Increased doses of clomiphene for ovulation induction] Presl J. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 Jun;50(5):370-2 **(Cze)**

[Clinical and endocrinological studies on anovulatory women treated with two-step administration of clomiphene citrate] Yoshio T. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun; 37(6):991-1000 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Treatment of deficient luteal phase with a new schema of clomiphene citrate] Rosas Arceo J, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1984 Oct;52(330):247-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Recurrent molar pregnancies associated with clomiphene citrate and human gonadotropins. Mor-Joseph S, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr 15;151(8):1085-6

Ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome with clomiphene citrate. Case report. Chow KK, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Oct;91(10):1051-2

Effects of the anti-oestrogens, clomiphene and tamoxifen, on the cervical factor in female infertility. Elstein M, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1984;109:173-9

An association between clomiphene citrate and ectopic pregnancy: a preliminary report. Marchbanks PA, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Aug;44(2):268-70

Testicular germ cell tumors after clomiphene therapy for subfertility. Nilsson A, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Sep;134(3):560-2

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Inhibition of the estradiol-induced growth of cultured human breast cancer cells by the anti-estrogens tamoxifen, desmethyl-tamoxifen, 4-hydroxy-tamoxifen and enclomiphene. Marth C, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Dec 15;33(24):3951-6

DIAGNOSTIC USE

A possible role of vasopressin in the control of ovarian activity. Punnonen RH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 442:236-9

The assessment of hypothalamic pituitary maturation during puberty with a combined clomiphene citrate/GnRH test in boys. de Lange WE, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1984 Dec;7(6):611-4

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Separation of E- and Z-isomers of clomiphene citrate by high-performance liquid chromatography using methenamine as mobile phase modifier. Ross MS, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Aug 17;298(1):172-4

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Hydrocortisone elicits the effect of clomiphene citrate on luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone release in vitro. Miyake A, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Oct; 107(2):145-8

A possible role of clomiphene citrate in the control of pre-ovulatory LH surge during induction of ovulation. Terakawa N, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 May; 109(1):58-63

Effect of clomiphene on the functional morphology of oviductal and uterine mucosa. Birkenfeld A, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;442:153-67

Effect of clomiphene citrat on the rabbit ovary. Birkenfeld A, et al. **Cell Tissue R** 985;239(3):497-503

The three-dimensional s ture of motor endplates in different fiber types of rat intercostal muscle. A scanning electron-microscopic study. Ogata T, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;241(3):465-72

Disparate effects of triphenylethylene antiestrogens on estrogen and progestin biosyntheses by cultured rat granulosa cells. Welsh TH Jr, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Oct;115(4):1275-82

Comparative effects of estradiol benzoate, the antiestrogen clomiphene citrate, and the progestin medroxyprogesterone acetate on kainic acid-induced seizures in male and female rats. Nicoletti F, et al. **Epilepsia** 1985 May-Jun;26(3):252-7

Clomiphene citrate can mimic the augmentative (positive) but not the depressing (negative) effect of estradiol on the LHRH-stimulated release of LH and FSH by the pituitary gland of the long-term ovariectomized rat. Schuiling GA, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Aug 15;41(8):1060-3

Effect of clomiphene citrate on human spermatozoal motility and fertilizing capacity in vitro. Chan SY, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 May;43(5):773-6

Altered follicular development in clomiphene citrate versus human menopausal gonadotropin-stimulated cycles for in vitro fertilization. Dlugi AM, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Jan; 43(1):40-7

Ultrasonographic assessment of Graafian follicle growth under monofollicular and multifollicular conditions in clomiphene citrate-stimulated cycles. Leerentveld RA, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Apr;43(4):565-9

A comprehensive dose-response study of clomiphene citrate for enhancement of the primate ovarian/menstrual cycle. Littman BA, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Mar;43(3):463-70

Direct ovarian effect of clomiphene citrate in the rabbit. Yoshimura Y, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Mar;43(3):471-6

Ovulation induction in clomiphene-resistant anovulatory women: differential follicular response to purified urinary follicle-stimulating hormone (FSH) versus purified urinary FSH and luteinizing hormone. Hoffman DI, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 May;60(5):922-7

Evidence for a hypothalamic site of action of clomiphene citrate in women. Kerin JF, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Aug;61(2):265-8

Follicular-phase response in two clomiphene-human menopausal gonadotropin regimes for an in vitro fertilization program. Ng SC, et al. **J In Vitro Fert Embryo Transfer** 1985 Jun;2(2):94-8

The antiestrogenic effect of clomiphene on perineal tumescence of the baboon in an in vitro fertilization program. Van der Merwe JV, et al. **J In Vitro Fert Embryo Transfer** 1985 Mar;2(1):46-8

Hormone responses to clomiphene citrate in young chimpanzees. Nadler RD, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1985; 14(3):117-32

Inhibition of intestinal smooth muscle function by tamoxifen and clomiphene. Morris ID. **Life Sci** 1985 Jul 22; 37(3):273-8

The effect of clomiphene-citrate on broody turkey hens. Robinzon B, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Nov;63(11):2268-70

[Estradiol, luteinizing hormone, testosterone and sex hormone-binding globulin in the clomiphene-induced menstrual cycle] Huber H, et al. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1985; 25(1):23-30 **(Ger)**

[Effects of iontophoretically-applied LHRH, TRH, estrogen and clomiphene on thermo-sensitive neurons in the rat hypothalamus] Inagaki K, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr;37(4):611-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of subacute treatment with clomiphene, ethamoxytriphetol (Mer-25), and nafoxidine on blood calcium and bone density in rats] Sala Blanco J, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1982;29(3):497-503 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

The importance of the FSH/LH ratio in ovarian stimulation therapy regime for in vitro fertilization. Bhat AM, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1984 Nov-Dec;15(6):449-53

Ovarian stimulation regimens in an in vitro fertilization program: a comparative analysis. Bayly CM, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;442:123-7

The luteal phase after hyperstimulation for in vitro fertilization. Gronow MJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 442:391-401

An analysis of endocrine indices that may identify conceptual cycles prospectively in an in vitro fertilization program. McBain JC, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;442:140-5

Use of various ovarian stimulation methods to improve oocyte and embryo production for human in vitro fertilization. Marrs RP, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 442:112-8

Clomiphene-induced changes in endometrial receptor kinetics on the day of ovum collection after ovarian stimulation: a study on cytosol and nuclear estrogen and progestin receptors and 17 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase. Rönnberg L, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 442:408-15

Comparative effect of clomiphene and clomiphene/hMG on the preovulatory follicles and fertilizability of the oocyte. Testart J, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;442:128-39

Preventive effects of antioestrogen on mammary and pituitary tumorigenesis in rats. Sumi C, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1984 Dec;50(6):779-84

The use of ovulation-inducing agents in in-vitro fertilization. Quigley MM. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Dec;27(4):983-92

A rational and practical approach to clomiphene therapy. Wu CH. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Dec;27(4):953-65

Unexplained infertility: 'Leuven' considerations. Koninckx PR, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1984 Dec; 18(5-6):403-13

Case report. Successive pregnancies in a patient with premature ovarian failure. Nakai M, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1984 Nov;18(4):217-24

Outcome of successive cycles of ovulation induction in the same individual. Diamond MP, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Mar; 43(3):369-72

Progressive dosages of clomiphene in hypothalamic anovulation. Garcia-Flores RF, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1984 Oct; 42(4):543-7

Monitoring techniques with clomiphene citrate [letter] Grunert GM. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Apr;43(4):672-3

Monitoring techniques for improved pregnancy rates during clomiphene ovulation induction. Hammond MG. **Fertil Steril** 1984 Oct;42(4):499-509 (82 ref.)

Serum dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate and the use of clomiphene citrate in anovulatory women. Hoffman D, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Feb;43(2):196-9

Successful pregnancy following clomiphene citrate therapy in Sheehan's syndrome. Jialal I, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1984 Nov;42(5):796-7

Sex ratio and clomiphene treatment [letter] Rönnberg L, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Jan;43(1):155

Ultrasonographic and clinical correlates of menotropin versus sequential clomiphene citrate: menotropin therapy for induction of ovulation. Tal J, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Sep; 44(3):342-9

The effect of different methods of ovarian stimulation for human in vitro fertilization and embryo replacement. Vargyas JM, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1984 Nov;42(5):745-9

Clomiphene citrate does not improve spermatozoal fertilizing capacity in idiopathic oligospermia. Wang C, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Jul;44(1):102-5

Evaluation of sperm parameters in clinical trial with clomiphene citrate of oligospermic men. Mićić S, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Feb;133(2):221-2

Drugs that induce ovulation. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1985 Sep 27;27(697):82-4

Reproductive performance of patients treated with clomiphene citrate. Nunley WC Jr, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Jan;78(1):31-3

[Focal nodular liver hyperplasia in a male child following Clostilbegyt therapy] Mórocz I, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1985 Jul;25(3):224-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Current trends in the clinical use of non-steroidal antiestrogens] Gus AI. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1984 Aug; (8):9-13 (55 ref.) **(Rus)**

CLOMIPRAMINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Intravenous chlorimipramine in the treatment of obsessional disorder in adolescence: case report. Warneke LB. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;46(3):100-3

Rapid achievement of antidepressant effect with intravenous chlorimipramine [letter] Pollock BG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Apr 25;312(17):1130

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Unusual side effects of clomipramine associated with yawning [letter] Harrison W, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1984 Oct; 29(6):546

Persistent akathisia associated with early dyskinesia [letter] Sandyk R. **Postgrad Med J** 1984 Dec;60(710):916

Orthostatic side effects of clomipramine and citalopram during treatment for depression. Christensen P, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(4):383-5

[Neonatal seizures in maternal clomipramine treatment. Cyclic antidepressives and pregnancy] Larsen T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jul 2;146(27):2020-1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Tissue distribution of chlorimipramine and its demethylated metabolite after a single dose in the rat. Della Corte L, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1984 Feb;16(2):207-13

[N-dealkylation of chlorimipramine and chlorpromazine in patients undergoing chronic treatment with both drugs: preliminary results] Sgaragli GP, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Sep 30;60(9):1727-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A microanalytical gas liquid chromatography method with a nitrogen-phosphorus detector in the assay of various psychotropic drugs of tricyclic structure and of their N-demethylated metabolites] Sgaragli GP, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Sep 30;60(9):1757-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

BLOOD

Measurement of plasma levels of clomipramine in the treatment of chronic pain. Montastruc JL, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1985;8(1):78-82

Determination of citalopram, amitriptyline and clomipramine in plasma by reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. Rop PP, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Feb 27;338(1):171-8

[A microanalytical gas liquid chromatography method with a nitrogen-phosphorus detector in the assay of various psychotropic drugs of tricyclic structure and of their N-demethylated metabolites] Sgaragli GP, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Sep 30;60(9):1757-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METABOLISM

Tissue distribution of chlorimipramine and its demethylated metabolite after a single dose in the rat. Della Corte L, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1984 Feb;16(2):207-13

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Superfusion of clomipramine within the ventromedial hypothalamus selectively suppresses paradoxical sleep in freely moving rats. Danguir J, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Jul;15(1):1-4

Immediate vs. long-term desmethylimipramine or chlorimipramine: effects on regional cerebral blood flow. Buchweitz E, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 30; 106(1):19-26

[3H]Imipramine binding and [3H]5HT uptake in human blood platelets: changes after one week chlorimipramine treatment. Poirier MF, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 27;106(3):629-33

The sensitivity of hippocampal pyramidal neurons to serotonin in vitro: effect of prolonged treatment with clorgyline or clomipramine. Olpe HR, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1984;60(3-4):265-71

Chlorimipramine, electroconvulsive shock and combination thereof: differential effects of chronic treatment on apomorphine-induced behaviours and on striatal and mesocortical dopamine turnover. Spyraki C, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Apr; 329(2):128–34

Role of the serotonin uptake carrier in the neurochemical response to methamphetamine: effects of citalopram and chlorimipramine. Schmidt CJ, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 May;10(5):637–48

Contrasting effects of acute vs. chronic tricyclic antidepressant treatment on central morphine analgesia. Kellstein DE, et al. **Pain** 1984 Dec;20(4):323–34

Changes in human platelet 5 HT level after 1 week of chlorimipramine treatment. Poirier MF, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(1–2):194–6

THERAPEUTIC USE

Moclobemide and clomipramine in the treatment of depression. A randomized clinical trial. Larsen JK, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1984 Sep;70(3):254–60

Tricyclic antidepressants in obsessive–compulsive disorder: antiobsessional or antidepressant agents? II. Mavissakalian M, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 May;142(5):572–6

Lithium and tryptophan augmentation in clomipramine–resistant obsessive–compulsive disorder. Rasmussen SA. **Am J Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;141(10):1283–5

Clomipramine treatment of childhood obsessive–compulsive disorder. A double–blind controlled study. Flament MF, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;42(10):977–83

Clomipramine treatment of repetitive behavior. Pulman J, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1984 Apr;29(3):254–5

Treatment of headache with antidepressant. Tsuji M, et al. **Folia Psychiatr Neurol Jpn** 1984;38(2):143–9

Clomipramine and metoprolol in migraine prophylaxis––a double–blind crossover study. Langohr HD, et al. **Headache** 1985 Mar;25(2):107–13

Effects of clomipramine infusion on sleep in depressed patients. Klein E, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1984;11(2):85–8

TSH–response patterns to TRH stimulation may indicate therapeutic mechanisms of antidepressant and neuroleptic drugs. Langer G, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1984; 11(4):211–8

Serial application of clonidine tests during antidepressive treatment with chlorimipramine. Möller HJ, et al. **Pharmacopsychiatry** 1984 Nov;17(6):184–7

Tricyclic response in obsessive compulsive disorder. Insel TR, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1985;9(1):25–31

Clomipramine and imipramine in obsessive–compulsive disorder. Volavka J, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1985 Jan; 14(1):85–93

Release of human neurophysin I during insulin–induced hypoglycemia in depressed patients is abolished after recovery with clomipramine treatment. Geenen V, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1985;10(1):61–9

A double–blind comparison of lofepramine and clomipramine in depressed outpatients. Dimitriou E, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1984 Fall;20(4):684–7

A controlled trial of clomipramine in childhood obsessive compulsive disorder. Flament MF, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1985;21(1):150–2

Pregnancy following treatment of retrograde ejaculation with clomipramine hydrochloride. A report of 3 cases. Eppel SM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Dec 8;66(23):889–91

[Pain and depressive symptoms in general practice. A controlled study of Anafranil (clomipramine) versus placebo] Jørgensen B, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Sep 19; 146(38):2868–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Measurement of basal plasma levels of 3 anterior pituitary hormones during acute or chronic treatment with tricyclic antidepressants] Goyot C, et al. **Encephale** 1985 Mar–Apr; 11(2):45–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[When do I give which antidepressant in the individual case?] Fähndrich E. **Nervenarzt** 1984 Sep;55(9):477–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of obsessive compulsive neurosis] Greenberg D, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Mar 1;108(5):231–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[N–dealkylation of chlorimipramine and chlorpromazine in patients undergoing chronic treatment with both drugs: preliminary results] Sgaragli GP, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Sep 30;60(9):1727–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

TOXICITY

Antidepressants cause lethal disruption of membrane function in the human protozoan parasite Leishmania. Zilberstein D, et al. **Science** 1984 Nov 23;226(4677):977–9

CLONAZEPAM see under **BENZODIAZEPINONES**

CLONE CELLS

The meaning of a clone [letter] Secker–Walker LM. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Mar 15;16(2):187–8

Clonal analysis of T lymphocytes in the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Evidence for an abnormality affecting individual helper and suppressor T cells. Margolick JB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Aug;76(2):709–15

[Maintenance of a male and a female clone of Schistosoma mansoni by microsurgical transplantation of sporocysts. Reliability of the method] Jourdane J. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp** 1984;59(4):361–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANALYSIS

Characterization of factor–producing and factor–dependent clones from long–term hamster bone marrow suspension cultures. Eastment CE, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Jul; 13(6):525–31

Clonal analysis of T lymphocytes isolated from ovarian carcinoma ascitic fluid. Phenotypic and functional characterization of T–cell clones capable of lysing autologous carcinoma cells. Ferrini S, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Sep 15;36(3):337–43

CYTOLOGY

Intercellular communication capacity as a possible determinant of transformation sensitivity of BALB/c 3T3 clonal cells. Yamasaki H, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Feb; 45(2):637–41

Regulation of growth of an interleukin 2 (IL–2)–dependent murine T–cell clone (HT–2) in a defined serum–free medium. Shipley GD, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Jul; 93(2):459–66

Cell lineage of zebrafish blastomeres. III. Clonal analyses of the blastula and gastrula stages. Kimmel CB, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Mar;108(1):94–101

The majority of independently transformed BHK cell clones share a single functional lesion which determines anchorage independence and influences tumorigenicity. Bouck N, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Aug;21(8):463–9

Conditions affecting clonal growth of lymphoma cells in a semisolid matrix. Hays EF, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 May;21(5):266–70

Increase in clonal variation in Chinese hamster ovary cells after treatment with mutagens. Zdzienicka M, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Mar;11(2):127–34

[Effect of various biological factors on the cloning effectiveness of murine bone marrow CFUdc] Kaplan VP. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Dec;29(12):33–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Enzymatic characterization of E.U.E. (embryonal human explants) cells adapted to hypertonic media. Bolognani L, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1985;76(1):1–11

IMMUNOLOGY

Functional heterogeneity in allospecific cytotoxic T lymphocyte clones. I. CTL clones express strong anti–self suppressive activity. Claësson MH, et al. **J Exp Med** 1984 Dec 1;160(6):1702–16

Clonal analysis of B cells induced to secrete IgG by T cell–derived lymphokine(s). Layton JE, et al. **J Exp Med** 1984 Dec 1;160(6):1850–63

Clonal T lymphocyte recognition of the fine structure of the HLA–A2 molecule. Brenner MB, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jul;135(1):384–90

Increased immunogenicity of a spontaneous variant clone of the 13762A rat mammary adenocarcinoma. Kreider JW, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jul;75(1):141–9

METABOLISM

On the apparent clustering of clonal albumin production and enzyme activity levels. Thaler HT, et al. **Biometrics** 1984 Dec;40(4):1095–102

Lowering of cytosolic free Ca2+ by carbachol, a muscarinic cholinergic agonist, in clonal pituitary cells (GH3 cells). Schlegel W, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Sep;117(3):976–81

Androgen regulation of MAK mRNAs in mouse kidney. Snider LD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 15;260(17):9884–93

Use of restriction fragment length polymorphisms to determine the clonal origin of human tumors. Vogelstein B, et al. **Science** 1985 Feb 8;227(4687):642–5

MICROBIOLOGY

Isolation and characterization of cell clones producing various amounts of bovine leukosis virus. Altaner C, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1985;31(2):107–14

PATHOLOGY

Studies on clonal heterogeneity in two spontaneously metastasizing mammary carcinomas of recent origin. Brodt P, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Feb 15;35(2):265–73

The effect of bone marrow stromal cells on the cloning of human leukemia/lymphoma cell lines. Seshadri R, et al. **Int J Cell Cloning** 1984 Sep;2(5):277–85

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Isolation of a purified mitochondrial fraction from viable clonal insulin–producing cells (RINm5F) by Percoll density gradient centrifugation. Abrahamsson H, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Jul;21(7):415–20

CLONIDINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The use of two different pharmacological principles to inhibit a cholinergic bronchospasm in guinea pig. Olsson OA, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Apr;56(4):316–20

Intrathecal morphine tolerance: use of intrathecal clonidine, DADLE, and intraventricular morphine. Coombs DW, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Mar;62(3):358–63

Pharmacokinetics of oral sustained release clonidine in humans. MacGregor TR, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1985; 35(1A):440–6

Clonidine and naloxone in ultrashort opiate detoxification. Holman PW. **Clin Pharm** 1985 Jan–Feb;4(1):100–2

Self–administration of clonidine, oxazepam, and hydromorphone by patients undergoing methadone detoxification. Preston KL, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Aug;38(2):219–27

Long–term experience with the combination of clonidine and beta–adrenoceptor blocking agents in hypertension. Vanholder R, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;28(2):125–30

Transdermal clonidine therapy in hypertensive patients. Effects on office and ambulatory recorded blood pressure values. Schaller MD, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jan 11;253(2):233–5

Transdermal clonidine application: long–term results in essential hypertension. Groth H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 1;62(19):925–30

Self–administration of clonidine and oxazepam by methadone detoxification patients. Preston KL, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984 Mar;49:192–8

Short– and long–term treatment of Tourette's syndrome with clonidine: a clinical perspective. Leckman JF, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Mar;35(3):343–51

Morphine and clonidine oral self–administration: a study in morphine dependent or abstinent rats. Gaiardi M, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1985; 9(2):143–51

Long term treatment with clonidine during the development of hypertension in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Smith LJ, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Mar; 47(3):457–60

[Transdermal clonidine: a new therapeutic approach in essential hypertension?] Groth H, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Mar 12;74(11):265–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Therapy of arterial hypertension with a delayed–action clonidine and chlorthalidone combination] Scali G, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Apr 30;113(2):111–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Severe hypotension associated with concurrent clonidine and antipsychotic medication [letter] Fruncillo RJ, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;142(2):274

Interactions between beta–blockers and clonidine [editorial] Jounela AJ, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 1984;16(4):181–2

Clonidine and insulin tests for growth hormone deficiency [letter] Massarano AA. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Apr;60(4):399

Ventricular tachycardia induced by clonidine withdrawal. Nakagawa S, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Jun;53(6):654–8

The properties of the clonidine withdrawal response of guinea–pig isolated ileum. Chahl LA. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;85(2):457–62

Withdrawal phenomena in subjects with essential hypertension on clonidine or tiamenidine. Hamilton BP, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1984 Nov;36(5):628–33

Clonidine withdrawal syndrome in a patient with heart failure. van der Geest S, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 May; 13(5):444–5

Effect of salbutamol and the PDE–inhibitor RA 642 on the clonidine withdrawal syndrome in rats. Jonkman FA, et al. **J Auton Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;4(3):199–206

Catecholamine metabolism during clonidine withdrawal Martin PR, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984; 84(1):58–63

[Withdrawal syndrome during epidural administration of morphine after stopping treatment with clonidine] Ropiquet S, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1984;3(5):380–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Sinus arrest caused by clonidine during treatment of chronic opiate poisoning] Zimatore G, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 May 31;113(4):261–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Spasmodic torticollis: treatment with Tizanidine. ten Houten R, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1984 Nov;70(5):373–6

Alcohol withdrawal syndromes: clinical management with lofexidine. Cushman P Jr, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1985 Mar–Apr;9(2):103–8

Anion–channel blockade with alinidine: a specific bradycardic drug for coronary heart disease without negative inotropic activity? Jaski BE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Aug 1;56(4):270–5

Negative chronotropic and parasympatholytic effects of alinidine on canine sinus node and AV junction. Hageman GR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 2):H324–30

Selectivity of alinidine, a bradycardic agent, for SA nodal automaticity versus other cardiac activities in isolated, blood–perfused dog–heart preparations. Kawada M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1984 Nov;272(1):88–102

Interference of enantiomers of lofexidine with alpha-adrenoceptors. Wilffert B, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Jan;273(1):18-32

Alpha 2-adrenoceptor blocking properties of the alpha 1-selective agonist 2-(2-chloro-5-trifluoromethylphenylimino)imidazolidine (St 587). Pichler L, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1985; 35(1A):201-5

Bis(trifluoromethyl)aryl derivatives for drug analysis by gas chromatography electron capture negative ion chemical ionization mass spectrometry. Application to the measurement of low levels of clonidine in plasma. Murray S, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1984 Aug;11(8):435-40

Effect of indoramin, labetalol and alinidine on sympathetic function in normal man. Nicholls DP, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;18(2):215-21

Antifibrillatory properties of alinidine after coronary artery occlusion in rats. Harron DW, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 16;110(3):301-8

[3H]p-Aminoclonidine binding to multiple alpha 2-adrenoceptor sites in homogenates of cat frontal cortex and cat spinal cord. Howe JR, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 27;106(3):547-59

Distribution of alpha 2-adrenergic receptors in the human brainstem: an autoradiographic study using [3H]p-aminoclonidine. Probst A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 27;106(3):477-88

New centrally acting antihypertensive drugs related to methyldopa and clonidine. Sweet CS. **Hypertension** 1984 Sep-Oct;6(5 Pt 2):II51-6 (34 ref.)

Calcium influx-dependent and -independent alpha 1-adrenoceptor-mediated processes of vasoconstriction in vivo do not operate via different alpha 1-adrenoceptor subtypes. Korstanje C, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Nov-Dec;6(6):1102-8

Action of tizanidine on responses of forearm flexors and extensors to torque disturbances. Mackel R, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;47(10):1109-16

Blind study of the effect of the alpha-adrenergic agonists clonidine and lofexidine on alcohol withdrawal in the rat. Hemmingsen R, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 1984 Jul;45(4):310-5

A preliminary evaluation of the effect of lofexidine on vasomotor flushes in post-menopausal women. Jones KP, et al. **Maturitas** 1985 Jul;7(2):135-9

Decrease in bradycardic effect of AQ-A 39 and alinidine in guinea-pig sinoatrial node depolarized by high external K+-concentration. Lillie C, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Dec; 328(2):210-3

Tizanidine (DS103-282), a centrally acting muscle relaxant, selectively depresses excitation of feline dorsal horn neurones to noxious peripheral stimuli by an action at alpha 2-adrenoceptors. Davies J, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Jul 27;48(2):197-202

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Naloxone reverses the antinociceptive action of clonidine in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Tchakarov L, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 25;328(1):33-40

Thyrotropin releasing hormone and naloxone attenuate the antihypertensive action of central alpha 2-adrenoceptor stimulation through different mechanisms. Kunos G, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Dec;115(6):2481-3

Antagonism of the antidiarrhoeal effect of clonidine and the lethal effect of noradrenaline in rats: a reliable procedure to evaluate the in-vivo alpha 1- and alpha 2-blocking activity of drugs? Megens AA, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;36(8):516-20

Treatment with clorgyline and pargyline differentially decreases clonidine-induced hypotension and bradycardia. Gutkind JS, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Sep; 327(3):189-92

Stereospecific reduction by narcotic antagonists of clonidine-induced food intake. Katz NL, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Apr;22(4):649-51

A study of the effects of clonidine on the EEG in rats treated with single and multiple doses of antidepressants. Kostowski W, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984; 84(1):85-90

BLOOD

Platelet alpha-2-adrenergic dysfunction in negative symptom schizophrenia: a preliminary study. Rosen J, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 May;20(5):539-45

Altered platelet alpha 2 adrenoreceptors in orthostatic hypotension. Weiss RJ, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1984 Nov; 7(11):599-602

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Clonidine suppression testing in essential hypertension. Goldstein DS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jan;102(1):42-9

Growth hormone response to clonidine is impaired in patients with central sympathetic degeneration. da Costa DF, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984;6(10-11):1843-6

Impaired somatomedin generation test in children with insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Lanes R, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Feb;34(2):156-60

Plasma growth hormone response to oral clonidine as compared to insulin hypoglycemia in obese children and adolescents. Topper E, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Dec; 16 Suppl 1:127-30

Clonidine-suppression test in epinephrine secreting pheochromocytoma: report of a case. Dupont AG, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985 Apr;8(2):153-6

The effects of oral clonidine on the growth hormone level in acromegalic patients. Gáspár L, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1984 Aug;7(4):327-9

Possible change in noradrenergic receptor sensitivity following methylphenidate treatment: growth hormone and MHPG response to clonidine challenge in children with attention deficit disorder and hyperactivity. Hunt RD, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Aug 20;35(8):885-97

Effect of aging on human plasma growth hormone response to clonidine. Gil-Ad I, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1984 Sep; 27(1):97-100

Serial application of clonidine tests during antidepressive treatment with chlorimipramine. Möller HJ, et al. **Pharmacopsychiatry** 1984 Nov;17(6):184-7

Effect of clonidine on the secretion of anterior pituitary hormones in heroin addicts and normal volunteers. Brambilla F, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1984 Dec;13(4):295-304

[The clonidine inhibition test: an aid in the diagnosis and postoperative therapeutic control in pheochromocytoma] Schofer J, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Sep 13; 110(37):1403-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Stimulation of growth hormone by clonidine in children with growth retardation] Hinkel GK, et al. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1984 Nov;52(11):498-504 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Growth hormone secretion and plasma renin activity in children following administration of clonidine] Butenandt O, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1984 Oct;132(10):776-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Activation of the kallikrein-kinin system by clonidine] Kühne H, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1984 Nov 15; 39(22):566-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Inhibition of [3H]clonidine binding to rat brain alpha-adrenoceptors by imidazolidines. Correlation of binding potency and hypotensive activity. Bechtel WD, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1985;35(1A):428-31

Initial detection of [3H]clonidine binding to solubilized rat brain alpha 2-adrenergic receptors: regulation by guanine nucleotides. Matsui H, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 24; 324(2):369-73

Pharmacokinetics of transdermally delivered clonidine. MacGregor TR, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Sep; 38(3):278-84

Isolation and partial purification of a clonidine-displacing endogenous brain substance. Atlas D, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Oct 15;144(2):287-93

Quantitative analysis of rat brain alpha 2-receptors discriminated by [3H]clonidine and [3H]rauwolscine. Asakura M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 30; 106(1):141-7

alpha 2-Adrenoceptors in the HT 29 human colon adenocarcinoma cell line: characterization with [3H]clonidine; effects on cyclic AMP accumulation. Bouscarel B, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 2; 107(2):223-31

Decrease of clonidine binding affinity to alpha 2-adrenoceptor by ADP-ribosylation of 41,000-dalton proteins in rat cerebral cortical membranes by islet-activating protein. Nomura Y, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb;44(2):364-9

Specific binding of [3H]WB 4101, [3H]clonidine and [3H]dihydroalprenolol in cerebral cortical membranes in developing, adult and old rats. Kawai M, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;36(2):265-7

Adrenergic receptors on cerebral microvessels in control and parkinsonian subjects. Cash R, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Aug 12;37(6):531-6

Lesioning of serotoninergic and noradrenergic nerve fibres of the rat brain does not decrease binding of 3H-clonidine and 3H-rauwolscine to cortical membranes. Gross G, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Jan; 328(3):229-35

Binding of [3H]clonidine to membranes from cow neurohypophysis and cerebral cortex of the rat. Morris B, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Nov;23(11):1279-83

Morphine treatment increases clonidine binding in brain cell cultures. Plishka RJ, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Oct 12; 51(2):281-6

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Impairment of adrenergic-induced proopiomelanocortin-related peptide release in heroin addicts. Facchinetti F, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Jan;108(1):1-5

Effects of pentazocine and concomitant clonidine on opioid receptors in the rat brain. Ogawa N, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1985 Jun;39(3):217-20

Effects of clonidine on polypeptide and steroid hormone levels in man. A review. Carlström K. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1985;132:33-4

Effect of intracerebroventricular clonidine on some renal functions in rats. Puri VN, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Feb;56(2):91-3

The responses of the systemic and pulmonary circulations to intravenously administered clonidine in anaesthetized dogs. Järvensivu P, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl]** 1984; 537:23-30

Left ventricular responses to intravenous administration of clonidine in anaesthetized dogs. Timisjärvi J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl]** 1984;537:31-7

Quantification of H2-agonism by clonidine and dimaprit in an adenylate cyclase assay. Trist DG, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Apr;16(3-4):222-6

Low-dose oral clonidine. A simple and reliable growth hormone screening test for children. Lanes R, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Jan;139(1):87-8

Cortisol levels and clonidine administration [letter] Lanes R. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Jan;139(1):9

Comparative effects of urapidil, prazosin, and clonidine on ligand binding to central nervous system receptors, arterial pressure, and heart rate in experimental animals. Kellar KJ, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct 5;77(4A):87-95

Drinking: a final common pathway? Wilson KM, et al. **Appetite** 1984 Mar;5(1):31-8

Sensitivity of the myenteric plexus alpha2-receptor from guinea pig treated with clonidine or guanfacine. Martin MI, et al. **Arch Farmacol Toxicol** 1984 Aug;10(2):115-9

Renal effect of clonidine during acute hypobaric pressure breathing in normal and diabetes insipidus rats. Guiol C, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1984 Jul;270(1):158-68

Clonidine-induced desensitization differentiates presynaptic alpha-2 adrenoceptors of the guinea-pig ileum and rat vas deferens. Ilhan M, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Jun;275(2):199-207

Guanfacine and clonidine: the effects on adrenal medullary function in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Togashi H, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1984 Nov;272(1):79-87

The influence of metabolic degradation on the blood pressure lowering effect of clonidine in rabbits after different routes of administration. Hoefke W, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1985; 35(1A):401-5

Effects of clonidine, piperoxane and locus coeruleus lesion on the serotonergic and dopaminergic systems in raphe and caudate nucleus. Geyer MA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 1;33(21):3399-404

Effect of clonidine on the activity of tryptophan hydroxylase from rat brainstem following in vivo or in vitro treatment. Weekley LB, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 May 1; 34(9):1549-57

Nicotine from cigarette smoking enhances clonidine-induced increase of serum growth hormone concentrations in men. Coiro V, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;18(5):802-5

A comparison of standard and sustained release clonidine with respect to plasma concentration and blood pressure changes. Shaffer JL, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Apr; 19(4):524-6

The plasma noradrenaline and growth hormone response to alpha-methyldopa and clonidine in hypertensive subjects. Struthers AD, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Mar; 19(3):311-7

Evidence for a peripheral component in the sympatholytic effect of clonidine in rats. Brown MJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;83(3):657-65

Clonidine and presynaptic adrenoceptor theory. Kalsner S. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 May;85(1):143-7

Effect of pertussis toxin on normorphine-dependence and on acute inhibitory effects of normorphine and clonidine in guinea-pig isolated ileum. Tucker JF. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;83(2):326-8

Long-term treatment with clonidine and alpha-receptors in the brain of normotensive rats. Cerrito F, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 29;321(1):45-54

Clonidine effects on catecholamine levels and turnover in discrete hypothalamic and extra-hypothalamic areas. Jhanwar-Uniyal M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 24; 337(1):109-16

Clonidine-induced feeding: analysis of central sites of action and fiber projections mediating this response. McCabe JT, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 20;309(1):85-104

Effects of clonidine on neuronal firing evoked by a noxious stimulus. O'Neill TP, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 18; 327(1-2):97-103

Effect of alpha 2 adrenergic agents upon central etorphine antinociception in the cat. Ossipov MH, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 20;309(1):135-42

Chronic infusion of norepinephrine and clonidine into the hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus. Lichtenstein SS, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Oct;13(4):591-5

Age and day-night changes in clonidine-induced analgesia in mice. Hirst M, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep; 62(9):1102-5

Effect of clonidine and yohimbine on sleep in man: polygraphic study and EEG analysis by normalized slope descriptors. Kanno O, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Jun; 60(6):478-84

Effects of alpha- and beta-adrenergic agonists on the mitotic activity of thyroid follicular cells in vivo and in vitro. Lewiński A, et al. **Endokrynol Pol** 1984;35(6):355-60

Evidence for a peripheral component in the sympatholytic actions of clonidine and guanfacine in man. Murphy MB, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;27(1):23-7

Preliminary clinical pharmacological studies of S3341, a new hypotensive agent, and comparison with clonidine in normal males. Weerasuriya K, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;27(3):281-6

Changes in central monoaminergic function during chronic treatment with clonidine in the spontaneously hypertensive rat. Atkinson J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 27; 106(3):613-7

Antagonism by clonidine of the adenosine-induced inhibition of the twitch contraction of the guinea-pig Oddi sphincter. Katsuragi T, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 22; 108(2):151-6

Chronic clonidine induces functional down-regulation of presynaptic alpha 2-adrenoceptors regulating [3H]noradrenaline and [3H]5-hydroxytryptamine release in the rat brain. Maura G, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 28;112(1):105-10

Effects of urapidil, clonidine, prazosin and propranolol on autonomic nerve activity, blood pressure and heart rate in anaesthetized rats and cats. Sanders KH, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 2;110(2):181-90

The central vs. peripheral effects of clonidine on ACTH, corticosterone and glucose release. Smythe GA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 20;111(3):401-3

Clonidine can lower blood pressure by inhibiting vasopressin release. Sved AF. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 12; 109(1):111-6

Clonidine inhibits electrodermal potentials induced by preganglionic stimulation. Walland A. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jun 15;102(1):47-53

Clonidine inhibits nicotinic effects in ganglia of the cholinergic-sympathetic system. Walland A. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jun 15;102(1):39-45

Clonidine sensitizes mice for apomorphine-induced stereotypic gnawing: antagonism by neuroleptics and cholecystokinin-like peptides. Zetler G. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 20;111(3):309-18

Clonidine and yohimbine separate the sedation and the ptosis caused by cholecystokinin octapeptide and ceruletide. Zetler G. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jul 13;102(2):333-40

Interactions between guanabenz and clonidine in their cardiovascular effects in the rat. Ong BT, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1984 Oct;86(1):105-12

Beta-endorphin: a common factor in the antihypertensive action of clonidine-type imidazolines in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Naranjo JR, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985; 16(3):287-90

Effect of clonidine on ACTH and cortisol release induced by cigarette smoking in man. Chiodera P, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Sep;16(9):501-2

Changes of plasma levels of beta-endorphin-like immunoreactivity after acute clonidine administration in patients with essential hypertension. Yasunari K, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Jun;17(6):324-5

Effect of intracerebroventricular clonidine on serum corticosterone levels in rats. Zacny E, et al. **Horm Res** 1984;20(2):116-23

The hypotensive activity and side effects of methyldopa, clonidine, and guanfacine. van Zwieten PA, et al. **Hypertension** 1984 Sep-Oct;6(5 Pt 2):II28-33 (44 ref.)

Potentiation of the cataleptic effect of morphine and clonidine by amodiaquine in mice. Jadhav JH, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Oct-Dec;28(4):338-40

Role of adrenergic and histaminergic systems in clonidine-induced inhibition of the pinnal reflex in mice [letter] Singh PP, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Apr-Jun;28(2):173-6

Effect of clonidine on sympathetic nervous system activity in patients with essential hypertension. Chernow B, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1983;3(1):9-15

Cardiovascular responses to central clonidine, alpha-methyldopa, and 6-hydroxydopamine in conscious normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats following naloxone. Head GA, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Mar-Apr;7(2):321-6

Effects of sino-aortic denervation on the acute circulatory responses to centrally administered 6-hydroxydopamine and of clonidine in conscious rabbits. Korner PI, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Sep-Oct;6(5):909-13

Regional hemodynamic effects of clonidine in congestive heart failure. Magorien RD, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jan-Feb;7(1):91-6

Renal alpha 1- and alpha 2-adrenoceptor mediated vasoconstriction in dogs: comparison of phenylephrine, clonidine, and guanabenz. Wolff DW, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 5:S793-8

Effect of clonidine on glucose, insulin and glucagon responses to a protein meal in type 2 diabetics. Ferlito S, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985 Jun;8(3):185-7

Sodium chloride-induced partial inhibition in vivo of alpha 2-adrenoceptor agonist function. Kohlmann O Jr, et al. **J Hypertens** 1985 Jun;3(3):269-74

Spinalization unmasks clonidine's alpha 1-adrenergic mediated excitation of the flexor reflex in rats. Kehne JH, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Jun;5(6):1583-90

The development of a relative hyperthermia during continuous clonidine infusion in the rat. Maccarrone C, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;36(12):851-3

Biochemical correlates of morphine withdrawal. 2. Effects of clonidine. DiStefano PS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 May;233(2):339-44

Development of tolerance to alpha-2 adrenergic agonists in the vascular system of the rat after chronic treatment with clonidine. Ishii K, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Dec; 231(3):685-91

Discriminative stimuli produced by clonidine in spontaneously hypertensive rats: generalization to antihypertensive drugs with different mechanisms of action. Lal H, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jan;232(1):33-9

Diuresis and suppression of vasopressin by kappa opioids: comparison with mu and delta opioids and clonidine. Leander JD, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Aug; 234(2):463-9

Effects of single and repeated daily injections of morphine, clonidine and l-nantradol on responding of squirrel monkeys under escape titration. Smith JB. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jul;234(1):94-9

Lack of desensitization of alpha-2-mediated inhibition of lipolysis in fat cells after acute and chronic treatment with clonidine. Villeneuve A, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 May;233(2):433-40

Effect of methantheline bromide and clonidine hydrochloride on salivary secretion. Wilson EL Jr, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Nov;52(5):663-5

Blind study of the effect of the alpha-adrenergic agonists clonidine and lofexidine on alcohol withdrawal in the rat. Hemmingsen R, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 1984 Jul;45(4):310-5

Effects of clonidine, alpha-methyldopa and hydralazine on met-enkephalinergic neurons in cerebral nuclei of spontaneously hypertensive rats. Nakamura K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 May;38(1):49-63

Long-term desipramine treatment attenuates clonidine-induced suppression of ventral tegmental self-stimulation. Aulakh CS, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Feb 4; 36(5):443-7

A comparison of the inhibitory effects of clonidine and guanfacine on the behavioral and autonomic components of morphine withdrawal in rats. Buccafusco JJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Sep 24;35(13):1401-8

Whole blood serotonin and tryptophan levels in Tourette's disorder: effects of acute and chronic clonidine treatment. Leckman JF, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Dec 17;35(25):2497-503

Clonidine. Quo vadis? Frewin DB. **Med J Aust** 1985 Feb 18;142(4):254-6

Potential energy functions and the role of the conformational entropy of clonidine-like imidazolidines in determining their affinity for alpha-adrenergic receptors. Avbelj F, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;27(4):466-70

Effect of clonidine on serum potassium changes during exercise [letter] Wittert G, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Aug 1;313(5):327-8

Amphetamine-clonidine interaction on neurotransmission in the vas deferens of the rat. Fiszman ML, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Dec; 328(2):148-53

Studies on the mechanism of clonidine-induced mydriasis in the rat. Hey JA, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Jan; 328(3):258-63

Increase in insulin response to glucose in the rat chronically treated with clonidine. Ishii K, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Jan; 328(3):253-7

Clonidine inhibits salivary secretion by activation of postsynaptic alpha 2-receptors. Kaniucki MD, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Jul; 326(4):313-6

Noradrenaline uptake inhibitors do not reduce the presynaptic action of clonidine on 3H-noradrenaline release in superfused synaptosomes. Maura G, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Aug; 327(1):86-9

Evidence for two opposite effects of clonidine on gastric acid secretion in the dog. Soldani G, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Sep; 327(2):139-42

Effects of alpha 2-agonists on morphine withdrawal behaviour: potentiation of jumping mediated by alpha 2-receptors. van der Laan JW. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 May; 329(3):293-8

Alpha 2 and beta-adrenoceptor agonists modulate [3H]dopamine release from rat nucleus accumbens slices: implications for research into depression. Nurse B, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Sep;9(9):1231-8

Effects of clonidine on blood pressure, noradrenaline, cortisol, growth hormone, and prolactin plasma levels in high and low intestinal tone subjects. Lechin F, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Mar;40(3):253-61

An analysis of the effects of clonidine and three structural isomers on transmission in rat superior cervical ganglia in vitro. Medgett IC. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 May; 24(5):381-90

Brain noradrenergic activity in wakefulness and paradoxical sleep: the effect of clonidine. Gaillard JM. **Neuropsychobiology** 1985;13(1-2):23-5

The effect of clonidine on adrenal sympathetic nerve responses to mechanical, noxious and innocuous stimulation of the skin in rats. Kurosawa M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Feb 4;53(3):253-8

Deranged alpha-adrenergic regulation of growth hormone secretion in poorly controlled diabetes: reversal of the exaggerated response to clonidine after continuous subcutaneous insulin infusion. Topper E, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jun;19(6):534-6

Tolerance to behavioral effects of clonidine after chronic administration of morphine. McKearney JW. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Apr;22(4):573-6

Effects of clonidine and yohimbine on the social play of juvenile rats. Normansell L, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 May;22(5):881-3

Neonatal 6-hydroxydopamine potentiates clonidine's locomotor effects throughout maturation in the rat. Smythe JW, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jun;22(6):1075-8

Clonidine reverses methylxanthine-induced potentiation of baclofen antinociception. Steardo L, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 May;22(5):905-7

Effect of clonidine on stress-induced cortisol release in man during surgery. Masala A, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Mar;17(3):293-8

Possible involvement of central adrenergic and histaminergic systems in clonidine-induced inhibition of pinna reflex. Singh PP, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Mar; 17(3):261-9

The effect of clonidine and yohimbine on audiogenic seizures (AGS) in rats. Tacke U, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1984 Oct;16(10):1019-30

Prejunctional alpha 2-adrenoceptor mediated inhibitory action of clonidine and B-HT 920, but not urapidil in guinea pig ileum. Shebuski RJ, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Jan;178(1):133-8

Development of an animal model for the study of antihypertensive agents. Lublin CB, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984;27:333-6

Biological alterations in the primary affective disorders and other tricyclic-responsive disorders. Siever LJ, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1985; 9(1):15-24

Prostaglandins, alpha-adrenergic receptors and lipolysis in hamster fat cells. Tan S, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 Jan;17(1):117-23

Comparative studies of prostaglandin E2, phenylisopropyladenosine, clonidine and propranolol on lipolysis stimulated by methylisobutylxanthine and isoprenaline in hamster fat cells. Tan S, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 Feb;17(2):183-90

Effects of the contraceptive pill on sedative responses to clonidine and apomorphine in normal women. Chalmers JS, et al. **Psychol Med** 1985 May;15(2):363-7

Measurement of the GH and other responses to clonidine at different times of the day in normal subjects. Honer WG, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1984;9(3):279-84

Yohimbine and clonidine recognize different states of adrenergic receptors on human platelets: reconsideration of studies on platelet alpha-2 receptors in depressive illness. Piletz JE, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1985;21(3):573-8

Clonidine produces a conditioned place preference in rats. Asin KE, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985; 85(3):383-5

Supersensitivity to the anticonvulsant and proconvulsant activity of clonidine following noradrenaline depletion induced by 6-hydroxydopamine. Dalton JC, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;85(3):319-22

Clonidine induced sedation is not altered by repeated stress in the RHA/iop and RLA/iop strains of rats. Durcan MJ, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;85(1):102-5

Involvement of adenosine receptor activities in aggressive responses produced by clonidine in mice. Ushijima I, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;83(4):335-9

High doses of clonidine elicit jumping behavior in the mouse. Ushijima I, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;45(3):367-77

Clonidine and guanfacine--comparison of their effects on haemodynamics in hypertension. Seedat YK. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Apr 6;67(14):557-9 (20 ref.)

[Spinal alpha-adrenoceptor and dynorphin involvement in the depressor effect of clonidine] Xie CW, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1984 Dec;5(4):235-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Spinal alpha-adrenoceptor and dynorphin involvement in the depressor effect of clonidine] Xie CW, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1984 Dec;5(4):235-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Influence of intravenous clonidine on normal and pathological sinus and atrioventricular nodes and carotid sinus sensitivity] Victor J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Apr; 78(4):637-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Clonidine as a sedative in horses] Wintzer HJ, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1985 May 1;98(5):190-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Role opioidergic and adrenergic mechanisms in realizing the pain-alleviating action of clofelin] Ignatov IuD, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Aug;100(8):201-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mechanisms of the inhibitory effect of clonidine on the reproductive system of female rats] Mikhailevskaia LL, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Sep-Oct;47(5):77-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of clofelin and apressin on blood circulation and metabolic indices of the brain] Sankina ZhV, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Sep-Oct;47(5):32-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Study of the alpha2-adrenoreactive system in man] Kulinskii VI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Jan-Feb;31(1):106-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

POISONING

Naloxone in clonidine toxicity [letter] Tenenbein M. **Am J Dis Child** 1984 Nov;138(11):1084-5

Hypertension associated with clonidine ingestion. Algren JT, et al. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1984;26 Suppl 2:32-5

[Clonidine poisoning] Deutsch J, et al. **Padiatr Padol** 1985;

20(1):89–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Clonidine in treatment of menopausal flushing. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1985;132:1–35

Clonidine in the treatment of menopausal flushing. A review of clinical studies. Hammar M, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1985;132:29–31

Clinical experience of clonidine in treatment of menopausal flushing. Jacobsen L. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1985;132:35

Clonidine treatment in vegetative dysfunction––experimental rationales. Svensson TH. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl]** 1985;132:23–8

beta–Endorphin and essential hypertension: importance of the clonidine–naloxone interaction. Farsang C, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1985;65(2):217–26

The sequential use of clonidine and naltrexone in the treatment of opiate addicts. Gold MS, et al. **Adv Alcohol Subst Abuse** 1984 Spring;3(3):19–39 (121 ref.)

Clonidine hydrochloride detoxification from methadone treatment––the value of naltrexone aftercare. Rawson RA, et al. **Adv Alcohol Subst Abuse** 1984 Spring;3(3):41–9

Alcohol withdrawal: effects of clonidine treatment on sympathetic activity, the renin–aldosterone system, and clinical symptoms. Manhem P, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1985 May–Jun;9(3):238–43

Analgesic nitrous oxide: adjunct to clonidine for opioid withdrawal [letter] Gillman MA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Jun;142(6):784–5

Antimanic effects of clonidine and the endogenous opioid system [letter] Sandyk R. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Aug; 142(8):992–3

Clonidine in the treatment of mania and mixed bipolar disorder. Zubenko GS, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1984 Dec; 141(12):1617–8

Intrathecal clonidine: analgesia and effect on opiate withdrawal in the rat. Milne B, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Jan;62(1):34–8

Treatment of diabetic diarrhea with clonidine. Fedorak RN, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Feb;102(2):197–9

Clonidine in outpatient detoxification from methadone maintenance. Kleber HD, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;42(4):391–4

Clonidine treatment in paroxysmal localized hyperhidrosis. Kuritzky A, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1984 Nov;41(11):1210–1

Clonidine in a case of atypical tic disorder. Haskell EL, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;29(8):704–6

Clonidine in spinal cord injury. Nance PW, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Jul 1;133(1):41–2

Benefits of vaginal estriol cream combined with clonidine HCL for menopausal syndrome treatment. Blum M. **Clin Exp Obstet Gynecol** 1985;12(1–2):1–2

Clonidine therapy for tardive dyskinesia and related syndromes. Nishikawa T, et al. **Clin Neuropharmacol** 1984; 7(3):235–45

Efficacy of clonidine and of methadone in the rapid detoxification of patients dependent on heroin. Camí J, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Sep;38(3):336–41

Effects of clonidine and guanfacine in essential hypertension. Farsang C, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1984 Nov; 36(5):588–94

Clonidine and guanfacine in hypertension. Jain AK, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Mar;37(3):271–6

Relationship of depression to clonidine detoxification of opiate addicts. Kosten TR, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1984 Sep–Oct;25(5):503–8

Changes in cardiac function after effective treatment of hypertensive emergencies with i.v. clonidine. Masotti G, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Dec;5(12):1036–42

Antihypertensive effects of urapidil and clonidine: a double–blind cross–over study. Kanniainen E, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;28(1):35–9

Crossover comparison of moxonidine and clonidine in mild to moderate hypertension. Plänitz V. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;27(2):147–52

Migraine and the noradrenergic control of vasomotricity: a study with alpha–2 stimulant and alpha–2 blocker drugs. Martucci N, et al. **Headache** 1985 Mar;25(2):95–100

Comparison of antimanic efficacy of clonidine and verapamil. Giannini AJ, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 May–Jun; 25(4):307–8

Treatment of ulcerative colitis with clonidine. Lechin F, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;25(3):219–26

The use of clonidine in premenstrual tension syndrome. Price WA, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;24(10):463–5

Success and failure at outpatient opioid detoxification. Evaluating the process of clonidine– and methadone–assisted withdrawal. Rounsaville BJ, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1985 Feb;173(2):103–10

Clonidine in essential tremor: preliminary observations from an open trial. Caccia MR, et al. **J Neurol** 1985;232(1):55–7

Clonidine in benzodiazepine withdrawal [letter] Keshavan MS, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 8;1(8441):1325–6

Clonidine for relief of premenstrual syndrome [letter] Nilsson LC, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 7;2(8454):549–50

Clonidine accelerates growth in children with impaired growth hormone secretion. Pintor C, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 29;1(8444):1482–5

Clonidine reduces elevated cerebrospinal fluid catecholamine levels in patients with essential hypertension. Cubeddu LX, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Sep 24;35(13):1365–71

Use of clonidine in a mixed–drug detoxification regimen: possibility of masking of clinical signs of sedative withdrawal. Hughes PL, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Jan; 60(1):47–9

Basal plasma HGH and cortisol levels and the effect of clonidine administration in female migrainous patients. Weizman A, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1984;12(2–3):106–11

Clonidine treatment of neonatal narcotic abstinence syndrome. Hoder EL, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1984 Nov; 13(3):243–51

Use of clonidine in treating neuroleptic–induced akathisia. Zubenko GS, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1984 Nov;13(3):253–9

Use of clonidine for dysmenorrhea in four patients. Kleber HD, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1985 Jun;26(6):539–40, 546

Tardive Tourette's syndrome treated with clonidine and mesoridazine. Munetz MR, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1985 Mar; 26(3):254, 257

Cigarette craving, smoking withdrawal, and clonidine. Glassman AH, et al. **Science** 1984 Nov 16;226(4676):864–6

Comparative antihypertensive and endocrinologic effects of clonidine and prazosin in patients with essential hypertension. Hubbell FA, et al. **South Med J** 1984 Oct; 77(10):1264–8

Finds clonidine effective in treating narcotic addicts [letter] Gillespie B. **Va Med** 1984 Nov;111(11):657–8

[Comparison of the cardiac, renal and endocrine effects of converting enzyme inhibition with those of a classical triple therapy in experimental renal hypertension] Dussaule JC, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Oct;77(11):1220–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Withdrawal of drug addicts from opiates in general hospitals. Value of clonidine––30 cases] Lambert H, et al. **Therapie** 1984 Jul–Aug;39(4):411–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clonidine–diuretic combination in patients with essential hypertension. Modification of sympathetic activity and blood pressure as well as the reaction following sudden withdrawal] Becrenbauer UE, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Aug 30;102(31–32):802–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment of the climacteric syndrome. Controlled study of a combination of low–dose clonidine and low–dose conjugated estrogens] Schindler AE, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Dec 20;102(47–48):1213–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clonidine in the treatment of hypertensive emergencies] Scarti L, et al. **Cardiologia** 1983 Dec;28(12):1027–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effect of clonidine on various components of the plasma kinin system in patients with arterial hypertension] Kolber–Postepska B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Apr 9; 39(15):505–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Less known indications for the use of clonidine] Rożniecki J. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Feb 15;38(4):290–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Optimization of hypotensive therapy in hospitals] Sidorenko GI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Jan;25(1):12–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of clophelin on the hemodynamics of patients with circulatory insufficiency] Akhmedkhanov SSh, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(11):67–71 (Rus)

[Detoxification of heroin addicts with clonidine with a regimen of domicilary hospitalization (letter)] Ballesteros Rodríguez J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Jun 23;83(4):177 (Spa)

[Ergometric evaluation of the antihypertensive efficacy of clonidine] González Juanatey JR, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Sep 15;83(7):283–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TOXICITY

Allergic contact dermatitis to transdermal clonidine. Grattan CE, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Apr;12(4):225–6

Clonidine: irritant and allergic contact dermatitis assays. Maibach H. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Apr;12(4):192–5

Clonidine is not neurotoxic [letter] Tamsen A, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 13;2(8407):876

Increased incidence of death during warming in hypertensive rats treated with clonidine––possible lung pathology involvement. Hess RW, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984;27:95–100

Evaluation of possible spinal neurotoxicity of clonidine. Gordh TE, et al. **Ups J Med Sci** 1984;89(3):266–73

CLONING, MOLECULAR

see related

DNA, RECOMBINANT

Gene transfer in fungi. Mishra NC. **Adv Genet** 1985;23:73–176 (340 ref.)

Molecular abnormality and cDNA cloning of human aldehyde dehydrogenases. Yoshida A, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Jan–Feb;2(1):103–6

Bibliography of cloned human and other selected DNAs. Beaudet AL. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 Mar;37(2):386–406

A molecular basis for discrete size variation in human ribosomal DNA. Erickson JM, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 Mar;37(2):311–25

Identification of pathogenic Leishmania promastigotes by DNA: DNA hybridization with kinetoplast DNA cloned into E. coli plasmids. Lawrie JM, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Mar;34(2):257–65

Molecular genetics of the S region of the murine H–2 major histocompatibility complex. Meo T, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Immunol** 1985 Mar–Apr;136C(2):225–43

Molecular cloning of bacterial antigens and virulence determinants. Macrina FL. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 1984; 38:193–219 (185 ref.)

Cloning and expression of Staphylococcus aureus plasmid–mediated quaternary ammonium resistance in Escherichia coli. Tennent JM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jan;27(1):79–83

Construction of a cosmid clone library of Pseudomonas syringae pv. phaseolicola and isolation of genes by functional complementation. Ehrenshaft M, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Jul;50(1):169–71

Molecular cloning of the lactose–metabolizing genes from Streptococcus lactis. Harlander SK, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Aug;48(2):347–51

Cloning and expression of a Streptococcus cremoris proteinase in Bacillus subtilis and Streptococcus lactis. Kok J, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Jul;50(1):94–101

Plasmid transformation of Streptococcus lactis protoplasts: optimization and use in molecular cloning. Kondo JK, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Aug;48(2):252–9

Characterization and molecular cloning of cryptic plasmids isolated from Lactobacillus casei. Lee–Wickner LJ, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 May;49(5):1154–61

Molecular cloning of Bacillus sphaericus penicillin V amidase gene and its expression in Escherichia coli and Bacillus subtilis. Olsson A, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 May; 49(5):1084–9

Cloning of the pullulanase gene and overproduction of pullulanase in Escherichia coli and Klebsiella aerogenes. Takizawa N, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Feb; 49(2):294–8

Cloning and expression in Escherichia coli of pectinase genes of Erwinia carotovora subsp. carotovora. Zink RT, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Mar;49(3):714–7

Rat major acute–phase protein: biosynthesis and characterization of cDNA clone. Anderson KP, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Sep;233(2):624–35

Cloning and expression of the metE gene in Escherichia coli. Chu J, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jun;239(2):467–74

Characterization of the DNA of the hamster papovavirus: I. Genom length and molecular cloning. Vogel F, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1984;54(6):433–41

Construction of a gene bank of Rhodopseudomonas capsulata using a broad host range DNA cloning system. Klug G, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1984 Nov;139(4):319–25

Molecular cloning and partial characterization of the coxsackievirus B3 genome. Brief report. Tracy S, et al. **Arch Virol** 1985;85(1–2):157–63

Cloning of an enzymatically active segment of the exotoxin–A gene of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Clowes RC, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;30:777–90

Report on a workshop: plasmid cloning vehicles. Collins J, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;30:663–5

The structure and source of plasmid DNA determine the cloning properties of vectors for Bacillus subtilis. Rabinovich PM, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;30:635–56

Analysis of the apoC–II gene in apoC–II deficient patients. Fojo SS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 15;124(1):308–13

Isolation and characterisation of a variant allele of the gene for human apolipoprotein E. Gill LL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 15;130(3):1261–6

Isolation of cDNA clones for human beta–glucocerebrosidase using the lambda gt11 expression system. Ginns EI, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 17;123(2):574–80

Cloning of genomic DNA for human atrial natriuretic factor. Maki M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 14;125(2):797–802

Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNA for human prealbumin. Mita S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 30;124(2):558–64

Molecular cloning of cDNA for rat glycine methyltransferase. Ogawa H, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 15;124(1):44–50

Cloning and expression in Streptomyces lividans of a paromomycin phosphotransferase from Streptomyces rimosus Forma paromomycinus. Pérez–González JA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 28;125(3):895–901

DNA sequence for cloned cDNA for murine amelogenin reveal the amino acid sequence for enamel–specific protein. Snead ML, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jun 28;129(3):812–8

Molecular cloning and characterization of a cDNA clone for a protein specifically expressed in embryo as well as in a chemically induced pancreatic B cell tumor of rat. Soma G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 15;124(1):164–71

Partial cDNA sequence of the gamma subunit of transducin. Van Dop C, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 15;124(1):250–5

Expression of the cDNA for alpha 1–acid glycoprotein, a rat plasma protein, in Escherichia coli. Birch HE, et al. **Biochem Int** 1983 May;6(5):653–61

Molecular cloning of a bovine cathepsin. Gay NJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Feb 1;225(3):707–12

gamma and gamma' chains of human fibrinogen are produced by alternative mRNA processing. Chung DW, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Aug 28;23(18):4232–6

Structure of the 3' portion of the bovine elastin gene. Cicila G, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jun 18;24(13):3075–80

Truncated repeated sequences generated by recombination in a specific region. Eden FC. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 1;

24(1):229-33

Dehydroquinate synthase from Escherichia coli: purification, cloning, and construction of overproducers of the enzyme. Frost JW, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Sep 11;23(19):4470-5

Construction of DNA sequences complementary to rat alpha 1 and alpha 2 collagen mRNA and their use in studying the regulation of type I collagen synthesis by 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D. Genovese C, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 4;23(25):6210-6

Primary structure of human preangiotensinogen deduced from the cloned cDNA sequence. Kageyama R, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Jul 31;23(16):3603-9

Nucleotide sequence of a cDNA clone encoding mouse protamine 1. Kleene KC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 29; 24(3):719-22

Nucleotide sequence of a full-length complementary DNA clone and amino acid sequence of human phenylalanine hydroxylase. Kwok SC, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 29; 24(3):556-61

Characterization of a complementary deoxyribonucleic acid coding for human and bovine plasminogen. Malinowski DP, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Aug 28;23(18):4243-50

Nucleotide sequence of the gene for the gamma chain of human fibrinogen. Rixon MW, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Apr 9;24(8):2077-86

Lamprey fibrinogen gamma chain: cloning, cDNA sequencing, and general characterization. Strong DD, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 1;24(1):92-101

Cloning of a repeat sequence from human DNA which contains a BamHI site. Ceccherini-Nelli L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 24;825(1):89-91

Cloning and sequence analysis of a cDNA for the alpha-globin mRNA of carp, Cyprinus carpio. Takeshita S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 14;783(3):265-71

Cloning and expression in Escherichia coli of the TL-DNA gene 4 of Agrobacterium tumefaciens under the control of the PR promoter of bacteriophage lambda. Sibold L, et al. **Biochimie** 1984 Jul-Aug;66(7-8):547-56

In situ hybridization: a routine method for parallel localization of DNA sequences and of their transcripts in consecutive paraffin sections with the use of 3H-labelled nick translated cloned DNA probes. Guelin M, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985;53(1):1-12

Molecular cloning of potato spindle tuber viroid (PSTV) cDNA synthesized by enzymatic elongation of PSTV-specific DNA primers: a general strategy for viroid cloning. Tabler M, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Feb;5(2):143-58

Cloning of mitochondrial DNA from Paracentrotus lividus. Roberti M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Jul 31; 60(7):1325-31

Cloning within the unc-43 to unc-31 interval (linkage group IV) of the Caenorhabditis elegans genome using Tc1 linkage selection. Baillie DL, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 1985 Aug;27(4):457-66

Isolation and expression of complementary DNAs encoding the human interleukin 2 receptor. Greene WC, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9 Suppl):4563s-4567s

Production of oncogene-specific proteins and human T-cell leukemia (lymphotropic) retrovirus (HTLV-I) envelope protein in bacteria and its potential for use in human cancers and seroepidemiological surveys. Papas TS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9 Suppl):4568s-4573s

Cloning the chromosomal breakpoint of t(14;18) human lymphomas: clustering around JH on chromosome 14 and near a transcriptional unit on 18. Bakhshi A, et al. **Cell** 1985 Jul;41(3):899-906

HTLV-III env gene products synthesized in E. coli are recognized by antibodies present in the sera of AIDS patients. Crowl R, et al. **Cell** 1985 Jul;41(3):979-86

Transfer of yeast telomeres to linear plasmids by recombination. Dunn B, et al. **Cell** 1984 Nov;39(1):191-201

Multiple ubiquitin mRNAs during Xenopus laevis development contain tandem repeats of the 76 amino acid coding sequence. Dworkin-Rastl E, et al. **Cell** 1984 Dec; 39(2 Pt 1):321-5

Transcriptional and posttranscriptional regulation of interferon-induced gene expression in human cells. Friedman RL, et al. **Cell** 1984 Oct;38(3):745-55

Expression of the normal human sis/PDGF-2 coding sequence induces cellular transformation. Gazit A, et al. **Cell** 1984 Nov;39(1):89-97

Xenopus 5S gene transcription factor, TFIIIA: characterization of a cDNA clone and measurement of RNA levels throughout development. Ginsberg AM, et al. **Cell** 1984 Dec;39(3 Pt 2):479-89

The major intrinsic protein (MIP) of the bovine lens fiber membrane: characterization and structure based on cDNA cloning. Gorin MB, et al. **Cell** 1984 Nov;39(1):49-59

Molecular cloning of engrailed: a gene involved in the development of pattern in Drosophila melanogaster. Kuner JM, et al. **Cell** 1985 Aug;42(1):309-16

Molecular cloning and chromosome mapping of a mouse DNA sequence homologous to homeotic genes of Drosophila. McGinnis W, et al. **Cell** 1984 Oct;38(3):675-80

Remarkable conservation of structure among intermediate filament genes. Marchuk D, et al. **Cell** 1984 Dec;39(3 Pt 2):491-8

Nuclear segregation of U2 snRNA requires binding of specific snRNP proteins. Mattaj IW, et al. **Cell** 1985 Jan; 40(1):111-8

Tissue-specific expression of the rat pancreatic elastase I gene in transgenic mice. Swift GH, et al. **Cell** 1984 Oct; 38(3):639-46

Cloning and characterization of the myelin basic protein gene from mouse: one gene can encode both 14 kd and 18.5 kd MBPs by alternate use of exons. Takahashi N, et al. **Cell** 1985 Aug;42(1):139-48

The human LDL receptor: a cysteine-rich protein with multiple Alu sequences in its mRNA. Yamamoto T, et al. **Cell** 1984 Nov;39(1):27-38

Quantitation of the transgenome size in chromosome-mediated gene transfer lines. Murphy PD, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985;39(2):125-33

Molecular cloning of a cDNA complementary to a UDP-glucose pyrophosphorylase mRNA of dictyostelium discoideum. Fishel BR, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Aug; 110(2):369-81

Amplification and stability of recombinant plasmid molecules with a very large insert of foreign genetic material. Darai G, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;59:23-9

Molecular cloning and a stable amplification of the DNA molecules heavily methylated at CpG sequences using a new E. coli cell system (GC3). Darai G, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;59:3-9

Cloning and expression in Escherichia coli of a surface antigen of Plasmodium falciparum merozoites. Cheung A, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Apr;4(4):1007-11

A 45-kb DNA domain with two divergently orientated genes is the unit of organisation of the murine major urinary protein genes. Clark AJ, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Sep; 3(9):2055-64

The Eb beta gene may have acted as the donor gene in a gene conversion-like event generating the Abm 12 beta mutant. Denaro M, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Sep;3(9):2029-32

Secretion cloning vectors in Escherichia coli. Ghrayeb J, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Oct;3(10):2437-42

Environmental temperature regulates transcription of a virulence pili operon in E. coli. Göransson M, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Dec 1;3(12):2885-8

Nuclease S1-sensitive sites in multigene families: human U2 small nuclear RNA genes. Htun H, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Jul;4(7):1839-45

Cloning an Aspergillus nidulans developmental gene by transformation. Johnstone IL, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 May; 4(5):1307-11

Primary structure of human fibronectin: differential splicing may generate at least 10 polypeptides from a single gene. Kornblihtt AR, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Jul;4(7):1755-9

Cloning of the RNA2 gene of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Lee MG, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Dec 1;3(12):2825-30

Subunit IV of yeast cytochrome c oxidase: cloning and nucleotide sequencing of the gene and partial amino acid sequencing of the mature protein. Maarse AC, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Dec 1;3(12):2831-7

Molecular cloning of lethal(2)giant larvae, a recessive oncogene of Drosophila melanogaster. Mechler BM, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Jun;4(6):1551-7

Common features of polyomavirus mutants selected on PCC4 embryonal carcinoma cells. Melin F, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Jul;4(7):1799-803

A 145-base pair DNA sequence that positions itself precisely and asymmetrically on the nucleosome core. Ramsay N, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Nov;3(11):2605-11

Examination of calf prochymosin accumulation in Escherichia coli: disulphide linkages are a structural component of prochymosin-containing inclusion bodies. Schoemaker JM, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Mar;4(3):775-80

Cloning and expression of Klebsiella pneumoniae genes coding for citrate transport and fermentation. Schwarz E, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Jun;4(6):1599-603

Cloning of heat-shock locus 93D from Drosophila melanogaster. Walldorf U, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Nov; 3(11):2499-504

Molecular cloning and characterization of the yeast RAD10 gene and expression of RAD10 protein in E. coli. Weiss WA, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Jun;4(6):1575-82

Selective cloning of Bacillus subtilis xylose isomerase and xylulokinase in Escherichia coli genes by IS5-mediated expression. Wilhelm M, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Nov; 3(11):2555-60

Cosmid clones derived from both euchromatic and heterochromatic regions of the human Y chromosome. Wolfe J, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Sep;3(9):1997-2003

Molecular cloning of hepatic 5-aminolevulinate synthase. Borthwick IA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Oct 1;144(1):95-9

Cloning and nucleotide sequence of the murine interleukin-3 gene. Campbell HD, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jul 15; 150(2):297-304

Molecular cloning and analysis of cDNA sequences for two ribosomal proteins from Artemia. The coordinate expression of genes for ribosomal proteins and elongation factor 1 during embryogenesis of Artemia. Maassen JA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jun 18;149(3):609-16

Cloning and characterization of the pyrE gene and of PyrE::Mud1 (Ap lac) fusions from Salmonella typhimurium. Neuhard J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Feb 1;146(3):597-603

Cloning and expression in Escherichia coli of cDNA for serine: pyruvate aminotransferase of rat liver. Oda T, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Aug 1;150(3):415-21

Cloning and sequencing of a sheep metallothionein cDNA. Peterson MG, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Sep 17; 143(3):507-11

Induction of cytochrome P-450b,e-type isozymes by polychlorinated biphenyls in rat liver. Molecular cloning of induced mRNAs. Scholte BJ, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Aug 15;151(1):67-73

Purification of the 25-kDa Vibrio cholerae major outer-membrane protein and the molecular cloning of its gene: ompV. Stevenson G, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Apr 15;148(2):385-90

Cloning of the gene encoding the hydrogenase from Desulfovibrio vulgaris (Hildenborough) and determination of the NH2-terminal sequence. Voordouw G, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 May 2;148(3):509-14

Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence of a cDNA clone coding for rat brain myelin proteolipid. Dautigny A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Aug 19;188(1):33-6

Molecular cloning of the human thyrotropin-beta subunit gene. Hayashizaki Y, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Sep 2; 188(2):394-400

Human apolipoprotein A-II: complete nucleic acid sequence of preproapo A-II. Lackner KJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Sep 17;175(1):159-64

Molecular cloning of a full-length cDNA encoding the hemagglutinin-neuraminidase glycoprotein of Sendai virus. Miura N, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Aug 19;188(1):112-6

Cloning and sequencing of the Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAK pilin gene. Pasloske BL, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Apr 22; 183(2):408-12

Molecular cloning and expression in Streptomyces lividans of a streptomycin 6-phosphotransferase gene from a streptomycin-producing microorganism. Shinkawa H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Feb 25;181(2):385-9

Salmonella typhimurium rpoB and rpoC genes cloned on lambda phages. Tittawella IP. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jun 3; 185(1):33-6

Cloning and expression in Escherichia coli of the insecticidal delta-endotoxin gene of Bacillus thuringiensis var. israelensis. Ward ES, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Oct 1; 175(2):377-82

Evolution and expression of the transplantation antigen gene family. Devlin JJ, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Aug;44(11):2736-40

Cloning of the human myoglobin gene. Akaboshi E. **Gene** 1985;33(3):241-9

Cloning of the DNA repair genes mtcA, mtcB, uvsC, uvsD, uvsE and the leuB gene from Deinococcus radiodurans. Al-Bakri GH, et al. **Gene** 1985;33(3):305-11

Plasmid vector for cloning in Streptococcus pneumoniae and strategies for enrichment for recombinant plasmids. Balganesh TS, et al. **Gene** 1984 Jul-Aug;29(1-2):221-30

Cloning and expression of gene 2, required for the protein-primed initiation of the Bacillus subtilis phage phi 29 DNA replication. Blanco L, et al. **Gene** 1984 Jul-Aug; 29(1-2):33-40

High-copy-number derivatives of the plasmid cloning vector pBR322. Boros I, et al. **Gene** 1984 Oct;30(1-3):257-60

Sequencing of coronavirus IBV genomic RNA: a 195-base open reading frame encoded by mRNA B. Boursnell ME, et al. **Gene** 1984 Jul-Aug;29(1-2):87-92

Isolation of a human tissue-type plasminogen-activator genomic DNA clone and its expression in mouse L cells. Browne MJ, et al. **Gene** 1985;33(3):279-84

Cloning of aroG, the gene coding for phospho-2-keto-3-deoxy-heptonate aldolase(phe), in Escherichia coli K-12, and subcloning of the aroG promoter and operator in a promoter-detecting plasmid. Davies WD, et al. **Gene** 1985;33(3):323-31

Orientation and expression of the cloned hemolysin gene of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Ding J, et al. **Gene** 1985; 33(3):313-21

Convergent transcription of the Escherichia coli hisG gene cloned in Bacillus subtilis stops in the vicinity of the attenuator. Ferretti L, et al. **Gene** 1984 Jul-Aug; 29(1-2):11-9

ColD-derived cloning vectors that autoamplify in the stationary phase of bacterial growth. Frey J, et al. **Gene** 1985;35(1-2):103-11

A plasmid cloning system utilizing replication and packaging functions of the filamentous bacteriophage fd. Geider K, et al. **Gene** 1985;33(3):341-9

Methods for cDNA cloning and sequencing tobacco mosaic virus RNA. Goelet P, et al. **Gene** 1984 Sep;29(3):331-42

A novel deletion found during cloning of a synthetic palindromic DNA. Goodchild J, et al. **Gene** 1985; 33(3):367-71

Synthesis of human insulin gene. VIII. Construction of expression vectors for fused proinsulin production in Escherichia coli. Guo LH, et al. **Gene** 1984 Jul-Aug; 29(1-2):251-4

Construction of a family of universal expression plasmid vectors. Hanna Z, et al. **Gene** 1984 Oct;30(1-3):247-50

New shuttle vectors for Escherichia coli and Bacillus subtilis. I. Construction and characterization of plasmid pHY460 with twelve unique cloning sites. Ishiwa H, et al. **Gene** 1984 Dec;32(1-2):129-34

A quantitative beta-galactosidase alpha-complementation assay for fusion proteins containing human insulin B-chain peptides. Miller FD, et al. **Gene** 1984 Jul-Aug; 29(1-2):247-50

Novel host-vector system for selection and maintenance of plasmid-bearing, streptomycin-dependent Escherichia coli cells in antibiotic-free media. Miwa K, et al. **Gene** 1984 Nov;31(1-3):275-7

Isolation and characterization of beta- and gamma-crystallin genes from rat genomic cosmid libraries. Moormann RJ, et al. **Gene** 1984 Jul-Aug;29(1-2):1-9

Cloning of the newt Pleurodeles waltlii chromosomal DNA. Muller JP, et al. **Gene** 1985;35(1-2):209-15

Use of a recombination-deficient phage lambda system to construct wheat genomic libraries. Murray MG, et al. **Gene** 1984 Oct;30(1-3):237-40

Cloning and mapping of the dihydrofolate reductase gene of Bacillus subtilis. Myoda TT, et al. **Gene** 1984 Jul-Aug; 29(1-2):135-43

The construction of a versatile plasmid vector that allows direct selection of fragments cloned into six unique sites of the cI gene of coliphage 434. Nikolnikov S, et al. **Gene** 1984 Oct;30(1-3):261-5

Expression of cloned calf prochymosin cDNA under control of the tryptophan promoter. Nishimori K, et al. **Gene** 1984 Jul-Aug;29(1-2):41-9

Structure and function of the yeast URA3 gene: expression in Escherichia coli. Rose M, et al. **Gene** 1984 Jul-Aug; 29(1-2):113-24

Broad host range cloning vectors for gram-negative bacteria. Sharpe GS. **Gene** 1984 Jul-Aug;29(1-2):93-102

New shuttle vectors for Bacillus subtilis and Escherichia coli which allow rapid detection of inserted fragments. Sullivan MA, et al. **Gene** 1984 Jul-Aug;29(1-2):21-6

Overproduction of a gastrointestinal hormone, secretin, in Escherichia coli cells and its chemical characterization. Sumi S, et al. **Gene** 1984 Jul-Aug;29(1-2):125-34

Isolation and characterization of Chinese hamster ribosomal DNA clones. Wejksnora PJ. **Gene** 1985;33(3):285-92

Improved M13 phage cloning vectors and host strains: nucleotide sequences of the M13mp18 and pUC19 vectors. Yanisch-Perron C, et al. **Gene** 1985;33(1):103-19

Molecular cloning of the hamster papovavirus genome in Escherichia coli plasmid vector pBR322. Zimmermann W, et al. **Gene** 1984 Jul-Aug;29(1-2):243-6

Genome organization of the Pseudomonas aeruginosa narrow host range plasmid R91-5 determined by deletion and cloning analysis. Moore RJ, et al. **Genet Res** 1985 Apr; 45(2):195-8

Cloning and characterization of yeast Leu4, one of two genes responsible for alpha-isopropylmalate synthesis. Chang LF, et al. **Genetics** 1984 Sep;108(1):91-106

Molecular cloning of alpha-amylase genes from Drosophila melanogaster. I. Clone isolation by use of a mouse probe. Gemmill RM, et al. **Genetics** 1985 Jun;110(2):299-312

Molecular cloning of alpha-amylase genes from Drosophila melanogaster. II. Clone organization and verification. Levy JN, et al. **Genetics** 1985 Jun;110(2):313-24

Cloning and expression of the gene for murine granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor. Gough NM, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:380-4

Molecular cloning of cDNA for the human interleukin-2 receptor. Greene WC, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985; 29:388-95

The mil/raf and myc oncogenes: molecular cloning and in vitro mutagenesis. Jansen HW, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:280-3

Application of molecular cloning to studies on the complement system. Reid KB. **Immunology** 1985 Jun; 55(2):185-96 (64 ref.)

Cloning of novr gene in Haemophilus influenzae. Joshi VP, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Dec;22(12):625-8

Cloning of the gene for the common pathogenic Neisseria H.8 antigen from Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Black WJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jan;47(1):322-5

Construction and comparison of recombinant plasmids encoding type 1 fimbriae of members of the family Enterobacteriaceae. Clegg S, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 May; 48(2):275-9

Cloning the gene for Congo red binding in Shigella flexneri. Daskaleros PA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Apr;48(1):165-8

Cloning and expression of two Streptococcus mutans glucosyltransferases in Escherichia coli K-12. Gilpin ML, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Aug;49(2):414-6

Genetics of spontaneous, high-frequency loss of b capsule expression in Haemophilus influenzae. Hoiseth SK, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Aug;49(2):389-95

Virulence of Staphylococcus aureus in a mouse mastitis model: studies of alpha hemolysin, coagulase, and protein A as possible virulence determinants with protoplast fusion and gene cloning. Jonsson P, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Sep; 49(3):765-9

Cloning and genetic analysis of serotype 5 M protein determinant of group A streptococci: evidence for multiple copies of the M5 determinant in the Streptococcus pyogenes genome. Kehoe MA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Apr;48(1):190-7

Surface proteins of Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae identified from an Escherichia coli expression plasmid library. Klinkert MQ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Aug;49(2):329-35

Cosmid cloning of Rickettsia prowazekii antigens in Escherichia coli K-12. Krause DC, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jan;47(1):157-65

Partial amino acid sequence and molecular cloning of the encoding gene for the major outer membrane protein of Chlamydia trachomatis. Nano FE, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 May;48(2):372-7

Cloned gtfA gene of Streptococcus mutans LM7 alters glucan synthesis in Streptococcus sanguis. Pucci MJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jun;48(3):704-12

Molecular cloning and analysis of a new variant of human T-cell leukemia virus (HTLV-ib) from an African patient with adult T-cell leukemia-lymphoma. Hahn BH, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Nov 15;34(5):613-8

Production of interferon by application of recombinant DNA techniques. Volckaert G. **Interferon** 1984;1:233-49 (49 ref.)

The cloned Streptomyces bikiniensis A-factor determinant. Horinouchi S, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 May; 38(5):636-41

Cloning of a gene from Streptomyces species complementing argG mutations. Ishihara H, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun;38(6):787-94

Cloning of mitochondrially determined oligomycin resistance, oli-1 in yeast. Mabuchi T, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;38(4):505-12

Mechanisms of aminoglycoside-resistance of Streptomyces harboring resistant genes obtained from antibiotic-producers. Matsuhashi Y, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;38(2):279-82

Cloning of streptomycin resistance gene from a streptomycin producing streptomycete. Tohyama H, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;37(12):1736-7

Cloning and expression in Escherichia coli of the gene encoding the structural subunit of Bacteroides nodosus fimbriae. Anderson BJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Nov; 160(2):748-54

Heteroduplex DNA mismatch repair system of Streptococcus pneumoniae: cloning and expression of the hexA gene. Balganesh TS, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jun;162(3):979-84

Molecular cloning of nif DNA from Azotobacter vinelandii. Bishop PE, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Apr;162(1):21-8

Cloning and expression of the transhydrogenase gene of Escherichia coli. Clarke DM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Apr; 162(1):367-73

Cloning of a small, acid-soluble spore protein gene from Bacillus subtilis and determination of its complete nucleotide sequence. Connors MJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jan;161(1):333-9

Cloning and expression in Escherichia coli of histidine utilization genes from Pseudomonas putida. Consevage MW, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Apr;162(1):138-46

Molecular cloning and primary structure of the Escherichia coli methionyl-tRNA synthetase gene. Dardel F, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Dec;160(3):1115-22

Shuttle cloning vectors for the marine bacterium Vibrio parahaemolyticus. Datta AR, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Nov; 160(2):808-11

Transport of vitamin B12 in Escherichia coli: cloning of the btuCD region. DeVeaux LC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jun; 162(3):888-96

Cloning and characterization of a gene (fadR) involved in regulation of fatty acid metabolism in Escherichia coli. DiRusso CC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Feb;161(2):583-8

Transposon mutagenesis and cloning analysis of the pathways for degradation of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and 3-chlorobenzoate in Alcaligenes eutrophus JMP134(pJP4). Don RH, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jan;161(1):85-90

Vector insertion mutagenesis of Rhizobium sp. strain ORS571: direct cloning of mutagenized DNA sequences. Donald RG, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Apr;162(1):317-23

Expression of Actinomyces viscosus antigens in Escherichia coli: cloning of a structural gene (fimA) for type 2 fimbriae. Donkersloot JA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jun;162(3):1075-8

Physical characterization of the cloned protease III gene from Escherichia coli K-12. Dykstra CC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Sep;163(3):1055-9

Legionella pneumophila surface antigens cloned and expressed in Escherichia coli are translocated to the host cell surface and interact with specific anti-Legionella antibodies. Engleberg NC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Oct; 160(1):199-203

Localization, cloning, and sequence determination of the conjugative plasmid ColB2 pilin gene. Finlay BB, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Oct;160(1):402-7

Molecular cloning of a malyl coenzyme A lyase gene from Pseudomonas sp. strain AM1, a facultative methylotroph. Fulton GL, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Nov;160(2):718-23

Cloning of genes involved in myo-inositol transport in a Pseudomonas sp. Gauchat-Feiss D, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Apr;162(1):324-7

Genetic characterization and molecular cloning of the tripeptide permease (tpp) genes of Salmonella typhimurium. Gibson MM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Oct;160(1):122-30

Molecular cloning of the phenylalanine ammonia lyase gene from Rhodosporidium toruloides in Escherichia coli K-12. Gilbert HJ, et al **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jan;161(1):314-20

Cloning and characterization of the hemolysin determinants from Vibrio cholerae RV79(Hly+), RV79(Hly-), and 569B. Goldberg SL, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Apr; 162(1):35-41

Molecular cloning of the hemolysin determinant from Vibrio cholerae El Tor. Goldberg SL, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Oct; 160(1):239-44

Molecular cloning of the gene (poxB) encoding the pyruvate oxidase of Escherichia coli, a lipid-activated enzyme. Grabau C, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Dec;160(3):1088-92

Infrequent cleavage of cloned Anabaena variabilis DNA by restriction endonucleases from A. variabilis. Herrero A, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Nov;160(2):781-4

Molecular cloning and expression of the xylanase gene of alkalophilic Bacillus sp. strain C-125 in Escherichia coli. Honda H, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Feb;161(2):784-5

Cloning of rfaG, B, I, and J genes for glycosyltransferase enzymes for synthesis of the lipopolysaccharide core of Salmonella typhimurium. Kadam SK, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jan;161(1):277-84

Molecular cloning of pectate lyase genes from Erwinia chrysanthemi and their expression in Escherichia coli. Keen NT, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Sep;159(3):825-31

Cloning and characterization of recA genes froM Proteus vulgaris, Erwinia carotovora, Shigella flexneri, and Escherichia coli B/r. Keener SL, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Oct;160(1):153-60

Molecular cloning and characterization of the recA gene of Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO. Kokjohn TA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Aug;163(2):568-72

Molecular cloning of an ornithine-activating fragment of the gramicidin S synthetase 2 gene from Bacillus brevis and its expression in Escherichia coli. Krause M, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jun;162(3):1120-5

Cloning of a developmentally regulated element from alkalophilic Bacillus subtilis DNA. Kudo T, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jan;161(1):158-63

Analysis of promoter mutations in the histidine transport operon of Salmonella typhimurium: use of hybrid M13 bacteriophages for cloning, transformation, and sequencing. Lee GS, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Sep;159(3):1000-5

Cloning of the Escherichia coli recJ chromosomal region and identification of its encoded proteins. Lovett ST, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Apr;162(1):280-5

Cloning of GLN4: an essential gene that encodes glutaminyl-tRNA synthetase in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Ludmerer SW, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Aug;163(2):763-8

Cloning and expression in Escherichia coli of sdhA, the structural gene for cytochrome b558 of the Bacillus subtilis succinate dehydrogenase complex. Magnusson K, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jun;162(3):1180-5

Molecular cloning and structure of the gene for 7 beta-(4-carboxybutanamido)cephalosporanic acid acylase from a Pseudomonas strain. Matsuda A, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Sep;163(3):1222-8

cDNA cloning of portions of the bacteriophage phi 6 genome. Mindich L, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jun;162(3):992-9

Cloning and location of the dgsA gene of Escherichia coli. Morris PW, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Aug;163(2):785-6

Cloning and characterization of the gene product of the form II ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase gene of Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides. Muller ED, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jan;161(1):469-72

Molecular cloning of the cls gene responsible for cardiolipin synthesis in Escherichia coli and phenotypic consequences of its amplification. Ohta A, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Aug; 163(2):506-14

Phage-mediated cloning of bldA, a region involved in Streptomyces coelicolor morphological development, and its analysis by genetic complementation. Piret JM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Sep;163(3):965-72

Molecular cloning and genetic organization of C4-dicarboxylate transport genes from Rhizobium leguminosarum. Ronson CW, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Dec; 160(3):903-9

Replacement of the fip gene of Escherichia coli by an inactive gene cloned on a plasmid. Russel M, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Sep;159(3):1034-9

Cloning of hydrogenase genes and fine structure analysis of an operon essential for H2 metabolism in Escherichia coli. Sankar P, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Apr;162(1):353-60

Repressor for the sn-glycerol-3-phosphate regulon of Escherichia coli K-12: cloning of the glpR gene and identification of its product. Schweizer H, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Feb;161(2):563-6

Cloning of the major protein of the Caulobacter crescentus periodic surface layer: detection and characterization of the cloned peptide by protein expression assays. Smit J, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Dec;160(3):1137-45

Return of Streptococcus faecalis DNA cloned in Escherichia coli to its original host via transformation of Streptococcus sanguis followed by conjugative mobilization. Smith MD, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Dec;160(3):1109-14

Isolation of a versatile Serratia marcescens mutant as a host and molecular cloning of the aspartase gene. Takagi T, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jan;161(1):1-6

Characterization and expression of a cloned tetracycline resistance determinant from the chromosome of Streptococcus mutans. Tobian JA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Nov;160(2):556-63

Molecular cloning and expression of genetic determinants for the iron uptake system mediated by the Vibrio anguillarum plasmid pJM1. Tolmasky ME, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Dec;160(3):860-6

Molecular cloning of structural and immunity genes for megacins A-216 and A-19213 in Bacillus megaterium. Von Tersch MA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Dec;160(3):854-9

Cloning and sequencing of the beta-lactamase I gene of Bacillus cereus 5/B and its expression in Bacillus subtilis. Wang W, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Aug;163(2):487-92

Second replicon in ColV2-K94 mediates the stable coexistence of two incompatible plasmids. Weber PC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Oct;160(1):245-50

Mutation-dependent suppression of recB21 recC22 by a region cloned from the Rac prophage of Escherichia coli K-12. Willis DK, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jun;162(3):1166-72

Cloning of the tyrP gene and further characterization of the tyrosine-specific transport system in Escherichia coli K-12. Wookey PJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Oct;160(1):169-74

Conjugal transfer of bacterial chromosomes mediated by the

RK2 plasmid transfer origin cloned into transposon Tn5. Yakobson EA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Oct;160(1):451-3

Cloning of the neutral protease gene of Bacillus subtilis and the use of the cloned gene to create an in vitro-derived deletion mutation. Yang MY, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Oct; 160(1):15-21

Use of a cloned bacteriophage gene to disrupt bacteria. Henrich B, et al. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1984 Nov; 10(1-2):25-34

Expression of poliovirus complementary DNA coding for viral antigenic determinants in Escherichia coli. Kuge S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;96(2):305-12

Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence of cDNA coding for rat brain cholecystokinin precursor. Kuwano R, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;96(3):923-6

Cloning and expression of a novel variant of human interferon-gamma cDNA. Nishi T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan;97(1):153-9

Characterization of complementary DNA clones coding for two forms of 3-methylcholanthrene-inducible rat liver cytochrome P-450. Yabusaki Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;96(3):793-804

Introduction of mouse C epsilon genes into Cos-7 cells and fertilized mouse eggs. Yamamura K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan;97(1):333-9

Introduction of human gamma 1 immunoglobulin genes into fertilized mouse eggs. Yamamura K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;96(2):357-63

Molecular cloning of cDNA for rat and human carbamyl phosphate synthetase I. Adcock MW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 10;259(21):13471-6

Isolation of functional cDNA clones for human thymidylate synthase. Ayusawa D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10; 259(23):14361-4

Isolation and sequence analysis of cDNA clones coding for rat skeletal muscle creatine kinase. Benfield PA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10;259(23):14979-84

Cloning and structure of the gene for the subunits of aspartokinase II from Bacillus subtilis. Bondaryk RP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 10;260(1):585-91

Cloned mouse ribonucleotide reductase subunit M1 cDNA reveals amino acid sequence homology with Escherichia coli and herpesvirus ribonucleotide reductases. Caras IW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 10;260(11):7015-22

Isolation of cDNA and genomic clones encoding human pro-alpha 1 (III) collagen. Partial characterization of the 3' end region of the gene. Chu ML, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 10;260(7):4357-63

Cloning, nucleotide sequence, and expression of one of two genes coding for yeast elongation factor 1 alpha. Cottrelle P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):3090-6

Attempted expression of a human initiator tRNA gene in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Drabkin HJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 10;260(9):5596-602

Expression of an ouabain resistance gene in transfected cells. Ouabain treatment induces a K+-transport system. English LH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25;260(2):1114-9

Isolation and analysis of an Abelson murine leukemia virus-encoded tyrosine-specific kinase produced in Escherichia coli. Ferguson B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25;260(6):3652-7

Structure of the human gamma-fibrinogen gene. Alternate mRNA splicing near the 3' end of the gene produces gamma A and gamma B forms of gamma-fibrinogen. Fornace AJ Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 25; 259(20):12826-30

Molecular cloning of a cDNA for human pyruvate carboxylase. Structural relationship to other biotin-containing carboxylases and regulation of mRNA content in differentiating preadipocytes. Freytag SO, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 25;259(20):12831-7

Isolation and sequence of a cDNA clone that contains the entire coding region for chicken smooth-muscle alpha-tropomyosin. Helfman DM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25;259(22):14136-43

Induction by cAMP of the mRNA encoding the cytosolic form of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) from the chicken. Identification and characterization of a cDNA clone for the enzyme. Hod Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 25;259(24):15603-8

Molecular cloning and expression of the phenoxazinone synthase gene from Streptomyces antibioticus. Jones GH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25;259(22):14151-7

Molecular cloning of DNA sequences complementary to rat liver glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase mRNA. Nutritional regulation of mRNA levels. Kletzien RF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 10;260(9):5621-4

Cloning and characterization of the yeast nuclear gene for subunit 5 of cytochrome oxidase. Koerner TJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 15;260(17):9513-5

Isolation and characterization of a cDNA clone for the amino-terminal portion of the pro-alpha 1(II) chain of cartilage collagen. Kohno K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25;259(22):13668-73

Structure of a precursor to human pancreatic polypeptide. Leiter AB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10;259(23):14702-5

Expression of a mammalian fatty acid-binding protein in Escherichia coli. Lowe JB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 25;259(20):12696-704

Cloning and characterization of DNA complementary to rat liver UDP-glucuronosyltransferase mRNA. Mackenzie PI, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 10;259(19):12153-60

Differential RNA splicing and post-translational cleavages in the human salivary proline-rich protein gene system. Maeda N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15;260(20):11123-30

Human serum amyloid P component. cDNA isolation, complete sequence of pre-serum amyloid P component, and localization of the gene to chromosome 1. Mantzouranis EC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 25; 260(12):7752-6

Cloning and structural analysis of DNA encoding an A2B1a subunit of glycinin. Marco YA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 10;259(21):13436-41

Cloning and characterization of the alkA gene of Escherichia coli that encodes 3-methyladenine DNA glycosylase II. Nakabeppu Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25; 259(22):13723-9

Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence of the cDNA for rat peroxisomal enoyl-CoA: hydratase-3-hydroxyacyl-CoA dehydrogenase bifunctional enzyme. Osumi T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 25;260(15):8905-10

Characterization of a developmentally regulated perinatal myosin heavy-chain gene expressed in skeletal muscle. Periasamy M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 10; 259(21):13573-8

Fast skeletal muscle myosin light chains 1 and 3 are produced from a single gene by a combined process of differential RNA transcription and splicing. Periasamy M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 10;259(21):13595-604

Expression of human terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase in Escherichia coli. Peterson RC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 5;260(19):10495-502

cDNA clones coding for the pro-alpha1(IV) chain of human type IV procollagen reveal an unusual homology of amino acid sequences in two halves of the carboxyl-terminal domain. Pihlajaniemi T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 25; 260(12):7681-7

Osteogenesis imperfecta: cloning of a pro-alpha 2(I) collagen gene with a frameshift mutation. Pihlajaniemi T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 10;259(21):12941-4

Rabbit muscle creatine phosphokinase. CDNA cloning, primary structure and detection of human homologues. Putney S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10;259(23):14317-20

Structure and expression of two human metallothionein-I isoform genes and a related pseudogene. Schmidt CJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 25;260(12):7731-7

Analysis of a major human chorionic somatomammotropin gene. Evidence for two functional promoter elements. Selby MJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 10;259(21):13131-8

Cloning of the methionine regulatory gene, metJ, of Escherichia coli K12 and identification of its product. Smith AA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25; 259(22):14279-81

Cloning and sequence analysis of cDNAs for human high molecular weight and low molecular weight prekininogens. Primary structures of two human prekininogens. Takagaki Y, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 15;260(14):8601-9

Rat liver glutathione S-transferases. Construction of a cDNA clone complementary to a Yc mRNA and prediction of the complete amino acid sequence of a Yc subunit. Telakowski-Hopkins CA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 10;260(9):5820-5

Nucleotide sequence of rat liver aldolase B messenger RNA. Tsutsumi K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10; 259(23):14572-5

Sequence and evolution of guinea pig preproinsulin DNA. Watt VM. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15;260(20):10926-9

Identification of functional murine adenosine deaminase cDNA clones by complementation in Escherichia coli. Yeung CY, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 25; 260(18):10299-307

Increase of cloning efficiencies by using high-performance liquid chromatography-purified vectors and linkers. Dornburg R, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Jul 27;296:379-85

Distinct clonotypes of anti-DNA antibodies in mice with lupus nephritis. Yoshida H, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Aug; 76(2):685-94

Electrophoretic analysis of proteins from Mycoplasma capricolum and related serotypes using extracts from intact cells and from minicells containing cloned mycoplasma DNA. Andersen H, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1984 Jun;130 (Pt 6):1409-18

Molecular cloning of a pIP501 derivative yields a model replicon for the study of streptococcal conjugation. Evans RP, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Jan;131 (Pt 1):145-53

Cloning and sequencing of the gene encoding the spike protein of the coronavirus IBV. Binns MM, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Apr;66 (Pt 4):719-26

cDNA cloning of the nucleocapsid and nucleocapsid-associated protein genes of mumps virus. Curran JA, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 May;66 (Pt 5):977-85

Analysis of bovine cytomegalovirus genome structure: cloning and mapping of the monomeric polyrepetitive DNA unit, and comparison of European and American strains. Ehlers B, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Jan;66 (Pt 1):55-68

Molecular cloning of cDNA encoding gp68 of adult T-cell leukaemia-associated antigen: evidence for expression of the pX IV region of human T-cell leukaemia virus. Takeuchi K, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Aug;66 (Pt 8):1825-9

Polymorphisms within the HLA-DRw6 haplotype. I. Restriction fragment length variation and its correlation with serology. Bosch ML, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 May; 134(5):3212-7

Molecular cloning and DNA sequence analysis of genes encoding cytotoxic T lymphocyte-defined HLA-A3 subtypes: the E1 subtype. Cowan EP, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Oct;135(4):2835-41

Cloning and complete sequence of an HLA-A2 gene: analysis of two HLA-A alleles at the nucleotide level. Koller BH, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Apr;134(4):2727-33

cDNA cloning of the murine transferrin receptor: sequence of trans-membrane and adjacent regions. Stearne PA, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 May;134(5):3474-9

The Igh-V locus of MRL mice: restriction fragment length polymorphism in eleven strains of mice as determined with VH and D gene probes. Trepicchio W Jr, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Apr;134(4):2734-9

Isolation and characterization of phage clones carrying the human argininosuccinate synthetase-like genes. Jinno Y, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1984;7(3):133-4

Cloning of Paracoccus cytochrome c oxidase subunit II. Paetow B, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1985 Mar-Apr; 23(3-4):183-6

Isolation and characterization of cDNA clones corresponding to two different human apoC-III alleles. Karathanasis SK, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Apr;26(4):451-6

Isolation and initial characterization of the alcohol dehydrogenase gene from Drosophila affinidisjuncta. Brennan MD, et al. **J Mol Appl Genet** 1984;2(5):436-46

Structure of a chromosomal Phaseolus vulgaris lectin gene and its transcript. Hoffman LM. **J Mol Appl Genet** 1984; 2(5):447-53

Construction of E. coli expression plasmid libraries: localization of a pseudorabies virus glycoprotein gene. Robbins AK, et al. **J Mol Appl Genet** 1984;2(5):485-96

Cloning and sequence analysis of the Escherichia coli 4.5 S RNA gene. Hsu LM, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Sep 25; 178(3):509-31

Efficient expression of cloned complementary DNAs for secretory proteins after injection into Xenopus oocytes. Krieg P, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Dec 15;180(3):615-43

Bovine beta-crystallin complementary DNA clones. Alternating proline/alanine sequence of beta B1 subunit originates from a repetitive DNA sequence. Quax-Jeuken Y, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Dec 15;180(3):457-72

The 3'-untranslated sequence of human skeletal muscle alpha-actin mRNA. Gillespie G, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1984 Aug;5(4):457-64

Antibodies to synthetic peptides defined by cDNA cloning reveal a network of peptidergic neurons in Aplysia. Kreiner T, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Oct;4(10):2581-9

Cloning and sequence of DNA encoding structural proteins of the autonomous parvovirus feline panleukopenia virus. Carlson J, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Sep;55(3):574-82

Cloning and nucleotide sequences of cDNAs spanning the splice junctions of Rous sarcoma virus mRNAs. Chang LJ, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Mar;53(3):969-72

Transcriptional mapping of human respiratory syncytial virus. Dickens LE, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Nov;52(2):364-9

Generation of a recombinant Moloney murine leukemia virus carrying the v-src gene of avian sarcoma virus: transformation in vitro and pathogenesis in vivo. Feuerman MH, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Jun;54(3):804-16

Characterization of the guinea pig cytomegalovirus genome by molecular cloning and physical mapping. Gao M, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Nov;52(2):436-47

Construction of recombinants between molecular clones of murine retrovirus MCF 247 and Akv: determinant of an in vitro host range property that maps in the long terminal repeat. Holland CA, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Jan;53(1):152-7

Molecular cloning of the six mRNA species of infectious hematopoietic necrosis virus, a fish rhabdovirus, and gene order determination by R-loop mapping. Kurath G, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Feb;53(2):469-76

Molecular cloning and partial sequencing of hepatitis A viral cDNA. Linemeyer DL, et al. **J Virol** 1985 May; 54(2):247-55

Construction and use of cDNA clones for the mapping and identification of Epstein-Barr virus early P3HR-1 mRNAs. Manet E, et al. **J Virol** 1985 May;54(2):608-14

Envelope and long terminal repeat sequences of a cloned infectious NZB xenotropic murine leukemia virus. O'Neill RR, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Jan;53(1):100-6

Herpes simplex virus cloned DNA fragments induce coumermycin A1 resistance in Escherichia coli. Pearson RE, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Nov;52(2):370-6

Sequence organization and molecular cloning of mouse mammary tumor virus DNA endogenous to C57BL/6 mice. Peterson DO, et al. **J Virol** 1985 May;54(2):525-31

Molecular cloning, characterization, and genetic mapping of an endogenous murine mammary tumor virus proviral unit I of C3H/He mice. Prakash O, et al. **J Virol** 1985 May; 54(2):285-94

Cloning and characterization of DNA complementary to the canine distemper virus mRNA encoding matrix, phosphoprotein, and nucleocapsid protein. Rozenblatt S, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Feb;53(2):691-4

Analysis of viral and somatic activations of the cHa-ras gene. Tabin CJ, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Jan;53(1):260-5

Molecular cloning of proviral DNA and structural analysis of the transduced myc oncogene of avian oncovirus CMII. Walther N, et al. **J Virol** 1985 May;54(2):576-85

The use of a random priming procedure to generate cDNA libraries of infectious bronchitis virus, a large RNA virus. Binns MM, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1985 Jul;11(3):265-9

Detecting bluetongue virus RNA in cell culture by dot hybridization with a cloned genetic probe. Squire KR, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1985 Jan;10(1):59-68

Purification and molecular cloning of rat Ia antigens. McMaster WR. **Methods Enzymol** 1984;108:558-81

Plasmids containing one inverted repeat of Tn21 can fuse with other plasmids in the presence of Tn21 transposase. Avila P, et al. **MGG** 1984;195(1-2):288-93

Cloning of the ARO cluster gene of Neurospora crassa and its expression in Escherichia coli. Catcheside DE, et al. **MGG** 1985;199(3):446-51

Organization of the MAL loci of Saccharomyces. Physical identification and functional characterization of three genes at the MAL6 locus. Cohen JD, et al. **MGG** 1985;200(1):1-8

Inversion and deletion mutants in Bacillus subtilis bacteriophage SPP1 as a consequence of cloning. Desmyter A, et al. **MGG** 1985;198(3):537-9

Expression in Bacillus subtilis of the gene for human urogastrone using synthetic ribosome binding sites. Flock JI, et al. **MGG** 1984;195(1-2):246-51

Cloning of sporulation gene spoIVC in Bacillus subtilis. Fujita M, et al. **MGG** 1985;199(3):471-5

Genetic mapping, cloning and physiological aspects of the glucose kinase gene of Streptomyces coelicolor. Ikeda H, et al. **MGG** 1984;196(3):501-7

New regulatory genes involved in the control of transcription initiation at the thr and ilv promoters of Escherichia coli K-12. Johnson DI, et al. **MGG** 1984;195(1-2):70-6

Molecular cloning of ribosomal protein genes from Mycoplasma capricolum. Kawauchi Y, et al. **MGG** 1984; 196(3):521-5

The fim genes responsible for synthesis of type 1 fimbriae in Escherichia coli, cloning and genetic organization. Klemm P, et al. **MGG** 1985;199(3):410-4

The mitochondrial genome of the fission yeast Schizosaccharomyces pombe. 2. Localization of genes by interspecific hybridization in strain ade7-50h- and cloning of the genome in small fragments. Lang BF, et al. **MGG** 1984;196(3):465-72

Biocide gene(s) and biocidal activity in different strains of Bacillus sphaericus. Expression of the gene(s) in E. coli maxicells. Louis J, et al. **MGG** 1984;195(1-2):23-8

Molecular cloning and functional analysis of the cysG and nirB genes of Escherichia coli K12, two closely-linked genes required for NADH-dependent nitrite reductase activity. Macdonald H, et al. **MGG** 1985;200(2):328-34

Colonization factor antigen II (CFA/II) of enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli: molecular cloning of the CS3 determinant. Manning PA, et al. **MGG** 1985;200(2):322-7

AT-rich linkers in long range organisation of Drosophila DNA. Moreau J, et al. **MGG** 1985;199(3):357-64

Clonal analysis of two mutations in the large subunit of RNA polymerase II of Drosophila. Mortin MA, et al. **MGG** 1985; 199(3):421-6

Molecular cloning and genetic mapping of the PET494 gene of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Müller PP, et al. **MGG** 1984; 195(1-2):275-80

The recQ gene of Escherichia coli K12: molecular cloning and isolation of insertion mutants. Nakayama K, et al. **MGG** 1985;200(2):266-71

Staphylococcal plasmid cointegrates are formed by host- and phage-mediated general rec systems that act on short regions of homology. Novick RP, et al. **MGG** 1984; 195(1-2):374-7

Structure and mitotic stability of minichromosomes originating in yeast cells transformed with tandem dimers of CEN11 plasmids. Oertel W, et al. **MGG** 1984; 195(1-2):300-7

Cloning and expression of the activity and immunity genes of colicins B and M on ColBM plasmids. Olschläger T, et al. **MGG** 1984;196(3):482-7

Cloning of the integration and attachment regions of bacteriophage P4. Pierson LS 3d, et al. **MGG** 1984; 195(1-2):44-51

Molecular and general genetics of a hybrid foreign gene introduced into tobacco by direct gene transfer. Potrykus I, et al. **MGG** 1985;199(2):169-77

Cloning and expression of the structural gene for beta-glucosidase of Kluyveromyces fragilis in Escherichia coli and Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Raynal A, et al. **MGG** 1984;195(1-2):108-15

High frequency mobilization of gram-negative bacterial replicons by the in vitro constructed Tn5-Mob transposon. Simon R. **MGG** 1984;196(3):413-20

Molecular cloning and characterisation of the gua regulatory region of Escherichia coli K12. Thomas MS, et al. **MGG** 1984;195(1-2):238-45

Cloning of phoM, a gene involved in regulation of the synthesis of phosphate limitation inducible proteins in Escherichia coli K12. Tommassen J, et al. **MGG** 1984; 195(1-2):190-4

Developmental fate of a human insulin gene in a transgenic mouse. van der Putten H, et al. **MGG** 1984;198(1):128-38

Direct plasmid transfer from replica-plated E. coli colonies to competent B. subtilis cells. Identification of an E. coli clone carrying the hisH and tyrA genes of B. subtilis. van Randen J, et al. **MGG** 1984;195(1-2):57-61

In vitro synthesis of the gene coding for the glycoprotein E1 of Sindbis virus. Leone A, et al. **Microbiologica** 1985 Apr;8(2):123-30

The biosynthesis of the histidine-rich protein of Plasmodium lophurae and the cloning of its gene in Escherichia coli. Kilejian A, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1985 Jan;14(1):1-10

Chromosomal assignments of three random RFLP loci defined by base-pair changes in MapI sites. de Martinville B, et al. **Mol Biol Med** 1983 Nov;1(4):415-24

cDNA cloning and in vitro transcription of the complete brome mosaic virus genome. Ahlquist P, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Dec;4(12):2876-82

Replication of cloned DNA containing the Alu family sequence during cell extract-promoting simian virus 40 DNA synthesis. Ariga H. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Aug; 4(8):1476-82

Most highly repeated dispersed DNA families in the mouse genome. Bennett KL, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Aug; 4(8):1561-71

Cloning of DNA corresponding to rare transcripts of rat brain: evidence of transcriptional and post-transcriptional control and of the existence of nonpolyadenylated transcripts. Brilliant MH, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Oct; 4(10):2187-97

Isolation and characterization of cloned DNA sequences containing ribosomal protein genes of Drosophila melanogaster. Burns DK, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Dec; 4(12):2643-52

A short sequence in the p60src N terminus is required for p60src myristylation and membrane association and for cell transformation. Cross FR, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Sep; 4(9):1834-42

The gene and the pseudogene for mouse p53 cellular tumor antigen are located on different chromosomes. Czosnek HH, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Aug;4(8):1638-40

Correct temperature induction and developmental regulation of a cloned heat shock gene transformed into the Drosophila germ line. Hoffman EP, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Dec;4(12):2883-9

High-level expression and molecular cloning of genes encoding Candida tropicalis peroxisomal proteins. Kamiryo T, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Oct;4(10):2136-41

Molecular cloning and characterization of mutant and wild-type human beta-actin genes. Leavitt J, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Oct;4(10):1961-9

Human colon carcinoma Ki-ras2 oncogene and its corresponding proto-oncogene. McCoy MS, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Aug;4(8):1577-82

Quantification of expression of linked cloned genes in a simian virus 40-transformed xeroderma pigmentosum cell line. Protić-Sabljić M, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Jul;5(7):1685-93

Molecular cloning and chromosomal localization of DNA sequences associated with a human DNA repair gene. Rubin JS, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;5(2):398-405

Cloning and mapping of Saccharomyces cerevisiae photoreactivation gene PHR1. Schild D, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Sep;4(9):1864-70

Amphotropic retrovirus vector system for human cell gene transfer. Sorge J, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Sep;4(9):1730-7

Isolation of a cDNA clone complementary to sequences for a 34-kilodalton protein which is a pp60v-src substrate. Tomasiewicz HG, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Sep;4(9):1935-8

Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence analysis of the Saccharomyces cerevisiae RAD1 gene. Yang E, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Oct;4(10):2161-9

UV-mutagenesis at a cloned target sequence: converted suppressor mutation is insensitive to mutation frequency decline regardless of the gene orientation. Engstrom J, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Nov-Dec;132(5-6):143-52

Expression of active human clotting factor IX from recombinant DNA clones in mammalian cells. Anson DS, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jun 20-26;315(6021):683-5

Diversity and structure of genes of the alpha family of mouse T-cell antigen receptor. Arden B, et al. **Nature** 1985 Aug 29-Sep 4;316(6031):783-7

Chromosome libraries: ploughshares from swords? [news] Beardsley T. **Nature** 1985 Jun 13-19;315(6020):533

Malaria: blood-stage antigens cloned [news] Brown KN. **Nature** 1984 Sep 27-Oct 3;311(5984):300

Cultured human endothelial cells express platelet-derived growth factor B chain: cDNA cloning and structural analysis. Collins T, et al. **Nature** 1985 Aug 22-28; 316(6030):748-50

Probe for muscular dystrophy [news] Conneally PM. **Nature** 1985 Aug 29-Sep 4;316(6031):763-4

Molecular cloning and characterization of the HTLV-III virus associated with AIDS. Hahn BH, et al. **Nature** 1984 Nov 8-14;312(5990):166-9

Major surface antigen gene of a human malaria parasite cloned and expressed in bacteria. Hall R, et al. **Nature** 1984 Sep 27-Oct 3;311(5984):379-82

Unusual organization and diversity of T-cell receptor alpha-chain genes. Hayday AC, et al. **Nature** 1985 Aug 29-Sep 4;316(6031):828-32

Cellular immortalization by a cDNA clone encoding the transformation-associated phosphoprotein p53. Jenkins JR, et al. **Nature** 1984 Dec 13-19;312(5995):651-4

Mummified human DNA cloned [news] Jones JS. **Nature** 1985 Apr 18-24;314(6012):576

Human antisera detect a Plasmodium falciparum genomic clone encoding a nonapeptide repeat. Koenen M, et al. **Nature** 1984 Sep 27-Oct 3;311(5984):382-5

Cloning and sequence analysis of a cDNA for rat transforming growth factor-alpha. Lee DC, et al. **Nature** 1985 Feb 7-13;313(6002):489-91

Molecular cloning and expression of cDNAs for the human interleukin-2 receptor. Leonard WJ, et al. **Nature** 1984 Oct 18-24;311(5987):626-31

Cloning and expression of murine interleukin-1 cDNA in Escherichia coli. Lomedico PT, et al. **Nature** 1984 Nov 29-Dec 5;312(5993):458-62

Who will clone a chromosome? [news] Maddox J. **Nature** 1984 Nov 22-28;312(5992):306

Cloning, sequence and expression of two distinct human interleukin-1 complementary DNAs. March CJ, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jun 20-26;315(6021):641-7

Detection of deletions spanning the Duchenne muscular dystrophy locus using a tightly linked DNA segment. Monaco AP, et al. **Nature** 1985 Aug 29-Sep 4; 316(6031):842-5

Recombinant antibodies possessing novel effector functions. Neuberger MS, et al. **Nature** 1984 Dec 13-19; 312(5995):604-8

Molecular cloning of cDNA encoding human interleukin-2 receptor. Nikaido T, et al. **Nature** 1984 Oct 18-24; 311(5987):631-5

Unusual abundance of vertebrate 3-phosphate dehydrogenase pseudogenes. Piechaczyk M, et al. **Nature** 1984 Nov 29-Dec 5;312(5993):469-71

Synthesis in yeast of a functional oxidation-resistant mutant of human alpha-antitrypsin. Rosenberg S, et al. **Nature** 1984 Nov 1-7;312(5989):77-80

A third rearranged and expressed gene in a clone of cytotoxic T lymphocytes. Saito H, et al. **Nature** 1984 Nov 1-7; 312(5989):36-40

Fused transcript of abl and bcr genes in chronic myelogenous leukaemia. Shtivelman E, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jun 13-19; 315(6020):550-4

Isolation of cDNA clones encoding the 20K T3 glycoprotein of human T-cell receptor complex. van den Elsen P, et al. **Nature** 1984 Nov 29-Dec 5;312(5993):413-8

Genomic organization of the genes encoding mouse T-cell receptor alpha-chain. Winoto A, et al. **Nature** 1985 Aug 29-Sep 4;316(6031):832-6

Cloning and nucleotide sequence of the tzs gene from Agrobacterium tumefaciens strain T37. Akiyoshi DE, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Apr 25;13(8):2773-88

Cloning and sequence analysis of an Ig lambda light chain mRNA expressed in the Burkitt's lymphoma cell line EB4. Anderson ML, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Apr 25; 13(8):2931-41

The complete sequence of a full length cDNA for human liver glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase: evidence for multiple mRNA species. Arcari P, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Dec 11;12(23):9179-89

Analysis of immunoglobulin heavy chain V-region genes belonging to the V NP-gene family. Blankenstein T, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Sep 11;12(17):6887-900

Sequence of a pseudogene in the legumin gene family of pea (Pisum sativum L.). Bown D, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jun 25;13(12):4527-38

Cloning of cDNA sequences for an Artemia salina hnRNP protein: evidence for conservation through evolution. Cruz-Alvarez M, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jun 11; 13(11):3917-30

Structure of the human alpha 1-acid glycoprotein gene: sequence homology with other human acute phase protein genes. Dente L, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jun 11; 13(11):3941-52

A plasmid vehicle suitable for the molecular cloning and characterization of mammalian promoters. Featherstone MS, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Sep 25;12(18):7235-49

Molecular cloning of mouse tumour necrosis factor cDNA and its eukaryotic expression. Fransen L, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jun 25;13(12):4417-29

Introns and their flanking sequences of Bombyx mori rDNA. Fujiwara H, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Sep 11; 12(17):6861-9

Cloning and characterization of the cDNAs for human and rabbit interleukin-1 precursor. Furutani Y, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Aug 26;13(16):5869-82

Complete nucleotide sequence of the lipase gene from Staphylococcus hyicus cloned in Staphylococcus carnosus. Götz F, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Aug 26; 13(16):5895-906

Human N-ras: cDNA cloning and gene structure. Hall A, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jul 25;13(14):5255-68

Transition of a cloned d(AT)n-d(AT)n tract to a cruciform in vivo. Haniford DB, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jun 25;13(12):4343-63

Cloned DNA sequences that determine mRNA stability of bacteriophage phi X174 in vivo are functional. Hayashi MN, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Aug 26;13(16):5937-48

Independent recombination events between the duplicated human alpha globin genes; implications for their concerted evolution. Higgs DR, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Sep 25;12(18):6965-77

Cloning and characterization of the DAS gene encoding the major methanol assimilatory enzyme from the methylotrophic yeast Hansenula polymorpha. Janowicz ZA, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 May 10;13(9):3043-62

Functional messenger RNAs are produced by SP6 in vitro transcription of cloned cDNAs. Krieg PA, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Sep 25;12(18):7057-70

Molecular cloning and the complete nucleotide sequence of the creatine kinase-M cDNA from chicken. Kwiatkowski RW, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Sep 25;12(18):6925-34

The human apolipoprotein A-II gene: complete nucleic acid sequence and genomic organization. Lackner KJ, et al.

Nucleic Acids Res 1985 Jun 25;13(12):4597–608

Characterisation of P. falciparum antigenic determinants isolated from a genomic expression library by differential antibody screening. Langsley G, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jun 11;13(11):4191–202

Cloning of cDNA encoding a 100 kDa nucleolar protein (nucleoline) of Chinese hamster ovary cells. Lapeyre B, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Aug 26;13(16):5805–16

Molecular cloning and characterization of a gene coding for methanol oxidase in Hansenula polymorpha. Ledeboer AM, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 May 10;13(9):3063–82

Cloning with tandem gene systems for high level gene expression. Lee N, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Sep 11; 12(17):6797–812

Molecular cloning of mouse PSP mRNA. Madsen HO, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jan 11;13(1):1–13

Structure and expression of the ColE2-P9 immunity gene. Masaki H, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Mar 11; 13(5):1623–35

Sequence of a genomic DNA clone for the small subunit of ribulose bis-phosphate carboxylase-oxygenase from tobacco. Mazur BJ, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Apr 11; 13(7):2373–86

Molecular cloning and sequencing of the reovirus (serotype 3) S1 gene which encodes the viral cell attachment protein sigma 1. Nagata L, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Nov 26; 12(22):8699–710

Post-transcriptional regulation of glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate-dehydrogenase gene expression in rat tissues. Piechaczyk M, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Sep 25;12(18):6951–63

Two novel arrangements of the human fetal globin genes: G gamma-G gamma and A gamma-A gamma. Powers PA, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Sep 25;12(18):7023–34

Molecular cloning and the nucleotide sequence of cDNA to mRNA for non-neuronal enolase (alpha alpha enolase) of rat brain and liver. Sakimura K, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jun 25;13(12):4365–78

Two RFLPs identified by a human chromosome 2 clone at 2p15-2p16 (HGM8 assignment no. D2S5). Shiloh Y, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jul 25;13(14):5403

Nucleotide sequence of a cloned cDNA for proopiomelanocortin precursor of chum salmon, Onchorynchus keta. Soma GI, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Nov 12;12(21):8029–41

Cloned DNA probes regionally mapped to human chromosome 21 and their use in determining the origin of nondisjunction. Stewart GD, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jun 11;13(11):4125–32

Cloning and sequencing of a rearranged V lambda gene from a Burkitt's lymphoma cell line expressing kappa light chains. Sun LH, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jul 11; 13(13):4921–34

The influence of mRNA primary and secondary structure on human IFN-gamma gene expression in E. coli. Tessier LH, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Oct 25;12(20):7663–75

Molecular cloning of a human immunoglobulin lambda chain variable sequence. Tsujimoto Y, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Nov 26;12(22):8407–14

Nucleotide sequence of the repressor gene of the RA1 tetracycline resistance determinant: structural and functional comparison with three related Tet repressor genes. Unger B, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Oct 25; 12(20):7693–703

Analysis of a cloned colicin Ib gene: complete nucleotide sequence and implications for regulation of expression. Varley JM, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Sep 11; 12(17):6727–39

Construction of cDNA coding for human von Willebrand factor using antibody probes for colony-screening and mapping of the chromosomal gene. Verweij CL, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jul 11;13(13):4699–717

Infectivity and in vitro mutagenesis of monomeric cDNA clones of citrus exocortis viroid indicates the site of processing of viroid precursors. Visvader JE, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Aug 26;13(16):5843–56

Scope of DNA cloning and chemical methods in development of chemotherapeutic agents. Narang SA, et al. **Pharmacol Ther** 1984;26(2):163–89 (174 ref.)

The role of stable complexes that repress and activate eukaryotic genes. Brown DD. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1984 Dec 4;307(1132):297–9

Cloning and characterization of the complementary DNA for the B chain of normal human serum C1q. Reid KB, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1984 Sep 6; 306(1129):345–54

The activation of cellular genes in transformed cells. Rigby PW, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1984 Dec 4; 307(1132):347–51

Induction of human mRNAs by interferon. Stark GR, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1984 Dec 4; 307(1132):227–30

Design and development of amplifiable broad-host-range cloning vectors: analysis of the vir region of Agrobacterium tumefaciens plasmid pTiC58. Close TJ, et al. **Plasmid** 1984 Sep;12(2):111–8

Cloning, nucleotide sequence, and overexpression of the bacteriophage T4 regA gene. Adari HY, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(7):1901–5

Molecular approach to thermogenesis in brown adipose tissue: cDNA cloning of the mitochondrial uncoupling protein. Bouillaud F, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(2):445–8

Molecular cloning and complete sequence determination of RNA genome of human rhinovirus type 14. Callahan PL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Feb;82(3):732–6

Nucleotide sequence of cDNA and derived amino acid sequence of human complement component C9. DiScipio RG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec; 81(23):7298–302

Circumsporozoite gene of plasmodium cynomolgi (Gombak):cDNA cloning and expression of the repetitive circumsporozoite epitope. Enea V, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec;81(23):7520–4

Sex-dependent expression of mouse testosterone 16 alpha-hydroxylase (cytochrome P-45016 alpha): cDNA cloning and pretranslational regulation. Harada N, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(7):2024–8

Mapping of N6-methyladenosine residues in bovine prolactin mRNA. Horowitz S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Sep;81(18):5667–71

Molecular cloning and sequence determination of rat preproenkephalin cDNA: sensitive probe for studying transcriptional changes in rat tissues. Howells RD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec;81(23):7651–5

Cloning of cDNAs for human aldehyde dehydrogenases 1 and 2. Hsu LC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun; 82(11):3771–5

Synthesis of a gene for human growth hormone and its expression in Escherichia coli. Ikehara M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(19):5956–60

Identification and characterization of cDNA clones specific for cholesterol side-chain cleavage cytochrome P-450. John ME, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Sep; 81(18):5628–32

Epidermal keratin gene expressed in embryos of Xenopus laevis. Jonas E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug; 82(16):5413–7

Molecular cloning of the genome of a cardiotropic Coxsackie B3 virus: full-length reverse-transcribed recombinant cDNA generates infectious virus in mammalian cells. Kandolf R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul; 82(14):4818–22

Specific cloning of DNA fragments absent from the DNA of a male patient with an X chromosome deletion. Kunkel LM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(14):4778–82

Cloning of terminal transferase cDNA by antibody screening. Landau NR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Sep; 81(18):5836–40

Cloning and sequencing of liver cDNA coding for bovine protein C. Long GL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Sep;81(18):5653–6

Cloning and expression of apolipoprotein B, the major protein of low and very low density lipoproteins. Lusis AJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(14):4597–601

An immunological method for detecting gene expression in yeast colonies. Lyons S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec;81(23):7426–30

Inducible expression of a cloned heat shock fusion gene in sea urchin embryos. McMahon AP, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec;81(23):7490–4

Structure of the human renin gene. Miyazaki H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(19):5999–6003

Structural analysis of TL genes of the mouse. Obata Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(16):5475–9

Cloning and characterization of cDNAs encoding 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin-inducible rabbit mRNAs for cytochrome P-450 isozymes 4 and 6. Okino ST, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(16):5310–4

Expression of human choriogonadotropin in monkey cells using a single simian virus 40 vector. Reddy VB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(11):3644–8

The cloned genome of ground squirrel hepatitis virus is infectious in the animal. Seeger C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Sep;81(18):5849–52

Cloning and characterization of cDNAs encoding human gastrin-releasing peptide. Spindel ER, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Sep;81(18):5699–703

Molecular cloning of the human cholecystokinin gene by use of a synthetic probe containing deoxyinosine. Takahashi Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(7):1931–5

Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence of cDNA for rat ornithine carbamoyltransferase precursor. Takiguchi M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec;81(23):7412–6

Cloning, characterization, and sequence of the yeast DNA topoisomerase I gene. Thrash C, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(13):4374–8

Accurate transcription of cloned Neurospora RNA polymerase II-dependent genes in vitro by homologous soluble extracts. Tyler BM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(16):5450–4

Efficient cloning of single-copy genes using specialized cosmid vectors: isolation of mutant dihydrofolate reductase genes. Urlaub G, et al **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Feb; 82(4):1189–93

Expression of a cloned denV gene of bacteriophage T4 in Escherichia coli. Valerie K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(14):4763–7

Expression of Epstein-Barr virus (EBV) DNA and cloned DNA fragments in human lymphocytes following Sendai virus envelope-mediated gene transfer. Volsky DJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(19):5926–30

Molecular cloning of the gene for the RNA-processing enzyme RNase III of Escherichia coli. Watson N, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Feb;82(3):849–53

A 78-kilobase region of mouse chromosome 3 contains salivary and pancreatic amylase genes and a pseudogene. Wiebauer K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug; 82(16):5446–9

Infectious hepatitis B virus from cloned DNA of known nucleotide sequence. Will H, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Feb;82(3):891–5

Base composition-independent hybridization in tetramethylammonium chloride: a method for oligonucleotide screening of highly complex gene libraries. Wood WI, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar; 82(6):1585–8

Propagation of some human DNA sequences in bacteriophage lambda vectors requires mutant Escherichia coli hosts. Wyman AR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(9):2880–4

Challenges and opportunities in biotechnology. Overby LR. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;182:425–43

Proposal to clone Shiga-like toxin gene from E. coli. **Recomb DNA Tech Bull** 1984 Sep;7(3):130–41

Molecular cloning and characterization of the cDNA coding for hepatitis B virus surface antigen. He BG, et al. **Sci Sin [B]** 1985 Jan;28(1):49–59

Expression of the c-fos gene and of an fos-related gene is stimulated by platelet-derived growth factor. Cochran BH, et al. **Science** 1984 Nov 30;226(4678):1080–2

Molecular cloning of complementary DNA for the alpha subunit of the G protein that stimulates adenylate cyclase. Harris BA, et al. **Science** 1985 Sep 20;229(4719):1274–7

Functional insertion of an Alu type 2 (B2 SINE) repetitive sequence in murine class I genes. Kress M, et al. **Science** 1984 Nov 23;226(4677):974–7

Molecular cloning of a gene sequence regulated by nerve growth factor. Levi A, et al. **Science** 1985 Jul 26; 229(4711):393–5

Vaccinia virus recombinants: expression of VSV genes and protective immunization of mice and cattle. Mackett M, et al. **Science** 1985 Jan 25;227(4685):433–5

More on the T-cell receptor [news] Marx JL. **Science** 1984 Nov 30;226(4678):1065

The interleukin-2 receptor gene is cloned [news] Marx JL. **Science** 1984 Nov 30;226(4678):1064–5

A general method for saturation mutagenesis of cloned DNA fragments. Myers RM, et al. **Science** 1985 Jul 19; 229(4710):242–7

Cloning of the chromosome breakpoint of neoplastic B cells with the t(14;18) chromosome translocation. Tsujimoto Y, et al. **Science** 1984 Nov 30;226(4678):1097–9

Molecular cloning of the complementary DNA for human tumor necrosis factor. Wang AM, et al. **Science** 1985 Apr 12;228(4696):149–54

Identification of human glucocorticoid receptor complementary DNA clones by epitope selection. Weinberger C, et al. **Science** 1985 May 10;228(4700):740–2

Human GM-CSF: molecular cloning of the complementary DNA and purification of the natural and recombinant proteins. Wong GG, et al. **Science** 1985 May 17; 228(4701):810–5

Selection of highly transfectable variant from mouse mastocytoma P815. Van Pel A, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Sep;11(5):467–75

Molecular clones of endogenous murine leukemia virus-related DNA sequences from Balb/c mice: characterization of integration sites. Bacheler LT. **Virology** 1984 Oct 15;138(1):129–42

Cloning of bovine rotavirus (RF strain): nucleotide sequence of the gene coding for the major capsid protein. Cohen J, et al. **Virology** 1984 Oct 15;138(1):178–82

Molecular cloning of integrated caprine arthritis-encephalitis virus. Yaniv A, et al. **Virology** 1985 Sep;145(2):340–5

Cloning by limiting dilution: an improved estimate that an interesting culture is monoclonal. Staszewski R. **Yale J Biol Med** 1984 Nov-Dec;57(6):865–8

[Cloning of Adr HBV genome and its surface antigen gene] Cai LW, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1984 Aug; 6(4):252–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Molecular recloning of herpes simplex virus type I genome] Fang ZY, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Feb; 7(1):43–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Recent findings on the molecular biology of Plasmodium antigens] Jaureguiberry G, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1985;78(2):179–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Application of the technics of molecular genetics in neurochemistry] Schmid D, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1984 Jul;71(7):353–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Explanation of epidemic processes caused by Staphylococcus aureus using the clone concept] Rische H, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1984 Dec;30(12):675–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Isolation of yeast mutants defective in phospholipid metabolism and cloning of genes for phospholipid synthesis] Nikawa J, et al. **Seikagaku** 1984 Sep; 56(9):1125–32 (33 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Molecular cloning of chloroplasts genes—chloroplast DNA replication origin and transcriptional promoters] Ohyama K. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1985 Mar;30(3):184–96 (112 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Molecular genetics of the acetylcholine receptor] Sumikawa

K, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Nov;29(12 Suppl):1306–16 (60 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Cloning and primary structure of DNA copies of genome fragments of the tick-borne encephalitis virus] Chumakov MP, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1983 Feb;9(2):276–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Phage T7 RNA-polymerase: gene cloning and its structure] Grachev MA, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1984 Jun;10(6):824–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Synthesis of a 33-member polynucleotide containing the 'core' att site of phage lambda DNA and its cloning] Kravchenko VV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1984 Feb;10(2):220–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Unidirectional orientation of the rpo B gene of E. coli cloned into filamentous M13mp8 and M13WB2348 phages] Paton EB, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1984 Nov;10(11):1544–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Plasmid transformation of Bacillus subtilis: effect of inverted repetitions] Boitsov AS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985; 282(2):437–40 **(Rus)**

[Phagemids in genetic engineering: an analysis of gene clonotheques] Mel'nikov AA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;280(6):1437–41 **(Rus)**

[Cloning and expression of the structural gene of cellulolytic complex endoglucanase of Clostridium thermocellum phi 7 in Escherichia coli cells] Piruzian ES, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;281(4):963–5 **(Rus)**

[Introduction of DNA sequences of Rous sarcoma virus into Drosophila and mouse genomes by microinjections into ova] Gazarian KG, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 May–Jun; 19(3):760–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Study of a cloned ribosomal operon region coding for 5.8S rRNA in the loach Misgurnus fossilis L.] Kupriianova NS, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1984 Sep–Oct;18(5):1385–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lambda plasmidophages and their properties] Mel'nikov AA, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 May–Jun;19(3):610–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The region of phage T4 W-29 genes: cloning and expression] Zograf IuN, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 May–Jun; 19(3):818–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Medical use of molecular cloning] Cabello F. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 Jul;112(7):697–705 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METHODS

Molecular cloning in heterologous systems. Esser K, et al. **Adv Biochem Eng Biotechnol** 1983;26:143–73 (260 ref.)

Cloning cDNAs corresponding to the 5' end of messenger RNAs using specific DNA primers. Dagorn JC, et al. **Biochimie** 1984 Nov–Dec;66(11–12):673–9

The Ayerst Award Lecture 1984. The ribosome: a biochemist's mechano set. Nazar RN. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 May;63(5):313–8 (23 ref.)

Molecular cloning of cDNA for human von Willebrand factor: authentication by a new method. Lynch DC, et al. **Cell** 1985 May;41(1):49–56

Use of molecular techniques for analysis of Ia structure-function relationships. Germain RN, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Aug;44(11):2730–5 (23 ref.)

A simplified and efficient vector-primer cDNA cloning system. Alexander DC, et al. **Gene** 1984 Nov;31(1–3):79–89

Use of primer-restriction-end adapters in a novel cDNA cloning strategy. Coleclough C, et al. **Gene** 1985; 34(2–3):305–14

A modified protoplast-regeneration protocol facilitating the detection of cloned exoenzyme genes in Bacillus subtilis. Corfield VA, et al. **Gene** 1984 Oct;30(1–3):17–22

The pIC plasmid and phage vectors with versatile cloning sites for recombinant selection by insertional inactivation. Marsh JL, et al. **Gene** 1984 Dec;32(3):481–5

Chemical synthesis and cloning of a poly(arginine)-coding gene fragment designed to aid polypeptide purification. Smith JC, et al. **Gene** 1984 Dec;32(3):321–7

Generation of monoclonal antibodies to human chorionic gonadotropin by a facile cloning procedure. Teh CZ, et al. **J Appl Biochem** 1984 Feb–Apr;6(1–2):48–55

Efficient Bacillus subtilis cloning system using bacteriophage vector phi 105J9. Errington J. **J Gen Microbiol** 1984 Oct; 130 (Pt 10):2615–28

Molecular cloning of human and murine interleukin-2 genes and their expression in various host cells. Fujita T. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Jul;85(1 Suppl):180s–182s

Isolation of a clone coding for the alpha-subunit of a mouse acetylcholine receptor. Boulter J, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Sep;5(9):2545–52

Fibroblast interferon from a human amniotic cell line: a strategy for rapid molecular cloning. Lorenzetti R, et al. **Microbiologica** 1984 Jul;7(3):229–42

A rapid single-stranded cloning strategy for producing a sequential series of overlapping clones for use in DNA sequencing: application to sequencing the corn mitochondrial 18 S rDNA. Dale RM, et al. **Plasmid** 1985 Jan;13(1):31–40

Construction of a cloning site near one end of Tn917 into which foreign DNA may be inserted without affecting transposition in Bacillus subtilis or expression of the transposon-borne erm gene. Youngman P, et al. **Plasmid** 1984 Jul;12(1):1–9

Directional cloning of DNA fragments at a large distance from an initial probe: a circularization method. Collins FS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(21):6812–6

Use of adeno-associated virus as a mammalian DNA cloning vector: transduction of neomycin resistance into mammalian tissue culture cells. Hermonat PL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(20):6466–70

Molecular tools for the mapping of the human genome. Lehrach H, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;177:7–15

Strategies and applications of in vitro mutagenesis. Botstein D, et al. **Science** 1985 Sep 20;229(4719):1193–201 (102 ref.)

Filamentous fusion phage: novel expression vectors that display cloned antigens on the virion surface. Smith GP. **Science** 1985 Jun 14;228(4705):1315–7

[Cloning of hepatitis A virus genomes] von der Helm K, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 1984 Nov;14(6):255–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[DNA cloning in actinomycetes: the creation of vector systems] Danilenko VN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1984 Aug; 29(8):563–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Achievement of highly efficient expression of cloned genes by constructing hybrid operons] Mashko SV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;278(6):1491–6 **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the gene expression of DNA methylase EcoK cloned in pBR 322] Zinkevich VE, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;282(4):993–5 **(Rus)**

[Genes of DNA methylase EcoK: their cloning and expression] Zinkevich VE, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;279(6):1493–6 **(Rus)**

[Synthesis and cloning of DNA complementary to mRNA of the bovine mammary gland] Gorodetskiĭ SI, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1985 Feb;21(2):191–200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CLONIXIN see under **NICOTINIC ACIDS**

CLONOGENIC CELL ASSAY see **COLONY-FORMING UNITS ASSAY**

CLONORCHIASIS

COMPLICATIONS

Hilar intrahepatic cholangiocarcinoma and its etiology [editorial] Juttijudata P, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1984 Dec;6(6):503–4

Severe acute pancreatitis caused by parasites in the common bile duct. Choi TK, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 1984 Oct; 87(5):211–4

Clonorchiasis with clinical presentation of Löffler's syndrome. A case report. Mo LR, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;83(9):960–5

Clonorchis sinensis infection associated with adenocarcinoma of the gallbladder and cystic duct. Drinka P, et al. **Wis Med J** 1985 Apr;84(4):16–8

DIAGNOSIS

Remarks on the diagnosis of Clonorchis sinensis infection. Min DY. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(9B):1153–6

[Immunodiagnosis of human clonorchiasis by a micro-enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay] Yen CM, et al. **Chung Hua Min Kuo Wei Sheng Wu Chi Mien I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov;17(4):210–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Diffusion in gel-enzyme linked immunosorbent assay in the diagnosis of clonorchiasis sinensis] Zeng MG. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 May; 18(3):165–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

DRUG THERAPY

Structural investigation on the effects of the herbs on Clonorchis sinensis in rabbits. Rhee JK, et al. **Am J Chin Med** 1985;13(1–4):119–25

Alternations of Clonorchis sinensis EPG by administration of herbs in rabbits. Rhee JK, et al. **Am J Chin Med** 1985; 13(1–4):65–9

Clonorchiasis and praziquantel [editorial] Hsu CC, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Jun;145(6):1002–3

Clonorchiasis: treatment with praziquantel in 50 cases. Kuang QH, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(9B):1162–3

Large scale treatment of Clonorchis sinensis infections with praziquantel under field conditions. Lee SH. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(9B):1227–30

Clonorchis sinensis: experimental and clinical studies with praziquantel in Korea. Soh CT. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984; 34(9B):1156–9

Treatment of Clonorchis sinensis in Hawaii's Laotian population––experience with praziquantel. O'Leary MJ, et al. **Hawaii Med J** 1985 Feb;44(2):63–4

Praziquantel for the treatment of Clonorchis/Opisthorchis infections: report of a double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. Jong EC, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Sep;152(3):637–40

[Treatment of clonorchiasis sinensis with albendazole: 50 cases] Cao WJ, et al. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun;24(6):353–4, 382 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Praziquantel and other current preparations and chemotherapy methods in human trematodiases of the liver (opisthorchiasis and clonorchiasis) (a review of the literature)] Bronshtein AM. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):51–6 (82 ref.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immune responses in rabbits infected with Clonorchis sinensis] Yen CM, et al. **Chung Hua Min Kuo Wei Sheng Wu Chi Mien I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;18(1):30–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Long-term observation of circulating antigen in sera from patients with clonorchiasis using the enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (double sandwich method)] Chen YT. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov;23(11):694–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

OCCURRENCE

Clonorchis sinensis: epidemiology in Taiwan and clinical experience with praziquantel. Chen CY, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(9B):1160–2

[Epidemiology of clonorchiasis sinensis in Guangdong Province] Chen XQ. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar; 19(2):68–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

PARASITOLOGY

A clinical study of Laotian refugees infected with Clonorchis sinensis or Opisthorchis viverrini. Woolf A, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1984 Nov;33(6):1279–80

PATHOLOGY

Clonorchis sinensis: pathogenesis and clinical features of infection. Min HK. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(9B):1151–3

THERAPY

Endoscopic biliary lavage in a case of Clonorchis sinensis. Navab F, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Oct;30(5):292–4

TRANSMISSION

Clonorchis sinensis: life cycle, intermediate hosts, transmission to man and geographical distribution in Korea. Choi DW. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(9B):1145–51

CLONORCHIS SINENSIS

DRUG EFFECTS

Structural investigation on the effects of the herbs on Clonorchis sinensis in rabbits. Rhee JK, et al. **Am J Chin Med** 1985;13(1–4):119–25

[Ultrastructural study on the tegument, epithelial cells and muscles of Clonorchis sinensis treated with pyquiton] Li BZ. **Chi Sheng Chung Hsueh Yu Chi Sheng Chung Ping Tsa Chih** 1984;2(3):200 **(Chi)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Some observations on the clonorchiasis intradermal test] Cao WJ, et al. **Chi Sheng Chung Hsueh Yu Chi Sheng Chung Ping Tsa Chih** 1985;3(1):9–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Amino acid composition of antigens of Schistosoma japonicum eggs and the adult Schistosoma japonicum, Paragonimus westermani and Clonorchis sinensis] Lu ZL. **Chi Sheng Chung Hsueh Yu Chi Sheng Chung Ping Tsa Chih** 1984;2(3):199 **(Chi)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Clonorchis sinensis: life cycle, intermediate hosts, transmission to man and geographical distribution in Korea. Choi DW. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(9B):1145–51

CLOPAMIDE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

A dose-finding study of the combination of pindolol, clopamide and endralazine in the treatment of moderate-to-severe hypertension. Seedat YK, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Nov 3;66(18):682–4

[Treatment of arterial hypertension with a combination of pindolol and clopamide in long-term use (personal experience)] Sivački J, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1984 Nov–Dec; 106(11–12):509–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Acute muscular weakness secondary to the ingestion of clopamide] Dalmau Obrador J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 May 31;173(4):245–7 **(Spa)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Evaluation of the therapeutic efficacy of a fixed combination of beta blockader and diuretic, in the treatment of systemic arterial hypertension. A multicenter study] Zilenovski AM, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 Jun;42(6):435–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Treatment of essential hypertension with Viskaldix] Gerc V, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1984 Nov–Dec;106(11–12):515–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

[Study of the antihypertensive effect of the preparation VKB-105 (Viskaldix) in arterial hypertension] Ivančić R, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1984 Nov–Dec;106(11–12):520–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

[Experience with Viskaldix] Jezeršek P. **Lijec Vjesn** 1984 Nov–Dec;106(11–12):518–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

[Viskaldix in the treatment of arterial hypertension] Josipović

V, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1984 Nov-Dec;106(11-12):523-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Treatment of hypertension with a fixed combination of pindolol and clopamide (VKB-105)] Sekso M, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1984 Nov-Dec;106(11-12):512-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Long-term study of a combination of pindolol and clopamide (Viskaldix Sandoz)] Török E, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1984 Nov-Dec;106(11-12):501-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

CLOPENTHIXOL see under **THIOXANTHENES**

CLOPIDOL see under **PYRIDINES**

CLOPROSTENOL see under **PROSTAGLANDINS F, SYNTHETIC**

CLORANFENICOL see **CHLORAMPHENICOL**

CLORAZEPATE DIPOTASSIUM see under **BENZODIAZEPINE TRANQUILIZERS**

CLORGYLINE see under **PROPYLAMINES**

CLORPROPAMID see **CHLORPROPAMIDE**

CLOSING VOLUME see under **LUNG VOLUME MEASUREMENTS**

CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A

Digitonin-collagenase perfusion for efficient separation of periportal or perivenous hepatocytes. Lindros KO, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jun 15;228(3):757-60

Complementary specificities of ovarian dipeptidyl peptidase II and tripeptidyl peptidase: collagenolytic potential and increased activity associated with ovulation in the hog. McDonald JK, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;180:673-5

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

The use of collagenase-clostridiopeptidase combined with chloramphenicol in orthopaedics and traumatology. Mariotti U, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1984 Sep;10(3):405-10

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Complications of chymopapain chemonucleolysis [letter] Fisher RG. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Apr;62(4):621-2

ANALYSIS

A sensitive, specific assay for tissue collagenase using telopeptide-free [3H]acetylated collagen. Dean DD, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jul;148(1):174-81

A fluorescent screening assay for collagenase using collagen labeled with 2-methoxy-2,4-diphenyl-3(2H)-furanone. O'Grady RL, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Aug 1;140(2):490-4

Spectrophotometric assay for vertebrate collagenase. Weingarten H, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jun;147(2):437-40

Detection of collagenase activity in oral bacteria. Mayrand D, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1985 Feb;31(2):134-8

Measurement of proteoglycans, elastase, collagenase and protein in synovial fluid in inflammatory and degenerative arthropathies. Gysen P, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1985 Mar;4(1):39-50

Collagenase in mineralized tissues of human teeth. Dumas J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jul 22;187(1):51-5

Localization of collagenase in the growth plate of rachitic rats. Dean DD, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Aug;76(2):716-22

Simple method for collagenase determination in 38 Pseudomonas aeruginosa strains. Wellisch G, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Nov;20(5):1020-1

Expression of collagenase IV (basement membrane collagenase) activity in murine tumor cell hybrids that differ in metastatic potential. Turpeenniemi-Hujanen T, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jul;75(1):99-103

[Effect of indomethacin on collagenolytic enzyme activities in rabbit ovary] Kawamura N, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;36(11):2099-105 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Collagenase inhibitory activity in human breast milk. Waxler B, et al. **Biochem Med** 1985 Jun;33(3):279-83

Inhibition of collagenase activity by extracts of bovine ocular tissues. Harper J, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jul;4(7):803-6

Purification and characterization of bovine dental pulp collagenase inhibitor. Kishi J, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;96(2):395-404

Tetracyclines inhibit tissue collagenase activity. A new mechanism in the treatment of periodontal disease. Golub LM, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1984 Nov;19(6):651-5

Further evidence that tetracyclines inhibit collagenase activity in human crevicular fluid and from other mammalian sources. Golub LM, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1985 Jan;20(1):12-23

Diversity of melanoma plasma membrane proteinases: inhibition of collagenolytic and cytolytic activities by minocycline. Zucker S, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Sep;75(3):517-25

A novel inhibitor of mammalian collagenase. Clark DE, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Aug 12;37(6):575-8

Platelet-derived collagenase inhibitor: characterization and subcellular localization. Cooper TW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(9):2779-83

BIOSYNTHESIS

The production of collagenase by adherent mononuclear cells cultured from human peripheral blood. Louie JS, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1984 Dec;27(12):1397-404 •

Mouse osteoblasts synthesize collagenase in response to bone resorbing agents. Heath JK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 6;802(1):151-4

Partial characterization of the macrophage factor that stimulates fibroblasts to produce collagenase and to degrade collagen. Huybrechts-Godin G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 30;846(1):51-4

Fluoride ions increase collagenase production by rabbit synovial fibroblasts. Jendryczko A, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(2):341-3

Collagenase synthesis by osteoblast-like cells. Otsuka K, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Dec;36(6):722-4

Characteristics of chondrocyte responses to a human interleukin 1-like factor. Arend WP, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Sep;36(3):358-70

Synthesis of collagenase and collagenase inhibitors by osteoblast-like cells in culture. Otsuka K, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Nov 15;145(1):123-9

Production of latent collagenase by human umbilical vein endothelial cells in response to angiogenic preparations. Moscatelli DA, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Feb;156(2):379-90

Stimulation of collagenase synthesis by a 20,000-dalton epithelial cytokine. Evidence for pretranslational regulation. Johnson-Wint B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 25;260(4):2080-5

Matrix influence on the tumor cell stimulation of fibroblast collagenase production. Biswas C. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;28(1):39-45

Stimulation of skin fibroblast collagenase production by a cytokine derived from basal cell carcinomas. Goslen JB, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Aug;85(2):161-4

Cultured human alveolar macrophages from smokers with lung cancer: resolution of factors that stimulate fibroblast proliferation, production of collagenase, or prostaglandin E2. Dayer JM, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1985 May;37(5):641-9

Collagenase secretion by human breast neoplasms: a clinicopathologic investigation. Ogilvie DJ, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jan;74(1):19-27

Autoregulation of collagenase production by a protein synthesized and secreted by synovial fibroblasts: cellular mechanism for control of collagen degradation. Brinckerhoff CE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(7):1916-20

Collagenase and plasminogen activator production by blood vessel-associated cells in response to angiogenic preparations. Moscatelli D. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;180:669-71

[Effect of cryotherapy on the inhibition of collagenolytic activity in experimental thermal corneal burns] Szewczykowa E. **Klin Oczna** 1984 Nov;86(11):467-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

BLOOD

Serum collagenase-like peptidase activity in rheumatoid arthritis and systemic lupus erythematosus. Iwase-Okada K, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Feb 28;146(1):75-9

Granulocyte collagenase and cathepsin B in patients with cancer of digestive organs. Tanimoto K, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1984 Dec;19(6):537-42

Human polymorphonuclear leukocyte collagenase and gelatinase. Comparison of certain enzymatic properties. Williams HR, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1984;16(12):1321-9

[Determination of enzyme activity in sarcoidosis--comparison of angiotensin convertase and collagen peptidase] Kirsten D, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1984 Aug 15;39(16):383-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Elastase, collagenase and the radial elastic properties of arteries. Dobrin PB, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Aug 15;41(8):1040-2

GENETICS

Glucocorticoid modulation of collagenase expression in human skin fibroblast cultures. Evidence for pre-translational inhibition. Bauer EA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 24;825(2):227-35

Stimulation of in vitro human skin collagenase expression by platelet-derived growth factor. Bauer EA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(12):4132-6

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification of nonspecific protease-free collagenase from Clostridium histolyticum. Bicsak TA, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Mar;145(2):286-91

The lanthanide-enhanced affinity chromatography of clostridial collagenase. Evans CH. **Biochem J** 1985 Jan 15;225(2):553-6

Purification and characterization of three forms of collagenase from Clostridium histolyticum. Sugasawara R, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Oct 23;23(22):5175-81

Purification and characterization of tadpole back-skin collagenase with low gelatinase activity. Bicsak TA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 10;259(21):13145-50

METABOLISM

Neutral protease, collagenase and elastase activities in synovial fluids from arthritic patients. Al-Haik N, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Oct;15(3-4):436-42

Collagenase in the lower respiratory tract of patients with adult respiratory distress syndrome. Christner P, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 May;131(5):690-5

Coregulation of collagenase and collagenase inhibitor production by phorbol myristate acetate in human skin fibroblasts. Clark SD, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Aug 15;241(1):36-44

Cell cooperation on bone resorption in chronic otitis media. Moriyama H, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1984;241(1):89-93

Serine proteinase activation of latent human skin collagenase. Eisenberg M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 30;125(1):279-85

Regulation of type IV collagen degrading enzyme by cortisol during human skin fibroblast growth. Salo T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 31;130(2):588-95

Dual regulation of collagenase activity in bovine dental pulps. Kishi J, et al. **Biochem Int** 1984 Sep;9(3):343-50

Clostridium histolyticum collagenase: development of new thio ester, fluorogenic, and depsipeptide substrates and new inhibitors. Vencill CF, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jun 18;24(13):3149-57

Latent collagenase of rheumatoid synovial fluid is not of granulocytic origin. Wize J, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 16;801(3):360-4

Properties of Suc-GPLGP-MCAase and dipeptidyl-aminopeptidase in mouse calvaria-derived osteoblastic cells (MC3T3-E1). Chikuma T, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Mar;37(2):183-8

Collagenase stimulation in cocultures of human fibroblasts and human tumor cells. Biswas C. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Sep;24(2):201-7

Studies on the molecular composition and degradation of type IV procollagen. Tryggvason K, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1984;108:117-29

Susceptibility of interstitial rabbit collagens to rabbit articular chondrocyte collagenase. Kresina TF, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1984 Dec;4(6):453-65

Human skin fibroblast collagenase: interaction with substrate and inhibitor. Welgus HG, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1985 Mar;5(2):167-79

Effect of in vitro non-enzymatic glycosylation of human skin collagen on susceptibility to collagenase digestion. Lyons TJ, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1985 Jun;15(3):128-31

Induction of human interleukin 1 mRNA measured by collagenase- and prostaglandin E2-stimulating activity in rheumatoid synovial cells. Dayer JM, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1984 Oct;14(10):898-901

Induction of collagenase secretion in human fibroblast cultures by growth promoting factors. Chua CC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 10;260(9):5213-6

Biosynthesis of tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinases by human fibroblasts in culture. Stimulation by 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol 13-acetate and interleukin 1 in parallel with collagenase. Murphy G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):3079-83

Tumor-promoting phorbol esters and cell proliferation stimulate secretion of basement membrane (type IV) collagen-degrading metalloproteinase by human fibroblasts. Salo T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 15;260(14):8526-31

Substrate specificity of beta-collagenase from Clostridium histolyticum. Steinbrink DR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):2771-6

Degradation of monomeric and fibrillar type III collagens by human skin collagenase. Kinetic constants using different animal substrates. Welgus HG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25;260(2):1052-9

Human alveolar macrophages produce a fibroblast-like collagenase and collagenase inhibitor. Welgus HG, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jul;76(1):219-24

Collagen synthesis and collagenase activity in dermal fibroblasts from patients with diabetes and digital sclerosis. Seibold JR, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Jun;105(6):664-7

Increased collagenolytic activity in severed and sutured tendons following topical application of exogenous collagen in chickens. Porat S, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1985;3(1):43-8

Entamoeba histolytica: collagenolytic activity and virulence. Muñoz ML, et al. **J Protozool** 1984 Aug;31(3):468-70

Aortic collagenase activity as affected by laparotomy, cecal resection, aortic mobilization, and aortotomy in rats. Cohen JR, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Jul;1(4):562-5

From the NIH. Tetracyclines block collagenase activity [news] Sheridan P. **JAMA** 1984 Oct 19;252(15):1989-90

Proteolytic enzymes in tumor metastasis. II. Collagenase type IV activity in subcellular fractions of cloned tumor cell populations. Eisenbach L, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jan;74(1):87-93

Activation of latent collagenase by serum proteinases that interact with immobilized immunoglobulin G. Armour PC, et al. **Rheumatol Int** 1984;4(4):151-5

Oxidative autoactivation of latent collagenase by human neutrophils. Weiss SJ, et al. **Science** 1985 Feb 15;

227(4688):747-9

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparative effects of trypsin, collagenase and mechanical harvesting on cell membrane lipids studied in monolayer-cultured endothelial cells and a green monkey kidney cell line. Kirkpatrick CJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 30;846(1):120-6

Enhancement of glomerular permeability to anionic ferritin induced by kidney perfusion with collagenase. Schaeverbeke J, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985;53(2):179-85

Mammalian collagenase predisposes bone surfaces to osteoclastic resorption. Chambers TJ, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;241(3):671-5

Influence of proteolytic enzymes and calcium-binding agents on nuclear and cell surface topography. Thyberg J, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984;237(3):587-93

Action of mammalian collagenases on type I trimer collagen. Narayanan AS, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1984 Aug;4(4):289-96

Effects of elastase and collagenase on microelectrode impalements in canine atria at different ages. Woods WT Jr. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1984 Sep;16(9):843-50

PHYSIOLOGY

Regulation of the mammalian collagenases. Harris ED Jr, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1984 Dec;4(6):493-512 (120 ref.)

SECRETION

Effect of dexamethasone, indomethacin, and lipopolysaccharide on the secretion of interstitial collagenase and type V collagenase by cultured macrophages. Mainardi CL. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 12;805(2):137-42

Biological significance of interstitial collagenase in DMBA-induced mammary tumors of the rat. Wirl G. **Cancer Metastasis Rev** 1984;3(3):237-48

Secretion of collagenolytic enzymes by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Hibbs MS, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1984 Dec;4(6):467-77

[Collagenases and the invasiveness of neoplastic cells] Irzykiewicz K, et al. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 1984 Mar-Apr;38(2):157-68 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

The use of collagenase in the treatment of Peyronie's disease. Gelbard MK, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Aug;134(2):280-3

Double-blind evaluation of collagenase injections for herniated lumbar discs. Bromley JW, et al. **Spine** 1984 Jul-Aug;9(5):486-8

[Results of treatment of intradisk therapy with collagenase in lumbar intervertebral disk prolapse] Lenz G, et al. **Orthopade** 1985 Apr;14(2):133-42 **(Ger)**

[Use of collagenases and non-specific proteases in the treatment of necrotic ulcerative dermatitis] Graifemberghi S, et al. **Clin Ter** 1984 Aug 31;110(4):359-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

TOXICITY

Collagenase perfusion of rat liver induces DNA damage and DNA repair in hepatocytes. Cesarone CF, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Oct;141(2):113-6

CLOSTRIDIUM

Detection of Clostridium difficile enterotoxin in neonates by latex agglutination. Ushijima H, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Mar;60(3):252-4

Effect of the cytotoxin of Clostridium difficile on cultured hepatoma cells. Rihn B, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985;53(1):23-32

Interaction of Clostridium difficile toxin A with L cells in culture. Shahrabadi MS, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1984 Jul;30(7):874-83

Effect of filtrate containing Clostridium difficile toxin on rectal mucosa maintained in organ culture. Allan A, et al. **Digestion** 1985;32(1):25-9

Effects of Clostridium difficile toxins given intragastrically to animals. Lyerly DM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Feb;47(2):349-52

Crohn's disease with persistence of Clostridium difficile, surgical elimination. DeRidder PH, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Jun;7(3):269-72

[Modification of selected leukocyte functions in albino rats caused by the transplantable Jensen sarcoma and by therapeutic trials of cyclophosphamide and vinblastine, Clostridium butyricum M55 and short-term hyperglycemia] Hambsch K, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1984;54(5):369-76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Anaerobic multiphasic gel electrophoresis of the molybdoproteins in extracts of Clostridium pasteurianum. Hinton SM, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Mar;145(2):222-9

A new purification procedure for Clostridium difficile enterotoxin. Rihn B, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 14;124(3):690-5

Phospholipid aliphatic chain composition modulates lipid class composition, but not lipid asymmetry in Clostridium butyricum. Johnston NC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 28;813(1):10-8

Differential levels of ferredoxin and rubredoxin in Clostridium acetobutylicum. Marczak R, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 Feb;67(2):241-8

Kinetics of reduction of Clostridium pasteurianum rubredoxin by laser photoreduced spinach ferredoxin:NADP+ reductase and free flavins. Electron transfer within a protein-protein complex. Przysiecki CT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10;260(3):1452-8

Inhibition of the autoxidation of ascorbate and norepinephrine by extracts of Clostridium butyricum, Megasphaera elsdenii and Escherichia coli. Mishra OP, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Aug 20;35(8):849-54

[Clostridium perfringens type D enterotoxemia of goats in Switzerland. Pathologico-anatomical and bacteriological studies] von Rotz A, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1984 Jul;126(7):359-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CLASSIFICATION

Serogrouping of Clostridium difficile strains by slide agglutination. Delmee M, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Mar;21(3):323-7

Reexamination by bacteriophage typing of Clostridium difficile strains isolated during a nosocomial outbreak [letter] Hächler H, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Sep;20(3):604

Characterization of clostridia isolated from faeces of limited flora mice and their effect on caecal size when associated with germ-free mice. Itoh K, et al. **Lab Anim** 1985 Apr;19(2):111-8

[Characterization of species of the genus Clostridium by gas chromatographic analysis of the fatty acids produced during metabolism] Cresci A, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol** 1984 Jan-Jun;77(1-6):19-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Role of the phosphoroclastic reaction of Clostridium pasteurianum in the reduction of metronidazole. Lockerby DL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 May;27(5):863-7

Effect of L-cysteine on the activity of penicillin antibiotics against Clostridium difficile. Markowitz SM, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Mar;27(3):419-21

Alterations in human fecal flora, including ingrowth of Clostridium difficile, related to cefoxitin therapy. Mulligan ME, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Sep;26(3):343-6

In vitro susceptibility of Clostridium difficile isolates to 12 antimicrobial agents. Gianfrilli P, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Feb;3(1):41-4

BMY28142, cefbuperazone (T-1982), and Sch 34343. Antimicrobial activity against 94 anaerobes compared to seven other antimicrobial agents. Jones RN, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985 May;3(3):263-8

Antibiotic susceptibility of clinical isolates of clostridia. Brazier JS, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Feb;15(2):181-5

Interaction between penicillin, clindamycin or metronidazole and gentamicin against species of clostridia and anaerobic and facultatively anaerobic gram-positive cocci. Brook I, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jan;15(1):31-7

In-vitro activity of Sch 34343 against nosocomial pathogens: methicillin-resistant staphylococci, gentamicin-susceptible and -resistant Streptococcus faecalis, Clostridium difficile and Bacteroides fragilis. Kurpis L, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jun;15 Suppl C:133-6

Susceptibility of Clostridium difficile strains to new antibiotics: quinolones, efrotomycin, teicoplanin and imipenem [letter] Newsom SW, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 May;15(5):648-9

Antibiotic susceptibility of Clostridium septicum isolated from chickens and cattle. Shirasaka S, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;46(3):397-9

In vitro effects of sulphasalazine, azodisal sodium, and their metabolites on Clostridium difficile and some other faecal bacteria. Sandberg-Gertzen H, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jun;20(5):607-12

[Activity of josamycin against anaerobic bacteria] Privitera G, et al. **G Ital Chemioter** 1982;29 Suppl 1:39-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Purification of nonspecific protease-free collagenase from Clostridium histolyticum. Bicsak TA, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Mar;145(2):286-91

Simultaneous single-step purification of thiolase and NADP-dependent 3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA dehydrogenase from Clostridium kluyveri. Sliwkowski MX, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Sep;141(2):344-7

Purification and properties of a quinone-dependent p-nitrophenylphosphatase from Clostridium sticklandii. Davis JN, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jun;239(2):523-30

Characterization of citrate lyase from Clostridium sporosphaeroides. Quentmeier A, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1985 Feb;141(1):85-90

The cellulolytic enzyme complex of Clostridium thermocellum is very large. Coughlan MP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 31;130(2):904-9

Purification and characterization of three forms of collagenase from Clostridium histolyticum. Sugasawara R, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Oct 23;23(22):5175-81

Clostridium histolyticum collagenase: development of new thio ester, fluorogenic, and depsipeptide substrates and new inhibitors. Vencill CF, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jun 18;24(13):3149-57

Soluble and immobilized clostridial aminopeptidase and aminopeptidase P as metal-requiring enzymes. Fleminger G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 25;789(3):245-56

Characterization of delta 4-3-ketosteroid-5 beta-reductase and 3 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in cell extracts of Clostridium innocuum. Stokes NA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 11;836(2):255-61

Structure of enoate reductase from a Clostridium tyrobutyricum (C. spec. La1). Kuno S, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 May;366(5):463-72

Clostridium pasteurianum glutamine synthetase mechanism. Evidence for active site tyrosine residues. Krishnan IS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jun 17;185(2):267-71

Organization and distribution of the cellulosome in Clostridium thermocellum. Bayer EA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Aug;163(2):552-9

Effects of cultivation gas phase on hydrogenase of the acetogen Clostridium thermoaceticum. Kellum R, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Oct;160(1):466-9

Incorporation and distribution of selenium into thiolase from Clostridium kluyveri. Sliwkowski MX, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):3140-4

Substrate specificity of beta-collagenase from Clostridium histolyticum. Steinbrink DR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):2771-6

Mössbauer and electron nuclear double resonance study of oxidized bidirectional hydrogenase from Clostridium pasteurianum W5. Wang G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10;259(23):14328-31

A novel IgA protease from Clostridium sp. capable of cleaving IgA1 and IgA2 A2m(1) but not IgA2 A2m(2) allotype paraproteins. Fujiyama Y, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jan;134(1):573-6

Formate dehydrogenase molybdenum and tungsten sites--observation by EXAFS of structural differences. Cramer SP, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1985 Feb;23(2):119-24

Bile acid induction of 7 alpha- and 7 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases in Clostridium limosum. Sutherland JD, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Mar;26(3):344-50

Phosphatidylserine decarboxylase from Clostridium butyricum. Verma JN, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 May;26(5):610-6

Mode of action of steroid desmolase and reductases synthesized by Clostridium 'scindens' (formerly Clostridium strain 19). Winter J, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Oct;25(10):1124-31

Crystallization of an NAD+-dependent glutamate dehydrogenase from Clostridium symbiosum. Rice DW, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Jan 5;181(1):147-9

[L-lysine decarboxylase biosynthesis by Bacterium cadaveris in stab cultivation] Dilova K, et al. **Acta Microbiol Bulg** 1984;15:72-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Superoxide dismutase in Clostridium butyricum spores] Gaenko GP, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1985 Mar-Apr;54(2):322-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GENETICS

Plasmids in Clostridium botulinum and related Clostridium species. Strom MS, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Nov;48(5):956-63

Mutagenesis of Clostridium acetobutylicum. Bowring SN, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1985 Jun;58(6):577-84

Sequence of a cellulase gene of the thermophilic bacterium Clostridium thermocellum. Béguin P, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Apr;162(1):102-5

A selenium-containing nucleoside at the first position of the anticodon in seleno-tRNAGlu from Clostridium sticklandii. Ching WM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(2):347-50

Cloning and nucleotide sequence determination of the Clostridium pasteurianum ferredoxin gene. Graves MC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar;82(6):1653-7

[Cloning and expression of the structural gene of cellulolytic complex endoglucanase of Clostridium thermocellum phi 7 in Escherichia coli cells] Piruzian ES, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;281(4):963-5 **(Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Role of carbon monoxide dehydrogenase in the autotrophic pathway used by acetogenic bacteria. Pezacka E, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(20):6261-5

The instability of intestinal clostridial colonisation in living beings. Haralambie E, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;181:225-9

IMMUNOLOGY

Comparison of immune response stimulated in sheep, rabbits and guinea pigs by the administration of multi-component clostridial vaccines. Webster AC, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Apr;62(4):112-4

Enzyme immunoassay for detection of Clostridium difficile toxins A and B in patients with antibiotic-associated diarrhoea and colitis. Aronsson B, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Apr;4(2):102-7

Demonstration of protective antigen carried by flagella of Clostridium chauvoei. Tamura Y, et al.

Microbiol Immunol 1984;28(12):1325-32

An indirect hemagglutination test for the detection of antibodies to Clostridium chauvoei. Tamura Y, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1985 Jun;10(4):315-24

Vaccination of cows with clostridial antigens and passive transfer of clostridial antibodies from bovine colostrum to lambs. Clarkson MJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Apr 27; 116(17):467-9

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A screen for Clostridium difficile in the vagina: an out-patient study using and comparing selective media. Thirkell D, et al. **Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek** 1984;50(4):355-60

The occurrence of Clostridium perfringens in the intestine of chicks. Shane SM, et al. **Avian Dis** 1984 Oct-Dec; 28(4):1120-4

Enrichment media for isolation of Clostridium difficile from faeces [letter] Levett PN, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Apr;4(2):135-6

The influence of single dose intravenous antibiotics on faecal flora and emergence of Clostridium difficile. Ambrose NS, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Mar;15(3):319-26

Effect of adding sodium taurocholate to selective media on the recovery of Clostridium difficile from environmental surfaces. Buggy BP, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Apr; 21(4):636-7

Isolation of an organism resembling Clostridium barati which produces type F botulinal toxin from an infant with botulism. Hall JD, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Apr; 21(4):654-5

Selective medium for isolation of Clostridium butyricum from human feces. Popoff MR. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Sep; 20(3):417-20

Prevalence of Clostridium difficile and its cytotoxin in infants in Mexico. Torres JF, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Aug; 20(2):274-5

Improved gas-liquid chromatography method for the identification of Clostridium difficile. Berg JD, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jan;38(1):108-10

Gas chromatographic identification of Clostridium difficile and detection of cytotoxin from a modified selective medium. Levett PN, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jan;38(1):82-5

Effect of antibiotic concentration in a selective medium on the isolation of Clostridium difficile from faecal specimens. Levett PN. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Feb;38(2):233-4

Antimicrobial agents and Clostridium difficile in acute enteric disease: epidemiological data from Sweden, 1980-1982. Aronsson B, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Mar;151(3):476-81

C. difficile-associated diarrhoea [letter] Riley TV, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Sep 2;143(5):223-4

Animal feeds as likely vehicles of clostridial infections in livestock. Princewill TJ, et al. **Microbios** 1985; 42(169-170):155-62

Bacteriological findings regarding the hygienic safety of poultry litter intended as an ingredient of feeds for ruminants. Ogonowski K, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1984 Dec;51(4):249-52

Routine culturing for Clostridium difficile? Bowman RA, et al. **Pathology** 1984 Jul;16(3):240-2

Occurrence of Clostridium difficile toxin-associated gastroenteritis following antibiotic therapy for otitis media in young children. Hyams JS, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1984 Sep-Oct;3(5):433-6

Characterization of fusiform bacteria and clostridia isolated from feces of limited flora mice and their association to germfree mice. Itoh K, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 181:217-9

Lack of 7 alpha-dehydroxylation in gnotobiotic gerbils associated with an octaflora including Clostridium sordellii. Wostmann BS, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;181:107-10

[Isolation of Clostridium difficile from anaerobic myonecrosis of the upper extremity] Chmelař D, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 1984 Sep;33(5):299-303 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Isolation of Clostridium difficile from specimens other than stool] Urayama K, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1985 Jan; 59(1):47-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A clinical study of antibiotic-associated acute hemorrhagic colitis, with special reference of Clostridium difficile] Arai T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan; 82(1):78-85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The role of Clostridium difficile in antibiotic-associated enteritis] Köksal F. **Mikrobiyol Bul** 1985 Apr;19(2):109-11 **(Tur)**

METABOLISM

Bacterial conversion of pentose sugars to acetone and butanol. Volesky B, et al. **Adv Biochem Eng Biotechnol** 1983;27:101-18 (62 ref.)

Ferredoxin-linked reduction of metronidazole in Clostridium pasteurianum. Lockerby DL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Nov;26(5):665-9

Production of acetic acid by immobilized whole cells of Clostridium thermoaceticum. Wang G, et al. **Appl Biochem Biotechnol** 1983 Dec;8(6):491-503

Modulation of cytotoxin production by Clostridium difficile in the intestinal tracts of gnotobiotic mice inoculated with various human intestinal bacteria. Corthier G, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Jan;49(1):250-2

12 beta-dehydrogenation of bile acids by Clostridium paraputrificum, C. tertium, and C. difficile and epimerization at carbon-12 of deoxycholic acid by cocultivation with 12 alpha-dehydrogenating Eubacterium lentum. Edenharder R, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Apr;49(4):964-8

Regulation and butanol inhibition of D-xylose and D-glucose uptake in Clostridium acetobutylicum. Ounine K, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Apr;49(4):874-8

Production of toxins A and B by Clostridium difficile strains isolated from infants and adults. Torres-López JF, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1985 Jan-Mar;16(1):119-25 **(Eng, Spa)**

Proton NMR study of the cytochrome c:flavodoxin electron transfer complex. Hazzard JT, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 15;130(3):1281-6

Amidation of, and (R)-1-amino-2-propanol attachment to, the corrin ring during vitamin B-12 biosynthesis by Clostridium tetanomorphum extracts. Ford SH. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Sep 6;841(3):306-17

Sulfur isotope fractionation during SO3(2-) reduction by different clostridial species. Laishley EJ, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1984 Jun;30(6):841-4

Enzymic synthesis of the 4Fe-4S clusters of Clostridium pasteurianum ferredoxin. Bonomi F, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Apr 1;148(1):67-73

The primary structure of the DNA-binding protein II from Clostridium pasteurianum. Kimura M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Oct 1;175(2):208-12

Identification of acrylate, the product of the dehydration of (R)-lactate catalysed by cell-free extracts from Clostridium propionicum. Schweiger G, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jun 17; 185(2):253-6

Nicotinic acid metabolism. Dimethylmaleate hydratase. Kollmann-Koch A, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1984 Aug;365(8):847-57

Identification of molybdoproteins in Clostridium pasteurianum. Hinton SM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 May; 162(2):477-84

Regulation and order of involvement of molybdoproteins during synthesis of molybdoenzymes in Clostridium pasteurianum. Hinton SM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 May; 162(2):485-93

31P NMR studies of Clostridium thermocellum. Mechanism of end product inhibition by ethanol. Herrero AA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 25;260(12):7442-51

Acetate biosynthesis by acetogenic bacteria. Evidence that carbon monoxide dehydrogenase is the condensing enzyme that catalyzes the final steps of the synthesis. Ragsdale SW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 10;260(7):3970-7

Gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric analysis of volatile amines produced by several strains of Clostridium. Pons JL, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Feb 8;337(2):213-21

Frequency-pulsed electron capture gas-liquid chromatographic analysis of metabolites produced by Clostridium difficile in broth enriched with amino acids. Brooks JB, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Sep;20(3):539-48

Formation of urso- and ursodeoxy-cholic acids from primary bile acids by a Clostridium limosum soil isolate. Sutherland JD, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Oct;25(10):1084-9

Production and release of toxins A and B by Clostridium difficile. Ketley JM, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1984 Dec; 18(3):385-91

Bacterial formation of aldosterone metabolites. Winter J, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1984 Nov;21(5):563-9

Diarrhoea and simultaneous excretion of Clostridium difficile cytotoxin and C perfringens enterotoxin [letter] Borriello SP, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 24;2(8413):1218

Cytotoxin and enterotoxin production by Clostridium difficile. Gianfrilli P, et al. **Microbiologica** 1984 Oct; 7(4):375-9

Formation of hyodeoxycholate from beta-muricholate in gnotobiotic rats associated with Clostridium HDCA-1. Eyssen H, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;181:103-6

Utilization of cellobiose and D-glucose by Clostridium thermocellum ATCC-27405. Hernández PE, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1985 Jun;41(2):195-9

[Biosynthesis of toluene in Clostridium aerofoetidum strain WS] Pons JL, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1984 Sep-Oct; 135B(2):219-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Degradation of glutamic acid and proline in Clostridium sordellii under cadaveric bacteriological inspection] Huckenbeck W, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1984 Oct; 258(1):51-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Formation of alpha-aminobutyric acid in Clostridium sordellii] Huckenbeck W, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1984 Oct; 258(1):62-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PATHOGENICITY

Clostridial toxins active locally in the gastrointestinal tract. Wilkins T, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;112:230-41

Differential cytotoxic effects of toxins A and B isolated from Clostridium difficile. Rothman SW, et al. **Infect Immun** 1984 Nov;46(2):324-31

Latex agglutination test for detection of Clostridium difficile toxin in stool samples. Shahrabadi MS, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Sep;20(3):339-41

Lesions produced by Clostridium butyricum strain CB 1002 in ligated intestinal loops in guinea pigs. Popoff MR, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Jun;19(3):351-7

Kinetics of cytotoxin production in feces of gnotobiotic mice and rats associated with two strains of Clostridium difficile. Dubos F, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;181:207-9

PHYSIOLOGY

Influence of pH on organic acid production by Clostridium sporogenes in test tube and fermentor cultures. Montville TJ, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Apr;49(4):733-6

The activity of glutaraldehyde against Clostridium difficile. Dyas A, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1985 Mar;6(1):41-5

Population dynamics of ingested Clostridium difficile in the gastrointestinal tract of the Syrian hamster. Wilson KH, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Feb;151(2):355-61

Germinability and heat resistance of spores of Clostridium difficile strains. Nakamura S, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1985; 29(2):113-8

Short-chain fatty acids in intestinal content of germfree mice monocontaminated with Escherichia coli or Clostridium difficile. Høverstad T, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr;20(3):373-80

[The pyrogenicity of spore suspensions of Clostridium butyricum] Dressel H, et al. **Pharmazie** 1985 Jan;40(1):59 **(Ger)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Ultrastructural characteristics of the natural heteromorphic growth of Clostridium septicum] Vaisman ISh. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Feb;(2):24-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM

see related
BOTULINUM TOXINS

DRUG EFFECTS

Inhibition of Clostridium botulinum 52A toxicity and protease activity by sodium acid pyrophosphate in media systems. Wagner MK, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Jul;50(1):16-20

GENETICS

Characterization of a halo-acid-tolerant variant of Clostridium botulinum B-aphis. Montville TJ. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Aug;48(2):311-6

Plasmids in Clostridium botulinum and related Clostridium species. Strom MS, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Nov; 48(5):956-63

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Kinetics of growth and toxigenicity of Clostridium botulinum in experimental wound botulism. Dezfulian M, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Aug;49(2):452-4

IMMUNOLOGY

[Induction and modulation of humoral immunity in mice by local nasal administration of botulinum toxoid type B] Hörmeyer E, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 1;98(1):16-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Selective isolation and rapid identification of Clostridium botulinum types A and B by toxin detection. Dezfulian M, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Feb;21(2):231-3

Isolation and enumeration of Clostridium botulinum by direct inoculation of infant fecal specimens on egg yolk agar and Clostridium botulinum isolation media. Glasby C, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Feb;21(2):264-6

Improved selective medium for the isolation of lipase-positive Clostridium botulinum from feces of human infants. Mills DC, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Jun; 21(6):947-50

Bovine botulism associated with broiler litter waste [letter] Clegg FG, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jul 6;117(1):22

[Distribution of toxigenic Clostridium botulinum in coastal areas in China] Gao QY. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 May; 18(3):129-31 **(Chi)**

[Incidence of Clostridium botulinum on cattle farms] Notermans SH, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 Mar 1; 110(5):175-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Clostridium botulinum in marine sediment] Simonetti D'Arca A, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1983 Jul-Aug; 34(4):255-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

METABOLISM

Toxin production by Clostridium botulinum types A and B in unpasteurized cured meat products held at 15 and 27 degrees C. Shigehisa T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;46(6):917-20

A sensitive and useful radioimmunoassay for neurotoxin and its haemagglutinin complex from Clostridium botulinum. Ashton AC, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(2):235-46

PATHOGENICITY

Botulism in metronidazole- treated conventional adult mice challenged orogastrically with spores of Clostridium botulinum type A or B. Wang Y, et al. **Infect Immun** 1984 Dec;46(3):715-9

CLOSTRIDIUM ENTEROCOLITIS see **ENTEROCOLITIS, PSEUDOMEMBRANOUS**

CLOSTRIDIUM INFECTIONS

Septic arthritis caused by Clostridium perfringens. Barton LL, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1985 Mar;31(3):135-7

Clostridial myonecrosis. Cline KA, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 May;14(5):459-66 (103 ref.)

Necrotizing enteritis associated with toxigenic type A Clostridium perfringens [letter] Van Kessel LJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 May;151(5):974-5

Experimental and spontaneous clostridial enteropathies of laboratory and free living lagomorphs. Carman RJ, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1984 Oct;34(5):443-52 (70 ref.)

Pigless pigbel: enteritis necroticans in the Solomon Islands. Eason RJ, et al. **Papua New Guinea Med J** 1984 Mar; 27(1):42-4

Spontaneous clostridial empyema and pyopneumothorax. Raff MJ, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Sep-Oct;6(5):715-9

[Infectious Clostridium difficile diarrhea] Poitras P. **Union Med Can** 1984 Dec;113(12):1026-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Diffuse cellulitis and Clostridium septicum septicemia in a non-cancer patient (letter)] Domingo P, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Feb 9;84(5):206-7 **(Spa)**

BLOOD

Necrotizing enterocolitis, hemolysis, and Clostridium perfringens [letter] Novak RW, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Feb;139(2):114-5

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Clostridium difficile colitis following head and neck surgery. Report of cases. Griebie M, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Aug;111(8):550-3

Occurrence of Clostridium difficile toxin-associated gastroenteritis following antibiotic therapy for otitis media in young children. Hyams JS, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1984 Sep-Oct;3(5):433-6

Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole, pseudomembranous colitis, and spinal cord injury. Sugarman B. **South Med J** 1985 Jun;78(6):711-3

COMPLICATIONS

Clinical and endoscopic findings in patients early in the course of clostridium difficile-associated pseudomembranous colitis. Gebhard RL, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Jan;78(1):45-8

Clostridium septicum septicemia with identical metastatic myonecroses in a granulocytopenic patient. Infectious disease emergency. Tikko SK, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Aug; 79(2):256-8

Clostridial myositis of the psoas complicating percutaneous nephrostomy. Wells AD, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jul;72(7):582

Adenocarcinoma of the ileum presenting as non-traumatic clostridial myonecrosis in cystic fibrosis. Redington AN, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 22;290(6485):1871-2

Clostridium difficile in haematological malignancy. Rampling A, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Apr;38(4):445-51

[Chronic meningococcemia associated with Clostridium perfringens bacteremia] Oristrell Salva J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Oct 31;175(2):107-8 **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Clostridium perfringens bacteremia. Opportunist or killer? Nelson RM, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Jun;51(6):301-3

Enzyme immunoassay for detection of Clostridium difficile toxins A and B in patients with antibiotic-associated diarrhoea and colitis. Aronsson B, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Apr;4(2):102-7

Evaluation of gas-liquid chromatography for the rapid diagnosis of Clostridium difficile associated disease. Gianfrilli P, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jun;38(6):690-3

Spontaneous bacterial pleuritis in a patient with cirrhosis. Streifler J, et al. **Respiration** 1984;46(4):382-5

ETIOLOGY

Incontinence pads and clostridium infection [letter] Bradbury SM. **J Hosp Infect** 1985 Mar;6(1):115

Nosocomial Clostridium difficile reservoir in a neonatal intensive care unit. Zedd AJ, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1984 Sep-Oct;3(5):429-32

Pseudomembranous colitis after kidney transplantation. Brzozowski R, et al. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1984 Jun; 71(6):383-7

Carcinoma of the colon presenting as pulmonary microabscesses and septicaemia due to Clostridium perfringens. Gruer LD, et al. **Thorax** 1984 Oct;39(10):796-7

[2 cases of colitis caused by Clostridium difficile during antibiotic therapy] Dedola S, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1982;61(4):357-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of Clostridium difficile colitis induced by rifampicin] Kohno S, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1985 Feb; 59(2):227-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

HISTORY

[Anaerobic infection. (Reminiscences. Facts. Retrospective analysis)] Kaplan AV. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Apr; (4):6-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Serum antibody response to Clostridium difficile toxins in patients with Clostridium difficile diarrhoea. Aronsson B, et al. **Infection** 1985 May-Jun;13(3):97-101

MICROBIOLOGY

A screen for Clostridium difficile in the vagina: an out-patient study using and comparing selective media. Thirkell D, et al. **Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek** 1984;50(4):355-60

Clostridium difficile in Crohn's disease. Wright JM, et al. **Can J Surg** 1984 Sep;27(5):435-7

In vitro susceptibility of Clostridium difficile isolates to 12 antimicrobial agents. Gianfrilli P, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Feb;3(1):41-4

Clostridium difficile isolation in leukemic children on maintenance cancer chemotherapy. A preliminary study. Chiesa C, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 May;24(5):252-5

An affinity technique for the isolation of Clostridium perfringens type C from man and pigs in Papua New Guinea. Lawrence G, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1984 Oct; 57(2):333-8

Protection of hamsters against Clostridium difficile ileocaecitis by prior colonisation with non-pathogenic strains. Borriello SP, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Jun; 19(3):339-50

Relationship between fecal alpha 1-antitrypsin and colonization with Clostridium difficile in asymptomatic infants. Cooperstock M, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Aug; 107(2):257-9

Kinetics of cytotoxin production in feces of gnotobiotic mice and rats associated with two strains of Clostridium difficile. Dubos F, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;181:207-9

Experimental models of Clostridium difficile enterocolitis in gnotobiotic mice. Sugiyama T, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;181:203-6

MORTALITY

Modulation of cytotoxin production by Clostridium difficile in the intestinal tracts of gnotobiotic mice inoculated with various human intestinal bacteria. Corthier G, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Jan;49(1):250-2

OCCURRENCE

Meat consumption as a risk factor in enteritis necroticans. Millar JS, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1985 Jun;14(2):318-21

Antimicrobial agents and Clostridium difficile in acute enteric disease: epidemiological data from Sweden, 1980-1982. Aronsson B, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Mar;151(3):476-81

[Incidence of diarrhea caused by toxin-producing Clostridium difficile in Hungary] Nagy E, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Aug 4;126(31):1897-900 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

PATHOLOGY

Pseudomembranous colitis following prophylactic antibiotic use in primary cesarean section. Arsura EL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan 1;151(1):87-9

Case report: prosthetic valve endocarditis caused by Pseudallescheria boydii and Clostridium limosum. Gordon G, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1985 Mar;89(3):129-34

[Recognition of the pathogenesis of enteritis caused by type A Clostridium perfringens] Katić RV, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1983 Aug;111(8):1077-87 **(Scc)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Demonstration of an infected popliteal (Baker's) cyst with three-phase skeletal scintigraphy. Wallner RJ, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Mar;10(3):153-5

THERAPY

Hyperbaric oxygen therapy in clostridial infection [letter] Myers RA. **South Med J** 1985 Feb;78(2):227-8

VETERINARY

Liver biopsy and black disease in a sheep. Duncan IF. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Aug;61(8):272-3

Experimental and spontaneous clostridial enteropathies of laboratory and free living lagomorphs. Carman RJ, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1984 Oct;34(5):443-52 (70 ref.)

Animal feeds as likely vehicles of clostridial infections in livestock. Princewill TJ, et al. **Microbios** 1985; 42(169-170):155-62

Infectious nature of Clostridium spiroforme-mediated rabbit enterotoxaemia. Carman RJ, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1984 Sep; 9(5):497-502

Transmission of infection and multidose syringes [letter] **Vet Rec** 1985 Mar 9;116(10):275

Apparent iatrogenic clostridial myositis in cattle. Harwood DG. **Vet Rec** 1984 Oct 20;115(16):412

[Anaerobic dysentery in pigs] Ganovski D, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1984;21(6):34-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Liability, prostaglandins and Clostridium] van Nie GJ. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1984 Sep 1;109(17):669-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Clostridium perfringens type D enterotoxemia of goats in Switzerland. Pathologico-anatomical and bacteriological studies] von Rotz A, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1984 Jul;126(7):359-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS

Development and application of an enzyme linked immunosorbent assay for Clostridium perfringens type A enterotoxin. Bartholomew BA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Feb;38(2):222-8

Effect of Clostridium perfringens alpha toxin on the isolated rat vas deferens. Sakurai J, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(3):449-55

[Morphological and histochemical study of the action of a native Clostridium perfringens type A enterotoxin on a model of the ligated ileal loop in the rabbit] Ermakova MP, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Jul; (7):106-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Role of one tryptophan residue in the lethal activity of Clostridium perfringens epsilon toxin. Sakurai J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Apr 30;128(2):760-6

Purification and properties of an enterotoxin from a coatless spore mutant of Clostridium perfringens type A. Lindsay JA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jun 3;149(2):287-93

Tryptophan content of Clostridium perfringens epsilon toxin. Sakurai J, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jan;47(1):260-3

Fast protein liquid chromatography for the isolation of Clostridium perfringens type A alpha-toxin. Eloy C, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Mar 8;321(1):235-9

CLASSIFICATION

The assessment and application of a bacteriocin typing scheme for Clostridium perfringens. Watson GN. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Feb;94(1):69-79

DRUG EFFECTS

Worldwide distribution of the conjugative Clostridium perfringens tetracycline resistance plasmid, pCW3. Abraham LJ, et al. **Plasmid** 1985 Jul;14(1):37-46

Effects of diet and antimicrobials on growth, feed efficiency, intestinal Clostridium perfringens, and ileal weight of broiler chicks. Stutz MW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Oct; 63(10):2036-42

[Effect of iron on the growth and toxin formation of Clostridium perfringens type A cultures] Artemenko VD, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Oct; (10):20-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Energy-dependent activation of spore-lytic enzyme precursor by germinated spores of Clostridium perfringens. Ando Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 17;123(2):463-7

Studies on the interaction of Clostridium perfringens sialidase with sialic acid linked to the internal galactose in monosialogangliotetraosyl ceramide. Corfield AP, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;97(2):449-61

Pyruvoyl-dependent histidine decarboxylases. Comparative sequences of cysteinyl peptides of the enzymes from Lactobacillus 30a, Lactobacillus buchneri, and Clostridium perfringens. Huynh QK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10; 260(5):2794-7

Pyruvoyl-dependent histidine decarboxylases. Preparation and amino acid sequences of the beta chains of histidine decarboxylase from Clostridium perfringens and Lactobacillus buchneri. Huynh QK, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):2798-803

Ca2+- and H+-dependent effects of crude bacterial phospholipase C on the hydroosmotic response of toad urinary bladder to serosal hypertonicity. Hardy MA. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Oct;402(2):171-5

Beta-glucuronidases of clostridium perfringens. Sakaguchi Y, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1984 Aug; 257(3):308-16

GENETICS

Physical characterization of the Clostridium perfringens tetracycline-chloramphenicol resistance plasmid pIP401. Magot M. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1984 Nov-Dec; 135B(3):269-82

Molecular analysis of transferable tetracycline resistance plasmids from Clostridium perfringens. Abraham LJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Feb;161(2):636-40

Cloning and analysis of the Clostridium perfringens tetracycline resistance plasmid, pCW3. Abraham LJ, et al. **Plasmid** 1985 May;13(3):155-62

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Influence of heating and cooling rates on spore germination and growth of Clostridium perfringens in media and in roast beef. Shigehisa T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Apr; 47(2):259-67

'In vivo' and 'in vitro' antagonism exerted by two anaerobic strains against strains of clostridium perfringens. Yurdusev N, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;181:171-4

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

An affinity technique for the isolation of Clostridium perfringens type C from man and pigs in Papua New Guinea. Lawrence G, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1984 Oct;

57(2):333-8

Comparison of rapid perfringens medium and lactose sulfite medium for detection of Clostridium perfringens. Smith M. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Jul-Aug;68(4):807-8

Animal feeds as likely vehicles of clostridial infections in livestock. Princewill TJ, et al. **Microbios** 1985; 42(169-170):155-62

The iron milk most probable number method for enumeration of Clostridium perfringens in the diet and the intestine of the chick. Stutz MW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Nov; 63(11):2241-6

[Clostridium perfringens type D enterotoxemia of goats in Switzerland. Pathologico-anatomical and bacteriological studies] von Rotz A, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1984 Jul;126(7):359-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Hydrolysis of linamarin by intestinal bacteria. Fomunyam RT, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1984 Dec;30(12):1530-1

Biochemical properties of Clostridium perfringens type A strains isolated from various sources. Ram S, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 May;79:594-9

Diarrhoea and simultaneous excretion of Clostridium difficile cytotoxin and C perfringens enterotoxin [letter] Borriello SP, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 24;2(8413):1218

[Enterotoxins of Bacillus cereus and Clostridium perfringens] Uemura T, et al. **Nippon Saikingaku Zasshi** 1984 Sep; 39(5):791-801 (97 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PATHOGENICITY

The effect of Ca++ and Mg++ on the action of Clostridium perfringens enterotoxin on Vero cells. Granum PE. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1985 Feb; 93(1):41-8

[Studies on the toxicity of heat-sensitive spores of Clostridium perfringens type A] Wu GX. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Mar;18(2):92-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Development of a cell wash buffer that minimizes nucleic acid loss from Clostridium perfringens 10543 A. Blaschek HP, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1985 Jun;31(6):575-8

Heat resistance, spore germination, and enterotoxigenicity of Clostridium perfringens. Ando Y, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(4):317-26

[Sporulation of Clostridium perfringens at different pH of the cultivation medium] Siniak KM, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):865-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Economic coefficients during batch and multicyclic cultivation of Clostridium perfringens type A] Mel'nikova VA, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Nov; (11):65-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Electron microscopy of Clostridium perfringens in the intestine of neonatal pigs with necrotic enteritis. Kubo M, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun;47(3):497-501

CLOSTRIDIUM TETANI

DRUG EFFECTS

Minimum inhibitory concentration of various antibiotics against Clostridium tetani. Ayyagari A, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Dec;80:638-41

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Rapid, simplified method for production and purification of tetanus toxin. Ozutsumi K, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Apr;49(4):939-43

IMMUNOLOGY

Comparison of immune response stimulated in sheep, rabbits and guinea pigs by the administration of multi-component clostridial vaccines. Webster AC, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Apr;62(4):112-4

Transplacental antibodies. Part II: Maternal antibodies against the toxins of C. diphtheriae and C. tetani. Celko A, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1985; 29(1):83-8

[A new ELISA micromethod for the determination of tetanus antibodies] Ambrosch F, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1984 Dec; 258(2-3):173-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[100 years later. The discovery of the tetanus bacillus (1884)] Kobel T, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 Jun; 105(6):547-56 **(Fre)**

CLOSTRIDIUM WELCHII see **CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS**

CLOT RETRACTION

The platelet strip. I. A low-fibrin contractile model of thrombin-activated platelets. Salganicoff L, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 1):C279-87

On the retraction of collagen and fibrin induced by normal, defective and modified platelets. Jelenska M, et al. **Haemostasis** 1985;15(3):169-75

Continuous registration of clot retraction and the influence of predisposition to thrombosis. Hladovec J, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Sep 1;35(5):595-8

[Physiological and clinical significance of blood clot retraction (review of the literature)] Iakunin GA. **Lab Delo** 1984;(8):451-6 (44 ref.) **(Rus)**

CLOTHING

Prevention of postoperative deep venous thrombosis. Low-dose heparin versus graded pressure stockings. Fasting H, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985;151(3):245-8

Graded pressure stockings in prevention of deep vein thrombosis following total hip replacement. Nilsen DW, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1984;150(7):531-4

Profiles of adolescents' clothing practices: purchase, daily selection, and care. Koester AW, et al. **Adolescence** 1985 Spring;20(77):97-113

Aerosol resuspension from fabric: implications for personal monitoring in the beryllium industry. Bohne JE Jr, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1985 Feb;46(2):73-9

A method to maintain infant temperature. Holzman IR. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Apr;139(4):390-2

Importance of examination of the clothed victim. Fingerprint identification of assailant from skin fragment on knifing victim's clothing. Rho YM. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1985 Mar;6(1):19-20

Evaluating disposable briefs. Boulton SW, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1984 Nov;84(11):1413, 1439

Ecological factors in skin color variation among Papua New Guineans. Harvey RG. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1985 Apr; 66(4):407-16

Noninvasive quantification of ambulatory venous hemodynamics during elastic compressive therapy. Norris CS, et al. **Angiology** 1984 Sep;35(9):560-7

Dress and care of infants in health and illness. Eiser C, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 May;60(5):465-70

New insulating material in maintenance of body temperature. Holland BM, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Jan;60(1):47-50

The thromboprophylactic effect of graded elastic compression stockings in combination with dextran 70. Bergqvist D, et al. **Arch Surg** 1984 Nov;119(11):1329-31

Heparin with and without graded compression stockings in the prevention of thromboembolic complications of major abdominal surgery: a randomized trial. Wille-Jørgensen P, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jul;72(7):579-81

Support hose and varicose veins. Chant AD, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jan 19;290(6463):204

The influence of clothing ensembles on the lower critical temperature. Sato M, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985; 54(1):7-11

Measurement of mean skin temperature of clothed persons in cool environments. Nielsen R, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1984;53(3):231-6

The urine smell around patients with urinary incontinence. The production of ammonia in ordinary diapers and in diapers impregnated with copper acetate. Norberg A, et al. **Gerontology** 1984;30(4):261-6

The transmission of ultra-violet light through fabrics and its potential role in the cutaneous synthesis of vitamin D. Hutchinson G, et al. **Hum Nutr Appl Nutr** 1984 Aug; 38(4):298-302

Fashion alienation: older adults and the mass media. Kaiser SB, et al. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1984;19(3):203-21

Management of stasis leg ulcers with Unna's boots versus elastic support stockings. Hendricks WM, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Jan;12(1 Pt 1):90-8

Evaluation of vapor permeation through garments during exercise. Gonzalez RR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Mar; 58(3):928-35

A semi-empirical pressure analysis for anatomy constrained by elastic support. Montgomery JR. **J Biomech** 1984; 17(8):569-72

Effects of clothing and humidity upon water vapor pressure of human skin and shirt surfaces. Kawakami K, et al. **J Hum Ergol (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;13(1):37-42

Intraoperative thrombophlebitis prophylaxis. Nolan TR. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1985 Jan;74(1):30-2

Efficacy of permethrin as a repellent and toxicant for personal protection against the Pacific Coast tick and the Pajaroello tick (Acari: Ixodidae and Argasidae). Lane RS, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1984 Nov 29;21(6):692-702

Lactation suppression. Nonpharmaceutical versus pharmaceutical method. Wong S, et al. **J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs** 1985 Jul-Aug;14(4):302-10

Reduction of microbial dispersion by clothing. Whyte W, et al. **J Parenter Sci Technol** 1985 Jan-Feb;39(1):51-61

Manual performance in the cold with gloves and bare hands. Rogers WH, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1984 Aug;59(1):3-13

The emperor's new clothes: a preppy pilot. Matkin RE, et al. **Rehabil Lit** 1985 Jan-Feb;46(1-2):12-5

[Heating and bandaging treatment of chronic lymphedema: report of 1045 cases] Zhang DS, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan;23(1):13-6, 61-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effect of graduated low-compression T.E.D. stockings in patients with varicose veins] Struckmann J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Sep 19;146(38):2862-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Nonwoven textiles in the operating room] Champault G, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1985 Jan;122(1):53-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Compression in vascular pathology. Practical applications] Wallois P. **J Mal Vasc** 1985;10 Suppl A:209-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Classical treatment of trophic disorders in the postphlebitic syndrome] Sapin G. **Phlebologie** 1984 Oct-Dec;37(4):483-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cytologic findings as indications: morphologic and immunohistochemical identification of human brain tissue on the clothing of a murderer] Oehmichen M, et al. **Arch Kriminol** 1984 May-Jun;173(5-6):129-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Allergy to hosiery dyes (letter)] Beckmann. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 29;110(13):522 **(Ger)**

[Textile changes in passenger clothing induced by seat belts at 50 km/h frontal impact] Schwarz G, et al. **Z Rechtsmed** 1984;92(4):291-306 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Mechanism of burn lesions resulting from flaming clothes, based on in vivo and in vitro studies] Lepenye G, et al. **Magy Traumatol Orthop Helyreallito Sebesz** 1984; 27(3):191-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Clothing and culture today] Fukasaku M. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1984 Oct;3(4):327-8 **(Jpn)**

[Man and clothing in present-day life--from the stand-point of clothing hygiene] Ohno S. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1984 Oct;3(4):329-31 **(Jpn)**

[Study of the dynamics of skin and throat automicroflora and the bacterial contamination of underwear in miners] Kozlov OIu, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Oct;(10):88-9 **(Rus)**

[Antimicrobial woolen fabrics as a means of preventing and treating skin diseases] Likhacgeva NP, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Feb;(2):77-8 **(Rus)**

[Improving working conditions of women engaged in hosiery production] Kolos LV. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Oct; (10):53-4 **(Rus)**

[Compression therapy after acute venous thrombosis of the leg. Good results with a teamwork model] Wilhelmsson S, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Jul 24;82(30-31):2601-2 **(Swe)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Clothing burns in Canadian children. Stanwick RS. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 May 15;132(10):1143-9

Nickel allergy: analysis of metal clothing objects and patch testing to metal samples. Cavelier C, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Feb;12(2):65-75

Allergic contact dermatitis from rubber boots. Ho VC, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Feb;12(2):110-1

Contact urticaria from rubber gloves after dermatitis from thiurams. Van Ketel WG. **Contact Dermatitis** 1984 Nov; 11(5):323-4

Clothing factors and vaginitis. Heidrich FE, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1984 Oct;19(4):491-4

Turtleneck turns [letter] Gott PH. **JAMA** 1985 Oct 4; 254(13):1720

Jean seam coccygodynia [letter] Stoshak ML, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Jul;76(1):138

[Allergy to dyes in stockings] Hausen BM, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Sep 28;109(39):1469-75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

HISTORY

Dressing for success. Kalisch BJ, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Aug; 85(8):887-8, 890,892-3

STANDARDS

Serious burns sustained from wearing saris. Robinson AC. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1984 Dec;11(2):138-9

[Clothing hygiene in school boys (are gym shorts ideal underwear?)] Pfefferkorn A. **Arztl Jugendkd** 1985 Apr; 76(2):101-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CLOTIAZEPAM see under **AZEPINES**

CLOTRIMAZOLE see under **IMIDAZOLES**

CLOVE see **CONDIMENTS**

CLOVE OIL see **EUGENOL**

CLOXACILLIN

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Cloxacillin-induced leukopenia [letter] Clotet B, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Aug;145(8):1531

Effect of high-dose ampicillin and cloxacillin on bleeding time and bleeding in open-heart surgery. Pillgram-Larsen J, et al. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985;19(1):45-8

[Encephalopathy caused by beta-lactamates] Morán García V, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Sep 15;174(5):183-6 **(Spa)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Pharmacokinetics and distribution of flucloxacillin in pacemaker patients. Anderson P, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;27(6):713-9

Erythromycin compared with a combination of ampicillin plus flucloxacillin for the treatment of community acquired pneumonia in adults. Shanson DC, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Jul;14(1):75-9

Flucloxacillin-induced cholestatic liver damage. Bengtsson F, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1985;17(1):125-8

ANALYSIS

Hydrolysis of beta-lactamase inhibitor penicillins by PMR spectroscopy. Nanda RK, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1984 Jun;21(3):195-7

Determination of penicillin G and cloxacillin residues in beef and pork tissue by high-performance liquid chromatography. Moats WA. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Dec 28; 317:311-8

[Stability of the potassium salt of benzylpenicillin and sodium salts of ampicillin and cloxacillin in various infusion solutions] Piwowarska M, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 1984; 41(3):369-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

METABOLISM

Concentrations of fusidic acid, cloxacillin, and cefamandole in sera and atrial appendages of patients undergoing cardiac surgery. Bergeron MG, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jun;27(6):928-32

Cloxacillin absorption and disposition in cystic fibrosis. Spino M, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Nov;105(5):829-35

Penetration of penicillins into cardiac valves and auricles of patients undergoing open-heart surgery. Pieper R, et al. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985;19(1):49-53

Persistence of detectable residues of penicillin and cloxacillin in normal and mastitic quarters following intramammary infusion. Egan J, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Apr 20;116(16):436-8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Staphylococci, in vitro and in vivo. Lorian V, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985 Sep;3(5):433-44

Conversion of cloxacillin into a progressive inhibitor of beta-lactamases by sulfonation and its activity against various types of these enzymes. Yamaguchi A, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan;38(1):83-93

Effects of aminobenzyl penicillin (AB-PC), methylchlorophenyl isoxazolyl penicillin (MCI-PC) and 6-aminopenicillanic acid (6-APA) on the contractile response of guinea-pig urinary bladder. Yoshida M, et al. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Feb;20(1):1-12

[Evaluation of the effect of cloxacillin on human lymphocyte chromosomes through the study of karyotypic changes and sister chromatid exchanges] Zavarise G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Nov 30;60(11):2143-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Staphylococcus aureus resistant to cloxacillin: treatment with fosfomycin-rifampicin] Wolff M, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 Jul;112(7):665-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Role of granulocytes and monocytes in the prevention and therapy of experimental Staphylococcus epidermidis endocarditis in rabbits. Meddens MJ, et al. **J Infect** 1985 Jul;11(1):41-50

Acute hematogenous staphylococcal osteomyelitis: evaluation of cloxacillin therapy in an animal model. Emslie KR, et al. **Pathology** 1984 Oct;16(4):441-6

Renal transplant wound infection: the value of prophylactic antibiotic treatment. Tillegård A. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1984;18(3):215-21

CLOZAPINE see under **DIBENZAZEPINES**

CLUBBED FINGERS see **OSTEOARTHROPATHY, SECONDARY HYPERTROPHIC**

CLUBFOOT

Talipes equinovarus. Rodgveller B. **Clin Podiatry** 1984 Dec; 1(3):477-99

DIAGNOSIS

Antenatal sonographic diagnosis of clubfoot. Chervenak FA, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1985 Jan;4(1):49-50

Prenatal ultrasound diagnosis of clubfoot. Benacerraf BR, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Apr;155(1):211-3

ETIOLOGY

On the pathogenesis of clubfoot. Dietz FR. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 16;1(8425):388-90

Pathogenesis of clubfoot [letter] Dunn PM. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 16;1(8429):635-6

A possible association between maternal drinking and fetal clubfoot [letter] Halmesmäki E, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Mar 21;312(12):790

[A report of 6 cases of thyroid acropathy] Lin LX. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct;23(10):631-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A supernumerary microchromosome in amniotic cell cultures and talipes equinovarus in a live born female. Muneer RS, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Nov;26(5):477-80

[Analysis of heredity in pes equinovarus] Letko E, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1984 Oct;51(5):410-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

HISTORY

[Classical article: A new method of invasive therapy of congenital equinovarus. Archivio di Ortopedia 1906] **Chir Organi Mov** 1984;69(2):221-6 **(Ita)**

OCCURRENCE

Prevalence and management of congenital club-feet (talipes equinovarus) in Zambia. Parekh PK. **East Afr Med J** 1985 Jan;62(1):38-47

Factors related with the incidence of congenital clubfoot in Thai children. Limpaphayom M, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1985 Jan;68(1):1-5

Observations on the epidemiology of club foot in Polynesian and Caucasian populations. Cartlidge I. **J Med Genet** 1984 Aug;21(4):290-2

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Progression of equinus deformity in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Seeger BR, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 May;66(5):286-8

The pulseless club foot. Edelson JG, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1984 Nov;66(5):700-2

SURGERY

Clubfoot therapy according to Bösch: conservative and operative aspects. Grill F. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1984; 103(5):320-7

Distal calcaneal osteotomy in resistant talipes equinovarus. Toohey JS, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jul-Aug;(197):224-30

The appearance of the tarsal navicular after posteromedial release for clubfoot. Schlafly B, et al. **Foot Ankle** 1985 Mar-Apr;5(5):222-37

Adult clubfoot. A case report. Pupp GR, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1985 Aug;75(8):429-34

The management of club foot [editorial] Cowell HR. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Sep;67(7):991-2

Osteotomy of the first cuneiform as treatment of residual adduction of the fore part of the foot in club foot. Hofmann AA, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1984 Sep;66(7):985-90

Complete subtalar release in club feet. Part I—A preliminary report. Simons GW. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Sep; 67(7):1044-55

Complete subtalar release in club feet. Part II—Comparison with less extensive procedures. Simons GW. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Sep;67(7):1056-65

Talectomy for equinovarus deformity in myelodysplasia. Trumble T, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Jan; 67(1):21-9

The results of early posterior release in resistant club feet. A long-term review. Green AD, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Aug;67(4):588-93

Talectomy for arthrogryposis multiplex congenita. Green AD, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1984 Nov;66(5):697-9

Talectomy for club foot in arthrogryposis. Hsu LC, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1984 Nov;66(5):694-6

Peroneus tertius reconstruction for flexible clawtoes associated with cavus deformity: a preliminary report. Brody PJ, et al. **J Foot Surg** 1984 Sep-Oct;23(5):357-61

Management of the resistant myelodysplastic or arthrogrypotic clubfoot with the Verebelyi-Ogston procedure. Spires TD, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1984 Nov; 4(6):705-10

[Congenital convex clubfoot: a diagnostic and therapeutic study of 71 cases] Badelon O, et al. **Int Orthop** 1984; 8(3):211-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Experience with Scheel's operation in the treatment of congenital clubfoot] Bull G, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1985 Apr;32(4):161-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of severe concave clubfoot in neural muscular atrophy] Imhäuser G. **Z Orthop** 1984 Nov-Dec; 122(6):827-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Causes of recurrence of congenital clubfoot in children and indications for surgical treatment] Kapitanaki AL, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 May;134(5):108-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Foot and ankle deformities in arthrogryposis multiplex congenita. Guidera KJ, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Apr; (194):93-8

Foot deformity in myotonic dystrophy. Ray S, et al. **Foot Ankle** 1984 Nov-Dec;5(3):125-30

Congenital clubfoot: results of treatment of 54 cases. Ricciardi-Pollini PT, et al. **Foot Ankle** 1984 Nov-Dec; 5(3):107-17

Residual forefoot adduction in treated congenital talipes equinovarus. Mir GR. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1984 Sep; 29(5):285-8

[Clubfoot and sickle foot from the current viewpoint] Rüttimann B. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Feb 5; 74(6):111-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Correction of severe forms of congenital clubfoot and pathological torsion of leg bones] Gafarov KhZ. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1984 Dec;(12):25-8 **(Rus)**

[Organization of early detection and treatment of pathology of the locomotor system in children in Leningrad] Mirzoeva II, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 May;(5):56-9 **(Rus)**

[Recurrences of congenital clubfoot] Shevchenko SD, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Jan;(1):35-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Recurrences after conservative treatment of congenital clubfoot] Vilenskii VIa. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1984 Jul; (7):36-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Late results in the therapy of equinovarus deformities of the foot] Puchová M, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1985 Jul;52(4):356-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

CLUPEINE see under **PROTAMINES**

CLUSTER HEADACHE see under **VASCULAR HEADACHE**

CLUSTERING see **SPACE-TIME CLUSTERING**

CME-CARBODIIMIDE see under **CARBODIIMIDES**

COA see **COENZYME A**

COAGULANTS

[Thromboplastic activity of higher plant extracts] Kudriashov BA, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1985;(4):56-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification and characterization of platelet aggregating activity from tumor cells: copurification with procoagulant activity. Cavanaugh PG, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jan 15; 37(2):309-26

THERAPEUTIC USE

Factor VIII inhibitor [letter] Nour-Eldin F. **JAMA** 1985 May 24-31;253(20):2963

COAGULASE

Coagulase negative staphylococcal infections [editorial] Davies AJ. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Apr 27; 290(6477):1230-1

ANALYSIS

Etiologic importance of coagulase-negative Micrococcaceae isolated from blood cultures. Hansen BG. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1985 Feb; 93(1):1-6

Comparison of coagulase test methods for identification of Staphylococcus intermedius from dogs. Cox HU, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jul;46(7):1522-5

Coagulase-negative Staphylococcus bacteremia—a rising threat in the newborn infant. Anday EK, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1985 May-Jun;15(3):246-51

Divergent disk susceptibility of coagulase-negative staphylococci to penicillinase-resistant penicillins and augmentin (amoxycillin/clavulanic acid). Traub WH. **Chemotherapy** 1985;31(2):119-23

Incidence, adherence, and antibiotic resistance of coagulase-negative Staphylococcus species causing human disease. Needham CA, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1984 Sep;2(4):293-9

Evaluation of latex agglutination and microtube coagulase tests for detection of Staphylococcus aureus. Pourshadi M, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1984 Sep;2(4):287-91

Virulence of Staphylococcus aureus in a mouse mastitis model: studies of alpha hemolysin, coagulase, and protein A as possible virulence determinants with protoplast fusion and gene cloning. Jonsson P, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Sep; 49(3):765-9

Serological characteristics of coagulase-positive staphylococci isolated from man and animals. Adegoke GO, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1985 Apr;58(4):359-62

Identification of coagulase-negative staphylococci from farm animals. Devriese LA, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1985 Jan; 58(1):45-55

Relationships among the results of coagulase, staphylococcal toxin, and thermonuclease tests on staphylococci from cow milk. Jasper DE, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Apr; 21(4):582-4

Use of trehalose-mannitol-phosphatase agar to differentiate Staphylococcus epidermidis and Staphylococcus saprophyticus from other coagulase-negative staphylococci. Stevens DL, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Nov;20(5):977-80

Evaluation of the Staph-Ident and STAPHase systems for identification of staphylococci from bovine intramammary infections. Watts JL, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Sep; 20(3):448-52

BIOSYNTHESIS

Effect of antibiotics and heavy metals on the production and release of staphylocoagulase. Kanwar SS, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1984 Jul;27(3):241-4

[Production of coagulase and thermonuclease in 366 strains of staphylococci belonging to different lyogroups] Pannelli F, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1985;64(2):115-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[The role of coagulase-negative staphylococci in septic conditions] Fehér L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Jun 30; 126(26):1599-600 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Classification, occurrence and identification of coagulase-negative staphylococci from clinical specimens. Proposals for future directives] Heltberg O, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jun 3;147(23):1825-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

METABOLISM

Coagulase-negative staphylococcal septicemia in newborn babies [letter] Stabile A, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Jun; 139(6):541-2

Virulence of staphylococci to mice and its relation to lysozyme production and coagulase activity. Selim SA, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 Sep;38(5):692-6

Coagulase-negative staphylococci in wounds: pathogens or contaminants? von Graevenitz A. **Infection** 1985 Jan-Feb; 13(1):2-3

Staphylocoagulase-binding region in human prothrombin. Kawabata S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan;97(1):325-31

Difference in enzymatic properties between alpha-thrombin-staphylocoagulase complex and free alpha-thrombin. Kawabata S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;97(4):1073-8

Promotion of coagulase release by serum albumin in Staphylococcus aureus derived from furuncle. Dekio S, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1984 Apr;11(2):161-6

Effects of serum albumin on coagulase release from Staphylococcus aureus derived from bullous impetigo. Dekio S, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1984 Jun;11(3):233-5

Is coagulase-negative staphylococcal bacteraemia in neonates a consequence of mechanical ventilation? Davies AJ, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Sep;5(3):260-9

Detection of staphylo-coagulase using plasmas from various animals. Adesiyun AA, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1985 Jun; 10(4):387-92

COAL

A critique of MSHA procedures for determination of permissible respirable coal mine dust containing free silica. Corn M, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1985 Jan;46(1):4-8

In vitro assessment of the fibrogenicity of mineral dusts. Heppleston AG, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1984;6(5):373-86

Effects of a two-year inhalation exposure of rats to coal dust and/or diesel exhaust on tension responses of isolated airway smooth muscle. Fedan JS, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Apr;131(4):651-5

Determination of free quartz surfaces in coal mine dust. Kriegseis W, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1985;29(1):91-9

Use of bituminous coal as an alternative technique for field concentration of waterborne viruses. Dahling DR, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 May;49(5):1222-5

Hematological findings among workers exposed to benzene at a coke oven by-product recovery facility. Hancock DG, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1984 Nov-Dec;39(6):414-8

Toxicologic studies of emissions from a coal gasification process--a chronic feeding study. Rabar I, et al. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 1984 Sep;35(3):255-62

Effectiveness of hydrotreatment in reducing the toxicity of a coal liquefaction product to juvenile channel catfish. Cada GF, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 May; 34(5):746-53

Application of acute bioassays in evaluating the treatment of coal liquefaction wastewaters. Feeley TJ 3d, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Aug;35(2):249-57

Evaluation of the genotoxicity of process stream extracts from a coal gasification system. Shimizu RW, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1984;6(6):825-34

The response of rat alveolar macrophages to chronic inhalation of coal dust and/or diesel exhaust. Castranova V, et al. **Environ Res** 1985 Apr;36(2):405-19

Comparison of radiological risks from coal burning and nuclear power. Cohen BL. **Health Phys** 1985 Mar; 48(3):342-3

Radiological risks: coal vs nuclear [letter] Hickman DP. **Health Phys** 1984 Nov;47(5):792-4

Emanation coefficients for Rn in sized coal fly ash. Kalkwarf DR, et al. **Health Phys** 1985 Apr;48(4):429-36

Environmental effects of natural radionuclides from coal-fired power plants. Nakaoka A, et al. **Health Phys** 1984 Sep;47(3):407-16

Evaluation of radiation dose from a coal-fired power plant. Nakaoka A, et al. **Health Phys** 1985 Feb;48(2):215-20

Comments on 'Coal energy vs nuclear energy: a comparison of the radiological risks' [letter] Okamoto K. **Health Phys** 1984 Nov;47(5):789-92

Coal gasification. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Hum** 1984 Jun; 34:65-99

Mutagenic and carcinogenic activity of a hydrotreated coal liquid. Frazier ME, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984; 13(4-6):531-43

Chronic inhalation of diesel exhaust and coal dust: effect of age and exposure on selected enzyme activities associated with microsomal cytochrome P-450 in rat lung and liver. Rabovsky J, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984; 14(5-6):655-66

Mutagenicity in Salmonella of nitroorganic compounds in extracts of fly ash from a lignite-fired atmospheric fluidized-bed combustor. Remsen JF, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984;14(4):479-90

Comparison of methods for the enumeration of fecal coliforms exposed to certain synfuel process waters. Adams JC. **Microbiologica** 1985 Jan;8(1):79-83

Health and environmental implications of trace metals released from coal-fired power plants: an assessment study of the situation in the European Community. Sabbioni E, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1984 Dec;40:141-54

Synthetic fuels: production and products. Singh SP. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1985 Aug;27(4):285-90 (24 ref.)

[Fibrogenicity of real mine dust and dust deposits isolated from the lungs of miners in an animal experiment] Havránková J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Jul;84(1):34-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Ventilatory function in a group of workers in a thermoelectric power plant involved in handling coal] Paggiaro PL, et al. **Med Lav** 1984 Sep-Oct;75(5):399-403 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Industrial hygiene in the production shops of today's coke chemical industry] Kapitul'skiĭ VB. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Jul;(7):6-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Investigation on the carcinogenicity of emission condensate from brown coal-fired residential furnaces applied to mouse skin. Deutsch-Wenzel RP, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Nov;25(1):103-11

Influenza virus infection in mice after exposure to coal dust and diesel engine emissions. Hahon N, et al. **Environ Res** 1985 Jun;37(1):44-60

Genotoxicity studies of rodents exposed to coal dust and diesel emission particulates. Ong T, et al. **Environ Res** 1985 Aug;37(2):399-409

Genotoxic activity of nitrosated coal dust extract in mammalian systems. Tucker JD, et al. **Environ Res** 1984 Oct;35(1):171-9

Coke production. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Hum** 1984 Jun; 34:101-31

Contribution of primary aromatic amines to the mutagenicity of gasifier tars and coal oils. Bechtold WE, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jan-Feb;155(1-2):7-16

Chemical and toxicological aspects of coal liquefaction and other complex mixtures. Gray RH. **Regul Toxicol Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;4(4):380-90

Low-dose chronic inhalation of diesel exhaust and/or coal dust by rats: effect of age and exposure on lung and liver cytochrome P-450. Rabovsky J, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1984 Jul;14(7):595-8

[Experimental study of the effect of coal ash from thermoelectric power plants on alveolar macrophages in rats] Koval'chuk VK. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Feb;(2):76-7 **(Rus)**

[Significance of the petrographic and elemental composition of anthracite in assessing its pathogenic action (experimental research)] Lutsenko LA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Jan;(1):39-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Variation of composition with particle size in coal liquid aerosols generated for inhalation toxicology studies. Schirmer RE, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1985 Jan; 46(1):28-33

A new selective technique for characterization of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in complex samples: UV resonance Raman spectrometry of coal liquids. Johnson CR, et al. **Anal Chem** 1984 Oct;56(12):2258-61

Spectrophotometric determination of cobalt in pepperbush leaves and coal fly ashes using 2-(2-benzothiazolylazo)-5-dimethylaminobenzoic acid. Katami T, et al. **Analyst** 1985 Apr;110(4):399-401

Fractionation of skin tumor-initiating activity in coal liquids. Mahlum DD, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):5176-81

Radon emanation from coals: effects of moisture and particle size. Greiner NR. **Health Phys** 1985 Mar;48(3):283-8

Effect of trace elements found in coal fly ash, on lymphocyte blastogenesis. Shifrine M, et al. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1984 Jul;5(4-5):15-24

Detection of volatile mutagens in creosote and coal tar. Bos RP, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jun;156(3):195-8

[Studies on the chemical properties of fly ash and coal samples from two Chinese power plants] Wan BJ, et al. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul;18(4):223-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

TOXICITY

Cytotoxicity of intratracheally administered coal fly ash: studies on liver and plasma lipids in rats. Srivastava PK, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Jan;14(1):105-10

Cytotoxicity of intratracheally administered coal fly ash: studies on lipids in the lung of rats. Srivastava PK, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Jan;14(1):95-103

The acute toxicity of coal liquefaction-derived materials. McKee RH, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1984 Aug;4(4):198-205

COAL MINING

see related
ANTHRACOSILICOSIS

Comparison of mass concentrations determined with personal respirable coal mine dust samplers operating at 1.2 liters per minute and the Casella 113A gravimetric sampler (MRE). Treaftis HN, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1984 Dec; 45(12):826-32

Respiratory predictors of disability days: a five year prospective study of U.S. coal miners. Ames RG, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;7(4):337-42

The incidence and progression of pneumoconiosis over nine years in U.S. coal miners: II. Relationship with dust exposure and other potential causative factors. Attfield M, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1984;6(6):417-25

The incidence and progression of pneumoconiosis over nine years in U.S. coal miners: I. Principal findings. Attfield M, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1984;6(6):407-15

A longitudinal study of pulmonary function in coal miners in Lorraine, France. Bates DV, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1985; 8(1):21-32

The accuracy of self-reported regulatory data: the case of coal mine dust. Boden LI, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1984; 6(6):427-40

Gallium-67 citrate imaging in underground coal miners. Kanner RE, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;8(1):49-55

Emphysema in coal workers [editorial] Worth G. **Am J Ind Med** 1984;6(6):401-3

Black lung and silicosis. Krokosky NJ. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Aug; 85(8):883-6

Government regulation of occupational safety: underground coal mine accidents 1973-75. Boden LI. **Am J Public Health** 1985 May;75(5):497-501

Emphysema and dust exposure in a group of coal workers [letter] Heppleston AG. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Nov; 130(5):949-51

A re-evaluation of radiological evidence from a study of U.S. strip coal miners. Amandus HE, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1984 Sep-Oct;39(5):346-51

Chronic respiratory effects of exposure to diesel emissions in coal mines. Ames RG, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1984 Nov-Dec;39(6):389-94

Workplace injury experience of female coal miners in the United States. Watson AP, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1984 Jul-Aug;39(4):284-93

Lung carcinoma by histologic type in coal miners. Vallyathan V, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 May;109(5):419-23

Foot infection in coal miners: a reassessment. Hope YM, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Apr;112(4):405-13

Alpha 1 antitrypsin and lung function in British coalminers. Boyd JE, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1984 Nov;41(4):455-8

Microanalyses of lesions and lymph nodes from coalminers' lungs. Chapman JS, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Aug; 42(8):551-5

Legionella pneumophila in coal miners. Davies DH, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Jun;42(6):421-5

Comparison of radiographic appearances with associated pathology and lung dust content in a group of coalworkers. Ruckley VA, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1984 Nov;41(4):459-67

Characteristics of coalminers who have suffered excessive loss of lung function over 10 years. Pern PO, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1984 Nov-Dec;20(6):487-93

A case-control study of stomach cancer in a coal mining region of Pennsylvania. Weinberg GB, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 1;56(3):703-13

Serum angiotensin-converting enzyme in coal worker's pneumoconiosis [letter] Wallaert B, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jun; 87(6):844-5

Anhydrite dermatitis in coal mines. An airborne irritant reaction assessed by laser Doppler flowmetry. Lachapelle JM, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1984 Sep;11(3):188-9

The prevention of dust diseases in coal miners. Trumka RL. **J Public Health Policy** 1984 Sep;5(3):338-43

Mutagenicity of tobacco snuff: possible health implications for coal miners. Whong WZ, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984;14(4):491-6

Longitudinal decline in FEV1 in United States coalminers. Attfield MD. **Thorax** 1985 Feb;40(2):132-7

[Analysis of coal mine injuries in 10,000 cases] Jin HS. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov;22(11):688-9, 702-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Cutters and drillers: 2 different coal pneumoconioses?] Del Campo JM, et al. **Rev Mal Respir** 1984;1(5):305-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Anthracosilicosis manifested in the liver] Kádas I, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1984 Oct;24(4):305-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Function studies of the organ of sight in welders of the M-5 Division at the brown coal mine in Belchatów] Goś R, et al. **Med Pr** 1984;35(3):223-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[T and B lymphocytes in the blood of coal miners with anthracosilicosis] Sroczyński J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 May 14;39(20):665-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[General adaptation patterns of Don Basin miners] Reshetiuk AL. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Jan-Feb;10(1):59-65 **(Rus)**

[Possibility of using mine waters for dust control] Epshtein BB, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Aug;(8):91 **(Rus)**

[Functional state of the body systems of students attending medium-level professional and technical schools for miners] Kharkovenko NM, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Mar; (3):30-1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effectiveness of a balanced diet in a dispensary for coal miners] Krasnonevtsev VM, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Nov;(11):14-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hygienic evaluation of nutrition, metabolism and health status of miners of the Kansk-Achinsk fuel and energy complex] Krasnopevtsev VM, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Dec;(12):62-4 **(Rus)**

[Hygienic aspects of the growth of industrial complexes in the Kansk-Achinsk fuel and energy complex] Shitskova AP, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Jul;(7):7-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Working conditions and the state of health of miners in coal pits at the Kansk-Achinsk fuel-energy complex] Borisenkova RV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Dec;(12):1-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the dust factor and the course of anthracosilicosis in the underground transport workers of coal mines] Elez AI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Apr;(4):7-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Health status and problems of rehabilitation treatment of miners in the Baikal-Amur Railway region] German GN. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Jun;(6):20-3 **(Rus)**

[Clinical forms of chronic dust-induced bronchitis] Levin AI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Aug;(8):16-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hygienic characteristics of working conditions employing present-day technology for sinking shafts in coal mines] Meniailo NI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Feb;(2):29-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Metabolic processes, nonspecific protection factors and immunologic reactivity of healthy miners and patients with anthracosilicosis] Pichkhadze GM. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Feb;(2):36-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Incidence of arterial hypertension in Donetsk coal miners] Savenkova NG, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Feb;(2):32-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Treatment of vibration disease in coal miners by hyperbaric oxygenation] Soboleva NP. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Oct;(10):41-2 **(Rus)**

[Clinico-roentgenological characteristics of anthracosilicosis after exposure to coal dust at various stages of metamorphism] Suvorova KO, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Dec;(12):10-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of various methods of treating miners with vibration- and noise-induced diseases] Vel'skaia ML, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Oct;(10):16-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Prevention of dust-induced occupational diseases in the coal industry] Vorontsova EI. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Aug;(8):9-13 **(Rus)**

[Various aspects of antibacterial therapy of patients with coniotuberculosis] Fomicheva NI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(3):63-5 **(Rus)**

[Organization and efficacy of the team method of preventive ultraviolet irradiation of coal miners] Svetlichnyĭ VA, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1984;(10):40-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[A system for the prevention and organization of the control of pyoderma, mycoses and occupational dermatoses in miners of the Don basin] Goriaĭnova LK, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1984 Sep;(9):32-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[State of the mucociliary apparatus in chronic dust-induced bronchitis] Lavrenova GV, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 May-Jun;(3):54-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Energy requirement of miners working in modern, highly mechanized coal mines] Pichkhadze GM, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 Mar-Apr;(2):30-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Vitamin supply of miners employed in modern highly-mechanized coal mines] Pichkhadze GM. **Vopr Pitan** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):33-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Principles of organizing nutrition for miners in sanatoria and preventoria] Vankhanen VV. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 May-Jun;(3):74-6 **(Rus)**

[Experimental-clinical substantiation of treatment with hyperbaric oxygenation of patients with dust-induced bronchitis] Deĭnega VG, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jan;(1):110-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chronotherapy of patients with chronic dust-induced bronchitis] Deĭnega VG, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Apr;(4):102-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Early diagnosis of cardiac disorders in coal miners] Ignatova OA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Aug;(8):105-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cytological characteristics of surgical wound healing in miners] Kovalenko IV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 May;(5):103-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Complex treatment of chronic bronchitis in coal miners] Lavrenova GV. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jan;(1):108-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

HISTORY

[History of the organization of first aid in trauma and the prevention of occupational injuries in the Donetsk coal mining region] Revenko TA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Feb;(2):70-3 **(Rus)**

[Contribution of I.V. Beliaev to the organization of sanitary engineering in the Don Basin] Sivolob NI. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1984;(5):65-7 **(Rus)**

INSTRUMENTATION

[Prospects for the sanitary improvement of the working conditions for wheel excavator operators at the Kansk-Achinsk Fuel and Power Complex] Abramov VL, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 May;(5):50 **(Rus)**

[Hygienic evaluation of the dust factor and microclimate in cabins of medium-grade rotor excavators in Central Kazakhstan] Zaslavskaia RN, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Aug;(8):48-9 **(Rus)**

COAL TAR

[Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon content of waste products of the coal-tar industry and the mutagenic effect of soot extracts] Khesina Ala, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(2):26-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Pancytopenia associated with coal treatment. Kokkini G, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1984 Jul-Aug;69(4):454-7

ANALYSIS

Comparative chemical and biological analysis of coal tar-based therapeutic agents to other coal-derived materials. Wright CW, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1985 Apr;5(2):80-8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of crude coal tar in the mouse-tail model of psoriasis. Bladon PT, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985;277(2):121-5

Antibodies to orthokeratotic keratinocytes in monitoring the drug-induced inhibition of parakeratotic differentiation in adult and infant mice. Wrench R, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985;277(3):201-8

Isoquinoline is a possible anti-psoriatic agent in coal tar. Foreman MI, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Mar;112(3):323-8

Inducibility of arylhydrocarbon-hydroxylase activity in human hair follicles by topical application of liquor carbonis detergens (coal tar). Merk H, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1984 Sep;111(3):279-84

Genetic monitoring of aluminum workers exposed to coal tar pitch volatiles. Heussner JC, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Mar;155(3):143-55

THERAPEUTIC USE

Controlled comparison of Clinitar Shampoo and Selsun Shampoo in the treatment of seborrhoeic dermatitis of the scalp. Fredriksson T. **Br J Clin Pract** 1985 Jan;39(1):25-8

Treatment of psoriasis with Clinitar gel. A controlled clinical trial. Lassus A. **Br J Clin Pract** 1985 Mar;39(3):105-7

Treatment of psoriasis with Clinitar Cream. A controlled clinical trial. Niordson AM, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1985 Feb;39(2):67-8, 72

The Goeckerman treatment in psoriasis: six decades of experience at the Mayo Clinic. Muller SA, et al. **Cutis** 1984 Sep;34(3):265-8, 270

Diflorasone diacetate ointment 0.05 percent in conjunction with UVB and tar in a modified outpatient Goeckerman regimen. Spencer SA, et al. **Cutis** 1985 Aug;36(2):169-72

Psoriasis treatment with suberythemogenic ultraviolet B radiation and a coal tar extract. Menkes A, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Jan;12(1 Pt 1):21-5

Resistant childhood psoriasis: an analysis of patients seen in a day-care center. Menter MA, et al. **Pediatr Dermatol** 1984 Jul;2(1):8-12

[Psoriasis phototherapy. Antipsoriatic efficacy of 8-methoxypsoralen and tar baths] Rowe E, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1985;171(3):180-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of coal tar on cignolin erythema--1 hour treatment of psoriasis with high-dose cignolin with and without tar] Schauder S, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1985 Jun 1;60(11):875-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TOXICITY

Mutagenic activity and polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon levels in urine of workers exposed to coal tar pitch volatiles in an anode plant. Venier P, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 May;6(5):749-52

Coal-tars and derived products. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Hum** 1985 Jan;35:83-159

IARC monographs on the evaluation of the carcinogenic risk of chemicals to humans. Polynuclear aromatic compounds, Part 4, Bitumens, coal-tars and derived products, shale-oils and soots. **IARC Monogr Eval Carcinog Risk Chem Hum** 1985 Jan;35:1-247

Tar revisited. Lin AN, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1985 May;24(4):216-8 (32 ref.)

Coal tar phototoxicity: characteristics of the smarting reaction. Diette KM, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Apr;84(4):268-71

Contribution of primary aromatic amines to the mutagenicity of gasifier tars and coal oils. Bechtold WE, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jan-Feb;155(1-2):7-16

Mutagenicity of coal tar paints used in drinking water distribution systems. Silvano M, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1984 Nov;39(3):251-63

Degranulation of mast cells and inhibition of the response to secretory agents by phototoxic compounds and ultraviolet radiation. Gendimenico GJ, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;76(2):374-82

COATED PITS, CELL MEMBRANE

see related
CLATHRIN

COATED PITS, CELL MEMBRANE see under **RECEPTOSOMES**

COBALAMIN see **VITAMIN B 12**

COBALT

High spin cobalt(II) as a probe for the investigation of metalloproteins. Bertini I, et al. **Adv Inorg Biochem** 1984;6:71-111 (145 ref.)

Structural basis for stabilization of Z-DNA by cobalt hexaammine and magnesium cations. Gessner RV, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 15;24(2):237-40

Aluminium in Finn chambers reacts with cobalt and nickel salts in patch test materials. Fischer T, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Apr;12(4):200-2

Cobalt injected into the right and left fasciculi retroflexes clarifies the organization of this pathway. Kemali M, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Mar 1;233(1):1-11

The application of cobalt labelling to electron microscopic investigations of serial sections. Antal M. **J Neurosci Methods** 1984 Nov;12(1):69-77

Conditioned taste aversion in the adult rat induced by dietary ingestion of cadmium or cobalt. Wellman PJ, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Park Forest Il)** 1984 Summer;5(2):81-90

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Boluses of controlled release glass for supplementing ruminants with cobalt. Allen WM, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Feb 16;116(7):175-7

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Exposure to hard metal [letter] Abraham JL. **Chest** 1985 Apr;87(4):554

False-positive, follicular and irritant patch test reactions to metal salts. Fischer T, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Feb;12(2):93-8

Cement dermatitis with isolated cobalt sensitivity. Garcia J, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Jan;12(1):52

Flare-up of cobalt dermatitis from Antabuse treatment. Menné T. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Jan;12(1):53

[Allergy to chromium, nickel and cobalt in patients with contact dermatitis in the Gdańsk district 1979-1983] Grubska-Suchanek E, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1985 Jan-Feb;72(1):37-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Tissue reactions to implantation of samarium-cobalt magnetic devices (review of the literature)] Lubashevskii VT, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;(11):148-52 **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Determination of cobalt in feedingstuffs by solvent extraction and graphite furnace atomic-absorption spectrophotometry. Borggaard OK, et al. **Analyst** 1984 Sep;109(9):1179-82

Spectrophotometric determination of cobalt in pepperbush leaves and coal fly ashes using 2-(2-benzothiazolylazo)-5-dimethylaminobenzoic acid. Katami T, et al. **Analyst** 1985 Apr;110(4):399-401

Biological monitoring of cobalt exposure, based on cobalt concentrations in blood and urine. Ichikawa Y, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1985;55(4):269-76

Atomic absorption spectrophotometric determination of cobalt in foods. Barberá R, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 May-Jun;68(3):511-3

Substoichiometric determination of cobalt in crud. Hoshi M, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1985 Apr;34(4):201-6

Chromium, cobalt and lanthanum in lung, liver and kidney tissue from deceased smelter workers. Gerhardsson L, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1984 Aug 1;37(2-3):233-46

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

N-acetyl-L-cysteine in acute cobalt poisoning. Domingo JL, et al. **Arch Farmacol Toxicol** 1985 Apr;11(1):55-62

BLOOD

Nanosecond optical spectra of iron-cobalt hybrid hemoglobins: geminate recombination, conformational changes, and intersubunit communication. Hofrichter J, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 May 21;24(11):2667-79

[Iron and cobalt levels and the morphological state of the blood in EPH gestosis] Kolasa F, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1984;41(8):517-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Chemiluminescent determination of iron, copper and cobalt in the serum] Zaporozhets OA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 May-Jun;57(3):54-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DEFICIENCY

Effects of cobalt deficiency on the ovarian function in the East African short-horned goat. Mgongo FO, et al. **Beitr Trop Landwirtsch Veterinarmed** 1985;23(2):207-16

The influence of cobalt/vitamin B12 deficiency as a 'stressor' affecting adrenal cortex and ovarian activities in goats.

Mgongo FO, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1984;24(6):845-54

Liver lesions resembling ovine white liver disease in cobalt deficient lambs. McLoughlin MF, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Sep 29;115(13):325

IMMUNOLOGY

HLA-class II restriction of the proliferative T lymphocyte responses to nickel, cobalt and chromium compounds. Al-Tawil NG, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1985 Mar;25(3):163-72

METABOLISM

Dynamic 13C NMR investigations of substrate interaction and catalysis by cobalt(II) human carbonic anhydrase I. Williams TJ, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 May 7;24(10):2459-62

A fluorescence quenching technique for the measurement of paramagnetic ion concentrations at the membrane/water interface. Intrinsic and X537A-mediated cobalt fluxes across lipid bilayer membranes. Homan R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 25;812(2):485-92

Fluorescence energy transfer between points in G-actin: the nucleotide-binding site, the metal-binding site and Cys-373 residue. Miki M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 5;828(2):188-95

Nd3+ and Co2+ binding to sarcoplasmic reticulum CaATPase. An estimation of the distance from the ATP binding site to the high-affinity calcium binding sites. Highsmith S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10; 259(23):14651-6

Effect of Eimeria acervulina infection in chicks fed excess dietary cobalt and/or manganese. Brown DR, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Mar;115(3):347-51

Total and regional lung retention of monodisperse cobalt compound aerosols after a single inhalation. Kreyling W, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1985;164(1):61-6

[Histological study of tissue distribution of cobalt after mud application] Ponizovskaia EV, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 Mar-Apr; (2):54-6 **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Soluble and immobilized clostridial aminopeptidase and aminopeptidase P as metal-requiring enzymes. Fleminger G, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 25;789(3):245-56

Intestinal absorption of zinc: competitive interactions with iron, cobalt, and copper in mice with sex-linked anemia (sla). Flanagan PR, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;62(9):1124-8

Synergistic effect of cobalt on the induction by A-factor of the formation of aerial mycelium and anthracyclines by a blocked mutant of Streptomyces griseus. Gräfe U, et al. **J Basic Microbiol** 1985;25(4):279-83

Lactational response to a feed supplement containing fermentation products, cobalt, dextrose, and lactose. Schingoethe DJ, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Oct;67(10):2460-3

Local cobalt injection: a method to discriminate presynaptic axonal from postsynaptic neuronal activity. Kretz R. **J Neurosci Methods** 1984 Jun;11(2):129-35

Cobalt-sensitive biphasic uptake of calcium ions in potassium-depolarized smooth muscle. Little SA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Mar;232(3):746-53

Genotoxic effects of potassium dichromate, sodium arsenite, cobalt chloride and lead nitrate in diploid yeast. Kharab P, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Mar;155(3):117-20

Hexamine cobalt chloride promotes intermolecular ligation of blunt end DNA fragments by T4 DNA ligase. Rusche JR, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Mar 25;13(6):1997-2008

Effect of cobaltous chloride on butylated hydroxytoluene-induced hepatic necrosis in rats. Nakagawa Y, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Jan;24(1):85-9

Effect of cobaltous chloride on aggregation of platelets from normal and afibrinogenaemic human blood. Smith AG, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1984 Dec;23(3):349-52

An unexpected effect of divalent cations on the adenovirus endogenous protein kinase: alteration in the specificity of phosphorylation. Tsuzuki J, et al. **Virus Res** 1985 Mar; 2(2):95-105

[Co2+ activation and D-600 inhibition of sodium transport across the apical membrane of skin epithelial cells in the frog] Natochin IuV. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985; 281(5):1273-6 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

[Role of Ca2+ and Co2+-dependent protein conformation of blood in the regulation of its osmolarity in rats] Natochin IuV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985 May-Jun; [illegible](1):236-9 **(Rus)**

POISONING

The effect of L-histidine on acute cobalt intoxication in rats [letter] Domingo JL, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Jan; 23(1):130-1

[Chronic cobalt poisoning. Presentation of a clinical case of cardiomyopathy] La Grutta A, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1984 Jul 31;36(13-14):691-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Cobalt--from bacteria to borax bead test. Jukes TH. **J Appl Biochem** 1984 Oct-Dec;6(5-6):269-70

[Clinico-experimental and clinical studies of a ketomethine preparation in sheep and cows] Goranov Kh, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1984;21(7-8):87-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

TOXICITY

A study of the effects of cobalt administered orally to rats. Domingo JL, et al. **Arch Farmacol Toxicol** 1984 Apr; 10(1):13-20

Is cobalt naphthenate an allergen? Wahlberg JE, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Apr;12(4):225

Treatment of acute cobalt intoxication in rats with L-methionine. Domingo JL, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1984 Dec; 40(4):443-8

The action of L-cysteine in acute cobalt chloride intoxication. Domingo JL, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1984 Jun; 40(2):231-6

COBALT-CHROMIUM ALLOYS see **CHROMIUM ALLOYS**

COBALT ISOTOPES

ANALYSIS

[Radioactive and stable cobalt concentrations in mussel in Kyushu islands, Japan] Momoshima N, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1985 May;34(5):257-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

COBALT RADIOISOTOPES

Characteristics of a selectively shielded p-Si detector in 60Co and 8 and 16 MV roentgen radiation. Rikner G. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1985 Mar-Apr;24(2):205-8

Acute 60Co-gamma irradiation of rats decreases the inhibitory effect of succinate on the lipid peroxidation of liver mitochondria. Rónai E, et al. **Experientia** 1984 Dec 15;40(12):1375-6

Energy and angular distribution of 60Co gamma rays in air. Momeni MH. **Health Phys** 1985 Aug;49(2):310-4

Radiosensitivity of C. parvum-stimulated spleen to acute 60Co and low dose rate 137Cs and 252Cf irradiation. Maruyama Y, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1984 Dec;46(6):779-85

Visualisation of stereotactic radiolesions by nuclear magnetic resonance. Leksell L, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;48(1):19-20

60Co radiation induced hazards and use of S-anisyl formamidino-4(N-methyl isothioamide) morpholine dihydrochloride as chemical radioprotector. Chaturvedi PK, et al. **J Nucl Med Allied Sci** 1984 Jan-Mar;28(1):1-8

Combined effects of radiosensitizers and radioprotectors on cultured mammalian cells to Co-60 gamma-rays. Antoku S, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;25(4):305-13

Radiosensitivity of growing capillaries. Yamaura H, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;25(4):296-304

Irradiation of groups of mice and rats. Studies on the homogeneity of dose distribution in the irradiation field of a Co-60 source. Jensen JM, et al. **Lab Anim** 1984 Oct; 18(4):332-5

Characteristics of cobalt-60 penumbral regions. Dawson DJ, et al. **Med Phys** 1985 Jul-Aug;12(4):389-92

Genetic injury in hybrid male mice exposed to low doses of 60Co gamma-rays or fission neutrons. I. Response to single doses. Grahn D, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Nov; 129(2):215-29

Changes in testicular fluid production and plasma hormones in the adult rat after testicular 60Co irradiation. Laporte P, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1985;25(2):355-66

[The Brucella-killing activity of Co60-gamma-ray in wool] Hu DY. **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;5(4):229-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[60Co-gamma-radiolysis of C18 unsaturated fatty acid methyl esters in an oxygen free state] Kitahara K, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1984 Sep;33(9):658-9 **(Jpn)**

[Inspection of inner structure of sealed 60Co sources by the autoradiography with radcolor film] Ohnishi T, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1985 Mar;34(3):151-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Sterilization of packages using radiation. I. Microbiological studies] Czerniawski E, et al. **Polim Med** 1983; 13(3-4):117-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Hexose to protein ratio changes in rat submandibular-sublingual glands following cobalt 60 irradiation. Wood N, et al. **J Oral Med** 1982 Oct-Dec; 37(4):121-3

Red marrow dose measurement in phantom for tele-irradiation of the nasopharynx by cobalt-60 unit. Weng PS, et al. **Proc Natl Sci Counc Repub China [B]** 1984 Jan;8(1):36-40

[Histochemical changes in corneal enzyme activity after experimental irradiation with radioactive cobalt] Hamerski W. **Klin Oczna** 1984 Jun;86(6):243-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Evaluation of the results of irradiation of patients with malignant melanoma with high fractional doses] Meder J, et al. **Nowotwory** 1985 Jan-Mar;35(1):42-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Radiotherapy of metastases of breast cancer to the brain] Szpytma T, et al. **Nowotwory** 1985 Jan-Mar;35(1):47-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Chromosome aberrations in Crepis capillaris after gamma-irradiation and clinostatism] Parfenov GP, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1984 Sep-Oct;18(5):68-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Irradiation of lymphogranulomatosis patients with large fields of complex configuration, calculating absorbed doses by microcomputer] Belyi EK, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985; 57(5):107-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Carcinogenic effect of very low doses of antenatal ionizing radiation. Sinha N, et al. **Indian J Cnncer** 1984 Mar-Apr; 21(1):36-44

Backscatter radiation from restorative materials during cobalt 60 therapy. Dodd DT, et al. **J Oral Med** 1985 Apr-Jun; 40(2):72-5, 100

Gamma radiation produced performance decrement in rat as assessed with the accelerod. Cockerham LG, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 31;49(3):297-300

[Experimental studies on the histochemical changes in the cornea subjected to indirect irradiation with radioactive cobalt] Hamerski W. **Klin Oczna** 1984 Nov;86(11):471-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Complications after treatment of retinoblastoma with radioactive cobalt and xenon photocoagulation] Zygulska-Machowa H, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1985 Feb; 87(2):68-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Actinic arterial lesions: effects of a dose of 2000 rads on the iliac artery of rabbits] Aun R, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1984 Jan-Feb;39(1):32-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Lens opacity in mice exposed to helium ions with energy of 4 GeV/nuclon and gamma-irradiation with Co-60] Kabachenko AN, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Jan-Feb;19(1):56-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

[Radioactive and stable cobalt concentrations in mussel in Kyushu islands, Japan] Momoshima N, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1985 May;34(5):257-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Positive 57Co-bleomycin scintigraphy in silent mediastinal metastases of malignant melanoma. Valdés Olmos RA, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;10(1-2):86-7

Measurement of total-body cobalt-57 vitamin B12 absorption with a gamma camera. Cardarelli JA, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Aug;26(8):941-3

Uniformity correction for SPECT using a mapped cobalt-57 sheet source. Oppenheim BE, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Apr; 26(4):409-15

Cobalt-57 bleomycin scanning for lung cancer detection: a prospective study in thoracic surgery. Slosman D, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1985 Apr;6(4):235-44

57Co-bleomycin scintigraphy in staging of carcinoma of the cervix. Pertyński T, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1985 Feb; 24(1):48-51

Assessment of microsphere technique for measurement of capillary blood flow in random skin flaps in pigs. Pang CY, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984 Oct;74(4):513-21

Absorption of food cobalamins assessed by the double-isotope method in healthy volunteers and in patients with chronic diarrhoea. Kittang E, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 May;20(4):500-7

[Evaluation of cobalt 57-labeled bleomycin scintigraphy in the preoperative diagnosis of a pulmonary radiological image] Slosman D, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Jan; 51(6):743-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

METABOLISM

Transfer of radionuclides through soil-plant pathway. Watabe T, et al. **J Radiat Res (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec; 25(4):274-82

[Acceleration of the elimination of radioactive cobalt from the body] Razumovskii NO, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Jul; (7):35-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Anesthetic-resistant spontaneous mutant of drosophila melanogaster: intensified response to 60Cobalt radiation damage. Gamo S, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Feb 25;36(8):789-94

THERAPEUTIC USE

Carcinoma of the larynx. Series of 410 patients treated primarily with 60Co irradiation. Jørgensen K, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1984;23(5):321-30

Comparison of prognosis after enucleation vs cobalt 60 irradiation of melanomas. Gass JD. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul;103(7):916-23

Combined cryosurgical, chemotherapeutic, and radiotherapeutic management of T1-4N0M0 oral cavity cancers. Airoldi M, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 1;56(3):424-31

In vitro and in vivo studies on potentiation of cytotoxic effects of anticancer drugs or cobalt 60 gamma ray by interferon on human neoplastic cells. Namba M, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 15;54(10):2262-7

Local renal graft irradiation in children. Robitaille P, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1985 Apr-Jun;6(2):133-6

Chromosome aberrations in the peripheral lymphocytes induced by brachytherapy and external cobalt teletherapy. Matsubara S, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jun; 11(6):1085-94

Combination of 60Co gamma-radiation, misonidazole, and maltose tetrapalmitate in the treatment of Dunning prostatic tumor in the rat. Pageau R, et al.

Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 1985 Aug;11(8):1483-7

High-dose-rate afterloading brachytherapy in carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Utley JF, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Dec;10(12):2259-63

Tumourectomy and telecobalt radiation as the treatment of 'small' carcinomas of the breast. Experience with 101 patients. Debois JM, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1984;67(3):193-6

Skin response to cobalt 60 irradiation and the consequences for matching the color of facial prostheses. van Oort RP, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Nov;52(5):704-10

Direct measurement of electron contamination in cobalt beams using a charge detector. Galbraith DM, et al. **Med Phys** 1985 May-Jun;12(3):273-80

Regression of posterior uveal melanomas following cobalt-60 plaque radiotherapy. Cruess AF, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Dec;91(12):1716-9

Determination of contamination-free build-up for 60Co. Higgins PD, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1985 Feb;30(2):153-62

Cobalt therapy prophylaxis of recurrence of T1 bladder cancer. Pow-Sang J, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984; 162B:33-7

Dose evaluation to patients irradiated by 60Co beams, by means of direct measurement on the incident and on the exit surfaces. Rizzotti A, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1985 Apr; 3(3):279-83

Squamous cell cancer of female urethra. Successful treatment with chemoradiotherapy. Shah AB, et al. **Urology** 1985 Mar;25(3):284-6

[Combined preoperative 60Co radiation and surgery for middle-third esophageal carcinoma--an analysis of 323 cases] Zhang YD. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 May;7(3):203-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Clinical observation on the treatment of 616 cases of cervical carcinoma with the 60Co afterloading device (brachytron)] Liu YF. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan; 20(1):43-5 **(Chi)**

[Conservative treatment of tumors of the retina at the Curie Institute. Long-term results of 129 cases treated with Stallard's disk and electrons] Haye C, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1985;72(2):87-98 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Adjuvant treatment and prognostic factors in operable breast cancer in women. 10-year experience in postoperative telecobalt therapy (Bordet Institute, 1969-1978)] Regnier R, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1984;67(5):291-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[10 years of telecobalt therapy as adjuvant treatment, exclusively or not, in operable breast cancer in women. Experience of the Bordet Institute 1969-1978] Regnier R, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1984;67(5):299-312 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Results of telecobalt radiotherapy of esophageal carcinoma] Schalldach U, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1984; 25(6):811-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of radiotherapy with cobalt-60 in tonsillar neoplasms] Kutzner J, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Mar; 161(3):127-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of antineoplastic agents and ionizing radiation on a human testicular cancer heterograft] Osieka R, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Jan;161(1):35-46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Estrogen and progesterone receptors in endometrial carcinoma following endometrial radiation therapy] Thurzó L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Jan 20;126(3):137-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Precautionary radiotherapy of the lateral cervical lymph nodes in carcinoma of the head and neck] Bignardi M, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1984 Sep-Oct;4(5):577-85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Radiosensitive meningioma. Case report] Shimoyama I, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;25(2):131-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of tumor of the pineal body treated with gamma rays of Co-60] Krzymiński T, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Nov-Dec;18(6):595-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Comparison of results and complications of 2 methods of treatment of stage Ib cervical cancer: exclusive radiotherapy and combined treatment. I. Results of 5-years' observation of patients treated in 1973-1977] Kietlińska Z. **Nowotwory** 1984 Jul-Sep;34(3):201-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Comparison of the results and complications of 2 methods of treatment of grade Ib cervical cancer: radiotherapy and combined therapy. II. Results of a 3-year follow-up of randomized groups of patients treated from 1978 to 1980] Kietlińska Z. **Nowotwory** 1984 Oct-Dec;34(4):341-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Computerized tomography in children with lymphoblastic leukemia (ALL) after completion of intensive polychemotherapy combined with irradiation of the brain] Gradzki J, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 May;59(5):373-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Conservative treatment of breast cancer] Puga J. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1983;48(1):26-9 **(Spa)**

COBAMIDES

METABOLISM

Mechanisms of coenzyme B12-dependent rearrangements. Halpern J. **Science** 1985 Feb 22;227(4689):869-75

THERAPEUTIC USE

Treatment of the cbl B form of methylmalonic acidaemia with adenosylcobalamin. Batshaw ML, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1984;7(2):65-8

COBRA NEUROTOXINS see under **COBRA VENOMS**

COBRA VENOMS

Amino acid sequence of cytotoxin IIa isolated from the venom of the Indian cobra (Naja naja). Kaneda N, et al. **Biochem Int** 1984 Nov;9(5):603-10

Cobra venom factor: structural homology with the third component of human complement. Vogel CW, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Dec;133(6):3235-41

Action of cobra venom phospholipase A2 on large unilamellar vesicles: comparison with small unilamellar vesicles and multibilayers. Kensil CR, et al. **Lipids** 1985 Feb;20(2):80-3

[NMR study of the spatial structure of the Naja naja siamensis toxin 3] Kondrakov VI, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1984 Jul; 10(7):869-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Study of long-chain neurotoxins from Naja naja siamensis and Naja naja oxiana venoms by circular dichroism and fluorescence] Surin AM, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1983 Jun; 9(6):756-67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

In vivo studies with covalent conjugates of cobra venom factor and monoclonal antibodies to human tumors. Vogel CW, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:514-7

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Spitting cobra ophthalmia (Naja nigricollis)] Grüntzig J. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Dec;185(6):527-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Purification and properties of a fibrinogenase from the venom of Naja nigricollis. Evans HJ. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 6;802(1):49-54

Bindings of Ca2+ and substrate analogs to a cobra venom phospholipase A2 in which the alpha-amino group is modified to an alpha-keto group. Teshima K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;96(6):1903-13

Affinity chromatography of phospholipase A2 from Naja naja naja (Indian cobra) venom. Hazlett TL, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(3):457-66

Preparation and characterization of monoclonal antibody specific for Naja nivea cardiotoxin VII1. Kfir R, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(1):135-44

[Fluorescence characteristics of lysine and arginine residues in venom of Naja naja atra] Zhou SG, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1984 Sep;5(3):164-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[High-performance exclusion liquid chromatography of protected peptides on soft and semi-solid gels] Deigin VI, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1983 May;9(5):616-27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[2-D-NMR study of the conformation characteristics of toxin 3 from Naja naja siamensis venom] Kondakov VI, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1984 Dec;10(12):1606-28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[1H-NMR study of the Naja naja oxiana neurotoxin II and its spin-labeled derivatives. Conformation of 'short' neurotoxins] Pashkov VS, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1983 Sep; 9(9):1181-219 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Preparation and ESR study of spin-labeled derivatives of Naja naja oxiana neurotoxin II] Utkin IuN, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1983 Apr;9(4):437-49 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Cobra venom phospholipase A2 inhibition by manoalide. A novel type of phospholipase inhibitor. Lombardo D, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 25;260(12):7234-40

On the molecular mechanisms of neutralization of a cobra neurotoxin by specific antibodies. Ménez A, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1984;79(4):196-206

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Use of some snake venoms in the diagnostics of paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria (PNH). Brabec V, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1985;112(2):293-302

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Cobra venom factor: improved method for purification and biochemical characterization. Vogel CW, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1984 Oct 12;73(1):203-20

METABOLISM

Inactivation of toxin B from the Indian cobra by cleavage of a specific bond during limited hydrolysis with trypsin. Ohta M, et al. **Biochem Int** 1984 Aug;9(2):243-50

Reoxidation and renaturation studies on the main toxin of Naja naja samarensis. Gacond JJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Dec 3;178(1):114-8

Real-time fluorescence polarization measurements: interaction of phospholipase A2 with a fluorescent lecithin derivative. Monti JA, et al. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1985 May;11(1):45-57

Binding of a curarimimetic toxin from cobra venom to the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor. Interactions of six biotinyltoxin derivatives with receptor and avidin. Lobel P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 5;260(19):10605-12

Activation, aggregation, and product inhibition of cobra venom phospholipase A2 and comparison with other phospholipases. Plückthun A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15;260(20):11099-106

Further evidence showing that neurotoxin-acetylcholine receptor dissociation is accelerated by monoclonal neurotoxin-specific immunoglobulin. Boulain JC, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 May;22(5):553-6

[Relative localization of the bound acetylcholine receptor subunits and neurotoxin] Tsetlin VI, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1984 Feb;10(2):176-87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

On the interaction of cobra venom protein cardiotoxins with erythrocytes. Zusman N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 30;124(2):629-36

The effect of cardiotoxin on (Ca2+ + Mg2+)-ATPase of the erythrocyte and sarcoplasmic reticulum. Fourie AM, et al. **Biochem Int** 1983 May;6(5):581-91

Cytolytic activity of cytotoxin isolated from Indian cobra venom against experimental tumor cells. Iwaguchi T, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Mar;10(3):343-9

Structural changes of liposome phospholipid packing induced by cytotoxin of the Central Asia cobra venom. Aripov TF, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1984 Dec;3(6):489-96

Joint action of membrane-active components from central Asian cobra (Naja naja oxiana Eichwald) venom on rat liver mitochondrial functions. Khole V, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1984 Apr;21(2):144-5

Effect of central Asian cobra (Naja naja oxiana Eichwald) venom cytotoxin on enzymatic hydrolysis of phospholipids. Khole V, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1984 Apr; 21(2):146-7

Effect of Ca2+ on the action of cobra (Naja naja oxiana Eichwald) venom components on mitochondrial enzyme systems. Khole V, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1984 Aug;21(4):283-4

Effects of cobra venom factor treatment on latent feline leukemia virus infection. Kraut EH, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Jun;54(3):873-5

Effect of carboxylate group modification on enzymatic and cardiotoxic properties of snake venom phospholipases A2. Barrington PL, et al. **Toxicon** 1984;22(5):743-58

[Changes in the membrane surface charge and the potentiation of phospholipase A2 as affected by the cytotoxin from the venom of the Central Asian cobra] Krasil'nikov OV, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1985;(3):24-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[A new low molecular-weight protein effector of human complement from the venom of the Central Asian cobra Naja naja oxiana] Kozlov LV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1984 Mar;10(3):323-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

POISONING

Clinical manifestations of Cape cobra (Naja nivea) bites. A report of 2 cases. Blaylock RS, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Aug 31;68(5):342-4

[Light, scanning and transmission electron microscopy study of a spitting cobra injury] Grüntzig J, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(3):231-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Report on loss of certain properties of cobra venom components after their exposure to synchrotron radiation. Khole V, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Feb;22(2):108-10

TOXICITY

Effect of antirheumatics and inhibitors of cyclooxygenase, lipoxygenases and thromboxane synthetase on cobra venom factor rat paw edema. Otto M, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(8-9):S291-5

COCA

Coca-paste smoking in some Latin American countries: a severe and unabated form of addiction. Jeri FR. **Bull Narc** 1984 Apr-Jun;36(2):15-31

ANALYSIS

Study of the concentration of the herbicide (2,4-dichlorophenoxy)-acetic acid in coca leaves and paste obtained from plants treated with this herbicide. Elsohly MA, et al. **Bull Narc** 1984 Apr-Jun;36(2):65-77

Bazooka: cocaine-base and manganese carbonate [letter] Ensing JG. **J Anal Toxicol** 1985 Jan-Feb;9(1):45-6

COCAINE

The cocaine habit. Miller GW Jr. **Am Fam Physician** 1985 Feb;31(2):173-6 (12 ref.)

Severe hyperthermia secondary to intravenous drug abuse [letter] Roberts JR, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1984 Jul; 2(4):373

Specificity of the TRH test for major depression in patients

with serious cocaine abuse. Dackis CA, et al. , **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;142(9):1097–9
Effect of cocaine dependence on plasma phenylalanine and tyrosine levels and on urinary MHPG excretion. Tennant FS Jr. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;142(10):1200–1
Intranasal cocaine abuse in an allergists office. Snyder RD, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Jun;54(6):489–92
Trazodone and cocaine abuse [letter] Small GW, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 May;42(5):524
Pulmonary dysfunction in 'freebase' cocaine users. Itkonen J, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1984 Nov;144(11):2195–7
Kidney transplantation in drug-addicts. Cho S, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1985 Apr;77(4):136–7
Recent developments in the abuse of cocaine. Cohen S. **Bull Narc** 1984 Apr–Jun;36(2):3–14 (11 ref.)
Illicit traffic and abuse of cocaine. Stamler RT, et al. **Bull Narc** 1984 Apr–Jun;36(2):45–55
Cocaine and acute myocardial infarction. A probable connection. Kossowsky WA, et al. **Chest** 1984 Nov;86(5):729–31
New insights and treatments: opiate withdrawal and cocaine addiction. Gold MS, et al. **Clin Ther** 1984;7(1):6–21 (84 ref.)
Treatment of chronic cocaine abuse and attention deficit disorder, residual type, with magnesium pemoline. Weiss RD, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1985 May;15(1–2):69–72
Factors which differentiate cocaine users in treatment from nontreatment users. Chitwood DD, et al. **Int J Addict** 1985 Mar;20(3):449–59
The spectrum of cocaine abuse and its treatment. Kleber HD, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;45(12 Pt 2):18–23 (45 ref.)
An epidemic of cocaine associated deaths in Utah. Sander R, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Apr;30(2):478–84
Cocaine recovery support groups and the language of recovery. Ehrlich P, et al. **J Psychoactive Drugs** 1985 Jan–Mar;17(1):11–7
An instant shot of 'aah': cocaine use among methadone clients. Hunt DE, et al. **J Psychoactive Drugs** 1984 Jul–Sep;16(3):217–27
Treatment of cocaine abuse: historical and contemporary perspectives. Siegel RK. **J Psychoactive Drugs** 1985 Jan–Mar;17(1):1–9
M. Ageyev's Novel with Cocaine: Russian fiction or snow job? Siegel RK. **J Psychoactive Drugs** 1985 Jan–Mar;17(1):41–4
The Fair Oaks Hospital cocaine treatment program. Annitto WJ, et al. **J Subst Abuse Treat** 1984;1(3):223–6
Status of cocaine abuse 1984. Dougherty RJ. **J Subst Abuse Treat** 1984;1(3):157–61
Methylphenidate (Ritalin) treatment of cocaine dependence––a preliminary report. Khantzian EJ, et al. **J Subst Abuse Treat** 1984;1(2):107–12
Diagnostic, treatment and aftercare approaches to cocaine abuse. Smith DE. **J Subst Abuse Treat** 1984;1(1):5–9
Toxicity associated with long-term intravenous heroin and cocaine self-administration in the rat. Bozarth MA, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jul 5;254(1):81–3
Bromocriptine as treatment of cocaine abuse [letter] Dackis CA, et al. **Lancet** 1985 May 18;1(8438):1151–2
Adolescent cocaine abusers [letter] Washton AM, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Sep 29;2(8405):746
Pneumopericardium from cocaine inhalation [letter] Adrouny A, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jul 4;313(1):48–9
Staphylococcal sepsis precipitated by cocaine sniffing [letter] Silverman HS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jun 27;312(26):1706
Cocaine: a growing public health problem. Adams EH, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;50:9–14
Assessment of the dependence potential of cocaine in animals. Johanson CE. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;50:54–71 (69 ref.)
ocaine abuse: a review of current and experimental treatments. Kleber HD, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;50:111–29 (98 ref.)
inding of imipramine and cocaine to a model lipid membrane: comparison with binding to brain membranes. Reith ME, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Jul;9(7):965–77
pontaneous pneumomediastinum as a consequence of cocaine use. Bush MN, et al. **NY State J Med** 1984 Dec;84(12):618–9
piate and cocaine dependencies. Techniques to help counter the rising tide. Washton AM, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Apr;77(5):293–7, 300
ocaine abuse and its treatment. Resnick RB, et al. **Psychiatr Clin North Am** 1984 Dec;7(4):713–28
estruction of dopamine in the nucleus accumbens selectively attenuates cocaine but not heroin self-administration in rats. Pettit HO, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(2):167–73
rvey of 500 callers to a national cocaine helpline. Washton AM, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1984 Oct;25(10):771–5
entgenographical detection of cocaine smuggling in the limentary tract. Kersschot EA, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Mar;42(3):295–8
e centennial of local anesthesia] Lassner J. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Oct;32(6):437–8 **(Fre)**
brief review on cocaine] Renggli R. **chweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 30;115(13):426–30 (15 ef.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

A suitable substitute for 4% cocaine before blind nasotracheal intubation: 3% lidocaine-0.25% phenylephrine nasal spray. Gross JB, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1984 Oct;63(10):915–8
Atomizer modification for nasal administration of cocaine and other drugs. Rector FT, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Jul;64(7):739–41
A model experiment in the study of cocaine base smoking. Isolation of methyl 4-(3-pyridyl) butyrate from cocaine pyrolysate. Novak M, et al. **Bull Narc** 1984 Apr–Jun;36(2):79–82
Differential sensory and motor blockade after spinal cocaine in the rat and marmoset. Bahar M, et al. **Eur J Anaesthesiol** 1984 Mar;1(1):31–6
The use of topical cocaine to prevent laryngospasm after general anesthesia on endoscopy procedures. Colman MF, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Apr;95(4):474
Changing patterns of cocaine use: longitudinal observations, consequences, and treatment. Siegel RK. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;50:92–110 (29 ref.)
['Free-basing': a new method of cocaine use] Boetje J. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Nov 24;128(47):2237–8 **(Dut)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Upper-income cocaine abusers. Washton AM, et al. **Adv Alcohol Subst Abuse** 1984 Winter;4(2):51–7
Cocaine-induced angina pectoris and acute myocardial infarction in patients younger than 40 years. Pasternack PF, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 1;55(6):847
Severe hypertension during anaesthesia for dacryocystorhinostomy. el-Din AS, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Aug;40(8):787–9
Pneumomediastinum in a young male cocaine user [letter] Morris JB, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Feb;14(2):194–6
Counter-attack on cocaine trafficking: the strategy of drug law enforcement. Caffrey RJ. **Bull Narc** 1984 Apr–Jun;36(2):57–63
Coca-paste smoking in some Latin American countries: a severe and unabated form of addiction. Jeri FR. **Bull Narc** 1984 Apr–Jun;36(2):15–31
Cocaine colitis. Is this a new syndrome? Fishel R, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Apr;28(4):264–6
Adulterants in heroin/cocaine: implications concerning heroin-associated nephropathy. Cunningham EE, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1984 Sep;14(1):19–22
Cocaine-related bullous disease [letter] Tomecki KJ, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Mar;12(3):585–6
Treatment of cocaine abuse: historical and contemporary perspectives. Siegel RK. **J Psychoactive Drugs** 1985 Jan–Mar;17(1):1–9
Acute myocardial infarction following cocaine abuse in a young woman with normal coronary arteries. Howard RE, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jul 5;254(1):95–6
The danger of cocaine [editorial] Pollin W. **JAMA** 1985 Jul 5;254(1):98
Cocaine use in pregnancy. Chasnoff IJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Sep 12;313(11):666–9
Adverse effects of cocaine abuse. Washton AM, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984 Mar;49:247–54
[Acalculous cholecystitis and drug addiction (letter)] Buti M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Jun 8;85(2):82 **(Spa)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Electrochemistry of norcocaine nitroxide and related compounds: implications for cocaine hepatotoxicity. Charkoudian JC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 15;130(3):1044–51
Rapid quantitation of cocaine and benzoylecgonine in urine by 'on column' capillary gaschromatography after 'Extrelut' extraction. Froldi R, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 1984 Dec;39(12):417–23
In vivo and in vitro studies on cocaine metabolism: ecgonine methyl ester as a major metabolite of cocaine. Matsubara K, et al. **Forensic Sci Int** 1984 Nov;26(3):169–80
Quantitation of cocaine, benzoylecgonine and ecgonine methyl ester by GC-CI-SIM after Extrelut extraction. Matsubara K, et al. **Forensic Sci Int** 1984 Nov;26(3):181–92
Biotransformation of norcocaine to norcocaine nitroxide by rat brain microsomes. Kloss MW, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(2):221–4

ANALYSIS

Study of the concentration of the herbicide (2,4-dichlorophenoxy)-acetic acid in coca leaves and paste obtained from plants treated with this herbicide. Elsohly MA, et al. **Bull Narc** 1984 Apr–Jun;36(2):65–77
A laboratory approach to the control of cocaine in Bolivia. Morales-Vaca M. **Bull Narc** 1984 Apr–Jun;36(2):33–43
Gas chromatography-chemical ionization mass spectrometry of cocaine and its metabolites in biological fluids. Chinn DM, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1980 Jan–Feb;4(1):37–42
Bazooka: cocaine-base and manganese carbonate [letter] Ensing JG. **J Anal Toxicol** 1985 Jan–Feb;9(1):45–6
Analysis of cocaine and cocaine metabolites by high pressure liquid chromatography. Evans MA, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1980 Jan–Feb;4(1):19–22
High-performance liquid chromatography systems for the separation of local anaesthetic drugs with applicability to the analysis of illicit cocaine samples. Gill R, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Sep 28;301(1):155–63

HISTORY

Cocaine and the privileged class: a review of historical and contemporary images. Siegel RK. **Adv Alcohol Subst Abuse** 1984 Winter;4(2):37–49 (38 ref.)
Cocaine: the first local anesthetic and the 'third scourge of humanity'. A centennial melodrama. Goldberg MF. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct;102(10):1443–7
Corning, cocaine and local anesthesia [letter] Gorelick PB, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar;103(3):325
William Halsted's cocaine habit [letter] Graner JL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec;102(12):1746
Carl Koller: the man and the drug. McAuley JE. **Br Dent J** 1985 May 11;158(9):339–42
Notes on Dr. William S. Halsted. Colp R Jr. **Bull NY Acad Med** 1984 Nov;60(9):876–87
Biographical sketches––45. Koller. Breathnach CS. **Ir Med J** 1984 Oct;77(10):335
Classics revisited. Uber Coca. By Sigmund Freud. **J Subst Abuse Treat** 1984;1(3):206–17
Cocaine's use in ophthalmology: our 100-year heritage. Altman AJ, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan–Feb;29(4):300–6

METABOLISM

Alcohol interactions with benzodiazepines and cocaine. Hoyumpa AM Jr. **Adv Alcohol Subst Abuse** 1984 Summer;3(4):21–34 (31 ref.)
Kinetics of cocaine distribution, elimination, and chronotropic effects. Chow MJ, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Sep;38(3):318–24
Reduction of dopamine uptake and cocaine binding in mouse striatum by N-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine. Sershen H, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jun 15;102(1):175–8
Quantitation of cocaine, benzoylecgonine and ecgonine methyl ester by GC-CI-SIM after Extrelut extraction. Matsubara K, et al. **Forensic Sci Int** 1984 Nov;26(3):181–92
[3H]cocaine binding in brain is inhibited by Tris (hydroxymethyl) aminomethane. Reith ME, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1984 Dec;12(2):151–4
Effect of diamorphine, delta 9-tetrahydrocannabinol and ethanol on intravenous cocaine disposition. Vadlamani NL, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;36(8):552–4
Sodium dependent [3H]cocaine binding associated with dopamine uptake sites in the rat striatum and human putamen decrease after dopaminergic denervation and in Parkinsons disease. Schoemaker H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 May;329(3):227–35

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The cocaine test in normal patients [letter] Friedman JR, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec 15;98(6):808–10
Frequency-related, bidirectional limbic responses to cocaine: comparisons with amphetamine and lidocaine. Lesse H, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 27;335(1):21–31
Street pharmacology: uses of cocaine and heroin in the treatment of addiction. Hunt DE, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1984 Jul;13(4):375–87
Comparison of fixed-ratio and progressive-ratio schedules of maintenance of stimulant drug-reinforced responding. Winger G, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1985 May;15(1–2):123–30
Cocaine increases EEG beta: a replication and extension of Hans Berger's historic experiments. Herning RI, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Jun;60(6):470–7
Histopathology of the spinal cord after intrathecal cocaine, bupivacaine, lignocaine and adrenaline in the rat. Bahar M, et al. **Eur J Anaesthesiol** 1984 Sep;1(3):293–7
Effects of cocaine on several adrenergic system parameters. Tarizzo V, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(1):71–4
Platelet responsiveness and biosynthesis of thromboxane and prostacyclin in response to in vitro cocaine treatment. Togna G, et al. **Haemostasis** 1985;15(2):100–7
Cocaine-like action of diphenhydramine in cat cerebral arteries. Balfagón G, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;37(2):141–2
Cocaine potentiates the responses to methacholine and noradrenaline in the rat vas deferens. Bradley L, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 May;37(5):369–72
Effects of nicotine, cocaine and some of their metabolites on schedule-controlled responding by beagle dogs and squirrel monkeys. Risner ME, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jul;234(1):113–9
The discriminative stimulus properties of cocaine and d-amphetamine: a comparison of three routes of administration. de la Garza R, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984 Mar;49:150–5
The behavioral pharmacology of cocaine in humans. Fischman MW. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;50:72–91 (61 ref.)
Catecholamine-independent behavioral and neurochemical effects of cocaine in rats. Gale K. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;54:323–32
The pharmacology of cocaine. Jones RT. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;50:34–53 (81 ref.)
Neural mechanisms of the reinforcing action of cocaine. Wise

RA. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984;50:15-33 (94 ref.)

Noradrenaline uptake inhibitors do not reduce the presynaptic action of clonidine on 3H-noradrenaline release in superfused synaptosomes. Maura G, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Aug; 327(1):86-9

Effects of (-)-phenylephrine on force of contraction in the presence of cocaine and hydrocortisone in cat papillary muscle. Mügge A, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Nov; 328(1):90-3

Cocaine and phencyclidine. Heterogenous dopaminergic interactions with tetrabenazine. Bagchi SP. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Jan;24(1):37-41

Discriminative stimulus properties of cocaine. Effects of apomorphine, haloperidol, procaine and other drugs. Järbe TU. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Aug;23(8):899-907

Acquisition and recovery of tolerance to the discriminative stimulus properties of cocaine. Wood DM, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Dec;23(12A):1419-23

Sensitization of rotational behavior produced by a single exposure to cocaine. Guan LC, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 May;22(5):901-3

Involvement of dopamine in the aversive stimulus properties of cocaine in rats. Hunt T, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jun;22(6):945-8

Monoaminergic and local anesthetic components of cocaine's effects on kindled seizure expression. Russell RD, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Mar;22(3):427-34

Cathinone, cocaine and methamphetamine: similarity of behavioral effects. Schechter MD, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jun;22(6):913-6

Differential effects of carbamazepine and lithium on sensitization and kindling. Post RM, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984; 8(3):425-34

Cocaine antagonizes anxiolytic effects of ethanol. Aston-Jones S, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984; 84(1):28-31

Cocaine: excitatory effects on sensorimotor reactivity measured with acoustic startle. Davis M. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(1-2):31-6

Discriminative stimulus properties of cocaine in pigeons. de la Garza R, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985; 85(1):23-30

Self-administration of low-dose cocaine by rats at reduced and recovered body weight. Papasava M, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;85(4):419-25

Cocaine blocks the dopamine depletion induced by MPTP. Mayer RA, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;49(1):145-8

[Cocaine] van Epen JH. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Nov 24;128(47):2220-4 **(Dut)**

[Comparison of the effects of cocaine and dexamphetamine on pancreatic secretion in the conscious rat] Vaille C, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1984;42(3):219-26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Dopamine sensitivity of brain-induced behavior after repeated administration of dopamine agonists and antagonists] Westermann KH, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(7):1027-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

POISONING

Renal infarction associated with intravenous cocaine use. Sharff JA. **Ann Emerg Med** 1984 Dec;13(12):1145-7

Cocaine-induced psychosis and sudden death in recreational cocaine users. Wetli CV, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Jul; 30(3):873-80

A calcium-channel blocker as antidote to the cardiac effects of cocaine intoxication [letter] Nahas G, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Aug 22;313(8):519-20

Intestinal ischemia caused by cocaine ingestion: report of two cases. Nalbandian H, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Mar;97(3):374-6

[Fatal cocaine poisoning] Kisser W. **Z Rechtsmed** 1985; 94(2):155-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TOXICITY

Cocaine-induced hepatotoxicity: lipid peroxidation as a possible mechanism. Teaf CM, et al. **Drug Chem Toxicol** 1984;7(4):383-96

Ascorbic acid protects against acetaminophen- and cocaine-induced hepatic damage in mice. Peterson FJ, et al. **Drug Nutr Interact** 1984;3(1):33-41

Cocaine- and alcohol-induced sexual dysfunction in patients with addictive disease. Smith DE, et al. **J Psychoactive Drugs** 1984 Oct-Dec;16(4):359-61

URINE

Rapid quantitation of cocaine and benzoylecgonine in urine by 'on column' capillary gaschromatography after 'Extrelut' extraction. Froldi R, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 1984 Dec;39(12):417-23

In vivo and in vitro studies on cocaine metabolism: ecgonine methyl ester as a major metabolite of cocaine. Matsubara K, et al. **Forensic Sci Int** 1984 Nov;26(3):169-80

COCARBOXYLASE see THIAMINE PYROPHOSPHATE

COCARCINOGENESIS

Experimental studies on carcinogenesis in the nasal mucosa. Drettner B, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Mar-Apr; 99(3-4):205-7

Modifiers of carcinogenesis. The Danish Ministry of Environmental Protection. Proceedings of the symposium in Copenhagen, September 22-23, 1983. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984;55 Suppl 2:1-204

Co-carcinogenesis. Clayson DB. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984;55 Suppl 2:35-51 (44 ref.)

Co-carcinogens of the initiation-(or tumor)promoter type as environmental risk factors of cancer in man, experimental analysis of an etiologic model situation of life style cancer and current problems of assessment of cancer risk in multifactorial carcinogenesis. Hecker E. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984;55 Suppl 2:145-64 (49 ref.)

Modifiers of carcinogenesis. Aim and scope of the conference. What shall we consider a modifier? Thorling EB. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984;55 Suppl 2:9-14

Tumor promotion--mechanisms and implication to risk estimation. Yamasaki H. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984;55 Suppl 2:89-106 (61 ref.)

Altered subcellular distribution of protein kinase C (a phorbol ester receptor). Possible role in tumor promotion and the regulation of cell growth: relationship to changes in adenylate cyclase activity. Anderson WB, et al. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Protein Phosphorylation Res** 1985; 19:287-306 (74 ref.)

Ethanol and intestinal carcinogenesis in the rat. Seitz HK, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 May-Jun;2(3):491-4

Ultraviolet carcinogenesis in the hairless mouse skin. Influence of the sunscreen 2-ethylhexyl-p-methoxycinnamate. Gallagher CH, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1984 Oct;62 (Pt 5):577-88

Stimulatory effect of 1 alpha, 25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 on the formation of skin tumors in mice treated chronically with 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene. Wood AW, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 31;130(2):924-31

Asbestos, radiation and oncogenic transformation. Hei TK, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1984 Nov;50(5):717-20

Pancreatic carcinogenesis-enhancement by cholecystokinin in the hamster-nitrosamine model. Howatson AG, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jan;51(1):107-14

Effects of short-term exposure to the tumor promoter, 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate on skin carcinogenesis in SENCAR mice. Diwan BA, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Mar;26(2):177-84

Modification of N-methyl-N-nitrosourea initiated carcinogenesis in the rat by subsequent treatment with antioxidants, phenobarbital and ethinyl estradiol. Tsuda H, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Aug;24(1):19-27

Enhancement by phenothiazine and 2,5-di-O-acetyl-D-glucosaccharo-(1,4)(6,3)-dilactone of bladder carcinogenicity of N-[4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]-formamide in rats. Wang CY, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Aug;24(1):37-43

Di(2-ethylhexyl)phthalate but not phenobarbital promotes N-nitrosodiethylamine-initiated hepatocellular proliferative lesions after short-term exposure in male B6C3F1 mice. Ward JM, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Aug; 24(1):49-55

Challenging problems in cocarcinogenesis. Berenblum I. **Cancer Res** 1985 May;45(5):1917-21

Effects of a high-sucrose diet on the development of enzyme-altered foci in chemical hepatocarcinogenesis in rats. Hei TK, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun;45(6):2700-5

Requirement of essential fatty acid for mammary tumorigenesis in the rat. Ip C, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May; 45(5):1997-2001

Promoting effect of nicotinamide on the development of renal tubular cell tumors in rats initiated with diethylnitrosamine. Rosenberg MR, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Feb;45(2):809-14

Hepatocarcinogenic and promoting action of a choline-devoid diet in the rat. Yokoyama S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun;45(6):2834-42

Relevance of enhancement to human respiratory tract carcinogenesis. Albert RE. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985; 8:443-6

Enhancement of lung cancer by cigarette smoking in uranium and other miners. Archer VE. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985; 8:23-37

Initiation and promotion in cultures of C3H10T1/2 mouse embryo fibroblasts. Boreiko CJ. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985; 8:329-40

Glass fibers and vapor phase components of cigarette smoke as cofactors in experimental respiratory tract carcinogenesis. Feron VJ, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985; 8:93-118

Experimental methods for the detection of the carcinogenicity and/or cocarcinogenicity of inhaled polycyclic-aromatic-hydrocarbon-containing emissions. Heinrich U, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;8:131-46

Enhancement and promotion in respiratory cancer. Higginson J. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;8:437-42

Relevance of tumor promotion to carcinogenesis in human populations. Kennedy AR. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985; 8:431-5

In vivo studies on enhancement and promotion of respiratory tract carcinogenesis: studies with heterotopic tracheal transplants. Klein-Szanto AJ, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;8:119-30

Effects of ethanol, phenol, formaldehyde, and selected metabolites on metabolic cooperation between Chinese hamster V79 lung fibroblasts. Malcolm AR, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;8:305-18

Cocarcinogenic and tumor promoting properties of asbestos and other minerals in tracheobronchial epithelium. Mossman BT, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;8:217-38

Studies on the tumor initiating, tumor promoting, and tumor co-initiating properties of respiratory carcinogens. Nesnow S, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;8:257-77

Cellular mechanisms for tumor promotion and enhancement. Pelling JC, et al. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985;8:369-93 (119 ref.)

Types of enhancement of carcinogenesis and influences on human cancer. Williams GM. **Carcinog Compr Surv** 1985; 8:447-57

5-azacytidine potentiates initiation induced by carcinogens in rat liver. Denda A, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jan; 6(1):145-6

Promoting effects of 1,4-bis[2-(3,5-dichloropyridyloxy)]benzene in mouse hepatocarcinogenesis. Dragani TA, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Feb;6(2):225-8

A strain of hairless mouse susceptible to tumorigenesis by TPA alone: studies with 8-methoxypsoralen and solar simulated radiation. Gibbs NK, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 May;6(5):797-9

Benzoyl peroxide promotion of transformation of JB6 mouse epidermal cells: inhibition by ganglioside GT but not retinoic acid. Gindhart TD, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Feb; 6(2):309-11

Syncarcinogenic effects on the initiation of rat liver tumors by trans-4-acetylaminostilbene and 2-acetylaminofluorene. Kuchlbauer J, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Sep;6(9):1337-42

The role of high levels of dietary fat in 7,12-dimethylbenzanthracene-induced mouse mammary tumorigenesis: lack of an effect on lipid peroxidation. Lane HW, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Mar;6(3):403-7

Interaction of dietary fat and route of carcinogen administration on 1,2-dimethylhydrazine-induced colon tumorigenesis in rats. Locniskar M, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Mar;6(3):349-54

Role of reactive oxygen in tumor promotion: implication of superoxide anion in promotion of neoplastic transformation in JB-6 cells by TPA. Nakamura Y, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Feb;6(2):229-35

Effect of subsequent treatment of chloroform or phenobarbital on the incidence of liver and lung tumors initiated by ethylnitrosourea in 15 day old mice. Pereira MA, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Feb;6(2):203-7

Enhancement of the mutagenicity of carcinogenic arylamines by ethinyl estradiol. Purdy RH, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Dec;5(12):1709-15

The correlation between cholecystectomy and fecal bile acids, and large-bowel cancer induced with 1,2-dimethylhydrazine in mice. Narisawa T, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Jan;28(1):27-30

Neither dietary ethanol nor beer augments experimental colon carcinogenesis in rats. Nelson RL, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Jun;28(6):460-2

A new paradigm is needed in toxicology evaluation. Trosko JE. **Environ Mutagen** 1984;6(6):767-9

Gastrin has no promoting effect on chemically induced colonic tumors in Wistar rats. Tatsuta M, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Jun;21(6):741-4

The effects of catechol on the urinary bladder of rats treated with N-butyl-N-(4-hydroxybutyl)nitrosamine. La Voie EJ, et al. **Gann** 1985 Apr;76(4):266-71

Study of the promoting effect of sodium chloride on gastric carcinogenesis by N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine in inbred Wistar rats. Ohgaki H, et al. **Gann** 1984 Dec; 75(12):1053-7

Gastric carcinogenesis induced by N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine: role of gastrectomy and duodenal reflux. Salmon RJ, et al. **Gann** 1985 Mar;76(3):167-72

Synergistic effect of radiation and N-nitrosoethylurea in the induction of lymphoma in mice: cellular kinetics and carcinogenesis. Seyama T, et al. **Gann** 1985 Jan;76(1):20-7

Effects of minute amounts of cigarette smoke with or without nebulized N-nitroso-N-methylurethane on the respiratory tract of mice. Takahashi A, et al. **Gann** 1985 May; 76(5):324-30

Mechanism of action of nickel as a carcinogen: needed information. Furst A. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984;(53):245-52 (38 ref.)

Free oxygen radicals: necessary contributors to tumor promotion and cocarcinogenesis. Troll W, et al. **Int Symp Princess Takamatsu Cancer Res Fund** 1983; 14:207-18 (51 ref.)

Critical remarks on the validity of promoting effects in human carcinogenesis. Schmähl D. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985; 109(3):260-2

Nitrite: a co-carcinogen? Schweinsberg F, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;109(3):200-2

Interaction of epidermal growth factor with initiators and complete carcinogens in the C3H10T1/2 cell culture system. Herschman HR, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985; 28(1):1-6

Influence of dietary lipid upon ultraviolet light-carcinogenesis. Black HS, et al. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1984 Jul;5(4-5):271-82

The combined effects of asbestos ingestion and localized X-irradiation of the colon in rats. Donham KJ, et al. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1984 Jul;5(4-5):299-308

On the active principles of the spurge family, X. Skin irritants, cocarcinogens, and cryptic cocarcinogens from the latex of the manchineel tree. Adolf W, et al. **J Nat Prod** 1984 May-Jun;47(3):482-96

The effects of a cocarcinogen, ferric oxide, on the metabolism of benzo[a]pyrene in the isolated perfused lung. Warshawsky D, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984; 14(2-3):191-209

Lack of promotive effect of quercetin on methylazoxymethanol acetate carcinogenesis in rats. Kato K, et al. **J Toxicol Sci** 1984 Nov;9(4):319-25

Synergism in carcinogenesis [letter] **JNCI** 1985 Mar; 74(3):729-31

Changing sensitivity of neonatal rats to tumorigenic effects of N-nitroso-N-ethylurea and X-radiation, given singly or combined. Knowles JF. **JNCI** 1985 Apr;74(4):853-7

Enhancement of two-stage skin carcinogenesis by exposure of distant skin to UV radiation. Strickland PT, et al. **JNCI** 1985 May;74(5):1129-34

Dose-related enhancing effect of potassium bromate on renal tumorigenesis in rats initiated with N-ethyl-N-hydroxyethyl-nitrosamine. Kurokawa Y, et al. **Jpn J Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;76(7):583-9

Transglutaminase: co-factor in aetiology of AIDS? [letter] Ablin RJ. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 6;1(8432):813-4

Implications of multiple mechanisms of carcinogenesis for short-term testing. Harper BL, et al. **Teratogenesis Carcinog Mutagen** 1984;4(6):483-503

The effect of carbon black ingestion on 1,2-dimethylhydrazine-induced colon carcinogenesis in rats and mice. Pence BC, et al **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Jun; 25(3):273-7

Short- and long-term studies on chemical carcinogenesis in BALB/Mo mice. Chieco-Bianchi L, et al. **Toxicol Pathol** 1984;12(4):361-8

[Immunosuppressive effect and promotor activity for hepatic carcinogenesis of thiobenzamide] Pasquinelli P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 Jan 30;61(1):61-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Establishment of test methods for examining promoters of hepatocarcinogenesis--promoting effects of phenobarbital, butylated hydroxytoluene and barbital] Furukawa F, et al. **Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku** 1984;(102):71-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[International-cooperative studies on carcinogenicity evaluation of environmental chemicals] Hayashi Y. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Mar;12(3 Pt 2):579-84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of sex hormone on the experimental induction of esophageal cancer] Kobayashi K. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;86(3):280-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of chronic hexachlorobenzene-induced hepatic porphyria on the course of acetylaminofluorene carcinogenesis in Wistar rats] Zawirska B, et al. **Patol Pol** 1984 Jan-Mar;35(1):11-28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Vagotomy and stomach cancer] Gluszek S. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Apr 8-15;40(14-15):431-4 (25 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Eicosanoic acids and neoplasms] Pawlikowski M. **Postepy Hig Med Dosw** 1985 Jan-Feb;39(1):1-11 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Metabolic activation systems used in short-term tests for the detection of environmental carcinogens] Mizgirev IV, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(2):15-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mechanism of the modifying effect of neuraminidase of the influenza virus on the development of Rauscher leukemia] Novichenko NL, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(3):29-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Analysis of uterine sarcoma induced in mice in terms of the two-staged development of tumors] Turusov VS, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(2):20-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Polymorphism of arylamine acetyltransferase and monooxygenase participating in metabolism of aromatic amines] Ratnikova LA, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1985 May-Jun;(3):442-55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Combined effect of radiation and chemical carcinogens] Moskalev IuI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1984 Sep;29(9):50-9 (36 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Multiple basalioma in an asphalt-laying worker] Tsyrkunov LP. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Feb;(2):48-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COCCIDIA

CLASSIFICATION

Parasitic protozoa of the blood of rodents. VI. Two new hemogregarines of the pygmy flying squirrel Idiurus macrotis (Rodentia: Theridomyomorpha: Anomaluridae) in West Africa. Killick-Kendrick R. **J Protozool** 1984 Nov; 31(4):532-5

Species of the coccidian genus Alveocystis. Levine ND. **J Protozool** 1985 May;32(2):368-9

CYTOLOGY

Differential staining of cryptosporidia by aniline-carbol-methyl violet and tartrazine in smears from feces and scrapings of intestinal mucosa. Miláček P, et al. **Folia Parasitol (Praha)** 1985;32(1):50

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Factors influencing excystation in Cryptosporidium oocysts from cattle. Reduker DW, et al. **J Parasitol** 1985 Feb; 71(1):112-5

Development of Caryospora simplex (Apicomplexa: Eimeriidae) from sporozoites to oocysts in human embryonic lung cell culture. Upton SJ, et al. **J Protozool** 1984 Aug;31(3):398-402

Extraintestinal development of Caryospora simplex (Apicomplexa: Eimeriidae) in experimentally infected mice, Mus musculus. Upton SJ, et al. **J Protozool** 1984 Aug; 31(3):392-8

IMMUNOLOGY

Effect of levamisole on the response of broilers to coccidiosis vaccination. Giambrone JJ, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jun; 64(6):1083-9

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Cryptosporidiosis [letter] Wyllie AS. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 17;289(6455):1383-4

Systemic protozoal disease in zebra finches. Helman RG, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1400-1

Detection of Cryptosporidium oocysts in sputum during screening for mycobacteria. Miller RA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Dec;20(6):1192-3

Concentration and identification of Cryptosporidium sp. by use of a parasite concentrator. Zierdt WS. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Nov;20(5):860-1

The role of birds as definitive hosts and intermediate hosts of heteroxenous coccidians. Cerná Z. **J Protozool** 1984 Nov;31(4):579-81

Cryptosporidium in stools [letter] Blakey J. **Med J Aust** 1984 Nov 10;141(10):686

Cryptosporidia detection [letter] Lumb R, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Mar 4;142(5):329-30

Cryptosporidium in stool specimens in Madrid [letter] Lopez-Brea M, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1985; 79(3):422-3

Dimethylsulphoxide-Ziehl-Neelsen staining technique for detection of cryptosporidial oocysts. Pohjola S, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Apr 20;116(16):442-3

Coccidiofauna of cultured and feral fishes in fish farms. Jastrzebski M. **Wiad Parazytol** 1984;30(2):141-63

[Cryptosporides--a common cause of diarrhea] Holten-Andersen W, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Apr 1; 147(14):1182-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Cryptosporidiosis. II. Biological diagnosis] Deluol AM, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1984;42(6):399-405 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The presence of Adelina riouxi Levine, 1977 (Coccidia-adeleidae) in continental France] Rioux JA, et al. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp** 1984;59(6):635 **(Fre)**

PATHOGENICITY

Cryptosporidium spp., a frequent cause of diarrhea in Central Africa. Bogaerts J, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Nov; 20(5):874-6

PHYSIOLOGY

The effects of reducing conditions, medium, pH, temperature, and time on in vitro excystation of Cryptosporidium. Fayer R, et al. **J Protozool** 1984 Nov;31(4):567-9

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Cryptosporidium sp in the kidneys of a black-throated finch. Gardiner CH, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1; 185(11):1401-2

Klossiella sp infection in a galago. Schoeb TR. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1381-2

COCCIDIOIDES

CYTOLOGY

Conversion of Coccidioides immitis from a mycelial form to spherules using the 'agar-implantation method'. Miyaji M, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1985 May;90(2):121-3

ENZYMOLOGY

Elastase activity of Coccidioides immitis. Nziramasanga P, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Feb;19(1):109-14

GENETICS

Genetic control of resistance to Coccidioides immitis: a single gene that is expressed in spleen cells determines resistance. Kirkland TN, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jul;135(1):548-52

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Pathogenesis and electron microscopic changes of spherulogenesis of Coccidioides immitis (valley fever). Gabal MA. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Mar;46(3):671-5

Pure spherules of Coccidioides immitis in continuous culture. Petkus AF, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Aug;22(2):165-7

IMMUNOLOGY

A case of coccidioidomycosis diagnosed by exoantigen testing. Huber TW, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985 Sep;3(5):445-50

Evaluation of five commercially available immunodiffusion kits for detection of Coccidioides immitis and Histoplasma capsulatum antibodies. Johnson JE, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Sep;20(3):530-2

Studies of the effects of spherulin from Coccidioides immitis on human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Galgiani JN. **Mycopathologia** 1985 May;90(2):107-11

PHYSIOLOGY

In vitro effect of phagocyte cationic peptides on Coccidioides immitis. Segal GP, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 May;151(5):890-4

Scanning electron microscope studies on the parasitic cycle of Coccidioides immitis. Miyaji M, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1985 Jan;89(1):51-7

COCCIDIOIDIN see under **ANTIGENS, FUNGAL**

COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS

Extensor tendon rupture due to Coccidioides immitis. Report of a case. Szabo RM, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Apr; (194):176-80

Coccidioidal osteomyelitis in a child's finger. A case report. Thorpe CD, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Feb; 67(2):330-2

Coccidioidomycosis of prostate. Chen KT, et al. **Urology** 1985 Jan;25(1):82-4

[Coccidioidomycosis. Report of a case. Review of the literature] Jacob E, et al. **Rev Fac Cien Med Univ Nac Cordoba** 1984;42(1):33-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

COMPLICATIONS

Acute respiratory failure caused by primary pulmonary coccidioidomycosis. Two case reports and a review of the literature. Larsen RA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 May; 131(5):797-9

Fulminant pulmonary coccidioidomycosis in association with Coxsackie B4 infection. Gururaj VJ, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Jul;24(7):406-8

[Progressive chronic pulmonary coccidioidomycosis in a patient with diabetes mellitus type II] Forsbach Sánchez G, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1985 Jan-Mar;37(1):49-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

A case of coccidioidomycosis diagnosed by exoantigen testing. Huber TW, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985 Sep;3(5):445-50

Coccidioidal meningitis. Miller L, et al. **IMJ** 1985 Mar; 167(3):207-8

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of central nervous system fungal infection with ketoconazole. Goodpasture HC, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 May;145(5):879-80

Central nervous system coccidioidomycosis: a clinicopathologic study of treatment with and without amphotericin B. Sobel RA, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1984 Oct; 15(10):980-95

ETIOLOGY

[A case of coccidioidomycosis] Sakakibara A, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul;73(7):968-73 **(Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Systemic Coccidioides immitis infection in nude and beige mice. Clemons KV, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Mar; 47(3):814-21

In situ localization of T lymphocytes in disseminated coccidioidomycosis. Modlin RL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Feb;151(2):314-9

MICROBIOLOGY

Genetic control of resistance to Coccidioides immitis: a single gene that is expressed in spleen cells determines resistance. Kirkland TN, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jul;135(1):548-52

Scanning electron microscope studies on the parasitic cycle of Coccidioides immitis. Miyaji M, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1985 Jan;89(1):51-7

OCCURRENCE

Estimates of C. immitis infection by skin test reactivity in an endemic community. Dodge RR, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Aug;75(8):863-5

Coccidioidomycosis at a university health service. Kerrick SS, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jan;131(1):100-2

The epidemiology and ecology of blastomycosis, coccidioidomycosis and histoplasmosis. Howard DH. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1984 Jul; 257(2):219-27 (16 ref.)

PATHOLOGY

Pathology consultation. Coccidioidomycosis of the larynx. Batsakis JG. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1984 Sep–Oct;93(5 Pt 1):528–9

Coccidioidomycosis with cutaneous involvement. Dickinson A, et al. **South Med J** 1984 Nov;77(11):1464–5

RADIOGRAPHY

Radiographic findings of pulmonary coccidioidomycosis in neonates and infants. Child DD, et al. **AJR** 1985 Aug; 145(2):261–3

Computed tomography in cases of coccidioidal meningitis, with clinical correlation. Shetter AG, et al. **West J Med** 1985 Jun;142(6):782–6

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

The role of gallium and bone scintigraphy in disseminated coccidioidomycosis. Cohen AJ, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Sep;9(9):538–9

VETERINARY

Pathogenesis and electron microscopic changes of spherulogenesis of Coccidioides immitis (valley fever). Gabal MA. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Mar;46(3):671–5

Ocular coccidioidomycosis in a cat. Angell JA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jul 15;187(2):167–9

Spinal coccidioidomycosis in a baboon. Rosenberg DP, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1379–81

Evidence of hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy in a chimpanzee, Pan troglodytes. Marzke MW, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1984;13(3):135–45

Coccidioidomycosis (Coccidioides immitis) in the collared peccary (Tayassu tajacu: Tayassuidae) in Texas. Lochmiller RL, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1985 Jul;21(3):305–9

COCCIDIOSIS

COMPLICATIONS

Enteric coccidiosis among patients with the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Whiteside ME, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1984 Nov;33(6):1065–72

Intergeneric interactions between Eimeria separata (Apicomplexa) and Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (Nematoda) in the rat. Mayberry LF, et al. **Experientia** 1985 May 15;41(5):689–90

Diarrhoea and malabsorption in acquired immune deficiency syndrome: a study of four cases with special emphasis on opportunistic protozoan infestations. Modigliani R, et al. **Gut** 1985 Feb;26(2):179–87

Isospora belli in a patient with acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Shein R, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1984 Dec; 6(6):525–8

[Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, chronic coccidiosis and Salmonella typhimurium septicemia in a couple from Zaire. Immunological functions and attempt at immunostimulation by thymopentin] Martin-Du Pan RC, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 17; 114(46):1645–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DRUG THERAPY

A study of the effects of replacing monensin ionophore with lasalocid ionophore in the field control of coccidiosis in broilers. Voeten AC, et al. **Vet Q** 1985 Jan;7(1):66–9

IMMUNOLOGY

Mouse strain variation and effects of oocyst dose in infection of mice with Eimeria falciformis, a coccidian parasite of the large intestine. Stockdale PG, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1985 Aug;15(4):447–52

Effects of intestinal contents from normal and immunized mice on sporozoites of Eimeria falciformis. Douglass TG, et al. **J Protozool** 1985 Feb;32(1):156–63

Modulation of coccidial infections by drugs. Long PL. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;161:213–9

Immediate type hypersensitivity in murine coccidiosis. Diesing L, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1984 Dec;258(2–3):310–5

METABOLISM

Intestinal absorption studies with glycyl-proline, glycine and ethanol in rats infected with Eimeria nieschulzi. Heading CE, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jul 29;37(4):395–402

MICROBIOLOGY

[A case of the long-term infection of Isospora belli] Iwamoto T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May; 82(5):1389–93 **(Jpn)**

PARASITOLOGY

Isospora belli enteritis in three homosexual men. Forthal DN, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1984 Nov;33(6):1060–4

Isospora infection in a homosexual man. Kobayashi LM, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985 Jul;3(4):363–6

Nucleolar hypertrophy as an indicator of transcription in cells infected with second generation meronts of Eimeria tenella. Marquardt WC, et al. **J Protozool** 1984 Nov;31(4):569–74

Extraintestinal development of Caryospora simplex (Apicomplexa: Eimeriidae) in experimentally infected mice, Mus musculus. Upton SJ, et al. **J Protozool** 1984 Aug; 31(3):392–8

Morphological effects of arprinocid on developmental stages of Eimeria tenella and E. brunetti. Ball SJ, et al. **Parasitology** 1985 Aug;91 (Pt 1):31–43

PATHOLOGY

Pathological changes and immunity associated with experimental Eimeria vermiformis infections in Mus musculus. Blagburn BL, et al. **J Protozool** 1984 Nov; 31(4):556–61

PREVENTION & CONTROL

An isolator system for mice infected with Eimeria spp. and other parasites. Rawlinson EM, et al. **Lab Anim** 1985 Apr; 19(2):92–7

TRANSMISSION

Ultrastructural observations on fertilization and sporulation in Goussia iroquoina (Molnar and Fernando, 1974) in experimentally infected fathead minnows (Pimephales promelas, Cyprinidae). Paterson WB, et al. **J Parasitol** 1984 Oct;70(5):703–11

VETERINARY

Fine structure of the process of oocyst wall formation of Eimeria maxima (Apicomplexa: Eimeriina). Elwasila M. **Acta Vet Hung** 1984;32(3–4):159–63

Factors influencing enhanced Salmonella typhimurium infection in Eimeria tenella-infected chickens. Baba E, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jul;46(7):1593–6

Control of Isospora suis-induced coccidiosis on a swine farm. Ernst JV, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Mar;46(3):643–5

Control of bovine coccidiosis with monensin: in nonresistant newborn calves. Fitzgerald PR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Oct,45(10):1984–8

Effects of experimentally induced Isospora suis infection on morbidity, mortality, and weight gains in nursing pigs. Lindsay DS, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jul;46(7):1511–2

Experimental coccidiosis in goats. 1. Experimental model. Effects of parasitism on the feeding behaviour and the growth of animals; intestinal lesions. Aumont G, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1984;15(4):467–73

Eimeria canadensis in calves. Jones GW, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Apr;62(4):142

Coccidiosis associated with post-weaning diarrhoea in beef calves in a dry tropical region. Parker RJ, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Jun;61(6):181–3

Physiological responses of chicken gut tissue to infection with Eimeria acervulina. Allen PC. **Avian Dis** 1984 Oct–Dec; 28(4):868–76

Use of amprolium for the control of coccidiosis in pheasants. Patton WH, et al. **Avian Dis** 1984 Jul–Sep;28(3):693–9

Concurrent infections with reoviruses and coccidia in broilers. Ruff MD, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr–Jun; 29(2):465–78

Circulating prolactin concentrations in chickens infected with Eimeria tenella. Chadwick A, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Jan; 26(1):17–23

Eimeria tenella: immunogenicity of arrested sporozoites in chickens. Jeffers TK, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1985 Oct; 60(2):175–80

Disseminated visceral coccidiosis in sandhill cranes. Carpenter JW, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1; 185(11):1342–6

Systemic protozoal disease in zebra finches. Helman RG, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1400–1

Coccidosis caused by Eimeria scabra in a finishing hog. Hill JE, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 May 1;186(9):981–3

Leptospirosis and coccidial infection in a guanaco. Hodgin C, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1442–4

Klossiella sp infection in a galago. Schoeb TR. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1381–2

Effect of Eimeria acervulina infection in chicks fed excess dietary cobalt and/or manganese. Brown DR, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Mar;115(3):347–51

Eimeria confusa Joseph, 1969 and E. ontarioensis Lee and Dorney, 1971, from grey squirrels in England. Ball SJ, et al. **J Parasitol** 1984 Jun;70(3):390

The prevalence and seasonal distribution of coccidial parasites of woodchucks (Marmota monax). McQuistion TE, et al. **J Parasitol** 1984 Dec;70(6):794–6

Elevated methemoglobin in the pathology of avian Coccidia (Protozoa, Apicomplexa) and Histomonas (Protozoa, Sarcomastigophora). Mathis GF, et al. **J Parasitol** 1984 Oct;70(5):838–9

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay and indirect haemagglutination techniques for measurement of antibody responses to Eimeria tenella in experimentally infected chickens. Saatara Oz H, et al. **J Parasitol** 1984 Dec; 70(6):859–63

Mouse-to-mouse transmission of Caryospora simplex (Apicomplexa: Eimeriidae). Upton SJ, et al. **J Parasitol** 1985 Jun;71(3):395–6

Changes in moribund chickens as a result of Eimeria necatrix infection. Witlock DR. **J Parasitol** 1984 Jun;70(3):433–5

Coccidia in camels (Camelus dromedarius) in Saudi Arabia. Kasim AA, et al. **J Protozool** 1985 Feb;32(1):202–3

Parasitic protozoa of the blood of rodents. VI. Two new hemogregarines of the pygmy flying squirrel Idiurus macrotis (Rodentia: Theridomyomorpha: Anomaluridae) in West Africa. Killick-Kendrick R. **J Protozool** 1984 Nov; 31(4):532–5

Infection with Eimeria tenella: modulation of lymphocyte blastogenesis by specific antigen, and evidence for immunodepression. Rose ME, et al. **J Protozool** 1984 Nov; 31(4):549–53

The effect of intermittent treatment with sulphadimidine on coccidiosis in preruminant calves. Celeda L, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Jun;8(2):174–80

Experimental coccidiosis (Isospora suis) in a litter of feral piglets. Lindsay DS, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1985 Jul;21(3):309–10

Renal coccidiosis in interior Canada geese, Branta canadensis interior Todd, of the Mississippi Valley population. Tuggle BN, et al. **J Wildl Dis** 1984 Oct;20(4):272–8

Isospora suis species in a Danish SPF-herd. Greve E. **Nord Vet Med** 1985 May–Jun;37(3):140–4

Lethality of intestinal tissue extracts from Eimeria-infected chickens. McKenzie ME, et al. **Parasitology** 1985 Jun;90 (Pt 3):565–72

Zinc utilization in the chick as influenced by dietary concentrations of calcium and phytate and by Eimeria acervulina infection. Bafundo KW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Dec;63(12):2430–7

Lead toxicity in the chick as affected by excess copper and zinc and by Eimeria acervulina infection. Bafundo KW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Aug;63(8):1594–603

Eimeria acervulina infection and the zinc-cadmium interrelationship in the chick. Bafundo KW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Sep;63(9):1828–32

Effect of natural feedstuffs added to a semi-purified diet on Eimeria tenella infection. Colnago GL, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Nov;63(11):2145–52

Effect of levamisole on the response of broilers to coccidiosis vaccination. Giambrone JJ, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jun; 64(6):1083–9

Development of cell-mediated immunity and resistance to clinical coccidiosis infection in chickens selected for resistance and susceptibility to Eimeria tenella. Giambrone JJ, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Nov;63(11):2162–6

Ea-A and Ea-E cellular antigen genes in Leghorn lines resistant and susceptible to acute cecal coccidiosis. Johnson LW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Sep;63(9):1695–704

CL 259,971: a potent new polyether anticoccidial. 1. Battery efficacy and safety. Kantor S, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Aug; 63(8):1497–505

CL 259,971: a potent new polyether anticoccidial. 2. Floor-pen trials. Kantor S, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Aug; 63(8):1506–11

Effect of Eimeria tenella infection in chickens fed the feed artificially contaminated with Salmonella typhimurium. Morishima H, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Sep;63(9):1732–7

Eimeria tenella: development of resistance to arprinocid and decoquinate in the chicken. Chapman HD. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Mar;38(2):226–30

Endocrine changes in the fowl during infection with Eimeria maxima. Davison TF, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 May; 38(3):296–300

Exacerbation of experimental parvoviral enteritis in calves by coccidia and weaning stress. Durham PJ, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Jul;39(1):16–23

Growth of Salmonella typhimurium in the caecum of gnotobiotic chickens with Eimeria tenella. Fukata T, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Sep;37(2):230–3

Interfering effect of Isospora suis infection on Salmonella typhimurium infection in swine. Baba E, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1985 Apr;17(4):271–8

Drug resistance in avian coccidia (a review). Chapman HD. **Vet Parasitol** 1984 Jul;15(1):11–27 (70 ref.)

Coccidia in cows and calves on pasture in north Georgia (U.S.A.). Ernst JV, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1984 Sep; 15(3–4):213–21

Life cycle of Isospora suis in gnotobiotic and conventionalized piglets. Harleman JH, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1984 Dec;17(1):27–39

Prevalence of Eimeria in faeces of cattle in Saudi Arabia. Kasim AA, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1985 Jan;17(2):95–9

Experimental transmission of the Texas strain of Hepatozoon canis. Nordgren RM, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1984 Nov; 16(3–4):207–14

Evidence of cell mediated immune response in infection with Eimeria bareillyi in buffaloes. Sanyal PK, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1985 Jan;17(2):111–5

Chemotherapeutic efficacy of sulphadimidine, amprolium, halofuginone and chloroquine phosphate in experimental Eimeria bareillyi coccidiosis of buffaloes. Sanyal PK, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1985 Jan;17(2):117–22

Acquired immunity to Eimeria tenella in lasalocid-treated chickens. Sasmal NK, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1984 Jul;15(1):1–9

Ovine coccidia in Papua New Guinea. Varghese T, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1985 Mar;17(3):181–91

Coccidia associated with cutaneous nodules in a dog. Sangster LT, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Mar;22(2):186–8

Pathogenicity of Isospora suis in gnotobiotic and conventionalised piglets. Harleman JH, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 May 25;116(21):561–5

Coccidiofauna of cultured and feral fishes in fish farms. Jastrzebski M. **Wiad Parazytol** 1984;30(2):141–63

Some observations on the biology of five strains of Eimeria necatrix. Shirley MW. **Z Parasitenkd** 1985;71(3):287–95

Incidence of coccidiosis in horse-mackerel (Trachurus

trachurus, T. mediterraneus, T. picturatus) and sardines (Clupea pilchardus) from the North Aegean Sea. Kalfa-Papaioannou AM, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [B] 1984 Aug;31(7):530-6

[Changes in the blood indices of turkey poults experimentally infected with Eimeria adenoides] Koinarski V, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985;22(6):20-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Clinical course of experimental coccidiosis in turkey poults infected with E. adenoeides and E. meleagrimitis] Koinarski V. **Vet Med Nauki** 1984;21(6):50-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Biochemical changes in the blood of turkey poults experimentally infected with E. adenoeides] Koinarski V, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1984;21(6):56-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Changes in the activity of liver enzymes and other parameters during the administration of sulfadimidine] Celeda L, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Feb 8;124(6):179-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Incidence of coccidia in dogs in Brno and the surrounding area] Svobodová V, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1984 Oct; 29(10):627-32 **(Cze)**

[Adenovirus inclusions in the ileum in coccidiosis in suckling piglets] Vítovec J, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1985 Apr; 30(4):211-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Is coccidiosis in mature cattle an exception?] van Hateren AK, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 Jul 15;110(14):558-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[The biology of Eimeria leuckarti (Flesch, 1883) in Equidae] Bauer C, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 1;97(10):367-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Coccidiosis in sheep] Pfister K, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1985 Jul;127(7):433-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intestinal polyps in small ruminants with chronic coccidiosis] Tontis A, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1985 Jun; 127(6):401-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Coccidiosis in cats] Boch J. **Tierarztl Prax** 1984;12(3):383-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Studies on coccidiosis in guinea pigs. 1. Clinico-pathological observation] Muto T, et al. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1985 Jan; 34(1):23-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on coccidiosis in guinea pigs. 2. Epizootiological survey] Muto T, et al. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1985 Jan;34(1):31-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[New species of fish coccidia in Poland] Jastrzebski M. **Wiad Parazytol** 1984;30(2):165-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

COCCIDIOSTATS

Natural abundance two-dimensional double-quantum 13C NMR spectroscopy of maduramicin, a polyether ionophore antibiotic and coccidiostat. Rajan S, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1984 Nov;37(11):1495-500

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Anticoccidials and turkeys [letter] Davis C. **Vet Rec** 1985 Feb 2;116(5):139-40

[From the Veterinary Chief Inspection of Public Health and the Direction of Veterinary Services. Resolution on the agricultural quality of medicated fodder] **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1984 Aug 15;109(15-16):641-2 **(Dut)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Anticoccidials and turkeys [letter] O'Brien JD. **Vet Rec** 1985 Mar 9;116(10):274-5

ANALYSIS

Separate determination of anticoccidial thiamine analogs by high-performance liquid chromatography. Nosaka K, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol** 1984;6(2):137-42

Liquid chromatographic determination of narasin in feed premixes. Hussey RL, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 May-Jun;68(3):417-8

Liquid chromatographic determination of zoalene in medicated feeds. Morawski J, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1984 Sep-Oct;67(5):861-2

Screening tests for sulfa drugs and/or dinitrobenzamide coccidiostats and their monoamino metabolites in chicken livers. Parks OW. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Jan-Feb; 68(1):20-3

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of salinomycin level on nutrient digestibility and ruminal characteristics of sheep and feedlot performance of cattle. Merchen NR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 May; 60(5):1338-46

The influence of amprolium and butynorate on growth rate and feed utilization by large white turkeys. Spencer GK, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;64(4):610-5

The use of bambermycins (Flavomycin) and halofuginone (Stenorol) in diets for growing turkeys. Waldroup PW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;64(7):1296-301

Effects of coccidiostats and dietary protein on performance and water consumption in broiler chickens. Wheelhouse RK, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 May;64(5):979-85

Eimeria tenella: development of resistance to arprinocid and decoquinate in the chicken. Chapman HD. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Mar;38(2):226-30

Drug resistance in avian coccidia (a review). Chapman HD. **Vet Parasitol** 1984 Jul;15(1):11-27 (70 ref.)

[Conformation of 1,3-bis(p-chlorobenzylidene amino)guanidine (chimcoccide) and its interaction with calcium ions] Zhorov BS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;281(6):1478-81 **(Rus)**

POISONING

Anticoccidials and turkeys [letter] Hooper RS. **Vet Rec** 1985 Feb 23;116(8):224

THERAPEUTIC USE

CL 259,971: a potent new polyether anticoccidial. 1. Battery efficacy and safety. Kantor S, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Aug; 63(8):1497-505

CL 259,971: a potent new polyether anticoccidial. 2. Floor-pen trials. Kantor S, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Aug; 63(8):1506-11

Chemotherapeutic efficacy of sulphadimidine, amprolium, halofuginone and chloroquine phosphate in experimental Eimeria bareillyi coccidiosis of buffaloes. Sanyal PK, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1985 Jan;17(2):117-22

Anticoccidials and turkeys [letter] Wilson JD. **Vet Rec** 1985 Mar 16;116(11):302

[Effect of coccidiostats on the quality of the immune response following the vaccination of chickens against Newcastle disease] Boiadzhieva L, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1984; 21(10):59-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

TOXICITY

Anticoccidials and turkeys [letter] Horrox NE. **Vet Rec** 1985 Mar 30;116(13):354-5

[Effect of arprinocid on the growth of young ducks (Anas platyrhynchos)] Siebentritt M, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1984 Jul 1;97(7):251-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

COCCYGEAL REGION see **SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION**

COCCYX

Sacrococcygeal chordoma metastatic to penis. Saltzman B, et al. **Urology** 1985 May;25(5):541-3

Benign chordoma (sacrococcygeal) in the rat: a light and electron microscopic study. Reuber MD, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1984 Sep;21(5):536-8

[The sacrococcygeal teratoma: a wondrous tumor or a monster tumor] van der Staak F, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Sep 15;128(37):1745-8 **(Dut)**

[Sacrococcygeal chordoma. Apropos of 1 case--review of the literature] Zakraoui L, et al. **Tunis Med** 1985 Jan; 63:35-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Sacrococcygeal chordoma] Köves I. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1984 Oct;31(10):532-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Glomus tumor as a cause of coccygodynia] Nutz V, et al. **Chirurg** 1985 Apr;56(4):243-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Anal pseudofistula] Wieczorek Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Jul 2;39(27):919-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Evaluation of the results of treatment of endodermal sinus tumor in children] Woźniak W. **Probl Med Wieku Rozwoj** 1984;13:134-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

INJURIES

Coccydynia: a tail of woe. Frazier LM. **NC Med J** 1985 Apr;46(4):209-12

[Injuries of the sacrum and coccyx in children] Bairov GA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Jun;(6):10-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Magnetic resonance imaging of sacrococcygeal tumors. Pettersson H, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1985 Mar-Apr;26(2):161-5

[Prenatal diagnosis of a coccygeal teratoma--consequences for continued pregnancy] Rabe D, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1984 Aug;44(8):529-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Contribution of computed tomography in six sacrococcygeal chordomas. Vanel D, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1985 May; 5(2):87-90

SURGERY

The influence of etiology on the results of coccygectomy. Bayne O, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Nov;(190):266-72

COCHLEA

Cholesteatoma with extension to the cochlea. Bagger-Sjöbäck D, et al. **Am J Otol** 1985 Jul;6(4):338-43

New imaging tests for otology. Valvassori GE. **Am J Otol** 1984 Oct;5(6):434-7

Preservation of the human cochlea. Bagger-Sjöbäck D, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 May-Jun;94(3):284-92

Impairment in auditory and visual function follows perinatal viral infection in the rat. Campo A, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1985 Jul;27(1-2):85-90

A case of profound hearing impairment following the prolonged use of framycetin ear drops. Tommerup B, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1984 Nov;98(11):1135-7

[Trental and Cavinton in the treatment of cochleovestibular disorders] Hahn A, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1984 Jul; 33(4):264-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Stapedovestibular otospongiosis beginning in the cochlea. Apropos of 3 cases] Demaldent JE, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1984;101(6):445-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Evaluation of the therapeutic efficacy of vastarel 20 mg (trimetazidine) in cochleovestibular syndromes. A double-blind study versus placebo] Wayoff M. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1984;101(7):565-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Early and late reaction of the guinea pig cochlea to impulse noise] Meyer C, et al. **Anat Anz** 1985;158(1):5-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Spontaneous perforation of the membrane of the round window--a major cause of sudden deafness?] Arndt HJ. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1984 Sep;63(9):439-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Use of trisamine for treating patients with cochleovestibular disorders] Kadymova MI, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 May-Jun;(3):77-9 **(Rus)**

[Acute cochleovestibular dysfunction caused by spasm of the internal auditory artery] Mitin IuV, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):65-6 **(Rus)**

[Perceptual hearing loss of the apicocochlear type] Hupka S, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1985 Jan;34(1):35-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

ABNORMALITIES

Residual high-frequency hearing in a patient with Mondini's deformity: clinical implications. Feghali JG, et al. **Am J Otol** 1985 Jul;6(4):336-7

Corrective effects of thyroxine on cochlear abnormalities induced by congenital hypothyroidism in the rat. I. Morphological study. Uziel A, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar; 351(1):111-22

Corrective effects of thyroxine on cochlear abnormalities induced by congenital hypothyroidism in the rat. II. Electrophysiological study. Uziel A, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar;351(1):123-7

ANALYSIS

Elemental composition of individual cells and tissues in the cochlea. Anniko M, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1984 Nov-Dec;98(5-6):439-53

Gradients of organic substances between fluid compartments of the cochlea. Thalmann R. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Mar-Apr;99(3-4):469-77

Proenkephalin and prodynorphin related neuropeptides in the cochlea. Hoffman DW, et al. **Hear Res** 1985 Jan; 17(1):47-50

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Scala tympani measurement. Walby AP. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 Jul-Aug;94(4 Pt 1):393-7

Immunohistochemical localization of unique enkephalin sequences contained in preproenkephalin A in the guinea pig cochlea. Lehtosalo JI, et al. **Hear Res** 1984 Oct; 16(1):101-7

Surface topography of the cochlear nuclei in humans: two- and three-dimensional analysis. Terr LI, et al. **Hear Res** 1985 Jan;17(1):51-9

Morphometric analysis of hair cells in the chinchilla cochlea. Bohne BA, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Jan;77(1):153-8

The relationship of the spiral turns of the cochlea and the length of the basilar membrane to the range of audible frequencies in ground dwelling mammals. West CD. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Mar;77(3):1091-101

[Morphologic basis for cochlear implantation in the cat] Konvalov VI, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Apr; 88(4):16-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cochlear implantation: the anatomicotopographic basis] Rakhmanova IV, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1984 Sep-Oct; (5):30-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

The recovery of vascular changes following brief noise exposure. Dengerink H, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Jul-Aug;100(1-2):19-25

The laser Doppler: a non-invasive measure of cochlear blood flow. Goodwin PC, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1984 Nov-Dec;98(5-6):403-12

Cochlear blood flow studied with microspheres. A comparison between two different modifications of the microsphere method. Larsen HC, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 May-Jun;99(5-6):537-42

Sensorineural and vascular changes in an ear with acoustic neurinoma. Johnsson LG, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1984 Jan-Feb;5(1):49-59

The vascular anatomy of the gerbil cochlea. Jones-Mumby CJ, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1984 Mar-Apr;5(2):127-37

Norepinephrine in cochlear microcirculation of guinea pigs. Matsunaga T, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1985 May-Jun; 6(3):226-30

Cochlear vascular and sensory cell changes induced by elevated temperature and noise. Shaddock LC, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1984 Mar-Apr;5(2):99-107

Effects of noise and quinine on the vessels of the stria vascularis: an image analysis study. Smith DI, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1985 Jul-Aug;6(4):280-9

Regional cochlear blood flow studied by observation of microspheres in serial sections. Angelborg C, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 Mar-Apr;94(2 Pt 1):181-5

Effect of high intensity impulse noise on the vascular system of the chinchilla cochlea. Shaddock LC, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 Jan-Feb;94(1 Pt 1):87-92

Hydrogen clearance and cochlear microcirculation at different levels of blood pressure. Maass B, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1984;240(3):295-310

Determination of the regional cochlear blood flow in the rat cochlea using non-radioactive microspheres and serially sectioned cochleas. Larsen HC, et al. **Hear Res** 1984 Nov; 16(2):127-32

Computerized reconstruction of the regional blood flow in the rodent cochlea. Slepecky N, et al. **Hear Res** 1984 Aug; 15(2):95-101

Potential role of angiotensin II in noise-induced increases in inner ear blood flow. Wright JW, et al. **Hear Res** 1985 Jan;17(1):41-6

[Direct observation on microcirculation of cochlea. I. Effects of ADP and norepinephrine injections upon blood flow of radiating arteriole in guinea pigs] Fuzisaki Y, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Feb;88(2):128-37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Aneurysm of the vessels of the cochlea] Piskunov SZ, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):85-6 **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Ganglion cell counts in the cochleae of patients with normal audiograms. Hinojosa R, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Jan-Feb;99(1-2):8-13

A ferritin-containing cell type in the stria vascularis of the mouse inner ear. Santos-Sacchi J, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Jul-Aug;100(1-2):26-32

Cochlear neuronal populations in developmental defects of the inner ear. Implications for cochlear implantation. Schmidt JM. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Jan-Feb; 99(1-2):14-20

Some morphological features of neurons in the rat spinal ganglion. Bichler E. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1984; 240(3):243-8

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of glycerol on furosemide-caused EP decrease in guinea pig neonates. Ohmura M, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Jan-Feb;99(1-2):21-4

Cisplatin-induced ototoxicity: audiometric findings and experimental cochlear pathology. Böheim K, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985;242(1):1-6

The effect of furosemide on glucose oxidation of the cochlea and other tissues. Tachibana M, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985;242(1):35-42

The potentiation of ototoxicity when aminooxyacetic acid and kanamycin are co-administered. Bryant GM, et al. **Hear Res** 1984 Aug;15(2):173-8

Aspirin abolishes spontaneous oto-acoustic emissions. McFadden D, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1984 Aug;76(2):443-8

Effects of glycerol on cochlear frequency selectivity in patients with Menière's disease. Harrison RV, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord** 1985 May;50(2):213-7

Furosemide ototoxicity: clinical and experimental aspects. Rybak LP. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Sep;95(9 Pt 2 Suppl 38):1-14

[Threshold doses in ototoxicity] Federspil P. **HNO** 1984 Oct; 32(10):417-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

EMBRYOLOGY

The development of stereociliary bundles in the cochlear duct of chick embryos. Cotanche DA, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov;318(2):181-93

Development of the embryonic chick's tectorial membrane. Cohen GM, et al. **Hear Res** 1985 Apr;18(1):29-39

The growth of cochlear fibers and the formation of their synaptic endings in the avian inner ear: a study with the electron microscope. Whitehead MC, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jan;14(1):277-300

The development of innervation patterns in the avian cochlea. Whitehead MC, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jan; 14(1):255-76

[Light and electron microscopic studies on the development of the spiral prominence of the cochlear duct of the fetal guinea pig] Thorn L, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985; 121(2):69-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ontogeny and morphology of the round window and aqueduct of cochlea in Tupaia and other mammals] Zeller U. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1985;131(2):179-204 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Enzymes of acetylcholine metabolism in the rat cochlea. Godfrey DA, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 Jul-Aug;94(4 Pt 1):409-14

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Histochemical, microchemical (microprobe) and organ culture approaches to the study of auditory development. Anniko M. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1985;421:10-8 (56 ref.)

Morphology, synaptology and electrophysiology of the developing cochlea. Pujol R. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1985;421:5-9

Growth of a fish ear: 1. Quantitative analysis of hair cell and ganglion cell proliferation. Popper AN, et al. **Hear Res** 1984 Aug;15(2):133-42

IMMUNOLOGY

Defense mechanism of the cochlear aqueduct against infection. A morphological study in the guinea pig. Yanagita N, et al. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1984; 46(6):294-301

INJURIES

Instrumental perforation of the round window. Animal experiments using cochleography and ERA. Lamm H, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1984 Nov-Dec; 98(5-6):454-61

Damage to the cochlea following interrupted exposure to low frequency noise. Bohne BA, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 Mar-Apr;94(2 Pt 1):122-8

Banded intracochlear electrode array: evaluation of insertion trauma in human temporal bones. Shepherd RK, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 Jan-Feb;94(1 Pt 1):55-9

Noise and the young mouse: genotype modifies the sensitive period for effects on cochlear physiology and audiogenic seizures. Henry KR. **Behav Neurosci** 1984 Dec; 98(6):1073-82

Perilymph fistula. Four year experience with a new audiometric test. Flood LM, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1985 Jul;99(7):671-6

INNERVATION

Efferent modulation of hair cell tuning in the cochlea of the turtle. Art JJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Mar;360:397-421

Efferent desensitization of auditory nerve fibre responses in the cochlea of the turtle Pseudemys scripta elegans. Art JJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Nov;356:507-23

[Mechanism of the effect of noise on the labyrinth] Alekseev SV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Oct;(10):22-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Autoradiographic demonstration of deoxyglucose uptake in guinea pig cochlea. Tachibana M, et al. **Auris Nasus Larynx** 1985;12(1):1-4

Cochlear deoxyglucose uptake: relationship to stimulus intensity. Goodwin PC, et al. **Hear Res** 1984 Sep; 15(3):215-24

Support of cochlear metabolic and ion transport processes solely by perilymphatic perfusion. Marcus DC, et al. **Hear Res** 1984 Sep;15(3):287-92

Permeability to chloride ions of the cochlear partition in normal guinea pigs. Mori H, et al. **Hear Res** 1985 Mar; 17(3):227-36

Localization of triphosphoinositide in the cochlea. An electronmicroscopic immunocytochemical study. Tachibana M, et al. **Histochemistry** 1984;81(2):157-60

Prostaglandin synthesis by the cochlea of the guinea pig. Influence of aspirin, gentamicin, and acoustic stimulation. Escoubet B, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Apr;29(4):589-99

[Effect of glucose-free vascular perfusion upon cochlear potentials] Kambayashi J. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1985 Jan;88(1):1-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

Cochlear changes after herpes simplex virus infection. Nomura Y, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Mar-Apr; 99(3-4):419-27

Morphological changes following cochlear implantation in the animal model. Duckert LG, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1984;411:28-37

Implant material tolerance. Josset P, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1984;411:45-52

Comparison of cochlear histopathology following different approaches in guinea pigs and findings gained by regeneration material in humans. Kubik S, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1984;411:53-9

Implanted material tolerance studies for a multiple-channel cochlear prosthesis. Shepherd RK, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1984;411:71-81

Experimental studies on pathology and therapy of otospongiosis. Petrovic AG, et al. **Am J Otol** 1985 Jan; 6(1):43-50

Total deafness from aminoglycoside overdosage: histopathologic case study. Johnsson LG, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1984 Mar-Apr;5(2):118-26

Sensory hair cell damage from high frequency noise exposure. Pye A, et al. **Br J Audiol** 1984 Nov;18(4):231-6

Differences in the cochlear degeneration pattern in the guinea pig as a result of gentamicin and cis-platinum intoxication. Tange RA. **Clin Otolaryngol** 1984 Dec;9(6):323-7

Distribution of cochlear damage caused by the removal of the round window membrane. Kelly JP, et al. **Hear Res** 1984 Nov;16(2):109-26

The spiral ganglion and cochlear nuclei of deafness mice. Webster DB. **Hear Res** 1985 Apr;18(1):19-27

The anatomical consequences of acoustic injury: A review and tutorial. Saunders JC, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Sep;78(3):833-60

PHYSIOLOGY

Objective measures of cochlear frequency selectivity in animals and in man. A review. Harrison RV. **Acta Neurol Belg** 1984 Nov-Dec;84(5):213-32 (66 ref.)

Effects of pure tone on endocochlear potential and potassium ion concentration in the guinea pig cochlea. Vassout P. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1984 Sep-Oct;98(3-4):199-203

Neurochemical basis of auditory fatigue: a new hypothesis. Ylikoski J, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Mar-Apr; 99(3-4):353-62 (77 ref.)

Intraocular electrode implantation. Round window membrane sealing procedures and permeability studies. Clark GM, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1984; 410:1-23

Results and perspectives with extracochlear round window electrodes. Dillier N, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1984;411:221-9

Evoked acoustic emission: clinical application. Elberling C, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1985;421:77-85

Results of the round window electrical stimulation in 460 cases of total deafness. Meyer B, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1984;411:168-76

Inter- and intracompartmental osmotic gradients within the rat cochlea. Sterkers O, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct;247(4 Pt 2):F602-6

Cochlear vessel permeability to horseradish peroxidase in the normal and acoustically traumatized chinchilla: a reevaluation. Hukee MJ, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 May-Jun;94(3):297-303

Development of the place principle. Rubel EW, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1984 Nov-Dec;93(6 Pt 1):609-15

The effect of glycerol on cochlear function and ionic concentration. Cohen J, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985; 241(3):285-93

Frequency composition of spontaneous cochlear emissions. Fritze W, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985;242(1):43-8

An experimental study on cupular function: mapping of the cupula by direct stimulation. Suzuki M, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985;241(3):237-42

Nonlinear phenomena in click- and tone-burst-evoked otoacoustic emissions from human ears. Grandori F. **Audiology** 1985;24(1):71-80

Mechanisms of hearing: cochlear physiology. Neely JG. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1985 Jun;64(6):292-307

Summating potential (SP) tuning curves. Cheatham MA, et al. **Hear Res** 1984 Nov;16(2):189-200

Some aspects of temporal coding for single-channel electrical stimulation of the cochlea. Dobie RA, et al. **Hear Res** 1985 Apr;18(1):41-55

Transganglionic transport of D-aspartate from cochlear nucleus to cochlea--a quantitative autoradiographic study. Jones DR, et al. **Hear Res** 1984 Sep;15(3):197-213

The microstructure of quiet and masked thresholds. Long GR. **Hear Res** 1984 Jul;15(1):73-87

Model of d.c. potentials in the cochlea: effects of voltage-dependent cilia stiffness. McMullen TA, et al. **Hear Res** 1985 Feb;17(2):127-41

Effects of barium and ion substitutions in artificial blood on endocochlear potential. Marcus DC, et al. **Hear Res** 1985 Jan;17(1):79-86

Measurement of the combination tone 2f1-f2 using two-tone forward masking and compound action potential responses. Norris CH, et al. **Hear Res** 1984 Sep;15(3):281-6

Ultrasonic electrocochleography in guinea pig. Ohyama K, et al. **Hear Res** 1985 Feb;17(2):143-51

Horseradish peroxidase injection of physiologically characterized afferent and efferent neurones in the guinea pig spiral ganglion. Robertson D. **Hear Res** 1984 Aug; 15(2):113-21

The possible role of the cochlear frequency-position map in auditory signal coding. Buchsbaum G. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Feb;77(2):573-6

Nonlinear phenomena as observed in the ear canal and at the auditory nerve. Fahey PF, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Feb;77(2):599-612

Group delay measurement from spiral ganglion cells in the basal turn of the guinea pig cochlea. Gummer AW, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1984 Nov;76(5):1388-400

Cochlear mechanics: analysis for a pure tone. Holmes MH, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1984 Sep;76(3):767-78

Asymptotic analysis of a viscous cochlear model. Keller JB, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Jun;77(6):2107-10

High-frequency rolloff in a cochlear model without critical-layer resonance. Lewis ER. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1984 Sep;76(3):779-86

Structural implications of basilar membrane compliance measurements. Miller CE. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Apr; 77(4):1465-74

Mathematical modeling of cochlear mechanics. Neely ST. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Jul;78(1 Pt 2):345-52

Interaction of spontaneous oto-acoustic emissions and external sounds. Rabinowitz WM, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1984 Dec;76(6):1713-20

The effects of cochlear hypothermia on compound action potential tuning. Shore SE, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Feb;77(2):590-8

Effect of coiling in a cochlear model. Steele CR, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 May;77(5):1849-52

Effect of opening and draining the cochlea. Steele CR, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Jul;78(1 Pt 1):84–9

Incidence of spontaneous otoacoustic emissions in children and infants. Strickland EA, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Sep;78(3):931–5

Single–unit responses in the inferior colliculus: effects of neonatal unilateral cochlear ablation. Kitzes LM, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Jun;53(6):1483–500

Response characteristics of mammalian cochlear hair cells. Dallos P. **J Neurosci** 1985 Jun;5(6):1591–608

Basic metabolic rate in emotional stress: its potential influence on cochlear function. Hildesheimer M, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Jan;95(1):63–6

Recent advances in cochlear physiology. Pickles JO. **Prog Neurobiol** 1985;24(1):1–42 (85 ref.)

Chronic electrical stimulation of the chinchilla cochlea. Hirakawa K, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984;(Pt 3):1413–7

[Audition and information theory: application to cochlear analysis] Carrat R. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985; 102(5):337–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Frequency selectivity of the normal guinea pig cochlea and in experimental hearing loss] Tavartkiladze GA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Apr;71(4):461–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Hyperlipidemia and noise in the chinchilla. Morizono T, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 May–Jun;99(5–6):516–24

Electrical stimulation of the auditory system in animals profoundly deaf from birth. Bock GR, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1985;421:108–13

Technique and indications for the French multichannel cochlear implant 'Chorimac–12' for total deafness rehabilitation. Chouard CH, et al. **Am J Otol** 1985 Jul; 6(4):291–4

Changing relationships between structure and function in the cochlea during recovery from intense sound exposure. Thorne PR, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 Jan–Feb; 94(1 Pt 1):81–6

Patterns of phoneme identification error in cochlear and eighth–nerve disorders. Hannley M, et al. **Audiology** 1985; 24(3):157–66

Electrically–evoked responses in animals with progressive spiral ganglion degeneration. Steel KP, et al. **Hear Res** 1984 Jul;15(1):59–67

Correlation between vestibular and cochlear measures in internal ear disorders. Tsalighopoulos MG, et al. **ORL J Otorhinolaryngol Relat Spec** 1985;47(4):207–15

[Otic acoustical discharges and their relation to tinnitus] Deltenre P. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1985;39(3):569–82 **(Fre)**

[Instrumental cochleovestibular exploration of aged subjects. Indications. Results] Joubert PM, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 1984 Jul–Dec;56(4–5):473–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Latency behavior of early acoustic evoked potentials in inner ear hearing loss] Gerull G, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Mar;64(3):162–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

High–resolution computed tomographic appearance of normal cochlear aqueduct. Bhimani S, et al. **AJNR** 1984 Nov–Dec;5(6):715–20

Radiographic classification of the vestibular and cochlear aqueducts: the paired correlation between normal and abnormal vestibular aqueduct and cochlear aqueduct anatomy. Arenberg IK, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1984 Oct; 94(10):1325–33

Use of CT in the evaluation of cochlear otosclerosis. Mafee MF, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Sep;156(3):703–8

Cochlear otosclerosis (otospongiosis): CT analysis with audiometric correlation. Swartz JD, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Apr;155(1):147–50

SECRETION

Potassium–induced release of endogenous amino acids in the guinea pig cochlea. Jenison GL, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun;44(6):1845–53

SURGERY

Our extra–scalar operating method of cochlear implantation. Experience with 46 cases. Banfai P, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1984;411:9–12

Cochlear endolymphatic shunt. Schuknecht HF. **Am J Otol** 1984 Oct;5(6):546–8

Distribution of cochlear damage caused by the removal of the round window membrane. Kelly JP, et al. **Hear Res** 1984 Nov;16(2):109–26

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Results of an ultrastructural study comparing stria vascularis with organ of Corti in guinea pigs treated with kanamycin. Gratacap B, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Mar–Apr; 99(3–4):339–42

Morphology and cross–linkage of stereocilia in the guinea–pig labyrinth examined without the use of osmium as a fixative. Osborne MP, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984; 237(1):43–8

Osmium tetroxide postfixation in relation to the crosslinkage and spatial organization of stereocilia in the guinea–pig cochlea. Comis SD, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1985 Feb; 14(1):113–30

Implanted cochlear prosthesis analogue in primates. Balkany TJ, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1980 Jul–Aug; 88(4):477–85

Morphologic changes in the guinea pig cochlea following cochleostomy––a preliminary scanning electron microscope study. Dimitrov EA, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Jun;93(3):408–13

Ultrastructural changes in the organ of Corti and in the ganglion spiral cochleae after vitamin A deficiency. Löhle E. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Mar;179(4–5):560–7

Microscopic observation of cochlear hair cell motility. Brownell WE. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984;(Pt 3):1401–6

Parameters of growth in the embryonic and neonatal chick basilar papilla. Cotanche DA, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1985;(Pt 1):407–17

Scanning electron microscope specimen preparation technique for dissociated strial marginal cells. Lim DJ, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984;(Pt 3):1407–11

[Scanning electron microscopic observation on cat cochlea following electrode implantation] Dai SH, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1984 Feb; 6(1):35–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Ultrastructure of the tegmentum vasculosum of the chicken cochlea] Ganeshina OT. **Zh Evol Biokhim Fiziol** 1985 May–Jun;21(3):299–302 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Morphological and ultrastructural study of the limbic region of the tectorial membrane] Marco Algarra J. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1985;12(3):263–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

COCHLEAR AQUEDUCT see under **COCHLEA**

COCHLEAR DUCT see under **COCHLEA**

COCHLEAR IMPLANT see **AUDITORY PROSTHESIS**

COCHLEAR MICROPHONIC POTENTIALS see under **EVOKED POTENTIALS, AUDITORY**

COCHLEAR NERVE

ANALYSIS

Cochlear nerve of the alligator lizard. Mulroy MJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Mar 22;233(4):463–72

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Postnatal maturation of the cat cochlear nuclear complex. Larsen SA. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1984; 417:1–43

Three–dimensional reconstruction of the cochlear nuclear complex in humans. Terr LI, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Aug;111(8):495–501

Functional organization of the cochlear nucleus of rufous horseshoe bats (Rhinolophus rouxi): frequencies and internal connections are arranged in slabs. Feng AS, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 May 22;235(4):529–53

GABA neurons in the superficial layers of the rat dorsal cochlear nucleus: light and electron microscopic immunocytochemistry. Mugnaini E. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 May 1;235(1):61–81

Cochlear axon calibres are adjusted to characteristic frequencies. Friede RL. **J Neurol Sci** 1984 Nov–Dec; 66(2–3):193–200

CYTOLOGY

Ontogeny of tonotopic organization of brain stem auditory nuclei in the chicken: implications for development of the place principle. Lippe W, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jul 8;237(2):273–89

Stellate neurons in rat dorsal cochlear nucleus studies with combined Golgi impregnation and electron microscopy: synaptic connections and mutual coupling by gap junctions. Wouterlood FG, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1984 Aug;13(4):639–64

Pyramidal neurones of the dorsal cochlear nucleus: a Golgi and computer reconstruction study in cat. Blackstad TW, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Nov;13(3):827–54

DRUG EFFECTS

Dissociation of the cochlear microphonics and endocochlear potential after injection of ethacrynic acid. Komune S, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985;241(2):149–56

Effect of kainic acid upon N1 latency. Kusakari J, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1984 Oct;94(10):1365–9

[Long–term gentamicin ototoxicity in the rat: research on retro–cochlear involvement by study of evoked auditory potentials of the brain stem] de Lavernhe–Lemaire MC, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1985 May;93(1):7–18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

EMBRYOLOGY

A developmental gradient of dendritic loss in the avian cochlear nucleus occurring independently of primary afferents. Parks TN, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Aug 10; 227(3):459–66

The growth of cochlear fibers and the formation of their synaptic endings in the avian inner ear: a study with the electron microscope. Whitehead MC, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jan;14(1):277–300

The development of innervation patterns in the avian cochlea. Whitehead MC, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jan; 14(1):255–76

ENZYMOLOGY

Histochemical localization of acetylcholinesterase in the cochlear and superior olivary nuclei. A reappraisal with emphasis on the cochlear granule cell system. Osen KK, et al. **Arch Ital Biol** 1984 Sep;122(3):169–212

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Differentiation of the giant and fusiform cells in the dorsal cochlear nucleus of the hamster. Schweitzer L, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May;352(1):69–82

INJURIES

Afferent influences on brain stem auditory nuclei of the chicken: neuron number and size following cochlea removal. Born DE, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jan 22; 231(4):435–45

Afferent influences on brain stem auditory nuclei of the chicken: changes in succinate dehydrogenase activity following cochlea removal. Durham D, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jan 22;231(4):446–56

Afferent influences on brain stem auditory nuclei of the chicken: cessation of amino acid incorporation as an antecedent to age–dependent transneuronal degeneration. Steward O, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jan 15;231(3):385–95

METABOLISM

Several distinct receptor binding enkephalins in olivocochlear fibers and terminals in the organ of Corti. Hoffman DW, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 19;322(1):59–65

PATHOLOGY

The cochlear nerve in various forms of deafness. Ylikoski J, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1984 Nov–Dec; 98(5–6):418–27

The spiral ganglion and cochlear nuclei of deafness mice. Webster DB. **Hear Res** 1985 Apr;18(1):19–27

PHYSIOLOGY

Objective measures of cochlear frequency selectivity in animals and in man. A review. Harrison RV. **Acta Neurol Belg** 1984 Nov–Dec;84(5):213–32 (66 ref.)

Cochlear processes reflected in responses of the cochlear nerve. Smith RL. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Jul–Aug; 100(1–2):1–12 (49 ref.)

Activity dependent plasticity of postsynaptic density structure in the ventral cochlear nucleus of the rat. Rees S, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan 28;325(1–2):370–4

Ontogeny of neural discharge patterns in the ventral cochlear nucleus of the mongolian gerbil. Woolf NK, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan;349(1–2):131–47

Responses of cochlear nucleus units to electrical stimulation through a cochlear prosthesis: channel interaction. Glass I. **Hear Res** 1985 Feb;17(2):115–26

Origin of latency shift of cochlear nerve potentials with sound intensity. Møller AR. **Hear Res** 1985 Feb; 17(2):177–89

Effects of a compressive nonlinearity in a cochlear model. Geisler CD. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Jul;78(1 Pt 1):257–60

The role of suppression in psychophysical measures of frequency selectivity. Jesteadt W, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Jul;78(1 Pt 2):365–74

On the extraction of the signal–excitation function from a non–Poisson cochlear neural spike train. Jones K, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Jul;78(1 Pt 1):90–4

Cochlear nucleus, inferior colliculus, and medial geniculate responses during the behavioral detection of threshold–level auditory stimuli in the rabbit. Kettner RE, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Jun;77(6):2111–27

The owl's cochlear nuclei process different sound localization cues. Konishi M, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Jul;78(1 Pt 2):360–4

Use of brain slices in the study of the auditory system: spatial and temporal summation of synaptic inputs in cells in the anteroventral cochlear nucleus of the mouse. Oertel D. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Jul;78(1 Pt 2):328–33

The use of intracellular techniques in the study of the cochlear nucleus. Rhode WS. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Jul; 78(1 Pt 2):320–7

Central factors in the discrimination and identification of complex sounds. Watson CS, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Jul;78(1 Pt 2):375–80

Acoustic emissions from the ear: a summary of results from humans and animals. Zurek PM. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Jul;78(1 Pt 2):340–4

Similarity of dynamic range adjustment in auditory nerve and cochlear nuclei. Gibson DJ, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Apr;53(4):940–58

Classification of response patterns in cochlear nucleus of barn owl: correlation with functional response properties. Sullivan WE. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Jan;53(1):201–16

Deterioration of auditory evoked potentials during cerebellopontine angle manipulations. An interpretation based on an experimental model in dogs. Sekiya T, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Oct;63(4):598–607

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Cochlear microphonics and action potentials mature and decline at different rates in the normal and pathologic mouse cochlea. Henry KR. **Dev Psychobiol** 1984 Sep; 17(5):493–504

[Phenomenon of accelerated sound volume increase and the critical analysis of the mechanism of its development] Blagoveshchenskaia NS. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Jan–Feb;(1):21–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Translabyrinthine cochleovestibular neurectomy. Indications and results. Marres EH, et al. **Adv Otorhinolaryngol** 1984; 34:227–33

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Fibre population of the vestibulocochlear anastomosis in the cat. Arnesen AR, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1984 Sep–Oct;98(3–4):255–69

Fibre population of the vestibulocochlear anastomosis in humans. Arnesen AR. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1984 Nov–Dec;98(5–6):501–18

COCHLIOBOLUS see under **ASCOMYCETES**

COCKAYNE SYNDROME see under **DWARFISM**

COCKROACHES

Atypical growth in Periplaneta brain after malathion treatment. Saxena PN, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Feb;34(2):275–9

Survey of insecticide resistance in Blattella germanica (L.) from Polish sea-going ships. Wegner Z, et al. **Bull Inst Marit Trop Med Gdynia** 1983;34(1–2):101–9

Amino acids and peptides. XI. Synthesis of attractant and repellent peptides for Aedes aegypti and Blattella germanica. Okada Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Nov;32(11):4608–15

Laboratory and field evaluations of German cockroach (Orthoptera: Blattellidae) traps. Ballard JB, et al. **J Econ Entomol** 1984 Jun;77(3):661–5

Acoustical characterization and efficacy evaluation of ultrasonic pest control devices marketed for control of German cockroaches (Orthoptera: Blattellidae). Gold RE, et al. **J Econ Entomol** 1984 Dec;77(6):1507–12

Integrated control program for German cockroaches (Dictyoptera: Blattellidae) in multiple-unit dwellings. Robinson WH, et al. **J Econ Entomol** 1985 Jun;78(3):595–8

Removing cockroaches from the auditory canal: controlled trial [letter] O'Toole K, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 2;312(18):1197

[A prepared microencapsulated insecticide mixture and its lethal effects on cockroaches] Gao YS. **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug; 5(4):242–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Possibilities for controlling cockroaches in their hiding places] Steinbrink H. **Angew Parasitol** 1985 May;26(2):91–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Contamination of drugs with dichlorvos following the use of Fekama dichlorvos 50] Reinhold R. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Feb;31(2):96–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of permethrin and borax in food poisons on selected insects of hygienic importance] Krzemińska A, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1984;35(3):283–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Laboratory studies on the role of the nematode Neoaplectana carpocapsae Weiser in reducing the cockroach population (Blatella germanica L.)] Zukowski K. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1984;35(5):451–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ANALYSIS

Structures of two cockroach neuropeptides assigned by fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry. Witten JL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 30;124(2):350–8

Sequence analysis of neurohormone D, a neuropeptide of an insect, Periplaneta americana. Baumann E, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(7):K13–6

Ultrastructure of corpora allata of known activity during the vitellogenic cycle in the cockroach Diploptera punctata. Johnson GD, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;239(2):317–27

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Morphology of identified neurosecretory and non-neurosecretory cells in the cockroach pars intercerebralis. Krauthamer V. **J Exp Zool** 1985 May; 234(2):221–30

Dorsal unpaired median neurons of the cockroach metathoracic ganglion. Arikawa K, et al. **J Neurobiol** 1984 Nov;15(6):531–6

The central morphology of the giant interneurons and their spatial relationship with the thoracic motorneurons in the cockroach, Periplaneta americana (Insecta). Collin SP. **J Neurobiol** 1985 Jul;16(4):249–67

The central morphology of mechanoreceptor afferents in the metathoracic leg of the cockroach, Periplaneta americana (Insecta). Collin SP. **J Neurobiol** 1985 Jul;16(4):269–82

Organ culture of adult cockroach CNS: ultrastructural and physiological characteristics. Howes EA, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1985;17(1):141–5

DRUG EFFECTS

Cytopathological and numerical changes in haemocytes of Periplaneta americana after treatment with malathion. Saxena SC, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Jun; 34(6):842–9

Laboratory investigations on the effect of selected disinfectants on survival of the cockroaches Blattella germanica (L.). Racewicz M. **Bull Inst Marit Trop Med Gdynia** 1983;34(3–4):205–13

Effects of chlorpyrifos and environmental factors on the distribution of German cockroaches (Orthoptera: Blattellidae) in Ebeling choice boxes. Rauscher JD, et al. **J Econ Entomol** 1985 Jun;78(3):607–12

Histopathological effects of bisazir and triphenyl tin chloride on the ovary of Periplaneta americana (Blattaria: Blattidae). Mishra RK, et al. **J Invertebr Pathol** 1984 Nov;44(3):349–50

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Ontogeny of endocrine cells in the gut of the insect Periplaneta americana. Endo Y. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984; 238(2):421–3

Relative growth between femur and tibia in the German cockroach, Blattella germanica. Tanaka A. **Growth** 1984 Autumn;48(3):278–96

IMMUNOLOGY

Effect of gender on the inducible humoral immune response to honeybee venom in the American cockroach (Periplaneta americana). Rheins LA, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1985 Winter;9(1):41–9

The humoral immune response in the American cockroach, Periplaneta americana: reactivity to a defined antigen from honeybee venom, phospholipase A2. Rheins LA, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1984 Fall;8(4):791–801

METABOLISM

Metabolism of propionate to acetate in the cockroach Periplaneta americana. Halarnkar PP, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Feb 1;236(2):526–34

Response of the cockroach brain gamma-aminobutyric acid system to isonicotinic acid hydrazide and mercaptopropionic acid. Pandey A, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Feb;10(2):213–20

Storage of Hg in the ileum of Blatella germanica: biochemical characterization of metallothionein. Bouquegneau JM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;80(1):95–8

Binding of N-[propionyl-3H]propionylated alpha-bungarotoxin and L-[benzilic-4,4'-3H] quinuclidinyl benzilate to CNS extracts of the cockroach Periplaneta americana. Lummis SC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;80(1):75–83

Distribution of 5-hydroxytryptamine and indolealkylamine metabolites in the American cockroach, Periplaneta americana L. Sloley BD, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984;79(2):281–6

Properties of an in vitro bioassay for hypertrehalosemic hormone of Blaberus discoidalis cockroaches. Hayes TK, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Feb;57(2):246–56

Ovarian inhibition of juvenile hormone synthesis in the viviparous cockroach, Diploptera punctata. Rankin SM, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Aug;59(2):230–7

MICROBIOLOGY

Laboratory studies on the susceptibility of Blattella germanica and Periplaneta americana to Bacillus thuringiensis var. israelensis. Lee HL, et al. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1984 Sep; 15(3):422–3

PHYSIOLOGY

Analyzing cockroach escape behavior with lesions of individual giant interneurons. Comer CM. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 3;335(2):342–6

Endocrine regulations of ovarian maturation in the cockroach Blaberus discoidalis. Keeley LL, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;80(1):115–21

The role of proctolin and glutamate in the excitation-contraction coupling of insect visceral muscle. Cook BJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;80(1):65–73

Proctolin, its presence in and action on the oviduct of an insect. Holman GM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985; 80(1):61–4

Reduced calcium sensitivity of the sodium channel and the Na+/Ca2+ exchange system in the Kdr-type, DDT and pyrethroid resistant German cockroach, Blattella germanica. Rashatwar S, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;81(1):97–103

Juvenile hormone titre and regulation in the cockroach Diploptera punctata. Tobe SS, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Aug 15;41(8):1028–34

Response of German cockroach (Orthoptera: Blattellidae) populations to a frequency sweeping ultrasound-emitting device. Ballard JB, et al. **J Econ Entomol** 1984 Aug; 77(4):976–9

Separation of wound healing from regeneration in the cockroach leg. Truby PR. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Feb;85:177–90

Electrophysiology of identified neurosecretory and non-neurosecretory cells in the cockroach pars intercerebralis. Krauthamer V. **J Exp Zool** 1985 May; 234(2):207–19

Glial repair in an insect central nervous system: effects of selective glial disruption. Smith PJ, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Nov;4(11):2698–711

Glial repair in an insect central nervous system: effects of surgical lesioning. Treherne JE, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Nov; 4(11):2689–97

Cellular lesions in the central nervous system of Periplaneta americana following insecticide treatment in vitro and in vivo. I. Nerve cell bodies and the neuropile. Singh GJ, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1984 May–Jun; 6(3):201–13

Cellular lesions in the central nervous system of Periplaneta americana following insecticide treatment in vitro and in vivo. II. Glial cells. Singh GJ, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1984 May–Jun;6(3):215–22

A comparison of shock avoidance learning in headless cockroaches in leg-lifting and lowering task. Weiss A, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 May;34(5):697–703

[Spectral sensitivity of the visual cells of the complex eye of Blatta orientalis] Mazokhin-Porshniakov GA, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985;17(1):57–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The colon of Leucophaea maderae: fine structure and physiological features. Vitellaro-Zuccarello L, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1985;17(3):395–404

COCOA see **CACAO**

COCONUT

Contact allergy related to TEA-PEG-3 cocamide sulfate and cocamidopropyl betaine in a shampoo. Andersen KE, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1984 Sep;11(3):192–3

Injuries due to falling coconuts. Barss P. **J Trauma** 1984 Nov; 24(11):990–1

COD LIVER OIL see under **FISH OILS**

CODEINE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Scarlatiniform rash and urticaria due to codeine. Hunskaar S, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Mar;54(3):240–1

Guanabenz therapy for opiate withdrawal. Mulry JT. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Jan;19(1):32–3

Naloxone treatment for codeine-induced gastrointestinal symptoms. Fossel M, et al. **J Emerg Med** 1984;2(2):107–10

Acute psychosis associated with codeine and acetaminophen: a case report. Malek-Ahmadi P, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Mar–Apr;7(2):193–4

Ingestion of codeine and salicylic acid causing convulsions and coma. A case report. Shipton EA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Sep 22;66(12):460

[Acute pancreatitis caused by codeine preparations? (letter)] Arendt T. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 5;109(40):1544 **(Ger)**

[Acute pancreatitis caused by codeine preparations? (letter)] Weithofer G. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 18; 110(3):118 **(Ger)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Halothane-relaxant anaesthesia in elderly patients. Tokics L, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Apr;29(3):303–8

Comparison of a narcotic (oxicone) and a non-narcotic anti-inflammatory analgesic (indoprofen) in the treatment of renal colic. Persson NH, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985; 151(2):105–8

Acute abstinence syndrome after epidural injection of butorphanol. Weintraub SJ, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Apr; 64(4):452–3

In vitro formation of codeinone from codeine by rat or guinea pig liver homogenate and its acute toxicity in mice. Nagamatsu K, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 1; 34(17):3143–6

Zomepirac, dihydrocodeine and placebo compared in postoperative pain after day-case surgery. The relationship between the effects of single and multiple doses. McQuay HJ, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Apr;57(4):412–9

Dihydrocodeine in renal failure: further evidence for an important role of the kidney in the handling of opioid drugs. Barnes JN, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 9;290(6470):740–2

Dihydrocodeine in renal failure [letter] Brown AM. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Apr 27;290(6477):1287

A double-blind comparison of the new ibuprofen-codeine phosphate combination, zomepirac, and placebo in the relief of postepisiotomy pain. Cater M, et al. **Clin Ther** 1985;7(4):442–7

High-dose dihydrocodeine produces hyperalgesia [letter] Gillman MA, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Aug;78(8):697–8

Opioid drugs and renal failure [letter] Barnes JN, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Sep 29;2(8405):748

Pain control: comparison of percutaneous and operative nephrolithotomy. Rittenberg MH, et al. **Urology** 1985 May; 25(5):468–71

ANALYSIS

Determination of 'Brompton's cocktails' by circular dichroism. Atkinson WM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Dec; 73(12):1827-8

[Selection of opium poppy. On the relation of incision time of poppy (Ikkanshu) capsule to morphine and codeine yields] Satake M, et al. **Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku** 1984; (102):117-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

Determination of codeine in human plasma by reverse-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. Nitsche V, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Nov;73(11):1556-8

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Suppressive effects of oral ketotifen on skin responses to histamine, codeine, and allergen skin tests. Wang SS, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Jul;55(1):57-61

METABOLISM

In vitro formation of codeinone from codeine by rat or guinea pig liver homogenate and its acute toxicity in mice. Nagamatsu K, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 1; 34(17):3143-6

Antitussive potencies of l- and d-opiates and their inhibition of codeine binding. Chau TT, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984 Mar;49:77-84

[The bioavailability of combination preparations of acetylsalicylic acid and codeine phosphate] Spahn H, et al. **Arzneimittelforschung** 1985;35(6):973-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of cromolyn on codeine-induced histamine release in vivo. Ting S, et [illegible] **Allergy** 1984 Oct;39(7):493-7

An electromyographic method of objectively assessing cough intensity and use of the method to assess effects of codeine on the dose-response curve to citric acid. Cox ID, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;18(3):377-82

POISONING

Deaths related to propoxyphene or codeine or both. Litman RE, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1983 Jan;28(1):128-38

[Combined propyphenazone and codeine poisoning in childhood (analysis of 6 patients with Spasmoplus poisoning)] Grubbauer HM, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Apr 26;97(9):425-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Evaluation of a proprietary analgesic/antihistamine in the management of pain associated with temporomandibular joint pain dysfunction syndrome. Gerschman JA, et al. **Aust Dent J** 1984 Oct;29(5):300-4

Chlormezanone in low back pain and wry neck--an 'analgesic sparing' effect. Bouchier-Hayes T. **Br J Clin Pract** 1984 Jul-Aug;38(7-8):259-62

A comparative study of Propain and a dextropropoxyphene/paracetamol combination analgesic. Middleton RS, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1985 Jan;39(1):21-4

Multiple doses of paracetamol plus codeine taken immediately after oral surgery. Ahlström U, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;27(6):693-6

Double-blind parallel comparison of single oral doses of ketoprofen, codeine, and placebo in patients with moderate to severe dental pain. Mehlisch D, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Nov-Dec;24(11-12):486-92

TOXICITY

Deaths as a result of a combination of codeine and glutethimide. Havier RG, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Apr; 30(2):563-6

CODON see under **RNA, MESSENGER**

COELENTERATA

Recurrent cutaneous jellyfish eruptions without envenomation. Månsson T, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1985;65(1):72-5

Reversible parasympathetic dysautonomia following stinging attributed to the box jelly fish (Chironex fleckeri). Chand RP, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Oct;14(5):673-5

Toxic versus allergic reactions to jellyfish. Fisher AA. **Cutis** 1984 Nov;34(5):450-4

Coral, a new biomedical material. Experimental and first clinical investigations on Madreporaria. Souyris F, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Apr;13(2):64-9

The effects of the Anemonia sulcata toxin (ATX II) on membrane currents of isolated mammalian myocytes. Isenberg G, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Dec;357:127-49

Lack of toxins in alcoholic extracts of the sponge Tedania ignis. Mebs D. **Toxicon** 1984;22(5):821-2

[Portuguese man-of-war and other coelenterates] Jørgensen J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jul 23;146(30):2233-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Evaluation after 4 years' experimentation with coral as a bone implant] Souyris F, et al. **Ann Chir Plast Esthet** 1984; 29(3):256-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANALYSIS

Nonmammalian sources of eicosanoids. Bundy GL. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 14:229-62 (131 ref.)

Characterization of nematocyst proteins from the sea anemones Aiptasia pallida and Pachycerianthus torreyi (Cnidaria: Anthozoa). Phelan MA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;81(3):661-6

Further studies of the terpenoid content in the gorgonian Eunicea succinea: 12,13-bisepieupalmerin, a new cembranolide. Gopichand Y, et al. **J Nat Prod** 1984 Jul-Aug;47(4):607-14

A novel sterol peroxide from the sea anemone Metridium senile. Findlay JA, et al. **Steroids** 1984 Sep;44(3):261-5

24 epsilon-Methyl-5 alpha-cholestane-3 beta,5,6 beta,22r,24-pentol 6-acetate: new polyhydroxylated sterol from the soft coral Asterospicularia randalli. Ksebati MB, et al. **Steroids** 1984 Jun;43(6):639-49

[Toxic compounds of Palythoa tuberculosa (Coelenterata), palytoxin and its analogs] Hirata Y, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1985 Jan;105(1):1-10 (12 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CYTOLOGY

Dissociation and reaggregation of cells of Chrysaora quinquecirrha (Cnidaria, Scyphozoa). Black RE, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Mar;233(3):369-75

Changes in the distribution of filament-containing septate junctions as coelenterate myoepithelial cells change shape. Holley MC. **Tissue Cell** 1985;17(1):1-11

[Cytological paradoxes in the developmental cycle of the coelenterate Polypodium hydriforme--an intracellular parasite from the oocytes of acipenserid fishes] Raĭkova EV. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Apr;27(4):391-401 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Enzymatic 5-hydroxylation of L-dopa by a tyrosinase isolated from the sea anemone Metridium senile. Carlberg M, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1984;15(4):301-7

Clotting enzyme activity derived from the coelomocytes of the sea star Asterias forbesi. Marcum JA, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Aug 31;52(1):1-3

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Ontogeny of the visual system in the cuttlefish, Sepiella japonica. I. Morphological differentiation of the visual cell. Yamamoto M. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Feb 15;232(3):347-61

IMMUNOLOGY

Anaphylaxis after contact with a jellyfish. Togias AG, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Jun;75(6):672-5

METABOLISM

Structures of biologically active minor bases related to paragracine from Parazoanthus gracilis Lwowsky. Komoda Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;32(10):3873-9

Gorgosterol biosynthesis: localization of squalene formation in the zooxanthellar component of various gorgonians. Anderson DG. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;81(2):423-8

FMRFamide immunoreactivity in the nervous system of the medusa Polyorchis penicillatus. Grimmelikhuijzen CJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Dec 10;230(3):361-71

11 beta, 12 beta-Epoxypukalide, a furanocembranolide from the gorgonian Leptogorgia setacea. Ksebati MB, et al. **J Nat Prod** 1984 Nov-Dec;47(6):1009-12

Marine natural products: pyrrololactams from several sponges. Schmitz FJ, et al. **J Nat Prod** 1985 Jan-Feb; 48(1):47-53

[Synthesis of 15-fluorodeoxyprostaglandins A2 and E2 from Plaxaura homomalla prostaglandin A2] Bezuglov VV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;279(2):378-80 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The molecular mechanisms of the distinct calcium-dependent aggregation systems in marine sponges and corals. Müller WE, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1985;31:37-46

Effect of eight outer continental shelf drilling muds on the calcification rate and free amino acid pool of the coral Acropora cervicornis. Powell EN, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1984 Sep;33(3):362-72

The responses of isolated preparations of Bunodosoma caissarum (Correa, 1964) (Cnidaria, Anthozoa) to drugs. Mendes EG, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984; 79(2):375-82

Ontogeny of the visual system in the cuttlefish, Sepiella japonica. II. Intramembrane particles, histofluorescence, and electrical responses in the developing retina. Yamamoto M, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Feb 15; 232(3):362-71

Mechanical synchronization of ciliary beating within comb plates of ctenophores. Tamm SL. **J Exp Biol** 1984 Nov; 113:401-8

Central generation of swimming activity in the hydrozoan jellyfish Aequorea aequorea. Satterlie RA. **J Neurobiol** 1985 Jan;16(1):41-55

Control of swimming in the hydrozoan jellyfish Aequorea aequorea: direct activation of the subumbrella. Satterlie RA. **J Neurobiol** 1985 May;16(3):211-26

Separate sodium and calcium spikes in the same axon. Mackie GO, et al. **Nature** 1985 Feb 28-Mar 6;313(6005):791-3

The utilization of cnidarian nematocysts by aeolid nudibranchs: nematocyst maintenance and release in Spurilla. Greenwood PC, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1984; 16(5):719-30

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Adaptation of a ciliary basal apparatus to cell shape changes in a contractile epithelium. Holley MC. **Tissue Cell** 1985; 17(3):321-34

Ultrastructure of nematocyst discharge in catch tentacles of the sea anemone Haliplanella luciae (Cnidaria: Anthozoa). Watson GM, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1985;17(2):199-213

COELENTERATE VENOMS

Amino acid sequence of a sea anemone toxin from Parasicyonis actinostoloides. Nishida S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jul 1;150(1):171-3

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Recurrent cutaneous jellyfish eruptions without envenomation. Månsson T, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1985;65(1):72-5

ANALYSIS

Lack of toxins in alcoholic extracts of the sponge Tedania ignis. Mebs D. **Toxicon** 1984;22(5):821-2

Immunochromatographic purification of a nematocyst toxin from the cnidarian Chironex fleckeri (sea wasp). Olson CE, et al. **Toxicon** 1984;22(5):733-42

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibitory effect of ouabain on the palytoxin-induced contraction of human umbilical artery. Ishida Y, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Feb;232(2):557-60

IMMUNOLOGY

Interrelationships between toxins: studies on the cross-reactivity between bacterial or animal toxins and monoclonal antibodies to two jellyfish venoms. Olson CE, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(2):307-16

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Characterization of nematocyst proteins from the sea anemones Aiptasia pallida and Pachycerianthus torreyi (Cnidaria: Anthozoa). Phelan MA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;81(3):661-6

[Toxic compounds of Palythoa tuberculosa (Coelenterata), palytoxin and its analogs] Hirata Y, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1985 Jan;105(1):1-10 (12 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Palytoxin-induced permeability changes in excitable membranes. Lauffer L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 8;818(1):55-60

Comparison of the effects of Anemonia toxin II on sodium and gating currents in frog myelinated nerve. Neumcke B, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 28;814(1):111-9

Inhibitory effect of calmodulin inhibitors on palytoxin-induced K+ release from rabbit erythrocytes. Nagase H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Dec 3;178(1):44-6

Dual effect of ouabain on the palytoxin-induced contraction and norepinephrine release in the guinea-pig vas deferens. Ishida Y, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Feb; 232(2):551-6

Vascular effects of Physalia physalis venom in the skeletal muscle of the dog. Loredo JS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Feb;232(2):301-4

Characteristics of palytoxin-induced depolarization in squid axons. Muramatsu I, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Dec; 231(3):488-94

Involvement of the sugar moiety in the inhibitory action of the cardiac glycosides on the palytoxin-induced responses in vascular smooth muscles. Ozaki H, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Oct;231(1):153-8

The effects of the Anemonia sulcata toxin (ATX II) on membrane currents of isolated mammalian myocytes. Isenberg G, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Dec;357:127-49

Effects of several sea anemone and scorpion toxins on excitability and ionic currents in the giant axon of the cockroach. Pelhate M, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1984; 79(4):309-17

Anemonia sulcata toxins modify activation and inactivation of Na+ currents in a crayfish neurone. Hartung K, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 May;404(2):119-25

POISONING

Reversible parasympathetic dysautonomia following stinging attributed to the box jelly fish (Chironex fleckeri). Chand RP, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Oct;14(5):673-5

Toxic versus allergic reactions to jellyfish. Fisher AA. **Cutis** 1984 Nov;34(5):450-4

Acute management of serious envenomation by box-jellyfish (Chironex fleckeri). Williamson JA, et al. **Med J Aust** 1984 Dec 8-22;141(12-13):851-3

TOXICITY

Nakahara memorial lecture. New classes of tumor promoters: teleocidin, aplysiatoxin, and palytoxin. Fujiki H, et al. **Int Symp Princess Takamatsu Cancer Res Fund** 1983; 14:37–45

Immunochromatography and cardiotoxicity of sea nettle (Chrysaora quinquecirrha) polyps and cysts. Olson CE, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(1):127–33

[Positive cooperation in the binding of tetrodotoxin by sodium channels of neurons of the spinal ganglia of rats induced by anemotoxin RTX-III] Sorokina ZA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;282(2):433–6 **(Rus)**

COENDU see **RODENTIA**

COENURIASIS see **CESTODE INFECTIONS**

COENZYME I see **NAD**

COENZYME II see **NADP**

COENZYME A

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Inhibitory effects of sulfhydryl reagents on acetyl-CoA carboxylase from rat mammary gland. Ahmad PM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 11;789(2):152–8

The interaction of mitochondrial transhydrogenase with derivatives of coenzyme A. Kozlov IA, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Dec 3;145(2):413–6

Enhanced activity of 3'-pyrophospho coenzyme A. Mukai J. **Nucleic Acids Symp Ser** 1984;(15):77–80

BIOSYNTHESIS

[Antitoxic properties of pantothenic acid derivatives, precursors of coenzyme A biosynthesis, with regard to kanamycin] Moiseenok AG, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1984 Nov; 29(11):851–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Coenzyme A metabolism. Robishaw JD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 1):E1–9 (85 ref.)

CoA-independent transfer of arachidonic acid from 1,2-diacyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine to 1-O-alkyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine (lyso platelet-activating factor) by macrophage microsomes. Sugiura T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 28;127(1):384–90

Covalent interaction of reactive metabolites with cytosolic coenzyme A as mechanism of haloethylene-induced acetonemia. Simon P, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 1;34(11):1981–6

Inhibition of acetyl-carnitine oxidation in rat brown-adipose-tissue mitochondria by erucoyl-carnitine is due to sequestration of CoA. Alexson SE, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 25;834(2):149–58

Pantethine and pantothenate effect on the CoA content of rat liver. Branca D, et al. **Int J Vitam Nutr Res** 1984; 54(2–3):211–6

Acylation of lysophospholipids by rabbit alveolar macrophages. Specificities of CoA-dependent and CoA-independent reactions. Robinson M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 5;260(13):7889–95

[Acid-soluble CoA and free amino acid levels in the liver of pantothenic acid-deficient albino rats after separate and combined administration of panthotenic acid and cysteine] Moiseenok AG, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1984 Jul–Aug;(4):37–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Mitochondrial acetyl-CoA acetyltransferase in various organs from rat: form patterns and coenzyme-A-mediated modification. Huth W, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 23;830(3):274–81

On the mechanism of the chemical modification of the mitochondrial acetyl-CoA acetyltransferase by coenzyme A. Quandt L, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 20; 829(1):103–8

THERAPEUTIC USE

Effect of coenzyme-A, NAD, alpha lipoic-acid and cocarboxylase on survival of rats with galactosamine-induced severe hepatitis. Thölen H, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Aug 15;41(8):1042–5

COENZYME A SYNTHETASES

ANALYSIS

A new radiochemical method for determination of pyruvate dehydrogenase complex and acetyl-coenzyme A synthetase. Liedvogel B. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jul; 148(1):182–9

Rat liver acetoacetyl-CoA synthetase. Bergstrom JD, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;110:3–9

Long-chain acyl CoA synthetase in microsomes from rat brain gray matter and white matter. Reddy TS, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Mar;10(3):377–86

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Reversible inactivation by noradrenaline of long-chain fatty acyl-CoA synthetase in rat adipocytes. Hall M, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Feb 15;226(1):275–82

Persistent activity modification of phosphatidate phosphohydrolase and fatty acyl-CoA synthetase on incubation of adipocytes with the tumour promoter 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol 13-acetate. Hall M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jan 7;179(2):351–4

[Organophosphate analogs of biologically active compounds. XIV. Halophosphonate analogs of ATP as acetyl CoA carboxylase inhibitors] Biriukov AI, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 May;11(5):598–604 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Further purification, characterization and salt activation of acyl-CoA synthetase from Escherichia coli. Kameda K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 29;840(1):29–36

Rapid isolation of a triacylglycerol synthetase complex from rat intestinal mucosa. Manganaro F, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;63(2):107–14

Limited proteolysis of pig liver CoA synthase: evidence for subunit identity. Worrall DM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Aug 5;187(2):277–9

Malonyl coenzyme A synthetase. Purification and properties. Kim YS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 25;260(8):5098–104

Arachidonoyl-CoA synthetase. Separation from nonspecific acyl-CoA synthetase and distribution in various cells and tissues. Laposata M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15; 260(20):11016–20

METABOLISM

Lignoceroyl-CoA ligase activity in rat brain microsomal fraction: topographical localization and effect of detergents and alpha-cyclodextrin. Singh I, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jan;236(1):418–26

Acyl-CoA synthetase and the peroxisomal enzymes of beta-oxidation in human liver. Quantitative analysis of their subcellular localization. Bronfman M, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Dec 15;224(3):709–20

Lignoceroyl-coenzyme A synthetase from developing rat brain: partial purification, characterization and comparison with palmitoyl-coenzyme A synthetase activity and liver enzyme. Nagamatsu K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 22;836(1):80–8

Substrate specificity of fatty-acyl-CoA ligase in liver microsomes. Noy N, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 8;833(2):239–44

Characterization of an arachidonic acid-selective acyl-CoA synthetase from murine T lymphocytes. Taylor AS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 8;833(2):229–38

Chemical modification and hybrid enzyme formation as probes of the active site and subunit interactions in Escherichia coli succinyl-CoA synthetase. O'Connor-McCourt MD, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Jan;63(1):57–63

Synthesis of arachidonoyl coenzyme A and docosahexaenoyl coenzyme A in retina. Reddy TS, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1984 Oct;3(10):1225–32

Contribution of subunit interactions to the effectiveness of catalysis by succinyl coenzyme A synthetase. Bridger WA. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1984;24:345–55

Long-chain acyl-coenzyme A synthetase from rat brain microsomes. Kinetic studies using [1-14C]docosahexaenoic acid substrate. Reddy TS, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Nov 15;145(1):21–9

A radiochemical assay for mitochondrial acetyl-CoA synthase and octanoyl-CoA synthase from rat heart. Man KC, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1984;16(12):1341–3

The regulation of acetoacetyl-CoA synthetase activity by modulators of cholesterol synthesis in vivo and the utilization of acetoacetate for cholesterogenesis. Bergstrom JD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10;259(23):14548–53

Reaction of substrates with 35S-thiophosphorylated succinyl-CoA synthetase of pig heart. Similarities to the case of the Escherichia coli enzyme. Nishimura JS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 25;260(4):2077–9

Effects of streptozotocin-induced diabetes on microsomal long-chain fatty acyl-CoA synthetase and hydrolase. Dang AQ, et al. **Lipids** 1984 Aug;19(8):578–82

COENZYME Q see **UBIQUINONE**

COENZYMES

Chemistry and biology of the molybdenum cofactor. Rajagopalan KV. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Apr;13(2):401–3

Transfer of C alpha-hydrogen of glutamate to coenzyme of aspartate aminotransferase during transamination reaction. Gehring H. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 18;23(26):6335–40

Coenzymic activity of NADP derivatives alkylated at 2'-phosphate and 6-amino groups. Okuda K, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Mar 1;147(2):249–53

[Effect of the structure of the prosthetic group on the catalytic properties of prostaglandin H synthetase] Mevkh AT, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Jun;11(6):797–801 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

An electron-nuclear double-resonance study of methanol dehydrogenase and its coenzyme radical. Duine JA, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Sep;233(2):708–11

[Localization of the FeMo-cofactor in the active center of nitrogenase] Levchenko LA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;277(4):1003–5 **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Trypanothione: a novel bis(glutathionyl)spermidine cofactor for glutathione reductase in trypanosomatids. Fairlamb AH, et al. **Science** 1985 Mar 22;227(4693):1485–7

METABOLISM

Coenzymes of methanogenesis from hydrogen and carbon dioxide. Keltjens JT. **Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek** 1984; 50(4):383–96 (69 ref.)

In vitro reconstitution of nitrate reductase activity of the Neurospora crassa mutant nit-1: specific incorporation of molybdopterin. Kramer S, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Sep;233(2):821–9

Studies of the coenzyme binding site of rat ovarian 20 alpha-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase. Pongsawasdi P, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Apr;238(1):280–9

Spectroscopic studies of the interactions of coenzymes and coenzyme fragments with pig heart, oxidized triphosphopyridine nucleotide specific isocitrate dehydrogenase. Mas MT, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Mar 26; 24(7):1634–46

Ligand binding and stabilization of malate- and lactate dehydrogenase. Hönes J. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Jun;366(6):561–6

Synergism between coenzyme and alcohol binding to liver alcohol dehydrogenase. Andersson P, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Oct 15;144(2):317–24

Mössbauer investigation of the cofactor iron of putidamonooxin. Bill E, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Feb 15;147(1):177–82

A kinetic study of the oxidative deamination of L-glutamate by Peptostreptococcus asaccharolyticus glutamate dehydrogenase using a variety of coenzymes. Hornby DP, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Sep 17;143(3):557–60

Intramolecular hydride transfer of a combined coenzyme-substrate analog by D- and L-lactate dehydrogenases. Philipp R, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1984 Aug;365(8):877–84

Affinity labeling of the cofactor-binding site of estradiol 17 beta-dehydrogenase of human placenta by 5'-p-fluorosulfonylbenzoyl adenosine. Inano H, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 May;22(5):681–6

[Study of the sorption immobilization of coenzyme-dependent oxidoreductases and their functions in electro-enzymatic processes and biological membranes] Shapovalov IuA, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 May–Jun; 19(3):662–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Energy transduction by electron transfer via a pyrrolo-quinoline quinone-dependent glucose dehydrogenase in Escherichia coli, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, and Acinetobacter calcoaceticus (var. lwoffi). van Schie BJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Aug;163(2):493–9

[Effect of pyruvate dehydrogenase coenzymes and mitochondrial proteins on the accumulation of [35S]lipoic acid] Rozanov AIa, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 May–Jun; 57(3):71–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Change in the ornithine carbamoyltransferase activity in rats following roentgen irradiation and administration of a vitamin-coenzyme complex] Savitskiĭ IV, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1984 Nov–Dec;24(6):826–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COFFEE

see related
CAFFEINE

Effect of coffee on exercise-induced angina pectoris due to coronary artery disease in habitual coffee drinkers. Piters KM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 1;55(4):277–80

Coffee and the heart. Aro A. **Ann Clin Res** 1985;17(1):1–2

The cardiovascular effects of regular and decaffeinated coffee. Smits P, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jun; 19(6):852–4

The Tromsø heart study: coffee consumption and serum lipid concentrations in men with hypercholesterolaemia: an randomised intervention study. Førde OH, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 23;290(6472):893–5

Multivariate analysis of familial and non-familial influences for commonality in drug use. Pedersen NL. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1984 Sep;14(1):67–74

Influence of coffee on the excretion of noradrenaline and adrenaline in urine. A pilot study for the comparison of two methodical models. Klimmer F, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1984;54(4):325–34

In vitro interaction of neuroleptics and tricylic antidepressants with coffee, tea, and gallotannic acid. Lasswell WL Jr, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Aug;73(8):1056–8

Does pancreatic cancer lead to an increased coffee consumption? [letter] Heuch I, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 9; 1(8424):339

The coffee plant and its processing. Spiller MA.

Prog Clin Biol Res 1984;158:75-89 (19 ref.)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Diagnostic tests in allergy to green coffee. Osterman K, et al. **Allergy** 1985 Jul;40(5):336-43

Coffee, tea and cholesterol. Klatsky AL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 15;55(5):577-8

Cardiovascular effects of coffee and caffeine [letter] Lovallo WR. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Oct 1;54(7):941

Coffee consumption, benign breast disease, and breast cancer [letter] Lê MG. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Oct;122(4):721

Coffee, plasma cholesterol, and lipoproteins. A population study in an adult community. Mathias S, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Jun;121(6):896-905

Respiratory impairment in coffee factory workers in the Asaro Valley of Papua New Guinea. Smith D, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Jul;42(7):495-8

Bronchial reactivity in green coffee exposure. Zuškin E, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Jun;42(6):415-20

The Tromsø heart study [letter] Martin GH, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Apr 20;290(6476):1216

Occupation, tobacco use, coffee, and bladder cancer in the county of Mataro (Spain). González CA, et al. **Cancer** 1985 May 1;55(9):2031-4

Ames mutagenicity tests of overheated brewed coffee. Blair CA, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1984 Dec;22(12):971-5

Reactions to life-style warnings: coffee and cancer. Weinstein ND. **Health Educ Q** 1985 Summer;12(2):129-34

The carcinogenicity of caffeine and coffee: a review. Pozniak PC. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Sep;85(9):1127-33 (115 ref.)

A case-control study of caffeine and methylxanthines in benign breast disease. Lubin F, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Apr 26;253(16):2388-92

Coffee intake and elevated cholesterol and apolipoprotein B levels in men. Williams PT, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Mar 8;253(10):1407-11

Coffee and methylxanthines and breast cancer: a case-control study. Lubin F, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Mar;74(3):569-73

Tobacco smoking, coffee drinking, and occupation as risk factors for bladder cancer in Greece. Rebelakos A, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Sep;75(3):455-61

Clastogenic agents in the urine of coffee drinkers and cigarette smokers. Dunn BP, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Aug;147(4):179-88

[Angina pectoris, smoking and coffee consumption in patients with mild arterial hypertension (data based on the examination of a male population aged 40-59 years)] Grajek S, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Mar 11;40(10):293-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ANALYSIS

The influence of roasting procedure on the formation of mutagenic compounds in coffee. Albertini S, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Jun;23(6):593-7

Estimation of U content in coffee samples by fission-track counting. Sharma PK, et al. **Health Phys** 1985 Jun;48(6):809-10

Use of silver nitrate impregnated silica cartridges in the separation of kahweol and cafestol esters by preparative liquid chromatography. Lam LK, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Jun 28;328:422-4

The chemical components of coffee. Spiller MA. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;158:91-147 (161 ref.)

[Organochlorine pesticide residues in raw and roasted coffee and their degradation during the roasting process] Cetinkaya M, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1984 Jul;179(1):5-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Acids in coffee. XI. The proportion of individual acids in the total titratable acid] Engelhardt UH, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1985 Jul;181(1):20-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Quinic acid lactone in coffee] Hucke J, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1985 Jun;180(6):479-84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TOXICITY

Investigation of coffee in sister chromatid exchange and micronucleus tests in vivo. Aeschbacher HU, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1984 Oct;22(10):803-7

It's coffee time again! Hesser L. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Mar;23(3):407-8

Mutagenicity studies on coffee. The influence of different factors on the mutagenic activity in the Salmonella/mammalian microsome assay. Friederich U, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Apr-May;156(1-2):39-52

Characteristics of major mutagenicity of instant coffee. Fujita Y, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Apr;142(4):145-8

Mutagenicity of instant coffee on cultured Chinese hamster lung cells. Nakasato F, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Oct;141(2):109-12

COFORMYCIN see under **RIBONUCLEOSIDES**

COGNITION

Subjects' assessment of the processing demands of a series of orienting tasks. Hampson PJ, et al. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 1985 Jan;58(1):17-29

Perception and knowledge. Rock I. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 1985 May;59(1):3-22

Cognitive and social influence factors in adolescent smoking cessation. Chassin L, et al. **Addict Behav** 1984;9(4):383-90

Cognitive processing differences between obese and nonobese subjects. Conforto RM, et al. **Addict Behav** 1985;10(1):83-5

Experience-dependent recovery of cognitive functioning in young alcoholics. Goldman MS, et al. **Addict Behav** 1985;10(2):169-76

Alcohol and aggression in a group interaction. Murdoch D, et al. **Addict Behav** 1985;10(1):97-101

Assessment of cognitive function in alcoholics by computer: a control study. Acker C, et al. **Alcohol Alcohol** 1984;19(3):223-33

Lack of recovery in male alcoholics' neuropsychological performance one year after treatment. Yohman JR, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1985 Mar-Apr;9(2):114-7

A comparison of levels of tolerance for ambiguity in deaf and hearing school children. Brice PJ. **Am Ann Deaf** 1985 Jul;130(3):226-30

The effects of context on deaf students' comprehension of difficult sentences. Nolen SB, et al. **Am Ann Deaf** 1985 Jul;130(3):231-5

The primary mode of human communication and complex cognition. Sharpe SL. **Am Ann Deaf** 1985 Mar;130(1):39-46

A comparison of intellectual structure in deaf and hearing children. Zwiebel A, et al. **Am Ann Deaf** 1985 Mar;130(1):27-31

Decreased cognitive function in aging non-insulin-dependent diabetic patients. Perlmuter LC, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Dec;77(6):1043-8

Evidence of the similar-structure hypothesis controlling for organicity. Kahn JV. **Am J Ment Defic** 1985 Jan;89(4):372-8

Everyday cognition among mildly mentally retarded adults: an ethnographic approach. Levine HG, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1985 Jul;90(1):18-26

The time course of information-processing deficits in schizophrenia. Braff DL, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;142(2):170-4

Nonpharmacologic treatments for memory losses with normal aging. Yesavage JA. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 May;142(5):600-5 (65 ref.)

Effect of distance instructions on size judgments. Pasnak R, et al. **Am J Psychol** 1985 Summer;98(2):297-304

Animal awareness. Current perceptions and historical perspective. Burghardt GM. **Am Psychol** 1985 Aug;40(8):905-19

Concerning the acceptability of awareness during surgery [letter] Aldrete JA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Oct;63(4):460-1

Different memory systems underlying acquisition of procedural and declarative knowledge. Cohen NJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:54-71

Distributed models of cognitive processes. Applications to learning and memory. McClelland JL. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:1-9

Thalassemic children's understanding of illness: a study of cognitive and emotional factors. Sherman M, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;445:327-36

Perception, action, and cognition in early infancy. Meltzoff AN. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1985 Jan;32(1):63-77

Functions of haptic perceptual activity in persons with visual and developmental disabilities. Davidson PW. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1985;6(3):349-60

Hyperactive children treated with stimulants. Is cognitive training a useful adjunct? Abikoff H, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;42(10):953-61

Treatment of depression with cognitive therapy and amitriptyline. Beck AT, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;42(2):142-8

Cognition and therapy [letter] Beck AT. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;41(11):1112-5

Reactions of transcendental meditators and nonmeditators to stress films. A cognitive study. Kanas N, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1977 Dec;34(12):1431-6

Do maladaptive attitudes 'cause' depression: misconception of cognitive theory [letter] Riskind JH, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;41(11):1111-2

Cognitive evoked potentials (P300) in early Huntington's disease. Rosenberg C, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Oct;42(10):984-7

Cognitive characteristics and homosexuality. Willmott M, et al. **Arch Sex Behav** 1984 Aug;13(4):311-9

Familial resemblance for general cognitive ability in the Hawaii Family Study of Cognition. Bennett B, et al. **Behav Genet** 1985 Jul;15(4):401-6

A study of familial resemblance for two cognitive psychometric tests by permutation analyses. Karlin S, et al. **Behav Genet** 1985 May;15(3):223-44

Separated fraternal twins: resemblance for cognitive abilities. Pedersen NL, et al. **Behav Genet** 1985 Jul;15(4):407-19

Assessing cognitive aspects of anxiety. Stability over time and agreement between several methods. Last CG, et al. **Behav Modif** 1985 Jan;9(1):72-93

The relationship between cognitions and anxiety. A preliminary report. Last CG, et al. **Behav Modif** 1985 Apr;9(2):235-41

Physiological, cognitive and behavioral aspects of social anxiety. Beidel DC, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1985;23(2):109-17

The relationship between cognitive and erectile measures of sexual arousal in non-rapist males as a function of depicted aggression. Blader JC, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1984;22(6):623-30

Behavioural versus cognitive social-skills training with intellectually-handicapped adults. Bramston P, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1985;23(3):239-46

Conditioning, evaluations and cognitions: an axis of integration. Martin I, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1985;23(2):167-75

Cognitive restructuring and response prevention in the treatment of bulimia nervosa. Rossiter EM, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1985;23(3):349-59

Psychological treatments for depression: how do they work? Teasdale JD. **Behav Res Ther** 1985;23(2):157-65

Dental pessimism: negative cognitions in fearful dental patients. Wardle J. **Behav Res Ther** 1984;22(5):553-6

Human pattern recognition: evidence for a switching between strategies in analyzing complex stimuli. Ronacher B. **Biol Cybern** 1984;51(3):205-10

Non-verbal response to intraoperative conversation. Bennett HL, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Feb;57(2):174-9

Illusory correlations in paranoid and non-paranoid schizophrenia. Brennan JH, et al. **Br J Clin Psychol** 1984 Sep;23 (Pt 3):225-6

Awareness of cognitive defences and stress management. Heilbrun AB Jr, et al. **Br J Med Psychol** 1985 Mar;58 (Pt 1):9-17

Cognitive theory, object relations and the self. Ryle A. **Br J Med Psychol** 1985 Mar;58 (Pt 1):1-7

Relationships between spider constructs in phobics. Watts FN, et al. **Br J Med Psychol** 1985 Jun;58 (Pt 2):149-53

Short-term cognitive effects of unilateral and bilateral ECT. Taylor MA, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;146:308-11

Towards a model of boredom. Hill AB, et al. **Br J Psychol** 1985 May;76 (Pt 2):235-40

Cognitive and affective aspects of boredom. Perkins RE, et al. **Br J Psychol** 1985 May;76 (Pt 2):221-34

Motor and cognitive interference effects on unimanual tapping rates. Keefe K. **Brain Cogn** 1985 Apr;4(2):165-70

Hypothesis testing in patients with chronic progressive multiple sclerosis. Rao SM, et al. **Brain Cogn** 1984 Jan;3(1):94-104

Early mother-infant interaction and infant cognitive status as predictors of school performance and cognitive behavior in six-year-olds. Coates DL, et al. **Child Dev** 1984 Aug;55(4):1219-30

Social cognition and competence in middle childhood. Pellegrini DS. **Child Dev** 1985 Feb;56(1):253-64

Cognitive performance and academic achievement of Japanese, Chinese, and American children. Stevenson HW, et al. **Child Dev** 1985 Jun;56(3):718-34

Intellectual functioning and abstraction ability in major affective disorders. Clark DC, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1985 Jul-Aug;26(4):313-25

Cognitive performance during simulated deep-sea diving. Logie RH, et al. **Ergonomics** 1985 May;28(5):731-46

Cognitive modification for the hearing impaired adolescent: the promise. Martin DS. **Except Child** 1984 Nov;51(3):235-42

On the stability of cognitive processes. Cervén E. **Experientia** 1985 Jun 15;41(6):713-9

Cognitive commitments in health services marketing. MacStravic RS. **Health Care Manage Rev** 1985 Summer;10(3):11-8

An action-theoretical reconstruction of the development of social-cognitive competence. Keller M, et al. **Hum Dev** 1984;27(3-4):211-20

From intention to action: the role of rule knowledge in the development of self-regulation. Mischel HN. **Hum Dev** 1984;27(3-4):124-9

Psychological issues in genetic counselling. Reif M, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(3):193-9 (30 ref.)

Hemispheric asymmetry in face perception tasks of different cognitive requirement. Marzi CA, et al. **Hum Neurobiol** 1985;4(1):15-20

Cost awareness [editorial] Roddick JW Jr. **IMJ** 1984 Sep;166(3):135

A life-span developmental cross-cultural study of divergent thinking abilities. Jaquish GA, et al. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1984-85;20(1):1-11

Asymmetric cognitive function in anorexia nervosa. Maxwell JK, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1984 Aug;24(1):37-44

Acknowledged awareness of life-threatening illness. Germino B, et al. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1985;22(1):33-44

Contraceptive decision-making in urban, black female adolescents: its relationship to cognitive development. Sachs B. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1985;22(2):117-26

Levels of mental representation and communicative modes of the bipersonal field. Brown LJ. **Int J Psychoanal Psychother** 1984-85;10:403-28

The importance of the cognitive, transitional, and communicative approaches in infant development. Grotstein JS. **Int J Psychoanal Psychother** 1984-85;10:429-35

Methylphenidate and cognitive therapy: a comparison of treatment approaches with hyperactive boys. Brown RT, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1985 Mar;13(1):69-87

Effects of alcohol and expectancies on verbal aggression in men and women. Rohsenow DJ, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1984 Nov;93(4):418-32

Cognitive development and adolescent disabilities. Elkind D. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1985 Mar;6(2):84-9

Nursing knowledge of hepatitis B infection. Ho-Yen DO, et al. **J Adv Nurs** 1985 Mar;10(2):169-72

Assessing cognitive functioning of the elderly with the

'Inventory of Piaget's Developmental Tasks'. McCurren CA, et al. **J Adv Nurs** 1984 Sep;9(5):449-56

Cognitive styles and learning styles as predictors of academic success in a graduate allied health education program. Blagg JD Jr. **J Allied Health** 1985 Feb;14(1):89-98

The stability of cognitive and linguistic parameters in autism: a five-year prospective study. Freeman BJ, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;24(4):459-64

Children's beliefs about reactions to parental divorce. Plunkett JW, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1984 Sep; 23(5):616-21

Separation-individuation and cognition. Lester EP. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 1983;31(1):127-56

Cognitive aspects of splitting and libidinal object constancy. Melito R. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 1983;31(2):515-34

Deprivation of early sensorimotor experience and cognition in the severely involved cerebral-palsied child. Eagle RS. **J Autism Dev Disord** 1985 Sep;15(3):269-83

Cognitive subtypes in developmentally disabled children: a pilot study. Fein D, et al. **J Autism Dev Disord** 1985 Mar; 15(1):77-95

Handedness and cognitive functions in pervasive developmental disorders. Fein D, et al. **J Autism Dev Disord** 1985 Sep;15(3):323-33

Expectancy effects on anxiety and self-generated cognitive strategies in high and low dental-anxious females. Richardson SS, et al. **J Behav Ther Exp Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;15(3;:241-7

Children's perception of death in humans and animals as a function of age, anxiety and cognitive ability. Orbach I, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1985 May;26(3):453-63

An evaluation of interpersonal cognitive problem solving training with children. Pellegrini DS, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;26(1):17-41 (75 ref.)

On resource strategy limitations in hyperactivity: cognitive impulsivity reconsidered. Sergeant JA, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;26(1):97-109

Labelling in hypertension: a review of the behavioural and psychological consequences. Macdonald LA, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1984;37(12):933-42 (34 ref.)

Cognitive-behavioral treatment of depressed affect among epileptics: preliminary findings. Davis GR, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1984 Jul;40(4):930-5

Ethnicity and life event cognitive appraisals and experiences. Pine CJ, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1985 Jul;41(4):460-5

A psychoeducational approach to the treatment of depression: comparison of group, individual, and minimal contact procedures. Brown RA, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1984 Oct;52(5):774-83

Longitudinal follow-up of unipolar depressives: an investigation of predictors of relapse. Gonzales LR, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1985 Aug;53(4):461-9

Cognitive bias and depression in psychiatrically disturbed children and adolescents. Haley GM, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1985 Aug;53(4):535-7

Change mechanisms in EMG biofeedback training: cognitive changes underlying improvements in tension headache. Holroyd KA, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1984 Dec; 52(6):1039-53

Cognition and psychopathology: an analysis of social introversion and self-statements. Merluzzi TV, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1984 Dec;52(6):1102-3

Cognitive-behavioral therapy for bulimia: an initial outcome study. Ordman AM, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1985 Jun;53(3):305-13

Cognitive skill and traditional trance hypnotic inductions: a within-subjects comparison. Vickery AR, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1985 Feb;53(1):131-3

Cognitions of test-anxious children under naturalistic test-taking conditions. Zatz S, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1985 Jun;53(3):393-401

The mental representation of knowledge acquired from maps. McNamara TP, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Learn Mem Cogn]** 1984 Oct;10(4):723-32

Building spatial representations through primary and secondary learning. Presson CC, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Learn Mem Cogn]** 1984 Oct;10(4):716-22

Sleep and cognitive functions in normal older adults. Berry DT, et al. **J Gerontol** 1985 May;40(3):331-5

The relationship between cognitive status and visual information processing. Coyne AC, et al. **J Gerontol** 1984 Nov;39(6):711-7

Health practices and illness cognition in young, middle aged, and elderly adults. Prohaska TR, et al. **J Gerontol** 1985 Sep;40(5):569-78

A new approach to the measurement of patients' understanding of what they are told in medical consultations. Tuckett DA, et al. **J Health Soc Behav** 1985 Mar;26(1):27-38

Experimental investigation of attribute roles in attitude formation and change. Kojina M, et al. **J Hum Ergol (Tokyo)** 1983 Dec;12(2):185-202

The impact of two teaching techniques on physicians' knowledge and performance. Greenberg LW, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 May;60(5):390-6

Ordination and cognitive complexity as related to clinical depression. Angelillo J, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1985 Sep; 173(9):546-53

Reality monitoring in mania and schizophrenia. The association of thought disorder and performance. Harvey PD. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1985 Feb;173(2):67-73

Early insight and the management of schizophrenic decompensation. Heinrichs DW, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1985 Mar;173(3):133-8

Studies on regional cerebral oxygen utilisation and cognitive function in multiple sclerosis. Brooks DJ, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;47(11):1182-91

Levels of cognitive functioning: evaluation of interrater reliability. Dowling GA. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1985 Apr; 17(2):129-34

A learner analysis experiment: cognitive style versus learning style in undergraduate nursing education. Cranston CM, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Apr;24(4):136-8

Cognitive style and the behavioral differences of nursing students in the clinical setting. Hodson KE. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Feb;24(2):58-62

Diagnostic uses of the Vineland Adaptive Behavior Scales. Sparrow SS, et al. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1985 Jun;10(2):215-25

Predicting kindergarten school performance using the McCarthy Scales of Children's Abilities. Sturner RA, et al. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1984 Dec;9(4):495-503

Depression and evaluative schemata. Ruehlman LS, et al. **J Pers** 1985 Mar;53(1):46-92 (120 ref.)

Affective and cognitive characteristics of depression in 10- and 11-year-old children. Blumberg SH, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1985 Jul;49(1):194-202

Subjective past, present, and future fit: effects on anxiety depression, and other indicators of well-being. Caplan RD, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1985 Jan;48(1):180-97

Temporal stability and cross-situational consistency of affective, behavioral, and cognitive responses. Diener E, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1984 Oct;47(4):871-83

Self-awareness and self-confrontation: effects of self-focused attention on members of a clinical population. Gibbons FX, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1985 Mar;48(3):662-75

Construct accessibility and depression: an examination of cognitive and affective factors. Gotlib IH, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1984 Aug;47(2):427-39

Factors in the self-deception questionnaire: associations with depression. Roth DL, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1985 Jan; 48(1):243-51

Patterns of cognitive appraisal in emotion. Smith CA, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1985 Apr;48(4):813-38 (30 ref.)

Intimations of mortality: integrative simplification as a precursor of death. Suedfeld P, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1984 Oct;47(4):848-52

Cognitive mediators of reactions to rape. Wyer RS Jr, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1985 Feb;48(2):324-38

Event memory: the effects of processing objectives and time delay on memory for action sequences. Wyer RS Jr, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1985 Aug;49(2):301-16

Cognitive behaviour therapy for anorexia nervosa: some preliminary findings. Cooper PJ, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1984;28(6):493-9

Cognitive factors in the performance level of chronic low back pain patients. Schmidt AJ. **J Psychosom Res** 1985; 29(2):183-9

The health knowledge of ninth grade students in Oyo State, Nigeria. Fabiyi AK. **J Sch Health** 1985 Apr;55(4):154-6

The relationship of cognitive and behavioral skills to adolescent tobacco smoking. Gilchrist LD, et al. **J Sch Health** 1985 Apr;55(4):132-4

Word, syllable, and sound awareness in language-disordered children. Kamhi AG, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord** 1985 May;50(2):207-12

Response to 'Contemporary accounts of the cognition/language relationship' [letter] Siegel GM, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord** 1985 Aug;50(3):302-5

Do mental and physical performances have different patterns in elderly? Pirani A, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1984 Dec;24(4):303-6

Neuropsychological test results are related to ratings of men alcoholics' therapeutic progress: a replicated study. Leber WR, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 1985 Mar;46(2):116-21

Cognitive processes associated with 'spontaneous' recovery from alcoholism. Ludwig AM. **J Stud Alcohol** 1985 Jan; 46(1):53-8

Subjective effects of alcohol: the influence of setting and individual differences in alcohol expectancies. Sher KJ. **J Stud Alcohol** 1985 Mar;46(2):137-46

Cognitive effects of iron-deficiency anaemia [letter] Pollitt E, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 19;1(8421):158

Cognitive predictors of compliance in chronic disease patients. Nagy VT, et al. **Med Care** 1984 Oct;22(10):912-21

Medical problem-solving: some questionable assumptions. Groen GJ, et al. **Med Educ** 1985 Mar;19(2):95-100

Cognitive determinants of the perception of mental health status. Lockwood L. **Med Hypotheses** 1984 Sep;15(1):61-5

Cognitive neuropsychology: a fruit by any other name [news] Marshall JC. **Nature** 1985 Aug 1-7;316(6027):388

Reciprocal relations between cognitive and affective development--with implications for sex differences. Anastasi A. **Nebr Symp Motiv** 1984;32:1-35 (143 ref.)

Patients with pseudoseizures: intellectual and cognitive performance. Sackellares JC, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jan; 35(1):116-9

Psychophysiological and physiological aspects of T-wave amplitude in the objective study of behavior. Furedy JJ, et al. **Pavlov J Biol Sci** 1984 Oct-Dec;19(4):182-94

Influence of instructions and cognitive articulation on reducing the Müller-Lyer illusion with a repeated trial. Di Nuovo S. **Percept Mot Skills** 1984 Dec;59(3):791-6

Distorted cognitive maps: college students' misperceptions of nation size. Fryman JF, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Apr;60(2):419-23

Comparison of three cognitive strategies in altering pain behaviors on a cold pressor task. Gilligan RM, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1984 Aug;59(1):235-40

Cognition and states of consciousness: the necessity for empirical study of ordinary and nonordinary consciousness for contemporary cognitive psychology. Hunt HT. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Feb;60(1):239-82 (120 ref.)

Cognitive processing capacity and heart rate in recognition memory for numbers and random shapes. Kribbs NB, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1984 Aug;59(1):241-2

Cognitive antecedents of dream recall. Martinetti RF. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Apr;60(2):395-401

Effects of orienting instructions, monetary incentives, and sex of listeners on listening comprehension. Sewell EH Jr. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Apr;60(2):511-4

Drugs, biochemistry, and conscious experience: toward a theory of psychopharmacology. Willner P. **Perspect Biol Med** 1984 Autumn;28(1):49-64

Nursing care of the depressed patient: a cognitive approach. Helm SB. **Perspect Psychiatr Care** 1984 Jul-Sep;22(3):100-7

Introduction: categorization, cleverness and consciousness. Weiskrantz L. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Feb 13;308(1135):3-19 (44 ref.)

Failing to resist hypnotic test suggestions: a strategy for self-presenting as deeply hypnotized. Spanos NP, et al. **Psychiatry** 1985 Aug;48(3):282-92

Cognitive difficulties in psychoanalysis. Kafka E. **Psychoanal Q** 1984 Oct;53(4):533-50

Cognitive coordinate systems: accounts of mental rotation and individual differences in spatial ability. Just MA, et al. **Psychol Rev** 1985 Apr;92(2):137-72 (61 ref.)

What is needed for a theory of mobility: direct perception and cognitive maps--lessons from the blind. Strelow ER. **Psychol Rev** 1985 Apr;92(2):226-48 (176 ref.)

Evidence of a role for response plans and self-monitoring in biofeedback. Hughes DE, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1985 Jul;22(4):427-39

Cardiac awareness in infarct patients and normals. Jones GE, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1985 Jul;22(4):480-7

The salience and timing of the menstrual flow. Brooks-Gunn J. **Psychosom Med** 1985 Jul-Aug;47(4):363-71

Cognitive screening at the bedside: usefulness of a structured examination. Beresford TP, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1985 Apr; 26(4):319-22, 324

A test to measure the awareness and expression of anger. Catchlove RF, et al. **Psychother Psychosom** 1985; 43(3):113-9

Alcohol use and cognitive functioning in men and women college students. Hannon R, et al. **Recent Dev Alcohol** 1985; 3:241-52

Awareness during total intravenous anaesthesia using etomidate. A case report. Braude BM, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 May 11;67(19):779-80

Infant responses and the physical environment. Ulvund SE. **Scand J Psychol** 1984;25(4):363-9

Rating verbal communication impairment in schizophrenia and affective disorders. Oltmanns TF, et al. **Schizophr Bull** 1985;11(2):292-9

Personality and neuropsychological performance of high-risk children. Sohlberg SC. **Schizophr Bull** 1985;11(1):48-60

Social adjustment and cognitive performance of high-risk children. Sohlberg SC, et al. **Schizophr Bull** 1985;11(1):61-5

Knowledge without awareness: an autonomic index of facial recognition by prosopagnosics. Tranel D, et al. **Science** 1985 Jun 21;228(4706):1453-4

Cognitive dimensions of chronic pain. Ciccone DS, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(12):1339-45 (39 ref.)

Patient evaluation of a cognitive behavioral group program for patients with chronic low back pain. Linssen AC, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(12):1361-5

[Views on insight] Lu SL. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Apr; 17(2):99-100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Research on the initial cognitive state: some thoughts] Mehler J, et al. **Neuropsychiatr Enfance Adolesc** 1984 Oct-Nov;32(10-11):497-510 (78 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Separation of manic-depressive psychoses and neuroses by a cognitive index] Pons L. **Presse Med** 1985 Jul 6; 14(27):1459-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Toward an environmental-cognitive theory of the acquisition of language] Rondal JA. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1984;105(4):363-8 **(Fre)**

[Procedure for avoiding problem-solving orientation in verbal conditioning--double agent study] Braun L. **Arch Psychol (Frankf)** 1984;136(3):181-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Extraction of significance from stories: a production system for the generation of macro- from microstructures] Hoppe F. **Arch Psychol (Frankf)** 1984;136(1):63-76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Importance of events as a determinant of state orientation] Stiensmeier J. **Arch Psychol (Frankf)** 1985;137(1):1-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Psychotherapy of puberal anorexia nervosa from the viewpoint of cognitive theories] Schmitt GM. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1985 Jul;34(5):176-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparative study of abnormal self-consciousness in mental disorders] Chudnovskiĭ VS. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985; 85(1):106-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Early stuttering and cognitive abilities] Ivičević-Desnica J, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1985 May;107(5):177-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Diagnosis and treatment: what do our patients know?] Roizblatt A, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 Apr;112(4):355-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Cognitive therapy of depression. A review of 17 controlled studies] Jansson L, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 May 8; 82(19):1764-7 **(Swe)**

[A cognitive-therapeutic relationship used at an emergency admission department] Perris C, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1984 Oct 17;81(42):3805-6 **(Swe)**

[Cognitive therapy--a structured active form of therapy] Rodhe K. **Lakartidningen** 1984 Dec 5;81(49):4635-7 **(Swe)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Psychologic tests in the evaluation of psychic changes after myelography with metrizamide. Cronqvist SE, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1984;25(4):257-60

Alcohol's effects on self-awareness. Frankenstein W, et al. **Addict Behav** 1984;9(4):323-8

Balanced anesthesia: does it anesthetize? [letter] Russell IF. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Sep;64(9):941-2

Study of awareness during noninhalational anaesthesia. Iqbal KM, et al. **Bangladesh Med Res Counc Bull** 1985 Jun; 11(1):8-14

Comparison of the cognitive effects of premedication with hyoscine and atropine. Anderson S, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Feb;57(2):169-73

Pencil and paper tests--sensitivity to psychotropic drugs. Stone BM. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;18 Suppl 1:15S-20S

Glue sniffing: a pilot study of the cognitive effects of long-term use. Allison WM, et al. **Int J Addict** 1984 Jul; 19(4):453-8

Screening for cognitive toxicity of anticholinergic drugs. Katz IR, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 Aug;46(8):323-6

Comparison of triazolam and pentobarbital: performance impairment, subjective effects and abuse liability. Roache JD, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jul;234(1):120-33

The effects of various cognition-enhancing drugs on in vitro rat hippocampal synaptosomal sodium dependent high affinity choline uptake. Shih YH, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jun 3;36(22):2145-52

Anti-hypertensive therapy in the elderly and its effects on cerebral function. Middleton RS. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1984 Dec;28(2-3):229-36

Information processing and benzodiazepines. Kleindienst-Vanderbeke G. **Neuropsychobiology** 1984; 12(4):238-43

Delineation of pharmacopsychological effects by means of endogenous event-related brain potentials: an exemplification with flupentixol. Rösler F, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1985;13(1-2):81-92

A comparison of temazepam and flurazepam in terms of sleep quality and residual changes in performance. Wesnes K, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1984;11(4):255-9

Effects of antihypertensive drugs on cognitive function in adolescents. Falkner B, et al. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1984;4(4):239-44

Effects of aniracetam on delayed matching-to-sample performance of monkeys and pigeons. Pontecorvo MJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 May;22(5):745-52

Information processing and neuroleptic response in acute and stabilized schizophrenic patients. Marder SR, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1984 Sep;13(1):41-9

Cognitive performance of medicated schizophrenics with tardive dyskinesia. Collerton D, et al. **Psychol Med** 1985 May;15(2):311-5

Cognitive and behavioral sensitivity to scopolamine in Alzheimer patients and controls. Sunderland T, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1985;21(3):676-9

Cognitive effects of lithium treatment in normal volunteers. Weingartner H, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985; 86(4):472-4

Naloxone's effect on cognitive functioning in drug-free and diazepam-treated normal humans. Wolkowitz OM, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;85(2):221-3

Relationship of pregnanediol level to cognitive behavior and mood. Graham EA, et al. **Psychosom Med** 1985 Jan-Feb; 47(1):26-34

PHYSIOLOGY

A comparison of some processing time measures based on eye movements. Blanchard HE. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 1985 Jan;58(1):1-15

Neuropsychological correlates of information-processing by children with Down syndrome. Lincoln AJ, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1985 Jan;89(4):403-14

Human brain glucose utilization and cognitive function in relation to age. Duara R, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Dec; 16(6):703-13

A critical review of the role of the cholinergic system in human memory and cognition. Davies P. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:212-7

Working memory theory of hippocampal function needs qualification. Leis T, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1984 Nov; 42(2):140-57

Cognitive and EEG asymmetry. Glass A. **Biol Psychol** 1984 Dec;19(3-4):213-7

P 300 latency, age and cognitive styles. Romani A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Nov 30;60(11):2119-25

Neglects in hemineglect: a comment on the study of Bisiach et al.(1983). Bruyer R. **Brain Cogn** 1984 Apr;3(2):231-7

Cognitive processing of tokens and their description in aphasia. Gutbrod K, et al. **Brain Lang** 1985 May;25(1):37-51

Late components of lambda responses in cognitive tasks. Marton M, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1985 Feb;59(2):199-204

Differences in the late components of the event-related potential due to age and to semantic and non-semantic tasks. Harbin TJ, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1984 Nov; 59(6):489-96

Cognitive asymmetries after wakings from REM and NONREM sleep in right-handed females. Lavie P, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1984 Apr;23(2):111-5

Conditioning in the unattended left ear. Martin DG, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1984 Apr;23(2):95-102

Cluster analysis of cognitive performance in elderly and demented subjects. Giaquinto S, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Jun;6(2):157-65

Aging, regional cerebral blood flow, and neuropsychological functioning. MacInnes WD, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1984 Oct;32(10):712-8

X chromosome abnormalities and cognitive development: implications for understanding normal human development. Walzer S. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1985 Mar; 26(2):177-84 (41 ref.)

Tests of the neural noise hypothesis of age-related cognitive change. Salthouse TA, et al. **J Gerontol** 1985 Jul; 40(4):443-50

Age differences in cerebral blood flow during rest and during mental activation measurements with and without monetary incentive. Warren LR, et al. **J Gerontol** 1985 Jan;40(1):53-9

Cognitive style, cortical function, and electroconvulsive therapy. O'Connor KP, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1984 Dec; 172(12):711-7

Neuropsychological evaluation of mild head injury. Gentilini M, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Feb; 48(2):137-40

Cognitive stage differences in types of speaker uncertainty markers. Green M. **Lang Speech** 1984 Oct-Dec;27 (Pt 4):323-31

Psychogenic factors and exercise metabolism: a review. Morgan WP. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1985 Jun;17(3):309-16 (29 ref.)

Reversible chronic cerebellar ataxia after phenytoin intoxication: possible role of cerebellum in cognitive thought. Botez MI, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Aug;35(8):1152-7

Long-latency event-related potentials in the evaluation of cognitive function in children. Finley WW, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Mar;35(3):323-7

Cerebral blood flow and cognitive impairment in Parkinson's disease. Globus M, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Aug;35(8):1135-9

Psychophysiological correlates of levels and stages of cognitive processing. Cohen RA, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1985;23(2):243-56

The effects of arithmetic task difficulty and performance level on EEG alpha asymmetry. Earle JB. **Neuropsychologia** 1985;23(2):233-42

Conjugate lateral eye movements and cognitive mode: blindness as a control for visually-induced oculomotor effects. Griffiths P, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1985; 23(2):257-62

Cognitive risk-taking after frontal or temporal lobectomy--II. The synthesis of phonemic and semantic information. Miller L, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1985; 23(3):371-9

Cognitive risk-taking after frontal or temporal lobectomy--I. The synthesis of fragmented visual information. Miller L. **Neuropsychologia** 1985;23(3):359-69

Functional inhibition and release: unilateral tachistoscopic performance and stereoelectroencephalographic activity in a case with left limbic status epilepticus. Regard M, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1985;23(4):575-81

Differential effects of frontal-lobe lesions on cognitive estimation and spatial memory. Smith ML, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1984;22(6):697-705

Post-trial flicker stimulation interferes with spatial memory in the Morris water maze. Burešová O, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 May 23;56(3):359-63

Cognitive modification of pain: information in combination with N2O. Dworkin SF, et al. **Pain** 1984 Aug;19(4):339-51

Global appropriateness of pain drawings: blind ratings predict patterns of psychological distress and litigation status. Schwartz DP, et al. **Pain** 1984 Aug;19(4):383-8

Spatial analysis of evoked potentials in man--a review. Lehmann D, et al. **Prog Neurobiol** 1984;23(3):227-50 (47 ref.)

Information processing rates in the elderly. Cerella J. **Psychol Bull** 1985 Jul;98(1):67-83

Carotid endarterectomy: does it improve cognitive or motor functioning? van den Burg W, et al. **Psychol Med** 1985 May;15(2):341-6

Effects of prolonged sleep deprivation, with and without chronic physical exercise, on mood and performance. Angus RG, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1985 May;22(3):276-82

Semantic, evaluative, and self-referent processing: memory, cognitive effort, and somatovisceral activity. Cacioppo JT, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1985 Jul;22(4):371-84

Effects of age and sex on the endogenous brain potential components during two continuous performance tasks. Friedman D, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1985 Jul;22(4):440-52

Determination of local cerebral glucose metabolism in humans: methodology and applications to the study of sensory and cognitive stimuli. Reivich M, et al. **Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis** 1985;63:105-19

EEG alpha activity reflects attentional demands, and beta activity reflects emotional and cognitive processes. Ray WJ, et al. **Science** 1985 May 10;228(4700):750-2

[Interhemispheric asymmetry in the recognition of standardized and noise-modulated textural stimuli] Udalova GP, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Jan-Feb; 11(1):36-43 **(Rus)**

COGNITION DISORDERS

Doctors and nurses use of the word confused. Simpson CJ. **Br J Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;145:441-3

[Psychological test of overinclusion in relatives of the immediate family of schizophrenics] Fan ZS. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr; 18(2):69-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

[Glutamine in cerebrospinal fluid in the diagnosis of altered consciousness of hepatic origin] González M, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 May;112(5):463-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

An improvement in cognitive function following polypharmacy reduction in a group of epileptic patients. Ludgate J, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Jun;71(6):448-52

Psychic changes following myelography with metrizamide and iohexol. A comparative investigation with psychologic tests. Cronqvist SE, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1984;25(5):369-73

Aggravated CNS depression with urinary retention secondary to baclofen administration. White WB. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Sep;145(9):1717-8

Acute valproic acid toxicity at therapeutic concentrations. Wason S, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Aug;24(8):466-7

A study of cognitive functions in DDT sprayers. Misra UK, et al. **Ind Health** 1984;22(3):199-206

Piracetam causes confusion in a patient with temporal lobe epilepsy [letter] Sandyk R, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Apr;33(4):305

Hyponatraemia and confusion in a patient taking ketoconazole [letter] Pillans PI, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 6; 1(8432):821-2

Confusion and paranoia associated with oral tocainide. Clarke CW, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Jan;61(711):79-81

Cognitive approaches to neuropsychological assessment. Ekberg K. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1984;10 Suppl 1:36-8

Chronic low-lead exposure from birth produces deficits in discrimination reversal in monkeys. Rice DC. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;77(2):201-10

[Unexpected cerebral side effects of ranitidine (letter)] Lips U, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Sep 6;110(36):1392-3 **(Ger)**

[Confusional states following administration of the hypnotic midazolam] Schneider-Helmert D. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Feb 16;115(7):247-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Mental disorders in acute poisoning by tranquilizers] Chudin AS. **Sov Med** 1985;(4):113-5 **(Rus)**

[Encephalopathy caused by beta-lactamates] Morán García V, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Sep 15;174(5):183-6 **(Spa)**

[Acute lead encephalopathy. Apropos of a case in an adult] Salas Puig FJ, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Jun 15-30; 173(5-6):309-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Reversal of benzodiazepine depression with aminophylline (letter)] Anglada Casas MT, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1984 Jul-Aug;31(4):175 **(Spa)**

COMPLICATIONS

Cognitive impairment in motor neuron disease. Gallassi R, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Jun;71(6):480-4

Information processing speed in Friedreich's ataxia. Hart RP, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Jun;17(6):612-4

Schizophrenia with good and poor outcome. III: Neurological 'soft' signs, cognitive impairment and their clinical significance. Kclakowska T, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;146:348-57

Transient sensory, cognitive and affective phenomena in affective illness. A comparison with complex partial epilepsy. Silberman EK, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Jan; 146:81-9

DIAGNOSIS

Substantive and methodological issues in a rating of cognitive and psychological function in multiple sclerosis. Kaplan R. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1984;101:21-8

Use of rating scales to reflect cognitive and mental functioning in multiple sclerosis. Medaer R, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1984;101:65-7

Experience in cognitive assessment in MS relevant to developing a simple rating system. Peyser JM. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1984;101:29-31

Cognitive and psychological assessment. Synopsis of discussions. Slater RJ. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1984;

101:35-6

Use of P300 and a dementia rating scale in the evaluation of cognitive dysfunction in MS. Tourtellotte WW, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1984;101:32-4

Interpretation of spelling disorders in aphasia: impact of recent developments in cognitive psychology. Hatfield FM, et al. **Adv Neurol** 1984;42:183-92

Use of the mental function index in older adults. Reliability, validity, and measurement of change over time. Pfeffer RI, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1984 Dec;120(6):922-35

Thought disorder in children at risk for psychosis. Arboleda C, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 Oct;42(10):1004-13

Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale performance. Cortical localization by fluorodeoxyglucose F 18-positron emission tomography. Chase TN, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1984 Dec;41(12):1244-7

The neurology of depression. Cognitive and behavioral deficits with focal findings in depression and resolution after electroconvulsive therapy. Freeman RL, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Mar;42(3):289-91

Nonconvulsive status epilepticus. Ictal confusion in later life. Lee SI. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Aug;42(8):778-81

Cognitive functioning in biological subtypes of depression. Silberman EK, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Jun;20(6):654-61

Elderly patient's confusion confounds diagnosis and treatment of depression. Frances A, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;35(11):1091-3

The meaning of cognitive impairment in the elderly. Folstein M, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Apr;33(4):228-35

Assessment of cognitive deficit in geriatric patients. A study of physician behavior. McCartney JR, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Jul;33(7):467-71

The Irrational Beliefs Test: its relationship with cognitive-behavioral traits and depression. Cash TF. **J Clin Psychol** 1984 Nov;40(6):1399-405

Nurses' perceptions of mental confusion in the elderly: influence of resident and setting characteristics. Morgan DL. **J Health Soc Behav** 1985 Jun;26(2):102-12

Thought disorder. A function of schizophrenia, mania, or psychosis? Marengo J, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1985 Jan;173(1):35-41

Cognitive impairment in patients with tardive dyskinesia. Myslobodsky MS, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1985 Mar;173(3):156-60

Long-term neuropsychologic sequelae of childhood leukemia: correlation with CT brain scan abnormalities. Brouwers P, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 May;106(5):723-8

Constructive comprehension abilities exhibited by language-disordered children. Ellis Weismer S. **J Speech Hear Res** 1985 Jun;28(2):175-84

Predictors of acute confusional states in hospitalized elderly patients. Williams MA, et al. **Res Nurs Health** 1985 Mar;8(1):31-40

Preliminary communication: intellectual deficit and sleep-related respiratory disturbance in the elderly. Yesavage J, et al. **Sleep** 1985;8(1):30-3

CT-CBF correlations of cognitive deficits in multi-infarct dementia. Kitagawa Y, et al. **Stroke** 1984 Nov-Dec;15(6):1000-9

Some remarks to the evaluation of disturbances of consciousness. Benes V Jr. **Zentralbl Neurochir** 1984;45(4):314-7

[EEG in consciousness disorders in childhood--diagnostic and prognostic value] Dietze H, et al. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1985 Mar;53(3):105-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Relation between degrees of vigilance and amnesia in the so-called clouded consciousness] Hunger J, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Jan;56(1):33-6 **(Ger)**

[Substrate near-basic disorder or nosologically ambiguous subjective cognitive disorder? Critical analysis of the Frankfurt Complaint Questionnaire by Süllwold] Teusch L. **Nervenarzt** 1985 May;56(5):265-9 **(Ger)**

[Clinical and forensic evaluation of twilight states] Athen D. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1985 Feb;47(2):65-7 **(Ger)**

[Cognitive disorders in endogenous psychoses] Plaum E, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1985 Jan;37(1):22-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Use of the labyrinth test in gerontologic functional diagnosis] Pöthig D, et al. **ZFA** 1985 Jan-Feb;40(1):23-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Toxic 'ictal' confusion in middle age: treatment with benzodiazepines. Van Sweden B. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 May;48(5):472-6

Effects of naloxone on cognitive deficits following electroconvulsive therapy. Nasrallah HA, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1985;21(1):89-90

[Confusional status and simultaneous prescription of amineptin and indalpine. Apropos of 3 recent cases] Arnaud-Castiglioni R, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1984 Dec;142(10):1331-3 **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

An inquiry into the minimal amount of auditory deprivation which results in a cognitive effect in man. Ruben RJ. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1984;414:157-64 (48 ref.)

Stupor: a review of 25 cases. Johnson J. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1984 Oct;70(4):370-7

Leptomeningeal metastases: reduction in regional cerebral blood flow and cognitive impairment. Siegal T, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Jan;17(1):100-2

Prolonged confusion due to absence status following metrizamide myelography. Vollmer ME, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Oct;42(10):1005-8

Classic migraine attack complicated by confusional state: EEG and CT study. Tinuper P, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 Jun;5(2):63-8

Intellectual and memory impairment in moderate and heavy drinkers. De Renzi E, et al. **Cortex** 1984 Dec;20(4):525-33

Severe illness caused by the products of bacterial metabolism in a child with a short gut. Haan E, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 May;144(1):63-5

Cognitive functioning and survival among patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Fix AJ, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1985 Jul;27(1-2):13-7

Cognitive impairment and adjustment in patients without neurological deficits after aneurysmal SAH and early operation. Ljunggren B, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 May;62(5):673-9

Safety assessment for the postictal confusional phase following complex partial seizure. Tucker C. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1985 Jun;17(3):201-9

Chronic subacute hypoglycaemia [letter] Watson B. **Med J Aust** 1984 Sep 15;141(6):397

Category-specific naming deficit following cerebral infarction. Hart J Jr, et al. **Nature** 1985 Aug 1-7;316(6027):439-40

Confusional syndrome in thalamic stroke [letter] Santamaria J, et al. **Neurology** 1984 Dec;34(12):1618

Cognitive deficits and morphological cerebral changes in a random sample of social drinkers. Bergman H. **Recent Dev Alcohol** 1985;3:265-76

The impact of fathers' drinking on cognitive loss among social drinkers. Parker ES, et al. **Recent Dev Alcohol** 1985;3:227-40 (51 ref.)

Neuropsychological cognitive performance of patients with type-2 diabetes. Mattlar CE, et al. **Scand J Rehabil Med** 1985;17(2):101-5

[A clinical analysis of 212 cases of tuberculous meningitis with a disorder of consciousness] Yang SY. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Apr;7(2):68-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Mental confusion in childhood migraine] Giroud M, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1984 Nov;41(9):633-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Severe metabolic alkaloses in psychiatric form] Saissy JM, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1985 Mar;33(2):169-71 **(Fre)**

[Confusional form of Chlamydia psittaci encephalitis. Diagnostic value of microimmunofluorescence. A case] Reis J, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jan 19;14(2):87-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Anatomo-clinical conference at the Salpêtrière, 1st February 1984. Behavior disorders, disorientation, anterograde amnesia, lymphocytic meningitis in a 65-year-old man] Warter JM, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(2):155-61 **(Fre)**

[Confusional-hallucinatory state caused by stramonium (letter)] Oristrell J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Dec 1;83(18):779-80 **(Spa)**

OCCURRENCE

Psychiatric disorders (DSM-III) and cognitive impairment among the elderly in a U.S. urban community. Weissman MM, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1985 Apr;71(4):366-79

Patterns of mental disorders among the elderly residents of eastern Baltimore. Kramer M, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Apr;33(4):236-45

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Catecholamines and cognitive decline in aged nonhuman primates. Arnsten AF, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:218-34

Models of memory dysfunctions. Weingartner H. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:359-69

[Discrepancies between clinical and neurophysiological findings in vigilance disorders] D'Ambrosio G, et al. **EEG EMG** 1984 Dec;15(4):198-202 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Cognitive dysfunction and mild closed head injury in traumatic spinal cord injury. Davidoff G, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Aug;66(8):489-91

Physiological and cognitive assessment of a fire-setting child. Last CG, et al. **Behav Modif** 1985 Jan;9(1):84-101

Cognitive dysfunction in compulsive checkers: further explorations. Sher KJ, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1984;22(5):493-502

A test of cognitive vulnerability in individuals prone to depression. Blackburn IM, et al. **Br J Clin Psychol** 1985 Feb;24 (Pt 1):61-2

Cognitive slippage, test anxiety, and responses in a group testing situation. Yates GC, et al. **Br J Educ Psychol** 1985 Feb;55 (Pt 1):28-33

Cognition and the basal ganglia. Separating mental and motor components of performance in Parkinson's disease. Rafal RD, et al. **Brain** 1984 Dec;107 (Pt 4):1083-94

Cognitive mechanisms in number processing and calculation: evidence from dyscalculia. McCloskey M, et al. **Brain Cogn** 1985 Apr;4(2):171-96

Concerns of children with a chronic illness: a cognitive-developmental study of juvenile diabetes. Allen DA, et al. **Child Care Health Dev** 1984 Jul-Aug;10(4):211-8

The effects of closed head injury upon intrusions and confusions in free recall. Richardson JT. **Cortex** 1984 Sep;20(3):413-20

Cognitive development in epilepsy. The relative influence of epileptic activity and of brain damage. Niemann H, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1985;234(6):399-403

Relationship between subjective self-report of cognitive dysfunction and objective information-processing performance in a group of hospitalized schizophrenic patients. Williams RM, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1984;234(1):48-53

Social-cognitive and cognitive correlates of depression in children. Kaslow NJ, et al. **J Abnorm Child Psychol** 1984 Dec;12(4):605-20

Back to Topeka: two types of distance in Rapaport's original Rorschach thought disorder categories. Schuldberg D, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1985 May;94(2):205-15

Verbal and cognitive sequelae following unilateral lesions acquired in early childhood. Aram DM, et al. **J Clin Exp Neuropsychol** 1985 Feb;7(1):55-78

Alcoholic Korsakoff's syndrome: some unresolved issues concerning etiology, neuropathology, and cognitive deficits. Butters N. **J Clin Exp Neuropsychol** 1985 Apr;7(2):181-210

A cognitive peculiarity specific to schizophrenia. Crookes TG. **J Clin Psychol** 1984 Jul;40(4):893-6

Focal cognitive deficits accentuated by depression. Fogel BS, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1985 Feb;173(2):120-4

Some cognitive correlates of schizophrenic illnesses. Robertson G, et al. **Psychol Med** 1985 Feb;15(1):81-98

Some cognitive correlates of affective disorders. Robertson G, et al. **Psychol Med** 1985 May;15(2):297-309

Hemispheric asymmetry of cognitive processing in schizophrenics. Miller L. **Psychol Rep** 1984 Dec;55(3):932-4

Cognitive problems in aviation psychological studies. Sugiyama S. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Mar 1;7 Suppl:97-102

[Epileptic patients in the psychiatric clinic. From twilight attacks to psychosis] Bash KW, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1984;234(4):237-49 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A 2-system theory of information processing and its significance for the autistic syndrome and other psychoses] Hartmann H, et al. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1984 Oct;33(7):272-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Terminal decline--a problematic construct? A study of persons in their 80's and 90's] Schmitz-Scherzer R. **Z Gerontol** 1984 Nov-Dec;17(6):381-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

REHABILITATION

Brief or new: use of a computer program (PC Coloring Book) in cognitive rehabilitation. Skinner AD, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1985 Jul;39(7):470-2

Engineering therapy: an approach to treatment of a patient with severe cognitive and physical handicaps. Levine SP, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1984 Nov;65(11):737-9

Rehabilitation after head injury--1: Cognitive problems. Gloag D. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 16;290(6471):834-6

Cognitive rehabilitation of memory functioning in amnesiac alcoholics. Godfrey HP, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1985 Aug;53(4):555-7

THERAPY

Reeducation strategies in neuropsychology: cognitive and pragmatic approaches. Seron X. **Adv Neurol** 1984;42:317-25

Use of environmental manipulation and classroom and modified informal reality orientation with institutionalized, confused elderly patients. Reeve W, et al. **Age Ageing** 1985 Mar;14(2):119-21

Restraints and the elderly [letter] **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Sep 15;133(6):556

COIN LESION, PULMONARY

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Unusual nodular pulmonary lesions associated with thrombolytic therapy. Carmody TJ, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(5):485-8

COMPLICATIONS

Desquamative interstitial pneumonia and scar cancer of the lung complicating generalised neurofibromatosis. De Scheerder I, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1984 Nov;65(8):623-6

DIAGNOSIS

Pulmonary varix. Asayama J, et al. **Angiology** 1984 Nov;35(11):735-9

Granulomatous pneumocystosis presenting as a solitary pulmonary nodule. Hartz JW, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 May;109(5):466-9

Asymptomatic pulmonary nodule in sarcoidosis. Rubinstein I, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 Jan;66(1):74-6

Pulmonary nodules: detection using magnetic resonance and computed tomography. Müller NL, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jun;155(3):687-90

PATHOLOGY

Transbronchial needle aspiration of peripheral pulmonary nodules. Wang KP, et al. **Chest** 1984 Dec;86(6):819–23

RADIOGRAPHY

Pulmonary artery aneurysm presenting as a peripheral coin lesion––the danger of needle biopsy. Eisenberg D, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1984;7(6):280–2

Nodule detection with and without a chest image. Kundel HL, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jan–Feb;20(1):94–9

The value of searching films without specific preconceptions. Swensson RG, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jan–Feb; 20(1):100–14

Solitary pulmonary nodule: correlation between radiographic findings and nature of the lesions. Alessi G, et al. **Ital J Surg Sci** 1985;15(1):57–61

Pulmonary nodules: detection of calcification by linear and pluridirectional movement in tomographic study. Chasen MH, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Sep;156(3):589–92

Pulmonary nodules studied by computed tomography. Proto AV, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jul;156(1):149–53

Temporary spontaneous regression of lung cancer. Poh SC, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1984 Oct;25(5):354–8

[Compact costal islands in the differential diagnosis of small coin lesions in chest x–rays] Scheel W, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1985;164(3):299–304 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

COINSURANCE see **DEDUCTIBLES AND COINSURANCE**

COITUS

Coitus–induced ovulation and its implications for estimates of some reproductive parameters. James WH. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma)** 1984;33(4):547–55

Increased frequency of carcinoma of the uterine cervix in women married to men with a previous gonorrheal infection. An epidemiological study. Furgyik S. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(3):245–9

Penile glycogenated epithelial cells as an indicator of recent vaginal intercourse. Randall B, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Oct;84(4):524–9

Sensitization to thioridazine through sexual intercourse [letter] Sell MB. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;142(2):271–2

Coital and non–coital sexual behaviors of white and black adolescents. Smith EA, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Oct;75(10):1200–3

Paraplegia resulting from rupture of previously asymptomatic intramedullary hemangioblastoma during coitus [letter] Rothstein TL. **Ann Neurol** 1985 May;17(5):519

Differences between males and females in motives for engaging in sexual intercourse. Carroll JL, et al. **Arch Sex Behav** 1985 Apr;14(2):131–9

Sexuality in pregnancy and premature labour. Georgakopoulos PA, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Sep; 91(9):891–3

Postcoital pneumoperitoneum due to vaginoperitoneal fistula following hysterectomy. Bruce–Chwatt RM. **Br J Surg** 1984 Sep;71(9):733

A note on consummation and termination. Calef V, et al. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 1983;31(3):643–50

Cytomegalovirus infection in sex partners: evidence for sexual transmission. Handsfield HH, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Feb;151(2):344–8

Sexual transmission of hepatitis B virus [letter] Papaevangelou G, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Jul;152(1):231

Postcoital urticaria in a penicillin–sensitive patient. Possible seminal transfer of penicillin. Green RL, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jul 26;254(4):531

Increased risk of cervical neoplasia in consorts of men with penile condylomata acuminata. Campion MJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 27;1(8435):943–6

Coitus during pregnancy: is it safe? Klebanoff MA, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 20;2(8408):914–7

Coital injuries: a study of three cases. Narkunam R, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 1984 Mar;39(1):78–81

Sexuality in pregnancy and the puerperium: a review. Reamy K, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 1985 Jan;40(1):1–13 (144 ref.)

Some aspects of sexual knowledge and sexual behaviour of local women. Results of a survey. IV Premarital coitus. Atputharajah V. **Singapore Med J** 1984 Dec;25(6):450–4

Some aspects of sexual knowledge and sexual behaviour of local women. Results of a survey. V. Sexual intercourse. Atputharajah V. **Singapore Med J** 1985 Apr;26(2):155–60

Fertility effects of isolated spouse separations in relation to their timing. Potter RG, et al. **Soc Biol** 1983 Fall; 30(3):279–89

[The validity of reporting on sex life in infertile marriages] Hubálek Š, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1984 Dec;49(10):724–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Personal experience with the detection of sperm using leucylaminopeptidase] Dobisíková M, et al. **Soud Lek** 1984 Nov;29(4):60–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Painful retraction of the testes during coitus] Nielsen DT. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jan 7;147(2):106 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Sexual function in middle–aged and elderly males] Gorpinchenko II. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Apr;(4):72–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hemodynamic hypothesis of Puigvert et al (letter)] Aragona F. **Actas Urol Esp** 1984 Sep–Oct;8(5):423–4 **(Spa)**

COKE see under **COAL**

COLCHICINE

Immobilization–dependent fluorescence of colchicine. Bhattacharyya B, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 10; 259(19):11836–43

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Marrow aplasia following colchicine treatment for gouty arthritis. Ferrannini E, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1984 Apr–Jun;2(2):173–5

Diagnosis of drug–related male infertility by zona–free hamster egg sperm penetration assay [letter] Margalioth EJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 3;2(8449):275

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

The influence of certain colchicine derivatives on the growth characteristics of L cells. Spurná V, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Aug;4(4):383–92

The effects of colchicine analogues on the reaction of tubulin with iodo[14C]acetamide and N,N'–ethylenebis(iodoacetamide). Roach MC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):3015–23

Synthesis and biological effects of novel thiocolchicines. 3. Evaluation of N–acyldeacetylthiocolchicines, N–(alkoxycarbonyl) deacetylthiocolchicines, and O–ethyldemethylthiocolchicines. New synthesis of thiodemecolcine and antileukemic effects of 2–demethyl– and 3–demethylthiocolchicine. Kerekes P, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Sep;28(9):1204–8

Synthesis and binding to tubulin of colchicine spin probes. Sharma PN, et al. **J Med Chem** 1984 Dec;27(12):1729–33

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Possible role of the genetic instability of the pericentromere region of chromosome 2 and of amplification in region B2 of chromosome 8 in the evolution of the karyotype and alternative regulation of stably colchicine–resistant MG XXIIa clone cell multiplication] Gornostaev VS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;281(2):436–9 **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Separation of colchicine and related hydrolysis and photodecomposition products by high–performance liquid chromatography, using copper ion complexation. Lacey E, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Dec 19;315:233–41

METABOLISM

Stabilization of hepatic colchicine–binding activity by organic acids. Jennett RB, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jan;236(1):304–10

Carbon–13 nuclear magnetic resonance study of microtubule protein: evidence for a second colchicine site involved in the inhibition of microtubule assembly. Ringel I, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Nov 6;23(23):5644–53

Gene amplification in Djungarian hamster cell lines possessing decreased plasma membrane permeability for colchicine and some other drugs. Gudkov AV, et al. **Chromosoma** 1985;92(1):16–24

Characteristics of the binding of colchicine to porcine brain, cerebellum, pancreas, kidney, liver and spleen soluble protein: a comparative study. Díez JC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984;79(1):107–11

Structural differences between brain beta 1– and beta 2–tubulins: implications for microtubule assembly and colchicine binding. Little M, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Jan; 4(1):51–6

Colchicine–binding properties of hepatic tubulin. The role of 'time–decay'. Jennett RB, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Jul; 53(1):111–5

Binding of colchicine to beef brain tubulin: influence of methodology on binding constants. Luyckx M, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;6(11):679–84

Stimulated drug uptake in a photoreceptor cell. Wilcox M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 7;50(1–3):187–92

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Ultrastructural and cytochemical studies of the fate of unsecreted collagen precursors after administration of colchicine to mice. Cho MI, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985; 121(4):205–15

Influence of colchicine on the healing of corneal endothelium. Olsen EG, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Apr;63(2):226–31

Mechanisms of transport and assembly of myelin proteins. Bizzozero OA, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Latinoam** 1984;34(2):111–22

Guanosine triphosphate and colchicine affect the activity and the polymeric state of acetyl–CoA carboxylase. Buechler KF, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Sep;233(2):698–707

Colchicine inhibition of insulin induction of stearoyl–CoA desaturase and fatty acid synthetase in cultured avian liver explants. Kasturi R, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Sep; 233(2):530–9

Effects of colchicine and hydrocortisone on unimpeded eruption rates of root–resected mandibular incisors of rats. Chiba M, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1985;30(2):147–53

Transcytosis and paracellular movements of horseradish peroxidase across liver parenchymal tissue from blood to bile. Effects of alpha–naphthylisothiocyanate and colchicine. Lowe PJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jul 15; 229(2):529–37

Relationship between type L hormone–sensitive lipase activity and endogenous triacylglycerol in the hearts of colchicine–treated rats. Miller WC, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Dec 15;224(3):793–8

Effects of antimicrotubule agents on phospholipid metabolism in rat hepatic subcellular membranes. Azhar S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 1;34(17):3153–9

Tubulin–colchicine complexes differentially poison opposite microtubule ends. Farrell KW, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Jul 31;23(16):3741–8

The effects of colchicine and vincristine on the concentrations of glucose and related metabolites in goat's milk. Faulkner A, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 28;802(2):335–9

Isolation and characterization of new proteins produced by the infusion of colchicine in goat mammary gland. Groves ML, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 21;844(2):105–12

Colchicine–induced tubular, vesicular and cisternal organelle aggregates in absorptive cells of the small intestine of the rat. I. Morphology and phosphatase cytochemistry. Ellinger A, et al. **Biol Cell** 1984;52(1 Pt A):43–52

Effect of colchicine on viscoelastic properties of neutrophils. Chien S, et al. **Biophys J** 1984 Sep;46(3):383–6

Colchicine–induced differential sprouting of the endplates on fast and slow muscle fibers in rat extensor digitorum longus, soleus and tibialis anterior muscles. Riley DA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 11;329(1–2):83–95

Ultrastructural study of colchicine neurotoxicity in septohabenulointerpeduncular system. Contestabile A, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Jul;13(1):99–107

Enhanced acetylcholinesterase staining in hippocampal area CA3 after lesion of granule cells by infusion of colchicine. Drust EG, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Jan;14(1):9–14

Extraction of a murine tumor–specific antigen from cells and plasma membranes using 1–butanol: augmentation of antigen yield by colchicine. LeGrue SJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May;45(5):1926–9

Cytoskeleton and differentiation: effects of cytochalasin B and colchicine on expression of the differentiated phenotype of rabbit costal chondrocytes in culture. Takigawa M, et al. **Cell Differ** 1984 Aug;14(3):197–204

The effects of parathyroid hormone, dibutyryl cyclic AMP, calcitonin and colchicine on glucosamine incorporation into bone cells. Severson AR. **Cell Mol Biol** 1985; 31(4):251–7

Ultrastructure of mouse incisor ameloblasts after vascular perfusion with colchicine. Akita H, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;239(3):567–74

Granule populations in oxytocin and abnormal perikarya of the supraoptic nucleus of homozygous Brattleboro rats: effects of colchicine administration. Chapman DB, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;241(2):435–44

Regular pattern of karyotypic alterations accompanying gene amplification in Djungarian hamster cells: study of colchicine, adriablastin, and methotrexate resistance. Kopnin BP, et al. **Chromosoma** 1985;92(1):25–36

Chromosomal transplantation. The nuclear transplantation of colchicine–treated cells. Moruzzi JF, et al. **Chromosoma** 1984;90(3):211–21

Cytogenetic demonstration of out–of–phase DNA synthesis in endoreduplicated CHO cells: evidence for partial endoreduplication. Takanari H, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985;39(2):93–8

RNA content and chromatin structure of CHO cells arrested in metaphase by colcemid. Melamed J, et al. **Cytometry** 1985 Jul;6(4):381–5

Modulation of the digestive lysosomal system in Paramecium caudatum. II. Physiological effects of cytochalasin B, colchicine and trifluoperazine. Fok AK, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 May;37:27–34

Effects of liposome treatment and cytoskeleton–inhibiting drugs on the capping kinetics of rabbit T lymphocytes at various stages of differentiation. Roozemond RC, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;35(2):322–6

Prevention of supersensitivity–like phenomena in rat vas deferens by colchicine. Hata F, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 2;107(2):183–8

Fertilization of a colchicine–treated gamete of the fern Marsilea vestita. Kuligowski J, et al. **Exp Biol** 1985; 43(4):263–76

Inhibition of the acute ocular responses to nitrogen mustard by colchicine. Williams RN, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Dec; 39(6):721–9

Colchicine–induced appearance (proliferation) of smooth sarcoplasmic reticulum in arterial smooth muscle cells. Chaldakov GN, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Mar 15;41(3):390–2

Biosynthesis and processing of pro–C3, a precursor of the third component of complement in rat hepatocytes: effect of secretion–blocking agents. Misumi Y, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Sep 17;175(1):63–7

The influence of certain colchicine derivatives on the growth characteristics of L cells. Spurná V, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Aug;4(4):383–92

Influence of colchicine and cytochalasin B on pinocytosis, phagocytosis, and antibody–dependent cell–mediated cytotoxicity. Piasek A, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985; 29:511–3

The effects of colchicine and vinblastine on the biliary excretion of carcinoembryonic antigen. Thomas P, et al. **Hepatology** 1985 Mar-Apr;5(2):207-10

Effect of colchicine on T cell subsets of healthy volunteers. Ilfeld D, et al. **Immunology** 1984 Nov;53(3):595-8

Specific induction of the 93D puff in polytene nuclei of Drosophila melanogaster by colchicine. Lakhotia SC, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Feb;22(2):67-70

Intravascular degranulation of polymorphonuclear neutrophils during hemodialysis. The effects of pretreatment with colchicine. Wysocki H, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1985 Jan;8(1):37-42

Caprine mammary differentiation and initiation of lactation following prepartum colchicine infusion. Sordillo LM, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1984;16(12):1265-72

Effects of colchicine on milk yield, composition, and cellular differentiation during caprine lactogenesis. Sordillo LM, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1984;16(11):1135-41

The effects of colchicine on the ultrastructure of the dental epithelium and odontoblasts of teleost tooth buds. Prostak K, et al. **J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol** 1985;5(1):75-88

Effect of colchicine on mouse synovioblasts (B-cells). Okada Y, et al. **J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)** 1984;33(2):160-7

Inhibitory effect of colchicine and vinblastine on transport of glucagon receptors to the plasma membrane in cultured rat hepatocytes. Watanabe J, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Jul; 106(1):125-31

The effects of treatment with human beta-interferon on the stimulation of thymidine uptake and DNA synthesis by colchicine in human fibroblasts. Jasny BR, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1985 Spring;5(2):239-46

Synthesis and binding to tubulin of colchicine spin probes. Sharma PN, et al. **J Med Chem** 1984 Dec;27(12):1729-33

Valepotriate production of normal and colchicine-treated cell suspension cultures of Valeriana wallichii. Becker H, et al. **J Nat Prod** 1985 Jan-Feb;48(1):17-21

Photoaffinity identification of colchicine-solubilized regulatory subunit from rat brain adenylate cyclase. Rasenick MM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Nov;43(5):1447-54

Dendritic transport. II. Somatofugal movement of neuronal lysosomes induced by colchicine: evidence for a novel transport system in dendrites. Gorenstein C, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Aug;5(8):2018-27

Dendritic transport. I. Colchicine stimulates the transport of lysosomal enzymes from cell bodies to dendrites. Gorenstein C, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Aug;5(8):2009-17

Treatment with 6-hydroxydopamine and colchicine decreases nerve growth factor levels in sympathetic ganglia and increases them in the corresponding target tissues. Korsching S, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Apr;5(4):1058-61

The effect of colchicine on translocation of incorporated [3H] proline in Hymenolepis diminuta. Etges DJ, et al. **J Parasitol** 1985 Jun;71(3):290-6

Colchicine in acute inflammation: stimulation of production of interleukin-1 and modulation of the acute phase serum amyloid A protein response. Brandwein SR, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1984 Oct;11(5):597-601

Effect of colchicine and calcitonin on calcemic response to metabolic acidosis. Kraut JA, et al. **Kidney Int** 1984 Apr; 25(4):608-12

Phorbol ester-induced loss of colchicine ultrasensitivity in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia lymphocytes. O'Connor TW. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(7):885-95

Colchicine effect on bile canalicular motility: long-term study using isolated cultured hepatocytes and time-lapse cinephotomicrography. Oshio C, et al. **Liver** 1985 Apr; 5(2):101-7

Increased autophagocytosis induced by colchicine in rat sympathetic neurons. Nicolescu PG, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1984 Oct-Dec;30(4):251-4

Visualisation of catecholamine-fluorescent nerve cell bodies in the rat brain after colchicine treatment. Howe PR, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Dec 21;52(3):287-92

The alpha MSH-specific and arcuate pro-opiomelanocortin neuronal systems of the hypothalamus: observations on their connectivity and response to colchicine treatment. Knigge KM, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1985;21(3):472-5

Models for assessing scar tissue inhibitors. van Bockxmeer FM, et al. **Retina** 1985 Winter-Spring;5(1):47-60

Influence of the antimicrotubular agents, colchicine and vinblastin, on the uptake of americium by rat liver, kidneys, and skeleton. Seidel A. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1984 Oct; 76(1):113-7

[The role of the cytoskeleton in lymphocyte stimulation] Hückel C, et al. **Allerg Immunol (Leipz)** 1985;31(2):83-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of colchicine and indomethacin on leukocytic phagocytosis of Staphylococcus aureus and E. coli] Schleef H, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1984 Aug; 257(3):388-99 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effects of colchicine on stroma cells in a patient with tuberous sclerosis] Ishibashi Y, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;95(4):477-86 **(Jpn)**

[Contractile characteristics of developing fast and slow muscles during colchicine blockade of axoplasmic transport in their nerves] Mavrina RA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Nov;70(11):1564-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

POISONING

Acute colchicine poisoning presenting as symptomatic hypocalcaemia. Frayha RA, et al. **Br J Rheumatol** 1984 Nov;23(4):292-5

Fatal colchicine toxicity: report of a case. Stanley MW, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1984 Apr-Jun;2(2):167-71

[Fatal colchicine poisoning] Harzer K. **Z Rechtsmed** 1984; 93(3):181-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Colchicine overdose] Lewinsohn G, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 May 1;108(9):437-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Non-specific immunotherapy and specific hyposensitization in severe atopic dermatitis. Zachariae H, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1985;114:48-54

Colchicine in systemic amyloidosis [letter] Akoğlu E, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1984 Dec;43(6):857

Urticarial vasculitis treated with colchicine. Wiles JC, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Jun;121(6):802-5

Remission of progressive renal failure in familial Mediterranean fever during colchicine treatment. Herlin T, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 May;60(5):477-9

Behçet's disease preceded by fever of unknown origin [letter] Gotfried M, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Jul;145(7):1329

Failure of colchicine in the treatment of Mollaret's meningitis. Stamm AM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1984 Nov; 144(11):2265-6

Colchicine therapy for refractory idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura. Strother SV, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1984 Nov;144(11):2198-200

Colchicine effect on intraperitoneal postoperative adherences. Experimental study on rats. González-Lara CD, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1985 Jan-Mar; 16(1):47-57 **(Eng, Spa)**

Inflammatory reaction in familial Mediterranean fever (FMF) before and with colchicine therapy. Ollier-Hartmann MP, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1984;38(9-10):448-55

Colchicine: should we still use it? [editorial] Pasero G. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1984 Apr-Jun;2(2):103-4

Serum bile acid in the evaluation of colchicine treatment of carbon tetrachloride-induced liver injury. Bolarin DM. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1984 Dec;41(3):384-9

Colchicine ameliorates constipation in Parkinson's disease [letter] Sandyk R, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1984 Dec;77(12):1066

Effect of colchicine on experimental amyloidosis in two CBA/J mouse models. Chronic inflammatory stimulation and administration of amyloid-enhancing factor during acute inflammation. Brandwein SR, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Mar;52(3):319-25

The prevention of amyloidosis in familial Mediterranean fever with colchicine. Cabili S, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc Eur Ren Assoc** 1985; 21:709-11

Multifocal recurrent periostitis responsive to colchicine. Festen JJ, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1985;14(1):8-14

[Experimental therapy of hepatic fibrosis in schistosomiasis japonica. II. Effect of colchicine on hepatic fibrosis] Mo RM, et al. **Chi Sheng Chung Hsueh Yu Chi Sheng Chung Ping Tsa Chih** 1984;2(3):164-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Can colchicine cure renal amylosis in periodic disease? (letter)] Lagrue G, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Nov 10; 13(40):2458 **(Fre)**

[The curative effect of colchicine in renal amyloidosis cannot currently be held to have been proven (letter)] Méry JP. **Presse Med** 1984 Nov 3;13(39):2393 **(Fre)**

[Effect of colchicine on the amyloidosis of familial Mediterranean fever] Zemer D, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Jan 1;108(1):1-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Use of colchicine in the treatment of Behçet's disease] Gasparini G, et [illegible] **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1985 Mar-Apr; 120(2):159-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of chronic refractory thrombocytopenia with a remarkable response to colchicine administration] Sensaki S, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Aug;25(8):1255-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

TOXICITY

The colchicine experimental epileptic focus: an intracellular study. Reynolds AF, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 26; 322(2):326-8

On colchicine toxicity [letter] Varga J. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1984 Oct-Dec;2(4):357

Ultrastructural changes in the neural tube of 10-day-old mouse embryos exposed to colchicine and hydroxyurea. Herken R. **Teratology** 1985 Jun;31(3):345-52

COLD

see related
CRYOSURGERY
FROSTBITE
HYPOTHERMIA
HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED
REFRIGERATION
SHIVERING

Plasmapheresis and cold sensitivity of immunoglobulin molecules. II. A study of macroglobulinemia polyclonalis spuria and immune complex disease. Waldenström JG. **Acta Med Scand** 1984;216(5):467-74

Plasmapheresis and cold sensitivity of immunoglobulin molecules. I. A study of hyperviscosity, cryoglobulinemia, euglobulinemia and macroglobulinemia vera. Waldenström JG, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1984;216(5):449-66

Inhibition of cold-promoted activation of the prothrombin time studies of new siliconized borosilicate collection tubes in normals and patients receiving warfarin. Palmer RN, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Apr;83(4):492-4

Amelioration of hemodialysis-associated hypotension by the use of cool dialysate. Sherman RA, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1985 Feb;5(2):124-7

Urinary responses to cold temperature during water immersion. Knight DR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 2):R560-6

[3H]GDP binding and thermogenin amount in brown adipose tissue mitochondria from cold-exposed rats. Nedergaard J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 1):C365-71

Immune responses and plasma hormone concentrations in cold-exposed, xeranol-implanted calves. Kelley KW. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Dec;45(12):2617-21

The tussive effect of hyperpnea with cold air. Banner AS, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Mar;131(3):362-7

Influence of the menstrual cycle on Raynaud's phenomenon and on cold tolerance in normal women. Terregino CA, et al. **Angiology** 1985 Feb;36(2):88-95

The effect of cold exposure and exercise upon the nasal mucosal responses in nasal allergy. Konno A, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Jan;54(1):50-9

Improved optic nerve conduction with ingestion of ice water [letter] Scherokman BJ, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Apr; 17(4):418-9

Body composition and physiological responses to cold. Tochihara Y, et al. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1984 Apr; 3(2):160-1

Thermoregulatory responses to cold stress of various intensity. Janský L. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 May; 38(3):353-8

Effect of cold thermal environment on feed requirements, growth rate and slaughter quality in pigs. Verstegen MW, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 May;38(3):431-8

Studies on the thermoregulation in developing chickens. Wittenberger C, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 Nov; 38(6):869-74

Effect of physical training in cool and hot environments on +Gz acceleration tolerance in women. Greenleaf JE, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Jan;56(1):9-14

Effects of endurance fitness on responses to cold water immersion. Jacobs I, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1984 Aug;55(8):715-20

Rapid changes in rate-corrected and uncorrected systolic time intervals during cold pressor test. Mäntysaari M, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Feb;56(2):165-70

Physiological acclimatization to heat after a spell of cold conditioning in tropical subjects. Pichan G, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 May;56(5):436-40

Effects of cold and mental stress on finger temperature in vasospastics and normal Ss. Hugdahl K, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1984;22(5):471-6

Defective cold-induced stimulation of thyroxine 5'-deiodinase in brown adipose tissue of the genetically obese (ob/ob) mouse. Kates AL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 16;130(1):188-93

Electron-transfer kinetics in photosynthetic reaction centers cooled to cryogenic temperatures in the charge-separated state: evidence for light-induced structural changes. Kleinfeld D, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Nov 20;23(24):5780-6

Fast cold-induced activation of the external pathway of NADH oxidation in liver mitochondria of hyperthyroid rats. Kirillova GP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 23;806(1):75-80

Photochemical reaction of 7,8-dihydrorhodopsin at low temperatures. Muto O, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 27;766(3):597-602

Glycerokinase activity in brown and white adipose tissues of cold-adapted obese Zucker rats. Bertin R, et al. **Biochimie** 1984 Jul-Aug;66(7-8):569-72

Effect of a cold stimulus on the synthesis of uncoupling protein in brown adipose tissue of rats and newborn rabbits. Arnold J, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Jan;5(1):57-62

Response of cracked incisor teeth to cold and electrical stimulation. Abdel Wahab MH, et al. **Br Dent J** 1985 Apr 6;158(7):259-60

Increases in platelet and red cell counts, blood viscosity, and arterial pressure during mild surface cooling [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jan 5;290(6461):74-5

Pulmonary vascular responsiveness in cold-exposed calves. Greenlees KJ, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Feb; 63(2):131-5

Effect of food restriction on cold adaptability of rats. Kuroshima A, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Jan; 63(1):68-71

Methyl parathion and fenvalerate toxicity in American kestrels: acute physiological responses and effects of cold. Rattner BA, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Jul; 62(7):787-92

Insulin response in rats acutely exposed to cold. Smith OL. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;62(8):924-7

Cell killing and sensitization to heat shock by hypothermic incubation of asynchronous and synchronized mouse neuroblastoma cells. van Dongen G, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9):4132-7

Glutamine synthetase in cultured whole retinas from the embryonic chick. Role of protein and RNA syntheses in 4 degrees C storage enhancement. Piperberg JB, et al. **Cell Biophys** 1984 Jun;6(2):131-48

Cryothermal mapping of recurrent ventricular tachycardia in man. Gallagher JD, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Apr; 71(4):732-9

Circulating catecholamine, thyrotrophin, thyroid hormone and prolactin responses of normal subjects to acute cold exposure. O'Malley BP, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1984 Sep;21(3):285-91

Potentiation of cardiac vagal action by cold. Potter EK, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Feb;68(2):165-9

Optimum warming rates to maintain glucose metabolism in porcine skin cryopreserved by slow cooling. May SR, et al. **Cryobiology** 1985 Apr;22(2):196-202

Effects of hypothermic kidney preservation on the isolated perfused kidney: a comparison of reperfusion methods. Rice MJ, et al. **Cryobiology** 1985 Apr;22(2):161-7

Effects of short-term hypothermic perfusion and cold storage on function of the isolated-perfused dog kidney. Southard JH, et al. **Cryobiology** 1985 Apr;22(2):147-55

Enhanced hepatic insulin sensitivity and peripheral glucose uptake in cold acclimating rats. Cunningham JJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Oct;117(4):1585-9

Muscle glycogen depletion during exercise at 9 degrees C and 21 degrees C. Jacobs I, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985; 54(1):35-9

The influence of clothing ensembles on the lower critical temperature. Sato M, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985; 54(1):7-11

Liver alcohol oxidizing systems and gluconeogenic enzyme activities after long term ethanol application in cold exposed guinea pigs. Kinnula V, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1984;53(3):237-41

Exercise in a cold environment after sleep deprivation. Kolka MA, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1984;53(3):282-5

Measurement of mean skin temperature of clothed persons in cool environments. Nielsen R. et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1984;53(3):231-6

Influence of skin temperature distribution on thermal sensation in a cool environment. Nielsen R, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1984;53(3):225-30

Increased alpha 1-adrenergic receptor density in brown adipose tissue of cold-acclimated rats and hamsters. Raasmaja A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 27; 106(3):489-98

Alteration in hepatic mitochondrial compartment of cold-acclimated rats. Association with enhanced triiodothyronine serum levels. A morphometric/stereologic study by electron microscopy. Goglia F, et al. **Exp Biol** 1985;44(1):41-56

Influence of lesions in the limbic-hypothalamic system on insulin responses to daily repeated cold exposures in rabbits. Seto K, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1984 Jul;84(1):71-80

Age-related differences in food intake, body weight, and survival of male F344 rats in 5 degrees C cold. Kiang-Ulrich M, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1985;20(2):107-17

Interictal afterdischarge in focal penicillin epilepsy: block by thalamic cooling. Gasteiger EL, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 May;88(2):349-59

Dopamine-beta-hydroxylase activity in adrenal gland and spleen of rats after fasting and cold exposure. García-Estañ J, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Jan 15;41(1):61-2

Rapid increase of mitochondrial uncoupling protein and its mRNA in stimulated brown adipose tissue. Use of a cDNA probe. Ricquier D, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Dec 10; 178(2):240-4

Pathophysiology and pathogenesis of acute gastric mucosal lesions after hypothermic restraint stress in rats. Murakami M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Mar;88(3):660-5

Effect of short exposure to cold on plasma thyroxine in Coturnix quail: role of the infundibular complex and its neural afferents. Herbuté S, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1984 Oct;56(1):1-8

Beta-endorphin and cold pressor test in the aged. Casale G, et al. **Gerontology** 1985;31(2):101-5

Dexterity performance and reduced ambient temperature. Riley MW, et al. **Hum Factors** 1984 Apr;26(2):207-14

Assessment of human bioclimate based on thermal response. de Freitas CR. **Int J Biometeorol** 1985 Jun;29(2):97-119

Post-natal development of interscapular (brown) adipose tissue in the guinea pig: effect of environmental temperature. Holloway BR, et al. **Int J Obes** 1984; 8(4):295-303

The effects of cochlear hypothermia on compound action potential tuning. Shore SE, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Feb;77(2):590-8

Regional coronary hemodynamic responses during the cold pressor test: lack of effect of nitroglycerin. Feldman RL, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jun;5(6):1319-25

Effect of male accessory gland secretions on sensitivity of porcine sperm acrosomes to cold shock, initiation of motility and loss of cytoplasmic droplets. Berger T, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 May;60(5):1295-302

Interaction between cold and altitude exposure on pulmonary circulation of cattle. Busch MA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Mar;58(3):948-53

Related and unrelated changes in response to exercise and cold in rats: a reevaluation. Harri M, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Nov;57(5):1489-97

Effect of cutaneous denervation of face and trunk on thermoregulatory responses to cold in rats. Heath ME. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Feb;58(2):376-83

Hypothalamic, rectal, and muscle temperatures in exercising dogs: effect of cooling. Kruk B, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 May;58(5):1444-8

Effect of cold exposure on liver and muscle cAMP content and cAMP phosphodiesterase activity. Palmer WK, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jan;58(1):211-6

Metabolic and vasomotor insulative responses occurring on immersion in cold water. Strong LH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Mar;58(3):964-77

Influences of age and gender on human thermoregulatory responses to cold exposures. Wagner JA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jan;58(1):180-6

Cardiovascular reactions to cold exposures differ with age and gender. Wagner JA, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jan; 58(1):187-92

Heat exchanges in wet suits. Wolff AH, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Mar;58(3):770-7

Cold sensitivity induced by overproduction of UmuDC in Escherichia coli. Marsh L, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Apr; 162(1):155-61

Changes in blood pressure and plasma catecholamines caused by tyramine and cold exposure. Scriven AJ, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Sep-Oct;6(5):954-60

Axonal tubulin and axonal microtubules: biochemical evidence for cold stability. Brady ST, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;99(5):1716-24

The priming effect of LH-releasing hormone: effects of cold and involvement of new protein synthesis. Curtis A, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 May;105(2):163-8

The toxicology of lead shot ingestion in ringed turtle doves under conditions of cold exposure. Kendall RJ, et al. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1984 Jul;5(4-5):183-92

Respiratory and cardiovascular responses of the exercising chicken to spinal cord cooling at different ambient temperatures. I. Cardiovascular responses and blood gases. Barnas GM, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1985 Jan;114:415-26

Respiratory and cardiovascular responses of the exercising chicken to spinal cord cooling at different ambient temperatures. II. Respiratory responses. Gleeson M, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1985 Jan;114:427-41

A longitudinal study of tolerance to cold stress among C57BL/6J mice. Talan MI, et al. **J Gerontol** 1985 Jan; 40(1):8-14

Low temperature increases gain in the fish oculomotor system. Montgomery JC. **J Neurobiol** 1984 Jul;15(4):295-8

Elevation of RNA coding for tyrosine hydroxylase in rat adrenal gland by reserpine treatment and exposure to cold. Tank AW, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Oct;45(4):1030-3

Effect of ambient temperature on the energy requirements of the lactating rat. Roberts SB, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Aug; 115(8):980-5

Regional differences in the responses of guinea-pig cardiac tissue to carbachol and their potentiation by hypothermia. Broadley KJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jul; 234(1):222-7

Change in intracellular calcium ion concentration induced by caffeine and rapid cooling in frog skeletal muscle fibres. Konishi M, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Aug;365:131-46

Effects of rapid cooling on mechanical and electrical responses in ventricular muscle of guinea-pig. Kurihara S, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Apr;361:361-78

Effects of denervating brown adipose tissue on the responses to cold, hyperphagia and noradrenaline treatment in the rat. Rothwell NJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Oct; 355:457-63

Effects of cold exposure on calcitonin secretion in the young rat. Besnard P, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1985;80(1):38-41

Ultrastructural localization of calcium ions in ram spermatozoa before and after cold shock as demonstrated by a pyroantimonate technique. Plummer JM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Sep;75(1):255-63

Diuresis related to cold exposure [letter] Reed HL, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Feb 8;253(6):776-7

Involvement of ventromedial hypothalamus in brown adipose tissue thermogenesis induced by preoptic cooling in rats. Imai-Matsumura K, et al. **Jpn J Physiol** 1984;34(5):939-43

Improving cold tolerance in elderly rats by aminophylline. Lee TF, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 May 27;36(21):2025-32

Dual action of morphine on cold-stimulated thyrotropin secretion in male rats. Männistö PT, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Sep 3;35(10):1101-7

Digital temperature controller for low-temperature light microscopy. Rosenthal M, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1984 Sep;22(5):471-4

Effects of acute cold exposure on submaximal endurance performance. Patton JF, et al. **Med Sci Sports Exerc** 1984 Oct;16(5):494-7

Inhibition of cold-induced vasoconstriction with ketanserin. Hechtman DH, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1985 Jul;30(1):56-62

Effect of reduced temperature on glycoprotein (Ig, HLA) processing and transport in lymphoid cells. Brand M, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Jul;22(7):787-94

Morphological aspects of the rat kidney preserved by cold storage. IV. Histoenzymological changes. V. Endopeptidase activity. Neagu S, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1984 Jul-Sep;30(3):217-21

Use of low temperature for growth arrest and synchronization of human diploid fibroblasts. Enninga IC, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Oct;130(5):343-52

Reversible association of myosin with the platelet cytoskeleton. Nachmias VT, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jan 3-9; 313(5997):70-2

Cooling-induced supersensitivity to acetylcholine in the isolated airway smooth muscle of the rat. Ishii T, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Apr; 329(2):167-75

Cold-stable microtubules and microtubule-organizing centres in astrocytes in primary culture. Hesketh JE, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Oct 12;51(2):155-60

In vitro penetration of human sperm into bovine cervical mucus: effects of sperm washing and exposure to low temperature. Stumpf PG, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan; 65(1):42-5

Low temperature and acrylamide inhibit lens opacification caused by calcium. Clark JI, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1985; 17(4):246-50

Effects of cold exposure on nuclear thyroid hormone receptors: increased affinity for the hormone. Kusuda S, et al. **Osaka City Med J** 1983;29(2):155-67

Thermal sensibility changes during ischemic nerve block. Fruhstorfer H. **Pain** 1984 Dec;20(4):355-61

Cold-sensitive mechanoreceptors with afferent C-fibres in the sheep duodenum. Cottrell DF. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Dec; 402(4):454-7

Cross adaption between stress and cold in rats. Kuroshima A, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Dec;402(4):402-8

Differential acute-phase responses in febrile and cold- and heat-exposed rabbits. Mashburn TA Jr, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Oct;402(2):157-61

The effect of cooling on the responses of splenic capsular and vascular smooth muscle to nerve stimulation in the dog. Powis DA. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Mar;403(3):334-6

Transmission of low temperature information in the rat trigeminal system. Puri R, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 May; 404(1):86-7

Effects of vapocoolants on passive hip flexion in healthy subjects. Newton RA. **Phys Ther** 1985 Jul;65(7):1034-6

Effects of chronic cold exposure on wheel running, food intake and fatty acid synthesis in Syrian hamsters. Rowland N. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Aug;33(2):253-6

Age-related decline in cold tolerance can be retarded by brain stimulation. Talan MI, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Dec; 33(6):969-73

Genetic variability in growth response of chicks to cold brooding temperature. Renwick GM, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 May;64(5):785-8

Altered gene expression during cold acclimation of spinach. Guy CL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun; 82(11):3673-7

Cooling-induced contraction of guinea pig tracheal smooth muscle. Park MK, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1984 Nov; 177(2):283-9

Effect of hypothermia on cell kinetics and response to hyperthermia and X rays. van Rijn J, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Feb;101(2):292-305

Ventilatory and circulatory changes during cold exposure in the Pekin duck Anas platyrhynchos. Bech C, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1984 Jul;57(1):103-12

The effects of hypercapnia and cooling the ventral medullary surface on capsaicin induced respiratory reflexes. Mitra J, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Jun;60(3):377-85

Effects of cold stimulus of the chest wall on bronchial resistance. Vecchiet L, et al. **Respiration** 1985;47(4):253-9

Effect of cold environment on the rat serum xanthine dehydrogenase in carbon tetrachloride poisoning. Affonso OR, et al. **Rev Bras Biol** 1984 Nov;44(4):547-9

Human nasal mucosa reaction during chilling of the feet. Juto JE, et al. **Rhinology** 1985 Jun;23(2):131-6

Adaptation to exercise in the cold. Shephard RJ. **Sports Med** 1985 Jan-Feb;2(1):59-71 (114 ref.)

Cold promoted activation and factor XII, prekallikrein and C1-inhibitor. Czendlik C, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Apr 22;53(2):242-4

Combined effect of nitrogen dioxide and cold stress on the activity of the hepatic cytochrome P-450 system in rats. Takano T, et al. **Toxicology** 1984 Dec;33(3-4):239-44

Decrease in body insulation with exercise in cool water. Park YS, et al. **Undersea Biomed Res** 1984 Jun;11(2):159-68

Preconditioning of Trichinella spiralis nativa larvae in musculature to low temperatures. Smith HJ. **Vet Parasitol** 1984 Dec;17(1):85-90

Maintenance of in vitro cultures of Babesia divergens and Babesia major at low temperatures. Konrad J, et al. **Z Parasitenkd** 1985;71(3):313-6

Influence of hypothermia on the carbohydrate tissue metabolism in chickens. Wittenberger C. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1985 Apr;32(4):312-9

[Cold resistance of S. aureus and staphylococcal enterotoxins A and C2 in ice cream] Gogov I, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1984;21(10):46-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Contamination of butchered poultry with psychrophilic and psychrotrophic microorganisms] Ivanova S. **Vet Med Nauki** 1984;21(10):51-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Amino acid composition of white poultry meat contaminated with psychrophilic microorganisms] Ivanova S, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985;22(6):73-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Effect of cold adaptation on the feeding behavior of genetically obese Zucker rats] Bertin R, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1984;79(5):361-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hormonal response to cold during maximum oxygen consumption in the dog] Therminarias A. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1984;79(1):3-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The search for Yersinia enterocolitica in vegetables treated by a cold line in school cafeterias in Montpellier] Darbas H, et al. **Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique** 1985;33(2):142-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Protection from the cold. A further useful preventive measure] Greiter F. **Derm Beruf Umwelt** 1985;33(2):66–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effects of hypoxic and cool environment on the pulmonary diffusing capacity for CO] Yasukouchi A, et al. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1984 Jan;3(1):11–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Study on renal transplantation. IX. Experimental study on kidney preservation with perfluorochemical emulsion at low temperature] Matsuzaki Y. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Aug;30(8):995–1003 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Mechanisms involved in metabolic responses to cold exposure] Shiota M, et al. **Seikagaku** 1985 Jan;57(1):36–47 (113 ref.) (Jpn)

[Connections between the structuro-spatial architectonics of the neural apparatus of the thyroid gland and its functional activity during cold adaptation] Vinogradov SIu. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Apr;88(4):25–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Electron microscopic detection of calcium ions at different stages of normal surfactant formation and during body cooling] Lutsenko MT, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 May;99(5):629–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Thermoregulation characteristics of rats exposed to cold in the early postnatal period] Seliatitskaia VG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Sep;98(9):356–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cold vasodilation in persons exposed to the chronic action of low positive temperatures] Gedymin MIu, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Jan–Feb;10(1):52–8 (Rus)

[Change in the glutathione reductase activity in the blood and tissues of thyroidectomized animals exposed to temperature drops] Bekbosynova RB, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 May–Jun;31(3):312–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Homocarnosine in the brain of rats during cold adaptation] Bondarenko TI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Mar;71(3):333–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Thermoregulatory effect of beta-adrenoreceptor block in the cold-adapted rat at rest and during exertion] Divert VE, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Jun;71(6):777–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the concentration of Na+ and K+ in the skeletal muscles of the rat during adaptation to cold] Medvedev LN. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Jun;71(6):750–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Intradiurnal organization of the wakefulness-sleep cycle and energy metabolism in rats exposed to low ambient temperature] Sazonov VS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Mar;71(3):342–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Efficiency of muscle work in white rats adapting to cold] Tkachenko EIa, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Mar;71(3):337–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Case of an unusual course of hypoglycemic coma] Malova AN, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 Jan–Feb;31(1):39–40 (Rus)

[Effect of hypothermia on reuptake of neuromediators by synaptosomes] Babiĭchuk GA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Mar–Apr;57(2):87–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Monoamine oxidase activity of rat brain under cold exposure.] Goroshinskaya IA. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Mar–Apr;57(2):41–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Na+, K+-ATPase activity of the kidneys and 3,5,3'-triiodothyronine levels in rat plasma during adaptation to cold] Zamai TN, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 May–Jun;31(3):137–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in blood phospholipid and sugar levels and hemocoagulation in long-term cooling] Zhikhareva AI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984 Jul–Aug;30(4):20–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reactivity of the cardiovascular system to cold and mental stress in patients with hypertensive disease] Bulas J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1984 Sep;82(3):1121–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Changes in intracranial pressure and epidural pulse waveform following cold injury. Hirai O, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;77(1–2):14–21

Frostbite. Christenson C, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1984 Dec;30(6):111–22

AV block induced by drinking cold liquids. Gelman JS, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Oct;108(4 Pt 1):1054–6

Cold-induced immersion injury: a potential hazard of the cold pressor test. Campbell S, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 15;55(5):585–6

Interactions of cold stress and Pasteurella haemolytica in the pathogenesis of pneumonic pasteurellosis in calves: method of induction and hematologic and pathologic changes. Slocombe RF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Sep;45(9):1757–63

Interactions of cold stress and Pasteurella haemolytica in the pathogenesis of pneumonic pasteurellosis in calves: changes in pulmonary function. Slocombe RF, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Sep;45(9):1764–70

Combined effect of sulfur dioxide and cold in exercising asthmatics. Linn WS, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1984 Sep–Oct;39(5):339–46

Cold and performance: the effects of information load, analgesics, and the rate of cooling. Ellis HD, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Mar;56(3):233–7

Pharmacological modification of blood-brain barrier permeability following a cold lesion. Raymond JJ, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1984 Nov;11(4):447–51

Neurovascular disturbances in headache patients. Drummond PD, et al. **Clin Exp Neurol** 1984;20:93–9

A lipid-phase separation model of low-temperature damage to biological membranes. Quinn PJ. **Cryobiology** 1985 Apr;22(2):128–46 (59 ref.)

Connective tissue necrosis after cold injury. Sanyal S, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Apr;79:554–65

A model of peripheral microvascular injury: irreversible caudal necrosis induced in carrageenan-inflamed rats treated with anti-inflammatory drugs and mild chilling: a pluricausal thrombo-haemorrhagic phenomenon. Whitehouse MW, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1985;7(2):127–31

Corneal endothelial function and structure following cryo-injury in the rabbit. Minkowski JS, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1984 Dec;25(12):1416–25

Localized cold-reflex urticaria [letter] Ting S, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Mar;75(3):421

Comparison of cinnarizine, cyproheptadine, doxepin, and hydroxyzine in treatment of idiopathic cold urticaria: usefulness of doxepin. Neittaanmäki H, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Sep;11(3):483–9

Cold urticaria. A podiatric consideration. McClain J, et al. **J Am Podiatr Med Assoc** 1985 May;75(5):245–8

Possibility of passive transfer of cold urticaria to guinea pigs. Katayama I, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1984 Jun;11(3):259–62

Effects of regional intravenous guanethidine block in posttraumatic cold intolerance in hand amputees. Engkvist O, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1985 Jun;10(2):145–50

Venous occlusion plethysmography in patients with cold related symptoms after digital salvage procedures. Kay S. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1985 Jun;10(2):151–4

Effects of acupuncture and transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation on cold-induced pain in normal subjects. Ashton H, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1984;28(4):301–8

Military cold injury during the war in the Falkland Islands 1982: an evaluation of possible risk factors. Craig RP. **J R Army Med Corps** 1984 Jun;130(2):89–96

Non-freezing cold injury: the pathogenesis. Francis TJ, et al. **J R Nav Med Serv** 1985 Spring;71(1):3–8

Non freezing cold injury: a historical review. Francis TJ. **J R Nav Med Serv** 1984 Winter;70(3):134–9 (32 ref.)

Is frostnip important? Riddell DI. **J R Nav Med Serv** 1984 Winter;70(3):140–2

Dysmenorrhea and cold exposure. Mergler D, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Feb;30(2):106–11

Phrenic nerve paresis associated with the use of iced slush and the cooling jacket for topical hypothermia. Rousou JA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jun;89(6):921–5

The prevalence of lip injury during U.S. Army cold-weather exercises. Lewis DM, et al. **Milit Med** 1985 Feb;150(2):87–90

Association of platelet-activating factor with primary acquired cold urticaria. Grandel KE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Aug 15;313(7):405–9

Chlorpromazine in experimental gastric ulcers induced by restraint and cold stress. Canver CC. **NY State J Med** 1985 Mar;85(3):101–2

Manual performance in the cold with gloves and bare hands. Rogers WH, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1984 Aug;59(1):3–13

Naltrexone antagonizes the biobehavioral adaptation to cold water stress in rats. Girardot MN, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 May;22(5):769–79

Cold injury amputees—a psychosocial problem? Hunter J, et al. **Prosthet Orthot Int** 1984 Dec;8(3):143–6

Volume overload hypertrophy elicited by cold and its effects on myocardial capillarity. Kayar SR, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Jan;59(1):1–14

[Interactions between vitamin A and DDT: the effect of cold and noise] Truhaut R, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1984;299(19):759–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Studies on ultrastructural changes in perivascular cells (F.G.P.) of small cerebral vessels at the initial stage after cold injury—chronological observations on F.G.P. within 24 hours] Fukuda S, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Apr;37(4):349–57 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Anaphylactic shock in cold-induced urticaria] Rogala B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Apr 30;39(18):619–20 (Pol)

[Effect of magnolia vine lignans on cell division processes in the corneal and lingual epithelium of white rats subjected to long-term exposure to cold stress] Mel'nik EI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Dec;98(12):718–20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Morphometric and dispersion analysis of the components of the lung acinus during total cooling] Milovanov AP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Nov;98(11):617–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of alpha-tocopherol on the adrenal reaction to cold stress] Shorin IuP, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jun;99(6):669–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of low temperature on lipid peroxidation in the lungs and on pulmonary macrophage activity in rats] Tnimov MKh, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Nov;98(11):591–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of the delta-sleep peptide on erythrocyte membrane function during low-temperature exposure] Bondarenko TI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Mar;71(3):279–82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of cold on the brain serotonin system and the corticosteroid level of the blood in different strains of mice] Koriakina LA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Apr;71(4):422–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cold-induced arrhythmias in the isolated rabbit atrium studied by mapping] Pertsov AM, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 May;25(5):93–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Electroanesthesia as a means of controlling cold stress during regional hypothermia] Stazhadze LL, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Mar–Apr;19(2):81–5 (Rus)

[Psychrophilic properties of pathogenic microorganisms and their epidemiological and pathogenetic significance] Somov GP. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(1):58–65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Patterns of cardiovascular response in cold pressor test. Studied in healthy young men. Wróblewski T, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 1983;24(1–4):77–85

Prostaglandin E1 vasospastic disease and thermography. Kyle V, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1985 Feb;44(2):73–8

Comparison of the hunting reaction in normals and individuals with Raynaud's disease. Jobe JB, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Jun;56(6):568–71

Sympathetic and local vasoconstrictor response to cold in vibration induced white finger. Olsen N, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Apr;42(4):272–5

Sympatho-adrenal and cardiovascular reactivity in pregnancy-induced hypertension. I. Responses to isometric exercise and a cold pressor test. Nisell H, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Jul;92(7):722–31

Comparison of atrial pacing and the cold pressor test in patients with angina pectoris. Emanuelsson H, et al. **Clin Sci** 1984 Dec;67(6):601–11

Diabetic control and left ventricular ejection fraction during cold stimulation tests in insulin-dependent diabetes. Harrower AD, et al. **Diabetes Res** 1984 May;1(1):35–8

Effects of cold stimulation on coronary haemodynamics during exercise in patients with coronary artery disease. de Servi S, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Mar;6(3):239–46

Cold pressor induced changes in regional left ventricular wall motion: specific but insensitive for coronary artery disease. McKillop JH, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1984;9(8):359–61

Ejection fraction and regional wall motion at rest and during stress in the diagnosis of coronary artery disease. Radice M, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Aug;14(8):621–3

Applicable conditions for alleviation of subjective and cardiovascular loads in the local cold tolerance test. Sawada S, et al. **Ind Health** 1984;22(3):163–75

Excessive cold pressor responses in the irritable bowel syndrome. Fielding JF, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1984 Oct;153(10):348–50

[The significance of stimulatory parameters of motor nerve fibers and the effect of cooling in diagnosing fine sensory lesions in peripheral nerves] Kyral V, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1982;25(5):451–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Raynaud's phenomenon, laser Doppler, isothermal chamber. Exploration of normal and pathologic subjects] Boccalon H, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1985;10(1):11–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Quantitative test for measuring vascular reactivity to cold by the digital plethysmography technic (letter)] Planchon B, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jun 15;14(24):1340–1 (Fre)

[A simple cold caloric test] Midorikawa C, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1984 Sep;87(9):1111–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Improvement in left-ventricular function as a result of mitral commissurotomy. Use of the hand-cooling test in the study of left-ventricular function] Zmudka K, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1984;27(6):495–505 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of hand cooling test on arterial blood pressure and electrocardiographic changes in patients with coronary disease before and after administration of cordarone] Markiewicz M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Jun 15;37(12):905–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Bronchial reactivity in healthy persons as a criterion in assessing the cold test] Gorbenko PP, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(3):85–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Relation between finger pallor, the cold test and digital plethysmography in woodcutters who work with various types of power saws] Rački Z. **Arh Hig Rada Toksikol** 1984 Dec;35(4):343–53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Iced gastric lavage for treatment of heatstroke: efficacy in a canine model. Syverud SA, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 May;14(5):424–32

The effect of different cooling temperatures and immersion fluids on post-burn oedema and survival of the partially scalded hairy mouse ear. Blomgren I, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Feb;11(3):161–5

The effects of ice massage applied over the 'Hoku' acupuncture point in reducing spontaneous pain of endodontic origin. Shedletsky P, et al. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1984 Aug;50(8):635–8

Therapeutic modalities and procedures. Part I: Cold and Heat. Helfand AE, et al. **Clin Podiatry** 1984 Aug;1(2):301–13

Effect of application of cold dressings on the postoperative course in oral surgery. Forsgren H, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1985 Jun;14(3):223–8

Differential conduction of cold through barriers. LaVelle BE, et al. **J Adv Nurs** 1985 Jan;10(1):55–61

Lactation suppression. Nonpharmaceutical versus pharmaceutical method. Wong S, et al. **J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs** 1985 Jul–Aug;14(4):302–10

The effect of cooling on the photodynamic action of hematoporphyrin derivative during interstitial phototherapy of solid tumors. 1983 Second–Place Resident Research Award: basic category. Jones GC, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1984 Oct;92(5):532–6

The benefit of chilling in argon–laser treatment of port–wine stains. Dréno B, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Jan; 75(1):42–5

The effects of combined cooling and perfusion on experimental free–flap survival in rabbits. Gould JS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Jul;76(1):104–9

Effects of cooling after scald injury to a dorsal skin fold of mouse. Blomgren I, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985;19(1):1–9

Current status of spinal cord cooling in the treatment of acute spinal cord injury. Hansebout RR, et al. **Spine** 1984 Jul–Aug;9(5):508–11

[Cryoanalgesia for postthoracotomy pain] Seino H, et al. **Masui** 1985 Jun;34(6):842–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Improved blood flow in the organs and the prevention of thrombus formation with cold] Urakov AL, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jul;100(7):19–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Local cooling in the treatment of Sudeck's syndrome] Oparin MM. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Mar;(3):56–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of heat and cold for regulating the blood flow and maintaining the hemostasis of the internal organs] Urakov AL, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COLD AGGLUTININ DISEASE see **ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE**

COLD CLIMATE

Circumpolar health, 1984: an Alaskan perspective. Mala TA. **Alaska Med** 1984 Oct–Dec;26(4):108–11

Sleep of shiftworkers within the arctic circle. Anderson H, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1984 Nov;55(11):1026–30

Circumpolar health update. Martin JR, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Jan 15;132(2):110–2

Virus surveillance in a semi–isolated Arctic military community. Fulton RE, et al. **Milit Med** 1984 Dec; 149(12):639–49

[Studies on adipocyte glucagon receptor assay––with special reference to the effect of cold acclimation on glucagon receptors of white adipocytes] Uehara A. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1985 May;60(3):375–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Strategy for mental adaptation to Antarctic conditions] Aldasheva AA. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Jan–Feb;10(1):16–22 **(Rus)**

[Effect of natural lighting conditions on the biorhythms of polar researchers] Moshkin MP. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Jan–Feb;10(1):126–9 **(Rus)**

[Individual and typological characteristics of autonomic reactions in the autogenic training of polar researchers during wintering in the Antarctic] Sidorov IuA. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Jan–Feb;11(1):121–8 **(Rus)**

[Human adaptation to the extreme conditions of the Antarctic] Soroko SI, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Nov–Dec;10(6):907–20 (37 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of environmental factors on sudden death in the Far North] Naumenko VG, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1985 Jan–Mar;28(1):9–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Primary glaucoma in native inhabitants of the Far North] Lantukh VV. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Jan–Feb;101(1):60–2 (20 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the adaptation and climate–geography pathology of the eyes in the inhabitants of the northeastern USSR] Lantukh VV. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Mar–Apr; 101(2):67–9 (8 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Adaptive changes in the microcirculation of the conjunctival blood vessels in different Chukchi tribes] Lantukh VV, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):58–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of medical support for personnel in the Arctic] Zakharov VP. **Voen Med Zh** 1984 Sep;(9):56–9 **(Rus)**

[Effect of transmeridional transit on adaptive changes of the plasma fatty acid content in healthy persons] Ivanov VN, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1984 Jul–Aug;(4):26–9 **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Clinical course of chronic dermatoses in the European North] Khilkov VA. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Feb; (2):30–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COLD, COMMON see **COMMON COLD**

COLD–INSOLUBLE GLOBULINS see **FIBRONECTINS**

COLECTOMY

The topography of ileoanal reservoirs in relation to evacuation patterns and clinical functions. Lindquist K, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1984;150(7):573–9

Exigent ileostomy hemorrhage. A complication of proctocolectomy in patients with chronic ulcerative colitis and primary sclerosing cholangitis. Peck JJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jul;150(1):153–8

The ParkS S ileal pouch and anal anastomosis after colectomy and mucosal proctectomy. Rothenberger DA, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Mar;149(3):390–4

Disruption of colonic anastomosis during continuous epidural analgesia. An early postoperative complication. Bigler D, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Mar;40(3):278–80 •

Anal sphincter electromyography after colectomy, mucosal rectectomy, and ileoanal anastomosis. Stryker SJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Jun;120(6):713–6

The effect of resection of the distal ileum on gastric emptying, small bowel transit and absorption after proctocolectomy. Neal DE, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Sep;71(9):666–70

The effect of a reversed ileal segment and artificial valve on intestinal transit and absorption following colectomy and low ileorectal anastomosis in the dog. Williams NS, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Mar;72(3):169–74

Prevention of colon polyposis and carcinomas by right hemicolectomy and indomethacin in animal model. Narisawa T, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7):1719–24

Absorption of an oral contraceptive gestagen in ulcerative colitis before and after proctocolectomy and construction of a continent ileostomy. Nilsson LO, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Feb;31(2):195–204

Urinary thromboxane (TxA2) reflects dose–response tissue injury in humans. Alexander HR, et al. **Curr Surg** 1985 Jan–Feb;42(1):18–20

The risk of developing rectal cancer after colectomy and ileorectal anastomosis in Danish patients with polyposis coli. Bülow S. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1984 Nov;27(11):726–9

Influence of intraperitoneal Escherichia coli with septicemia on the healing of colonic anastomoses and skin wounds. An experimental study in the rat. Högström H, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1985;17(2):128–32

Acute fulminating amoebic colitis: survival after total colectomy. Babb RR, et al. **Gut** 1985 Mar;26(3):301–3

Clinical, endoscopic and histologic review in patients submitted to colectomy and ileorectal anastomosis for ulcerative colitis. Milito G, et al. **Ital J Surg Sci** 1984; 14(4):275–80

Perineal healing after panproctocolectomy for inflammatory bowel disease. Irving AD, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1984 Sep;29(5):313–5

Stapled anastomosis after colorectal resection for benign and malignant disease. Raidoo SN, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Nov 24;66(21):819–21

Functional assessment after colectomy, mucosal proctectomy, and endorectal ileoanal pull–through. Becker JM, et al. **World J Surg** 1985 Aug;9(4):598–605

Follow–up studies in 50 totally colectomised children. Kraeft H, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1985 Apr;40(2):85–6

[Anal sphincter function following colorectal anastomosis with a stapler by transperineal–sphincter approach] Tanzini G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Nov 30;60(11):2067–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The use of mechanical suturing in colorectal anastomoses] Tanzini G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Nov 30; 60(11):2073–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Manual and mechanical sutures: comparison of 2 technics] Ribichini P, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Apr 30;40(8):563–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Pathophysiological study of the ileum after total colectomy in combination with mucosal proctectomy and ileoanostomy––the alteration in water and electrolyte absorption by the ileum after ileoanostomy] Sawai S. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct;85(10):1349–58 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Late postoperative peritonitis. After subtotal colectomy for ulcerative colitis] Andersen KS, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1984 Sep 30;104(27):1917–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Unusual complications of total colectomy in ulcerative colitis] Andziak P, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Aug 1; 37(15):1208–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Roentgenological study of intestinal anastomoses in the early period after operations on the colon] Mushnikova VN, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):51–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

Side–to–side and end–to–side anastomosis in partial gastrectomy and hemicolectomy using the EEA stapler. Chung RS, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 May;149(5):683–5

Management of obstructing carcinoma of the left colon by extended right hemicolectomy. Morgan WP, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Mar;149(3):327–9

Alternatives to ileostomy after colectomy for inflammatory bowel disease. Taylor BM, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 1985; 36:315–27 (30 ref.)

Ultrasonic fragmentation. A new technique for mucosal proctectomy. Heimann TM, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Oct; 120(10):1200–3

Restorative proctocolectomy with ileal reservoir for ulcerative colitis and familial adenomatous polyposis: a comparison of three reservoir designs. Nicholls RJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jun;72(6):470–4

Adverse relationship between blood transfusions and survival after colectomy for colon cancer. Foster RS Jr, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 15;55(6):1195–201

Ileoanal pouch procedures. Wong WD, et al. **Curr Probl Surg** 1985 Mar;22(3):1–78 (185 ref.)

Total and subtotal colectomy for colonic obstruction. Hughes ES, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Mar;28(3):162–3

The fate of the rectal stump after subtotal colectomy for ulcerative colitis. Oakley JR, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Jun;28(6):394–6

Experimental studies by the resin–casting method on the vascular structure of the colon following stapler anastomoses. Shikata J, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 May; 28(5):341–6

Colectomy and endorectal ileal pull–through with lateral ileal reservoir for ulcerative colitis and polyposis in children. Fonkalsrud EW. **J Pediatr Surg** 1984 Oct;19(5):541–6

Rectosigmoid colectomy and reanastomosis to facilitate resection of primary and recurrent gynecologic cancer. Berek JS, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Nov;64(5):715–20

End to side ileoproctostomy. Bunt TJ. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Jun;160(6):567–8

Duhamel–Sulamaa operation for Hirschsprung's disease––early and late results in forty–eight patients. Louhimo I, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1985 Apr;40(2):97–100

[Extensive duodenopancreatic resection combined with cholecystectomy and right hemicolectomy] Marinov D, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1984;37(5):412–3 **(Bul)**

[Emergency colonic surgery. Apropos of a series of 80 ideal mechanical colectomies] Cady J, et al. **Ann Chir** 1984 Sep; 38(6):403–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Sigmoid cancer: left hemicolectomy or segmental resection?] Farthmann EH, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984; 362(4):289–96 **(Ger)**

[Subtotal resection of the large intestine with lowering of ascending colon into the anal canal] Fedorov VD, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Aug;(8):62–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Algorithm of selection of the method of treatment and the extent of surgical intervention in nonspecific ulcerative colitis] Baltaĭtis IuV, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Feb;(2):21–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[New method of coloproctectomy] Voĭtenko AA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Feb;(2):54–6 **(Rus)**

[Method of endorectal ileoanal anastomosis] Baltaĭtis IuV, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(1):83–6 **(Rus)**

[Use of microsurgical technic in abdominal surgery] Lebedev LV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Jan;134(1):28–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Subtotal colectomy in the treatment of intestinal obstruction in cancer of the left half of the colon] Pakhomova GV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 May;134(5):58–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Quality of life after restorative proctocolectomy with pelvic ileal reservoir. Pezim ME, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jan; 72(1):31–3

REHABILITATION

[Rehabilitation of patients after Duhamel's operation in Hirschsprung disease] Kushch NL, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985; (6):59–60 **(Rus)**

COLEOPTERA

CYTOLOGY

Carpet beetle larval parts in cervical cytology specimens. Bechtold E, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May–Jun; 29(3):345–52

PARASITOLOGY

[Parasitism of Ips sexdentatus (Insecta: Scolytidae) by Parasitorhabditis ipsophila (Nematoda: Rhabditidae)] Lieutier F. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp** 1984;59(5):507–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

COLESTIPOL see under **POLYAMINES**

COLESTYRAMIN see **CHOLESTYRAMINE**

COLIC

Colic: excessive crying in newborns. Schmitt BD. **Clin Perinatol** 1985 Jun;12(2):441–51

Renal aspergillosis––case report. Salgia P, et al. **Nephron** 1985;40(3):376–8

[Right ovarian vein syndrome] Arvis G. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1985;19(1):65–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

The 'lead–induced colic' syndrome in lead intoxication. Janin Y, et al. **Surg Annu** 1985;17:287–307 (169 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

[Spontaneous perirenal urinary extravasation with uroperitoneum (letter)] Lebhar E, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jan 26;14(3):160 **(Fre)**

[Clinical manifestations of gout with renal colic] Vukotić D, et al. **Med Pregl** 1984;37(7–8):303–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

DIAGNOSIS

Renal colic: emergency evaluation and management. Abber JC, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 Jan;3(1):56-63 (27 ref.)

Hepatocellular carcinoma presenting as biliary colic and unilateral bile duct obstruction: demonstration by ERC. Harary AM, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Dec; 30(6):350-2

A seven-year-old with six months of colic. Cox KL. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Aug 15;20(8):41-3, 48

[2 coexistent aortic aneurysms with the symptoms of polyradiculitis and renal colic] Klincewicz M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Sep 15;37(16):1274-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DRUG THERAPY

Comparison of a narcotic (oxicone) and a non-narcotic anti-inflammatory analgesic (indoprofen) in the treatment of renal colic. Persson NH, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985; 151(2):105-8

Treatment of infantile colic with surface active substance (simethicone). Danielsson B, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 May;74(3):446-50

Nifedipine and ureteral colic [letter] Carrol W. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jun;102(6):864

Ceruletide analgesia in biliary colic. Pardo A, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1984 Oct;36(4):510-4

Successful treatment of biliary colic with intravenous ketoprofen or lysine acetylsalicylate. Magrini M, et al. **Curr Med Res Opin** 1985;9(7):454-60

Analgesic effect of ceruletide compared with pentazocine in biliary and renal colic: a prospective, controlled, double-blind study. Lishner M, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Jun;19(6):433-6

Effect of caerulein in patients with biliary colic pain. Basso N, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Sep;89(3):605-9

Intravenous indoprofen in the management of renal colic. Torchi B, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1983;3(3):167-73

A double-blind comparison of dezocine and morphine in patients with acute renal and ureteral colic. Warren MM, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Sep;134(3):457-9

Glucagon-(1-21)-peptide to prevent biliary colic pain [letter] Jacobson G, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 17;2(8412):1149

Role of initial pain intensity in placebo-induced analgesia in ureteral colic [letter] Grossi E, et al. **Pain** 1985 May; 22(1):97-9

[Treatment of renal colic with ketoprofen. Apropos of 39 episodes in 37 patients] Ryckelynck JP, et al. **LARC Med** 1984 Aug-Sep;4(7):453-4 **(Fre)**

[Treatment of renal colic with intravenous ketoprofen] Pourrat JP, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Oct 6;13(35):2125-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Treatment of ureteral colic with sodium diclofenac] Fugazza L, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Jan 15;112(1):21-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Medical therapy of ureteral colic. A comparative clinical study of 3 spasmolytics, 1 of which is combined with an analgesic] Borelli A, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1984 Jul-Sep;36(3):253-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ETIOLOGY

Dietary bovine beta-lactoglobulin is transferred to human milk. Jakobsson I, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 May; 74(3):342-5

Infantile colic and parental smoking. Said G, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Sep 15;289(6446):660

Infantile colic: incidence and treatment in a Norfolk community. Rubin SP, et al. **Child Care Health Dev** 1984 Jul-Aug;10(4):219-26

Etiologic search and destroy mission [letter] Webster RM. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Sep 30;20(9A):14

Renal colic, a presenting symptom of pelviureteric varices. Ali Khan S, et al. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1985;17(1):11-4

Infantile colic [letter] Hopkins RG. **J Fam Pract** 1985 Sep; 21(3):175

'Colic'--primary excessive crying as an infant-environment interaction. Carey WB. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1984 Oct; 31(5):993-1005 (35 ref.)

Bullet colic. Levine RS, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1985;7(1):16-8

[Weight loss, diarrhea and abdominal cramps in a previously healthy young man] Groop L. **Duodecim** 1984; 100(13):806-14 **(Fin)**

[Effects of the familial consumption of tobacco on colic in infants (letter)] Said G, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Apr 6; 14(14):790 **(Fre)**

[Duodeno-biliary reflux as a cause of hepatic colic] Juszczyk Z, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Mar 15;38(6):444-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

OCCURRENCE

Infantile colic: occurrence and risk factors. Ståhlberg MR. **Eur J Pediatr** 1984 Dec;143(2):108-11

PATHOLOGY

Recurrent appendiceal colic. Lee AW, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Jul;161(1):21-4

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Indomethacin as prophylaxis against recurrent ureteral colic. Grenabo L, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1984;18(4):325-7

THERAPY

Renal colic. Morgan T. **Aust Fam Physician** 1984 Jun; 13(6):399-401

Clinical trial of the treatment of colic by modification of parent-infant interaction. Taubman B. **Pediatrics** 1984 Dec; 74(6):998-1003

[Reflexotherapy in urology] Henry JC, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1984;52(4):617-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The crying infant, or infantile colic] Weber ML. **Union Med Can** 1985 Jun;114(6):524-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

VETERINARY

Alterations in coagulation and hemograms of horses given endotoxins for 24 hours via hepatic portal infusions. Duncan SG, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jun;46(6):1287-93

Colic: 1. Aetiopathogenesis. Davies J. **In Pract** 1984 Nov; 6(6):180, 182, 184

Psychogenic colic in a horse. Murray MJ, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Feb 15;186(4):381-3

Salmonella shed by horses with colic. Palmer JE, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Aug 1;187(3):256-7

Heparin anticoagulant therapy in equine colic. Duncan SG, et al. **Mod Vet Pract** 1984 Aug;65(8):601-5

Colic and dyspnea in a dog. Farrow CS. **Mod Vet Pract** 1984 Oct;65(10):795-8

[Colitis X in the horse: 9 cases] Hermann M. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1985 Jun;127(6):385-96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of the surgical treatment of colic, represented by case material of 1983 from the Munich-Riem horse hospital] Becker M, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 1985;13(2):199-204 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Problems of liability in the treatment of colic] Eikmeier H. **Tierarztl Prax** 1985;Suppl 1:79-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

COLICIN FACTORS see under **PLASMIDS**

COLICINES see **COLICINS**

COLICINS

Genetic study of the functional organization of the colicin E1 molecule. Suit JL, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Mar; 161(3):944-8

Channels formed by colicin E1 in planar lipid bilayers are large and exhibit pH-dependent ion selectivity. Raymond L, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;84(2):173-81

Acidic pH requirement for insertion of colicin E1 into artificial membrane vesicles: relevance to the mechanism of action of colicins and certain toxins. Davidson VL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar;82(5):1386-90

ANALYSIS

Functional domains of colicin M. Dreher R, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1985 Jan;140(4):343-6

Fifty-four Shigella sonnei colicin types and their typing by specific indicator strains. Horák V. **Folia Microbiol (Praha)** 1985;30(1):76-9

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Colicin channels and cellular immunity. Kayalar C, et al. **Curr Top Cell Regul** 1984;24:301-12

BIOSYNTHESIS

Resistance to drugs and heavy metals, colicin production, and biochemical characteristics of selected bovine and porcine Escherichia coli strains. Harnett NM, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Nov;48(5):930-5

Survey of drug and phage resistance and colicin and hemolysin production among coliforms isolated in the Ivory Coast. Trudel L, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Oct;48(4):905-7

Colicin production & coexistence of Col+ plasmid with R-plasmid in Salmonellae. Sharma PL, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 May;79:591-3

Colicin synthesis and cell death. Spangler R, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jul;163(1):167-73

Antimicrobial drug resistance in porcine enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli of 0-group 149 and non-enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli. Franklin A. **Vet Microbiol** 1984 Sep; 9(5):467-75

[Study of the regulation of colicin E1 and K synthesis] Rekesh AN, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1984 Jul-Aug; 18(4):1042-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CLASSIFICATION

Escherichia coli K12 strains for use in the identification and characterization of colicins. Pugsley AP. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Feb;131 (Pt 2):369-76

GENETICS

Linkage of genes for heat-stable enterotoxin, drug resistance, K99 antigen, and colicin in bovine and porcine strains of enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli. Harnett NM, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Feb;46(2):428-33

Control of ColE1 plasmid replication: the process of binding of RNA I to the primer transcript. Tomizawa J. **Cell** 1984 Oct;38(3):861-70

Control of ColE1 plasmid replication: enhancement of binding of RNA I to the primer transcript by the Rom protein. Tomizawa J, et al. **Cell** 1984 Oct;38(3):871-8

Characterisation of the ColE8 plasmid, a new member of the group E colicin plasmids. Mark G, et al. **Gene** 1984 Jul-Aug;29(1-2):145-55

Colicin E3 and its immunity genes. Masaki H, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Mar 20;182(2):217-27

Molecular characterisation of the colicin E2 operon and identification of its products. Cole ST, et al. **MGG** 1985; 198(3):465-72

Cloning and expression of the activity and immunity genes of colicins B and M on ColBM plasmids. Olschläger T, et al. **MGG** 1984;196(3):482-7

Comparative nucleotide sequences encoding the immunity proteins and the carboxyl-terminal peptides of colicins E2 and E3. Lau PC, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Nov 26; 12(22):8733-45

Positive regulation of the colicin E1 gene by cyclic AMP and cyclic AMP receptor protein. Shirabe K, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jul 11;13(13):4687-98

Analysis of a cloned colicin Ib gene: complete nucleotide sequence and implications for regulation of expression. Varley JM, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Sep 11; 12(17):6727-39

[Organization of the genes responsible for colicin Ib synthesis and immunity to it in plasmid ColIb-P9] Pshennikova ES, et al. **Genetika** 1985 Apr;21(4):541-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Nucleotide sequence of the gene for the immunity protein to colicin A. Analysis of codon usage of immunity proteins as compared to colicins. Lloubes RP, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Oct 1;144(1):73-8

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Separation of colicins from E. coli strains isolated from lambs] Mokhamed T, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985;22(3):23-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

METABOLISM

Colicin E2 release: lysis, leakage or secretion? Possible role of a phospholipase. Pugsley AP, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Oct; 3(10):2393-7

Mitomycin-induced lethality of Escherichia coli cells containing the ColE1 Plasmid: involvement of the kil gene. Zhang SP, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jul;163(1):174-9

Lysis protein encoded by plasmid ColA-CA31. Gene sequence and export. Cavard D, et al. **MGG** 1985; 199(1):95-100

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Purified colicin as cytotoxic agent of neoplasia: comparative study with crude colicin. Farkas-Himsley H, et al. **Cytobios** 1985;42(167-168):193-207

Escherichia coli K-12 tolZ mutants tolerant to colicins E2, E3, D, Ia, and Ib: defect in generation of the electrochemical proton gradient. Matsuzawa H, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Nov;160(2):733-9

SECRETION

Colicins are not transiently accumulated in the periplasmic space before release from colicinogenic cells. Cavard D, et al. **Biol Cell** 1984;51(1):79-86

COLIFORM BACILLI see **ENTEROBACTERIACEAE**

COLINUS see under **QUAIL**

COLIPASES see under **PROTEINS**

COLIPHAGE LAMBDA see **PHAGE LAMBDA**

COLIPHAGE MU 1 see **PHAGE MU 1**

COLIPHAGE PHI X 174 see **PHAGE PHI X 174**

COLIPHAGES

Survey of drug and phage resistance and colicin and hemolysin production among coliforms isolated in the Ivory Coast. Trudel L, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Oct;48(4):905-7

[Study of the structural organization of RNA from phage MS2 using fluorescent dyes] Borisova OF, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1984 Nov-Dec;18(6):1617-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Study of the secondary and tertiary structure of phage MS2 RNA using nucleases and fluorescent dyes specific for secondary structure] Borisova OF, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1984 Nov-Dec;18(6):1625-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Protein structure by solid state nuclear magnetic resonance. Residues 40 to 45 of bacteriophage fd coat protein. Cross TA, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Apr 5;182(3):367-81

DRUG EFFECTS

[Enhanced formation of plaque in RNA phages/bacteria systems under the effect of surface-active preparations] Menzel G. **J Basic Microbiol** 1985;25(1):43-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ENZYMOLOGY

The nature of the interaction of the P1 recombinase Cre with the recombining site loxP. Hoess R, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1984;49:761-8

The bacteriophage P1 site-specific recombinase cin: recombination events and DNA recognition sequences. Iida S, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1984; 49:769-77

Cleavage of the polysialosyl units of brain glycoproteins by a bacteriophage endosialidase. Involvement of a long oligosaccharide segment in molecular interactions of polysialic acid. Finne J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25; 260(2):1265-70

Neuraminidase associated with coliphage E that specifically depolymerizes the Escherichia coli K1 capsular polysaccharide. Tomlinson S, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Aug; 55(2):374-8

GENETICS

Envelope protein changes, autoagglutination, sensitivity to hydrophobic agents and a conditional division lesion in Escherichia coli strains carrying ColV virulence plasmids. Rowbury RJ, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Microbiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;136A(1):147-57

Two modes of amber codon read-through in vitro. Ryoji M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 May 1;238(2):636-41

P1 plasmid maintenance: a paradigm of precise control. Chattoraj DK, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;30:355-81

Regulation of bacteriophage mu and mini-mu DNA replication in vivo. DuBow MS, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Jun;10(6):945-53

DNA replication of single-stranded Escherichia coli DNA phages. Baas PD. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 24; 825(2):111-39 (170 ref.)

Function and structure of microvirid phage alpha 3 genome. DNA sequence of H gene and properties of missense H mutant. Kodaira K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 24;825(2):255-60

Function and structure of microvirid phage alpha 3 genome. II. Isolation and properties of various mutants of alpha 3. Kodaira K, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 22; 783(2):171-8

Site-specific recognition of the bacteriophage Mu ends by the Mu A protein. Craigie R, et al. **Cell** 1984 Dec;39(2 Pt 1):387-94

N4 virion RNA polymerase sites of transcription initiation. Haynes LL, et al. **Cell** 1985 Jun;41(2):597-605

Different base/base mismatches are corrected with different efficiencies by the methyl-directed DNA mismatch-repair system of E. coli. Kramer B, et al. **Cell** 1984 Oct; 38(3):879-87

Mechanism of transposition of bacteriophage Mu: polarity of the strand transfer reaction at the initiation of transposition. Mizuuchi K. **Cell** 1984 Dec;39(2 Pt 1):395-404

Comparative analysis of invertible DNA in phage genomes. Kamp D, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1984; 49:301-11

Site-specific recombination systems of phages phi 80 and P22: binding sites of integration host factor and recombination-induced mutations. Leong JM, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1984;49:707-14

Increased translational fidelity caused by the antibiotic kasugamycin and ribosomal ambiguity in mutants harbouring the ksgA gene. van Buul CP, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Nov 5;177(1):119-24

Comparison of left-end DNA sequences of bacteriophages Mu and D108. Bukhari AI, et al. **Gene** 1985;33(2):235-9

A plasmid cloning system utilizing replication and packaging functions of the filamentous bacteriophage fd. Geider K, et al. **Gene** 1985;33(3):341-9

S1 nuclease mapping of the phage Mu mom gene promoter: a model for the regulation of mom expression. Hattman S, et al. **Gene** 1984 Jul-Aug;29(1-2):185-98

Expression of the bacteriophage P1 cin recombinase gene from its own and heterologous promoters. Huber HE, et al. **Gene** 1985;34(1):63-72

High-level expression of M13 gene II protein from an inducible polycistronic messenger RNA. Johnston S, et al. **Gene** 1985;34(2-3):137-45

The construction of a versatile plasmid vector that allows direct selection of fragments cloned into six unique sites of the cI gene of coliphage 434. Nikolnikov S, et al. **Gene** 1984 Oct;30(1-3):261-5

The bacteriophage Mu gene B product is incorporated into the inner membrane of Escherichia coli. Schumann W, et al. **Gene** 1984 Jul-Aug;29(1-2):167-73

Cloning and expression of genes for lysozyme and a 20-kDal protein of colitis bacteriophage. Vasavada HA, et al. **Gene** 1985;34(1):9-15

Improved M13 phage cloning vectors and host strains: nucleotide sequences of the M13mp18 and pUC19 vectors. Yanisch-Perron C, et al. **Gene** 1985;33(1):103-19

fipB and fipC: two bacterial loci required for morphogenesis of the filamentous bacteriophage f1. Lopez J, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Sep;163(3):900-5

Replacement of the fip gene of Escherichia coli by an inactive gene cloned on a plasmid. Russel M, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Sep;159(3):1034-9

In vitro maturation of circular bacteriophage P2 DNA. Purification of ter components and characterization of the reaction. Bowden DW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 10; 260(11):6999-7007

Bacteriophage P1 derivatives unaffected in their growth by a large inversion or by IS insertions at various locations. Iida S, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Jan;131 (Pt 1):129-34

On the evolution of the terminal redundancies of Klebsiella phage No. 11 and of coliphages T3 and T7. Dietz A, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Jan;66 (Pt 1):181-6

High frequency transduction by phage hybrids between coliphage phi 80 and Salmonella phage P22. Yamamoto N, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Aug;66 (Pt 8):1661-8

Isolation and characterization of phage clones carrying the human argininosuccinate synthetase-like genes. Jinno Y, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1984;7(3):133-4

Minimal size plasmids containing an M13 origin for production of single-strand transducing particles. Levinson A, et al. **J Mol Appl Genet** 1984;2(6):507-17

Bacteriophage P2 late promoters. II. Comparison of the four late promoter sequences. Christie GE, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Feb 5;181(3):373-82

Plasmid mode of propagation of the genetic element P4. Dehò G, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Sep 15;178(2):191-207

'N' transcription antitermination proteins of bacteriophages lambda, phi 21 and P22. Franklin NC. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Jan 5;181(1):85-91

Conservation of genome form but not sequence in the transcription antitermination determinants of bacteriophages lambda, phi 21 and P22. Franklin NC. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Jan 5;181(1):75-84

Gene X of bacteriophage f1 is required for phage DNA synthesis. Mutagenesis of in-frame overlapping genes. Fulford W, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Sep 15;178(2):137-53

Site-specific recombination by the bacteriophage P1 lox-Cre system. Cre-mediated synapsis of two lox sites. Hamilton DL, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Sep 15;178(2):481-6

Interference between M13 and oriM13 plasmids is mediated by a replication enhancer sequence near the viral strand origin. Johnston S, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Aug 25; 177(4):685-700

The replication of bacteriophage P4 DNA in vitro. Partial purification of the P4 alpha gene product. Krevolin MD, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Apr 20;182(4):509-17

Bacteriophage P4 DNA replication. Location of the P4 origin. Krevolin MD, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Apr 20; 182(4):519-27

Nucleotide sequence and genetic organization of the genome of the N-specific filamentous bacteriophage IKe. Comparison with the genome of the F-specific filamentous phages M13, fd and f1. Peeters BP, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Jan 5;181(1):27-39

Mapping of transcription terminators of bacteriophages phi X174 and G4 by sequence analysis. Brendel V. **J Virol** 1985 Jan;53(1):340-2

Isolation of transfer-negative nif-plasmids (pCE1) and their integration into the chromosome of Escherichia coli with the help of phage Mu. Göttfert M, et al. **MGG** 1985; 199(3):481-5

Integration of bacteriophages lambda and phi 80 in wild-type Escherichia coli at secondary attachment sites. I. Formation of secondary lysogens. Kholodii GYa, et al. **MGG** 1984; 197(1):104-8

Rho-dependence of the terminator active at the end of the I region of transcription of bacteriophage f1. La Farina M, et al. **MGG** 1984;195(1-2):5-9

Weigle reactivation of diploid M13 phage. LeClerc JE, et al. **MGG** 1984;197(3):414-9

In vitro template activity of 0.3 mRNA from wild type and initiation mutants of bacteriophage T7. Ohsawa H, et al. **MGG** 1984;196(1):53-8

Cloning of the integration and attachment regions of bacteriophage P4. Pierson LS 3d, et al. **MGG** 1984; 195(1-2):44-51

Multiregulatory element of filamentous bacteriophages. Zinder ND, et al. **Microbiol Rev** 1985 Jun;49(2):101-6 (90 ref.)

DNA recombination: resolution of intermediates [news] Craig NL. **Nature** 1984 Oct 25-31;311(5988):706-7

Nucleotide sequence of the essential region of bacteriophage P4. Lin CS. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Nov 26;12(22):8667-84

The nucleotide sequence of the B gene of bacteriophage Mu. Miller JL, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Nov 26; 12(22):8627-38

The nucleotide sequences of the tail fiber gene 36 of bacteriophage T2 and of genes 36 of the T-even type Escherichia coli phages K3 and Ox2. Riede I, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jan 25;13(2):605-16

Application of the mini-Mu-phage for target-sequence-specific insertional mutagenesis of the herpes simplex virus genome. Jenkins FJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(14):4773-7

Cloning of Shiga-like toxin structural genes from a toxin converting phage of Escherichia coli. Newland JW, et al. **Science** 1985 Oct 11;230(4722):179-81

Filamentous fusion phage: novel expression vectors that display cloned antigens on the virion surface. Smith GP. **Science** 1985 Jun 14;228(4705):1315-7

Identification of the phage gene for host receptor specificity by analyzing hybrid phages of T5 and BF23. Heller KJ. **Virology** 1984 Nov;139(1):11-21

A phi 80 function inhibitory for growth of lambdoid phage in him mutants of Escherichia coli deficient in integration host factor. I. Genetic analysis of the Rha phenotype. Mozola MA, et al. **Virology** 1985 Jan 30;140(2):313-27

Virulent mutants of bacteriophage phi80. Reyes O. **Virology** 1985 Oct 15;146(1):50-68

[Unidirectional orientation of the rpo B gene of E. coli cloned into filamentous M13mp8 and M13WB2348 phages] Paton EB, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1984 Nov;10(11):1544-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Formation and genetic structure of polylysogens for lambda and phi 80 and their lambda att80 hybrid infecting wild-type Escherichia coli] Kholodiĭ GIa, et al. **Genetika** 1985 Apr;21(4):530-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Transposition immunity in bacteriophage Mu. The effect of a mutation at the kil gene on the establishment of immunity] Mogutov MA, et al. **Genetika** 1985 Jun;21(6):927-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Integration of the related prophages lambda, phi 80 and their hybrid lambda att80 into the secondary chromosomal att sites of wild-type Escherichia coli] Kholodiĭ GIa, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1985 Jan;21(1):46-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mapping of genes 14 and 16 of phage phi 80] Ziuzenkova EP, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1984 Sep;20(9):1414-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Thioredoxin is the bacterial protein encoded by fip that is required for filamentous bacteriophage f1 assembly. Lim CJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Feb;161(2):799-802

Thioredoxin is required for filamentous phage assembly. Russel M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan; 82(1):29-33

IMMUNOLOGY

A novel immune system against bacteriophage infection using complementary RNA (micRNA). Coleman J, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jun 13-19;315(6020):601-3

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Comparison of selective media for assay of coliphages in sewage effluent and lake water. Kennedy JE Jr, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Jan;49(1):33-6

Coliphages as indicators of enteroviruses. Stetler RE. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Sep;48(3):668-70

METABOLISM

Reconstitution of M13 bacteriophage coat protein. A new strategy to analyze configuration of the protein in the membrane. Bayer R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 28;815(3):369-79

Irreversible binding to the receptor of bacteriophages T5 and BF23 does not occur with the tip of the tail. Heller KJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 May;162(2):621-5

Productive phage infection in Escherichia coli with reduced internal levels of the major cations. Kuhn A, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Sep;163(3):906-12

Energetics of the first steps of phage infection. Labedan B, et al. **J Bioenerg Biomembr** 1984 Feb;16(1):1-9 (52 ref.)

Isolation of different bacteriophages using the LamB protein for adsorption on Escherichia coli K-12. Charbit A, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Feb;53(2):667-71

PHYSIOLOGY

Isolation and partial characterization of temperature bacteriophages from enteropathogenic strains of Escherichia coli 0111:K58. Sezzano P, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1985 Jan;29(1):73-8

Adsorption of viruses to charge-modified silica. Zerda KS, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Jan;49(1):91-5

Assembly site of bacteriophage f1 corresponds to adhesion zones between the inner and outer membranes of the host cell. Lopez J, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Sep;163(3):1270-4

Effect of bacteriophage P1 lysogeny on lipopolysaccharide composition and the lambda receptor of Escherichia coli. Tomás JM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Sep;159(3):1047-52

Integration of bacteriophages lambda and phi 80 in wild-type Escherichia coli at secondary attachment sites. II. Genetic structure and mechanism of polylysogen formation for lambda, phi 80 and the lambda att80 hybrid. Kholodii GY, et al. **MGG** 1985;198(3):491-6

A phi 80 function inhibitory for growth of lambdoid phage in him mutants of Escherichia coli deficient in integration host factor. II. Physiological analysis of the abortive infection. Mozola MA, et al. **Virology** 1985 Jan 30; 140(2):328-41

RADIATION EFFECTS

Sequence analysis of ultraviolet-induced mutations in M13lacZ hybrid phage DNA. LeClerc JE, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Dec 5;180(2):217-37

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Association of M13 I-forms and spheroids with lipid vesicles. Manning M, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jan;

236(1):297-303

COLIPHAGES T see T-PHAGES

COLISTIN

ANALYSIS

A sodium-containing polymyxin derived from polymyxin-complex during chromatography. Kitamura-Matsunaga H, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec; 37(12):1605-10

Sensitive enzyme immunoassay of colistin and its application to detect residual colistin in rainbow trout tissue. Kitagawa T, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Jul-Aug;68(4):661-4

BIOSYNTHESIS

Biosynthesis of polymyxin E by a cell-free enzyme system. IV. Acylation of enzyme-bound L-2,4-diaminobutyric acid. Komura S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 May; 97(5):1409-17

METABOLISM

Binding and neutralization of bacterial lipopolysaccharide by colistin nonapeptide. Warren HS, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jul;28(1):107-12

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Antibacterial action of colistin (polymyxin E) against Mycobacterium aurum. David HL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 May;27(5):701-7

Studies on the selectivity of action of colistin, colistin nonapeptide and colistin heptapeptide on the cell envelope of Escherichia coli. Ito-Kagawa M, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;37(8):926-8

The enrichment and early detection of Streptococcus pyogenes in skin lesions, using colistin, oxolinic acid, Todd Hewitt broth and latex agglutination. Petts DN. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1984 Dec;57(3):479-83

Colistin-oxolinic acid blood agar: a selective medium for the isolation of Gardnerella vaginalis. Thompson JS. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 May;21(5):843

THERAPEUTIC USE

Nebulised colomycin for early pseudomonas colonisation in cystic fibrosis [letter] Littlewood JM, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 13;1(8433):865

COLITIS

Management of acute colitis. Cobden I. **Compr Ther** 1984 Oct;10(10):36-42 (12 ref.)

Eosinophilic colitis. Naylor AR, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Aug;28(8):615-8

BLOOD

Antithrombin III metabolism in two colitis patients with acquired antithrombin III deficiency. Knot EA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Aug;89(2):421-5

[Blood coagulation system in children with diseases of the large intestine] Iakunina LN, et al. **Pediatriia** 1984 Jul; (7):35-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Drug-induced colitis: a review. Fortson WC, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1984 Nov;79(11):878-83 (73 ref.)

Studies with temocillin in a hamster model of antibiotic-associated colitis. Boon RJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jun;27(6):980-1

Antibiotic-associated colitis. Bartlett JG. **DM** 1984 Dec; 30(15):1-54 (44 ref.)

Studies with temocillin in the hamster model of antibiotic-associated colitis. Boon RJ, et al. **Drugs** 1985;29 Suppl 5:57-63

Radiographic and endoscopic findings in penicillin-related non-pseudomembranous colitis. Iida M, et al. **Endoscopy** 1985 Mar;17(2):64-8

Effects of Clostridium difficile toxins given intragastrically to animals. Lyerly DM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Feb; 47(2):349-52

Gold induced colitis: case report and literature review. McCormick PA, et al. **Ir Med J** 1985 Jan;78(1):17-8

Cytosine-arabinoside-induced colitis and peritonitis: nonoperative management. Johnson H, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 May;3(5):607-12

[Soap colitis. The usage of soap enemas in the county of Ribe] Nielsen A, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Nov 12; 146(46):3534-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Hemorrhagic colitis caused by penicillin] Rodenburg CJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Mar 30;129(13):601-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Acute hemorrhagic colitis following administration of sennosides A and B (letter)] Villand J. **Presse Med** 1985 Jan 19;14(2):104-5 **(Fre)**

[Ischemic colitis following digitalis poisoning] Keller HW, et al. **Chirurg** 1984 Dec;55(12):830-1 **(Ger)**

[Gold colitis (letter)] Schmidt H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 12;109(41):1583-5 **(Ger)**

[Drug-induced colitis] Wörmann B, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Sep 27;110(39):1504-9 (81 ref.) **(Ger)**

[A clinical study of antibiotic-associated acute hemorrhagic colitis, with special reference of Clostridium difficile] Arai T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan; 82(1):78-85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

COMPLICATIONS

Nd:YAG laser therapy for gastrointestinal bleeding due to radiation colitis. Berken CA. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Sep; 80(9):730-1

Cytomegalovirus colitis in acquired immunodeficiency syndrome--a chronic disease with varying manifestations. Levinson W, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jun;80(6):445-7

Aphthous ulcers in ischemic gastroenterocolitis: a case report. Talansky AL, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr; 80(4):257-9

Erythema nodosum associated with Shigella colitis [letter] Tami LF. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 May;121(5):590

Incidence of colorectal cancer in proctocolitis: a retrospective study of 959 cases over 40 years. Mařatka Z, et al. **Gut** 1985 Jan;26(1):43-9

Massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage cecal ulcers and salmonella colitis. Maguire TM, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Jun;7(3):249-50

Cytomegalovirus colitis in AIDS: radiographic findings in 11 patients. Balthazar EJ, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jun; 155(3):585-9

A case of 'malignant' diverticulitis associated with tuberculous colitis. McLaren CA. **Scott Med J** 1984 Apr; 29(2):112-3

[Collagenous colitis coexisting with polyadenoma. Favorable effect of mepacrine (letter)] Maroy B, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 May;9(5):453-4 **(Fre)**

[Ischemic colitis as a cause of intestinal bleeding after marathon running] Schaub N, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 30;115(13):454-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Toxic megacolon in chronic inflammatory and idiopathic disease of the colon. When should surgery be practiced? What surgical intervention should be undertaken?] Castellano G, et al, **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1984 Jul; 66(1):73-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Collagenous colitis. Mogensen AM, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1984;216(5):535-40

Endoscopic, histological and ultrastructural correlations in the diagnosis of colitis. Fung WP, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Apr;14(2):382-6

Immunohistological differential diagnosis of inflammatory colonic diseases. Schneider HM, et al. **Histopathology** 1984 Jul;8(4):583-8

A quantitative study of immunoglobulin containing cells in the differential diagnosis of acute colitis. van Spreeuwel JP, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jul;38(7):774-7

Campylobacter colitis: differentiation from acute inflammatory bowel disease. Mee AS, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Mar;78(3):217-23

Collagenous colitis. A clinical, histological, and ultrastructural study. Fausa O, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1985;107:8-23

[Primary colon tuberculosis] Heer M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 9;115(10):349-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Nonspecific inflammatory tumors of the colon] Wójcik A. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Feb 18;40(7):177-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Nonspecific inflammatory tumor of the transverse colon] Malinowski J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 May 1;37(9):701-2 **(Pol)**

[Intestinal tuberculosis in a case report] Prokopowicz D, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Feb 1;38(3):224-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Diagnostic and treatment problems due to nonspecific inflammatory tumor of the colon] Oancea T, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1984 Jul-Aug;33(4):248-56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Diseases of the epiploic appendages] Korite VP. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Dec;(12):26-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Phlegmon of ascending colon simulating acute cholecystitis] Verevka VS, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Feb;(2):43 **(Rus)**

[Clinical features and morphometric characteristics of the large intestine mucosa in children with chronic colitis] Progashina VS, et al. **Pediatriia** 1984 Jul;(7):31-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Colonofibroscopy in children and adolescents with bacterial chronic colitis] Ugol'nov SP, et al. **Pediatriia** 1984 Sep; (9):43-4 **(Rus)**

[Morphological study of mucous membranes in the diagnosis and prognosis of inflammatory diseases] Nepomniashchikh LM, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(1):47-52 **(Rus)**

[An abdominal form of pseudotuberculosis simulating acute appendicitis] Iaremchuk AIa, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Aug; 133(8):75 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Collagenous colitis: possible response to sulfasalazine and local steroid therapy. Farah DA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Mar;88(3):792-7

Early radiation-induced proctosigmoiditis responds to magnesium therapy. Cohen L, et al. **Magnesium** 1985; 4(1):16-9

Medical management of antimicrobial-associated diarrhea and colitis. Gotz VP, et al. **Pharmacotherapy** 1982 Mar-Apr;2(2):100-9 (111 ref.)

[Kanendomycin in the topical treatment of proctosigmoiditis] Cigala O, et al. **Clin Ter** 1984 Oct 31;111(2):155-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ETIOLOGY

Cytomegalovirus infection of the colon: a possible role in exacerbations of inflammatory bowel disease. Berk T, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 May;80(5):355-60

Rectal bleeding due to diversion colitis. Ona FV, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jan;80(1):40-1

Survival and growth characteristics of Escherichia coli associated with hemorrhagic colitis. Doyle MP, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Oct;48(4):855-6

Peanut shell colitis. Keeffe EB, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Jul;145(7):1314-5

Passage of a colon 'cast' following resection of an abdominal aortic aneurysm. Speakman MJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Dec; 71(12):935

Hemorrhagic colitis associated with Escherichia coli O157:H7 [letter] Martin T, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1984 Dec 1;131(11):1329

Hemangioendothelioma with intravascular coagulation and ischemic colitis. Weinblatt ME, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 15;54(10):2300-4

Adenocarcinoma and colitis cystica profunda in a radiation-induced colonic stricture. Valiulis AP, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Feb;28(2):128-31

Aeromonas hydrophila colitis in a child. Marsik F, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1984 Nov;3(5):808-11

Group A beta-hemolytic streptococcal proctocolitis. Guss C, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1984 Sep-Oct;3(5):442-3

Ischemic colitis complicating reconstruction of the abdominal aorta. Schroeder T, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Apr; 160(4):299-303

[Recto-sigmoidal complications of radiotherapy of cervical cancer (apropos of 92 cases)] Biadi-Llah MC, et al. **Maroc Med** 1985 Jun;7(2):536-48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Ischemic colitis following reconstructive interventions of the aortoiliac vascular segment] Vollmar JF, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1985;363(3):165-78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Radiation-induced proctocolitis, the other side of the coin] Häcki WH. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1984 Aug 28; 73(35):1065-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Colitis associated with giardiasis. Description of 2 cases] di Martino L, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1984 Jun 30;36(12):635-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of Clostridium difficile colitis induced by rifampicin] Kohno S, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1985 Feb; 59(2):227-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Neurophysiological mechanisms, serotonin metabolism and dysbacteriosis in the pathogenesis of chronic colitis in children] Lozovskaia LI, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Jun;(6):24-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Genital chlamydia infection causing acute periappendicitis and acute pericolitis] Thornell E, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Mar 6;82(10):857 **(Swe)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Behçet's syndrome in a family with inflammatory bowel disease. Yim CW, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Jun; 145(6):1047-50

IMMUNOLOGY

Autoimmunity in diarrhoeal disease. Unsworth DJ, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Jun;4(3):375-80

[Methods for studying inflammatory diseases of the intestine] Creperio G, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Sep 22;75(36):2045-8 **(Ita)**

[Idiopathic ulcerative colitis and chronic catarrhal colitis in the light of immunomorphological studies] Zółtowska A, et al. **Patol Pol** 1984 Oct-Dec;35(4):435-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

METABOLISM

Colonic mucin composition in primates. Selective alterations associated with spontaneous colitis in the cotton-top tamarin. Podolsky DK, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jan; 88(1 Pt 1):20-5

Metabolism of arachidonic acid in acetic acid colitis in rats. Similarity to human inflammatory bowel disease. Sharon P, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jan;88(1 Pt 1):55-63

Regional distribution and alterations of lectin binding to colorectal mucin in mucosal biopsies from controls and subjects with inflammatory bowel diseases. Jacobs LR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jan;75(1):112-8

[Cyclic nucleotides in cancer, polyps of the large intestine and nonspecific colitis (a preliminary report)] Blokhina NG, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(3):74-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Sporadic cases of hemorrhagic colitis associated with Escherichia coli 0157:H7. Clinical, epidemiologic, and bacteriologic features. Pai CH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1984

Dec;101(6):738–42

In vitro susceptibility of Clostridium difficile isolates to 12 antimicrobial agents. Gianfrilli P, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Feb;3(1):41–4

Experimental models of Clostridium difficile enterocolitis in gnotobiotic mice. Sugiyama T, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;181:203–6

OCCURRENCE

Sporadic cases of hemorrhagic colitis associated with Escherichia coli 0157:H7. Remis RS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1984 Nov;101(5):623–6

PARASITOLOGY

[Parasitic colitis] Gyr K. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1984 Aug 21;73(34):1033–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

Collagenous colitis. Ultrastructural study and collagen immunotyping of four cases. Flejou JF, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1984 Dec;108(12):977–82

Colonic carcinoma associated with an abnormal collagen table. Collagenous colitis. Gardiner GW, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 15;54(12):2973–7

Collagenous colitis: a transient condition? Report of two cases. Debongnie JC, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1984 Oct; 27(10):672–6

Aphthous ulceration in diversion colitis. Clinical implications. Lusk LB, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1984 Nov;87(5):1171–3

Characterization of spontaneous colitis in cotton-top tamarins (Saguinus oedipus) and its response to sulfasalazine. Madara JL, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jan; 88(1 Pt 1):13–9

Cytomegalovirus colitis. Report of the clinical, endoscopic, and pathologic findings in two patients with the acquired immune deficiency syndrome. Meiselman MS, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jan;88(1 Pt 1):171–5

Campylobacter colitis: histological immunohistochemical and ultrastructural findings. van Spreeuwel JP, et al. **Gut** 1985 Sep;26(9):945–51

Colitis cystica profunda. Ramnarayan K, et al. **Indian J Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr;4(2):109–10

An evaluation of the significance of microscopic colitis in patients with chronic diarrhea. Bo-Linn GW, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 May;75(5):1559–69

Collagenous colitis. Foerster A, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Jul;180(1):99–106

[Collagen colitis. A review and 5 case reports] Graversen PH, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Mar 25;147(13):1095–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Collagenous colitis] Crama-Bohbouth G, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jun 1;129(22):1025–7 **(Dut)**

[Microscopic colitis: a possible cause of chronic diarrhea? (letter)] Fischer D, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 May; 9(5):452 **(Fre)**

[Colorectal biopsy in inflammatory intestinal diseases] Morson B. **Leber Magen Darm** 1983 Nov;13(6):261–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Colitis cystica profunda--contribution to the differential diagnosis of rectum cancer] Neumann H, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 1985 May;15(3):112–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Collagenous colitis] Kayasseh L, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1984 Aug 21;73(34):1041–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

The radiographic findings in severe rotavirus-induced colitis. Fernbach SK, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Jun; 35(2):192–4

CT detection of typhlitis. Adams GW, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Mar–Apr;9(2):363–5

[Radiologic differentiation of proctocolitis from regional (Crohn's) colitis] Pirk F, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1985 May; 39(3):138–49 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Left eosinophilic colitis. Radiological aspect] Maroy B. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1984 Sep–Oct;27(6):500–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Vasoconstrictive effects of prostaglandin F2 alpha in mesenteric angiography--diagnostic and therapeutic values] Fujita M, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Apr; 30(4):475–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPY

[157 cases of chronic colonitis treated with traditional Chinese massage in the management of a thoracic intervertebral joint disorder] Ge ML. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 May;5(5):289–90, 260 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Mechanical and automated methods of preparation of therapeutic mud mix and conduction of irrigation of the intestine] Kardashev VA, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):70–1 **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Colitis in sheep due to a Campylobacter-like bacterium. Stephens LR, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Jun;61(6):183–7

Lymphocytic-plasmacytic colitis in two cheetahs. Gillespie D, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1388–9

Management of chronic colitis in the dog. Ridgway MD. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Oct 1;185(7):804–6

Proctocolitis in the dog [letter] Wilson ND. **Vet Rec** 1985 May 4;116(18):503

COLITIS, AMEBIC see **DYSENTERY, AMEBIC**

COLITIS, GRANULOMATOUS see **CROHN DISEASE**

COLITIS, MUCOUS see **COLONIC DISEASES, FUNCTIONAL**

COLITIS, PSEUDOMEMBRANOUS see **ENTEROCOLITIS, PSEUDOMEMBRANOUS**

COLITIS, ULCERATIVE

Ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease. What your patient wants to know. Polglase AL, et al. **Aust Fam Physician** 1984 Jun;13(6):422–4

Ulcerative colitis. Sparberg M. **Compr Ther** 1984 Oct; 10(10):26–35 (7 ref.)

Smoking habits in patients with inflammatory bowel disease. Benoni C, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1984 Sep; 19(6):824–30

[Inflammatory bowel diseases--personal experience] Vucelić B, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1985 Feb;107(2):64–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

BLOOD

Absorption of an oral contraceptive gestagen in ulcerative colitis before and after proctocolectomy and construction of a continent ileostomy. Nilsson LO, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Feb;31(2):195–204

[Acute-phase proteins and beta 2 microglobulin in the follow-up of Crohn disease and ulcerative colitis] Bollbach R, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Mar–Apr;197(2):106–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Plasma fibronectin in inflammatory bowel disease] Kikuchi T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr; 82(4):599–602 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Serum long chain fatty acids in the patients with inflammatory bowel disease] Sugita A, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;82(1):65–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Ergotamine-induced colitis. Wörmann B, et al. **Endoscopy** 1985 Jul;17(4):165–6

Acute ulcerative colitis--a rare complication of sulfasalazine therapy. Ruppin H, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1984 Aug; 31(4):192–3

The carrageenan model for experimental ulcerative colitis. Onderdonk AB. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;186:237–45

[Salazosulfapyridine-induced exacerbation of ulcerative colitis] Dominick HC, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 May;133(5):304–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Production of experimental ulcerative colitis in hamsters by dextran sulfate sodium and changes in intestinal microflora] Ohkusa T. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May; 82(5):1327–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CLASSIFICATION

An investigation into the validity of the present classification of inflammatory bowel disease. Holdstock G, et al. **Q J Med** 1985 Feb;54(214):183–90

COMPLICATIONS

Sweet's syndrome and pyoderma gangrenosum associated with ulcerative colitis. Benton EC, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1985;65(1):77–80

Arthritis and inflammatory bowel disease. Ball GV. **Ala J Med Sci** 1985 Jan;22(1):35–6

Pregnancy, fertility, and inflammatory bowel disease. Korelitz BI. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 May;80(5):365–70

Clinical course and evolution of erythema nodosum and pyoderma gangrenosum in chronic ulcerative colitis: a study of 42 patients. Mir-Madjlessi SH, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Aug;80(8):615–20

Distribution of colorectal cancer in patients with and without ulcerative colitis. Slater G, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jun; 149(6):780–2

Primary sclerosing cholangitis in ulcerative colitis [letter] Keeffe EB. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Aug;103(2):305–6

Pericholangitis in chronic ulcerative colitis: primary sclerosing cholangitis of the small bile ducts? Wee A, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 May;102(5):581–7

Nutritional aspects of inflammatory bowel disease. Rosenberg IH, et al. **Annu Rev Nutr** 1985;5:463–84 (99 ref.)

Vesiculopustular eruption in a patient with ulcerative colitis. Pyoderma gangrenosum. Callen JP, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Mar;121(3):399, 402

Pyostomatitis vegetans. A reactive mucosal marker for inflammatory disease of the gut. VanHale HM, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Jan;121(1):94–8

Sensorineural hearing loss associated with ulcerative colitis. A case report. Weber RS, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1984 Dec;110(12):810–2

Extraintestinal manifestations of inflammatory bowel disease. Thatcher BS, et al. **Ariz Med** 1985 Mar;42(3):154–6

Nasal mucosal involvement in ulcerative colitis. Easton LA. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Feb;15(1):50–1

Ulcerative colitis complicated by lymphoma and adenocarcinoma. Hope-Ross M, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jan; 72(1):22

Ulcerative colitis complicated by complete heart block [letter] Fear JD, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 13; 291(6488):143

Ischemic skin lesions in ulcerative colitis. Chaun H, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Apr 15;132(8):937–9

Squamous cell carcinoma of the rectal stump in a patient with ulcerative colitis. Report of a case and review of the literature. Mir-Madjlessi SH, et al. **Cleve Clin Q** 1985 Summer;52(2):257–61

Leucocytoclastic vasculitis and angio-oedema associated with inflammatory bowel disease. Newton JA, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1984 Nov;9(6):618–23

Clavicular periosteal new bone formation in ulcerative colitis. Verbruggen LA, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1985 Apr–Jun; 3(2):163–6

Inflammatory bowel disease. Moll JM. **Clin Rheum Dis** 1985 Apr;11(1):87–111

Inflammatory bowel diseases and their relationship to malignancy. Faintuch J, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Oncol Hematol** 1985;2(4):323–53 (225 ref.)

Annular erythema with histologic features of leukocytoclastic vasculitis in ulcerative colitis. Aram H, et al. **Cutis** 1985 Mar;35(3):250–2

Ulcerative colitis complicated by idiopathic central serous chorioretinopathy with bullous retinal detachment. Kaneko E, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Sep;30(9):896–900

A case of ulcerative colitis presenting as vasculitic purpura. McDermott V, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 May;30(5):495–6

Ulcerative colitis and colonic cancer. Problems in assessing the diagnostic usefulness of mucosal dysplasia. Ransohoff DF, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Jun;28(6):383–8

Association of ulcerative colitis, sclerosing cholangitis and cholangiocarcinoma in a patient with IgA deficiency. Curzio M, et al. **Endoscopy** 1985 May;17(3):123–5

Association of herpes virus infection of the esophagus and idiopathic inflammatory bowel disease. Wörmann B, et al. **Endoscopy** 1985 Jan;17(1):36–7

Apthous ulcers of the esophagus in a patient with ulcerative colitis. Zimmerman HM, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Oct;30(5):298–9

Brachycolon in the differential diagnosis of colitis. Dalley RW, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1984;9(4):363–4

Systemic complications of inflammatory bowel disease. Baillie J, et al. **Geriatrics** 1985 Feb;40(2):53–6, 59–60 (15 ref.)

Pattern and prognosis of liver function test abnormalities during parenteral nutrition in inflammatory bowel disease. Bengoa JM, et al. **Hepatology** 1985 Jan–Feb;5(1):79–84

Diarrhea, abdominal pain, and long-standing ulcerative colitis. Kassirer JP, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Sep 15; 20(9):126–7, 132–3

Inflammatory bowel disease and cancer. Kleinman MS, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1984 Oct;19(10):56C, 56D, 56I passim

Hepatobiliary carcinoma associated with primary sclerosing cholangitis and chronic ulcerative colitis. Wee A, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Jul;16(7):719–26

Jaundice in a 31-year-old man with ulcerative colitis. Levine E, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;19(5):361–6

Outcome of toxic dilatation in ulcerative and Crohn's colitis. Greenstein AJ, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr; 7(2):137–43

Carcinoma of the colon, sclerosing cholangitis, pericholangitis, and bronchiectasis in a patient with chronic ulcerative colitis. Pang JA, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1984 Aug;6(4):361–3

Hepatobiliary disease that precedes ulcerative colitis. Steckman M, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct;6(5):425–8

Salmonella infections complicating inflammatory bowel disease. Szilagyi A, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Jun; 7(3):251–5

Large bowel mucosal dysplasia and carcinoma in ulcerative colitis. Allen DC, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jan;38(1):30–43

Thrombosis as a complication of inflammatory bowel disease in children: a report of four cases. Paradis K, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Aug;4(4):659–62

Desquamative interstitial pneumonitis complicating inflammatory bowel disease of childhood. Teague WG, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Aug;4(4):663–7

Hashimoto's thyroiditis and ulcerative colitis in a patient with Turner's syndrome [letter] Nishimura H, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jul 19;254(3):357

Noninvasive outpatient nutritional therapy in inflammatory bowel disease. Neidich G, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1985 May–Jun;9(3):350–2

Coexistent ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease. Jones BJ, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Jul;61(717):647–9

Severe Coombs positive autoimmune haemolytic anaemia associated with ulcerative colitis. Wodzinski MA, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Mar;61(713):261–2

Inflammatory bowel disease and carcinoma. Datta PK. **Practitioner** 1985 May;229(1403):465–9

Chronic pancreatitis in patients with sclerosing cholangitis and ulcerative colitis. Børkje B, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 May;20(4):539–42

Nutritional implications of inflammatory bowel disease. Heatley RV. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1984 Nov;19(8):995–8

Measurement of enzyme activity in colonic biopsies: a test for premalignancy in ulcerative colitis? Vatn MH, et al.

Scand J Gastroenterol 1984 Oct;19(7):889-92

Pulmonary vasculitis complicating ulcerative colitis. Sargent D, et al. **South Med J** 1985 May;78(5):624-5

Hepatobiliary disorders in inflammatory bowel disease. Christophi C, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Feb; 160(2):187-93 (101 ref.)

Differences in pathogenesis, incidence and outcome of perforation in inflammatory bowel disease. Greenstein AJ, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Jan;160(1):63-9

Severe steroid responsive pneumonitis associated with pyoderma gangrenosum and ulcerative colitis. McCulloch AJ, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Apr;40(4):314-5

[Chronic inflammatory intestinal disease and pregnancy] Andreasson B, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jun 4; 146(23):1708-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Chronic inflammatory intestinal disease and pregnancy] Damgaard B, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jun 4; 146(23):1701-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Ulcerative colitis and pregnancy] Orholm M, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jun 4;146(23):1704-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Toxic megacolon in psychiatric patients] Koponen H, et al. **Duodecim** 1984;100(23-24):1624-6 **(Fin)**

[Antithrombin V as an unusual complication in ulcerative colitis] Lutze G, et al. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1984 Dec; 52(12):548-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Autoimmune hemolytic anemia in ulcerative colitis. Report on 7 cases, possible treatment and review of the literature] Lang B, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jun 29; 115(26):897-902 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Primary sclerosing cholangitis and chronic pancreatitis in ulcerative colitis] Nagy F, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Mar 24; 126(12):717-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Hepatic changes in Crohn's disease and in ulcerative colitis] Bozzani A, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Jun;35(3):410-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of multiple carcinomas of the colon and rectum associated with ulcerative colitis] Inaba S, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 May;31(5):569-75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of ulcerative colitis with amyloidosis initially presented as fever of unknown origin] Kyogashima M, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun;73(6):849-55 **(Jpn)**

[Cancer of the large intestine as a complication of ulcerative colitis] Wierzchowski W. **Patol Pol** 1984 Oct-Dec; 35(4):405-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Skin manifestations in non-specific inflammatory diseases of the intestines] Areias E, et al. **Acta Med Port** 1984 Jun; 5(6):189-92 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Pulmonary pneumocystosis in an adult patient] Samsonov VA, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(2):71-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Unusual neurological complication in chronic nonspecific ulcerative colitis] Kovbasiuk BP, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Apr;63(4):119-20 **(Rus)**

[Osteoarthropathies of inflammatory diseases of the c[illegible] Corti RE, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam** [illegible] 13(2):179-85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Articular manifestations of ulcerative colitis: experience with 88 patients] Jacobelli S, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 Aug; 112(8):797-801 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Delayed perforation of the cecum after diagnostic biopsy. Loggan M, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1984 Dec;79(12):933-4

Campylobacter colitis with intestinal aphthous ulceration mimicking obstruction. Bentley D, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Sep 7;291(6496):634

C-reactive protein as an aid in the differentiation of functional and inflammatory bowel disorders. Shine B, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 May 30;148(2):105-9

Diagnosis of ulcerative colitis in absence of classical typical clinical signs and/or histological findings [letter] Kyösola K. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Oct;30(10):1019

Hydrogen breath test quantification and clinical correlation of lactose malabsorption in adult irritable bowel syndrome and ulcerative colitis. Sciarretta G, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1984 Dec;29(12):1098-104

Long term prognosis in ulcerative colitis--based on results from a regional patient group from the county of Copenhagen. Hendriksen C, et al. **Gut** 1985 Feb; 26(2):158-63

Gastrointestinal symptoms in the irritable bowel compared with peptic ulcer and inflammatory bowel disease. Thompson WG. **Gut** 1984 Oct;25(10):1089-92

Kaposi's sarcoma of the bowel--presenting as apparent ulcerative colitis. Weber JN, et al. **Gut** 1985 Mar; 26(3):295-300

Quantitation in inflammatory bowel disease using computerised interactive image analysis. Thompson EM, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jun;38(6):631-8

[The long-term prognosis in ulcerative colitis. Results from a regional patient group in the county of Copenhagen] Binder V, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jan 21;147(4):272-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[The differential diagnosis of infectious proctitis and ulcerative colitis. A prospective study] Ovesen L, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 May 27;147(22):1758-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Evaluation of activity in Crohn's disease and ulcerative colitis] Fiasse R. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1984 May-Jun; 47(3):279-81 **(Fre)**

[Autoantibodies against the exocrine pancreas and against intestinal goblet cells in the diagnosis of Crohn's disease and ulcerative colitis] Stöcker W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 21;109(51-52):1963-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Importance of scanning electron microscopy in the differential diagnosis of Crohn's disease of the colon and ulcerative colitis. A study of 28 patients with irritable bowel syndrome] Trabucchi E. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Mar 15; 40(5):263-8 **(Ita)**

[Ulcerative colitis and Crohn disease. Clinical and developmental aspects] Tricerri R, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr-Jun;31(2):165-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Solitary ulcer syndrome: anatomo-clinical aspects] Villanacci V, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Jul 31; 76(30-31):1419-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Differential diagnosis of nonspecific ulcerative colitis in children] Bogdanovich NE, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Jun; (6):57-60 **(Rus)**

[Importance of endoscopy and biopsy in the diagnosis of activity of chronic inflammatory disease of the large intestine] Rodríguez S, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Apr;67(4):341-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Sulfasalazine pneumonitis. Averbuch M, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 May;80(5):343-5

Refractory distal ulcerative colitis responsive to 5-aminosalicylate enemas. Barber GB, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Aug;80(8):612-4

Disodium azodisalicylate. American College of Gastroenterology Committee on FDA-Related Matters. Levinson RA. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Mar;80(3):203-5

A comparison of prednisolone enemas with low-dose oral prednisolone in the treatment of acute distal ulcerative colitis. Hamilton I, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1984 Nov; 27(11):701-2

5-aminosalicylic acid for the treatment of inflammatory bowel diseases [letter] Campieri M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Sep;89(3):701-3

Therapeutic benefits from a poorly absorbed prednisolone enema in distal colitis. McIntyre PB, et al. **Gut** 1985 Aug; 26(8):822-4

Effect of long-term therapy with sulphasalazine, levamisole, corticosteroids and ascorbic acid and of disease activity on polymorphonuclear leukocyte function in patients with ulcerative colitis. Hermanowicz A, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1985 Apr;32(2):81-6

Treatment of ulcerative colitis with clonidine. Lechin F, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;25(3):219-26

Salazopyrin and its newer analogues in the treatment of inflammatory bowel disease. Banatwala N. **JPMA** 1985 Mar;35(3):64-8 (40 ref.)

Cyclosporin in ulcerative colitis [letter] Gupta S, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 1;2(8414):1277-8

Five-aminosalicylic acid enemas in treatment of ulcerative colitis. Fedotin MS. **Mo Med** 1985 Jun;82(6):301-3

Management of medical problems in pregnancy--inflammatory bowel disease. Donaldson RM Jr. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jun 20;312(25):1616-9 (42 ref.)

Folate levels in patients with ulcerative colitis receiving sulphasalazine. Schoeman M, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Sep 15;66(11):415

A double-blind study of the effect of trimipramine in patients with the irritable bowel syndrome. Myren J, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1984 Sep;19(6):835-43

[Clinical observations on 30 patients with chronic ulcerative colitis treated with traditional Chinese medicine and western medicine] Fu QL. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan;5(1):17-9, 2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Treatment of ulcerative colitis with disodium cromoglycate enemas and Chinese medicine] Wu WY. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct;4(10):624-5 **(Chi)**

[Treatment of hemorrhagic rectocolitis with 5-aminosalicylic acid enema (letter)] Benedittini N, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Mar 30;14(13):748 **(Fre)**

[Successful acute treatment of chronic inflammatory intestinal diseases with oral 5-aminosalicylic acid] Maier K, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 8;110(10):363-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Determination of sulfapyridine levels in serum--a possibility for the control of dose related therapy with sulfasalazine] Eitner K, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 1984; 44(6):282-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Toxic phlebitis of the retina in therapy with salazosulfapyridine (Azulfidine)] Duncker G, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(3):288-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Therapeutic experience with ulcerative colitis and Crohn disease] Nagy G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Jan 6;126(1):17-20, 23-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Faecal sulphatase in health and in inflammatory bowel disease. Rhodes JM, et al. **Gut** 1985 May;26(5):466-9

Faecal mucus degrading glycosidases in ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease. Rhodes JM, et al. **Gut** 1985 Aug; 26(8):761-5

(2'-5') oligo adenylate synthetase activity in leucocytes of patients with inflammatory bowel disease. Stalnikowicz R, et al. **Gut** 1985 Jun;26(6):556-61

[Lysozyme in children with acute and chronic inflammatory intestinal diseases] Dick W, et al. **Padiatr Padol** 1985; 20(2):143-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Enzyme activity of large intestine mucosa in non-specific ulcerative colitis] Iukhvidova ZhM, et al. **Sov Med** 1984; (11):38-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Smoking, sugar, and inflammatory bowel disease [letter] Stermer E, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Aug 17; 291(6493):487

Smoking, sugar, and inflammatory bowel disease. Thornton JR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 15;290(6484):1786-7

Crohn's disease: emerging pathologic and bacterial spectrum. Freeman HJ. **Can J Surg** 1984 Sep;27(5):431-3

Outcome of toxic dilatation in ulcerative and Crohn's colitis. Greenstein AJ, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr; 7(2):137-43

Left-handedness and inflammatory bowel disease. Meyers S, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Feb;7(1):33-5

Water-ski spill and ulcerative colitis [letter] Bundgaard A, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 17;2(8412):1157

Ulcerative colitis after bone-marrow transplantation for acute leukemia [letter] Spiers AS. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Nov 8;311(19):1259

Toxic megacolon following spinal cord injury. Culig MH, et al. **Penn Med** 1984 Dec;87(12):51-2

Cytomegalovirus hemorrhagic colitis in a nontransplant patient. Bennett MR, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Jun; 77(8):227-9, 232

[Smoking and ulcerative colitis] Bureš J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Feb;31(2):196-200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Acute ulcerative colitis and cytomegalovirus infection in a nonimmunosuppressed patient: delayed appearance of specific antibodies (letter)] Gallet E, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Jun-Jul;9(6-7):541-2 **(Fre)**

[Internal medicine case report. Chronic constipation, abdominal pain] Deuel W, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Mar 26;74(13):337-9 **(Ger)**

[Production of erosions and ulcers of the colon in Syrian hamsters with Bacteroides vulgatus isolated from the fecal microflora of human ulcerative colitis] Ohkusa T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;82(1):72-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Toxic megacolon in a patient with ulcerous proctitis (letter)] Accarino A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Jun 22;85(4):167 **(Spa)**

[Toxic megacolon caused by amebic colitis. Apropos of 3 cases] Mateo S, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1984 Dec; 66(6):543-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic aspects of inflammatory bowel disease and gastrointestinal cancer. Alstead EM, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1984 Mar-Apr;47(2):139-48

Familial history in IBD [letter] Cardellicchio A, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Apr;30(4):410

HLA antigens in North Indians with idiopathic ulcerative colitis. Naik S, et al. **Indian J Gastroenterol** 1984 Jan; 3(1):17-8

Familial and environmental factors involved in inflammatory bowel disease in rural Nebraska. Van Wie WS, et al. **Nebr Med J** 1985 Jan;70(1):19-21

[Crohn disease and ulcerative colitis. Frequency, familial occurrence and pregnancy course] Küster W, et al. **Ergeb Inn Med Kinderheilkd** 1984;53:103-32 (230 ref.) **(Ger)**

HISTORY

Inflammatory bowel disease at the University of Chicago--the first 50 years: some personal reflections. Kirsner JB. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Mar;80(3):219-26

IMMUNOLOGY

Isolation and characterization of cytotoxic effector cells and antibody producing cells from human intestine. MacDermott RP. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1985;525:25-43

Antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity in serum samples from patients with ulcerative colitis. Relationship to disease activity and response to total colectomy. Das KM, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Nov;77(5):791-6

Ulcerative colitis and abnormal helper:suppressor cell ratios in a husband and wife [letter] Kelleher D, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Oct;103(4):635-6

Humoral immune system and ulcerative colitis activity. II. Complement level. Hermanowicz A, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1984;32(5):509-14

Humoral immune system and ulcerative colitis activity. III. Immune complexes. Hermanowicz A, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1984;32(5):515-21

Humoral immune system and ulcerative colitis activity. I. Serum immunoglobulins and C-reactive protein levels. Hermanowicz A, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1984;32(5):501-8

Elevated numbers of peripheral T cells in inflammatory bowel diseases displaying T9 antigen and Fc alpha receptors. Raedler A, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Jun; 60(3):518-24

Defective generation of tetanus-specific antibody-producing B cells after in vivo immunization of Crohn's disease and ulcerative colitis patients. Stevens R, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jun;88(6):1860-6

Ulcerative colitis and HLA phenotype. Cottone M, et al. **Gut** 1985 Sep;26(9):952-4

Adoptive transfer of immune enhancement of experimental ulcerative colitis. Onderdonk AB, et al. **Infect Immun** 1984 Oct;46(1):64-7

Isotypic analysis of antibody response to a food antigen in inflammatory bowel disease. Paganelli R, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;78(1):81-5

Gastrointestinal carcinoma-associated antigen detected by a monoclonal antibody in dysplasia and adenocarcinoma associated with chronic ulcerative colitis. Olding LB, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Aug 15;36(2):131-6

Sensitization to epithelial antigens in chronic mucosal inflammatory disease. Characterization of human intestinal mucosa-derived mononuclear cells reactive with purified epithelial cell-associated components in vitro. Roche JK, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Feb;75(2):522-30

Isolation and characterization of a colonic autoantigen specifically recognized by colon tissue-bound immunoglobulin G from idiopathic ulcerative colitis. Takahashi F, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jul;76(1):311-8

An immunoperoxidase study of epithelial marker antigens in ulcerative colitis with dysplasia and carcinoma. Allen DC, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jan;38(1):18-29

IgA antigliadin antibodies in celiac and inflammatory bowel disease. Koninckx CR, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1984 Nov;3(5):676-82

HLA-B27 related arthritis and bowel inflammation. Part 2. Ileocolonoscopy and bowel histology in patients with HLA-B27 related arthritis. Mielants H, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Apr;12(2):294-8

HLA-B27 related arthritis and bowel inflammation. Part 1. Sulfasalazine (salazopyrin) in HLA-B27 related reactive arthritis. Mielants H, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Apr; 12(2):287-93

Preliminary assessment of the immunological status of children with ulcerative colitis. Piatosa B, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1985 Jan-Mar;17(1):60-4

HLA antigens in ulcerative colitis: a study in the Sicilian population. Caruso C, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1985 Jan; 25(1):47-9

[Immunological studies of biopsies of patients with colitis; diagnostic progress?] Giard RW. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jan 12;129(2):54-5 **(Dut)**

[Analysis of anticolon antibody and lymphocytophilic antibody in sera from patients with ulcerative colitis] Watanabe M. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar; 82(3):413-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Idiopathic ulcerative colitis and chronic catarrhal colitis in the light of immunomorphological studies] Zółtowska A, et al. **Patol Pol** 1984 Oct-Dec;35(4):435-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Cellular and humoral immunity in chronic intestinal inflammatory disease. Our results with an in vitro test] Velo Bellver JL, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 May; 67(5):409-15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

The permeability of normal, adenomatous, ulcerative colitic and malignant large bowel epithelial cell membranes to inulin. Chambers TJ, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1985 Jun; 66(3):309-15

Chemiluminescent response of neutrophils from patients with inflammatory bowel disease. Faden H, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Feb;30(2):139-42

Comparison of fecal granulocyte excretion in ulcerative colitis and Crohn's colitis. Saverymuttu SH, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1984 Nov;29(11):1000-4

Relationship between rectal mucosal prostaglandin production and water and electrolyte transport in ulcerative colitis. Rampton DS, et al. **Digestion** 1984; 30(1):13-22

Ulcerative colitis: a specific mucin defect? [editorial] Kim YS, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1984 Nov;87(5):1193-5

Glycoprotein composition of colonic mucosa. Specific alterations in ulcerative colitis. Podolsky DK, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1984 Nov;87(5):991-8

Abnormal goblet cell glycoconjugates in rectal biopsies associated with an increased risk of neoplasia in patients with ulcerative colitis: early results of a prospective study. Boland CR, et al. **Gut** 1984 Dec;25(12):1364-71

Topical administration of 5-aminosalicylic acid enemas in patients with ulcerative colitis. Studies on rectal absorption and excretion. Campieri M, et al. **Gut** 1985 Apr;26(4):400-5

Effects of sulphasalazine and disodium azodisalicylate on colonic PGE2 concentrations determined by equilibrium in vivo dialysis of faeces in patients with ulcerative colitis and healthy controls. Lauritsen K, et al. **Gut** 1984 Nov; 25(11):1271-8

Prostaglandins and ulcerative colitis. Rampton DS, et al. **Gut** 1984 Dec;25(12):1399-413 (127 ref.)

Histofluorescent and radioenzymatic analysis of colonic catecholamines in man. Koch TR, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1984 Dec;11(4):383-91

Magnesium metabolism studies in children with chronic inflammatory disease of the bowel. LaSala MA, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Feb;4(1):75-81

Sulfasalazine metabolite pharmacokinetics in pediatric patients with inflammatory bowel disease: effects of disease activity, acetylator phenotype, and age. Clarke DF, et al. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1982;2(4):323-33

Biochemical approaches to the intervention of large bowel cancer. Hill MJ. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;186:263-76

[Absorption of oral vancomycin in inflammatory colitis (letter)] Bricaire F, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Feb 16;14(7):429 **(Fre)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Shiga-like toxin-converting phages from Escherichia coli strains that cause hemorrhagic colitis or infantile diarrhea. O'Brien AD, et al. **Science** 1984 Nov 9;226(4675):694-6

MORTALITY

Ulcerative colitis: why is the mortality from cardiovascular disease reduced? Gyde SN, et al. **Q J Med** 1984 Summer; 53(211):351-7

OCCURRENCE

Trends in incidence rates of ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease. Calkins BM, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1984 Oct; 29(10):913-20

Some aspects of the epidemiology of ulcerative colitis. Mayberry JF. **Gut** 1985 Sep;26(9):968-74 (61 ref.)

Ulcerative colitis--prevalence in socio-economic groups. Antia FP, et al. **Indian J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jan;4(1):19-20

Ulcerative colitis in a North Indian hospital: current trends. Sharma MP, et al. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 1985 Apr; 19(2):99-102

Absence of seasonality in emergency hospital admissions for inflammatory bowel disease [letter] Don BA, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 17;2(8412):1156-7

Prevalence of inflammatory bowel disease amongst Mormons in Britain and Ireland. Penny WJ, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985; 21(3):287-90

[Hemorrhagic rectocolitis or ulcerative colitis in the black Senegalese. Apropos of 14 cases] Aubry P, et al. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1984 Jul-Sep;44(3):269-78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

Cells isolated from endoscopical biopsy specimens. Murata Y, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1985;525:54-69

Colorectal cytology in chronic ulcerative colitis. Festa VI, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May-Jun;29(3):262-8

Carcinoma arising in chronic ulcerative colitis: diagnosis by computed tomography. Redmond P, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 May;80(5):393-6

Sclerosing cholangitis [letter] Blackstone MO. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Oct;103(4):635

Sperm nucleomalacia in men with inflammatory bowel disease. Hrudka F, et al. **Arch Androl** 1984;13(1):37-57

Study of the cell proliferation kinetics in ulcerative colitis, adenomatous polyps, and cancer. Kanemitsu T, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 1;56(5):1094-8

Proliferative and antigenic properties of rectal cells in patients with chronic ulcerative colitis. Biasco G, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):5450-4

Studies on lymphocyte subpopulations in human colonic biopsy specimens by colonoscopy. Miyazaki H, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Feb;30(2):143-8

T-antigen expression by peanut agglutinin staining relates to mucosal dysplasia in ulcerative colitis. Pihl E, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Jan;28(1):11-7

Granulocyte migration in ulcerative colitis. Saverymuttu SH, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1985 Apr;15(2):60-3

Scanning electron microscopic appearance of chronic ulcerative colitis with and without dysplasia. Shields HM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jul;89(1):62-72

Histological diagnosis of chronic inflammatory bowel disease in childhood. Chong SK, et al. **Gut** 1985 Jan;26(1):55-9

Sialomucins in the assessment of dysplasia and cancer-risk patients with ulcerative colitis treated with colectomy and ileo-rectal anastomosis. Ehsanullah M, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 Feb;9(2):223-35

Variations in histopathological evaluation of non-neoplastic colonic mucosal abnormalities; assessment and clinical significance. Giard RW, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 May; 9(5):535-41

Histological features of sclerosing cholangitis in patients with chronic ulcerative colitis. Barbatis C, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jul;38(7):778-83

Experimental colitis and colonic cancer in the rat. Davey PG, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 Mar;52(3):209-11

Relationships between clinical data and histology of the large bowel in Crohn's disease and ulcerative colitis. Schmitz-Moormann P, et al. **Pathol Annu** 1985;20 Pt 1:281-301

The marmoset as a model of ulcerative colitis and colon cancer. Clapp NK, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 186:247-61

Cancer and dysplasia in ulcerative colitis: an insoluble problem? Riddell RH. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;186:77-90

Subcellular fractionation of rectal biopsy homogenates from patients with inflammatory bowel disease. O'Morain C, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Mar;20(2):209-14

Rectal wall thickness measured by ultrasound in chronic inflammatory diseases of the colon. Rasmussen SN, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jan;20(1):109-14

Distribution of dysplasia in ulcerative colitis. Vatn MH, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct;19(7):893-5

Dysplasia and cancer in ulcerative colitis: a soluble problem? Riddell RH. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1984;104:137-49

[Clinical and histopathological findings in malignant transformation of idiopathic hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Coli G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Sep 30;39(18):1199-204 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A histochemical study of goblet cell mucin in ulcerative colitis with special reference to time sequence] Agawa S, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan; 82(1):58-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Morphology of the liver in ulcerative colitis] Szczudrawa J, et al. **Patol Pol** 1984 Jan-Mar;35(1):29-36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Histological and ultrastructural studies of the mucosa of the large intestine in patients with ulcerative colitis] Wierzchowski W, et al. **Patol Pol** 1984 Oct-Dec; 35(4):423-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Morphological and immunological characteristics of various clinical forms of nonspecific ulcerative colitis] Avtandilov GG, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1984;46(10):18-25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Morphofunctional changes in large-intestinal mucosa in nonspecific ulcerative colitis] Panasiuk EN, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Mar;(3):73-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Isolation studies--intestinal T lymphocytes. Selby WS. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1985;525:45-53

Myoelectric and motor activity of the terminal ileum after pelvic pouch for ulcerative colitis. Pescatori M. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Apr;28(4):246-53

The condition of the biliary tract and cholesecretion in cases of ulcerative colitis. Abasov IT, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1985 Jun;32(3):138-40

[Pulmonary function in patients with nonspecific intestinal inflammations] Bureš J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Oct 12; 123(40-41):1236-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Functional study of the anorectal region in hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Zielinski B. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1984 Oct-Nov; 20(5):243-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Functional, morphological and biochemical study of the jejunal mucosa in cryptogenetic colitis] Soulé JC, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1984 Nov;8(11):800-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Liver function in patients with nonspecific ulcerative colitis] Arzamkhodzhaev SM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Dec; (12):74-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[State of the enteroinsular axis in patients with chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis] Zlatkina AR, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(4):20-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functional state of the pituitary-adrenal system in patients with nonspecific ulcerative colitis] Gerasimov VK, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(2):88-9 **(Rus)**

PSYCHOLOGY

[Ulcerative colitis and Crohn disease from the psychosomatic viewpoint] Schmitt GM. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Feb;133(2):119-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Families with psychosomatically ill children. Study of family dynamics in bronchial asthma and ulcerative colitis] **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr (Beih)** 1985;26:1-412 **(Ger)**

[Concepts of index patients and their siblings about their families. Comparison of family structures based on some results from 2 child projective tests (Family Relations Test and Family Interaction Test)] Günther C. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr (Beih)** 1985;26:242-76 **(Ger)**

[Families with a child ill with colitis or asthma in the initial psychoanalytic consultation and the family Rorschach Test] Günther C, et al. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr (Beih)** 1985;26:303-20 **(Ger)**

[Development of a family evaluation questionnaire] Perinelli K. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr (Beih)** 1985; 26:339-73 **(Ger)**

[The colitis family in the Rorschach Test] Perinelli K, et al. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr (Beih)** 1985; 26:108-21 **(Ger)**

[Unresolved grief in colitis and asthma families. A contribution to a 3-generation perspective] Perinelli K, et al. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr (Beih)** 1985; 26:177-86 **(Ger)**

[Comparative study of psychosocial arrangement: evaluation of family interviews and team discussions. Two-child families with asthmatic, colitis or neurotic index children] Schlierf C. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr (Beih)** 1985; 26:321-38 **(Ger)**

[Status of psychological development of children studied. Evaluation of the Magic Family Test with special reference to aggression] Schlierf C. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr (Beih)** 1985;26:277-302 **(Ger)**

[Inflammatory intestinal diseases from the organic and psychosomatic viewpoint] Klussmann R. **Zentralbl Chir**

1985;110(1):32-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Rorschach profiles in a group of heart patients and a group of patients with gastroenteropathies. Comparative analysis] Bottazzi R, et al. **Minerva Psichiatr** 1984 Apr-Jun; 25(2):85-91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

RADIOGRAPHY

Toxic dilatation in Crohn disease with CT correlation. Siskind BN, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jan-Feb; 9(1):193-5

Ulcerative and granulomatous colitis in children. Comparison of double- and single-contrast studies. Winthrop JD, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Mar;154(3):657-60

[Roentgenosemeiotics of changes in the small intestine in nonspecific ulcerative colitis and Crohn disease] Mil'ko VI, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Feb;(2):18-20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Roentgenological examination of the small intestine in nonspecific colitis] Mil'ko VI, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):42-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ulcerous colitis and Crohn's disease. II. Radiologic diagnosis] Plavšić B, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1984 Sep; 106(9):381-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Potential of SeHCAT retention as an indicator of terminal ileal involvement in inflammatory bowel disease. Holdstock G, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;10(11-12):528-30

Evaluation of indium scintigraphy in patients with active inflammatory bowel disease. Buxton-Thomas MS, et al. **Gut** 1984 Dec;25(12):1372-5

111Indium autologous granulocytes in the detection of inflammatory bowel disease. Saverymuttu SH, et al. **Gut** 1985 Sep;26(9):955-60

[111In-oxine-labeled granulocytes in Crohn disease and ulcerative colitis. Labeling and study technics] Becker W, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Mar;142(3):320-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Gammagraphy using indium 111-labeled leukocytes in inflammatory intestinal disease] Casellas F, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Jun 22;85(4):129-32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SURGERY

Surgical management of inflammatory bowel disease. Warshaw AL. **Ala J Med Sci** 1985 Jan;22(1):39-41

Complications and quality of life after ileorectal anastomosis for ulcerative colitis. Oakley JR, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jan;149(1):23-30

Exigent ileostomy hemorrhage. A complication of proctocolectomy in patients with chronic ulcerative colitis and primary sclerosing cholangitis. Peck JJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jul;150(1):153-8

Primary suture of the perineal wound using constant suction and irrigation, following rectal excision for inflammatory bowel disease. Elliot MS, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Jan;67(1):6-7

Endorectal ileal pullthrough with isoperistaltic ileal reservoir for colitis and polyposis. Fonkalsrud EW. **Ann Surg** 1985 Aug;202(2):145-52

Motility of the small intestine after proctocolectomy and ileal pouch-anal anastomosis. Stryker SJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Mar;201(3):351-6

Alternatives to ileostomy after colectomy for inflammatory bowel disease. Taylor BM, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 1985; 36:315-27 (30 ref.)

Surgery for acute ulcerative colitis and toxic megacolon during pregnancy. Cooksey G, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jul; 72(7):547

Restorative proctocolectomy with ileal reservoir for ulcerative colitis and familial adenomatous polyposis: a comparison of three reservoir designs. Nicholls RJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jun;72(6):470-4

The current status of mucosal proctectomy and ileo-anal anastomosis in the surgical treatment of ulcerative colitis and adenomatous polyposis. Williams NS, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Mar;72(3):159-68 (155 ref.)

Ileoanal pouch procedures. Wong WD, et al. **Curr Probl Surg** 1985 Mar;22(3):1-78 (185 ref.)

Mucosal proctectomy and ileostomy as an alternative to conventional proctectomy. Fasth S, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Jan;28(1):31-4

A reconstructive operation on malfunctioning S-shaped pelvic reservoirs. Liljeqvist L, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Jul;28(7):506-11

The fate of the rectal stump after subtotal colectomy for ulcerative colitis. Oakley JR, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Jun;28(6):394-6

Ileoanal anastomosis 24 years after total proctocolectomy for ulcerative colitis. Pearl RK, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Mar;28(3):180-2

Endorectal ileal pull-through for ulcerative colitis and polyposis in children. Soave F. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Feb;28(2):76-80

Clinical, endoscopic and histologic review in patients submitted to colectomy and ileorectal anastomosis for ulcerative colitis. Milito G, et al. **Ital J Surg Sci** 1984; 14(4):275-80

Continence-preserving operations in the management of ulcerative colitis. Postier RG, et al. **J Okla State Med Assoc** 1985 Feb;78(2):33-6

Colectomy and endorectal ileal pull-through with lateral ileal reservoir for ulcerative colitis and polyposis in children. Fonkalsrud EW. **J Pediatr Surg** 1984 Oct;19(5):541-6

Toxic megacolon: survival without colectomy (a case report). Chaudhary A, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 1984 Jul;30(3):191-2

Conventional ileostomy and the alternatives [editorial] Hughes ES, et al. **Med J Aust** 1984 Oct 13;141(8):489-90

Continent ileostomy. Keller RJ, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1984 Jul-Aug;51(4):473-8

The ileoanal J pouch: radiographic evaluation. Hillard AE, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jun;155(3):591-4

Alternatives to conventional ileostomy in chronic ulcerative colitis. Schoetz DJ Jr, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1985 Feb; 65(1):21-33 (31 ref.)

Modified Hartmann procedure for acute ulcerative colitis. Motson RW, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 May; 160(5):462-3

New surgical approaches to ulcerative colitis in children and adults. Coran AG. **World J Surg** 1985 Apr;9(2):203-13

[A reservoir combined with mucosal proctectomy and ileo-anal anastomosis] Hansen LK. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Mar 11;147(11):975-6 (Dan)

[The continent ileostomy] Hoitsma HF, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Dec 15;128(50):2337-40 (Dut)

[Proctectomy with preservation of continence] Lubbers EJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jul 6;129(27):1265-7 (Dut)

[Ileoanal anastomosis in ulcerative colitis] McCafferty MH, et al. **Chirurg** 1985 May;56(5):293-8 (Ger)

[Chronic inflammatory bowel diseases] Herfarth C. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984;364:143-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Value of ileorectal anastomosis in the treatment of ulcerative colitis. Clinical and functional results in 16 patients] Athanasiadis S, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1984;109(18):1197-206 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease: indications for surgery and the technical choice] Renda A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Mar 15;40(5):259-62 (Ita)

[Trends in the surgical treatment of ulcerative rectocolitis] Locatelli L, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct-Dec;30(4):391-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Toxic megacolon] Fianchini A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Aug 25;75(32-33):1859-60 (Ita)

[Pathophysiological assessment of continent ileostomy in patients with ulcerative colitis--with special reference to the internal pressure and capacity of ileostomy] Narui H, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct;85(10):1344-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Late postoperative peritonitis. After subtotal colectomy for ulcerative colitis] Andersen KS, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1984 Sep 30;104(27):1917-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Unusual complications of total colectomy in ulcerative colitis] Andziak P, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Aug 1; 37(15):1208-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Algorithm of selection of the method of treatment and the extent of surgical intervention in nonspecific ulcerative colitis] Baltaitis IuV, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Feb;(2):21-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Method of endorectal ileoanal anastomosis] Baltaitis IuV, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(1):83-6 (Rus)

[Toxic megacolon in chronic inflammatory and idiopathic disease of the colon. When should surgery be practiced? What surgical intervention should be undertaken?] Castellano G, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1984 Jul; 66(1):73-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Considerations on the surgical treatment of ulcerative colitis] Moreno González-Bueno C, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1984 Dec;66(6):481-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[The functional result of an ileal reservoir with ileoanal anastomosis] Hultén L, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Jul 10; 82(28-29):2513-9 (Swe)

THERAPY

The medical management of inflammatory bowel disease from the surgeon's standpoint. Baker RJ. **Curr Surg** 1984 Nov-Dec;41(6):419-21

Patient and physician in the management of inflammatory bowel disease [editorial] Spiro HM. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr;7(2):117-9

Management of severe acute colitis [letter] Woodland RJ. **J R Soc Med** 1984 Dec;77(12):1065-6

Nutritional management of inflammatory bowel disease. Motil KJ, et al. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1985 Apr; 32(2):447-69 (113 ref.)

Medical treatment of ulcerative colitis. Lennard-Jones JE. **Postgrad Med J** 1984 Nov;60(709):797-802 (59 ref.)

[Role of artificial nutrition (total parenteral nutrition/total enteral nutrition) support in the treatment of inflammatory bowel diseases] Jiang ZM, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr;23(4):193-5, 252 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Family therapy aspects of ulcerative colitis and Crohn disease] Wirsching M. **Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal** 1984; 30(3):238-46 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment with total parenteral nutrition in inflammatory diseases of the intestine] Mingolla F, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Dec;35(6):885-97 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[4 cases of ulcerative colitis treated unsuccessfully with an elemental diet. Therapeutic effect of an elemental diet on ulcerative colitis] Endo K, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;82(2):306-9 (Jpn)

[Thymectomy as therapy of ulcerative colitis] Arias Vallejo E. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Mar;67(3):267-8 (Spa)

VETERINARY

Ulcerative colitis and protein losing enteropathy associated with intestinal salmonellosis and histoplasmosis in a horse. Goetz TE, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1984 Sep;16(5):439-41

Chronic eosinophilic pancreatitis and ulcerative colitis in a horse. Breider MA, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Apr 15;186(8):809-11

[Colitis X in the horse: 9 cases] Hermann M. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1985 Jun;127(6):385-96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COLLAGEN

Ventricular collagen matrix and alterations. Caulfield JB, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;5:257-69

Structure and biochemistry of collagen. Kühn K. **Aesthetic Plast Surg** 1985;9(2):141-4

The history of injectable biomaterials and the biology of collagen. Matton G, et al. **Aesthetic Plast Surg** 1985; 9(2):133-40

Collagen sponge as vaginal contraceptive barrier: critical summary of seven years of research. Chvapil M, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Feb 1;151(3):325-9

A method for the selective release and, hence, assay of the carbohydrate moieties of collagen. Tang PW, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Oct;142(1):37-42

Reduced capsule formation around soft silicone rubber prostheses coated with solid collagen. Ksander GA, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 Apr;14(4):351-60

Chemical nature of collagen in the placoid-scale dentine of the blue shark, Prionace glauca L. Kawaguchi T. **Arch Oral Biol** 1985;30(5):385-90

Experimental animal investigation of bone regeneration with collagen-apatite. Katthagen BD, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1984;103(5):291-302

Sustained release preparations, XVI: Collagen as a drug carrier. Kincl FA, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 1984 Aug; 317(8):657-61

Ocular inserts for application of drugs to bovine eyes--in vitro studies on gentamicin release from collagen inserts. Punch PI, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1985 Mar;62(3):79-82

Partial purification and characterization of an ovarian tripeptidyl peptidase: a lysosomal exopeptidase that sequentially releases collagen-related (Gly-Pro-X) triplets. McDonald JK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16;126(1):63-71

Structural studies of human basement-membrane collagen with the use of a monoclonal antibody. Dieringer H, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Apr 1;227(1):217-22

Collagen fibril formation in the presence of sodium dodecyl sulphate. Dombi GW, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jun 15; 228(3):551-6

Inhibition of hydroxyapatite formation in collagen gels by chondroitin sulphate. Hunter GK, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jun 1;228(2):463-9

Nanosecond fluctuations of the molecular backbone of collagen in hard and soft tissues: a carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance relaxation study. Sarkar SK, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Apr 23;24(9):2348-54

Evaluation of collagen crosslinking techniques. Weadock K, et al. **Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs** 1983-84; 11(4):293-318

Theoretical pi-pi absorption, circular dichroic, and linear dichroic spectra of collagen triple helices. Caldwell JW, et al. **Biopolymers** 1984 Oct;23(10):1891-904

A high-resolution 13C-NMR study of collagenlike polypeptides and collagen fibrils in solid state studied by the cross-polarization-magic angle-spinning method. Manifestation of conformation-dependent 13C chemical shifts and application to conformational characterization. Saitô H, et al. **Biopolymers** 1984 Nov;23(11 Pt 1):2279-97

Dielectric properties of slightly hydrated collagen: time-water content superposition analysis. Sasaki N. **Biopolymers** 1984 Sep;23(9):1724-34

Some observations on the surface structure of collagen in hypertrophic scars. Shakespeare PG, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Feb;11(3):175-80

Electron-microscopic study of the collagen fibrils of the rat tail tendon as revealed by freeze-fracture and freeze-etching techniques. Gotoh T, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;240(3):529-34

Three-dimensional organization of fibroblasts and collagen fibrils in rat tail tendon. Squier CA, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984;238(2):319-27

Collagen modifications. Arem A. **Clin Plast Surg** 1985 Apr; 12(2):209-20 (74 ref.)

Collagenous colitis: a transient condition? Report of two cases. Debongnie JC, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1984 Oct; 27(10):672-6

Structure of human-basement-membrane (type IV) collagen. Complete amino-acid sequence of a 914-residue-long pepsin fragment from the alpha 1(IV) chain. Babel W, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Sep 17;143(3):545-56

Amino acid sequence of the non-collagenous globular domain (NC1) of the alpha 1(IV) chain of basement membrane collagen as derived from complementary DNA. Oberbäumer I, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Mar 1; 147(2):217-24

Shadowing of elongated helical molecules (myosin, tropomyosin, collagen, and DNA) yields regular molecule-dependent heavy metal grain patterns. Walzthöny D, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;35(2):216-25

An experimental endoscopic technique for reversing gastroesophageal reflux in dogs by injecting inert material in the distal esophagus. O'Connor KW, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Oct;30(5):275-80

Cross-linked collagen surface for cell culture that is stable, uniform, and optically superior to conventional surfaces. Macklis JD, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Mar;21(3 Pt 1):189-94

Destabilization of collagen structure by amides and detergents in solution. Nandi PK, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1985 Feb;25(2):206-12

Experimental and theoretical conformational studies on polypeptide models of collagen. Poly(Gly-Pro-Ile) and poly(Gly-Ile-Pro). Tamburro AM, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1984 Dec;24(6):627-35

Effect of oxy radicals on several types of collagen. Monboisse JC, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1984;6(5):385-90

Collagen gel for ocular surface. Geggel HS, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Jun;26(6):901-5

Collagen implant in management of perlèche (angular cheilosis). Chernosky ME. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Mar; 12(3):493-6

Dermal wound repair: role of collagen matrix implants and synthetic polymer dressings. Leipziger LS, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Feb;12(2 Pt 2):409-19

Collagen concentration in zyderm [letter] Leneck CM. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Oct;11(4 Pt 1):663

Myofibroblasts in a collagen nevus detected by electron microscopy. Shelley WB, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 May;12(5 Pt 2):917-21

The structure of type IX collagen. van der Rest M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 10;260(1):220-5

Further biochemical and physicochemical characterization of minor disulfide-bonded (type IX) collagen, extracted from foetal calf cartilage. Ricard-Blum S, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;27(4):147-58

Identification of asparagine-linked oligosaccharides involved in tumor cell adhesion to laminin and type IV collagen. Dennis JW, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Oct;99(4 Pt 1):1416-23

Platelet-collagen adhesion: inhibition by a monoclonal antibody that binds glycoprotein IIb. Shadle PJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Dec;99(6):2056-60

Platelet-collagen adhesion: evidence for participation of antigenically distinct entities. Shadle PJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Dec;99(6):2048-55

Regulation of proliferation of bovine aortic endothelial cells, smooth muscle cells, and adventitial fibroblasts in collagen lattices. Weinberg CB, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Mar; 122(3):410-4

Modulation of collagen-induced arthritis in rats by non-RT1-linked genes. Griffiths MM, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Dec;133(6):3043-6

Chronic progressive polyarthritis and other symptoms of collagen vascular disease induced by graft-vs-host reaction. Pals ST, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Mar;134(3):1475-82

Serum transfer of collagen arthritis in congenitally athymic nude rats. Takagishi K, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jun; 134(6):3864-7

Type II collagen-induced arthritis in mice. IV. Variations in immunogenetic regulation provide evidence for multiple arthritogenic epitopes on the collagen molecule. Wooley PH, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Oct;135(4):2443-51

Type II collagen-induced arthritis in mice. III. Suppression of arthritis by using monoclonal and polyclonal anti-Ia antisera. Wooley PH, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Apr; 134(4):2366-74

Humoral and cellular immunologic responses in collagen-induced arthritis in rats: their correlation with severity of arthritis. Carlson RP, et al. **J Immunopharmacol** 1984;6(4):379-88

Dielectric studies of protein hydration and hydration-induced flexibility. Bone S, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Jan 20;181(2):323-6

Packing of collagen molecules modified with 2-propanol. Folkhard W, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Aug 25;177(4):841-4

Stress-induced molecular rearrangement in tendon collagen. Mosler E, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Apr 20;182(4):589-96

Use of collagen tubes for implantation of hydroxylapatite: an experimental study. Gongloff RK, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Aug;43(8):570-3

Evaluation of a subcutaneously implanted hydroxylapatite-avitene mixture in rabbits. Harvey WK, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Apr;43(4):277-80

Scanning electron microscopic studies of root dentin surfaces treated with citric acid, elastase, hyaluronidase, pronase and collagenase. Willey R, et al. **J Periodontol** 1984 Oct; 55(10):592-6

In vitro fibrillogenesis of interstitial collagens: electron microscopical studies of long-spacing forms induced by chondroitin sulfate. Mallinger R, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1985 Apr;17(2):177-82

Ureteral replacement using collagen sponge tube grafts. Tachibana M, et al. **J Urol** 1985 May;133(5):866-9

Collagen vascular grafts: a step towards improved compliance in small-calibre bypass surgery; preliminary report. Menasche P, et al. **Life Support Syst** 1984 Oct-Dec; 2(4):233-7

Collagen orientation in compact bone: I. A new method for the determination of the proportion of collagen parallel to the plane of compact bone sections. Boyde A, et al. **Metab Bone Dis Relat Res** 1984;5(6):299-307

Collagen orientation in compact bone: II. Distribution of lamellae in the whole of the human femoral shaft with reference to its mechanical properties. Portigliatti Barbos M, et al. **Metab Bone Dis Relat Res** 1984;5(6):309-15

Effect of collagenous substrates on growth of fibroblasts from bone marrow in cell cultures. Hattori A. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 Jul 1;53(4):553-63

Morphological study on the human developing vitreous collagen fibrils and persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous. Akiya S, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1985;17(1):60-4

Electron microscopic observation on the developing rabbit and human vitreous collagen fibrils by negative staining. Akiya S, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1984;16(5):233-8

Absorption and fluorescence study of tyrosine-derived crosslinking amino acids from collagen. Sakura S, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1984 Dec;40(6):731-4

Fibroblast-collagen sponge interactions and the spatial deposition of newly synthesized collagen fibers in vitro and in vivo. Doillon CJ, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984; (Pt 3):1313-20

An ultrastructural analysis of the physical organization of collagenous (type I) matrices: one determinant of urothelium maintenance in vitro. Hodges GM, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1985;(Pt 1):215-30

Mammalian cell growth on collagen-hydrogels. Toselli P, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984;(Pt 3):1301-12

Case report 296. Fibrogenesis imperfecta. Byers PD, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;13(1):72-6

Preliminary development of a collagen membrane for use in urological surgery. Gorham S, et al. **Urol Res** 1984; 12(6):295-9

Structural changes of collagen fibrils in skeletal dysplasias. Ultrastructural findings in the iliac crest. Stöss H, et al. **Virchows Arch** [A] 1985;405(3):341-64

Enzymé histochemistry of the response by naive and sensitised macrophages to phagocytosis of collagen and latex particles. Pugh DI, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1985; 99(1):14-24

[Characteristics of the ultrastructure of connective tissue in the trabecular meshwork of the chamber angle in glaucoma] Follmann P, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1984 Sep; 40(5):260-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Collagen architecture of the lamina cribrosa of the human eye in glaucoma and severe myopia] Kuběna K, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1984 Jun;40(2-3):73-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Collagen architecture of the trabecular meshwork in the human eye in glaucoma and severe myopia] Rehák S, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1984 Sep;40(5):256-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Collagen in current connective tissue research. Application of molecular biological methods to medical problems] Bruckner-Tuderman L, et al. **Hautarzt** 1985 Mar; 36(3):126-31 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Biologic material for closure of abdominal wall defects] Walter M, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1985;363(4):253-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Rheumatic diseases with skin manifestations: connective tissue metabolism and immune mechanisms (basic research and clinical aspects). Vienna, 26-28 April 1984. Symposium] **Z Rheumatol** 1984;43 Suppl 1:1-55 **(Ger)**

[Two types of tripeptide conformation in collagen. Calculation of the structure of (Gly-Pro-Ser)n and (Gly-Val-Hyp)n polytripeptides] Abagian RA, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1984 Apr;10(4):476-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Injectable collagen: a six-year clinical investigation. Cooperman LS, et al. **Aesthetic Plast Surg** 1985;9(2):145-51

Collagen-induced arthritis in rats. Assessment by serial magnification radiography. Jamieson TW, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 May-Jun;20(3):324-30

Collagen injections for aging skin lines (wrinkles). Rapaport MJ, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Aug;11(2 Pt 1):250-2

Substances for soft tissue augmentation: collagen and silicone. Klein AW, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1985 Mar; 11(3):337-9

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Late reactions at Zyderm skin test sites. Labow TA, et al. **Cutis** 1985 Feb;35(2):154-6, 158

Injectable collagen implant: histopathologic identification and longevity of correction. Robinson JK, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1985 Feb;11(2):124-30

Zyderm [letter] Pharriss BB. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984 Dec; 74(6):849-50

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Evidence that a collagen derived octapeptide inhibits fibrinogen binding to platelets stimulated by collagen and not by ADP. Pintigny D, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Apr 30;128(2):547-53

Solution-phase Raman-spectroscopic studies on synthetic collagen analogs: prolyl-prolyl-glycine and (prolyl-prolyl-glycine). Diem M, et al. **Biopolymers** 1984 Dec,23(12):2955-61

Non-enzymatic glycosylation of skin collagen in patients with type 1 (insulin-dependent) diabetes mellitus and limited joint mobility. Lyons TJ, et al. **Diabetologia** 1985 Jan;28(1):2-5

ANALYSIS

Special form of collagen fibrils. Lu G, et al. **Acta Acad Med Wuhan** 1984;4(3):187-90

Heterogeneity of collagen isolated from methylcholanthrene-induced sarcoma. Sobolewski K, et al. **Acta Biochim Pol** 1984;31(3):317-28

The effect of relative bowel rest on healing of colonic anastomoses. Breaking strength and collagen in the colonic wall following left colon resection and anastomosis in the rat. Blomquist P, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1984;150(8):671-5

Characterization of the perivascular reticulin network in a case of primary brain lymphoma. Immunohistochemical demonstration of collagen types I, III, IV, and V; laminin; and fibronectin. Kalimo H, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(4):299-305

Changes in the content and composition of collagen in the glaucomatous eye--basis for a new hypothesis for the genesis of chronic open angle glaucoma--a preliminary report. Tengroth B, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1984 Dec;62(6):999-1008

Immunohistochemical localization of collagens in the ear. Iwanaga M, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1984; 419:136-42

Distribution of different collagen types and fibronectin in neurofibromatosis tumours. Peltonen J, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand** [A] 1984 Sep; 92(5):345-52

Histamine and collagen levels in the lathyritic chick embryos after administration of 48/80. Dabrowski R, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Apr;16(3-4):277-8

Massive cutaneous hyalinosis. Identification of the hyalin material as monoclonal kappa light chains, adhesive 90 kD glycoprotein, and type I collagen. Maury CP, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1984 Nov;82(5):543-51

Content of the collagen and elastin cross-links pyridinoline and the desmosines in the human uterus in various reproductive states. Gunja-Smith Z, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep 1;153(1):92-5

Changes in collagen content of the small intestinal wall after anastomosis. Jönsson K, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Sep; 150(3):315-7

Quantitation of types I and III collagens in human tissue samples and cell culture by cyanogen bromide peptide analysis. Hill RJ, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Aug 15; 141(1):83-93

A method for quantitative analysis of ratios of types I and II collagen in small samples of articular cartilage. O'Driscoll SW, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Mar;145(2):277-85

Determination of collagen band positions on polyacrylamide gel without staining. Takehana Y, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Feb 15;145(1):188-91

Demonstration of collagen in meat products by an improved picro-Sirius red polarisation method. Flint FO, et al. **Analyst** 1984 Nov;109(11):1505-6

Ultrastructural localization of type IV collagen and laminin in the seven-day-old mouse embryo. Herken R, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985;171(3):365-71

Age-dependent changes of collagen and elastin content in human aorta and pulmonary artery. Hosoda Y, et al. **Angiology** 1984 Oct;35(10):615-21

Modifications of collagens in the course of inflammatory tracheal stenoses. Bellon G, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 Jul-Aug;94(4 Pt 1):403-8

Age-dependent variations of diastolic stiffness and collagen content in rat ventricular myocardium. Cappelli V, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1984 Aug;92(2):93-106

Posterior collagenous layer [letter] Waring GO 3d. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep;103(9):1278

Analysis of collagen from normal and abnormal human bone. Quelch KJ, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1984 Jun;62 (Pt 3):309-15

Desmoplastic trichoepithelioma: clinico-pathological features and immunohistochemical study of the basement membrane proteins, laminin and type IV collagen. Kallioinen M, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1984 Nov;111(5):571-7

Immunohistochemical localization of epidermal basement membrane laminin and type IV collagen in bullous lesions of dermatitis herpetiformis. Karttunen T, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1984 Oct;111(4):389-94

Identification of collagen type I and type II in chondroid tissue. Goret-Nicaise M. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Dec; 36(6):682-9

Quantitative determination of collagen types present in the ductal infiltrating carcinoma of human mammary gland. Pucci Minafra I, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Mar; 9(3):291-6

Analysis of the morphology and function of primary cilia in connective tissues: a cellular cybernetic probe? Poole CA, et al. **Cell Motil** 1985;5(3):175-93

Amniotic fluid laminin and type IV collagen in normal and pathological pregnancies. Risteli L, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Apr 30;147(3):283-90

Some properties of the reactive hydroxylysyl residues in collagen: their possible role in nucleation during fibril formation. Gonzalez E, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1984 Oct; 4(5):339-50

Influence of in vitro non-enzymatic glycosylation on the physicochemical parameters of type I collagen. Guitton JD, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1984 Aug;4(4):253-64

Structural and functional domains of collagen: a comparison of the protein with its gene. Kühn K. **Coll Relat Res** 1984 Aug;4(4):309-22

Immunohistochemical localization of basement membrane components and interstitial collagen types in preovulatory rat ovarian follicles. Palotie A, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1984 Aug;4(4):279-87

Connective tissue metabolism in muscular dystrophy. Levels of collagen and mucopolysaccharides in embryonic chickens with genetic muscular dystrophy. DeMichele SJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1984;79(2):203-9

Comparative analyses of aortic type IV collagen in various species. Leushner JR. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985; 81(2):367-72

Interferometric évaluation of collagen concentration in tendon fibers. Angel G, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1985; 13(4):323-37

The distribution of types I and III collagen and fibronectin in the healing equine tendon. Williams IF, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1984;12(3-4):211-27

Keratoconus and normal cornea: a comparative study of the collagenous fibers of the corneal stroma by image analysis. Patey A, et al. **Cornea** 1984;3(2):119-24

The role of collagen in the quality and processing of fish. Sikorski ZE, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 1984; 20(4):301-43 (114 ref.)

Type V collagen in human amnion is a 12 nm fibrillar component of the pericellular interstitium. Modesti A, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1984 Nov;35(2):246-55

The localization and secretion of type IV collagen in synovial capillaries by immunohistochemistry using a monoclonal antibody against human type IV collagen. Matsubara T, et al. **Exp Cell Biol** 1984;52(3):159-69

Characterization of collagen from normal human sclera. Keeley FW, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Nov;39(5):533-42

Characterization of the Descemet's membrane/posterior collagenous layer isolated from Fuchs' endothelial dystrophy corneas. Kenney MC, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Sep;39(3):267-77

The collagens of the developing bovine cornea. Lee RE, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Nov;39(5):639-52

Fasciola hepatica: collagen deposition and other histopathology in the rat host's bile duct caused by the parasite and by proline infusion. Modavi S, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1984 Dec;58(3):239-44

Ascaris lumbricoides: characterization of the collagenous components of the adult cuticle. Winkfein RJ, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1985 Apr;59(2):197-203

Collagen cross-links: location of pyridinoline in type I collagen. Light N, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Mar 25; 182(2):503-8

Studies on a distinct fraction of bovine vitreous body collagen. Schmut O, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1984;221(6):286-9

Changes in the solubility of bovine intramuscular collagen due to nutritional regime. Rompala RE, et al. **Growth** 1984 Winter;48(4):466-72

Collagen and glycosaminoglycans in the human ovarian capsule with polycystic ovarian disease. Mori Y, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1984;18(5):244-51

Changes of collagen types at various stages of human liver cirrhosis. Murata K, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1984 Aug;31(4):158-61

Effects of dexamethasone on albumin and collagen gene expression in primary cultures of adult rat hepatocytes. Jefferson DM, et al. **Hepatology** 1985 Jan-Feb;5(1):14-20

Measurement of fibrosis in needle liver biopsies: evaluation of a colorimetric method. Jimenez W, et al. **Hepatology** 1985 Sep-Oct;5(5):815-8

The distribution of types I, III, IV and V collagens in penetrant lesions of the central nervous system of the rat. Maxwell WL, et al. **Histochem J** 1984 Nov;16(11):1215-29

Quantitative analysis of collagen, protein and DNA in fixed, paraffin-embedded and sectioned tissue. Schwartz DE, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Jun;17(6):655-63

On the nature of Romanowsky-Giemsa staining and the Romanowsky-Giemsa effect. I. Model experiments on the specificity of azure B-eosin Y stain as compared with other thiazine dye-eosin Y combinations. Wittekind DH, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Mar;17(3):263-89

Participation of the alpha 2(I) chain of bovine skin collagen in the formation of mature crosslinks. Heidemann E, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1984 Jul;365(7):781-9

Basal lamina redevelopment in tumours metastatic to brain:an immunoperoxidase study using an antibody to type-IV collagen. McArdle JP, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Nov 15; 34(5):633-8

Collagen concentration in zyderm [letter] Leneck CM. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Oct;11(4 Pt 1):663

Properties of the globular domain of type IV collagen and its relationship to the Goodpasture antigen. Butkowski RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25;260(6):3739-47

Partial covalent structure of the human alpha 2 type V collagen chain. Myers JC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 10;260(9):5533-41

Proteoglycan Lt from chicken embryo sternum identified as type IX collagen. Vaughan L, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 25;260(8):4758-63

Identification of a large interrupted helical domain of disulfide-bonded cartilage collagen. Yasui N, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25;259(22):14175-9

Extracellular compartments in matrix morphogenesis: collagen fibril, bundle, and lamellar formation by corneal fibroblasts. Birk DE, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Dec; 99(6):2024-33

Thermal stability of the helical structure of type IV collagen within basement membranes in situ: determination with a conformation-dependent monoclonal antibody. Linsenmayer TF, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Oct;99(4 Pt 1):1405-9

Cultured mouse marrow stromal cell lines. II. Distinct subtypes differing in morphology, collagen types, myelopoietic factors, and leukemic cell growth modulating activities. Zipori D, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Jan; 122(1):81-90

The ultrastructural organization of proteoglycans and collagen in human and rabbit scleral matrix. Young RD. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Mar;74:95-104

Thin-layer chromatography of hydroxylysine for collagen analysis. Kelley J, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Nov 28; 311(2):400-4

Rapid and sensitive amino acid analysis of human collagens using high-performance liquid chromatography. Konomi H, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Nov 28;311(2):375-9

Changes in collagen types during the healing of rabbit tooth extraction wounds. Kurita K, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Jan; 64(1):28-32

A procedure for light and electron microscopic intracellular immunolocalization of collagen and fibronectin in rat liver. Clement B, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 May; 33(5):407-14

A simple micromethod for collagen and total protein determination in formalin-fixed paraffin-embedded sections. López-De León A, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Aug;33(8):737-43

Specific immunohistochemical localization of osteonectin and collagen types I and III in fetal and adult porcine dental tissues. Tung PS. et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Jun; 33(6):531-40

Localization of laminin, type IV collagen, fibronectin, and heparan sulfate proteoglycan in chick retinal pigment epithelium basement membrane during embryonic development. Turksen K, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Jul;33(7):665-71

Basement membrane proteins, interstitial collagens, and fibronectin in neurofibroma. Fleischmajer R, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Jul;85(1):54-9

Basement membrane laminin and type IV collagen in various benign and malignant adnexal tumors of the skin: an immunohistochemical study. Kallioinen M, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1984 Oct;83(4):276-80

Basement membrane and connective tissue proteins in early lesions of Kaposi's sarcoma associated with AIDS. Kramer RH, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Jun;84(6):516-20

Localization of basement membrane components in mucous membrane pemphigoid. Meyer JR, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Feb;84(2):105-7

Neutron diffraction studies of collagen in fully mineralized bone. Bonar LC, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Jan 20;181(2):265-70

Tendons and ligaments: a morphological and biochemical comparison. Amiel D, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;1(3):257-65

The organization of collagen in cryofractured rabbit articular cartilage: a scanning electron microscopic study. Clark JM. **J Orthop Res** 1985;3(1):17-29

Immunohistochemical localization of macromolecules of the basement membrane and the peritumoral stroma in human laryngeal carcinomas. Cam Y, et al. **J Pathol** 1984 Sep; 144(1):35-44

Abnormal collagen fibrils in aspartylglycosaminuria. Altered dermal ultrastructure in a glycoprotein storage disorder. Näntö-Salonen K, et al. **Lab Invest** 1984 Oct;51(4):464-8

Immunolocalization of type IV collagen and laminin in nonbasement membrane structures of murine corneal stroma. A light and electron microscopic study. Pratt BM, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Jun;52(6):650-6

Collagen orientation in compact bone: I. A new method for the determination of the proportion of collagen parallel to the plane of compact bone sections. Boyde A, et al. **Metab Bone Dis Relat Res** 1984;5(6):299-307

Differences between two fractions of glycosaminoglycans of the corneal stroma in their structural relation to collagen. Dische Z, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Feb; 82(3):760-4

Monoclonal antibodies to human type IV collagen: useful reagents to demonstrate the heterotrimeric nature of the molecule. Odermatt BF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec;81(23):7343-7

Alterations in cell number, size and collagen content in livers of conventional and germfree mice bearing Schistosoma mansoni. Vieira LQ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 181:235-8

Skeletal muscle injury--molecular changes in the collagen during healing. Lehto M, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1985; 185(2):95-106

Distribution of fibronectin and other connective tissue components in human placenta. Isemura M, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Apr;145(4):373-9

Histometric and chemical methods for determining collagen in meats. Koolmees PA, et al. **Vet Q** 1985 Apr;7(2):84-90

[Vascular collagens. General review] Borel JP, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Apr;33(4):254-60 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Structure of connective tissue. The unity of structure and function] Németh-Csóka M. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1985 Jul;25(3):171-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Quantitative determination of several types of collagen in the placenta as a function of its maturation] Laureti E, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Apr;37(4):133-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Distribution of specific collagen types and fibronectin in normal and keratoconus corneas] Tsuchiya S, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;89(2):270-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Prevention by zinc of rat lung collagen accumulation in carbon tetrachloride injury. Anttinen H, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Sep;132(3):536-40

Selective inhibition of excessive scleroderma fibroblast collagen production by lymphokines from normal human mononuclear cells. Jimenez SA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 May;28(5):502-10

Inhibitory effect of cepharanthine on collagen-induced activation in rabbit platelets. Kometani M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 23;111(1):97-105

Immunolocalization of tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinases (TIMP) in human cells. Characterization and use of a specific antiserum. Hembry RM, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Feb; 73:105-19

Modulation of procollagen gene expression by retinoids. Inhibition of collagen production by retinoic acid accompanied by reduced type I procollagen messenger ribonucleic acid levels in human skin fibroblast cultures. Oikarinen H, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 May;75(5):1545-53

Inhibition of collagen production in scleroderma fibroblast cultures by a connective tissue glycoprotein extracted from normal dermis. Maquart FX, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Aug;85(2):156-60

BIOSYNTHESIS

The effect of relative bowel rest on healing of colonic anastomoses. Collagen synthesis and content in the colonic wall after left colon resection and anastomosis in the rat. Blomquist P, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1984;150(8):677-81

Induction of rat yolk sac carcinomas with consistent pattern of laminin, entactin, and type IV collagen biosynthesis. Wewer U. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1984 Jul;92(4):275-83

Amniocyte collagen synthesis does not distinguish Duchenne muscular dystrophy [letter] Stern R, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1984 Nov;36(6):1397-8

[3H]tryptophan-[14C]proline dual label method for the simultaneous determination of collagen and noncollagen protein production. Flaherty M, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Nov 1;142(2):386-94

High-performance liquid chromatographic quantitation of collagen biosynthesis in explant cultures. Stimler NP. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Oct;142(1):103-8

A paradoxical effect of hydralazine on prolyl and lysyl hydroxylase activities in cultured human skin fibroblasts. Murad S, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Sep; 241(2):356-63

The proteinase inhibitors leupeptin, pepstatin A, and TLCK cause reduced collagen production in freshly isolated embryonic chick fibroblasts in suspension culture. Neblock DS, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Sep;233(2):338-44

Effects of histamine on collagen synthesis by cultured fibroblasts derived from guinea pig skin. Hatamochi A, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985;277(1):60-4

Collagen synthesis in scleroderma: selection of fibroblast populations during subcultures. Krieg T, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985;277(5):373-6

Synthesis of glycosaminoglycans and collagen in skin fibroblasts cultured from a patient with lichen myxedematosus. Turakainen H, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985;277(1):55-9

Short-term effects of fluoride on biosynthesis of enamel-matrix proteins and dentine collagens and on mineralization during hamster tooth-germ development in organ culture. Bronckers AL, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 1985; 30(2):181-91

Lesion regression and protein synthesis in rabbits after removal of dietary cholesterol. Langner RO, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1985 Jan-Feb;5(1):74-9

Effects of estradiol and progesterone on the increased synthesis of collagen in atherosclerotic rabbit aortas. Fischer GM, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Feb;54(2):177-85

Differential effects of Nd-YAG laser on collagen and elastin production by chick embryo aortae in vitro. Relevance to laser angioplasty for removal of atherosclerotic plaques. Abergel RP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 30;131(1):462-8

Prostaglandin E2 stimulates collagen and non-collagen protein synthesis and prolyl hydroxylase activity in osteoblastic clone MC3T3-E1 cells. Hakeda Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16;126(1):340-5

Biosynthesis of type IX collagen during chick limb development. Kimura T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 31;130(2):746-52

Extracellular matrix (ECM) synthesis in muscle cell cultures: quantitative and qualitative studies during myogenesis. Rao JS, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 16;

130(1):440-6

Vitamin A and bone formation. Effect of an excess of retinol on bone collagen synthesis in vitro. Dickson I, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Mar 15;226(3):789-95

Effects of experimental nephrosis on basement-membrane components and enzymes of collagen biosynthesis in rat kidney. Jukkola A, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Feb 15; 226(1):243-50

Type X collagen, a product of hypertrophic chondrocytes. Kielty CM, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Apr 15;227(2):545-54

Biosynthesis of a disulphide-bonded short-chain collagen by calf growth-plate cartilage. Remington MC, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Nov 15;224(1):227-33

Assembly of chick and bovine lens-capsule collagen. Taylor CM, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Mar 1;226(2):527-36

Effect of retinoids on collagen production by chondrocytes in culture. Hein R, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 15; 33(20):3263-7

Construction of DNA sequences complementary to rat alpha 1 and alpha 2 collagen mRNA and their use in studying the regulation of type I collagen synthesis by 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D. Genovese C, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 4;23(25):6210-6

Modulation of collagen production in cultured fibroblasts by a low-frequency, pulsed magnetic field. Murray JC, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 28;838(1):98-105

Synthesis of basement membrane components by differentiated thyroid cells. Wadeleux P, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 30;846(2):257-64

Post-receptor actions of somatomedin on chondrocyte collagen biosynthesis. Willis DH Jr, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 18;844(1):72-80

Effect of PGE2 and indomethacin on human fibroblast collagen production. Casini A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Jun 30;60(6):1141-4

Effect of hypoxia and carbon monoxide on collagen synthesis in cultured porcine and bovine aortic endothelium. Levene CI, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1985 Aug;66(4):399-408

Pulsed electromagnetic fields promote collagen production in bone marrow fibroblasts via athermal mechanisms. Farndale RW, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Mar;37(2):178-82

Collagen synthesis by short-term explants of pediatric tumors. DeClerck YA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Mar; 45(3):1229-38

Elevated serum galactosylhydroxylysyl glucosyltransferase, a collagen synthesis marker, in fibrosing lung diseases. Anttinen H, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 May 15;148(1):3-8

Abnormal collagen fibrillogenesis in epiphyseal cartilage of CMD (cartilage matrix deficiency) mouse. Kobayakawa M, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1985 Mar;5(2):137-47

Mononuclear cell-conditioned medium containing mononuclear cell factor (MCF), homologous with interleukin 1, stimulates collagen and fibronectin synthesis by adherent rheumatoid synovial cells: effects of prostaglandin E2 and indomethacin. Krane SM, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1985 Mar;5(2):99-117

Collagen fibrillogenesis in vitro: a characterization of fibril quality as a function of assembly conditions. McPherson JM, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1985 Mar;5(2):119-35

Collagen biosynthesis by cells in a tissue equivalent matrix in vitro. Nusgens B, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1984 Oct; 4(5):351-63

Developmental acquisition of type X collagen in the embryonic chick tibiotarsus. Schmid TM, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Feb;107(2):373-81

Epidermal growth factor stimulates type-V collagen synthesis in cultured murine palatal shelves. Silver MH, et al. **Differentiation** 1984;27(3):205-8

Characterization of the effect of insulin on collagen synthesis in fetal rat bone. Kream BE, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jan; 116(1):296-302

Effect of avian osteopetrosis virus infection on cells and their collagen synthesis in vitro. Tuderman L, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Apr 1;148(1):169-75

Regulation of type I collagen synthesis. Total pro alpha 1(I) and pro alpha 2(I) mRNAs are maintained in a 2:1 ratio under varying rates of collagen synthesis. Vuust J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Sep 16;151(3):449-53

Collagen and glycosaminoglycan synthesis of injured gastrocnemius muscle in rat. Lehto M, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1985;17(3):179-85

Cell multiplication and type II collagen production by rabbit articular chondrocytes cultivated in a defined medium. Adolphe M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Dec;155(2):527-36

Pattern of collagen synthesis and chemotactic response of fibroblasts derived from mucopolysaccharidosis patients. Pontz BF, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Dec;155(2):457-66

Mononuclear cell-mediated modulation of synovial cell metabolism. I. Collagen synthesis. Pujol JP, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 May;158(1):63-74

Immunofluorescence studies on cartilage matrix synthesis. The synthesis of link protein, chondroitin sulfate proteoglycan monomer and type II collagen. Vertel BM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jun;158(2):423-32

Reduced collagen biosynthesis in oral mucosa of beige (Chediak-Higashi) mice. Shikata H, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Mar 15;41(3):365-6

Mononuclear cell supernatants inhibit prolyl hydroxylation. Narayanan AS, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jan 7;179(2):229-32

Immune interferon inhibits collagen synthesis by rheumatoid synovial cells associated with decreased levels of the procollagen mRNAs. Stephenson ML, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jan 21;180(1):43-50

Cellular sources of fibrotic collagen. Diegelmann RF, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Apr;5(2):219-27 (44 ref.)

Mediators of increased collagen synthesis in fibrosing organs. Seyer JM. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Apr;5(2):228-39 (39 ref.)

The many faces of an increase in lung collagen. Witschi HP, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Apr;5(2):240-50 (18 ref.)

Dynamics of collagen accumulation and polymorphism in murine Schistosoma japonicum. Olds GR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Sep;89(3):617-24

Ultrastructural investigations on anterior capsular cataract. Cellular elements and their relationship to basement membrane and collagen synthesis. Pau H, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1985;223(1):41-6

Acetaldehyde stimulates collagen and noncollagen protein production by human fibroblasts. Holt K, et al. **Hepatology** 1984 Sep-Oct;4(5):843-8

Disturbances in collagen synthesis in trisomic cells from spontaneously aborted embryos. Kukharenko VI, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(3):269-71

Synthesis of collagen in cardiac and vascular walls. Gilligan JP, et al. **Hypertension** 1984 Nov-Dec;6(6 Pt 2):III44-9 (72 ref.)

A low-serum medium for tendon cells: effects of growth factors on tendon cell growth and collagen production. Gauger A, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 May; 21(5):291-6

Effect of indomethacin on collagen biosynthesis by rabbit articular chondrocytes in monolayer cultures. Fontagne J, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1984;6(3):233-41

Enhanced protein synthesis in the renal arteries of genetically hypertensive rats: its possible role in causing hypertension. Nakada T. **Int Urol Nephrol** 1985;17(1):71-8

Studies of mesenchymal healing processes in central nervous system wounds. Tobin GR. **J Am Paraplegia Soc** 1984 Jul; 7(3):49-51

FBJ virus-induced osteosarcoma contains type I, type I trimer, type III as well as type V collagens. Yamagata S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Jul;96(1):17-26

A disulfide-bonded short chain collagen synthesized by degenerative and calcifying zones of bovine growth plate cartilage. Grant WT, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25; 260(6):3798-803

Type I collagen synthesis by corneal endothelial cells modulated by polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Kay EP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 25;260(8):5139-46

A specific decrease in collagen synthesis in acutely fasted, vitamin C-supplemented, guinea pigs. Spanheimer RG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 10;260(7):3955-62

Biosynthesis of collagen. Fessler JH, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;28(1):31-7

Enzymes converting procollagens to collagens. Peltonen L, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;28(1):15-21 (70 ref.)

Accelerated wound repair, cell proliferation, and collagen accumulation are produced by a cartilage-derived growth factor. Davidson JM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Apr; 100(4):1219-27

Type X collagen synthesis by chick sternal cartilage and its relationship to endochondral development. Gibson GJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jul;101(1):277-84

Heparin regulates the collagen phenotype of vascular smooth muscle cells: induced synthesis of an Mr 60,000 collagen. Majack RA, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;100(2):613-9

Activation of collagen synthesis in primary culture of rat liver parenchymal cells (hepatocytes). Hata R, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Mar;122(3):333-42

Cyclic AMP-independent processes mediate Kirsten sarcoma virus-induced changes in collagen production and other properties of cultured cells. Majmudar G, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Jan;122(1):113-9

Influences of gamma interferon on synovial fibroblast-like cells. Ia induction and inhibition of collagen synthesis. Amento EP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Aug;76(2):837-48

Diminished type I collagen synthesis and reduced alpha 1(I) collagen messenger RNA in cultured fibroblasts from patients with dominantly inherited (type I) osteogenesis imperfecta. Rowe DW, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Aug; 76(2):604-11

The influence of vitamin D metabolites on collagen synthesis by chick cartilage in organ culture. Dickson IR, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Apr;105(1):79-85

Adrenal/parathyroid regulation of DNA, collagen and protein synthesis in rat epiphysial cartilage and bone. Russell JE, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Oct;103(1):49-57

Gamma interferon is the lymphokine and beta interferon the monokine responsible for inhibition of fibroblast collagen production and late but not early fibroblast proliferation. Duncan MR, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Aug 1;162(2):516-27

Interleukin 1 increases collagen type IV production by murine mammary epithelial cells. Matsushima K, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Feb;134(2):904-9

Lymphokine/monokine inhibition of fibroblast proliferation and collagen production: role in progressive systemic sclerosis (PSS). Duncan MR, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1984 Nov;83(5):377-84

Collagen biosynthesis in systemic scleroderma: regulation of posttranslational modifications and synthesis of procollagen in cultured fibroblasts. Peltonen L, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Jan;84(1):14-8

Collagen synthesis and collagenase activity in dermal fibroblasts from patients with diabetes and digital sclerosis. Seibold JR, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Jun;105(6):664-7

Changes in response to ascorbic acid administered orally to rat pups: lung collagen, elastin and protein synthesis. Critchfield JW, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Jan;115(1):70-7

Biosynthesis and processing of collagens in different cartilaginous tissues. Sussman MD, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;2(2):134-42

Propranolol-induced elevation of pulmonary collagen. Lindenschmidt RC, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Feb; 232(2):346-50

Collagen biosynthesis related to temporomandibular joint clicking in childhood. Gage JP. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 May; 53(5):714-7

Collagen biosynthesis in human neuroblastoma cell lines: evidence for expression of glial cell properties. DeClerck YA, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Sep;75(3):431-9

Pathogenesis of tumor desmoplasia. II. Collagens synthesized by line 1 and line 10 guinea pig carcinoma cells and by syngeneic fibroblasts in vitro. Form DM, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Nov;73(5):1207-14

Collagen-production inhibitors evaluated as antitumor agents. Klohs WD, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Aug;75(2):353-9

Herpes simplex virus type 1 infection of endothelium reduces collagen and fibronectin synthesis. Macarak EJ, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Sep;53(3):280-6

Effect of estradiol and relaxin on collagen and non-collagen protein synthesis by mammary fibroblasts. Sheffield LG, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Nov 26;35(22):2199-203

Changes in glomerular basement membrane collagen caused by DOCA-NaCl treatment in rats. Hausmann J, et al. **Nephron** 1985;39(3):250-4

Decrease in collagen synthesis due to fasting. **Nutr Rev** 1985 Jun;43(6):190-2

Increased solubility of newly synthesized collagen in retinal capillary pericyte cultures by nonenzymatic glycosylation. Li WY, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1984;16(6):315-21

Effects of prolyl hydroxylase inhibition on arterial collagen synthesis and blood pressure in hypertensive rats. Fukumoto M, et al. **Pharmacology** 1984;29(5):255-63

Stimulation of rat uterine collagen synthesis by relaxin. Frieden EH, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Oct; 180(1):39-43

Analysis of pulmonary collagen production by high performance liquid chromatographic separation of radiolabeled hydroxyproline and proline. Kehrer JP, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984;27:319-22

Collagen synthesis by human neuroblastoma cells. DeClerck YA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;175:239-47

Effects of 9-deoxo-16,16-dimethyl-9-methylene PGE2 on muscle contractile activity and collagen synthesis in the human cervix. Norström A, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Mar; 29(3):337-46

Fibroblast activation in scleroderma. Vuorio TK, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1984;13(3):229-37

Some implications of augmented collagen levels with bleomycin exposure or hyperoxic exposure of lung fibroblasts: fibrosis as altered phenotypic expression. Robin ED, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1983;96:412-6

Biosynthesis of various types of collagen by human hepatoma cells in vitro. Uchino R, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1985;48(3):229-36

[From hydroxyproline to recombinant DNA--Finnish collagen research today] Risteli L, et al. **Duodecim** 1985; 101(3):247-56 **(Fin)**

[Influence of splenectomy on the synthesis of collagen and on steatosis of the rat liver induced by treatment with carbon tetrachloride and progesterone] Gambella GR, et al. **Pathologica** 1984 May-Jun;76(1043):391-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Partial characterization of a human lymphokine that stimulates collagen production by fibroblasts] Miyamura M, et al. **Arerugi** 1985 Apr;34(4):263-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Collagen synthetic activity in rabbit ovary during ovulation and its blockage by indomethacin] Himeno N, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct; 36(10):1930-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of isoproterenol on collagen synthesis in cultured skin fibroblasts in patients with systemic scleroderma] Khokhova IuV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984;30(6):92-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Thrombin increases the adhesion of washed human platelets to collagen. Sinigaglia F, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Apr; 59(4):587-92

7 S collagen: a method for the measurement of serum concentrations in man. Högemann B, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Dec 15;144(1):1-10

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

A [3H]lysine-containing synthetic peptide substrate for human protocollagen lysyl hydroxylase. Glass DB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 18;840(2):143-52

CLASSIFICATION

Collagenous colitis. Ultrastructural study and collagen immunotyping of four cases. Flejou JF, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1984 Dec;108(12):977-82

Collagen transition types during osteogenesis in Xenopus laevis. An immunofluorescence study with heterologous antisera. Nehyba J, et al. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1984; 32(3):260–4

Type of collagen in chordoma. Taniguchi K, et al. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;58(8):829–34

DEFICIENCY

The clinical features of homozygous alpha 2(I) collagen deficient osteogenesis imperfecta. Nicholls AC, et al. **J Med Genet** 1984 Aug;21(4):257–62

GENETICS

Exclusion of the alpha 1(II) collagen structural gene as the mutant locus in type II Ehlers–Danlos syndrome. Wordsworth P, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1985 Jul;44(7):431–3

Some factors regulating collagen polymorphism in cultured porcine and bovine aortic endothelium. Bartlet CP, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Mar;54(3):301–9

Collagen genes and inherited connective tissue disease. Cheah KS. **Biochem J** 1985 Jul 15;229(2):287–303 (189 ref.)

Lethal mutations in type I collagen: structure–function relationships in the type I collagen molecule. Byers PH, et al. **Birth Defects** 1984;20(3):65–77 (44 ref.)

Pleiotropic mutants of NIH 3T3 cells with altered regulation in the expression of both type I collagen and fibronectin. Setoyama C, et al. **Cell** 1985 May;41(1):201–9

Presence of translatable mRNA for pro alpha 2(I) chains in fibroblasts from a patient with osteogenesis imperfecta whose type I collagen does not contain alpha 2(I) chains. Chu ML, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1984 Oct;4(5):389–94

Two–stage hormonal control of type IV collagen mRNA levels during differentiation of F9 teratocarcinoma cells. Marotti KR, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Mar;108(1):26–31

Genetic mapping of Caenorhabditis elegans collagen genes using DNA polymorphisms as phenotypic markers. Cox GN, et al. **Genetics** 1985 Mar;109(3):513–28

Two new polymorphic markers in the human pro alpha 2(1) collagen gene. Brebner DK, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 70(1):25–7

Lethal osteogenesis imperfecta and a collagen gene deletion. Length polymorphism provides an alternative explanation. Sykes BC, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(1):35–7

DNA and chromatin structure of the human alpha 1 (I) collagen gene. Barsh GS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10;259(23):14906–13

Isolation of cDNA and genomic clones encoding human pro–alpha 1 (III) collagen. Partial characterization of the 3' end region of the gene. Chu ML, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 10;260(7):4357–63

Multiexon deletion in an osteogenesis imperfecta variant with increased type III collagen mRNA. Chu ML, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25;260(2):691–4

Longitudinal gradients of collagen and elastin gene expression in the porcine aorta. Davidson JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10;260(3):1901–8

A heterozygous collagen defect in a variant of the Ehlers–Danlos syndrome type VII. Evidence for a deleted amino–telopeptide domain in the pro–alpha 2(I) chain. Eyre DR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15;260(20):11322–9

Methylation of type II and type I collagen genes in differentiated and dedifferentiated chondrocytes. Fernández MP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 25; 260(4):2374–8

Isolation and characterization of a cDNA clone for the amino–terminal portion of the pro–alpha 1(II) chain of cartilage collagen. Kohno K, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25;259(22):13668–73

Expression of the Caenorhabditis elegans collagen genes col–1 and col–2 is developmentally regulated. Kramer JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10;260(3):1945–51

Coordinate regulation of the levels of type III and type I collagen mRNA in most but not all mouse fibroblasts. Liau G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 10;260(1):531–6

Identification of the promoter and first exon of the mouse alpha 1 (III) collagen gene. Liau G, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25;260(6):3773–7

Transcriptional regulation of type I collagen genes in cultured fibroblasts by a factor isolated from thioacetamide–induced fibrotic rat liver. Raghow R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 25;259(20):12718–23

Changes in the nuclear and cytoplasmic levels of type I and type II collagen RNAs during growth of chondrocytes in 5–bromo–2'–deoxyuridine. Saxe SA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25;260(6):3812–9

Translatable mRNA for GP140 (a subunit of type VI collagen) is absent in SV40 transformed fibroblasts. Trüeb B, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;100(2):638–41

Mutations in collagen genes. Consequences for rare and common diseases. Prockop DJ. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Mar; 75(3):783–7 (31 ref.)

Genes and morphogenesis––challenges for developmental biology. Slavkin HC. **J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol** 1985; 5(1):1–3

Polymorphism of DNA sequence in the human pro alpha 2(I) collagen gene. Grobler–Rabie AF, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Jun;22(3):182–6

Exclusion of the alpha 1(II) cartilage collagen gene as the mutant locus in type IA osteogenesis imperfecta. Sykes B, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Jun;22(3):187–91

Control of types I and II collagen and fibronectin gene expression in chondrocytes delineated by viral transformation. Allebach ES, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 May; 5(5):1002–8

Number and organization of collagen genes in Caenorhabditis elegans. Cox GN, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Nov; 4(11):2389–95

Stage–specific patterns of collagen gene expression during development of Caenorhabditis elegans. Cox GN, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;5(2):363–72

Tissue specificity of type I collagen gene expression is determined at both transcriptional and post–transcriptional levels. Focht RJ, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Sep;4(9):1843–52

Expression of type I and III collagen genes during differentiation of embryonic chicken myoblasts in culture. Gerstenfeld LC, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Aug;4(8):1483–92

Characterization of 64–, 123– and 182–base–pair exons in the mouse alpha 2(IV) collagen gene. Kurkinen M, et al. **Nature** 1985 Sep 12–18;317(6033):177–9

Regulation of a collagen gene promoter by the product of viral mos oncogene. Schmidt A, et al. **Nature** 1985 Mar 21–27;314(6008):286–9

An RFLP associated with the human type III collagen gene (COL3A1). Dalgleish R, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jun 25;13(12):4609

Analysis of cDNA and genomic clones coding for the pro alpha 1 chain of calf type II collagen. Sangiorgi FO, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Apr 25;13(8):2815–26

A highly polymorphic region 3' to the human type II collagen gene. Stoker NG, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jul 11;13(13):4613–22

Intron–mediated recombination may cause a deletion in an alpha 1 type I collagen chain in a lethal form of osteogenesis imperfecta. Barsh GS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(9):2870–4

Identification and characterization of the human type II collagen gene (COL2A1). Cheah KS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(9):2555–9

A distinct class of vertebrate collagen genes encodes chicken type IX collagen polypeptides. Lozano G, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(12):4050–4

Chromosomal assignments of the genes coding for human types II, III, and IV collagen: a dispersed gene family. Solomon E, et al **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May; 82(10):3330–4

DNA polymorphisms in collagen genes: potential use in the study of disease. Børresen AL, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;177:37–51

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunogenicity of xenogenic collagen material sterilized by various methods. Lesiak–Cyganowska E, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 1983;24(1–4):43–6

Adjuvant polyarthritis. VIII. Differences in immunopathogenesis between type II collagen arthritis and adjuvant arthritis. Chang YH, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Dec;15(5–6):529–34

Factors influencing collagen–induced autoimmune ear disease. Yoo TJ, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1985 May–Jun; 6(3):209–16

The role of neutrophils in type II collagen–induced arthritis in rats. Schrier D, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1984 Oct;117(1):26–9

Type II collagen–induced autoimmune salpingitis in rats. Tomoda K, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol** 1985 Mar–Apr; 94(2 Pt 1):156–61

Etiopathogenesis of Meniere's disease: a hypothesis. Yoo TJ. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol [Suppl]** 1984 Sep–Oct;113:6–12 (56 ref.)

Type II collagen–induced autoimmune inner ear lesions in guinea pigs. Yoo TJ, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol [Suppl]** 1984 Sep–Oct;113:3–5

Antibody activity in perilymph from rats with type II collagen–induced autoimmune inner ear disease. Yoo TJ, et al. **Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol [Suppl]** 1984 Sep–Oct; 113:1–2

Fine specificity of serum anticollagen molecules in experimental immune synovitis. Kresina TF, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1985 May;44(5):328–35

Characterization of the humoral immune response to bovine collagen implants. McCoy JP Jr, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Aug;121(8):990–4

IgG and IgM antibody to native type II collagen in rheumatoid arthritis serum and synovial fluid. Evidence for the presence of collagen–anticollagen immune complexes in synovial fluid. Clague RB, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1984 Dec;27(12):1370–7

Anticollagen antibodies and immune response gene products in rheumatoid arthritis. Collier DH, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1984 Nov;27(11):1201–9

Cellular immunity to collagen and laminin in scleroderma. Huffstutter JE, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Jul;28(7):775–80

Structural studies of human basement–membrane collagen with the use of a monoclonal antibody. Dieringer H, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Apr 1;227(1):217–22

Pretreatment of rats with anticollagen IgG renders them resistant to active type II collagen arthritis. Englert M, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Jan;90(1):258–66

Cellular sensitivity to collagen in liver disease. Sawada H, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Feb;59(2):364–70

Enhancement (by native type II collagen) of the humoral immune response to native type I collagen in the rat. Morgan K, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1984 Jan–Mar; 2(1):17–22

Passive transfer of collagen arthritis: studies with affinity–purified anticollagen IgG prepared in rabbits. Ridge SC, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1984 Dec; 33(3):402–11

Immunolocalization of collagen types, laminin and fibronectin in the normal human pancreas. Uscanga L, et al. **Digestion** 1984;30(3):158–64

Immunochemical and autoantigenic properties of the globular domain of basement membrane collagen (type IV). von der Mark H, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Feb 1;146(3):555–62

Type IV collagen and laminin–related antigens in human serum in alcoholic liver disease. Niemelä O, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1985 Jun;15(3):132–7

Inhibition of collagen II arthritis by simultaneous administration of concanavalin A and other substances with antigen emulsion. Bober LA, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1985 Apr;9(2):97–107

Physical and immunochemical studies of the globular domain of type IV collagen. Cryptic properties of the Goodpasture antigen. Wieslander J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 15; 260(14):8564–70

Monoclonal antibody against chicken type IX collagen: preparation, characterization, and recognition of the intact form of type IX collagen secreted by chondrocytes. Irwin MH, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;101(3):814–23

Adoptive transfer of suppression of arthritis in the mouse model of collagen–induced arthritis. Evidence for a type II collagen–specific suppressor T cell. Kresina TF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jun;75(6):1990–8

Collagen–induced arthritis in mice. Localization of an arthritogenic determinant to a fragment of the type II collagen molecule. Terato K, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Aug 1;162(2):637–46

Type II collagen–reactive T cell clones from mice with collagen–induced arthritis. Dallman M, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Aug;135(2):1113–8

Native type II collagen–induced arthritis in the rat. Studies of the humoral response to collagen at the cellular level. Ofosu–Appiah WA, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1984 Aug; 11(4):432–7

Antibodies to native and denatured type II collagen in children with rheumatic diseases. Rosenberg AM, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1984 Aug;11(4):425–31

Antibodies to native type I collagen in childhood rheumatic diseases. Rosenberg AM, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1984 Aug; 11(4):421–4

Disappearing collagen antibodies in rheumatoid arthritis [letter] Pereira RS, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 31;2(8453):501–2

Collagen antibodies in toxic oil disease [letter] Pereira RS, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 2;1(8423):273

Autoantibodies to type II collagen. Townes AS. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1984 Nov;59(11):791–2

Passive transfer of arthritis to mice by injection of human anti–type II collagen antibody. Wooley PH, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1984 Nov;59(11):737–43

Emotionality and the course of collagen arthritis in the rat. Nowlis DP. **Psychol Rep** 1984 Dec;55(3):875–82

No demonstrable association between HLA DR4 and in vitro collagen reactivity as determined by the production of leukocyte inhibition factor. Ström H, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1984 Sep;24(3):174–83

[Anti–collagen IV antibodies in patients with scleroderma and idiopathic Raynaud's phenomenon] Gabrielli A, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1985 Jan;76(1):21–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Chronic interstitial pneumonitis produced in the rats with collagen–induced arthritis] Saisho K. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;75(12):645–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Collagen in desmoids (an immunomorphological study)] Smirnov AV, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1984;46(10):42–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Genetic aspects of the reaction of humoral immunity to collagen in humans and animals. Report I. Analysis of polymorphism of autoantibody levels to collagen type I in mice NZB X NZW (F1)] Nesvizhskiĭ IuV, et al. **Genetika** 1985 May;21(5):868–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Antibodies to tuberculin and collagen in patients with destructive forms of pulmonary tuberculosis] Ershov AI, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(2):52–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Antigenicity of connective tissue in pulmonary tuberculosis: autoantibodies to collagen and their clinical significance] Vinnik LA, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1984 Nov;(11):52–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Precipitation of collagens by polyethylene glycols. Ramshaw JA, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Sep;141(2):361–5

High–performance liquid chromatographic separation of glycopeptides from Nereis cuticle collagen. Sharma YD, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Aug 15;141(1):205–12

Isolation and partial characterization of a novel basement membrane collagen. Dixit R, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 16;130(1):1–8

Cartilage type IX collagen is cross–linked by hydroxypyridinium residues. Wu JJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 28;123(3):1033–9

A collagen–like glycoprotein of the extracellular matrix is the undegraded form of type VI collagen. Jander R, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Jul 31;23(16):3675–81

Separation of cross–linked products of rat tail tendon collagen from monomeric components by gel chromatography in the presence of Tris dodecyl sulfate at 4 degrees C. Kubo K, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1985 Mar;

5(2):149-56

Connective tissue metabolism in muscular dystrophy. Amino acid composition of native types I, III, IV and V collagen isolated from the gastrocnemius muscle of embryonic chickens with genetic muscular dystrophy. DeMichele SJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;81(1):149-57

Immunochemistry of 7 S domain of type IV collagen. Dixit SN, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1984;12(3-4):297-306

Proteoglycan association with collagen d band in hyaline articular cartilage. Orford CR, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1984;12(3-4):345-8

Purification and characterization of the low-molecular-mass (type X) collagen from chick-embryo tibial cartilage. Quarto N, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Mar 1;147(2):397-400

Characterization of the tissue form of type V collagen from chick bone. Broek DL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 10; 260(1):555-62

CL glycoprotein is the tissue form of type VI collagen. Gibson MA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15; 260(20):11149-59

Human placenta type V collagens. Evidence for the existence of an alpha 1(V) alpha 2(V) alpha 3(V) collagen molecule. Niyibizi C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25;259(22):14170-4

The structure of a small collagenous fragment isolated from chicken hyaline cartilage. Mayne R, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;27(2):133-41

Type IX collagen from sternal cartilage of chicken embryo contains covalently bound glycosaminoglycans. Bruckner P, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(9):2608-12

METABOLISM

Ultrastructural and cytochemical studies of the fate of unsecreted collagen precursors after administration of colchicine to mice. Cho MI, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985; 121(4):205-15

Resorption of endometrial collagen in oophorectomized rats. Simões ME, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1984;120(3):142-5

Collagen metabolites in urine in localized scleroderma (morphoea). Ammitzbøll T, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1984;64(6):534-7

Immunohistochemical localisation of macromolecules of the basement membrane and extracellular matrix of human gliomas and meningiomas. Bellon G, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(3):245-52

Collagen fibres in otosclerosis and in osteogenesis imperfecta tarda. A light and electron microscopic study. Balle VH, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1984 Nov-Dec; 98(5-6):413-7

A preliminary cytochemical study of mucus in chronic secretory otitis media and possible correlations with anatomical evolution tympanum. Disant F, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Mar-Apr;99(3-4):291-6

Studies on the deposition of laminin and type IV collagen in human oral mucosa transplanted to nude mice. Holmstrup P. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand** [A] 1985 Jan;93(1):1-8

Tracing the use of electrical torture. Karlsmark T, et al. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1984 Dec;5(4):333-7

Rise in serum levels of PZ-peptidase, an enzyme involved in collagen breakdown, in human pregnancy and labor. Rajabi M, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Dec 1; 150(7):821-6

Extracellular matrix proteins (fibronectin, laminin, and type IV collagen) bind and aggregate bacteria. Vercellotti GM, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Jul;120(1):13-21

Changes in collagen synthesis and degradation during skeletal muscle growth. Laurent GJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep; 249(3 Pt 1):C352-5

Effect of diverting colostomy on collagen metabolism in the colonic wall. Studies in the rat. Blomquist P, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Mar;149(3):330-3

Effect of diverting colostomy on collagen metabolism in the colonic wall [editorial] Groff DB. **Am J Surg** 1985 Mar; 149(3):419

A fluorescent screening assay for collagenase using collagen labeled with 2-methoxy-2,4-diphenyl-3(2H)-furanone. O'Grady RL, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Aug 1;140(2):490-4

High-performance liquid chromatographic analysis of urinary hydroxylysyl glycosides as indicators of collagen turnover. Moro L, et al. **Analyst** 1984 Dec;109(12):1621-2

The effects of pelvic neurectomy on collagen in the cervix of the pseudopregnant rat. Burden HW, et al. **Anat Rec** 1984 Dec;210(4):575-81

Gelatin and collagen binding to Staphylococcus aureus strains. Carret G, et al. **Ann Inst Pasteur Microbiol** 1985 Mar-Apr;136A(2):241-5

Collagen fibrillogenesis in vitro: comparison of types I, II, and III. Birk DE, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Nov 15;235(1):178-85

Filamentous aggregates of collagen. Ultrastructural evidence for collagen-fibril degradation in situ. Kobayasi T, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985;277(3):214-9

Enzyme activities involved in collagen and proteoglycan degradations in oral mucosas of beige (Chediak-Higashi syndrome) mice. Shikata H, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985; 277(4):340-1

Basement membrane components in cutaneous neurofibroma of von Recklinghausen's disease. Weber L, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1984;276(5):335-7

Phagocytosis of collagen by fibroblasts incident to experimental tooth movement. Hirashita A, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1985 Apr;48(2):149-58

The binding of Evans blue to collagen and elastin in elastic tissue. Heinle H, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1984 Apr; 92(1):13-7

The effect of flavone treatment on human otosclerotic ossicle organ cultures. Sziklai I, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985; 242(1):67-70

A method for the measurement and characterization of protease activities responsible for extracellular or intracellular degradation of collagen precursors. Farjanel J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 28; 123(3):1002-11

Binding domain for laminin on type IV collagen. Rao CN, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Apr 16; 128(1):45-52

Extracellular-matrix synthesis by skeletal muscle in culture. Major secreted collagenous proteins of clonal myoblasts. Beach RL, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Feb 1;225(3):619-27

Characterization of a type VI collagen-related Mr-140 000 protein from cutis-laxa fibroblasts in culture. Crawford SW, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Apr 15;227(2):491-502

Reconstituted collagen fibrils. Fibrillar and molecular stability of the collagen upon maturation in vitro. Danielsen CC. **Biochem J** 1984 Sep 15;222(3):663-8

Evidence for glucose-mediated covalent cross-linking of collagen after glycosylation in vitro. Kent MJ, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Feb 1;225(3):745-52

Studies in vivo and in vitro on the uptake and degradation of soluble collagen alpha 1(I) chains in rat liver endothelial and Kupffer cells. Smedsrød B, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jun 1;228(2):415-24

Specific inhibition of type I and type II collagen fibrillogenesis by the small proteoglycan of tendon. Vogel KG, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Nov 1;223(3):587-97

Comparison of nonenzymatic glycosylation of arterial and venous collagens. Davis PF, et al. **Biochem Med** 1984 Aug; 32(1):15-21

Collagen synthesis and degradation in acutely damaged mouse lung tissue following treatment with prednisolone. Kehrer JP. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 15;34(14):2519-24

Characterization of the association of Electrophorus electricus acetylcholinesterase with sphingomyelin liposomes. Relevance to collagen-sphingomyelin interactions. Cohen R, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 21;778(1):94-104

The investigation of the structure of collagen in growth process by X-ray analysis and electron microscopy. Kurata H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 21;791(3):305-13

Action of phenylalanine mustard on collagen in vivo. Jendryczko A, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985; 44(3):497-500

Proteoglycan-type I collagen fibril interactions in bone and non-calcifying connective tissues. Scott JE, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Jan;5(1):71-81

Lipoid proteinosis: an inherited disorder of collagen metabolism? Harper JI, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Aug; 113(2):145-51

Microscopical studies of necrotising scleritis. II. Collagen degradation in the scleral stroma. Young RD, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov;68(11):781-9

Phagocytosis of bone collagen by osteoclasts in two cases of pycnodysostosis. Everts V, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Jan;37(1):25-31

Colonic carcinoma associated with an abnormal collagen table. Collagenous colitis. Gardiner GW, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 15;54(12):2973-7

Collagenolytic mechanisms in tumor cell invasion. Woolley DE. **Cancer Metastasis Rev** 1984;3(4):361-72 (74 ref.)

Effects of vitamin A and dexamethasone on collagen degradation in mouse mammary adenocarcinoma. Takahashi S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;45(7):3311-21

Dermal collagen metabolism during tumor promotion with 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate in mouse skin. Marian B, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Apr;6(4):501-4

Degradation of type IV collagen by neoplastic human skin fibroblasts. Sheela S, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Feb; 6(2):173-9

Effects of long-term verapamil treatment on blood pressure, cardiac hypertrophy and collagen metabolism in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Ruskoaho HJ, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Jun;19(6):355-62

Platelet-facilitated adhesion of SV40-3T3 cells to collagen. Evans PM. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1984 Aug;8(8):659-63

Cellular origin of collagen and fibronectin in the liver. Clément B, et al. **Cell Mol Biol** 1984;30(5):489-96

Glutathione status in primary cultures of rat hepatocytes and its role in cell attachment to collagen. Morrison MH, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Feb-Apr;53(1-2):3-12

Reichert's membrane as a model for studying the biosynthesis and assembly of basement membrane components. Hogan BL, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1984;108:60-74

Laminin, proteoglycan, nidogen and collagen IV: structural models and molecular interactions. Timpl R, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1984;108:25-43 (27 ref.)

Assessment of fibrosis in infarcted human hearts by analysis of ultrasonic backscatter. Hoyt RH, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Apr;71(4):740-4

Measurement of changes in amino acids related to total collagen in fibrotic human liver. Perier C, et al. **Clin Physiol Biochem** 1984;2(6):279-86

Intracellular degradation of newly synthesized collagen. Bienkowski RS. **Coll Relat Res** 1984 Oct;4(5):399-411

Kinetic analysis of collagen fibrillogenesis: II. Corneal and scleral type I collagen. Birk DE, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1984 Aug;4(4):265-77

Regulation of type I collagen fibril assembly by link protein and proteoglycans. Chandrasekhar S, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1984 Oct;4(5):323-37

Regulation of the mammalian collagenases. Harris ED Jr, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1984 Dec;4(6):493-512 (120 ref.)

Secretion of collagenolytic enzymes by human polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Hibbs MS, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1984 Dec;4(6):467-77

Collagen accumulation in the neonatal rat skin: absence of fibrillar collagen degradation during normal growth. Jeffrey JJ, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1985 Mar;5(2):157-65

Susceptibility of interstitial rabbit collagens to rabbit articular chondrocyte collagenase. Kresina TF, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1984 Dec;4(6):453-65

Purification of a type V collagen degrading metalloproteinase from rabbit alveolar macrophages. Mainardi CL, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1984 Dec;4(6):479-92

Action of mammalian collagenases on type I trimer collagen. Narayanan AS, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1984 Aug;4(4):289-96

Interaction of type I collagen with sepiolite (magnesium silicate). Olmo N, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1985 Jan;5(1):9-16

Nonenzymatic glucosylation of lysyl and hydroxylysyl residues in type I and type II collagens. Perejda AJ, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1984 Dec;4(6):427-39

Nonenzymatic glycosylation of basement membrane collagen in diabetes mellitus. Trüeb B, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1984 Aug;4(4):239-51

Changes in the distribution of laminin, fibronectin, type IV collagen and heparan sulfate proteoglycan during colony formation by chick retinal pigment epithelial cells in vitro. Turksen K, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1984 Dec;4(6):413-26

Human skin fibroblast collagenase: interaction with substrate and inhibitor. Welgus HG, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1985 Mar; 5(2):167-79

Differentiation of the glomerular filtration barrier in the rat fetus: possible role of collagen. Bakala H, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1985;13(4):283-90

Tendon adaptation to different long term stresses and collagen reticulation in soleus muscle. Blanchard O, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1985;13(3):261-7

Mechanism of crosslinking of proteins by glutaraldehyde III. Reaction with collagen in tissues. Cheung DT, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1985;13(2):109-15

Fibronectin, laminin, type I, III and IV collagens in Duchenne's muscular dystrophy, congenital muscular dystrophies and congenital myopathies: an immunocytochemical study. Hantaï D, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1985;13(4):273-81

Age related evolution of stable collagen reticulation in human skin. Le Lous M, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1985; 13(2):145-55

Changes in collagen fibril diameters in a lathyritic connective tissue. Shore RC, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1984; 12(3-4):249-55

Formation of collagen-like fibrils from alpha-elastin. Velebný V, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1984;12(3-4):197-201

Age, species, breed, sex, and nutrition effect on hide collagen. Henrickson RL, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 1984; 20(3):159-72 (111 ref.)

Nonenzymatic glycosylation products on collagen covalently trap low-density lipoprotein. Brownlee M, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Sep;34(9):938-41

Sorbinil prevents diabetes-induced increases in vascular permeability but does not alter collagen cross-linking. Williamson JR, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Jul;34(7):703-5

The effects of cyclooxygenase and lipoxygenase inhibitors on the collagen abnormalities of diabetic rats. Yue DK, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Jan;34(1):74-8

Role of muscle fibroblasts in the deposition of type-IV collagen in the basal lamina of myotubes. Kühl U, et al. **Differentiation** 1984;28(2):164-72

Precardiac mesoderm differentiation in vitro. Actin-isotype synthetic transitions, myofibrillogenesis, initiation of heartbeat, and the possible involvement of collagen. Wiens D, et al. **Differentiation** 1984;28(1):62-72

The involvement of collagenolysis in ovulation in the rat. Reich R, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Feb;116(2):522-7

Myocardial function structure and collagen in the spontaneously hypertensive rat: progression from compensated hypertrophy to haemodynamic impairment. Bing OH, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Dec;5 Suppl F:43-52

Effect of exercise training on aortic collagen content in spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR). Higuchi M, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1985;53(4):330-3

Interaction of fibronectin with C1q and collagen. Effects of ionic strength and denaturation of the collagenous component. Ingham KC, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Apr 15;148(2):219-24

Collagen-stimulating factor from embryonic brain has ascorbate-like activity and stimulates prolyl hydroxylation in cultured muscle cells. Kalcheim C, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jan 2;146(1):227-32

A freeze-fracture and thin section study of the interaction of blood platelets with native type I collagen fibrils. Ruggiero F, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1984 Sep;35(1):49-54

Effect of in vitro non-enzymatic glycosylation of human skin collagen on susceptibility to collagenase digestion. Lyons TJ, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1985 Jun;15(3):128-31

Elastin and collagen in the aortic wall: changes in the Marfan syndrome and annuloaortic ectasia. Halme T, et al.

Exp Mol Pathol 1985 Aug;43(1):1-12

Loss of collagen from experimental intestinal anastomoses: early events. Hendriks T, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1985 Jun; 42(3):411-8

Size and domain structure of collagen VI produced by cultured fibroblasts. Aumailley M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Mar 25;182(2):499-502

Degradation of soluble collagen by ozone or hydroxyl radicals. Curran SF, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Oct 15; 176(1):155-60

Pharmacological inhibition of excessive collagen deposition in fibrotic diseases. Uitto J, et al. **Fed Proc** 1984 Oct; 43(13):2815-20

Changes in the collagen pathway in fibrosis. Last JA. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Apr;5(2):210-8 (51 ref.)

Collagenous colitis: possible response to sulfasalazine and local steroid therapy. Farah DA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Mar;88(3):792-7

Characterization and culture of sinusoidal endothelium from normal rat liver: lipoprotein uptake and collagen phenotype. Irving MG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1984 Dec; 87(6):1233-47

Collagen metabolism during the healing process of the cauterized rat cornea. An experimental study. Winkler R, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1985;223(3):150-3

On the retraction of collagen and fibrin induced by normal, defective and modified platelets. Jelenska M, et al. **Haemostasis** 1985;15(3):169-75

Appearance and persistence of fibronectin in cartilage. Specific interaction of fibronectin with collagen type II. Glant TT, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;82(2):149-58

Collagen types in fibrosarcoma: absence of type III collagen in reticulin. Hall J, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 May; 16(5):439-46

Significance of collagen in pathological lesions of endometrium. Aziz M, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1984 Jul;27(3):173-8

Lysis of type-I collagen by squamous carcinomas of the head and neck. Burman JF, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Jul 15; 36(1):109-16

Distribution of laminin and collagen type-IV in benign and malignant lesions of melanocytic origin. Natali PG, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Apr 15;35(4):461-7

Effects of bleomycin on 14C-proline uptake, its incorporation into proteins and hydroxylation in collagenous proteins of hamster lung slices. Giri SN, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1985 Apr;5(2):89-93

Dentino-pulpal collagen and the incorporation of 3H-proline by sound and carious human teeth in vitro. Karjalainen S, et al. **J Biol Buccale** 1984 Dec;12(4):309-16

Heparan sulfate proteoglycans from mouse mammary epithelial cells. Cell surface proteoglycan as a receptor for interstitial collagens. Koda JE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 5;260(13):8157-62

Heparan sulfate proteoglycans from mouse mammary epithelial cells. Basal extracellular proteoglycan binds specifically to native type I collagen fibrils. Koda JE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 10;259(19):11763-70

Interaction of proteoglycans with the pericellular (1 alpha, 2 alpha, 3 alpha) collagens of cartilage. Smith GN Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 5;260(19):10761-7

Degradation of monomeric and fibrillar type III collagens by human skin collagenase. Kinetic constants using different animal substrates. Welgus HG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25;260(2):1052-9

Deposition of type X collagen in the cartilage extracellular matrix. Cancedda R, et al. **J Cell Biochem** 1985;28(1):7-14

Binding of laminin to type IV collagen: a morphological study. Charonis AS, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jun; 100(6):1848-53

Immunohistochemical localization of short chain cartilage collagen (type X) in avian tissues. Schmid TM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;100(2):598-605

Collagen degradation in human lung fibroblasts: extent of degradation, role of lysosomal proteases, and evaluation of an alternate hypothesis. Bienkowski RS. **J Cell Physiol** 1984 Oct;121(1):152-8

Role of factor VIII-von Willebrand factor and fibronectin in the interaction of platelets in flowing blood with monomeric and fibrillar human collagen types I and III. Houdijk WP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Feb;75(2):531-40

Rat lung fibroblast collagen metabolism in bleomycin-induced pulmonary fibrosis. Phan SH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jul;76(1):241-7

Inhibition of collagen deposition in the extracellular matrix prevents the establishment of a stroma supportive of hematopoiesis in long-term murine bone marrow cultures. Zuckerman KS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Mar;75(3):970-5

Root resorption leading to linkage of dentinal collagen and gingival fibers? A case report. Stahl SS, et al. **J Clin Periodontol** 1985 May;12(5):399-404

Retinoic acid stimulates degradation of interstitial collagen fibrils by rat mucosal keratinocytes in vitro. Wells BR, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Oct;64(10):1186-90

Laboratory studies of collagen wound dressing (CAS). Part III. Transport of radioactivity from 3H-CAS applied to experimental skin excisions. Murata S, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1984 Jun;11(3):253-8

Immunocytochemical study of collagen in epidermal growth factor (EGF)-treated osteoblastic cells. Osaki Y, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1984 Nov;32(11):1231-3

Interaction of DNA with connective tissue matrix proteins reveals preferential binding to type V collagen. Gay S, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Aug;135(2):1097-100

Metabolism of collagen in aspartylglycosaminuria: urinary excretion of hydroxyproline. Näntö-Salonen K, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1984;7(3):117-21

Biochemical composition of the connective tissue in keloids and analysis of collagen metabolism in keloid fibroblast cultures. Abergel RP, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 May; 84(5):384-90

Comparison of growth-induced resorption and denervation-induced resorption on the release of [3H]tetracycline, 45calcium, and [3H]collagen from whole bones of growing rats. Klein L, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1983; 1(1):50-6

Increased collagenolytic activity in severed and sutured tendons following topical application of exogenous collagen in chickens. Porat S, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1985; 3(1):43-8

Abnormality of cartilage collagen in a patient with unclassified chondrodystrophy. Sussman MD, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;2(4):339-45

Microtubules in periodontal ligament cells in relation to tooth eruption and collagen degradation. Beertsen W, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1984 Sep;19(5):489-500

Activation of keratinocyte-mediated collagen (type I) breakdown by suspected human periodontopathogen. Evidence of a novel mechanism of connective tissue breakdown. Birkedal-Hansen H, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1984 Nov;19(6):645-50

Immunohistological localization of collagen (I and III) and fibronectin in inflamed and non-inflamed gingival connective tissue and sulcular fluid of beagle dogs. Cho MI, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1984 Nov;19(6):638-41

Differential effects of collagen in oral tissues and skin by protein-energy malnourished newborn rats and lactating dams. Nakamoto T, et al. **J Periodontol** 1984 Nov; 55(11):648-52

Mural collagen in experimental reflux esophagitis in rats. Mud HJ, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Feb;38(2):97-104

Can collagen metabolism be controlled: theoretical considerations. Cohen IK. **J Trauma** 1985 May;25(5):410-2

Can collagen metabolism be controlled? Grotendorst G. **J Trauma** 1984 Sep;24(9 Suppl):S49-54

Studies on collagen in the experimental myocardial infarction. Sekita S, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Feb;49(2):171-8

Accumulation of laminin and type IV collagen in the kidney in congenital nephrosis. Autio-Harmainen H, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Apr;27(4):662-6

Collagen expression in embryonic chicken chondrocytes treated with phorbol myristate acetate. Finer MH, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Jun;5(6):1415-24

Change in vitreous collagen after penetrating injury. Raymond LA, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1985;17(2):102-5

The solvent action of sodium hypochlorite on bovine tendon collagen, bovine pulp, and bovine gingiva. Nakamura H, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Sep;60(3):322-6

Comparative distribution patterns of type I and III collagens and fibronectin in human arteriosclerotic aorta. Labat-Robert J, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Apr; 33(4):261-5

Elevated ratios of type I/III collagen in the lungs of chronically ventilated neonates with respiratory distress. Shoemaker CT, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Nov;18(11):1176-80

The basement membrane proteins laminin and type IV collagen in isolated villi in pre-eclampsia. Risteli J, et al. **Placenta** 1984 Nov-Dec;5(6):541-50

Autoregulation of collagenase production by a protein synthesized and secreted by synovial fibroblasts: cellular mechanism for control of collagen degradation. Brinckerhoff CE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr; 82(7):1916-20

Morphogenetic rearrangement of injected collagen in developing chicken limb buds. Stopak D, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(9):2804-8

Synchrotron radiation x-ray scattering in the early stages of in vitro collagen fibril formation. Suarez G, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(14):4693-6

Phosphorylation of hydroxylysine residues in collagen synthesized by cultured aortic smooth muscle cells. Urushizaki Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May; 82(10):3091-5

Intracellular degradation of newly synthesized collagen. Bienkowski RS. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;180:565-72

Effects of ethanol feeding on hepatic collagen synthesis and degradation in rats. Kato S, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Feb; 47(2):163-80

The effect of relative bowel rest on collagen metabolism and suture holding capacity in the colonic wall. Studies in the rat. Blomquist P, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1984; 184(4):221-6

Mononuclear phagocytes and collagen matrices—a review. Boswell JM, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984;(Pt 4):2045-58

Determination of activated plasma fibronectin using radioactive labelled collagen I. Fenger M. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1984 Oct;44(6):541-7

Collagenous colitis. A clinical, histological, and ultrastructural study. Fausa O, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1985;107:8-23

Inflammatory reaction and collagen accumulation in an experimental model of open wounds in the rat. A comparison between gauze and Debrisan treatment. Lundberg C. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985;19(1):11-6

The water, DNA, collagen and noncollagen protein contents in embryos after maternal administration of a teratogenic dose of phenytoin. Hicks HE, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Apr; 25(1):41-6

Ozone exposure, food restriction and protein deficiency: changes in collagen and elastin in rodent lung. Myers BA, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1984 Oct;23(1):43-9

Collagen crosslinks: a critical determinant of bioprosthetic heart valve calcification. Sherman FS, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:577-81

Type IV and V collagens in von Recklinghausen's neurofibromas. An immunohistochemical and electrophoretical study. Peltonen J, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1984;47(4):291-301

[Dermal aging. Immunofluorescence study of collagens I and III and fibronectin] Pieraggi MT, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1984 Jun-Aug;4(3):185-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Healing of circular wounds of the trachea. I. Collagen and water content] Sawa A, et al. **Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med]** 1982;37:115-28 **(Fre)**

[Experimental study of the effects of cyaninoside chloride on collagen, and its potential value in ophthalmology] Miskulin M, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1984;7(11):737-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hormonal control of the metabolism of collagen] Borel JP, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1984 Sep;32(7):795-812 (203 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Congenital diseases of collagen. Clinical heterogeneity and molecular defects] Hein R, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1985 Jul;26(7):420-8 **(Ger)**

[Osteogenesis imperfecta: contribution to pathobiochemistry] Pontz BF, et al. **Padiatr Padol** 1984;19(4):365-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Incorporation of L-azetidine-2-carboxylic acid into collagen of the skin. Structural changes] Ratzenhofer E, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1984 Jun 1;59(11):722, 727-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hypertensive vascular lesions of testicular arteries associated with alteration of fibrous protein of testes in stroke-prone and -resistant spontaneously hypertensive rats] Nakada T. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun;75(6):927-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of cryotherapy on the inhibition of collagenolytic activity in experimental thermal corneal burns] Szewczykowa E. **Klin Oczna** 1984 Nov;86(11):467-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Proline levels and collagen metabolism in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus] Jendryczko A, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1984;41(9):563-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Distribution of types I and III collagens in hepatic cirrhosis by the picrosirius polarization method] Toppa NH, et al. **Arq Gastroenterol** 1984 Jul-Sep;21(3):116-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Carbohydrate-protein compounds and ascorbic acid in the amniotic fluid in normal and complicated pregnancy] Tsapok PI. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1984 Oct;(10):41-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Collagen of synovial sarcomas (immunomorphological studies)] Smirnov AV, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(3):39-46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Thrombocyte interaction with a collagen substrate: the role of thrombocyte-synthesized prostaglandin endoperoxides and thromboxane A2] Mazurov AB, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Nov;98(11):563-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Collagen resorption by macrophages and fibroblasts in liver cirrhosis] Ryvniak VV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jul; 100(7):106-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lysosome participation in collagen resorption by hepatocytes during regression of liver cirrhosis] Ryvniak VV. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Dec;98(12):746-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in collagen metabolism in relation to the stage of the primary open-angle form of glaucoma] Eroshevskiĭ TI, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(8):475-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Free and bound hydroxyproline in patients with diabetes mellitus] Trusov VV, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1984 Nov-Dec;30(6):15-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Peptic ulcer: clinico-endoscopic and biochemical aspects of the development and healing of the peptic defect] Murashov BF, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(2):40-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Biochemical structure and functions of basal membranes (review of the literature)] Daĭkhin EI. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Jan-Feb;31(1):23-32 (73 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the modified effect of formaldehyde on various fractions of collagen] Rebrova GA, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984;30(6):102-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Current concepts of the collagen components of cartilage tissue (review)] Slutskiĭ LI. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 May-Jun; 31(3):10-7 (66 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Transverse covalent bonds stabilizing the collagen structures in normal and pathological conditions (review)] Zamaraeva TV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Jan-Feb;31(1):10-23 (61 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of wound location and the use of topical collagen gel on exuberant granulation tissue formation and wound healing in the horse and pony. Bertone AL, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jul;46(7):1438-44

Experimental animal investigation of bone regeneration with collagen-apatite. Katthagen BD, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1984;103(5):291-302

Collagen stimulates [3H]inositol trisphosphate formation in indomethacin-treated human platelets. Watson SP, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Mar 15;226(3):831-7

Characteristics of collagen-induced fibrinogen binding to human platelets. Legrand C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Feb 14;812(3):802-10

Poly(2-hydroxyethyl methacrylate)--collagen composites which promote muscle cell differentiation in vitro. Stol M, et al. **Biomaterials** 1985 May;6(3):193-7

Platelet prostanoids in interaction of platelets with collagen substrates. II. Effects of exogenous arachidonic acid, stable PG endoperoxides analogue, and aspirin. Mazurov AV, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(8-9):S373-6

Factors affecting growth and drug sensitivity of mouse mammary tumor lines in collagen gel cultures. Miller BE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9):4200-5

Different aggregation properties of sea urchin embryonic cells at different developmental stages. II. Stage specific response to fibronectin and collagen. Matranga V, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1984 Sep;8(9):797-807

Monomeric and polymeric collagen-induced platelet aggregation in citrated and heparinized platelet-rich plasma. Csako G, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1985; 13(4):299-311

Effect of cyclic AMP on cellular contractility and DNA synthesis in chorioretinal fibroblasts maintained in collagen matrices. van Bockxmeer FM, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Dec;155(2):413-21

Influence of native collagen on the cell cycle. Walter M, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1985;27(3):189-91

Comparison of sympathomimetic amines with collagen, calcium ionophor and adenosine diphosphate in their effects on thromboxane formation of human platelet rich plasma. Ditter H, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(6):761-8

Phosphoinositide breakdown as an indirect link between stimulation and aggregation of rat platelets by thrombin and collagen. Kito M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar; 97(3):765-72

Lipoprotein-heparin-fibronectin-denatured collagen complexes enhance cholesteryl ester accumulation in macrophages. Faicone DJ, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Oct;99(4 Pt 1):1266-74

Collagen can modulate cell interactions with fibronectin. Nagata K, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Aug;101(2):386-94

Frog skin epithelium interactions with a bovine purified type I collagen gel in culture. Denèfle JP, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1985 Jan;17(1):41-7

An ultrastructural study of the contact between type I collagen assemblies and the induced human platelet aggregates. Ruggiero F, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1985 Jan;17(1):11-9

Matrix-driven translocation of cells and nonliving particles. Newman SA, et al. **Science** 1985 May 17;228(4701):885-9

The involvement of platelets and the coronary vasculature in collagen-induced sudden death in rabbits. Mallarkey G, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Feb 18;53(1):70-4

Collagen derived octapeptide inhibits platelet procoagulant activity induced by the combined action of collagen and thrombin. Bevers EM, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Feb 1; 37(3):365-70

Effect of the C1q on the soluble collagen-platelet interaction. Chiang TM, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Mar 1;37(5):605-12

Collagen induced platelet aggregation: a comparison between several commercially available collagens. Fauvel F, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jun 15;38(6):707-11

The effect of pepsin solubilization on platelet aggregation by types I and III collagens. Hill RJ, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Apr 1;38(1):45-59

An analysis of inhibitory effect of cyclic GMP on arachidonic acid- or collagen-induced aggregation in rabbit platelets. Matsuoka I, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jan 1;37(1):185-93

Intratracheal instillation of collagen peptides induces a neutrophil influx in rat lungs. Riley DJ, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1984;97:290-5

[Inhibition of collagen-induced platelet aggregation and release function by aspirin and dipyridamole in cynomolgus monkey] Wang ZG. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun; 12(2):131-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[In vitro studies on the effect of dissolved and undissolved heterologous collagen sponge on human thrombocytes] Katthagen BD, et al. **Z Orthop** 1984 Sep-Oct;122(5):677-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Thrombocyte adhesion and aggregation on surfaces coated with human type-I, -III, -IV and -V collagens] Misselwitz F, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Sep;98(9):359-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Collagen in the esophageal mucosa of patients with progressive systemic sclerosis (PSS). Hendel L, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1984;64(6):480-4

Endothelialization of human collagen surfaces with human adult endothelial cells. Baker KS, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Aug;150(2):197-200

Effects of two glycosaminoglycans on seeding of cardiac cushion tissue cells into a collagen-lattice culture system. Bernanke DH, et al. **Anat Rec** 1984 Sep;210(1):25-31

A differential scanning calorimetry analysis of the age-related changes in the thermal stability of rat skin collagen. Flandin F, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 7;791(2):205-11

Polarity reversal of inside-out thyroid follicles cultured within collagen gel: reexpression of specific functions. Chambard M, et al. **Biol Cell** 1984;51(3):315-25

Platelet prostanoids in interaction of platelets with collagen substrates. I. Activation of platelets by surfaces coated with different types of human collagen. Leytin VL, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(8-9):S331-4

Attachment of Treponema pallidum to fibronectin, laminin, collagen IV, and collagen I, and blockage of attachment by immune rabbit IgG. Fitzgerald TJ, et al. **Br J Vener Dis** 1984 Dec;60(6):357-63

Interactions of mammalian cells with collagen. Rubin K, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1984;108:93-116

The role of collagen fibrils in the pathogenesis of osteoarthrosis [letter] Cenacchi G, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1985 Jan-Mar;3(1):91-3

Collagens in atherosclerosis. Barnes MJ. **Coll Relat Res** 1985 Jan;5(1):65-97 (209 ref.)

Collagenolytic cleavage products of collagen type I as chemoattractants for human dermal fibroblasts. Albini A, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 Jan;36(1):104-7

Collagenous substrata regulate the nature and distribution of glycosaminoglycans produced by differentiated cultures of mouse mammary epithelial cells. Parry G, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Feb;156(2):487-99

A method for measuring strains in soft tissue. Hoffman AH, et al. **J Biomech** 1984;17(10):795-800

Mechanical response of reconstituted, freeze-dried collagen under compressive loads. Khosla AS, et al. **J Biomech** 1984; 17(7):491-9

Mechanical properties of fast and slow skeletal muscle with special reference to collagen and endurance training. Kovanen V, et al. **J Biomech** 1984;17(10):725-35

Wells' syndrome: is there collagen damage in the flame figures? Stern JB, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1984 Dec; 11(6):501-5

Collagenous colitis. Foerster A, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Jul;180(1):99-106

Interaction of mouse mammary epithelial cells with collagen substrata: regulation of casein gene expression and secretion. Lee EY, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar;82(5):1419-23

[Forum on the immunohistochemistry of the extracellular matrix. 3d pathology symposium, Anatomical Society of Paris (Paris, 30 November-3 December 1983)] **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1984;32(3):153-69 **(Fre)**

SECRETION

Effect of monensin on secretion of basement membrane collagen by cultured rabbit corneal endothelial cells in comparison with rabbit tendon fibroblasts. Kay EP, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1984;12(3-4):179-90

Secretion of type IV collagen by keratinocytes of human adult. Oguchi M, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Jul; 85(1):79-81

Inhibitory effect of NH4Cl on secretion of collagen in human gingival fibroblasts. Helgeland K. **Scand J Dent Res** 1984 Oct;92(5):419-25

STANDARDS

Standardization of collagen: consideration of current practices in testing collagen-induced aggregation. Packham MA. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Dec 29;52(3):358-61

THERAPEUTIC USE

Experience with collagen injection for the correction of contour deficiencies. Jost G. **Aesthetic Plast Surg** 1985; 9(2):163-5

Correction of age- and disease-related contour deficiencies of the face. Nicolle FV. **Aesthetic Plast Surg** 1985; 9(2):159-62

Collagen injections: two years' experience. Pieyre JM. **Aesthetic Plast Surg** 1985;9(2):153-4

Long-term efficacy of collagen. Tolleth H. **Aesthetic Plast Surg** 1985;9(2):155-8

The treatment of soft tissue defects with injectable collagen. Yarborough JM. **Am J Med Sci** 1985 Jul;290(1):28-31 (17 ref.)

Collagen for implantation. Patient selection and education. Baj PA. **AORN J** 1985 Feb;41(2):362-6

The augmentation of soft tissue with injectable collagen. Knapp TR, et al. **Clin Plast Surg** 1985 Apr;12(2):221-5

Ureter replacement by collagen and seromuscular parts of the large bowel in dogs. Van Helsdingen PJ. **Eur Urol** 1984; 10(4):276-81

Collagen implantation in patients treated previously with silicone. Cooperman L, et al. **J Int Med Res** 1985; 13(2):109-15

Collagen sponge as a topical hemostatic agent in mucogingival surgery. Stein MD, et al. **J Periodontol** 1985 Jan;56(1):35-8

Restoration of periodontal attachment employing enriched collagen solution in the dog. Yaffe A, et al. **J Periodontol** 1984 Nov;55(11):623-8

The use of collagen film (Cutycol) as a dressing for donor areas in split skin grafting. Pontén B, et al. **Scand J Plast Reconstr Surg** 1976;10(3):237-40

Splenorrhaphy with a Surgicel Avitene bolus. Sauer PF, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Aug;161(2):176-7

[Use of collagen films for bridging defects in sliding tissue during achillotenotomy and Achilles tendon ruptures] Springorum HW. **Aktuel Traumatol** 1985 Jun;15(3):120-1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of the clinical use of a collagen-containing paste for filling root canals] Suslova SI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Mar-Apr;64(2):24-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Experimental study of intraocular collagen-based medicated films with dexamethasone and kanamycin] Grusha OV, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):51-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

URINE

[Collagen metabolites in the urine in patients with generalized scleroderma] Ammitzbøll T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 May 28;146(22):1622-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

COLLAGEN DISEASES

see related
ANTINUCLEAR FACTORS

VI Pan-American Congress on Rheumatic Diseases. June 16-21, 1974, Toronto, Canada. Abstracts. **J Rheumatol [Suppl]** 1974;1(1):1-131

[Proceedings of the 28th scientific session of the Japan Rheumatism Association. May 24-25, 1984, Tokyo, Japan. Abstracts] **Ryumachi** 1984 Dec;24(6):417-633 **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

Blood histamine level in rats with hydralazine-induced collagen-like syndrome. Short communication. Jendryczko A, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1984;26(1):59-61

[Recurrent spontaneous abortions associated with lupus anticoagulant in patients with collagen-vascular diseases] Ichikawa Y, et al. **Ryumachi** 1985 Apr;25(2):87-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Environmentally induced systemic sclerosis-like disorders. Haustein UF, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1985 Apr;24(3):147-51 (51 ref.)

CLASSIFICATION

[Subgroups of connective tissue disease] Le Goff P, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Nov 24;13(42):2571-6 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

Cancer in collagen disease. A statistical analysis by reviewing the Annual of Pathological Autopsy Cases (Nippon Boken Shuho) in Japan. Okayasu I, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 1; 54(9):1841-4

[The lung in connectivitis] Schettini A, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 1984 Jan-Apr;39(1-2):3-26 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Diagnostic significance of liquid-filled alveolography (LFA) in idiopathic or collagenosis-induced interstitial pneumonia] Amitani R, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Apr; 22(4):277-87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSIS

Collagenous colitis. Mogensen AM, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1984;216(5):535-40

Antinuclear antibody and rheumatoid factor estimations in the diagnosis of rheumatic diseases in northern India. Malaviya AN, et al. **Asian Pac J Allergy Immunol** 1984 Dec;2(2):232-6

Rheumatic diseases. Fukunaga FH. **Hawaii Med J** 1984 Nov; 43(11):416

Connective tissue diseases versus overlap syndrome. Malaviya AN, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Jul; 32(7):555-9

[Systemic diseases at a tuberculosis clinic] Marga OIa, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(2):27-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Masked tuberculosis simulating systemic connective tissue diseases] Chumakova LP, et al. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1984 Jul-Sep;(3):28-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Fibrogenesis imperfecta ossium: remission with melphalan [letter] Stamp TC, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 9;1(8428):582-3

ETIOLOGY

Tumoral calcinosis associated with rheumatoid arthritis and sickle cell anaemia. Ebong WW, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 1984 Jun;30(6):107-10

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Two new polymorphic markers in the human pro alpha 2(1) collagen gene. Brebner DK, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 70(1):25-7

DNA polymorphisms in collagen genes: potential use in the study of disease. Børresen AL, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;177:37-51

[Congenital diseases of collagen. Clinical heterogeneity and molecular defects] Hein R, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1985 Jul;26(7):420-8 **(Ger)**

HISTORY

Diffuse collagen disease [letter] Churg J. **JAMA** 1984 Nov 16;252(19):2702

IMMUNOLOGY

Epidermal nuclear immunofluorescence. Is it a specific marker for mixed connective tissue disease? Kent LT, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1984 Apr;11(2):121-8

Immunoglobulin classes in local immune complexes recovered by bronchoalveolar lavage in collagen vascular diseases. Jansen HM, et al. **Lung** 1984;162(5):287-96

[Studies on B cell activation in collagenoses] Becker H, et al. **Immun Infekt** 1985 Apr;13(2):78-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Glucose tolerance in rats with hydralazine-induced collagen-like syndrome. Jendryczko A, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1984;26(3):189-91

[Transverse covalent bonds stabilizing the collagen structures in normal and pathological conditions (review)] Zamaraeva TV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Jan-Feb;31(1):10-23 (61 ref.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Collagen diseases. Golitz LE. **J Cutan Pathol** 1985 Jun-Aug; 12(3-4):358-65

[Collagen colitis. A review and 5 case reports] Graversen PH, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Mar 25;147(13):1095-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Collagenous papules of the external ear. Micropapular hyalinosis of the external ear with transepithelial elimination. Relation to primary localized cutaneous amyloidosis] Dupré A, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1984; 111(10):913-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Collagenous colitis] Kayassch L, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1984 Aug 21;73(34):1041-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Reactive perforating collagenosis--report of 2 cases among siblings and differentiation from similar conditions] Arata J, et al. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 May; 94(6):665-76 **(Jpn)**

[A histopathological study on vascular and interstitial changes in the lungs of collagen diseases and a comparison with interstitial pneumonia] Homma S. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar; 23(3):332-47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pathology of the heart in collagen disease] Kawai S, et al. **Ryumachi** 1984 Aug;24(4):272-87 (137 ref.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Evolution of the concept of collagenoses] Caron A. **Union Med Can** 1984 Oct;113(10):859-69, 856 (64 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A study of neural and circulatory disturbances of the hands in patients with collagen disease--sensory nerve conduction velocity and plethysmography] Sumita H, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 Sep;24(9):880-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Inflammatory joint diseases and collagenoses] Janning G. **Z Lymphol** 1984 Jun;8(1):13-8 **(Ger)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Noninvasive investigation of the gastrointestinal tract in collagen-vascular disease. Keshavarzian A, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1984 Nov;79(11):873-7

THERAPY

[Changes in physico-chemical properties of immune complexes during hemosorption] Struchkov PV, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(1):35-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunopathology of the skin and hemosorption] Beletskaia LV, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 May;(5):15-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COLLAGENASE see **CLOSTRIDIOPEPTIDASE A**

COLLAPSE THERAPY

Plombage in the 1980s. Shepherd MP. **Thorax** 1985 May; 40(5):328-40

[A case of bronchopleural fistula with expectoration of wax after extraperiosteal paraffin plombage 11 years earlier] Iuchi K, et al. **Rinsho Kyobu Geka** 1984 Nov;4(6):745-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Late complication of plombage thoracoplasty. Ashour M, et al. **Thorax** 1985 May;40(5):394-5

COLLATERAL CIRCULATION

Functional significance of coronary collateral vessels during exercise evaluated by radionuclide angiocardiography: the importance of supplying arteries. Sugishita Y, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1984;39(4):273-83

Regional ischemia due to compromised collateral circulation after arterial reconstruction. Lose G, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985;151(3):301-3

Transient appearance of collaterals during vasospastic occlusion in patients without obstructive coronary atherosclerosis. Matsuda Y, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Apr; 109(4):759-63

Intercoronary collaterals without obstructive coronary artery disease [letter] Cheng TO. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Oct 1; 54(7):942

Collateral circulation in coronary artery disease. Elayda MA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):58-60

Coronary artery collateral visualization during acute coronary occlusion. Hill JA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 15;55(9):1216-8

Relation of coronary arterial occlusion pressure during percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty to presence of collaterals. Probst P, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 May 1;55(11):1264-9

Functional significance of transient collaterals during coronary artery spasm. Yamagishi M, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Sep 1;56(7):407-12

Characterization of segmental collateral blood flow in the small intestine. Bulkley GB, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug; 249(2 Pt 1):G228-35

Diameter and length changes in cerebral collaterals after middle cerebral artery occlusion in the young rat. Coyle P. **Anat Rec** 1984 Oct;210(2):357-64

Portal pressure and collaterals in cirrhotic patients. Kallio H. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1984;73(6):308-12

Solitary silent venous papillary loops and ocular hypertension. West RH, et al. **Aust J Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov; 12(4):351-7

Increase in myocardial collateral blood flow during repeated brief episodes of ischemia in the awake dog. Brazzamano S, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1984 Jul-Aug;79(4):448-53

Cerebral blood flow and CO2 responsiveness as an indicator of collateral reserve capacity in patients with carotid arterial disease. Bullock R, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 May; 72(5):348-51

Gallbladder varices: a potential collateral pathway in portal hypertension and portal vein occlusion. Charnsangavej C, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1984;7(5):247-50

Unusual right umbilical vein collateral in portal hypertension. Singh J, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1984;7(5):245-6

Development of collateral circulation following distal embolization of hepatic artery in pigs. Stridbeck H, et al. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1984;7(5):240-4

Bronchopulmonary anastomotic and noncoronary collateral blood flow in humans during cardiopulmonary bypass. Baile EM, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jun;87(6):749-54

Effects of pressure gradients between branches of the left coronary artery on the pressure axis intercept and the shape of steady state circumflex pressure-flow relations in dogs. Messina LM, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Jan;56(1):11-9

Exercise thallium-201 scintigraphy in dogs: effects of long-term coronary occlusion and collateral development on early and late scintigraphic images. Cohen MV, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Oct;72(4):881-91

Influence of coronary collateral blood flow on the development of exertional ischemia and Q wave infarction in patients with severe single-vessel disease. Freedman SB, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Apr;71(4):681-6

The effect of cardiac hypertrophy on the coronary collateral circulation. Harrison DG, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Jun; 71(6):1135-45

Visualization of arterial collaterals after occlusion of abdominal aorta. Abdel-Dayem HM, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Feb;10(2):99

Demonstration of collateral pathways in superior vena cava syndrome by means of radionuclide venography. Kida T. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Mar;10(3):195-6

On the nervous control of collateral arterial tone in the human lower limb with large artery obstruction during postural change. Agerskov K. **Dan Med Bull** 1984 Aug; 31(4):316-29 (102 ref.)

Formation of hilar collaterals or cavernous transformation after portal vein obstruction by hepatocellular carcinoma. Observations in ten patients. Ohnishi K, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1984 Nov;87(5):1150-3

Unusual portosystemic collateral penetrating the liver parenchyma. Kadoya M, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1985; 10(2):115-8

Physiology of the cerebral circulation and current thoughts on the protection of the brain against ischemia. Fitch W. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1984 Fall;22(3):89-106 (34 ref.)

Changes in collateral channel filling immediately after controlled coronary artery occlusion by an angioplasty balloon in human subjects. Rentrop KP, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Mar;5(3):587-92

Temporal evolution of the human coronary collateral circulation after myocardial infarction. Schwartz H, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Dec;4(6):1088-93

Evaluation of retroperitoneal portasystemic collaterals by intravenous DSA. Beskin RR, et al. **J La State Med Soc** 1985 Aug;137(8):45-7

Tc-99m RBC blood-pool imaging demonstrates umbilical vein in portosystemic shunt. Crucitti TW, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1984 Dec;25(12):1317-9

Collateral back pressure--is it a valid predictor of infrainguinal bypass graft patency? Ascer E, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 May;38(5):453-60

Ultrasound detection of unusual spontaneous portosystemic shunts associated with uncomplicated portal hypertension. Di Candio G, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1985 Jun; 4(6):297-305

Congenital portosystemic shunt diagnosed by combined real-time and Doppler sonography. Wittich G, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1985 Jun;4(6):315-8

Intrahepatic venous collaterals forming via the inferior right hepatic vein in 3 patients with obstruction of the inferior vena cava. Takayasu K, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Feb; 154(2):323-8

Functional significance of coronary collateral circulation. Liau CS, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb; 84(2):188-97

Internal mammary artery as a palliative systemic-pulmonary shunt in order to develop diminutive pulmonary arteries. Sievers HH, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Feb; 33(1):51-2

Significance of paravertebral venous collaterals on excretory urography. Curry NS, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1985;7(2):85-7

[Renal artery stenosis and obstruction of aorto-arteritis--a radiologic study of collateral circulation and its function] Zhang LR. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep; 12(3):184-7, 238 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The significance of the diagnosis of aorto-pulmonary collaterals in the tetralogy of Fallot] Vítek B, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Jul;40(7):386-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Transitory appearance of collateral circulation during coronary spasm] Grollier G, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Nov;77(12):1407-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Collateral pulmonary circulation in Fallot's tetralogy] Magnier S, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Jun;78(6):917-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[What key zones should be monitored as a function of the assessment of the initial lesion? Collateral pathways?] Benhamou AC. **J Mal Vasc** 1985;10 Suppl A:5-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Evaluation of palmar collateral circulation with the Oxygenmet oxygen saturation measurement device] Bechstein WO, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1984 Dec;19(6):312-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Diagnosis of changes in supra-aortic extracranial vessels with special reference to collateral branches--real time sonography, Doppler ultrasound, angiography] Horvath W. **Rontgenblatter** 1985 Feb;38(2):38-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Significance of intra-abdominal collaterals in the obliteration of visceral vascular trunks] Gaerisch F Jr, et al. **Z Arztl Forthild (Jena)** 1984;78(18):767-9 **(Ger)**

[Development of collateral circulation in arterial occlusions in advanced age] Voigt H, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1984 Jul 1;39(13):311-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Spleno-hepatoplasty (experimental research on revascularization of the liver)] Orefice L, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 1984;56(4):413-22 **(Ita)**

[Can exercise develop coronary collaterals?] Miura M. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Mar;33(3):257-61 (39 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of coronary collateral circulation in evolving myocardial infarction: a major determinant in preserving myocardial function after intracoronary thrombolysis] Saito Y, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Apr;33(4):571-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Study on development of collateral circulation following anterior uveal ischemia in rabbit eyes. 1. Occlusion of the long posterior ciliary arteries] Okada H, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr;89(4):611-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes in the hydrodynamic resistance of collaterals after ligation of the femoral artery] Prokhorov GG. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1984 Nov;87(11):43-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Sudden death outside the hospital from coronary heart disease: the state of the intercoronary artery collaterals] Stalioraitite EI, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(4):22-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Collateral circulation of patients with coronary artery occlusion] Savchenko AP, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;62(11):41-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of collateral blood flow on the effectiveness of embolectomy in an experiment and in clinical practice] Poluéktov LV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Oct;133(10):69-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Outflow pathways in bilateral successive block resection of the neck] Tikhy S, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 Mar-Apr;(2):57-8 **(Rus)**

[Changes in the coronary system in middle-aged and elderly persons engaging in physical exercises for many years] Rozenberg VD. **Vrach Delo** 1985 May;(5):60-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Arterial anastomoses in the area of the knee] Draganić V, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1984 Jun;112(6):681-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[Characteristics and significance of coronary collateral circulation in patients with total occlusion of the left main branch of the coronary artery] Kamenica S, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1984 Jul-Aug;41(4):235-9 **(Scr)**

[Pathological collaterals between the vertebral and carotid artery in the angiographic picture] Lányi A, et al.

Cesk Radiol 1985 Mar;39(2):75-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Importance of the inferior mesenteric artery in the revascularization of the ischemic hypogastric region] Setacci C, et al. **Angiologia** 1985 Jul-Aug;37(4):171-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of nitroglycerin on coronary collateral flow and pressure during acute coronary occlusion. Feldman RL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Nov 1;54(8):958-63

Importance of coronary collaterals for restoration of left ventricular function after intracoronary thrombolysis. Saito Y, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 May 1;55(11):1259-63

Relation of antianginal efficacy of nifedipine to degree of coronary arterial narrowing and to presence of coronary collateral vessels. Schulz W, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):26-32

Effect of halothane on coronary collateral circulation. Sivarajan M, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 May;62(5):588-96

Restoration of post-thrombotic peripheral collateral circulation in the cat by ketanserin, a selective 5-HT2-receptor antagonist. Nevelsteen A, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1984 Aug;270(2):268-79

Serotonin-induced blood flow changes in the rat hindlegs after unilateral ligation of the femoral artery. Inhibition by the S2 receptor antagonist ketanserin. Verheyen A, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1984 Aug;270(2):280-98

Influence of nitroglycerin on collateral blood flow during acute ischaemia in the dog. Weintraub WS, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Mar;19(3):169-76

Contrasting effects of pharmacologic vasodilation on true collateral and overlap perfusion in ischemic myocardium. Keelan KE, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1984;15(6):471-7

Comparison of blood pressure ratio by Doppler velocimetry and by plethysmography during treatment with ketanserin, a 5-HT2 receptor antagonist: a measure of improved collateral and microcirculatory flow. De Cree J, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 7:S92-4

[Effect of neuroleptanalgesia agents on the collateral coronary circulation and systemic hemodynamics in acute myocardial ischemia] Iakushev MP, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Jul-Aug;47(4):59-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

Collective bargaining and organized nurses: correlation of support and participation. Beletz EE. **Int Nurs Rev** 1985 Jul-Aug;32(4):112-8

Collective bargaining in the service setting: a survey of faculty attitudes. Tilbury MS. **J Nurs Educ** 1984 Sep;23(7):278-83

Modeling labor arbitration decisions: factors used in medically-based grievances. Leap TL, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Apr;56(2):559-66

HISTORY

Collective bargaining and strikes among physicians. Keith SN. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1984 Nov;76(11):1117-21

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Hospital work stoppages--the legal basis and the legal response. Kruchko JG, et al. **Health Care Manage Rev** 1984 Fall;9(4):35-42

Doctor Berglund warns members of union pitfalls. **Mich Med** 1985 Jan;84(1):26, 28

METHODS

Contract disputes? Try arbitration. Metzger N, et al. **Hospitals** 1985 May 16;59(10):116, 118-9

COLLEGE ADMISSION TEST see under **EDUCATIONAL MEASUREMENT**

COLLES' FRACTURE see under **RADIUS FRACTURES**

COLLICULUS, INFERIOR see **INFERIOR COLLICULUS**

COLLICULUS, SUPERIOR see **SUPERIOR COLLICULUS**

COLLODION

Preparative elution of proteins from nitrocellulose membranes after separation by sodium dodecyl sulfate-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Parekh BS, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jul;148(1):87-92

Electrophoretic transfer of proteins from fixed and stained gels. Phelps DS. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Sep;141(2):409-12

Electroblotting of multiple gels: a simple apparatus without buffer tank for rapid transfer of proteins from polyacrylamide to nitrocellulose. Kyhse-Andersen J. **J Biochem Biophys Methods** 1984 Dec;10(3-4):203-9

Detection of autoantigens by immunoblotting using a peroxidase-anti-peroxidase complex. Frazer HE, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Jun 25;80(2):221-5

Different blocking agents cause variation in the immunologic detection of proteins transferred to nitrocellulose membranes. Spinola SM, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Jul 16;81(1):161-5

DIAGNOSTIC USE

The recovery of nitrocellulose-bound protein. Anderson PJ. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jul;148(1):105-10

Immunodetection with streptavidin-acid phosphatase complex on Western blots. Brower MS, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jun;147(2):382-6

Proteins transferred to nitrocellulose for use as immunogens. Knudsen KA. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jun;147(2):285-8

Immunodetection of nitrocellulose-adhesive proteins at the nanogram level after trinitrophenyl modification. Wolff JM, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jun;147(2):396-400

Identification of orchard grass (Dactylis glomerata) pollen allergens following electrophoretic transfer to nitrocellulose. Ford SA, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;78(1):15-21

Rapid blotting of IgG to nitrocellulose with minimal IgM contamination. Hoffman WL, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Feb 11;76(2):263-71

Allergen discs prepared from nitrocellulose: detection of IgE binding to soluble and insoluble allergens. Walsh BJ, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1984 Oct 12;73(1):139-45

COLLOIDES see **ACINETOBACTER**

COLLOIDS

Extracellular fluid volume and distribution in relation to changes in plasma colloid osmotic pressure after major surgery. A randomized study. Nielsen OM, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985;151(3):221-5

Xanthogranulomatous colloid cyst of the third ventricle. Hadfield MG, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(4):343-6

Colloid and crystalloid fluid resuscitation. Falk JL, et al. **Acute Care** 1983-84;10(2):59-94 (230 ref.)

Physiological effects of pH changes on colloid osmotic pressures. Will BR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 2):H890-3

Micelle-enhanced chemiluminescence and application to the determination of biological reductants using lucigenin. Hinze WL, et al. **Anal Chem** 1984 Oct;56(12):2180-91

Effects of colloid or crystalloid administration on pulmonary extravascular water in the postoperative period after coronary artery bypass grafting. Gallagher JD, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Aug;64(8):753-8

Colloid body formation in bullous pemphigoid. Horiguchi Y, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985;277(3):167-73

Preclinical safety evaluation of intravenously administered mixed micelles. Teelmann K, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(11):1517-23

Cholesterol-rich micelles in human plasma [letter] Abdulla YH, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Jul;56(1):125-6

Solubilization of bacterial cells in organic solvents via reverse micelles. Häring G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 29;127(3):911-5

Interaction of myelin basic protein with micelles of dodecylphosphocholine. Mendz GL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Dec 4;23(25):6041-6

Depth-dependent fluorescent quenching in micelles and membranes. Blatt E, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 12;822(1):43-62 (133 ref.)

Glycosylated kappa-caseins and the sizes of bovine casein micelles. Analysis of the different forms of kappa-casein. Dalgleish DG. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 8;830(2):213-5

A comprehensive study of the relationship between size and protein composition in natural bovine casein micelles. Donnelly WJ, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 11;789(2):136-43

Benzyl alcohol penetration into micelles, dielectric constant of the binding site, partition coefficient and high-pressure squeeze-out. Kaneshina S, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 17;777(1):75-83

The kinetics of colloid osmotic hemolysis. II. Photohemolysis. Pooler JP. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 10;812(1):199-205

The kinetics of colloid osmotic hemolysis. I, Nystatin-induced lysis. Pooler JP. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 10;812(1):193-8

Pressure-jump kinetics of bovine beta-casein micellization. Huang CH, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1984 Aug;20(1-2):89-94

A micelle model for the sedimentation behavior of bovine beta-casein. Tai M, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1984 Aug;20(1-2):81-7

Multicenter clinical evaluation of a hydrocolloid dressing for leg ulcers. van Rijswijk L, et al. **Cutis** 1985 Feb;35(2):173-6

Bile salt micelles: nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy and crystallographic studies. Barnes S. **Hepatology** 1984 Sep-Oct;4(5 Suppl):98S-102S

Size of bile salt micelles: techniques, problems and results. Kratohvil JP. **Hepatology** 1984 Sep-Oct;4(5 Suppl):85S-97S (53 ref.)

Micelles and microemulsions in ionic surfactant and bile salt systems studied by self-diffusion. Lindman B. **Hepatology** 1984 Sep-Oct;4(5 Suppl):103S-109S

Structural aspects of bile salt-lecithin mixed micelles. Müller K. **Hepatology** 1984 Sep-Oct;4(5 Suppl):134S-137S

Dynamic laser light scattering studies of the micelle to vesicle transition in model and native bile. Schurtenberger P, et al. **Hepatology** 1984 Sep-Oct;4(5 Suppl):143S-147S

The ionization behavior of fatty acids and bile acids in micelles and membranes. Small DM, et al. **Hepatology** 1984 Sep-Oct;4(5 Suppl):77S-79S

Enhancement of colloidal clearance in normal rats by sodium diethyl dithiocarbamate (DTC). Corke CF, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1984;6(5):535-7

Physical properties of fatty acyl-CoA. Critical micelle concentrations and micellar size and shape. Constantinides PP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 25;260(12):7573-80

Micellar properties of glycosphingolipids in aqueous media. Ulrich-Bott B, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Nov;25(11):1233-45

GM1 micelles modify the transport properties of the ionophore gramicidin D in artificial planar bilayers. Gambale F, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1984;12(2-3):355

A nuclear magnetic resonance (nmr) investigation of the micellar structure of a long-chain non-ionic surfactant. Elworthy PH, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;36(9):565-8

Promotion of the selective lymphatic delivery of cyclosporin A by lipid-surfactant mixed micelles. Takada K, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Apr;8(4):320-3

Potentiation of antitumor effect of bleomycin by lipid-surfactant mixed micelles. I. In vivo and tumor-neutralizing activity against mouse Ehrlich ascites tumor and rat ascites hepatoma AH66. Yoshikawa H, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Apr;8(4):305-10

Bonding properties and dimensional stability of hydrocolloid impression systems in fixed prosthodontics. Dahl BL, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Jun;53(6):796-800

Reproducibility of dispensing one brand of irreversible hydrocolloid powder by seven methods. Moor TL. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Jul;54(1):144-5

Boxing impressions with irreversible hydrocolloid. Stipho HD. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 May;53(5):740-1

An hypothesis on the role of cellular colloid osmotic pressure in determining behavior of cells in vitro including anchorage dependency and maintenance of the differentiated state. Rappaport C. **J Theor Biol** 1984 Dec 21;111(4):801-16

Intestinal cholesterol uptake: comparison between mixed micelles containing lecithin or lysolecithin. Reynier MO, et al. **Lipids** 1985 Mar;20(3):145-50

Quantitative in vivo and in vitro comparison between radiolabelled colloids, biomolecules and blood cells in their ability to diagnose deep venous thrombosis. Ståhlberg F, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1984 Dec;5(12):741-62

Trial of a new dressing in venous leg ulcers. Cherry GW, et al. **Practitioner** 1984 Dec;228(1398):1175-8

Colloid-induced changes in bleeding following liver resection in the rat. Zoucas E, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1984;184(4):251-8

Subunit vaccines against enveloped viruses: virosomes, micelles and other protein complexes. Morein B, et al. **Vaccine** 1985 Jun;3(2):83-93 (102 ref.)

[Reply to the remarks of B. Bormann and G. Hempelmann on the work of M. Halmagyi. The estimation of colloidal volume substituents in 6% HAS 40/0.5] Halmágyi M. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Jul;34(7):365-6 **(Ger)**

[Fluorescence of hemoproteins in reversed micelles of surfactants in octanes] Eremin AN, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1984 Dec;49(12):1947-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Catalysis by enzymes entrapped into reversed micelles of surfactants in organic solvents. Peroxidase in the aerosol OT-water-octane system] Kliachko NL, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1984 Jul-Aug;18(4):1019-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

[Two new oncometers--results of a comparative study] Sipos E, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1984 Oct;33(10):512-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BLOOD

Peripartum colloid osmotic pressure changes: effects of controlled fluid management. Gonik B, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar 15;151(6):812-5

Correlation between measured and calculated colloid osmotic pressure. Huerta Torrijos J, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Jun;13(6):504-5

METABOLISM

Detection of reticulo-endothelial blockade with low-dose test agent. Chadwick SJ, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1985 Aug;66(4):483-91

Bovine pituitary intraglandular colloid fraction F5 localized in the rat endocrine pancreas. Boyd WH. **Experientia** 1985 Jan 15;41(1):114-6

[Distribution and removal of magnetic microcarriers of anti-neoplastic agents from the body] Ternovoi KS, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(5):66-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Hemorrheological effects of colloidal plasma substitutes infusion. A comparative study. Goto Y, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Feb;29(2):217-23

PHYSIOLOGY

Mixed colloid cyst-xanthogranuloma of the third ventricle. A light and electron microscopic study. Matsushima T, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Oct;24(4):457-62

COLOBOMA

Association of Hirschsprung's disease and imperforate anus in a patient with 'cat-eye' syndrome. A report of one case and review of the literature. Mahboubi S, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1984;14(6):441-2

COMPLICATIONS

Cat's eye syndrome with cleft soft palate. Nakamura K. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 Jan;14(1):77-80

Congenital migratory ichthyosiform dermatosis with neurologic and ophthalmologic abnormalities. Zunich J, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Sep;121(9):1149-56

An unusual case of congenital unilateral Coats's disease associated with morning glory optic disc anomaly. Kremer I, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan;69(1):32-7

Coloboma of lens. Angra SK, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1984 Jan-Feb;32(1):21-2

Choanal atresia and its associated anomalies. Further support for the CHARGE Association. Kaplan LC. **Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol** 1985 Mar;8(3):237-42

Developmental anomalies of the optic disc and carotid circulation. A new association. Hanson MR, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar;5(1):3-8

Spontaneous posterior bulbar perforation of congenital scleral coloboma and its surgical treatment: a case report. Mori S, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Jul;16(7):433-6

Treatment of combined traction-rhegmatogenous retinal detachment in the morning glory syndrome. Harris MJ, et al. **Retina** 1984 Fall-Winter;4(4):249-52

[Morning-glory papilla and detachment of the macular neuroepithelium] Adenis JP. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1983 Oct;83(10):1163-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Papillary pits and maculopathies] Romanet JP, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1983 Nov;83(11):1311-4, 1317 **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Congenital coloboma of the optic nerve inlet as a variant of defective development] Zakharchenko VM. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(1):60-1 **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Tandem duplication of proximal 22q: a cause of cat-eye syndrome. Reiss JA, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jan;20(1):165-71

Marker chromosome in cat eye syndrome [letter] Verma RS, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 May;27(5):526-8

Chorioretinal coloboma and Joubert syndrome [letter] **J Pediatr** 1985 Jul;107(1):158-9

Aicardi syndrome in one dizygotic twin. Constad WH, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Sep;76(3):450-3

[Colobomatous microphthalmos with cyst and 4 P-syndrome] Baudet D, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Jan;84(1):67-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Extra mini-chromosome with symptoms of cat-eye syndrome] Méhes K, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Apr 28;126(17):1037-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

OCCURRENCE

Influence of birth rank and parental age on congenital and colobomatous defects (a clinical investigation). Dutta LC, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1984 Mar-Apr;32(2):81-4

RADIOGRAPHY

[Computed tomographic diagnosis of a congenital optic nerve coloboma] Irnberger T. **ROFO** 1985 Jul;143(1):112-3 **(Ger)**

SURGERY

Management of large lid colobomas following entropion surgery. Betharia SM, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1984 May-Jun;32(3):157-60

[Reparative surgical procedure in palpebral coloboma by a tarsal substitute with a teflon artificial artery] Olteanu M, et al. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1984 Jul-Sep;28(3):187-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Reconstructive filling-in of wide defects in the iris as a result of eye injuries] Venger GE. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(6):383-4 **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Coloboma of the optic nerve head in Bengal tiger kittens (Panthera tigris tigris). Dietz HH, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1985;26(1):136-9

Coloboma of optic nerve associated with serous maculopathy. A clinicopathologic correlative study. Lin CC, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov;102(11):1651-4

COLOBUS see under **CERCOPITHECIDAE**

COLON

see related

COLOSTOMY

Characterization of conductive pathways in guinea pig distal colon in vitro. Clauss W, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 1):G176-83

Mucosal clipping--utility and safety testing in the colon. Lehman GA, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Aug;31(4):273-6

Cell mediated immune response in intestinal tuberculosis. Bhargava DK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Sep;80:264-9

Drug glycosides: potential prodrugs for colon-specific drug delivery. Friend DR, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Jan;28(1):51-7

Colonic lavage with polyethylene glycol [letter] Lubowski D, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Feb 18;142(4):256

Oral electrolyte solutions for colonic lavage before colonoscopy or barium enema. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1985 Apr 26;27(686):39-40

Colonoscopic removal of large bowel foreign bodies: an alternative to laparotomy. Reyna TM. **Milit Med** 1985 Mar;150(3):146-8

Roentgenographical detection of cocaine smuggling in the alimentary tract. Kersschot EA, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Mar;142(3):295-8

[Notes from medical terminology (25)] Loknar V. **Lijec Vjesn** 1985 Jan;107(1):43 **(Ser)**

[Preparation of the colon using total intestinal irrigation (letter)] Marín P, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1983 Jul;111(7):723-4 **(Spa)**

ABNORMALITIES

Chronic recurrent abdominal pain in childhood due to mesenterium ileocolicum commune. Two cases with normal rotation of the intestine. Knudtzon J, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985;151(3):291-5

Congenital short colon associated with imperforate anus (Zachary-Morgan syndrome). Dénes J, et al. **Acta Paediatr Hung** 1984;25(4):377-83

Neuronal colonic dysplasia associated with short-segment Hirschsprung's disease. A possible cause of therapeutic failure. Kessler S, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Jun;109(6):532-3

Manometric study on the intestinal motility in a case of megacystis-microcolon-intestinal hypoperistalsis syndrome. Tomomasa T, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Apr;4(2):307-10

Megacystis-microcolon-intestinal hypoperistalsis syndrome: survival of a male infant. Gillis DA, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Jun;20(3):279-81

Fecal continence following an anterior-sagittal ano-enteroplasty in a patient with cloacal exstrophy. Lobe TE. **J Pediatr Surg** 1984 Dec;19(6):843-5

The posterolateral and the retrorenal colon: implication in percutaneous stone extraction. Skoog SJ, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jul;134(1):110-2

The antenatal sonographic features of megacystis-microcolon-intestinal hypoperistalsis syndrome. Manco LG, et al. **JCU** 1984 Nov-Dec;12(9):595-8

Multiple congenital septal atresias of the intestine: histomorphologic and pathogenetic implications. Kao KJ, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1983 Oct-Dec;1(4):443-8

Megacystis-microcolon-intestinal hypoperistalsis syndrome: a functional intestinal obstruction in the female newborn. Alexacos L, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1985 Feb;40(1):58-9

[Left micro-colon syndrome and hypothyroidism] Chapoy P, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Apr;9(4):365-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Gastroenterologic roentgen quiz: colon duplication] Beyer D. **Leber Magen Darm** 1984 Jul;14(4):149, 188-91 **(Ger)**

[Hepatic diaphragmatic interposition--Chilaiditi syndrome] Werner E. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1984;163(2):198-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Chilaiditi's syndrome: hepatodiaphragmatic interposition of the colon. Description of a case in childhood] Giaretto G, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1985 Apr 30;37(7-8):311-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Hepato-diaphragmatic interposition of the colon (Chilaiditi syndrome)] Zecca G, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1984 Jan-Feb;6(1):151-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of the persistent descending mesocolon] Tsuchiya F, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Aug;29(8):917-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Incomplete embryonal torsion of the intestines in adults] Livshits IuG, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Dec;(12):127-8 **(Rus)**

[Clinical picture and treatment of colonic deviations to the right] Us VG, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Aug;(8):83-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Mucosubstance histochemistry of the normal mucosa and epithelial neoplasms of the large intestine. Ono K, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1985 Mar;35(2):281-97

Chemical and histochemical studies of normal and diseased gastrointestinal tract. IV. A comparison of histochemical and chemical methods for the estimation of side chain O-acylated sialic acids. Reid PE, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Feb;17(2):183-7

Characterization of plasminogen activators from normal human breast and colon and from breast and colon carcinomas. Tissot JD, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Sep 15;34(3):295-302

Identification of insulin receptors on the mucosal surface of colon epithelial cells. Pillion DJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 10;260(9):5244-7

Oligosaccharide structures of human colonic mucin. Podolsky DK. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 15;260(14):8262-71

Regional differences in normal and cancer-associated glycoconjugates of the human colon. Bresalier RS, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Aug;75(2):249-60

[Study of mucin histochemistry of the mucous cell of the colon--with special reference to its relationship to colonic cancer] Yotsumoto K. **Igaku Kenkyu** 1984 Apr;54(3):337-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Posterior hepatodiaphragmatic interposition of the colon: ultrasonographic and computed tomographic appearance. Auh YH, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1985 Mar;4(3):113-7

BLOOD SUPPLY

Colonic angiodysplasia and blood loss. Johnson RE, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1985 Sep;32(3):93-102

Renal failure and angiodysplasia of the colon [letter] Flynn CT, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jul;103(1):154

The surgical anatomy of the marginal artery. Billings PJ, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1984 Sep;66(5):334-5

A comparison of colonoscopy and selective visceral angiography in the diagnosis of colonic angiodysplasia. Salem RR, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Jul;67(4):225-6

Complete heart block and bowel infarction secondary to rheumatoid disease. Wilsher M, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1985 Jun;44(6):425-8

Bowel involvement in systemic lupus erythematosus: Crohn's disease or lupus vasculitis? Gladman DD, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Apr;28(4):466-70

Familial varices of the colon occurring without evidence of portal hypertension. Hawkey CJ, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1985 Jul;58(691):677-9

Vascular occlusion in the pathogenesis of complicated amoebic colitis: evidence for an hypothesis. Luvuno FM, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Feb;72(2):123-7

First experimental results with the oxygen electrode as a local blood flow sensor in canine colon. Piasecki C. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jun;72(6):452-3

Passage of a colon 'cast' following resection of an abdominal aortic aneurysm. Speakman MJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Dec;71(12):935

Sensitivity of colon blood flow to changing hemodynamics events. Nikas D, et al. **Curr Surg** 1985 Jan-Feb;42(1):20-3

Ethanol embolization of a renal tumor, complicated by colonic infarction. Teertstra HJ, et al. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1984;53(5):250-4

The technique of intraoperative segmental artery arteriography to localize vascular ectasias. Robertson HD, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Apr;28(4):274-6

Experimental studies by the resin-casting method on the vascular structure of the colon following stapler anastomoses. Shikata J, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 May;28(5):341-6

Blood distribution in the human colic wall. Sierociński W. **Folia Morphol** 1984;43(3):209-16

Simulation of colonic carcinoma by ischemia. Brandt LJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 May;88(5 Pt 1):1137-42

Fibromuscular dysplasia of arteries in Hirschsprung's disease. Taguchi T, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 May;88(5 Pt 1):1099-103

A vascular cause of Hirschsprung's disease? [letter] Taguchi T, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Sep;89(3):701

Colonic varices: an often unrecognized cause of rectal bleeding [letter] Slee GR, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Apr;31(2):107-8

Angiodysplasias of the colon [letter] Ottenjann R. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1984 Oct;31(5):242

Mucosal biopsy of vascular ectasia (angiodysplasia) of the large bowel detected during routine colonoscopic examination. Stamm B, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 Jun;9(6):639-46

Colonic variceal hemorrhage: diagnosis and management. Katz LB, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Feb;7(1):67-9

Adhesion-related colonic varices. Manzi D, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Feb;7(1):71-5

Colonic varices: a rare, but important cause of gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Vescia FG, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Feb;7(1):63-5

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 7-1985. An 80-year-old woman with recurrent hematochezia and multiple ailments. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Feb 14;312(7):427-35

Ischemic colitis complicating reconstruction of the abdominal aorta. Schroeder T, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Apr;160(4):299-303

Healing of ischemic colonic anastomoses in the rat: role of antibiotic preparation. Cohen SR, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Apr;97(4):443-6

Extensive colonic necrosis complicating acute pancreatitis. Kukora JS. **Surgery** 1985 Mar;97(3):290-3

Ischemic bowel infarction and phenylpropranolamine use [letter] Johnson DA, et al. **West J Med** 1985 Mar;142(3):399-400

[Pseudo-obstruction and colonic ischemia] Chabloz R, et al. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1984 Jul-Sep;20(4):195-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Angiodysplasia of the colon. Apropos of a case] Meknini B, et al. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1984 Jul-Sep;20(4):183-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Aneurysm of the trunk of the superior mesenteric artery and polyaneurysmal disease of the right paracolic arcade of fibromuscular hyperplasia type. A case] Foissy P, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1984;135(7):530-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Sclerosing treatment of massive hemorrhage of a preternatural anus in portal hypertension] Hesterberg R, et al. **Chirurg** 1984 Sep;55(9):607-9 (Ger)

[Ischemic colitis following digitalis poisoning] Keller HW, et al. **Chirurg** 1984 Dec;55(12):830-1 (Ger)

[Colorectal angiodysplasias (vascular ectasias). Endoscopic morphology, localization and incidence] Ottenjann R, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 12;109(41):1549-52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ischemic colitis following reconstructive interventions of the aortoiliac vascular segment] Vollmar JF, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1985;363(3):165-78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical significance of colonic angiodysplasias] Heer M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 13;114(41):1416-22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Angiodysplasia of the colon, cause of gastrointestinal hemorrhage in chronic hemodialysis] Neumayer HH, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1984 Aug;22(8):404-10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Angiodysplasia of the colon] Pecorella G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 May 31;40(10):683-92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Anatomo-radiological study of the middle colic artery in children from 0 to 1 year] Pereira WF, et al. **Arq Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct-Dec;21(4):187-95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Colonic varices. Report of 2 cases and review of the literature] Ruiz Curiel RE, et al. **GEN** 1983 Jul-Sep;37(3):266-71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Diagnosis of angiodysplasia of the colon using the vascular injection technic] Quintero E, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Jan 26;84(3):112-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CYTOLOGY

Comparison of isolated cells from liver, colon, and kidney of guinea pig. Burger HJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 1):C271-8

Influence of luminal pH on rat large bowel epithelial cell cycle. Lupton JR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 1):G382-8

Pentagastrin stimulates in vitro growth of normal and malignant human colon epithelial cells. Sirinek KR, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jan;149(1):35-9

Endocrine cell populations in the colon and rectum of cat, dog, and monkey: fine structure, immunocytochemistry, and distribution. Peranzi G, et al. **Anat Rec** 1984 Sep;210(1):87-100

Two mucous cell types revisited after quick-freezing and cryosubstitution. Sandoz D, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985;54(1):79-88

Seventh-Day Adventist vegetarians have a quiescent proliferative activity in colonic mucosa. Lipkin M, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Mar;26(2):139-44

Detection of nuclear anomalies in the colonic epithelium of the mouse. Blakey DH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan;45(1):242-9

Primary and long term epithelial cell cultures from human fetal normal colonic mucosa. Siddiqui KM, et al. **In Vitro** 1984 Nov;20(11):859-68

Bile salt stimulation of colonic epithelial proliferation. Evidence for involvement of lipoxygenase products. DeRubertis FR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Nov;74(5):1614-24

Density of mucosal mast cells in the lamina propria of the colon and terminal ileum of children. Sanderson IR, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jul;38(7):771-3

Filipin-cholesterol complexes (FCC) in the goblet cell granule membrane of the distal colon are arranged in a rhombic pattern. Luciano L, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Apr;33(4):360-6

Human colonic substance P-producing cells are a separate population from the serotonin-producing enterochromaffin cells. Sokolski KN, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1984 Oct;32(10):1066-74

Long-term-cultured colon epithelial cell lines from individuals with and without colon cancer genotypes. Danes BS. **JNCI** 1985 Aug;75(2):261-7

DRUG EFFECTS

Atropine and naloxone block the colonic contraction elicited by cholecystokinin and pentagastrin. Hellström PM. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 May;124(1):25-33

Nifedipine reduces the colonic motor response to eating in patients with the irritable colon syndrome. Narducci F, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 May;80(5):317-9

Colonic motor responses in the pony: relevance of colonic stimulation by opiate antagonists. Roger T, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jan;46(1):31-5

Modulatory activity of GABAB receptors on cholinergic tone in guinea-pig distal colon. Giotti A, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;84(4):883-95

DNA damage and repair in epithelial (mucous) cells and crypt cells from isolated colon. Kulkarni MS, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1985 Jan;52(3):311-8

Cationophore properties of the new polyether antibiotic Salinomycin investigated in distal rabbit colon in vivo and in vitro. Schäfer H, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1984;79(3):387-92

Effect of a simethicone-containing tablet on colonic gas elimination in breath. Lifschitz CH, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 May;30(5):426-30

Effect of trimebutine on colonic myoelectrical activity in IBS patients. Frexinos J, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;28(2):181-5

Effects of neurotensin on the isolated mouse distal colon. Fontaine J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 2;107(2):141-7

Blockade by naloxone and naltrexone of the TRH-induced stimulation of colonic transit in the rabbit. Horita A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 5;108(3):289-93

Central and peripheral control of gastrointestinal and colonic motility by endogenous opiates in conscious dogs. Bueno L, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Feb;88(2):549-56

Ca2+ channel blockers stimulate ileal and colonic water absorption. Donowitz M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Oct;89(4):858-66

Role of aldosterone and dietary potassium in potassium adaptation in the distal colon of the rat. Foster ES, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jan;88(1 Pt 1):41-6

Antibiotic depression of evoked and spontaneous responses of opossum distal colonic muscularis mucosae in vitro: a factor in antibiotic-associated colitis? Percy WH, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Apr;88(4):964-70

Effects of caffeine on transport, metabolism and ultrastructure of isolated rat colon. Sernka TJ, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1985 Feb;4(1):69-80

Effect of warfarin on cell kinetics, epithelial morphology and tumour incidence in induced colorectal cancer in the rat. Goeting N, et al. **Gut** 1985 Aug;26(8):807-15

Effect of aztreonam on the colon microflora in patients undergoing colorectal surgery. Kage[illegible] L, et al. **Infection** 1985 May-Jun;13(3):111-4

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide-induced chloride secretion by a colonic epithelial cell line. Direct participation of a basolaterally localized Na+,K+,Cl- cotransport system. Dharmsathaphorn K, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Feb;75(2):462-71

Action of trimebutine in cat and rabbit colon: evidence of an opioid-like effect. Blanquet F, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Sep;234(3):708-12

Electrophysiological basis of excitation of canine colonic circular muscle by cholinergic agents and substance P. Huizinga JD, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Dec;231(3):692-9

Cyclooxygenase inhibitors affect Met-enkephalin- and acetylcholine-stimulated motility of the isolated rat colon. Scheurer U, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Sep;234(3):742-6

Acute effects of dietary cholic acid and methylazoxymethanol acetate on colon epithelial cell proliferation; metabolism of bile salts and neutral sterols in conventional and germfree SD rats. Weidema WF, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Mar;74(3):665-70

Evidences that endogenous 5-hydroxytryptamine participates in the contractile response to morphine in the rat isolated colon. Kitazawa T. **Kitasato Arch Exp Med** 1984 Apr;57(1):47-56

Enhancement of colonic motor response to feeding by central endogenous opiates in the dog. Fioramonti J, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jul 1;36(26):2509-14

Effects of clonidine on blood pressure, noradrenaline, cortisol, growth hormone, and prolactin plasma levels in high and low intestinal tone subjects. Lechin F, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Mar;40(3):253-61

Ceruletide, ceruletide analogues and cholecystokinin octapeptide (CCK-8): effects on isolated intestinal preparations and gallbladders of guinea pigs and mice. Zetler G. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Jul-Aug;5(4):729-36

Effects of aldosterone and dexamethasone on apical membrane properties and Na-transport of rabbit distal colon in vitro. Clauss W, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Feb;403(2):186-92

Different effects of dietary chenodeoxycholic acid and ursodeoxycholic acid on colonic adenylate cyclase in the rat. Seitz HK, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1985;185(1):57-61

The effects of prostaglandins F2 alpha and E2 on the motility of the cat colon in vitro. Wienbeck M, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct;22(10):580-5

[Effects of trimebutine and metoclopramide on colonic motility in the guinea pig] Ishizawa M. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct;20(5):419-25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

EMBRYOLOGY

An ultrastructural study of meconium corpuscles in human foetal colon. Williams L, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985;171(3):373-6

Murine fetal colon in vitro: assays for growth factors. Pyke KW, et al. **Differentiation** 1985;29(1):56-62

The developing colon: a nutritive organ? Potter GD, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1983;96:345-55

ENZYMOLOGY

Fatty acid stimulated N-demethylation of 1,2-dimethylhydrazine and tetramethylhydrazine by rat colonic mucosa. Craven PA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 1;34(17):3101-6

Mucin synthesis. UDP-GlcNAc:GalNAc-R beta 3-N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase and UDP-GlcNAc:GlcNAc beta 1-3GalNAc-R (GlcNAc to GalNAc) beta 6-N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase from pig and rat colon mucosa. Brockhausen I, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Apr 9;24(8):1866-74

Effect of nufenoxole on human colonic prostanoid synthesis, Na-K-ATPase and adenylate cyclase activities. Rachmilewitz D, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 30;106(1):153-8

Prostaglandin E2 counteracts the inhibition by indomethacin of rat colon ornithine decarboxylase induction by deoxycholic acid. Narisawa T, et al. **Gann** 1985 May;76(5):338-44

Localization of carbonic anhydrase activity in the developing rat colon. Lacy ER, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jul;89(1):138-50

Aminopeptidase A in the muscular layer of the rat and mouse lower digestive tract. Gossrau R. **Histochem J** 1985 May;17(5):558-61

Light- and electron-microscopic studies on acetylcholinesterase activity in Auerbach's plexus of the developing rat colon. Ito Y, et al. **Histochemistry** 1984;81(3):209-12

Immunohistological evidence, obtained with monoclonal antibodies, of small intestinal brush border hydrolases in human colon cancers and foetal colons. Zweibaum A, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Nov 15;34(5):591-8

The influence of level of infection of rats with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis on the haematology and phospholipase activity and mast cell numbers in the small intestine and colon. Cheema KJ, et al. **Int J Parasitol** 1985 Feb;15(1):55-60

Multiple forms of cytochrome P-450 in rabbit colon microsomes. Kaku M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;97(2):663-70

Rat intestinal nucleotide-sugar pyrophosphatase. Localization, partial purification, and substrate specificity. Byrd JC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 25;260(12):7474-80

Effect of epidermal growth factor on glucosamine-6-phosphate synthetase activity in the colon of neonatal mice. Hiramatsu M, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 May;105(2):197-200

Expression of ornithine transcarbamylase deficiency in the small intestine and colon of sparse-fur mutant mice. Qureshi IA, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Feb;4(1):118-24

Aganglionosis of the colon. Morphologic investigations in 524 patients. Ziegler HW, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1984 Jul;178(6):543-7

Measurement of enzyme activity in colonic biopsies: a test for premalignancy in ulcerative colitis? Vatn MH, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct;19(7):889-92

[Value of determining casein kinase activity in the diagnosis of cancer of the large intestine] Vasil'ev VIu, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Mar;(3):83-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The developing colon and nutrition. Potter GD, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1984 Sep;3(4):485-7

IMMUNOLOGY

Distribution of histocompatibility and leucocyte differentiation antigens in normal human colon and in benign and malignant colonic neoplasms. Csiba A, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1984 Nov;50(5):699-709

Comparison of immune status and 1,2-dimethylhydrazine induced tumorigenesis in brown--Norway and Fischer rats. Emphasis on splenic and colonic lymphocyte function. Locniskar M, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Jan;25(3):311-23

Distribution of blood group antigens A, B, H, Lewisa, and Lewisb in human normal, fetal, and malignant colonic tissue. Yuan M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9):4499-511

Purification and characterization of a pancreas cancer-associated antigen from normal colonic mucosa. Kitada M, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Dec 29;144(2-3):173-83

Immunoregulatory function of lamina propria T cells in Crohn's disease. James SP, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 May;88(5 Pt 1):1143-50

Antibodies to normal human colon membranes: preparation, characterization and tissue distribution. Nicholls RJ, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Jun;17(6):717-29

Immediate hypersensitivity reactions to cow milk proteins in isolated epithelium from ileum of milk-drinking guinea-pigs: comparisons with colonic epithelia. Baird AW, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1984;75(3):255-63

Isolation and characterization of a colonic autoantigen specifically recognized by colon tissue-bound immunoglobulin G from idiopathic ulcerative colitis. Takahashi F, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jul;76(1):311-8

A quantitative study of immunoglobulin containing cells in the differential diagnosis of acute colitis. van Spreeuwel JP, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jul;38(7):774-7

Stability of immunocytochemical reactivity of neuronal substances following delayed fixation. Gu J, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Feb;12(4):297-302

Expression of carbohydrate antigen 19-9 and stage-specific embryonic antigen 1 in nontumorous and tumorous epithelia of the human colon and rectum. Gong E, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Sep;75(3):447-54

Characterization of Lewis antigens in normal colon and gastrointestinal adenocarcinomas. Blaszczyk M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(11):3552-6

[Carcinoembryonic antigen in serum and the tissue of patients with colon cancer] Odagiri E, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Oct;30(13):1680-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Analysis of anticolon antibody and lymphocytophilic antibody in sera from patients with ulcerative colitis] Watanabe M. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar; 82(3):413-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

INJURIES

Blunt trauma and delayed colon injury. Stahl KD, et al. **Curr Surg** 1985 Jan-Feb;42(1):4-9

Diverticular rupture [letter] Macrae F. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Jul; 30(7):698

Perforation of the colon by ingested chicken bone, leading to diagnosis of carcinoma of the sigmoid. Osler T, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Mar;28(3):177-9

Post-traumatic, delayed rupture of the colon without identifiable cause. Young TB. **Injury** 1985 Mar;16(5):327-9

Rectal extrusion of the catheter and air ventriculography following bowel perforation in ventriculo-peritoneal shunt. Aricó M, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1985;15(1):53-5

Clinical application of in vitro studies for barium-enema examination following colorectal biopsy. Harned RK, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Feb;154(2):319-21

Colon perforation following percutaneous nephrostomy and renal calculus removal. LeRoy AJ, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Apr;155(1):83-5

Intra-operative orthograde colorectal wash-out in colonic trauma [letter] Baker LW, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Feb 23;67(8):276

[Injury of the colorectal junction by a foreign body] Ziman P, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1984 Oct;63(10):666-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Wounds of the digestive tube (especially of the colon and rectum)] Boutelier P. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1984 Oct-Nov;20(5):271-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Topographic anatomy of the caliceal stem: the colonic risk] Benoit G, et al. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1985;19(3):190-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Operation-induced iatrogenic lesions of the colon and rectum—diagnostic and therapeutic principles and legal insurance aspects] Adam G, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1984; 109(19):1251-67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Injuries of the colon and rectum] Usov DV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Feb;(2):58-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surgical tactics in injuries of the rectum and colon] Butsenko BN, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Apr;(4):51-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Closed injuries of internal organs in non-penetrating abdominal gunshot wound] Nevinchanyĭ VI, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1984 Jul-Sep;27(3):60-1 **(Rus)**

[Injuries of the large intestine. Experience in the Central Hospital of the Venezuelan Institute of Social Insurance] Morgado P, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Feb; 67(2):165-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Pneumatic lesions of the colon] Pascual Montero JA, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1984 Nov;66(5):444-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

INNERVATION

Enkephalin neurons in the guinea pig proximal colon: an immunocytochemical study using an antiserum to methionine-enkephalin-Arg6-Gly7-Leu8. Kobayashi S, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1985 Feb;48(1):27-44

Myenteric enkephalin neurons around the laser-photocoagulation necrosis: an immunocytochemical investigation in the guinea pig jejunum and proximal colon. Kobayashi S, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1985 Apr;48(2):239-54

Trials of serotonin, substance P and alpha 2-adrenergic receptor effects on the equine large colon. Sellers AF, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1985 Apr;75(2):319-23

Effect of brain-stem lesion on colonic and anorectal motility. Study of three patients. Weber J, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 May;30(5):419-25

Severe idiopathic constipation is associated with a distinctive abnormality of the colonic myenteric plexus. Krishnamurthy S, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jan;88(1 Pt 1):26-34

Total colonic aganglionosis initially diagnosed in an adolescent. Lefebvre MP, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1984 Dec; 87(6):1364-6

Identification of rectal ganglion cells using monoclonal antibodies. Scallen C, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Feb; 20(1):37-40

Three serial neurones in the innervation of the colon by the sacral parasympathetic nerve of the dog. Fukai K, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 May;362:69-78

The intramural pelvic nerves in the colon of dogs. Fukai K, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Sep;354:89-98

Histochemical acetylcholinesterase reactions in total colonic aganglionosis. Goto S, et al. **Jpn J Surg** 1984 Jul; 14(4):305-10

Subsensitivity of enteric cholinergic neurones to alpha 2-adrenoceptor agonists after chronic sympathetic denervation. Marcoli M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 May; 329(3):271-7

Regionally defective colonization of the terminal bowel by the precursors of enteric neurons in lethal spotted mutant mice. Rothman TP, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Aug; 12(4):1293-311

Pelvic afferent reflex control of rectal motility and lumbar colonic efferent discharge mediated by the pontine sympatho-inhibitory region in guinea pigs. Takaki M, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Feb;403(2):164-9

[The submucous plexus (Meissner) in the calf. I. Light and electron microscopy study of normal structure] Mannl A, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1984 Sep;31(8):585-600 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Regulation and actions of gastrointestinal somatostatin. Pittenger GL, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;188:447-62

Dietary manipulation of postprandial colonic lactose fermentation: I. Effect of solid foods in a meal. Solomons NW, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Feb;41(2):199-208

Dietary manipulation of postprandial colonic lactose fermentation: II. Addition of exogenous, microbial beta-galactosidases at mealtime. Solomons NW, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Feb;41(2):209-21

Factors that influence absorption and secretion of calcium in the small intestine and colon. Favus MJ. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 1):G147-57 (77 ref.)

Evidence that aldosterone influences transport in target tissues by dissimilar mechanisms. Hirsch D, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Apr;248(4 Pt 2):F507-12

Differential effects of corticosteroids on Na+ transport in rat distal colon in vitro. Jorkasky D, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Apr;248(4 Pt 1):G424-31

Effect of arterial carbon dioxide tension on amiloride-sensitive sodium absorption in the colon. Kurtin P, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 1):G537-41

Effects of histamine and histamine receptor antagonists on ion transport in rabbit descending colon. McCabe RD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct;247(4 Pt 1):G411-8

Colonic potassium and chloride secretion: role of cAMP and calcium. McCabe RD, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 1):G103-9

Mechanism and regulation of transcellular potassium transport by the colon. Smith PL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 1):G445-56 (154 ref.)

A23187-induced changes in colonic K and Cl transport are mediated by separate mechanisms. Smith PL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 1):G695-702

Determination of the sodium transport pool in epithelia from tracer fluxes: a simplified approach. Turnheim K, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 2):F308-13

Regulation of amiloride-sensitive electrogenic sodium transport in the rat colon by steroid hormones. Will PC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 1):G124-32

Amiloride-sensitive salt and fluid absorption in small intestine of sodium-depleted rats. Will PC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 1):G133-41

Apical membrane properties and amiloride binding kinetics of the human descending colon. Wills NK, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 1):G749-57

Effect of diverting colostomy on collagen metabolism in the colonic wall. Studies in the rat. Blomquist P, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Mar;149(3):330-3

Effect of diverting colostomy on collagen metabolism in the colonic wall [editorial] Groff DB. **Am J Surg** 1985 Mar; 149(3):419

The metabolism of sialic acids in isolated rat colonic mucosal cells. Corfield AP, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Feb 15; 226(1):163-74

1-Naphthol conjugation in isolated cells from liver, jejunum, ileum, colon and kidney of the guinea pig. Schwenk M, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 1;34(5):697-701

The permeability of normal, adenomatous, ulcerative colitic and malignant large bowel epithelial cell membranes to inulin. Chambers TJ, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1985 Jun; 66(3):309-15

In vivo stimulation of DNA synthesis and induction of ornithine decarboxylase in rat colon by fatty acid hydroperoxides, autoxidation products of unsaturated fatty acids. Bull AW, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):4924-8

Fatty acid-stimulated oxidation of methylazoxymethanol by rat colonic mucosa. Craven PA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Mar;45(3):1115-21

Selective distribution of selenium in colon parallels its antitumor activity. Banner WP, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1984 Dec;5(12):1543-6

Regulation of water and ion movement in intestine. Powell DW, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;112:14-33

Segmental action of aldosterone on water and electrolyte transport across rabbit colon in vivo. Clauss W. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [A] 1985;81(4):873-7

Segmental differences in K-transport across rabbit proximal and distal colon in vivo and in vitro. Clauss W, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [A] 1984;79(2):267-9

Lipid accumulation in jejunal and colonic mucosa following chronic cholestyramine (Questran) feeding. Cassidy MM, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 May;30(5):468-76

Absorption of urso- and chenodeoxycholic acid and their taurine and glycine conjugates in rat jejunum, ileum, and colon. Walker S, et al. **Digestion** 1985;32(1):47-52

Distribution of substance P-like immunoreactivity in the enteric neurons of the large colon of normal and amitraz-treated ponies: an immunocytochemical study. Cummings JF, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1985 Jan;17(1):23-9

L-AMP-PCP, an ATP receptor agonist in guinea-pig bladder, is inactive on taenia coli. Hourani SM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 22;108(2):197-200

Loss of collagen from experimental intestinal anastomoses: early events. Hendriks T, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1985 Jun; 42(3):411-8

Binding of bile acids with rat colon and resultant perturbation of membrane organization as studied by uptake measurement and 31P nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Sugimoto Y, et al. **Gann** 1984 Sep; 75(9):798-808

Glycoprotein composition of colonic mucosa. Specific alterations in ulcerative colitis. Podolsky DK, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1984 Nov;87(5):991-8

Colonic mucin composition in primates. Selective alterations associated with spontaneous colitis in the cotton-top tamarin. Podolsky DK, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jan; 88(1 Pt 1):20-5

Colonic absorption of 1,2-dimethyl hydrazine (DMH) in the rat. Meshkinpour H, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1985;16(1):61-4

Effects of sulphasalazine and disodium azodisalicylate on colonic PGE2 concentrations determined by equilibrium in vivo dialysis of faeces in patients with ulcerative colitis and healthy controls. Lauritsen K, et al. **Gut** 1984 Nov; 25(11):1271-8

Hyperenteroglucagonaemia and small intestinal mucosal growth after colonic perfusion of glucose in rats. Miazza BM, et al. **Gut** 1985 May;26(5):518-24

The uptake of lead by small intestine, colon and gallbladder of the guinea pig in vivo. Hussein KA, et al. **Histochemistry** 1984;81(6):591-6

Effect of resection of small intestine on the interaction of vasoactive intestinal peptide with rat colonic epithelial cells. Fernández-Moreno MD, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Jun;17(6):289-92

Colonic transit after fibre supplementation in patients with haemorrhoids. Andersson H, et al. **Hum Nutr Appl Nutr** 1985 Apr;39(2):101-7

Interaction of bifidobacterial lipoteichoic acid with human intestinal epithelial cells. Op den Camp HJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jan;47(1):332-4

Insulin binding by normal and neoplastic colon tissue. Wong M, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Mar 15;35(3):335-41

Neoplastic modulation of extracellular matrix. Colon carcinoma cells release polypeptides that alter proteoglycan metabolism in colon fibroblasts. Iozzo RV. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 25;260(12):7464-73

The human vasoactive intestinal peptide receptor: molecular identification by covalent cross-linking in colonic epithelium. Couvineau A, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jul;61(1):50-5

Influence of chronic lactulose ingestion on the colonic metabolism of lactulose in man (an in vivo study). Florent C, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Feb;75(2):608-13

Carbohydrate fermentation in the human colon and its relation to acetate concentrations in venous blood. Pomare EW, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 May;75(5):1448-54

Structure of zonulae occludentes and the permeability of the epithelium to short-chain fatty acids in the proximal and the distal colon of guinea pig. Luciano L, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1984;82(2):145-56

Immunoreactive Met-enkephalin Arg6 in rat brain, and bovine brain, gut, and adrenal. Giraud AS, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Nov;43(5):1236-42

Development of colonic fluid and electrolyte transport: influence of weaning pattern. Finkel Y, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Jun;4(3):457-62

The absorptive function of colonic aganglionic intestine: are the Duhamel and Martin procedures rational? Heath AL, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Feb;20(1):34-6

Influence of chronic bisacodyl treatment on the effect of acute bisacodyl on water and electrolyte transport in the rat colon. Beubler E. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Feb; 37(2):131-3

Effects of vasopressin on electrolyte transport across isolated colon from normal and dexamethasone-treated rats. Bridges RJ, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Oct;355:11-23

Calcium-dependent chloride secretion in rat colon epithelium. Cuthbert AW. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Apr; 361:1-17

Hormonal regulation of electrolyte and water transport in the colon. Lückhoff A, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Jun 15;62(12):555-63 (92 ref.)

Electrolyte transport in a human colonic cell line: regulation by cAMP and calcium. Cartwright CA, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1984;17:65-75

Colonic potassium transport. Foster ES, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1984;17:47-63

Interaction of PHM, PHI and 24-glutamine PHI with human VIP receptors from oolonic epithelium: comparison with rat intestinal receptors. Laburthe M, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Mar 11;36(10):991-5

Intestinal epithelial cells and musculature contain different muscarinic binding sites. Tien XY, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 May 20;36(20):1949-55

Segmental differences in electrical properties and Na-transport of rabbit caecum, proximal and distal colon in vitro. Clauss W, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Mar; 403(3):278-82

Passive cation permeability of turtle colon: evidence for a negative interaction between intracellular sodium and apical sodium permeability. Kirk KL, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Jan;403(1):82-9

Influence of sulfasalazine, 5-aminosalicylic acid and sulfapyridine on prostanoid synthesis and metabolism in rabbit colonic mucosa. Kolassa N, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Jan;29(1):133–42

The effect of relative bowel rest on collagen metabolism and suture holding capacity in the colonic wall. Studies in the rat. Blomquist P, et al. **Res Exp Med (Berl)** 1984; 184(4):221–6

[Desensitization to VIP by down regulation of its peptide receptors in transformed HT-29 cells of human colonic epithelium in culture] Boissard C, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1984;299(19):795–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Age-related changes of human serum antibodies to dietary and colonic bacterial antigens measured by an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay. Scott H, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1985 Apr; 93(2):65–70

Colonic bacterial flora and serum cholesterol: alterations induced by dietary citrus pectin. Vargo D, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 May;80(5):361–4

Bacteroides of the human lower intestinal tract. Salyers AA. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 1984;38:293–313 (125 ref.)

Effects of ampicillin plus sulbactam on bowel flora in patients undergoing colorectal surgery. Kager L, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Aug;22(2):208–12

Methanogens and anaerobes in a colon segment isolated from the normal fecal stream. Miller TL, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Aug;48(2):449–50

Intracellular glycosidases of human colon Bacteroides ovatus B4-11. Reddy NR, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Oct; 48(4):890–2

Characterization of predominant bacteria from the colons of normal and dysenteric pigs. Robinson IM, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Nov;48(5):964–9

Metabolism of mixed human colonic bacteria in a continuous culture mimicking the human cecal contents. Edwards CA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jun;88(6):1903–9

Adhesion of a human fecal Escherichia coli strain to mouse colonic mucus. Cohen PS, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Apr; 48(1):139–45

Ultrastructural study of ehrlichial organisms in the large colons of ponies infected with Potomac horse fever. Rikihisa Y, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Sep;49(3):505–12

Mucin degradation in human colon ecosystems. Isolation and properties of fecal strains that degrade ABH blood group antigens and oligosaccharides from mucin glycoproteins. Hoskins LC, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Mar;75(3):944–53

The effects of pH on colonic bacteria grown in continuous culture. Edwards CA, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Apr; 19(2):169–80

Lactobacillus feeding alters human colonic bacterial enzyme activities. **Nutr Rev** 1984 Nov;42(11):374–6

'Intestinal spirochaetosis' of the vervet monkey. Cowley HM, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1985 Mar;52(1):47–50

E. coli colonization of the mammalian colon: understanding the process. Cohen PS, et al. **Recomb DNA Tech Bull** 1985 Jun;8(2):51–4

Ceftriaxone: pharmacokinetics and effect on the intestinal microflora in patients with acute bacterial infections. Nilsson-Ehle I, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1985;17(1):77–82

Impact of topical clindamycin and systemic tetracycline on the skin and colon microflora in patients with acne vulgaris. Borglund E, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis [Suppl]** 1984;43:76–81

Changes in the oropharyngeal and colon microflora in relation to antimicrobial concentrations in saliva and faeces. Heimdahl A, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis [Suppl]** 1985;44:52–8

Are colon bacteria a major source of cobalamin analogues in human tissues? 24-hr human stool contains only about 5 micrograms of cobalamin but about 100 micrograms of apparent analogue (and 200 micrograms of folate). Herbert V, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1984;97:161–71

PARASITOLOGY

Adherence of Entamoeba histolytica trophozoites to rat and human colonic mucosa. Ravdin JI, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 May;48(2):292–7

[Use of the colonic microscope in the diagnosis of schistosomiasis japonicum] He YJ. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;64(9):583–4 **(Chi)**

PATHOLOGY

Abdominal aortic aneurysm complicated by rectal necrosis. An unusual complication. Stenberg B, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1984;150(6):497–8

Cells isolated from endoscopical biopsy specimens. Murata Y, et al. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1985;525:54–69

Proliferative and morphologic changes in rat colon following bypass surgery. Barkla DH, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Jun; 119(3):402–11

Clostridium difficile colitis. Rocca JM, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Oct;14(5):606–10

Chromosome aberrations in epithelial cells of the digestive tract of rats induced by 1-methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine. Muratani A, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 1;14(1-2):37–44

Toxicity of orally administered fat to the colonic epithelium of mice. Bird RP, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jul;6(7):1063–6

Studies on lymphocyte subpopulations in human colonic biopsy specimens by colonoscopy. Miyazaki H, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Feb;30(2):143–8

Acute hemorrhagic cholecystitis causing hemobilia and colonic necrosis. Brady E, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Mar;28(3):185–7

Significance of basement membrane thickening in the human colon. Gledhill A, et al. **Gut** 1984 Oct;25(10):1085–8

Variations in histopathological evaluation of non-neoplastic colonic mucosal abnormalities; assessment and clinical significance. Giard RW, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 May; 9(5):535–41

Histochemical and morphologic studies of mucosa bordering rectosigmoid carcinomas: comparisons with normal, diseased, and malignant colonic epithelium. Lev R, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Feb;16(2):151–61

Mucosal abnormalities at the anastomosis site in patients who have had intestinal resection for colonic cancer. Sunter JP, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Apr;38(4):385–9

Distribution and spread of colonic lesions in shigellosis: a colonoscopic study. Speelman P, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Dec;150(6):899–903

Hypertrophic effect of unavailable carbohydrate on cecum and colon in rats. Konishi F, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;30(4):373–9

Morphology and distribution of 1,2-dimethylhydrazine dihydrochloride-induced colon tumors and their relationship to gut-associated lymphoid tissue in the rat. Nauss KM, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Oct;73(4):915–24

Hemolytic-uremic syndrome: initial presentation mimicking intestinal intussusception. Sun CC, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1983 Oct-Dec;1(4):415–22

Hollow visceral myopathy in black South Africans. A report of 14 cases. Isaacson C, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jun 22; 67(25):1015–7

Histogenesis of colon cancer in experimental animals. Chang WW. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1984;104:27–43 (100 ref.)

Dysplasia and cancer in ulcerative colitis: a soluble problem? Riddell RH. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1984;104:137–49

The relationship between intestinal hyperplasia and carcinogenesis. Williamson RC, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1984;104:57–76

Chest injury complicated by shock induced necrosis of the colon. Ashour M. **Thorax** 1985 Jul;40(7):556–7

[Stercoral perforation of the colon and rectum] Larsen ST, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Dec 10;146(50):3924 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Idiopathic colectasia: Ogilvie's syndrome] Carabalona B, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1985 Jan-Feb;85(1):73–6 **(Fre)**

[Chemoinduced early precancerous colonic lesions in rats] Roussel F, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1984 Dec; 8(12):960–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[An unusual case of multiple membranous stenoses in the large bowel] Bettmann I, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Mar;133(3):181–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Histological and ultrastructural studies of the mucosa of the large intestine in patients with ulcerative colitis] Wierzchowski W, et al. **Patol Pol** 1984 Oct-Dec; 35(4):423–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[A rare case of histologically 'pure' colonic adenoma with the macroscopic and clinical features of a malignant neoplasm] Duraj MK, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 May 1; 37(9):695–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Colonic stenosis in acute pancreatitis] Wójcik Z, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Sep 1;37(17):1367–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Clinical features and morphometric characteristics of the large intestine mucosa in children with chronic colitis] Progashina VS, et al. **Pediatriia** 1984 Jul;(7):31–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinico-functional state and morphological changes in the intestines in patients with rheumatoid arthritis] Izmaĭlova MKh, et al. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1984 Oct-Dec;(4):44–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Unusual localization of torsion of the appendix epiploica] Ullman M, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1984 Sep 12;81(37):3240 **(Swe)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The effects of sorghum and wheat bran on the colonic functions of healthy Sudanese subjects. Fedail SS, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Oct;40(4):776–9

Influence of frequent and long-term bean consumption on colonic function and fermentation. Fleming SE, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 May;41(5):909–18

Colonic glycoprotein secretion and calmodulin-acceptor proteins in the reserpine-treated rat. Brady RC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 1):G54–60

Tone of canine ileocolonic junction: topography and response to phasic contractions. Quigley EM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 1):G350–7

Role of sodium or calcium in electrical depolarization of feline colonic smooth muscle. Snape WJ Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 1):G66–72

Effect of diverting colostomy on breaking strength of anastomoses after resection of the left side of the colon. Studies in the rat. Blomquist P, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jun; 149(6):712–5

Prevention of neostigmine-induced colonic activity. A comparison of atropine and glycopyrronium. Child CS. **Anaesthesia** 1984 Nov;39(11):1083–5

A method for studying the actions of drugs on motility of vascularly perfused segments of human colon. Burleigh DE, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1984 Nov; 272(1):118–28

Regional variation in the sensitivity of longitudinal smooth muscle to histamine at H1-receptors in guinea-pig ileum and colon. Barker LA. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Jun; 85(2):377–81

The effects of cholecystokinin-octapeptide and pentagastrin on electrical and motor activities of canine colonic circular muscle. Huizinga JD, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;62(12):1440–7

Secretory hormones of Entamoeba histolytica. McGowan K, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;112:139–54

A comparative study of bicarbonate secretion by ileum and colon of Oryctolagus cuniculus. Influence of caecal pH. Galindo MC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1984; 79(4):567–9

Active secretion of bicarbonate by rabbit colon. García JA, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1984;79(4):571–3

Comparison of intraluminal and intravenous mediators of colonic response to eating. Levinson S, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Jan;30(1):33–9

Identification of muscarinic receptor subtype mediating colonic response to eating. Narducci F, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Feb;30(2):124–8

Reflex adrenergic inhibition of colonic motility in anesthetized rat caused by nociceptive stimuli of peritoneum. An alpha 2-adrenoceptor-mediated response. Sjöqvist A, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Aug;30(8):749–54

Colonic motility in the postoperative period. Morris IR, et al. **Digestion** 1984;30(4):204–10

Diurnal changes in myoelectric spiking activity of the human colon. Frexinos J, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 May;88(5 Pt 1):1104–10

Effect of progesterone on canine colonic smooth muscle. Gill RC, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jun;88(6):1941–7

Electrophysiologic control of motility in the human colon. Huizinga JD, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Feb;88(2):500–11

Intracellular electrical activity in circular muscle of canine colon. Chambers MM, et al. **Gut** 1984 Nov;25(11):1268–70

Methane excretion in man--a study of breath, flatus, and faeces. McKay LF, et al. **Gut** 1985 Jan;26(1):69–74

Mechanical properties of the colon: comparison of the features of the African and European colon in vitro. Watters DA, et al. **Gut** 1985 Apr;26(4):384–92

Actions of Ba++ on ionic currents of the guinea-pig taenia coli. Inomata H, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Apr; 233(1):112–24

Myoelectrical activity and propulsion in the large intestine of fed and fasted rats. Ferré JP, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 May;362:93–106

Apical membrane potassium and chloride permeabilities in surface cells of rabbit descending colon epithelium. Wills NK. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jan;358:433–45

Increase in membrane permeability in the absence of Ca and Mg in the smooth muscle of guinea-pig taenia coli. Karaki H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;37(1):59–65

Opioid receptor agonists in the rabbit colon: comparison of in vivo and in vitro studies. Pairet M, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Oct 15;35(16):1653–8

Human fecal fractions can produce nuclear damage in the colonic epithelial cells of mice. Suzuki K, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Sep;141(1):35–9

Segmental differences in electrical properties and Na-transport of rabbit caecum, proximal and distal colon in vitro. Clauss W, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Mar; 403(3):278–82

Mechanical properties of the rat colon: the effect of age, sex and different conditions of storage. Watters DA, et al. **Q J Exp Physiol** 1985 Jan;70(1):151–62

Colonic inhibition of cholecystokinin release and pancreatic protein secretion in dogs. Inoue K, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Nov;159(5):423–8

[Automatic analysis of the rapid myoelectric activity of the colon using a microcomputer (letter)] Dapoigny M, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Apr;9(4):371–3 **(Fre)**

[Propulsive activity of the isolated segmental colon of the guinea pig] Ishizawa M. **Nippon Heikatsukin Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct;20(5):401–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Age-related changes in colonic function in rats. McDougal JN, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 1):G542–6

Abnormalities of colonic function in patients with rectal prolapse and faecal incontinence. Keighley MR, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Nov;71(11):892–5

Colonic myoelectric activity in persons with spinal cord injury. Aaronson MJ, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Apr; 30(4):295–300

Increased colonic motility during exposure to a stressful situation. Narducci F, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Jan;30(1):40–4

The healing process of anastomoses of the colon. A comparative study using single, double-layer or stapled anastomosis. Graffner H, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1984 Dec; 27(12):767–71

Pneumatic perforation of the colon during colonoscopy. Is the hypermobile right colon a risk factor? Reeve T, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1984 Nov;27(11):751–3

Colon motility and colo-anal reflexes in chronic idiopathic constipation. Effects of a novel enterokinetic agent cisapride. Reboa G, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984; 26(6):745–8

[Changes in electromyogram of the colon related to ingestion of undigestible particles in dogs] Cherbut C, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1984 Dec;8(12):955-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Colonic myoelectric activity during fasting and postprandial periods in healthy subjects and colonopathic patients] Dapoigny M, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Mar; 9(3):223-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Colonic electromyography and functional colonopathy] Fioramonti J, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Mar; 9(3):203-5 **(Fre)**

[Constipation caused by colonic inertia and distal obstruction: electromyographic study] Schang JC, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Jun-Jul;9(6-7):480-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Evaluation of the tonus of the large intestine in disorders or absence of the obturator apparatus] Khankin SL, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Aug;(8):91-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinico-endoscopic evaluation of large intestinal tonus at various periods after surgery] Khankin SL, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Feb;(2):15-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chronic constipation. Clinical forms and therapeutic responses] Soifer LO, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam** 1983;13(2):145-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Mechanism of induction of nuclear anomalies by gamma-radiation in the colonic epithelium of the mouse. Duncan AM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan;45(1):250-2

[Surgical treatment of severe radiation injuries of the small intestine and colon-rectum. Apropos of 85 patients surgically-treated at the Gustave-Roussy Institute] Lasser P, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1985 Jan;122(1):27-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Feasibility of double-contrast barium enema in the elderly. Wolf EL, et al. **AJR** 1985 Jul;145(1):47-8

Roentgenographic observation of gas-fluid levels in the colon of children with abdominal pain and malabsorption of lactose. Barr RG, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 May 15; 132(10):1158-60

Combinations of laxatives for bowel preparation: are they necessary? Lee JR. **Clin Radiol** 1984 Nov;35(6):461-2

Manometrically guided colon insufflation during double-contrast barium enemas. Short WF, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1985;10(1):85-8

Colonic spasm: a possible mechanism for thumbprinting. Damuth HD Jr, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Jun; 35(2):202-3

Gastrografin versus dilute barium for colonic CT examination: a blind, randomized study. Mitchell DG, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 May-Jun;9(3):451-3

The retrorenal colon on computed tomography: a normal variant. Sherman JL, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Mar-Apr;9(2):339-41

Chilaiditi's syndrome. Report of three cases. Melester T, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Aug 16;254(7):944-5

Bacteremia during double-contrast barium enema examination. Conces DJ Jr, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Apr; 155(1):49-50

Early rectal tube removal for improved patient tolerance during double-contrast barium enema examination. Maglinte DD, et al. **Radiology** 1985 May;155(2):525-6

Ulcerative and granulomatous colitis in children. Comparison of double- and single-contrast studies. Winthrop JD, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Mar;154(3):657-60

[Investigation of the method of double contrast examination of the colon] Hu WJ. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 May;18(2):100-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Quality criteria in the x-ray diagnosis of the stomach and the colon] Treichel J. **Fortschr Geb Rontgenstr Nuklearmed Erganzungsband** 1985; 123:30-40 **(Ger)**

[Indications for roentgen diagnosis of the colon] Block HG. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1984;25(4):367-76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prospective study of preparation for colon double-contrast studies with enemas compared to oral mannitol/Na-picosulfate administration with the same diet] Blasel U, et al. **Radiologe** 1984 Nov;24(11):520-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Late perforation after a colonic contrast medium enema] Vogel H, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Jan;142(1):106-7 **(Ger)**

[Indication for x-ray studies--cholegraphy, colonic contrast enema and i.v. urography] Kröger W, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(3):115-8 **(Ger)**

[Radiological evaluation of fecal diversion in loop colostomy in emergency surgery. Study of 45 cases] Fontes B, et al. **AMB** 1984 Sep-Oct;30(9-10):192-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Roentgenologic anatomy of the colon and rectum in children] Levin MD. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1985 Mar-Apr;(2):40-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Roentgenological study of intestinal anastomoses in the early period after operations on the colon] Mushnikova VN, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):51-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Regulation of intestinal goblet cell secretion. IV. Electrical field stimulation in vitro. Phillips TE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 1):G682-7

Colonic secretion mediated by prostaglandin E2 and 5-hydroxytryptamine may contribute to diarrhea due to morphine withdrawal in the rat. Beubler E, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1984 Nov;87(5):1042-8

Indirect effects of adenosine triphosphate on chloride secretion in mammalian colon. Cuthbert AW, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;86(2):157-66

The secretory action of barium chloride in rat colon. Hardcastle J, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Apr;361:19-33

The electrical basis for enhanced potassium secretion in rat distal colon during dietary potassium loading. Sandle GI, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Apr;403(4):433-9

SURGERY

The effect of relative bowel rest on healing of colonic anastomoses. Collagen synthesis and content in the colonic wall after left colon resection and anastomosis in the rat. Blomquist P, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1984;150(8):677-81

The effect of relative bowel rest on healing of colonic anastomoses. Breaking strength and collagen in the colonic wall following left colon resection and anastomosis in the rat. Blomquist P, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1984;150(8):671-5

Esophagectomy and colon interposition for benign esophageal stricture. Negre J, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1984; 150(8):639-42

Effect of preoperative irradiation on the healing of colorectal anastomoses [editorial] Cummings BJ. **Am J Surg** 1985 May;149(5):695-7

Prophylaxis with whole gut irrigation and antimicrobials in colorectal surgery. A prospective, randomized double-blind clinical trial. Gottrup F, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Mar;149(3):317-22

Is nasogastric suction necessary after elective colon resection? Meltvedt R Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 May; 149(5):620-2

Mechanical preparation of the large bowel for elective surgery. Comparison of whole-gut lavage with the conventional enema and purgative technique. Panton ON, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 May;149(5):615-9

The effect of labetalol on the cardiovascular, hyperglycaemic and adrenocortical responses to surgery. Child CS. **Anaesthesia** 1984 Dec;39(12):1192-6

The fate of the EEA stapled anastomosis: a clinico-radiological study of 38 patients. Kissin MW, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Jan;67(1):20-2

Motility of the small intestine after proctocolectomy and ileal pouch-anal anastomosis. Stryker SJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Mar;201(3):351-6

Absorption and urinary excretion of oxalates following massive small bowel resection and colon interposition in rhesus monkeys. Sidhu GS, et al. **Biochem Int** 1984 Oct; 9(4):421-7

Effect of intrathecal diamorphine on the adrenocortical, hyperglycaemic and cardiovascular responses to major colonic surgery. Child CS, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Apr; 57(4):389-93

The use of gentamicin-PMMA chains in colorectal surgery. Spence RA, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1984 Jul-Aug; 38(7-8):252-4

Prevention and treatment of intestinal dehiscence by an intraluminal bypass graft. Ger R, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Sep;71(9):726-9

Staples or sutures for low colorectal anastomoses: a prospective randomized trial. McGinn FP, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Aug;7(8):603-5

Colonic anastomotic healing and oxygen tension. Shandall A, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Aug;7(8):606-9

Aspiration during induction of anaesthesia in patients with colon interposition. Gallagher JD, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Jan;32(1):56-9

Single-layer large-bowel anastomosis: a report of 250 cases. Errett LE, et al. **Can J Surg** 1985 Mar;28(2):148-9

Experimental low colorectal anastomosis. Grant DR, et al. **Can J Surg** 1985 Jan;28(1):57-9

Colonic mucosal lesions: evaluation of monopolar electrocautery, argon laser, and neodymium: YAG laser. Hunter JG, et al. **Curr Surg** 1984 Sep-Oct;41(5):373-5

Comparison of cleansing methods in preparation for colonic surgery. Beck DE, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Jul; 28(7):491-5

Prostaglandins in colonic anastomotic healing. Brennan SS, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1984 Nov;27(11):723-5

Abdominoperineal endoanal pull-through resection. A comparative study between immediate and delayed colorectal anastomosis. Cutait DE, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 May;28(5):294-9

Peranal coloanal anastomosis following low anterior resection for rectal carcinoma. Enker WE, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Aug;28(8):576-81

Parks' coloanal pull-through anastomosis for severe, complicated radiation proctitis. Gazet JC. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Feb;28(2):110-4

An assessment of nutritional depletion following major colonic surgery. Guess CW, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1984 Oct;27(10):669-71

A biofragmentable ring for sutureless bowel anastomosis. An experimental study. Hardy TG Jr, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Jul;28(7):484-90

Vascular evolution of single-layer end-on colonic anastomosis. A microangiographic study of 180 anastomoses in the rat from two to 180 days. Houdart R, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Jul;28(7):475-80

Total and subtotal colectomy for colonic obstruction. Hughes ES, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Mar;28(3):162-3

Intraoperative high-flow antegrade irrigation. A new bowel-cleansing system. Leiboff AR, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 May;28(5):323-32

The rubber dam as a means to isolate contaminated peritoneal defects after colonic resection. Meijer RW, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1984 Nov;2[illegible](11):703-6

The healing of single- and double-row stapled circular anastomoses. Penninckx FM, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1984 Nov;27(11):714-9

Clinical and manometric evaluation of continence after the Bacon two-stage pull-through procedure. Rosen L, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Apr;28(4):232-4

Low colorectal anastomoses. An experimental assessment of two sutured and two stapled techniques. Templeton JL, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Jan;28(1):38-41

Immediate colectomy and primary anastomosis for acute obstruction due to carcinoma of the left colon and rectum. White CM, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Mar;28(3):155-7

Colonic ischaemia and anastomotic healing. Foster ME, et al. **Eur Surg Res** 1985;17(3):133-9

Nonrefluxing colon conduits with a modified ureterocolonic anastomosis. Pagano F, et al. **Eur Urol** 1985;11(3):161-2

Ureter replacement by collagen and seromuscular parts of the large bowel in dogs. Van Helsdingen PJ. **Eur Urol** 1984; 10(4):276-81

Chemoprophylaxis of postoperative infections in colorectal surgery. Rakovec S, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1985; 5(3):181-3

The surgical management of Crohn's disease of the colon. Cunsolo A, et al. **Int Surg** 1984 Apr-Jun;69(2):159-62

Intracolonic by-pass: a new technique to prevent anastomotic complications in colon and rectal surgery. Castrini G, et al. **Ital J Surg Sci** 1984;14(3):189-93

Prophylactic use of cefotaxime in colonic and rectal surgery. Favre JP, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Sep;14 Suppl B:247-53

Impact of single dose as compared to three dose prophylaxis with latamoxef (moxalactam) on the colonic microflora in patients undergoing colorectal surgery. Kager L, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Aug;14(2):171-7

The use of povidone-iodine enema as pre-operative preparation for colorectal surgery: bacteriological study. Hay JM, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1985 Mar;6 Suppl A:115-6

A high incidence of bleeding is observed in a trial to determine whether addition of metronidazole is needed with latamoxef for prophylaxis in colorectal surgery. Morris DL, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Dec;5(4):398-408

Colon interposition: an adjuvant operation for short-gut syndrome. Glick PL, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1984 Dec; 19(6):719-25

New operative technique for Hirschsprung's disease. Miyano T, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Apr;20(2):160-3

Prophylactic metronidazole with and without cefuroxime in elective colorectal surgery. A prospective randomised double-blind study. Cunliffe WJ, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1985 Apr;30(2):123-5

Resection and immediate anastomosis in large bowel obstruction using a stapling technique. McMillan I, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1984 Nov;29(6):377-8

Does zonal aganglionosis really exist? Report of a rare variety of Hirschsprung's disease and review of the literature. Yunis E, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1983 Jan-Mar;1(1):33-49

Oral neomycin sulfate and erythromycin base before colon surgery: a comparison of serum and tissue concentrations. DiPiro JT, et al. **Pharmacotherapy** 1985 Mar-Apr;5(2):91-4

Endoscopic laser surgery. Burt RW, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;186:151-60

Prophylactic antimicrobials in elective colorectal and biliary surgery. Perrott CA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Sep 14; 68(6):387-91

A new operative approach to total aganglionosis of the colon. Boley SJ. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Nov;159(5):481-4

One row anastomosis in colonic operations with antibiotic prophylaxis. Entner M, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Aug;161(2):136-8

The reliability of the results of ultrasound detection of fluid collections in the early postceliotomy period. Gold JP, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Jul;161(1):5-8

A preliminary report on the intracolonic bypass as an alternative to a temporary colostomy. Ravo B, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Dec;159(6):541-5

A new technique for ileoanal and coloanal anastomosis. Castrini G, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Jan;97(1):111-6

The incidence of wound infection after stapled or sutured bowel anastomosis and stapled or sutured skin closure in humans and guinea pigs. Panton ON, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Jul;98(1):20-4

[Experimental observations on the healing process after anastomosis of colonic eversion] Cai CJ. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;65(2):98-9 **(Chi)**

[Problems with automatic suturing of low colorectal anastomosis. Product control] Wamberg P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Oct 1;146(40):3017-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[The undoing of a urinary diversion formerly considered definitive] Janknegt RA, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jun 8;129(23):1073–6 **(Dut)**

[Evaluation of 172 manual and mechanical colorectal anastomosis] Pélissier E, et al. **Chirurgie** 1984; 110(6–7):650–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Peptic ulcer of the cologastric anastomosis in esophagoplasties] Popovici Z, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1984 Oct;121(10):599–603 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Colorectal anastomoses] Denecke H, et al. **Chirurg** 1984 Oct; 55(10):638–44 **(Ger)**

[Metronidazole and neomycin in wound infection prophylaxis in colon and rectal surgery] Nowak W, et al. **Nahrung** 1984; 28(6–7):685–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prevention of infections in surgery of the colon] Anders A, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1984;109(17):1097–106 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experiences with fibrin adhesives in surgery of the rectum and colon] Athanasiadis S, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1984; 109(17):1107–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Surgical staplers in colon surgery] Baradnay G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Apr 14;126(15):909–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Mechanical and chemotherapeutic preparation of the colon for surgical intervention] Piccinelli D, et al. **Chir Ital** 1984 Apr;36(2):179–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Indications and advantages of low colorectal anastomosis using the Dubois colorectal V-plasty] Bocchetti R, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Feb 15;40(3):101–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Transcolostomic colo-colic anastomosis] Boltri F, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Nov 30;39(22):1585–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Preoperative preparation in elective recto-colonic surgery. Our experience] Ferraris R, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 May 31;40(10):693–701 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Prevention of infections in surgery of the colorectum. Evaluation of the combined activity of clindamycin and tobramycin] Gramegna A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Feb 15;40(3):115–20 **(Ita)**

[Low anterior resection with latero-terminal mechanical anastomosis in the treatment of cancer of the rectus] Mari C, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Jul 15–31;39(13–14):1009–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Mannitol in the preparation of the colon for diagnostic and operative endoscopy] Noya G, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct–Dec;30(4):397–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Ano-rectal-colonic injuries. Considerations apropos of 10 cases] Mieli CA, et al. **AMB** 1984 May–Jun;30(5–6):131–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Preoperative preparation of the colon] Ionescu GN, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1985 Jan–Feb;34(1):29–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Ways of maintaining the viability of a colonic graft following abdomino-anal resection of the rectum] Chernyshev VN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Mar;(3):41–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Modified single-row suture-glue method of large intestine anastomosis after resection] Savel'ev VS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;(7):113–4 **(Rus)**

[Prevention of postoperative complications by early activation of patients after surgery of the large intestine] Smirnova VI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Mar;(3):97–9 **(Rus)**

[Restoration of continuity of the large intestine after the Hartmann operation] Vorob'ev GI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Feb;(2):54–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hermetization of intestinal sutures with the biological glue 'sulfacrylate'] Visaitov BA. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Aug; 133(8):72–4 **(Rus)**

[Reinforcing a large intestine anastomosis with a flap from the gastric wall] Zurnadzh'iants VA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 May;134(5):135–6 **(Rus)**

TRANSPLANTATION

Subcutaneous left colon reconstruction following pharyngo-laryngectomy [letter] **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Mar;67(2):133–4

Subcutaneous left colon reconstruction following pharyngo-laryngectomy. Hennessy TP, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1984 Sep;66(5):344–5

Complications of colonic interposition. Larson TC 3d, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 1;56(3):681–90

Absorption studies after massive small bowel resection and antiperistaltic colon interposition in rhesus monkeys. Sidhu GS, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 May;30(5):483–8

Reconstruction of the esophagus by microvascular surgery. Kato H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1984 Sep;14(3):379–84

Morphological effects of transposing a segment of transverse colon into the ileum of the Holtzman rat. St Clair WH, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1984;47(1):27–33

Reconstruction of the cervical esophagus with the right colon. Lim RY, et al. **W Va Med J** 1985 Jul;81(7):137–9

[Colonic interposition for esophageal diseases: report of 42 cases] Liu ZZ. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Apr; 22(4):227–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Total 'pharyngoplastia vera' with the colon in caustic pharyngo-laryngeal stenoses] Popovici Z, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985;102(5):311–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Partial pharyngo-laryngectomy with subtotal esophagectomy and 1-stage coloplasty] Saint Guily JL, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985;102(5):309–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cancer of the colon following ureterosigmoidostomy or following bladder enlargement using a colonic graft] Steg A, et al. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1985;19(4):283–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Esophageal plasty in children. Retrospective study of 22 colonic transplants. Current orientation] Delarue A, et al. **Chir Pediatr** 1985;26(1):3–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Presternal ileum and right colon for benign esophageal stenosis. Very long-term checking] Negre E, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1984 Nov;121(11):639–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Established caustic stenosis of the esophagus in children. Closed-thorax esophagectomy with in situ colonic esophagoplasty] Aigrain Y, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Dec 22;13(46):2810–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Total 'true' pharyngoplasty using the colon in caustic pharyngolaryngeal stenosis] Popovici Z, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1985 Jan–Mar;30(1):19–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Transplantation of human embryonal tissues in athymic mice] Solov'ev IuN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Mar; 99(3):334–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[A new method of revascularization of a free segment of the intestine used for plastic surgery of the esophagus and pharynx] Lukomskiĭ GI, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1984 Nov–Dec; (6):70–1 **(Rus)**

[Early retrosternal colonoplasty in esophageal atresia in newborn infants] Babliak DE, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Oct;(10):84–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural peculiarities of the inner portion of the circular layer of the colon. II. Research on the mouse. Faussone Pellegrini MS. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985; 122(3):187–92

Ultrastructural peculiarities of the inner portion of the circular layer of colon. I. Research in the human. Faussone Pellegrini MS, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1984;120(4):185–9

Early colonic dysplasia: comparison of differential mucin staining and tritiated thymidine labeling. Chabot JA, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jan;149(1):133–9

Collagenous colitis. Ultrastructural study and collagen immunotyping of four cases. Flejou JF, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1984 Dec;108(12):977–82

Benign glandular inclusions [letter] Gritsman AY, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 May;109(5):389–90

Entamoeba histolytica trophozoites in the lumen and mucus blanket of rat colons studied in vivo. Leitch GJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jan;47(1):68–73

The ultrastructural labelling of keratin proteins in normal human colonic mucosa by a low temperature embedding, protein A-gold technique. Warhol MJ, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1985 Jul;17(3):357–61

Effects of carcinogen dosage on experimental colonic carcinogenesis by azoxymethane: an ultrastructural study of grossly normal colonic mucosa. Pan Q, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Mar;74(3):689–98

Nuclear changes in colo-rectal epithelium with special reference to nuclear inclusions in carcinoma, dysplasia, adenoma and Peutz-Jeghers polyps. Sato E, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 May;146(1):9–16

[Amplification of nucleotide sequences homologous to the viral myc oncogene in DNA of colonic mucosa in a patient with cancer of the same location] Seits IF, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(8):52–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Morphofunctional changes in large-intestinal mucosa in nonspecific ulcerative colitis] Panasiuk EN, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Mar;(3):73–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COLON AND RECTAL SURGERY (SPECIALTY)

Colon and rectal surgery. 1984 and beyond. Goldberg SM. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1984 Oct;27(10):643–4

Negative cultural attitudes: their retarding effect on proctology. Banov L Jr. **J SC Med Assoc** 1985 Jul; 81(7):371–2

Mechanical bowel preparation for elective colorectal surgery. Cardi E. **RI Med J** 1985 Apr;68(4):185

HISTORY

Classic articles in colonic and rectal surgery. Nicholas Senn 1844–1908. Enterorrhaphy; its history, technique and present status. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Jan;28(1):59–68

Classic articles in colonic and rectal surgery. Nicholas Senn. 1844–1908. Enterorrhaphy; its history, technique and present status. II--Modern methods. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Feb;28(2):135–40

On the cover: an historical sketch of proctology from ancient Egypt to modern South Carolina. Banov L Jr. **J SC Med Assoc** 1985 Jul;81(7):359–60

The history of a specialist hospital. Granshaw L. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 1;1(8440):1265–6

TRENDS

St Mark's Hospital 1835–1985. Morson BC. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 May;67(3):202

COLON, IRRITABLE see **COLONIC DISEASES, FUNCTIONAL**

COLONIC DISEASES

[Diagnosis and therapy of acute hemorrhage of the colon] Pecorella G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Jun 30;40(12):867–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Diseases of the large intestine, rectum and perianal region (excluding malignomas)] Marković A. **Acta Chir Iugosl** 1984;31 Suppl 1:11–20 **(Scr)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Use of anti-inflammatory drugs by patients admitted with small or large bowel perforations and haemorrhage. Langman MJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 2; 290(6465):347–9

[Colopathies caused by laxatives] de Peyer R. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1984 Aug 21;73(34):1037–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

Rectal prolapse in scleroderma: case report and review of the colonic complications of scleroderma. D'Angelo G, et al. **Can J Surg** 1985 Jan;28(1):62–3

Gallstone obstruction of the colon. Report of two cases and review of management. Milsom JW, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 May;28(5):367–70

Colonic malacoplakia and abdominal tuberculosis in a child. Report of a case with review of the literature. Satti MB, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 May;28(5):353–7

Enterobiliary fistulae: a potential cause of a false-negative hepatobiliary study in the diagnosis of acute cholecystitis. Ripley SD, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;10(3–4):167–8

Adhesion-related colonic varices. Manzi D, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Feb;7(1):71–5

Colonic ulceration in histiocytosis X. Hyams JS, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Apr;4(2):286–90

Segmental dilation of the colon: a rare cause of chronic constipation. Nguyen L, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1984 Oct; 19(5):539–40

Isolated herniation of the colon through the esophageal hiatus: case report. Curtis DJ, et al. **Milit Med** 1984 Sep; 149(9):515–8

Anterior pararenal-space infection from colon and appendiceal perforation. McCort JJ. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1984 Jul–Aug;51(4):482–90

Recurrent chronic epididymitis as an initial symptom of colovesical fistula. Godec CJ, et al. **NY State J Med** 1985 May;85(5):222–4

Segmental dilatation of the colon and the Stilling-Turk-Duane retraction syndrome. Venugopal S, et al. **West Indian Med J** 1985 Jun;34(2):139–42

[Peritonitis caused by colonic perforation. Review of 34 cases observed during the last 4 years] Arsac M, et al. **Chirurgie** 1984;110(6–7):675–8 **(Fre)**

[Generalized peritonitis of colonic origin] Chapuis Y, et al. **Chirurgie** 1984;110(10):834–7 **(Fre)**

[Intestinal pseudo-obstruction in primary amyloidosis of the intestinal tract] Rewitzer H, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 15;114(50):1886–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Turner's syndrome with aortic insufficiency and intestinal telangiectasis] Maccà F, et al. **Minerva Endocrinol** 1984 Jul–Sep;9(3):369–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Generalized melanosis of the colon associated with multiple recto-colonic adenomas] Quiroli A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Oct 13;75(39):2289–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of simultaneous tuberculosis of the skin, lungs and intestines] Petrović M. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1984 May; 112(5):619–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[Retroperitoneal, mediastinal and cervical emphysema as a complication to colonoscopy] Ling L. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Apr 10;82(15):1377 **(Swe)**

DIAGNOSIS

Herniation through the foramen of Winslow. A case report. Kiviniemi H, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1984;150(6):501–2

Role of fine needle aspiration biopsy in the diagnosis and management of malacoplakia. Akhtar M, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May–Jun;29(3):457–60

Acute pseudo-obstruction of the colon. Bullock PR, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1984 Sep;66(5):327–30

Intraoperative Doppler ultrasonographic localization of a colonic arteriovenous malformation [letter] Rutledge R, et al. **Arch Surg** 1984 Nov;119(11):1347

Direct vision brush cytology with colonoscopy: an aid to the accurate diagnosis of colonic strictures. Mortensen NJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Dec;71(12):930–2

Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis simulating malignant colonic obstruction. Soutter DI, et al. **Can J Surg** 1985 May;28(3):272–3

Screening for occult blood in selected patients. The potential for false-negatives. Morris DM, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 15;54(10):2272

Recurrence rates for colorectal polyps. Neugut AI, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 1;55(7):1586–9

Endoscopy of the terminal ileum. Diagnostic yield in 400 consecutive examinations. Börsch G, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Jul;28(7):499–501

Gastrointestinal tuberculosis. The great mimic still at large. Panton ON, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Jun;28(6):446–50

Intestinal spirochaetosis of the colon diagnosed with colono-ileoscopy and multiple biopsies. Willén R, et al. **Endoscopy** 1985 Mar;17(2):86-8

Diagnosis of ileocecal and colonic tuberculosis by colonoscopy. Bhargava DK, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Apr;31(2):68-70

Prospective evaluation of hospitalized patients with nonactive lower intestinal bleeding--timing and role of barium enema and colonoscopy. Tedesco FJ, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Oct;30(5):281-3

The 'hay-fork' sign in the ultrasonographic diagnosis of intussusception. Alessi V, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1985; 10(2):177-9

Flexible sigmoidoscopy: safety and usefulness in the geriatric patient. Helzberg JH, et al. **Geriatrics** 1985 May; 40(5):105-7, 111

An arthritic woman with feculent emesis. Molina A. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Sep 15;20(9):82CC, 82FF

Colonoscopic findings in patients with hemorrhoids, rectal bleeding and normal rectoscopy. Bat L, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Feb;21(2):139-41

Colorectal Health Check (CHECK). Wilson JP. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1985 Mar;74(3):180-1

Ultrasonographic appearance of adult intussusception. Noiklang P, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1985 May;68(5):269-72

Flexible fiberoptic sigmoidoscopy. Knoepp LF Jr. **J SC Med Assoc** 1985 Jul;81(7):391-3

Clinical applications of gastrointestinal motility tests. Cohen LB. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1984 Sep;51(5):620-4 (31 ref.)

Hemolytic-uremic syndrome: initial presentation mimicking intestinal intussusception. Sun CC, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1983 Oct-Dec;1(4):415-22

Colonoscopy: its application and merit. Stroehlein J. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;186:121-32

Intussusception in black children. Postma MH, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Sep 14;68(6):405-6

Acute volvulus of the transverse colon: report of an unusual case. Chang TH. **W Va Med J** 1985 May;81(5):95-8

[Dynamic ultrasonography in the diagnosis of intussusception in children] Brun B. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Oct 8; 146(41):3131-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Angiodysplasia of the colon. A review and 7 case reports] Vyberg M, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Oct 29;146(44):3354-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Contribution of proctosigmoidoscopy in colonopathies caused by Candida albicans] Bensaude RJ. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1984 Oct-Nov; 20(5):275-80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Colonic pseudo-occlusion syndrome. Ogilvie's syndrome Apropos of 22 cases] Bognel JC, et al. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1984 May-Jun; 20(3):157-61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Pseudo-obstruction and colonic ischemia] Chabloz R, et al. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1984 Jul-Sep;20(4):195-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Emergency colonoscopy in lower intestinal occlusion] Cassigneul J, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1984 Oct; 8(10):742-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Idiopathic colorectal intussusception in adults (letter)] Clerget-Gurnaud JM, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1984 Dec; 121(12):773-4 (Fre)

[O'Gilvie's syndrome in obstetrics. Review of the literature, apropos of a case] Vercoustre L, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985;14(4):507-14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Emergency colonoscopy in colonic hemorrhages] Di Felice G, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1984 Oct 30; 73(44):1347-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Preparation for colonoscopy--which methods are suitable?] Phillip J, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1985 Jan;26(1):2-5 (Ger)

[Rectoscopy and sigmoidoscopy--new instruments] Phillip J, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1985 Jan;26(1):6-8 (Ger)

[Clinical significance of colonic angiodysplasias] Heer M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 13;114(41):1416-22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Coloscopy versus x-ray diagnosis in colonic diagnosis] Halter F, et al. **Ther Umsch** 1984 Sep;41(9):625-8 (14 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Preparation for colonic examinations] Molnár P, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Aug 12;125(33):2015-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Emergency colonoscopy] de Anna L, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 1984;56(4):371-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Emergency situations in pathology of the left colon: validity of fibrosigmoidoscopy in differential diagnosis] Gabrielli F, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Oct;35(5):733-41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Ecographic aspects of intestinal invaginations. Description of a case and review of the literature] Alessi V. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Mar;70(3):91-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Combined x-ray-endoscopic examination in the diagnosis of fistulas of the large intestine] Anan'ev VG, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Aug;(8):129-32 (Rus)

[A holder for the colonofibroscope] Gaponov VV, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Feb;(2):58 (Rus)

[Malacoplakia of the colon and rectum] López Rivas L, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Mar;176(4):204-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Single ulcer of the colon. Report of 3 new cases] García García J, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Jun; 67(6):575-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Abdominal actinomycosis. Study of a case] Montejo M, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1984 Aug;66(2):171-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Unusual localization of torsion of the appendix epiploica] Ullman M, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1984 Sep 12;81(37):3240 (Swe)

DRUG THERAPY

Colonic variceal bleeding in a child. Berezin S, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Feb;20(1):88-9

Conservative treatment of selected patients with colovesical fistula due to diverticulitis. Amin M, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Nov;159(5):442-4

[Colonic malacoplakia: use of bethanechol] Nieto-Zermeño J, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1984 Jul;41(7):369-73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

Colonic perforation in renal transplant patients. Puglisi BS, et al. **AJR** 1985 Sep;145(3):555-8

Intestinal obstruction due to schistosomiasis. Iyer HV, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Mar;149(3):409-11

Spontaneous choledochal-colonic fistula treated by duodenoscopic sphincterotomy. Bannister P, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 27;289(6452):1114

Free perforation in Crohn's colitis. A ten-year review. Bundred NJ, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Jan;28(1):35-7

Colouterine fistula secondary to diverticulitis. Chaikof EL, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 May;28(5):358-60

Perforation of the colon by ingested chicken bone, leading to diagnosis of carcinoma of the sigmoid. Osler T, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Mar;28(3):177-9

Golytely lavage versus a standard colonoscopy preparation. Effect on normal colonic mucosal histology. Pockros PJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Feb;88(2):545-8

Brachycolon in the differential diagnosis of colitis. Dalley RW, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1984;9(4):363-4

Pseudoobstruction of the colon complicating choriocarcinoma. Bandy LC, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Mar;20(3):402-7

Complications of amoebiasis in pregnancy and puerperium. Wig JD, et al. **Indian J Gastroenterol** 1984 Jan;3(1):37-8

A colocutaneous fistula occurring 50 years after a shotgun injury. Swan KG, et al. **Injury** 1984 Nov;16(3):200-1

Stenosis of the colon in pancreatitis. Lazarou N, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1984 Nov;20(11):1073-7

Small bowel obstruction: review of nine years of experience. Popoola D, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1984 Nov; 76(11):1089-94

Volvulus neonatorum in the ninth decade. Barker P. **J R Nav Med Serv** 1984 Winter;70(3):166-7

Disseminated aspergillosis and bleeding colonic ulcers in renal transplant patient. Kinder RB, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Apr;78(4):338-9

Colocutaneous fistula complicating Tenckhoff catheter placement for intraperitoneal chemotherapy. Wakefield T, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Nov;27(3):205-7

Small-bowel obstruction caused by intraluminal migration of prosthetic grafts. Jarrett F, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 May; 2(3):477-9

Massive colonic hemorrhage secondary to infection with Strongyloides stercoralis. Dellacona S, et al. **NY State J Med** 1984 Aug;84(8):397-9

Malignant colo-jejunal fistula. Ziv Y, et al. **Panminerva Med** 1984 Apr-Jun;26(2):119-21

Neonatal shigellosis with bowel perforation. Starke JR, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Jul-Aug;4(4):405-7

Cholecystoduodenocolic fistula and gallstone ileus. Gibbons CP, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1984 Oct;60(708):698-9

An unusual complication of stenosis of a colostomy. Haiart DC. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Jun;61(716):549-50

Large bowel stenosis in rats after fractionated local irradiation. Kiszel Z, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1984 Oct; 2(3):247-54

Acquired vesicocolonic fistula in a child: a complication in management of a neurogenic bladder. Wolfson BJ. **Urol Radiol** 1984;6(3-4):223-5

Spontaneous colonic drainage. A rare complication of an amebic liver abscess. Armen RC, et al. **West J Med** 1985 Feb;142(2):253-5

[Gallstone-induced colonic ileus] Jensen LS, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Sep 3;146(36):2706 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Morgagni's hernia as a cause of postoperative mechanical ileus] Schroeder T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Oct 1; 146(40):3041 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Colonothoracic fistulas: presentation of 2 cases] Roy G, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1985 May-Jun;85(3):179-83 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Open intraperitoneal perforation of the colon in Crohn's disease (letter)] Roseau E. **Presse Med** 1985 Jul 6; 14(27):1476 (Fre)

[Ogilvie's syndrome following cesarean section. Apropos of a case] Gétin Y, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Jul-Sep; 79(7-9):525-30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Free perforation of the colon in Crohn disease] Duff C, et al. **Chirurg** 1985 Jun;56(6):411-3 (Ger)

[A coprolith as a cause of obstruction of the large intestine [letter)] Putzki H. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 15; 110(11):438-9 (Ger)

[An unusual case of multiple membranous stenoses in the large bowel] Bettmann I, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Mar;133(3):181-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pancreatic pseudocyst causing colon stenosis] Temesi Z, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Jan 6;126(1):37-38, 41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Apropos of spontaneous bilio-digestive fistulas] Zambon M, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 1984;56(3):227-36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Microangiopathies of the colon] Basile A. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Nov 15;39(21):1449-52 (Ita)

[Granulomatous enterocolitis and colo-duodenal fistula] Mosca F, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Dec 15-31; 39(23-24):1745-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[2 cases of gastro-jejuno-colonic fistula] Badowski A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Jan 15;38(2):134-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Ogilvie's syndrome after cesarean section] Zoldoš L. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Jul;84(1):77-82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Ileus as a complication of colorectal carcinoma] Pelikán A, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1984 Jul;63(7):509-14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Gastrocolic fistulae of neoplastic origin] Braghetto I, et al. **Arq Gastroenterol** 1984 Jul-Sep;21(3):119-24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Idiopathic intestinal occlusion] Figueras Felip J, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1984 Dec;66(6):546-50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

HISTORY

The history of a specialist hospital. Granshaw L. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 1;1(8440):1265-6

METABOLISM

Chemical and histochemical studies of normal and diseased gastrointestinal tract. IV. A comparison of histochemical and chemical methods for the estimation of side chain O-acylated sialic acids. Reid PE, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Feb;17(2):183-7

Estradiol and progesterone receptors in normal and pathologic colonic mucosa in humans. Marugo M, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985 Apr;8(2):117-9

MICROBIOLOGY

Bacteroides of the human lower intestinal tract. Salyers AA. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 1984;38:293-313 (125 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Volvulus of the colon. Incidence and mortality. Ballantyne GH, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Jul;202(1):83-92

PARASITOLOGY

Amebiasis presenting as rectal bleeding without diarrhea in childhood. Jammal MA, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Apr;4(2):294-6

PATHOLOGY

Scleroderma of the colon presenting with acute abdominal symptoms. Lorentzen M, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1984; 150(6):511-2

Mucormycoma of the colon: early diagnosis and successful management. Agha FP, et al. **AJR** 1985 Oct;145(4):739-41

Amyloid tumors of the gastrointestinal tract: a report of two cases and review of the literature. Jensen K, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Oct;80(10):784-6

Submucosal colonic edema--urticaria of the colon. Levine RB, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Mar;80(3):227-31

Colonic pseudo-obstruction in surgical patients. Geelhoed GW. **Am J Surg** 1985 Feb;149(2):258-65

Spontaneous simultaneous internal and external biliary fistulae. Reed MW, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jul;72(7):538

Colonoscopy--experience in Zimbabwe. Macdougall CN, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 1985 Apr;31(4):74-8

Colonic hemorrhage from a solitary minute ulcer. Report of three cases. Barbier P, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Apr; 88(4):1065-8

Colonic malacoplakia. Radin DR, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1984;9(4):359-61

Lymphonodular hyperplasia of the colon as a pathologic finding in children with lower gastrointestinal bleeding. Kaplan B, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1984 Nov; 3(5):704-8

Intestinal malakoplakia in childhood: case report and review of literature. Perez-Atayde AR, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1983 Jul-Sep;1(3):337-43

Wegener's granulomatosis with delayed pulmonary and colonic involvement. Oddis CV, et al. **South Med J** 1984 Dec;77(12):1589-92

Ileo-colic volvulus. Branday JM, et al. **West Indian Med J** 1984 Jun;33(2):126-9

[Stenoses of the colon in the colonoscopy picture] Dvořáková H, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Aug 10;123(32):989-92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Histochemical changes of the intestinal mucus in benign and malignant lesions of the colon and rectum] Habib NA, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Jun-Jul;9(6-7):491-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Intestinal cystic pneumatosis. Illustrated presentation of 4 recent cases localized in the colon (one simulating polyposis) and review of the literature] Besson A, et al.

Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax 1984 Nov 13;73(46):1407-15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Stercoral wall necrosis and perforation of the colon] Casanova M, et al. **Chirurg** 1985 Mar;56(3):189-91 (Ger)

[Anatomico-clinical and therapeutic aspects of colonic volvulus concomitant with volvulus of the small intestine] Soare M, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1984 Nov-Dec;33(6):417-25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Colonoscopy and extensive biopsy in the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the large intestine] Kornilov IuM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(2):85-8 (Rus)

[Pathology of the appendix epiploica of the large intestine] Belyĭ IS, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Oct;133(10):79-80 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Motility changes associated with large bowel obstruction and its surgical relief. Fraser I. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1984 Sep;66(5):321-6

Acute colonic pseudo-obstruction: a possible role for the colocolonic reflex. Romeo DP, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Jun;7(3):256-60

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prostaglandin protection of rat colonic mucosa from damage induced by ethanol. Wallace JL, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Sep;30(9):866-76

RADIOGRAPHY

Lesser sac hernia. Heidemann Andersen F, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985;151(2):185-6

CT of schistosomal calcification of the intestine. Fataar S, et al. **AJR** 1985 Jan;144(1):75-6

Volvulus of the transverse colon. Wolf EL, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct;79(10):797-8

Colonic angiodysplasia. Clinical, endoscopic, arteriographic signs and histopathological correlations. Vallee C, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1984 Nov;4(4):258-64

Colonic spasm: a possible mechanism for thumbprinting. Damuth HD Jr, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Jun;35(2):202-3

Single-contrast or double-contrast barium enema: a historical and philosophical perspective. Dreyfuss JR, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1984 Jul-Aug;51(4):461-4

Oral barium tracer: an adjunct for barium enema preparation. Pochaczevsky R. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1984 Jul-Aug;51(4):479-81

A diagnostic approach to colon bleeding. Waye JD. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1984 Jul-Aug;51(4):491-500

The air contrast barium enema—indications and validity. Dodd GD. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;186:133-49

Colonoscopy and the barium enema: a radiologic viewpoint. Ott DJ, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Sep;78(9):1033-5

Ureterocolic fistula diagnosed by antegrade pyelography. Ferrie BG. **Urol Radiol** 1985;7(2):116-8

[Idiopathic colectasia: Ogilvie's syndrome] Carabalona B, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1985 Jan-Feb;85(1):73-6 (Fre)

[Prospective study of preparation for colon double-contrast studies with enemas compared to oral mannitol/Na-picosulfate administration with the same diet] Blasel U, et al. **Radiologe** 1984 Nov;24(11):520-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Fever of unknown origin] Reinbold WD, et al. **Radiologe** 1984 Nov;24(11):532-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Roentgenologic examination of the stomach and colon] **Orv Hetil** 1984 Nov 18;125(47):2879 (Hun)

[Acute colonic pseudo-obstruction] Ohba S. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 May;29(5):639-40 (Jpn)

[Gastrocolic fistulas] Semenova NA, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):79-81 (Rus)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Localization of lower gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Experience with red blood cells labeled in vitro with technetium Tc 99m. Orecchia PM, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 May;120(5):621-4

Scintigraphic localization of lower gastrointestinal bleeding. Figueroa RE, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1984 Aug;76(8):344-6

Displacement of right lobe of the liver caused by retrohepatic herniation of the large bowel. Abdel-Dayem HM, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Dec;9(12):727-8

'Positive' gallium scan of chest secondary to colonic herniation. Kuhn MJ, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 May;10(5):379

[A case of cholecystocolic fistula demonstrated with 99mTc-PMT imaging] Takada T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 May;30(5):617-20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

SURGERY

Intussusception in adults—report of 3 cases. Schuind F, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1985 Jan-Feb;85(1):55-60

Single-dose intravenous metronidazole v. doxycycline prophylaxis in colorectal surgery. An open prospective, randomized trial. Kling PA, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985;151(2):163-8

Conservative surgery for vesico-colic fistula. Walmsley BH, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1984;52(4):538-42

Influence of age on mortality of colon surgery. Greenburg AG, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jul;150(1):65-70

Management of obstructing carcinoma of the left colon by extended right hemicolectomy. Morgan WP, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Mar;149(3):327-9

Stercoral perforation of the colon. Concepts of operative management. Guyton DP, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Sep;51(9):520-2

Anaesthesia for colobronchial fistula. Swerdlow B, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Jan;40(1):42-4

The fate of the EEA stapled anastomosis: a clinico-radiological study of 38 patients. Kissin MW, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Jan;67(1):20-2

Volvulus of the splenic flexure of the colon in a child. Narasimharao KL, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1984 Aug;54(4):385-6

Malignant duodenocolic fistula: long-term survival following an extended right hemicolectomy with wide local excision of the duodenum. Cawthorn SJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Mar;72(3):211

Prognosis of colonic Crohn's disease. Elliott PR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 20;291(6489):178

Prevention of colostomy in partial colonic obstruction by intraoperative rectal tube irrigation. Hardy TG Jr, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Feb;28(2):122-7

Volvulus of the splenic flexure of the colon. Welch GH, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Aug;28(8):592-3

The anterior resection operation revisited. Jascalevich ME. **Int Surg** 1984 Apr-Jun;69(2):163-6

Postoperative infections in colonic surgery after enteral bacitracin-neomycin-clindamycin or parenteral mezlocillin-oxacillin prophylaxis. Schiessel R, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Sep;5(3):289-97

Plastic ring wound drapes in elective colorectal surgery. Gamble SS, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1984 Jul;29(4):232-3

Perineal healing after panproctocolectomy for inflammatory bowel disease. Irving AD, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1984 Sep;29(5):313-5

Resection and immediate anastomosis in large bowel obstruction using a stapling technique. McMillan I, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1984 Nov;29(6):377-8

Prophylactic antibiotics for elective colorectal surgery or operation for obstruction of the small bowel: a comparison of cefonicid and cefoxitin. Fabian TC, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Nov-Dec;6 Suppl 4:S896-900

Tinidazole prophylaxis in elective colorectal surgery. Laitinen S, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1984 Nov;19(8):1027-30

Should antimicrobial prophylaxis in colorectal surgery include agents effective against both anaerobic and aerobic microorganisms? A double-blind, multicenter study. The Norwegian Study Group for Colorectal Surgery. **Surgery** 1985 Apr;97(4):402-8

Follow-up studies in 50 totally colectomised children. Kraeft H, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1985 Apr;40(2):85-6

Perforation of the intussuscipiens transverse colon: an unusual complication in infancy. Skouteli HN, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1985 Apr;40(2):117-8

[Local ampicillin prevention of wound infection after elective colorectal surgery] Merrild U, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Mar 4;147(10):876-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Emergency colonic surgery. Apropos of a series of 80 ideal mechanical colectomies] Cady J, et al. **Ann Chir** 1984 Sep;38(6):403-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Colonic perforations into the free peritoneum. Apropos of 58 cases] Milleret P, et al. **Chirurgie** 1984;110(8-9):790-1 (Fre)

[Evaluation of 172 manual and mechanical colorectal anastomosis] Pélissier E, et al. **Chirurgie** 1984;110(6-7):650-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Peritonitis caused by colonic perforation into a free peritoneum] Vayre P, et al. **Chirurgie** 1984;110(4):455-7 (Fre)

[Colo-duodenal fistula caused by cancer of the right colonic flexure treated by right extended hemicolectomy associated with a mucosal patch using a terminal ileal pedicled graft. Apropos of a case] Bouasakao N, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1984 Dec;121(12):757-63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Surgery for excision of malignant duodenocolic fistulas. Review of the literature apropos of a case] Le Treut YP, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1984 Jun-Jul;121(6-7):411-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Mechanical anastomoses in colorectal surgery. Indications and results] Ballantyne GH, et al. **Chirurg** 1985 Apr;56(4):223-6 (Ger)

[18 years' experience with continent ileostomy] Kock NG, et al. **Chirurg** 1985 May;56(5):299-304 (Ger)

[Acute pseudoobstruction of the colon (Ogilvie syndrome)] Lausen M, et al. **Chirurg** 1985 Feb;56(2):109-13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Colon anastomosis without suture and foreign material] Tanos G, et al. **Chirurg** 1985 Apr;56(4):284-9 (Ger)

[Surgical treatment of colonic ileus caused by stenosing colonic carcinoma] Schreiber HW, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1985;365(1):1-2 (Ger)

[Current aspects of the surgical treatment of colonic ileus caused by stenosing colonic carcinoma] Wedell J, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1985;365(1):3-18 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Perioperative antibiotic prophylaxis. A comparative study of 244 patients with colonic diseases] Eckert P, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr [Suppl]** 1985;87:21-7 (Ger)

[Perioperative antibiotic prevention in colon and rectum surgery. A randomized study on the value of single dose prevention] Athanasiadis S, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(9):532-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Interpretation of results of clinical studies for practical colon and rectum surgery] Thiede A, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(9):539-57 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Surgical treatment of colovesical fistulas (our experience)] Dagradi V, et al. **Chir Ital** 1984 Aug;36(4):572-81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Surgical treatment in acute occlusion of the large intestine caused by carcinoma] Del Cimmuto P, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Dec;35(6):916-32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A new solution for orthograde intestinal lavage] Perego P, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Sep 22;75(36):2079-81 (Ita)

[Two cases of spontaneous fistula between urinary tract and gastrointestinal tract] Harada M, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Apr;31(4):683-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical value of contrast enema in surgical practice] Bielecki K. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Feb 15;38(4):283-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Radiological evaluation of fecal diversion in loop colostomy in emergency surgery. Study of 45 cases] Fontes B, et al. **AMB** 1984 Sep-Oct;30(9-10):192-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Surgical treatment of rectal diseases in diabetics] Myshkin KI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Aug;(8):80-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diagnosis and treatment of torsion of the appendices epiploicae of the large intestine] Rekhachev VP, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Aug;(8):88-90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Restoration of continuity of the large intestine after the Hartmann operation] Vorob'ev GI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Feb;(2):54-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPY

Percutaneous decompression of the colon using CT guidance in Ogilvie syndrome. Crass JR, et al. **AJR** 1985 Mar;144(3):475-6

The use of colonoscopy in the treatment of colonic volvulus: three cases and review of the literature. Orchard JL, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1984 Nov;79(11):864-7

[Results of electrocoagulation of angiodysplasia of the colon] Heer M, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1984 Oct 30;73(44):1337-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Organization of proctological services for the population] Militarev IuM. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(4):32-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Physical therapy methods in proctology] Lapshin VP, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):57-60 (Rus)

VETERINARY

Pancreatitis, gastrointestinal ulceration and haemorrhage and necrotising cystitis following the surgical treatment of degenerative disc disease in a dachshund. Davies M. **Vet Rec** 1985 Apr 13;116(15):398-9

COLONIC DISEASES, FUNCTIONAL

'It's me bowels'. Beck ER. **Br J Hosp Med** 1984 Aug;32(2):85-8

Diagnosis and management of irritable bowel syndrome. Thayer WR Jr, et al. **Compr Ther** 1984 Oct;10(10):20-5 (11 ref.)

Irritable bowel syndrome [clinical conference] Chin D, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1985 Feb;20(2):125-7, 131, 135-6 passim

The irritable bowel syndrome—a study from private practice. Burns DG. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Sep 14;68(6):397-401

Irritable bowel syndrome: current concepts and future trends. Krag E. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1985;109:107-15 (55 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Irritable bowel, mitral valve prolapse, and associated conditions [letter] **JAMA** 1985 Jul 19;254(3):358-60

Irritable bowel syndrome and mitral valve prolapse syndrome [letter] Sataline L. **JAMA** 1985 Jan 4;253(1):41

Upper gastrointestinal and mental symptoms in the irritable bowel syndrome. Svedlund J, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jun;20(5):595-601

DIAGNOSIS

Malrotation in children with symptoms of gastrointestinal allergy and psychosomatic abdominal pain. Kullendorff CM, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Mar;74(2):296-9

C-reactive protein as an aid in the differentiation of functional and inflammatory bowel disorders. Shine B, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 May 30;148(2):105-9

Hydrogen breath test quantification and clinical correlation of lactose malabsorption in adult irritable bowel syndrome and ulcerative colitis. Sciarretta G, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1984 Dec;29(12):1098-104

Positive diagnostic criteria for the irritable bowel syndrome [letter] Kyösola K. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jul;89(1):235-6

Gastrointestinal symptoms in the irritable bowel compared with peptic ulcer and inflammatory bowel disease. Thompson WG. **Gut** 1984 Oct;25(10):1089-92

Chronic abdominal pain. Functional or organic? Freston JW. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Sep 30;20(9A):35-43, 47-50, 59-60

Clinical profile of irritable bowel syndrome. Kapoor KK, et al. **Indian J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jan;4(1):15-6

Investigating irritable bowel syndrome: a wasteful exercise? Naik SR. **Indian J Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr;4(2):67-8

Family practice grand rounds. Functional bowel syndrome, pheochromocytoma, or demonic? Berlin EA, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1985 Mar;20(3):239, 242, 246–8 passim

Balloons in the irritable bowel [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Aug 24;2(8452):427–8

Irritable bowel syndrome—prognosis and diagnostic safety. A 5-year follow-up study. Svendsen JH, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 May;20(4):415–8

[Acute colonic pseudo-obstruction] Wagner J. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1982 Nov;30(7):959–63 (Fre)

[Functional bowel disorders] Müller WA. **Ther Umsch** 1984 Sep;41(9):640–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The irritable colon] Lux G, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1984 Dec; 22(12):682–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Correlation between colonoscopy and histopathology of the colon in diverticular disease and the irritable colon syndrome] Gonçalves ES, et al. **Arq Gastroenterol** 1984 Jul–Sep;21(3):104–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

DIET THERAPY

Different dietary fibre formulations and the irritable bowel syndrome. Fielding JF, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1984 May; 153(5):178–80

The irritable bowel controversy. Fielding JF. **Proc Nutr Soc** 1985 Feb;44(1):139–40 (21 ref.)

The effect of coarse wheat bran in the irritable bowel syndrome. A double-blind cross-over study. Arffmann S, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr;20(3):295–8

DRUG THERAPY

Psychopharmacologic drugs in the treatment of the irritable bowel syndrome. A double blind study of the effect of trimipramine. Myren J, et al. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1984 May–Jun; 20(3):117–23 (Eng, Fre)

Delayed release peppermint oil capsules (Colpermin) for the spastic colon syndrome: a pharmacokinetic study. Somerville KW, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Oct; 18(4):638–40

Peppermint oil for the irritable bowel syndrome: a multicentre trial. Dew MJ, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1984 Nov–Dec;38(11–12):394, 398

Treatment of irritable bowel syndrome with prifinium bromide. Sasaki D, et al. **Clin Ther** 1985;7(2):190–8

Results of prifinium bromide therapy in irritable bowel syndrome. Sasaki T, et al. **Clin Ther** 1985;7(4):512–21

Lack of effect of cimetidine in the irritable colon syndrome. Pidgeon F, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1985 Jan;154(1):33–4

Different therapeutic regimens in irritable bowel syndrome. Nigam P, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Dec; 32(12):1041–4

Preliminary report on antidepressant treatment of irritable bowel syndrome: comments on comparison with anxiolytic therapy. Greenbaum DS. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1984 Fall; 20(4):622–8

The role of tricyclics and benzodiazepine compounds in the treatment of irritable gut syndrome and peptic ulcer disease. Shrivastava RK, et al. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1984 Fall; 20(4):616–21

[Comparison of the therapeutic effect of tranquilizers and amitriptyline in irritable colon] Zižka V, et al. **Cesk Psychiatr** 1985 Apr;81(2):100–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Use of hypothalamic phospholipid liposomes in patients with irritable bowel syndrome] Aguglia E, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 May 15;113(3):205–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Irritable colon syndrome: therapeutic activity of otilonium bromide alone or in combination with benzodiazepine. Controlled double-blind study] Tarquini M, et al. **Clin Ter** 1984 Jun 30;109(6):525–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effect of tiropramide chlorhydrate on intestinal transit time in patients with irritable colon syndrome] Passaretti S, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 May 12;76(19–20):923–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Ineffectiveness of disodium cromoglycate in the treatment of a diarrheal form of irritable bowel syndrome] Tomecki R. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Feb 18;40(7):181–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ETIOLOGY

Irritable bowel syndrome and hypersensitivity to food. Petitpierre M, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Jun;54(6):538–40

Ogilvie's syndrome developing after ethanol ablation of renal cell carcinoma. Terhune DW, et al. **J Urol** 1985 May; 133(5):838–9

Irritable bowel syndrome. Hunter JO. **Proc Nutr Soc** 1985 Feb;44(1):141–3 (21 ref.)

[An unusual cause of irritable bowel syndrome] Markert R, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Jul 15;37(14):1117–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Irritable bowel syndrome in gynecological practice] Smesova RV, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Feb; (2):56–8 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

T-cell abnormalities in inflammatory bowel disease are mediated by interleukin 2. Ebert EC, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1984 Nov;33(2):232–44

MICROBIOLOGY

[Bacteriologic examination of the small intestine in the diagnosis of chronic intestinal diseases] Pollák R, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Oct 28;125(44):2665–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

PARASITOLOGY

[Intestinal parasitosis in irritable colon] Schwarz U, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Apr 6;115(14):476–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Nifedipine reduces the colonic motor response to eating in patients with the irritable colon syndrome. Narducci F, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 May;80(5):317–9

The effect of secoverine hydrochloride on stimulated sigmoid motility: a double-blind, placebo controlled cross-over study in irritable bowel syndrome. Ehsanullah M, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;19(3):301–5

Increased colonic motility during exposure to a stressful situation. Narducci F, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Jan;30(1):40–4

Faecal weight, constituents, colonic motility, and lactose tolerance in the irritable bowel syndrome. Eastwood MA, et al. **Digestion** 1984;30(1):7–12

Effect of trimebutine on colonic myoelectrical activity in IBS patients. Frexinos J, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985; 28(2):181–5

Release of vasoactive intestinal peptide by intraduodenal infusion of HCl or fat and intramuscular injection of neostigmine in man. Shinomura Y, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1985 Jun;32(3):129–32

Excessive cold pressor responses in the irritable bowel syndrome. Fielding JF, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1984 Oct; 153(10):348–50

Intestinal motility and the irritable bowel. Connell AM. **Postgrad Med J** 1984 Nov;60(709):791–6 (46 ref.)

[Colonic myoelectric activity during fasting and postprandial periods in healthy subjects and colonopathic patients] Dapoigny M, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Mar; 9(3):223–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Colonic electromyography and functional colonopathy] Fioramonti J, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Mar; 9(3):203–5 (Fre)

[Acute pseudo-obstruction of the colon (Ogilvie's syndrome). Internal medicine aspects] Ritschard T, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 May 4;115(18):614–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Altered bowel habits and aging] Sasaki D, et al. **Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;21(5):459–64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PSYCHOLOGY

Personality patterns seen in irritable bowel syndrome patients. Bergeron CM, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jun; 80(6):448–51

An irritable mind or an irritable bowel? [editorial] **Lancet** 1984 Dec 1;2(8414):1249–50

Affective expression in organic and functional gastrointestinal disease. Heerlein A, et al. **Psychother Psychosom** 1984; 42(1–4):152–5

Psychological aspects of non-ulcer dyspepsia: a psychosomatic view focusing on a comparison between the irritable bowel syndrome and peptic ulcer disease. Sjödin I, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1985;109:51–8 (47 ref.)

A psychosomatic approach to treatment in the irritable bowel syndrome and peptic ulcer disease with aspects of the design of clinical trials. Svedlund J, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1985;109:147–51

[Irritable colon and psychosomatic disease] Morini A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Aug 25;75(32–33):1899–902 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Clinical conference at the Brazilian Institute for Study and Research in Gastroenterology] **Arq Gastroenterol** 1984 Jan–Mar;21(1):46–52 (Por)

RADIOGRAPHY

Non-obstructive colonic dilation: radiologic findings in 50 patients following colonoscopic treatment. Shirazi KK, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Jun;35(2):116–9

THERAPY

Irritable bowel syndrome: treatment update. Goldsmith G, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1985 Jan;31(1):191–5

The irritable colon syndrome. Flavell SG. **Br J Clin Pract** 1985 Apr;39(4):127–31

'It's me bowels' [letter] Walker AR, et al. **Br J Hosp Med** 1985 Feb;33(2):118

Treatment of irritable bowel syndrome. Rock L, et al. **Compr Ther** 1984 Dec;10(12):18–23

Stress management and irritable bowel syndrome [letter] Clare A. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 28;2(8457):719

Controlled trial of hypnotherapy in the treatment of severe refractory irritable-bowel syndrome. Whorwell PJ, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 1;2(8414):1232–4

Nonoperative management of acute idiopathic colonic pseudo-obstruction (Ogilvie's syndrome). Fausel CS, et al. **West J Med** 1985 Jul;143(1):50–4

[Psychotherapy of irritable colon] Berndt H, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Feb 15;40(4):107–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Psychotherapy in irritable colon and duodenal ulcer—an effective complement to drug therapy] Sjödin I, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1984 Oct 17;81(42):3813, 3816–8 (Swe)

COLONIC NEOPLASMS

The implanted pump in metastatic colorectal cancer of the liver. Risk versus benefit. Johnson LP, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 May;149(5):595–8

Hepatic resection for isolated metastasis from colorectal carcinoma. Petrelli NJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Feb; 149(2):205–9

Hepatic resection for metastatic colon and rectal cancer. An evaluation of preoperative and postoperative factors. Coppa GF, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Aug;202(2):203–8

Hemangioma in a lymph node. Almagro UA, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Jun;109(6):576–8

Colorectal carcinoma in pregnancy. Nesbitt JC, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 May;120(5):636–40

Treatment of colorectal cancer hepatic metastases by hepatic artery chemotherapy. Cohen AM, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Jun;28(6):389–93

Long-term survivors of colorectal cancer with unresectable hepatic metastases. Fujimoto S, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Aug;28(8):588–91

The totally implantable infusion pump in treatment of metastatic colorectal cancer. Oliver GC, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Jan;28(1):18–23

A prospective study of continuous hepatic perfusion with implantable pump. Riether RD, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Jan;28(1):24–6

Isolated metachronous metastases to soft tissues of the buttock from a colonic adenocarcinoma. Stulc JP, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Feb;28(2):117–21

Surgical resection of pulmonary metastases from colorectal adenocarcinoma. Wilking N, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Aug;28(8):562–4

Colorectal cancer. Leffall LD Jr. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1985 Apr;77(4):265–8 (18 ref.)

Synchronous multiple primary malignant neoplasms of the breast, colon and vulva. A case report. Deppe G, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1984 Dec;29(12):878–80

Clinical trial of adjuvant chemotherapy after surgical resection of colorectal cancer metastatic to the liver. O'Connell MJ, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Aug; 60(8):517–20

Carcinoma of the large bowel and its precursors. Proceedings of a conference. Detroit, September 27–28, 1984. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;186:1–305

Colorectal cancer in Singapore: preliminary report of the Colorectal Cancer Project from the University Department of Surgery, NUS. Goh HS, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1985 Feb;26(1):65–72

The distribution of liver metastases from colonic cancer. A quantitative postmortem study. Schulz W, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;406(3):279–84

[Colon cancer with unusual commencement] Iversen E. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 May 14;146(20):1493–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Surgical resection of hepatic metastases of colonic and rectal cancers. Apropos of 49 cases] Huguet C, et al. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1985 Feb–Mar; 21(2):73–4 (Fre)

[Evaluation of the number of patients likely to require surgical treatment of hepatic metastases. Based on a series of 180 colorectal cancers] Zerbib M, et al. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1985 Feb–Mar; 21(2):63–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Pedunculated lipoma of the colon: description of an asymptomatic case] Banchini E, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1984;55(3–4):163–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[New possibilities in the treatment of hepatic metastasis of colo-rectal carcinomas] Hottenrott C, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Nov 15;39(21):1495–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Cerebral metastasis as the first manifestation of an adenocarcinoma of the colon (letter)] Casals A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Oct 27;83(13):563 (Spa)

[Resection of hepatic metastasis of colorectal origin: personal experience] Camprodon R, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Mar;67(3):241–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Mucosubstance histochemistry of the normal mucosa and epithelial neoplasms of the large intestine. Ono K, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1985 Mar;35(2):281–97

Steroid hormone receptors in dimethylhydrazine-induced rat colonic tumors. Krelenbaum M, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1984 Nov–Dec;4(6):395–8

Ultrastructural localization of carcino-embryonic antigen in a continuous human tumour cell line (LS 174 T) in relation to morphometric investigations. Wolf B, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1984 Jul–Oct;4(4–5):213–9

Human tumour cell lines established in vitro from tumours after long-term passage as nude mouse xenografts. Comparative fingerprinting of their concanavalin-A acceptor glycoproteins. Walton J, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 May;51(5):675–80

Polyamines in colorectal cancer. Kingsnorth AN, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Oct;71(10):791–4

Immunohistochemical study of carcinoembryonic antigen in patients with colorectal cancer. Correlation with plasma carcinoembryonic antigen levels. Hamada Y, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):136-41

Preservation of cytometric DNA distribution and epithelial marker expression after tumor progression of human large bowel carcinomas. Rognum TO, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7):1658-66

Altered actin cytoskeletal patterns in two premalignant stages in human colon carcinoma development. Friedman E, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;45(7):3236-42

Pattern of endogenous lectins in a human epithelial tumor. Gabius HJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan;45(1):253-7

Influence of spatial configuration of carcinoma cell populations on the expression of a tumor-associated glycoprotein. Horan Hand P, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Feb; 45(2):833-40

Identification of endogenous inhibitory growth factors from a human colon carcinoma cell line. Levine AE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May;45(5):2248-54

Occurrence of cytosolic protein and phosphoprotein changes in human colon tumor cells with the development of resistance to mitomycin C. Taylor CW, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9):4422-7

Growth-related variation of alpha 2-adrenergic receptivity in the HT 29 adenocarcinoma cell-line from human colon. Paris H, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 May 6;184(1):82-6

Chemical and histochemical studies of normal and diseased human gastrointestinal tract. III. Changes in the histochemical and chemical properties of the epithelial glycoproteins in the mucosa close to colonic tumours. Reid PE, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Feb;17(2):171-81

Orcein--a stain for mucins in colorectal carcinomas. Dev G, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1984 May-Jun;21(2):68-70

Characterization of plasminogen activators from normal human breast and colon and from breast and colon carcinomas. Tissot JD, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Sep 15; 34(3):295-302

Tissue CEA detection by immunoperoxidase (PAP) test in colorectal polyps: correlations with the degree of dysplasia. Amanti C, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Mar;28(3):222-6

Regional differences in normal and cancer-associated glycoconjugates of the human colon. Bresalier RS, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Aug;75(2):249-60

Isolation and characterization of two proteins copurifying with carcinoembryonic antigen. Grunert F, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1984;5(5):221-32

[Fluctuations of cancer tissue cell proteins determined by two-dimensional electrophoresis before and after antineoplastic agent administration--indices of the efficacy of antineoplastic agents] Takahashi T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 May;12(5):1158-9 **(Jpn)**

[Study of mucin histochemistry of the mucous cell of the colon--with special reference to its relationship to colonic cancer] Yotsumoto K. **Igaku Kenkyu** 1984 Apr;54(3):337-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Significance of CEA in gastric and colorectal cancer] Uehara K, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr; 86(4):435-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Investigation of endogenous prostaglandins in DMH induced colonic cancer in rats] Tanaka M, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr;82(4):592-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cyclic nucleotides in cancer, polyps of the large intestine and nonspecific colitis (a preliminary report)] Blokhina NG, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(3):74-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Serum carcinoembryonic antigen and acute phase reactant proteins in the pre-operative detection of fixation of colorectal tumours. Durdey P, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Nov; 71(11):881-4

Distribution of blood group antigens A, B, H, Lewisa, and Lewisb in human normal, fetal, and malignant colonic tissue. Yuan M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9):4499-511

Blood groups, sex, and frequency of colorectal carcinoma [letter] Mousseron-Canet MM. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 20; 2(8408):926-7

Vitamin A (retinol) level in colon and lung cancer patient sera. Sawicki J, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985;32(2):225-7

Alphafetoprotein in patients with malignant diseases. Derimanov SG. **Nucl Med Commun** 1984 Mar;5(3):169-71

T-lymphocyte behaviour modification in vitro by cancer patient sera. Santamaría M, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1985 Jun; 41(2):221-3

[Value of radioimmunological serum levels of carcinoembryonic antigen in the postoperative monitoring of rectocolonic cancer] Reginster JY, et al. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1984 Jul-Sep;20(4):203-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The role of the association of the levels of carcinoembryonic antigen and triiodothyronine in cancer of the colon, rectum and breast] Păunescu V, et al. **Physiologie** 1985 Apr-Jun; 22(2):153-9 **(Fre)**

[The controversy reported between cholesterolemia and cancer of the large intestine. Some explanatory hypotheses (editorial)] Donzelli A. **Recenti Prog Med** 1984 Nov; 75(11):988-95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Measurement of 5'-deoxy-5-fluorouridine (5'-DFUR) by high-performance liquid chromatography and studies on pharmacokinetics of 5'-DFUR and 5-fluorouracil by oral and intravenous administration] Hara Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1984 Oct;11(10):2261-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Bile acids and diseases of the small and large intestines] Negishi N, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Jul;42(7):1639-44 **(Jpn)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Severe alterations of red blood cells from the vessels of colorectal tumors. Djaldetti M, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Jan;109(1):62-4

[Microvascular architecture of human gastrointestinal and breast cancer xenografts in nude mice, and its relation to chemosensitivity] Fujita F, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Aug;12(8):1618-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Do sex hormones affect colorectal cancer? Davidson M, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 22;290(6485):1868

Chromosome aberrations in epithelial cells of the digestive tract of rats induced by 1-methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine. Muratani A, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 1;14(1-2):37-44

Induction of colorectal adenocarcinoma in rats by amylopectin sulfate. Ishioka T, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Apr; 26(3):277-82

The relationship of colonic carcinogenesis and hepatic vascular tumors induced by subcutaneously injected-1,2-dimethylhydrazine dihydrochloride in specific pathogen free mice. Sato N, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Sep; 24(2):313-20

Induction of colon cancer in inbred Syrian hamsters by intrarectal administration of benzo[alpha]pyrene, 3-methylcholanthrene and N-methyl-N-nitrosourea. Wang CX, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Jul;27(3):309-14

Interaction of dietary fat and route of carcinogen administration on 1,2-dimethylhydrazine-induced colon tumorigenesis in rats. Locniskar M, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Mar;6(3):349-54

Neither dietary ethanol nor beer augments experimental colon carcinogenesis in rats. Nelson RL, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Jun;28(6):460-2

Gastrin has no promoting effect on chemically induced colonic tumors in Wistar rats. Tatsuta M, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Jun;21(6):741-4

The effect of promoters on 1,2-dimethylhydrazine-induced colon carcinogenesis. Csuka O, et al. **IARC Sci Publ** 1984; (56):129-36

The role of histamine antagonists on the development of experimental cancer in the rat. Nee J, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1984 Oct;153(10):332-5

Experimental colon neoplasia enhanced by extract of sperm (protamine). Phillips RK, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1984 Oct; 77(10):830-2

Herbicides and colon cancer [letter] Hoar SK, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 1;1(8440):1277-8

The adenoma-carcinoma sequence in AMMN-induced colonic tumors of the rat. Hermanek PJ Jr, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1984 Jul;178(6):548-54

Modulation of symmetrical 1,2-dimethylhydrazine (DMH)-induced colon carcinogenesis by isoproterenol (IPR). Chang WW. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Jul;49(1):153-6

Histogenesis of colon cancer in experimental animals. Chang WW. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1984;104:27-43 (100 ref.)

The effect of carbon black ingestion on 1,2-dimethylhydrazine-induced colon carcinogenesis in rats and mice. Pence BC, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Jun; 25(3):273-7

The intestinal monoxygenase enzyme system in DMH-induced rat colonic carcinogenesis. Sandforth F, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct;22(10):586-91

[An experimental model of cancer of the large intestine] Choluj B, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Aug 10;123(32):993-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Effect of local moderate hyperthermia in combination with N-nitroso-1,3-bis-(2-chloroethyl)urea (BCNU) and 5-fluoro-(tetrahydro-2-furyl)uracil (ftorafur) on induced autochthonous colonic cancers in the rat. 3: Polychemotherapy in combination with hyperthermia] Biwer E, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984;363(1):5-15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CLASSIFICATION

[Classification and prognosis of colorectal cancers. Evaluation with multiparameter flow cytometry] Wirsching R, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Jun 6;103(21):584-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Distribution of colorectal cancer in patients with and without ulcerative colitis. Slater G, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jun; 149(6):780-2

Acromegaly and colon cancer. Ituarte EM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1984 Nov;101(5):627-8

Floating tumor debris. A cause of intermittent biliary obstruction. Roslyn JJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 1984 Nov; 119(11):1312-5

Reflex sympathetic dystrophy associated with malignancy [letter] Goldberg E, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Sep; 28(9):1079-80

Colon carcinoma and diabetes mellitus. Williams JC, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 15;54(12):3070-1

Group G streptococcal arthritis associated with adenocarcinoma of the colon. Jaffe R, et al. **Del Med J** 1985 May;57(5):301-2

Obstructive uropathy. An unusual presentation of primary linitis plastica of the colon. Greenfield SM, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Jul;30(7):689-96

Embryonal carcinoma of the testis associated with familial adenomatosis coli. Report of a case. Hisatomi K, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Mar;28(3):168-70

Incidence of colorectal cancer in proctocolitis: a retrospective study of 959 cases over 40 years. Mařatka Z, et al. **Gut** 1985 Jan;26(1):43-9

Inflammatory bowel disease and cancer. Kleinman MS, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1984 Oct;19(10):56C, 56D, 56I passim

Bleeding disorders. Finding the cause. Schafer AI. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1984 Nov;19(11):88K, 88L, 88M passim

Girth increase, sudden pain in a cardiac patient. Talcott J. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Jan 15;20(1):163-4

A case of streptococcus bovis endocarditis and colonic carcinoma. Dowd DE, et al. **Ir Med J** 1985 Feb;78(2):52-3

Carcinoma of the colon, sclerosing cholangitis, pericholangitis, and bronchiectasis in a patient with chronic ulcerative colitis. Pang JA, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1984 Aug;6(4):361-3

Obstructive and perforative colonic carcinoma: patterns of failure. Willett C, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Mar;3(3):379-84

Malignant fibrous histiocytoma associated with diverticulitis of the colon. Adams HW. **J Miss State Med Assoc** 1984 Aug;25(8):205-6

Streptococcus bovis subacute bacterial endocarditis as a presenting symptom of occult double carcinoma of the colon. Trajber I, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Nov;27(3):186-8

Traumatic rupture of splenosis. Leker JG, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Jun;25(6):560-2

No association between skin tags and colorectal adenomas [letter] Dalton AD, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 8;1(8441):1332-3

Barrett's oesophagus and colonic tumours. Sontag SJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 27;1(8435):946-9

Malignant colo-jejunal fistula. Ziv Y, et al. **Panminerva Med** 1984 Apr-Jun;26(2):119-21

Carcinoma of the colon presenting as pulmonary microabscesses and septicaemia due to Clostridium perfringens. Gruer LD, et al. **Thorax** 1984 Oct;39(10):796-7

[Surgery for excision of malignant duodenocolic fistulas. Review of the literature apropos of a case] Le Treut YP, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1984 Jun-Jul;121(6-7):411-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Gas gangrene disclosing colonic cancer. Role of synergistic gangrene] Guérin JM, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1984 Nov; 5(4):357-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Surgical treatment of colonic ileus caused by stenosing colonic carcinoma] Schreiber HW, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1985;365(1):1-2 **(Ger)**

[Diverticular disease and colo-rectal carcinoma. Pathogenetic and clinical considerations based on personal cases] Zelli GP, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 1984;56(4):361-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Treatment of occlusions caused by carcinoma of the left colon in the aged] Barbuscia M, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Aug; 35(4):526-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Neoplastic occlusions of the large intestine (clinical study)] Cabano F, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Oct;35(5):742-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Perforations in neoplasms of the colon] Dagradi V, et al. **Chir Ital** 1982 Dec;34(6):878-86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Surgical treatment in acute occlusion of the large intestine caused by carcinoma] Del Cimmuto P, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Dec;35(6):916-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Generalized melanosis of the colon associated with multiple recto-colonic adenomas] Quiroli A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Oct 13;75(39):2289-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Endocarditis due to group D Streptococcus (S. bovis and S. faecalis) and tumor of the colon. Report of 2 cases] Mansur AJ, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 May;42(5):351-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Treatment of acute obstruction of the large intestine of cancerous etiology] Panchenkov RT, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Mar;(3):34-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Inappropriate antidiuretic hormone secretion caused by carcinoma of the colon] Cabrijan T, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1985 Jul;107(7):293-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

[Ileus as a complication of colorectal carcinoma] Pelikán A, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1984 Jul;63(7):509-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Gastrocolic fistulae of neoplastic origin] Braghetto I, et al. **Arq Gastroenterol** 1984 Jul-Sep;21(3):119-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Adenocarcinoma of the colon in young patients: an analysis. Lauten SG. **Ala Med** 1984 Sep;54(3):18, 21

Evaluation of colonic neoplasia by flow cytometry of endoscopic biopsies. McKinley M, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jan;80(1):47-9

Lipoma of the colon. A report of 22 cases. Michowitz M, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Aug;51(8):449-54

Severe strongyloidiasis presenting as occult gastro-intestinal tract malignancy. Onile B, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1985 Jun;79(3):301-4

Stool blood testing for colorectal cancer [letter] Norfleet RG. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 May;145(5):954

The benefits of systematic fiberoptic flexible sigmoidoscopy. Yarborough GW, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Jan; 145(1):95-6

High incidence of carcinoma [letter] Zinner EN. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Sep;145(9):1744

Barium enema in the diagnosis of colonic carcinoma. Stephenson G, et al. **Aust Clin Rev** 1984 Jun;(13):13-7

A clinical approach to improving survival in colorectal cancer. Cowen AE, et al. **Aust Fam Physician** 1984 Jun; 13(6):406-7, 410, 413

A comparison of an immunological faecal occult blood test Fecatwin sensitive/FECA EIA with Haemoccult in population screening for colorectal cancer. Armitage N, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jun;51(6):799-804

Immunological detection of occult blood in faeces in colorectal cancer [letter] St. John DJ, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1984 Dec;50(6):853-4

Faecal occult blood testing in the detection of colorectal cancer. Elliot MS, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Oct;71(10):785-6

Fecal occult blood test [letter] Greegor DH. **CA** 1984 Nov-Dec;34(6):352-3

Symposium on outpatient anorectal procedures. Flexible fiberoptic sigmoidoscopy: an office procedure. Smith LE. **Can J Surg** 1985 May;28(3):233-6

Use and limitations of serum total and lipid-bound sialic acid concentrations as markers for colorectal cancer. Erbil KM, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jan 15;55(2):404-9

Diagnostic delay in symptomatic colorectal cancer. Funch DP. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 15;56(8):2120-4

Synchronous and metachronous malignancies of the colon and rectum in Japan with special reference to a coexisting early cancer. Kaibara N, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 1; 54(9):1870-4

The diagnostic value of the hemoccult as a screening test in patients taking anticoagulants. Kewenter J, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 15;54(12):3054-8

CEA tissue staining in colorectal cancer patients. A way to improve the usefulness of serial serum CEA evaluation. Midiri G, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 1;55(11):2624-9

An immunologic test for fecal occult blood by counter immunoelectrophoresis. Higher sensitivity and higher positive reactions in colorectal cancer than single radial immunodiffusion and hemoccult test. Saito H, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7):1549-52

Occult blood testing in asymptomatic patients previously resected for colorectal cancer. Aste H, et al. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1984;7(4):237-40

Serum copper concentration no help in diagnosis of colorectal cancer? [letter] Putzki H, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Feb;31(2):352-3

Tissue LDH isoenzyme assays in the detection of colonic carcinoma [letter] Walton B, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jan; 31(1):163

Colonic lesion identification [letter] Bluth EI. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1984 Oct;27(10):693

Ulcerative colitis and colonic cancer. Problems in assessing the diagnostic usefulness of mucosal dysplasia. Ransohoff DF, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Jun;28(6):383-8

Sensitivity of hemoccult testing in patients with colorectal carcinoma. Wexner SD, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1984 Dec; 27(12):775-6

Does flexible sigmoidoscopy have any justification as compared with complete colonoscopy. An analysis of cost-effectiveness and medical risks. Aberg T, et al. **Endoscopy** 1985 Jul;17(4):133-6

Endoscopic microscopy of the colon. Strekalovsky VP, et al. **Endoscopy** 1984 Sep;16(5):179-81

Accuracy of occult blood tests over a six-day period [letter] St John DJ, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Jun;11(2):200-1

Occult blood in colorectal cancer [letter] **Gastroenterology** 1985 Sep;89(3):704-6

Occult blood screening [letter] Armitage NC, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Oct;89(4):927

Simulation of colonic carcinoma by ischemia. Brandt LJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 May;88(5 Pt 1):1137-42

The stalk from a resected adenoma can simulate a polyp [letter] Norfleet RG. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Feb; 31(1):54-5

Flexible sigmoidoscopy: safety and usefulness in the geriatric patient. Helzberg JH, et al. **Geriatrics** 1985 May; 40(5):105-7, 111

Kaposi's sarcoma of the bowel--presenting as apparent ulcerative colitis. Weber JN, et al. **Gut** 1985 Mar; 26(3):295-300

Sialomucins in the assessment of dysplasia and cancer-risk patients with ulcerative colitis treated with colectomy and ileo-rectal anastomosis. Ehsanullah M, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 Feb;9(2):223-35

Unexplained episodes of fever: an early manifestation of colorectal carcinoma. Aderka D, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 May;21(5):421-4

Leukocyte adherence inhibition assay in immunodiagnosis of colon cancers. Cavallini G, et al. **Ital J Surg Sci** 1984; 14(4):281-8

The importance of endoscopy in the diagnosis of neoplasms associated with diverticular disease of the colon, and its effect on surgical treatment. De Masi E, et al. **Ital J Surg Sci** 1984;14(3):195-9

Screening colorectal cancer: fecal occult blood tests. Boone WT. **J Miss State Med Assoc** 1985 Apr;26(4):95-7

Screening colorectal cancer--invasive measures. Boone WT. **J Miss State Med Assoc** 1985 May;26(5):125-8

Early diagnosis of colorectal cancer: a review. Hardcastle JD, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1984 Aug;77(8):673-6 (22 ref.)

Detection of recurrent cancer of the colon and rectum. Graffner H, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Feb;28(2):156-9

Immunochemical testing for faecal occult blood in patients with colorectal cancer. McDonald C, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Aug 19;143(4):141-3

Professional and public education about bowel cancer [editorial] Payne JE. **Med J Aust** 1985 Mar 18;142(6):338-9

The clinical value of Haemoccult and Fecatwin in the detection of colorectal neoplasia in hospital and general practice patients. Barrison IG, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Aug;61(718):701-4

Relative sensitivity of the fecal occult blood test and flexible sigmoidoscopy in detecting polyps. Demers RY, et al. **Prev Med** 1985 Jan;14(1):55-62

Screening for colorectal cancer: the rationale and a recent advance in the detection of fecal occult blood. Friend WG. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;186:65-76

Hemoquant--an approach to screening for fecal occult blood. McGill DB, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;186:45-56

Colonoscopy: its application and merit. Stroehlein J. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;186:121-32

Debate over colon cancer screening [news] Kolata G. **Science** 1985 Aug 16;229(4714):636-7

Value of colonoscopy after ureterosigmoidostomy. Starling JR, et al. **Surgery** 1984 Oct;96(4):784-90

Serial Hemoccult stool screening for colorectal cancer. Gardner SS, et al. **W Va Med J** 1985 Jan;81(1):5-10

[Use of the leukocyte adherence inhibition test in rectocolonic cancers] Bara J, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1984 Oct;8(10):733-5 **(Fre)**

[Preoperative and postoperative measurement of carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA): a prognostic factor in surgically treated rectocolic neoplasms?] Reginster JY, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1985 Feb 1;40(3):85-90 **(Fre)**

[CA 12-5 in cancer of the digestive tract. A comparison with CA 19-9 and CEA in cancer of the pancreas and colon] Klapdor R, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 21; 109(51-52):1949-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Colorectal precancerous states. Diagnosis and monitoring] Singe CC, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jun 28; 110(26):1043-6 **(Ger)**

[Polypoid processes of the colon and rectum] Ottenjann R. **Leber Magen Darm** 1983 Nov;13(6):251-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Endoscopic roentgen diagnosis of malignant tumors of the proximal colon] Sidorov VS, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1984;25(5):547-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparison of radiography and endoscopy in the diagnosis of neoplasms of the large intestine] Furbetta F, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr-Jun;31(2):175-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Experience in the use of the tumor markers CEA, GICA and TPA in the postoperative monitoring of colorectal neoplasms] Morelli M, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Sep 15; 76(34-35):1529-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Screening for colo-rectal neoplasms by the study of fecal occult blood] Castiglione G, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1984 Dec;20(4):440-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical utility of tumor markers in gastric and colon cancer] Ogawa K, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 May;31(6 Suppl):638-47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of immunochemical fecal occult blood test] Kaneko E, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;81(12):2930-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[An immunological test for fecal occult blood by counter immunoelectrophoresis: second report. Comparison in sensitivity to detect hemoglobin and positive reactions immunodiffusion and hemoccult test] Saito H, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;81(12):2935-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Ultrasonographic examination of the stomach and intestines] Kalina Z, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1984 Sep-Oct;48(5):291-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Screening tests in large-intestinal neoplasms] Tomecki R. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 May 7;39(19):657-9 (19 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Nonspecific inflammatory tumors of the colon] Wójcik A. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Feb 18;40(7):177-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[A rare case of histologically 'pure' colonic adenoma with the macroscopic and clinical features of a malignant neoplasm] Duraj MK, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 May 1; 37(9):695-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Nonspecific inflammatory tumor of the transverse colon] Malinowski J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 May 1;37(9):701-2 **(Pol)**

[Diagnostic and treatment problems due to nonspecific inflammatory tumor of the colon] Oancea T, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1984 Jul-Aug;33(4):248-56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Our experience in the diagnosis and treatment of colorectal cancer] Oancea T, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1983 May-Jun; 32(3):169-76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Use of the carcinoembryonic antigen in the diagnosis of colorectal cancer] Simici P, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1985 Jan-Feb;34(1):57-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Multiple synchronous cancers of the colon and rectum] Simici P, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1984 Nov-Dec;33(6):401-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Multiple primary cancer of the large intestine associated with chemical burn of the rectum] Smirnov VE, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Feb;(2):47-8 **(Rus)**

[Combined colonoscopic and radiometric diagnosis of recurrences of cancer of the large intestine] Poddubnyĭ BK, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;62(7):90-2 **(Rus)**

[Difficulties and mistakes in the diagnosis of multiple primary tumors of the large intestine] Linchenko VI. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Nov;133(11):120-4 **(Rus)**

[Roentgeno-endoscopic examination in malignant tumors of the right segments of the large intestine] Sidorov VS, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):46-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinico-morphologic comparisons in villous and adenovillous tumors of the colon] Mikhaĭlov AA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(1):72-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The importance of monitoring carcinoembryonic antigen levels in carcinomas of the large intestine and rectum] Slančik J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Nov 9;123(45):1374-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Adenocarcinoma of the colon in childhood] Reynoso-Garcia M, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1985 Jan;42(1):62-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Diagnostic delay in cancer of the colon and rectum: a prospective study between 1978 and 1982] Mate Jiménez J, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1984 Oct;66(4):307-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Lipoma of the colon. Apropos of a case] Vincent Hamelin E, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Mar;67(3):291-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Endoscopic/histological diagnosis should be aimed at suspected colonic cancer] Gerdin B, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1984 Oct 17;81(42):3793-5 **(Swe)**

DRUG THERAPY

Sequential methotrexate and 5-fluorouracil in the primary treatment of metastatic colorectal carcinoma. Ajani JA, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1985 Feb;8(1):69-71

Phase II studies of mitoxantrone (dihydroxyanthracenedione) in the treatment of advanced colorectal carcinoma. DeSimone PA, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct;7(5):517-22

A phase II study of the combination, 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea (BCNU) and N-(phosphonacetyl)-L-aspartate (PALA), in patients with advanced large bowel cancer. Rubin J, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct;7(5):523-5

A phase II study of chlorozotocin in advanced large bowel carcinoma. A cooperative study between two institutions. Schutt AJ, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct;7(5):507-11

Phase II trial of 1,2-diaminocyclohexane-(4-carboxyphthalato) platinum(II) (DACCP) in colorectal carcinoma. Sternberg C, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct;7(5):503-5

Combination chemotherapy with 5-fluorouracil, CCNU, and vincristine in metastatic colorectal carcinoma. Xavier AM, et al. **Am J Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct;7(5):513-5

Erosive gastroduodenitis with marked epithelial atypia after hepatic arterial infusion chemotherapy. Jewell LD, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jun;80(6):421-4

Proglumide, a gastrin receptor antagonist, inhibits growth of colon cancer and enhances survival in mice. Beauchamp RD, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Sep;202(3):303-9

Predicting tumor response in patients with colorectal hepatic metastases. Daly JM, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Sep; 202(3):384-93

Effect of medroxyprogesterone acetate on the growth of mouse transplanted tumors: relation with hormone sensitivity. Formelli F, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1985 May-Jun; 5(3):313-9

Continuous 5-day regional chemotherapy by 5-fluorouracil in colon carcinoma: pharmacokinetic evaluation. Boublil JL, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jul;52(1):15-20

A randomized controlled trial of adjuvant portal vein cytotoxic perfusion in colorectal cancer. Taylor I, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 May;72(5):359-63

Inhibitory effects of secretin on gastrin-stimulated rat colon neoplasms. Elwyn KE, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 15; 55(6):1186-9

Doxifluridine (5'-dFUrd) in patients with advanced colorectal carcinoma. A phase II study. Fosså SD, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;15(2):161-3

A phase II study of sequential methotrexate and fluorouracil in advanced colorectal cancer. Panasci L, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;15(2):164-6

Oral vinzolidine as therapy for Kaposi's sarcoma and carcinomas of lung, breast, and colon/rectum. Sarna G, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;14(1):12-4

A combination of 5-fluorouracil and thymidine in advanced colorectal carcinoma. Sternberg A, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1984;13(3):218-22

Enhancement by N-methylformamide of the effect of ionizing radiation on a human colon tumor xenografted in nude mice. Dexter DL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov; 44(11):4942-6

Activity of mitozolomide (NSC 353451), a new imidazotetrazine, against xenografts from human melanomas, sarcomas, and lung and colon carcinomas. Fodstad O, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Apr;45(4):1778-86

Highly selective drug combinations for human colon cancer cells resistant in vitro to 5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine. Sobrero AF, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;45(7):3161-3

Phase II evaluation of 4'-epi-doxorubicin in patients with metastatic colorectal carcinoma. Ajani JA, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Dec;68(12):1507-8

Modulation of the activity of PALA by dipyridamole. Chan TC, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Apr;69(4):425-30

Eastern Cooperative Oncology Group phase II studies in advanced measurable colorectal cancer. I. Razoxane, Yoshi-864, piperazinedione, and lomustine. Douglass HO Jr, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 May;69(5):543-5

Evaluation of a sequential 5-FU and hydroxyurea combination in advanced bowel cancer. Kao AK, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Nov;68(11):1383-5

Phase II trial of mitolactol in previously treated and untreated patients with advanced colorectal cancer: an Illinois Cancer Council trial. Locker GY, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Oct;68(10):1303-4

Selective cytotoxicity of 5-hydroxyuridine for human colon adenocarcinoma cells. Lockshin A, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jul-Aug;69(7-8):845-50

Phase I evaluation and pharmacokinetic study of weekly iv thymidine and 5-FU in patients with advanced colorectal carcinoma. Lynch G, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Feb;69(2):179-84

Adjuvant intrahepatic chemotherapy with mitomycin and 5-FU combined with hepatic irradiation in high-risk patients with carcinoma of the colon: a Southwest Oncology Group phase II pilot study. McCracken JD, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jan;69(1):129-31

Phase II study of acivicin in colorectal carcinoma: a National Cancer Institute of Canada study. Maroun JA, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Sep;68(9):1121-3

Phase II trial of 4'-epi-doxorubicin in advanced colorectal carcinoma: a Northern California Oncology Group study. Meyers FJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jan;69(1):143-4

Phase II trial of diaziquone in patients with colon cancer. Neidhart JA, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Feb;69(2):215-7

Tamoxifen therapy and colorectal adenocarcinoma: a Southwest Oncology Group study. Panettiere FJ, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jan;69(1):113-4

5-FU infusion in advanced colorectal cancer: a comparison of three dose schedules. Shah A, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jul-Aug;69(7-8):739-42

Treatment of metastatic colorectal carcinoma with cisplatin and 5-FU. Shepard KV, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jan;69(1):123-4

Phase II trial of diaziquone in advanced large bowel carcinoma in previously treated and untreated patients: a Southwest Oncology Group Study. Shildt R, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jun;69(6):709-10

Regional intra-arterial mitomycin C infusion in previously treated patients with metastatic colorectal cancer and concomitant measurement of serum drug level. Tseng MH, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Nov;68(11):1319-24

Mitomycin and methotrexate: negative experience in untreated colorectal carcinoma. Wernz JC, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Feb;69(2):223-4

Oral urea in the treatment of colo-rectal liver metastases. Hooper TL, et al. **Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;10(4):341-4

Allopurinol mouthwashes and 5-fluorouracil induced oral toxicity. Clark PI, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Sep;11(3):267-8

Hematological toxicity: experience with anthracyclines and anthracenes. Falkson G, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985;13 Suppl 16:64-71

Enhanced accumulation of 5-fluorouracil in human tumors in athymic mice by co-administration of Ftorafur and uracil. Tang SG, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Sep;10(9):1687-9

Chlorozotocin: results in colorectal carcinoma treated with high and low doses. A Southwest Oncology Group study. Haas CD, et al. **Invest New Drugs** 1984;2(4):401-4

Epirubicin in colorectal cancer. A phase II study of the early clinical trials group (EORTC). Holdener EE, et al. **Invest New Drugs** 1985;3(1):63-6

Phase II trial of 4'-epi-doxorubicin in metastatic colorectal carcinoma. Wils JA. **Invest New Drugs** 1984;2(4):397-9

Relationship between age at diagnosis and treatments received by cancer patients. Mor V, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Sep;33(9):585-9

Minimal activity of recombinant clone a interferon in metastatic colon cancer. Neefe JR, et al. **J Biol Response Mod** 1984 Aug;3(4):366-70

Treatment of autochthonous rat colonic adenocarcinomas with a thioether-lysophospholipid derivative in mono- and combination chemotherapy. Heim ME, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1984;108(3):316-20

Effects of steroid hormone therapy on primarily xenotransplanted human colorectal adenocarcinomas. Izbicki JR, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1984;108(3):345-50

Combined effect of 5-fluorouracil and interferon on experimental liver metastases of rat colon carcinoma. Marquet RL, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;109(2):156-8

Clinical trial of sequential N-phosphonacetyl-L-aspartate, thymidine, and 5-fluorouracil in advanced colorectal carcinoma. O'Connell MJ, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct;2(10):1133-8

Therapy for metastatic colorectal cancer with hepatic artery infusion chemotherapy using a subcutaneous implanted pump. Shepard KV, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Feb;3(2):161-9

Pelvic intra-arterial mitomycin C infusion in previously treated patients with metastatic, unresectable, pelvic colorectal cancer and angiographic determination of tumor vascularity. Tseng MH, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Aug;3(8):1093-100

Phase II study of daunorubicin in previously untreated patients with advanced colorectal carcinoma. Harvey J, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1985;13(1):30-1

Comparison of the cellular and RNA-dependent effects of sangivamycin and toyocamycin in human colon carcinoma cells. Cohen MB. et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;27(3):349-55

Colorectal cancer (Duke's group B2, C1, C2): adjuvant chemotherapy and toxicity. Caruso U, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 Jun;52(6):470-2

High-dose vitamin C versus placebo in the treatment of patients with advanced cancer who have had no prior chemotherapy. A randomized double-blind comparison. Moertel CG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jan 17;312(3):137-41

Ascorbic acid does not cure cancer. **Nutr Rev** 1985 May;43(5):146-7 (10 ref.)

Phase-I clinical trial of sodium cyanate in patients with advanced colorectal carcinoma. Herrera-Ornelas L, et al. **Oncology** 1985;42(4):236-41

The response of colon carcinoma in mice to cesium, zinc and vitamin A. Tufte MJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984;21 Suppl 1:25-6

The influence of arachidonic acid metabolites on cell division in the intestinal epithelium and in colonic tumors. Petry FM, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1984 Sep;15(3):349-58

Cholangitis complicating intraarterial chemotherapy in liver metastasis. Botet JF, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Aug;156(2):335-7

Iatrogenic sclerosing cholangitis following hepatic arterial chemotherapy infusion. Pien EH, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Aug;156(2):329-30

The risks of perioperative chemotherapy in large-bowel cancer surgery. Metzger U. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;98:122-5

The need for pilot studies and surgery-only controls in adjuvant therapy trials for large-bowel cancer. Weber-Stadelmann W. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;98:126-9

Chemotherapy with daunorubicin-anti-CEA conjugates in human colon adenocarcinoma grafted in nude mice. Pagé M, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1984 Dec;11(4 Suppl 3):56-8

Prospective, randomized trial of intravenous versus intraperitoneal 5-fluorouracil in patients with advanced primary colon or rectal cancer. Sugarbaker PH, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Sep;98(3):414-22

Sequential combination chemotherapy with methotrexate and 5-fluorouracil in advanced colorectal carcinoma. Rabinovich MG, et al. **Tumori** 1984 Dec 31;70(6):549-53

[Short intermittent arterial infusion in local chemotherapy of liver tumors and metastases] Aigner KR, et al. **Chirurg** 1984 Aug;55(8):494-8 **(Ger)**

[Intra-arterial chemotherapy using an implantable infusion pump in liver metastases of colorectal tumors and hepatomas] Balch CM, et al. **Chirurg** 1984 Aug;55(8):485-93 **(Ger)**

[Chemotherapy protocol for metastasizing colorectal carcinoma. Methotrexate, 5-fluorouracil and cytarabine] Dias Wickramanayake P, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 29;110(13):487-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Phase II study of the water-soluble nitrosourea compound ACNU in advanced colorectal carcinomas] Fiebig HH, et al. **Onkologie** 1984 Dec;7(6):370-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Chemotherapy of gastrointestinal cancer in the advanced stage with a combination of 5-fluorouracil, adriamycin, mitomycin C (FAM). A non-controlled study] Grieco A, et al. **Clin Ter** 1984 Aug 31;110(4):353-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Up-date of the chemotherapy of carcinoma of the colo-rectum: our experience with 5-fluorouracil and folinic acid in high doses] Manguso L, et al. **Clin Ter** 1984 Aug 31;110(4):327-39 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[cis-Dichlorodiammine platinum (II) in the treatment of advanced colo-rectal cancer] Dozono H, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jul;12(7):1465-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chemosensitivity of human gastrointestinal and breast cancer xenografts in nude mice] Fujita F, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Feb;12(2):353-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Preoperative treatment with 5-fluorouracil (5-FU) in gastric and colorectal cancer] Kawaura Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Feb;12(2):348-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Results of phase III study of lentinan] Taguchi T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Feb;12(2):366-78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of preoperative administration of N1-(2-tetrahydrofuryl)-5-fluorouracil (FT-207) suppository in surgical adjuvant chemotherapy for large bowel cancer] Takashima S, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1984 Nov;11(11):2362-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[In vitro evaluation of anticancer drugs and retrospective clinical trials with the human tumor cloning system] Inoue K, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Feb 20;20(1):59-65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on the effects of adjuvant chemotherapy on the survival period of patients with colorectal carcinoma] Jo T. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jun;86(6):697-708 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chemotherapy of cancer of the large intestine] Platinskiĭ LV, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(3):51-8 (60 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Adjuvant chemotherapy in colorectal carcinoma] Pelikán A. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Jan;64(1):30-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Neurocrest and colonic tumors: new clinical syndrome. Report of three cases. Wade JL 3d, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct;77(4):725-8

ENZYMOLOGY

Value of serum-5-nucleotidase, alkaline phosphatase and gamma-glutamyl transferase for prediction of liver metastases preoperatively in colorectal cancer. Jönsson PE, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1984;150(5):419-23

Inactivation by acivicin of carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase II of human colon carcinoma. Sebolt JS, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 1;34(1):97-100

Lysozyme: a major secretory product of a human colon carcinoma cell line. Fett JW, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Feb 12;24(4):965-75

Comparative levels of tissue enzymes concerned in the early metabolism of 5-fluorouracil in normal and malignant human colorectal tissue. Finan PJ, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1984 Nov;50(5):711-5

Free radical detoxifying systems in human colorectal cancer. Hoffman CE, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jan;51(1):127-9

Proteases in human tumors. Burtin P, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1984;71(5):474-80

Effect of growth and sodium butyrate on brush border membrane-associated hydrolases in human colorectal cancer cell lines. Chung YS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;45(7):2976-82

Localization of plasminogen activators in human colon cancer by immunoperoxidase staining. Kohga S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Apr;45(4):1787-96

Purine enzymology of human colon carcinomas. Natsumeda Y, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun;45(6):2556-9

Increased activities of thymidine kinase isozymes in human colon polyp and carcinoma. Sakamoto S, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jun;6(6):917-9

The plasmin system in human colonic tumors: an immunofluorescence study. Burtin P, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Mar 15;35(3):307-14

Immunohistological evidence, obtained with monoclonal antibodies, of small intestinal brush border hydrolases in human colon cancers and foetal colons. Zweibaum A, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Nov 15;34(5):591-8

Changes in serum cathepsin B-like activity in patients with colorectal cancer. Dufek V, et al. **Neoplasma** 1985;32(1):51-4

Measurement of enzyme activity in colonic biopsies: a test for premalignancy in ulcerative colitis? Vatn MH, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct;19(7):889-92

[Thymidine kinase isozyme in DMH-induced colon tumor in rats] Tsukada K. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Dec 20;19(10):2239-47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Quantitative analysis of tissue enzymes that diagnose malignant tendency of colon polyp] Takahashi T. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;82(1):86-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ETIOLOGY

Diet, nutrient intake, and metabolism in populations at high and low risk for colon cancer. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Oct;40(4 Suppl):879-963

Diet, nutrition intake, and metabolism in populations at high and low risk for colon cancer. Population: demographic and anthropometric characteristics. Calkins BM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Oct;40(4 Suppl):887-95

Diet, nutrition intake, and metabolism in populations at high and low risk for colon cancer. Nutrient intake. Calkins BM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Oct;40(4 Suppl):896-905

Diet, nutrition intake, and metabolism in populations at high and low risk for colon cancer. Comparison of serum hexosaminidase levels. Goodman GT, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Oct;40(4 Suppl):949-51

Diet, nutrition intake, and metabolism in populations at high and low risk for colon cancer. Relationship of diet to serum lipids. Kritchevsky D, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Oct;40(4 Suppl):921-6

Diet, nutrition intake, and metabolism in populations at high and low risk for colon cancer. Composition, intake, and excretion of fiber constituents. Kurup PA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Oct;40(4 Suppl):942-6

Diet, nutrition intake, and metabolism in populations at high and low risk for colon cancer. Dietary cholesterol, beta-sitosterol, and stigmasterol. Nair PP, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Oct;40(4 Suppl):927-30

Diet, nutrition intake, and metabolism in populations at high and low risk for colon cancer. Metabolism of neutral sterols. Nair PP, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Oct;40(4 Suppl):931-6

Diet, nutrition intake, and metabolism in populations at high and low risk for colon cancer. Introduction: correlates of diet, nutrient intake, and metabolism in relation to colon cancer. Nair PP. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Oct;40(4 Suppl):880-6 (86 ref.)

Diet, nutrition intake, and metabolism in populations at high and low risk for colon cancer. Laboratory analysis of 3-day composite of food samples. Rider AA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Oct;40(4 Suppl):914-6

Diet, nutrition intake, and metabolism in populations at high and low risk for colon cancer. Selected biochemical parameters in blood and urine. Rider AA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Oct;40(4 Suppl):917-20

Diet, nutrition intake, and metabolism in populations at high and low risk for colon cancer. Concordance of nutrient information obtained by different methods. Rider AA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Oct;40(4 Suppl):906-13

Diet, nutrition intake, and metabolism in populations at high and low risk for colon cancer. Metabolism of bile acids. Turjman N, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Oct;40(4 Suppl):937-41

Lifetime occupational exercise and colon cancer. Vena JE, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Sep;122(3):357-65

Carcinoma of colon and appendix related to faecal stasis. Bett NJ. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1984 Oct-Nov; 20(5):229-31

Death certificate case-control study of cancers of the prostate and colon and employment in the textile industry. Hoar SK, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1984 Jul-Aug;39(4):280-3

Gastric surgery and the risk of subsequent colorectal cancer. Bundred NJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Aug;7(8):618-9

Adenocarcinoma occurring within a caecocystoplasty. Kirby RS, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Jun;57(3):357-8

Relation between cancer of the colon and blood transfusion [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 18;290(6480):1516-7

Do sex hormones affect colorectal cancer? [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 13;291(6488):138

Relation between recurrence of cancer of the colon and blood transfusion [letter] Francis D, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Aug 24;291(6494):544

Relation between cancer of the colon and blood transfusion [letter] Frankish PD, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 15;290(6484):1827

Intestinal cancer in Crohn's disease. Shorter RG. **Bull NY Acad Med** 1984 Dec;60(10):980-6 (14 ref.)

Adenomatous polyposis coli and multiple endocrine neoplasia type 2b. A pathogenetic relationship. Perkins JT, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jan 15;55(2):375-81

Risk of large-bowel cancer in synthetic fiber manufacture. Vobecky J, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 1;54(11):2537-42

An investigation into the mechanism of co-carcinogenesis of dietary cholesterol during the induction of colon cancer in rats by 1,2 dimethylhydrazine. Cruse JP, et al. **Clin Oncol** 1984 Sep;10(3):213-20

Inflammatory bowel diseases and their relationship to malignancy. Faintuch J, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Oncol Hematol** 1985;2(4):323-53 (225 ref.)

Nutrition, diet, and cancer--an evaluation. Wynder EL. **Curr Concepts Nutr** 1984;13:171-93 (111 ref.)

Juvenile versus adult colonic cancer: distinct different etiologic factors? [letter] Avni A, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1984 Dec;27(12):842

The risk of cancer in Crohn's disease. Glotzer DJ. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Aug;89(2):438-41

Colorectal carcinoma in patients with Crohn's disease. Hamilton SR. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Aug;89(2):398-407

Schistosoma japonicum and colorectal cancer: an epidemiological study in the People's Republic of China. Xu Z, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Sep 15;34(3):315-8

Large bowel mucosal dysplasia and carcinoma in ulcerative colitis. Allen DC, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jan;38(1):30-43

Spontaneous adenocarcinoma of the ascending colon in Wistar rats: the intracytoplasmic presence of a Campylobacter-like bacterium. Vandenberghe J, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1985 Jan;95(1):45-55

The combined effects of asbestos ingestion and localized X-irradiation of the colon in rats. Donham KJ, et al. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1984 Jul;5(4-5):299-308

Effect of dietary selenium deficiency on incidence and size of 1,2-dimethylhydrazine-induced colon tumors in rats. Pence BC, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Sep;115(9):1196-202

Cholecystectomy, cholelithiasis and colorectal carcinoma. Bundred NJ, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1985 Apr; 30(2):115-7

Protective role of faecal pH in experimental colon carcinogenesis. Samelson SL, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Mar; 78(3):230-3

Age at first pregnancy and risk of colorectal cancer: a case-control study. Howe GR, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jun; 74(6):1155-9

Dietary relationships with fatal colorectal cancer among Seventh-Day Adventists. Phillips RL, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Feb;74(2):307-17

Villous adenoma in the large bowel following ureterosigmoidostomy: a case report and review of the pertinent literature. Umeyama T, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1985 Mar;15(1):143-50

Dietary vitamin D and calcium and risk of colorectal cancer: a 19-year prospective study in men. Garland C, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 9;1(8424):307-9

Dietary vitamin D and calcium and risk of colorectal cancer [letter] Heilbrun LK, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 20;1(8434):925

What's new in colon carcinogenesis? Grundmann E. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Jan;179(3):429-32 (46 ref.)

Coexistent ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease. Jones BJ, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Jul;61(717):647-9

Overview of epidemiology and risk factors associated with colorectal cancer. DeCosse JJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;186:1-12

Colorectal cancer in Crohn's colitis and other large intestinal diseases: is there a dysplasia-carcinoma sequence? Shorter RG. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;186:91-101

Lack of relationship between cholecystectomy and colorectal cancer. A case control autopsy study in a defined population. Eriksson SG, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct;19(7):977-82

Distribution of dysplasia in ulcerative colitis. Vatn MH, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct;19(7):893-5

The identification of high risk populations. Lipkin M. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1984;104:91-7

Complication of cholecystectomy [letter] Mitchell G. **South Med J** 1984 Sep;77(9):1215

[Radiation-induced colorectal cancer. A review and 4 case reports] Harling H. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Nov 19; 146(47):3655-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Beer and health] Suokas A, et al. **Duodecim** 1984; 100(23-24):1568-71 **(Fin)**

[Cancer of the colon following ureterosigmoidostomy or following bladder enlargement using a colonic graft] Steg A, et al. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1985;19(4):283-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Risk of colorectal cancer after cholecystectomy] Preitner J, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Apr;52(1):127-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Late development of colonic neoplasms after uretero-sigmoidostomy] Wickramanayake PD, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 1984 Jan;14(1):38-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Recurring intestinal hemorrhages caused by salmonellosis and secondary colonic polyposis in an infant with Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome] Fiehring C, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1985;24(3):237-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Etiology of colon cancer--current aspects] Schramm T, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(2-3):72-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Significance of biliary lithiasic pathology in the etiopathogenesis of carcinoma of the large intestine] Tocchi A, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Dec;35(6):898-910 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical and histopathological findings in malignant transformation of idiopathic hemorrhagic rectocolitis] Coli G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Sep 30;39(18):1199-204 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Bile acids and cancer of the large intestine] Kanazawa K. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Jul;42(7):1696-700 **(Jpn)**

[Cancer of the large intestine as a complication of ulcerative colitis] Wierzchowski W. **Patol Pol** 1984 Oct-Dec; 35(4):405-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Cholecystectomy and colorectal adenocarcinoma] Mamianetti A, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam** 1983; 13(4):705-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Adenocarcinoma of the colon associated with the intestinal inflammatory reaction of the Crohn disease type] Manuel Palazuelos JC, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Apr; 67(4):347-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Time and type of prophylactic surgery for familial adenomatosis coli. Järvinen HJ. **Ann Surg** 1985 Jul; 202(1):93-7

Colonoscopy in asymptomatic individuals with a family history of colorectal cancer. Love RR, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1984 Nov;144(11):2209-11

Pancreatic carcinoma and hereditary nonpolyposis colorectal cancer: a family study. Lynch HT, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Aug;52(2):271-3

Rectal sparing in familial polyposis coli. Dick JA, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Sep;71(9):664

Hereditary colon cancer: polyposis and nonpolyposis variants. Lynch HT, et al. **CA** 1985 Mar-Apr;35(2):95-114

Hereditary nonpolyposis colorectal cancer (Lynch syndromes I and II). II. Biomarker studies. Lynch HT, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 15;56(4):939-51

Hereditary nonpolyposis colorectal cancer (Lynch syndromes I and II). I. Clinical description of resource. Lynch HT, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 15;56(4):934-8

Evaluation of chromosomal diagnosis for hereditary adenomatosis of the colorectum. Gardner EJ, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 15;15(3-4):321-34

Increased levels of spontaneous and mutagen-induced chromosome aberrations in skin fibroblasts from patients with adenomatosis of the colon and rectum. Heim S, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Aug;17(4):333-46

Cytogenetic and cytokinetic analysis of lymphocytes from patients with hereditary adenomatosis of the colon and rectum. Kasukawa T, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Mar 1;16(1):73-9

Hereditary nonpolyposis colorectal cancer in a Navajo Indian family. Lynch HT, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Feb 15;15(3-4):209-13

Chromosomal studies in familial polyposis coli. Nielsen KB, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Aug;17(4):355-7

Marker chromosomes in direct preparations of human large bowel tumors. Reichmann A, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Apr 1;16(3):229-33

Cytogenetic study of patients with carcinoma of the colon and rectum: particular C-band variants as possible markers for cancer proneness. Shabtai F, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 15;14(3-4):235-45

Skin fibroblasts from humans genetically predisposed to colon cancer are abnormally sensitive to SV40. Kopelovich L. **Cancer Invest** 1984;2(5):333-8

Flow cytometric detection of aneuploidy in colorectal adenomas. van den Ingh HF, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jul; 45(7):3392-7

Amplification and elevated expression of c-myc in a chemically induced mouse colon tumor. Yander G, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9):4433-8

Evolution of karyotypic abnormalities and C-MYC oncogene amplification in human colonic carcinoma cell lines. Lin CC, et al. **Chromosoma** 1985;92(1):11-5

Colorectal cancer in a nuclear family. Familial or hereditary? Lynch HT, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 May;28(5):310-6

Adenomatous polyps and familial incidence of colorectal cancer. Aste H, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1984 Nov; 20(11):1401-3

Chromosomal banding patterns in human large bowel adenomas. Reichmann A, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985; 70(1):28-31

Transfection by human oncogenes: concomitant induction of tumorigenicity and tumor-associated membrane alterations. Collard JG, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Feb 15; 35(2):207-13

Lynch syndrome II and Lynch syndrome I [letter] Fusaro RM. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Jan;12(1 Pt 1):129-31

Nonfamilial Turcot's syndrome associated with Turner's syndrome, multiple carcinomas of the tongue, and cancer of the colon. Herrera-Ornelas L, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Dec;27(4):251-4

Long-term-cultured colon epithelial cell lines from individuals with and without colon cancer genotypes. Danes BS. **JNCI** 1985 Aug;75(2):261-7

A colon cancer cell line (LIM1215) derived from a patient with inherited nonpolyposis colorectal cancer. Whitehead RH, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Apr;74(4):759-65

Genetic and familial factors in colorectal cancer. Ushio K. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1985 Apr;15 Suppl 1:281-98

A test of the role of two oncogenes in inherited predisposition to colon cancer. Barker D, et al. **Mol Biol Med** 1983 Sep; 1(2):199-206

Human colon carcinoma Ki-ras2 oncogene and its corresponding proto-oncogene. McCoy MS, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1984 Aug;4(8):1577-82

Dominant inheritance of adenomatous colonic polyps and colorectal cancer. Burt RW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jun 13;312(24):1540-4

Expression of p21ras in fresh primary and metastatic human colorectal tumors. Gallick GE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar;82(6):1795-9

Mandibular osteomas in colorectal cancer. Søndergaard JO, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Aug;20(6):759-61

[Rearrangement of the chromosome 17 in colonic adenocarcinoma] Muleris M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985; 300(8):315-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Familial genitocolonic cancer syndrome] Servais R. **Rev Med Liege** 1984 Nov 15;39(22):805-15 **(Fre)**

[Familial cancer. 1. Familial adenocarcinoma] Philippe P. **Union Med Can** 1985 May;114(5):384-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Familial adenomatosis coli--a precancerous condition] Knöpfle G, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 May-Jun;197(3):239-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Turcot's syndrome. Report of a case of familial diffuse polyposis associated with cerebral tumor] de Sanctis C, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr-Jun; 31(2):333-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Report of a family with cancer family syndrome] Sasaki A, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Nov;30(14):1849-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Amplification of nucleotide sequences homologous to the viral myc oncogene in DNA of colonic mucosa in a patient with cancer of the same location] Seits IF, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(8):52-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Peroxidase-labeled antibody staining for carcinoembryonic antigen of cytologic specimens for light and electron microscopy. Osamura RY, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May-Jun;29(3):254-6

Serum IgE levels in patients with cancer. Levo Y, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 May;54(5):453-5

CEA-directed second-look surgery in the asymptomatic patient after primary resection of colorectal carcinoma. Martin EW Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Sep;202(3):310-7

Monoclonal antibody-defined circulating human tumor-associated antigen with epitope shared by cytokeratins. Hollmann M, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Apr 16;128(1):34-9

Tissue antigens in large-bowel carcinoma. Arends JW, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985;780(1):1-19 (199 ref.)

Distribution of histocompatibility and leucocyte differentiation antigens in normal human colon and in benign and malignant colonic neoplasms. Csiba A, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1984 Nov;50(5):699-709

In vitro cellular cytotoxicity for a human colon cancer cell line by mucosal mononuclear cells of patients with colon cancer and other disorders. Beeken WL, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 1;55(5):1024-9

Results of a 400-patient carcinoembryonic antigen second-look colorectal cancer study. Minton JP, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 15;55(6):1284-90

Comparison of immune status and 1,2-dimethylhydrazine induced tumorigenesis in brown--Norway and Fischer rats.

Emphasis on splenic and colonic lymphocyte function. Locniskar M, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Jan;25(3):311-23

Studies on circulating antibody against carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) and CEA-like antigen in cancer patients. Ura Y, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Jan;25(3):283-95

Prolonged binding of a radiolabeled monoclonal antibody (B72.3) used for the in situ radioimmunodetection of human colon carcinoma xenografts. Colcher D, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Dec;44(12 Pt 1):5744-51

Full expression of blood group-related, transplantation-related, and carcinoembryonic antigens in human colorectal cancer cells with different degrees of phenotypic differentiation. Drewinko B, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Apr;45(4):1560-4

Generation of tumor cell-reactive human monoclonal antibodies using peripheral blood lymphocytes from actively immunized colorectal carcinoma patients. Haspel MV, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Aug;45(8):3951-61

Characterization of N-glycolylneuraminic acid-containing gangliosides as tumor-associated Hanganutziu-Deicher antigen in human colon cancer. Higashi H, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Aug;45(8):3796-802

Tumorigenicity in athymic mice of the human colon carcinoma cell line SW1116 expressing the tumor-associated antigenic determinant CA 19-9. Klug TL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):5212-8

Alterations in expression and synthesis of glycolipid antigens in human colonic tumor cell lines. Liepkalns VA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May;45(5):2255-63

Carcinoembryonic antigen production, secretion, and kinetics in BALB/c mice and a nude mouse-human tumor model. Martin KW, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Dec;44(12 Pt 1):5475-81

Augmented immunity in cancer patients treated with alpha-interferon. Neefe JR, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Feb;45(2):874-8

Comparative immunoperoxidase demonstration of T-antigens in human colorectal carcinomas and morphologically abnormal mucosa. Orntoft TF, et al **Cancer Res** 1985 Jan;45(1):447-52

Differential gamma-interferon response of human colon carcinoma cells: inhibition of proliferation and modulation of immunogenicity as independent effects of gamma-interferon on tumor cell growth. Pfizenmaier K, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Aug;45(8):3503-9

Expression of a carbohydrate differentiation antigen, stage-specific embryonic antigen 1, in human colonic adenocarcinoma [letter] Riddell RH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Feb;45(2):913

Circulating immune complexes (CIC), carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) and CIC containing CEA as markers for colorectal cancer. Chester KA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1984 Dec;58(3):685-93

Effects of age, gender, and cigarette smoking on human immunoregulatory T-cell subsets: establishment of normal ranges and comparison with patients with colorectal cancer and multiple sclerosis. Burton RC, et al. **Diagn Immunol** 1983;1(3):216-23

Distribution of IgM monoclonal antibody in mice with human tumour xenografts: lack of tumour localization. Pimm MV, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Jun;21(6):765-8

A monoclonal antibody against a CEA-related antigen expressed on HT29 colon tumour cells. Rogers GT, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct;20(10):1279-86

Immunohistochemical demonstration of IgA and secretory component in relation to epithelial cell differentiation in normal colorectal mucosa and metaplastic polyp: a semiquantitative study. Jass JR, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Mar;17(3):373-80

Detection of monoclonal antibody-defined colorectal carcinoma antigen by solid-phase binding inhibition radioimmunoassay. Chang TH, et al. **Hybridoma** 1981;1(1):37-45

Monoclonal antibodies to human colorectal tumor-associated antigens: improved elicitation and subclass restriction. Morgan AC Jr, et al. **Hybridoma** 1984 Fall;3(3):233-45

Mitogen-induced gamma interferon production in peripheral blood lymphocytes from patients with colorectal tumors. Müller DS, et al. **Immunobiology** 1984 May;166(4-5):494-9

Liposome-facilitated enhancement of in vitro immunity to human colon cancer. Sengupta J, et al. **Immunol Invest** 1985 Feb;14(1):7-26

Leukocyte adherence inhibition (LAI) for detecting specific tumor immunity in colorectal cancer. Fink A, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985;9(2-3):143-7

Monocytes and other infiltrating cells in human colorectal tumours identified by monoclonal antibodies. Allen C, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Jun;55(2):289-99

Gastrointestinal carcinoma-associated antigen detected by a monoclonal antibody in dysplasia and adenocarcinoma associated with chronic ulcerative colitis. Olding LB, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Aug 15;36(2):131-6

Separation of macrophages on discontinuous bovine serum albumin (BSA) density gradients: cytotoxic effects of fractionated cells from normal donors and cancer patients. Cameron DJ. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1984;6(6):601-7

In situ subpopulations of lymphocytes in human colorectal carcinomas. Lennard TW, et al. **Invasion Metastasis** 1984;4 Suppl 1:60-6

In vitro expression of suppressogenic and enhancing activities in human colon cancer cells. Tom BH, et al. **J Biol Response Mod** 1984 Aug;3(4):435-44

An immunoperoxidase study of epithelial marker antigens in ulcerative colitis with dysplasia and carcinoma. Allen DC, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jan;38(1):18-29

Epithelial markers in prostatic, bladder, and colorectal cancer: an immunoperoxidase study of epithelial membrane antigen, carcinoembryonic antigen, and prostatic acid phosphatase. Heyderman E, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1984 Dec;37(12):1363-9

Increased sensitivity in detecting tumor-associated antigens in sera of patients with colorectal carcinoma. Herlyn M, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1984 Dec 14;75(1):15-21

HLA-DR expression in a human colonic carcinoma cell line. Lampert IA, et al. **J Pathol** 1985 Aug;146(4):337-44

Prognostic value of preoperative serum CEA level compared to clinical staging: III. An approach to scoring of prognostic factors in colorectal cancer. Brümmendorf T, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Apr;28(4):263-9

Immune capability of rats with colorectal carcinoma treated by resection with or without 5-fluorouracil or levamisole. House AK, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Nov;27(3):172-8

Expression of carbohydrate antigen 19-9 and stage-specific embryonic antigen 1 in nontumorous and tumorous epithelia of the human colon and rectum. Gong E, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Sep;75(3):447-54

Carcinoma-specific Ulex europaeus agglutinin-I binding glycoproteins of human colorectal carcinoma and its relation to carcinoembryonic antigen. Matsushita Y, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Aug;75(2):219-26

Expression of YBB 3/10 antigen in human tumor colon cell lines and its induction by N,N-dimethylformamide. Quaroni A. **JNCI** 1985 Mar;74(3):591-602

Interleukin generation in experimental colon cancer of rats: effects of tumor growth and tumor therapy. Ravikumar T, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Apr;74(4):893-8

Partial characterization of n-butanol-solubilized rejection-type antigens of syngeneic murine colon tumors. Sato N, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Apr;74(4):883-8

HLA-DR synthesis induction and expression in HLA-DR-negative carcinoma cell lines of diverse origins by interferon-gamma but not by interferon-beta. Shaw AR, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jun;74(6):1261-8

Expression of histocompatibility antigens and characterization of mononuclear cell infiltrates in normal and neoplastic colorectal tissues of humans. Umpleby HC, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jun;74(6):1161-8

Monoclonal antibodies define differential ras gene expression in malignant and benign colonic diseases. Thor A, et al. **Nature** 1984 Oct 11-17;311(5986):562-5

Colon adenocarcinoma-associated nuclear antigens. Chiu JF, et al. **Oncology** 1985;42(1):26-32

Leukocyte adherence inhibition (LAI) test, LAI.Trypsin and LAI. Humoral test in large term immunotherapy with levamisole on breast and colon cancer. De Carli HO, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1983;30(1):25-39

The comparative distribution of monoclonal antibodies to CEA in colorectal xenografts. Lewis JC, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1984;5(5):255-61

Characterization of a common antigen of colorectal and mucinous ovarian tumors, COTA. Pant KD, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1984;5(5):243-54

Differences in the ultrastructural localization of carcinoembryonic antigen in human breast and in colon tumour cells. Wolf B, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1984;5(5):233-42

A method for T-antigen demonstration by a polyclonal antibody and peanut lectin; elimination of cross-reaction with naturally occurring antibodies. Orntoft TF. **Virchows Arch** [A] 1984;404(2):159-66

[Immunoenzymatic detection of circulating antitumor antibodies in the rat: development of a quantitative technic and its use in rats bearing grafted colonic tumors] Thomas B, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1984;178(5):506-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Inhibition of the adherence of leukocytes labelled with Cr-51 in colorectal cancer] Mounielou PM, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1984 Oct;8(10):736-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Carcinoembryonic antigen in intestinal lavage fluids and the tissue of colorectal tumors] Beaudonnet A, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Jan;33(1):9-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Serum carcinoembryonic antigen and beta-2-microglobulin studies in patients with cancer of the colon] Schmidt I, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Sep 23;125(39):2355-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Immunologic profile of patients with carcinoma of the colorectum in the aged] Melita P, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Oct;35(5):623-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Prognostic value of CEA in postoperative monitoring of colorectal cancers] Cossu F, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Oct 20;75(40):2373-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Carcinoembryonic antigen in serum and the tissue of patients with colon cancer] Odagiri E, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Oct;30(13):1680-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of tissue polypeptide antigen in patients with esophageal, stomach and colon cancer] Ogoshi K, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Aug;30(10):1299-302 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of CEA in colorectal carcinoma] Shimoyama T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 May;31(6 Suppl):648-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of serum tissue polypeptide antigen (TPA) in patients with colo-rectal cancer] Yukawa H, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 Mar 1;53(2):433-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Local immune response in colonic adenoma] Uchida Y. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;81(8):1750-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical significance of tissue polypeptide antigen in colorectal cancer] Uehara Y, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;81(8):1767-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

DNA crosslinking by 3'-(3-cyano-4-morpholinyl)-3'-deaminoadriamycin in HT-29 human colon carcinoma cells in vitro. Begleiter A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 30;131(1):336-8

Cyclopentenyl cytidine analogue. An inhibitor of cytidine triphosphate synthesis in human colon carcinoma cells. Glazer RI, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 15;34(14):2535-9

Evidence that high mobility group protein 17 is not phosphorylated in human colon carcinoma cells. Chapekar MS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Mar 8;838(3):351-4

Rat colonic mucosal cell sialic acid metabolism in azoxymethane-induced tumours. Corfield AP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 18;840(2):264-70

The effects of pretreatment of human tumour cells with MNNG on the DNA crosslinking and cytotoxicity of mitozolomide. Gibson NW, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Aug;52(2):251-8

Selective toxicity of 1-naphthol to human colorectal tumour tissue. Wilson GD, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jun;51(6):853-63

The permeability of normal, adenomatous, ulcerative colitic and malignant large bowel epithelial cell membranes to inulin. Chambers TJ, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1985 Jun;66(3):309-15

Human chorionic gonadotropin production by colon carcinoma. Biochemical heterogeneity and identification of a chemotherapy-sensitive cell subpopulation. Hainsworth JD, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 15;56(6):1337-40

Selective protein phosphorylation in heterogeneous subpopulations of human colon carcinoma cells. Chakrabarty S, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Feb;45(2):743-50

Glucose metabolism in cachectic patients with colorectal cancer. Holroyde CP, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Dec;44(12 Pt 1):5910-3

Defective facilitated diffusion of nucleosides, a primary mechanism of resistance to 5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine in the HCT-8 human carcinoma line. Sobrero AF, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;45(7):3155-60

Fecal lipid chromatography—identification of an unusual fraction in relation to colon cancer. Peuchant E, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Aug 31;141(2-3):151-68

Fecal bile acid excretion pattern in colonic cancer patients. Breuer NF, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Sep;30(9):852-9

Effect of deoxycholic acid on the tumour incidence, distribution, and receptor status of colorectal cancer in the rat model. Summerton J, et al. **Digestion** 1985;31(2-3):77-81

Steroid receptors and the distribution of IR-carcinoembryonic antigen in colonic cancer. Odagiri E, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1984 Dec;27(12):787-91

Covalent cross-linking of vasoactive intestinal peptide (VIP) to its receptor in intact colonic adenocarcinoma cells in culture (HT 29). Muller JM, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Sep 2;151(2):411-7

alpha 2-Adrenoceptors in the HT 29 human colon adenocarcinoma cell line: characterization with [3H]clonidine; effects on cyclic AMP accumulation. Bouscarel B, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 2;107(2):223-31

Vasoactive intestinal peptide receptor activity and specificity during enterocyte-like differentiation and retrodifferentiation of the human colonic cancerous subclone HT29-18. Chastre E, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Sep 2;188(2):197-204

Binding of lectins to goblet cell mucin in malignant and premalignant colonic epithelium in the CF-1 mouse. Boland CR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jul;89(1):127-37

Methane production and colon cancer [letter] Peled Y. **Gastroenterology** 1985 May;88(5 Pt 1):1294

Immunohistochemical localization of adenosine deaminase complexing protein in intestinal mucosa and in colorectal adenocarcinoma as a marker for tumour cell heterogeneity. Ten Kate J, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Jan;17(1):23-31

'Transitional mucosa' [letter] Filipe MI. **Histopathology** 1984 Jul;8(4):707-8

Dopamine receptors in a human colonic cancer cell line (HT29). Some receptor-related biological effects of dopamine. Scemama JL, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Nov 15;34(5):675-9

Insulin binding by normal and neoplastic colon tissue. Wong M, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Mar 15;35(3):335-41

The intracellular accumulation of UDP-N-acetylhexosamines is concomitant with the inability of human colon cancer cells to differentiate. Wice BM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 10;260(1):139-46

Fecal skatole and indole and breath methane and hydrogen in patients with large bowel polyps or cancer. Karlin DA, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;109(2):135-41

Host factors in carcinogenesis: certain bile-acid metabolic profiles that selectively increase the risk of proximal colon cancer. McMichael AJ, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Aug;75(2):185-91

(93 ref.)

Cytomegalovirus DNA in colorectal carcinoma tissues. Rüger R, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 May 2;63(9):405–8

Receptor–mediated degradation and internalization of insulin in the adenocarcinoma cell line HT–29 from human colon. Sonne O. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Jan;39(1):39–48

Cytotoxicity and the inhibition of ribosomal RNA processing in human colon carcinoma cells. Cohen MB, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;27(2):308–13

Progesterone production in adenocarcinoma of the colon metastatic to the ovaries. Jolles CJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jun;65(6):853–7

Biochemical approaches to the intervention of large bowel cancer. Hill MJ. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;186:263–76

Histochemistry of epithelial metaplasia and dysplasia in human stomach and colorectum. Jass JR, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1984;104:109–30

Enzyme activity and protein patterns as premalignant markers in mucosal biopsy specimens from the large intestine. Vatn MH, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1985;107:1–7

Hypomethylation of DNA from benign and malignant human colon neoplasms. Goelz SE, et al. **Science** 1985 Apr 12; 228(4696):187–90

Biologic implications of steroid hormone receptors in cancers of the colon. Geelhoed GW, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Mar; 78(3):252–4

A histochemical method that predicts local recurrence after curative resection in carcinoma of the colon and rectum. Habib N, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Nov;159(5):436–8

Fecal bile acid excretion in patients with colon cancer, colon polyp and peptic ulcer. Makino T. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1984 Oct;9(4):297–305

Ultracytochemistry of the cell surface and microfilaments in dimethylhydrazine–induced colonic tumor cells. Sumi T, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1984;47(2):157–65

[Histochemical study of the O–acetylated variant of sialomucin in adenocarcinoma of the rectocolon and in lymph node metastases] Fulcheri E, et al. **Pathologica** 1984 Jul–Aug;76(1044):443–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The effects of gastrointestinal hormones on the growth and protein synthesis of human stomach and colon carcinomas] Tanaka J, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May;82(5):1318–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Content of cyclic nucleotides, cholesterol and phospholipids in tumors of the large intestine] Bershtein LM, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(2):50–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

The association of Streptococcus bovis fecal carriage and colon neoplasia: possible relationship with polyps and their premalignant potential. Burns CA, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jan;80(1):42–6

Composition of, and cholate transformation by, the predominant fecal flora of patients with colon or rectal cancer and matched controls. Edenharder R, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;181:305–9

MORTALITY

Asbestos disease in sheet metal workers: the results of a proportional mortality analysis. Zoloth S, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;7(4):315–21

A cohort study on the causes of death in an endemic area of schistosomiasis japonica in Japan. Inaba Y. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1984 Apr;13(2):142–8

Oophorectomy and colon cancer. Impact on survival. Ballantyne GH, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Aug;202(2):209–14

Late ovarian metastases in carcinoma of the colon and rectum. Morrow M, et al. **Arch Surg** 1984 Dec; 119(12):1385–8

Metastatic 'early' colorectal cancer. Cuthbertson AM, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1984 Dec;54(6):549–51

Cancer of the colon and rectum: 30–year follow–up study. Wright CJ. **Can J Surg** 1985 Jul;28(4):311–4

The role of gender and other factors in the prognosis of young patients with colorectal cancer. Petrek JA, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 15;56(4):952–5

Relationship of symptom duration and survival in patients with carcinoma of the colon and rectum. Khubchandani M. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Aug;28(8):585–7

Postoperative survival of patients with potentially curable cancer of the colon. Wied U, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 May;28(5):333–5

Major colorectal cancer aetiological hypotheses do not explain mortality trends among Maori and non–Maori New Zealanders. Smith AH, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1985 Mar; 14(1):79–85

Trends in lung, stomach, breast and colorectal cancer in the Republic of Ireland. Corridan JP, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1984 Nov;153(11):374–80

Long survival after ovarian and hepatic metastasis from carcinoma of the large bowel: report of a case. Herrera–Ornelas L, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Nov; 27(3):196–8

Screening geographic areas for unusual survival experience or stage at diagnosis with application to breast and colon cancer. Piantadosi S, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Aug;75(2):269–75

Determinants of case survival for cancers of the lung, colon, breast and cervix in South Australia. Bonett A, et al. **Med J Aust** 1984 Nov 24;141(11):705–9

Effect of blood transfusions on survival after cancer surgery. Bickel KD, et al. **Neth J Med** 1985;28(6):257–8

Geographic distribution and demographic correlates of colorectal cancer mortality in Sydney, New South Wales. Dent O, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(4):433–9

Perioperative blood transfusion in patients with colon carcinoma. Ota D, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jul–Aug; 25(4):392–4

[Incidence and regional distribution of colorectal cancers in Austria] Hanusch J, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 May 10;97(10):456–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Analysis of trends in stomach and intestinal cancer mortality in Austria] Vutuc C, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1984 Dec; 179(6):586–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Epidemiology of colorectal tumors with special reference to the status in East Germany] Haas JF, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(2–3):76–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Survival in a sample of patients operated on for carcinoma of the colorectum] Abeatici S, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Dec; 35(6):831–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Prognostic factors in adenocarcinoma of the colon and rectum] Yoshimura H, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jul; 31(8):937–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A long survival case of carcinoma of the colon with hepatic metastasis following intra–arterial infusion chemotherapy] Itoh J, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Aug;12(8):1681–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Prediction of 2 years' survival of patients with cancer of the colon and rectum after radical surgery] Blokhina NG, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Dec;(12):62–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Individual prognosis of 3–year survival in patients subjected to radical surgery for colonic cancer] Blokhina NG, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(11):52–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of mortality due to cancer of the colon and rectum in Serbia exclusive of the autonomous regions] Jarebinski M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1984 Nov–Dec; 41(6):492–5 **(Scr)**

OCCURRENCE

Risk and screening for colorectal cancer. Winawer SJ, et al. **Adv Intern Med** 1984;30:471–96 (69 ref.)

Colorectal polyps in pattern makers [letter] Demers RY, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct;79(10):805

Colorectal cancer screening. Faecal occult blood tests. McDonald C. **Aust Fam Physician** 1985 Apr;14(4):273, 276–7

Geographical variations in the incidence of colorectal cancer in Britain. Barker DJ, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1984 Nov; 50(5):693–8

Different age and sex relationship for cancer of subsites of the large bowel. Jensen OM. **Br J Cancer** 1984 Dec; 50(6):825–9

Incidence of synchronous and metachronous colorectal carcinoma. Cunliffe WJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Dec; 71(12):941–3

Sex differences in the changing anatomic distribution of colorectal carcinoma. Vobecky J, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 15;54(12):3065–9

Cancer of the colon and rectum in Zimbabweans. Stein CM, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 1985 May;31(5):88–92

Cost benefits of hemoccult screening for colorectal carcinoma. Allison JE, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Sep; 30(9):860–5

The association of synchronous neoplasms with occluding colorectal cancer. Bat L, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Mar;28(3):149–51

Synchronous lesion of the colon [letter] Fogler R. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Aug;28(8):630–1

Colorectal cancer as a disease of the environment. Boyle P, et al. **Ecol Dis** 1983;2(4):241–8

Descriptive epidemiology of colorectal cancer. Boyle P, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Jul 15;36(1):9–18

Colorectal cancer in a rural population. Horgan K, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1984 Aug;153(8):279–81

Colorectal carcinoma: epidemiology and risk factors. Freed N. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1984 Nov;84(3):269–75

Recruitment of subjects for fecal occult blood screening: a comparison of two methods in Jerusalem. Slater PE, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Feb;7(1):51–4

Essential aspects of a medical screening program [letter] Demers RY, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Jan;27(1):6–7

Colon cancer incidence among modelmakers and patternmakers in the automobile manufacturing industry. A continuing dilemma. Swanson GM, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Aug;27(8):567–9

Screening for colorectal cancer. Knoepp LF Jr. **J SC Med Assoc** 1985 Jul;81(7):383–5

Calcium and vitamin D intakes influence the risk of bowel cancer in men. **Nutr Rev** 1985 Jun;43(6):170–2

Large bowel cancer survey: preliminary results [letter] Alley PG, et al. **NZ Med J** 1985 Aug 14;98(784):653

Overview of epidemiology and risk factors associated with colorectal cancer. DeCosse JJ, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;186:1–12

Finnish registry for familial adenomatosis coli. Järvinen HJ, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct;19(7):941–6

Screening for occult fecal blood: results of an initial voluntary community screening campaign. Jones FE, et al. **Wis Med J** 1984 May;83(5):24–8

[Multiple primary malignant lesions in colorectal carcinoma] Mo SJ, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr; 23(4):203–5, 252 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Diet and rectocolonic cancers. Results of a case–control study] Berta JL, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Apr; 9(4):348–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Multiple cancers of the colon and rectum. Incidence and results of surgical treatment] Moreaux J, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Apr;9(4):336–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Epidemiological studies of colon cancer in Nagasaki City with special reference to radiation exposure] Shimokawa I, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Aug;30(10):1269–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Double malignancies in the stomach and other organs—analysis with the person–years method] Ichikawa T, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Oct 20; 19(9):2157–67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Adenocarcinoma of the colon and rectum. A population study] Eri LM, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Mar 30;105(9–10):665–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Neoplastic colonic polyps. Occurrence, therapeutic principles and control routines] Mosvold J, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Feb 28;105(6):435–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[The importance of diet in the epidemiology of cancer of the colon and rectum] Lopes E da C, et al. **Rev Saude Publica** 1984 Oct;18(5):405–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

PATHOLOGY

Cytologic findings in signet–ring adenocarcinoma of the large bowel. A case report. Hall TE, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Jul–Aug;29(4):616–9

Influence of dietary cis– and trans–fat on 1,2–dimethylhydrazine–induced colon tumors and fecal steroid excretion in Fischer 344 rats. Watanabe M, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Sep;42(3):475–84

Carcinoma arising in chronic ulcerative colitis: diagnosis by computed tomography. Redmond P, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 May;80(5):393–6

Contributions of pathologic margins and Dukes' stage to local recurrence in colorectal carcinoma. Devereux DF, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Mar;149(3):323–6

Pentagastrin stimulates in vitro growth of normal and malignant human colon epithelial cells. Sirinek KR, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jan;149(1):35–9

Colorectal polyps in Cowden's disease (multiple hamartoma syndrome). Carlson GJ, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1984 Oct; 8(10):763–70

Mucosal ganglioneuromatosis associated with multiple colonic polyps. Weidner N, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1984 Oct;8(10):779–86

Statistical histometry in the diagnostic assessment of tissue sections. Paplanus SH, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol** 1985 Mar; 7(1):32–7

Hepatic resection of colorectal metastases. Influence of clinical factors and adjuvant intraperitoneal 5–fluorouracil via Tenckhoff catheter on survival. August DA, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Feb;201(2):210–8

Major hepatic resection for metachronous metastases from colon cancer. Cady B, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Feb; 201(2):204–9

Malignant neoplasms metastasizing to a benign host tumor [letter] Howell LP. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1984 Dec; 108(12):940–1

Dome formation in the human colon carcinoma cell line Caco–2 in culture. Influence of ouabain and permeable supports. Ramond MJ, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985;54(1):89–92

Stage of colorectal carcinoma and rate of blood loss [letter] Fromer D, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Aug;52(2):285–6

Selective killing of contaminating human fibroblasts in epithelial cultures derived from colorectal tumours using an anti Thy–1 antibody–ricin conjugate. Paraskeva C, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jan;51(1):131–4

Heterogeneity of colorectal adenocarcinomas evaluated by flow cytometry and histopathology. Quirke P, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jan;51(1):99–106

Prognostic factors and in vitro cytotoxic sensitivity in colorectal cancer. Trotter GA, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Dec; 71(12):944–6

Viability of exfoliated colorectal carcinoma cells. Umpleby HC, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Sep;71(9):659–63

Right hepatic lobectomy for primary and metastatic tumour: experience in a community teaching hospital. Keyserlingk JR, et al. **Can J Surg** 1985 Jan;28(1):86–90

Multiple sebaceous tumors and carcinomas of the colon. Torre syndrome. Alessi E, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 1; 55(11):2566–74

Lymphatic dissemination of hepatic metastases. Implications for the follow–up and treatment of patients with colorectal cancer. August DA, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 1;55(7):1490–4

Cell kinetic indicators of premalignant stages of colorectal cancer. Bleiberg H, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jul 1;56(1):124–9

Female gender is a major determinant of changing subsite distribution of colorectal cancer with age. Butcher D, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 1;56(3):714–6

Colonic carcinoma associated with an abnormal collagen table. Collagenous colitis. Gardiner GW, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 15;54(12):2973–7

Study of the cell proliferation kinetics in ulcerative colitis, adenomatous polyps, and cancer. Kanemitsu T, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 1;56(5):1094–8

Experience with continuous regional chemotherapy and hepatic resection as treatment of hepatic metastases from colorectal primaries. A prospective randomized study. Kemeny MM, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 15;55(6):1265–70

Colon carcinoma in children and adolescents. A review of 30 cases. Rao BN, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 15;55(6):1322–6

Adenocarcinoma of the colon: an autopsy study with implications for new therapeutic strategies. Russell AH, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 15;56(6):1446–51

The histopathology of bleeding from polyps and carcinomas of the large intestine. Sobin LH. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 1; 55(3):577–81

Heterogeneity of human colon carcinoma. Brattain MG, et al. **Cancer Metastasis Rev** 1984;3(3):177–91 (61 ref.)

Polar solvent-induced changes in membrane lipid lateral diffusion in human colon cancer cells. Dibner MD, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Oct;45(10):4998–5003

Augmentation of 5-fluorouracil cytotoxicity in human colon cancer cells by dipyridamole. Grem JL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;45(7):2967–72

Antagonistic effect of polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid on the cell lethality produced by 5-fluorouracil in human colon carcinoma cells in vitro. Iigo M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May;45(5):1953–7

Dome formation by a human colonic adenocarcinoma cell line (HCA-7). Kirkland SC. **Cancer Res** 1985 Aug; 45(8):3790–5

Heterogeneity and prognostic significance of macrophages in human colonic carcinomas. Luebbers EL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Oct;45(10):5196–200

Establishment and characterization of human colorectal cancer cell lines. McBain JA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Dec; 44(12 Pt 1):5813–21

Growth kinetics of human colorectal carcinoma. Ota DM, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May;45(5):2128–31

Mitomycin C resistance in a human colon carcinoma cell line associated with cell surface protein alterations. Willson JK, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Dec;44(12 Pt 1):5880–5

Sequence-dependent synergism between dichloromethotrexate and cisplatin in a human colon carcinoma cell line. Sobrero AF, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Mar;69(3):279–83

Modification by five antioxidants of 1,2-dimethylhydrazine-initiated colon carcinogenesis in F344 rats. Shirai T, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Apr; 6(4):637–9

Accumulation of Tc-99m methylene diphosphonate in calcified metastatic lesions of the liver from colonic carcinoma. Comparison with calcification on X-ray computed tomogram. Senda M, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Jan;10(1):9–12

The evolution of colorectal carcinoma. Morson BC. **Clin Radiol** 1984 Nov;35(6):425–31

The use of flow cytometry and cell sorting in a human colon carcinoma model. Noguchi PD, et al. **Cytometry** 1985 May; 6(3):254–9

Adenosquamous carcinoma of the colon. Cerezo L, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Aug;28(8):597–603

Staging of colorectal cancer. The Australian clinico-pathological staging (ACPS) system compared with Dukes' system. Davis NC, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1984 Nov;27(11):707–13

Cystic lymphangioma of the colon. Report of a case and review of the literature. Kuroda Y, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1984 Oct;27(10):679–82

Mucin abnormality of colonic mucosa in patients with familial polyposis coli. A new tool for early detection of the carrier? Muto T, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Mar;28(3):147–8

Stem cell carcinoma of the colon and rectum. Report of two cases and review of the literature. Palvio DH, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Jun;28(6):440–5

Multiple primary malignant tumors involving the large bowel. Shah IA, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1984 Dec; 27(12):798–802

Metastasis to the parotid gland from colorectal adenocarcinoma. Velez A, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Mar;28(3):190–2

Reduced incidence of rat colon cancer metastases by perioperative immunostimulation with maleic anhydride-divinyl ether-2 (MVE-2). Weese JL, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Apr;28(4):217–21

Effects of long-term treatment of human carcinoma cells with interferon alpha. Brouty-Boyé D, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Apr;21(4):507–14

Liver uptake of 99mTc-labeled diphosphonate (DPD) by metastatic lesions from large bowel carcinoma. Wasylewski AH, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;10(9–10):467–8

Study of the histochemical changes in mucus from normal and tumour bearing mucosa in patients with colorectal cancer. Habib NA, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Sep; 11(3):243–5

Fecal bile acid profiles of Japanese patients with adenomatous polyps of the large bowel: special reference to distribution, multiplicity, size and degree of dysplasia of the polyps. Tanida N, et al. **Gann** 1985 Feb;76(2):104–12

Growth rates of colorectal carcinoma and adenoma by roentgenologic follow-up observations. Tada M, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1984 Dec;19(6):550–5

Prognostic factors in colorectal carcinomas arising in adenomas: implications for lesions removed by endoscopic polypectomy. Haggitt RC, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Aug;89(2):328–36

Clustering of adenomas in the large intestine. Eide TJ, et al. **Gut** 1984 Nov;25(11):1262–7

Cell kinetics and in vitro clonogenicity of primary colorectal cancer: clinicopathological relationships and the implications for chemotherapy. Trotter GA, et al. **Gut** 1985 Mar;26(3):267–73

Mast cell accumulation in 1,2-dimethylhydrazine induced colon tumors in rats. Naito Y, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Sep;33(3):455–60

Sialomucins and carcinoembryonic antigen in the evolution of colorectal cancer. Greaves P, et al. **Histopathology** 1984 Sep;8(5):825–34

Colon Ca: a second recurrence? Khokhar N. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Aug 15;20(8):100, 102

Interaction between two cellular subpopulations of a rat colonic carcinoma when inoculated to the syngeneic host. Caignard A, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Aug 15;36(2):273–9

Unequal modification of the thermal survival responses of clonal human colon carcinoma cell lines by decreased pH. Leith JT. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 Mar;47(3):267–73

The analysis of mononuclear cell infiltrations in colorectal adenocarcinoma. Koch B, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;109(2):142–51

Enterocytic differentiation and glucose utilization in the human colon tumor cell line Caco-2: modulation by forskolin. Rousset M, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Jun; 123(3):377–85

Enterocytic differentiation of a subpopulation of the human colon tumor cell line HT-29 selected for growth in sugar-free medium and its inhibition by glucose. Zweibaum A, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Jan;122(1):21–9

Automated flow-cytometric identification of colo-rectal tumour cells by simultaneous DNA, CEA-antibody and cell volume measurements. Valet G, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1984 Dec;22(12):935–42

Giant hamartoma of the colon: Peutz-Jeghers type. Agha FP, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Jun;7(3):261–5

Hepatic artery ligation and portal vein infusion for liver metastases from colon cancer. Laufman LR, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;2(12):1382–9

Assessment of dysplasia in colorectal adenomas: an observer variation and morphometric study. Brown LJ, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Feb;38(2):174–9

Mucosal abnormalities at the anastomosis site in patients who have had intestinal resection for colonic cancer. Sunter JP, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Apr;38(4):385–9

Computed tomography in radiation therapy treatment planning of hepatic metastases. Rostock RA, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jul–Aug;9(4):755–9

Transformation of erythrocytes to spherocytes following incubation with malignant cells. Chaimoff C, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1985 Jul;17(3):465–8

Mucinous colloid adenocarcinoma of colon in Fischer-344 rats. Light microscopy, histochemistry and ultrastructure. Shamsuddin AK. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1984 Oct; 16(4):697–704

Squamous metaplasia in colonic adenomata: report of two cases. Kontozoglou T. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 May;29(1):31–4

Secondary carcinoma of the penis. Bosch PC, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Nov;132(5):990–1

Effects of mitomycin on human colon carcinoma cells. Long BH, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Oct;73(4):787–92

Morphology and distribution of 1,2-dimethylhydrazine dihydrochloride-induced colon tumors and their relationship to gut-associated lymphoid tissue in the rat. Nauss KM, et al. **JNCI** 1984 Oct;73(4):915–24

A case of colon cancer metastasizing to the spleen. Inaba S, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1984 Sep;14(3):425–30

1-beta-D-arabinosyl-5-azacytosine. Cytocidal activity and effects on the synthesis and methylation of DNA in human colon carcinoma cells. Glazer RI, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;26(2):381–7

Experimental colitis and colonic cancer in the rat. Davey PG, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 Mar;52(3):209–11

Adenocarcinoma of the colon with syncytiotrophoblastic differentiation: differential diagnosis and implications. Metz KA, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Jan;179(3):419–24

Morphology and histochemistry of the mucosa·surrounding small oligotubular adenomas of the large bowel. Schmidbauer G, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Jul; 180(1):45–8

Primary colorectal signet-ring cell carcinoma in young patients: report of 3 cases. Lui IO, et al. **Pathology** 1985 Jan;17(1):31–5

The mode of formation and progression of chemically induced colonic carcinoma. Chang WW. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;186:217–35

The marmoset as a model of ulcerative colitis and colon cancer. Clapp NK, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 186:247–61

Premalignant lesions of the colorectum. Fenoglio CM. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;186:23–43

A multistage model for human colon carcinoma development from tissue culture studies. Friedman EA. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;186:175–86

Inhibition of human colon tumor growth in nude mice by indomethacin. Heneghan JB. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 181:315–8

Animal model for colorectal cancer. Nigro ND. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;186:161–73

Cancer and dysplasia in ulcerative colitis: an insoluble problem? Riddell RH. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;186:77–90

Growth rates of benign and malignant neoplasms of the colon. Spratt JS, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;186:103–20

Comparative histogenesis and pathology of naturally-occurring human and experimentally induced large bowel cancer in the rat. Ward JM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;186:203–15

Improving techniques for clonogenic assays. Eliason JF, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;94:267–75

Hyperplasia or neoplasia. Macroscopic versus microscopic appearance of colorectal polyps. Kronborg O, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 May;20(4):512–5

Dysplasia and cancer in ulcerative colitis: a soluble problem? Riddell RH. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1984;104:137–49

The relationship between intestinal hyperplasia and carcinogenesis. Williamson RC, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1984;104:57–76

Natural history of colorectal carcinoma with untreated liver metastases. Arnaud JP, et al. **Surg Gastroenterol** 1984; 3(1):37–42

Unresectable hepatic metastases from carcinoma of the colon and rectum. Didolkar MS, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 May;160(5):429–36

Morphologic changes, mucin secretion, carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA) and peanut lectin reactivity in colonic mucosa of patients at high risk for colorectal cancer. Altavilla G, et al. **Tumori** 1984 Dec 31;70(6):539–48

[The improved clinico-pathological staging system of carcinoma of the large intestine--the features and practical significance] Xu YH. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;6(5):353–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Histologic findings and clinical significance of the stromal reaction in colo-rectal carcinoma] Yu XR. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;6(5):349–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Peutz-Jeghers syndrome--report of 11 cases (including 1 with colonic polyp and infiltrative adenoma)] Fei LM. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;64(9):569–71 **(Chi)**

[Further studies on the biological characteristics of human colonic mucinous adenocarcinoma transplanted in nude mice] Wu BQ. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar; 65(3):136–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[A clinicopathologic study on 245 cases of colonic adenomas detected by colonoscopy] Wu GD. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Mar;23(3):160–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Anatomopathological aspects of non-Hodgkin's malignant rectocolic lymphoma] Diebold J, et al. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1984 Dec;20(6):325–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pathologic anatomy of villous tumors] Orcel L, et al. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1984 Dec;20(6):305–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cells affected by apoptosis in effusions of tumor origin in man] Gotzos V, et al. **Ann Pathol** 1984 Jun–Aug; 4(3):217–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Primary linitis plastica of the rectum and colon. Report of a case and review of the literature] Henrion J, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1984 Nov;8(11):814–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Chemoinduced early precancerous colonic lesions in rats] Roussel F, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1984 Dec; 8(12):960–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pathologic anatomy of polypoid processes of the colon and rectum] Hermanek P, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 1983 Nov; 13(6):254–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Therapy-induced tumor regression. Morphological findings in malignant primary and secondary liver tumors following intensive regional cytostatic treatment] Fischer HP. **Pathologe** 1985 Jan;6(1):16–23 **(Ger)**

[Course of atypical nodular sclerosing lymphogranulomatosis with intestinal polyposis in a 62-year-old female] Smolle KH, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1984 Sep 30; 134(18):409–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Anatomical distribution of colorectal carcinomas in relation to age and sex. Our cases] Ipri D, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 1985; 57(1):1–11 **(Ita)**

[Colo-rectal precancerous conditions: anatomo-pathologic and clinical aspects] Melita P, et al. **Chir Ital** 1984 Apr; 36(2):215–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of multiple carcinomas of the colon and rectum associated with ulcerative colitis] Inaba S, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 May;31(5):569–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Coexisting malignant lymphoma and advanced adenocarcinoma of the colon--a case report] Moriya Y, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jun;31(7):894–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Ganglioneuromatosis with carcinoid foci in the large bowel] Uehara T, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jul;31(8):997–1004 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Binding of peanut agglutinin (PNA) and Dolichos biflorus agglutinin (DBA) to human colonic carcinomas, adenomas, and polyps: histochemical staining by the lectin-antilectin-PEP method] Yoshioka M, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jan;31(1):45–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Current status of the human tumor clonogenic assay for gastrointestinal cancer] Tanigawa N. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Aug;12(8):1588–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental studies with the use of metastatic clones isolated from mouse tumors] Tsukagoshi S. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jun;12(6):1222–7 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Jpn)

[Fine distribution of lymphatic vessels in adenoma of the large intestine] Matsueda M. **Igaku Kenkyu** 1984 May; 54(5):557-70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Difference in colony growth and drug sensitivity between human gastric and colorectal cancers in clonogenic assay] Mizuno Y. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 Mar 1;53(2):371-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Multifocal cancer of the large intestine] Badowski B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Apr 8-15;40(14-15):423-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Value of cytological examinations in the diagnosis of cancer of the large intestine] Depczyńska A. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Apr 16;39(16):537-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Human colonic cancer lines transplanted in athymic mice and rats] Blokhina NG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Mar;99(3):330-1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Effect of indomethacin on the growth of colon cancer cells in syngeneic rats. Olsson NO, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1984;6(4):329-34

Neoplastic modulation of extracellular matrix. Colon carcinoma cells release polypeptides that alter proteoglycan metabolism in colon fibroblasts. Iozzo RV. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 25;260(12):7464-73

Cholesterol, weight, height, Quetelet's index, and colon cancer recurrence. Tartter PI, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Dec;27(4):232-5

The role of bile acids in colonic carcinogenesis. Breuer N, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Feb 4;63(3):97-105

[Pain therapy in the recurrence of colorectal cancer] Schilling K. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(2-3):177-85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Steroid hormone receptors in malignant tumors of the large intestine] Korotkova TV, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(9):64-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Colorectal health check. Norgard MJ, et al. **Ala Med** 1985 Feb;54(8):29-30

Dietary suppression of colonic cancer. Fiber or phytate? Graf E, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 15;56(4):717-8

Prevention of colon polyposis and carcinomas by right hemicolectomy and indomethacin in animal model. Narisawa T, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7):1719-24

Protection against dimethylhydrazine-induced adenomatous tumors of the mouse colon by the dietary addition of an extract of soybeans containing the Bowman-Birk protease inhibitor. Weed HG, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Aug; 6(8):1239-41

Screening and prevention of colorectal cancer in Haining County. Zhang SQ. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 May; 28(5):300-4

Screening for colorectal cancer in a Hungarian county. Ujszászy L, et al. **Endoscopy** 1985 May;17(3):109-12

Occult blood screening for colorectal carcinoma: a critical review. Simon JB. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Mar;88(3):820-37 (154 ref.)

Screening for colorectal cancer: the issues. Winawer S, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Mar;88(3):841-4

Effect of warfarin on cell kinetics, epithelial morphology and tumour incidence in induced colorectal cancer in the rat. Goeting N, et al. **Gut** 1985 Aug;26(8):807-15

Cancer prevention and public health. Saltzman BN. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1984 Dec;81(7):351-3

Physician compliance with colorectal cancer screening (1978-1983): the impact of flexible sigmoidoscopy. Rodney WM, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1985 Mar;20(3):265-9

Screening colorectal cancer--rational guidelines. Boone WT. **J Miss State Med Assoc** 1985 Jun;26(6):165-8

Inhibitory effect of dietary p-methoxybenzeneselenol on azoxymethane-induced colon and kidney carcinogenesis in female F344 rats. Reddy BS, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jun; 74(6):1325-8

Flexible sigmoidoscopy for screening in primary practice. A key to improved survival in colon cancer. Semerdjian G. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Sep 1;78(3):47-50

Dietary approaches to the prevention of large bowel cancer. McKeown-Eyssen GE. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;186:277-84

Strategies and rationale for intervention studies. Reddy BS. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;186:285-96

Screening for colorectal neoplasia. Winchester DP. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;186:13-21

Intervention in large bowel carcinogenesis--does screening improve prognosis? Farrands PA, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1984;104:151-9

What you can do about colorectal cancer. Fang WL, et al. **Va Med** 1984 Sep;111(9):572-3

[Screening for recto-colic neoplasms by the detection of occult blood in the stool: a study in the hospital milieu] Zolenko D, et al. **Rev Med Liege** 1985 Jun 15; 40(12):498-505 (Fre)

[Varied importance of endoscopic polypectomy as prevention of cancer in the stomach and colon] Schütze K, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 1984 Jan;14(1):31-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Screening for colorectal cancer based on our experience with early colorectal cancer and adenoma] Miyazaki I, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Jan;31(1):52-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[An epidemiological study on relationship between intake of dietary fiber and colonic diseases] Ohta M, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;82(1):51-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Results of Hemoccult screening of 45- to 65-year-old residents of the town of Ada with the goal of early detection of malignant neoplasms of the colon and rectum] Burany B, et al. **Med Pregl** 1985;38(1-2):77-81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

RADIOGRAPHY

Differential diagnosis of the bowler hat sign. Simms SM. **AJR** 1985 Mar;144(3):585-7

Current perspectives in colon radiography: the postendoscopy and postbiopsy barium enema. Lappas JC, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Diagn Imaging** 1985;24(4):369-87 (59 ref.)

Prospective studies of laboratory and radiologic tests in the management of colon and rectal cancer patients: I. Selection of useful preoperative tests through an analysis of surgically occult metastases. Gianola FJ, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1984 Dec;27(12):811-8

Angiography in colonic carcinoma. Karlsson S, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1984 Oct;27(10):648-50

Carcinoma of the hepatic flexure with proximal lymphatic invasion mimicking Crohn's disease. Pérez C, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1984;9(4):365-7

Torsion of lipoma of appendix epiploica: CT evaluation. Farmlett EJ, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Mar-Apr; 9(2):366-8

Radiological seminar CCXL: case report: CT diagnosis of colon lipomas. Cranston PE. **J Miss State Med Assoc** 1984 Sep;25(9):242-3

Single-contrast or double-contrast barium enema: a historical and philosophical perspective. Dreyfuss JR, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1984 Jul-Aug;51(4):461-4

Case 1. Necrotic tumor of the upper abdomen, most likely primary gallbladder carcinoma. Ruchman RB, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1984 Sep;51(5):633-6

The air contrast barium enema--indications and validity. Dodd GD. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;186:133-49

Colon polyps and carcinomas: prospective comparison of the single- and double-contrast examination in the same patients. de Roos A, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jan;154(1):11-3

Omental cakes: colonic involvement by omental metastases. Rubesin SE, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Mar;154(3):593-6

Erosive arthritis in Cronkhite-Canada syndrome. Sanders KM, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Aug;156(2):309-10

Preparation for barium enema: comparison of a commercial formula diet and low-residue, clear-liquid diets in inpatients. Scheurich JW, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Jul; 78(7):838-40

[Diagnosis of a colonic lipoma with computer tomography] Karnel F, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1985 Jul;38(7):231-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Angio-CT in the diagnosis of liver metastases of colorectal tumors] Kober B, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1984 Sep;37(9):330-3 (Ger)

[Early diagnosis of colorectal tumors--place of double-contrast enema] Rödl W. **Rontgenpraxis** 1985 Mar; 38(3):92-5 (Ger)

[Computed tomography in the diagnosis of metastases of colon cancer] Prorokov VV, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul;30(7):19-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

An evaluation of pelvic lymphoscintigraphy in the staging of colorectal carcinoma. Reasbeck PG, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Dec;71(12):936-40

Radiolabelled peanut lectin for the scintigraphic detection of cancer. Holt S, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Nov;25(1):55-60

An unusual case of colonic leiomyosarcoma presenting with fever--significant uptake of radioactivity of gallium-67 in the tumor. Suzuki A, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1984 Oct; 19(5):486-92

Colorectal lymphoscintigraphy: a preliminary report. Himal HS. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Aug;30(4):260-2

Radioimmunoscintigraphy of human colon cancer xenografts in mice with radioiodinated monoclonal antibody B72.3. Keenan AM, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1984 Nov;25(11):1197-203

External imaging techniques for quantitation of distribution of I-131 F(ab')2 fragments of monoclonal antibody in humans. Hammond ND, et al. **Med Phys** 1984 Nov-Dec; 11(6):778-83

RADIOTHERAPY

Enhancement by N-methylformamide of the effect of ionizing radiation on a human colon tumor xenografted in nude mice. Dexter DL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov; 44(11):4942-6

Dose-response relationship for radiation therapy of recurrent, residual, and primarily inoperable colorectal cancer. Overgaard M, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1984 Jan; 1(3):217-25

Total abdominal irradiation for cancer of the colon. Wong CS, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1984 Oct;2(3):209-14

Construction of an omental envelope as a method of excluding the small intestine from the field of postoperative irradiation to the pelvis. DeLuca FR, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Apr;160(4):365-6

[Radiotherapy. Locally advanced colorectal cancer with and without 5-fluorouracil] Fosså SD, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Feb 28;105(6):423-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Combined treatment of colon cancer with intensive preoperative irradiation] Knysh VI, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Jul;30(7):36-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SECONDARY

Chromosome 6q- in metastatic melanoma involving the large bowel. Reichmann A, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1984 Nov;13(3):275-7

Secondary involvement of the transverse colon by tumors of the pelvis: spread of malignancies along the greater omentum. Krestin GP, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1985; 10(3):283-8

[Colonic metastases of breast cancer. Apropos of a case] t'Sjoen P, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1984;67(6):411-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[2 cases of solitary metastasis to the large intestine from gastric carcinoma] Niimi K, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Oct;30(13):1720-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Intestinal metastasis of a bladder tumor in a patient without urinary diversion: apropos of a case] Malet Carreras JM, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1985 Jan-Feb;38(1):61-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SURGERY

Presacral masses after abdominoperineal resection for colorectal carcinoma: the need for needle biopsy. Butch RJ, et al. **AJR** 1985 Feb;144(2):309-12

Follow-up of patients with colorectal cancer. Deveney KE, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Dec;148(6):717-22

Management of obstructing carcinoma of the left colon by extended right hemicolectomy. Morgan WP, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Mar;149(3):327-9

Ileal conduits for recurrent unresectable colorectal adenocarcinoma. Petrelli NJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Aug; 150(2):239-42

Carcinoid tumors of the colon. A study of 72 patients. Rosenberg JM, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jun;149(6):775-9

Changes in surgical approach to rectal cancer. Buckspan RJ, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Jan;51(1):21-5

Operative risks in patients with colorectal cancer. Irvin GL 3d, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Jul;51(7):418-22

Changing attitudes toward management of cancer of the colon and rectum. Raina S, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Jan; 51(1):26-30

Povidone-iodine bowel irrigation before resection of colorectal carcinoma. Parker MC, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Jul;67(4):227-8

An unusual case of Reiter's disease. Maw RD, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1985 Aug;44(8):559-60

Experience with 1000 colonoscopic polypectomies. Webb WA, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 May;201(5):626-32

Failure patterns following curative resection of colonic carcinoma. Willett CG, et al. **Ann Surg** 1984 Dec; 200(6):685-90

Perioperative allogeneic blood transfusions. Survival in patients with resected carcinomas of the colon and rectum. Nathanson SD, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Jun;120(6):734-8

Management of obstructive carcinoma of the left colon. Comparative study of staged and primary resection. Vigder L, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Jul;120(7):825-8

Colorectal carcinoma in the young. Wong SK, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1985 Apr;55(2):149-52

Retinol and postoperative colorectal cancer patients. Basu TK, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jan;51(1):61-5

Malignant duodenocolic fistula: long-term survival following an extended right hemicolectomy with wide local excision of the duodenum. Cawthorn SJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Mar; 72(3):211

A randomized trial of oral 5-fluorouracil versus placebo as adjuvant therapy in colorectal cancer Dukes' B and C: results after 5 years observation time. Hafström L, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Feb;72(2):138-41

Multiple colonic carcinoid tumours in a child. La Ferla G, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Nov;71(11):843

Relation between recurrence of cancer of the colon and blood transfusion. Blumberg N, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Apr 6;290(6474):1037-9

Laser irradiation of inoperable tumours of the colon and rectum. Morris AI, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 29;290(6486):1948

The management of recurrent rectal carcinoma. Ketcham AS. **Can J Surg** 1985 Sep;28(5):422-4

Colorectal cancer: managing distant metastases. Langer B. **Can J Surg** 1985 Sep;28(5):419-21

What is appropriate follow-up for the patient with colorectal cancer? Langevin JM, et al. **Can J Surg** 1985 Sep; 28(5):424-8

Adverse relationship between blood transfusions and survival after colectomy for colon cancer. Foster RS Jr, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 15;55(6):1195-201

Clinical perspective of human colorectal cancer metastasis. August DA, et al. **Cancer Metastasis Rev** 1984;3(4):303-24 (138 ref.)

Colorectal cancer in young adults. Galloway DJ, et al. **Clin Oncol** 1984 Sep;10(3):205-11

Are postoperative fever and/or septic complications prognostic factors in colorectal cancer resected for cure?

Fucini C, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Feb;28(2):94-5
Total and subtotal colectomy for colonic obstruction. Hughes ES, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Mar;28(3):162-3
The effect of inadvertent intraoperative perforation on survival and recurrence in colorectal cancer. Slanetz CA Jr. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1984 Dec;27(12):792-7
Survival of 727 patients with single carcinomas of the large bowel. Umpleby HC, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1984 Dec;27(12):803-10
Immediate colectomy and primary anastomosis for acute obstruction due to carcinoma of the left colon and rectum. White CM, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Mar;28(3):155-7
The sialomucin content of colonic resection margins. Wood CB, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Apr;28(4):260-1
The results of 1115 patients with colorectal cancer treated over an 8-year period in a single hospital. Stower MJ, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Jun;11(2):119-23
Hands off 'cancerous' large bowel polyps. Riddell RH. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Aug;89(2):432-5
YAG laser therapy of gastrointestinal tumors. Groisser VW. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Oct;30(5):311-2
Extrapelvic colon—areas of failure in a reoperation series: implications for adjuvant therapy. Gunderson LL, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Apr;11(4):731-41
Endoscopic laser therapy in the palliative treatment of colorectal carcinoma. A case report. Mellow MH, et al. **J Okla State Med Assoc** 1984 Nov;77(11):383-6
Colectomy and endorectal ileal pull-through with lateral ileal reservoir for ulcerative colitis and polyposis in children. Fonkalsrud EW. **J Pediatr Surg** 1984 Oct;19(5):541-6
Partial colon resection as a promotor of cancer growth in the rat. Rubio CA, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Dec;27(4):236-8
Coexistence of abdominal aortic aneurysm and carcinoma of the colon: a dilemma. Lobbato VJ, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 Sep;2(5):724-6
Laser photocoagulation in obstructing malignant tumours of the respiratory and gastrointestinal tracts. Thompson P, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 May 13;142(10):545-6
Management of colorectal cancer. Aufses AH Jr. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 Mar;52(3):172-5
Continent ileostomy. Keller RJ, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1984 Jul-Aug;51(4):473-8
Stapled anastomosis after colorectal resection for benign and malignant disease. Raidoo SN, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Nov 24;66(21):819-21
Colonic lipomas: clinical significance and management. McGrew W, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Jul;78(7):877-9
Therapeutic options for synchronous malignancies of the colon. Pederson WC, et al. **South Med J** 1984 Sep;77(9):1199-201
Unnecessary blood transfusions in elective colorectal cancer surgery. Tartter PI, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar-Apr;25(2):113-5
Prophylactic regimens in colorectal surgery: comparisons between metronidazole used alone or with ampicillin for one or three days. Roland M, et al. **World J Surg** 1985 Aug;9(4):626-32
[New views on the treatment of colorectal carcinoma] Michek J, et al. **Sb Lek** 1984 Jun;86(5-6):129-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[A reservoir combined with mucosal proctectomy and ileo-anal anastomosis] Hansen LK. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Mar 11;147(11):975-6 **(Dan)**
[Control after radical operation for colorectal cancer] Meisner S, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Dec 3;146(49):3826-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**
[Peroperative flush in digestive surgery (letter)] Stieglitz P. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(1):96-7 **(Fre)**
[Colonoscopic follow up of rectocolonic cancer surgeries. Assessment of 64 examinations] Ballorain X, et al. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1985 Feb-Mar;21(2):109-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Technic of the surgical excision of villous tumors] Edelmann G, et al. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1984 Dec;20(6):311-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Rectocolic villous tumors. Study of 69 cases] Fasano JJ. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1984 Dec;20(6):315-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Colo-duodenal fistula caused by cancer of the right colonic flexure treated by right extended hemicolectomy associated with a mucosal patch using a terminal ileal pedicled graft. Apropos of a case] Bouasakao N, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1984 Dec;121(12):757-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Colonic cancers. Results of surgical treatment and prognosis. 579 cases] Moreaux J, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Feb 23;14(8):463-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Perioperative prophylaxis in elective colorectal surgery] Kujath P, et al. **Chirurg** 1984 Aug;55(8):519-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Perioperative antibiotic prophylaxis (single or multiple dose) in elective colorectal surgery. A randomized study] Lohr J, et al. **Chirurg** 1984 Aug;55(8):512-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Local recurrence following anterior rectum resection--manual versus stapler suture] Metzger U, et al. **Chirurg** 1985 Apr;56(4):266-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Surgical treatment of liver metastases of colorectal cancers] Scheele J, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Jun 6;103(21):577-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Colon and rectal cancer] Geisbe H. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984;364:157-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Current aspects of the surgical treatment of colonic ileus caused by stenosing colonic carcinoma] Wedell J, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1985;365(1):3-18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Treatment of colorectal cancer in the last 35 years--perioperative requirements and postoperative results] Grundmann R, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 1984 Jul;14(4):174-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Small and large intestine devascularization (devitalization) and potentials in the therapeutic use of this operative method] Fortýn K, et al. **Z Exp Chir Transplant Kunstliche Organe** 1985;18(1):42-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Anastomosis in emergency large intestine resections in the therapy of obstructing colonic cancer] Alderi G, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(2-3):112-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Experiences with the Soviet SPTU stapler device in colon and rectum surgery] Baradnay G, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(2-3):108-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Quadruple metachronous large intestine cancer] Hermann W, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(5):316-22 **(Ger)**
[Modern mechanical antibiotic preparation in colorectal operations. Results of a prospective study] Hildebrandt J, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(2-3):93-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Current trends in therapy of colorectal cancers] Kiene S. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(2-3):66-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Computer tomography in the diagnosis of recurrence of rectal and colonic cancer] Rotte KH. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(2-3):89-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Risk-related surgical treatment of colorectal tumors] Seifart W, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(2-3):120-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Comparative studies of local recurrence following sphincter preserving anterior rectal resection and primary rectal excision 1980-1983] von Gottberg C, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(2-3):172-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Surgical staplers in colon surgery] Baradnay G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Apr 14;126(15):909-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**
[Surveillance of patients operated for cancer of the colorectum] Montori A, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 1984;56(2):107-15 **(Ita)**
[Surgery of colorectal cancer. Statistical analysis of 350 personal case reports] Sarli L, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 1984;56(5):427-45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Intestinal preparation for endoscopic examination and colorectal surgery] Stella M, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 1984;56(4):381-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Problems of parenteral nutrition in patients operated on for neoplasms of the colon] Stella S, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 1984;56(4):395-402 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Our experience with emergency surgery in cancer of the large intestine] Di Natale I. **Chir Ital** 1983 Dec;35(6):1026-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Post-surgical monitoring of patients operated on for carcinoma of the large intestine] D'Amico D, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Nov 15;39(21):1463-70 **(Ita)**
[Multiple carcinomas of the large intestine] Di Giorgio A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Mar 31;40(6):305-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Neoplasms of the colon. Presentation of 122 cases observed between 1975 and 1983] Donadio F, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Jun 30;40(12):875-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Significance and limitations of intensive follow-up after radical intervention for colorectal cancer] Fucini C, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Jun 15;40(11):783-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Recto-colonic adenoma: which therapy?] Guernelli N. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Nov 15;39(21):1475-7 **(Ita)**
[Radical surgical treatment of neoplasms of the left colon] Pecorella G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Jun 30;40(12):883-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Cancer of the colorectum. Notes on therapeutic management and surgical technic] Rocca E, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Feb 15;40(3):105-6 **(Ita)**
[Use of a semisynthetic enteral diet in preparation for surgery of the large intestine] Dionigi R, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1984 Jul-Sep;30(3):233-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Evaluation of the use of several instrumental methods in the follow-up of colorectal cancer. Preliminary results] Tropea A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Sep 22;75(36):2037-40 **(Ita)**
[A clinicopathological study on hematogenous recurrence of colo-rectal cancer--with special reference to prediction and prevention of the recurrence] Tabuchi Y, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct;85(10):1359-69 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Laser endoscopic treatment of colonic cancers] Kumeda S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Oct;42(10):2287-92 **(Jpn)**
[Postoperative control of patients operated on for colonic cancer. A comparative study of coloscopy and double contrast radiography] Jacobsen MB, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Apr 20;105(11):742-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**
[Results of the surgical treatment of neoplasms of the large intestine in the opinion of patients] Markert R, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Apr 16;39(16):541-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Infusion-transfusion therapy in the prevention of thromboembolic complications of the surgical treatment of large-intestinal cancer] Khachaturova EA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):54-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Hormonal homeostasis during surgical treatment of large-intestinal cancer associated with ischemic heart disease] Samedov NA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):56-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Suppurative complications after surgery for cancer of the large intestine (review of the literature)] Knysh VI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Mar;(3):138-43 (65 ref.) **(Rus)**
[Clinical use of helium-oxygen mixtures] Kostylev EG. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;(11):91-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Clinico-endoscopic evaluation of large intestinal tonus at various periods after surgery] Khankin SL, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Feb;(2):15-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Treatment of multiple primary tumors of the large intestine] Linchenko IF, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Feb;(2):33-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Use of microsurgical technic in abdominal surgery] Lebedev LV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Jan;134(1):28-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Subtotal colectomy in the treatment of intestinal obstruction in cancer of the left half of the colon] Pakhomova GV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 May;134(5):58-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Prognosis of the results of the surgical treatment of patients with cancer of the colon] Eriukhin IA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(4):53-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Postoperative complications in colonic cancer patients] Knysh VI, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(5):42-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Possibilities of the local removal of villous tumors of the large intestine] Mikhailov AA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(8):72-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Cancer of the large intestine and rectum in patients over 70 years of age] Pelikán A. **Rozhl Chir** 1984 Jul;63(7):515-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**
[Systematic monitoring of the postoperative rectum] Girona-Trigueros J, et al. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1984 May-Jun;20(3):143-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPY

Recombinant leukocyte A interferon as single agent therapy or in combination with cimetidine in patients with advanced colo-rectal carcinoma. A phase II investigation. Flodgren P, et al. **Acta Radiol [Oncol]** 1985 Jan-Feb;24(1):25-34
Colorectal liver metastases--to treat or not to treat? Taylor I. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jul;72(7):511-6 (75 ref.)
Treatment of colorectal cancer. Grant DR. **Can J Surg** 1984 Nov;27(6):525-6
Specific active immunotherapy in patients with adenocarcinoma of the colon utilizing tumor-associated antigens (TAA). A phase I clinical trial. Hollinshead A, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 1;56(3):480-9
Prospectively randomized trial of adjuvant active-specific immunotherapy for human colorectal cancer. Hoover HC Jr, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 15;55(6):1236-43
A Phase II trial of high-dose intravenous interferon alpha-2 in advanced colorectal cancer. Silgals RM, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 15;54(10):2257-61
Adjuvant treatment of colorectal cancer. Current status and concepts. Metzger UF, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;14(1):1-8 (90 ref.)
Synergistic effect of human immune interferon and double-stranded RNA against human colon carcinoma cells in vitro. Chapekar MS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jun;45(6):2539-44
Relative contribution of antiproliferative and host immunity-associated activity of mouse interferon in murine tumor therapy. Kataoka T, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Dec;44(12 Pt 1):5661-5
Phase II trial of high-dose recombinant leukocyte alpha-2 interferon for metastatic colorectal cancer without previous systemic treatment. Eggermont AM, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Feb;69(2):185-7
Preliminary research on the evaluation of some prognostic factors in a randomized study of adjuvant immunochemotherapy in colorectal adenocarcinoma. Lagomarsino Caprino MC, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Feb;3(1):3-9
Differential action of six human interferons against two human carcinomas growing in nude mice. Balkwill FR, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 May 15;35(5):613-7
Treatment planning for colorectal cancer: radiation and surgical techniques and value of small-bowel films. Gunderson LL, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jul;11(7):1379-93
Adjuvant treatment of carcinoma of the rectum and colon [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Aug 17;2(8451):367-8
Adjuvant treatment of carcinoma of the rectum and colon [letter] Heald RJ. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 7;2(8454):559
Efficacy of large-volume plasma exchange in patients with chemotherapy-resistant metastatic colorectal cancer. Beyer JH, et al. **Oncology** 1985;42(2):72-9
Leukocyte adherence inhibition, natural killer cell activity, gamma-interferon production capacity and phytohemagglutinin response in patients treated with recombinant leukocyte A interferon. Tank B, et al.

Oncology 1985;42(3):157-63

High dose rDNA human alpha 2 interferon therapy in patients with advanced colorectal adenocarcinoma: a phase II study. Lundell G, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1984 Mar; 1(4):325-32

[Therapeutic indications in digestive localizations of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in adults] Boiron M, et al. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1984 Dec;20(6):331-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of local moderate hyperthermia in combination with chemotherapy by N-nitroso-1,3-bis-(2-chloroethyl)urea (BCNU) on the descending colon of the rat with transplanted Yoshida sarcoma. 2. Monochemotherapy in combination with subsequent hyperthermia at various time intervals] Lorenz M, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984; 362(4):253-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Current status of therapy of liver metastases of colorectal carcinoma] Ghussen F, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 1985 Mar; 15(2):76-80 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Adjuvant immunochemotherapy with long-term OK-432 administration in colorectal cancer] Kikkawa N, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1984 Oct;11(10):2163-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Shared antigens between BCG and tumor cells--immunotherapy with BCG for mouse tumor] Sasaki J, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jul;12(7):1432-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Surgical treatment and radiation therapy of colo-rectal cancer] **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Dec;29(13):1537-8 **(Jpn)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The ultrastructure of metastatic adenocarcinoma in serous fluids. An aid in identification of the primary site of the neoplasm. Hanna W, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May-Jun;29(3):202-10

Epithelial properties of human colonic carcinoma cell line Caco-2: effect of secretagogues. Grasset E, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 1):C410-8

Early colonic dysplasia: comparison of differential mucin staining and tritiated thymidine labeling. Chabot JA, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jan;149(1):133-9

Ultrastructural observations of the stroma of human colon carcinomas with special regard to myofibroblasts. Katenkamp D, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1984; 54(4):301-8

Ultrastructural evidence of dimethylformamide-induced differentiation of cultured human colon carcinoma cells. Increased expression of desmosomes. Christensen TG, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7):1559-65

Ultrastructural organization of double minute chromosomes and HSR regions in human colon carcinoma cells. Rattner JB, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1984;38(3):176-81

Formation of tight junctions in epithelial cells. I. Induction by proteases in a human colon carcinoma cell line. Cohen E, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jan;156(1):103-16

Effects of carcinogen dosage on experimental colonic carcinogenesis by azoxymethane: an ultrastructural study of grossly normal colonic mucosa. Pan Q, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Mar;74(3):689-98

Origin of intracellular lumina in HT 29 colonic adenocarcinoma cell line. An ultrastructural study. Remy L, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1985;48(2):145-53

The role of intracellular lumina in the repolarization process of a colonic adenocarcinoma cell line. Remy L, et al. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1984;46(4):297-305

[Myofibroblasts in the stroma of colonic tumors] Katenkamp D, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(9):69-75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Is cancer of the colon familial in cotton-top tamarins? DuFrain RJ. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Jan 1; 14(1-2):83-7

COLONIC POLYPS

ANALYSIS

Tissue CEA detection by immunoperoxidase (PAP) test in colorectal polyps: correlations with the degree of dysplasia. Amanti C, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Mar;28(3):222-6

Characterization of human adenomatous polyps of the colorectal bowel by means of DNA distribution patterns. Weiss H, et al. **Oncology** 1985;42(1):33-41

[Cyclic nucleotides in cancer, polyps of the large intestine and nonspecific colitis (a preliminary report)] Blokhina NG, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(3):74-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

[Blood coagulation system in children with diseases of the large intestine] Iakunina LN, et al. **Pediatriia** 1984 Jul; (7):35-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Anabolic steroids and colonic cancer [letter] Edis AJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Apr 1;142(7):426-7

COMPLICATIONS

Breast cancer and polyps of the colon. A case-control study. Bremond A, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 1;54(11):2568-70

Adenomatous polyps and familial incidence of colorectal cancer. Aste H, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1984 Nov; 20(11):1401-3

Cronkhite-Canada syndrome. A case report and analytical review of 37 other cases reported in Japan. Nishiki M, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Dec;33(4):607-14

[Collagenous colitis coexisting with polyadenoma. Favorable effect of mepacrine (letter)] Maroy B, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 May;9(5):453-4 **(Fre)**

[Association of Ménétrier's disease and diffuse colonic polyposis (letter)] Dumont D, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Mar 9;14(10):596-7 **(Fre)**

[Ampullar duodenal carcinoma in diffuse familial polyposis] Di Curzio B, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1984 Jul-Sep;30(3):287-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DIAGNOSIS

The stalk from a resected adenoma can simulate a polyp [letter] Norfleet RG. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Feb; 31(1):54-5

Prospective evaluation of hospitalized patients with nonactive lower intestinal bleeding--timing and role of barium enema and colonoscopy. Tedesco FJ, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Oct;30(5):281-3

Flexible sigmoidoscopy [letter] Rodney WM. **J Fam Pract** 1984 Oct;19(4):429, 432

[Sensitivity and specificity of the Hemoccult test compared with fibrosigmoidoscopy in the detection of colorectal polyps (letter)] Ndjitoyap C, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1984 Aug-Sep;8(8-9):678-9 **(Fre)**

[Clinical manifestations of multiple polyps of the large intestine] Nikitin AM, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Oct; 62(10):89-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dispensarization of patients with neoplasms of the large intestine] Fedorov VD. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1984;(5):20-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Value of determining casein kinase activity in the diagnosis of cancer of the large intestine] Vasil'ev VIu, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Mar;(3):83-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnosis and treatment of polyps of the colon by endoscopy: experience in 100 consecutive cases] Jarpa S, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 Aug;112(8):784-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Relapsing acute pancreatitis as the presenting manifestation of an ampullary neoplasm in a patient with familial polyposis coli. Berk T, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Aug; 80(8):627-9

Hereditary colon cancer: polyposis and nonpolyposis variants. Lynch HT, et al. **CA** 1985 Mar-Apr;35(2):95-114

Constitutional C-band pattern in patients with adenomatosis of the colon and rectum. Heim S, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Sep;18(1):31-5

Chromosomal studies in familial polyposis coli. Nielsen KB, et al. **Cancer Genet Cytogenet** 1985 Aug;17(4):355-7

Multistage risk models and the age pattern in familial polyposis coli. Weiss KM, et al. **Cancer Invest** 1984; 2(6):443-8

Turcot syndrome and its characteristic colonic manifestations. Itoh H, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Jun; 28(6):399-402

Susceptibility of skin fibroblasts from individuals genetically predisposed to cancer, to transformation by the tumour promoter 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate. Gainer HS, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Sep 15;34(3):349-57

Aneuploidy of lymphocytes in familial polyposis coli. Bucci L, et al. **Ital J Surg Sci** 1984;14(3):201-5

Sulindac treatment for familial polyposis coli [letter] Gonzaga RA, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 30;1(8431):751

[Panoramic tomography of the mandible in familial polyposis coli] Søndergaard JO, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Oct 8; 146(41):3109-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Finnish registry for familial colonic adenomatosis] Järvinen H, et al. **Duodecim** 1984;100(18):1158-65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**

[Familial rectocolonic polyposis] Djeml N, et al. **Tunis Med** 1984 Jul-Aug;62(4):289-95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Familial polyposis of the colon] Dagradi V, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Jun;35(3):309-18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Familial polyposis] Colecchia G, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Jul 15-31;39(13-14):1003-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Disseminated familial rectocolic adenomatous polyposis] Repetto L, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Jun 15;39(11):875-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Familial colonic polyposis with an unfavorable complicated course] Szymański Z. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Feb 18;40(7):187-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Diffuse familial polyposis of the large intestine] Rivkin VL, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Feb;63(2):106-10 **(Rus)**

[The glioma-polyposis syndrome (Turcot's syndrome) (letter)] Larrode Pellicer P, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Apr 30;84(16):676 **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Unscheduled DNA synthesis in mononuclear leukocytes from patients with colorectal polyps. Pero RW, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Jul;45(7):3388-91

Fecal skatole and indole and breath methane and hydrogen in patients with large bowel polyps or cancer. Karlin DA, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;109(2):135-41

O-acylated sialomucins in adenomatous and hyperplastic colonic polyps. Szczepański W, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1985 Jan-Mar;17(1):13-5

Fecal bile acid excretion in patients with colon cancer, colon polyp and peptic ulcer. Makino T. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1984 Oct;9(4):297-305

OCCURRENCE

Distribution of colonic polyps: increased incidence of proximal lesions in older patients. Bernstein MA, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Apr;155(1):35-8

Epidemiology of polyps in the rectum and sigmoid colon. Endoscopic evaluation of size and localization of polyps. Hoff G, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr;20(3):356-60

Epidemiology of polyps in the rectum and sigmoid colon. Design of a population screening study. Hoff G, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr;20(3):351-5

[Polyps of the rectum and colon in children] Ramírez-Mayans JA, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1984 Aug;41(8):437-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

Tubular adenoma with focal squamous metaplasia of the ascending colon. Hayashi I, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1985 Mar;35(2):507-15

Colorectal polyps in Cowden's disease (multiple hamartoma syndrome). Carlson GJ, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1984 Oct; 8(10):763-70

Cronkhite-Canada syndrome associated with a rectal cancer and adenomatous changes in colonic polyps. Katayama Y, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1985 Jan;9(1):65-71

Inverted hyperplastic polyps of the colon. Sobin LH. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1985 Apr;9(4):265-72

Mucosal ganglioneuromatosis associated with multiple colonic polyps. Weidner N, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1984 Oct;8(10):779-86

Malignant neoplasms metastasizing to a benign host tumor [letter] Howell LP. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1984 Dec; 108(12):940-1

Study of the cell proliferation kinetics in ulcerative colitis, adenomatous polyps, and cancer. Kanemitsu T, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 1;56(5):1094-8

The histopathology of bleeding from polyps and carcinomas of the large intestine. Sobin LH. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 1; 55(3):577-81

Growth rates of colorectal carcinoma and adenoma by roentgenologic follow-up observations. Tada M, et al. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1984 Dec;19(6):550-5

Clinicopathological study of white spots of the colonic mucosa around polyps, with special reference to the endoscopic diagnosis of invasive carcinoma. Muto T, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Aug;30(4):231-3

Colorectal juvenile polyps: an epidemiological and histopathological study of 144 cases in Jordanians. Dajani YF, et al. **Histopathology** 1984 Sep;8(5):765-79

Squamous metaplasia in colonic adenomata: report of two cases. Kontozoglou T. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 May;29(1):31-4

Leiomyosarcoma metastatic to the brain: case report and literature review. Feeney JJ, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Mar; 16(3):398-401

The adenoma-carcinoma sequence. Day DW. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1984;104:99-107

[Peutz-Jeghers syndrome--report of 11 cases (including 1 with colonic polyp and infiltrative adenoma)] Fei LM. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;64(9):569-71 **(Chi)**

[Complex recto-colic adenomatous and hamartomatous polyposis with hyperplastic gastric polyps in a 13-year-old girl] Weill-Bousson M, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1984 Aug-Sep;8(8-9):621-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Value of cytological examinations in the diagnosis of cancer of the large intestine] Depczyńska A. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Apr 16;39(16):537-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Polyps of the terminal part of the colon and rectum. Endoscopic and histological study] Simić P, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1983 Sep-Oct;111(9-10):1311-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[Pathology review. Adenomatous polyp of the large intestine] Castillo Staab M. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1984 Sep;76(9):383-4 **(Spa)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of colon polyposis and carcinomas by right hemicolectomy and indomethacin in animal model. Narisawa T, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7):1719-24

RADIOGRAPHY

Current perspectives in colon radiography: the postendoscopy and postbiopsy barium enema. Lappas JC, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Diagn Imaging** 1985;24(4):369-87 (59 ref.)

Colon polyps and carcinomas: prospective comparison of the single- and double-contrast examination in the same patients. de Roos A, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jan;154(1):11-3

SURGERY

Endorectal ileal pullthrough with isoperistaltic ileal reservoir for colitis and polyposis. Fonkalsrud EW. **Ann Surg** 1985

Aug;202(2):145-52

Experience with 1000 colonoscopic polypectomies. Webb WA, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 May;201(5):626-32

Colonic polyps. Ackroyd FW, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 1985; 36:619-25

Restorative proctocolectomy with ileal reservoir for ulcerative colitis and familial adenomatous polyposis: a comparison of three reservoir designs. Nicholls RJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jun;72(6):470-4

Gas explosion during diathermy colotomy. Shinagawa N, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Apr;72(4):306

Ileoanal pouch procedures. Wong WD, et al. **Curr Probl Surg** 1985 Mar;22(3):1-78 (185 ref.)

The risk of developing rectal cancer after colectomy and ileorectal anastomosis in Danish patients with polyposis coli. Bülow S. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1984 Nov;27(11):726-9

Endorectal ileal pull-through for ulcerative colitis and polyposis in children. Soave F. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Feb;28(2):76-80

Preoperative tattooing of polypectomy site. Poulard JB, et al. **Endoscopy** 1985 Mar;17(2):84-5

An approach to malignant polyps. Waye JD. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Oct;30(5):310-1

Colonoscopic polypectomy in children. Rau KB, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1984 Nov;21(11):869-72

Rational management of malignant colon polyps based on long-term follow-up. Fried GM, et al. **Surgery** 1984 Oct; 96(4):815-22

[Endoscopic polypectomy of juvenile polyps in a child] Sedláčková M, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Jan;40(1):42-3 **(Cze)**

[Proctectomy with preservation of continence] Lubbers EJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jul 6;129(27):1265-7 **(Dut)**

[Colonic polyps: the state of the art. Study of polyps removed by colonoscopy] Bernard D, et al. **Union Med Can** 1984 Jun;113(6):435-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Subtotal resection of the large intestine with lowering of ascending colon into the anal canal] Fedorov VD, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Aug;(8):62-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Permanent single-loop ileostomy after removal of the large intestine for diffuse polyposis] Nikitin AM, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;62(7):86-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Method of endorectal ileoanal anastomosis] Baltaĭtis IuV, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(1):83-6 **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of diffuse polyposis of the large intestine] Baltaĭtis IuV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 May;134(5):62-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surgical tactics in small polyps in patients with polyposis of the large intestine] Fedorov VD, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Aug;133(8):42-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Possibilities of the local removal of villous tumors of the large intestine] Mikhaĭlov AA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984; 30(8):72-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Polyp retrieval impossible without colonoscope tip [letter] Maas LC, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Dec;30(6):378

COLONOSCOPY

The use of colonoscopy in the treatment of colonic volvulus: three cases and review of the literature. Orchard JL, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1984 Nov;79(11):864-7

A comparison of colonoscopy and selective visceral angiography in the diagnosis of colonic angiodysplasia. Salem RR, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Jul;67(4):225-6

Colonoscopy--experience in Zimbabwe. Macdougall CN, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 1985 Apr;31(4):74-8

Use of colonoscopy for localization of bleeding site in severe lower gastrointestinal hemorrhage. Immordino PA. **Conn Med** 1985 Apr;49(4):219-21

Current perspectives in colon radiography: the postendoscopy and postbiopsy barium enema. Lappas JC, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Diagn Imaging** 1985;24(4):369-87 (59 ref.)

European Cooperative Crohn's Disease Study (ECCDS): colonoscopy. Lorenz-Meyer H, et al. **Digestion** 1985; 31(2-3):109-19

Does flexible sigmoidoscopy have any justification as compared with complete colonoscopy. An analysis of cost-effectiveness and medical risks. Aberg T, et al. **Endoscopy** 1985 Jul;17(4):133-6

Radiographic and endoscopic findings in penicillin-related non-pseudomembranous colitis. Iida M, et al. **Endoscopy** 1985 Mar;17(2):64-8

Preoperative tattooing of polypectomy site. Poulard JB, et al. **Endoscopy** 1985 Mar;17(2):84-5

Intestinal spirochaetosis of the colon diagnosed with colono-ileoscopy and multiple biopsies. Willén R, et al. **Endoscopy** 1985 Mar;17(2):86-8

Diagnosis of ileocecal and colonic tuberculosis by colonoscopy. Bhargava DK, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Apr;31(2):68-70

Giant ileal inflammatory polyps in Crohn's disease. Corless JK, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Dec;30(6):352-4

Colonoscopy in the investigation of drug absorption in healthy volunteers. Gleiter CH, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Apr;31(2):71-3

Explosion-safe, enema-free, nutritious colonoscopy preparation using a prepackaged formula diet. Kruss DM, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Feb;31(1):18-21

Mucosal clipping--utility and safety testing in the colon. Lehman GA, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Aug; 31(4):273-6

Colonoscopic features of cecal amebomas. Luterman L, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Jun;31(3):204-6

Therapeutic use of colonoscopy in active diverticular bleeding [letter] Mauldin JL. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Aug;31(4):290-1

When should colonoscopy be the first study for active lower intestinal hemorrhage? [editorial] Schuman BM. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Dec;30(6):372-3

Medication washout [letter] Shah A, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Aug;31(4):291

Prospective evaluation of hospitalized patients with nonactive lower intestinal bleeding--timing and role of barium enema and colonoscopy. Tedesco FJ, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Oct;30(5):281-3

Colonic lavage with polyethylene glycol [letter] Lubowski D, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Feb 18;142(4):256

Oral electrolyte solutions for colonic lavage before colonoscopy or barium enema. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1985 Apr 26;27(686):39-40

The use of intravenous meptazinol for analgesia in colonoscopy. Barnes PR, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Mar; 61(713):221-4

The clinical yield of colonoscopy. Williams CB. **Postgrad Med J** 1984 Nov;60(709):803-10 (48 ref.)

Colonoscopy: its application and merit. Stroehlein J. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;186:121-32

Colonoscopy and the barium enema: a radiologic viewpoint. Ott DJ, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Sep;78(9):1033-5

'New light on the inner man'--the contribution of colonoscopy to modern medical practice. Williams CB. **Trans Med Soc Lond** 1982-84;99-100:37-43

Large bowel preparation for colonoscopic examination; which method? Dilawari JB, et al. **Trop Gastroenterol** 1984 Jul-Sep;5(3):139-41

[Stenoses of the colon in the colonoscopy picture] Dvořáková H, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Aug 10;123(32):989-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Endoscopic polypectomy of juvenile polyps in a child] Sedláčková M, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Jan;40(1):42-3 **(Cze)**

[Emptying of the intestine prior to colonoscopy. A comparative study of intestinal irrigation via a stomach tube and intestinal emptying by diet and laxatives] Ostri P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Mar 11;147(11):952-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Colonoscopic follow up of rectocolonic cancer surgeries. Assessment of 64 examinations] Ballorain X, et al. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1985 Feb-Mar; 21(2):109-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Coloscopy in Crohn's disease in children] Mougenot JF, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1985 Mar;32(3):177-8, 181-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Emergency colonoscopy in lower intestinal occlusion] Cassigneul J, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1984 Oct; 8(10):742-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Endoscopic surveillance of patients subjected to treatment for recto-sigmoid cancer] Di Felice G, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1984 Oct 30;73(44):1351-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Emergency colonoscopy in colonic hemorrhages] Di Felice G, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1984 Oct 30; 73(44):1347-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Colonic polyps: the state of the art. Study of polyps removed by colonoscopy] Bernard D, et al. **Union Med Can** 1984 Jun;113(6):435-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Endoscopic roentgen diagnosis of malignant tumors of the proximal colon] Sidorov VS, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1984;25(5):547-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Emergency colonoscopy] de Anna L, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 1984;56(4):371-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Intestinal preparation for endoscopic examination and colorectal surgery] Stella M, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 1984; 56(4):381-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Comparison of radiography and endoscopy in the diagnosis of neoplasms of the large intestine] Furbetta F, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr-Jun;31(2):175-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Correlation between colonoscopy and histopathology of the colon in diverticular disease and the irritable colon syndrome] Gonçalves ES, et al. **Arq Gastroenterol** 1984 Jul-Sep;21(3):104-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Colonoscopic polypectomy in the diagnosis of potentially malignant tumors of the large intestine] Bátovský M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Jan;83(1):41-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Diagnosis and treatment of polyps of the colon by endoscopy: experience in 100 consecutive cases] Jarpa S, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 Aug;112(8):784-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Ventricular fibrillation during colonoscopy: case report and review of the literature. Davison ET, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Sep;80(9):690-3

Hepatic portal venous gas after colonoscopy in granulomatous colitis. Huycke A, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Aug;80(8):637-8

Delayed perforation of the cecum after diagnostic biopsy. Loggan M, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1984 Dec;79(12):933-4

Severe hyponatremia after colonoscopy preparation in a patient with the acquired immune deficiency syndrome. Salik JM, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Mar;80(3):177-9

Diverticular rupture [letter] Macrae F. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Jul; 30(7):698

Pneumatic perforation of the colon during colonoscopy. Is the hypermobile right colon a risk factor? Reeve T, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1984 Nov;27(11):751-3

Ileal volvulus following colonoscopy [letter] Keeffe EB. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Jun;31(3):228-9

Fulminant pseudomembranous colitis occurring after colonoscopy. Patterson DJ, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Aug;30(4):249-53

[Splenic rupture as a consequence of coloscopy (letter)] Kloer H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 16; 109(46):1782-3 **(Ger)**

[Colonoscopic polypectomy. A low-risk form of therapy?] Werth B, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1984 Oct 30; 73(44):1335-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Retroperitoneal, mediastinal and cervical emphysema as a complication to colonoscopy] Ling L. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Apr 10;82(15):1377 **(Swe)**

HISTORY

Historical note: the first total colonoscopy. Ingegno AP, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Aug;80(8):605-7

INSTRUMENTATION

Evaluation of colonic neoplasia by flow cytometry of endoscopic biopsies. McKinley M, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jan;80(1):47-9

Polyp retrieval impossible without colonoscope tip [letter] Maas LC, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Dec;30(6):378

Pneumatic device for the automated advancement of the fiberoptic endoscope for total colonoscopy--a preliminary report. Sugarbaker PH, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Jun; 31(3):210-2

[A holder for the colonofibroscope] Gaponov VV, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Feb;(2):58 **(Rus)**

METHODS

Endoscopic microscopy of the colon. Strekalovsky VP, et al. **Endoscopy** 1984 Sep;16(5):179-81

Golytely lavage versus a standard colonoscopy preparation. Effect on normal colonic mucosal histology. Pockros PJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Feb;88(2):545-8

CO2 during colonoscopy for safety and comfort [letter] Rogers BH. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Apr;31(2):108-9

Which is the best preparation for colonoscopy? [letter] Dilawari JB, et al. **Indian J Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct;3(4):251

The importance of endoscopy in the diagnosis of neoplasms associated with diverticular disease of the colon, and its effect on surgical treatment. De Masi E, et al. **Ital J Surg Sci** 1984;14(3):195-9

Endoscopic laser therapy in the palliative treatment of colorectal carcinoma. A case report. Mellow MH, et al. **J Okla State Med Assoc** 1984 Nov;77(11):383-6

Colonoscopic removal of large bowel foreign bodies: an alternative to laparotomy. Reyna TM. **Milit Med** 1985 Mar; 150(3):146-8

[Endoscopy of the terminal ileum: diagnostic yield in 600 consecutive high colonoscopies (letter)] Börsch G, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 8;110(10):397-8 **(Ger)**

[Preparation for colonoscopy--which methods are suitable?] Phillip J, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1985 Jan;26(1):2-5 **(Ger)**

[Coloscopy versus x-ray diagnosis in colonic diagnosis] Halter F, et al. **Ther Umsch** 1984 Sep;41(9):625-8 (14 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Mannitol in the preparation of the colon for diagnostic and operative endoscopy] Noya G, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct-Dec;30(4):397-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Advances in colonoscopy] Asakura H, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Oct;42(10):2342-50 **(Jpn)**

[Laser endoscopic treatment of colonic cancers] Kumeda S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Oct;42(10):2287-92 **(Jpn)**

[Colonoscopy with staining] Tada M, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Oct;42(10):2211-6 **(Jpn)**

[A case of adenoma of the appendix diagnosed by magnification endoscopy] Shimizu Y, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul;81(7):1628-33 **(Jpn)**

STANDARDS

[Gray zones in colonoscopy] Brändli H. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1984 Oct 30;73(44):1327-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

COLONY-FORMING UNITS see **STEM CELLS**

COLONY-FORMING UNITS ASSAY

Successful treatment of chronic refractory pure red cell aplasia with antithymocyte globulin: correlation with in vitro erythroid culture studies. Mangan KF, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1984;17(4):417-26

Dexamethasone, medroxyprogesterone acetate, and vindesine modulation of human malignant melanoma growth in soft agar. Bojar H, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1985 Mar-Apr;

5(2):189-92

Clonal growth in the Hamburger-Salmon assay improved by rat RBCs. Katoh A, et al. **Anticancer Res** 1985 Mar-Apr; 5(2):231-4

A method for toxicological evaluation of biomaterials based on colony formation of V79 cells. Kotoura Y, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1985;104(1):15-9

Successful in vitro growth of human head and neck cancer after transplantation in nude mice. Heinerman EC, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985;241(3):225-32

Expression of Ia antigens on myeloid progenitor cells in chronic myeloid leukemia: direct analysis using partially purified colony-forming cells. Cannistra SA, et al. **Blood** 1985 Feb;65(2):414-22

Multi-CSF-dependent colony formation by cells of a murine hemopoietic cell line: specificity and action of multi-CSF. Metcalf D. **Blood** 1985 Feb;65(2):357-62

Potentiality of the murine colony-forming cells detected by an in vivo diffusion chamber culture system. Niskanen E, et al. **Blood** 1985 Sep;66(3):686-9

Large granular lymphocytes have a promoting activity on human peripheral blood erythroid burst-forming units. Pistoia V, et al. **Blood** 1985 Feb;65(2):464-72

The effect of interleukin 3 and GM-CSA-2 on megakaryocyte and myeloid clonal colony formation. Quesenberry PJ, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jan;65(1):214-7

Regulation of human peripheral blood erythroid burst-forming unit growth by T lymphocytes and T lymphocyte subpopulations defined by OKT4 and OKT8 monoclonal antibodies. Wisniewski D, et al. **Blood** 1985 Feb;65(2):456-63

Limitations of the agar colony-forming assay for the assessment of paediatric tumours. Ablett GA, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1984 Oct;50(4):541-4

The estimation of self-renewal in the clonogenic cells of human solid tumours: a comparison of secondary plating efficiency and colony size. Bizzari JP, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Aug;52(2):189-95

The human tumour cloning assay in the management of breast cancer patients. Dittrich C, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Aug; 52(2):197-203

The response of tumour cells to radiation and cytotoxic drugs--a comparison of clonogenic and isotope uptake assays. Twentyman PR, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1984 Nov; 50(5):625-31

Assessment of the drug sensitivity of acute nonlymphocytic leukaemia using the in vitro clonogenic assay. Preisler HD, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1984 Dec;58(4):633-40

Human tumor stem cell assay. A prospective clinical trial. Alonso K. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 1;54(11):2475-9

Reliability of an in vitro short-term assay to predict the drug sensitivity of human breast cancer. Daidone MG, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 1;56(3):450-6

Anticancer drug activity in human bladder tumor cell lines. Niell HB, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 1;56(5):1039-44

Correlation of human bladder tumor recurrence with changes in clonogenicity of urothelial cells. Noronha RF, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7):1574-7

Evolution and clinical application of a rapid chemosensitivity assay. Sondak VK, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 15;55(6):1367-71

Stability of solutions of antineoplastic agents during preparation and storage for in vitro assays. General considerations, the nitrosoureas and alkylating agents. Bosanquet AG. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985; 14(2):83-95 (168 ref.)

Identification of anthracycline analogues with enhanced cytotoxicity and lack of cross-resistance to adriamycin using a series of mammalian cell lines in vitro. Hill BT, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;14(3):194-201

Time-schedule dependency of the inhibiting activity of various anticancer drugs in the clonogenic assay. Matsushima Y, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985; 14(2):104-7

Utilization of the HTSCA and CFU-C assay to identify two new 2-chloroethylnitrosourea congeners of amino acid amides with increased in vitro activity against human glioma compared with BCNU. Panasci LC, et al. **Cancer Chemother Pharmacol** 1985;14(2):156-9

Factors affecting growth and drug sensitivity of mouse mammary tumor lines in collagen gel cultures. Miller BE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9):4200-5

Anti-transferrin receptor antibody linked to Pseudomonas exotoxin as a model immunotoxin in human ovarian carcinoma cell lines. Pirker R, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Feb; 45(2):751-7

Effects of clumps and clusters on survival measurements with clonogenic assays. Rockwell S. **Cancer Res** 1985 Apr; 45(4):1601-7

Application of a human tumor colony-forming assay to new drug screening. Shoemaker RH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May;45(5):2145-53

Prediction of in vivo tumor response to chemotherapeutic agents by the in vitro sister chromatid exchange assay. Tofilon PJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 May;45(5):2025-30

Use of a radiometric system to screen for antineoplastic agents: correlation with a human tumor cloning system. Von Hoff DD, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9):4032-8

Vitamin K3 inhibition of malignant murine cell growth and human tumor colony formation. Chlebowski RT, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 May;69(5):527-32

Selective cytotoxicity of 5-hydroxyuridine for human colon adenocarcinoma cells. Lockshin A, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jul-Aug;69(7-8):845-50

Experience with the colony-forming (stem cell) assay of in vitro chemosensitivity in the management of patients with advanced malignant melanoma. MacKie RM, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1984 Sep;68(9):1185-8

Sequence-dependent synergism between dichloromethotrexate and cisplatin in a human colon carcinoma cell line. Sobrero AF, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Mar;69(3):279-83

Colony assays of hematopoietic progenitor cells and correlations to clinical situations. Broxmeyer HE. **CRC Crit Rev Oncol Hematol** 1984;1(3):227-57 (425 ref.)

In vitro sensitivity of breast carcinoma to combination chemotherapy. Sondak VK, et al. **Curr Surg** 1984 Nov-Dec;41(6):470-2

Evaluation of colony-forming ability experiments using normal and DNA repair-deficient human fibroblast strains and an automatic colony counter. Thielmann HW, et al. **Cytometry** 1985 Mar;6(2):130-6

Growth of solid tumor cells in clonogenic assays: a prognostic factor? Aapro MS. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Mar;21(3):397-400

An in vivo clonogenic assay for human tumors using plasma clot diffusion chambers implanted in mice. Willemze R, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Jan;21(1):127-34

Measurement of human erythroid burst-promoting activity by a specific cell culture assay. Dukes PP, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Jan;13(1):59-66

Thymic lymphoid-stromal cell complexes in mice: in vitro assay and mechanism of the complex formation. Hiai H, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Mar;13(3):215-20

Proliferation and maturation of murine megakaryocyte progenitor cells in a liquid culture system. Nagasawa T, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Jan;13(1):51-8

DNA synthesis by erythroid precursors in a completely defined medium: a rapid, sensitive, and convenient bioassay for erythropoietin. Rosenthal A, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Mar;13(3):174-84

Laboratory methods in experimental hematology: I. The diffusion-chamber technique in experimental hematology. Steinberg HN, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Jan;13(1):16-22

Precursor cells of fibroblast colony forming unit in the normal and pathologic human bone marrow and in the peripheral blood. Włodarski KH, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(5):686-91

Soft agar colony formation of mouse epidermal cells during the early phase of two-stage chemically induced carcinogenesis. Hashimura T, et al. **Gann** 1985 May; 76(5):321-3

Clonogenic assay for urologic malignancies. Hashimura T, et al. **Gann** 1984 Aug;75(8):724-8

Correlation between drug sensitivity determined by clonogenic cell assay and clinical effect of chemotherapy in patients with primary lung cancer. Shimizu E, et al. **Gann** 1984 Nov;75(11):1030-5

Human tumor stem-cell clonogenic assay--another failed cancer fad? Hall TC. **Hawaii Med J** 1984 Oct;43(10):374-8

In vitro assay for sensitivity to anticancer drugs. Salmon SE. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Jun 15;20(6):133-7, 141-2, 145-8

Detection of NK activity and antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity of lymphocytes by human tumor clonogenic assay--its correlation with the 51Cr-release assay. Nomori H, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Apr 15;35(4):449-55

Cell DNA content--correlation with clonogenicity in the human tumour cloning system (HTCS). Verheijen RH, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 May 15;35(5):653-7

Combined recombinant human interferon alpha 2 and cytotoxic agents studied in a clonogenic assay. Welander CE, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Jun 15;35(6):721-9

Drug testing using a soft agar stem cell assay on patient and xenograft tumor material. Hanson J, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Sep;10(9):1697-701

Phase II study of carminomycin in a human tumor cloning assay. Rozencweig M, et al. **Invest New Drugs** 1984; 2(3):267-70

Individual chemosensitivity of in vitro proliferating mammary and ovarian carcinoma cells in comparison to clinical results of chemotherapy. Albrecht M, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;109(3):210-6

Cooperative evaluation of human tumor chemosensitivity in the soft-agar assay and its clinical correlations. Fan D, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;109(1):23-8

Effectiveness of antineoplastic drugs on the proliferation of human mammary and ovarian carcinoma cells in monolayer culture. Hölzel F, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985; 109(3):217-26

Cloning ovarian carcinoma cells in an agar double layer versus a methylcellulose monolayer system. A comparison of two methods. Runge HM, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;110(1):51-5

Xeroderma pigmentosum patients from the Federal Republic of Germany: decrease in post-UV colony-forming ability in 30 xeroderma pigmentosum fibroblast strains is quantitatively correlated with a decrease in DNA-incising capacity. Thielmann HW, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;109(3):227-40

Survival of human bone marrow cells after in vitro treatment with 12 anticancer drugs and implications for tumor drug sensitivity assays. Umbach GE, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;109(2):130-4

Long-term marrow culture of cells from patients with acute myelogenous leukemia. Selection in favor of normal phenotypes in some but not all cases. Coulombel L, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Mar;75(3):961-9

The human tumor clonogenic assay in human breast cancer. Jones SE, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Jan;3(1):92-7

Cell affinity of pyrolytic carbon. The effect exerted on the growth and colony-forming ability of cell lines: L1210, Sq79 and L181. Takada N, et al. **J Nihon Univ Sch Dent** 1985 Mar;27(1):35-45

A new method for studying cell growth in suspension, and its use to show that indomethacin enhances cell killing by methotrexate. Gaffen JD, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;37(4):261-3

In vitro and in vivo activity of two second generation platinum analogs in murine bladder cancer. Niell HB, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Aug;134(2):399-402

Hormone dependency of human breast neoplasms cultured in vitro in the stem cell assay. Manni A, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Apr;74(4):767-70

Enhanced cloning efficiency of murine rhabdomyosarcoma cells after chlorozotocin treatment: relationship with enhanced lung metastasis. Pauwels C, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Apr; 74(4):817-20

Response to doxorubicin of cultured normal and cancerous human mammary epithelial cells. Smith HS, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Feb;74(2):341-7

Accessory role of autologous T lymphocytes and adherent cells for the in vitro proliferation of T-cell colony-forming cells from patients with T-cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Georgoulias V, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(3):357-67

Studies on human cord blood progenitor cells. Yuen E, et al. **Nat Immun Cell Growth Regul** 1983-84;3(3):155-64

The sensitivity testing of Wilms' tumors to cytostatic agents with an autoradiographic in vitro short-term test. Willnow U. **Neoplasma** 1984;31(6):719-26

Limitations of drug sensitivity testing in soft agar for clinical management of patients with ovarian carcinoma. Arbuck SG, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jul;66(1):115-20

In vitro sensitivity and resistance of cultured human squamous carcinoma cells to cis-platinum and methotrexate. Spiegel J, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1984 Oct;92(5):524-31

The contribution of animal models to the understanding of endocrine management of prostate cancer. Effect of androgen and estrogen. Rao BR. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 185A:3-21

Correlation of colony forming ability of mammalian cells with potassium content after hyperthermia under different experimental conditions. Ruifrok AC, et al. **Radiat Res** 1985 Sep;103(3):452-4

A critical appraisal of clonogenic survival assays in the evaluation of radiation damage to normal tissues. Michalowski A. **Radiother Oncol** 1984 Jan;1(3):241-6

Survival curves after X-ray and heat treatments for melanoma cells derived directly from surgical specimens of tumours in man. Rofstad EK, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1985 Aug;4(1):33-44

Predictive drug testing on human tumor cells. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;94:1-285

Drug combination testing with in vitro clonal cultures. Aapro MS. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;94:224-31

Pharmacologic pitfalls in the human tumor clonogenic assay. Alberts DS, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984; 94:184-90

A replenishable soft agar colony assay for human tumour sensitivity testing. Courtenay VD. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;94:17-34

Experimental approaches to drug testing and clonogenic growth: results in multiple myeloma and acute myelogenous leukemia. Durie BG. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;94:93-101

Improving techniques for clonogenic assays. Eliason JF, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;94:267-75

Drug selection for perioperative chemotherapy. Hofmann V, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;98:40-5

Analysis of malignant effusions by cellular composition, proliferation kinetics, and in vitro clonogenicity. Hofmann V, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;94:35-40

Interlaboratory comparison of in vitro cloning of fresh human tumor cells from malignant effusions. Hofmann V, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;94:197-201

Usefulness of the human tumor colony forming assay for new drug development. Issell BF, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;94:237-44

Technical problems with soft agar colony formation assays for in vitro chemotherapy sensitivity testing of human solid tumors: Mayo Clinic experience. Lieber MM. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;94:51-5

Relationship of steroid hormone receptors to the cloning of fresh breast cancer tissues. Losa GA, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;94:276-82

Evaluation of schedule dependency of anticancer drugs in the human tumor clonogenic assay. Ludwig R, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;94:202-4

Experimental approaches to outcome prediction in acute myeloblastic leukemia. McCulloch EA. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;94:76-92

Direct cloning of human ovarian cancer in soft agar: clinical limitations and pharmacologic applications. Ozols RF, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;94:41-50

In vitro assessment of drug sensitivity in acute nonlymphocytic leukemia. Preisler HD, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;94:102-15

In vitro growth of human malignancies in a cloning assay. Rozencweig M, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984; 94:1–7

Development and applications of a human tumor colony assay for chemosensitivity testing. Salmon SE. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;94:8–16

Heterogeneity and variability of test results as limiting factors for predictive assays. Schlag P, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;94:191–6

Short-term in vitro sensitivity testing in acute leukemia. Schwarzmeier JD, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984; 94:116–26

Growth factor enhancement of the in vitro stem cell assay. Spitzer G, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1984;94:253–66

Human marrow stromal cells in short-term semi-solid bone marrow culture in aplastic anaemia. Reynolds M, et al. **Scand J Haematol** 1985 Feb;34(2):101–10

Comparison of different assays for multipotent hematopoietic stem cells. Phillips RA. **Symp Fundam Cancer Res** 1984; 37:135–45

In vitro culture and chemotherapy sensitivity testing of human transitional cell carcinoma. Lieber MM. **Urol Clin North Am** 1984 Nov;11(4):725–33 (49 ref.)

Comparison of the cytotoxic activities of chemotherapeutic drugs using a human bladder cancer cell line. Hepburn PJ, et al. **Urol Res** 1985;13(1):27–34

Effect of concentration and time of drug exposure on clonal growth of murine bladder cancer. Niell HB, et al. **Urology** 1985 Mar;25(3):267–72

In vitro drug sensitivity of tumor cells is correlated with drug-induced inhibition of DNA synthesis. Brown DB, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 1984 Nov–Dec;57(6):825–32

[Cloning assay of human lymphocytes and leukemic cell lines by limiting dilution in microculture] Wan JH. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 May;65(5):292–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Culture of hematopoietic progenitor cells in the diagnosis of myeloproliferative disorders] Partanen S, et al. **Duodecim** 1985;101(4):402–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**

[In vitro culture of clonogenic cells from various human tumors: chemosensitivity tests] Bénard J, et al. **Bull Cancer (Paris)** 1984;71(4):287–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[In vitro sensitivity tests of clonogenic tumor cells: a review of the subject] Bergeron M, et al. **Union Med Can** 1985 May;114(5):380–2 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Tumor micromilieu. Experimental and theoretical studies of multicellular tumor spheroids] Müller-Klieser W. **Fortschr Med** 1985 May 9;103(18):477–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pretherapeutic studies of tumors in vivo. Cytokinetics and cytostatic tumor changes in diffusion chambers] Ohl S. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Mar 21;103(11):298–300 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Drug sensitivity testing of gynecologic tumors using Volm's test and stem cell assay] Eidtmann H, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1985 Jul;45(7):477–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of lithium on the proliferation of fibroblasts and tumor cell lines in vitro] Bruchelt G, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 May–Jun;197(3):249–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Biological screening of immuno-mediated marrow insufficiency by means of the CFU-GM assay] Ghizzi A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Nov 30;60(11):2179–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Comparative study of chemosensitivity tests of human urogenital tumors between a clonogenic assay and a novel dye exclusion test] Gohji K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Jun;12(6):1294–300 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Assessment of the combined effects of mitomycin C with alpha-interferon or gamma-interferon by the clonogenic assay technique] Hirabayshi N, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 May;12(5):1056–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Colony assay for clinical application] Ichihashi H, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Aug;12(8):1560–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chemotherapy testing for human ovarian cancer using in vitro colony assay] Inoue K. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Aug;12(8):1593–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Update of human tumor clonogenic assay in carcinoma of the lung] Kanzawa F. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Aug; 12(8):1552–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Human tumor clonogenic assay in human breast cancer] Kobayashi T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Aug; 12(8):1566–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[In vitro chemosensitivity of lung cancer and other chest tumors evaluated by human tumor colony assay] Lee K, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1984 Dec;11(12 Pt 1):2537–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[In vitro drug-sensitivity test using human tumor clonogenic assay in lung cancer patients] Ohnoshi T, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Aug;12(8):1582–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Bioassay of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum (II) by human tumor clonogenic assay] Sasaki Y, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1984 Oct;11(10):2274–6 **(Jpn)**

[Current status of the human tumor clonogenic assay for gastrointestinal cancer] Tanigawa N. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Aug;12(8):1588–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[In vitro chemosensitivity of urological malignancies evaluated by colony-forming assay using soft agar] Yamamoto N. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Aug; 12(8):1573–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on the sensitivity test of anticancer agents with special reference to double layer colony forming assay] Ohsaki Y, et al. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1984 Nov; 59(6):762–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[In vitro evaluation of anticancer drugs and retrospective clinical trials with the human tumor cloning system] Inoue K, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1985 Feb 20; 20(1):59–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Colony growth by various malignant cells of cancer patients on in vitro colony assay] Inoue K, et al. **Nippon Gan Chiryo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Aug 20;19(7):1456–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on sensitivity test with clonogenic assay against chemo-endocrine therapy for human breast cancer] Hamada Y. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr; 86(4):411–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Correlation between in vitro chemosensitivity of human tumors and the corresponding xenografts in nude mice] Mizuno Y. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 Jan 1;53(1):221–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Difference in colony growth and drug sensitivity between human gastric and colorectal cancers in clonogenic assay] Mizuno Y. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 Mar 1;53(2):371–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of Felty's syndrome with evidence for suppression of human bone marrow colony-forming unit in culture (CFU-C)-derived colony formation by patient's peripheral blood T lymphocytes] Sugimoto M, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;47(7):1445–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[An improved culture method without human plasma for megakaryocyte colony formation: megakaryocyte colony forming cells (CFU-M) in human umbilical cord blood] Tsuji K, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May; 48(3):823–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Circulating and bone marrow CFU-C in chronic myelocytic leukemia] Umeda M, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;47(5):1082–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Symposium on treatment of cancer. Supplement 2. Differential sensitivities of long-term cultured cell lines derived from human haematopoietic malignancies to various anti-cancer drugs] Morikawa K, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;73(11):1625–7 **(Jpn)**

[Relationship between prognosis and CFU-C-derived colony formation in patients with aplastic anemia] Fujiwara M, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Mar;26(3):381–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[In vitro determination of the sensitivity of lung tumors to different drugs] Berzin'sh IuA, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1985; 7(1):56–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Inactivation of non-syngeneic hematopoietic stem cells by mouse lymphocytes after long-term exposure to tritium oxide] Kirillova EN, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1985 Mar–Apr; 25(2):255–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METHODS

Evaluation of growth and histology of human tumor xenografts implanted under the renal capsule of immunocompetent and immunodeficient mice. Bennett JA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Oct;45(10):4963–9

Clonogenic and nonclonogenic in vitro chemosensitivity assays. Weisenthal LM, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Jun; 69(6):615–32 (188 ref.)

A rapid alternative to the clonogenic assay for measuring antibody and complement-mediated killing of tumor cells. Gee AP, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Feb; 34(2):263–71

The subrenal capsule tumor implant assay as a predictor of clinical response to chemotherapy: 3 years of experience. Stratton JA, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1984 Nov;19(3):336–47

The human tumor stem cell assay revisited. Singletary SE, et al. **Int J Cell Cloning** 1985 Mar;3(2):116–28

[Comparison of human tumor clonogenic and nude mouse-isotope assays in anticancer-agent sensitivity tests] Hirabayashi N, et al. **Gan To Kagaku Ryoho** 1985 Sep; 12(9):1808–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Chemotherapy of ovarian cancer based on in vitro (HTCA) and in vivo (nude mice) chemosensitivity testing] Sagawa T, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul; 37(7):1197–204 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

UTILIZATION

Utilization of a colony assay to assess the variables influencing elimination of leukemic cells from human bone marrow with monoclonal antibodies and complement. LeBien TW, et al. **Blood** 1985 Apr;65(4):945–50

COLONY-FORMING UNITS, HEMATOPOIETIC see **HEMATOPOIETIC STEM CELLS**

COLONY-STIMULATING FACTOR

Biochemical and physiochemical characteristics of a pre-B cell stimulating factor produced by the plasmacytoma cell line LICR LON HMY2. Trudgett A, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Mar;59(3):637–43

ANALYSIS

Colony-stimulating activity from the new metastatic TS/A cell line and its high- and low-metastatic clonal derivatives. Nicoletti G, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Aug;52(2):215–22

Measurement of human erythroid burst-promoting activity by a specific cell culture assay. Dukes PP, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Jan;13(1):59–66

Characterization of factor-producing and factor-dependent clones from long-term hamster bone marrow suspension cultures. Eastment CE, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Jul; 13(6):525–31

Elaboration of granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor by human tumor cell lines and normal urothelium. Zinzar SN, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Jul;13(6):574–80

Enhanced granulopoiesis in mice transplanted with colony-stimulating factor-producing BMA1 tumor. Miyanomae T, et al. **Gann** 1985 May;76(5):352–8

Amino-terminal amino acid sequence of murine colony-stimulating factor 1. Ben-Avram CM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(13):4486–9

[The properties of autostimulatory growth factors for the colony formation of HL-60 in serum free culture] Kaneshima K, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May;48(3):742–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Tissue inhibitors of granulocyte-macrophage (GM) colony formation. Szmitkowski M, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1984;32(4):447–50

Leukemic cell-associated inhibitory activity against CFU-C of normal bone marrow. Itoh K, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;48(1):47–54

BIOSYNTHESIS

Constitutive production of leukemia differentiation, colony-stimulating, erythroid burst-promoting, and pluripoietic factors by a human hepatoma cell line: characterization of the leukemia differentiation factor. Gabrilove JL, et al. **Blood** 1985 Aug;66(2):407–15

Monocyte-derived recruiting activity: kinetics of production and effects of endotoxin. McCall E, et al. **Blood** 1985 Mar; 65(3):689–95

Specific production of eosinophil colony stimulating factor from sensitized T cells from a patient with allergic eosinophilia. Enokihara H, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Jan; 59(1):85–91

A case of gastric carcinoma associated with excessive granulocytosis. Production of a colony-stimulating factor by the tumor. Obara T, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 15; 56(4):782–3

Human colony-stimulating activity-producing tumor: production of very low mouse-active colony-stimulating activity and induction of marked granulocytosis in mice. Ikeda K, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9):4144–9

A murine cell line (2E10.4.13) produces five hemopoietic stimulators, and interleukin-2 and interleukin-3. Kajigaya S, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1985 Jun;10(2):121–31

The generation of colony stimulating activity by lectin stimulated human peripheral blood mononuclear leucocytes. Matthews JH, et al. **Clin Invest Med** 1985; 8(1):9–14

Superoxide anion generation by polymorphonuclear leukocytes enhanced in a patient with colony-stimulating activity-producing lung cancer. Ichinose Y, et al. **Eur J Cancer Clin Oncol** 1985 Feb;21(2):181–4

Production of colony-stimulating factor(s) for granulocyte-macrophage and multipotential (granulocyte/erythroid/megakaryocyte/macrophage) hematopoietic progenitor cells (CFU-GEMM) by clonal lines of human IL-2-dependent T-lymphocytes. Greenberger JS, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1984 Oct;12(9):720–7

Characteristics of colony-stimulating factor production by murine T-lymphocyte clones. Kelso A, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Jan;13(1):7–15

Sources of murine macrophage colony-stimulating factor that also contain growth factors for primitive macrophage progenitor cells. Kriegler AB, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1984 Dec;12(11):844–9

Biologic effects of in vitro X-irradiation of murine long-term bone marrow cultures on the production of granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factors. Naparstek E, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Aug;13(7):701–8

Regulation of the production of granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor by macrophage-like tumour cell lines. Hume DA, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jan 28;180(2):271–4

Colony-stimulating activity induced by synthetic muramyl peptides: variation with chemical structure and association with anti-infectious activity. Galelli A, et al. **Infect Immun** 1984 Nov;46(2):495–500

Effect of splenectomy on production of interferon and colony-stimulating factor in Listeria monocytogenes-infected mice. Wood PR, et al. **Infect Immun** 1984 Dec;46(3):860–1

Enhancement of erythroid progenitor cell growth in medium conditioned by a human cancer cell line, KONT. Niho Y, et al. **Int J Cell Cloning** 1985 Jan;3(1):22–32

Induction of interleukin-2 and colony-stimulating factors in lymphoid cell cultures activated by mitogenic mycoplasmas. Gershon H, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1984 Sep;

20(9):882-5

Clonal heterogeneity in colony stimulating factor production by murine T lymphocytes. Kelso A, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Apr;123(1):101-10

OKT3 monoclonal antibody induces production of colony-stimulating factor(s) for granulocytes and macrophages in cultures of human T lymphocytes and adherent cells. Platzer E, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jan; 134(1):265-71

Virus-induced leukopenia: Colorado tick fever as a human model. Andersen RD, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Mar; 151(3):449-53

Synthesis by mouse peritoneal cells of G-CSF, the differentiation inducer for myeloid leukemia cells: stimulation by endotoxin, M-CSF and multi-CSF. Metcalf D, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985;9(1):35-50

Production of hemopoietic factors by human malignant tumors. Asano S, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;47(8):1753-63

Effects on human bone marrow cells of colony-stimulating factors produced in large quantities from the conditioned medium of thyroid cancer cells. Bessho M, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;47(6):1265-72

[Production of GM-CSF by human T lymphocytes purified and stimulated by Con A] Bonnefoix T, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1985;27(3):175-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Two cases of CSF-producing lung tumor] Fujii H, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Oct;25(10):1653-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Colony stimulating factor producing tumor cell line derived from a patient with renal rhabdomyosarcoma] Kishi K, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1984 Oct;25(10):1618-25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Production of colony-stimulating factors by adherent cells derived from long-term murine bone marrow cultures] Kashiwakura I, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1985 Jan;105(1):42-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

Granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating activity in the serum of estriol-treated mice. Hayama T, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Aug;13(7):658-63

Elevation of erythroid colony-stimulating activity in the serum of mice with graft-versus-host disease. Kanamaru A, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1984 Nov;12(10):763-7

Human serum megakaryocyte colony-stimulating activity increases in response to intensive cytotoxic chemotherapy. Mazur EM, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1984 Sep;12(8):624-8

Granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor in the sera of Schistosoma japonicum-infected mice. Owhashi M, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Sep;49(3):533-7

Effect of Listeria monocytogenes infection on serum levels of colony-stimulating factor and number of progenitor cells in immune and nonimmune mice. Wing EJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Aug;49(2):325-8

[Acromegaloidism: report of a case] Alvarez Tejerina E, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Jul 6;85(6):234-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

GENETICS

Structure and expression of the mRNA for murine granulocyte-macrophage colony stimulating factor. Gough NM, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Mar;4(3):645-53

Cloning and expression of the gene for murine granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor. Gough NM, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:380-4

Oncogenic intelligence. Another link in the chain [news] Newmark P. **Nature** 1985 Aug 22-28;316(6030):681

Cloning, sequence, and expression of a human granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor. Cantrell MA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep; 82(18):6250-4

Isolation of cDNA for a human granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor by functional expression in mammalian cells. Lee F, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(13):4360-4

Human GM-CSF: molecular cloning of the complementary DNA and purification of the natural and recombinant proteins. Wong GG, et al. **Science** 1985 May 17; 228(4701):810-5

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Biochemical fractionation of conditioned media containing factors which support in vitro proliferation of high proliferation potential colony forming cells. Baines P, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1985;39(2):83-7

Different colony-stimulating factors are detected by the 'interleukin-3'-dependent cell lines FDC-Pl and 32D cl-23. Hapel AJ, et al. **Blood** 1984 Oct;64(4):786-90

Biological characterization of a granulomonopoietic enhancing activity derived from cultured human lipid-containing macrophages. Wang SY, et al. **Blood** 1985 May;65(5):1181-90

Purification to apparent homogeneity and biochemical characterization of human pluripotent hematopoietic colony-stimulating factor. Welte K, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:398-401

Purification and partial characterization of a megakaryocyte colony-stimulating factor from human plasma. Hoffman R, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Apr;75(4):1174-82

Identification of the human analogue of a regulator that induces differentiation in murine leukaemic cells. Nicola NA, et al. **Nature** 1985 Apr 18-24;314(6012):625-8

Purification and partial amino acid sequence of asialo murine granulocyte-macrophage colony stimulating factor. Sparrow LG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan; 82(2):292-6

Purification and biochemical characterization of human pluripotent hematopoietic colony-stimulating factor. Welte K, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar;82(5):1526-30

Purified human granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor: direct action on neutrophils. Gasson JC, et al. **Science** 1984 Dec 14;226(4680):1339-42

METABOLISM

Hematopoietic factor production by a cell line (TC-1) derived from adherent murine marrow cells. Song ZX, et al. **Blood** 1985 Aug;66(2):273-81

Specific binding of radioiodinated granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor to hemopoietic cells. Walker F, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Apr;4(4):933-9

Possible role of gangliosides in the interaction of colony-stimulating factor with granulocyte-macrophage progenitor cells. Lenz R, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Jul; 13(6):539-44

Receptor-mediated binding and internalization of colony-stimulating factor (CSF-1) by mouse peritoneal exudate macrophages. Chen BD, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Aug; 70:147-66

Correlation between production of colony-stimulating activity (CSA) and adipose conversion in a murine marrow-derived preadipocyte line (H-1/A). Nakamura M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Jul;179(3):283-7

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Multi-CSF-dependent colony formation by cells of a murine hemopoietic cell line: specificity and action of multi-CSF. Metcalf D. **Blood** 1985 Feb;65(2):357-62

The effect of interleukin 3 and GM-CSA-2 on megakaryocyte and myeloid clonal colony formation. Quesenberry PJ, et al. **Blood** 1985 Jan;65(1):214-7

Distinction of human T-cell line (HUT-102)-derived activity stimulating granulocytic colony formation in diffusion chambers in vivo from activities stimulating erythroid and mixed-colony formation in vitro. Niskanen E, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Aug;45(8):3493-6

Malignant transformation of a growth factor-dependent myeloid cell line by Abelson virus without evidence of an autocrine mechanism. Cook WD, et al. **Cell** 1985 Jul; 41(3):677-83

Recombinant interleukin-3 exhibits synergistic factor activity. McNiece IK, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1984 Oct; 8(10):812

Poor response of Wv/Wx mice to a grafted neutrophilia-inducing, colony-stimulating-factor-producing tumor. Sonoda T, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1984 Dec;12(11):850-5

The role of erythropoietin, thrombopoietic stimulating factor, and myeloid colony-stimulating factors on murine megakaryocyte colony formation. Williams N, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1984 Oct;12(9):734-40

Biological activities of a human pluripotent hemopoietic colony-stimulating factor. Platzer E, et al. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:418-22

Phorbol diesters stimulate the development of an early murine progenitor cell. The burst-forming unit-megakaryocyte. Long MW, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Aug;76(2):431-8

Expression of 20-alpha-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in mouse macrophages, hemopoietic cells, and cell lines and its induction by colony-stimulating factors. Hapel AJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Apr;134(4):2492-7

Bone marrow-derived macrophages: development and regulation of differentiation markers by colony-stimulating factor and interferons. Warren MK, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Feb;134(2):982-9

Macrophage colony-stimulating factor (M-CSF) enhances the capacity of murine macrophages to secrete oxygen reduction products. Wing EJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Sep; 135(3):2052-6

Modulation of receptors for the colony-stimulating factor, CSF-1, by bacterial lipopolysaccharide and CSF-1. Guilbert LJ, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1984 Oct 12; 73(1):17-28

Modulation of myelopoiesis by CSF or CSF-inducing biological response modifiers. Schlick E, et al. **J Immunopharmacol** 1985;7(1):141-66

Interferon produced endogenously in response to CSF-1 augments the functional differentiation of progeny macrophages. Moore RN, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1985 May; 37(5):659-64

Colony-stimulating factors and their relevance to long-term bone marrow cultures. Shadduck RK, et al. **KROC Found Ser** 1984;18:339-54 (52 ref.)

The proliferative effects of human GM-CSF alpha and beta and murine G-CSF in microwell cultures of fractionated human marrow cells. Metcalf D, et al. **Leuk Res** 1985; 9(5):521-7

Human granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor is a neutrophil activator. Weisbart RH, et al. **Nature** 1985 Mar 28-Apr 3;314(6009):361-3

Colony-stimulating factor (CSF) controls proliferation of CSF-dependent cells by acting during the G1 phase of the cell cycle. Pluznik DH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec;81(23):7451-5

Inhibitory activity in mouse lung-conditioned medium studied in the agar assay for bone marrow colony-forming cells: removal by vitamin C. Storm-Mathisen I, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1985 Feb;45(1):67-76

Stimulation of colony formation of human hemopoietic cells with human placental conditioned medium. Shih LY, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;83(9):934-41

PHYSIOLOGY

Correlation between the stimulation of human neutrophil function by monoclonal antibody and by colony-stimulating factor. Vadas MA, et al. **Blood** 1985 Sep;66(3):738-41

Erythroid progenitor cells and stimulating factors during murine embryonic and fetal development. Johnson GR, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1985 Mar;13(3):200-8

Further evidence supporting an in vivo role for colony-stimulating factor. Yunis AA, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1984 Dec;12(11):838-43

Granulocytosis induced in vivo by a mouse marrow stromal cell line, BMA1, which produces colony stimulating factor. Fujita K, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Apr 15;41(4):504-5

Lithium-stimulated recovery of granulopoiesis after sublethal irradiation is not mediated via increased levels of colony stimulating factor (CSF). Gallicchio VS, et al. **Int J Radiat Biol** 1985 May;47(5):581-90

The regulation of mononuclear phagocyte entry into S phase by the colony stimulating factor CSF-1. Tushinski RJ, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Feb;122(2):221-8

Agar human T cell colony growth promoted by a B + null cell-derived lymphokine distinct from IL 2. Mossalayi MD, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Apr;134(4):2400-4

A cloned MCGF cDNA encodes a multilineage hematopoietic growth factor: multiple activities of interleukin 3. Rennick DM, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Feb; 134(2):910-4

Stimulation of multipotential, erythroid and other murine haematopoietic progenitor cells by adherent cell lines in the absence of detectable multi-CSF (IL-3). Li CL, et al. **Nature** 1985 Aug 15-21;316(6029):633-6

T cell and monocyte-derived burst promoting activity directly act on erythroid progenitor cells. Linch DC, et al. **Nature** 1984 Dec 20-1985 Jan 2;312(5996):775-7

The granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factors. Metcalf D. **Science** 1985 Jul 5;229(4708):16-22 (62 ref.)

Hematopoietic growth factors. Burgess AW. **Symp Fundam Cancer Res** 1984;37:159-69 (59 ref.)

Myeloid and erythroid stem cells: regulation in normal and neoplastic states. Moore MA, et al. **Symp Fundam Cancer Res** 1984;37:147-58

SECRETION

Effects of a murine mammary tumor on in vivo and in vitro hemopoiesis. Johnson GR, et al. **Int J Cell Cloning** 1985 Mar;3(2):91-105

Role of prostaglandin E and interferon in secretion of colony-stimulating factor by murine macrophages after in vitro treatment with biological response modifiers. Schlick E, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1984;6(5):407-18

Release of hemopoietic factors by normal human T cell lines with either suppressor or helper activity. Lanfrancone L, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Jan;122(1):7-13

Secretion of colony-stimulating factors by human monocytes and bone marrow cells after in vitro treatment with biological response modifiers. Schlick E, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1985 May;37(5):615-27

THERAPEUTIC USE

Leukemogenesis and differentiation. Sachs L. **Annu Rev Med** 1985;36:177-84

URINE

Stimulation of human and murine bone marrow cell colony formation by colony-stimulating factors obtained from the urine of mice bearing leukocytosis-inducing fibrosarcoma. Bessho M, et al. **Gann** 1984 Nov;75(11):993-1001

Further characterization of human urinary megakaryocyte colon-stimulating factor and its kinetics in thrombopoietic disorders. Kawakita M, et al. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;47(8):1727-38

Purified human urinary colony-stimulating factor and its clinical application. Motoyoshi K. **Nippon Ketsueki Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;47(8):1714-21

COLOR

Chromatic fantasies. Color words in medicine. Dirckx JH. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1985 Apr;7(2):157-61

A model for implementing color contrast in the environment of the elderly. Cooper BA. **Am J Occup Ther** 1985 Apr; 39(4):253-8

Effect of yellow-tinted lenses on contrast sensitivity. Kelly SA, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1984 Nov;61(11):657-62

Color appearance of the papilla in normal and glaucomatous eyes. A photopapillometric study. Robert Y, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec;102(12):1772-5

Shade variation in dentistry. A photographic investigation.

Roberts CJ. **Aust Dent J** 1984 Dec;29(6):384-8

Colour-coded carotid Doppler imaging: an angiographic comparison of 324 bifurcations. Ackroyd N, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1984 Dec;54(6):509-17

Topical tartrazine as an unusual cause of nail staining [letter] Verbov J. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Jun;112(6):729

Spectrometric analysis of the influence of metal substrates on the color of metal-ceramic restorations. Brewer JD, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Jan;64(1):74-7

Photo-oxidation of tetracycline adsorbed on hydroxyapatite in relation to the light-induced staining of teeth. Davies AK, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Jun;64(6):936-9

Double-layer color effects in porcelain systems. O'Brien WJ, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Jun;64(6):940-3

A new method for matching tooth colors with color standards. van der Burgt TP, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 May;64(5):837-41

A black background facilitates the response to stress in teleosts. Gilham ID, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Apr;105(1):99-105

Some effects of color on naming and recognition of objects. Ostergaard AL, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Learn Mem Cogn]** 1985 Jul;11(3):579-87

Colors of monochromatic lights that vary in contrast-induced brightness. Fuld K, et al. **J Opt Soc Am [A]** 1985 Jan;2(1):76-83

Color measurement and discrimination. Wandell BA. **J Opt Soc Am [A]** 1985 Jan;2(1):62-71

Relation of finish to discoloration of composite resins. Hachiya Y, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Dec;52(6):811-4

Spectrophotometric study of the relationship between body porcelain color and applied metallic oxide pigments. Lund TW, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Jun;53(6):790-6

Customized shade guide for denture construction. Millstein PL. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Dec;52(6):901

Customized shade guide. Ware OH. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Sep;52(3):449-50

Detection and incidence of yellow turkey semen on commercial breeder farms. Hess RA, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Oct;63(10):2084-6

[Colorimetry, physiology and physiopathology of color perception] Magis C. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Apr;84(4):447-50, 453-8 **(Fre)**

COLOR BLINDNESS

LED monitors and the color-blind [letter] Gissen D, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Jun;62(6):840

CONGENITAL

Empirical detection of congenital dyschromatopsia by electroretinography. Kawasaki K, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1984;16(6):329-33

[Cone dysfunction syndrome: report of 6 cases] Lu W. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan;21(1):56-8 **(Chi)**

DIAGNOSIS

Discrepant results obtained with two versions of the Farnsworth Panel D-15 test in patients with acquired blue-yellow defects. Pease PL. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1983 Sep;60(9):804-8

Value of the Rodenstock Farbentestscheibe 3040.173 for the diagnosis of congenital colour vision defects. Verriest G, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1983;207:143-9

A proposal for the documentation of clinically applied color vision tests. Zrenner E. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1984;9:157-70

ETIOLOGY

Correlation of color vision deficits and observable changes in the optic disc in a population of ocular hypertensives. Hamill TR, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov;102(11):1637-9

Selective damage to chromatic mechanisms in neuro-ophthalmic diseases I. Review of published evidence. King-Smith PE, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov 15;58(3):241-50 (53 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Linkage between X-chromosome markers and manic-depressive illness. Two Sardinian pedigrees. Del Zompo M, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1984 Sep;70(3):282-7

The genetics of tritan disturbances. Went LN, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(3):255-62

Total colour blindness. Baidya BK, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1984 Jan-Feb;32(1):23-4

Familial appraisal of colorblindness in school children of an Indian population. Srikumari CR, et al. **J Hered** 1985 Jan-Feb;76(1):69-70

Linearity of hue cancellation in sex-linked dichromacy. Knoblauch K, et al. **J Opt Soc Am [A]** 1985 Feb;2(2):136-46

[Dermatoglyphics in genetic eye diseases: retinal pigmentosa and congenital color blindness] Zeng LH. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;65(2):71-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Discordance between results from the Ishihara atlas and the Nagel type I anomaloscope in a certain number of hereditary dyschromasia patients] Cvetnić B, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;96:361-4 **(Fre)**

[Objective examination of genetic carrier of congenital red-green color blindness by electroretinography] Nakazato H, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr;89(4):548-55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Prolonged complementary chromatopsia in users of video display terminals [letter] Walraven J. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug 15;100(2):350-2

Eye movement abnormalities in rod monochromatism and blue-cone monochromatism. Yee RD, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1985;223(2):55-9

Temporal modulation sensitivities of red- and green-sensitive cone systems in dichromats. Lennie P. **Vision Res** 1984;24(12):1995-9

Cone mechanisms underlying the color discrimination of deutan color deficients. Nagy AL, et al. **Vision Res** 1985;25(5):661-9

REHABILITATION

Effects of using an orange filter on the color perception of dichromats. Polizzotto L. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1984 Aug;61(8):532-7

THERAPY

The JLS lens: an aid for patients with color vision problems. Schlanger JL. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 Feb;62(2):149-51

URINE

Urinary glucose testing inaccuracies among diabetic patients. Effect of acquired color vision deficiency caused by diabetic retinopathy. Bresnick GH, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct;102(10):1489-96

COLOR PERCEPTION

Deformed colour images at vestibular provocation. Kumanova MD. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1984;38(5):523-9

The effects of effort on stroop interference. MacKinnon DP, et al. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 1985 Mar;58(3):225-35

The effect of irrelevant cues on 'same-different' judgments in a sequential information processing task. Overmyer SP, et al. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 1985 Mar;58(3):237-49

The effects of noise on the naming of colours and reading of colour names. Smith AP, et al. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 1985 Mar;58(3):275-85

Adolescents' visual preference for color over form. Uba A. **Adolescence** 1985 Spring;20(77):185-8

Effects of color on visual discrimination of geometric symbols by severely and profoundly mentally retarded individuals. Meador DM. **Am J Ment Defic** 1984 Nov;89(3):275-86

Effects of isolation by color on mentally retarded and nonretarded persons' recall of printed words. Winters JJ Jr, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1984 Nov;89(3):310-2

Influence of field size on the spectral sensitivity of the eye in the photopic and mesopic range. Kokoschka S, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 Feb;62(2):119-26

Effects of using an orange filter on the color perception of dichromats. Polizzotto L. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1984 Aug;61(8):532-7

Toward the design of an optimal filter for enhancement of dichromat monocular chromatic discrimination. Richer SP, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 Feb;62(2):105-10

Effect of ophthalmic filter thickness on predicted monocular dichromatic luminance and chromaticity discrimination. Richer SP, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1984 Nov;61(11):666-73

The flight of colors test in multiple sclerosis. Rolak LA. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Aug;42(8):759-60

Association of hue discrimination loss and diabetic retinopathy. Bresnick GH, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep;103(9):1317-24

Metacontrast masking in amblyopia. Tytla ME, et al. **Can J Psychol** 1984 Sep;38(3):369-85

The contribution of spectral increment thresholds to the interpretation of color perimetry. Krastel H, et al. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1984;9:177-81

Visual effects of wall colours in living rooms. Kunishima M, et al. **Ergonomics** 1985 Jun;28(6):869-82

Color vision in dentistry: a survey. Moser JB, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Apr;110(4):509-10

Color association performances of dyslexic and normal children. Varney NR, et al. **J Clin Exp Neuropsychol** 1985 Jun;7(3):314-6

Age-related decrements in Stroop Color Test performance. Cohn NB, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1984 Sep;40(5):1244-50

Speed of color naming and intelligence: association in girls, dissociation in boys. Jaffe J, et al. **J Commun Disord** 1985 Feb;18(1):63-6

Speed of color naming and degree of familial sinistrality: correlation in girls, no correlation in boys. Pringle GF, et al. **J Commun Disord** 1985 Feb;18(1):59-62

Individual variations in color vision among squirrel monkeys (Saimiri sciureus) of different geographical origins. Jacobs GH, et al. **J Comp Psychol** 1984 Dec;98(4):347-57

Matching and maximizing with variable-time schedules. DeCarlo LT. **J Exp Anal Behav** 1985 Jan;43(1):75-81

A horse race of a different color: Stroop interference patterns with transformed words. Dunbar K, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Hum Percept]** 1984 Oct;10(5):622-39

Discussion of 'Fiber evidence: laboratory methods and observations from casework' [letter] Rowe WF. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Jul;30(3):602-3

Older adults' memory for the color of pictures and words. Park DC, et al. **J Gerontol** 1985 Mar;40(2):198-204

Colors of monochromatic lights that vary in contrast-induced brightness. Fuld K, et al. **J Opt Soc Am [A]** 1985 Jan;2(1):76-83

Color measurement and discrimination. Wandell BA. **J Opt Soc Am [A]** 1985 Jan;2(1):62-71

Studying speech perception in adolescent school-age children by utilizing primary color perception. Flagg LB, et al. **J Psycholinguist Res** 1985 Jan;14(1):67-80

Mechanism of colour discrimination by a bacterial sensory rhodopsin. Spudich JL, et al. **Nature** 1984 Dec 6-12;312(5994):509-13

Sex differences in lateralization in the domestic chick. Andrew RJ, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1984;22(4):503-9

Standard Pseudoisochromatic Plates part 2. Pinckers A, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1985;190(2):118-24

Color contrast perimetry. The spatial distribution of color defects in optic nerve and retinal diseases. Hart WM Jr, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Jun;92(6):768-76

Short-term memory for colors and color names in the absence of vocalization. Allen CK. **Percept Mot Skills** 1984 Aug;59(1):263-6

Choice of Luscher's color violet in a psychiatric sample. Holmes CB, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Apr;60(2):402

Effects of ball color on horizontal perimetry detection. Koslow RE. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Apr;60(2):351-4

Evidence for color-contingent organizational aftereffects. Petersik JT, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1984 Oct;59(2):459-65

Information about three-dimensional shape and direction of illumination in a square-wave grating. Bergström SS, et al. **Perception** 1984;13(2):129-40

Color logic of apparent motion. Kolers PA, et al. **Perception** 1984;13(3):249-54

A psychophysical study of the Fuchs phenomenon. Masin SC. **Perception** 1984;13(5):521-6

Color categorization: a possible concordance between genes and culture. Lumsden CJ. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(17):5805-8

Are McCollough effects conditioned responses? Skowbo D. **Psychol Bull** 1984 Sep;96(2):215-26

Perceptual scission of surface-lightness and illumination: an examination of the Gelb effect. Noguchi K, et al. **Psychol Res** 1985;47(1):19-25

Associative blocking of the McCollough effect. Westbrook RF, et al. **Q J Exp Psychol [A]** 1984 May;36(2):309-18

[Color hearing] Zelenka J. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1985 Jan;34(1):24-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Colorimetry, physiology and physiopathology of color perception] Magis C. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Apr;84(4):447-50, 453-8 **(Fre)**

[Drusen of the posterior pole and color vision (double color thresholds)] Vola JL, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Aug-Sep;84(8-9):927-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Localization of form/color interference in perception in a Stroop task with drawn stimuli] Ménard-Buteau C, et al. **Can J Psychol** 1984 Sep;38(3):421-39 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Erythropsia in a patient with lens implant. Physiologic and electrophysiologic study] Saraux H, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1984;7(8-9):557-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acquired disorders of contrast sensitivity and color vision in mild optic neuropathies] Wildberger H. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Mar;186(3):194-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A model of constant color perception for continuous spectral functions] Nikolaev PP. **Biofizika** 1985 Jan-Feb;30(1):112-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Bradycardia and neurologic disorders associated with ranitidine in a child [letter] Balestrazzi P, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 May;139(5):442

Effect of repeated therapeutic doses of digoxin on relative red and green sensitivity detected by Nagel's anomaloscope in healthy trichromats. Alken RG, et al. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1984;9:219-27

[Stimulating effects of eleuterococcus and Chinese schizandra used for prevention of visual fatigue during work connected with color discrimination] Sosnova TL, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Dec;(12):7-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Impairment of color perception acuity caused by styrene and tetrachloroethylene vapors] Alieva ZA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Feb;(2):11-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Color-axis determination on the Farnsworth-Munsell 100-hue test. Smith VC, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul 15;100(1):176-82

Prolonged complementary chromatopsia in users of video display terminals [letter] Walraven J. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug 15;100(2):350-2

Surrogate color vision by luster discrimination. Sheedy JE, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1984 Aug;61(8):499-505

Effect of restricted viewing time on mid-match points for normal observers on the Moreland and Pickford Nicolson anomaloscopes. Taylor SP. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 May;62(5):344-8

Color discrimination as a function of saturation, field size, and adaptation level. Ward FE, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Mar;56(3):251–3

An automated apparatus for the study of visual discriminations in pigeons. Giachetti P, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 May;15(3):255–8

Wavelength-dependent abnormalities of pattern evoked cortical responses in young diabetics. Schauseil-Zipf U, et al. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1984;9:94–101

The linear opponent color space. Scheibner H, et al. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1984;9:147–56

Neuropathies of the optic nerve and visual evoked potentials with special reference to color vision and differential light threshold measured with the computer perimeter OCTOPUS. Wildberger H. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct 31; 58(2):147–227

Colour and photosensitive epilepsy. Binnie CD, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1984 Nov; 58(5):387–91

Colour-spatial vision. Bertulis A, et al. **Int J Psychophysiol** 1984 Dec;2(3):147–65

Spectral sensitivities of seven morphological types of photoreceptors in the retina of the turtle, Geoclemys reevesii. Ohtsuka T. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jul 8; 237(2):145–54

Constitutional biases in early perceptual learning: III. Similarities and differences between artificially selected and imprinted color preferences in quail chicks (Coturnix coturnix japonica). Kovach JK. **J Comp Psychol** 1985 Mar; 99(1):35–46

Mixing of color signals by turtle cone photoreceptors. Normann RA, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Aug; 54(2):293–303

Color cell groups in foveal striate cortex of the behaving macaque. Vautin RG, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Aug; 54(2):273–92

Color matching at high illuminances: the color-match-area effect and photopigment bleaching. Burns SA, et al. **J Opt Soc Am [A]** 1985 May;2(5):698–704

Flicker photometry and achromatic-channel structure. Ingling CR Jr, et al. **J Opt Soc Am [A]** 1985 Aug; 2(8):1375–8

Additivity of dichromatic color matches to short-wavelength lights. Nagy AL. **J Opt Soc Am [A]** 1984 Nov;1(11):1087–90

Electroretinogram measurements of cone spectral sensitivity in dichromatic monkeys. Neitz J, et al. **J Opt Soc Am [A]** 1984 Dec;1(12):1175–80

Effect of light adaptation on the perceptual red-green and yellow-blue opponent-color responses. Takahashi S, et al. **J Opt Soc Am [A]** 1985 May;2(5):705–12

Chromatic mechanisms in lateral geniculate nucleus of macaque. Derrington AM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Dec; 357:241–65

The contrast sensitivity of human colour vision to red-green and blue-yellow chromatic gratings. Mullen KT. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Feb;359:381–400

Complex-unoriented cells in a subregion of primate area 18. Hubel DH, et al. **Nature** 1985 May 23–29;315(6017):325–7

Fluorescence from colorless oil droplets: a new criterion for identification of cone photoreceptors. Ohtsuka T. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Dec 21;52(3):241–5

A suprathreshold measure of perceived brightness. Barbur VA. **Ophthalmic Physiol Opt** 1985;5(2):137–44

Effect of imposed step-movements and pulse-movements of the retinal image on perception of hue with coloured targets. Ditchburn RW, et al. **Ophthalmic Physiol Opt** 1985; 5(2):107–16

Chromatic aberration of the vertebrate lens. Kreuzer RO, et al. **Ophthalmic Physiol Opt** 1985;5(1):33–41

Pupil increment thresholds are influenced by color opponent mechanisms. Krastel H, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1985; 191(1):35–8

Chromatic perception in relation to an hypothesized cerebral dominance. Ruggieri V, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Apr; 60(2):583–9

Regional hippocampal lesions alter matching by monkeys: an anorexiant effect. Jackson WJ. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Apr; 32(4):593–601

Variations of colour vision in a New World primate can be explained by polymorphism of retinal photopigments. Mollon JD, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1984 Sep 22; 222(1228):373–99

Identification and adaptation of hue: parallels in the operation of mechanisms that underlie categorical perception in vision and in audition. Bornstein MH, et al. **Psychol Res** 1985;47(1):1–17

Discrimination and matching within and between hues measured by reaction times: some implications for categorical perception and levels of information processing. Bornstein MH, et al. **Psychol Res** 1984;46(3):207–22

The goldfish as a retinex animal. Ingle DJ. **Science** 1985 Feb 8;227(4687):651–4

Contour, color and shape analysis beyond the striate cortex. Desimone R, et al. **Vision Res** 1985;25(3):441–52

Bezold-Brücke hue shift and nonlinearity in opponent-color process. Ejima Y, et al. **Vision Res** 1984;24(12):1897–904

The neon color effect in the Ehrenstein pattern. Dependence on wavelength and illuminance. Ejima Y, et al. **Vision Res** 1984;24(12):1719–26

Nonlinear codes for the yellow/blue mechanism. Elzinga CH, et al. **Vision Res** 1984;24(9):911–22

Interocular transfer of a chromatic frequency shift: temporal constraints. Favreau OE, et al. **Vision Res** 1984; 24(12):1799–805

Color vision in squirrel monkeys: sex-related differences suggest the mode of inheritance. Jacobs GH, et al. **Vision Res** 1985;25(1):141–3

Within-species variations in visual capacity among squirrel monkeys (Saimiri sciureus): color vision. Jacobs GH. **Vision Res** 1984;24(10):1267–77

Receptive field properties of the photopic luminosity horizontal cell of carp retina. Lipetz LE, et al. **Vision Res** 1984;24(12):1947–50

Laminar segregation of color cells in the monkey's striate cortex. Michael CR. **Vision Res** 1985;25(3):415–23

Positional acuity with chromatic stimuli. Morgan MJ, et al. **Vision Res** 1985;25(5):689–95

Spectral sensitivity of the freshwater turtle Pseudemys scripta elegans: evidence for the filter-effect of colored oil droplets. Neumeyer C, et al. **Vision Res** 1985;25(6):833–8

On spectral sensitivity in the goldfish. Evidence for neural interactions between different 'cone mechanisms'. Neumeyer C. **Vision Res** 1984;24(10):1223–31

Latency dependence of colour-based target vs nontarget discrimination by the saccadic system. Ottes FP, et al. **Vision Res** 1985;25(6):849–62

Infant color vision: the effect of test field size on Rayleigh discriminations. Packer O, et al. **Vision Res** 1984; 24(10):1247–60

Colored neon flanks and line gap enhancement. Redies C, et al. **Vision Res** 1984;24(10):1301–9

Color perception under contralateral and binocularly fused chromatic adaption. Shevell SK, et al. **Vision Res** 1984; 24(9):1011–9

Color-vision mechanisms of the extrafoveal retina. Stabell U, et al. **Vision Res** 1984;24(12):1969–75

Second-site adaptation in the red-green chromatic pathways. Stromeyer CF 3d, et al. **Vision Res** 1985;25(2):219–37

Spatial properties of red-green and yellow-blue perceptual opponent-color response. Takahashi S, et al. **Vision Res** 1984;24(9):987–94

Linear color opponency in carp retinal ganglion cells. van Dijk BW, et al. **Vision Res** 1984;24(12):1865–72

Tritan discriminations by 1- and 2-month-old human infants. Varner D, et al. **Vision Res** 1985;25(6):821–31

Photopic spectral sensitivities of the red and the yellow field of the pigeon retina. Wortel JF, et al. **Vision Res** 1984; 24(9):1107–13

[Rayleigh color matches in central serous chorioretinopathy] Kitahara K, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov; 88(11):1364–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Physiopathological data on the color sense] Popescu MP. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1985 Apr–Jun;29(2):95–113 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Illusory color in observing moving black and white bands] Podvigin NF, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Mar–Apr; 10(2):328–30 **(Rus)**

[Color perception in nursery-age infants] Novokhatskiĭ AS, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(3):150–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COLOR PERCEPTION TESTS

Computerized analysis of the Farnsworth-Munsell 100-Hue test. Benzschawel T. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 Apr; 62(4):254–64

Central serous retinopathy, the Farnsworth-Munsell 100-Hue Test, and prolactin [letter] Coppeto JR. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar;103(3):323, 325

Colour vision of diabetics. Green FD, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul;69(7):533–6

Effect of repeated therapeutic doses of digoxin on relative red and green sensitivity detected by Nagel's anomaloscope in healthy trichromats. Alken RG, et al. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1984;9:219–27

Applications of glass filters in gastrofiberscopy. Kurosaka H, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Apr;31(2):90–3

Color vision testing to assist in diagnosis of digoxin toxicity. LeSage J. **Nurs Res** 1984 Nov–Dec;33(6):346–51

[Discordance between results from the Ishihara atlas and the Nagel type I anomaloscope in a certain number of hereditary dyschromasia patients] Cvetnić B, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;96:361–4 **(Fre)**

[Color sensitivity threshold of the visual analyzer as an indicator of the effectiveness of measures for raising the resistance of the body to UV radiation and vitamin C deficiencies] Iatsyna OV, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Nov; (11):84–5 **(Rus)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Discrepant results obtained with two versions of the Farnsworth Panel D-15 test in patients with acquired blue-yellow defects. Pease PL. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1983 Sep;60(9):804–8

Effect of restricted viewing time on mid-match points for normal observers on the Moreland and Pickford Nicolson anomaloscopes. Taylor SP. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 May;62(5):344–8

[Performance and interpretation of the Farnsworth 100 hue test using a microcomputer] Heitz R, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1983 Dec;83(12):1363–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A new analysis of the Farnsworth-Munsell 100-hue test] Kitahara K. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr; 89(4):544–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METHODS

Color-axis determination on the Farnsworth-Munsell 100-hue test. Smith VC, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul 15;100(1):176–82

Adverse consequences of altering the Farnsworth-Munsell 100-Hue test. Applegate RA, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 Apr;62(4):265–74

Value of the Rodenstock Farbentestscheibe 3040.173 for the diagnosis of congenital colour vision defects. Verriest G, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1983;207:143–9

A proposal for the documentation of clinically applied color vision tests. Zrenner E. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1984;9:157–70

Detection of Uhthoff's symptom in disseminated sclerosis by the Farnsworth-Munsell 100-hue test and the octopus perimetry. Zrenner E. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1984;9:182–7

A BASIC computer program for analysis of the Farnsworth 100-hue test. Crabbe MJ, et al. **Ophthalmic Physiol Opt** 1985;5(1):81–5

Distance, duration and blur effects on the perception of pseudoisochromatic stimuli. Long GM, et al. **Ophthalmic Physiol Opt** 1985;5(2):185–94

Standard Pseudoisochromatic Plates part 2. Pinckers A, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1985;190(2):118–24

COLORADO TICK FEVER see under **REOVIRUS INFECTIONS**

COLORADO TICK FEVER VIRUS see under **REOVIRIDAE**

COLORIMETRY

A comparative study of three methods of glycosylated haemoglobin measurements. Chan L, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Apr;14(2):199–202

Comparison of colorimetric, spectrophotometric & EMIT methods for estimation of phenytoin. Jailkhani BL, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 May;79:679–83

[Non-aqueous protometry as a pharmacopeia method of drug analysis] Safařik L, et al. **Pharmazie** 1984 Dec;39(12):843–52 **(Ger)**

[Chemical determination of bile acids] Kamei S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Jul;42(7):1565–9 **(Jpn)**

INSTRUMENTATION

The use of the HYPOCOUNT IIB in the diagnosis of hypoglycaemia in neonates. Ho SY, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1985 Apr;26(2):143–5

METHODS

Colorimetric measurement of plasma lactate. Buttery JE, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Sep;84(3):363–5

Standardization of inoculum turbidity using the Klett-Summerson colorimeter for aerobes. Flournoy DJ, et al. **Chung Hua Min Kuo Wei Sheng Wu Chi Mien I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;17(3):153–5

Modified colorimetry of free fatty acids in plasma in the presence of valproic acid [letter] Coudé FX, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jun;31(6):1101

A simple colorimetric procedure for estimation of citric acid in urine. Rajagopal G. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Jul; 22(7):391–2

Unreliability of Dill Glazko test in detecting chloroquine in urine [letter] Verdier F, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 1; 1(8440):1282–3

A colorimetric assay for the assessment of cytotoxicity of yeasts. Borg M, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1984;22(5):357–67

Colorimetry for the stain technologist. IV. Analysis of the components of color difference. Galbraith W, et al. **Stain Technol** 1985 Jul;60(4):239–45

Colorimetry for the stain technologist. I. The specification of color. Marshall PN, et al. **Stain Technol** 1984 Jul; 59(4):225–41

Colorimetric assay for acetaminophen in serum. Shihabi ZK, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1984;6(4):449–53

[Determination of trace arsenic in drinking water by a colorimetric method] He GZ. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul;18(4):237–8 **(Chi)**

[Serum free cholesterol determination based on superoxide anion formation] Hanada T, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Jul; 32(7):793–6 **(Jpn)**

[Automation of colorimetry using chromogenic substrates, with special reference to blood coagulation disorders in acute myelocytic leukemia] Hashizume K, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Feb;Spec No 61:114–8 **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of urinary kallikrein assay using various chromogenic peptide substrates (II).] Irie A, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Nov;32(11):1242–6 **(Jpn)**

[Comparison of colorimetric, fluorometric and spectrophotometric methods for measuring antithrombin III using synthetic substrates] Uete T. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Nov;32(11):1258–62 **(Jpn)**

STANDARDS

Measurement of fibrosis in needle liver biopsies: evaluation of a colorimetric method. Jimenez W, et al. **Hepatology** 1985 Sep–Oct;5(5):815–8

COLORING AGENTS see **DYES**

COLORING AGENTS, FOOD see **FOOD COLORING AGENTS**

COLOSTOMY

A modified technique for stapled anastomosis after the Hartmann procedure. Moesgaard F, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1984;150(8):693-4

Effect of diverting colostomy on collagen metabolism in the colonic wall. Studies in the rat. Blomquist P, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Mar;149(3):330-3

Effect of diverting colostomy on breaking strength of anastomoses after resection of the left side of the colon. Studies in the rat. Blomquist P, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jun;149(6):712-5

Effect of diverting colostomy on collagen metabolism in the colonic wall [editorial] Groff DB. **Am J Surg** 1985 Mar;149(3):419

Complications of colostomy closure. Parks SE, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 May;149(5):672-5

Colostomy wound closure. Berne TV, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Aug;120(8):957-9

Irrigation management of sigmoid colostomy. Jao SW, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Aug;120(8):916-7

Treatment of anal canal carcinoma. Shank B. **Cancer** 1985 May 1;55(9 Suppl):2156-62

Management of a subcutaneous colostomy perforation. The role of a new synthetic skin. Gomez ER, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1984 Oct;27(10):651-3

Surgical management of complicated diverticulitis. The Lahey Clinic experience, 1967 to 1982. Hackford AW, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 May;28(5):317-21

Irreducibility of prolapsed colostomy due to ileocaecal intussusception. Keane RM, et al. **Ir Med J** 1985 Mar;78(3):80-1

The fate of the rectal segment after diversion of the fecal stream in Crohn's disease: its implications for surgical management. Korelitz BI, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Feb;7(1):37-43

[Care of colostomies by irrigation] Mollerup C, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jul 16;146(29):2152-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Sclerosing treatment of massive hemorrhage of a preternatural anus in portal hypertension] Hesterberg R, et al. **Chirurg** 1984 Sep;55(9):607-9 **(Ger)**

[Myoelectric activity of the colostomy with sphincter muscle replacement] Imhof M, et al. **Chirurg** 1985 Feb;56(2):105-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Transcolostomic colo-colic anastomosis] Boltri F, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Nov 30;39(22):1585-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of mesenteric panniculitis diagnosed before operation and cured by colostomy] Sato T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct;81(10):2582-7 **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of the tonus of the large intestine in disorders or absence of the obturator apparatus] Khankin SL, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Aug;(8):91-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical picture and diagnosis of paracolostomy hernias] Vorob'ev GI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Mar;(3):80-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Colostomies: experience in the Central Hospital of the Venezuelan Institute of Social Security] Morgado Nieves P, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Mar;67(3):249-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Early local complications from intestinal stomas. Pearl RK, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Oct;120(10):1145-7

Aphthous ulceration in diversion colitis. Clinical implications. Lusk LB, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1984 Nov;87(5):1171-3

Peristomal hernia following end-colostomy: a conservative approach. Cévese PG, et al. **Ital J Surg Sci** 1984;14(3):207-9

An unusual complication of stenosis of a colostomy. Haiart DC. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Jun;61(716):549-50

[Peristomal dermatitis. Etiopathogenetic, clinical and therapeutic considerations apropos of 102 cases] Cola B, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Nov 30;39(22):1565-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Intestinal metastasis of a bladder tumor in a patient without urinary diversion: apropos of a case] Malet Carreras JM, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1985 Jan-Feb;38(1):61-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CLASSIFICATION

[Classification of colostomies] Fedorov VD, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Apr;(4):114-7 **(Rus)**

INSTRUMENTATION

The Penrose drain: a safe, atraumatic colostomy bridge. Lafreniere R, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Feb;149(2):288-91

A convenient alternative to the Zachary Cope enterostomy clamp. Ham RJ, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Mar;67(2):82

The Biethium bridge--an advance in stoma care. Jenkinson LR, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1984 Nov;66(6):420-2

Allergic contact dermatitis to epoxy resin in ostomy bags. Beck MH, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Mar;72(3):202-3

Experience with the Erlangen magnetic ring colostomy-closure system. Husemann B, et al. **Int Surg** 1984 Oct-Dec;69(4):297-300

[New type of fecal receptacle] Masliak VM, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Feb;(2):56 **(Rus)**

METHODS

Hartmann procedure. Ling L, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1984;150(5):413-7

Comparison of early and late closure of transverse loop colostomies. Aston CM, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1984 Sep;66(5):331-3

Comparison of early and late closure of transverse loop colostomies [letter] Lewis A. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Jul;67(4):267

Closure of double-barrel colostomy with stapling instruments. Francis DM, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1984 Dec;54(6):569-70

Changing patterns in colostomy closure: the Bristol experience 1975-1982. Foster ME, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Feb;72(2):142-5

Loop colostomy with the intraluminal stapler (ILS). Chung RS. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Jun;28(6):464-5

New procedure for preventing para-colostomy hernia and prolapse. Chaimoff C, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1984 Dec;20(12):1207-8

Current concepts in the creation and care of ostomies in children. Golladay ES, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1984 Sep;81(4):203-12

Trends in colostomy closure [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Apr 20;1(8434):914

[Unopened colostomy, a protective procedure for high risk colorectal anastomosis] Comte CE, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Oct 20;13(37):2263-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Terminalized lateral colostomy] Launois B, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jan 12;14(1):39-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Late results following smooth muscle sphincter replacement] Schmidt E. **Chirurg** 1985 May;56(5):305-10 **(Ger)**

[A new variant of sigmoid anus praeternaturalis] Clemens M. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Jan 27;126(4):219-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Value of creating an artificial anus using the right-side transverse colon (transversostomia dextra) in the treatment of post-radiation rectovaginal fistula] Szawłowski A, et al. **Nowotwory** 1984 Oct-Dec;34(4):349-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Radiological evaluation of fecal diversion in loop colostomy in emergency surgery. Study of 45 cases] Fontes B, et al. **AMB** 1984 Sep-Oct;30(9-10):192-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Colostomy reconstruction and delayed implantation of a magnetic closing device] Rykov VI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;(11):125-7 **(Rus)**

[New method of coloproctectomy] Voitenko AA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Feb;(2):54-6 **(Rus)**

NURSING

Analysis of a hospital-based stomatherapy service. Phillips R, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Jan;67(1):37-40

PSYCHOLOGY

The pen is mightier than ... Lee VK. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Sep;85(9):1040

Psychosocial sequelae of ostomies in cancer patients. Hurny C, et al. **CA** 1985 May-Jun;35(3):170-83

The health of rectal cancer patients in the community. MacDonald LD, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Sep;11(3):235-41

Psychosocial adjustment following ostomy. Follick MJ, et al. **Health Psychol** 1984;3(6):505-17

Stigma in patients with rectal cancer: a community study. MacDonald LD, et al. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1984 Dec;38(4):284-90

Amelioration of phantom-organ pain with hypnosis and behavior modification: brief case report. Baker SR. **Psychol Rep** 1984 Dec;55(3):847-50

REHABILITATION

Biofeedback training to obtain continence in permanent colostomy. Experience of two centers. Reboa G, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Jun;28(6):419-21

[Stoma care] Tan KG. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 May 11;129(19):881-2 **(Dut)**

[Surgical and technical prerequisites for the rehabilitation of enterostoma wearers] Seifart W. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(9):391-3 **(Ger)**

[Principles of rehabilitation of colostomy patients] Melita P, et al. **Chir Ital** 1984 Jun;36(3):357-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Delayed rehabilitation of colostomized patients. Our experience] Cantone G. **Minerva Med** 1985 Feb 11;76(5):143-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

COLOSTRAL IGA see **IGA, SECRETORY**

COLOSTRUM

Investigation on farmer's colostrum feeding methods: habits affecting colostral status in neonatal calves. Pivont P, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1984;15(4):509-13

Two methods for administering colostrum to newborn calves. Adams GD, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Mar;68(3):773-5

Assessing efficiency of passive immune transfer in dairy herds. Hancock DD. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jan;68(1):163-83

Neonatal levels of plasma thyroxine in male and female calves fed a colostrum or immunoglobulin diet or fasted for the first 28 hours of life. Grongnet JF, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1985;25(3):537-43

Feeding bovine colostrum to lambs [letter] Heath SE. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jun 15;116(24):647

[Action of bovine colostrum in superficial keratopathies: clinical trials] Liotet S, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Apr;84(4):353-5 **(Fre)**

[Electrolyte (Ca, Mg, inorganic phosphate, Na, K) levels in blood plasma of sows during the beginning of parturition as well as in whole litters of newborn piglets prior to the uptake of colostrum and in 16 to 24 hours following birth] Kupski A, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 Sep;38(5):704-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Immunoglobulin absorption in calves following administration of colostrum by probang in comparison to spontaneous intake] Zaremba W, et al. **DTW** 1985 Jan 6;92(1):18-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Buffer systems, protein and electrolyte levels and erythrocyte indices in calves fed with beestings and milk substitutes] Hejlasz Z, et al. **Pol Arch Weter** 1984;24(2):229-37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ANALYSIS

Milk composition of low birth weight infants' mothers. Barros MD, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1984 Sep;73(5):693-4

The amino-acid sequence of beta-lactoglobulin II from horse colostrum (Equus caballus, Perissodactyla): beta-lactoglobulins are retinol-binding proteins. Godovac-Zimmermann J, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Jun;366(6):601-8

Isolation and properties of goat beta 2-microglobulin. Groves ML, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;81(3):621-7

Mammary secretions in normal spontaneous and induced premature parturition in the mare. Leadon DP, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1984 Jul;16(4):256-9

Preliminary studies of mammary secretions in the mare to assess foetal readiness for birth. Ousey JC, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1984 Jul;16(4):259-63

Complete amino acid sequence of bovine colostrum low-Mr cysteine proteinase inhibitor. Hirado M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jul 1;186(1):41-5

Isolation of lactoferrin and its concentration in sows' colostrum and milk during a 21-day lactation. Elliot JI, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Oct;59(4):1080-4

Occurrence of N-acetylglucosamine 6-phosphate in complex carbohydrates. Characterization of a phosphorylated sialyl oligosaccharide from bovine colostrum. Parkkinen J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15;260(20):10971-5

Residues in colostrum following antibiotic dry cow therapy. Oliver SP, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Dec;67(12):3081-4

Comparison of total and free cortisol in bovine serum and milk or colostrum. Shutt DA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jul;68(7):1832-4

High-performance liquid chromatographic determination of vitamin D3 in bovine colostrum, early and later milk. Okano T, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;30(5):431-9

[Ultrastructural analysis of milk fat globule membranes of colostrum and human milk] Hernández F. **Rev Biol Trop** 1983 Nov;31(2):245-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CYTOLOGY

Enrichment of human milk lymphocytes by discontinuous density gradient sedimentation. Lawton JW, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 May;74(3):346-51

Macrophages of human colostrum: a simple obtention method. Cruz-Ruiz AL, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1984 Oct-Dec;15(4):389-96 **(Eng, Spa)**

Natural killer cells in human colostrum. Moro I, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Jul;93(2):467-74

Continuous in vitro production of IgA by a human colostral immortalized cell line. Avital A, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985;9(1):23-7

ENZYMOLOGY

Occurrence of trypsin inhibitors in colostrum, meconium, and faeces of different species of ungulates and carnivores. Baintner K. **Acta Vet Hung** 1984;32(1-2):91-5

Purification and characterization of a bovine colostrum low molecular weight cysteine proteinase inhibitor. Hirado M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Jul;96(1):51-8

Branch specificity of bovine colostrum and calf thymus UDP-Gal: N-acetylglucosaminide beta-1,4-galactosyltransferase. Blanken WM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 25;259(24):15131-5

Branch specificity of bovine colostrum CMP-sialic acid: N-acetyllactosaminide alpha 2----6-sialyltransferase. Interaction with biantennary oligosaccharides and glycopeptides of N-glycosylproteins. Joziasse DH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25;260(2):714-9

[Lysozyme in the colostrum and blood of calves and dairy cows] Paulik S, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1985 Jan;30(1):21-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

IMMUNOLOGY

A double-protease-resistant variant of transmissible gastroenteritis virus and its ability to induce lactogenic immunity. Chen KS, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Aug;46(8):1632-6

Serum and colostrum antibody to Pasteurella species in dairy cattle. Gresham CN, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Nov; 45(11):2227-30

Delayed-type hypersensitivity responses induced by bovine colostral components. Radosevich JK, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Apr;46(4):875-8

Colostral transfer of antibodies to Trypanosoma brucei in goats. Whitelaw DD, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 1985 Jun;65(2):199-205

Human milk stimulates B cell function. Juto P. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Jul;60(7):610-3

The role of colostrum and milk in protection of the neonatal mouse against peripheral infection with Ross River virus. Brief report. Milner AR, et al. **Arch Virol** 1984; 82(1-2):101-4

Immunoglobulin transfer and weight gains in suckled beef calves force-fed stored colostrum. Bradley JA, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Apr;49(2):152-5

Immunoglobulin G1 Fc in colostral whey. Nielsen K, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1984 Oct;48(4):410-3

The primary structure of monomeric beta-lactoglobulin I from horse colostrum (Equus caballus, Perissodactyla). Conti A, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1984 Dec; 365(12):1393-401

Cytotoxicity of human peripheral blood and colostral leukocytes against Shigella species. Morgan DR, et al. **Infect Immun** 1984 Oct;46(1):25-33

Antibodies to Bordetella pertussis in human colostrum and their protective activity against aerosol infection of mice. Oda M, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Feb;47(2):441-5

Comparison of the cellular cytotoxic activities of colostral lymphocytes and maternal peripheral blood lymphocytes. Nair MP, et al. **J Reprod Immunol** 1985 May;7(3):199-213 (72 ref.)

Transfer of antibodies against viruses of calf diarrhea from cows to their offspring via colostrum. Murakami T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun;47(3):507-10

Maternally derived immunity in young mice to infection with Trypanosoma brucei and its potentiation by Berenil chemotherapy. Whitelaw DD, et al. **Parasite Immunol** 1985 May;7(3):289-300

IgD in human colostrum. Keller MA, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jan;19(1):122-6

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for the measurement of immunoglobulin G concentrations in porcine plasma and colostrum. Varley MA, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 May; 38(3):279-81

Transformation of human colostrum lymphocytes with Epstein-Barr virus and the production of IgA in culture. Maeda-Takekoshi F, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1984 Jun;9(2):103-8

Inhibition of adhesion of Escherichia coli K88 antigen by mammary secretions of susceptible and resistant sows. Sellwood R. **Vet Microbiol** 1984 Sep;9(5):477-86

Vaccination of cows with clostridial antigens and passive transfer of clostridial antibodies from bovine colostrum to lambs. Clarkson MJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Apr 27; 116(17):467-9

[Quality of the colostrum in relation to neonatal diarrhea due to enteropathogenic Escherichia coli in calves] Geene JJ. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 May 1;110(9):345-55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Various aspects of the colostrum supply on dairy farms and the usefulness of the glutaraldehyde test in the evaluation of the colostrum supply] van Keulen KA, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1984 Aug 15;109(15-16):605-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Anti-K99 vaccination and colostric protection of calves infected experimentally with Escherichia coli K99] Contrepois M, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1985;16(1):41-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Antifungal effects of the antimicrobial factors in human milk and colostrum in mixed bacterial and fungal cultures] Herlea V. **Rev Ig [Bacteriol]** 1985 Jan-Mar;30(1):43-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

METABOLISM

Transplacental transfer and colostral concentrations of selenium in beef cattle. Koller LD, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Dec;45(12):2507-10

Aflatoxin and aflatoxicosis: V. The kinetic behaviour of dietary aflatoxins in colostrum drawn from cows postpartum. Hafez AH, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1985 Mar; 89(3):161-4

MICROBIOLOGY

[Importance of saliva and colostrum in leukemia transmission in cattle] Genov IN, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1984; 21(7-8):68-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Intestinal transmission of macromolecules (BSA and FITC-dextran) in the neonatal pig: enhancing effect of colostrum, proteins and proteinase inhibitors. Weström BR, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1985;47(6):359-66

Risk of disease in veal calves: relationships between colostrum-management, serum immunoglobulin levels and risk of disease. Postema HJ, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1984 Dec;31(10):751-62

SECRETION

Plasma IgG1 and IgG2a in female mice and their offspring during the period of colostrum production. Nielsen E. **Z Versuchstierkd** 1985;27(1):17-22

COLPOSCOPY

Diagnostic colposcopy in adenocarcinoma of the uterine cervix. Ueki M, et al. **Asia Oceania J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Mar;11(1):113-20

Colposcopy in a district general hospital [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 24;289(6456):1453-4

Colposcopy and ablative therapy [editorial] Macgregor JE. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 20;289(6451):1024

Colposcopic pictures in cervical intraepithelial neoplasia grade III. Torrisi A, et al. **Clin Exp Obstet Gynecol** 1984; 11(4):141-6

Colposcopy in the diagnosis of cervical cancer and precancer. Jordan JA. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Mar;12(1):67-76

Colposcopic screening of women with atypical Papanicolaou smears. Kohan S, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 May;30(5):383-7

Colposcopic accuracy in the diagnosis of microinvasive and occult invasive carcinoma of the cervix. Benedet JL, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr;65(4):557-62

Role of endocervical curettage in colposcopy. Hatch KD, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar;65(3):403-8

Colposcopy in women with papillomavirus lesions of the uterine cervix. Väyrynen M, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar;65(3):409-15

[Colposcopic characteristics of women in the menopause] Karag'ozov I. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1984;23(5):426-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Colposcopic aspects of amyloid substance deposits in the uterine cervix. Apropos of 2 cases] Liaras J, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1984;32(6):374 **(Fre)**

[Clinico-statistical contribution to a modern classification of colposcopic states and images] Contu GF, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Dec;36(12):797-803 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Studies on a cell sampling method in mass screening for uterine cervical cancer--comparison of data obtained with a cotton tipped applicator, wooden spatula and cotton tipped applicator plus colposcopy] Takahashi K, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul; 37(7):1117-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Diagnostic accuracy of colposcopy with guided biopsy in cervical intraepithelial neoplasia and early cervical cancer] Madej J, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Jun;55(6):409-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

INSTRUMENTATION

Cervicography: a preliminary report. Blythe JG. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 May 15;152(2):192-7

Evaluation of the cerviscope as a screening instrument. Hall JB, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Jan;20(1):17-22

METHODS

Colposcopy for postmenopausal women. Kishi Y, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Jan;20(1):62-70

The value of endocervical curettage as part of the standard colposcopic evaluation. Granai CO, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 May;30(5):373-5

STANDARDS

Colpohistologic correlations. A computerized study. Lambert B, et al. **Anal Quant Cytol** 1985 Mar;7(1):47-51

UTILIZATION

Impact of introduction of colposcopy to a district general hospital. Singer A, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 20;289(6451):1049-51

COLUMBIA-SK VIRUSES see **ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUSES**

COMA

Chronic vegetative states: intrinsic value of biological process. Freer JP. **J Med Philos** 1984 Nov;9(4):395-407

Respect for the dead and dying. Preus A. **J Med Philos** 1984 Nov;9(4):409-18

BLOOD

Isolated ACTH deficiency with transitory GH deficiency. Hochberg Z, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985 Feb;8(1):67-70

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Coma caused by trivial triazolam overdose. Olson KR, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 May;3(3):210-1

Octanoic acid-induced coma and reticular formation energy metabolism. McCandless DW. **Brain Res** 1985 May 27; 335(1):131-7

Pentobarbital coma for treating intractable seizures in a neonate. Welty TE, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1985 May-Jun; 4(3):330-2

Accumulation of chlormethiazole during intravenous infusion. Robson DJ, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1984; 10(6):315-6

Brain methanethiol and ammonia concentrations in experimental hepatic coma and coma induced by injections of various combinations of these substances. Zieve L, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1984 Nov;104(5):655-64

Drug-induced alpha coma [letter] Pourmand R, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;48(3):283-4

Central nervous system depression from chlorpromazine poisoning: successful treatment with naloxone. Chandavasu O, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Mar;106(3):515-6

Ingestion of codeine and salicylic acid causing convulsions and coma. A case report. Shipton EA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Sep 22;66(12):460

Toluene coma and liver function [letter] Brugnone F, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1985 Feb;11(1):55

[Brain stem AEP in toxic comas. Correlation with brain stem reflexes] Garrel S, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1984 Nov; 14(2):125-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Coma caused by probably accidental ingestion of xylene: treatment with hemoperfusion using activated charcoal] Recchia G, et al. **Med Lav** 1985 Jan-Feb;76(1):67-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of long-term coma caused by ethylene glycol poisoning] Grzeszczak W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Feb 25;40(8):229-30 **(Pol)**

[Death from cold exposure during narcotic coma] Shtarbert AI, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1984 Jul-Sep;27(3):62 **(Rus)**

[Blisters and necrosis of the eccrine sweat glands in patients in drug induced coma (letter)] Peña Payero ML, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Apr 13;84(14):587 **(Spa)**

CLASSIFICATION

Classifications of coma. Bozza Marrubini M. **Intensive Care Med** 1984;10(5):217-26

COMPLICATIONS

Bruxism: its significance in coma. Pratap-Chand R, et al. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1985;87(2):113-7

Traumatic acute epidural hematoma: unrecognized high lethality in comatose patients. Seelig JM, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Nov;15(5):617-20

[Monitoring of auditory function in comatose patients in therapy with potentially ototoxic substances using acoustically evoked brain stem potentials] Piek J, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1985 Feb;20(1):1-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prevention of aspiration bronchopneumonia in the comatose patient] Toni M, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1984 Dec; 50(12):647-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DIAGNOSIS

Predicting recovery from medical coma. Bates D. **Br J Hosp Med** 1985 May;33(5):276-80

Children in a persistent vegetative state [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 10;289(6454):1307

Children in a persistent vegetative state [letter] Cole G, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Dec 8;289(6458):1620-1

Coma scale for use in brain-injured children. Morray JP, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1984 Dec;12(12):1018-20

Is the auditory brain-stem response (ABR) effective in the assessment of post-traumatic coma? Facco E, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Sep;62(5):332-7

Roving lateral eye movements in coma. A clinical-pathological study. Brusa A, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1984 Sep;5(3):279-84

Prehospital use of the Glasgow Coma Scale in severe head injury. Winkler JV, et al. **J Emerg Med** 1984;2(1):1-6

Problems in interpreting abnormal auditory brainstem responses in comatose patients. Clochesy JM. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1985 Aug;17(4):253-5

Auditory short, middle, and long latency responses in acutely comatose patients. Kaga K, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Mar; 95(3):321-5

Prognostic factors in severe head injury. Davis RA, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Dec;159(6):597-604 (59 ref.)

[Significance of early auditory and somatesthetic evoked potentials in coma] Despland PA, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 Apr;105(4):323-9 **(Fre)**

[Differential diagnosis of vegetative state and brain death] Jimbo M. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Jan;43(1):160-3 **(Jpn)**

[A case of spindle coma] Kusunoki S, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Apr;25(4):458-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Recovery of consciousness after prolonged coma in patients with severe craniocerebral injuries] Dobrokhotova TA, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(5):720-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Variability of the EEG in the acute period of comas resulting from cerebral circulatory disorders] Sumskiĭ LI. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984;84(9):1300-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Prediction of the outcome of comatose states] Khil'ko VA, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):43-50 (95 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Coma] González Espinosa C, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1984 Sep 30;21(4):354-8 **(Spa)**

['Spindle coma': prognostic value] López-Alburquerque T, et al. **Arch Neurobiol (Madr)** 1984 Jul-Aug;47(4):193-202 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of myxoedema coma—factors associated with fatal outcome. Hylander B, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Jan;108(1):65–71

Failure of prophylactic barbiturate coma: correction [letter] Paul RL. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jun;62(6):943

ETIOLOGY

Postoperative myxoedema. A report of coma and upper airway obstruction. Sherry KM, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1984 Nov;39(11):1112–4

Closed head injury in spinal cord injured patients: retrospective study of loss of consciousness and post-traumatic amnesia. Davidoff G, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Jan;66(1):41–3

Dramatic recovery from complete hemiplegia and decorticate rigidity caused by severe hypoglycemia. Ogunyemi AO, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 1985 Mar;31(3):55–7

Thyroid crisis presenting as coma. Laman DM, et al. **Clin Neurol Neurosurg** 1984;86(4):295–8

The comatose child in Paediatric Observation Ward of Kenyatta National Hospital, Nairobi, Kenya. Jitta JN, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1984 Dec;61(12):917–24

EEG features of the apallic syndrome resulting from cerebral anoxia. Matsuo F. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Aug;61(2):113–22

Prognostic and neurophysiological implications of concurrent burst suppression and alpha patterns in the EEG of post-anoxic coma. Zaret BS. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Oct;61(4):199–209

Determination of free thyroid hormones and their binding proteins in a patient with severe hyperthyroidism (thyroid storm?) and thyroid encephalopathy. Colebunders R, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1984 Aug;7(4) 379–81

Acute hemorrhagic, hepatic, and neurologic manifestations in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis: possible relationship to drugs or infection. Hadchouel M, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Apr;106(4):561–6

Hyperammonemia after transurethral resection of the prostate: a report of 2 cases. Ryder KW, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Nov;132(5):995–7

Complications of insulin infusion pump therapy [letter] Bending JJ, et al. **JAMA** 1985 May 10;253(18):2644–5

Serum aluminium in haemodialysis patients: relation to osteodystrophy, encephalopathy and aluminium hydroxide consumption. Heaf JG, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1984;10(6):345–50

Syndrome of diffuse encephalopathy due to nondominant thalamic infarction. Friedman JH. **Neurology** 1985 Oct;35(10):1524–6

Reduction of hypertonicity by early casting in a comatose head-injured individual. A case report. Barnard P, et al. **Phys Ther** 1984 Oct;64(10):1540–2

Reversible coma in Wernicke's encephalopathy. Gibb WR, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Jul;61(717):607–10

Evaluation of the comatose patient. Miller BL, et al. **Primary Care** 1984 Dec;11(4):693–706

Reversible internal hydrocephalus complicating diabetic keto-acidosis. Hayes PC, et al. **Scott Med J** 1984 Jul;29(3):195–7

Forty year old man in coma with respiratory distress after falling into a hog pit. Erickson PJ, et al. **SD J Med** 1984 Nov;37(11):5–9

[Severe metabolic alkaloses in psychiatric form] Saissy JM, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1985 Mar;33(2):169–71 **(Fre)**

[Diagnostic procedure in unconscious patients] Otremba G, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1984;78(14):563–4 **(Ger)**

[Syndrome of clinical pseudohypoglycemia] Petrella V, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Nov 30;75(45–46):2751–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Neurological changes in patients with multiple myeloma] Kraj M, et al. **Nowotwory** 1984 Apr–Jun;34(2):169–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Case of an unusual course of hypoglycemic coma] Malova AN, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 Jan–Feb;31(1):39–40 **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Cerebral acetylcholine and energy metabolism changes in acute ammonia intoxication in the lower primate Tupaia glis. McCandless DW, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Aug;106(2):183–6

[Acid-base equilibrium and the activity of various lysosomal enzymes in the cerebrospinal fluid and arterial blood in severe brain injury and in post-traumatic apallic syndrome] Mrówka R. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Jan 1;38(1):15–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

MORTALITY

[Median-term outcome of multiply-injured patients with cerebral involvement] Hervé C, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 May;25(6):699–701 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

OCCURRENCE

Prevalence of coma in black subjects. Bell CC, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1985 May;77(5):391–5

PATHOLOGY

[Fractures of the posterior urethra. Emergency treatment of a case of multiple injury with cranial trauma and coma] Vitali V, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1984 Jul–Sep;36(3):229–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Prognostic variables in nearly drowned, comatose children. Nussbaum E. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Oct;139(10):1058–9

Early cortical median nerve somatosensory evoked potentials. Prognostic value in anoxic coma. Walser H, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Jan;42(1):32–8

Coma: pathophysiology and procedure guide. Casanova MF. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1984 Dec;76(12):524–8

Cerebral electrical activity influences the effects of etomidate on cerebral perfusion pressure in traumatic coma. Bingham RM, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Sep;57(9):843–8

Coma and brain stem areflexia in brain stem encephalitis (Fisher's syndrome). Al-Din AS, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Aug 24;291(6494):535–6

Intracranial pressure monitoring by subarachnoid bolt in comatose children. Nussbaum E, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Jun;24(6):329–30

Experimental data on the nature of postresuscitation alpha frequency activity. Gurvitch AM, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1984 Nov;58(5):426–37

Clinical relevance of long-latency SEPs and VEPs during coma and emergence from coma. Pfurtscheller G, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Mar;62(2):88–98

Recovery from alpha coma after decompression sickness complicated by spinal cord lesions at cervical and midthoracic levels. Synek VM, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 May;60(5):417–9

A comatose alcoholic. Kassirer JP, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Jan 15;20(1):26, 28, 30, passim

Unusual EEG patterns in coma, and their evolution. Scott DF, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;48(1):80–3

Factors affecting intracranial pressure: a descriptive study. Boortz-Marx R. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1985 Apr;17(2):89–94

Predicting outcome from hypoxic-ischemic coma [letter] Hart RG, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Sep 6;254(9):1171

Predicting outcome from hypoxic-ischemic coma. Levy DE, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Mar 8;253(10):1420–6

Prediction of chronic vegetative state in children using evoked potentials. Frank LM, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jun;35(6):931–4

Auditory evoked potentials in coma after closed head injury: a clinical-neurophysiologic coma scale for predicting outcome. Karnaze DS, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Aug;35(8):1122–6

[EEG examination in traumatic apallic syndrome] Strnad P, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1984 Nov;47(6):362–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Changes in lateral reflex movements of the eyes after caloric stimulation in toxic coma (letter)] Barret L, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 May 4;14(18):1041 **(Fre)**

[Auditory brain-stem evoked potentials in the evaluation of comatose patients] Molinari G, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1984;4 Suppl 3:129–35 **(Ita)**

[Alpha and beta coma in a brain lesion at the pontomesencephalic level] Sumskii LI. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 May–Jun;10(3):473–6 **(Rus)**

[Intercentral correlations in the cerebral cortex according to the EEG coherence index after restoration of consciousness and speech following prolonged coma] Grindel' OM. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Jan–Feb;35(1):60–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Incrementing arousal pattern. Prognostic value] López Alburquerque JT, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Sep 30;174(6):233–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIOGRAPHY

The radiology of nontraumatic coma. Moody DM, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1984 Nov;2(4):637–54

THERAPY

Traumatic coma during pregnancy with persistent vegetative state. Case report. Ben Aderet N, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Sep;91(9):939–41

Children in a persistent vegetative state [editorial] Campbell AG. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 20;289(6451):1022–3

Delayed respiratory failure during the treatment of myxedema coma. Yamamoto T. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1984 Dec;31(6):769–75

Predicting the outcome from hypoxic-ischemic coma: medical and ethical implications [editorial] Black PM. **JAMA** 1985 Sep 6;254(9):1215–6

Management of maternal vegetative state during pregnancy. Hill LM, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Jul;60(7):469–72

The comatose patient, the ontology of death, and the decision to stop treatment. Thomasma DC. **Theor Med** 1984 Jun;5(2):181–96

[Ethics and health care problems in patients with chronic apallic syndromes] Macek Z, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1985 Mar;48(2):104–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

COMB AND WATTLES

IMMUNOLOGY

The delayed and saline wattle reactions in broilers challenged with bovine serum albumin. Cotter PF, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;64(7):1293–5

SURGERY

Effects of comb dubbing on the performance of laying stocks. Fairfull RW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Mar;64(3):434–9

COMBAT DISORDERS see under **STRESS DISORDERS, POST-TRAUMATIC**

COMBINATION CHEMOTHERAPY see **DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION**

COMBINATION CHEMOTHERAPY, ANTINEOPLASTIC see **ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS, COMBINED**

COMBINED MODALITY THERAPY

Interactions between clinically effective antitumor drugs and radiation in experimental systems. Bellamy AS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984;738(3):125–66 (293 ref.)

Megadose chemotherapy with bone marrow rescue. Fingert HJ, et al. **Prog Exp Tumor Res** 1984;28:67–78

Perioperative chemotherapy. Rationale, risk and results. Proceedings of an international symposium, 17/18 March, 1983, Zurich. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;98:1–157

COMBINING SITE see **BINDING SITES**

COMMERCE

Successful use of naltrexone in addicted physicians and business executives. Washton AM, et al. **Adv Alcohol Subst Abuse** 1984 Winter;4(2):89–96

Commercial diving fatalities. Bradley ME. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1984 Aug;55(8):721–4

Constraints imposed by infectious diseases on the import and export of horses. Platt H, et al. **Br Vet J** 1985 May–Jun;141(3):234–44

The international cattle trade problems and control of disease. Scudamore JM. **Br Vet J** 1984 Sep–Oct;140(5):413–29 (30 ref.)

Spectre of commercialism dominates transplant symposium. Marcus C. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Aug 15;133(4):314–7

National Institutes of Health phase I, Small Business Innovation Research applications: fiscal year 1983 results. Vener KJ. **Fed Proc** 1985 Aug;44(11):2679–84

Firm's plans may result in the top medical credit card. **Hospitals** 1985 Feb 16;59(4):63

HIS market overview predicts growth to 1990. Packer CL. **Hospitals** 1985 Jun 16;59(12):110, 114, 116

Suppliers squeezed by shorter stays and lower demand. Shannon K. **Hospitals** 1984 Dec 16;58(24):46–8

Business as usual: heroin distribution in the United States. McBride RB. **Int J Health Serv** 1984;14(4):529–46

Challenges facing the distribution of an artificial-intelligence-based system for nursing. Evans S. **J Med Syst** 1985 Apr;9(1–2):79–89

Boundaries of conscience [editorial] Gangarosa EJ. **JAMA** 1985 Jul 12;254(2):265–6

Turtle-associated salmonellosis in Puerto Rico. Hazards of the global turtle trade. Tauxe RV, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jul 12;254(2):237–9

Megacorporate health care [letter] Re R. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Aug 29;313(9):584–6

On business and medicine. Shore MF, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Aug 1;313(5):319–21

Medicine speaks: what we expect from business. McClusky OE. **Tex Med** 1984 Oct;80(10):55–6

Business speaks: what we expect from health care. Schrenzel S. **Tex Med** 1984 Oct;80(10):53–4

[Technological development and health problems in offices and commercial business] Sjølyst RA. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1984 Dec 20;104(35–36):2497–9 **(Nor)**

COMMISSION ON PROFESSIONAL AND HOSPITAL ACTIVITIES see under **MEDICAL AUDIT**

COMMITMENT OF MENTALLY ILL

see related

PATIENT ADVOCACY

Rogers v Commissioner: denouement of an important right-to-refuse-treatment case. Gutheil TG. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;142(2):213–6

Paternalism as a deontological position [letter] Lieberman PB. **Am J Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;141(10):1303–4

Mental Health Act [letter] Candy J, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jan 26;290(6464):324

Hospitalization of the dangerous patient: legal pressures and clinical responses. Appelbaum PS. **Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law** 1984;12(4):323–9

Rural civil commitment. Faulkner LR, et al. **Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law** 1984;12(4):359–71

Reasons for involuntary commitment in Manitoba and

Ontario [letter] McCready J, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1984 Aug;29(5):448

Sharing the burden of involuntary compulsion [editorial] Munro A. **Can J Psychiatry** 1984 Aug;29(5):371–2

Patients' attitudes at the time of their commitment. Toews J, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;29(7):590–5

ER 'capture' of the skid-row alcoholic. Baker FM. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;7(2):138–43

Mentally disordered criminals [letter] Robins AJ. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;35(12):1237

Treatment refusal [letter] Wehler R. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;35(12):1236

View from the Nation's Courts. Freishtat HW. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1982 Apr;2(2):148–9

Physicians' confusion demonstrated by competency requests. Weinstock R, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Jan;30(1):37–43

Response to Rebecca Dresser's 'Involuntary confinement: legal and psychiatric perspectives'. Callahan JC. **J Med Philos** 1985 May;10(2):199–202

Dangerousness and violence in hospitalized mentally ill offenders. Stokman CL. **Psychiatr Q** 1984 Summer;56(2):138–43

Patterns of suicide among hospitalized mentally disordered offenders. Haynes RL, et al. **Suicide Life Threat Behav** 1984 Summer;14(2):113–25

[The legal importance of the citizen's will in the modern development of mental health care] Stěpán J. **Cesk Psychiatr** 1985 Apr;81(2):124–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Violence and aggression: treatment and the therapeutic community at Grendon Prison (England)] Barrett BJ. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 Jan;105(1):59–64 **(Fre)**

[Treatment and security in psychiatric hospitals: the model of the Bethlem Royal Hospital] MacKeith JA. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 Jan;105(1):45–51 **(Fre)**

[Fatalities in the course of hospitalization in a psychiatric hospital (paragraph 63 StGb)] Bischof HL. **Psychiatr Prax** 1985 May;12(3):84–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

HISTORY

The past of psychiatry: why build asylums? Turner TH. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 28;2(8457):709–11

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Application of the Psychiatric Reform Act in the city of Naples. A survey of requests for compulsory admission to the special unit at the University Psychiatric Department I. Kemali D, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1985;316:127–34

Miranda comes to the hospital: the right to remain silent in civil commitment. Miller RD, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;142(9):1074–7

Violence and epilepsy in South Africa [letter] Pearlman T. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Aug;142(8):998

The impact of broadened civil commitment standards on admissions to state mental hospitals. Pierce GL, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;142(1):104–7

The statutory definition of a mentally ill person in N.S.W. 1958–1983. Shea PB. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;18(3):218–23

Mental disorder and prison. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 17;289(6455):1387–8

The ethical dilemmas of forensic psychiatry: a utilitarian approach. Halleck SL. **Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law** 1984;12(3):279–88

General hospital psychiatry in Italy: on the hospitalization of psychiatric patients and consultation-liaison psychiatry after Law 180, 1978. Cazzullo CL, et al. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;6(4):261–5

England's new commitment law. Appelbaum PS. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;36(7):705–6, 713

Treatment planning for the patient who is incompetent to stand trial. Davis DL. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;36(3):268–71

The prison of mental disability. Etts S, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;36(3):229

Commitment to outpatient treatment: a national survey. Miller RD. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;36(3):265–7

The chronic mentally ill and the criminal justice system: when to call the police. Stein LI, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;36(3):271–4

The obviously ill patient in need of treatment: a fourth standard for civil commitment. Treffert DA. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;36(3):259–64

Standards for civil commitment: a critical review of empirical research. Appelbaum PS. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1984;7(2):133–44

Human rights and correctional treatment. Ferracuti F. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1984;7(2):215–8

The use of plea bargaining in civil commitment. Miller RD, et al. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1984;7(3–4):395–406

Unfitness for trial in Scotland: proposed adjudication of the facts and the right to reprosecute. Normand AC. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1984;7(3–4):415–35

The Danish Mental Health Act of 1938: 'progressive' psychiatric paternalism revised. Vestergaard J. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1984;7(3–4):441–53

The Lieutenant-Governor's Advisory Boards of Review for the supervision of the mentally disordered offender in Canada: a call for change. Whitley S. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1984;7(3–4):385–94

Psychiatric treatment and civil liberties in Israel: the need for reform. Aviram U, et al. **Isr J Psychiatry Relat Sci** 1984;21(1):3–18

View from the Nation's Courts. Freishtat HW. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1983 Oct;3(5):321–2

Involuntary outpatient psychiatric care: a timely innovation. Weitzel WD. **J Ky Med Assoc** 1984 Oct;82(10):511–3

Liberty, beneficence, and involuntary confinement. Callahan JC. **J Med Philos** 1984 Aug;9(3):261–93

Involuntary confinement: legal and psychiatric perspectives. Dresser R. **J Med Philos** 1984 Aug;9(3):295–9

Laura LeWinn, JD, on Doe vs. Klein. Laying down the law on the rights of psychiatric patients [interview] LeWinn L. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1985 May;23(5):36–8

Epilepsy and insanity [letter] Swan M. **Lancet** 1984 Sep 29;2(8405):756

Compulsory medical psychiatric hospitalization: a critical review of the Israeli law and a proposal for changes. Ginath Y, et al. **Med Law** 1985;4(3):199–203

The Austrian situation concerning voluntary and non-voluntary hospitalization. Hebenstreit GF, et al. **Med Law** 1985;4(1):13–8

Law and the treatment of alcohol- and drug-dependent persons in South-East Asia. Jayasuriya DC. **Med Law** 1985;4(3):251–63

Involuntary civil commitment: legal versus clinical paternalism. Miller RD. **New Dir Ment Health Serv** 1985 Mar;(25):13–24

Mental Health Act reform [letter] Whiteford H. **NZ Med J** 1985 Jul 24;98(783):605

Psychiatric hospitalization and the mental health code. Puryear DA, et al. **Tex Med** 1984 Nov;80(11):39–43

Dying with your 'rights on' or . . . killing with your 'rights on'. Sautter RD. **Wis Med J** 1985 Mar;84(3):6

[Treatment under coercion] Gevers JK. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jun 8;129(23):1085–8 **(Dut)**

[Right to refuse treatment by the involuntary patient: medico-legal considerations] Morrison D. **Can J Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;30(1):60–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Psychiatric expertise of the partner murderer: when can one infer a 'crime of passion'?] Beyaert FH. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 Jan;105(1):17–22 **(Fre)**

[Treatment and justice] Bowden P. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 Jan;105(1):53–8 **(Fre)**

[Current legal developments and psychiatric practice] Helmchen H. **Nervenarzt** 1984 Nov;55(11):565–73 **(Ger)**

[Normative and legal procedure prerequisites in the commitment of psychiatric patients in relation to Paragraph 6 of the Commitment Law of East Germany] Späte HF, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1984 Aug;36(8):489–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Italian psychiatry reform in the Piedmont region: Law no. 180 and its consequences] Becker T. **Psychiatr Prax** 1985 Jul;12(4):136–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TRENDS

Psychiatric hospitalization in Italy before and after 1978. Morosini PL, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1985;316:27–43

Patients admitted for compulsory treatment to selected psychiatric units in Italy and in Sweden. Perris C, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1985;316:135–49

Senile dementia: public policy and adequate institutional care. Brody EM, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1984 Dec;74(12):1381–3

Civil commitment trends in Ontario: the effect of legislation on clinical practice. Martin BA, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1985 Jun;30(4):259–64

[Compulsory commitment to psychiatric hospitals 1978–1983] Adserballe H, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Feb 18;147(8):735–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Facts and reform of 'hard' psychiatric emergency service] Nishiyama A. **Seishin Shinkeigaku Zasshi** 1984;86(2):89–119 **(Jpn)**

COMMON BILE DUCT

Investigation of obstructive jaundice by an ultra-thin-caliber endoscope: a new technique for potential use in pregnancy. Bar-Meir S, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Dec 15;150(8):1003–4

Choledochoscopy: are stones missed? A controlled study. Gartell PC, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Oct;71(10):767–9

Investigations on the toxicity of bile salt solutions, Capmul 8210 and a bile salt-EDTA solution for common bile duct perfusion in dogs. Leuschner U, et al. **Digestion** 1984;30(1):23–32

Association of ulcerative colitis, sclerosing cholangitis and cholangiocarcinoma in a patient with IgA deficiency. Curzio M, et al. **Endoscopy** 1985 May;17(3):123–5

The choledochoscope--luxury or necessity? [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 May 18;1(8438):1136–7

Nonoperative management of benign postoperative biliary strictures. Gallacher DJ, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Sep;156(3):625–9

[Methods of preventing dislocation of a T cannula introduced into the common bile duct] Tomicki A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 May 1;37(9):721–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Universal probes for intraoperative examination of extrahepatic bile ducts] Flat KL, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;(7):123–5 **(Rus)**

[Transillumination choledochoscopy in biliary tract surgery] Mareev IuS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;(7):49–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ABNORMALITIES

The relation between carcinoma of the gallbladder and an anomalous connection between the choledochus and the pancreatic duct. Nagata E, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Aug;202(2):182–90

Anomalous drainage of the common bile duct into the fourth portion of the duodenum. Clinical sequelae. Doty J, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Sep;120(9):1077–9

Experimental study of the pathogenesis of choledochal cyst and pancreatitis, with special reference to the role of bile acids and pancreatic enzymes in the anomalous choledocho-pancreatico ductal junction. Yamashiro Y, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1984 Nov;3(5):721–7

Cholangio-venous reflux as a cause of recurrent hyperamylasemia in choledochal dilatation with anomalous pancreaticobiliary ductal union: an experimental study. Ohkawa H, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Feb;20(1):53–7

Esophageal and duodenal atresia with preduodenal common bile duct and portal vein in a newborn. Patti G, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Apr;20(2):167–8

Experimental studies on anomalous arrangement of the pancreaticobiliary ductal system in puppies with a pancreaticocholedochal end-to-side anastomosis. Tsuge S. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 1984 Dec;31(3–4):67–78

[Cystic dilatation of the choledochus. Apropos of 2 case reports] Attiaoui M, et al. **Tunis Med** 1985 Mar;63(3):175–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Etiological studies of anomalous arrangement of the pancreatico-biliary ductal system and its clinical implications] Matsumoto Y, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;82(2):270–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Separate drainage of the common bile duct and main pancreatic duct into a duodenal diverticulum] Prusov AL, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;(7):138–9 **(Rus)**

[Rare anomaly of the bile ducts] Raĭkevich NP, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(10):114–5 **(Rus)**

[Serum profile of bile acids in children with neonatal hepatitis and extrahepatic biliary atresia] Jara P, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1984 Jun;20(9):837–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The choledochoduodenal junction in sheep and goat. Abdalla O, et al. **Anat Histol Embryol** 1985 Mar;14(1):6–14

The diameter of the common bile duct determined by ultrasound and ERCP is not necessarily comparable. Freise J, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1985;28(1):5–8

Effect of aging on common bile duct diameter: a real-time ultrasonographic study. Wu CC, et al. **JCU** 1984 Oct;12(8):473–8

Ultrasound study on the sizes of normal extrahepatic bile ducts. Chuang CN, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;83(9):879–84

[Evaluation of the caliber of the main bile duct in echography] Belkaid D, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1984 Nov;27(7):555–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Bile duct varices. Spira R, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Oct;120(10):1194–6

DRUG EFFECTS

Common bile duct pressure in dogs after opiate injection--epidural versus intravenous route. Vatashsky E, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1984 Nov;31(6):650–3

The effect of buprenorphine and morphine on intraluminal pressure of the common bile duct. Pausawasdi S, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1984 Jun;67(6):329–33

Effect of narcotic premedication on scintigraphic evaluation of gallbladder perforation. Sefczek DM, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Jan;26(1):51–3

INJURIES

Accidental lesions of the common bile duct at cholecystectomy. II. Results of treatment. Andrén-Sandberg A, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Apr;201(4):452–5

Abdominal wall bile staining and 'biliscrotum' after retroperitoneal perforation following endoscopic sphincterotomy. Neoptolemos JP, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Sep;71(9):684

Spontaneous perforation of the common bile duct in infancy detected by 99mTc HIDA scanning. Marshall DG, et al. **Can J Surg** 1984 Nov;27(6):590–1

Bile ascites in adults. Diagnosis using hepatobiliary scintigraphy and paracentesis. Nagle CE, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Jun;10(6):403–5

Closed abdominal trauma in a child causing avulsion of the common bile duct and gastric stasis. Kernohan RM, et al. **Injury** 1985 Jan;16(4):235–7

Extrahepatic biliary tract injury: operative management plan. Posner MC, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Sep;25(9):833–7

[20 cases of operative injuries of the common bile duct during cholecystectomy] Ben Younes A, et al. **Tunis Med** 1983

Nov-Dec;61(6):415-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Injury close to the papilla following choledochus revision and stomach resection] Wicky B, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Jan;51(6):721-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Case of spontaneous cure of an external biliary fistula developed after intraoperative injury of extrahepatic bile ducts] Zareba S, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Nov 15;37(22):1791-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Surgical treatment of intraoperative injuries to the common bile and pancreatic ducts] Kushnirenko OIu, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jan;(1):74-8 **(Rus)**

[Surgical injuries of the common bile and pancreatic ducts in duodenal peptic ulcer] Zaĭtsev VT, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Nov;(11):29-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Effects of sphincteroplasty and endoscopic sphincterotomy on the bacteriologic characteristics of the common bile duct. Gregg JA, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 May;149(5):668-71

[Fungus growth in the choledochus after endoscopic papillotomy (letter)] Höchter W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Sep 20;110(38):1473-4 **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

[Dilatation of the common bile duct: a pitfall in biliary surgery] Manenti A, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Jan;51(6):813-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cyst of the common bile duct] Musaev TM, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Sep;(9):63-4 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Effects of gastrointestinal hormones on Oddi's sphincter and duodenal myoelectric activity and pancreatobiliary pressure. Studies in the opossum. Coelho JC, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Sep;120(9):1060-4

Effects of exogenous secretin on pancreatic and biliary ductal and sphincteric pressures in man demonstrated by endoscopic manometry and correlation with plasma secretin levels. Carr-Locke DL, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Oct;30(10):909-17

Effect of the artificially elevated common bile duct pressure on the motor activity and function of the papilla of Vater. A study by endoscopic manometry. Staritz M, et al. **Digestion** 1985;31(2-3):61-6

Effect of short-term bile duct ligation on peripheral blood steroids, urinary PGE2 and the rate of sodium excretion in male rabbits. Elias AN, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1984;15(5):427-30

Healing of the bile duct anastomosis after transverse choledochotomy or transplantation of the liver in the pig. Northover JM, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Jan;160(1):33-6

Two approaches for electrohydraulic lithotripsy in the common bile duct. Tanaka M, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Aug;98(2):313-8

[The sphincter mechanism of the choledochoduodenal junction following truncal vagotomy] Akasaka Y. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr;82(4):628-37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Rhythm abnormalities of the biliary and pancreatic sphincters: diagnosis by endoscopic manometry. Gregg JA, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Nov;148(5):602-6

Effect of anaesthesia on fentanyl-induced changes in human intracholedochal pressure. Tigerstedt I, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 1984;16(4):204-10

Endoscopic pancreatic and biliary manometry in pancreatic, biliary, and papillary disease, and after endoscopic sphincterotomy and surgical sphincteroplasty. Gregg JA, et al. **Gut** 1984 Nov;25(11):1247-54

Pulmonary excretion rate of carbon monoxide as an index of total bilirubin formation in adult male Wistar rats with common bile duct ligation. Stevenson DK, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1984 Nov;3(5):790-4

[Video-cholangiographic study of the effect of the Chinese medicinal herb prescription--Li dan pai shi decoction--on biliary dynamics] Deng XJ, et al. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun;5(6):338-40, 323 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Percutaneous cholangiography in the diagnosis of hepatic fascioliasis. Condomines J, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 May;80(5):384-6

Anatomy of the choledochopancreatic duct junction in primary sclerosing cholangitis. Muller EL, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Jan;97(1):21-7

Magnification of the endoscope during endoscopic retrograde cholangiography--a reliable standard for exact measurement of bileduct and bilestones. Staritz M, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1984 Dec;22(12):697-700

[A rare case of a foreign body in the common bile duct] Kusz E, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1984;41(11):673-4 **(Pol)**

[Use of a metal ball in operative cholangiography] Prokhorova IP, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 May;134(5):138 **(Rus)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Accuracy of the hepatobiliary scan in acute cholecystitis. Cabellon S Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Nov;148(5):607-8

Hepatobiliary scintigraphy in surgical patients. van Rensburg LC, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Oct 6;66(14):517-20

SURGERY

The major role of the operative cholangiogram within the indications for common bile duct exploration. Argov S, et al. **Am Surg** 1984 Oct;50(10):530-3

Choledochoscopy in common bile duct surgery for choledocholithiasis: A must: Eight years experience in 441 consecutive patients. Escat J, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Mar;51(3):166-7

Stenosis at the choledochojejunostomy anastomosis following pancreatico-duodenectomy when the common bile duct is of normal calibre. Chadwick SJ, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1984 Sep;66(5):319-20

Choledochoscopy? Post-exploratory fluorocholangiography? Or both? Leahy AL, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Mar;67(2):99-100

An assessment of operative choledochoscopy--a worthwhile procedure or not? May RE, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Mar;67(2):96-8

Choledochoduodenostomy for calculous biliary tract disease. Huguier M, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Feb;120(2):241-2

Sump syndrome following choledochoduodenostomy and its endoscopic treatment. Baker AR, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jun;72(6):433-5

Postoperative complications of gallbladder stones [letter] Rüdiger E, et al. **Endoscopy** 1985 Mar;17(2):85

Transduodenal exploration of the common bile duct. A reappraisal. Finan PJ, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1985 Feb;30(1):34-8

Percutaneous transhepatic placement of a biliary endoprosthesis. Stollman AL, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 May;52(5):395-7

Long term consequences of bacterial colonization of the biliary tract after choledochostomy. Feretis CB, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Oct;159(4):363-6

Choledochoduodenostomy after previous gastrectomy or duodenal operations. Gold MS, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Aug;161(2):142-4

Guided dilators for the common bile duct. Kim IG. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Jun;160(6):569-70

Endoscopic treatment of stomal stenosis after choledochoduodenostomy: preliminary report. Blair AJ 3d, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Apr;97(4):487-9

Choledochocholedochostomy, a relatively safe procedure in orthotopic liver transplantation. Krom RA, et al. **Surgery** 1985 May;97(5):552-6

[Retroduodenal approach for exploration of the third portion of the common bile duct] Ran RT. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Apr;22(4):214-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Experimental replacement of the hepatocholedocus with an autogenous Sparks prosthesis] Bazzocchi R, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Sep 30;39(18):1211-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Cholecystogastrostomy versus choledochoduodenostomy in non-resectable carcinoma of the head of the pancreas] Cagetti M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Aug 15-31;39(15-16):1069-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Review of 50 cases of choledochoduodenostomy] Taschieri AM, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 May 31;40(10):721-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Side-to-side choledochoduodenal anastomoses in benign lesions of the biliary tract] Duca S. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1984 Sep-Oct;33(5):373-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Remote results of supraduodenal choledochoduodenostomy] Vinogradov VV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Apr;(4):77-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[A bougie-guide for drainage of the common bile duct across the stump of the cystic duct] Prokhorova IP, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Sep;(9):69 **(Rus)**

[Fibrogastroduodenoscopy in the evaluation of remote results of choledochoduodenostomy] Lokhvitskiĭ SV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Oct;62(10):83-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnostic endoscopy in patients with choledochoduodenoanastomosis] Vasil'ev IuV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Oct;62(10):80-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The laser scalpel in operations on the common bile duct] Skobelkin OK, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(11):34-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Supraduodenal choledochoduodenal anastomosis in treating cholelithiasis] Gushcha AL, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Dec;133(12):21-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Late results with a deep suture of the common bile duct] Rodionov VV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Sep;133(9):21-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cicatricial strictures of anastomosis of the hepatic duct and common bile duct] Vinogradov VV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Nov;133(11):30-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Obstruction in the ampulla of Vater. Endoscopic choledochoduodenostomy--considerate alternative to conventional surgery] Cronstedt J, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Apr 10;82(15):1361-3 **(Swe)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Incidence and significance of ultrastructural changes in the common bile duct in lithiasis with dilatation of the duct. Lygidakis NJ. **Acta Chir Scand** 1984;150(8):665-8

COMMON BILE DUCT CALCULI

[Diagnosis and therapy of biliary lithiasis] Valle M, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Mar 31;40(6):333-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Choledocholithiasis. Views on its origin, diagnosis and therapy] Vavrečka A. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Jan;31(1):33-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

BLOOD

Acute cholecystitis. Frequency of stones in the common duct and predictive value of liver function tests. Norrby S, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1985;74(1):9-12

COMPLICATIONS

Spontaneous choledochal-colonic fistula treated by duodenoscopic sphincterotomy. Bannister P, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 27;289(6452):1114

Choledocholithiasis presenting as broncho biliary fistula. Chaudhary A, et al. **Indian J Gastroenterol** 1984 Jul;3(3):165

Choledochoduodenal fistula and choledocholithiasis: treatment by endoscopic enlargement of the choledochoduodenal fistula. Van Linda BM, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1984 Aug;6(4):321-4

[Biliary pancreatitis--diagnostic and therapeutic possibilities with ERCP and endoscopic papillotomy] Lux G, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1984 Jul;22(7):346-56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Case of congenital aplasia of the gallbladder and common bile duct calculi] Syska M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Dec 15;37(24):1964-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Cholelithiasis complicated by mechanical jaundice and situs inversus of the internal organs] Azbukin AO. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;(7):137-8 **(Rus)**

[Mirizzi's syndrome. Presentation of 2 cases] Cartón Sánchez P, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Jun;67(6):561-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Bouveret syndrome] Cortina Montes MA, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1984 Nov;66(5):425-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Improved visualization of choledocholithiasis by sonography. Laing FC, et al. **AJR** 1984 Nov;143(5):949-52

Intraoperative biliary endoscopy (choledochoscopy) in California hospitals. Shulman AG, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jun;149(6):703-4

Reliability of pre- and intraoperative tests for biliary lithiasis. Escallon A Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 May;201(5):640-7

Predictive ability of choledocholithiasis indicators. A prospective evaluation. Hauer-Jensen M, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Jul;202(1):64-8

Choledochoscopy: are stones missed? A controlled study. Gartell PC, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Oct;71(10):767-9

Primary common bile duct stones and recurrent pancreatitis. Patel NM. **IMJ** 1984 Dec;166(6):432-3

Choledocholithiasis in infancy. Man DW, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Feb;20(1):65-8

Intraoperative choledochoscopy: an experience of five years. Salizzoni M, et al. **Panminerva Med** 1984 Oct-Dec;26(4):229-32

The 1-g 14C-D-xylose breath test in gallstone patients with and without duodenal diverticula. Skar V, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 May;20(4):447-51

Television choledochoscopy. Berci G, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Feb;160(2):176-7

[The value of ultrasonography in the diagnosis of choledocholithiasis] Liu GL. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov;22(11):669-70, 701 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Peroperative choledochoscopy] Hansen OH, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Oct 8;146(41):3122-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Value of sonography and intravenous cholangiography in preoperative choledochus diagnosis] Bardach G, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1984 Oct;37(10):381-3 **(Ger)**

[Transillumination choledochoscopy in biliary tract surgery] Mareev IuS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;(7):49-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cholangioscopy through the cystic duct] Panchenkov RT, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;(7):52-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnosis and documentation of biliary calculi] Murasheva ZM, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Feb;63(2):95-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Calculi of the major duodenal papilla] Vinogradov VV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Jan;134(1):135-9 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Management of retained biliary calculi: relaxation of sphincter induced by ceruletide. Cuschieri A. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Dec 8;289(6458):1582

Stones in the common bile duct: experience with medical dissolution therapy. Somerville KW, et al.

Postgrad Med J 1985 Apr;61(714):313-6

METABOLISM

Rapid and accurate reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatographic determination of conjugated bile acids in human bile for routine clinical applications. Therapeutic control during gallstone dissolution therapy. Swobodnik W, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 May 3;339(2):263-71

PATHOLOGY

[Structural differences between biliary calculi overlooked at cholecystectomy or developing later] Grosse H. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 1984;44(4):161-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Endoscopic pancreatic and biliary manometry in pancreatic, biliary, and papillary disease, and after endoscopic sphincterotomy and surgical sphincteroplasty. Gregg JA, et al. **Gut** 1984 Nov;25(11):1247-54

RADIOGRAPHY

The major role of the operative cholangiogram within the indications for common bile duct exploration. Argov S, et al. **Am Surg** 1984 Oct;50(10):530-3

Peroperative cholangiography--Karachi experience. Khwaja MA, et al. **JPMA** 1984 Jul;34(7):206-8 (16 ref.)

Prediction of operative cholangiography in patients undergoing elective cholecystectomy with routine liver function chemistries. Del Santo P, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Jul; 98(1):7-11

Magnification of the endoscope during endoscopic retrograde cholangiography--a reliable standard for exact measurement of bileduct and bilestones. Staritz M, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1984 Dec;22(12):697-700

SURGERY

Endoscopic papillotomy in patients with gallbladder in situ. Is subsequent cholecystectomy necessary? Solhaug JH, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1984;150(6):475-8

Choledochoscopy in common bile duct surgery for choledocholithiasis: A must: Eight years experience in 441 consecutive patients. Escat J, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Mar; 51(3):166-7

Choledochoscopy versus postexploratory cholangiography in prevention of retained common duct stones. Turunen MT, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1984;73(5):249-52

Bleeding after endoscopic sphincterotomy. Goodall RJ. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Mar;67(2):87-8

Choledochoscopy? Post-exploratory fluorocholangiography? Or both? Leahy AL, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Mar;67(2):99-100

An assessment of operative choledochoscopy--a worthwhile procedure or not? May RE, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Mar;67(2):96-8

Choledochoduodenostomy for calculous biliary tract disease. Huguier M, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Feb;120(2):241-2

Endoscopic sphincterotomy of the papilla of Vater: an analysis of 300 cases. Roberts-Thomson IC. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Oct;14(5):611-7

Endoscopic sphincterotomy for common bile duct calculi. Askew AR, et al. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1984 Oct;54(5):457-9

Gallstone ileus in the absence of the gallbladder: case report and review of the literature. Masters RG, et al. **Can J Surg** 1985 Jan;28(1):65-6

Treatment of primary pigmented gallstones. An analysis of 1,415 cases. Qian L. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1984 May; 97(5):385-8

Endoscopic papillotomy with the Nd YAG laser. Sander R, et al. **Endoscopy** 1985 May;17(3):115-6

Endoscopic gallstone extraction following hydrostatic balloon dilatation of stricture in the common bile duct. Stave R, et al. **Endoscopy** 1985 Jul;17(4):159-60

Endoscopic papillotomy in Caroli's disease twenty-year follow-up of a previously reported case. Trinkl W, et al. **Endoscopy** 1985 Mar;17(2):81-3

Endoscopic sphincterotomy in patients with Billroth II partial gastrectomy: comparison of three different techniques. Bedogni G, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Oct; 30(5):300-4

Biliary sequelae of endoscopic sphincterotomy. Greenfield C, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Mar;61(713):213-5

Endoscopic retrograde sphincterotomy in the management of common bile duct stones. Danilewitz MD. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Nov 24;66(21):816-8

Intrahepatic gallstones. A case report. du Toit DF, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jan 12;67(2):65-6

A technique for removal of difficult stones of the common duct using the choledochoscope and biliary Fogarty catheter. Schreiber M, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Jul; 161(1):64-5

Endoscopic treatment of stomal stenosis after choledochoduodenostomy: preliminary report. Blair AJ 3d, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Apr;97(4):487-9

Therapeutic endoscopy: 1984. Johnson GK, et al. **Wis Med J** 1984 Nov;83(11):23-6 (22 ref.)

Is choledochoduodenostomy in the treatment of stones in the common bile duct an obsolete technique? Cubillos L, et al. **World J Surg** 1985 Jun;9(3):484-92

[Peroperative cholangiography and its present importance] Hledík E, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1984 Dec;63(12):819-22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Peroperative echography in hepatobiliary surgery] Bismuth H, et al. **Ann Gastroenterol Hepatol (Paris)** 1984 Jul-Sep; 20(4):221-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The treatment of choledocholithiasis. Closing of the discussion opened on 19 May 1982] Goinard P, et al. **Chirurgie** 1983;109(9):723-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Results of endoscopic sphincterotomy in common bile duct lithiasis] Liguory C, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Jan; 9(1):51-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Contribution of peroperative choledoscopy to the surgery of lithiasis of the common bile duct] Jebira A, et al. **Tunis Med** 1984 Dec;62(8):577-81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Endoscopic sphincterotomy: an alternative in the treatment of choledocholithiasis] Côté S, et al. **Union Med Can** 1984 Oct;113(10):819-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Change in bile compounds by means of different drainage methods after surgery in the biliary tract] Ballusek FW, et al. **Z Exp Chir Transplant Kunstliche Organe** 1984; 17(6):360-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Acute pancreatitis in choledocholithiasis--papillotomy versus operation. The surgical viewpoint] Beger HG. **Z Gastroenterol [Verh]** 1985 Apr;20:63-8 (Ger)

[Lithiasis of the common bile duct in our experience] Conti A, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 1984;56(5):491-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Our experience in the diagnosis and surgical therapy of calculi of the choledochus] Longo A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 May 31;40(10):717-20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Atypical methods of endoscopic papillosphincterotomy] Balalykin AS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;(7):30-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Internal drainage of the biliary tract in benign lesions of the distal part of the common bile duct] Nikiforov BI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;(7):54-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Surgical treatment of calculi in the major duodenal papilla] Vinogradov VV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Jan;(1):10-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mortality and methods of decreasing it in middle-aged and aged patients with acute pathology of the extrahepatic bile ducts] Butsenko VN, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Apr;(4):27-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Endoscopic operations on patients with residual choledocholithiasis in the early postoperative period] Kotovskiĭ AE, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Sep;(9):7-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Blind biliary pouch syndrome (sump syndrome). Diagnostic and therapeutic considerations] Guasoni S, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam** 1983;13(4):711-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Surgical treatment of residual choledocholithiasis: our experience and results] Payno de Orive A, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1984 Jul;66(1):9-15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Obstruction in the ampulla of Vater. Endoscopic choledochoduodenostomy--considerate alternative to conventional surgery] Cronstedt J, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Apr 10;82(15):1361-3 (Swe)

THERAPY

Ultrasonic lithotripsy of retained common-bile-duct stone. Bean WJ, et al. **AJR** 1985 Jun;144(6):1275-6

Early extraction of residual biliary tract stones: a two-guide-wire technique. Hublitz UF, et al. **AJR** 1984 Nov;143(5):1090-2

Investigations on the toxicity of bile salt solutions, Capmul 8210 and a bile salt-EDTA solution for common bile duct perfusion in dogs. Leuschner U, et al. **Digestion** 1984; 30(1):23-32

Lithotripsy in the common bile duct using ultrasound. Preliminary in vitro experiments. Demling L, et al. **Endoscopy** 1984 Nov;16(6):226-8

Endoscopic removal of common bile duct stones through the intact papilla after medical sphincter dilation. Staritz M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jun;88(6):1807-11

Mechanical lithotripsy of common bile duct stones. Riemann JF, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Jun;31(3):207-10

Endoscopic treatment of bile duct stones: (apples and oranges)--and lychees? [letter] Motson RW, et al. **Gut** 1984 Dec;25(12):1432

Burhenne technique for extraction of retained biliary calculi. Irwin ST, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1985 Feb;30(1):39-42

Endoscopic papillotomy for removal of common bile duct stones without cholecystectomy. Moss JG, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1985 Apr;30(2):112-4

Large gallstones may pass spontaneously. Johnson CD, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Apr;78(4):305-7

Percutaneous transhepatic removal of a giant bile-duct stone. Lewin B, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 May; 52(5):389-91

Endoscopic sphincterotomy in the management of common duct stones--results of the first fifty cases. Simpson CJ, et al. **Scott Med J** 1984 Jan;29(1):32-3

Management of retained common bile duct stones. Marshall JB, et al. **SD J Med** 1984 Nov;37(11):15-8

Two approaches for electrohydraulic lithotripsy in the common bile duct. Tanaka M, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Aug; 98(2):313-8

[Endoscopic sphincterotomy of the ampulla of Vater--non-surgical removal of common bile duct stones] Liu HH. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct; 83(10):1044-52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Combination lytic-endoscopic therapy of common bile duct retained stones. Irrigation procedures using a Seldinger catheter system] Strugalla G, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Mar; 142(3):340-1 (Ger)

[Acute pancreatitis in choledocholithiasis--papillotomy versus operation. The internist viewpoint] van Husen N. **Z Gastroenterol [Verh]** 1985 Apr;20:58-62 (Ger)

[Non-surgical procedure of choledochocholecystolithotomy] Akiyama H, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;81(8):1863-6 (Jpn)

[Current aspects of the dissolving of biliary calculi (review of the literature)] Milonov OB, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;(7):144-50 (41 ref.) (Rus)

VETERINARY

Choledocholithotripsy in a mare. Tu[illegible]ers EP, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jun 15;[illegible](12):1317-9

Cholangitis, choledocholithiasis, and icterus in a cat. Morrison WB. **Vet Pathol** 1985 May;22(3):285-6

COMMON BILE DUCT DISEASES

Choledochal cyst--clinical features and classification. Crittenden SL, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Aug; 80(8):643-7

Choledochal cyst: report of a case and review of the literature. Weiner PR, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1984 Nov;84(3):289-91

BLOOD

Correctable plasma lipoprotein abnormalities in infants with choledochal cysts. Williams GJ, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Feb;19(2):240-7

COMPLICATIONS

A rat model for sepsis in chronic biliary obstruction. Tanaka N, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1985 Jun;93(3):171-4

A large retroperitoneal encapsulation of bile from a spontaneous perforation of the common bile duct. Satake K, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr;80(4):279-83

Acute upper gastro-intestinal haemorrhage in a patient with choledochoduodenal fistula. Harte PJ, et al. **Ir Med J** 1984 Nov;77(11):353-4

Choledochal cyst with anomalous pancreaticobiliary ductal union type II: a case report. Juttijudata P, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1985 Jan;68(1):39-42

Severe acute pancreatitis caused by parasites in the common bile duct. Choi TK, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 1984 Oct; 87(5):211-4

Acute renal failure in obstructive diseases of the extrahepatic biliary ducts. Acalovschi I, et al. **Med Interne** 1984 Jul-Sep; 22(3):203-8

Choledochal cyst complicating a twin gestation. Angel JL, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Apr;78(4):463-6

Biliary ascariasis. Capallo DV, et al. **South Med J** 1984 Sep; 77(9):1201-2

[A rare cause of hemobilia: ascaridiasis of the bile ducts] Belaid S, et al. **Tunis Med** 1983 Jan-Feb;61(1):49-51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A case report of choledochal cyst with bile duct carcinoma] Shimada Y, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 Nov 1; 53(6):816-20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Giant molded gallbladder stone in biliary lithiasis following choledochal ascariasis] de Juan Martín M, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Apr;67(4):362-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CONGENITAL

Choledochocele: its clinical spectrum [letter] Reddy KR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Apr;88(4):1093-4

Development of signs and symptoms of congenital choledochal dilatation: its relation to pregnancy with special reference to experimental study in guinea pigs. Aoki Y, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 Mar 1;53(2):338-44

Congenital cystic anomalies of the biliary tract. Halverson K. **SD J Med** 1985 Feb;38(2):29-32

Choledochal cyst. Cheney M, et al. **World J Surg** 1985 Apr; 9(2):244-9

[Biliary cancer developing on a congenital cystic dilatation of the common bile duct. Apropos of a case] Bourdin G, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1984 Dec;121(12):715-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Congenital type IV choledochus cyst] Feller AM, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1984;109(18):1216-20 (Ger)

[Malformed dilatations of the biliary ducts. Apropos of 2 personal case reports] Paroni R, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Feb; 35(1):51-62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A case report of choledochal cancer accompanied with choledochal cyst] Tachikawa H, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Jul;29(7):813-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DIAGNOSIS

Spontaneous rupture of the common bile duct. Kerstein MD, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jun;80(6):469-71

Asymptomatic choledochal cyst. Ramage AA, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Oct;80(10):816-8

Specific preoperative diagnosis of choledochal cysts by combined sonography and hepatobiliary scintigraphy. Papanicolaou N, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1985; 28(3-4):276-82 **(Eng, Fre)**

A pseudo-choledocal cyst. Yazbeck S, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1985 Mar;36(1):74-5

MR imaging of a choledochal cyst. Alexander MC, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Mar-Apr;9(2):357-9

Fetal sonography and neonatal scintigraphy of a choledochal cyst. Wiedman MA, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Aug; 26(8):893-6

Large type I choledochal cyst in adults: a case report. Sudhakar Krishnan MM, et al. **Med J Malaysia** 1984 Jun; 39(2):163-6

Sonographic diagnosis of biliary ascariasis. Hamanaka D, et al. **Radiat Med** 1983 Apr-Jun;1(2):129-31

Diagnosis of adult choledochal cyst. Chen TK, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;83(9):947-53

A cystic lesion in a 55-year-old man [clinical conference] Amerian J, et al. **West J Med** 1985 Jul;143(1):74-9

[Cystic dilatation of the common bile duct. 4 cases, 2 with degeneration] Paineau J, et al. **Chirurgie** 1985;111(1):53-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Dilatation of the common bile du [illegible] pitfall in biliary surgery] Manenti A, et al. **Helv [illegible] Acta** 1985 Jan; 51(6):813-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Diagnosis of choledochal cysts. The methodological value of imaging procedures] Düring A, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Apr; 142(4):380-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Sonographic diagnosis of a choledochal cyst in a child] Vergesslich KA, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Jun;142(6):703-5 **(Ger)**

[Differential sonographic diagnosis. Pancreas (pseudo) cyst--choledochus cyst] Brockmann WP, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1984 Oct;37(10):359-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Etiological studies of anomalous arrangement of the pancreatico-biliary ductal system and its clinical implications] Matsumoto Y, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;82(2):270-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography in the diagnosis of diseases of the organs of the hepato-pancreato-duodenal group] Rodionov VV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Mar;134(3):39-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Accidental lesions of the common bile duct at cholecystectomy. II. Results of treatment. Andrén-Sandberg A, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Apr;201(4):452-5

Candidial obstruction of the common bile duct. Gupta NM, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jan;72(1):13

Spontaneous choledochal-colonic fistula treated by duodenoscopic sphincterotomy. Bannister P, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 27;289(6452):1114

Choledochoduodenal fistula and gallstone ileus in the absence of the gallbladder [letter] Derodra J. **Can J Surg** 1985 Jul; 28(4):302

Post-traumatic ischemic necrosis of the common bile duct. Gately JF, et al. **Can J Surg** 1985 Jan;28(1):32-3

Etiology of choledochal cysts: two instructive cases. Gorenstein L, et al. **Can J Surg** 1985 Jul;28(4):363-7

Prevalence and natural history of distal common bile duct stenosis in alcoholic pancreatitis. Petrozza JA, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1984 Oct;29(10):890-5

Extrahepatic choledochal obstruction in carcinoma cervix. Chaudhary A, et al. **Indian J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jul; 4(3):197-8

Choledochoduodenal fistula and choledocholithiasis: treatment by endoscopic enlargement of the choledochoduodenal fistula. Van Linda BM, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1984 Aug;6(4):321-4

Concomitant choledochoduodenal and gastrojejunocolic fistulae in duodenal ulcer. Kakar A, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1984 Oct;82(10):376-8

Experimental study of the pathogenesis of choledochal cyst and pancreatitis, with special reference to the role of bile acids and pancreatic enzymes in the anomalous choledocho-pancreatico ductal junction. Yamashiro Y, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1984 Nov;3(5):721-7

[Spontaneous perforation of the choledochus in adults] Késmárky J. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Jan 20;126(3):155-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Choledochus and the postcholecystectomy syndrome (editorial)] Chikar A. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam** 1983; 13(2):193-5 **(Spa)**

[Blind biliary pouch syndrome (sump syndrome). Diagnostic and therapeutic considerations] Guasoni S, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam** 1983;13(4):711-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Embolization of the biliary tract caused by necrotic hepatocarcinoma, an unusual cause of obstructive jaundice (apropos of 2 cases)] Badia de Yébenes A, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Jun;67(6):545-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Decreased biliary excretion of cefamandole after percutaneous biliary decompression in patients with total common bile duct obstruction. Levi JU, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Dec;26(6):944-6

PATHOLOGY

[Cystiform dilatation of the common bile duct] Baranov OG, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Sep;(9):62 **(Rus)**

[Cysts of the common bile duct] Borodiĭ VA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Sep;(9):63 **(Rus)**

[Intraoperative cytological diagnosis of diseases of the pancreatoduodenal region] Danilov MV, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(9):77-82 **(Rus)**

[Giant cyst of the common bile duct in a child] Gorshkov GM, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Jan;134(1):109 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Rhythm abnormalities of the biliary and pancreatic sphincters: diagnosis by endoscopic manometry. Gregg JA, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Nov;148(5):602-6

RADIOGRAPHY

Role of endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography in the diagnosis and treatment of choledochocele. Venu RP, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1984 Nov;87(5):1144-9

Computed tomography of choledochocele. Pollack M, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Mar-Apr;9(2):360-2

Choledochoascariasis causing radiological fallacy. Singh RP, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1984 Aug;82(8):297-8, 303

[Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography in the diagnosis of congenital choledochal cyst in infants and children] Chen LY. **Chung Hua Fang She Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr; 19(2):93-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Comparison of ultrasound and hepatobiliary imaging in the early detection of acute total common bile duct obstruction. Miller DR, et al. **Arch Surg** 1984 Nov;119(11):1233-7

Intrahepatic gallbladder simulating choledochal cyst on DISIDA scintigraphy. Dumont M, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Nov;9(11):657-8

The 'liver scan' appearance in cholescintigraphy. A sign of complete common bile duct obstruction. Noel AW, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Apr;10(4):264-9

Combined common bile duct and gastric outlet obstruction demonstrated during hepatobiliary scintigraphy. Moreno AJ, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;10(11-12):563-5

Detection, localization, and quantitation of degree of common bile duct obstruction by scintigraphy. Krishnamurthy GT, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Jul; 26(7):726-35

Hyperacute complete common bile duct obstruction demonstrated with 99Tcm-IDA cholescintigraphy. Blue PW. **Nucl Med Commun** 1985 May;6(5):275-9

Sphincter of Oddi stenosis: diagnosis using hepatobiliary scintigraphy and endoscopic manometry. Lee RG, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Sep;156(3):793-6

SURGERY

Choledochocele and recurrent pancreatitis. Diagnosis and surgical management. Greene FL, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Feb;149(2):306-9

Choledochal cysts: results of primary surgery and need for reoperation in young patients. Takiff H, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jul;150(1):141-6

Combined pancreatic duct and upper gastrointestinal and biliary tract drainage in chronic pancreatitis. Prinz RA, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Mar;120(3):361-6

Sump syndrome following choledochoduodenostomy and its endoscopic treatment. Baker AR, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jun;72(6):433-5

Successes, failures, early complications and their management following endoscopic sphincterotomy: results in 394 consecutive patients from a single centre. Neese T, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Mar;72(3):215-9

Catheter for the electrocoagulation of bile duct stenosis. Sauerbruch T, et al. **Endoscopy** 1984 Nov;16(6):229-30

Endoscopic sphincterotomy in the management of obstructive biliary tract diseases--a preliminary report. Trivedi DR, et al. **Indian J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jan;4(1):23-4

Surgical treatment of biliary complications·from calcifying chronic pancreatitis. da Cunha JE, et al. **Int Surg** 1984 Apr-Jun;69(2):149-54

Changes of intrahepatic bile duct dilatation after surgery for congenital dilatation of the bile duct. Ohi R, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Apr;20(2):138-42

Cystic dilation of the common bile duct. Lygidakis NJ. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Feb;160(2):115-8

Choledochal cysts in adults: clinical management. Nagorney DM, et al. **Surgery** 1984 Oct;96(4):656-63

[Parapapillary choledochoduodenal fistula: diagnosis and treatment] Xu RN. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov; 22(11):672-3, 701 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Acute blockage of the choledochus and papilla] Michek J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Jun;64(6):436-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Operative technics in diseases of the distal bile ducts] Peiper HJ, et al. **Chirurg** 1984 Dec;55(12):794-802 **(Ger)**

[Gray areas in endoscopic papillotomy] Bühler H. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1984 Oct 16;73(42):1267-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Applications of microsurgery in non-neoplastic injuries of the common bile duct] Martinelli A, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 1984;56(3):237-47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Cystic dilatation of the choledochus] Bosco L, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Feb;35(1):77-86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Lung-term results in patients operated for benign diseases of the common bile ducts] Palestini N, et al. **Chir Ital** 1984 Feb;36(1):3-16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Babbit's pancreatico-biliary anomaly in cystic dilatation of the choledocus] Mosca F, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Nov 30;39(22):1609-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Device for surgical interventions on the major duodenal papilla] Prudkov ID, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Jul; (7):122-3 **(Rus)**

[Remote results of supraduodenal choledochoduodenostomy] Vinogradov VV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Apr; (4):77-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Fibrogastroduodenoscopy in the evaluation of remote results of choledochoduodenostomy] Lokhvitskiĭ SV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Oct;62(10):83-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnostic endoscopy in patients with choledochoduodenoanastomosis] Vasil'ev IuV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Oct;62(10):80-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Transduodenal papillosphincteroplasty using special instruments] Grigor'ev NG. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Feb; 134(2):113-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Self-retaining small-looped catheter for narrow bile ducts in high common bile duct obstruction. Günther RW, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1985 Feb;5(1):81-2

Percutaneous transhepatic dilation of a choledochoenterostomy stricture. Lidov M, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 May;52(5):392-4

[Case of spontaneous cure of an external biliary fistula developed after intraoperative injury of extrahepatic bile ducts] Zareba S, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Nov 15;37(22):1791-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Treatment at Yessentuki health resort of a female patient with a choledochoduodenal fistula] Chernitsyna MN. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):52-3 **(Rus)**

COMMON BILE DUCT NEOPLASMS

Carcinoid tumour of the ampulla of Vater. Lumsden AB, et al. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Mar;11(1):55-6

[Neoplasms of the common bile duct] Cortesi N, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Jun 15;40(11):761-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Carcinoma of the extrahepatic bile ducts. Diagnosis and treatment] Rizzo F, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Mar 31; 40(6):339-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

COMPLICATIONS

Relapsing acute pancreatitis as the presenting manifestation of an ampullary neoplasm in a patient with familial polyposis coli. Berk T, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Aug; 80(8):627-9

[Surgical evaluation of neoplastic bilio-pancreatic icterus: apropos of 55 cases] Laarif R, et al. **Tunis Med** 1985 Mar; 63(3):181-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Optimal timing of radical surgery for tumors of the pancreaticoduodenal zone associated with jaundice] Kasum'ian SA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Jan;134(1):49-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Bile-diverting anastomoses in tumorous obturation of the bile ducts] Vinogradov VV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Apr; 134(4):40-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Impact of new imaging techniques on survival in cancer of the head of the pancreas and the periampullary region. Kairaluoma MI, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985;151(1):69-72

Bile duct carcinoma. Diagnosis and treatment. Gibby DC, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Aug;202(2):139-44

Endoscopic ultrasonography in the assessment of intra- and transmural infiltration of tumours in the oesophagus, stomach and papilla of Vater and in the detection of extraoesophageal lesions. Tio TL, et al. **Endoscopy** 1984 Nov;16(6):203-10

Ultrasonic measurement of the main pancreatic duct in healthy adults and patients with ampullary-pancreatic disorders. Lin JT, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;84(2):212-21

[Fine needle aspiration biopsy in the diagnosis of pancreatic and periampullary malignancy] Teng RZ. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jan;22(1):19-20, 62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Peroperative choledochoscopy] Hansen OH, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Oct 8;146(41):3122-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Carcinoid tumor of the ampulla of Vater and Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis] Boissonnas A, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1985;136(1):46-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Pancreatic heterotopia with ampullar localization, a differential diagnosis of ampulloma (letter)] Grandjouan S, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 May;9(5):457-8 **(Fre)**

[Endoscopy in tumors of the Oddi region. Diagnostic and therapeutic possibilities] Seyrig JA, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Feb;9(2):103-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Vater's ampullma and retention icterus. Analytical study of 13 cases] Bel Hadj Brik N, et al. **Tunis Med** 1985 Feb; 63(2):111–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Ampulloma: a study of 6 new cases] Meunier P, et al. **Union Med Can** 1984 Sep;113(9):786–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The duodenum and Vater's papilla: tumors and tumor-like lesions—a clinico-pathologic discussion] Stolte M, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 1983 Nov;13(6):227–41 (208 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Leukemic lesions of the major duodenal papilla] Edemskii AI. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Apr;30(4):55–6 **(Rus)**

[Endoscopic diagnosis and treatment of adenoma of the major duodenal papilla] Savel'ev VS, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Apr;(4):40–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cysts of the choledochus. Apropos of a case] Cuesta Fernández E, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1984 Sep; 66(3):241–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography in the diagnosis of carcinomas of Vater's ampulla (ampulloma)] Moreira VF, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Jun; 67(6):524–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

[A case report of choledochal cancer accompanied with choledochal cyst] Tachikawa H, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Jul;29(7):813–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Gardner's syndrome with adenoma of the common bile duct. A case report. Erwald R. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1984; 520:63–8

MORTALITY

[Life expectancy in pancreatic carcinoma and periampullary carcinoma] Muhrer KH. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 1985 Jul 1;37(4):100–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

Morphogenesis and possible precursor lesions of invasive carcinoma of the papilla of Vater: epithelial dysplasia and adenoma. Baczako K, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Mar; 16(3):305–10

Diagnosis of duodenal and ampullary epithelial neoplasms by endoscopic biopsy: a clinicopathologic and immunohistochemical study. Blackman E, et al **Hum Pathol** 1985 Sep;16(9):901–10

A clinicopathologic study of carcinoma of the papilla of Vater. Tajiri H, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec; 14(4):667–77

Simultaneous early carcinomas of the ampulla of Vater and the stomach. Report of a case involving chronic inactive hepatitis. Kitano S, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Oct 27; 66(17):656–8

[Gardner syndrome associated with a periampullary tumor. Presentation of a case] Rădulescu D, et al. **Rev Chir [Chir]** 1984 Nov–Dec;33(6):455–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Ectopic tissue of the pancreas in the major duodenal papilla] Edemskii AI. **Vestn Khir** 1985 May;134(5):71–2 **(Rus)**

[Adenocarcinoma of the terminal choledochus. Review of the literature and considerations apropos of a case] Abarca Campal J, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1984 Dec; 66(6):531–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIOGRAPHY

A new method of identifying tumors of the papilla of Vater. Gallenkamp H, et al. **Endoscopy** 1985 Jan;17(1):29–30

Malignant melanoma presenting as a mass obstructing the common bile duct. Breatnach E, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1985 Apr;9(2):177–80

[Percutaneous transhepatic portography to predict the resectability of pancreato-ampullar carcinoma] Zhang JX. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct;64(10):621–3 **(Chi)**

[Computerized tomography in the differential diagnosis of the causes of cholestasis] Juszczyk J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Jan 21;40(3):65–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

SECONDARY

A metastatic endocrine-neurogenic tumor of the ampulla of Vater with multiple endocrine immunoreaction—malignant paraganglioma? Büchler M, et al. **Digestion** 1985;31(1):54–9

[Metastases of melanoma simulating cholelithiasis] Knokh LI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Mar;(3):112–3 **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Periampullary tumors: which ones should be resected? Jones BA, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jan;149(1):46–52

Surgical treatment for periampullary carcinoma: a study of 129 patients. Tanaka T, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Jun;33(2):179–83

Is there still a place for Whipple's operation? Roukema JA, et al. **Neth J Surg** 1985 Jun;37(3):79–82

The influence of preoperative jaundice, biliary drainage and age on postoperative morbidity and mortality after pancreatoduodenectomy and total pancreatectomy. Snellen JP, et al. **Neth J Surg** 1985 Jun;37(3):83–6

Preoperative transhepatic biliary decompression in pancreatic and periampullary cancer. Ellison EC, et al. **World J Surg** 1984 Dec;8(6):862–71

[Treatment of adenocarcinoma of Vater's ampulla] Bourgeois N, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1984 Sep–Oct;84(5):303–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Proximal duodenopancreatectomy in the treatment of tumors of the bilio-pancreatic junction] Gelin M, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1984 Sep–Oct;84(5):319–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The value of proximal duodenopancreatectomy for tumors of the biliary-pancreatic junction] Lerut J, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1984 Sep–Oct;84(5):313–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Ampullary cancer. Apropos of 26 surgically resected tumors] Lerut JP, et al. **Ann Chir** 1985 Feb;39(1):17–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Changes in the value of papilla excision in papilla cancer. A retrospective study] Sellner F, et al. **Chirurg** 1984 Dec; 55(12):809–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Stress tolerance of pancreatic cancer patients] Trede M, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984;364:131–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Papilla and pancreas cancer. An epidemiologic-clinical case control study of 298 patients] Meyer J, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1984;109(19):1231–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Carcinoma of the common bile duct] Forni E, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Apr;35(2):180–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Vascular problems in destructive pancreatic surgery] Serio G, et al. **Chir Ital** 1982 Jun;34(3):359–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Benign tumors of the major duodenal papilla] Shalimov SA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Nov;(11):33–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surgical problems in cancer of the pancreas and ampullar region (apropos of 84 cases)] Serrano Sánchez PA, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 May;67(5):419–28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Our experience in the surgical treatment of malignant ampulla tumors] Serrano Sánchez PA. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1984 Sep;66(3):226–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPY

Percutaneous transhepatic hyperalimentation for patients with biliary drainage catheters. Train JS, et al. **AJR** 1985 Feb;144(2):255–6

Endoscopic methods for relief of malignant obstructive jaundice. Cotton PB. **World J Surg** 1984 Dec;8(6):854–61

COMMON COLD

Symposium on Rhinovirus pathogenesis. Charlottesville, December 14–15,1983. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1984;413:1–45

The common cold. Stickler GB, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 May;144(1):4–8 (44 ref.)

BLOOD

Acute phase response of serum amyloid A protein and C reactive protein to the common cold and influenza. Whicher JT, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Mar;38(3):312–6

DRUG THERAPY

Drugs for cough and cold symptoms in hypertensive patients. White WB, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1985 Mar;31(3):183–7

Fighting colds & coughs 1984. Murphy DH. **Am Pharm** 1984 Nov;NS24(11):30–6

Rational use of cold and cough preparations. Pruitt AW. **Pediatr Ann** 1985 Apr;14(4):289–91

ETIOLOGY

Symposium on rhinovirus pathogenesis: introduction. Turner RB, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1984;413:5–7

IMMUNOLOGY

Mediators of immediate hypersensitivity in nasal secretions during natural colds and rhinovirus infection. Eggleston PA, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1984;413:25–35

MICROBIOLOGY

Study of bacteria in the nasal cavity and nasopharynx during naturally acquired common colds. Winther B, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1984 Sep–Oct;98(3–4):315–20

Sites of virus recovery and antigen detection in epithelial cells during experimental rhinovirus infection. Turner RB, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1984;413:9–14

OCCURRENCE

The Jeremiah Metzger lecture. Climatology and the common cold. Gwaltney JM Jr. **Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc** 1984; 96:159–75

PATHOLOGY

Histopathologic examination and enumeration of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in the nasal mucosa during experimental rhinovirus colds. Winther B, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1984;413:19–24

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Measurement of partial flow volume curves in volunteers with experimental rhinovirus infection. Suratt PM, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1984;413:37–41

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Controlled trial of enviroxime against natural rhinovirus infections in a community. Miller FD, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jan;27(1):102–6

Evaluation of the antirhinovirus chalcone Ro 09–0415 given orally to volunteers. Phillpotts RJ, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Oct;14(4):403–9

Intranasal lymphoblastoid interferon ('Wellferon') prophylaxis against rhinovirus and influenza virus in volunteers. Phillpotts RJ, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1984 Fall; 4(4):535–41

Crystallography attacks the cold [editorial] Wiley DC. **Nature** 1985 Sep 12–18;317(6033):108–9

PSYCHOLOGY

Some further studies on the prediction of experimental colds in volunteers by psychological factors. Broadbent DE, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1984;28(6):511–23

THERAPY

Treating colds and flu the Chinese way (2). Hong L. **J Okla State Med Assoc** 1984 Oct;77(10):361–5

Treating colds and flu the Chinese way (1). Liu H. **J Okla State Med Assoc** 1984 Sep;77(9):318–23

Coughs and colds. Walson PD. **Pediatrics** 1984 Nov;74(5 Pt 2):937–40

TRANSMISSION

The effect of placebo and virucidal paper handkerchiefs on viral contamination of the hand and transmission of experimental rhinoviral infection. Hayden GF, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Aug;152(2):403–7

COMMON COLD VIRUS see **RHINOVIRUSES**

COMMON HEPATIC DUCT see **HEPATIC DUCT, COMMON**

COMMON MARKET see **EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY**

COMMUNICABLE DISEASE CONTROL

see related
DISEASE RESERVOIRS
DISEASE VECTORS

The eradication of communicable diseases: myth or reality? Evans AS. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Aug;122(2):199–207 (28 ref.)

Emerging perspectives in management and prevention of infectious diseases. **Am J Med** 1985 Jun 28;78(6B):1–236

Occupational health hazards in the orthodontic office [editorial] Singer J. **Am J Orthod** 1984 Dec;86(6):518–9

On whirlpool spa maintenance [letter] Vogt RL, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Jan;75(1):97

The scope of epidemiology [editorial] Hughes K. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1984 Apr;13(2):117–9

Management of common problems in general practice. Giving medical advice to the traveller. Bampton J. **Aust Fam Physician** 1985 Jan;14(1):34–6

Exclusion of ill children from day-care centers. Policy and practice in New Haven, Connecticut. Shapiro ED. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1984 Dec;23(12):689–91

Microcomputers and the work of a medical officer for environmental health at district. Jessop FG, et al. **Community Med** 1985 May;7(2):122–5

Are granulocyte transfusions helpful in treating and preventing infections? Strauss RG. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:123–31

Prophylaxis of infection in granulocytopenic patients. Young LS. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:119–22

Infection control measures for the use of amniotic membranes [letter] Baddour LM. **Infect Control** 1985 Aug;6(8):300

A hospital contingency plan for exotic communicable diseases. Campbell BA, et al. **Infect Control** 1984 Dec; 5(12):565–9

A perspective on controlling vaccine-preventable diseases among children in Liberia. Weeks RM. **Infect Control** 1984 Nov;5(11):538–41

Symposium on vaccine preventable diseases on campus. **J Am Coll Health** 1984 Oct;33(2):55–94

Vaccine preventable disease on campus. Bart KJ. **J Am Coll Health** 1984 Oct;33(2):56–63

Process and results of an immunization requirement at the University of Rochester. Hopkins RA, et al. **J Am Coll Health** 1984 Oct;33(2):76–80

Guidelines for infection control in the dental office and the commercial dental laboratory. Council on Dental Therapeutics. Council on Prosthetic Services and Dental Laboratory Relations. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Jun; 110(6):969–72

Intraoral x-ray film holders and infection control in U.S. dental schools. Jones GA. **J Dent Educ** 1985 Sep; 49(9):656–7

Strategies for control of infectious diseases common to developed and developing countries. Christie AB. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Dec;5 Suppl A:13-6

Oscillatory fluctuations in the incidence of infectious disease and the impact of vaccination: time series analysis. Anderson RM, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1984 Dec;93(3):587-608

Infections--a new awakening? [editorial] Grist NR. **J Infect** 1985 Jul;11(1):1-3

The Blue Nile Health Project. A comprehensive approach to the prevention and control of water-associated diseases in irrigated schemes of the Sudan. **J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Apr;88(2):45-182

Health, disease and water resources development [editorial] Bradley D. **J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Apr;88(2):45-6

Field preventive medicine and epidemiological surveillance: the Beirut, Lebanon experience, 1982. Daniell FD, et al. **Milit Med** 1985 Apr;150(4):171-6

Community and local involvement in the control of infectious diseases in infancy--Gaza. Abed Y, et al. **Public Health Rev** 1984;12(3-4):340-3

[Beach sand nematodes in Guadeloupe: associated public health problems] Esterre P, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1985;78(1):71-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Appropriate formulation and application of air-polluting and other pest control agents. Experimental experiences within the framework of tests based on Paragraph 10 c of the Federal Communicable Disease Law] Hoffmann G. **Schriftenr Ver Wasser Boden Lufthyg** 1985;63:69-81 **(Ger)**

[Vaccination: barriers and motivation] Bergler R. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1985 Feb;180(2-3):190-222 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Infection prevention in animal husbandry. A contribution to the improvement of the sanitary consumer protection] Grossklaus D. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1985 Feb;180(2-3):225-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of the medical control conducted on refugees from southeast Asia arriving] Manzone G, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1983 May-Jun;34(3):195-201 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Activities of epidemiologists and their assistants at rural regional sanitary-epidemiologic stations] Spotarenko SS, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1984;(9):29-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Health objectives for the United States in 1990 and their application to Puerto Rico. I. Surveillance and control of infectious diseases] Rigau Pérez JG. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1984 Jul;76(7):301-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ECONOMICS

Economic issues in infection control. Cohen DR. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Dec;5 Suppl A:17-25

Literature search reveals focus of cost savings. Franck JN. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Dec;5 Suppl A:115-6

Cost-effectiveness analysis of echinococcosis-hydatidosis eradication project in Sardinia. Attanasio E, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(10):1067-72

Theoretical and empirical issues in benefit identification, measurement and valuation related to parasitic disease control in poor countries. Dunlop DW. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(10):1031-7

Cost and performance of malaria surveillance in Thailand. Kaewsonthi S, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(10):1081-97

Cost-effectiveness of different ways of controlling intestinal schistosomiasis: a case study. Polderman AM. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(10):1073-80

Selected economic issues in helminth control. Prescott N, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(10):1057-60

The economics of blindness prevention in Upper Volta under the Onchocerciasis Control Program. Prescott N, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(10):1051-5

HISTORY

Canada's amazing health history: let's murder the medical officer. **Can J Public Health** 1984 Sep-Oct;75(5):344-7

[The Public Health Laboratory of Quebec...then and now] Robillard G, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1985 Jan-Feb;76(1):48-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[History of anti-epidemic activities in Romania. II. Supplement to the history of Dudeşti Hospital] Barbu G. **Rev Ig [Bacteriol]** 1984 Jul-Sep;29(3):283-7 **(Rum)**

[Sanitary and epidemiological services in Moscow during World War II] Iarovinskii MIa. **Gig Sanit** 1985 May;(5):9-12 **(Rus)**

[Achievements of the public health authorities of the Ukrainian SSR in the control of infectious diseases after World War II] Kas'ianenko AM. **Vrach Delo** 1985 May;(5):1-5 **(Rus)**

[Forms and methods of epidemic control work during the war years and their importance under today's conditions] Agafonov VI. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 May;(5):9-12 **(Rus)**

[L. V. Gromashevskii's theory and the problem of eradicating infectious diseases] Favorova LA. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Jul;(7):119-23 **(Rus)**

[Epidemic control support for the troops in World War II] Smirnov EI. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 May;(5):3-9 **(Rus)**

[Problems in infectious disease control at the VII Congress of Russian Naturalists and Physicians (on the centenary of the theory of phagocytosis)] Vladimirova LB. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Aug;(8):115-8 **(Rus)**

METHODS

The efficacy of infection surveillance and control programs in preventing nosocomial infections in US hospitals. Haley RW, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Feb;121(2):182-205

Constraints imposed by infectious diseases on the import and export of horses. Platt H, et al. **Br Vet J** 1985 May-Jun;141(3):234-44

Antibiotic monitoring as a surveillance tool for nosocomial infections. Brinsko V, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Dec;5 Suppl A:95-9

Epidemiology of endemic Pseudomonas aeruginosa: why infection control efforts have failed. Olson B, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Dec;150(6):808-16

The Blue Nile Health Project: a comprehensive approach to the prevention and control of water-associated diseases in irrigated schemes of the Sudan. el Gaddal AA. **J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Apr;88(2):47-56

Railways, disease and health in South Africa. Hogbin V. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;20(9):933-8

Socio-economic problems related to animal trypanosomiasis in Africa. Mortelmans J. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(10):1105-7

[Precautions and recommended attitudes for hospital personnel and the patient's environment] Bouvet E. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1984 Sep;27(4):561-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Measures to be taken in blood transfusion establishments in order to protect the personnel] Muller JY. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1984 Sep;27(4):567-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Organizational and medical problems in the prevention of viral diseases] Zhdanov VM. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1984;(10):6-10 **(Rus)**

TRENDS

Infection control--into the next decade [editorial] Elder HA. **Infect Control** 1984 Dec;5(12):557-8

Prospects for disease eradication or elimination. Hinman AR. **NY State J Med** 1984 Oct;84(10):502-6

The United States-Mexico border: health problems and opportunities. Scutchfield FD. **Pharos** 1985 Spring;48(2):9-11

[Role and objectives of scientific societies in the prevention and control of communicable diseases and other infections] Magdzik W. **Przegl Epidemiol** 1984;38(3):339-42 **(Pol)**

[Monitoring of the population of disease carriers (current problems, perspectives)] Alekseev AN. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 Jan-Feb;(1):3-8 **(Rus)**

[Implementation of the recommendations of the XVI All-Union Congress of Microbiology and Epidemiology and current goals in the field of infectious disease control in the USSR] Burgasov PN. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Jul;(7):4-16 **(Rus)**

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

The ecology of infectious and neoplastic disease: a conceptual unification. Lower GM Jr. **Ecol Dis** 1983;2(4):397-407

Infectious disease units [editorial] **J Infect** 1984 Sep;9(2):111-2

Future consultant staffing in communicable and tropical diseases. A report of the Royal College of Physicians. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 1985 Jan;19(1):7-9

Infection, immunity, and blood transfusion. Proceedings of the XVIth Annual Scientific Symposium of the American Red Cross. Washington, DC, May 9-11, 1984. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;182:1-464

[As a pediatrician and infection specialist in Calcutta] Daschner F. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1984 Aug;132(8):619 **(Ger)**

[Deontological problems in the work of the infectious disease specialist] Andreichin MA. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(9):112-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of work schedules of physicians in infectious disease departments] Goliusova EV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jan;(1):116-8 **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Prevention of hearing impairment from infection and ototoxic drugs. Catlin FI. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Jun;111(6):377-84 (26 ref.)

[Neurologic disorders in primary infectious toxicosis in children] Badalian LO, et al. **Pediatriia** 1984 Oct;(10):56-8 **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Current concepts of infectious diseases in the newborn infant. Klein JO. **Adv Pediatr** 1984;31:405-46

DNA hybridization in diagnostic pathology. Sklar J. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Jul;16(7):654-8

Side-room tests in infectious diseases units [editorial] **J Infect** 1984 Nov;9(3):227-9

['Childhood diseases' in adults] Baumgarten R. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1984;78(18):745-6 **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Diabetes mellitus and infection. Larkin JG, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Mar;61(713):233-7 (46 ref.)

Systemic lupus erythematosus and infection: a controlled and prospective study including an epidemiological group. Nived O, et al. **Q J Med** 1985 Jun;55(218):271-87

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[HLA-D/DR-locus: its structure, function and role in infectious diseases] Pospelov LE. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Nov;(11):14-20 (57 ref.) **(Rus)**

HISTORY

Politics, medical education and the control of contagious diseases: Sydenham Hospital of Baltimore. Dowling HF. **J Hist Med Allied Sci** 1985 Jan;40(1):5-21

Rinderpest and mainstream infectious disease concepts in the eighteenth century. Wilkinson L. **Med Hist** 1984 Apr;28(2):129-50

Classics in infectious diseases. On continuous molecular changes, more particularly in their relation to epidemic diseases. By John Snow (1813-1858). **Rev Infect Dis** 1985 May-Jun;7(3):441-7

[History of the changes in infectious diseases] Pulverer G. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1985 Feb;180(2-3):97-106 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Epidemics and the population in the Kingdom of Poland 1815-1870] Jastrzebowski Z. **Arch Hist Med (Warsz)** 1984;47(3):355-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[An army hospital for infectious diseases] Ugriumov BL. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Apr;(4):38-40 **(Rus)**

[Immortalizing the names of microbiologists, epidemiologists and infectious disease specialists] Brzheskii VCh. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Apr;(4):118-20 **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

The HLA complex and the pathogenesis of infectious diseases. Pollack MS, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Jan;151(1):1-8

Lymphocyte markers and infectious diseases. Blumberg RS, et al. **Semin Hematol** 1985 Apr;22(2):81-114 (359 ref.)

Infectiousness with respect to HBV of medical staff and patients in the General Hospital, Kuala Lumpur. Ton SH, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1984 Aug;25(4):244-6

The Hunterian oration on Louis Pasteur's final judgement. Host reaction, soil or terrain. James DG. **Trans Med Soc Lond** 1982-84;99-100:131-47

MICROBIOLOGY

[An approach of infectious disease. Opportunistic infection] Igari J. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Aug;32(8):835-41 **(Jpn)**

MORTALITY

Declining fertility in England and Wales as a major cause of the twentieth century decline in mortality. The role of changing family size and age structure in infectious disease mortality in infancy. Reves R. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Jul;122(1):112-26

Correlates of infant death from infectious diarrhea in the southeastern United States. Gibson JJ, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Jan;78(1):26-30

OCCURRENCE

Imported communicable diseases in Singapore. Goh KT. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1984 Apr;13(2):127-35

Tetanus surveillance: England and Wales, 1981-3. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 2;290(6469):696-7

The changing pattern of infectious disease. Ikwueke K. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 17;289(6455):1355-8

Observations on the application of EPI cluster survey methods for estimating disease incidence. Rothenberg RB, et al. **Bull WHO** 1985;63(1):93-9

Neutrophil function and infectious disease in workers occupationally exposed to phosphoorganic pesticides: role of mononuclear-derived chemotactic factor for neutrophils. Hermanowicz A, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1984 Oct;33(1):13-22

Ruminations on infectious disease epidemiology: retrospective, curspective, and prospective. Evans AS. **Int J Epidemiol** 1985 Jun;14(2):205-14

An epidemic of scabies with unusual features and treatment resistance in a nursing home. Moberg SA, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Aug;11(2 Pt 1):242-4

Delayed-impact infectious disease after a natural disaster. Bissell RA. **J Emerg Med** 1983;1(1):59-66

Oscillatory fluctuations in the incidence of infectious disease and the impact of vaccination: time series analysis. Anderson RM, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1984 Dec;93(3):587-608

Seasonality and period-doubling bifurcations in an epidemic model. Aron JL, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1984 Oct 21;110(4):665-79

Infectious illnesses in the first two years of life. Fosarelli PD, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Mar-Apr;4(2):153-9

Changing patterns of disease. Lorber B **Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila** 1985 Jun;7(2):117-30

[The epidemiological analysis of infectious diseases] Zanen HC. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Feb 23;129(8):341-2 **(Dut)**

[Becoming sedentary, acculturation and infectious diseases: socio-ecological problems of the Bayaka Pygmies] Heymer A. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1985;78(2):226-38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The danger of infection and common medical pathology among adults in the Sahel. Niger as an example] Barbotin-Larrieu M, et al. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1984 Apr-Jun; 44(2):133-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prevalence of infectious diseases at the Vaud University Hospital Center] Moreillon P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Feb 23;115(8):261-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Surveillance for infectious diseases after the Italian earthquake of 23 November 1980] Greco D, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1983;19(2-3):355-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Communicable diseases in Poland 1982] Kostrzewski J, et al. **Przegl Epidemiol** 1984;38(2):89-97 **(Pol)**

[Approach to the actual epidemiological processes of transmissible diseases by mathematical modelling] Onete R, et al. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1984 Oct-Dec; 88(4):659-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Epidemiological analysis of the incidence of infectious diseases] Kuznetsov VG. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Apr;(4):61-3 **(Rus)**

[Infectious morbidity of children up to 7 years of age in relation to the season of their birth] Artemov VG, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Mar;(3):34-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Incidence of infectious diseases in children in the 1st 7 years of life] Artemov VG, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Nov;(11):93-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Epidemiological characteristics of Angola] Khot'ko NI. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Feb;(2):81-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

[Morphologic changes in the organs of the immune system of stillborn infants and dead newborn infants exposed to antigens] Barkov LA. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Dec;(12):25-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Emerging perspectives in management and prevention of infectious diseases. **Am J Med** 1985 Jun 28;78(6B):1-236

Are granulocyte transfusions helpful in treating and preventing infections? Strauss RG. **Hamatol Bluttransfus** 1985;29:123-31

[Clinical data on the use of intravenously administered gamma globulin produced by the Castacuzino Institute in different diseases of infectious etiology] Neguţ E, et al. **Rev Ig [Bacteriol]** 1984 Oct-Dec;29(4):317-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Use of hemosorption in the resuscitation department of a pediatric infectious disease clinic] Ari stov VA, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Jun;(6):48-50 **(Rus)**

[Emergencies in infectious diseases] Mo na JA, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1984 Sep 30;21(4):321-9 **(Spa)**

TRANSMISSION

The identification of the periodic behaviour in an epidemic model. Di Lena G, et al. **J Math Biol** 1984;21(2):159-74

Considerations of infectious diseases in day care centers. The Child Day Care Infectious Disease Study Group. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Mar-Apr;4(2):124-36 (116 ref.)

Changing perspectives of the effects of infectious diseases. Sever JL. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;163A:135-42

Railways, disease and health in South Africa. Hogbin V. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;20(9):933-8

[Bacteriological and hygienic aspects of a drinking and bathing water study] Seidel K. **Schriftenr Ver Wasser Boden Lufthyg** 1985;63:149-57 (22 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Children and pets: pediatric problems] Ballario R, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1984 Dec 31;36(23-24):1175-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Development of views on the natural focal nature of diseases and the current problems with this concept] Sokolov VE, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):485-95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Theory of the relationship of the types of feeding and digestion in blood-sucking arthropods and their ability to be specific vectors of the causative agents of transmissible infections] Alekseev AN. **Parazitologiia** 1985 Jan-Feb; 19(1):3-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Constraints imposed by infectious diseases on the import and export of horses. Platt H, et al. **Br Vet J** 1985 May-Jun; 141(3):234-44

[Symposium: Advances in research on infectious diseases of laboratory animals] **Jikken Dobutsu** 1985 Apr;34(2):215-32 **(Jpn)**

[Ecology and epizootiology] Korenberg EI. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Mar;(3):99-103 (47 ref.) **(Rus)**

COMMUNICATION

see related
LITERATURE

Psychological support of the patient during the operative period. Hannich HJ. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1984;35 Suppl:436-9

Adolescents' communication styles and learning about birth control. De Pietro R, et al. **Adolescence** 1984 Winter; 19(76):827-37

Communication and contraceptive practices in adolescent couples. Polit-O'Hara D, et al. **Adolescence** 1985 Spring; 20(77):33-43

Receptive communication skills of hearing-impaired students: a comparison of four methods of communication. Grove C, et al. **Am Ann Deaf** 1984 Sep;129(4):378-85

Guidelines for effective communication among hearing-impaired and hearing professionals in small group meetings. Lang HG, et al. **Am Ann Deaf** 1984 Jun; 129(3):333-7

A communication program for enhancing interaction in families with a hearing-impaired child. Schoenwald-Oberbeck B. **Am Ann Deaf** 1984 Sep; 129(4):362-9

Personal letters to physicians about nonformulary drug orders [letter] Adler M, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Aug; 42(8):1706

Good communication solves problems [letter] Yone RF, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Feb;42(2):280, 282

Soap opera. Catalyst to communication. Platt-Koch LM. **Am J Nurs** 1984 Oct;84(10):1244-6

The effectiveness of verbal versus activity groups in improving self-perceptions of interpersonal communication skills. DeCarlo JJ, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1985 Jan; 39(1):20-7

Psychoanalytic listening II. Chessick RD. **Am J Psychother** 1985 Jan;39(1):30-48

Enhancing communication with elderly patients. Portnoy E. **Am Pharm** 1985 Aug;NS25(8):50-5

A failure to communicate: the need for standardization of procedures for the exchange of identification information of crime and mass disaster victims. Choi E, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1984 Jan;13(1):8-11

Role of strategic communication in nursing theory and research. Kasch CR, et al. **ANS** 1984 Oct;7(1):56-71

Communicating in the OR. Part III: Confrontation. Koerner M, et al. **AORN J** 1985 Aug;42(2):244-7, 250-5, 258-9

Communicating in the OR. Part II: Listening. Koerner M, et al. **AORN J** 1984 Dec;40(6):858-66

Communicating with surgeons, once you learn the language, is possible most of the time. Swenson P. **AORN J** 1984 Nov;40(5):784-5

Channels of emotional expression in patients with unilateral brain damage. Borod JC, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Apr; 42(4):345-8

Fluency and fantasy. McGrath WB. **Ariz Med** 1984 Sep; 41(9):604-5

The language of doctor and patient communication. A study of commands and requests. Huddleston J, et al. **Aust Fam Physician** 1984 Jul;13(7):543-4

Communicative activities of dysphasic adults: a survey. Smith L. **Br J Disord Commun** 1985 Apr;20(1):31-44

Doctors in the witness box. Carson D. **Br J Hosp Med** 1985 May;33(5):283-6

The plain man's guide to research. Oral presentation of results. Hawkins C. **Br J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1984 Oct; 22(5):365-7

NHS theek hai? [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 2; 290(6465):392-3

PEARLS (personally arranged learning sessions): an alternative to presentations of free papers. Schwartz PL, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 9;290(6466):453-4

Mental illness and the media: an assessment of attitudes and communication. Matas M, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1985 Feb; 30(1):12-7

Got it all [letter] Grose WE. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Aug 1;133(3):181

American Cancer Society Writers' Seminars: their role in effective communication. Davis AC. **Cancer Invest** 1985; 3(2):193-5

A model of communication for the study of psychotic phenomena. Bartolucci G. **Compr Psychiatry** 1984 Sep-Oct; 25(5):478-90

Public relations: getting organized. Hill PL. **Dimens Health Serv** 1983 Oct;60(10):44

Hearing-impaired babies and methods of communication. Taylor IG. **Ear Hear** 1985 Jan-Feb;6(1):25-8

Family communication and teenagers' contraceptive use. Furstenberg FF Jr, et al. **Fam Plann Perspect** 1984 Jul-Aug; 16(4):163-70

Family organization as an ecology of ideas: an alternative to the reification of family systems. Bogdan JL. **Fam Process** 1984 Sep;23(3):375-99

Interpersonal communication and aging: components for an instructional unit. Webb L. **Gerontol Geriatr Educ** 1984-85 Winter;5(2):25-35

How should the information needs of the aging be met? A Delphi response. Hales C. **Gerontologist** 1985 Apr; 25(2):172-6

Communication between psychiatrists and general practitioners. What sort of letters should psychiatrists write? Yellowlees AJ, et al. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 1984 Nov; 42(6):285-96

Macro-intervention to support health behavior: some theoretical perspectives and practical reflections. Green LW, et al. **Health Educ Q** 1984 Fall;11(3):322-39

Comments on informing the public about the risks of ionizing radiation [letter] Tschaeche AN. **Health Phys** 1985 Mar; 48(3):349-50

The hepatitis B vaccine: utilization decision process and outcomes in community hospitals. Kirkman-Liff B, et al. **Health Serv Res** 1985 Jun;20(2):163-82

Nurse-patient interaction in the intensive care unit. Salyer J, et al. **Heart Lung** 1985 Jan;14(1):20-4

A developmental interpretation of Habermas's concept of communicative action. Furth H. **Hum Dev** 1984; 27(3-4):183-7

The social basis of intentional action. Meacham JA. **Hum Dev** 1984;27(3-4):119-24

A communication approach to drug use intervention. Einstein S. **Int J Addict** 1984 Dec;19(8):919-23

Nurse-patient communication skills in Northern Ireland--the educational problems. Eastwood CM. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1985; 22(2):99-104

Levels of mental representation and communicative modes of the bipersonal field. Brown LJ. **Int J Psychoanal Psychother** 1984-85;10:403-28

The importance of the cognitive, transitional, and communicative approaches in infant development. Grotstein JS. **Int J Psychoanal Psychother** 1984-85; 10:429-35

Research on the Tadoma method of speech communication. Reed CM, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Jan;77(1):247-57

Touch as a communicative sense: introduction. Sherrick CE. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Jan;77(1):218-9

Parent-adolescent communication. Noller P, et al. **J Adolesc** 1985 Jun;8(2):125-44

The role of communication in nursing--perceptual variations in student/teacher responses in Northern Ireland. Eastwood CM. **J Adv Nurs** 1985 May;10(3):245-50

Communication is our future. DeArmond MM. **J Am Coll Health** 1984 Aug;33(1):3-4

Communicate your care during consultation. Weisenstein BJ. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 May;56(5):414-6

Construction and reconstruction: clinical aspects. Panel report. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 1982;30(1):213-33

The current psychoanalytic dialogue: its counterpart in Renaissance philosophy. Grolnick SA. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 1982;30(3):679-99

On some clinical implications of action language. Spence DP. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 1982;30(1):169-84

A plea for more effective oral presentations. Fowler ME. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Aug 1;187(3):234-8

Reducing behavior problems through functional communication training. Carr EG, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1985 Summer;18(2):111-26

Instructional message design: problems and solutions. Waldron JS, et al. **J Biocommun** 1985 Feb;12(1):8-13

No biocommunicator is an island. Scott ML. **J Biol Photogr** 1984 Jul;52(3):73-6

Schizophrenic and depressed inpatients' perceptions of congruent and incongruent communications. Colussy SA, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1985 May;41(3):331-7

Parental communication of Holocaust experiences and personality characteristics among second-generation survivors. Lichtman H. **J Clin Psychol** 1984 Jul; 40(4):914-24

The development of listener-adapted communication by educable mentally impaired children. Bliss LS. **J Commun Disord** 1984 Nov;17(6):371-84

Symbolic play and early communication development in hearing-impaired children. Casby MW, et al. **J Commun Disord** 1985 Feb;18(1):67-78

Deaf children's revision behaviors in conversations. Hughes MC, et al. **J Commun Disord** 1985 Aug;18(4):227-43

Communicative effectiveness in Broca's aphasia. Meuse S, et al. **J Commun Disord** 1985 Feb;18(1):21-34

Neuro-linguistic programming treatment for anxiety: magic or myth? Krugman M, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1985 Aug;53(4):526-30

Form and function in early communication: language and pointing gestures. Dobrich W, et al. **J Exp Child Psychol** 1984 Dec;38(3):475-90

Communicating with the grieving family. Fuller RL, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1985 Aug;21(2):139-44 (43 ref.)

Resident and parental perceptions of adolescent problems and family communications in a low socioeconomic population. Hawley LE, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1984 Nov;19(5):651-5

'Patientspeak': an exercise in communication. Scott N, et al. **J Med Educ** 1984 Nov;59(11 Pt 1):890-3

Public speaking can be improved. Lancaster J. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Mar;15(3):31-5

Modification of a simulation game for use in a large group setting. Eakes GG, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Apr;24(4):170-1

Teaching communication skills in an integrated curriculum. Friedrich RM, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Apr;24(4):164-6

Designing learning to increase competency in interpersonal communication skills. Menikheim ML, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 May;24(5):216-8

Using metaphor in psychotherapy. Welch MJ. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1984 Nov;22(11):13-8

Communication apprehension in esophageal and tracheoesophageal speakers. Byles PL, et al. **J Speech Hear Disord** 1985 May;50(2):114-9

Development of topic manipulation skills in discourse. Brinton B, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1984 Sep;27(3):350-8

Transparency of three communication symbol systems. Musselwhite CR, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1984 Sep; 27(3):436-43

Profiles of communicative and cognitive-social abilities in autistic children. Wetherby AM, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1984 Sep;27(3):364-77

Effects of intoxication on alcoholics' marital communication and problem solving. Frankenstein W, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 1985 Jan;46(1):1-6

Listening to your patients [letter] Crook WG. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1985 Feb;78(2):108-9

A physical characterization of biological information and communication system model of ecosystems. Tanaka M. **J Theor Biol** 1984 Oct 21;110(4):619-35

Doctor-patient communication. Clinical implications of social scientific research. Waitzkin H. **JAMA** 1984 Nov 2;252(17):2441-6

Learning to be contingent: retarded children's responses to their mothers' requests. Scherer NJ, et al. **Lang Speech** 1984 Jul-Sep;27 (Pt 3):255-67

The use of 'trouble case' examples in teaching the impact of sociocultural and political factors in clinical communication. Kaufert JM, et al. **Med Anthropol** 1984 Winter;8(1):36-45

The rate of adoption of new procedures among physicians. The impact of specialty and practice characteristics. Freiman MP. **Med Care** 1985 Aug;23(8):939-45

Communication skills teaching, learning and assessment. Knox JD, et al. **Med Educ** 1985 Jul;19(4):285-9

The diffusion of computer applications in medical settings. Anderson JG, et al. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1984 Jul-Dec; 9(3-4):251-4

Communicating with patients. Do your patients understand you? Are you speaking the same language? [editorial] Chesher T. **Med J Aust** 1985 May 27;142(11):584-5

Communicating with patients [letter] Dinnen A. **Med J Aust** 1985 Sep 2;143(5):221-2

Medic Alert bracelets [letter] Gilbert-Fogland W. **Med J Aust** 1985 May 27;142(11):619

Competitive employment: teaching conversational skills to adults who are mentally retarded. Chadsey-Rusch J, et al. **Ment Retard** 1984 Oct;22(5):218-25

Tips on talking to older patients. Dengiz A. **Mich Med** 1985 Mar;84(3):153

Improved communication the goal of MSMS Hospital Medical Staff Section. Marr J. **Mich Med** 1985 Jun; 84(6):322-4

Gestural communication in deaf children: the effects and noneffects of parental input on early language development. Goldin-Meadow S, et al. **Monogr Soc Res Child Dev** 1984; 49(3-4):1-151

X-ray CT and magnetic resonance imagers. Diffusion patterns and policy issues. Steinberg EP, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Oct 3;313(14):859-64

Understanding the patient: medical words the doctor may not know. Sugarman J, et al. **NC Med J** 1985 Jul; 46(7):415-7

Reflective listening as a marketing force. Smith DB. **NZ Dent J** 1984 Jul;80(361):81-3

Childhood crises--who to tell? Ney PG, et al. **NZ Med J** 1985 Apr 24;98(777):283-6

Modes of communication. The differentiation of somatic and verbal expression. Edgcumbe RM. **Psychoanal Study Child** 1984;39:137-54

Withdrawal and matching strategies in reducing attack-instigated aggression. Bertilson HS, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1984 Dec;55(3):823-8

Effectiveness of communication skills training for dental students. ter Horst G, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1984 Aug; 55(1):7-11

Health through improved communication--experiences in Zaire. Fountain DE. **Public Health Rev** 1984;12(3-4):343-8

Computer accessibility: a study. Bowe F, et al. **Rehabil Lit** 1984 Sep-Oct;45(9-10):289-91

The influence of discourse on collaboration among nurses, physicians, and consumers. Weiss SJ. **Res Nurs Health** 1985 Mar;8(1):49-59

Clinical observation of high-risk children. Nagler S, et al. **Schizophr Bull** 1985;11(1):107-11

The need to relate cognitive deficits to specific behavioral referents of schizophrenia. Neale JM, et al. **Schizophr Bull** 1985;11(2):286-91

Establishing patient rapport and communication. Jarratt L, et al. **SD J Med** 1985 Jan;38(1):19-23 (12 ref.)

Communication in primary care: the role of patient and practitioner explanatory models. Helman CG. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;20(9):923-31

Patient-physician communication and interaction: a unifying approach to the difficult patient. Powers JS. **South Med J** 1985 Apr;78(4):445-7

Effective medical referral communications. Green HG. **Tex Med** 1985 Mar;81(3):63-4

The language of pain. Ehlich K. **Theor Med** 1985 Jun; 6(2):177-87

Small animal practice: communication, continuing education and caring. Bower J. **Vet Rec** 1985 Apr 13;116(15):387-8

Magazine versus physicians: the influence of information source on intentions to use oral contraceptives. Halpern DF, et al. **Women Health** 1985 Spring;10(1):9-23

[Dimensions of themes and times in dialogues] Plzák M. **Cesk Psychiatr** 1984 Aug;80(4):263-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Psychological diagnostics in internal medicine] Langmeier J. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Apr;31(4):332-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Definitions and graduation of hearing disorders and handicapped communication for use in medico-legal compensation] Salomon G, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Feb 18;147(8):685-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Should parents be informed of fetal sex following genetic amniocentesis?] Vaara L, et al. **Duodecim** 1984; 100(17):1113-6 **(Fin)**

[Real and false risks of contraceptive information] Béran MD. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1984;24 Suppl 1:49-53 **(Fre)**

[Of words and things: language and the question of meaning] Ansermet F. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 May; 105(5):407-12 **(Fre)**

[Patient-practitioner communication or how to create a climate of trust] Safar P. **Rev Odontostomatol (Paris)** 1984 Jul-Aug;13(4):233-7 **(Fre)**

[Attitude change in females and males in relation to the discussion style of the partner in a discussion] Kirchler E. **Arch Psychol (Frankf)** 1984;136(3):167-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Improvement of work organization and information flow in medical practice. Proposal of a solution for communication problems between physician, physician's assistant and patient] Siegrist J. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Jul 25; 103(27-28):suppl 55-7 **(Ger)**

[Group processes in team supervision--constructive and destructive effects] Barthe HJ. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1985 May-Jun; 34(4):142-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experiences with the combination of communication training and dynamic group psychotherapy] Koch J, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1985 Jun; 37(6):339-46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Medical conversation during rounds in an intensive care station--initial results of an empirical study] Hannich HJ, et al. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1985 Mar-Apr; 35(3-4):95-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Possibilities of standardized qualitative content analysis] Wiedemann PM. **Z Klin Psychol Psychopathol Psychother** 1984; 32(3):197-217 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Selected methods of scientific dialogology] Liebertz J. **Zentralbl Chir** 1984;109(24):1576-81 **(Ger)**

[Psychological guidance of elderly hospitalized patients in need of care] Noack M. **ZFA** 1985 Mar-Apr;40(2):125-8 **(Ger)**

[Evaluation of emergency room reply letters] Zalewski S, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Dec 2;107(11):342-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Aggressiveness and emotions in communication] Ricci Bitti P. **Minerva Psichiatr** 1984 Jul-Sep;25(3):181-5 **(Ita)**

[A computer analysis of entrainment (motion-voice synchronization) in communication: a mother-neonate relation as an example] Watanabe T, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1984 Oct;22(6):419-25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Stammering and communication] Bjerkan B. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1984 Nov 20;104(32):2235-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Effect of microwave radiation on the hematopoietic and immunologic systems. I. Microwave generators, occupational exposure and the mechanism of biological action] Lisiewicz J, et al. **Przegl Lek** 1984;41(12):717-21 (18 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Relations between laboratory physicians and their colleagues] Tkach Iul. **Lab Delo** 1984;(11):695-6 **(Rus)**

[Training of specialists from epidemiological health service institutions in the problems of nutritional hygiene as a form of introducing scientific developments] Popik SIa. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 Jan-Feb;(1):75-7 **(Rus)**

[Physician-patient concordance in a general medical practice] Gervas JJ, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Mar 16;84(10):400-4 **(Spa)**

COMMUNICATION AIDS FOR HANDICAPPED see under **SELF-HELP DEVICES**

COMMUNICATION BARRIERS see under **COMMUNICATION**

COMMUNICATION METHODS, TOTAL see under **REHABILITATION**

COMMUNICATIVE DISORDERS

[Nonverbal communication and its disorders] Lesný I. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1984 Aug;47(4):265-7 **(Cze)**

DIAGNOSIS

The 1984 Jansson memorial lecture. Evidence upon which to act: the identification of communication disorders. Byers Brown B. **Br J Disord Commun** 1985 Apr;20(1):3-18

The communication status of older people: differentiation and rehabilitation. Walker SA. **Int Rehabil Med** 1984; 6(3):139-42

Long-term neuropsychologic sequelae of childhood leukemia. correlation with CT brain scan abnormalities. Brouwers P, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 May;106(5):723-8

[Symptom and deficiency: the unceasing dialog of the sign and the symptom] Dubois G. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1983;104(4):301-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ETIOLOGY

[Problem of alexithymia in psychosomatic disorders] Brzeziński R. **Psychiatr Pol** 1984 Jul-Aug;18(4):393-9 (40 ref.) **(Pol)**

PSYCHOLOGY

[The symptom as evidence, lack of evidence, the evidence as symptom] Marvaud J. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1983;104(4):307-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

REHABILITATION

Rehabilitation after stroke--2: Language and memory training and the requirements of rehabilitation services. Gloag D. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 9;290(6470):768-71

Communication with geriatric patients [letter] Lasoski MC, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;36(7):780

COMMUNISM

[Decisions of the February Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party and the tasks facing the biological sciences] Bratanov K. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985;22(6):3-6 **(Bul)**

[Marxist philosophic theory is a powerful weapon to explore the great treasure house of traditional Chinese medicine] Wei FK. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun; 4(6):331-3, 339 **(Chi)**

[The Marxist-Leninist concept of the relation between life and death] Filipec J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Jul 13; 123(28):849-53 **(Cze)**

[The concept of man in Marxist-Leninist philosophy and its significance in medicine. Overcoming the natural science concept of medicine] Hofbauerová K. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Jun 21;124(25):769-70 **(Cze)**

[An anniversary to remember] Prokopec J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 May 10;124(19):581-3 **(Cze)**

[Questions of integration and specialization in the socialist system of health protection] Hamr V. **Cesk Zdrav** 1984 Nov;32(11):472-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The human problem in philosophy and medicine and the ideological struggle] Kozlov AM, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 May-Jun;(3):3-9 **(Rus)**

[Role of the Military Medical Museum in realizing the decisions of the Communist Party and the government on improving material living conditions for the participants in World War II] Varlamov VM, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Jun;(6):23-5 **(Rus)**

HISTORY

The breaking of a profession. Dimond EG. **JAMA** 1984 Dec 14;252(22):3160-4

[The Bolshevik physicians S. I. Mitskevich and S. I. Chernomordik at the source of the Central Museum of the Revolution of the USSR (on the 60th anniversary of the museum)] Idel'chik KhI. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1984;(9):56-9 **(Rus)**

[Activities of the Leningrad party organization for rendering nation-wide assistance to wounded and sick soldiers] Kudriashov VF. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(2):45-7 **(Rus)**

[Party politics activities among the wounded patients and medical personnel during the Kursk battle] Rodionov AV. **Voen Med Zh** 1984 Aug;(8):11-5 **(Rus)**

[Responsibility of the Communist Party in providing medical services to the front and rear armies during World War II] Serdiuk AM. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Apr;(4):1-11 **(Rus)**

[The Slovak National Uprising--the beginning of a new approach to solving social and health problems in Slovakia] Tichý M, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 1985 Jul;33(6-7):241-6 **(Slo)**

COMMUNITY ACTION see **CONSUMER PARTICIPATION**

COMMUNITY DENTISTRY see under **PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY**

COMMUNITY HEALTH AIDES

Malaria control by village health workers in the province of Dosso, Niger. Part. 2. Epidemiological impact. Haegeman F, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 1985 Jun; 65(2):145-51

Malaria control by village health workers in the province of Dosso, Niger. Part. 1. Operational analysis. Haegeman F, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 1985 Jun;65(2):137-44

How should primary health workers diagnose and treat acute respiratory infections (A R I)? Wafula EM, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1984 Oct;61(10):736-44

The role of the health-worker in an integrated child health programme in slums. Tragler A. **Indian Pediatr** 1984 Apr; 21(4):287-93

The effect of oral contraceptive formulation and field-workers: a cautionary tale. Miller PC, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1985 Feb;23(1):13-20

Community health workers: promoters or inhibitors of primary health care? Skeet M. **Int Nurs Rev** 1985 Mar-Apr; 32(2):55-8

Utilization of local first aiders in the provision of health care for prisoners by the International Committee of the Red Cross in Nicaragua. Bollag U. **J Community Health** 1985 Spring;10(1):17-21

Nutritional assessment at village-level. Jelliffe DB, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 1984 Dec;30(6):290-2

Nutritional assessment at village-level. Jelliffe DB. **Public Health Rev** 1984;12(3-4):316-21

The Imo Project: water, sanitation, and health at the grassroots. Reid RS. **Public Health Rev** 1984;12(3-4):361-6

Evaluating primary health care and nutrition programs in the context of national development. Marchione TJ. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(3):225-35

Lay workers in primary health care: victims in the process of social transformation. Stark R. **Soc Sci Med** 1985; 20(3):269-75

Local politicization of Primary Health Care as an instrument for development: a case study of community health workers in Zambia. Twumasi PA, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985; 20(10):1073-80

Problems of rural health workers. Petit PL. **Trop Doct** 1985 Jan;15(1):44-5

[Function of health promoters in the Valle del Cauca Department, Colombia] Bond LS. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1985 May;98(5):440-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

EDUCATION

Curriculum development for health education--preliminary report on a holistic approach. Laver S, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 1984 Oct;30(10):202-4

In Ibadan. Training of first-aiders amongst Sango butchers. Aina AO. **Hygie** 1985 Mar;4(1):9-12

Behavioural objectives for medical auxiliary training in Tanzania: 9 years' experience with an education model. Petit PL. **Med Educ** 1985 Mar;19(2):123-30

Training leaders for primary health care: a formula for success. Gorosh M, et al. **Public Health Rev** 1984; 12(3-4):306-11

[Training of community health aides in the subject of nutrition] Fournier G, et al. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1985 Apr-Jun;45(2):185-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

The barefoot doctor: Shanghai County revisited. Koplan JP, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Jul;75(7):768-70

Village health workers in Java, Indonesia: coverage and equity. Berman PA. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(4):411-22

STANDARDS

Assessment of anganwadi workers. Kant L, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1984 Oct;21(10):807-9

'Barefoot doctors' in rural Georgia: the effect of peer selection on the performance of trained volunteers. Kay BJ. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(8):873-8

UTILIZATION

Providing primary health care with non-physicians. Chen PC. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1984 Apr;13(2):264-71

COMMUNITY HEALTH CARE see **COMMUNITY HEALTH SERVICES**

COMMUNITY HEALTH CENTERS

Increase in relevant data after introduction of a problem-oriented record system in primary pediatric care. Margolis CZ, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1984 Dec; 74(12):1410-2

The independent radiotherapy center. Johansen H. **Cancer** 1968 Oct;22(4):703-5

Clinical trials in a radiotherapy center. Watson IA. **Cancer** 1968 Oct;22(4):711-5

A coalition that works: medical indigent care in Pueblo. Fogel P. **Colo Med** 1984 Oct;81(10):160, 162

The mini health centre scheme in Tamil Nadu: a study of inputs. Vijaya S, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 May; 81:525-32

The role of student volunteers in door-to-door hypertension screening. Johnson CB, et al. **J Community Health** 1984 Spring;9(3):206-15

Community-operated treatment centres prevented many cholera deaths. Baqui AH, et al. **J Diarrhoeal Dis Res** 1984 Jun;2(2):92-8

Identifying chemical use problems in a community clinic. Lasater L, et al. **J Drug Educ** 1985;15(2):171-85

Community health centers: providing care for urban blacks. Webb H Jr. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1984 Nov;76(11):1063-7

An anti-smoking clinic in general practice. Hackett GI, et al. **Practitioner** 1984 Nov;228(1397):1079-82

A consultant in a health centre. Modell M, et al. **Practitioner** 1984 Oct;228(1396):968-71

Community participation in a community and family-based primary health care program. Hopp C, et al. **Public Health Rev** 1984;12(3-4):348-53

Family practice residency training and the community health center. Amundson LH. **SD J Med** 1985 Jan;38(1):5-10

Primary health care in practice: a study in Mozambique. Jelley D, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(8):773-82

Community radiation therapy centers [editorial] Moreton RD, et al. **Tex Med** 1984 Oct;80(10):6-7

HISTORY

Lillian Wald at Henry Street, 1893-1895. Silverstein NG. **ANS** 1985 Jan;7(2):1-12

The Peckham experiment. Barlow K. **Med Hist** 1985 Jul; 29(3):264-71

[25-year activities of the Cracow Strabology Center] Krzystkowa KM. **Klin Oczna** 1984 Sep;86(9):375-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

MANPOWER

[Medical man-power and community health care in the city of Kitakyushu. Physicians working in the social welfare institutions and administrations] Kahyo H, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1983 Mar 1;5(1):69-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Activities of the Ivano-Frankovsk district sanitary and epidemiological center with regard to advanced training of specialists in medical parasitology] Mikhaĭlenko TF, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 Mar-Apr;(2):89-90 **(Rus)**

[Relieving food hygiene specialists of irrelevant duties in a district sanitary epidemiological station] Troitskiĭ VV, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 Mar-Apr;(2):73-5 **(Rus)**

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

A women's health shop: a unique experiment. Robinson SE, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 27;291(6490):255-6

No one is realistic about family planning. Eraj YA. **Int Nurs Rev** 1984 Nov-Dec;31(6):179

The Haight Ashbury Free Medical Clinic. Seymour RB. **J Subst Abuse Treat** 1984;1(2):131-5

Difficulties involved in taking health services to the people: the example of a public health care center in a Caracas barrio. Rakowski CA, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;21(1):67-75

[Assistance for the thalassemic child in a child care center] Colombino G, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Feb 18;76(6):209-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Activities of the Brest regional sanitary-epidemiological station in carrying out sanitary control of rural facilities] Dobriianin AM, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Jan;(1):74-5 **(Rus)**

[Elements of scientific work organization in the department of pediatric and adolescent hygiene of a regional sanitary-epidemiological station] Sukonik RB. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Dec;(12):29-30 **(Rus)**

[Activities of an antituberculosis dispensary and medical sanitary unit with regard to the detection of patients with chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Zastavnyĭ ED, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(1):17-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Activities of the Saratov State Arthrological Center] Zhadenov II, et al. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1984 Jul-Sep; (3):65-8 **(Rus)**

[Activities of the Dietetics Center in Sverdlovsk] Shevchenko MG. **Vopr Pitan** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):72-3 **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

Evaluation of primary care in a community clinic by means of explicit process criteria. Sheps S, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1984 Oct 15;131(8):881-6

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

The need for sexual assault centres in the United Kingdom. Duddle M. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 9; 290(6470):771-3

Setting up neighbourhood antenatal clinics. Problems encountered in the inner city. Newall M, et al. **Practitioner** 1984 Nov;228(1397):1089-91

UTILIZATION

Factors associated with adolescent use of family planning clinics. Shea JA, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1984 Nov; 74(11):1227-30

Validation of the patient roster in a primary care practice. Anderson JE, et al. **Health Serv Res** 1985 Aug;20(3):301-14

Broken appointments at a neighborhood health center. Emphasis on weather. Morse DL, et al. **Med Care** 1984 Sep;22(9):813-7

[Health care demands and reported morbidity in a district of Murcia] Alcantara Nicolas J, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1984 Jul-Aug; 58(7-8):681-714 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

COMMUNITY HEALTH EDUCATION see **HEALTH EDUCATION**

COMMUNITY HEALTH NURSING

When it isn't life or death. Scott RS. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Jan; 85(1):19-20

Vitamin B12 injections: considerable source of work for the district nurse. Middleton J, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Apr 27;290(6477):1254-5

Community participation in rural health care. Jato MN, et al. **Int Nurs Rev** 1984 Nov-Dec;31(6):180-1, 183

Return to Aswan: picking up the threads. Segall ME. **Int Nurs Rev** 1985 May-Jun;32(3):84-7

A study to compare two models of community psychiatric nursing care delivery. Brooker CG, et al. **J Adv Nurs** 1985 May;10(3):217-23

Development of a new statutory structure for nursing, midwifery and health visiting in the United Kingdom. Storey M. **J Adv Nurs** 1985 Jan;10(1):79-81

Community assessment--a risk factor analysis. McCarthy NC, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 1984 Nov;23(9):398-401

Community psychiatric nursing: a survey of patients and problems. Robertson H, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1985 Mar:35(272):130-2

Home visits for the child with cancer. Fergusson J, et al. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1985 Mar;20(1):109-15

The role of the home visiting nurse in the total education programme of spinal cord injured persons. Beer NI. **Paraplegia** 1984 Oct;22(5):311-5

Identification of lead in Asian cosmetics--a test for use by health visitors. Healy MA, et al. **Public Health** 1984 Nov; 98(6):361-6

[The geriatric outpatient team. Experiences from a year's activity in the Aker section, Oslo] Odegaard OR, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Jun 20;105(17-18):1242-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Community health nursing program with particular reference to cardiovascular diseases] Gierczak I, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Dec 1;37(23):1905-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ECONOMICS

Paediatric trained district nurse in the community: expensive luxury or economic necessity? Atwell JD, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 20;291(6489):227-9

EDUCATION

Contemporary challenges in education for the caring professions: education for nursing, midwifery, and health visiting. McFarlane J. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 27; 291(6490):268-71

Community care of psychiatric patients in India. Pai S, et al. **Int Nurs Rev** 1984 Sep-Oct;31(5):149-51

The community assessment assignment: process or product. Baker DJ, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 May;24(5):211-4

Family sculpture. Keltner B, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 1984 Oct; 23(8):361-3

Evolution of an aggregate-based community health curriculum. Segall M, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 1984 Nov-Dec; 32(6):308-12

Post-basic community primary health care nursing preparation at Beer Sheva. Zwanger L. **Public Health Rev** 1984;12(3-4):301-5

HISTORY

Public health nursing: in sickness or in health? Buhler-Wilkerson K. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Oct; 75(10):1155-61

Public health nursing comes of age. Roberts DE, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Oct;75(10):1162-72

METHODS

A VNA switches to primary nursing. Rinke LT. **Am J Nurs** 1984 Oct;84(10):1226-9

Process guides for nutrition care in community health. Mullis RM, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Jan;85(1):73-6

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Patient classification in community health nursing. Sienkiewicz JI. **Nurs Outlook** 1984 Nov-Dec;32(6):319-21

STANDARDS

A method for evaluating nursing practice in a community setting. Schmele JA. **QRB** 1985 Apr;11(4):115-22

COMMUNITY HEALTH SERVICES

see related

HOSPITALS

Changes in dietary habits and knowledge concerning salt during a community-based prevention programme for hypertension. Pietinen P, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 1984;16 Suppl 43:150-5

Community-based prevention of hypertension in North Karelia, Finland. Tuomilehto J, et al. **Ann Clin Res** 1984; 16 Suppl 43:18-27

A one-year follow-up of patients discharged from geriatrics and general medical units in Wales. Victor CR, et al. **Arch Gerontol Geriatr** 1985 Jul;4(2):117-24

Hydrotherapy by physiotherapists in a community health centre. Jagger M, et al. **Aust Fam Physician** 1984 Dec; 13(12):878-81

Elective in Bombay and New Delhi. A look at the community health service. Gallop PD, et al. **Br Dent J** 1984 Nov 10;157(9):328-9

Education for community care. Stevenson O. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 29;290(6486):1966-8

Applications of behavior modification to community health education: the case of heart disease prevention. Elder JP, et al. **Health Educ Q** 1985 Summer;12(2):151-68

Developing motor vehicle occupant protection programs in local health departments. Reynolds JA, et al. **Health Educ Q** 1984 Summer;11(2):159-70

Rape victim services. Lederle DJ, et al. **IMJ** 1985 Apr; 167(4):309-10

The dilemma between competition and community service. Vladeck BC. **Inquiry** 1985 Summer;22(2):115-21

Epidemiologic approach to community dermatology. Desai SC, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1985 Jun;24(5):308-12

Role of institutional and community services in meeting the long-term care needs of the elderly in Israel: the decade of the 1980s. Factor H, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Mar; 21(3):212-8

Community-based geriatric assessment. Martin DC, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Sep;33(9):602-6

Medical illustration and community health. Auger D. **J Audiov Media Med** 1984 Oct;7(4):127-31

New directions in community health [editorial] Imperato PJ. **J Community Health** 1985 Spring;10(1):1-2

Adult day centers: geriatric day health services in the community. Szekais B. **J Fam Pract** 1985 Feb;20(2):157-61

Case report: approach to the diagnosis of sea-blue histiocytosis in a community setting. Napolitano J, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1985 Jan;82(1):48-50

Family planning: general practice and clinic services. Rowlands S. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1985 Apr;35(273):199-200

Food for thought [editorial] Ellis EO. **JAMA** 1985 Jun 14; 253(22):3299-300

True antithesis or mere misunderstanding? [editorial] **Lancet** 1984 Nov 17;2(8412):1135-6

Primary health care in India. Turner J. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 16; 1(8425):408-9

A hypertension treatment program at the workplace to complement community care. Sexton M, et al. **Prev Med** 1985 Jan;14(1):15-23

The promotion of physical activity in the United States population: the status of programs in medical, worksite, community, and school settings. Iverson DC, et al. **Public Health Rep** 1985 Mar-Apr;100(2):212-24

Development and evaluation of a community cancer resource directory. Lundahl SL. **Public Health Rep** 1984 Nov-Dec; 99(6):590-7

Quest for community health: what lessons have we learned? Joseph SC. **Public Health Rev** 1984;12(3-4):203-7

Leavell lecture: Family and community health: the need for application. Williams C. **Public Health Rev** 1984; 12(3-4):214-23

Cost-yield of routine Papanicolaou smear screening in a clinic for sexually transmitted diseases. Tavelli BG, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1985 Jul-Sep;12(3):110-3

Public/private cooperation in rural maternal child health efforts: the Lea County perinatal program. Berger LR. **Tex Med** 1984 Sep;80(9):54-7

Refugee community health care in the tropics. Refugees, health and development. Simmonds SP. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1984;78(6):726-33 (34 ref.)

Diagnosis cluster frequency in a community-based family practice residency program. Comparison with large ambulatory data sets. Shear CL, et al. **West J Med** 1985 Jun;142(6):854-7

Drinking-water and sanitation projects: criteria for resource allocation. Ballance RC, et al. **WHO Chron** 1984; 38(6):243-8

[Community care of hypertension] Hatano S, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 May;43(5):1018-25 **(Jpn)**

[Community health services in Oslo. The factors of health services needs and distribution of resources in the various districts] Høverstad L, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Mar 10;105(7):527-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Cooperation in health services. A study of the district medical officers cooperation in the county of Ostfold] Otterstad HK. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Mar 20; 105(8):603-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Old people in the community health services system] Sygit M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Jan 1;38(1):21-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Prevention of injuries in children with a review of the approach used in Subotica] Pušin P, et al. **Med Pregl** 1985; 38(1-2):87-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[The galenic laboratory in a health service region. Technology of drug production and formulation] Topalov V, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1984 May-Jun;41(3):162-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Methods of training general physicians for field service in East Germany, Hungary and Czechoslovakia] Klimo F, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 1984 Oct;32(10):409-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

ECONOMICS

Maternity early discharge in a local health authority. McIntosh ID, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1984 Nov-Dec; 75(6):445-9

Utilization and expenditure on medical services in a local community. Fong NP, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1985 Apr; 26(2):131-8

Community care for the elderly: costs and dependency. Snell MC. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;20(12):1313-8

Financing urban primary health services. Balancing community and government financial responsibilities, Pikine, Senegal, 1975-81. Jancloes M, et al. **Trop Doct** 1985 Apr;15(2):98-104

HISTORY

Public health in Sub-Arctic Labrador 1912-1978. Paddon A. **Can J Public Health** 1984 Sep-Oct;75(5):356-8

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

[Legal basis for using administrative sanctions by authorities of sanitary-epidemiological institutions] Chmutov VG. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Feb;(2):31-4 **(Rus)**

MANPOWER

Physician Placement Service brings doctors and communities together. Auer HA **Mich Med** 1985 Apr;84(4):224-5

[Medical man-power and community health care in the city of Kitakyushu. Physicians working in the social welfare institutions and administrations] Kahyo H, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1983 Mar 1;5(1):69-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Rehabilitation of the severely brain-injured patient: a community-based, low-cost model program. Cole JR, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Jan;66(1):38-40

Diabetes care: whose responsibility? [editorial] Home P, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Sep 22;289(6447):713-4

Primary health care in marginal urban areas: the Costa Rican model. Jaramillo J, et al. **Bull Pan Am Health Organ** 1984; 18(2):107-14

Operational and epidemiological field research activities for the implementation of malaria control through primary health care in Africa. Najera JA. **Bull WHO** 1984;62 Suppl:101-6

Environmental management activities in malaria control in Africa. Stevens PA. **Bull WHO** 1984;62 Suppl:77-80

Interrelationship of cancer control and clinical research in the community. Enck RE. **CA** 1984 Nov-Dec;34(6):340-4

Coordinated community health services for the elderly. Biette Burns MG. **Can J Public Health** 1984 Nov-Dec; 75(6):458-62

The organization of community disease prevention services: approaches to preventing lung cancer in the Los Angeles Basin. Cullen JW. **Cancer Detect Prev** 1984;7(4):225-35

Drugs and community health workers in developing countries (1). Some issues for discussion. Raikes A. **Dan Med Bull** 1984 Nov;31 Suppl 1:17-23

Implementing community-based long-term care: experience of New York's Long Term Home Health Care Program. Birnbaum H, et al. **Gerontologist** 1984 Aug;24(4):380-6

Organization for a community cardiovascular health program: experiences from the Minnesota Heart Health Program. Carlaw RW, et al. **Health Educ Q** 1984 Fall; 11(3):243-52

In Belize (Central America). Establishment of a health education and community participation bureau. Rankine M. **Hygie** 1985 Mar;4(1):13-5

Women's health groups: alternatives to the health care system. Simmons R, et al. **Int J Health Serv** 1984; 14(4):619-34

Community participation in rural health care. Jato MN, et al. **Int Nurs Rev** 1984 Nov-Dec;31(6):180-1, 183

Community response to primary health care: Obadan project in Bendel State of Nigeria. Akenzua GI, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 1984 Dec;30(6):310-2

Community-oriented primary care in the United States. A status report. Nutting PA, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Mar 22-29; 253(12):1763-6

Clinical work-load of HTLV-III infection [letter] Evans BA, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 15;1(8442):1388

Community based care: who will be the case managers? Mundinger MO. **Nurs Outlook** 1984 Nov-Dec;32(6):294-5

An alternative to anticoagulant clinics. Mitchell JH. **Practitioner** 1984 Nov;228(1397):1092-4

Technical assistance offered to community health programs through a resource model. Merino R, et al. **Public Health Rep** 1985 Jan-Feb;100(1):25-30

Community-oriented primary care: a promising innovation in primary care [editorial] Nutting PA. **Public Health Rep** 1985 Jan-Feb;100(1):3-4

Childhood leprosy and social response in south India. Berreman JM. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(8):853-65

Assessment of Venezuelan health services from a social development perspective. Gómez H, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;21(1):23-30

Fifteen years of community organization for health in Panama: an assessment of current progress and problems. La Forgia GM. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;21(1):55-65

Citizen participation overplanned: the case of a health project in the Guatemalan community of San Pedro la Laguna. Paul BD, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(3):185-92

Ideological dimensions of community participation in Latin American health programs. Ugalde A. **Soc Sci Med** 1985; 21(1):41-53

Undergraduate social work programs as health resources in rural areas: needs assessment as an example. Maypole DE. **Soc Work Health Care** 1984 Fall;10(1):85-96

Municipal health services in Philadelphia. Shapiro SH, et al. **Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila** 1984 Dec;6(4):285-93

[Scientific knowledge and action in Public Health: The role of research in the creation of a health program] Dab W, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1984 Sep-Oct;75(5):388-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Organization of community medicine or how to coordinate health activities for population groups] Boelen C, et al. **Tunis Med** 1983 Jan-Feb;61(1):5-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The arterial hypertension control program at Laval] Duval M, et al. **Union Med Can** 1984 Sep;113(9):762-3, 775 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The medical institute's mobile health units in rendering rural health services] Lutsenko MT, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985; (3):50-1 **(Rus)**

[Method of grouping rural areas for developing and improving health services] Maslenkova IV, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1984;(8):8-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Organization of proctological services for the population] Militarev IuM. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(4):32-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Organization of out-patient rehabilitation treatment in a large city] Miniaev VA, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1984;(5):15-9 **(Rus)**

[Mental health and home care in geriatrics] González García A. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1984 Mar-Apr; 58(3-4):305-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

STANDARDS

Health services for adolescents with impairment, disability, and/or handicap. An ecological paradigm. Brunswick AF. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1985 Mar;6(2):141-51

Community services. Work group proceedings. Leonard BJ, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1985 Mar;6(2):152-5

[Analysis of work of district therapists and methods for improvement] Dzizinskiĭ AA. **Sov Med** 1984;(7):79-82 **(Rus)**

[Contribution of Kazakhstan scientists toward improving the effectiveness of public health services] Dauletbakova MI. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(3):36-40 **(Rus)**

[A structural approach to the evaluation of the quality of contraception services] Ananijević-Pandey J, et al. **Jugosl Ginekol Opstet** 1984 Sep-Dec;24(5-6):91-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

TRENDS

Home health care and the elderly in the 1980s. Jackson BN. **Am J Occup Ther** 1984 Nov;38(11):717-20

Changing pattern of dental treatment in the CDS in Somerset, 1975-1983. Community dental service. Palmer JD. **Br Dent J** 1984 Oct 6;157(7):243-4

Care in the community. Lagergren M. **Can J Public Health** 1985 May-Jun;76 Suppl 1:73-8

The community health education network. Swallen SG. **Minn Med** 1985 Mar;68(3):239-41

Railways, disease and health in South Africa. Hogbin V. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;20(9):933-8

Populism and health policy: the case of community health volunteers in India. Jobert B. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;20(1):1-28

An assessment of community health workers in Nicaragua. Scholl EA. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;20(3):207-14

Lay workers in primary health care: victims in the process of social transformation. Stark R. **Soc Sci Med** 1985; 20(3):269-75

[Mobile health office accessory station--a study] Corinth G. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1985 Jan;47(1):37-9 **(Ger)**

UTILIZATION

Alternative approach for optimum utilisation of health care services provided by a health team to urban community in relation to population coverage. Roy AK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Nov;80:601-6

Use of community services by the elderly 3 and 12 months after discharge from hospital. Victor CR, et al. **Int Rehabil Med** 1985;7(2):56-9

Comparative utilization of community based long term care services by Hispanic and Anglo elderly in a case management system. Greene VL, et al. **J Gerontol** 1984 Nov;39(6):730-5

Selected factors influencing the coverage of an MCH clinic in Lagos, Nigeria. Bamisaiye A. **J Trop Pediatr** 1984 Oct; 30(5):256-61

Explaining participation in programmes for the early detection of breast cancer: a comparative analysis. Calnan MW, et al. **Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique** 1984;32(6):376-82

Mexican immigrants and the utilization of U.S. health services: the case of San Diego. Chavez LR, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;21(1):93-102

Multiple therapeutic use in urban Nepal. Durkin-Longley M. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(8):867-72

The Primary Health Care Project in Belgium: a survey on the utilization of health services. Foets M, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;20(3):181-90

Coverage and patterns of ambulatory medical care use in Tlalpan, Mexico City. Selwyn BJ, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985; 21(1):77-86

[The aged person in the care of the community physician] Jungerová J, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 1985 May;33(5):205-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

COMMUNITY-INSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS

What the neighbors think: community attitudes toward local psychiatric facilities. Rabkin JG, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 1984 Winter;20(4):304-12

Hospital management contracts: institutional and community perspectives. Wheeler JR, et al. **Health Serv Res** 1984 Oct; 19(4):499-518

Community acceptance of the mentally ill in foster family care. Sherman SR, et al. **Health Soc Work** 1984 Summer; 9(3):188-99

An urban hospital model for dynamic economic development. Usdin L, et al. **Hospitals** 1985 May 1; 59(9):86-8

The dilemma between competition and community service. Vladeck BC. **Inquiry** 1985 Summer;22(2):115-21

Dayton's 'movers and shakers' get an inside look at medicine. Porter S. **Ohio State Med J** 1984 Oct;80(10):709–10

COMMUNITY MEDICINE

Microcomputers and the work of a medical officer for environmental health at district. Jessop EG, et al. **Community Med** 1985 May;7(2):122–5

Application of epidemiology in community oriented primary care. Abramson JH. **Public Health Rep** 1984 Sep–Oct;99(5):437–42

Planning community-oriented primary care in Israel. Doron H. **Public Health Rep** 1984 Sep–Oct;99(5):450–5

Community-oriented primary care: epidemiology's role in the future of primary care. Mullan F. **Public Health Rep** 1984 Sep–Oct;99(5):442–5

[Organization of community medicine or how to coordinate health activities for population groups] Boelen C, et al. **Tunis Med** 1983 Jan–Feb;61(1):5–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Family medicine in Brazil] Abath GM. **Educ Med Salud** 1985;19(1):48–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[The future of primary care] Ordóñez Carceller C. **Educ Med Salud** 1985;19(1):74–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

EDUCATION

The food and health policy game. Jones L, et al. **Community Med** 1984 Aug;6(3):236–7

The why? When? and how? of examinations in community medicine. Vaughan DH. **Community Med** 1984 Aug;6(3):232–5

A community medicine clerkship on the Navajo Indian reservation. Rogers KD, et al. **J Med Educ** 1984 Dec;59(12):937–43

George Swift lecture. The world turned upside down: proposals for community-based undergraduate medical education. Hart JT. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1985 Feb;35(271):63–8

Recruitment and training in community medicine––a decade's experience. Rue R, et al. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 1985 Apr;19(2):112–4

The effects of Southampton's community experiences on student learning. Coles CR. **Med Educ** 1985 May;19(3):196–8

Community-oriented medical education: comparison of tracks in Mexico and New Mexico. Cortes MT, et al. **Med Educ** 1985 May;19(3):199–207

The use as a learning resource of the community in which the medical school is situated: the Medical School, Southampton. Weller RO. **Med Educ** 1985 May;19(3):189–95

Family practice residency training and the community health center. Amundson LH. **SD J Med** 1985 Jan;38(1):5–10

[Preparation of a food manual for community health workers] Icaza SJ, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1985 Mar;98(3):244–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

MANPOWER

A regional manpower plan for community medicine. Sanders G, et al. **Community Med** 1985 May;7(2):116–21

TRENDS

The public health profession. **J Public Health Policy** 1985 Mar;6(1):7–14

[Cosmopolitan and traditional health systems: woman as the nexus] Bender D. **Educ Med Salud** 1984;18(4):393–401 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH CENTERS

Effects of the community mental health centers program on the growth of mental health facilities in nonmetropolitan areas. Buck JA. **Am J Community Psychol** 1984 Oct;12(5).609–22

Family, community residence, and institutional placements of a sample of mentally retarded children. Seltzer MM, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1984 Nov;89(3):257–66

Clinic turmoil and staff transitions. Gardner CS, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1985 Jul;55(3):439–45

General practitioners and the health centre. Is there a meeting point? Hindmarsh E, et al. **Aust Fam Physician** 1985 Jul;14(7):663–4, 668–70

Multidisciplinary or nondisciplinary: evaluation of staff functioning in a community mental health centre. Krupinski J, et al. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1984 Jun;18(2):172–8

A single-consultation assessment clinic [letter] Brown LM. **Br J Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;145:558

The effects of increased information on intake decision making in a rural mental health center. Howe HE Jr, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 1983 Fall;19(3):201–10

What the neighbors think: community attitudes toward local psychiatric facilities. Rabkin JG, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 1984 Winter;20(4):304–12

Case management in mental health. Kurtz LF, et al. **Health Soc Work** 1984 Summer;9(3):201–11

Service and patient predictors of continuation in clinic-based treatment. Atwood N, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 Aug;36(8):865–9

The utility of routine blood pressure assessments at outpatient alcohol treatment clinics. Blotcky AD, et al. **Int J Rehabil Res** 1984;7(2):210–2

The characteristics of dropouts from a child psychiatry clinic. Gould MS, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1985 May;24(3):316–28

Statistical modeling of clinical intake decisions. Greenblatt RL, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1984 Nov;40(6):1528–37

The use of a battered women's shelter as a clinical agency for student learning. Finley B. **J Nurs Educ** 1984 Sep;23(7):310–3

ECONOMICS

A preliminary assessment of the impact of block grants on community mental health centers. Estes CL, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;35(11):1125–9

How community mental health centers are coping. Okin RL. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;35(11):1118–25

Geographic patterns of funding for community mental health centers. Smith CJ. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;35(11):1133–40

Mental health centers now able to compare staffing, service costs. **Hospitals** 1985 Apr 1;59(7):56, 58

MANPOWER

Changing staffing patterns in community mental health centers. Thompson JW, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;35(11):1107–14

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Organizational size and perceptions in a residential treatment program. Hellman ID, et al. **Am J Community Psychol** 1985 Feb;13(1):99–109

Policy shifts and organizational adaptation: a review of current developments. Jerrell JM, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 1984 Winter;20(4):282–93

A community-based program for juvenile firesetters. Bumpass EK et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 May;36(5):529–33

More than a gateway: the role of the emergency psychiatry service in the community mental health network. Ellison JM, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;36(2):180–5

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

National census of residential facilities: a 1982 profile of facilities and residents. Hauber FA, et al. **Am J Ment Defic** 1984 Nov;89(3):236–45

TRENDS

The alchemy of mental health policy: homelessness and the fourth cycle of reform. Goldman HH, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Jul;75(7):727–31

The continuity of moral reform: community mental health centers. Greer S, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(4):397–404

[In the forefront of child guidance: psychological service for kindergartens] Wolfram WW. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1984 Aug–Sep;33(6):239–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

UTILIZATION

Noninstitutional treatment for sex offenders in Florida. Moore HA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Aug;142(8):964–7

Service utilization by black and white clientele in an urban community mental health center: revised assessment of an old problem. Armstrong HE Jr, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 1984 Winter;20(4):269–81

Reevaluating the work of a community mental health center: the care of chronic patients. Siegal AP, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;35(11):1129–32

Do community mental health centers serve the chronically ill? The New York experience. Fabisiak SW, et al. **J Community Health** 1985 Spring;10(1):10–6

Sources of referral to alcoholism treatment from two low-income areas in a core city. Kling SS, et al. **Med Care** 1984 Nov;22(11):1038–44

[Use of child guidance facilities and child psychiatric polyclinics compared] Höger C, et al. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1984 Oct;33(7):264–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

see related
REHABILITATION

The development of an integrated psychiatric service in a Scottish community. McKechnie AA. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1985 Jul;72(1):97–103

A library skills program serving adults with mental retardation: an interdisciplinary approach. Hurff JM, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1985 Apr;39(4):233–9

The use of community networks for chronic psychiatric patients. Mauras-Corsino E, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1985 Jun;39(6):374–8

Homelessness not a mental health problem [letter] Tanquary JF. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Aug;142(8):997–8

The experience of a mental health team involved in the early phase of a disaster. Berah EF, et al. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;18(4):354–8

Alternatives to psychiatric hospitalisation. Tantam D. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;146:1–4

Community care [editorial] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 16;290(6471):806

A community-centered alcoholism assessment/treatment service: a descriptive study. Malla AK, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;30(1):35–43

Indian mental health: changes in the delivery of care in northwestern Ontario. Timpson JB. **Can J Psychiatry** 1984 Apr;29(3):234–41

Project 12-ways: measuring outcome of a large in-home service for treatment and prevention of child abuse and neglect. Lutzker JR, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1984;8(4):519–24

Community care: failure of professionals to meet family needs. Ayer S. **Child Care Health Dev** 1984 May–Jun;10(3):127–40

A day treatment program for black parents and preschoolers. Carter GL. **Child Today** 1984 Nov–Dec;13(6):19–23, 30

Work satisfaction among rural mental health staff. Jerrell JM. **Community Ment Health J** 1983 Fall;19(3):187–200

Attitudes in the development of public sector clinicians. Moffic HS, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 1983 Fall;19(3):211–8

A community-based family/patient group program for Alzheimer's disease. Aronson MK, et al. **Gerontologist** 1984 Aug;24(4):339–42

Community-based care of the mentally ill: a research review. Rubin A. **Health Soc Work** 1984 Summer;9(3):165–77 (35 ref.)

A psychoeducational approach to educating chronic mental patients for community living. Barter JT, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1984 Aug;35(8):793–7

Measuring outcome [letter] Harris M, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;35(12):1236–7

A school-based program of mental health services. Kriechman AM. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 Aug;36(8):876–8

The need for continuing asylum and sanctuary. Lamb HR, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1984 Aug;35(8):798–802

Drug use community intervention: issues and options. Einstein S. **Int J Addict** 1984 Dec;19(8):925–9

Women and alcohol abuse––factors involved in successful interventions. Robinson SD. **Int J Addict** 1984 Sep;19(6):601–11

Local attitudes as a basis for the planning of a community mental health service in Jerusalem. Dasberg H, et al. **Isr J Psychiatry Relat Sci** 1984;21(4):247–65

Community care for late adolescents. Aldrich A. **J Adolesc** 1984 Sep;7(3):205–15

The Yale-New Haven Primary Prevention Project: a follow-up study. Comer JP. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;24(2):154–60

Psychiatry––a discipline that has lost its way [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Mar 30;1(8431):731–2

Community mental health teams [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Mar 30;1(8431):760–1

Community psychiatric care [letter] Burton LL. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 20;2(8408):928–9

Role of the psychiatrist in community-based mental health care. Sturt J, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 2;1(8427):507–8

Discharging the long-term mentally handicapped [letter] Ward RL. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 5;1(8419):52

The training in community living model: a decade of experience. **New Dir Ment Health Serv** 1985 Jun;(26):1–98

Ethical problems in community treatment of the chronically mentally ill. Diamond RJ, et al. **New Dir Ment Health Serv** 1985 Jun;(26):85–93

A program for difficult-to-treat patients. Stein LI, et al. **New Dir Ment Health Serv** 1985 Jun;(26):29–39

The long-term treatment of young schizophrenics in a community support program. Test MA, et al. **New Dir Ment Health Serv** 1985 Jun;(26):17–27

Behavioral community psychology: a review of recent research and applications. Jason LA, et al. **Prog Behav Modif** 1984;18:85–121 (137 ref.)

Integration of mental health services and the community in Gaza. el Sarraj ER, et al. **Public Health Rev** 1984;12(3–4):353–6

Alzheimer's disease: from benign neglect to community living. Goldberg RT. **Rehabil Lit** 1985 May–Jun;46(5–6):122–32

The assessment of patients' needs for community care. Wykes T, et al. **Soc Psychiatry** 1985;20(2):76–85

The geriatric worker in a community-based out-patient geropsychiatry clinic: a conceptual model. McCelland G. **Soc Work Health Care** 1984 Winter;10(2):93–104

[The psychotic patient, the community , the hospital... and others. Therapeutic continuity. A problematic triangle] Vermeylen J. **Acta Psychiatr Belg** 1984 Sep–Oct;84(5):452–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The treatment of psychotic and schizophrenic patients in a psychiatric outpatient service] Barrelet L. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1984 Sep 11;73(37):1109–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Tasks of the community speech therapy agent in Rhine region] Heinrichs G, et al. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1985 Feb;47(2):53–5 (Ger)

[Cooperation barriers in psychiatric and psychosocial after care: organizational and sociologic aspects] Mitzlaff S, et al. **Psychiatr Prax** 1985 Jul;12(4):130–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ECONOMICS

Nursing home care as an alternative to psychiatric hospitalization. A Veterans Administration Cooperative Study. Linn MW, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 Jun;42(6):544-51

Considerations in determining cost effectiveness in psychiatric rehabilitation. Walker FA. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;18(4):328-31

Block grants and federal promotion of community mental health services, 1946-65. Buck JA. **Community Ment Health J** 1984 Fall;20(3):236-47

Weathering the cuts: a Delphi survey on surviving cutbacks in community mental health. Goplerud EN, et al **Community Ment Health J** 1985 Spring;21(1):14-27

The journey of Sylvia Frumkin: a case study for policymakers. Moran AE, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;35(9):887-93

Severe alcoholism in the mental health sector: I. A cost analysis of treatment. Siegel C, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 1984 Nov;45(6):504-9

Economic analysis in community treatment of the chronically mentally ill. Gilman SR, et al. **New Dir Ment Health Serv** 1985 Jun;(26):77-84

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Application of the Psychiatric Reform Act in the city of Naples. A survey of requests for compulsory admission to the special unit at the University Psychiatric Department I. Kemali D, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1985;316:127-34

Understanding the Italian Experience. Jones K, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;146:341-7

Planning community services using the Title XIX waiver as a catalyst for change. Karan OC, et al. **Ment Retard** 1984 Oct;22(5):240-7

MANPOWER

Staffing patterns in rural health services for children and adolescents. Jerrell JM, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 1984 Fall;20(3):212-22

The remedicalization of community mental health. Beigel A. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;35(11):1114-7

Helping Beliefs Inventory: brief screening measure for training volunteer applicants in counseling. McLennan JP. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Jun;56(3):843-6

Perceptions of community carers about elderly people: a sentence completion approach. Phillipson C, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Jun;56(3):889-90

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Sectorized psychiatry. A methodological study of the effects of reorganization on patients treated at a mental hospital. Lindholm H. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1983;304:1-127

An optimistic view of community consultation [letter] Papanek GO. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;142(3):399

The hive system. A model for a psychiatric service. Tyrer P. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Jun;146:571-5

Community care: planning mental health services [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 15;290(6484):1825-6

Rehabilitation in psychiatric conditions: 1--Community and residential care. Gloag D. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 30;290(6473):981-4

Community care: planning mental health services [editorial] Wilkinson G. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 11;290(6479):1371-3

A study of mental health administrators and systems utilizing a four-part rural/urban taxonomy. Perlman B, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 1984 Fall;20(3):202-11

A comprehensive psychiatric service. Wang AG. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;6(4):258-60

Research on services for the homeless mentally ill. Bachrach LL. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;35(9):910-3

The nature of case manager support. Baker F, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;35(9):925-8

A survey of the problems and needs of homeless consumers of acute psychiatric services. Ball FL, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;35(9):917-21

Homelessness: the need for mental health advocates. Bassuk EL. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;35(9):867

The mentally ill homeless: isolation and adaptation. Cohen NL, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;35(9):922-4

Cross-cultural training for mental health professionals: effects on the delivery of services. Lefley HP. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;35(12):1227-9

The mental health commissionership: major changes over a decade. Mills MJ. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;36(4):363-8

Community care of psychiatric patients in India. Pai S, et al. **Int Nurs Rev** 1984 Sep-Oct;31(5):149-51

AIDS and community supportive services. Understanding and management of psychological needs. Goulden T, et al. **Med J Aust** 1984 Oct 27;141(9):582-6

The Bridge: an assertive outreach program in an urban setting. Witheridge TF, et al. **New Dir Ment Health Serv** 1985 Jun;(26):65-76

The Veterans Administration community care setting. Haber PA. **Psychiatr Q** 1983 Summer-Fall;55(2-3):187-91

Fully integrated in- and out-patient services in a psychiatric sector. Implementation of a new model for the care of psychiatric patients, favouring continuity of care. Perris C, et al. **Soc Psychiatry** 1985;20(2):60-9

Essential health care: a framework for its definition and implementation in health districts. Monekosso GL. **Trop Doct** 1984 Oct;14(4):146-50

[Socio-familial participation in the prevention and treatment of psychotic disorders: a pilot study in Haidian District of Beijing] Shen YC. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr;18(2):65-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Model trial of local psychiatric care in the Adolescent Psychiatric Service of the Board of Health--concept and experiences] Bieback H. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1984 Sep;46(9):430-3 **(Ger)**

[After care services for psychiatric patients: organizational problems and perspectives exemplified by the service area of Honolulu, Hawaii, USA--initial status, empirical results] Wegner EL, et al. **Psychiatr Prax** 1984 Jul;11(4):125-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

STANDARDS

Asylum not the answer for the chronically mentally ill [letter] Gralnick A. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;142(3):394-5

Consumer evaluation of a community mental health service, II: Perceptions of clinical care. Lorefice LS, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;141(11):1449-52

Standardizing outcome data in program evaluation. Dush DM. **Community Ment Health J** 1985 Spring;21(1):52-7

Build a better state hospital: deinstitutionalization has failed. Gralnick A. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;36(7):738-41

Expand the community care system: deinstitutionalization can work. Okin RL. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;36(7):742-5

Evaluating community care for the mentally handicapped adult: a comparison of hostel, home and hospital care. Locker D, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 1984 Sep;28 (Pt 3):189-98

The chronically mentally ill. Allen JR. **J Okla State Med Assoc** 1984 Dec;77(12):411-7

Hard world outside: some pitfalls to avoid in the community care of the mentally handicapped. Kinnell HG. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 24;2(8413):1202-4

Organizational change and quality assurance in a psychiatric setting. Kagan RM. **QRB** 1984 Sep;10(9):269-77

[Scientific evaluation of psychiatric health systems: principles and research strategies] Cooper B, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Jul;56(7):348-58 **(Ger)**

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Map analyses of psychiatric services. The application of a computerized psychiatric case register to geographical analysis. Stefansson CG. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1984 Nov;70(5):515-22

Effects of the community mental health centers program on the growth of mental health facilities in nonmetropolitan areas. Buck JA. **Am J Community Psychol** 1984 Oct;12(5):609-22

Does community care for the mentally ill make a difference? A tale of two cities. Beiser M, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;142(9):1047-52

Community services and the issue of 'over census'. Griffith EE. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;35(11):1083

Assessing the service needs of the discharged psychiatric patient. Solomon P, et al. **Soc Work Health Care** 1984 Fall;10(1):61-9

[Structure of psychiatric services, exemplified by inpatient care in the area of Münster] Crome A, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1985 Jan;56(1):25-32 **(Ger)**

[Day service for the mental patients by local governments] Inomata Y, et al. **Seishin Shinkeigaku Zasshi** 1984;86(3):204-24 **(Jpn)**

[Effectiveness of psychiatric services] Demidov NA. **Sov Med** 1984;(7):70-1 **(Rus)**

TRENDS

Psychiatric practice in Umbria: research and transformation processes in the light of juridical-prescriptive events. Ciappi F, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1985;316:121-6

A model of a single comprehensive mental health service for a catchment area: a community alternative to hospitalization. Martini P, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1985;316:95-120

The impact of Psychiatric Reform on inpatient services in a metropolitan area of Southern Italy: the Naples case. Scala A, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1985;316:151-7

Bringing into action the psychiatric reform in South-Verona. A five year experience. Zimmermann-Tansella C, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1985;316:71-86

Determining the need for mental health services in rural areas. Flaskerud JH, et al. **Am J Community Psychol** 1984 Aug;12(4):497-509

Prevention perspectives. From Vermont to Washington. Heffernan JA, et al. **Am Psychol** 1985 Feb;40(2):202-4

Commentary: deinstitutionalization of mental health services in South Australia--out of the frying pan, into the fire? Jones D. **Community Health Stud** 1985;9(1):62-8

Clinical care update. The chronically mentally ill. Cutler DL. **Community Ment Health J** 1985 Spring;21(1):3-13

Correlates of success and lack of success in deinstitutionalization. Sands RG. **Community Ment Health J** 1984 Fall;20(3):223-35

Enhancing CMHC and church collaboration for the elderly. Tobin SS, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 1985 Spring;21(1):58-61

Deinstitutionalization and the homeless mentally ill. Lamb HR. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;35(9):899-907

Assessing the effectiveness of a case management program. Perlman BB, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;36(4):405-7

The provision of information and referral services in the community. Downey NA, et al. **Ment Retard** 1985 Feb;23(1):21-5

The dissemination and impact of a model program in process, 1972-1984. Allness DJ, et al **New Dir Ment Health Serv** 1985 Jun;(26):41-8

Rural community support programs: the experience in three Wisconsin counties. Diamond RJ, et al. **New Dir Ment Health Serv** 1985 Jun;(26):49-58

Impact of a model program on state mental health policy development. Greenley D. **New Dir Ment Health Serv** 1985 Jun;(26):59-63

Mental illness and the general practitioner. Rosen BK. **Practitioner** 1984 Dec;228(1398):1155-7

Who will fend for the chronically mentally ill in the community? Drinan RF. **Psychiatr Q** 1983 Summer-Fall;55(2-3):208-14

Community psychiatric services in England and Finland. Salokangas RK, et al. **Soc Psychiatry** 1985;20(1):23-9

[Evaluation of a community-based care system for mental patients] Khefner Kh, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(1):116-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

UTILIZATION

Register studies: data from four areas in Northern Italy. Torre E, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1985;316:87-94

Discharged state hospital patients' characteristics and use of aftercare: effect on community tenure. Solomon P, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;141(12):1566-70

Clients and patients of mental health services. Henisz JE, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1977 Nov;34(11):1345-8

A process approach to women's use of alcohol services. Thom B. **Br J Addict** 1984 Dec;79(4):377-82

A community survey of psychological impairment among Anglo- and Mexican Americans and its relationship to service utilization. Griffith J. **Community Ment Health J** 1985 Spring;21(1):28-41

Preferences in help-seeking among Chinese students. Cheung FM. **Cult Med Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;8(4):371-80

Academic psychiatry and the clergy: an analysis of ministerial referrals. Mobley MF, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;36(1):79-81

Psychiatric recidivism in a psychosocial rehabilitation setting: a survival analysis. Setze PJ, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 May;36(5):521-4

Increasing physicians' awareness and use of community resources for mentally retarded persons. Singh NN, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 1984 Sep;28 (Pt 3):199-205

Severe alcoholism in the mental health sector: II. Effects of service utilization on readmission. Siegel C, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 1984 Nov;45(6):510-6

The sensitivity of mental health care use and cost estimates to methods effects. Wells KB, et al. **Med Care** 1984 Sep;22(9):783-8

The place, if any, of the mental hospital in the community mental health care system. Barton WE. **Psychiatr Q** 1983 Summer-Fall;55(2-3):146-55

Patients with multiple admissions in a community mental health service in Western Norway. Holsten F, et al. **Soc Psychiatry** 1985;20(2):55-9

[Attractiveness as an indicator of frequentation: study of the case of a mental health canter] Luong CL, et al. **Cah Sociol Demogr Med** 1984 Jul-Sep;24(3):249-58 **(Fre)**

[Utilization of a regional child psychiatric treatment facility] Beck B, et al. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1985 Jul;34(5):187-95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Use of child guidance facilities and child psychiatric polyclinics compared] Höger C, et al. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1984 Oct;33(7):264-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

COMMUNITY PHARMACIES see **PHARMACIES**

COMMUNITY PHARMACY SERVICES

Patient-centered community pharmacy: a mirage. Reinsmith WA. **Am Pharm** 1985 Jan;NS25(1):6-8

Community pharmacists as drug information advisers [letter] Miller DR, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Feb;19(2):140-1

Eliminating pharmacists' calls. Holt RJ. **J Okla State Med Assoc** 1985 Jul;78(7):215-6

ECONOMICS

A new way of thinking. Main JA. **Am Pharm** 1985 Jul;NS25(7):36-7

Marketing your nonprescription drug department. Murphy D. **Am Pharm** 1985 Jul;NS25(7):38-41

COMMUNITY PSYCHIATRY

The 1984 Division 27 award for distinguished contributions to community psychology and community mental health:

George Spivack and Myrna B. Shure. Kelly JG. **Am J Community Psychol** 1985 Jun;13(3):221-6

Community mental health teams [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Mar 30;1(8431):760-1

Psychiatry--a discipline that has lost its way [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Mar 30;1(8431):731-2

[An experimental community psychiatry project in the counties of Brørup, Vejen and Holsted Ribe] Ejsing LO. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jun 17;147(25):2023-8 **(Dan)**

[Toward a redefinition of community psychiatry in Quebec] Lesage A, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;29(6):485-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[1st National Congress of the Italian Society of Social Psychiatry--I. Rome, 7-8 May 1984] **Minerva Psichiatr** 1984;25(3):141-95 **(Ita)**

[1st National Congress of the Italian Society of Social Psychiatry. I. Rome, 7-8 May 1984. Introduction] Petiziol A. **Minerva Psichiatr** 1984 Jul-Sep;25(3):141-6 **(Ita)**

[The psychologist, public health and preventive efforts] Mejias NP. **Rev Saude Publica** 1984 Apr;18(2):155-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

ECONOMICS

[Psychiatric practice--10 years' statistics. II. Utilization of resources] Rasmussen C. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 May 13;147(20):1647-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

EDUCATION

The aftercare clinic as a residency training site. 'Community neuropsychiatry'. Miller MG. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1977 Nov;34(11):1349-52

[Is it still necessary to teach community psychiatry to the psychiatric resident?] Leblanc J. **Can J Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;30(2):107-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

TRENDS

[Social psychiatric counseling station at the district health office in Marburg/Biedenkopf--a study of its clientele and its work methods] Brücher K. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1985 Jan;47(1):20-4 **(Ger)**

[Social psychiatry today] Hudolin W. **Minerva Psichiatr** 1984 Jul-Sep;25(3):149-51 **(Ita)**

COMPARTMENT SYNDROMES

see related
NERVE COMPRESSION SYNDROMES

Compartment syndrome in the upper extremity. Hamlin C. **Emerg Med Clin North Am** 1985 May;3(2):283-91

Acute peroneal compartment syndrome [letter] Atkinson DR, et al. **NZ Med J** 1984 Oct 24;97(766):740

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Compartment syndrome and acute renal failure after poisoning] Mälstam J, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1984 Dec 19;81(51):4866-7 **(Swe)**

CLASSIFICATION

Proposal of a new classification for established Volkmann's contracture. Benkeddache Y, et al. **Ann Chir Main** 1985;4(2):134-42 **(Eng, Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

Monitoring acute compartment pressures with the S.T.I.C. catheter. McDermott AG, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Nov;(190):192-8

A technique for the long term measurement of intra-compartmental pressure in the lower leg. Barnes MR, et al. **J Biomed Eng** 1985 Jan;7(1):35-9

Streptococcal gangrene mimicking a compartment syndrome. A case report. Bohn WW, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Am]** 1985 Sep;67(7):1125-6

Use of wick catheter compartment measurements in the vascular trauma patient. Russell WL, et al. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1985 May;78(5):287-8

[A swollen painful upper arm] Leguit P Jr. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Jul 21;128(29):1361-3 **(Dut)**

[Post-traumatic anterior and posterior compartment syndrome in clinically 'uninjured' lower legs] Liebendörfer M, et al. **Z Unfallchir Versicherungsmed Berufskr** 1984;77(4):241-4 **(Ger)**

[Fascial compartment syndromes in the upper limb] Dziak A. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1985;50(1):1-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DRUG THERAPY

Decompression of an experimental compartment syndrome in dogs with hyaluronidase. Gershuni DH, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jul-Aug;(197):295-300

ETIOLOGY

Acute anterolateral compartment syndrome secondary to rupture of the peroneus longus muscle. Arciero RA, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1984 Sep-Oct;12(5):366-7

The tibialis posterior muscle compartment. An unrecognized cause of exertional compartment syndrome. Davey JR, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1984 Sep-Oct;12(5):391-7

Compartment syndrome as a complication of arthroscopy. A case report and a study of interstitial pressures. Peek RD, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1984 Nov-Dec;12(6):464-8

Anterior compartment syndrome in a patient with fracture of the tibial plateau treated by continuous passive motion and anticoagulants. Report of a case. Graham B, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 May;(195):197-9

Upper extremity compartment syndromes following pit viper envenomation. Roberts RS, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Mar;(193):184-8

The importance of the deep volar compartment in crush injuries of the forearm. Allen MJ, et al. **Injury** 1985 Jan;16(4):273-5

Compartment syndrome caused by a traumatized vascular hamartoma. Joseph FR, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1984 Nov;9(6):904-7

Chronic exertional compartment syndrome of the forearm: a case report. Kutz JE, et al. **J Hand Surg [Am]** 1985 Mar;10(2):302-4

Crush syndrome with death following pneumatic antishock garment application. Godbout B, et al. **J Trauma** 1984 Dec;24(12):1052-6

The Popeye syndrome--brachial artery entrapment as a result of muscular hypertrophy. Biemans RG. **Neth J Surg** 1984 Aug;36(4):103-6

Median and ulnar nerve palsies after infiltration of intravenous fluid [letter] Dunn D, et al. **South Med J** 1984 Oct;77(10):1345

[Bilateral compartment syndrome in a drug addict] Kjaergård H, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Mar 11;147(11):959-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Compartment syndrome of the lower leg due to physical stress] Kuipers H, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Mar 23;129(12):546-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Recurrent compartment syndrome in athletes] Christensen KS, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Mar 20;105(8):594-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Gluteal compartment syndrome caused by injections and physical exhaustion] **Lakartidningen** 1985 May 15;82(20):1865 **(Swe)**

[Acute compartment syndrome caused by snake bite] Styf J, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Mar 20;82(12):1059-60 **(Swe)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Long-term myoneural function after an induced compartment syndrome in the canine hindlimb. Mortensen WW, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 May;(195):289-93

Acute peroneal compartmental syndrome. Report of a case. Arancio O, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(1):69-72

Intracompartmental pressure monitoring of leg injuries. An aid to management. Allen MJ, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Jan;67(1):53-7

Pattern of contracture and recovery following ischaemia of the upper limb. Sundararaj GD, et al. **J Hand Surg** [Br] 1985 Jun;10(2):155-61

Utilization and wide clinical implementation using the wick catheter for compartment pressure measurement. Russell WL, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Mar;160(3):207-10

An electronic technique for compartment pressure measurement using the wick catheter. Russell WL, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Aug;161(2):173-5

[The anterior tibial artery and vascularization of the muscles of the anterior compartment of the leg. Application to the anterior compartment syndrome of the leg] Pillet J, et al. **Bull Assoc Anat (Nancy)** 1984 Jun;68(201):223-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

SURGERY

Volkmann's ischaemic contracture. Hasman L. **Acta Chir Plast (Prague)** 1985;27(1):26-41

Chronic compartment syndrome: diagnosis, management, and outcomes. Detmer DE, et al. **Am J Sports Med** 1985 May-Jun;13(3):162-70

Long term follow up and evaluation of free muscle graft in the upper extremity. Ikuta Y, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Dec;33(4):643-8

Late surgical decompression for compartment syndrome of the forearm. Geary N. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1984 Nov;66(5):745-8

THERAPY

Loss prevention case of the month. Communication through the record. Avery JK. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1985 Feb;78(2):97

[Posterior tibial syndrome: treatment with a high-frequency low-intensity current; controlled study] Gobelet C, et al. **Schweiz Z Sportmed** 1985 Mar;33(1):28-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

COMPETENCE, CLINICAL see **CLINICAL COMPETENCE**

COMPETENCE, IMMUNOLOGIC see **IMMUNOCOMPETENCE**

COMPETENCE, PROFESSIONAL see **PROFESSIONAL COMPETENCE**

COMPETENCY-BASED EDUCATION see under **CURRICULUM**

COMPETITIVE BEHAVIOR

Improving competitive performance with hypnotic suggestions and modified autogenic training: case reports. Krenz EW. **Am J Clin Hypn** 1984 Jul;27(1):58-63

Persistence in periodic and almost periodic Lotka-Volterra systems. Gopalsamy K. **J Math Biol** 1984;21(2):145-8

The effects of interference competition on stability, structure and invasion of a multi-species system. Shigesada N, et al. **J Math Biol** 1984;21(2):97-113

Effects of subliminal activation of Oedipal fantasies on competitive performance. A replication and extension. Palumbo R, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1984 Dec;172(12):737-41

The effects of intergroup cooperation and intergroup competition on ingroup and outgroup cross-handicap relationships. Johnson DW, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 1984 Oct;124(1ST Half):85-94

Competitive interactions between species of freshwater snails. I. Laboratory studies: Ib. Comparative studies of the dispersal and the vagility capabilities of Biomphalaria glabrata and Biomphalaria straminea. Barbosa FS, et al. **Mem Inst Oswaldo Cruz** 1984 Apr-Jun;79(2):163-7

Mate competition between female rhesus monkeys. Zumpe D, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1985 Jul;72(7):382-4

Evolution and intraspecific exploitative competition. II. A two-locus model for additive gene effects. Loeschcke V, et al. **Theor Popul Biol** 1984 Oct;26(2):228-64

[Chess, anxiety and coronary disease] Duprat R, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 Jul;43(1):19-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

COMPETITIVE BINDING see **BINDING, COMPETITIVE**

COMPLEMENT

Effect of low ionic strength on the components of the complement (C) system. A kinetic assay. Gancevici GG, et al. **Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol** 1984 Apr-Jun;43(2):137-46

Elimination of malignant clonogenic cells from human bone marrow using multiple monoclonal antibodies and complement. Bast RC Jr, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Feb;45(2):499-503

Effects of monoclonal antibody and complement treatment of human marrow on hematopoiesis in continuous bone marrow culture. Greenberger JS, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Feb;45(2):758-67

Carbohydrate composition of the second, third and fifth components and factors B and D of human complement. Tomana M, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Feb;22(2):107-11

ANALYSIS

Involvement of complement in atopic dermatitis. Kapp A, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1985;114:152-4

Complement system in abnormal pregnancy and chorionic neoplasia: immunotherapy and chemotherapy of chorionic neoplasia. Ohkawa R, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;176:111-25

Measurement of modulation of mouse complement levels in vivo, utilizing a microtiter hemolytic assay. White KL Jr, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Dec;15(5-6):562-8

Levels of complement factors and immunoglobulins in asthmatic children undergoing hyposensitization. Castellote MC, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 1984 Jul-Aug;12(4):259-66

Sperm antibodies, immunoglobulins, and complement in human follicular fluid. Clarke GN, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol** 1984 Jun;5(4):179-81

Intrauterine growth retardation of unknown etiology. I. Serum complement and circulating immune complexes in mothers and infants. Labarrere C, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol Microbiol** 1985 Jul;8(3):87-93

Synovial fluid complement levels in Behçet's disease [letter] Hamza M, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1984 Oct;43(5):767

Cardiopulmonary bypass and host defense functions in human beings: I. Serum levels and role of immunoglobulins and complement in phagocytosis. van Velzen-Blad H, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Mar;39(3):207-11

Involvement of complement in psoriasis and atopic dermatitis--measurement of C3a and C5a, C3, C4 and C1 inactivator. Kapp A, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985;277(5):359-61

Complement and circulating immune complexes in children with mumps meningitis. Madaliński K, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1984;32(5):529-35

Immunoglobulins and complement components in human aortic atherosclerotic intima. Vlaicu R, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Apr;55(1):35-50

Measurement of the ratio of the eighth and ninth components of human complement on complement-lysed membranes. Stewart JL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Aug 28;23(18):4016-22

Inflammatory reaction in familial Mediterranean fever (FMF) before and with colchicine therapy. Ollier-Hartmann MP, et al. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1984;38(9-10):448-55

Platelet-associated complement in chronic ITP. Kurata Y, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Aug;60(4):723-33

Plasma fibronectin and complement in surgical patients. Chadwick SJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Sep;71(9):718-20

Fibronectin, complement and immunoglobulins in serum after surgery. Gauperaa T, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jan;72(1):59-62

Complement changes in falciparum malaria infection.

Phanuphak P, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Mar; 59(3):571–6

A BASIC computer program for calculation of CH50 values by probit analysis. Woodfork K, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1985;15(3):133–6

Circulating immune complexes and serum complement in Nigerian patients with non–A, non B hepatitis. Ayoola EA. **East Afr Med J** 1984 Oct;61(10):752–6

Effect of chloroquine treatment on complement levels in Plasmodium knowlesi infected Rhesus monkeys. Prasad RN, et al. **Indian J Malariol** 1984 Jun;21(1):17–20

A study of complement activity in malnutrition. Kumar R, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1984 Jul;21(7):541–7

Complement abnormalities during contrast media procedures. Parvez Z, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1985;7(1):123–7

Complement proteins and C3 anaphylatoxin in the tears of patients with conjunctivitis. Ballow M, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Sep;76(3):473–6

A micromodification of the CH50 test for the classical pathway of complement. Fetterhoff TJ, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1984 Aug;14(4):205–8

Complement and its fractions (C3–C4) pattern in subjects with neoplasia. Mangano A, et al. **J Immunopharmacol** 1984;6(3):147–62

The relationship of complement cleavage in gingival fluid to periodontal diseases. Niekrash CE, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1984 Nov;19(6):622–7

Anaphylatoxin generation in multisystem organ failure. Heideman M, et al. **J Trauma** 1984 Dec;24(12):1038–43

Investigating complement [letter] Parkin JM, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 6;2(8406):808–9

Quantitative determinations of immunoglobulins and complement components in human aortic atherosclerotic wall. Vlaicu R, et al. **Med Interne** 1985 Jan–Mar; 23(1):29–35

Radioimmunoassay of the attack complex of complement in serum from patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Falk RJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jun 20;312(25):1594–9

Effect of immunoglobulin substitution during plasmapheresis on serum immunoglobulin and complement concentrations [letter] Zielinski CC, et al. **Nephron** 1985;40(2):253–4

Relation of clinical activity of rheumatoid arthritis to immune complexes, complement components and anti–immunoglobulins. Takemura S, et al. **Rheumatol Int** 1984;4(4):159–63

Membrane–bound immunoglobulins and complement components on young and old red cells. Freedman J. **Transfusion** 1984 Nov–Dec;24(6):477–81

Immunohistological investigations of PAS–negative globular intracisternal hyalin in human liver biopsy specimens. Storch W. **Virchows Arch [Cell Pathol]** 1985;48(2):155–65

A two–stage immunoradiometric assay with 125I–staphylococcal protein A for the detection of antibodies and complement on human blood cells. Salama A, et al. **Vox Sang** 1985;48(4):239–45

[Increase in complements in patients with cor pulmonale in remission treated by combined traditional Chinese and western medicine] Li TQ. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 May;4(5):270–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Dynamics of serum complement in patients with pulmonary heart disease] Li TQ. **Chung Hua Chieh Ho Ho Hu Hsi Hsi Chi Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Apr;7(2):85–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Immunofluorescent study of immunoglobulin and complement deposits in deltoid and gluteal contracture] Chen SS, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug; 83(8):743–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Circulating immune complexes and complement factors in patients following cardiosurgical operations] Maerker–Alzer G, et al. **Immun Infekt** 1985 Apr;13(2):83–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The value of complement factors for the differential diagnosis of acute glomerulonephritis] Block LH. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1984 Dec 18;73(51–52):1583–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Changes of serum immunoglobulin and complement levels during and after open heart surgery] Tsubo T, et al. **Masui** 1985 Feb;34(2):211–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Immunological study of Behçet's disease] Tanabe S. **Nippon Hifuka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;94(10):1115–27 **(Jpn)**

[Circulating immune complex and complement in children with various glomerulonephritides, especially the cases with IgA nephropathy or Henoch–Schönlein purpura nephritis] Tanaka H. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Aug; 26(8):1131–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Immune response in the early period after open–heart surgery and the effect of human immune globulin] Togashi K, et al. **Rinsho Kyobu Geka** 1984 Nov;4(6):713–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Alternative complement activation pathway. Its mechanism, importance and quantitative determination] Gancevici GG, et al. **Rev Ig [Bacteriol]** 1984 Jul–Sep;29(3):209–21 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Micromethod for measuring total immunohemolytic complement] Tiţeica M, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 1984 May–Jun;36(3):233–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[The complement system in patients with burns] Golosova TV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Feb;63(2):118–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functional evaluation of the complement system in children with digestive organ pathology] Maianskaia IV, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Jun;(6):9–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Circulating immune complexes and the complement level in children with acute pneumonia] Popova OIa, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(5):42–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Components of the complement system and functional activity of neutrophils in the evaluation of the effectiveness of step–by–step sanatorium–health resort treatment of rheumatic and non–rheumatic tonsillogenic cardiac lesions in children] Vasil'eva VV, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 Mar–Apr; (2):40–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Levels of serum complement and immunocomplexes in HBs antigen positive blood donors] Milosavljević J, et al. **Bilt Hematol Transfuz** 1983;11(2–3):13–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[The complement system and circulating immune complexes in diffuse interstitial pulmonary diseases] Mušič E, et al. **Plucne Bolesti** 1984 Jan–Jun;36(1–2):17–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Quantification of immunoglobulins and complement system factors in secretory otitis media] Basterra J, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1985;12(3):189–98 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Complement fractions and immunoglobulins in disseminated carcinomas of bronchopulmonary and gastrointestinal origin] de Miguel F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Dec 15–31; 175(5–6):205–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Arachidonic acid–mediated and serum-opsonized–zymosan–mediated inhibition of complement production by macrophages. Lack of requirement for endogenous arachidonic acid metabolites. Rediske JJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1984 Oct 15;88(2):241–50

Changes in antibody and complement production in Xenopus laevis during postmetamorphic development revealed in a primary in vivo or in vitro antibody response. Lallone RL, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1984 Dec;84:191–202

Tissue–specific pretranslational regulation of complement production in human mononuclear phagocytes. Cole FS, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Apr;134(4):2610–6

Effect of prostaglandins on complement production by tissue macrophages. Rediske JJ, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1985 May; 37(5):651–8

DEFICIENCY

Lupus pregnancy. II. Unusual pattern of hypocomplementemia and thrombocytopenia in the pregnant patient. Lockshin MD, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Jan;28(1):58–66

Solubilization of immune complexes in complement factor deficient sera and the influence of temperature, ionic strength and divalent cations on the solubilization reaction. Baatrup G, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1984 Aug;14(4):185–9

Complement–mediated serum cytotoxicity for Leishmania major amastigotes: killing by serum deficient in early components of the membrane attack complex. Hoover DL, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jul;135(1):570–4

Meningococcal endocarditis with profound acquired hypocomplementaemia. Weetman AP, et al. **J Infect** 1985 Jan;10(1):51–6

Atypical hypocomplementemic vasculitis syndrome in a child. Waldo FB, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 May;106(5):745–50

Molecular basis of complement deficiency syndromes. Colten HR. **Lab Invest** 1985 May;52(5):468–74 (85 ref.)

Low complement in atheroembolic disease [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Jul 20;2(8447):136

Atheroembolic renal disease causes hypocomplementaemia. Cosio FG, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 20;2(8447):118–21

The hereditary and acquired deficiencies of complement. Nusinow SR, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 1985 May; 69(3):487–504 (49 ref.)

Meningococcemia in a patient with acquired complement deficiency and myeloma [letter] Schifferli JA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Nov 22;311(21):1381–2

Inherited complement deficiencies. Lachmann PJ. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1984 Sep 6;306(1129):419–30 (28 ref.)

Inherited deficiencies of complement proteins in man. Alper CA, et al. **Springer Semin Immunopathol** 1984;7(2–3):251–61 (50 ref.)

[Acquired complement deficiency in myeloma] Schifferli JA. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1984 Aug 14;73(33):999–1001 **(Fre)**

[Consumption hypocomplementemia. Significance in human pathology] Ayed K, et al. **Tunis Med** 1983 Mar–Apr; 61(2):89–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Three cases of immunoblastic lymphadenopathy associated with marked hypocomplementemia] Matsuno K, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May;74(5):564–70 **(Jpn)**

[Deficit of complement factors associated with giant cell arteritis (letter)] de Miguel F, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Oct 27;83(13):559 **(Spa)**

GENETICS

The polymorphism of the complement genes in HLA. Porter RR. **Ann Inst Pasteur Immunol** 1985 Jan–Feb; 136C(1):91–101

Major histocompatibility system and complotype in sarcoidosis. Cervera I, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1984 Apr–Jun;15(2):119–31 **(Eng, Spa)**

Complement and HLA. Further definition of high–risk haplotypes in insulin–dependent diabetes. Rich S, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 May;34(5):504–9

Linkage disequilibrium of HLA–SB1 with the HLA–A1, B8, DR3, SCO1 and of HLA–SB4 with the HLA–A26, Bw38, Dw10, DR4, SC21 extended haplotypes. Matsui Y, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1984;20(6):623–31

Application of molecular cloning to studies on the complement system. Reid KB. **Immunology** 1985 Jun; 55(2):185–96 (64 ref.)

Complement polymorphism, the major histocompatibility complex and associated diseases: a speculation. Porter RR. **Mol Biol Med** 1983 Jul;1(1):161–8

Biochemistry and genetics of complement. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1984 Sep 6; 306(1129):277–430

Phenotypic genetics of complement components. Hobart MJ. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1984 Sep 6;306(1129):325–31

IMMUNOLOGY

The effect of sera of patients with systemic lupus erythematosus on artificial immune complexes. Bányai A, et al. **Acta Med Hung** 1985;42(1–2):51–7

In vitro investigations of human immunoglobulin preparations: Fc–receptor reactivity and complement consumption. Rasmussen JM, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1984 Dec; 92(6):335–40

Membrane attack complex of complement in dermatitis herpetiformis. Dahl MV, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Jan; 121(1):70–2

Humoral immune system and ulcerative colitis activity. II. Complement level. Hermanowicz A, et al. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1984;32(5):509–14

Antibody– and complement–mediated cytolysis against duck–enteritis–virus–infected cells. Lam KM. **Avian Dis** 1984 Oct–Dec;28(4):1125–9

Complement channels in membranes: inhibition with a monoclonal antibody to a neoantigen of polymerized C9. Dalmasso AP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 28;125(3):1013–9

High–density lipoprotein and its apolipoproteins inhibit cytolytic activity of complement. Studies on the nature of inhibitory moiety. Packman CH, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 10;812(1):107–15

Elimination of clonogenic Burkitt's lymphoma cells from human bone marrow using 4–hydroperoxycyclophosphamide in combination with monoclonal antibodies and complement. De Fabritiis P, et al. **Blood** 1985 May;65(5):1064–70

Reduced complement–mediated immune complex solubilization in leprosy patients. Ramanathan VD, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Jun;60(3):553–8

Interrelationships between the immune systems, complement, coagulation and inflammation. Pesce AJ, et al. **Clin Physiol Biochem** 1983;1(2–5):92–116 (117 ref.)

Complement and the host's defense against the pneumococcus. Winkelstein JA. **CRC Crit Rev Microbiol** 1984;11(3):187–208 (126 ref.)

The cobra complement system: II. The membrane attack complex. Vogel CW, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1985 Spring; 9(2):327–33

IgG pair formation on one antigenic molecule is the main mechanism of synergy between antibodies in complement–mediated lysis. Hughes–Jones NC, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1984 Nov;14(11):974–8

Humoral immunity in normal and complicated pregnancy. Houwert–de Jong MH, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1985 Apr;19(4):205–14

Heparin inhibition of antibody–dependent complement–mediated lysis. Wesolowski J, et al. **Exp Hematol** 1984 Oct;12(9):700–5

The modulation of immune complex aggregation by classical pathway–mediated reactions. Gronski P, et al. **Immunobiology** 1985 May;169(4):346–61

Bioactive complement fragments in immunoregulation. Morgan EL, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985;9(4):207–13

Decomplementation antigen, a possible determinant of staphylococcal pathogenicity. Bhakdi S, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jan;47(1):41–6

Isolation and partial characterization of staphylococcal decomplementation antigen. Bhakdi S, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jan;47(1):47–51

New developments in immunopathology with special reference to complement and immune complexes. Frank MM. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;77(1–2):89–95

Complement sensitivity of erythroid and myeloid precursors in paroxysmal in nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Ishida Y, et al. **Int J Cell Cloning** 1984 Sep;2(5):316–26

The complement system and host defense against Pseudomonas endophthalmitis. Aizuss DH, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Sep;26(9):1262–6

Serum–resistant mutants of Escherichia coli O111 contain increased lipopolysaccharide, lack an O antigen–containing capsule, and cover more of their lipid A core with O antigen. Goldman RC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Sep; 159(3):877–82

Dynamics of interaction between complement–fixing antibody/dsDNA immune complexes and erythrocytes. In vitro studies and potential general applications to clinical immune complex testing. Taylor RP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jan;75(1):102–11

Interaction of Ross River virus with the complement system. Aaskov JG, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Jan;66 (Pt 1):121–9

Growth cycle–dependent generation of complement–resistant Leishmania promastigotes. Franke ED, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Apr;134(4):2713–8

Bactericidal but not nonbactericidal C5b–9 is associated with distinctive outer membrane proteins in Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Joiner KA, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Mar; 134(3):1920–5

Enhanced reactive lysis of paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria erythrocytes by C5b–9 does not involve increased C7 binding or cell–bound C3b. Rosenfeld SI, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jan;134(1):506–11

Resistance to phagocytosis by group A streptococci: failure of deposited complement opsonins to interact with cellular receptors. Weis JJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jan;134(1):500–5

Complement effector mechanisms in health and disease. Cooper NR, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Jul;85(1 Suppl):39s–46s (41 ref.)

The killer molecule of complement. Müller–Eberhard HJ. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Jul;85(1 Suppl):47s–52s (42 ref.)

Assessment of mononuclear phagocytic system function by clearance of anti–D–sensitized erythrocytes: the role of complement. Meryhew NL, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Mar;105(3):277–81

Serum factors for opsonisation of non–typable Haemophilus influenzae. Lever AM, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Aug; 20(1):33–8

Complement reversal of immunosuppression induced with plasma of rats infected with Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense. Hayes MM, et al. **J Parasitol** 1984 Dec; 70(6):864–70

How do complement components and fragments affect cellular immunological function? Gelfand JA. **J Trauma** 1984 Sep;24(9 Suppl):S118–24

Role of complement and the Fc portion of immunoglobulin G in immunity to Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus infection with glycoprotein–specific monoclonal antibodies. Mathews JH, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Sep; 55(3):594–600

Possible involvement of terminal complement complex in active Heymann nephritis. de Heer E, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Feb;27(2):388–93

Inhaled asbestos activates a complement–dependent chemoattractant for macrophages. Warheit DB, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 May;52(5):505–14

Use of antisera and complement for the purification of lymphocyte subpopulations. Shen FW. **Methods Enzymol** 1984;108:249–53

Complement lysis of nucleated cells: effect of temperature and puromycin on the number of channels required for cytolysis. Ramm LE, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1984 Nov; 21(11):1015–21

Establishment of asparaginase– and guinea pig complement–resistant subline of murine lymphoblastic leukemia L5178y cells. Yang TJ, et al. **Oncology** 1984; 41(6):446–51

The effect of aflatoxin on complement activity in broiler chickens. Stewart RG, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;64(4):616–9

Enhanced complement–mediated lysis of type III paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria erythrocytes involves increased C9 binding and polymerization. Hu VW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(16):5520–4

Complement–requiring neutralizing antibody in guinea pigs with primary and recurrent genital herpes. Zheng ZM, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1984 Nov;177(2):332–6

Antibody–complement killing of neuroblastoma cells. Gee AP, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;175:471–83

The role of negative charge in the complement–dependent dissociation of IgG–mediated aggregation. Hed J, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1985 Jan;21(1):43–7

The role of complement in experimental disease models. Cochrane CG. **Springer Semin Immunopathol** 1984; 7(2–3):263–70 (49 ref.)

The membrane attack complex. Müller–Eberhard HJ. **Springer Semin Immunopathol** 1984;7(2–3):93–141 (231 ref.)

[Determination of the human leukemia antigen by complement–mediated cytotoxicity] Wang ZY. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov;6(6):423–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effect of horseshoe crab blood lectin on complement mediated hemolysis of paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria–like erythrocytes] Wang KY, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1984 Feb; 6(1):62–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Binding of complement by anti–native desoxyribonucleic acid antibodies in systemic lupus erythematosus] Youinou P, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Apr 20;14(16):875–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Determination of the functional activity of the complement system] Vavilova LM, et al. **Lab Delo** 1984;(12):743–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Inhibition of the accumulation of the Lassa virus in Vero cells by immune gamma globulin and complement] Vladyko AS, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1984 Jul–Aug;29(4):473–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Complement binding anti–DNA antibodies: its clinical significance in systemic lupus erythematosus] Pigrau A, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Dec 8;83(19):787–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Monoclonal antibodies to human plasma protein X alias complement S–protein. Jenne D, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Apr;5(4):343–52

METABOLISM

Membrane attack complex deposition in experimental glomerular injury. Perkinson DT, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Jul;120(1):121–8

The value of complement and immune complex determinations in monitoring disease activity in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Valentijn RM, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Aug;28(8):904–13

Reconstitution of the complement channel into lipid vesicles and planar bilayers starting from the fluid phase complex. Menestrina G, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Feb;5(2):129–36

Complement levels and C3 breakdown products in open–heart surgery: association of C3 conversion with the postpericardiotomy syndrome. Meri S, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Jun;60(3):597–604

HLA antigens and the complement system in essential hypertension. Shkhvatsabaya IK, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1984; 26(6):408–14

Familial occurrence of complement dysfunction in Crohn's disease: correlation with intestinal symptoms and hypercatabolism of complement. Elmgreen J, et al. **Gut** 1985 Feb;26(2):151–7

Localization of the terminal C5b–9 complement complex in the human aortic atherosclerotic wall. Niculescu F, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985;10(2):109–14

Hydralazine and isoniazid reduce the formation of soluble immune complexes by complement. Schifferli JA. **Immunol Lett** 1985;9(5):297–9

Kinetics of assembly and decay of complement components on Escherichia coli O111:B4 preparation of stable intermediates. Rottini G, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Aug; 49(2):402–6

Penetration of C8 and C9 in the C5b–9 complex across the erythrocyte membrane into the cytoplasmic space. Whitlow MB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25; 260(2):998–1005

Characterization of the interaction of human C4b–binding protein with physiological ligands. Ziccardi RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25;259(22):13674–9

Complement depletion accelerates the clearance of immune complexes from the circulation of primates. Waxman FJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Oct;74(4):1329–40

C–reactive protein mediates the solubilization of nuclear DNA by complement in vitro. Robey FA, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Jun 1;161(6):1344–56

Elimination of terminal complement intermediates from the plasma membrane of nucleated cells: the rate of disappearance differs for cells carrying C5b–7 or C5b–8 or a mixture of C5b–8 with a limited number of C5b–9. Carney DF, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Mar;134(3):1804–9

Fluorescence resonance energy transfer study of the associative state of membrane–bound complexes of complement proteins C5b–8. Cheng KH, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jul;135(1):459–64

The membrane attack complex of complement: relation of C7 to the metastable membrane binding site of the intermediate complex C5b–7. Preissner KT, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jul;135(1):445–51

The relationship between channel size and the number of C9 molecules in the C5b–9 complex. Ramm LE, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Apr;134(4):2594–9

Detection of terminal complement components in experimental immune glomerular injury. Adler S, et al. **Kidney Int** 1984 Dec;26(6):830–7

Protein distribution across the human atherosclerotic wall with reference to immunoglobulins and complement components. Vlaicu R, et al. **Med Interne** 1985 Apr–Jun; 23(2):87–94

Biochemistry and genetics of complement. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1984 Sep 6; 306(1129):277–430

Pregnancy–associated plasma protein A: purification under mild conditions, peptide mapping and tests for possible interactions with trypsin, plasmin and complement. Gore CH, et al. **Placenta** 1984 Jul–Aug;5(4):293–313

DNA antibodies with and without complement–binding ability. Teppo AM, et al. **Rheumatol Int** 1984;4(4):173–6

Psychological stress–factors and concentrations of immunoglobulins and complement components in humans. Ursin H, et al. **Scand J Psychol** 1984;25(4):340–7

Effects of various treatments of bovine complement on its lytic efficacy measured by two different tests. Nielsen K, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1984 Jul;6(3–4):273–83

Increase in the haemolytic complement activity of dogs affected with cyclic haematopoiesis. Trail PA, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1984 Oct;7(3–4):359–68

Stable insertion of C5b–9 complement complexes into the outer membrane of serum treated, susceptible Escherichia coli cells as a prerequisite for killing. Kroll HP, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1984 Dec; 258(2–3):316–26

[The complement system in hepatopathies] De la Tour B, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1985;136(3):222–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Intravenous gamma globulin therapy. Measurement of circulating immune complexes and complement factors] Wahn V. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Aug 30;102(31–32):795–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The anticomplementary activity of 2 intravenous gamma globulin preparations in children with acute lymphatic leukemia] Wahn V, et al. **Immun Infekt** 1984 Apr; 12(2):115–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Immunohistochemical study of the temporal artery in stroke patients] Kessler C, et al. **Nervenarzt** 1984 Aug;55(8):413–8 **(Ger)**

[Adjustment of density and concentration of sheep erythrocyte suspensions for complement binding reactions] Kirchner K. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1984;25(8):458 **(Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

A rapid alternative to the clonogenic assay for measuring antibody and complement–mediated killing of tumor cells. Gee AP, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Feb; 34(2):263–71

Effect of complement proteins C5b–9 on blood platelets. Evidence for reversible depolarization of membrane potential. Wiedmer T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 5; 260(13):8014–9

PHYSIOLOGY

The role of complement in trauma. Heideman M. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1985;522:233–44 (48 ref.)

Complement and polymorphonuclear leukocytes do not determine the vascular permeability induced by intraocular LPS. Howes EL Jr, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Jan; 118(1):35–42

Complement and clinical intervention. Watkins J. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(2):129–32

Common action of certain viruses, toxins, and activated complement: pore formation and its prevention by extracellular Ca2+. Bashford CL, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1984 Sep;4(9):797–805

Serum complement levels. Powell RJ. **Br J Hosp Med** 1984 Sep;32(3):104, 108–10

Paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria. Rosse WF, et al. **Clin Haematol** 1985 Feb;14(1):105–25 (101 ref.)

Relationships among the complement, kinin, coagulation and fibrinolytic systems in the inflammatory reaction. Sundsmo JS, et al. **Clin Physiol Biochem** 1983;1(2–5):225–84 (391 ref.)

The role of complement in the induction of thromboplastin synthesis. Osterud B, et al. **Haemostasis** 1984;14(5):386–92 (32 ref.)

Release of arachidonic acid: a new function of the late complement components. Betz M, et al. **Immunobiology** 1984 May;166(4–5):473–83

Complement–induced granulocyte adhesion and aggregation are mediated by different factors: evidence for non–equivalence of the two cell functions. Fehr J, et al. **Immunology** 1984 Nov;53(3):583–93

Induction of prostanoid synthesis in human platelets by the late complement components C5b–9 and channel forming antibiotic nystatin: inhibition of the reacylation of liberated arachidonic acid. Hänsch GM, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Aug; 135(2):1320–4

Role of endogenous complement in monoclonal IgM antibody–dependent leukemia suppression in vivo: participation of C3b. Johnson RJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 May;134(5):3497–503

The membrane attack complex of complement: C5b–8 complex as accelerator of C9 polymerization. Tschopp J, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jan;134(1):495–9

Induction of the early hypotensive phase by Escherichia coli: role of bacterial surface structures and inflammatory mediators. Kalter ES, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Sep; 152(3):493–9

Delayed phase of hematoporphyrin–induced phototoxicity: modulation by complement, leukocytes, and antihistamines. Lim HW, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Feb;84(2):114–7

Human monocyte recognition of complement–coated lymphoblastoid cells. Armstrong S, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1985 Feb;37(2):161–74

Cyanine dye fluorescence used to measure membrane potential changes due to the assembly of complement proteins C5b–9. Wiedmer T, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985; 84(3):249–58

Role of complement in demyelination in vitro by multiple sclerosis serum and other neurological disease sera. Bradbury K, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1984 Sep;65(3):293–305

Immune complex activation of neutrophils and enhancement of the activation by rheumatoid factor and complement. Gale RJ, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Feb;12(1):21–6

Susceptibility of mammary tumor cells to complement–mediated cytolysis after in vitro or in vivo fatty acid manipulation. Erickson KL, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Aug;75(2):333–40

The role of complement in the pathogenesis of postischemic acute renal failure. Stein JH, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1985;11(4):256–61

Pharmacological manipulation of complement system. Asghar SS. **Pharmacol Rev** 1984 Dec;36(4):223–44 (156 ref.)

Mechanism of complement cytolysis and the concept of channel–forming proteins. Bhakdi S, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1984 Sep 6;306(1129):311–24

Multimeric complement component C9 is necessary for killing of Escherichia coli J5 by terminal attack complex

C5b-9. Joiner KA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(14):4808-12

Aggregation and thromboxane synthesis and release in isolated sheep neutrophils and lymphocytes in response to complement stimulation. Tahamont MV, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1984 Nov;16(2):181-90

Endotoxin protection of rats from pulmonary oxygen toxicity: lack of complement involvement. Berg JT, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Feb; 47(2):309-12

Prevention of graft-versus-host disease using antibody to Thy 1. A role for complement in vivo. Hamilton BL, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Jul;40(1):90-6

[Complement and noncomplement hemolysis of blood cells in patients with various blood diseases after the administration of the crude toxins of Agkistrodon piscivorus, Naja naja, Naja oxiana] Zák J, et al. **Sb Lek** 1984 Oct;86(10):308-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Shock and complement] Kondo M, et al. **Masui** 1984 Sep; 33(9):934-41 **(Jpn)**

[Interaction of the complement system with the main components of hemostasis] Bokarev IN, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1985 Jan;30(1):32-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mechanism and medical significance of cellular lysis induced by complement] Giavedoni EB, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1984;44(2):197-206 **(Spa)**

[Differentiation between Trypanosoma cruzi and T. rangeli in the intestine of the vector Rhodnius prolixus, based on the behavior of these flagellates with regard to the lytic activity of complement] Marinkelle CJ, et al. **Rev Latinoam Microbiol** 1985 Jan-Mar;27(1):21-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Photodynamic action of uroporphyrin on the complement system in porphyria cutanea tarda. Meurer M, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985;277(4):293-8

Participation of mast cells and complement in the immediate phase of hematoporphyrin-induced phototoxicity. Kamide R, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1984 May;82(5):485-90

THERAPEUTIC USE

Autologous bone marrow transplantation for patients with acute lymphoblastic leukemia in second or subsequent remission: results of bone marrow treated with monoclonal antibodies BA-1, BA-2, and BA-3 plus complement. Ramsay N, et al. **Blood** 1985 Sep;66(3):508-13

Use of SM-1 monoclonal antibody and human complement in selective killing of small cell carcinoma of the lung. Mabry M, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 May;75(5):1690-5

COMPLEMENT 1

Molecular modelling of human complement subcomponent C1q and its complex with C1r2C1s2 derived from neutron-scattering curves and hydrodynamic properties. Perkins SJ. **Biochem J** 1985 May 15;228(1):13-26

Neutron scattering studies of subcomponent C1q of first component C1 of human complement and its association with subunit C1r2C1s2 within C1. Perkins SJ, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Nov 5;179(3):547-57

ANALYSIS

[Effects of the in vitro addition of IgG for therapeutic use to cryoglobulinemic sera] Corvetta A, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1985 Mar;76(3):149-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

IMMUNOLOGY

The classical complement pathway: activation and regulation of the first complement component. Cooper NR. **Adv Immunol** 1985;37:151-216 (396 ref.)

Activation of C1 by monoclonal antibodies directed against C1q. Kilchherr E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 31;126(2):785-91

The role of C1, C1-inactivator and C4 in modulating immune precipitation. Schifferli JA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Jun;60(3):605-12

Inhibition of the activation of the first component of complement, C1, by various amino acids or peptides. Takada A, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1984 Aug;8(1):27-35

Antibody-independent and -dependent opsonization of group B Streptococcus requires the first component of complement C1. Levy NJ, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jul; 49(1):19-24

Mouse monoclonal antibodies at the red cell surface--I. Generation of EAC4 and interaction with C1. Kratz HJ, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Mar;22(3):223-7

[Detection of circulating immune complexes by immunoenzyme assay with solid phase C1q] Mezzano S, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 Jun;112(6):547-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A simple two-step procedure for the preparation of the first component of human complement (C1) in its native form. Schifferli JA, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Feb 11; 76(2):283-8

METABOLISM

C1 activation by immunoglobulin and immunoglobulin antibodies. Hughes-Jones NC, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1984 Oct;12(5):738-9

Antibody-independent activation of C1, the first component of complement, by cardiolipin. Kovacsovics T, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Oct;135(4):2695-700

Demonstration of the interaction of native C1 with monomeric immunoglobulins and C1 inhibitor. Ziccardi RJ. **J Immunol** 1985 Apr;134(4):2559-63

Effector functions of a monoclonal aglycosylated mouse IgG2a: binding and activation of complement component C1 and interaction with human monocyte Fc receptor. Leatherbarrow RJ, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Apr; 22(4):407-15

[Binding and activation of the first component of human complement on artificial matrices] Kozlov LV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1984 Dec;10(12):1629-38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Activation of C1. Colomb MG, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1984 Sep 6;306(1129):283-92 (26 ref.)

COMPLEMENT 1 ESTERASE see under **COMPLEMENT ACTIVATING ENZYMES**

COMPLEMENT 1 INACTIVATORS

Primary structure of the reactive site of human C1-inhibitor. Salvesen GS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 25;260(4):2432-6

ANALYSIS

The prognostic value of preoperative serum immunoglobulin and complement component concentrations in patients with gastric carcinoma. Janssen CW Jr, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985;151(1):57-61

The prognostic value of postoperative serum immunoglobulin and complement component concentrations following gastric resection for carcinoma. Janssen CW Jr, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985;151(1):63-7

Evaluation of the degree of desialylation of serum C1-inactivator and haemopexin. Serbource-Goguel Seta NS, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Nov 30;143(3):235-41

Determination of C1s-C1 inhibitor complexes in plasma by means of an enzyme linked immunosorbent assay. Nilsson T, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Apr;60(1):178-82

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Plasma prekallikrein assay: reversible inhibition of C-1 inhibitor by chloroform and its use in measuring prekallikrein in different mammalian species. Schmaier AH, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1984 Dec;104(6):882-92

BIOSYNTHESIS

Complement-subcomponent-C1-inhibitor synthesis by human monocytes. Yeung Laiwah AC, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Feb 15;226(1):199-205

Synthesis of C1 inhibitor (C1-INA) by a human monocyte-like cell line, U937. Randazzo BP, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Aug;135(2):1313-9

BLOOD

Interaction between C1-INA, coagulation, fibrinolysis and kinin system in hereditary angioneurotic edema (HANE) and urticaria. Bork K, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1984; 276(6):375-80

Distribution of plasma kallikrein between C-1 inactivator and alpha 2-macroglobulin in plasma utilizing a new assay for alpha 2-macroglobulin-kallikrein complexes. Harpel PC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 10;260(7):4257-63

Platelet C1- inhibitor. A secreted alpha-granule protein. Schmaier AH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jan;75(1):242-50

Increased plasma concentrations of C9, C1-inhibitor and alpha 1-protease inhibitor associated with cigarette smoking. Bridges RB, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Mar 11; 36(10):955-63

[Current diagnostic possibilities in hereditary angioedema and acquired angioedema] Dick W, et al. **Immun Infekt** 1985 May;13(3):113-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DEFICIENCY

Acquired C1-esterase inhibitor deficiency and recurrent herpes infection in a patient with chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Minh D, et al. **Diagn Immunol** 1983;1(2):68-71

Acquired deficiency of the inhibitor of the first component of complement: report of five additional cases with commentary on the syndrome. Sheffer AL, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Jun;75(6):640-6

Acquired C1-inhibitor deficiency associated with antiidiotypic antibody to monoclonal immunoglobulins. Geha RS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Feb 28;312(9):534-40

C1-inhibitor deficiency with antiidiotypic antibody [letter] Scovern H. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jun 20;312(25):1643

[Hereditary angioneurotic edema: a molecular disease caused by a defect in the O-glycosylation of C1 esterase inhibitor (C1-INH)] Ollier-Hartmann MP, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1984;299(16):667-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[C1 esterase inhibitor acquired deficiency: apropos of 4 cases] Bergeron M, et al. **Union Med Can** 1985 Apr;114(4):346-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

IMMUNOLOGY

The classical complement pathway: activation and regulation of the first complement component. Cooper NR. **Adv Immunol** 1985;37:151-216 (396 ref.)

The influence of classical pathway components during alternative pathway--modulated immune complex aggregation: the role of C1 INH. Gronski P, et al. **Behring Inst Mitt** 1984 Nov;(76):29-41

The role of C1, C1-inactivator and C4 in modulating immune precipitation. Schifferli JA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Jun;60(3):605-12

Human plasma kallikrein and C1 inhibitor form a complex possessing an epitope that is not detectable on the parent molecules: demonstration using a monoclonal antibody. de Agostini A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug; 82(15):5190-3

METABOLISM

Changes in protein conformation and stability accompany complex formation between human C1 inhibitor and C1-s. Lennick M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 May 7;24(10):2561-8

Half-life of C1INH in hereditary angioneurotic oedema (HAE). Brackertz D, et al. **Clin Allergy** 1975 Mar; 5(1):89-94

Demonstration of the interaction of native C1 with monomeric immunoglobulins and C1 inhibitor. Ziccardi RJ. **J Immunol** 1985 Apr;134(4):2559-63

Cold promoted activation and factor XII, prekallikrein and C1-inhibitor. Czendlik C, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Apr 22;53(2):242-4

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition by various peptides of the activation of C1, the first component of complement, and the interaction of C gamma 2 domain of IgG with C1q. Takada A, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1985 Apr;9(2):87-95

PHYSIOLOGY

Assessment of Hageman factor activation in human plasma: quantification of activated Hageman factor-C1 inactivator complexes by an enzyme-linked differential antibody immunosorbent assay. Kaplan AP, et al. **Blood** 1985 Sep; 66(3):636-41

Variability in purified dysfunctional C1(-)-inhibitor proteins from patients with hereditary angioneurotic edema. Functional and analytical gel studies. Donaldson VH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jan;75(1):124-32

THERAPEUTIC USE

Hereditary angio-oedema: treatment with C1 esterase inhibitor concentrate. Logan RA, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1984 Dec;77(12):1046-8

[Familial angioedema (II). Treatment] Guerrero M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Jun 2;83(1):14-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

COMPLEMENT 1 INHIBITORS see **COMPLEMENT 1 INACTIVATORS**

COMPLEMENT 2

BIOSYNTHESIS

Requirement for cations in the stimulation of C2 synthesis by human monocytes. Lappin D, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Mar;54(3):457-62

DEFICIENCY

Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura developing during pregnancy in a C2-deficient patient with a history of systemic lupus erythematosus. Dixit R, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Mar;28(3):341-4

Fulminating vasculitis in a homozygous C2-deficient patient. Bennett RE, et al. **Cleve Clin Q** 1985 Summer;52(2):213-5

Sex influences transmission of the supratype associated with the C2 deficiency allele: a possible mechanism for the maintenance of heterozygosity and disease susceptibility. Kay PH, et al. **Hum Immunol** 1985 Mar;12(3):185-9

Persistent immunoglobulin deficiency after prednisolone and antiepileptic therapy in a C2 deficient patient with lupus-like syndrome. Woo P, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1984 Dec; 11(6):828-31

The molecular basis for genetic deficiency of the second component of human complement. Cole FS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jul 4;313(1):11-6

[C2 deficiency and diseases. Apropos of a case of discoid lupus] Doutre MS, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1985 Jan; 6(1):49-54 **(Fre)**

GENETICS

Polymorphism of human C2 detected by immunoblotting. Doxiadis G, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(4):355-8

Immunofixation for C2 typing: C2 allotypes in Spaniards in relation to HLA, Bf and C4. Regueiro JR, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;71(1):58-61

DNA polymorphism of the C2 and factor B genes. Detection of a restriction fragment length polymorphism which subdivides haplotypes carrying the C2C and factor B F alleles. Cross SJ, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1985;21(1):39-48

C4 and HLA haplotypes associated with partial inhibition of anti-Rg and anti-Ch. Giles CM, et al. **J Immunogenet** 1984 Oct-Dec;11(5-6):305-17

Genetic polymorphisms of human complement components BF and C2 in Korean: population and association studies. Park KS, et al. **Jinrui Idengaku Zasshi** 1985 Mar;30(1):9-14

The factor B and C2 genes. Campbell RD, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1984 Sep 6;306(1129):367-78 (64 ref.)

METABOLISM

Cleavage of C2 in pathological serum and plasma studied by crossed immunoelectrophoresis. Sjöholm AG, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1984 Oct; 92(5):265-9

Structure and activation of complement components C2 and factor B. Gagnon J. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1984 Sep 6;306(1129):301-9

COMPLEMENT 3

Comparison of peripheral blood lymphocyte C3 receptor capping properties in patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia and lymphoma. Hendrick AM, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7):1538-42

A synthetic nonapeptide corresponding to the NH2-terminal sequence of C3d-K causes leukocytosis in rabbits. Hoeprich PD Jr, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):2597-600

Cobra venom factor: structural homology with the third component of human complement. Vogel CW, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Dec;133(6):3235-41

Stabilisation of C3 in EDTA-plasma at pH 6.0. Ingham E, et al. **Med Lab Sci** 1985 Jan;42(1):30-4

Identification of an additional class of C3-binding membrane proteins of human peripheral blood leukocytes and cell lines. Cole JL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Feb; 82(3):859-63

ANALYSIS

Evaluation of the staining findings of immunofluorescence in unfixed or fixed renal biopsy specimens from patients with IgA nephropathy and membranous nephropathy. Miura M, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1985 Mar;35(2):315-21

The third (C3) and fourth (C4) components of complement in human liver. Immunocytochemical evidence for hepatocytes as the site of synthesis. Nagura H, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1985 Jan;35(1):71-8

Accumulation of IgG and complement factor C3 in human arterial endothelium and atherosclerotic lesions. Hansson GK, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1984 Nov;92(6):429-35

Immunoelectron microscopic localization of immune deposits in IgA glomerulonephritis. Laasonen A, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1984 Jul; 92(4):249-56

The influence of polyethylene glycol precipitation and of ageing plasma and serum on the measurement of C3dg/d. Johnson U. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1984 Aug;92(4):193-6

Circulating immune complexes and complement breakdown product C3d in glomerulonephritis and kidney transplantation. Sølling J. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1984 Aug; 92(4):213-20

Immunohistochemical findings in acute atherosis associated with intrauterine growth retardation. Labarrere C, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol Microbiol** 1985 Apr;7(4):149-55

Hemolytic plate assay for quantification of active human complement component C3 using methylamine-treated plasma as complement source. Ploug M, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 May 1;146(2):411-7

Location of the inter-chain disulfide bonds of the third component of human complement. Matsuda T, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 28;127(1):264-9

Increased anaphylatoxins (C3a and C4a) in psoriatic sera. Ohkohchi K, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Aug;113(2):189-96

Changes in platelet immunoprotein levels during therapy in adult immune thrombocytopenia. Ball S, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Aug;60(4):631-3

Platelet associated complement components (PAC3c and PAC3d) in patients with autoimmune thrombocytopenia. Hegde UM, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 May;60(1):49-55

Plasma therapy of primary rat mammary carcinoma: dependence of consumption of C3 during absorption of plasma with sepharose derivatives on the anticoagulant. Nakanishi K, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9):4122-7

Angiography and complement activation. Evidence for generation of C3a anaphylatoxin by intravascular contrast agents. Westaby S, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Feb; 19(2):85-8

In vivo localization of C3 on the brush border of proximal tubules of kidneys from nephrotic patients. Camussi G, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 Mar;23(3):134-41

An enzyme-linked immunoassay for detection of IgG- and C3-containing circulating immune complexes: comparison with a radioimmunoassay and quantitation in patients with rheumatic diseases. Panush RS, et al. **Diagn Immunol** 1983; 1(4):288-94

Determination of complement breakdown fragments C3d and its subfragments in health and disease. Tamotsu M, et al. **Diagn Immunol** 1984;2(2):116-21

Effect of chloroquine treatment on complement levels in Plasmodium knowlesi infected Rhesus monkeys. Prasad RN, et al. **Indian J Malariol** 1984 Jun;21(1):17-20

Serum immunoglobulins, C3 and C4 levels in patients with burns. Menon T, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1984 Jul; 27(3):209-14

A study of complement activity in malnutrition. Kumar R, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1984 Jul;21(7):541-7

Maternal and cord serum C3 level. Tandon R, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1984 May;21(5):407-13

Determination of circulating immune complexes, C3 and C4 complement components and anti-DNA antibody in different classes of lupus nephritis. Klein MH, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1984 Jun;5(2):75-82

Blood level of C3 complement component as an aid in the management of acute phase glomerulonephritis. Friedman R, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Feb;21(2):118-22

Complement proteins and C3 anaphylatoxin in the tears of patients with conjunctivitis. Ballow M, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Sep;76(3):473-6

Identification and characterization of a variant of the third component of complement (C3) in rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri) serum. Nonaka M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25;260(2):809-15

Semi-automatic analysis of proteins and protein complexes by automated enzyme immunoassay after separation by high-performance gel-permeation chromatography. Size distribution of C3-IgG complexes. Holmskov-Nielsen U, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Aug 3;297:225-33

A case of acute febrile neutrophilic dermatosis (Sweet's syndrome). A demonstration of IgM and C3 deposits on the vessel walls in involved skin. Maekawa Y, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;11(6):560-4

A simple method for quantitative measurement of C3d in human plasma. Bhakdi S, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1984 Nov 16;74(1):79-86

A quantitative method for assessing the third complement factor (C3) attached to the surface of opsonized Pseudomonas aeruginosa: interrelationship between C3 fixation, phagocytosis and complement consumption. Engels W, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Jul 16; 81(1):43-53

Appraisal of C3DP as a tumour marker [letter] Nelson J, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Apr 8;78(1):155-7

Plasma C3d/C3 quotient as a parameter for in vivo complement activation. Nürnberger W, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1984 Nov 16;74(1):87-91

Simultaneous assessment of complement components C3, C4, and B and their cleavage products in human gingival fluid. I. Reliability of the method. Niekrash CE, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1985 May;20(3):260-7

Simultaneous assessment of complement components C3, C4, and B and their cleavage products in human gingival fluid. II. Longitudinal changes during periodontal therapy. Niekrash CE, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1985 May;20(3):268-75

An immunohistochemical study of renal vascular lesions in hypertensive patients. Takagi M, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Mar;26(2):235-46

Chronic human schistosomiasis mansoni-schistosomal antigen, immunoglobulins and complement C3 detection in the liver. De Brito T, et al. **Liver** 1985 Apr;5(2):64-70

Evaluation of plasma C3d and immune complex determinations in the assessment of disease activity of patients with rheumatoid arthritis, systemic lupus erythematosus, and spondylitis ancylopoetica. Krauledat PB, et al. **Rheumatol Int** 1985;5(3):97-101

Development and clinical application of electroimmunoassays for the direct quantification of the complement C3 split products C3c and C3d. Brandslund I, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1984;168:57-73

Quantification of the C3d split products of human complement by a sensitive enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay. Mollnes TE. **Scand J Immunol** 1985 Jun;21(6):607-13

Hypothesis: neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis is caused by the acquisition of a pathogenic organism by a susceptible host infant. Bell MJ, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Mar;97(3):350-4

[Comparison studies on levels of CIC, complement C and its breakdown product C3c in chronic bronchitis and systemic lupus erythematosis] Hou JC, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1984 Jun; 6(3):232-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Hepatitis B virus, serological markers of viral infections and humoral immunity in alcoholic cirrhosis] Vetter D, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 May;9(5):389-95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Immunological parameters in subjects with essential arterial hypertension. II. Serological observations] Obbiassi M, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1982;61(6):494-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effects of the use of FRIGEN (AG-Ffm-HOECST) on the determination of blood levels of some proteins (IgA, IgM, IgG, C3c, C4) in cord blood of healthy newborn infants at term by laser nephelometry] Costanzo A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Sep 30;60(9):1811-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Influence of lysozyme on the circulating level of immune complexes in patients with rheumatoid arthritis] Di Matteo L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 May 30;61(5):783-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Immunological study of late cerebral vasospasm in subarachnoid hemorrhage. Detection of immunoglobulins, C3, and fibrinogen in cerebral arterial walls by immunofluorescence method] Hoshi T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep;24(9):647-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Detection of platelet-associated immunoglobulin (IgG) and complement (C3) with immunoperoxidase method and their clinical significance] Ogawara H, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Aug;32(8):885-9 **(Jpn)**

[Correlation between the C3 fraction of complement and magnesium levels in the erythrocytes and blood serum of patients with juvenile-onset diabetes mellitus] Tuszkiewicz-Misztal E, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 Dec; 59(12):979-84 **(Pol)**

[Selected parameters of the complement system in chronic active hepatitis and liver cirrhosis] Zamorska I. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1984 May;71(5):301-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[The complement in various clinical forms of glomerulonephritis (role, pathophysiology and pathogenic mechanisms)] Redžepagić B. **Med Pregl** 1984; 37(11-12):501-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

[Complement in acute respiratory infections] Redžepagić B. **Med Pregl** 1983;36(11-12):495-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition of human and guinea pig complement by heparin fractions differing in affinity for antithrombin III or in average molecular weight. Ekre HP. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1985;7(2):271-80

BIOSYNTHESIS

Biosynthesis and processing of pro-C3, a precursor of the third component of complement in rat hepatocytes: effect of secretion-blocking agents. Misumi Y, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Sep 17;175(1):63-7

Biosynthesis of the internal thioester bond of the third component of complement. Iijima M, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Nov;96(5):1539-46

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

The determination of the complement components C1q, C4 and C3 in serum and cerebrospinal fluid by radioimmunoassay. Dujardin BC, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Jun 25;80(2):227-37

DEFICIENCY

The clinical manifestations of a genetically determined deficiency of the third component of complement in the dog. Blum JR, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Mar; 34(3):304-15

[Role of the complement system in the pathogenesis and differential diagnosis of different variants of bronchial asthma] Bokarev IN, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Jun; 63(6):67-70 **(Rus)**

GENETICS

Hypomorphic variant of the slow allele of C3 associated with hypocomplementemia and hematuria. McLean RH, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 May;78(5):865-8

Complement polymorphism in Colombia. Bernal JE, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1985 May-Jun;12(3):261-5

Polymorphism of C3 component of complement in the Polish population. I. Population and family studies. Mańczak M. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1984;32(4):421-30

The use of polymorphic DNA and protein markers for the third complement component for determining linkage of familial hypercholesterolaemia. Humphries SE, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1984 Sep;52(3):267-78

Simultaneous typing of C3 and Tf and of Gc and Bf on cellogel electrophoresis. Hoste B, et al. **Forensic Sci Int** 1984 Oct;26(2):159-62

C3 polymorphism, HLA and chronic renal failure in Spaniards. Regueiro JR, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984; 67(4):437-40

Bf and C3 complement types in rheumatoid arthritis. Dahlqvist SR, et al. **Hum Hered** 1985;35(4):240-5

C3 polymorphism in Greece. Germenis A, et al. **Hum Hered** 1985;35(2):123-5

C3 variants in Japanese. Nishimukai H, et al. **Hum Hered** 1985;35(2):69-72

C3 and C6 complement types in schizophrenia. Rudduck C, et al. **Hum Hered** 1985;35(4):255-8

Association between C3 complement types and bronchial asthma. Srivastava N, et al. **Hum Hered** 1985;35(4):263-4

Association between C3 complement types and Indian childhood cirrhosis. Srivastava N, et al. **Hum Hered** 1985; 35(4):268-70

The molecular structure of different polymorphic forms of canine C3 and C4. Kay PH, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1985; 21(4):313-9

Structure of murine complement component C3. I. Nucleotide sequence of cloned complementary and genomic DNA coding for the beta chain. Lundwall A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 25;259(22):13851-6

Structure of murine complement component C3. II. Nucleotide sequence of cloned complementary DNA coding for the alpha chain. Wetsel RA, et al.

J Biol Chem 1984 Nov 25;259(22):13857-62

Human genes for three complement components that regulate the activation of C3 are tightly linked. Rodriguez de Cordoba S, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 May 1;161(5):1189-95

Cystic fibrosis is not caused by a defect in the gene coding for human complement C3. Davies KE, et al. **Mol Biol Med** 1983 Sep;1(2):185-90

Nucleotide sequence of complementary DNA and derived amino acid sequence of murine complement protein C3. Fey GH, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1984 Sep 6;306(1129):333-44

Human complement component C3: cDNA coding sequence and derived primary structure. de Bruijn MH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Feb;82(3):708-12

Common evolutionary origin of alpha 2-macroglobulin and complement components C3 and C4. Sottrup-Jensen L, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(1):9-13

[Determination of the genetic polymorphism of the 3d complement component (C'3) by vertical polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis] Batsuur' Zh, et al. **Genetika** 1985 Apr; 21(4):658-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Use of the indirect platelet radioactive antiglobulin test with anti-IgG and anti-C3 in immune and nonimmune thrombocytopenias. Freedman J, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Mar;18(3):297-305

Complement-component-C3-opsonized immunoglobulin G anti-DNA antibodies do not bind effectively to red blood cells unless aggregated on a high-Mr DNA matrix. Horgan C, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Dec 15;224(3):755-9

Localisation of a group of antigenic sites in complement component C3, and identification of a new fragmentation pattern. Fontaine M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 11;789(2):119-27

Phagocyte C3-mediated attachment and internalization: flow cytometric studies using a fluorescence quenching technique. Bjerknes R, et al. **Blut** 1984 Oct;49(4):315-23

Immunoregulatory effects of C3 and its major cleavage fragments. Fleisher TA, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1984 Dec;33(3):391-401

The action of human C3 in soluble or cross-linked form with resting and activated murine B lymphocytes. Erdei A, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1985 Feb;15(2):184-8

Further evidence for the procidin function of C3. Bridges CG, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1985;9(6):337-42

Ontogeny of the third component of complement of Japanese quails. Kai C, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Mar;54(3):463-70

Inhibition of C3 deposition on solid-phase bound immune complexes by lactoferrin. Kievits F, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Mar;54(3):449-56

C3-independent immune haemolysis: haemolysis of EAC14oxy2 cells by C5-C9 without participation of C3. Kitamura H, et al. **Immunology** 1984 Nov;53(3):575-82

Antigenic relationship between the alpha-chain of C3, a leucocyte-surface antigen involved in the activation of phagocytic cells, and a 50,000 MW B-cell antigen. Schulz TF, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Apr;54(4):791-800

Murine natural resistance to Trypanosoma lewisi involves complement component C3 and radiation-resistant, silica dust-sensitive effector cells. Albright JW, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jan;47(1):176-82

Cutaneous cryptococcosis--a case with C3 deposition on capsules. Chiang YC, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb; 12(1):79-84

Human C3a-mediated suppression of the immune response. I. Suppression of murine in vitro antibody responses occurs through the generation of nonspecific Lyt-2+ suppressor T cell. Morgan EL, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jan;134(1):51-7

Detection of a neoantigen on human C3bi and C3d by monoclonal antibody. Tamerius JD, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Sep;135(3):2015-9

A new enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) for measuring immunoconglutinins directed against the third component of human complement. Findings in systemic lupus erythematosus. Durand CG, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1984 Oct 12;73(1):57-66

The biochemistry of opsonization: central role of the reactive thiolester of the third component of complement. Hostetter MK, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Nov;150(5):653-61

Complement activation in primary biliary cirrhosis: an in vitro model. Lindgren S, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Apr; 105(4):432-5

Role of C3b receptors in the enhancement of interleukin-2-dependent T-cell proliferation. Erdei A, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1984 Dec;21(12):1215-21

Contribution of activated C3 to lymphocyte-mediated target lysis: complement-dependent cellular cytotoxicity. Yefenof E, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1984 Dec;21(12):1211-4

Multinucleate giant cells in murine and rat lungs during Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infections. A study of the kinetics of the response in vivo, cytochemistry, IgG- and C3-mediated functions. Egwang TG, et al. **Parasite Immunol** 1985 Jan;7(1):11-8

Complement activation by antigenic fractions of Entamoeba histolytica. Meri S, et al. **Parasite Immunol** 1985 Mar; 7(2):153-64

Binding capacity of sera from systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE) and rheumatoid arthritis (RA) to C3c. Evaluation by enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA). Bringuier JP, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1984 Dec; 32(10):1029-32

Anaphylaxis to L-asparaginase during treatment for acute lymphoblastic leukemia in children--evidence of a complement-mediated mechanism. Fabry U, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Apr;19(4):400-8

Mapping of the C3d receptor (CR2)-binding site and a neoantigenic site in the C3d domain of the third component of complement. Lambris JD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(12):4235-9

Complement-dependent cellular cytotoxicity: * lymphoblastoid lines that activate complement component 3 (C3) and express C3 receptors have increased sensitivity to lymphocyte-mediated lysis in the presence of fresh human serum. Ramos OF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(16):5470-4

NBTS/BRIC 8. A monoclonal anti-C3d antibody. Holt PD, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 May-Jun;25(3):267-9

Relationship between the third component of human complement (C3) bound to stored preserved erythrocytes and their viability in vivo. Szymanski IO, et al. **Vox Sang** 1985;49(1):34-41

[Preparation and characterization of mouse monoclonal antibodies against human C3] Xiang JJ, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1984 Aug; 6(4):249-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Demonstration of C3-binding circulating immune complexes using Raji, conglutinin and anti-C3 assays--a critical review] Arndt R. **Immun Infekt** 1984 Feb;12(1):3-11 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The C3 activating capacity in human serum--measured as monocyte mediated chemiluminescence] Ernst M, et al. **Immun Infekt** 1984 Feb;12(1):35-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Defect of monocytic recognition mediated by complement in hyperosmolar nonketotic coma and diabetic ketoacidosis] Gómez Rodriguez F, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Mar; 176(4):164-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Structure and function of human C5a anaphylatoxin. Selective modification of tyrosine 23 alters biological activity but not antigenicity. Johnson RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 25;260(18):10339-45

Isolation of rabbit C3, Factor B, and Factor H and comparison of their properties with those of the human analog. Horstmann RD, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Feb; 134(2):1094-100

Purification of a lamprey complement protein homologous to the third component of the mammalian complement system. Nonaka M, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Dec; 133(6):3242-9

Isolation of human complement factors C3, C5 and H. Lundwall A, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Jul 16; 81(1):147-60

Purification of the third component of canine complement. Johnson JP, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Apr; 8(4):377-89

METABOLISM

Mixed-pattern immune deposit glomerulonephritis in a child with inherited deficiency of the third component of complement. Borzy MS, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1985 Jan; 5(1):54-9

Crossed immunoelectrophoresis for the detection of split products of the third complement component in dengue hemorrhagic fever. II. In vitro activation by dengue viral antigen. Churdboonchart V, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1984 Nov;33(6):1239-47

Complement in chronic secretory otitis media. C3 breakdown and C3 splitting activity. Meri S, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1984 Dec;110(12):774-8

Circulating immune complexes, immunoglobulins, complement, antibodies to dietary antigens, cholesterol and lipoproteins levels in patients with occlusive coronary lesions. Romano EL, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1984 Nov; 53(2):119-28

Complement activation by circulating serum factors in human glomerulonephritis. Meri S. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Feb; 59(2):276-84

Complement levels and C3 breakdown products in open-heart surgery: association of C3 conversion with the postpericardiotomy syndrome. Meri S, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Jun;60(3):597-604

C3c-binding in inflammatory rheumatic diseases. Hautanen A, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1984 Apr-Jun;2(2):125-30

Intravenous and standard immune serum globulin preparations interfere with uptake of 125I-C3 onto sensitized erythrocytes and inhibit hemolytic complement activity. Berger M, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Feb;34(2):227-36

Cigarette smoke can activate the alternative pathway of complement in vitro by modifying the third component of complement. Kew RR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Mar; 75(3):1000-7

gp72, the 72 kilodalton glycoprotein, is the membrane acceptor site for C3 on Trypanosoma cruzi epimastigotes. Joiner K, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 May 1;161(5):1196-212

Amidation of C3 at the thiolester site: stimulation of chemiluminescence and phagocytosis by a new inflammatory mediator. Gordon DL, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 May;134(5):3339-45

Localization of the conglutinin binding site on the third component of human complement. Hirani S, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Feb;134(2):1105-9

Leishmania amastigotes: resistance to complement-mediated lysis is not due to a failure to fix C3. Mosser DM, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jun;134(6):4128-31

Degradation of human immunoglobulins G and M and complement factors C3 and C5 by black-pigmented Bacteroides. Sundqvist G, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Feb; 19(1):85-94

Identification and characterization of the Epstein-Barr virus receptor on human B lymphocytes and its relationship to the C3d complement receptor (CR2). Nemerow GR, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Aug;55(2):347-51

Modulation of Fc receptor mediated functions by split products of C3. Gergely J, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1984 Dec; 21(12):1205-10

Inhibition of cleavage of the third component of human complement (C3) by its small cleavage fragment, C3a: inhibition occurs with the classical-pathway, but not the alternative-pathway, C3 convertase. Strunk RC, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Jan;22(1):37-43

Correlation between covalent attachment of C3 and calcium uptake in antibody-stimulated L cells. Shearer WT, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Aug; 45(2):163-78

[Immunopathologic studies in chronic bronchitis] Eckert H, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1985;164(2):178-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Human C3a-mediated suppression of the immune response. II. Suppression of human in vitro polyclonal antibody responses occurs through the generation of nonspecific OKT8+ suppressor T cells. Morgan EL, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Oct;37(1):114-23

Contraction of guinea pig lung by synthetic oligopeptides related to human C3a. Huey R, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1984 Aug;8(1):37-45

Anaphylatoxin C3a enhances mucous glycoprotein release from human airways in vitro. Marom Z, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Apr 1;161(4):657-68

Cardiac dysfunction caused by purified human C3a anaphylatoxin. del Balzo UH, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Feb;82(3):886-90

PHYSIOLOGY

Pathophysiology of chronic tubulo-interstitial disease in rats. Interactions of dietary acid load, ammonia, and complement component C3. Nath KA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Aug;76(2):667-75

Microvascular effects of anaphylatoxins C3a and C5a. Björk J, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Feb;134(2):1115-9

Normal function of CR1 on affected erythrocytes of patients with paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Roberts WN, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jan;134(1):512-7

C3d-K, a kallikrein cleavage fragment of iC3b is a potent inhibitor of cellular proliferation. Thoman ML, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Nov;133(5):2629-33

Serum factors affecting choline uptake and incorporation in Schistosoma mansoni adults. Young BW, et al. **J Parasitol** 1984 Dec;70(6):879-85

URINE

Appearance of immunoglobulin classes and complement (C3) during Corynebacterium renale-induced experimental pyelonephritis in the rat. De Buysscher EV, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Feb;46(2):401-3

Polypeptide fragments of the third component of complement in urine of hereditary nephritis patients. Chiu FJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jun;134(6):4057-61

COMPLEMENT 3 CONVERTASE see under **COMPLEMENT ACTIVATING ENZYMES**

COMPLEMENT 3 NEPHRITIC FACTOR see under **COMPLEMENT INACTIVATORS**

COMPLEMENT 3B

IMMUNOLOGY

Metabolic activation of human neutrophils by fluid-phase and particle-bound ligands. Hed J, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand** [C] 1984 Jun; 92(3):189-91

Localization of the complement-component-C3b-binding site and the cofactor activity for factor I in the 38kDa tryptic fragment of factor H. Alsenz J, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Dec 1;224(2):389-98

Myeloperoxidase reduces the opsonizing activity of immunoglobulin G and complement component C3b. Coble BI, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 20;802(3):501-5

Immunoregulatory effects of C3 and its major cleavage fragments. Fleisher TA, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1984 Dec;33(3):391-401

Erythrocyte enhancement of C3b-mediated phagocytosis by human neutrophils in vitro: a combined effect of the erythrocyte complement receptors CR1 and erythrocyte scavengers to reactive oxygen metabolites (ROM). Forslid J, et al. **Immunology** 1985 May;55(1):97-103

IgG bearing covalently bound C3b has enhanced bactericidal activity for Escherichia coli 0111. Joiner KA, et al.

J Exp Med 1985 Sep 1;162(3):877–89

Enhanced reactive lysis of paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria erythrocytes by C5b–9 does not involve increased C7 binding or cell-bound C3b. Rosenfeld SI, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jan;134(1):506–11

Detection of a neoantigen on human C3bi and C3d by monoclonal antibody. Tamerius JD, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Sep;135(3):2015–9

The biochemistry of opsonization: central role of the reactive thiolester of the third component of complement. Hostetter MK, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Nov;150(5):653–61

METABOLISM

Covalent binding of [35S]cysteine to the labile binding site of the third component of complement: a physiological approach. Rutherford CJ, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Oct;37(1):77–82

Limited proteolysis of complement protein C3b by regulatory enzyme C3b inactivator: isolation and characterization of a biologically active fragment, C3d,g. Seya T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan;97(1):373–82

Isolation and characterization of a 33,000–dalton fragment of complement Factor B with catalytic and C3b binding activity. Lambris JD, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 25; 259(20):12685–90

C3b covalently bound to IgG demonstrates a reduced rate of inactivation by factors H and I. Fries LF, et al. **J Exp Med** 1984 Dec 1;160(6):1640–55

Deposition of C3b and iC3b onto particulate activators of the human complement system. Quantitation with monoclonal antibodies to human C3. Newman SL, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Jun 1;161(6):1414–31

Factor I co–factor activity of CR1 overcomes the protective effect of IgG on covalently bound C3b residues. Fries LF, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Oct;135(4):2673–9

Regulatory proteins for the activated third and fourth components of complement (C3b and C4b) in mice. II. Identification and properties of complement receptor type 1 (CR1). Kinoshita T, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Apr; 134(4):2564–70

Membrane complement receptor type three (CR3) has lectin–like properties analogous to bovine conglutinin as functions as a receptor for zymosan and rabbit erythrocytes as well as a receptor for iC3b. Ross GD, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 May;134(5):3307–15

C3d–K, a kallikrein cleavage fragment of iC3b is a potent inhibitor of cellular proliferation. Thoman ML, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Nov;133(5):2629–33

Neutrophils express a receptor for iC3b, C3dg, and C3d that is distinct from CR1, CR2, and CR3. Vik DP, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Apr;134(4):2571–9

p65: A C3b–binding protein on murine cells that shares antigenic determinants with the human C3b receptor (CR1) and is distinct from murine C3b receptor. Wong WW, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jun;134(6):4048–56

Studies on the binding of C3b–coated microspheres to human neutrophils. Ogle JD, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Jan 21;76(1):47–62

Binding of complement component C3b to glycoprotein C is modulated by sialic acid on herpes simplex virus type 1–infected cells. Smiley ML, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Sep; 55(3):857–61

[Binding of activated C3b component with complement effector] Kozlov LV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Jun; 11(6):762–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Effects of serum on C3b–stimulated release of prostaglandins and thromboxane B2 from human monocytes. Schenkein HA, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1984 Oct;8(2):79–89

Limited proteolysis of complement protein C3b by regulatory enzyme C3b inactivator: isolation and characterization of a biologically active fragment, C3d,g. Seya T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan;97(1):373–82

Inhibition of macrophage C3b–mediated ingestion by syphilitic hamster T cell–enriched fractions. Tabor DR, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Nov;133(5):2698–705

Identification of C3b as the major serum protein that stimulates prostaglandin and thromboxane synthesis by macrophages. Hsueh W, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1984 Dec; 28(6):889–904

COMPLEMENT 3B INACTIVATORS

A circulating inhibitor of fluid–phase amplification. C3 convertase formation in systemic lupus erythematosus. Waldo FB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jun;75(6):1786–95

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

The mechanism of cell–mediated cytotoxicity. IV. K–76 COONa, which inhibits the activity of Factor I and of C5, inhibits early events in cytotoxic T–lymphocyte–mediated cytolysis and in T–lymphocyte activation. Redelman D, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1984 Oct 1; 88(1):16–28

BLOOD

Inhibition of complement activation on the surface of cells after incorporation of decay–accelerating factor (DAF) into their membranes. Medof ME, et al. **J Exp Med** 1984 Nov 1;160(5):1558–78

DEFICIENCY

Restoration of complement function by plasma infusion in factor I (C3b inactivator) deficiency [letter] Wahn V, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Oct;105(4):673–4

Factor I deficiency and C3 nephritic factor: immunochemical findings and association with Neisseria meningitidis infection in two patients. Teisner B, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1984 Oct;20(4):291–7

GENETICS

Genetic polymorphism of human factor I (C3b inactivator). Nakamura S, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;71(1):45–8

Structural polymorphism of murine complement factor H controlled by a locus located between the Hc and the beta 2M locus on the second chromosome of the mouse. Natsuume–Sakai S, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Apr; 134(4):2600–6

IMMUNOLOGY

Localization of the complement–component–C3b–binding site and the cofactor activity for factor I in the 38kDa tryptic fragment of factor H. Alsenz J, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Dec 1;224(2):389–98

Regulation of immunoglobulin secretion by factor H of human complement. Tsokos GC, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Jul;55(3):419–26

[Localization of functionally important areas of the regulator protein factor H using monoclonal antibodies] Schulz TF, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 1;97(5):248–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of rabbit C3, Factor B, and Factor H and comparison of their properties with those of the human analog. Horstmann RD, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Feb; 134(2):1094–100

Isolation of human complement factors C3, C5 and H. Lundwall A, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Jul 16; 81(1):147–60

METABOLISM

Limited proteolysis of complement protein C3b by regulatory enzyme C3b inactivator: isolation and characterization of a biologically active fragment, C3d,g. Seya T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan;97(1):373–82

C3b covalently bound to IgG demonstrates a reduced rate of inactivation by factors H and I. Fries LF, et al. **J Exp Med** 1984 Dec 1;160(6):1640–55

Factor I co–factor activity of CR1 overcomes the protective effect of IgG on covalently bound C3b residues. Fries LF, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Oct;135(4):2673–9

Evidence for distinct intracellular pools of receptors for C3b and C3bi in human neutrophils. O'Shea JJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Apr;134(4):2580–7

PHYSIOLOGY

Lysine residues, but not carbohydrates, are required for the regulatory function of H on the amplification C3 convertase of complement. Jouvin MH, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Dec;133(6):3250–4

Purification and functional analysis of the polymorphic variants of the C3b/C4b receptor (CR1) and comparison with H, C4b–binding protein (C4bp), and decay accelerating factor (DAF). Seya T, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Oct;135(4):2661–7

COMPLEMENT 3B INHIBITORS see **COMPLEMENT 3B INACTIVATORS**

COMPLEMENT 4

Does the mouse C4–binding protein gene (C4BP) map in the H–2 region? Rodríguez de Córdoba S, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1985;21(3):257–65

Oligosaccharide structure of human C4. Chan AC, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Mar;134(3):1790–8

ANALYSIS

The prognostic value of postoperative serum immunoglobulin and complement component concentrations following gastric resection for carcinoma. Janssen CW Jr, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985;151(1):63–7

The third (C3) and fourth (C4) components of complement in human liver. Immunocytochemical evidence for hepatocytes as the site of synthesis. Nagura H, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1985 Jan;35(1):71–8

Increased anaphylatoxins (C3a and C4a) in psoriatic sera. Ohkohchi K, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Aug;113(2):189–96

Low plasma C4 concentrations: association with microangiopathy in insulin dependent diabetes. Barnett AH, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 13;289(6450):943–5

Serum immunoglobulins, C3 and C4 levels in patients with burns. Menon T, et al. **Indian J Pathol Microbiol** 1984 Jul; 27(3):209–14

Determination of circulating immune complexes, C3 and C4 complement components and anti–DNA antibody in different classes of lupus nephritis. Klein MH, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1984 Jun;5(2):75–82

Preparation of antibodies against the fourth complement component (C4) and development of a direct electroimmunoassay for quantification of C4d. Folkersen J, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1985 Mar;16(3):163–7

Simultaneous assessment of complement components C3, C4, and B and their cleavage products in human gingival fluid. I. Reliability of the method. Niekrash CE, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1985 May;20(3):260–7

Simultaneous assessment of complement components C3, C4, and B and their cleavage products in human gingival fluid. II. Longitudinal changes during periodontal therapy. Niekrash CE, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1985 May;20(3):268–75

Hypothesis: neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis is caused by the acquisition of a pathogenic organism by a susceptible host infant. Bell MJ, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Mar;97(3):350–4

[Changes in serum C4 and its significance in patients with late schistosomiasis japonica] Tu LX, et al. **Chi Sheng Chung Hsueh Yu Chi Sheng Chung Ping Tsa Chih** 1985;3(1):27–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Hepatitis B virus, serological markers of viral infections and humoral immunity in alcoholic cirrhosis] Vetter D, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 May;9(5):389–95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Immunological parameters in subjects with essential arterial hypertension. II. Serological observations] Obbiassi M, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1982;61(6):494–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effects of the use of FRIGEN (AG–Ffm–HOECST) on the determination of blood levels of some proteins (IgA, IgM, IgG, C3c, C4) in cord blood of healthy newborn infants at term by laser nephelometry] Costanzo A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Sep 30;60(9):1811–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Influence of lysozyme on the circulating level of immune complexes in patients with rheumatoid arthritis] Di Matteo L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 May 30;61(5):783–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Selected parameters of the complement system in chronic active hepatitis and liver cirrhosis] Zamorska I. **Pol Arch Med Wewn** 1984 May;71(5):301–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Role of the complement system in the pathogenesis and differential diagnosis of different variants of bronchial asthma] Bokarev IN, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Jun; 63(6):67–70 (Rus)

[The complement in various clinical forms of glomerulonephritis (role, pathophysiology and pathogenic mechanisms)] Redžepagić B. **Med Pregl** 1984; 37(11–12):501–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

[Complement in acute respiratory infections] Redžepagić B. **Med Pregl** 1983;36(11–12):495–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

BIOSYNTHESIS

Antibody–induced suppression and postsuppression stimulation of complement in vitro. II. Intracellular and extracellular changes in C4 during long–term C4 suppression in guinea pig splenic fragments. Goldman MB, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 May;134(5):3298–306

Enhancement by cyclic AMP of antibody–induced suppression of the fourth component of complement. Goldman MB, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Oct;135(4):2701–6

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

The determination of the complement components C1q, C4 and C3 in serum and cerebrospinal fluid by radioimmunoassay. Dujardin BC, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Jun 25;80(2):227–37

DEFICIENCY

Familial discoid lupus erythematosus associated with heterozygous C4 deficiency. Voigtländer V, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1984;64(6):552–4

Selective depression of the C4 component of complement: evidence for an association with genetic deficiency of C4 and dermatologic diseases. Gell J, et al. **Diagn Immunol** 1983;1(1):49–55

Partial C4 deficiency in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Rittner C, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1984;20(4):407–15

Inherited incomplete deficiency of the fourth component of complement (C4) determined by a gene not linked to human histocompatibility leukocyte antigens. Muir WA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Oct;74(4):1509–14

GENETICS

Evidence for mapping pig C4 gene(s) within the pig major histocompatibility complex (SLA). Kirszenbaum M, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1985;16(1):65–8

Complement polymorphism in Colombia. Bernal JE, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1985 May–Jun;12(3):261–5

Relation of gene expression (allotypes) of the fourth component of complement to insulin dependent diabetes and its microangiopathic complications. Mijovic C, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 6;291(6487):9–10

Genetic predisposition to acute lymphocytic leukemia in American blacks. A Pediatric Oncology Group study. Budowle B, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jun 15;55(12):2880–2

The effect of null C4 alleles on complement function. Welch TR, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Mar; 34(3):316–25

Thyrogastric autoimmunity and MHC associated alleles at the C4 locus in patients with type 1 (insulin–dependent) diabetes. McCann VJ, et al. **Diabetologia** 1984 Jul;27 Suppl:124-5

Genetic polymorphism of the fourth component of complement and type 1 (insulin-dependent) diabetes. Marcelli-Barge A, et al. **Diabetologia** 1984 Jul;27 Suppl:116-7

Complement factor C4 in schizophrenia. Rudduck C, et al. **Hum Hered** 1985;35(4):223-6

Gene and haplotype frequencies of the fourth component of complement (C4) in type 1 diabetics and normal controls. Bertrams J, et al. **Immunobiology** 1984 May;166(4-5):335-44

Polymorphism of human complement component C4. Belt KT, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1985;21(2):173-80

Restriction fragment length polymorphism of C4 genes in mice with t chromosomes. Golubić M, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1985;21(3):247-56

The molecular structure of different polymorphic forms of canine C3 and C4. Kay PH, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1985; 21(4):313-9

Gene-specific probes demonstrate selective duplications of the C4-Slp gene in the H-2S alleles associated with a testosterone-independent expression of this isotype. Lévi-Strauss M, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1985;21(4):397-401

Major histocompatibility complex of the mole-rat. II. Restriction fragment polymorphism. Nižetić D, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1985;22(1):55-67

C4 polymorphism in the dog: molecular heterogeneity of the C4 alpha and C4 gamma subunit chains. O'Neill GJ, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1984;20(6):649-54

Null alleles of the fourth component of complement and HLA haplotypes in familial systemic lupus erythematosus. Reveille JD, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1985;21(4):299-311

Localization of C4 genes within the HLA complex by molecular genotyping. Robinson MA, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1985;21(2):143-52

Complete nucleotide and derived amino acid sequences of the fourth component of mouse complement (C4). Evolutionary aspects. Nonaka M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 15;260(20):10936-43

C4 and HLA haplotypes associated with partial inhibition of anti-Rg and anti-Ch. Giles CM, et al. **J Immunogenet** 1984 Oct-Dec;11(5-6):305-17

C4*A6BQO: a 'new' C4 haplotype. Skanes V, et al. **J Immunogenet** 1984 Oct-Dec;11(5-6):371-4

Mice constitutive for sex-limited protein (SLP) expression contain multiple Slp gene sequences. Rosa PA, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jul;135(1):627-31

Localization of the human MHC-linked complement genes between HLA-B and HLA-DR by using HLA mutant cell lines. Whitehead AS, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jan; 134(1):641-3

Complement phenotypes in glomerulonephritis: increased frequency of homozygous null C4 phenotypes in IgA nephropathy and Henoch-Schönlein purpura. McLean RH, et al. **Kidney Int** 1984 Dec;26(6):855-60

Genetically determined low C4: a predisposing factor to autoimmune chronic active hepatitis. Vergani D, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 10;2(8450):294-8

Structure and organization of the C4 genes. Carroll MC, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1984 Sep 6; 306(1129):379-88

Population genetics of C4 with the use of complementary DNA probes. Edwards JH. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1984 Sep 6;306(1129):405-17 (25 ref.)

The C4 and Slp genes of the complement region of the murine H-2 major histocompatibility complex. Shreffler DC, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1984 Sep 6; 306(1129):395-403 (25 ref.)

Sequence heterogeneity of murine complementary DNA clones related to the C4 and C4-Slp isoforms of the fourth complement component. Tosi M, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1984 Sep 6;306(1129):389-94

Liver mRNA probes disclose two cytochrome P-450 genes duplicated in tandem with the complement C4 loci of the mouse H-2S region. Amor M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(13):4453-7

Mapping of steroid 21-hydroxylase genes adjacent to complement component C4 genes in HLA, the major histocompatibility complex in man. Carroll MC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(2):521-5

Multiple duplications of complement C4 gene correlate with H-2-controlled testosterone-independent expression of its sex-limited isoform, C4-Slp. Levi-Strauss M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar;82(6):1746-50

Isolation of cDNA clones specifying the fourth component of mouse complement and its isotype, sex-limited protein. Nonaka M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov; 81(21):6822-6

Complete cDNA sequence of the fourth component of murine complement. Sepich DS, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(17):5895-9

Common evolutionary origin of alpha 2-macroglobulin and complement components C3 and C4. Sottrup-Jensen L, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(1):9-13

Two genes encoding steroid 21-hydroxylase are located near the genes encoding the fourth component of complement in man. White PC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Feb;82(4):1089-93

Recombination between HLA-A and C and between HLA-B and complement locus C4 in the same individual. Thomsen M, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1985 Feb;25(2):75-8

C4 haplotypes with duplications at the C4A or C4B loci: frequency and associations with BF, C2, and HLA-A, B, C, DR alleles. Uring-Lambert B, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1984 Jul;24(1):70-2

Fourth component of complement (C4) polymorphism in human orthotopic liver transplantation. Wölpl A, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Aug;40(2):154-7

C4 polymorphism: use of a monoclonal antibody to distinguish C4A and C4B locus products. O'Neill GJ. **Vox Sang** 1984;47(5):362-5

IMMUNOLOGY

The role of C1, C1-inactivator and C4 in modulating immune precipitation. Schifferli JA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Jun;60(3):605-12

Complement C4 allotype association with and serum C4 concentration in an autoimmune disease in the dog. Day MJ, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Apr; 35(1):85-91

Mouse monoclonal antibodies at the red cell surface--I. Generation of EAC4 and interaction with C1. Kratz HJ, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Mar;22(3):223-7

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Rodgers (Rg) and Chido (Ch) determinants on human C4: characterization of two C4 B5 subtypes, one of which contains Rg and Ch determinants. Roos MH, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Nov;133(5):2634-40

METABOLISM

A comparison of the properties of two classes, C4A and C4B, of the human complement component C4. Law SK, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Aug;3(8):1819-23

Hydralazine binds covalently to complement component C4. Different reactivity of C4A and C4B gene products. Sim E, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 May 20;184(2):323-7

COMPLEMENT 5

Biologically active complement (C5)-derived peptides and their relevance to disease. Perez HD. **CRC Crit Rev Oncol Hematol** 1984;1(3):199-225 (176 ref)

Model structure for the inflammatory protein C5a. Greer J. **Science** 1985 May 31;228(4703):1055-60

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Leucocytes activated by C5a des Arg promote endothelial prostacyclin (PGI2) production via release of oxygen species in vitro. Rampart M, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Mar;16(1-2):21-2

Biologically active products of complement and acute lung injury in patients with the sepsis syndrome. Weinberg PF, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Nov;130(5):791-6

Spasmogenic activity of C5adesArg anaphylatoxin on guinea pig lung parenchymal strips: sensitivity of the leukotriene-mediated component to cyclooxygenase inhibitors. Stimler NP. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 28;125(3):852-8

Fast deactivation of guinea-pig isolated ileum to C5adesArg: a possible cyclic AMP-dependent mechanism. Damerau B, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;84(1):63-9

Loss and recovery of sensitivity of guinea-pig isolated ileum to the spasmogenic action of the complement peptide C5adesArg. Damerau B, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan; 84(1):47-54

Pharmacological characterization of the slow component of deactivation of guinea-pig isolated ileum to the spasmogenic action of C5adesArg. Damerau B, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;84(1):55-61

Evidence for a role of the amino-terminal region in the biological activity of the classical anaphylatoxin, porcine C5a des-Arg-74. Gerard C, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):2613-6

Chemotactic responses of human peripheral blood monocytes to the complement-derived peptides C5a and C5a des Arg. Marder SR, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 May;134(5):3325-31

ANALYSIS

Complement, granulocytes, and shock lung. Craddock PR. **Am J Emerg Med** 1984 Jan;2(1):78-81

[Role of complement C5 fraction in the adult respiratory distress syndrome (letter)] Labrousse J, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 May 11;14(19):1098 **(Fre)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

The mechanism of cell-mediated cytotoxicity. IV. K-76 COONa, which inhibits the activity of Factor I and of C5, inhibits early events in cytotoxic T-lymphocyte-mediated cytolysis and in T-lymphocyte activation. Redelman D, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1984 Oct 1; 88(1):16-28

BIOSYNTHESIS

Generation of C5a and prostacyclin (PGI2) in an inflammatory response to zymosan and a reversed passive Arthus-type reaction in the peritoneal cavity of the rabbit. Jose PJ, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Mar;16(1-2):39-40

DEFICIENCY

C5 deficiency in a white family [letter] Boelaert J, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Jul;145(7):1333

Contribution of complement component C5 to the pathogenesis of experimental murine cryptococcosis. Rhodes JC. **Sabouraudia** 1985 Jun;23(3):225-34

[Recurring meningococcal meningitis in hereditary C 5 deficiency] Hildenhagen O, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Sep 27;110(39):1498-501 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Recurring meningococcemia and C5 deficiency (letter)] Ayensa C, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Mar 23;84(11):463 **(Spa)**

GENETICS

Isolation and sequence analysis of a cDNA clone encoding the fifth complement component. Lundwall AB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 25;260(4):2108-12

Chemical synthesis of a gene encoding the human complement fragment C5a and its expression in Escherichia coli. Mandecki W, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(11):3543-7

IMMUNOLOGY

Subnormal sensitivity of neutrophils to complement split product C5a in rheumatoid arthritis: relation to complement catabolism and disease extent. Elmgreen J, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1985 Aug;44(8):514-8

Complement (C5)-derived chemotactic activity accounts for accumulation of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in cerebrospinal fluid of rabbits with pneumococcal meningitis. Ernst JD, et al. **Infect Immun** 1984 Oct; 46(1):81-6

Studies of human C5a as a mediator of inflammation in normal human skin. Yancey KB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Feb;75(2):486-95

Complement- and IgE-mediated release of histamine from basophils in vitro. V. Differential effects of drugs modulating arachidonic acid metabolism. Farnam J, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jan;134(1):541-7

The role of C5 in experimental murine paracoccidioidomycosis [letter] Burger E, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Aug;152(2):425

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation of human complement factors C3, C5 and H. Lundwall A, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Jul 16; 81(1):147-60

METABOLISM

Chemotactic activity generated in human serum from the fifth component of complement by hydrogen peroxide. Shingu M, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1984 Nov;117(2):201-6

Effect of captopril on the vascular permeability changes induced by C5a, histamine and compound 48/80. Lim HW, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Jan;112(1):43-51

Labeling the granulocyte C5a receptor with a unique photoreactive probe. Johnson RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 25;260(12):7161-4

Structure and function of human C5a anaphylatoxin. Selective modification of tyrosine 23 alters biological activity but not antigenicity. Johnson RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 25;260(18):10339-45

Identification of the polymorphonuclear leukocyte C5a receptor. Rollins TE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 25; 260(12):7157-60

Characterization of a C5a receptor on human polymorphonuclear leukocytes (PMN). Huey R, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Sep;135(3):2063-8

Degradation of human immunoglobulins G and M and complement factors C3 and C5 by black-pigmented Bacteroides. Sundqvist G, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Feb; 19(1):85-94

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of the C5a anaphylatoxin and its relationship to cyclo-oxygenase metabolites in rabbit vascular strips. Hugli TE, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;84(3):725-33

Effect of C5a on isolated guinea pig atria. Regal JF. **Immunopharmacology** 1985 Feb;9(1):27-31

Complement-mediated arachidonate metabolism. Clancy RM, et al. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol** 1985;20:120-31 (26 ref.)

PHYSIOLOGY

Air-blood barrier thickness and blood gas changes in sepsis. Olson LM, et al. **Curr Surg** 1985 Jul-Aug;42(4):295-7

C56 formation in the reaction mixture of isolated complement components through the classical complement pathway. Kitamura H, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985; 78(1):101-7

Neutrophil-endothelial cell interactions. Modulation of neutrophil adhesiveness induced by complement fragments C5a and C5a des arg and formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine in vitro. Tonnesen MG, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Nov;74(5):1581-92

Microvascular effects of anaphylatoxins C3a and C5a. Björk J, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Feb;134(2):1115-9

Chemotactic responses of human peripheral blood monocytes to the complement-derived peptides C5a and C5a des Arg. Marder SR, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 May;134(5):3325–31

Human C5a modulates monocyte Fc and C3 receptor expression. Yancey KB, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jul; 135(1):465–70

Transient absence of C5a-specific neutrophil function in inflammatory disorders of the skin. Schröder JM, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Sep;85(3):194–8

The chemotactic response of granulocytes to the low molecular weight chemoattractants f-MLP, C5f, and LTB4 is dependent on chemokinetic factors. Håkansson L, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1985 Oct;38(4):521–30

Anaphylatoxin C5a modulation of an alpha-adrenergic receptor system in the rat hypothalamus. Williams CA, et al. **J Neuroimmunol** 1985 Jul;9(1–2):29–40

Complement activation and clearance in acute illness and injury: evidence for C5a as a cell-directed mediator of the adult respiratory distress syndrome in man. Solomkin JS, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Jun;97(6):668–78

COMPLEMENT 6

DEFICIENCY

Complement factor 6 deficiency associated with lupus [letter] Mooney E. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Nov;11(5 Pt 1):896–7

C6-deficiency in rabbit serum and its restoration by normal rabbit serum or by normal bovine serum. Sellei J. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Jan;8(1–2):27–33

[A method for developing hereditary deficiency of complement component in the rabbit] Komatsu M. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1985 Apr;34(2):173–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

GENETICS

Genetically determined molecular weight differences in murine complement component C6. Orren A, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1985 Jan;15(1):100–3

Genetic polymorphism of complement C6 and haplotype analysis between C6 and C7 in a Japanese population. Nakamura S, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(2):138–41

C6 polymorphism in Japanese: typing by agarose gel isoelectric focusing-immunofixation. Nishimukai H, et al. **Hum Hered** 1985;35(1):30–3

C3 and C6 complement types in schizophrenia. Rudduck C, et al. **Hum Hered** 1985;35(4):255–8

Genetic polymorphism of the sixth component of complement (C6) in mice. Hayakawa JI, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1984;20(6):633–8

Close linkage between mouse genes determining the two forms of complement component C6 and component C7, and cis action of a C6 regulatory gene. Orren A, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1985;21(6):591–9

An immunoblotting technique for complement C6 typing: three new variants. Tokunaga K, et al. **Jinrui Idengaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;29(4):415–9

IMMUNOLOGY

Role of terminal complement pathway in the heterologous phase of antiglomerular basement membrane nephritis. Groggel GC, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Apr;27(4):643–51

PHYSIOLOGY

C56 formation in the reaction mixture of isolated complement components through the classical complement pathway. Kitamura H, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985; 78(1):101–7

COMPLEMENT 7

DEFICIENCY

[Recurrent Neisseria meningitidis meningitis associated with deficiency of the 7th complement component (letter)] Ragnaud JM, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Nov 24;13(42):2585 **(Fre)**

GENETICS

Genetic polymorphism of complement C6 and haplotype analysis between C6 and C7 in a Japanese population. Nakamura S, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(2):138–41

Close linkage between mouse genes determining the two forms of complement component C6 and component C7, and cis action of a C6 regulatory gene. Orren A, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1985;21(6):591–9

IMMUNOLOGY

Enhanced reactive lysis of paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria erythrocytes by C5b–9 does not involve increased C7 binding or cell-bound C3b. Rosenfeld SI, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jan;134(1):506–11

METABOLISM

The membrane attack complex of complement: relation of C7 to the metastable membrane binding site of the intermediate complex C5b–7. Preissner KT, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jul;135(1):445–51

Self-association of the seventh component of human complement (C7): dimerization and polymerization. Preissner KT, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jul;135(1):452–8

COMPLEMENT 8

DEFICIENCY

Inherited C8 beta subunit deficiency in a patient with recurrent meningococcal infections: in vivo functional kinetic analysis of C8. Rao CP, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Apr;60(1):183–90

Genetic deficiency of the alpha-gamma-subunit of the eighth complement component in the rabbit. Komatsu M, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Apr;134(4):2607–9

[A method for developing hereditary deficiency of complement component in the rabbit] Komatsu M. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1985 Apr;34(2):173–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

GENETICS

Genetic polymorphism of complement component C8. Rogde S, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(3):211–6

METABOLISM

Measurement of the ratio of the eighth and ninth components of human complement on complement-lysed membranes. Stewart JL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Aug 28;23(18):4016–22

Penetration of C8 and C9 in the C5b–9 complex across the erythrocyte membrane into the cytoplasmic space. Whitlow MB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25; 260(2):998–1005

Fluorescence resonance energy transfer study of the associative state of membrane-bound complexes of complement proteins C5b–8. Cheng KH, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jul;135(1):459–64

COMPLEMENT 9

The sequence and topology of human complement component C9. Stanley KK, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Feb; 4(2):375–82

ANALYSIS

Measurement of C9 concentrations using an immunochemiluminometric assay. Weeks I, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Jun 12;80(1):33–8

Quantification of the terminal complement complex in human plasma by an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay based on monoclonal antibodies against a neoantigen of the complex. Mollnes TE, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1985 Aug; 22(2):197–202

BLOOD

Increased plasma concentrations of C9, C1-inhibitor and alpha 1-protease inhibitor associated with cigarette smoking. Bridges RB, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Mar 11; 36(10):955–63

GENETICS

Nucleotide sequence of cDNA and derived amino acid sequence of human complement component C9. DiScipio RG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec; 81(23):7298–302

IMMUNOLOGY

Complement channels in membranes: inhibition with a monoclonal antibody to a neoantigen of polymerized C9. Dalmasso AP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 28;125(3):1013–9

Monoclonal antibodies demonstrate protection of polymorphonuclear leukocytes against complement attack. Campbell AK, et al. **Nature** 1985 Sep 12–18; 317(6033):164–6

Enhanced complement-mediated lysis of type III paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria erythrocytes involves increased C9 binding and polymerization. Hu VW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(16):5520–4

Monoclonal antibodies recognizing a neoantigen of poly(C9) detect the human terminal complement complex in tissue and plasma. Mollnes TE, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1985 Aug; 22(2):183–95

METABOLISM

Ninth component of complement: self-aggregation and interaction with lipids. Dankert JR, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 May 21;24(11):2754–62

Measurement of the ratio of the eighth and ninth components of human complement on complement-lysed membranes. Stewart JL, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Aug 28;23(18):4016–22

Penetration of C8 and C9 in the C5b–9 complex across the erythrocyte membrane into the cytoplasmic space. Whitlow MB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25; 260(2):998–1005

The relationship between channel size and the number of C9 molecules in the C5b–9 complex. Ramm LE, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Apr;134(4):2594–9

Proteolytic modification of human complement protein C9: loss of poly(C9) and circular lesion formation without impairment of function. Dankert JR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(7):2128–32

PHYSIOLOGY

The membrane attack complex of complement: C5b–8 complex as accelerator of C9 polymerization. Tschopp J, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jan;134(1):495–9

Proteolytic modification of human complement protein C9: loss of poly(C9) and circular lesion formation without impairment of function. Dankert JR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(7):2128–32

Multimeric complement component C9 is necessary for killing of Escherichia coli J5 by terminal attack complex C5b–9. Joiner KA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(14):4808–12

COMPLEMENT ACTIVATING ENZYMES

Primary structure of the A chain of human complement-classical-pathway enzyme C1r. N-terminal sequences and alignment of autolytic fragments and CNBr-cleavage peptides. Gagnon J, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jan 1;225(1):135–42

Amino acid sequence of human D of the alternative complement pathway. Niemann MA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 May 22;23(11):2482–6

Neutron scattering studies of subcomponent C1q of first component C1 of human complement and its association with subunit C1r2C1s2 within C1. Perkins SJ, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Nov 5;179(3):547–57

C1q microtiter plate ELISA system for detecting circulating immune complexes and its application of testing the sera in neurological diseases. Araga S, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1984 Feb;54(1):23–7

Nature of the interaction between the C1q and C1r2S2 subunits of the first component of human complement. Ziccardi RJ. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Apr;22(4):489–94

ANALYSIS

Serum level of complement factor D in systemic lupus erythematosus––an indicator of glomerular filtration rate. Sturfelt G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1984;216(2):171–7

Immunohistopathologic evaluation of C1q in 800 renal biopsy specimens. Jennette JC, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Apr; 83(4):415–20

C1q nephropathy: a distinct pathologic entity usually causing nephrotic syndrome. Jennette JC, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1985 Aug;6(2):103–10

Immunohistochemical findings in acute atherosis associated with intrauterine growth retardation. Labarrere C, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol Microbiol** 1985 Apr;7(4):149–55

Serum C1q levels in rheumatoid arthritis [letter] Parhami N, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Feb;28(2):240

Determination of C1s-C1 inhibitor complexes in plasma by means of an enzyme linked immunosorbent assay. Nilsson T, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Apr;60(1):178–82

Normalization of serum C1q after intravenous immunoglobulin infusions in hypogammaglobulinemia: dependence upon methods of immunoglobulin preparation. Cunningham-Rundles C. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1984 Nov;33(2):176–81

The detection of circulating immune complexes containing C1q and IgG using a new rapid serum ELISA test system. Reckel RP, et al. **Diagn Immunol** 1984;2(4):228–37

Identification of the peptide bond cleaved during activation of human C1r. Arlaud GJ, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jan 28; 180(2):234–8

Segmental flexibility of the C1q subcomponent of human complement and its possible role in the immune response. Hanson DC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25;260(6):3576–83

Enzyme immunoassay of C1q and its application to the detection of C1q antigens in urine. Takada Y, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1985 Mar;16(3):169–72

Low molecular weight C1q in systemic lupus erythematosus. Hoekzema R, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jul;135(1):265–71

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for C1q in human serum by use of monoclonal antibodies. Antes U, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1984 Nov 30;74(2):299–306

Complement factor D in uremia [letter] Sturfelt G, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jun 13;312(24):1577

Structure and activity of C1r and C1s. Carter PE, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1984 Sep 6;306(1129):293–9

Domain structure and associated functions of subcomponents C1r and C1s of the first component of human complement. Villiers CL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul; 82(13):4477–81

C3-activator and serum immunoglobulin levels in the midwestern Nigerian. Wemambu SN. **Public Health** 1984 Jul;98(4):233–7

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

A circulating inhibitor of fluid-phase amplification. C3 convertase formation in systemic lupus erythematosus. Waldo FB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jun;75(6):1786–95

Inhibition of complement activation on the surface of cells after incorporation of decay-accelerating factor (DAF) into their membranes. Medof ME, et al. **J Exp Med** 1984 Nov 1;160(5):1558–78

Analysis of the inhibition of C1q binding to aggregated immunoglobulin [letter] van Schravendijk MR, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Apr;22(4):503–4

Deficiency of the complement regulatory protein, 'decay-accelerating factor,' on membranes of granulocytes, monocytes, and platelets in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Nicholson-Weller A, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Apr 25;312(17):1091-7

[Changes in the ultrastructure of subcomponent C1q of human complement during spontaneous inactivation in diluted solutions] Kozlov LV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Jan; 11(1):37-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Binding of activated C3b component with complement effector] Kozlov LV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Jun; 11(6):762-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

In vitro biosynthesis of complement protein D by U937 cells. Barnum SR, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Mar;134(3):1799-803

BLOOD

Regulation and deregulation of the fluid-phase classical pathway C3 convertase. Gigli I, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jul;135(1):440-4

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

The determination of the complement components C1q, C4 and C3 in serum and cerebrospinal fluid by radioimmunoassay. Dujardin BC, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Jun 25;80(2):227-37

DEFICIENCY

Functional deficiency of complement factor D in a monozygous twin. Kluin-Nelemans HC, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1984 Dec;58(3):724-30

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Ability to activate complement is not required for the detection of immune complexes by the fluid-phase C1q binding assay. Fiocco GP, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Feb; 28(2):222-5

GENETICS

Cloning and characterization of the complementary DNA for the B chain of normal human serum C1q. Reid KB, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1984 Sep 6; 306(1129):345-54

IMMUNOLOGY

The classical complement pathway: activation and regulation of the first complement component. Cooper NR. **Adv Immunol** 1985;37:151-216 (396 ref.)

Characterization of C1q by monoclonal antibodies. Heinz HP, et al. **Behring Inst Mitt** 1984 Nov;(76):42-58

Activation of C1 by monoclonal antibodies directed against C1q. Kilchherr E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 31;126(2):785-91

Isolation and purification of a C1q-anti C1q precipitin ring enhancing protein from sera of patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Rosano CL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 May 16;128(3):1288-94

Fibronectin binding to complement subcomponent C1q. Localization of their respective binding sites. Sorvillo J, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Feb 15;226(1):207-15

Identification of the Raji cell membrane-derived C1q inhibitor as a receptor for human C1q. Purification and immunochemical characterization. Ghebrehiwet B, et al. **J Exp Med** 1984 Nov 1;160(5):1375-89

C1q solid-phase radioimmunoassay: binding properties of solid-phase C1q and evidence that C1q-binding IgG complexes in systemic lupus erythematosus are not bound to endogenous C1q. Uwatoko S, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1984 Oct 12;73(1):67-74

Immunoglobulin G antibody bound to the C1q subcomponent of human complement exhibits segmental flexibility. Hanson DC, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Jun 5;183(3):377-83

Circulating immune complexes in cervical cancer patients as detected by C1q binding. Chao KC, et al. **Proc Natl Sci Counc Repub China [B]** 1984 Jan;8(1):50-3

Significance of circulating C1q-binding activity in chronic liver disease: a study of 133 cases. Bigi G, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Oct-Dec;14(4):629-33

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and characterisation of C1q from human serum. Bansal R, et al. **Asian Pac J Allergy Immunol** 1984 Dec; 2(2):217-21

Purification and characterization of the C3 convertase of the classical pathway of human complement system by size exclusion high-performance liquid chromatography. Nagasawa S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;97(2):493-9

Purification and characterization of human, guinea pig and mouse C1q by fast protein liquid chromatography (FPLC). Stemmer F, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1984 Nov 16; 74(1):9-16

Isolation and partial characterization of bovine and equine factor D. Blanchard DB, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1984 Oct; 21(10):869-76

Factor D of the alternative pathway of bovine complement: isolation and characterization. Menger M, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1984 Oct;7(3-4):325-36

Isolation of pig C1q and its structural and functional characterization. Simečková J, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Jun;9(2):115-30

[A new method for the rapid purification of C1q in human plasma] Zhang TH, et al. **Szu Chuan I Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Mar;16(1):29-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effective method of simultaneous isolation from human serum of highly purified factors B and D of the alternative pathway of complement activation] Soliakov LS, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1983 Apr;9(4):462-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Soluble C3 proconvertase and convertase of the classical pathway of human complement. Conditions of stabilization in vitro. Villiers MB, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Mar 1; 226(2):429-36

Changes in protein conformation and stability accompany complex formation between human C1 inhibitor and C1-s. Lennick M, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 May 7;24(10):2561-8

Selective accumulation of the first component of complement and leukocytes in ischemic canine heart muscle. A possible initiator of an extra myocardial mechanism of ischemic injury. Rossen RD, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Jul;57(1):119-30

Complement activation by circulating serum factors in human glomerulonephritis. Meri S. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Feb; 59(2):276-84

Interaction of fibronectin with C1q and collagen. Effects of ionic strength and denaturation of the collagenous component. Ingham KC, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Apr 15;148(2):219-24

Protection of the classical and alternative complement pathway C3 convertases, stabilized by nephritic factors, from decay by the human C3b receptor. Fischer E, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1984 Dec;14(12):1111-4

C1q binding to mitochondria: a possible artefact? Comis A, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Jun 3;185(1):105-8

In vivo degradation of rat C1q induced by intravenous injection of soluble IgG aggregates. Veerhuis R, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Apr;54(4):801-10

Inhibition by various peptides of the activation of C1, the first component of complement, and the interaction of C gamma 2 domain of IgG with C1q. Takada A, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1985 Apr;9(2):87-95

Autocatalytic activation of C1r subcomponent of the first component of human complement. Kasahara Y, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan;97(1):365-72

Immunoglobulin M possesses two binding sites for complement subcomponent C1q, and soluble 1:1 and 2:1 complexes are formed in solution at reduced ionic strength. Poon PH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 5;260(16):9357-65

Lysine residues, but not carbohydrates, are required for the regulatory function of H on the amplification C3 convertase of complement. Jouvin MH, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Dec;133(6):3250-4

C3 nephritic factor protects bound C3bBb from cleavage by factor I and human erythrocytes. Mold C, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 May;22(5):507-12

Renal filtration and catabolism of complement protein D. Volanakis JE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Feb 14;312(7):395-9

The C1q subunit of the first component of complement binds to laminin: a mechanism for the deposition and retention of immune complexes in basement membrane. Bohnsack JF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(11):3824-8

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of the C1q on the soluble collagen-platelet interaction. Chiang TM, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Mar 1;37(5):605-12

PHYSIOLOGY

C1q, a subunit of the first component of complement, enhances binding of plasma fibronectin to bacteria. Sorvillo JM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Sep;49(3):664-9

Purification and functional analysis of the polymorphic variants of the C3b/C4b receptor (CR1) and comparison with H, C4b-binding protein (C4bp), and decay accelerating factor (DAF). Seya T, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Oct;135(4):2661-7

Inhibition of cleavage of the third component of human complement (C3) by its small cleavage fragment, C3a: inhibition occurs with the classical-pathway, but not the alternative-pathway, C3 convertase. Strunk RC, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Jan;22(1):37-43

COMPLEMENT ACTIVATION

The role of polymorphonuclear leucocytes in the pulmonary dysfunction induced by complement activation. Borg T, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Feb;29(2):231-40

Neutrophil recruitment in skin window chambers--activation by complement. Elmgreen J. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1985 Jun; 93(3):139-42

Complement activation by clumping factor and protein A from Staphylococcus aureus strain E 2371. Espersen F. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1985 Apr; 93(2):59-64

Activation of the alternative complement pathway in normal human serum by Loa loa and Brugia malayi infective stage larvae. Yates JA, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1985 Jun; 42(2):157-63

The classical complement pathway: activation and regulation of the first complement component. Cooper NR. **Adv Immunol** 1985;37:151-216 (396 ref.)

Membrane complement receptors specific for bound fragments of C3. Ross GD, et al. **Adv Immunol** 1985; 37:217-67 (225 ref.)

Mediators of lung injury in mice following systemic activation of complement. Tvedten HW, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Apr;119(1):92-100

Effect of the caprine variant of Mycoplasma mycoides subsp mycoides on endothelium, monocytes, and complement of guinea pig, calf, sheep, and goat serum. Rosendal S. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Nov;45(11):2396-402

Complement activation in patients at risk of developing the adult respiratory distress syndrome. Duchateau J, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Dec;130(6):1058-64

Biologically active products of complement and acute lung injury in patients with the sepsis syndrome. Weinberg PF, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Nov;130(5):791-6

Preliminary report on histamine release, circulating immune complexes, and complement activation in children with atopic dermatitis after oral challenge with milk and egg antigens. Boner AL, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 May; 54(5):442-5

Complement and clinical intervention. Watkins J. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(2):129-32

Subnormal sensitivity of neutrophils to complement split product C5a in rheumatoid arthritis: relation to complement catabolism and disease extent. Elmgreen J, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1985 Aug;44(8):514-8

Membrane attack complex of complement in dermatitis herpetiformis. Dahl MV, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Jan; 121(1):70-2

Complement activation by Sporothrix schenckii. Torinuki W, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985;277(4):332-3

Ability to activate complement is not required for the detection of immune complexes by the fluid-phase C1q binding assay. Fiocco GP, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Feb; 28(2):222-5

Antibody-independent killing of gram-negative bacteria via the classical pathway. Clas F, et al. **Behring Inst Mitt** 1984 Nov;(76):59-74

The influence of classical pathway components during alternative pathway--modulated immune complex aggregation: the role of C1 INH. Gronski P, et al. **Behring Inst Mitt** 1984 Nov;(76):29-41

Activation of C1 by monoclonal antibodies directed against C1q. Kilchherr E, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 31;126(2):785-91

C1 activation by immunoglobulin and immunoglobulin antibodies. Hughes-Jones NC, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1984 Oct;12(5):738-9

Amino acid sequence of human D of the alternative complement pathway. Niemann MA, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 May 22;23(11):2482-6

Complement activation by polymer binding IgG. Uchida T, et al. **Biomaterials** 1984 Sep;5(5):281-3

Prostacyclin biosynthesis and hypotension in relation to complement activation in rabbit endotoxic shock. Rampart M, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(8-9):S191-4

Levan-induced glomerulitis in rabbits: a possible role for direct complement activation in situ. Stark H, et al. **Br J Exp Pathol** 1985 Apr;66(2):165-71

The complement system in sepsis and trauma. McPhaden AR, et al. **Br Med Bull** 1985 Jul;41(3):281-6

Pathways to complement activation during cardiopulmonary bypass. Collett B, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 10;289(6454):1251-4

Complement activation in the adult respiratory distress syndrome following cardiopulmonary bypass. Lew PD, et al. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1985 May-Jun;21(3):231-5

Complement activation by cell-associated immune complexes in contact sensitivity. Salerno A, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1984 Dec;89(2):376-84

Complement activation after myocardial infarction. Earis JE, et al. **Chest** 1985 Feb;87(2):186-90

Activation of the alternative complement pathway in patients with epidemic hemorrhagic fever. Gu XS, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1984 Apr;97(4):283-90

Complement activating properties of complexes containing rheumatoid factor in synovial fluids and sera from patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Elson CJ, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Feb;59(2):285-92

Depressed classical complement pathway activities in chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Füst G, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Jun;60(3):489-95

Prevention of immune precipitation by purified components of the alternative pathway. Naama JK, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Apr;60(1):169-77

Prevention of immune precipitation by purified classical pathway complement components. Naama JK, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1984 Nov;58(2):486-92

Serum IgG levels and complement activity in hypogammaglobulinaemic patients under substitution therapy. Plebani A, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1984 Oct; 58(1):193-8

Complement activating rheumatoid factors in rheumatoid arthritis studied by haemolysis in gel: relation to antibody class and response to treatment with podophyllotoxin derivatives. Truedsson L, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1985 Jan-Mar;3(1):29-37

Covalent binding of [35S]cysteine to the labile binding site of the third component of complement: a physiological approach. Rutherford CJ, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Oct;37(1):77-82

Complement activation by antibodies to DNA in systemic lupus erythematosus measured by enzyme immunoassay. Valle RR, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 Mar;34(3):345–54

Formation and function of the classical and alternative pathways of complement. Ogle JD, et al. **Clin Physiol Biochem** 1983;1(2–5):194–213 (36 ref.)

Cellulose membranes—time for a change? Henderson LW, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985;44:112–26

Complement activation during hemodialysis. Comparison of polysulfone and cuprophan membranes. Stannat S, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1985;46:102–8

Complement activation products and monocyte migratory function in trauma. Antrum RM, et al. **Curr Surg** 1985 Jul–Aug;42(4):301–3

The cobra complement system: I. The alternative pathway of activation. Vogel CW, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1985 Spring;9(2):311–25 (51 ref.)

Complement activation and impaired capacity to solubilize immune complexes or to prevent their formation in essential mixed cryoglobulinemia. Corvetta A, et al. **Diagn Immunol** 1983;1(4):315–23

Immunological aspects of humidifier fever. Forsgren A, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Oct;3(5):411–8

Magnitude of bacteremia and complement activation during Neisseria meningitidis infection: study of two co-primary cases with different clinical presentations. Zwahlen A, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Oct;3(5):439–41

Protection of the classical and alternative complement pathway C3 convertases, stabilized by nephritic factors, from decay by the human C3b receptor. Fischer E, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1984 Dec;14(12):1111–4

Arachidonate cyclooxygenase metabolites as mediators of complement-initiated lung injury. Gee MH, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jan;44(1 Pt 1):46–52 (17 ref.)

Ehrlich ascites cells activate the alternative pathway of the human complement system. Betz M, et al. **Immunobiology** 1984 May;166(4–5):397–402

The modulation of immune complex aggregation by classical pathway-mediated reactions. Gronski P, et al. **Immunobiology** 1985 May;169(4):346–61

Complement activation according to the alternate pathway by glass and plastic surfaces and its role in neutrophil adhesion. Hed J, et al. **Immunol Lett** 1984;8(6):295–9

Reduction of the complement activation capacity of soluble IgG aggregates and immune complexes by IgM-rheumatoid factor. Doekes G, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Jul;55(3):555–64

Opsonization of Legionella pneumophila in human serum: key roles for specific antibodies and the classical complement pathway. Verbrugh HA, et al. **Immunology** 1985 Apr;54(4):643–53

A study of complement activity in malnutrition. Kumar R, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1984 Jul;21(7):541–7

Activation of complement system by porins extracted from Salmonella typhimurium. Galdiero F, et al. **Infect Immun** 1984 Nov;46(2):559–63

Cytotoxicity of human serum for Leishmania donovani amastigotes: antibody facilitation of alternate complement pathway-mediated killing. Hoover DL, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jan;47(1):247–52

Increased local complement levels upon intraperitoneal injection of mice with Listeria monocytogenes and regulation by polyanions. Klerx JP, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Sep;49(3):841–3

Complement activation and stimulation of chemotaxis by Chlamydia trachomatis. Megran DW, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Sep;49(3):670–3

Neutrophil chemotactic responses induced by fresh and swollen Rhizopus oryzae spores and Aspergillus fumigatus conidia. Waldorf AR, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 May;48(2):458–63

Opsonic activity of the alternative complement pathway in infected human intra-abdominal fluid. Lam C, et al. **Infection** 1985 Jan–Feb;13(1):8–11

New developments in immunopathology with special reference to complement and immune complexes. Frank MM. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;77(1–2):89–95

C56 formation in the reaction mixture of isolated complement components through the classical complement pathway. Kitamura H, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;78(1):101–7

Studies of complement activation in ARDS patients treated by long-term extracorporeal CO2 removal. Gardinali M, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1985 May;8(3):135–40

Intravascular degranulation of polymorphonuclear neutrophils during hemodialysis. The effects of pretreatment with colchicine. Wysocki H, et al. **Int J Artif Organs** 1985 Jan;8(1):37–42

Complement activation in acute glomerulonephritis in children. Levy M, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1985 Jan–Mar;6(1):17–24

Activation of the alternative complement pathway by intraocular lenses. Mondino BJ, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Jun;26(6):905–8

Late allergic bronchial reactions and the effect of allergen provocation on the complement system. Stålenheim G, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Apr;75(4):508–12

Purification and characterization of the C3 convertase of the classical pathway of human complement system by size exclusion high-performance liquid chromatography. Nagasawa S, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;97(2):493–9

Cigarette smoke can activate the alternative pathway of complement in vitro by modifying the third component of complement. Kew RR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Mar;75(3):1000–7

Additive effect of intravascular complement activation and brief episodes of hypoxia in producing increased permeability in the rabbit lung. Larsen GL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Mar;75(3):902–10

Characterization of the complement sensitivity of paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria erythrocytes. Parker CJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jun;75(6):2074–84

Systemic complement activation, lung injury, and products of lipid peroxidation. Ward PA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Aug;76(2):517–27

A micromodification of the CH50 test for the classical pathway of complement. Fetterhoff TJ, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1984 Aug;14(4):205–8

gp72, the 72 kilodalton glycoprotein, is the membrane acceptor site for C3 on Trypanosoma cruzi epimastigotes. Joiner K, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 May 1;161(5):1196–212

Inhibition of complement activation on the surface of cells after incorporation of decay-accelerating factor (DAF) into their membranes. Medof ME, et al. **J Exp Med** 1984 Nov 1;160(5):1558–78

Deposition of C3b and iC3b onto particulate activators of the human complement system. Quantitation with monoclonal antibodies to human C3. Newman SL, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Jun 1;161(6):1414–31

Human genes for three complement components that regulate the activation of C3 are tightly linked. Rodriguez de Cordoba S, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 May 1;161(5):1189–95

Fibronectin-enhanced phagocytosis of an alternative pathway activator by human culture-derived macrophages is mediated by the C4b/C3b complement receptor (CR1). Bohnsack JF, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Oct;135(4):2680–6

Binding and activation of hemolytic complement by IgG antibodies: cooperativity between antibodies of different hapten specificity. Borsos T, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jan;134(1):492–4

Fluorescence resonance energy transfer study of the associative state of membrane-bound complexes of complement proteins C5b-8. Cheng KH, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jul;135(1):459–64

Activation of the human classical complement pathway by a mouse monoclonal hybrid IgG1-2a monovalent anti-TNP antibody bound to TNP-conjugated cells. Couderc J, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jan;134(1):486–91

A beta-glucan inhibitable receptor on human monocytes: its identity with the phagocytic receptor for particulate activators of the alternative complement pathway. Czop JK, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Apr;134(4):2588–93

Regulation and deregulation of the fluid-phase classical pathway C3 convertase. Gigli I, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jul;135(1):440–4

Antibody-induced suppression and postsuppression stimulation of complement in vitro. II. Intracellular and extracellular changes in C4 during long-term C4 suppression in guinea pig splenic fragments. Goldman MB, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 May;134(5):3298–306

Complement-mediated serum cytotoxicity for Leishmania major amastigotes: killing by serum deficient in early components of the membrane attack complex. Hoover DL, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jul;135(1):570–4

Species specificity of recognition by the alternative pathway of complement. Horstmann RD, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Feb;134(2):1101–4

Activation of the alternative pathway of complement by human peripheral nerve myelin. Koski CL, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Mar;134(3):1810–4

Complement-mediated hemolytic activity of succinylated concanavalin A: preparation and activity of cell intermediates. Langone JJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Feb;134(2):1110–4

Self-association of the seventh component of human complement (C7): dimerization and polymerization. Pressner KT, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jul;135(1):452–8

Disease-associated loss of erythrocyte complement receptors (CR1, C3b receptors) in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus and other diseases involving autoantibodies and/or complement activation. Ross GD, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Sep;135(3):2005–14

Purification and functional analysis of the polymorphic variants of the C3b/C4b receptor (CR1) and comparison with H, C4b-binding protein (C4bp), and decay accelerating factor (DAF). Seya T, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Oct;135(4):2661–7

Appearance of covalently bound antigen in immune complexes formed during the activation of complement. Anh-Tuan N, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1984 Dec 31;75(2):257–63

Microcalorimetry as a tool for the detection of complement-dependent cytotoxicity. Ankerst J, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Mar 18;77(2):267–74

Susceptibility of Campylobacter isolates to the bactericidal activity of human serum. Blaser MJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Feb;151(2):227–35

Activation and inhibition of Hageman factor-dependent pathways and the complement system in uncomplicated bacteremia or bacterial shock. Kalter ES, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Jun;151(6):1019–27

Complement effector mechanisms in health and disease. Cooper NR, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Jul;85(1 Suppl):39s–46s (41 ref.)

The killer molecule of complement. Müller-Eberhard HJ. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Jul;85(1 Suppl):47s–52s (42 ref.)

Activation of the alternative complement pathway by Fonsecaea pedrosoi. Torinuki W, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1984 Oct;83(4):308–10

Amniotic fluid activates complement. A role in amniotic fluid embolism syndrome? Hammerschmidt DE, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1984 Dec;104(6):901–7

Complement activation in primary biliary cirrhosis: an in vitro model. Lindgren S, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Apr;105(4):432–5

Activation of complement by tetrathyridia of Mesocestoides corti: enhancement by antibodies from infected mice and lack of effect on parasite viability. Toye PG, et al. **J Parasitol** 1984 Dec;70(6):871–8

The relationship of complement cleavage in gingival fluid to periodontal diseases. Niekrash CE, et al. **J Periodont Res** 1984 Nov;19(6):622–7

Interactions of Plasmodium berghei-infected erythrocytes with complement. Schetters TP, et al. **J Protozool** 1985 May;32(2):321–5

Complement activation after hip replacement operations. Remington DL, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1984 Nov;29(6):357

Serum IgG and IgM rheumatoid factors and complement activation in extraarticular rheumatoid disease. Jakle C, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Apr;12(2):227–32

Regulation of monocyte function by complement activation products. Antrum RM, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 May;38(5):468–74

Deleterious effects of cardiopulmonary bypass. A prospective study of bubble versus membrane oxygenation. van Oeveren W, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jun;89(6):888–99

Interactions of complement with an extract of airborne spring wheat dust. Wirtz GH, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984;14(4):511–23

How do complement components and fragments affect cellular immunological function? Gelfand JA. **J Trauma** 1984 Sep;24(9 Suppl):S118–24

Anaphylatoxin generation in multisystem organ failure. Heideman M, et al. **J Trauma** 1984 Dec;24(12):1038–43

Complement activation by synthetic vascular prostheses. Shepard AD, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Nov;1(6):829–38

Stabilisation of C3 in EDTA-plasma at pH 6.0. Ingham E, et al. **Med Lab Sci** 1985 Jan;42(1):30–4

Activation of hemolytic complement by mouse monoclonal IgG1 antibody: comparison with rabbit IgG. Battista P, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Mar;22(3):215–21

Efficiency of activation of complement by anti-hapten antibodies at the red cell surface: effect of patchy vs random distribution of hapten. Circolo A, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Mar;22(3):207–14

Residual complement activity after incubation with myelin isolated from both the central and peripheral nervous tissues. Gandhi VC, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Apr;22(4):495–8

Mouse monoclonal antibodies at the red cell surface—II. Effect of hapten density on complement fixation and activation. Kratz HJ, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Mar;22(3):229–35

Effector functions of a monoclonal aglycosylated mouse IgG2a: binding and activation of complement component C1 and interaction with human monocyte Fc receptor. Leatherbarrow RJ, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Apr;22(4):407–15

Inhibition of cleavage of the third component of human complement (C3) by its small cleavage fragment, C3a: inhibition occurs with the classical-pathway, but not the alternative-pathway, C3 convertase. Strunk RC, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Jan;22(1):37–43

Activation of complement pathways by univalent antibody derivatives with intact Fc zones. Watts HF, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Jul;22(7):803–10

Contribution of activated C3 to lymphocyte-mediated target lysis: complement-dependent cellular cytotoxicity. Yefenof E, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1984 Dec;21(12):1211–4

Complement activation during hemodialysis [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1985 Feb 21;312(8):513–6

Interferon amplifies complement activation by Burkitt's lymphoma cells. Yefenof E, et al. **Nature** 1985 Feb 21–27;313(6004):684–5

Plasma activity inducing polymorphonuclear neutrophils (PMN) aggregation, chemotactic plasma activity, and plasma activity augmenting PMN adherence in untreated patients with Hodgkin's disease. Possible relationship to disseminated intravascular complement activation. Wierusz-Wysocka B, et al. **Oncology** 1984;41(6):409–13

Complement activation by antigenic fractions of Entamoeba histolytica. Meri S, et al. **Parasite Immunol** 1985 Mar;7(2):153–64

Activation of C1. Colomb MG, et al. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1984 Sep 6;306(1129):283–92 (26 ref.)

Introduction to the complement system. Porter RR. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1984 Sep 6;306(1129):279–81

Arachidonic acid metabolites as mediators of lung injury during intravascular complement activation. Gee MH, et al. **Prog Biochem Pharmacol** 1985;20:108–19

Correlation among complement activation, protease inhibitors, and clinical course in acute pancreatitis in man.

Lasson A, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr; 20(3):335–45

Transformation of trypomastigote forms of Trypanosoma cruzi into activators of alternative complement pathway by immune IgG fragments. Kipnis TL, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1985 Aug;22(2):217–26

Sequential studies of complement activation in systemic lupus erythematosus. Sturfelt G, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1985; 14(2):184–96

Initiation of complement activation. Lachmann PJ, et al. **Springer Semin Immunopathol** 1984;7(2–3):143–62

The alternative pathway of complement. Pangburn MK, et al. **Springer Semin Immunopathol** 1984;7(2–3):163–92 (169 ref.)

Contribution of circulating formed elements to prostanoid production in complement-mediated lung injury in sheep. Egan TM, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Aug;98(2):350–8

Biological stress induced by extracorporeal circulation: comparison between cardiopulmonary bypass, hemodialysis and plasma exchange. Stratta P, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:502–7

Fixation of human complement by lymphocytotoxic sera. Chang RS, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Jun;39(6):682–4

Complement activation associated with active cytomegalovirus infection in renal transplant patients, and its absence in transplant rejection episodes. van Son WJ, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 May;39(5):510–4

Activation of the alternative complement pathway by lymphoblasts isolated from canine thymic lymphomas. Gorman NT. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1984 Oct; 7(3–4):213–25

A comparative study of complement activation. Higgins DA, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 May;9(1):37–51

Equine alternative pathway activation by unsensitized rabbit red blood cells. Leid RW, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1985 May;9(1):71–85

Factor D of the alternative pathway of bovine complement: isolation and characterization. Menger M, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1984 Oct;7(3–4):325–36

[Determination of the hemolytic activity of complement on microtitration plates by the classical and alternative pathway] Lochman I, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 1984 Sep;33(5):291–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The C3 activating capacity in human serum—measured as monocyte mediated chemiluminescence] Ernst M, et al. **Immun Infekt** 1984 Feb;12(1):35–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Activation of the alternative complement pathway by Newcastle disease virus. I) Effect of the virus on the complement system in vivo and in vitro] Dieli F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Aug 31;60(8):1599–605 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Activation of the alternative complement pathway by Newcastle disease virus. II) Effects mediated by infected lymphoid cells in vitro] Salerno A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Aug 31;60(8):1607–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Antibody activities against opportunistic pathogens and complement dependent bacteriolytic activity of sulfonated immunoglobulin] Arai T. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1985 Jan; 59(1):41–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Influence of rheumatoid factors on the anti-complement activity of solubilized immune complex] Yoshio T, et al. **Ryumachi** 1984 Aug;24(4):256–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Alternative complement activation pathway. Its mechanism, importance and quantitative determination] Gancevici GG, et al. **Rev Ig [Bacteriol]** 1984 Jul–Sep;29(3):209–21 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Binding and activation of the first component of human complement on artificial matrices] Kozlov LV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1984 Dec;10(12):1629–38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[A new low molecular-weight protein effector of human complement from the venom of the Central Asian cobra Naja naja oxiana] Kozlov LV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1984 Mar;10(3):323–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[A mechanism of human complement activation by immunostimulators from the bacterial cell wall] Kozlov LV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1983 Aug;9(8):1047–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effective method of simultaneous isolation from human serum of highly purified factors B and D of the alternative pathway of complement activation] Soliakov LS, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1983 Apr;9(4):462–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Pathogenesis of acute myocardial infarction. I. Complement activation in vivo and development of infarction] Reyes PA, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1984 Jul–Aug; 54(4):327–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Mechanism and medical significance of cellular lysis induced by complement] Giavedoni EB, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1984;44(2):197–206 **(Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Photodynamic action of uroporphyrin on the complement system in porphyria cutanea tarda. Meurer M, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985;277(4):293–8

Evaluation of complement (C3) inhibition in vitro by drugs used in the management of bronchial asthma. Srivastava N, et al. **Asian Pac J Allergy Immunol** 1984 Dec;2(2):237–40

Complement activation and anaphylactoid response to protamine in a child after cardiopulmonary bypass. Westaby S, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 May;53(5):574–6

Formation of prostanoids during intravascular complement activation in the rabbit. Bult H, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;84(2):329–36

Angiography and complement activation. Evidence for generation of C3a anaphylatoxin by intravascular contrast agents. Westaby S, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Feb; 19(2):85–8

Anticomplementary fraction from the poisonous secretion of the paratoid gland of the toad (Bufo marinus paracnemis Lutz). de Assis AI, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Jul 15; 41(7):940–2

Gabexate mesilate (FOY) and aprotinin. A comparative study of the effects on trypsin-induced activation of the kinin and complement systems in vivo and in vitro. Lasson A, et al. **Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem** 1984 Dec; 365(12):1409–15

Small heparin fragments regulate the amplification pathway of complement. Sharath MD, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1985 Apr;9(2):73–80

Inhibition by various peptides of the activation of C1, the first component of complement, and the interaction of C gamma 2 domain of IgG with C1q. Takada A, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1985 Apr;9(2):87–95

Inhibition of the activation of the first component of complement, C1, by various amino acids or peptides. Takada A, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1984 Aug;8(1):27–35

Complement activation and attack on autologous cell membranes induced by streptolysin-O. Bhakdi S, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jun;48(3):713–9

Activation of the alternative complement pathway by pneumococcal lipoteichoic acid. Hummell DS, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Feb;47(2):384–7

Steroids reduce complement activation in rheumatoid arthritis. Brandslund I, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1985; 7(2):161–5

A comparison of the in-vitro antibacterial and complement activating effect of 'OpSite' and 'Tegaderm' dressings. Holland KT, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Sep;5(3):323–8

Antibody-independent activation of C1, the first component of complement, by cardiolipin. Kovacsovics T, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Oct;135(4):2695–700

Antibody-mediated alternative complement pathway activation resists inhibition by sialoglycolipids. Okada N, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 May;134(5):3316–9

Biocompatibility of dialysis membranes: effects of chronic complement activation. Hakim RM, et al. **Kidney Int** 1984 Aug;26(2):194–200

Mechanisms of complement activation by crystalline cholesterol. Vogt W, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Feb; 22(2):101–6

In vitro effects of crocidolite asbestos and wollastonite on pulmonary macrophages and serum complement. Warheit DB, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984;(Pt 2):919–26

Evidence for complement activation by protamine-heparin interaction after cardiopulmonary bypass. Cavarocchi NC, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Sep;98(3):525–31

Complement inhibitory and anticoagulant activities of fractionated heparins. Hennink WE, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Nov 15;36(4):281–92

The effect of protamine on serum complement activity in aminonucleoside nephropathy. Fukuda K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1984 Jul;143(3):315–8

[Drugs inhibiting complement activation] Hauptmann G, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(2):210–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Activation of the alternative complement pathway by 405 nm light in serum from porphyric rat. Torinuki W, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1984;64(5):367–72

Activation of complement by 405-nm light in serum from porphyria cutanea tarda. Torinuki W, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985;277(3):174–8

Activation of the complement system in patients with porphyrias after irradiation in vivo. Lim HW, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Dec;74(6):1961–5

COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS

Problems in the detection of complement-fixing immune complexes. Rødahl E. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1985 Jun; 93(3):125–30

Cross-reactions between Mycobacterium avium and Mycobacterium paratuberculosis strains in complement fixation and gel precipitation tests. Körmendy B, et al. **Acta Vet Hung** 1984;32(1–2):3–7

A complement fixation test for visceral leishmaniasis using homologous parasite antigen II. Results in an endemic area in Kenya. Smith DH, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1984 Oct;78(5):495–500

Streptolysin '0' a potentially useful antigen for complement-fixing reactions. Mihalcu F, et al. **Arch Roum Pathol Exp Microbiol** 1985 Jan–Mar;44(1):33–6

Comparison of the occurrence of antibodies to human cytomegalovirus as demonstrated by complement fixation, enzyme-linked-immunosorbent assay and indirect immunofluorescence. Landini MP, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1982;61(4):320–3

Comparison of three serological methods—enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, complement fixation, and microagglutination—in the diagnosis of human perinatal Listeria monocytogenes infection. Hudak AP, et al. **Clin Invest Med** 1984;7(4):349–54

Comparison of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay and complement fixation test for the detection of specific antibody in cattle vaccinated and challenged with Brucella abortus. Sutherland SS. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Jul; 22(1):44–7

Complement fixation by pemphigus antibody. I. In vitro fixation to organ and tissue culture skin. Kawana S, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1984 May;82(5):506–10

Serological diagnosis of influenza A and B infections by enzyme immunoassay. Comparison with the complement fixation test. Julkunen I, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1984 Aug; 9(1):7–14

Quantitative microcomplement fixation tests using chicken anti-viral antibody extracted from egg yolk. Van Regenmortel MH, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1985 Jul; 11(3):217–23

[Comparability of the results of studies on complement-fixation reactions in toxoplasmosis in laboratories in Czechoslovakia in 1982] Fröhbauer Z, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 1984 Jul;33(4):228–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Counterimmunoelectrophoresis and complement fixation in the seroepidemiology of rotaviruses] Cherchi GB, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1983 Jul–Aug;34(4):287–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Studies on complement fixation viral antibody. In reference to frequencies of various antibodies and patients with sudden deafness] Takamiya H, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Dec;32(12):1355–60 **(Jpn)**

[Guerreiro Machado reaction. Chromatographic analysis of Trypanosoma cruzi antigens] de Almeida JO. **Mem Inst Oswaldo Cruz** 1984 Jul–Sep;79(3):363–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Association between the positivity of the Guerreiro Machado reaction and the abreuographic result of cardiomegaly] Passos AD. **Rev Bras Malariol Doencas Trop** 1983;35:33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Asthma, allergy to house dust, and complement] Hernández Crespo L, et al. **Alergia** 1984 Oct–Dec;31(4):131–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METHODS

A complement fixation test for visceral leishmaniasis using homologous parasite antigen I. Hockmeyer WT, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1984 Oct;78(5):489–93

Anti-peripheral myelin antibody in patients with demyelinating neuropathy: quantitative and kinetic determination of serum antibody by complement component 1 fixation. Koski CL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Feb;82(3):905–9

[Determination of the hemolytic activity of complement on microtitration plates by the classical and alternative pathway] Lochman I, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 1984 Sep;33(5):291–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Circulating immune complexes: optimization and characteristics of the C1q(I125) fixation test] Caillot G, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1984 Nov;32(9):931–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Binding of complement by anti-native desoxyribonucleic acid antibodies in systemic lupus erythematosus] Youinou P, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Apr 20;14(16):875–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

VETERINARY

Improvement of complement fixation test antigen for the diagnosis of Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae infection. Mori Y, et al. **Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo)** 1983 Winter; 23(4):111–6

Survey of brucellosis in goats and sheep in the Yemen Arab Republic: comparison of tests for Brucella melitensis infection in sheep. Hosie BD, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1985 May;17(2):93–9

Preparation, assessment and preservation of antigen from Brucella abortus strain 45/20 for use in the rough antigen complement fixation test. Cousins DV, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1984 Dec;10(1):87–90

[Serodiagnosis and therapy control of equine piroplasmosis by CFT and IFAT] Weiland G, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 1;97(10):341–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

COMPLEMENT INACTIVATORS

2-Chloroadenosine inhibits complement-induced reactive oxygen metabolite production and recovery of human polymorphonuclear leucocytes attacked by complement. Roberts PA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 31;126(2):692–7

Characterization of human S protein, an inhibitor of the membrane attack complex of complement. Demonstration of a free reactive thiol group. Dahlbäck B, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Apr 23;24(9):2368–74

Anticomplementary activity of dextran derivatives. Mauzac M, et al. **Biomaterials** 1985 Jan;6(1):61–3

Effect of different sulfonamides on the human serum complement system. von Zabern I, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;76(3):205–13

Studies on polysaccharides from Angelica acutiloba—IV. Characterization of an anti-complementary arabinogalactan from the roots of Angelica acutiloba Kitagawa. Yamada H, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Mar; 22(3):295–304

ANALYSIS

Factor I deficiency and C3 nephritic factor: immunochemical findings and association with Neisseria meningitidis infection in two patients. Teisner B, et al. **Scand J Immunol** 1984 Oct;20(4):291–7

BLOOD

C3 nephritic factor in a patient with recurrent Neisseria meningitidis infections. Teisner B, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1984 Dec; 92(6):341–9

Distribution of decay-accelerating factor in the peripheral blood of normal individuals and patients with paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria. Kinoshita T, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 Jul 1;162(1):75–92 (45 ref.)

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Syntheses and complement inhibitory activities of 4-(2-phenyl-1H-indol-3-yl)cyclohexane-1-carboxylic acids. Bailey DM, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Feb;28(2):160–4

IMMUNOLOGY

Decomplementation antigen, a possible determinant of staphylococcal pathogenicity. Bhakdi S, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jan;47(1):41–6

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Anticomplementary activity in human semen and its possible importance in reproduction. Price RJ, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol** 1984 Oct–Nov;6(3):92–8

Isolation and partial characterization of staphylococcal decomplementation antigen. Bhakdi S, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jan;47(1):47–51

Purification and chemical properties of anti-complementary polysaccharide from the leaves of Artemisia princeps. Yamada H, et al. **Planta Med** 1985 Apr;(2):121–5

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Anti-complement activity in a series of substituted 2-aryl-1,3-indandiones; absence of correlation with the anti-carrageenan oedema effects. van der Goot H, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Oct;15(3–4):371–6

Complement depletion accelerates the clearance of immune complexes from the circulation of primates. Waxman FJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Oct;74(4):1329–40

Antibody-mediated alternative complement pathway activation resists inhibition by sialoglycolipids. Okada N, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 May;134(5):3316–9

Inhibitory effect of a novel anticomplementary agent, K-76COONa, on the release of histamine induced by zymosan and compound 48/80. Konno S, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 May;38(1):116–9

Hyaluronic acid–complement interactions—I. Reversible heat-induced anticomplementary activity. Chang NS, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Apr;22(4):391–7

Pharmacological manipulation of complement system. Asghar SS. **Pharmacol Rev** 1984 Dec;36(4):223–44 (156 ref.)

[A new low molecular-weight protein effector of human complement from the venom of the Central Asian cobra Naja naja oxiana] Kozlov LV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1984 Mar;10(3):323–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Identification of the Raji cell membrane-derived C1q inhibitor as a receptor for human C1q. Purification and immunochemical characterization. Ghebrehiwet B, et al. **J Exp Med** 1984 Nov 1;160(5):1375–89

Evidence for an anticomplementary factor associated with human bone marrow cells. Gee AP, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Sep; 75(3):441–5

C3 nephritic factor protects bound C3bBb from cleavage by factor I and human erythrocytes. Mold C, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 May;22(5):507–12

COMPLEMENT INHIBITORS see **COMPLEMENT INACTIVATORS**

COMPLEMENT PATHWAY, ALTERNATIVE see under **COMPLEMENT ACTIVATION**

COMPLEMENT PATHWAY, CLASSICAL see under **COMPLEMENT ACTIVATION**

COMPLEMENT RECEPTORS see **RECEPTORS, COMPLEMENT**

COMPLEXONS see **CHELATING AGENTS**

COMPLIANCE see under **ELASTICITY**

COMPLIANT BEHAVIOR see **COOPERATIVE BEHAVIOR**

COMPOSITE RESINS

A clinical and scanning electron microscopic study of a new restorative material for use in posterior teeth. Leidal TI, et al. **Acta Odontol Scand** 1985 Mar;43(1):1–8

The effect of topical fluoride treatment on enamel fluoride uptake and the tensile bond strength of an orthodontic bonding resin. Bryant S, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1985 Apr; 87(4):294–302

Direct bonding of orthodontic brackets to esthetic restorative materials using a silane. Newman SM, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1984 Dec;86(6):503–6

In vitro tensile bond strength of reconditioned brackets. Wright WL, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1985 Mar;87(3):247–52

The sealed composite resin restoration. Henderson HZ, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1985 Jul–Aug;52(4):300–2

Resin-based restorative materials—a review. Cook WD, et al. **Aust Dent J** 1984 Oct;29(5):291–5 (44 ref.)

Adaptation and microleakage of composite resin restorations. Martin FE, et al. **Aust Dent J** 1984 Dec;29(6):362–70

Water absorption characteristics of dental microfine composite filling materials. I. Proprietary materials. Braden M, et al. **Biomaterials** 1984 Nov;5(6):369–72

Water absorption characteristics of dental microfine composite filling materials. II. Experimental materials. Braden M. **Biomaterials** 1984 Nov;5(6):373–5

Comparison of surface layer properties of composite resins by ESCA, SEM and X-ray diffractometry. Okazaki M, et al. **Biomaterials** 1984 Sep;5(5):284–8

Abrasivity of dentifrices on anterior restorative materials. Jones PA, et al. **Br Dent J** 1985 Feb 23;158(4):130–3

Developments in composite resins. McCabe JF. **Br Dent J** 1984 Dec 22;157(12):440–4

Alternatives to amalgam alloys: 1. McLean JW. **Br Dent J** 1984 Dec 22;157(12):432–3

The use of glass-ionomer cements in bonding composite resins to dentine. McLean JW, et al. **Br Dent J** 1985 Jun 8;158(11):410–4

A comparison of the effects of two different prophylaxis regimes in vitro on some restorative dental materials. A preliminary SEM study. Patterson CJ, et al. **Br Dent J** 1984 Sep 8;157(5):166–70

The surface finish of composite resin restorative materials. van Noort R, et al. **Br Dent J** 1984 Nov 24;157(10):360–4

Posterior light-cured composites [letter] Yearn JA. **Br Dent J** 1984 Dec 8;157(11):383–4

Composite resins. Leinfelder KF. **Dent Clin North Am** 1985 Apr;29(2):359–71

Use of an automatic hand-piece for debonding of composite resin. Gait C. **Eur J Orthod** 1984 Nov;6(4):254–6

Bonding of restorative resins to dentine promoted by aqueous mixtures of aldehydes and active monomers. Asmussen E, et al. **Int Dent J** 1985 Jun;35(2):160–5

Bonding of restorative materials to dentine: the present status in the United States. Bowen RL. **Int Dent J** 1985 Jun; 35(2):155–9

Clinical evaluation of a composite resin in primary molars. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 May;110(5):768

Status report on enamel bonding of composite, preformed laminate, and laboratory fabricated resin veneers. Council on Dental Materials, Instruments, and Equipment. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1984 Nov;109(5):762–4

Visible light-cured composites and activating units. Council on Dental Materials, Instruments, and Equipment. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Jan;110(1):100–2

Occlusal composite restorations: 4-year results. Houpt M, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Mar;110(3):351–3

Interface strength of incremental placement of visible light-cured composites. Podshadley AG, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Jun;110(6):932–4

Effect of finishing on color and gloss of composites with different fillers. Stanford WB, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Feb;110(2):211–3

Two-year clinical evaluation of light-cured composite resin restorations in primary molars. Tonn EM, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Jul;111(1):44–8

Cohesive and adhesive fracture patterns of the composite–enamel bond. de Groot R, et al. **J Biol Buccale** 1985 Mar;13(1):63–71

Compressive stress relaxation measurements of selected dental restorative composites. Duncanson MG Jr, et al. **J Biomech** 1984;17(7):533–5

Structural and physical factors affecting the brush wear of dental composites. de Gee AJ, et al. **J Dent** 1985 Mar; 13(1):60–70

Quantitative evaluation of the wear resistance of posterior dental restorations: a new three-dimensional measuring technique. Lambrechts P, et al. **J Dent** 1984 Sep; 12(3):252–67

A comparison of methods for contouring the occlusal surfaces of posterior composite restorations. Rukmo M, et al. **J Dent** 1985 Jun;13(2):109–22

Build-up and repair of light-cured composites: bond strength. Boyer DB, et al. **J Dent Res** 1984 Oct;63(10):1241–4

Time-dependent deformation of composite restorative materials in compression. Cock DJ, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Feb;64(2):147–50

The competition between the composite–dentin bond strength and the polymerization contraction stress. Davidson CL, et al. **J Dent Res** 1984 Dec;63(12):1396–9

Effects of backing reflectance and mold size on polymerization of photo-activated composite resin. Fan PL, et al. **J Dent Res** 1984 Oct;63(10):1245–7

Alternative interpretations of water sorption values of composite resins. Fan PL, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Jan; 64(1):78–80

Clinical evaluation methods for posterior composite restorations. Goldberg AJ, et al. **J Dent Res** 1984 Dec; 63(12):1387–91

Dentin–polymer bond in resin fillings tested in vitro by thermo- and load-cycling. Munksgaard EC, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Feb;64(2):144–6

Properties of microfilled composite resins as influenced by filler content. St. Germain H, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Feb; 64(2):155–60

Hydrolytic degradation of dental composites. Söderholm KJ, et al. **J Dent Res** 1984 Oct;63(10):1248–54

Influence of silane treatment and filler fraction on thermal expansion of composite resins. Söderholm KJ. **J Dent Res** 1984 Nov;63(11):1321–6

A new method for sealing composite resin contraction gaps in lined cavities. Torstenson B, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Mar; 64(3):450–3

The bond strength of composite laminate veneers. Walls AW, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Oct;64(10):1261–4

The effect of five-year storage prior to bonding on enamel/composite bond strength. Williams VD, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Feb;64(2):151–4

Studies on the reaction of hexachlorocyclotriphosphazene and 2-hydroxyethyl methacrylate and on the physical properties of its polymer. Anzai M, et al. **J Nihon Univ Sch Dent** 1984 Jun;26(2):109–18

Studies on composite resins with hexa(methacryloylethylenedioxy) cyclotriphosphazene used as a monomer—fillers and physical properties. Anzai M, et al. **J Nihon Univ Sch Dent** 1984 Sep;26(3):238–42

Tensile bond strengths of restorative composite materials to etched human dentin. Munechika T, et al. **J Nihon Univ Sch Dent** 1984 Dec;26(4):291–4

Tensile bond strengths of restorative composite materials to human dentin. Munechika T, et al. **J Nihon Univ Sch Dent** 1984 Sep;26(3):243–5

Quantified marginal leakage of composites in vitro. Arends J, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1985 May;12(3):229–34

In vivo evaluation of occlusal wear of two experimental composites versus amalgam. Hirt T, et al. **J Oral Reh[illegible]** 1984 Nov;11(6):511–20

Surface roughness and marginal behaviour of experimental and commercial composites: an in vitro study. Roulet JF, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1984 Sep;11(5):499–509

Marginal leakage of several acid-etch composite resin restorative systems. Amsberry W, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Nov;52(5):647–53

Surface resistance to abrasion of preformed laminate resin veneers. Cannon ML, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Sep; 52(3):323–30

Custom-matrix technique for composite resin restoration of diastemas. Chen DT, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Jan; 53(1):6–9

Color dye for identification of incompletely cured composite resins. de Gee AJ, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Nov; 52(5):626–31

Comparison study of visible curing lights and hardness of light-cured restorative materials. Friedman J, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Oct;52(4):504–6

Light-activated composite resin as an adjunct to the fabrication of fixed partial denture prosthesis. Goldstein GR. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Feb;53(2):161–3

An optimal concentration of phosphoric acid as an etching agent. Part II: Microleakage studies. Gross JD, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Dec;52(6):786–9

Relation of finish to discoloration of composite resins. Hachiya Y, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Dec;52(6):811–4

Thermal expansion and filler content of composite resins. Hashinger DT, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Oct;52(4):506–10

Abrasion of enamel and composite resin by removable partial denture clasps. Hebel KS, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Sep; 52(3):389–97

Microleakage of microfilled composite resin restorations with different cavosurface designs. Hembree JH Jr. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Nov;52(5):653–6

Marginal leakage of visible light-cured composite resin restorations. Hembree JH Jr, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Dec;52(6):790–3

Use of composite resin for restorative and orthodontic correction of anterior interdental spacing. Heymann HO, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Jun;53(6):766–71

Resin-bonded etched-metal rest seats. Lyon HE. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Mar;53(3):366–8

Composite resin porosity with hand and syringe insertion. Medlock JW, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Jul;54(1):47–51

Microleakage of composite resin restorations with cementum margins. Phair CB, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Mar; 53(3):361–4

Interface seal of incremental placement of visible light-cured composite resins. Podshadley AG, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 May;53(5):625–6

Effect of etching and bonding on recurrent caries in teeth restored with composite resin. Staninec M, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Apr;53(4):521–5

Thermal and abrasive techniques for removal of resins from acid-etched retainers. Ullo CA, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Jul;54(1):43–6

Comparative study of dentin adhesives. Hansen EK, et al.

Scand J Dent Res 1985 Jun;93(3):280-7

Composite wall-to-wall polymerization contraction in dentin cavities treated with various bonding agents. Jörgensen KD, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1985 Jun;93(3):276-9

Effect of five adhesives on adaptation of resin in dentin cavities. Munksgaard EC, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1984 Dec;92(6):544-8

Effect of combining dentin bonding agents. Munksgaard EC, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1985 Aug;93(4):377-80

Marginal adaptation of composite restorations performed in vivo with different acid-etch restorative procedures. Qvist V. **Scand J Dent Res** 1985 Feb;93(1):68-75

Effect of ethanol and NPG-GMA on replica patterns on composite restorations performed in vivo in acid-etched cavities. Qvist V, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1985 Aug;93(4):371-6

Two-year assessment of anterior resin restorations inserted with two acid-etch restorative procedures. Qvist V, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1985 Aug;93(4):343-50

Replica patterns on composite restorations performed in vivo with different acid-etch restorative procedures. Qvist V, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1985 Aug;93(4):360-70

[Dental composites in the premolar and molar region, 1984] Vanherle G. **Rev Belge Med Dent** 1985 Jan-Feb;40(1):26-7 **(Fre)**

[Desiccation of composite fillings for scanning electron microscopic studies--a methodological study] Roulet JF, et al. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1984 Oct;94(10):1049-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Composite fillings--the 1 X 1 of finishing] Krejci I, et al. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1984 Oct;94(10):1015-28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Interpenetration of monomers into dentin and their adhesion] Nakabayashi N. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun;51(2):447-54 (33 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Use of single-component composite materials polymerized by halogen light] Todorović S, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1984 Nov-Dec;41(6):488-91 **(Scr)**

[Clinical evaluation of the restoration of traumatic defects of the incisal and middle third of the crown of the front teeth using light-polymerized Heliosite] Todorović S, et al. **Zb Vojnomed Akad** 1983;25:53-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Contact dermatitis from the epoxy resins tetraglycidyl-4,4'-methylene dianiline and o-diglycidyl phthalate in composite material. Burrows D, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1984 Aug;11(2):80-2

ANALYSIS

[Ultrastructure of the surface of the margin between a composite resin and dentin] Szabó J, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1985 May;78(5):147-51 **(Hun)**

[In vitro study of plaque accumulation on the surface of composite filling materials] Tanács A, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1985 Apr;78(4):109-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Biocompatibility evaluation of resins in hamsters. Thomas GP, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Mar;53(3):428-30

[A simple electron microscope method enabling the localization of changes induced by polymers on cells cultured in vitro] Volfová B, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1983;26(3):287-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Are lamp-polymerizable composites really superior to conventional composites?] Buquet J. **Rev Odontostomatol (Paris)** 1984 Jul-Aug;13(4):255-61 **(Fre)**

[Adhesive restoration--flop or hit?] Lutz F, et al. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1984 Nov;94(11):1124-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Composite inlays--margin quality and wear at 6 months] Marolf R, et al. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1984 Dec;94(12):1215-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[P-10, a useful composite for the lateral teeth?] Schmid H, et al. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1985 Jun;95(6):482-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of water content on the marginal stability of composites. 2.] Reinhardt KJ, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1984;72(8):779-89 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of physical studies of Isosite filling materials] Welker D, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1985;73(2):137-47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A new composite filling material, epakril] Karal'nik DM, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Mar-Apr;64(2):85-7 **(Rus)**

[Esthetic properties of composite filling materials] Voropaeva LV, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Mar-Apr;64(2):77-8 **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Ultraviolet light stability of composite resins. Wozniak WT, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Feb;53(2):204-9

STANDARDS

[Microbiological corrosion of composite filling materials] Orsós M, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1985 Jun;78(6):176-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Wearing-cut of composite resins for molar] Horie K, et al. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;51(3):611 **(Jpn)**

[Compression resistance as an indicator in measuring the strength of dental materials] Nomoto N. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun;51(2):459 **(Jpn)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Adhesion of composite materials to enamel: comparison between the use of acid and lasing as pretreatment. Liberman R, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1984;4(4):323-7

Composite-resin restorations of the incisal edges of anterior teeth: an assessment after 8-9 years. Beere JD, et al. **NZ Dent J** 1984 Jul;80(361):72-4

The use of composites as core material in root-filled teeth. II. Clinical investigation. Linde LA. **Swed Dent J** 1984;8(5):209-16

[Characteristics of the use of composites. Potential errors and their prevention] Dolnikov AI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Mar-Apr;64(2):75-7 **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

[Reaction of HeLa cells to the presence of the lacquer Evicrol Varnish] Puža V, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1982;25(5):513-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

COMPOUND 48-80

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Inhibition of compound 48/80--induced vascular protein leakage by pretreatment with capsaicin and a substance P antagonist. Saria A, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;328(1):9-15

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Glucose metabolism in rat mast cells. Stimulation of the pentose phosphate pathway by compound 48/80. Chakravarty N. **Agents Actions** 1985 Apr;16(3-4):133-7

Histamine and collagen levels in the lathyritic chick embryos after administration of 48/80. Dabrowski R, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Apr;16(3-4):277-8

Plasma membrane fluidity studies by fluorescence polarization in rat mast cells stimulated by compound 48/80. Kuhry JG, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Apr;16(3-4):109-12

Early kinetics of Ca2+ fluxes and histamine release in rat mast cells stimulated with compound 48/80. McClain DE, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Oct;15(3-4):279-84

Compound 48/80 and the healing of wounds in rats. The effect of timing of drug injections. Schittek A, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Oct;15(3-4):172-6

The effect of compound 48/80 on the carbachol-evoked acid secretion of the isolated mouse stomach. Stanovnik L, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Apr;16(3-4):205-7

Histamine release by compound 48/80: evidence for the depletion and repletion of calcium using chlortetracycline and 45calcium. WoldeMussie E, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Oct;15(3-4):267-72

Effect of histamine, acetylcholine and compound 48/80 on bronchoconstriction and release of eicosanoids in the dog. Zimmermann I, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Oct;15(3-4):153-61

The effect of aspirin during aspirin 'desensitisation' on compound 48/80 and histamine-induced skin responses in aspirin-sensitive asthmatics. Kowalski ML, et al. **Allergy** 1985 Feb;40(2):130-5

Canine postradiation histamine levels and subsequent response to Compound 48/80. Cockerham LG, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1984 Nov;55(11):1041-5

Arachidonic acid release in rat peritoneal mast cells stimulated with antigen, ionophore A23187, and compound 48/80. Okano Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 29;127(3):726-32

Inhibition of prostaglandin biosynthesis by the mast-cell-degranulating agent compound 48/80 but not by the mast-cell-degranulating peptide (peptide-401) from bee venom. Dempsey CE, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 1;34(13):2391-4

Dication and trication which can increase the permeability of Escherichia coli outer membrane. Katsu T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 8;818(1):61-6

Inhibition of surfactant release from isolated Type II cells by compound 48/80. Rice WR, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 13;805(3):261-7

Compound 48/80 and calmodulin modify the interaction of ATP with the (Ca2+ + Mg2+)-ATPase of red cell membranes. Rossi JP, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 27;816(2):379-86

Permeability increase in black lipid membrane induced by compound 48/80. Shibata H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 14;805(1):127-30

Effect of captopril on the vascular permeability changes induced by C5a, histamine and compound 48/80. Lim HW, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Jan;112(1):43-51

Recovery of schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni from mouse skin: involvement of mast cells and vasoactive amines. Gerken SE, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1984;17(3-4):301-7

Inhibition of myogenesis by trifluoperazine and compound 48/80. Shainberg A, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Mar;9(3):265-73

Effect of trifluoperazine, compound 48/80, TMB-8 and verapamil on ionophore A23187 mediated calcium uptake in ATP depleted human red cells. Foder B, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1984 Oct;5(5):441-50

Effect of trifluoperazine, compound 48/80, TMB-8 and verapamil on ionophore A23187 induced calcium transients in human red cells. Skibsted U, et al. **Cell Calcium** 1984 Oct;5(5):451-62

Activation of hyaluronidase by metallic salts and compound 48/80, and inhibitory effect of anti-allergic agents on hyaluronidase. Kakegawa H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;33(2):642-6

Isolation of the trimer of compound 48/80 and determination of its histamine-releasing activity. Katsu T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;32(10):4185-8

Increased permeability of the outer membrane of Escherichia coli induced by the dimer in compound 48/80. Katsu T, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;33(2):893-5

Increase of plasma renin activity after subcutaneous application of compound 48/80 in the rat. Izumi H, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 26;109(2):249-56

Stimulation of histamine synthesis in rat mast cells by compound 48/80 in vitro. Rothschild AM, et al. **Experientia** 1984 Oct 15;40(10):1151-2

Functional characteristics of mucosal and connective tissue mast cells of man, the rat and other animals. Pearce FL, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;77(1-2):274-6

The release of morphine from the mast cells by 48/80 in morphine perfused dogs. Akcasu A, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Jan;23(1):33-7

Late phase bronchial obstruction following nonimmunologic mast cell degranulation. Russi EW, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1984 Oct;57(4):1182-8

The effect of 8-methoxypsoralen plus long-wave ultraviolet (PUVA) radiation on mast cells: PUVA suppresses degranulation of mouse skin mast cells induced by compound 48/80 or concanavalin A. Danno K, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Aug;85(2):110-4

Granular dissolution of mast cells and histamine release by compound 48/80 in the isolated guinea-pig heart. Gomes JC, et al. **J Submicrosc Cytol** 1984 Oct;16(4):659-64

Compound 48/80 is a potent inhibitor of human platelet aggregation antagonizing the calmodulin-dependent platelet reaction in vitro. Heinrich J, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Dec 1;36(5):475-80

[Scanning electron microscopy study of the degranulation of peritoneal mast cells by compound 48/80] Pussard E, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr** 1984;42(1):5-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The effect of the beta adrenomimetic trimethoquinol and its rigid tetrahydroberberine conformer on histamine liberation induced by compound 48/80 in mast cells] Belcheva A, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(6):803-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

['In vivo' immunologic and compound 48-80 degranulation of cutaneous rat mast cells] Gisbert M, et al. **Arch Farmacol Toxicol** 1984 Apr;10(1):39-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Desensitization to experimental asthma with 48/80. Meky NN, et al. **J Med** 1984;15(5-6):441-4

TOXICITY

Effects of prolonged treatment with compound 48/80 on the gastric mucosa and mast cells in the rat. Ohtsuki H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;38(2):195-8

Morphometric analysis of hepatocytes from rats subjected to compound 48/80-induced anaphylactic shock. Dimlich RV, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1985;17(3):293-308

COMPREHENSIVE DENTAL CARE

Treatment philosophy in dental schools. Mulcahy DF. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1985 Apr;51(4):242

Effects of comprehensive preventive programmes on oral health in children and juveniles in congested industrial areas. Künzel W. **Int Dent J** 1984 Sep;34(3):161-5

COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH CARE

Comprehensive health care and noncardiovascular mortality: an unlikely explanation of the findings from the Hypertension Detection and Follow-up Program. Heyden S, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Oct;72(4):692-6

Integrating mental health and general health care. Ozarin LD, et al. **Hillside J Clin Psychiatry** 1981;3(1):97-105

Teleradiology: part of a comprehensive telehealth system. Carey LS. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1985 Jun;23(2):357-62

The structure of health care service--so-called the worried well patients and psychosomatic medicine. Osada H. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec 1;6(4):359-68 (16 ref.)

ECONOMICS

Cost-benefit evaluation of comprehensive medical care for cerebral strokes. Sekita Y. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1985 Jan-Mar;10(1):59-71

METHODS

[Problems of medical and psychosocial care of chronic patients exemplified by multiple sclerosis] Gundelach U. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1985 Jan;47(1):6-10 (Ger)

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

PPO: opportunity over adversity. Chua FS. **Indiana Med** 1984 Oct;77(10):796-8

Complex clinical workloads in a nutshell [letter] Hall GH. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 5;1(8419):52

[Effective effort of medical workers of the Ukraine in the final year of the Five-Year Plan] Gamachek VA. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Feb;(2):1-5 (Rus)

TRENDS

A model of a single comprehensive mental health service for a catchment area: a community alternative to hospitalization. Martini P, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]** 1985;316:95-120

COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH PLANNING see **REGIONAL HEALTH PLANNING**

COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH PLANS, STATE see **STATE HEALTH PLANS**

COMPULSIVE BEHAVIOR

see related
OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE DISORDER

Obligatory running and anorexia nervosa [letter] Dresser R. **JAMA** 1985 Feb 15;253(7):979-80

DIAGNOSIS

Abnormal and normal obsessions--a replication. Salkovskis PM, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1984;22(5):549-52

Compulsive polydipsia presenting as diabetes insipidus: a behavioral approach. Klonoff EA, et al. **J Behav Ther Exp Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;15(4):353-8

Distinguishing obsessional from psychotic phenomena. Pies R. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1984 Dec;4(6):345-7

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment of an aggressive, compulsive adolescent with sultopride [letter] Bucci L. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Jul; 142(7):882-3

[Efficacy of fenfluramine for the treatment of compulsive behavior disorders in psychotic children (letter)] Gastaut H. **Presse Med** 1984 Sep 29;13(33):2024-5 (Fre)

ETIOLOGY

How can addiction occur with other than drug involvements? Peele S. **Br J Addict** 1985 Mar;80(1):23-5

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Obsessional personality traits and risk for bipolar affective disorder: an offspring study. Klein DN, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1985 Aug;94(3):291-7

PREVENTION & CONTROL

New Jersey combats compulsive gambling. Klein RM. **J Med Soc NJ** 1984 Dec;81(12):1051-2

PSYCHOLOGY

Predicting the onset of compulsive drinking in alcoholics: a biopsychosocial model. Wallace J. **Alcohol** 1985 Jul-Aug; 2(4):589-95

Profile of the pathological gambler. Custer RL. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;45(12 Pt 2):35-8

Compulsive shopping as a derivative of a childhood seduction. Winestine MC. **Psychoanal Q** 1985 Jan; 54(1):70-2

THERAPY

Imagery for the treatment of obsessional behavior: a case study. Taylor RE. **Am J Clin Hypn** 1985 Jan;27(3):175-9

Compulsive gambling. Hardwick C. **J Med Soc NJ** 1984 Dec; 81(12):1046-7

Compulsive sexual behavior: definition of a problem and an approach to treatment. Quadland MC. **J Sex Marital Ther** 1985 Summer;11(2):121-32

COMPULSIVE PERSONALITY DISORDER see under **PERSONALITY DISORDERS**

COMPUTER ASSISTED INSTRUCTION

Computer-assisted instruction [letter] Martin DS. **AJR** 1985 Jan;144(1):217

Usefulness of computer-assisted instruction for medical education [editorial] Abdulla AM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Oct 1;54(7):905-7

An assessment of computer-assisted learning in orthodontics. Luffingham JK. **Br J Orthod** 1984 Oct;11(4):205-8

QUICK (QUick Index to Caduceus Knowledge): using the INTERNIST-1/CADUCEUS knowledge base as an electronic textbook of medicine. First MB, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1985 Apr;18(2):137-65

Computer-assisted education system for arrhythmia (CAESAR). Fukushima M, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1984 Aug;17(4):376-88

Observer reproducibility during computer-assisted planimetric measurements of nuclear features. Barry JD, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Mar;16(3):225-7

Computer assisted instruction for radiotherapy residents. Boyer AL, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Dec; 10(12):2345-9

Effectiveness of a computer-assisted instruction program for teaching sanitation. Waddell KP, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Jan;85(1):62-7

Computer education for clinical pharmacy students--a program for use in teaching. Polack AE, et al. **J Clin Hosp Pharm** 1984 Dec;9(4):345-8

Microcomputer-based testing of proficiency with the visual field examination. Lucas AJ, et al. **J Med Syst** 1984 Aug; 8(4):363-9

Development of a friendly, self-teaching, interactive statistical package for analysis of clinical research data. The BRIGHT STAT-PACK. Rodbard D, et al. **J Med Syst** 1984 Jun;8(3):205-12

Change: introducing computer-assisted instruction (CAI) to a college of nursing faculty. Kadner K. **J Nurs Educ** 1984 Oct;23(8):349-50

Computer-aided instruction: overview and relevance to nursing education. Mahr DR, et al **J Nurs Educ** 1984 Oct; 23(8):366-8

Effects of computer-assisted instruction on nursing student learning and attitude. Neil RM. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Feb; 24(2):72, 74-5

Computers in toxicological education: an overview. Clarke RA, et al. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1985 Apr-Jun;10(2):161-7

Knowledge acquisition in the development of an introductory guide to diagnosis in rheumatology. McSherry D, et al. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1985 Jan-Mar;10(1):43-9

Computer educational and training aids for anesthesia. Grogono AW. **Med Instrum** 1985 May-Jun;19(3):130-1

Teaching cardiovascular integrations with computer laboratories. Peterson NS, et al. **Physiologist** 1985 Jun; 28(3):159-69

Writing computer lessons. Rovick AA. **Physiologist** 1985 Jun; 28(3):173-6

Computers in patient education. Cohen J. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Mar;77(4):71-2

Teaching toxicology: use of computerized case histories. Burkhalter A. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984;27:277-9

Example of educational software adapted for radiography schools. Farrell RJ. **Radiography** 1984 Nov-Dec; 50(594):271-3

[Computer-assisted instruction and an expert system] Chabot J, et al. **Cah Sociol Demogr Med** 1985 Apr-Jun;25(2):131-42 (Fre)

[Functional state of the cardiovascular system in female students of technical institutes while working with instructional computer displays] Gel'tishcheva EA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Jun;(6):50-1 (Rus)

METHODS

Computers in optometric education. Nussenblatt H. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Jan;56(1):41-4

Multidisciplinary team production of computer-based simulations to teach pediatrics. Bidwell CM, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 May;60(5):397-403

Computer-assisted instruction in radiology. Aronberg DJ, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Feb;154(2):345-7

[Teaching and computers] Binaghi M, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Nov;Spec No:167-77 (Fre)

TRENDS

Babies and robots: technology to assist learning of young multiple disabled children. Behrmann MM, et al. **Rehabil Lit** 1984 Jul-Aug;45(7-8):194-201

COMPUTER DATA PROCESSING see **AUTOMATIC DATA PROCESSING**

COMPUTER PROGRAMS see under **COMPUTERS**

COMPUTERIZED EMISSION TOMOGRAPHY see **TOMOGRAPHY, EMISSION COMPUTED**

COMPUTERIZED TOMOGRAPHY, X-RAY see **TOMOGRAPHY, X-RAY COMPUTED**

COMPUTERS

see related
DIAGNOSIS, COMPUTER ASSISTED

Anesthesia computing applications at Mayo Clinic. MacKenzie RA. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1984;35 Suppl:313-20

Trends in computers in anesthesiology. Van Bemmel JH, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1984;35 Suppl:293-311

Development and practical use of a computerized anesthesia protocol. Weller L, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1984;35 Suppl:331-4

Two-processor system, based on the ZX-Spectrum microcomputer and the CAMAC modular system, for the analysis of physiological data. Kruk PJ, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)** 1984;44(6):301-9

Computerized analysis of voluntary eye movements. A clinical method for evaluation of smooth pursuit and saccades in oto-neurological diagnosis. Bergenius J. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1984 Nov-Dec;98(5-6):490-500

The nucleus multi-channel implantable hearing prosthesis. Crosby PA, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1984; 411:111-4

Evaluation of statokinesigram using 3-D plotting and discriminant function. Nagahara K, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1984;419:79-85

Map analyses of psychiatric services. The application of a computerized psychiatric case register to geographical analysis. Stefansson CG. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1984 Nov; 70(5):515-22

Establishing a communications link between two different, incompatible, personal computers: with practical examples and illustrations and program code. Davidson RW. **Acupunct Electrother Res** 1985;10(1-2):95-127

Assessment of the ability to manage patients on mechanical ventilators using a computer model. Grossman R, et al. **Acute Care** 1983-84;10(2):95-102

Computer applications in applied genetic engineering. Modelevsky JL. **Adv Appl Microbiol** 1984;30:169-95 (14 ref.)

Microcomputer measurement of blood and tissue oxygenation. Kiel JW, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984; 180:783-92

Epicardial image analysis using a desk top computer. Comparison of epicardial flow distribution and NADH-fluorescence pattern. Roesen R, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:217-31

Computer applications in pediatrics. Lustig JV, et al. **Adv Pediatr** 1984;31:295-323

A microcomputer based audit of fracture of the proximal femur in the elderly. Beringer TR, et al. **Age Ageing** 1984 Nov;13(6):344-8

Automated radiographic report generation using barcode technology. Adams HG, et al. **AJR** 1985 Jul;145(1):177-80

American College of Radiology network and workstation. Brown RF, et al. **AJR** 1985 Apr;144(4):665-6

Contrast/noise considerations in digital radiographic imaging [letter] Burgess AE. **AJR** 1984 Nov;143(5):1122-3

Total digital radiology: is it feasible or desirable? A response [letter] Gray JE, et al. **AJR** 1985 Feb;144(2):436

Production of text and graphics slides on a personal computer. Hunter TB, et al. **AJR** 1985 Jun;144(6):1309-12

The practical value of computer literacy: 1. For the purchase of imaging equipment. Levy JM. **AJR** 1985 Jul; 145(1):181-2

The practical value of computer literacy: 2. Troubleshooting computerized imaging equipment. Levy JM. **AJR** 1985 Oct; 145(4):854-5

Data-base management system [letter] McCorkell SJ. **AJR** 1985 Mar;144(3):649

Networking of microcomputers in the radiology department. Markivee CR. **AJR** 1985 Oct;145(4):849-53

Telecomputing in radiology. Rowberg AH, et al. **AJR** 1985 Aug;145(2):411-3

The total digital radiology department: an alternative view. Seeley GW, et al. **AJR** 1985 Feb;144(2):421-2

Microcomputer use in programs for hearing-impaired children: a national survey. Rose S, et al. **Am Ann Deaf** 1984 Jun;129(3):338-42

Limitations of visual assessment of redistribution in thallium images. DiCola J, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Oct;108(4 Pt 1):926-32

Totally automated electrophysiologic testing of sinus node function. Zinner AJ 3d, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Oct;108(4 Pt 1):1024-8

Accuracy of determination of changes in cardiac output by transcutaneous continuous-wave Doppler computer. Rose JS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Nov 1;54(8):1099-101

Hepatitis profile interpretation by microcomputer. Frauenhoffer CM, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Sep; 84(3):366-70

Microcomputer interpretation of red blood cell panels. Kenney RM, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Apr;83(4):469-73

A data base approach to laboratory computerization. McDonald CJ, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jun; 83(6):707-15

Computer-assisted volumetric analysis of cutaneous malignant melanomas. Gebhart W, et al. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1984 Summer;6 Suppl:93-5

Epidemiologic modeling using a microcomputer spreadsheet package. Carpenter TE. **Am J Epidemiol** 1984 Dec; 120(6):943-51

Epidemiologic programs for computers and calculators. Use of Poisson regression models in estimating incidence rates and ratios. Frome EL, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Feb; 121(2):309-23

A comparison of computer-assisted and hard copy telephone interviewing. Harlow BL, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Aug; 122(2):335-40

Loglinear modeling with inexpensive computing equipment. Koepsell TD. **Am J Epidemiol** 1984 Nov;120(5):777-87

Applications of microcomputer spreadsheet packages as adjuncts to multiple logistic regression analysis. Lemeshow S, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Oct;122(4):710-6

Evaluation of a microcomputer program for predicting tobramycin serum concentrations. Abel SR, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1984 Nov;41(11):2397-9

Effectiveness of a computer-supported refill reminder system. Baird TK, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1984 Nov;

41(11):2395–7

Diffusion of innovation: computer technology in hospital pharmacy. Browning WC, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1984 Nov;41(11):2343–7

Computer applications in unit dose drug distribution systems. Gouveia WA. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1984 Oct;41(10):2092–3

The pharmacy computer system at the New England Medical Center. Gouveia WA, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1984 Sep;41(9):1813–23

Evaluation of a published pharmacokinetic calculator program in a community hospital. Hamilton RA, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1984 Sep;41(9):1839–40

The pharmacy computer system at The Ohio State University hospitals. Moore TD, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1984 Nov;41(11):2384–9

Impact of computerization on dispensing time in an ambulatory-care pharmacy. Moss RL, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Feb;42(2):309–12

Selecting a personal computer for the home and office. Nold EG. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 May;42(5):1115–22

Pros and cons of mainframe pharmacy computer systems. Nold EG. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1984 Sep;41(9):1812–3

Using graphics printers for prescription labels [letter] Radin NS. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Jul;42(7):1508

Calculator programs for weighted least-squares iterative fits in pharmacokinetics. Ruffo S, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Mar;42(3):628–30

Computer-assisted concurrent antibiotic review in a community hospital. Scarafile PD, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Feb;42(2):313–5

Computer help for missing doses and refills [letter] Simonian AI, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Jun;42(6):1268, 1271

Managing bibliographic citations using microcomputers. Kunin CM. **Am J Med** 1985 Apr;78(4):627–34

Shopping for hardware. Hales GD. **Am J Nurs** 1984 Oct;84(10):1292, 1294

Assessment-driven patient care records. Nolan–Avila LS, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Jun;85(6):721–2

Brief or new: use of a computer program (PC Coloring Book) in cognitive rehabilitation. Skinner AD, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1985 Jul;39(7):470–2

An automated visual acuity testing computer program using the Apple II system. Friendly DS, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Feb 15;99(2):188–92

A simple database computer program for ophthalmic use. Lugo M, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Apr 15;99(4):411–4

A simple database computer program for ophthalmic use [letter] Montague PR. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug 15;100(2):349–50

Computer-assisted composition and reproduction of ophthalmic documentation. Rosenwasser GO, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jun 15;99(6):711–4

Comparison of standard and computerized tonography instruments on human eyes. Teitelbaum CS, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Apr 15;99(4):403–10

Computerized analysis of the Farnsworth–Munsell 100–Hue test. Benzschawel T. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 Apr;62(4):254–64

Computer simulation of an optometric practice. Nussenblatt H. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1983 Sep;60(9):754–8

A discussion of tasks that can be performed by a computerized orthodontic office management system. Graham W. **Am J Orthod** 1984 Feb;85(2):135–40

A Pascal computer program for digitizing lateral cephalometric radiographs. Konchak PA, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1985 Mar;87(3):197–200

The accuracy of computerized growth prediction in Class II high-angle cases. Thames TL, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1985 May;87(5):398–405

Computer simulation of fixation suppression of vestibular nystagmus in normal persons. Davidson SA, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1984 Jan–Feb;5(1):27–33

Do computers help or hinder the clinical evaluation of alternative treatments in perinatal medicine? Grant A. **Am J Perinatol** 1985 Jul;2(3):242–4

Drop-counting flow computer. Burgar CG, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 2):H286–90

Increase in relevant data after introduction of a problem-oriented record system in primary pediatric care. Margolis CZ, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1984 Dec;74(12):1410–2

Will your user-friendly system bite your hand after six months? Lachman BG, et al. **Am Pharm** 1984 Oct;NS24(10):61–6

Computers and health care. Lutz L. **Am Pharm** 1984 Oct;NS24(10):54–60

Calibration of computer-assisted (Respicomp) respiratory inductive plethysmography in newborns. Warren RH, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Apr;131(4):564–7

Depression and anxiety in pain clinic patients. Rapid assessment by microcomputer. Hanks GW, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Jul;40(7):676–9

Application of microcomputers to the interpretation of high-resolution nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of asparagine-linked oligosaccharides: evaluation of high-mannose structures. Anderson DR, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Apr;146(1):13–22

Microcomputer interface for computer-controlled enzyme kinetic studies with the monolayer technique. Donné-Op den Kelder GM, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Oct;142(1):126–33

Two-dimensional spectrophotometry with high spatial and temporal resolution by digital video techniques and powerful computers. Müller SC, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Apr;146(1):125–33

Analyzing chemical data with computers: errors & pitfalls. Shukla SS, et al. **Anal Chem** 1984 Oct;56(12):1347A–1348A, 1350A, 1354A passim

Axonal microtubules: a computer-linked quantitative analysis. Malbouisson AM, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985;171(3):339–44

A comprehensive computer system for anesthetic record retrieval. Bashein G, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Apr;64(4):425–31

Computer-controlled regulation of sodium nitroprusside infusion. Meline LJ, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Jan;64(1):38–42

Effect of cardiac output on extravascular lung water estimates made with the Edwards lung water computer. Fallon KD, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Apr;62(4):505–8

Computerized anesthesia records may have drawbacks [letter] Lees DE. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Aug;63(2):236–7

Computerized anesthesia record [letter] Rosen AS, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Jan;62(1):100–1

A coding system for a computer aided dental identification based on the 'Canobrain Programme'. Hashimoto M, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1984 Jan;13(1):20–4

Computer simulation of metabolism in palmitate-perfused rat heart. III. Sensitivity analysis. Kohn MC. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1983;11(6):533–49

Computer simulation of metabolism in palmitate-perfused rat heart. II. Behavior of complete model. Kohn MC, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1983;11(6):511–31 (66 ref.)

Automatic control of blood pressures with multiple drug inputs. McInnis BC, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1985;13(3–4):217–25

A microcomputer based controller for neuromuscular block during surgery. Ritchie G, et al. **Ann Biomed Eng** 1985;13(1):3–15

Digital subtraction angiography: principles and potential applications in emergency medicine. Ricketts JM, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Jan;14(1):41–4

A computer-assisted quality assurance system for an emergency medical service. Stewart RD, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Jan;14(1):25–9

A computer program for constructing a maximum-likelihood map from linkage data and its application to human chromosome 1. Wedd N. **Ann Hum Genet** 1984 Oct;48 (Pt 4):333–45

Ethical and legal issues related to the use of computer programs in clinical medicine. Miller RA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Apr;102(4):529–37 (60 ref.)

Macromolecular structure and specificity: computer-assisted modeling and applications. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;439:1–209

Computer culture. The scientific, intellectual and social impact of the computer. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1984;426:1–288

Knowledge engineering. The applied side of artificial intelligence. Feigenbaum EA. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1984;426:91–107

On the construction of computer models of proteins by the extension of crystallographic structures. Feldmann RJ, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;439:12–43

The formation of three-dimensional biological structures. Computer uses and future needs. Levinthal C. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1984;426:171–80

Some expert systems need common sense. McCarthy J. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1984;426:129–37

Molecular dynamics and minimum energy conformations of GnRH and analogs. A methodology for computer-aided drug design. Struthers RS, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;439:81–96

An instrument for measuring the concentration of combustible airborne material. Snee TJ. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1985;29(1):81–90

Computerized perimeters. Taylor KP, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct;16(10):915–7

The use of a microcomputer for inpatient audit in an orthopaedic department. Broughton NS, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Jul;67(4):259–62

The effects of computer science advancements on public health research. Hunt AT, et al. **Annu Rev Public Health** 1985;6:325–32

Use of a computer to group actinomycetes for studies on the ecology of soil microorganisms. Keast D, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Oct;48(4):791–6

Automation of chromogenic substrate Limulus amebocyte lysate assay method for endotoxin by robotic system. Tsuji K, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Sep;48(3):550–5

Analys. DNA: a computer program for nucleic acid sequence data processing. Amthauer R, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 1984 Sep;17(1):15–9

Portable bedside microcomputer system for management of parenteral nutrition in all age groups. Ball PA, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 May;60(5):435–9

SYNDROC: microcomputer based differential diagnosis of malformation patterns. Schorderet D, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Mar;60(3):248–51

Microcomputers and malformation syndromes [letter] Schorderet D, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1984 Oct;59(10):1004

Inaccurate coding corrupts medical information. Sunderland R. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Jun;60(6):593–4

Outpatient computer-based 32-hour esophageal pH studies teletransmitted to a central esophageal laboratory. Falor WH, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Sep;145(9):1617–9

Computer-aided assessment of transient ischemic attacks. A clinical evaluation. Reggia JA, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1984 Dec;41(12):1248–54

A computer-based method of filing photographs and procedures. Allan JH, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 Mar;111(3):178–81

Surgical pathology computerization [letter] McDonough E, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Jul;109(7):589–90

Use of microcomputer for anatomic pathology data [letter] Oliver WR, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Jan;109(1):9–10

Surgical pathology accessioning and management on a multiuser hard disk microcomputer system. Talamo TS, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Jan;109(1):19–23

Computer-aided communication device for a child with cerebral palsy. Bruno J, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1984 Oct;65(10):603–5

Computer vocations for severely physically disabled persons: survey results. Stride BD. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Aug;66(8):505–7

Some thoughts on books, journals, electronic publications, libraries and librarians. Almagro BR. **Ariz Med** 1985 Jun;42(6):375–7

KINPAK--a new program package for standardized evaluation of kinetic parameters. Betzien G, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1985;35(1):14–20

Progress report on nationwide networking system of perinatal summary records. Yamamoto K, et al. **Asia Oceania J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Mar;11(1):99–106

Computerized edge tracking and lesion measurement in coronary angiograms. A pilot study comparing smokers with non-smokers. Cashin WL, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1984 Sep;52(3):295–300

Using a computer medical record summary. Bridges–Webb C. **Aust Fam Physician** 1984 Sep;13(9):698–9

A computerised drug information system for general practice. Leach ML, et al. **Aust Fam Physician** 1985 Mar;14(3):202–3

Quantitative electroneurography: assessment of facial nerve palsy. McLaren T, et al. **Australas Phys Eng Sci Med** 1984 Jul–Sep;7(3):104–7

A computerized system for radiological reporting. Sherbon KJ, et al. **Australas Radiol** 1984 Aug;28(3):198–200

Measuring the effects of neurotoxicants on flight simulator performance. Dellinger JA, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Mar;56(3):254–7

A software package for administering and monitoring the Environmental Symptoms Questionnaire (ESQ–III). Fulco CS, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Jan;56(1):57–61

Computer-aided diagnosis of plant species by chromatin ultrastructure and genome analysis. Nagl W. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1984;28(4):361–74

Locating peptides generated by limited proteolysis in known protein sequences by means of computer search. Cameron G, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 28;125(3):926–30

Computer aided evaluation of two-dimensional NMR spectra of proteins. Neidig KP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Dec 28;125(3):1143–50

Microcomputers to control the pH of growing micro-organisms. Bangham JA, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1984 Dec;12(6):993–6

ZPEP: an interactive protein sequence analysis program designed for microcomputers. Bishop MJ. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1984 Dec;12(6):1017

ZSEQ: an interactive DNA sequence analysis program designed for microcomputers. Bishop MJ. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1984 Dec;12(6):1015–7

DNA sequence analysis and the computer. Jones MD. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1984 Dec;12(6):1018–20

The role of the microcomputer in the computing facilities of a large research establishment. Jordan MM, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1984 Dec;12(6):997–1000

A low-cost chromatograph data-collection system. Littler JS, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1984 Dec;12(6):991–3

Towards an automated two-dimensional gel analysis system. McFerran NV, et al. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1984 Dec;12(6):1000–5

Computer graphics in the study of drug-nucleic acid interactions. Neidle S. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1984 Dec;12(6):1008–11

Computer methods to aid the determination and analysis of DNA sequences. Staden R. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1984 Dec;12(6):1005–8

The work of the microcomputer. Thomson A. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1984 Dec;12(6):989–91

An interactive computer graphics study of thermolysin-catalyzed peptide cleavage and inhibition by N-carboxymethyl dipeptides. Hangauer DG, et al. **Biochemistry** 1984 Nov 20;23(24):5730–41

Informatics applied to molecular biology. **Biochimie** 1985 May;67(5):425–560

Non-parametric statistics for nucleic acid sequence study. Gautier C, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 May;67(5):449–53

Computer search of calcium binding sites in a gene data bank: use of learning techniques to build an expert system. Haiech J, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 May;67(5):555–60

Graphical coding of nucleic acid sequences. Mizraji E, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 May;67(5):445–8

A user-friendly biological workstation. Nanard M, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 May;67(5):429–32

OURCIN: a tool to build expert systems. Quinqueton J.

Biochimie 1985 May;67(5):485-91

Application of learning techniques to splicing site recognition. Quinqueton J, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 May; 67(5):541-7

Localization of the initiation of translation in messenger RNAs of prokaryotes by learning techniques. Rodier F, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 May;67(5):533-9

Search for promoter sites of prokaryotic DNA using learning techniques. Sallantin J, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 May; 67(5):549-53

Statistico-syntactic learning techniques. Soldano H, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 May;67(5):493-8

Sequence representation. van Bockstaele F. **Biochimie** 1985 May;67(5):509-16

Versatility in computer automation for biofeedback: the behavioral assessment and rehabilitative training system (BARTS). Montgomery GK, et al. **Biofeedback Self Regul** 1984 Sep;9(3):325-37

Computer-based modeling of biological systems which are inherently complex: problems, strategies, and methods. Garfinkel D. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(6):823-9

Microcomputer physiological model simulation used in physiology class. Akers TK, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1985; 21:103-7

In-vivo ultrasound tissue differentiation study using a microcomputer-based system. Botros N, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1985;21:51-9

The computerized medical record-on-a-card. Frenger P. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1985;21:131-5

Interfacing a high precision waveform analyzer with an old HP-9830A calculator/controller. Hebert M, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1985;21:61-2

Computer programming for the evaluation of dose-response activity of anticonvulsant compounds. Leadbetter LM, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1985;21:85-92

An eye tracking system for diagnosing CNS disorders. Miles R, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1985;21:73-6

Computer-controlled instrumentation system for measurement of breath-by-breath responses from exercising humans. Riblett LE Jr, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1985;21:63-71

A software package for stimulus presentation and real time data collection. Varner JL, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1985; 21:99-101

A novel microcomputer program to analyze the effect of coronary stenosis and occlusion on regional left ventricular segmental wall motion. Yamazaki J, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1985;21:5-16

Computer aided design and manufacture for prosthetics and orthotics. Fernie G. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1984 Dec; 29(12):335-7

Evolve II: a computer model of an evolving ecosystem. Conrad M, et al. **Biosystems** 1985;17(3):245-58

Low dissipation computing in biological systems. Hastings HM, et al. **Biosystems** 1985;17(3):241-4

Computers in the medical office: the revolution continues. Tolos PC. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1984 Nov;76(11):482-3

A calculator program for estimating model-independent pharmacokinetic parameters. Messori A, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1984 Nov;123(11):530-8

Under-reporting of alcohol consumption in sample surveys: the effect of computer interviewing in fieldwork. Duffy JC, et al. **Br J Addict** 1984 Sep;79(3):303-8

Computer assistance in the control of depth of anaesthesia. Chilcoat RT, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1984 Dec;56(12):1417-32

The computer and anaesthesia [editorial] Goodman NW. **Br J Anaesth** 1984 Dec;56(12):1321-3

Microcomputer-based anaesthetic record system. Prentice JW, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1984 Dec;56(12):1433-7

Detecting hearing-impairment in neonates--the statistical decision criterion for the Auditory Response Cradle. Davis A. **Br J Audiol** 1984 Aug;18(3):163-8

A computer-based test system for implementing pure-tone audiometry, acoustic immittance and tympanic membrane displacement measurements. Marchbanks RJ, et al. **Br J Audiol** 1985 Feb;19(1):19-28

A computer simulation model for the practical planning of cervical cancer screening programmes. Parkin DM. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Apr;51(4):551-68

Computers working for medicine. Richmond G. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;19 Suppl 1:21S-25S

A double-blind study comparing mianserin and dothiepin: an application for computers in clinical psychiatry. Akhtar MJ, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1984 Sep;38(9):316-9

Improvements in the registration and analysis of fetal heart rate records at the bedside. Dawes GS, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Apr;92(4):317-25

Computerized histories facilitate patient care in a termination of pregnancy clinic: the use of a small computer to obtain and reproduce patient information. Lilford RJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Apr;92(4):333-40

A preliminary study of computer recognition and identification of skeletal landmarks as a new method of cephalometric analysis. Cohen AM, et al. **Br J Orthod** 1984 Jul;11(3):143-54

Digital image processing of cephalometric radiographs: a preliminary report. Jackson PH, et al. **Br J Orthod** 1985 Jul;12(3):122-32

Use of a microcomputer to store information on radiology cases. Kurtz D, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1984 Dec; 57(684):1097-102

A radiotherapy treatment planning check program. Morrey D, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1985 Jul;58(691):668-70

A computer-calculated difference tissue compensator system. Thomas SJ. **Br J Radiol** 1985 Jul;58(691):665-8

Computer-based records [letter] **Br J Surg** 1985 Jun; 72(6):502-3

The establishment of a microcomputer-based diagnosis and operations index in the Department of Surgery of a district general hospital. Prout WG, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jan; 72(1):48-51

A computer program for urology. Rose MB, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Jun;57(3):257-60

Standards for comuter issued prescriptions. General Medical Services Committee/Royal College of General Practitioners Joint Computing Policy Group. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Apr 27;290(6477):1252-3

Effect of computer use in the consultation on the delivery of care. Brownbridge G, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Sep 7;291(6496):639-42

Pocket computers: a new aid to nutritional support. Colley CM, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 11; 290(6479):1403-6

Maintaining the accuracy of a computer practice register: household index. Difford F, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 16;290(6467):519-21

Computer assisted shared care in hypertension. Petrie JC, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 29;290(6486):1960-2

Evaluation of a computer assisted repeat prescribing programme in a general practice. Roland MO, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Aug 17;291(6493):456-8

Two cheers for the computer? [letter] Silber SA. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 27;291(6490):283-4

Lifestyle assessment: applying microcomputers in family practice. Skinner HA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jan 19;290(6463):212-4

Testing a theory of brain function by computer methods. IV. Comparing spatial and temporal order in the two cerebral hemispheres. Riss W. **Brain Behav Evol** 1984; 24(4):177-83

The Purkinje cell dendritic tree: a computer-aided study of its development in the cat and in culture. Calvet MC, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 8;331(2):235-50

On-line data acquisition system using an Apple computer: ISI and PST histograms. Cohen MS, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Jul;13(1):205-23

Computer graphics analysis of sleep-wakefulness state changes after pontine lesions. Friedman L, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Jul;13(1):53-68

PCAVR: a portable laboratory program for performing varimax-rotated principal components analysis of event-related potentials. Pritchard WS. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Sep;13(3):465-73

A simple interface emancipates your computer from interspike interval duration measurement primitives. Schmid K. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Jan;14(1):105-6

Computer based instruments for laboratory environments. Stundel A, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Oct;13(4):601-8

Computer-assisted image analysis to quantify regional and specific receptor ligand binding: upregulation of [3H]QNB and [3H]WB4101 binding in denervated hippocampus. Tayrien MW, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Dec;13(6):743-50

A non-metric sequence alignment program. Davison D, et al. **Bull Math Biol** 1984;46(4):579-90

Online searching by microcomputer. Ketchell DS. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1984 Oct;72(4):370-2

Microcomputer applications in a hospital library. Williams T. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1985 Apr;73(2):207-10

The impact of electronic computers and other technologies on information resources for the physician. Schoolman HM. **Bull NY Acad Med** 1985 Apr;61(3):283-9

The present situation and future prospects of image processing computer system in nuclear medicine. Akagi H. **Bull Osaka Med Sch [Suppl]** 1984 Dec;14:56-76

Computers in anaesthesia. Zissos A, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Jul;32(4):374-84 (29 ref.)

Evaluation of two dental practice management programs. Andersen RK. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1985 Mar;51(3):191-7

Overview of dental practice management software including criteria for selection. Andersen RK. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1984 Sep;50(9):689-94

The dentist on line. Henderson BJ. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1984 Dec;50(12):890-2

Developing a computerized data base for demographic and epidemiological studies of oral diseases. Priddy RW, et al. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1985 Apr;51(4):303-5

Computers and the dentist. Veldman A, et al. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1985 Jan;51(1):27-8

Computers and the dentist. Operating systems. Veldman A, et al. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1985 May;51(5):346

Computers and the dentist. Hardware. Veldman A, et al. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1984 Aug;50(8):621-2

Computers and the dentist. Evaluating a computer system. Veldman AL, et al. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1984 Oct; 50(10):750-1

Computerizing the medical office. Bailey S. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Aug 1;133(3):221-4

Computers and medicine: the physician on line. Henderson B. **Can Med Assoc J** 1984 Nov 15;131(10):1286-9, 1292

The need for a new specialty: medical informatics. Kunstaetter R. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Aug 1;133(3):236-8

Editors gamble on computers: the chips are on the table [editorial] Morgan PP. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Jun 1; 132(11):1249

Computer-assisted correlation of structure and biological activity in a set of retinoids. Leavitt SA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Oct;45(10):4741-7

Intrathoracic and abdominal pressure variations as an efficient method for cardiopulmonary resuscitation: studies in dogs compared with computer model results. Beyar R, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Jun;19(6):335-42

Microcomputer analysis of indicator dilution curves to determine Qp/Qs. Latson LA, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(4):411-6

Use of a personal computer with an automatic noninvasive ambulatory blood pressure monitoring device. Prisant LM, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(1):97-103

Clonal attenuation in chick embryo fibroblasts. Experimental data, a model and computer simulations. Angello JC, et al. **Cell Tissue Kinet** 1985 Jan;18(1):27-43

Computerized analyzing system for chemiluminescence. Hayashi Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug; 32(8):3079-87

Perioperative Holter monitoring and computer analysis of dysrhythmias in cardiac surgery. Dewar ML, et al. **Chest** 1985 May;87(5):593-7

Modems and the M.D. The microcomputer as a communications tool [editorial] Sandhaus RA. **Chest** 1985 Jan;87(1):4-5

Use of a home-based microcomputer to analyze community data from reported cases of child abuse and neglect. Ditson J, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1984;8(4):503-9

Investigation of genesis of gallop sounds in dogs by quantitative phonocardiography and digital frequency analysis. Aubert AE, et al. **Circulation** 1985 May; 71(5):987-93

Computer analysis of radial keratotomy. Smith RS, et al. **CLAO J** 1984 Jul-Sep;10(3):241-8

A simplified computer program for the performance of physiological calculations from cardiac catheterization data. Schaber DC, et al. **Cleve Clin Q** 1985 Spring; 52(1):47-54

Pouring reproducible gradients in gels under computer control: new devices for simultaneous delivery of two independent gradients, for more flexible slope and pH range of immobilized pH gradients. Altland K, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Dec;30(12 Pt 1):2098-103

Computer evaluation of statistical procedures, and a new quality-control statistical procedure. Blum AS. **Clin Chem** 1985 Feb;31(2):206-12

Guidelines for immunoassay data processing. Dudley RA, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Aug;31(8):1264-71

A BASIC computer program for use in evaluating enzyme-substrate-inhibitor kinetics [letter] Lutz RA, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Apr;31(4):656

Microcomputer program for RIA data reduction and data acquisition from an interfaced gamma counter [letter] Pandin M. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jun;31(6):1071

Computer program for quality control, especially suited for the small laboratory [letter] Pandin M. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jan;31(1):166-7

Hewlett-Packard 41 software package for radioimmunoassay data evaluation and continuous batch-to-batch quality control [letter] Schwarz S. **Clin Chem** 1985 Mar;31(3):488-9

Computer analysis of continuous direct blood pressure recording. Mormino P, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985; 7(2-3):455-61

Computer analysis of cardiovascular activity in conscious unrestrained hypertensive rats of the Lyon strain. Su DF, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(2-3):413-6

F-response studies: computer analysis and recovery cycle. Mastaglia FL, et al. **Clin Exp Neurol** 1984;20:217-23

An image processing system for use in neurosurgery. Vries JK, et al. **Clin Neurosurg** 1983;31:75-89

Digital subtraction angiography. Weinstein PR. **Clin Neurosurg** 1983;31:90-106

Computer-assisted analysis of ligament constraints in the knee. Langrana NA, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jun;(196):42-50

Daily calorie and fluid calculations in the intensive care nursery using a pocket computer. Yamamoto LG. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Oct;24(10):562-4

Theoretical growth evaluation (TGE). A computerized screening system for growth disorders. Zachmann M, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1984 Nov;23(11):609-16

Abstracts of proceedings: Hospital Physicists' Association Annual Computer Conference. Nottingham, 4-6 April 1984. **Clin Phys Physiol Meas** 1985 May;6(2):171-4

Real-time beat-to-beat measurement of conduction intervals during cardiac electrophysiological studies. Antolini R, et al. **Clin Phys Physiol Meas** 1984 Aug;5(3):171-83

An automated microcomputer based electric response audiometry system for machine scoring of auditory evoked potentials. Mason SM, et al. **Clin Phys Physiol Meas** 1984 Aug;5(3):219-22

A microprocessor based instrument for the spectral analysis of the EEG in anaesthesia. Tooley MA, et al. **Clin Phys Physiol Meas** 1984 Nov;5(4):303-11

Microcomputers and the work of a medical officer for environmental health at district. Jessop EG, et al. **Community Med** 1985 May;7(2):122-5

Distribution-free computer methods for analysing ligand binding and enzyme mechanisms. Crabbe MJ. **Comput Biol Med** 1985;15(3):111-21

Laboratory instrument interface system (LIIS): a unit for the acquisition, temporary storage and transfer of data to a microcomputer. Danforth DR, et al. **Comput Biol Med**

1985;15(2):95-101

Stereological parameters from the analysis of the cell micrographs either by manual point-counting methods or by using a semi-automatic system: a BASIC program for ZX-Spectrum personal computer. de Paz P, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1985;15(3):153-8

Regression analysis of nonlinear Arrhenius plots: an empirical model and a computer program. Duggleby RG. **Comput Biol Med** 1984;14(4):447-55

Using a microcomputer and video camera to simultaneously track 25 animals. Dusenbery DB. **Comput Biol Med** 1985; 15(4):169-75

A pain microcomputer system for clinical and laboratory investigation. Dworkin SF, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1984; 14(4):465-70

FILEMAN41C--an interactive data management system for biomedical data selected from a free definable file by a pocket calculator. Folkerts R, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1985; 15(4):207-24

Automated remote temperature measurement in small animals using a telemetry/microcomputer interface. Gallaher EJ, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1985;15(2):103-10

Establishing a medical research computer facility. Greenberg DA, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1985;15(1):1-9

Peritz' F test: basic program of a robust multiple comparison test for statistical analysis of all differences among group means. Harper JF. **Comput Biol Med** 1984;14(4):437-45

An outcome-coded birth file from machine readable vital records. Holland S, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1985; 15(1):25-39

NEXUS: a computer language for physiological systems and signal analysis. Hunter IW, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1984; 14(4):385-401

An interactive microcomputer-based graphics system for analysis of cardiodynamic function. Kresh JY, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1984;14(4):419-27

Computer modeling of the recombination reaction of rhodopsin. Lacy ME, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1984; 14(4):403-10

On line determination of airway resistance by plethysmography and microcomputer. Lorino AM, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1985;15(4):197-203

Use of a programmable calculator for rapid, low-cost processing of echocardiographic records. Lust RM, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1984;14(4):491-7

A pocket computer program for common calculations in clinical pediatrics. Milazzo CF. **Comput Biol Med** 1985; 15(1):41-55

Pocket calculator program of one-way analysis of variance. Mizsei I. **Comput Biol Med** 1985;15(4):225-35

Estimation of endpoints in biological systems. Ozanne G. **Comput Biol Med** 1984;14(4):377-84

Pocket computer program for fitting the Hill equation. Pinto GF, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1984;14(4):507-11

Computer programs to obtain HPLC parameters of beta-lactam antibiotics. Prieto JG, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1984;14(4):457-62

Answer justification in medical decision support systems based on Bayesian classification. Reggia JA, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1985;15(4):161-7

Computerized detection of low-level fetal signals in the maternal abdominal electrocardiogram. Saini VD, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1985;15(2):81-93

Computer-aided rhinometry: analysis of inspiratory and expiratory nasal pressure-flow curves in subjects with rhinitis. Schumacher MJ, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1985; 15(4):187-95

Quantitative analysis of two-dimensional electrophoretograms using shape-fitting. Tamura S, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1985;15(3):123-32

A time-lapse, image digitization videomicroscope system based on a mini computer with large peripheral memory. Turano TA, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1985;15(4):177-85

Differentiation between diseases using a programmable hand-held calculator and Bayes' theorem: application to lower gastrointestinal tract disorders. van de Merwe JP. **Comput Biol Med** 1984;14(4):471-89

Non-linear curve-fitting programs for Phadezyme IgE PRIST using a Hewlett-Packard HP-97 and a Texas Instruments TI-59 with a PC-100A printer. Weston RJ, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1984;14(4):499-506

A BASIC computer program for calculation of CH50 values by probit analysis. Woodfork K, et al. **Comput Biol Med** 1985;15(3):133-6

A microcomputer-based quantitative morphometric analysis system for computing areas of amorphous patches. Berkwits L, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1985 Jun; 18(3):278-86

Microcomputer applications in pathology research. Donoso LA, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1985 Jun;18(3):244-53

QUICK (QUick Index to Caduceus Knowledge): using the INTERNIST-1/CADUCEUS knowledge base as an electronic textbook of medicine. First MB, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1985 Apr;18(2):137-65

Cross-correlation technique for arrhythmia detection using PR and PP intervals. Govrin O, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1985 Feb;18(1):37-45

Real-time serial analysis of infarctional changes in the vectorcardiogram. Grøttum P. **Comput Biomed Res** 1985 Jun;18(3):205-19

A nonlinear least-squares method for determining cerebrospinal fluid formation and absorption kinetics in pseudotumor cerebri. Guess HA, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1985 Apr;18(2):184-92

A microcomputer-controlled system for stimulation and acquisition of evoked potentials. Haimi-Cohen R, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1984 Oct;17(5):399-408

Three-dimensional vector graphics: a method for displaying results in a drug trial. Kazis LE, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1984 Dec;17(6):542-53

Medical information system training: an analysis of the reactions of hospital employees. Kjerulff KH, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1984 Aug;17(4):303-10

An automated algorithm for radionuclide angiocardiographic quantitation of circulatory shunting. Kuruc A, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1984 Oct;17(5):481-93

Estimation and removal of baseline drift in the electrocardiogram. McManus CD, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1985 Feb;18(1):1-9

A model of the mechanics of binocular alignment. Miller JM, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1984 Oct;17(5):436-70

The reproducibility of interpretation of 10 computer ECG systems by means of a microprocessor-based ECG signal generator. Miyahara H, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1984 Aug;17(4):311-25

A computer-aided method to evaluate the function of implanted Björk-Shiley prosthetic heart valves. Mol CR, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1984 Dec;17(6):524-34

Use of a computer in analysis of heart rate and blood pressure response to the Valsalva maneuver. Ogura H, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1985 Feb;18(1):89-101

An algorithm to count the number of repeated patient data entries with B tree. Okada M, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1985 Apr;18(2):121-4

A BASIC computer program for evaluating the effect of sample distribution on the least-squares regression slope estimate. Parvin CA. **Comput Biomed Res** 1985 Apr; 18(2):114-20

Computer-assisted red cell survival analysis. Preisler HK. **Comput Biomed Res** 1984 Dec;17(6):509-23

Three-dimensional reconstruction from serial sections III. AUTOSCAN, a software package in FORTRAN for semiautomated photomicrography. Prothero JS, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1985 Apr;18(2):132-6

Computer recognition of radiopaque myocardial markers. Santamore WP, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1984 Dec; 17(6):495-508

Computerized direct mail to treat smokers who avoid treatment. Schneider SJ, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1984 Oct;17(5):409-18

Automated analysis of human sperm motility. Schoëvaërt-Brossault D. **Comput Biomed Res** 1984 Aug; 17(4):362-75

Evaluation of a computerized drug review system: impact, attitudes, and interactions. Siegel C, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1984 Oct;17(5):419-35

Shape analysis of two-dimensional echocardiograms in mitral valve prolapse. Stickels K, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1985 Jun;18(3):287-302

Computer assessment of left ventricular wall motion: the ALVEN expert system. Tsotsos JK. **Comput Biomed Res** 1985 Jun;18(3):254-77

A FORTRAN program for the design and analysis of sequential clinical trials. Whitehead J, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1985 Apr;18(2):176-83

Clinical classification of regional cerebral blood flow (RCBF) by partitioning. Zemcov A, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1984 Dec;17(6):535-41

A computer program for the simulation of colony-like proliferation of fibroblasts and their cell cycle behavior. Bullerdiek J, et al. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1985 May;20(1):95-100

A report generator package for routine laboratory tests in a hospital cardiology department. Cochrane T, et al. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1985 May;20(1):63-8

Automatic classification of visual evoked ,responses. Gath I, et al. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1985 May; 20(1):17-22

Sequential colour mapping system of brain potentials. Giard MH, et al. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1985 May; 20(1):9-16

The MISCAN simulation program for the evaluation of screening for disease. Habbema JD, et al. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1985 May;20(1):79-93

A simple algorithm for the solution of the multiple dosing problem. Hacisalihzade SS. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1985 May;20(1):69-77

GFREG: a computer program for maximum likelihood regression using the Generalized F distribution. Hogg SA, et al. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1985 Jul; 20(2):201-15

A microcomputer-based system for real-time calculation of airway conductance in awake guinea pigs. Lorino AM, et al. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1985 Jul; 20(2):161-7

A mathematical model and computer program for adriamycin distribution and elimination. Luecke RH, et al. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1985 May;20(1):23-31

Storage volume of computer tomography images can be reduced by a factor of five. Okada M. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1985 Jul;20(2):151-7

PCS System I: point counting stereology programs for cell biology. Pentcheff ND, et al. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1985 Jul;20(2):173-87

Microcomputer analysis and management of residency training experiences. Quattlebaum TG. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1985 Jul;20(2):169-72

Automated data acquisition and analysis of neural evoked potentials. Quint SR, et al. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1985 May;20(1):35-44

A new parametric frequency-wavenumber spectrum estimation algorithm and its application to the analysis of 3-dimensional epicardial ECG signals. Raghuveer MR, et al. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1985 Jul; 20(2):135-49

Statistical analysis of cell directions in applied current experiments. Ross SM. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1985 Jul;20(2):189-99

Analysis of multiple indicator dilution curves for estimation of renal tubular transport parameters. Sawada Y, et al. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1985 May;20(1):51-61

The clinical biochemistry laboratory computer system and result entry: validation of analytical results. Tuckerman JF, et al. **Comput Methods Programs Biomed** 1985 May; 20(1):103-16

TSCORE: a T-score profile pattern analysis program. Ayiomamitis A, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1985; 19(2-3):209-16

BIODYN: a program to estimate biological dynamics of human populations. Ayiomamitis A, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1985;19(2-3):217-20

Computer based methodology for construction of orthodontic arch wire templates. BeGole EA. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1984;19(1):61-8

Computerized analysis of enzyme cascade reactions using continuous rate data obtained with an ELISA reader. Carson SD. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1985;19(2-3):151-7

An image processing system for digital chest X-ray images. Cocklin M, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1984;19(1):3-11

An intentional-action guiding algorithm in a user-programmable memory prosthesis. Colby KM, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1984;18(3):165-72

A program for logistic prediction modelling. Dahlqvist B, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1985;19(2-3):235-7

Microprocessor-based system for on-line analysis of respiratory responses to exercise. el-Dhaher AH, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1985;19(2-3):179-87

An operative system for treatment of electropharmacological signals with a microprocessor. Díez Gil JL, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1984;18(3):247-58

A microcomputer system for monitoring and analysing oxyhemoglobin saturation during sleep. Evans RJ, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1984;18(3):227-34

Phonetic reduction of names. Fenna D. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1984;19(1):31-6

Data retrieval and analysis for radioimmunoassays. Gilly JA. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1984;19(1):75-9

A 'hidden line' algorithm for 3D-reconstruction from serial sections--an extension of the NEUREC program package for a microcomputer. Gras H. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1984;18(3):217-26

Two-pool model analysis of data in hemodialysis by means of programmable pocket calculator TI 59. Guthke R, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1985;19(2-3):189-95

A computer program package for relative survival analysis. Hakulinen T, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1985; 19(2-3):197-207

Detection of periodic signals in noise: an iterative procedure. Heinze HJ, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1984;19(1):55-9

DOSSTAT: a conversational program for statistical analysis of radioimmunoassays. Huet S. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1984;18(3):241-6

User friendliness in microcomputer programs. Johnson AT. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1985;19(2-3):127-30

Multidimensional curve fitting program for biological data. Johnson AT. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1984;18(3):259-63

Computer-assisted grain counting for autoradiography. Kam EY, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1984;19(1):81-3

VARCOV: a computer program for the distribution-free analysis of growth and response curves. Koziol JA. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1984;19(1):69-74

STATCALC: an integrated statistics system for the Apple II microcomputer. Lee AJ, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1984;18(3):265-72

Timing pulse and sampling programs implemented on a laboratory microcomputer. Leung LW. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1985;19(2-3):143-50

New directions in scientific computing: impact of advances in microprocessor architecture and system design. Malyj W Jr, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1984;18(3):149-61

Conducting nonadaptive psychoacoustic or biomedical tests by means of an interactive program. Martens JP. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1984;19(1):37-45

Testing marginal homogeneity in square tables; with emphasis on matched data. Moussa MA. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1985;19(2-3):239-47

The measurement of interobserver agreement based on categorical scales. Moussa MA. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1985;19(2-3):221-8

Portable file management system in FORTRAN. Okada M, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1984;19(1):47-51

A calculator program for clinical application of the Bayesian method of predicting plasma drug levels. Ruffo S, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1985;19(2-3):167-77

Cycle-triggered averaging of respiration-related neuronal activity. Schmid K, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1985;

19(2-3):133-42

Mathematical modelling of stimulus-secretion coupling in the pancreatic B-cell. II. Calcium-stimulated calcium release. Scholler Y, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1985; 19(2-3):119-26

A FORTRAN program for testing trend and homogeneity in proportions. Thakur AK, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1985;19(2-3):229-33

A FORTRAN program to perform the nonparametric Terpstra-Jonckheere test. Thakur AK. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1984;18(3):235-40

Computation of the sedimentation coefficient, S0(20),w, from the analytical ultracentrifuge run by an interactive program on the Apple II microcomputer. Thanaraj TA, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1984;19(1):85-9

CEPHS--a system for computer analysis of cephalometric radiographs. Thomas KA, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1984;18(3):193-216

Microcomputer experience in analysis of flow cytometric DNA distributions. Ubezio P. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1985;19(2-3):159-66

Transport of charged macromolecules across a biological charged membrane. Van Damme M, et al. **Comput Programs Biomed** 1985;19(2-3):107-17

Automated medical history-taking. Solomon M. **Conn Med** 1985 Apr;49(4):224-6

A computerized patient registration and treatment randomization system for multi-institutional clinical trials. Lange N, et al. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1985 Mar;6(1):38-50

Optimization methods and available software. Part 1. Saguy I, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr** 1984;20(4):275-99 (113 ref.)

Evaluation of a computer-based clinical reference library in an ICU. Burridge PW, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Sep; 13(9):763-6

Cardiac output determination: thermodilution versus a new computerized Fick method. Carpenter JP, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Jul;13(7):576-9

A simple computer program for obtaining gas exchange indices [letter] Doyle DJ. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Sep; 13(9):775-6

Use of an acoustic helium analyzer and microprocessor for rapid measurement of absolute lung volume during mechanical ventilation. Gillespie DJ. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Feb;13(2):118-21

Microcomputer-assisted monitoring system for measuring and processing cardiorespiratory variables: preliminary results of clinical trials. Hankeln KB, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 May;13(5):426-31

Microprocessor-controlled ventilator monitor with pre-evaluation of preset variables and graphic simulation: a preliminary clinical impression. Suarez Alvarez JR, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1984 Dec;12(12):1057-62

Trabeculoplasty and visual field decay: a follow-up study using computerized perimetry. Holmin C, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1984 Sep;3(9):1101-5

A microcomputerized case log for surgical residents. Smith MV, et al. **Curr Surg** 1984 Sep-Oct;41(5):371-3

Computerized EM maps of surface spread polytene chromosomes I digitizing and plotting of banding patterns. Kalisch WE, et al. **Cytobios** 1984;41(161):47-62

A proposal for a flow cytometric data file standard. Murphy RF, et al. **Cytometry** 1984 Sep;5(5):553-5

Collection of data in investigations done in the Research Institute's laboratory of the clinical physiology of breathing, and their computerization. Felkel H, et al. **Czech Med** 1984;7(3):151-60

Long-term fluctuations versus actual field loss in glaucoma patients. Gloor BP, et al. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1985;12:48-69

What do glaucomatous visual fields really look like in fine-grid computerized profile perimetry? Stürmer J. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1985;12:1-47

Microcomputers in diabetes management and education [letter] Carlini M, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 Mar-Apr; 8(2):195

The evaluation of a pocket computer as an aid to insulin dose determination by patients. Chanoch LH, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 Mar-Apr;8(2):172-6

Computer security: how safe are your records? Bourgoin-Collas M, et al. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Jan; 62(1):12-3, 34

Computer wizardry in food services. Chrysomilides S, et al. **Dimens Health Serv** 1983 Oct;60(10):10-1

Computers in critical care--a weak connection. Craven NH. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Feb;62(2):15-6

Analysis of biological sequences on small computers. Korn LJ, et al. **DNA** 1984 Dec;3(6):421-36 (97 ref.)

User friendly system for electrodiagnosis. van Norren D, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov 15;58(3):251-6

Kinetic dosing computer support [letter] Hittel WP, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Feb;19(2):141

Objective versus visual detection of the auditory brain stem response. Arnold SA. **Ear Hear** 1985 May-Jun;6(3):144-50

Microcomputers: software directory and selected bibliography. Sheeley EC. **Ear Hear** 1984 Nov-Dec; 5(6):371-4

Multichannel data acquisition system for recording the acoustic brainstem response. Brennan TJ, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Feb; 60(2):177-80

Automatic recognition of spike and wave bursts. Principe JC, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol [Suppl]** 1985;37:115-32

Some results on the optimization of a digital processor for surface EMG signals. D'Alessio T. **Electromyogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1984 Nov-Dec; 24(7):625-43

Analysis of computer-generated hydropathy profiles for human glycoprotein and lactogenic hormones. Krystek SR Jr, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Sep;117(3):1110-24

Some readily available computer programs for special types of statistical analyses. Thakur AK. **Environ Mutagen** 1985; 7 Suppl 4:73-80

Job process charts and man-computer interaction within Naval command systems. Tainsh MA. **Ergonomics** 1985 Mar;28(3):555-65

Software ergonomics: effects of computer application design parameters on operator task performance and health. Turner JA, et al. **Ergonomics** 1984 Jun;27(6):663-90 (81 ref.)

Diagnostic value of computerized exercise testing in men without previous myocardial infarction. A multivariate, compartmental and probabilistic approach. Detry JM, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Mar;6(3):227-38

Microcomputer program for the determination of haemodynamic indices using measurements obtained with a balloon-tipped pulmonary artery catheter. Greenhough SG. **Eur J Anaesthesiol** 1984 Jun;1(2):133-7

A computerized neuromuscular blockade monitor with visual-display unit: a preliminary report. Zorab JS, et al. **Eur J Anaesthesiol** 1984 Mar;1(1):85-92

Spectral analysis of biochemical reactions used for identification of bacteria. Hilger AE, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Aug;3(4):310-5

Quantitative analysis of left ventricular function from equilibrium gated blood pool scintigrams: an overview of computer methods. Reiber JH. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985; 10(3-4):97-110

Computerized analysis of equilibrium radionuclide ventriculography time-activity curve in the assessment of left ventricular performance: comparison of two methods. Zatta G, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;10(5-6):198-202

Strengths and weaknesses of direct patient interviewing by a microcomputer system in specialist gynaecological practice. Bingham P, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1984 Sep;18(1-2):43-56

A new method for computer aided serial radiograph superimpositioning. Sluiter RM, et al. **Eur J Orthod** 1985 May;7(2):103-7

Computer-assisted sequential quantitative analysis of gallium scans in pulmonary sarcoidosis. Rohatgi PK, et al. **Eur J Respir Dis** 1985 Apr;66(4):248-55

The elements of microcomputer systems. Puntis MC. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Jun;11(2):191-5

Computer memories and word processors. Puntis MC. **Eur J Surg Oncol** 1985 Sep;11(3):289-94

Matching technology to content and learners: a case study. Friedman SG, et al. **Except Child** 1984 Oct;51(2):130-4

Nurse management of hypertension clinics in general practice assisted by a computer. Kenkre J, et al. **Fam Pract** 1985 Mar;2(1):17-22

Computer-assisted measurement of sperm swimming speed in human semen: correlation of results with in vitro fertilization assays. Holt WV, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Jul; 44(1):112-9

Computer applications to endoscopic practice. A/S/G/E National Postgraduate Endoscopy Course II. January 19-21, 1984, San Francisco, California. Symposium. Noble JA, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Apr;31(2):96-102

Microcomputers and consultation psychiatry in the general hospital. Hammer JS, et al. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1985 Apr; 7(2):119-24

Pedagogic applications of a computerized data base. Mackenzie TB, et al. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1985 Apr; 7(2):125-7

Data-based psychiatric consultation: applying mainframe computer capability to consultation. Popkin MK, et al. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;7(2):109-12

A minicomputer approach to consultation-liaison data basing: Pedagog-Admin-CLINFO. Strain JJ, et al. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;7(2):113-8

Discussion on the use of computers in consultation-liaison psychiatry. Taintor Z. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1985 Apr; 7(2):128-31

The Standard Immunisation Recall System: should it be adopted now or in the future? Petrie W, et al. **Health Bull (Edinb)** 1985 Jul;43(4):167-71

Use of computer memory chips as the basis for a digital albedo neutron dosimeter. Davis JL. **Health Phys** 1985 Aug;49(2):259-65

Quality assurance in nuclear medicine: a computerized approach. Hoory S, et al. **Health Phys** 1984 Sep; 47(3):468-71

Digital monitoring system for a radioisotope laboratory using a personal computer. Nishizawa K, et al. **Health Phys** 1985 Jul;49(1):88-91

A respiratory profile from a hand-held computer. Aquino MM. **Heart Lung** 1985 Jan;14(1):88-90

A review of the use of computerized digital instrumentation to determine pulmonary artery pressure measurements in critically ill patients. Levine SC. **Heart Lung** 1985 Sep; 14(5):473-7

Medical applications of computers in the hospital. Ackerman LV, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1984;32(3):159-60

Automating the expertise of the neuropsychologist. Adams KM, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1984;32(3):182-7

Cooperation between a radiology computer consortium and a computer manufacturer in the development of a radiology information system. Burke MW, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1984;32(3):188-90

Development of a nephrology and hypertension information system. Dumler F, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1984; 32(3):174-7

Computer applications in the Vascular Registry of Henry Ford Hospital: use of a simplified access method. Elliott JP Jr, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1984;32(3):165-9

Developing an integrated natural language database for gastrointestinal disease. Feczko PJ, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1984;32(3):170-3

Computer-assisted methods for design optimization of cardiac bioprosthetic valves. Hamid MS, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1984;32(3):178-81

Distributed computing in a hospital environment. Lund SR, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1984;32(3):191-6

A microcomputer database in a clinical environment. Ownby DR, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1984;32(3):161-4

Indices of left ventricular systolic function derived by computer analysis of digitised M-mode echocardiograms. Bett JH, et al. **Herz** 1985 Apr;10(2):120-4

Computer modeling of surgery and a consideration of the mechanical effects of proximal femoral osteotomies. Brand RA, et al. **Hip** 1984;:193-210

Application of computer system to analysis of muscle morphology: statistical analysis of spatial pattern of muscle fibers. Hatano E, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1984 Jun; 33(2):145-9

Automatic determination of labeling density in protein A-gold immunocytochemical preparations using an image analyzer. Application to peroxisomal enzymes. Beier K, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;82(1):99-100

Acceptance and impact of the computer in clinical decisions. Siegel C, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1984 Aug; 35(8):773-5

Which major systems? On which types of computer? Packer CL. **Hospitals** 1984 Dec 1;58(23):81-2

Computer hardware in the hospital industry. Packer CL. **Hospitals** 1984 Nov 1;58(21):111-4

Local area networks: an emerging resource. Packer CL. **Hospitals** 1985 Feb 16;59(4):109-12

Tailoring of the diet for the individual in maple syrup urine disease: long-term home dietary treatment of an adult patient with MSUD by monitoring of daily intake with a personal computer. A case report. Lie IE, et al. **Hum Nutr Appl Nutr** 1985 Apr;39(2):130-6

Computer-assisted continuous infusion of the intravenous analgesic fentanyl during general anesthesia--an interactive system. Alvis JM, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 May; 32(5):323-9

A rule-based microcomputer system for electroencephalogram evaluation. Baas L, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1984 Oct;31(10):660-4

An integrated data model for patient care. Blum BI, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 Apr;32(4):277-88

Acceptance testing--the critical problem in software acquisition. Brannigan V. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 Apr;32(4):295-9

Optimal design of multioutput sampling schedules--software and applications to endocrine-metabolic and pharmacokinetic models. Cobelli C, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 Apr;32(4):249-56

A software package for design and manufacture of prosthetic sockets for transtibial amputees. Dean D, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 Apr;32(4):257-62

A multichannel counter/timer interface for the acquisition of neuronal spike trains. DiCaprio RA, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 May;32(5):345-7

A new framework and computer program for quantitative EMG signal analysis. Gerber A, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1984 Dec;31(12):857-63

Polarity correlator for conduction velocity measurement. Graham AJ, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1984 Oct; 31(10):675-9

A microprocessor-based noninvasive arterial pulse wave analyzer. Lee JY, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 Jun; 32(6):451-5

Automation in the biomedical laboratory. Silverman G. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1984 Dec;31(12):748-52

A computer-controlled multichannel stimulation system for laboratory use in functional neuromuscular stimulation. Thrope GB, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 Jun; 32(6):363-70

Is it possible to analyze DNA and protein sequences by the methods of digital signal processing? Veljković V, et al. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 May;32(5):337-41

Converting mathematical models of physiological systems to relational database schemes for analysis and comparison. Yamamoto WS. **IEEE Trans Biomed Eng** 1985 Apr; 32(4):273-6

Nuclear stethoscope--cardiac probe. Khanna CM. **Indian Heart J** 1984 Nov-Dec;36(6):408-11

Computer analysis of left ventricular ejection fraction and segmental wall motion--a preliminary study. Pahlajani DB, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1984 May-Jun;36(3):139-41

Controlling urges and infections--computer system design for epidemiology. Barr RL, et al. **Infect Control** 1985 Aug; 6(8):317-22

The microcomputer in the dental office: a new diagnostic aid. van der Stelt PF. **Int Dent J** 1985 Jun;35(2):103-8

Computer programs for calibrating control electrode voltages and for conditioning working electrodes for a neurochemical voltammetry system. Abraham F, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1984 Sep-Oct;15(5):357-69

Development of a program package for modelling biochemical systems. Anfreville R, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1985 May;16(3-4):245-56

A computer-assisted technique for long-term gastric pH monitoring. Arossa W, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1984 Nov-Dec;15(6):461-9

A microcomputer method for designing optimal experiments for estimating enzyme kinetic parameters. Canela EI. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1985 May;16(3-4):257-66

A program for point and interval calculation of odds ratios and attributable risks from unmatched case-control data. Dewar RA, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1985 May;16(3-4):183-90

A program for the numerical integration of enzyme kinetic equations using small computers. Franco R, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1984 Nov-Dec;15(6):419-32

Development of image analysis demonstration packages with MENU: educational aspects. Hasman A, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1984 Nov-Dec;15(6):443-59

An iterative algebraic simulation of renal glomerular dynamics. Isaacson LC. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1984 Sep-Oct;15(5):371-80

Fast algorithms for the analysis of sino-atrial node function. Jones ME, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1985 Jan;16(1):9-16

A simple computer model for albumin and water distribution and flux in man. Mangnall D, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1985 May;16(3-4):277-91

A simple computer model for insulin-receptor interactions and insulin dependent glucose uptake by adipocytes. Mangnall D, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1984 Sep-Oct;15(5):327-39

A practical, high-resolution, microcomputer-based method for the analysis of relaxation data exhibiting multicomponent exponential decays. Mikkelsen A, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1985 Jan;16(1):35-57

A parametric algorithm for computing model period and cohort human survival functions. Mode CJ, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1984 Sep-Oct;15(5):341-56

Computerized staging of cancer of the maxillary sinus. Morton RP, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1985 May;16(3-4):191-9

Steady state enzyme kinetics: experimental design and data analysis by microcomputer. Roberts BD, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1984 Nov-Dec;15(6):433-41

Optimal dosage regimen calculation program based on the remaining drug concentrations in plasma. Takada K, et al. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1985 May;16(3-4):267-75

Computerized boundary identification in two-dimensional echocardiography: wishful thinking or a reality? Skorton DJ, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1984 Sep;6(3):404-8

A computerized record and verify system for radiation treatments. Mohan R, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Oct;10(10):1975-85

Clinical experience with a computerized record and verify system. Podmaniczky KC, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Aug;11(8):1529-37

A microprocessor based control system for multifunctional hand prostheses. Johnsson U, et al. **Int J Rehabil Res** 1984;7(2):193-5

Computerized video tasks as training techniques for driving-related perceptual deficits of persons with brain damage: a pilot evaluation. Sivak M, et al. **Int J Rehabil Res** 1984;7(4):389-98

Computer applications in cell and neurobiology: a review. Mize RR. **Int Rev Cytol** 1984;90:83-124 (214 ref.)

Computer-assisted, operator-interactive technique for calculating pulmonary arterial taper. Boxt LM, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Mar-Apr;20(2):136-40

AUR Memorial Award. Two computer models for selection of optimal magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) pulse sequence timing. Mitchell MR, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Sep-Oct;19(5):350-60

A computerized method for the measurement of conspicuity. Comparison of film and digital nephrograms. Seeley GW, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;19(6):583-6

Computers and your practice--can you really use one? Abbey D, et al. **Iowa Med** 1985 Feb;75(2):53-5

Do you need a computer in your office? Abbey DC, et al. **Iowa Med** 1985 Jan;75(1):9-12

Using the HP-41CV calculator as a data acquisition system for personal carbon monoxide exposure monitors. Fitz-Simons T, et al. **J Air Pollut Control Assoc** 1984 Sep;34(9):954-6

Fibrinolytic therapy of St. Jude valve thrombosis under guidance of digital cinefluoroscopy. Czer LS, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 May;5(5):1244-9

ADOSI. The inside story. ADA's entry into the computer systems market. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 May;110(5):678-86

Computer-selected exchange lists approximations for recipes. Wheeler LA, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Jun;85(6):700-3

Computer-planned menus: a prospective diet assessment method. Wheeler LA, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Mar;85(3):347-9

Computer-generated admitting orders [letter] Darsey JE. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1984 Summer;10(3):357-8

A program for adding and subtracting refractive powers with oblique crossed cylinders. Huber C. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1985 Mar;11(2):189-90

A microcomputer system for measuring and analyzing corneal endothelium. Kurrle RW, et al. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1984 Summer;10(3):369-71

A menu-driven Lotus 1-2-3 template for intraocular lens calculation and automatic generation of an SRK constant. McDonald JE 2d. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1985 Jan;11(1):75-7

A BASIC language computer program for intraocular lens power calculations. Sharvelle DJ. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1985 Jul;11(4):400-5

Computerization: unlimited horizons. Baldwin B, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Jan;56(1):24-8

Introduction to computer communications. Davidson DW. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Jan;56(1):35-40

Anatomy of a microcomputer. Dilatush T. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Jan;56(1):19-23

Computerizing management in an optometric practice. Freeman DN. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Jan;56(1):29-33

Microcomputer mediated visual developmental and perceptual therapy. Maino DM. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Jan;56(1):45-8

Computer low vision aids. Maino JH. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Jan;56(1):49-53

Microcomputers in medicine: cardiorespiratory assessment. Jackson RW, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1984 Aug;83(12):844-51

Potential impact of on-farm microcomputers on livestock management and veterinary practice. Bywater AC, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Feb 1;186(3):240-4

Searching the veterinary literature via computer. Nielsen JN. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 May 15;186(10):1058-61

Personal computer word processing for veterinary article writing: selecting a suitable word processing program. Stogdale L. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Sep 1;185(5):500-5

Computer-controlled in-vitro simulation of multiple dosing regimens. Ledergerber B, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jan;15 Suppl A:169-73

The rationale and a computer evaluation of a gamma irradiation sterilization dose determination method for medical devices using a substerilization incremental dose sterility test protocol. Davis KW, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1984 Aug;57(1):31-50

A probability matrix for the identification of vibrios. Dawson CA, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1985 Apr;58(4):407-23

A general-purpose system for characterizing medically important bacteria to genus level. Feltham RK, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1984 Oct;57(2):279-90

A study of the relative incidence of different Pseudomonas groups on meat using a computer-assisted identification technique employing only carbon source tests. Shaw BG, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1984 Aug;57(1):59-67

Teaching selected microcomputer skills to retarded students via picture prompts. Frank AR, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1985 Summer;18(2):179-85

Water vapor pressure calculation. Hall JR, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jun;58(6):2090

A glossary of computer terminology. Brown S, et al. **J Audiov Media Med** 1985 Jan;8(1):9-13

Ashton Tate's dBASE II as a patient-index manager. Brown SE. **J Audiov Media Med** 1985 Jan;8(1):5-8

The computing system in the Audio Visual Centre University of Newcastle upon Tyne. Gilder RS. **J Audiov Media Med** 1985 Jul;8(3):84-9

'Cardbox'--an ideal program for clinical filing. Robertson SJ. **J Audiov Media Med** 1985 Jan;8(1):19-21

Computer/video analysis of movement disorders. Rogers GW, et al. **J Audiov Media Med** 1985 Jul;8(3):101-7

Computer graphics: the state of the art. Rogers GW. **J Audiov Media Med** 1985 Jan;8(1):14-8

Computer technology for autistic students. Panyan MV. **J Autism Dev Disord** 1984 Dec;14(4):375-82

Reticular formation of the lower brainstem. A common system for cardio-respiratory and somatomotor functions. Considerations aided by computer simulations. Lambertz M, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Jan;12(1):63-75

Development of an interactive computer-videodisc program in pediatrics. Blackman JA, et al. **J Biocommun** 1984 Nov;11(4):22-7

Establishing a microcomputer lab in a medical university library. Schlatter MW, et al. **J Biocommun** 1985 May;12(2):22-5

Photomacrography and the programmable calculator. Unda GG. **J Biol Photogr** 1984 Jul;52(3):59-62

Development of an imaging system for ophthalmic photography. Warnicki JW, et al. **J Biol Photogr** 1985 Jan;53(1):9-17

A microcomputer controlled snow ski binding system--II. Release decision theories. MacGregor D, et al. **J Biomech** 1985;18(4):267-75

A microcomputer controlled snow ski binding system--I. Instrumentation and field evaluation. MacGregor D, et al. **J Biomech** 1985;18(4):255-65

The intraaortic balloon pump: a nonlinear digital computer model. Kuklinski WS, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1984 Aug;106(3):220-8

A microcomputer system for the measurement of finger forces. Bolsinger PP, et al. **J Biomed Eng** 1985 Jan;7(1):51-5

Low cost, microprocessor-based system for flow evaluation in a hydraulic model using the dilution method. Guillen SG, et al. **J Biomed Eng** 1985 Apr;7(2):100-4

Microprocessor controlled arthrograph. Howe A, et al. **J Biomed Eng** 1985 Apr;7(2):153-6

Computer-aided analysis of gastrointestinal myoelectric activity. Latour A, et al. **J Biomed Eng** 1985 Apr;7(2):127-31

Computer-controlled temperature multiplexer for thermal dosimetry studies. Ryan TP, et al. **J Biomed Eng** 1984 Oct;6(4):302-4

Computer-based cytophotometric classification of thyroid tumors in imprints. Kriete A, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1985;109(3):252-6

Low-cost microcomputer-based densitometer. Richards HK, et al. **J Cereb Blood Flow Metab** 1985 Sep;5(3):481-2

Combinatorial problems in computer-assisted structural interpretation of carbon-13 NMR spectra. Lipkus AH, et al. **J Chem Inf Comput Sci** 1985 Feb;25(1):38-45

Surveillance of nosocomial infections by computer analysis of positive culture rates. Schifman RB, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Apr;21(4):493-5

Relative accuracy of three automated systems for neuropsychological interpretation. Adams KM, et al. **J Clin Neuropsychol** 1984 Nov;6(4):413-31

Microcomputer system for multistep specimen processing and reporting in a microbiology laboratory. Ashley R, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Feb;38(2):215-21

Microcomputer program for cell counting. Clark I, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Aug;38(8):954-9

ELIZA as a 'therapeutic' tool. O'Dell JW, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1984 Jul;40(4):942-5

Computer reconstruction of all the neurons in the optic ganglion of Daphnia magna. Sims SJ, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Mar 1;233(1):12-29

Computer assisted mapping in quantitative analysis of cerebral positron emission tomograms. Herholz K, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jan-Feb;9(1):154-61

Analysis of dental hard tissue by computerized microdensitometry. Mallon DE, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Feb;64(2):112-6

Reproducibility of computer-aided image-analysis-derived estimates of the depth and area of radiolucencies in approximal enamel. Pitts NB, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Oct;64(10):1221-4

Is it time for a computer in your practice? V. How to evaluate if a computer is appropriate for your practice. Rigel DS. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1985 Mar;11(3):215-6

Programmes for development. Genes, chromosomes and computer models in development biology. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1984 Nov;83 Suppl:1-369

Genes, chromosomes and computer models in developmental biology: An introduction to programmes for development. MacGregor HC, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1984 Nov;83 Suppl:1-6

Planning for emergency ambulance service systems. Hill ED 3d, et al. **J Emerg Med** 1984;1(4):331-8

Computers and health maintenance [letter] Brown SJ. **J Fam Pract** 1985 Apr;20(4):338

A computer program for international travel advice. Dardick KR. **J Fam Pract** 1985 Jan;20(1):85-7

The use of MUMPS in a departmental computerized clinical data system. Davidson RC, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1984 Nov;19(5):697-700

Computer support for management decision making in family practice. Taylor TR. **J Fam Pract** 1984 Oct;19(4):567-70

Suicide and the computer age [letter] Hanzlick RL. **J Forensic Sci** 1984 Oct;29(4):964-5

An evaluation of fused silica capillary columns for the screening of basic drugs in postmortem blood: qualitative and quantitative analysis. Koves EM, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Jul;30(3):692-707

Determination of ABH secretor status by an electronic quantitation method. Matsuzawa S, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Jul;30(3):898-903

A charge coupled device-based image cytophotometry system for quantitative histochemistry and cytochemistry. Donovan RM, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Jun;33(6):551-6

Difference picture algorithms for the analysis of extracellular components of histological images. Knoll TF, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Apr;33(4):261-7

Priorities in infection control: the impact of new technology. Schaffner W. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Dec;5 Suppl A:1-5

A computer program for the evaluation of ELISA data obtained using an automated microtiter plate absorbance reader. Caulfield MJ, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1984 Nov 30;74(2):205-15

A simple computer programme for standard curve tracing and calculations in RIA following sigmoid patterns. Ventura M, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Apr 8;78(1):1-12

Quills, ballpoints, and now computers [editorial] Warren RE. **J Infect** 1985 May;10(3):185-8

Computerized 24-hour esophageal pH monitoring: a new ambulatory technique using radiotelemetry. Vitale GC, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Jun;105(6):686-93

A microprocessor system for the storage and retrieval of otolaryngological data. Stell PM, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 1984 Nov;98(11):1125-30

Three dimensional digitization of the face and skull. Arridge S, et al. **J Maxillofac Surg** 1985 Jun;13(3):136-43

Automating your practice. Brown B, et al. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1985 May;74(5):294-301

MAG's computerized staging of chemical dependence.

Gallegos KV, et al. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1985 May;74(5):306–10
The computer as a medical tool. McClatchey WM. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1985 May;74(5):290–1
Computer-assisted drug design. Hopfinger AJ. **J Med Chem** 1985 Sep;28(9):1133–9 (28 ref.)
Perceptions and knowledge of medical students regarding computer applications in medicine. Saltz CC, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 Sep;60(9):726–8
A microcomputer monitoring and data-acquisition system for intensive care units. Diprose GK, et al. **J Med Eng Technol** 1985 Mar–Apr;9(2):80–4
Telemetry system for heart-rate and blood temperature using a microcomputer. Sugiura T, et al. **J Med Eng Technol** 1985 Jan–Feb;9(1):5–9
Microcomputer-based cardiac pacemaker-control system through blood temperature. Sugiura T, et al. **J Med Eng Technol** 1984 Nov–Dec;8(6):267–9
The use of microcomputers for psychological assessment of physically disabled adults. Wylie GA, et al. **J Med Eng Technol** 1984 Sep–Oct;8(5):224–9
The estimation of recurrence risks in monogenic disorders using flanking marker loci. Winter RM. **J Med Genet** 1985 Feb;22(1):12–5
Computers in medicine: potential liability issues. George JE, et al. **J Med Soc NJ** 1985 Apr;82(4):278–9
SCAMC conference on computer applications in medical care. **J Med Syst** 1984 Aug;8(4):217–369
Symbolic coordinate anatomy for neurology (SCAN). Banks G, et al. **J Med Syst** 1984 Jun;8(3):157–62
A comparison of LISP and MUMPS as implementation languages for knowledge-based systems. Curtis AC. **J Med Syst** 1984 Oct;8(5):399–406
Nursing functions and computer support. Dowling AF Jr. **J Med Syst** 1985 Apr;9(1–2):91–6
Computerization of a nosocomial infection system. Etersque S, et al. **J Med Syst** 1984 Oct;8(5):407–17
Challenges facing the distribution of an artificial-intelligence-based system for nursing. Evans S. **J Med Syst** 1985 Apr;9(1–2):79–89
Huntington's disease research roster data base support with MEGADATS-3M. Gersting JM, et al. **J Med Syst** 1984 Jun;8(3):163–72
Practice-based data set for a nursing information system. Gordon M. **J Med Syst** 1985 Apr;9(1–2):43–55
Evaluation tools for hospital computer equipment and systems. Grams RR. **J Med Syst** 1984 Aug;8(4):229–37
Computer literacy in today's medical center environment. Jackson TF Jr, et al. **J Med Syst** 1984 Oct;8(5):477–91
A microprocessor-based system for measurement of gas exchange. Jaffe MB, et al. **J Med Syst** 1984 Oct;8(5):437–50
An expert consultation system for frontline health workers in primary eye care. Kastner JK, et al. **J Med Syst** 1984 Oct;8(5):389–97
Vascular surgical data registries for small computers. Kaufman JL, et al. **J Med Syst** 1984 Aug;8(4):319–29
Bugs, drugs, and computers. Kilroy JE, et al. **J Med Syst** 1984 Jun;8(3):173–9
Building safe computer-controlled systems. Leveson NG. **J Med Syst** 1984 Oct;8(5):451–60
An automated system for visual studies. Micheli-Tzanakou E. **J Med Syst** 1984 Dec;8(6):507–19
HT-ATTENDING. Critiquing the pharmacologic management of essential hypertension. Miller PL, et al. **J Med Syst** 1984 Jun;8(3):181–7
SLIPS. A data base system for computer storage and analysis of phonological errors. Morris MS, et al. **J Med Syst** 1984 Jun;8(3):197–204
A computerized review of the prehospital care rendered to EMS cardiac patients: validation and application. Nagurney FK. **J Med Syst** 1984 Aug;8(4):279–86
Student paper competition focuses on medical informatics [letter] Orthner HF. **J Med Syst** 1984 Jun;8(3):213–4
A proposed expert system for nursing practice. A springboard to nursing science. Ozbolt JG, et al. **J Med Syst** 1985 Apr;9(1–2):57–68
Dissemination of computer skills among physicians: the infectious process model. Quinn FB Jr, et al. **J Med Syst** 1984 Aug;8(4):307–17
An expert system for nursing practice. Clinical decision support. Ryan SA. **J Med Syst** 1985 Apr;9(1–2):29–41
Data base management for nursing education. One school's experience with System 1022. Vermeersch PE, et al. **J Med Syst** 1985 Apr;9(1–2):69–77
Use of personal computing technology by deaf-blind individuals. Zuckerman D. **J Med Syst** 1984 Oct;8(5):431–6
Computer-based determination of size and shape in living cells. Marsh DJ, et al. **J Microsc** 1985 Mar;137 (Pt 3):281–92
Computer simulation for local temperature control during microwave-induced hyperthermia. De Wagter C. **J Microwave Power** 1985;20(1):31–42
Computer technology and the medical profession. Ahrens S. **J Miss State Med Assoc** 1984 Nov;25(11):302–5
Medical computing: the remote database. Streiffer RH. **J Miss State Med Assoc** 1985 Jun;26(6):171–3
An improved automated method for the measurement of thermal thresholds. 2. Patients with peripheral neuropathy. Jamal GA, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;48(4):361–6
An improved automated method for the measurement of thermal thresholds. 1. Normal subjects. Jamal GA, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;48(4):354–60
Quantitative computer analysis of autoradiographs utilizing a charge-coupled device solid-state camera. Alexander GM, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1984 Nov;12(1):29–36
Microcomputer-assisted densitometer for quantitative receptor autoradiography. Berck DJ, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 May;13(3–4):171–81
A simple motor controller for computer-assisted microscopy. Capowski JJ, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Apr;13(2):97–102
A simple hidden line removal algorithm for serial section reconstruction. Capowski JJ, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Apr;13(2):145–52
Some neurobiological applications of the BBC Model B microcomputer and Unilab 8-bit interface. Cottrell GA, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Mar;13(1):9–18
An inexpensive microcomputer-based image-analysis system: novel applications to quantitative autoradiography. Isseroff A, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Feb;12(4):265–75
A simplified method for computerized densitometry of complex shapes in 2-deoxyglucose autoradiographs. Kauer JS, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1984 Aug;11(3):143–58
Software for electrophysiological experiments with a personal computer. Kegel DR, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Feb;12(4):317–30
Software that detects and analyzes bioelectrical events by assessing the fit of modeled subintervals. Langdon RB. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Feb;12(4):331–41
A computerized system for the detection and analysis of spontaneously occurring synaptic potentials. Morales FR, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Mar;13(1):19–35
A microcomputer system designed for psychological and behavioural experiments. Popplewell DA, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 May;13(3–4):295–303
A structured program in BASIC for cell morphometry: its application to the spinal motoneurone. Pullen AH. **J Neurosci Methods** 1984 Dec;12(2):155–78
Computer separation of multi-unit neuroelectric data: a review. Schmidt EM. **J Neurosci Methods** 1984 Dec;12(2):95–111 (66 ref.)
Signal averaging by microcomputer using a program written in a high-level language. Simmons PJ. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Jan;12(3):235–40
A computerized control system for a bar-press feeding task initiated by monkey vocalization. Yamamoto T, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 May;13(3–4):281–94
Comparison of fully automated and manual ejection fraction calculations: validation and pitfalls. Christian PE, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Jul;26(7):775–82
Data acquisition using a scintillation detector interfaced to a personal microcomputer. Davis L, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Jan;26(1):85–7
A versatile computer simulation of the left ventricle. Miller TR, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1984 Dec;25(12):1362–6
Computer package for the calculation of the radiation dose to patients, based on the MIRD approach [letter] Pan ZY, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Mar;26(3):318–20
Integration of database capabilities into a patient reporting system. Thompson WL, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Jul;26(7):770–4
Computerization of patient acuity and nursing care planning. New approach to improved patient care and cost-effective staffing. Adams R, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Apr;15(4):11–7
Microcomputers in nursing administration. A software overview. Finkler SA. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Apr;15(4):18–23
Languages, DBMSs, and expert systems. Software for nurse decision making. Schultz S 2d. **J Nurs Adm** 1984 Dec;14(12):15–23
Microcomputers enhance student health fairs. Ahijevych K, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Jan;24(1):16–20
A computer-administered neurobehavioral evaluation system for occupational and environmental epidemiology. Rationale, methodology, and pilot study results. Baker EL, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Mar;27(3):206–12
An alternative approach to analyzing occupational mortality data. Gilbert ES, et al. **J Occup Med** 1984 Nov;26(11):822–8
Theory of shape-invariant imaging systems. Klopfenstein RW, et al. **J Opt Soc Am [A]** 1984 Oct;1(10):1040–53
A comprehensive, computerized guide for gram-positive rod identification. Higgins DP. **J Parenter Sci Technol** 1984 Sep–Oct;38(5):172–83
Advances in control of production freeze dryers. Nail SL, et al. **J Parenter Sci Technol** 1985 Jan–Feb;39(1):16–27
STRITERFIT, a least-squares pharmacokinetic curve-fitting package using a programmable calculator. Thornhill DP, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 May;74(5):545–9
INTRAV and ORAL: BASIC interactive computer programs for estimating pharmacokinetic parameters. Valentine JL, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Feb;74(2):113–9
Use of PKM-MULTI program for fitting discontinuous absorption profiles using a microcomputer. Kaniwa N, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1984 Dec;7(12):900–9
A nonlinear multiple regression program, MULTI2 (BAYES), based on Bayesian algorithm for microcomputers. Yamaoka K, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Apr;8(4):246–56
DATALIN--an interactive data entry program for use with NONLIN. Henderson JD, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1985 Sep;14(2):129–36
Pharmacokinetic calculator program for generation of initial parameter estimates from a three-compartment infusion model. Henderson JD, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1985 Aug;14(1):13–24
Computer-assisted analysis of complex concentration-response data. McPherson GA. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1985 Apr;13(2):125–34
Microprocessor-assisted plethysmograph for the measurement of mouse paw volume. Webb EF, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1984 Sep;12(2):149–53
Data acquisition and analysis of hemodynamic signals using a standard microcomputer. Weissenburger J, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1985 Sep;14(2):89–98
Computer-based analysis of the single chewing cycle during mastication in repeated registrations. Jemt T, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Sep;52(3):437–43
Reducing prescribing costs through computer controlled repeat prescribing. Difford F. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1984 Dec;34(269):658–60
Consultation use of a computer by general practitioners. Herzmark G, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1984 Dec;34(269):649–54
Writing all prescriptions by computer. Preece JF, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1984 Dec;34(269):655–7
Accessing remote data bases using microcomputers. Saul PD. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1985 Aug;35(277):384–6
Lymphangitis and scarlet fever after finger injury from a computer game. Walker E. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1984 Dec;34(269):688
The computer Health Check--the first 100 patients. White DH. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1984 Dec;34(269):661–3
Computer-based research by disabled engineers: a case study. Morris V. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 1985 Jan;19(1):34–8
Microcomputers in clinical research: discussion paper. Ludman H. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Aug;78(8):651–5
Medical confidence, the law, and computers: discussion paper. Sieghart P. **J R Soc Med** 1984 Aug;77(8):656–62
What makes doctors use computers?: discussion paper. Young DW. **J R Soc Med** 1984 Aug;77(8):663–7
Computers in rheumatology practice: implications for clinical research. Alpert EJ, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1984 Oct;11(5):697–9
Microcomputers in health education: characteristics of quality instructional software. Petosa R, et al. **J Sch Health** 1984 Nov;54(10):394–6
Computers in paediatrics: 14. Computer programme for genetic counselling using matrices. Tay JS, et al. **J Singapore Paediatr Soc** 1985;27(1–2):93–9
Computers in paediatrics: 13. Computer programme to calculate heritability and its standard error from family or twin studies. Tay JS, et al. **J Singapore Paediatr Soc** 1985;27(1–2):89–92
Computers in paediatrics. 9. Computerisation of the leukemia registry. Tay JS, et al. **J Singapore Paediatr Soc** 1984;26(1–2):35–40
Computers in paediatrics. 10. The use of micro-computers in paediatric research. Tay JS, et al. **J Singapore Paediatr Soc** 1984;26(1–2):41–50
Computers in paediatrics. 12. Computer programme for partial correlations. Tay JS, et al. **J Singapore Paediatr Soc** 1984;26(3–4):191–5
Computers in paediatrics. 11. Microcomputer programmes for total parenteral nutrition in paediatric practice. Yip WC, et al. **J Singapore Paediatr Soc** 1984;26(1–2):51–8
Microcomputers in occupational medicine: are they of any value? Grogan JB. **J Soc Occup Med** 1985 May;35(2):68–70
The use of a microcomputer for descriptive epidemiologic research. Morton RP, et al. **J Soc Occup Med** 1985 Feb;35(1):17–21
The introduction of the computer to an occupational health department in the chemical industry. O'Sullivan JJ. **J Soc Occup Med** 1985 May;35(2):65–7
Using COSTAR in occupational health. Wild AE, et al. **J Soc Occup Med** 1984 Nov;34(4):109–23
A computer simulation of cell stacking for even thickness in mammalian epidermis. Honda H, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1984 Dec 21;111(4):625–33
Use of the Computer Automated Structure Evaluation program in determining quantitative structure-activity relationships within hallucinogenic phenylalkylamines. Klopman G, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1985 Apr 21;113(4):637–48
Theoretical models and computer simulations of neural learning systems. Salu Y. **J Theor Biol** 1984 Nov 7;111(1):31–46
Management of postcardiotomy hypertension by microcomputer-controlled administration of sodium nitroprusside. de Asla RA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jan;89(1):115–20
The trauma registry: a method for providing regional system audit using the microcomputer. Cales RH, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Mar;25(3):181–6
Evaluation of ultrasonic obstetrical parameters by hand-held calculator. Boucher M, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1985 Feb;4(2):75–83
Displacement of the diaphragmatic echo by hepatic cysts: a new explanation with computer simulation. Mayo J, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1984 Aug;3(8):337–40
Computer-assisted evaluation of ultrasonic fetal weight prediction using multiple regression equations with and without the fetal femur length. Woo JS, et al. **J Ultrasound Med** 1985 Feb;4(2):65–7
Algorithm for the determination of projected urethral lumen cross-sections and shape functions. Hickey DS, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Nov;132(5):1044–7
Microcomputer-based programs for the practicing vascular surgeon. Dardik H, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Jul;1(4):590–3

Basic information for microcomputer data base management. Gordon RD. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Jul;1(4):585-9

System for widespread application of microcomputers to vascular surgery. Gupta SK, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Jul; 1(4):601-4

A desktop computer to visualize the intraluminal velocity profile and its clinical application. Inokuchi K, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Nov;1(6):787-94

Development of a computerized vascular registry for large-scale use. Karmody AM, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Jul;1(4):594-600

Computerized data management for the vascular surgeon: introductory remarks. A plea for uniform reporting practices. Rutherford RB. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Jul;1(4):582-4

The computer in medicine. Its application to medical practice, quality control, and cost containment. Pollak VE. **JAMA** 1985 Jan 4;253(1):62-8

Computer technology suggests new mode of anesthesia delivery [news] Simmons K. **JAMA** 1985 Apr 26; 253(16):2333-5

An analytical approach to creation of parenteral feeding solutions: implementation on a microcomputer. Krasner JB, et al. **JPEN** 1985 Mar-Apr;9(2):226-9

Computer analysis of frank vectorcardiograms in normal children--maximal spatial QRS vector. Imawari Y, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1984 Dec;48(12):1406-10

Computer programme statistically predicting folding structure of nucleic acids of any length: and examples of calculation. Yamamoto K, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1984 Dec; 54(6):241-7

MED1: an intelligent computer program for thoracic pain diagnosis. Puppe B, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Jun 3; 63(11):511-7

Laboratory Animal Science Association autumn meeting 8-9 November 1984: abstracts of presentation. Abstracts of invited papers on 'The practical use of computers'. **Lab Anim** 1985 Apr;19(2):153-5, 157, 160-1

Visual display units and risk of seizures [letter] Binnie CD, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 27;1(8435):991

Three-dimensional computer reconstruction of the neuromuscular junction distribution in the human posterior cricoarytenoid muscle. Gambino DR, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 May;95(5):556-60

Computer analysis of laser dosimetry data: a method of accurate energy density delivery. Karbaj AN, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1985;5(4):439-47

Computer assisted cardiopulmonary bypass--diagnostic and therapeutic advice based on dynamic knowledge. Fukui Y, et al. **Life Support Syst** 1985 Jan-Mar;3(1):80-2

Developmental and application of insulin infusion profiles for therapy of type-I diabetics with portable insulin infusion systems. Schulz G, et al. **Life Support Syst** 1984 Jul-Sep;2(3):189-200

Control system for assist pump using noninvasive measurements. Suzuki Y, et al. **Life Support Syst** 1985 Jan-Mar;3(1):63-5

Differential diagnosis of jaundice: a pocket diagnostic chart. Matzen P, et al. **Liver** 1984 Dec;4(6):360-71

A computer algorithm for the simulation of any nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) imaging method. Bittoun J, et al. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1984;2(2):113-20

A microprocessor-electrocardiograph. Dotsinsky IA, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1985 May;23(3):209-12

Microprocessor-controlled signal generator for the functional testing of electrocardiographs. Evans AL, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1984 Sep;22(5):468-70

PIC-MAN: a single-input control drawing program for the Apple II. Fraser Shein G, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1984 Nov;22(6):615-7

Digital filtering of physiological signals with minimal distortion. Hamer CF, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1985 May;23(3):274-8

Real-time waveform analysis of multichannel nerve impulses with a multimicroprocessor system. Ikeda M, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1985 Jan;23(1):23-7

Computer graphics and numerical techniques in the measurement of movements within cells. Jordan MM, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1985 Jan;23(1):48-54

Data acquisition from an electronic particle counter using a minicomputer. Krasnow R, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1985 May;23(3):285-8

Assessment of algorithms used to compute the fast Fourier transform of left ventricular pressure on a microcomputer. Marble AE, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1985 Mar; 23(2):190-4

Adaptable myoelectric prosthetic control with functional visual feedback using microprocessor techniques. Philipson L. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1985 Jan;23(1):8-14

Computerised method for pattern recognition of intestinal motility: functional significance of the spread of contractions. Schemann M, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1985 Mar;23(2):143-9

Inexpensive four-channel time-division multiplexer. Taylor WB, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1985 Jan;23(1):99-100

VIPER: a powerful tool for the real-time calculation of inner products for biomedical signal processing. van Alsté JA, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1985 Jan;23(1):74-6

Real-time digital-filter-based data-acquisition system for the detection of neural signals. Wheeler BC, et al. **Med Biol Eng Comput** 1985 May;23(3):243-8

The use of computers and statistics in toxicology. Technical notes. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1985 Apr-Jun;10(2):169-201

The use of computers and statistics in toxicology. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1985 Apr-Jun;10(2):101-201

The diffusion of computer applications in medical settings. Anderson JG, et al. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1984 Jul-Dec; 9(3-4):251-4

Polysomnography and associated physiological parameters management using a microcomputer in offline processing: application to male impotence. Atlas P, et al. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1985 Jan-Mar;10(1):77-80

Computer-based simulations and clinical problem-solving. Barnett O. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1984 Jul-Dec;9(3-4):277-9

Precise reproduction of electrocardiograms by spline interpolation. Bessette F, et al. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1985 Jul-Sep;10(3):215-21

Use of a data base management system for handling toxicity assessments of chemical materials in a motor company. Chatburn GR, et al. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1985 Apr-Jun; 10(2):129-36

The integration of modern computer technologies for effective toxicological data handling. Clapp MJ, et al. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1985 Apr-Jun;10(2):115-21

The medicine-compatible computer: a challenge for medical informatics. Gabrieli ER. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1984 Jul-Dec; 9(3-4):233-50

Management of parenteral nutrition aided by microcomputer. Goggin MJ, et al. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1985 Jan-Mar;10(1):5-12

Calcium stone risk determination by computer. Goggin MJ. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1984 Apr-Jun;9(2):153-6

Reproducibilities of blood chemical data for AMHTS examinees. Hinohara S, et al. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1984 Apr-Jun; 9(2):111-6

Computerized system for isochronic epicardial mapping. Krassowska W, et al. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1985 Jul-Sep; 10(3):237-47

An interactive system for management of toxicology and teratology studies in laboratory animals. Lawrence RG, et al. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1985 Apr-Jun;10(2):107-13

Use of quantitative ECG analysis for early detection and prediction of coronary heart disease. Michaelis J. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1985 Jul-Sep;10(3):207-14

Training for a research career in medical information science: how much is enough? Miller PL. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1984 Jul-Dec;9(3-4):301-4

A program to produce bar charts and tables from data stored in disk files, using a microcomputer and a printer. Ozanne G. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1984 Apr-Jun;9(2):143-52

Computers in toxicology--a perspective view [editorial] Salmon AG, et al. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1985 Apr-Jun; 10(2):103-5

Computer-generated discharge letters in the coronary care unit. van Domburg RT, et al. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1985 Jul-Sep; 10(3):259-66

Some toxicological and hepatocarcinogenic studies using a cytofluorograph and its associated computer facility. Walker KA, et al. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1985 Apr-Jun; 10(2):153-60

Computer analysis of left ventricular pressure-volume relationships by echocardiography. Watanabe Y, et al. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1985 Jul-Sep;10(3):249-58

Microcomputers: educational tool for clinical practitioners and clients. Williams PH, et al. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1984 Jul-Dec;9(3-4):314-5

The use of computers in the Health and Safety Executive (HSE) to store information on industrial chemicals. Woodward KN, et al. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1985 Apr-Jun; 10(2):123-7

Computer-controlled anesthesia delivery system. Hayes JK, et al. **Med Instrum** 1984 Jul-Aug;18(4):224-31

Microcomputer-based system for real-time computation of time-weighted average levels of ethylene oxide and other gases. McCullough CE. **Med Instrum** 1985 May-Jun; 19(3):136-40

An optimal real-time digital processor for the electric activity of muscle. Murray WR, et al. **Med Instrum** 1985 Mar-Apr; 19(2):77-82

The impact of integrated and intelligent sensor systems on medical equipment and methods. Van der Spiegel J. **Med Instrum** 1985 Jul-Aug;19(4):153-7

A semi-closed loop computer-assisted insulin infusion system. Hospital use for control of diabetes in patients. Chisholm DJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1984 Dec 8-22; 141(12-13):784-9

A simple questionnaire for use in computerizing bone marrow aspirate reports. Martin PJ, et al. **Med Lab Sci** 1984 Jul; 41(3):291-4

Vrx: a verify-record system for radiotherapy. Dickof P, et al. **Med Phys** 1984 Jul-Aug;11(4):525-7

A microcomputer program to predict sunburn exposure. Diffey B, et al. **Med Phys** 1984 Nov-Dec;11(6):869-70

Digital processing of high-energy photon beam images. Meertens H. **Med Phys** 1985 Jan-Feb;12(1):111-3

Median and spatial low-pass filtering in ultrasonic computed tomography. Schmitt RM, et al. **Med Phys** 1984 Nov-Dec; 11(6):767-71

The measurement of systolic time intervals. A microprocessor based system for long-term registration of the impedance cardiogram and the systolic time intervals. Arnaudov K, et al. **Med Prog Technol** 1985;10(4):229-38

The design and use of a charting system for automatic record keeping during extracorporeal circulation. Oomen J, et al. **Med Prog Technol** 1985;10(4):239-47

Computers in biochemical analysis. Crabbe MJ. **Methods Biochem Anal** 1985;31:417-74 (240 ref.)

Present state of the medical expert system CADIAG-2. Adlassnig KP, et al. **Methods Inf Med** 1985 Jan;24(1):13-20

Adverse drug reactions--a computer-assisted application of correspondence analysis for automatic causality assessment. Bastin C, et al. **Methods Inf Med** 1984 Oct;23(4):183-8

A computerized prescription writing program for doctors. Brown CS, et al. **Methods Inf Med** 1985 Apr;24(2):101-5

An overview of medical expert systems. de Vries PH, et al. **Methods Inf Med** 1985 Apr;24(2):57-64

An interactive computerised protocol for the management of hypertension. Evans AR, et al. **Methods Inf Med** 1985 Jan;24(1):21-6

Syntactic pattern recognition of intermittent EEG activity. Ferber G. **Methods Inf Med** 1985 Apr;24(2):79-84

Information analysis for medical expert systems. Glasziou P, et al. **Methods Inf Med** 1984 Jul;23(3):126-34

How to organize the medical data of chronically ill patients in the computer. Martin JM, et al. **Methods Inf Med** 1985 Jan;24(1):5-12

A medical microcomputer database management system. Mitchell JA, et al. **Methods Inf Med** 1985 Apr;24(2):73-8

Evaluation of a computer-assisted screening method for medical history records. Seelos HJ. **Methods Inf Med** 1984 Oct;23(4):189-94

The use of morphosemantic regularities in the medical vocabulary for automatic lexical coding. Wolff S. **Methods Inf Med** 1984 Oct;23(4):195-203

Digital microscopy. Bartels PH, et al. **Monogr Clin Cytol** 1984;9:28-61 (79 ref.)

Computed cell image information. Bibbo M, et al. **Monogr Clin Cytol** 1984;9:62-100 (77 ref.)

Computer-assisted morphometric analysis of late renal radiation injury. Jordan SW, et al. **Monogr Clin Cytol** 1984; 9:117-47

Image analysis of cells in the sediment of voided urine. Koss LG, et al. **Monogr Clin Cytol** 1984;9:148-62

Predictive value of digitized cell images for the prognosis of cervical neoplasia. Rosenthal DL, et al. **Monogr Clin Cytol** 1984;9:163-80

A systems approach to cell image analysis. Winkler DG, et al. **Monogr Clin Cytol** 1984;9:181-96

Information management systems in neonatal intensive care: a case report. Frayer WW. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 Feb;52(2):82-6

Artificial intelligence methods for expert medical consultant systems. Kulikowski CA. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 Feb; 52(2):87-93

The computer as a new basis for analytic clinical practice: coupling individual problems with medical knowledge. Weed LL. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 Feb;52(2):94-8

Microcomputer programs for mutation studies using the Fisher exact test or the binomial approximation. Forbes C. **Mutat Res** 1984 Nov-Dec;141(3-4):205-10

Computer-based medical-record systems in ambulatory practice [letter] Anderson H. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Nov 1; 311(18):1189

Clinical computing in a teaching hospital. Bleich HL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Mar 21;312(12):756-64

Computer-assisted surgery [letter] Sohn N, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Apr 4;312(14):924

The use of computer analysis in describing multiple opiate receptors. Toll L, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1984 Dec; 5(1-3):205-8

Computerized topo-EEG spectral maps: difficulties and perspectives. Walter DO, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1984; 11(4):264-72

New computed radiography using scanning laser stimulated luminescence. Kato H, et al. **Neurosurg Rev** 1985;8(1):53-62

Postoperative evaluation of extracranial-intracranial arterial bypass by means of ultrasonic quantitative flow measurement and computed mapping of the electroencephalogram. Hyodo A, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Sep;15(3):381-6

Inexpensive signal averager for evoked potentials based on a small personal computer: a technical note. Sutton LN, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Sep;15(3):415-6

Which computer? Brown NJ, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1984 May;5(5):291-316

Computers in nursing care: the state of the art. Andreoli K, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 1985 Jan-Feb;33(1):16-21

Nurse use of general-purpose microcomputer software. Bellinger K, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 1985 Jan-Feb;33(1):22-5

Computer groupies. Candell SR. **NY J Dent** 1985 Jun-Aug; 55(5):176-7

Answering questions about computers. Gerber IA. **NY J Dent** 1985 Jun-Aug;55(5):165-6

Getting married to a computer. Goldstein TR. **NY J Dent** 1985 Jun-Aug;55(5):171-2

Should I buy a computer for my office? Leong R. **NY J Dent** 1985 Jun-Aug;55(5):169-70

Need for computer digest of dental information for quality control application in the dental office. Mayo L. **NY J Dent** 1985 Jun-Aug;55(5):174-5

Business computers for dentists. Nathan P. **NY J Dent** 1985 Jun-Aug;55(5):167-8

Childhood immunisations: a recall system is worthwhile. Reid JS, et al. **NZ Med J** 1984 Oct 10;97(765):688-9

Automation and integration of health information systems. Rappaport W. **Occup Health Saf** 1985 May;54(5):26-7, 29

An overview of computers in medical care. Hayden SP. **Ohio State Med J** 1985 May;81(5):339-41

Is your office ready for a computer? Porter S. **Ohio State Med J** 1984 Dec;80(12):843-6

A BASIC computer program for analysis of the Farnsworth 100-hue test. Crabbe MJ, et al. **Ophthalmic Physiol Opt** 1985;5(1):81-5

Creation of the transformed Q statistic probability distribution to aid in the detection of abnormal computerized visual fields. Brechner RJ, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1984 Oct;15(10):833-6

Rapid preparation of lecture slides using the computer. Lloyd WC 3d, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1984 Aug;15(8):678-9

Computer-assisted spectral electroretinography in vitrectomy patients. Gouras P, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Jan;92(1):83-90

Detection of increased pallor over time. Computerized image analysis in untreated ocular hypertension. Nagin P, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Feb;92(2):252-61

The reproducibility of computerized boundary analysis for measuring optic disc pallor in the normal optic disc. Nagin P, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Feb;92(2):243-51

Quality control of manual visual field examination by computer simulation. Trobe JD, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Nov;91(11):1392-6

Detection and measurement of approximal radiolucencies by computer-aided image analysis. Pitts NB. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1984 Sep;58(3):358-66

An approach to a computer analysis of histologic images of giant cell tumor of bone and osteosarcoma. Chanoki Y, et al. **Osaka City Med J** 1984 Dec;30(2):147-59

Trial for computer analysis of normal hepatic tissue and hepatocellular carcinoma tissue pictures. Kanno T, et al. **Osaka City Med J** 1983;29(2):105-43

Optimal pacemaker sensing with respect to amplitude and slew rate of intracardiac electrograms: theoretical analysis by computer simulation. Arai Y, et al. **PACE** 1984 Sep;7(5):778-83

Programmability in DDD pacing. Barold SS, et al. **PACE** 1984 Nov;7(6 Pt 2):1159-64

The role of the computer in cardiac pacemaker technology. Benedek ZM, et al. **PACE** 1984 Nov;7(6 Pt 2):1217-27

PACTOT: a reprogrammable software pacing system. Dassen WR, et al. **PACE** 1985 Jul;8(4):574-8

Computer simulation of dual chamber pacemaker algorithms using a realistic heart model. Malik M, et al. **PACE** 1985 Jul;8(4):579-88

How should the software pacemaker be programmed during manufacturing and after implantation? Ripart A, et al. **PACE** 1984 Nov;7(6 Pt 2):1202-6

Pacemaker architecture: a pacemaker with an attached computer or a computer with an attached pacemaker. Segerstad CH af, et al. **PACE** 1984 Nov;7(6 Pt 2):1213-6

Ideal atrial lead positioning to detect retrograde atrial depolarization by digitization and slope analysis of the atrial electrogram. Wainwright R, et al. **PACE** 1984 Nov;7(6 Pt 2):1152-8

The importance of software programmable pacemakers: in vivo programming of a prototype device. Wittkampf FH, et al. **PACE** 1984 Nov;7(6 Pt 2):1207-12

The pediatrician's guide to computer videodiscs. Blackman JA, et al. **Pediatrics** 1984 Oct;74(4):543-7

Neonatal data base and automated discharge summary using a personal computer and proprietary software. Finer NN, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Aug;76(2):269-73

Discrimination of computer-synthesized speech. Oshrin SE, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1984 Oct;59(2):619-22

Using a microcomputer program to avoid sunburn. Diffey B. **Photodermatol** 1984 Feb;1(1):45-51

Effect of resolution improvement on required count density in ECT imaging: a computer simulation. Muehllehner G. **Phys Med Biol** 1985 Feb;30(2):163-73

Computer controlled microwave system for clinical hyperthermia. Nilsson P, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1985 Apr;30(4):283-92

Computer assisted set-up of a linear accelerator. Norwood HM. **Phys Med Biol** 1985 Mar;30(3):251-4

A computer model of the random binary sequential division of megakaryocyte cytoplasm to produce platelets. Trowbridge EA, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1984 Dec;29(12):1477-87

Coronary risk evaluation. Computer communication. Francis K. **Phys Ther** 1985 Jul;65(7):1099-109

HDL cholesterol and risk of heart disease. Francis K. **Phys Ther** 1984 Nov;64(11):1724, 1729

Statistical software packages for physical therapists. STATPAK for the IBM PC. Krebs DE. **Phys Ther** 1985 Aug;65(8):1243-4

Automated measurement systems for clinical motion analysis. Medeiros J. **Phys Ther** 1984 Dec;64(12):1846-50

A microcomputer technique for the detailed behavioural, and automatic statistical, analysis of animal behaviour. Hendrie CA, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 May;32(5):865-9

Behavioral sequences as an easily quantifiable parameter in experimental studies. Spruijt BM, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 May;32(5):707-10

Microcomputerized measurement of the circadian locomotor rhythm in microorganisms. Tanakadate A, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Feb;34(2):241-8

A simple, computer-assisted system for measuring latencies of contact placing. Wolgin DL, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Feb;34(2):315-7

Acid-base disorders—a computer simulation. Maude DL. **Physiologist** 1985 Apr;28(2):118-21

Computer-simulated physiology experiments: where are we coming from and where might we go? Michael JA. **Physiologist** 1984 Dec;27(6):434-6

Writing computer lessons. Rovick AA. **Physiologist** 1985 Jun;28(3):173-6

Improving the accuracy of burn-surface estimation. Nichter LS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Sep;76(3):428-33

Biostereometrics and computergraphics for patients with craniofacial malformations: diagnosis and treatment planning. Sen Savara B, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Apr;75(4):495-501

Kids and computers. Does your child really need one? Batson E. **Postgrad Med** 1984 Oct;76(5):237-8

Computer security. 1. Protecting data from prying eyes. Batson E. **Postgrad Med** 1984 Nov 1;76(6):171-2

Microcomputers for MDs. A view from the exhibit hall. Scott D. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Apr;77(5):95-6

Experience with microcomputers in general practice. Baldwin DW. **Practitioner** 1985 Jul;229(1405):643-6

Computers in obstetrics. Chard T, et al. **Practitioner** 1985 Aug;229(1406):713-8

The doctor, the patient and the computer. Sheldon MG. **Practitioner** 1984 Dec;228(1398):1121-4

The microcomputer: an advance in medical writing. Whimster WF. **Practitioner** 1984 Oct;228(1396):950-1

Computerised program to compare tolerance of dialysis patients to different dialysis schedules. Lonati F, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc Eur Ren Assoc** 1985;21:335-47

The molecular electronic device and the biochip computer: present status. Haddon RC, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(7):1874-8

The slow inward current, isi, in the rabbit sino-atrial node investigated by voltage clamp and computer simulation. Brown HF, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1984 Sep 22;222(1228):305-28

The ionic currents underlying pacemaker activity in rabbit sino-atrial node: experimental results and computer simulations. Brown HF, et al. **Proc R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1984 Sep 22;222(1228):329-47

EEG and CBF in cerebral ischemia. Follow-up studies in humans and monkeys. Jonkman EJ, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1954;62:145-71

Quantitative EEG in normals and in patients with cerebral ischemia. Köpruner V, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:29-50

Limitations of EEG frequency analysis in the diagnosis of intracerebral diseases. Mies G, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:85-103

Topographic electroencephalographic study of ischemic cerebrovascular disease. Nagata K, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:271-86

Quantitative EEG follow-up study after extracranial-intracranial bypass operation for cerebral ischemia. Pfurtscheller G, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:121-43

Quantitative EEG and evoked potentials after experimental brain ischemia in the rat; correlation with cerebral metabolism and blood flow. Rosén I, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:175-83

Quantitative EEG as a measure of brain dysfunction. Sulg I. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:65-84

Parametric relationships between four different quantitative EEG methods in cerebral infarction. Tolonen U. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:51-64

Quantitative electroencephalography in cerebral ischemia. Detection of abnormalities in 'normal' EEGs. Van Huffelen AC, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:3-28

Global incomplete ischemia in dogs assessed by quantitative EEG analysis. Effects of hypnotics and flunarizine. Wauquier A, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:217-33

Non-invasive follow-up studies of stroke patients with STA-MCA anastomosis; computerized topography of EEG and 133-xenon inhalation rCBF measurement. Yamakami I, et al. **Prog Brain Res** 1984;62:107-19

Computer automated evaluation and prediction of the Iball index of carcinogenicity of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. Klopman G, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;172A:287-98

The analysis of immunohistological preparations using computer-assisted image processing. Lash JW. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;163C:255-7

Computer algorithms for the detection of mutational events affecting the polypeptides visualized with 2-D polyacrylamide gels. Neel JV, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;177:427-45

Computer assisted analysis of HRP labelled and Golgi stained Purkinje neurons. Calvet MC, et al. **Prog Neurobiol** 1984;23(4):251-72 (89 ref.)

The Rapidform process for automated thermoplastic socket production. Davies RM, et al. **Prosthet Orthot Int** 1985 Apr;9(1):27-30

Shape sensing for computer aided below-knee prosthetic socket design. Fernie GR, et al. **Prosthet Orthot Int** 1985 Apr;9(1):12-6

Shape sensing as an educational aid for student prosthetists. Fernie GR, et al. **Prosthet Orthot Int** 1984 Aug;8(2):87-90

Experimental fittings of sockets for below-knee amputees using computer aided design and manufacturing techniques. Foort J, et al. **Prosthet Orthot Int** 1985 Apr;9(1):46-7

Computer aided design, computer aided manufacture and other computer aids in prosthetics and orthotics. Klasson B. **Prosthet Orthot Int** 1985 Apr;9(1):3-11

Prosthetic shape replication using a computer controlled carving technique. Lawrence RB, et al. **Prosthet Orthot Int** 1985 Apr;9(1):23-6

Computer aided design of prosthetic sockets for below-knee amputees. Saunders CG, et al. **Prosthet Orthot Int** 1985 Apr;9(1):17-22

Personal computer based programs for the handicapped. Stern PH, et al. **Prosthet Orthot Int** 1984 Aug;8(2):82-6

Application of automated REM and slow wave sleep analysis: II. Testing the assumptions of the two-process model of sleep regulation in normal and depressed subjects. Kupfer DJ, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1984 Dec;13(4):335-43

Application of automated REM and slow wave sleep analysis: I. Normal and depressed subjects. Kupfer DJ, et al. **Psychiatry Res** 1984 Dec;13(4):325-34

The computer, the technological order, and psychoanalysis: preliminary remarks. Faber MD. **Psychoanal Rev** 1984 Sep;71(2):263-77

A computer-supported method for analyzing behavioral observations: studies with stereotypy. Lewis MH, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;85(2):204-9

On-line minicomputerized measurement of cardiopulmonary function on a breath-by-breath basis. Langer AW, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1985 Jan;22(1):50-8

Computer applications in radiation therapy treatment planning. Purdy JA. **Radiat Med** 1983 Apr-Jun;1(2):161-73

Preliminary report on digitalization of renal microangiograms used in analysing renal parenchymal diseases. Takahashi M, et al. **Radiat Med** 1983 Jul-Sep;1(3):208-10

A radiographer's guide to computerized patient administration. Duffee M, et al. **Radiography** 1984 Nov-Dec;50(594):249-53

Example of educational software adapted for radiography schools. Farrell RJ. **Radiography** 1984 Nov-Dec;50(594):271-3

Computer program for diagnostic X-ray exposure conversion. Lewis S. **Radiography** 1984 Nov-Dec;50(594):266-70

Using a computer for school administration. Shillingford C. **Radiography** 1984 Nov-Dec;50(594):257-8

Software for schools of radiography. Spencer KA. **Radiography** 1985 Jan-Feb;51(595):27

Computer education for radiographers: courses available. Weatherburn GC, et al. **Radiography** 1984 Nov-Dec;50(594):261-2

A method for measuring specific activities of 14C-labelled compounds by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry-computer system. Kanamaru H, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1985 Feb;34(2):67-71

Computerization of literature for the radiologic technology educator. Dowd SB. **Radiol Technol** 1984 Sep-Oct;56(1):29-31

A computerized method for rapid quantification of gallbladder volume from real-time sonograms. Hopman WP, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jan;154(1):236-7

A computerized X-ray dose-monitoring system. Hummel RH, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jul;156(1):231-4

Videofluorography and pulsed fluoroscopy using a 512 X 512-pixel digital image system. Hynes DM, et al. **Radiology** 1985 May;155(2):519-23

Radiological image compression: full-frame bit-allocation technique. Lo SC, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jun;155(3):811-7

Left ventricular border recognition using a dynamic search algorithm. Pope DL, et al. **Radiology** 1985 May;155(2):513-8

Current algorithms for computed electron beam dose planning. Brahme A. **Radiother Oncol** 1985 Jun;3(4):347-62

Computer assisted dosimetry of scanned electron and photon beams for radiation therapy. Näfstadius P, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1984 Oct;2(3):261-9

Determination of the accuracy of different computer planning systems for treatment with external photon beams. Westermann CF, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1984 Mar;1(4):339-47

Computer accessibility: a study. Bowe F, et al. **Rehabil Lit** 1984 Sep-Oct;45(9-10):289-91

Rhode Island health risk appraisal program in worldwide use. Marciano LA. **RI Med J** 1985 May;68(5):227-8

Importance of automatized systems in dispensary follow-up of the whole population. Ermakov VV, et al. **Sante Publique (Bucur)** 1984;27(3):179-85

Digital processing of electron energy loss spectra and images. Leapman RD, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1985;(Pt 1):1-13

Stewart-Hamilton and gamma variate methods in computer analysis of dye curves. Kettunen R, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1984 Nov;44(7):587-94

Continuous computerized determination of gastric bicarbonate secretion in man. Forssell H, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Aug;20(6):767-74

Computer-assisted analysis in organic synthesis. Corey EJ, et al. **Science** 1985 Apr 26;228(4698):408-18

Information as a 'cure' for cancer [news] Culliton BJ. **Science** 1985 Feb 15;227(4688):732

Some computer-based developments in sociology. Heise DR, et al. **Science** 1985 Apr 26;228(4698):428-33

A renal countercurrent system in marine elasmobranch fish: a computer-assisted reconstruction. Lacy ER, et al. **Science** 1985 Mar 15;227(4692):1351-4

Rapid and sensitive protein similarity searches. Lipman DJ, et al. **Science** 1985 Mar 22;227(4693):1435-41

Computer graphics representation of levels of organization in tobacco mosaic virus structure. Namba K, et al.

Science 1985 Feb 15;227(4688):773–6

Computerized pattern recognition: a new technique for the analysis of chemical communication. Smith AB 3d, et al. **Science** 1985 Apr 12;228(4696):175–7

Computers and clinical judgment: the role of physician networks. Anderson JG, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985; 20(10):969–79

Patient reactions to doctors' computer use in general practice consultations. Brownbridge G, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985; 20(1):47–52

Pocket computer for critical care. Hanline MH Jr, et al. **South Med J** 1984 Dec;77(12):1578–9

Computer analysis of spinal segment motion in degenerative disc disease with and without axial loading. Seligman JV, et al. **Spine** 1984 Sep;9(6):566–73

The bootstrap and identification of prognostic factors via Cox's proportional hazards regression model. Chen CH, et al. **Stat Med** 1985 Jan–Mar;4(1):39–46

VisiCalc and VisiPlot software routines and the analysis of data routinely encountered in steroid biochemistry. Pavlik EJ, et al. **Steroids** 1984 Apr;43(4):393–405

Use of the personal computer in clinical research. Persson AV, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1985 Feb;65(1):131–8

Surgically-related applications of computerized operating room data. Martin JB, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Jan; 160(1):17–9

Computerized registration of epidemiological data from intraoral radiographs. Kullman L, et al. **Swed Dent J** 1985; 9(3):89–96

Computer-assisted drug assay interpretation based on Bayesian estimation of individual pharmacokinetics: application to lidocaine. Vozeh S, et al. **Ther Drug Monit** 1985;7(1):66–73

Computerized system for the follow-up of patients with heart valve replacements. Bain WH, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Apr;33(2):76–80

Computer-assisted perimetry in visual pathway disease: neuro-ophthalmic applications. Younge BR. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1984;82:899–942

Computer applications to electrophysiologic studies. Byrd CL, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:265–9

A practical algorithm for blood pressure (BP) monitoring and control during hemodialysis. Cheek D, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:189–92

Comparative evaluation of automated devices for reprocessing hemodialyzers: intradialytic patient response. Deane N, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984; 30:498–501

Equilibration of body water distribution and Na+ balance during hemodialysis (HD) with an ion specific electrode feedback system and integrated computer. Murisasco A, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:254–9

The use of computers in ophthalmology: an exercise in futurology. Arden GB. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 1):88–99

Use of computers in ophthalmology. Leicester Computer Ophthalmology Index. Chiapella AP, et al. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 1):106

Computerised perimetry. Heijl A. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 1):76–87

Glaucoma assessment by microcomputer. Sponsel WE, et al. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 1):100–5

Computer based pattern recognition of carotid artery Doppler signals for disease classification: prospective validation. Langlois YE, et al. **Ultrasound Med Biol** 1984 Sep–Oct;10(5):581–95

An assessment of the impact of urine cytology screening using a computer-based model of bladder cancer. Ellwein LB, et al. **Urol Clin North Am** 1984 Nov;11(4):585–98

Computerization of foot and mouth disease virus strain relationship data. West G, et al. **Vaccine** 1983 Dec;1(1):42–8

Index Lists provided by the VAMPP computer programme for dairy herd health and production control. IV. Interpretation and analysis of data on Index List 4. Noordhuizen JP, et al. **Vet Q** 1985 Jan;7(1):24–30

Index Lists provided by the VAMPP computer programme for dairy herd health and production control. II. Interpretation and analysis of data on Index List 2. Noordhuizen JP, et al. **Vet Q** 1985 Jan;7(1):11–8

Index Lists provided by the VAMPP computer programme for dairy herd health and production control. I. Interpretation and analysis of data on Index List 1. Noordhuizen JP, et al. **Vet Q** 1985 Jan;7(1):3–10

Index Lists provided by the VAMPP computer programme for dairy herd health and production control. III. Interpretation and analysis of data on Index List 3. Noordhuizen JP, et al. **Vet Q** 1985 Jan;7(1):19–23

Computers and the physician [editorial] Blois MS. **West J Med** 1985 Feb;142(2):250–1

Computers in medicine—the office setting. Gelman M. **West J Med** 1985 Feb;142(2):230–4

Microcomputer applications in health population surveys: experience and potential in developing countries. Bertrand WE. **World Health Stat Q** 1985;38(1):91–100 **(Eng, Fre)**

Computer assisted planning: application to health of the elderly by the year 2000. Davis K. **World Health Stat Q** 1984;37(3):271–80 **(Eng, Fre)**

The application of a programmable maze as a behavioural model in psychophysiology. Pögelt A, et al. **Z Psychol** 1984;192(3):307–18

[Computer calculation of echocardiographic indices] Tomov I, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1985;24(1):72–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Computers in nursing] Gebhardt AN. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;19(4):244–5 **(Chi)**

[An introduction to computers] Li T. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;19(4):242–3 **(Chi)**

[Genetic counseling by electronic computer in cases of cleft lip and palate] Hu DN. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul;64(7):434–6 **(Chi)**

[Application of microcomputers in the analysis of nucleotide sequence. I. Seeking the site of restriction endonuclease] Qu JH, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1984 Jun; 6(3):230–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[The application of computer to volumetric analysis of drugs: the assay of weakly acidic water-soluble drugs] Luo GA, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1985 Feb;20(2):146–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Principles of modeling biomedical systems on computers] Malík M. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Jul 5;124(27):835–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Discrimination and artificial intelligence] Mařík V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Jun 14;124(24):737–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Microcomputers and improving the level of health care in developing countries] Petrášek V. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Jan 25;124(4):120–1 **(Cze)**

[Microcomputers in emergency medicine] Satánek A. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Jan 25;124(4):102–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Evaluation of biological data using nonparametric estimation of the average difference on the TI-59 calculator] Klemera P, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 1985;34(3):251–5 **(Cze)**

[A universal system for collecting and evaluation physiologic data (the SHED system) at facilities equipped with the Z-80 microprocessor—description of the software system] Chytil J, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1985 Mar;48(2):116–9 **(Cze)**

[Visual evaluation and computer analysis of the electroencephalogram in defined stereotaxic lesions in the area of the subthalamus] Subrt O, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1984 Sep;47(5):290–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Computer analysis of the EEG. Normal electroencephalogram] Subrt O, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1984 Sep;47(5):283–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[A universal system for collecting and evaluating electrophysiological data (the SHED system) at facilities equipped with the Z-80 microprocessor—description of hardware] Valku S, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1985 Mar; 48(2):113–5 **(Cze)**

[Classification of endothelial findings in congenital glaucoma using computer analysis] Hoskovcová-Krejčová H, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1985 Jul;41(4):252–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Computerized perimetry in glaucoma] Vladyková J, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1984 Jun;40(2–3):120–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Analysis of drug prescription order forms using a computer] Arnstein J. **Cesk Zdrav** 1984 Oct;32(10):422–4 **(Cze)**

[Possible uses of computers in health care] Satánek A. **Cesk Zdrav** 1985 Mar;33(3):129–37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Possible uses of microprocessors in the health services] Satánek A. **Cesk Zdrav** 1984 Nov;32(11):481–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Personal experience with a computerized data base of hospitalized patient records] Svačina S, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 1985 Jul;33(6–7):294–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Post-graduate programmed examination in surgery] Knobloch J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1984 Dec;63(12):789–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Further development of the STAT statistical program] Hartmann M, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1983;26(5):453–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Microcomputers in medicine] Schmidt A. **Nord Med** 1985; 100(5):160–1 **(Dan)**

[The personnel computer or the minicomputer] Thorvaldsen P. **Nord Med** 1985;100(4):126–7 **(Dan)**

[Computers in the hospital laboratory] Dols JL. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Feb 9;129(6):254–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Physician, dissertation and word processor] Koster RW, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Feb 23;129(8):351–2 **(Dut)**

[Statistics and the microcomputer] Nagelkerke NJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Feb 2;129(5):203–4 **(Dut)**

[Look before you leap; general problems in the switch-over from kardex to data base] Offerhaus L. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jan 12;129(2):58–9 **(Dut)**

[The microcomputer as kardex; application for input and storage of literature references] Offerhaus L. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jan 12;129(2):68–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Home and personal computers, an introduction] Verburg J, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jan 5;129(1):9–15 **(Dut)**

[The family practitioner with a computer, a good business?] Zwaan FW. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Feb 16; 129(7):297–300 **(Dut)**

[Is computer-assisted ECG analysis useful?] Jokinen Y. **Duodecim** 1984;100(21):1352–4 **(Fin)**

[Caloric tests measured with ENG. Evaluation with the microcomputer] Demanez JP. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg** 1984;38(4):365–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Mathematical approach to bacterial identification] Beyne P, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1985;43(3):239–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Microcomputers and plastic surgery. Optimal use of scientific documentation] Julie R, et al. **Ann Chir Plast Esthet** 1984;29(4):379–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Automated recording of precision profiles for the radioimmunological determination of T4 using a pocket calculator of the HP-41 CV type] Ditu M, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1984;45(6):393–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Computerized observation in psychiatry: reflections arising from a study in progress for 5 years] Barrois C, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1984 Jun;142(6):786–90 **(Fre)**

[Computer program for the processing of data collected during therapeutic trials in psychiatry] Dreyfus JF, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1984 Jun;142(6):902–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Project for the production of a videofilm on the recording of psychiatric data in a microcomputer] Fanielle J, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1984 Nov;142(9):1231–6 **(Fre)**

[Computer-assisted qualitative study of states of excitement] Marchais P, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1985 Jan; 143(1):74–84 **(Fre)**

[Problems presented by the recording of clinical data in psychiatry. Value of tables for recording by levels of mental organization] Marchais P, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1984 Jun;142(6):813–25 **(Fre)**

[Microfilms and capitalization of graphic, radiographic and transparent 16 mm format images] Carpenet P, et al. **Ann Rad[illegible] (Paris)** 1985;28(1):80–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Calculati[illegible] of irradiation in radiodiagnosis. Method and surveys] Duvauferrier R, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1984 Dec;27(8):675–89 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Computerized management of the medical record in cardiac surgery. Experience at Foch Hospital] Brodaty D, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Nov;77(12):1344–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Diagnostic value of amplitude variations of the Q wave during computerized stress electrocardiogram] Douard H, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Mar;78(3):415–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Structural descriptions. Discrimination and learning of these descriptions] Gascuel O. **Biochimie** 1985 May;67(5):499–507 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prediction of secondary structures of nucleic acids: algorithmic and physical aspects] Gouy M, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 May;67(5):523–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Extraction of symbolic determinants common to a family of biological sequences] Saurin W, et al. **Biochimie** 1985 May;67(5):517–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Microcomputers and ophthalmology] **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Nov;Spec No:1–204 **(Fre)**

[Inside the microcomputer] Albuisson E, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Nov;Spec No:7–22 **(Fre)**

[Computerized medical records and searching] Chaine G, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Nov;Spec No:113–36 **(Fre)**

[Computer science and diagnostic tests] Charlier J, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Nov;Spec No:53–6 **(Fre)**

[Computer-assisted visual fields testing] Charlier J. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Nov;Spec No:61–82 **(Fre)**

[Visual evoked potentials] Grall Y, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Nov;Spec No:99–111 **(Fre)**

[Microcomputers: strategy for choosing] Grall Y, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Nov;Spec No:41–6 **(Fre)**

[Electroretinography] Grall Y, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Nov;Spec No:91–7 **(Fre)**

[Computer science and visual electrophysiology] Grall Y. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Nov;Spec No:83–90 **(Fre)**

[Daily use of computer science] Hache JC. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Nov;Spec No:47–52 **(Fre)**

[Around the microcomputer] Hache JC. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Nov;Spec No:23–40 **(Fre)**

[Computer assistance in diagnosis and therapeutic decision-making] Hache JC. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Nov;Spec No:179–82 **(Fre)**

[Performance and interpretation of the Farnsworth 100 hue test using a microcomputer] Heitz R, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1983 Dec;83(12):1363–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A computer program of ophthalmologic emergencies for nonophthalmologist-physicians] Tassy A, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 May;84(5):579–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Computerized comparison of imaging in scintigraphy; physiopathological applications] Roucayrol JC, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1985;179(2):168–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Anesthesia programmed by enflurane] Neidhardt A, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Dec;32(8):631–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Computerized report of anesthesia in real time] Pourriat JL, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1985 Mar;33(2):135–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Postoperative intravenous morphine analgesia. Use of a computer-controlled automatic syringe] Sansoy N, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1982 Nov;30(7):867–72 **(Fre)**

[The fundamental unit of information of the computerized medical record: the Standardized Medical Transaction] Lardennois B, et al. **Cah Sociol Demogr Med** 1985 Apr–Jun; 25(2):157–71 (Fre)

[A new ophthalmologic refractometer assisted by a microprocessor] Corno F, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1984; 7(6–7):485–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Record filing in a department of radiology. Value of a microcomputer] Bloch P, et al. **J Radiol** 1984 Oct; 65(10):697–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Computers in radiology for the management of x-ray computed tomographic files] Drouineau J, et al. **J Radiol** 1984 Apr;65(4):309–10 (Fre)

[Computer technology in radiodiagnosis] Laval-Jeantet M. **J Radiol** 1985 Jan;66(1):3–6 (Fre)

[Microcomputer simulation of nuclear magnetic resonance imaging contrasts] Le Bihan D. **J Radiol** 1985 Apr; 66(4):303–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Microcomputer processing of medical records] Legout A, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1984;30(6):423–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Presentation of a system for computer-aided decision in diabetes therapeutics] Botti G, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Feb;33(2):101–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The microcomputer in bacteriology. Value in the automated performance of antibiograms in hospitals] Legras B, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1984 Nov;32(9):923–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Automated maintenance of a central file of blood donors] Bazin P, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1985 Jun; 28(3):251–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The micro-computer card. Possible applications to transfusion from A to Z] Saleun JP, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1985 May;28(2):159–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[What can be expected from computers in the ORL practitioner's office?] Despons JL. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1985;106(3):147–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Computer management in ear surgery] Lacher G, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1985;106(3):161–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Computer management of patients] Leowski S. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1985;106(3):151–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Computerized and functional studies in ORL] Ormezzano Y. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1985;106(3):167–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Computers in medical practice. Why and how?] Drabs P, et al. **Rev Med Brux** 1984 Oct;5(8):513–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The computer: practical application in dentomaxillofacial orthodontics] Vallat JJ. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1985; 86(2):76–80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Safety problems of a microcomputer-equipped infusion apparatus demonstrated with an injection pump] Faeser U. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1985 Jun;30(6):138–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of a microcomputer for routine studies and research in the field of clinical psychodiagnosis] Grünberger J, et al. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1984 Nov;29(11):283–8 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Cortical evoked potentials with a microcomputer as a stimulation and analysis instrument] Johnson D, et al. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1984 Sep;29(9):215–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Interactive vision tests] Miszalok V. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1984 Jul–Aug;29(7–8):170–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Measuring system for electrophysiologic signals using a personal computer] Varchmin U, et al. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1985 Mar;30(3):38–43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Controlled microprocessor volumetric ultrafiltration in a hemodialysis unit] von der Haar F, et al. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1984 Jun;29(6):141–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Possibilities of radio recording of biosignals using digital memories] von Kiparski R, et al. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1985 Apr;30(4):76–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Computer analysis of the nystagmogram--development and clinical use] Wortmann A. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1985 May; 30(5):104–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Digital image information systems in radiology--status and developmental trends] Greinacher CF, et al. **Digitale Bilddiagn** 1984 Sep;4(3):87–104 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Documentation of findings and schedule planning in horse breeding industries using microcomputers] Rohn K, et al. **DTW** 1985 Feb 7;92(2):40–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Automatic detection of grouped patterns in EEG] Ferber G, et al. **EEG EMG** 1985 Mar;16(1):1–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnosis of tooth-jaw abnormalities using EDP] Choroschilkina FJ, et al. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1985 Jan; 46(1):20–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The computer and psychiatry. Current possibilities for its use in documentation, diagnosis, therapy and continuing education] Kalb R. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Aug 30; 102(31-32):82–3 (Ger)

[Analysis of movement in extrapyramidal motor diseases using a computer] Weitbrecht WU, et al. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 1984 Nov;52(11):408–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A computer program for the reliable evaluation of Comberg roentgen images] Weder W. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984; 81(3):221–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Microcomputer program for the analysis of strabismus data] Wieder M, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(5):487–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Equipment for microcomputer-controlled measurement in the evaluation of respiratory mechanical parameters in premature and newborn infants] Mädler HJ, et al. **Kinderarztl Prax** 1985 Mar;53(3):113–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Specificity of suprathreshold test methods in automated perimetry] De Natale R, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Feb;186(2):110–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical specular microscopy. Technic, organization and simple calculator morphometry] Hartmann C, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Feb;186(2):96–104 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Vision test program for ophthalmologists on Apple II, IIe and IIc computers] Huber C. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Mar;186(3):227–30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Strabologic terminology II and computer coding] Lang J. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Mar;186(3):231–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Computer-assisted data analysis in a pediatric intensive care unit] Frank HD, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Mar–Apr; 197(2):173–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A computer model for the simulation of intra-arterial tumor therapy in the area of the external carotid artery] von Scheel J, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1984 Nov; 63(11):575–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Computer-assisted monitoring in intensive care] Apitz J, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1984 Oct;132(10):806–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of computers at the Pathologic Institute. Report of experiences] Rupp W. **Pathologe** 1984 May;5(3):119–27 (Ger)

[General basic concepts of computer technology] Rupp W. **Pathologe** 1984 May;5(3):115–8 (Ger)

[Electronic data processing-assisted epicrisis in clinico-psychiatric documentation of findings] Koselowski G, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1984 Jul; 36(7):414–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Quality assurance in dosage calculations with computers] Welker K. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1984;25(6):839–45 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comment on the paper: 'A simplified classification algorithm for overall chest views of surgical lung patients' by R. Herlbauer] Herlbauer R, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1985; 26(2):297–8 (Ger)

[Computers in radiology. Adjustment to new competitive situations through use of computers with user-specific software] Küsters H. **Radiologe** 1985 Apr;25(4):183–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The computer work place for severely visually handicapped and blind patients] Gerhard E, et al. **Rehabilitation (Stuttg)** 1984 Aug;23(3):115–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Possibilities and limits of digital imaging] Gudden F. **Rontgenblatter** 1984 Dec;37(12):429–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Digital imaging in roentgen diagnosis] Höhne KH. **Rontgenpraxis** 1984 Aug;37(8):285–92 (Ger)

[Connection of a 2d gas chromatograph to a standard gas chromatograph/mass spectrometer/computer system] Ullrich D. **Schriftenr Ver Wasser Boden Lufthyg** 1984; 59:61–6 (Ger)

[Experiences with the SORD computer and PIPS language: their suitability to the veterinarian] Fey H. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1984 Oct;126(10):545–9 (Ger)

[Development of a clinical tumor registry using the DATACORD program package] Nüsslin F, et al. **Strahlentherapie** 1985 Mar;161(3):157–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Can computers replace a physician's abilities? (editorial)] Gross R. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jun 30;135(12):315–7 (Ger)

[Multiple sclerosis and the electroencephalogram (computer EEG studies)] Harrer G, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 31;135(1–2):38–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Possibility for using microcomputers for the storage and evaluation of spirographic data] Knöfler R, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1984;163(1):14–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[An electronic data processing program for respiratory function diagnosis with the KRS 4201 computer] Krause M, et al. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1984;163(1):19–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparison of transcutaneous oxygen pressure measurement with computer automatic CTG analysis sub partu] Eichhorn KH, et al. **Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol** 1985 Mar–Apr;189(2):69–72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Automatic and semiautomatic contour finding of the left ventricle in the 2 dimensional echocardiogram. In vitro studies in formalin-fixed swine hearts] Grube E, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Jan;74(1):15–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Automatic electrochemical uric acid determination with the flow-through cell] Bertermann K, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1985;26(1):46–7 (Ger)

[Evening of test data in computer-assisted analytic measuring systems] Kühnel C. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1985;26(3):178–80 (Ger)

[Attachment for digital measurement value registration and derivative spectral recording for analog registering spectral photometers] Nolte KD, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1984; 25(8):459–60 (Ger)

[Computer assisted production of individual anatomic endoprostheses] Aldinger G, et al. **Z Orthop** 1984 Sep–Oct; 122(5):733–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The computer as an auxiliary tool in total parenteral nutrition of very low birth weight infants] Armon Y, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Apr 1;108(7):351–3 (Heb)

[Three-dimensional reconstruction on the personal computer of lesions of the central nervous system] Cioni M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Nov 30;60(11):2193–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Use of the personal computer for the study of biological images] Giannazzo E. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Nov 30;60(11):2187–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Preliminary study on the use of a computerized physical model for the study of the prinicipal parameters of heart function] Picozzi P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1983 Nov; 28(11):981–91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Peptic ulcer: proposal of a data collection chart for electronic processing] Favretti F, et al. **Chir Ital** 1982 Dec; 34(6):950–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Development of the scoliotic curve: computer analysis] Barbieri L, et al. **Chir Organi Mov** 1982–83;68(4–6):467–73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[A computerized point system in the prognostic study of critical surgical patients] Olivero S, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 May 15;40(9):605–15 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Proposal of a software program as a model of fetal medicine of the preventive type] Malanetto C, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Apr;37(4):157–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Rehabilitation: treatment of lymphedema of the arm after mastectomy] Mano MP, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Mar; 37(3):121–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Computerized evaluation of the profile and area in telethermomammography] Tetti A, et al. **Minerva Ginecol** 1985 Jan–Feb;37(1–2):7–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Use of computers in the control of acid-base equilibrium in surgical patients in intensive care units] Manconi P, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Sep 22;75(36):2063–6 (Ita)

[Urea kinetics and the prescription of dialysis therapy. The presentation of original programs for automatic data processing with a programmable calculator] Casino FG. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1984 Jul–Sep;36(3):179–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Segregation analysis program for personal computers and microcomputers] Bianco M, et al. **Pathologica** 1983;75 Suppl:124–7 (Ita)

[A new computerized semi-automatic approach to cytomorphometric diagnosis: individualization of a discriminating function and its application in breast pathology] Ferrario VF, et al. **Pathologica** 1984 May-Jun; 76(1043):359–67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Improvement in the efficiency of an ambulatory service case load by applying a computerized method (patient flow analysis)] Benussi G, et al. **Quad Sclavo Diagn** 1984 Mar; 20(1):91–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Mental work load on VDT operation under a self-paced working condition--a case of programmers using VDT] Hasegawa T, et al. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1984 Oct; 3(4):311–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Computerized system for determination of cardiac output] Katsuura T. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1984 Jan;3(1):63–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Computer simulation of sensory pain reception by an elastic skin model] Akamatsu M. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1984 Jun;22(3):186–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Image processing technics--with a focus on software. 2. Hardware and software for image data processing. 5) X-ray computed tomography] Fujita K. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1984 Sep;22(5):337–45 (13 ref.) (Jpn)

[Computer-aided automated monitoring and treatment system for for patients following open heart surgery--with special reference to automatic control of the blood pressure] Imai Y, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1984 Dec;22(7):549–55 (7 ref.) (Jpn)

[Role of microcomputers in patient monitoring systems] Ishii H, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1984 Dec;22(7):529–35 (14 ref.) (Jpn)

[Image-processing technics--with special reference to software. 2. Hardware and software for image data processing. 4) Ultrasound] Konishi T, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1984 Jun;22(3):206–12 (Jpn)

[Image processing technics--focus on software. 2. Hardware and software for image data processing. 6). Nuclear medicine] Kume K. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1984 Oct; 22(6):455–61 (Jpn)

[A new data base system of medical record adopting POS matrix at Shimane Medical University] Mori C, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1984 Sep;22(5):311–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A computer-aided bottle selection system by application of integer programming] Tsuruta H, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1984 Oct;22(6):439–46 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A computer analysis of entrainment (motion-voice synchronization) in communication: a mother-neonate relation as an example] Watanabe T, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1984 Oct;22(6):419-25 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Algorithm for the recognition of the disease state] Yamada A. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1984 Dec;22(7):536-41 (Jpn)

[Present and future of the image processing computer system in nuclear medicine] Akagi H. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 May; 21(5):387-417 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Evaluation of diagnostic efficiency of intelligence program for automatic diagnosis of circumferential profiles of myocardial short axial SPECT] Bunko H, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 Jun;21(6):713-22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Computer analysis of the dynamics of red cell destruction] Saito H, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Jan;22(1):57-65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Development of a reporting system with voice entry for radiological imaging and its application for liver scintigraphy] Shishido F, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 Jun; 21(6):679-86 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Proposal of a flow chart for selection of the surgical methods in chronic thoracic empyema] Nakamura K, et al. **Kekkaku** 1984 Aug;59(8):461-5 (Jpn)

[Fuji computed radiography in dental radiography] Okano T. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;51(4):736 (Jpn)

[A computerized method for the administration of heparin and protamine during open-heart surgery] Isshiki A, et al. **Masui** 1984 Dec;33(12):1323-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Study on pulmonary gas exchange indices by computer simulation] Kuribayashi K, et al. **Masui** 1984 Sep; 33(9):959-63 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Color version of pediatric anesthesia preparation program (CPAPP)] Miyasaka K. **Masui** 1984 Sep;33(9):1030-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Retinopathy of prematurity (V): A new method to record the condition of premature retrolental fibroplasia] Karaki T, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov; 88(11):1383-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Studies on some basic problems of computer analysis of ENG examinations] Watanabe Y, et al. **Nippon Jibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho** 1984 Sep;87(9):1089-95 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Personal computers in bacteriology] Takizawa T. **Nippon Saikingaku Zasshi** 1984 Sep;39(5):821-3 (Jpn)

[Studies on a handheld computer system for perinatal care] Matsubara N. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul;37(7):1143-50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Development and application of computerized data base for neurosurgery] Manaka S. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Jul; 12(8):889-98 (Jpn)

[An assembly of personal computer-based scalers and their application] Narita Y, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1984 Nov; 33(11):780-3 (Jpn)

[Access control system for a radioisotope laboratory with a personal computer] Nishizawa K, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1984 Nov;33(11):768-75 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Gamma-ray spectra analysis program by microcomputer for neutron activation analysis] Suzuki S, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1985 Mar;34(3):155-8 (Jpn)

[A example of the operation of laboratory system by BASIC programming] Fukuda T. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Jan; 33(1):59-68 (Jpn)

[Clinical laboratory system in the computerized total hospital system--a case study on the EDP system of Tohoku University Hospital] Hiraga H. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Dec; 32(12):1322-32 (Jpn)

[Immuno-serological laboratory system] Itoh C. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Dec;32(12):1301-4 (Jpn)

[Problems in interpreting biochemical data--a method for detecting the clerical mismatch of clinical samples] Koresawa S, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Jun;32(6):599-605 (Jpn)

[Computer system in the clinical microbiological laboratory] Kudo H. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Dec;32(12):1292-300 (Jpn)

[Practical use of a personal computer network system in laboratory medicine] Matsuda N, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Jan;33(1):51-8 (24 ref.) (Jpn)

[Microcomputer-assisted interpretive reporting with analysis of multiphasic laboratory measurements in clinical chemistry] Matsuda N, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Jun; 32(6):606-12 (14 ref.) (Jpn)

[Some problems associated with the clinical laboratory computer system] Miura H, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Dec; 32(12):1333-8 (Jpn)

[Systematization of the clinical chemistry laboratory] Miura Y, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Dec;32(12):1281-91 (Jpn)

[Laboratory data processing by a microcomputer] Mukojima T. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Jan;33(1):11-8 (Jpn)

[Hematological laboratory system] Sakaki H, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Dec;32(12):1305-11 (Jpn)

[Utilization of computers in the clinical laboratory] Takahashi M, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Dec;32(12):1339-43 (Jpn)

[Evaluation of the cardiac function by a computer system] Watanabe T, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Dec;32(12):1312-21 (Jpn)

[Communication by patients with late amyotrophic lateral sclerosis--a document creating system by input of muscular action potentials] Nishikawa S, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 Oct;24(10):963-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Chou-Fasman's prediction of the secondary structure of proteins with a hand-held computer] Tamura M. **Seikagaku** 1984 Nov;56(11):1404-7 (Jpn)

[Computer-assisted structure-activity studies of chemical carcinogens: aromatic amines. II. Rat and liver data set] Yuta K, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 May;104(5):496-508 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The microcomputer. A tool in clinical and experimental research] Hauer Jensen M. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 May 10;105(13):898-900 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Visual display terminals and health] Tjønn HH. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1984 Dec 20;104(35-36):2499-501 (Nor)

[An on-line computer system for analyzing cardiotocograms] Moczko J, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Aug;55(8):611-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Computers in cardiology--fashion or progress?] Stopczyk MJ. **Kardiol Pol** 1984;27(7):521-7 (Pol)

[Digital subtraction angiography with intravenous administration of contrast medium--a method with limited possibilities] Dyrkacz E, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1984 May-Jun;48(3):175-9 (20 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Use of the ZX-81 microcomputer in medicine] Horoch A. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Jan 21;40(3):87-8 (Pol)

[Therapeutic compendium in the microcomputer] Horoch A. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Feb 18;40(7):209 (Pol)

[Computer bank of amino-acid sequences of protein hormones. Analysis of evolutionary, conformational and physico-chemical properties of the individual sites of sequences in superfamilies of proinsulin and proglucagon] Pozdniakov VI, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Jan;50(1):32-46 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A device for discrete information input into the Elektronika DZ-28 microcomputer] Miasnikov AA. **Biol Nauki** 1985; (6):108-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Digital subtraction (computed) angiography] Vos'mirko OD. **Biull Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR** 1984;7(2):107-11 (73 ref.) (Rus)

[Use of microcomputers for calculating cardio- and hemodynamics parameters based on the data of tetrapolar transthoracic impedance rheoplethysmography] Gurevich MI, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 Mar-Apr;31(2):243-7 (Rus)

[Computer evaluation of cardiac output by the indicator dilution method] Mazurkevich GS, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Nov;70(11):1577-81 (Rus)

[A model of the Dialog information system for the processing of abstracts] Rustam'ian ON, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1984 Nov-Dec;18(6):73-6 (Rus)

[Various possibilities for using computer dialogs in biomedical research] Smirnova TM. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1984 Jul-Aug;18(4):16-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Automated biochemical laboratory. IV. Automated inventory system for chemical reagents] Makarovskiĭ VV, et al. **Lab Delo** 1984;(9):528-33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A program for calculating the dose distribution in arbitrary sections of a patient's body in rotation and multi-field static irradiation] Cheremnykh LT, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1984 Oct;29(10):44-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Set of programs for radiotherapy planning, executed on the SM-4 computer] Chilingarov KM. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Jan;30(1):45-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Automated system for radionuclide data processing in emergency conditions] Siniakova OG. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Feb;30(2):61-6 (Rus)

[Improvement in a classification information-retrieval language on the topic of medical roentgenology and radiology] Sviridov NK, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Aug;30(8):47-51 (Rus)

[System for automating primary examinations of the public in a polyclinic] Drozhzhin VM, et al. **Med Tekh** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):9-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[An infusion-transfusion calculator] Shifrin GA, et al. **Med Tekh** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):48-50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Automated analysis of vestibular nystagmus] Telezhnikov AV, et al. **Med Tekh** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):11-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Automatic recognition of RR-intervals of sinus origin from real electrocardiographic signals] Tsukerman BM, et al. **Med Tekh** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):18-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[General-purpose microcomputer for medical laboratory instruments] Vil'ner GA, et al. **Med Tekh** 1984 Sep-Oct; (5):33-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Programming an automated system for processing radioisotope information for work with multichannel radiodiagnostic equipment] Zelenin PE, et al. **Med Tekh** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):21-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The use of computers in molecular biology studies] Kaminir LB. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Jan-Feb;19(1):110-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Possibilities of automatic perimetry using the computer perimeter 'Perimetron' in the diagnosis of glaucoma] Fedorov SN, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(2):88-92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of automated systems in mass screening of the population] Kanep VV. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1984;(11):3-7 (Rus)

[Use of an automatic data processing system in meeting the objectives of the dispensarization of the population] Kant VI. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(4):15-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Use of microcomputers for processing the information used in public health management] Mishchenko AN, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985;(1):25-6 (Rus)

[Perspectives in the use of the computer model called Autoregression/Slide average for analyzing EEG's] Zhirmunskaia EA, et al. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 1984 Oct-Dec; 15(4):6-22 (55 ref.) (Rus)

[State and prospects of using electronic computer technics in military-medical institutions] Sinopal'nikov IV, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Feb;(2):20-5 (Rus)

[Use of microcomputers for the topical diagnosis of injuries and diseases of the peripheral nervous system] Zaitsev RZ, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Mar;(3):55-6 (Rus)

[Evaluation of the professional qualities of operators working with computer displays] Martynikhin AV, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Mar-Apr;35(2):232-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Graphic representation of physiologic parameters on digital computers] Turkulov D, et al. **Med Pregl** 1983; 36(11-12):485-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

[Determination of the size of an irregular surface in a biological experiment using computer technics] Daniš J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Jul;84(1):105-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Computer-assisted ergometric study in cardiopulmonary diagnosis] Krištúfek P, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Jan; 83(1):68-74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Computer analysis of the ECG curve as a contribution to the automatic diagnosis of heart diseases] Kollár J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Jan 25;124(4):104-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Comparison of the classical and the computerized method of studying the red blood cell picture using orthogonal regression] Mikulecký M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Mar 23;123(12):343-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Visual evoked potentials. I. Normal distribution of the frequency and variability of data in microcomputer-assisted analysis] Bartko D, et al. **Cesk Neurol Neurochir** 1984 Sep; 47(5):302-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Possible uses of computer technology in the inpatient ophthalmology department] Rampášek L, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1984 Jun;40(2-3):96-101 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Analysis of gastric secretion. Description of the procedure. Calculation using computers] Pifano E, et al. **GEN** 1984 Jan-Jun;38(1-2):66-70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Obtaining the APACHE index by means of a microprocessor (letter)] Ortiz Blasco JM, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1985 Mar-Apr;32(2):87 (Spa)

[Protocol for collection and storage of intraoperative anesthetic data using a microprocessor] Toro Jiménez MJ, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1985 Mar-Apr;32(2):70-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Study of left ventricular relaxation using computerized M-mode echocardiographic analysis] Alonso Gómez AM, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1984 May-Jun;37(3):175-80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Selection of transplant recipients using a personal computer] Odor A, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1985 Apr-Jun;37(2):171-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Computerized study of M mode echocardiogram. Normal values and in the presence of obstruction to ventricular filling] Abadal J, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 May; 112(5):441-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Systems for computers developed in the field of scientific and medical research] Barrios PE. **Rev Med Panama** 1984 Sep;9(3):261-4 (Spa)

[The computerized radiologic department--an imminent possibility?] Nilsson U, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Feb 27; 82(9):726-9 (Swe)

[Computer utilization and diagnosis classification in a medical clinic] Berggren R, et al. **Nord Med** 1985;100(4):123-5 (Swe)

[Computers, an aid in clinical research] Johansson M. **Nord Med** 1985;100(6-7):202-3 (Swe)

ECONOMICS

Can I afford a computer? Lachman BG, et al. **Am Pharm** 1984 Oct;NS24(10):67-73

Computer graphics: buying the right chips. Jolly B. **J Audiov Media Med** 1984 Oct;7(4):144-5

Estimating supply requirements for implementing a laboratory information system. Boudreau DA, et al. **J Med Syst** 1984 Aug;8(4):351-62

Cost effectiveness of computerization in nursing practice and administration. Zielstorff RD. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Feb; 15(2):22-6

Cost-effectiveness of a computer purchase. Hopp DE. **NY J Dent** 1985 Jun-Aug;55(5):173-4

Computer problems [letter] **Vet Rec** 1985 Mar 2;116(9):246

METHODS

APL programs for outcome probabilities and confidence limits in sequential binomial trials. Larsen SO. **Controlled Clin Trials** 1984 Sep;5(3):245-9

A rapid, universal TI-59 model-independent pharmacokinetic analysis program based on statistical moment theory. Reitberg DP, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Feb;19(2):125-34

CRITLEVEL: an exploratory procedure for the evaluation of quantitative prognostic factors. Abel U, et al. **Methods Inf Med** 1984 Jul;23(3):154–6

MIRACLE: a time-oriented data validation and analysis system for clinical research. Sinn HP, et al. **Methods Inf Med** 1984 Jul;23(3):139–42

STANDARDS

Transfer data. A proposed international standard for interlaboratory information exchange. Elevitch FR, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Jun;109(6):496–8

Assessment of the performance of electrocardiographic computer programs with the use of a reference data base. Willems JL, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Mar;71(3):523–34

Simple steps to decrease computer downtime. Ross TM. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Jan;62(1):14–5

Algorithm for the correction of artifacts. Zeimer RC, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1985;222(4–5):219

What hospitals think of application software. Packer CL. **Hospitals** 1985 Apr 16;59(8):101–4

UTILIZATION

[Use of the computer in total parenteral nutrition. Our experience] Rizzi B, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Sep 15; 75(35):2017–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

COMPUTERS, ANALOG

Quantitative radiocardiography in patients with patent ductus arteriosus. Matsumura T. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Jan;49(1):25–37

[Application of computerized spectral analysis to the study of ocular motility. Pursuit movements] Gavilán J, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1984;11(5–6):375–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

COMPUTERS, DIGITAL see **COMPUTERS**

CONALBUMIN see under **EGG PROTEINS**

CONCANAVALIN A

Calorimetric study of carbohydrate binding to concanavalin A. Munske GR, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Sep; 233(2):582–7

Molecular heterogeneity of the concanavalin A tetramer: effects on binding to human red blood cells. Phillips PG, et al. **Biochem Int** 1983 Nov;7(5):549–55

Effects of bovine serum albumin on the interaction of concanavalin A and succinyl-concanavalin A with phospholipid bilayers. Chicken CA, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1985 Jan;63(1):64–70

Nephelometry of acute-phase glycoproteins by binding to concanavalin A. Pitkänen EM, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Nov; 30(11):1834–5

Functional properties of divalent derivatives of concanavalin A. Salahuddin A, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1984 Apr;21(2):93–8

A fluorimetric study of the lanthanides binding to concanavalin A. Avigliano L, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1984; 16(12):1409–13

Denaturation of concanavalin A by urea at acid pH. Auer HE, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1984 Dec;24(6):569–79

pH-dependent changes in properties of concanavalin A in the acid pH range. Auer HE, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1984 Nov;24(5):462–71

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Application of Con A-FITC and Con A-HRP conjugates in histological diagnostics of digestive tract tumours. Kolář Z, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1985; 108:179–92

Binding of 125I-succinylated concanavalin A to bovine spermatozoa. Susko-Parrish JS, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Feb; 32(1):129–36

Inhibition by succinyl concanavalin A of strong adjuvant activity of lipopolysaccharides which possess mannans as the O-specific polysaccharide chains. Kido N, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 May;92(2):328–37

Fixed-tissue binding of fluorescein-conjugated concanavalin A to malignant melanomas versus nevi. Miller A, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Oct;11(4 Pt 1):620–4

Complement-mediated hemolytic activity of succinylated concanavalin A: preparation and activity of cell intermediates. Langone JJ, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Feb; 134(2):1110–4

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Lipoxygenase specific inhibitors inhibit murine lymphocyte reactivity to Con A by reducing IL-2 production and its action. Kato K, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 Apr;18(1):39–52

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Two receptor classes for epidermal growth factor on pheochromocytoma cells, distinguishable by temperature, lectins, and tumor promoters. Boonstra J, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Jun;123(3):347–52

[Staining of glycoproteins on polyacrylamide gels: a note on Con A-peroxidase method] Ochiai H. **Seikagaku** 1984 Jun;56(6):406–8 **(Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Serum antibody response and germinal centre reaction in the upper respiratory tract after antigen challenge in mice. Schumacher U, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1984; 240(3):255–62

Mitomycin C-treated or irradiated concanavalin A-activated T cells augment the activation of cytotoxic T cells in vivo. Moyers C, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1984 Oct 1;88(1):123–8

The effect of concanavalin A and wheat germ agglutinin on the ultrastructure and permeability of rat intestine. A possible model for an intestinal allergic reaction. Sjölander A, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1984;75(3):230–6

METABOLISM

Difference of lectin binding sites of secretory granules between normal pituitary and adenoma cells. Hori T, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;66(3):177–83

The distribution of concanavalin A- and cationized ferritin-binding sites on plasma membrane of human platelet and the changes of these sites in cells responding to adenosine diphosphate. Yotsumoto S. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1984 Sep;34(5):1115–36

Study of the imprinting and overlap of insulin and concanavalin-A at the receptor level in a protozoan (Tetrahymena) model system. Kovács P, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1984;64(1):19–23

Binding of concanavalin A to secretory epidermis in the fish Blennius sanguinolentus pallas: light microscopic and ultrastructural studies. Zaccone G, et al. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1985;29(2):135–47

Interactions of concanavalin A with a trimannosyl oligosaccharide fragment of complex and high mannose type glycopeptides. Brewer F, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 29;127(3):1066–71

Temperature- and dose-dependent internalization of concanavalin A in monolayer culture. Sorimachi K. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 30;125(1):35–44

Specific binding of concanavalin A to free inositol and liposomes containing phosphatidylinositol. Wassef NM, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 16;130(1):76–83

Studies on haptoglobin binding to concanavalin A. Katnik I. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 9;790(1):8–14

Identification of structural and secretory lectin-binding glycoproteins of normal and cancerous human prostate. Lad PM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 7; 791(2):186–97

Binding of methylumbelliferyl mannoside to concanavalin A under high pressure. Thompson RB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 9;790(1):87–90

Schistosoma mansoni: lectin-dependent cytotoxicity of hemocytes from susceptible host snails, Biomphalaria glabrata. Boswell CA, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1985 Aug; 60(1):133–8

Binding of concanavalin A and wheat germ agglutinin by murine peritoneal macrophages: ultrastructural and cytophotometric studies. Warton A, et al. **Histochem J** 1984 Nov;16(11):1193–206

Binding of 125I-concanavalin A by enucleated amoeba: a nuclear transplantation study. Chatterjee S. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Sep;22(9):457–9

Concanavalin A-induced activation of human T cell subpopulations. Persson U, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1984;75(4):337–44

Entry of diphtheria toxin linked to concanavalin A into primate and murine cells. Guillemot JC, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Feb;122(2):193–9

Lack of binding of serum glycoprotein hormone alpha subunit to concanavalin A-Sepharose reflects increased branching of the oligosaccharide chains. Chapman AJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Oct;103(1):111–6

Localization of binding sites for concanavalin A, Ricinus communis I and Helix pomatia lectin in the Golgi apparatus of rat small intestinal absorptive cells. Pavelka M, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Sep;33(9):905–14

Concanavalin A binding to fibroblasts from Duchenne muscular dystrophy patients and age-matched controls. Hellman M, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1984 Sep;65(3):315–21

Polypeptide ligation occurs during post-translational modification of concanavalin A. Carrington DM, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jan 3–9;313(5997):64–7

Interaction of thromboplastin apoprotein of different tissues with concanavalin A—evidence for heterogeneous glycosylation of the human apoprotein. van den Besselaar AM, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Oct 31;52(2):192–5

Factor VIII related antigen-concanavalin A binding in plasma and serum. Krauss JS, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Feb 1;37(3):477–80

Approaches to the production of monoclonal antibodies specific for concanavalin A binding and non-binding forms of alphafetoprotein. Brock DJ, et al. **Tumour Biol** 1984; 5(3–4):171–8

[Changes in the activity of hydrogen ions in lymphocytes during the endocytosis of concanavalin A] Zorin VP, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Jun;27(6):713–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Monocyte/T-cell interactions in Con A induced suppressor activity. Davidsen B, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1984 Jun; 92(3):173–80

Metabolic activation of human neutrophils by fluid-phase and particle-bound ligands. Hed J, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1984 Jun; 92(3):189–91

The effects of adenosine and of some adenosine analogues on the concanavalin A-or acetylcholine-induced histamine release from human adenoidal mast cells. Delmich K, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Apr;16(3–4):141–3

Accelerated bovine mammary involution induced by infusion of concanavalin A or phytohemagglutinin. Breau WC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Apr;46(4):816–20

Stimulation of progressor and regressor chicken leukocytes with Con A, PHA-P, and Rous sarcoma tumor antigens. Whitfill C, et al. **Avian Dis** 1984 Oct–Dec;28(4):944–58

cDNA cloning of mRNAS which increase rapidly in human lymphocytes cultured with concanavalin-A and cycloheximide. Forsdyke DR. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jun 28;129(3):619–25

Transmembrane modulation of the concanavalin A inhibition of 5'-nucleotidase is not due to a direct association of the enzyme with the cytoskeleton. Craik JD, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 22;845(1):27–33

The effects of ionophore A23187 and concanavalin A on the membrane potential of human peripheral blood lymphocytes and rat thymocytes. Gukovskaya AS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 28;815(3):433–40

Enhanced turnover of arachidonic acid-containing species of phosphatidylinositol and phosphatidic acid of concanavalin A-stimulated lymphocytes. Sugiura T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 14;796(2):190–8

Mouse 3T3 cell filtrability correlating with concanavalin A agglutinability. Wang PY, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 20;802(3):467–76

Rapid qualitative changes in mRNA populations in cultured human lymphocytes: comparison of the effects of cycloheximide and concanavalin A. Forsdyke DR. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1984 Sep;62(9):859–64

Agglutination by concanavalin A of urothelial cells of heterotropically transplanted rat urinary bladders: effect of bladder carcinogens and urine. Homma Y, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jul,6(7):1059–61

Polar effects of concanavalin A on the plasma membrane/cytoskeleton complex in a molluscan egg. Dohmen MR, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1984 Nov;8(11):901

Effect of concanavalin A and vegetalizing factor on the outer and inner ectoderm layers of early gastrulae of Xenopus laevis after treatment with cytochalasin B. Grunz H. **Cell Differ** 1985 Apr;16(2):83–92

Both cloned interleukin 2 and purified interleukin 1 are required for optimal growth of purified L3T4+ and Lyt 2+ lymphocytes initiated by concanavalin A. Palacios R, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Sep;94(2):369–82

Extracellular glycosaminoglycans (GAG) released by chick embryonic fibroblasts. A possible involvement of surface receptors. Evangelisti R, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984; 238(2):241–5

The effects of lectins on the interaction between macrophages and bone in vitro. A morphological and functional study. Popoff SN, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;241(1):103–9

Suppressor function in respiratory allergic diseases. Deficient concanavalin A-induced suppressor cell activity in patients with bronchial asthma or allergic rhinitis. Hwang KC. **Chung Hua Min Kuo Wei Sheng Wu Chi Mien I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;17(3):165–71

Effect of concanavalin A on intracellular killing of Staphylococcus aureus by human phagocytes. Leijh PC, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1984 Dec;58(3):557–65

Amplifier T cell activity is decreased in MRL/1 mice: failure of concanavalin A and anti-lymphocyte serum to enhance antibody responses to thymus-independent antigens. Wilson DA, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Apr;60(1):95–103

Normal ConA induced suppressor cell function in minimal change nephrotic syndrome. Mirapeix E, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 Mar;23(3):156–7

Effect of canavanine and 2,3-dimercapto-1-propanol (British antilewisite) on the proliferation of Novikoff hepatoma cells in the presence of concanavalin A. Doyle DG, et al. **Clin Physiol Biochem** 1983;1(6):305–17

Effects of concanavalin A and cholera toxin on epidermal cAMP and migration rate during wound closure in adult newts. Donaldson DJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984;79(2):243–8

The regulation of c-myc by growth signals. Kelly K, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1984;113:117–26

cAMP-stimulated adenylate cyclase activation in Dictyostelium discoideum is inhibited by agents acting at the cell surface. Fontana DR, et al. **Dev Biol** 1984 Nov; 106(1):76–82

Influence of Concanavalin A on 3-O-methylglucose uptake in cultured chick embryo fibroblasts. Evidence for differences related to the age of embryos. Berjonneau C, et al. **Differentiation** 1984;27(3):192–5

Cell-to-cell contact in primary embryonic induction: effects of lectin on electrical coupling and neural induction. Suzuki AS, et al. **Differentiation** 1984;28(1):73–7

Clonal specificity of concanavalin A-induced cytotoxic T lymphocytes. Larsson EL, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1985 Apr; 15(4):400–3

T cell triggering by lectins. I. Requirements for interleukin 2 production; lectin concentration determines the accessory cell dependency. Roosnek EE, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1985 Jul;15(7):652–6

T cell triggering by lectins. II. Stimuli for induction of interleukin 2 responsiveness and interleukin 2 production differ only in quantitative aspects. Roosnek EE, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1985 Jul;15(7):657-61

Effects of Cd2+ upon Ca2+ fluxes and proliferation in concanavalin A-stimulated lymphocytes. Scott IG, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jan;156(1):191-7

Augmentation of mitogen-induced interferon production in lymphocytes by thymosin. Diezel W, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1984 Jul;84(1):99-104

Caenorhabditis elegans: lectin-mediated modification of chemotaxis. Jeyaprakash A, et al. **Exp Parasitol** 1985 Feb; 59(1):90-7

DNA topoisomerase activities in concanavalin A-stimulated lymphocytes. Taudou G, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Oct 29; 176(2):431-5

The growth of concanavalin-A activated, Lyt selected subsets in IL-2 containing supernatants. Kuppers RC, et al. **Immunobiology** 1984 Oct;167(4):365-75

Activation and proliferation signals in mouse B cells. IV. Concanavalin A stimulates B cells to leave G0, but not to proliferate. Hawrylowicz CM, et al. **Immunology** 1984 Dec;53(4):703-11

Inhibition by cadmium of thymidine metabolism in concanavalin A-activated murine splenocytes. Andranovich T, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1985 Feb; 9(1):53-60

Inhibition of collagen II arthritis by simultaneous administration of concanavalin A and other substances with antigen emulsion. Bober LA, et al. **Immunopharmacology** 1985 Apr;9(2):97-107

Enhancement of Japanese encephalitis virus growth in vitro by concanavalin A. Kelkar SD. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 May;81:437-40

Concanavalin A-induced activation of human T cell subpopulations. Persson U, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1984;75(4):337-44

Ligand-induced changes in the location of actin, myosin, 95K (alpha-actinin), and 120K protein in amebae of Dictyostelium discoideum. Carboni JM, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jun;100(6):1884-93

Reciprocal transmembranous receptor-cytoskeleton interactions in concanavalin A-activated platelets. Wheeler ME, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Sep;101(3):993-1000

Kinetics of long-term (72 hr) calcium content during mitogen activation of cultured human T lymphocytes. Wolff CH, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Apr;123(1):46-50

Accessory cell function in the Con A response: role of Ia-positive and Ia-negative accessory cells. Bekoff M, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Mar;134(3):1337-42

Synergistic effect of concanavalin A and Bu-WSA on DNA synthesis in human peripheral blood lymphocytes. Nitta T, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Feb;134(2):808-14

An oligosaccharide biosynthetic defect in concanavalin A-resistant Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells that enhances NK reactivity in vitro and in vivo. Pohajdak B, et al. **J Immunol** 1984 Nov;133(5):2423-9

Enhanced response to Con A and production of TCGF by lymphocytes of obese strain (OS) chickens with spontaneous autoimmune thyroiditis. Schauenstein K, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Feb;134(2):872-9

Ontogeny of proliferative and cytotoxic responses to interleukin 2 and concanavalin A in murine fetal thymus. Teh HS, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Mar;134(3):1653-8

A method for analysing the clonal precursors of concanavalin A-induced suppressor cells. Good MF, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Jun 25;80(2):163-75

The effect of 8-methoxypsoralen plus long-wave ultraviolet (PUVA) radiation on mast cells: PUVA suppresses degranulation of mouse skin mast cells induced by compound 48/80 or concanavalin A. Danno K, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Aug;85(2):110-4

Calcium antagonist-like actions of coumarins isolated from 'Qian-Hu' on anaphylactic mediator release from mast cell induced by concanavalin A. Suzuki T, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Apr;8(4):257-63

Enhanced multiplication of intracellular (amastigote) stages of Trypanosoma cruzi in vitro. Villalta F, et al. **J Protozool** 1984 Aug;31(3):487-9

Antitumor lectin-trypsin inhibitor conjugate. Lin JY, et al. **JNCI** 1985 May;74(5):1031-6

Role of interleukin 2 on enhancement of concanavalin A-induced human peripheral blood lymphocyte proliferation by murine B cell mitogens. Nitta T, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(5):441-9

Dual effects of OK-432 on mitogenic response of splenocytes to concanavalin A. Tomioka H, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(4):349-58

Threonine starvation of concanavalin A treated lymphocytes impairs DNA polymerase alpha activity. Taudou G, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1984 Oct;21(10):949-53

Mitogens increase phosphorylation of phosphoinositides in thymocytes. Taylor MV, et al. **Nature** 1984 Nov 29-Dec 5;312(5993):462-5

Early steps of lymphocyte activation bypassed by synergy between calcium ionophores and phorbol ester. Truneh A, et al. **Nature** 1985 Jan 24-30;313(6000):318-20

Histochemical study of secretory and ciliated cells from rabbit oviduct epithelium using the lectin-differences in concanavalin A reactivity of secretory cells depending on oviductal location. Fujita K, et al. **Okajimas Folia Anat Jpn** 1984 Dec;61(5):337-45

The effect of concanavalin A-stimulated mononuclear cells on low density lipoprotein receptor activity of cultured fibroblasts. Hiramatsu K, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Oct;180(1):9-16

Modulation of lymphocyte deformability by concanavalin A. Elson EL, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;164:365-76

Concanavalin-A-activated lymphocytes suppress immune responses in vitro but are helper cells in vivo. Möller G. **Scand J Immunol** 1985 Jan;21(1):31-4

Different response of mouse thymocyte subpopulations to interleukin 2 and concanavalin A. Nishimura T, et al. **Thymus** 1984;6(4):235-42

In vitro reactivity to concanavalin A of bovine lymphocytes after cryopreservation. Kuil H. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1984 Aug;7(1):89-98

[Production of GM-CSF by human T lymphocytes purified and stimulated by Con A] Bonnefoix T, et al. **Nouv Rev Fr Hematol** 1985;27(3):175-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Interaction of pregnancy proteins with phytohemagglutinin P and concanavalin A (con A)] Krivonosov SK, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 May;99(5):568-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in lectin-induced agglutination of human tumor cells during the process of their reversion] Viadro MM. **Eksp Onkol** 1985;7(2):46-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Thymus-dependent suppression of erythroid colony formation induced by concanavalin A in the cloning of pluripotent hematopoietic stem cells of the spleen] Popov BV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Jun;27(6):698-702 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Production of gamma interferon and interleukin 2 in mononuclear spleen cells stimulated with concanavalin A] Novak L, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1984 Sep-Oct;29(5):603-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CONCANAVALIN A BINDING SITES see **RECEPTORS, CONCANAVALIN A**

CONCANAVALIN A RECEPTORS see **RECEPTORS, CONCANAVALIN A**

CONCENTRATION see **ATTENTION**

CONCENTRATION CAMPS see under **PRISONS**

CONCEPT FORMATION

Output organization in the free recall of mildly retarded children. Todman JB, et al. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 1985 Mar; 58(3):287-91

Perceptual and conceptual organization of facial emotions: hemispheric differences. Etcoff NL. **Brain Cogn** 1984 Oct; 3(4):385-412

Feature-processing deficits following brain injury. II. Classification learning, categorical decision making, and feature production. Wayland S, et al. **Brain Cogn** 1985 Jul; 4(3):356-76

Learning about school: the development of kindergartners' school scripts. Fivush R. **Child Dev** 1984 Oct; 55(5):1697-709

Development of analogical problem-solving skill. Holyoak KJ, et al. **Child Dev** 1984 Dec;55(6):2042-55

Development of time quantification: integration and nonintegration of beginnings and endings in comparing durations. Levin I, et al. **Child Dev** 1984 Dec;55(6):2160-72

Children's understanding of death: a review of three components of a death concept. Speece MW, et al. **Child Dev** 1984 Oct;55(5):1671-86

Reflections on action theory and distancing theory. Sigel IE. **Hum Dev** 1984;27(3-4):188-93

Has the discipline of nursing developed to the stage where nurses do 'think nursing'? Perry J. **J Adv Nurs** 1985 Jan; 10(1):31-7

Conceptual problem-solving in highly verbal, nonretarded autistic men. Rumsey JM. **J Autism Dev Disord** 1985 Mar; 15(1):23-36

Realising you don't understand: a further study. Robinson EJ, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;25(4):621-7

The measurement of schizophrenic conceptualization using a Spanish translation of the Whitaker Index of Schizophrenic Thinking. Acevedo Noriega N, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1985 Mar;41(2):157-61

The classification of children's knowledge: development on the balance-scale and inclined-plane tasks. Ferretti RP, et al. **J Exp Child Psychol** 1985 Feb;39(1):131-60

Children's reasoning about the causes of human behavior. Miller PH. **J Exp Child Psychol** 1985 Apr;39(2):343-62

Pigeon memory: same/different concept learning, serial probe recognition acquisition, and probe delay effects on the serial-position function. Santiago HC, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Anim Behav]** 1984 Oct;10(4):498-512

Monkey memory: same/different concept learning, serial probe acquisition, and probe delay effects. Wright AA, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Anim Behav]** 1984 Oct;10(4):513-29

Evaluation of exemplar-based generalization and the abstraction of categorical information. Busemeyer JR, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Learn Mem Cogn]** 1984 Oct;10(4):638-48

Metacomprehension of text material. Maki RH, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Learn Mem Cogn]** 1984 Oct;10(4):663-79

The identity model and factors controlling the superiority of the study-test method over the anticipation method. Izawa C. **J Gen Psychol** 1985 Jan;112(1):65-78

The development of time concepts among advantaged and disadvantaged Israeli children. Levin I, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 1984 Sep;145(1ST Half):117-25

The relationship of spatial concept development to the acquisition of locative understanding. Wanska S. **J Genet Psychol** 1984 Sep;145(1ST Half):11-21

Adolescents' relationships with grandparents: an empirical contribution to conceptual clarification. Matthews SH, et al. **J Gerontol** 1985 Sep;40(5):621-6

Perceptual skill in the game of Othello. Wolff AS, et al. **J Psychol** 1984 Sep;118(1ST Half):7-16

Estimates of category width by students in regular and special education. Knutson GG. **Percept Mot Skills** 1984 Oct; 59(2):458

Contribution of sex-differentiated experiences to spatial and mechanical reasoning abilities. Lunneborg CE, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1984 Aug;59(1):107-13

Piagetian stage IV search errors with an object that is directly accessible both visually and manually. Bremner JG, et al. **Perception** 1984;13(3):307-14

Spatiotemporal continuity and the perception of causality in infants. Leslie AM. **Perception** 1984;13(3):287-305

Modelling the stages of the identity theory of object-concept development in infancy. Luger GF, et al. **Perception** 1984; 13(2):97-115

Ability, anxiety, and conceptual level. McCann SJ, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1984 Oct;55(2):429-30

Continuous information processing in conceptual identifications. Ziessler M, et al. **Psychol Res** 1985; 47(2):109-18

The role of theories in conceptual coherence. Murphy GL, et al. **Psychol Rev** 1985 Jul;92(3):289-316

Comprehension of artificial concepts in brain-damaged patients. Semenza C. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiatr** 1985; 136(3):25-31

[The development of preventive-medical thinking in the last decades] van de Voorde H. **Arch Belg** 1984;42(7-8):435-40 **(Dut)**

[Representational and non-representational properties in the analysis of concepts] Denis M. **Annee Psychol** 1984; 84(3):327-45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Extraction of significance from stories: a production system for the generation of macro- from microstructures] Hoppe F. **Arch Psychol (Frankf)** 1984;136(1):63-76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Limits of marker theoretical concepts] Jörg S. **Arch Psychol (Frankf)** 1985;137(3):201-17 **(Ger)**

[Analysis of errors in the transformation of abstract concepts by patients with paranoid schizophrenia] Grzywa A, et al. **Psychiatr Pol** 1984 Jul-Aug;18(4):333-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Short term changes of event related potentials during concept learning. Verleger R, et al. **Biol Psychol** 1985 Feb; 20(1):1-16

Effects of localized lesions on the Verbal Concept Attainment Test. Bornstein RA, et al. **J Clin Exp Neuropsychol** 1985 Aug;7(4):421-9

Detection of number or numerousness by human infants [letter] Davis H, et al. **Science** 1985 Jun 7;228(4704):1222

[Relationship between information processing and short- and long-term memory in patients with paranoid schizophrenia] Grzywa A, et al. **Psychiatr Pol** 1984 May-Jun;18(3):219-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

CONCHAE NASALES see **TURBINATES**

CONCURRENT REVIEW see under **UTILIZATION REVIEW**

CONDIMENTS

see related
GINSENG

Aspergillus parasiticus growth and aflatoxin production on black and white pepper and the inhibitory action of their chemical constituents. Madhyastha MS, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Aug;48(2):376-9

Immunoglobulin E antibodies against coriander and other spices. van Toorenenbergen AW, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Sep;76(3):477-81

Cholagogic effect of ginger and its active constituents. Yamahara J, et al. **J Ethnopharmacol** 1985 May; 13(2):217-25

Clove cigarettes and high-altitude pulmonary edema [letter] Hackett PH, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jun 28;253(24):3551-2

Pharmacological influence of nutmeg and nutmeg constituents on rabbit platelet function. Rasheed A, et al. **Planta Med** 1984 Jun;50(3):222-6

Effect of nutmeg on ethanol and d-amphetamine-produced alteration of locomotor activity in the mouse. Messiha FS, et al. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1984;26 Suppl 2:17-20

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Effect of black pepper & asafoetida on the DNA content of gastric aspirates. Desai HG, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Mar;81:325-9

Illnesses possibly associated with smoking clove cigarettes. **MMWR** 1985 May 31;34(21):297-9

A preliminary analysis of the genotoxicity of a few spices in Drosophila. Abraham SK, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Aug; 143(4):219–23

Cinnamon oil burn [letter] Sparks T. **West J Med** 1985 Jun; 142(6):835

[The celery–carrot–mugwort–condiment syndrome: skin test and RAST results] Wüthrich B, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 16;115(11):258–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Extraction of light filth from whole peppermint leaves: collaborative study. Boese J, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Jul–Aug;68(4):697–8

A fluorometric assay of trans–cinnamaldehyde in cinnamon. Tsai SY, et al. **J Nat Prod** 1984 May–Jun;47(3):536–8

Pharmacological studies on ginger. I. Pharmacological actions of pungent constitutents, (6)–gingerol and (6)–shogaol. Suekawa M, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1984 Nov;7(11):836–48

[The differentiation of parts of paprika fruit by analysis of their mineral constituents] Borszéki J, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1985 Apr;180(4):292–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

POISONING

[Food–borne Salmonella oranienburg infection in Akershus and Sør–Trøndelag] Holten E, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1984 Aug 20;104(23):1520–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

CONDITIONING (PSYCHOLOGY)

Behavioral conditioning and experimental motion–induced sickness. Wilpizeski CR, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1985 Jul–Aug;6(4):258–63

Conditioning, evaluations and cognitions: an axis of integration. Martin I, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1985; 23(2):167–75

Behaviorally specific limb use deficits following globus pallidus lesions in rats. Schneider JS, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 13;308(2):341–6

Genetically related rats with differences in hippocampal uptake of norepinephrine and maze performance. Low WC, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Jun;12(6):703–9

Conditioned responses in the visual cortex of dogs. I. During wakefulness. Sasaki H, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1984 Nov; 58(5):438–47

Conditioned responses in the visual cortex of dogs. II. During sleep. Sasaki H, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1984 Nov; 58(5):448–56

Inhibition of premature ventricular extrastimuli by subthreshold conditioning stimuli. Skale BT, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jul;6(1):133–40

Sexual fantasy alternation: procedural considerations. Laws DR. **J Behav Ther Exp Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;16(1):39–44

Human observing: maintained by negative informative stimuli only if correlated with improvement in response efficiency. Case DA, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 1985 May;43(3):289–300

Inhibition as a 'slave' process: deactivation of conditioned inhibition through extinction of conditioned excitation. Lysle DT, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Anim Behav]** 1985 Jan; 11(1):71–94

The discharge characteristics of vagal cardiac neurons during classically conditioned heart rate change. Gold MR, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Dec;4(12):2963–71

The effect of prior imipramine treatment on the results of conditioning therapy in children with enuresis. Houts AC, et al. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1984 Dec;9(4):505–9

Place conditioning with morphine and phencyclidine: dose dependent effects. Barr GA, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jan 28; 36(4):363–8

A functional analysis of social reinforcement in vicarious verbal conditioning. Donohue GB, et al. **Pavlov J Biol Sci** 1985 Jul–Sep;20(3):140–8

Psychophysiological and physiological aspects of T–wave amplitude in the objective study of behavior. Furedy JJ, et al. **Pavlov J Biol Sci** 1984 Oct–Dec;19(4):182–94

Contextual stimulus control of conditional vasomotor and electrodermal reactions to angry and friendly faces. Transswitching––yes! Preparedness––No! Vaitl D, et al. **Pavlov J Biol Sci** 1985 Jul–Sep;20(3):124–31

Death anxiety as a semantic conditioned suppression paradigm. Persinger MA. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Jun; 60(3):827–30

[Conditioning of acoustic evoked potentials and unconscious stimulus processing in repressors, non–defensives and sensitizers] Roth R. **Arch Psychol (Frankf)** 1984; 136(1):13–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Conditioned place preference induced by intraventricular infusions of acetaldehyde. Smith BR, et al. **Alcohol** 1984 May–Jun;1(3):193–5

The effect of 6–OHDA lesions of the lateral septum on schedule–induced polydipsia. Taghzouti K, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Jan;15(1):1–8

Acquisition and extinction of L–maze and conditioned avoidance behaviours following kainic acid–induced lesions of the ventromedial thalamic nuclei in rats. Zis VP, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Jun;12(6):617–23

The effects of progabide (SL 76002) on locomotor activity and conditioned place preference induced by d–amphetamine. Di Scala G, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 2;107(2):271–4

Effects of nicotine, cocaine and some of their metabolites on schedule–controlled responding by beagle dogs and squirrel monkeys. Risner ME, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jul;234(1):113–9

Inhibition of acetylcholinesterase in the gut inhibits schedule–controlled behavior in the rat. Brezenoff HE, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jul 8;37(1):49–54

Intracerebral scopolamine administration attenuates Pavlovian heart rate conditioning in the rabbit. Powell DA, et al. **Pavlov J Biol Sci** 1985 Jul–Sep;20(3):116–23

Potentiation of the behavioral effects of pentobarbital, chlordiazepoxide and ethanol by thyrotropin–releasing hormone. Witkin JM, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Jul–Aug;5(4):809–13

Antagonism of the behavioral effects of L–phenylisopropyladenosine (L–PIA) by caffeine and its metabolites. Logan L, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Sep;21(3):375–9

Antagonism by CGS 8216 and Ro 15–1788, benzodiazepines antagonists, of the action of chlordiazepoxide on a timing behavior in rats. Nakamura M, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Sep;21(3):381–5

Central mediation of the conditioned taste aversion induced in rats by harmaline. Burešová O, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;83(4):384–9

Effect of repeated intraperitoneal injections of soman on schedule–controlled behavior in the rat. Hymowitz N, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(4):404–8

Relative potencies of histamine H1 antagonists as behavioral stimulants in the squirrel monkey [letter] McKearney JW. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(3):380–1

Aversive properties of naloxone in non–dependent (naive) rats may involve blockade of central beta–endorphin. Mucha RF, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985; 86(3):281–5

Motivational properties of kappa and mu opioid receptor agonists studied with place and taste preference conditioning. Mucha RF, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(3):274–80

Effects of phenobarbital, clonazepam, valproic acid, ethosuximide, and phenytoin on the delayed matching–to–sample performance of pigeons. Picker M, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(4):494–8

Anxiolytic drugs and the acquisition of conditioned fear in mice. Sanger DJ, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985; 85(3):284–8

The effects of triethyltin and trimethyltin in rats responding under a DRL schedule of reinforcement. Wenger GR, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;78(2):248–58

[Effects of glycolate esters on conditioned behavior] Mei ZT. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Mar;6(1):1–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Brain dopamine and noradrenaline concentrations in reference to acquisition of conditioned avoidance behaviour in intact and orchectomized rats. Bikas N, et al. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Copenh)** 1984;265:9–11

Compensatory adrenal growth and conditioned avoidance response in relation to oestrous cycle and metoclopramide induced constant dioestrus. Sfikakis A, et al. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Copenh)** 1984;265:12–4

The effect of lesions in the mesencephalic reticular formation upon conditioned avoidance responses in rat. II. Lesions of the area cuneiformis. Mager P, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(10):1145–55

Event–related potentials, lexical decision and semantic priming. Bentin S, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Apr; 60(4):343–55

Enhancement of visual responses of area 7 neurons by electrical pre–conditioning stimulation of LP–pulvinar nuclei of the monkey. Blum B. **Exp Brain Res** 1985; 59(3):434–40

Hemodynamic, behavioral and biochemical disturbances induced by an experimental cranio–cervical injury (whiplash) in rats. Boismare F, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Jun;13(2):137–47

Clinical characteristics associated with the development of anticipatory nausea and vomiting in cancer patients undergoing chemotherapy treatment. Morrow GR. **J Clin Oncol** 1984 Oct;2(10):1170–6

Conditioned modification of phototactic behavior in Hermissenda. I. Analysis of light intensity. Crow T. **J Neurosci** 1985 Jan;5(1):209–14

Conditioned modification of phototactic behavior in Hermissenda. II. Differential adaptation of B–photoreceptors. Crow T. **J Neurosci** 1985 Jan; 5(1):215–23

Accessory abducens nucleus and conditioned eye retraction/nictitating membrane extension in rabbit. Disterhoft JF, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Apr;5(4):941–50

Associative conditioning analog selectively increases cAMP levels of tail sensory neurons in Aplysia. Ocorr KA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(8):2548–52

[The effects of the stress of long–term physical and psychological training on the red blood cell picture in dogs] Konrád J, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1984 Nov;29(11):659–68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Relation between auditory evoked potentials (presence, amplitude) during sound and light conditioning and levels of dopamine derivatives in infantile autism] Martineau J, et al. **Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin** 1984 Nov; 14(2):139–48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Conditioning potentials of the respiratory tract] Agarkov FT. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Nov–Dec;10(6):981–7 **(Rus)**

['Conditioned response' of the electro–excitable membrane of isolated neurons of Helix pomatia] Grechenko TN. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Sep–Oct;34(5):982–4 **(Rus)**

CONDITIONING, CLASSICAL

Response prevention in the treatment of cigarette smoking. Corty E, et al. **Addict Behav** 1984;9(4):405–8

Human conditioned compensatory response to alcohol cues: initial evidence. Newlin DB. **Alcohol** 1985 May–Jun; 2(3):507–9

Analysis of treatments to alleviate forgetting in rats. Smith GJ, et al. **Am J Psychol** 1984 Winter;97(4):475–91

Experimental assessments and clinical applications of conditioned food aversions. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 443:1–441

Food–conditioned eating preferences and aversions with interoceptive elements: conditioned appetites and satieties. Booth DA. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;443:22–41

Toxiphobia, 'social reinforcement,' comparative psychology, and Patrick J. Capretta. Bronstein PM. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;443:158–70

Cue–consequence specificity and long–delay learning revisited. Domjan M. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;443:54–66

Direct and indirect behavioral pathways to the social transmission of food avoidance. Galef BG Jr. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;443:203–15

A general theory of aversion learning. Garcia J, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;443:8–21

Predation control using conditioned food aversion methodology: theory, practice, and implications. Gustavson CR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;443:348–56

Conditioned food aversions and satiety signals. Kulkosky PJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;443:330–47

Conditioned food aversion learning in humans. Logue AW. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;443:316–29

Conditioned food aversions: a bibliography. Riley AL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;443:381–437

The role of Pavlovian conditioning in the acquisition of food likes and dislikes. Rozin P, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 443:189–202

Foraging, memory, and constraints on learning. Shettleworth SJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;443:216–26

Contextual influences on conditioned taste aversions in the developing rat. Spear NE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 443:42–53

Interfering with taste aversion learning in rats: the role of associative interference. Cannon DS, et al. **Appetite** 1985 Mar;6(1):1–19

Conditioning and the origins of psychopathology [letter] Barlow DH. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;42(9):928

Effects of conditioned stimulus preexposure on human electrodermal conditioning. Siddle DA, et al. **Biol Psychol** 1985 Mar;20(2):113–27

On delay–of–punishment and preexposure time: effects on passive avoidance behavior in rats. Xavier GF, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1984;17(1):55–64

A specialization of taste aversion learning during suckling and its weaning–associated transformation. Gubernick DJ, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1984 Nov;17(6):613–28

Conditioning of aversion to an odor paired with peripheral shock in the developing rat. Kucharski D, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1984 Sep;17(5):465–79

Early coping experience and later aversive conditioning in cats. Nicholas TW, et al. **Int J Psychophysiol** 1984 Nov; 2(2):97–110

Respondent conditioning of self–injurious behavior in early socially deprived rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). Gluck JP, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1985 May;94(2):222–6

Observational conditioning of snake fear in rhesus monkeys. Mineka S, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1984 Nov;93(4):355–72

Taste potentiation of auditory aversions in rats (Rattus norvegicus): a case for spatial contiguity. Ellins SR, et al. **J Comp Psychol** 1985 Mar;99(1):108–11

Comparison of timing and classical conditioning. Holder MD, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Anim Behav]** 1985 Apr;11(2):172–93

Element pretraining influences the content of appetitive serial compound conditioning in rats. Holland PC. **J Exp Psychol [Anim Behav]** 1985 Jul;11(3):367–87

Unblocking in Pavlovian appetitive conditioning. Holland PC. **J Exp Psychol [Anim Behav]** 1984 Oct;10(4):476–97

Potentiation and overshadowing in preweanling and adult rats. Kucharski D, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Anim Behav]** 1985 Jan;11(1):15–34

Postreinforcement signal processing. Meck WH. **J Exp Psychol [Anim Behav]** 1985 Jan;11(1):52–70

Analysis of the unique cue in configural discriminations. Rescorla RA, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Anim Behav]** 1985 Jul; 11(3):356–66

Cimetidine reverses tumor growth enhancement of plasmacytoma tumors in mice demonstrating conditioned immunosuppression. Gorczynski RM, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jun;134(6):4261–6

Conditioned placebo responses. Voudouris NJ, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1985 Jan;48(1):47-53

Measurement and extinction of conditioned withdrawal-like responses in opiate-dependent patients. Childress AR, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984 Mar; 49:212-9

On the stimulus control of drinking in alcoholics. Kadden RM, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984 Mar;49:47-58

Classical conditioning in opiate dependence. O'Brien CP, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984 Mar; 49:35-46

Backward conditioning in Pavlovian type studies. Reevaluation and present status. Hall JF. **Pavlov J Biol Sci** 1984 Oct-Dec;19(4):163-8

Appetitive differential conditioning of the rabbit's jaw movement response. Effects of cue similarity and US magnitude. Kehoe EJ, et al. **Pavlov J Biol Sci** 1985 Jan-Mar;20(1):29-38

Postnatal development of respiratory and vocal responses during aversive classical conditioning in cats. Soltysik SS, et al. **Pavlov J Biol Sci** 1984 Oct-Dec;19(4):169-81

Are McCollough effects conditioned responses? Skowbo D. **Psychol Bull** 1984 Sep;96(2):215-26

Conditioned taste aversion and traditional learning. Klosterhalfen S, et al. **Psychol Res** 1985;47(2):71-94

Influence of housing conditions and state of partner on conditioning and extinction of taste aversion to lithium and chlorpromazine. Giardini V. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(1-2):96-101

The preparedness theory of phobias: the effects of initial fear level on safety-signal conditioning to fear-relevant stimuli. McNally RJ, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1984 Nov; 21(6):647-52

Associability of a previously conditioned stimulus as a function of qualitative changes in the US. Kasprow WJ, et al. **Q J Exp Psychol [B]** 1985 Feb;37(1):33-48

[Learning capability as a testing method for brain damage caused by O2 deficiency] Arnold P, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 Nov;38(6):793-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Belonging: the operationalization of a new concept of learning theory] Hamm A, et al. **Arch Psychol (Frankf)** 1985;137(1):13-27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A. A. Ukhtomskii and the reflex theory of behavior] Kruglikov RI. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 May-Jun; 35(3):403-12 **(Rus)**

[2 types of conditioned reflexes] Ruiz R. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Sep-Oct;34(5):822-32 **(Rus)**

[Differential variability of cardiac response in a classical conditioning procedure] Becerra de Penfold J, et al. **Acta Cient Venez** 1984;35(5-6):428-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Conditioned taste aversions and immunopharmacology. Ader R. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;443:293-307

Learned food aversions in the progression of cancer and its treatment. Bernstein IL. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;443:365-80

A natural toxic defense system: cardenolides in butterflies versus birds. Brower LP, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 443:171-88

A pharmacological perspective of drugs used in establishing conditioned food aversions. Gamzu E, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;443:231-49

GABA effect on conditioned reflex responses in teleost. Ivanuš J, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:543-6

Morphine-induced disruption of behavioral but not hippocampal conditioned responses during appetitive classical conditioning. Oliver CG, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:525-7

Drug interactions measured through taste aversion procedures with an emphasis on medical implications. Revusky S. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;443:250-71

Conditioned taste aversions: a behavioral index of toxicity. Riley AL, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;443:272-92

Effects of drug-induced changes in resting blood pressure on classically conditioned heart rate and blood pressure in restrained rats. Fitzgerald RD, et al. **Behav Neurosci** 1984 Oct;98(5):820-9

Effects of acute trimethyltin exposure on appetitive acquisition and extinction performance in the adult rat. Nation JR, et al. **Behav Neurosci** 1984 Oct;98(5):919-24

Recovery of function following injections of kainic acid: behavioral, electrophysiological and neuroanatomical correlates. Fowler KR, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 29; 321(1):21-32

Conditioning-related single unit activity in the frontal cortex of urethane anesthetized rats. Pirch JH, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1985 Jan;25(3-4):263-71

Conditioned cortical slow potential responses in urethane anesthetized rats. Pirch JH, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1985 Jan; 25(3-4):207-18

Mutational and pharmacological alterations of neuronal membrane function disrupt conditioning in Drosophila. Cowan TM, et al. **J Neurogenet** 1984 Dec;1(4):333-44

Effects of morphine and LSD on the classically conditioned nictitating membrane response. Schindler CW, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jan;22(1):41-6

The conditioned place preference is affected by two independent reinforcement processes. White NM, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jul;23(1):37-42

Effects of chlordiazepoxide on novelty-induced hyperglycemia and on conditioned hyperglycemia. Flaherty CF, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Oct;33(4):595-9

Conditioned taste aversions: generalization to taste mixtures. Smith DV, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Jun;32(6):983-9

Disparity between formation of conditioned flavor aversions and neophobia during grooming in rats and mice. Stewart CN, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Jun;32(6):955-9

Alcohol tolerance in social drinkers: operant and classical conditioning effects. Beirness D, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(3):393-7

[Effect of anisodine and other cholinergic drugs on conditioned response of the hippocampal theta rhythm in rabbits] Han YF, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1984 Sep;5(3):166-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Long-term effects of substance P on the higher nervous activity of primates] Stechmesser G, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(11):1261-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of etimizol on age-related characteristics of the formation of the conditioned passive avoidance reaction] Borodkin IuS, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Sep-Oct; 47(5):18-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of 8-Br-cAMP on the formation of conditioned reflex behavior in the white rat] Danilova RA, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Mar-Apr;35(2):267-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of diazepam on the formation and reproduction of conditioned cortical reactions in man] Kostandov EA, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Jan-Feb;35(1):52-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Relationship between the release and uptake of noradrenaline by rat brain synaptosomes in the formation of defensive conditioned reflex. Bazyan AS, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)** 1985;45(1-2):37-46

Sexual dimorphisms as an index of hormonal influences on conditioned food aversions. Chambers KC. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;443:110-25

Sensory physiology of taste and smell discriminations using conditioned food aversion methodology. Frank ME. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;443:89-99

Introduction: physiological mechanisms in conditioned taste aversions. Grill HJ. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;443:67-88

Neural mediation of conditioned food aversions. Kiefer SW. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;443:100-9

Glucocorticoid and other hormonal substrates of conditioned taste aversion. Smotherman WP. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 443:126-44

Interneuronal relations within and between cortical areas during conditioning in cats. Gassanov UG, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Apr;15(2):137-46

Retention of a classically conditioned reflex response in spinal cat. Durkovic RG. **Behav Neural Biol** 1985 Jan;43(1):12-20

Selective association in conditioned stress-induced analgesia: functional differences in interoceptive and exteroceptive sensory pathways. Jensen TS, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1985 Mar;43(2):218-21

Behavioral conditioned responses across multiple conditioning/testing trials elicited by lithium- and amphetamine-paired flavors. Parker LA. **Behav Neural Biol** 1984 Jul;41(2):190-9

Stimulus perseveration in a water maze following exposure to controllable and uncontrollable shock. Szostak C, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1985 Mar;43(2):178-98

Deficits in conditioned avoidance responding following adrenalectomy and central norepinephrine depletion are dependent on postsurgical recovery period and phase of the diurnal cycle. Bialik RJ, et al. **Behav Neurosci** 1984 Oct;98(5):847-57

Taste potentiation of poisoned odor by temporal contiguity. Coburn KL, et al. **Behav Neurosci** 1984 Oct;98(5):813-9

Plasma cortisol and appetitively motivated arousal in monkeys. Natelson BH, et al. **Behav Neurosci** 1984 Oct; 98(5):925-9

Invariance of retinal output during visual learning. Wild JM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 1;331(1):127-35

3H-2-deoxyglucose uptake after electrical stimulation of cardioactive sites in anterior medial cortex in rabbits. Buchanan SL, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Sep;13(3):371-82

Harmaline disrupts acquisition of conditioned nictitating membrane responses. Türker KS, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Aug;13(2):229-33

Conditioned stimulus intensity: role of cutaneous fiber size in classical conditioning of the flexion reflex in the spinal cat. Misulis KE, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1984 Oct;86(1):81-92

Conditioning in the unattended left ear. Martin DG, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1984 Apr;23(2):95-102

A comparison of the autonomic nervous control of the heart during classical aversive vs appetitive conditioning in dog. Randall DC, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Jun;13(2):125-36

Behaviorally conditioned changes in atrio-ventricular transmission in awake dog. Skinner TL, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Jan;12(1):23-34

A cellular mechanism of classical conditioning in Aplysia. Hawkins RD. **J Exp Biol** 1984 Sep;112:113-28 (69 ref.)

Comparison of timing and classical conditioning. Holder MD, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Anim Behav]** 1985 Apr;11(2):172-93

The biological function of Pavlovian conditioning: the best defense is a good offense. Hollis KL. **J Exp Psychol [Anim Behav]** 1984 Oct;10(4):413-25

Effect of classical conditioning on an internal clock. Roberts S, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Anim Behav]** 1985 Apr; 11(2):194-214

Acute alterations of behavioral rhythms through classical conditioning. Rosenblum LA, et al. **J Med Primatol** 1983; 12(3):129-37

The effects of conditioning stimuli on the F-response. Mastaglia FL, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;48(2):182-4

Changes in minute waves of superslow brain activity after various methods for electrostimulating two neocortical zones. Borodkin YuS, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1984 Sep-Oct;14(5):373-9

Avoidance conditioning in rats following changes in activity of the noradrenergic and cholinergic systems of the brain. Martynov NN, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1984 Sep-Oct; 14(5):368-72

Classical conditioning enhances auditory 2-deoxyglucose patterns in the inferior colliculus. Gonzalez-Lima F, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 28;51(1):79-85

Functional alteration of opioid receptor subtypes in the mice exhibited conditioned suppression in motility. Kameyama T, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Feb 4;53(3):263-6

Conditioned heart rate response: testing under anaesthesia in rats. Shibuki K, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1984 Oct;1(5):373-8

Two neuronal systems are involved in a classical conditioning in the rat. Delacour J. **Neuroscience** 1984 Nov;13(3):705-15

Tonic and phasic stimulus control of blood pressure responses using opposing unconditional stimuli. Schonfeld LI. **Pavlov J Biol Sci** 1984 Jul-Sep;19(3):149-56

Influence of conditioned stimulus context on hyperglycemic conditioned responses. Flaherty CF, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Oct;33(4):587-93

Effect of bilateral olfactory bulbectomy on discrimination avoidance conditioning in rats. Gomita Y, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Jun;32(6):1011-6

Baroreceptor involvement in classically conditioned heart rate responses of restrained rats. Hatton DC, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Jul;33(1):31-5

Conditioned taste aversion suppresses induction of delayed-type hypersensitivity immune reactions. Kelley KW, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Feb;34(2):189-93

The effect of amygdala-kindled seizures on the acquisition of taste and odor aversions. Mikulka PJ, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Jun;32(6):967-72

Classical contingencies in rats with hippocampal lesions. Schmajuk NA, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Dec;33(6):889-93

Plasma prolactin levels during conditioned avoidance behavior in rats. Yelvington DB, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Mar;34(3):441-3

Social influences on conditioned cortisol secretion in the squirrel monkey. Stanton ME, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1985;10(2):125-34

Effects of UCS probability on the contingent negative variation and electrodermal response during long ISI conditioning. Backs RW, et al. **Psychophysiology** 1985 May; 22(3):268-75

[Comparative effects of lesion of the basolateral nucleus and lateral nucleus of the amygdaloid body on neophobia and conditioned taste aversion in the rat] Kolakowska L, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Apr;32(4):647-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Integrative properties of parietal cortex neurons of rabbits during the switching of heterogeneous classical conditioned reflexes] Timofeeva NO, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1984;(11):47-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of experimental conditions on the acquisition and retention of conditioned taste aversion in white rats] Kassil' VG, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;277(3):746-8 **(Rus)**

[Conditioned reflex regulation of the immune response] Ader R. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Mar-Apr;10(2):211-20 **(Rus)**

[Neuronal reactions of the 1st somatosensory cortex in cats to external and internal inhibition of an instrumental conditioned reflex] Kruchenko ZhA, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1984 Nov-Dec;30(6):641-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Participation of serotoninergic mechanisms in the regulation of visceral functions during conditioned reflex activity] Pastukhov VA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Jun;71(6):688-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Analysis of the spike activity of the neuronal population of the motor cortex in the cat during a postural change conditioned reflex] Busel' BI, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985; 17(1):93-102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Significance of tonic stimuli in shaping conditioned reflexes in mollusks] Logunov DB. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 1985 Jan-Mar; 16(1):43-61 (65 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Systems mechanisms of behavior in the presence of a growing level of dominant motivation in conflict situations] Kotov AV. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(2):35-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of preliminary painful stress on the elaboration of conditioned 'passive' avoidance reactions in the mouse] Abuladze GV, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Nov-Dec; 34(6):1176-7 **(Rus)**

[Electroencephalographic and motor indices of perception and possibility of information transfer from stage 2 to the REM phase of human sleep] Arons EK, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Mar-Apr;35(2):228-31 **(Rus)**

[Effect of insulin and its polymeric analogs on learning and memory processes in the rabbit] Bakharev VD, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Mar-Apr;35(2):314-21 (Eng.

Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cellular reactions to elaboration of a backward conditioned connection in Helix lucorum] Balaban PM, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 May-Jun;35(3):497-503 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Systems organization of cerebral processes in the cat during learning while undergoing electrical stimulation of the neocortex] Belenkov NIu, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Sep-Oct;34(5):868-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of destruction of the septum and hippocampus on the shuttle-box avoidance conditioning of the rat] Chaichenko GM. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Mar-Apr;35(2):253-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Participation of the amygdala in the formation of heterogeneous conditioned reflexes] Danilova LK, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Nov-Dec;34(6):1048-56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Plastic changes of the network properties of neurons during learning in the cat] Galashina AG, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 May-Jun;35(3):442-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Conditioned suppression of action potential generation of an isolated Helix pomatia neuron] Grechenko TN. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Jan-Feb;35(1):182-5 **(Rus)**

[Effect of the midbrain reticular formation on the response of cortical neurons in the rabbit during learning] Kaburneeva LI, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Sep-Oct;34(5):888-95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of the formation, reproduction and recognition of trace conditioned reflexes to positive and negative stimuli] Konovalov VF, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Sep-Oct;34(5):861-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of tryptophan and its metabolites on the conditioned reflex activity of the honeybee] Lopatina NG, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Sep-Oct;34(5):911-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Activity of 3-neuron cortical microsystems in the cat during conditioned reflex switchover] Merzhanova GKh. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 May-Jun;35(3):435-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Spatio-temporal characteristics of the EEG of the cat during formation of a delayed conditioned reflex before and after lesioning the temporal neocortex] Mordvinov EF, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Jul-Aug;34(4):703-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Neuropharmacologic analysis of the dopamin-, cholin- and GABA-ergic systems of the brain in the organization of reflexes to time] Mukhin EI. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Jul-Aug;34(4):729-37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Automatic device for studying alimentary motor conditioned reflexes in small laboratory animals] Pavlenko PP, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 May-Jun;35(3):591-4 **(Rus)**

[Interaction between neurons of the visual and sensomotor areas of the neocortex during elaboration and extinction of a conditioned defense reflex] Pavlova IV, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Jul-Aug;34(4):710-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Formation of alimentary conditioned reflexes with probable reinforcement in rats with frontal cortex injuries] Pigareva ML, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Nov-Dec;34(6):1100-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Elaboration of a conditioned defensive reflex in mice genetically differing in brain weight] Popova NV, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Jan-Feb;35(1):170-2 **(Rus)**

[Natural 1st and 2d degree conditioned food reflexes in the dog in relation to space orientation] Simonov PV, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Jan-Feb;35(1):46-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Features of the initial stage of elaboration of the food-getting reflex during rat ontogeny] Tsitolovskaia LA. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Jul-Aug;34(4):785-6 **(Rus)**

[Conditioned reflex taste aversion during dog ontogeny] Vavilova NM, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Jul-Aug;34(4):662-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Formation and development of temporary connections with participation of unconscious and conscious stimuli] Voronin LG, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Sep-Oct;34(5):855-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Fluorescence of dopaminergic terminals during elaboration of alimentary conditioned reflexes in the cat] Zhukova EM, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Jul-Aug;34(4):738-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CONDITIONING, EYELID

Classical conditioning of the nictitating membrane response in aged rabbits. Solomon PR, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:486-8

DRUG EFFECTS

[Effect of microelectrophoretic application of GABA on the formation of a cellular analog of a conditioned reaction] Aleksandrov AA, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Nov-Dec;34(6):1122-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Discrete lesions of the cerebellar cortex abolish the classically conditioned nictitating membrane response of the rabbit. Yeo CH, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1984 Sep;13(3):261-6

Effect of kainic acid lesions of the cerebellar interpositus nucleus on eyelid conditioning in the rabbit. Lavond DG, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 4;326(1):179-82

Unit activity recorded from the globus pallidus during classical conditioning of the rabbit nictitating membrane response. Richardson RT, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 22;332(2):219-29

Neuronal responses of the rabbit cerebellum during acquisition and performance of a classically conditioned nictitating membrane-eyelid response. McCormick DA, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Nov;4(11):2811-22

Age-related changes in pavlovian conditioning: central nervous system correlates. Powell DA, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Apr;32(4):609-16

Amygdaloid unit activity during classical conditioning of the nictitating membrane response in rabbit. Richardson RT, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Apr;32(4):527-39

Brachium conjuntivum and rubrobulbar tract: brain stem projections of red nucleus essential for the conditioned nictitating membrane response. Rosenfield ME, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 May;34(5):751-9

CONDITIONING, OPERANT

Extinction, reinstatement and spontaneous recovery of conditioned suppression in rats and the stability of conditioned inhibitor performance. Wesierska M, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)** 1985;45(1-2):1-24

Aggression in rats as a function of target location in a double alley. Matzel LD. **Am J Psychol** 1984 Winter;97(4):519-26

Blocking but not conditioned inhibition results when an added stimulus is reinforced in compound with multiple pretrained stimuli. Schachtman TR, et al. **Am J Psychol** 1985 Summer;98(2):283-95

Operant control of EEG and event-related and slow brain potentials. Rockstroh B, et al. **Biofeedback Self Regul** 1984 Jun;9(2):159-60

A controlled study of the effects of applied relaxation and applied relaxation plus operant procedures in the regulation of chronic pain. Linton SJ, et al. **Br J Clin Psychol** 1984 Nov;23 (Pt 4):291-9

Single neuron activity in dorsolateral prefrontal cortex of monkey during operant behavior sustained by food reward. Ono T, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 8;311(2):323-32

Noncontingent stimulation, stimulus familiarization, and subsequent learning in young infants. Gekoski MJ, et al. **Child Dev** 1984 Dec;55(6):2226-33

Reinforced and nonreinforced head-turn responses of infants as a function of stimulus bandwidth. Thompson G, et al. **Ear Hear** 1985 May-Jun;6(3):125-9

Operant treatment of orofacial dysfunction in neuromuscular disorders. Parker LH, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1984 Winter;17(4):413-27

An effect of immediate reinforcement and delayed punishment, with possible implications for self-control. Epstein R. **J Behav Ther Exp Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;15(4):291-8

Conditional discrimination with conceptual simultaneous and successive cues in the squirrel monkey (Saimiri sciureus). Burdyn LE Jr, et al. **J Comp Psychol** 1984 Dec;98(4):405-13

Performance of goldfish (Carassius auratus) in patterned sequences of rewarded and nonrewarded trials. Couvillon PA. **J Comp Psychol** 1984 Sep;98(3):333-44

Conditioned suppression of proboscis extension in Drosophila melanogaster. DeJianne D, et al. **J Comp Psychol** 1985 Mar;99(1):74-80

Lick-trading by rats: on the substitutability of dry, water, and saccharin tubes. Allison J, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 1985 Mar;43(2):195-213

Discriminability of frequency of food or stimulus presentations in variable-time schedules. Mandell C. **J Exp Anal Behav** 1984 Sep;42(2):291-303

Optimization versus response-strength accounts of behavior. Vaughan W Jr, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 1984 Sep;42(2):337-48

Stimulus control and associative learning. Williams BA. **J Exp Anal Behav** 1984 Nov;42(3):469-83

Conditioned suppression tests of the context-blocking hypothesis: testing in the absence of the preconditioned context. Ayres JJ, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Anim Behav]** 1985 Jan;11(1):1-14

Unblocking in Pavlovian appetitive conditioning. Holland PC. **J Exp Psychol [Anim Behav]** 1984 Oct;10(4):476-97

Differential effects of reinforcement of an inhibitory feature after serial and simultaneous feature negative discrimination training. Holland PC. **J Exp Psychol [Anim Behav]** 1984 Oct;10(4):461-75

On the stimulus control of drinking in alcoholics. Kadden RM, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984 Mar;49:47-58

Controlling pain reports through operant conditioning: a laboratory demonstration. Linton SJ, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Apr;60(2):427-37

Rate-dependency and hyperactivity: methylphenidate effects on operant responding. Rapport MD, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jul;23(1):77-83

Schedule-induced behavior in children as a function of interreinforcement interval length. Granger RG, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Jul;33(1):153-7

The restoration of body weight in anorexia nervosa through operant conditioning: a case report. Boey KW. **Singapore Med J** 1985 Apr;26(2):187-91

[Procedure for avoiding problem-solving orientation in verbal conditioning--double-agent study] Braun L. **Arch Psychol (Frankf)** 1984;136(3):181-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Optical-acoustical analogous biofeedback conditioning in the treatment of fecal incontinence in childhood] Koltai JL, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1984 Dec;39(6):389-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Acquisition of a lever press behavior by mice in a water reinforcement situation] Kaneto H, et al. **Yakubutsu Seishin Kodo** 1984 Nov;4(3):213-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Relation between conditioned and unconditioned reflex components in conditioned reflex transswitching] Rudenko LP. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Nov-Dec;34(6):1167-9 **(Rus)**

[2 types of conditioned reflexes] Ruiz R. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Sep-Oct;34(5):822-32 **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Arginine vasopressin inoculates against age-related changes in temporal memory. Meck WH, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:453-6

Vasopressin effects on food-rewarded learning tasks might be due to its action on carbohydrate/lipid metabolism, not memory. Crine AF. **Appetite** 1984 Sep;5(3):233-8

Physostigmine reverses memory deficits produced by pretraining electrical stimulation of the dorsal hippocampus in mice. Micheau J, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Apr;15(2):75-81

Phenobarbitone and the relationship between extraversion and reinforcement in verbal operant conditioning. Gupta U. **Br J Psychol** 1984 Nov;75 (Pt 4):499-506

Clozapine blocks disruptive and discriminative stimulus effects of quipazine. Friedman RL, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 30;106(1):191-3

Time-dependent effects of posttraining intrahippocampal injections of corticosterone on retention of appetitive learning tasks in mice. Micheau J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 30;106(1):39-46

Effects of single exposure to toluene on operant behavior and brain toluene levels in rats [letter] Miyagawa M, et al. **Ind Health** 1984;22(2):127-31

The roles of stimulus control and reinforcement frequency in modulating the behavioral effects of d-amphetamine in the rat. Rees DC, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 1985 Mar;43(2):243-55

Chlorpromazine effects on stereotypic and conditioned behaviour of severely retarded patients--a pilot study. Aman MG, et al. **J Ment Defic Res** 1984 Dec;28 (Pt 4):253-60

Effects of serotonin receptor antagonists on punished responding maintained by stimulus-shock termination or food presentation in squirrel monkeys. Brady LS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jul;234(1):106-12

Performance maintained by orally delivered phencyclidine under second-order, tandem and fixed-interval schedules in food-satiated and food-deprived rhesus monkeys. Carroll ME. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Feb;232(2):351-9

Stereoselective behavioral effects of N-allylnormetazocine in pigeons and squirrel monkeys. Katz JL, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Feb;232(2):452-61

Effects of drugs on schedule-controlled behavior in rats during chronic haloperidol administration. Rastogi SK, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Feb;232(2):295-300

Method for quantitative operant response measurement during inhalation exposure. Rea TM, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1985 Sep;14(2):79-87

Comparisons between discrete lever-press and shuttle avoidance responses in mice: acquisition processes and effects of psychoactive drugs. Kuribara H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;38(2):141-51

Suppression of operant responding for food and water reinforcement following intraventricular injections of Bombesin in the rat. Babcock AM, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Mar 11;36(10):981-5

GABA and the behavioral effects of anxiolytic drugs. Sanger DJ. **Life Sci** 1985 Apr 22;36(16):1503-13 (105 ref.)

Effects of acute oral administration of lithium compounds on multiple schedule performance in rats. Chrislip DW, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 Jan-Feb;7(1):39-42

Effects of trimethyltin chloride on differential-reinforcement-of-low-rate responding. Mastropaolo JP, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1984 May-Jun;6(3):193-9

Effects of nicotine on schedule-controlled behaviour. Role of fixed-interval length and modification by mecamylamine and chlorpromazine. White JM, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Jan;24(1):75-82

Minimal tolerance to the effects of 1,1,1-trichloroethane on fixed-ratio responding in mice. Moser VC, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Little Rock Ar)** 1985 Spring;6(1):35-42

Evidence of place conditioning after chronic intrathecal morphine in rats. Advokat C. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Feb;22(2):271-7

Failure to establish a conditioned place preference with ethanol in rats. Asin KE, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Feb;22(2):169-73

Effects of intracerebroventricular injection of naloxone on operant feeding and drinking in pigs. Baldwin BA, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jan;22(1):37-40

Conditioned place preference with morphine: the effect of extinction training on the reinforcing CR. Bardo MT, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Oct;21(4):545-9

The effects of quipazine and fluoxetine on extinction of a previously-reinforced operant response in rats. Beninger RJ. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Oct;21(4):533-7

Differential effects of pimozide on response-rate and choice accuracy in a self-stimulation paradigm in mice. Bowers W, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Apr;22(4):521-6

Effects of LY150720 (picenadol), a novel mixed-action opioid, on schedule-controlled responding in the squirrel monkey. Carter RB, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Nov;21(5):779-86

Neuroleptic-induced deficits in operant responding for temperature reinforcement. Ettenberg A, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 May;22(5):761-7

Pharmacologic characterization of nicotine-induced conditioned place preference. Fudala PJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Feb;22(2):237-41

Effects of ethanol and naltrexone on free-operant avoidance behavior in rats. Galizio M, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Sep;21(3):423-9

Toluene and ethanol effects on baboon match-to-sample performance: possible synergistic action. Geller I, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Apr;22(4):583-8

Assessment of drug state dimensionality via drug-drug training and stimulus generalization testing. Gouvier WD, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Nov;21(5):687-93

Effects of neuroleptics on rate and duration of operant versus reflexive licking in rats. Gramling SE, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Apr;22(4):541-5

Some effects of pimozide on nondeprived rats licking sucrose solutions in an anhedonia paradigm. Gramling SE, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Oct;21(4):617-24

Tolerance to the depressant effects of diazepam in the drug discrimination paradigm. Haug T. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Sep;21(3):409-15

Involvement of dopamine in the aversive stimulus properties of cocaine in rats. Hunt T, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jun;22(6):945-8

Differences of alteration in opioid systems induced by conditioned suppression and electric footshock in mice. Kameyama T, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Feb;22(2):249-54

Asymmetrical effect of unilateral cortical lesions and amphetamine on DRL-20: a time-loss analysis. Kubos KL, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jun;22(6):1001-6

The acute effects of antidepressant drugs on the performance of conditioned avoidance behavior in rats. Lucki I, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Feb;22(2):261-4

Tolerance to behavioral effects of clonidine after chronic administration of morphine. McKearney JW. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Apr;22(4):573-6

Neuroleptics block the positive reinforcing effects of amphetamine but not of morphine as measured by place conditioning. Mackey WB, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jan;22(1):101-5

Norepinephrine-facilitated eating: reduction in saccharin preference and conditioned flavor preferences with increase in quinine aversion. Matthews JW, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jun;22(6):1045-52

The 5HT2 antagonist pirenperone reverses disruption of FR-40 by hallucinogenic drugs. Mokler DJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 May;22(5):677-82

Behavioral effects of intracerebroventricular administration of LSD, DOM, mescaline or lisuride. Mokler DJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Aug;21(2):281-7

Naloxone alters the effects of LSD, DOM and quipazine on operant behavior of rats. Mokler DJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Sep;21(3):333-7

Effects of toluene, halothane and ethanol vapor on fixed-ratio performance in mice. Moser VC, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 May;22(5):797-802

Receptor stereospecificity in opiate-ethanol interaction using the preexposure-conditioned taste aversion (CTA) paradigm. Ng Cheong Ton JM, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Feb;22(2):255-9

Indomethacin facilitates acute tolerance to and dependence upon morphine as measured by changes in fixed-ratio behavior and rectal temperature in rats. Nielsen JA, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jun;22(6):921-31

Indomethacin potentiates the operant behavior suppressant and rectal temperature lowering effects of low doses of d-amphetamine in rats. Nielsen JA, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Aug;21(2):219-24

d-Amphetamine antagonizes prostaglandin E1-induced hyperthermia and suppression of fixed interval operant behavior in rats. Nielsen JA, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Oct;21(4):575-81

Incremental repeated acquisition in the rat: acute effects of drugs. Paule MG, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Sep;21(3):431-9

Effects of phenytoin, phenobarbital, and valproic acid, alone and in selected combinations, on schedule-controlled behavior of rats. Picker M, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Mar;22(3):389-93

Effects of chlorprothixene, haloperidol, and trifluoperazine on the delayed-matching-to-sample performance of pigeons. Poling A, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Nov;21(5):721-6

Toward understanding ethanol's capacity to be reinforcing: a conditioned place preference following injections of ethanol. Reid LD, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Mar;22(3):483-7

Effect of dopamine agonists and fenfluramine on discriminative behavior in obese and lean Zucker rats. Schechter MD, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jul;23(1):7-11

An examination of heroin conditioning in preferred and nonpreferred environments and in differentially housed mature and immature rats. Schenk S, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Feb;22(2):215-20

Intravenous self-administration of nicotine: with and without schedule-induction. Slifer BL, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jan;22(1):61-9

Differential effects of phencyclidine and MDA on complex operant behavior in monkeys. Thompson DM, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Sep;21(3):453-7

Interval and ratio reinforcement contingencies as determinants of methadone's effects. Thompson T, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Nov;21(5):743-7

Sedation and the stimulus properties of antihistamines. Winter JC. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jan;22(1):15-7

Haloperidol and nonreinforcement produce different patterns of response slowing in a food reinforced runway task. Wirtshafter D, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 May;22(5):661-3

Dietary administration of nickel: effects on behavior and metallothionein levels. Nation JR, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Mar;34(3):349-53

Influence of maternal PBB body burden on the response to drugs. Gause EM, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984;27:501-6

Ethanol reinforced lever pressing of rats: the role of gender. Kim K, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984;27:515-8

Effect of ovarian hormones on conflict behavior. Rodriguez-Sierra JF, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1984;9(3):293-300

Clonidine produces a conditioned place preference in rats. Asin KE, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;85(3):383-5

Alcohol tolerance in social drinkers: operant and classical conditioning effects. Beirness D, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(3):393-7

Behavioral effects of naloxone and nalorphine preceding and following morphine maintenance in the rhesus monkey. Bergman J, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(3):324-7

Conditioned place preference: an evaluation of morphine's positive reinforcing properties. Blander A, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(1):124-7

Increased phencyclidine self-administration due to food deprivation: interaction with concentration and training conditions. Carroll ME, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(3):299-303

Effects of opiate antagonists and putative kappa agonists on unpunished and punished operant behavior in the rat. DeRossett SE, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(4):386-91

The effects of d-amphetamine, chlordiazepoxide and alpha-flupenthixol on food-reinforced tracking of a visual stimulus by rats. Evenden JL, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;85(3):361-6

Acute and subchronic effects of neuroleptics on quantitative measures of discriminative motor control in rats. Fowler SC, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(3):368-73

How do tranquilizing agents selectively inhibit conditioned avoidance responding? Grilly DM, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(2):262-7

A parametric description of amphetamine's effect on response rate: changes in reinforcement efficacy and response topography. Heyman GM, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;85(2):154-61

The effects of methadone on operant behavior maintained with and without conditioned reinforcement in the pigeon. Kelly TH, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(1-2):212-6

Performance and extinction of lever press behavior following chronic administration of desipramine to rats. Lucki I, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;85(3):253-9

The effect of pimozide on variable-interval performance: a test of the 'anhedonia' hypothesis of the mode of action of neuroleptics. Morley MJ, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(4):531-6

The effect of drugs on the acquisition of stimulus control in a conditioned suppression procedure. Nielsen EB, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;85(1):80-6

Opposing acute and chronic behavioural effects of a beta-blocker, propranolol, in the rat. Salmon P, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(4):480-6

Enhanced behavioural control by conditioned reinforcers following microinjections of d-amphetamine into the nucleus accumbens. Taylor JR, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(3):405-12

Effects of naloxone, beta-endorphin and ACTH on acquisition of schedule-induced polydipsia. Tazi A, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;85(1):87-91

Effects of phencyclidine, haloperidol, and naloxone on fixed-interval performance in rats. Wagner GC, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(1):32-8

Methylphenidate: rate-dependent drug effects in hyperactive boys. Weber K. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;85(2):231-5

Performance and exposure indices of rats exposed to low concentrations of lead. Cory-Slechta DA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;78(2):291-9

[Effect of etimizol on instrumental learning in rats] Borisova GIu. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jun;99(6):705-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Participation of the dopamine-reactive system of the caudate nucleus in regulating instrumental conditioned reflexes of various degrees of complexity] Al'bertin SV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Jan;71(1):87-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Development of passivity in the rat: effect of tranquilizers and antidepressants] Khonicheva NM, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Mar-Apr;35(2):339-47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Some aspects of conditioned reflex activity during sleep. Oniani TN, et al. **Acta Neurobiol Exp (Warsz)** 1984;44(5):187-203

Comparative characteristics of unit activity in the prefrontal and parietal areas during delayed performance in monkeys. Batuev AS, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Jul;16(1):57-70

Operant behavior and drinking suppression in vasopressin-deficient rats (Brattleboro strain). Brito GN. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Jan;15(1):71-4

Movement and non-movement related pallidal unit activity during bar press feeding behavior in the monkey. Nishino H, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1985 Jan;15(1):27-42

Behavioral control, aversive stimulus frequency, and pituitary-adrenal response. Herrmann TF, et al. **Behav Neurosci** 1984 Dec;98(6):1094-9

Trigeminal denervation and operant behavior in the rat. Jacquin MF, et al. **Behav Neurosci** 1984 Dec;98(6):1004-22

Operant conditioning of somatosensory evoked potential (SEP) amplitude in rats. I. Specific changes in SEP amplitude and a naloxone-reversible somatotopically specific change in facial nociception. Dowman R, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 6;333(2):201-12

Operant conditioning of somatosensory evoked potential (SEP) amplitude in rats. II. Associated changes in reflex and continuous non-timelocked movements. Dowman R, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 6;333(2):213-22

Single unit activity in the auditory cortex and the medial geniculate body of the rhesus monkey: behavioral modulation. Gilat E, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 24;324(2):323-33

Monkey substantia nigra (pars reticulata) neuron discharges during operant feeding. Nishino H, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 13;334(1):190-3

Behavioral effects of hippocampal system lesions on rats in an operant paradigm. Shull RN, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Apr;14(4):315-22

Ontogenesis of learning: V. Variation in associative and nonassociative control of an operant forelimb response in infant rats. Camp LL, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1985 Mar;18(2):173-89

Operant control of the pattern of licking in rats. Hernandez-Mesa N, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;58(1):117-24

Age-related effects of temporal contingencies on response speed and memory: an operant analysis. Baron A, et al. **J Gerontol** 1985 Jan;40(1):60-70

Influence of stimulation of the head of the caudate nucleus on the activity of postural muscles during realization of an instrumental defensive reflex. Shapovalova KB, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 May-Jun;15(3):254-64

Reduced day-to-day variation accompanies adaptive plasticity in the primate spinal stretch reflex. Wolpaw JR, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Mar 15;54(2-3):165-71

The inhibitory effect of pretrial reinforcement on instrumental conditioning. Terry WS. **Pavlov J Biol Sci** 1985 Apr-Jun;20(2):78-83

Hippocampal stimulation limits performance but does not retard acquisition of food-reinforced learning. Caudarella M, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 May;32(5):895-8

Plasma corticosterone and meal expectancy in rats: effects of low probability cues. Coover GD, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Aug;33(2):179-84

Activation of brain regions in rats during food-intake operant behavior. Morimoto A, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Dec;33(6):965-8

A comparison of shock avoidance learning in headless cockroaches in leg-lifting and lowering task. Weiss A, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 May;34(5):697-703

Dorsal bundle lesions do not affect latent inhibition of conditioned suppression. Tsaltas E, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(4):549-55

Effects of fornix transection on spontaneous and trained non-matching by monkeys. Gaffan D, et al. **Q J Exp Psychol [B]** 1984 Nov;36(4):285-303

Delayed matching by fornix-transected monkeys: the sample, the push and the bait. Gaffan D, et al. **Q J Exp Psychol [B]** 1984 Nov;36(4):305-17

Hyperstriatal lesions and short-term retention of non-visual information in pigeons. Macphail EM, et al. **Q J Exp Psychol [B]** 1985 May;37(2):121-53

[Voluntary control of respiratory airflow by instrumental feedback] Breslav IS, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Jan-Feb;10(1):139-43 **(Rus)**

[Neuronal reactions of the 1st somatosensory cortex in cats to external and internal inhibition of an instrumental conditioned reflex] Kruchenko ZhA, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1984 Nov-Dec;30(6):641-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Activity of motor cortex neurons in the cat during a conditioned postural change reflex] Busel' BI, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1984;16(6):745-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Relation between responses of auditory cortex neurons in the cat and the signal significance of acoustic stimuli in the instrumental alimentary reflex] Tal'nov AN. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985;17(2):212-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Systems analysis of neurochemical mechanisms of involvement of cortical neurons in goal-oriented behavior] Andrianov VV. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(2):24-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Systems organization of instrumental feeding behavior in the cat and its reflection in readjustment of the spike flow of cerebral cortex neurons] Fadeev IuA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(2):11-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Systems mechanisms of behavior in the presence of a growing level of dominant motivation in conflict situations] Kotov AV. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(2):35-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Anticipatory reflection of a changing environment in the activity of central neurons] Shvyrkova NA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(2):16-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of emotions in cholinergic mechanisms of formation and reproduction of a bilateral conditioned avoidance reflex] Abuladze GV, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Mar-Apr;35(2):272-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Correlation of electric potentials of the hippocampus, amygdala and neocortex during instrumental conditioned reflexes in the dog] Aleksanov SN, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Jul-Aug;34(4):694-702 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Importance of traces of a preceding unreinforced stimulus to the formation of inhibitory conditioned reflexes in the rat] Belenkov NIu, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Jan-Feb;35(1):110-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Probability analysis of elements of rat behavior after sudden and signalled interruption of food reinforcement] Belenkov NIu, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 May-Jun;35(3):473-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Participation of the amygdala in the formation of heterogeneous conditioned reflexes] Danilova LK, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Nov-Dec;34(6):1048-56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Learning characteristics and long-term memory in rhesus macaques] Dudkin KN, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Jul-Aug;34(4):649-56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Correlations among cortical potentials in the dog during the elaboration of motor alimentary conditioned reflexes] Dumenko VN. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Jan-Feb; 35(1):94-102 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Conditioned reflex transformation of unconditioned flexion of the limbs of the dog into extension] Ivanova NG. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Jul-Aug;34(4):657-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Conditioned reflexes before and after lesioning the substantia innominata in the cat] Khanamirian TV, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Jul-Aug;34(4):678-84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Participation of angiotensin II in the establishment of negative emotional reactions] Kol'dits M. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Mar-Apr;35(2):280-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Exaltation phenomenon during the teaching of an instrumental defense reflex to animals of various ages] Lozovskaia RG. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Jan-Feb; 35(1):87-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functional differentiation of the theta-rhythm of the hippocampus in the cat] Melikov EM. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 May-Jun;35(3):457-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Background activity and responses of caudate nucleus neurons to a conditioned stimulus during polarization of the centrum medianum of the thalamus] Mikhailov AV. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Jul-Aug;34(4):719-28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Participation of the head of the caudate nucleus of the dog in mechanisms of conditioned reflex postural reorganization] Shapovalova KB, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Jul-Aug;34(4):669-77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Conditioned posture changes in dogs after systemic administration of dopaminergic agents] Shapovalova KB. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Nov-Dec;34(6):1057-65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of acetylcholinergic structures of the caudate nucleus in mechanisms of inhibition of a conditioned food-getting reflex in the cat] Shugalev NP. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Sep-Oct;34(5):875-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CONDITIONING THERAPY see **BEHAVIOR THERAPY**

CONDUCT DISORDERS, CHILD see **CHILD BEHAVIOR DISORDERS**

CONDUCTOMETRY

Lipase assay in duodenal juice using a conductimetric method. Ballot C, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Nov 15; 143(2):109-14

CONDYLOMATA ACUMINATA

Are intraurethral condylomata premalignant? Noronha RF, et al. **Br J Urol** 1984 Oct;56(5):546-7

Condylomata acuminata (anogenital warts). Lynch PJ. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar;28(1):142-51 (77 ref.)

Assessing child abuse in childhood condyloma acuminatum. Schachner L, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Jan;12(1 Pt 1):157-60

[Occurrence and course of condylomata of the cervix during pregnancy] Mergui JL, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1984;13(6):651-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Genital wart virus infections—clinical aspects] Rylander E, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1984 Sep 26;81(39):3488-92 **(Swe)**

ANALYSIS

Detection and localization of human papillomavirus DNA in human genital condylomas by in situ hybridization with biotinylated probes. Beckmann AM, et al. **J Med Virol** 1985 Jul;16(3):265-73

COMPLICATIONS

Failure to diagnose secondary syphilis. Two case reports. Werne CS, et al. **Conn Med** 1984 Dec;48(12):769-70

Successive urinary papillomavirus excretion, condylomata acuminata and urogenital epithelial malignant disease after renal transplantation. Lecatsas G, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Mar 9;67(10):374-6

DIAGNOSIS

Flow cytometric DNA analysis as a diagnostic aid for cervical condyloma and cancer. Tsou KC, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 1;54(9):1778-87

Problems in cytological screening from condylomatous lesions of the cervix. Meisels A, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Mar;12(1):53-66 (30 ref.)

[Giant condyloma acuminatum or Buschke-Löwenstein's tumor. Description of a case localized to the rectum] Jensen LS, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Sep 19;146(38):2875-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Multifocal form of squamous cell carcinoma of the vulva and cervix uteri] Kłyszejko C, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Jul; 55(7):523-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

DRUG THERAPY

Condylomata acuminata in women: the effect of concomitant genital infection on response to treatment. Cooper C, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1985;65(2):150-3

Solcoderm in the treatment of genital and perianal condylomata acuminata. Hanani Y, et al. **Eur Urol** 1984; 10(4):242-4

Comparison of 5-fluorouracil and CO2 laser for treatment of vaginal condylomata. Ferenczy A. **Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Dec;64(6):773-8

Self-treatment of condylomata acuminata with podophyllin resin. Maiti H, et al. **Practitioner** 1985 Jan;229(1399):37-9

ETIOLOGY

Increased risk of cervical neoplasia in consorts of men with penile condylomata acuminata. Campion MJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 27;1(8435):943-6

[Condylomatous lesions: stages of cervical carcinogenesis] Mergui JL, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Jun; 79(6):443-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Condylomata acuminata as a venereological problem] Mazurkiewicz W, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1984 Nov-Dec; 71(6):559-66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Presence of papilloma group viral antigen in an esophageal condyloma in man] Lesec G, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Feb;9(2):166-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Transcription of episomal papillomavirus DNA in human condylomata acuminata and Buschke-Löwenstein tumours. Lehn H, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1984 Nov;65 (Pt 11):2003-10

Human papillomavirus DNA in female condylomata. Yoshikawa H, et al. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jul; 37(7):1225-30

[Papilloma virus—occurrence and correlation with cancer] von Krogh G, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1984 Sep 26; 81(39):3485-7 **(Swe)**

OCCURRENCE

Cervical intraepithelial neoplasia and associated condylomatous lesions. A preliminary report on 4,764 women from Northern Israel. Suprun HZ, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May-Jun;29(3):334-40

The association of condylomata acuminata and squamous carcinoma of the vulva. Daling JR, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1984 Oct;50(4):533-5

Cervicitis in college students [letter] Summerlin W. **JAMA** 1985 Jul 19;254(3):360-1

[Viral condylomata of the cervix] Ruiz Moreno JA, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1984 Mar;52(323):63-8 **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

Prevalence of papillomarvirus infection in colposcopically directed cervical biopsy specimens in 1972 and 1982. Bernstein SG, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar 1; 151(5):577-81

The changing concepts of condyloma. A retrospective study of colposcopically directed cervical biopsies. Binder MA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan 15;151(2):213-9

Condylomatous atypia of the endometrial cavity. Case report. Roberts PF, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 May; 92(5):535-8

Genital warts in children. Stringel G, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Jun 15;132(12):1397-8

Human papillomavirus infection and cervical neoplasia: new perspectives. Crum CP, et al. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1984; 3(4):376-88 (37 ref.)

A comparative immunoperoxidase and histopathologic study of condylomata acuminata. Kimura S, et al. **J Cutan Pathol** 1985 Apr;12(2):142-6

Papillomavirus infection of the anogenital region: correlation between histology, clinical picture, and virus type. Proposal of a new nomenclature. Gross G, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Aug;85(2):147-52

Relationship between cervical condylomata, pregnancy and subclinical papillomavirus infection. Garry R, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 May;30(5):393-9

Association of Fanconi's anemia and squamous-cell carcinoma of the lower female genital tract with condyloma acuminatum. A report of two cases. Wilkinson EJ, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1984 Jul;29(7):447-53

Condyloma acuminatum of the bladder and ureter: case report and review of the literature. Keating MA, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Mar;133(3):465-7

Condyloma acuminatum of the bladder and associated urothelial malignancy. Libby JM, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jul; 134(1):134-6

Condyloma acuminatum in children. Randrup ER, et al. **Urology** 1985 Aug;26(2):176-7

[Human papillomavirus disease of the cervix uteri] Nykliček O, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 Mar;50(2):103-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Giant condylomata of the anal margin] Ben Rjeb A, et al. **Tunis Med** 1985 Feb;63(2):151-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Condylomata acuminata and other papillomavirus-related diseases of the urogenital and anal region] Gross G. **Immun Infekt** 1984 Nov;12(6):261-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Condylomatous lesions detected in cases of uterine cervical intraepithelial neoplasia] Ophir E, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Jun 1;106(11):494-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Condylomata acuminata of the external urethral meatus in childhood. Correlation between the microscopic aspects and age] Zambelli S, et al. **Pathologica** 1984 Jul-Aug; 76(1044):481-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Condylomata acuminata of the uterine cervix. Malignant potential] Briones H, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1983; 48(2):49-64 **(Spa)**

SURGERY

Treatment of large condylomata of the penis with the neodymium-YAG-laser. Bahmer FA, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1984;64(4):361-3

Superficial laser vulvectomy. I. The efficacy of extended superficial ablation for refractory and very extensive condylomas. Reid R. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr 15; 151(8):1047-52

Superficial laser vulvectomy. III. A new surgical technique for appendage-conserving ablation of refractory condylomas and vulvar intraepithelial neoplasia. Reid R. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jul 1;152(5):504-9

Semisurgical treatment of giant condylomata. Székely JA, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1985;74(1):40-2

Cryotherapy for treatment of genital condylomata during pregnancy. Bergman A, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1984 Jul; 29(7):432-5

The CO2 laser for recurrent and therapy-resistant condylomata acuminata. Krebs HB, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Jun;30(6):489-92

Outpatient management of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. A summary of 279 cases. Levine RU, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Apr;30(4):351-4

The use of the Nd:YAG laser in urology. Stein BS, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1985;5(2):129-32

CO2 laser surgery in urology. Finkelstein LH. **Surg Clin North Am** 1984 Oct;64(5):913-30

Carbon dioxide laser treatment of external genital lesions. Rosemberg SK. **Urology** 1985 Jun;25(6):555-8

[Five years' use of CO2 laser in the treatment of cervical lesions: 475 treated cases (mainly dysplasias and carcinomas in situ)] Sadoul G, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1984;13(6):681-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[CO2-laser treatment of condylomata acuminata. Current clinical aspects] Meandzija MP. **Ther Umsch** 1985 Mar; 42(3):203-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cryotherapy of giant condylomata acuminata—a contribution to therapy (photographic report)] Sommer J, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1985 Mar 1;60(5):411-9, 422-4, 429 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Perianal and intra-anal condylomata acuminata: a current problem] Pezcoller C, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Feb 15; 40(3):181-2 **(Ita)**

THERAPY

Interferon for the therapy of condyloma acuminatum. Gall SA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep 15;153(2):157–63
Human fibroblast interferon in cervical and vulvar intraepithelial neoplasia associated with papilloma virus infection. De Palo G, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1984; 6(6):523–7
Intralesional administration of large doses of human leukocyte interferon for the treatment of condylomata acuminata. Geffen JR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Oct; 150(4):612–5
[Treatment of cervical and vulvar condylomata by co2 laser also with a immunostimulant] Sadoul G, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Nov;79(11):681–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The scanning electron microscopic appearance of a condyloma acuminatum of the uterine cervix [letter] Chang AR. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May–Jun;29(3):492–4
Electron microscopic assessment of cervical punch biopsies in women followed–up for human papillomavirus (HPV) lesions. Syrjänen K, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1985; 55(2):131–8
Intranuclear tonofilaments in a case of giant condylomata acuminata (Buschke and Loewenstein). Hori M, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1984 Apr;11(2):167–71
Ultrastructural features of oral condyloma acuminatum. George DI Jr, et al. **J Oral Med** 1984 Jul–Sep;39(3):169–72

CONFERENCES see **CONGRESSES**

CONFIDENTIALITY

Incident reports: for your eyes only? Cushing M. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Aug;85(8):873–4
Confidentiality of medical records in pediatric cancer care. Myths, perceptions, and reality. van Eys J. **Am J Pediatr Hematol Oncol** 1984 Winter;6(4):415–23
Disclosure of documents by doctors. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 29;290(6486):1973–4
Confidentiality and dangerousness in the doctor–patient relationship. The position of the Canadian Psychiatric Association. Shane F. **Can J Psychiatry** 1985 Jun; 30(4):293–301 **(Eng, Fre)**
Professional misconduct: does the public have the right to know? Goldman B. **Can Med Assoc J** 1984 Sep 15; 131(6):637, 640–2, 644
Researchers' access to patient records: an analysis of the ethical problems. Appelbaum PS, et al. **Clin Res** 1984 Oct; 32(4):399–403
Identification of persons with Munchausen's syndrome: ethical problems. Kass FC. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1985 Jul; 7(3):195–200
Patients' release of medical records: involuntary, uninformed consent? Kinzie JD, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 Aug;36(8):843–7
View from the Nation's Courts. Freishtat HW. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1982 Apr;2(2):148–9
Trust. Cooper DE. **J Med Ethics** 1985 Jun;11(2):92–3
Medical confidence. Havard J. **J Med Ethics** 1985 Mar; 11(1):8–11
Mum's the word: confidentiality and incest [clinical conference] Higgs R. **J Med Ethics** 1985 Jun;11(2):100–4
Medical records and confidentiality [letter] Silverstein MA. **J Occup Med** 1984 Nov;26(11):790, 798
Are adolescents able and willing to pay the fee for confidential health care? Fisher M, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Sep;107(3):480–3
Physician attitudes toward confidential care for adolescents. Lovett J, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Mar;106(3):517–21
Media, patient confidentiality: compatible? [news] Cowart VS. **JAMA** 1985 May 17;253(19):2813–4, 2818–9
Confidentiality in a case–report [letter] Morgan C. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 16;1(8429):644
Privacy and medical research [editorial] Armstrong BK. **Med J Aust** 1984 Nov 10;141(10):620–1
An experiment in privacy protection. Donovan JW. **Med J Aust** 1984 Nov 10;141(10):648–9
Epidemiological research and privacy protection [editorial] Hayes R. **Med J Aust** 1984 Nov 10;141(10):621–4
Confidentiality in military medicine. Auster SL. **Milit Med** 1985 Jul;150(7):341–6
Influence of privacy on self–reported drug use by youths. Gfroerer J. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1985; 57:22–30
Medical privilege in the case of abused children. Henaghan M. **NZ Med J** 1985 Feb 13;98(772):55–7
A cross–cultural study of confidentiality. Lindenthal JJ, et al. **Soc Psychiatry** 1985;20(3):140–4
Confidentiality in crisis counseling: a philosophical perspective. Mayo DJ. **Suicide Life Threat Behav** 1984 Summer;14(2):96–112
[Extent of the physician's right to withhold testimony] Rieger HJ. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Aug 23;110(34):1307–8 **(Ger)**
[Hospital statistics, documentation quality and data protection. Problem solving with a minicomputer] Flückiger M, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Jan;51(6):689–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Tarasoff and the clinician: problems in fulfilling the duty to protect. Appelbaum PS. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Apr; 142(4):425–9
Freedom of information––the Victorian experience. Nye A. **Aust Clin Rev** 1984 Sep;(14):39–42
Draft Privacy Bill 1983. Access to records of personal information. St. Maur Mills D. **Aust Clin Rev** 1985 Mar; (16):32–8
Confidentiality in obstetrics [editorial] Barnes J. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Nov;91(11):1057–8
Teenage confidence and consent. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jan 12;290(6462):144–5
Teenage confidence and consent [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 16;290(6467):562
Confidentiality of personal health information [editorial] Asbury AJ. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Dec 8; 289(6458):1559–60
Privacy: the new issue of the '80's. Riley TB. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1984 Oct;50(10):742–3
Commentary: the draft privacy bill––what the epidemiologist saw. Potter JD, et al. **Community Health Stud** 1984; 8(3):332–4
Quality assurance documentation––its legal disclosure rights. Ferguson CG. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Feb;62(2):27, 46
A duty to warn, an uncertain danger. Reamer FG, et al. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1985 Feb;15(1):17–9
When X rays show, must prison doctors tell? Thorburn KM. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1985 Jun;15(3):17–8
Confidentiality of peer review records. **IMJ** 1984 Dec; 166(6):409
Confidentiality in the forensic evaluation. Appelbaum PS. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1984;7(3–4):285–300
What should Iowa physicians know about releasing medical records? **Iowa Med** 1985 Mar;75(3):98–101
What should Iowa physicians know about medical record retention? **Iowa Med** 1985 May;75(5):206–8
View from the nation's courts. Freishtat HW. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1984 Feb;4(1):54–5
View from the Nation's Courts. Freishtat HW. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1982 Aug;2(4):290–2
The conflict of patient privacy and the Freedom of Information Act. Lansing P. **J Health Polit Policy Law** 1984 Summer;9(2):315–24
Confidentiality of psychotherapeutic records. Sloan JB, et al. **J Leg Med (Chicago)** 1984 Sep;5(3):435–67 (250 ref.)
Quality assurance in health care. Confidentiality of information and immunity for participants. Southwick AF, et al. **J Leg Med (Chicago)** 1984 Sep;5(3):343–97 (157 ref.)
Revisiting the physician's obligation to comply with requests to produce documents. Berg RN. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1985 May;74(5):322–4
The physician's statutory obligation to furnish medical records to patients. Berg RN. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1984 Nov; 73(11):787–9
Patient privacy: a consumer protection approach. Brannigan VM. **J Med Syst** 1984 Dec;8(6):501–5
Medical confidence, the law, and computers: discussion paper. Sieghart P. **J R Soc Med** 1984 Aug;77(8):656–62
Epidemiologists strive to maintain confidentiality of some health data [news] Marwick C. **JAMA** 1984 Nov 2; 252(17):2377–9, 2383
Can confidential records be subpoenaed? **Mich Med** 1984 Dec;83(58):679–84
Physicians can and should offer direction for the 1985 legislature [editorial] Silberman HR. **NC Med J** 1985 Mar; 46(3):143–4
The erosion of psychiatric confidentiality. Bursten B. **New Dir Ment Health Serv** 1985 Mar;(25):69–78
Protection of computerized medical data––a problem? van der Poel KG, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jul 20;68(2):106–9
Court rules in patient privacy case [news] Culliton BJ. **Science** 1985 Jul 26;229(4711):360–1
The evolution of privacy and disclosure policy in the Social Security Administration. Crank S. **Soc Secur Bull** 1985 Jun; 48(6):7–13
Legal aspects of medical genetics in Wisconsin. Clayton EW. **Wis Med J** 1985 Mar;84(3):28–32
[Compulsory confidentiality in heterologous insemination] Svarný E. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 Jun;50(5):386–9 **(Cze)**
[The medical secret and delinquent patients] Restellini JP. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 Jan;105(1):39–44 **(Fre)**
[Dealing with medical records through commercial secretarial agencies] Rieger HJ. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Apr 12;110(15):603–4 **(Ger)**
[Access to medical records following psychiatric treatment. The federal court clarifies exceptions to the rule advocating confidentialty] Krautkrämer H. **Fortschr Med** 1985 May 15;103(19):102–3 **(Ger)**
[Confidentiality and social psychiatric service] Müller P. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1984 Nov;46(11):545–8 **(Ger)**
[Protection data and research: conflicts and solutions] Bahr J, et al. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1984 Nov–Dec; 33(8):296–301 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[The proposed law on safeguarding of data––a threat to medical–epidemiologic research in Switzerland?] Ackermann–Liebrich U, et al. **Soz Praventivmed** 1984; 29(4–5):189 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CONFLICT (PSYCHOLOGY)

Conflict–avoiding and conflict–regulating patterns in incest and child sexual abuse. Furniss T. **Acta Paedopsychiatr (Basel)** 1985 Mar;50(6):299–313
Gandhi: his adolescent conflict of mind and body. Nichtern S. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1985;12:17–23
Communicating in the OR. Part III: Confrontation. Koerner M, et al. **AORN J** 1985 Aug;42(2):244–7, 250–5, 258–9
Degree of post–decisional confidence as a function of the distances of the offered alternatives from an 'ideal' alternative. Zakay D, et al. **Arch Psychol (Frankf)** 1984; 136(4):293–300
Bicultural conflict in families. Rosenthal D. **Aust Paediatr J** 1985 Feb;21(1):1–3
Group versus individual applications of reciprocity training for parent–youth conflict. Raue J, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1985;23(2):177–86
Ho'oponopono, 'to make right': Hawaiian conflict resolution and metaphor in the construction of a family therapy. Ito KL. **Cult Med Psychiatry** 1985 Jun;9(2):201–17
Anticonflict effect of the putative serotonin receptor agonist 8–hydroxy–2–(di–n–propylamino)tetralin (8–OH–DPAT). Engel JA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 15; 105(3–4):365–8
Proconflict effect of benzodiazepine receptor inverse agonists and other inhibitors of GABA function. Petersen EN, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Aug 3;103(1–2):91–7
Methods for analyzing marital conflict discourse: implications of a systems approach. Rogers LE, et al. **Fam Process** 1985 Jun;24(2):175–87
Posthypnotic conflict and psychopathology––controlling for the effects of posthypnotic suggestions: a brief communication. Matthews WJ Jr, et al. **Int J Clin Exp Hypn** 1984 Oct;32(4):362–5
Intra–role conflict: a result of naive attempts toward professionalization. Brutvan EL. **J Allied Health** 1985 Feb; 14(1):3–11
Role conflicts in nursing and allied health: a comparison of professional and organizational commitment. Kraemer LG, et al. **J Allied Health** 1985 Feb;14(1):53–62
Psychoanalytic constructions of female development and women's conflicts about achievement. Part I. Kanefield L. **J Am Acad Psychoanal** 1985 Apr;13(2):229–46
The impact of psychoanalytic theories of conflict upon treatment. Tuttman S. **J Am Acad Psychoanal** 1984 Oct; 12(4):491–509
'Developmental lag' in the evolution of technique for psychoanalysis of neurotic conflict. Gray P. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 1982;30(3):621–55
Benzodiazepine receptor binding and anticonflict activity in a series of 3,6–disubstituted pyridazino[4,3–c]isoquinolines devoid of anticonvulsant properties. Toja E, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Sep;28(9):1314–9
Physiological and affective predictors of change in relationship satisfaction. Levenson RW, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1985 Jul;49(1):85–94
Alcohol and social behavior II: the helpful drunkard. Steele CM, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1985 Jan;48(1):35–46
Alcohol and social behavior I: The psychology of drunken excess. Steele CM, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1985 Jan; 48(1):18–34
Prenatal stress impairs maternal behavior in a conflict situation and reduces hippocampal benzodiazepine receptors. Fride E, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jun 3;36(22):2103–9
Opposite effects of two ligands for peripheral type benzodiazepine binding sites, PK 11195 and RO5–4864, in a conflict situation in the rat. Mizoule J, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Mar 18;36(11):1059–68
Values conflict in utilization review in the military [editorial] Giordano FL. **Milit Med** 1985 Apr;150(4):221–2
Biochemical evidence that 2–phenyl–4[(4–piperidinyl) ethyl]quinoline, a quinoline derivative with pure anticonflict properties, is a partial agonist of benzodiazepine receptors. Benavides J, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Oct; 23(10):1129–36
Evidence that the anticonflict effect of midazolam in amygdala is mediated by the specific benzodiazepine receptors. Petersen EN, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Feb 4; 53(3):285–8
A theoretical model of support network conflict experienced by new mothers. Crawford G. **Nurs Res** 1985 Mar–Apr; 34(2):100–2
The effects of GABA and benzodiazepine receptor antagonists on the anti–conflict actions of diazepam or ethanol. Liljequist S, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Oct;21(4):521–5
The role of GABA in the anticonflict action of sodium valproate and chlordiazepoxide. Vellucci SV, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Dec;21(6):845–51
Destruction of the locus coeruleus or the dorsal NE bundle does not alter the release of punished responding by ethanol and chlordiazepoxide. Koob GF, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Sep;33(3):479–85
Survivor guilt in the pathogenesis of anorexia nervosa. Friedman M. **Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;48(1):25–39
Neglected classics: Waelder's 'Problem of the genesis of psychical conflict in earliest infancy'. Goodman S. **Psychoanal Q** 1985 Jul;54(3):455–9
Early object–relations conflicts in marital interaction. Calogeras RC. **Psychoanal Rev** 1985 Spring;72(1):31–53
The conflicts of ambivalence. Kris AO. **Psychoanal Study Child** 1984;39:213–34
The image and uses of the body in psychic conflict. With special to reference to eating disorders in adolescence.

Ritvo S. **Psychoanal Study Child** 1984;39:449–69

Stress, role ambiguity, and role conflict. Stout JK, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1984 Dec;55(3):747–53

Effect of ovarian hormones on conflict behavior. Rodriguez-Sierra JF, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1984; 9(3):293–300

[Conflict between partners as a cause of gynecologic disorders and the possibility of family therapy] Chvála V, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1985 Feb;50(1):47–52 (Cze)

[Foster parents in role conflict—tasks of the psychologic care of foster families] Goldbeck L. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1984 Nov–Dec; 33(8):308–17 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Changes in conflict reaction mechanisms in juvenile delinquents in a therapeutic milieu] Argast U, et al. **Soz Praventivmed** 1984;29(4–5):231–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Significance of the inducing situation and conflict content of the current life status in females with neurotic-functional disorders] Ecke C. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(4):147–9 (Ger)

[Significance of current life conflicts for psychological disorders] Froese M. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985; 79(4):167–70 (Ger)

[Fulfillment of responsibility in occupations and other personal life claims—value orientation in conflict] Schunke AW. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1984 Oct;30(10):548–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Psychosomatic aspects of psoriasis: affectivity and conflict] Molitor P, et al. **Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal** 1984; 30(3):247–69 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pharmaco-ethological study of analgesia induced by intraspecies fighting behavior] Ignatov IuD, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Dec;98(12):690–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of the antioxidant dibunol and its combination with phenazepam on the behavior of rats in a conflict situation] Molodavkin GM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jul; 100(7):36–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Systems mechanisms of behavior in the presence of a growing level of dominant motivation in conflict situations] Kotov AV. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(2):35–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Natural 1st and 2d degree conditioned food reflexes in the dog in relation to space orientation] Simonov PV, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Jan–Feb;35(1):46–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG EFFECTS

A brain octadecaneuropeptide generated by tryptic digestion of DBI (diazepam binding inhibitor) functions as a proconflict ligand of benzodiazepine recognition sites. Ferrero P, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Nov; 23(11):1359–62

CONFORMITY, SOCIAL see **SOCIAL CONFORMITY**

CONFUSION see under **COGNITION DISORDERS**

CONGENITAL DEFECTS see **ABNORMALITIES**

CONGLUTINATION REACTION see under **COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS**

CONGLUTINOGEN ACTIVATING FACTORS see **COMPLEMENT 3B INACTIVATORS**

CONGO RED

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Assessment of viability of Schistosoma mansoni miracidia by Congo red staining. Sung CK, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1984 Nov;33(6):1178–81

Congo red-negative amyloidosis-like glomerulopathy. Sturgill BC, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Mar;16(3):220–4

METABOLISM

Cloning the gene for Congo red binding in Shigella flexneri. Daskaleros PA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Apr;48(1):165–8

Reduction to benzidine is not necessary for the covalent binding of a benzidine azodye to rat liver DNA. Kennelly JC, et al. **Toxicology** 1984 Sep 28;32(4):315–24

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of Calcofluor white and Congo red on fungal cell wall morphogenesis: in vivo activation of chitin polymerization. Roncero C, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Sep; 163(3):1180–5

CONGO VIRUS see under **BUNYAVIRIDAE**

CONGO VIRUS INFECTION see **HEMORRHAGIC FEVER, CRIMEAN**

CONGRESSES

Publication of research presented at the pediatric meetings. Change in selection. McCormick MC, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Feb;139(2):122–6

Source of papers contributed to ASHP Midyear Clinical Meetings, 1967–1982. Pearson RE, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Feb;42(2):357–9

Consensus development conference: coronary artery bypass grafting [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jan 12; 290(6462):153–4

Preparing the conference paper. Older J. **Can J Psychiatry** 1984 Apr;29(3):252–3

A sober look at scientific symposia [editorial] Morgan PP. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Jul 1;133(1):12

The World Medical Association in South Africa. Mji D. **Int J Health Serv** 1985;15(2):351–3

The International Congress on Electrocardiography: a brief history [editorial] Dolabjian ZL. **J Electrocardiol** 1984 Jul; 17(3):307–8

World Medical Association in Cape Town [letter] Christmas JJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 9;1(8424):342–3

Medical congresses in South Africa [letter] Rosendorff C. **Lancet** 1985 May 25;1(8439):1220

Coronary artery bypass consensus [letter] Stocking B, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 20;2(8447):158

International societies and the King's English. Foldi M. **Lymphology** 1984 Sep;17(3):74–5

Highlights of the Thirty-Seventh World Health Assembly. **WHO Chron** 1984;38(4):161–9, 172–4, 176–7, passim

[French, European and international medical and scientific congresses and meetings from 1985 through 1988] **Presse Med** 1985 Feb 14;14(6):303–83 (Fre)

[Hemorrheologic measuring methods in clinical practice. 3d Congress of the German Society for Clinical Hemorrheology, Homburg/Saar, 18–19 October 1984] **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 1;62(19):939–51 (Ger)

[Selected methods of scientific dialogology] Liebertz J. **Zentralbl Chir** 1984;109(24):1576–81 (Ger)

[Scientific meetings of students] Galanti N. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 1983 Dec;16(3–4):247–8 (Spa)

HISTORY

Psychoanalysis arrives in America. The 1909 psychology conference at Clark University. Evans RB, et al. **Am Psychol** 1985 Aug;40(8):942–8

Thirty-one years of bones and teeth—retrospect and prospect [editorial] Bronner F. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Jan;37(1):3–5

A brief history of the Asia-Pacific Congress on Diseases of the Chest [editorial] Nagaishi C. **Chest** 1984 Nov; 86(5):656–7

Henry Hecaen and the origins of the International Neuropsychological Symposium. Zangwill OL. **Neuropsychologia** 1984;22(6):813–5

[History of the mutual relations between Czech and Russian physicians] Urban F. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Aug 17; 123(33):1037 (Cze)

[Award medals of the Congresses of Hungarian Physicians and Naturalists] Varannai G. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Apr 7; 126(14):861–2 (Hun)

[Historical transition of meetings of the Physiological Society of Japan] Hiroshige T. **Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi** 1984; 46(12):673–95 (Jpn)

[History of Tokyo Physiological Society Symposium—from its origin through the post war period] Ichikawa S. **Nippon Seirigaku Zasshi** 1984;46(11):643–52 (Jpn)

[The 1st oncology congress in Russia] Guslitser LN. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(6):71–2 (Rus)

[75th anniversary of the first congress of Russian internists (Moscow, December 19–23 (old style), 1909)] Artem'ev EN. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(11):144–6 (Rus)

[60th anniversary of the 8th All-Russian Congress of Bacteriologists, Epidemiologists and Health Officers] Vasil'ev KK. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Oct;(10):110–2 (Rus)

[Problems in infectious disease control at the VII Congress of Russian Naturalists and Physicians (on the centenary of the theory of phagocytosis)] Vladimirova LB. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Aug;(8):115–8 (Rus)

[My first congress] Cifuentes Delatte L. **Actas Urol Esp** 1985; Spec No:9–12 (Spa)

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

PEARLS (personally arranged learning sessions): an alternative to presentations of free papers. Schwartz PL, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 9;290(6466):453–4

CONJUGATION, GENETIC

Naturally occurring chromosomal gene transfer in Thiobacillus versutus. Plasota M, et al. **Acta Microbiol Pol** 1985;34(1):81–3

The genetics of the gonococcus. Cannon JG, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 1984;38:111–33 (185 ref.)

Conjugative transfer of R-plasmids from Streptococcus faecalis to Staphylococcus aureus. Schaberg DR, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1982 Aug;22(2):204–7

Influence of salts and temperature on the transfer of mercury resistance from a marine pseudomonad to Escherichia coli. Gauthier MJ, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Jul; 50(1):38–40

Plasmid coding for transferable drug resistance in bacteria isolated from cultured rainbow trout. Toranzo AE, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Oct;48(4):872–7

Genetic manipulation of the restricted facultative methylotroph Hyphomicrobium X by the R-plasmid-mediated introduction of the Escherichia coli pdh genes. Dijkhuizen L, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1984 Nov; 139(4):311–8

Conjugal plasmid transfer in Bacillus thuringiensis. Chapman JS, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;30:453–67

The origin of plasmid DNA transfer during bacterial conjugation. Guiney DG, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985; 30:521–34

Conjugative sex plasmids of Streptomyces. Hopwood DA, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;30:615–34

Promoters in the transfer region of plasmid F. Mullineaux P, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;30:605–14

Genetics of clindamycin resistance in Bacteroides. Smith CJ, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985;30:555–70

Plasmid DNA primases and their role in bacterial conjugation. Wilkins BM, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1985; 30:585–603

Evidence for involvement of pyrH+ of an Escherichia coli K-12 F-prime factor in inhibiting construction of hybrid merodiploids with Salmonella typhimurium. Kelln RA. **Can J Microbiol** 1984 Aug;30(8):991–6

Genes of the RecE and RecF pathways of conjugational recombination in Escherichia coli. Clark AJ, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1984;49:453–62

Genetic analysis and regulation of inducible recombination in Escherichia coli K-12. Picksley SM, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1984;49:469–74

A transmissible developmental block in Tetrahymena thermophila. Kaney AR. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Apr; 157(2):315–21

Transcriptional organization of the Tra2 region controlling conjugational transfer of the narrow host range Pseudomonas aeruginosa plasmid R91-5. Moore RJ, et al. **Genet Res** 1985 Apr;45(2):119–25

Incidence of conjugative plasmid amongst multidrug resistant Salmonella typhimurium strains isolated from different parts of India (1979–1982). Sharma PL, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Apr;79:473–8

Transfer of antibiotic resistance from Escherichia coli of human origin to Salmonella typhimurium in the intestinal tract of suckling rats. Yadava JN, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 May;81:441–7

Construction of a conjugative plasmid with potential use in vaccines against heat-labile enterotoxin. Chen TM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jan;47(1):5–10

A conjugative transposon (Tn919) in Streptococcus sanguis. Fitzgerald GF, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Feb;47(2):415–20

Conjugally-acquired antibiotic resistance: are plasmids always present? Howe TG. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Dec;14(6):570–3 (36 ref.)

Differential behavior of plasmids containing chromosomal DNA insertions of various sizes during transformation and conjugation in Haemophilus influenzae. Balganesh M, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jan;161(1):141–6

Mating system for transfer of plasmids among Bacillus anthracis, Bacillus cereus, and Bacillus thuringiensis. Battisti L, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 May;162(2):543–50

Transfer of plasmid RP4 to Myxococcus xanthus and evidence for its integration into the chromosome. Breton AM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Feb;161(2):523–8

Streptococcus faecalis sex pheromone (cAM373) also produced by Staphylococcus aureus and identification of a conjugative transposon (Tn918). Clewell DB, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jun;162(3):1212–20

Conjugation-mediated genetic exchange in Legionella pneumophila. Dreyfus LA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jan; 161(1):80–4

Identification of facultatively heterotrophic, N2-fixing cyanobacteria able to receive plasmid vectors from Escherichia coli by conjugation. Flores E, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jun;162(3):1339–41

Conjugative plasmids of enteric bacteria from many different incompatibility groups have similar genes for single-stranded DNA-binding proteins. Golub EI, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Apr;162(1):235–41

Structural organization of a 67-kilobase streptococcal conjugative element mediating multiple antibiotic resistance. Inamine JM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Feb; 161(2):620–6

DNA transfer occurs during a cell surface contact stage of F sex factor-mediated bacterial conjugation. Panicker MM, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 May;162(2):584–90

Return of Streptococcus faecalis DNA cloned in Escherichia coli to its original host via transformation of Streptococcus sanguis followed by conjugative mobilization. Smith MD, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Dec;160(3):1109–14

Transfer of genetic information within a colony of Haemophilus influenzae. Stuy JH. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Apr; 162(1):1–4

Conjugative mapping of pyruvate, 2-ketoglutarate, and branched-chain keto acid dehydrogenase genes in Pseudomonas putida mutants. Sykes PJ, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Apr;162(1):203–8

Mapping of transfer regions within incompatibility group HI plasmid R27. Taylor DE, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jun; 162(3):1221–6

N conjugative transfer system of plasmid pCU1. Thatte V, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Sep;163(3):1229–36

Conjugal transfer system of the IncN plasmid pKM101. Winans SC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jan;161(1):402–10

Entry exclusion determinant(s) of IncN plasmid pKM101. Winans SC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jan;161(1):411–6

Fertility inhibition of RP1 by IncN plasmid pKM101. Winans SC, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Jan;161(1):425-7

Conjugal transfer of bacterial chromosomes mediated by the RK2 plasmid transfer origin cloned into transposon Tn5. Yakobson EA, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Oct;160(1):451-3

Characteristics and function of thick and thin conjugative pili determined by transfer-derepressed plasmids of incompatibility groups I1, I2, I5, B, K and Z. Bradley DE. **J Gen Microbiol** 1984 Jun;130 (Pt 6):1489-502

Molecular cloning of a pIP501 derivative yields a model replicon for the study of streptococcal conjugation. Evans RP, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Jan;131 (Pt 1):145-53

Plasmid transfer into members of the family Legionellaceae. Chen GC, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Oct;150(4):513-6

Conjugation of plasmids of Neisseria gonorrhoeae to other Neisseria species: potential reservoirs for the beta-lactamase plasmid. Genco CA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Sep;150(3):397-401

A mathematical model for the co-existence of incompatible, conjugative plasmids in individual bacteria of a bacterial population. van der Hoeven N. **J Theor Biol** 1984 Oct 5;110(3):411-23

Conjugative transfer of IncI1 plasmid DNA primase. Chatfield LK, et al. **MGG** 1984;197(3):461-6

High frequency FP2 donor of Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO. Herrmann H, et al. **MGG** 1984;197(2):286-91

Conjugal transfer of E. coli F'lac from Erwinia chrysanthemi to Pseudomonas syringae pv. glycinea and the apparent stable incorporation of the plasmid into the pv. glycinea chromosome. Leary JV, et al. **MGG** 1984;198(1):125-7

A molecular model for conjugational recombination in Escherichia coli K12. Lloyd RG, et al. **MGG** 1984;197(2):328-36

Isolation of a Serratia marcescens mutant which is an efficient recipient for the E. coli episome. Takata R, et al. **MGG** 1984;197(3):517-8

Identification of a gene, tir of R100, functionally homologous to the F3 gene of F in the inhibition of RP4 transfer. Tanimoto K, et al. **MGG** 1985;198(2):356-7

R-plasmids carried by nosocomial strains of Serratia marcescens: host range and stability. Mendez FJ, et al. **Microbiol Esp** 1984 Jan-Jun;37(1-2):1-8

Properties of an E. coli O26 mutant with modified cell wall and improved efficiency as recipient in conjugation for an FII plasmid. Molina AM, et al. **Microbiologica** 1984 Jul;7(3):203-8

R68.45 plasmid mediated conjugation in Thiobacillus A2. Plasota M, et al. **Microbios** 1984;41(164):81-9

Mating type of Trichophyton tonsurans. Hayashi N, et al. **Mykosen** 1984 Aug;27(8):377-9

DNA synthesis, methylation and degradation during conjugation in Tetrahymena thermophila. Harrison GS, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jan 11;13(1):73-87

Isolation and preliminary characterization of a plasmid mutant derepressed for conjugal transfer in Staphylococcus aureus. Asch DK, et al. **Plasmid** 1984 Nov;12(3):197-202

Transfer systems of K88 and K99 plasmids. Bradley DE. **Plasmid** 1985 Mar;13(2):118-28

Construction and characterization of chimeric beta-lactamase plasmids of Neisseria gonorrhoeae with altered ability to be mobilized during conjugation. Tenover FC, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1985 Apr-Jun;12(2):76-82

Biochemical characterization of E. coli transconjugants with plasmids derived from Klebsiella pneumoniae. Bow H. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1985 Mar;16(1):98-103

[Conjugational plasmid transfer from A, B and H streptococci to N streptococci] Riemelt I, et al. **Z Allg Mikrobiol** 1984;24(10):719-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Role of the conjugative transfer of R-plasmids in competitive interactions between plasmid-containing and plasmid-free strains of Escherichia coli in continuous culture] Boronin AM, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 Jan;30(1):22-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cis-active function of plasmid R 57 resolving co-integrates formed during transposition of ISI-elements] Danilevich VN. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 Mar;30(3):166-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The conjugation system determined by plasmid R477 and other plasmids belonging to the H2 incompatibility group] Cavazza ME, et al. **Rev Latinoam Microbiol** 1984 Jan-Mar;26(1):61-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Inhibition of conjugal transfer by new quinolinic compounds. Oliva B, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1985 Jun;4(3):199-201

CONJUNCTIVA

[State of the hemolymph circulatory bed of the conjunctiva as affected by infrasound] Svidovyĭ VI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Jun;(6):51-2 **(Rus)**

[An eye spray for lavage of the conjunctival cavity in chemical burns] Alieva ZA, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(1):56-7 **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

On-line conjunctival oxygen tension as a guide to cerebral oxygenation. van der Zee HT, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Jan;64(1):63-7

BLOOD SUPPLY

The eye as a peripheral sensor. Isenberg S, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec;16(12):1105-8

Polycythemia rubra vera and conjunctival vascular congestion. Lindsey J, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan;17(1):62-3

Afferent pupillary defect and dilated episcleral and conjunctival vessels in a patient with arteriovenous malformation of the brain. Mozaffarpour M. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Jun;17(6):340-3

Perilimbal vascular anomaly associated with ipsilateral en coup de sabre morphoea. Taylor P, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan;69(1):60-2

Effect of LTD4 on conjunctival vasopermeability and blood-aqueous barrier integrity. Woodward DF, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Apr;26(4):481-5

[Effects of qi jia dan in injectable form on improving microcirculatory disorders in rabbits irradiated with gamma-rays. Determination of blood circulation time and capillary permeability by fluorescence angiography] Wang HF, et al. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 May;5(5):295-6, 261 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Perfusional effects of extracorporeal circulation under deep hypothermia on the canine cerebral and conjunctival microcirculation] Shen JY. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan;65(1):20-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Conjunctival and renal surface microcirculation changes in shock rabbits] Tao GM. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun;64(6):375-9 **(Chi)**

[Preliminary report on changes in bulbar conjunctival microcirculation in essential hypertension] Zhang XL. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 May;20(3):159-62 **(Chi)**

[Does conjunctival biomicroscopy enable one to assess the microcirculatory activity of buflomedil?] Maurel A, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1985;10 Suppl A:176-7 **(Fre)**

[Carotidogram, conjunctival biomicroscopy and exercise blood pressure testing. Respective value in the noninvasive evaluation of arterial status (letter)] Meyer-Heine A, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Dec 1;13(43):2645-6 **(Fre)**

[Aging changes in conjunctival blood vessels] Siprová H, et al. **ZFA** 1985 Jan-Feb;40(1):51-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Microcirculatory studies in vascular labyrinthopathies: conjunctival biomicroscopy and retinal fluoroangiography] Galioto G, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1984 Sep-Oct;4(5):619-28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of a threshold physical load on the function of the microcirculatory system and central hemodynamics in 10- to 11-year-old children] Konovalov SV, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Jan-Feb;11(1):31-5 **(Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of biomicroscopic and rheoencephalographic changes in essential hypertension in young patients] Balakhonova NP, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Mar;63(3):83-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Tolerance to physical exertion and the state of microcirculation in patients with iron-deficiency anemia] Kirilenko NP. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Jun;63(6):110-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Correlations of the blood circulation in the conjunctival vessels and the central hemodynamic indices of adolescents with arterial hypertension] Bezdetko NV. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(3):185 **(Rus)**

[Microcirculatory changes during the chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis] Poletaev SD, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1985;(4):17-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The state of microcirculation, hemoperfusion and tissue oxygen consumption in patients with ischemic heart disease and angina pectoris] Achilov AA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(8):39-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of microcirculatory hemodynamics, blood oxygen balance and carbohydrate metabolism in the pathogenesis of the initial (preclinical) stage of heart failure in ischemic heart disease] Denisiuk VI. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(1):46-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[State of the microcirculatory component of hemostasis and microhemodynamics in patients with diabetic angiopathies] Petrova TR, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(8):129-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Microcirculation and central hemodynamics of hypertension patients during long-term hypotensive therapy] Tsikulin AE. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(9):30-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Reaction of the conjunctival and retinal vessels to the administration of vasodilators to patients with vascular disorders of the fundus oculi] Davydova NG, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 May-Jun;101(3):38-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Adaptive changes in the microcirculation of the conjunctival blood vessels in different Chukchi tribes] Lantukh VV, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):58-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[State of the bulbar conjunctival vessels in patients with acute neurosensory hearing disorders] Preobrazhenskiĭ NA, et al. **Vestn Otorinolaringol** 1985 May-Jun;(3):28-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Disorders of microcirculation, hemodynamic indices and external respiratory function in nonspecific inflammatory lung diseases] Berezhnitskiĭ MN, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Aug;(8):43-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Microcirculation and the function of the blood kallikrin-kinin system in chronic suppurative bronchitis patients with bronchiectasis] Kopylova SA. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Oct;(10):35-7 **(Rus)**

[Effect of therapeutic physical exercise on microcirculatory function in ischemic heart disease patients] Roĭ IV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Nov;(11):11-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The transcapillary metabolic index in evaluating microcirculatory function] Shifrin GA. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Sep;(9):80-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Fluorouracil (5-FU) and cytarabine (ara-C) inhibition of corneal epithelial cell and conjunctival fibroblast proliferation. Mallick KS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep;103(9):1398-402

Histology of human conjunctival transplantation. Geggel HS, et al. **Cornea** 1984;3(1):11-5

Cellular structure of the conjunctival epithelium of rabbits. Steuhl P, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1984;221(6):265-71

Removal of viable sheets of conjunctival epithelium with dispase II. Geggel HS, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Jan;26(1):15-22

Goblet cell density and vascularization during conjunctival transdifferentiation. Tseng SC, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1984 Oct;25(10):1168-76

Effect of anaphylaxis on conjunctival goblet cells. Allansmith MR, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Aug;76(2 Pt 1):200-6

Diurnal variation of some cytological characteristics of the conjunctiva. Hirji NK, et al. **Ophthalmic Physiol Opt** 1984;4(4):355-7

DRUG EFFECTS

Use of cultured human conjunctival and other cells to assess the relative toxicity of six local anaesthetics. Dawson M, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Feb;23(2):305-8

ENZYMOLOGY

Aminopeptidase activity in albino rabbit extraocular tissues relative to the small intestine. Stratford RE Jr, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Jul;74(7):731-4

Quantification and enzymic identification of conjunctival surface mucus. McGhee CN, et al. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 4):446-9

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunoglobulin deposition in localized conjunctival amyloidosis. Borodic GE, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov;98(5):617-22

Immunologic basis for the pathogenesis of pterygium [letter] Solomon AS. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Feb 15;99(2):216-7

INNERVATION

Innervation of the conjunctiva. Ruskell GL. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 4):390-5

METABOLISM

Histochemical analysis of secretory vesicles in nongoblet conjunctival epithelial cells. Greiner JV, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Feb;63(1):89-92

Continuous monitoring of tissue pH with a fiberoptic conjunctival sensor. Abraham E, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Sep;14(9):840-4

Comparative in vivo inhibitory effects of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory agents on prostaglandin synthesis in rabbit ocular tissues. Kulkarni PS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan;103(1):103-6

Distribution of tetracycline in the conjunctiva of patients on long term systemic doses. Dilly PN, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan;69(1):25-8

Complex carbohydrates at the ocular surface of the mouse: an ultrastructural and cytochemical analysis. Wells PA, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Jul;39(1):19-35

Heat and protease treatment of aqueous humor: effect on cell DNA synthesis and growth. Litin BS, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1985;222(3):154-7

Importance of the noncorneal absorption route in topical ophthalmic drug delivery. Ahmed I, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Apr;26(4):584-7

Continuous conjunctival and transcutaneous oxygen tension monitoring during resuscitation in a patient. Abraham E. **Resuscitation** 1984 Nov;12(3):207-11

MICROBIOLOGY

Experimental infection of calves with Leptospira interrogans serovar hardjo: conjunctival versus intravenous route of exposure. Thiermann AB, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Feb;46(2):329-31

Chemical preparation of the eye in ophthalmic surgery. IV. Comparison of povidone-iodine on the conjunctiva with a prophylactic antibiotic. Isenberg SJ, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 85 Sep;103(9):1340-2

Detection of experimental Chlamydia trachomatis eye infection in conjunctival smears and in tissue culture by use of fluorescein-conjugated monoclonal antibody. Taylor HR, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Sep;20(3):391-5

Indifferent streptococci in normal and purulent eyes of neonates. Reeder JC, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Aug;38(8):942-5

[Results of a microbiological examination of the conjunctival sac at the Eye Clinic in Brno 1979–1983 in patients with planned intraocular surgery] Synek S, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1985 Jul;41(4):216–21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Conjunctival smears in preparation for ophthalmologic operations] Lebekhov PI, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 May–Jun;101(3):52–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PATHOLOGY

Idiopathic haemochromatosis and eye symptoms. A case report. Høisen H, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Apr;63(2):192–8

Conjunctival biopsy in sarcoidosis [letter] Angi MR, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug 15;100(2):347–9

Conjunctival biopsy in sarcoidosis [letter] Argus WA. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug 15;100(2):346–7

Dehydrated cucumber slice as a mount for conjunctival biopsy specimens. Erie JC, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 May 15;99(5):539–41

Effects of eye rubbing on the conjunctiva as a model of ocular inflammation. Greiner JV, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul 15;100(1):45–50

Unusual melanocytic nevi of the conjunctiva. Jakobiec FA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul 15;100(1):100–13

Conjunctival nodules associated with onchocerciasis. Semba RD, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Jun;103(6):823–4

Conjunctival sign in sickle cell anaemia: an in-vivo correlate of the extent of red cell heterogeneity. Roy MS, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug;69(8):629–32

Expression of specific keratin markers by rabbit corneal, conjunctival, and esophageal epithelia during vitamin A deficiency. Tseng SC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Dec;99(6):2279–86

Diagnostic role of skin or conjunctival biopsies in neurological disorders. An update. Ceuterick C, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1984 Aug;65(2):179–91

Conjunctival biopsies in gyrate atrophy of the choroid and retina. François J, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1984;189(4):165–8

Light and electron microscopical study of the conjunctiva in sicca syndrome. Meyer E, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1985;190(1):45–51

Staging of conjunctival squamous metaplasia by impression cytology. Tseng SC. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Jun;92(6):728–33

[Allergic granulomatous nodule of the conjunctiva] Dhermy P, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1984;7(6–7):451–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Infantile neuroaxonal dystrophy: diagnosis during life by biopsy of the conjunctiva] Rosemberg S, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1985 Mar;43(1):48–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

PHYSIOLOGY

The oxygen tension and temperature of the superior palpebral conjunctiva. Holden BA, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Feb;63(1):100–3

The role of conjunctival mucus in contact lens fitting. Liotet S, et al. **CLAO J** 1985 Apr–Jun;11(2):149–54

Changes in conjunctival oxygen tension and temperature with advancing age. Isenberg SJ, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Aug;13(8):683–5

Contribution of the epithelium to the stability of the tear film. Dilly PN. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 4):381–9 (22 ref.)

[In vitro histomechanical studies of the tunica conjunctiva bulbi] Arnold G, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(3):225–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SECRETION

[The human conjunctival mucus] Liotet S, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Mar;84(3):247–9 (Fre)

SURGERY

Conjunctival resection for superior limbic keratoconjunctivitis. Passons GA, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Aug;91(8):966–8

Delayed conjunctival closure in adjustable strabismus surgery. Schwartz RL, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Aug;91(8):954–5

[Treatment of lacrimal duct obstruction by anastomosis of the conjunctiva duct and nasal mucosa duct] Zhang ZJ. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;20(5):319–20 (Chi)

[Evaluation of the conjunctival incision by the Fells method in the surgical treatment of horizontal strabismus] Wybudowska A. **Klin Oczna** 1984 Sep;86(9):415–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Results of restorative plastic operations with a tissue autograft in the case of a deficient conjunctival sac cavity for the wearing of a prosthesis] Krasnikov PG. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(3):157–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

TRANSPLANTATION

Treatment of corneal opacification in mucolipidosis IV with conjunctival transplantation. Dangel ME, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Feb 15;99(2):137–41

Collagen gel for ocular surface. Geggel HS, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Jun;26(6):901–5

ULTRASTRUCTURE

On the nature and the role of the subsurface vesicles in the outer epithelial cells of the conjunctiva. Dilly PN. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul;69(7):477–81

Demonstration of the mucous layer of the tear film by electron microscopy. Nichols BA, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Apr;26(4):464–73

Scanning electron microscopy of the normal and experimentally infected ocular surface. Hazlett LD, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984;(Pt 3):1379–89

The normal conjunctiva and its responses to inflammation. Bron AJ, et al. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 4):424–35 (68 ref.)

[Characteristic movement of epithelial cells at the limbus during the wound healing process after thermal burn] Chuma K, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 May;88(5):873–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

CONJUNCTIVAL DISEASES

Conjunctival rhinosporidiosis. Roberson MC. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Apr;17(4):262–3

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Mydriasis and conjunctival paresthesia from local gentamicin [letter] Awan KJ. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jun 15;99(6):723–4

Trifluridine-associated conjunctival cicatrization [letter] Udell IJ. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar 15;99(3):363–4

Bulbar conjunctival follicles associated with dipivefrin therapy. Liesegang TJ. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Feb;92(2):228–33

COMPLICATIONS

Diplopia following Jones tube placement. Skov CM, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1984 Nov;15(11):932–3

Relationship of the dry eye to primary ocular surface disease. Thoft RA. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 4):452–7

[Spherophakia and spontaneous sclero-conjunctival fistula] Antaki S. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;96:300–2 (Fre)

[Malignant transformation of benign tumors of the sclerocorneal limbus. Apropos of 2 cases in Bantus of Central Africa] Menez B, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 May;84(5):573–4, 577–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIAGNOSIS

Conjunctival inclusion cyst simulating malignant melanoma. Jahnle RL, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep 15;100(3):483–4

ETIOLOGY

Subconjunctival emphysema as a complication of PEEP. Lee TS, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1980 Sep;12(9):1080–1

Subconjunctival emphysema associated with mechanical ventilation [letter] Seiff SR, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep;103(9):1277–8

Conjunctival nodules associated with onchocerciasis. Semba RD, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Jun;103(6):823–4

Postendoscopy subconjunctival hemorrhage [letter] Pappas D, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Dec;30(6):375

The postendoscopy black eye [letter] Pomeranz IS, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Dec;30(6):374–5

Rhinosporidiosis of conjunctiva (report of a case from Patiala). Gupta K, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 1984 Apr;30(2):119–20

Subconjunctival haemorrhage: a feature of acute severe asthma. Rodriguez-Roisin R, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Jul;61(717):579–81

IMMUNOLOGY

Induction and down-regulation of conjunctival type-I hypersensitivity reactions in guinea pigs sensitized topically with fluoresceinyl ovalbumin. Khatami M, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1985;17(3):139–47

METABOLISM

Virus-specific, early appearing neutralizing activity and interferon in tears of patients with acute hemorrhagic conjunctivitis. Langford MP, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Mar;4(3):233–9

OCCURRENCE

The prevalence of corneal disease in the coloured community of a Karoo town. Hill JC. **S Afr Med J** 1985 May 4;67(18):723–7

PATHOLOGY

Conjunctival biopsy in sarcoidosis. Karcioglu ZA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan 15;99(1):68–73

Synthetic fiber granuloma of the conjunctiva. Shields JA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 May 15;99(5):598–600

Persistent cutaneous lymphoid hyperplasia of the face with conjunctival involvement. Duray PH, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Apr;103(4):555–7

Conjunctival sarcoidosis. Bastiaensen LA, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan 31;59(1):5–9

Primary acquired melanosis of the conjunctiva. Folberg R, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Feb;16(2):129–35

Conjunctival dysplasia (a case report). Sane SS, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1984 Mar–Apr;32(2):97–8

Molluscum contagiosum (in conjunctiva). Sinha TR, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1984 Mar–Apr;32(2):115

Degeneratio corneae nivalis. Snow-crystal degeneration. Nagy M, et al. **Metab Ophthalmol** 1984–85;8(1):43–7

Filaria conjunctivae. Orsoni JG, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1985;190(4):243–6

Scanning electron microscopy of the normal and experimentally infected ocular surface. Hazlett LD, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984;(Pt 3):1379–89

[Allergic granulomatous nodule of the conjunctiva] Dhermy P, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1984;7(6–7):451–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Eosinophilic, central necrotizing granuloma of the conjunctiva (Splendore-Hoeppli phenomenon). Clinical-histopathological study] Völcker HE, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Apr;186(4):254–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Gallium67 citrate scanning in patients with lacrimal gland and conjunctival sarcoidosis. A report on three cases. Karma A, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1984 Aug;62(4):549–55

SURGERY

Treatment of acquired epithelial inclusion cyst of the conjunctiva using the YAG laser [letter] de Bustros S, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec 15;98(6):807–8

VETERINARY

Experimental tracheal and conjunctival infections with Cryptosporidium sp. in pigs. Heine J, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1984 Dec;17(1):17–25

CONJUNCTIVAL NEOPLASMS

ANALYSIS

Human papillomavirus DNA in conjunctival papilloma. Pfister H, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1985;223(3):164–7

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Conjunctival involvement with mycosis fungoides in a patient receiving PUVA therapy. O'Day J, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Jan;92(1):109–13

COMPLICATIONS

Lack of association between intraocular melanoma and cutaneous dysplastic nevi. Taylor MR, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct 15;98(4):478–82

DIAGNOSIS

Conjunctival inclusion cyst simulating malignant melanoma. Jahnle RL, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep 15;100(3):483–4

DRUG THERAPY

[New uses of urea in ophthalmology] Golińska A, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1984 May;86(5):217–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

ETIOLOGY

Conjunctival hamartoma in neurofibromatosis [letter] Insler MS, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jun 15;99(6):731–3

PATHOLOGY

Unusual melanocytic nevi of the conjunctiva. Jakobiec FA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul 15;100(1):100–13

Cystic conjunctival masses as the presenting sign of disseminated lymphoma. Roth AM, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Jun;17(6):355–8

Squamous cell carcinoma of the conjunctiva presenting with intraocular extension. Wexler SA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug;103(8):1175–7

Malignant melanoma of the conjunctiva. Folberg R, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Feb;16(2):136–43

Multifocal primary malignant melanoma of conjunctiva. Sahai AS, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1984 Jan–Feb;32(1):37–40

Primary extramedullary solitary plasmacytoma of conjunctiva—a case report. Vyas MC, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1984 May–Jun;32(3):181–3

[Blue nevus of the skin of the lower eyelid and of the conjunctiva of the left eye] Pil'man NI, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(3):184–5 (Rus)

RADIOTHERAPY

[Radiotherapy treatment of malignant melanoma of the corneoscleral zone] Wetzel W. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 May;186(5):371–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SECONDARY

Caruncular involvement in myelomonocytic leukemia: a case report. Mansour AM, et al. **Med Pediatr Oncol** 1985;13(1):46–7

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The ultrastructure of conjunctival melanocytic tumors. Jakobiec FA. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1984;82:599-752 (206 ref.)

[Lymphangioma of the conjunctiva] Spitznas M, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(4):365-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

VETERINARY

Malignant melanoma of the conjunctiva in a cat. Cook CS, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Mar 1;186(5):505-6

CONJUNCTIVITIS

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Delayed hypersensitivity to a corticosteroid suspension containing methylprednisolone. Two cases of conjunctival inflammation after retrobulbar injection. Mathias CG, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Feb;121(2):258-61

Toxic eye injury during induction of anesthesia. Murray WJ, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Aug;78(8):1012-3

COMPLICATIONS

Symptoms of allergic conjunctivitis [letter] Solomon AS. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul;103(7):891

Ethanethiol sensitive & resistant antibodies to enterovirus 70 in post-conjunctivitis neurological syndromes. Gore MM, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Apr;81:343-8

Bickerstaff's encephlitis following acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis. Dhir SP, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1984 Jan-Feb;32(1):45-7

[Radiculomyelitis following acute hemorrhagic conjunctivitis caused by enterovirus 70. Report of the 1st corroborated case in America] Sáenz RE, et al. **Rev Med Panama** 1984 Sep;9(3):176-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Mycotic conjunctivitis: an overview. Thalasselis A, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Jun;56(6):498-500

[Evaluation of infectious, inflammatory external eye diseases] Bialasiewicz AA, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Sep;185(3):174-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Differential diagnosis and therapy of gigantopapillary conjunctivitis] Rigal K, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 May;186(5):377-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Laboratory methods for adenoviruses. XI. Determination of hexon and antihexon-IgA in conjunctival secretions using ELISA] Kühn J, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1984 Aug; 257(3):426-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Multicenter, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial of terfenadine in seasonal allergic rhinitis and conjunctivitis. Kemp JP, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Jun;54(6):502-9

Treatment of seasonal conjunctivitis: comparison of 2% and 4% sodium cromoglycate ophthalmic solutions. Vakil DV, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1984 Aug;19(5):207-11

Clinical experience with povidone-iodine eye drops in patients with conjunctivitis and keratoconjunctivitis. Schuhman G, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1985 Mar;6 Suppl A:173-5

Cromolyn sodium for allergic conjunctivitis. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1985 Jan 18;27(679):7-8

A quantitative tear fluids determination of therapeutic efficacy for allergic conjunctivitis. Mikuni I, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1984 Mar;9(1):35-41

[Efficacy of combined biological therapy with bee products in localized palpebral and conjunctival eye lesions with reference to the clinico-functional changes] Popescu MP, et al. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1985 Jan-Mar;29(1):53-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Treatment of chronic conjunctivitis] Vedmedenko AT. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(8):501-2 **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Interferon treatment of adenoviral conjunctivitis. Adams CP Jr, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct 15;98(4):429-32

Pseudomonas aeruginosa ophthalmia neonatorum [letter] Traboulsi EI, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec 15; 98(6):801-2

Larval conjunctivitis: a case report. Mucia JJ, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Sep;14(9):909-11

Conjunctivitis [letter] Epstein WA, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Jul;121(7):838

Vibrio conjunctivitis [letter] Harris JL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul;103(7):890-1

Vibrio alginolyticus conjunctivitis. First reported case. Lessner AM, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Feb; 103(2):229-30

Vibrio alginolyticus conjunctivitis [letter] Ratnam S, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep;103(9):1283-4

Herpes simplex conjunctivitis [editorial] **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan;69(1):1

Granulomatous conjunctivitis in a patient with Crohn's disease. Blase WP, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec; 68(12):901-3

Conjunctivitis from nasal CPAP apparatus [letter] Stauffer JL, et al. **Chest** 1984 Nov;86(5):802

Treatment of contact lens-induced giant papillary conjunctivitis. Donshik PC, et al. **CLAO J** 1984 Oct-Dec; 10(4):346-50

Gonoblennorrhoea adultorum (gonococcal conjunctivitis)—a 'disappearing disease' which does not disappear. Korting HC, et al. **Dermatologica** 1985;170(1):17-21

Role of bacterial superinfection during an outbreak of acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis. Ndinya-Achola JO, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1984 Mar;61(3):184-9

The growing problem of purulent conjunctivitis in adults and its management. Sangawe JL, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1984 Nov;61(11):802-5

Evidence for recurrent infection & intra-familial spread of enterovirus-70 conjunctivitis during post-epidemic period. Pal SR, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Mar;81:241-6

Conjunctivitis in neonates [letter] Lane TW, et al. **Infect Control** 1984 Sep;5(9):421

Ocular allergy. Friedlaender MH. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1985 Summer;25(2):35-41

Genetic relationship between two enteroviruses causing the acute hemorrhagic conjunctivitis syndrome. Natori K, et al. **Intervirology** 1984;22(2):97-103

Ocular pathogenicity of Streptococcus pneumoniae. Terry JE. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1984 Aug;55(8):587-90

Microbial causes of neonatal conjunctivitis. Sandström KI, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Nov;105(5):706-11

Sore eyes due to accidental exposure to ultraviolet B [letter] Davies JE. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 27;2(8409):983

Diagnostic uncertainty in atypical Kawasaki disease, and a new finding: exudative conjunctivitis. Ammerman SD, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Mar-Apr;4(2):210-1

Conjunctivitis caused by beta-lactamase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Pareek SS. **Sex Transm Dis** 1985 Jul-Sep; 12(3):159-60

Eye injury from plant sap of Pedilanthus tithymaloides Poit. Lim TK, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1984 Dec;25(6):412-9

[A patient with cicatricial parapemphigus of the larynx and hypopharynx] Knegt P, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Sep 1;128(35):1659-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Urbach-Wiethe disease and ocular lesions. Apropos of a case] Ravault MP, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Jun-Jul;84(6-7):869-70, 873-4 **(Fre)**

[Syndrome of the flaccid eyelid (floppy eyelid syndrome] Huber-Spitzy V, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Oct;185(4):289-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Acute allergic conjunctivitis in patients with food hypersensitivity] Swiatkowska M, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1984 May;86(5):213-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Allergic conjunctivitis, total and specific IgE in the tear fluid. Kari O, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Feb; 63(1):97-9

Vernal conjunctivitis. Model studies in guinea pigs immunized topically with fluoresceinyl ovalbumin. Khatami M, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov; 102(11):1683-8

Measurement of total IgE antibody levels in lacrimal fluid of patients suffering from atopic and non-atopic eye disorders. Evidence for local IgE production in atopic eye disorders? Aalders-Deenstra V, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 May;69(5):380-4

An immunological study of papillary conjunctivitis due to contact lenses. Barishak Y, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1984 Oct; 3(10):1161-8

Allergen-specific immunoglobulin E antibodies in tears and serum of vernal conjunctivitis patients. Sompolinsky D, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1984;75(4):317-21

Complement proteins and C3 anaphylatoxin in the tears of patients with conjunctivitis. Ballow M, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Sep;76(3):473-6

Polyethylene glycol-modified ragweed pollen extract in rhinoconjunctivitis. Juniper EF, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 May;75(5):578-85

Vernal conjunctivitis in the hyperimmunoglobulinemia E syndrome. Butrus SI, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Oct; 91(10):1213-6

METABOLISM

Virus-specific, early appearing neutralizing activity and interferon in tears of patients with acute hemorrhagic conjunctivitis. Langford MP, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Mar; 4(3):233-9

Tear histamine during allergic conjunctivitis challenge. Kari O, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1985; 223(2):60-2

MICROBIOLOGY

Re: Acute hemorrhagic conjunctivitis [letter] Kono R. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 May;121(5):775-6

Yersinia enterocolitica and eye infection: a case report. Monno R, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1982;61(6):510-2

Prevalence of chlamydial eye infection in patients attending an eye clinic, a VD clinic, and in healthy persons. Rönnerstam R, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 May; 69(5):385-8

Indifferent streptococci in normal and purulent eyes of neonates. Reeder JC, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Aug; 38(8):942-5

Acute bacterial conjunctivitis and maltose negative meningococci [letter] Stirland RM, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1984 Dec;37(12):1416

Microbiology of neonatal conjunctivitis: the role of anaerobes [letter] Brook I. **J Pediatr** 1985 Jul;107(1):159-60

Bacterial etiology of conjunctivitis-otitis media syndrome. Bodor FF, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Jul;76(1):26-8

[Neonatal gonococcus conjunctivitis (prevention-epidemiology) (letter)] Berardi L, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Apr 20;14(16):895 **(Fre)**

[Acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis caused by a subtype of adenovirus type 37] Higuchi M, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May;89(5):692-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Suppurative conjunctivitis in newborn infants] Mordvinova NB, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):41-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

OCCURRENCE

Acute hemorrhagic conjunctivitis, Key West, Florida. An assessment of risk factors for introduction of illness into households and secondary spread during the 1981 epidemic. Malison MD, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1984 Nov; 120(5):717-26

Acute hemorrhagic conjunctivitis caused by enterovirus type 70: an epidemic in American Samoa. Onorato IM, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Sep;34(5):984-91

Acute hemorrhagic conjunctivitis in Central America: first enterovirus epidemic in the western hemisphere. Asbell PA, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar;17(3):205-8, 210

Acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis (AHC) epidemic of 1981. Ghafoor A, et al. **JPMA** 1984 Aug;34(8):245-6

[An epidemic of acute hemorrhagic conjunctivitis in the Antananarivo region] Ravaoarinoro M, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Madagascar** 1984;51(1):145-51 **(Fre)**

[Epidemic outbreak of conjunctivitis due to the Coxsackie B1 enterovirus] Malanova NL, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Jan-Feb;101(1):31-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Effects of eye rubbing on the conjunctiva as a model of ocular inflammation. Greiner JV, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul 15;100(1):45-50

Experimental guinea pig ocular infection by Salmonella typhimurium. Belfort R Jr, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Apr;26(4):591-4

Long-term T-cell lines from the tears of patients with vernal conjunctivitis. Clark RB, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1984 Oct;15(2):91-4

The normal conjunctiva and its responses to inflammation. Bron AJ, et al. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 4):424-35 (68 ref.)

[Langerhans cells in vernal conjunctivitis] Takeuchi T, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May;89(5):702-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPY

Mucous membrane grafting for severe palpebral vernal conjunctivitis [letter] Butrus SI, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec;102(12):1746, 1748

The use of enzyme tablets to control grade III GPC with PMMA lenses. Farkas P, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1984 Nov;55(11):836-7

[Use of Solcoseryl-Eye-Gel in the treatment of various corneal and conjunctival diseases] Krzystkowa KM, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1984 Oct;86(10):457-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

VETERINARY

Promiscuous use of antibiotics [letter] Cosnow A. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Apr 15;186(8):760, 762

CONJUNCTIVITIS, INCLUSION

DIAGNOSIS

Chlamydial ophthalmia neonatorum. The dilemma of diagnosis and treatment [editorial] Harrison HR. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Jun;139(6):550-1

An application of fluorescein-conjugated monoclonal antibodies to the diagnosis of Chlamydia trachomatis infection in children. Numazaki K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Jan;145(1):57-63

[Role of eye manifestations in chlamydioses] Vedy J, et al. **Med Trop (Mars)** 1985 Jan-Mar;45(1):35-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

DRUG THERAPY

Neonatal conjunctivitis caused by Chlamydia trachomatis. Sandström I. **Acta Otolaryngol [Suppl] (Stockh)** 1984; 407:67-9

Topical sulfacetamide vs oral erythromycin for neonatal chlamydial conjunctivitis. Heggie AD, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Jun;139(6):564-6

Effects of various doses of estradiol on chlamydial genital infection in ovariectomized guinea pigs. Pasley JN, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1985 Jan-Mar;12(1):8-13

ETIOLOGY

[Oculogenital Chlamydia trachomatis infections in the city of Puebla (letter)] Tovar Tovar F, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1984 Oct-Dec;36(4):391 **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immune mechanisms in chlamydial eye infection: cellular immune responses in chronic and acute disease. Young E, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Nov;150(5):745-51

OCCURRENCE

Prevalence of chlamydial eye infection in patients attending an eye clinic, a VD clinic, and in healthy persons. Rönnerstam R, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 May; 69(5):385-8

PATHOLOGY

'Blue-body' epithelial cell inclusions in conjunctivitis. Streeten BW, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Apr;92(4):575-9

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Absence of progesterone effects on chlamydial genital infection in female guinea pigs. Pasley JN, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1985 Jul-Sep;12(3):155-8

CONNECTING PEPTIDE see **C-PEPTIDE**

CONNECTIVE TISSUE

see related
COLLAGEN

A single-pole model for the propagation of ultrasound in soft tissue. Arthur RM, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Apr; 77(4):1589-97

[Collagen in current connective tissue research. Application of molecular biological methods to medical problems] Bruckner-Tuderman L, et al. **Hautarzt** 1985 Mar; 36(3):126-31 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Biochemical analysis of dermal connective tissue in subjects affected by primary uncomplicated varicose veins. Andreotti L, et al. **Angiology** 1985 May;36(5):265-70

Vascular injury compared to ageing of normal rabbit aorta. Biochemical and histochemical studies on time-dependent alterations of vascular connective tissue. Helin P, et al. **Blood Vessels** 1985;22(2):94-104

Behavior of hyaluronic acid from gingival epithelium and connective tissue on the analytical ultracentrifuge. Bartold PM, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1984;12(3-4):257-64

Collagen and glycosaminoglycans in the human ovarian capsule with polycystic ovarian disease. Mori Y, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1984;18(5):244-51

Glycoprotein 115, a glycoprotein isolated from chick blood vessels, is widely distributed in connective tissue. Colombatti A, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Jan;100(1):18-26

Selective association of an endogenous lectin with connective tissues. Catt JW, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Feb;73:347-59

[The composition of connective tissue in the normal and fibrocystic breast] Gordenne W, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985;14(1):27-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Studies on the histochemical quantitation of cell nuclei, smooth muscle cell, various connective tissues and calcium phosphate. I] Hasegawa M, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Jul; 32(7):801-8 **(Jpn)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The structural and functional organization of the connective tissue in the human foot with reference to the histomorphology of the elastic fibre system. Kimani JK. **Acta Morphol Neerl Scand** 1984 Dec;22(4):313-23

Contribution to the study of connective fibers in human mitral valve. Soares JC, et al. **Anat Anz** 1985;158(3):279-84

Light and electron microscopic identification of elastic, elaunin and oxytalan fibers in human tracheal and bronchial mucosa. Böck P, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1984; 170(2):145-53

Functional anatomy of the perivascular tissue in the adductor canal. de Souza RR, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1984; 130(5):733-8

Technique for revealing the three-dimensional architecture of whole preserved spiculated invertebrates. Hanken J, et al. **Stain Technol** 1984 Mar;59(2):65-9

[Relation of the orbital connective tissue system to the extraocular muscles as exemplified by the musculus rectus medialis] Härting F. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(1):98-101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of caustic stains on the acidophility of tissues] Krutsay M. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1985 Jul;25(3):221-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Structure of connective tissue. The unity of structure and function] Németh-Csóka M. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1985 Jul;25(3):171-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Fenestrated capillaries in the connective tissues of the periodontal ligament. Moxham BJ, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1985 Jul;30(1):116-24

CYTOLOGY

Ultrastructural and morphometric study on fat cells of the so called subcutaneous 'fascia areolaris' and 'fascia lamelaris' in the human inguinal region. de Carvalho CA, et al. **Anat Anz** 1984;157(4):299-309

Comparative morphology of cells located on glass and in the loose connective tissue: a study by scanning electron microscopy. Haemmerli G, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1984 Aug;8(8):689-702

The influence of differing connective tissue substrates on the maintenance of adult stratified squamous epithelia. Hill MW, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984;237(3):473-8

The histochemistry of asparagine-linked oligosaccharides of glycoproteins in mammalian and avian tissues as studied by digestion with almond glycopeptidase. Murata H, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 Feb;17(2):121-30

Differentiation processes of connective tissue mast cells in living mice. Kitamura Y, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;77(1-2):144-50

Regulation of proliferation of bovine aortic endothelial cells, smooth muscle cells, and adventitial fibroblasts in collagen lattices. Weinberg CB, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Mar; 122(3):410-4

Stimulation of connective tissue cell growth by substance P and substance K. Nilsson J, et al. **Nature** 1985 May 2-8; 315(6014):61-3

The effect of donor pretreatment on interstitial dendritic cell content and rat cardiac allograft survival. McKenzie JL, et al. **Transplantation** 1984 Oct;38(4):371-6

[Forum on the immunohistochemistry of the extracellular matrix. 3d pathology symposium, Anatomical Society of Paris (Paris, 30 November-3 December 1983)] **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1984;32(3):153-69 **(Fre)**

[Light microscopic characteristics of mucosal and connective tissue mast cells of the respiratory and gastro-intestinal tracts] Arai T, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Jun;33(6):669-73 **(Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Persistent subcutaneous nodules in children hyposensitized with aluminium-containing allergen extracts. Frost L, et al. **Allergy** 1985 Jul;40(5):368-72

Phenytoin modulates connective tissue metabolism and cell proliferation in human skin fibroblast cultures. Moy LS, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Jan;121(1):79-83

Connective tissue activation: stimulation of glucose transport by connective tissue activating peptide III. Castor CW, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Mar 26;24(7):1762-7

D-penicillamine effects on inflammatory and normal connective tissues in rats. Studies on collagen, glycosaminoglycans and nucleic acids with particular reference to antirheumatoid therapy. Junker P. **Dan Med Bull** 1985 May;32(2):87-103 (212 ref.)

[Morphological and biochemical changes in the connective tissue in chronic chloroacetophone poisoning] Antov G, et al. **Probl Khig** 1984;9:59-65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Experimental test of the reactivity of subcutaneous connective tissue in rats to endodontic materials] Passi P, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1984 Jul-Aug;33(4):697-702 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of a thrombocyte extract and thrombocyte-poor plasma on the proliferative activity of connective tissue cells] BlagosklonnyI MV, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 Jul-Aug;10(4):676-8 **(Rus)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Moyamoya disease with a developmental anomaly of the mesenchyme. Kato Y, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 May; 144(1):93-5

[Surgical significance of Denonvillier's aponeurosis] Benoit G, et al. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1984 Jun-Jul;18(4):284-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Biochemical and pathologic evidence for proteolytic destruction of lung connective tissue in cystic fibrosis. Bruce MC, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Sep;132(3):529-35

The molecular and cellular interactions involved in connective tissue destruction. Reynolds JJ. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Jun;112(6):715-23 (40 ref.)

[Effect of ionol on oxygenase level in proliferating animal tissues] Kosaganova NIu, et al. **Biofizika** 1984 Sep-Oct; 29(5):868-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

The interaction of Kaposi's sarcoma with monoclonal antibodies to human sarcoma and connective tissue differentiation antigens. Bartal AH, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Sep 1;56(5):1071-4

Monoclonal antibodies to human sarcoma and connective tissue differentiation antigens. Feit C, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Dec;44(12 Pt 1):5752-6

Production and characterization of monoclonal antibodies directed against connective tissue proteoglycans. Caterson B, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Feb;44(2):386-93 (32 ref.)

[Heterophile antibodies to the antigens of myocardial interstitial connective tissue and erythrocytes in animals of different species] Danilova TA. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jan;99(1):81-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Protease activity and the level of antibodies to connective tissue elements in various lung diseases] Vinnik LA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(3):83-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Constituents of connective tissue around the capillary of chick pecten oculi. Amemiya T. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985; 122(4):235-8

Oxytocin and cervical connective tissue. Wiqvist I, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1985;65(3):323-6

Retinoid modulation of connective tissue metabolism in keloid fibroblast cultures. Abergel RP, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 May;121(5):632-5

Proteoglycan-type I collagen fibril interactions in bone and non-calcifying connective tissues. Scott JE, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Jan;5(1):71-81

Modulation of connective tissue metabolism by partially purified human interleukin 1. Richardson HJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Jan;90(1):41-51

Uptake of released mast cell granules by reticular cells of the rat lymph node. Miyata K, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985; 240(1):49-55

Connective tissue metabolism in muscular dystrophy. Amino acid composition of native types I, III, IV and V collagen isolated from the gastrocnemius muscle of embryonic chickens with genetic muscular dystrophy. DeMichele SJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;81(1):149-57

Connective tissue in diabetes mellitus: biochemical alterations of the intercellular matrix with special reference to proteoglycans, collagens and basement membranes. Sternberg M, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1985 Feb;11(1):27-50 (267 ref.)

Mechanisms of chain initiation in the biosynthesis of connective tissue polysaccharides. Rodén L, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Feb;44(2):373-80

Mediators of increased collagen synthesis in fibrosing organs. Seyer JM. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Apr;5(2):228-39 (39 ref.)

Control of connective tissue metabolism by lasers: recent developments and future prospects. Abergel RP, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Dec;11(6):1142-50

Interaction of DNA with connective tissue matrix proteins reveals preferential binding to type V collagen. Gay S, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Aug;135(2):1097-100

Biochemical composition of the connective tissue in keloids and analysis of collagen metabolism in keloid fibroblast cultures. Abergel RP, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 May; 84(5):384-90

Lymphatic transport of sodium cefoxitin in the presence of sodium 5-methoxysalicylate after injection into rat rectal connective tissue, femoral muscle and femoral vein. Nishihata T, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Jul; 37(7):509-11

New procedure of connective tissue staining and its application to the liver diagnosis in histologic sections. Senba M. **Okajimas Folia Anat Jpn** 1984 Aug; 61(2-3):167-71

Role of selected nutrients in synthesis, accumulation, and chemical modification of connective tissue proteins. Tinker D, et al. **Physiol Rev** 1985 Jul;65(3):607-57 (453 ref.)

[Forum on the immunohistochemistry of the extracellular matrix. 3d pathology symposium, Anatomical Society of Paris (Paris, 30 November-3 December 1983)] **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1984;32(3):153-69 **(Fre)**

[Sulfated macromolecules in connective tissue and their metabolism] Müller G, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984; 43(7):867-86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Rheumatic diseases with skin manifestations: connective tissue metabolism and immune mechanisms (basic research and clinical aspects). Vienna, 26-28 April 1984. Symposium] **Z Rheumatol** 1984;43 Suppl 1:1-55 **(Ger)**

[Fluorine level in the milk of parturients and its effect on connective tissue metabolism in newborn infants] Jendryczko A, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 Jun;59(6):465-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Role of the lymphatic system in heparin S-35 resorption from the connective tissue of the paw in the dog] Iaroshenko IF, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Jan;71(1):131-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Indices of metabolic processes in the connective tissue of patients with infiltrative pulmonary tuberculosis] Kaminskaia GO, et al. **Probl Tuberk** 1984 Nov;(11):43-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Connective tissue metabolism in chronic nonspecific lung diseases] Syromiatnikova NV, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(10):74-7 **(Rus)**

PARASITOLOGY

Extraintestinal development of Caryospora simplex (Apicomplexa: Eimeriidae) in experimentally infected mice, Mus musculus. Upton SJ, et al. **J Protozool** 1984 Aug; 31(3):392-8

PATHOLOGY

Connective tissue scarring in experimental spinal cord lesions: significance of dural continuity and role of epidural tissues. Fernandez E, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985; 76(3-4):145-8

The frequency of perineurial ductules in vasitis nodosa. Balogh K, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1984 Dec;82(6):710-3

Peri-articular reactions to microscopic erosion of silicone-polymer implants. Light- and scanning electron-microscopic studies with energy-dispersive x-ray analysis. Yamashina M, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1985 Mar; 9(3):215-9

Becker's nevus coexistent with connective-tissue nevus. Fenske NA, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1984 Oct;120(10):1347-50

Liver connective tissue cells isolated from human schistosomal fibrosis or alcoholic cirrhosis represent a modified phenotype of smooth muscle cells. Borojevic R, et al. **Biol Cell** 1985;53(3):231-8

Pachydermodactyly. Reichert CM, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Apr;(194):252-7

Zosteriform connective-tissue nevus. Kozminsky ME, et al. **Cutis** 1985 Jul;36(1):77-8

Connective tissue necrosis after cold injury. Sanyal S, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Apr;79:554-65

Transepidermal elimination of actinically damaged connective tissue. Goette DK. **Int J Dermatol** 1984 Dec; 23(10):669-72

Characterization of arthroplasty tissue after 14 years post-cup arthroplasty: a morphological and biochemical assessment. Coutts RD, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1984;2(4):425-31

Connective tissue changes associated with inferior epiblepharon, epicanthus, and keratoconus. Daxecker F, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1985;191(1):12-6

Anatomic observations of the carpal tunnel in cadavers with a report of unusual thickening of the perineurium of the median nerve. Karev A. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Jan; 75(1):80-2

Case report 321. Extraosseous chondroblastoma in the subcutaneous tissues of the right shoulder. Abdul-Karim FW, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;14(1):73-5

Radiology and pathology of malignant fibrous histiocytomas of the soft tissues: a report of ten cases. Fischer HJ, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;13(3):202-6

[Collagenous colitis] Crama-Bohbouth G, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jun 1;129(22):1025-7 **(Dut)**

[Connective tissue compartments in scleroderma. Study of the structure and the biomechanical properties] Pierard GE, et al. **Dermatologica** 1985;170(3):105-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Microangiopathy and involvement of dermal connective tissue in young subjects with or without direct cardiovascular or diabetic antecedent (letter)] Bouissou H, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Dec 22;13(46):2815-6 **(Fre)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Genetic and epigenetic control of connective tissues in the craniofacial structures. Hall BK. **Birth Defects** 1984; 20(3):1-17 (102 ref.)

Electrical stimulation of hard and soft tissues in animal models. Black J. **Clin Plast Surg** 1985 Apr;12(2):243-57 (174 ref.)

Connective tissue metabolism in muscular dystrophy. Levels of collagen and mucopolysaccharides in embryonic chickens with genetic muscular dystrophy. DeMichele SJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1984;79(2):203-9

Interactions between mast cells, fibroblasts and connective tissue components. Atkins FM, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;77(1-2):96-102 (37 ref.)

Orthogonal polynomials used as soft tissue energy density functions. von Maitzahn WW. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1984 Sep-Oct;15(5):381-9

Connective tissue changes and physical properties of developing and ageing skeletal muscle. Alnaqeeb MA, et al. **J Anat** 1984 Dec;139 (Pt 4):677-89

Connective tissue proteins and phagocytic cell function. Laminin enhances complement and Fc-mediated phagocytosis by cultured human macrophages. Bohnsack JF, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 May 1;161(5):912-23

[Close interdependence between passive and active soleus muscle torques in man: approach to the coregulation of the number of sarcomeres and length of the connective tissue] Gerard C, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1985;80(1):20-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Connective tissue in the lung: lessons from the Marfan syndrome [editorial] Pyeritz RE. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Aug;103(2):289-90

A genetically engineered mutant of alpha 1-antitrypsin protects connective tissue from neutrophil damage and may be useful in lung disease. George PM, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 22;2(8417-18):1426-8

RADIATION EFFECTS

The contributions of UVA and UVB to connective tissue damage in hairless mice. Kligman LH, et al. **J Invest Dermatol** 1985 Apr;84(4):272-6

Connective tissue alterations in skin exposed to natural and therapeutic UV-radiation. Oikarinen A, et al. **Photodermatol** 1985 Feb;2(1):15-26 (61 ref.)

Split-dose recovery in epithelial and vascular-connective tissue of pig skin. Peel DM, et al. **Radiother Oncol** 1984 Aug;2(2):151-7

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Soft-tissue uptake of 99mTc-diphosphonate in systemic AL amyloidosis. Janssen S, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1984; 9(12):538-41

SURGERY

The augmentation of soft tissue with injectable collagen. Knapp TR, et al. **Clin Plast Surg** 1985 Apr;12(2):221-5

Efficacy of polyglycolic acid (Dexon) microsutures in peripheral nerve anastomoses in the rat: 2. Perineural suture. Lee S, et al. **Microsurgery** 1984;5(3):123-6

Comparative study of microepineurial anastomoses with the use of CO2 laser and suture techniques in rat sciatic nerves: Part 1. Surgical technique, nerve action potentials, and morphological studies. Fischer DW, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Aug;17(2):300-8

Soft-tissue expansion: concepts and complications. Manders EK, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984 Oct;74(4):493-507

Tissue expansion in soft-tissue reconstruction. Radovan C. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984 Oct;74(4):482-92

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Collagen fibres in otosclerosis and in osteogenesis imperfecta tarda. A light and electron microscopic study. Balle VH, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1984 Nov-Dec; 98(5-6):413-7

Light- and electron-microscopic studies in congenital pseudarthrosis. Blauth M, et al. **Arch Orthop Trauma Surg** 1984;103(4):269-77

The formation of ultrastructural epithelial and subepithelial connective tissue changes in experimentally induced cholesteatomas in guinea pigs. Galić M, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985;241(3):267-70

Analysis of the morphology and function of primary cilia in connective tissues: a cellular cybernetic probe? Poole CA, et al. **Cell Motil** 1985;5(3):175-93

Electron-microscopic study of the collagen fibrils of the rat tail tendon as revealed by freeze-fracture and freeze-etching techniques. Gotoh T, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;240(3):529-34

Three-dimensional organization of fibroblasts and collagen fibrils in rat tail tendon. Squier CA, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984;238(2):319-27

Microthread-like filaments connecting the epithelial basal lamina with underlying fibrillar components of the connective tissue in the rat trachea. A real anchoring device? Wasano K, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;239(3):485-95

Activation of nuclear chromatin in stretch-dependent growth of tissues. Maroudas NG, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1985; 13(3):217-25

Changes in collagen fibril diameters in a lathyritic connective tissue. Shore RC, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1984; 12(3-4):249-55

The organization of collagen in cryofractured rabbit articular cartilage: a scanning electron microscopic study. Clark JM. **J Orthop Res** 1985;3(1):17-29

Quantitative ultrastructure of human proximal tubules and cortical interstitium in chronic renal disease (hydronephrosis). Møller JC, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985; 406(4):389-406

Structural changes of collagen fibrils in skeletal dysplasias. Ultrastructural findings in the iliac crest. Stöss H, et al. **Virchows Arch** [A] 1985;405(3):341-64

[Connective tissue function and fibril formation processes in fibrous-cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis] Erokhin VV, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(4):36-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Tissue metallosis of the implant bed as a late complication of metal osteosynthesis] Zaitseva KK, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1984;46(8):37-45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Myofibroblasts in the stroma of colonic tumors] Katenkamp D, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(9):69-75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CONNECTIVE TISSUE DISEASE, MIXED see **MIXED CONNECTIVE TISSUE DISEASE**

CONNECTIVE TISSUE DISEASES

see related

BONE DISEASES, DEVELOPMENTAL

Hyperelasticity syndromes. Judd KP. **Cutis** 1984 May; 33(5):494-6 (16 ref.)

Connective tissue diseases. Pinnell SR, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Nov;11(5 Pt 2):990-4

Maternal connective tissue disease and congenital heart block [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 16;312(20):1328-9

Anaesthesia in connective tissue disorders. Roelofse JA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Mar 2;67(9):336-9

BLOOD

Reduced zinc in peripheral blood cells from patients with inflammatory connective tissue diseases. Svenson KL, et al. **Inflammation** 1985 Jun;9(2):189-99

CLASSIFICATION

Antinuclear antibodies in the immunotaxonomy of connective tissue diseases. Maini RN, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol [Suppl]** 1985;56:49-57

COMPLICATIONS

Fatal unresponsive villous atrophy of the jejunum, connective tissue disease and diabetes in a girl with intestinal epithelial cell antibody. Savilahti E, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 May;74(3):472-6

Mitral valve prolapse in sickle cell disease: manifestation of a generalized connective tissue disorder. Lippman SM, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 May;19(1):1-12

Clinical and prognostic significance of vasculitis as an early manifestation of connective tissue disease syndromes. Lakhanpal S, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1984 Dec;101(6):743-8

Mitral valve prolapse in sickle cell disease. Presumptive evidence for a linked connective tissue disorder. Lippman SM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Mar;145(3):435-8

Ocular manifestations of connective tissue disease. Coles RS. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Feb 15;20(2):70-6, 78, 80 (0 ref.)

Lung function tests in connective tissue diseases associated with Raynaud's phenomenon. Ploysongsang Y, et al. **Respiration** 1984;46(2):222-30

[Gastroenterologic aspects of connective tissue diseases] Altomonte L, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Jul 14; 76(28-29):1323-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Blood hypereosinophilias. IV. Symptomatic hypereosinophilias: connective tissue diseases, neoplasms, blood diseases, various causes] Lovisetto P, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Jun 16;76(25):1181-98 (225 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Overlap of diffuse connective tissue diseases, overview and perspectives] Balthazar PA, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1984 May-Jun; 39(3):118-22 (83 ref.) **(Por)**

[Connective tissue diseases and pregnancy] Ballesteros JA, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Sep 15;174(5):139-42 (32 ref.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Microvascular abnormalities as possible predictors of disease subsets in Raynaud phenomenon and early connective tissue disease. Maricq HR, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1983 Jul-Sep;1(3):195-205

Nailfold capillary microscopy: a new technique for finger systolic pressure measurement. Priollet P, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1984 Jul-Sep;2(3):217-20

Oral lesion in a patient with calcinosis and arthritis: case report and differential diagnosis. Bernstein ML, et al. **J Oral Pathol** 1985 Jan;14(1):8-14

A multidot immunobinding assay for autoimmune testing: evaluation for the diagnosis and management of connective tissue diseases. Gordon J, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Apr; 12(2):257-64

Connective tissue disease manifested as multiple myeloma. Tula CJ, et al. **South Med J** 1984 Dec;77(12):1580-1

[Connectivitis-like pathologies. Incomplete or initial connectivitis?] Carotti A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Oct 6; 75(38):2207-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

DRUG THERAPY

Possibilities for the therapeutic control of fibrosis. Levene CI. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Mar;112(3):363-71 (56 ref.)

Treatment with beta-lactam antibiotics in skin and soft tissue infections. Hedström SA. **Scand J Infect Dis [Suppl]** 1984; 42:135-42

[Determination of cyclic nucleotide and sialic acid in patients with symptoms of blood stasis and its value in assessing the therapeutic effect of drugs for activating blood circulation and removing stasis] Qin WZ. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;5(3):151-4, 131 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Cyclosporin A (letter)] Alijotas Reig J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Mar 23;84(11):462-3 **(Spa)**

ENZYMOLOGY

The molecular and cellular interactions involved in connective tissue destruction. Reynolds JJ. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 Jun;112(6):715-23 (40 ref.)

Elastase activity in serum and synovial fluid of patients with connective tissue disorders. Cooke LA, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1984 Oct;11(5):666-71

ETIOLOGY

Connective tissue disease after augmentation mammoplasty [letter] Fock KM, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1984 Dec; 27(12):1440

Viral aetiology of diseases of obscure origin. Mims CA. **Br Med Bull** 1985 Jan;41(1):63-9 (82 ref.)

[Histamine and serotonin participation in the genesis of diseases with connective and epithelial tissue lesions] Skripkin IuK, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Jan; (1):9-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Collagen genes and inherited connective tissue disease. Cheah KS. **Biochem J** 1985 Jul 15;229(2):287-303 (189 ref.)

Connective tissue diseases in India--VIII. Familial aggregation. Malaviya AN, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Sep;32(9):793-7

[Biochemical and genetic aspects of hereditary connective tissue disorders] Mikuliková D, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Nov 16;123(46):1410-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Complexed autoantibodies in patients with juvenile connective tissue diseases, isolated by rate-zonal ultracentrifugation. Egeskjold EM, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [C]** 1985 Apr; 93(2):71-7

Antikeratin antibodies in serum and synovial fluid show specificity for rheumatoid arthritis in a study of connective tissue diseases. Youinou P, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1985 Jul; 44(7):450–4

Anticentromere antibody is not specific for connective tissue disease with a promising prognosis [letter] Mitchell SR, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Sep;28(9):1076–7

Relationship of autoantibody expression and HLA phenotype in Japanese patients with connective tissue diseases. Nishikai M, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 May;28(5):579–81

Anticytoskeletal autoantibodies in the connective tissue diseases. Senécal JL, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Aug; 28(8):889–98

Autoantibodies to the cytoskeleton in human sera. Oliver JM, et al. **Cell Muscle Motil** 1985;6:55–74 (48 ref.)

Clinical significance of circulating immune complexes in 'lone' cryptogenic fibrosing alveolitis and those with associated connective tissue disorders. Martinet Y, et al. **Clin Allergy** 1984 Sep;14(5):491–7

Vascular endothelial cell injury in progressive systemic sclerosis and other connective tissue diseases. Meyer O, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1983 Jan–Mar;1(1):29–34

Enhancement of cryoprecipitation from hypotonic serum: a comparative study in normals and in patients with connective tissue diseases. Mola EM, et al.
Clin Exp Rheumatol 1983 Jan–Mar;1(1):35–40

Immune deposits in normal skin of patients with systemic lupus erythematosus: relationship to the serum capacity to solubilize immune complexes. Gabrielli A, et al.
Clin Immunol Immunopathol 1985 Sep;36(3):266–74

Comparison of substrates for the detection of antinuclear antibodies in normals and in patients with connective tissue and other diseases. Lipscomb MF, et al. **Diagn Immunol** 1984;2(3):181–7

Use of monoclonal antibodies to define peripheral blood lymphocyte subsets in systemic connective tissue diseases. Malaviya AN, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Aug;80:196–202

Maternal connective tissue disease and congenital heart block. Demonstration of immunoglobulin in cardiac tissue. Litsey SE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jan 10;312(2):98–100

Circulating immune complexes (CIC) in connective tissue diseases (CTD). Schrieber L, et al. **Neth J Med** 1984; 27(9):327–39 (89 ref.)

Detection of anti–extractable nuclear antigens in connective tissue diseases: comparison between passive hemagglutination, counterimmunoelectrophoresis and double immunodiffusion. Siracusano A, et al.
Ric Clin Lab 1985 Jan–Mar;15(1):33–8

[Immunology of systemic connective tissue diseases] Hána I, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Sep 28;123(38–39):1178–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Serological identification of defined nuclear antigens in collagen diseases: immunoblotting as a new diagnostic aid] van Venrooij WJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jun 15;129(24):1124–9 **(Dut)**

[Epidermal nuclear fluorescence of normal skin in connective tissue diseases] Wollina U, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1984; 170(11):699–702 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Connective tissue diseases and HEp–2 antinuclear antibodies] Scagliusi P, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 May 19; 76(21):999–1003 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Significance of antinuclear antibodies in the diagnosis of connective tissue diseases] Bambara LM, et al.
Recenti Prog Med 1985 Feb;76(2):102–9 (72 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Anti–nucleolar antibodies in patients with connective tissue disease] Tanaka M. **Ryumachi** 1984 Jun;24(3):173–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Cellular sources of fibrotic collagen. Diegelmann RF, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Apr;5(2):219–27 (44 ref.)

Changes in the collagen pathway in fibrosis. Last JA. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1985 Apr;5(2):210–8 (51 ref.)

MICROBIOLOGY

LAV/HTLV–III antibodies in connective tissue diseases [letter] Gioud–Paquet M, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 7; 2(8454):554

Skin and soft tissue infections: pharmacologic approaches. Blumer JL, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 May–Jun; 4(3):336–41

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology of systemic lupus erythematosus and other connective tissue diseases in Rochester, Minnesota, 1950 through 1979. Michet CJ Jr, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Feb;60(2):105–13

PATHOLOGY

Pulmonary fibrosis and emphysema: connective tissue disorders of the lung. Laurent GJ, et al.
Eur J Clin Invest 1984 Dec;14(6):411–3

The surface structural alterations of elastic fibers and elastotic material in solar elastosis: a scanning electron microscopic study. Tsuji T. **J Cutan Pathol** 1984 Aug;11(4):300–8

Peritendinous nodules in overlap syndrome. Babini SM, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Feb;12(1):160–4

[Mesenchymatous hepatitis. Primary or secondary nontumoral lesions of the hepatic mesenchyma] Martin E, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1984;32(5):277–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Echinococcosis of subcutaneous fatty tissue] Bazarov AKh, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Oct;133(10):80–1 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Evolution of primary Raynaud's phenomenon (Raynaud's disease) to connective tissue disease. Gerbracht DD, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Jan;28(1):87–92

Craniofacial consequences of connective tissue disorders in mice. Brown KS, et al. **Birth Defects** 1984;20(3):113–36 (30 ref.)

[The myofibroblast. A key cell in wound healing and in fibrocontractive diseases of the connective tissue] Gabbiani G. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1984 Jul 31;73(30–31):939–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Simultaneous dual isotope studies in the diagnosis of infection. Malik MH. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Jul;26(7):722–5

SURGERY

[Does hypodermectomy have a role in surgery for postphlebitic syndrome?] van der Stricht J. **Phlebologie** 1984 Oct–Dec;37(4):535–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

THERAPY

[Enzymes and iontophoresis] Onkelinx, et al.
Acta Belg Med Phys 1984 Jul–Sep;7(3):101–6 **(Fre)**

[Calcinosis universalis with hyperphosphataemia––successful treatment with phosphorus deprivation] Yoshikawa S, et al. **Nippon Seikeigeka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar; 59(3):293–302 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

URINE

Metabolism of collagen in aspartylglycosaminuria: urinary excretion of hydroxyproline. Näntö–Salonen K, et al.
J Inherited Metab Dis 1984;7(3):117–21

VETERINARY

A mild form of ovine dermatosparaxis. Ramshaw JA.
Coll Relat Res 1984 Dec;4(6):441–51

CONN'S DISEASE see **HYPERALDOSTERONISM**

CONRADI–HUNERMANN SYNDROME see **CHONDRODYSPLASIA PUNCTATA**

CONSANGUINITY

Estimation of inbreeding by isonymy in Iberoamerican populations: an extension of the method of crow and mange. Pinto–Cisternas J, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 Mar;37(2):373–85

Familial spinocerebellar degeneration with corneal dystrophy. Der Kaloustian VM, et al.
Am J Med Genet 1985 Feb;20(2):325–39

Tetralogy of Fallot with pulmonary atresia in siblings. Der Kaloustian VM, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 May; 21(1):119–22

Uncomplicated familial hypospadias: evidence for autosomal recessive inheritance. Frydman M, et al.
Am J Med Genet 1985 May;21(1):51–60

Presumed homozygous Ehlers–Danlos syndrome type I in a highly inbred kindred. Kozlova SI, et al.
Am J Med Genet 1984 Aug;18(4):763–7

Autosomal recessive deafness with skeletal dysplasia and facial appearance of Marshall syndrome. Miny P, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jun;21(2):317–24

Linear regressions in the calculation of lethal gene equivalents in man. Bittles AH, et al. **Ann Hum Biol** 1985 May–Jun;12(3):287–9

Inbreeding and fertility in a South Indian population. Hann KL. **Ann Hum Biol** 1985 May–Jun;12(3):267–74

Inbreeding and matrimonial structure in a Pyrenean community (Ansó, Huesca, Spain), 1712–1982. Valls A. **Anthropol Anz** 1985 Mar;43(1):59–68

Effects of inbreeding on Raven matrices. Agrawal N, et al. **Behav Genet** 1984 Nov;14(6):579–85

First–cousin marriages and psychiatric morbidity. Prasad AJ. **Can J Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;30(1):69–70

Consanguinity among the Kuwaiti population. Al–Awadi SA, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 May;27(5):483–6

Sex ratio equilibrium under partial sib mating. Taylor PD. **Heredity (Edinburgh)** 1985 Apr;54 (Pt 2):179–85

Consanguineous marriages in the Upper Bologna Appennine (1565–1980): microgeographic variations, pedigree structure and correlation of inbreeding secular trend with changes in population size. Pettener D. **Hum Biol** 1985 May;57(2):267–88

Effects of inbreeding on mortality: a study among three South Indian communities. Reddy PG. **Hum Biol** 1985 Feb; 57(1):47–59

Frequency of consanguineous marriages among parents and grandparents of Down patients. Devoto M, et al.
Hum Genet 1985;70(3):256–8

AB0 blood group incompatibility and inbreeding effects: evidence for an interaction. Renuka Nair R, et al.
Hum Genet 1985;69(2):147–50

Family resemblances in height and relative weight in the Framingham Heart Study. Heller R, et al. **Int J Obes** 1984; 8(5):399–405

Consanguineous marriage among rural Arabs in Israel. Freundlich E, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1984 Nov;20(11):1035–8

Consanguinity and social change: an isonymic study of a French peasant population, 1870–1979. Crognier E.
J Biosoc Sci 1985 Jul;17(3):267–79

Examination of the relationship between inbreeding and population size. Relethford JH. **J Biosoc Sci** 1985 Jan; 17(1):97–106

Consanguinity and kin level: their relative importance to the helping network of older adults. Kivett VR. **J Gerontol** 1985 Mar;40(2):228–34

Profound limb deficiency, thoracic dystrophy, unusual facies, and normal intelligence: a new syndrome. Al–Awadi SA, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Feb;22(1):36–8

Severe pseudoachondroplasia with parental consanguinity. Young ID, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Apr;22(2):150–3

Frequency of consanguineous marriages in Japan: geographical variations. Imaizumi Y, et al.
Jinrui Idengaku Zasshi 1984 Sep;29(3):381–5

Cerebro–costo–mandibular syndrome with consanguinity. Clarke EA, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1985;15(4):264–6

[Consanguinity and public health. Algerian study] Benallègue A, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1984 Jun–Jul;41(6):435–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Consanguinity and its effects in the Governorate of Bizerte] Ben Arab S, et al. **Tunis Med** 1984 Nov;62(7):551–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CONSCIENCE see under **MORALS**

CONSCIOUSNESS

see related
UNCONSCIOUSNESS

Near–death experiences in a pediatric population. A preliminary report. Morse M, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Jun;139(6):595–600

Magic and participating consciousness. Willeford W.
J Anal Psychol 1984 Oct;29(4):337–53

A consciousness–sampling analysis of test anxiety and performance. Klinger E. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1984 Dec; 47(6):1376–90

Individual differences in phenomenological experience: states of consciousness as a function of absorption. Pekala RJ, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1985 Jan;48(1):125–32

Traumatic decerebracy with preserved consciousness and voluntary movement. Pattisapu J, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jan;16(1):71–4

Perception: a model comprising two modes of consciousness. Addendum II: Emotion incorporated. Aurell CG.
Percept Mot Skills 1984 Aug;59(1):180–2

Cognition and states of consciousness: the necessity for empirical study of ordinary and nonordinary consciousness for contemporary cognitive psychology. Hunt HT.
Percept Mot Skills 1985 Feb;60(1):239–82 (120 ref.)

Evolution of the human mind and emergence of tribal culture: a mentalist approach. Etkin W. **Perspect Biol Med** 1985 Summer;28(4):498–525

Introduction: categorization, cleverness and consciousness. Weiskrantz L. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Feb 13;308(1135):3–19 (44 ref.)

A single–unit analysis of reciprocal relationships between the lateral and medial hypothalamus in rats. Roesch T, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1984;24(5A):609–21

[Does repetition change the performance of Fukuda's test?] Weber B, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 Dec;25(12):1311–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Relationship between CT findings and consciousness in patients with hypertensive putamen hemorrhage] Yamane K, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Oct;36(10):1025–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Conscious sedation for procedures under local or topical anesthesia. Scamman FL, et al.
Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 1985 Jan–Feb;94(1 Pt 1):21–4

[Arousal time after balanced anesthesia. Doxapram (Dopram) effects] Carl P, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Aug 20; 146(34):2543–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The time of a conscious sensory experience and mind–brain theories. Honderich T. **J Theor Biol** 1984 Sep 7; 110(1):115–29

Consciousness, personal identity and the divided brain. Sperry R. **Neuropsychologia** 1984;22(6):661–73

CONSCIOUSNESS DISORDERS see under **COGNITION DISORDERS**

CONSERVATION OF ENERGY RESOURCES see under **CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES**

CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES

see related
ECOLOGY

'Therefore choose life': reconciling medical and environmental bioethics. Clements CD.
Perspect Biol Med 1985 Spring;28(3):407–23

[Physics of energy conservation and the heating of health facilities] Preiner T. **Cesk Zdrav** 1984 Jul;32(6–7):289–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

ECONOMICS

Energy, economics & environment. Brooks DB. **Can J Public Health** 1985 May–Jun;76 Suppl 1:92–4

Energy programs show creative financing. Benda G, et al. **Hospitals** 1985 Jan 1;59(1):56, 61

TRENDS

Energy conservation and the housing environment: the need for risk management. Mant D. **Community Med** 1985 Feb; 7(1):30–6

[Trends in the protection of nature in the USSR during the postwar period (1945–1985)] Iablokov AV. **Zh Obshch Biol** 1985 May–Jun;46(3):302–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CONSTIPATION

Ulcerating papulosquamous eruption and constipation in a 75-year-old man. Rivera MA, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 May;121(5):674–8

A study of constipation in the elderly living at home. Donald IP, et al. **Gerontology** 1985;31(2):112–8

COMPLICATIONS

Acute appendicitis related to faecal stasis. Arnbjörnsson E. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1985;74(2):90–3

Constipation, bladder instability, urinary tract infection syndrome. O'Regan S, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1985 Mar; 23(3):152–4

Evidence of pudendal neuropathy in patients with perineal descent and chronic straining at stool. Kiff ES, et al. **Gut** 1984 Nov;25(11):1279–82

Habit training as treatment of encopresis secondary to chronic constipation. Lowery SP, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Jun;4(3):397–401

The hypokalemic, bowel, bladder, headache relationship; a new syndrome. The role of the potassium ammonia axis. Cohen PG. **Med Hypotheses** 1984 Oct;15(2):135–40

[Children with urination problems in constipation] Baldew IM. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jan 5;129(1):3–5 **(Dut)**

DIAGNOSIS

Defecographic and tonometric aspects in idiopathic anorectal constipation. Muzzio PC, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1984; 67(2):87–91

DIET THERAPY

Constipation, dietary fibre and the control of large bowel function. Cummings JH. **Postgrad Med J** 1984 Nov; 60(709):811–9 (60 ref.)

[Constipation during pregnancy. Treatment with Dumovital fiber tablets] Gregersen E. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jan 7; 147(2):91–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

DRUG THERAPY

Laxative use in constipation. American College of Gastroenterology's Committee on FDA-Related Matters. Tedesco FJ, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr;80(4):303–9 (26 ref.)

Colchicine ameliorates constipation in Parkinson's disease [letter] Sandyk R, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1984 Dec;77(12):1066

[Constipation in the elderly. II. Prevalence and causes of the use of laxatives and experiences with volume expanders and lactulose in nursing home patients] Merkus JW. **Tijdschr Gerontol Geriatr** 1984 Aug;15(4):151–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Therapy of prolonged postoperative intestinal atony following interventions on the aorto-iliac circulation. Results of a prospective randomized study with ceruletide lyophilysate versus neostigmine] Cyba-Altunbay S, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Apr 25;103(16):441–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment with lactulose. A low-risk alternative in various diseases] Reim HG, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Dec 6; 102(45):1167–70 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of intestinal atony following gynecologic operations. Study on the effectiveness and tolerance of ceruletide] von Fournier D, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Jul 26;102(27–28):740–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Anismus in chronic constipation. Preston DM, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 May;30(5):413–8

Melanosis of the rectum in patients with chronic constipation. Badiali D, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Apr;28(4):241–5

Constipation. An uncommon etiology. Nehme AE. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1984 Dec;27(12):819–21

Severe idiopathic constipation is associated with a distinctive abnormality of the colonic myenteric plexus. Krishnamurthy S, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jan;88(1 Pt 1):26–34

Segmental dilation of the colon: a rare cause of chronic constipation. Nguyen L, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1984 Oct; 19(5):539–40

Idiopathic constipation [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Apr 6; 1(8432):795–6

[Constipation: from the symptom to the person] Devroede G. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Jan;9(1):3–6 **(Fre)**

[Constipation caused by colonic inertia and distal obstruction: electromyographic study] Schang JC, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Jun–Jul;9(6–7):480–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Internal medicine case report. Chronic constipation, abdominal pain] Deuel W, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Mar 26;74(13):337–9 **(Ger)**

[Sacral herpes zoster: a cause of urination and defecation disorders] Bassissi P, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1984;55(5–6):269–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Functional constipation] Dotevall G. **Nord Med** 1985; 100(6–7):179–81, 183 **(Swe)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The FG syndrome: 7 new cases. Thompson EM, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Jun;27(6):582–94

OCCURRENCE

[Dietetic and environmental factors in constipation in urban and rural populations of Western Sicily] Bongiorno A, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr–Jun;31(2):95–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Pelvic motility and response to intraluminal bisacodyl in slow-transit constipation. Preston DM, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Apr;30(4):289–94

Colon motility and colo-anal reflexes in chronic idiopathic constipation. Effects of a novel enterokinetic agent cisapride. Reboa G, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984; 26(6):745–8

Abnormal rectoanal function in children recovered from chronic constipation and encopresis. Loening-Baucke VA. **Gastroenterology** 1984 Dec;87(6):1299–304

Physiologic investigation of primary chronic constipation in children: comparison with the barium enema study. Meunier P, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1984 Dec;87(6):1351–7

Different patterns of intestinal transit time and anorectal motility in painful and painless chronic constipation. Lanfranchi GA, et al. **Gut** 1984 Dec;25(12):1352–7

Gastrointestinal transit time, frequency of defecation, and anorectal manometry in healthy and constipated children. Corazziari E, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Mar;106(3):379–82

Gastrointestinal transit time and anorectal manometry in children with fecal soiling. Cucchiara S, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1984 Sep;3(4):545–50

[Manometric examination of children with chronic constipation] Skába R, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Apr; 64(4):304–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Anorectal motility in idiopathic constipation. Study of 200 consecutive patients] Ducrotté P, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 Jan;9(1):10–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prophylaxis of constipation by wheat bran: a randomized study in hospitalized patients. Kochen MM, et al. **Digestion** 1985;31(4):220–4

PSYCHOLOGY

Bowel dysfunction [letter] Maratka Z. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jul;89(1):234–5

RADIOGRAPHY

[Chronic constipation. Clinical forms and therapeutic responses] Soifer LO, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam** 1983;13(2):145–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

REHABILITATION

Streamlining the process of elimination. Lewis B. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Jul;85(7):774

SURGERY

Chronic constipation. Manometric patterns and surgical considerations. Mishalany HG, et al. **Arch Surg** 1984 Nov; 119(11):1257–9

Experience of posterior division of the puborectalis muscle in the management of chronic constipation. Barnes PR, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 Jun;72(6):475–7

THERAPY

'It's me bowels' [letter] Walker AR, et al. **Br J Hosp Med** 1985 Feb;33(2):118

Management of constipation in the elderly. Akdamar K, et al. **Geriatrics** 1984 Dec;39(12):81–3

Approach to the patient with constipation. Meeroff JC. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Jan 15;20(1):148, 152–3

Diagnosis and management of constipation and encopresis in childhood. Perkins M, et al. **Tex Med** 1985 Jan;81(1):40–2

[Therapy of constipation in geriatric patients] Karni H. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Feb 5;74(6):128–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Behavior modification in the treatment of chronic constipation] Bongiorno A, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr–Jun;31(2):285–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS see under **ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION**

CONSTRICTION

[Study of the hyperemic reserve of the myocardium with the aid of papaverine] Azorin J, et al. **Ann Chir** 1983 Mar; 37(2):143–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

INSTRUMENTATION

A new microvascular clamp for the production of experimental ischemia. Stark RH, et al. **Microsurgery** 1984; 5(4):202–6

CONSTRICTION, PATHOLOGIC

ETIOLOGY

Influence of intimal dissection on restenosis after successful coronary angioplasty. Leimgruber PP, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Sep;72(3):530–5

PSYCHOLOGY

Bronchoconstriction in response to suggestion [letter] Lewis RA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Apr 13;290(6475):1146

SURGERY

[Stenoses in surgery] Sokolić J. **Acta Chir Iugosl** 1984;31 Suppl 1:7–9 **(Scr)**

CONSTRICTIVE PERICARDITIS see **PERICARDITIS, CONSTRICTIVE**

CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS

Description of microparticles in urea-formaldehyde foam insulation products. Nantel AJ, et al. **Environ Res** 1985 Apr;36(2):426–40

Natural radioactivity of Australian building materials, industrial wastes and by-products. Beretka J, et al. **Health Phys** 1985 Jan;48(1):87–95

Transmission in concrete of primary and leakage x rays from a 24-MV medical linear accelerator. LaRiviere PD. **Health Phys** 1984 Dec;47(6):819–27

Gamma activity of the fly ash from a Greek power plant and properties of fly-ash cement. Maraziotis EA. **Health Phys** 1985 Aug;49(2):302–3

Radon exhalation: moisture and temperature dependence. Stranden E, et al. **Health Phys** 1984 Sep;47(3):480–4

Measurements of radon-daughter concentrations in and around dwellings in the northern part of The Netherlands; a search for the influences of building materials, construction and ventilation. Wolfs F, et al. **Health Phys** 1984 Aug;47(2):271–9

Evaluations of sampling methods for darkling beetles (Alphitobius diaperinus) in the litter of turkey and broiler houses. Safrit RD, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Dec;63(12):2368–75

The use of flexible polyurethane foam in orthotics. Taylor AG. **Prosthet Orthot Int** 1984 Aug;8(2):108–10

[Microbial colonization of coating and building materials in contact with drinking water. II. Long-term studies of a drinking water reservoir with polyester isolation] Schoenen D, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1985 May; 180(5–6):429–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Exposure to mold lubricants] Menichini E. **Med Lav** 1985 Mar–Apr;76(2):149–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Utilization of mycelial waste of antibiotic production in the technology of kilned construction materials] Karpukhin VF, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 Jan;30(1):32–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Radiation doses received by residents of the Chelyabinsk region from natural gamma-sources of the territories and buildings] Skriabin AM, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Jan;(1):78–80 **(Rus)**

[Industrial hygiene problems in the manufacture of coating sheets from the wastes of picture tube production] Nikolashin VI, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Sep;(9):49–50 **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of microflora development on the structural materials used in hermetically sealed life support quarters] Viktorov AN, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Mar–Apr;19(2):66–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Biological role of contaminants of construction material dust based on natural silicates in the development of pneumoconiosis (experimental study)] Khmel'nitskiĭ OK, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984;(10):61–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of respiratory damage in a cement-producing region of the Mexican Republic] Díaz Mejía GS, et al. **Salud Publica Mex** 1984 Sep–Oct;26(5):438–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Chronic pain and scarring from cement burns. Lane PR, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Mar;121(3):368–9

Contamination of silos in Switzerland by PCB residues in coatings. de Alencastro LF, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1984 Sep;33(3):270–6

Respiratory response to formaldehyde and off-gas of urea formaldehyde foam insulation. Day JH, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1984 Nov 1;131(9):1061–5

Cement dermatitis with isolated cobalt sensitivity. García J, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Jan;12(1):52

Review of the health effects of urea-formaldehyde foam insulation. L'Abbé KA, et al. **Environ Res** 1984 Oct; 35(1):246–63 (82 ref.)

Exposure from the radioactivity in building materials. Papastefanou C, et al. **Health Phys** 1984 Nov;47(5):775–83

Nosocomial fungal infection during hospital renovation. Krasinski K, et al. **Infect Control** 1985 Jul;6(7):278–82

Electron capture detection-gas chromatographic determination of diaminotoluenes in polyurethane foam as heptafluorobutyryl derivatives. Hirayama T, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Jul–Aug;68(4):746–8

The use of asbestos-cement pipe for public water supply and the incidence of cancer in selected communities in Utah. Sadler TD, et al. **J Community Health** 1984 Summer; 9(4):285–93

Free radical production from controlled low-energy fires: toxicity considerations. Lowry WR, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Jan;30(1):73–85

Health policy and epidemiology: the scientific evidence for a ban of urea-formaldehyde foam insulation. Elinson L. **J Public Health Policy** 1984 Dec;5(4):513–37

Caustic burns from contact with wet cement. Early SH, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jul 26;254(4):528–9

Lead exposure among iron workers in New York City. A continuing occupational hazard in the 1980s. Fischbein A, et al. **NY State J Med** 1984 Sep;84(9):445–8

[Burns related to the use of cement. Apropos of 4 cases] Lachapelle JM, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985; 112(2):123–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Clinical observations on 76 children exposed to urea-formaldehyde insulation foam] Lacroix J, et al. **Union Med Can** 1985 Jul;114(7):542–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Respiratory allergy to cement] Lob M. **Z Unfallchir Versicherungsmed Berufskr** 1985;78(1):47–52 **(Fre)**

[Formaldehyde--its use and effect on the human body] Taraszkiewicz F, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Jul 9;39(28):963–4 **(Pol)**

[Occupational dermatoses in workers engaged in the manufacture of asbestos cement products] Anton'ev AA, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1985 Jun;(6):33–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Penetrating injury of the abdomen with a metallic tube] Andrianov NG. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Aug;133(8):91–2 **(Rus)**

[Health risks of exposure to fungal infections in construction workers] Holmberg K. **Lakartidningen** 1984 Sep 19; 81(38):3327–33 **(Swe)**

STANDARDS

[Predicting sanitary-chemical properties of polymers] Chekal' VN, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Jan;(1):21–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hygienic characteristics of living conditions in apartment houses built with agglomerate-foam concrete] Iakovlev SE, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Jan;(1):76 **(Rus)**

[Hygienic evaluation of school buildings with polymeric metallized sheeting in its window construction] Voronova BZ, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Jul;(7):19–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CONSULTANTS

What can consultants expect from the Griffiths report? Bolt D. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 27;289(6452):1159–60

Consultants in rehabilitation medicine [letter] McLellan DL, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 18;290(6480):1514

Six years with W.H.O. in international school health education programmes. Lawrence T. **Hygie** 1984 Dec; 3(4):42–9

International consultation by United States nurses. Andrews MM. **Int Nurs Rev** 1985 Mar–Apr;32(2):50–4

Using consultants shows you the forest. Weisenstein BJ. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Jun;56(6):501–2

JONA's semiannual directory of consultants to nursing administration. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Jul–Aug;15(7–8):44–83

JONA'S semiannual Directory of Consultants to Nursing Administration. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Feb;15(2):32–68

Future consultant staffing in communicable and tropical diseases. A report of the Royal College of Physicians. **J R Coll Physicians Lond** 1985 Jan;19(1):7–9

Health information services provided by Tennessee consultants. Hackleman KT. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1985 May; 78(5):276–9

Leaving a door ajar in the corridors of medical manpower. Atkinson M. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 5;1(8419):40–1

Faculty practice that works: two examples. We call it clinical consultancy. Polifroni EC, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 1985 Sep–Oct;33(5):226–8

Use of a physician consultant in a primary care nursing practice. Sadowski KO, et al. **Nurse Pract** 1985 Jun; 10(6):33–4, 36, 38

Health management consultants use diverse programs in achieving goals. Chenoweth D. **Occup Health Saf** 1985 Feb;54(2):53–6

PACO. Three years old, and still growing. Edwards KS. **Ohio State Med J** 1984 Dec;80(12):853–4

Planning for retirement--you and your patient. Pearson JS. **Proc Annu Meet Med Sect Am Counc Life Insur** 1984; :159–61

How shall we see them? Perspectives for research with disabled organizations. May JT, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1984; 19(6):603–8

CONSULTATION see **REFERRAL AND CONSULTATION**

CONSUMER ADVOCACY

Grassroots advocacy for the elderly in small rural communities. Brown AS. **Gerontologist** 1985 Aug; 25(4):417–23

Matching prescription drugs and consumers. The benefits of direct advertising. Masson A, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Aug 22;313(8):513–5

[The influence of psychological, cultural and social factors on the complex care in retirement homes] Kuhlmey J. **ZFA** 1985 Mar–Apr;40(2):102–5 **(Ger)**

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

How the courts have interpreted the related services mandate. Osborne AG Jr. **Except Child** 1984 Nov; 51(3):249–52

TRENDS

What's eroding the hospital's image? Friedman E. **Hospitals** 1985 Sep 16;59(18):76, 79–84

CONSUMER INVOLVEMENT see **CONSUMER PARTICIPATION**

CONSUMER ORGANIZATIONS

Boston Women's Health Book Collective: women empowering women. Beckwith B. **Women Health** 1985 Spring;10(1):1–7

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Women's health groups: alternatives to the health care system. Simmons R, et al. **Int J Health Serv** 1984; 14(4):619–34

TRENDS

A protest movement in a private clinic: an analysis of a patients' strike. Waissman R. **Soc Sci Med** 1985; 20(2):129–32

CONSUMER PARTICIPATION

see related
ATTITUDE TO HEALTH

The role of the consumer in quality assurance. Tolpin BB. **Dent Clin North Am** 1985 Jul;29(3):595–604

Adherence to exercise. Martin JE, et al. **Exerc Sport Sci Rev** 1985;13:137–67 (99 ref.)

Autonomy, power, and decision-making in thirty-six retirement communities. Streib GF, et al. **Gerontologist** 1985 Aug;25(4):403–9

Reforming malpractice law through consumer choice. Havighurst CC. **Health Aff (Millwood)** 1984 Winter; 3(4):63–70

The pharmaceutical industry's experiment with a consumer advisory panel: an inside view. Barnes NG. **Health Care Manage Rev** 1984 Fall;9(4):7–10

Family members as monitors in a state mental hospital. Reiter M, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;36(4):393–5

What's the market for HMOs and PPAs? Inguanzo JM, et al. **Hospitals** 1985 Sep 1;59(17):74–5

Creating a market niche. Inguanzo JM, et al. **Hospitals** 1985 Jan 1;59(1):62–4, 67

What makes consumers select a hospital? Inguanzo JM, et al. **Hospitals** 1985 Mar 16;59(6):90–4

Protecting consumers--while being fair [interview] Wyden R. **Hospitals** 1984 Dec 16;58(24):78–80

Feasibility of community participation for vector control in villages. Rajagopalan PK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Jul;80:117–24

Community participation in rural health care. Jato MN, et al. **Int Nurs Rev** 1984 Nov–Dec;31(6):180–1, 183

Impact of health education on voluntary participation in anti-larval measures. Sunny PJ, et al. **J Commun Dis** 1984 Dec;16(4):335–7

Coping with a community stressor: the threat of a hazardous waste facility. Bachrach KM, et al. **J Health Soc Behav** 1985 Jun;26(2):127–41

Facilitating a self-care practicum experience in consumer health education. Ozias JM, et al. **J Sch Health** 1984 Nov; 54(10):392–3

Community response to primary health care: Obadan project in Bendel State of Nigeria. Akenzua GI, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 1984 Dec;30(6):310–2

Knowledge of their health insurance coverage by the elderly. Cafferata GL. **Med Care** 1984 Sep;22(9):835–47

Successful health promotions key on worker acceptance, use. Feldman RH. **Occup Health Saf** 1985 Apr;54(4):46–7, 52–3

Participation in health planning. Ross S. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Apr;56(2):544

Community and local involvement in the control of infectious diseases in infancy--Gaza. Abed Y, et al. **Public Health Rev** 1984;12(3–4):340–3

Overview--experience and community participation count in Guatemala. Annel MV. **Public Health Rev** 1984; 12(3–4):261–3

Community participation in a community and family-based primary health care program. Hopp C, et al. **Public Health Rev** 1984;12(3–4):348–53

Community participation in health action through structured problem solving: lessons learned in the socio-health program of the Togo Rural Water Project. Prins A. **Public Health Rev** 1984;12(3–4):322–31

Overview--community participation in primary health care: a means or an end? Vuori H. **Public Health Rev** 1984; 12(3–4):331–9

Regionalization of health care in a defined area--Belgium. Vuylsteek K, et al. **Public Health Rev** 1984;12(3–4):234–40

The influence of discourse on collaboration among nurses, physicians, and consumers. Weiss SJ. **Res Nurs Health** 1985 Mar;8(1):49–59

Project community diagnosis: participatory research as a first step toward community involvement in primary health care. Nichter M. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(3):237–52

Citizen participation overplanned: the case of a health project in the Guatemalan community of San Pedro la Laguna. Paul BD, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(3):185–92

[A schistosomal area of the Federal District: study of refuse disposal and the transmission of the disease] Correia CM, et al. **Rev Bras Malariol Doencas Trop** 1983;35:1–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

ECONOMICS

Are consumers sensitive to hospital costs? Inguanzo JM, et al. **Hospitals** 1985 Feb 1;59(3):68–9

Adverse selection under a voucher system: grouping Medicare recipients by level of expenditure. Anderson G, et al. **Inquiry** 1984 Summer;21(2):135–43

TRENDS

What is unnecessary surgery? Who shall decide? Issues of consumer sovereignty, conflict and self-regulation. Schacht PJ, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;20(3):199–206

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX see **ECONOMICS**

CONSUMER PRODUCT SAFETY

Product liability in respect of drugs. Diamond AL, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 2;290(6465):365–8

Pathologist's role in product-related deaths. Wecht CH. **Clin Lab Med** 1984 Sep;4(3):627–36 (28 ref.)

Effectiveness of a health education program in a lower socioeconomic population. Replication of an ipecac guidance study. Dershewitz RA, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1984 Dec;23(12):686–8

Modification of the Draize eye test for the safety testing of cosmetics. Gloxhuber C. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Feb; 23(2):187–8

Registration requirements within the German Federal Health Office. Lingk W. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Feb;23(2):179–81

Product evaluation committee. Crow S. **Infect Control** 1985 May;6(5):207–8

The export of hazardous products and industries: a bibliography. MacSheoin T. **Int J Health Serv** 1985; 15(1):145–55

The cosmetic ingredient review--a safety evaluation program. Elder RL. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Dec; 11(6):1168–74

The control of product-related injuries in New Zealand. Langley J. **J Public Health Policy** 1985 Mar;6(1):100–15

Kids as consumers an annotated bibliography. Hopp JW, et al. **J Sch Health** 1985 May;55(5):205–8

Leads from the MMWR. Toy safety--United States, 1983. **JAMA** 1985 Jan 11;253(2):187

Toy safety--United States, 1983. **MMWR** 1984 Dec 21; 33(50):697

Product liability lawsuits focus on responsibility of manufacturers. Goerth CR. **Occup Health Saf** 1985 May; 54(5):64–5

Space-age snake oil. Obesity and consumer fraud. Fitzgerald FT. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Sep 1;78(3):231–3, 236, 240

Food safety: regulations, research, and results. Borzelleca JF. **Va Med** 1984 Jul;111(7):390–1

[The safety of microwave ovens] Vindevogel G, et al. **Arch Belg** 1984;42(3–4):241–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[The value of irradiation for the preservation of food] Gounelle de Pontanel H, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1984 May–Jun;168(5–6):638–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Timely food control for effective consumer protection] Untermann F. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1985 Feb; 127(2):171–84 **(Ger)**

[Hygienic basis for the state standard, 'Toys. Safety requirements and methods of testing'] Stan VV. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Jul;(7):17–9 **(Rus)**

CONSUMER SATISFACTION

After aesthetic rhinoplasty: new looks and psychological outlooks on post-surgical satisfaction. Moses S, et al.

Aesthetic Plast Surg 1984;8(4):213-7

Why families change pediatricians. Factors causing dissatisfaction with pediatric care. Young PC, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Jul;139(7):683-6

Patient perceptions of orthognathic surgery. Flanary CM, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1985 Aug;88(2):137-45

Patients' therapeutic preferences in an ambulatory care setting. Povar GJ, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1984 Dec; 74(12):1395-7

Public school satisfaction with interdisciplinary services. Bender M, et al. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1984;5(4):521-5

Attitudes toward medical marketing in Maricopa County. Wilson VJ. **Ariz Med** 1984 Nov;41(11):743-9

A longitudinal survey of removable partial dentures. I. Patient assessment of dentures. Lechner SK. **Aust Dent J** 1985 Apr;30(2):112-7

The relationship of mental disorder with dental treatment dissatisfaction. Hayden-Smith P. **Br Dent J** 1984 Sep 8; 157(5):164-5

Use of services, care-seeking behavior and satisfaction among university dental clinic patients in Finland. Alvesalo I, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1984 Oct;12(5):297-302

Attitudes of diabetic men after implantation of a semi-rigid penile prosthesis. Peterson HR, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 Mar-Apr;8(2):156-60

Client satisfaction surveys: variables to watch out for. Pelletier M. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Jan;62(1):37-9

Chevron osteotomy: analysis of factors in patients' dissatisfaction. Hattrup SJ, et al. **Foot Ankle** 1985 May-Jun; 5(6):327-32

Consumers and choice: cost containment strategies for health care provision. Allen HM Jr. **Health Psychol** 1984; 3(5):411-30

Assessing readiness for guest relations programs. Eisenberg B, et al. **Hospitals** 1985 Apr 16;59(8):128, 132

Consumer satisfaction with hospitalization. Inguanzo JM, et al. **Hospitals** 1985 May 1;59(9):31-3

What's the market for emergency care? Inguanzo JM, et al. **Hospitals** 1985 Jun 1;59(11):53-4

What's the market for outpatient surgery? Inguanzo JM, et al. **Hospitals** 1985 Aug 1;59(15):55-7

Computer hardware in the hospital industry. Packer CL. **Hospitals** 1984 Nov 1;58(21):111-4

Obstetrics services--women's perspectives. Andolšek L. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1984 Dec;22(6):471-4

The experience of being hospitalized: stress, social support and satisfaction. Ahmadi KS. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1985; 22(2):137-48

Interrelation of complaints after removal of impacted mandibular third molars. Pedersen A. **Int J Oral Surg** 1985 Jun;14(3):241-4

Client evaluations of therapeutic processes and outcomes in a university mental health center. Bugge I, et al. **J Am Coll Health** 1985 Feb;33(4):141-6

Temporomandibular joint surgery: patient-based assessment and evaluation. Bronstein SL, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Apr;110(4):485-9

Characteristics and satisfaction of the patients of male versus female dentists. Douglas H, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Jun;110(6):926-9

Development of a patient measure of satisfaction with the dentist: the Dental Visit Satisfaction Scale. Corah NL, et al. **J Behav Med** 1984 Dec;7(4):367-73

The effects of physician communications skills on patient satisfaction; recall, and adherence. Bartlett EE, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1984;37(9-10):755-64

Relationships with the medical staff and aspects of satisfaction with care expressed by parents of children with cancer. Barbarin OA, et al. **J Community Health** 1984 Summer; 9(4):302-13

The multidimensionality of patient satisfaction with a clinic visit. Linder-Pelz S, et al. **J Community Health** 1985 Spring;10(1):42-54

A case study in management: the patient complaint. Taliaferro E. **J Emerg Med** 1983;1(2):151-3

The effect of gender and training of residents on satisfaction ratings by patients. Linn LS, et al. **J Med Educ** 1984 Dec; 59(12):964-6

A survey and analysis of techniques used in attracting the black middle-class patient. Barnwell S, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1985 May;77(5):379-84

Quality of care: compared perceptions of patient and prosthodontist. Chamberlain BB, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Nov;52(5):744-6

Changes of attitude in fixed prosthodontic patients. Conny DJ, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Apr;53(4):451-4

Margin placement of esthetic veneer crowns. Part IV: Postoperative patient attitudes. Crispin BJ, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Feb;53(2):165-7

Survey of patient attitudes toward current esthetic procedures. Goldstein RE, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Dec; 52(6):775-80

Diagnostic significance of denture complaints. Kotkin H. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Jan;53(1):73-7

Difficult denture patients: observations and hypothesis. Pitts WC. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Apr;53(4):532-4

Factors related to the acceptance of facial prostheses. Roefs AJ, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Dec;52(6):849-52

First rate: exploring the structure, process, and effectiveness of nurse psychotherapy. Hardin SB, et al. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1985 May;23(5):9-15

Consumer views of self-care: promise or panacea. Green K. **J R Soc Health** 1985 Apr;105(2):65-7

Development and validation of a measure of dental patient satisfaction. Chapko MK, et al. **Med Care** 1985 Jan; 23(1):39-49

Satisfaction with children's medical care in six different ambulatory settings. Dutton DB, et al. **Med Care** 1985 Jul; 23(7):894-912

Consumer values and subsequent satisfaction ratings of physician behavior. Linn LS, et al. **Med Care** 1984 Sep; 22(9):804-12

Objectives for medical education: expectations of society. Ewan C. **Med Educ** 1985 Mar;19(2):101-12

Are patients who use alternative medicine dissatisfied with orthodox medicine? Donnelly WJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 May 13;142(10):539-41

Patient acceptance of a special refill window. Tullio CJ. **Milit Med** 1984 Oct;149(10):572-4

Twin cities consumers' attitudes on health care. Kaemmerer CJ. **Minn Med** 1985 Jan;68(1):57-60

Some effects of a hospital employee strike on patient satisfaction. Rosenberg G, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 Apr;52(4):259-64

Maximizing acceptance of complete denture care. Davis EL. **NY State Dent J** 1984 Oct;50(8):494-5

Assessment of the state of removable dentures worn by 58 year old men in Kuopio. Yli-Urpo A, et al. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 1985;81(1):36-41

A rural primary health care service in Israel--some measures of utilization and satisfaction. Zipkin A, et al. **Public Health Rep** 1984 Nov-Dec;99(6):566-72

Patient evaluation of a cognitive behavioral group program for patients with chronic low back pain. Linssen AC, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(12):1361-5

What is, must be best: a research note on conservative or deferential responses to antenatal care provision. Porter M, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(11):1197-200

Mortality, morbidity, and life satisfaction in the very old dialysis patient. Westlie L, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:21-30

Sir William Weipers lecture. The price of freedom. Porter AR. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jun 15;116(24):636-9

A survey of patient satisfaction, knowledge and compliance. Sanazaro PJ. **West J Med** 1985 May;142(5):703-5

[The patients' experience of hospital admissions] Avnstorp C, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jan 14;147(3):198-201 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Patients' opinions about their hospital stay] Wendte JF. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Oct 13;128(41):1955-7 **(Dut)**

[The benefits of total hip replacement] Savolainen A, et al. **Duodecim** 1985;101(14):1359-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**

[Locale and content of physician visits: the point of view of consumers] Mizrahi A, et al. **Cah Sociol Demogr Med** 1984 Jul-Sep;24(3):231-47 **(Fre)**

[Subjective well-being also remains intact in combination therapy] Müller HM. **Fortschr Med** 1985;103 Suppl 1:21-2 **(Ger)**

[Inpatient adolescent psychiatric therapy as evaluated by the patients] Kammerer E, et al. **Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 1985 May-Jun; 34(4):123-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Standardized anonymous patient survey in the area of inpatient medical care in all facilities of a district as a leading instrument in public health] Hoffmann W, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1984 Oct;30(10):544-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Satisfaction with health services] Tamir A, et al. **Harefuah** 1985 Jan 15;108(2):100-1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Evaluation of public health services by 805 women who had delivered in a Brianza hospital] Galli F, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 1985 Jan-Feb;106(1):12-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Health care during delivery and puerperium in 4 Lombardy hospitals, with special reference to humanization. Comparative evaluation of consumer opinion] Remotti G, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 1984 Nov-Dec; 105(6):349-406 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Experiences at the hospital on the occasion of childbirth. Analysis of subjective experiences of 846 puerperants in a hospital in Northwestern Lombardy] Trisorio W, et al. **Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat** 1985 Jan-Feb;106(1):24-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Results of the surgical treatment of neoplasms of the large intestine in the opinion of patients] Markert R, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Apr 16;39(16):541-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

STANDARDS

[Regular anonymous patient interrogations in a large polyclinic--a guiding instrument for increasing the quality of care] Dschietzig W, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1984 Nov; 30(11):664-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Regular, standardized patient surveys within the scope of inpatient medical care at a health facility--a leading instrument for increasing quality of care] Hoffmann W, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1984 Jul;30(7):366-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TRENDS

Neurosurgery: a consumer's view. Schwartz H. **Clin Neurosurg** 1983;31:58-63

Steps to professionalization: patient representatives. Mailick MD. **J Allied Health** 1984 Nov;13(4):263-71

What is unnecessary surgery? Who shall decide? Issues of consumer sovereignty, conflict and self-regulation. Schacht PJ, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;20(3):199-206

CONSUMMATORY BEHAVIOR

Ultradian consummatory cycles and smoking. Green J, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984 Mar; 49:233-8

DRUG EFFECTS

Neuropeptide Y: a potent inducer of consummatory behavior in rats. Levine AS, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Nov-Dec;5(6):1025-9

CONSUMPTION COAGULOPATHY see **DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION**

CONTACT DERMATITIS see **DERMATITIS, CONTACT**

CONTACT INHIBITION

A contact-insensitive subpopulation in Syrian hamster cell cultures with a greater susceptibility to chemically induced neoplastic transformation. Nakano S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(15):5005-9

DRUG EFFECTS

Inhibition by quercetin of the release of density dependent-inhibition of cell growth in RSV-transformed chicken cells. Jullien M, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1984 Nov; 8(11):939-47

CONTACT LENSES

If your patient has contact lenses. Osguthorpe NC. **Am J Nurs** 1984 Oct;84(10):1255-6

An improved contact-lens holder for vitreous surgery [letter] de Juan E, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Feb 15;99(2):213

Fitting gas-permeable contact lenses after penetrating keratoplasty. Genvert GI, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 May 15;99(5):511-4

Fitting gas-permeable contact lenses after penetrating keratoplasty [letter] Mannis MJ, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep 15;100(3):491-2

Biconcave contact lens for examination and laser treatment of the fundus in normal and gas-filled phakic eyes [letter] Stefánsson E, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec 15; 98(6):806-7

The effects of wearing the Boston II gas-permeable contact lens on central corneal curvature. DeRubeis MJ, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 Aug;62(8):497-500

Bandage lenses in atypical erythema multiforme. Levy B. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1984 Aug;61(8):552-4

Calcium deposits on glyceryl methyl methacrylate and hydroxyethyl methacrylate contact lenses. Levy B. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1984 Sep;61(9):605-7

Oxygen tension measurements: a comparison of methodologies. Roscoe WR, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1984 Aug;61(8):538-42

The JLS lens: an aid for patients with color vision problems. Schlanger JL. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 Feb; 62(2):149-51

Mechanism of tear film rupture and its implications for contact lens tolerance. Sharma A, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 Apr;62(4):246-53

Comparative analysis of the corneal response to the fit of a styrene-type gas-permeable hard (GPH) lens. Tomlinson A, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 Feb;62(2):82-7

Panfunduscope lens for laser photocoagulation in gas-filled pseudophakic or aphakic eyes [letter] Meyers SM, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug;103(8):1109-10

The chemistry of silicone materials for biomedical devices and contact lenses. Whitford MJ. **Biomaterials** 1984 Sep; 5(5):298-300

Multicentre comparative clinical evaluation of daily care solutions for rigid gas-permeable contact lenses [letter] Alexander RL. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec;19(7):329-31

Gas-permeable hard lenses. Symposium. **CLAO J** 1984 Jul-Sep;10(3):251-86

Gas-permeable hard lenses. **CLAO J** 1984 Jul-Sep; 10(3):251-86

European approaches to contact lenses: a panel report. Kersley HJ. **CLAO J** 1985 Jan-Mar;11(1):71-2

Aspheric silicone lenses for keratoconus. Lembach RG, et al. **CLAO J** 1984 Oct-Dec;10(4):323-5

The role of conjunctival mucus in contact lens fitting. Liotet S, et al. **CLAO J** 1985 Apr-Jun;11(2):149-54

Artificial anterior chamber made of rigid PMMA contact lenses. Wolter JR, et al. **CLAO J** 1985 Apr-Jun; 11(2):107-12

Spatial distribution of oxygen in the cornea of a closed eye wearing a gas permeable contact lens. Fatt I, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jun;4(6):723-4

Change in metabolite concentration of tears after short-term wearing of contact lenses in nonadapted eyes. Kilp H, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jun;4(6):731

Method for quantitative evaluation of corneal shape changes by contact lens molding. Klyce SD, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jun;4(6):727-9

Perfluoro-1-methyldecalin as a potential oxygen carrier with fluid scleral lenses. Refojo MF, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jun;4(6):732-3

Minified diagnostic contact lenses for biomicroscopic examination and photocoagulation of the anterior and posterior segment in small primates [letter] Kaufman PL, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Jun;40(6):883-5

Contact lens fitting for binocular micromovement recording. Schulz E, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1984; 221(6):282-5

Polarography: an oxygen survey correlating oxygen transmissibility to 'EOP' values. Roscoe WR, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1984 Dec;25(12):1451-3

The contact lens environment: tear proteins in perspective. Carney LG, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Mar;56(3):202-4

The use of enzyme tablets to control grade III GPC with PMMA lenses. Farkas P, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1984 Nov;55(11):836-7

A bitoric gas permeable hard contact lens with spherical power effect. Sarver MD, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Mar;56(3):184-9

Refitting long-term asymptomatic PMMA lens wearers into gas permeable lenses. Synder AC, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Mar;56(3):192-6

Progressive addition lenses for deaf lip readers and signers. Thorn F, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1984 Dec;55(12):905-8

Amitriptyline and contact lenses [letter] Troiano G. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 May;46(5):199

Unilateral traumatic aphakia in children: role of corneal contact lenses. Jain IS, et al. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1985 Jul-Aug;22(4):137-9

Hard contact lenses in the management of congenital cataracts. Pratt-Johnson JA, et al. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1985 May-Jun;22(3):94-6

Contact-lens hand [letter] Stolman LP, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Dec 6;311(23):1521

Continuous usage of low doses of human leukocyte interferon with contact lenses in herpetic keratoconjunctivitis. Reccia R, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1985;17(4):251-6

Design of new contact lens for YAG laser filtering procedures. March WF, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 May; 16(5):328, 330

Protecting the eye with the scleral lens during surgery [letter] Wesley RE, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Aug;76(2):329

Contact lenses in dry eyes. Mackie IA. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 4):477-83 (25 ref.)

[Day and night contact lenses. A comparative study] Zibrandtsen PC, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Oct 1; 146(40):3026-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Recommendation of the Public Health Council concerning contact lens specialists and the law on occupations within the personal health care field] Oosterhuis JA. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jun 22;129(25):1172-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Contact lenses in children] Gerhard JP. **Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol** 1983;34:119-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Permanent wearing of gas-permeable hard contact lenses. Several clinical illustrations] Elie G, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;96:144-6 **(Fre)**

[Correction of aphakia by rigid lenses] Gervais C. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Jun-Jul;84(6-7):823-5 **(Fre)**

[Permanent-wear of gas-permeable rigid lenses: a new solution for the aphakic patient] Elie G. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;8(4):349-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Interference contrast microscopy of the anterior eye segment in contact lens wearers] Poss W, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(4):315-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Fitting of extended-wear contact lenses in mesodermal dysgenesis of the anterior eye segment] Dreifus M. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Mar;186(3):224-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Role of the eyelids and tear film during the adaptation of the eye to contact lenses] Habela M. **Klin Oczna** 1984 Jul; 86(7):321-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[A new system of selecting and fabricating correcting contact lenses and its effectiveness] Kivaev AA, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(8):484-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dark adaptation with eyeglasses and contact lens correction in patients with high myopia] Zhivotovskiĭ LD. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(3):164-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Effect of prostaglandin-inhibitor naproxen on the corneal swelling response to hydrogel contact lens wear. Efron N, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1984 Oct;62(5):746-52

Daily contact lens wear. A three year follow-up. Nilsson SE, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1984 Aug;62(4):556-65

Corneal abrasion secondary to a malpositioned contact lens. Reiss GR, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 May 15;99(5):598

Prostaglandin-inhibitor naproxen does not affect contact lens-induced changes in the human corneal endothelium. Efron N, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1984 Dec; 61(12):741-4

Contact lens wear problems: implications of penicillin allergy, diabetic relatives, and use of birth control pills. Harrison DP. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1984 Nov;61(11):674-8

Treatment of contact lens-induced giant papillary conjunctivitis. Donshik PC, et al. **CLAO J** 1984 Oct-Dec; 10(4):346-50

Adverse effects of contact lens wear in a large Japanese population. Hamano H, et al. **CLAO J** 1985 Apr-Jun; 11(2):141-7

Contact lens hospital emergencies. Kersley HJ, et al. **CLAO J** 1985 Apr-Jun;11(2):115-7

Corneal epithelial response of the primate eye to gas permeable corneal contact lenses: a preliminary report. Bergmanson JP, et al. **Cornea** 1984;3(2):109-13

Inhibition of contact lens-induced corneal neovascularization in radial keratotomized rabbit eyes. Katz HR, et al. **Cornea** 1984;3(1):65-72

An immunological study of papillary conjunctivitis due to contact lenses. Barishak Y, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1984 Oct; 3(10):1161-8

Polymers in contact lenses: an overview. Refojo MF. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jun;4(6):719-23

Complications of hard and soft contact lenses. Kok-van Alphen CC, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan 31;59(1):85-92

Critical oxygen levels to avoid corneal edema for daily and extended wear contact lenses. Holden BA, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1984 Oct;25(10):1161-7

Corneal endothelial polymegathism induced by PMMA contact lens wear. Stocker EG, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Jun;26(6):857-63

Self assessment on contact lenses. Boltz RL. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Mar;56(3):232-4

Contact lens deposits [letter] Lupica VP. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1984 Sep;55(9):646

Specular microscopy of hard contact lens wearers. Hirst LW, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Oct;91(10):1147-53

[Contact lenses and drug use] Polak BC, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Aug 25;128(34):1622-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

STANDARDS

Mass of rigid contact lenses. Weissman BA. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 May;62(5):322-8

Piggy-back fitting of contact lenses. Baldone JA. **CLAO J** 1985 Apr-Jun;11(2):130-4

Hard contact lenses: where do we stand? [editorial] Garland MA. **CLAO J** 1985 Apr-Jun;11(2):86-7

CONTACT LENSES, EXTENDED WEAR see under **CONTACT LENSES, HYDROPHILIC**

CONTACT LENSES, HYDROPHILIC

Hydrophilic contact lenses in corneal disorders. Høvding G. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1984 Aug;62(4):566-76

Deposits on hydrophilic 'bandage' lenses. A scanning electronmicroscopic and x-ray microanalytic study. Høvding G, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1984 Dec; 62(6):849-58

Studies on tear physiology, pathophysiology and contact lenses by means of dynamic gamma camera and technetium. Sørensen TB. **Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Copenh)** 1984; 167:1-54

The effects of hypotonic and hypertonic solutions on the fluid content of hydrophilic contact lenses. Aiello JP, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 May 15;99(5):521-3

Average thickness of a hydrogel lens for gas transmissibility calculations. Brennan NA. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1984 Oct;61(10):627-35

Solution intolerance among users of four chemical soft lens care regimens. Coward BD, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1984 Aug;61(8):523-7

Physiological response of the contralateral cornea to monocular hydrogel contact lens wear. Efron N, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1984 Aug;61(8):517-22

Sensitivity to retinal defocus with aspheric soft lenses--predictions and clinical validation. Evans TC, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1984 Dec;61(12):729-36

Clinical note. On the use of salt tablet saline with the Septicon R system. Josephson JE, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 Jul;62(7):495

Effects of soft contact lenses on contrast sensitivity. Kirkpatrick DL, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 Jun; 62(6):407-12

Use of hyper-thin, low water content hydrophilic lenses for extended wear. Klein P. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1983 Sep;60(9):783-7

Comparing thermal and chemical disinfection systems for the etafilcon A 58% water content contact lens. Lubert GP, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1984 Nov;61(11):683-8

Tinted hydrogel lenses: an assessment of glare sensitivity reduction. Lutzi FG, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 Jul;62(7):478-81

Comparison of oxygen tension measurement methodologies: further studies. Roscoe WR, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 Feb;62(2):129-31

Determination of the effective diameter for the calculation of equivalent thickness of soft contact lenses. Tomlinson A, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 Jun;62(6):398-401

A general relation between changing surface radii of flexing soft contact lenses. Weissman BA. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1984 Oct;61(10):651-3

The siloxane bond in contact lens materials: the siloxanyl alkyl methacrylate copolymers. Refojo MF. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov;16(11):1009-13

Topical acetazolamide and methazolamide delivered by contact lenses. Friedman Z, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul;103(7):963-6

Identification of proteins in contact lens surface deposits by immunofluorescence microscopy. Gudmundsson OG, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Feb;103(2):196-7

Identification of proteins in contact lens surface deposits by immunofluorescence microscopy [letter] Refojo MF. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep;103(9):1269-70

Extended-wear soft contact lenses [letter] Stark WJ, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan;103(1):16

The use of extended wear contact lenses in aphakia. Sabiston DW. **Aust J Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov;12(4):331-4

The flight acceptability of soft contact lenses: an environmental trial. Brennan DH, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Jan;56(1):43-8

Surface analysis of biomedical polymers by attenuated total reflectance-fourier transform infra-red. Castillo EJ, et al. **Biomaterials** 1984 Jul;5(4):186-93

Characterization of protein adsorption on soft contact lenses. I. Conformational changes of adsorbed human serum albumin. Castillo EJ, et al. **Biomaterials** 1984 Nov; 5(6):319-25

Epithelial morphological response to soft hydrogel contact lenses. Bergmanson JP, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 May; 69(5):373-9

A new, rapid hydrogen peroxide system for contact lens disinfection. Billig H, et al. **CLAO J** 1984 Oct-Dec; 10(4):341-5

Silicone contact lenses: a personal 13-year perspective. Blackhurst RT. **CLAO J** 1985 Jan-Mar;11(1):57-61

Deposits on soft contact lenses of various water contents. Fowler SA, et al. **CLAO J** 1985 Apr-Jun;11(2):124-7

Removal of soft contact lens deposits with surfactant-polymeric bead cleaner. Fowler SA, et al. **CLAO J** 1984 Jul-Sep;10(3):229-31

Refining toric soft contact lens prescriptions. Holladay JT, et al. **CLAO J** 1984 Oct-Dec;10(4):326-31

An introduction to fluoropolymer contact lenses: a new class of materials. Keates RH, et al. **CLAO J** 1984 Oct-Dec; 10(4):332-4

Myopic extended wear contact lenses in 100 patients: a retrospective study. Maguen E, et al. **CLAO J** 1984 Oct-Dec;10(4):335-40

Experience with soft bifocal contact lenses. Maltzman BA, et al. **CLAO J** 1985 Jan-Mar;11(1):73-7

A new bandage lens for treatment of corneal disease: Softcon XT. Mobilia EF, et al. **CLAO J** 1984 Oct-Dec;10(4):353-5

Efficacy of hydrogen peroxide disinfection systems for soft contact lenses contaminated with fungi. Penley CA, et al. **CLAO J** 1985 Jan-Mar;11(1):65-8

Lipid deposits on worn soft contact lenses. Rapp J, et al. **CLAO J** 1984 Jul-Sep;10(3):235-9

Threshold and signal detection measurements of the effect of soft contact lenses on corneal sensitivity. Beuerman RW, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jun;4(6):742-4

Metabolites and enzymes in the corneal epithelium after extended contact lens wear. Kilp H, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jun;4(6):738-9

Gentamicin diffusion across hydrogel bandage lenses and its kinetic distribution on the eye. McCarey BE, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1984 Aug;3(8):977-89

Conformational state of lacrimal proteins adsorbed on contact lenses. Mannucci LL, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jun; 4(6):734-6

Treatment of amblyopia in strongly anisometropic eyes. van der Torren K. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan 31;59(1):99-104

Adsorption of tear proteins on soft contact lenses. Gachon AM, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Jan;40(1):105-16

Fitting toric soft lenses in high astigmats. Blaze PA, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1984 Dec;55(12):902-4

Scleroderma, keratoconjunctivitis sicca, and soft contact lens treatment. Bourgeois JA. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1984 Aug; 55(8):581-5

Softcon: an extended wear study. Hill JF. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Mar;56(3):212-5

The exposure of various polymers to a 24-hour soak in Lensept: the effect on base curve. Janoff LE. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Mar;56(3):222-5

Simplified fitting procedures for toric soft contact lenses. Kleinstein RN. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1984 Oct;55(10):777-8

A hard lens with extended wear possibilities. Koetting RA, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Mar;56(3):208-11

The fitting of contact lenses in aphakic infants. Moore B. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Mar;56(3):180, 182-3

Mycotic conjunctivitis: an overview. Thalasselis A, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Jun;56(6):498-500

Extended wear contact lenses in pediatric aphakia. Cutler SI, et al. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1985 May-Jun; 22(3):86-91

Use of contact lenses on mountaineering expeditions [letter] Pizzo CJ, et al. **JAMA** 1984 Nov 16;252(19):2701

Protection of the police against tear gas with soft lenses. Kok-van Aalphen CC, et al. **Milit Med** 1985 Aug; 150(8):451-4

An analysis of visual performance with soft contact lens and spectacle correction. Tomlinson A, et al. **Ophthalmic Physiol Opt** 1985;5(1):53-7

The effect of therapeutic soft contact lenses on antibiotic delivery to the cornea. Matoba AY, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Jan;92(1):97-9

Effect of soft contact lenses on experimental Pseudomonas and Candida keratitis. Smolin G, et al. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1984;82:63-74

[Corneal pachymetry during gradual adaptation to contact lenses in low and medium myopia] Háčiková S, et al.

Cesk Oftalmol 1985 Mar;41(2):107-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Lenster--a portable sterilizer for soft contact lenses] Rezek P. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1984 Jun;40(2-3):106-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Fitting with artificial iris lenses in injuries of the eyeball] Chiche M, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Aug-Sep; 84(8-9):913-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Over corrective contact lenses and convergent strabismus] Crehange J, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Apr; 84(4):439-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Permanent-wear of gas-permeable rigid lenses: a new solution for the aphakic patient] Elie G. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;8(4):349-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Surgical treatment and correction with soft contact lenses of cataracts in children] Vymazal M, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1985;108:207-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Use of soft contact lenses for the correction of refractive errors. I. Methodology] Habela M. **Klin Oczna** 1984 Aug; 86(8):339-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Use of soft contact lenses for the correction of refractive errors. II. Results] Habela M. **Klin Oczna** 1984 Aug; 86(8):341-2 **(Pol)**

[Usefulness of soft contact lenses in patients with the symptoms of xerophthalmia] Szymankiewiczowa S. **Klin Oczna** 1984 Nov;86(11):487-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Acanthamoeba keratitis associated with soft contact lenses. Moore MB, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep 15; 100(3):396-403

Central and peripheral corneal swelling accompanying soft lens extended wear. Bonanno JA, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 Feb;62(2):74-81

Long-term effects of extended wear lenses: changes in refraction, corneal curvature, and visual acuity. Rengstorff RH, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 Jan;62(1):66-8

Treatment of contact lens-induced giant papillary conjunctivitis. Donshik PC, et al. **CLAO J** 1984 Oct-Dec; 10(4):346-50

Ocular response to extended wear of hard gas-permeable lenses. Kenyon E, et al. **CLAO J** 1985 Apr-Jun; 11(2):119-23

Pseudodendrites in soft contact lens wearers. Udell IJ, et al. **CLAO J** 1985 Jan-Mar;11(1):51-3

Corneal epithelial response of the primate eye to gas permeable corneal contact lenses: a preliminary report. Bergmanson JP, et al. **Cornea** 1984;3(2):109-13

Corneal ulcer-infiltrate associated with soft contact lens use following penetrating keratoplasty. Smith SG, et al. **Cornea** 1984;3(2):131-4

Epithelial and endothelial effects from the extended wear of contact lenses. Holden BA, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jun;4(6):739-42

Marginal corneal ulcers. Kirkland C, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jun;4(6):736-8

Critical oxygen levels to avoid corneal edema for daily and extended wear contact lenses. Holden BA, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1984 Oct;25(10):1161-7

The use of enzyme tablets to control grade III GPC with PMMA lenses. Farkas P, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1984 Nov;55(11):836-7

Corneal infiltrates and extended-wear contact lenses. Gordon A, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Mar;56(3):198-201

Soft corneal lens infection [letter] Walker TD. **Med J Aust** 1985 Aug 19;143(4):174

Fluorescein angiography of soft contact lens induced vascularization in penetrating keratoplasty. Mackman G, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Mar;16(3):157-61

[Corneal ulcer with hypopyon during extended-wear of a hydrophilic soft lens in an aphakic patient. Study of a case] Bronner A, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1983 Dec; 83(12):1355-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Is it possible for aphakic patients to wear permanent lenses in the early postoperative period?] Elie G. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Jan;84(1):79-82 **(Fre)**

[Central corneal endothelial changes in contact lens wearers] Rubey F, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Apr; 186(4):294-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

STANDARDS

Application of hydrogel lens average thickness. Brennan NA. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1984 Oct;61(10):636-42

Reliability of power measurement of toric soft contact lenses. Garnett BD, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1983 Sep; 60(9):794-7

Tinted hydrogel lenses permanency of tint. Lutzi FG, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 May;62(5):329-33

Replacement of soft contact lenses. Bartlett JD. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Aug;56(8):604-5

CONTAGIOUS PUSTULAR DERMATITIS see **ECTHYMA, CONTAGIOUS**

CONTAINMENT OF BIOHAZARDS

Effects of airflow rates and operator activity on containment of bacterial aerosols in a class II safety cabinet. Macher JM, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Sep;48(3):481-5

AIDS and the health professions [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 16;290(6471):852-4

USDA licensing policy for biologicals produced by R-DNA. Espeseth DA, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;59:167-73

The control of biological medicinal products produced by recombinant DNA technology. Griffiths E. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;59:155-9

License requirements for recombinant DNA veterinary biologics in U.S.A. La Salle B. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985; 59:181-4

Quality control of biologicals produced by r-DNA technology. Liu DT, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985;59:161-6

Academics barred from P4 lab [news] Beardsley T. **Nature** 1985 Aug 22-28;316(6030):667

Rifkin battle lost, war undecided [news] Budiansky S. **Nature** 1985 Mar 7-13;314(6006):6

Location of topics in NIH guidelines for research involving recombinant DNA molecules. **Recomb DNA Tech Bull** 1985 Mar;8(1):32-4

Proposal to clone Shiga-like toxin gene from E. coli. **Recomb DNA Tech Bull** 1984 Sep;7(3):130-41

E. coli colonization of the mammalian colon: understanding the process. Cohen PS, et al. **Recomb DNA Tech Bull** 1985 Jun;8(2):51-4

Legal and regulatory considerations in environmental biotechnology applications. McGarity TO. **Recomb DNA Tech Bull** 1985 Mar;8(1):1-6

Congressional hearing on the adequacy of current statutes and scientific knowledge for the regulation of biotechnology. Milewski E. **Recomb DNA Tech Bull** 1985 Mar;8(1):7-16

Senate hearing on the potential environmental consequences of genetic engineering. Milweski E. **Recomb DNA Tech Bull** 1984 Dec;7(4):189-203

The effect of colonizing mice with laboratory and wild type strains of E. coli containing tumor virus genomes. Smith C Jr, et al. **Recomb DNA Tech Bull** 1985 Jun;8(2):47-51

Fate of genetically-engineered microbes in natural environments. Stotzky G, et al. **Recomb DNA Tech Bull** 1984 Dec;7(4):163-88

How safe are engineered organisms? [news] Kolata G. **Science** 1985 Jul 5;229(4708):34-5

INSTRUMENTATION

AIDS and class II microbiological safety cabinets [letter] Wallbank AM, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 1; 290(6482):1663

Evaluation of sealed containers for use in centrifuges by a dynamic microbiological test method. Harper GJ. **J Clin Pathol** 1984 Oct;37(10):1134-9

Collison 6-jet nebulizer: choice for the certification test of the class II biological safety cabinet. Hino S, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1984 Feb;54(1):29-38

Safety cabinets and AIDS [letter] Clark RP. **Nature** 1985 Jun 20-26;315(6021):626

METHODS

Control of recombinant DNA produced pharmaceuticals by a combination of process validation and final product specifications. Jones AJ, et al. **Dev Biol Stand** 1985; 59:175-80

[Health and the environment in the face of advances in biotechnology] Lafontaine A. **Bull Mem Acad R Med Belg** 1984;139(8-9):437-48 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

STANDARDS

Reevaluation of the biological certification test for the class II biological safety cabinets. Hino S, et al. **Jpn J Exp Med** 1984 Feb;54(1):39-49

Issues resolved--major actions: physical containment. **Recomb DNA Tech Bull** 1984 Dec;7(4):204-5

CONTINGENT NEGATIVE VARIATION see under **ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY**

CONTINUITY OF PATIENT CARE see under **PRIMARY HEALTH CARE**

CONTOUR PERCEPTION see **FORM PERCEPTION**

CONTRACEPTION

see related
FAMILY PLANNING

Statistical comparison of Pearl rates. Higgins JE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar 1;151(5):656-9

Contraceptive usage during lactation: analysis of 1973 and 1976 National Survey of Family Growth: I. Age and race. Labbok M, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Jan;75(1):75-7

The influence of client-provider relationships on teenage women's subsequent use of contraception. Nathanson CA, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Jan;75(1):33-8

On the immunogenicity of the beta subunit of ovine luteinizing hormone (oLH beta) and equine chorionic gonadotropin (eCG) in the chimpanzee (Pan troglodytes): effect of antiserum on monkey cycle and early pregnancy. Moudgal NR, et al. **Am J Reprod Immunol Microbiol** 1985 Aug;8(4):120-4

Teenage confidence and consent. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jan 12;290(6462):144-5

Contraception and the mentally handicapped [editorial] Chakraborti D, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 27; 289(6452):1095-6

The use of contraception among abortion applicants. Krishnamoni D, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1985 Mar-Apr; 76(2):93-7

Contraception update. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Dec; 11(3):549-819

Cabbages and condoms: packaging and channels of distribution. Potts M. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Dec; 11(3):799-809

The Oxford-Family Planning Association contraceptive study. Vessey MP, et al. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Dec; 11(3):743-57

A multilevel model of family planning availability and contraceptive use in rural Thailand. Entwisle B, et al. **Demography** 1984 Nov;21(4):559-74

Contraception and fertility in the Netherlands. Ketting E. **Fam Plann Perspect** 1983 Jan-Feb;15(1):19-25

Determinants of contraceptive use in Nepal. Tuladhar JM **J Biosoc Sci** 1985 Apr;17(2):185-93

Unintended pregnancy and the risks/safety of birth control methods. Klein L. **JOGN Nurs** 1984 Sep-Oct;13(5):287-9

Allosensitization in tumor therapy and prophylaxis, and in female contraception--a prospect for clinical use. Bukovský A, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Mar;16(3):241-51

After contraception: dispeling rumors about later childbearing. **Popul Rep [J]** 1984 Sep-Oct;(28):J-697-731 (544 ref.)

Contraception for the adolescent. Shearin RB, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Sep 1;78(3):209-11, 214-6

Some aspects of sexual knowledge and sexual behavior of local women. Results of a survey. 1. General sexual knowledge and attitude to abortion, pregnancy and contraception. Atputharajah V. **Singapore Med J** 1984 Jun; 25(3):135-40

Contraceptive use in Georgia: estimation by telephone survey. Spitz AM, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Mar;78(3):323-8

Ethnic differences in contraceptive use in Sri Lanka. Murty KR, et al. **Stud Fam Plann** 1984 Sep-Oct;15(5):222-32

Current trends in antifertility vaccine research. Covey DC, et al. **West J Med** 1985 Feb;142(2):197-202 (72 ref.)

[Educating for marriage and responsible parenthood in the field of health care] Dunovský J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Mar 8;124(10):289-92 **(Cze)**

[Contraceptive habits in women born in 1936. Results of a health survey at the ages of 40 and 45] Garde K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jan 21;147(4):314-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Experience from a local authority clinic for advice on contraception. A consecutive study of 1000 women attending a clinic for advice on contraception in the Municipality of Fredriksberg] Schroeder E, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jun 25;146(26):1953-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Real and false risks of contraceptive information] Béran MD. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1984;24 Suppl 1:49-53 **(Fre)**

[Termination of pregnancy or its prevention?] Hirnle L. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Sep;55(9):701-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[A structural approach to the evaluation of the quality of contraception services] Ananijević-Pandey J, et al. **Jugosl Ginekol Opstet** 1984 Sep-Dec;24(5-6):91-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Breast feeding--the leading contraceptive in the world] Bergström S. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Feb 6;82(6):398-403 **(Swe)**

ECONOMICS

Public funding of contraceptive, sterilization and abortion services, 1983. Gold RB, et al. **Fam Plann Perspect** 1985 Jan-Feb;17(1):25-30

METHODS

Patterns of contraceptive method of use by California family planning clinic clients, 1976-84. Aved BM. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Oct;75(10):1210-2

The regulation of male fertility: an immunological approach. Tjokronegoro A. **Asian Pac J Allergy Immunol** 1983 Dec; 1(2):161-7

Relationship between contraceptive method and vaginal flora. Peddie BA, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Aug;24(3):217-8

Fertility control in the bitch by active immunization with porcine zonae pellucidae: use of different adjuvants and patterns of estradiol and progesterone levels in estrous cycles. Mahi-Brown CA, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 May; 32(4):761-72

Natural methods of family planning. Flynn AM. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Dec;11(3):661-78

Barrier contraception. Mills A. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Dec;11(3):641-60 (72 ref.)

Social class, religion and contraceptive failure in a sample of pregnant women in Brisbane. Najman JM, et al. **Community Health Stud** 1984;8(3):323-31

Long-term experience with Norplant contraceptive implants in Finland. Holma P. **Contraception** 1985 Mar;31(3):231-41

Contraceptive practice among American women, 1973-1982. Bachrach CA. **Fam Plann Perspect** 1984 Nov-Dec; 16(6):253-9

Inhibiting effect of artificial cryptorchidism on spermatogenesis. Mieusset R, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Apr; 43(4):589-94

Contraceptive method switching among American female adolescents, 1979. Hirsch MB, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1985 Jan;6(1):1–7

Formulation of a potential antipregnancy vaccine based on the beta–subunit of human chorionic gonadotropin (beta–hCG). III. Evaluation of various vehicles and adjuvants. Chang CC, et al. **J Reprod Immunol** 1985 Feb; 7(2):163–9

Formulation of a potential antipregnancy vaccine based on the beta–subunit of human chorionic gonadotropin (beta–hCG). II. Use of compounds of the muramyl dipeptide (MDP) family as adjuvants. Nash HA, et al. **J Reprod Immunol** 1985 Feb;7(2):151–62

Formulation of a potential antipregnancy vaccine based on the beta–subunit of human chorionic gonadotropin (beta–hCG). I. Alternative macromolecular carriers. Tsong YY, et al. **J Reprod Immunol** 1985 Feb;7(2):139–49

Gynaecology of middle–aged women––menstrual and reproductive histories. Hagstad A, et al. **Maturitas** 1985 Jul;7(2):99–113

Laparoscopic findings and contraceptive use in women with signs and symptoms suggestive of acute salpingitis. Wølner–Hanssen P, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug; 66(2):233–8

Post–coital contraception. Bromwich PD. **Practitioner** 1985 May;229(1403):427–9

Intra–uterine contraceptive devices. Elias J. **Practitioner** 1985 May;229(1403):431–6

Hormonal contraceptive methods. McEwan J. **Practitioner** 1985 May;229(1403):415–23

Barrier methods of contraception. Skrine RL. **Practitioner** 1985 May;229(1403):441–6

Contraception research lagging [news] Holden C. **Science** 1985 Sep 13;229(4718):1066

Contraceptive practices of women attending the Sexually Transmitted Disease Clinic in Nashville, Tennessee. Quinn RW, et al. **Sex Transm Dis** 1985 Jul–Sep;12(3):99–102

[Clinical trial of gossypol as a male contraceptive: a randomized controlled study] Liu GZ. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;65(2):107–9 **(Chi)**

[The physiological basis of birth control] Li WX, et al. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1984 Jan;15(1):87–92 **(Chi)**

[Unwanted pregnancy after careful contraception] Bakker RW, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Mar 23; 129(12):559–60 **(Dut)**

[Bankruptcy of contraception?] Wibaut FP. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Dec 15;128(50):2349–53 **(Dut)**

[Prevention of pregnancy and abortion in adolescence] Ruusuvaara L. **Duodecim** 1985;101(2):156–8 **(Fin)**

[Risks of new contraception methods] Zufferey MM. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1984;24 Suppl 1:40–2 **(Fre)**

[Contraception and the use of care systems] Bouvier–Colle MH, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985; 14(2):155–62 (Eng. Abstr.) [illegible]

[Maternal lactation as a method of contraception? [illegible] epidemiology of postpartum amenorrhea] Chaabouni H, et al. **Tunis Med** 1984 Jan–Feb;62(1):83–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Maternal lactation as a contraception method? 3. Comparison of maternal lactation with current methods of contraception] Fourati A, et al. **Tunis Med** 1984 Mar–Apr;62(2):137–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Maternal lactation as a method of contraception? 1. The epidemiology of maternal lactation in a suburban region of Tunis] Khadraoui S, et al. **Tunis Med** 1983 Nov–Dec; 61(6):431–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Contraception in adolescents] Freundl G. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Jun 13;103(22):610–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Basic considerations in the choice of contraceptive methods for male and female] Hammerstein J. **Gynakologe** 1984 Sep; 17(3):156–74 **(Ger)**

[Classic methods of contraception] Hauser GA. **Gynakologe** 1984 Sep;17(3):194–9 **(Ger)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Communication and contraceptive practices in adolescent couples. Polit–O'Hara D, et al. **Adolescence** 1985 Spring; 20(77):33–43

Premarital contraceptive use: a discriminant analysis approach. Sack AR, et al. **Arch Sex Behav** 1985 Apr; 14(2):165–82

Profile of contraceptive clients in Katsina, northern Nigeria. Rehan N, et al. **J Biosoc Sci** 1984 Oct;16(4):427–36

Contraceptive practices and reproductive patterns in sickle cell disease. Samuels–Reid JH, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1984 Sep;76(9):879–83

Contraceptive attitudes and practice in women choosing sterilization. Bledin KD, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1984 Nov;34(268):595–9

Know thyself––adolescents' self–assessment of compliance behavior. Litt IF. **Pediatrics** 1985 Apr;75(4):693–6

Psychosexual problems. Tunnadine P. **Practitioner** 1985 May; 229(1403):453–5, 457

TRENDS

The public and the pill: is the pill making a comeback? [editorial] Forrest JD. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Oct; 75(10):1131–2

Contraceptive trends [editorial] Wellings K, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 13;289(6450):939–40

Contraceptive futurology or 1984 in 1984. Diczfalusy E. **Contraception** 1985 Jan;31(1):1–10 (20 ref.)

Contraceptive continuation rates in Papua New Guinea. Townsend PK. **Papua New Guinea Med J** 1983 Jun; 26(2):114–21

Continuation and effectiveness of contraceptive practice: a cross–sectional approach. Laing JE. **Stud Fam Plann** 1985 May–Jun;16(3):138–53

Contraceptive prevalence: the influence of organized family planning programs. Lapham RJ, et al. **Stud Fam Plann** 1985 May–Jun;16(3):117–37

UTILIZATION

The effect of marital dissolution on contraceptive protection. Bumpass L, et al. **Fam Plann Perspect** 1984 Nov–Dec; 16(6):271–4

CONTRACEPTION BEHAVIOR

Contraceptive behavior in college–age males related to Fishbein model. Ewald BM, et al. **ANS** 1985 Apr;7(3):63–9

The use of cervical caps at the University of California, Berkeley: a survey. Smith GG, et al. **Contraception** 1984 Aug;30(2):115–23

Family communication and teenagers' contraceptive use. Furstenberg FF Jr, et al. **Fam Plann Perspect** 1984 Jul–Aug; 16(4):163–70

The risk of premarital first pregnancy among metropolitan–area teenagers: 1976 and 1979. Koenig MA, et al. **Fam Plann Perspect** 1982 Sep–Oct;14(5):239–41, 243–7

Contraceptive use, pregnancy and fertility patterns among single American women in their 20s. Tanfer K, et al. **Fam Plann Perspect** 1985 Jan–Feb;17(1):10–9

Contraception and religiousness in a general practice population in Israel. Sandiuk A, et al. **Fam Pract** 1984 Mar; 1(1):37–41

Socio–economic correlates of fertility and contraceptive practices amongst target couples of a rural community. Bhattacharya M, et al. **Indian J Public Health** 1984 Jul–Sep; 28(3):139–46

Contraceptive decision–making in urban, black female adolescents: its relationship to cognitive development. Sachs B. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1985;22(2):117–26

Birth control use by teenagers. One and two years postabortion. Abrams M. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1985 May; 6(3):196–200

Contraceptive method switching among American female adolescents, 1979. Hirsch MB, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1985 Jan;6(1):1–7

Fertility of couples following cessation of contraception. Spira N, et al. **J Biosoc Sci** 1985 Jul;17(3):281–90

A comparison of three social–psychological models of attitude and behavioral plan: prediction of contraceptive behavior. Pagel MD, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1984 Sep; 47(3):517–33

Contraceptive use before tubal sterilization. Grubb GS, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Apr;30(4):345–50

Correlation of moral development with use of birth control and pregnancy among teenage girls. Jurs J. **Psychol Rep** 1984 Dec;55(3):1009–10

Age variation in use of a contraceptive service by adolescents. Philliber SG, et al. **Public Health Rep** 1985 Jan–Feb;100(1):34–40

Becoming voluntarily childless: an exploratory study in a Scottish city. Campbell E. **Soc Biol** 1983 Fall;30(3):307–17

Voluntary and involuntary childlessness in the United States, 1955–1973. Poston DL Jr, et al. **Soc Biol** 1983 Fall; 30(3):290–306

Contraceptive use and efficacy in a genetically counseled population. Wertz DC, et al. **Soc Biol** 1983 Fall; 30(3):328–34

A cross–country study of commercial contraceptive sales programs: factors that lead to success. Boone MS, et al. **Stud Fam Plann** 1985 Jan–Feb;16(1):30–9

Acceptance of effective contraceptive methods after induced abortion. Bulut A. **Stud Fam Plann** 1984 Nov–Dec;15(6 Pt 1):281–4

How the number of living sons influences contraceptive use in Menoufia Governorate, Egypt. Gadalla S, et al. **Stud Fam Plann** 1985 May–Jun;16(3):164–9

Breastfeeding and contraception: why the inverse association? Millman S. **Stud Fam Plann** 1985 Mar–Apr; 16(2):61–75

Contraceptive use during lactation in developing countries. Pebley AR, et al. **Stud Fam Plann** 1985 Jan–Feb;16(1):40–51

Breastfeeding, contraception, and birth intervals in developing countries. Smith DP. **Stud Fam Plann** 1985 May–Jun;16(3):154–63

[Bankruptcy of contraception?] Wibaut FP. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Dec 15;128(50):2349–53 **(Dut)**

CONTRACEPTION, IMMUNOLOGIC see under **CONTRACEPTION**

CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS

Contraception update. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Dec; 11(3):549–819

Noncontraceptive estrogens and progestins: use patterns over time. Kennedy DL, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar; 65(3):441–6

[The pregnancy terminating effect and toxicity of an active constituent of Aristolochia mollissima Hance, aristolochic acid A] Wang WH, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1984 Jun; 19(6):405–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

PID associated with fertility regulating agents. Task Force on Intrauterine Devices, Special Programme of Research, Development and Research Training in Human Reproduction, World Health Organization. **Contraception** 1984 Jul;30(1):1–21

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Luteinizing hormone releasing hormone analogues for contraception. Nillius SJ. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Dec; 11(3):551–72 (62 ref.)

Investigations on Dieffenbachia amoena Gentil. I: Endocrine effects and contraceptive activity. Costa de Pasquale R, et al. **J Ethnopharmacol** 1984 Dec;12(3):293–303

CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS, FEMALE

see related
VAGINAL CREAMS, FOAMS AND JELLIES

Contraception with subdermal ST–1435 capsules: side–effects, endocrine profiles and liver function related to different lengths of capsules. Kurunmäki H, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Mar;31(3):305–18

A comparative clinical trial of the contraceptive sponge and Neo Sampoon tablets. Borko E, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr;65(4):511–5

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

A new look at progestogens. Fotherby K. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Dec;11(3):701–22 (62 ref.)

Pharmacokinetic and pharmacodynamic investigations with monthly injectable contraceptive preparations. Aedo AR, et al. **Contraception** 1985 May;31(5):453–69

Comparative evaluation of contraceptive efficacy of norethisterone oenanthate (200 mg) injectable contraceptive given every two or three monthly. Indian Council of Medical Research Task Force on Hormonal Contraception. Banerjee SK, et al. **Contraception** 1984 Dec; 30(6):561–74

The interaction between sex hormone binding globulin and levonorgestrel released from vaginal rings in women. Cekan SZ, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Apr;31(4):431–9

Clinical chemistry in women treated with six levonorgestrel covered rods or with a copper IUD. Díaz S, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Apr;31(4):321–30

Development of a low–dose monthly injectable contraceptive system: I. Choice of compounds, dose and administration route. Garza–Flores J, et al. **Contraception** 1984 Oct; 30(4):371–9

Contraception with long–acting subdermal implants. A five–year clinical trial with Silastic covered rod implants containing levonorgestrel. The International Committee for Contraception Research (ICCR) of the Population Council. Robertson DN, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Apr;31(4):351–9

Reduced risk of pelvic inflammatory disease with injectable contraceptives [letter] Gray RH. **Lancet** 1985 May 4; 1(8436):1046

Subdermal contraceptive implants [letter] Orford HJ. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jan 19;67(3):80

[Effectiveness of injectable contraceptives in Mexican women] Garza–Flores J, et al. **Bol Of Sanit Panam** 1985 Feb;98(2):181–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Injectable contraception using depot progestagens] Velasco Murillo V, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1983 Jul;51(315):191–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Use and effectiveness of norethisterone enanthate for family planning in a rural area] Velasco Murillo V, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1983 Jun;51(314):163–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Subcutaneous implantation of gestagens. A new alternative for safe contraception] Odlind V, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1984 Sep 26;81(39):3494–6 **(Swe)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Intraperitoneal bleeding from ectopic decidua following hormonal contraception. Case report. Tang LC, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Jan;92(1):102–3

[Real and false risks of injectable hormonal contraception] Revaz C. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1984;24 Suppl 1:20–5 **(Fre)**

[Risks of new contraception methods] Zufferey MM. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1984;24 Suppl 1:40–2 **(Fre)**

[Risk of current methods in contraception] Zufferey MM. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 Feb;105(2):147–50 **(Fre)**

[Ovulation inhibitors and tumors] Freundl G, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Aug 30;110(35):1346–50 (79 ref.) **(Ger)**

BLOOD

Intestinal absorption of ST–1435 in rats. Lähteenmäki PL. **Contraception** 1984 Aug;30(2):143–51

Pharmacokinetic observations on ST–1435 administered subcutaneously and intravaginally. Lähteenmäki PL, et al. **Contraception** 1984 Oct;30(4):381–9

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Studies in spiro heterocycles. Part 4(1): Investigation of the reactions of fluorinated 3-aroylmethylene-indol-2-ones with hydrazine and phenylhydrazine and synthesis of spiro [indole-3,3'-pyrazol]-2-ones. Joshi KC, et al. **Pharmazie** 1985 Jan;40(1):21-2

Studies in antifertility agents--Part XLI : Secosteroids--X : Syntheses of various stereoisomers of (+/-) 2,6 beta -diethyl-7 alpha -ethynyl-3-(p-hydroxyphenyl)-trans-bicyclo[4.3.0]nonan beta-ol. Thingran AG, et al. **Steroids** 1983 Dec; 42(6):627-34

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of a topical contraceptive on endocervical culture for Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Livengood CH 3d, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Oct 1;150(3):319-20

Injectable contraception. Elder MG. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Dec;11(3):723-41

The effect of chemical intravaginal contraceptives and Betadine on Ureaplasma urealyticum. Amortegui AJ, et al. **Contraception** 1984 Aug;30(2):135-41

The effect of oral medroxyprogesterone acetate and methyltestosterone on sexual functioning in a male contraceptive trial. Doody K, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Jan; 31(1):65-70

Long-term follow-up of children breast-fed by mothers receiving depot-medroxyprogesterone acetate. Jimenez J, et al. **Contraception** 1984 Dec;30(6):523-33

Long-term effects of Depo-Provera on carbohydrate and lipid metabolism. Liew DF, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Jan; 31(1):51-64

Vaginal contraceptive activity of hyaluronidase and cyclooxygenase (prostaglandin synthetase) inhibitors in the rabbit. Joyce CL, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Sep;44(3):426-8

Concentration-dependent mechanisms of ovulation inhibition by the progestin ST-1435. Lähteenmäki PL, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Jul;44(1):20-4

Short term effect of medroxyprogesterone acetate on the rat intestinal digestive & absorptive functions. Singh R, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Feb;81:186-92

Gossypol in female fertility control: ovum implantation and early pregnancy inhibited in rats. Lin YC, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jul 8;37(1):39-47

[Lactation promoting contraception] Biering-Sørensen K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Apr 1;147(14):1213 **(Dan)**

[Depot medroxyprogesterone acetate: clinical and metabolic effects (lipids, glucose, hemostasis)] Hyjazi Y, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985;14(1):93-103 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

TOXICITY

Antifertility activity and general pharmacological properties of ORF 13811: a synthetic analog of zoapatanol. Hahn DW, et al. **Contraception** 1984 Jul;30(1):39-53

CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS, MALE

Studies on fertility control-the formation and antifertility effect of polyvinyl-pyrolidone-gossypol complex. Gu ZW, et al. **Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs** 1984;12(1-2):1-14

Effect of anionic polymeric hydrogels on spermatozoa motility. Singh H, et al. **Biomaterials** 1984 Sep;5(5):307-9

Germ cell survival, differentiation, and epididymal transit kinetics in mouse testis subjected to high in vivo levels of testosterone enanthate. Goldberg RB. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984;237(2):337-42

Transient reduction in serum HDL-cholesterol following medroxyprogesterone acetate and testosterone cypionate administration to healthy men. Friedl KE, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Apr;31(4):409-20

Effect of aspirin containing silastic implants placed adjacent to epididymis on fertility of rats. Ratnasooriya WD, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Feb;22(2):75-7

Pharmacological basis of therapeutics: gossypol, an oral male contraceptive? Penningroth SM. **J Med Soc NJ** 1984 Aug; 81(8):663-5

[Clinical trial of gossypol as a male contraceptive: a randomized controlled study] Liu GZ. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;65(2):107-9 **(Chi)**

[Male contraception. Gonadal and adrenal functions in men treated with medroxyprogesterone] Roger M, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1984 Oct;32(8):895-8 **(Fre)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Real and false risks of male contraception] Belaïsch J. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1984;24 Suppl 1:43-8 **(Fre)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Inhibition by gossypol of testosterone production by mouse Leydig cells in vitro. Donaldson A, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Feb;31(2):165-71

Effect of gossypol on macromolecular synthesis in rat testis. An in vitro study. Kainz P, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Feb; 31(2):151-8

(-)-Gossypol: an active male antifertility agent. Matlin SA, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Feb;31(2):141-9

Inhibition by (+) and (-) isomers of gossypol of testosterone release from mouse Leydig cells in vitro. Sufi SB, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Feb;31(2):159-64

Male contraception--a review. Donaldson D. **J R Soc Health** 1985 Jun;105(3):91-8

THERAPEUTIC USE

In vitro and in vivo evaluation of latex condoms using a two-phase nonoxynol 9 system. Rodgers-Neame N, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Jun;43(6):931-6

TOXICITY

Absence of histopathology in somatic tissues of rats made infertile with gossypol. Engler SJ, et al. **Arch Androl** 1984; 13(1):93-100

Clastogenicity of a male contraceptive, gossypol, in mammalian cell cultures with and without the metabolic activation by S9 mix. Liang JC, et al. **Environ Res** 1985 Feb;36(1):138-43

CONTRACEPTIVE DEVICES

Barrier contraception. Mills A. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Dec;11(3):641-60 (72 ref.)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Microbiological and histological findings in the fallopian tubes of women using various contraceptive methods. Collins JA, et al. **Contraception** 1984 Nov;30(5):457-66

CONTRACEPTIVE DEVICES, FEMALE

Study of the intravaginal insert (IVI): acceptability, side effects, and post-coital spermicidal activity. Ahmad M, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1984 Sep-Oct;15(5):369-76

Collagen sponge as vaginal contraceptive barrier: critical summary of seven years of research. Chvapil M, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Feb 1;151(3):325-9

A comparative trial of the Today contraceptive sponge and diaphragm. Edelman DA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Dec 1;150(7):869-76

Effect of a new contraceptive ring releasing 20 micrograms levonorgestrel daily on blood lipid levels and glucose tolerance. Elder MG, et al. **Contraception** 1984 Jul; 30(1):55-60

Use effectiveness of the Prentif cervical cap in private practice: a prospective study. Lehfeldt H, et al. **Contraception** 1984 Oct;30(4):331-8

The use of cervical caps at the University of California, Berkeley: a survey. Smith GG, et al. **Contraception** 1984 Aug;30(2):115-23

Hepatitis and diaphragm fitting [letter] Lettau LA, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Aug 9;254(6):752

The cervical cap as a contraceptive alternative. Johnson MA. **Nurse Pract** 1985 Jan;10(1):37, 41-2, 45

The vaginal contraceptive sponge: a new non-prescription barrier contraceptive. Lemberg E. **Nurse Pract** 1984 Oct; 9(10):24-5, 29-32, 37

Barrier methods of contraception. Skrine RL. **Practitioner** 1985 May;229(1403):441-6

[Lactation promoting contraception] Biering-Sørensen K, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Apr 1;147(14):1213 **(Dan)**

[Experiences with laparoscopic interval sterilization with fallopian tube rings] Haenel AF, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Feb 7;103(5):87-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Regulation of fertility by means of vaginal rings medicated with estradiol and levonorgestrel] Diaz S, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1982;47(4):266-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Vesicovaginal fistula and its complications due to prolonged use of vaginal diaphragm. Kwa DM, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Aug;24(3):225-6

In vitro amplification of toxic shock syndrome toxin-1 by intravaginal devices. Tierno PM Jr, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Feb;31(2):185-94

Contraceptive sponge patient insert warns of TSS. **FDA Drug Bull** 1984 Aug;14(2):18-9

Urological complications secondary to a contraceptive diaphragm. Staskin D, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jul;134(1):142-3

Toxic shock syndrome associated with the use of the vaginal contraceptive sponge [letter] Dart RC, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Apr 5;253(13):1877

Association between diaphragm use and urinary tract infection. Fihn SD, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jul 12;254(2):240-5

Possible hepatitis from diaphragm fitting [letter] Wislocki LC. **JAMA** 1984 Dec 21;252(23):3251

The diaphragm: an accomplice in recurrent UTI [letter] Leach GE. **Urology** 1984 Nov;24(5):524

[Real and false risks of local contraception: spermicides, diaphragm] Zufferey MM. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1984;24 Suppl 1:26-8 **(Fre)**

[Real and false risks of local contraception: spermicides and the diaphragm] Zufferey MM. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985;14(3):359-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

UTILIZATION

Use of the Today contraceptive sponge in the United States. North BB, et al. **Int J Fertil** 1985;30(1):81-4

CONTRACEPTIVE DEVICES, INTRAUTERINE see **INTRAUTERINE DEVICES**

CONTRACEPTIVE DEVICES, MALE

A trojan horse goes to court: Bolger v. Youngs Drug Products Corp. Mason M. **Am J Law Med** 1984 Summer; 10(2):203-27

In vitro and in vivo evaluation of latex condoms using a two-phase nonoxynol 9 system. Rodgers-Neame N, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Jun;43(6):931-6

AIDS. Condoms, and gay abandon [letter] Mitchell CJ. **Med J Aust** 1985 May 27;142(11):617

Barrier methods of contraception. Skrine RL. **Practitioner** 1985 May;229(1403):441-6

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Real and false risks of male contraception] Belaïsch J. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1984;24 Suppl 1:43-8 **(Fre)**

CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL

The public and the pill: is the pill making a comeback? [editorial] Forrest JD. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Oct; 75(10):1131-2

Prevalence and trends in oral contraceptive use in premenopausal females ages 12-54 years, United States, 1971-80. Russell-Briefel R, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Oct;75(10):1173-6

Photosensitized decomposition of contraceptive steroids: a possible explanation for the observed (photo)allergy of the oral contraceptive pill. Sedee A, et al. **Arch Pharm (Weinheim)** 1985 Feb;318(2):111-9

'Missed pill' conception: fact or fiction? [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 13;291(6488):136-7

'Missed pill' conception: fact or fiction? Molloy BG, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 18;290(6480):1474-5

Oral contraceptives, 1985: a synopsis. Woods D. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Sep 1;133(5):463-5

Serum lipid and lipoprotein changes induced by new oral contraceptives containing ethinylestradiol plus levonorgestrel or desogestrel. Gaspard UJ, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Apr;31(4):395-408

Oral contraceptives and pituitary response to GnRH: comparative study of progestin-related effects. Römmler A, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Mar;31(3):295-303

Interception II: postcoital low-dose estrogens and norgestrel combination in 633 women. Van Santen MR, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Mar;31(3):275-93

The oral contraceptive PPI: its effect on patient knowledge, feelings, and behavior. Sands CD, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1984 Sep;18(9):730-5

Marvelon--an OC with a new progestagen. **Drug Ther Bull** 1984 Sep 10;22(18):69-70

A comparison of high-dose estrogens versus low-dose ethinylestradiol and norgestrel combination in postcoital interception: a study in 493 women. Van Santen MR, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Feb;43(2):206-13

Evidence of immunosuppressor factor in the serum of women taking oral contraceptives. Bousquet J, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1984;18(4):178-82

Oral contraceptives containing chlormadinone acetate and cancer incidence at selected sites in the German Democratic Republic--a correlation analysis. Nischan P, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Nov 15;34(5):671-4

Conception-waits in fertile women after stopping oral contraceptives. Harlap S, et al. **Int J Fertil** 1984;29(2):73-80

The menstrual cycle from a bio-behavioral approach: a comparison of oral contraceptive and non-contraceptive users. Garrett KF, et al. **Int J Psychophysiol** 1984 Feb; 1(2):209-14

Oral contraceptives in 1984. Chapler EK. **Iowa Med** 1984 Oct;74(10):439-40, 442

Antifertility effect of Citrus hystrix DC. Piyachaturawat P, et al. **J Ethnopharmacol** 1985 Mar;13(1):105-10

Oral contraception for the adolescent. Tyrer LB. **J Reprod Med** 1984 Jul;29(7 Suppl):551-9

Tri-Norinyl and Ortho-Novum 7/7/7--two triphasic oral contraceptives. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1984 Oct 12; 26(672):93-4

Case-control study of galactorrhea and its relationship to the use of oral contraceptives. Taler SJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 May;65(5):665-8

Metabolism of 14-C-arachidonic acid in platelets and antiaggregatory potency of prostacyclin in women taking oral contraceptives. Jaschonek K, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1984 Aug;15(2):275-6

Gonadal steroids in athletic women contraception, complications and performance. Prior JC, et al. **Sports Med** 1985 Jul-Aug;2(4):287-95

Oral contraception in Bangladesh. Bhatia S, et al. **Stud Fam Plann** 1984 Sep-Oct;15(5):233-41

Plasma pyridoxal phosphate in women taking oral contraceptives since at least five years. Hamfelt A, et al. **Ups J Med Sci** 1984;89(3):285-6

Magazine versus physicians: the influence of information source on intentions to use oral contraceptives. Halpern DF, et al. **Women Health** 1985 Spring;10(1):9-23

[Reflexions on a new generation of oral contraceptives] Gaspard U. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985; 14(1):85-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Current topics in hormone therapy] Kumasaka T.

Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi 1985 May;37(5):803–7 **(Jpn)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Managing patients on oral contraceptives. Block M, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1985 Aug;32(2):154–68

The placing of antifertility drugs in food supplies: one answer to our global population crisis? Lesse S. **Am J Psychother** 1985 Apr;39(2):155–8

'Missed pill' conception: fact or fiction? [letter] Bye P. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 22;290(6485):1905

Missed pill conception: fact or fiction? [letter] Killick SR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Aug 17;291(6493):487

Electroconvulsive therapy [letter] Barza S. **Can J Psychiatry** 1985 Jun;30(4):310

Oral contraception—starting, stopping or changing. **Drug Ther Bull** 1985 May 20;23(10):37–9 (5 ref.)

Effect of oral contraceptives and some psychological factors on the menstrual experience. Harding CM, et al. **J Biosoc Sci** 1985 Jul;17(3):291–304

Latest views on pill prescribing. Kay CR. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1984 Nov;34(268):611–4

Instructions for starting the use of oral contraceptives [letter] Loudon NB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Dec 20; 311(25):1634–5

Prescribing contraceptives for under-age girls—the doctor's legal position. Brahams D. **Practitioner** 1985 May; 229(1403):461–3

Hormonal contraceptive methods. McEwan J. **Practitioner** 1985 May;229(1403):415–23

Noncompliance among oral contraceptive acceptors in rural Bangladesh. Seaton B. **Stud Fam Plann** 1985 Jan–Feb; 16(1):52–9

[Effect of a once-a-month oral contraceptive on serum prolactin levels] Jia MC, et al. **Chung Hua Fu Chan Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar;20(2):113–6, 127 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Clinical evaluation of Rigevidon used for contraception] Marianowski L, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Aug;55(8):631–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Combined hormonal oral contraceptive. Comparative study of 4 schemes] Reynoso Ron L, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1984 Sep;52(329):221–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Contraception with progesterone pellets during lactation] Peralta O, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1984;49(5):337–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

The pill and the liver. Schiff L. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam** 1983;13(2):188–91 (24 ref.)

Oral contraceptives and the cobalamin (vitamin B12) metabolism. Hjelt K, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985; 64(1):59–63

Clinical and pathological comparison of young adult women with hepatocellular carcinoma with and without exposure to oral contraceptives. Hromas RA, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jun;80(6):479–85

Cervical dysplasia: association with sexual behavior, smoking, and oral contraceptive use? Clarke EA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar 1;151(5):612–6

Oral contraceptives and cardiovascular disease: a critique of the epidemiologic studies. Realini JP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jul 15;152(6 Pt 2):729–98 (124 ref.)

Contact lens wear problems: implications of penicillin allergy, diabetic relatives, and use of birth control pills. Harrison DP. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1984 Nov;61(11):674–8

Renin-angiotensin mechanisms in oral contraceptive hypertension in conscious rats. Fowler WL Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 2):H695–9

Mesenteric vein thrombosis associated with oral contraceptive administration during pregnancy. Friedman M, et al. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1984;73(5):296–8

Retinal manifestations of thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura (TTP) following use of contraceptive treatment. Snir M, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Feb;17(2):109–12

Comparative metabolic effects of oral contraceptive preparations containing different progestagens. Effects of desogestrel + ethinylestradiol on the haemostatic balance. Rákóczi I, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1985;35(3):630–3

Oral contraceptives. Shearman RP. **Aust Fam Physician** 1984 Sep;13(9):685–91

General yeast infection in Bangladeshi women using contraceptives. Rahman KM, et al. **Bangladesh Med Res Counc Bull** 1984 Dec;10(2):65–70

Breast cancer and oral contraceptives: critique of the proposition that high potency progestogen products confer excess risk. Sturtevant FM. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1984; 38(8):371–9

Immunogenicity and the vascular risk of oral contraceptives. Plowright C, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 May;53(5):556–61

Oral contraceptive use and malignant melanoma in Australia. Beral V, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1984 Nov;50(5):681–5

Cutaneous malignant melanoma in women: exogenous sex hormones and reproductive factors. Holman CD, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1984 Nov;50(5):673–80

Oral contraception and serious psychiatric illness: absence of an association. Vessey MP, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;146:45–9

Invasive cervical cancer and combined oral contraceptives. WHO collaborative study of neoplasia and steroid contraceptives. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 30; 290(6473):961–5

Invasive cervical cancer and combined oral contraceptives [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 11;290(6479):1433–4

Invasive cervical cancer and combined oral contraceptives [letter] Doll R. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Apr 20; 290(6476):1210

Invasive cervical cancer and combined oral contraceptives [letter] Fortney JA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 25;290(6481):1587

Surgery and the pill [editorial] Guillebaud J. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Aug 24;291(6494):498–9

Are there any absolute medical contraindications to the progestogen only oral contraceptive? [letter] Guillebaud J. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 20;289(6451):1079

The effect of oral contraceptives in malaria infections in rhesus monkey. Collins WE, et al. **Bull WHO** 1984; 62(4):627–37

Influence of oral contraceptives on the prognosis of breast cancer in young women. Rosner D, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 1;55(7):1556–62

Analysis of outcome predictors of migraine towards chronicity. Baldrati A, et al. **Cephalalgia** 1985 May;5 Suppl 2:195–9

Use of oral contraceptives in women with cystic fibrosis. Fitzpatrick SB, et al. **Chest** 1984 Dec;86(6):863–7

Possible potentiation of suicide risk in patients with EEG dysrhythmias taking oral contraceptives: a speculative empirical note. Struve FA. **Clin Electroencephalogr** 1985 Apr;16(2):88–90

The Royal College of General Practitioners' Oral Contraception Study: some recent observations. Kay CR. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Dec;11(3):759–86

Oral contraception and coagulation. Notelovitz M. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar;28(1):73–83

Judging risks versus benefits of oral contraceptives [editorial] Jones JK, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1984 Sep–Oct;3(5):521–2

Vitamin metabolism and the effects of multivitamin supplementation in oral contraceptive users. Amatayakul K, et al. **Contraception** 1984 Aug;30(2):179–96

Microbiological and histological findings in the fallopian tubes of women using various contraceptive methods. Collins JA, et al. **Contraception** 1984 Nov;30(5):457–66

Oral contraceptive use: prospective follow-up of women with suspected glucose intolerance. Duffy TJ, et al. **Contraception** 1984 Sep;30(3):197–208

Oral contraceptives, lipids and cardiovascular disease. Fotherby K. **Contraception** 1985 Apr;31(4):367–94 (67 ref.)

Deep vein thrombosis and the oestrogen content in oral contraceptives. An epidemiological analysis. Kierkegaard A. **Contraception** 1985 Jan;31(1):29–41

Fibrinopeptide A plasma levels during low-estrogen oral contraceptive treatment. Melis GB, et al. **Contraception** 1984 Dec;30(6):575–83

Impairment of caffeine clearance by chronic use of low-dose oestrogen-containing oral contraceptives. Abernethy DR, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;28(4):425–8

A comparison of plasma cholesterol, triglycerides and high density lipoprotein cholesterol levels in women using contraceptive pills and a control group. Yeshurun D, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1984;18(4):169–73

Oral contraceptives and cervical cancer. Piper JM. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Sep;22(1):1–14 (38 ref.)

An association with birth control pills. Moyamoya. Sequeira W, et al. **IMJ** 1984 Dec;166(6):434–6

Exogenous hormone use and fibrocystic breast disease by histopathologic component. Berkowitz GS, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1984 Oct 15;34(4):443–9

Comment on an article, 'Absence of correlation between oral contraceptive usage and cardiovascular mortality'. **Int J Fertil** 1984;29(4):208–17

Absence of correlation between oral contraceptive usage and cardiovascular mortality. Wiseman RA. **Int J Fertil** 1984; 29(4):198–208

The effect of oral contraceptive formulation and field-workers: a cautionary tale. Miller PC, et al. **Int J Gynaecol Obstet** 1985 Feb;23(1):13–20

Synthetic gestagens and endocervical adenocarcinoma [letter] Dallenbach-Hellweg G. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1984; 3(2):241

Benign breast disease, oral contraceptive use, and the risk of breast cancer [letter] La Vecchia C. **J Chronic Dis** 1984; 37(11):869–70

Oral contraception and cancer of the female reproductive system. Woods KL. **J Clin Hosp Pharm** 1985 Jun; 10(2):123–35 (43 ref.)

The relation between Trichomonas vaginalis and contraceptive measures. el-Boulaqi HA, et al. **J Egypt Soc Parasitol** 1984 Dec;14(2):495–9

Reexamining the oral contraceptive issues. Orne R, et al. **J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs** 1985 Jan–Feb;14(1):30–6 (36 ref.)

Response of patients and doctors to the 1983 'pill scare'. Ritchie LD, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1984 Nov; 34(268):600–2

Oral contraceptives and breast cancer: the current controversy. Pike MC, et al. **J R Soc Health** 1985 Feb; 105(1):5–10

The relationship of estrogen and progesterone to breast disease. Brooks PG. **J Reprod Med** 1984 Jul;29(7 Suppl):530–8

Pill formulations and their effect on lipid and carbohydrate metabolism. Brooks PG. **J Reprod Med** 1984 Jul;29(7 Suppl):539–46

Oral contraceptives. The current risk-benefit ratio. Connell EB. **J Reprod Med** 1984 Jul;29(7 Suppl):513–23

Oral contraceptives and neoplasia. Stubblefield PG. **J Reprod Med** 1984 Jul;29(7 Suppl):524–9

Nutrition and the pill. Tyrer LB. **J Reprod Med** 1984 Jul; 29(7 Suppl):547–50

The effects of a combination of cigarette smoking and oral contraception on coagulation and fibrinolysis in human females. Harenberg J, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 1;63(5):221–4

Oral contraceptive use and breast cancer in young women in Sweden [letter] Olsson H, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 30; 1(8431):748–9

Hormonal factors and melanoma in women. Green A, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Apr 15;142(8):446–8

Oral contraceptives and reproductive mortality [letter] Gerhold WM. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Dec 13;311(24):1583

Increased UDP-glucuronyltransferase in putative preneoplastic foci of human liver after long-term use of oral contraceptives. Fischer G, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1985 May;72(5):277–8

Oral contraceptives: the risks in perspective. Kanell RG. **Nurse Pract** 1984 Sep;9(9):25–6, 28–9, 62

The oral contraceptive pill and benign intracranial hypertension [letter] Soysa ND. **NZ Med J** 1985 Aug 14; 98(784):656

Hyperprolactinemia and contraception: a prospective study. Luciano AA, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr;65(4):506–10

Oral contraceptives and nonfatal vascular disease. Porter JB, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jul;66(1):1–4

On the origin and histological structure of adenocarcinoma of the endocervix in women under 50 years of age. Dallenbach-Hellweg G. **Pathol Res Pract** 1984 Sep; 179(1):38–50

Hormones in the etiology and prevention of breast and endometrial cancer. Gambrell RD Jr. **South Med J** 1984 Dec;77(12):1509–15

Gallbladder disease related to use of oral contraceptives and nausea in pregnancy. Järnfelt-Samsioe A, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Sep;78(9):1040–3

Early symptoms and discontinuation among users of oral contraceptives in Sri Lanka. Basnayake S, et al. **Stud Fam Plann** 1984 Nov–Dec;15(6 Pt 1):285–90

Chromosomal abnormalities in the Kaiser-Permanente Birth Defects Study, with special reference to contraceptive use around the time of conception. Harlap S, et al. **Teratology** 1985 Jun;31(3):381–7

Effects of oral contraceptives and obesity on protein C antigen. Meade TW, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Apr 22; 53(2):198–9

Oral contraceptives and surgery: reduced antithrombin and antifactor Xa levels without postoperative venous thrombosis in low-risk patients. Gallus AS, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Sep 1;35(5):513–26

Mesenteric venous thrombosis and oral contraceptive use. Naraynsingh V, et al. **Trop Geogr Med** 1985 Jun;37(2):192–3

Patient understanding of oral contraceptive side effects. Goldfield N, et al. **West J Med** 1985 Mar;142(3):417–8

Oral contraceptives and venous thrombosis [letter] Hougie C. **West J Med** 1984 Nov;141(5):688–9

[Psychosomatic complications of contraception] Cepický P, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1984 Nov;49(9):647–9 **(Cze)**

[Psychosomatic complications of contraception] Cepický P, et al. **Cesk Gynekol** 1984 Dec;49(10):758–9 **(Cze)**

[Cardiovascular disease mortality in Denmark before and after the introduction of oral contraceptives] Larsen EH, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Sep 3;146(36):2677–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Mortality caused by cardiovascular diseases in Denmark before and after the introduction of the pill (letter)] Lidegaard O. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Dec 31;147(1):39–40 **(Dan)**

[The pill and thrombosis] Thranov I, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Sep 3;146(36):2709–11 **(Dan)**

[No more griseofulvin for pill users: another clinically important interaction?] Offerhaus L. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Aug 18;128(33):1579–80 **(Dut)**

[Acne and oral contraceptives] van der Meeren HL, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Jul 14;128(28):1333–7 **(Dut)**

[Regenerative nodular hyperplasia, hepatocellular carcinoma and oral contraceptives (letter)] Bretagne JF, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1984 Oct;8(10):768–9 **(Fre)**

[Real and false risks of hormonal contraceptives] Belaïsch J. **Gynakol Rundsch** 1984;24 Suppl 1:12–9 **(Fre)**

[Estrogen-progestogen agents and megaloblastic anemia] Mottier D, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1984; 13(6):707–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Role of tobacco and oral contraception in myocardial infarction in the female. Description of a case] Leone A, et al. **Pathologica** 1984 Jul–Aug;76(1044):493–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hepatic adenoma and oral contraception: apropos of a hemorrhagic complication] Maurice J, et al. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 Mar;105(3):211–7 **(Fre)**

[Estroprogestational minipills: breast diseases and functional cysts of the ovary. Apropos of 87 cases] Vincens M, et al. **Therapie** 1985 May–Jun;40(3):177–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Drug-induced lesions of the liver in a combination of cyclosporin A and a contraceptive (letter)] Leimenstoll G, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 21; 109(51-52):1989-90 **(Ger)**

[Hormonal contraception] Birkhäuser MH, et al. **Gynakologe** 1984 Sep;17(3):175-84 **(Ger)**

[Hormonal contraception and cancer risk] Ebeling K, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(9):365-7 **(Ger)**

[Correlation between thrombolytic therapy and liver rupture?] Pansold E, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985; 79(13):575-6 **(Ger)**

[Effect of hormonal contraceptives on the activity of various enzymes in blood serum] Schädel JM, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1985;26(2):77-85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intrahepatic cholestasis in hormonal contraception--a case with a difficult and expensive differential diagnosis] Böhme HH, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(5):311-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Psychological and sexual effects of hormonal contraceptives--results of a survey] Synder K, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1984;106(10):644-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Oral contraceptives and menopausal estrogens in relation to breast neoplasia] Brzezinski A, et al. **Harefuah** 1983 Jun; 104(11-12):520-3 **(Heb)**

[Subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord. Significance of peripheral nerve involvement] Shinotoh H, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Mar;25(3):320-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The pill and cerebrovascular disease] Andersen A, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1984 Oct 20;104(29):2020-2 **(Nor)**

[Effect of hormonal contraceptives on the incidence of mycotic vulvovaginitis] Sitek T, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Sep;55(9):669-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of long-term administration of Angravid on the morphological and ultrastructural picture of rat livers] Chibowski D, et al. **Patol Pol** 1984 Apr-Jun;35(2):167-78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Hormonal contraceptives and arterial hypertension] Janaszek-Sitkowska H. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Oct 1-8; 39(40-41):1341-3 (22 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Neuropsychiatric disorders while using hormonal contraceptives (review)] Burtsev EM. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984;84(9):1391-401 (156 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Complications in women due to continual use of oral contraceptives] Jovanović D, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1984 Jan;112(1):83-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[Cardiovascular diseases and oral contraception. Study of cases and controls] Aznar-Ramos R, et al. **Gac Med Mex** 1984 Mar;120(3):117-27 **(Spa)**

[Hepatic tumors and oral contraceptives. ClinicopathologicaL spectrum in 4 patients] Golindano C, et al. **GEN** 1984 Jan-Jun;38(1-2):56-65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Uremia-hemolytic syndrome associated with intake of anovulatories. Apropos of 2 cases] Escobedo Rumoroso JM, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Oct 6;83(10):424-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Carpal tunnel syndrome caused by oral contraceptives (letter)] Tordesillas Lia C, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Jun; 177(1):46 **(Spa)**

ANALYSIS

Reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography for the determination of steroid hormones in oral contraceptives. Bond AM, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Dec 19;315:313-20

General reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography procedure for the analysis of oral contraceptive formulations. Carignan G, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Dec 19;315:470-7

[Bonded normal phase high performance liquid chromatographic determination of anordrin] Lu XL, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1984 Mar;19(3):202-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

BLOOD

Pharmacokinetics of oral contraceptive steroids following the administration of the antimalarial drugs primaquine and chloroquine. Back DJ, et al. **Contraception** 1984 Sep; 30(3):289-95

Effect of dose on the pharmacokinetics of levonorgestrel in the rat during the rapid elimination phase following subcutaneous administration. Naqvi RH, et al. **Contraception** 1984 Dec;30(6):599-605

Isotretinoin and contraception [letter] Orme M, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Sep 29;2(8405):752-3

Plasma levels of levonorgestrel, gestodene, norethisterone and cyproterone acetate on single-dose subcutaneous administration in oily solution in the rat, beagle and rhesus monkey. Düsterberg B. **Steroids** 1984 Jan;43(1):43-56

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[Synthesis of an oral contraceptive quingestanol] Han GD, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1983 Nov;18(11):862-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

HISTORY

John Rock, developer of contraceptive pill, dies [news] Ziporyn T. **JAMA** 1985 Jan 4;253(1):18

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Contraceptive potency of Pueraria tubergsa D.C. and its hormonal status. Prakash AO, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1985 Jan-Feb;16(1):59-65

Effects of elevated female sex steroids on ethanol and acetaldehyde metabolism in humans. Jeavons CM, et al. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1984 Jul-Aug;8(4):352-8

Iron stores in users of oral contraceptive agents. Frassinelli-Gunderson EP, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Apr; 41(4):703-12

Regression analysis of changes in blood pressure with oral contraceptive use. Cook NR, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Apr;121(4):530-40

Re: Hormonal and personal effects on estrogen receptors in breast cancer [letter] Elwood JM. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Jul;122(1):195-6

Relationship of exercise, oral contraceptive use, and body fat to concentrations of plasma lipids and lipoprotein cholesterol in young women. Merians DR, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Jun;78(6 Pt 1):913-9

The influence of oral contraceptives on the postmolar human chorionic gonadotropin regression curve. Morrow P, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr 1;151(7):906-14

The effects of low-dose oral contraceptives on coagulation and fibrinolysis in two high-risk populations: young female smokers and older premenopausal women. Notelovitz M, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug 15;152(8):995-1000

Low-dose oral contraception and blood pressure in women with a past history of elevated blood pressure. Tsai CC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan 1;151(1):28-32

Effects of the ovarian and contraceptive cycles on absolute thresholds, auditory fatigue and recovery from temporary threshold shifts at 4 and 6 kHz. Petiot JC, et al. **Audiology** 1984;23(6):581-98

The interactions of body weight, age, cigarette smoking and hormone usage with blood pressure and plasma lipids in an Australian community. Simons LA, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Jun;14(3):215-21

Effect of a steroidal oral contraceptive on intestinal absorptive functions in proteins deficient rat. Nagpaul JP, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Feb;10(2):273-81

The effect of low-dose estroprogestinic preparations on prothrombin complex factors: no significant increase after an 8-month trial. Girolami A, et al. **Blut** 1985 Mar; 50(3):141-8

Gender and oral contraceptive steroids as determinants of drug glucuronidation: effects on clofibric acid elimination. Miners JO, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;18(2):240-3

Alteration of platelet responses to metabolites of arachidonic acid by oral contraceptives. Pan IQ, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1984 Oct;58(2):317-23

A prospective controlled study of the effect on blood pressure of contraceptive preparations containing different types and dosages of progestogen. Wilson ES, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Dec;91(12):1254-60

Interactions between oral contraceptives and malaria infections in rhesus monkeys. Dutta GP, et al. **Bull WHO** 1984;62(6):931-9

Influence of oral contraceptives and pregnancy on constituents of the kallikrein-kininogen system in plasma. Adam A, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Sep;31(9):1533-6

Update on the new triphasic oral contraceptives [letter] Miller LG. **Clin Pharm** 1985 Jan-Feb;4(1):24-5

Current perspectives on combination oral contraceptives. Smith MA, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1984 Sep-Oct;3(5):485-96 (76 ref.)

Time- and dose-dependent alterations of basal and LH-RH-stimulated LH-release during treatment with various hormonal contraceptives. Kuhl H, et al. **Contraception** 1984 Nov;30(5):467-82

Inhibition of luteal phase progesterone levels in the rhesus monkey by epostane. Snyder BW, et al. **Contraception** 1985 May;31(5):479-86

Effects of hormonal contraceptives on milk volume and infant growth. WHO Special Programme of Research, Development and Research Training in Human Reproduction Task force on oral contraceptives. Tankeyoon M, et al. **Contraception** 1984 Dec;30(6):505-22

Effect of short-term and long-term treatment with a steroidal oral contraceptive on the intestinal absorption of nutrients in vitro in female rats. Singh R, et al. **Digestion** 1985; 32(1):63-9

Fluctuations in quantitative features of intermediate cells in normal cervical smears during the menstrual cycle of ovulating women and contraceptive users. Kwikkel HJ, et al. **Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol** 1985 Feb; 19(2):89-95

Liver regeneration in oral contraceptive treated female rats--effects of moderate malnutrition. Mukundan MA, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Dec;16(12):641-5

Antifertility activity of a traditional contraceptive pill comprising Acacia catechu, A. arabica & Tragia involucerta. Azad Chowdhury AK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Sep;80:372-4

Kinetics of chloroquine & contraceptive steroids in oral contraceptive users during concurrent chloroquine prophylaxis. Gupta KC, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Dec; 80:658-62

Effect of different combinations of ethinyl estradiol & levonorgestrel on plasma lipids including high-density lipoprotein cholesterol. Mandal B, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Apr;81:382-6

Effect of contraceptive steroids on metabolism of glutamic acid & GABA in rat brain. Rao IM, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Nov;80:577-82

The effect of progestins on the mitotic activity of uterine fibromyomas. Tiltman AJ. **Int J Gynecol Pathol** 1985; 4(2):89-96

Oral contraceptives in 1984. Chapler EK. **Iowa Med** 1984 Oct;74(10):439-40, 442

The effect of altered prednisolone kinetics in patients with the nephrotic syndrome and in women taking oral contraceptive steroids on human mixed lymphocyte cultures. Frey BM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Feb;60(2):361-9

Effect of oral contraceptive agents on thiamine status. Egoramaiphol S, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1985 Jan; 68(1):19-23

Inhibition of oral contraceptive effectiveness by concurrent antibiotic administration. A review. Barnett ML. **J Periodontol** 1985 Jan;56(1):18-20 (32 ref.)

Physiological response from 18-25 years women to aerobic and anaerobic physical fitness tests at different periods during the menstrual cycle. De Bruyn-Prevost P, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1984 Jun;24(2):144-8

Effects of short-term treatment with a combined oestrogen-progestin oral contraceptive on biliary lipids and cholesterol saturation index in young women. Snowball S, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Feb;22(2):257-61

Na+-Li+ countertransport in human erythrocytes--effects of hypokalaemia, oral contraceptives and antihypertensive medication. Beuckelmann D, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985; 63 Suppl 3:139-42

Altered erythrocyte cation transport related to hypertension or oral contraception. Stokes GS, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985;63 Suppl 3:42-4

Progestagens and high-density lipoproteins [letter] Kuusi T, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 17;2(8412):1163

Effect of low-dose oral contraceptives on lipoproteins and lipolytic enzymes: differences between two commonly used preparations. Leuven JA, et al. **Metabolism** 1984 Nov; 33(11):1039-42

Lactation in the nulliparous [letter] Raymond SH. **NZ Med J** 1985 Feb 13;98(772):73-4

Effects of oral contraceptives on blood coagulation. A review. Beller FK, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 1985 Jul; 40(7):425-36 (186 ref.)

Effects of the contraceptive pill on sedative responses to clonidine and apomorphine in normal women. Chalmers JS, et al. **Psychol Med** 1985 May;15(2):363-7

Oral contraceptive drug interactions. Baciewicz AM. **Ther Drug Monit** 1985;7(1):26-35 (114 ref.)

[Drug interactions with oral contraceptive steroids] Chernev T. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1984;23(5):415-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Estrogens, progestins and blood lipids] Tikkanen MJ. **Duodecim** 1984;100(22):1500-3 **(Fin)**

[Determination of caffeine and metamizole elimination in men and women with and without hormonal contraceptives as an in vivo method for characterization of various cytochrome P-450 subspecies] Simon HU, et al. **Pharmazie** 1985 Jan;40(1):50-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effects of alcohol and medication on bile acid metabolism] Hirayama C, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Jul;42(7):1658-63 (30 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of a combined oral contraceptive on lactation and growth of the infant] Peralta O, et al. **Rev Chil Obstet Ginecol** 1983;48(5):372-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Measuring accessibility to family planning services in rural Thailand. Chayovan N, et al. **Stud Fam Plann** 1984 Sep-Oct;15(5):201-11

THERAPEUTIC USE

Serum total and unbound testosterone and sex hormone binding globulin (SHBC) in female acne patients treated with two different oral contraceptives. Palatsi R, et al. **Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)** 1984;64(6):517-23

Lipid metabolic studies in women with a polycystic ovary syndrome during treatment with a low-dose desogestrel-ethinylestradiol combination. Cullberg G, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(3):203-7

Effects of a low-dose desogestrel-ethinylestradiol combination on hirsutism, androgens and sex hormone binding globulin in women with a polycystic ovary syndrome. Cullberg G, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(3):195-202

'The pill' and rheumatoid arthritis: benefits for the future? Vandenbroucke JP. **Biomed Pharmacother** 1984; 38(8):379-81

Inhibition of ovulation by intranasal nafarelin, a new superactive agonist of GnRH. Gudmundsson JA, et al. **Contraception** 1984 Aug;30(2):107-14

Hormone replacement therapy in perimenopausal women with a triphasic contraceptive compound: a three-year prospective study. Shargil AA. **Int J Fertil** 1985;30(1):15, 18-28

The benefits of oral contraceptives. Kubba AA. **J R Soc Health** 1985 Apr;105(2):73-4

Formulation and noncontraceptive uses of the new, low-dose oral contraceptive. Batzer FR. **J Reprod Med** 1984 Jul;29(7 Suppl):503-12

Oral contraceptives, Chlamydia trachomatis infection, and pelvic inflammatory disease. A word of caution about protection. Washington AE, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Apr 19; 253(15):2246-50

Triphasil--a new triphasic oral contraceptive. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1985 May 24;27(688):48

Safety of the contraceptive pill--a 24 year trial [letter] Dugas YR. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jul 6;68(1):9-10

[Immunogenicity of synthetic sex hormones and thrombogenesis] Beaumont V, et al. **Pathol Biol (Paris)** 1985 Apr;33(4):245-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Progress in oral contraception. Advantages of a levonorgestrel-containing 3-stage preparation over low-dose levonorgestrel and desogestrel containing monophasic combination preparations] Lachnit-Fixson U. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Sep 6;102(33):825-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hormonal contraception and IUDs in adolescents] Mall-Haefeli M. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Sep 6;102(33):823-4 **(Ger)**

[Comparison of a 2-phase preparation (Oviol 22) with a low-dose 1-phase preparation (Ovoresta M)] Dik M, et al. **Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd** 1984 Dec;44(12):808-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Favorable response to Metrulen in Von Willebrand's disease (type III)] Moreb J, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Nov 15; 107(10):283-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

TOXICITY

Combined contraceptives in experimental liver damage. Kulcsár A, et al. **Acta Pharm Hung** 1984 Nov;54(6):272-9

Unscheduled DNA synthesis caused by norethindrone and related contraceptive steroids in short-term male rat hepatocyte cultures. Blakey DC, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Aug;6(8):1201-5

Alteration of convulsive threshold and conditioned avoidance response in mice fed diets containing contraceptive steroids. Yen-Koo HC, et al. **Drug Chem Toxicol** 1984;7(6):541-9

The effect of oral contraceptive drug on cardiovascular system, liver & kidneys. Chaudhuri C, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1985 Mar-Apr;37(2):96-100

The influence of cigarette smoke and treatment with contraceptive hormones on the fibrinolytic activity in the rat. Kjaeldgaard A, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Dec 15; 36(6):571-8

CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, COMBINED see under **CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL**

CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, HORMONAL see under **CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL**

CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, SEQUENTIAL see under **CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL**

CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, SYNTHETIC see under **CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL**

CONTRACEPTIVES, POSTCOITAL

Potential use of postcoital contraception to prevent unwanted pregnancy. Johnston TA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Apr 6;290(6474):1040-1

The effect of a single midcycle administration of 0.5 or 2.0 mg dienogest (17 alpha-cyanomethyl-17 beta-hydroxy-estra-4,9-dien-3-one) on pituitary and ovarian function--investigation for the use as a postcoital contraceptive. Köhler G, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1984 Dec;84(3):299-304

A comparison of high-dose estrogens versus low-dose ethinylestradiol and norgestrel combination in postcoital interception: a study in 493 women. Van Santen MR, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Feb;43(2):206-13

Post-coital contraception. Kubba AA. **J R Soc Health** 1984 Dec;104(6):212-3

Estrogen treatment for victims of rape [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1985 Apr 11;312(15):988-9

Contraceptive efficacy and hormonal profile of ferujol: a new coumarin from Ferula jaeschkeana. Singh MM, et al. **Planta Med** 1985 Jun;(3):268-70

Post-coital contraception. Bromwich PD. **Practitioner** 1985 May;229(1403):427-9

[Post-coital contraception using a combination of d-norgestrel and ethinyloestradiol] Chi Nguyen Duy, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985;14(4):523-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Postcoital contraception] Drača P, et al. **Med Pregl** 1985; 38(3-4):205-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Interception II: postcoital low-dose estrogens and norgestrel combination in 633 women. Van Santen MR, et al. **Contraception** 1985 Mar;31(3):275-93

Denial of antipregnancy prophylaxis to rape victims [letter] Goldenring JM. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Dec 20;311(25):1637

[Postcoital contraception (without prostaglandins)] Wyss R. **Gynakologe** 1984 Sep;17(3):200-3 **(Ger)**

[Post-coital contraception with estrogens. Mechanism of action, results and sequelae in a caseload of 123 cases] Monasterolo F. **Minerva Ginecol** 1984 Jul-Aug; 36(7-8):451-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Postcoital intervention [letter] Kovacs G, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Apr 1;142(7):424-5

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of postcoital oestradiol treatment upon transport, growth, differentiation and viability of preimplantation mouse embryos. Roblero LS, et al. **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 1983 Aug;16(1):55-9

Postcoital contraception. Yuzpe AA. **Clin Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Dec;11(3):787-97

Inhibition of luteal phase progesterone levels in the rhesus monkey by epostane. Snyder BW, et al. **Contraception** 1985 May;31(5):479-86

Contraception--the morning after. Johnson JH. **Fam Plann Perspect** 1984 Nov-Dec;16(6):266-70

A new class of non-hormonal contragestational agents: pharmacodynamic-pharmacokinetic relationships. Assandri A, et al. **Q Rev Drug Metab Drug Interact** 1982; 4(2-3):237-61 (23 ref.)

[Chromosome analysis of female baboons following treatment with STS 557 and levonorgestrel] Strecke J, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(5):304-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Contraception the 'morning after.' A too little used opportunity] Schumann C. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Sep 6; 102(33):807-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experiences with levonorgestrel in postcoital contraception] Canzler E, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1984;106(17):1182-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Postcoital contraception with steroid hormones] Köhler G, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1984;106(17):1173-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CONTRACEPTIVES, POSTCOITAL, HORMONAL see under **CONTRACEPTIVES, POSTCOITAL**

CONTRACEPTIVES, POSTCOITAL, SYNTHETIC see under **CONTRACEPTIVES, POSTCOITAL**

CONTRACT SERVICES see under **FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT**

CONTRACTILE PROTEINS

Extracellular matrix microfibrils are composed of core proteins coated with fibronectin. Schwartz E, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Apr;33(4):268-74

ANALYSIS

The contractile proteins of the human myometrium. Cavaille F. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1985;65(4):453-60

The role of actin-binding proteins vinculin, filamin, and fibronectin in intracellular and intercellular linkages in cardiac muscle. Koteliansky VE, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;5:215-21

Relation of retinomotor responses and contractile proteins in vertebrate retinas. Drenckhahn D, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1985 May;37:156-68

Ultrastructural localization of alpha-actinin and filamin in cultured cells with the immunogold staining (IGS) method. Langanger G, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Oct;99(4 Pt 1):1324-34

Identification of glycoproteins associated with elastin-associated microfibrils. Fanning JC, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1985 Apr;33(4):287-94

Sensitive visualization of antigen-antibody reactions in dot and biot immune overlay assays with immunogold and immunogold/silver staining. Moeremans M, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1984 Nov 30;74(2):353-60

Reduction of filamin in late passage human diploid fibroblasts (IMR-90). Kelley RO, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1985 Apr; 30(1):79-98

BIOSYNTHESIS

Rapid increase of profilin-like proteins during liver development. Kishimoto R, et al. **Biochem Int** 1984 Aug; 9(2):153-60

Cardiac contractile protein synthesis: does the pattern change in stress? Schreiber SS, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Dec;5 Suppl F:163-9

Synthesis of cytoskeletal and contractile proteins by cultured IMR-90 fibroblasts. Low RB, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Aug; 101(2):500-5

BLOOD

(-)-Adrenaline-induced, calcium-dependent phosphorylation of proteins in human platelets. Block LH, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 May;75(5):1600-7

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Microfibrillar protein from elastic tissue: a critical evaluation. Prosser IW, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1984 Aug;62 (Pt 4):485-505

METABOLISM

The synaptonemal complex: does it have contractile proteins? Spyropoulos B, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 1984 Dec; 26(6):776-81

Identification of two proteins (actin-binding protein and P235) that are hydrolyzed by endogenous Ca2+-dependent protease during platelet aggregation. Fox JE, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25;260(2):1060-6

Reinvestigation of the inhibition of actin polymerization by profilin. Lal AA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 25; 260(18):10132-8

Kinetic studies of calcium binding to regulatory complexes from skeletal muscle. Rosenfeld SS, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 10;260(1):252-61

Effects of the calcium antagonists perhexiline and cinnarizine on vascular and cardiac contractile protein function. Silver PJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Sep;234(3):629-35

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Potentiation of actomyosin ATPase activity by filamin. Sosiński J, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Dec 10;178(2):311-4

Dual effect of filamin on actomyosin ATPase activity. Dabrowska R, et al. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Feb; 6(1):29-42

PHYSIOLOGY

Involvement of contractile protein in hypotonic expansion of macrophages. Wada Y, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1984; 72(6):395-404

A model of contractile tubules showing how they contract in the heliozoan Echinosphaerium. Matsuoka T, et al. **Cell Struct Funct** 1985 Mar;10(1):63-70

Effects of macrophage profilin on actin in the presence and absence of acumentin and gelsolin. DiNubile MJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 25;260(12):7402-9

[Regulation of contractile proteins in platelets--phosphorylation-myosin light chain theory] Zhou XB. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1985 Apr; 16(2):161-3 **(Chi)**

CONTRACTURE

Ischaemic isolated retraction of the abductor digiti minimi. Monteleone M, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1985 Feb;10(1):57-9

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Effect of sodium gradient on the rate of relaxation of rat mesenteric small arteries from potassium contractures. Petersen TT, et al. **Blood Vessels** 1984;21(6):279-89

COMPLICATIONS

Acute upper airway obstruction in the postburn period. Waymack JP, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Sep;120(9):1042-4

Nailfold retraction due to burn wound contracture. A surgical procedure. Alsbjörn BF, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Feb;11(3):166-7

Congenital contractural arachnodactyly. Report of a case and of an operation for knee contracture. Langenskiöld A. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Jan;67(1):44-6

Joint contractures and acroosteolysis in Ehlers-Danlos syndrome type IV. Lewkonia RM, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Feb;12(1):140-4

[Congenital contracture with arachnodactyly. Apropos of 2 cases] Lozano MJ, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1985 Jan; 22(1):79-82 **(Spa)**

CONGENITAL

A new X-linked syndrome with muscle atrophy, congenital contractures, and oculomotor apraxia. Wieacker P, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Apr;20(4):597-606

An approach to research on congenital contractures. Hall JG. **Birth Defects** 1984;20(6):8-30

An infant with Marfanoid phenotype and congenital contractures associated with ocular and cardiovascular anomalies, cerebral white matter hypoplasia and spinal axonopathy. Tamminga P, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Jan; 143(3):228-31

Newborn with multiple joint contractures due to maternal bicornuate uterus. Zlotogora J, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 May;21(5):454-5

Congenital anomalies of the little finger. Miura T, et al. **J Hand Surg [Br]** 1985 Jun;10(2):245-8

Paucity of secondary synaptic clefts in a case of congenital myasthenia with multiple contractures: ultrastructural morphology of a developmental disorder. Smit LM, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;47(10):1091-7

DIAGNOSIS

[Clinical manifestations of myofasciotenodesis of the knee joint] Krasnov AF, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Feb; (2):62-5 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

The effect of an aldose reductase inhibiting agent on limited joint mobility in diabetic patients. Eaton RP, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Mar 8;253(10):1437-40

[Use of dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO) for treating flexion contractures in rheumatoid arthritis patients] Murav'ev IuV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(9):128-9 **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

Muscle contractures associated with glucocorticoid deficiency. Blandford RL, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 13;291(6488):127-8

Classification and management of burned thumb contractures in children. Stern PJ, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Feb;11(3):168-74

Disuse contractures in a patient with tinea manuum and irritant contact dermatitis. Chapel J, et al. **Cutis** 1985 Jul;36(1):55

Management options for flexion deformity of hand and wrist in patients with central cord syndrome. Wertsch JJ, et al. **J Am Paraplegia Soc** 1984 Jul;7(3):52, 59

Triceps contracture caused by injections. A report of 11 cases. Babhulkar SS. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Jan;67(1):94-6

Injection-induced contractures of the quadriceps in childhood. A comparison of proximal release and distal quadricepsplasty. Jackson AM, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Jan;67(1):97-102

Pathogenesis of infantile quadriceps fibrosis and its correction by proximal release. Sengupta S. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1985 Mar-Apr;5(2):187-91

[Neuropathy with contractures evoking the stiff-man syndrome. Latent solitary plasmacytoma] Aimard G, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1984;140(8-9):510-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A case of facial contracture in acute polyradiculopathy with electromyographic myokymia and permanent activity. Regressive development] Bastard J, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 1984 Jul-Dec;56(4-5):379-88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Syndrome of 'contracture facio-brachio-abdomino-crurale en flexion' in a case of isolated ACTH deficiency] Yabuki S, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 Jul;24(7):729-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Dynamics and pathogenesis of ischemic contracture of the heart] Otverchenko VN, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Aug;24(8):100-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Secondary cicatricial deformities and recurrences after surgical interventions on the hand in congenital syndactylia] Lazarev AA, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 May;134(5):105-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A lethal autosomal recessive syndrome of multiple congenital contractures. Herva R, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Mar;20(3):431-9

A genetic variant of Emery-Dreifuss disease. Muscular dystrophy with humeropelvic distribution, early joint contracture, and permanent atrial paralysis. Takamoto K, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1984 Dec;41(12):1292-3

Congenital contractural arachnodactyly. Report of four additional families and review of literature. Ramos Arroyo MA, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Jun;27(6):570-81

A new syndrome with camptodactyly, joint contractures, facial anomalies, and skeletal defects: a case report and review of syndromes with camptodactyly. Rozin MM, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Oct;26(4):342-55

Hereditary tendo Achillis contractures. Katz MM, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1984 Nov;4(6):711-4

[A fatal autosomal recessive syndrome with multiple congenital contractures] Herva R, et al. **Duodecim** 1985;101(8):756-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[Immunofluorescent study of immunoglobulin and complement deposits in deltoid and gluteal contracture] Chen SS, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;83(8):743-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

METABOLISM

Changes in permeability of rabbit articular cartilage caused by joint contracture as revealed by the peroxidase method. Nakamura K, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1984 Nov;47(5):541-7

Adenine pool catabolism in the ischemic, the calcium-depleted ischemic, and the substrate free anoxic isolated rat heart: relationship to contracture development. Humphrey SM, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1984 Dec;16(12):1127-36

PATHOLOGY

Cultured myofibroblasts: a useful model to study wound contraction and pathological contracture. Vande Berg JS, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 Feb;14(2):111-20

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Hip flexion contractures: a comparison of measurement methods. Bartlett MD, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Sep;66(9):620-5

[Soft tissues of the hip in patients with contractures of the knee joint] Kudrin BI, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Feb;(2):26-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Value of hyaluronic acid in the prevention of contracture formation. Amiel D, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jun;(196):306-11

Prosthetic treatment for chemical burns of the oral cavity. Seals RR Jr, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 May;53(5):688-91

Reduction of hypertonicity by early casting in a comatose head-injured individual. A case report. Barnard P, et al. **Phys Ther** 1984 Oct;64(10):1540-2

The use of a buried wire frame to reduce contracture of grafts. Planas J. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984 Dec;74(6):798-808

Combatting capsular contracture [letter] Reddick LP. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1984 Nov;74(5):731

[Late results following compression treatment of deep 2d and 3d degree burns] Eckert P, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984;364:241-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Orthopedic prevention and correction of contractures in children with rheumatoid arthritis] Skliarenko ET, et al. **Revmatologiia (Moskva)** 1984 Oct-Dec;(4):37-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Prevention of post-neuritic facial contracture by electric stimulation] Ishchuk AI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jun;(6):82-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Arteriography in cicatricial hand deformities in children] Shavga NG. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Feb;134(2):89-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Cross-finger flaps from scarred skin in burned hands. Groenevelt F, et al. **Br J Plast Surg** 1985 Apr;38(2):187-9

Etiology and management of adduction contracture of the thumb. Kessler I. **Bull Hosp Jt Dis Orthop Inst** 1984 Fall;44(2):260-75

A synopsis of surgery for rheumatoid arthritis (excluding the hand). Goldie I. **Clin Orthop** 1984 Dec;(191):185-92

Tenotomy, tenectomy, and capsulotomy for the lesser toes. Roven MD. **Clin Podiatry** 1985 Jul;2(3):471-5

Phalangeal set. Roven MD. **Clin Podiatry** 1985 Jul;2(3):483-9

Management of forearm pronator teres contractures. Pernet A, et al. **Int Surg** 1984 Oct-Dec;69(4):341-4

Posterior capsulotomy for the treatment of severe flexion contractures of the knee. Heydarian K, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1984 Nov;4(6):700-4

A postoperative long-term study of the deltoid contracture in children. Minami M, et al. **J Pediatr Orthop** 1984 Sep;4(5):609-13

Surgical treatment of elbow contractures in postburn children. Stern PJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Sep;76(3):441-6

Inverted-U parascapular flap for the treatment of axillary burn scar contracture. Yanai A, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Jul;76(1):126-9

Management of bladder neck contracture at the time of renal transplantation. Waltzer WC, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1985 Aug;17(4):2009-10

[Submaxillo-cervical scar contracture reconstruction with scapular free skin flaps] Chen MY, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Feb;7(1):41-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Anesthesia in children with myopathies] Mercier C, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Sep;32(5):349-53 **(Fre)**

[Contracture lesions of the extremities: anatomopathology and therapy (apropos of 46 cases)] Derfoufi M, et al. **Maroc Med** 1985 Mar;7(1):499-506 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Surgical treatment of limited bending capacity of the knee joint following femoral fractures] Barnbeck F, et al. **Beitr Orthop Traumatol** 1984 Sep;31(9):468-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[An unusual post-traumatic contracture of the hand--2 cases] Nagay B. **Handchir Mikrochir Plast Chir** 1984 Dec;16(4):241-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Plastic surgery reconstruction of late sequelae following burns of the hands] Schrader M, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984;363(2):103-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Post-burn neck deformities and their correction with cervico-thoracic skin-adipose tissue flaps] Grishkevich VM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 May;(5):45-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[State of the tonus and reactivity of the autonomic nervous system in children with cerebral spastic palsy after orthopedic treatment] Klimenko VA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Apr;(4):44-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[A system of orthopedic-surgical treatment for children with cerebral palsy] Umkhanov KhA. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1985 Apr;(4):37-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Contractures and their therapy [editorial] Bax MC, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Aug;27(4):423-4

[Treatment of children with post-traumatic contractures of the elbow joint] Ovsiankin NA. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1984 Jul;(7):40-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Case of quadrilateral flexural contracture in a 10-year-old pony. Wyn-Jones G, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jun 29;116(26):685-7

CONTRAST MEDIA

see related

EXTRAVASATION OF DIAGNOSTIC AND THERAPEUTIC MATERIALS

Lumbar myelography with iohexol and metrizamide. A double-blind clinical trial. Hindmarsh T, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1984;25(5):365-8

Myelography with iohexol (Omnipaque): review of 300 cases. Burrows EH. **AJNR** 1985 May-Jun;6(3):349-51

Clinical trial of Iohexol vs. Conray 60 for cerebral angiography. Pelz D, et al. **AJNR** 1984 Sep-Oct;5(5):565-8

A comparison of Hexabrix and Renografin-60 in knee arthrography. Apple JS, et al. **AJR** 1985 Jul;145(1):139-42

Experimental evaluation of iosefamate meglumine and its derivatives as hepatobiliary CT contrast agents. Seltzer SE, et al. **AJR** 1985 Jul;145(1):67-72

Bid purchasing of radiopharmaceuticals and radiopaque contrast media. Swanson DP, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Jul;42(7):1532-6

Comparison of deep and shallow endotracheal administration of dionosil in dogs and effect of manual hyperventilation. Greenberg MI, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Mar;14(3):209-12

Principles and practical aspects of contrast agents for NMR imaging. Lhoste JM. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1983;19(1):155-61

Cardioangiography in children with iohexol, metrizoate and ioxaglate. Kunnen M, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1985;28(3-4):315-21 **(Eng, Fre)**

The old and the new: a study of five contrast media for urography. Davies P, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1985 Jul;58(691):593-7

Cervical myelography with iohexol. Kendall B, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1984 Sep;57(682):785-7

Contrast agents for selective coronary arteriography [letter] Paulin S. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(4):425-7

Patient attitudes towards radiographic examinations involving contrast media. Allan D, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1984 Nov;35(6):457-9

Water-soluble contrast medium in the localisation of cord and dural stab wounds. Sutton D, et al. **Clin Radiol** 1984 Nov;35(6):483-4

Transient gas-filled appendix developing during excretory urography. Komolafe F. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1985;54(2):92-5

Iohexol and iopamidol: second-generation nonionic radiographic contrast media. Kawada TK. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Jul-Aug;19(7-8):525-9 (52 ref.)

The haemodynamic effects of left ventriculography in coronary artery disease and mitral valve disease: a comparison of high and low osmolality contrast media. Fraser AG, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Sep;5(9):727-34

Criteria for choice and use of contrast media in intra-arterial D.S.A. Dalla-Palma L, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1985 Feb;5(1):62-7

Iohexol and ioxithalamate for intravenous urography. A comparative parallel study. Egeblad M, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1985 Aug;5(3):240-2

Experimental data on the problem of specific hepatosplenography with radiodense lipomicrons. Schumacher KA, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1985 Aug;5(3):167-74

Diagnosis of hepatic portal venous gas by computed tomography: role of intravenous contrast material. Haggar AM, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1985;33(1):36-8

Short-term hemodynamic effects of diatrizoate and ioxaglate contrast media in left ventriculography. Fast JH, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 May;8(1):13-23

Development of nonionic contrast media. Almén T. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;20(1 Suppl):S2-9

A double-blind randomized clinical study of the safety, tolerability and efficacy of Hexabrix in pediatric angiocardiography. Anthony CL, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;19(6 Suppl):S335-43

A double-blind comparative study of Hexabrix and Renografin-76 in aortography and visceral arteriography. Barth KH, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;19(6 Suppl):S323-5

Double-blind comparison of Hexabrix and Renografin-76 in computed tomography. Berland LL. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;19(6 Suppl):S376-7

Low-osmolality contrast media in cardiac radiology. Cumberland DC. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;19(6 Suppl):S301-5 (21 ref.)

Summary of U.S. and European intravascular expe[illegible] with iohexol based on the clinical trial program. Da[illegible] K, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;20(1 Suppl):[illegible]-21

Phlebography. Survey and present state. Enge I. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;20(1 Suppl):S100-2

Relative uptake of low- and high-osmolality contrast media in CT of brain tumors. Fike JR, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;19(6 Suppl):S312-6

Iohexol in phlebography of the leg. A comparative investigation with meglumine metrizoate. Gjølberg T, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;20(1 Suppl):S103-7

Iohexol: a new nonionic contrast medium for myelography and cisternography with markedly reduced neurotoxicity. Gonsette RE, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;20(1 Suppl):S32-6

Preliminary evaluation of Hexabrix for temporomandibular joint arthrography. Katzberg RW. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;19(6 Suppl):S387-8

Iohexol cerebral angiography. Multicenter clinical trial. Kido DK, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;20(1 Suppl):S55-7

Lumbar myelography with iohexol and metrizamide. A comparative multicenter prospective study. Kieffer SA, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;20(1 Suppl):S22-30

Iohexol vs. iopamidol for myelography. Lamb JT. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;20(1 Suppl):S37-43

A double-blind clinical study comparing the safety and efficacy of Hexabrix and Renografin-76 in contrast enhanced computed body tomography. McClennan BL, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;19(6 Suppl):S378-84

Ioxaglate (Hexabrix): a new low-osmolality contrast medium. McClennan BL. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;19(6 Suppl):S289-92

A double-blind clinical study comparing tolerability, safety, and efficacy of Hexabrix and Renografin-76 for intravenous subtraction angiography. Nelson JA, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;19(6 Suppl):S366-7

Tolerability and efficacy of Hexabrix in cerebral angiography. Norman D, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;19(6 Suppl):S306-7

Experimental comparison of EOE-13 and perfluoroctylbromide for the CT detection of hepatic metastases. Patronas N, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec; 19(6):570-3

Clinical experience with Hexabrix in cerebral angiography. Robertson WD, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;19(6 Suppl):S308-11

Excretion of contrast media by the immature rabbit. Comparison of Renografin and Iopamidol. Rosenbaum DM, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Mar-Apr;19(2):123-8

Digital subtraction angiography. Comparison of meglumine-Na diatrizoate with iohexol. Sackett JF, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;20(1 Suppl):S58-61

A comparison of Hexabrix and Renografin 60 in peripheral arteriography. Sacks BA, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;19(6 Suppl):S320-2

Iohexol: summary of North American and European clinical trials in adult lumbar, thoracic, and cervical myelography with a new nonionic contrast medium. Shaw DD, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;20(1 Suppl):S44-50

Iohexol and metrizamide for urography in infants and children. Stake G, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;20(1 Suppl):S115-6

A double-blind randomized clinical study of the use of Hexabrix in pediatric angiocardiography. Tonkin IL. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;19(6 Suppl):S344-9

A double-blind clinical comparison of Hexabrix and Renografin-76 for intravenous digital subtraction angiography. Turski PA, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;19(6 Suppl):S363-5

The tissue proton T1 and T2 response to gadolinium DTPA injection in rabbits. A potential renal contrast agent for NMR imaging. Wolf GL, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Jul-Aug; 19(4):324-8

Mechanism of renal excretion of various X-ray contrast materials in rabbits. Zurth C. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Mar-Apr; 19(2):110-5

Clinical experience with ioxaglate (Hexabrix) in selective coronary arteriography. Corcos T, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Dec;35(4):354-9

Oral cholecystographic contrast media--a comparative study. Roberts GM, et al. **J Clin Hosp Pharm** 1984 Sep; 9(3):225-30

Viscosity of iodinated contrast agents: significance for peripheral venous injection. Mitchell DG, et al. **J Comput Tomogr** 1985 Jan;9(1):77-8

Percutaneous management of ureteral calculi facilitated by retrograde flushing with carbon dioxide or diluted radiopaque dye. Hulbert JC, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jul; 134(1):29-32

Contrast agents. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1985;3(1):1-97

Effects of the operating magnetic field on potential NMR contrast agents. Brown MA. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1985; 3(1):3-10

Gadolinium oxide: a protoype agent for contrast enhanced imaging of the liver and spleen with magnetic resonance. Burnett KR, et al. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1985;3(1):65-71

The use of proton relaxation enhancers in magnetic resonance imaging. Carr DH. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1985;3(1):17-25

Factors affecting nitroxide reduction in ascorbate solution and tissue homogenates. Couet WR, et al. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1985;3(1):83-8

Enhanced MRI of tumors utilizing a new nitroxyl spin label contrast agent. Ehman RL, et al. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1985; 3(1):89-97

Preparation and water relaxation properties of proteins labeled with paramagnetic metal chelates. Lauffer RB, et al. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1985;3(1):11-6

Magnetic field dependence of spin-lattice relaxation enhancement using piperidinyl nitroxyl spin-labels. Lovin JD, et al. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1985;3(1):73-81

Initial clinical evaluation of gadolinium DTPA for contrast-enhanced magnetic resonance imaging. Runge VM, et al. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1985;3(1):27-35

The use of Gd DTPA as a perfusion agent and marker of blood-brain barrier disruption. Runge VM, et al. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1985;3(1):43-55

Magnetic resonance tissue analysis of acute renal vascular occlusion in the rabbit: enhancement with gadolinium-DTPA complex. Strich G, et al. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1985;3(1):37-42

Dilute oral iron solutions as gastrointestinal contrast agents for magnetic resonance imaging; initial clinical experience. Wesbey GE, et al. **Magn Reson Imaging** 1985;3(1):57-64

Routine bed rest is unnecessary after cervical myelography. Macpherson P, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(3):214-6

Functional cervical myelography with iohexol. Nakstad P, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(3):220-5

Iohexol compared to metrizamide in cervical and thoracic myelography. A randomized double blind parallel study. Nakstad P, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1984;26(6):479-84

The influence of oxygenation on the 19F spin-lattice relaxation rates of fluosol-DA. Reid RS, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1985 Jul;30(7):677-86

Safe common agents for improved NMR contrast. Beall PT. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1984;16(2):129-35

The use of iron and gadolinium chelates as NMR contrast agents: animal and human studies. Carr DH. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1984;16(2):137-44

Gadolinium DTPA (an NMR proton imaging contrast agent): chemical structure, paramagnetic properties and pharmacokinetics. Goldstein EJ, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1984;16(2):97-104

Some physicochemical properties of the gadolinium-DTPA complex, a contrast agent for MRI. Gries H, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1984;16(2):105-12

Influence of structure on the reduction of nitroxide MRI contrast-enhancing agents by ascorbate. Keana JF, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1984;16(6):477-80

First use of GdDTPA/dimeglumine in man. Laniado M, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1984;16(2):157-65

Proton relaxation enhancement in tissue due to ingested manganese chloride: time course and dose response in the rat. Mamourian AC, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1984;16(2):123-8

Paramagnetic contrast agents in magnetic resonance imaging: research at Vanderbilt University. Runge VM, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1984;16(2):113-22

Pharmacokinetics of GdDTPA/dimeglumine after intravenous injection into healthy volunteers. Weinmann HJ, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1984;16(2):167-72

Paramagnetic pharmaceuticals for magnetic resonance imaging. Wesbey GE, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1984;16(2):145-55

Contrast enhancement in biomedical NMR. Wolf GL. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1984;16(2):93-5

Intraarterial digital subtraction angiography of peripheral arteries with isotonic contrast material. Yashiro N, et al. **Radiat Med** 1984 Oct-Dec;2(4):226-30

Advantages of non-ionic contrast media in vascular applications. Malott JC, et al. **Radiol Technol** 1984 Nov-Dec;56(2):95-8 (12 ref.)

Temporomandibular joint arthrography of normal subjects: prevalence of pain with ionic versus nonionic contrast agents. Kaplan P, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Sep;156(3):825-6

Iopamidol for myelography--practical implications. de Villiers PD, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Nov 3;66(18):697-8

Low-osmolality contrast agents in angiocardiography [letter] Human DG, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jun 15;67(24):959-60

Contrast examination as a prognostic factor in the treatment of solitary bone cyst by cortisone injection. Capanna R, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1984;12(2):97-102

Inherent contrast in magnetic resonance imaging and the potential for contrast enhancement. The 1984 L. Henry Garland lecture. Brasch RC. **West J Med** 1985 Jun; 142(6):847-53

The evaluation of contrast-enhancing brain lesions: pitfalls in current practice [clinical conference] Piszczor M, et al. **Yale J Biol Med** 1985 Jan-Feb;58(1):19-27

[Contrast arthrography of the hip joint in children (correlation of the contrast arthrogram with surgical findings in the hip)] Poul J, et al. **Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech** 1985 Jul;52(4):324-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Contrast principles in nuclear magnetic resonance imaging] Mathieu E. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1984 Sep-Oct;27(6):502-6 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Contrast agents in magnetic resonance imaging] Bonnet PA, et al. **J Radiol** 1984 Dec;65(12):829-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Contrast agents in magnetic resonance imaging] Couet W, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 May;66(5):397-402 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Urinary alanine aminopeptidase excretion in children: reference values and effect of nephrotropic contrast media] Klingmüller V, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1984 Nov; 22(11):787-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Combined use of droperidol and xylocitin in peripheral arteriography] Böhlke R, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1984; 25(3):255-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experiences with a new hyperosmolar contrast medium Iopamiro, Bracco in peripheral arteriography] Kónya A, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1985;26(2):277-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Contrast media in magnetic resonance tomography. A review. 1. Physicochemical and pharmacological bases of MR contrast media using gadolinium-DTPA as an example] Felix R, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Jun;142(6):641-6 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Computed tomographic and nuclear spin tomographic diagnosis of brain tumors using conventional and paramagnetic contrast media] Claussen C, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1985 May;38(5):143-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Value of iopamidol in radiologic diagnosis] Pokorny L, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1984 Oct;37(10):353-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experiences with the nonionic contrast medium iopamidol in cerebral angiography] Purmann H, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1985 Feb;38(2):51-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Significance of a nonionic renographic contrast medium (Iopamidol 300) in the roentgen diagnosis of the kidneys and urinary tract in children] Schneider K, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1984 Oct;37(10):347-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Use of hypo-osmolar contrast media in urography--results of an interindividual, randomized double-blind study] Heep HW, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1984 Jun;37(6):209-12 **(Ger)**

[Iopamidol (Solutrast) in excretory urography] Kürschner HD, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1985 Jun;38(6):214-6 **(Ger)**

[Iopromide versus ioglicinate in dynamic computer tomography--a randomized controlled double-blind study] Lindner R, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1984 Oct;37(10):362-6 **(Ger)**

[Choice of image sequence in contrast medium nuclear magnetic tomography: contrast behavior of brain tumors following gadolinium-DTPA use in various spin-echo procedures] Schörner W, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1984 Sep; 37(9):323-6 **(Ger)**

[Intrathecal roentgen contrasting--experiences with iopamidol] Stellamor V, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1984 Jun; 37(6):213-9 **(Ger)**

[Clinical use of low osmolar roentgen contrast media] Taenzer V. **Rontgenpraxis** 1984 Oct;37(10):357-61 **(Ger)**

[Are ionic CT contrast media still defensible? Results of a double-blind study] Witt H, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1984 Jun; 37(6):206-8 **(Ger)**

[Quantification of myocardial perfusion defects using 2-dimensional contrast echocardiography] Schartl M, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Sep [illegible]3(9):560-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Central venous injection of large amounts of contrast media--advantages of a low osmolar contrast medium in experimentally-induced pulmonary hypertension] Schräder R, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Jul;73(7):434-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of 189 Visotrast studies in the differential diagnosis of acute intestinal obstruction] Reinbacher L, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(5):284-95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Low osmolar contrast medium] Kyo E, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Apr;33(4):515-24 (42 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Abdominal angiography with a non-ionic contrast medium, iopamidol] Mori K, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1984 Jan 1;53(1):2[illegible]2-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A new intravenous liposoluble contrast material for computed tomography of the liver. Experimental study of iodized emulsion in rabbits] Hori S, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul 25; 44(7):988-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Intra-arterial digital subtraction angiography with non-ionic iso-osmolality contrast medium] Kumazaki T, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr 25; 45(4):660-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of iopamidol in angiocardiography--a comparative study with diatrizoate] Manabe H, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec 25; 44(12):1481-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Visualization, diagnostic capability and safety of iopamidol, a nonionic contrast medium in cardiovascular angiography] Manabe H, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec 25;44(12):1470-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Problems in current usage of contrast media. Questionnaire of testing and management on emergency] Nishitani H, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun 25; 44(6):796-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Rheological studies on the barium meal--effects of the addition of tragacanth on the barium sulfate suspension] Okahashi S. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan 25;45(1):31-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Transbronchial mediastinal lymphography using water-soluble and non-ionic contrast medium] Tauchi T, et al. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar 25; 45(3):536-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical experience with iopamidol, a non-ionic water-soluble contrast medium in brain computed tomography] Fukumoto T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Sep;29(9):1029-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Dynamic CT examination with iopamidol] Ishiguchi T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Apr;30(4):531-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Improved contrast medium for x-ray examinations of the upper portions of the digestive tract] Koroliuk IP, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):34-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Choice of the degree of dilution of contrast agents for studying the bile ducts] Kozlov VA, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1985 Mar-Apr;(2):77-8 **(Rus)**

[Contrast electróroentgenosialography in the diagnosis of salivary gland diseases] Mamontov VV, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1985 Mar-Apr;(2):80-3 **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of the results of a clinical study of the x-ray specific activity of the Soviet x-ray contrast medium bilimin, intended for peroral cholecystography and cholecystocholangiography] Rozenshtraukh LS, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1985 Mar-Apr;(2):19-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Double voiding urethrography] Savin VF, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1985 May-Jun;(3):86-7 **(Rus)**

[Indirect contrast chromolymphography] Stukov AN, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):62-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cranioplasty using radiopaque allotransplants] Babichenko EI, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Mar-Apr;(2):48-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of non-ionogenic contrast media for myelography] Sviridov NK, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):50-3 (31 ref.) **(Rus)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

High dose urography in patients with renal failure. A double blind investigation of iohexol and metrizoate. Smith HJ, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1985 Mar-Apr;26(2):213-20

Advantages of central vs. peripheral injection site for DSA [letter] Rankin RN, et al. **AJR** 1985 Aug;145(2):434

CT of multiple sclerosis: reassessment of delayed scanning with high doses of contrast material. Spiegel SM, et al. **AJR** 1985 Sep;145(3):497-500

Intraperitoneal contrast agents for computed tomography. Stork J. **AJR** 1985 Aug;145(2):300

Feasibility, reliability, and advantage of utilizing low contrast dose digital subtraction ventriculography in a conventional catheterization laboratory. Denardo SJ, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Sep;110(3):631-6

Radiographic contrast agents in angiocardiography [letter] Partridge JB. **Br Heart J** 1985 Jun;53(6):688-9

Selective targeting of anti-cancer drug and simultaneous image enhancement in solid tumors by arterially administered lipid contrast medium. Konno T, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Dec 1;54(11):2367-74

Balloon inflation caused by contrast injection through the guiding catheter: an unusual observation during coronary angioplasty. van Gelder LM, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(3):253-8

Left coronary artery dissection with an amplatz-shaped catheter. The role of vigorous inspiration during contrast injection. Biel SI, et al. **Chest** 1984 Oct;86(4):640-1

Angio-CT techniques. Passariello R. **Eur J Radiol** 1985 Aug;5(3):193-8

Particulate oral NMR contrast agents. Runge VM, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1985;12(1):37-42

Cardiovascular responses to the intravertebral artery injection of hypertonic contrast media in the dog. Hayakawa K, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Mar-Apr;20(2):217-21

Peripheral hemodynamic effects of intraventricular and intracoronary contrast media in man. Kurnik PB, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Mar-Apr;20(2):203-11

Optimal iodine concentration in digital subtraction arteriography. Norman D, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;19(6 Suppl):S368-70

The effect of linear contrast flow acceleration on catheter tip recoil in selective arteriography. Ringertz HG, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Mar-Apr;20(2):193-7

Liposomes carrying diatrizoate. Characterization of biophysical properties and imaging applications. Seltzer SE, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Mar-Apr;19(2):142-51

A new barium paste for computed tomography of the esophagus. Cayea PD, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jan-Feb;9(1):214-6

Delayed iodine scanning of the liver: a promising CT technique. Phillips VM, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Mar-Apr;9(2):415-6

Renal function in children after large dose contrast medium angiocardiography. Kashani IA, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 May;26(3):451-6

Double contrast cervical esophagography: use of a specially designed cup to aid double-contrast cervical esophagography. Hada M, et al. **Radiat Med** 1983 Jul-Sep;1(3):211-5

Intra-arterial digital subtraction angiography. Foley WD, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1985 Jun;23(2):293-319

Contrast administration and techniques of digital subtraction angiography performance. Saddekni S, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1985 Jun;23(2):275-91

Colon polyps and carcinomas: prospective comparison of the single- and double-contrast examination in the same patients. de Roos A, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jan;154(1):11-3

A simple pressure injector for contrast material. Rigler RG. **Radiology** 1985 Jan;154(1):248

Use of the continuous-flush maneuver to prevent air bubbles on the urethrogram in a male patient: technical note. Hu KN, et al. **Urol Radiol** 1984;6(3-4):229

[Double-contrast examination of the stomach in various work environments] Pirk F. **Cesk Radiol** 1985 May;39(3):129-37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Percutaneous injection of a contrast medium in isolated lesions of the breast] Renoy P, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Mar;66(3):203-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[X-ray computed tomographic exploration of cervico-brachial neuralgia. Value of the intravenous injection of contrast media] Morvan G, et al. **Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic** 1985 Jan;52(1):21-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Technic of injecting a contrast medium bolus for serial computed tomography] Klöppel R, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1985;26(3):375-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Diagnostic possibilities of the contrast medium verografin in liposomes (animal experiments)] Rozenberg OA, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1985;26(2):285-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[1st report on indirect lymphography using iotasul in the head and neck region] Müller RP, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Feb;142(2):218-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A rare complication of Crohn disease following contrast enema of the small bowel] Rapf C, et al. **ROFO** 1985 May;142(5):583-4 **(Ger)**

[Early diagnosis of colorectal tumors--place of double-contrast enema] Rödl W. **Rontgenpraxis** 1985 Mar;38(3):92-5 **(Ger)**

[Value of irrigoscopy and computed tomography in the detection of recurrent gynecologic tumors] Schratter M, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1985 Mar;38(3):96-100 **(Ger)**

[Contrast material with oxygenated Fluosol-DA, 20 for the protection against complications of catheter cerebral angiography] Oda Y, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Nov;12(12):1369-77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Crohn's disease with follow-up study by a double contrast imaging of the small intestine using an elemental diet tube. Report of a case] Dohi T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Nov;29(12):1435-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Recent triiodinated contrast media for oral cholecystocholangiography] Sviridov NK, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Feb;30(2):58-60 (30 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Computerized tomography in the diagnosis of liver tumors using an intravenous contrast medium] Gabuniia RI, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(4):33-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Transrectal contrast prostatography in the differential diagnosis of prostatic adenoma and prostatic cancer] Buĭlov VM, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1985 May-Jun;(3):66-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Kinin activation as a predictive assay for adverse reactions to radiographic contrast medium. Carr DH, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1984;25(4):337-42

Psychic changes following myelography with metrizamide and iohexol. A comparative investigation with psychologic tests. Cronqvist SE, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1984;25(5):369-73

Safety of contrast media in cerebral angiography: iopamidol vs. methylglucamine iothalamate. Bird CR, et al. **AJNR** 1984 Nov-Dec;5(6):801-3

Evaluation of myelographic contrast-medium tolerance with psychometric testing. Hammeke TA, et al. **AJNR** 1985 May-Jun;6(3):343-8

Allergic reaction during double-contrast upper GI series [letter] Hoyt TS, et al. **AJR** 1985 Sep;145(3):653-4

Changes in left ventricular diastolic function after left ventriculography: a comparison with iopamidol and urografin. Tani M, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Sep;110(3):617-22

Absence of myocardial biochemical toxicity with a nonionic contrast agent (iopamidol). Wisneski JA, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Sep;110(3):609-17

Renal function following infusion of radiologic contrast material. A prospective controlled study. Cramer BC, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Jan;145(1):87-9

Angiographic contrast agent-induced acute hemolysis in a patient with hemoglobin SC disease. Rao AK, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Apr;145(4):759-60

Contrast media deaths. Lalli AF. **Australas Radiol** 1984 May;28(2):133-5

Low osmolar contrast media [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Sep 15;289(6446):698

Severe adverse reactions to urography in patients taking beta-adrenergic blocking agents. Hamilton G. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Jul 15;133(2):122

Prophylactic diazepam in prevention of contrast media-associated seizures in glioma patients undergoing cerebral computed tomography. Pagani JJ, et al. **Cancer** 1984 Nov 15;54(10):2200-4

Angiography and complement activation. Evidence for generation of C3a anaphylatoxin by intravascular contrast agents. Westaby S, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Feb;19(2):85-8

Ventricular fibrillation during coronary angiography: reduced incidence in man with contrast media lacking calcium binding additives. Murdock DK, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(2):153-9

Left ventriculography induced coronary artery spasm. Fleming G, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1984 Oct;7(10):560-2

The case of the disappearing bladder. Buchner BR, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Oct;9(10):598-9

Exacerbation of diarrhea after iodinated contrast agents in a patient with VIPoma. Weinstein GS, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Jun;30(6):588-92

Golytely lavage versus a standard colonoscopy preparation. Effect on normal colonic mucosal histology. Pockros PJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Feb;88(2):545-8

ERCP and allergic reactions to iodized contrast media [letter] Moreira VF, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1985 Aug;31(4):293

Complicated migraine and cerebral angiography: a report of an unusual adverse reaction. Kwentus J, et al. **Headache** 1985 Jul;25(5):240-5

Anaphylactoid reactions to radiocontrast materials. Bielory L, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1985 Fall;23(3):97-118

Prevention of anaphylactoid reactions after radiographic contrast media infusion by combined histamine H1- and H2-receptor antagonists: results of a prospective controlled trial. Ring J, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;78(1):9-14

Complement abnormalities during contrast media procedures. Parvez Z, et al. **Int J Immunopharmacol** 1985;7(1):123-7

Iohexol in patients with previous adverse reactions to contrast media. Holtås S. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;19(6):563-5

Increased urine histamine and contrast media reactions. Kaliner M, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Mar-Apr;19(2):116-8

Etiology of anaphylactoid responses. The promise of nonionics. Lasser EC. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;20(1 Suppl):S79-83

Comparison of the hemodynamic effects of Hexabrix and Renografin-76 following left ventriculography and coronary arteriography. Svenson RH. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;19(6 Suppl):S333-4

A double-blind clinical comparison of the electrophysiologic adverse effects of Hexabrix and Renografin-76. Wolf GL. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;19(6 Suppl):S328-32

Severe hypertension following left ventriculography. Quigley PJ, et al. **Ir J Med Sci** 1985 Jun;154(6):242-3

Allergy grand rounds. Anaphylactoid reactions to radiocontrast material [clinical conference] Erffmeyer JE, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Mar;75(3):401-10

Two pretreatment regimens for high-risk patients receiving radiographic contrast media. Greenberger PA, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1984 Oct;74(4 Pt 1):540-3

Contrast media reactions. Greenberger PA. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1984 Oct;74(4 Pt 2):600-5

Potentiation by nifedipine and diltiazem of the hypotensive response after contrast angiography. Morris DL, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Oct;6(4):785-91

Time course alterations of QTC interval due to hypaque 76. Amidi M, et al. **J Electrocardiol** 1985 Jan;18(1):51-4

Renal failure after angiography [letter] **JAMA** 1985 Jul 12;254(2):233-4

Renal dysfunction after arteriography. Mason RA, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Feb 15;253(7):1001-4

Transient glomerular proteinuria, enzymuria, and nephrotoxic reaction induced by radiocontrast media. Nicot GS, et al. **JAMA** 1984 Nov 2;252(17):2432-4

Neuralgic amyotrophy: a complication of neuroradiological contrast media [letter] Pearce JM, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 15;1(8442):1400

Detection of renal tubular lesions after abdominal aortography and selective renal arteriography by quantitative measurements of brush-border enzymes in the urine. Hartmann HG, et al. **Nephron** 1985;39(2):95-101

Myasthenic crisis after intravenous administration of iodinated contrast agent. Chagnac Y, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Aug;35(8):1219-20

Comparative neurotoxicity of angiographic contrast media. Velaj R, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Sep;35(9):1290-8

The toxicity of non-ionic water-soluble contrast media in selective vertebral angiography. An experimental study in rabbits with special reference to the difference between monomeric and dimeric compounds. Skalpe IO, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(1):77-9

Discrimination between thorotrast and iodine contrast medium by means of dual-energy CT scanning. Takai M, et al. **Phys Med Biol** 1984 Aug;29(8):959-67

Energy-dependent effect of iodized contrast medium on radiation-induced chromosome aberrations. Hadnagy W, et al. **Radiat Environ Biophys** 1985;24(1):71-4

Mechanisms of adverse reactions to iodinated contrast material. Labbe E, et al. **Radiat Med** 1984 Apr-Jun;2(2):93-100 (32 ref.)

Shoulder arthrography: comparison of morbidity after use of various contrast media. Hall FM, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Feb;154(2):339-41

Complications of arthrography. Newberg AH, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jun;155(3):605-6

Inhibition of platelet function by contrast media: iopamidol and ioxaglate versus iothalamate. Work in progress. Rao AK, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Aug;156(2):311-3

Radiologists and informed-consent lawsuits. Spring DB, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jul;156(1):245-9

Molecular markers of contrast media-induced adverse reactions. Fareed J, et al. **Semin Thromb Hemost** 1984 Oct;10(4):306-28 (206 ref.)

A prospective study of urinary ligandin in patients at risk of renal tubular injury. Sherman RA, et al. **Uremia Invest** 1984-85;8(2):111-5

Contrast agent-induced thrombophlebitis following leg phlebography: Iohexol compared with meglumine iothalamate. Thomas ML, et al. **Vasa** 1985;14(1):81-3

Radiocontrast-induced renal failure. Misson RT, et al. **West J Med** 1985 May;142(5):657-64

[Meningitis following myelography] Kallio M, et al. **Duodecim** 1984;100(18):1183-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fin)**

[Fatal anaphylactic shock in a patient treated with beta-blockers] Laxenaire MC, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1984;3(6):453-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Transformation of cerebral infarction into hemorrhage during x-ray computed tomography in a patient under anticoagulant treatment] Masson M, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1984;140(8-9):502-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Late complication following Hytrast bronchography. In vivo dilution as a cause of severe alveolarization?] Lehner K, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1985 Apr;39(4):133-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Systematic and local reactions during phlebography of the leg with special reference to postphlebographic complications. Randomized, prospective, intraindividual double-blind study of iopamidol and ioxithalamate (250 mg I/ml) using the 125I-fibrinogen test: II] Hagen B. **Radiologe** 1985 Jun;25(6):260-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Enzyme determination in the urine for the evaluation of kidney tolerance of the water-soluble roentgen contrast medium iopamidol] Hartmann HG, et al. **Radiologe** 1984 Sep;24(9):442-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparison of the side effects of urographic contrast media (iothalamate, diatrizoate, iodamide, iopamidol) within the scope of a CT study] Stellamor K, et al. **Radiologe** 1984 Oct;24(10):488-90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experimental and clinical determination of renal size after intravenous and intra-arterial administration of ionic and non-ionic contrast media] Helzel MV, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Mar;142(3):333-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Adverse reactions following high-dose intravenous injection of urographic contrast media] Lackner K, et al. **ROFO** 1984 Oct;141(4):447-52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[General and local reactions following leg venographies] Borst U, et al. **Rontgenpraxis** 1984 Sep;37(9):342-5 (Ger)

[Results of the German Thorotrast Study] van Kaick G. **Strahlenschutz Forsch Prax** 1985;25:23-35 (Ger)

[Early hemodynamic reactions of an ionic low osmolar and a nonionic contrast medium] Wink K, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Oct;73(10):628-33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative effects of ionic and nonionic contrast materiais on the chronic ischemic myocardium in dogs] Tani M, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Mar;33(3):425-31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of shock by pretesting of contrast media] Kwak R. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 Mar;30(3):407-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Iopamidol compared with Isopaque Cerebral in angiography of the lower extremities] Aspestrand F. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1984 Nov 10;104(31):2164-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Pulmonary edema after administration of peroral biliary contrast media] Scheinert H, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Mar 30;105(9-10):674-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Side effects of Dimer X used in radiculography] Olbrych-Karpińska B, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Sep 15; 37(18):1462-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Transient cortical blindness after cerebral angiography: report of a case] Lynch JC, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1984 Sep;42(3):298-301 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Clinical and biological study of the immediate adverse reactions after the intravenous administration of organoiodate contrast substances. I. A clinico-statistical analysis] Păsculescu G, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 1985 Jan-Feb;37(1):75-8 (Rum)

[Clinical and biological study of the immediate adverse reactions after the intravenous administration of organoiodate contrast substances. II. The behavior of enzyme systems in the serum] Păsculescu G, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 1985 Jan-Feb;37(1):79-82 (Rum)

[Acute renal failure caused by iodinated contrast material] Torras J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 May 18;84(19):772-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Radiopaque liposomes: effect of formulation conditions on encapsulation efficiency. Benita S, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Dec;73(12):1751-5

[Bolus geometry in various central and peripheral contrast medium applications: study with serial CT using non-ionic contrast media] Gmelin E, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1985 Jul; 38(7):219-23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLOOD

[Radio-opaque organic iodates in plasma] Mezzetti T, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1984 Jun;123(6):286-93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

CLASSIFICATION

[Symposium: Progress in contrast media] **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Apr;70(4 Suppl 1):25-44 (Ita)

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Detection of myocardial infarction in dogs by contrast enhanced sequential CT scans. Feinberg DA, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1985 Jan-Feb;26(1):93-9

Dynamic sequential computed tomography in abdominal tumours. Some aspects for differential diagnosis. Metzger HO, et al. **Eur J Radiol** 1985 Feb;5(1):30-4

Ioxaglic acid: a new low-osmolality contrast medium. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;19(6 Suppl):S289-392

CT evaluation of hepatic and splenic trauma with EOE-13. An experimental study in monkeys. Miller DL, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;20(1):68-72

Paramagnetic NMR contrast agents. Development and evaluation. Runge VM, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Sep-Oct; 19(5):408-15

Clinical superiority of a new nonionic contrast agent (iopamidol) for cardiac angiography. Gertz EW, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Feb;5(2 Pt 1):250-8

Generating precision microbubbles for use as an echocardiographic contrast agent. Meltzer RS, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Apr;5(4):978-82

Contrast enhancement of cerebellar infarction on computed tomography. Aoki N. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Aug;24(2):141-50

Diagnosis of submucosal tumor by injecting a water soluble contrast medium: development pattern and growing of tumors. Asaki S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1984 Aug; 143(4):385-95

Diagnosis of submucosal tumors by injecting a water soluble contrast medium: judgement of tumor developing pattern and endoscopic lumpectomy. Asaki S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1984 Aug;143(4):421-9

[Contrast radiography: let's make it double-contrast] Fiumicelli A. **Clin Ter** 1985 Apr 30;113(2):145-7 (Ita)

IMMUNOLOGY

Assay of prekallikrein as plasminogen proactivator in plasma specimens from reactors to dextran or to contrast media. Briseid K, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1984;6(6):529-36

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetics of nitroxide NMR contrast agents. Griffeth LK, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;19(6):553-62

Cranial and spinal cerebrospinal fluid absorption and the clearance of water-soluble myelographic contrast media. A review. Potts DG, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;20(1 Suppl):S51-4

Clinical comparison of Hexabrix, iopamidol, and Urografin-60 in whole body computed tomography. Spataro RF, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;19(6 Suppl):S372-5

Plasma clearance of a new contrast agent, iohexol: a method for the assessment of glomerular filtration rate. Krutzén E, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1984 Dec;104(6):955-61

Absorption of iohexol from cerebrospinal fluid to blood: pharmacokinetics in humans. Olsson B, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(2):172-5

[Contrast medium elimination by hemodialysis] Baars HG, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1984 Aug;77(8):473-81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effect of prostaglandin inhibition on the renal vascular response to ionic and non-ionic contrast media in the dog. Lund G, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1984; 25(5):407-10

Effect of ioxaglate on the liver and pancreas following selective visceral angiography in man. Nilsson PE, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1984;25(5):395-400

Tolerance and biochemical effects from intravenous injection of ioxaglate in healthy volunteers. Nilsson PE, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1984;25(6):523-8

Effects of angiocardiographic contrast media on the pulmonary circulation in pigs. Lange PE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Nov 1;54(8):1125-30

Ventricular fibrillation during coronary angiography in dogs: the role of calcium-binding additives. Murdock DK, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Oct 1;54(7):897-901

Arthroscopy in septic arthritis. Lidocaine- and iodine-containing contrast media are bacteriostatic. Dory MA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Feb;28(2):198-203

Contrast agents in angiocardiography. Hayward R, et al. **Br Heart J** 1984 Oct;52(4):361-8 (69 ref.)

Experimental evaluation of various available contrast agents for use in the upper gastrointestinal tract in case of suspected leakage: effects on mediastinum. Ginai AZ, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1985 Jul;58(691):585-92

Inotropic effects of ionic contrast media: the role of calcium binding additives. Murdock DK, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(5):455-63

Effect of the contrast medium meglumine amidotrizoate on renal extraction of para-amino hippurate after injection into the renal vein. Tidgren B. **Clin Physiol** 1985 Jun;5(3):301-10

New contrast agents. Chemistry and pharmacology. Dawson P. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;19(6 Suppl):S293-300

The effect of iohexol on glucose metabolism compared with metrizamide. Ekholm SE, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;19(6):574-7

Iohexol vs. metrizamide in studies of glucose metabolism. A survey. Ekholm SE. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;20(1 Suppl):S18-21

Studies of tissue NMR relaxation enhancement by manganese. Dose and time dependences. Kang YS, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Sep-Oct;19(5):399-407

Injurious effects of contrast media on human vascular endothelium. Laerum F. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;20(1 Suppl):S98-9

Effect of intravenously administered iodipamide ethyl ester particles on rat liver morphology. Lauteala L, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Mar-Apr;19(2):133-41

Modification of platelet aggregation and thromboxane synthesis by intravascular contrast media. Paajanen H, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Jul-Aug;19(4):333-7

Effects of a new nonionic and a conventional ionic contrast agent on coronary sinus ionized calcium and left ventricular hemodynamics in dogs. Bourdillon PD, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Oct;6(4):845-53

Mechanism of cardiovascular effects of contrast media: evidence for transient myocardial calcium ion imbalance [editorial] Higgins CB. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Oct; 6(4):854-5

Ioxaglate, iopamidol and diatrizoate in coronary arteriography [letter] Tusing TW. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Oct;6(4):956

The effects of radiographic contrast agents and other compounds on the nuclear binding of L-[125I]triiodothyronine in dispersed human skin fibroblasts. Eil C, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Mar; 60(3):548-52

Pharmacological action of radiographic contrast media reduced cerebrospinal fluid production in the dog. Harnish PP, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jan;232(1):88-93

Vasography: effect of various agents on vas deferens patency. Bertram RA, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Jun;133(6):1087-9

The influence of contrast media on serum osmolality, haematocrit and cardiac output. A comparative study in dogs. van der Merwe PL, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Mar 23;67(12):468-70

In vitro study of the inhibition of coagulation induced by different radiocontrast molecules. Belleville J, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Apr 15;38(2):149-62

[Effects of intravenous urography using sodium and meglumine ioxitalamate (Telebrix 38) on blood creatinine and urinary excretion of N-acetyl-beta-D-glucosaminidase] Lacour B, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1984;42(6):407-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Varying results of different procedures for determining the FT4 concentration before and after the administration of contrast media] Beyer HK, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1984 Aug; 23(4):183-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hemorheologic effects of ioxaglate: a contribution to an interpretation of the effect of hyperosmolar roentgen contrast media on the fluidity of erythrocytes] Schmid-Schönbein H, et al. **Radiologe** 1984 Oct; 24(10):478-87 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of contrast media on glycoside-induced mesenteric ischemia] Seemann WR, et al. **ROFO** 1984 Sep; 141(3):333-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of the contrast medium on the gray shading in magnetic resonance tomography] Semmler W, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Feb;142(2):123-30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[An experimental study of hemodynamic effects of low osmolality contrast media. Changes in blood flow rate in the femoral artery of the dog] Nakamoto K. **Nippon Igaku Hoshasen Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug 25; 44(8):1085-90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of tri-iodine-containing x-ray contrast substances on the blood coagulation system in an experiment] Druzhinina OI, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Jul-Aug;47(4):63-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of x-ray contrast substances in vitro on blood rheological properties] Firsov NN, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Jul-Aug;47(4):68-71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of non-ionic roentgenocontrast preparation Omnipaque-350 on central hemodynamics and myocardial contraction] Savchenko AP, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Jul; 24(7):91-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

[Are intravenous contrast media improving?] Virkkunen P. **Duodecim** 1985;101(4):385-92 (Fin)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Water-soluble radiocontrast material in the treatment of postoperative ileus. Watkins DT, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jun 15;152(4):450-5

TOXICITY

Comparison of blood-brain barrier disruption in the rabbit following intracarotid iopamidol and methylglucamine iothalamate. Wycherley AG, et al. **Australas Radiol** 1984 Nov;28(4):294-6

Experimental evaluation of various available contrast agents for use in the upper gastrointestinal tract in case of suspected leakage. Effects on lungs. Ginai AZ, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1984 Oct;57(682):895-901

Monitoring drug nephrotoxicity. Quantitative estimation of human kidney brush border antigens in urine as a specific marker of tubular damage. Scherberich JE, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1984;42:81-92 (24 ref.)

Nitroxyl spin label contrast enhancers for magnetic resonance imaging. Studies of acute toxicity and mutagenesis. Afzal V, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;19(6):549-52

Comparison of an ionic with a nonionic contrast agent for cardiac angiography. Results of a multicenter trial. Bettmann MA, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;20(1 Suppl):S70-4

Pediatric angiocardiography with iohexol. Carlsson EC, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;20(1 Suppl):S75-8

Tamm-Horsfall glycoprotein excretion and aggregation during intravenous urography. Relevance to acute renal failure. Dawnay AB, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jan-Feb; 20(1):53-7

Chemotoxicity of contrast media and clinical adverse effects: a review. Dawson P. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;20(1 Suppl):S84-91

Pathogenesis of postmyelographic arachnoiditis. Garancis JC, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;20(1):85-9

Contrast media-induced nephrotoxicity. Survey and present state. Golman K, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;20(1 Suppl):S92-7

Intrathecal toxicity of iohexol vs. metrizamide. Survey and current state. Haughton VM. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jan-Feb; 20(1 Suppl):S14-7

Cardiotolerance of iohexol. Survey of experimental evidence. Higgins CB. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;20(1 Suppl):S65-9

Contrast enhanced brain CT comparison between iohexol and metrizoate. Holtås S, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jan-Feb; 20(1 Suppl):S62-4

Contrast media induced pulmonary edema. Comparison of ionic and nonionic agents in an animal model. Måre K, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;19(6):566-9

Comparative evaluation of the effects of an ionic vs. a nonionic contrast medium on the venous endothelium. Preliminary scanning electron microscopic observations. Morettin LB, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec; 19(6):593-6

Perfluoroctylbromide. Acute hemodynamic effects, in pigs, of intravenous administration compared with the standard ionic contrast media. Peck WW, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Mar-Apr;19(2):129-32

Iohexol vs. diatrizoate. A comparative study in intravenous urography. Rankin RN, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jan-Feb; 20(1 Suppl):S112-4

Toxicology of iohexol. Shaw DD, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;20(1 Suppl):S10-3 (27 ref.)

Adult peripheral angiography. Results from four North American randomized clinical trials of ionic media vs. iohexol. Wolf GL. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;20(1 Suppl):S108-11

The aggravating effect of dehydration on pulmonary edema induced by ionic and nonionic contrast media. Zack A, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Mar-Apr;20(2):212-6

A role for calcium in radiocontrast-induced reductions in renal hemodynamics. Bakris GL, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Feb;27(2):465-8

Temporomandibular joint arthrography: comparison of morbidity with ionic and low osmolality contrast media. Katzberg RW, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Apr;155(1):245-6

Extravascular lung water: effects of intravenous ionic and non-ionic (Iopamidol) contrast media during ischemia. Slutsky RA, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Apr;155(1):11-4

An experimental study of different contrast media in the epidural space. Gupta RC, et al. **Spine** 1984 Nov-Dec; 9(8):778-81

[Blood histamine and aortography (letter)] Feiss P. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1984;3(5):400 **(Fre)**

[Nephrotoxicity of contrast media. Comparison of iopamidol and diatrizoate by measurement of urinary enzymes after urography] Schiavina G, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Apr;70(4):176-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effects of water soluble iodinated contrast media on microcirculation in the rat mesenterium and liver] Kanazawa M. **Nippon Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1984 Oct; 51(5):590-600 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Nonionogenic x-ray contrast substances. An experimental and clinical evaluation] Sviridov NK. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Jul-Aug;47(4):109-16 (108 ref.) **(Rus)**

CONTROLLED CLINICAL TRIALS see **CLINICAL TRIALS**

CONTUSIONS

The spectrum of myocardial contusion: a review. Tenzer ML. **J Trauma** 1985 Jul;25(7):620-7 (47 ref.)

COMPLICATIONS

Acute myocardial infarction: contusion due to blunt and blast injury to chest. Khare S. **Indian Heart J** 1984 May-Jun; 36(3):186-7

Necrotizing fasciitis in contused areas. Svensson LG, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Mar;25(3):260-2

[Management of ciliary body detachment caused by contusion] Li ZH. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar; 21(2):78-81 **(Chi)**

[Contusion cataract and lens dislocation] Völcker HE. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(4):308-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Electron microscopic study of an experimental contusion cataract of a Japanese monkey] Katsume Y, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1983 Dec 1;5(4):441-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pathogenetic characteristics of cardiogenic shock in closed chest injury with cardiac contusion] Alekseev AV, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Sep;133(9):76-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Blunt chest trauma in children. Levine SD, et al. **J La State Med Soc** 1985 May;137(5):54-8

[Contusion injuries of the posterior eye segment] Wessing A, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(5):395-400 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Infrared telethermography in injuries to the locomotor apparatus] Ternovoi NK, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Dec; (12):28-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Establishment of the age of bruises in living persons by means of multi-dimensional statistical analysis] Anan'ev GV, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1984 Oct-Dec;27(4):7-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Contusion of the heart in closed chest trauma] Myshkin KI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Nov;133(11):84-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

[Contusion of the heart assessed by an increase in creatine kinase B] Grabe N, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jul 23; 146(30):2238-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

ETIOLOGY

Recurrent systemic emboli following myocardial contusion. Dugani BV, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Nov;108(5):1354-7

Bruising and thin skin in a 54-year-old woman [clinical conference] **Am J Med** 1985 Jul;79(1):101-10

Non-accidental injury in children: two cases of concealment of self injury. Benians R, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Dec 8;289(6458):1583-4

Myocardial contusion associated with fracture of the sternum: important features of the seat belt syndrome. Hamilton JR, et al. **Injury** 1984 Nov;16(3):155-6

METABOLISM

[Effect of posttraumatic fluctuations in the oxygen tension value in the arterial blood on the intensity of lipid peroxidation in the lungs, liver and myocardium of rats with a lung contusion] Kulitskaia VI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Sep;98(9):276-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Right ventricular myocardial contusion simulating constrictive pericardial disease. Ruder MA, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Nov;108(5):1353-4

Spinal cord contusion in the rat: morphometric analyses of alterations in the spinal cord. Noble LJ, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Apr;88(1):135-49

Delayed fatal impact cardiopathy. Shanklin DR. **Forensic Sci Int** 1984 Aug;25(4):283-91

[Clinical and histologic aspects of the most severe eye contusions and ruptures following military explosion injuries] Lemmen K, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984; 81(4):312-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Spinal cord contusion in the rat: production of graded, reproducible, injury groups. Wrathall JR, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Apr;88(1):108-22

[Choroidal circulation on ocular contusion. I. Choroidal blood flow of experimentally contused eyes] Ohno A. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;88(12):1497-506 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Hemodynamics in the anterior eye segment in experimental contusion] Krol' DS, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(2):112-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hemodynamic characteristics of the anterior eye segment in the late period of the contusion syndrome] Krol' DS, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Mar-Apr;101(2):39-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Soft-tissue changes in the chest wall area after contusion trauma. The findings in conventional x-ray diagnosis] Seemann WR, et al. **Radiologe** 1985 Feb;25(2):69-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Increased renal parenchymal accumulation of Tc-99m HDP in kidney contusion. Salimi Z, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Oct;9(10):574-6

THERAPY

[Experiences in the therapy of lung contusions. Retrospective study of 424 patients] Ueker RA. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985; 110(14):849-56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CONUS VENOMS see **MOLLUSK VENOMS**

CONVALESCENCE

Neonatal back-transport. Cost-effectiveness. Bose CL, et al. **Med Care** 1985 Jan;23(1):14-9

[Reconvalescence in early childhood] Lorenz K, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1985;24(1):15-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CONVALLARIA GLYCOSIDES see under **CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES**

CONVALLATOXIGENIN see **STROPHANTHIDIN**

CONVERGENCE, OCULAR see under **EYE MOVEMENTS**

CONVERSION DISORDER

DIAGNOSIS

Addison's disease initially diagnosed as bereavement and conversion disorder [letter] Demilio L, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;141(12):1647-8

Hysterical seizures as a manifestation of 'depression' in old age. Shulman KI, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1985 Jun; 30(4):278-80

Conversion mutism: case report and discussion. Thorpe LU, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;30(1):71-3

The dissimulating disorders: a single diagnostic entity? Jonas JM, et al. **Compr Psychiatry** 1985 Jan-Feb;26(1):58-62

Methylphenidate in diagnosing conversion symptoms [letter] Burstein A. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;46(3):110-1

Functional disease in neuro-ophthalmology. Smith CH, et al. **Neurol Clin** 1983 Nov;1(4):955-71 (30 ref.)

Plasma prolactin concentrations in true and hysterical seizures. Prasad A. **Przegl Lek** 1984;41(12):705-7

Conversion disorders: an overview. Ford CV, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1985 May;26(5):371-4, 380-3

Barrett's syndrome presenting as globus hystericus. Schaffer WR, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1985 Aug;26(8):673-4

Somatosensory evoked potentials in hysterical paraplegia. Kaplan BJ, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 May;23(5):502-6

[The somatic specialist and conversion] Moene FC, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 May 11;129(19):904-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

ETIOLOGY

Depression and conversion hysteria in chronic inflammatory polyradiculoneuropathy. Drake ME Jr. **J Fam Pract** 1984 Nov;19(5):679-80, 682

PATHOLOGY

The stigmata: pathology or miracle? Simpson CJ. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Dec 22-29;289(6460):1746-8

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Lateralization of conversion symptoms in children and adolescents. Regan J, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1984 Oct; 141(10):1279-80

PSYCHOLOGY

Recognition memory in conversion hysteria: effect of sexual stimuli during learning. Dal Bo A, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1984 Dec;70(6):535-9

Some theoretical and technical considerations concerning the emergence of a symptom of the transference neurosis: an empirical study. Gann E. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 1984; 32(4):797-829

[Conversion: mimicry of somatic symptoms] Adler R. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 8;114(49):1814-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

Case report of conversion catatonia: indication for hypnosis. Jensen PS. **Am J Psychother** 1984 Oct;38(4):566-70

Management of conversion reaction in five adolescent girls. Brooksbank DJ. **J Adolesc** 1984 Dec;7(4):359-76

Rehabilitation of conversion paralysis. Withrington RH, et al. **J Bone Joint Surg [Br]** 1985 Aug;67(4):635-7

Physical therapy treatment of a patient with a conversion reaction. A case report. MacKinnon JL. **Phys Ther** 1984 Nov;64(11):1687-8

CONVULSANTS

Pro- and anti-convulsant properties of PK 11195, a ligand for benzodiazepine binding sites: development of tolerance. File SE. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;83(2):471-6

Facilitation of kindling in adult rats following neonatal exposure to lindane. Albertson TE, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan;349(1-2):263-6

Securinine alkaloids: a new class of GABA receptor antagonist. Beutler JA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 18; 330(1):135-40

The colchicine experimental epileptic focus: an intracellular study. Reynolds AF, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 26; 322(2):326-8

Effect of spinal cord lesions on convulsive activity induced by intrathecal morphine. Watkins LR, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep 24;310(2):337-45

Characterization of convulsions induced by methyl beta-carboline-3-carboxylate in mice. Prado de Carvalho L, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Aug 17;103(3-4):287-93

Pharmacology of harmalan (1-methyl-3,4-dihydro-beta-carboline). Rommelspacher H, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 12;109(3):363-71

Mechanisms of sensory seizures: brain-stem neuronal response changes and convulsant drugs. Faingold CL, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 May;44(8):2436-41 (49 ref.)

Modification of seizures elicited by the benzodiazepine Ro 5-3663—a comparison with picrotoxin. File SE. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;36(12):837-40

Reversal of hepatic coma by benzodiazepine antagonist (Ro 15-1788) [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Jun 8;1(8441):1324-5

Convulsant potencies of tetrazoles are highly correlated with actions on GABA/benzodiazepine/picrotoxin receptor complexes in brain. Squires RF, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Oct 1;35(14):1439–44

Strychnine-like action of the convulsant barbiturate, CHEB. Nicholson GM, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Jun; 24(6):465–71

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Reduction of flurazepam convulsive threshold by Ro 15-1788. Bourn WM, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;85(3):267–70

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetics of the selective benzodiazepine antagonist Ro 15-1788 in man. Klotz U, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;27(1):115–7

Kinetics and displacement of [11C]RO 15-1788, a benzodiazepine antagonist, studied in human brain in vivo by positron tomography. Samson Y, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 2;110(2):247–51

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The anxiogenic action of FG 7142 in the social interaction test is reversed by chlordiazepoxide and Ro 15-1788 but not by CGS 8216. File SE, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1984 Oct;271(2):198–205

Differential effects of the benzodiazepine antagonist Ro 15-1788 after 'general anaesthetic' doses of benzodiazepines in mice. Little HJ, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1984 Oct; 56(10):1153–60

Acute and chronic effects of the benzodiazepine receptor ligand FG 7142: proconvulsant properties and kindling. Little HJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;83(4):951–8

Kainic acid and penicillin: differential effects on excitatory and inhibitory interactions in the CA1 region of the hippocampal slice. Aitken PG. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan 28; 325(1-2):261–9

Neurotoxicity of dipiperidinoethane due to in vivo conversion to a selective cholinesterase inhibitor. Baron BM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 1;331(1):164–7

The lack of 'sensitization' to the pressor effects of centrally injected vasopressin in rats. Lawrence D, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 13;334(1):157–9

Beta-carboline kindling of the benzodiazepine receptor. Morin AM. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 29;321(1):151–4

Differential modulation of gamma-aminobutyric acid receptors by caprolactam derivatives with central nervous system depressant or convulsant activity. Skerritt JH, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 8;331(2):225–33

Diazepam and its anomalous p-chloro-derivative Ro 5-4864: comparative effects on mouse neurons in cell culture. Skerritt JH, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep 17;310(1):99–105

The benzodiazepine antagonist, Ro 15-1788, increases REM and slow wave sleep in the dog. Wauquier A, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 6;308(1):159–61

Evaluation of visual function in healthy subjects after administration of Ro 15-1788. Lupolover Y, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;27(4):505–7

Lorazepam and pentobarbital discrimination: interactions with CGS 8216 and caffeine. Ator NA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 2;107(2):169–81

In vivo determination of efficacy of pyrazoloquinolinones at the benzodiazepine receptor. Brown C, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Aug 3;103(1-2):139–43

Chlordiazepoxide-induced hyperphagia in non-food-deprived rats: effects of Ro15-1788, CGS 8216 and ZK 93 426. Cooper SJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 28;112(1):39–45

Behavioural and convulsant actions of two methyl esters of beta-carboline-3-carboxylic acid in photosensitive baboons and in DBA/2 mice. Croucher M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep 3;104(1-2):55–60

Spontaneous and RO 15-1788-induced reversal of subsensitivity to GABA following chronic benzodiazepines. Gonsalves SF, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 2;110(2):163–70

Effects of repeated RO 15-1788 administration in benzodiazepine-dependent baboons. Lamb RJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 2;110(2):257–61

Biphasic effects of Ro 15-1788 on spontaneous petit mal-like seizures in rats. Marescaux C, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jul 13;102(2):355–9

Investigating benzodiazepine receptor function in vivo using an intravenous infusion of DMCM. Nutt DJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Aug 17;103(3-4):359–62

Effects of two convulsant beta-carboline derivatives, DMCM and beta-CCM, on regional neurotransmitter amino acid levels and on in vitro D-[3H]aspartate release in rodents. Chapman AG, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug;45(2):370–81

Cerebral metabolic changes during and following fluorothyl-induced seizures in ventilated rats. Folbergrová J, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 May;44(5):1419–26

Dissociation of [35S]t-butylbicyclophosphorothionate binding differentiates convulsant and depressant drugs that modulate GABAergic transmission. Maksay G, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb;44(2):480–6

'Peripheral-type' binding sites for benzodiazepines in brain: relationship to the convulsant actions of Ro 5-4864. Weissman BA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 May;44(5):1494–9

An analysis of the in vivo interactions between chemical convulsants and anticonvulsants. Coleman JC, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Aug 26;37(8):749–55

Discriminative stimulus properties of methyl 6,7-dimethoxy-4-ethyl-beta-carboline-3-carboxylate (DMCM), an inverse agonist at benzodiazepine receptors. Nielsen EB, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jan 7;36(1):15–23

Blood pressure response to Ro15-1788, a benzodiazepine antagonist. Rosenberg HC, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Feb 25; 36(8):781–7

CGS 8216, Ro 15-1788 and methyl-beta-carboline-3-carboxylate, but not EMD 41717 antagonize the muscle relaxant effect of diazepam in genetically spastic rats. Schwarz M, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Oct 1;35(14):1445–51

Bicycloorthocarboxylate convulsants. Potent GABAA receptor antagonists. Casida JE, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Sep;28(3):246–53

The anxiogenic action of RO 5-4864 in the social interaction test: effect of chlordiazepoxide, RO 15-1788 and CGS 8216. File SE, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;328(3):225–8

Pyridoxal phosphate-unrelated inhibition of hippocampal glutamic acid decarboxylase by convulsant pyridoxal sulphate. Ebadi M, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Mar; 10(3):343–53

Glycogen particles in methionine sulfoximine epileptogenic rodent brain and liver after the administration of methionine and actinomycin D. Delorme P, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1985 Mar–Apr;11(2):117–28

Glycogen content and fructose-1, 6-biphosphatase activity in methionine sulfoximine epileptogenic mouse brain and liver after protein synthesis inhibition. Hevor TK, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1985 Mar–Apr;11(2):129–39

Pharmacology of methyl- and propyl-beta-carbolines in a hereditary model of epilepsy. Johnson DD, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Sep;23(9):1015–7

Effects of a depressant/convulsant pair of glutarimides on neuronal activity in the isolated spinal cord of the immature rat. Nicholson GM, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Jun; 24(6):461–4

Characteristics of an atypical benzodiazepine, Ro 5-4864. Pellow S, et al. **Neurosci Biobehav Rev** 1984 Fall; 8(3):405–13

Anxiogenic action of benzodiazepine antagonists Ro 15-1788 and CGS 8216 in the rat. Wagner JA, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 10;48(3):317–20

The role of brain edema in epileptic brain damage induced by systemic kainic acid injection. Lassmann H, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Nov;13(3):691–704

Changes in local cerebral glucose utilization induced by convulsants. Pazdernik TL, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Mar; 14(3):823–35

Supersensitivity to the anticonvulsant and proconvulsant activity of clonidine following noradrenaline depletion induced by 6-hydroxydopamine. Dalton JC, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;85(3):319–22

A pharmacokinetic study of CGS-8216, a benzodiazepine receptor ligand, in the rat. Lister RG, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(3):420–2

[Effects of 4 convulsants and anticonvulsants on GABA and glutamic acid contents in the rat cerebellum] Ren YF, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1984 Sep;5(3):147–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Threshold of penicillin induced epileptiform afterdischarge in brain slices of guinea pig] Yuasa H, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1985 Apr;37(4):371–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Interactions between electrical and carbachol kindling in cats] Morimoto K. **Seishin Shinkeigaku Zasshi** 1984; 86(10):813–26 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Mechanisms of development and blockade of epileptic activity in the brain] Lavretskaia EF, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(6):822–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Convulsant properties of L-glutamic acid di-tert butyl ester. Freed WJ, et al. **Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol** 1985 May–Jun; 7(3):275–8

CONVULSIONS

see related
ECLAMPSIA
EPILEPSY
KINDLING (NEUROLOGY)

BLOOD

Blood manganese levels in children with convulsive disorder. Dupont CL, et al. **Biochem Med** 1985 Apr;33(2):246–55

Failure of postictal growth hormone rise in a patient with thalamic lesions. Culebras A, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jun; 35(6):904–7

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Convulsive syndrome induced by the intracerebroventricular injection of alpha-difluoromethylornithine in rats. Genedani S, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Mar;56(3):250–3

Recrystallization from ether causes unusual changes in the convulsant activity of pentylenetetrazol. Nagy J, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1985;65(1):95–9

Convulsive reaction following enflurane anaesthesia [letter] Yazji NS, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1984 Dec;39(12):1249

Convulsions and ventricular tachycardia from bupivacaine with epinephrine: successful resuscitation—congratulations! [letter] Moore DC, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Aug; 64(8):844–6

An apparent seizure following inadvertent intrathecal morphine [letter] Landow L. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Apr; 62(4):545–6

Does hyperkalemia contraindicate the use of bupivacaine or the use of succinylcholine to treat bupivacaine-induced toxicity in humans? Moore DC, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Feb;62(2):195–7

Neurotoxicity of meperidine. Goetting MG, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Oct;14(10):1007–9

Convulsions associated with cyclosporin A in renal transplant recipients [letter] Gross ML, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 16;290(6467):555

Convulsions associated with cyclosporin A [letter] O'Sullivan DP. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 16;290(6471):858

Convulsions associated with cyclosporin A in transplant recipients [letter] Polson RJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 30;290(6473):1003

Changes in physostigmine-induced hippocampal seizures during ethanol withdrawal. Gonzalez LP. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 3;335(2):384–8

Isonicotinic hydrazide causes seizures in scrapie-infected hamsters with shorter latency than in control animals: a possible GABAergic defect. Pocchiari M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 4;326(1):117–23

Metabolic and behavioral consequences of lidocaine-kindled seizures. Post RM, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 24; 324(2):295–303

Kainic acid-induced seizures: dose-relationship of behavioural, neurochemical and histopathological changes. Sperk G, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 15;338(2):289–95

Seizures produced by pilocarpine in mice: a behavioral, electroencephalographic and morphological analysis. Turski WA, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 12;321(2):237–53

Effect of spinal cord lesions on convulsive activity induced by intrathecal morphine. Watkins LR, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep 24;310(2):337–45

Furosemide effect on penicillin induced convulsions. Noy S, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Feb;3(1):57–9

Practical therapeutics: some investigations of the toxic effects of the alkaloids extracted from Strychnos henningsii (Gilg) 'muteta'. Ogeto JO, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1984 May; 61(5):427–32

Antagonism of N-methyl-D,L-aspartic acid-induced convulsions by antiepileptic drugs and other agents. Czuczwar SJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 5; 108(3):273–80

Isoniazid-induced convulsions in rats: effects of Ro 15-1788 and beta-CCE. Pieri L, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 19;112(3):355–62

Monosodium-L-glutamate-induced convulsions--I. Differences in seizure pattern and duration of effect as a function of age in rats. Arauz-Contreras J, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1984;15(5):391–5

Lead-induced convulsions in young infants--a case history and the role of GABA and sodium valproate in the pathogenesis and treatment. Healy MA, et al. **J Clin Hosp Pharm** 1984 Sep;9(3):199–207

Cerebral convulsion after enfluran anaesthesia and occupational exposure to tetrahydrofuran [letter] Juntunen J, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1984 Nov; 47(11):1258

Multiple adverse reactions following metrizamide myelography [letter] Paschalis C, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;48(7):720

Supraspinal convulsions induced by inverse benzodiazepine agonists in rabbits. Massotti M, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jul;234(1):274–9

Kinetics of drug action in disease states. XIV. Effect of infusion rate on pentylenetetrazol concentrations in serum, brain and cerebrospinal fluid of rats at onset of convulsions. Ramzan IM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Sep; 234(3):624–8

Leads from the MMWR. Acute convulsions associated with endrin poisoning--Pakistan. **JAMA** 1985 Jan 18; 253(3):334–5

Cyclosporin and magnesium [letter] Allen RD, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 1;1(8440):1283–4

Vancomycin, red neck syndrome, and fits [letter] Bailie GR, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 3;2(8449):279–80

Convulsions due to high-dose busulphan [letter] Marcus RE, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 22;2(8417-18):1463

Convulsions related to enoxacin [letter] Simpson KJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 20;2(8447):161

Cyclosporin-associated fatal convulsions [letter] Velu T, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 26;1(8422):219

Intracerebral site of convulsant action of bicuculline. Piredda S, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Apr 1;36(13):1295–8

Acute convulsions associated with endrin poisoning--Pakistan. **MMWR** 1984 Dec 14;33(49):687-8, 693

Glycogen content and fructose-1, 6-biphosphatase activity in methionine sulfoximine epileptogenic mouse brain and liver after protein synthesis inhibition. Hevor TK, et al. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1985 Mar–Apr;11(2):129–39

Effects of morphine and naloxone on pilocarpine-induced convulsions in rats. Turski L, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985

Feb;5(4–6):315–8

Penicillin spikes in rats. Limitations of a simple model for the study of anticonvulsants. Golden GT, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Sep;23(9):1001–7

Comparison of the (pro)convulsive properties of fluvoxamine and clovoxamine with eight other antidepressants in an animal model. Krijzer F, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1984; 12(4):249–54

Differential effects of picrotoxin- and pentylenetetrazol-induced convulsions on the secretion of luteinizing hormone and follicle-stimulating hormone in rats. Fujii T, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1984; 9(4):391–7

Development of tolerance to the wet-dog shake behaviour but not the increase in seizure threshold induced by L-5-hydroxytryptophan during continued treatment in rats. Pagliusi SR, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985; 86(1–2):118–24

Ingestion of codeine and salicylic acid causing convulsions and coma. A case report. Shipton EA, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Sep 22;66(12):460

The acute toxicity of cyclopentadienyl manganese tricarbonyl in the rat. Penney DA, et al. **Toxicology** 1985 Mar 29;34(4):341–7

Adult respiratory distress syndrome and convulsions associated with administration of cyclosporine in liver transplant recipients. Powell-Jackson PR, et al. **Transplantation** 1984 Oct;38(4):341–3

A response to 'Effects of glycine and other inhibitor amino acid neurotransmitters on strychnine convusive threshold in mice' [letter] Hatch RC. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1985 Jun; 27(3):208–9

Effects of glycine and other inhibitory amino acid neurotransmitters on strychnine convulsive threshold in mice. Sangiah S. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1985 Apr;27(2):97–9

[Neonatal seizures in maternal clomipramine treatment. Cyclic antidepressives and pregnancy] Larsen T, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jul 2;146(27):2020–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Convulsions with 3 antitussive substituted derivatives of piperazine (zipeprol, eprazinone, eprozinol)] Merigot P, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1985 Jun;32(6):504–6, 511 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Convulsion and cimetidine (letter)] Autret E, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1984 Dec;41(10):729 **(Fre)**

[Reversible neurologic toxicity of buflomedil overdosage (letter)] Otmane-Telba M, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Feb 9; 14(5):286 **(Fre)**

[Effect of nootropic agents on the lowering of the spasm threshold after a single ethanol application] Dienel A, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(10):1179–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Potent convulsant effects of a benzodiazepine inverse agonist, methyl beta-carboline-3-carboxylate in cats] Kaijima M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Aug;36(8):797–803 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The hippocampus as the determinant structure generating epileptic activity during korazol kindling] Kryzhanovskii GN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 May;99(5):527–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Myoclonic and convulsive encephalopathy caused by bismuth. Usefulness of dimercaprol treatment] Nogué S, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Apr 6;84(13):530–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Encephalopathy caused by beta-lactamates] Morán García V, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Sep 15;174(5):183–6 **(Spa)**

[Acetylcholinesterase activity in blood plasma and various regions of the central nervous system of rats poisoned with lindane. Effect of sodium pentobarbital] Muñoz-Blanco J, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1985 Mar;41(1):89–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

COMPLICATIONS

Outcome in neonates with apneic seizures [letter] Giroud M, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Nov;16(5):622

Phenytoin absorption following jejunoileal bypass: Peterson DI. **Bull Clin Neurosci** 1983;48:148–9

Follow-up study of 482 cases with convulsive disorders in the first year of life. Cavazzuti GB, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1984 Aug;26(4):425–37

[Association of schizophrenic and convulsive manifestations in children] Vrono MSh, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984;84(10):1547–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

A case of lissencephaly (agyria) syndrome with apnea--polygraphic study. Hashimoto T, et al. **Brain Dev** 1984;6(3):331–5

Rett syndrome--clinical studies and pathophysiological consideration. Nomura Y, et al. **Brain Dev** 1984;6(5):475–86

Convulsions and lumbar puncture. Wallace SJ. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Feb;27(1):69–71

[Convulsive status epilepticus in infants. Semiologic, etiologic and prognostic aspects] Arthuis M, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1984 Oct–Nov;168(7–8):779–86 **(Fre)**

[Long-term prognosis of convulsive disorders in the first year of life: the prognostic value of the electroencephalogram at 0 to 3 years of age] Matsumoto A, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1984 Nov;16(6):441–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Long-term prognosis of convulsive disorders in the first year of life: febrile and afebrile seizures] Sugiura M, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 May;17(3):226–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical, biochemical and electroencephalographic findings in children with a post-traumatic convulsive syndrome] Aliev ZM, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984; 84(10):1453–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Effect of parenteral magnesium sulfate on penicillin-induced seizure foci in anesthetized cats. Koontz WL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep 1;153(1):96–9

Efficacy of phenobarbital in neonatal seizures. Van Orman CB, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 May;12(2):95–9

Anticonvulsant activity and neurotoxicity of piperonyl butoxide in mice. Ater SB, et al. **Epilepsia** 1984 Oct; 25(5):551–5

Effects of SKF525A, phenobarbital, fasting, and carnitine on the anticonvulsant activity and neurotoxicity of valproate in mice. Ater SB, et al. **Epilepsia** 1984 Oct; 25(5):599–604

Benzodiazepine receptor binding and anticonflict activity in a series of 3,6-disubstituted pyridazino[4,3-c]isoquinolines devoid of anticonvulsant properties. Toja E, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Sep;28(9):1314–9

'Calcium entry blockers' as cerebral protecting agents: comparative activity in tests of hypoxia and hyperexcitability. Wauquier A, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 May;38(1):1–7

Synergistic effect of phosphatidylserine with gamma-aminobutyric acid in antagonizing the isoniazid-induced convulsions in mice. Toffano G, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Aug;9(8):1065–73

Safety of a higher loading dose of phenobarbital in the term newborn. Donn SM, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Jun;75(6):1061–4

[Synthesis of benzylidene derivatives of 3-o, 3-m and 3-p-chlorophenylhydantoin and the study of their anticonvulsant action] Rydzik E, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 1984;41(4):459–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Central pharmacological activity of new piperazine derivatives] Zebrowska-Lupina I, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 1984;41(6):679–85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Subcellular distribution of glutamic acid decarboxylase in rat brain regions following electroconvulsive stimulation. Stelzer A, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;62(1–2):99–106

Adenosine deaminase in convulsions along with its regional, cellular and synaptosomal distribution in rat brain. Subrahmanyam K, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 10; 48(3):327–31

[Monoamine oxidase and diamine oxidase activity of the tissues of rats in the convulsive phase of oxygen poisoning] Goroshinskaia IA, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1984;(11):20–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

First year fits [editorial] Addy DP. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Apr 13;290(6475):1095–6

Preventable convulsions in children with meningitis. Burry VF, et al. **GP** 1968 Jan;37(1):107–11

Uncontrollable convulsions responsive to pyridoxal phosphate in a uremic child. Joshioka T, et al. **Int J Pediatr Nephrol** 1984 Dec;5(4):221–2

Paratyphoid fever presenting with grand mal fits and cerebellar signs. Chambers ST, et al. **J Infect** 1985 Jan; 10(1):48–50

History of convulsions and use of pertussis vaccine [editorial] Prensky AL. **J Pediatr** 1985 Aug;107(2):244–5

History of convulsions and use of pertussis vaccine. Stetler HC, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Aug;107(2):175–9

Effect of stimulus intensity on the profile of anticonvulsant activity of phenytoin, ethosuximide and valproate. Piredda SG, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Mar;232(3):741–5

Specific ethanol withdrawal seizures in genetically selected mice. McSwigan JD, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Nov 19; 35(21):2119–26

Stokes-Adams attacks masquerading as epilepsy: case reports. Fowler HL. **Milit Med** 1984 Dec;149(12):680–1

[Liver shock and encephalopathy in an amateur runner] Larsen JC, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Dec 31;147(1):23–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Hyperpyretic convulsive crises and malaria in children] Gendrel D, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1984 Oct;31(8):703–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Profile of convulsions in infants and young children in Brazzaville (Congo)] Senga P, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1985 May;32(5):477–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Convulsions in the neonatal period] Czochańska J. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 Jul;59(7):591–8 (28 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Endocrine disorders in convulsive states in children] Minasian ZhM, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985; (6):73–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Bilateral partial convulsive crises associated with non-ketotic hyperglycemia (letter)] Murias Taboada E, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Jun 22;85(4):169 **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Immunohistochemical localization of extravasated serum albumin in the hippocampus of human subjects with partial and generalized epilepsies and epileptiform convulsions. Mihály A, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984;65(1):25–34

Endogenous asymmetry of rat brain lipids and dominance of the right cerebral hemisphere in free fatty acid response to electroconvulsive shock. Ginóbili de Martínez MS, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 29;339(2):315–21

The formation and regional distribution of prostaglandins D2 and F2 alpha in the brain of spontaneously convulsing gerbils. Seregi A, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 24;337(1):171–4

Effect of convulsions induced by pentylenetetrazole or electricity on the dispositions of creatinine and urea in rats. Hirate J, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Jul; 32(7):2781–7

Effect of electrical convulsions on uridine labeling and activity pattern in nerve cells in mice. Pakkenberg H, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Jul;89(1):115–22

A study of serum and cerebrospinal fluid magnesium in convulsive disorders. Afzal S, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Feb;33(2):161–3

Circannual rhythm of free fatty acids and diacylglycerols in 5-day-old rat cerebrum during pentylenetetrazol-induced convulsions. Morelli de Liberti SA, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Oct;45(4):1055–61

Benzodiazepine receptor binding following amygdala-kindled convulsions: differing results in washed and unwashed brain membranes. Niznik HB, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Dec;43(6):1732–6

Repeated electroconvulsive shocks alter the biosynthesis of enkephalin and concentration of dynorphin in the rat brain. Hong JS, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Feb;5(4–6):557–60

Anticonvulsive effects of endogenous prostaglandins formed in brain of spontaneously convulsing gerbils. Förstermann U, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1984 Jun;27(6):913–23

OCCURRENCE

[Convulsions in the early neonatal period based on data from selected neonatology departments] Czochańska J, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 Jul;59(7):529–35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of ambient temperature on self-stimulation frequency and seizure development in the white rat] Pol'shin VV. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Jan–Feb;35(1):176–7 **(Rus)**

[Convulsive crises in the newborn infant. Study of 100 patients in an emergency service] Gamboa-Marrufo JD, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1985 Mar;42(3):196–200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

Hemimegalencephaly--a case for hemispherectomy? King M, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1985 Feb;16(1):46–55

Increased number of locus ceruleus noradrenergic neurons in the convulsive mutant quaking mouse. Maurin Y, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jun 24;57(3):313–8

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Effects of acute administration of 5-methoxy-N,N-dimethyltryptamine upon the latency and duration of post-decapitation convulsions. Archer T, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984 Sep;55(3):224–30

Abnormal discharges and chaos in a neuronal model system. Chay TR. **Biol Cybern** 1984;50(4):301–11

Ventromedial thalamic lesions and seizure susceptibility. Moshé SL, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 1;337(2):368–72

Endogenous opioid systems: physiological role in the self-limitation of seizures. Tortella FC, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 15;332(1):174–8

Study of blood-brain tissue [H+] gradient during respiratory alkalosis and experimental seizures in newborn piglets. Effect on phenobarbital distribution. Monin P, et al. **Dev Pharmacol Ther** 1984;7 Suppl 1:185–9

Alteration of convulsive threshold and conditioned avoidance response in mice fed diets containing contraceptive steroids. Yen-Koo HC, et al. **Drug Chem Toxicol** 1984;7(6):541–9

Predictors of long-term outcome of convulsive disorders in the first year of life: clinical usefulness of five risk factors. Matsumoto A, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(1):62–8

Long-term effects of febrile convulsion on seizure susceptibility in P77PMC rat--resistant to acoustic stimuli but susceptible to kainate-induced seizures. Zhao DY, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Jun;88(3):688–95

Core mechanisms in generalized convulsions. Burnham WM. **Fed Proc** 1985 May;44(8):2442–5 (26 ref.)

Brain cyclic nucleotides and the development of convulsion, with reference to the anticonvulsant activity of diazepam. Morishita S, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1984;15(5):379–83

The effect of inhibiting brain thromboxane biosynthesis on pentylenetetrazole-induced seizure threshold. McGinley S, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985;13(4):563–7

Role of the amygdala in the hippocampal kindling effect of rats. Araki H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;37(2):173–9

Diurnal variations in electroconvulsive shock-induced seizures: involvement of endogenous opioids. Oliverio A, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jun 24;57(3):237–40

Lateralized state-dependent learning produced by hippocampal kindled convulsions: effect of split-brain. Stokes KA, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Feb;34(2):217–24

Reduction of flurazepam convulsive threshold by Ro 15-1788. Bourn WM, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;85(3):267–70

[The effect of nootropic drugs on post-convulsive behavior]

Hoffmann W, et al. **Pharmazie** 1984 Aug;39(8):579–80 **(Ger)**

[Periodic lateralized epileptiform discharges in infants] Hamano K, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 May;17(3):210–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Analysis of the convulsive electrical activity in the basolateral nucleus of the amygdala] Chernysheva MP, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 May;71(5):657–9 **(Rus)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

In vivo interactions between the benzodiazepine antagonist Ro 15–1788 and the steroid anaesthetic althesin in rats. Wardley-Smith B, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Jun; 57(6):629–33

Oral flunitrazepam in the prevention of local anaesthetic-induced convulsions in mice. Vatashsky E, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1984 Nov;31(6):646–9

Anticonvulsant action of 2-amino-7-phosphonoheptanoic acid in the substantia nigra. De Sarro G, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 30;106(1):175–9

The benzodiazepine antagonist, Ro 15–1788 does not decrease ethanol withdrawal convulsions in rats. Little HJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 8;107(3):375–7

Effect of excitatory amino acid antagonists on the high pressure neurological syndrome in rats. Wardley-Smith B, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 15;105(3–4):351–4

Effects of 5,5-diphenylhydantoin (phenytoin) on neurobehavioral toxicity of organochlorine insecticides and permethrin. Tilson HA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 May;233(2):285–9

No convulsions in children on high-dose busulphan [letter] Hugh-Jones K, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 26;1(8422):220

Prophylactic anticonvulsants during chemotherapy [letter] Thalayasingam B. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 6;1(8432):818–9

Benzodiazepine receptors are not involved in the neurotoxicity and anti-electroshock activity of phenytoin in mice. Chweh AY, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jun 24; 57(3):279–82

The high pressure neurological syndrome and 2-amino-7-phosphonoheptanoic acid: differences between fed and fasted rats. Wardley-Smith B, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Jul 27;48(2):155–60

Reduction of amygdaloid kindled seizures by an analog of ACTH/MSH. Goldman H, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Nov-Dec;5(6):1061–5

[A TRH analog (DN-1417). Anti-reserpine action in electroconvulsive threshold and involvement of serotonergic (5-HT) mechanism in mice] Nagai Y, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1985 Apr;85(4):221–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of idebenone (CV-2619) on neurological deficits, local cerebral blood flow, and energy metabolism in rats with experimental cerebral ischemia] Nagaoka A, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1984 Sep;84(3):303–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CONVULSIONS, FEBRILE

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

gamma-Aminobutyric acid in CSF of children with febrile seizures. Knight M, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 May; 42(5):474–5

Cerebrospinal fluid folate and cobalamin levels in febrile convulsion. Osifo BO, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 May; 68(2–3):185–90

Cerebrospinal fluid leucine-enkephalin-like levels in febrile convulsions. Laorden ML, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;7(2):75–7

COMPLICATIONS

The relationship of transient hemiparesis following febrile convulsions in infancy to subsequent temporal lobectomy for intractable seizures. Darkins A, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jun;48(6):551–5

Neurologic disturbances and EEG characteristics in children who had hyperthermic convulsions in infancy. Shan'ko GG, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 Jan-Feb; 15(1):48–53

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnosis, evaluation and treatment of the child with a simple febrile seizure. Merk PF, et al. **Indiana Med** 1984 Sep; 77(9):673–5

[Clinical and electroencephalographic study of febrile crisis in children] Fuhrmann I, et al. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1984 Jul-Aug;55(4):232–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Recurrence of febrile convulsions and phenobarbital treatment. Lagenstein I, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Mar;74(2):294–5

Carbamazepine in febrile seizures [letter] Giroud M, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Jan;139(1):9–10

ETIOLOGY

Exogenous causes of seizures in children: a population study. Tsuboi T, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Feb;71(2):107–13

Convulsions and lumbar puncture [letter] Clarke MA. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Aug;27(4):541–2

Parental age and birth order effects in children with febrile convulsions. Tay JS, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 May; 144(1):88–9

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The risk of seizure disorders among relatives of children with febrile convulsions. Hauser WA, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Sep; 35(9):1268–73

[Genetic aspects of febrile convulsions] Ferák V, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Jun;83(6):627–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

METABOLISM

Developmental hyperthermic seizures alter adult hippocampal benzodiazepine binding and morphology. Chisholm J, et al. **Epilepsia** 1985 Mar-Apr;26(2):151–7

OCCURRENCE

Febrile convulsions in a national cohort followed up from birth. II--Medical history and intellectual ability at 5 years of age. Verity CM, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 4;290(6478):1311–5

Febrile convulsions in a national cohort followed up from birth. I--Prevalence and recurrence in the first five years of life. Verity CM, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 4;290(6478):1307–10

[Hyperpyretic convulsions in Brazzaville (Congo) (letter)] Senga P, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Apr;42(4):334 **(Fre)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effective short-term diazepam prophylaxis in febrile convulsions. Knudsen FU. **J Pediatr** 1985 Mar; 106(3):487–90

[Prevention of febrile convulsions and kinetics of diazepam per os (letter)] Benchet ML, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1984 Oct;41(8):588–9 **(Fre)**

[A pharmacokinetic study on the effectiveness of intermittent oral diazepam in the prevention of recurrent febrile convulsions] Minagawa K, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Mar; 17(2):162–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Optimum dosage regimen of intermittent oral diazepam for the prevention of recurrent febrile convulsions--pharmacokinetics of diazepam after repeated oral administration] Minagawa K, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Jul;17(4):374–5 **(Jpn)**

CONVULSIVE THERAPY

METHODS

[Forced method of insulin-coma therapy (methodology, effects)] Avrutskiĭ GIa, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984; 84(9):1386–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CONVULSIVE THERAPY, ELECTRIC see **ELECTROCONVULSIVE THERAPY**

COOKERY

Campylobacter enteritis associated with undercooked barbecued chicken. Istre GR, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1984 Nov;74(11):1265–7

The Tayside infant morbidity and mortality study: effect on health of using gas for cooking. Ogston SA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 30;290(6473):957–60

Formation of mutagens in cooked foods. VI. Modulation of mutagen formation by iron and ethylenediaminetetracetic acid (EDTA) in fried beef. Barnes WS, et al. **Cancer Lett** 1984 Sep;24(2):221–6

Do cooking fuels pose a risk for lung cancer? A case-control study of women in Hong Kong. Koo LC, et al. **Ecol Dis** 1983;2(4):255–65

Nuggets on the surface. The flavour of the fire. Jukes TH. **J Appl Biochem** 1984 Aug;6(4):197–8

Effect of cooking on levels of ethylene dibromide residues in rice. Clower M Jr, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Jul-Aug;68(4):710–1

Leads from the MMWR. Botulism from fresh foods--California. **JAMA** 1985 Apr 19;253(15):2183, 2187

Heated fat, vitamin E and vascular eicosanoids. Giani E, et al. **Lipids** 1985 Jul;20(7):439–48

Influence of heating and cooling rates on spore germination and growth of Clostridium perfringens in media and in roast beef. Shigehisa T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Apr; 47(2):259–67

Destruction of salmonellae, Escherichia coli, and Staphylococcus aureus inoculated into and onto beef during dry-oven roasting. Shigehisa T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Apr;47(2):251–7

Food and nutrition training for tribal cooks--promoting native American health. Jackson MY, et al. **Public Health Rep** 1985 May-Jun;100(3):284–5

Dietary fibre in bread and corresponding flours--formation of resistant starch during baking. Johansson CG, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1984 Jul;179(1):24–8

[Changes in the nutritive value of food products after thermal culinary handling] Skurikhin IM. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 Mar-Apr;(2):66–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

[Can the quality of foods by common household preparation be improved?] Meier-Ploeger A. **Bibl Nutr Dieta** 1985; (34):26–34 **(Ger)**

COOKING AND EATING UTENSILS

[Contamination of common tableware by hepatitis B surface antigen] She YS. **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun; 5(3):136–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[A simple method for monitoring the disinfection of tableware] Yu XY. **Chung Hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan;19(1):2–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Migration of lead, cadmium, arsenic and alkali from glassware--comparison of the existing Japanese methods and international standard method] Inoue T, et al. **Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku** 1984;(102):141–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Migration tests of lead and arsenic from crystal cut glasses made in China] Ishiwata H, et al. **Eisei Shikenjo Hokoku** 1984;(102):140–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

STANDARDS

[The safety of microwave ovens] Vindevogel G, et al. **Arch Belg** 1984;42(3–4):241–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

COOMBS' TEST

The MAR test as immunologic screening of male infertility. Scarselli G, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1985 May-Jun; 16(3):187–90

Positive direct antiglobulin test associated with hyperglobulinemia in acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS). Toy PT, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Jun; 19(2):145–50

Positive direct antiglobulin tests due to clavulanic acid. Williams ME, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jan; 27(1):125–7

The diagnostic significance of a positive direct antiglobulin test in anemic cats. Dunn JK, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1984 Oct;48(4):349–53

A micromethod for agglutination and antiglobulin tests for antibody to Brucella abortus. Beaton CP, et al. **J Biol Stand** 1984 Jul;12(3):271–5

Coombs' antibodies and rheumatoid factors in Takayasu's arteritis [letter] Kanzaki S, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jul 12; 254(2):232

Comparison of a modified manual hexadimethrine bromide (Polybrene) and a low-ionic-strength solution antibody detection technique. Ferrer Z, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar-Apr;25(2):145–8

Positive direct antiglobulin tests at birth without demonstrable maternal antibody [letter] Koskimies S. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan-Feb;25(1):84–5

An unusual Donath-Landsteiner antibody detectable at 37 degrees C by the antiglobulin test. Lindgren S, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Mar-Apr;25(2):142–4

Chloroquine reduces antigen strength [letter] McShane K, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan-Feb;25(1):83

Enhancement of the indirect anti-platelet antibody test and its application to platelet immunology. Orsini F, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan-Feb;25(1):63–7

A solid-phase antiglobulin test. Rachel JM, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan-Feb;25(1):24–6

Test cells for use with anti-IgG sub-typing antisera in the antiglobulin test. Rawlinson VI, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan-Feb;25(1):27–9

An investigation into the effect of reagent volume on the spin indirect antiglobulin test. Hunt AF, et al. **Vox Sang** 1985;49(2):114–20

[HLA cytotoxins--the cause of positive indirect antiglobulin and LISS tests in pretransfusion examinations] Májský A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Mar 22;124(12):364–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Direct antiglobulin test (Coombs test) association with autoimmune hemolytic anemia] Ben-Izhak O, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Dec 2;107(11):351–3 **(Heb)**

[Studies on anti-erythrocyte antibodies contained in heat-treated human plasma protein, albumin and immunoglobulin preparations--their possible influences on hemolysis in burn patients and in the pretransfusion cross match test] Okubo S, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Mar; 26(3):392–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METHODS

Variables affecting the enzyme-linked antiglobulin test when detecting and quantitating IgG red cell antibodies. Postoway N, et al. **Med Lab Sci** 1985 Jan;42(1):11–9

Enzyme-linked antiglobulin test: variables affecting the test when measuring levels of red cell antigens. Wilson L, et al. **Med Lab Sci** 1985 Jan;42(1):20–5

Misleading direct antiglobulin test and phenotype in newborn patients following intrauterine transfusion [letter] Wenk RE, et al. **Transfusion** 1984 Sep-Oct;24(5):412–3

COOPERATIVE BEHAVIOR

Hand-over-mouth behavior management technique in a solo pedodontic practice: a study. Hartmann C, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1985 Jul–Aug;52(4):293–6

Nurse–physician collaboration: a review of some barriers to its fulfillment. Speedling EJ. **Bull NY Acad Med** 1984 Oct; 60(8):811–8

Developing cooperative patient behaviour in the dental setting. King NJ, et al. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1985 Feb; 51(2):151–4

Verbal rationales and modeling as adjuncts to a parenting technique for child compliance. Davies GR, et al. **Child Dev** 1984 Aug;55(4):1290–8

Cooperation and rivalry between helping professionals and members of AA. Kurtz LF. **Health Soc Work** 1985 Spring; 10(2):104–12

The use of contingent audiotaped material with pediatric dental patients. Ingersoll BD, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1984 Nov;109(5):717–9

Clinician compliance and the prevention of bacterial endocarditis. Sadowsky D, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1984 Sep;109(3):425–8

Improving physician compliance with preventive medicine guidelines. Mandel I, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1985 Sep; 21(3):223–4

Physician compliance with colorectal cancer screening (1978–1983): the impact of flexible sigmoidoscopy. Rodney WM, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1985 Mar;20(3):265–9

Components of reward in social dilemmas. Komorita SS, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1985 Feb;48(2):364–73

Mainstreaming hearing–impaired students: the effect of effort in communicating on cooperation and interpersonal attraction. Johnson DW, et al. **J Psychol** 1985 Jan; 119(1):31–44

The effects of intergroup cooperation and intergroup competition on ingroup and outgroup cross–handicap relationships. Johnson DW. et al. **J Soc Psychol** 1984 Oct; 124(1ST Half):85–94

Comparison of participants and non–participants in a population study of injuries. The Study of Men Born in 1913 and 1923. Carlsson GS, et al. **Scand J Soc Med** 1985; 13(1):15–22

Role of perinatal associations in the 1980s: competitive or cooperative? Morrison JC. **South Med J** 1985 Apr; 78(4):371–3

Measures to decrease the risk of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome transmission by blood transfusion. Evidence of volunteer blood donor cooperation. Pindyck J, et al. **Transfusion** 1985 Jan–Feb;25(1):3–9

COPD see **LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE**

COPING BEHAVIOR see **ADAPTATION, PSYCHOLOGICAL**

COPPER

see related

CERULOPLASMIN

The interaction of metal ions with nucleic acids. Ternary complexes of copper(II) with peptides and nucleosides. Maskos K. **Acta Biochim Pol** 1985;32(1):13–25

Saccadic eye movements among copper smelter workers. Glickman L, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;7(2):141–53

The role of copper and quaternary structure on the conformational properties of Octopus vulgaris hemocyanin. Ricchelli F, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Dec; 235(2):461–9

Effects of low–level lead and arsenic exposure on copper smelter workers. Lilis R, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1985 Jan–Feb;40(1):38–47

EPR signals of redox active copper in EDTA washed membranes of the cyanobacterium Synechococcus 6311. Fry IV, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 May 31;129(1):109–16

Copper(II)– and iron(II)–complexes of methyl 2–(2–aminoethyl)–aminomethyl–pyridine–6–carboxyl–histi (AMPHIS), a peptide mimicking the metal–chelating moiety of bleomycin. An ESR investigation. Hénichart JP, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 15; 126(3):1036–41

Distance between the visible copper and cytochrome a in bovine heart cytochrome oxidase. Goodman G, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Apr 23;24(9):2310–7

Copper chelates of antirheumatic and anti–inflammatory agents: their superoxide dismutase–like activity and stability. Roberts NA, et al. **Br J Rheumatol** 1985 May; 24(2):128–36

Comparison of HgO and CuSO4 as digestion catalysts in manual Kjeldahl determination of crude protein in animal feeds: collaborative study. Kane PF. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1984 Sep–Oct;67(5):869–77

A multinuclear NMR relaxation study of the interaction of divalent metal ions with L–aspartic acid. Khazaeli S, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1984 Sep;22(1):33–42

The absolute configuration on the chiral nitrogen atom of proline residue in the metal complexes of oligopeptides. Siemion IZ, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1984 Oct;22(2):137–41

Microleakage of conventional and high–copper amalgam restorations. Gottlieb EW, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Mar; 53(3):355–61

Preparation and characterization of pentaammineruthenium–(histidine–83)azurin: thermodynamics of intramolecular electron transfer from ruthenium to copper. Margalit R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(20):6554–8

[Chromium content of plant food products from the environs of a copper–processing plant] Ilow R, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1984;35(3):217–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Serial changes in selected serum constituents in low birth weight infants on peripheral parenteral nutrition with different zinc and copper supplements. Lockitch G, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Jul;42(1):24–30

Zinc, copper, and manganese intake and balance for adults consuming self–selected diets. Patterson KY, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Dec;40(6 Suppl):1397–403

Zinc and copper nutrition in human pregnancy: a longitudinal study in normal primigravidae and in primigravidae at risk of delivering a growth retarded baby. Tuttle S, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 May;41(5):1032–41

Copper chelates as probes of biological systems: stable copper complexes with a macrocyclic bifunctional chelating agent. Moi MK, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jul;148(1):249–53

Relationship between dietary and plasma copper levels of pregnant Nigerian women. Mbofung CM, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1985;29(1):48–55

Methods of copper supplementation [letter] Allen WM, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Apr 27;116(17):479–80

Cupric oxide needles in the prevention of bovine hypocuprosis. Whitelaw A, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Oct 6; 115(14):357

Selenium copper interaction in goats. Hussein KS, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1985 May;32(5):321–30

[Hemoglobin biosynthesis and tissue saturation with copper and iron after varied intake] Skorkowska–Zieleniewska J. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1984;35(6):525–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Comparative effectiveness of microelements added to the diet of athletes during training in different seasons] Nasolodin VV, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):33–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Indian childhood cirrhosis and copper––a critique [letter] Sharda B. **Indian J Gastroenterol** 1984 Jan;3(1):47–8

Indian childhood cirrhosis (ICC) recent observations. Sharda B, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1984 Jul;21(7):569–73

The role of lysosomes in the pathogenesis of copper–induced hepatotoxicity: morphological studies. Helman RG, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1985 Jan;95(1):25–35

[Effect of refined copper and lead aerosols on immunological indicators in workers] Lychagin VV, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1984 Oct;(10):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Nervous system disorders in those working with copper–containing and other pesticides] Fokina KV. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Sep;(9):113–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Zinc, copper, manganese and gold content of the hair of infants. Kauf E, et al. **Acta Paediatr Hung** 1984; 25(3):299–307

A comparison of the zinc, copper and manganese status of very low birth weight pre–term and full–term infants during the first twelve months. Friel JK, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1984 Sep;73(5):596–601

Studies in human lactation: zinc, copper, manganese and chromium in human milk in the first month of lactation. Casey CE, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Jun;41(6):1193–200

Zinc and copper in Indian infant formulas [letter] Gupta AP, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Mar;139(3):221–2

Determination of copper in biological materials by atomic absorption spectroscopy: a reevaluation of the extinction coefficients for azurin and stellacyanin. Freedman JH, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Sep;141(2):301–10

Growth, zinc and copper nutritional status of male premature infants with different zinc intake. Haschke F, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1985;29(2):95–102

Effect of oral cadmium administration to female rats during pregnancy on zinc, copper, and iron content in placenta, foetal liver, kidney, intestine, and brain. Sowa B, et al. **Arch Toxicol** 1985 Feb;56(4):256–62

Cisplatin–induced alteration of the copper and zinc content of the rat kidney. Mason RW, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 15;34(14):2575–7

Blood pressure and hair cadmium, lead, copper, and zinc concentrations in Mississippi adolescents. Medeiros DM, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Feb;34(2):163–9

Superoxide dismutase activity and zinc, copper, and manganese concentrations in leukocytes [letter] Ishigame K, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jun;31(6):1094–5

The effects of phenytoin on serum and organ concentrations of zinc and copper in cat. Palm R, et al. **Epilepsia** 1985 Mar–Apr;26(2):184–8

Drinking water as a source of copper [letter] Tomar BS, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1984 Jul;21(7):581–2

Partition and determination of cadmium, copper, lead and zinc in marine suspended particulate matter. Rantala RT, et al. **Int J Environ Anal Chem** 1985;19(3):165–73

Mineral analyses of vegetarian, health, and conventional foods: magnesium, zinc, copper, and manganese content. McNeill DA, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 May;85(5):569–72

Hair and serum copper, zinc, calcium, and magnesium concentrations in Alzheimer–type dementia. Shore D, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1984 Dec;32(12):892–5

Zinc, copper, manganese and iron in rat organs after the administration and withdrawal of aflatoxin B1. Ikegwuonu FI. **J Appl Toxicol** 1984 Oct;4(5):241–5

Atomic absorption spectrophotometric determination of liver copper: collaborative study. Osheim DL, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Jan–Feb;68(1):44–5

Metal site cooperativity within cytochrome oxidase. Goodman G. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 25;259(24):15094–9

Coagulation Factor V contains copper ion. Mann KG, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Nov 10;259(21):12949–51

Stereoselective analysis of D and L dansyl amino acids as the mixed chelate copper(II) complexes by HPLC. Lam S. **J Chromatogr Sci** 1984 Sep;22(9):416–23

Sub–cellular distribution of copper and caeruloplasmin in chemically induced tumour tissue. Chakravarty PK, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1984 Oct;94(4):607–9

The zinc, copper, and selenium status of a selected sample of Canadian elderly women. Gibson RS, et al. **J Gerontol** 1985 May;40(3):296–302

The effect of treatment on zinc, copper and calcium status in children with phenylketonuria. Taylor CJ, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1984;7(4):160–4

Mechanistic flexibility in the reduction of copper(II) complexes of aliphatic polyamines by mercapto amino acids. Anderson CH, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1985 Jan; 23(1):29–41

On the interaction of Cu2+ with the heavy dipeptide Gly–Trp. Nascimento OR, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1985 Jan;23(1):13–27

Structural, motional, and kinetic features of the Cu(II)–(L–His)2 complex in aqueous solution. Valensin G, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1985 Feb;23(2):125–30

Effects of dietary protein concentration on trace minerals in rat tissues at different ages. Sherman AR, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 May;115(5):607–14

The reaction zone around commercially available amalgam alloy particles of Ag–Cu eutectic composition. Bryant RW. **J Oral Rehabil** 1985 Jan;12(1):37–48

The reaction zone around experimental amalgam alloy particles of Ag–Cu eutectic composition. Bryant RW. **J Oral Rehabil** 1985 Jan;12(1):27–36

Microprobe analysis of dental amalgam alloy particles of Ag–Cu eutectic composition. Bryant RW. **J Oral Rehabil** 1984 Nov;11(6):571–8

Electron probe X–ray analysis on human hepatocellular lysosomes with copper deposits: copper binding to a thiol–protein in lysosomes. Hanaichi T, et al. **Lab Invest** 1984 Nov;51(5):592–7

Measurement of copper in chorionic villi for first–trimester diagnosis of Menkes' disease [letter] Tønnesen T, et al. **Lancet** 1985 May 4;1(8436):1038–9

The lysosomal copper concentration in the liver in primary biliary cirrhosis. Janssens AR, et al. **Liver** 1984 Dec; 4(6):396–401

Copper distribution in the normal human brain. Bonilla E, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Nov;9(11):1543–8

Zinc and copper levels in the breast–milk of Cape Town mothers. Kirsten GF, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Sep 14; 68(6):402–5

The occurrence of copper, iron, zinc and other elements and the nature of some copper and iron complexes in humic substances from municipal refuse disposed of in a landfill. Filip Z, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Jul;44(1):1–16

The interpretation of human hair trace element concentrations. Gibson RS, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1984 Oct;39(1–2):93–101

Zinc and copper concentrations in the hair of workers from zinc based industries in India. Raghupathy L, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Jan;41(1):73–8

Flevation of hair copper in idiopathic scoliosis. A follow–up report. Pratt WB, et al. **Spine** 1984 Jul–Aug;9(5):540

Histochemical demonstration of copper and copper–associated protein in the canine liver. Thornburg LP, et al. **Vet Pathol** 1985 Jul;22(4):327–32

[Trace elements in hair, serum and cancerous tissue in patients with esophageal cancer] Hu GG. **Chung Hua Chung Liu Tsa Chih** 1985 May;7(3):181–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Monthly determinations of alkaline phosphatase and heavy metals (zinc, copper) in Venus gallina L.] Carpenè E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1985 May 30;61(5):689–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Individual variations in the content of cadmium, copper and lead in muscle tissue of the mantle in Sepia officinalis L.] Perdicaro R, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1984 Mar–Apr; 35(2):151–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Studies on human hepatic copper contents in Japanese patients with liver cirrhosis and biliary obstruction] Ozawa A, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul;73(7):925–34 **(Jpn)**

[Investigation of the aging phenomena in the eye (lens) by atomic absorption spectrophotometry––high performance aqueous gel permeation chromatography] Ishii M. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Jun;33(6):657–62 **(Jpn)**

[Comparison of the methods of mineralization of samples of raw materials and cosmetics before determination of Cu2+, Pb2+, Zn2+ and Cd2+ ions] Maslowska J, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1984;35(5):431–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Hygienic evaluation of dust factors during the handling of raw materials in the copper-processing industry] Borisov AA. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Feb;(2):42-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Zinc and copper levels in Chilean infants] Rodríguez A, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1984 Mar;34(1):25-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

BLOOD

Pregnancy and delivery in Ehlers-Danlos syndrome. Role of copper and zinc. Kiilholma P, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1984;63(5):437-9

Copper and zinc in pre-eclampsia. Kiilholma P, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1984;63(7):629-31

Plasma zinc and copper concentrations in pregnant Nigerian women and newborn. Ette A, et al. **Afr J Med Med Sci** 1985 Mar-Jun;14(1-2):99-103

An assessment of the physiological significance of cimetidine interactions with copper and zinc in biofluids as based on the computer-simulated distribution of the involved complexes at therapeutic levels of the drug. Akrivos F, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Dec;15(5-6):649-59

Assessment of zinc and copper status of healthy elderly people using metabolic balance studies and measurement of leucocyte concentrations. Bunker VW, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Nov;40(5):1096-102

Effect of zinc supplementation on copper status in adult man. Fischer PW, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Oct;40(4):743-6

Indices of copper status in humans consuming a typical American diet containing either fructose or starch. Reiser S, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Aug;42(2):242-51

Evaluation of zinc and copper nutritional status and effects upon growth of southern adolescent females. Sloane BA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Aug;42(2):235-41

Simultaneous multielement analysis of microliter quantities of serum for copper, iron, and zinc by graphite furnace atomic absorption spectrometry. Lewis SA, et al. **Anal Chem** 1984 Aug;56(9):1651-4

An examination of instrumental systems for reducing the cycle time in atomic-absorption spectroscopy with electrothermal atomisation. Bahreyni-Toosi MH, et al. **Analyst** 1984 Dec;109(12):1607-12

Comparison of flame atomic-absorption techniques for the determination of copper and zinc in fractionated blood plasma. Bahreyni-Toosi MH, et al. **Analyst** 1984 Jul;109(7):943-6

Determination of copper and zinc in serum and urine by use of a slotted quartz tube and flame atomic-absorption spectrometry. Brown AA, et al. **Analyst** 1984 Nov;109(11):1455-9

Identification and determination of copper--and zinc--protein complexes in blood plasma after chromatographic separation on DEAE-Sepharose CL-6B. Chilvers DC, et al. **Analyst** 1984 Jul;109(7):871-6

Serum copper in myocardial infarction—diagnostic and prognostic significance. Singh MM, et al. **Angiology** 1985 Aug;36(8):504-10

Haptoglobin and copper in adjuvant arthritis during the ibuprofen therapy. Pawlowski K. **Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)** 1984;32(3):307-16

Copper clearance in a subgroup of patients with chorea. Coleman M. **Biol Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;19(12):1677-84

Serum zinc, copper, and ceruloplasmin levels in male alcoholics. Wu CT, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;19(9):1333-8

Correlation of erythrocyte and plasma levels of zinc, copper, and iron with evidence of metastatic spread in cancer patients. Gorodetsky R, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 15;55(4):779-87

Serum copper level in ovarian carcinoma. Margalioth FJ, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 15;56(4):856-9

Serum copper, serum ceruloplasmin, and erythrocyte sedimentation rate measurements in children with Hodgkin's disease, non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, and nonmalignant lymphadenopathy. Margerison AC, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Apr 1;55(7):1501-6

Diagnostic and prognostic value of serum copper and plasma fibrinogen in hepatic carcinoma. Miatto O, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 15;55(4):774-8

Serum copper concentration no help in diagnosis of colorectal cancer? [letter] Putzki H, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Feb;31(2):352-3

Lipids, fatty acids and trace elements in plasma and erythrocytes of pediatric patients with homozygous sickle cell disease. Muskiet FD, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Sep 15;142(1):1-10

Determination of zinc, copper, manganese, and iron in blood from patients with light-sensitive skin diseases. Horkay I, et al. **Dermatologica** 1984;169(2):66-9

Maternal serum copper and zinc concentrations in normal and small-for-date pregnancies. Kiilholma P, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1984;18(4):212-6

Trace metals and atherosclerosis. Fukunaga KK, et al. **Hawaii Med J** 1984 Sep;43(9):320, 322

Effect of aldosterone on the serum zinc, copper, and magnesium concentrations in the rat. Latman NS, et al. **Horm Res** 1984;20(3):192-6

Serum copper and zinc levels in patients with solid tumours. Sharma VP, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1984 Mar-Apr;21(1):1-6

Serum copper, zinc, magnesium and calcium in neonates. Gupta AP, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1984 Jun;21(6):569-73

Serum copper in malignant neoplasia with special reference to the cervix uteri. Chakravarty PK, et al. **J Cancer Res Clin Oncol** 1984;108(3):312-5

Serum copper and caeruloplasmin activity in experimental malignancies. Chakravarty PK, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1984 Oct;94(4):603-6

Distribution of copper in the serum of the parenterally fed premature infant. Tyrala EE, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Feb;106(2):295-8

Chloride ion nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy probe studies of copper and nickel binding to serum albumins. Mohanakrishnan P, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Jan;74(1):61-3

Changes in dopamine-beta-hydroxylase, and copper, and catecholamine concentrations in human plasma with physical exercise. Ohno H, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1984 Dec;24(4):315-20

Distribution of copper among components of human serum. Wirth PL, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Aug;75(2):277-84

Copper can both mediate and prevent oxidative damage. Gutteridge JM. **Med Biol** 1985;63(1):41-2

A role for copper in mediating oxidative damage associated with degenerative disease processes seems to be more imaginary than real. Sorenson JR. **Med Biol** 1985;63(1):40-1

Selenium, zinc, and copper changes with valproic acid: possible relation to drug side effects. Hurd RW, et al. **Neurology (NY)** 1984 Oct;34(10):1393-5

Changes in copper and zinc in chronic haemodialysis patients. Hosokawa S, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc Eur Ren Assoc** 1985;21:247-50

Increased serum copper in primary pulmonary hypertension: a possible pathogenic link? Ahmed T, et al. **Respiration** 1985;47(4):243-6

Serum zinc and copper levels in the 1st year of life. Kirsten GF, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Mar 16;67(11):414-8

Plasma cholesterol and the plasma copper/zinc ratio in young children. Snapcott D, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Mar 15;42(1-2):197-200

[Variations of the level of serum zinc and copper and of the Cu/Zn ratio in extrahepatic obstructive jaundice] Du YH. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan;65(1):37-40 **(Chi)**

[Serum copper levels in malignant lymphomas] Peng JF, et al. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;24(2):74-6, 124 (Eng Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Determination of zinc, copper, magnesium and iron in renal diseases and their clinical significance] Zhu JM. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec;23(12):749-51, 791 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Plasma copper and zinc in psychiatric patients] van Kempen GM, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Mar 23;129(12):550-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Behavior of copper and manganese in serum in hemodialysis] Börner H, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1984 Aug;77(8):483-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Copper, zinc, lead and cadmium in the placenta] Takács S, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1984;106(20):1357-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Plasma copper levels during the menstrual cycle] Paprotny P, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Oct;55(10):757-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Copper and manganese metabolism during the administration of therapeutic doses of iron] Nasolodin VV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(9):116-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chemiluminescent determination of copper in the serum] Baraboĭ VA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 May-Jun;57(3):52-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chemiluminescent determination of iron, copper and cobalt in the serum] Zaporozhets OA, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 May-Jun;57(3):54-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Copper and zinc levels in blood components in different body conditions] Grebennikov EP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jun;(6):69-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Enzyme activity and dynamics of blood levels of microelements during the complex treatment of chronic liver diseases] Neĭko VE. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jun;(6):61-3 **(Rus)**

[Copper in the blood of patients with myocardial infarcts] Jaredić M, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1984 May;112(5):585-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

CSF copper concentrations [letter] Tyrer SP, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;142(1):143-4

DEFICIENCY

Zinc-induced copper deficiency: megamineral sideroblastic anemia. Patterson WP, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Sep;103(3):385-6

Copper deficiency in the preterm infant of very low birthweight. Four cases and a reference range for plasma copper. Sutton AM, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Jul;60(7):644-51

Atrial thrombosis, abnormal electrocardiograms and sudden death in mice due to copper deficiency. Klevay LM. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Feb;54(2):213-24

Skeletal abnormalities in young horses associated with zinc toxicity and hypocuprosis. Eamens GJ, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Jul;61(7):205-7

Is tissue copper deficiency associated with aortic aneurysms? Senapati A, et al. **Br J Surg** 1985 May;72(5):352-3

Serum copper concentration significantly less in abnormal pregnancies. Buamah PK, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Oct;30(10):1676-7

Lysyl oxidase activity in lungs of copper-deficient hamsters. Soskel NT, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1985;13(2):127-33

Copper deficiency in cattle and sheep. Whitelaw A. **In Pract** 1985 May;7(3):98-100

Alterations in lymphocyte subpopulations in copper-deficient mice. Lukasewycz OA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jun;48(3):644-7

Characterization of muscarinic cholinergic receptors in the brains of copper-deficient rats. Farrar JR, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Apr;5(4):1083-9

Effects of varying dietary iron on the expression of copper deficiency in the growing rat: anemia, ferroxidase I and II, tissue trace elements, ascorbic acid, and xanthine dehydrogenase. Cohen NL, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 May;115(5):633-49

Determinants of copper-deficiency anemia in rats. Cohen NL, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Jun;115(6):710-25

Effect of copper deficiency on the apolipoprotein E-rich high density lipoproteins in rats. Croswell SC, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Apr;115(4):473-82

Control of in vitro lymphocyte proliferation by copper, magnesium and zinc deficiency. Flynn A. **J Nutr** 1984 Nov;114(11):2034-42

Different effects of zinc and copper deficiency on composition of plasma high density lipoproteins in rats. Lefevre M, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Mar;115(3):359-68

Adenine nucleotide and lactate levels in organs from copper-deficient mice and brindled mice. Rusinko N, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Jul;115(7):936-43

Copper deficiency in infants fed cow milk. Levy Y, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 May;106(5):786-8

Copper deficiency in infants with active celiac disease. Goyens P, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Aug;4(4):677-80

An inexpensive caging method for miniature swine suitable for trace-element studies. Hunsaker HA, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1984 Aug;34(4):386-7

Superoxide dismutase and glutathione peroxidase activities in neutrophils from selenium deficient and copper deficient cattle. Arthur JR, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Apr 22;36(16):1569-75

Cerebellar neurofilaments, neonatal copper deficiency and epilepsy. Elomaa E, et al. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Jan;16(1):65-7

Increased cholesterol in plasma in a young man during experimental copper depletion. Klevay LM, et al. **Metabolism** 1984 Dec;33(12):1112-8

Aortal abnormalities in marginal copper deficit. **Nutr Rev** 1985 Jul;43(7):213-5

Copper deficiency induced by megadoses of zinc. **Nutr Rev** 1985 May;43(5):148-9

Conditioned copper deficiency due to antacids. **Nutr Rev** 1984 Sep;42(9):319-21

Effects of different dietary carbohydrates on hepatic enzymes of copper-deficient rats. Fields M, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Mar;178(3):362-6

Effects of dietary copper depletion on acute and delayed inflammatory responses in mice. Jones DG. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Sep;37(2):205-10

Copper responsive anemia, induced by oral zinc therapy in a patient with acrodermatitis enteropathica. Hoogenraad TU, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Mar 15;42(1-2):37-43

Liver copper concentrations in cattle in Salta province, Argentina. De Postiglione MD, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1984 Aug;16(3):188-9

A case of apparent copper deficiency in cattle. Meldrum JB, et al. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1985 Apr;27(2):125-8

Long term effectiveness of graded doses of copper oxide needles in suckler cows. MacPherson A. **Vet Rec** 1984 Oct 6;115(14):354-5

Bovine copper deficiency: use of copper oxide needles. Richards DH, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jun 8;116(23):618-9

Cupric oxide needles in the prevention of bovine hypocuprosis. Whitelaw A, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Oct 6;115(14):357

[Copper deficiency in domestic ruminants in the Awash area (Ethiopia)] Faye B, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 1984;37(1):42-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Trials with organic and inorganic copper compounds. 1. Oral substitution of a copper deficiency state in rats and swine] Kaemmerer K, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1984 Oct;31(9):645-59 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prevention of iron and copper deficiency in the bodies of children and adults] Rusin VIa, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Sep;29(9):39-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Spectrophotometric determination of salicylic acid in pharmaceutical formulations using copper(II) acetate as a colour developer. Saha U, et al. **Analyst** 1985 Jun;110(6):739-41

The development of screening tests for D-penicillamine-like antirheumatic activity based on in vivo interactions with copper. Cashin CH, et al. **Br J Rheumatol** 1985 May;24(2):137-46

Koelle's copper thiocholine method performed with a low-pH phosphate buffer, followed by osmification of the precipitate: revival of two abandoned procedures. Tsuji S. **Histochemistry** 1984;81(2):129-31

An inulin-like clearance based on the atomic absorbance of a copper cluster compound. Bergevin GH, et al. **Physiol Chem Phys Med NMR** 1984;16(4):307-16

64Cu labelling of hematoporphyrin derivative for non-invasive in-vivo measurements of tumour uptake. Firnau G, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;170:629-36

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Binding of cadmium, copper, and lead ions by modified cellulosic materials. Okieimen FE, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Jun;34(6):866-70

METABOLISM

Solubility of copper and zinc containing proteins before and after 2-mercaptoethanol treatment of liver samples from normal and from chronically copper poisoned sheep. Hussein KS, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984 Sep;55(3):247-51

Zinc and copper in human milk. Jendryczko A, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984 May-Jun;35(3):219-23

Iron, zinc, and copper balance in short bowel patients on oral nutrition. Engels LG, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Nov;40(5):1038-41

Effect of zinc intake on copper excretion and retention in men. Festa MD, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Feb;41(2):285-92

Zinc and copper retention during pregnancy: the adequacy of prenatal diets with and without dietary supplementation. Taper LJ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Jun;41(6):1184-92

A stable isotope study of copper absorption in young men: effect of phytate and alpha-cellulose. Turnlund JR, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Jul;42(1):18-23

Saturable and nonsaturable copper and calcium transport in mouse duodenum. Bronner F, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 1):G108-12

Zinc and copper metabolism in patients with senile macular degeneration. Silverstone BZ, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul;17(7):419-22

Copper-binding characteristics of exopolymers from a freshwater-sediment bacterium. Mittelman MW, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Apr;49(4):846-51

Effect of diet on urinary and fecal excretion of cadmium, copper, and zinc from rats preaccumulated heavily with cadmium. Suzuki KT, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1984 Sep;13(5):621-6

Congenital hepatic fibrosis associated with Mallory bodies and copper retention. Evans J, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Aug;14(4):500-3

Oxidised copper wire as a copper supplement for sheep: a study of some variables which may alter copper availability. Judson GJ, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Sep;61(9):294-5

Light-dependent reduction of copper(II) and its effect on cell-mediated, thiol-dependent superoxide production. Jones GJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Apr 30;128(2):1031-6

Heme-copper relationship of cytochrome oxidase in rat brain in situ. Kariman K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 15;126(3):1022-8

Copper facilitated chemiluminescence from the sulfhydryl proteins: yeast alcohol dehydrogenase, spinach ferredoxin and metallothionein. Wong KH, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 30;125(1):425-30

Excretion process of copper from copper pre-loaded rat liver parenchymal cells. Aoki Y, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 May 15;34(10):1713-6

Bis-(diethyldithiocarbamato) copper complex: a new metabolite of disulfiram? Johansson B, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 15;34(16):2989-91

Difference circular dichroism studies of copper and nickel binding to D-penicillamine in the presence of human serum albumin. Mohanakrishnan P, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 1;34(5):675-7

Calculation of stable isotope enrichment tracer kinetic procedures. Buckley WT, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1985 Jan;12(1):1-5

Electron paramagnetic resonance and optical spectroscopic study of the Cu2+-tRNA system. Cannistraro S, et al. **Biophys Chem** 1985 Jun;22(1-2):107-13

Copper, iron, free radicals and arthritis. Blake DR, et al. **Br J Rheumatol** 1985 May;24(2):123-5

The effect of cow's dietary copper intake, sire breed, age on her copper status and that of her fetus in the first ninety days of gestation. Smart ME, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Apr;49(2):156-8

Pharmacological perturbation of murine melanoma growth by copper chelates. Fierson HF. **Cancer Lett** 1985 Mar;26(2):221-33

Copper and zinc level in biological samples from healthy subjects of vegetarian food habit in reference to community environment. Bhattacharya RD, et al. **Chronobiologia** 1985 Apr-Jun;12(2):145-53

Elevated copper and lowered zinc in the placentae of pre-eclamptics. Brophy MH, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Jan 15;145(1):107-11

Copper and iron complexes catalytic for oxygen radical reactions in sweat from human athletes. Gutteridge JM, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Feb 15;145(3):267-73

A case of green hair—a consequence of exogenous copper deposition and permanent waving. Gould D, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1984 Nov;9(6):545-53

Copper and nickel binding to canine serum albumin. A circular dichroism study. Mohanakrishnan P, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984;79(2):321-3

Strain- and sex-dependent differences in response to a single high dose of copper in the rat. Nederbragt H. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;81(2):425-31

Interaction of alkylmercuric compounds with sodium selenite. III. Biotransformation, levels of metallothioneinlike proteins and endogenous copper in some tissues of rats exposed to methyl or ethylmercuric chloride with and without sodium selenite. Brzeźnicka EA, et al. **Environ Health Perspect** 1985 May;60:423-31

The tissue disposition of zinc and copper following repeated administration of cadmium and selenium to rats. Chmielnicka J, et al. **Environ Res** 1985 Aug;37(2):419-24

The effect of dietary methionine on the copper content of tissues and survival of young and old mice. Massie HR, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1984;19(6):393-9

Localization of copper-zinc superoxide dismutase in the endocrine pancreas. Crouch RK, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1984 Dec;41(3):377-83

Replacement of Mn(III) with Cu(II) in Bacillus stearothermophilus superoxide dismutase. Similarity of the active site to the zinc site of copper/zinc superoxide dismutase. Bannister JV, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Aug 19;188(1):91-5

Abnormalities in tests of copper metabolism in primary sclerosing cholangitis. Gross JB Jr, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Aug;89(2):272-8

Origins of biliary copper. Kressner MS, et al. **Hepatology** 1984 Sep-Oct;4(5):867-70

Effects of the cholinotoxin, AF64A, on neuronal trace-metal distribution in the rat hippocampus and neocortex. Szerdahelyi P, et al. **Histochemistry** 1984;81(5):497-500

Wilson's disease and copper metabolism—a review. Manghani DK, et al. **Indian J Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr;4(2):91-3 (25 ref.)

Copper studies in liver disorders. Sundaravalli N, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1985 Mar;22(3):195-9

The effects of CaEDTA injection on lead, zinc, copper and ALAD in erythrocyte, plasma and urine in lead-exposed workers: a 24-h observation. Aono H, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1984;55(1):13-8

Biochemical, metabolic, and clinical role of copper in human nutrition. Solomons NW. **J Am Coll Nutr** 1985;4(1):83-105 (174 ref.)

The copper-controlled diet: current aspects of dietary copper restriction in management of copper metabolism disorders. Smithgall JM. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 May;85(5):609-10 (30 ref.)

Reduction of liver copper concentration by the organic arsenical, 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid. Czarnecki GL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Feb;60(2):440-50

Effect of 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsonic acid on copper utilization by the pig, rat and chick. Czarnecki GL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Oct;59(4):997-1002

Hepatic copper distribution in primary biliary cirrhosis shown by the scanning proton microprobe. Vaux DJ, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jun;38(6):653-8

Effects of copper sulfate supplement on growth tissue concentration, and ruminal solubilities of molybdenum and copper in sheep fed low and high molybdenum diets. Ivan M, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Apr;68(4):891-6

The effect of consumption of the pyrrolizidine alkaloid-containing plant Senecio jacobaea on iron and copper metabolism in the rat. Swick RA, et al. **J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol** 1984 Jul;5(4-5):59-69

Copper utilization in cultured skin fibroblasts of the mottled mouse, an animal model for Menkes' kinky hair syndrome. Packman S, et al. **J Inherited Metab Dis** 1984;7(4):168-70

Formation of hydroxyl radicals from NADH and NADPH in the presence of copper salts. Rowley DA, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1985 Feb;23(2):103-8

Effect of cyanide binding on the copper sites of cytochrome c oxidase: an X-ray absorption spectroscopic study. Scott RA, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1985 Mar-Apr;23(3-4):199-205

The structure of the cytochrome a3-CuB site of mammalian cytochrome c oxidase as probed by MCD and EPR spectroscopy. Thomson AJ, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1985 Mar-Apr;23(3-4):187-97

Trace metal uptake in liver cells. 1. Influence of albumin in the medium on the uptake of copper by hepatoma cells. van den Berg GJ, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1984 Oct;22(2):73-84

The photoreactivity of the copper-NO complexes in cytochrome c oxidase and in other copper-containing proteins. Wever R, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1985 Mar-Apr;23(3-4):227-32

Absorption and tissue distribution of zinc, iron and copper by rats fed diets containing lactalbumin, soy and supplemental sulfur-containing amino acids. Greger JL, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Feb;115(2):200-10

The effect of depot parenteral zinc on copper metabolism in the rat. Hill GM, et al. **J Nutr** 1984 Dec;114(12):2283-91

Tin, copper, iron and calcium metabolism of rats fed various dietary levels of inorganic tin and zinc. Johnson MA, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 May;115(5):615-24

Copper and zinc absorption in the rat: mechanism of mutual antagonism. Oestreicher P, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Feb;115(2):159-66

Performance and tissue copper concentrations of control and Ascaris suum-infected pigs fed excess dietary copper. Southern LL, et al. **J Parasitol** 1984 Oct;70(5):668-70

Zinc, copper, manganese, and selenium metabolism in patients with human growth hormone deficiency or acromegaly. Aihara K, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Aug;4(4):610-5

Copper response to rheumatoid arthritis. Weber CE. **Med Hypotheses** 1984 Dec;15(4):333-48 (56 ref.)

Importance of contaminated food for the uptake of heavy metals in the rainbow trout, Salmo gairdneri. Segner H, et al. **Naturwissenschaften** 1985 Jul;72(7):379-80

Interactions of cis-platinum with cellular zinc and copper in rat liver and kidney tissues. Sharma RP. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1985 Feb;17(2):197-206

Absorption, transport, and hepatic metabolism of copper and zinc: special reference to metallothionein and ceruloplasmin. Cousins RJ. **Physiol Rev** 1985 Apr;65(2):238-309 (472 ref.)

Copper malabsorption in coeliac disease. Jameson S, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Mar 15;42(1-2):29-36

Copper and zinc metabolism in aspartylglycosaminuria and Salla disease. van Langevelde F, et al. **Sci Total Environ** 1985 Mar 15;42(1-2):171-80

Normal physiology of copper metabolism. Winge DR. **Semin Liver Dis** 1984 Aug;4(3):239-51 (251 ref.)

Copper toxicosis in a Bedlington terrier. Colvin BM, et al. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1984 Dec;26(6):486-7

[Copper removal using zinc] Hoogenraad TU. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Mar 23;129(12):529-32 **(Dut)**

[Cadmium and copper concentrations in feces, urine and blood after ingestion of wild mushrooms] Schellmann B, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1984 Jun;178(6):445-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Copper level and metallothionein-like Cu-binding protein in cultured skin fibroblasts from patients with Menkes' disease and Wilson's disease] Sato M, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Nov;36(11):1063-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Biochemical evaluation of copper metabolism in infants, children and adults. I. Metabolic copper balance] Skorkowska-Zieleniewska J, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1984;35(5):405-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Dynamics of the trace element content of the blood and internal organs of animals undergoing muscle loading of various intensities] Rusin VIa, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Mar;71(3):377-80 **(Rus)**

[Zinc and copper metabolism in patients with alopecia areata] Timoshkova EN. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1984 Sep;(9):57-9 **(Rus)**

[Copper metabolism, causes and prevention of its deficiency in the human body] Nasolodin VV. **Vopr Pitan** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):12-7 (72 ref.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Is copper effect on glucose incorporation mediated by the insulin receptor in rat adipose tissue? Cohen AM, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 1985 Jan-Mar;22(1):47-54

Interaction of enkephalin with opioid receptors of brain membranes: regulation by essential transition metals, guanine nucleotides and temperature. Ogawa N, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;175:159-71

Degradation of articular cartilage by copper and hydrogen peroxide. Chung MH, et al. **Agents Actions** 1984 Oct;15(3-4):328-35

The role of copper in inflammatory disorders. Lewis AJ. **Agents Actions** 1984 Dec;15(5-6):513-9 (41 ref.)

Contrasting effects of low or high copper intake on rat tissue lipid essential fatty acid composition. Cunnane SC, et al. **Ann Nutr Metab** 1985;29(2):103-10

Inhibition of prostaglandin action and bone resorption by copper. Katz JM, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1984 Dec;43(6):841-6

Copper increases superoxide dismutase activity in rat liver. Ljutakova SG, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Dec;235(2):636-43

Effect of copper on blood serum xanthine dehydrogenase in rats given D-L-ethionine. Affonso OR, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1985;55(3):167-70

CU(II)-dependent inactivation of Mn-catalase by hydroxylamine. Kono Y. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 15;124(1):75-9

Biliary excretion of metallothionein and a possible degradation product in rats injected with copper and zinc. Sato M, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Oct 15;223(2):475-9

Induction of metallothionein mRNA in rat liver and kidney after copper chloride injection. Wake SA, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jun 1;228(2):425-32

Enzymatically active zinc, copper and mercury derivatives of the one-iron form of pig allantoic fluid acid phosphatase. Beck JL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 21;791(3):357-63

Effects of copper on cytoplasmic and nuclear binding of 17 beta-estradiol in the rat uterus. Smith DE, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1984 Oct;31(3):531-5

Effect of dietary copper on litter microbial population and broiler performance. Johnson EL, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;26(2):171-7

Comparison of dietary hydrated copper sulphate, dietary zinc oxide and a direct method for inducing a moult in laying hens. Stevenson MH, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1984 Oct;25(4):505-17

Effect of copper on the binding and electrophysiological actions of cyclohexyladenosine. Stone TW, et al.

Brain Res 1985 Jun 10;336(1):187-9

Effects of cadmium and copper on chemotaxis of marine and freshwater ciliates. Berk SG, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Jun;34(6):897-903

Influence of dietary aflatoxin, zinc, and copper on bone size, organ weight, and body weight in hamsters and rats. Llewellyn GC, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Aug;35(2):149-56

Intestinal absorption of zinc: competitive interactions with iron, cobalt, and copper in mice with sex-linked anemia (sla). Flanagan PR, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;62(9):1124-8

Effect of copper applied topically or in drinking water on experimental caries in rats. Afseth J, et al. **Caries Res** 1984; 18(5):434-9

Studies on metal-catalyzed hydrolyses of clioquinol conjugates in the rabbit body following intravenous injection of Cu(II)- or Fe(III)-gluconic acid complex system. Kizu R, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug; 32(8):3210-5

Copper-stimulated respiration in the unfertilized egg of the Eurasian perch, Perca fluviatilis (L). Akberali HB, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [C] 1984;78(2):349-52

Studies on mechanism of retching and vomiting in dogs. Effect of peripheral dopamine blocker on myoelectric changes in antrum and upper small intestine. Lee KY, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Jan;30(1):22-8

A role for extracellular copper in modulating prostaglandin E2 (PGE2) action: facilitation of PGE2 stimulation of the release of gonadotropin-releasing hormone (LHRH) from median eminence explants. Barnea A, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jul;117(1):415-7

Inhibition by Cu2+ of amphotericin B induced lysis of erythrocytes. Chéron M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Dec 3; 178(1):127-31

Suppressive effect of cupric acetate on DNA alkylation, DNA synthesis and tumorigenesis in the liver of dimethylnitrosamine-treated rats. Yamane Y, et al. **Gann** 1984 Dec;75(12):1062-9

The urine smell around patients with urinary incontinence. The production of ammonia in ordinary diapers and in diapers impregnated with copper acetate. Norberg A, et al. **Gerontology** 1984;30(4):261-6

Identification of fiber types in rat skeletal muscle based on the sensitivity of myofibrillar actomyosin ATPase to copper. Gollnick PD, et al. **Histochemistry** 1984; 81(4):379-83

Comparison of fiber types in skeletal muscles from ten animal species based on sensitivity of the myofibrillar actomyosin ATPase to acid or copper. Matoba H, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985;82(2):175-83

Effect of intra-epididymal injection of copper particles on fertility, spermatogenesis, and tissue copper levels in rats. Xu Y, et al. **Int J Androl** 1985 Apr;8(2):168-74

Feed additive studies with newly weaned pigs: efficacy of supplemental copper, antibiotics and organic acids. Edmonds MS, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Feb;60(2):462-9

Effects of copper sulfate supplement on growth, tissue concentration, and ruminal solubilities of molybdenum and copper in sheep fed low and high molybdenum diets. Ivan M, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Apr;68(4):891-6

Inducible plasmid-mediated copper resistance in Escherichia coli. Rouch D, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Apr;131 (Pt 4):939-43

D-Penicillamine: analysis of the mechanism of copper-catalyzed hydrogen peroxide generation. Starkebaum G, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 May;134(5):3371-8

Cu(II) activates yeast enolase. Sinha U, et al. **J Inorg Biochem** 1984 Nov;22(3):175-7

Age-related changes in activities of the superoxide dismutase enzymes in tissues of the sheep and the effect of dietary copper and manganese on these changes. Paynter DI, et al. **J Nutr** 1984 Oct;114(10):1909-16

Conversion of low molecular weight renin into the high molecular weight form by Cu2+ in the rat kidney. Morimoto S, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1984 Nov;7(11):820-9

The effect of copper on intact cattle erythrocytes. Asano R, et al. **J Vet Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Jun;8(2):157-64

Cu2+ is the active principle of an endogenous substance from porcine cerebral cortex which antagonizes the anticonvulsant effect of diazepam. Kardos J, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Nov 23;52(1-2):67-72

A ligand-specific action of chelated copper on hypothalamic neurons: stimulation of the release of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone from median eminence explants. Barnea A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec;81(23):7656-60

Effect of copper pretreatment on toxicity and antitumor activity of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum in mice. Naganuma A, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Nov; 46(2):265-74

Influence of tansy ragwort (Senecio jacobaea), dietary copper, and feed restriction on the subcellular distribution of minerals in rat liver. Miranda CL, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;76(1):62-8

Genetic selection for tolerance to niclosamide and copper in Biomphalara glabrata (Mollusca: Pulmonata). Sullivan JT, et al. **Tropenmed Parasitol** 1984 Sep;35(3):189-92

[Trials with organic and inorganic copper compounds. 2. Effects on liver protein synthesis and growth in rats] Kaemmerer K, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1984 Oct; 31(9):660-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of phoschlor, carbatox and copper sulfate on the invasive capacity of Fasciola hepatica L. larvae] Bielecki A. **Wiad Parazytol** 1985;31(1):3-25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Patterns of the synergistic action of heavy metal salts (Cu, Ag) and drugs] Lebedev VS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;279(2):491-4 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

A suggested role for copper in the biological activity of neuropeptides. Pettit LD, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 7;50(1-3):53-6

Newly found roles for copper. **Nutr Rev** 1985 Apr; 43(4):117-9 (10 ref.)

The enigma of copper sulfate in animal nutrition. **Nutr Rev** 1984 Aug;42(8):296-7 (17 ref.)

Copper: its role in the pathogenesis of liver disease. Walshe JM. **Semin Liver Dis** 1984 Aug;4(3):252-63 (73 ref.)

[Copper and copper enzymes] Machoy Z, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Apr 9;39(15):527-30 (26 ref.) **(Pol)**

POISONING

Eperythrozoon ovis and copper poisoning as causes of jaundice in lamb carcases. Archer JF, et al. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Oct;61(10):312-3

Copper sulphate poisoning, hemolysis and methaemoglobinemia. Nagaraj MV, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Apr;33(4):308-9

Spectrum of acute poisoning in adults (10 year experience). Singh S, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Jul;32(7):561-3

Massive copper sulfate ingestion resulting in hepatotoxicity. Jantsch W, et al. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1984-85; 22(6):585-8

Drinking-water-induced copper intoxication in a Vermont family. Spitalny KC, et al. **Pediatrics** 1984 Dec;74(6):1103-6

X-ray microanalysis of liver and kidney in copper loaded sheep with and without thiomolybdate administration. Jones HB, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Nov;37(3):273-82

Comparative effects of the sublethal poisoning of zinc, copper and lead on the gonads of the teleost Puntius conchonius ham. Kumar S, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1984 Nov,23(2):189-94

Susceptibility of North Ronaldsay sheep to copper from cupric oxide needles. Britt DP, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1985 Feb;9(1):57-65

Selenium copper interaction in goats. Hussein KS, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1985 May;32(5):321-30

[A case of copper poisoning in calves] **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 May 15;110(10):405-6 **(Dut)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Preliminary report on experimental observation of the effects of magnetic field and 'Natural Copper' on fracture healing. Liu HQ, et al. **Acta Acad Med Wuhan** 1984;4(4):220-8

Antitumor activity of trans-bis(salicylaldoximato)copper(II): a novel antiproliferative metal complex. Elo HO, et al. **Cancer Treat Rep** 1985 Sep;69(9):1021-2

Copper complexes: a physiologic approach to treatment of chronic diseases. Sorenson JR. **Compr Ther** 1985 Apr; 11(4):49-57

Copper infusion therapy in Menkes syndrome. Tuchinda C, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1984 Aug;67(8):456-60

Methods of copper supplementation [letter] MacPherson A. **Vet Rec** 1985 Mar 23;116(12):330

Long term effectiveness of graded doses of copper oxide needles in suckler cows. MacPherson A. **Vet Rec** 1984 Oct 6;115(14):354-5

Bovine copper deficiency: use of copper oxide needles. Richards DH, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jun 8;116(23):618-9

[Trials with organic and inorganic copper compounds. 1. Oral substitution of a copper deficiency state in rats and swine] Kaemmerer K, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1984 Oct;31(9):645-59 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Use of copper electrophoresis for the prevention of complications and restoration of the reproductive function after induced abortion of the first pregnancy] Strugatskii VM, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;(11):62-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the mechanism of action of complex copper (II) compounds with alpha-amino acids] Treshchalina EM, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jan; 99(1):86-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

Evidence for the role of copper in the injury process of coliform bacteria in drinking water. Domek MJ, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Aug;48(2):289-93

Effect of copper sulphate on respiration, electron transport, and redox potential in the digestive gland of the snail host, Lymnaea luteola. Babu GR, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Mar;34(3):396-402

Toxicity and accumulation of copper and cadmium in the alga Scenedesmus obliquus LH. Drbal K, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Jun;34(6):904-8

Percent mortalities and LC50 values for selected microcrustaceans exposed to Treflan, Cutrine-plus, and MSMA herbicides. Naqvi SM, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Jul;35(1):127-32

Selenium effects on antennal integrity and chronic copper toxicity in Daphnia pulex (deGeer). Winner RW. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1984 Nov;33(5):605-11

Menkes' disease: abnormal metallothionein gene regulation in response to copper. Leone A, et al. **Cell** 1985 Feb; 40(2):301-9

Effects of copper on growth, reproduction, survival and haemoglobin in Daphnia magna. Dave G. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [C] 1984;78(2):439-43

Lipid peroxidation and copper toxicity in rats. Dillard CJ, et al. **Drug Chem Toxicol** 1984;7(5):477-87

Endogenous copper is cytotoxic to a lymphoma in primary culture which requires thiols for growth. Mohindru A, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Aug 15;4 (8):1064-6

Toxic effects of Cu implants on liver. Keller JC, et al. **Fundam Appl Toxicol** 1984 Oct;4(5):778-83

The interaction of copper chloride with erythrocyte membrane as a source of activated oxygen species. A chemiluminescent study. Ribarov SR, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1984 Oct;3(5):431-5

Copper toxicosis and tolerance in the rat. I--Changes in copper content of the liver and kidney. Haywood S. **J Pathol** 1985 Feb;145(2):149-58

Excessive intake of copper: influence on longevity and cadmium accumulation in mice. Massie HR, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1984 Aug;26(2-3):195-203

Neurotoxic effects of copper: inhibition of glycolysis and glycolytic enzymes. Lai JC, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Dec;9(12):1699-710

Lead toxicity in the chick as affected by excess copper and zinc and by Eimeria acervulina infection. Bafundo KW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Aug;63(8):1594-603

Pathobiology of copper toxicity. Nederbragt H, et al. **Vet Q** 1984 Sep;6(4):179-85, 235 (39 ref.)

[Protection furnished by dihydrodinoreburnameninol on the electrical activity of Torpedo marmorata kept in water polluted by copper. I] Aloj Totàro E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Dec 30;60(12):2293-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Biological evaluation of the aggressiveness of copper slag dust] Szymczykiewicz K, et al. **Med Pr** 1984;35(3):201-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

URINE

[Copper excretion in 37 cases of Wilson's disease treated with 'anti-hepatolenticular degeneration decoction'] Yang RM. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;4(8):462-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

COPRINUS see under **AGARICACEAE**

COPROPHAGIA

Coprophagy by foals: effect of age and possible functions. Crowell-Davis SL, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1985 Jan;17(1):17-9

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The effects of coprophagy in the adult rat on rate of passage of digesta and on digestibility of food fed ad libitum and in restricted amounts. Williams VJ, et al. **J Nutr** 1985 Sep; 115(9):1147-53

COPROPORPHYRINOGEN OXIDASE see under **OXIDOREDUCTASES**

COPROPORPHYRINOGENS see under **PORPHYRINOGENS**

COPROPORPHYRINS see under **PORPHYRINS**

COPULATION

The canine transmissible venereal tumor: a unique result of tumor progression. Cohen D. **Adv Cancer Res** 1985; 43:75-112 (198 ref.)

The mating of Libyan fat-tailed ewe lambs. Madani MO, et al. **Br Vet J** 1985 Jul-Aug;141(4):401-8

Effect of mating on the metabolic activity of the brain and pituitary gland assessed by [14C]2-deoxyglucose in a reflex ovulator, the vole (Microtus agrestis). Sutherland RC, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 8;311(2):317-22

Effect of neonatal gonadectomy and administration of testosterone on coital masculinization in the ferret. Baum MJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Dec;115(6):2440-4

Changes in serum levels of LH, FSH, prolactin, testosterone, and cortisol associated with season and mating in male pygmy goats. Howland BE, et al. **J Androl** 1985 Mar-Apr; 6(2):89-96

The effects of sexual stimulation on the sexual performance of Hereford bulls. Mader DR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Aug; 59(2):294-300

The effect of repeated mating at short intervals on reproductive performance of gilts. Mah J, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Apr;60(4):1052-4

Extracellular localization of cyclic GMP in the house cricket male accessory reproductive gland and its fate in mating. Murtaugh MP, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Mar;233(3):413-23

Detection of activity similar to that of early pregnancy factor after mating sows with a vasectomized boar. Koch E, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 May;74(1):39-46

Effects of withholding food for 0-72 h on mating, pregnancy rate and pituitary function in female rats. McClure TJ, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 May;74(1):57-64

Steroid hormones in uterine washings and in plasma of gilts between days 9 and 15 after oestrus and between days 9 and 15 after coitus. Stone BA, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Sep;75(1):209-21

Copulation induces an acute increase in epididymal sperm numbers in rats. Taylor GT, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Mar;73(2):323-7

Suppression of male copulatory behavior by delta 9-THC is not dependent on changes in plasma testosterone or hypothalamic dopamine or serotonin content. Shrenker P, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Mar;22(3):415-20

Diurnal, premating, and postmating testosterone levels in roosters genetically selected for mating frequency. Blohowiak CC, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 May;64(5):1028-30

The male copulatory apparatus in an opisthobranch mollusc, Runcina. Kress A. **Tissue Cell** 1985;17(2):215-26

Lameness following mating [letter] Cheetham CJ. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jun 29;116(26):699

DRUG EFFECTS

Long-term effects of two antidepressants on copulatory and exploratory behaviour in the female rat. Smith LA, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984 Sep;55(3):188-93

Oxytocin improves male copulatory performance in rats. Arletti R, et al. **Horm Behav** 1985 Mar;19(1):14-20

Dihydrotestosterone activates male mating behavior in castrated King-Holtzman rats. Olsen KL, et al. **Horm Behav** 1984 Dec;18(4):380-92

Fluprazine hydrochloride decreases copulation in male rats. Flannelly KJ, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jan;22(1):1-4

Reproductive physiology and behavior in the male rat following acute and chronic peripheral adrenergic depletion by guanethidine. Stefanick ML, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jul;23(1):55-63

PHYSIOLOGY

Effects of vagino-cervical stimulation upon sociosexual behaviors in female rats. Emery DE, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1985 Mar;43(2):199-205

Electrophysiological and ultrasonic correlates of reproductive behavior in the male rat. McIntosh TK, et al. **Behav Neurosci** 1984 Dec;98(6):1100-3

Coital stimuli controlling luteinizing hormone secretion and ovulation in the female ferret. Carroll RS, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 May;32(4):925-33

Studies of pericopulatory pregnancy blockage and the gestation period in deer mice (Peromyscus maniculatus). Dewsbury DA. **Horm Behav** 1985 Jun;19(2):164-73

Increased serum prolactin levels mediate the suppressive effects of ectopic pituitary grafts on copulatory behavior in male rats. Doherty PC, et al. **Horm Behav** 1985 Jun;19(2):111-21

Lesions confined to the ventromedial hypothalamus decrease the frequency of coital contacts in female rats. Emery DE, et al. **Horm Behav** 1984 Sep;18(3):313-29

Behavioral and physiological control of yolk synthesis and deposition in the female red-sided garter snake (Thamnophis sirtalis parietalis). Garstka WR, et al. **Horm Behav** 1985 Jun;19(2):137-53

Sexual dimorphism in the motor mounting pattern of the New Zealand white rabbit: steroid regulation of vigor and rhythmicity of pelvic thrusting. Soto MA, et al. **Horm Behav** 1984 Sep;18(3):225-34

Life-span changes in the copulatory behavior of male rats (Rattus norvegicus). Flannelly KJ, et al. **J Comp Psychol** 1985 Mar;99(1):87-92

Activity of the genital tract and plasma levels of oxytocin and cortisol at the time of mating in the ewe. Garcia-Villar R, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Jun;105(3):323-9

The interaction of the medial preoptic area and the dorsomedial-ventromedial nuclei of the hypothalamus in the regulation of the mating-induced release of prolactin. Gunnet JW, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Mar;40(3):232-7

Timing of parturition and postpartum mating in Norway rats: interaction of an interval timer and a circadian gate. Gilbert AN, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Jan;34(1):61-3

Neonatal androgen influences sexual motivation but not the masculine copulatory motor pattern in the rat. Morali G, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Feb;34(2):267-75

The relationship between heat abbreviation and neural progestin receptors in female rats. Reading DS, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Jun;32(6):973-81

The mechanism of the ejection of a frothy fluid from the cloaca in the male turkey. Fujihara N, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;64(7):1377-81

COPYING PROCESSES

Contact sensitivity to thiourea in photocopy paper. Kellett JK, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1984 Aug;11(2):124

Copying CT scans with a reasonably priced video printer. Yanagisawa K, et al. **J Biol Photogr** 1985 Jul;53(3):93-6

METHODS

Image preservation through reproduction. Eaton GT. **J Audiov Media Med** 1985 Apr;8(2):44-51

COPYRIGHT

Response of the Medical Library Association to the Report of the Register of Copyrights to Congress Library Reproduction of Copyrighted Works (17 U.S.C. 108) [editorial] McClure L, et al. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1985 Jan;73(1):66-9

Transfer of copyright [letter] Hughes-Davies TH. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Oct 18;311(16):1056-7

[Copyright and the academic environment] Kammori O. **Ryumachi** 1985 Feb;25(1):56-60 **(Jpn)**

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Creators of works and their commissioning parties: the new copyright law. Zuckerman P. **J Biocommun** 1984 Aug;11(3):10-3

Copyright restrictions [letter] Elwood JM. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 22;2(8417-18):1476

COR PULMONALE see **PULMONARY HEART DISEASE**

CORCHSULARIN see **STROPHANTHIDIN**

CORD BLOOD see **FETAL BLOOD**

CORD FACTORS see under **GLYCOLIPIDS**

CORDYCEPIN see **DEOXYADENOSINE**

CORETHAMID see **NIKETHAMIDE**

CORN

Detection of aflatoxin D1 in ammoniated corn by mass spectrometry-mass spectrometry. Grove MD, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Oct;48(4):887-9

The nutritional value of normal and high lysine corns for weanling and growing-finishing swine when fed at four lysine levels. Asche GL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jun;60(6):1412-28

Site and extent of starch and neutral detergent fiber digestion as affected by source of calcium and level of corn. Brink DR, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 May;60(5):1330-7

Toxic effects of selenium on growing swine fed corn-soybean meal diets. Goehring TB, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Sep;59(3):733-7

Influence of steam-flaked, steamed-whole or whole shelled corn on performance and digestion in beef steers. Ramirez RG, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jul;61(1):1-8

Effects of silage pH on voluntary intake of corn silage. Shaver RD, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Sep;67(9):2045-9

Corn starch, Candida albicans, and diaper rash. Leyden JJ. **Pediatr Dermatol** 1984 Apr;1(4):322-5

Comparative effects of antifungal compounds on the nutritional value of diets containing moldy corn for broiler chicks. Bartov I. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jun;64(6):1236-8

Protein metabolism in growing pigs fed corn or cassava peel based diets containing graded protein levels. Tewe OO. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 May;38(3):259-63

[Feasibility of the use of different binding agents for the development of products based on deboned fish flesh] Quezada O, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1984 Mar;34(1):169-88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Exacerbation of rickets and osteomalacia by maize: a study of bone histomorphometry and composition in young baboons. Sly MR, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Jul;36(4):370-9

ANALYSIS

Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometric and gas chromatography/mass spectrometric characterization of lipids in corn suspension cells. Ashworth DJ, et al. **Anal Chem** 1985 Mar;57(3):710-5

Mode of action of natural inactivator proteins from corn and rice on a purified assimilatory nitrate reductase. Solomonson LP, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Sep;233(2):469-74

Iron bound to phytates of maize. Garzón P, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1984 Apr-Jun;15(2):163-71 **(Eng, Spa)**

Zein of maize grain: II--The charge heterogeneity of free subunits. Landry J, et al. **Biochimie** 1984 Jun;66(6):461-9

Zein of maize grain: I--Isolation by gel filtration and characterization of monomeric and dimeric species. Landry J, et al. **Biochimie** 1984 Jun;66(6):451-60

Differences in chlorophyll-protein complexes and composition of polypeptides between thylakoids from bundle sheaths and mesophyll cells in maize. Bassi R, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Feb 1;146(3):589-95

Gas chromatographic detection of D-(-)-2,3-butanediol and butyric acid produced by sporeformers in cream-style corn and canned beef noodle soup: collaborative study. Schafer ML, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 Jul-Aug;68(4):626-31

Modification of the rapid screening method for aflatoxin in corn for quantitative use. Spilmann JR Jr. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 May-Jun;68(3):453-6

Improved gas chromatographic method for quantitation of deoxynivalenol in wheat, corn, and feed. Terhune SJ, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1984 Nov-Dec;67(6):1102-4

Rapid quantitation and confirmation of aflatoxins in corn and peanut butter, using a disposable silica gel column, thin layer chromatography, and gas chromatography/mass spectrometry. Trucksess MW, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1984 Sep-Oct;67(5):973-5

The effect of drying method and storage time on citrinin activity in corn. Nelson TS, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Mar;64(3):464-8

Effect of heat drying of corn on the extraction of citrinin. Nelson TS, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 May;64(5):866-70

Composition and nutritive value of pejibaye (Bactris gasipaes) in animal feeds. Zumbado ME, et al. **Rev Biol Trop** 1984 Jun;32(1):51-6

ENZYMOLOGY

Properties and reaction mechanism of C4 leaf pyruvate,Pi dikinase. Jenkins CL, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 May 15;239(1):53-62

Mechanistic investigation on the temperature dependence and inhibition of corn root plasma membrane ATPase. Tu SI, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Sep;241(2):348-55

The properties of the large subunit of maize ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase synthesised in Escherichia coli. Gatenby AA. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Oct 15;144(2):361-6

GENETICS

The early years of maize genetics. Rhoades MM. **Annu Rev Genet** 1984;18:1-29

Ribosomal RNA contents of maize genotypes with different ribosomal RNA gene numbers. Buescher PJ, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1984 Oct;22(9-10):923-30

Influence of B and Pl on UDPG:Flavonoid-3-O-glucosyltransferase in Zea mays L. Gerats AG, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1984 Dec;22(11-12):1161-9

Mapping of zein polypeptides after isoelectric focusing on agarose gels. Wilson CM. **Biochem Genet** 1985 Feb;23(1-2):115-24

The pattern of pairing that is effective for crossing over in complex B-A chromosome rearrangements in maize II. Maguire MP. **Chromosoma** 1985;91(2):101-7

Transposable elements Ac and Ds at the shrunken, waxy, and alcohol dehydrogenase 1 loci in Zea mays L. Courage U, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1984;49:329-38

Endogenous transposable elements associated with virus infection in maize. Dellaporta SL, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1984;49:321-8

Isolation of Spm controlling elements from maize. Fedoroff N, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1984;49:339-45

Insertion and excision of Ds controlling elements in maize. Peacock WJ, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1984;49:347-54

A low copy number, copia-like transposon in maize. Johns MA, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 May;4(5):1093-102

A deletion adjacent to the maize transposable element Mu-1 accompanies loss of Adh1 expression. Taylor LP, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Apr;4(4):869-76

Calibration of the maize yg2 assay using gamma radiation and ethylmethanesulfonate. Plewa MJ, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1984;6(6):781-95

Induction of forward mutation at the yg2 locus in maize by ethylnitrosourea. Schy WE, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1985;7(2):155-62

Maize plastid photogenes: mapping and photoregulation of transcript levels during light-induced development. Rodermel SR, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;100(2):463-76

Transposable element Mu1 is found in multiple copies only in Robertson's Mutator maize lines. Bennetzen JL. **J Mol Appl Genet** 1984;2(6):519-24

Knob heterochromatin homology in maize and its relatives. Dennis ES, et al. **J Mol Evol** 1984;20(3-4):341-50

Zein gene organization in maize and related grasses. Wilson DR, et al. **J Mol Evol** 1984;20(3-4):330-40

The physical map and organisation of the mitochondrial genome from the fertile cytoplasm of maize. Lonsdale DM, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Dec 21;12(24):9249-61

A rapid single-stranded cloning strategy for producing a sequential series of overlapping clones for use in DNA sequencing: application to sequencing the corn mitochondrial 18 S rDNA. Dale RM, et al. **Plasmid** 1985 Jan;13(1):31-40

Insertion of an unstable element in an intervening sequence of maize Adh1 affects transcription but not processing. Rowland LJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(9):2875-9

Molecular basis of mutations at the waxy locus of maize: correlation with the fine structure genetic map. Wessler SR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun;82(12):4177-81

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

[Effect of the substrate moisture content on the growth and structure of corn leaves] Safonkin AF. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Mar-Apr;19(2):94-6 **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Carotenoid-deficient maize seedlings fail to accumulate light-harvesting chlorophyll a/b binding protein (LHCP) mRNA. Mayfield SP, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Oct 1;144(1):79-84

Ultrastructural correlates of anaerobic stress in corn roots. Aldrich HC, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1985;17(3):341-8

MICROBIOLOGY

A rapid immunofluorescence method for the study of the association of Azospirillum sp. with maize roots. de Vasconcelos L, et al. **An Microbiol (Rio De J)** 1982;27:41-4

A mutagenic metabolite produced by Fusarium moniliforme isolated from Linxian county, China. Cheng SJ, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jun;6(6):903-5

Physical structure and genetic organisation of the genome of maize streak virus (Kenyan isolate). Howell SH. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Oct 11;12(19):7359-75

[Fusarium moniliforme fusariosis of maize in New Caledonia and related equine pathology: toxic leukoencephalomalacia] Domenech J, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 1984;37(3):253-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

A hematoxylin staining procedure for maize pollen grain chromosomes. Kindiger B, et al. **Stain Technol** 1985 Sep; 60(5):265-9

CORNEA

Management of corneal foreign bodies. Newell SW. **Am Fam Physician** 1985 Feb;31(2):149-56 (14 ref.)

K-Sol corneal preservation. Kaufman HE, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug 15;100(2):299-304

Opacification, vascularization, and chronic inflammation produced by hydrogel corneal lamellar implants. Ohrloff C, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct 15;98(4):422-5

Antifungal synergism. A proposed dosage for corneal storage medium. Kowalski RP, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Feb; 103(2):250-6

Thermal lens measurements in the cornea. Venkatesh S, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Feb;69(2):92-5

Corneal preservation: present state, methods, results, complications. Draeger J, et al. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1985; 11:15-31

Organ culture corneal preservation. A preliminary report. Keates RH. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1985;11:44-8

Minnesota system corneal preservation. Lindstrom RL, et al. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1985;11:37-43

Viscous corneal protection by sodium hyaluronate, chondroitin sulfate, and methylcellulose. Hammer ME, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1984 Nov;25(11):1329-32

[Corneal cryopreservation in man: a proposal for an original technic] Delbosc B, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1984;7(4):321-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Lactescence of the cornea and persistence of pupillary vascularization as indicators of maturity status and gestational age of the newborn infants weighing less than 1500 g.] Frosini R, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1985 Feb 28; 37(4):149-56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ABNORMALITIES

Chondrodysplasia punctata in an infant with duplication 16p due to a 7;16 translocation. Hunter AG, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jul;21(3):581-9

Autosomal dominant cataract and microcornea associated with myopia in a Sicilian family. Mollica F, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Jul;28(1):42-6

Megalocornea: a clinical and echographic study of an autosomal dominant pedigree. Kraft SP, et al. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1984 Sep-Oct;21(5):190-3

Axenfeld-Rieger syndrome. A spectrum of developmental disorders. Shields MB, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 1985 May-Jun;29(6):387-409 (110 ref.)

[Spherophakia and spontaneous sclero-conjunctival fistula] Antaki S. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;96:300-2 **(Fre)**

[Sclerocornea] Babel J. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Mar; 186(3):180-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[A case of Rieger's syndrome] Debicka A, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1984 Nov;86(11):493-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ANALYSIS

Energy dispersive x-ray analysis of the cornea. Application to paraffin sections of normal and diseased corneas. Robinson MR, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov; 102(11):1678-82

Actin in human corneal epithelium. Soong HK, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Apr;103(4):565-8

The use of aIF, AE1, and AE3 monoclonal antibodies for the identification and classification of mammalian epithelial keratins. Cooper D, et al. **Differentiation** 1984;28(1):30-5

Characterization of the Descemet's membrane/posterior collagenous layer isolated from Fuchs' endothelial dystrophy corneas. Kenney MC, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Sep;39(3):267-77

The collagens of the developing bovine cornea. Lee RE, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Nov;39(5):639-52

Localization of keratin in the cells of the cornea in aphakia and normal mouse embryos. Zwaan J, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Jan;40(1):127-33

Rabbit corneal endothelial cell surface glycoproteins. Panjwani N, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Apr; 26(4):450-6

Familial lecithin:cholesterol acyltransferase deficiency. Biochemistry of the cornea. Winder AF, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Mar;26(3):283-7

Differences between two fractions of glycosaminoglycans of the corneal stroma in their structural relation to collagen. Dische Z, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Feb; 82(3):760-4

[Hydration of the animal cornea: spectrometric study using proton nuclear magnetic resonance] Kiener C, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1984;7(10):609-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Distribution of specific collagen types and fibronectin in normal and keratoconus corneas] Tsuchiya S, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;89(2):270-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Architecture of the corneal stroma of the hen. Lucio A, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1984;120(4):196-201

The thickness of the human cornea as determined by a specular method. Olsen T, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1984 Dec;62(6):859-71

Corneal curvatures in premature infants. Donzis PB, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov;98(5):627-8

Corneal curvatures in premature infants [letter] Donzis PB, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Feb 15;99(2):213-5

Rearranged automated keratometer for newborn infants and patients in the supine position. Inagaki Y, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jun 15;99(6):664-6

Use of multiple regression techniques in determining the surface of the cornea. Block MG, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1984 Dec;61(12):721-8

The effects of wearing the Boston II gas-permeable contact lens on central corneal curvature. DeRubeis MJ, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 Aug;62(8):497-500

Meridional variations of corneal shape. Kiely PM, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1984 Oct;61(10):619-26

The optically determined corneal and anterior chamber volumes of the cynomolgus monkey. Greenbaum S, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Mar;4(3):187-90

Diurnal variation of corneal thickness in the cat. Chan-Ling T, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Jan;26(1):102-5

Computer-assisted corneal topography. High-resolution graphic presentation and analysis of keratoscopy. Klyce SD. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1984 Dec;25(12):1426-35

Location of the stress-bearing layers of the cornea. McPhee TJ, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Jun;26(6):869-72

Corneal refraction: relative effects of each corneal component. Rengstorff RH. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Mar; 56(3):218-9

Diurnal variation in corneal endothelial morphology. Khodadoust AA, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Oct; 91(10):1125-8

[Morphologic correlate of direct and indirect specular microscopy findings] Hartmann C, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(3):276-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Initiation of angiogenesis by porcine follicular fluid. Frederick JL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug 15; 152(8):1073-8

Comparison of the neovascular effects of stimulated macrophages and neutrophils in autologous rabbit corneas. Moore JW 3d, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Jul;120(1):87-98

The histopathology of corneal neovascularization. Inhibitor effects. Robin JB, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Feb; 103(2):284-7

Lipid keratopathy in rabbits. An animal model system. Stock EL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 May;103(5):726-30

Inhibition of contact lens-induced corneal neovascularization in radial keratotomized rabbit eyes. Katz HR, et al. **Cornea** 1984;3(1):65-72

Drug effects on the neovascularization response to silver nitrate cauterization of the rat cornea. Mahoney JM, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 May;4(5):531-5

A mathematical model of tumour-induced capillary growth. Balding D, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1985 May 7;114(1):53-73

Induction of neovascularization in vivo and endothelial proliferation in vitro by tumor-associated macrophages. Polverini PJ, et al. **Lab Invest** 1984 Dec;51(6):635-42

Mechanisms of neovascularization. Vascular sprouting can occur without proliferation of endothelial cells. Sholley MM, et al. **Lab Invest** 1984 Dec;51(6):624-34

Angiogenic activity in injured rat corneas as assayed on the chick chorioallantoic membrane. Vu MT, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Sep;53(3):311-9

Scanning electron microscopy of vascular casts in experimental ocular vasoproliferation. Burger PC, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984;(Pt 4):1893-8

[Thio-tepa eyedrops against recurrent pterygium and neovascularization of the cornea] Gourcuff A, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 May;84(5):583-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CYTOLOGY

A new method of determining the cell density from a corneal specular micrograph. Davanger M, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1984 Dec;62(6):919-22

Regional specular microscopy of endothelial cell loss after intracapsular cataract extraction: a preliminary report. Inaba M, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Apr; 63(2):232-5

On the spatial organization of the cornea endothelium. Ringvold A, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1984 Dec; 62(6):911-8

Changes of the corneal endothelium following intracapsular cataract extraction with implantation of semiflexible anterior chamber lenses. I. Results of the early post-operative period. Stur M, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1984 Aug;62(4):586-94

The effect of fixation on corneal endothelial cell dimensions and morphology in scanning electron microscopy. Virtanen J, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1984 Aug;62(4):577-85

Correlation between corneal endothelial morphology and function. Aaberg TM. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct 15; 98(4):510-2

Wide-field endothelial counting panels. Yee RW, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 May 15;99(5):596-7

Fluorouracil (5-FU) and cytarabine (ara-C) inhibition of corneal epithelial cell and conjunctival fibroblast proliferation. Mallick KS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep; 103(9):1398-402

Comparison of the corneal endothelium in an American and a Japanese population. Matsuda M, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan;103(1):68-70

Circular polarizers enhance visibility of endothelium in specular reflection biomicroscopy. Peli E. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 May;103(5):670-2

Proliferation of human embryonic corneal stromal cells in a serum-free medium. Hyldahl L. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Jul;9(7):655-62

Characterization of rat corneal epithelium maintained in tissue culture. Forbes DJ, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1984 Dec; 3(12):1471-9

Changes in the normal corneal endothelial cellular pattern as a function of age. Yee RW, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jun;4(6):671-8

Keratocyte attachment to hydrogel materials. Zavala EY, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1984 Oct;3(10):1253-62

Corneal stromal fibroblasts from adult rabbits retain the capacity to deposit an orthogonal matrix. Burke JM, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Mar;108(1):250-3

The basement membrane of bovine corneal endothelial cells in culture with beta-aminopropionitrile: biosynthesis of hexagonal lattices composed of a 160 nm dumbbell-shaped structure. Sawada H, et al. **Eur J Cell Biol** 1984 Nov; 35(2):226-34

Cell interaction with the extracellular matrices produced by endothelial cells and fibroblasts. Fridman R, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 Jun;158(2):461-76

Presence of Langerhans cells in the central corneas of normal human infants. Chandler JW, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Jan;26(1):113-6

Effects of fibroblastic and endothelial extracellular matrices on corneal endothelial cells. Hsieh P, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Apr;26(4):457-63

Langerhans cell alterations in the guinea pig cornea. Kelley JG, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Sep;26(9):1293-6

Cellular migration and morphology in corneal endothelial wound repair. Matsuda M, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Apr;26(4):443-9

A technique for obtaining basal corneal epithelial cells. Trinkaus-Randall V, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Feb;26(2):233-7

Lymphocytes and Langerhans cells in the normal human cornea. Vantrappen L, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Feb;26(2):220-5

Type I collagen synthesis by corneal endothelial cells modulated by polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Kay EP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 25;260(8):5139-46

Mosaic pattern changes in human corneal endothelium with age. Suda T. **Jpn J Ophthalmol** 1984;28(4):331-8

[Relation of the density and morphology of corneal endothelial cells to age in the normal human eye] Li HC. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 May;21(3):152-5 **(Chi)**

[Cultures of endothelial cells from human cornea--growth factors. Preliminary note] Picco R, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Feb;84(2):181-5 **(Fre)**

[Diurnal rhythm of mitoses in the corneal epithelium of common voles] Baranauskas KS. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Mar;99(3):342-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cell proliferation in mouse tissues after thymectomy and the administration of T-activin] Mamontov SG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jan;99(1):102-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of HEPES buffer on corneal storage in MK medium. Hull DS, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1984 Dec; 62(6):900-10

Transient corneal anaesthesia after topical pindolol in rabbits. Huupponen R, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Feb; 63(1):19-22

Effect of alpha- and beta-receptor active drugs on corneal thickness. Nielsen CB, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Jun;63(3):351-4

Influence of colchicine on the healing of corneal endothelium. Olsen EG, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Apr;63(2):226-31

The absence of corneal toxicity with low-level topical anesthesia. Maurice DM, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jun 15;99(6):691-6

Corneal responses to acid measured in vivo. Flynn WJ, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 Mar;62(3):217-21

The effect of silicone oil on the cornea. Sternberg P Jr, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan;103(1):90-4

Fibronectin initiates fibrin production by rabbit corneal endothelial cells in vitro. Labermeier U, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 May 16;128(3):1114-7

Corneal endothelial changes caused by ophthalmic drugs. Sasamoto K, et al. **Cornea** 1984;3(1):37-41

Potassium superoxide induction of rabbit corneal endothelial cell damage. Hull DS, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1984 Nov; 3(11):1321-8

Survival of isolated rabbit cornea and free radical scavengers. Neuwirth Lux O, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Feb;4(2):153-4

The influence of calcium in the tear-side perfusate on desquamation from the rabbit corneal epithelium. O'Leary DJ, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jun;4(6):729-31

Effect of topical anaesthesia on corneal epithelial fragility. Carney LG, et al. **Int Ophthalmol** 1984 Jun;7(2):71-3

The effect of concentrated antibiotics on the rabbit's corneal epithelium. Petroutsos G, et al. **Int Ophthalmol** 1984 Jun; 7(2):65-9

Biosynthetic human EGF accelerates healing of Neodecadron-treated primate corneas. Brightwell JR, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Jan;26(1):105-10

5-Fluorouracil toxicity to the ocular surface epithelium. Shapiro MS, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Apr; 26(4):580-3

Topical carbonic anhydrase inhibitors IV: Relationship between excised corneal permeability and pharmacokinetic factors. Eller MG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 May;74(5):525-9

In vitro potential measurement, anaesthetic and antimicrobial effects as indicators of beta-blocker toxicity of the cornea. Himber J, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;7(4):195-201

Disparate effects of calmodulin inhibitors on corneal epithelial migration in rabbit and rat. Soong HK, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1985;17(1):27-33

Electron microscopic study of intrastromal hydrogel implants in primates. Yamaguchi T, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Oct; 91(10):1170-5

Anion dependence of electrical effects of bicarbonate and sodium on cultured bovine corneal endothelial cells. Jentsch TJ, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Feb;403(2):175-85

Hydroxychloroquine treatment and the eye. Mäntyjärvi M. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1985;14(2):171-4

Lack of corneal chrysiasis in rheumatoid arthritis patients undergoing oral gold therapy. Mathieu A, et al. **Scand J Rheumatol** 1985;14(2):175-8

The effects of topical drugs and preservatives on the tears and corneal epithelium in dry eye. Burstein NL. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 4):402-9 (43 ref.)

Safe intraocular medication and irrigation. Graham MV. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1983;103 (Pt 6):600-4

[The effect of organic solvents in the cornea of rabbits in vivo] Bolková A, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1985 Mar;41(2):101-6 **(Cze)**

[Eye injuries may be due to the potted plant Dieffenbachia] Ottosen CO, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Dec 10; 146(50):3927-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Corneal necrosis caused by spitting cobra venom fraction] Grüntzig J, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(2):214-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Light, scanning and transmission electron microscopy study of a spitting cobra injury] Grüntzig J, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(3):231-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Corneal endothelial findings following silicone oil implantation--initial experiences] Olbert D, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(3):283-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of calcium, lanthanum and neodymium ions on the permeability of the corneal epithelium to low molecular metabolites in animals] Rogalla K, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(4):318-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Endothelium protective effect of hyaluronic acid] Böhnke M, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 May;186(5):362-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Polyvinylpyrrolidone iodine and arginase: effect on corneal regeneration and its antiviral effect] Janthur E, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Jan;186(1):25-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Studies on the toxicity of newly developed drugs for ophthalmic use on the rabbit cornea by scanning electron microscopy] Ogawa T. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul;88(7):1095-106 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The effect of new intraocular irrigating solution on the rabbit corneal endothelium] Tanishima T, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 May;88(5):829-37 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of magnolia vine lignans on cell division processes in the corneal and lingual epithelium of white rats subjected to long-term exposure to cold stress] Mel'nik EI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Dec;98(12):718-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of beta-adrenoreceptor blockade on cell division processes in the corneal and tongue epithelium of white rats with chronic oxygen starvation] Vdovenko SV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jan;99(1):29-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of chlorophyllypt phonophoresis on the dehydrogenase activity of the corneal anterior epithelium in alkali burns] Moiseeva NN. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(4):232-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mirror microscopy in the study of regeneration of the posterior epithelium of the cornea in relation to different substitutes for the aqueous humor] Orlova EN, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(3):177-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Possibility of using cellulose derivatives as a protector of the endothelium in a cataract operation] Pen'kov MA, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(4):215-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of contact adhesion of polymethylmethacrylate on the corneal endothelial layer. An experimental study] Egorova EV, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Jan-Feb; 101(1):16-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Effect of corneal embryonic homogenates on tissue cultured fibroblasts. Niebrój TK, et al. **Acta Med Pol** 1983; 24(1-4):103-8

Corneal findings in a foetus with Fabry's disease. Tsutsumi A, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1984 Dec;62(6):923-31

In vitro analysis of corneal development with monoclonal antibodies. Zak NB, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Apr; 40(4):537-45

Relationship of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase with structural development and growth of human foetal cornea. Sen A, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1984 Jan-Feb;32(1):13-5

Changes in chick corneal lipids during development. Rintoul DA, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1984 Oct; 25(10):1151-5

Extracellular compartments in matrix morphogenesis: collagen fibril, bundle, and lamellar formation by corneal fibroblasts. Birk DE, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Dec; 99(6):2024-33

THe acellular stroma of the chick cornea inhibits melanogenesis of the neural-crest-derived cells that colonize it. Campbell S, et al. **J Embryol Exp Morphol** 1985 Apr;86:143-54

Closure of the squid cornea: a muscular basis for embryonic tissue movement. Arnold JM. **J Exp Zool** 1984 Nov; 232(2):187-9

ENZYMOLOGY

Cellular and biochemical mechanisms involved in the degradation and healing of the cornea. The polymorphonuclear leukocyte and tear fluid serum antiproteases in human melting central corneal ulcers. Prause JU. **Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Copenh)** 1984;168:1-40

Electrogenicity of the Na-K-ATPase pump in bullfrog cornea epithelium. Carrasquer G, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 2):F185-91

The effect of age on corneal and lens superoxide dismutase. Crouch RK, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1984 Sep;3(9):1119-23

Anion sensitive ATPase in human cornea. Ebel H, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Apr;4(4):393-7

Metabolites and enzymes in the corneal epithelium after extended contact lens wear. Kilp H, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jun;4(6):738-9

Immunodetection of Na,K-ATPase in guinea-pig retinal layers, cornea and lens. McDonough A. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 May;40(5):667-74

Latent and active plasminogen activator in corneal ulceration. Wang HM, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Apr;26(4):511-24

Aminopeptidase activity in albino rabbit extraocular tissues relative to the small intestine. Stratford RE Jr, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Jul;74(7):731-4

[Histochemical study on acid phosphatase activity in the normal corneal endothelium and after polystyrene latex particles injection into the anterior chamber in the rabbit] Asano T. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug; 88(8):1166-75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Histochemical changes in corneal enzyme activity after experimental irradiation with radioactive cobalt] Hamerski W. **Klin Oczna** 1984 Jun;86(6):243-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Fluorescent dyes demonstrate the uniform expansion of the growing rabbit cornea. Davison PF, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Sep;26(9):1202-9

The growth of endothelium from human corneal rims in tissue culture. Nayak SK, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1984 Oct;25(10):1213-6

IMMUNOLOGY

Natural killer cells against human corneal endothelium. Opremcak EM, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 May 15; 99(5):524-9

The expression of HLA antigens by cells in the human cornea. Treseler PA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec 15;98(6):763-72

Circulating antibodies to corneal epithelium in patients with uveitis. Kruit PJ, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jun; 69(6):446-8

Antibody response following implantation of xenogenic lenticules. Willey DE, et al. **Cornea** 1984;3(1):33-6

Antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity mediated by polymorphonuclear leukocytes and mononuclear cells against HSV-1 infected primary cultures of rabbit corneal epithelium. Hill JM, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1984 Oct; 3(10):1203-12

Monoclonal antibodies to proteokeratan sulfate of rabbit corneal stroma. SundarRaj N, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jan;4(1):49-54

Immunocytochemical localization of immunoglobulins at the corneal surface of the mouse. Wells PA, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Jun;40(6):779-96

Antemortem diagnosis of human rabies by corneal impression smears using immunofluorescent technique. Mathuranayagam D, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Apr; 79:463-7

Induction of class II (Ia) alloantigen expression on corneal endothelium in vivo and in vitro. Donnelly JJ, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Apr;26(4):575-80

Histocompatibility antigen and passenger cell content of normal and diseased human cornea. Williams KA, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Mar;39(3):265-9

[Phenotype of the mononuclear cells of the cornea in ocular herpes] Colin J, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;8(1):55-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Serum antibodies against corneal and internal ear tissues in Cogan's syndrome] Arnold W, et al. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1984 Aug;63(8):428-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Distribution of class G immunoglobulin in the rabbit cornea in the healing process of a cryopreserved allograft] Repko OV. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(4):229-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Immunochemical approach to the identification of specific markers of the corneal epithelium in Rana temporaria] Simirskiĭ VN. **Ontogenez** 1985 Mar-Apr;16(2):135-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

INJURIES

Contact thermal burns of the cornea from electric curling irons [letter] Awan KJ. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan 15; 99(1):90-1

Shape factor in the penetration of intraocular foreign bodies. Potts AM, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul 15;100(1):183-7

Corneal abrasion secondary to a malpositioned contact lens. Reiss GR, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 May 15;99(5):598

A new corneal protector for oculoplastic surgery. Tse DT, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep 15;100(3):484-5

Damage to the corneal endothelium during Nd/YAG photodisruption. Kerr Muir MG, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Feb;69(2):77-85

Self-inflicted corneal injuries in children with congenital corneal anaesthesia. Trope GE, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul;69(7):551-4

Biochemical studies on the use of sodium hyaluronate in the anterior eye segment. IV. The protective efficacy of the corneal endothelium. Miyauchi S, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1984 Aug;3(8):1063-7

Cataract surgery following perforating injuries. Mellin KB. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1985;11:166-8

Laser induced thermal injury of rabbit cornea and treatment with anti-inflammatory agents. Wolfe JA, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1985 Apr 30;59(3):277-99

Effect of growth factors with dexamethasone on healing of rabbit corneal stromal incisions. Woost PG, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Jan;40(1):47-60

Endothelial wound healing in organ-cultured pig corneae after mechanical trauma. Singh G, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(3):293-5

Relationship between various concentrations of NaOH and metabolic effects in experimentally burned rabbit cornea. A biochemical and histochemical study. Bolková A, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1984;222(2):86-9

Collagen metabolism during the healing process of the cauterized rat cornea. An experimental study. Winkler R, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1985;223(3):150-3

Corneal damage induced by pulsed CO2 laser radiation. Zuclich JA, et al. **Health Phys** 1984 Dec;47(6):829-35

Beetle injury of cornea. Mohan K, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1984 Jan-Feb;32(1):29-30

Hydrogen peroxide-mediated corneal endothelial damage. Induction by oxygen free radical. Hull DS, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1984 Nov;25(11):1246-53

Change in epithelial keratin expression during healing of rabbit corneal wounds. Jester JV, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Jun;26(6):828-37

A larger corneal epithelial wound closes at a faster rate. Matsuda M, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Jun; 26(6):897-900

Corneal endothelial function and structure following cryo-injury in the rabbit. Minkowski JS, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1984 Dec;25(12):1416-25

Polymorphonuclear neutrophils delay corneal epithelial wound healing in vitro. Wagoner MD, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1984 Oct;25(10):1217-20

Epikeratophakia in children with corneal lacerations. Morgan KS, et al. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1985 May-Jun; 22(3):105-8

An ultrastructural study of corneal incisions induced by an excimer laser at 193 nm. Marshall J, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Jun;92(6):749-58

Curcuma longa (Linn) [illegible] in corneal wound healing. Mehra KS, et al. **Tokai J Exp Clin Med** 1984 Mar; 9(1):27-31

Anterior segment trauma: current concepts. Berkowitz PJ. **Trans Pa Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 1985 Winter; 37(2):115-22 (24 ref.)

[Remote results of cryotherapy in post-traumatic recurrent corneal pain] Duriez JC. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984

Jun-Jul;84(6-7):843-4, 847 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Surgery in traumatic perforating corneal changes] Kok-van Alphen CC, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(3):211-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Additional diagnosis in primary and secondary care: specular microscopy] Mellin KB. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984; 81(4):305-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Corneal endothelial changes in anterior capsulotomy and postcataract membranotomy with the neodymium:YAG laser] Neubauer L, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985; 82(1):80-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Possibilities of scanning electron microscopic demonstration of experimental injuries of the rat eye] Pervanidis A. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(3):291-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Electron microscopic findings in endothelial wound healing in vitro] Steinhorst U, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984; 81(3):288-90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Keratitis caused by rice husks—an important cause of blindness in developing countries] Verin P, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(5):418-20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Regeneration of the corneal endothelium in the rabbit—preliminary trials—I] Ehrich W, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Jun;184(6):543-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Corneal endothelium variants in the area of corneal changes] Welt R, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 May; 186(5):382-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Corneal epithelial wound healing] Matsumoto Y, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct;88(10):1329-34 (Jpn)

[Nd:YAG laser posterior capsulotomy and the corneal endothelium] Ohara K, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;89(3):498-502 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of cryotherapy on the inhibition of collagenolytic activity in experimental thermal corneal burns] Szewczykowa E. **Klin Oczna** 1984 Nov;86(11):467-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Structure of newly formed capillaries of the rabbit cornea (electron microscopic study)] Gurina OIu, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1984 Aug;87(8):49-57 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[A rare case of the presence of a drop of fat in the anterior chamber] Denisova VI. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(1):61-2 (Rus)

[Use of ultrasonics and ophthalmic drug films in the treatment of corneal injuries] Nedel'ka AF. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(1):42-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dielectric and pathohistological parallels in experimental chemical burns of the cornea] Trinchuk VV, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(2):115-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparative evaluation of the harmful action on the corneal endothelium of the UZKh-F-04-0 and Cavitron phacoemulsifiers] Egorova EV, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Mar-Apr;101(2):29-31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INNERVATION

Evidence for sympathetic neural influence on human corneal epithelial function. Sweeney DF, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Apr;63(2):215-20

Histochemical evidence of limited reinnervation of human corneal grafts. Tervo T, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Apr;63(2):207-14

Threshold and signal detection measurements of the effect of soft contact lenses on corneal sensitivity. Beuerman RW, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jun;4(6):742-4

Peripheral and central aspects of trigeminal nociceptive systems. Matthews B. **Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]** 1985 Feb 19;308(1136):313-24

[Familial mucosal neuromatosis: a minor form of the MEN-2b syndrome] Valentines J, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1984;7(6-7):479-84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Significance of hypo- and areflexia of the cornea in the early diagnosis of disseminated sclerosis] Iarosh AA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jun;(6):73-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Corneal burns: a quantitative comparison of acid and base. Flynn WJ, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1984 Aug; 62(4):542-8

Ionic transport across corneal endothelium. Lyslo A, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Feb;63(1):116-25

Equivalent oxygen percentage (EOP) technique: a standard calibration curve. Roscoe WR, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1984 Sep;61(9):601-4

Amphotericin B-induced active transport of K+ and the Na+-K+ flux ratio in frog corneal epithelium. Candia OA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 1):C454-61

Sex differences in circadian rhythms of several variables in lymphoreticular organs, liver, kidney, and corneal epithelium in adult CD2F1 mice. Tsai TH, et al. **Anat Rec** 1985 Mar;211(3):263-70

Induced corneal absorbance of ultraviolet light. Krah DB, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1984 Sep;16(9):818-9, 822

Effect of derivatization of the bioavailability of ophthalmic steroids. Development of an in vitro method of evaluation. Flint GR, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec;102(12):1808-9

Metabolic status of fresh v eye-bank-processed corneas. A phosphorus nuclear magnetic resonance study. Greiner JV, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov;102(11):1676-7

Penetration of topical cyclosporine into the rabbit cornea, aqueous humor, and serum. Mosteller MW, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan;103(1):101-2

In vivo metabolism of topically applied retinol and all-trans retinoic acid by the rabbit cornea. Ubels JL, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 30;131(1):320-7

Comparison of ophthalmic bioavailability of two dexamethasone derivatives in proprietary preparations. Morton DJ, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 1985 Feb;31(2):32-4

Kinetic analysis of collagen fibrillogenesis: II. Corneal and scleral type I collagen. Birk DE, et al. **Coll Relat Res** 1984 Aug;4(4):265-77

Metabolism of phosphoinositides and inositol polyphosphates in rabbit corneal epithelium. Bazan HE, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jul;4(7):793-801

Composition of phospholipids and free fatty acids and incorporation of labeled arachidonic acid in rabbit cornea. Comparison of epithelium, stroma and endothelium. Bazan HE, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1984 Nov;3(11):1313-9

The flux ratio of the Na-Cl cotransport mechanism in the frog corneal epithelium. Candia OA. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Apr;4(4):333-8

Spatial distribution of oxygen in the cornea of a closed eye wearing a gas permeable contact lens. Fatt I, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jun;4(6):723-4

The mechanism of fluid and electrolyte transport across corneal endothelium: critical revision and update of a model. Fischbarg J, et al. **Curr Fye Res** 1985 Apr; 4(4):351-60

Change with age in murine corneal epithelial actin and myosin: immunofluorescent and ELISA analyses. Higbee RG, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1984 Dec;3(12):1413-22

Ion transport mechanisms in cultured bovine corneal endothelial cells. Jentsch TJ, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Apr; 4(4):361-9

Peptide-maps of procollagen (I) from corneas and tendons of 17-day-old chick embryos. Kao WW. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Feb;4(2):79-86

Change in metabolite concentration of tears after short-term wearing of contact lenses in nonadapted eyes. Kilp H, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jun;4(6):731

Transport processes across the rabbit corneal epithelium: a review. Klyce SD, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Apr; 4(4):323-31 (40 ref.)

Gentamicin diffusion across hydrogel bandage lenses and its kinetic distribution on the eye. McCarey BE, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1984 Aug;3(8):977-89

Ocular pharmacology of sulfonamides: the cornea as barrier and depot. Maren TH, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Apr; 4(4):399-408

A noninvasive optical method to measure oxygen tension at the corneal epithelium. Masters BR. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jun;4(6):725-7

Passive ion fluxes across the corneal endothelium. Maurice DM. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Apr;4(4):339-49

Perfluoro-1-methyldecalin as a potential oxygen carrier with fluid scleral lenses. Refojo MF, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jun;4(6):732-3

Roles of cyclic AMP and Ca in epithelial ion transport across corneal epithelium: a review. Reinach PS. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Apr;4(4):385-91

Pump and leak in regulation of fluid transport in rabbit cornea. Riley M. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Apr;4(4):371-6

Corneal penetration and metabolism of the antiherpetic 5-iodo-2'-deoxycytidine. Sincholle D, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 May;4(5):627-9

Suitability of corneal grafts from donors treated with chemical agents. Basu PK, et al. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1985; 11:12-4

The active and passive transport of water across the corneal endothelium. Baum JP, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Sep; 39(3):335-42

Binding and processing of trypsin by cultured bovine corneal endothelial cells. Glovinsky J, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 May;40(5):697-709

A role for glutathione and glutathione reductase in control of corneal hydration. Riley MV. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Dec; 39(6):751-8

Characterization of beta-adrenergic receptors in fresh and primary cultured bovine corneal endothelium. Walkenbach RJ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Jan;40(1):15-21

Complex carbohydrates at the ocular surface of the mouse: an ultrastructural and cytochemical analysis. Wells PA, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Jul;39(1):19-35

Human cornea: oxygen uptake immediately following graded deprivation. Benjamin WJ, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1985;223(1):47-9

Diffusion of fluorescein in the corneal stroma. Nagataki S, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1985; 222(4-5):256-8

Cryogenic lesion alters the metabolism of arachidonic acid in rabbit cornea layers. Bazan HE, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Apr;26(4):474-80

Preservative alteration of corneal permeability in humans and rabbits. Burstein NL. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1984 Dec; 25(12):1453-7

Dopamine modulation of active ion transport in rabbit corneal epithelium. Crosson CE, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1984 Nov;25(11):1240-5

Alteration of corneal epithelial ion transport by sympathectomy. Klyce SD, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Apr;26(4):434-42

Intercellular relationships in the synthesis of macromolecules by organ cultures of corneas. Leonardy NJ, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Sep;26(9):1216-22

In vitro incorporation of proline into keratoconic human corneas. Rehany U, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1984 Nov;25(11):1254-7

Polarography: an oxygen survey correlating oxygen transmissibility to 'EOP' values. Roscoe WR, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1984 Dec;25(12):1451-3

A bicarbonate-dependent process inhibitable by disulfonic stilbenes and a Na+/H+ exchange mediate 22Na+ uptake into cultured bovine corneal endothelium. Jentsch TJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25;260(2):795-801

Production and characterization of interferon from endothelial cells. Einhorn S, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Feb; 122(2):200-4

Butyrate stimulates fibronectin synthesis in cultured rabbit cornea. Tanaka H, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 May; 123(2):191-6

Cl transport in the frog cornea: an electron-microprobe analysis. Rick R, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;83(3):235-50

Topical carbonic anhydrase inhibitors. III: Optimization model for corneal penetration of ethoxzolamide analogues. Eller MG, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1985 Feb;74(2):155-60

Relationship of chemical structure to corneal penetration and influence of low-viscosity solution on ocular bioavailability. Grass GM, et al. **J Pharm Sci** 1984 Aug; 73(8):1021-7

Studies on rabbit corneal permeability of the amide-type local anesthetics. Igarashi H, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov; 36(3):427-30

Corneal sulfate incorporation during fasting in rats. Mosier MA, et al. **Metab Ophthalmol** 1984-85;8(1):7-11

Direct in vivo measurement of corneal epithelial metabolic activity using a polarographic oxygen sensor. Holden BA, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1985;17(3):168-73

Pump function of the human corneal endothelium. Effects of age and cornea guttata. Geroski DH, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Jun;92(6):759-63

Amiloride inhibition of Na+-entry into corneal endothelium. Midelfart A, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 Apr;403(4):377-83

RNA metabolism in cultures of corneal stromal cells from patients with keratoconus. Yue BY, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Jan;178(1):126-32

[Fibronectin production in cultured rabbit cornea—effects of mouse epidermal growth factor and cAMP analogs] Nishida T, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug; 88(8):1142-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Age-related characteristics of the cytochemical reaction of the cornea to ultrasonics] Bormusova EA. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(1):50-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of dibunol on changes in oxygen tension in the healthy cornea] Rykun VS, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(1):48-50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MICROBIOLOGY

Contamination of corneal tissue from infected donors. Chittum ME, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Jun;103(6):802-4

In vitro adherence of Moraxella bovis to intact corneal epithelium. Jackman SH, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1984 Sep; 3(9):1107-12

Adherence of protease-deficient mutants of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to a rabbit cornea cell line (SIRC) cells. Iida T, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1985 Mar;34(1):113-7

Physical and chemical factors affecting the adherence of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to a rabbit cornea cell line (SIRC) cells. Iida T, et al. **Hiroshima J Med Sci** 1985 Jun; 34(2):201-7

Quantitation of herpes simplex virus in rabbit corneal epithelium. Zamansky GB, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Jun;26(6):873-6

Exposure of bovine cornea to different strains of Moraxella bovis and to other bacterial species in vitro. Chandler RL, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1985 Jul;95(3):415-23

Bacterial contamination of donor corneas. Karjalainen K, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1984 Sep;15(9):770-2

Isolation of herpes simplex virus from corneal discs of patients with chronic stromal keratitis. Tullo AB, et al. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 2):159-65

[Herpetic stromal keratitis: treatment with a combination of acyclovir and dexamethasone eyedrops. Apropos of 32 cases] Lagoutte F. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Aug-Sep; 84(8-9):989-91 (Fre)

PATHOLOGY

Idiopathic haemochromatosis and eye symptoms. A case report. Høisen H, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Apr;63(2):192-8

Corneal endothelium after photocoagulation in diabetic patients. Mäkitie J, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Jun;63(3):355-60

Effects of intraocular irrigating solutions on the corneal endothelium after in vivo anterior chamber irrigation. Glasser DB, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar 15; 99(3):321-8

An in vivo study of corneal surface morphologic features in patients with keratoconjunctivitis sicca. Lemp MA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct 15;98(4):426-8

Corneal endothelial changes in type I and type II diabetes mellitus. Schultz RO, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct 15;98(4):401-10

Ocular effect of neodymium-YAG laser [letter] Sherrard ES, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar 15;99(3):368-70

Insect sting in a cornea [letter] Tuft SJ, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jun 15;99(6):727-8

Changes in corneal curvature induced by sutures and incisions. van Rij G, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec 15;98(6):773-83

Histologic study of a pair of human corneas after anterior radial keratotomy. Yamaguchi T, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug 15;100(2):281-92

Prostaglandin-inhibitor naproxen does not affect contact lens-induced changes in the human corneal endothelium. Efron N, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1984 Dec;61(12):741-4

Experimental modification of the corneal curvature by means of scleral surgery. Arciniegas A, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec;16(12):1155-66

Endothelial cell loss following radial keratotomy in a primate model. Dunn S, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov;102(11):1666-70

Corneal endothelial morphology after anterior chamber lens implantation. Glasser DB, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep;103(9):1347-9

Long-term morphologic changes in the endothelium of transplanted corneas. Matsuda M, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep;103(9):1343-6

Corneal hematoma. Searl SS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov;102(11):1647-9

Posterior collagenous layer [letter] Waring GO 3d. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep;103(9):1278

Clinical specular microscopy: the Australian experience. Medownick M, et al. **Aust J Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov;12(4):325-9

Patterns of superficial keratopathy. Roussel T, et al. **Aust J Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov;12(4):301-16 (67 ref.)

Corneal thickness changes following cataract surgery: effect of lens implantation and sodium hyaluronate. Jacob JS. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug;69(8):567-71

Corneal diameter and axial length in congenital glaucoma. Kiskis AA, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1985 Apr;20(3):93-7

Refractive keratoplasty: acute morphologic features. Baumgartner SD, et al. **CLAO J** 1985 Apr-Jun;11(2):163-9

Corneal epithelial response of the primate eye to gas permeable corneal contact lenses: a preliminary report. Bergmanson JP, et al. **Cornea** 1984;3(2):109-13

Epithelial and endothelial effects from the extended wear of contact lenses. Holden BA, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jun;4(6):739-42

Method for quantitative evaluation of corneal shape changes by contact lens molding. Klyce SD, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jun;4(6):727-9

Corneal endothelial changes in diabetic dogs. Yee RW, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jul;4(7):759-66

Endothelial cell repopulation after intracameral acetic acid irrigation. Stoneburner S, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1985;223(3):139-44

Correlation of corneal endothelial pump site density, barrier function, and morphology in wound repair. Yee RW, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Sep;26(9):1191-201

Steep corneal curvature: a fetal alcohol syndrome landmark. Garber JM. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1984 Aug;55(8):595-8

Corneal infiltrates and extended-wear contact lenses. Gordon A, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Mar;56(3):198-201

Central corneal thickness of patients with dry eyes. Pole JJ, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Mar;56(3):220-1

Expression of specific keratin markers by rabbit corneal, conjunctival, and esophageal epithelia during vitamin A deficiency. Tseng SC, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Dec;99(6):2279-86

Effect of '764-1' eyedrops on ultrastructure of corneal scars in rabbits. Liu JW, et al. **J Tradit Chin Med** 1985 Mar;5(1):41-5

Clinical observation on the efficacy of 764-1 eyedrops in the treatment of corneal scars. Nie CY, et al. **J Tradit Chin Med** 1985 Mar;5(1):9-12

Preliminary study of the effect of '764-1' eyedrops on the biochemical constituents of corneal scar in rabbits. Yang CZ, et al. **J Tradit Chin Med** 1985 Mar;5(1):47-50

Comparison of intraocular irrigating solutions used for pars plana vitrectomy and prevention of endothelial cell loss. Matsuda M, et al. **Jpn J Ophthalmol** 1984;28(3):230-8

Postcryotherapy dellen formation in diabetics with proliferative retinopathy. Newton M, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 Feb;52(2):130-2

Epithelial ingrowth on an intraocular lens. Samples JR, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1984 Oct;15(10):869-70

Connective tissue changes associated with inferior epiblepharon, epicanthus, and keratoconus. Daxecker F, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1985;191(1):12-6

Corneal endothelial cell density in acute angle-closure glaucoma. Malaise-Stals J, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1984;189(3):104-9

The effect of vitreous and retinal surgery on corneal endothelial cell density. Friberg TR, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Oct;91(10):1166-9

Corneal endothelial overgrowth of angle and iris. Evidence of myoblastic differentiation in three cases. Harris M, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Oct;91(10):1154-60

Specular microscopy of hard contact lens wearers. Hirst LW, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Oct;91(10):1147-53

Evidence for mitosis in the adult corneal endothelium. Laing RA, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Oct;91(10):1129-34

Corneal endothelial damage with neodymium:YAG laser. Meyer KT, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Sep;91(9):1022-8

Corneal endothelial decompensation following intraocular surgery [letter] Naumann GO. **Ophthalmology** 1985 May;92(5):714

Pseudophakic bullous keratopathy. Relationship to preoperative corneal endothelial status. Rao GN, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Oct;91(10):1135-40

Morphologic characteristics of posterior polymorphous dystrophy. A study of nine corneas and review of the literature. Henriquez AS, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 1984 Sep-Oct;29(2):139-47

Sessile macrophages forming clear endothelium-like membrane on inside of successful keratoprosthesis. Wolter JR, et al. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1984;82:187-202

An in vivo study of the corneal surface in keratoconjunctivitis sicca. Lemp MA, et al. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 4):436-8

Colour wide field specular microscopic investigation of corneal surface disorders. Serdarevic ON, et al. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 4):439-45

[Preliminary report on the changes in the corneal endothelium after lens implantation] Xie LX. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan;21(1):35-8 **(Chi)**

[Corneal pachymetry during gradual adaptation to contact lenses in low and medium myopia] Háčiková S, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1985 Mar;41(2):107-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Pachometry--measurement of corneal thickness] Háčiková S. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1984 Jun;40(2-3):142-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Measurement of central cornea thickness in systemic scleroderma] Serup L, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 May 28;146(22):1633-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Simplified wide-field endothelioscopy] Eisner G. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;96:129-34 **(Fre)**

[Technics for identifying morphologic features observed during specular microscopy of the cornea] Hartmann C, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;96:135-40 **(Fre)**

[Specular microscopy and anterior chamber implants] Massin M, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;96:141-3 **(Fre)**

[Clinical value of examination of the corneal endothelium by specular microscopy] Malaise-Stals J, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1984;209:5-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Endothelial cell defects caused by ultrasound phacoemulsification in a model] Bleckmann H, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(3):251-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Spontaneous corneal perforation with expulsive choroid hemorrhage in 2 patients] Kana JS. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(4):326-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Regenerative endothelial cell fusions following freezing trauma] Neubauer L, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(3):285-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Congenital corneal opacity caused by hyperplasia of Bowman's membrane] Ohrloff C, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(5):429-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Minimal endothelial cell loss following phacoemulsification and implantation of a posterior chamber lens] Ohrloff C, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Apr;186(4):303-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Central corneal endothelial changes in contact lens wearers] Rubey F, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Apr;186(4):294-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Corneal endothelial cell losses following implantation of Simcoe posterior chamber lenses] Trinkmann R, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Aug;185(2):134-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Surface morphology relations between corneal endothelial cells of various sizes] Welt R. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Jun;184(6):529-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Acceleration of the vertical migration of corneal epithelial cells in white rats under chronic immobilization stress] Timoshin SS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Aug;100(8):167-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Prognosis of corneal endothelial function after phacoemulsification with simultaneous implantation of Fedorov-Zakharov iris-clips-lenses] Egorova EV, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(8):504 **(Rus)**

[Endothelial microscopy in cataract surgery with simultaneous implantation of an intraocular lens] Egorova EV, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Jan-Feb;101(1):13-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Corneal endothelium function in Fuchs' syndrome] Egorova EV, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Mar-Apr;101(2):50-1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[State of the corneal endothelium in patients with cataracts of different etiology] Egorova EV, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 May-Jun;101(3):23-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

The influence of age on the fragility of the cornea. Millodot M, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1984 Oct;62(5):819-24

The role of microfilaments in the healing of the corneal endothelium. Olsen EG, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Feb;63(1):104-8

The effect of steroids on the healing of the corneal endothelium. An in vivo and in vitro study in rabbits. Olsen EG, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1984 Dec;62(6):893-9

The healing of human corneal endothelium. An in vitro study. Olsen EG, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1984 Dec;62(6):885-92

Physiological response of the contralateral cornea to monocular hydrogel contact lens wear. Efron N, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1984 Aug;61(8):517-22

Modeling the electrophysiology of the corneal epithelium and its response to cellular injury. Kwok LS. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 Aug;62(8):538-44

Comparative analysis of the corneal response to the fit of a styrene-type gas-permeable hard (GPH) lens. Tomlinson A, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 Feb;62(2):82-7

Corticosteroids in corneal endothelial wound healing. Singh G. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Apr;17(4):238-43

Process of endothelial cell-death in cultured corneas. Singh G, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Jun;17(6):366-71

Effect of suprofen on corneal wound healing. Lee BP, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan;103(1):95-7

Cellular mode of serotonin action on Cl- transport in the rabbit corneal epithelium. Marshall WS, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 21;778(1):139-43

Intracellular potential and pH of rabbit corneal endothelial cells. Bowman KA, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1984 Aug;3(8):991-1000

Yellow intraocular filters in fishes. Heinermann PH. **Exp Biol** 1984;43(2):127-47 (43 ref.)

Measurement of centripetal migration of normal corneal epithelial cells in the mouse. Buck RC. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Sep;26(9):1296-9

Effects of calcium chelating agents on corneal permeability. Grass GM, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Jan;26(1):110-3

Keratocyte survival following a controlled-rate freeze. Lee TJ, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Sep;26(9):1210-5

Beta-adrenergic and serotonergic stimulation of rabbit corneal tissues and cultured cells. Neufeld AH, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1984 Nov;25(11):1235-9

In vivo assessment of mechanisms controlling corneal hydration. O'Neal MR, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Jun;26(6):849-56

Different corneal epithelial healing mechanisms in rat and rabbit: role of actin and calmodulin. Soong HK, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Jun;26(6):838-48

Mechanism of inhibition of net ion transport across frog corneal epithelium by calcium channel antagonists. Huff JW, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1985;85(3):215-23

Evidence for coupled transport of bicarbonate and sodium in cultured bovine corneal endothelial cells. Jentsch TJ, et al. **J Membr Biol** 1984;81(3):189-204

The corneal reflex and the R2 component of the blink reflex. Berardelli A, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jun;35(6):797-801

A review of research on the sensitivity of the cornea. Millodot M. **Ophthalmic Physiol Opt** 1984;4(4):305-18 (102 ref.)

The structure of cornea. Worthington CR. **Q Rev Biophys** 1984 Nov;17(4):423-51 (30 ref.)

Contribution of the epithelium to the stability of the tear film. Dilly PN. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 4):381-9 (22 ref.)

[Effect of human EGF and plasma fibronectin on corneal epithelial regeneration] Kawaba T, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;88(9):1237-49 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Sensitivity of mammalian tissues to prolonged exposure to high-tension permanent magnetic fields] Galaktionova GV, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Mar-Apr;19(2):78-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The healing of rabbit corneal endothelium. Olsen EG, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1984 Oct;62(5):796-807

Corneal epithelial wound healing in normal and diabetic rabbits treated with tretinoin. Hatchell DL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan;103(1):98-100

Corneal sensitivity in myasthenia gravis. Nazarian J, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul;69(7):519-21

Corneal sensitivity in cluster headache. Vijayan N, et al. **Headache** 1985 Mar;25(2):104-6

Swelling of articular cartilage and other connective tissues: electromechanochemical forces. Eisenberg SR, et al. **J Orthop Res** 1985;3(2):148-59

[Activation of cell division and nucleic acid synthesis in the corneal epithelium of white rats undergoing repeated exposure to stress] Berezhnova NI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Dec;98(12):727-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Corneal endothelial function in patients with primary open-angle glaucoma] Egorova EV, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(5):289-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Corneal sensitivity of patients following anterior radial keratotomy] Linnik EA. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(3):164-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Effects of 2.45-GHz microwaves on primate corneal endothelium. Kues HA, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1985;6(2):177-88

Sensitivity of the cornea after exposure to ultraviolet light.

Millodot M, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1984;16(6):325–8
[Increase in radioresistance of corneal epithelial cells during regeneration] Popova MF, et al. **Radiobiol Radiother (Berl)** 1985;26(2):263–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Experimental studies on the histochemical changes in the cornea subjected to indirect irradiation with radioactive cobalt] Hamerski W. **Klin Oczna** 1984 Nov;86(11):471–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**
[Effect of the helium–neon laser in different irradiation regimens on corneal cells after exposure to ionizing radiation] Buliakova NV. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984; 279(2):499–501 **(Rus)**
[Effect of laser radiation on regenerative processes in the anterior epithelium of the cornea in injuries] Chechin PP, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(3):174–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Effect of monensin on secretion of basement membrane collagen by cultured rabbit corneal endothelial cells in comparison with rabbit tendon fibroblasts. Kay EP, et al. **Connect Tissue Res** 1984;12(3–4):179–90
Electron microprobe analysis of chloride secretion in the frog cornea. Rick R, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Apr;4(4):377–84

SURGERY

Fitting gas-permeable contact lenses after penetrating keratoplasty. Genvert GI, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 May 15;99(5):511–4
Delayed wound healing after radial keratotomy. Girard LJ, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Apr 15;99(4):485–6
The effect of epidermal growth factor on epithelial healing after penetrating keratoplasty in human eyes. Kandarakis AS, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct 15;98(4):411–5
Penetrating keratoplasty for exogenous Paecilomyces keratitis followed by postoperative endophthalmitis. Kozarsky AM, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov; 98(5):552–7
Stellate iron lines in the corneal epithelium after radial keratotomy. Steinberg EB, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct 15;98(4):416–21
Slit–lamp microscopic appearance of corneal wound healing after radial keratotomy. Waring GO 3d, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul 15;100(1):218–24
Histologic study of a pair of human corneas after anterior radial keratotomy. Yamaguchi T, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug 15;100(2):281–92
Radial keratotomy for astigmatism. Grady FJ. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct;16(10):942–4
An ophthalmologist's personal experience with radial keratotomy. Santos CI. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov; 16(11):1030–2
Reversal of wound strength retardation by addition of insulin to corticosteroid therapy. Saragas S, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul;17(7):428–30
Anterior radial keratotomy experience in 600 cases of myopia. Singh D, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1984 Aug;16(8):757–61
A statistical analysis of radial keratotomy results. Vaughan ER, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 May;17(5):275–8, 280–3
Radial keratotomy: personal case study. Benjamin NR. **AORN J** 1985 Aug;42(2):221–4
Radial keratotomy. New help for patients with myopia. Dodge DC. **AORN J** 1985 Aug;42(2):214–21
Visual, refractive, and keratometric results of radial keratotomy. One–year follow–up. Arrowsmith PN, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov;102(11):1612–7
Four–year postoperative evaluation of radial keratotomy [editorial] Binder PS. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Jun; 103(6):779–80
The status of radial keratotomy in 1984. Binder PS. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov;102(11):1601–3
Prospective evaluation of radial keratotomy (PERK) study patients [letter] Bourque LB, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul;103(7):890
Progressive hyperopia with long–term follow–up of radial keratotomy. Deitz MR, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Jun; 103(6):782–4
Endothelial cell loss following radial keratotomy in a primate model. Dunn S, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov; 102(11):1666–70
Radial keratotomy. Clinicopathologic case report. Ingraham HJ, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 May;103(5):683–8
A study of optical zone size and incision redeepening in experimental radial keratotomy. Salz JJ, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Apr;103(4):590–4
Two–year results of radial keratotomy. Sawelson H, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Apr;103(4):505–10
Radial keratotomy [letter] Choyce DP. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 1;290(6482):1662
Refractive keratoplasty: acute morphologic features. Baumgartner SD, et al. **CLAO J** 1985 Apr–Jun;11(2):163–9
Microkeratome lamellar corneal resection in the rabbit: a model for experimental study of the effects of Barraquer cryolathing techniques. Robin JB, et al. **CLAO J** 1985 Jan–Mar;11(1):79–81
Computer analysis of radial keratotomy. Smith RS, et al. **CLAO J** 1984 Jul–Sep;10(3):241–8
Refractive keratoplasty: lathing and cryopreservation. Zavala EY, et al. **CLAO J** 1985 Apr–Jun;11(2):155–62
Experimental radial keratectomy in rabbits for the correction of aphakia. Cherry PM, et al. **Cornea** 1984;3(1):61–4
Late wound complications after circular keratotomy for zoster keratitis. Mackensen G, et al. **Cornea** 1984;3(2):95–8
A model of corneal re–endotheliazation after surgical trauma. Landshman N, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 May;4(5):555–61
Hypermetropic and myopic keratokyphosis. Hoffmann F, et al. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1985;11:103–7
Radial keratotomy. Steele AD. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1985; 11:108–12
Sessile macrophages forming clear endotheliumlike membrane on the inside of successful keratoprosthesis. Wolter JR, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1985; 222(3):109–17
Keratectomy in Terriens marginal degeneration (a case report). Joseph A, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1984 Mar–Apr;32(2):113–4
Surgical incision alters the swelling response of the human cornea. Vannas A, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Jun;26(6):864–8
Predicting refractive alterations with hydrogel keratophakia. Watsky MA, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Feb; 26(2):240–3
Radial keratotomy findings released; some still wary [news] Fletcher C. **JAMA** 1985 Feb 22;253(8):1103–4
Radial keratotomy [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Jul 27;2(8448):194
Polysulfone corneal inlays [letter] Kirkness CM, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 6;1(8432):811
Corneal incisions produced with the fourth harmonic (266 nm) of the YAG laser. Berns MW, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1985;5(4):371–5
Diversionary grooves for filtering procedures [letter] Ciccarelli EC. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Mar;16(3):202, 206
New tips on use of the Cavitron unit [letter] Heslin KB. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1984 Oct;15(10):874–5
Radial keratotomy [letter] Solomon AS. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1984 Oct;15(10):875–6
A guide to pachymeters. Thornton SP. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1984 Dec;15(12):993–5
Evaluating the predictability of radial keratotomy. Arrowsmith PN, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Mar; 92(3):331–8
Modern goniosynechialysis for the treatment of synechial angle–closure glaucoma. Campbell DG, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Sep;91(9):1052–60
Excimer laser radial keratotomy. Cotliar AM, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Feb;92(2):206–8
Delayed corneal wound healing following radial keratotomy. Deg JK, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Jun;92(6):734–40
Map–fingerprint–dot changes in the corneal epithelial basement membrane following radial keratotomy. Nelson JD, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Feb;92(2):199–205
Psychosocial findings in radial keratotomy patients two years after surgery. Powers MK, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Oct; 91(10):1193–8
Excimer laser ablation of the cornea and lens. Experimental studies. Puliafito CA, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Jun; 92(6):741–8
Results of the prospective evaluation of radial keratotomy (PERK) study one year after surgery. Waring GO 3d, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Feb;92(2):177–98, 307
Clear–cornea trabeculectomy. Cairns JE. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 2):142–5
The correction of refractive errors with polysulfone corneal inlays. A new frontier to be explored? Choyce DP. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 3):332–42
Polysulfone corneal inlays. Adverse reactions: a preliminary report. Kirkness CM, et al. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985; 104 (Pt 3):343–50
Evolution of radial keratotomy for myopia. Waring GO 3d. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 1):28–42
[Myopic keratomileusis] Couderc JL, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;96:365–6 **(Fre)**
['Indirect' corneal trepanation] Hanna K, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;96:469–70 **(Fre)**
['Keratocorrection' or corrective surgery of astigmatism] Pithon F. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;96:414–8 **(Fre)**
[Anterior radial keratotomy. Experimental study in the surgery of astigmatism] Arné JL, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Aug–Sep;84(8–9):953–4, 957–9 **(Fre)**
[Correction of various types of astigmatism after keratoplasties] Lecoq PJ. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Mar; 84(3):255, 258–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Inverse corneal incision in cataract surgery] Laflamme MY, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1985 Feb;20(1):5–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Intracorneal suture. A simple procedure for the correction of astigmatism after cataract operation] Béchetoille A, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1984;7(12):767–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Keratokyphosis for the optical correction of aphakia] Hoffmann F, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(1):86–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[New microkeratome for laminating refractive corneal surgery] Jessen K, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985; 82(1):88–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Histopathologic study following optic keratoprosthesis. A case report] Jähne M, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Dec;185(6):531–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Radial keratotomy] Zolog N. **Rev Chir [Oftalmol]** 1984 Jul–Sep;28(3):169–74 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**
[Optico–cosmetic method of keratoprosthesis] Iakimenko SA. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(8):492–4 **(Rus)**
[Visual acuity after radial keratotomy and its relation to the size of the retinal image] Ivashina AI, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(1):21–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effectiveness of graded eye compression in anterior non–perforating keratotomies] Sergienko NM, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(1):18–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Choice of the optimal type of corneal incision in cataract extraction] Dzhaliashvili OA, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):38–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Lamellar keratectomy with biological protection of the tissue bed] Grusha OV, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Jan–Feb; 101(1):19–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of orthokeratotomy on the frequency–contrast characteristics of the eyes] Krasnov MM, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):27–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Treatment of hypoxic conditions of the cornea] Sidorenko EI, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 May–Jun;101(3):33–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TRANSPLANTATION

Deswelling of the graft cornea following hypoxic oedema. Vannas A, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1984 Dec; 62(6):879–84
The effect of prospective HLA–A and –B matching in 288 penetrating keratoplasties for herpes simplex keratitis. Völker–Dieben HJ, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1984 Aug;62(4):513–23
Outpatient keratoplasty. Aquavella JV, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug 15;100(2):276–80
Immunosuppressive agents in penetrating keratoplasty. Barraquer J. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul 15;100(1):61–4
Secondary intraocular lens implantation during or after corneal transplantation. Binder PS. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 May 15;99(5):515–20
Bacterial endophthalmitis associated with exposed monofilament sutures following corneal transplantation. Confino J, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Feb 15;99(2):111–3
The diagnosis of epithelial downgrowth after keratoplasty. Feder RS, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jun 15; 99(6):697–703
K–Sol corneal preservation. Kaufman HE, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug 15;100(2):299–304
Penetrating keratoplasty combined with extracapsular cataract extraction. Kramer SG. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul 15;100(1):129–33
Fitting gas–permeable contact lenses after penetrating keratoplasty [letter] Mannis MJ, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep 15;100(3):491–2
Application of mizoribine after keratoplasty and in the treatment of uveitis. Nakajima A, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul 15;100(1):161–3
Postoperative astigmatism after central vs eccentric penetrating keratoplasties. van Rij G, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar 15;99(3):317–20
Dental mirror for goniosynechialysis during penetrating keratoplasty. Weiss JS, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug 15;100(2):331–2
Epithelialization of the anterior chamber as a complication of penetrating keratoplasty. Ferry AP, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul;17(7):414–7
Penetrating keratoplasty in megalophthalmos. Hamilton RS, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1984 Aug;16(8):724–6
A new use for sodium hyaluronate (Healon) in penetrating keratoplasty. Insler MS. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Feb; 17(2):106–8
Endothelial findings in cryopreserved corneal transplants. Neubauer L, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct;16(10):980–4
Role of electrophysiologic testing in the preoperative evaluation of corneal transplant patients. Wendel RT, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1984 Aug;16(8):788–93
Histopathology of a case of epikeratophakia (aphakic epikeratoplasty). Binder PS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep;103(9):1357–63
Refractive keratoplasty. Keratophakia in a nonhuman primate. Binder PS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov; 102(11):1671–5
Analysis of corneal thickness and endothelial cell density in pseudophakic and aphakic patients undergoing penetrating keratoplasty. Insler MS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar; 103(3):390–3
The effect of penetrating keratoplasty on contrast sensitivity in keratoconus. Mannis MJ, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct;102(10):1513–6
Long–term morphologic changes in the endothelium of transplanted corneas. Matsuda M, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep;103(9):1343–6
Silicone oil keratopathy: indications for keratoplasty. Beekhuis WH, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Apr; 69(4):247–53
Prolonged survival of allogeneic corneal grafts in rabbits treated with topically applied cyclosporin A: systemic absorption and local immunosuppressive effect. Foets B, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug;69(8):600–3
Enterobacter cloacae ulceration in a failed corneal graft: a case report. Gross ND, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul; 69(7):542–4
Gentamicin–resistant Pseudomonas endophthalmitis after penetrating keratoplasty. Insler MS, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar;69(3):189–91
Acanthamoeba keratitis successfully treated with penetrating keratoplasty: suggested immunogenic mechanisms of

action. Blackman HJ, et al. **Cornea** 1984;3(2):125–30

Histology of human conjunctival transplantation. Geggel HS, et al. **Cornea** 1984;3(1):11–5

Corneal grafts in the second eye. Khodadoust AA, et al. **Cornea** 1984;3(1):17–20

Intrastromal crystalline deposits following corneal graft rejection. Mason CM, et al. **Cornea** 1984;3(2):89–94

Donor-to-host transmission of streptococcal infection by corneas stored in McCarey-Kaufman medium. Matoba A, et al. **Cornea** 1984;3(2):105–8

Ocular infections after keratoplasty [editorial] Polack FM. **Cornea** 1984;3(1):3–4

Corneal ulcer-infiltrate associated with soft contact lens use following penetrating keratoplasty. Smith SG, et al. **Cornea** 1984;3(2):131–4

Selective positioning of the donor cornea in penetrating keratoplasty for keratoconus: postoperative astigmatism. Troutman RC, et al. **Cornea** 1984;3(2):135–9

Refractive keratoplasty: myopic keratomileusis in baboons. Binder PS, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1984 Oct;3(10):1187–97

Reduction of postkeratoplasty astigmatism by selective suture removal. Binder PS. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1985;11:86–90

Experiences with fresh refrigerated corneas versus corneas stored in McCarey-Kaufman medium. Eisgart F, et al. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1985;11:32–6

Prognostic value of histocompatibility testing in corneal grafting. A prospective study. Gronemeyer U, et al. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1985;11:55–60

The effect of keratoplasty running sutures on the shape of the cornea. Huber C, et al. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1985;11:79–85

Photokeratoscopy in the management of astigmatism following keratoplasty. Kozarsky AM, et al. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1985;11:91–8

Results obtained in perforating keratoplasty with corneas preserved in liquid nitrogen Mathieu M, et al. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1985;11:49–54

Late corneal grafting in congenitally opaque corneas. Noble BA, et al. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1985;11:75–8

New trephine for keratoplasty (Hanna trephine). Pouliquen Y, et al. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1985;11:99–102

The role of donor epithelium in perforating keratoplasty. Sundmacher R. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1985;11:61–7

Keratoplasty 'à chaud'. Results and complications. Thiel HJ, et al. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1985;11:68–74

Long-term results of corneal transplantations in keratoconus patients. de Lavalette JG, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan 31;59(1):93–7

Should corneas from donors receiving a high dose of salicylate be used as grafts: an animal experimentation. Basu PK, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Oct;39(4):393–400

Composition of cellular infiltrates in rejected human corneal allografts. Pepose JS, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1985;222(3):128–33

Homozygosity of HLA-B27 antigen in the recipient and susceptibility to the corneal allograft reaction. Vannas A, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1984;221(6):272–5

Effect of tissue fit on corneal shape after transplantation. Cohen KL, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1984 Oct; 25(10):1226–31

Transplant of corneal epithelium to rabbit corneal wounds in vivo. Gipson IK, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Apr;26(4):425–33

Penetrating corneal transplantation in the inbred rat: a new model. Williams KA, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Jan;26(1):23–30

Immunology of corneal allograft rejection: HLA-DR antigens on human corneal cells. Young E, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Apr;26(4):571–4

Immunology of corneal allograft rejection: in vitro sensitization of effector cells. Young E, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Jan;26(1):116–21

Penetrating keratoplasty combined with flexible anterior chamber lens implantation. Insler MS, et al. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1985 Mar;11(2):159–61

Clearing of cornea after perforating keratoplasty in mucopolysaccharidosis type VI (Maroteaux-Lamy syndrome) [letter] Naumann G. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Apr 11;312(15):995

The use of Healon in corneal transplant surgery with and without intraocular lenses. Alpar JJ. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1984 Sep;15(9):757–60

Use of Healon for corneal trephination in penetrating keratoplasty. Gruber PF, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1984 Sep; 15(9):773

The surgical management of corneal astigmatism after penetrating keratoplasty. Lavery GW, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Mar;16(3):165–9

Fluorescein angiography of soft contact lens induced vascularization in penetrating keratoplasty. Mackman G, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Mar;16(3):157–61

A simplified method for removal of interrupted sutures following penetrating keratoplasty [letter] Perry HD. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 May;16(5):342, 344

Improved vision following penetrating keratoplasty for pseudophakic corneal edema--visual results. Terry AC, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1984 Sep;15(9):752–6

Combined perforating keratoplasty and intracapsular cataract extraction. Sautter H, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1985; 190(1):2–6

Management of Acanthamoeba keratitis. A case report and review of the literature. Hirst LW, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Sep;91(9):1105–11

Results of penetrating keratoplasty for pseudophakic corneal edema with retention of intraocular lens. Kozarsky AM, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Oct;91(10):1141–6

Pre-keratoplasty potential acuity evaluation. Laser interferometer and potential acuity meter. Steinert RF, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Oct;91(10):1217–21

Penetrating keratoplasty in children. Stulting RD, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Oct;91(10):1222–30

Specular microscopic follow-up of corneal grafts for pseudophakic bullous keratopathy. Sugar A, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Mar;92(3):325–30

Immunology of corneal allograft rejection. Associated human leucocyte populations. Young E, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Feb;92(2):223–7

The prolonged storage of donor corneas by glycerine dehydration. King JH Jr, et al. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1984;82:106–10

Keratomileusis, keratophakia and keratokyphosis. Hoffmann F. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 1):48–51

Graft rejection. Hunter PA. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985; 104 (Pt 3):239–42 (23 ref.)

Refractive surgery for aphakia and myopia. Kaufman HE, et al. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 1):43–7

An introductory review of refractive keratoplasty. Steele AD. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 1):26–7

Rejection of murine heterotopic corneal transplants. Ray-Keil L, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 May;39(5):473–7

Humoral immunity to heterotopic corneal allografts in the rat. Treseler PA, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Feb; 39(2):193–6

Cellular immunity to heterotopic corneal allografts in the rat. Treseler PA, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Feb; 39(2):196–201

A comparison of the effects of topical cyclosporine and topical steroid on rabbit corneal allograft rejection. Williams KA, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Mar;39(3):242–4

[Simultaneous lamellar and extracorneal keratoplasty in recurrent pterygium] Beran V. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1984 Nov; 40(6):368–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Medico-legal aspects of removing corneas for transplantation] Cochet P, et al. **Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol** 1983;34:331–48 **(Fre)**

[Optical value of pre-Descemet's lamellar grafts] Baikoff G, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;96:292–5 **(Fre)**

[Diffuse superficial forms of granular dystrophy (Groenouw's I). Relation to amblyopia and recurrence after keratoplasty] Schilovitz G, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Jun-Jul; 84(6–7):733–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Keratomycosis and keratoplasty] Goichot-Bonnat L, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1984;7(12):775–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Urrets-Zavalia syndrome and glaucomatous cataract. Etiopathogenic and nosologic discussion] Flament J, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1984;189(4):186–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Ultrastructure of the rabbit cornea following experimental keratomileusis] Bornfeld N, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(5):426–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Keratoplasty following pseudophakia] Meyer HJ. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(3):252–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ultrastructure of the iris following iatrogenic injuries] Miszalok V, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(3):247–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Keratoplasty following perforating injuries] Severin M. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(3):207–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Penetrating keratoplasty in Fuchs' dystrophy with implantation of a posterior chamber lens] Trinkmann R. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(3):274–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of keratoplasty à chaud] Behrens-Baumann W. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Jul;185(1):25–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Possibilities and biological properties of variously applied methods of corneal preservation] Böhnke M, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Aug;185(2):91–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Needs and technical prerequisites of an improved supply of donor material for penetrating keratoplasty] Draeger J, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Mar;186(3):206–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Endothelium microscopy studies following keratoplasty] Kunz R, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Feb; 186(2):93–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Corneal trephining for penetrating keratoplasty: study of the degree of precision and presentation of a new trephine] Schimmelpfennig B. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Mar; 186(3):210–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Precision punch for corneal transplants] Spitznas M. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Jul;185(1):59–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Eccentric tectonic mini-keratoplasty in corneal, corneoscleral and scleral processes] Völcker HE, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Sep;185(3):158–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Keratoplasty à chaud as a therapeutic measure in acute corneal infections] Weidle EG, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Jun;184(6):520–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Halacha (Jewish traditional law) and corneal graft implantation] Spirer A. **Harefuah** 1983 Oct 16;105(8):232–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Legal questions in organ transplant] Yamada T. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Jan;43(1):173–6 **(Jpn)**

[Penetrating keratoplasty combined with extracapsular lens extraction] Hamanoue M, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1984 Sep 1;6(3):299–302 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Late results of anterior penetrating prosthesis in leukomas following chemical burns] Bedilo VIa, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(3):138–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Possibilities of refractive keratoplasty in rehabilitating patients with traumatic cataract and dislocation of the crystalline lens into the vitreous body] Beliaev VS, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(4):210–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Classification of corneal opacities and indications for keratoplasty] Gorgiladze TU. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(1):23–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Methods for strengthening leukoma during keratoprosthesis and research on their effectiveness in follow-up] Iakimenko SA. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(7):406–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Methods for optical keratoprosthesis. the indications, potentials and results of their use] Iakimenko SA. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(3):134–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Retrocorneal autochondrokeratoprosthesis (experimental and morphological research)] Krasnov MM, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(3):139–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Keratoprosthesis as a method of restoring vision in the sequelae of severe corneal lesions] Puchkovskaia NA. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(3):132–4 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[A new method of penetrating keratoprosthesis (simultaneous implantation of a keratoprosthesis and retrocorneal autochondrokeratoplasty)] Krasnov MM, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):31–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of nonpenetrating meridional keratoplasty for correcting myopia] Shotter LL. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):26–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

The corneal endothelial cell interface. Davanger M, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Feb;63(1):109–15

Initial healing of the posterior corneal surface following perforating trauma in guinea pig: a scanning electron microscope study. Ilmonen M, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1984 Oct;62(5):787–95

Scanning electron microscopy of normal human corneal epithelium obtained by scraping-off in vivo. Versura P, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Jun;63(3):361–5

Successful intraocular lens implantation: a histological and scanning electron microscopic study of four cases. Mullaney J, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Copenh)** 1985; 170:41–9

Unusual inclusions in stromal macrophages in a case of gelatinous drop-like corneal dystrophy. Takahashi M, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar 15;99(3):312–6

Corneal endothelium following immersion of eyes in water. Hull DS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar;103(3):437–9

The interaction between Pseudomonas aeruginosa and the corneal epithelium. An electron microscopic study. Stern GA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug;103(8):1221–5

The histopathology of filamentary keratitis. Zaidman GW, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug;103(8):1178–81

Virus particles and leukocytes in herpes simplex keratitis. Ahonen R, et al. **Cornea** 1984;3(1):43–50

Model of epithelial downgrowth: II. Scanning and transmission electron microscopy of corneal epithelialization. Burris TE, et al. **Cornea** 1984;3(2):141–51

Keratoconus and normal cornea: a comparative study of the collagenous fibers of the corneal stroma by image analysis Patey A, et al. **Cornea** 1984;3(2):119–24

Epikeratophakia: clinical evaluation and histopathology of a non-human primate model. Samples JR, et al. **Cornea** 1984;3(1):51–60

SEM localization of laminin on the basement membrane of the chick corneal epithelium with immunolatex microspheres. Meier S, et al. **Dev Biol** 1984 Nov;106(1):83–8

Cytofluorometric nuclear DNA determinations on human corneal endothelial cells. Ikebe H, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Oct;39(4):497–504

Interpretation of some specular microscopical images of insulted corneal endothelium by scanning electron microscopy. Sherrard ES. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Dec; 39(6):685–99

Demonstration of the mucous layer of the tear film by electron microscopy. Nichols BA, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Apr;26(4):464–73

Isolation of corneal epithelium with Dispase II or EDTA. Effects on the basement membrane zone. Spurr SJ, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Jun;26(6):818–27

Preliminary study of hydrophilic hydrogel intraocular lens implants in cats. Yalon M, et al. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1984 Summer;10(3):315–7

Elastic and related fibres in the normal cornea and limbus of the domestic cat. Carrington SD, et al. **J Anat** 1984 Sep;139 (Pt 2):319–32

Detection of single microtubules in living cells: particle transport can occur in both directions along the same microtubule. Hayden JH, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Nov; 99(5):1785–93

Immunolocalization of type IV collagen and laminin in nonbasement membrane structures of murine corneal stroma. A light and electron microscopic study. Pratt BM, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Jun;52(6):650–6

Intercellular junctions in the developing rat corneal endothelium. Montcourrier P, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1985; 17(4):207-15

Recent findings concerning trachomatous pannus. Vérin P, et al. **Rev Int Trach Pathol Ocul Trop Subtrop Sante Publique** 1984;(1):61-71 (Eng, Fre)

Scanning electron microscopy of the normal and experimentally infected ocular surface. Hazlett LD, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984;(Pt 3):1379-89

[Changes in the corneal surface after the application of chromatography paper] Rozsíval P, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1984 Jun;40(2-3):86-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Keratoglobus] Pouliquen Y, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1985; 8(1):43-54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Corneal pathology in Crohn's disease: electron microscopic study of a case] van Vliet AA, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1985; 190(2):72-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Characteristic movement of epithelial cells at the limbus during the wound healing process after thermal burn] Chuma K, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 May; 88(5):873-84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Aging changes in the peripheral cornea] Inaba K, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr;89(4):573-81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The shrinkage of corneal endothelial cells during tissue processing] Yano M, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;89(1):235-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

CORNEAL DISEASES

[Intraepithelial epithelioma (Bowen's disease) of the cornea] Sedláček K, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1985 Mar;41(2):66-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Amiodarone-induced corneal deposits. Kaplan LJ, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1984 Aug;16(8):762-66

Amiodarone keratopathy. Klingele TG, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec;16(12):1172-6

Corneomalacia perforans in a patient with rheumatoid arthritis. Mohan M, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1984 Aug; 19(5):237-9

An eye complication due to soda lime. Akyon MG, et al. **Middle East J Anaesthesiol** 1983 Oct;7(3):227-8

Clinical experience and grading of amiodarone keratopathy. Orlando RG, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Oct;91(10):1184-7

[Experimental study of the toxicity of adrenaline on the corneal endothelium. Application to extracapsular cataract surgery] Adenis JP, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985; 96:428-31 (Fre)

[Genesis and evolution of amiodarone keratopathy] Cvetkovič D, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 May-Jun; 101(3):40-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMPLICATIONS

Bullous keratopathy accompanying essential iris atrophy: response to lowered intraocular pressure. Choplin NT, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1980 Sep;12(9):1052-3

Marginal melting of cornea in rheumatoid arthritis. Scharf Y, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct;16(10):924-6

Relationship of the dry eye to primary ocular surface disease. Thoft RA. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 4):452-7

[Corneal pathology in Crohn's disease: electron microscopic study of a case] van Vliet AA, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1985; 190(2):72-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CONGENITAL

Self-inflicted corneal injuries in children with congenital corneal anaesthesia. Trope GE, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul;69(7):551-4

DIAGNOSIS

Pseudodendrites in soft contact lens wearers. Udell IJ, et al. **CLAO J** 1985 Jan-Mar;11(1):51-3

[Clinical aspects and treatment of postoperative keratopathies] Arkhangel'skaia EP, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984; (3):162-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DRUG THERAPY

Dilute sodium hyaluronate (Healon) in the treatment of ocular surface disorders. Stuart JC, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar;17(3):190-2

Studies in experimental keratomycosis. O'Day DM. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Mar;4(3):243-52

Cyclosporin A treatment in two cases of corneal peripheral melting syndrome. Kruit PJ, et al. **Doc Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan 31;59(1):33-9

Clinical evaluation of fibronectin eyedrops on epithelial disorders after herpetic keratitis. Nishida T, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Feb;92(2):213-6

ETIOLOGY

Late keratopathy due to intraocular sand particles. A case history with misleading tests for allergy. Fledelius HC, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1984 Dec;62(6):1014-8

Peripheral corneal edema after cataract extraction. Charlín R. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar 15;99(3):298-303

Peripheral corneal edema after cataract extraction [letter] Girard LJ. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug 15;100(2):353-4

Stromal keratitis complicating anterior membrane dystrophy. Shoch DE, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul 15; 100(1):199-201

Corneal endothelial trauma after Descemet's membranotomy with the neodymium-YAG laser. Slomovic AR, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Apr 15;99(4):484-5

Central and peripheral corneal swelling accompanying soft lens extended wear. Bonanno JA, et al. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 Feb;62(2):74-81

Eye irritations induced by smog [letter] Jacobson A. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Jun;17(6):371

Bank keratopathy after orbicularis extirpation for essential blepharospasm [letter] Thall EH, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Apr;103(4):475

Management of complications of cyanoacrylate adhesives. Maitra AK. **Br J Clin Pract** 1984 Jul-Aug;38(7-8):284-6

Ocular response to extended wear of hard gas-permeable lenses. Kenyon E, et al. **CLAO J** 1985 Apr-Jun; 11(2):119-23

Polymers in contact lenses: an overview. Refojo MF. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jun;4(6):719-23

The diabetic cornea. Friend J, et al. **Int Ophthalmol Clin** 1984 Winter;24(4):111-23

Corneal endothelial polymegathism induced by PMMA contact lens wear. Stocker EG, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Jun;26(6):857-63

Corneal infiltrates and extended-wear contact lenses. Gordon A, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Mar;56(3):198-201

Painful bullous keratopathy following pediatric cataract surgery with intraocular lens implantation. Rozenman Y, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Jun;16(6):372-4

Complications of anterior chamber intraocular lenses and their effect on the endothelium. McGill J, et al. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 3):273-7

[Malignant transformation of benign tumors of the sclerocorneal limbus. Apropos of 2 cases in Bantus of Central Africa] Menez B, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 May;84(5):573-4, 577-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Spontaneous corneal perforation in rheumatoid polyarthritis. Presentation of 2 cases] Saraux H, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Feb;84(2):159-62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Unusual late complications following implantation of an iridocapsular lens] Emmerich KH, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(2):181-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Role of proteolysis in corneal pathology] Ostashevskiĭ VL. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(4):235-8 (58 ref.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary sclerocornea. Elliott JH, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 May;103(5):676-9

Hereditary ocular dysproteinhydria of the aqueous humour with crystalline deposits. Behrens-Baumann W, et al. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1984;221(5):187-91

Corneal arcus in Japanese family with type IIa hyperlipoproteinemia. Hayasaka S, et al. **Jpn J Ophthalmol** 1984;28(3):254-8

Familial band-shaped nodular keratopathy. Meisler DM, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Feb;92(2):217-22

[Chromosomal aberrations and ocular diseases: 54 cases comprising 8 types of anomaly diagnosed by chromosomal analysis] Hu DN. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 May; 21(3):156-9 (Chi)

IMMUNOLOGY

Corneal crystalline deposits and drusenosis associated with IgA-kappa chain monoclonal gammopathy. Nik NA, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 May;17(5):303-7, 310

[Chronic urticaria of the cornea called recurrent neuralgic keratitis or recurrent dystrophic erosions of the cornea. Attempt to determine pathogenesis] Demilliere B, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1983 Nov;83(11):1323-4, 1329-31 (Fre)

[Protocol for demonstrating the histamine reaction to Staphylococcus aureus in autoimmune diseases of the cornea] Roudier R, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1983 Nov; 83(11):1335-6 (Fre)

MICROBIOLOGY

Pathogenesis of serratial infection: activation of the Hageman factor-prekallikrein cascade by serratial protease. Matsumoto K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Sep; 96(3):739-49

OCCURRENCE

The prevalence of corneal disease in the coloured community of a Karoo town. Hill JC. **S Afr Med J** 1985 May 4; 67(18):723-7

PATHOLOGY

Microscopic-cytologic investigations on explanted intraocular lenses. Goder GJ, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Copenh)** 1985;170:64-72

Idiopathic sectoral corneal endotheliitis [letter] Kuljača ZD, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jun 15;99(6):728-9

Corneal epithelial dysplasia. Geggel HS, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan;17(1):27-31

Corneal epithelial dysplasia. Roberson MC. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec;16(12):1147-50

Corneal hematoma. Searl SS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov;102(11):1647-9

Clinical specular microscopy: the Australian experience. Medownick M, et al. **Aust J Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov; 12(4):325-9

Patterns of superficial keratopathy. Roussel T, et al. **Aust J Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov;12(4):301-16 (67 ref.)

Ring melanoma of the iris. Iridocorneal endothelial syndrome. Donders PC. **Int Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar; 7(3-4):161-7

Aqueous humor cytology of pseudophakic bullous keratopathy. Tuberville AW, et al. **J Am Intraocul Implant Soc** 1984 Summer;10(3):329-32

Degeneratio corneae nivalis. Snow-crystal degeneration. Nagy M, et al. **Metab Ophthalmol** 1984-85;8(1):43-7

Bilateral acute corneal calcification. Freddo TF, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Apr;92(4):537-42

Corneal complications from herpes zoster ophthalmicus. Liesegang TJ. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Mar;92(3):316-24

Color specular microscopy of disorders involving the corneal epithelium. Wong S, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Oct; 91(10):1176-83

Scanning electron microscopy of the normal and experimentally infected ocular surface. Hazlett LD, et al. **Scan Electron Microsc** 1984;(Pt 3):1379-89

Pyogenic granulomas of the cornea. Googe JM, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov-Dec;29(3):188-92

Colour wide field specular microscopic investigation of corneal surface disorders. Serdarevic ON, et al. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 4):439-45

[Specular microscopy and anterior chamber implants] Massin M, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;96:141-3 (Fre)

[Clinical corneal problems in cataract operation] Meyer HJ. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(3):243-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical specular microscopy. Technic, organization and simple calculator morphometry] Hartmann C, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Feb;186(2):96-104 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Surface morphology relations between corneal endothelial cells of various sizes] Welt R. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Jun;184(6):529-32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Combined nodular degeneration of the corneas, optic atrophy and horizontal nystagmus with decreased intellect and changes in the bone system] Novitskiĭ IIa. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(3):185-6 (Rus)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Corneal blood staining at low pressures. Beyer TL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 May;103(5):654-5

Lipid keratopathy in rabbits. An animal model system. Stock EL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 May;103(5):726-30

Surgical incision alters the swelling response of the human cornea. Vannas A, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Jun;26(6):864-8

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effect of prostaglandin-inhibitor naproxen on the corneal swelling response to hydrogel contact lens wear. Efron N, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1984 Oct;62(5):746-52

Biochemical studies on the use of sodium hyaluronate in the anterior eye segment. IV. The protective efficacy of the corneal endothelium. Miyauchi S, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1984 Aug;3(8):1063-7

Critical oxygen levels to avoid corneal edema for daily and extended wear contact lenses. Holden BA, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1984 Oct;25(10):1161-7

Vitamin A to prevent keratomalacia [letter] Doke PP, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 3;2(8410):1033

RADIOTHERAPY

[Radiotherapy treatment of malignant melanoma of the corneoscleral zone] Wetzel W. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 May;186(5):371-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SURGERY

Argon laser iridocorneal adhesiolysis. Gross JG, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug 15;100(2):330-1

Dental mirror for goniosynechialysis during penetrating keratoplasty. Weiss JS, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug 15;100(2):331-2

Penetrating keratoplasty in megalophthalmos. Hamilton RS, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1984 Aug;16(8):724-6

Corneal grafts in the second eye. Khodadoust AA, et al. **Cornea** 1984;3(1):17-20

Surgery of Terrien's disease. Witmer R. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1985;11:113-5

Keratectomy in Terriens marginal degeneration (a case report). Joseph A, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1984 Mar-Apr;32(2):113-4

Improved vision following penetrating keratoplasty for pseudophakic corneal edema—visual results. Terry AC, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1984 Sep;15(9):752-6

Results of penetrating keratoplasty for pseudophakic corneal edema with retention of intraocular lens. Kozarsky AM, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Oct;91(10):1141-6

Pre-keratoplasty potential acuity evaluation. Laser interferometer and potential acuity meter. Steinert RF, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Oct;91(10):1217-21

Penetrating keratoplasty in children. Stulting RD, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Oct;91(10):1222-30

Specular microscopic follow-up of corneal grafts for pseudophakic bullous keratopathy. Sugar A, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Mar;92(3):325-30

[Keratomycosis and keratoplasty] Goichot-Bonnat L, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1984;7(12):775-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Personal operative method in pterygium corneae] Curković E. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(3):243-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Eccentric tectonic mini-keratoplasty in corneal, corneoscleral and scleral processes] Völcker HE, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Sep;185(3):158-66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

Hydrophilic contact lenses in corneal disorders. Høvding G. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1984 Aug;62(4):566-76

A new bandage lens for treatment of corneal disease: Softcon XT. Mobilia EF, et al. **CLAO J** 1984 Oct-Dec;10(4):353-5

Management of corneal descemetoceles and perforations. Arentsen JJ, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Jan;16(1):29-33

Management of corneal descemetoceles and perforations. Arentsen JJ, et al. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1984; 82:92-105

Recurrent erosion. Wood TO. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1984;82:850-98 (118 ref.)

[Action of bovine colostrum in superficial keratopathies: clinical trials] Liotet S, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Apr;84(4):353-5 **(Fre)**

[Use of Solcoseryl-Eye-Gel in the treatment of various corneal and conjunctival diseases] Krzystkowa KM, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1984 Oct;86(10):457-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

VETERINARY

Antifungal sensitivity testing for equine keratomycosis. Coad CT, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Mar;46(3):676-8

Ocular dermoids in Hereford cattle [letter] Bistner S. **Vet Pathol** 1984 Nov;21(6):553

CORNEAL DYSTROPHIES

COMPLICATIONS

Irregular astigmatism in patients with anterior membrane dystrophy (map-dot-fingerprint type). Kutzner MR, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct;19(6):266-8

Is there an association between Fuchs' endothelial dystrophy and cardiovascular disease? Olsen T. **Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol** 1984;221(5):239-40

[Histopathological study of familial systemic amyloidosis with latticed corneal dystrophy] Wang SJ. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;65(2):78-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Recurrent corneal pain. Clinical study] Labrune PA, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Jun-Jul;84(6-7):771-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Various forms of opacities of granular corneal dystrophy] Weidle EG, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Sep; 185(3):167-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial spinocerebellar degeneration with corneal dystrophy. Der Kaloustian VM, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Feb;20(2):325-39

Linkage analysis in lattice corneal dystrophy. Kivlin JD, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Oct;19(2):387-90

Corneal changes in X-linked ichthyosis. Grala PE. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Apr;56(4):315-7

[Posterior crystalline corneal dystrophy] Lisch W, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Aug;185(2):128-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[10 families of lattice corneal dystrophy: 2 different types] Hida T, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug; 88(8):1176-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

Energy dispersive x-ray analysis of the cornea. Application to paraffin sections of normal and diseased corneas. Robinson MR, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov; 102(11):1678-82

Characterization of the Descemet's membrane/posterior collagenous layer isolated from Fuchs' endothelial dystrophy corneas. Kenney MC, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Sep;39(3):267-77

Pump function of the human corneal endothelium. Effects of age and cornea guttata. Geroski DH, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Jun;92(6):759-63

PATHOLOGY

Unusual inclusions in stromal macrophages in a case of gelatinous drop-like corneal dystrophy. Takahashi M, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar 15;99(3):312-6

Morphologic characteristics of posterior polymorphous dystrophy. A study of nine corneas and review of the literature. Henriquez AS, et al. **Surv Ophthalmol** 1984 Sep-Oct;29(2):139-47

[Dystrophies of the cornea in children] Pouliquen V, et al. **Annee Ther Clin Ophtalmol** 1983;34:209-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Ocular hypertension and endothelio-iridic dystrophic syndromes. Nosologic discussion] Bronner A, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1983 Dec;83(12):1387-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Diffuse superficial forms of granular dystrophy (Groenouw's I). Relation to amblyopia and recurrence after keratoplasty] Schilovitz G, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Jun-Jul; 84(6-7):733-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Keratoglobus] Pouliquen Y, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1985; 8(1):43-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Intraocular lens endotheliopathy] Hartmann C, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(4):332-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Corneal endothelium variants in the area of corneal changes] Welt R, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 May; 186(5):382-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Corneal endothelium function in Fuchs' syndrome] Egorova EV, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Mar-Apr;101(2):50-1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Nosocomial exacerbation of Fuchs' endothelial dystrophy [letter] Mosteller MW, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct 15;98(4):513-4

Endothelial guttata and facility of aqueous outflow. Roberts CW, et al. **Cornea** 1984;3(1):5-9

SURGERY

[Penetrating keratoplasty in Fuchs' dystrophy with implantation of a posterior chamber lens] Trinkmann R. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(3):274-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of corneal edematous dystrophy by interlamellar alloplasty with the crystalline lens capsule] Prytkova NA. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Mar-Apr;101(2):48-9 **(Rus)**

CORNEAL OPACITY

BLOOD

Paradoxical esterification of plasma cholesterol in fish eye disease. Carlson LA, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985; 217(5):491-9

Marked hyper-HDL2-cholesterolemia associated with premature corneal opacity. A case report. Matsuzawa Y, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1984 Nov;53(2):207-12

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Keratopathy associated with the use of naproxen. Szmyd L Jr, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 May 15;99(5):598

Amiodarone keratopathy and lens opacities. Dolan BJ, et al. **J Am Optom Assoc** 1985 Jun;56(6):468-70

Corneal lesions induced by the systemic administration of capsaicin in neonatal mice and rats. Shimizu T, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Jul; 326(4):347-51

Opacity of bovine cornea in vitro induced by surfactants and industrial chemicals compared with ocular irritancy in vivo. Muir CK. **Toxicol Lett** 1985 Feb-Mar;24(2-3):157-62

CLASSIFICATION

[Classification of corneal opacities and indications for keratoplasty] Gorgiladze TU. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(1):23-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Ocular abnormalities in mucolipidosis IV. Riedel KG, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Feb 15;99(2):125-36

CONGENITAL

Late corneal grafting in congenitally opaque corneas. Noble BA, et al. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1985;11:75-8

[Peters' centro-corneal dysgenesis] Sahel J, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Mar;84(3):315-8, 321 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Congenital corneal opacity caused by hyperplasia of Bowman's membrane] Ohrloff C, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(5):429-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Reliability of objective determination of VEP vision in diseases of the anterior eye segment, retina and optic nerve] Petersen J, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(5):476-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Significance of early ophthalmologic detection of Fabry disease] Konrad G, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Dec;185(6):535-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Crystalline chorioretinopathy with marginal corneal involvement] Weber U, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Oct;185(4):268-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Various forms of opacities of granular corneal dystrophy] Weidle EG, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Sep; 185(3):167-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Effect of topical trifluridine on Thygeson's superficial punctate keratitis. Nesburn AB, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Oct;91(10):1188-92

[Honey treatment of postherpetic opacities of the cornea] Mozherenkov VP. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(3):188 **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Familial lecithin:cholesterol acyltransferase deficiency. Biochemistry of the cornea. Winder AF, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Mar;26(3):283-7

ETIOLOGY

Opacification, vascularization, and chronic inflammation produced by hydrogel corneal lamellar implants. Ohrloff C, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct 15;98(4):422-5

METABOLISM

[Significance of normal lipid transport in the anterior eye segment for the transparency of cornea and lens] Leiss O, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(5):451-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PATHOLOGY

[Ultrastructural findings in secondary lipoidosis of the cornea] Kulnig W, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1985 Feb;186(2):82-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[Preferential looking of infants and younger children with ocular diseases] Yamamoto M, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 May;88(5):885-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Clinical value of examination of the corneal endothelium by specular microscopy] Malaise-Stals J, et al. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1984;209:5-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

SURGERY

Silicone oil keratopathy: indications for keratoplasty. Beekhuis WH, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Apr; 69(4):247-53

Surgery for Peters' anomaly. Naumann GO. **Dev Ophthalmol** 1985;11:156

Repositioning of pupil for visual disability. Lambe PA, et al. **Ind J Lepr** 1984 Jan-Mar;56(1):4-9

Clearing of cornea after perforating keratoplasty in mucopolysaccharidosis type VI (Maroteaux-Lamy syndrome) [letter] Naumann G. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Apr 11;312(15):995

[Late results of anterior penetrating prosthesis in leukomas following chemical burns] Bedilo VIa, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(3):138-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Methods for strengthening leukoma during keratoprosthesis and research on their effectiveness in follow-up] Iakimenko SA. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(7):406-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Treatment of corneal opacification in mucolipidosis IV with conjunctival transplantation. Dangel ME, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Feb 15;99(2):137-41

[Treatment of corneal opacity with traditional Chinese medicine and western medicine] Wang SX. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan;5(1):63-4 (22 ref.) **(Chi)**

VETERINARY

Lipid keratopathy and atheromatosis in an SPF laboratory rabbit colony attributable to diet. Sebesteny A, et al. **Lab Anim** 1985 Jul;19(3):180-8

CORNEAL STROMA see under **CORNEA**

CORNEAL ULCER

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[Corneal ulceration in connection with the use of bone cement] Nissen JN, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Dec 17; 146(51):4038-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

DIAGNOSIS

A new rapid immunoperoxidase diagnostic staining of herpes simplex virus 1 indolent corneal ulcer. Duke MA, et al. **Cornea** 1984;3(2):115-8

DRUG THERAPY

Ascorbic acid therapy in a thermal burn model of corneal ulceration in rabbits. Phan TM, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan 15;99(1):74-82

Beneficial effect of systemic tetracycline therapy in the treatment of noninfected corneal ulcers [letter] Perry HD, et al. **Cornea** 1984;3(1):75

Mortality rate in rheumatoid arthritis patients developing necrotizing scleritis or peripheral ulcerative keratitis.

Effects of systemic immunosuppression. Foster CS, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Oct;91(10):1253–63
The effect of therapeutic soft contact lenses on antibiotic delivery to the cornea. Matoba AY, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Jan;92(1):97–9
Norfloxacin and silver norfloxacin in the treatment of Pseudomonas corneal ulcer in the rabbit. Darrell RW, et al. **Trans Am Ophthalmol Soc** 1984;82:75–91
[Use of Healon in defective corneal epithelialization (letter)] Tabatabay C. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1984;7(11):755 **(Fre)**
[Therapeutic action of contrical instillations in purulent ulcerative keratitis] Ostashevskiĭ VL, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(6):350–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Treatment of corneal ulcers caused by Fusarium infection] Travkin AG, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):52–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Cellular and biochemical mechanisms involved in the degradation and healing of the cornea. The polymorphonuclear leukocyte and tear fluid serum antiproteases in human melting central corneal ulcers. Prause JU. **Acta Ophthalmol [Suppl] (Copenh)** 1984;168:1–40
Latent and active plasminogen activator in corneal ulceration. Wang HM, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Apr;26(4):511–24

ETIOLOGY

Enterobacter cloacae ulceration in a failed corneal graft: a case report. Gross ND, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jul;69(7):542–4
Pathogenesis and treatment of recurrent erosion. Williams R, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jun;69(6):435–7
Gentamicin-resistant Pseudomonas aeruginosa corneal ulcers. Gelender H, et al. **Cornea** 1984;3(1):21–6
Corneal ulcer–infiltrate associated with soft contact lens use following penetrating keratoplasty. Smith SG, et al. **Cornea** 1984;3(2):131–4
An in vitro model of leukocyte mediated injury to the corneal epithelium. Elgebaly SA, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jan;4(1):31–41
[Corneal ulcer with hypopyon during extended–wear of a hydrophilic soft lens in an aphakic patient. Study of a case] Bronner A, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1983 Dec;83(12):1355–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Immunological corneal ulcers in rheumatoid polyarthritis: clinical and therapeutic considerations apropos of a case] Saragoussi JJ, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Feb;84(2):141–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

IMMUNOLOGY

New concepts in the control of ocular inflammation. Murray PI, et al. **Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK** 1985;104 (Pt 2):152–8

MICROBIOLOGY

A study on the association of fungi in human corneal ulcers and their therapy. Shukla PK, et al. **Mykosen** 1984 Aug;27(8):385–90
Experimental infection by Candida krusei (Cast.) Berkhout isolated from a case of corneal ulcer and its sensitivity to antimycotics. Tandon RN, et al. **Mykosen** 1984 Jul;27(7):355–60
[Pseudomonas aeruginosa corneal ulcer and endophthalmitis. Apropos of 7 cases] Bec P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Aug–Sep;84(8–9):967–9 **(Fre)**

OCCURRENCE

[Bacterial and mycotic ulcers in the Third World] Verin P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Jun–Jul;84(6–7):777–8 **(Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

Radiating folds in Descemet's membrane as a sign of impending corneal perforation. Goosey JD, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov;98(5):625–6
Marginal corneal ulcers. Kirkland C, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jun;4(6):736–8
Acid proteases and histologic correlations in experimental ulceration in vitamin A deficient rabbit corneas. Twining SS, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Jan;26(1):31–44
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 10-1985. A 29–year–old native of India with bilateral ulcerative keratitis. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Mar 7;312(10):634–41
[Ridge-shaped, retrocorneal connective tissue membrane in corneal ulcer] Daus W, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1985;82(3):285–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Ulcerative herpetic keratitis. Clinical and pathological findings and prognosis of the graft] Lücke A, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1984;189(3):93–103 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Epithelial healing: quantitative monitoring of the cornea following alkali burn. Mauger TF, et al. **Acta Ophthalmol (Copenh)** 1985 Jun;63(3):264–7
The interaction between Pseudomonas aeruginosa and the corneal epithelium. An electron microscopic study. Stern GA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Aug;103(8):1221–5

SURGERY

Lamellar tarsoplasty––a new technique for correction of horizontal tarsal kink. McCarthy RW. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1984 Oct;15(10):859–60
[Remote results of cryotherapy in post–traumatic recurrent corneal pain] Duriez JC. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Jun–Jul;84(6–7):843–4, 847 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Histopathologic study following optic keratoprosthesis. A case report] Jähne M, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Dec;185(6):531–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Eccentric tectonic mini–keratoplasty in corneal, corneoscleral and scleral processes] Völcker HE, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Sep;185(3):158–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

THERAPY

Plasma exchange in the treatment of Mooren's ulcer. Carmichael TR, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 May;17(5):311–4
Fungus corneal ulcer [letter] Joseph M. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov;102(11):1583
[Dioxidine phonophoresis in the treatment of patients with bacterial keratitis and corneal ulcers] Novitskiĭ ĬIa. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(1):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Treatment of acute ocular Moraxella bovis infections in calves with a parenterally administered long–acting oxytetracycline formulation. Smith JA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Apr;46(4):804–7
Ulcerative keratitis associated with Salmonella arizonae infection in a horse. Adamson PJ, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jun 1;186(11):1219–20
Nutritionally variant streptococci from corneal ulcers in horses. Higgins R, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Dec;20(6):1130–4
[Use of the eye–derived growth factor in the treatment of ulcer of the cornea. A veterinary medicine study in the dog] Muller G, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;8(2):187–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CORNELL MEDICAL INDEX see under **MEDICAL HISTORY TAKING**

CORNS see under **CALLOSITIES**

CORONARY ARTERY BYPASS see **AORTOCORONARY BYPASS**

CORONARY ARTERY VASOSPASM see **CORONARY VASOSPASM**

CORONARY CARE UNITS

Echocardiography in the coronary care unit. Woolridge JD. **Australas Radiol** 1984 Nov;28(4):339–40
Use of continuous monitoring of mixed venous saturation in the coronary care unit. Gore JM, et al. **Chest** 1984 Nov;86(5):757–61
Intracoronary streptokinase therapy in the coronary care unit for acute myocardial infarction. Natarajan N, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1984 Nov;7(11):583–7
An evaluation of an inpatient cardiac patient/family education program. Mills G, et al. **Heart Lung** 1985 Jul;14(4):400–6
Intra–aortic balloon pumping and stress in the coronary care unit. Patacky MG, et al. **Heart Lung** 1985 Mar;14(2):142–8
Postoperative infections following cardiac surgery: association with an environmental reservoir in a cardiothoracic intensive care unit. Dandalides PC, et al. **Infect Control** 1984 Aug;5(8):378–84
Mobile intensive coronary care [letter] Mason AM. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 30;1(8431):749
Mobile coronary care [letter] Wilson C, et al. **Lancet** 1985 May 18;1(8438):1156–7
Prevention of sepsis associated with the insertion of intravenous cannulae. The experience in a coronary care unit. Collignon PJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Mar 18;142(6):346–8
Balloons on the CCU. Shunior C. **NC Med J** 1985 Apr;46(4):197–8
Assessing and intervening with families of CCU patients. Gaglione KM. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1984 Sep;19(3):427–32
The management of dying patients in New Zealand coronary care units. Holdaway J. **NZ Med J** 1985 Aug 14;98(784):639–41
Admission to coronary care units. Ilsley C. **NZ Med J** 1985 May 22;98(779):380–2
An analysis of the admissions to the coronary care unit at Lagan Valley Hospital. Dinsmore WW, et al. **Ulster Med J** 1983;52(2):145–8
[Intensive coronary care units in Lombardy] Lotto A, et al. **Med Lav** 1985 Mar–Apr;76(2):121–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**
[Patient care in the CCU] Fukunami M, et al. **Iyodenshi To Seitai Kogaku** 1984 Dec;22(7):476–81 (53 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Coronary intensive care units] Ribeiro C. **Acta Med Port** 1984 Jun;5(6):157–64 **(Por)**

ECONOMICS

Workshop II: Cost containment issues in acute myocardial infarction and coronary care management––points of view. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Aug 23;56(5):65C–71C
Making the coronary care unit cost–effective. Thibault GE. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Aug 23;56(5):35C–39C

ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

Computer–generated discharge letters in the coronary care unit. van Domburg RT, et al. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1985 Jul–Sep;10(3):259–66
[Effect of improvement of pre–hospital medical services on mortality in acute myocardial infarction] Gol'dberg GA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Nov;24(11):100–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

STANDARDS

The coronary care unit. A lack of consensus. McGregor M. **Am J Med** 1985 Mar;78(3):367–8

UTILIZATION

The effect of a media campaign on heart attack delay and decision times. Mitic WR, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1984 Nov–Dec;75(6):414–8
Predictive instrument to improve coronary–care–unit admission practices [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1984 Nov 8;311(19):1253–6

CORONARY CIRCULATION

Coronary haemodynamic effects of surgery during enflurane–nitrous oxide anaesthesia in patients with ischaemic heart disease. Reiz S, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Jan;29(1):106–12
Functional significance of coronary collateral vessels during exercise evaluated by radionuclide angiocardiography: the importance of supplying arteries. Sugishita Y, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1984;39(4):273–83
Coronary circulation in the presence of vascular disease. Laird JD, et al. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1985;694:20–8
Prostaglandins and coronary circulation. Vapaatalo H. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1985;694:45–54 (85 ref.)
Measurement of local blood flow in acute myocardial infarction: loss of 15–micron microspheres during the first hour. Andersen KS, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Apr;123(4):373–81
Absence of capillary recruitment during increased coronary blood flow in the working dog heart. Eliasen P, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jun;124(2):181–7
Cardiopulmonary blood volume during acute blood pressure elevations in dogs. Thorvaldson J, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Oct;122(2):137–44
Structural and functional adaptation in the rat myocardium and coronary vascular bed caused by changes in pressure and volume load. Friberg P. **Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl]** 1985;540:1–47
A role for prostaglandins in reperfusion–induced myocardial injury? Karmazyn M. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:429–36
Disturbances of the heart structure and function in chronic hemolytic anemia, their compensation with increased coronary flow, and their prevention with ionol, an inhibitor of lipid peroxidation. Meerson FZ, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;5:201–11
Epicardial image analysis using a desk top computer. Comparison of epicardial flow distribution and NADH–fluorescence pattern. Roesen R, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:217–31
Can areas of myocardial ischemia be localized by the exercise electrocardiogram? A correlative study with thallium–201 scintigraphy. Abouantoun S, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Oct;108(4 Pt 1):933–41
Contrasting incidence, inducibility, and transmural sites of origin of ventricular arrhythmias during acute coronary occlusion and reperfusion. Agarwal JB, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Oct;108(4 Pt 1):879–84
Rebound recovery of myocardial creatine phosphate with reperfusion after ischemia. Ichihara K, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Dec;108(6):1594–7
A new approach to quantitation of exercise thallium–201 scintigraphy before and after an intervention: application to define the impact of coronary angioplasty on regional myocardial perfusion. Lim YL, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Oct;108(4 Pt 1):917–25
Coronary reserve in volume–induced right ventricular hypertrophy from atrial septal defect. Doty DB, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Nov 1;54(8):1059–63
Coronary sinus occlusion pressure and its relation to intracardiac pressure. Faxon DP, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Sep 1;56(7):457–60
Dissociation between two–dimensional echocardiographic left ventricular wall motion and myocardial salvage in early experimental acute myocardial infarction in dogs. Hammerman H, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Oct 1;54(7):875–9
Validation in dogs of a rapid digital angiographic technique to measure relative coronary blood flow during routine cardiac catheterization. Hodgson JM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):188–93
Changes in rest and exercise myocardial perfusion and left ventricular function 3 to 26 weeks after clinically uncomplicated acute myocardial infarction: effects of exercise training. Hung J, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Nov 1;54(8):943–50
Coronary hemodynamic responses during spontaneous angina

in patients with and patients without coronary artery spasm. Macdonald RG, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jul 1;56(1):41–6

Complete transposition of the great arteries: visualization of left and right outflow tract obstruction by oblique subcostal two-dimensional echocardiography. Marino B, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 15;55(9):1140–5

Clinical applications of a new type of real-time two-dimensional Doppler flow imaging system. Miyatake K, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Oct 1;54(7):857–68

Evaluation of 'ischemia at a distance': effects of coronary occlusion on a remote area of left ventricle. Naccarella FF, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Oct 1;54(7):869–74

Continuous determination of regional myocardial blood flow with intracoronary krypton-81m in coronary artery disease. Remme WJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Sep 1; 56(7):445–51

Asymptomatic sinus of Valsalva aneurysm causing right ventricular outflow obstruction before and after rupture. Warnes CA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Dec 1;54(10):1383–4

Functional significance of transient collaterals during coronary artery spasm. Yamagishi M, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Sep 1;56(7):407–12

Expired PCO2 as an index of coronary perfusion pressure. Sanders AB, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 Mar;3(2):147–9

Interaction of compliant coronary stenoses in series in a canine model. Schwartz JS. **Am J Med Sci** 1985 May; 289(5):192–9

Persistence of coronary vasodilator reserve despite functionally significant flow reduction. Aversano T, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 2):H403–11

Pressure and tone dependence of coronary diastolic input impedance and capacitance. Canty JM Jr, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 2):H700–11

Coronary venous outflow persists after cessation of coronary arterial inflow. Chilian WM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec; 247(6 Pt 2):H984–90

Effects of coronary and extravascular pressure on intramyocardial and epicardial blood velocity. Chilian WM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 2):H170–8

Regional myocardial perfusion and wall thickening during ischemia in conscious dogs. Gallagher KP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 2):H727–38

Effect of pacing on oxygen supply-to-consumption ratio in ischemic myocardium. Grover GJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 2):H249–54

Elevated cardiac pressure inhibits renin release after arterial hypotension in conscious dogs. Lee ME, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 2):R953–9

Effects of arterial input impedance on mean ventricular pressure-flow relation. Maughan WL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 2):H978–83

Coronary and systemic 6-ketoprostaglandin F1 alpha and thromboxane B2 during myocardial ischemia in dog. Prosdocimi M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Apr;248(4 Pt 2):H493–9

Adenosine antagonist aminophylline attenuates pacing-induced coronary functional hyperemia. Randall JR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 2):H1–7

Parasympathetic control of transmural coronary blood flow in dogs. Reid JV, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 2):H337–43

Discrepancy between microsphere and diffusible tracer estimates of perfusion to ischemic myocardium. Yoshida S, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 2):H255–64

Effects of gastric distention-volvulus on coronary blood flow and myocardial oxygen consumption in the dog. Horne WA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jan;46(1):98–104

The effect of hypocapnia on coronary blood flow and myocardial function in the dog. Coetzee A, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1984 Nov;63(11):991–7

Hypocarbia and myocardial circulation [letter] Gelman S. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Apr;64(4):462–3

Postsystolic shortening of canine left ventricle supplied by a stenotic coronary artery when nitrous oxide is added in the presence of narcotics. Philbin DM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Feb;62(2):166–74

Comparison of blood cardioplegia to electrolyte cardioplegia on the effectiveness of preservation of right atrial myocardium: mitochondrial morphometric study. Chen YF, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Feb;39(2):134–8

Noncoronary collateral blood flow [letter] Lajos TZ. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Jul;40(1):99

Manual external aortic counterpulsation [letter] Norman JC. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Jul;40(1):98–9

Decreased coronary reserve in primary scleroderma myocardial disease. Kahan A, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Jun;28(6):637–46

Coronary circulation of the healthy man exposed to tilt tests, LBNP, and head-down tilt. Katkov VE, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Aug;56(8):741–7

Increase in myocardial collateral blood flow during repeated brief episodes of ischemia in the awake dog. Brazzamano S, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1984 Jul–Aug;79(4):448–53

Cardiac tamponade in dogs with normal coronary arteries. II. Myocardial flow and metabolism with moderate and severe hemodynamic impairment. Cohen MV, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;79(5):542–50

Cyclical coronary flow reductions in conscious dogs equipped with ameroid constrictors to produce severe coronary narrowing. Gallagher KP, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Jan–Feb;80(1):100–6

Cardiac tamponade in dogs with normal coronary arteries. I. Effect of changing intravascular volume on hemodynamics and myocardial blood flow. Grose R, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;79(5):531–41

Depletion of membrane phospholipid and mitochondrial dysfunction associated with coronary reperfusion. Hattori M, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 May–Jun;80(3):241–50

Tissue osmolality, metabolic response, and reperfusion in myocardial ischemia. Krieger WJ, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;79(5):562–71

Evaluation of an elliptical area technique for calculating mitral blood flow by Doppler echocardiography. Goldberg SJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Jul;54(1):68–75

Left ventricular outflow tract obstruction in complete transposition of the great arteries with intact ventricular septum. A cross sectional echocardiography study. Robinson PJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Aug;54(2):201–8

Effects of intubation on coronary blood flow and myocardial oxygenation. Moffitt EA, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Mar;32(2):105–11

Chronotropic, inotropic, and coronary artery blood flow responses to stimulation of specific canine sympathetic nerves and ganglia. Janes RD, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;62(11):1374–81

Coronary sinus blood flow determination by the thermodilution technique: influence of catheter position and respiration. Bagger JP. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Jan;19(1):27–31

Dependence of spatial heterogeneity of myocardial blood flow on mean blood flow rate in the rabbit heart. Conway RS, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Mar;19(3):160–8

Metabolic evidence of inadequate coronary blood flow during closed-chest resuscitation in dogs. Ditchey RV, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Jul;19(7):419–25

Transmural coronary vasodilator reserve, and flow distribution during tachycardia in conscious young swine with right ventricular hypertrophy. Manohar M. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Feb;19(2):104–12

Instantaneous and steady-state pressure-flow relations of the coronary system in the canine beating heart. van Huis GA, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Mar;19(3):121–31

Cardiac performance and myocardial blood flow in pigs with compensated right ventricular hypertrophy. Wyse RK, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1984 Dec;18(12):733–45

Relief of pressure damping during coronary angioplasty: a device for creating side holes in PTCA guiding catheters. Chua KG, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(3):331–3

Evaluation of patients with coronary artery disease during exercise: the relation between extent of disease and perfusion deficit. Hakki AH, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(4):311–8

Effect of brief vascular perfusion on the ultrastructure and activity of mitochondria isolated from the rat heart. Staecker JL, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;240(1):247–9

Ejection fraction and heart rate correlate with diastolic peak filling rate at rest and during exercise. Bianco JA, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jul;88(1):107–13

Comments on 'Interpretation and physiological significance of diastolic coronary artery pressure-flow relationships in the canine coronary bed' [letter] Bellamy RF. **Circ Res** 1985 Sep;57(3):485–7

Role of adenosine in coronary blood flow regulation after reductions in perfusion pressure. Dole WP, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Apr;56(4):517–24

Stability of heterogeneity of myocardial blood flow in normal awake baboons. King RB, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Aug; 57(2):285–95

Coronary pressure-flow relationships. Controversial issues and probable implications. Klocke FJ, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Mar;56(3):310–23

The role of vascular capacitance in the coronary arteries. Lee J, et al. **Circ Res** 1984 Dec;55(6):751–62

Heart rate modulates the disposition of neurally released norepinephrine in cardiac tissues. Masuda Y, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Jul;57(1):19–27

Effects of pressure gradients between branches of the left coronary artery on the pressure axis intercept and the shape of steady state circumflex pressure-flow relations in dogs. Messina LM, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Jan;56(1):11–9

Limitations of tracer oxygen uptake in the canine coronary circulation. Rose CP, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Jan;56(1):57–71

Response to the article by Klocke et al. on 'Coronary pressure-flow relationships: controversial issues and probable implications'. Spaan JA. **Circ Res** 1985 Jun; 56(6):789–92

Coronary diastolic pressure-flow relation and zero flow pressure explained on the basis of intramyocardial compliance. Spaan JA. **Circ Res** 1985 Mar;56(3):293–309

Role of afterload in determining regional right ventricular performance during coronary underperfusion in dogs. Urabe Y, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Jul;57(1):96–104

Development of collateral function with repetitive coronary occlusion in a canine model reduces myocardial reactive hyperemia in the absence of significant coronary stenosis. Yamamoto H, et al. **Circ Res** 1984 Nov;55(5):623–32

Myocardial function following injury and in low-flow states: introduction. Abel FL. **Circ Shock** 1985;15(4):221–6

The effect of hyperdynamic sepsis on myocardial performance. McDonough KH, et al. **Circ Shock** 1985; 15(4):247–59

Isolated cardiac preparations: models of intrinsic myocardial dysfunction in circulatory shock. Parker JL, et al. **Circ Shock** 1985;15(4):227–45

Comparative long-term effects of coronary artery bypass graft surgery and percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty on regional coronary flow reserve. Bates ER, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Oct;72(4):833–9

Quantification of regional myocardial blood flow in vivo with H215O. Bergmann SR, et al. **Circulation** 1984 Oct; 70(4):724–33

Collateral conductance changes during a brief coronary occlusion in awake dogs. Brazzamano S, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Jul;72(1):225–32

Myocardial ischemia in patients with hypertrophic cardiomyopathy: contribution of inadequate vasodilator reserve and elevated left ventricular filling pressures. Cannon RO 3d, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Feb;71(2):234–43

Left ventricular dysfunction in patients with angina pectoris, normal epicardial coronary arteries, and abnormal vasodilator reserve. Cannon RO 3d, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Feb;71(2):218–26

Reduced regional myocardial perfusion in the presence of pharmacologic vasodilator reserve. Canty JM Jr, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Feb;71(2):370–7

Coronary flow regulation in patients with ischemic heart disease: release of purines and prostacyclin and the effect of inhibitors of prostaglandin formation. Edlund A, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Jun;71(6):1113–20

Influence of coronary collateral blood flow on the development of exertional ischemia and Q wave infarction in patients with severe single-vessel disease. Freedman SB, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Apr;71(4):681–6

The natural history of regional dysfunction in a canine preparation of chronic infarction. Gibbons EF, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Feb;71(2):394–402

The effect of cardiac hypertrophy on the coronary collateral circulation. Harrison DG, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Jun; 71(6):1135–45

Effects of coronary artery reperfusion on regional myocardial blood flow and function in conscious baboons. Heyndrickx GR, et al. **Circulation** 1985 May;71(5):1029–37

Regional function and perfusion at the lateral border of ischemic myocardium. Homans DC, et al. **Circulation** 1985 May;71(5):1038–47

Significance of adventitial inflammation of the coronary artery in patients with unstable angina: results at autopsy. Kohchi K, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Apr;71(4):709–16

The relationship between proton nuclear magnetic resonance relaxation parameters and myocardial perfusion with acute coronary arterial occlusion and reperfusion. Ratner AV, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Apr;71(4):823–8

Kinetics of 13N-ammonia uptake in myocardial single cells indicating potential limitations in its applicability as a marker of myocardial blood flow. Rauch B, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Feb;71(2):387–93

The radiographic assessment of coronary blood flow parameters. Vogel RA. **Circulation** 1985 Sep;72(3):460–5

The effects of coronary angioplasty and reperfusion on distribution of myocardial flow. Wahr DW, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Aug;72(2):334–43

Validation of quantitation of regional myocardial blood flow in vivo with 11C-labeled human albumin microspheres and positron emission tomography. Wilson RA, et al. **Circulation** 1984 Oct;70(4):717–23

Transluminal, subselective measurement of coronary artery blood flow velocity and vasodilator reserve in man. Wilson RF, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Jul;72(1):82–92

Values of electrocardiography and two-dimensional echocardiography to identify myocardial infarction due to left circumflex and right coronary artery disease. Ogawa S, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 May;8(5):269–75

An automated algorithm for radionuclide angiocardiographic quantitation of circulatory shunting. Kuruc A, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1984 Oct;17(5):481–93

Clearance of radioactive xenon in evaluating microcirculation in patients with ischaemic heart disease. Furkalo NK, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1985;27(1):60–7

Effects of cold stimulation on coronary haemodynamics during exercise in patients with coronary artery disease. de Servi S, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Mar;6(3):239–46

Haemodynamic and antiarrhythmic protective effects of intracoronary perfusion during percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. McDonald FM, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Apr;6(4):284–93

Parasympathetic control of coronary blood flow. Feigl EO. **Fed Proc** 1984 Nov;43(14):2881–3

Evidence against significant resting alpha-adrenergic coronary vasoconstrictor tone. Griggs DM Jr, et al. **Fed Proc** 1984 Nov;43(14):2873–7

Alpha-adrenergic tone in the coronary circulation of the conscious dog. Vatner SF. **Fed Proc** 1984 Nov; 43(14):2867–72

Sphincters and valves in the walls of the smallest cardiac veins. Ratajczyk-Pakalska E, et al. **Folia Morphol** 1984; 43(2):121–7

Regional myocardial systolic function. Effects of coronary occlusion and reperfusion. Marzilli M, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Dec;14(12):1052–61

Regulation of myocardial blood flow in man during strenuous exercise and severe hypoxia. Wolfgang H. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Nov;14(11):863–6

Age-related incidence of reperfusion- and reoxygenation-induced ventricular tachyarrhythmias in the isolated rat heart. Pahor M, et al. **Gerontology** 1985; 31(1):15–26

Ontogenetic development of membrane-bound proteases and some other enzymes in the endothelial lining of the capillary bed of rat and chicken myocardium. Lojda Z, et al. **Histochem J** 1985 May;17(5):555-7

The coronary circulation in hypertensive heart disease. Strauer BE. **Hypertension** 1984 Nov-Dec;6(6 Pt 2):III74-80

Cardiac contractile and coronary flow reserves in deoxycorticosterone acetate-salt hypertensive rats. Yamamoto J, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Jul-Aug;7(4):569-77

Coronary microangiography in the guinea pig, rabbit and ferret. Flores NA, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1984 Oct;6(4):459-71

Microvascular permeability and blood flow in atrial homografts in the hamster cheek pouch. Ley K, et al. **Int J Microcirc Clin Exp** 1984;3(1):29-39

Prevalence and significance of residual flow to the infarct zone during the acute phase of myocardial infarction. Blanke H, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Apr;5(4):827-31

Extracardiac left to right shunt in a patient with biventricular postinfarction rupture and pseudoaneurysm. Chiariello L, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jul;6(1):246-9

Regional coronary hemodynamic responses during the cold pressor test: lack of effect of nitroglycerin. Feldman RL, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jun;5(6):1319-25

Effects of atrial fibrillation on myocardial blood flow in the ischemic heart of the dog. Friedman HS, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Oct;4(4):729-34

Intraoperative cardioplegic contrast echocardiography for assessing myocardial perfusion during open heart surgery. Goldman ME, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Nov;4(5):1029-34

Relation between graded, subcritical impairments of coronary flow reserve and regional myocardial dysfunction induced by atrial pacing in dogs. Hodgson JM, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 May;5(5):1116-24

Importance of the duration of inadequate coronary perfusion pressure on resuscitation from cardiac arrest. Sanders AB, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jul;6(1):113-8

Positron computed tomography and its applications in the young. Schelbert HR, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jan;5(1 Suppl):140S-149S

Regional myocardial function is not affected by severe coronary depressurization provided coronary blood flow is maintained. Smalling RW, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Apr;5(4):948-55

Variable effects of changes in flow rate through the aortic, pulmonary and mitral valves on valve area and flow velocity: impact on quantitative Doppler flow calculations. Stewart WJ, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Sep;6(3):653-62

Artifactual regional gray level variability in contrast-enhanced two-dimensional echocardiographic images: effect on measurement of the coronary perfusion bed. Taylor AL, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Oct;6(4):831-8

Effect of coronary artery recanalization on right ventricular function in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Verani MS, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 May;5(5):1029-35

Carotid sinus reflex control of coronary blood flow in human subjects. Volpe M, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jun;5(6):1312-8

Effects of exercise training on coronary transport capacity. Laughlin MH. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Feb;58(2):468-76

Function of mature coronary collateral vessels and cardiac performance in the exercising dog. Longhurst JC, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Aug;59(2):392-400

A comparative computational study of blood flow through prosthetic heart valves using the finite element method. Idelsohn SR, et al. **J Biomech** 1985;18(2):97-115

A note on the critical flow to initiate closure of pivoting disc mitral valve prostheses. Reif TH, et al. **J Biomech** 1985;18(2):151-6

An experimental study of coronary artery fluid mechanics. Altobelli SA, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1985 Feb;107(1):16-23

Interaction between intramyocardial pressure (IMP) and myocardial circulation. Arts T, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1985 Feb;107(1):51-6

The determinants of the pressure-flow relation in the coronary vasculature. Bellamy RF, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1985 Feb;107(1):41-5

Regulation of transmural myocardial blood flow. Hoffman JI, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1985 Feb;107(1):2-9 (86 ref.)

Evaluation of local blood flow velocity in proximal and distal coronary arteries by laser Doppler method. Kajiya F, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1985 Feb;107(1):10-5

Arteriovenous difference of the blood density in the coronary circulation. Kenner T, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1985 Feb;107(1):34-40

Nonquasi-steady character of pulsatile flow in human coronary arteries. Mark FF, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1985 Feb;107(1):24-8

Intramyocardial pressure and coronary extravascular resistance. Stein PD, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1985 Feb;107(1):46-50

Arrhythmias associated with reperfusion: basic insights and clinical relevance. Corr PB, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 6:S903-9 (79 ref.)

Improvement of coronary blood flow by augmentation of coronary vascular compliance. Eng C, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 2:S70-4

Heterogeneity in the coronary circulation. Schaper W. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 3:S31-5

Coronary hemodynamics in hypertensive heart disease: basic concepts and clinical consequences. Strauer BE, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 2:S62-9

The effects of low flow, low pressure pulsatile bypass. Belcher P, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 May-Jun;26(3):223-7

Effects of endogenously produced leukotrienes, thromboxane, and prostaglandins on coronary vascular resistance in rabbit myocardial infarction. Evers AS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Mar;75(3):992-9

Kinetics of rubidium-82 after coronary occlusion and reperfusion. Assessment of patency and viability in open-chested dogs. Goldstein RA. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Apr;75(4):1131-7

Ventricular arrhythmias following one-stage and two-stage coronary reperfusion: evidence for both reentry and enhanced automaticity. Kabell G, et al. **J Electrocardiol** 1985 Jan;18(1):87-96

Effects of strenuous exercise on the quantitative morphology of left ventricular myocardium in the rat. Anversa P, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Jun;17(6):587-95

Transmural inhomogeneity of energy metabolism during acute global ischemia in the isolated rat heart: dependence on environmental conditions. Fiolet JW, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Jan;17(1):87-92

Reduction of prostacyclin synthesis as a possible cause of transient flow reduction in a partially constricted canine coronary artery. Tada M, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1984 Dec;16(12):1137-49

Separation of inherent diastolic myocardial fiber tension and coronary vascular erectile contributions to wall stiffness of rabbit hearts damaged by ischemia, hypoxia, calcium paradox and reperfusion. Vogel WM, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Jan;17(1):57-70

Quantitative measurement of myocardial blood flow with oxygen-15 water and positron computed tomography: an assessment of potential and problems. Huang SC, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Jun;26(6):616-25

Inhibitory effect of quinacrine on myocardial reactive hyperemia in the dog. Kimura T, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jan;232(1):269-74

A microcomputer-based package for determination of regional and global cardiac function and coronary hemodynamics. Wilkison DM, et al. **J Pharmacol Methods** 1984 Aug;12(1):59-67

Transient responses of coronary flow in the blood-perfused isolated rat heart submitted to changes in oxygen content. Duruble M, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jan;358:321-34

The effects of cardiopulmonary bypass on coronary blood flow in the dog. Grattan MT, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Dec;88(6):982-92

Particle-induced coronary vasoconstriction during cardioplegic infusion. Characterization and possible mechanisms. Hearse DJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Mar;89(3):428-38

Observations on the coronary circulation. With tributes to my teachers. Sabiston DC Jr. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Sep;90(3):321-40

Comparison of coronary hemodynamic and cardiac metabolic alterations during coronary artery spasm associated with ST segment elevation or depression. Kodama K, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Apr;49(4):422-31

Roles of coronary circulation as a determinant of the left ventriculo-arterial interaction. Sunagawa K. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Feb;49(2):238-44

Chronic instrumentation and its lack of effect on the hemodynamics and regional myocardial blood flow of conscious dogs. Inou T, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Mar;26(2):259-70

Relationship between regional myocardial blood flow and tissue ATP content in acute ischemia. Itoh K, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1984 Jul;25(4):599-608

Relationship between coronary flow and adenosine release in reactive hyperemia. Onwochei MO, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jan 14;36(2):105-12

An experimental investigation of post-valvular flow field. Farahifar D, et al. **Life Support Syst** 1985 Jan-Mar;3(1):60-2

A review of the clinical significance of physical events in the circulation. Martin JF. **Life Support Syst** 1984 Jul-Sep;2(3):153-60 (40 ref.)

A new microscopic system for the continuous observation of the coronary microcirculation in the beating canine left ventricle. Ashikawa K, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1984 Nov;28(3):387-94

Diffusional arteriovenous shunting in the heart. Bassingthwaighte JB, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1984 Sep;28(2):233-53

Direct visualization of the coronary microcirculation for pharmacologic and physiologic studies. McDonagh PF, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1984 Sep;28(2):180-96

The effects of atrial fibrillation on myocardial blood flow and energetics. Friedman HS, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Oct;180(1):1-8

Gated MR imaging of the heart: intracardiac signals in patients and healthy subjects. von Schulthess GK, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jul;156(1):125-32

Coronary blood flow during variation in coronary perfusion pressure. Coetzee A, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jul 6;68(1):15-8

The coronary circulation in normal and ischemic hearts. Kjekshus JK. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1984;173:9-17 (25 ref.)

The role of adenosine in the regulation of coronary blood flow in newborn lambs. Mainwaring RD, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Sep;98(3):540-6

Functional significance of coronary collateral circulation. Liau CS, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;84(2):188-97

What is the nature of the coronary atherosclerotic lesions that have been shown to regress in experiments with nonhuman primates and by angiography in man? Stary HC. **Vasa** 1984;13(4):298-304

The ratio of cardiopulmonary blood volume to stroke volume as an index of cardiac function in horses. van Aarde MN, et al. **Vet Res Commun** 1984 Nov;8(4):293-302

Myocardial blood flow and metabolism in humans. Schelbert HR. **Z Kardiol** 1984;73 Suppl 2:113-8

[Protective effect of selective coronary venous arterialization on acute ischemic myocardium in dogs] Liu XC. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;12(3):216-8, 240 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Risks in chronic circulatory insufficiency of the coronary bed] Doležel S, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 1984;33(4):347-52 **(Cze)**

[Determination of myocardial perfusion in clinical practice and in experiments on focal ischemia; evaluation of the methods used] Kasalický J, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 1984;33(4):343-6 **(Cze)**

[Intraoperative myocardial ischemia. Physiopathology and prevention] Coriat P. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1984;3(5):351-63 (150 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of experimental myocardial hypertrophy on coronary microcirculation in the rat] Michel JB, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Oct;77(11):1172-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Bezold-Jarish reflex, a reflection of coronary patency? (letter)] Garrigues B, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 May 4;14(18):1036-7 **(Fre)**

[Effect of tachycardia on hemodynamics and coronary circulation. Different relevance of ventricular tachycardias for healthy persons, coronary patients and patients with left heart hypertrophy] Thormann J. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Oct 25;102(40):1022-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[No reflow phenomenon of the heart and microcirculatory coronary insufficiency] Poche R. **Pathologe** 1984 Jul;5(4):204-11 **(Ger)**

[Hemodynamics in ischemia: diastolic phase] Amende I, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984;73 Suppl 2:127-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Tonus of epicardial main arteries and dynamic stenosis] Bassenge E. **Z Kardiol** 1984;73 Suppl 2:55-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[201Thallium single photon emission computer tomography (SPECT) in the functional evaluation of coronary stenosis changes. Results of a comparison of stress scintigraphic and coronary angiographic findings] Büll U, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 May;73(5):313-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hemodynamics of coronary stenoses] Gottwik MG, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984;73 Suppl 2:47-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Significance of the sympathetic nervous system for the coronary circulation] Heusch G, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Sep;73(9):543-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hemodynamics in ischemia. Systolic phase] Krayenbühl HP, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984;73 Suppl 2:119-25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Progression and regression of coronary sclerosis in the angiographic image] Rafflenbeul W, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984;73 Suppl 2:33-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Quantification of myocardial perfusion defects using 2-dimensional contrast echocardiography] Schartl M, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Sep;73(9):560-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Mechanisms of coronary circulation regulation] Schrader J. **Z Kardiol** 1984;73 Suppl 2:41-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Occlusion of the right coronary artery with acute right heart infarct and cardiogenic shock] Tebbe U, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 May;73(5):327-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Slow flow in the coronary system and ST elevation in the ECG in left atrium catheterization] Tebbe U, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Dec;73(12):789-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Myocardial ischemia during exertion. Correlations between blood levels of thromboxane B2 and changes in coronary flow and resistance] De Servi S, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Jan;15(1):5-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Retrograde blood flow] Akizuki S, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Feb;33(2):135-43 (63 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Coronary sinus flow and myocardial oxygen consumption following left ventricular aneurysmectomy] Kawachi K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1984 Sep;32(9):931-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Can exercise develop coronary collaterals?] Miura M. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Mar;33(3):257-61 (39 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of coronary collateral circulation in evolving myocardial infarction: a major determinant in preserving myocardial function after intracoronary thrombolysis] Saito Y, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Apr;33(4):571-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Successful A-C bypass operation in patient with vasospastic angina--evaluation with coronary circulation during attack] Tamai J, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1984 Nov;32(11):1207-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Myocardial blood flow measurement with argon and a mass spectrometer] Uefuji T, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Apr;33(4):533-5 **(Jpn)**

[The effects of controlled hypotension during mild hypothermia on coronary and systemic hemodynamics and myocardial contractility] Fukusaki M. **Masui** 1984 Dec;

33(12):1351-61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effect of increased intracranial pressure on coronary circulation] Sone T, et al. **Masui** 1985 Jun;34(6):760-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Experimental study on coronary circulation of apico-aortic bypass graft] Harada H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;32(9):1321-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Evaluation of left ventricular function and coronary sinus blood flow before and after aortocoronary bypass surgery in patients with severe left ventricular dysfunction] Sakakibara T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;32(12):2138-43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Evaluation of left ventricular function and coronary sinus blood flow during exercise after aortocoronary bypass surgery--influence of complete revascularization of the left coronary artery] Sakakibara T. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;33(3):353-65 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Correlation between grade or revascularization and the left ventricular function during exercise after aortocoronary bypass] Sakakibara T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun;32(6):879-84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Evaluation of left ventricular function and coronary sinus blood flow during exercise after aortocoronary bypass surgery--influence of previous myocardial infarction] Sakakibara T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;32(9):1354-61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The analysis of the blood flow pattern of the left ventricle during isovolumic relaxation period by the use of pulsed Doppler echocardiography] Kuroiwa N, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul;73(7):974-9 (Jpn)

[Regulation of heart minute volume. The significance of the venous system] Stokland O. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Mar 10;105(7):488-91 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Effect of hypothermia and cardioplegia on coronary vessels and myocardial function] Adamski S, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1984;27(7):591-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Magnesium and the heart] Szyszka A. **Kardiol Pol** 1984;27(10):859-64 (47 ref.) (Pol)

[Adaptive structures of the arteries of the heart participating in the regulation of coronary circulation] Shormanov SV. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Jan;88(1):50-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of the temperature factor in determining the nature of the chronotropic response of the heart of cats in the simulation of increased venous inflow] Abushinova NN, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1984;(11):52-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Diffusion capacity of the myocardial capillary bed in graded decrease in the coronary blood flow] Serebriakova LI, et al. **Biull Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR** 1984;7(2):86-92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Reaction of coronary circulation in healthy humans to stimulation of the heart with isoproterenol and physical load] Chestukhin VV, et al **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Mar-Apr;11(2):179-84 (Rus)

[Disorders of microhemodynamics of the myocardium and skeletal muscle in partial restriction of the coronary blood flow] Gavrish AS, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1984 Nov-Dec;30(6):679-84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Nature of the coronary vessel response to increased myocardial contractile function] Bratus' VV, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Nov;70(11):1506-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Coronary inotropic effects on the heart] Osadchii LI, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Nov;70(11):1498-505 (53 ref.) (Rus)

[Coronary blood flow function in patients with chronic postembolic pulmonary hypertension] Antonova NIu, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Feb;25(2):64-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Myocardial blood flow and its relation to myocardial function in ischemic heart disease patients with various manifestations of coronary arteriosclerosis] Furkalo NK, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Feb;25(2):22-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Myocardial blood supply under different degrees of emotional excitation and the pathophysiological characteristics of the mechanisms of its adaptation] Kovalev OA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Feb;25(2):77-82 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the adrenergic mechanisms regulating cardiac activity and coronary circulation in experimental diabetes mellitus] Neshcheret AP. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Apr;25(4):94-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Regulation of the coronary blood flow in pathological changes in the cardiovascular system] Novikova EB. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Feb;25(2):114-9 (57 ref.) (Rus)

[Ultrastructural and biochemical characteristics of the ischemic myocardium after reperfusion] Ramazanova LI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Feb;25(2):82-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Myocardial blood flow in patients with different forms of supraventricular arrhythmia] Smetnev AS, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Mar;25(3):39-43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Coronary reserve and the concentration of lipid peroxidation products in the saliva of hypertension patients] Briukhovetskii AG, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Jan;63(1):69-74 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of acute hypoxia on coronary and systemic hemodynamics] Bednenko VS, et al. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 May-Jun;19(3):64-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Central hemodynamics, effectiveness of endocardial blood flow and general physical work capacity in impaired glucose tolerance and diabetes mellitus] Kolomoiskaia MB, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1984 Nov-Dec;30(6):7-10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Valsalva-Bürger test in the evaluation of coronary reserve] Chebyshev NS, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(3):29-33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Lipid peroxidation in myocardial mitochondria and the sarcoplasmic reticulum in short-term impairment of coronary circulation] Tsiomik VA. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Jan-Feb;31(1):109-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the coronary system in middle-aged and elderly persons engaging in physical exercises for many years] Rozenberg VD. **Vrach Delo** 1985 May;(5):60-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Myocardial contraction and coronary circulation in experimental myocardial hypertrophy] Stroganova NP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Mar;(3):44-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Contrast echocardiography in the diagnosis of intracardiac shunt] Simin N, et al. **Med Pregl** 1984;37(3-4):103-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

[Characteristics and significance of coronary collateral circulation in patients with total occlusion of the left main branch of the coronary artery] Kamenica S, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1984 Jul-Aug;41(4):235-9 (Scr)

[Quantification of left-right intracardiac shunts using radioisotopes] Farský S, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Apr 12;124(15):460-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Humoral and metabolic factors in the regulation of coronary circulation] Bakošová M, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 1984;33(4):315-20 (Slo)

[Neural regulation of coronary circulation] Gerová M, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 1984;33(4):3[illegible]1-7 (Slo)

[Regulation of coronary circulation] Gerová M. **Cesk Fysiol** 1984;33(4):309-14 (Slo)

[Comparison of metabolic changes in the occlusion of anatomically different sections of the coronary bed] Ziegelhöffer A. **Cesk Fysiol** 1984;33(4):353-8 (Slo)

[Functional aspects of the development of coronary circulation] Zlatoš L. **Cesk Fysiol** 1984;33(4):305-8 (Slo)

[Symposium: The autonomic nervous system in circulatory regulation] **Arch Biol Med Exp (Santiago)** 1983 Nov;16(2):R123-8 (Spa)

[Coronary circulation in patients with left ventricular hypertrophy] Marchant E, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 May;112(5):447-56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of rhomotoxin on nutritional blood flow and content of cAMP in myocardium. Jia JF, et al. **Acta Acad Med Wuhan** 1984;4(3):191-2

Haemodynamics and myocardial oxygenation during anaesthesia for coronary artery surgery: comparison between enflurane and high-dose fentanyl anaesthesia. Heikkilä H, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Jul;29(5):457-64

Effects of enflurane on coronary haemodynamics in patients with ischaemic heart disease. Rydvall A, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1984 Dec;28(6):690-5

The responses of the systemic and pulmonary circulations to intravenously administered clonidine in anaesthetized dogs. Järvensivu P, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl]** 1984;537:23-30

Differing potencies and dose-response characteristics in the ability of slow-calcium-channel blockers to reduce enzyme leakage in the calcium paradox. Baker JE, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:637-46

Myocardial reoxygenation damage. Can it be circumvented? Chappell SP, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:585-92

Coronary hyperemia and cardiac hypertrophy following inhibition of fatty acid oxidation. Evidence of a regulatory role for cytosolic phosphorylation potential. Higgins AJ, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:329-38

Studies on experimental coronary insufficiency. Effect of L-carnitine on myocardial ischemia produced by sympathetic-nerve stimulation with high plasma fatty acids. Iimura O, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:437-49

Reperfusion-induced ventricular fibrillation. Modification by pharmacological agents. Manning AS, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:515-28

Anesthetics influence myocardial infarct size. Mergner GW, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:593-606

Impairment of myocardial function induced by particulate contamination of cardioplegic solutions. Robinson LA, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:503-12

Delayed antiischemic effect of prostaglandin I2 and of a new stable prostaglandin I2 analogue, 7-oxo-prostacyclin-Na, in experimental model angina in dogs. Szekeres L, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:607-18

Mechanical response of rabbit myocardium and coronary arteries to leukotriene D4. Failure to demonstrate a role in the pathophysiology of hypoxia. Tones MA, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:395-403

Calcium antagonists and myocardial protection during cardioplegic arrest. Yamamoto F, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:545-62

Infarct-size limitation--real or artifactual. Studies with flurbiprofen using a reperfusion model. Yellon DM, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:619-27

Effects of platelet-activating factor on coronary hemodynamics and coronary venous plasma levels of TXB2, 6-keto-PGF1 alpha, and leukotriene C4 immunoreactivity in the intact domestic pig heart. Ezra D, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985;13:19-21

Does prostacyclin synthesis inhibition significantly contribute to nicotine effects on coronary blood flow? Kaijser L, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985;13:97-100

Pharmacological modification of leukotriene release and coronary constrictor effect in cardiac anaphylaxis. Weinerowski P, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985;13:47-50

Purines and prostaglandins as regulators in the coronary circulation. Fleetwood G, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Mar;16(1-2):11-2

Myocardial blood flow during cardiac tamponade in dogs with coronary occlusion: effects of isoproterenol. Cohen MV. **Am Heart J** 1985 May;109(5 Pt 1):1032-8

Effects of indomethacin on systemic and coronary hemodynamics in patients with coronary artery disease. Forman MB, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Aug;110(2):311-8

Alterations in contrast medium-induced coronary reactive hyperemia after bepridil in patients with coronary artery disease. Foult JM, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Feb;109(2):244-51

Hemodynamic and coronary effects of molsidomine at basal state, during atrial pacing, and during cold pressor test in patients with stable angina pectoris. Juliard JM, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Mar;109(3 Pt 2):662-6

Improved coronary supply: prevailing mechanism of action of nitrates in chronic stable angina. Kaski JC, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jul;110(1 Pt 2):238-45

Newer technologies for study of the action of nitrates in coronary circulation and myocardial function. Swan HJ. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jul;110(1 Pt 2):233-7 (20 ref.)

Efficacy of calcium channel blocker therapy for angina pectoris resulting from small-vessel coronary artery disease and abnormal vasodilator reserve. Cannon RO 3d, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Aug 1;56(4):242-6

Systemic, left ventricular and coronary hemodynamic effects of intravenous diltiazem in coronary artery disease. Joyal M, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Sep 1;56(7):413-7

Coronary vasomotion in angina at rest and effect of sublingual nitroglycerin on coronary blood flow. Kern MJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Sep 1;56(7):484-5

Effect of intracoronary nitroglycerin on myocardial blood flow and distribution in pacing-induced angina pectoris. Quantitative assessment by single-photon emission tomography. Liu P, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 May 1;55(11):1270-6

Multifactorial determinants of reduced coronary flow reserve after dipyridamole in dilated cardiomyopathy. Nitenberg A, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 1;55(6):748-54

Mechanism of nitroglycerin-induced coronary dilatation: lack of relation to intracoronary thromboxane concentrations. Rehr RB, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Nov 1;54(8):971-4

Effects of nicardipine and nisoldipine on myocardial metabolism, coronary blood flow and oxygen supply in angina pectoris. Rousseau MF, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Dec 1;54(10):1189-94

Coronary hemodynamic and metabolic effects of nifedipine in patients with coronary artery disease treated with beta-blocking drugs. Schanzenbächer P, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):33-6

Relation of antianginal efficacy of nifedipine to degree of coronary arterial narrowing and to presence of coronary collateral vessels. Schulz W, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):26-32

Acute effects of intravenous nisoldipine on left ventricular function and coronary hemodynamics. Serruys PW, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jul 1;56(1):140-6

Early positive technetium-99m stannous pyrophosphate images as a marker of reperfusion after thrombolytic therapy for acute myocardial infarction. Wheelan K, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Aug 1;56(4):252-6

Persistent coronary vasodilation during long-term, supramaximal doses of adenosine. Crystal GJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 2):H869-73

Unique coronary vasodilator induction by leukotriene D4. Ezra D, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 2):H698-702

Effects of vasopressin on the coronary circulation: reserve and regulation during ischemia. Khayyal MA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Apr;248(4 Pt 2):H516-22

Effects of dipyridamole on myocardial adenosine and active hyperemia. Knabb RM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 2):H804-10

Peptide 6A, a fibrin(ogen) degradation product, increases coronary blood flow. Mehta J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 2):H457-62

Regional coronary hemodynamics during isoflurane-nitrous oxide anesthesia in patients with ischemic heart disease. Reiz S, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Jun;64(6):570-6

Effect of halothane on coronary collateral circulation. Sivarajan M, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 May;62(5):588-96

Effect of nitroglycerin on regional myocardial blood flow following an experimental coronary spasm. Dumont L, et al. **Angiology** 1984 Sep;35(9):553-9

Effects of indomethacin and etodolac on coronary blood flow

and other cardiovascular variables in propranolol-treated dogs. Beaulieu G. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Apr;274(2):283-90
Effects of trapidil and nitroglycerin on coronary circulation in conscious dogs. Noguchi K, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(8):872-6
Beneficial effect of coenzyme Q on myocardial slow action potentials in hearts subjected to decreased perfusion pressure-hypoxia-substrate-free perfusion. Azuma J, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Mar-Apr;80(2):147-55
Effects of angiotensin and ergonovine on large and small coronary arteries in the intact dog. Brum JM, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 May-Jun;80(3):333-42
Uptake and efflux of calcium by canine coronary arteries and the action of adenosine. Dutta P, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1984 Sep-Oct;79(5):519-30
Prevention of the 'no reflow' phenomenon in the canine heart by mioflazine. Flameng W, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;80(1):27-36
Uncoupler- and hypoxia-induced damage in the working rat heart and its treatment. II. Hypoxic reduction of aortic flow and its reversal. Fuchs J, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 May-Jun;80(3):231-40
Intracoronary hyperosmotic mannitol during reperfusion does not affect infarct size in ischemic, reperfused porcine hearts. Klein HH, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 May-Jun;80(3):251-9
Ischemia aggravating effects of platelet-activating factor in acute myocardial ischemia. Leprán I, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Mar-Apr;80(2):135-41
Fentanyl, Na-pentobarbital and halothane influence myocardial infarct size. Mergner GW, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 May-Jun;80(3):291-302
Effect of vasopressin on phasic coronary blood flow. Michel JB, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 May-Jun;80(3):221-30
Metabolic and physiological differences between zero-flow and low-flow myocardial ischemia: effects of L-acetylcarnitine. Paulson DJ, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1984 Sep-Oct;79(5):551-61
Functional and reactive hyperemia are unaltered by homocysteine in conscious dogs. Sadick N, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 May-Jun;80(3):280-90
Dihydroergotoxine, an ergot alkaloid without marked hypotensive effect, improves blood flow and metabolism in the underperfused canine myocardium. Seitelberger R, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 May-Jun;80(3):260-8
Myocardial lipid peroxidation during isoproterenol-induced blood flow reduction in rat myocardium. Blasig IE, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(8-[illegible]:S171-4
The dependence of cardiac eicosanoid effects on changes of calcium concentration. Mentz P, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(8-9):S167-70
Effects of nicardipine on coronary blood flow, left ventricular inotropic state and myocardial metabolism in patients with angina pectoris. Rousseau MF, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;20 Suppl 1:147S-157S
Influence of heart rate on the effects of prenalterol on regional myocardial blood flow and function during coronary stenosis in dogs. Berdeaux A, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;83(1):203-10
Temperature-dependency of nifedipine as a protective agent during cardioplegia in the rat. Fukunami M, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Feb;19(2):95-103
Vasopressin-induced coronary constriction at low perfusion pressures. Pantely GA, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Jul;19(7):433-41
Influence of nitroglycerin on collateral blood flow during acute ischaemia in the dog. Weintraub WS, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Mar;19(3):169-76
Prolonged coronary vasoconstrictor effect of ergonovine maleate. Kurnik PB, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(4):353-61
Regional myocardial blood flow in man during dipyridamole coronary vasodilation. Sorensen SG, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jun;87(6):735-9
The effects of alpha 2-adrenergic and serotonergic receptor antagonists on cyclic blood flow alterations in stenosed canine coronary arteries. Bush LR, et al. **Circ Res** 1984 Nov;55(5):642-52
Cyclic blood flow variations induced by platelet-activating factor in stenosed canine coronary arteries despite inhibition of thromboxane synthetase, serotonin receptors, and alpha-adrenergic receptors. Apprill P, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Aug;72(2):397-405
Factors that modify the flow response to intracoronary injections. Emanuelsson H, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Aug;72(2):287-91
Preservation of high-energy phosphates by verapamil in reperfused myocardium. Lange R, et al. **Circulation** 1984 Oct;70(4):734-41
Myocardial perfusion after aortocoronary bypass surgery: measurements at rest and after administration of isoproterenol. Schmidt DH, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Apr;71(4):767-78
Factors influencing probability of reperfusion with intracoronary ostial infusion of thrombolytic agent in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Tendera MP, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Jan;71(1):124-8
Late phase of nitroglycerin-induced coronary vasodilatation blunted by inhibition of prostaglandin synthesis. Trimarco B, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Apr;71(4):840-8
Vasodilating beta-adrenoceptor blocking drugs do not redistribute myocardial flow during acute coronary ligation in dogs. Berdeaux A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 19;112(3):379-85
Actions of cysteinyl leukotrienes in coronary, femoral and carotid vessels of the pig. Greenwald SE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Aug 3;103(1-2):107-14
Effect of intracoronary captopril on coronary blood flow and regional myocardial function in dogs. Noguchi K, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 26;110(1):11-9
Contrasting effects of pharmacologic vasodilation on true collateral and overlap perfusion in ischemic myocardium. Keelan KE, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1984;15(6):471-7
Systemic and coronary hemodynamic effects of pinacidil in awake normotensive and hypertensive dogs. Kawashima S, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Jul-Aug;7(4):525-32
Streptokinase thrombolysis in experimental coronary artery thrombosis: pattern of reflow and effect of a stenosis. Schumacher WA, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1984 Nov;6(5):615-27
A comparative study on the effects of pindolol and propranolol on systemic and cardiac haemodynamics in hypertensive patients. Velasco M, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1983;3(2):95-100
Effect of intracoronary adenosine upon regional blood flow, microvascular blood volume and hematocrit in canine myocardium. Eliasen P, et al. **Int J Microcirc Clin Exp** 1984;3(1):3-12
Characterization of changes in coronary blood flow during the first six seconds after intracoronary contrast injection. Hodgson JM, et al **Invest Radiol** 1985 May-Jun;20(3):246-52
Effects of nitroglycerin-induced hypotension on myocardial blood flow in a two vessel occlusion-stenosis anesthetized canine model. Gascho JA, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Oct;6(4):856-63
Effect of beta-adrenergic blockade with timolol on myocardial blood flow during exercise after myocardial infarction in the dog. Herzog CA, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Dec;4(6):1174-83
Relation of coronary blood flow and reactive hyperemia to regional dysfunction induced by dopamine infusion in dogs: limitations in detecting subcritical coronary stenoses. Hodgson JM, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Mar;5(3):664-71
Regional coronary vasoconstriction after combined beta-adrenergic and calcium channel blockade in patients with coronary artery disease. Kern MJ, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jun;5(6):1438-50
Attenuation of coronary vascular resistance by selective alpha 1-adrenergic blockade in patients with coronary artery disease. Kern MJ, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Apr;5(4):840-6
Extracardiac and coronary vascular effects of digitalis. Longhurst JC, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 May;5(5 Suppl A):99A-105A (102 ref.)
Central nervous system opiate and 5-hydroxytryptamine influences on baroreflex control of the coronary circulation. Moore PG, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Feb-Mar;12(2-3):185-94
Effects of intracoronary nifedipine on blood flow and segment shortening in normal and ischemic myocardium: potentiation by ischemia of the negative inotropic effect. Abrahamsson T, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jan-Feb;7(1):131-8
Effects of nicardipine, a dihydropyridine calcium antagonist, on regional myocardial blood flow, myocardial oxygen tension, and electrical abnormalities during acute coronary artery occlusion in dogs. Hashimoto H, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jul-Aug;7(4):613-21
Flow-dependent, endothelium-mediated dilation of epicardial coronary arteries in conscious dogs: effects of cyclooxygenase inhibition. Holtz J, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Nov-Dec;6(6):1161-9
Effects of converting-enzyme inhibition on cardiorenal hemodynamics in patients with chronic congestive heart failure. Kubo S, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jul-Aug;7(4):753-9
Porcine brain and myocardial perfusion during enflurane anesthesia without and with nitrous oxide. Manohar M, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Nov-Dec;6(6):1092-101
In vitro studies on responses to noradrenaline, serotonin, and potassium of intramyocardial and mesenteric resistance vessels from Wistar rats. Nyborg NC, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 May-Jun;7(3):417-23
Effect of dopamine and blockade of dopaminergic and adrenergic receptors on coronary blood flow in ischemic rabbit myocardium. Rosolowsky M, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jul-Aug;7(4):700-8
Coronary collateral blood flow in acute myocardial ischemia is not increased by dihydropyridine-induced coronary vasodilatation. Sjöquist PO, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jul-Aug;7(4):630-6
Coronary vascular hemodynamic and permeability changes during reperfusion after no-flow ischemia in isolated, diltiazem-treated rabbit hearts. Tilton RG, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 May-Jun;7(3):424-36
Effect of alpha-adrenergic blockade on arrhythmias induced by acute myocardial ischemia and reperfusion in the dog. Bolli R, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1984 Dec;16(12):1101-17
The effect of cholinergic agonists on coronary flow rate and oxygen consumption in isolated perfused rat heart. Nuutinen EM, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Jan;17(1):31-42
Effects of nisoldipine on cardiocirculatory dynamics and cardiac output distribution in conscious rats at rest and during treadmill exercise. Drexler H, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Feb;232(2):376-81
Effects of calcium entry blockers on coronary constriction and myocardial ischemia due to leukotriene D4. Ezra D, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Apr;233(1):229-34
Pharmacology of LY175326: a potent cardiotonic agent with vasodilator activities. Hayes JS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 May;233(2):318-26
Systemic and coronary hemodynamic effects of pinacidil, a new antihypertensive agent, in awake dogs: comparison with hydralazine. Kawashima S, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Feb;232(2):369-75
Nicotinic acid, free fatty acids and myocardial function during coronary occlusion and reperfusion in the dog. Lamping KA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Dec;231(3):532-8
Cardiac, coronary and peripheral vascular effects of acetyl glyceryl ether phosphoryl choline in the anesthetized dog. Sybertz EJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jan;232(1):156-62
Vasoconstrictor effect of neuropeptide Y (NPY) on canine coronary artery. Aizawa Y, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Jun;49(6):584-8
The effect of molsidomine on intramyocardial pressure and regional myocardial blood flow in the canine ischemic myocardium. Kinoshita M, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 May;49(5):507-15
Beneficial effect of diltiazem on ischemia-reperfusion injury in the dog. Kinoshita M, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Feb;49(2):179-89
Contribution of cardiopulmonary nerves and blood PaCO2 to the coronary flow in a dog heart-lung preparation. Ishikawa N, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;35(4):457-60
Effects of exogenous prostaglandins on the release of leukotriene C4-like immunoreactivity and on coronary flow in indomethacin-treated anaphylactic guinea-pig hearts. Aehringhaus U, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Jul;326(4):368-74
Effect of dilazep on coronary and systemic circulations. Marzilli M, et al. **Pharmacology** 1985;31(2):82-7
Characteristics of the coronary blood flow response to human PTH-(1-34). Crass MF 3d. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984;27:201-4
Coronary vascular responsiveness to non-eicosanoid vasoconstrictors in the perfused diabetic rat heart. Roth DM, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;45(2):317-20
Effects of isoproterenol on adenine nucleotide catabolism in cat hearts with acute regional ischaemia. Stangeland L, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1985 Feb;45(1):45-54
Different effects of nitroglycerin and nitroprusside on myocardial blood flow and metabolism. Ihlen H. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1984;173:75-9
The effect of nitroglycerin and isosorbiddinitrate on myocardial perfusion and hemodynamics in patients with and without coronary disease. Simon R, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1984;173:47-58
The effect of O-(beta-hydroxyethyl)-rutosides on central haemodynamics during and after aortocoronary bypass surgery. Ekeström S, et al. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984;18(3):255-8
Fibrin(ogen)-derived peptide B beta 30-43 increases coronary blood flow in the anesthetized dog. Nichols WW, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Jul 15;39(2):223-9
Effects of the selective thromboxane synthetase inhibitor, dazoxiben, on cyclic flow variations in stenosed canine coronary arteries. Bush LR, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1983;96:103-12
Mechanism(s) of calcium antagonists and ischemia. Hugenholtz PG, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984;73 Suppl 2:89-93
[Effect of the central action of propranolol on coronary circulation in dogs] Xie BZ, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Mar;6(1):33-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Drugs affecting coronary circulation] Trčka V. **Cesk Fysiol** 1984;33(4):339-42 **(Cze)**
[Study of the hyperemic reserve of the myocardium with the aid of papaverine] Azorin J, et al. **Ann Chir** 1983 Mar;37(2):143-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Systemic fibrinolytic treatment in the acute phase of myocardial infarction. Effects on coronary repermeation and left ventricular function] Douste-Blazy P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Nov;77(12):1322-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Acute hemodynamic and coronary effects of captopril in chronic cardiac failure] Ourbak P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Aug;77(8):865-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Cardiocirculatory effects of a new sympathomimetic, amezinium methyl sulfate. Results of human pharmacological studies] Schaps D, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Feb;34(2):79-84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[High-dose transdermal nitroglycerin therapy: loss of effect within 24 hours?] Reiniger G, et al. **Herz** 1985 Jun;10(3):157-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Intracoronary lysis of acute myocardial infarct] Leisch F, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 31;134(23-24):550-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Results of local intracoronary fibrinolysis in acute myocardial infarct and the effects of reperfusion on the

function of the left ventricle] Müller JH, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1984 Dec 1;39(23):573–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Dilatation of epicardial coronary vessels by intravenous diltiazem in patients with coronary heart disease] Bonzel T, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Apr;74(4):238–44 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative studies on the anti-arrhythmic and anti-fibrillatory effectiveness of verapamil and nifedipine following acute coronary artery occlusion and reperfusion] Gülker H, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Aug;73(8):515–24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of sodium nitroprusside and nitroglycerin on the resistance and capacitance system in cardiac surgery interventions] Hausdorf G, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Aug;73(8):530–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ineffective use of lidocaine in preventing reperfusion arrhythmias in patients with acute myocardial infarct] Kuck KH, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Mar;74(3):185–90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Changes in contractility parameters, coronary flow and myocardial oxygen consumption following intravenous diltiazem in patients with coronary heart disease] Oeff M, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Nov;73(11):717–23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Calcium antagonists: effect on peripheral and coronary hemodynamics] Simon R. **Z Kardiol** 1984;73 Suppl 2:79–88 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Dose-dependent effect of amrinone on hemodynamics, myocardial circulation and myocardial energy requirement. An experimental study] Veit S, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Feb;74(2):76–84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Spontaneous regression of residential stenosis of the infarct vessel following successful percutaneous transluminal coronary recanalization] Voelker W, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Oct;73(10):634–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effects of acebutolol on the normal and ischemic heart] Furuya Y, et al. **Masui** 1984 Oct;33(10):1088–94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Effects of anesthetics and measuring techniques on the observed basal myocardial hemodynamics of experimental animals] Shinohara S. **Masui** 1984 Aug;33(8):823–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[New coumarin derivatives with expected biological activity] Zawadzka J, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 1984;41(6):641–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Protective effect of trifluoperazine on the isolated hypoxic rabbit heart] Karwatowska-Kryńska E, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1985;28(1):81–92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of digoxin on the recovery of the jeopardized ischemic myocardium after experimental myocardial infarction] Ferreira R, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 Jul;43(1):25–36 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Comparative study of the effect of ethacizin and lidocaine on the blood supply and function of the intact and ischemic myocardium] Goldshteine GKh, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Oct;98(10):466–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of antihypoxic agents on the blood supply and function of the intact and ischemic myocardium] Chichkanov GG, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Mar–Apr;48(2):49–54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of neuroleptanalgesia agents on the collateral coronary circulation and systemic hemodynamics in acute myocardial ischemia] Iakushev MP, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Jul–Aug;47(4):59–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory agents on the myocardial blood supply and oxygen regimen] Stepaniuk GI, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Mar–Apr;48(2):54–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pyromecaine––a new anti-arrhythmia preparation improving myocardial blood supply] Samvelian VM, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Apr;25(4):85–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The effect of phenothiazines on reperfusion of the ischemic myocardium] Gabauer I, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 May;64(5):359–67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Effects of amrinone, a new non-digitalic positive inotropic agent, on the efficiency and coronary circulation of the heart] Bárcenas L, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1984 Sep–Oct;54(5):431–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Coronary steal with the use of dipyridamole in patients with obstructive coronary disease] Marchant E, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 Apr,112(4):342–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CORONARY DISEASE

see related

AORTOCORONARY BYPASS
MYOCARDIAL REVASCULARIZATION

Coronary haemodynamic effects of surgery during enflurane-nitrous oxide anaesthesia in patients with ischaemic heart disease. Reiz S, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Jan;29(1):106–12

Detection and management of coronary artery disease in the asymptomatic population. Cohn PF, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Oct;108(4 Pt 1):1064–7

Aneurysms of the coronary arteries. Robinson FC. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jan;109(1):129–35 (84 ref.)

Regional coronary hemodynamics during isoflurane-nitrous oxide anesthesia in patients with ischemic heart disease. Reiz S, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Jun;64(6):570–6

Multiple risk factor intervention in cardiovascular disease. Magnus P. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Aug;14(4):415–8

Fatal vasculitis (periarteritis nodosa) of the coronary arteries: angiographic ambiguities and absence of aneurysms at autopsy. Cassling RS, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Sep;6(3):707–14

Comparative cost of myocardial revascularization: percutaneous transluminal angioplasty and coronary artery bypass surgery. Kelly ME, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jan;5(1):16–20

Atherosclerotic aneurysm of the left main coronary artery. Newcomb EW 3d, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Nov;4(5):1062–4

Cigarette smoking––induced enhancement of platelet function: lack of prevention by aspirin in men with coronary artery disease. Davis JW, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Apr;105(4):479–83

The disease-specific benefits and risks of physical activity and exercise. Siscovick DS, et al. **Public Health Rep** 1985 Mar–Apr;100(2):180–8

[Advances in the research of atherosclerosis and coronary artery disease] Chen HZ. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 May;23(5):308–11 (Chi)

[Meeting of the Swiss Society for Cardiology. Interlaken, 9–10 May 1985. Abstracts] **Schweiz Med Wochenschr [Suppl]** 1985;18:15–33 (Ger, Fre)

[The role of transmural permeability defects in the pathomechanism of arteriosclerosis. I. Theories on arteriosclerosis and transmural permeability] Detre Z, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1985 Apr;25(2):81–6 (Hun)

[16th national cardiology meeting of the National Association of Hospital Cardiologists. Florence, 16–19 May 1985. Proceedings] **G Ital Cardiol** 1985;15 Suppl 1:1–147 (Ita)

[Anesthesia in patients with ischemic heart disease] Marenović T, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1984 Jul–Aug;41(4):271–6 (Scr)

BLOOD

A comparison on blood lipids and fatty acid composition of lipoproteins between normal adults and patients with coronary heart disease. Wang SP, et al. **Acta Acad Med Wuhan** 1984;4(4):206–12

Effects of timolol on platelets in coronary sinus blood and on myocardial ischemia during pacing-induced angina. Thaulow E, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1984;216(2):193–8

Prostacyclin and thromboxane levels during cardiac ischemia in dogs. Prosdocimi M, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985;13:93–6

Reduction of plasma norepinephrine levels in response to brief coronary occlusion in experimental dogs. Haneda T, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jun;109(6):1264–8

Serum lipids as indicators of coronary disease assessed by angiography [letter] Ramsdale DR, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jun;109(6):1415–8

Serial studies of platelet factor 4 and beta thromboglobulin during exercise in patients with coronary artery disease. Strauss WE, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Aug;110(2):293–9

Intracoronary platelet activation in ischemic heart disease: effects of ticlopidine. Ugarte M, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Apr;109(4):738–43

Lipoprotein and apolipoprotein levels in angiographically defined coronary atherosclerosis. Schmidt SB, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jun 1;55(13 Pt 1):1459–62

Re: 'Interpreting multiple logistic regression coefficients in prospective observational studies' [letter] **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Aug;122(2):348–54

Hyperuricemia as a risk factor of coronary heart disease: The Framingham Study. Brand FN, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Jan;121(1):11–8

Coronary and systemic 6-ketoprostaglandin F1 alpha and thromboxane B2 during myocardial ischemia in dog. Prosdocimi M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Apr;248(4 Pt 2):H493–9

Atherosclerosis and myocardial ischemic lesions in alloxan-diabetic rabbits fed a low cholesterol diet. Miller RA, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1984 Nov–Dec;4(6):586–91

Clinical significance of measurements of serum apolipoprotein A-I, A-II and B in hypertriglyceridemic male patients with and without coronary artery disease. Kukita H, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 May;55(2):143–9

Lack of relationship between plasma insulin and glucagon levels and angiographically-documented coronary atherosclerosis. Mookherjee S, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1984 Oct;53(1):99–109

Effect of cigarette smoking cessation on risk factors for coronary atherosclerosis. A control clinical trial. Rabkin SW. **Atherosclerosis** 1984 Nov;53(2):173–84

Plasma pyridoxal-5-phosphate level as risk index for coronary artery disease. Serfontein WJ, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Jun;55(3):357–61

Aberrations in lipoprotein lipids in men with coronary artery disease and the influence of obesity, smoking and beta-adrenoceptor blocking drugs. Wallentin L, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Mar;54(3):241–9

Hypercoagulability and coronary artery disease. O'Connor NT, et al. **Br Heart J** 1984 Dec;52(6):614–6

Coronary artery disease and haemostatic variables in heterozygous familial hypercholesterolaemia. Sugrue DD, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Mar;53(3):265–8

Haemostatic factors and ischaemic heart disease. The Caerphilly study. Yarnell JW, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 May;53(5):483–7

Assay of factor VII activity by two techniques: evidence for increased conversion of VII to alpha VIIa in hyperlipidaemia, with possible implications for ischaemic heart disease. Miller GJ, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Feb;59(2):249–58

Platelets and coronary disease, round three [editorial] Hampton JR. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 9;290(6466):414–5

Platelets and coronary disease [letter] Meade TW. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 23;290(6472):933–4

Protein C values in coronary artery disease. O'Connor NT, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 3;289(6453):1192

The effect of propranolol on blood viscosity changes induced by experimental coronary occlusion. Biro GP, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;62(10):1333–7

Fibrinopeptide A: a marker of acute coronary thrombosis. Eisenberg PR, et al. **Circulation** 1985 May;71(5):912–8

Changes in plasma catecholamine concentrations in patients with coronary heart disease during pacing and physical exercise. Dominiak P, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Feb;8(2):77–81

The platelet release reaction in cardiovascular disease: evaluation of plasma betathromboglobulin as a marker of a prothrombotic state. Pumphrey CW, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Oct;5 Suppl D:7–11

Influence of physical training on blood pressure, plasma renin, angiotensin and catecholamines in patients with ischaemic heart disease. Vanhees L, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1984;53(3):219–24

Role of platelets and thrombosis in coronary atherosclerotic disease and sudden death. Fuster V, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jun;5(6 Suppl):175B–184B (86 ref.)

Observations on serum and red blood cell magnesium changes in treadmill exercise-induced cardiac ischemia. Chadda KD, et al. **J Am Coll Nutr** 1985;4(2):157–63

Behavioral and physiological consequences of stress and its antecedent factors. Hendrix WH, et al. **J Appl Psychol** 1985 Feb;70(1):188–201

Plasma lipids and lipoprotein cholesterol in patients with premature ischaemic heart disease and ischaemic cerebrovascular disease. Das S, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Nov;32(11):949–54

Plasma lipoproteins, antihypertensive drugs and coronary heart disease. Miller NE. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 2:S105–9

HDL phosphatidyl choline and risk-factors of coronary heart disease. Schriewer H, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1984 Aug;22(8):515–21

The relationship of lipoprotein (a) (Lp(a)) to risk factors of coronary heart disease: initial results of the prospective epidemiological study on company employees in Westfalia. Schriewer H, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1984 Sep;22(9):591–6

Comparisons of metabolism of apolipoprotein B in normal subjects, obese patients, and patients with coronary heart disease. Kesäniemi YA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Aug;76(2):586–95

Is the ratio of total cholesterol to albumin useful as a predictor for the risk of coronary heart disease? [letter] Mulder C, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Aug;38(8):961–2

Platelet release in coronary heart disease: effect of antiplatelet drugs and coronary artery bypass graft. Al-Mondhiry H, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 Mar;105(3):397–402

Studies of low density lipoprotein molecular weight in human beings with coronary artery disease. Crouse JR, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 May;26(5):566–74

Low density lipoprotein metabolism in hypertriglyceridemic and normolipidemic patients with coronary heart disease. Vega GL, et al. **J Lipid Res** 1985 Jan;26(1):115–26

Changes of serum tyrosine in Yin-deficient patients with coronary heart disease. Wu RR, et al. **J Tradit Chin Med** 1984 Jun;4(2):141–4

Plasma thromboxane B2, 6-keto PGF1 alpha and cyclic nucleotides levels as related to treadmill exercise test in patients with ischemic heart disease. Yajima M, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Jan;49(1):38–45

Beta-blocker induced changes in the cholesterol: high-density lipoprotein cholesterol ratio and risk of coronary heart disease. Woodcock BG, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Sep 17;62(18):843–9

Apolipoprotein AII and coronary artery disease [letter] Breier C, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 8;1(8441):1339

Lipids and testosterone in coronary artery disease [letter] Small M, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 6;2(8445):41

Correlation of serum lipid levels with cardiac and cerebrovascular disease in the aged. Rodstein M, et al. **NY State J Med** 1984 Aug;84(8):387–9

Diet and exercise in the regulation of plasma lipids and lipoproteins in patients at risk of coronary disease. Hartung GH. **Sports Med** 1984 Nov–Dec;1(6):413–8 (22 ref.)

Platelet survival in patients with angiographically diseased and normal coronary arteries. Verhaeghe R, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Oct 31;52(2):164–6

Protein C antigen is not an acute phase reactant and is often high in ischemic heart disease and diabetes. Viganò S, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1984 Dec 29;52(3):263–6

Platelet activation by circulating levels of hormones: a possible link in coronary heart disease. Ardlie NG, et al.

Thromb Res 1984 Nov 15;36(4):315-22

Red cell deformability and other haemorheological variables in stable coronary artery disease. Low J, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 May 1;38(3):269-76

Follow-up of in-vivo platelet function (platelet half-life, thromboxane B2) in patients with coronary heart disease. Fitscha P, et al. **Vasa** 1984;13(4):338-42

Circulating platelet aggregates in patients with coronary heart disease and lower limb ischaemia. Popadić M, et al. **Vasa** 1985;14(1):35-7

[Disorders in the quantitative and qualitative composition of the serum lipoproteins in ischemic heart disease patients] Orbetsov G, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1984;23(5):100-6 **(Bul)**

[Effect of huo zue No. 2 injections on plasma beta-thromboglobulin in aged coronary disease patients] He YS. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct; 4(10):586-9, 578 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[A preliminary study on the relationship between phlegm-stagnant type coronary disease and serum lipid level] Xu JM. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 May; 4(5):265-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Changes in serum lipid levels in coronary heart disease with energy stagnancy and blood stasis] Xu QY. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 May;5(5):265-6, 258 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Hypercoagulation in fishermen with hypertension, hyperlipidemia and coronary heart disease] Cai BL. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun; 12(2):81-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Serum high-density lipoprotein cholesterol and its subclasses in normal subjects, diabetics and coronary patients] Wang ZQ. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr;24(4):200-3, 253-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Assessment of platelet aggregation in 93 patients with coronary heart disease] Yu GR, et al. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan;24(1):10-2, 61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Viscosity of the blood in hypertension and ischemic heart disease] Synek P. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Oct 26;123(43):1303-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Platelet function and coronary disease: demonstration of a so-called unstable platelet syndrome] De Lorgeril M, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Nov;77(12):1337-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Blood lipid patterns in ischemic heart disease and cerebrovascular diseases] Gaglio M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1984 Mar-Apr;29(3-4):203-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Blood lipid pattern in ischemic cardiopathy and cerebrovascular disorders] Gaglio M, et al. **Cardiologia** 1984 Mar-Apr;29(3-4):203-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Interrelation between plasma norepinephrine and cardiovascular response to exercise in healthy young adults, the aged and patients with ischemic heart disease] Takahashi K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Mar;33(3):391-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Kinetics of thromboxane A2 and prostacyclin during reperfusion after induced ischemia in canine hearts] Nomura F, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Jan;38(1):46-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Platelet activation in ischemic heart disease] Czestochowska E, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1984;27(7):529-36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of submaximal physical exertion on serum lipid levels and the blood coagulation and fibrinolysis systems in patients with arteriosclerosis] Markiewicz K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Jun 12-25;39(25-26):857-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Physical fitness of patients with coronary disease and normal electrocardiogram at rest and adrenergic system function] Przegaliński J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Feb 4;40(5):121-4 **(Pol)**

[Value of determining plasma renin activity in patients with essential arterial hypertension and coronary disease] Popescu P, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 1984 Sep-Oct;36(5):417-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Malondialdehyde content of plasma lipoproteins and thrombocytes in patients with ischemic heart disease] Zykova VP, et al. **Biull Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR** 1984;7(2):82-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lipids and apoproteins in the blood plasma of children with a hereditary disposition to ischemic heart disease] Aingorn ED, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 May;25(5):76-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hyperuricemia in ischemic heart disease] Barats IS. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Aug;24(8):105-6 **(Rus)**

[Effect of low-density lipoproteins on neutrophil chemotaxis in chronic ischemic heart disease patients] Beĭko VA. **Kardiologiia** 1985 May;25(5):101-3 **(Rus)**

[Prognostic significance of the state of the blood coagulation system for the development of myocardial infarction and sudden death in patients with ischemic heart disease] Deriagina GP. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Oct;24(10):69-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Relation between concentrations of lipids, carbohydrates, fibrinogen and thyroid hormone and insulin levels in the blood of patients with chronic forms of ischemic heart disease] Dudaev VA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Aug; 24(8):85-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of various doses of aspirin after a single and long-term administration on platelet aggregation in patients with ischemic heart disease] Khalfen ESh, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Jul;24(7):74-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lipids and apoproteins A1 and B in patients with ischemic heart disease with stenosing atherosclerosis of the coronary arteries and the abdominal aorta] Kurdanov KhA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Oct;24(10):84-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Bile acids in coronary arteriosclerosis] Malaia LT, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Oct;24(10):81-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Serum cholesterol ester level in patients with ischemic heart disease and liver disease] Odushko NP, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Oct;24(10):90-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Calcitrophic hormone content—calcitonin and parathyrin—of chronic ischemic heart disease patients] Pimenov LT. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Feb;25(2):52-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnostic value of several enzymes and acids in determining the causes of the development of acute heart failure among cardiosurgical patients] Ursulenko VI, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Oct;(10):15-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Lipid peroxidation of the blood neutrophils of patients with an ischemic insult and myocardial infarct and of their relatives] Davidenkova EF, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;62(11):79-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Steroid sex hormone and cortisol levels in the blood of patients with various forms of ischemic heart disease and vegetative-endocrine myocardiodystrophy] Moiseev VS, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Feb;63(2):50-3 **(Rus)**

[Circadian rhythms of blood lipids in ischemic heart disease] Aslanian NL, et al. **Lab Delo** 1984;(7):387-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnostic value of determining medium molecules in destructive pathological processes] Shepilova ZhI, et al. **Lab Delo** 1984;(9):546-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of enkephalins on the activity of stress hormones in acute myocardial infarct] Lishmanov IuB, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 May-Jun;(3):22-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[State of lipid and purine metabolism in children with a family history of ischemic heart disease] Makarova VIu. **Pediatriia** 1984 Nov;(11):8-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ionized calcium level of the plasma in chronic ischemic heart disease] Belousov SS, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(7):3-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interrelation of diabetes mellitus, atherosclerosis and ischemic heart disease] Bodnar PN, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984; 56(10):88-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of impulse-sensory training on peripheral blood indicators] Iurdanov VS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(12):105-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ischemic heart disease and plasma apoproteins B and A-1] Kurdanov KhA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(12):17-9 **(Rus)**

[Interrelation of alpha-cholesterol and triglycerides in the blood of diabetic patients with and without ischemic heart disease] Slavina LS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(10):98-101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Disruption of the cholesterol-transport function of lipoproteins in the blood plasma of patients with ischemic heart disease] Gerasimova EN, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984; 30(6):71-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Esterifying activity of the plasma in patients with ischemic heart disease] Ozerova IN, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984 Sep-Oct;30(5):118-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the structural organization of lipoproteins in the blood plasma of patients with ischemic heart disease using the spin probe method] Panasenko OM, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984;30(6):40-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of hemoglycolysis in patients with chronic ischemic heart disease complicated by circulatory insufficiency] Zakharova NB, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Jan-Feb;31(1):111-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Blood levels of various hormones in patients with ischemic heart disease and obesity] Chichkalo OV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jun;(6):15-7 **(Rus)**

[Thyrotropic-thyroid activity of the blood in patients with various manifestations of ischemic heart disease] Dubik VT, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Sep;(9):85-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of erythrocyte energy metabolism in ischemic heart disease patients] Luk'ianov VF, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Oct;(10):51-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Free-radical oxidation of lipids and coagulative activity of erythrocytes in patients with ischemic heart disease] Mishchenko VP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Mar;(3):47-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of the results of the granulocyte nitroblue tetrazolium test in ischemic heart disease patients] Podil'chak EM, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Dec;(12):56-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functional activity of the blood leukocytes of ischemic heart disease patients] Shchepotin BM, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Dec;(12):59-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Blood lipids and type of behavior in patients at risk of ischemic heart disease] Strec V, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Jan; 31(1):66-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Preliminary study of the phospholipids of HDL in ischemic cardiomyopathy] Díez Prieto F, et al. **Rev Clín Esp** 1984 Jun 15-30;173(5-6):271-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Safety of acute calcium antagonist withdrawal: studies in patients with unstable angina withdrawn from nifedipine. Gottlieb SO, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 May 17; 55(12):27E-30E

Myocardial ischemia during intravenous nicardipine administration. Lambert CR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 1;55(6):844-5

Exacerbation of coronary artery disease by occupational carbon monoxide exposure: a report to two fatalities and a review of the literature. Atkins EH, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;7(1):73-9 (36 ref.)

Reversible acute cardiac injury during cefoxitin-induced anaphylaxis in a patient with normal coronary arteries. Austin SM, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct;77(4):729-32

Uncoupler- and hypoxia-induced damage in the working rat heart and its treatment. I. Observations with uncouplers of oxidative phosphorylation. Veit P, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Mar-Apr;80(2):107-15

Myocardial ischemia induced by prostacyclin and iloprost. Bugiardini R, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Jul; 38(1):101-8

Risk factors of coronary heart disease among personnel in a bus company. Edling C, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1984;54(2):181-3

Coronary thrombolysis and infarct size reduction after intravenous infusion of recombinant tissue-type plasminogen activator in nonhuman primates. Flameng W, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jan;75(1):84-90

Nifedipine-induced hypotension and myocardial ischemia in refractory angina pectoris. Boden WE, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Feb 22;253(8):1131-5

Aggravation of myocardial ischaemia by nifedipine. Sia ST, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Jan 7;142(1):48-50

The influence of passive smoking on the cardiovascular system. Schievelbein H, et al. **Prev Med** 1984 Nov; 13(6):626-44 (72 ref.)

Chemical exposures at work and cardiovascular morbidity. Atherosclerosis, ischemic heart disease, hypertension, cardiomyopathy and arrhythmias. Kurppa K, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1984 Dec;10(6 Spec No):381-8 (98 ref.)

[Results of a longitudinal study of coronary diseases in occupational exposure to carbon disulfide] Dimitrova M, et al. **Probl Khig** 1984;9:107-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Peripheral arterial insufficiency and myocardial ischemia in ergotism. Report of a case and review of the literature] Amaral LT, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 Oct;43(4):255-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

CLASSIFICATION

Significance of exercise-induced ventricular arrhythmia in stable coronary artery disease: a coronary artery surgery study project. Sami M, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Dec 1; 54(10):1182-8

[Clinical classification of ischemic heart disease] **Kardiologiia** 1984 Oct;24(10):111-3 **(Rus)**

COMPLICATIONS

Clinically suspected severe ischaemia-induced mitral regurgitation. Spectrum of lesions and features of high surgical risk by echocardiography. Egeblad H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1984;216(3):243-9

Evidence of myocardial ischaemia in patients with chest pain syndromes and normal coronary angiograms. Virtanen KS. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1985;694:58-68

Sudden death related to advanced coronary atherosclerosis in mini-pigs: influence of some drugs. Jacobsson L, et al. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1984 Sep;55(3):174-82

Contrasting incidence, inducibility, and transmural sites of origin of ventricular arrhythmias during acute coronary occlusion and reperfusion. Agarwal JB, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Oct;108(4 Pt 1):879-84

Transient ST segment elevation during anaphylactic shock. Antonelli D, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Oct;108(4 Pt 1):1052-4

Exercise-induced myocardial infarction due to coronary thrombosis. Barold SS, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Mar;109(3 Pt 1):590-3

Evaluation of habitual excessive alcohol consumption on myocardial infarction risk in coronary disease patients. Deutscher S, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Oct;108(4 Pt 1):988-95

Prevention of ventricular fibrillation by dextrorotatory sotalol in a conscious canine model of sudden coronary death. Lynch JJ, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 May;109(5 Pt 1):949-58

The effect of antiarrhythmic drugs on life-threatening arrhythmias induced by the interaction between acute myocardial ischemia and sympathetic hyperactivity. Schwartz PJ, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 May;109(5 Pt 1):937-48

Coronary artery obstruction: a potentially reversible cause of dilated cardiomyopathy. Shanes JG, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jul;110(1 Pt 1):173-8

Coronary artery spasm induced in miniature swine: angiographic evidence and relation to coronary atherosclerosis. Shimokawa H, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Aug; 110(2):300-10

Spontaneous ventricular tachycardia associated with isolated right ventricular infarction, one day after right coronary artery occlusion in the dog: studies on the site of origin and mechanism. Sugi K, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Feb; 109(2):232-44

Variant angina: comparison of patients with and without fixed severe coronary artery disease. Bott-Silverman C, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Dec 1;54(10):1173-5

Prolonged electrical systole and QT greater than QS2 secondary to coronary artery disease. Boddoulas H, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 1;55(8):915-9

Coronary artery disease in hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. Cokkinos DV, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 May 1; 55(11):1437-8

Mechanisms contributing to precipitation of unstable angina and acute myocardial infarction: implications regarding therapy. Epstein SE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Dec 1; 54(10):1245-52 (79 ref.)

Coronary artery aneurysm producing right ventricular outflow obstruction. Gottlieb SO, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jul 1;56(1):192-3

Relation of angina pectoris to coronary artery disease in aortic valve stenosis. Green SJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 1;55(8):1063-5

Efficacy of combination therapy with mexiletine and a type IA agent for inducible ventricular tachyarrhythmias secondary to coronary artery disease. Greenspan AM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Aug 1;56(4):277-84

Hemodynamic benefits of synchronized 1:1 atrial pacing during sustained ventricular tachycardia with severely depressed ventricular function in coronary heart disease. Hamer AW, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 1;55(8):990-4

Usefulness of electrophysiologic testing in evaluation of amiodarone therapy for sustained ventricular tachyarrhythmias associated with coronary heart disease. Horowitz LN, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 1;55(4):367-71

Effect of coffee on exercise-induced angina pectoris due to coronary artery disease in habitual coffee drinkers. Piters KM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 1;55(4):277-80

Antiarrhythmic drug efficacy for ventricular tachyarrhythmias associated with coronary artery disease as assessed by electrophysiologic studies. Rae AP, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jun 1;55(13 Pt 1):1494-9

Prevalence of brown adipose tissue in chronic congestive heart failure secondary to coronary heart disease. Shellock FG, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jul 1;56(1):197-8

Relation of late potentials to site of origin of ventricular tachycardia associated with coronary heart disease. Vassallo JA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 1;55(8):985-9

Survival after acute myocardial infarction associated with total obstruction of left main coronary artery. Weyne AE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 May 1;55(11):1423-4

The association between cholesterol cholelithiasis and coronary heart disease in Framingham, Massachusetts. Bortnichak EA, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Jan; 121(1):19-30

Sudden death in the Framingham Heart Study. Differences in incidence and risk factors by sex and coronary disease status. Schatzkin A, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1984 Dec; 120(6):888-99

Sudden unexpected death due to atherosclerotic coronary artery aneurysm. Cohle SD. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1985 Jun;6(2):153-7

Coronary artery disease in patients requiring abdominal aortic aneurysm repair. Selective use of a combined operation. Ruby ST, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Jun;201(6):758-64

Cardiovascular surgery in the hypothyroid patient. Drucker DJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Sep;145(9):1585-7

Sudden death from pericardial tamponade. Unusual complication of nonbacterial thrombotic endocarditis. Laurain AR, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Feb; 109(2):171-2

Ischemic hepatitis: clinical features, diagnosis and prognosis. Gibson PR, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Dec;14(6):822-5

Nonhomogeneous electrophysiological changes and the bimodal distribution of early ventricular arrhythmias during acute coronary artery occlusion. Horacek T, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;79(6):649-67

Prevalence of coronary artery disease in patients with isolated aortic valve stenosis [letter] **Br Heart J** 1984 Dec; 52(6):688-9

Are the clinical benefits of oral prenalterol in ischaemic heart failure due to beta blockade? A six month randomised double blind comparison with placebo. Glover DR, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Feb;53(2):208-15

Ischaemic heart disease and prodromes of sudden cardiac death. Is it possible to identify high risk groups for sudden cardiac death? Madsen JK. **Br Heart J** 1985 Jul;54(1):27-32

The effects of verapamil, prenylamine, flunarizine and cinnarizine on coronary artery occlusion-induced arrhythmias in anaesthetized rats. Fagbemi O, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;83(1):299-304

Sudden cardiac death and acute coronary thrombosis [editorial] Cobbe SM. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jan 12; 290(6462):93-4 (44 ref.)

Exaggerated responsiveness to thyrotrophin releasing hormone: a risk factor in women with coronary artery disease. Dean JW, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 25;290(6481):1555-61

Essential thrombocythemia and coronary artery disease. Hanger KH Jr, et al. **Chest** 1984 Dec;86(6):933-5

Pathologic features of sudden death in children, adolescents, and young adults. Topaz O, et al. **Chest** 1985 Apr; 87(4):476-82

Possible mechanisms of ventricular arrhythmias elicited by ischemia followed by reperfusion. Studies on isolated canine ventricular tissues. Ferrier GR, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Feb;56(2):184-94

Unstable angina with fatal outcome: dynamic coronary thrombosis leading to infarction and/or sudden death. Autopsy evidence of recurrent mural thrombosis with peripheral embolization culminating in total vascular occlusion. Falk E. **Circulation** 1985 Apr;71(4):699-708

Predictive survival models for resuscitated victims of out-of-hospital cardiac arrest with coronary heart disease. Goldstein S, et al. **Circulation** 1985 May;71(5):873-80

Treatment of ischaemic heart disease complications. Moll JW. **Cor Vasa** 1984;26(5):376-83

Association of differing dietary, metabolic, and clinical risk factors with macrovascular complications of diabetes: a prevalence study of 503 Mexican type II diabetic subjects. I. Paisey RB, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1984 Sep-Oct;7(5):421-7

Clinical macrovascular disease in Caucasoid diabetic subjects: logistic regression analysis of risk variables. Welborn TA, et al. **Diabetologia** 1984 Dec;27(6):568-73

Ventricular arrhythmias in patients with myocardial infarction and ischaemia. Relationship to serum potassium and magnesium. Solomon RJ. **Drugs** 1984 Oct;28 Suppl 1:66-76

Ischaemia related ventricular arrhythmias in patients with variant angina pectoris. Scrutinio D, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Dec;5(12):1013-22

Antifibrillatory properties of alinidine after coronary artery occlusion in rats. Harron DW, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 16;110(3):301-8

Sudden cardiac death: identifying and managing the patient at risk. Sridharan MR, et al. **Geriatrics** 1985 Jan;40(1):63-9

Hypertension in a 74-year-old man with hydronephrosis and coronary disease [clinical conference] Oparil S. **Hypertension** 1985 Sep-Oct;7(5):824-33

Intracoronary thrombus: role in coronary occlusion complicating percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. Mabin TA, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Feb; 5(2 Pt 1):198-202

Morphologically distinct sustained ventricular tachycardias in coronary artery disease: significance and surgical results. Miller JM, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Dec;4(6):1073-9

Adrenergic mechanisms in ischemic and reperfusion arrhythmias. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 5:S1-85

Effect of alpha-adrenergic blockade on arrhythmias induced by acute myocardial ischemia and reperfusion in the dog. Bolli R, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1984 Dec;16(12):1101-17

Coronary arterial thrombi in Kawasaki disease. Terai M, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Jan;106(1):76-8

Headache due to ischaemic heart disease. Fleetcroft R, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Aug;78(8):676

Late surgical results for ischemic mitral regurgitation. Role of wall motion score and severity of regurgitation. Pinson CW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Nov;88(5 Pt 1):663-72

Late survival after abdominal aortic aneurysm repair: influence of coronary artery disease. Hollier LH, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Mar;1(2):290-9

Concomitant cardiac and vascular disease: 'through the looking glass'. Ketterhagen JP, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 May;2(3):499-501

Gemfibrozil therapy in primary hypertriglyceridemia associated with coronary heart disease. Effects on metabolism of low-density lipoproteins. Vega GL, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Apr 26;253(16):2398-403

Dialysis-induced cardiac arrhythmias: fact or fiction? Importance of preexisting cardiac disease in the induction of arrhythmias during renal replacement therapy. Wizemann V, et al. **Nephron** 1985;39(4):356-60

Heart in ischemic stroke--a changing emphasis. Barnett HJ. **Neurol Clin** 1983 Feb;1(1):291-315

Class H diabetes and pregnancy. Gast MJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Sep;66(3 Suppl):5S-7S

Coronary aneurysms in a patient with atypical Kawasaki syndrome and a streptococcal infection. Reller M, et al. **Pediatr Cardiol** 1984 Jul-Sep;5(3):205-7

Anticoagulation in cardiac diseases. Prevention and control of thromboembolic events. Genton E. **Postgrad Med** 1985 May 1;77(6):109-12, 116

Myocardial studies in haemodialysis patients. Dudczak R, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc Eur Ren Assoc** 1985; 21:251-6

Combined therapy of re-coarctation of the aorta and coronary heart disease. Hehrlein FW, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Apr;33(2):111-2

Coronary artery fistula following rupture of aneurysm of the sinus node artery into the right atrium. Sethia B, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jun;33(3):191-2

The relationship between diabetes mellitus and coronary heart disease. Inoue S, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1983 Dec; 141 Suppl:495-8

Incidence of hyperlipemia in diabetics in Okinawa and its relation to ischemic heart disease. Mimura G, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1983 Dec;141 Suppl:611-7

The effects of chronic low lead treatment and hypertension on the severity of cardiac arrhythmias induced by coronary artery ligation in anesthetized rats. Evis MJ, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 15;80(2):235-42

Cardiac risk factors in TIA patients. Toole JF, et al. **Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc** 1984;96:154-7

[Reversible left anterior bundle-branch block caused by acute myocardial ischemia] Liu GS. **Chung Hua I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov;64(11):676-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Myocardial infarction caused by non-atherosclerotic coronary lesions--a clinicopathologic analysis of 16 cases] Huang SF. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct; 23(10):606-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Role of adrenergic beta receptor partial agonists in left ventricular failure of ischemic origin. Value of xamoterol (ICI 118,587, Corwin)] Rousseau MF, et al. **Ann Med Interne (Paris)** 1985;136(3):247-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Tricuspid insufficiency in posterior infarction caused by occlusion of the right coronary artery. Anatomical study] Penther P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Jun;78(6):907-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cardiac arrest. One cause can conceal another (letter)] Gueugniaud PY, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Dec 15;13(45):2765 **(Fre)**

[Chylous ascites complicating ischemic cardiopathy (letter)] Levy P, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jun 8;14(23):1291 **(Fre)**

[Acute aortocoronary bypass in the complications following catheter dilatation of the coronary arteries] Satter P, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Apr 4;110(14):540-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Sudden cardiac death] Denier S, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Apr 13;115(15):502-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prognostic value of the late potentials of ventricular activation in coronary disease] Zimmermann M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 10;114(45):1611-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Incidence and clinical symptomatology of coronary heart disease in acquired valvular defects] Schmidt H, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Jun 1;40(11):341-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Arrhythmia behavior and sudden heart death in isolated stenoses or obstructions of the anterior interventricular branch] Trappe HJ, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Mar;74(3):165-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Value of certain non-invasive methods in the diagnosis of left ventricular aneurysm] Pávics L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Jun 2;126(22):1329-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Myocardial infarction in a patient with multiple coronary aneurysms] Piscione F, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1984 Nov;29(11):585-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Coronary disease in type II diabetes] Scialdone A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1983 Oct;28(10):843-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Echocardiographic dimension of the left atrium of mitral valve disease in chronic atrial fibrillation: comparison with mitral valve disease in sinus rhythm and sclerotic cardiopathy in chronic atrial fibrillation] Sannito N, et al. **Cardiologia** 1984 Mar-Apr;29(3-4):231-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Intrinsic function of the sinus node in patients with syncope and positive vagal maneuvers] Raviele A, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Jun;14(6):431-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Characterization and therapy of ventricular arrhythmias due to transient myocardial ischemic attacks in variant angina] Turitto G, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Sep;14(9):663-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Sustained ventricular tachycardia in postinfarct ischemic heart disease: spontaneous polymorphism. Clinical, therapeutic and prognostic aspects] Vergara G, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Feb;15(2):177-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Calcium antagonists and cardiac arrhythmias in acute ischemia of the myocardium. Experimental data and their clinical implications] Carbonin PU, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1984 Nov;32(11):773-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of coronary artery-pulmonary artery fistula with a giant saccular aneurysm] Miyauchi Y, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 May;38(5):408-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Anesthesia in patients with ischemic heart disease during non-cardiac operations] Minkovich LL. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):70-2 (44 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Hormonal homeostasis during surgical treatment of large-intestinal cancer associated with ischemic heart disease] Samedov NA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):56-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interrelation of heart rhythm disorders in acute myocardial ischemia with the activity of the limbic and noradrenergic systems] Pivovarov IuI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Dec;98(12):647-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Experimental myocardial infarction in atherosclerosis--various methods of pharmacological correction] Irgashev ShB. **Biull Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR** 1985;8(1):50-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Surgical treatment of mitral stenosis complicated by massive thrombosis of the left atrium] Sitar LL, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1985 May-Jun;(3):15-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Recurrent cardiac crises in patients with post-infarction cardiosclerosis] Churin VD, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Nov; 24(11):54-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical course of paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia in the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in a patient with ischemic heart disease] Grosu AA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Dec;24(12):95-8 **(Rus)**

[Dynamics and pathogenesis of ischemic contracture of the heart] Otverchenko VN, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Aug; 24(8):100-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mechanisms of development of hemodynamic variants of the tachysystolic form of atrial fibrillation in ischemic heart disease patients] Vorob'ev LP, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Dec; 24(12):83-5 **(Rus)**

[Prognosis of the course of ischemic heart disease after posterior myocardial infarction] Popov VG, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Aug;62(8):22–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cerebral hemodynamic function in patients with ischemic heart disease complicated by the tachysystolic form of atrial fibrillation] Vorob'ev LP, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Nov; 62(11):74–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Disorders of cardiac rhythm in patients with ischemic heart disease during isometric exercises] Gel'frat EB, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(4):68–73 **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the course of cerebral stroke in ischemic heart disease] Snetkova EP, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(10):67–70 **(Rus)**

[Heart rhythm disorders in myocardial lesions and coronary insufficiency] Ageev FT. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(8):147–50 (73 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Cardiovascular lesion in ischemic heart disease patients with acute infections of the respiratory tract not confirmed by laboratory tests] Bogomolov BP, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985; 57(3):135–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Prolapse of the tricuspid valve in a patient with ischemic heart disease] Brusin SI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(4):130 **(Rus)**

[Role of microcirculatory hemodynamics, blood oxygen balance and carbohydrate metabolism in the pathogenesis of the initial (preclinical) stage of heart failure in ischemic heart disease] Denisiuk VI. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(1):46–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinico-morphological variants of myocardial hypertrophy in patients with ischemic heart disease and idiopathic myocarditis (problem of so-called secondary hypertrophic cardiomyopathy)] Saksonov SI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984; 56(12):14–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Methods of preoperative and operative prevention of thromboembolic complications of intra-atrial thrombosis] Burmistrova MM. **Vestn Khir** 1985 May;134(5):28–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Strangulated hernia of the xiphoid process in a patient with severe heart disease] Pshukov SI, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1985 Jan;134(1):75–6 **(Rus)**

[Effect of various factors on the course and exacerbation of ischemic heart disease] Kapitanenko AM, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1984 Aug;(8):51–3 **(Rus)**

[A case of visceral thromboangiitis associated with congenital mitral valve defect] Shpak BIu, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Apr; (4):51–3 **(Rus)**

[Neuroticism and coronariopathies] Padierna Acero JA, et al. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr** 1984 Sep–Oct; 12(5):340–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Intraventricular conduction block induced by ischemia] Bisteni A, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1984 Jul–Aug; 54(4):309–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Importance of various myocardial factors in 'primary' congestive cardiomyopathies] Sánchez Torres G, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1984 Sep–Oct;54(5):441–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Anti-arrhythmic effects of propafenone in coronary patients with ventricular arrhythmias] Fiol M, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1984 May–Jun;37(3):196–200 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Auricular fibrillation: etiology and electrocardiographic associations in 227 patients] Sosa RR, et al. **Rev Fac Cien Med Univ Nac Cordoba** 1983;41(3–4):4–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CONGENITAL

Spontaneous closure of coronary artery fistula. Hackett D, et al. **Br Heart J** 1984 Oct;52(4):477–9

[Congenital aneurysm of the coronary arteries] Belov IuV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Mar;25(3):108–12 (38 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Case of congenital coronary artery aneurysms] Belov IuV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Apr;25(4):114–5 **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Five-year follow-up of ECG aberrations, latent coronary heart disease and cardiopulmonary fitness in various age groups of Norwegian cross-country skiers. Lie H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1984;216(4):377–83

The significance of ST and T changes for the development of coronary events in patients with acute coronary chest pain, treated in a coronary care unit without verified acute myocardial infarction. Lindberg K, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;217(5):559–65

The relationship between prognosis and angiographic and exercise data. Balcon R. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1985; 694:101–3

New characteristics of angina, ischaemia and coronary disease based on the reality outside hospital. Selwyn AP, et al. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1985;694:95–100

Doppler flowmetry in the lower thoracic aorta. An indirect estimation of cardiac output. Smith HJ, et al. **Acta Radiol [Diagn] (Stockh)** 1985 May–Jun;26(3):257–63

Mechanism of cardiokymography [letter] Geselowitz DB. **Am Heart J** 1984 Dec;108(6):1590–1

A logistic regression analysis of multiple noninvasive tests for the prediction of the presence and extent of coronary artery disease in men. Hung J, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Aug;110(2):460–9

The value of echocardiographic regional wall motion abnormalities in detecting coronary artery disease in patients with or without a dilated left ventricle. Medina R, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Apr;109(4):799–803

A sequential approach to the diagnosis of coronary artery disease using multivariate analysis. Weintraub WS, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 May;109(5 Pt 1):999–1005

Value of arm exercise testing in detecting coronary artery disease. Balady GJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 1; 55(1):37–9

Detecting and excluding significant left main coronary artery narrowing by echocardiography. Block PJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 1;55(8):937–40

Time for a new approach to management of patients with both symptomatic and asymptomatic episodes of myocardial ischemia [editorial] Cohn PF. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Dec 1;54(10):1358–9

Transient ST-segment depression as a marker of myocardial ischemia during daily life. Deanfield JE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Dec 1;54(10):1195–200

Comparison of stress digital ventriculography, stress thallium scintigraphy, and digital fluoroscopy in the diagnosis of coronary artery disease in subjects without prior myocardial infarction. Detrano R, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Sep 1;56(7):434–40

Influence of R-wave amplitude on exercise-induced ST depression: need for a 'gain factor' correction when interpreting stress electrocardiograms. Hollenberg M, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jul 1;56(1):13–7

Comparison of exercise electrocardiography and quantitative thallium imaging for one-vessel coronary artery disease. Kaul S, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Aug 1;56(4):257–61

Measure of Bayes' theorem [letter] Kraemer HC, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Oct 1;54(7):939–40

Clinical and angiographic predictors of new total coronary occlusion in coronary artery disease: analysis of 313 nonoperated patients. Moise A, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Dec 1;54(10):1176–81

Different recovery process of ST depression on postexercise electrocardiograms in women in standing and supine positions. Murayama M, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jun 1; 55(13 Pt 1):1474–7

Improved accuracy of the exercise electrocardiogram: identification of three-vessel coronary disease in stable angina pectoris by analysis of peak rate-related changes in ST segments. Okin PM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 1;55(4):271–6

Dipyridamole-echocardiography test in effort angina pectoris. Picano E, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Sep 1; 56(7):452–6

Predictive value of changes in R-wave amplitude after exercise in coronary heart disease. Poyatos ME, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Dec 1;54(10):1212–5

Some unanswered problems with probability analysis: possible impact on exercise thallium test use. Steingart RM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):240–2

Measures of gain in certainty from a diagnostic test. Connell FA, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 May;121(5):744–53

Chest pain—esophageal, cardiac, or both? Lee MG, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 May;80(5):320–4

Subarachnoid hemorrhage and intraoperative electrocardiographic changes simulating myocardial ischemia—anesthesiologist's dilemma. Samra SK, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Jan;64(1):86–9

PISA—a new noninvasive method for early detection and quantification of ischemia in hypertensive patients. Prasad K, et al. **Angiology** 1985 Feb;36(2):75–87

Left coronary-pulmonary artery fistulae in a subject with mitral stenosis: a case report. Gherarducci G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1984 May–Jun;29(5–6):283–8

Rapid measurement of creatine kinase activity in a coronary care unit using a portable benchtop reflectance photometer. Gibb I, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 11; 290(6479):1381–3

Detection of coronary arterial lesions by two dimensional echocardiography in patients with Kawasaki disease. Ishihara H, et al. **Bull Tokyo Med Dent Univ** 1984 Sep; 31(3):139–43

Electrocardiographic ST-T wave patterns, extent of coronary artery disease, and left ventricular performance following non-Q-wave myocardial infarction. Gash AK, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(3):223–33

Diaphragmatic coronary lesion mimics significant coronary stenosis: a report of four cases. Haraphongse M, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(2):173–9

Right heart catheterization in the evaluation of patients with suspected coronary artery disease [letter] Levin DC. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(2):217

Strategy for the detection and management of coronary artery disease. 'Physiology before anatomy'. Campbell RW, et al. **Chest** 1985 Aug;88(2):287–91

Left ventricular dilatation. Prognostic value in severe left ventricular dysfunction secondary to coronary artery disease. Nestico PF, et al. **Chest** 1985 Aug;88(2):215–20

ECG changes in global LV ischemia simulating wide complex tachycardia. Quinn TJ, et al. **Chest** 1984 Nov; 86(5):781–2

Comparative predictive value of ST-segment depression or angina during early and repeat postinfarction exercise tests. Starling MR, et al. **Chest** 1984 Dec;86(6):845–9

The abnormal exercise electrocardiogram in apparently healthy men: a predictor of angina pectoris as an initial coronary event during long-term follow-up. McHenry PL, et al. **Circulation** 1984 Oct;70(4):547–51

Alternative diagnostic strategies for coronary artery disease in women: demonstration of the usefulness and efficiency of probability analysis. Melin JA, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Mar;71(3):535–42

Ultrasonic tissue characterization: detection of acute myocardial ischemia in dogs. Schnittger I, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Jul;72(1):193–9

Transluminal, subselective measurement of coronary artery blood flow velocity and vasodilator reserve in man. Wilson RF, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Jul;72(1):82–92

Chest pain and electrocardiographic ST-segment elevation occurring in the recovery phase after exercise in a patient with normal coronary arteries. Caplin JL, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Apr;8(4):228–9

The exercise test as a guide to management and prognosis. Kozlowski JH, et al. **Clin Sports Med** 1984 Apr; 3(2):395–416 (143 ref.)

Effects of cold stimulation on coronary haemodynamics during exercise in patients with coronary artery disease. de Servi S, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Mar;6(3):239–46

Diagnostic value of computerized exercise testing in men without previous myocardial infarction. A multivariate, compartmental and probabilistic approach. Detry JM, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Mar;6(3):227–38

Role of exercise testing and stress thallium scintigraphy in the management of old men with suspected or documented coronary artery disease. Detry JM, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Nov;5 Suppl E:75–7

Stress testing in persons above the age of 65 years: applicability and diagnostic value of a standardized maximal symptom-limited testing protocol. Gaul G. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Nov;5 Suppl E:51–3

Diagnostic exercise testing in 104 patients over 65 years of age. Glover DR, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Nov;5 Suppl E:59–61

A comparison of the Naughton and modified Bruce treadmill exercise protocols in their ability to detect ischaemic abnormalities six weeks after myocardial infarction. Handler CE, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Sep;5(9):752–5

Diagnostic value of stress testing in the elderly. Martínez-Caro D, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Nov;5 Suppl E:63–7

Clinical value of exercise testing in elderly patients. Pool J, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Nov;5 Suppl E:47–50

Exercise testing in elderly patients with coronary artery disease. Samek L, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Nov;5 Suppl E:69–73

Thallium-201 exercise testing in patients 6–8 weeks after myocardial infarction: limited value for the detection of multivessel disease. van der Wall EE, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Jan;6(1):29–36

In vivo and in vitro evaluation of left ventricular thrombi by two-dimensional echocardiography. Comparison with cineventriculography. Pavan D, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Jul;14(7):471–8

Ejection fraction and regional wall motion at rest and during stress in the diagnosis of coronary artery disease. Radice M, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Aug;14(8):621–3

May early exercise testing after myocardial infarction predict the extent of coronary artery disease? Scardi S, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Mar;15(3):260–5

LDH isoenzyme pattern in ischaemic heart diseases and high risk factor groups. Das BS, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1984 Nov–Dec;36(6):375–8

Value of post-exercise systolic blood pressure response in diagnosing coronary artery disease. Mohan JC, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1985 Jan–Feb;37(1):23–6

Prenalterol as a diagnostic test in patients with pseudoischaemic T waves. Capucci A, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Res** 1984;4(3):185–94

Exercise electrocardiography using rowing ergometry suitable for leg amputees. van Alsté JA, et al. **Int Rehabil Med** 1985;7(1):1–5

Value of lead V4R in exercise testing to predict proximal stenosis of the right coronary artery. Braat SH, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jun;5(6):1308–11

Value of two-dimensional echocardiography in evaluating coronary artery disease: a randomized blinded analysis. Chen YZ, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Apr;5(4):911–7

Exercise stress tests and the CASS [letter] Coplan NL, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Oct;4(4):853–4

Detection of coronary artery disease by two-dimensional echocardiography and transesophageal atrial pacing. Iliceto S, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 May;5(5):1188–97

Contrast echocardiography in acute myocardial ischemia. II. The effect of site of injection of contrast agent on the estimation of area at risk for necrosis after coronary occlusion. Kaul S, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Oct; 6(4):825–30

Contrast echocardiography in acute myocardial ischemia: I. In vivo determination of total left ventricular 'area at risk'. Kaul S, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Dec;4(6):1272–82

Myocardial perfusion imaging by contrast echocardiography: where are we going? [editorial] Meltzer RS. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Sep;6(3):621–2

Spatial R wave amplitude changes during exercise: relation with left ventricular ischemia and function. Myers J, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Sep;6(3):603–8

Myocardial perfusion imaging in humans by contrast echocardiography using polygelin colloid solution. Santoso T, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Sep;6(3):612–20

Effects of left ventricular asynchrony on time constant and extrapolated pressure of left ventricular pressure decay in coronary artery disease. Takeuchi M, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Sep;6(3):597-602

Accuracy of cardiokymography during exercise testing: results of a multicenter study. Weiner DA. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Sep;6(3):502-9

Dopamine: its potential for inducing ischemic left ventricular dysfunction. Wisenberg G, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jul;6(1):84-92

Apexcardiography. Ananthasubramaniam G, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Aug;32(8):739-43

Electrocardiographic changes in acute severe asthma. Gupta SC, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Jul;32(7):575-8

The role of exercise induced R wave changes in stress testing. Jaison TM, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Feb; 33(2):138-40

Graphic representation of treadmill test results in follow up of patients of ischaemic heart diseases. Karandikar NG, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Jun;32(6):491-3

Treadmill test in asymptomatic persons and in iron deficiency [letter] Mehta BC. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Aug; 32(8):761

ACG and STI changes in unstable ischemic heart disease. Wayne HH. **J Cardiogr** 1984 Oct;14 Suppl 5:18-21

Qualitative and quantitative evaluation of the exercise electrocardiogram in assessing the degree of coronary heart disease. Hajduczki I, et al. **J Electrocardiol** 1985 Jan; 18(1):55-62

Thallium 201 exercise scintigraphy for detection of multivessel coronary artery disease after transmural myocardial infarction. Ahmadpour H, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1984 Dec;76(12):1193-200

Coronary arterial thrombi in Kawasaki disease. Terai M, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Jan;106(1):76-8

Coronary risk profile of young soldiers with coronary heart disease. Lynch P. **J R Army Med Corps** 1985 Feb; 131(1):38-41

Some limitations of exercise testing. Shephard RJ. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1985 Mar-Jun;25(1-2):40-8

Combined coronary artery and peripheral vascular disease: recognition and treatment. DeBakey ME, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Sep;1(5):605-7

The diagnosis and assessment of coronary artery disease in vascular patients. Nicolaides AN. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 May; 2(3):501-4 (26 ref.)

Management of the asymptomatic patient with an abnormal exercise electrocardiogram [letter] Lewis SW. **JAMA** 1985 Mar 15;253(11):1558-9

Use of quantitative ECG analysis for early detection and prediction of coronary heart disease. Michaelis J. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1985 Jul-Sep;10(3):207-14

An information theory approach to the diagnosis of the presence and severity of coronary artery disease. Eeckhoudt L, et al. **Methods Inf Med** 1985 Jul;24(3):141-8

Predictive instrument to improve coronary-care-unit admission practices [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1984 Nov 8; 311(19):1253-6

Comparison of a quantitative treadmill exercise score with standard electrocardiographic criteria in screening asymptomatic young men for coronary artery disease. Hollenberg M, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Sep 5; 313(10):600-6

Another perfect treadmill test? [editorial] Sheffield LT. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Sep 5;313(10):633-5

Does age or sex influence the probability of symptoms in coronary artery disease? [letter] Wilson PD. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Aug 15;313(7):452-3

Sex differences in submaximal exercise tests correlation with coronary cineangiography in 133 patients. Yamauchi K, et al. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 1985 Jan;47(1-2):67-75

Selection of cardiovascular studies. Indications for invasive and noninvasive testing. Snyder DW. **Postgrad Med** 1985 May 1;77(6):83-8, 92-3

Ultrasonic characterization of myocardium. Miller JG, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 1985 Sep-Oct;28(2):85-110 (76 ref.)

The relation of chest pain symptoms to angiographic findings of coronary artery stenosis and neuroticism. Costa PT, et al. **Psychosom Med** 1985 May-Jun;47(3):285-93

A behavioral analysis of chest pain in patients suspected of having coronary artery disease. Engel BT, et al. **Psychosom Med** 1985 May-Jun;47(3):274-84

The silent menace [editorial] **S Afr Med J** 1985 Apr 13; 67(15):569-70

Acute transmural myocardial infarction--coronary vasospasm, thrombosis or coronary embolus? A case report. Przybojewski JZ. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Oct 27;66(17):658-62

Unusual findings of M-mode echocardiogram in a case with left ventricular thrombus. Senda Y, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Mar 1;7(1):73-9

The effect of validation group bias on screening tests for coronary artery disease. Green MS. **Stat Med** 1985 Jan-Mar;4(1):53-61

Echocardiographic findings of dilated right coronary artery. Saraçlar M, et al. **Turk J Pediatr** 1985 Jan-Mar;27(1):17-23

[Differential diagnosis of primary dilated cardiomyopathy and chronic cor pulmonale complicated with coronary heart disease] Ji SG. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 May;23(5):267-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Post-exertional electromapping in the diagnosis of ischemic heart disease] Janota M, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Aug; 31(8):736-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The dipyridamole test. Its place in the functional diagnosis of coronary insufficiency] Spaček R, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Jun;31(6):542-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Long-term results of coronary vessel surgery] Laird-Meeter K. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jun 8;129(23):1077-8 **(Dut)**

[Is coronary arteriography indicated in all patients younger than 60 who, after an initial infarct, exhibit little or no angina pectoris?] Veenbrink TW, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Oct 6;128(40):1892-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Exercise ECG in the diagnosis of coronary heart disease] Siltanen P. **Duodecim** 1984;100(21):1360-82 (118 ref.) **(Fin)**

[Echocardiography in coronary disease. Present and future (editorial)] Bloch A. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Jun;78(6):817-8 **(Fre)**

[Diagnosis of left proximal coronary stenosis using 2-dimensional echocardiography] Potard D, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Sep;77(9):1020-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Possible role of a cardiac factor in limiting the walking perimeter in the treadmill test in the arteritis patient] Pochon P, et al. **J Mal Vasc** 1985;10 Suppl A:33-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Clinical application of echocardiography in coronary disease] Bloch A. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Apr 9;74(15):378-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Echocardiography in the diagnosis of coronary heart disease] Delagardelle C, et al. **Bull Soc Sci Med Grand Duche Luxemb** 1984;121(2):13-21 **(Ger)**

[Sensitivity of the dipyridamole test. A placebo-controlled double-blind crossover study] Ehling J, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Sep 28;109(39):1481-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[ST vector changes in ischemic heart diseases: studies in China (letter)] Wang ZC. **Herz** 1984 Oct;9(5):suppl 29 **(Ger)**

[A 57-year-old patient with refractory hypertension and chest pain] Höfling B, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1984 Nov; 25(11):705-8 **(Ger)**

[Stage diagnosis of coronary disease] Mehmel HC. **Internist (Berlin)** 1985 Mar;26(3):129-40 **(Ger)**

[Nocturnal angina pectoris attacks] von Arnim T, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1984 Aug;25(8):506-9 **(Ger)**

[Rupture of a coronary artery aneurysm in mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome (Kawasaki syndrome). Demonstration of the coronary aneurysms by 2-dimensional echocardiography] Lunkenheimer A, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1984 Dec;132(12):909-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Recommendations for assessing and judging the electrocardiograms of young people and adults. An abridged programmed course. 14. Program section IV. Ischemia and infarct diagnosis. 4. Recognition and exclusion of ischemia and infarct signs. The demonstration of selected electrocardiograms] Assmann I, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(3):125-34 **(Ger)**

[Recommendations for the evaluation and interpretation of the electrocardiogram of adolescents and adults. Brief programmed course. 13: Partial program IV: Ischemia and infarct diagnosis. 3: Detection and elimination of infarct signs (B)] Assmann I, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985; 79(2):83-7 **(Ger)**

[Recommendations on the evaluation and assessment of the electrocardiogram in adolescents and adults. Brief programmed course. 11. Partial program IV/1: Detection and exclusion of signs of ischemia] Pries W, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1984;78(21):909-14 **(Ger)**

[Value of mechanocardiographic parameters in comparison to radiocardiography in cardiologic diagnosis and therapy control] Bartuschka B, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1984 Nov 1;39(21):523-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparative studies of contractile heart function using impedance, echo-, radio- and apex cardiography] Eisenberg BM, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Jul 1; 40(13):388-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Significance of isolated atrial stimulation as a stress test in comparison with bicycle ergometry] Hoffmann W, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Mar 15;40(6):176-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experiences in quantitative electrocardiographic evaluation of cardiovascular risk patients using new ischemia criteria in occupational medicine] Hölscher U, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Feb 1;40(3):69-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Possibilities for trend registration of the behavior of extrasystoles in patients with coronary disease] Mann D, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Jun 15;40(12):372-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Behavior of pulmonary artery pressure during ergometer stress in sitting position in patients with ischemic heart disease] Schaller K. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1984 Jul 15; 39(14):346-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hybrid ECG and its clinical significance for the detection of coronary heart disease] Semmler H, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Jan 1;40(1):8-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[201Thallium single photon emission computer tomography (SPECT) in the functional evaluation of coronary stenosis changes. Results of a comparison of stress scintigraphic and coronary angiographic findings] Büll U, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 May;73(5):313-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Quantification of myocardial perfusion defects using 2-dimensional contrast echocardiography] Schartl M, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Sep;73(9):560-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Noninvasive determination of stroke volume with spectral Doppler echocardiography] Trompler AT, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Jun;74(6):322-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The ambulatory ECG in the evaluation of coronary insufficiency] Vasini P, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1984;55(5-6):283-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Relationship between systolic time and E point distance--septum measured by monodimensional echocardiography, in the functional evaluation of patients with ischemic heart disease] Galanti G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1983 Oct;28(10):827-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Ergometry in ischemic cardiopathy] Cherchi A, et al. **Cardiologia** 1983 Dec;28(12):1065-85 (132 ref.) **(Ita)**

[Diagnosis of ischemic cardiopathy by bidimensional echocardiography during transesophageal atrial pacing] Iliceto S, et al. **Cardiologia** 1985 Jan;30(1):33-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Guidelines for the execution of drug tests in the diagnosis and evaluation of ischemic cardiopathy. I] **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Jun;14(6):446-53 **(Ita)**

[Corrected transposition of the great vessels in the adult. Presentation of a case simulating ischemic cardiopathy] Della Rovere F, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Aug; 14(8):598-601 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Guidelines for the performance of pharmacologic tests in the diagnosis and evaluation of ischemic cardiopathy. II. Study Group for the Functional Evaluation and Rehabilitation of the Cardiopathy Patient] Galli M, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Aug;14(8):627-31 **(Ita)**

[The clinical value and limitation of exercise electrocardiography and exercise thallium-201 myocardial scintigraphy in the diagnosis of coronary artery disease, with special reference to single vessel disease] Fujioka T, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1984 Dec;32(12):1293-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The relationship between the extent of coronary artery disease and correlative risk factors in young men] Horiuchi K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Jun;33(6):765-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Left ventricular functional capacity in patients with chronic ischemic heart disease, with special reference to severity and extent of coronary artery lesions] Tsuiki K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Mar;33(3):295-302 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical significance of exercise-induced T wave normalization by Master two-step (comparison with stress myocardial scintigraphy)] Uruma M, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Feb;33(2):185-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Discriminant function analysis using treadmill exercise test variables to predict the presence and extent of coronary artery disease: a new diagnostic approach by a point score system] Hosaka T. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 May; 73(5):614-21 **(Jpn)**

[Determination of surgical indication. b. Possibility of non-invasive diagnosis in the determination of surgical indication] Kihara Y, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Dec; 42(12):2710-5 (25 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Exercise test. a. Significance of direct heart stimulation methods] Ohya T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Dec; 42(12):2659-65 (30 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Exercise test. b. Exercise ECG test in coronary disease] Sotohata I, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Dec;42(12):2666-75 (35 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Localization of heart failure. a. Localization of coronary insufficiency by invasive diagnostic methods] Yamaguchi H, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Dec;42(12):2639-46 **(Jpn)**

[Effect of a meal on the results of the Master test and the degree of electrocardiographic features of ischemia in patients with chronic coronary disease and normal rest electrocardiogram] Kedra AW. **Kardiol Pol** 1984; 27(4):317-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Stenosis of the trunk of the left coronary artery] Krzemińska-Pakula M, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1984; 27(11-12):885-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Value of the anamnesis, exertion electrocardiogram and perfusion scintigraphy in the diagnosis of ischemic heart disease in patients after myocardial infarct or revascularization] Tendera M, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1984; 27(6):433-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Use of the probability method in the diagnosis of non-invasive ischemic heart disease] Tendera M. **Kardiol Pol** 1984;27(5):417-22 **(Pol)**

[Dipyridamole test in the diagnosis of coronary disease] Zelechowska K, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1984;27(4):267-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Coronarography in patients with normal electrocardiogram at rest and positive exercise ECG test] Tendera M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Dec 10;39(50):1651-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[The heart in malignant arterial hypertension: comparison of the results of morphological and electrocardiographic studies] Iakobashvili MA, et al. **Biull Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR** 1985;8(1):88-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The dipyridamole test in the diagnosis of ischemic heart disease in women] Liakishev AA, et al.

Biull Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR 1984;7(2):21-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnostic significance of psychoemotional loading tests in patients with ischemic heart disease] Revenko VN. **Biull Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR** 1984;7(2):95-6 **(Rus)**

[Comparative evaluation of the importance of transesophageal electrical stimulation of the left atrium and bicycle ergometry in diagnosing ischemic heart disease] Sidorenko BA, et al. **Biull Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR** 1984;7(2):16-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of the functional state of the myocardium in ischemic heart disease by means of echocardiography] Adamian KG, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Aug;24(8):114-8 (73 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Secondary amyloidosis with predominant involvement of the heart in a psoriasis patient] Alekseeva LA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Aug;24(8):110-2 **(Rus)**

[Importance of combined instrumental study methods in the expertise of the work capacity of ischemic heart disease patients with stable stenocardia] Azizov VA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 May;25(5):53-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnosis of ischemic heart disease in an organized population] Bluzhas IN, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Nov;24(11):61-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Analysis of the symptoms of ischemic heart disease with a lesion of the trunk of the left coronary artery by using an automated information system] Buslenko NS, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 May;25(5):58-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Potentials of noninvasive methods in diagnosing multiple coronary artery lesions in ischemic heart disease] Golikov AP, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Mar;25(3):10-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of the ECG T-wave changes during function tests of ischemic heart disease patients] Ianovskiĭ GV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Mar;25(3):31-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical aspects and diagnosis of ischemic heart disease in patients with arterial hypertension] Iurenew AP, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Nov;24(11):76-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Importance of ultrasonic diagnosis to medical expert evaluation of the work capacity of ischemic heart disease patients] Kogan BM, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Aug;24(8):38-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Transesophageal electric stimulation of the left atrium in the diagnosis of ischemic heart disease] Liakishev AA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Oct;24(10):19-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ischemic changes in the ECG in arterial hypertension, detected during screening of an organized population] Loginova TI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Nov;24(11):112-3 **(Rus)**

[Clinico-instrumental criteria in assessing the work capacity of ischemic heart disease patients with stable stenocardia] Lupanov VP, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Feb;25(2):107-14 (62 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Comparison of the indices of left ventricular pumping function, contractility, myocardial metabolism and the magnitude of the R wave on the ECG of ischemic heart disease patients] Pomerantsev EV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 May;25(5):48-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Total isometric exercise in the diagnosis of ischemic heart disease] Shimelis IV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Dec;24(12):85-7 **(Rus)**

[The bicycle ergometry test in the diagnosis of ischemic heart disease in women (a comparison with selective coronary angiographic data)] Sidorenko BA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Sep;24(9):62-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Multifactorial analysis of the physical work capacity of patients with chronic ischemic heart disease] Zadionchenko VS, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Sep;24(9):68-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of a psychoemotional stress test in ischemic heart disease, hypertension and heart rhythm disorders] Zakharov VN, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 May;25(5):26-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functional status of the body and angiography determining indications for surgical treatment of ischemic heart disease] Soroka AM, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Oct;(10):9-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Primary amyloidosis mainly affecting the heart] Paleĭ LF, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Feb;63(2):126-8 **(Rus)**

[Differential diagnosis of cardiac lesions in oncological patients] Shkhvatsabaia LV, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Feb;63(2):73-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ischemic heart disease from the internist's viewpoint] Pomerantsev VP, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(7):60-3 **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the clinical aspects and symptomatology of ischemic heart disease with various degrees of stenosis of the left coronary artery] Buslenko NS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(8):20-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnosis of coronary artery lesions during the exercise test according to electrocardictopographic data in patients with ischemic heart disease] Ianovskiĭ GV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(8):17-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Various medical aspects of expert evaluation of temporary disability in ischemic heart disease] Karpov RS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(11):34-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Value of the measurement of the repolarization rate in the diagnosis of ischemic heart disease during the veloergometric test] Khalfen ESh, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(11):23-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The course of ischemic heart disease in rheumatic defects in persons over 45] Shedov VV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(4):105-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[A case of thromboangiitis obliterans] Drozdov DD, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Apr;(4):53-5 **(Rus)**

[Velospiroergometric tests in the diagnosis of initial stages of coronary and cardiac insufficiency in patients with rheumatism] Gritsiuk AI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jan;(1):45-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Informative value of indicators of tolerance to physical exertion in patients with ischemic heart disease] Ianovskiĭ GV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Apr;(4):22-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Assessment of left ventricular function in ischemic heart disease patients using contrast ventriculography during atrial stimulation] Ianovskiĭ GV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Oct;(10):53-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electrocardiographic indices in diagnosing focal myocardial dystrophy] Koval' EA. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Nov;(11):30-2 **(Rus)**

[Disputable problems of correlations between cardialgia and stenocardia] Krylov AA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 May;(5):65-8 **(Rus)**

[Computer analysis of the ECG curve as a contribution to the automatic diagnosis of heart diseases] Kollár J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Jan 25;124(4):104-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Predictive value of the increase in diastolic arterial pressure during the exercise test in ischemic cardiopathy] Férez S, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1984 Sep-Oct;54(5):471-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Coronary fistula] Martínez Sánchez A, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1985 Jan;42(1):31-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Report of the Section of Ischemic Cardiopathy and Coronary Units. Effort tests in cardiology] **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985 Jan-Feb;38(1):1-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Use of the exercise test to identify high-risk patients. Correlation with coronariography] Marín Huerta E, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985 Mar-Apr;38(2):84-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIET THERAPY

The effectiveness of a low lipid diet and exercise in the management of coronary artery disease. Ribeiro JP, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Nov;108(5):1183-9

Diet, lipoproteins, and the progression of coronary atherosclerosis. The Leiden Intervention Trial. Arntzenius AC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Mar 28;312(13):805-11

Diet and coronary heart disease. Helping patients reduce serum cholesterol level. Fletcher DJ, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Apr;77(5):319-28

[Effect of wheat bran included in an anti-atherosclerotic diet on the lipid metabolic indices of ischemic heart disease patients] Meshcheriakova VA, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 May-Jun;(3):9-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of diet therapy on indices of the activity of the plasma kallikrein-kinin system of young and middle-aged ischemic heart disease patients] Samsonov MA, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):11-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of fructose included in an anti-atherosclerotic diet on the course of ischemic heart disease] Samsonov MA, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):17-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Metoprolol medication and coronary artery bypass grafting operation. Heikkilä H, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1984 Dec;28(6):677-82

Calcium blockers and beta blockers: alone and in combination. Raftery EB. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1985;694:188-96

Reperfusion-induced ventricular fibrillation. Modification by pharmacological agents. Manning AS, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:515-28

Accelerated recovery of ischemic canine myocardium induced by AMP. Preliminary report. Sami HM, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:483-90

Delayed antiischemic effect of prostaglandin I2 and of a new stable prostaglandin I2 analogue, 7-oxo-prostacyclin-Na, in experimental model angina in dogs. Szekeres L, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:607-18

The effect of beta-adrenoceptor blockade and of thromboxane synthetase inhibition, alone and in combination, on arrhythmias resulting from myocardial ischemia. Wainwright CL, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:573-84

Effects of ticlopidine on platelet function and on coronary insufficiency in patients with angina pectoris. Berglund U, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985;13:277-80

Effects of selective thromboxane synthetase inhibitor OKY-046 on plasma prostaglandins in patients with coronary artery disease during exercise. Shikano M, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985;13:375-7

Medical management of ischemic heart disease. Hood WP Jr. **Ala J Med Sci** 1985 Jul;22(3):266-70

Proceedings of the International Symposium on Molsidomine. November 5, 1983, Brussels, Belgium. **Am Heart J** 1985 Mar;109(3 Pt 2):625-724

Proceedings of the symposium on ischemic heart disease: the role of isordil—past, present, and future. November 11, 1984. Miami Beach, Florida. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jul;110(1 Pt 2):197-292

Alterations in contrast medium-induced coronary reactive hyperemia after bepridil in patients with coronary artery disease. Foult JM, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Feb;109(2):244-51

Hemodynamic effects of intravenous flecainide relative to the level of ventricular function in patients with coronary artery disease. Josephson MA, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jan;109(1):41-5

Salutary hemodynamic and sustained clinical beneficial effects of nisoldipine, a new calcium channel blocker, in patients with recurrent ischemia and severe heart failure. Kimchi A, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Aug;110(2):496-8

Exercise tolerance in coronary patients: randomized trial of two-week treatment with molsidomine versus placebo. Messin R. **Am Heart J** 1985 Mar;109(3 Pt 2):667-9

The activity of molsidomine in experimental models of ischemic cardiac disease. Nitz RE, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Mar;109(3 Pt 2):631-6 (53 ref.)

Effect of acebutolol on left ventricular performance. Singh SN, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 May;109(5 Pt 2):1151-6

Immediate central hemodynamic effects of five different beta-adrenoceptor-blocking agents, acebutolol, atenolol, pindolol, practolol, and propranolol, in patients with ischemic heart disease. Svendsen TL, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 May;109(5 Pt 2):1145-50

Coronary artery dilation and hemodynamic responses after isosorbide dinitrate therapy in patients with coronary artery disease. Badger RS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Sep 1;56(7):390-5

Hemodynamic effects of nifedipine given alone and in combination with atenolol in patients with impaired left ventricular function. de Buitleir M, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 May 17;55(12):15E-20E

Effect of nitroglycerin on coronary collateral flow and pressure during acute coronary occlusion. Feldman RL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Nov 1;54(8):958-63

Can patients with coronary artery disease receiving beta blockers obtain a training effect? Froelicher V, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 26;55(10):155D-161D

Coronary arterial occlusion three months after successful thrombolysis and angioplasty at the same site. Materne P, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 15;55(5):580-2

Intracoronary thrombolytic therapy in acute myocardial infarction: a prospective, randomized, controlled trial. Raizner AE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 1;55(4):301-8

Coronary hemodynamic and metabolic effects of nifedipine in patients with coronary artery disease treated with beta-blocking drugs. Schanzenbächer P, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 1:55(1):33-6

Follow-up after coronary arterial reperfusion with intravenous streptokinase in relation to residual myocardial infarct artery narrowings. Schröder R, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 1;55(4):313-7

Hemodynamic assessment of intravenous bepridil administration in ischemic heart disease. Tamari I, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 15;55(7):25C-29C

Acute hemodynamic and electrophysiologic effects of propranolol in patients receiving diltiazem. Wolfe CL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jul 1;56(1):47-50

Intraoperative use of verapamil for nitroglycerin—refractory myocardial ischemia. Humphrey LS, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Jan;64(1):68-71

Effect of nitroglycerin on regional myocardial blood flow following an experimental coronary spasm. Dumont L, et al. **Angiology** 1984 Sep;35(9):553-9

Effects of coenzyme Q10 added to a potassium cardioplegic solution for myocardial protection during ischemic cardiac arrest. Mori F, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Jan;39(1):30-6

Antithrombotic therapy in coronary artery disease. Bertelé V, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1985 Mar-Apr;5(2):119-34 (273 ref.)

Coronary thrombolysis—effective treatment? Rutherford JD. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Aug;14(4):471-3

Beneficial effect of coenzyme Q on myocardial slow action potentials in hearts subjected to decreased perfusion pressure-hypoxia-substrate-free perfusion. Azuma J, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Mar-Apr;80(2):147-55

Comparison of the effects of molsidomine, nitroglycerin and isosorbide dinitrate on experimentally induced coronary artery thrombosis in the dog. Martorana PA, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1984 Sep-Oct;79(5):503-12

Effect of timolol maleate on pacing induced myocardial ischaemia. Daly K, et al. **Br Heart J** 1984 Dec;52(6):628-32

Effect of xamoterol (ICI 118587), a new beta1 adrenoceptor partial agonist, on resting haemodynamic variables and exercise tolerance in patients with left ventricular dysfunction. Molajo AO, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Jul;54(1):17-21

A GP's use of omega-3 lipids in coronary heart disease. Walsh GP. **Br J Clin Pract [Symp Suppl]** 1984;31:75-6

Platelet suppressive therapy in clinical medicine. Preston FE, et al. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Aug;60(4):589-97 (66 ref.)

Clinical importance of the renin-angiotensin system in chronic heart failure: double blind comparison of captopril and prazosin. Bayliss J, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 22;290(6485):1861-5

Changing patterns in drug therapy for ischemic heart disease. Myers MG. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Mar 15;132(6):644-8

Recent advances in drug therapy for coronary artery disease. Waters DD. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Mar 15;132(6):625-7

Changes in systolic time intervals during physical training in patients with ischemic heart disease. Effect of beta-blockade. Vanhees L, et al. **Cardiology** 1984; 71(4):207-14

The effect of nifedipine on normal and ischemic left ventricular function during atrial pacing stress. Weiss AT, et al. **Cardiology** 1984;71(4):190-8

Successful result from delayed streptokinase administration: subtotal thrombotic occlusion in a subsequently normal coronary artery. Osborn LA, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(1):49-53

Chelation clinics [letter] Silverglade A. **Chest** 1985 Feb; 87(2):274-5

Nafazatrom-induced salvage of ischemic myocardium in anesthetized dogs is mediated through inhibition of neutrophil function. Bednar M, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Jul; 57(1):131-41

Animal models for protecting ischemic myocardium: results of the NHLBI Cooperative Study. Comparison of unconscious and conscious dog models. Reimer KA, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 May;56(5):651-65

Hyaluronidase does not prevent deterioration of vascular functional integrity during reperfusion after no-flow ischemia in isolated rabbit hearts. Tilton RG, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Jun;56(6):839-50

Protective actions of propyl gallate, a lipoxygenase inhibitor, on the ischemic myocardium. Leprán I, et al. **Circ Shock** 1985;15(2):79-88

Effects of propranolol and diltiazem alone and in combination on the recovery of left ventricular segmental function after temporary coronary occlusion and long-term reperfusion in conscious dogs. Bush LR, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Aug; 72(2):413-30

Human tissue-type plasminogen activator: from the laboratory to the bedside [editorial] Collen D. **Circulation** 1985 Jul;72(1):18-20

Coronary thrombolysis with recombinant human tissue-type plasminogen activator: a prospective, randomized, placebo-controlled trial. Collen D, et al. **Circulation** 1984 Dec;70(6):1012-7

Improvement in regional wall motion and left ventricular relaxation after administration of diltiazem in patients with coronary artery disease. Dash H, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Aug;72(2):353-63

Coronary thrombolysis with recombinant human tissue-type plasminogen activator. Gold HK, et al. **Circulation** 1984 Oct;70(4):700-7

Use of an ultra short-acting beta-blocker in patients with acute myocardial ischemia. Kirshenbaum JM, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Oct;72(4):873-80

Effect of the combination of diltiazem and atenolol on exercise-induced regional myocardial ischemia in conscious dogs. Matsuzaki M, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Jul;72(1):233-43

The changing climate for cardiovascular research: stresses and opportunities. Sobel BE. **Circulation** 1985 Aug;72(2 Pt 2):136-40

Cumulative inhibitory effect of low-dose aspirin on vascular prostacyclin and platelet thromboxane production in patients with atherosclerosis. Weksler BB, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Feb;71(2):332-40

Hemodynamic advantage of combined administration of oral ibopamine and nitroprusside in patients with ischemic and idiopathic congestive cardiomyopathy. Dei Cas L, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Aug;8(8):427-32

No adverse effects from high doses of felodipine to patients with coronary heart disease. Emanuelsson H, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Jun;8(6):329-36

Secondary mania associated with diltiazem. Palat GK, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1984 Nov;7(11):611-2

Combination therapy with diltiazem and propranolol: precipitation of congestive heart failure. Strauss WE, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Jun;8(6):363-6

The influence of a therapeutic dose of nitroglycerin on invasive and non-invasive parameters of left ventricular performance in coronary heart disease. Kenda MF, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1984;26(4):257-65

Abstracts of papers presented at an international symposium on the role of beta-blockade in acute myocardial ischaemia and infarction, Rome, October 29-30, 1984. **Drugs** 1985 Jan;29 Suppl 1:1-8

Coronary thrombolysis for evolving myocardial infarction. Spann JF, et al. **Drugs** 1984 Nov;28(5):465-83 (59 ref.)

Controversies in the medical treatment of ischaemic heart disease. Nitrates? Beta-blockers? Calcium blockers? **Eur Heart J** 1985 Jan;6 Suppl A:1-52

Influence of nifedipine on coronary haemodynamics and myocardial metabolism in coronary artery disease. Bagger JP, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Jan;6(1):75-84

Effect of long-term oral nifedipine therapy on left ventricular regional wall function at rest and during supine bicycle exercise. Bos RJ, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Apr;6(4):349-57

Use of calcium channel blocking agents in the management of ischaemic heart disease. Braunwald E, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Jan;6 Suppl A:31-6

Nitrate therapy for ischaemic heart disease. Conti CR. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Jan;6 Suppl A:3-11

Loss of effectiveness of dihydralazine in the long-term treatment of chronic heart failure. Reifart N, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Jul;5(7):568-80

Medical treatment of ischaemic heart disease--beta-blockers. Vedin A, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Jan;6 Suppl A:13-30

Dose-response relationship of the beta-adrenoceptor antagonist bisoprolol in patients with coronary heart disease and chronic obstructive bronchitis. Dorow P, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;27(2):135-9

Safety, tolerability and efficacy of PN 200-110, a new calcium antagonist in patients with angina and coronary heart disease. Handler CE, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;27(4):415-7

Beneficial effects of nafazatrom on ischemic reperfused myocardium. Shea MJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jun 15;102(1):63-70

Antiarrhythmic action and protection of ischaemia myocardium after beta-blockade with bevantolol. Verdouw PD, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 20; 111(3):377-80

Haemodynamic dose-response effects of i.v. verapamil in coronary artery disease. Silke B, et al. **Herz** 1984 Dec; 9(6):353-61

Oxyfedrine and cardiac inotropism in coronary artery disease. Krishnaswami S, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1984 May-Jun; 36(3):161-5

Acute effect of nifedipine on left and right ventricular functions in patients with ischaemic heart disease--a radionuclide ventriculography study. Wasir HS et al. **Indian Heart J** 1984 May-Jun;36(3):147-51

Beneficial effect of Inula racemosa (pushkarmoola) in angina pectoris: a preliminary report. Tripathi SN, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Jan-Mar;28(1):73-5

Overview of the use of perfluorochemicals for myocardial ischemic rescue. Kloner RA, et al. **Int Anesthesiol Clin** 1985 Spring;23(1):115-30 (28 ref.)

Sequential intervention procedures after intracoronary thrombolysis; balloon dilatation, bypass surgery, and medical treatment. Meyer J, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Mar; 7(3):281-93

Amelioration by nitroglycerin of left ventricular ischemia induced by percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty: assessment by hemodynamic variables and left ventriculography. Doorey AJ, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Aug;6(2):267-74

Regional coronary vasoconstriction after combined beta-adrenergic and calcium channel blockade in patients with coronary artery disease. Kern MJ, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jun;5(6):1438-50

Important differences between short- and long-term hemodynamic effects of amiodarone in patients with chronic ischemic heart disease at rest and during ischemia-induced left ventricular dysfunction. Pfisterer M, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 May;5(5):1205-11

Scintigraphic evidence of the 'no reflow' phenomenon in human beings after coronary thrombolysis. Schofer J, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Mar;5(3):593-8

Regional wall motion improvement after coronary thrombolysis with recombinant tissue plasminogen activator: importance of coronary angioplasty. Topol EJ, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Aug;6(2):426-33

Sublingual isosorbide dinitrate, topical isosorbide dinitrate and topical nitroglycerine in salvaging ischaemic myocardium. Gupta MC, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Dec;32(12):1023-6

Oral oxyfedrine on left ventricular performance in patients of ischaemic heart disease. Puri VK, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Apr;33(4):269-71

Augmentation of streptokinase-induced thrombolysis by heparin and prostacyclin. Schumacher WA, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jul-Aug;7(4):739-46

Coronary thrombolysis: progress and promise. Sobel BE. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 6:S910-3

Coronary insufficiency and beta-blockade. Taylor SH, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 2:S80-9 (47 ref.)

The effect of verapamil on ischaemia-induced changes to the sarcolemma. Daly MJ, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Jul;17(7):667-74

The protective effect of prazosin on the ischaemic and reperfused myocardium. Nayler WG, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Jul;17(7):685-99

Antiarrhythmic and electrophysiological effects of alpha adrenoceptor blockade during myocardial ischaemia and reperfusion in isolated guinea-pig heart. Penny WJ, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Apr;17(4):399-409

Amino acids in the treatment of ischaemic heart disease. Wright G. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 May;17(5):441-3

Indications for and limitations of coronary thrombolysis. Kanmatsuse K, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Jun;49(6):597-604

Beneficial effect of diltiazem on ischemia-reperfusion injury in the dog. Kinoshita M, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Feb; 49(2):179-89

Treatment of coronary thrombosis [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Feb 16;1(8425):375-6

Rationale of garlic use in ischemic heart disease? Arora RC, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1985 Jan-Mar;17(1):48-50

Transdermal nitroglycerin. Hutchinson L. **NC Med J** 1985 Apr;46(4):247-50

Chelation therapy [letter] Bailey Gibson TJ. **NZ Med J** 1985 Aug 14;98(784):653-4

Effects of bepridil on regional and global myocardial ischemia/reperfusion-induced injury. Jackson CV, et al. **Pharmacology** 1985;30(6):320-32

Effect of nicardipine on myocardial contractility and on angina induced by atrial pacing in patients with coronary artery disease (abstract). Lipkin D, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1984;60 Suppl 4:21-2

Coronary thrombolysis with facilitated absorption of intramuscularly injected tissue-type plasminogen activator. Sobel BE, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jun; 82(12):4258-62

An assessment of regional versus systemic thrombolytic treatment of peripheral and coronary artery thrombosis. Marder VJ, et al. **Prog Hemost Thromb** 1984;7:325-56 (163 ref.)

Lysis of a coronary embolus by intracoronary streptokinase. A case report. Marx JD, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Aug 31;68(5):346-9

Effect of intravenous digitoxin on inotropy, haemodynamics and P-Q interval in ischaemic heart disease. Amlie JP, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1984 Oct;44(6):503-8

Antianginal drug effects on normal, ischemic and scar myocardial segments in man. Pfisterer M, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1984;173:65-73

The effect of nitroglycerin and isosorbiddinitrate on myocardial perfusion and hemodynamics in patients with and without coronary disease. Simon R, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1984;173:47-58

Comparative effects of heparin and PK 10169, a low molecular weight fraction, in a canine model of arterial thrombosis. Mestre M, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 May 15; 38(4):389-99

Cardioprotective effects of defibrotide in acute myocardial ischemia in the cat. Niada R, et al. **Thromb Res** 1985 Apr 1;38(1):71-81

Mechanism(s) of calcium antagonists and ischemia. Hugenholtz PG, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984;73 Suppl 2:89-93

Pharmacological principles in the development of tolerance. Lemmer B. **Z Kardiol** 1985;74 Suppl 1:33-7

Can the problem of nitrate tolerance be solved? Silber S. **Z Kardiol** 1985;74 Suppl 1:51-4

[Abnormalities of myocardial lipid metabolism and advances of drug intervention in acute myocardial ischemia] Hu ZW. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1984 Jan;15(1):35-40 **(Chi)**

[Secondary prevention in persons with ischemic heart disease. Drug treatment and revascularization] Spáčil J. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 May 24;124(21):659 **(Cze)**

[Acetosal and the heart] Verheugt FW. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Oct 13;128(41):1951-3 **(Dut)**

[Efficacy and side effects of long-term treatment with amiodarone. Retrospective study. Apropos of 460 cases] Komajda M, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1985 Apr 30;34(4 Pt 2):269-75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effects of injectable nitroglycerin on atheromatous coronary stenoses] Verdière C, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Jun; 78(6):853-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Multicenter long-term study of gallopamil in patients with coronary heart disease] Sućić M, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(11):1587-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Differential therapy with calcium antagonists. Hemodynamic studies using nifedipine, verapamil and diltiazem] Lehmann HU, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Apr 26;110(17):674-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Nitro plaster in coronary heart disease and severe left heart insufficiency] Lemke R. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Sep 27;110(39):1503-4 **(Ger)**

[Effect of bisoprolol in coronary heart disease. Effect on cardiovascular parameters and ischemic ST depression: studies on the duration of the effect] Prager G, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 14;109(50):1914-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Calcium antagonists in the treatment of coronary heart disease] Rafflenbeul W. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Jul 26; 102(27-28):718-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Anti-ischemic effect of 8 mg molsidomin in retard form] Blasini R, et al. **Herz** 1984 Dec;9(6):346-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Antihypertensive and anti-ischemic effect of nitrendipine. Double-blind, randomized, crossover and placebo controlled acute study] Brügmann U, et al. **Herz** 1985 Feb; 10(1):53-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparison of the anti-ischemia effect of nisoldipine and verapamil. Double-blind randomized cross-over and placebo-controlled acute and long-term study] Brügmann U, et al. **Herz** 1984 Aug;9(4):244-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[4 different nitrate preparations with regard to the possible development of tolerance in long-term treatment] Mertens HM, et al. **Herz** 1985 Jun;10(3):172-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[High-dose transdermal nitroglycerin therapy: loss of effect within 24 hours?] Reiniger G, et al. **Herz** 1985 Jun; 10(3):157-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Transcutaneous application of nitroglycerin and isosorbide dinitrate versus placebo: effect in myocardial ischemia] Gloor HO, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 23; 115(12):412-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Fields of application of transdermal therapeutic systems: nitrates] Meinertz T, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Mar 12;74(11):261-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experience with calcitonin in the treatment of peripheral arterial occlusive diseases and coronary heart disease] Staehelin A, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Mar 26;74(13):333-5 **(Ger)**

[Stress studies with dipyridamole in patients with coronary heart disease in comparison to coronary angiography, myocardial scintigraphy and ergometry findings] Krosse B, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1984 Oct 1;39(19):469–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effects of diltiazem on rest and stress hemodynamics in coronary disease] Biamino G, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Aug; 73(8):504–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Dilatation of epicardial coronary vessels by intravenous diltiazem in patients with coronary heart disease] Bonzel T, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Apr;74(4):238–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect duration and dose-response relation of molsidomine in patients with coronary heart disease] Fach WA, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Oct;73(10):613–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Value of nitrates in modern coronary therapy] Klütsch K, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985;74 Suppl 1:9–14 **(Ger)**

[Changes in contractility parameters, coronary flow and myocardial oxygen consumption following intravenous diltiazem in patients with coronary heart disease] Oeff M, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Nov;73(11):717–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Therapeutic effectiveness of the transdermal system with nitroglycerin in comparison with nifedipine] Wester HA, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Aug;73(8):510–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Coenzyme Q10 in myocardial insufficiency] Cascone A, et al. **Boll Chim Farm** 1984 Aug;123(8):55S–60S (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Hypertension, coronary disease and calcium antagonists] Dal Palù C. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;29(9–10):433–4 **(Ita)**

[Coronary disease and antihypertensive treatment with beta blockers in older patients] Wikstrand J. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1984 Jan–Feb;29(1–2):129–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Evaluation of the hemodynamic effects of acute infusion and short-term treatment with creatine phosphate] Acito P, et al. **Clin Ter** 1984 Dec 15;111(5):427–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical evaluation of molsidomin in ischemic cardiopathy] Di Giacomo G, et al. **Clin Ter** 1984 Oct 31;111(2):141–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Efficacy of treatment with hydroalcoholic solutions of nifedipine in various cardiovascular emergencies] Tronconi L, et al. **Clin Ter** 1985 Feb 15;112(3):241–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Type II diabetes and ischemic cardiopathy. Clinical results and possible pharmacologic interference in treatment with fendiline] Ferraris GM, et al. **G Clin Med** 1984 Jul–Aug; 65(7–8):357–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effects of medical therapy on long-term survival in ischemic heart disease] Caruzzo C, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1984 Dec;32(12):887–93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Vasodilator therapy in ischemic heart disease] Yamazaki H, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1984;14 Suppl 3:61–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Studies on evaluation of recanalization due to coronary thrombolysis in acute myocardial infarction] Nagao K, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;73(12):1796–804 **(Jpn)**

[Pharmacological properties and use of calcium channel blockers] Kostowski W, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Dec 17–31; 39(51–52):1701–5 (33 ref.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of adrenergic beta receptor blockaders on blood viscosity after their short-term use in patients with arteriosclerosis] Turczyński B, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Apr 29;40(17):481–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[The use of hirudoid gel in patients with coronary disease] Petelenz T, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 May 1;38(9):617–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Value of Iso Mack Retard in the treatment of coronary disease] Zminkowska U, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Apr 1; 37(7):496–500 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Cross double-blind study with verapamil x placebo in ischemic heart disease with an ergometric test] Ribeiro JM, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 Aug;43(2):139–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Comparative study of the effect of ethacizin and lidocaine on the blood supply and function of the intact and ischemic myocardium] Goldshteine GKh, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 1984 Oct;98(10):466–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the protective action of ethacizin on the ischemic myocardium] Kaverina NV, et al.
Biull Eksp Biol Med 1984 Sep;98(9):315–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of the antianginal action of pharmacological substances by the change in the initiation threshold for myocardial ischemia in conscious rabbits] Rozonov IuB, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Oct;98(10):460–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of patients with ischemic heart disease under dispensary observation in a regional polyclinic and the evaluation of anti-angina therapy conducted under dispensary conditions] Bekhbudova DA, et al.
Biull Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR 1985;8(1):95–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the antioxidant dibunol on the composition and lipid peroxidation intensity of the blood of ischemic heart disease patients] Sal'nikov MI, et al.
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR 1984;278(3):747–51 **(Rus)**

[Effect of antihypoxic agents on the blood supply and function of the intact and ischemic myocardium] Chichkanov GG, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Mar–Apr; 48(2):49–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of neuroleptanalgesia agents on the collateral coronary circulation and systemic hemodynamics in acute myocardial ischemia] Iakushev MP, et al.
Farmakol Toksikol 1984 Jul–Aug;47(4):59–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Action of a vitamin complex with oxidative-reductive properties on the course of acute myocardial hypoxia and ischemia] Sidorenko AF, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Nov–Dec;47(6):46–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cardiovascular effects of digoxin in acute myocardial ischemia] Slobozhanin AA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Jul–Aug;47(4):51–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Possibilities for the external regulation of lysosomal structure and functions. Pharmacological effects on the permeability of lysosomal membranes in the ischemic myocardium] Sysoliatina NA, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Mar–Apr; 48(2):121–3 (19 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of isosorbide dinitrate (isoket) on central hemodynamics and myocardial contraction in patients with ischemic heart disease] Abugov AM, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Nov;24(11):96–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of the effectiveness of hypolipidemic preparations in coronary arteriosclerosis] Bobkova VI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Sep;24(9):54–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Regulating role of phospholipids in the positive effect of isoptin in myocardial ischemia] Karagezian KG, et al.
Kardiologiia 1985 Apr;25(4):108–10 **(Rus)**

[Preventive pharmacology and dispensarization of cardiological patients] Metelitsa VI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Nov;24(11):10–4 **(Rus)**

[Mechanism of the anti-arrhythmic action of phosphocreatine in acute myocardial ischemia] Rozenshtraukh LV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Apr;25(4):80–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Efficacy of using vasodilating preparations in latent heart failure in patients with chronic ischemic heart disease] Volkov VS, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Aug;24(8):89–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Differential ambulatory treatment of patients with various forms of ischemic heart disease] Mazur NA.
Klin Med (Mosk) 1984 Oct;62(10):34–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Tasks of a polyclinic with regard to the control of ischemic heart disease and hypertension] Pomerantsev VP.
Klin Med (Mosk) 1984 Oct;62(10):9–13 **(Rus)**

[Calcium antagonists in the treatment of patients with diseases of the cardiovascular system (review of foreign literature)] Smolenskii VS, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Feb; 63(2):17–27 (37 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of a course of pentoxifylline (trental) treatment on microcirculatory and central hemodynamic functions in chronic ischemic heart disease patients] Atroshchenko ES. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(1):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of obzidan on the indices of gas exchange and the sympathetic-adrenal system in ischemic heart disease patients with different types of circulation] Katsenovich RA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(9):51–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of vitamin E electrophoresis on lipid peroxidation and antioxidant system of the blood in patients with ischemic heart disease] Pogosian NR, et al.
Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult 1985 May–Jun; (3):60–1 **(Rus)**

[Morphological criteria of the effectiveness of using kordaron and obzidan in experimental myocardial ischemia] Grigor'eva NN, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Oct;(10):91–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Thrombocytic hemostasis in the complex treatment of patients with ischemic heart disease] Khimenko PL, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 May;(5):53–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of combined preparations in the treatment of ischemic heart disease] Kuz'ko NV. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jun;(6):10–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of nifedipine derivatives in treating ischemic heart disease patients] Kuz'ko NV. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Sep;(9):82–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of komplamin in chronic ischemic heart disease] Serkova VK, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Nov;(11):16–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Intracoronary thrombolysis in patients with unstable angina] Macaya C, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985 Mar–Apr; 38(2):79–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ECONOMICS

The medical therapy of angina pectoris--with an eye on cost. Hanger KH Jr. **J SC Med Assoc** 1985 Feb;81(2):79–82

The impact of exercise upon medical costs. Shephard RJ. **Sports Med** 1985 Mar–Apr;2(2):133–43

[Cost of percutaneous transluminal angioplasty in a tertiary hospital in our area] Bresco S, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985; 38 Suppl 1:79–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Adenosine deaminase inhibition and myocardial adenosine metabolism during ischemia. Achterberg PW, et al.
Adv Myocardiol 1985;6:465–72

Regulation of pyruvate dehydrogenase complex activity during myocardial ischemia. Vary TC, et al.
Adv Myocardiol 1985;6:473–81

Creatine kinase and phosphorylase in cardiac lymph: coronary occlusion and reperfusion. Michael LH, et al.
Am J Physiol 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 2):H350–9

Ca overload and the action of calcium sensitive proteases, phospholipases and prostaglandin E2 in myocardial cell degradation. Toyo-oka T, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 May–Jun;80(3):303–15

Creatine kinase MM isoenzyme subforms in myocardium, cardiac lymph and blood after coronary artery occlusion in dogs. Abendschein DR, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1984 Nov; 18(11):690–6

Creatine kinase of heart mitochondria. The progressive loss of enzyme activity during in vivo ischemia and its correlation to depressed myocardial function. Bittl JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 10;260(1):208–14

Reversible inhibition of adenylate cyclase activity in the ischemic myocardium. Will-Shahab L, et al.
J Cardiovasc Pharmacol 1985;7 Suppl 5:S23–7

The effect of short term normothermic global ischemia and acidosis on cardiac myofibrillar Ca2+-Mg2+ ATPase activity. Krause SM, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 May; 17(5):523–6

Long-chain acyl-CoA and acylcarnitine hydrolase activities in normal and ischemic rabbit heart. Moore KH, et al.
J Mol Cell Cardiol 1984 Oct;16(10):905–13

The effect of ischaemia on the activity of pyruvate dehydrogenase complex in rat heart. Vary TC, et al.
J Mol Cell Cardiol 1984 Aug;16(8):723–33

Distribution of cytosolic and mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferase in normal, ischemic, and necrotic myocardium. An immunohistochemical study. Siegel RJ, et al. **Lab Invest** 1984 Dec;51(6):648–54

Naloxone reduces release of creatine kinase in the isolated ischemic rat heart. Lee AY, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 1985 Jun;179(2):219–21

[Changes in the activity of antioxidant enzymes in ischemia and subsequent reperfusion of the myocardium] Konovalova GG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Sep; 98(9):271–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Aminoacyl-tRNA-synthetases and their high molecular weight complexes in experimental myocardial ischemia] Ivanov LL, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1984 Sep–Oct; 18(5):1326–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in normal human thrombocytes and in ischemic heart disease] Kudriavtseva GV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Mar–Apr;31(2):90–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of myocardial ischemia on the ATPase system] Shkolovoi VV. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984 Sep–Oct;30(5):41–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

The Kockum study: twenty-two-year follow-up. Coronary heart disease in a population in the south of Sweden. Persson B, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1984;216(5):485–93

Menopausal age and risk of cardiovascular disease and death. A 12-year follow-up of participants in the population study of women in Gothenburg, Sweden. Lapidus L, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl] 1985;130:37–41

Relationships between the menopause and risk factors for ischaemic heart disease. Lindquist O, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand [Suppl] 1985;130:43–7

Myocardial ischaemia in asphyxia neonatorum. Electrocardiographic, enzymatic and histological correlations. Primhak RA, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Jul;74(4):595–600

Acute occlusion syndrome post PTCA [letter] Hollman J. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jun;109(6):1403

Relationship between lipids and angiographically defined coronary artery disease in Japanese patients. Kanamori K, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Nov;108(5):1207–11

Radiation-induced coronary artery disease. Simon EB, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Oct;108(4 Pt 1):1032–4

Echocardiographic features of amyloid ischemic heart disease. Cueto-Garcia L, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 15;55(5):606–7

Traumatic dissecting coronary arterial aneurysm with subsequent complete healing. Grady AE, et al.
Am J Cardiol 1985 May 1;55(11):1424–5

Thromboembolic complications of coronary angioplasty. MacDonald RG, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Oct 1;54(7):916–7

Mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome: clinical, hemodynamic and angiographic features of coronary obstructive disease. Nakanishi T, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 1;55(6):662–8

Coronary atherosclerosis and antecedent risk factors: pathologic and epidemiologic study in Hisayama, Japan. Okumiya N, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jul 1;56(1):62–6

Importance of total life consumption of cigarettes as a risk factor for coronary artery disease. Weintraub WS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 1;55(6):669–72

The relationship between wives' social and psychologic status and their husbands' coronary heart disease. A case-control family study from the Western Collaborative Group Study. Carmelli D, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Jul;122(1):90–100

Effects of passive smoking on ischemic heart disease mortality of nonsmokers. A prospective study. Garland C, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 May;121(5):645–50

Trace metals and coronary heart disease risk indicators in 152 elderly men (the Zutphen Study). Kromhout D, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Sep;122(3):378–85

The MRFIT behavior pattern study. II. Type A behavior and incidence of coronary heart disease. Shekelle RB, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Oct;122(4):559–70

Re: 'Is an educated wife hazardous to your health'? Vernon SW, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Jul;122(1):191-4

Levels of serum sex hormones and risk factors for coronary heart disease in exercise-trained men. Gutin B, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Jul;79(1):79-84

Hyperestrogenemia, diet, and disorders of Western societies. Phillips GB. **Am J Med** 1985 Mar;78(3):363-6

Coronary heart disease and risk factor modification. Is there a threshold? Superko HR, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 May;78(5):826-38 (93 ref.)

Perianesthetic ischemic episodes cause myocardial infarction in human--a hypothesis confirmed [editorial] Lowenstein E. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Feb;62(2):103-6

Does perioperative myocardial ischemia lead to postoperative myocardial infarction? Slogoff S, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Feb;62(2):107-14

Subacute left main coronary stenosis: an unusual but serious complication of percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. Slack JD, et al. **Angiology** 1985 Feb;36(2):130-6

Spontaneous and diet-induced coronary atherosclerosis in normal swine and swine with von Willebrand disease. Fuster V, et al. **Arteriosclerosis** 1985 Jan-Feb;5(1):67-73

Coronary arteritis in mice following the systemic injection of group B Lactobacillus casei cell walls in aqueous suspension. Lehman TJ, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Jun;28(6):652-9

Psychosocial influences on female 'protection' among cynomolgus macaques. Kaplan JR, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1984 Dec;53(3):283-95

Atrial thrombosis, abnormal electrocardiograms and sudden death in mice due to copper deficiency. Klevay LM. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Feb;54(2):213-24

Vegetarian diets, lipids and cardiovascular risk. Masarei JR, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Aug;14(4):400-4

Factors predictive of stress, organizational effectiveness, and coronary heart disease potential. Hendrix WH. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Jul;56(7):654-9

Cholesterol, stress, lifestyle, and coronary heart disease. Troxler RG, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Jul;56(7):660-5 (44 ref.)

Nickel ions and ischemic coronary vasoconstriction. Rubanyi G, et al. **Bibl Cardiol** 1984;(38):200-8 (30 ref.)

Coronary sinus orifice atresia and persistent left superior vena cava. A report of two cases, one associated with atypical coronary artery thrombosis. Gerlis LM, et al. **Br Heart J** 1984 Dec;52(6):648-53

Thrombosis and ischaemic heart disease [editorial] Meade TW. **Br Heart J** 1985 May;53(5):473-6

Role of transient ischaemia and perioperative myocardial infarction in the genesis of new septal wall motion abnormalities after coronary bypass surgery. Ribeiro P, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Aug;54(2):140-4

End of static decade for coronary heart disease? [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 24;289(6456):1455

Cigar and pipe smoking and the heart [editorial] Mulcahy R. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 30;290(6473):951-2

Smoking and coronary artery disease assessed by routine coronary arteriography. Ramsdale DR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jan 19;290(6463):197-200

Nonbacterial thrombotic endocarditis in bone marrow transplant patients. Patchell RA, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 1;55(3):631-5

Incidence and prognostic significance of symptomatic and asymptomatic exercise-induced ischemia in patients with recent myocardial infarction. Opasich C, et al. **Cardiology** 1984;71(5):284-91

Influence of alpha-adrenergic blockade on platelet-mediated thrombosis in stenosed canine coronary arteries. Bolli R, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Mar;19(3):146-54

Myocardial ischaemia produced by ergonovine-induced vasoconstriction during preexisting coronary stenosis: experimental conditions for the geometric theory. Yokoyama M, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Apr;19(4):237-48

Aneurysms of the left main coronary artery: a report of three cases and review of the literature. Smith MD, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(6):583-91

Left ventricular thrombosis, wall motion abnormalities, and blood viscosity changes after first transmural anterior myocardial infarction. Bhatnagar SK, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jul;88(1):40-4

Ostial left main stenosis following repair of a ruptured sinus of Valsalva aneurysm. Coplan NL, et al. **Chest** 1985 Sep;88(3):471-3

Iatrogenic fistula from the aorta to the left marginal coronary vein. Ross PJ, et al. **Chest** 1985 Mar;87(3):398-9

Multiple risk factor intervention in coronary heart disease. Hjermann I. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;110:110-25

Is hypertension more benign when associated with obesity? Barrett-Connor E, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Jul;72(1):53-60

Lipoprotein predictors of the severity of coronary artery disease in men and women. Reardon MF, et al. **Circulation** 1985 May;71(5):881-8

Iatrogenic left main coronary artery stenosis following PTCA or valve replacement. Bashour TT, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Feb;8(2):114-7

Prevalence of coronary heart disease, left ventricular failure and hypertension in middle-aged, newly diagnosed type 2 (non-insulin-dependent) diabetic subjects. Uusitupa M, et al. **Diabetologia** 1985 Jan;28(1):22-7

Angina, coronary risk factors and coronary artery disease in patients with valvular disease. A prospective study. Ramsdale DR, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Sep;5(9):716-26

Lipid metabolism in women with polycystic ovary syndrome: possible implications for an increased risk of coronary heart disease. Mattsson LA, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1984 Oct;42(4):579-84

Role of coronary artery spasm in ischemic heart disease. Therapeutic implications. Conti CR. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Nov;14(11):901-10

Newer concepts in the pathophysiology of ischemic heart disease. Kirk ES, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Nov;14(11):881-91

Components of type A, hostility, and anger-in: further relationships to angiographic findings. MacDougall JM, et al. **Health Psychol** 1985;4(2):137-52

Cardiac papillary fibroelastoma: a source of coronary artery emboli and myocardial infarction. Fine G, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1984;32(3):204-8

Myocardial ischemia due to dynamic small vessel coronary artery disease. Cannon RO 3d. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Feb;7(2):198-203

Are all obese patients at risk for cardiovascular disease? Brunzell JD. **Int J Obes** 1984;8(5):571-8 (38 ref.)

Coronary artery disease--risk factors [editorial] McDonald A. **Ir Med J** 1984 Oct;77(10):311-2

Different effects of metoprolol and chlorthalidone on serum lipoprotein levels in mild hypertension. Possible implications for coronary heart disease risk status. Holtzman E, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1984 Dec;20(12):1169-76

Validation of exercise-enhanced risk assessment of coronary heart disease events: longitudinal changes in incidence in Seattle community practice. Bruce RA, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Apr;5(4):875-81

Coronary thrombosis and subsequent lysis after a marathon. Chan KL, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Dec;4(6):1322-5

Methionine intolerance: a possible risk factor for coronary artery disease. Murphy-Chutorian DR, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Oct;6(4):725-30

Accelerated atherosclerosis in a cardiac transplant patient. Nitkin RS, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jul;6(1):243-5

Acute coronary thromboembolization in unstable angina without subsequent myocardial infarction. Schatz RE, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Dec;4(6):1326-8

Coronary heart disease and the treatment of hypertension: impact of diuretics on serum lipids and glucose. Ames RP. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 3:S466-73

Role of cardiac sympathetic nerves in the genesis of myocardial ischemia distal to coronary stenoses. Heusch G, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 5:S13-8

Experimental coronary artery thrombosis in the absence of thromboxane A2 synthesis: evidence for alternate pathways for coronary thrombosis. Hook BG, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jan-Feb;7(1):174-81

Role of the autonomic nervous system in the genesis of early ischemic arrhythmias. Zaza A, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 5:S8-12 (45 ref.)

Ischemic heart disease risk factors after age 50. Barrett-Connor E, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1984;37(12):903-8

High density lipoprotein and coronary artery disease risk factors in children with different lipoprotein profiles: Bogalusa Heart Study. Freedman DS, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1985;38(4):327-38

Stress factors in the development of coronary artery disease. Dorian B, et al. **J Occup Med** 1984 Oct;26(10):747-56 (117 ref.)

Fatal coronary artery thrombosis associated with cannabis smoking. MacInnes DC, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1984 Oct;34(267):575-6

Severe Kawasaki heart disease treated with an internal mammary artery graft in pediatric patients. A first successful report. Kitamura S, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jun;89(6):860-6

Left anterior descending coronary artery-right ventricle fistula complicating percutaneous transluminal angioplasty. Meng RL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Sep;90(3):387-90

A rare case of coronary artery obstruction. Rojo H, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Mar;89(3):448-50

Wives' ischemic heart disease linked with husbands' smoking [news] Gunby P. **JAMA** 1985 May 24-31;253(20):2945

Smoking and coronary heart disease in women [editorial] Hennekens CH, et al. **JAMA** 1985 May 24-31;253(20):3003-4

Cafe coronary. Raza M, et al. **JPMA** 1984 Oct;34(10):320-1

The diet-heart question in 1985: has it really been settled? Ahrens EH Jr. **Lancet** 1985 May 11;1(8437):1085-7

Essential role of post-heparin lipoprotein lipase activity and of plasma testosterone in coronary artery disease. Breier C, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 1;1(8440):1242-4

Silent myocardial ischaemia due to mental stress. Deanfield JE, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 3;2(8410):1001-5

Smoking and Burch [letter] **Med J Aust** 1985 Aug 19;143(4):176

Myocardial ischemia in Vaquez's disease. Ponte E, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1984 Jul-Sep;30(3):185-9

The relation of risk factors to the development of atherosclerosis in saphenous-vein bypass grafts and the progression of disease in the native circulation. A study 10 years after aortocoronary bypass surgery. Campeau L, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Nov 22;311(21):1329-32

Transient myocardial ischemia resulting from gastric volvulus [letter] Eagle KA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jan 10;312(2):121

Male pattern obesity as a risk predictor for coronary heart disease, stroke and death. **Nutr Rev** 1985 Feb;43(2):44-6 (4 ref.)

Risk factors for coronary heart disease: a case-control study. Beaglehole R, et al. **NZ Med J** 1985 Mar 13;98(774):131-4

Coronary risk evaluation. Computer communication. Francis K. **Phys Ther** 1985 Jul;65(7):1099-109

Psychophysiological typological aspects in relation to the risk for coronary heart disease and to the work load. Derevenco P, et al. **Physiologie** 1985 Jan-Mar;22(1):15-20

Hyperlipidaemia and premature coronary artery disease associated with sex-change in a female. ffrench-Constant CK, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Jan;61(711):61-3

Personality as a moderator of the effects of cigarette smoking on coronary risk. Howard JH, et al. **Prev Med** 1985 Jan;14(1):24-33

Meat consumption and fatal ischemic heart disease. Snowdon DA, et al. **Prev Med** 1984 Sep;13(5):490-500

Myocardial ischemia during intravenous DSA in patients with cardiac disease. Hesselink JR, et al. **Radiology** 1984 Dec;153(3):577-82

Myocardial ischaemia during tachycardia--not due to an increase in myocardial oxygen demand. Coetzee A, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Mar 30;67(13):496-9

Acute coronary thrombus formation after stress testing following percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. A case report. Przybojewski JZ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Mar 9;67(10):378-82

Lack of a relationship between plasma pyridoxal phosphate levels and ischaemic heart disease. Rossouw JE, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Apr 6;67(14):539-41

Coronary risk factors in the coloured population of the Cape Peninsula. Steyn K, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Apr 20;67(16):619-25

Heart panel's conclusions [letter] Lenfant C, et al. **Science** 1985 Feb 8;227(4687):582,584

Heart panel's conclusions [letter] Steinberg D. **Science** 1985 Feb 8;227(4687):582

Exercise, coronary heart disease and risk factors. A brief report. Poole GW. **Sports Med** 1984 Sep-Oct;1(5):341-9 (48 ref.)

Analyses of risk factors of ischemic heart disease in diabetics--multivariate analyses. Osonoi T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1983 Dec;141 Suppl:517-21

Heart graft arteriosclerosis. An ominous finding on endomyocardial biopsy. Palmer DC, et al. **Transplantation** 1985 Apr;39(4):385-8

Ischemic heart disease in patients with large gland prostatic hypertrophy. Bruno AN, et al. **Urology** 1985 Mar;25(3):239-41

[Serum lipid changes as a risk factor for coronary heart disease in diabetics--a preliminary study] Cheng H. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jul;23(7):426-9, 462 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Calcification in the heart. I. Spontaneous coronary embolism due to calcified material] Steiner I. **Cesk Patol** 1985 May;21(2):87-95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Uncommon causes of ischemic heart disease in childhood] Wiedermann J, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1984 Aug;39(8):435-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Coronary occlusion immediately following a successful coronary angioplasty. Treatment by repeat angioplasty] Labrunie P, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1985 Feb;34(2):93-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prospective study of the prevalence of coronary involvement in isolated aortic stenosis] Monsuez JJ, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1985 Feb;34(2):65-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Experimental diet and nutritional balance. Exemplified by colza oil] Ferrando R, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1984 May-Jun;168(5-6):654-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hypothyroidism and coronary disease] Bastenie PA. **Bull Mem Acad R Med Belg** 1984;139(7):376-87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The heart and diabetes] Boukhris R, et al. **Tunis Med** 1982 Jul-Aug;60(4):105-11 **(Fre)**

[Stress--a risk factor?] Tobiasch V. **Lebensversicherungsmedizin** 1984 Oct 5;36(8):173-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Compression of the left coronary artery by a calcified subaortic left ventricular diverticulum] Strauss HJ, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Jun;142(6):694-5 **(Ger)**

[Pathogenesis of coronary sclerosis] Hauss WH. **Z Kardiol** 1984;73 Suppl 2:15-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Alcohol and coronary heart disease (editorial)] Gottlieb S, et al. **Harefuah** 1983 Jun;104(11-12):528-30 **(Heb)**

[The role of transmural permeability disorders in the pathomechanism of arteriosclerosis. II. Model experiments] Detre Z, et al. **Morphol Igazsagugyi Orv Sz** 1985 Apr;25(2):87-105 (174 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Round table on Hypertension and coronary heart disease. new trends in treatment] Cinotti GA, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1984 Jan-Feb;29(1-2):157-63 **(Ita)**

[Persistent subendocardial ischemia after hyperventilation] Porciani MC, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1983 Oct;28(10):899-902 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Persistent subendocardial ischemia after hyperventilation] Porciani MC, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1983 Oct;28(10):899-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Correlations between cigarette smoke and other risk factors in coronary disease] Di Blasi S, et al. **Cardiologia** 1983 Dec;

28(12):1037–51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Epidemiologic considerations of risk factors in clinical cases of cerebrovascular and coronary atherosclerosis pathologies] Chesi G, et al. **G Clin Med** 1984 Jul–Aug; 65(7–8):347–56 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Role of smoking in determining coronary heart disease. Hypothesis on the possible mechanism of myocardial damage] Leone A, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1984 Jul–Aug;32(7–8):435–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Left ventricular thrombus formation and cuspal fusion of the prosthetic valve during left heart bypass: their pathophysiological significance and echocardiographic observations] Beppu S, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1984 Oct; 14(3):623–31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Clinical significance of myocardial bridging in coronary artery surgery] Kawasuji M, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Jun; 38(6):425–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A case of coronary anastomotic aneurysm 5 years after Bentall procedure in Marfan syndrome] Yamagishi M, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Aug;37(9 Suppl):681–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Coronary heart disease among fishermen in the Gamvik district] Brunvand L. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Mar 30;105(9–10):663–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Coronary disease in hypothyroidism] Barańska H, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1984;27(11–12):893–900 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Main coronary disease risk factors in metallurgy workers] Dosiak J, et al. **Med Pr** 1984;35(3):231–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Pathogenesis and various clinical problems of cardiomyopathy in diabetes mellitus] Walasik L, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Mar 11;40(10):317–22 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Evaluation of the effect of occupational physical activity on selected coronary disease risk factors using multivariate analysis of variance] Kupść W, et al. **Przegl Epidemiol** 1984; 38(4):389–97 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Risk factors in developing ischemic heart disease on a 6-year observation of a male population. I. Characteristics of the population] Magdoń M. **Przegl Lek** 1984;41(12):699–703 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The myocardial bridge—its significance and importance] Jorge PA, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 Aug;43(2):109–14 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Rheumatic polymyalgia with coronary-myocardial involvement (a clinical case)] Florenţiu R, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 1985 Mar–Apr;37(2):187–92 (Rum)

[Coronary-left ventricular fistulas in heart aneurysms] Shabalkin BV, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1984 Sep–Oct;(5):12–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Correlation between serum lipid level and coronary bed lesions in patients with ischemic heart disease] Buslenko NS, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Nov;24(11):28–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Intracardiac thrombosis in post-infarction heart aneurysm] Konstantinov BA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Oct;24(10):45–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of blood insulin in the etiology of dyslipoproteinemias and ischemic heart disease in males aged 20–69 years] Suntsov IuI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Nov;24(11):36–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Relation of cardiac pain syndromes and arterial hypertension to spinal osteochondrosis] Gordon IB. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Sep;62(9):55–8 (Rus)

[Clinical study of children and adolescents with risk factors for atherosclerosis and ischemic heart disease] Visokinskene GI, et al. **Pediatriia** 1984 Nov;(11):6–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of environmental factors on sudden death in the Far North] Naumenko VG, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1985 Jan–Mar;28(1):9–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Degree of thrombophilia and physical exertion tolerance in patients with stenocardia with different risk factors for ischemic heart disease] Gritsiuk AI. **Vrach Delo** 1985 May; (5):56–60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Physical exertion tolerance in middle-aged men in relation to associated risk factors of ischemic heart disease] Tokar' AV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Mar;(3):25–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Risk factors in ischemic heart disease and type A/B behavior] Nôtová P, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 May; 83(5):543–52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Chemical diabetes and coronary disease] Arrigoni Blanco V. **Rev Fac Cien Med Univ Nac Cordoba** 1984;42(1):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Twin studies of coronary heart disease and its risk factors. Berg K. **Acta Genet Med Gemellol (Roma)** 1984; 33(3):349–61

Identification of the high-risk groups in familial coronary heart disease. Rissanen AM, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1984 Oct; 53(1):37–46

The effect of selective breeding on the development of coronary atherosclerosis in WHHL rabbits. An animal model for familial hypercholesterolemia. Watanabe Y, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Jul;56(1):71–9

Is a family history of coronary heart disease an independent coronary risk factor? Conroy RM, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Apr;53(4):378–81

Family history of myocardial infarction as an independent risk factor for coronary heart disease. Friedlander Y, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Apr;53(4):382–7

The 'new genetics' in blood and cardiovascular research: applications to prevention and treatment. Motulsky AG. **Circulation** 1984 Nov;70(5 Pt 2):III26–30

Serum lipids and lipoprotein values in children of coronary artery disease parents. Mirza K, et al. **Indian Pediatr** 1984 Mar;21(3):235–40

Family history as an independent risk factor for coronary artery disease. Shea S, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Oct; 4(4):793–801

Familial cardiovascular risk factors: diagnosis and management in the young. Miller WW. **Primary Care** 1985 Mar;12(1):3–14

Genetics of coronary heart disease and its risk factors. Berg K. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;177:351–74 (42 ref.)

Magnified risks from cigarette smoking for coronary prone families in Utah. Hopkins PN, et al. **West J Med** 1984 Aug; 141(2):196–202

[Coronary heart disease: epidemiologic-genetic aspects] Epstein FH. **Soz Praventivmed** 1985;30(1):33–6 (19 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Genetic aspects of heart and circulatory diseases] Moser H. **Soz Praventivmed** 1985;30(1):37–43 (28 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HISTORY

The coronary occlusion story. Prolonged neglect of early clinicopathologic findings and of the experimental animal physiology they stimulated. Altschule MD. **Chest** 1985 Jan; 87(1):81–4

Acute coronary occlusion always results in death—or does it? The observations of William T. Porter. Fye WB. **Circulation** 1985 Jan;71(1):4–10

Some reflections on arteriosclerosis: past, present, and future. Gotto AM Jr. **Circulation** 1985 Jul;72(1):8–17

[History of coronary disease and its therapy] Denolin H. **Cardiologia** 1985 Jan;30(1):9–13 (Ita)

IMMUNOLOGY

Circulating immune complexes, immunoglobulins, complement, antibodies to dietary antigens, cholesterol and lipoproteins levels in patients with occlusive coronary lesions. Romano EL, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1984 Nov; 53(2):119–28

Selective accumulation of the first component of complement and leukocytes in ischemic canine heart muscle. A possible initiator of an extra myocardial mechanism of ischemic injury. Rossen RD, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Jul;57(1):119–30

[Immunogenetic characteristics of patients with ischemic heart disease] Balliuzek MF, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Oct; 24(10):77–81 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Cytotoxic effect of the lymphocytes in ischemic heart disease] Kitaev MI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 May;25(5):74–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Circulating myocardial antigens in patients with ischemic heart disease] Mel'nik IA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Feb; (2):65–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Cyclic GMP affects redox state and improves energy charge of ischaemic Langendorff-perfused rat heart. Laustiola K. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 Feb;56(2):139–43

Phospholipid alterations and membrane injury during myocardial ischemia. Chien KR, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;5:347–53 (33 ref.)

The oxygen free radical system and myocardial dysfunction. Hess ML, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;5:177–81

Free radicals and myocardial ischemia. The role of xanthine oxidase. McCord JM, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;5:183–9

In vivo phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance study of the regional metabolic response to cardiac ischemia. Malloy CR, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:461–4

Histamine release during an experimental coronary thrombosis in awake dog. Masini E, et al. **Agents Actions** 1985 Apr;16(3–4):227–30

Alterations in the distribution of high-energy phosphates during ischemia in a canine model of reperfusion-induced ventricular fibrillation. Hale SL, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Sep;110(3):590–4

Rebound recovery of myocardial creatine phosphate with reperfusion after ischemia. Ichihara K, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Dec;108(6):1594–7

The possible role of endogenous amphiphiles in the membrane abnormalities of ischemic and reperfused myocardium. Messineo FC. **Am J Emerg Med** 1983 Sep; 1(2):162–7

Effect of pacing on oxygen supply-to-consumption ratio in ischemic myocardium. Grover GJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 2):H249–54

Effects of anoxia and ischemia on thallium exchange in rabbit myocardium. Krivokapich J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep; 249(3 Pt 2):H620–8

Regional myocardial lidocaine concentration determines the antidysrhythmic effect in dogs after coronary artery occlusion. Davis RF, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Feb; 62(2):155–60

Different effects of thiopental in severe hypoxia, total ischemia, and low-flow ischemia in rat heart muscle. Ruigrok TJ, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Aug;63(2):172–8

Effect of carnitine on myocardial function and metabolism following global ischemia. Silverman NA, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Jul;40(1):20–4

Nucleotide metabolism and cellular damage in myocardial ischemia. Jennings RB, et al. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1985; 47:727–49 (146 ref.)

Relative abilities of phosphagens with different thermodynamic or kinetic properties to help sustain ATP and total adenylate pools in heart during ischemia. Turner DM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 May 1;238(2):642–51

Experimental myocardial ischemia. Differential injury of mitochondrial subpopulations. Weinstein ES, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Mar;120(3):332–8

Effects of recurrent ischemia on myocardial high energy phosphate content in canine hearts. Lange R, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1984 Jul–Aug;79(4):469–78

Metabolic and physiological differences between zero-flow and low-flow myocardial ischemia: effects of L-acetylcarnitine. Paulson DJ, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;79(5):551–61

On the mechanism of enhanced ATP formation in hypoxic myocardium caused by glutamic acid. Pisarenko OI, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Mar–Apr;80(2):126–34

Reactive oxygen species may cause myocardial reperfusion injury. Peterson DA, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 28;127(1):87–93

Loss of calmodulin activity in cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum after ischemia. Turla MB, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 31;130(2):617–20

Effect of tolbutamide on myocardial energy metabolism of the ischemic heart. Lampson WG, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 15;34(6):803–9

Mitochondrial phospholipid composition and microviscosity in myocardial ischaemia. Victor T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 25;834(2):215–23

A possible adenine nucleotide storage form in normal and ischaemic rat heart. Fitt PS, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Jan; 5(1):7–12

Energy conservation by nisoldipine in ischaemic heart. De Jong JW, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;83(4):943–9

The relationship between coronary artery occlusion-induced arrhythmias and myocardial cyclic nucleotide levels in the anaesthetized rat. Kane KA, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;84(1):139–45

Effects of verapamil on the extracellular K+ rise during myocardial ischaemia in dogs. Lopez JF, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Jun;19(6):363–9

Release of endogenous catecholamines in the ischemic myocardium of the rat. Part B: Effect of sympathetic nerve stimulation. Dart AM, et al. **Circ Res** 1984 Nov;55(5):702–6

The significance of the late fall in myocardial PCO2 and its relationship to myocardial pH after regional coronary occlusion in the dog. Khuri SF, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Apr; 56(4):537–47

Influence of ribose, adenosine, and 'AICAR' on the rate of myocardial adenosine triphosphate synthesis during reperfusion after coronary artery occlusion in the dog. Mauser M, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Feb;56(2):220–30

Release of endogenous catecholamines in the ischemic myocardium of the rat. Part A: Locally mediated release. Schömig A, et al. **Circ Res** 1984 Nov;55(5):689–701

Protection of canine cardiac mitochondrial function by verapamil-cardioplegia during ischemic arrest. Yoon SB, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 May;56(5):704–8

Myocardial glutamate and alanine exchanges related to carbohydrate metabolism in patients with normal and stenotic coronary arteries. Thomassen A, et al. **Clin Physiol** 1984 Oct;4(5):425–34

Effect of increased levels of free fatty acids on the size of the ischaemic area. Pérez-Medina T, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1985; 27(1):87–91

The myocardial elimination rate of radioiodinated heptadecanoic acid. Visser FC, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985; 10(3–4):118–22

The effect of graded doses of norepinephrine on the O2 supply/consumption balance in ischemic and nonischemic rabbit myocardium. Grover GJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 15;108(1):9–18

Improvement in regional myocardial O2 supply and O2 consumption by nitroglycerin during ischemia. Kedem J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 28;112(1):47–55

Changes in the cardiac glutathione status after ischemia and reperfusion. Curello S, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Jan 15; 41(1):42–3

Reversible and irreversible ischaemic damage: importance of energy metabolism. Ferrari R, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Nov;14(11):867–74

Biochemical derangements in ischemic myocardium: the role of carnitine. Siliprandi N, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Oct; 14(10):804–8

Effect of isoproterenol on protein phosphorylation in myocardial ischaemia. Krause EG, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1984 Jun;3(3):193–9

Products of myocardial ischemia and electrical instability of the heart. Opie LH. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jun;5(6 Suppl):162B–165B (26 ref.)

Sustained regional abnormalities in cardiac metabolism after transient ischemia in the chronic dog model. Schwaiger M, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Aug;6(2):336–47

Retention and clearance of C-11 palmitic acid in ischemic and reperfused canine myocardium. Schwaiger M, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Aug;6(2):311–20

Energy metabolism in reperfused heart muscle: metabolic

correlates to return of function. Taegtmeyer H, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Oct;6(4):864–70
Effect of verapamil on pH of ischemic canine myocardium. Watson RM, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jun;5(6):1347–54
Dual carbon-labeled isotope experiments using D-[6-14C] glucose and L-[1,2,3-13C3] lactate: a new approach for investigating human myocardial metabolism during ischemia. Wisneski JA, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 May; 5(5):1138–46
Ischemia-induced local release of myocardial noradrenaline. Abrahamsson T, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 5:S19–22
Local release of myocardial norepinephrine during acute ischemia: an experimental study in the isolated perfused rat heart. Carlsson L, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jul-Aug;7(4):791–8
Neurally mediated and spontaneous release of noradrenaline in the ischemic and reperfused rat heart. Dart AM, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 5:S45–9
Reduced glycolysis by nisoldipine treatment of ischemic heart. de Jong JW, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 May-Jun;7(3):497–500
Control of myocardial catecholamine release during acute ischemia. Forfar JC, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985; 7 Suppl 5:S33–9
Vicious cycle of catecholamines and K+ in cardiac ischemia. Hirche H, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 5:S71–5
Nitroglycerin improves the distribution of regional oxygenation in partially ischemic canine myocardium. Kedem J, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jul-Aug; 7(4):760–6
Inhibitory effect of calcium antagonists on the depletion of cardiac norepinephrine during postischemic reperfusion. Nayler WG, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 May-Jun; 7(3):581–7
Arachidonic acid cascade and the generation of ischemia- and reperfusion-induced ventricular arrhythmias. Parratt JR, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 5:S65–70
Paradoxical role of neuronal uptake for the locally mediated release of endogenous noradrenaline in the ischemic myocardium. Schömig A, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 5:S40–4
Prostaglandins and myocardial noradrenaline overflow after sympathetic nerve stimulation during ischemia and reperfusion. Schrör K, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985; 7 Suppl 5:S50–4
Alterations in myocardial uptake of glutamate and release of alanine after propranolol, nifedipine, and glyceryl trinitrate in coronary artery disease. Thomassen A, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Mar-Apr;7(2):394–400
Release of arachidonate from membrane phospholipids in cultured neonatal rat myocardial cells during adenosine triphosphate depletion. Correlation with the progression of cell injury. Chien KR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jun; 75(6):1770–80
Kinetics of rubidium-82 after coronary occlusion and reperfusion. Assessment of patency and viability in open-chested dogs. Goldstein RA. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Apr; 75(4):1131–7
Abstracts of the Sixth Meeting of the Australian and New Zealand Section of the International Society for Heart Research. Lorne, Victoria, Australia, 20–22 February 1985. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 May;17(5):i–xv
Transmural inhomogeneity of energy metabolism during acute global ischemia in the isolated rat heart: dependence on environmental conditions. Fiolet JW, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Jan;17(1):87–92
The change of the free energy of ATP hydrolysis during global ischemia and anoxia in the rat heart. Its possible role in the regulation of transsarcolemmal sodium and potassium gradients. Fiolet JW, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1984 Nov;16(11):1023–36
Molecular oxygen: friend and foe. The role of the oxygen free radical system in the calcium paradox, the oxygen paradox and ischemia/reperfusion injury. Hess ML, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1984 Nov;16(11):969–85 (92 ref.)
Adenine pool catabolism in the ischemic, the calcium-depleted ischemic, and the substrate free anoxic isolated rat heart: relationship to contracture development. Humphrey SM, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1984 Dec; 16(12):1127–36
The influence of the no-reflow phenomenon on reperfusion and reoxygenation damage and enzyme release from anoxic and ischaemic isolated rat hearts. Humphrey SM, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1984 Oct;16(10):915–29
Reduction of prostacyclin synthesis as a possible cause of transient flow reduction in a partially constricted canine coronary artery. Tada M, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1984 Dec;16(12):1137–49
Incorporation and distribution of 3H oleic acid in the isolated, perfused guinea-pig heart made hypoxic. Ward B, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1984 Aug;16(8):765–70
Ribose accelerates the repletion of the ATP pool during recovery from reversible ischemia of the rat myocardium. Zimmer HG, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1984 Sep;16(9):863–6
Attenuation by atenolol of myocardial acidosis during ischemia in dogs: contribution of beta-1 adrenoceptors to myocardial acidosis. Sakai K, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Mar;232(3):810–6
Regional changes in mitochondrial respiration in acute myocardial ischemia. Comparison of the inner and outer heart muscles. Minatoguchi H, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1984 Jul; 25(4):609–21
Adipose tissue fatty acids and CHD [letter] Wood DA, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 6;2(8406):807
Decreased defence against free radicals in rat heart during normal reperfusion after hypoxic, ischemic and calcium-free perfusion. Julicher RH, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Sep 17;35(12):1281–8
Observations on the article by Arsura et al.: Magnesium and zinc levels in ischemic heart disease, published in Magnesium 2: 105–112, 1983 [letter]. Speich M, et al. **Magnesium** 1985;4(1):51–2
Effectiveness of nicorandil in the preservation of myocardium stressed by transient ischemia and its influence on cardiac metabolism during coronary artery occlusion with subsequent reperfusion: a comparison with isosorbide dinitrate. Korb H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Jun; 329(4):440–6
Changes in myocardial substrate utilisation and protection of ischemic stressed myocardium by oxfenicine [(S)-4-hydroxyphenylglycine] Korb H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Aug; 327(1):70–4
N-acetylprocainamide kinetics during intravenous infusions and subsequent oral doses in patients with coronary artery disease and ventricular arrhythmias. Ludden TM, et al. **Pharmacotherapy** 1985 Jan-Feb;5(1):11–5
Myocardial pyruvate, lactate, and orthophosphate contents under different postischemic conditions. A study in a paracorporeal rat heart model. Hultman J, et al. **Scand J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985;19(1):69–76
[Effect of Viscum coloratum (Kom) Nakai on changes in the cyclic nucleotides in ischemic myocardium] Zhu SH. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;4(9):548–51, 516 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**
[Reduction of the calcium level in bones in ischemic heart disease] Rath R, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Mar;31(3):270–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**
[Synthesis of adenine nucleotides from exogenous adenosine in the perfused rat heart under normoxic conditions and after ischemia] Aussedat J, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1984 Oct;92(3):203–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Metabolism of long chain fatty acids in the normal and pathologic heart: effects of ischemia] Feuvray D, et al. **Diabete Metab** 1984 Dec;10(5):316–23 (57 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Indirect study of oxygen consumption of the heart muscle] Tahy A, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1984 Jul 15;39(14):342–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Effects of fentanyl and morphine on hemodynamics and metabolism of rat heart after ischemia] Kumazawa T, et al. **Masui** 1985 Apr;34(4):423–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Changes in oxygen consumption (VO2) during open heart surgery] Sakamoto A, et al. **Masui** 1985 Jun;34(6):773–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Abnormal myocardial membranes in ischemia] Yamada M, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Apr;43(4):828–32 (36 ref.) **(Jpn)**
[Changes in the cAMP-dependent phosphorylation system of myocardial sarcoplasmic reticulum components during circulatory hypoxia] Antipenko AE, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1985 Jan;50(1):12–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Reasons for disorders of fatty acid oxidation in isolated heart mitochondria during ischemia] Balasiavichius RV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Mar;99(3):294–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Fatty acid composition of mitochondrial phospholipids of the ischemic heart] Dagis AI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jan;99(1):43–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Mechanism of ischemic disorders of fatty acid oxidation in heart mitochondria] Toleikis AI. **Biull Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR** 1985;8(1):43–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Changes in oxygen consumption during physical training of patients with post-infarction cardiosclerosis] Vasil'ev AP. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Oct;62(10):41–4 **(Rus)**
[Glycogen metabolism in the brain and heart in ischemic myocardial necrosis and stress] Iakushev VS, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1984 Sep-Oct;56(5):536–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Incorporation of radioactive phosphorus into creatine phosphate of the rabbit myocardium in experimental coronary insufficiency] Voronkov GS, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Jul-Aug;57(4):67–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Polymerization of Straub's actin in patients with myocardial infarction and in experimental occlusion of coronary arteries] Karsanov NV, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 May-Jun;31(3):53–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Metabolism of fatty acids in the healthy myocardium and in ischemia] Matiushin IF, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1984 Sep-Oct;30(5):2–13 (156 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Lipid metabolism of the heart in ischemia and postischemic reperfusion] Toleikis AI, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Mar-Apr;31(2):102–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Lipid peroxidation in myocardial mitochondria and the sarcoplasmic reticulum in short-term impairment of coronary circulation] Tsiomik VA. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Jan-Feb;31(1):109–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Effect of total ischemia and 3',5'-cAMP on the activity of the thermostable cytoplasmic inhibitor of Ca2+ ion transport in rat heart mitochondria] Turakulov IaKh, et al. **Vopr Med Khim** 1985 Jan-Feb;31(1):85–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[Nutrition of patients with ischemic heart disease and arterial hypertension in the general population] Khaltaev NG, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 Jan-Feb;(1):18–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**
[The effect of electrolyte and iso-oncotic cardioplegic solutions on oxidative phorphorylation in mitochondria in the ischemic myocardium in dogs] Horecky J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Apr;83(4):404–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

MORTALITY

Regional differences in dietary habits, coronary risk factors and mortality rates in Belgium. 1. Design and methodology. Nutrition and health: an interuniversity study. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1984;39(4):285–92
Analgesics and risk of coronary and other death in middle-aged men in eastern Finland. Salonen JT. **Acta Med Scand** 1984;216(3):295–9
Four-year incidence of myocardial infarction and sudden coronary death in twelve Finnish population cohorts. Suhonen O, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;217(5):457–64
Moderate alcohol and decreased cardiovascular mortality in an elderly cohort. Colditz GA, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Apr;109(4):886–9
Baseline rest electrocardiographic abnormalities, antihypertensive treatment, and mortality in the Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial. Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial Research Group. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):1–15
Arrhythmias in ischemic and nonischemic dilated cardiomyopathy: prediction of mortality by ambulatory electrocardiography. Holmes J, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):146–51
Prognostic significance of progression of coronary artery disease. Moise A, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 1; 55(8):941–6
Prognostic significance of exercise-induced complex ventricular arrhythmias in coronary artery disease with normal and abnormal left ventricular ejection fraction. Nair CK, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Nov 1;54(8):1136–8
Serum fatty acids, apolipoproteins, selenium and vitamin antioxidants and the risk of death from coronary artery disease. Salonen JT, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Aug 1; 56(4):226–31
Trends in coronary heart disease [letter] Sharpe DN. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Oct 1;54(7):938
Ischemic heart disease: footprints through the data. Slater CH, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Aug;42(2):329–41
Mortality from coronary heart disease in the Tecumseh study. Long-term effect of diabetes mellitus, glucose tolerance and other risk factors. Butler WJ, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Apr;121(4):541–7
Geographic variation in declining ischemic heart disease mortality in the United States, 1968–1978. I. Rates and change, whites aged 35–74 years. Davis WB, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Oct;122(4):657–72
Occupational differences in ischemic heart disease mortality and risk factors in Australia. Dobson AJ, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Aug;122(2):283–90
Geographical and socio-economic variations in ischaemic heart disease in men in Hong Kong. Lam YM, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1984 Apr;13(2):211–5
The decline in ischemic heart disease mortality rates. An analysis of the comparative effects of medical interventions and changes in lifestyle. Goldman L, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1984 Dec;101(6):825–36 (130 ref.)
Mortality rates for ischemic heart diseases [letter] Walker WJ. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 May;102(5):718–9
Morbidity and mortality of coronary bypass grafting in patients 70 years of age and older. Montague NT 3d, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Jun;39(6):552–7
Trends in ischemic heart disease mortality and morbidity in Perth Statistical Division. Hobbs MS, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Aug;14(4):381–7
Declining mortality rates from ischemic heart disease in Australia. Leeder SR, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Aug; 14(4):388–94
The fall in mortality from ischemic heart disease in Australia: has survival after myocardial infarction improved? Martin CA, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Aug;14(4):435–8
End of static decade for coronary disease? [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 27;289(6452):1142–3
Coronary artery bypass grafting for the reduction of mortality: an analysis of the trials. Hampton JR. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 3;289(6453):1166–70
Systolic and diastolic blood pressures as predictors of coronary heart disease mortality in the Whitehall study. Lichtenstein MJ, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 27; 291(6490):243–5
Coronary bypass surgery for the reduction of mortality: an analysis of the trials [letter] Varnauskas E. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 9;290(6466):465
Coronary heart disease mortality trends and related factors in Spain. Balaguer-Vintró I, et al. **Cardiology** 1985; 72(1–2):97–104
Coronary heart disease mortality, morbidity, and risk factor trends in New Zealand. Beaglehole R, et al. **Cardiology**

1985;72(1-2):29-34

Trends in coronary heart disease mortality and related factors in Israel. Goldbourt U, et al. **Cardiology** 1985;72(1-2):63-74

Coronary heart disease mortality trends and related factors in Australia. Hardes GR, et al. **Cardiology** 1985; 72(1-2):23-8

Evolution of coronary heart disease mortality from 1958 in Belgium. Kornitzer M. **Cardiology** 1985;72(1-2):59-62

Recent trends in coronary heart disease and other cardiovascular diseases in Italy. Menotti A, et al. **Cardiology** 1985;72(1-2):88-96

Trends in coronary heart disease mortality and morbidity and related factors in Finland. Pyörälä K, et al. **Cardiology** 1985;72(1-2):35-51

Changing trends in coronary heart disease mortality; possible explanations. Pyörälä K, et al. **Cardiology** 1985;72(1-2):5-10

Coronary heart disease mortality trends and related factors in Poland. Rywik S, et al. **Cardiology** 1985;72(1-2):81-7

The marked decline in coronary heart disease mortality rates in the United States, 1968-1981; summary of findings and possible explanations. Stamler J. **Cardiology** 1985; 72(1-2):11-22

Coronary heart disease mortality trends and related factors in Norway. Thelle DS. **Cardiology** 1985;72(1-2):52-8

Increasing mortality from coronary heart disease among males in Sweden. Welin L, et al. **Cardiology** 1985; 72(1-2):75-80

Coronary artery atherosclerosis observed in men over 14 consecutive years. Murphy ML, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Feb;8(2):71-6

Heart disease mortality and morbidity in patients with epilepsy. Annegers JF, et al. **Epilepsia** 1984 Dec; 25(6):699-704

Coronary risk factors and incidence of coronary death in relation to physical fitness. Seven-year follow-up study of middle-aged and elderly men. Lie H, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Feb;6(2):147-57

HDL serum cholesterol and 24-year mortality of men in Finland. Keys A, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1984 Dec; 13(4):428-35

Some ecological studies of lung cancer and ischaemic heart disease mortality in the United States. Winkelstein W Jr. **Int J Epidemiol** 1985 Mar;14(1):39-47

Comment on an article, 'Absence of correlation between oral contraceptive usage and cardiovascular mortality'. **Int J Fertil** 1984;29(4):208-17

Absence of correlation between oral contraceptive usage and cardiovascular mortality. Wiseman RA. **Int J Fertil** 1984; 29(4):198-208

Prognosis in coronary artery disease: a noninvasive approach. Weissler AM, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1984 Oct;14 Suppl 5:52-6

Self-reports predictive of mortality from ischemic heart disease: a nine-year follow-up of the Human Population Laboratory cohort. Kaplan GA, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1985; 38(2):195-201

Can cardiac death be predicted from an ambulatory 24-hour ECG? Velema JP, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1985;38(3):233-9

Smoking and coronary heart disease mortality in the elderly. Jajich CL, et al. **JAMA** 1984 Nov 23-30;252(20):2831-4

Epidemiological research in cardiovascular disease in Australia: 1984. Leeder SR, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Jan 21;142(2):130-5

Epidemiology in Australia [letter] Reader R. **Med J Aust** 1985 Apr 1;142(7):423

Fish consumption and mortality from coronary heart disease [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1985 Sep 26;313(13):820-4

The inverse relation between fish consumption and 20-year mortality from coronary heart disease. Kromhout D, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 9;312(19):1205-9

Diet and 20-year mortality from coronary heart disease. The Ireland-Boston Diet-Heart Study. Kushi LH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Mar 28;312(13):811-8

Coronary heart disease: doing the 'right things' [editorial] Stamler J. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Apr 18;312(16):1053-5

Effects of the treatment of hypertension on morbidity and mortality. Ayers CR. **Proc Annu Meet Med Sect Am Counc Life Insur** 1984;:73-81

Alcohol, coronary heart disease, and total mortality. LaPorte RE, et al. **Recent Dev Alcohol** 1985;3:157-63

Update on mortality from ischaemic heart disease in white South Africans. Wyndham CH. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Sep 29;66(13):475-6

Analysing trends in cardiovascular mortality: some methodological points. Paccaud F. **Soz Praventivmed** 1984; 29(6):253-7

Switzerland's participation in MONICA. Rickenbach M, et al. **Soz Praventivmed** 1985;30(2):95-9

Prognosis in coronary artery disease: a non-invasive perspective. Weissler AM. **Trans Assoc Life Insur Med Dir Am** 1984;66:79-92 (28 ref.)

[Trends in coronary disease mortality in industrialized countries since 1960] Liu GZ. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun; 12(2):151-3 (Chi)

[The effect of serious diseases on the average life span of the population in Czechoslovakia] Strnad L, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 1985 Jan;33(1):1-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Analysis of deaths associated with hypertensive disease in the Eastern Bohemia Region from 1968 to 1980] Nováková H, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1983; 26(3):189-94 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Unemployment and cardiovascular diseases--a review] Bolm-Audorff U. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1985 Jan;47(1):11-4 (Ger)

[Sex ratio in the spectrum of chronobiopathology] Otto W, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1984 Jul 1;39(13):298-302 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Coronary heart diseases--epidemiology 1984] Epstein FH. **Z Kardiol** 1984;73 Suppl 2:135-41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative studies of sudden and non-sudden death due to coronary disease] Hecht A, et al. **Zentralbl Allg Pathol** 1985;130(2):111-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of various risk factors on long-term survival in ischemic heart disease] Caruzzo C, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1984 Dec;32(12):895-902 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Sudden prehospital death from acute coronary insufficiency and myocardial infarct (based on data from the Acute Myocardial Infarct Registry in Vologda)] Banshchikov GT, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Apr;25(4):103-4 (Rus)

[Mortality rate among men aged 40-59 based on the data of intravital screening] Lipovetskiĭ BM, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Nov;24(11):25-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Sudden coronary death] Mazur NA. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Apr; 25(4):5-11 (0 ref.) (Rus)

[Age, sex and ischemic heart disease mortality (factor model)] Voitenko VP. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Nov;24(11):57-61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Pathogenetic role of the functional state of the stomach in sudden death in ischemic heart disease] Berezhnoĭ RV. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1984 Jul-Sep;27(3):20-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Epidemiologic characteristics of ischemic heart disease in Belgrade 1975-1982] Vlajinac H, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1984 Oct;112(10):1011-22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scc)

[Trends in mortality due to ischemic cardiopathy in relation to 3 principal risk factors (hypertension, tobacco dependence and diet)] Cortina Greus P, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1983 Jul-Aug;57(7-8):783-96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

NURSING

Events leading to the treatment of coronary artery disease: implications for nursing care. Gilliss CL, et al. **Heart Lung** 1985 Jul;14(4):350-6

Symposium on current topics in cardiac nursing. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1984 Sep;19(3):385-467

OCCURRENCE

Incidence of coronary heart disease in two generations of men exposed to different levels of risk factors. Menotti A, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1985;40(3):307-14

Coronary atherosclerosis and myocardial infarction in nonagenarians: a retrospective autopsy study. Jónsson A, et al. **Age Ageing** 1985 Mar;14(2):109-12

Drinking and coronary heart disease: the Albany Study. Gordon T, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Aug;110(2):331-4

Coronary disease in blacks in underdeveloped populations [letter] Walker AR, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jun; 109(6):1410-1

Coronary heart disease and the consumption of diets high in wheat and other grains. Brown WV, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 May;41(5 Suppl):1163-71

Coronary heart disease risk factors among religious groupings in a Jewish population sample in Jerusalem. Friedlander Y, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1985 Sep;42(3):511-21

The trend and magnitude of ischaemic heart disease in Japan. Hatano S, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1984 Apr; 13(2):216-2

Coronary disease in women. Wenger NK. **Annu Rev Med** 1985;36:285-94 (37 ref.)

Obesity and heart disease. Arik TH, et al. **Ariz Med** 1985 Jan;42(1):12-3 (4 ref.)

Is low energy intake a risk factor for ischaemic heart disease? Silman AJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Jun;53(6):624-30

Risk profile for soldiers aged under 40 with coronary heart disease [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Aug 24; 291(6494):545-6

Changes in incidence and prognosis of ischaemic heart disease in Finland: a record linkage study of data on death certificates and hospital records for 1972 and 1981. Koskenvuo M, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 15; 290(6484):1773-5

Risk profile of soldiers aged under 40 with coronary heart disease. Lynch P, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 22;290(6485):1868-9

Treatment of hypertension and its effect on cardiovascular risk factors: data from the Framingham Heart Study. Shea S, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Jan;71(1):22-30

Epidemiology of exercise and coronary heart disease. Paffenbarger RS Jr, et al. **Clin Sports Med** 1984 Apr; 3(2):297-318 (78 ref.)

Incidence and risk of coronary heart disease in an industrial population. A five-year prospective study. Simon J, et al. **Czech Med** 1985;8(1):25-34

An epidemiological perspective of sudden death. 26-year follow-up in the Framingham Study. Kannel WB, et al. **Drugs** 1984 Oct;28 Suppl 1:1-16

Ischaemic heart disease. An epidemiological perspective with special reference to electrolytes. Karppanen H. **Drugs** 1984 Oct;28 Suppl 1:17-27

Morbidity and mortality rates in Okinawan Japanese vs. mainland Japanese: the Honolulu Heart Program. Carter C, et al. **Hum Biol** 1984 May;56(2):339-53

Regional differences in dietary habits, coronary risk factors and mortality rates in Belgium. An interuniversity study. **Int J Epidemiol** 1984 Sep;13(3):371-2

Risk factors for coronary heart disease in rural Hungary. Lamm G, et al. **Int J Epidemiol** 1985 Jun;14(2):327-9

Epidemiology of cerebrovascular and ischaemic heart disease. Haberman S. **Int J Rehabil Res** 1984;7(2):191-3

Level of education, coronary risk factors and cardiovascular disease. Mulcahy R, et al. **Ir Med J** 1984 Oct;77(10):316-8

Prognosis for women with different symptoms and signs suggesting ischaemic heart disease--a 12-year follow-up. The population study of women in Gothenburg, Sweden. Lapidus L, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1985;38(9):741-8

The results of logistic analyses when the variables are highly correlated: an empirical example using diet and CHD incidence. McGee D, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1984; 37(9-10):713-9

Aspects of coronary heart disease in blacks. Watkins LO. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1984 Dec;73(12):849-50 (17 ref.)

The epidemiology of coronary heart disease in blacks. Gillum RF. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1985 Apr;77(4):281-4

Lowering cholesterol and the incidence of coronary heart disease [letter] Adams DD. **JAMA** 1985 Jun 7; 253(21):3090-1

Cost-effective cardiology: the new challenge [editorial] Bogden PE, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jan 18;253(3):400

Coronary heart disease in the American black population [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Jan 19;1(8421):148

Coronary heart disease in blacks [letter] Idahosa PE. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 16;1(8429):634

Coronary heart disease in residents of Rochester, Minnesota. V. Prognosis of patients with coronary heart disease based on initial manifestation. Elveback LR, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 May;60(5):305-11

Diet and coronary heart disease [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jul 11;313(2):118-20

More on ear-canal hair and the ear-lobe crease as predictors for coronary-artery disease [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1985 Feb 28;312(9):582-3

Coronary heart disease: doing the 'right things' [letter] Gardner LI. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Sep 5;313(10):642

Ear-canal hair and the ear-lobe crease as predictors for coronary-artery disease [letter] Wagner RF Jr, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Nov 15;311(20):1317-8

Coronary heart disease in black Americans. Brown J. **NY State J Med** 1985 Apr;85(4):164-6

Applications of behavioral medicine with children. I. Epidemiology of coronary heart disease. Cinciripini PM. **Prog Behav Modif** 1984;17:73-110

[Epidemiological survey of coronary heart disease, and hypertension after vasectomy] **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec; 5(6):357-60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Epidemiology of coronary disease: a review of the literature] Paradis GB, et al. **Union Med Can** 1985 Mar;114(3):190-8 (198 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The need for coronary surgery in Austria] Unger F. **Wien Med Wochenschr [Suppl]** 1984;85:12-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Epidemiology of coronary pathology in Italy] Dal Palù C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1984 Jan-Feb;29(1-2):5-18 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Coronary disease In type 2 diabetes] Scialdone A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1983 Oct;28(10):843-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Socio-occupational factors and coronary disease] Cesana GC, et al. **Med Lav** 1985 Mar-Apr;76(2):113-20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Epidemiology of coronary disease in Italy: current status of the problem] Menotti A. **Med Lav** 1985 Mar-Apr; 76(2):103-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Surgical treatment of arteriosclerotic aneurysms of the thoracic aorta--incidence of combined ischemic heart disease and selection of reconstructive procedures] Kazui T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul; 32(7):1005-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Comparison of the inference of the existence of ischemic heart disease in epidemiological research with prior polyclinical diagnosis] Volozh OI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Feb;25(2):98-9 (Rus)

[Incidence of ischemic heart disease and its main risk factors among males aged 35-59 years in Tallin] Volozh OI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Nov;24(11):20-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Age-related dynamics of the prevalence of ischemic heart disease and arterial hypertension and the mean level of basic risk factors in men 20 to 69 related to the nature of their nutrition] Khaltaev NG, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(1):17-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ischemic heart disease and its relation to basic risk factors among the rural population] Nasyrov MM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(1):22-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The incidence of coronary disease in regions of Croatia] Babuš V. **Lijec Vjesn** 1984 Sep;106(9):348-52 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

[Epidemiologic study of diabetes, hypertension and coronary disease in workers at the Servo Mihalj industrial complex in Zrenjanin] Trbojević B, et al. **Med Pregl** 1984; 37(9-10):393-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

PATHOLOGY

Coronary atherosclerosis revisited. A pathologist's view. Becker A. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1985;694:69-76

Ultrastructure of the sarcoplasmic reticulum in the ischemic myocardium. Akiyama K, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985; 6:451-9

Progression of coronary artery disease [letter] Bergeron GA, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Dec;108(6):1585

Effects of percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty on lesion-associated branches. Vetrovec GW, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 May;109(5 Pt 1):921-5

Coronary risk factors and their pathway of action through coronary raised lesions, coronary stenoses and coronary death. Multivariate statistical analysis of an autopsy series: the Oslo Study. Holme I, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):40-7

Sudden coronary death: comparison of patients with to those without coronary thrombus at necropsy. Warnes CA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Dec 1;54(10):1206-11

Nonrandom occurrence of single-vessel coronary artery disease. Feit A, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct;77(4):683-4

Effects of anoxic or oxygenated reperfusion in globally ischemic, isovolumic, perfused rat hearts. Ganote CE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Jul;120(1):129-45

Intimal hyperplasia as a cause of restenosis after percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. Giraldo AA, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Feb;109(2):173-5

Coronary artery aneurysms presenting as sudden death 14 years after Kawasaki disease in infancy. Pounder DJ. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Sep;109(9):874-6

Vascular involvement in type 3 neuronopathic Gaucher's disease. Wilson ER, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Jan; 109(1):82-4

Adrenergic innervation of coronary arteries and ventricular myocardium in the pig: fluorescence microscopic appearance in the normal state and after ischemia. Holmgren S, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Jan-Feb; 80(1):18-26

Ultrastructural changes of sarcolemma and mitochondria in the isolated rabbit heart during ischemia and reperfusion. Post JA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 22; 845(1):119-23

Plaque fissuring--the cause of acute myocardial infarction, sudden ischaemic death, and crescendo angina. Davies MJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Apr;53(4):363-73 (60 ref.)

Quantification of coronary artery stenosis in vivo. Gould KL. **Circ Res** 1985 Sep;57(3):341-53 (87 ref.)

Effect of reperfusion late in the phase of reversible ischemic injury. Changes in cell volume, electrolytes, metabolites, and ultrastructure. Jennings RB, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Feb; 56(2):262-78

Adverse effects of chronic cardiac denervation in conscious dogs with myocardial ischemia. Lavallee M, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Sep;57(3):383-92

Impaired thickening of nonischemic myocardium during acute regional ischemia in the dog. Lima JA, et al. **Circulation** 1985 May;71(5):1048-59

Ochronotic cardiovascular disease. Ptacin M, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Aug;8(8):441-5

Clinico-pathological correlations in sudden cardiac death. Madsen JK, et al. **Dan Med Bull** 1984 Aug;31(4):330-3

An ultrastructural study on ischemic lesions in rabbits' hearts with pressure overload and hyperlipidemia. Kuwao S, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1985 Apr;42(2):234-50

Aortitis and large vessel arteritis in a newborn. Barlow JF, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Apr;16(4):427-9

Intimal proliferation of smooth muscle cells as an explanation for recurrent coronary artery stenosis after percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. Austin GE, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Aug;6(2):369-75

Prognostic value of a coronary artery jeopardy score. Califf RM, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 May;5(5):1055-63

Echocardiographic recognition of paraseptal structures. Keren A, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Oct;6(4):913-9

Fiber shortening in the inner layers of the left ventricular wall as assessed from epicardial deformation during normoxia and ischemia. Prinzen FW, et al. **J Biomech** 1984; 17(10):801-11

Influence of fixative osmolality on the morphometric determination of extracellular space in normal and reperfused ischaemic myocardium. Prickaerts JP, et al. **J Microsc** 1984 Aug;135 (Pt 2):169-79

Xanthine oxidase as a source of free radical damage in myocardial ischemia. Chambers DE, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Feb;17(2):145-52

Changes in cardiac ultrastructure and myofibrillar proteins during ischemia in dogs, with special reference to changes in Z lines. Sashida H, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1984 Dec; 16(12):1161-72

Compliance, mass, and shape of the canine left ventricle after global ischemia analyzed with two-dimensional echocardiography. Lazar HL, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Sep; 39(3):199-208

Histochemical, ultrastructural and cytochemical study of reperfusion effect on ischemic myocardial injury. Fukuhara T. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Apr;49(4):432-45

Role of atherosclerosis in spontaneous periodic contractions of isolated postmortem human coronary arteries. Kawasaki K, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Jan;49(1):94-100

Verapamil in two reperfusion models of myocardial infarction. Temporary protection of severely ischemic myocardium without limitation of ultimate infarct size. Reimer KA, et al. **Lab Invest** 1984 Dec;51(6):655-66

Thrombosis in myocardial infarction [letter] Poole-Wilson PA, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 30;1(8431):749-50

Relationship of coronary-artery thrombosis to myocardial infarction. Stehbens WE. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 21; 2(8456):639-42

Intimal thickening and atherosclerotic involvement of the left main coronary artery. Velican C, et al. **Med Interne** 1985 Apr-Jun;23(2):95-101

A method which improves anatomo-clinical correlations in ischemic heart disease. Velican D, et al. **Med Interne** 1985 Apr-Jun;23(2):141-8

Relationship between structural and ionic changes in cardiosclerosis. Căluşer I, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1985 Jan-Mar;31(1):25-9

Accelerated atherosclerosis of bypassed coronary arteries [letter] Texon M. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Feb 21;312(8):513

The effect of beta-adrenoceptor blocking agents on evolving myocardial necrosis in coronary ligated rats with and without reperfusion. Bernauer W. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Jan; 328(3):288-94

Exercise and the heart. A review of cardiac pathology associated with physical activity. Virmani R, et al. **Pathol Annu** 1985;20 Pt 2:431-62 (101 ref.)

Coronary atherosclerosis among Hong Kong Chinese--a histological and morphometric study using electronic digitizer. Cheung FM, et al. **Pathology** 1984 Oct;16(4):381-6

Vasa vasorum and coronary atherosclerosis. Mann FD. **Perspect Biol Med** 1985 Spring;28(3):367-9

Twenty-seven year old postpartum gravida IV para IV with hypotension and chest pain [clinical conference] Johnson KM, et al. **SD J Med** 1984 Sep;37(9):17-22

Ultrastructural changes of microvasculature in ischemic myocardium during open heart surgery. Chen YF, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;83(9):885-95

Superior caval vein stenosis due to giant aneurysm of the right coronary artery. Ovrum E, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Dec;32(6):383-5

Characteristics of the plaque under a coronary thrombus. Tracy RE, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;405(4):411-27

[Electron microscopic observation on experimental myocardial atherosclerotic changes induced by shi xiao powder] Zhang XY. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;4(9):552-4, 516 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Electron microscopic observations on the protection of the ischemic myocardium in dogs by intermittent perfusion with cold cardioplegic solutions and intermittent perfusion with cold blood] Yao XJ. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep; 12(3):213-5, 239 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Coronary embolism. Apropos of 61 anatomo-clinical cases] Loire R, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Jun;78(6):821-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cardiac amyloidoses of the aged. Severity, stenosis of the coronary artery lumen and clinical relevance] Saeger W, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Apr 11;103(14):367-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[No reflow phenomenon of the heart and microcirculatory coronary insufficiency] Poche R. **Pathologe** 1984 Jul; 5(4):204-11 **(Ger)**

[Sudden heart death in Takayasu aortitis with severe stenosis of the left coronary ostium] Meyer W, et al. **Vasa** 1985; 14(2):180-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Occlusion of the right coronary artery with acute right heart infarct and cardiogenic shock] Tebbe U, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 May;73(5):327-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Morphology and histogenesis of the cicatricial process in ischemic cardiopathy] Scarani P, et al. **Pathologica** 1984 May-Jun;76(1043):299-311 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Autopsy case of primary dissecting aneurysm of the right coronary artery] Nakamura Y, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1984 Nov;32(11):1201-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Morphofunctional characteristics of the intrinsic arterial vessels of the kidney in healthy subjects and in various cardiovascular diseases] Kaplunova OA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1984 Oct;87(10):64-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Sudden death outside the hospital from coronary heart disease: the state of the intercoronary artery collaterals] Stalioraitite EI, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(4):22-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Atherosclerotic stenosis of the coronary arteries and contraction lesions of the myocardium in sudden coronary death] Zhdanov VS, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(3):14-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Reperfusion damages to the heart in acute transitory coronary failure and their prevention with myophedrin] Vasilevskaia TA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jul; 100(7):97-100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Method of determining the area of nonperfused myocardium during coronary-occlusion ischemia using trypan blue-stained microspheres] Kogan AKh, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1984 Nov-Dec;47(6):94-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the Ca2+ concentration in subcellular fractions of myocardiocytes in sudden death in coronary disease] Sopka NV, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1985 Jan-Mar;28(1):12-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Structural basis and morphogenesis of ischemic heart disease in young persons] Kucher OM, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jan; (1):72-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Relation between the hyperlipoproteinemia group and the degree of narrowing of the main coronary arteries] Milenković-Krotin J, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1983 Sep-Oct;111(9-10):1441-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[Total occlusion of the main branch of the left coronary artery] Stanković M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1985 Mar-Apr; 42(2):92-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Effects of enflurane on coronary haemodynamics in patients with ischaemic heart disease. Rydvall A, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1984 Dec;28(6):690-5

Progressive vasomotor changes in ischaemic myocardium. Gorman MW, et al. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1985;694:38-44

Coronary circulation in the presence of vascular disease. Laird JD, et al. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1985;694:20-8

Left ventricular function in myocardial ischaemia. Nieminen MS. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1985;694:104-8

Effects of myocardial ischemia on cardiac contractility and ion transport in working and Langendorff rabbit heart. Rhee H, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;180:477-87

Importance of sanguineous component of perfusate on post ischemic contractile function in the isolated rabbit heart. Viole AJ, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;180:511-22

Studies on experimental coronary insufficiency. Effect of L-carnitine on myocardial ischemia produced by sympathetic-nerve stimulation with high plasma fatty acids. Iimura O, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:437-49

Differences in electrical and mechanical recovery from ischemic heart arrest and cardioplegia. Juggi JS, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:491-502

A role for prostaglandins in reperfusion-induced myocardial injury? Karmazyn M. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:429-36

A model for cardiac ischemia. Cardiac cells transplanted into the renal capsular space of the rat and their electrophysiological properties. Nishizono Y, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:383-93

The role of intracellular [Ca2+] and [H+] in contractile failure of the hypoxic heart. Orchard CH, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:417-27

Absence of a relationship between extracellular potassium accumulation and contractile failure in the ischemic or hypoxic rabbit heart. Webb SC, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985; 6:405-15

Contributory role of platelets in various manifestations of ischemic heart disease. Mehta J. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 13:71-80 (40 ref.)

Can areas of myocardial ischemia be localized by the exercise electrocardiogram? A correlative study with thallium-201 scintigraphy. Abouantoun S, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Oct; 108(4 Pt 1):933-41

Positive treadmill stress tests post myocardial infarction in patients with single-vessel coronary disease. Adams K, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Feb;109(2):251-8

Asymptomatic transient ST changes during ambulatory ECG monitoring in diabetic patients. Chiariello M, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Sep;110(3):529-34

Myocardial blood flow during cardiac tamponade in dogs with coronary occlusion: effects of isoproterenol. Cohen MV. **Am Heart J** 1985 May;109(5 Pt 1):1032-8

Correlations of systolic time intervals and radionuclide angiography at rest and during exercise. Cokkinos DV, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jan;109(1):104-12

Effects of indomethacin on systemic and coronary hemodynamics in patients with coronary artery disease. Forman MB, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Aug;110(2):311-8

The role of beta blockade, with and without intrinsic sympathomimetic activity, in preserving compromised left ventricular function in patients with ischemic heart disease. Gebhardt VA, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 May;109(5 Pt 1):1013-20

Clinical predictability of left ventricular function post myocardial infarction from the electrocardiogram. Hamby RI, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Feb;109(2):338-42

Left ventricular filling is usually normal in uncomplicated coronary disease. Inouye IK, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Aug; 110(2):326-31

The relation between myocardial ischemia and the ejection fraction response to exercise in patients with normal or abnormal resting left ventricular function. Iskandrian AS, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jun;109(6):1253-8

The effect of bretylium and clofilium on dispersion of refractoriness and vulnerability to ventricular fibrillation in the ischemic feline heart. Kowey PR, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Aug;110(2):363-70

The effects of Valsalva maneuver on global and segmental left ventricular function in presence and absence of coronary artery disease. Labovitz AJ, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Feb;109(2):259-64

Left ventricular diastolic filling in patients with coronary artery disease and normal left ventricular function. Lavine SJ, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Aug;110(2):318-25

Transtelephonic electrocardiographic monitoring: reliability in detecting the ischemic ST segment response during exercise. Pratt CM, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Oct;108(4 Pt 1):967-74

Quantitation of regional left ventricular function by two-dimensional echocardiography in normals and patients with coronary artery disease. Ren JF, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Sep;110(3):552-60

Predicting oxygen uptake from treadmill testing in normal subjects and coronary artery disease patients. Roberts JM, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Dec;108(6):1454–60

Lack of efficacy of nafazatrom, a novel anti-thrombotic compound, in patients with coronary artery disease. Roy L, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 May;109(5 Pt 1):1026–31

Limitations of quantitative phase analysis of radionuclide angiograms for detecting coronary artery disease in patients with impaired left ventricular function. Schwaiger M, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Oct;108(4 Pt 1):942–9

Effects of molsidomine on regional contraction and global function of the left ventricle. Stauch M, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Mar;109(3 Pt 2):653–8

The influence of exercise training on the ventilatory threshold of patients with coronary heart disease. Sullivan M, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Mar;109(3 Pt 1):458–63

Relationship of specific coronary lesions and regional left ventricular dysfunction to prognosis in survivors of sudden cardiac death. Vlay SC, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Nov; 108(5):1212–20

Directional variability in the R wave response during serial exercise testing in patients with coronary artery disease. Voyles WF, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Oct;108(4 Pt 1):983–8

Prognostic significance of ventricular late potentials in coronary artery disease. Zimmermann M, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Apr;109(4):725–32

Lack of correlation between occlusion and reperfusion arrhythmias in the cat. Zuanetti G, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 May;109(5 Pt 1):932–6

Exercise electrocardiogram and coronary heart disease mortality in the Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial. Multiple Risk Factor Intervention Trial Research Group. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):16–24

Right ventricular infarction with electrocardiographic anterior left ventricular infarction and thrombosis of the left anterior descending coronary artery. Barbour DJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 15;55(9):1220–1

Vasodilator synchronized retroperfusion: quantitative assessment of flow-function relation in acutely ischemic canine myocardium. Berdeaux A, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 May 1;55(11):1417–22

Effects of calcium-channel blocking agents on left ventricular diastolic function in hypertrophic cardiomyopathy and in coronary artery disease. Bonow RO. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 25;55(3):172B–178B (63 ref.)

Different susceptibility to myocardial ischemia provoked by hyperventilation and cold pressor test in exertional and variant angina pectoris. Crea F, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jul 1;56(1):18–22

Collateral circulation in coronary artery disease. Elayda MA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):58–60

Dynamic coronary obstruction as a cause of angina pectoris: implications regarding therapy. Epstein SE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 25;55(3):61B–68B (44 ref.)

In vivo assessment of left ventricular wall and chamber dynamics during transient myocardial ischemia using cine computed tomography. Farmer D, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 15;55(5):560–5

Effects of acute coronary occlusion on hemodynamics in an adjacent coronary artery in dogs. Feldman RL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Nov 1;54(8):1103–7

Coronary artery collateral visualization during acute coronary occlusion. Hill JA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 15;55(9):1216–8

Effect of beta-adrenergic blockade on the results of exercise testing related to the extent of coronary artery disease. Ho SW, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 1;55(4):258–62

Anion-channel blockade with alinidine: a specific bradycardic drug for coronary heart disease without negative inotropic activity? Jaski BE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Aug 1;56(4):270–5

Assessment of hemodynamic significance of isolated stenoses of the left anterior descending coronary artery using thallium-201 myocardial scintigraphy. Kalff V, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 1;55(4):342–6

Improved myocardial contractility with glucose-insulin-potassium infusion during pacing in coronary artery disease. McDaniel HG, et al **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 1;55(8):932–6

Hemodynamic effects of intravenous diltiazem with impaired left ventricular function. Materne P, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Oct 1;54(7):733–7

Factors associated with progression of coronary artery disease in patients with normal or minimally narrowed coronary arteries. Moise A, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jul 1;56(1):30–4

Early positive exercise test and extensive coronary disease: effect of antianginal therapy. Mukharji J, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 1;55(4):267–70

Effects of repeated brief coronary occlusion on regional left ventricular function and dimension in dogs. Nicklas JM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Sep 1;56(7):473–8

Septal Q wave in exercise testing: evaluation by single-photon emission computed tomography. Nohara R, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 1;55(8):905–9

Relation of coronary arterial occlusion pressure during percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty to presence of collaterals. Probst P, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 May 1;55(11):1264–9

Effect of electrical activation site on left ventricular performance in ventricular tachycardia patients with coronary heart disease. Raichlen JS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):84–8

Acute hemodynamic and antiischemic effects of intravenous amiodarone. Remme WJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 1;55(6):639–44

Out-of-hospital sudden coronary death: rest and exercise radionuclide left ventricular function in survivors. Ritchie JL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 1;55(6):645–51

Left ventricular responses to upright isometric handgrip and deadlift in men with coronary artery disease. Sagiv M, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 May 1;55(11):1298–302

Importance of coronary collaterals for restoration of left ventricular function after intracoronary thrombolysis. Saito Y, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 May 1;55(11):1259–63

Paradoxical deterioration of left ventricular asynergy after administration of nitroglycerin. Tei C, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 1;55(6):677–9

Holter recording during treadmill testing in assessing myocardial ischemic changes. Tzivoni D, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 15;55(9):1200–3

Symptomatic coronary artery disease in patients aged 21 to 30 years. Underwood DA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 1;55(6):631–4

Comparative effects of calcium-channel blocking agents on left ventricular function during acute ischemia in dogs with and without congestive heart failure. Urquhart J, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 25;55(3):10B–16B

Addition of nifedipine to maximal nitrate and beta-adrenoreceptor blocker therapy in coronary artery disease. White HD, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 May 1; 55(11):1303–7

Conversion from chronic to acute coronary artery disease: speculation regarding mechanisms. Willerson JT, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Dec 1;54(10):1349–54

Calcium antagonists for acute ischemic heart disease. Winniford MD, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 25; 55(3):116B–124B (90 ref.)

Relation of coronary artery disease and left ventricular systolic dysfunction to left ventricular end-diastolic pressure after left ventriculography. Wolfe CL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jun 1;55(13 Pt 1):1622–3

Clinical, electrocardiographic, and ventriculographic consequences of isolated occlusion of the right coronary artery. Selzer A, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 May;78(5):749–53

Relationship of peak systolic pressure/end systolic volume ratio to standard ejection phase indices and ventricular function curves in coronary disease. Ramanathan KB, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1984 Nov;288(4):162–8

Extracellular pH and tension during ischemia in the isolated rabbit ventricle. Couper GS, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec; 247(6 Pt 2):H916–27

Regional myocardial perfusion and wall thickening during ischemia in conscious dogs. Gallagher KP, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 2):H727–38

Mechanism for dynamic changes in stenotic severity. Higgins DR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 2):H293–9

Recovery of ventricular function in reperfused ischemic rat hearts exposed to fatty acids. Ichihara K, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 2):H492–7

Incomplete coronary vasodilation during myocardial ischemia in swine. Pantely GA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 2):H638–47

Different effects of two types of ischemia on myocardial systolic and diastolic function. Paulus WJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 2):H719–28

Defining the mechanical border zone: a study in the pig heart. Sakai K, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 2):H88–94

Role of acidosis in early contractile dysfunction during ischemia: evidence from pHo measurements. Weiss J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 2):H760–7

Discrepancy between microsphere and diffusible tracer estimates of perfusion to ischemic myocardium. Yoshida S, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 2):H255–64

Attempted suicide by a patient with severe coronary artery disease [letter] Darko DF. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 May; 142(5):658–9

Effects of coronary grafting technique upon reperfusion cardiac rhythm, ventricular function, and other variables. Lake CL, et al. **Am Surg** 1985 Sep;51(9):497–503

Comparison of the effects of 15 and 60 micrograms/kg fentanyl used for induction of anesthesia in patients with coronary artery disease. Bazaral MG, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Mar;64(3):312–8

The effects of nitrous oxide on myocardial metabolism and hemodynamics during fentanyl or enflurane anesthesia in patients with coronary disease. Moffitt EA, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1984 Dec;63(12):1071–5

Enflurane enhances postischemic functional recovery in the isolated rat heart. Freedman BM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Jan;62(1):29–33

Postsystolic shortening of canine left ventricle supplied by a stenotic coronary artery when nitrous oxide is added in the presence of narcotics. Philbin DM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Feb;62(2):166–74

Effect of halothane on coronary collateral circulation. Sivarajan M, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 May;62(5):588–96

Electrical behavior of the heart after high-potassium cardioplegia [letter] Preusse CJ. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Feb; 39(2):197–8

The electrophysiology of acute myocardial ischemia. Fozzard HA, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 1985;36:275–84 (47 ref.)

Relationships between physical fitness and risk factors for coronary heart disease in men and women. Sedgwick AW, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Jun;14(3):208–14

Effect of simulated hyperemia on the flow field in a mildly atherosclerotic coronary artery casting of man. Cho YI, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Mar;56(3):212–9

The measurement of risk indicators for coronary heart disease in air traffic control officers: a screening study in a healthy population. Maxwell VB, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1983 Mar;54(3):246–9

Increase in myocardial collateral blood flow during repeated brief episodes of ischemia in the awake dog. Brazzamano S, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1984 Jul–Aug;79(4):448–53

Uncoupler- and hypoxia-induced damage in the working rat heart and its treatment. II. Hypoxic reduction of aortic flow and its reversal. Fuchs J, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 May–Jun;80(3):231–40

Cyclical coronary flow reductions in conscious dogs equipped with ameroid constrictors to produce severe coronary narrowing. Gallagher KP, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Jan–Feb;80(1):100–6

Depletion of membrane phospholipid and mitochondrial dysfunction associated with coronary reperfusion. Hattori M, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 May–Jun;80(3):241–50

Tissue osmolality, metabolic response, and reperfusion in myocardial ischemia. Krieger WJ, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;79(5):562–71

Ischemia aggravating effects of platelet-activating factor in acute myocardial ischemia. Leprán I, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Mar–Apr;80(2):135–41

Functional and reactive hyperemia are unaltered by homocysteine in conscious dogs. Sadick N, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 May–Jun;80(3):280–90

Dihydroergotoxine, an ergot alkaloid without marked hypotensive effect, improves blood flow and metabolism in the underperfused canine myocardium. Seitelberger R, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 May–Jun;80(3):260–8

Effect of iloprost (ZK 36 374) on membrane integrity in ischemic rabbit hearts. Smith EF 3d, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(8–9):S155–8

A novel microcomputer program to analyze the effect of coronary stenosis and occlusion on regional left ventricular segmental wall motion. Yamazaki J, et al. **Biomed Sci Instrum** 1985;21:5–16

Comparison of geometrical models for evaluating left ventricular wall motion from cineangiograms. Lorente P, et al. **Biorheology** 1984;Suppl 1:175–82

Increased diastolic blood pressure response to exercise testing when coronary artery disease is suspected. An indication of severity. Akhras F, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Jun; 53(6):598–602

Lead specificity of the maximum ST/heart rate slope response [letter] Beattie JM, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Mar; 53(3):349

Acute haemodynamic effects of felodipine during beta blockade in patients with coronary artery disease. Culling W, et al. **Br Heart J** 1984 Oct;52(4):431–4

Pre-excitation due to accessory sinoventricular connexions associated with coronary sinus aneurysms. A report of two cases. Gerlis LM, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Mar;53(3):314–22

Potential deleterious haemodynamic effects of glyceryl trinitrate on myocardial ischaemia in man. Ihlen H, et al. **Br Heart J** 1984 Nov;52(5):510–5

Assessment of left ventricular function in coronary artery disease with the nuclear probe during intervention studies. Lahiri A, et al. **Br Heart J** 1984 Oct;52(4):422–30

Coronary artery disease in Asians in Birmingham. Lowry PJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 1984 Dec;52(6):610–3

How important is a history of chest pain in determining the degree of ischaemia in patients with angina pectoris? Quyyumi AA, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Jul;54(1):22–6

Morphology of ambulatory ST segment changes in patients with varying severity of coronary artery disease. Investigation of the frequency of nocturnal ischaemia and coronary spasm. Quyyumi AA, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Feb; 53(2):186–93

Transient Q waves followed by left anterior fascicular block during exercise. Rebuzzi AG, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Jul; 54(1):107–9

Left ventricular function in coronary artery disease [letter] Robson D. **Br Heart J** 1985 May;53(5):577–8

Circulatory responses to thiopentone and tracheal intubation in patients with coronary artery disease. Effects of pretreatment with labetalol. Fischler M, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 May;57(5):493–6

Effects of enflurane on myocardial ischaemia in the dog. van Ackern K, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 May;57(5):497–504

Haemodynamic dose-response effects of i.v. nicardipine in coronary artery disease. Silke B, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;18(5):717–24

Immediate and long-term effects of nicardipine, at rest and during exercise, in patients with coronary artery disease. Visser CA, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;20 Suppl 1:158S–162S

Influence of heart rate on the effects of prenalterol on regional myocardial blood flow and function during coronary stenosis in dogs. Berdeaux A, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;83(1):203–10

Antiarrhythmic actions of verapamil against ischaemic arrhythmias in the rat. Curtis MJ, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;83(2):373–85

A direct protective effect of sulphinpyrazone on ischaemic and reperfused rat hearts. Karmazyn M. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;83(1):221–6

Does exercise alter anaerobic threshold in coronary artery disease during beta blockade? Koyal SN, et al. **Br J Sports Med** 1985 Jun;19(2):107–11

Oxygen radicals in the adult respiratory distress syndrome, in myocardial ischemia and reperfusion injury, and in cerebral vascular damage. Hammond B, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;63(3):173–87 (96 ref.)

Preservation of ischemic myocardial tissue with an antagonist of vasoconstrictor eicosanoids. Lefer AM, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;62(12):1487–91

Diastolic time during exercise in normal subjects and in patients with coronary artery disease. A plethysmographic study. Ferro G, et al. **Cardiology** 1984;71(5):266–72

Left ventricular function during asynchronous ventricular pacing: a radionuclide study. Weiss AT, et al. **Cardiology** 1984;71(6):315–22

Effects of myocardial catecholamine depletion on cellular electrophysiology and arrhythmias during ischaemia and reperfusion. Culling W, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1984 Nov;18(11):675–82

Recovery of myocardial function following brief versus prolonged atrial pacing stress in the presence of coronary artery stenosis. Gewirtz H, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1984 Nov;18(11):702–10

Accentuated negative inotropism of verapamil after ischaemic intervention in isolated working rat heart. Konishi T, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1984 Oct;18(10):639–44

Mapping of activation changes within the acutely ischaemic canine specialised conduction system. Lyons C, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Jun;19(6):319–25

Electrocardiographic correlates of myocardial ischaemia induced by atrial and ventricular pacing in dogs with coronary stenosis. Mirvis DM. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 May;19(5):254–63

Influence of nitroglycerin on collateral blood flow during acute ischaemia in the dog. Weintraub WS, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Mar;19(3):169–76

Quantitative assessment of global and regional left ventricular function with low-contrast dose digital subtraction ventriculography. Mancini GB, et al. **Chest** 1985 May;87(5):598–602

The effects of alpha 2-adrenergic and serotonergic receptor antagonists on cyclic blood flow alterations in stenosed canine coronary arteries. Bush LR, et al. **Circ Res** 1984 Nov;55(5):642–52

Effects of coronary artery occlusion and reperfusion on cardiac cycle-dependent variation of myocardial ultrasonic backscatter. Glueck RM, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 May;56(5):683–9

Interaction between a normoxic and a hypoxic region of guinea pig and ferret papillary muscles. Hofmann H. **Circ Res** 1985 Jun;56(6):876–83

Mechanisms of augmented segment shortening in nonischemic areas during acute ischemia of the canine left ventricle. Lew WY, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Mar;56(3):351–8

Ischemia and reperfusion-induced arrhythmias in the rat. Effects of xanthine oxidase inhibition with allopurinol. Manning AS, et al. **Circ Res** 1984 Oct;55(4):545–8

Role of glycolytic products in damage to ischemic myocardium. Dissociation of adenosine triphosphate levels and recovery of function of reperfused ischemic hearts. Neely JR, et al. **Circ Res** 1984 Dec;55(6):816–24

Balloon angioplasty. Natural history of the pathophysiological response to injury in a pig model. Steele PM, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Jul;57(1):105–12

Direct observation of the 'oxygen paradox' in single rat ventricular myocytes. Stern MD, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Jun;56(6):899–903

Coronary venous perfusion of the ischemic myocardium during acute coronary artery occlusion in isolated rat hearts. Taira Y, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 May;56(5):666–75

Role of afterload in determining regional right ventricular performance during coronary underperfusion in dogs. Urabe Y, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Jul;57(1):96–104

Development of collateral function with repetitive coronary occlusion in a canine model reduces myocardial reactive hyperemia in the absence of significant coronary stenosis. Yamamoto H, et al. **Circ Res** 1984 Nov;55(5):623–32

Usefulness of the postexercise response of systolic blood pressure in the diagnosis of coronary artery disease. Amon KW, et al. **Circulation** 1984 Dec;70(6):951–6

Cyclic blood flow variations induced by platelet-activating factor in stenosed canine coronary arteries despite inhibition of thromboxane synthetase, serotonin receptors, and alpha-adrenergic receptors. Apprill P, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Aug;72(2):397–405

Simultaneous assessment of left ventricular systolic and diastolic dysfunction during pacing-induced ischemia. Aroesty JM, et al. **Circulation** 1985 May;71(5):889–900

The QRS complex during transient myocardial ischemia: studies in patients with variant angina pectoris and in a canine preparation. Barnhill JE, et al. **Circulation** 1985 May;71(5):901–11

Collateral conductance changes during a brief coronary occlusion in awake dogs. Brazzamano S, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Jul;72(1):225–32

Dynamic mechanisms in human coronary stenosis. Brown BG, et al. **Circulation** 1984 Dec;70(6):917–22

Myocardial ischemia in patients with hypertrophic cardiomyopathy: contribution of inadequate vasodilator reserve and elevated left ventricular filling pressures. Cannon RO 3d, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Feb;71(2):234–43

Left ventricular systolic and diastolic function in coronary artery disease: effects of revascularization on exercise-induced ischemia. Carroll JD, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Jul;72(1):119–29

Coronary flow regulation in patients with ischemic heart disease: release of purines and prostacyclin and the effect of inhibitors of prostaglandin formation. Edlund A, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Jun;71(6):1113–20

The effect of left ventricular systolic function on maximal aerobic exercise capacity in asymptomatic patients with coronary artery disease. Ehsani AA, et al. **Circulation** 1984 Oct;70(4):552–60

Influence of coronary collateral blood flow on the development of exertional ischemia and Q wave infarction in patients with severe single-vessel disease. Freedman SB, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Apr;71(4):681–6

Dissociation between epicardial and transmural function during acute myocardial ischemia. Gallagher KP, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Jun;71(6):1279–91

Effects of coronary artery reperfusion on regional myocardial blood flow and function in conscious baboons. Heyndrickx GR, et al. **Circulation** 1985 May;71(5):1029–37

Regional function and perfusion at the lateral border of ischemic myocardium. Homans DC, et al. **Circulation** 1985 May;71(5):1038–47

Effects of unilateral stellate ganglion stimulation and ablation on electrophysiologic changes induced by acute myocardial ischemia in dogs. Janse MJ, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Sep;72(3):585–95

Increase in myocardial oxygen consumption indexes by exercise training at onset of ischemia in patients with coronary artery disease. Laslett LJ, et al. **Circulation** 1985 May;71(5):958–62

Enhancement of recovery of myocardial function by oxygen free-radical scavengers after reversible regional ischemia. Myers ML, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Oct;72(4):915–21

Preservation of myocardial function with mannitol reperfusate. Ouriel K, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Sep;72(3 Pt 2):II254–8

Alteration of diastolic filling rate during exercise radionuclide angiography: a highly sensitive technique for detection of coronary artery disease. Poliner LR, et al. **Circulation** 1984 Dec;70(6):942–50

The relationship between proton nuclear magnetic resonance relaxation parameters and myocardial perfusion with acute coronary arterial occlusion and reperfusion. Ratner AV, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Apr;71(4):823–8

Left ventricular ejection fraction after acute coronary occlusion in conscious dogs: relation to the extent and site of myocardial infarction. Schneider RM, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Sep;72(3):632–8

Effect of diltiazem and propranolol on left ventricular segmental relaxation during temporary coronary arterial occlusion and one month reperfusion in conscious dogs. Tilton GD, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Jan;71(1):165–75

Effects of global ischemia on the diastolic properties of the left ventricle in the conscious dog. Visner MS, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Mar;71(3):610–9

Effect of intra-aortic balloon pumping on left ventricular function: evaluation by radionuclide ventriculography. Iskandrian AS, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1984 Apr;7(4):211–6

Superiority of supine bicycle over isometric handgrip exercise in the assessment of ischemic heart disease: an evaluation of left ventricular ejection fraction response using radionuclide angiography. Kaul S, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1984 Oct;7(10):547–53

The apical impulse in coronary heart disease. Ranganathan N, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Jan;8(1):20–33

Rest and exercise response of left ventricular functions of patients on maintenance hemodialysis with and without cornary artery disease. Wizemann V, et al. **Contrib Nephrol** 1984;41:276–9

Comparative analysis of circadian rhythms of certain functional indicators of the cardiovascular system in healthy subjects and in patients with ischaemic heart disease. Adamian KG, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1984;26(3):173–81

Determinants of the left ventricular function in patients with coronary heart disease: a multivariate approach. Dragoichev C, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1984;26(5):353–60

Effect of hypoxia on the normal and ischemic myocardium. Coetzee A, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1984 Dec;12(12):1027–31

Magnesium in coronary artery disease. Iseri LT. **Drugs** 1984 Oct;28 Suppl 1:151–60

Effect of short and long term administration of amiodarone on ischaemia-induced left ventricular dysfunction. Implications for combined antianginal drug therapy. Pfisterer M, et al. **Drugs** 1985 Mar;29 Suppl 3:23–9

Amiodarone. Haemodynamic profile during intravenous administration and effect on pacing-induced ischaemia in man. Remme WJ, et al. **Drugs** 1985 Mar;29 Suppl 3:11–22

Acute haemodynamic effects of felodipine in patients with coronary artery disease. Sheridan DJ, et al. **Drugs** 1985;29 Suppl 2:87

Evaluation of potential adverse effects of sodium nitroprusside during pacing-induced myocardial ischaemia in man. Ihlen H, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Oct;5(10):834–41

Mechanisms contributing to arrhythmias during ischaemia and infarction. Kramer JB, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Sep;5 Suppl B:11–8 (64 ref.)

Age- and exercise-related sympathetic activity in untrained volunteers, trained athletes and patients with impaired left-ventricular contractility. Lehmann M, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Nov;5 Suppl E:1–7

Long-term ambulatory ECG-monitoring in the prediction of sudden coronary death. Lichtlen PR, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Sep;5 Suppl B:25–30

The deleterious effects of myocardial catecholamines on cellular electrophysiology and arrhythmias during ischaemia and reperfusion. Penny WJ. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Dec;5(12):960–73

Effects of oral prajmaline bitartrate on exercise test responses in patients with coronary artery disease. Handler CE, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1985;28(4):371–4

Cardiotonic effects of anthopleurin-A (AP-A), a polypeptide from a sea anemone, in dogs with a coronary artery stenosis. Gross GJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 2;110(2):271–6

PK 11195, an antagonist of peripheral benzodiazepine receptors, reduces ventricular arrhythmias during myocardial ischemia and reperfusion in the dog. Mestre M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 7;112(2):257–60

Effect of OKY-1581, a thromboxane synthetase inhibitor, on coronary thrombosis in the conscious dog. Shea MJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 15;105(3–4):285–91

Heart rate and premature beats: a chronobiologic study. De Scalzi M, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Jul;14(7):465–70

Regional myocardial performance before, during and after coronary occlusion. Levantesi D, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Aug;14(8):624–6

Sensitivity of cross-sectional echocardiography in detection of impaired global and regional left ventricular function: prospective study. Erbel R, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Apr;7(4):375–89

Effects of residual coronary artery disease on results of coronary artery bypass grafting. Iskandrian AS, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1984 Oct;6(4):537–45

Left ventricular diastolic filling in patients with left ventricular dysfunction. Lavine SJ, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Aug;8(4):423–36

Relationships between single-vessel coronary artery obstructions and wall motion dysfunction analyzed by four computer-based methods. Lorente P, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Apr;7(4):361–74

The mechanisms of ventricular tachycardia in humans determined by intraoperative recording of the electrical activation sequence. Mason JW, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Jun;8(2):163–75

Ectopic atrial rhythm with progressively increasing exit block. Mittal SR, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 May;8(1):92–4

Streptokinase thrombolysis in experimental coronary artery thrombosis: pattern of reflow and effect of a stenosis. Schumacher WA, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1984 Nov;6(5):615–27

Relation between left ventricular global and regional function and extent of myocardial ischemia in the canine heart. Akaishi M, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jul;6(1):104–12

Fascicular conduction disturbances and ischemic heart disease: adverse prognosis despite coronary revascularization. Bateman TM, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Mar;5(3):632–9

'Ischemia at a distance' during intermittent coronary artery occlusion: a coronary anatomic explanation. Brymer JF, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jul;6(1):41–8

Tomographic gated blood pool radionuclide ventriculography: analysis of wall motion and left ventricular volumes in patients with coronary artery disease. Corbett JR, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Aug;6(2):349–58

Synchronized diastolic coronary venous retroperfusion: results of a preclinical safety and efficacy study. Drury JK, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Aug;6(2):328–35

Effect of nifedipine on coronary hemodynamics in patients with left anterior descending coronary occlusion. Feldman RL, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Feb;5(2 Pt 1):318–25

Characterization of the human right ventricular pressure-volume relation: effect of dobutamine and right coronary artery stenosis. Friedman BJ, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Nov;4(5):999–1005

Effects of atrial fibrillation on myocardial blood flow in the ischemic heart of the dog. Friedman HS, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Oct;4(4):729–34

Effects of nitroglycerin-induced hypotension on myocardial blood flow in a two vessel occlusion-stenosis anesthetized canine model. Gascho JA, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Oct;6(4):856–63

Noninvasive testing in the evaluation of myocardial ischemia: agreement among tests. Hammond HK, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jan;5(1):59–69

Enhancement of triggered activity in ischemic Purkinje fibers by ouabain: a mechanism of increased susceptibility to digitalis toxicity in myocardial infarction. Hariman RJ, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Mar;5(3):672–9

Sequence of mechanical, electrocardiographic and clinical effects of repeated coronary artery occlusion in human beings: echocardiographic observations during coronary angioplasty. Hauser AM, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Feb;5(2 Pt 1):193–7

Silent myocardial ischemia: hemodynamic changes during dynamic exercise in patients with proven coronary artery disease despite absence of angina pectoris. Hirzel HO, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Aug;6(2):275–84

Relation between graded, subcritical impairments of coronary flow reserve and regional myocardial dysfunction induced by atrial pacing in dogs. Hodgson JM, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 May;5(5):1116–24

Attenuation of coronary vascular resistance by selective alpha 1-adrenergic blockade in patients with coronary artery disease. Kern MJ, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Apr;5(4):840-6

Cigarette smoking, atherosclerosis and the coronary hemodynamic response: a unifying hypothesis. Klein LW. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Nov;4(5):97[illegible]4

Effect of regional ischemia on the left ventricular end-systolic pressure-volume relation in chronically instrumented dogs. Little WC, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Feb;5(2 Pt 1):297-302

The stabilizing and unstabilizing influences of neurogenic and vascular activities of the heart as related to sudden cardiac death. McIntosh HD. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jun;5(6 Suppl):105B-110B (33 ref.)

Significance of the pericardium in human subjects: effects on left ventricular volume, pressure and ejection. Mangano DT, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Aug;6(2):290-5

Effect of high dose aspirin on coronary hemodynamics during pacing-induced myocardial ischemia. Martin JL, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Feb;5(2 Pt 1):210-5

Effects of pressure-controlled intermittent coronary sinus occlusion on regional ischemic myocardial function. Mohl W, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Apr;5(4):939-47

Left ventricular function before and after diltiazem in patients with coronary artery disease. Murakami T, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Mar;5(3):723-30

Acute systemic and coronary hemodynamic and serologic responses to cigarette smoking in long-term smokers with atherosclerotic coronary artery disease. Nicod P, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Nov;4(5):964-71

Behavior of the terminal T wave during exercise in normal subjects, patients with symptomatic coronary artery disease and apparently healthy subjects with abnormal ST segment depression. O'Donnell J, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jan;5(1):78-84

Assessment of single vessel coronary artery disease: results of exercise electrocardiography, thallium-201 myocardial perfusion imaging and radionuclide angiography. Port SC, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jul;6(1):75-83

Relation and independence of angina pectoris and sudden death in persons with coronary atherosclerotic heart disease. Reeves TJ. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jun;5(6 Suppl):167B-174B (22 ref.)

Changes in collateral channel filling immediately after controlled coronary artery occlusion by an angioplasty balloon in human subjects. Rentrop KP, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Mar;5(3):587-92

Reflexes unique to myocardial ischemia and infarction. Robertson D, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jun;5(6 Suppl):99B-104B

A format for integrating the interpretation of exercise ejection fraction and wall motion and its application in identifying equivocal responses. Rozanski A, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Feb;5(2 Pt 1):238-48

Changes in diastolic properties of the regional myocardium during pacing-induced ischemia in human subjects. Sasayama S, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Mar;5(3):599-606

Activation mapping in patients with coronary artery disease with multiple ventricular tachycardia configurations: occurrence and therapeutic implications of widely separate apparent sites of origin. Waspe LE, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 May;5(5):1075-86

Synchronized coronary venous retroperfusion: prompt improvement of left ventricular function in experimental myocardial ischemia. Yamazaki S, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Mar;5(3):655-63

Cardiac sympathetic nerve activity and progressive vasoconstriction distal to coronary stenoses: feed-back aggravation of myocardial ischemia. Heusch G, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 Aug;13(4):311-26

Effects of intracoronary nifedipine on blood flow and segment shortening in normal and ischemic myocardium: potentiation by ischemia of the negative inotropic effect. Abrahamsson T, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jan-Feb;7(1):131-8

Acute hemodynamic effects of intravenous amiodarone in patients with coronary artery disease. Bopp P, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Mar-Apr;7(2):286-9

Relationships between the severity of myocardial ischaemia, reperfusion-induced ventricular fibrillation, and the late administration of dazmegrel or nifedipine. Coker SJ, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Mar-Apr;7(2):327-34

Effect of prenalterol on contractility, relaxation, and filling phase in coronary artery disease patients with previous myocardial infarction. Cucchini F, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Sep-Oct;6(5):822-8

Actions of two new bradycardic agents, AQ-AH 208 and UL-FS 49, on ischemic myocardial perfusion and function. Dämmgen JW, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jan-Feb;7(1):71-9

Effects of nicardipine, a dihydropyridine calcium antagonist, on regional myocardial blood flow, myocardial oxygen tension, and electrical abnormalities during acute coronary artery occlusion in dogs. Hashimoto H, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jul-Aug;7(4):613-21

Hemodynamic and myocardial metabolic effects of the beta-agonist prenalterol in ischemic left ventricular dysfunction. Kirlin PC, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Sep-Oct;6(5):852-8

Improved recovery of myocardial segment function following a short coronary occlusion in dogs by nicorandil, a potential new antianginal agent, and nifedipine. Lamping KA, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jan-Feb;7(1):158-66

Antiarrhythmic effect of regional myocardial chemical sympathectomy in the early phase of coronary artery occlusion in dogs. Martin C, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 5:S76-80

Spasm and dynamic coronary stenoses. Maseri A. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 4:S683-90 (34 ref.)

New concepts in ischemic heart disease. Parmley WW, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 6:S888-94 (22 ref.)

Effect of dopamine and blockade of dopaminergic and adrenergic receptors on coronary blood flow in ischemic rabbit myocardium. Rosolowsky M, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jul-Aug;7(4):700-8

Hemodynamic and cardiac effects of nicardipine in patients with coronary artery disease. Rousseau MF, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Sep-Oct;6(5):833-9

Electrophysiological effects of alpha-adrenoceptor stimulation in normal and ischemic myocardium. Sheridan DJ, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 5:S55-60

Coronary collateral blood flow in acute myocardial ischemia is not increased by dihydropyridine-induced coronary vasodilatation. Sjöquist PO, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jul-Aug;7(4):630-6

Coronary vascular hemodynamic and permeability changes during reperfusion after no-flow ischemia in isolated, diltiazem-treated rabbit hearts. Tilton RG, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 May-Jun;7(3):424-36

Reduction of sympathetic inotropic response after ischemia in dogs. Contributor to stunned myocardium. Ciuffo AA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 May;75(5):1504-9

Effects of the ventricular premature beat on the alternation of the repolarization phase in ischemic myocardium during acute coronary occlusion in dogs. Hashimoto H, et al. **J Electrocardiol** 1984 Jul;17(3):229-38

Potentiating effects of a ventricular premature beat on the alternation of the ST-T complex of epicardial electrograms and the incidence of ventricular arrhythmias during acute coronary occlusion in dogs. Hashimoto H, et al. **J Electrocardiol** 1984 Jul;17(3):289-301

Ventricular arrhythmias following one-stage and two-stage coronary reperfusion: evidence for both reentry and enhanced automaticity. Kabell G, et al. **J Electrocardiol** 1985 Jan;18(1):87-96

Ability of standard ECG parameters to detect the body surface isopotential abnormalities of pacing induced myocardial ischemia in the dog. Mirvis DM. **J Electrocardiol** 1985 Jan;18(1):77-85

Atherosclerotic coronary artery disease and 'low' levels of carboxyhemoglobin; report of fatalities and discussion of pathophysiologic mechanisms of death. Balraj EK. **J Forensic Sci** 1984 Oct;29(4):1150-9

Involvement of hydrogen peroxide and hydroxyl radical in the 'oxygen paradox': reduction of creatine kinase release by catalase, allopurinol or deferoxamine, but not by superoxide dismutase. Myers CL, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Jul;17(7):675-84

Perfusate sodium during ischemia modifies post-ischemic functional and metabolic recovery in the rabbit heart. Renlund DG, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1984 Sep;16(9):795-801

Separation of inherent diastolic myocardial fiber tension and coronary vascular erectile contributions to wall stiffness of rabbit hearts damaged by ischemia, hypoxia, calcium paradox and reperfusion. Vogel WM, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Jan;17(1):57-70

Effects of calcium entry blockers on coronary constriction and myocardial ischemia due to leukotriene D4. Ezra D, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Apr;233(1):229-34

Nicotinic acid, free fatty acids and myocardial function during coronary occlusion and reperfusion in the dog. Lamping KA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Dec;231(3):532-8

Effects of nifedipine on coronary vasculature in canine models of dynamic and fixed coronary stenoses. Yokoyama M, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jun;233(3):845-52

Differential effects of ischaemia and hyperkalaemia on myocardial repolarization and conduction times in the dog. Donaldson RM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Aug;353:393-403

Twelve weeks jogging effects on selected cardiovascular risk factors in untrained healthy males. Mathur DN, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1984 Sep;24(3):259-62

Delineation of myocardial ischemia in an isolated blood-perfused rabbit heart preparation. Wetstein [illegible], et al. **J Surg Res** 1984 Oct;37(4):285-9

The influence of infused calcium on the postischemic myocardium. Whitman G, et al. **J Surg Res** 1984 Nov;37(5):348-53

Studies on hawthorn and its active principle. I. Effect on myocardial ischemia and hemodynamics in dogs. Li LD, et al. **J Tradit Chin Med** 1984 Dec;4(4):283-8

Pulmonary blood volume and pulmonary extravascular water volume in men. Arakawa M, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 May;49(5):475-86

The effect of molsidomine on intramyocardial pressure and regional myocardial blood flow in the canine ischemic myocardium. Kinoshita M, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 May;49(5):507-15

Ventricular arrhythmias late after aortic and/or mitral valve replacement. Konishi Y, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Jun;49(6):576-83

Evaluation of effects of aging, training and myocardial ischemia on cardiac reserve by exercise echocardiography. Mizutani Y, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1984 Sep;48(9):969-79

Vectorcardiograms in dilated cardiomyopathy and triple vessel coronary artery disease: a comparative study by ventricular gradient. Motomura M, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Mar;49(3):292-300

Myocardial ischemia. Nakamura M. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Jan;49(1):1-12

Improved myocardial ischemia and left ventricular function during exercise after successful percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. Suzuki S, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Jun;49(6):635-42

Assessment of left ventricular function in ischemic heart disease. The relation between pressure decay during the isovolumic relaxation phase and regional wall motion abnormality. Takeuchi M, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1984 Sep;48(9):961-8

Interaction of left ventricular contraction and aortic input impedance in experimental and clinical studies. Yaginuma T, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Feb;49(2):206-14

Inhomogeneous contribution of late diastolic filling to filling volume in patients with isolated disease of the left anterior descending coronary artery: assessment with radionuclide ventriculography. Yamagishi T, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Feb;49(2):155-62

Right ventricular systolic and diastolic function at rest in patients with coronary artery disease. Assessment with equilibrium radionuclide ventriculography. Caglar NM, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 May;26(3):425-36

Quantitative and qualitative analysis of the relationship between exercise-induced R wave amplitude changes and severity of coronary artery disease. de Caprio L, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1984 Nov;25(6):923-35

Morphology of ectopic ventricular beats and their relationship to ventricular tachycardia in acute myocardial ischemia. Fujino K, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Jan;26(1):11-22

Clinical significance of myocardial squeezing of the coronary artery. Hashimoto A, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1984 Nov;25(6):913-22

Effect of nitroglycerin on left ventricular function in patients with ischemic heart disease. Hayashi H, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Mar;26(2):209-17

Relationship between regional myocardial blood flow and tissue ATP content in acute ischemia. Itoh K, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1984 Jul;25(4):599-608

Sequence of electrophysiological property and metabolic disorder in ischemic myocardium. Mori H, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 May;26(3):469-79

Different effects of acute ischemia and anoxia on the canine myocardium. Nakamura Y, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1984 Sep;25(5):783-92

Postural changes and isosorbide dinitrate. A polygraphic study in patients with coronary artery disease. Romano M, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1984 Nov;25(6):1011-8

Sequence of occurrence of abnormal regional cardiac function, global pump function and electrocardiogram after brief ligation and reperfusion of a coronary artery. Tamura K, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1984 Nov;25(6):1059-71

Assessment of the contribution of atrial systole to ventricular filling by cardiac pacing. Toeda T, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 May;26(3):349-61

Exercise capacity correlating to exercise hemodynamics in coronary artery disease. Yamabe H, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Mar;26(2):145-54

Global and regional wall motion and contractility of the left ventricle following cigarette smoking. Strauer BE, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984;62 Suppl 2:2-10

The progression of atherosclerosis [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Apr 6;1(8432):791-3

Oesophageal stimulation lowers exertional angina threshold. Davies HA, et al. **Lancet** 1985 May 4;1(8436):1011-4

Beneficial effects of perfluorochemical artificial blood on cardiac function following coronary occlusion. Mushlin PS, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jun 3;36(22):2093-102

Functional and morphological changes in the microcirculation of the dog following acute coronary artery ligation. Grayson J, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1985 Mar;29(2):161-75

Mechanisms of myocardial ischemia--I. Basic principles. Alam S. **Middle East J Anaesthesiol** 1984 Jun;7(5):305-12

Exercise-induced ischemia in mildly symptomatic patients with coronary-artery disease and preserved left ventricular function. Identification of subgroups at risk of death during medical therapy. Bonow RO, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Nov 22;311(21):1339-45

Unexpected coexistence of supraventricular and ventricular tachycardia in patients with syncope. Ezri MD, et al. **PACE** 1985 May;8(3 Pt 1):329-40

Lipid intermediates in chronically volume-overloaded rat hearts. Effect of diffuse ischemia. Bowe C, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Nov;402(3):317-20

Effects of nicardipine or nifedipine added to propranolol in patients with coronary artery disease. Pouleur H, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1984;60 Suppl 4:23-8

Immediate and longer-term effects of nicardipine, at rest and during exercise, in patients with coronary artery disease. Visser CA, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1984;60 Suppl 4:17-20

Toxic properties of arachidonic acid on normal, ischemic and reperfused hearts. Indirect evidence for free radical involvement. Karmazyn M, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 Feb;17(2):251-64

Extravascular lung water: effects of intravenous ionic and non-ionic (iopamidol) contrast media during ischemia. Slutsky RA, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Apr;155(1):11-4

Myocardial blood flow conditions at re-perfusion following acute ischaemia. Andersen KS, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1985 May;45(3):275-82

The coronary circulation in normal and ischemic hearts. Kjekshus JK. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1984;173:9-17 (25 ref.)

Externalization of beta-adrenergic receptors promoted by myocardial ischemia. Maisel AS, et al. **Science** 1985 Oct 11;230(4722):183-6

Recovery of left ventricular function after graded cardiac ischemia as predicted by myocardial P-31 nuclear magnetic resonance. Whitman GJ, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Apr; 97(4):428-35

Measurement of R wave amplitude in treadmill exercise tests--simplified method and its clinical application. Hsu TS, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct; 83(10):986-95

Functional significance of coronary collateral circulation. Liau CS, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb; 84(2):188-97

The effect of the stable prostacyclin analogue ZK 36374 on experimental coronary thrombosis in the pig. van der Giessen WJ, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Oct 1;36(1):45-51

The effect of heart rate and left ventricular end-diastolic pressure on the direction of ST segment displacement in acute ischemia. Ino-Oka E, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1984 Sep;144(1):43-55

The role of the platelets. Born GV. **Z Kardiol** 1984;73 Suppl 2:29-31

Myocardial blood flow and metabolism in humans. Schelbert HR. **Z Kardiol** 1984;73 Suppl 2:113-8

[Effects of shen mai san on the left ventricular performance in patients with deficiency of heart-vital energy in coronary heart disease] Wang YZ, et al. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr;5(4):223-5, 196 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Protective effect of selective coronary venous arterialization on acute ischemic myocardium in dogs] Liu XC. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep; 12(3):216-8, 240 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Measurement of the ventricular fibrillation threshold of the nonischemic and ischemic myocardium in anesthetized dogs] Pang L. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsuch Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep; 12(3):225-6, 240 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effect of a glucose-insulin-potassium solution on electrophysiological changes during myocardial ischemia] Zhao ZQ. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun;12(2):134-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Use of atenolol in tooth extraction for hypertensive and coronary patients] Wang ZH. **Chung Hua Kou Chiang Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;19(3):129-32 **(Chi)**

[Effects of oral diltiazem on left ventricular function in patients of coronary disease] Zhu JR, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1984 Dec;5(4):254-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effects of oral diltiazem on left ventricular function in patients with coronary disease] Zhu JR, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1984 Dec;5(4):254-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Sexual difference in pathophysiology of coronary artery disease] Lu X. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1984 Apr; 15(2):141-6 **(Chi)**

[Biochemical basis for transmembrane potential changes during myocardial ischemia] Ma XL, et al. **Sheng Li Ko Hsueh Chin Chan** 1984 Apr;15(2):131-5 **(Chi)**

[Isopotential ECG mapping at rest and after loading in a control group, in leading runners and in patients with ischemic heart disease] Brodan V, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Jul 20;123(29):893-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The effect of decreased intrathoracic pressure on systolic time intervals in patients with ischemic heart disease] Kozák P. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Aug 2;124(31):984-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Pharmacodynamic effects of VUFB's isosorbide dinitrate and Spofa's nitroglycerin] Smid J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Apr 12;124(15):456-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Reversibility of asynergy in various forms of ischemic heart disease] Widimský P, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Mar 29; 124(13):399-401 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Determination of myocardial perfusion in clinical practice and in experiments on focal ischemia; evaluation of the methods used] Kasalický J, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 1984; 33(4):343-6 **(Cze)**

[Changes in motion in the left wall of the heart ventricle during isometric loading in patients with ischemic heart disease] Chaloupka V, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Feb; 31(2):119-27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Chronic ischemic heart disease in persons with chronic bronchitis undergoing treatment in a therapeutic facility for tuberculosis and respiratory diseases] Jochmannová H, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Feb;31(2):128-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Rheocardiographic study during the isometric loading test] Mayer P, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1984 Sep;30(9):836-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Outcome of patients with inoperable multivessel coronary disease] Berton D, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1985 Jun;34(6):389-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Total obstruction of the anterior interventricular artery without myocardial infarction] Boschat J, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1985 Jun;34(6):393-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Echocardiographic study of left ventricular contraction by a scoring method in chronic coronary insufficiency] Ferreira T, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1985 Apr 30;34(4 Pt 2):287-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[New criteria for a positive exercise test] Lesbre JP, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1985 Apr 30;34(4 Pt 2):283-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Late potentials: non-invasive detection in coronary disease and relation to severe ventricular arrhythmia] Zimmermann M, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1985 Mar;34(3):137-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Intraoperative myocardial ischemia. Physiopathology and prevention] Coriat P. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1984; 3(5):351-63 (150 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Intravenous labetalol in normotensive coronary patients. Effects on hemodynamics and myocardial metabolism] Ourbak P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Jul;78(7):1089-96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A case of electrically and mechanically stunned myocardium] Tardieu A, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Jun; 78(6):947-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effects of molsidomine during the cold test in stable coronary insufficiency under beta-blocker treatment] Zygelman M, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Nov; 77(12):1383-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Ventricular function in the normal subject and the coronary patient following exercise] Noreau L, et al. **Can J Appl Sport Sci** 1984 Sep;9(3):133-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effects of nicardipine on regional coronary deficit and the ST segment of the healthy and ischemic myocardium in dogs] Berdeaux A, et al. **J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan-Mar; 16(1):59-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The effects of propranolol and sotalol on the electrophysiologic and enzymatic impact of myocardial ischemia induced in vitro in the guinea pig heart] Duriez PR, et al. **J Pharmacol** 1984 Jul-Sep;15(3):331-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of tachycardia on hemodynamics and coronary circulation. Different relevance of ventricular tachycardias for healthy persons, coronary patients and patients with left heart hypertrophy] Thormann J. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Oct 25;102(40):1022-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Lusitropic behavior in patients with coronary heart disease] Brandt D. **Wien Med Wochenschr [Suppl]** 1984;83:1-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Behavior of late ventricular potentials in acute experimental myocardial ischemia] Duck HJ, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Jun 1;40(11):310-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical and functional studies of diabetic cardiopathy] Franke GR, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Jun 15; 40(12):365-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hemodynamics in ischemia: diastolic phase] Amende I, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984;73 Suppl 2:127-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Tonus of epicardial main arteries and dynamic stenosis] Bassenge E. **Z Kardiol** 1984;73 Suppl 2:55-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Ventricular arrhythmias in left coronary main branch stensosis] Gonska BD, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 May; 74(5):266-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hemodynamics of coronary stenoses] Gottwik MG, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984;73 Suppl 2:47-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Significance of the sympathetic nervous system for the coronary circulation] Heusch G, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Sep; 73(9):543-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Estimation of pulmonary capillary mean pressure using TM-mode echocardiography] Keller H, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Jul;74(7):409-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hemodynamics in ischemia. Systolic phase] Krayenbühl HP, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984;73 Suppl 2:119-25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Metabolism of the ischemic myocardium--clinical aspects] Kübler W. **Z Kardiol** 1984;73 Suppl 2:107-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Analysis of right atrium function in patients with chronic pressure overload of the right ventricle] Lambertz H, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Jul;74(7):402-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Sympathetic activity in patients with coronary insufficiency] Lehmann M, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Jul;73(7):428-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Reversibility of akinetic segments in coronary heart disease] Schneider W, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Sep;73(9):568-77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Changes of the amplitude of the R wave and behavior of the ST tract during exercise test. Comparison with hemodynamic and coronarographic data] Egloff C, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1984 Jul-Aug;29(7-8):367-77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Correlation between systolic time intervals and E point-septal separation measured by monodimensional echocardiography in the functional evaluation of patients with ischemic heart disease] Galanti G, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1983 Oct;28(10):827-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Changes in the height of the R wave and behavior of the ST segment during the exercise test. Comparison with hemodynamic and coronarographic data] Egloff C, et al. **Cardiologia** 1984 Jul-Aug;29(7-8):367-77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Influence of the angiocardiographic severity of ischemic heart disease on QTc duration] De Caprio L, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Jan;15(1):92-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Myocardial ischemia during exertion. Correlations between blood levels of thromboxane B2 and changes in coronary flow and resistance] De Servi S, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Jan;15(1):5-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Evaluation of the ejection fraction using 2 simplified echocardiographic methods in patients with ischemic heart disease and left ventricular asynergy] Iliceto S, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Feb;15(2):142-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The value of work capacity evaluation in coronary disease patients and their return to work] Seghizzi P. **Med Lav** 1985 Mar-Apr;76(2):145-7 **(Ita)**

[Significance of variations in the voltage of the R wave during the exertion test. Influence of the heart rate on the sensitivity and specificity of delta-R criteria] Artiaco D, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1984 Nov;32(11):749-55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Influence of the coronarographic and ventriculographic severity of ischemic cardiopathy on voltage changes of the R wave during exertion tests] De Caprio L, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1984 Oct;32(10):693-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Role of non-invasive echopolycardiography in ischemic cardiopathy] Finardi G, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1984 Dec; 75(12):1156-72 (92 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Changes in hemorheological parameters during physical exertion in coronary disease patients] Margonato A, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985;15 Suppl 1:169-77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Evaluation of blood viscosity and erythrocyte filterability in chronic ischemic heart disease] Strano A, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1985;15 Suppl 1:179-84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Assessment of cardiac function by left heart catheterization: an analysis of left ventricular pressure-volume (length) loops] Sasayama S, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1984;14 Suppl 1:25-34 (15 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Regional myocardial contraction in ischemic heart disease: evaluation of regional myocardial thickening by two-dimensional echocardiography] Takarada A, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1984 Jun;14(1):49-58 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Analysis of left ventricular filling in patients with coronary artery disease by a new radionuclide ventriculographic method using second heart sound and forward and backward ECG gating techniques--impairment of early diastolic filling and the contribution of atrial contraction to total filling] Ishida Y. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 Jul;21(7):831-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The evaluation of coronary artery disease through the analysis of left ventricular diastolic phase indices obtained from S2-gated equilibrium scintigraphy] Shiraishi T, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 Jun;21(6):661-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Significance of transient U-wave inversion in coronary artery disease: a report of 3 cases] Kawasaki H, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Feb;33(2):211-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of cardiac diastolic performance using nuclear stethoscope] Kimura M, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Jan; 33(1):57-60 **(Jpn)**

[Response of right ventricular ejection fraction to exercise stress in coronary artery diseases] Narita M, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Jan;33(1):69-75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A quantitative analysis of left ventricular behavior in cineangiogram] Yabe Y, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Jan; 33(1):77-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Postextrasystolic potentiation after total or partial coronary occlusion in dogs] Yamazaki H, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Jun;33(6):799-803 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of acebutolol on the normal and ischemic heart] Furuya Y, et al. **Masui** 1984 Oct;33(10):1088-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of halothane on the ischemia-induced conduction delay in canine myocardium and the action of norepinephrine] Gotoh Y, et al. **Masui** 1984 Dec; 33(12):1317-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A comparative study of the effect of halothane, enflurane and isoflurane on the ischemic rat heart using a working heart preparation] Kirihara T, et al. **Masui** 1984 Oct; 33(10):1082-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Anesthesia with continuous fentanyl infusion for ischemic heart disease--hemodynamics and plasma catecholamine responses] Okutani R, et al. **Masui** 1984 Jul;33(7):767-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of myocardial protection by coronary vascular resistance] Saito H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;33(3):298-303 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of left ventricular function and coronary sinus blood flow before and after aortocoronary bypass surgery in patients with severe left ventricular dysfunction] Sakakibara T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;32(12):2138-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Value of the determination of polycardiographic indicators of diastole of the left ventricle for the evaluation of its function in ischemic heart disease] Giec L, et al.

Kardiol Pol 1984;27(6):443-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of meals on the cardiovascular system in ischemic heart disease] Kudlicki J, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1984; 27(4):329-33 (37 ref.) (Pol)

[Value of echocardiographic analysis of posterior aortic wall motion for the assessment of left-ventricular systolic activity in coronary disease] Mandecki T, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1984;27(6):449-55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of intravenous propranolol on resting and post-exercise left ventricular contraction in patients with coronary disease] Markiewicz K, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1984; 27(10):817-27 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Evaluation of regional disorders of left-ventricular contraction by two-dimensional echocardiography] Bolińska H, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Dec 10;39(50):1641-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Physical fitness of patients with coronary disease and normal electrocardiogram at rest and adrenergic system function] Przegaliński J, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Feb 4;40(5):121-4 (Pol)

[Effect of hand cooling test on arterial blood pressure and electrocardiographic changes in patients with coronary disease before and after administration of cordarone] Markiewicz M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Jun 15;37(12):905-10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Acute effect of digoxin on circulation and motility of the ischemic myocardium] Manfroi WC, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 May;42(5):325-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Correlation between the Q wave indicative of myocardial infarction and left ventricular function in chronic coronary insufficiency] Peixoto EC, [illegible] l. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 Sep; 43(3):167-72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Enkephalins and the function of the sympathetic-adrenal system in acute myocardial ischemia] Alekminskaia LA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 May;99(5):535-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Impulse activity of the nodose ganglion neurons in myocardial ischemia] Kositskii GI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Dec;98(12):653-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Adaptation to physical loading in ischemic heart disease patients] Aronov DM, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Apr; 25(4):121-2 (Rus)

[Myocardial blood flow and its relation to myocardial function in ischemic heart disease patients with various manifestations of coronary arteriosclerosis] Furkalo NK, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Feb;25(2):22-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in arterial pressure, heart contraction rate and ECG indices in ischemic heart disease patients undergoing static-dynamic loading] Gel'fgat EB, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Feb;25(2):29-33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Type of response reaction to the exercise test and mortality over a 6-year follow-up period in a male population over 40] Lipovetskii BM, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Feb;25(2):26-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Fibronectin level in coronary sinus blood in myocardial ischemia caused by atrial stimulation] Panchenko EP, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Oct;24(10):15-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ultrastructural and biochemical characteristics of the ischemic myocardium after reperfusion] Ramazanova LI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Feb;25(2):82-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of emotional tension on intravascular coagulation in patients with angiographically established ischemic heart disease] Sokolov EI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Feb;25(2):34-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Changes in the hemostatic system and the progression of arteriosclerosis in ischemic heart disease patients] Sokolov EI, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Sep;24(9):57-62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Complex evaluation of cardiomechanism in ischemic heart disease] Grigorash GA. **Klin Khir** 1984 Oct;(10):12-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Collateral circulation of patients with coronary artery occlusion] Savchenko AP, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;62(11):41-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Functional dynamics of ischemic heart disease patients with stable stenocardia as affected by drug treatment] Sidorenko BA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Nov;62(11):44-51 (Rus)

[Effect of hypoxia and hypoperfusion on the contractile function of the isolated heart working under various loads] Kapel'ko VI, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1984 Jul-Aug; (4):32-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Mechanism of different degrees of resistance of the heart and kidneys to the action of thermal ischemia] Kirpatovskii VI, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1985 May-Jun;(3):31-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of ischemia on the coupling of excitation and contraction processes in the papillary muscle of the rat] Mukumov MR, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1984 Sep-Oct; (5):27-31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Correlational analysis of the indices of cardiac contractile function and its biochemical characteristics in experimental coronary insufficiency] Orlova NN, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):80-2 (Rus)

[Valsalva-Bürger test in the evaluation of coronary reserve] Chebyshev NS, et al. **Sov Med** 1985;(3):29-33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The state of microcirculation, hemoperfusion and tissue oxygen consumption in patients with ischemic heart disease and angina pectoris] Achilov AA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984; 56(8):39-43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Radioelectronic monitor KMS8-01 for monitoring cardiology patients] Agizim GM, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984; 56(11):13-6 (Rus)

[Use of the beta adrenergic blockader test for evaluation of extracardiac regulation of heart function in patients with coronary pathology of various degrees of severity] Duman VL, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(12):22-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Physical exertion tolerance in patients with ischemic heart disease associated with cerebral arteriosclerosis] Dzizinskii AA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(12):28-32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Relations between the myocardial state and several indicators of the myocardial function of the left ventricle in patients with ischemic heart disease] Rabkin IKh, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(8):14-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Peripheral oxygenation and perfusion in patients with chronic ischemic heart disease complicated by left-ventricular failure] Tiukalova LI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984; 56(12):25-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hemodynamic variants in patients with ischemic heart disease] Danil'chenko MA, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Feb; (2):67-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Indicators of hemodynamics in patients with ischemic heart disease and the initial stage of cardiac insufficiency] Denisiuk VI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jun;(6):13-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Physical work capacity of patients with ischemic heart disease and reduced chronotropic reserve] Klemenkov SV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Mar;(3):28-30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Effect of therapeutic physical exercise on microcirculatory function in ischemic heart disease patients] Roi IV, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Nov;(11):11-3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Erythrocytic hemostasis and microcirculation in patients with chronic ischemic heart disease] Topchii II, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Mar;(3):21-5 (Rus)

[Central and peripheral hemodynamics in patients with chronic ischemic heart disease] Tsygankov AT, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1985 Jan;(1):60-2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Comparison of electrocardiographic changes with disorders of left ventricular wall motion and occlusive changes in the coronary arteries in patients with ischemic heart disease] Vrcelj S, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1983 Sep-Oct; 111(9-10):1429-40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scc)

[Sex differences in cardiac resistance to acute ischemia in rats exposed to the effect of chronic hypobaria and physical stress] Barta E, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1984 Sep; 82(3):1058-68 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[The relative risk of ischemic heart disease, physical performance and prognosis in 40-to-55-year-old males in Bratislava] Mikeš Z, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1984 Sep; 82(3):1069-76 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[The effect of phenothiazines on reperfusion of the ischemic myocardium] Gabauer I, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 May; 64(5):359-67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Analysis of the segmentary motility of the left ventricle by dimensional echocardiography in ischemic cardiopathy] Criconia GM, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1985 Jan-Feb; 55(1):39-47 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Hemodynamic study in hypertensive cardiopathy under ischemia induced by atrial stimulation in the absence of fixed coronary obstructions] Morales C, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1984 Nov-Dec;54(6):551-60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Increase in voltage of the R wave without simultaneous increase of the ST segment in acute myocardial ischemia] Ortega Carnicer J, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Apr 20; 84(15):614-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Coronary steal with the use of dipyridamole in patients with obstructive coronary disease] Marchant E, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 Apr;112(4):342-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Strategy, yield and risks of controlling plasma lipids in the primary prevention of coronary heart disease. Oliver MF. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1985;183:225-40

Alcohol, lipids and heart disease. Barboriak JJ. **Alcohol** 1984 Jul-Aug;1(4):341-5 (79 ref.)

Failure of diltiazem to prevent restenosis after percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. Corcos T, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 May;109(5 Pt 1):926-31

Usefulness of high-dose anticoagulants in preventing left ventricular thrombus in acute myocardial infarction. Nordrehaug JE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jun 1;55(13 Pt 1):1491-3

Exercise and the primary prevention of cardiovascular disease. Oberman A. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 26; 55(10):10D-20D (104 ref.)

United Kingdom Heart Disease Prevention Project: 12-year follow-up of risk factors. Bauer RL, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Apr;121(4):563-9

Leisure time physical activity and its relationship to coronary risk factors in a population-based sample. The Minnesota Heart Survey. Folsom AR, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Apr;121(4):570-9

Projected effects of high-risk versus population-based prevention strategies in coronary heart disease. Kottke TE, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 May;121(5):697-704

Alcohol versus exercise for coronary protection. Eichner ER. **Am J Med** 1985 Aug;79(2):231-40 (63 ref.)

Intravenous nitroglycerin dosage to prevent intraoperative myocardial ischemia during fentanyl-pancuronium anesthesia [letter] Shapira Y, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Jul; 63(1):121-3

Failure of intravenous nitroglycerin to prevent intraoperative myocardial ischemia during fentanyl-pancuronium anesthesia. Thomson IR, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1984 Oct; 61(4):385-93

The community-based strategy to prevent coronary heart disease: conclusions from the ten years of the North Karelia project. Puska P, et al. **Annu Rev Public Health** 1985; 6:147-93

Antihypertensive therapy and lipids. Evidence, mechanisms, and implications. Weinberger MH. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Jun;145(6):1102-5

Lowering blood cholesterol to prevent heart disease. NIH Consensus Development Conference statement. **Arteriosclerosis** 1985 Jul-Aug;5(4):404-12

NHLBI workshop on the Lipid Research Clinics Coronary Primary Prevention Trial. **Arteriosclerosis** 1985 Jul-Aug; 5(4):397-403

Cardioprotective action of the new stable epoprostenol analogue CG 4203 in rat models of cardiac hypoxia and ischemia. Müller B, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984; 34(11):1506-9

Time to treat cholesterol seriously [letter] Cliff WJ. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Dec;14(6):861-2

Time to treat cholesterol seriously [letter] Johnstone JR. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Apr;15(2):268-9

Improved protection in myocardial ischemia by combined prostacyclin administration and intraaortic balloon pumping. Goos H, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984; 43(8-9):S159-62

Joint recommendations on secondary prevention for persons with clinical coronary heart disease. International Society and Federation of Cardiology. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1985 Apr; 77(4):151-6

Strategies for preventing and screening for coronary heart disease [editorial] Oliver MF. **Br Heart J** 1985 Jul;54(1):1-5

Reducing the prevalence of exercise related cardiac death. Northcote RJ, et al. **Br J Sports Med** 1984 Dec; 18(4):288-92

The COMA report: what is left out [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 30;290(6473):1006

British blood cholesterol values and the American consensus [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Sep 7;291(6496):673-4

End of static decade for coronary disease? [letter] Cannon G. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Sep 29;289(6448):833-4

End of static decade for coronary disease? [letter] Le Fanu J. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Sep 22;289(6447):764-5

Trial of relaxation in reducing coronary risk: four year follow up. Patel C, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Apr 13; 290(6475):1103-6

Trial of relaxation in reducing coronary risk [letter] Salmon RL. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 8;290(6483):1746-7

ABC of nutrition. Reducing the risk of coronary heart disease. Truswell AS. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 6; 291(6487):34-7

Human genetics and prevention of coronary heart disease. **Bull Pan Am Health Organ** 1984;18(4):406-7

The threat of coronary heart disease [editorial] **Cent Afr J Med** 1984 Jul;30(7):133

Role of controlled trials in evaluating preventive medicine procedures. Rose G. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;110:183-202

Readability of literature written for cardiac patients. Conroy RM, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Feb;8(2):104-6

Marathon running and immunity to coronary heart disease: fact versus fiction. Noakes TD, et al. **Clin Sports Med** 1984 Apr;3(2):527-43

Dietary and pharmacologic therapy of the lipid risk factors. AMA Council on Scientific Affairs. **Conn Med** 1985 May; 49(5):321-8 (23 ref.)

Consensus development summaries. Lowering blood cholesterol to prevent heart disease. National Institutes of Health. **Conn Med** 1985 Jun;49(6):357-64

Attitude of men aged 45-59 years to health and disease prevention (preventive study in Kaunas). Goštautas AA, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1984;26(3):182-9

Ultrastructural morphometric examinations on the protection provided by prostacyclin against myocardial ischaemia. David H, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1985;27(3):163-9

Experimental basis of platelet aggregation inhibition by acetylsalicylic acid. Born GV, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984;111(6):719-24

The debate about dietary fat in coronary heart disease is highly controversial [letter] Francis DE. **Hum Nutr Appl Nutr** 1984 Jun;38(3):230-1

Alcohol and ischemic heart disease: wine, beer or both? Nanji AA. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Aug;8(4):487-9

Secondary prevention of coronary heart disease. Robinson K, et al. **Ir Med J** 1984 Sep;77(9):300-2

NIH Consensus Development Conference on lowering blood cholesterol to prevent heart disease: implications for dietitians. Ernst ND. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 May; 85(5):586-8

Strategy of reducing coronary risk and the use of drugs. Oliver MF. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 6:S860-7 (34 ref.)

Cigarette smoking outcomes at four years of follow-up.

psychosocial factors, and reactions to group intervention. Benfari RC, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1984 Jul;40(4):1089–97

A new stage in prevention of coronary heart disease [editorial] Hart JT. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1985 Feb; 35(271):59–60

Student heart health knowledge, smoking attitudes, and self-esteem. Allendorff S, et al. **J Sch Health** 1985 May; 55(5):196–9

Screening for risk factors as a component of a chronic disease prevention program for youth. Walter HJ, et al. **J Sch Health** 1985 May;55(5):183–8

Prevention of free radical-induced myocardial reperfusion injury with allopurinol. Stewart JR, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jul;90(1):68–72

Lipid Research Clinics Coronary Primary Prevention Trial. Reply to commentary by Richard Kronmal. By the Lipid Research Clinics Program investigators. **JAMA** 1985 Jul 12;254(2):263–4

Lipid Research Clinics Program [letter] **JAMA** 1984 Nov 9;252(18):2545–8

Consensus conference. Lowering blood cholesterol to prevent heart disease. **JAMA** 1985 Apr 12;253(14):2080–6

Prevention of coronary heart disease in practice. Implications of the results of recent clinical trials. Borhani NO. **JAMA** 1985 Jul 12;254(2):257–62

Probable efficacy of high-dose salicylates in reducing coronary involvement in Kawasaki disease. Koren G, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Aug 9;254(6):767–9

Commentary on the published results of the Lipid Research Clinics Coronary Primary Prevention Trial. Kronmal RA. **JAMA** 1985 Apr 12;253(14):2091–3

The Lipid Research Clinics Coronary Primary Prevention Trial [letter] L'Abbé KA, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jun 7; 253(21):3091

Cholesterol and coronary heart disease: a perspective [editorial] Rahimtoola SH. **JAMA** 1985 Apr 12; 253(14):2094–5

Lipid Research Clinics Coronary Primary Prevention Trial results [letter] Virkkunen M. **JAMA** 1985 Feb 1; 253(5):635–6

Consensus conference on cholesterol and heart disease [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Jul 27;2(8448):205–7

Interpretation of clofibrate trial [letter] Green KG. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 10;2(8411):1095–6

Coronary bypass in context of prevention [letter] Griffiths RK, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 26;1(8422):224

Holy dread [letter] Kennedy A. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 19; 1(8421):167

The effect of physical activity on lipid and lipoprotein levels. Goldberg L, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 1985 Jan;69(1):41–55 (122 ref.)

Physical activity levels and coronary heart disease. Analysis of epidemiologic and supporting studies. Leon AS. **Med Clin North Am** 1985 Jan;69(1):3–20 (96 ref.)

Diet and coronary heart disease. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1985 Jan 4;27(678):1

Two new diet-heart studies [editorial] Blankenhorn DH. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Mar 28;312(13):851–3

Fish, fatty acids, and human health [editorial] Glomset JA. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 9;312(19):1253–4

Free care, cholestyramine, and health policy. Himmelstein DU, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Dec 6;311(23):1511–4

Nathan Pritikin's heart [letter] Hubbard JD, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jul 4;313(1):52

Lowering blood cholesterol to prevent heart disease. National Institutes of Health Consensus Development Conference Statement. **Nat Inst Health Consensus Dev Conf Consensus Statement** 1985;5(7):27

Risk factor control in coronary heart disease. Who needs it? Kottke TE. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Jul;78(1):233–7, 240–1, 244–5

Multivariate evaluation of health attitudes and behaviors: development and validation of a method for health promotion research. Elder JP, et al. **Prev Med** 1985 Jan; 14(1):34–54

The family heart dietary intervention program: community response and characteristics of joining and nonjoining families. Hollis JF, et al. **Prev Med** 1984 May;13(3):276–85

An evaluation of the intervention against smoking in the multiple risk factor intervention trial. Jarvis M, et al. **Prev Med** 1984 Sep;13(5):501–9

When and how to treat hyperlipidemia. Kuo PT. **Primary Care** 1985 Mar;12(1):77–89

Preventive cardiology for coronary artery disease. Miller WW. **Primary Care** 1985 Mar;12(1):15–38

Applications of behavioral medicine with children. II. Intervention for behavioral risk factors in coronary heart disease. Cinciripini PM. **Prog Behav Modif** 1984;17:111–34

The prevention of coronary thrombosis. Meadows JG. **Public Health** 1984 Jul;98(4):242–6

Physical activity research and coronary heart disease [editorial] Friedewald WT. **Public Health Rep** 1985 Mar–Apr;100(2):115–7

Prevention of coronary heart disease: priorities for action and further research. Epstein FH. **Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique** 1985;33(2):77–9

Multifactorial primary prevention trials of coronary heart disease. Farchi G. **Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique** 1984; 32(3–4):219–24

Diet and the heart [editorial] Gilder SS. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jun 8;67(23):913–4

Fish, fish oils and coronary heart disease [editorial] Walker AR. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jul 6;68(1):1–2

Heart panel's conclusions questioned [news] Kolata G. **Science** 1985 Jan 4;227(4682):40–1

The effects of an exercise program on selected risk factors to coronary heart disease in children [letter] Bryant JG, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(7):765–6

Health promotion in general practice: new themes in traditional settings. Mant A, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1984; 19(4):467–9

The role of physical activity in disease prevention and treatment. Yeater RA, et al. **W Va Med J** 1985 Feb; 81(2):35–9

[10 years of the ischemic heart disease prevention project in northern Karelia] Puska P, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Mar 29;124(13):385–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The effect of primary prevention on the 10-year incidence of ischemic heart disease in the male population of an industrial area] Reiniš Z, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Jul 27; 123(30):924–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Incidence of certain risk factors after several years in non-respondents in an epidemiologic study of primary prevention of ischemic coronary heart disease (ICHS)] Horová J, et al. **Cesk Zdrav** 1985 Jan;33(1):43–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Treatment of hypertension and ischemic heart disease] Widimský J. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Aug;31(8):787–94 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The antithrombotic action of oral anticoagulants, acetylsalicylic acid (Aspirin) and dipyridamole (Persantin)] Loeliger EA. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Oct 27; 128(43):2047–9 **(Dut)**

[Treatment of hypercholesteremia in the prevention of coronary disease: is the controversy finally settled?] Nikkilä E. **Duodecim** 1984;100(20):1289–93 **(Fin)**

[Multifactorial primary prevention trials in ischemic heart disease] Richard JL. **Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique** 1985; 33(2):121–33 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Progress in cardiologic therapy. Thrombolysis expanded--prevention possibilities employed early--ACE inhibitors as therapeutic hit] Michel D, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Jan 10;103(1–2):5–7 **(Ger)**

[Results of the Zirl prevention project] Rhomberg HP. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 29;97(7):332–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prevention of coronary heart disease--practical viewpoints] Gleichmann U, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984;73 Suppl 2:143–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Preventive cardiology: lack of exercise and physical training from the epidemiologic and experimental viewpoints] Hollmann W, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Jan;74(1):46–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Does antihypertensive treatment reduce the incidence of coronary disease?] Hansson L. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1984 Jan–Feb;29(1–2):19–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Secondary prevention of coronary heart disease. Recommendations of the Workshop of the International Society and Federation of Cardiology on the Secondary Prevention of Coronary Heart Disease. Titisee (German Federal Republic), 21–14 October 1983] Pyörälä K, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;29(9–10):459–74 **(Ita)**

[Old and new approaches to preventing coronary disease with the therapy of hypertension] Zanchetti A. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1984 Jan–Feb;29(1–2):1–3 **(Ita)**

[Is treatment of metabolic factors a valid method in the control of arteriosclerosis and coronary disease?] Avogaro P. **Clin Ter** 1984 Oct 15;111(1):15–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Can the moderate use of alcohol be considered a protective factor against ischemic cardiopathy?] Lombardi C, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1984 Oct;32(10):647–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Relationship between cardioplegic dosage and effects of myocardial protection in patients with left ventricular hypertrophy] Maeda S, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;33(2):189–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effects of physical activity on risk factors in coronary heart disease. A review of the literature] Meyer-Myklestad L. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Feb 10;105(4):295–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Changes in coronary disease risk factors in men employed in the quicklime-processing industry after 5 years' implementation of the coronary disease prevention program] Jasiński K, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1984;27(6):467–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Influence of aerobic physical exercise on the prevention of coronary disease] Bestetti RB, et al. **Rev Saude Publica** 1984 Aug;18(4):333–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Nutrition--a factor in preventing arteriosclerosis, coronary disease and blood coagulation disorders. II. The effect of nutritional imbalance on atherogenesis and the blood coagulation system] Bazaz'ian GG. **Biol Nauki** 1984; (10):14–27 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effectiveness of protecting the myocardium against ischemia with a normothermic cardioplegic solution and creatine phosphate] Popov IuV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jan;99(1):108–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Stress-limiting systems of the body and their role in preventing ischemic cardiac lesions] Meerson FZ. **Biull Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR** 1985;8(1):34–43 **(Rus)**

[Factors determining the population's participation in preventive examinations in Minsk] Zborovskiĭ EI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Aug;(8):48–50 **(Rus)**

[Attitude of district physicians and the population toward measures regarding the prevention of ischemic heart disease] Chazova LV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Nov; 24(11):63–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Urgent problems in the effective prevention of cardiovascular diseases] Sidorenko GI. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Nov;24(11):5–10 **(Rus)**

[Medium-altitude health resorts in the primary and secondary prevention of ischemic heart disease] Bykhovskiĭ VM. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1985 Feb;63(2):46–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Potassium and anti-ischemic protection of the myocardium] Dvortsin GF. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1984 Jul–Aug;(4):86–90 (66 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Participation of the population in preventive measures] Volozh OI, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1984;(8):12–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the program of multifactorial prevention of ischemic heart disease on the disability of men aged 40–59 years (2-year follow-up)] Lisitsyn VIu, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(11):30–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Anti-ischemic protection of the myocardium by cardioplegic solutions] Onishchenko NA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(4):40–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Myocardial ischemia and its prevention by coronary perfusion during aortic valve prosthesis] Solov'ev GM, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(4):19–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Recommendations for secondary prevention of the clinical coronary cardiopathy] **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985 Jan–Feb; 38(1):14–20 **(Spa)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Type A behaviour in a population of Berlin, GDR: its relation to personality and sociological variables, and association to coronary heart disease. Weiss M, et al. **Act Nerv Super (Praha)** 1985 Mar;27(1):7–9

Type A behavior and coronary heart disease. Abbott AV, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1984 Oct;30(4):209–17

Type A score (Jenkins Activity Survey) and risk of recurrent coronary heart disease in the aspirin myocardial infarction study. Shekelle RB, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Aug 1; 56(4):221–5

Type-A coronary-prone behaviour. Steptoe A. **Br J Hosp Med** 1985 May;33(5):257–60

A–B personality, authoritarianism and coronary heart disease: a correction. Ray JJ. **Br J Med Psychol** 1984 Dec;57 (Pt 4):386

Type A behaviour and heart disease prevalent in men in the Caerphilly study. Gallacher JE, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Sep 22;289(6447):732–3

Hearts and minds [editorial] Mitchell JR. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Dec 8;289(6458):1557–8

The effect of a media campaign on heart attack delay and decision times. Mitic WR, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1984 Nov–Dec;75(6):414–8

Sympathoadrenal responses to stress: the linking of type A behavior pattern to ischemic heart disease. DeQuattro V, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985;7(4):469–81

Psychotherapeutic intervention in angina: I. A critical review. Razin AM. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1984 Oct; 6(4):250–7

Mental illness and ischemic heart disease: analysis of psychiatric morbidity. Vázquez-Barquero JL, et al. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;7(1):15–20

Type A behavior and myocardial infarction. A 9.5-year follow-up of a small cohort. Appels A, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Aug;8(4):465–73

Enhanced psychophysiological responses of type A coronary patients during type A-relevant imagery. Baker LJ, et al. **J Behav Med** 1984 Sep;7(3):287–306

A factorial analysis of BDI scores. Campbell IM, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1984 Jul;40(4):992–6

Relationship between type A behavior subscales and measures of positive mental health. Leak GK, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1984 Nov;40(6):1406–8

The relationship between sex-role orientation and the type A behavior pattern: a test of the main effect hypothesis. Stevens MJ, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1984 Nov;40(6):1338–41

Type A behavior, nonverbal expressive style, and health. Friedman HS, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1985 May; 48(5):1299–315

Psychological factors associated with maintenance of improved health behaviors in postcoronary patients. Finnegan DL, et al. **J Psychol** 1985 Jan;119(1):87–94

Type A behaviour in patients with chest pain: test-retest reliability and psychometric correlates of Bortner scale. Bass C. **J Psychosom Res** 1984;28(4):289–300

Psychosocial factors as strong predictors of mortality from cancer, ischaemic heart disease and stroke: the Yugoslav prospective study. Grossarth-Maticek R, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1985;29(2):167–76

Type A and ectopy in patients with coronary artery disease and controls. Jennings JR, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1984; 28(6):49–54

Psychophysiology of type A behavior pattern: a critical analysis. Myrtek M, et al. **J Psychosom Res** 1984; 28(6):455–66

Time urgency of type A individuals: two replications.

Yarnold PR, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1984 Aug;59(1):334

Knowledge of and attitudes toward coronary heart disease and nutrition in Oregon families. Pierce DK, et al. **Prev Med** 1984 Jul;13(4):390-5

Development of a heart disease locus of control scale. O'Connell JK, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Feb;56(1):159-64

Behavioral assessment of the type A behavior pattern. Blumenthal JA, et al. **Psychosom Med** 1984 Sep-Oct;46(5):415-23

Components of Type A, hostility, and anger-in: relationship to angiographic findings. Dembroski TM, et al. **Psychosom Med** 1985 May-Jun;47(3):219-33

Cardiovascular reactions and impatience in type A and B college students. Jennings JR. **Psychosom Med** 1984 Sep-Oct;46(5):424-40

Major depression in patients with cardiac disease: diagnosis and somatic treatment. Levenson JL, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1985 Feb;26(2):91-102

The significance of psychosocial factors in predicting coronary disease in patients with valvular heart disease. Cooper CL, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;20(4):315-8

The embodiment of social relations in coronary heart disease. Radley AR. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(11):1227-34

Type A behaviour in two ethnic rural communities of males in Israel with and without coronary heart disease. Stockwell N, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;20(4):331-4

[Effect of social factors on the formation of chronic diseases exemplified by ischemic heart diseases] Siegrist J. **Internist (Berlin)** 1984 Nov;25(11):659-66 (Ger)

[Stress and type A behavior, risk factors of coronary heart disease? A critical review] Myrtek M. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1985 Feb;35(2):54-61 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Psychosomatic genesis of coronary heart disease] Lanfranconi B, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Feb 12;74(7):150-7 (157 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Psychological adaptation in coronary patients] Egger J. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1984 Aug 31;134(15-16):361-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Medical-psychologic and philosophic-ethical aspects of the evaluation of human achievement behavior in socialist society (critical remarks on the concept of the so-called stress type A)] Schröder H. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1984 Oct;30(10):565-71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Chess, anxiety and coronary disease] Duprat R, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 Jul;43(1):19-23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Psychodiagnostic contribution to the study of patients with coronariopathies] Montero Barrado I, et al. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr** 1984 Sep-Oct;12(5):321-39 (Spa)

[The family of coronary patients] Campailla G. **An R Acad Nac Med (Madr)** 1984;101(4):425-9 (Spa)

[The type-A behavior pattern and coronary episodes] Pelicier Y. **An R Acad Nac Med (Madr)** 1984;101(4):419-25 (Spa)

RADIOGRAPHY

Vascular calcification in types II and IV hyperlipoproteinemia: radiographic appearance and clinical significance. Dinsmore RE, et al. **AJR** 1985 May;144(5):895-9

The occurrence of angiographically detected intracoronary thrombus in patients with unstable angina pectoris. Zack PM, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Dec;108(6):1408-12

Evaluation of coronary anatomy using high-speed volumetric computed tomographic scanning. Bove AA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 15;55(5):582-4

Intercoronary collaterals without obstructive coronary artery disease [letter] Cheng TO. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Oct 1;54(7):942

Usefulness of transstenotic coronary pressure gradient measurements during diagnostic catheterization. Ganz P, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 1;55(8):910-4

Determination of the optimal timing for performing digital ventriculography during atrial pacing stress tests in coronary heart disease. Tobis J, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Sep 1;56(7):426-33

Prevalence of angiographically recognizable atherosclerosis in non-dominant right coronary arteries. Moreyra AE, et al. **Angiology** 1984 Dec;35(12):760-6

Coronary angiography in 506 patients with extracranial cerebrovascular disease. Hertzer NR, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 May;145(5):849-52

Progression of coronary atherosclerosis. Clues to pathogenesis from serial coronary arteriography. Singh RN. **Br Heart J** 1984 Oct;52(4):451-61

Overcoming the problem of tortuous vessel negotiation [letter] Bloomfield DA. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(3):303-4

Digital subtraction coronary angiography using high-pass temporal filtration: a comparison with cineangiography. Bray BE, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(1):17-24

Right heart catheterization and temporary pacemaker insertion during coronary arteriography for suspected coronary artery disease [editorial] Greene DG. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(5):429-30

Spontaneous regression of coronary artery obstructions: incidence in 313 consecutive repeat angiograms. Moise A, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(3):235-45

Primary coronary artery dissection. Iskandrian AS, et al. **Chest** 1985 Feb;87(2):227-8

Digital subtraction fluoroscopy: a new method of detecting coronary calcifications with improved sensitivity for the prediction of coronary disease. Detrano R, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Apr;71(4):725-32

Assessment of short-, medium-, and long-term variations in arterial dimensions from computer-assisted quantitation of coronary cineangiograms. Reiber JH, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Feb;71(2):280-8

Idiopathic coronary artery dissection: a rare in vivo diagnosis. Ramamurti S, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Jan;8(1):57-60

Is progression of coronary artery disease occurring at bouts or as a continuous process? Serial cineangiographic studies in 44 patients. Moise A, et al. **Comput Biomed Res** 1984 Dec;17(6):590-8

Preliminary experiences with intervention techniques for coronary artery disease. Bijlsma P. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1984;53(5):237-42

Coronary arteriography in the study of the epidemiology of coronary artery disease. Pearson TA. **Epidemiol Rev** 1984;6:140-66 (190 ref.)

The haemodynamic effects of left ventriculography in coronary artery disease and mitral valve disease: a comparison of high and low osmolality contrast media. Fraser AG, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Sep;5(9):727-34

Digital subtraction angiography in the evaluation of left ventricular function and wall motion in man. O'Connor MK, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Aug;5(8):652-9

Age and coronary artery disease. Krishnaswami S, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1984 May-Jun;36(3):152-4

The future of computed tomography for the evaluation of ischemic heart disease. Brundage BH, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Feb;7(2):187-98

Short-term hemodynamic effects of diatrizoate and ioxaglate contrast media in left ventriculography. Fast JH, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 May;8(1):13-23

Clinical superiority of a new nonionic contrast agent (iopamidol) for cardiac angiography. Gertz EW, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Feb;5(2 Pt 1):250-8

Comparison of digital and radionuclide left ventriculography in patients at risk from conventional left ventriculography. Lemarbre L, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Dec;35(4):349-53

Usefulness of digital subtraction left ventriculography in patients with ischemic heart disease: comparison with cineangiography. Paquet E, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Dec;35(4):343-8

Cross-mesh radiopaque grid for localization of segmental coronary artery disease during transluminal angioplasty. Rottenfusser J. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Dec;35(4):390-1

Time course alterations of QTC interval due to hypaque 76. Amidi M, et al. **J Electrocardiol** 1985 Jan;18(1):51-4

Dialysis-associated ischemic heart disease: insights from coronary angiography. Rostand SG, et al. **Kidney Int** 1984 Apr;25(4):653-9

Radiographic evaluation of the patient with chest pain of suspected myocardial origin. Green CE, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 1984 Nov;68(6):1451-62 (34 ref.)

Transient myocardial ischemia of the newborn infant. Oh KS, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1985;15(1):29-33

Digital cardiac radiology. Newell JD 2d, et al. **Radiol Clin North Am** 1985 Jun;23(2):261-73

Coronary artery steal: demonstration by digital coronary radiography. Bates ER, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jan;154(1):61-2

Relation of selected risk factors of atherosclerosis to coronarographic findings in males. Baudyšová J, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy** 1983;26(4):363-86

What is the nature of the coronary atherosclerotic lesions that have been shown to regress in experiments with nonhuman primates and by angiography in man? Stary HC. **Vasa** 1984;13(4):298-304

[Coronary arteriographic and left ventriculographic findings correlated with clinical features in coronary heart disease] Gao RL, et al. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr;24(4):210-3, 254 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Indications for coronary arteriography] van der Werf T. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Oct 6;128(40):1909-10 (Dut)

[Retrospective study of the role of systematic coronarography in patients with heart valve diseases] Danchin N, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Sep;77(9):1026-32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Results and indications of coronarography in mitral valvulopathies] Enriquez-Sarano M, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Jan;78(1):65-71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Repeated coronarographies in 122 medically treated patients] Sainsous J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Feb;78(2):184-90 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Computed tomography of the heart. Technic for quantitative evaluation of the perfusion of the ischemic myocardial region. Experimental basis] Hahn N, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Jun;142(6):610-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Dynamics of critical stenosis in patients with unstable angina pectoris] Karsch KR, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Sep;73(9):552-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Occurrence and predictability of progression of high grade coronary vessel stenoses to occlusions] Kober G, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Nov;73(11):674-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Progression of coronary sclerosis. Studies in 19 patients over a 6-year period using quantitative coronary angiography] Nellessen U, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Dec;73(12):760-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Progression and regression of coronary sclerosis in the angiographic image] Rafflenbeul W, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984;73 Suppl 2:33-40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Phase and amplitude images using Fourier analysis in radioisotopic angiography. Comparison with contrast angiography for studying regional changes in ventricular contraction] Verna E, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Feb;15(2):184-92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Evaluation of right ventricular wall contractility in ischemic heart disease by cardiac computed tomography] Naito H, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1984 Jun;14(1):15-28 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Coronary heart diseases in infancy--studies on various heart diseases requiring selective coronary arteriography in infants and children] Yonesaka S, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Mar;33(3):397-402 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Detection of patent coronary bypass grafts by digital subtraction angiography] Arisawa J, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Jul;29(7):757-60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Coronarographic possibilities of evaluation of the patency of the sinoatrial node artery] Drzewiecki J, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1984;27(4):283-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Signs of myocardial ischemia in computerized tomography Preliminary evaluation] Wójtowicz JS, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1984 Sep-Oct;48(5):259-67 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Effect of non-ionic roentgenocontrast preparation Omnipaque-350 on central hemodynamics and myocardial contraction] Savchenko AP, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Jul;24(7):91-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Role of x-rays of the organs of the thoracic cavity in studying the hemodynamics of pulmonary circulation in ischemic heart disease] Rabukhina NA, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;62(7):39-43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[X-ray cardiometric indices in ischemic heart disease and their prognostic significance] Matveeva LS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(4):101-4 (Rus)

[Methods and diagnostic significance of the detection of calcium deposits in the coronary arteries] Tikhonov KB, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):53-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Digital coronariography. New approaches to the angiographic diagnosis of coronary disease] Suárez de Lezo J, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985 Mar-Apr;38(2):98-107 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Relation between the clinical picture and the anatomical distribution and severity of stenotic lesions in coronary arteriosclerosis] Marchant E, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 Nov;112(11):1124-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Topographic distribution of stenotic lesions of coronary arteriosclerosis. Angiographic study of 500 patients] Marchant E, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 May;112(5):434-40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Heart diagnosis with ultrarapid computer tomography gives good clinical and experimental results] Ringertz H, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1984 Dec 5;81(49):4640-3 (Swe)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Effect of beta-blockade on thallium-201 dipyridamole myocardial scintigraphy. Bonaduce D, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1984;39(6):399-408

Functional significance of coronary collateral vessels during exercise evaluated by radionuclide angiocardiography: the importance of supplying arteries. Sugishita Y, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1984;39(4):273-83

Thallium tomography in the detection of myocardial perfusion defects. Bone D, et al. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1985;694:109-19

Ischemia at rest is independent of the extent of ventricular dysfunction and arrhythmias in patients with coronary artery disease. Edlin DE, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Feb;109(2):228-32

Prognostic implications of exercise thallium-201 scintigraphy in patients with suspected or known coronary artery disease. Iskandrian AS, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jul;110(1 Pt 1):135-43

Thallium-201 myocardial scintigraphy. Iskandrian AS, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jan;109(1):113-29 (83 ref.)

Determination of left ventricular 'area at risk' with high-resolution single photon emission computerized tomography in experimental coronary occlusion. Kaul S, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jun;109(6):1369-74

Quantitative thallium-201 imaging: limitations in detecting pathophysiologically significant obstructive coronary artery disease. Madeira SW Jr, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Dec;108(6):1448-54

Thallium-201 stress-redistribution myocardial rotational tomography: development of criteria for visual interpretation. Prigent FM, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Feb;109(2):274-81

The severe stress thallium defect: an indicator of critical coronary stenosis. Reisman S, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jul;110(1 Pt 1):128-34

Positive exercise thallium-201 test responses in patients with less than 50% maximal coronary stenosis: angiographic and clinical predictors. Brown KA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):54-7

Value and limitations of radionuclide angiography in determining the cause of reduced left ventricular ejection fraction: comparison of idiopathic dilated cardiomyopathy and coronary artery disease. Greenberg JM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 15;55(5):541–4

Increased thallium lung uptake after exercise in isolated left anterior descending coronary artery disease. Liu P, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jun 1;55(13 Pt 1):1469–73

Potential limitations of quantitative thallium scanning. McCarthy DM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):215–7

Detection of coronary artery disease in aortic stenosis by exercise gated nuclear angiography. Milanes JC, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Oct 1;54(7):787–91

Clinical, angiographic, hemodynamic, perfusional and functional changes after one-vessel left anterior descending coronary angioplasty. Okada RD, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 1;55(4):347–56

Prognosis with chest pain and normal thallium-201 exercise scintigrams. Pamelia FX, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 1;55(8):920–6

Value and limitations of exercise radionuclide angiography for detecting myocardial ischemia in healed myocardial infarction. Plotnick GD, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jul 1; 56(1):1–7

Continuous determination of regional myocardial blood flow with intracoronary krypton-81m in coronary artery disease. Remme WJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Sep 1; 56(7):445–51

Left ventricular volume determination using single-photon emission computed tomography. Stadius ML, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 15;55(9):1185–91

Early detection of restenosis after successful percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty by exercise-redistribution thallium scintigraphy. Wijns W, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 1;55(4):357–61

Dipyridamole-thallium imaging [letter] Held AC. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Oct;145(10):1927, 1929

Detection of high risk coronary artery disease by thallium imaging. O'Hara MJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Jun; 53(6):616–23

Limitations of radionuclide ventriculography in the non-invasive diagnosis of coronary artery disease. A correlation with right heart haemodynamic values during exercise. Wieshammer S, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Jun; 53(6):603–10

Thallium-201 scintigraphy for ischaemic heart disease and infarct detection: comparison of rotating slant-hole tomography and planar imaging. Mills JA, et al. **Br J Radiol** 1985 Jul;58(691):625–34

Individual variability of radionuclide ventriculography in stable coronary artery disease patients over one year. Jensen DG, et al. **Cardiology** 1984;71(5):255–65

Evaluation of patients with coronary artery disease during exercise: the relation between extent of disease and perfusion deficit. Hakki AH, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(4):311–8

Dipyridamole thallium testing. An alternative form of stress testing in patients unable to exercise [editorial] Reisman S. **Chest** 1985 Sep;88(3):321–2

Regional myocardial blood flow in man during dipyridamole coronary vasodilation. Sorensen SG, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jun; 87(6):735–9

Slow regional clearance of myocardial thallium-201 in the absence of perfusion defect: contribution to detection of individual coronary artery stenoses and mechanism for occurrence. Abdulla A, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Jan; 71(1):72–9

Intrinsic washout rates of thallium-201 in normal and ischemic myocardium after dipyridamole-induced vasodilation. Beller GA, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Feb; 71(2):378–86

Characterization of the functional significance of subcritical coronary stenoses with H(2)15O and positron-emission tomography. Knabb RM, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Jun; 71(6):1271–8

Quantitative angiography of the left anterior descending coronary artery: correlations with pressure gradient and results of exercise thallium scintigraphy. Wijns W, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Feb;71(2):273–9

Nuclear medical determination of left ventricular diastolic function in coronary heart disease. Brugger P, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Jun;8(6):353–5

Mechanism underlying the absence of ischemic changes on the exercise electrocardiogram in patients with abnormal exercise thallium-201 imaging and coronary artery disease. Coplan NL, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Jul;8(7):399–405

Impact of thallium-201 imaging on clinical assessment and management of patients with chest pain. Schmoliner R, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1984 Dec;7(12):660–6

Combined Fourier amplitude and phase imaging in patients with coronary artery disease. Alcan KE, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Dec;9(12):693–701

The different radionuclide angiography (RNA) responses to upright bicycle ergometer exercise in a population with low probability coronary disease. Murray GL, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1984 Dec;9(12):687–92

Advances in cardiac diagnosis: nuclear cardiology. Willens HJ. **Clin Sports Med** 1984 Apr;3(2):417–24

Clearance of radioactive xenon in evaluating microcirculation in patients with ischaemic heart disease. Furkalo NK, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1985;27(1):60–7

Scintigraphic left ventricular function during exercise in elderly patients with coronary artery disease. Pichler M, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Nov;5 Suppl E:55–7

Value of combined assessment of global and segmental ventricular contraction with right anterior oblique ECG-gated first-pass and left anterior oblique equilibrium radionuclide ventriculography. Kelly MJ, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;10(5–6):214–21

Cold pressor induced changes in regional left ventricular wall motion: specific but insensitive for coronary artery disease. McKillop JH, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1984;9(8):359–61

Computerized analysis of equilibrium radionuclide ventriculography time-activity curve in the assessment of left ventricular performance: comparison of two methods. Zatta G, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;10(5–6):198–202

The scintigraphic identification of 'severe myocardial ischemia'. Botvinick EH. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Nov; 14(11):911–6

Prognostic implications of rest and exercise radionuclide ventriculography in patients with suspected or proven coronary heart disease. Iskandrian AS, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1984 Dec;6(6):707–18

Comparison of myocardial uptake and distribution of thallium-201 and two prototype receptor-binding radiopharmaceuticals in the normal and ischemic canine heart. Eckelman WC, et al. **Int J Nucl Med Biol** 1984; 11(3–4):287–90

A stochastic interpretation of thallium myocardial perfusion scintigraphy. Goris ML, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 May–Jun; 20(3):253–9

Early changes in thallium distribution. Effect on quantitative analysis. Makler PT Jr, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 Jan–Feb; 20(1):9–16

Interaction of 'supplementary' scintigraphic indicators of ischemia and stress electrocardiography in the diagnosis of multivessel coronary disease. Canhasi B, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Sep;6(3):581–8

Restenosis after transluminal coronary angioplasty detected with exercise-gated radionuclide ventriculography. DePuey EG, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Dec; 4(6):1103–13

Quantitative split dose thallium-201 imaging with exercise: a technique for obtaining rest and exercise perfusion images in one setting and markedly reducing the study time. Okada RD, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jan;5(1):70–7

Peak regional acceleration: a method to identify subtle regional ventricular dysfunction from gated blood pool scans at rest in patients with coronary artery disease. Schwarzberg RJ, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Sep; 6(3):589–96

Stress thallium-201 transaxial emission computed tomography: quantitative versus qualitative analysis for evaluation of coronary artery disease. Tamaki N, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Dec;4(6):1213–21

Segmental analysis of Tl-201 stress myocardial tomography evaluation by angiographic data. Mortelmans LA, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1985;68(1):43–51

Radionuclide ventriculography: usefulness in evaluating alterations in ventricular function. Rellas JS, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1984 Aug;16(8):695–708

Quantification of rotational thallium-201 myocardial tomography. Garcia EV, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Jan; 26(1):17–26

Clinical evaluation of 360 degrees and 180 degrees data sampling techniques for transaxial SPECT thallium-201 myocardial perfusion imaging. Go RT, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Jul;26(7):695–706

Dynamic cardiac imaging. Gould KL, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1984 Dec;25(12):1380–6 (52 ref.)

Myocardial perfusion with rubidium-82: III. Theory relating severity of coronary stenosis to perfusion deficit. Mullani NA. **J Nucl Med** 1984 Nov;25(11):1190–6

Effect of a delay in commencing imaging on the ability to detect transient thallium defects. Rothendler JA, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Aug;26(8):880–3

Reverse redistribution phenomenon in thallium-201 stress tests: angiographic correlation and clinical significance. Silberstein EB, et al. **J Nucl Med** 1985 Jul;26(7):707–10

Selection of patients for preoperative coronary angiography: use of dipyridamole-stress--thallium myocardial imaging. Brewster DC, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 May;2(3):504–10

Variations on calculating left-ventricular volume with the radionuclide count-based method. Koral KF, et al. **Med Phys** 1985 Jan–Feb;12(1):93–8

Determination of cardiac risk by dipyridamole-thallium imaging before peripheral vascular surgery. Boucher CA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Feb 14;312(7):389–94

Exercise radionuclide ventriculographic responses in hypertensive patients with chest pain. Wasserman AG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Nov 15;311(20):1276–80

Diagnostic accuracy of thallium-201 myocardial perfusion imaging in detecting ischemia in patients on regular dialysis treatment [letter] Kramer W, et al. **Nephron** 1984; 38(4):277–9

The clinical utility of gated 201Tl myocardial scintigraphy: a suggested method instead of the conventional static study. Garty I. **Nucl Med Commun** 1984 Sep;5(9):545–50

Quantitative analysis of rotating gamma camera thallium-201 scintigrams of myocardium. Laird EE, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1984 Sep;5(9):577–86

Paradoxical phase changes induced by myocardial ischaemia. Underwood SR, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1985 Apr; 6(4):225–8

Determination of myocardial FFA elimination rates by functional images of uncorrected half-time values. Visser FC, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1984 Dec;23(6):277–82

Myocardial uptake of iodinated free fatty acids and 201Tl in experimental ischemia. Westera G, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1984 Dec;23(6):321–5

Radioisotope techniques in the evaluation of patients with coronary artery disease. Lindsay J Jr. **Primary Care** 1985 Mar;12(1):67–76

Functional imaging of thallium-201 myocardial washout and the clinical utility of this method. Watanabe N, et al. **Radiat Med** 1983 Oct–Dec;1(4):281–92

Gold-195m first-pass radionuclide ventriculography, thallium-201 single-photon emission CT, and 12-lead ECG stress testing as a combined procedure. Kipper SL, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Sep;156(3):817–21

Supine thallium 201 cardiac testing compared with treadmill testing. Lear JL. **Radiology** 1985 Sep;156(3):835–6

Cardiac function assessed by attenuation-corrected radionuclide pressure-volume indices. Maurer AH, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jul;156(1):197–202

Segmental coronary artery disease: detection by rotating slant-hole collimator tomography and planar thallium 201 myocardial scintigraphy. Starling MR, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Oct;157(1):231–7

Quantitative planar thallium-201 stress scintigraphy: a critical evaluation of the method. Wackers FJ, et al. **Semin Nucl Med** 1985 Jan;15(1):46–66

[The clinical use of equilibrium-gated radionuclide ventriculography in the assessment of ventricular function in coronary heart disease] Wang SR. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;23(8):484–7, 525 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Role of the exercise thallium test and ventriculography in ischemic heart disease] Pöyhönen L. **Duodecim** 1984; 100(21):1403–12 **(Fin)**

[Evaluation of the severity of coronary disease by thallium 201 myocardial scintigraphy and technetium 99m isotope ventriculography. Comparison of the 2 methods apropos of 30 cases] Manouvrier J, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1985 May;34(5):339–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Exertion isotope tests in coronary insufficiency. Comparison with isotopic ventriculography and myocardial scintigraphy] Amor M, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Jan; 78(1):55–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Rational use of thallium-201 myocardial scintigraphy based on a statistical analysis: practical view] Cérino M, et al. **Union Med Can** 1985 Jun;114(6):512–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Quantitative resting radionuclide-ventriculography for multifactorial analysis of left ventricular function] Knesewitsch P, et al. **Nuklearmedizin** 1984 Aug;23(4):163–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Heart and skeletal muscle scintigraphy with thallium 201] Creutzig H, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Jan;74(1):1–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Contribution of myocardial scintigraphy to control of therapy (current status and outlook)] Hör G, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Feb;74(2):65–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Possibilities of exercise radioisotope ventriculography in the detection of ischemic heart disease] Csernay L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Aug 4;126(31):1891–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Ischemic heart disease. Value, in the diagnosis, prognosis and selection for therapy, of angiocardioscintigraphy and myocardial scintigraphy] Poggi Longostrevi G. **Minerva Med** 1985 Aug 25;76(32–33):1443–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Diagnosis of myocardial ischemia in Kawasaki disease: thallium-201 myocardial imagings at rest, with exercise and with dipyridamole administration] Mitomori T, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1984 Jun;14(1):59–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical evaluation of exercise Thallium-201 whole body scintigraphy in ischemic heart disease] Kaneko K, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Feb;22(2):209–17 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Analysis of the papillary muscle image on thallium-201 myocardial scintigram in various heart diseases] Kataoka H, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Jan;22(1):19–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Noninvasive assessment of severity of coronary artery disease by quantitative analysis of exercise thallium-201 myocardial perfusion imaging] Kawai N, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 Dec;21(12):1621–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Differentiation of ischemic cardiomyopathy from idiopathic dilated cardiomyopathy. Evaluation of the value of radionuclide imaging] Kurihara T, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Jan;22(1):49–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Enhanced detection of myocardial ischemia by stress thallium scan: assessment by washout rate analysis and lung thallium uptake in addition to transient defect analysis] Nishimura T, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Apr;22(4):467–75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Analysis of global and regional left ventricular functions in coronary artery disease by multigated forward and backward data collection] Tamaki N, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Feb;22(2):147–55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[N-13 ammonia myocardial positron computed tomography--(3) Evaluation of coronary artery disease by stress imaging] Tamaki N, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Mar; 22(3):339–45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Quantitative analysis of thallium myocardial emission CT.

(2) Evaluation of the ischemic size] Tamaki N, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 Jul;21(7):823-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Severity of coronary artery lesion by washout rate (WR) in exercise myocardial scintigraphy] Tsuda T, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1985 Mar;22(3):383-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A study of exercise ECT] Nohara R, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1984 Dec;32(12):1285-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Usefulness and limitation of stress 201TL myocardial single photon emission computed tomography (SPECT) for diagnosis of ischemic heart disease] Futagami Y. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov;73(11):1630-42 **(Jpn)**

[Single-photon emission computed tomography with 201Tl in the diagnosis of ischemic heart disease] Sergienko VB, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(4):95-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Value of postdipyridamol myocardial perfusion gammagraphy (GT1 PD) in the diagnosis of ischemic cardiopathy and its angiographic correlation] Castro Beiras JM, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Feb;176(3):118-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Computerized gammagraphy using thallium-201 in the diagnosis of ischemic cardiopathy] Iriarte M, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985 Mar-Apr;38(2):131-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Prospective study with thallium-201 and dipyridamole at low doses as a non-invasive diagnostic test for predicting coronary injuries] Martínez Martínez A, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;37(6):418-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Evaluation of the exercise test with thallium for the clinical follow-up of patients undergoing percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty] Peraza C, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985;38 Suppl 1:53-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

REHABILITATION

Life adaptation after percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty and coronary artery bypass grafting. Raft D, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Sep 1;56(7):395-8

A randomized trial of the effects of exercise training after coronary artery bypass surgery. Froelicher V, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Apr;145(4):689-92

Cardiac disability. The impact of coronary heart disease on patients' daily activities. Neill WA, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Sep;145(9):1642-7

Chronic adaptations to physical conditioning in cardiac patients. Implications regarding exercise trainability. Franklin BA, et al. **Clin Sports Med** 1984 Apr;3(2):471-512 (168 ref.)

Safety of outpatient cardiac exercise programs. Issues regarding medical supervision. Haskell WL. **Clin Sports Med** 1984 Apr;3(2):455-69 (37 ref.)

Evaluating the cardiac patient for exercise therapy. Role of exercise testing. Hellerstein HK, et al. **Clin Sports Med** 1984 Apr;3(2):371-93 (33 ref.)

Distance running and cardiac rehabilitation: physiologic and psychosocial considerations. Kavanagh T. **Clin Sports Med** 1984 Apr;3(2):513-26 (81 ref.)

Contributions of exercise clinical trials to cardiac rehabilitation. Naughton J. **Clin Sports Med** 1984 Apr;3(2):545-57 (17 ref.)

Compliance and motivation in cardiac exercise programs. Oldridge NB, et al. **Clin Sports Med** 1984 Apr;3(2):443-54 (25 ref.)

Exercise, education, and counseling for patients with coronary artery disease. Sivarajan ES, et al. **Clin Sports Med** 1984 Apr;3(2):349-69 (104 ref.)

The effects of beta blockers on exercise capacity and on training response in elderly subjects. Fagard R, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Nov;5 Suppl E:117-20

Comparative response of male and female patients with coronary artery disease to exercise rehabilitation. O'Callaghan WG, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Aug;5(8):649-51

Use of clinical data in predicting improvement in exercise capacity after cardiac rehabilitation. Hammond HK, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jul;6(1):19-26

A randomized trail of the effects of 1 year of exercise training on computer-measured ST segment displacement in patients with coronary artery disease. Myers J, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Dec;4(6):1094-102

Risk factor modification [letter] York E. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Feb;5(2 Pt 1):383-4

The influence of coronary sport group training on the flexibility of joints, heart rate and blood pressure of coronary patients. Fuchs P, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1984 Dec;24(4):280-5

Provocative exercise testing: a new role for cardiac rehabilitation. Baird CL Jr. **NC Med J** 1985 Jun;46(6):340-2

[Rehabilitation of the coronary patient. Current concepts] Denolin H. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1985 Apr 15;34(4):225-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Exercise polycardiography in the evaluation of the effectiveness of sanatorium rehabilitation of patients with coronary disease] Wysokiński A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Dec 10;39(50):1647-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Echocardiographic evaluation of left-ventricular function in patients with coronary disease, and its usefulness in qualifying the patients for physical rehabilitation programs] Wysokiński A, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Mar 11;40(10):285-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Physical fitness of patients with coronary disease during rehabilitation at a sanatorium] Markiewicz M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Apr 1;38(7):473-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of sanatorium rehabilitation treatment of patients with coronary disease on left-ventricular function evaluated by polycardiography] Wysokiński A, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Oct 1;37(19):1481-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Selected problems of the physical rehabilitation of patients with ischemic heart disease] Wysokiński A. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Sep 1;37(17):1383-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Physical training of ischemic heart disease patients: basic achievements and prospects] Aronov DM, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Feb;25(2):5-10 (22 ref.) **(Rus)**

[The physical aspect of patient rehabilitation in outpatient polyclinics] Aronov DM, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Mar;25(3):117-21 **(Rus)**

[Prognostic criteria of the work capacity of patients with ischemic heart disease] Taniukhina EI, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(11):61-3 **(Rus)**

[Use of physical factors in the late postoperative period after surgical treatment of ischemic heart disease] Sorokina EI, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 May-Jun;(3):8-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Energy characteristics of the movement routines of ischemic heart disease patients] Prevarskiĭ BP. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Dec;(12):53-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

Left ventricular function during anaesthesia induction and sternotomy in patients with ischaemic heart disease. A comparison of six anaesthetic techniques. Milocco I, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1985 Feb;29(2):241-9

Paradoxical ventricular septal motion after cardiac surgery. Analysis of M-mode echocardiograms and follow-up in 324 patients. Schroeder E, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1985;40(3):315-24

Relationship between myocardial perfusion and function following coronary reflow in the canine heart using single photon emission computed tomography and two-dimensional echocardiography. Buda AJ, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jun;109(6):1375-84

Correlation of saphenous vein bypass graft angiograms with histologic changes at necropsy. Atkinson JB, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 1;55(8):952-5

Comparison of preoperative, operative and postoperative variables in asymptomatic or minimally symptomatic patients to severely symptomatic patients three years after coronary artery bypass grafting: analysis of 423 patients. de Feyter PJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 1;55(4):362-6

Ventricular arrhythmias induced by dynamic and static exercise in relation to coronary artery bypass grafting. Huikuri HV, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 1;55(8):948-51

Coexisting carotid stenosis in patients undergoing cardiac surgery: indications and guidelines for simultaneous operations. Babu SC, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Aug;150(2):207-11

Perioperative ischemic injury after coronary bypass graft surgery. Li W, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jul;150(1):122-6

New perspectives in relieving acute and chronic myocardial ischaemia and cardiac pump failure. Kyösola K. **Ann Chir Gynaecol** 1984;73(6):305-7

Coronary artery bypass grafting in women. A ten-year perspective. Gardner TJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Jun;201(6):780-4

Coronary artery bypass in hereditary factor XI deficiency. Brunken R, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1984 Oct;38(4):406-8

Intraoperative myocardial protection: a comparison of blood and asanguineous cardioplegia. Codd JE, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Feb;39(2):125-33

Intracavitary coronary arteries [letter] Green GE. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Jul;40(1):99-100

Revascularization without embolization: coronary bypass in the presence of a calcified aorta. Holland DL, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Sep;40(3):308-10

Surgical management of diseased intracavitary coronary arteries. Ochsner JL, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1984 Oct;38(4):356-62

Left thoracotomy for reoperative coronary artery bypass procedures. Ungerleider RM, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Jul;40(1):11-5

Coronary artery bypass grafting and hyperlipidaemia [editorial] Thompson G, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Mar;3(3):237-9

Surgery for coronary artery disease in patients with diabetes mellitus. Devineni R, et al. **Can J Surg** 1985 Jul;28(4):367-70

Coronary artery surgery: who benefits? [editorial] Keon WJ. **Can Med Assoc J** 1984 Sep 15;131(6):551-2

Effects of myocardial catecholamine accumulations on arrhythmias following ischaemia and reperfusion. A problem of open-heart surgery [letter] Kyösola KT. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Jul;19(7):452-3

Laser recanalization of occluded atherosclerotic arteries in vivo and in vitro. Abela GS, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Feb;71(2):403-11

Does mammary artery grafting increase surgical risk? Cosgrove DM, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Sep;72(3 Pt 2):II170-4

Combined cardiac and abdominal aortic surgery. David TE. **Circulation** 1985 Sep;72(3 Pt 2):II18-21

Factors contributing to perforations resulting from laser coronary angioplasty: observations in an intact human postmortem preparation of intraoperative laser coronary angioplasty. Isner JM, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Sep;72(3 Pt 2):II191-9

CASS continued. Loop FD. **Circulation** 1985 Sep;72(3 Pt 2):II1-6 (16 ref.)

Demonstration of therapeutic effect in a patient with myocardial bridge by exercise-myocardial SPECT imaging. Nakajima K, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Feb;10(2):116-7

Cardiac surgery in the elderly. Brunson VW, et al. **Conn Med** 1985 Jul;49(7):420-4

Long-term results of coronary surgery. Fabián J, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1984;26(5):384-93

The long wire technique--a new technique for steerable balloon catheter dilatation of coronary artery stenoses. Kaltenbach M. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Dec;5(12):1004-9

Determinants of work capability and employment after coronary artery surgery. Misra KK, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Feb;6(2):176-80

Platelet inhibitors versus anticoagulants for prevention of aorto-coronary bypass graft occlusion. Rothlin ME, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Feb;6(2):168-75

The Coronary Artery Surgery Study: a critical review. Nasser WK, et al. **Indiana Med** 1985 Feb;78(2):108-10

Relationships of working status and cardiac capacity to functional age before and after coronary bypass surgery. Bruce RA, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Jun;8(2):193-204

The return of surgical angioplasty of the left main coronary artery. Hitchcock JF. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Mar;7(3):311-4

Prevention by acebutolol of rhythm disorders following coronary bypass surgery. Materne P, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Jul;8(3):275-86

Myocardial bridging and hypertrophic cardiomyopathy: relief of ischemia by surgery. Pey J, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Jul;8(3):327-30

Perioperative myocardial protection in severe coronary artery and valvular heart diseases with impaired ventricular function. Boulafendis D, et al. **Int Surg** 1984 Apr-Jun;69(2):117-20

Late results of combined mitral valve replacement and coronary bypass surgery. Kay PH, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jan;5(1):29-33

Bishop Lecture. The plights of the invasive treatment of ischemic heart disease. Kirklin JW, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jan;5(1):158-67

Immediate improvement of dysfunctional myocardial segments after coronary revascularization: detection by intraoperative transesophageal echocardiography. Topol EJ, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Dec;4(6):1123-34

Coronary artery bypass surgery, an Arkansas series. Williams CD. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1985 Apr;81(11):591-3

The effects of low flow, low pressure pulsatile bypass. Belcher P, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 May-Jun;26(3):223-7

Direct coronary surgery with saphenous vein bypass without either cardiopulmonary bypass or cardiac arrest. Benetti FJ. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 May-Jun;26(3):217-22

Coronary bypass for left main disease in patients over 70 years of age. Jeffery DL, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 May-Jun;26(3):212-6

Clinical experience with preoperative myocardial nutrition management. Lolley DM, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg** (Torino) 1985 May-Jun;26(3):236-43

Thermographic evaluation of myocardial cooling and intraoperative control of graft patency in patients with coronary artery disease. Pantaleo D, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1984 Nov-Dec;25(6):554-9

Reoperation coronary artery bypass grafting for recurrent angina pectoris. A review of 82 cases. Masri ZH, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc** 1985 May;83(5):238-41

Recurrent cellulitis: a late complication of coronary artery bypass surgery. Copeland RB, et al. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1985 May;74(5):325-6

The effects of coronary bypass surgery on female sexual, psychological, and vocational adaptation. Althof SE, et al. **J Sex Marital Ther** 1984 Fall;10(3):176-84

Effect of venous retroperfusion on experimental myocardial ischemia in the open-chest pig. Carlson CJ, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Feb;38(2):105-12

Right ventricular dysfunction following cold potassium cardioplegia. Christakis GT, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Aug;90(2):243-50

Primary myocardial revascularization. Trends in surgical mortality. Cosgrove DM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Nov;88(5 Pt 1):673-84

Myocardial metabolism and ventricular function following cold potassium cardioplegia. Fremes SE, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Apr;89(4):531-46

Multiple-vessel coronary revascularization with combined in situ and free sequential internal mammary arteries. Gold JP, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Aug;90(2):301-3

Late results of coronary artery grafting: is there a flag on the field? [letter] Green GE. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Nov;88(5 Pt 1):795-6

Noncardioplegic myocardial preservation for coronary revascularization [letter] Guyton RA. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jan;89(1):150-1

Sequential internal mammary artery grafts. Expanded utilization of an ideal conduit. Kamath ML, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Feb;89(2):163-9

Myocardial revascularization after failure of percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. Pelletier LC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Aug;90(2):265-71

Practical problems in assessing risk for coronary artery bypass grafting. Pierpont GL, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 May;89(5):673-82

Efficacy of crystalloid cardioplegic solutions in patients undergoing myocardial revascularization. Effect of infusion route and regional wall motion on preservation of adenine nucleotide stores. Silverman NA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jan;89(1):90-6

Combined valve replacement and myocardial revascularization. Geha AS, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Jan; 1(1):27-35

Laser angioplasty [letter] Goldberg ML. **JAMA** 1985 Aug 16;254(7):910-1

The Coronary Artery Surgery Study. Lawrie GM, et al. **JAMA** 1984 Nov 9;252(18):2609-11

Blood transfusion requirements in coronary artery surgery with and without the activated clotting time (ACT) technique. Preiss DU, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 15;63(6):252-6

'Hot tip': another method of laser vascular recanalization. Abela GS, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1985;5(3):327-35

Modeling of (coronary) laser-angioplasty. van Gemert MJ, et al. **Lasers Surg Med** 1985;5(3):219-34

Laser recannalization of atheromatous vessels using fiber optics. Ward H. **Lasers Surg Med** 1984;4(4):353-63

A randomized trial of coronary artery bypass surgery. Survival of patients with a low ejection fraction. Passamani E, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jun 27;312(26):1665-71

Current status of surgery for coronary artery disease--perspective and innovations. Rainer WG. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 May;32(5):654-60

Coronary artery surgery, 1984. Rutherford JD. **NZ Med J** 1984 Nov 28;97(768):813-6

Simultaneous coronary artery bypass and noncardiac operations. Merle TJ, et al. **Ohio State Med J** 1985 Feb; 81(2):115-6

Aortic valve replacement with concomitant myocardial revascularization. Watson DR, et al. **Ohio State Med J** 1985 Feb;81(2):112-4, 116

Cardiac rehabilitation. Crosby I. **Proc Annu Meet Med Sect Am Counc Life Insur** 1984;:67-71

Coronary bypass surgery--update. Crosby I. **Proc Annu Meet Med Sect Am Counc Life Insur** 1984;:17-22

Styles of adjustment to coronary graft surgery. Radley A, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;20(5):461-72

Current status of coronary artery bypass grafting for coronary artery atherosclerosis. Christian CB Jr, et al. **Surg Clin North Am** 1985 Jun;65(3):509-26 (135 ref.)

Atherosclerosis in the young: a virulent disease. McCready RA, et al. **Surgery** 1984 Nov;96(5):863-9

Direct myocardial revascularization without cardiopulmonary bypass. Buffolo E, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Feb;33(1):26-9

Anastomotic pseudoaneurysm after aorto-coronary bypass grafting. de Haan HP, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Feb;33(1):55-6

Repeated coronary artery bypass grafting in patients with patent atherosclerotic grafts: a special challenge. Gonzalez-Santos JM, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Dec;32(6):346-9

Sequential internal mammary artery (IMA) grafts in coronary artery bypass surgery. Harjola PT, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Oct;32(5):288-92

Aorto-coronary bypass surgery in 62 patients with severe left ventricular dysfunction--a follow-up study. Mochtar B, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Feb;33(1):30-3

Disconnection of the metallic tip of an aortic cannula during cardiopulmonary bypass. Scheld HH, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jun;33(3):196-7

Study of the risk factors related to early mortality following combined mitral valve replacement and coronary artery bypass grafting. Yadav KS, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Feb;33(1):16-9

Postoperative cardiac complications in patients with a history of myocardial infarction. Kitahata H, et al. **Tokushima J Exp Med** 1984 Dec;31(3-4):61-6

Long-term follow-up of patients having cardiac catheterization and cardiac operation. Small community hospital results before and after surgery program. Frink RJ, et al. **West J Med** 1985 Jun;142(6):773-6

[Surgical treatment of coronary artery disease] Zhang SZ. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep; 12(3):171-4 **(Chi)**

[Prevention of sudden death. The role of surgical treatment in ischemic heart disease] Fabián J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Apr 12;124(15):453-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Revascularization from the viewpoint of pathological anatomy] Urbanová D. **Cesk Fysiol** 1984;33(4):387-90 **(Cze)**

[Percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty] van der Werf T. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Oct 6;128(40):1904-8 **(Dut)**

[Associated coronary and carotid atheroma. Implications and current role of indications for double surgery] Gayet JL, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1985 May;34(5):347-52 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Open-heart surgery in patients over 65 years of age. Lesions encountered and immediate postoperative mortality] Pavie A, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1984 Oct;33(6):367-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Peroperative coronary angioplasty. A new technical possibility] Villemot JP, et al. **Ann Chir** 1984 Oct; 38(7):509-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Calcified aortic stenosis and coronary disease. Apropos of 115 surgically-treated cases] Donzeau-Gouge P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Aug;77(8):856-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Disobliteration of coronary arteries by the laser. Peroperative experience] Fournial G, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Jul;78(7):1061-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Valve replacement associated with aorto-coronary bypass in ischemic mitral insufficiency] Glock Y, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Jun;78(6):869-75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Coronary artery ectasia. Apropos of a case treated surgically in 2 stages] Lalau JD, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Sep; 77(9):1068-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The future of coronary surgery patients] Hahn C. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1985 Jan;169(1):83-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Anesthesia with flunitrazepam/fentanyl in the severe coronary patient. Hemodynamic study] Bastien O, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Dec;32(8 Suppl):65-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[14 years of experience in direct myocardial revascularization surgery] Hahn C. **Chirurgie** 1983;109(9):702-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hemodynamic changes in infusion with nimodipine] Boldt J, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 May;34(5):229-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Hemodynamic effects with intravenous infusion of nifedipine (Adalat) in cardiosurgical patients] Boldt J, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1985 Feb;20(1):25-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bypass operation on coronary arteries with minimal atherosclerotic stenoses?] Klepzig H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 25;110(4):157-8 **(Ger)**

[Aortocoronary bypass operation in considerably reduced left-ventricular function caused by chronic ischemia] Reifart N, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 2; 109(44):1671-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Heart surgery with extracorporeal circulation in long-term hemodialysis patients] Schlosser V, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Apr 4;110(14):544-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[EEG findings in patients with aortocoronary bypass--a visual-morphologic analysis in comparison with clinical data] Bräu H, et al. **EEG EMG** 1985 Mar;16(1):21-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Parenteral feeding following heart surgery operations] Behrendt W, et al. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1984 Dec; 11(6):316-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of postoperative parenteral feeding on protein metabolism in heart surgery patients. A comparative study] Weidler B, et al. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1984 Aug; 11(4):235-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Contribution of social medicine to cost benefit analysis in coronary bypass surgery] Silomon H. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1985 Apr;47(4):149-50 **(Ger)**

[Coronary reoperation--yes or no?] Egloff L, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Aug 18;114(33):1123-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Coronary heart disease. Surgical development in the last 10 years--status of possibilities in West Germany] Borst HG, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984;73 Suppl 2:153-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of sodium nitroprusside and nitroglycerin on the resistance and capacitance system in cardiac surgery interventions] Hausdorf G, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Aug; 73(8):530-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Anomalies of the origin of the left coronary artery in differential therapeutic aspects] Mager G, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Sep;73(9):600-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The effect of an aortocoronary bypass graft on left ventricular function] Cserhalmi L, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Aug 4;126(31):1911-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Combined coronary sinus ASD closure and coronary artery bypass operation in a 64-year-old] A[illegible]ama K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1984 Aug;32(8):85[illegible]9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Surgery for ischemic heart disease secondary to familial hyperlipidemia] Hiroshi O, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Mar;33(3):463-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Results of aortocoronary bypass surgery for patients with severe left ventricular dysfunction] Sakakibara T, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Jun;33(6):783-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Graft patency and internal configuration at distal anastomosis in aortocoronary bypass surgery] Fujiwara T, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Jul;37(7):510-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Surgical treatment of aortitis syndrome associated with coronary artery stenosis and pseudocoarctation of the aorta] Kito Y, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Dec;37(13):1062-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Aorto-coronary bypass surgery in isolated left anterior descending coronary artery stenosis] Sunamori M, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Apr;38(4):278-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of multiple bypass procedures for multiple arteriosclerotic cardiovascular lesions] Yamamoto N, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Nov;37(12):974-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The effects of aorto-coronary bypass grafting to totally occluded coronary arteries on left ventricular contractility] Nagaoka H, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May; 86(5):613-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Aortocoronary bypass graft in coronary arterial stenosis with aortitis syndrome] Nagaoka H, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;85(12):1586-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Results of bypass surgery for left main coronary artery] Kito Y, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec; 32(12):2095-100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Myocardial protection on multibypass surgery in ischemic heart disease--the value of CK-MB measurement in time-interval] Natsuaki M, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr;33(4):434-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Surgical treatment of annulo-aortic ectasia associated with right coronary artery stenosis] Sakakibara T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Apr;32(4):582-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Aorto-coronary bypass operation in left main coronary artery disease] Kurahashi M, et al. **Rinsho Kyobu Geka** 1984 Nov;4(6):798-801 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Selected problems of surgical treatment of ischemic heart disease] Krzemińska-Pakuła M, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1984; 27(9):769-78 (75 ref.) **(Pol)**

[In-hospital physical rehabilitation of patients according to the 'A' model (our modification) after surgical treatment of ischemic heart disease] Tomaszewska L, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1984;27(6):457-65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of preanesthetic medication in general anesthesia on hemodynamics in surgically treated patients with ischemic heart disease] Golański R, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1985 Apr 22;40(16):457-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Surgical angioplasty of the ostium of the left coronary artery. A case report] de Carvalho RG, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 May;42(5):355-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Surgical treatment of acute forms of coronary insufficiency] Galantier M, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1981 Oct;37(4):237-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Myocardial revascularization using mammary-coronary anastomosis. Critical analysis of immediate and late results] Leão LE, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1981 Oct;37(4):231-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Indications for preoperative counterpulsation in patients with ischemic heart disease] Pochuev GN, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Nov-Dec;(6):7-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[General anesthesia with large doses of fentanyl in heart surgery] Tulbure TP, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Jan-Feb;(1):18-20 **(Rus)**

[Assisted circulation in surgery of the left coronary arterial trunk] Savchenko AN, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1985 May-Jun; (3):91-2 **(Rus)**

[Preparation of an autovenous transplant for aortocoronary bypass] Vlasov GP, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1984 Nov-Dec; (6):26-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Aneurysms of the posterior wall of the left ventricle] Shabalkin BV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Jul;24(7):19-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Myocardial function in the period immediately after aortocoronary bypass] Shabalkin BV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Nov;24(11):79-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Myocardial revascularization using a laser beam (experimental study)] Skobelkin OK, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 [illegible]t;(10):99-102 **(Rus)**

[Treatment of chronic ischemic heart disease by endovascular constriction of the coronary sinus] Sokolov IuN, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Oct;(10):8-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Preparation of an autovenous graft for aortocoronary shunting] Vikhrev GA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Oct;(10):31-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Coronary surgery associated with a valvular correction] Carmona J, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1985 Mar-Apr;32(2):61-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

THERAPY

Secondary prevention of coronary heart disease. Kornitzer M. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1984;39(4):235-40

Percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty: seven years' experience. Heyndrickx GR. **Acta Clin Belg** 1984; 39(6):335-8

Coronary angioplasty: current concepts. Warren SC, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1985 Aug;32(2):145-9

Nuclear magnetic resonance analysis of acute myocardial infarction in dogs: the effects of transient coronary ischemia of varying duration and reperfusion on spin lattice relaxation times. Brown JJ, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Mar; 109(3 Pt 1):486-90

Determinants of successful percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty: report from the National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute Registry. Faxon DP, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Oct;108(4 Pt 1):1019-23

Percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty: late results at 5 years following intervention. Hirzel HO, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Mar;109(3 Pt 1):575-81 (14 ref.)

Effects of transluminal coronary angioplasty on left ventricular systolic and diastolic function at rest and during exercise. Lewis JF, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Apr; 109(4):792-8

A new approach to quantitation of exercise thallium-201 scintigraphy before and after an intervention: application to define the impact of coronary angioplasty on regional myocardial perfusion. Lim YL, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Oct;108(4 Pt 1):917-25

Silent myocardial ischemia as a manifestation of asymptomatic coronary artery disease: what is appropriate therapy? Cohn PF. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Aug 30; 56(6):28D-34D

Percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty after previous coronary artery bypass surgery. Corbelli J, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Sep 1;56(7):398-403

The case for exercise [letter] Fletcher GF. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Oct 1;54(7):938

Simultaneous percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty and transcatheter embolization of iatrogenic aortocoronary vein fistula. Goldbaum TS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 15;55(5):578-80

Coronary angioplasty: clinical and angiographic follow-up. Levine S, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 1;55(6):673-6

Right coronary angiography during left anterior descending angioplasty: collateral visualization as a guide to balloon positioning. Macdonald RG, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 1;55(6):845-7

Kissing balloon coronary angioplasty. Meier B. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Oct 1;54(7):918-20

Angioplasty for dilatation of complex coronary artery bifurcation stenoses. Pinkerton CA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jun 1;55(13 Pt 1):1626-8

Usefulness of exercise [letter] Russo JV. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Oct 1;54(7):938

Integrated approach to prehospital coronary care in Rotterdam. Hart HN. **Am J Emerg Med** 1984 May; 2(3):225-9

The role of paramedics in resuscitation of patients with prehospital cardiac arrest from coronary artery disease. Lewis RP, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1984 May;2(3):200-3

Effect of epinephrine on defibrillation in ischemic ventricular fibrillation. Otto CW, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 Jul; 3(4):285-91

Changed learning curve for percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. Implication for the future treatment of coronary artery disease. Feit A, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Mar;78(3):438-42

Percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. Hillis LD. **Am J Med Sci** 1984 Sep;288(2):89-96 (46 ref.)

Physicians' attitudes and practices toward CPR training in family members of patients with coronary heart disease. Goldberg RJ, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Mar; 75(3):281-3

Angiographic changes thirty minutes following percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. Sanders M. **Angiology** 1985 Jul;36(7):419-24

Emergency surgery after percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty: he who calls the tune may have to pay the piper. Block PC. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Jul;40(1):1-3

Aortocoronary bypass following unsuccessful PTCA: experience in 100 consecutive patients. Brahos GJ, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Jul;40(1):7-10

Coronary artery bypass following percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. Killen DA, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Aug;40(2):133-8

Cost-effectiveness of interventions to prevent or treat coronary heart disease. Weinstein MC, et al. **Annu Rev Public Health** 1985;6:41-63

Use of the exercise maximal ST segment/heart rate slope in assessing the results of coronary angioplasty [letter] Finci L, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Jan;53(1):117

Pathological findings after percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. Mizuno K, et al. **Br Heart J** 1984 Nov;52(5):588-90

Coronary transluminal angioplasty. Raphael MJ, et al. **Br J Hosp Med** 1985 Jan;33(1):18, 20-2

Left main-stem coronary artery disease: surgical versus medical management. Coles JC, et al. **Can J Surg** 1984 Nov;27(6):571-3

Estimation of the effects of angioplasty on coronary stenosis using quantitative video angiography. Bove AA, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(1):5-16

Relief of pressure damping during coronary angioplasty: a device for creating side holes in PTCA guiding catheters. Chua KG, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(3):331-3

The use of an exchange guide wire in coronary angioplasty. Dervan JP, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985; 11(2):207-12

The radiographic appearance of arterial sheath kinking. Feit A, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(3):283-5

Improved success rate of percutaneous transluminal graft and coronary angioplasty with the El Gamal guiding catheter. El Gamal MI, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985; 11(1):89-96

A simple technique for location of the coronary stenotic lesion in percutaneous transmural coronary angioplasty. Haraphongse M, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984; 10(5):489-92

Percutaneous perfusion of occluded coronary arteries with blood from the femoral artery: a dog study. Meier B, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(1):81-7

Resolution of congestive failure, mitral regurgitation, and angina after percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty of triple vessel disease. Reinfeld HB, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(3):273-7

Distal coronary power injection during percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. Sanders M, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(6):603-5

Coronary artery dissection during PTCA: a necessary evil? Spring DA. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(1):1-3

Failure of percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty to stimulate platelet and prostaglandin activity. Stine RA, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(3):247-54

Late progression of an asymptomatic intimal tear to occlusive coronary artery dissection following angioplasty. Zack PM, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(1):41-8

Experience with a technique for coronary angioplasty of bifurcational lesions. Zack PM, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(5):433-43

Asynchronous left ventricular regional function and impaired global diastolic filling in patients with coronary artery disease: reversal after coronary angioplasty. Bonow RO, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Feb;71(2):297-307

Improved graft patency in patients treated with platelet-inhibiting therapy after coronary bypass surgery. Brown BG, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Jul;72(1):138-46

Sex differences in early and long-term results of coronary angioplasty in the NHLBI PTCA Registry. Cowley MJ, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Jan;71(1):90-7

Lysis of left ventricular thrombi with urokinase. Kremer P, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Jul;72(1):112-8

Immediate functional recovery and avoidance of reperfusion injury with surgical revascularization of short-term coronary occlusion. Vinten-Johansen J, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Aug;72(2):431-9

Percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty, a 1985 perspective. Willman VL. **Circulation** 1985 Feb; 71(2):189-92

Role of percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty in patients with variant angina and coexistent coronary stenosis refractory to maximal medical therapy. Leisch F, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1984 Dec;7(12):654-9

Natural history of left anterior descending coronary artery obstruction: significance of location of stenoses in medically treated patients. Samaha JK, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Aug; 8(8):415-22

Percutaneous transluminal angioplasty (PTA). AMA Council on Scientific Affairs. **Conn Med** 1985 Apr;49(4):241-8

Percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. Libow M, et al. **Curr Probl Cardiol** 1985 Jun;10(6):1-55

Recurrence rate after successful coronary angioplasty. Kaltenbach M, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Mar;6(3):276-81

Elective PTCA of totally occluded coronary arteries not associated with acute myocardial infarction; short-term and long-term results. Serruys PW, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Jan;6(1):2-12

Percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. Critical assessment of preliminary results. Campolo L, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Sep;14(9):717-9

Estimate of the calculation of the cardiac flux by the intra-aortic diastolic counterimpulse in cardiac patients and cardiac ischaemic dogs. Watanabe T, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Dec;14(12):1118-21

Psychotherapeutic intervention in angina: II. Implications for research and practice. Razin AM. **Gen Hosp Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;7(1):9-14

Coronary angioplasty in the elderly [editorial] Segal BL. **Geriatrics** 1985 Mar;40(3):15-6

Coronary angioplasty: can you refer older patients? Zaidi AR, et al. **Geriatrics** 1985 Mar;40(3):38-44

Percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty: an update. Valladares BK, et al. **Heart Lung** 1985 Jan;14(1):102-5

Percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty: update 1983. Pinkerton CA, et al. **Indiana Med** 1984 Sep; 77(9):676-81

Are angioplasters split? Commentary. Rose TE. **Indiana Med** 1985 May;78(5):410-1

The value of exercise tests in the follow-up of patients who underwent transluminal coronary angioplasty. Ernst SM, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Mar;7(3):267-79

The persistent enigma of percutaneous angioplasty. Isner JM, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1984 Sep;6(3):391-400

Combined intracoronary streptokinase and percutaneous coronary angioplasty for reperfusion of chronic total coronary occlusion. Ferguson DW, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Oct;4(4):820-4

Angioplasty in total coronary artery occlusion: experience in 76 consecutive patients. Kereiakes DJ, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Sep;6(3):526-33

Acute coronary artery occlusion during percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty treated by redilation of the occluded segment. Marquis JF, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Dec;4(6):1268-71

Late results of surgical and medical therapy for patients with coronary artery disease and depressed left ventricular function. Pigott JD, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 May; 5(5):1036-45

An Arkansas experience with percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. Baxley PJ, et al. **J Arkansas Med Soc** 1985 Jun;82(1):73-8

Clinical and angiographic experience with intraoperative transluminal balloon-catheter dilatation and coronary artery bypass graft surgery. Roberts AJ, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 May-Jun;26(3):207-11

Percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. Libow M, et al. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1984 Aug;73(8):557-60

The role of balloon angioplasty in the management of coronary artery disease. Dymond DS. **J Med Eng Technol** 1985 Mar-Apr;9(2):69-73

Efficacy of percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty compared with single-vessel bypass. Acinapura AJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jan;89(1):35-41

Coronary artery bypass for unsuccessful percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. Reul GJ, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Nov;88(5 Pt 1):685-94

Role of hypothalamus in the recovery of acute ischemic myocardial injury promoted by electroacupuncture in rabbits. Liu JL. **J Tradit Chin Med** 1984 Jun;4(2):119-26

Role of hypothalamus in the recovery of acute ischemic myocardial injury promoted by electroacupuncture in rabbits. II. Electric stimulation of PO-AH on the effect of electroacupuncture at Neiguan acupoint. Liu JL. **J Tradit Chin Med** 1984 Sep;4(3):197-204

Laser angioplasty: progressing, but opinions, forecasts vary [news] Goldsmith MF. **JAMA** 1985 Mar 15;253(11):1525-8, 1533

Laser-opened coronary arteries close again within months [news] Henahan J. **JAMA** 1985 Mar 15;253(11):1526-7

Clinical experience of percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty--technique and results. Shimizu Y, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Jun;49(6):627-34

The expanding scope of coronary angioplasty [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Jun 8;1(8441):1307-8

Consensus or nonsensus conferences on coronary heart disease. Oliver MF. **Lancet** 1985 May 11;1(8437):1087-9

Coronary angioplasty [letter] Silverton NP, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 29;1(8444):1500

Percutaneous coronary angioplasty vs. bypass surgery [letter] Capron RE. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Feb 28;312(9):590

Comparison of coronary artery bypass surgery and medical therapy in patients 65 years of age or older. A nonrandomized study from the Coronary Artery Surgery Study (CASS) registry. Gersh BJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jul 25;313(4):217-24

Percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty versus coronary artery bypass. Isn't it time for a randomized trial? Mock MB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Apr 4;312(14):916-9

Is percutaneous coronary angioplasty less expensive than bypass surgery? Reeder GS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Nov 1;311(18):1157-62

Percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty versus coronary artery bypass [letter] Spodick DH. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Sep 26;313(13):824-5

Intracoronary thrombolysis and percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. Nursing implications. Bouman CC. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1984 Sep;19(3):397-409

Assessing and intervening with families of CCU patients. Gaglione KM. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1984 Sep;19(3):427-32

Appraisal of values in the choice of treatment. Gortner SR, et al. **Nurs Res** 1984 Nov-Dec;33(6):319-24

Treating the heart patient: what's new? Edwards KS. **Ohio State Med J** 1985 Feb;81(2):100-5

Complex coronary angioplasty I: Branch vessel stenosis and total coronary artery occlusion. Kereiakes DJ, et al. **Ohio State Med J** 1985 Feb;81(2):109-11, 116

Coronary angioplasty and bypass surgery. Rational approach. Eiswirth CC Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1985 May 1; 77(6):97-103, 106

Management of angina pectoris. Brest AN. **Primary Care** 1985 Mar;12(1):91-100

Peripheral and coronary angioplasty. Tegtmeyer C. **Proc Annu Meet Med Sect Am Counc Life Insur** 1984;:23-31

Seven years of coronary angioplasty. Gruentzig AR. **Z Kardiol** 1984;73 Suppl 2:159-60

[Theoretical and practical possibilities in cardiac surgery] Fabián J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Jul 27;123(30):918-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Exercise test with thallium 201 scintigraphy for the early evaluation of coronary angioplasty in one-vessel disease] Weyne AE, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 1984;39(6):352-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty in 500 patients] Peerenboom PJ, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Oct 6;128(40):1887-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Do men and women see cardiologists and internists in equal numbers?] Vandenbroucke JP. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Mar 30;129(13):605-7 **(Dut)**

[Developmental atherosclerosis of the coronary arteries treated by successive transluminal angioplasties] Corcos T, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1985 Apr 30;34(4 Pt 2):303-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Coronary disease. Medical or surgical treatment?] Leighton RF, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1985 Jan;34(1):11-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Isolated stenosis of the anterior interventricular artery. Comparison of the effects of medical and surgical treatment (in a randomised series)] Bardet J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Jan;78(1):17-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Good use of coronary transluminal angioplasty in 1984] Cherrier F. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Oct;77(10):1079-81 **(Fre)**

[Cost of a coronary transluminal angioplasty compared with a single coronary bypass. Economic effects] Cherrier F, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Dec;77(13):1450-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Beneficial effects of coronary transluminal angioplasty on resting left ventricular systolic function] Crochet D, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Dec;77(13):1443-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Socio-professional rehabilitation after transluminal coronary angioplasty] Danchin N, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Sep;

77(9):993-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Long-term effects of transluminal coronary angioplasty. French multicenter study] Gaspard P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Feb;78(2):167-73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Course of the results observed in the 1st 100 coronary angioplasties performed in 96 patients. Experience in Lyons] Gaspard P, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Oct; 77(10):1082-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Transluminal coronary angioplasty. Experience apropos of 155 procedures] Schmitt R, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Feb;78(2):175-80 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Coronary atherosclerosis: a challenge to take up] Sadeghi H. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1984 Jul;104(7):555-61 (Fre)

[Initial comparison in the USA: recurrence rate following coronary angioplasty is higher than following bypass operation] **Fortschr Med** 1985 Feb 7;103(5):94 (Ger)

[Positive long-term results of transluminal coronary angioplasty. Individual and political economic cost benefit analysis] Kaltenbach M. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Apr 11; 103(14):355-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty: results after a 5-year follow-up period] Eichhorn P, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 May 18;115(20):678-84 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Extraction of a broken intracoronary PTCA guide wire perforating the circumflex artery, using a Dotter retrieval catheter] Höfling B, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Oct;73(10):663-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Frequency of recurrence following successful balloon dilatation of coronary artery stenoses] Kaltenbach M, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984;73 Suppl 2:101-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[New technic for guidable balloon dilatation of coronary vessel stenoses] Kaltenbach M. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Nov; 73(11):669-73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Long-term results of transluminal coronary angioplasty of chronic coronary artery occlusions] Kober G, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Jun;74(6):309-16 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Indications, results and problems in coronary angioplasty] Keltai M. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Jun 16;126(24):1473-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Hun)

[Transluminal coronary angioplasty: technic, indications and results] D'Annunzio E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1983 Oct;28(10):883-96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Coronary transluminal angioplasty: technic, indications and results] D'Annunzio E, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1983 Oct;28(10):883-96 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Coronary disease: medical or surgical therapy?] Maseri A. **Cardiologia** 1985 Jan;30(1):5-7 (Ita)

[Ischemic cardiomyopathy: internal versus surgical treatment] Hiasa Y, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1984 Nov; 32(11):1179-85 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Left ventricular function prior to and after transluminal coronary angioplasty (TCA)] Kanemoto N, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1984 Aug;32(8):805-10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[The study of ideal patients for percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty] Mizuno K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1984 Oct;32(10):1061-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Results of coronary bypass surgery and percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty for single vessel disease] Suma H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;33(3):331-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Percutaneous dilatation of stenoses of the coronary arteries with balloon catheters] Vatne K, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Jun 30;105(19-21):1315-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

[Surgical experience with patients undergoing coronary angioplasty] Faraco DL, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1981 Oct; 37(4):227-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty (PTCA)] Datcu MD. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1984 Oct-Dec; 88(4):727-30 (Rum)

[Percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty] Astaf'ev VI, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1985 Jan-Feb;(1):70-6 (44 ref.) (Rus)

[Percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty] Astaf'ev VI, et al. **Grudn Khir** 1985 May-Jun;(3):84-8 (36 ref.) (Rus)

[Transluminal balloon dilatation of the coronary arteries] Ananich VA. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Oct;24(10):114-21 (84 ref.) (Rus)

[Emergency care in the acute form of ischemic heart disease at the first-aid stage] Senenko AN, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1984 Oct;(10):53-5 (Rus)

[Radon therapy in the complex treatment of patients with ischemic heart disease and hypertension at the Belokurikha health resort] Nikitin IuP, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 Jan-Feb;(1):13-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Therapeutic and meteoroprophylactic effect of electrophoresis of antioxidant vitamin E and Arzni carbonate baths in patients with ischemic heart disease] Topchian ZhS, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 Jan-Feb;(1):56-7 (Rus)

[Treatment of patients with ischemic heart disease and concomitant duodenal ulcer at the Dzhermuk health resort] Topchian ZhS, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1984 Nov-Dec; (6):44-5 (Rus)

[Low-intensity physical training in the treatment of patients with ischemic heart disease] Vykhodtsev AN, et al. **Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult** 1985 Mar-Apr; (2):46-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Experience in using polyunsaturated fatty acids in the combined sanatorium and health resort treatment of patients with stage-I ischemic heart disease] Aznaur'ian MS, et al. **Vopr Pitan** 1985 Jan-Feb;(1):74-5 (Rus)

[Percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. Special report for the Health Council of Catalonia. Indications, demand, current state of the technology, accreditation, productivity and organizational implications and costs. Working Group on the Assessment Commission for Advanced Medical Technology of the General Directorate of Health Planning and Organization] **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985;38 Suppl 1:7-13 (Spa)

[The risk of percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. Reflections of a cardiac surgeon (editorial)] Arís A. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985;38 Suppl 1:5-6 (Spa)

[Coronary artery angioplasty using the Grüntzig technic. Development of the methodology and initial results at the Hospital de la Santa Creu i Sant Pau] Augé JM, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985;38 Suppl 1:14-20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty in the solitary lesion. Results and complications] Augé JM, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985;38 Suppl 1:32-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty in patients with multiple coronary involvement. Results and complications] Augé JM, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985;38 Suppl 1:39-43 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[The role of the cardiac surgeon in percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. Results at the Hospital de la Santa Creu i Sant Pau] Caralps JM, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985; 38 Suppl 1:62-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. Initial experience with the steerable technic at the Hospital Bellvitge-Princeps d'Espanya] Esplugas E, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985;38 Suppl 1:21-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Coronary angioplasty. Initial experience at the Centro Ramóny Cajal] Martin de Dios R, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985;38 Suppl 1:25-31 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. Improvement of results with experience] Oriol A, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985;38 Suppl 1:44-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Epidemiological aspects of percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. How to set up a prospective study] Tomás Abadal L, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985;38 Suppl 1:65-78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Intraluminal coronary angioplasty. A new milestone in the technological progress of cardiology (editorial)] Torner Soler M. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985;38 Suppl 1:3-4 (Spa)

[Percutaneous transluminal angioplasty in a patient with coronary arteriosclerosis] Pichard A, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1983 Jul;111(7):709-13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

VETERINARY

Coronary arterial lesions in piglets from sows fed moderate excesses of vitamin D. Toda T, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Mar;145(3):303-10

[Cardiovascular study of the horse: relation between the vascular and tissue changes in the myocardium. III. Results] Dudan F, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1985 May; 127(5):319-38 (Fre)

[Cardiovascular study of the horse: relation between vascular and tissue changes in the myocardium. 3] Dudan F, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1985 Jun;127(6):369-78 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CORONARY PRONE PERSONALITY see **TYPE A PERSONALITY**

CORONARY VASOSPASM

BLOOD

Hypomagnesemia causes coronary artery spasm [letter] Hanline M Jr. **JAMA** 1985 Jan 18;253(3):342

Coronary spasm, prostaglandin and HLA factors. Numano F, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Jan;49(1):119-27

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Coronary artery spasm after abrupt withdrawal of nitroglycerin in rabbits. Reeves WC, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 1;55(8):1066-

Intraoperative coronary artery spasm [letter] Lough FC. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Mar;39(3):293

Prolonged coronary vasoconstrictor effect of ergonovine maleate. Kurnik PB, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984; 10(4):353-61

Left ventriculography induced coronary artery spasm. Fleming G, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1984 Oct;7(10):560-2

Catecholamine release in coronary sinus during vasospastic angina induced by ergonovine. Mezzetti A, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Dec;14(12):1122-6

Mechanisms of methacholine-induced coronary vasospasm in an experimental model of variant angina in the anesthetized rat. Vergona RA, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Oct 29; 35(18):1877-84

Ergometrine-provoked coronary vasospasm on angiography without angina or ischaemia on ECG. A case report. Przybojewski JZ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Oct 20; 66(16):619-22

[Induction and elimination of coronary spasm using drugs] Vaněček M, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 1984;33(4):374-9 (Cze)

COMPLICATIONS

Acute myocardial infarction following asymptomatic ST elevation despite diltiazem therapy. Egashira K, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Feb;109(2):379-80

Mechanisms contributing to precipitation of unstable angina and acute myocardial infarction: implications regarding therapy. Epstein SE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Dec 1; 54(10):1245-52 (79 ref.)

Microvascular spasm as a cause of cardiomyopathies and the calcium-blocking agent verapamil as potential primary therapy. Sonnenblick EH, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 25;55(3):179B-184B (30 ref.)

Cardiac rhythm disorders complicating coronary arterial spasm. Bashour T. **Clin Cardiol** 1984 Sep;7(9):510-2

Mitral valve prolapse syndrome with coronary artery spasm: a possible cause of recurrent ventricular tachyarrhythmia. Sakuma T, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 May;8(5):306-8

Role of coronary artery spasm in ischemic heart disease. Therapeutic implications. Conti CR. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Nov;14(11):901-10

Acute myocardial infarction with normal coronary arteries--viral myopericarditis and possible coronary vasospasm. A case report. Diamond TH, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Jun 1;67(22):892-4

[Pure arrhythmic form of the pre-infarction syndrome or spasm responsible for myocardial necrosis] Delaye J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Jul;78(7):1119-23 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[A case of post-operative valvular heart disease with angina pectoris and acute myocardial infarction probably due to coronary spasm] Hiasa Y, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Aug;37(9 Suppl):699-703 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

DIAGNOSIS

Bronchospasm following ergometrine testing for coronary spasm [letter] Talwar KK, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jun; 109(6):1415

Large vessel coronary vasospasm: diagnosis, natural history and treatment. Conti CR. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 25; 55(3):41B-49B (31 ref.)

Value of noninvasive assessment of patients with atypical chest pain and suspected coronary spasm using ergonovine infusion and thallium-201 scintigraphy. DiCarlo LA Jr, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Oct 1;54(7):744-8

Ergonovine provocative testing: a double catheter technique [letter] Abeytua M, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985; 11(3):335

Methylergonovine-induced spasm of saphenous vein coronary bypass graft. Alegria E, et al. **Chest** 1985 Apr; 87(4):545-7

Coronary artery spasm--1984. Cheng TO. **Chest** 1984 Dec; 86(6):918-26

Chest pain and electrocardiographic ST-segment elevation occurring in the recovery phase after exercise in a patient with normal coronary arteries. Caplin JL, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Apr;8(4):228-9

Catheter-induced spasm during spontaneous attack of variant angina. Matsuda Y, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 May;8(5):314-7

Poor responsiveness of heart rate to treadmill exercise in vasospastic angina. Sato I, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Apr; 8(4):206-12

The electrocardiogram and coronary artery spasm. Feldman RL. **Int J Cardiol** 1984 Sep;6(3):400-3

[The hyperventilation test for provoking spasm in coronary arteries] Aschermann M, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Nov 23;123(47):1440-1 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Rest and exercise angina caused by spasm of the left coronary artery. Apropos of a case with angiographically normal coronary arteries] Delaye J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Nov;77(12):1397-402 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Clinical characteristics of patients with coronary spasm demonstrated angiographically] Castelló R, et al. **Rev Med Univ Navarra** 1984 Sep;28(3):56-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DRUG THERAPY

Coronary artery vasoconstriction and its treatment with calcium channel blockers. Shapiro W. **Ala J Med Sci** 1985 Jul;22(3):271-4

Combination therapy with isosorbide dinitrate: current status and the future. Schroeder JS. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jul;110(1 Pt 2):284-91 (25 ref.)

Active and passive changes in coronary diameter after vasodilation with SIN-1, the active metabolite of molsidomine. Schulz W, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Mar;109(3 Pt 2):694-9

The new long-acting coronary artery dilator molsidomine and its metabolite SIN-1. Sobolski J, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Mar;109(3 Pt 2):700-3

Nicardipine for angina pectoris at rest and coronary arterial spasm. Gelman JS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Aug 1; 56(4):232–6

Verapamil treatment of intraoperative coronary artery spasm. Nussmeier NA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Apr;62(4):539–41

Abnormal heart rate control in vasospastic angina: effects of calcium antagonists. Sato I, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Jul;8(3):313–25

Histamine-induced spasm not significantly modulated by prostanoids in a swine model of coronary artery spasm. Shimokawa H, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Aug;6(2):321–7

[Coronary artery spasm] Zheng ZE. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Mar;23(3):179–84 (36 ref.) **(Chi)**

[Chemical blockade of the cardiac autonomic nervous system. Effects on the coronary arterial vasomotor activity] Bory M, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Jul;78(7):1053–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Specific mechanism of action of calcium antagonists in the neutralization of experimental coronary spasms] Fleckenstein-Grün G, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984;73 Suppl 2:71–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Combination of nifedipine and diltiazem in refractory coronary spasm. Evaluation by provocation tests] Malpartida F, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985 May–Jun; 38(3):170–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ETIOLOGY

Failure of experimental atherosclerosis to sensitize coronary arteries to spasm in hypercholesterolemic rabbits. Crea F, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Mar;109(3 Pt 1):491–7

Myocardial bridge associated with pacing-induced coronary spasm. Grover M, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Dec; 108(6):1540–3

Coronary vasospasm complicating PTCA. Kern MJ, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 May;109(5 Pt 1):1098–101

Coronary artery spasm induced in miniature swine: angiographic evidence and relation to coronary atherosclerosis. Shimokawa H, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Aug; 110(2):300–10

Effect of intact endothelium against platelet-induced coronary artery spasm in isolated rabbit hearts. Bing RJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jun 1;55(13 Pt 1):1596–600

Coronary artery spasm in hypothyroidism. Lawson WE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):223–4

Catheter-induced versus spontaneous spasm. Do these coronary bedfellows deserve to be estranged? Deckelbaum LI, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Jul;79(1):1–4

Coronary artery spasm and cardiac arrest in carcinoid heart disease. Topol EJ, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Nov;77(5):950–2

Coronary artery spasm immediately after percutaneous transluminal coronary recanalization. Koiwaya Y, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 May;145(5):943–5

Right coronary spasm complicating electrode catheter ablation of a right lateral accessory pathway. Hartzler GO, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jul;6(1):250–3

Significant role of alpha 2-adrenoceptors in coronary artery spasm. Kakihana M, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Jan;49(1):108–18

Role of atherosclerosis in spontaneous periodic contractions of isolated postmortem human coronary arteries. Kawasaki K, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Jan;49(1):94–100

Myocardial ischemia. Nakamura M. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Jan; 49(1):1–12

Decreasing potassium conductance--a possible mechanism of phasic coronary vasospasm. Uchida Y. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Jan;49(1):128–39

[Coronary spasm during repeated anesthesia] Corre O, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1984;3(6):449–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Spasm in a single coronary artery] Neimann JL, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Jun;78(6):939–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Coronary artery spasm preceding spinal anesthesia] Higuchi A, et al. **Masui** 1984 Dec;33(12):1408–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Use of magnesium for prevention of pain in vasospastic angina in a patient with recurrent myocardial infarction; pathogenesis of vasospasm] Ziembowski M, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1985;28(1):63–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Coronary spasm during the exercise test. Report of a case] Alfieri RG, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 Nov;43(5):327–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

HISTORY

Arteriographic demonstration of the release of coronary artery spasm by isosorbide dinitrate: a twenty-five-year retrospective. Gensini GG. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jul;110(1 Pt 2):201–3

OCCURRENCE

Coronary spasm and allergy. Retrospective study of the incidence of allergic history in patients with variant angina. Tsutsui H, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Mar;26(2):191–5

PATHOLOGY

[The geometry and quantitative structure of consecutive sections of the coronary bed from the viewpoint of potential coronary spasm] Gerová M, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 1984;33(4):366–9 **(Slo)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Role of coronary spasm in different anginal syndromes. Yasue H, et al. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1985;694:83–94

Sinus node dysfunction during coronary vasospastic angina. Bashour TT, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Oct;108(4 Pt 1):1056–9

Chest pain after nontransmural infarction: the absence of remediable coronary vasospasm. Eisenberg PR, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Sep;110(3):515–21

Functional significance of transient collaterals during coronary artery spasm. Yamagishi M, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Sep 1;56(7):407–12

Coronary artery spasm and ST-segment depression [letter] De Wolf AM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Mar;62(3):368

Coronary vasomotor tone: the role of prostanoids re-examined. Dusting GJ. **Bibl Cardiol** 1984;(38):178–88 (54 ref.)

Morphology of ambulatory ST segment changes in patients with varying severity of coronary artery disease. Investigation of the frequency of nocturnal ischaemia and coronary spasm. Quyyumi AA, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Feb; 53(2):186–93

Increased vasoconstrictor activity of proximal coronary arteries with endothelial damage in intact dogs. Brum JM, et al. **Circulation** 1984 Dec;70(6):1066–73

The effect of cyclooxygenase inhibition on vasomotion of proximal coronary arteries with endothelial damage. Lane GE, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Aug;72(2):389–96

Spasm and dynamic coronary stenoses. Maseri A. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984;6 Suppl 4:S683–90 (34 ref.)

Clinical characteristics of coronary artery spasm: electrocardiographic, hemodynamic and arteriographic assessment. Haze K, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Jan;49(1):82–93

Comparison of coronary hemodynamic and cardiac metabolic alterations during coronary artery spasm associated with ST segment elevation or depression. Kodama K, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Apr;49(4):422–31

Animal models of coronary spasm and the pathophysiological events in regional vascular hypercontraction. Tomoike H. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Jan;49(1):101–7

Spasm of the coronary arteries: causes and consequences (the scientist's viewpoint). Shepherd JT, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Jan;60(1):33–46 (87 ref.)

Exercise-induced ST-segment elevation possibly caused by coronary artery spasm. A case presentation and review. Przybojewski JZ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Sep 14; 68(6):419–24

[Effect of sodium selenate on changes in the myocardial cell action potential induced by experimental coronary artery spasm] Zhu BG, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1984 Jun; 19(6):401–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Coronary artery spasm] Ikäheimo M. **Duodecim** 1984; 100(22):1497–9 **(Fin)**

[Prognostic value of coronary spasm threshold determined by the ergometrine test] Bory M, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Dec;77(13):1462–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Studies of the configuration of QRS wave of ventricular arrhythmia in coronary spasm] Fujino K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Mar;33(3):365–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Role of the autonomic nervous system in the pathogenesis of vasospastic angina--neurogenic humoral regulators and ECG R-R interval variations] Suematsu M, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1984 Nov;32(11):1163–6 **(Jpn)**

[Views on the mechanisms of development of coronary spasm] Barta E. **Cesk Fysiol** 1984;33(4):359–65 (55 ref.) **(Slo)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prophylactic effect of intravenous tiapamil on methylergometrine-induced coronary artery spasm in patients with variant angina: randomized double-blind trial. Danchin N, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Apr;109(4):764–8

Prevention with molsidomine of coronary artery spasm caused by alkalosis. Weber S, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Mar; 109(3 Pt 2):704–7

[Combined therapy of nitroglycerin and nifedipine in myocardial revascularization] Murakami S, et al. **Rinsho Kyobu Geka** 1984 Sep;4(5):581–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Transient appearance of collaterals during vasospastic occlusion in patients without obstructive coronary atherosclerosis. Matsuda Y, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Apr; 109(4):759–63

Initial coronary air embolus in the differential diagnosis of coronary artery spasm. Heupler FA Jr, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 1;55(6):657–61

Left main coronary artery spasm: angiographic demonstration during spontaneous angina. Yoshino F, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 15;55(5):585

Clinical and angiographic findings in a patient with vasospasm in an anomalous coronary artery. Schulman P, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(4):363–8

[Transitory appearance of collateral circulation during coronary spasm] Grollier G, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Nov;77(12):1407–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[2 cases of recurrent angina following aortocoronary bypass-- angiography of postoperative coronary spasm] Sakakibara T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;32(9):1400–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Spasm of organically altered coronary arteries] Gratsianskii NA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(4):86–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SURGERY

[Successful A-C bypass operation in patient with vasospastic angina--evaluation with coronary circulation during attack] Tamai J, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1984 Nov; 32(11):1207–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CORONARY VESSEL ANOMALIES

Coronary artery fistula: an absolute surgical indication. Wellens F, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1984 Nov–Dec; 84(6):339–44

Anomalous origin of the left anterior descending coronary artery from the pulmonary trunk with origin of the right and left circumflex coronary arteries from the aorta. Roberts WC, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Dec 1;54(10):1381–3

Epicardial crossing of coronary arteries: a variation of coronary arterial anatomy. Muyldermans LL, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Apr;7(4):416–9

Congenital fistula of the right coronary artery to the left ventricle. Report of a case. Sahasakul Y, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1984 Aug;67(8):442–7

[Coronary arteries in the double-outlet heart ventricle. Anatomy of distribution apropos of 39 cases] Hvass U, et al. **Ann Chir** 1983 Oct;37(7):562–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Congenital arteriovenous fistula in the heart] Kovačević ,, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1983 Sep–Oct;111(9–10):1425–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

COMPLICATIONS

Coronary steal in Takayasu's aortitis. Fujii S, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Mar;109(3 Pt 1):596–8

Anomolous right coronary artery [letter] Hanzlick R, et al. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1984 Sep;5(3):285

Surgical management of diseased intracavitary coronary arteries. Ochsner JL, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1984 Oct; 38(4):356–62

Coronary sinus orifice atresia and persistent left superior vena cava. A report of two cases, one associated with atypical coronary artery thrombosis. Gerlis LM, et al. **Br Heart J** 1984 Dec;52(6):648–53

Clinical and angiographic findings in a patient with vasospasm in an anomalous coronary artery. Schulman P, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(4):363–8

Endocardial fibroelastosis and myocardial calcification secondary to an anomalous right coronary artery arising from the pulmonary trunk. Huang TY, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Sep;16(9):959–60

Single right coronary artery and atherosclerosis. Mahapatra RK, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1984 Jul–Aug;36(4):254–6

Anomalous origin of the left coronary artery from the right coronary sinus. A cause of sudden death. Mitsudo SM, et al. **NY State J Med** 1984 Aug;84(8):402–5

Aberrant origin of the left coronary artery with associated aortic stenosis. Northcote RJ, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Feb; 40(2):152–3

[Coronary anomalies associated with the Williams-Beuren syndrome. Apropos of 2 cases] Bernard Y, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 May;78(5):791–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A case of single coronary artery complicated with myocardial infarction] Tanaka N, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1984 Oct;32(10):1087–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Accidental incision of an anomalous anterior descending coronary artery during corrective surgery of tetralogy of Fallot] Kobayashi J, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Feb; 38(2):159–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The myocardial bridge--its significance and importance] Jorge PA, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 Aug;43(2):109–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

DIAGNOSIS

Unroofed coronary sinus demonstrated by two-dimensional echocardiography. Hamada Y, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Dec; 108(6):1558–60

Coronary artery fistula: a pulsed Doppler/two-dimensional echocardiographic study. Friedman DM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jun 1;55(13 Pt 1):1652–5

Noninvasive detection of anomalous origin of the left main coronary artery from the pulmonary trunk by pulsed Doppler echocardiography. King DH, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 15;55(5):608–9

Origin of the right coronary artery from the pulmonary trunk: diagnosis by two-dimensional echocardiography. Worsham C, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):232–3

Doppler echocardiography and computed tomography in diagnosis of left coronary arteriovenous fistula. Slater J, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Dec;4(6):1290–3

Single coronary artery originating from the right pulmonary artery. Kory WP, et al. **Pediatr Cardiol** 1984;5(4):301–6

[Persistent myocardial sinusoids] Goebel N, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Jun;142(6):692–3 **(Ger)**

[Bland-White-Garland syndrome] P'ianov RP. **Pediatriia** 1984 Jul;(7):56–7 **(Rus)**

[Coronary arteriovenous fistula. Study of 14 cases] Trejo Gutiérrez JF, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1985 Mar–Apr;

55(2):153-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

Origin of the left anterior descending coronary artery from the left mammary artery. Robicsek F. **Am Heart J** 1984 Nov;108(5):1377-8

Origin of the right from the left main coronary artery (single coronary ostium in aorta). Barbour DJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 15;55(5):609

Single coronary artery from the right sinus. Ho SY, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 1;55(6):865-6

Anomalous coronary artery simulating parachute mitral valve. Rodin AE, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1984 Nov; 82(5):622-4

Coronary ostial bar. Steele A. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 May;109(5):469-70

Hypoplastic coronary arteries and high takeoff position of the right coronary ostium. A fatal combination of congenital coronary artery anomalies in an amateur athlete. Menke DM, et al. **Chest** 1985 Aug;88(2):299-301

Congenital absence of the circumflex coronary artery associated with dilated cardiomyopathy. Bestetti RB, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Jul;8(3):331-5

Anomalous left coronary artery from the pulmonary artery: significance of associated intracardiac defects. Cottrill CM, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jul;6(1):237-42

[Proximal and peripheral coronaro-pulmonary fistulae. Apropos of 10 cases] Bertinchant JP, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Apr;78(4):601-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Origin of the left anterior descending coronary artery from the right aortic sinus with intramyocardial tunneling to the left side of the heart via the ventricular septum: a case against clinical and morphologic significance of myocardial bridging. Schulte MA, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Aug; 110(2):499-501

Cardiac metabolism and coronary hemodynamics before and after bypass surgery for anomalous origin of the left main coronary artery from the pulmonary trunk. Bagger JP, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 1;55(6):864-5

Function of mature coronary collateral vessels and cardiac performance in the exercising dog. Longhurst JC, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Aug;59(2):392-400

Abnormal communication between the left atrium and the coronary sinus. Presentation of 2 cases and review of the literature. Franz C, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Apr; 33(2):113-7

[Spasm in a single coronary artery] Neimann JL, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Jun;78(6):939-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Left-right shunt caused by anomalous implantation of the left coronary artery in the trunk of pulmonary artery. Detection by contrast echocardiography] Terdjman M, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Jun;78(6):951-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Multiple coronary-to-pulmonary artery fistulas with progressive aneurysmal dilatation. Egashira K, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Oct;108(4 Pt 1):1038-40

Anomalous origin of the right coronary artery from the ascending aorta high above the left posterior sinus of Valsalva of a bicuspid aortic valve. Palomo AR, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Apr;109(4):902-4

Anomalous origin of the left main coronary artery from the right anterior aortic sinus: angiographic definition of anomalous course. Ishikawa T, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 1;55(6):770-6

Anomalous origin of the left main coronary artery from the right sinus of Valsalva. Kimbiris D. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 1;55(6):765-9

Anomalous origin of the left coronary artery from the pulmonary artery in an adult. Vesterlund T, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Jul;54(1):110-2

Variation in origin of the posterior descending coronary artery [letter] Hunter DW. **Cardiovasc Intervent Radiol** 1984;7(6):317-9

Absence of left anterior descending coronary artery associated with anomalous origin of left circumflex coronary artery from the right coronary artery: a case report and review. Ferguson DW, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(1):55-61

Single coronary artery with the right coronary artery arising from the first septal perforator. Meyers DG, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(5):479-84

Anomalous separate origin of the septal perforator coronary artery from the left sinus of valsalva. Palomo AR, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(4):385-8

Aberrant origin of the right ventricular coronary artery: a report of two cases. Vacek JL, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(4):369-76

Idiopathic coronary artery dissection: a rare in vivo diagnosis. Ramamurti S, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Jan; 8(1):57-60

A new double coronary artery anomaly: the right coronary artery originating above the coronary sinus giving off the circumflex artery. Young-Hyman PJ, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Dec;4(6):1329-31

[Spontaneous occlusion of a congenital coronary artery fistula] Mühler E, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Aug;73(8):538-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Two cases of the ectopic origin of the right coronary artery from the left sinus of Valsalva] Mizuno K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1984 Oct;32(10):1081-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Detection of patent coronary bypass grafts by digital subtraction angiography] Arisawa J, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Jul;29(7):757-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

Intracavitary coronary arteries [letter] Parsonnet V. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Aug;40(2):206

Clinical spectrum and surgical management of anomalous origin of the left coronary artery from the pulmonary trunk. Ashraf H, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1984 Dec;76(12):515-9

Surgery for anomalous origin of the right coronary artery. Bett JH, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Apr;53(4):459-61

Myocardial bridging and hypertrophic cardiomyopathy: relief of ischemia by surgery. Pey J, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Jul;8(3):327-30

Repair of anomalous origin of the left coronary artery in the infant and small child. Midgley FM, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Dec;4(6):1231-4

Surgical closure of the tricuspid valve for pulmonary atresia, intact ventricular septum, and right ventricle to coronary artery communications. Waldman JD, et al. **Pediatr Cardiol** 1984 Jul-Sep;5(3):221-3

Surgical implications of early branching of the left coronary artery in anatomic correction of transposition of the great arteries. Sievers HH, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jun;33(3):198-9

[Aortopulmonary defect with anomalous origin of the right coronary artery from the pulmonary and subvalvular stenosis of the aorta. Total correction of an unusual, complex defect in a 2 1/2-year-old child] Honěk T, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1984 Nov;63(11):749-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Surgical treatment of the abnormal origin of the left coronary artery from the pulmonary artery. The Bland-White-Garland syndrome] Greve H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 May 17;110(20):795-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Anomalies of the origin of the left coronary artery in differential therapeutic aspects] Mager G, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Sep;73(9):600-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Anomaly of the left coronary artery originating from the anterior sinus of Valsalva. Description of a surgically treated case in an adult] Pasetti P, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1984 Jul-Aug;32(7-8):445-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A surgical case of a giant right coronary artery to a left ventricular fistula] Hattori R, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Jun; 38(6):465-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A surgical case of coronary sinus ASD] Kakimoto S, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Oct;37(11):850-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Clinical significance of myocardial bridging in coronary artery surgery] Kawasuji M, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Jun; 38(6):425-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of congenital coronary artery fistula (left coronary arterio-right atrial fistula)] Kidani M, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Aug;37(9 Suppl):689-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Twelve cases of congenital coronary artery fistulas--an experience of 'the postoperative development of a new fistula'] Kino K, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Jun;38(6):433-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pulmonary atresia with ventricular septal defect and right coronary-pulmonary artery fistula] Koide S, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Aug;37(9 Suppl):685-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of coronary artery-pulmonary artery fistula with a giant saccular aneurysm] Miyauchi Y, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 May;38(5):408-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of coronary-pulmonary arterial fistula involving bilateral coronary arteries] Muraguchi K, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 May;38(5):399-403 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of coronary to pulmonary arterial fistulae--review and the consideration of surgical treatment] Sakamoto S, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Aug;37(9 Suppl):693-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Congenital coronary-pulmonary arterial fistula] Shimada S, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Nov;37(12):949-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Direct implantation of the left coronary artery to the ascending aorta in Bland-White-Garland syndrome--report of a case] Sunaga M, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Jun;38(6):492-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case report of congenital atresia of the left main coronary artery] Yamane M, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Aug;37(9 Suppl):678-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Intrapulmonary tunnel repair for the anomalous origin of the left coronary artery from the pulmonary artery: report of a case] Saga T, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1985 Mar 1;54(2):136-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Congenital atresia of the left main coronary artery repair by saphenous vein graft] Sakakibara T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;32(8):1245-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Anomalous origin of the left coronary artery from the pulmonary artery. Surgical treatment of 2 cases in childhood] Flores S, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985 Mar-Apr; 38(2):144-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

VETERINARY

Unexpected death in an adult dog with anomalous origin of the left coronary artery from the pulmonary trunk. Turk MA, et al. **Cornell Vet** 1984 Oct;74(4):344-8

CORONARY VESSELS

Coronary artery fistula: an absolute surgical indication. Wellens F, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1984 Nov-Dec; 84(6):339-44

Determinants of successful percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty: report from the National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute Registry. Faxon DP, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Oct;108(4 Pt 1):1019-23

Multiple coronary artery-right ventricle fistulas. Schamroth CL, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jun;109(6):1388-90

Coronary artery fistula: a pulsed Doppler/two-dimensional echocardiographic study. Friedman DM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jun 1;55(13 Pt 1):1652-5

Variant angina and spontaneous coronary artery dissection. Mark DB, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Sep 1;56(7):485-6

Formation of new coronary arteries within a previously obstructed epicardial coronary artery (intraarterial arteries): a mechanism for occurrence of angiographically normal coronary arteries after healing of acute myocardial infarction. Roberts WC, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Dec 1; 54(10):1361-2

Aspergillus fumigatus thrombi causing total occlusion of both coronary arterial ostia, all four major epicardial coronary arteries and coronary sinus and associated with purulent pericarditis. Ross EM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Sep 1; 56(7):499-500

Interaction of compliant coronary stenoses in series in a canine model. Schwartz JS. **Am J Med Sci** 1985 May; 289(5):192-9

Acute coronary occlusion during percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. Shiu MF, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Aug;54(2):129-33

Spontaneous recanalisation of side branches occluded during percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. Shiu MF, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Aug;54(2):215-7

Current place of coronary angioplasty. Silverton NP. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 30;290(6473):954-6 (37 ref.)

The use of an exchange guide wire in coronary angioplasty. Dervan JP, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985; 11(2):207-12

Factory fixation of an arc curve into brachial coronary artery catheters of the manipulative type: a new curve for Sones' type catheters. Miller GC. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985; 11(2):213-5

Two-dimensional and pulsed Doppler echocardiographic abnormalities in coronary artery-pulmonary artery fistula. Chia BL, et al. **Chest** 1984 Dec;86(6):901-4

Left ventricular dysfunction in patients with angina pectoris, normal epicardial coronary arteries, and abnormal vasodilator reserve. Cannon RO 3d, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Feb;71(2):218-26

Recurrence rate after successful coronary angioplasty. Kaltenbach M, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Mar;6(3):276-81

Recognition of left coronary artery fistula to the left and right ventricles by contrast echocardiography. Cooper MJ, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Oct;6(4):923-6

Operator radiation exposure during percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. Dash H, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Oct;4(4):725-8

Combined intracoronary streptokinase and percutaneous coronary angioplasty for reperfusion of chronic total coronary occlusion. Ferguson DW, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Oct;4(4):820-4

Right coronary artery-pulmonary artery arteriovenous fistula secondary to open heart surgery. Rothschild AH, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Oct;6(4):933-6

Emergency coronary angioplasty in refractory unstable angina. de Feyter PJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Aug 8; 313(6):342-6

Coronary angioplasty and bypass surgery. Rational approach. Eiswirth CC Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1985 May 1; 77(6):97-103, 106

Percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty with an over-the-wire system. Levin DC, et al. **Radiology** 1985 May;155(2):323-6

Retarding effect of lowered heart rate on coronary atherosclerosis. Beere PA, et al. **Science** 1984 Oct 12; 226(4671):180-2

Right coronary artery occlusion by cloth from a Starr-Edwards aortic valve prosthesis. Angelini GD, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Dec;32(6):379-80

[A possible alternative in failure of percutaneous intracoronary fibrinolysis: percutaneous endoluminal dilatation] Grollier G, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1984 Nov;33(7):435-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Study of the hyperemic reserve of the myocardium with the aid of papaverine] Azorin J, et al. **Ann Chir** 1983 Mar; 37(2):143-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Antifibrillatory activity of anti-arrhythmia agents in maximally high ligation of the coronary artery and its reperfusion in cats] Storozhuk BG. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 May-Jun;48(3):47-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty in treating acute myocardial infarct patients] Ekha IaE, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Sep;24(9):44–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Method of transcutaneous transfemoral catheterization of the coronary sinus of the heart with a specially shaped catheter] Petrovskiĭ PF, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Mar; 25(3):105–6 **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of the clinical aspects and symptomatology of ischemic heart disease with various degrees of stenosis of the left coronary artery] Buslenko NS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(8):20–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Diagnosis of coronary artery lesions during the exercise test according to electrocardiotopographic data in patients with ischemic heart disease] Ianovskiĭ GV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984; 56(8):17–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Coronary arteriovenous fistula. Study of 14 cases] Trejo Gutiérrez JF, et al. **Arch Inst Cardiol Mex** 1985 Mar–Apr; 55(2):153–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANALYSIS

Effect of post-mortem time on the biochemical composition of coronary arteries. Ylä-Herttuala S, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Jul;56(1):1–10

Evidence suggesting an Ra-type adenosine receptor in bovine coronary arteries. Mustafa SJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jan;232(1):49–56

[Non-invasive evaluation of the viability of the myocardium in heart preservation. An experimental study] Kaneko M, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 May;43(5):1046–50 **(Jpn)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Capillary density in the isolated perfused guinea pig heart during normoxic and high-flow hypoxic perfusion. Figulla HR, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;180:425–32

The effect of cell size and capillary spacing on myocardial oxygen supply. Rakusan K, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984; 180:463–75

Identification of right coronary ostium [letter] Sud A. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Jul;40(1):97

Morphometric study of the total and perfused arteriolar and capillary network of the rabbit left ventricle. Weiss HR, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Jun;19(6):343–54

Posterior descending artery origin from the left anterior descending: an unusual coronary artery variant. Clark VL, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(2):167–71

Anatomical variants of sinoatrial and atrioventricular node arteries. Bokeriya LA, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1984;26(3):220–8

A new method for the visualization of subepicardial coronary arteries in small isolated mammalian hearts. Burger W, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Feb;178(2):309–12

Variable anatomy of the right coronary artery supply to the left ventricle. Adams J, et al. **Thorax** 1985 Aug;40(8):618–20

[The coronary arteries of the dromedary] Ouhsine A, et al. **Anat Anz** 1984;157(1):63–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Influence of the anatomical pattern of the coronary arteries on myocardial infarction] Borges Filho S, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 May;42(5):315–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Features of the contour of the inner surface of the cardiac ventricles and Thebesius-Vieussens vessels] Adyshirin-Zade EA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1984 Oct;87(10):54–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Sinusoids--elements of the circulatory bed of the human heart] Gabain LI. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Mar; 88(3):54–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Spatial organization of the microcirculatory bed and organ-tissue functional elements of the myocardium] Gavrish AS. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1984 Jul;87(7):36–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Features of the angioarchitectonics of the papillary muscles and the chordae tendineae of the human heart] Sokolov VV, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 May;88(5):27–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Variability in the diameter of the capillaries of the human heart during development] Stebel'skiĭ SE, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Mar;88(3):52–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the coronary system in middle-aged and elderly persons engaging in physical exercises for many years] Rozenberg VD. **Vrach Delo** 1985 May;(5):60–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Practical significance of the more common congenital anatomic variations of coronary arteries] Kamenica S, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1985 May–Jun;42(3):179–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

CYTOLOGY

Vasodilatation mediated by the coronary endothelium in response to aggregating platelets. Cohen RA, et al. **Bibl Cardiol** 1984;(38):35–42

Immunohistochemical localization of 6-keto-PGF1-alpha in canine coronary vasculature. Harold JG, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Jan;29(1):19–23

DRUG EFFECTS

Studies on the calcium antagonistic action of tetrandrine: VIII. Antagonistic effects of tetrandrine on ouabain-induced contraction of coronary arterial strips. Fang DC, et al. **Acta Acad Med Wuhan** 1984;4(3):129–32

[Studies on the calcium antagonistic action of tetrandrine: IX. Effects of tetrandrine on the contractility of isolated swine coronary artery strips. Jia JF, et al. **Acta Acad Med Wuhan** 1985;5(1):15–9

Mechanical response of rabbit myocardium and coronary arteries to leukotriene D4. Failure to demonstrate a role in the pathophysiology of hypoxia. Tones MA, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:395–403

Dilation of large coronary arteries in conscious dogs by prostacyclin. Hintze TH, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 13:341–4

Coronary vasodilation by nitrates: any role for prostaglandins? Simonetti I, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 13:327–32

Indomethacin blunts the late phase of nitroglycerin-induced coronary vasodilatation in dogs. Trimarco B, et al. **Adv Prostaglandin Thromboxane Leukotriene Res** 1985; 13:333–40

Effect of molsidomine on cardiac preload, coronary artery diameter, and coronary resistance. Bassenge E, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Mar;109(3 Pt 2):627–30

Mechanism of vasodilation by molsidomine. Kukovetz WR, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Mar;109(3 Pt 2):637–40

Active and passive changes in coronary diameter after vasodilation with SIN-1, the active metabolite of molsidomine. Schulz W, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Mar;109(3 Pt 2):694–9

The new long-acting coronary artery dilator molsidomine and its metabolite SIN-1. Sobolski J, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Mar;109(3 Pt 2):700–3

Coronary artery dilation and hemodynamic responses after isosorbide dinitrate therapy in patients with coronary artery disease. Badger RS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Sep 1; 56(7):390–5

Mechanism of nitroglycerin-induced coronary dilatation: lack of relation to intracoronary thromboxane concentrations. Rehr RB, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Nov 1;54(8):971–4

Persistent coronary vasodilation during long-term, supramaximal doses of adenosine. Crystal GJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 2):H869–73

Characterization of a coronary vasoconstrictor produced by cultured endothelial cells. Hickey KA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 May;248(5 Pt 1):C550–6

Beneficial effect of epinephrine infusion on cerebral and myocardial blood flows during CPR. Koehler RC, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Aug;14(8):744–9

Effects of procaine on the isolated dog coronary artery. Imai S, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1984 Sep;271(1):98–105

Nafazatrom (BAY g 6575), a potent stimulator of prostacyclin release from cardiac and renal vessel wall. Klitzke AK. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1984 Oct;271(2):220–8

Verapamil-resistant contractile activation of isolated coronary artery produced by hyperosmolar solutions. Nakayama K. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Jan; 273(1):117–30

Pharmacological differentiation between large and small coronary vessels. Tsukada T, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1984 Aug;270(2):255–67

Vasodilative effect of nicorandil on coronary artery. Miyazaki Y, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1985;35(2):504–7

Effects of angiotensin and ergonovine on large and small coronary arteries in the intact dog. Brum JM, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 May–Jun;80(3):333–42

Uptake and efflux of calcium by canine coronary arteries and the action of adenosine. Dutta P, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;79(5):519–30

Vasoconstrictor agents correlatively alter diameter and tension development in isolated pig coronary arteries. Nagata Y, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Mar–Apr; 80(2):210–7

Nitroglycerin stimulates the sarcolemmal Ca++-extrusion ATPase of coronary smooth muscle cells. Popescu LM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 May 15;34(10):1857–60

Effects of enflurane on myocardial ischaemia in the dog. van Ackern K, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 May;57(5):497–504

Nisoldipine-induced relaxation in intact and skinned smooth muscles of rabbit coronary arteries. Itoh T, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;83(1):243–58

Reduced glutathione modulates the arachidonic acid induced coronary reactions. Talesnik J, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;62(10):1261–7

Effects of isoproterenol and forskolin on tension, cyclic AMP levels, and cyclic AMP dependent protein kinase activity in bovine coronary artery. Vegesna RV, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;62(9):1116–23

Left main coronary thrombolysis. Cox WR. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(3):269–71

Successful result from delayed streptokinase administration: subtotal thrombotic occlusion in a subsequently normal coronary artery. Osborn LA, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(1):49–53

The ichthyotoxicity and coronary vasodilator action of diethylstilbestrol. Inamori Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan;33(1):420–3

Removal of the endothelium potentiates canine large coronary artery constrictor responses to 5-hydroxytryptamine in vivo. Lamping KG, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Jul;57(1):46–54

Blockade of coronary reactions to arachidonic acid by glyceryl trinitrate and tranylcypromine. Ioannou P, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 27;106(3):515–29

Insurmountable antagonism of ouabain-induced coronary constriction by prazosin. Tanz RD, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 28;112(1):111–3

Effects of acetylcholine on the coronary artery. Vanhoutte PM, et al. **Fed Proc** 1984 Nov;43(14):2878–80

Angiotoxicity in swine of a moderate excess of dietary vitamin D3. Toda T, et al. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Jun; 23(6):585–92

Catecholamine release in coronary sinus during vasospastic angina induced by ergonovine. Mezzetti A, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Dec;14(12):1122–6

Contrasting effects of pharmacologic vasodilation on true collateral and overlap perfusion in ischemic myocardium. Keelan KE, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1984;15(6):471–7

Isolated dog coronary arteries response to glomerulopressin. del Castillo E, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Apr;17(4):194–6

Comparative evaluation of the vasodilator effect of verapamil, nifedipine and diltiazem on isolated perfused coronary arteries of rabbit. Kaur AH, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Jul–Sep;28(3):206–10

Effects of a new nonionic and a conventional ionic contrast agent on coronary sinus ionized calcium and left ventricular hemodynamics in dogs. Bourdillon PD, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Oct;6(4):845–53

Does indomethacin attenuate the coronary vasodilatory effect of nitroglycerin? Winniford MD, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Dec;4(6):1114–7

Effects of a novel calcium channel agonist dihydropyridine analogue, Bay k 8644, on pig coronary artery: biphasic mechanical response and paradoxical potentiation of contraction by diltiazem and nimodipine. Dubé GP, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Mar–Apr;7(2):377–89

Flow-dependent, endothelium-mediated dilation of epicardial coronary arteries in conscious dogs: effects of cyclooxygenase inhibition. Holtz J, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Nov–Dec;6(6):1161–9

Endothelium-removal decreases relaxations of canine coronary arteries caused by beta-adrenergic agonists and adenosine. Rubanyi G, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jan–Feb;7(1):139–44

Coronary collateral blood flow in acute myocardial ischemia is not increased by dihydropyridine-induced coronary vasodilatation. Sjöquist PO, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jul–Aug;7(4):630–6

Separation of the coronary vasodilator from the cardiac effects of PN 200-110, a new dihydropyridine calcium antagonist, in the dog heart. Wada Y, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jan–Feb;7(1):190–6

Coronary vasodilator compared to cardiac effects of PY 108-068, a new dihydropyridine vasodilator, on isolated, blood-perfused dog-heart preparations. Wada Y, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Sep–Oct;6(5):881–7

Comparative study of the atherogenecity of dietary trans, saturated and unsaturated fatty acids on swine coronary arteries. Toda T, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;31(2):233–41

Endothelial cells and the electrical and mechanical responses of the rabbit coronary artery to 5-hydroxytryptamine. Garland CJ. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Apr;233(1):158–62

Acetylcholine- and 5-hydroxytryptamine-stimulated contraction and calcium uptake in bovine coronary arteries: evidence for two populations of receptor-operated calcium channels. Ratz PH, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Sep; 234(3):641–7

Modulation of beta adrenergic responsiveness by arachidonic acid metabolites in isolated bovine coronary arteries. Rubanyi GM, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Sep; 234(3):555–60

Effects of nifedipine on coronary vasculature in canine models of dynamic and fixed coronary stenoses. Yokoyama M, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jun;233(3):845–52

Cholinergic mechanisms in human coronary artery preparations: implications of species differences. Kalsner S. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jan;358:509–26

Effects of diltiazem and nitroglycerin on prostaglandin F2 alpha-induced periodic contractions of isolated human coronary arteries. Kawasaki K, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Feb; 49(2):145–54

Cardiovascular effects of an ionophorous antibiotic, Ionomycin A, in anesthetized dogs. Tsuchida K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1985 May;38(1):109–12

Inhibition of thromboxane A2-induced vasocontraction by KF4939, a new anti-platelet agent, in rabbit mesenteric and dog coronary arteries. Yamada K, et al. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;36(3):283–90

The failure of serum albumin to affect capillary permeability in the isolated rabbit heart. Weselcouch EO, et al. **Microvasc Res** 1984 Nov;28(3):373–86

Ketanserin causes surmountable antagonism of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced contractions of large coronary arteries of dog. Frenken M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Jan; 328(3):301–3

Interaction of ketanserin and its metabolite ketanserinol with 5HT2 receptors in pulmonary and coronary arteries of calf. Frenken M, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Jul; 326(4):334–9

A paradox: the 5-HT2-receptor antagonist ketanserin restores the 5-HT-induced contraction depressed by methysergide in large coronary arteries of calf. Allosteric regulation of 5–HT2–receptors. Kaumann AJ, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Jan; 328(3):295–300

Mechanisms of the ergonovine–induced vasoconstriction in the rabbit main coronary artery. Suyama A, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Jul; 326(4):357–63

The mechanism of action of nitroglycerin. Stenosis vasodilation as a major component of the drug response. Dodge HT, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1984; 173:41–5

The involvement of platelets and the coronary vasculature in collagen–induced sudden death in rabbits. Mallarkey G, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Feb 18;53(1):70–4

Abolition of spontaneous rhythmic contractions of isolated monkey coronary arteries by diltiazem, nifedipine, verapamil and nicorandil but not by nitroglycerin. Ishii K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Jan;145(1):85–90

Mechanisms of nitrate–induced vasodilatation and tolerance on a biochemical base. Kukovetz WR, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985; 74 Suppl 1:39–44

[Dissociation of the action of isoprenaline on muscle tension and adenosine–3',5'–monophosphate synthesis in isolated coronary arteries under the effect of diisopropylfluorophosphate] Fermum R, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(11):1269–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Adenosine–3',5'–monophosphate content and muscle tension in isolated coronary arteries under the effect of lanthanum ions] Fermum R, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984; 43(11):1285–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Calcium antagonists: effect on peripheral and coronary hemodynamics] Simon R. **Z Kardiol** 1984;73 Suppl 2:79–88 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Role of adenosine in coronary vascular responses to catecholamines] Tanaka T, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1984 Nov;32(11):1115–8 **(Jpn)**

[Effects of magnesium and nicardipine in the cardioplegic solution on the coronary arteries and myocardium] Shikano K, et al. **Rinsho Kyobu Geka** 1984 Sep;4(5):556–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The coronary vasodilatory and hypotensive effects of 3,3',4,5'–tetrahydroxystilbene and its derivatives] Inamori Y, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 Jul;104(7):819–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Coronarotropic drugs with general vasodilator action in the treatment of acute myocardial infarct] Gherasim L, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Med Interna]** 1984 Sep–Oct;36(5):385–95 **(Rum)**

[Reactivity of the coronary vessels and adrenergic action] Lysenko LT, et al. **Biull Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR** 1985;8(1):82–8 **(Rus)**

[Intracoronary thrombolytic therapy of myocardial infarction] Khalfen ESh, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(5):79–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

EMBRYOLOGY

[Development of the coronary arteries and their variability] Rychter Z. **Cesk Fysiol** 1984;33(4):298–301 **(Cze)**

[Development of the terminal coronary bed in the ventricular myocardium] Rychterová V. **Cesk Fysiol** 1984;33(4):302–4 **(Cze)**

[Coronary arteries and their variations. An embryological explanation] Corone P, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1984; 299(11):451–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Persistent myocardial sinusoids] Goebel N, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Jun;142(6):692–3 **(Ger)**

[Functional aspects of the development of coronary circulation] Zlatoš L. **Cesk Fysiol** 1984;33(4):305–8 **(Slo)**

ENZYMOLOGY

An enzyme histochemical study of human sinus node, coronary sinus, and mitral valve muscle. Théry C, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Jul;72(1):205–13

Stimulation of coronary guanylate cyclase by nicorandil (SG–75) as a mechanism of its vasodilating action. Schmidt K, et al. **J Cyclic Nucleotide Protein Phosphor Res** 1985; 10(1):43–53

[Activity of dipeptidylpeptidase I, dipeptidylpeptidase II and cathepsin B in normal and atherosclerotic aortas and coronary arteries in the rabbit, minipig and man] Lojda Z, et al. **Sb Lek** 1984 Jun;86(5–6):138–47 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Protamine inhibits capillary formation in growing rat hearts. Rakusan K, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Sep;57(3):393–8

INJURIES

Potential complications of coronary laser angioplasty. Lee G, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Dec;108(6):1577–9

Acute anterior wall myocardial infarction secondary to blunt chest trauma. Anto MJ, et al. **Angiology** 1984 Dec; 35(12):802–4

Benign coronary perforation during percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. Meier B. **Br Heart J** 1985 Jul;54(1):33–5

Coronary artery dissection during PTCA: a necessary evil? Spring DA. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(1):1–3

Late progression of an asymptomatic intimal tear to occlusive coronary artery dissection following angioplasty. Zack PM, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(1):41–8

Left coronary artery dissection with an amplatz–shaped catheter. The role of vigorous inspiration during contrast injection. Biel SI, et al. **Chest** 1984 Oct;86(4):640–1

Balloon angioplasty. Natural history of the pathophysiological response to injury in a pig model. Steele PM, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Jul;57(1):105–12

Factors contributing to perforations resulting from laser coronary angioplasty: observations in an intact human postmortem preparation of intraoperative laser coronary angioplasty. Isner JM, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Sep;72(3 Pt 2):II191–9

Immediate functional recovery and avoidance of reperfusion injury with surgical revascularization of short–term coronary occlusion. Vinten–Johansen J, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Aug;72(2):431–9

Trauma to the heart in automobile accidents. Adesanya CO. **East Afr Med J** 1984 Nov;61(11):843–8

[Acute aortocoronary bypass in the complications following catheter dilatation of the coronary arteries] Satter P, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Apr 4;110(14):540–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Extraction of a broken intracoronary PTCA guide wire perforating the circumflex artery, using a Dotter retrieval catheter] Höfling B, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Oct;73(10):663–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Accidental incision of an anomalous anterior descending coronary artery during corrective surgery of tetralogy of Fallot] Kobayashi J, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1985 Feb; 38(2):159–63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty in a case of iatrogenic stenosis of the left coronary ostium] Simarro Martín E, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;37(5):366–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

INNERVATION

Adrenergic innervation of coronary arteries and ventricular myocardium in the pig: fluorescence microscopic appearance in the normal state and after ischemia. Holmgren S, et al. **Basic Res Cardiol** 1985 Jan–Feb; 80(1):18–26

Inhibitors of prostaglandin synthesis augment beta–adrenergic responsiveness in canine coronary arteries. Rubanyi G, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Jan;56(1):117–25

Effects of the adrenergic transmitter on epicardial coronary arteries. Cohen RA, et al. **Fed Proc** 1984 Nov;43(14):2862–6 (34 ref.)

Adrenergic control of coronary arteries. Moreland RS, et al. **Fed Proc** 1984 Nov;43(14):2857–61 (38 ref.)

Why nerves to coronary vessels? Shepherd JT, et al. **Fed Proc** 1984 Nov;43(14):2855–6

Effect of chronic denervation on pharmacological responsiveness of coronary vessels. Tsukada T, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1985 May;13(1):49–64

Sympathetic control of myocardial oxygen balance in dogs mediated by activation of coronary vascular alpha 2–adrenoceptors. Saeed M, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jan–Feb;7(1):167–73

[Characteristics of the innervation of coronary vessels in relation to myocardial innervation] Doležel S. **Cesk Fysiol** 1984;33(4):293–7 **(Cze)**

[Risks in chronic circulatory insufficiency of the coronary bed] Doležel S, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 1984;33(4):347–52 **(Cze)**

[Significance of the sympathetic nervous system for the coronary circulation] Heusch G, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Sep; 73(9):543–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Neural regulation of coronary circulation] Gerová M, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 1984;33(4):321–7 **(Slo)**

METABOLISM

Reduction in tissue LDL accumulation during coronary artery regression in cynomolgus macaques. Hoff HF, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Jul;56(1):51–60

Specific binding of [3H] mepyramine to histamine H1–receptors in the sarcolemma from porcine aorta and coronary artery. Nishimura J, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 16;126(1):594–601

Microsomal calcium–accumulating ability of bovine coronary artery and aorta. Takeo S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jul 15;34(14):2417–24

Vascular prostaglandin and thromboxane production in a canine model of myocardial ischemia. Schmitz JM, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Aug;57(2):223–31

Vascular distribution of neuropeptide Y (NPY) and effect on blood pressure. Allen JM, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984;6(10–11):1879–82

Synthesis of collagen in cardiac and vascular walls. Gilligan JP, et al. **Hypertension** 1984 Nov–Dec;6(6 Pt 2):III44–9 (72 ref.)

Postjunctional alpha–1 and alpha–2 adrenoceptors in the coronaries of the perfused guinea–pig heart. Decker N, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jan;232(1):251–7

Insulin binding and effects of insulin on glucose uptake and metabolism in cultured rabbit coronary microvessel endothelium. Gerritsen ME, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Oct;180(1):17–23

Stimulation of vascular PGI2 by organic nitrates and its significance for the antianginal effect. Schrör K, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest [Suppl]** 1984;173:33–40

Prostacyclin release from the coronary vascular wall by vasoactive substances. Miki M, et al. **Thromb Res** 1984 Sep 15;35(6):665–79

[Characterization of the effects of a derivative of pyridoindole (DH–1011) on alpha2–adrenergic membrane receptors in the smooth muscle of mesenteric arteries and coronary arteries] Dřímal J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Apr;83(4):353–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

PATHOLOGY

Coronary atherosclerosis revisited. A pathologist's view. Becker A. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1985;694:69–76

Narrowing of coronary artery: thresholds for the occurrence of angina pectoris. Hekali P. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1985; 694:77–82

Influence of dietary fats on ultrastructure and fatty acid. Composition of swine arterial tissue. Toda T, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1984 Sep;34(5):935–45

Effect of smoking on the fetal coronary arteries. Lehtovirta P, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1984 Jul;92(4):189–93

Uremic arterial disease in rabbits with special reference to the coronary arteries. Tvedegaard E, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [A]** 1985 Mar; 93(2):81–8

Progression of coronary artery disease [letter] Bergeron GA, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Dec;108(6):1585

Myocardial bridge associated with pacing–induced coronary spasm. Grover M, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Dec; 108(6):1540–3

Radiation–induced coronary artery disease. Simon EB, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Oct;108(4 Pt 1):1032–4

Acute myocardial infarction with normal coronary arteries [editorial] Lindsay J Jr, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Oct 1; 54(7):902–4

Angioplasty for dilatation of complex coronary artery bifurcation stenoses. Pinkerton CA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jun 1;55(13 Pt 1):1626–8

Clinicopathological study of the heart and coronary arteries of autopsied cases from the community of Hisayama during a 10–year period. Part V. Comparison of autopsy findings with electrocardiograms––Q.QS items of the Minnesota Code. Hiyoshi Y, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Jun; 121(6):906–13

Abnormalities of the coronary microcirculation in acute murine Chagas' disease. Factor SM, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Mar;34(2):246–53

Shallow left anterior oblique right coronary angiography: technique and applications. Filiberti AW, et al. **Angiology** 1984 Sep;35(9):604–6

Intracavitary coronary arteries [letter] Green GE. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Jul;40(1):99–100

Vasculature in the walls of human coronary arteries. Zamir M, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Jul;109(7):659–62

Decreased coronary reserve in primary scleroderma myocardial disease. Kahan A, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Jun;28(6):637–46

Monocytic origin of foam cells in human atherosclerotic plaques. Aqel NM, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1984 Dec; 53(3):265–71

Is cutaneous apoprotein B a better discriminator than serum lipoproteins for atherosclerosis? De Graeve J, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1984 Sep;52(3):301–7

Differences in the pattern of atherosclerotic involvement between non–branched regions and adjacent branching points of human coronary arteries. Velican C, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Mar;54(3):333–42

Plaque fissuring––the cause of acute myocardial infarction, sudden ischaemic death, and crescendo angina. Davies MJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Apr;53(4):363–73 (60 ref.)

Pathological findings after percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. Mizuno K, et al. **Br Heart J** 1984 Nov;52(5):588–90

Quantification of coronary artery stenosis in vivo. Gould KL. **Circ Res** 1985 Sep;57(3):341–53 (87 ref.)

Incorporation of [3H]thymidine into myocardial capillary cells in streptozotocin–diabetic rats. Wickline KM, et al. **Exp Mol Pathol** 1985 Aug;43(1):135–41

Nonspecific arteritis of the coronary arteries. Balakrishnan KG, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1984 May–Jun;36(3):178–81

Intimal proliferation of smooth muscle cells as an explanation for recurrent coronary artery stenosis after percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. Austin GE, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Aug;6(2):369–75

'Ischemia at a distance' during intermittent coronary artery occlusion: a coronary anatomic explanation. Brymer JF, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jul;6(1):41–8

Prognostic value of a coronary artery jeopardy score. Califf RM, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 May;5(5):1055–63

Fatal vasculitis (periarteritis nodosa) of the coronary arteries: angiographic ambiguities and absence of aneurysms at autopsy. Cassling RS, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Sep; 6(3):707–14

Characterization of the human right ventricular pressure–volume relation: effect of dobutamine and right coronary artery stenosis. Friedman BJ, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Nov;4(5):999–1005

Limitations of postmortem assessment of human coronary artery size and luminal narrowing: differential effects of tissue fixation and processing on vessels with different degrees of atherosclerosis. Siegel RJ, et al.

J Am Coll Cardiol 1985 Feb;5(2 Pt 1):342–6

Coronary angioscopy during cardiac catheterization. Spears JR, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jul;6(1):93–7

Effect of coronary artery recanalization on right ventricular function in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Verani MS, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 May;5(5):1029–35

The landmarks to the atrioventricular conduction system in hearts with absence or unroofing of the coronary sinus. Chiu IS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Aug; 90(2):297–300

Role of atherosclerosis in spontaneous periodic contractions of isolated postmortem human coronary arteries. Kawasaki K, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Jan;49(1):94–100

Clinical significance of myocardial squeezing of the coronary artery. Hashimoto A, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1984 Nov; 25(6):913–22

Thrombosis in myocardial infarction [letter] Poole-Wilson PA, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 30;1(8431):749–50

Relationship of coronary-artery thrombosis to myocardial infarction. Stehbens WE. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 21; 2(8456):639–42

Intimal thickening and atherosclerotic involvement of the left main coronary artery. Velican C, et al. **Med Interne** 1985 Apr–Jun;23(2):95–101

Accelerated atherosclerosis of bypassed coronary arteries [letter] Texon M. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Feb 21;312(8):513

Vasa vasorum and coronary atherosclerosis. Mann FD. **Perspect Biol Med** 1985 Spring;28(3):367–9

Volume overload hypertrophy elicited by cold and its effects on myocardial capillarity. Kayar SR, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1985 Jan;59(1):1–14

[Clinico-pathological study on the relationship between the onset of myocardial infarction and coronary artery lesions] Chen ZJ. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Jan;24(1):17–9, 62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Coronary embolism. Apropos of 61 anatomo-clinical cases] Loire R, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Jun;78(6):821–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Two-dimensional echocardiography of coronaro-cavitary fistulas] Piot JD, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Feb; 78(2):248–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cardiovascular study of the horse: relation between the vascular and tissue changes in the myocardium. III. Results] Dudan F, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1985 May; 127(5):319–38 **(Fre)**

[Cardiovascular study of the horse: relation between vascular and tissue changes in the myocardium. 2.] Dudan F, et al. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1984 Oct;126(10):527–38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Light and electron microscopic findings in intramural coronary arteries of swine for slaughter] Reetz J, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 Jul;38(4):469–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Left ventricular functional capacity in patients with chronic ischemic heart disease, with special reference to severity and extent of coronary artery lesions] Tsuiki K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Mar;33(3):295–302 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Primary dissecting aneurysm of the left coronary artery. An unusual cause of myocardial infarction] Mangschau A, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1984 Sep 20;104(26):1813–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Adaptive structures of the arteries of the heart participating in the regulation of coronary circulation] Shormanov SV. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Jan;88(1):50–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Sudden death outside the hospital from coronary heart disease: the state of the intercoronary artery collaterals] Stalioraitite EI, et al. **Arkh Patol** 1985;47(4):22–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinico-morphological comparisons in myocardial infarction in patients with chronic bronchitis] Kubyshkin VF, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(8):68–72 **(Rus)**

[Correlation between the severity of atherosclerosis of cerebral, coronary and retinal vessels] Drobinskiĭ AD, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1985;85(3):348–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Relation between the hyperlipoproteinemia group and the degree of narrowing of the main coronary arteries] Milenković-Krotin J, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1983 Sep–Oct;111(9–10):1441–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[Comparison of electrocardiographic changes with disorders of left ventricular wall motion and occlusive changes in the coronary arteries in patients with ischemic heart disease] Vrcelj S, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1983 Sep–Oct; 111(9–10):1429–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scc)**

[Total occlusion of the main branch of the left coronary artery] Stanković M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1985 Mar–Apr; 42(2):92–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[The geometry and quantitative structure of consecutive sections of the coronary bed from the viewpoint of potential coronary spasm] Gerová M, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 1984;33(4):366–9 **(Slo)**

[Pathological anatomy of coronary dilatation by transluminal angioplasty. Report of a case and review of the literature] García J, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985;38 Suppl 1:50–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Myogenic tone of the isolated human epicardial artery: regulatory controls. Ginsburg RC. **Acta Med Scand [Suppl]** 1985;694:29–37 (45 ref.)

Structural and functional adaptation in the rat myocardium and coronary vascular bed caused by changes in pressure and volume load. Friberg P. **Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl]** 1985;540:1–47

Coronary sinus occlusion pressure and its relation to intracardiac pressure. Faxon DP, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Sep 1;56(7):457–60

Persistence of coronary vasodilator reserve despite functionally significant flow reduction. Aversano T, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 2):H403–11

Prejunctional adrenergic inhibition by aggregating platelets in canine blood vessels. Lorenz RR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 2):H685–9

Alpha-adrenergic receptors and coronary blood vessels. Heyndrickx GR. **Bibl Cardiol** 1984;(38):161–8 (20 ref.)

Purinergic control of large coronary arteries in the conscious dog. Hintze TH, et al. **Bibl Cardiol** 1984;(38):189–99

Beta 1-adrenergic regulation of large coronary arteries in conscious dogs. Vatner SF, et al. **Bibl Cardiol** 1984; (38):169–77

Stereospecific stimulation of coronary vascular PGI2 by organic nitrates--studies with the new compound teopranitol (KC-046). Darius H, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984;43(8–9):S269–72

The effect of long-term vasodilatation on capillary growth and performance in rabbit heart and skeletal muscle. Ziada AM, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1984 Dec;18(12):724–32

Vagal chemoreflex coronary vasodilation evoked by stimulating pulmonary C-fibers in dogs. Clozel JP, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Sep;57(3):450–60

Carotid baroreceptor reflex coronary vasodilation in the dog. Ito BR, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Apr;56(4):486–95

The role of vascular capacitance in the coronary arteries. Lee J, et al. **Circ Res** 1984 Dec;55(6):751–62

Effects of pressure gradients between branches of the left coronary artery on the pressure axis intercept and the shape of steady state circumflex pressure-flow relations in dogs. Messina LM, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Jan;56(1):11–9

Two distinct effects of oxygen on vascular tone in isolated porcine coronary arteries. Rubanyi G, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 Jan;56(1):1–10

Proximal coronary vasomotor reactivity after exercise training in dogs. Bove AA, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Mar; 71(3):620–5

Magnesium, electrolyte transport and coronary vascular tone. Altura BM, et al. **Drugs** 1984 Oct;28 Suppl 1:120–42 (190 ref.)

Coronary artery reactivity in human vessels: some questions and some answers. Kalsner S. **Fed Proc** 1985 Feb; 44(2):321–5

Regional myocardial systolic function. Effects of coronary occlusion and reperfusion. Marzilli M, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Dec;14(12):1052–61

Effect of intracoronary adenosine upon regional blood flow, microvascular blood volume and hematocrit in canine myocardium. Eliasen P, et al. **Int J Microcirc Clin Exp** 1984;3(1):3–12

An experimental study of coronary artery fluid mechanics. Altobelli SA, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1985 Feb;107(1):16–23

The determinants of the pressure-flow relation in the coronary vasculature. Bellamy RF, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1985 Feb;107(1):41–5

Evaluation of local blood flow velocity in proximal and distal coronary arteries by laser Doppler method. Kajiya F, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1985 Feb;107(1):10–5

Nonquasi-steady character of pulsatile flow in human coronary arteries. Mark FF, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1985 Feb;107(1):24–8

Dynamic capacitance of epicardial coronary arteries in vivo. Reneman RS, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1985 Feb;107(1):29–33

Patterns of flow in the left coronary artery. Sabbah HN, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1984 Aug;106(3):272–9

Intramyocardial pressure and coronary extravascular resistance. Stein PD, et al. **J Biomech Eng** 1985 Feb; 107(1):46–50

Transventricular simple-capacitor discharge defibrillation thresholds after coronary ligation and body hypothermia. Arredondo MT, et al. **J Biomed Eng** 1984 Oct;6(4):284–8

Alpha 1- and alpha 2-adrenoceptor-mediated vasoconstriction of large and small canine coronary arteries in vivo. Heusch G, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1984 Sep–Oct;6(5):961–8

Hypoxia releases a vasoconstrictor substance from the canine vascular endothelium. Rubanyi GM, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jul;364:45–56

Selective effects of adenosine receptor agonists upon coronary resistance and heart rate in isolated working rabbit hearts. Haleen SJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jan 14; 36(2):127–37

Protection by SK&F 93479 against the haemodynamic effects of coronary artery ligation in dogs. Dai S. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1984 Oct;16(10):987–98

Myocardial blood flow conditions at re-perfusion following acute ischaemia. Andersen KS, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1985 May;45(3):275–82

Effects of the selective thromboxane synthetase inhibitor, dazoxiben, on cyclic flow variations in stenosed canine coronary arteries. Bush LR, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1983;96:103–12

[An anesthetic technic in dogs for studying the arrhythmogenic effects of acute coronary occlusion] Puddu PE, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1985;80(1):27–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Modulation of coronary vessel tonus: molecular and cellular mechanisms] Busse R, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Aug; 73(8):477–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Changes in acetylcholine contractions induced by carnitine in coronary vessels isolated 'in vitro'] Bettini V, et al. **Acta Vitaminol Enzymol** 1985;7(1–2):61–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Retrograde blood flow] Akizuki S, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Feb;33(2):135–43 (63 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Physiological and pharmacological actions of prostaglandins and related substances on the circulatory system] Matsuda H, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1985 Mar;43(3):493–6 **(Jpn)**

[Evaluation of blood cardioplegia in view of coronary microcirculation--preliminary report on experimental studies] Sakai A, et al. **Rinsho Kyobu Geka** 1984 Jul; 4(4):422–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The work of smooth muscles in the afferent coronary artery in comparison with other arteries of analogous dimensions] Kožík J, et al. **Cesk Fysiol** 1984;33(4):370–3 **(Slo)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Relationship of specific coronary lesions and regional left ventricular dysfunction to prognosis in survivors of sudden cardiac death. Vlay SC, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Nov; 108(5):1212–20

Coronary artery luminal diameter in aortic stenosis. Abdulali SA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 1;55(4):450–3

Efficacy of calcium channel blocker therapy for angina pectoris resulting from small-vessel coronary artery disease and abnormal vasodilator reserve. Cannon RO 3d, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Aug 1;56(4):242–6

Chest pain and 'normal' coronary arteries--role of small coronary arteries. Cannon RO 3d, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 25;55(3):50B–60B

Dynamic coronary obstruction as a cause of angina pectoris: implications regarding therapy. Epstein SE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 25;55(3):61B–68B (44 ref.)

Effects of acute coronary occlusion on hemodynamics in an adjacent coronary artery in dogs. Feldman RL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Nov 1;54(8):1103–7

Effect of nitroglycerin on coronary collateral flow and pressure during acute coronary occlusion. Feldman RL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Nov 1;54(8):958–63

Relation of severity of symptoms to prognosis in stable angina pectoris. Hultgren HN, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Nov 1; 54(8):988–93

Occluding clot in the left main coronary artery with survival long enough to develop massive left ventricular wall necrosis. Mas IJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 15; 55(9):1218–20

Effects of long-term cardiac hypertrophy on coronary vasodilator reserve in SHR rats. Peters KG, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Dec 1;54(10):1342–8

Follow-up after coronary arterial reperfusion with intravenous streptokinase in relation to residual myocardial infarct artery narrowings. Schröder R, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 1;55(4):313–7

Survival after acute myocardial infarction associated with total obstruction of left main coronary artery. Weyne AE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 May 1;55(11):1423–4

Coronary perfusion pressure during cardiopulmonary resuscitation. Sanders AB, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 Jan;3(1):11–4

Mechanism for dynamic changes in stenotic severity. Higgins DR, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 2):H293–9

Incomplete coronary vasodilation during myocardial ischemia in swine. Pantely GA, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Sep;249(3 Pt 2):H638–47

Effect of simulated hyperemia on the flow field in a mildly atherosclerotic coronary artery casting of man. Cho YI, et al. **Aviat Space Environ Med** 1985 Mar;56(3):212–9

Effects of exercise frequency, intensity, and duration on revascularization in the transition zone of infarcted rat hearts. Przyklenk K, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;63(4):273–8

Intramyocardial coronary arterial changes in rheumatic mitral valve disease. Relation to left ventricular function. Subramanyan R, et al. **Cardiology** 1984;71(5):233–8

Electrocardiographic correlates of myocardial ischaemia induced by atrial and ventricular pacing in dogs with coronary stenosis. Mirvis DM. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 May; 19(5):254–63

Myocardial ischaemia produced by ergonovine-induced vasoconstriction during preexisting coronary stenosis: experimental conditions for the geometric theory. Yokoyama M, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Apr;19(4):237–48

Coronary venous perfusion of the ischemic myocardium during acute coronary artery occlusion in isolated rat hearts. Taira Y, et al. **Circ Res** 1985 May;56(5):666–75

Dynamic mechanisms in human coronary stenosis. Brown BG, et al. **Circulation** 1984 Dec;70(6):917–22

Increased vasoconstrictor activity of proximal coronary arteries with endothelial damage in intact dogs. Brum JM, et al. **Circulation** 1984 Dec;70(6):1066–73

Effects of coronary artery reperfusion on regional myocardial blood flow and function in conscious baboons. Heyndrickx GR, et al. **Circulation** 1985 May;71(5):1029–37

Alteration of diastolic filling rate during exercise radionuclide angiography: a highly sensitive technique for detection of coronary artery disease. Poliner LR, et al. **Circulation** 1984 Dec;70(6):942–50

Quantitative angiography of the left anterior descending coronary artery: correlations with pressure gradient and results of exercise thallium scintigraphy. Wijns W, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Feb;71(2):273-9
Long-term effects of psychoemotional stress and tread-mill exercise on the microcirculatory system of rats. Herrmann HJ, et al. **Exp Pathol** 1984;26(3):171-8
Prevention of coronary vasodilator reserve decrement in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Tomanek RJ, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Jul-Aug;7(4):533-40
Myocardial ischemia due to dynamic small vessel coronary artery disease. Cannon RO 3d. **Int J Cardiol** 1985 Feb;7(2):198-203
Angiographic occurrence and clinical correlates of intraluminal coronary artery thrombus: role of unstable angina. Bresnahan DR, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Aug;6(2):285-9
Synchronized diastolic coronary venous retroperfusion: results of a preclinical safety and efficacy study. Drury JK, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Aug;6(2):328-35
Relation between graded, subcritical impairments of coronary flow reserve and regional myocardial dysfunction induced by atrial pacing in dogs. Hodgson JM, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 May;5(5):1116-24
Temporal evolution of the human coronary collateral circulation after myocardial infarction. Schwartz H, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Dec;4(6):1088-93
Regional myocardial function is not affected by severe coronary depressurization provided coronary blood flow is maintained. Smalling RW, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Apr;5(4):948-55
Improvement of coronary blood flow by augmentation of coronary vascular compliance. Eng C, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985;7 Suppl 2:S70-4
Separation of inherent diastolic myocardial fiber tension and coronary vascular erectile contributions to wall stiffness of rabbit hearts damaged by ischemia, hypoxia, calcium paradox and reperfusion. Vogel WM, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Jan;17(1):57-70
Effect of coronary artery occlusion on myocardial protection by retroperfusion of cardioplegic solutions. Silverman NA, et al. **J Surg Res** 1985 Aug;39(2):164-71
Antiarrhythmic and myocardial metabolic effects of verapamil during coronary artery reperfusion. Kobayashi A, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Mar;49(3):316-24
Spasm of the coronary arteries: causes and consequences (the scientist's viewpoint). Shepherd JT, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Jan;60(1):33-46 (87 ref.)
[Evaluation of coronary reserve in angina pectoris with angiographically normal coronary arteries] Berland J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Feb;78(2):191-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Tonus of epicardial main arteries and dynamic stenosis] Bassenge E. **Z Kardiol** 1984;73 Suppl 2:55-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**
[Clinical assessment of coronary vascular stiffness and tone by pressure-diameter relationships of the coronary arteries] Inoue M, et al. **J Cardiogr** 1984;14 Suppl 3:23-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**
[Evaluation of myocardial protection by coronary vascular resistance] Saito H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;33(3):298-303 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

Identification of photoproducts liberated by in vitro argon laser irradiation of atherosclerotic plaque, calcified cardiac valves and myocardium. Isner JM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 15;55(9):1192-6

RADIOGRAPHY

Coronary artery thrombosis developing during angiography. A case report. Forssell G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;217(4):439-41
Coronary thromboembolism with fatal outcome following coronary angiography. Mogensen L, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;217(4):435-8
Cardiac digital angiography: applications in ventriculography and coronary arteriography. Borer JS, et al. **Adv Cardiol** 1985;32:69-80
Cardiac radiology in Southern California: is there a future for cardiac radiologists? Grollman JH Jr. **AJR** 1985 May;144(5):1083-5
Early angiography after myocardial infarction: what have we learned? de Feyter PJ, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jan;109(1):194-9
Relationship between lipids and angiographically defined coronary artery disease in Japanese patients. Kanamori K, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Nov;108(5):1207-11
Transient appearance of collaterals during vasospastic occlusion in patients without obstructive coronary atherosclerosis. Matsuda Y, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Apr;109(4):759-63
Coronary angiography during exercise-induced angina with ECG changes. Matsuda Y, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Oct;108(4 Pt 1):959-66
Fate of nonobstructive aneurysmatic coronary artery disease: angiographic and clinical follow-up report. Rath S, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Apr;109(4):785-91
The occurrence of angiographically detected intracoronary thrombus in patients with unstable angina pectoris. Zack PM, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Dec;108(6):1408-12
Correlation of saphenous vein bypass graft angiograms with histologic changes at necropsy. Atkinson JB, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 1;55(8):952-5
Evaluation of coronary anatomy using high-speed volumetric computed tomographic scanning. Bove AA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 15;55(5):582-4
Intercoronary collaterals without obstructive coronary artery disease [letter] Cheng TO. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Oct 1;54(7):942
Usefulness of transstenotic coronary pressure gradient measurements during diagnostic catheterization. Ganz P, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 1;55(8):910-4
Acute myocardial infarction with angiographically normal coronary arteries. Hackworthy RA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Nov 1;54(8):1135-6
Coronary artery collateral visualization during acute coronary occlusion. Hill JA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 15;55(9):1216-8
Validation in dogs of a rapid digital angiographic technique to measure relative coronary blood flow during routine cardiac catheterization. Hodgson JM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):188-93
Anomalous origin of the left main coronary artery from the right anterior aortic sinus: angiographic definition of anomalous course. Ishikawa T, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 1;55(6):770-6
Ventricular fibrillation during coronary arteriography [letter] Lehmann MH. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):248
Right coronary angiography during left anterior descending angioplasty: collateral visualization as a guide to balloon positioning. Macdonald RG, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 1;55(6):845-7
Factors associated with progression of coronary artery disease in patients with normal or minimally narrowed coronary arteries. Moise A, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jul 1;56(1):30-4
Clinical and angiographic predictors of new total coronary occlusion in coronary artery disease: analysis of 313 nonoperated patients. Moise A, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Dec 1;54(10):1176-81
Characterization of ventricular fibrillation during coronary angiography [letter] Murdock DK, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jan 1;55(1):249
Mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome: clinical, hemodynamic and angiographic features of coronary obstructive disease. Nakanishi T, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Mar 1;55(6):662-8
Clinical, angiographic, hemodynamic, perfusional and functional changes after one-vessel left anterior descending coronary angioplasty. Okada RD, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Feb 1;55(4):347-56
Ventricular fibrillation during coronary angiography: association with potassium-containing glyceryl trinitrate. Quigley PJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jul 1;56(1):191
Digital coronary roadmapping as an aid for performing coronary angioplasty. Tobis J, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Aug 1;56(4):237-41
Catheter-induced versus spontaneous spasm. Do these coronary bedfellows deserve to be estranged? Deckelbaum LI, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Jul;79(1):1-4
Prevalence of angiographically recognizable atherosclerosis in non-dominant right coronary arteries. Moreyra AE, et al. **Angiology** 1984 Dec;35(12):760-6
Angiographic changes thirty minutes following percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. Sanders M. **Angiology** 1985 Jul;36(7):419-24
Digital angiographic technique for the quantitative assessment of myocardial perfusion. Ratib O, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1985;28(2):193-7
Coronary angiography in 506 patients with extracranial cerebrovascular disease. Hertzer NR, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 May;145(5):849-52
Computerized edge tracking and lesion measurement in coronary angiograms. A pilot study comparing smokers with non-smokers. Cashin WL, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1984 Sep;52(3):295-300
Lack of relationship between plasma insulin and glucagon levels and angiographically-documented coronary atherosclerosis. Mookherjee S, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1984 Oct;53(1):99-109
Accuracy of angiographic appearances of the coronary arteries [letter] Partridge JB, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Feb;53(2):235-6
Progression of coronary atherosclerosis. Clues to pathogenesis from serial coronary arteriography. Singh RN. **Br Heart J** 1984 Oct;52(4):451-61
Smoking and coronary artery disease assessed by routine coronary arteriography. Ramsdale DR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jan 19;290(6463):197-200
A decade or more of cranial and caudal angled projections in coronary arteriography—another look. Aldridge HE. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(6):539-42
Estimation of the effects of angioplasty on coronary stenosis using quantitative video angiography. Bove AA, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(1):5-16
Digital subtraction coronary angiography using high-pass temporal filtration: a comparison with cineangiography. Bray BE, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(1):17-24
The radiographic appearance of arterial sheath kinking. Feit A, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(3):283-5
Right heart catheterization and temporary pacemaker insertion during coronary arteriography for suspected coronary artery disease [editorial] Greene DG. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(5):429-30
Diaphragmatic coronary lesion mimics significant coronary stenosis: a report of four cases. Haraphongse M, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(2):173-9
Spontaneous regression of coronary artery obstructions: incidence in 313 consecutive repeat angiograms. Moise A, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(3):235-45
Ventricular fibrillation during coronary angiography: reduced incidence in man with contrast media lacking calcium binding additives. Murdock DK, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(2):153-9
Contrast agents for selective coronary arteriography [letter] Paulin S. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(4):425-7
Selective coronary arteriography by percutaneous transaxillary approach. Valeix B, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(4):403-9
A less traumatic catheter for coronary arteriography. Van Tassel RA, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1985;11(2):187-99
Modification of cradle angiographic tables to more easily obtain axial coronary views. Vetrovec GW, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(6):607-11
Primary coronary artery dissection. Iskandrian AS, et al. **Chest** 1985 Feb;87(2):227-8
Acute myocardial infarction associated with systemic lupus erythematosus documented by coronary arteriograms. Takatsu Y, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jul;88(1):147-9
Coronary arteriography—it took a long time! Fye WB. **Circulation** 1984 Nov;70(5):781-7
Endogenous biosynthesis of prostacyclin during cardiac catheterization and angiography in man. Roy L, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Mar;71(3):434-40
Arteriographic predictors of spontaneous improvement in left ventricular function after myocardial infarction. Schwartz H, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Mar;71(3):466-72
Angina pectoris with angiographically normal coronary arteries: a clinical, hemodynamic, and metabolic study. Berland J, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1984 Sep;7(9):485-92
Coronary arteriography in the study of the epidemiology of coronary artery disease. Pearson TA. **Epidemiol Rev** 1984;6:140-66 (190 ref.)
A randomized trial of IV streptokinase in evolving acute myocardial infarction: an assessment by selective coronary angiography. Khalilullah M, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1984 Nov-Dec;36(6):339-46
Age and coronary artery disease. Krishnaswami S, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1984 May-Jun;36(3):152-4
Is coronary arteriography indicated in asymptomatic patients after a myocardial infarction? McIntosh HD. **Indian Heart J** 1982 Nov-Dec;34(6):357-63
Coronary microangiography in the guinea pig, rabbit and ferret. Flores NA, et al. **Int J Cardiol** 1984 Oct;6(4):459-71
Low-osmolality contrast media in cardiac radiology. Cumberland DC. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;19(6 Suppl):S301-5 (21 ref.)
Characterization of changes in coronary blood flow during the first six seconds after intracoronary contrast injection. Hodgson JM, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1985 May-Jun;20(3):246-52
A double-blind clinical comparison of the electrophysiologic adverse effects of Hexabrix and Renografin-76. Wolf GL. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Nov-Dec;19(6 Suppl):S328-32
The effect of ion composition on cellular membrane potentials during selective coronary arteriography. Wolpers HG, et al. **Invest Radiol** 1984 Jul-Aug;19(4):291-5
Angiographic morphology and the pathogenesis of unstable angina pectoris. Ambrose JA, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Mar;5(3):609-16
Coronary angiographic significance of left anterior fascicular block during acute myocardial infarction. Bosch X, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jan;5(1):9-15
Left ventricular function after myocardial infarction: clinical and angiographic correlations. Cortina A, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Mar;5(3):619-24
Regional coronary hemodynamic responses during the cold pressor test: lack of effect of nitroglycerin. Feldman RL, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jun;5(6):1319-25
Acute coronary thromboembolization in unstable angina without subsequent myocardial infarction. Schatz RE, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Dec;4(6):1326-8
Ioxaglate, iopamidol and diatrizoate in coronary arteriography [letter] Tusing TW. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Oct;6(4):956
Clinical experience with ioxaglate (Hexabrix) in selective coronary arteriography. Corcos T, et al. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Dec;35(4):354-9
Cross-mesh radiopaque grid for localization of segmental coronary artery disease during transluminal angioplasty. Rottenfusser J. **J Can Assoc Radiol** 1984 Dec;35(4):390-1
Clinical and angiographic experience with intraoperative transluminal balloon-catheter dilatation and coronary artery bypass graft surgery. Roberts AJ, et al. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 May-Jun;26(3):207-11
CT demonstration of the coronary sinus. Micklos TJ, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jan-Feb;9(1):60-4
An approach to identification of cine coronary anatomy. Spindell L. **J Med Soc NJ** 1985 Jun;82(6):464-8
Clinical experience with preoperative coronary angiography. Hertzer NR. **J Vasc Surg** 1985 May;2(3):510-4
Clinical characteristics of coronary artery spasm:

electrocardiographic, hemodynamic and arteriographic assessment. Haze K, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Jan;49(1):82–93

Dialysis-associated ischemic heart disease: insights from coronary angiography. Rostand SG, et al. **Kidney Int** 1984 Apr;25(4):653–9

Venous coronary angiography [letter] Morrison J, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Sep 29;2(8405):753

Diet, lipoproteins, and the progression of coronary atherosclerosis. The Leiden Intervention Trial. Arntzenius AC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Mar 28;312(13):805–11

Effects of intracoronary streptokinase and intracoronary nitroglycerin infusion on coronary angiographic patterns and mortality in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Rentrop KP, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Dec 6; 311(23):1457–63

Sex differences in submaximal exercise tests correlation with coronary cineangiography in 133 patients. Yamauchi K, et al. **Nagoya J Med Sci** 1985 Jan;47(1–2):67–75

Coronary artery bypass surgery. An HMO perspective. Peterson CR. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Feb 1;77(2):34–8, 42–6, 48–50

Digital subtraction angiography: a review of cardiac applications. Mancini GB, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 1985 Sep–Oct;28(2):111–41 (225 ref.)

Model-driven visualization of coronary arteries. Herman GT, et al. **Radiat Med** 1983 Apr–Jun;1(2):112–6

Ramus limbi dextri: demonstration by coronary angiography. Bowles CR, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jun;155(3):574

Relation of selected risk factors of atherosclerosis to coronarographic findings in males. Baudyšová J, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy** 1983;26(4):363–86

The results of coronary arteriography in young men after myocardial infarction in north-east Scotland. Irvine N, et al. **Scott Med J** 1985 Jan;30(1):8–14

What is the nature of the coronary atherosclerotic lesions that have been shown to regress in experiments with nonhuman primates and by angiography in man? Stary HC. **Vasa** 1984;13(4):298–304

[Coronary radiography in patients with valvular cardiopathies and stenocardia] Ovanesian Kh, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1984;23(6):37–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[A report on 138 cases of selective coronary arteriography] Mao JW. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;12(3):175–6 **(Chi)**

[Care for patients undergoing selective coronary arteriography] Wang WC. **Chung Hua Hu Li Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct;19(5):291–2 **(Chi)**

[Coronary arteriographic and left ventriculographic findings correlated with clinical features in coronary heart disease] Gao RL, et al. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr; 24(4):210–3, 254 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Indications for coronary arteriography] van der Werf T. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Oct 6;128(40):1909–10 **(Dut)**

[Is coronary arteriography indicated in all patients younger than 60 who, after an initial infarct, exhibit little or no angina pectoris?] Veenbrink TW, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Oct 6;128(40):1892–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Normal coronary arteries and spontaneous precordial pain] Bory M. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1984 Dec;33(8):503–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Critical study of the stress electrocardiogram after aortocoronary bypass, based on 95 coronary angiographic correlations] David D, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1985 Apr 15;34(4):219–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Myocardial infarction with normal coronary vessels in young subjects. Apropos of 2 cases with an interval of 2 months in 2 brothers aged 32 and 34] Poupet JY, et al. **Ann Cardiol Angeiol (Paris)** 1985 Apr 30;34(4 Pt 2):247–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Emergency myocardial revascularization. Apropos of 30 cases] Villemot JP et al. **Ann Chir** 1984 Oct;38(7):485–7 **(Fre)**

[A method of processing information on cineangiography of the right ventricle] Baudouy M, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Mar;78(3):386–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Unstable angina caused by monotruncular stenosis of the anterior interventricular artery (87 cases). Results of medical and surgical treatment] Brau J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Nov;77(12):1351–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Regression of residual coronary stenosis after recanalization by fibrinolysis in myocardial infarction. Quantitative analysis of coronary angiography immediately after obstruction removal, at a 15-day and 3-month follow-up] Cribier A, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Mar;78(3):353–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cerebral embolism without apparent cause: angiographic study of minor predisposing cardiac anomalies. Prospective study of 64 patients] Cribier A, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Mar;78(3):407–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Retrospective study of the role of systematic coronarography in patients with heart valve diseases] Danchin N, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Sep;77(9):1026–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Rest and exercise angina caused by spasm of the left coronary artery. Apropos of a case with angiographically normal coronary arteries] Delaye J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Nov;77(12):1397–402 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Results and indications of coronarography in mitral valvulopathies] Enriquez-Sarano M, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Jan;78(1):65–71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Transitory appearance of collateral circulation during coronary spasm] Grollier G, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1984 Nov;77(12):1407–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Quantification of left ventricular function by subtraction intravenous angiography] Pernes JM, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Mar;78(3):364–72 (Eng Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Repeated coronarographies in 122 medically treated patients] Sainsous J, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Feb; 78(2):184–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Selective coronary angiography in children. Technic and indications] Worms AM, et al. **Arch Mal Coeur** 1985 Mar; 78(3):376–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Myocardial infarction and angiographically normal coronary vessels] Schneider R. **Bull Soc Sci Med Grand Duche Luxemb** 1984;121(1):37–45 **(Fre)**

[Digital subtraction angiography of aortocoronary bypass grafts in the early postoperative phase with peripheral vein x-ray contrast media injection] Tuengerthal S, et al. **Digitale Bilddiagn** 1985 Jun;5(2):96–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Selective coronary angiography via flashing tomosynthesis] Becher H, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Jan;142(1):89–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Coronary angiographic imaging of tumor vessels in myxoma of the right atrium] Hinterauer L, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Jan; 142(1):99–101 **(Ger)**

[Stress studies with dipyridamole in patients with coronary heart disease in comparison to coronary angiography, myocardial scintigraphy and ergometry findings] Krosse B, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1984 Oct 1;39(19):469–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Relation between electrocardiography and coronary angiography findings in the infarct stage] Blanke H, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Mar;74(3):157–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Significance of precordial ST segment depressions in acute inferior infarct—correlation with coronary angiography and ventriculography findings in the acute infarct phase] Blanke H, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1985 Mar;74(3):152–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[201Thallium single photon emission computer tomography (SPECT) in the functional evaluation of coronary stenosis changes. Results of a comparison of stress scintigraphic and coronary angiographic findings] Büll U, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 May;73(5):313–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Occurrence and predictability of progression of high grade coronary vessel stenoses to occlusions] Kober G, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Nov;73(11):674–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Progression of coronary sclerosis. Studies in 19 patients over a 6-year period using quantitative coronary angiography] Nellessen U, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Dec;73(12):760–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Progression and regression of coronary sclerosis in the angiographic image] Rafflenbeul W, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984; 73 Suppl 2:33–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Continuous electrocardiographic monitoring of angina pectoris patients with normal coronary arteries and a positive exercise test] Radice M, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Cardiol** 1983 Nov;28(11):913–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of left ventricular aneurysm with normal coronary arteries following acute myocardial infarction] Hamaguchi T, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Jan;33(1):107–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The pattern of angina prior to acute myocardial infarction in relation to acute complication, prognosis and the finding of coronary angiography] Hayasaki K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Mar;33(3):345–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Coronary arteries] Kanmatsuse K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1984 Jul;32(7):661–70 (42 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Comparative effects of ionic and nonionic contrast materials on the chronic ischemic myocardium in dogs] Tani M, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Mar;33(3):425–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Coronary heart diseases in infancy—studies on various heart diseases requiring selective coronary arteriography in infants and children] Yonesaka S, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Mar;33(3):397–402 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Progressive narrowing in coronary arteries and saphenous vein grafts after aortocoronary bypass surgery—angiographic aspects and its relationship to coronary risk factors] Mizutani T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;32(9):1362–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of left ventricular aneurysm of normal coronary arteriogram complicated with multiple arterial embolization] Nagai A, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov; 32(11):2008–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[2 cases of recurrent angina following aortocoronary bypass— angiography of postoperative coronary spasm] Sakakibara T, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;32(9):1400–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Indication for angiography of the coronary and major vessels for the diagnosis of cardiovascular diseases. a. The role of angiography of the coronary and major vessels] Kozuka T, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Dec;42(12):2628–34 (17 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Application of data processing. c. CT X RAY of coronary and great vessels] Sakuma I, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Dec;42(12):2770–4 (20 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Localization of heart failure. a. Localization of coronary insufficiency by invasive diagnostic methods] Yamaguchi H, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Dec;42(12):2639–46 **(Jpn)**

[Coronarographic possibilities of evaluation of the patency of the sinoatrial node artery] Drzewiecki J, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1984;27(4):283–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Coronarography in patients with normal electrocardiogram at rest and positive exercise ECG test] Tendera M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Dec 10;39(50):1651–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Cinecoronariography after acute myocardial infarct: for whom?] Bassan R. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 Sep;43(3):145–7 **(Por)**

[A radiopaque thread for the localization of saphenous grafts] Wanderley Neto J, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 Nov; 43(5):343–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[The bicycle ergometry test in the diagnosis of ischemic heart disease in women (a comparison with selective coronary angiographic data)] Sidorenko BA, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Sep;24(9):62–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Complications of selective coronarography using Judkin's technic and their prevention] Kamenica S, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1984 Sep–Oct;41(5):380–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Report of the Angiography and Hemodynamics Section of the Spanish Society of Cardiology. Coronariography and angioplasty] **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1984 Sep–Oct;37(5):378–80 **(Spa)**

[Use of the exercise test to identify high-risk patients. Correlation with coronariography] Marín Huerta E, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985 Mar–Apr;38(2):84–92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Digital coronariography. New approaches to the angiographic diagnosis of coronary disease] Suárez de Lezo J, et al. **Rev Esp Cardiol** 1985 Mar–Apr;38(2):98–107 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Relation between the clinical picture and the anatomical distribution and severity of stenotic lesions in coronary arteriosclerosis] Marchant E, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 Nov; 112(11):1124–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Topographic distribution of stenotic lesions of coronary arteriosclerosis. Angiographic study of 500 patients] Marchant E, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 May;112(5):434–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Quantitative thallium-201 imaging: limitations in detecting pathophysiologically significant obstructive coronary artery disease. Madeira SW Jr, et al. **Am Heart J** 1984 Dec;108(6):1448–54

Doxorubicin hydrochloride (Adriamycin) cardiotoxicity evaluated by sequential radionuclide angiocardiography. Piver MS, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Jul 1;56(1):76–80

Quantification of regional myocardial blood flow in vivo with H215O. Bergmann SR, et al. **Circulation** 1984 Oct; 70(4):724–33

Validation of quantitation of regional myocardial blood flow in vivo with 11C-labeled human albumin microspheres and positron emission tomography. Wilson RA, et al. **Circulation** 1984 Oct;70(4):717–23

Assessment of myocardial necrosis immediately after intracoronary thrombolysis by intracoronary injection of technetium-99m pyrophosphate. Schofer J, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Aug;5(8):617–21

Cold pressor induced changes in regional left ventricular wall motion: specific but insensitive for coronary artery disease. McKillop JH, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1984;9(8):359–61

Scintigraphic detection of coronary artery thrombi in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Fox KA, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1984 Nov;4(5):975–86

The value of radionuclide angiography as a predictor of perioperative myocardial infarction in patients undergoing abdominal aortic aneurysm resection. Pasternack PF, et al. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Mar;1(2):320–5

SURGERY

Lorazepam and high-dose fentanyl anaesthesia: effects on haemodynamics and oxygen transportation in patients undergoing coronary revascularization. Heikkilä H, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1984 Aug;28(4):357–61

A simplified technique for grafting the first septal perforating branch of the left anterior descending coronary artery. Hartz RS, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Feb;39(2):194–5

Ultrasonic aspiration in coronary artery surgery. Mitsui T, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Aug;40(2):199–200

Long-term patency of polytetrafluoroethylene vascular grafts in coronary artery surgery. Murtra M, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Jan;39(1):86–7

Intracavitary coronary arteries [letter] Parsonnet V. **Ann Thorac Surg** 1985 Aug;40(2):206

Assessment of the impact of coronary artery surgery on mortality after recovery from myocardial infarction. Thompson PL, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Aug; 14(4):424–30

Present state of coronary surgery. Fabián J, et al. **Cor Vasa** 1984;26(5):321–8

Antiarrhythmic activity of buprenorphine against cardiac arrhythmia following coronary artery ligation. Pant KK, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Oct;80:487-90

Epicardial wall motion and left ventricular function during coronary graft angioplasty in humans. Jaski BE, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Sep;6(3):695-700

Direct coronary surgery with saphenous vein bypass without either cardiopulmonary bypass or cardiac arrest. Benetti FJ. **J Cardiovasc Surg (Torino)** 1985 May-Jun;26(3):217-22

Endarterectomy of the left coronary system. Analysis of a 10 year experience. Qureshi SA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jun;89(6):852-9

Coronary artery fistula following rupture of aneurysm of the sinus node artery into the right atrium. Sethia B, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jun;33(3):191-2

Splenic artery and coronary vein occlusion for bleeding esophageal varices. Del Guercio LR, et al. **World J Surg** 1984 Oct;8(5):680-7

Total repair of annulo-aortic ectasia with composite graft and reimplantation of coronary ostia: a consecutive series of 41 patients. Inberg MV, et al. **World J Surg** 1985 Jun; 9(3):493-9

[Repeat coronary surgery. Indications, technics and long-term results] Dion R, et al. **Ann Chir** 1985 Mar; 39(2):79-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Surgical revascularization for angina decubitus following myocardial infarction] Ponlot R, et al. **Ann Chir** 1985 Mar; 39(2):85-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Surgery of the left coronary trunk by the transpulmonary approach. 10 cases] Villemot JP, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Nov 3;13(39):2367-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Simple technique for coronary occlusion in a closed-chest dog] Akizuki S. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1984 Sep;32(9):921-4 **(Jpn)**

[An intraoperative anterograde coronary fiberscopy through the ascending aorta] Itaoka T, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Nov; 37(12):931-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of coronary anastomotic aneurysm 5 years after Bentall procedure in Marfan syndrome] Yamagishi M, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Aug;37(9 Suppl):681-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Surgical angioplasty of the ostium of the left coronary artery. A case report] de Carvalho RG, et al. **Arq Bras Cardiol** 1984 May;42(5):355-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Treatment of heart failure by draining blood from the coronary sinus] Chilaia SM, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Nov; 24(11):103-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Treatment of chronic ischemic heart disease by endovascular constriction of the coronary sinus] Sokolov IuN, et al. **Klin Khir** 1984 Oct;(10):8-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Coronary angioplasty gives improved left ventricular function in angina pectoris] Emanuelsson H, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Feb 20;82(8):604-5 **(Swe)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Quantitative assessment of morphological changes in the capillaries of the rat myocardium following local irradiation of the head. Lichnovský V, et al. **Acta Univ Palacki Olomuc Fac Med** 1985;108:71-9

Subcellular fractionation of pig coronary artery smooth muscle. Grover AK, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 27;818(2):191-9

Branching characteristics of coronary arteries in rats. Zamir M, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;62(12):1453-9

Changes in morphology of endocytotic vesicles in cardiac capillary endothelial cells and myocytes of rats after treatment with adenine and AMP. Koke JR, et al. **Cytobios** 1985;42(166):81-5

Calcium accumulating ability of mitochondria from bovine coronary artery. Comparison with aortic mitochondria. Takeo S, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Jan;26(1):91-103

Ultrastructural changes of microvasculature in ischemic myocardium during open heart surgery. Chen YF, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;83(9):885-95

[Electron microscopic observation on experimental myocardial atherosclerotic changes induced by shi xiao powder] Zhang XY. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;4(9):552-4, 516 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Interrelation of the changes in the blood rheological properties and the microcirculatory disorders in the early and late stages of experimental hyperlipoproteinemia] Khugaeva VK, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jul; 100(7):15-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CORONAVIRIDAE

An enteric coronavirus of the rabbit: detection by immunoelectron microscopy and identification of structural polypeptides. Descôteaux JP, et al. **Arch Virol** 1985; 84(3-4):241-50

Signal recognition particle-dependent insertion of coronavirus E1, an intracellular membrane glycoprotein. Rottier P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 25;260(8):4648-52

ANALYSIS

Isolation of the subunits of the coronavirus envelope glycoprotein E2 by hydroxyapatite high-performance liquid chromatography. Ricard CS, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Jun 19;326:191-7

CLASSIFICATION

Rapid serotyping of infectious bronchitis virus isolates with the hemagglutination-inhibition test. King DJ, et al. **Avian Dis** 1984 Jul-Sep;28(3):727-33

Application of the haemagglutination inhibition test to typing of infectious bronchitis virus. Brown AJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jan 12;116(2):47-8

DRUG EFFECTS

Inhibition of the growth of human coronavirus 229E by leupeptin. Appleyard G, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Feb;66 (Pt 2):363-6

GENETICS

Oligonucleotide fingerprints of antigenically related bovine coronavirus and human coronavirus OC43. Lapps W, et al. **Arch Virol** 1985;86(1-2):101-8

Sequencing of coronavirus IBV genomic RNA: a 195-base open reading frame encoded by mRNA B. Boursnell ME, et al. **Gene** 1984 Jul-Aug;29(1-2):87-92

Transmissible gastroenteritis (TGE) of swine: survivor selection of TGE virus mutants in stomach juice of adult pigs. Aynaud JM, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Sep;66 (Pt 9):1911-7

Cloning and sequencing of the gene encoding the spike protein of the coronavirus IBV. Binns MM, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Apr;66 (Pt 4):719-26

Sequences of the nucleocapsid genes from two strains of avian infectious bronchitis virus. Boursnell ME, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Mar;66 (Pt 3):573-80

Coronavirus MHV-JHM mRNA 5 has a sequence arrangement which potentially allows translation of a second, downstream open reading frame. Skinner MA, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Mar;66 (Pt 3):581-92

Coding sequence of coronavirus MHV-JHM mRNA 4. Skinner MA, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Mar;66 (Pt 3):593-6

The use of a random priming procedure to generate cDNA libraries of infectious bronchitis virus, a large RNA virus. Binns MM, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1985 Jul;11(3):265-9

Sequence of the membrane protein gene from avian coronavirus IBV. Boursnell ME, et al. **Virus Res** 1984; 1(4):303-13

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Effect of virus-induced destruction of villous epithelium on intestinal secretion induced by heat-stable Escherichia coli enterotoxins and prostaglandin E1 in swine. Whipp SC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Mar;46(3):637-42

Identification of field isolates of infectious bronchitis virus by interference with the La Sota of strain of Newcastle disease virus. Hidalgo H, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr-Jun; 29(2):335-40

Differential susceptibility of cultured neural cells to the human coronavirus OC43. Pearson J, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Mar;53(3):1016-9

[Cultivation of the transmissible gastroenteritis virus in a continuous cell line] Belopopska P, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1984;21(6):11-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Replication characteristics and cytopathic effect of southern German field isolates of chicken infectious bronchitis virus in cell cultures and the effect of trypsin] Emele J, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1985 Jun 1;98(6):216-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

IMMUNOLOGY

A double-protease-resistant variant of transmissible gastroenteritis virus and its ability to induce lactogenic immunity. Chen KS, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Aug; 46(8):1632-6

Bovine-murine hybridoma that secretes bovine monoclonal antibody of defined specificity. Raybould TJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Feb;46(2):426-7

Efficacy of vaccination of sows with serologically related coronaviruses for control of transmissible gastroenteritis in nursing pigs. Woods RD. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Sep; 45(9):1726-9

Studies on the relationship between coronaviruses from the intestinal and respiratory tracts of calves. Reynolds DJ, et al. **Arch Virol** 1985;85(1-2):71-83

Enzyme immunoassay studies on the serological response of turkeys to hemorrhagic enteritis virus. Davidson I, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Jan-Mar;29(1):43-52

Hemorrhagic enteritis of turkeys in California: serologic study of hemorrhagic enteritis virus antibody with an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay. Ianconescu M, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr-Jun;29(2):356-63

An enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for detection of hemorrhagic enteritis virus and associated antibodies. Ianconescu M, et al. **Avian Dis** 1984 Jul-Sep;28(3):677-92

Use of egg yolk in serological tests (ELISA and HI) to detect antibody to Newcastle disease, infectious bronchitis, and Mycoplasma gallisepticum. Piela TH, et al. **Avian Dis** 1984 Oct-Dec;28(4):877-83

Prevalence of rotavirus and coronavirus antigens in the feces of normal cows. Crouch CF, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1984 Jul;48(3):340-2

Antigenic characterization of human coronaviruses 229E and OC43 by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay. Schmidt OW. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Aug;20(2):175-80

Chronic shedding of bovine enteric coronavirus antigen-antibody complexes by clinically normal cows. Crouch CF, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Jul;66 (Pt 7):1489-500

Monoclonal antibodies to the S1 spike and membrane proteins of avian infectious bronchitis coronavirus strain Massachusetts M41. Mockett AP, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1984 Dec;65 (Pt 12):2281-6

Hybridoma antibodies to the murine coronavirus JHM: characterization of epitopes on the peplomer protein (E2). Wege H, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1984 Nov;65 (Pt 11):1931-42

Effect of specific humoral immunity and some non-specific factors on resistance of volunteers to respiratory coronavirus infection. Callow KA. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Aug; 95(1):173-89

Human enteric coronaviruses: antigenic relatedness to human coronavirus OC43 and possible etiologic role in viral gastroenteritis. Gerna G, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 May; 151(5):796-803

Antigenic relatedness of human enteric coronavirus strains to human coronavirus OC43: a preliminary report. Gerna G, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Oct;150(4):618-9

Experimental inoculation of cats with canine coronavirus and subsequent challenge with feline infectious peritonitis virus. Barlough JE, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1984 Dec;34(6):592-7

Coronaviruses and gastroenteritis: evidence of antigenic relatedness between human enteric coronavirus strains and human coronavirus OC43. Gerna G, et al. **Microbiologica** 1984 Oct;7(4):315-22

Influence of Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis live virus vaccines on immune response against infectious laryngotracheitis live virus vaccine in chickens. Izuchi T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Aug;46(4):533-9

Muscle protein synthesis and growth of two strains of chicks vaccinated for Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis. Hentges EJ, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Sep;63(9):1738-41

Humoral antibody response and assessment of protection following primary vaccination of chicks with maternally derived antibody against avian infectious bronchitis virus. Darbyshire JH, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Jan;38(1):14-21

Lactogenic immunity to transmissible gastroenteritis virus induced by a subunit immunogen. Gough PM, et al. **Vaccine** 1983 Dec;1(1):37-41

Haemagglutination inhibition antibody titres in chickens vaccinated with infectious bronchitis virus vaccines. Holmes HC, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jun 1;116(22):587-8

Bovine coronavirus hemagglutinin protein. King B, et al. **Virus Res** 1985 Feb;2(1):53-9

[Trials of peroral vaccination of newborn pigs against transmissible gastroenteritis (TGE)] Motovski A, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985;22(5):11-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Transmissible gastroenteritis: vaccination of sows in contaminated environment using inactivated virus in oil emulsion] Aynaud JM, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1984; 15(3):347-57 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Fatal gastroenteritis associated with coronaviruslike particles. Rettig PJ, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Mar;139(3):245-8

Respiratory disease (rhinotracheitis) of turkeys in Brittany, France. III. Interaction of multiple infecting agents. Andral B, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Jan-Mar;29(1):233-43

Isolation of infectious bronchitis virus from intestine and reproductive organs of laying hens with dropped egg production. Maiti NK, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr-Jun; 29(2):509-13

Comparative use of direct organ cultures of infected chicken tracheas in isolating avian infectious bronchitis virus. Sawaguchi K, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr-Jun;29(2):546-51

Coronavirus? [letter] **Pediatrics** 1984 Oct;74(4):560-2

Isolation and propagation of a human enteric coronavirus. Resta S, et al. **Science** 1985 Sep 6;229(4717):978-81

Occurrence and significance of infectious bronchitis virus variant strains in egg and broiler production in the Netherlands. Davelaar FG, et al. **Vet Q** 1984 Jul; 6(3):114-20

Identification of coronaviruses in exotic species of Bovidae. Chasey D, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Dec 8;115(23):602-3

Isolation of avian infectious bronchitis viruses in Morocco including an enterotropic variant. el Houadfi M, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Apr 20;116(16):445

[Isolation of the transmissible gastroenteritis virus in a continuous pig embryo kidney cell line] Belopopska P, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985;22(4):9-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Experiments to produce an attenuated strain of the transmissible gastroenteritis virus and its use as a live vaccine] Motovski A, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985;22(4):3-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Identification by electron microscopy of a corona-like virus inducing diarrhea in piglets] Slobodeniuk VK, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1985 Mar-Apr;30(2):204-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOGENICITY

Pathogenicity studies of feline coronavirus isolates 79-1146 and 79-1683. Pedersen NC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Dec; 45(12):2580-5

Influence of infectivity of transmissible gastroenteritis virus of swine by pancreatin and some unknown factors. Lai SS. **Chung Hua Min Kuo Wei Sheng Wu Chi Mien I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1983 Sep;16(3):198-206

Nephropathogenicity of infectious bronchitis virus.

Winterfield RW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Dec;63(12):2358-63

In vivo and in vitro models of demyelinating disease. XI. Tropism and differentiation regulate the infectious process of coronaviruses in primary explants of the rat CNS. Beushausen S, et al. **Virology** 1985 Feb;141(1):89-101

In vivo and in vitro models of demyelinating disease. IX. Progression of JHM virus infection in the central nervous system of the rat during overt and asymptomatic phases. Sorensen O, et al. **Virology** 1984 Sep;137(2):347-57

[Transmissible gastroenteritis of swine: stability of coronavirus in gastric and intestinal contents] Aynaud JM, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1984;15(3):359-64 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Diarrhea in young calves. 6. Determination of the pathogenicity of a bovine coronavirus and an unidentified icosahedral virus] Günther H, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1984 Sep;38(5):781-92 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Enteropathogenicity of bovine coronaviruses under field conditions] Möstl K, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1984 Dec;31(10):743-54 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PHYSIOLOGY

Enzymatic and acidic sensitivity profiles of selected virulent and attenuated transmissible gastroenteritis viruses of swine. Chen KS. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Mar;46(3):632-6

Replication of rat coronavirus in a rat cell line, LBC. Brief report. Hirano N, et al. **Arch Virol** 1985;85(3-4):301-4

Replication and morphogenesis of avian coronavirus in Vero cells and their inhibition by monensin. Alonso-Caplen FV, et al. **Virus Res** 1984;1(2):153-67

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Demonstration of 7-nm projections on human and avian coronaviruses. Kjeldsberg E. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1984; 7(2-3):201-5

CORONAVIRUS INFECTIONS

Clinical viral infections and multiple sclerosis [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Jul 20;2(8447):165-6

COMPLICATIONS

Coronaviruslike particles in human gastrointestinal disease. Epidemiologic, clinical, and laboratory observations. Mortensen ML, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Sep; 139(9):928-34

IMMUNOLOGY

Effect of specific humoral immunity and some non-specific factors on resistance of volunteers to respiratory coronavirus infection. Callow KA. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Aug; 95(1):173-89

Human enteric coronaviruses: antigenic relatedness to human coronavirus OC43 and possible etiologic role in viral gastroenteritis. Gerna G, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 May; 151(5):796-803

Influence of maternal immunity on the outcome of murine coronavirus JHM infection in suckling mice. Pickel K, et al. **Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)** 1985;174(1):15-24

Role of T cells in feline infectious peritonitis virus infection of suckling mice. Takenouchi T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun;47(3):465-8

MICROBIOLOGY

Fatal gastroenteritis associated with coronaviruslike particles. Rettig PJ, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Mar;139(3):245-8

Detection of coronavirus-like particles in homosexual men with acquired immunodeficiency and related lymphadenopathy syndrome. Kern P, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 15;63(2):68-72

Coronaviruses and gastroenteritis: evidence of antigenic relatedness between human enteric coronavirus strains and human coronavirus OC43. Gerna G, et al. **Microbiologica** 1984 Oct;7(4):315-22

Infection of the basal ganglia by a murine coronavirus. Fishman PS, et al. **Science** 1985 Aug 30;229(4716):877-9

Isolation and propagation of a human enteric coronavirus. Resta S, et al. **Science** 1985 Sep 6;229(4717):978-81

In vivo and in vitro models of demyelinating disease. XI. Tropism and differentiation regulate the infectious process of coronaviruses in primary explants of the rat CNS. Beushausen S, et al. **Virology** 1985 Feb;141(1):89-101

In vivo and in vitro models of demyelinating disease. IX. Progression of JHM virus infection in the central nervous system of the rat during overt and asymptomatic phases. Sorensen O, et al. **Virology** 1984 Sep;137(2):347-57

OCCURRENCE

Fecal rotaviruses, adenoviruses, coronavirus-like particles, and small round viruses in a cohort of rural Costa Rican children. Simhon A, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Sep; 34(5):931-6

VETERINARY

Sialodacryoadenitis in the rat: effects of immunosuppression on the course of the disease. Hanna PE, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Oct;45(10):2077-83

Pathogenicity studies of feline coronavirus isolates 79-1146 and 79-1683. Pedersen NC, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Dec; 45(12):2580-5

An enteric coronavirus of the rabbit: detection by immunoelectron microscopy and identification of structural polypeptides. Descôteaux JP, et al. **Arch Virol** 1985; 84(3-4):241-50

Identification of field isolates of infectious bronchitis virus by interference with the La Sota of strain of Newcastle disease virus. Hidalgo H, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr-Jun; 29(2):335-40

Comparative use of direct organ cultures of infected chicken tracheas in isolating avian infectious bronchitis virus. Sawaguchi K, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr-Jun;29(2):546-51

A field trial to evaluate the efficacy of a combined rotavirus-coronavirus/Escherichia coli vaccine in dairy cattle. Waltner-Toews D, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1985 Jan;49(1):1-9

Chronic shedding of bovine enteric coronavirus antigen-antibody complexes by clinically normal cows. Crouch CF, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Jul;66 (Pt 7):1489-500

The experimental infection of chickens with mixtures of infectious bronchitis virus and Escherichia coli. Smith HW, et al. **J Gen Virol** 1985 Apr;66 (Pt 4):777-86

Experimental inoculation of cats with canine coronavirus and subsequent challenge with feline infectious peritonitis virus. Barlough JE, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1984 Dec;34(6):592-7

Epizootiological observations of natural and experimental infection with sialodacryoadenitis virus in rats. Bhatt PN, et al. **Lab Anim Sci** 1985 Apr;35(2):129-34

Nephropathogenicity of infectious bronchitis virus. Winterfield RW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Dec;63(12):2358-63

Humoral antibody response and assessment of protection following primary vaccination of chicks with maternally derived antibody against avian infectious bronchitis virus. Darbyshire JH, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1985 Jan;38(1):14-21

Genetic basis for species vulnerability in the cheetah. O'Brien SJ, et al. **Science** 1985 Mar 22;227(4693):1428-34

Feline infectious peritonitis. An immune-mediated coronaviral vasculitis. August JR. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1984 Sep; 14(5):971-84 (33 ref.)

Serodiagnostic aids and management practice for feline retrovirus and coronavirus infections. Barlough JE. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1984 Sep; 14(5):955-69 (58 ref.)

Coronavirus infection of the bovine respiratory tract. McNulty MS, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1984 Sep;9(5):425-34

Occurrence and significance of infectious bronchitis virus variant strains in egg and broiler production in the Netherlands. Davelaar FG, et al. **Vet Q** 1984 Jul; 6(3):114-20

Haemagglutination inhibition antibody titres in chickens vaccinated with infectious bronchitis virus vaccines. Holmes HC, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jun 1;116(22):587-8

Laboratory experiments on oral vaccination of calves against rotavirus or coronavirus induced diarrhoea. de Leeuw PW, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1985 Jan;32(1):55-64

[Immunofluorescent diagnosis of rota-, corona- and pestivirus infections in calves] Mitov B, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1984;21(9):12-20 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Participation of coronaviruses in the etiology of respiratory diseases in calves] Sizov I, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985; 22(1):25-30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Identification by electron microscopy of a corona-like virus inducing diarrhea in piglets] Slobodeniuk VK, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1985 Mar-Apr;30(2):204-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CORONERS AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS

Hanging in the balance: the scales of justice and forensic evidence. Hanzlick RL. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1985 Feb; 74(2):84-7

CORPORA ALLATA

ANALYSIS

Gas chromatography-mass spectroscopy analysis of juvenile hormone released by insect corpora allata. Mauchamp B, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Mar;145(2):251-6

METABOLISM

Brain-mediated 20-hydroxyecdysone regulation of juvenile hormone synthesis by the corpora allata of the tobacco hornworm, Manduca sexta. Whisenton LR, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 May;58(2):311-8

Activation of Manduca sexta corpora allata in vitro by a cerebral neuropeptide. Granger NA, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1984 Oct;37(3):349-58

PHYSIOLOGY

Elimination of the allatotropic activity in locusts by microsurgical and immunological methods: evidence for humoral control of the corpora allata, hemolymph proteins, and ovary development. Ulrich GM, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Jul;59(1):120-9

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of corpora allata of known activity during the vitellogenic cycle in the cockroach Diploptera punctata. Johnson GD, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;239(2):317-27

CORPORA BIGEMINA see **OPTIC LOBE**

CORPORA QUADRIGEMINA

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The intercollicular region in the cat: a possible relay in the parallel somatosensory pathways from the dorsal column nuclei to the posterior complex of the thalamus. Itoh K, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 6;308(1):166-71

CYTOLOGY

Differences in the neurons that project from the dorsal column nuclei to the diencephalon, pretectum, and tectum in the cat. Bull MS, et al. **Somatosens Res** 1984;1(3):281-300

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The development of the nucleus isthmi in Xenopus laevis. I. Cell genesis and the formation of connections with the tectum. Udin SB, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Feb 1; 232(1):25-35

METABOLISM

GABA-containing neurons in the thalamus and pretectum of the rodent. An immunocytochemical study. Ottersen OP, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1984;170(2):197-207

RADIOGRAPHY

Ependymal cyst of the quadrigeminal plate: case report. Davis RP, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jan;16(1):96-9

CORPUS ALLATUM see **CORPORA ALLATA**

CORPUS CALLOSUM

Marchiafava-Bignami disease: computed tomographic scan and magnetic resonance imaging [letter] Kawamura M, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1985 Jul;18(1):103-4

Magnetic resonance imaging (MRI, NMR) scan in a case of callosal apraxia and pseudoneglect. Watson RT, et al. **Brain** 1985 Jun;108 (Pt 2):535-6

Fronto-nasal dysplasia and lipoma of the corpus callosum. Pascual-Castroviejo I, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 May; 144(1):66-71

Familial visual loss and a vanishing brain tumour [clinical conference] Pamphlett R, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Jul 22; 143(2):72-6

Lipomas in the corpus callosum and the forehead, associated with a frontal bone defect. Kudoh H, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1984 Nov;22(5):503-8

[Dissociated supranuclear paralysis of the upward gaze. Manifestation of frontocallosal tumor invading the internal capsule on both sides] Blondel M, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 1984 Jul-Dec;56(4-5):401-8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Lipoma of the corpus callosum] Schwartz M, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Jul;107(1-2):13-4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Heb)

[Lipoma of the corpus callosum. A case report] Obreja T, et al. **Rev Med Interna [Neurol Psihiatr]** 1985 Jan-Mar; 30(1):19-24 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

ABNORMALITIES

Sonographic appearance of callosal agenesis: correlation with radiologic and pathologic findings. Hernanz-Schulman M, et al. **AJNR** 1985 May-Jun;6(3):361-8

Sonographic recognition of agenesis of the corpus callosum. Atlas SW, et al. **AJR** 1985 Jul;145(1):167-73

Agenesis of the corpus callosum. Clinical features in 40 children. Lacey DJ. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Sep;139(9):953-5

A qualitative limitation on visual transfer via the anterior commissure. Evidence from a case of callosal agenesis. Martin A. **Brain** 1985 Mar;108 (Pt 1):43-63

Arthrogryposis multiplex congenita in an infant with posterior agenesis of the corpus callosum. Voorhies TM, et al. **Brain Dev** 1984;6(4):397-400

Interhemispheral neuroepithelial (glio-ependymal) cysts, associated with agenesis of the corpus callosum and neocortical maldevelopment. A case study. Barth PG, et al. **Childs Brain** 1984;11(5):312-9

Interhemispheric transmission: assessment with vibratory somatosensory evoked potentials. Gott PS, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1985 Jul;27(1-2):121-30

Status epilepticus, hypothermia and metabolic chaos in a man with agenesis of the corpus callosum. Johnson MH, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 May;48(5):480-3

Visual evoked potentials to lateralised stimuli in two cases of callosal agenesis. Rugg MD, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;48(4):367-73

Reaction times to lateralized visual stimuli in callosal agenesis: stimulus and response factors. Milner AD, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1985;23(3):323-31

Agenesis of the corpus callosum in ddN strain mouse associated with unusual facial appearance (flat-face). Ozaki HS, et al. **Neurosci Res** 1984 Feb;1(1):81-7

Retrocollicular arachnoid cyst with the inferior sagittal sinus anomaly and the corpus callosum dysgenesis. Kim C, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1985 Jan 1;54(1):31-5

Intracranial teratoma associated with agenesis of the corpus callosum. Williams HC, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1985; 15(5):333–6

Aicardi syndrome in one dizygotic twin. Constad WH, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Sep;76(3):450–3

Concurrent agenesis of the corpus callosum and ureteroceles in siblings. Lachiewicz AM, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 May; 75(5):904–7

Agenesis of the corpus callosum: magnetic resonance imaging. Davidson HD, et al. **Radiology** 1985 May; 155(2):371–3

[Tachistoscopic study of hemispheric specialization in agenesis of the corpus callosum] Lassonde M, et al. **Can J Psychol** 1984 Dec;38(4):527–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Agenesis of the corpus callosum in a man with complete mosaic trisomy 8] Baverel F, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Apr 6;14(14):781–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Malformation of the corpus callosum cerebri] Pätzold L, et al. **Anat Anz** 1984;157(4):323–6 **(Ger)**

[Real-time sonography of the skull in the newborn] Tscholakoff D, et al. **ROFO** 1984 Sep;141(3):284–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Description of a case of Aicardi's syndrome] Biza M, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1984 Jan–Feb;6(1):161–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Aicardi syndrome in one of dizygotic twins] Hattori H, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1984 Jul;16(4):317–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of total agenesis of the corpus callosum. The diagnosis by NMR–CT and the localization of the speech center] Sakamoto M, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Apr; 25(4):454–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Absence of the corpus callosum in 2 infants] Prandota J, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Nov 1;37(21):1722–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Callosal and prefrontal associational projecting cell populations in area 7A of the macaque monkey: a study using retrogradely transported fluorescent dyes. Andersen RA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Feb 22;232(4):443–55

Interhemispheric connections of cortical sensory areas in tree shrews. Cusick CG, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 May 1; 235(1):111–28

Interhemispheric connections of visual cortex of owl monkeys (Aotus trivirgatus), marmosets (Callithrix jacchus), and galagos (Galago crassicaudatus). Cusick CG, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Dec 10;230(3):311–36

The organization of immature callosal connections. Innocenti GM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Dec 1;230(2):287–309

Distribution and morphology of callosal commissural neurons within the motor cortex of normal and reeler mice. Terashima T, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Feb 1;232(1):83–98

Commissural afferents to the cortex surrounding the posterior part of the superior temporal sulcus in the monkey. Ban T, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 24;49(1–2):57–61

The brain connection: the corpus callosum is larger in left-handers. Witelson SF. **Science** 1985 Aug 16; 229(4714):665–8

[Initial neurons of the associative and callosal pathways of the lateral suprasylvian area of the cat brain] Otellin VA, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1984 Sep;87(9):14–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Bilateral pericallosal arterial ectasia. Tsukamoto Y, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1985;27(3):271–4

[Ruptured cerebral aneurysm of the median artery of the corpus callosum (accessory anterior cerebral artery): case report] Shimosegawa Y, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 May; 13(5):579–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of callosal apraxia after left anterior cerebral artery occlusion] Satomi K, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Apr; 25(4):443–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Frequency of the callosomarginal artery and proposal of a hypothesis with regard to its phylogenetic significance] Lemos VP. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1984 Dec;42(4):335–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

CYTOLOGY

An attempt to differentiate further between microglia and fluorescent granular perithelial (FGP) cells by their capacity to incorporate exogenous protein. Mato M, et al. **Am J Anat** 1985 Feb;172(2):125–40

Distribution of the neurons of origin of the great cerebral commissures in the cat. Jouandet ML, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1985;171(1):105–20

On the neurons with dendrites intermingling with the fibers of the human corpus callosum: a Golgi picture. Malobabić S, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1984;130(4):557–64

DRUG EFFECTS

Moderate prenatal ethanol exposure interacts with strain in affecting brain development in BALB/c and C57BL/6 mice. Wainwright P, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Apr; 88(1):84–94

ENZYMOLOGY

Electron-microscopic cytochemistry of alkaline-phosphatase activity in endothelium, pericytes and oligodendrocytes in the rat brain. Mori S, et al. **Histochemistry** 1985; 82(3):225–31

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The corpus callosum during postnatal undernourishment and recovery: a morphometric analysis of myelin and axon relationships. Wiggins RC, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 25; 328(1):51–7

Callosal connections of the posterior neocortex in normal-eyed, congenitally anophthalmic, and neonatally enucleated mice. Olavarria J, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Dec 1;230(2):249–68

Maturation of visual callosal connections in visually deprived kittens: a challenging critical period. Innocenti GM, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Feb;5(2):255–67

INJURIES

Hypertrophy of cholinergic neurones of the rat basal nucleus following section of the corpus callosum. Pearson RC, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 15;338(2):337–40

METABOLISM

The effect of age on the microheterogeneous pattern of human myelin basic protein. Riederer B, et al. **Gerontology** 1984;30(4):234–9

[Metabolism of 22Na in the rat corpus callosum] Emel'ianov NA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1983 Jul;69(7):895–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

The callosal connexions of the primary somatic sensory cortex in the monkey. Shanks MF, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr;356(1):43–65

A non-alcoholic Japanese patient with Wernicke's encephalopathy and Marchiafava–Bignami disease. Kosaka K, et al. **Clin Neuropathol** 1984 Nov–Dec;3(6):231–6

PHYSIOLOGY

Perfect interocular transfer of visual pattern discriminations in split–chiasm cats trained with fading. Mascetti GG, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1984 Dec;14(3):255–61

Binocularity in the visual cortex of the adult cat does not depend on the integrity of the corpus callosum. Minciacchi D, et al. **Behav Brain Res** 1984 Aug;13(2):183–92

A computer model for learning processes and the role of the cerebral commissures. Anninos PA, et al. **Biol Cybern** 1984;50(5):329–36

Homotopic callosal inhibition. Cook ND. **Brain Lang** 1984 Sep;23(1):116–25

Interhemispheric reciprocal interaction between ventroposterolateral thalamic nuclei involving cortical relay neurons. Landry P, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 3; 323(1):138–43

Two brains, one child: interhemispheric information transfer deficits and confabulatory responding in children aged 4, 7, 10. Joseph R, et al. **Cortex** 1984 Sep;20(3):317–31

Visual field perimetry analysis using evoked potentials in normal and corpus callosum sectioned cats. Elberger AJ, et al. **Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol** 1985 Mar; 60(3):249–57

Interhemispheric influences on area 19 of the cat. Antonini A, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;59(1):171–84

The critical period for corpus callosum section to affect cortical binocularity. Elberger AJ, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;57(2):213–23

The effect of stimulus intensity on visual evoked potential estimates of interhemispheric transmission time. Lines CR, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1984;57(1):89–98

Somatic receptive-field properties of single fibres in the rostral portion of the corpus callosum in awake cats. Spidalieri G, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;58(1):75–81

Regeneration of central nervous system axons into an acellular tube in the absence of distal tissue. Azzam NA, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Sep;89(3):634–44

New evidence on the callosal system. Bianki VL, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1985 Jan;25(3–4):175–93

Effects of stimulation of corpus callosum on precentral neuron activity in the awake monkey. Matsunami K, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1984 Oct;52(4):676–91

Role of corpus callosum in functional organization of cat striate cortex. Payne BR, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1984 Sep; 52(3):570–94

Long term effects of callosal lesions in the auditory cortex of rats of different ages. Vaughan DW, et al. **Neurobiol Aging** 1984 Fall;5(3):175–82

Enhanced dual task performance following corpus commissurotomy in humans. Holtzman JD, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1985;23(3):315–21

Spatial organization of interaction of transcallosal and thalamocortical flows of excitation. Shramm VA, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1984 Nov–Dec;14(6):510–5

State-dependent learning following electrical stimulation of the hippocampus: intact and split-brain rats. McIntyre DC, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Jan;34(1):133–9

[Facilitation of evoked transcallosal responses by nootropic agents] Kirsch U, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985; 44(4):631–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Extracallosal channels of interhemispheric transmission of visual information] Fedan VA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Dec;98(12):643–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the midbrain reticular formation on the neuronal activity of the associative cortex evoked by transcallosal stimulation] Mamonets TM. **Fiziol Zh** 1984 Sep–Oct; 30(5):617–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Asymmetry of the interaction of transcallosal and thalamocortical flows in the sensorimotor cortex] Bianki VL, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Sep;70(9):1301–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Characteristics of monosynaptic connections between neurons of the callosal system and specific thalamic nuclei] Ezrokhi VL, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1985;17(3):305–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Modular organization of callosal neurons in the sensomotor area of the cerebral cortex in the rabbit] Ezrokhi VL, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1984;16(4):451–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Callosal neurons: monosynaptic connection between them and their descending projections] Ezrokhi VL, et al. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 May–Jun;35(3):528–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Activity of callosal neurons of the visual cortex in the cat] Mosidze VM. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1985 Jan–Feb; 35(1):25–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Callosal syndrome: implications for understanding the neuropsychology of stroke. Sine RD, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1984 Oct;65(10):606–10

A corpus callosal deficit in sequential analysis by schizophrenics. Schwartz BD, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;19(12):1667–76

Inter-hemispheric transmission times in schizophrenics. Shelton EJ, et al. **Br J Clin Psychol** 1984 Sep;23 (Pt 3):227–8

Apraxia of the left limbs in a case of callosal disconnection: the contribution of medial frontal lobe damage. Goldenberg G, et al. **Cortex** 1985 Mar;21(1):135–48

Optic chiasm split and binocularity diminution in cortical cells of acute and of chronic operated adult cats. Yinon U, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;58(3):552–8

Release from central auditory competition in the split-brain patient. Musiek FE, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jul;35(7):983–7

Intermanual information transfer in patients with lesions in the trunk of the corpus callosum. Bentin S, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1984;22(5):601–11

Neuropsychological demonstration of splenial interhemispheric disconnection in a case of 'optic anomia'. Poeck K. **Neuropsychologia** 1984;22(6):707–13

Consciousness, personal identity and the divided brain. Sperry R. **Neuropsychologia** 1984;22(6):661–73

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

'Butterfly' pattern of uptake in posterior brain scan in diffuse histiocytic lymphoma. Veluvolu P, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Jan;10(1):50–1

SURGERY

Long-term effects of partial callosal lesions. Preliminary report. Oepen G, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985; 77(1–2):22–8

More intense focal seizure types after callosal section: the role of inhibition. Spencer SS, et al. **Ann Neurol** 1984 Dec; 16(6):686–93

A computational analysis of mental image generation: evidence from functional dissociations in split-brain patients. Kosslyn SM, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Gen]** 1985 Sep; 114(3):311–41

Episodic aphemia and epileptic focus in nondominant hemisphere: relieved by section of corpus callosum. Williamson PD, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jul;35(7):1069–71

The effect of lesions of the corpus callosum on finger localization. Geffen G, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1985; 23(4):497–514

A method to section the corpus callosum in the rat. Crowne DP, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 May;34(5):847–50

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Transformation of amoeboid microglial cells into microglia in the corpus callosum of the postnatal rat brain. An electron microscopical study. Kaur C, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1985 Feb;48(1):17–25

New X-ray spacings from central myelinated tissue. Inouye H, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1984 Dec;13(6):883–94

CORPUS CARDIACUM see **NEUROSECRETORY SYSTEMS**

CORPUS LUTEUM

Restoration of anaerobic character of the facultative anaerobe mutant of Bifidobacterium in germfree mice which have a single generation of corpus luteum. Haraguchi Y. **Kitasato Arch Exp Med** 1984 Sep;57(3):239–41

ANALYSIS

Ultrastructural localization of relaxin in the corpus luteum of the nonpregnant, pseudopregnant, and pregnant pig. Fields PA, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Jun;32(5):1169–79

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Plasma progesterone levels and corpus luteum morphology in the female prairie dog (Cynomys ludovicianus). Foreman D, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1984 Aug;55(2):315-22

[Echography of the corpus luteum] Lemaire P, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1985;14(2):187-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

BLOOD SUPPLY

Endothelial mitosis during the initial stages of corpus luteum neovascularization in the cycling adult rat. Gaede SD, et al. **Am J Anat** 1985 Feb;172(2):173-80

Evidence for a non-steroidal angiotropic factor from the primate corpus luteum: stimulation of endothelial cell migration in vitro. Redmer DA, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 May;179(1):136-40

CYTOLOGY

Origin of different cell types in the bovine corpus luteum as characterized by specific monoclonal antibodies. Alila HW, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1984 Dec;31(5):1015-25

Enzymatic dissociation of ovarian and uterine tissues. Marcus GJ, et al. **Endocr Res** 1984;10(2):151-62

Characteristics of bovine luteal cells in culture: morphology, proliferation and progesterone secretion in different media and effects of LH, dibutyryl cyclic AMP, antioxidants and insulin. O'Shaughnessy PJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Mar;104(3):355-61

Do small and large luteal cells of the sheep interact in the production of progesterone? Rodgers RJ, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Sep;75(1):85-94

Measurement of concanavalin A induced agglutination of follicular, luteal and atretic rat granulosa cells. Parshad RK, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Sep 16;37(11):1001-5

Isolation and functional aspects of free luteal cells. Luborsky JL, et al. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;109:298-316 (100 ref.)

Interactions of prostaglandins with subpopulations of ovine luteal cells. II. Inhibitory effects of PGF2 alpha and protection by PGE2. Fitz TA, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1984 Jul;28(1):127-38

Interactions of prostaglandins with subpopulations of ovine luteal cells. I. Stimulatory effects of prostaglandins E1, E2 and I2. Fitz TA, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1984 Jul;28(1):119-26

[Bovine luteal tissue and its endocrine functions from a morphological viewpoint] Gasse H, et al. **DTW** 1985 Mar 8;92(3):107-13 (102 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Place of follicle-lutein cysts in the estrus cycle of cows: histological, cytological and hormone analysis studies] Gasse H, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1984 Aug;31(7):548-56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Use of puncture biopsy in diagnosing the morphofunctional state of the corpus luteum] Utkin VM, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(2):88-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Cholera toxin action on rabbit corpus luteum membranes: effects on adenylyl cyclase activity and adenosine diphospho-ribosylation of the stimulatory guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory component. Abramowitz J, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Mar;32(2):463-74

Effects of prostaglandin F2 alpha on agonist-induced progesterone production in cultured bovine luteal cells. Pate JL, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1984 Oct;31(3):427-35

Inhibition of luteal phase progesterone levels in the rhesus monkey by epostane. Snyder BW, et al. **Contraception** 1985 May;31(5):479-86

A luteotrophic action of prolactin: suppression of intraluteal prostaglandin production or effect? Ueda K, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Feb;116(2):772-8

Lifespan of corpora lutea induced in estrous-synchronized cycling and anestrous ewes. Killian DB, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jul;61(1):210-5

Inhibition of bovine luteal function by indomethacin. Milvae RA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Feb;60(2):528-31

Regression of induced corpora lutea by human chorionic gonadotropin in prepuberal gilts. Rampacek GB, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Apr;60(4):1040-4

Maintenance of the corpus luteum of early pregnancy in the ewe. III. Differences between pregnant and nonpregnant ewes in luteal responsiveness to prostaglandin F2 alpha. Silvia WJ, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Sep;59(3):746-53

Progesterone priming and age of ewe affect the life-span of corpora lutea induced in the seasonally anovulatory Merino ewe by the 'ram effect'. Oldham CM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Sep;75(1):29-33

Cloprostenol-induced luteolysis in the marmoset monkey (Callithrix jacchus). Summers PM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Jan;73(1):133-8

Effects of prostaglandin E1 or E2 (PGE1; PGE2) on luteal function and binding of luteinizing hormone in nonpregnant ewes. Weems CW, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Feb;29(2):161-73

Effects of prostaglandin E1 (PGE1) on estradiol-17 beta induced luteolysis in the nonpregnant ewe. Hoyer G, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 Feb;17(2):137-46

ENZYMOLOGY

Studies concerning a GTP regulatory subunit of rat luteal adenylate cyclase. McIlroy PJ, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1984 Sep;233(2):652-60

Inhibition of adenylyl cyclase activity in rat corpora luteal tissue by glycopeptides of human chorionic gonadotropin and the alpha-subunit of human chorionic gonadotropin. Calvo FO, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Apr 9;24(8):1953-9

Regulation of luteal cell 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase activity by estradiol. Azhar S, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Mar;32(2):333-41

Adenylate cyclase in the corpus luteum of the rhesus monkey. III. Changes in basal and gonadotropin-sensitive activities during the luteal phase of the menstrual cycle. Eyster KM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Oct;117(4):1571-7

Adenylate cyclase in the corpus luteum of the rhesus monkey. I. General properties and optimal assay conditions. Eyster KM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Apr;116(4):1543-51

Adenylate cyclase in the corpus luteum of the rhesus monkey. II. Sensitivity to nucleotides, gonadotropins, catecholamines, and nonhormonal activators. Eyster KM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Apr;116(4):1552-8

Protein kinase stimulation of steroidogenesis in rat luteal cell mitochondria. Inaba T, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jul;117(1):315-22

Purification and analysis of phospholipids in the inner mitochondrial membrane fraction of bovine corpus luteum, and properties of cytochrome P-450scc incorporated into vesicles prepared from these phospholipids. Tuckey RC, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Apr 15;148(2):379-84

Opposite effects of ethanol on the activation of adenylyl cyclase in human corpus luteum membranes. Rojas FJ, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 May;40(2-3):129-36

In vitro effects of PGF2 alpha and a metabolically stable derivative on 20 alpha-hydroxysteroid-dehydrogenase activity in corpora lutea isolated from pseudopregnant rat ovaries. Brambaifa N, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1984 Aug;15(2):199-208

[Glutathione S-transferases in the corpus luteum, adrenal cortex and hypophysis of cattle] Harisch G, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1984 Sep;31(8):577-84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Transient development and function of rabbit corpora lutea after hypophysectomy. Yuh KC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Dec;247(6 Pt 1):E808-14

Induction of relaxin secretion in rhesus monkeys by human chorionic gonadotropin: dependence on the age of the corpus luteum of the menstrual cycle. Ottobre JS, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1984 Dec;31(5):1000-6

METABOLISM

Immunocytochemical demonstration of oxytocin in bovine ovarian tissues. Kruip TA, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Aug;109(4):537-42

Effects of oestradiol and prolactin on progesterone production by rhesus monkey luteal cells in vitro. Laherty RF, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Feb;108(2):266-72

Oxytocin determination in steroid producing tissues and in vitro production in ovarian follicles. Schams D, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Aug;109(4):530-6

Relationship between prostaglandin F and steroids in human peripheral venous plasma and concentration of prostaglandin F in corpus luteum. Tanaka S, et al. **Asia Oceania J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Sep;10(3):367-73

Pregnant mouse corpora lutea: immunocytochemical localization of relaxin and ultrastructure. Anderson MB, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1984 Sep;31(2):391-7

Luteinizing hormone receptors and progesterone content in porcine corpora lutea after prostaglandin F2 alpha. Barb CR, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1984 Dec;31(5):913-9

Cytosolic receptor for estradiol in the corpus luteum of the ewe: variation throughout the estrous cycle and distribution between large and small steroidogenic cell types. Glass JD, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1984 Dec;31(5):967-74

Relationship between luteinizing hormone and decidual luteotropin in the maintenance of luteal steroidogenesis. Jayatilak PG, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1984 Oct;31(3):556-64

Influence of high-density lipoprotein on estradiol stimulation of luteal steroidogenesis. Khan I, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Feb;32(1):96-104

Binding of high-density lipoproteins to luteal membranes: the role of prolactin, luteinizing hormone, and circulating lipoproteins. Rajkumar K, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Apr;32(3):546-55

D-Ala6-des-Gly10-gonadotropin-releasing hormone ethylamide: absence of binding sites and lack of a direct effect in rabbit corpora lutea. Thorson JA, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Mar;32(2):226-31

The regulation of steroidogenesis is different in the two types of ovine luteal cells. Hoyer PB, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;63(3):240-8

The role of plasma lipoproteins in steroidogenic response of rat luteal cells during gonadotropin-induced refractory states. Rajendran KG, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;63(3):265-72

Immunocytochemical evidence for the presence of oxytocin and neurophysin in the large cells of the bovine corpus luteum. Guldenaar SE, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984;237(2):349-52

The gene for the hypothalamic peptide hormone oxytocin is highly expressed in the bovine corpus luteum: biosynthesis, structure and sequence analysis. Ivell R, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Oct;3(10):2351-4

Modulation of membrane fluidity in the primate (Macaca mulatta) corpus luteum: correlation with changes in gonadotropin binding. Danforth DR, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Aug;117(2):755-61

Evidence for two populations of masked gonadotropin-binding sites in the corpus luteum of the rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta). Danforth DR, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Aug;117(2):747-54

Prostaglandin F2 alpha inhibits luteinizing hormone (LH)-induced increase in LH receptor binding to isolated rat luteal cells. Luborsky JL, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Dec;115(6):2210-6

Differences in the lateral mobility of receptors for luteinizing hormone (LH) in the luteal cell plasma membrane when occupied by ovine LH versus human chorionic gonadotropin. Niswender GD, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jan;116(1):164-9

Changes and interrelationships among luteal LH receptors, adenylate cyclase activity and phosphodiesterase activity during the bovine estrous cycle. Garverick HA, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jul;61(1):216-23

The porcine LH/hCG receptor. Characterization and purification. Wimalasena J, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 5;260(19):10689-97

17 beta-estradiol and progesterone production by human granulosa-luteal cells isolated from human menopausal gonadotropin-stimulated cycles for in vitro fertilization. Dlugi AM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Nov;59(5):986-92

Human chorionic gonadotropin and prolactin modulation of early luteal function and luteinizing hormone receptor-binding activity in cultured human granulosa-luteal cells. Polan ML, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Oct;59(4):773-9

Morphological evidence that high density lipoproteins are not internalized by steroid-producing cells during in situ organ perfusion. Reaven E, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Oct;74(4):1384-97

Prolactin stimulates steroidogenesis by human luteal tissue in vitro. Hunter MG. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Oct;103(1):107-10

Contrasting effects of prolactin on luteal and follicular steroidogenesis. Kalison B, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Feb;104(2):241-50

Lack of direct inhibitory action of oxytocin on progesterone production by dispersed cells from human corpus luteum. Richardson MC, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Jan;104(1):149-51

Relationship between corpora lutea or fetal number and plasma concentrations of progesterone and testosterone in mice. Humphreys EM, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Sep;75(1):7-15

Differential patterns in luteal prolactin and LH receptors during pregnancy in sows and ewes. Jammes H, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Jan;73(1):27-35

Effects of progesterone, oestradiol benzoate and cloprostenol on luteal function in the heifer. Munro RK, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Mar;73(2):353-9

Steroid metabolism in corpora lutea of the western spotted skunk (Spilogale putorius latifrons). Ravindra R, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1984 Nov;72(2):495-502

Modulation of cyclic AMP formation and progesterone secretion by human chorionic gonadotropin, epinephrine, buserelin and prostaglandins in normal or human chorionic gonadotropin desensitized rat immature luteal cells in monolayer culture. Massicotte J, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1984 Sep;21(3):217-26

Modulation of cyclic AMP formation and progesterone secretion by human chorionic gonadotropin, epinephrine, buserelin and prostaglandins in normal or human chorionic gonadotropin desensitized rat immature luteal cells in monolayer culture. Massicotte J, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1984 Dec;21(6):745-54

Lipoprotein augmentation of human chorionic gonadotropin and prolactin stimulated progesterone synthesis by rat luteal cells. Menon M, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Jan;22(1):79-84

A quantitative electron microscope autoradiographic study on [3H]prostaglandin E1 and F2 alpha internalization in bovine luteal slices. Chegini N, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1984 Dec;38(2-3):117-29

Evidence for rapid loss of spare hCG receptors in the corpora lutea of the hypophysectomized rat. Kim I, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 May;40(2-3):123-8

Pseudocorpus luteum insufficiency: a study of cytosol progesterone receptors in human endometrium. Spirtos NJ, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr;65(4):535-40

Effect of PGF-2 alpha on progesterone production in swine luteal cells at different stages of the luteal phase. Mattioli M, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 Jan;17(1):43-54

In vitro progesterone production of corpus luteum cells of cows fed low and high levels of beta-carotene. Pethes G, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1985 Apr;32(4):289-96

[Comparative lipid histochemical studies of lutein tissue in follicular lutein cysts and periodic corpora lutea of cattle] Boos A, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1984 Dec;31(10):763-75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The biochemistry of corpora lutea periodica, follicular lutein cysts, adrenal cortex and hypophyses in cattle] Harisch G, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed** [A] 1985 May;32(5):381-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Functional interrelationship between granulosa and theca lutein cells in steroidogenesis in vitro by human corpus luteum] Nihnobu K. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr; 37(4):581-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Corpus luteum function assessed by serial serum progesterone measurements after laparoscopic endotherm sterilization. Kirschner R, et al. **Acta Eur Fertil** 1985 May-Jun; 16(3):169-73

Ultrasonic study of follicular maturation, ovulation and development of corpus luteum during normal menstrual cycles. Lenz S. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1985;64(1):15-9

Corpus luteum of the nonhuman primate. Moudgal NR. **Adv Vet Sci Comp Med** 1984;28:343-66 (115 ref.)

Influence of suckling and side of corpus luteum or pregnancy on folliculogenesis in postpartum cows. Bellin ME, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1984 Dec;31(5):849-55

Maintenance of pregnancy and levels of progesterone and relaxin in the serum of gilts following a stepwise reduction in the number of corpora lutea. Thomford PJ, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1984 Oct;31(3):494-8

Mechanisms of gonadotropin-releasing hormone and prostaglandin action on luteal cells. Leung PC. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;63(3):249-56 (79 ref.)

Recent advances in the understanding of luteal function. Manns JG, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Mar; 63(3):237-9 **(Eng, Fre)**

Prolactin as a luteotrophin. Murphy BD, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;63(3):257-64 (79 ref.)

Measurement and characterization of swine uterine estradiol receptors: the effects of puberty induction on estradiol receptors and corpus luteum function. Tolton AD, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;63(3):214-9

Assessment of corpus luteum function by direct radioimmunoassay for progesterone in blood spotted on filter paper. Petsos P, et al **Clin Chem** 1985 Aug; 31(8):1289-93

Effect of the antiestrogen ethamoxytriphetol (MER-25) and luteectomy on serum progesterone concentrations in pregnant baboons. Albrecht ED, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Nov;115(5):1717-21

The corpus luteum of the primate menstrual cycle is capable of recovering from a transient withdrawal of pituitary gonadotropin support. Hutchison JS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Sep;117(3):1043-9

The rhesus monkey corpus luteum is dependent on pituitary gonadotropin secretion throughout the luteal phase of the menstrual cycle. Hutchison JS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Nov;115(5):1780-6

Progesterone production by ectopic corpora lutea is independent of luteinizing hormone-stimulated adenylyl cyclase during early luteal development in the rabbit. Miller JB, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Nov;115(5):1990-5

The effects of hypophysectomy and administration of pituitary hormones on luteal function and uptake of high density lipoproteins by luteinized ovaries and adrenals of the rat. Murphy BD, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Apr; 116(4):1587-97

The lack of relationship between progesterone level in utero-ovarian vein and the number of corpora lutea in the pigs. Kotwica J, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1984 Dec; 84(3):356-9

Effect on corpus luteum function of luteal phase administration of a potent gonadotropin-releasing hormone analog (nafarelin). Schriock ED, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Jun;43(6):844-50

Radioimmunoassay of progesterone in saliva: a simplified technique using 125I-radioligand. Tho SP, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Mar;43(3):410-6

Effects of charcoal-extracted, bovine follicular fluid on gonadotropin concentrations, the onset of estrus and luteal function in heifers. Johnson SK, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jul;61(1):203-9

Effects of neutralization of luteinizing hormone on corpus luteum function and cyclicity in Macaca fascicularis. Groff TR, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Dec;59(6):1054-7

The role of prolactin in the regulation of the primate corpus luteum. Richardson DW, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Mar;60(3):501-4

Corpus luteum function during the early puerperium. Cinque B, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985 Feb;8(1):1-6

Suppression of prostaglandin F-2 alpha release and delay of luteolysis after active immunization against oxytocin in the goat. Cooke RG, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Sep; 75(1):63-8

Corpora lutea with a short life-span induced by rams in seasonally anovulatory ewes are prevented by progesterone delaying the preovulatory surge of LH. Pearce DT, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Sep;75(1):79-84

High correlation between prolactinemia, 125-I hLH binding and progesterone secretion by an experimental luteoma. Lux VA, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Dec 3;35(23):2345-52

Effects of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone agonist and calcium upon adenylyl cyclase activity of human corpus luteum membranes. Rojas FJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Mar 4;36(9):841-50

Progesterone and the control of functional luteolysis, of secretion of prolactin and of pituitary LHRH responsiveness. A study with pseudopregnant rats kept in alternating and constant lighting conditions. Schuiling GA, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Jul;41(1):52-9

Role of the pituitary and conceptuses in the regulation of the luteal steroidogenesis in the mid-pregnant rat. Yamashita H. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct;36(10):1952-6

Maternal recognition of pregnancy--a review of the literature. Basu S. **Nord Vet Med** 1985 Mar-Apr; 37(2):57-79 (163 ref.)

Additional studies on pregnancy termination and inhibition of the monkey corpus luteum with 5-oxa-17-phenyl-18,19,20-trinor-PGF1 alpha methyl ester and structurally related prostaglandins. Wilks JW, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1984 Sep;28(3):323-32

Effect of conceptus removal and intrauterine administration of conceptus tissue on luteal function in the cow. Humblot P, et al. **Reprod Nutr Dev** 1984;24(5A):529-41

[Progesterone determination in milk] Smidt WJ. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1985 May 1;110(9):361-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Physiopathology of the menopause] Richet AI, et al. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Feb 28;80(3):147-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Hormonal characteristics of physiologic and insufficient corpus luteum function] Siklósi G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Sep 23;125(39):2361-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Morphogenesis and histophysiology of the corpus luteum] Volkova OV, et al. **Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol** 1985 Mar; 88(3):5-19 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Induction of lymphopenia causes luteal dysfunction in cattle. Alila HW, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1984 Nov;31(4):671-8

Do catecholamines play a physiologic role in regulating corpus luteum function in the pseudopregnant rabbit? Gadsby JE, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 May;32(4):907-15

Long-term luteal changes after tubal sterilization. el Mahgoub S, et al. **Contraception** 1984 Aug;30(2):125-34

Corpus luteum function in ectopic pregnancy. Milwidsky A, et al. **Int J Fertil** 1984;29(4):244-6

Endometriosis and corpus luteum function. Is there a relationship? Pittaway DE, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1984 Oct; 29(10):712-6

[The unruptured luteinizing follicle syndrome] Zorn JR, et al. **J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)** 1984;13(3):282-7 **(Fre)**

SECRETION

Release of progesterone by porcine luteal cells from different days of estrous cycle: effect of LH, PRL and PGF2 alpha. Gražul A. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 1985 Jun;19(2):117-28

Progesterone secretion as affected by 17 beta-estradiol after hysterectomy in the pig. Musah AI, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Nov;115(5):1876-82

Suppression of luteal progesterone secretion in the stumptailed macaque by an antagonist analogue of luteinizing hormone releasing hormone. Fraser HM, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Feb;104(2):R1-4

[Effect of pregnant mare serum on bovine luteal tissue] Pícha J, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1984 Aug;29(8):465-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

SURGERY

Ruptured corpus luteum with hemoperitoneum [letter] Freistadt H. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Feb 1;151(3):420-1

Simultaneous intra- and extra-uterine pregnancy and hormone milieu after early luteectomy: case report. Nagae M, et al. **Asia Oceania J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Dec; 10(4):473-7

Prolonged follicular phase and depressed gonadotrophins following hysterectomy and corpus lute-ectomy in women with premenstrual tension syndrome. Bäckström T, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Jun;22(6):723-32

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Quantitative ultrastructural characteristics relating to transport between luteal cell cytoplasm and blood in the corpus luteum of the pregnant rat. Dharmarajan AM, et al. **Am J Anat** 1985 Jan;172(1):87-99

Subcellular localization of oxytocin in the ovine corpus luteum. Rice GE, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1985 Apr; 63(4):309-14

Fine structure of the lutein cell in the house musk shrew, Suncus murinus. Hirunagi K, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984; 238(3):447-52

Dynamic features of luteal secretory granules: ultrastructural changes during the course of pregnancy in the cow. Fields MJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Oct;117(4):1675-82

The subcellular distribution of beta-carotene in bovine corpus luteum. O'Fallon JV, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1984 Dec;177(3):406-11

CORPUS LUTEUM CYST see **OVARIAN CYSTS**

CORPUS LUTEUM HORMONES

DEFICIENCY

[Corpus luteum insufficiency, the primary cause of habitual abortion: its successful therapy] Siklósi G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Oct 14;125(42):2549-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

CORPUS LUTEUM MAINTENANCE

Maintenance of the corpus luteum of early pregnancy in the ewe. III. Differences between pregnant and nonpregnant ewes in luteal responsiveness to prostaglandin F2 alpha. Silvia WJ, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Sep;59(3):746-53

DRUG EFFECTS

Lifespan of corpora lutea induced in estrous-synchronized cycling and anestrous ewes. Killian DB, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Jul;61(1):210-5

CORPUS LUTEUM REGRESSION

Regression of the corpus luteum of pregnancy following parturition in the ewe. O'Shea JD, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;122(2):69-76

Morphometry of the functional and regressing corpus luteum of the guinea pig. Azmi TI, et al. **Anat Rec** 1984 Sep; 210(1):33-40

Calcium-regulated plasma membrane rigidification during corpus luteum regression in the rat. Riley JC, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Feb;32(1):77-82

Changes in inhibin-like bioactivity in ovulatory and atretic follicles and utero-ovarian venous blood after prostaglandin-induced luteolysis in heifers. Padmanabhan V, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Oct;115(4):1332-40

Regression of induced corpora lutea by human chorionic gonadotropin in prepuberal gilts. Rampacek GB, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Apr;60(4):1040-4

Effect of ovarian follicles on luteal regression in heifers. Villa-Godoy A, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Feb;60(2):519-27

Plasma concentrations of progesterone and 13,14-dihydro-15-keto-prostaglandin F-2 alpha during regression of the corpora lutea of lactation in the bandicoot (Isoodon macrourus). Gemmell RT. **J Reprod Fertil** 1984 Nov;72(2):295-9

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of prostaglandin E2 (PGE2) on estradiol-17 beta-induced luteolysis in the nonpregnant ewe. Weems C, et al. **Prostaglandins** 1985 Feb;29(2):233-41

CORPUS STRIATUM

Electrical stimulation of the posterior limb of the internal capsule for treatment of thalamic pain. Namba S, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1984;47(3):137-48

Inhibition of nociceptive neurons by internal capsule stimulation. Nishimoto A, et al. **Appl Neurophysiol** 1984; 47(3):117-27

Small capsular hemorrhages. Clinical-computed tomographic correlations. Weisberg LA, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1984 Dec; 41(12):1255-7

Time course of the changes in striatal acetylcholine levels induced by pergolide and haloperidol after lesion of the nigrostriatal dopaminergic pathways in the rat. Fage D, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep 24;310(2):379-83

Persistent hemiballismus with lesions outside the subthalamic nucleus. Lang AE. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 May;12(2):125-8

The functional recovery of damaged brain: the effect of GM1 monosialoganglioside. Toffano G, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1984;12(2-3):397-408

Locked-in state with bilateral internal capsule infarcts. Chia LG. **Neurology (NY)** 1984 Oct;34(10):1365-7

Reinnervation of dopamine-denervated striatum by substantia nigra transplants: immunohistochemical and electrophysiological correlates. Strömberg I, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Apr;14(4):981-90

ABNORMALITIES

[Agenesis of the corpus callosum associated with interhemispheric cyst. A case report] Takahashi A, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Aug;12(9):1077-83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Striatal and hypothalamic neurotransmitter changes during ethanol withdrawal in mice. Dar MS, et al. **Alcohol** 1984 Nov-Dec;1(6):453-8

Cholecystokinin content in the basal ganglia in Huntington's disease. The expression of cholecystokinin immunoreactivity in striatal grafts to ibotenic acid-lesioned rat striatum. Emson PC, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 448:488-94

Studies on cholecystokinin-containing neuronal pathways in rat cerebral cortex and striatum. Meyer DK, et al **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:133-43

Cholecystokinin in intracerebral transplants. Schultzberg M. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:99-109

D2 dopamine receptor density in rat striatum over 24 hours: lack of detectable changes. Watanabe S, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1984 Aug;19(8):1249-53

Muscarinic acetylcholine receptors are localized on striatal cyclic GMP-containing neurons. Ariano MA. **Brain Res** 1985 May 13;334(1):152-6

Effects of lesions in the amygdala and periventricular hypothalamus on striatal somatostatin-like immunoreactivity. Beal MF, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 25; 330(2):309-16

Differential pulse voltammetry: simultaneous in vivo measurement of ascorbic acid, catechols and 5-hydroxyindoles in the rat striatum. Crespi F, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 19;322(1):135-8

Denervation accelerates the reappearance of neostriatal D-2 receptors after irreversible receptor blockade. Neve KA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 11;329(1-2):225-31

Possible interactions between dynorphin and dopaminergic systems in rat basal ganglia and substantia nigra. Quirion R, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 8;331(2):358-62

Chronic antidepressant administration fails to attenuate apomorphine-induced decreases in rat striatal dopamine metabolites. Diggory GL, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 15;105(3-4):257-63

Measurement of 5-HIAA levels in ventricular CSF (by LCEC) and in striatum (by in vivo voltammetry) during pharmacological modifications of serotonin metabolism in the rat. Mignot E, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985; 62(1-2):117-24

Identification of a proenkephalin precursor in striatal tissue. Beaumont A, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Mar;44(3):934-40

The clinical syndrome of striatal dopamine deficiency. Parkinsonism induced by 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine (MPTP). Burns RS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 30; 312(22):1418-21

Effect of chronic haloperidol and quinacrine coadministration on striatal HVA levels and stereotypic behaviors in response to apomorphine in the rat. Deutsch SI, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Apr;10(4):491-8

Influence of acute, subchronic and chronic treatment with neuroleptic (haloperidol) on enkephalins and their precursors in the striatum of rat brain. Blanc D, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Feb;5(4-6):567-70

Enkephalin content in rat striatum during prolonged treatment with fluphenazine. Herman ZS, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1984 Nov;4(6):497-505

A comparison of opioid peptide precursors in guinea pig, rat and bovine striata and guinea pig adrenal. Metters KM, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Feb;5(4-6):521-4

Partial purification and characterisation of a 31 kDalton putative enkephalin precursor from guinea pig striatum. Metters KM, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Feb;5(4-6):505-8

Biochemical changes due to narcotic receptor mediated phenomenon. Sharma SK, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Feb; 5(4-6):591-4

An improved differential pulse voltammetry technique allows the simultaneous analysis of dopaminergic and serotonergic activities in vivo with a single carbon-fibre electrode. Crespi F, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Nov 23;52(1-2):159-64

Voltammetry in unanesthetized rat: increases of striatal dopamine turnover after unilateral haloperidol injection into the substantia nigra. Kato T, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 7;50(1-3):263-7

In vivo voltammetric measurement of extracellular 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid in the denervated striatum after transplantation of mesencephalic raphe neurons. McRae-Degueurce A, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Jul 27; 48(2):97-102

Changes in monoamine metabolites measured by simultaneous in vivo differential pulse voltammetry and intracerebral dialysis. Sharp T, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Aug;12(4):1213-21

Pro-enkephalin peptides possessing Met-enkephalin-Arg6-Gly7-Leu8-immunoreactivity in rat CSF, striatum and adrenal gland. Jackson S, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1985 Mar-Apr;6(2):169-78

Effect of dopaminergic agents on levels of dynorphin1-8 in rat striatum. Peterson MR, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984; 8(4-6):725-8

Effect of estradiol and haloperidol on hypophysectomized rat brain dopamine receptors. Di Paolo T, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1984;9(4):399-404

Effects of amfonelic acid, alpha-methyltyrosine, Ro 4-1284 and haloperidol pretreatment on the depletion of striatal dopamine by 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine in mice. Fuller RW, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Apr;48(1):17-25

[Homovanillic acid levels in corpus striatum, limbic system and diencephalon of male and female rats. Leret ML, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1984 Dec;40(4):489-92

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Striatonigral and pallidonigral pathways studied by a combination of retrograde horseradish peroxidase tracing and a pharmacohistochemical method for gamma-aminobutyric acid transaminase. Araki M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 1;331(1):17-24

Single intralaminar thalamic neurons project to cerebral cortex, striatum and nucleus reticularis thalami. A retrograde anatomical tracing study in the rat. Cesaro P, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan 28;325(1-2):29-37

Two distinct strio-nigral substance P pathways in the rat: an experimental immunohistochemical study. Kohno J, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 13;308(2):309-17

The amygdalostriatal projections in the monkey. An anterograde tracing study. Russchen FT, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 11;329(1-2):241-57

Collateral projections of neurons of the rat globus pallidus to the striatum and substantia nigra. Staines WA, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1984;56(2):217-20

Corticostriate projections from area 6 in the raccoon. Tanaka D Jr, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1985;58(2):338-45

The human corpus striatum and dentate nucleus: volumetric analysis for hemispheric asymmetries, sex differences, and aging changes. Murphy GM Jr. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Jul; 89(1):134-45

A Golgi study of the human neostriatum: neurons and afferent fibers. Graveland GA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Apr 15;234(3):317-33

Efferent connections of the ventral pallidum: evidence of a dual striato pallidofugal pathway. Haber SN, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 May 15;235(3):322-35

Projections of the amygdala to striopallidal formations in cats. Gorbachevskaya AI, et al. **Neurosci Behav Physiol** 1985 May-Jun;15(3):177-80

Identification of different subpopulations of neostriatal neurones projecting to globus pallidus or substantia nigra in the monkey: a retrograde fluorescence double-labelling study. Féger J, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 24; 49(1-2):7-12

Horseradish peroxidase studies on thalamic and striatal connections of the mesial part of area 6 in the monkey. Miyata M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 24;49(1-2):127-33

The striatonigral projection and nigrotectal neurons in the rat. A correlated light and electron microscopic study demonstrating a monosynaptic striatal input to identified nigrotectal neurons using a combined degeneration and horseradish peroxidase procedure. Williams MN, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Apr;14(4):991-1010

The inhomogeneous distribution of the corticostriatal fibers originating from the frontal and parietal cortices: an autoradiographic study in the rat. Watanabe K. **Okajimas Folia Anat Jpn** 1984 Aug;61(2-3):183-99

BLOOD SUPPLY

[Intracerebral hemorrhage due to rupture of true aneurysms of the lenticulostriate artery in moyamoya disease. Case report] Murakami H, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;24(10):794-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CYTOLOGY

The frequency and distribution of medium-sized neurons with indented nuclei in the primate and rodent neostriatum. Graveland GA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 18; 327(1-2):307-11

Synapses of identified neurons in the neostriatum. Bolam JP. **Ciba Found Symp** 1984;107:30-47 (15 ref.)

Morphological characteristics of striatonigral neurons. Druga R. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1985;33(1):70-6

The nigrostriatal system and aging. McNeill TH, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984;5 Suppl 1:263-8

[Neurons forming striatonigral connections in the rat brain] Druga R. **Biol Nauki** 1985;(6):55-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Mechanism of the modulating effect of met-enkephalin on glutamatergic synaptic transmission] Kuznetsov VI, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;282(2):456-9 **(Rus)**

DRUG EFFECTS

Effects of ethanol on 5-hydroxytryptamine release from rat corpus striatum in vivo. Holman RB, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Mar-Apr;2(2):249-53

Chronic ethanol induces changes in opiate receptor function and in met-enkephalin release. Lucchi L, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Mar-Apr;2(2):193-5

Pre-natal and post-natal effects of alcohol in the rat--II. Changes in gamma-aminobutyric acid concentration and adenosine triphosphatase activity in the brain. Moloney B, et al. **Alcohol Alcohol** 1984;19(2):137-40

Comparison of inhibitory actions of chlorpromazine or its 7,8-dihydroxy and 7,8-dioxo-didesmethyl analogs on DA-sensitive adenylate cyclase and calmodulin activation of phosphodiesterase in rat striatum. Palmer GC, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Feb;273(2):202-11

Effects of a fluorinated pyrimidinedione anti-cancer drug, 5-fluoro-1-(tetrahydro-2-furanyl)-2,4-pyrimidinedione (FT), and related compounds on nigro-striatal dopaminergic neurons in the central nervous system. Toide K, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1985 Mar; 274(1):111-24

Pertussis toxin treatment modifies opiate action in the rat brain striatum. Abood ME, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Mar 15;127(2):477-83

SCH 23390 may alter dopamine-mediated motor behaviour via striatal D-1 receptors. Boyce S, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 May 15;34(10):1665-9

Chronic treatment with clozapine, unlike haloperidol, does not induce changes in striatal D-2 receptor function in the rat. Rupniak NM, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 1; 34(15):2755-63

The effects of haloperidol on synaptic patterns in the rat striatum. Benes FM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 11; 329(1-2):265-73

The possible role of 2-hydroxyestradiol in the development of estrogen-induced striatal dopamine receptor hypersensitivity. Clopton JK, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 29;333(1):1-10

The effect of methioninesulfoximine, an inhibitor of glutamine synthetase, on the levels of amino acids in the intact and decorticated rat neostriatum. Engelsen B, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 8;338(1):165-8

Effects of pertussis toxin on D2-dopamine receptor in rat striatum: evidence for coupling of Ni regulatory protein with D2-receptor. Fujita N, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 6;333(2):231-6

Low doses of apomorphine elicit two opposing influences on dopamine cell electrophysiology. Grace AA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 6;333(2):285-98

Evidence that striatal efferents relate to different dopamine receptors. Herrera-Marschitz M, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 10;323(2):269-78

Inhibition of tyrosine hydroxylation in tissue slices of the rat striatum by 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine. Hirata Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 24;337(1):193-6

Blockade of the diazepam-induced increase in rat striatal acetylcholine content by the specific benzodiazepine antagonists ethyl-beta-carboline-3-carboxylate and Ro 15-1788. Kolasa K, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 17; 336(2):342-5

Quantification of lesion-induced dopaminergic supersensitivity using the rotational model in the mouse. Mandel RJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 25;330(2):358-63

Prenatal haloperidol alters striatal dopamine and opiate receptors. Moon SL. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 3;323(1):109-13

Ontogeny of striatal unit activity and effects of single or repeated haloperidol administration in rats. Napier TC, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 29;333(1):35-44

Effect of duration of haloperidol treatment on DA receptor supersensitization in aging C57BL/6J mice. Randall PK, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 29;333(1):85-95

GM1 ganglioside does not stimulate reinnervation of the striatum by substantia nigra grafts. Freed WJ. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Jan;14(1):91-5

MPTP alters central catecholamine neurons in addition to the nigrostriatal system. Gupta M, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Dec;13(6):737-42

A comparison of CNS stimulants with phencyclidine on dopamine release using in vivo voltammetry. Howard-Butcher S, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Oct; 13(4):497-501

Effects of 250 mg% ethanol on monoamine and amino acid release from rat striatal slices. Murphy JM, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 May;14(5):439-42

Kainic acid evoked release of D-[3H]aspartate from rat striatum in vitro: characterization and pharmacological modulation. Notman H, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;62(9):1070-7

Affinity changes of rat striatal dopamine receptors in vivo after acute bupropion treatment. Bischoff S, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep 3;104(1-2):173-6

Chronic haloperidol does not alter agonist affinity for dopamine receptors in vitro. Meller E, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 12;109(3):389-94

Opposite responses in the striato-nigral substance P system to D1 and D2 receptor activation. Sonsalla PK, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 1;105(1-2):185-7

Neurotoxic effects of endogenous materials: quinolinic acid, L-pyroglutamic acid, and thyroid releasing hormone (TRH). McGeer EG, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1984 Nov; 86(2):410-3

Responses of striatal neurons to anesthetics and analgesics in freely moving rats. Warenycia MW, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1984;15(6):517-22

Attenuation by pergolide of haloperidol-induced striatal dopamine receptor density. Koller WC. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1984 Dec;4(6):343-5

Haloperidol pretreatment does not alter the Golgi staining of the striatum. Iñiguez C, et al. **J Hirnforsch** 1984; 25(6):693-9

Metabolism of the nigrostriatal toxin 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine by liver homogenate fractions. Weissman J, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Aug;28(8):997-1001

Dopaminergic properties of mesulergine (CU 32-085) and its metabolites. Enz A, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1984; 60(3-4):225-38

Biochemical and functional evidence for a marked dopamine releasing action of N-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine (NMPTP) in mouse brain. Pileblad E, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1984; 60(3-4):199-203

The effect of acute ethanol on dopamine metabolism and other neurotransmitters in the hypothalamus and the corpus striatum of mice. Saeed Dar M, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1984;60(3-4):283-94

Neurotoxicity of L-glutamate and DL-threo-3-hydroxyaspartate in the rat striatum. McBean GJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan;44(1):247-54

Serotonin agonists reduce dopamine synthesis in the striatum only when the impulse flow of nigro-striatal neurons is intact. Spampinato U, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Sep; 45(3):980-2

Effect of dopaminergic drugs on striatal acetylcholine concentration. Sethy VH, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;37(1):73-4

Relative selectivity of 6,7-dihydroxy-2-dimethylaminotetralin, N-n-propyl-3-(3-hydroxyphenyl)piperidine, N-n-propylnorapomorphine and pergolide as agonists at striatal dopamine autoreceptors and postsynaptic dopamine receptors. Claustre Y, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Feb;232(2):519-25

Differential effects of xylamine on extracellular concentrations of norepinephrine and dopamine in rat central nervous system: an in vivo electrochemical study. Howard-Butcher S, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Apr; 233(1):58-63

Dissociation between the excitatory and 'excitotoxic' effects of quinolinic acid analogs on the striatal cholinergic interneuron. Lehmann J, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Mar;232(3):873-82

In vivo electrochemical studies of rat striatal dopamine and serotonin release after morphine. Broderick PA. **Life Sci** 1985 Jun 17;36(24):2269-75

Primate model of parkinsonism: selective lesion of nigrostriatal neurons by 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine produces an extrapyramidal syndrome in rhesus monkeys. Chiueh CC, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jan 21;36(3):213-8

Anticholinergic potency of psychoactive drugs in human and rat cerebral cortex and striatum. Danielsson E, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Apr 15;36(15):1451-7

Effects of isomers of apomorphines on dopamine receptors in striatal and limbic tissue of rat brain. Kula NS, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Sep 16;37(11):1051-7

Differential effects of chronic clorgyline and amfonelic acid on desensitization of striatal dopamine receptors. Meller E, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Oct 29;35(18):1829-38

SCH23390 causes persistent antidopaminergic effects in vivo: evidence for longterm occupation of receptors. Schulz DW, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 May 20;36(20):1941-8

Striatal dopamine receptor function in morphine-tolerant dependent rats: influence of hypothalamic peptides. Bhargava HN. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984 Mar;49:320-6

Differential effects of the stereoisomers of 3PPP on dopaminergic and cholinergic neurotransmission in superfused slices of the corpus striatum. Arbilla S, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Aug; 327(1):6-13

Effects of acute administration of and tolerance development to morphine on the striatal calmodulin systems in mice of different ages. Hoskins B, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1984 Dec; 5(1-3):61-4

The effects of etorphine on the carboxylmethylation of synaptosomal proteins of rat striatum. Nakashima T, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1984 Dec;5(1-3):53-6

Effects of morphine and (D-Ala, Met)-enkephalinamide on 45Ca-uptake to rat brain striatal slices. Saito K, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1984 Dec;5(1-3):57-60

Behavioral and biochemical evidence of apomorphine-induced supersensitivity of the striatal dopamine receptors. Deshaies P, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Oct;23(10):1219-22

Effect of naloxone on dopamine uptake and release in vitro in the striatum. Feigenbaum JJ, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1984;11(2):94-7

Differential effect of kainic acid on somatostatin, GABAergic and cholinergic neurons in the rat striatum. Araki M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jan 21;53(2):197-202

The importance of the striato-nigro-collicular pathway in the expression of haloperidol-induced tonic electromyographic activity. Ellenbroek B, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Mar 15;54(2-3):189-94

Inhibition of tyrosine hydroxylation in rat striatal tissue slices by 1-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium ion. Hirata Y, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jun 24;57(3):301-5

Mechanism of methionine-enkephalin modulation of glutamatergic transmission in the rat striatum. Kuznetsov VI, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jun 12;57(2):143-6

N-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine (MPTP) affects locomotor activity without producing a nigrostriatal lesion in the rat. Sahgal A, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Jul 27;48(2):179-84

Effects of intrastriatal and intracortical scopolamine on behavior in rats. Chambers LK, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Sep;21(3):471-3

Rotation and postural deviation elicited by microinjections of dopamine into medial and lateral regions of dorsal striatum. Joyce JN, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Dec;21(6):979-81

Bilateral ablation of the corticostriatal projection: behavioral, biochemical and electrophysiological correlates. Warenycia MW, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984;8(4-6):761-4

The role of afferents from the parafascicular-centromedian complex in the excitatory striatal neuronal response to dexamphetamine in freely moving animals. Warenycia MW, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984;8(4-6):757-60

Benzodiazepines and GABAergic regulation of nigrostriatal neurons: lack of tolerance. Wood PL, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984; 8(4-6):779-83

Ciclindole and flucindole: novel tetrahydrocarbazolamine neuroleptics. Wood PL, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984; 8(4-6):773-7

Yawning elicited by systemic and intrastriatal injection of piribedil and apomorphine in the rat. Dourish CT, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(1-2):175-81

Dopaminomimetic action of diphenylhydantoin in rat striatum: effect on homovanillic acid and cyclic AMP levels. Lepore V, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985; 86(1-2):27-30

Effects of discontinuous drug administration on the development of dopamine receptor supersensitivity during chronic trifluoperazine or cis-flupenthixol administration to rats. Murugaiah K, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(1-2):228-32

Neuroleptic-induced striatal dopamine receptor supersensitivity in mice: relationship to dose and drug. Severson JA, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984; 84(1):115-9

Differential alteration of striatal D-1 and D-2 receptors induced by the long-term administration of haloperidol, sulpiride or clozapine to rats. Jenner P, et al. **Psychopharmacology [Suppl]** 1985;2:174-81

Influence of GABA mimetics and lithium on biochemical manifestations of striatal dopamine target cell hypersensitivity. Scatton B, et al. **Psychopharmacology [Suppl]** 1985;2:39-45

Activation of accumbal and striatal dopamine autoreceptors by some ergoline derivatives. Gundlach AL, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Apr; 48(1):149-52

Studies on interactions between striatal dopaminergic and cholinergic mechanisms in the early abstinence after chronic treatment with barbital in the rat. Persson SA, et al. **Subst Alcohol Actions Misuse** 1984;5(3):149-57

[Effects of psychotropic drugs on lateral hypothalamic self-stimulation behavior in rats: correlation between self-stimulation behavior inhibition and striatal dopaminergic blockade by neuroleptic drugs] Fukuda T, et al. **Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;83(6):485-96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Action of etmozin and ethacizin on dopaminergic adenylate cyclase of the striate system of the brain] Baldenkov GN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Oct;98(10):448-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the atypical neuroleptics karbidin and sulpiride on the synaptosomal tyrosine hydroxylase of the corpus striatum of rats] Meos AA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Sep;98(9):305-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of opioid peptides and morphine on 3H-dopamine uptake and release in the neostriatum of the rat brain] Godukhin OV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984; 277(3):742-5 **(Rus)**

[Effect of dimethoxy dichloro vinyl phosphate and fluorostigmine on the cyclic nucleotide content and dopamine level in the brain nigrostriatal system] Golovko AI, et al. **Farmakol Toksikol** 1985 Mar-Apr;48(2):46-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of dopamine and met-enkephalin on the background and evoked spike activity of rat neostriatal neurons] Godukhin OV. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1984 Nov;70(11):1551-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Succinic and malic dehydrogenase histochemical activities in cerebral, cerebellar and neostriatum sections incubated in presence of d-amphetamine. Martínez-Murillo R, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1985;67(1-2):81-5

Age related differences in dopamine-stimulated adenylate cyclase sensitivity to 'in vivo' chronic ethanol treatment. Lucchi L, et al. **Alcohol** 1984 Jul-Aug;1(4):263-7

Carboxypeptidase activity in synaptic vesicles isolated from striatum and cortex of calf brain. Demmer W, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jun;239(2):375-8

Effect of supersensitivity of pre- and postsynaptic dopamine receptors on the activity of endogenous inhibitor of cAMP dependent protein kinase in rat striatum. Szmigielski A, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther** 1984 Dec;272(2):214-24

The activity of tyrosine 3-monooxygenase is usually suppressed by an endogenous factor in brain. Okuno S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 15; 124(1):223-8

Evidence for the involvement of Ca2+-calmodulin and cyclic AMP in the regulation of the tyrosine hydroxylase system in rat striatal tissue slices. Hirata Y, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 1;34(15):2637-43

Cellular localization of MAO A and B in brain: evidence from kainic acid lesions in striatum. Francis A, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 13;334(1):59-64

Endopeptidase-24.11 and aminopeptidase activity in brain synaptic membranes are jointly responsible for the hydrolysis of cholecystokinin octapeptide (CCK-8). Matsas R, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Sep 17;175(1):124-8

An immunocytochemical analysis of methionine enkephalin, substance P, and glutamic acid decarboxylase within neostriatal neurons. Bradley RH, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1984 Sep;84(1 Suppl):98-110

Purification and characterization of rat striatal tyrosine hydroxylase. Comparison of the activation by cyclic AMP-dependent phosphorylation and by other effectors. Richtand NM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 15; 260(14):8465-73

Patterns of muscarinic cholinergic binding in the striatum and their relation to dopamine islands and striosomes. Nastuk MA, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Jul 8;237(2):176-94

Opiate and dopamine stimulate different GTPase in striatum: evidence for distinct modulatory mechanisms of adenylate cyclase. Tirone F, et al. **J Cyclic Nucleotide Protein Phosphor Res** 1985; 10(4):327-39

Calcium, ATP, and magnesium activate soluble tyrosine hydroxylase from rat striatum. Iuvone PM. **J Neurochem** 1984 Nov;43(5):1359-68

Characteristics of tyrosine hydroxylase activation by K+-induced depolarization and/or forskolin in rat striatal slices. el Mestikawy S, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jul; 45(1):173-84

Effect of cortico-striate pathway lesion on the activities of enzymes involved in synthesis and metabolism of amino acid neurotransmitters in the striatum. Sandberg M, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan;44(1):42-7

Inhibition of a low Km GTPase activity in rat striatum by calmodulin. Treisman GJ, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb; 44(2):518-25

Dopamine autoreceptor stimulation increases protein carboxyl methylation in striatal slices. Wolf ME, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan;44(1):291-8

Inhibition of striatal tyrosine hydroxylase by low concentrations of apomorphine. Laschinski G, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Sep; 327(2):114-8

Choline acetyltransferase activity in the pars distalis, preoptic area and striatum during the rat estrous cycle. Simpson J, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 May;40(5):444-9

Peripheral carbidopa affects striatal monoamine oxidase activity [letter] LeWitt PA, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Aug; 35(8):1258-9

Early changes in tyrosine hydroxylase and glutamate decarboxylase activity in the golden hamster striatum after intracerebral inoculation of the nigrostriatal system with scrapie agent (strain 263 K). Durand-Gorde JM, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 28;51(1):37-42

Tyrosine hydroxylase-immunoreactive boutons in synaptic contact with identified striatonigral neurons, with particular reference to dendritic spines. Freund TF, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Dec;13(4):1189-215

Choline acetyltransferase activity in striatum of neonatal rats increased by nerve growth factor. Mobley WC, et al. **Science** 1985 Jul 19;229(4710):284-7

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Subcellular distribution and postnatal development of cholinergic marker proteins in the striatum of rat. Gulya K, et al. **Acta Biol Hung** 1983;34(4):395-405

The ontogenetic development of neurotensin-like immunoreactivity and neurotensin receptors in the cat striatum. Goedert M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May; 352(1):127-31

Lesion-induced DA supersensitivity in aging C57BL/6J mice. Randall PK. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 13;308(2):333-6

INJURIES

Neuronal plasticity: a major factor in the restoration of brain function after injury. Toffano G, et al. **Ann Ist Super Sanita** 1984;20(1):93-8

METABOLISM

Molecular regulatory mechanism of D2 dopamine receptor in the bovine striatum. Tanaka C, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984;175:75-84

Genotypic variations in ethanol effect on striatal and hippocampal transmitter interactions. Kempf E, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Mar-Apr;2(2):230-7

Physiologic and pharmacologic characterization of a novel group of substantia nigra zona reticulata neurons involved in striatal dopamine regulation. Chan SH. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Jan;14(1):153-7

Antagonism by supidimide of haloperidol-induced augmentation of [3H]-spiperone binding in rat striatum. Hennies HH, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(11):1481-4

Photoaffinity labeling of D-2 dopamine binding subunits from rat striatum, anterior pituitary and olfactory bulb with a new probe, [3H]azidosulpride. Redouane K, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Aug 15;130(3):1086-92

Release of D-[3H]aspartic acid from the rat striatum. Effect of veratridine-evoked depolarization, fronto-parietal cortex ablation, and striatal lesions with kainic acid. Arqueros L, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 15; 34(8):1217-24

Binding characteristics of the dopamine uptake inhibitor [3H]nomifensine to striatal membranes. Dubocovich ML, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 15;34(8):1137-44

The characterization of [3H]sulpiride binding sites in pig striatal membranes. Holden-Dye L, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 15;34(16):2905-9

The effect of cholecystokinin octapeptide on rat striatal 3H spiperone binding. O'Shaughnessy C, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Aug 1;34(15):2675-7

Effect of pentylenetetrazol on carbaryl-induced changes in striatal catecholamines. Ray SK, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 15;34(4):553-7

Effect of chronic postnatal hypoxia on dopamine uptake by synaptosomes from striatum of adult rats. Ihle W, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(3):433-7

Release of endogenous dopamine from rat isolated striatum: effect of clorgyline and (-)-deprenyl. Hársing LG Jr, et al. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;83(3):741-9

Evidence for the presynaptic localization of opiate binding sites on striatal efferent fibers. Abou-Khalil B, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 3;323(1):21-9

Depletion of striatal somatostatin by local cysteamine injection. Beal MF, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 13; 308(2):319-24

Subchronic administration of GABAergic agonists elevates [3H]GABA binding and produces tolerance in striatal dopamine catabolism. Beart PM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 27;335(1):169–73

Neuroleptics increase striatal catecholamine metabolites but not ascorbic acid in dialyzed perfusate. Blakely RD, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 6;308(1):1–8

Retrograde transport of [3H]GABA in the striatotegmental system of the pigeon. Hall K, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep 17;310(1):157–63

The effects of neonatal thyroid deficiency on acetylcholine synthesis and glucose oxidation in rat corpus striatum. Kalaria RN, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun;352(2):271–9

Correlation of rates of calcium entry and endogenous dopamine release in mouse striatal synaptosomes. Leslie SW, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan 28;325(1–2):99–105

Cyclohexyladenosine binding in rat striatum. Lloyd HG, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 20;334(2):385–8

Ethanol administration in vivo alters calcium ions control in rat striatum. Lucchi L, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 22; 332(2):376–9

Comparative localization of neurotensin receptors on nigrostriatal and mesolimbic dopaminergic terminals. Quirion R, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 18;327(1–2):385–9

Simultaneous voltammetric and chemical monitoring of dopamine release in situ. Rice ME, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 5;340(1):151–5

In vivo chronic lead exposure alters [3H]nitrendipine binding in rat striatum. Rius RA, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 19; 322(1):180–3

Genotypic variation in striatal calmodulin content. Severson JA. **Brain Res** 1985 Aug 5;340(1):79–86

The occurrence of cholecystokinin-like immunoreactive neurons in the rat neostriatum: light and electron microscopic analysis. Takagi H, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep 10;309(2):346–9

[3H]substance P binding in the intermediolateral cell column and striatum of the rat. Takano Y, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 8;311(1):144–7

Effect of cholinomimetics on the release and uptake of L–[3H] glutamic acid in rat neostriatum. Godukhin OV, et al. **Cell Mol Neurobiol** 1984 Jun;4(2):117–24

Photoaffinity labelling of dopamine receptors. Synthesis and binding characteristics of azapride. Wouters W, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Dec 3;145(2):273–8

(+)- and (-)-3-PPP exhibit different intrinsic activity at striatal dopamine autoreceptors controlling dopamine synthesis. Clark D, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 30; 106(1):185–9

Striatal synaptosomal dopamine synthesis: evidence against direct regulation by an autoreceptor mechanism. Compton DR, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 2;110(2):157–62

Chronic antidepressant treatment increases enkephalin levels in n. accumbens and striatum of the rat. De Felipe MC, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 28;112(1):119–22

Interaction between serotonergic and dopaminergic systems detected in striatum by differential pulse voltammetry. De Simoni MG, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 2; 110(2):289–90

Competitive inhibition of [3H]spiperone binding to D-2 dopamine receptors in striatal homogenates by organic calcium channel antagonists and polyvalent cations. De Vries DJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 30;106(1):133–9

Magnesium ions reveal nanomolar potency of dopamine at [3H]spiperone labelled D-2 receptors in rat corpus striatum. De Vries DJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 12;109(3):417–9

The effects of surgical and chemical lesions on striatal [3H]threo-(+/-)-methylphenidate binding: correlation with [3H]dopamine uptake. Janowsky A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 22;108(2):187–91

The binding of [3H]N-(chloroethyl)-norapomorphine to rat striatal membranes. Kilpatrick GJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Dec 15;107(1):71–8

Repeated treatment with imipramine decreased the number of [3H]piflutixol binding sites in the rat striatum. Klimek V, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Feb 12;109(1):131–2

A reduction of the tone of 5-hydroxytryptamine neurons decreases utilization rates of striatal and hypothalamic enkephalins. Mocchetti I, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 13;106(2):427–30

Kinetic and pharmacological profiles of the in vitro binding of the potent dopamine agonist [3H]N,N-dipropyl-5,6-dihydroxy-2-aminotetralin to rat striatal membranes. Mulder TB, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 28;112(1):73–9

Inhibitors of an enkephalin degrading membrane-bound metalloendopeptidase: analgesic properties and effects on striatal enkephalin levels. Murthy LR, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jul 13;102(2):305–13

Activation of adenylate cyclase by dopamine, GTP, NaF and forskolin in striatal membranes of neonatal, adult and senescent rats. Nomura Y, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 13;106(2):437–40

Identification of the enantiomers of SK&F 83566 as specific and stereoselective antagonists at the striatal D-1 dopamine receptor: comparisons with the D-2 enantioselectivity of Ro 22-1319. O'Boyle KM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 30;106(1):219–20

Loss of rat striatal dopamine receptors with ageing is selective for D-2 but not D-1 sites: association with increased non-specific binding of the D-1 ligand [3H]piflutixol. O'Boyle KM, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 1;105(1–2):171–4

Chronic treatment with diisopropylfluorophosphate increases dopamine turnover in the striatum of the rat. Potter PE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 27;106(3):607–11

Neuronal localization of substance P receptors in rat neostriatum. Ritter JK, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 12;109(3):431–2

Inhibition of protein carboxylmethylation and dopamine autoreceptor functioning. Saller CF, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 23;111(1):17–22

Striatal dopamine receptor sensitivity after subchronic fencamfamine in the rat. Scavone C, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 28;112(1):11–6

Reduction of dopamine uptake and cocaine binding in mouse striatum by N-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine. Sershen H, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jun 15;102(1):175–8

Reduced sensitivity of synaptosomal dopamine autoreceptors following increase in synaptosomal dopamine synthesis. Tissari AH. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 12;109(3):433–4

In vivo binding of N-n-propylnorapomorphine in the rat striatum: quantification after lesions produced by kainate, 6-hydroxydopamine and decortication. Van der Werf JF, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jul 13;102(2):251–9

Quantification of in vivo spiperone binding in the rat striatum after lesions produced by kainate or decortication. Van der Werf JF, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jul 20; 102(3–4):387–99

Effect of neuroleptic drugs on striatal dopamine release and metabolism in the awake rat studied by intracerebral dialysis. Zetterström T, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 30;106(1):27–37

Chronic haloperidol administration enhances the gamma-aminobutyric acid level in the rat striatum without altering the glutamate level. Kornhuber J, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1984;23(4):269–73

Striatal dopamine after cortical injury. Boyeson MG, et al. **Exp Neurol** 1985 Aug;89(2):479–83

Modulation of striatal enkephalinergic neurons by antipsychotic drugs. Hong JS, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jun; 44(9):2535–9

Effects of alloxan-induced diabetes on dopaminergic receptors in rat striatum and anterior pituitary. Serri O, et al. **Horm Res** 1985;21(2):95–101

Immunohistochemical demonstration of differential substance P-, met-enkephalin-, and glutamic-acid-decarboxylase-containing cell body and axon distributions in the corpus striatum of the cat. Beckstead RM, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Feb 22; 232(4):481–98

Effect of the normal nerve impulse flow on the synthesis and utilization of GABA in the rat substantia nigra. Lindgren S, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;61(1–2):21–34

Intra- and extraneuronal monoamineoxidase-A and -B activities after central axotomy (hemisection) on rats. Stenström A, et al. **J Neural Transm** 1985;61(1–2):105–13

Effect of the cerebral tryptaminergic system on the turnover of dopamine in the striatum of the rat. Fuenmayor LD, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Mar;44(3):670–4

Effects of 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,5,6-tetrahydropyridine and related compounds on the uptake of [3H]3,4-dihydroxyphenylethylamine and [3H]5-hydroxytryptamine in neostriatal synaptosomal preparations. Heikkila RE, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan; 44(1):310–3

Effects of aging and morphine administration on calmodulin and calmodulin-regulated enzymes in striata of mice. Hoskins B, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Apr;44(4):1069–73

Occupation of dopamine receptors by N-n-propylnorapomorphine or spiperone and acetylcholine levels in the rat striatum. Korf J, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jan;44(1):314–8

High- and low-affinity states of striatal D2 receptors are not affected by 6-hydroxydopamine or chronic haloperidol treatment. MacKenzie RG, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Nov; 43(5):1310–8

Dopamine uptake is differentially regulated in rat striatum and nucleus accumbens. Missale C, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jul;45(1):51–6

Alteration of striatal glutamate release after glutamine synthetase inhibition. Rothstein JD, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Nov;43(5):1438–46

Further studies on the nature of postsynaptic dopamine uptake and metabolism in rat striatum: sodium dependency and investigation of a possible role for carrier-mediated uptake into serotonin neurons. Schoepp DD, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Jun;44(6):1747–52

[3H]Threo-(+/-)-methylphenidate binding to 3,4-dihydroxyphenylethylamine uptake sites in corpus striatum: correlation with the stimulant properties of ritalinic acid esters. Schweri MM, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Oct;45(4):1062–70

High-affinity uptake of neurotransmitters in rat neostriatum: effects of aging. Strong R, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Dec; 43(6):1766–8

Reduced striatal glucose consumption and prolonged reaction time are early features in Huntington's disease. Garnett ES, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1984 Aug;65(2):231–7

Striatal dopamine distribution in parkinsonian patients during life. Nahmias C, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Jul;69(3):223–30

The release of endogenous dopamine from rat striatum during incubation in vitro. Snape BM, et al. **J Neurosci Methods** 1985 Jun;14(1):53–64

Estimation of the apparent affinity of the striatal dopamine receptors for the radioligand[3H]spiperone [(3H]spiroperidol). Hruska RE. **J Neurosci Res** 1984; 12(4):571–81

Characterization of [3H]zetidoline binding to rat striatal membranes. Barone D, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Mar; 37(3):180–7

Properties of rat striatal D-2 dopamine receptors solubilized with the zwitterionic detergent CHAPS. Kilpatrick GJ, et al. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 May;37(5):320–8

Displacement of striatal 5-hydroxytryptamine by dopamine released from endogenous stores. Waldmeier PC. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;37(1):58–60

D-2 dopamine receptors in aging mouse striatum: determination of high- and low-affinity agonist binding sites. Severson JA, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 May; 233(2):361–8

Effects of delta and mu opiopeptides on the turnover and release of dopamine in rat striatum. Yonehara N, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1984 Oct;231(1):38–42

Study on the striatal dopamine availability in Parkinson's disease. Indo T. **Jpn J Med** 1984 Aug;23(3):228–36

A thyrotropin releasing hormone analog, DN-1417, increases endogenous dopamine release from slices of rat striatum and nucleus accumbens. Yamada S, et al. **Kurume Med J** 1983;30 Suppl:S29–35

Benztropine inhibits toxicity of MPTP in mice [letter] Bradbury AJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 22;1(8443):1444–5

Characterization of the binding of 3H-SCH 23390, a selective D-1 receptor antagonist ligand, in rat striatum. Billard W, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Oct 29;35(18):1885–93

In vivo binding of spiroperidol and bromospiroperidol at low drug loadings. DeJesus OT, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Nov 19; 35(21):2165–8

Influence of selective, reversible inhibitors of monoamine oxidase on the prolonged depletion of striatal dopamine by 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine in mice. Fuller RW, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Sep 23;37(12):1089–96

Changes of the striatal 3H-spiperone binding 3–6 weeks after nigrostriatal denervation and after two years. Guerin B, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Sep 9;37(10):953–61

Effect of aging on recovery of striatal dopamine receptors following N-ethoxycarbonyl-2-ethoxy-1, 2-dihydroquinoline (EEDQ) blockade. Henry JM, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Aug 20;35(8):899–904

1-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine (MPTP) does not destroy nigrostriatal neurons in the scorbutic guinea pig. Perry TL, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Apr 1; 36(13):1233–8

Modulation of acetylcholine release from rat striatal slices by the GABA/benzodiazepine receptor complex. Supavilai P, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Feb 4;36(5):417–26

Striatal neurochemical changes and motor dysfunction in mipafox-treated animals. Matin MA, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;7(2):79–81

Distinctions between ligand-binding sites for [3H]dopamine and D2 dopaminergic receptors characterized with [3H]spiroperidol. Hancock AA, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1984 Nov;26(3):439–51

Further characterization of structural requirements for agonists at the striatal dopamine D2 receptor and a comparison with those at the striatal dopamine D1 receptor. Studies with a series of monohydroxyaminotetralins on acetylcholine release from rat striatum. Seiler MP, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1984 Nov; 26(3):452–7

D2-dopamine receptor-mediated inhibition of cyclic AMP formation in striatal neurons in primary culture. Weiss S, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Jun;27(6):595–9

Electron microscopic autoradiographic localization of opioid receptors in rat neostriatum. Hamel E, et al. **Nature** 1984 Nov 8–14;312(5990):155–7

Effects of discriminant and non-discriminant dopamine antagonists on in vivo accumulation of 3H-N-propyl-norapomorphine in mouse striatum and tuberculum olfactorium. Gulat-Marnay C, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Apr; 329(2):117–22

Effects of morphine on dopamine metabolism in rat striatum and limbic structures in relation to the activity of dopaminergic neurones. Moleman P, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Sep; 327(3):208–13

Amphetamine induced release of endogenous dopamine in vitro is not reduced following pretreatment with reserpine. Niddam R, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Apr; 329(2):123–7

SCH 23390 blocks D-1 and D-2 dopamine receptors in rat neostriatum in vitro. Plantjé JF, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1984 Sep; 327(2):180–2

Sodium dependent [3H]cocaine binding associated with dopamine uptake sites in the rat striatum and human putamen decrease after dopaminergic denervation and in Parkinsons disease. Schoemaker H, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 May; 329(3):227–35

3H-Dopamine binding sites differ in rat striatum and pituitary. Sokoloff P, et al.

Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 1984 Sep; 327(3):221-7

Chlorimipramine, electroconvulsive shock and combination thereof: differential effects of chronic treatment on apomorphine-induced behaviours and on striatal and mesocortical dopamine turnover. Spyraki C, et al. **Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol** 1985 Apr; 329(2):128-34

gamma-Hydroxybutyrate uptake by rat brain striatal slices. Hechler V, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Mar;10(3):387-96

Altered pharmacokinetics of L-dopa metabolism [letter] Melamed E, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jun;35(6):939-41

Dynorphinergic pathways of Leu-enkephalin production in the rat brain. Zamir N, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Feb; 5(4-6):441-4

Cytidine(5')diphosphocholine enhances the ability of haloperidol to increase dopamine metabolites in the striatum of the rat and to diminish stereotyped behavior induced by apomorphine. Agut J, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Dec;23(12A):1403-6

Activation of muscarinic receptors on striatal synaptosomes increases the release of endogenous dopamine. Bonanno G, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Mar;24(3):261-4

Lack of interaction between thyrotropin releasing hormone and its analogs with 3H-quinuclidinyl benzilate recognition sites in the rat striatum. Das S, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Jul;24(7):681-3

Altered characteristics of [3H]dopamine release from superfused slices of corpus striatum obtained from rats receiving ethanol in vivo. Lynch MA, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Jun;24(6):479-85

Alterations in dopamine metabolism after chronic administration of haloperidol. Possible role of increased autoreceptor sensitivity. Saller CF, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Feb;24(2):123-9

Quantitative electron microscopic study of immunoreactive somatostatin axons in the rat neostriatum. DiFiglia M, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 7;50(1-3):325-31

Heterogeneous distribution of dopamine D2 receptors within the rat striatum as revealed by autoradiography of [3H]N-n-propylnorapomorphine binding sites. Dubois A, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jun 4;57(1):7-12

Striatal topography of D-2 receptors correlates with indexes of cholinergic neuron localization. Joyce JN, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Jan 7;53(1):127-31

In vivo voltammetric determination of the kinetics of dopamine metabolism in the rat. Michael AC, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 May 23;56(3):365-9

Voltammetrically monitored brain ascorbate as an index of excitatory amino acid release in the unrestrained rat. O'Neill RD, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Dec 21;52(3):227-33

Dopaminergic activity is reduced in diabetic rats. Saller CF. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 31;49(3):301-6

Striatal dopamine uptake in the rat: in vivo analysis by fast cyclic voltammetry. Stamford JA, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 28;51(1):133-8

Correspondence between the dopamine islands and striosomes of the mammalian striatum. Graybiel AM. **Neuroscience** 1984 Dec;13(4):1157-87

Cholecystokinin innervation of the ventral striatum: a morphological and radioimmunological study. Záborszky L, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Feb;14(2):427-53

Mesolimbic and striatal dopamine receptor supersensitivity: prophylactic and reversal effects of L-prolyl-L-leucyl-glycinamide (PLG). Chiu P, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1985 Mar-Apr;6(2):179-83

Does the tissue concentration in receptor binding studies change the affinity of the labelled ligand? Ensing K, et al. **Pharm Weekbl [Sci]** 1984 Dec 14;6(6):241-4

Isolation and striatal (3H) serotonin uptake: role in the voluntary intake of ethanol by rats. Daoust M, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Feb;22(2):205-8

The effects of dopaminergic denervation on Na+-K+ ATPase activity and 3H-ouabain binding in rat corpus striatum. Bjur RA, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984; 27:35-8

The effects of administration of meta-tyramine and para-tyramine on dopamine and its metabolites in the rat striatum. McQuade PS, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984; 8(4-6):705-9

Differential effects of continuous administration for 1 year of haloperidol or sulpiride on striatal dopamine function in the rat. Rupniak NM, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;84(4):503-11

Differential alterations in striatal dopamine receptor sensitivity induced by repeated administration of clinically equivalent doses of haloperidol, sulpiride or clozapine in rats. Rupniak NM, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984; 84(4):512-9

Chronic haloperidol during development attenuates dopamine autoreceptor function in striatal and mesolimbic brain regions of young and older adult rats. Scalzo FM, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;85(3):271-6

A comparison of in vivo and in vitro amphetamine on the synaptosomal uptake of dopamine in mouse striatum. Hadfield MG. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 May;48(2):183-8

Chronic lead exposure differentially affects dopamine transport in rat striatum and nucleus accumbens. Missale C, et al. **Toxicology** 1984 Oct;33(1):81-90

[Biochemical changes in 24-month-old Wistar rats] Roman F, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1984;178(4):372-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Striatal dopamine availability in Parkinson's disease—with reference to the wearing-off phenomenon] Indo T. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 Oct;24(10):1008-16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

Morphology and distribution of Alzheimer neuritic (senile) and amyloid plaques in striatum and diencephalon. Rudelli RD, et al. **Acta Neuropathol (Berl)** 1984;64(4):273-81

NMR studies in thalamic-striatal necrosis [letter] Voit T, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 24;2(8452):445

Evidence for degenerative and regenerative changes in neostriatal spiny neurons in Huntington's disease. Graveland GA, et al. **Science** 1985 Feb 15;227(4688):770-3

[Leigh encephalopathy with laminar necrosis of cerebral cortex, neuronal loss in corpus striatum and cerebellar folia; an autopsy case] Ishikawa A, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 May;17(3):256-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A clinico-pathological study on multiple system atrophy, with special reference to its striato-nigral lesions and motor neuron involvements] Riku S, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 Jun;24(6):552-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Chronic ethanol exposure alters dopaminergic signal transduction processes. Rius RA, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Mar-Apr;2(2):245-8

Striatal neuronal responses to scrotal temperature changes and dopaminergic drugs. Lin MT, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 2):R108-12

Auditory emotional memories: establishment by projections from the medial geniculate nucleus to the posterior neostriatum and/or dorsal amygdala. LeDoux JE, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;444:463-4

Hyperinnervation of the striatum by dorsal raphe afferents after dopamine-depleting brain lesions in neonatal rats. Berger TW, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 17;336(2):354-8

Involvement of nigrostriatal dopamine neurons in the contraversive rotational behavior evoked by electrical stimulation of the lateral hypothalamus. Castañeda E, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 18;327(1-2):143-51

Disinhibition as a basic process in the expression of striatal functions. I. The striato-nigral influence on tecto-spinal/tecto-diencephalic neurons. Chevalier G, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 20;334(2):215-26

Evidence for crossed catecholaminergic nigrostriatal projections by combining wheat germ agglutinin-horseradish peroxidase retrograde transport and tyrosine hydroxylase immunocytochemistry. Consolazione A, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jul 8;338(1):140-3

Disinhibition as a basic process in the expression of striatal functions. II. The striato-nigral influence on thalamocortical cells of the ventromedial thalamic nucleus. Deniau JM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 20;334(2):227-33

Striatal acetylcholinesterase-containing interneurons innervate hippocampal tissue in co-cultured slices. Gähwiler BH, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb;350(1-2):311-4

Opposing effects of striatonigral feedback pathways on midbrain dopamine cell activity. Grace AA, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 6;333(2):271-84

Excitatory input from sensory motor cortex to neostriatum and its modification by conditioning stimulation of the substantia nigra. Hirata K, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 29; 321(1):1-8

Local cerebral glucose utilization altered in rats with unilateral electrolytic striatal lesions and modification by apomorphine. Hosokawa S, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 17; 324(1):59-68

Dopamine depletion in a striatal subregion disrupts performance of a skilled motor task in the rat. Sabol KE, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 27;335(1):33-43

Antidromic activation of dorsal raphe neurons from neostriatum: physiological characterization and effects of terminal autoreceptor activation. Sawyer SF, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 15;332(1):15-28

Reactive capacity: a sensitive behavioral marker of movement initiation and nigrostriatal dopamine function. Spirduso WW, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 27;335(1):45-54

Autoreceptor-mediated changes in dopaminergic terminal excitability: effects of increases in impulse flow. Tepper JM, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep 10;309(2):309-16

Autoreceptor-mediated changes in dopaminergic terminal excitability: effects of striatal drug infusions. Tepper JM, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep 10;309(2):317-33

delta-Opioid modulation of striatal dopaminergic activity in mice. Dua AK, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 Feb;12(1):60-4

The striatal mosaic and local control of dopamine. **Ciba Found Symp** 1984;107:177-82

The neostriatum viewed orthogonally. Divac I. **Ciba Found Symp** 1984;107:201-15

Has the raphe dorsalis nucleus an asymmetric function? Crespi F, et al. **Exp Brain Res** 1984;56(3):403-9

Both thermal and nociceptive afferents influence the unit activity of the neurons in the corpus striatum. Lin MT, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Jan 15;41(1):120-2

Enkephalin receptor changes in rat brain during aging. Petkov VV, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1984;15(6):491-5

Effect of lesions of striatum on lordosis behaviour in female rats. Mascarenhas JF, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Apr; 81:413-7

Lateral differences in the GABAergic system of the rat striatum. Guarneri P, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1985 Jun; 6(2):173-6

Nonintralaminar thalamostriatal projections in the gray squirrel (Sciurus carolinensis) and tree shrew (Tupaia glis). Lin CS, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Nov 20;230(1):33-46

Inhibition of the electrically evoked release of [3H]acetylcholine in rat striatal slices: an experimental model for drugs that enhance dopaminergic neurotransmission. Baud P, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Feb; 44(2):331-7

Microstimulation of the primate neostriatum. II. Somatotopic organization of striatal microexcitable zones and their relation to neuronal response properties. Alexander GE, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Jun;53(6):1417-30

Microstimulation of the primate neostriatum. I. Physiological properties of striatal microexcitable zones. Alexander GE, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Jun;53(6):1401-16

Longitudinal topography and interdigitation of corticostriatal projections in the rhesus monkey. Selemon LD, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Mar;5(3):776-94

Characterization of dopamine receptors mediating inhibition of adenylate cyclase activity in rat striatum. Onali P, et al. **Mol Pharmacol** 1985 Aug;28(2):138-45

Depletion of unilateral striatal dopamine impairs initiation of contralateral actions and not sensory attention. Carli M, et al. **Nature** 1985 Feb 21-27;313(6004):679-82

The neostriatal mosaic: compartmentalization of corticostriatal input and striatonigral output systems. Gerfen CR. **Nature** 1984 Oct 4-10;311(5985):461-4

Regional analysis of neostriatal cholinergic and dopaminergic receptor binding and tyrosine hydroxylase activity as a function of aging. Strong R, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Nov;9(11):1641-52

Tachycardia, hypertension and decreased reflex bradycardia produced by striatal lesions induced by kainic acid. Wu JJ, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Nov;23(11):1231-5

Kynurenic acid blocks neurotoxicity and seizures induced in rats by the related brain metabolite quinolinic acid. Foster AC, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Aug 10;48(3):273-8

Evidence for a functional role of gangliosides in synaptic transmission: studies on rat brain striatal slices. Wieraszko A, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Nov 23;52(1-2):123-8

Regulation of dopamine release by impulse flow and by autoreceptors as studied by in vivo voltammetry in the rat striatum. Gonon FG, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Mar; 14(3):765-74

Blockade by frontocortical lesion of reciprocal regulation between the two nigrostriatal dopaminergic pathways. Leviel V, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Sep;13(1):53-9

Detection of homovanillic acid in vivo using microcomputer-controlled voltammetry: simultaneous monitoring of rat motor activity and striatal dopamine release. O'Neill RD, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Mar; 14(3):753-63

Lesions of the globus pallidus and striatum attenuate ketocyclazocine-induced feeding. Gosnell BA, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Sep;33(3):349-55

Adenosine-activated potassium conductance in cultured striatal neurons. Trussell LO, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(14):4857-61

Dissociable effects of 6-OHDA-induced lesions of neostriatum on anorexia, locomotor activity and stereotypy: the role of behavioural competition. Joyce EM, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1984;83(4):363-6

Hyperstriatal lesions and short-term retention of non-visual information in pigeons. Macphail EM, et al. **Q J Exp Psychol [B]** 1985 May;37(2):121-53

[Neuronal impulse activity of the striopallidum in the monkey during postponed behavior] Batuev AS, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;281(3):738-42 **(Rus)**

[Direct neostriato-cortical connections in the cat brain detected by the retrograde axonal transport of fluorochromes] Serkov FN, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;278(5):1265-8 **(Rus)**

[Possible neurophysiological and neurochemical mechanisms for participation of the striatum in initiating and regulating involuntary movement] Shapovalova KB. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 May;71(5):537-53 (67 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Role of basal ganglia in the mechanisms of afferent synthesis and acceptance of decision making] Garibian AA, et al. **Usp Fiziol Nauk** 1985 Apr-Jun;16(2):112-28 (82 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Conditioned posture changes in dogs after systemic administration of dopaminergic agents] Shapovalova KB. **Zh Vyssh Nerv Deiat** 1984 Nov-Dec;34(6):1057-65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Possible changes in striatal and limbic cholinergic systems in schizophrenia. McGeer PL, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1977 Nov;34(11):1319-23

GABAergic mechanisms in mediating muscular rigidity, catalepsy and postural asymmetry in rats: differences between dorsal and ventral striatum. Turski L, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 19;322(1):49-57

Partial lesions of the nigrostriatal pathway in the rat. Acceleration of transmitter synthesis and release of surviving dopaminergic neurones by drugs. Hefti F, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Jan;24(1):19-23

RADIATION EFFECTS

Visualisation of stereotactic radiolesions by nuclear magnetic resonance. Leksell L, et al. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;48(1):19-20

[Functional action of nonfocused ultrasound on the somatosensory cortex and striatum in rats] Zhuravin IA, et al. **Fiziol Zh SSSR** 1985 Mar;71(3):360-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Ethanol preference behaviour and dopamine release in the rat. Schmidt J, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1984; 43(12):1431-4

Striatal dopamine release stimulated by amphetamine or potassium: influence of ovarian hormones and the light-dark cycle. Becker JB, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 8; 311(1):157-60

Dopamine D1-receptor stimulation reduces neostriatal cholecystokinin release. Meyer DK, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep 17;104(3-4):387-8

[3H] beta-phenylethylamine but not [3H](+)-amphetamine is released by electrical stimulation from perfused rat striatal slices. Niddam R, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 26;110(1):121-4

Release of endogenous dopamine, 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid, and amino acid transmitters from rat striatal slices. Flint RS, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1985 Apr;10(4):515-27

SURGERY

Efferent synaptic connections of grafted dopaminergic neurons reinnervating the host neostriatum: a tyrosine hydroxylase immunocytochemical study. Freund TF, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Mar;5(3):603-16

Transplantation of adrenal medullary tissue to striatum in parkinsonism. First clinical trials. Backlund EO, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Feb;62(2):169-73

TRANSPLANTATION

Functional neuronal replacement by grafted striatal neurones in the ibotenic acid-lesioned rat striatum. Isacson O, et al. **Nature** 1984 Oct 4-10;311(5985):458-60

The survival of brain transplants is enhanced by extracts from injured brain. Nieto-Sampedro M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Oct;81(19):6250-4

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructural morphology of dopaminergic nerve terminals and synapses in the striatum of the rat using tyrosine hydroxylase immunocytochemistry: a topographical study. Arluison M, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1984 Aug;13(2):269-85

Specific immunolysis of serotonergic nerve terminals using an antiserum against tryptophan hydroxylase. Docherty M, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Mar 25;182(2):489-92

CORRESPONDENCE see **WRITING**

CORRESPONDENCE COURSES see **EDUCATION**

CORRIDOR DISEASE see **THEILERIASIS**

CORROSION

Fretting corrosion in orthopaedic alloys. Cook SD, et al. **Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs** 1983-84;11(4):281-92

Clinical and metallurgical analysis of retrieved internal fixation devices. Cook SD, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Apr; (194):236-47

CORTEXONE see **DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE**

CORTICAL DEPRESSION, SPREADING see **SPREADING CORTICAL DEPRESSION**

CORTICAL SYNCHRONIZATION see under **ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY**

CORTICOIDS see **ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES**

CORTICOSTEROID BINDING GLOBULIN see **TRANSCORTIN**

CORTICOSTEROIDS see **ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES**

CORTICOSTERONE

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Report of 4 cases of relapsing malaria induced by corticosterone] Xu JS. **Chi Sheng Chung Hsueh Yu Chi Sheng Chung Ping Tsa Chih** 1984;2(4):242 **(Chi)**

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Oxygenation of 18-hydroxycorticosterone as the final reaction for aldosterone biosynthesis. Kojima I, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Nov;107(3):395-400

Affinity of 18,19-dihydroxydeoxycorticosterone and 18-hydroxy-19-nor-deoxycorticosterone to aldosterone receptor and their mineralocorticoid activity. Okamoto M, et al. **Biochem Int** 1983 Dec;7(6):687-94

Effects of corticotropin-releasing factor (CRF) on aldosterone and 18-hydroxycorticosterone secretion. Maser-Gluth C, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984; 6(10-11):2097-100

Dopamine reduces aldosterone and 18-hydroxycorticosterone response to angiotensin II in patients with essential low-renin hypertension and idiopathic hyperaldosteronism. Witzgall H, et al. **Clin Sci** 1985 Mar;68(3):291-9

19-Nor-deoxycorticosterone metabolism by rat adrenal glands: evidence for the formation of 19-nor-corticosterone and 19-nor-18-hydroxydeoxycorticosterone. Dale SL, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jan;116(1):118-23

Mineralocorticoid activity of 19-nor-corticosterone and 19-nor-progesterone in the toad bladder. Schiff MJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Oct;115(4):1235-8

Factors affecting the secretory dynamics of 1 alpha-hydroxycorticosterone in the dogfish, Scyliorhinus canicula. Hazon N, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Jul; 59(1):50-5

In vitro metabolism of [3H] corticosterone by mammary glands from lactating rats. Isolation and identification of 21-acyl[3H]corticosterone. Pearlman WH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 10;260(9):5296-301

The constant plasma 18-hydroxycorticosterone to aldosterone ratio: an expression of the efficacy of corticosterone methyloxidase type II activity in disorders with variable aldosterone production. Kater CE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Feb;60(2):225-8

The prediction of anatomical morphology of primary aldosteronism using serum 18-hydroxycorticosterone levels. Kem DC, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jan; 60(1):67-73

Studies of renin activation and regulation of aldosterone and 18-hydroxycorticosterone biosynthesis in hyporeninemic hypoaldosteronism. Sowers JR, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jul;61(1):60-7

Secretory dynamics of 1 alpha-hydroxycorticosterone in the elasmobranch fish, Scyliorhinus canicula. Hazon N, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Nov;103(2):205-11

Blood pressure and metabolic effects of 9 alpha-fluorocorticosterone and 9 alpha-fluorodeoxycorticosterone in sheep. Scoggins BA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Feb;104(2):291-4

Role of dopamine in the regulation of aldosterone and 18-hydroxycorticosterone secretion in man. Sowers JR, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1984 Oct;7(5):473-9

Effects of bromocriptine on the circadian rhythm of 18-hydroxycorticosterone and cortisol secretion in essential hypertensives. Sowers JR, et al. **J Hypertens** 1983 Aug; 1(2):141-4

Effect of ganglionic blockade with trimethaphan on corticosteroid responses to metoclopramide in rhesus monkeys. Sowers JR, et al. **J Hypertens** 1984 Aug; 2(4):367-70

Effects of corticosterone and 5 alpha-dihydrocorticosterone on brain excitability in the rat. Dubrovsky B, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985;14(1):117-28

Eighteen-deoxyaldosterone and other less polar forms of 18-hydroxycorticosterone as aldosterone precursors in rat adrenals. Cozza EN, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 May; 22(5):665-72

Synthesis of 7 alpha- and beta-carboxymethyl derivatives of cortisol, corticosterone, deoxycorticosterone and cortisone. Immunogenic properties of cortisol, corticosterone and deoxycorticosterone derivatives. Duval D, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Jan;22(1):67-78

Time course of plasma corticosterone, 18-hydroxycorticosterone and aldosterone concentrations following CRF administration in the rat. A phase of corticosterone inhibition. Maser-Gluth C, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Aug 20;35(8):879-84

Effect of 5 alpha-dihydrocorticoids on enzymes of gluconeogenesis in rat liver. Golf SW, et al. **Steroids** 1984 Jan;43(1):85-91

Synthesis of mono- and diglucosiduronates of metabolites of deoxycorticosterone and corticosterone and analysis by a new mass spectrometric technique. Mattox VR, et al. **Steroids** 1983 Oct;42(4):349-64

Enzyme immunoassay for serum 18-hydroxycorticosterone and its clinical application. Watanabe F, et al. **Steroids** 1984 May;43(5):509-16

ANALYSIS

[Corticosterone and muscular effort in rats] Frini M, et al. **Tunis Med** 1984 Dec;62(8):619-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Phospholipids, sterol carrier protein2 and adrenal steroidogenesis. Vahouny GV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 17;834(3):324-30

Potentiating activity of rat serum extract on ACTH-induced corticosteroidogenesis in isolated rat adrenal cells. Morita Y, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1984 Jun;31(3):217-25

Self-suppression of corticosteroidogenesis: evidence for a role of adrenal 5 alpha-reductase. Carsia RV, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Dec;115(6):2464-72

Role of exogenous and endogenous prostaglandins in steroidogenesis by isolated frog interrenal gland: evidence for dissociation in adrenocorticotropin and angiotensin action. Perroteau I, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Nov; 115(5):1765-73

Production of steroid hormone and cyclic AMP in hybrids of adrenal and Leydig cells generated by electrofusion. Podestá EJ, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1984 Dec 3;145(2):329-32

Production of corticosterone in male homozygous Brattleboro rats. Laulin JP, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Jul;17(7):342-5

Effect of P-450scc inhibitors on corticosterone production by rat adrenal cells. Krueger RJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25;260(2):852-9

Lactic acid and steroid production by intact mouse adrenal glands and cell suspensions: effects of nucleotide derivatives and substrates. Hinson J, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Jan; 104(1):105-11

Thymosin fraction 5 causes increased serum corticosterone in rodents in vivo. McGillis JP, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jun; 134(6):3952-5

[The effect of ketoconazole and some other inhibitors of steroidogenesis on P-450 11 beta-catalyzed reactions] Nagai K, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb 20;61(2):90-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Comparative effects of prostaglandins and ACTH on the production of corticosterone and cyclic AMP in isolated adrenal gland cells of rats] Morozova MS, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 Jan-Feb;31(1):67-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BLOOD

Thyroid hormone maintains normal circadian rhythm of blood corticosterone levels in the rat by restoring the release and synthesis of ACTH after thyroidectomy. Murakami N, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Dec; 107(4):519-24

A high-pressure-liquid-chromatography method for the determination of corticosterone in rat plasma. de Pedrazzini ME, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Latinoam** 1984; 34(3):327-32

Effect of hyperthermia on blood levels of corticosterone and certain metabolites in rats during thiobutabarbital anaesthesia. Torlińska T, et al. **Acta Physiol Pol** 1984 May-Jun;35(3):243-7

Effects of head gamma-irradiation and anesthesia on serum corticosterone and thyroid hormones in the rat. Sonka J, et al. **Agressologie** 1985 Jan;26(1):49-51

Monoamines and the effect of ethanol on corticosterone and non-esterified fatty acids. Brick J, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Mar-Apr;2(2):261-5

Genetic differences in the effect of ethanol on plasma corticosterone and nonesterified fatty acid in rats. Pohorecky LA. **Alcoholism (NY)** 1984 Sep-Oct;8(5):500-4

Plasma corticosterone and volume after preoptic recess lesions and volume depletion. Bealer SL, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Feb;248(2 Pt 2):R161-5

Diagnosis of canine Cushing's syndrome based on multiple steroid analysis and dexamethasone turnover kinetics. Lothrop CD Jr, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Nov; 45(11):2304-9

Effect of exogenous ACTH on serum corticosterone and cortisol concentrations in the Moluccan cockatoo (Cacatua moluccensis). Walsh MT, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jul; 46(7):1584-8

Alcaligenes faecalis infection in turkeys: effects on serum corticosterone and serum chemistry. McCorkle FM, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Jan-Mar;29(1):80-9

Effect of fetal decapitation on unbound rat plasma corticosterone concentration at the end of pregnancy. Cohen A, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1985;47(3):163-9

Alterations in cholinergic receptors mediate the effects of dexamethasone on corticosterone. Gershon S, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;20(4):458-60

ACTH, cortisol, and corticosterone output after ovine corticotropin-releasing factor challenge during depression and after recovery. Holsboer F, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;20(3):276-86

Chronic alcohol administration increases corticosterone resistance to suppression by dexamethasone. McIntyre IM, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;19(12):1725-9

Effect of adaptation to handling on the circulating corticosterone concentration of laying hens. Webb ML, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1984 Jul;25(3):425-7

The effect of 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine on the serum corticosterone resistance to suppression by dexamethasone. McIntyre IM, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 20;309(1):156-8

The development of the glucocorticoid receptor system in the rat limbic brain. I. Ontogeny and autoregulation. Meaney MJ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb;350(1-2):159-64

Increased serum corticosterone levels in triorthotolyl phosphate-treated chickens. Foil L, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Jun;34(6):780-6

Plasma concentrations of arginine vasotocin, prolactin, aldosterone and corticosterone in relation to oviposition and dietary NaCl in the domestic fowl. Rice GE, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;81(4):769-77

Changes in plasma levels of cortisol and corticosterone after acute ACTH stimulation in rusa deer (Cervus rusa timorensis). van Mourik S, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;81(3):545-9

Effects of metyrapone on plasma corticosterone concentration in Gallus domesticus. Freeman BM, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984;79(1):113-6

Protein utilization in growth: effect of lysine deficiency on serum growth hormone, somatomedins, insulin, total thyroxine (T4) and triiodothyronine, free T4 index, and total corticosterone. Cree TC, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Aug;117(2):667-73

Prenatal chlordane exposure: effects on plasma corticosterone concentrations over the lifespan of mice. Cranmer JM, et al. **Environ Res** 1984 Oct;35(1):204-10

Variations in aldosterone and corticosterone plasma levels during metamorphosis in Xenopus laevis tadpoles. Jolivet Jaudet G, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1984 Oct;56(1):59-65

Effects of chronic changes in dietary electrolytes and acute stress on plasma levels of corticosterone and aldosterone in the duck (Anas platyrhynchos). Klingbeil CK. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Apr;58(1):10-9

Changes in hormone levels in relation to breeding behavior in male bullfrogs (Rana catesbeiana) at the individual and population levels. Mendonça MT, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 May;58(2):270-9

Transitory corticosterone responses of ducks (Anas platyrhynchos) to exercise. Rees A, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Jul;59(1):100-4

Effect of acute and chronic psychogenic stress on corticoadrenal and pituitary-thyroid hormones in male rats. Armario A, et al. **Horm Res** 1984;20(4):241-5

Effect of intracerebroventricular clonidine on serum corticosterone levels in rats. Zacny E, et al. **Horm Res** 1984;20(2):116-23

Variations in monoamine contents in discrete brain regions and their concomitance with plasma corticosteroids during the day. Aldegunde M, et al. **Int J Neurosci** 1984 Nov; 24(3-4):233-8

Determination of corticosterone in rat plasma by HPLC. Sargent RN. **J Anal Toxicol** 1985 Jan-Feb;9(1):20-3

Hormonal rhythm and feeding behavior. Hiroshige T. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1984 May-Jun;10(3-4):337-46 (22 ref.)

Pre-parturitional changes in serum prolactin, placental lactogen, growth hormone, progesterone, and corticosterone in the C3H/HeN mouse. Soares MJ, et al. **J Dev Physiol** 1984 Oct;6(5):423-9

Effect of a single injection of prolactin on the serum concentrations of thyroid hormones and corticosterone and liver monodeiodinase in the domestic fowl before and after hatching. Decuypere E, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Mar; 104(3):363-6

Plasma hormones (arginine vasotocin, prolactin, aldosterone, and corticosterone) in relation to hydration state, NaCl intake, and egg laying in fowls. Arad Z, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1984 Dec;232(3):707-14 (27 ref.)

Plasma corticosterone changes in response to central or peripheral administration of kappa and sigma opiate agonists. Eisenberg RM. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jun; 233(3):863-9

The influence of chronic subcutaneous nicotine administration on aldosterone and corticosterone plasma concentrations and the plasma renin activity. Seifert J, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984;62 Suppl 2:81-5

The effect of althesin on plasma corticosterone levels. Dunn JD, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Oct 8;35(15):1585-91

In vivo potentiation of corticotropin releasing factor activity by vasopressin analogues. Fischman AJ, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Sep 17;35(12):1311-9

Stimulation of ACTH release by naloxone: central or peripheral action? Ježová D. **Life Sci** 1985 Sep 16; 37(11):1007-13

Time course of plasma corticosterone, 18-hydroxycorticosterone and aldosterone concentrations following CRF administration in the rat. A phase of corticosterone inhibition. Maser-Gluth C, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Aug 20;35(8):879-84

ACTH and corticosterone secretion in rats following removal of the neurointermediate lobe of the pituitary gland. Fagin KD, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Apr;40(4):352-62

Streptozotocin-induced diabetes is associated with reduced immunoreactive beta-endorphin concentrations in neurointermediate pituitary lobe and with disrupted circadian periodicity of plasma corticosterone levels. Gibson MJ, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Jul;41(1):64-71

Raphe lesions modify ethanol's effects on plasma corticosterone and NEFA. Brick J, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Aug;23(8):997-9

Central dopamine receptors mediating pergolide-induced elevation of serum corticosterone in rats. Characterization by the use of antagonists. Fuller RW, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1984 Dec;23(12A):1389-94

Activity-wheel stress: effects on brain monoamines and the pituitary-gonadal axis. Hellhammer DH, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1984;11(4):251-4

Factors other than ACTH for manifestation of circadian rhythm in blood corticosterone levels in the rat. Murakami N. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Aug;46(4):437-42

A comparison of corticoadrenal and gonadal responses to acute immobilization stress in rats and mice. Armario A, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Apr;32(4):517-9

Acute endocrine correlates of attack by lactating females in male mice: effects on plasma prolactin, luteinizing hormone and corticosterone levels. Broida J, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 May;32(5):891-3

Plasma corticosterone and meal expectancy in rats: effects of low probability cues. Coover GD, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Aug;33(2):179-84

The stress of intruding: reduction by chlordiazepoxide. File SE. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Sep;33(3):345-7

Relationship between plasma corticosterone and insulin levels in rats with ventromedial hypothalamic lesions. King BM, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Jun;32(6):991-4

Noradrenergic feeding elicited via the paraventricular nucleus is dependent upon circulating corticosterone. Leibowitz SF, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 May;32(5):857-64

Comparative biochemical responses of rats to different stressful stimuli. Odio MR, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Apr; 34(4):595-9

Performance, behavior, plasma corticosterone, and economic returns of laying hens in several management alternatives. Koelkebeck KW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Nov;63(11):2123-31

Changes in serum corticosterone concentration of laying hens as a response to increased population density. Mashaly MM, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Nov;63(11):2271-4

Maturation of the diurnal rhythm of corticosterone in female domestic fowl. Webb ML, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Apr; 64(4):744-50

The effect of acute and chronic administration of desmethylimipramine on responses to stress in rats. Stone EA, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984;8(4-6):587-92

Plasma corticosterone and cortisol following dexamethasone in psychiatric patients. Arana GW, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1985;10(1):49-60

Increase in plasma ACTH after dopaminergic stimulation in rats. Ježová D, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985; 85(2):201-3

In vivo effects of glucocorticoids on serum corticosterone levels in rats. Yamada K, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1985 Mar;47(3):441-4

A simple procedure for direct corticosterone radioimmunoassay in the rat. Armario A, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1984 Dec;40(4):437-41

Simultaneous quantification of progesterone, estrone, estradiol-17 beta and corticosterone in female American kestrel plasma. Rehder NB, et al. **Steroids** 1984 Apr; 43(4):371-83

Effect of cadmium on plasma aldosterone and serum corticosterone concentrations in male rats. Nishiyama S, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;76(3):420-5

[Relations between parasitism of the rat by Strongyloides ratti, female sex hormones and blood corticosterone] Bailenger J, et al. **Ann Parasitol Hum Comp** 1984; 59(6):619-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Social rank, sexuality and their relations to morphological and biochemical parameters in male DA rats] Militzer K, et al. **Z Versuchstierkd** 1984;26(5):217-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Appraisal of ultradian components in the ethosecretogram of rat] Shiraishi I. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Jan; 60(1):66-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Development of a photoperiod-controllable clean rack for rats: circadian rhythms of water intake and blood corticosterone levels] Torii R, et al. **Jikken Dobutsu** 1985 Jan;34(1):57-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Hormone rhythm and biological clocks] Hiroshige C. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec 20; 60(12):1464-75 **(Jpn)**

[ACTH, corticosterone and beta-endorphin in the blood plasma of rats under prolonged immobilization stress] Kiiatkin EA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Aug; 100(8):157-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Circadian rhythm of corticosteroids in female hamadryas baboons during long-term hypokinesia] Goncharov NP, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 Jan-Feb;31(1):70-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Corticosteroid and ACTH levels in relation to the age and sex of children with congenital adrenocortical dysfunction] Kolesnikova GS, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1984 Sep-Oct;30(5):49-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of various doses of naloxone on circulating corticosterone levels in the rat] Montilla P, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1984 Dec;40(4):401-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DEFICIENCY

[Electron microscopy and cytochemistry studies of lymphocyte subpopulations in corticosteroid deficiency] Zak KP, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1984 Sep-Oct; 30(5):78-82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

A corticosterone metabolite produced by A6 (toad kidney) cells in culture: identification and effects on Na+ transport. Grogan WM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Mar;116(3):1189-94

Corticosterone concentrations in the serum and milk of lactating rats: parallel changes after induced stress. Yeh KY. **Endocrinology** 1984 Oct;115(4):1364-70

Secretion of catecholamines, ascorbic acid, progesterone and corticosterone by in-vitro superfusion from the adrenal of the Mongolian gerbil (Meriones Unguiculatus): effects of confinement stress. Fenske M. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1984 Oct;84(2):174-82

Corticosterone storage within the adrenal cortex: evidence for a sulphate conjugate. Henry FJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Mar;104(3):381-6

Corticosterone availability in male rats at rest and during shock avoidance: differences among individuals, temporal patterns and effects of dexamethasone. Wade S. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Nov;103(2):187-94

Relative binding affinity of steroids for the corticosterone receptor system in rat hippocampus. De Kloet ER, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1984 Aug;21(2):173-8

Comparison of the distribution kinetics and metabolism to acid end-products of corticosterone and 11-deoxycorticosterone in BALB/c mice. Marandici A, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Apr;22(4):539-45

The fate of corticosterone and 11-deoxycorticosterone in C57BL/6 and BALB/c strains of mice: distribution and oxidative metabolism. Marandici A, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1984 Nov;21(5):579-83

A combined autoradiographic and immunocytochemical study of 3H-corticosterone target neurons and catecholamine neurons in rat and mouse lower brain stem. Duncan GE, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Mar; 40(3):262-71

Effects of chronic lithium, amitriptyline and mianserin on glucoregulation, corticosterone and energy balance in the rat. Storlien LH, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Jan; 22(1):119-25

Relationship of plasma corticosterone and adrenal cholesterol and corticosterone to the production of soft-shelled and shell-less eggs. Klingensmith PM, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Sep; 63(9):1841-5

Shigella sonnei endotoxin reduces arterial blood pressure but does not alter pituitary pro-opiocortin cleavage and corticosterone release in the rat. Saija A, et al. **Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol** 1984 Aug;45(2):313-6

Extraction of corticosterone from cell homogenates and subcellular fractions of the rat adrenal cortex. II. ACTH-induced changes in subcellular corticosterone. Mathew JK, et al. **Steroids** 1984 Aug;44(2):105-22

[Effects of different acute and chronic stresses on general growth and adrenal cortex activity in rats] el Feki A, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1985;46(2):107-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Changes in the level of eosinophils, corticosterone and catecholamine metabolism in the dynamics of emotional-painful stress] Malyshev VV, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Mar;99(3):267-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Corticosterone reception by alveolar macrophages when their functional activity has changed] Shishkina LN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jan;99(1):76-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Steroid induced changes of the renal kallikrein-kinin system in rats. Bönner G, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Sep;107(1):131-40

Effect of angiotensin II, catecholamines and glucocorticoid on corticotropin releasing factor (CRF)-induced ACTH release in pituitary cell cultures. Murakami K, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1984 Aug;38(4):349-55

Footshock sensitivity of rats after adrenalectomy and glucocorticoid treatments. Markel E, et al. **Acta Physiol Hung** 1984;64(2):123-7

Corticosterone and triiodothyronine control of myocardial Na+-K+-ATPase activity in rats. Klein LE, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct;247(4 Pt 2):H570-5

Regulation of amiloride-sensitive electrogenic sodium transport in the rat colon by steroid hormones. Will PC, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 1):G124-32

Corticosterone stimulates the development of preoptic catecholamine neurons in tadpoles Bufo bufo japonicus. Miyakawa M, et al. **Anat Embryol (Berl)** 1984;170(2):113-5

Studies on the effect of corticosterone treatment on testicular activity, serum concentration of gonadotrophins, testosterone and alpha 2 u-globulin in rats pre-treated with estrogen. Ghosh PK, et al. **Andrologia** 1984 Sep-Oct; 16(5):458-64

Effects of pregnant mouse serum and pregnancy hormones on the replication in vitro of murine cytomegalovirus. Chong KT, et al. **Arch Virol** 1984;82(3-4):223-31

Effect of progesterone alone and in combination with either corticosterone, 17 beta-estradiol or insulin on prolactin-stimulated fatty acid synthesis in mammary explants from pseudopregnant rabbits. Martyn P, et al. **Aust J Biol Sci** 1984;37(1-2):79-84

Pharmacology of the steroid regulation of transmitter choice in cultured rat sympathetic ganglia. McLennan IS, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1984 Oct;62 (Pt 5):627-39

Adrenal cortex hormones and small intestine of adult rat: morphology, purity and enzymatic activities of isolated microvillous vesicles. Gastaldi G, et al. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1984;28(4):381-9

Effects of dietary protein concentration and corticosterone injections on energy and nitrogen balances and fat deposition in broiler chicks. Bartov I. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Jul;26(3):311-24

Energy relationships in growing chickens given daily injections of corticosterone. Siegel HS, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1984 Oct;25(4):477-85

Induction of a pause in laying by corticosterone infusion or dietary alterations: effects on the reproductive system, food consumption and body weight. Williams JB, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Jan;26(1):25-34

The development of the glucocorticoid receptor system in the rat limbic brain. III. Negative-feedback regulation. Sapolsky RM, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb;350(1-2):169-73

Down-regulation of neural corticosterone receptors by corticosterone and dexamethasone. Sapolsky RM, et al.

Brain Res 1985 Jul 22;339(1):161-5

Effects of steroid hormones on the neuropil of the hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus of male chickens. Panzica GC, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;240(1):169-74

Sympathetic and adrenocorticoid influences on diet-induced thermogenesis and brown fat activity in the rat. Rothwell NJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1984;79(4):575-9

Effects of daily corticosterone injections upon plasma glucose, insulin, uric acid and electrolytes and food intake pattern in the chicken. Simon J. **Diabete Metab** 1984 Sep; 10(3):211-7

Influence of glucocorticoids on brain serotonin metabolism in rats. Kawamura H, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1984 Oct; 31(5):595-603

Demonstration of an antiglucocorticoid action of progesterone on the corticosterone inhibition of beta-endorphin release by rat anterior pituitary in primary culture. Abou Samra AB, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Oct; 115(4):1471-5

Cytochemical and cytophysiological studies of gonadotropin-releasing hormone (GnRH) target cells in the male rat pituitary: differential effects of androgens and corticosterone on GnRH binding and gonadotropin release. Tibolt RE, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jul;117(1):396-404

Time-dependent effects of posttraining intrahippocampal injections of corticosterone on retention of appetitive learning tasks in mice. Micheau J, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 30;106(1):39-46

Corticosterone prevents the increase in noradrenaline-stimulated adenyl cyclase activity in rat hippocampus following adrenalectomy or metopirone. Roberts VJ, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Aug 17; 103(3-4):235-40

Effect of steroid hormones on age dependent changes in rat arginase isoenzymes. Kumar AN, et al. **Exp Gerontol** 1984; 19(3):191-8

Androstenedione or corticosterone treatment during pregnancy alters estrous cycle of adult female offspring in mice. Harvey PW, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Apr 15; 41(4):492-4

Alterations in the activities of subcellular fractions marker enzymes in rat liver and brain by hydrocortisone and corticosterone treatment. Garcia MV, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(2):203-8

The stimulation of lipogenesis in white adipose tissue from fed rats by corticosterone. Minshull M, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(4):529-32

Stimulation of milk secretion with inhibition of milk ejection by corticosteroids during extended lactation in the rat. Flint DJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Nov;103(2):213-8

Influence of growth hormone, corticosterone, corticotrophin and changes in the environmental temperature on pituitary-ovarian function in the immature rat. Wilson CA, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Feb;104(2):179-83

Muscarinic receptor subclasses in the chick embryo retina: influence of corticosterone treatment. Gremo F, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Aug;45(2):345-51

Effects of corticosterone and 5 alpha-dihydrocorticosterone on brain excitability in the rat. Dubrovsky B, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1985;14(1):117-28

Effect of corticosterone on the prolactin response to psychological and physical stress in rats. Yelvington DB, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Oct 15;35(16):1705-11

Effect of microelectrophoretically applied corticosterone on raphe neurones in the rat. Avañzino GL, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 7;50(1-3):307-11

The effect of adrenalectomy and corticosterone on homotypic collateral sprouting of serotonergic fibers in hippocampus. Zhou FC, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Mar 15; 54(2-3):111-6

Absence of a protective effect of corticosterone on 0-0-diisopropyl phosphorofluoridate (DFP) induced delayed neurotoxicity in chickens. Ehrich M, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Little Rock Ar)** 1985 Spring;6(1):87-92

ACTH-dependent modulation of malaria immunity in mice. van Zon AA, et al. **Parasite Immunol** 1985 Mar;7(2):107-17

Relationship between adrenal steroids and renal Na-K-ATPase. Effect of short-term hormone administration on the rat cortical collecting tubule. Mujais SK, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1984 Sep;402(1):48-51

The effects of corticosterone on opioid stress analgesia. Terman GW, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984; 27:447-50

[The physiological significance of the hippocampus on the inhibitory effects of corticosterone upon the estradiol-induced LH and FSH surges in rats] Nagase M. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct 20;60(10):1255-68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Ethanol increases rat liver tryptophan oxygenase: evidence for corticosterone mediation. Mørland J, et al. **Alcohol** 1985 Mar-Apr;2(2):255-9

Pregnancy-induced analgesia: effects of adrenalectomy and glucocorticoid replacement. Baron SA, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 12;321(2):341-6

Corticosterone modulation of neurotransmitter receptors in rat hippocampus: a quantitative autoradiographic study. Biegon A, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 22;332(2):309-14

Hippocampal kindling: corticosterone modulation of induced seizures. Cottrell GA, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep 10; 309(2):377-81

Facilitation of sexual receptivity in female mice through blockade of adrenal 11 beta-hydroxylase. de Catanzaro D, et al. **Horm Behav** 1985 Mar;19(1):77-85

Stress-induced inhibition of sexual behavior: corticosterone inhibits courtship behaviors of a male amphibian (Taricha granulosa). Moore FL, et al. **Horm Behav** 1984 Dec; 18(4):400-10

Adrenal steroid modulation of vasoactive intestinal peptide effect on serotonin1 binding sites in the rat brain shown by in vitro quantitative autoradiography. Rostène WH, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Feb;40(2):129-34

Effects of emotional stress on the immune system. Miller NE. **Pavlov J Biol Sci** 1985 Apr-Jun;20(2):47-52

SECRETION

Effects of acute intermittent exposure to cigarette smoke on catecholamine levels and turnover in various types of hypothalamic DA and NA nerve terminal systems as well as on the secretion of adenohypophyseal hormones and corticosterone. Andersson K, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1985 Jun;124(2):277-85

Suppression of endotoxin-induced corticosterone secretion in rats by H1-antihistamine. Suzuki S, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 1):E26-30

Ultradian glucocorticoid rhythms in monkeys and rats continue during stress. Tapp WN, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Nov;247(5 Pt 2):R866-71

Adrenergic stimulation of adrenocortical secretion in immature fowl. Rees A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;81(2):387-9

Vulnerability to stress-induced tumor growth increases with age in rats: role of glucocorticoids. Sapolsky RM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Aug;117(2):662-6

The central vs. peripheral effects of clonidine on ACTH, corticosterone and glucose release. Smythe GA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 20;111(3):401-3

Inhibition of the ACTH adrenal response to stress by treatment with hydrocortisone, prednisolone and dexamethasone in the rat. Baumann JB, et al. **Horm Res** 1985;21(4):254-60

Appearance of new hepatic glucocorticoid binding proteins under various stressful conditions: relation to endogenous glucocorticoid secretion. Hirota T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 May;97(5):1371-6

Inhibition in corticotrophin and corticosterone secretion following photic stimulation in rats with 6-hydroxydopamine injection into the medial forebrain bundle. Feldman S, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1984;12(1):87-92

Effect of calcium on corticosteroid secretion by isolated frog interrenal gland. Lihrmann I, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Aug;23(2):169-75

Dissociation between adrenocorticotropin and corticosterone responses to restraint after previous chronic exposure to stress. Armario A, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jun 3;36(22):2085-92

Involvement of the sensory cortex in adrenocortical responses following photic and acoustic stimulation in the rat. Feldman S, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Apr 9;55(2):249-53

Modulation of glucocorticoid secretion by growth hormone. Chasalow FI, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Aug;19(8):823-7

Relationship of the effects of the benzodiazepine derivative clorazepate on corticosterone secretion with its behavioural actions. Antagonism by Ro 15-1788. Mormede P, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Dec;21(6):839-43

[Secretion of aldosterone and corticosterone by the adrenals of Brattleboro rats in response to ACTH administration] Krifi MN, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1984;299(14):607-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of cerebral intraventricular administration of 5,6-dihydroxytryptamine and 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine on the cyclic secretion of corticosterone in the rat] Montilla P, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1984 Sep;40(3):333-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CORTICOTROPIN

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Prolonged ACTH infusion suppresses aldosterone secretion in spite of high renin activity. Oelkers W. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Jan;108(1):91-7

Biphasic plasma aldosterone responses to four single-dose ACTH regimens. Griffing GT, et al. **J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jul-Aug;25(5):387-9

Heptadecapeptide ACTH 1-17: the first analogue in chronobiology. Carandente F. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Apr-Jun; 14(2):111-21

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Physiological dosing of exogenous ACTH. Graybeal ML, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Mar;108(3):401-6

Chronic pancreatitis after therapy with synthetic ACTH. Trancoso VN, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct; 79(10):769-72

Synthetic tools for adrenocorticotropin receptor identification. Finn FM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Apr 9; 24(8):1960-5

Chronic treatment with ACTH1-24 does not produce permanent damage to the developing rat brain. Ito M, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr;351(2):315-7

Electroencephalographic spreading depression and concomitant behavioral changes induced by intrahippocampal injections of ACTH1-24 and D-Ala2-Met-enkephalinamide in the rat. Oitzl MS, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 6;308(1):33-42

Spatial learning and the hippocampal corticosterone receptor system of old rats: effect of the ACTH4-9 analogue ORG 2766. Rigter H, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Sep 10;309(2):393-8

In vitro trophic effects of synthetic ACTH1-24. Jolink D, et al. **Cell Biochem Funct** 1984 Oct;2(4):221-4

Short course of synacthen therapy as an adjunct in the management of rheumatoid arthritis. Ben-Chetrit E, et al. **Clin Rheumatol** 1985 Jun;4(2):155-60

Changes induced in rabbit plasma and aqueous humour by ACTH4-10 and ACTH1-24. Stárka L, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 1985 Mar;19(1):25-8

Potentiating activity of rat serum extract on ACTH-induced corticosteroidogenesis in isolated rat adrenal cells. Morita Y, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1984 Jun;31(3):217-25

In vivo adrenocorticotropin (1-24)-induced accumulation of cyclic adenosine monophosphate by ovine fetal adrenal cells is inhibited by concomitant infusion of metopirone. Lye SJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Oct;115(4):1584-7

Alpha-melanocyte-stimulating hormone stimulation of aldosterone secretion in hypophysectomized rats. Shenker Y, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jan;116(1):138-41

Studies on the possible central effects in man of a neuropeptide (ACTH 4-9 analogue). Nicholson AN, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;27(5):561-5

ACTH-(1-24) antagonizes the contractile effect of morphine on the isolated rat colon. Castelli M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 22;108(2):213-4

Adrenocorticotropic hormone testing in idiopathic hirsutism and polycystic ovarian disease: a test of limited usefulness. Cobin RH, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Aug;44(2):224-6

Effects of continuous alpha (1-24) ACTH infusion in the dog. Kemppainen RJ, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Feb; 17(2):58-62

Adrenocorticotropin radioimmunoassay: properties of antisera against synthetic ACTH(1-24) and its clinical application. Khan MN, et al. **Horm Res** 1984;20(2):129-37

[7-Methyltryptophan9]-beta-corticotropin-(1-24): a hyperactive Synacthen analogue. Allen MC, et al. **Int J Pept Protein Res** 1984 Nov;24(5):529-31

Pseudo-tumorous form of radiation-induced subacute cerebral necrosis resolved with tetracosactide. Lesoin F, et al. **J Belge Radiol** 1984;67(6):409-10

Dexamethasone preparation does not alter corticoid and androgen responses to adrenocorticotropin. Rosenfield RL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Mar;60(3):585-9

The effects of ACTH1-24 or cortisol on pulmonary maturation in the adrenalectomized ovine fetus. Liggins GC, et al. **J Dev Physiol** 1985 Apr;7(2):105-11

Influence of ACTH on aminoglutethimide induced reduction of plasma steroids in postmenopausal breast cancer. Bruning PF, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1984 Sep;21(3):293-8

Activation of microsomal cAMP-dependent protein kinase isoenzyme I by ACTH1-24 in bovine adrenal cells. Deviller P, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Aug;23(2):133-6

Responses of rat adrenal glomerulosa and inner zone cells to synthetic ACTH analogs and proopiomelanocortin-derived peptides. Jornot LH, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Feb;22(2):221-5

Cortisol production by dispersed guinea-pig adrenal cells; a specific, sensitive and reproducible response to ACTH....and its fragments. Lambert A, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1984 Aug;21(2):157-62

The effect of ACTH4-9 analog (Org2766) on some cerebrospinal fluid parameters in patients with Alzheimer's disease. Jolkkonen JT, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Aug 19; 37(7):585-90

Naloxone inhibits the plasma epinephrine response to ACTH but not to 2-deoxy-D-glucose in rats. Okajima T, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Nov 26;35(22):2177-81

A detailed examination of the in vivo and in vitro effects of ACTH on gonadotropin secretion in the adult rat. Mann DR, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Apr;40(4):297-302

Treatment of Alzheimer's disease with a synthetic ACTH 4-9 analog. Soininen H, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Sep; 35(9):1348-51

Early visual information processing in depressive patients treated with ORG 2766 (an ACTH 4-9 analogue). d'Elia G, et al. **Neuropsychobiology** 1985;13(1-2):63-8

ACTH-dependent modulation of malaria immunity in mice. van Zon AA, et al. **Parasite Immunol** 1985 Mar;7(2):107-17

Reduction of amygdaloid kindled seizures by an analog of ACTH/MSH. Goldman H, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Nov-Dec;5(6):1061-5

ACTH1-24 effects on d-amphetamine self-administration and the dynamics of brain dopamine in rats. Leccese AP, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Jul-Aug;5(4):659-64

Dishabituating effects of an ACTH 4-9 analog in a vigilance task. Born J, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Oct; 21(4):513-9

Influence on memory of posttraining or pre-test injections of ACTH, vasopressin, epinephrine, and beta-endorphin, and their interaction with naloxone. Izquierdo I, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1985;10(2):165-72

Adrenal function in the cat: comparison of the effects of cosyntropin (synthetic ACTH) and corticotropin gel stimulation. Peterson ME, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Nov; 37(3):331-3

Peptide hormone analogues and novel clinical applications. Angeli A. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Apr-Jun;14(2):123-35 (61 ref.)

Cosyntropin stimulation in adrenal vein testing for aldosteronoma. Noth RH, et al. **West J Med** 1985 Jan; 142(1):92–4

[Rupture of atrophic striae during pustular psoriasis treated with etretinate (Tigason)] Bordier C, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1984;111(10):929–31 **(Fre)**

[Rapid beta 1–24–corticotropin test in the exploration of the corticotropic axis. 71 cases] Chaieb L, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Oct 13;13(36):2183–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Gonado–adrenal interaction in cryptorchidism. Response of plasma androgens to stimulation with beta–1,24–corticotropin] Altomonte G, et al. **Minerva Endocrinol** 1984 Jul–Sep;9(3):343–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Synthesis and analysis of potent cyclic analogs of the ACTH active center] Liepkaula IK, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1984 Jun; 10(6):807–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Structural and functional organization of ACTH: synthesis and properties of analogs of ACTH–(11–24)–tetradeca– and ACTH–(1–24)–tetracosapeptides containing hexa–amino acids instead of a natural sequence of ACTH 19–24 amino acids] Syskov IV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1984 May;10(5):618–25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Analysis of protected peptides––ACTH(1–24) fragments using high performance liquid chromatography] Titova EV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1984 Nov;10(11):1448–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANALYSIS

Opiomelanocorticotropic–like hormones in Vipera aspis pituitary. Uva B, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1985; 76(1):81–7

Malignant pheochromocytoma with ACTH production. Kakudo K, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1984 Nov;34(6):1403–10

24–hour pattern of immunoreactive beta–endorphin and adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) in rat plasma and tissues. Vuolteenaho O, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand [Suppl]** 1984;537:75–9

A radioassay for nonoxidized methionine in peptides. A method for identifying (after isoelectric focusing) and for estimating biologically active forms of corticotropin and other hormones. Storring PL, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Aug 15;141(1):43–54

Corticotropin–releasing factor: immunohistochemical colocalization with adrenocorticotropin and beta–endorphin, but not with Met–enkephalin, in subpopulations of duodenal perikarya of rat. Wolter HJ. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Apr 16;128(1):402–10

Adrenocorticotrophic hormone in the anterior and neurointermediate lobes of the rat during the perinatal period: polymorphism, biological and immunological activities of ACTH. Chatelain A, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1985; 47(4):235–48

Effects of serotonin depleters on the contents of beta–endorphin, alpha–melanotropin and adrenocorticotropin in rat brain and pituitary. Fukata J, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 24;324(2):289–93

Corticotrophin–like bioactivity in the pituitary gland and brain of the pacific hagfish, Eptatretus stouti. Buckingham JC, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Mar;57(3):434–7

Investigation of beta–endorphin and adrenocorticotropic hormone in placenta, amniotic membrane and umbilical cord using an immunoperoxidase technique. Reinthaller A, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1985;19(3):135–8

Beta–endorphin/ACTH immunocytochemistry in the CNS of the lizard Anolis carolinensis: evidence for a major mesencephalic cell group. Khachaturian H, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Nov 10;229(4):576–84

A double–immunostaining procedure using colloidal gold, ferritin, and peroxidase as markers for simultaneous detection of two hypophysial hormones with the electron microscope. Doerr–Schott J, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1984 Nov;32(11):1159–66

Monoclonal antibody LICR–LON–E36 recognizes gonadotrophs in female rat pituitaries. Monaghan P, et al. **J Histochem Cytochem** 1984 Oct;32(10):1048–54

Effects of acute behavioral stress on plasma and cerebrospinal fluid ACTH and beta–endorphin in rhesus monkeys. Kalin NH, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Feb;40(2):97–101

In vitro studies in small cell lung cancer cell lines. Gropp C, et al. **Recent Results Cancer Res** 1985;97:55–64

Hormone–containing, non–secreting pituitary tumors: clinically silent monohormonal pituitary adenomas. Randall RV, et al. **Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc** 1984;96:98–103

Pheochromocytoma producing immunoreactive ACTH with Cushing's syndrome. Lamovec J, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1984;7(1):41–8

[Neonatal development of ACTH–immunoreactive neurons in the rat] Olivo M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985; 300(2):53–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[ACTH cell hyperplasia of the adeno– and neurohypophysis and its relation to arterial hypertension] Saeger W, et al. **Pathologe** 1985 May;6(3):141–8 **(Ger)**

[High–performance liquid chromatography of peptide bioregulators, their fragments and derivatives. I. Chromatographic pattern of corticotropin fragments of Zorbax ODS sorbent] Grigor'ev VD, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1983 Jul;9(7):869–77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Ketanserin does not prevent ACTH–induced hypertension in sheep. Nelson MA, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 Mar–Apr;12(2):155–9

Stress–induced secretion of adrenocorticotropin in rats is inhibited by administration of antisera to ovine corticotropin–releasing factor and vasopressin. Linton EA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Mar;116(3):966–70

Prostacyclin infusion does not prevent ACTH–induced hypertension in sheep. Mason RT, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 May;18(2):261–9

BIOSYNTHESIS

Thyroid hormone maintains normal circadian rhythm of blood corticosterone levels in the rat by restoring the release and synthesis of ACTH after thyroidectomy. Murakami N, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Dec; 107(4):519–24

Ketoconazole. Use in the treatment of ectopic adrenocorticotropic hormone production and Cushing's syndrome in small–cell lung cancer. Shepherd FA, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 May;145(5):863–4

Lung tumour cell lines synthesizing peptide hormones established from tumours of four histological types: characterization of the cell lines and analysis of their peptide hormone production. Luster W, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1985 Jun;51(6):865–75

Proopiomelanocortin–derived peptides in the immune system. Blalock JE. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Jun;22(6):823–7 (15 ref.)

A novel type of vasopressin receptor on anterior pituitary corticotrophs? Baertschi AJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Feb; 116(2):499–502

Identification by immunofluorescence of ACTH–producing cells in the pituitary gland of the tree frog Hyla arborea. Campantico E, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Aug; 59(2):192–8

In vitro synthesis of ACTH– and beta–endorphin–related substances in the pars distalis of Anolis carolinensis. Dores RM, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1984 Oct;56(1):90–9

Oat cell carcinoma of the urinary bladder with ectopic adrenocorticotropic hormone production. Partanen S, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Mar;16(3):313–5

Bacterial lipopolysaccharide induction of leukocyte–derived corticotropin and endorphins. Harbour–McMenamin D, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jun;48(3):813–7

[Simultaneous production of amylase and adrenocorticotropin by lung cancer––with special reference to electron microscopic and immunohistochemical studies] Yoshida Y, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 Feb;31(2):145–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of ACTH producing thymic carcinoid with Cushing's syndrome] Yamagishi F, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun;22(6):523–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

BLOOD

Effect of naloxone on oxytocin–induced cortisol decrease in normal men. Coiro V, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Feb;108(2):261–5

Plasma pattern of adrenocorticotropin and cortisol during electroconvulsive therapy in patients with major depressive illness. Apéria B, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1984 Oct; 70(4):361–9

Plasma ACTH and aldosterone levels in endotoxin shock in rats. Hadjikostova H, et al. **Agressologie** 1985 Mar; 26(3):259–60

Effect of treatment with sodium valproate on plasma adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisol concentrations in pregnancy. Hatjis CG, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jun 1;152(3):315–6

Immunoreactive ACTH and gamma–MSH in rat plasma during early stages of adrenal regeneration. Alfano J, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Apr;248(4 Pt 1):E471–4

Interaction between stimulus intensity and corticosteroid feedback in control of ACTH. Keller–Wood M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1984 Oct;247(4 Pt 1):E489–94

ACTH levels during cortisol suppression [letter] Beresford TP, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;142(4):526

ACTH and cortisol levels in healthy probands and psychiatric patients following the dexamethasone suppression test [letter] Berger M, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;142(2):268–9

Effect of o,p'DDD therapy on endogenous ACTH concentrations in dogs with hypophysis–dependent hyperadrenocorticism. Nelson RW, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jul;46(7):1534–7

A direct radioimmunoassay for the determination of adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) and a clinical evaluation. Arts CJ, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1985 May;22 (Pt 3):247–56

NIH conference. Clinical applications of corticotropin–releasing factor. Chrousos GP, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Mar;102(3):344–58 (117 ref.)

Pituitary–adrenal axis rhythm disturbances in psychiatric depression. Pfohl B, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 Sep; 42(9):897–903

Nonsuppression of ACTH in lung cancer [letter] Brophy MH, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 May;20(5):584

ACTH, cortisol, and corticosterone output after ovine corticotropin–releasing factor challenge during depression and after recovery. Holsboer F, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;20(3):276–86

The relationships of historically defined subtypes of depression to ACTH and cortisol levels in depression: preliminary study. Winokur G, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;20(7):751–7

Effect of an oral serotonin antagonist, ketanserin, on plasma ACTH concentrations in Nelson's syndrome. Prescott RW, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Sep 29;289(6448):787–8

ACTH and cortisol plasma levels in cancer patients treated with medroxyprogesterone acetate at high dosages. Papaleo C, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Aug;3(4):220–2

Effect of a single bolus of etomidate upon eight major corticosteroid hormones and plasma ACTH. Allolio B, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Mar;22(3):281–6

ACTH and cortisol responses to ovine corticotrophin–releasing factor in patients with primary and secondary adrenal failure. Hermus AR, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Jun;22(6):761–9

Serum ACTH levels in patients with polycystic ovarian disease. Ohel G, et al. **Clin Exp Obstet Gynecol** 1985; 12(1–2):29–32

The meal–related peak in plasma cortisol is not mediated by radioimmunoassayable ACTH. Fehm HL, et al. **Clin Physiol Biochem** 1983;1(6):329–33

ACTH–mediated effect of metoclopramide on plasma pregnenolone in man. Nishida S, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1984 Jun;31(3):271–6

Acute effects of mazindol on the secretion of ACTH, beta–lipotropin, beta–endorphin and cortisol in man. Sekiya K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1984 Oct;31(5):523–8

Differential plasma beta–endorphin, beta–lipotropin, and adrenocorticotropin responses to stress in rats. De Souza EB, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Apr;116(4):1577–86

Inhibition of corticotropin release during hypothermia: the role of corticotropin–releasing factor, vasopressin, and oxytocin. Gibbs DM. **Endocrinology** 1985 Feb;116(2):723–7

Studies on equine prematurity 2: Post natal adrenocortical activity in relation to plasma adrenocorticotrophic hormone and catecholamine levels in term and premature foals. Silver M, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1984 Jul;16(4):278–86

Effect of clonidine on ACTH and cortisol release induced by cigarette smoking in man. Chiodera P, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Sep;16(9):501–2

Adrenocorticotropin radioimmunoassay: properties of antisera against synthetic ACTH(1–24) and its clinical application. Khan MN, et al. **Horm Res** 1984;20(2):129–37

Dissociation of plasma cortisol and ACTH responses to dexamethasone in healthy subjects. Sherman BM, et al. **Horm Res** 1984;20(3):157–65

Rhythm–related changes in pituitary–adrenal function in depression. Sherman BM, et al. **J Affective Disord** 1985 Jul;9(1):55–61

Effect of subcutaneous and intranasal administration of ovine corticotropin–releasing hormone in man: comparison with intravenous administration. DeBold CR, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 May;60(5):836–40

Diurnal variation in the response of plasma adrenocorticotropin and cortisol to intravenous ovine corticotropin–releasing hormone. DeCherney GS, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Aug;61(2):273–9

The 24–hour profile of adrenocorticotropin and cortisol in major depressive illness. Linkowski P, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Sep;61(3):429–38

The effect of dexamethasone on the 24–hour profiles of adrenocorticotropin and cortisol in Cushing's syndrome. Refetoff S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Mar; 60(3):527–35

Human corticotropin–releasing factor in man: pharmacokinetic properties and dose–response of plasma adrenocorticotropin and cortisol secretion. Schürmeyer TH, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Dec;59(6):1103–8

Evidence for episodic but not circadian activity in plasma concentrations of adrenocorticotrophin, cortisol and thyroxine in dogs. Kemppainen RJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Nov;103(2):219–26

Possible role of uterine contractions in the short–term fluctuations of plasma ACTH concentration in fetal sheep. Lye SJ, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Aug;106(2):R9–11

Inconsistent stimulation of plasma ACTH through corticotropin–releasing factor in a patient with central Cushing's disease due to pituitary adenoma. Rohrmoser B, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 May 15;63(10):475–7

Adrenocorticotropin, calcitonin, and antidiuretic hormone as tumor markers in patients with bronchogenic carcinoma of various histological types. Winkelmann W, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 2;62(21):1018–24

Increased plasma levels of immunoreactive beta–endorphin and corticotropin in non–insulin–dependent diabetes [letter] Vermes I, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 28;2(8457):725–6

Sequential inferior petrosal venous sampling for Cushing's disease [letter] Cuneo R, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Aug 29;313(9):582

Preoperative lateralization of ACTH–secreting pituitary microadenomas by bilateral and simultaneous inferior petrosal venous sinus sampling. Oldfield EH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jan 10;312(2):100–3

ACTH and corticosterone secretion in rats following removal of the neurointermediate lobe of the pituitary gland. Fagin KD, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Apr;40(4):352–62

Melatonin, cortisol and ACTH in patients with major depressive disorder and healthy humans with special reference to the outcome of the dexamethasone suppression test. Beck-Friis J, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1985; 10(2):173-86

The relationship of endogenous ACTH levels to visual-attentional functioning in patients with congenital adrenal hyperplasia. Veith JL, et al. **Psychoneuroendocrinology** 1985;10(1):33-48

Increase in plasma ACTH after dopaminergic stimulation in rats. Ježová D, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985; 85(2):201-3

Basilar venous plexus of the posterior fossa: a potential source of error in petrosal sinus sampling. Doppman JL, et al. **Radiology** 1985 May;155(2):375-8

[Level of plasma ACTH and aldosterone in endotoxic shock in rats] Khadzhikostova Kh, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1985; 38(2):35-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Effect of etomidate and thiopental on ACTH and cortisol levels in serum (letter)] Börner U, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 May;34(5):267-70 **(Ger)**

[Effect of etomidate and thiopental on ACTH and cortisol levels in serum. A prospective controlled comparative study in healthy probands] Engelhardt D, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1984 Dec;33(12):583-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Corticotropin releasing factor (CRF): diagnostic aspects] Müller OA, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1985 May;26(5):251-8 **(Ger)**

[Effects of fentanyl on the plasma concentrations of beta-endorphin and ACTH in pediatric surgery] Merli C, et al. **Minerva Anestesiol** 1984 Nov;50(11):539-45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effects of diltiazem on plasma ACTH, beta-ELI and ADH levels during surgery] Kono K, et al. **Masui** 1985 Jan; 34(1):18-24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Selective venous sampling for ACTH in Cushing's disease] Ichihara K, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec; 24(12):931-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[ACTH, corticosterone and beta-endorphin in the blood plasma of rats under prolonged immobilization stress] Kiiatkin EA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Aug; 100(8):157-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interrelation between corticotropin and cortisol during static physical loading] Shitov LA, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1984 Oct;98(10):391-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Participation of gamma-aminobutyric acid in regulating corticotropin secretion in rats] Mishunina TM, et al. **Fiziol Zh** 1985 May-Jun;31(3):321-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Concentration of adrenocorticotrophic hormone and aldosterone secretion in essential hypertension and hyperaldosteronism] Shkhvatsabaia IK, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1985 Jan;25(1):16-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Carcinoembryonic antigen and hormonal polypeptides in patients with lung cancer] Afrikian MN, et al. **Med Radiol (Mosk)** 1985 Apr;30(4):7-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Importance of determining gastrin, corticotropin and somatotropin in chronic gastroduodenitis in children] Komarova LG, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Jun;(6):20-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Corticosteroid and ACTH levels in relation to the age and sex of children with congenital adrenocortical dysfunction] Kolesnikova GS, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1984 Sep-Oct;30(5):49-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Blood hormone levels in persons of various blood groups] Iakovlev GM, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Apr;(4):74-6 **(Rus)**

[The state of hormonal homeostasis in patients with lung cancer under combined and radiation treatment] Izotova IA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1984;30(12):14-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Electron microscopic and biochemical characteristics of the hormonal activity of small-cell lung cancer] Smirnova EA, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(6):38-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Endocrine reactions during hyperthermia in healthy persons] Vigaš M, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1984 Sep;82(3):1041-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisol levels in hypophysectomized patients] Vallo de Castro JJ, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Sep 30;174(6):247-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Central ACTH deficit in degenerative and vascular dementia. Facchinetti F, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Oct 15;35(16):1691-7

Reduced ACTH, while normal beta-endorphin CSF levels in early epileptic encephalopathies. Facchinetti F, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1985 Jan-Feb;6(1):31-3

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[Synthesis and biological properties of a cyclic analog of ACTH-(5-14)-decapeptide] Liepkaula IK, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1984 Oct;10(10):1326-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Chemico-enzymatic synthesis of an oligonucleotide template for an analog of ACTH (4-10) fragment] Ratmanova KI, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1984 Apr;10(4):564-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Structural and functional organization of ACTH: synthesis and properties of analogs of ACTH-(11-24)-tetradeca- and ACTH-(1-24)-tetracosapeptides containing hexa-amino acids instead of a natural sequence of ACTH 19-24 amino acids] Syskov IV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1984 May;10(5):618-25 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DEFICIENCY

Abnormal thyrotropin and prolactin levels in untreated corticotropin deficiency. Gonzalez JJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Feb;145(2):356-7

Muscle contractures associated with glucocorticoid deficiency. Blandford RL, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 13;291(6488):127-8

Isolated adrenocorticotrophin deficiency and empty sella associated with hypothyroidism. Stephens WP, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Jun;22(6):771-6

Isolated ACTH deficiency contributing to frequent hypoglycemia in type I diabetes [letter] Sandler R, et al. **Diabetes Care** 1985 May-Jun;8(3):302-4

Isolated ACTH deficiency with transitory GH deficiency. Hochberg Z, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985 Feb;8(1):67-70

Isolated ACTH deficiency; a not-so-rare syndrome, with variable manifestations. Gonzalez JJ, et al. **NC Med J** 1984 Oct;45(10):632-5

A patient with an isolated ACTH deficiency. Vlasveld LT, et al. **Neth J Med** 1984;27(8):293-7

Isolated adrenocorticotropic hormone deficiency with antepartum pituitary infarction in a type I diabetic. Wieland RG, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar;65(3 Suppl):58S-59S

Isolated adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) deficiency associated with acute adrenal crisis. Jialal I, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 May;61(715):423-5

[Is the metyrapone test no longer useful in the evaluation of anterior pituitary corticotropin deficiency? (letter)] Bachelot I, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jun 29;14(26):1433 **(Fre)**

[Chronic hypoadrenocorticism due to an isolated deficiency of ACTH] D'Osualdo F, et al. **Minerva Endocrinol** 1984 Oct-Dec;9(4):425-33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Syndrome of 'contracture facio-brachio-abdomino-crurale en flexion' in a case of isolated ACTH deficiency] Yabuki S, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 Jul;24(7):729-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Deficit of ACTH manifested as hyponatremia] Aguirre Sánchez-Covisa M, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Feb; 176(3):141-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Preoperative assessment of adrenal insufficiency in glucocorticoid therapy [letter] Thygeson NM. **Arch Intern Med** 1984 Nov;144(11):2288

Adrenocortical reserve of neonates born of long-term, steroid-treated mothers. Arad I, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1984 Sep;142(4):279-80

Use of the dexamethasone-adrenocorticotropin test to assess the requirement for continued glucocorticoid replacement therapy after pituitary surgery. Beyer HS, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 May;60(5):1012-8

17-Hydroxyprogesterone responses to adrenocorticotropin in children with premature adrenarche. Granoff AB, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Mar;60(3):409-15

Adrenocorticotropin-stimulated adrenal androgen secretion in anorexia nervosa: impaired secretion at low weight with normalization after long-term weight recovery. Winterer J, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Oct;61(4):693-7

Effect of bromocriptine treatment on the aldosterone response to angiotensin II and adrenocorticotropin in idiopathic hyperaldosteronism. Wisgerhof M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jul;61(1):192-5

21-Deoxycortisol and 17-hydroxyprogesterone responses to ACTH in hirsute women. Milewicz A, et al. **Mater Med Pol** 1984 Apr-Dec;16(2-4):86-90

[Adrenocortical function in patients with valve surgery; evaluation of ACTH stimulation test] Tsubo T, et al. **Masui** 1985 Apr;34(4):453-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of ACTH on serum corticosteroid level in patients with hypertension] Shabrov AV. **Ter Arkh** 1984; 56(12):60-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GENETICS

Similarity between the corticotropin (ACTH) receptor and a peptide encoded by an RNA that is complementary to ACTH mRNA. Bost KL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar;82(5):1372-5

IMMUNOLOGY

Optimization of conditions for in vitro antigenic stimulation of dissociated mouse spleen cells for the production of monoclonal antibodies against peptide hormones. Rathjen DA, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Apr 22;78(2):227-37

Characterisation of monoclonal antibodies to adrenocorticotrophin. White A, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 May 23;79(2):185-94

Analogues in immunology. Dammacco F, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Apr-Jun;14(2):137-47 (45 ref.)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Novel variants of adrenocorticotrophic hormone in porcine anterior pituitary. Ekman R, et al. **Regul Pept** 1984 Jul; 8(4):305-14

METABOLISM

Adrenal function following coronary bypass surgery. Weiskopf M, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jul;110(1 Pt 1):71-6

Electron microscopic immunocytochemistry by the protein A-gold method of two types of rat anterior pituitary ACTH cells. Kurosumi K, et al. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1984 Aug; 47(3):279-91

Synthetic tools for adrenocorticotropin receptor identification. Finn FM, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Apr 9; 24(8):1960-5

Topographical distribution of pro-opiomelanocortin-derived peptides (ACTH/beta-END/alpha-MSH) in the rat median eminence. Kiss JZ, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 11; 329(1-2):169-76

Analysis of the ACTH/beta-End/alpha-MSH-immunoreactive afferent input to the hypothalamic paraventricular nucleus of rat. Kiss JZ, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 17;324(1):91-9

Distribution of the pro-opiomelanocortin derived peptides, adrenocorticotrope hormone, alpha-melanocyte-stimulating hormone and beta-endorphin (ACTH, alpha-MSH, beta-END) in the rat hypothalamus. Mezey E, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 4;328(2):341-7

alpha-Melanotropin, beta-endorphin and adrenocorticotropin-like immunoreactivities are colocalized within duodenal myenteric plexus perikarya. Wolter HJ. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan 28;325(1-2):290-3

Adrenocorticotropin immunoreactivity is contained within presumptive endocytotic vesicles of rat Brunner's gland cells. Wolter HJ. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 10;336(1):143-7

A 68 000 dalton protein genetically associated with corticotropin-sensitive adenylate cyclase activity. Purification and preliminary characterization using a specific antiserum. Schimmer BP, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1984 Jul;62(7):601-9

Effects of bromocriptine and cyproheptadine on basal and corticotropin-releasing factor (CRF)-induced ACTH release in a patient with Nelson's syndrome. Hirata Y, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1984 Oct;31(5):619-26

The effect of various corticotropin-releasing factor trains on the release of adrenocorticotropin, beta-endorphin, and beta-lipotropin from perifused ovine pituitary cells. Evans MJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Sep;117(3):893-9

The intestinal peptide PHI-27 potentiates the action of corticotropin-releasing factor on ACTH release from rat pituitary fragments in vitro. Tilders F, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Oct;115(4):1633-5

Sorting and secretion of adrenocorticotropin in a pituitary tumor cell line after perturbation of the level of a secretory granule-specific proteoglycan. Burgess TL, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Dec;99(6):2223-30

Relationship between adrenocorticotrophin bioactivity in blood and cerebrospinal fluid of rhesus monkeys. Beckford U, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Mar;104(3):331-8

Enhanced ACTH and blunted cortisol responses to corticotropin-releasing factor in idiopathic panhypopituitarism. Copinschi G, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Oct; 105(4):591-3

The diurnal variation of immunoreactive adrenocorticotropin in rhesus monkey plasma and cerebrospinal fluid. Kalin NH, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Mar 25;36(12):1135-40

Development of hypothalamic opioid neurons: a combined immunocytochemical and [3H]thymidine autoradiographic study. Khachaturian H, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Feb; 5(4-6):477-80

Cortisol inhibits the ACTH-releasing activity of urotensin I, CRF and sauvagine observed with superfused goldfish pituitary cells. Fryer J, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Sep-Oct;5(5):925-30

Behavioral support for an ACTH receptor in the CNS. Galina ZH, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1985 Mar-Apr; 6(2):285-91

Intracellular acetylation of desacetyl alpha MSH in the Xenopus laevis neurointermediate lobe. Goldman ME, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Nov-Dec;5(6):1129-34

NH2-terminal specificity and axonal localization of adrenocorticotropin binding sites in rat median eminence. Van Houten M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Feb; 82(4):1271-5

Hormonal and electrolyte responses during and after open heart surgery. Chambers DJ, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Dec;32(6):358-64

[Brain blood supply and beta-endorphin and corticotropin content on exposure to thyroliberin] Mirozoian RS, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Mar;99(3):318-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Steroid response to ACTH and to ascorbinic acid during infusion of etomidate for general surgery. Boidin MP. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1985 Mar;36(1):15-22

Steroid induced changes of the renal kallikrein-kinin system in rats. Bönner G, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Sep;107(1):131-40

Trophic effects of potassium loading on the rat zona glomerulosa: permissive role of ACTH and angiotensin II. Mazzocchi G, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Jan; 108(1):98-103

Effect of ACTH on endogenous steroid biosynthesis in long-term primary cultures from newborn rat adrenal cells. Ramirez LC, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Nov; 107(3):401-12

Effect of exogenous ACTH on serum corticosterone and cortisol concentrations in the Moluccan cockatoo (Cacatua moluccensis). Walsh MT, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jul; 46(7):1584–8

Effects of chronic ACTH stimulation on the morphology of the rat adrenal cortex. Pudney J, et al. **Anat Rec** 1984 Dec;210(4):603–15

Adrenocorticotropin stimulates testosterone production by fetal rat testes. Warren DW, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1984; 438:677–80

The Golgi apparatus and adrenal function: the effects of monensin on adrenocorticotropic hormone-stimulated steroidogenesis. Cheng B, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jun;239(2):508–16

Adrenocorticotrophic hormone and melanocyte stimulating hormone do not affect performance in hippocampus-lesioned or control pigeons. Sahgal A. **Behav Brain Res** 1984 Oct;14(1):9–15

ACTH4–10 produces a transient decrease in septal hyperemotionality. Isaacson RL, et al. **Behav Neural Biol** 1985 Jan;43(1):109–13

Studies on rhodanese synthesis in bovine adrenocortical cells. Boggaram V, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 16;130(1):407–11

Regulation of synthesis and activity of bovine adrenocortical NADPH-cytochrome P-450 reductase by ACTH. Dee A, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Apr 30; 128(2):650–6

Multiple phosphorylation of pp30, a rat brain polyribosomal protein, sensitive to polyamines and corticotropin. Schrama LH, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Dec 15;224(3):747–53

Effect of corticotropin on brown adipose tissue mitochondrial GDP binding in obese rats. York DA, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Oct 1;223(1):263–6

Effect of an adrenocorticotropin analogue, ACTH 1–17, on DNA synthesis in murine metaphyseal bone. Walker WV, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Apr 15;34(8):1191–6

The effect of ACTH on cerebral blood flow in children with intractable epilepsy. Futagi Y, et al. **Brain Dev** 1985; 7(1):53–5

Inhibitory action of adrenocorticotrophin on rat arcuate neurons in vitro. Herbison AE, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 18;327(1–2):375–8

A 68 000 dalton protein genetically associated with corticotropin-sensitive adenylate cyclase activity. Purification and preliminary characterization using a specific antiserum. Schimmer BP, et al. **Can J Biochem Cell Biol** 1984 Jul;62(7):601–9

Effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone, human chorionic gonadotropin, and insulin on steroid production by human adrenocortical carcinoma cells in culture. Wen XL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Aug;45(8):3974–8

Blood pressure responses to ACTH and adrenaline infusions in dogs. Anderson WP, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1985; 7(4):525–37

The effect of potassium on the hypertensive and electrolyte responses to ACTH administration in sheep. Mills EH, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984;6(9):1613–24

Threshold for the effects of ACTH on blood pressure in sheep. Scoggins BA, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1984 Jul–Aug;11(4):361–4

Intracerebroventricular infusions of corticotrophin releasing factor (CRF) and ACTH raise blood pressure in sheep. Scoggins BA, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1984 Jul–Aug;11(4):365–7

Angiotensin converting enzyme inhibition does not prevent development of ACTH-induced hypertension in sheep. Spence CD, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 Mar–Apr;12(2):181–5

Failure of neomycin to modify ACTH induced hypertension in sheep. Tresham J, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1984 Nov–Dec;11(6):645–7

Potentiation of ACTH hypertension in man with salt loading. Whitworth JA, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1985 May–Jun;12(3):239–43

Effect of low normal and high normal sodium intake on hormonal and metabolic responses to ACTH, angiotensin II and an acute salt load in normal subjects. Schiffrin EL, et al. **Clin Invest Med** 1984;7(3):149–55

Acute and chronic effects of ACTH on thermogenesis and brown adipose tissue in the rat. Rothwell NJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;81(1):99–102

Changes in plasma levels of cortisol and corticosterone after acute ACTH stimulation in rusa deer (Cervus rusa timorensis). van Mourik S, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;81(3):545–9

Adrenal response to ACTH stimulation in Rusa deer (Cervus rusa timorensis). van Mourik S, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1984;79(4):581–4

The effect of immobilizing drugs on adrenal responsiveness to ACTH in Rusa deer. Van Mourik S, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984;78(2):467–71

On the mechanism of action of ACTH: the role of actin. Hall PF. **Endocr Res** 1984–85;10(3–4):431–61 (44 ref.)

Intracellular events associated with ACTH action. Kowal J, et al. **Endocr Res** 1984–85;10(3–4):463–71

Protein synthesis requirement for acute ACTH stimulation of adrenal corticosteroidogenesis. Pon LA, et al. **Endocr Res** 1984–85;10(3–4):585–90

Changes induced in rabbit plasma and aqueous humour by ACTH4–10 and ACTH1–24. Stárka L, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 1985 Mar;19(1):25–8

Possible involvement of Ca2+-calmodulin system in cyclic AMP action in cholesterol ester hydrolytic response to ACTH in bovine adrenocortical cells. Sekimoto T, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1984 Jun;31(3):283–9

In vitro spontaneous and adrenocorticotropin-dependent maturation of the steroidogenic pathway of ovine fetal adrenal cells. Cathiard AM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Feb; 116(2):585–90

Modulation by cortisol of adrenocorticotropin-induced activation of adrenal function in fetal sheep. Challis JR, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jun;116(6):2267–72

Atrial natriuretic factor inhibits the stimulation of aldosterone secretion by angiotensin II, ACTH and potassium in vitro and angiotensin II-induced steroidogenesis in vivo. Chartier L, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Nov;115(5):2026–8

Steroidogenic properties of a new aldosterone-stimulating factor: interaction with angiotensin II and adrenocorticotropin during variations of dietary sodium. Hata T, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Dec;115(6):2065–70

Aldosterone responses to angiotensin II, adrenocorticotropin, and potassium in chronic experimental diabetes mellitus in rats. Hayashi M, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Dec; 115(6):2205–9

Potassium fluxes in bovine adrenal cells during adrenocorticotropin stimulation. Kenyon CJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jun;116(6):2279–85

Direct effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone on bovine adrenomedullary cells: adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate-dependent phosphorylation of tyrosine hydroxylase. Michener ML, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Aug;117(2):730–7

Role of exogenous and endogenous prostaglandins in steroidogenesis by isolated frog interrenal gland: evidence for dissociation in adrenocorticotropin and angiotensin action. Perroteau I, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Nov; 115(5):1765–73

The effects of growth hormone, prolactin, corticotropin, and thyrotropin on the production and secretion of somatostatin by hypothalamic cells in vitro. Robbins RJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Aug;117(2):538–43

Endogenous digitalis-like factors: in vitro comparison of biological and immunological activities of peptide and steroid candidates. Hnatowich M, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 27;106(3):567–75

Prolonged ACTH treatment increases trypsin-like and phenylethanolamine-N-methyltransferase (PNMT) activity in the adrenals. Simonyi A, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Nov 13;106(2):465–6

In vivo and in vitro studies on the release of cortisol from interrenal tissue in trout. I. Effects of ACTH and prostaglandins. Gupta OP, et al. **Exp Biol** 1985;43(3):201–12

Potentiation of the antagonistic effect of ACTH11–24 on steroidogenesis by synthesis of covalent dimeric conjugates. Fauchère JL, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Apr 22;183(2):283–6

Plasma cortisol concentrations in Atlantic salmon, Salmo salar: episodic variations, diurnal change, and short term response to adrenocorticotrophic hormone. Nichols DJ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1984 Nov;56(2):169–76

Effects of prolactin, adrenocorticotrophin, neurohypophysial peptides, cortisol, and androgens on some osmoregulatory parameters of the hypophysectomized catfish, Heteropneustes fossilis (bloch). Parwez I, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Apr;58(1):51–68

Adrenocortical responses to novel stressors in acutely or repeatedly starved chickens. Rees A, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Jul;59(1):105–9

Elevation of plasma glucose, alanine, and urea levels by mammalian ACTH in the American bullfrog (Rana catesbeiana). Rosenthal EJ, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Aug;59(2):199–209

Thyroid function in adult rough-skinned newts (Taricha granulosa): effects of hypophysectomy and hormone replacement. Specker JL, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Aug;59(2):326–31

The mechanism(s) of the enhancement of renal compensatory hypertrophy by ACTH in the rat. Réville P, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 May;17(5):261–2

Histomorphometric study of the enhancement of renal compensatory hypertrophy by ACTH in the rat. Stephan F, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Jul;16(7):366–9

Partial characterization of ACTH-potentiating factors derived from porcine thymus. Iida S, et al. **Horm Res** 1984; 20(2):100–7

Onset and dose relationships of ACTH effects on blood pressure in sheep. Scoggins BA, et al. **Hypertension** 1985 Mar–Apr;7(2):287–91

Evaluation of a combined dexamethasone suppression/ACTH stimulation test in dogs with hyperadrenocorticism. Feldman EC. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jul 1;187(1):49–53

The role of extracellular calcium in corticotropin-stimulated steroidogenesis. Cheitlin R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 10;260(9):5323–7

Regulation of cytochrome P-45011 beta gene expression by adrenocorticotropin. John ME, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 10;260(9):5760–7

Adrenocorticotropic stimulation and insulin inhibition of adipocyte phospholipid methylation. Kelly KL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25;260(6):3640–4

Role of calcium and cAMP in the action of adrenocorticotropin on aldosterone secretion. Kojima I, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Apr 10;260(7):4248–56

Characteristics of angiotensin II-, K+- and ACTH-induced calcium influx in adrenal glomerulosa cells. Evidence that angiotensin II, K+, and ACTH may open a common calcium channel. Kojima I, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 5;260(16):9171–6

Effects of adrenocorticotropin on 17 alpha-hydroxylase activity and cytochrome P-450(17 alpha) synthesis in bovine adrenocortical cells. Zuber MX, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Feb 10;260(3):1842–8

Role of actin in the responses of adrenal cells to ACTH and cyclic AMP: inhibition by DNase I. Osawa S, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1984 Oct;99(4 Pt 1):1335–42

Effects of continued adrenocorticotropin stimulation on the mineralocorticoid hormones in classical and nonclassical simple virilizing types of 21-hydroxylase deficiency. Kater CE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jun;60(6):1057–62

Effect of corticotropin-like intermediate lobe peptide on pancreatic exocrine function in isolated rat pancreatic lobules. Marshall JB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Nov; 74(5):1886–9

Effect of ACTH and oxytocin treatment on lactoferrin and citrate in cows' milk. Thomas AS, et al. **J Dairy Res** 1985 Aug;52(3):379–89

Effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and associated hormonal responses on semen quality and sperm output of bulls. O'Connor ML, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Jan; 68(1):151–7

Lack of renal effects of DOCA, ACTH, spironolactone, and angiotensin II in Squalus acanthias. Churchill PC, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Apr;234(1):17–22

Inter-relationships between sodium and potassium intake and the blood pressure effects of ACTH in sheep. Humphrey TJ, et al. **J Hypertens** 1983 Jun;1(1):19–26

Modulation of phosphorylation of a 30-kD polyribosomal protein (pp30) by ACTH and spermine: comparison with modulation of brain protein synthesis. Schrama LH, et al. **J Neurochem** 1984 Dec;43(6):1693–9

Corticotropin-peptide regulation of intracellular cyclic AMP production in cortical neurons in primary culture. Weiss S, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Sep;45(3):869–74

Effect of imipramine and adrenocorticotropin administration on the rat brain norepinephrine-coupled cyclic nucleotide generating system: alterations in alpha and beta adrenergic components. Duman RS, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Aug;234(2):409–14

Effect of median eminence lesions and hormonal replacement on the prolactin receptors in the adrenal gland and Langerhans islets from ovariectomized adult rats. Lüthy IA, et al. **J Recept Res** 1985;5(1):105–19

A dual pathway for ACTH steroidogenic action in purified adrenocortical cells. Schulster D, et al. **J Recept Res** 1984; 4(1–6):301–13

Stress or acute adrenocorticotrophin treatment suppresses LHRH-induced LH release in the ram. Matteri RL, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1984 Nov;72(2):385–93

The effect of ACTH on the plasma concentrations of the 'hypertensinogenic' steroids, 17 alpha-hydroxyprogesterone and 17 alpha,20 alpha-dihydroxy-4-pregnen-3-one in sheep. Butkus A, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Mar;22(3):321–3

Effect of ACTH and prolactin on dehydroepiandrosterone, its sulfate ester and cortisol production by normal and tumorous human adrenocortical cells. Fehér T, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Aug;23(2):153–7

The stimulation by ACTH of 17 alpha-hydroxylation in cultures or rabbit adrenal cells. Fevold HR. **J Steroid Biochem** 1984 Nov;21(5):555–62

Influence of E. coli endotoxin on ACTH induced adrenal cell steroidogenesis. Garcia R, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Mar;22(3):377–85

Cortisol production by dispersed guinea-pig adrenal cells; a specific, sensitive and reproducible response to ACTH....and its fragments. Lambert A, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1984 Aug;21(2):157–62

The enhancement of pregnenolone production as the main mechanism of the prolonged stimulatory effect of ACTH on cortisol production by guinea-pig adrenocortical cells. Lambert F, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1984 Sep;21(3):299–303

3 Beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase-isomerase activity in bovine adrenocortical cells in culture: lack of response to ACTH treatment. Marston SA, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Jun;22(6):789–94

The role of ACTH in determining the metabolic pathways of deoxycorticosterone by newborn rat adrenal cells in primary culture. Ramirez LC, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Feb;22(2):249–56

Effects of sodium, potassium, ACTH and nephrectomy on adrenal renin. Doi Y, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1984 Nov; 48(11):1280–1

An ACTH 4–9 analog impairs selective attention in man. Born J, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jun 3;36(22):2117–25

Discordance of plasma DHEA-S, DHEA, and cortisol responses with various ACTH regimens. Griffing GT, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Jul;34(7):631–6

Isolation of ACTH-resistant Y1 adrenal tumor cells. Schimmer BP. **Methods Enzymol** 1985;109:350–6

Cyclic nucleotide- and calcium-independent phosphorylation of proteins in rat brain polyribosome: effects of ACTH, spermine, and hemin. Schrama LH, et al. **Neurochem Res** 1984 Sep;9(9):1267–81

Grooming behavior induced by ACTH involves cerebral cholinergic neurons and muscarinic receptors. Dunn AJ, et al. **Neuropharmacology** 1985 Apr;24(4):329–31

The Met-enkephalin analog D-Ala2-Met-enkephalinamide decreases the adrenocortical response to ACTH in dispersed rat adrenal cells. Guaza C, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Sep-Oct;5(5):895-7

Structural and conformational modifications of alpha-MSH/ACTH4-10 provide melanotropin analogues with highly potent behavioral activities. Hirsch MD, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Nov-Dec;5(6):1197-201

Thermoregulatory (core, surface and metabolic) responses of unrestrained rats to repeated POAH injections of beta-endorphin or adrenocorticotropin. Thornhill JA, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Jul-Aug;5(4):713-9

Dishabituating effects of an ACTH 4-9 analog in a vigilance task. Born J, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Oct;21(4):513-9

Effects of corticotropin and heat on corticosteroid-binding capacity and serum corticosteroid in White Rock chickens. Gould NR, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Jan;64(1):144-8

Serum lipoproteins in chickens after administration of adrenocorticotropin or exposure to high temperature. Gould NR, et al. **Poult Sci** 1985 Mar;64(3):567-74

Agglutinin responses to Salmonella pullorum in Japanese quail selected for plasma cholesterol response to adrenocorticotropin and a model describing the dynamics of the response. Siegel HS, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Sep;63(9):1892-4

The influence of mevinolin on the adrenal cortical response to corticotropin in heterozygous familial hypercholesterolemia. Illingworth DR, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(18):6291-4

Loss of sensitivity to ACTH of adrenocortical cells isolated from maturing domestic fowl. Carsia RV, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Jul;179(3):279-82

Effects of naloxone, beta-endorphin and ACTH on acquisition of schedule-induced polydipsia. Tazi A, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;85(1):87-91

Adrenal function in the cat: comparison of the effects of cosyntropin (synthetic ACTH) and corticotropin gel stimulation. Peterson ME, et al. **Res Vet Sci** 1984 Nov;37(3):331-3

ACTH 1-17 as a chronomodulator of different biological activities. Butturini U, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Apr-Jun;14(2):263-5

Plasma cortisol and aldosterone after ACTH 1-17: effect of different doses. Casoli P, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Apr-Jun;14(2):167-73

ACTH 1-17 and pituitary-adrenal function in human. Cavagnini F, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Apr-Jun;14(2):159-65

ACTH 1-17 and short-term memory, anxiety, heart rate, blood pressure. Pancheri P, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Apr-Jun;14(2):221-9

ACTH 1-17 effects on intermediary metabolites in healthy subjects. Prando R, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Apr-Jun;14(2):175-80

Extraction of corticosterone from cell homogenates and subcellular fractions of the rat adrenal cortex. II. ACTH-induced changes in subcellular corticosterone. Mathew JK, et al. **Steroids** 1984 Aug;44(2):105-22

Effect of ACTH on rabbit adrenal microsomal 17 alpha-hydroxylase activity, cytochrome P-450 and protein electrophoretic patterns. Peterson JE, et al. **Steroids** 1984 Sep;44(3):195-206

Effect of acute ACTH administration on plasma steroid levels in the dog. Tremblay Y, et al. **Steroids** 1984 Jul;44(1):57-66

Effects of ACTH and estradiol on steroid production by cultured adrenal cells from an anencephalic fetus and from normal adults. Winter JS, et al. **Steroids** 1983 Dec;42(6):677-85

[Secretion of aldosterone and corticosterone by the adrenals of Brattleboro rats in response to ACTH administration] Krifi MN, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1984;299(14):607-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Influence of calcitonin and ACTH 4-10 on the phenomena of mammary tumor induction by a chemical carcinogen, 7,12-dimethylbenzanthracene] Drouhault R, et al. **C R Soc Biol (Paris)** 1984;178(3):278-85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effect of an introductory dose of etomidate, methohexital and midazolam on adrenal cortex function before and after ACTH-stimulation] Börner U, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 May 10;110(19):750-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Familial hypoglycocorticism syndrome unresponsive to ACTH, achalasia, alacrima, with associated distal neuromyopathy] Degli Esposti A, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1985 May 15;37(9):353-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Effect of ACTH on water content of rat brain] Ueda T, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Jul;17(4):325-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Adenylate cyclase and cAMP-dependent protein kinase activity in the adrenal glands of animals after chronic administration of ACTH] Afinogenova SA, et al. **Biokhimiia** 1984 Nov;49(11):1882-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of corticotropin on the dehydrogenase activity of cells and tissues] Korkach VI, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Jan;99(1):45-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of ACTH on the corticosteroid and progesterone levels in female hamadryas baboons in relation to the menstrual cycle phase] Todua TN, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Aug;100(8):135-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Action of synthetic hypophyseal neuropeptides on the work of the human visual analyzer] Kolbanov VV, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1984 May-Jun;10(3):358-63 **(Rus)**

[Comparative effects of prostaglandins and ACTH on the production of corticosterone and cyclic AMP in isolated adrenal gland cells of rats] Morozova MS, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1985 Jan-Feb;31(1):67-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The effect of corticotropin and hydrocortisone on the dehydration of Krebs cycle substrates in E. coli cells] Korkach VI, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1984 Sep-Oct;56(5):540-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of ACTH and glucocorticoids on plasma prolactin levels in the male rat] López-Calderón A, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1984 Dec;40(4):483-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Synaptic regulation of hypothalamic neurons containing ACTH by substance P. Hisano S, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 6;308(1):162-5

Dynamic changes in plasma luteinizing hormone and testosterone after stress in the male rat. Influence of adrenalectomy. Lescoat G, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;62(9):1231-3

Disorders of the hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis. Wand GS, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Feb;14(1):33-53 (60 ref.)

Variable adrenocortical function in acute medical illness. Drucker D, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Jun;13(6):477-9

Neural interaction in control of adrenocorticotropin. Gann DS, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jan;44(1 Pt 2):161-7

Anatomy of the corticotropin-releasing factor and opiomelanocortin systems of the brain. Joseph SA, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jan;44(1 Pt 1):100-7

Osmoregulatory changes during the aquatic-to-terrestrial transition in the rough-skinned newt, Taricha granulosa: the roles of temperature and ACTH. Brown PS, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1984 Oct;56(1):130-9

The development of ACTH-like substance during tadpole metamorphosis. Yu NW, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Jan;57(1):72-6

Excess mineralocorticoid receptor activity in patients with dexamethasone-suppressible hyperaldosteronism is under adrenocorticotropin control. Speiser PW, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Aug;61(2):297-302

Involvement of the regulatory protein (Ns) in the maturation of ACTH-sensitive adenylate cyclase of ovine fetal adrenal during late gestation. Durand P, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Feb;39(2):145-50

Opiomelanocortins and behavioral adaptation. Bohus B. **Pharmacol Ther** 1984;26(3):417-51 (238 ref.)

[Lipotropins (beta- and gamma-LPH). Valid indicators of corticotropic function] Kuhn JM, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1984;45(6):369-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Endocrinological characteristic of primary hyperparathyroidism] Kohri K. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Jul;30(7):981-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Hormone actions and their abnormalities] Kumaya A. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec 20;60(12):1503-13 **(Jpn)**

[Action mechanism of ACTH] Kawamura M, et al. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Nov;42(11):2422-6 (29 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[Adrenocorticotropic effect on the activities of human kidneys] Noskov VB, et al. **Fiziol Cheloveka** 1985 Jan-Feb;11(1):147-50 **(Rus)**

[Effect of space flight factors on the hormonal regulation of water-salt metabolism] Semenov VIu. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 Jan-Feb;19(1):6-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Functional role of adrenocorticotropin in the postnatal ontogenesis of rats] Shaliapina VG, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1984 Sep-Oct;30(5):71-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

SECRETION

Physiological dosing of exogenous ACTH. Graybeal ML, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Mar;108(3):401-6

Studies on the glucocorticoid-receptor blocking action of RU 38486 in cultured ACTH-secreting human pituitary tumour cells and normal rat pituitary cells. Lamberts SW, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 May;109(1):64-9

The effect of nifedipine on CRF-41 and AVP-induced ACTH release in vitro. Murakami K, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 May;109(1):32-6

Effect of ovine corticotrophin releasing factor, bromocriptine, and dopamine on release of ACTH and beta-endorphin in a patient with Cushing's disease. Nakashima H, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 May;109(1):7-12

Prolactin secretion by mixed ACTH-prolactin pituitary adenoma cells in culture. Yamaji T, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Apr;108(4):456-63

Probable ACTH-secreting pituitary tumour in association with Addison's disease. Yanase T, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Sep;110(1):36-41

Effect of angiotensin II, catecholamines and glucocorticoid on corticotropin releasing factor (CRF)-induced ACTH release in pituitary cell cultures. Murakami K, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1984 Aug;38(4):349-55

The influence of some brainstem noradrenergic structures on the stress-induced secretion of adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH). Patchev V, et al. **Acta Physiol Pharmacol Bulg** 1984;10(3):16-9

Somatostatin inhibition of cyclic AMP accumulation and adrenocorticotropin release from mouse anterior pituitary tumor cells: mode of action and self-regulation. Reisine TD. **Adv Cyclic Nucleotide Protein Phosphorylation Res** 1985;19:169-77

Corticotropin-releasing factor--induced adrenocorticotropic hormone release in the sheep fetus: blockade by cortisol. Rose JC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr 15;151(8):1128-33

Control of ACTH and vasopressin in neurohypophysectomized conscious dogs. Raff H, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 2):R281-4

Diurnal-stimulated and stress-induced ACTH release in rats is mediated by ventral noradrenergic bundle. Szafarczyk A, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Aug;249(2 Pt 1):E219-26

Malignant evolution of an ACTH-producing pituitary tumor treated with intrasellar implantation of 90Y. Case report and review of the literature. Papotti M, et al. **Appl Pathol** 1984;2(1):10-21

An 18-year history of a corticotropin-secreting spindle cell carcinoid in the lung. Yamashina M. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Jul;109(7):673-5

The inhibitory guanine nucleotide-binding regulatory subunit of adenylate cyclase has an adenylate cyclase-independent modulatory effect on ACTH secretion from mouse pituitary tumor cells. Heisler S. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jan 31;126(2):941-7

Two distinct corticotrophin releasing activities of vasopressin. Buckingham JC. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;84(1):213-9

A temporal study of post-adrenalectomy increase in ACTH secretion in the rat: effect of various hypothalamic deafferentations. Weidenfeld J, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 26;322(2):329-31

Comparison of the actions of RU 38486 and megestrol acetate in the model of a transplantable adrenocorticotropin- and prolactin-secreting rat pituitary tumor. Lamberts SW, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Mar;45(3):1015-9

Effect of nivazol on ACTH secretion by human pituitary corticotrophic tumours in cell culture. Adams EF, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 May;22(5):631-8

Effects of high-dose and low-dose naloxone on plasma ACTH in patients with ACTH hypersecretion. Deuss U, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Mar;22(3):273-9

Pituitary ACTH dependent Cushing's syndrome due to ectopic production of a bombesin-like peptide by a medullary carcinoma of the thyroid. Howlett TA, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Jan;22(1):91-101

Augmentation of the response to CRF in man: relative contributions of endogenous angiotensin and vasopressin. Milsom SR, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 May;22(5):623-9

ACTH-producing hypophyseal carcinoma monitored by computed tomography. Gatti G, et al. **Diagn Imag Clin Med** 1984;53(6):292-7

Re-evaluation of 'frontal deafferentation' studies on the regulation of ACTH secretion in the light of CRF immunohistology. Lengvári I, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 1985 Mar;19(1):3-9

Specific receptors for vasopressin in the pituitary gland: evidence for down-regulation and desensitization to adrenocorticotropin-releasing factors. Koch B, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Feb;116(2):671-6

Adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate (cAMP)-dependent protein kinase activity in rodent pituitary tissue: possible role in cAMP-dependent hormone secretion. Miyazaki K, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Nov;115(5):1933-45

Central kappa- and mu-opiate receptors mediate ACTH-release in rats. Pfeiffer A, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jun;116(6):2688-90

Hypophysiotropic regulation of adrenocorticotropin secretion in response to insulin-induced hypoglycemia. Plotsky PM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jul;117(1):323-9

Evidence for multifactor regulation of the adrenocorticotropin secretory response to hemodynamic stimuli. Plotsky PM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Feb;116(2):633-9

Multiple mechanisms of somatostatin inhibition of adrenocorticotropin release from mouse anterior pituitary tumor cells. Reisine T. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jun;116(6):2259-66

Peptide specificity for stimulation of corticotropin secretion: activation of overlapping pathways by the vasoactive intestinal peptide family and corticotropin-releasing factor. Westendorf JM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jun;116(6):2528-35

Quantification of morphological changes in pituitary corticotropes produced by in vivo corticotropin-releasing factor stimulation and adrenalectomy. Westlund KN, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jan;116(1):439-45

The effects of corticotropin-releasing factor on adrenocorticotropin secretion from perifused pituitaries in vitro: rapid inhibition by glucocorticoids. Widmaier EP, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Dec;115(6):2368-74

Regulation of corticotropin-releasing factor (CRF) receptors in the rat pituitary gland: effects of adrenalectomy on CRF receptors and corticotroph responses. Wynn PC, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Apr;116(4):1653-9

Corticotropin-releasing factor stimulation of adrenocorticotropin and beta-endorphin release: effects of acute and chronic stress. Young EA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jul;117(1):23-30

The central vs. peripheral effects of clonidine on ACTH, corticosterone and glucose release. Smythe GA, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 20;111(3):401-3

Inhibition of the ACTH adrenal response to stress by treatment with hydrocortisone, prednisolone and dexamethasone in the rat. Baumann JB, et al. **Horm Res** 1985;21(4):254-60

Effect of intracerebroventricular clonidine on serum corticosterone levels in rats. Zacny E, et al. **Horm Res** 1984;20(2):116-23

Increased adrenocorticotropin, cortisol, and arginine vasopressin secretion in primates after the antiglucocorticoid steroid RU 486: dose response relationships. Healy DL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jan;60(1):1-4

Oxytocin does not influence adrenocorticotropin secretion in man. Lewis DA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jan;60(1):53-6

Morphine inhibits the pituitary-adrenal response to ovine corticotropin-releasing hormone in normal subjects. Rittmaster RS, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 May;60(5):891-5

Effects of corticotropin-releasing factor and other materials on adrenocorticotropin secretion from pituitary glands of patients with Cushing's disease in vitro. Suda T, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Nov;59(5):840-5

Salmonid melanin-concentrating hormone inhibits corticotrophin release. Baker BI, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1985 Aug;106(2):R5-8

Effect of short and long-term administration of lisuride in Cushing's disease. Boscaro M, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985 Feb;8(1):13-7

Metyrapone: an agent for melatonin as well as ACTH and cortisol secretion. Brismar K, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985 Apr;8(2):91-5

Corticotropin-releasing factor desensitization of adrenocorticotropic hormone release is augmented by arginine vasopressin. Hoffman AR, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Jan;5(1):234-42

Inhibition in corticotrophin and corticosterone secretion following photic stimulation in rats with 6-hydroxydopamine injection into the medial forebrain bundle. Feldman S, et al. **J Neurosci Res** 1984;12(1):87-92

Muscarinic cholinergic receptors in mouse pituitary tumor cells: prolonged agonist pretreatment decreases receptor content and increases forskolin- and hormone-stimulated cyclic AMP synthesis and adrenocorticotropin secretion. Heisler S, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jan;232(1):232-8

Pertussis toxin treatment blocks the inhibition of somatostatin and increases the stimulation by forskolin of cyclic AMP accumulation and adrenocorticotropin secretion from mouse anterior pituitary tumor cells. Reisine T, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Jan;232(1):275-82

Cellular mechanisms regulating adrenocorticotropin release. Reisine TD. **J Recept Res** 1984;4(1-6):291-300

Effect of alpha 1- and alpha 2-adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on ACTH secretion in intact and in hypothalamic deafferentated rats. Shimizu K. **Jpn J Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;36(1):23-33

Beta-adrenergic agonists and corticotropin secretion [letter] Al-Damluji S, et al. **Lancet** 1985 May 11;1(8437):1111-2

Dissociation between adrenocorticotropin and corticosterone responses to restraint after previous chronic exposure to stress. Armario A, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Jun 3;36(22):2085-92

Stimulation of ACTH release by naloxone: central or peripheral action? Ježová D. **Life Sci** 1985 Sep 16;37(11):1007-13

Role of arginine vasopressin in control of ACTH and LH release during stress. Ono N, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 May 6;36(18):1779-86

Characterization of immunoreactive beta-endorphin secreted from cultured human corticotropin-secreting adenomas. Westphal M, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Mar;39(3):229-35

In vitro secretion of pro-opiomelanocortin (POMC) derived peptides in human ACTH-producing pituitary adenomas: evaluation of hormone ratios in different functional states. Westphal M, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1984 Sep;37(2):145-51

Inferior petrosal venous sinus sampling in lateralization of ACTH-secreting pituitary microadenomas [letter] Hendriks MJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 30;312(22):1457-8

Blunted corticotropin and normal cortisol response to human corticotropin-releasing factor in depression [letter] Holsboer F, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Oct 25;311(17):1127

Calmodulin inhibitors decrease the CRF-and AVP-induced ACTH release in vitro: interaction of calcium-calmodulin and the cyclic AMP system. Murakami K, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Jul;41(1):7-12

Beta-endorphin and adrenocorticotropin release from rat adenohypophysis in vitro: evidence for local modulation by arachidonic acid metabolites of the cyclooxygenase and lipoxygenase pathway. Vlaskovska M, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1984 Oct;39(4):334-42

Changes in releasability of ACTH and beta-endorphin with chronic stress. Young E, et al. **Neuropeptides** 1985 Feb;5(4-6):545-8

Effects of nicotine on beta-endorphin, alpha MSH, and ACTH secretion by isolated perfused mouse brains and pituitary glands, in vitro. Marty MA, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1985 Feb;22(2):317-25

Effect of calcitonin on ACTH secretion. Rapisarda E, et al. **Pharmacol Res Commun** 1984 Dec;16(12):1151-9

Six year remission of ACTH-dependent Cushing's syndrome using bromocriptine. Atkinson AB, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Mar;61(713):239-42

Inhibitors of the cytochrome P-450 enzymes block the secretagogue-induced release of corticotropin in mouse pituitary tumor cells. Luini AG, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Feb;82(4):1012-4

Ultrashort-loop positive feedback of corticotropin (ACTH)-releasing factor to enhance ACTH release in stress. Ono N, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(10):3528-31

Lithium induces corticotropin secretion and desensitization in cultured anterior pituitary cells. Zatz M, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Feb;82(4):1286-90

Regulation of adrenocorticotropin release from the anterior pituitary. Reisine T. **Psychopharmacol Bull** 1985;21(3):438-42

ACTH-releasing activity of urotensin I and ovine CRF: interactions with arginine vasotocin, isotocin and arginine vasopressin. Fryer J, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 May;11(1):11-5

Beta-adrenergic mechanism of insulin-induced adrenocorticotropin release from the anterior pituitary. Mezey E, et al. **Science** 1984 Nov 30;226(4678):1085-7

[Effects of adrenal medullectomy and passive immunization with an anti-CRF antiserum on the corticotropin secretion in response to stress in Long-Evans rats] Rey M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1984;299(12):515-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Corticotropin releasing factor] Conte-Devolx B, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Mar 30;14(13):737-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Endocrinological reactions following UV A whole body irradiation] Bartelt RN, et al. **Derm Beruf Umwelt** 1985;33(2):50-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Detection of ACTH in excised tumor tissue by bronchofibroscopy] Zsiray M, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Dec 9;125(50):3035-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[ACTH and cortisol secretion in patients with chronic renal failure] Mori H, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Jun;26(6):721-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Corticotropin releasing factor (CRF)-stimulating test in patients with disorders of the hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenal axis] Hashimoto K, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;73(9):1317-24 **(Jpn)**

[State of the ACTH-adrenal cortex system in the physiological and pathological course of the climacteric] Smetnik VP, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1984 Aug;(8):56-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Comparison of long term treatment of asthmatic children with hyposensitization, ACTH, DSCG and Ketotifen. Osváth P, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 1984 Nov-Dec;12(6):471-7

Seizures and steroids [editorial] Robinson RO. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Feb;60(2):94-5

Treatment of optic neuritis. Schmidt D. **Bull Soc Belge Ophtalmol** 1983;208(Pt 2):93-6

ACTH therapy in status asthmaticus [letter] Sarkar TK, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jan;87(1):134-5

Adrenocorticotropic hormone controls infantile spasms independently of cortisol stimulation. Farwell J, et al. **Epilepsia** 1984 Oct;25(5):605-8

Influence of ACTH 4-10 and unilateral ECT on primary and secondary memory in depressive patients. Frederiksen SO, et al. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1985;234(5):291-4

Treatment of cigarette smoking with short-term high-dosage corticotrophin therapy: preliminary communication. Bourne S. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Aug;78(8):649-50

Re: Bell's palsy: the steroid controversy revisited [letter] Devriese PP. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Apr;95(4):484-5

Efficacy of ACTH 4-9 analog, methylphenidate, and placebo on attention deficit disorder with hyperkinesis. Butter HJ, et al. **Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry** 1984;8(4-6):661-4

ACTH 1-17 effects in acute myeloid leukemia. Arcese W, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Apr-Jun;14(2):199-203

ACTH 1-17 effects in the chemotherapy of advanced solid tumors. Barone C, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Apr-Jun;14(2):211-20

ACTH 1-17 effects in oncology. Battelli T, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Apr-Jun;14(2):205-9

ACTH 1-17 effects in chronic obstructive bronchitis. Costa G, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Apr-Jun;14(2):189-97

ACTH 1-17 and sexual behavior. Isidori A, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Apr-Jun;14(2):247-51

ACTH 1-17 effects in multiple sclerosis. Marforio S. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Apr-Jun;14(2):253-5

ACTH 1-17 effects in psychogenic impotence. Marrama P, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Apr-Jun;14(2):233-8

ACTH analogue application to oncostatic chemotherapy. A double blind approach. Piazza E, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Apr-Jun;14(2):257-9

ACTH 1-17 effects in insulin dependent diabetes mellitus. Prando R, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Apr-Jun;14(2):181-8

ACTH 1-17 effects in intrinsic bronchial asthma. Todisco T, et al. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Apr-Jun;14(2):239-46

[How effective is the treatment schedule in children with infantile spasms?] Kotlarek F, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Jan-Feb;197(1):21-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Infantile spasms in children under 1-year-old] Zhurba LT, et al. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr** 1984;84(11):1619-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

TOXICITY

The effect of ACTH on suckling rats. Sato Y. **Brain Dev** 1984;6(6):545-50

CORTICOTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE

Corticotropin-releasing factor. Proceedings of a conference, February 20-24, 1984 sponsored by the Kroc Foundation. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jan;44(1 Pt 2):145-263

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Effect of subcutaneous and intranasal administration of ovine corticotropin-releasing hormone in man: comparison with intravenous administration. DeBold CR, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 May;60(5):836-40

Diurnal variation in the response of plasma adrenocorticotropin and cortisol to intravenous ovine corticotropin-releasing hormone. DeCherney GS, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Aug;61(2):273-9

Rapid sequential intravenous administration of four hypothalamic releasing hormones as a combined anterior pituitary function test in normal subjects. Sheldon WR Jr, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Apr;60(4):623-30

ANALYSIS

Studies on the site of origin and molecular form of the extrahypothalamic corticotrophin-releasing factor (CRF) in rats. Yasuda N, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Jun;109(2):145-52

Cholecystokinin in the medial parvocellular subdivision of the paraventricular nucleus. Co-existence with corticotropin-releasing hormone. Mezey E, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;448:152-6

Corticotropin-releasing factor: immunohistochemical colocalization with adrenocorticotropin and beta-endorphin, but not with Met-enkephalin, in subpopulations of duodenal perikarya of rat. Wolter HJ. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Apr 16;128(1):402-10

Corticotropin-releasing factor (CRF) immunoreactivity in the dorsolateral pontine tegmentum: further studies on the micturition reflex system. Vincent SR, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Aug 13;308(2):387-91

Presence of corticotropin-releasing factor-like immunoreactivity in human tumors. Wakabayashi I, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Mar 1;55(5):995-1000

CRF-containing neurons of the rat hypothalamus. Daikoku S, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;240(3):575-84

Immunohistochemical study on the development of CRF-containing neurons in the hypothalamus of the rat. Daikoku S, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984;238(3):539-44

Localization of CRF immunoreactivity in the central nervous system of three vertebrate and one insect species. Verhaert P, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984;238(1):49-53

Re-evaluation of 'frontal deafferentation' studies on the regulation of ACTH secretion in the light of CRF immunohistology. Lengvári I, et al. **Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)** 1985 Mar;19(1):3-9

Distribution of corticotropin-releasing factor in rat brain. Palkovits M, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jan;44(1 Pt 2):215-9

Distribution and characterization of immunoreactive corticotropin-releasing factor in human tissues. Suda T, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Nov;59(5):861-6

Further characterization of corticotrophin releasing factor activity from a bronchial tumour. Kirkland SC, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Oct;103(1):91-6

Reduction in brain immunoreactive corticotropin-releasing factor (CRF) in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Hashimoto K, et al. **Life Sci** 1985 Feb 18;36(7):643-7

Corticoliberin, somatocrinin and amine contents in normal and parkinsonian human hypothalamus. Conte-Devolx B, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 May 14;56(2):217-22

Corticotropin-releasing factor (CRF)-like immunoreactivity in the adrenal medulla. Hashimoto K, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Jul-Aug;5(4):707-11

Corticotropin releasing factor (CRF)-like immunoreactivity in the rat central nervous system. Extrahypothalamic distribution. Merchenthaler I. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984;5 Suppl 1:53-69

Immunohistochemical localization of corticotropin releasing factor (CRF) in the hypothalamus of the squirrel monkey, Saimiri sciureus. Paull WK, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984;5 Suppl 1:45-51

Corticotropin-releasing factor (CRF)-like immunoreactivity in the gastro-entero-pancreatic endocrine system. Petrusz P, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984;5 Suppl 1:71-8

Distribution of corticotropin releasing factor-like immunoreactivity in the rat brain by immunohistochemistry and radioimmunoassay: comparison and characterization of ovine and rat/human CRF antisera. Skofitsch G, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1985 Mar-Apr;6(2):319-36

Corticotropin releasing factor-like immunoreactivity in sensory ganglia and capsaicin sensitive neurons of the rat central nervous system: colocalization with other neuropeptides. Skofitsch G, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1985 Mar-Apr;6(2):307-18

[Immunofluorescence localization of corticoliberin neurons in the brain of pigeons] Bons N, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;300(2):49-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Morphine inhibits the pituitary-adrenal response to ovine corticotropin-releasing hormone in normal subjects. Rittmaster RS, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 May;60(5):891-5

BIOSYNTHESIS

Cushing's syndrome due to ectopic production of corticotropin-releasing factor. Belsky JL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Mar;60(3):496-500

BLOOD

Measurement of hypothalamic corticotropin-releasing factors in hypophyseal portal blood. Gibbs DM. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jan;44(1 Pt 2):203-6

Immunoreactive corticotropin-releasing factor is present in human maternal plasma during the third trimester of pregnancy. Sasaki A, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Oct;59(4):812-4

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Active clearance of corticotropin-releasing factor from the cerebrospinal fluid. Oldfield EH, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Jan;40(1):84-7

Elevated concentrations of CSF corticotropin-releasing factor-like immunoreactivity in depressed patients. Nemeroff CB, et al. **Science** 1984 Dec 14;226(4680):1342-4

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Studies on peptides. CXXIII. Preparations of nine peptide fragments for the synthesis of human corticotropin releasing factor (hCRF). Fujii N, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;32(12):4786-96

Studies on peptides. CXXIV. Solution synthesis of the hentetracontapeptide amide corresponding to the entire amino acid sequence of human corticotropin releasing factor (hCRF). Fujii N, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;32(12):4797-805

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Corticotropin releasing factor (CRF): diagnostic implications. Müller OA, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;75(1-4):49-59

NIH conference. Clinical applications of corticotropin-releasing factor. Chrousos GP, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Mar;102(3):344-58 (117 ref.)

ACTH, cortisol, and corticosterone output after ovine corticotropin-releasing factor challenge during depression and after recovery. Holsboer F, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;20(3):276-86

The use of the corticotropin-releasing hormone test to monitor the recovery of patients with Cushing's disease or Cushing's syndrome due to an adrenal adenoma after adenomectomy. Hotta MN, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Feb;32(1):113-25

Pituitary-adrenal responsiveness to corticotropin-releasing hormone in patients receiving chronic, alternate day glucocorticoid therapy. Schürmeyer TH, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jul;61(1):22-7

Inconsistent stimulation of plasma ACTH through corticotropin-releasing factor in a patient with central Cushing's disease due to pituitary adenoma. Rohrmoser B, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 May 15;63(10):475-7

Blunted corticotropin and normal cortisol response to human corticotropin-releasing factor in depression [letter] Holsboer F, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Oct 25;311(17):1127

Corticotropin-releasing factor, a new aid in the diagnosis of pituitary-adrenal disorders? Hermus AR, et al. **Neth J Med** 1985;28(1):2-5 (36 ref.)

Corticotropin- and growth hormone-releasing factor (CRF and GRF) in the diagnosis of hypothalamo-pituitary diseases. von Werder K, et al. **Neurosurg Rev** 1985;8(3-4):155-65

Quadruple injection of hypothalamic peptides to evaluate pituitary function in normal subjects. Kaltenborn KC, et al. **West J Med** 1985 Jan;142(1):37-41

[Corticotropin releasing factor (CRF): diagnostic aspects] Müller OA, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1985 May;26(5):251-8 **(Ger)**

[Corticotropin releasing factor (CRF)-stimulating test in patients with disorders of the hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenal axis] Hashimoto K, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;73(9):1317-24 **(Jpn)**

GENETICS

Effects of adrenalectomy and dexamethasone administration on the level of prepro-corticotropin-releasing factor messenger ribonucleic acid (mRNA) in the hypothalamus and adrenocorticotropin/beta-lipotropin precursor mRNA in the pituitary in rats. Jingami H, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Oct;117(4):1314-20

IMMUNOLOGY

Stress-induced secretion of adrenocorticotropin in rats is inhibited by administration of antisera to ovine corticotropin-releasing factor and vasopressin. Linton EA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Mar;116(3):966-70

Biological and immunological studies of bovine hypothalamic corticotropin-releasing factor. Yasuda N, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jan;44(1 Pt 2):183-8

Immunohistochemical localization of urotensin I/corticotropin-releasing factor immunoreactivity in neurosecretory neurons in the caudal spinal cord of fish. Onstott D, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1984 Dec;39(6):503-9

METABOLISM

The distribution of immunoreactive corticotrophin-releasing factor in the human pituitary stalk. Coates PJ. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Aug;109(4):433-9

The distribution of corticotrophin-releasing factor immunoreactivity in various ovine tissues. Kawai K, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Apr;108(4):433-9

Stability of rat (human) corticotropin-releasing factor in serum, urine and tissue incubation medium. Hashimoto K, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1985 Jun;39(3):199-206

Fever-specific changes in central MSH and CRF concentrations. Holdeman M, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jan;248(1 Pt 2):R125-9

Immunohistochemical evidence against the coexistence of a corticotropin-releasing factor and oxytocin or vasopressin in the rat paraventricular nucleus. Taniguchi Y. **Arch Histol Jpn** 1984 Nov;47(5):475-83

Evidence for corticotropin releasing factor and Leu-enkephalin in the neural projection from the lateral parabrachial nucleus to the median preoptic nucleus: a retrograde transport, immunohistochemical double labeling study in the rat. Lind RW, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 12;321(2):217-24

Immunocytochemical localization of corticotropin releasing factor (CRF)-like immunoreactivity in the thalamus of the rat. Merchenthaler I, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 3;323(1):119-22

Corticotropin-releasing factor (CRF)-immunoreactive neurons in the mammillary body of the rat. Kovács M, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;240(2):455-60

The origin and ultrastructural characteristics of corticotropin-releasing factor (CRF)-immunoreactive nerve fibers in the posterior pituitary of the rat. Lengvári I, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;240(2):467-71

Immunocytochemical identification of CRF-like and SRIF-like peptides in the brain and the pituitary of cyprinid fish. Olivereau M, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984;237(2):379-82

Immunohistochemical localization of corticotropin-releasing factor (CRF)-containing neurons in the hypothalamus of the Japanese quail, Coturnix coturnix. Yamada S, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1985;239(2):299-304

Corticotropin-releasing factor binding to peripheral tissue and activation of the adenylate cyclase-adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate system. Dave JR, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jun;116(6):2152-9

Depressed hypothalamic CRF immunoreactivity in 15 day old thiouracil-treated rats. Meserve LA. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Dec;16(12):674-5

Comparative localization of neurons containing ovine corticotropin releasing factor (CRF)-like and neurophysin-like immunoreactivity in the diencephalon of the pigeon (Columba livia domestica). Péczely P, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1984 Sep 1;228(1):69-80

Co-localization of corticotropin releasing factor and vasopressin mRNA in neurones after adrenalectomy. Wolfson B, et al. **Nature** 1985 May 2-8;315(6014):59-61

Comparative immunoelectron microscopic localization of corticotropin-releasing factor (CRF-41) and oxytocin in the rat median eminence. Dreyfuss F, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1984 Sep;39(3):284-7

Corticotropin releasing factor (CRF): origin and course of afferent pathways to the median eminence (ME) of the rat hypothalamus. Merchenthaler I, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1984 Oct;39(4):296-306

Immunohistochemical localization and radioimmunoassay of corticotropin-releasing factor in the forebrain and hypophysis of the frog Rana ridibunda. Tonon MC, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Feb;40(2):109-19

Morphometrical analysis of the distribution of corticotrophin releasing factor, glucocorticoid receptor and phenylethanolamine-N-methyltransferase immunoreactive structures in the paraventricular hypothalamic nucleus of the rat. Agnati LF, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Mar 15;54(2-3):147-52

Anatomical and ontogenetic studies of the human paraventriculo-infundibular corticoliberin system. Bresson JL, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Apr;14(4):1077-90

The CRF neuron: immunocytochemical study. Fellmann D, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984;5 Suppl 1:19-33 (52 ref.)

Distribution of CRF- and tyrosine hydroxylase-immunoreactive neurons in the brainstem of the domestic fowl (Gallus domesticus). Knigge KM, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1985 Jan-Feb;6(1):97-101

Circadian rhythm of corticotropin releasing factor-like immunoreactivity in rat hypothalamus. Moldow RL, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Nov-Dec;5(6):1213-5

Brain and pituitary receptors for corticotropin releasing factor: localization and differential regulation after adrenalectomy. Wynn PC, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Nov-Dec;5(6):1077-84

[The co-localization of neurohypophysis peptides and the corticotropin-releasing factor in the rat brain. Contribution of morphometric analyses] Burlet A, et al. **Ann Endocrinol (Paris)** 1984;45(3):189-99 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

The effect of nifedipine on CRF-41 and AVP-induced ACTH release in vitro. Murakami K, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 May;109(1):32-6

Effect of ovine corticotrophin releasing factor, bromocriptine, and dopamine on release of ACTH and beta-endorphin in a patient with Cushing's disease. Nakashima H, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 May;109(1):7-12

Effect of angiotensin II, catecholamines and glucocorticoid on corticotropin releasing factor (CRF)-induced ACTH release in pituitary cell cultures. Murakami K, et al. **Acta Med Okayama** 1984 Aug;38(4):349-55

Corticotropin-releasing factor increases noradrenaline turnover in the median eminence and reduces noradrenaline turnover in the paraventricular region of the hypophysectomized male rat. Andersson K, et al. **Acta Physiol Scand** 1984 Apr;120(4):621-4

Corticotropin-releasing factor, sauvagine, and urotensin I: effects on blood flow. Lenz HJ, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 2):R85-90

Corticotropin-releasing factor inhibits insulin release from perfused rat pancreas. Moltz JH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jun;248(6 Pt 1):E741-3

Corticotropin-releasing factor differentially regulates proopiomelanocortin messenger ribonucleic acid levels in anterior as compared to intermediate pituitary lobes of rats. Höllt V, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 30;124(2):407-15

Two distinct corticotrophin releasing activities of vasopressin. Buckingham JC. **Br J Pharmacol** 1985 Jan;84(1):213-9

Corticotropin releasing factor administered into the ventricular CSF stimulates the pituitary-adrenal axis. Rock JP, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Dec 10;323(2):365-8

ACTH and cortisol responses to ovine corticotrophin-releasing factor in patients with primary and secondary adrenal failure. Hermus AR, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Jun;22(6):761-9

Differential effects of ovine and human corticotrophin-releasing factor in human subjects. Hermus AR, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1984 Nov;21(5):589-95

Effects of corticotropin-releasing factor (CRF) on aldosterone and 18-hydroxycorticosterone secretion. Maser-Gluth C, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984;6(10-11):2097-100

Intracerebroventricular infusions of corticotrophin releasing factor (CRF) and ACTH raise blood pressure in sheep. Scoggins BA, et al. **Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol** 1984 Jul-Aug;11(4):365-7

Synergistical effects of ovine corticotropin-releasing factor (CRF) and arginine vasopressin (AVP) on the release of pro-opiomelanocortin (POMC) related peptides by pituitary adenoma of a patient with Nelson's syndrome in vitro. Chan JS, et al. **Clin Invest Med** 1984;7(4):205-8

Effect of synthetic ovine corticotropin-releasing factor on growth hormone secretion in patients with acromegaly. Tanaka K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1984 Jun;31(3):355-61

The effect of various corticotropin-releasing factor trains on the release of adrenocorticotropin, beta-endorphin, and beta-lipotropin from perifused ovine pituitary cells. Evans MJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Sep;117(3):893-9

Central modulation of immunoreactive arginine vasopressin and oxytocin secretion into the hypophysial-portal circulation by corticotropin-releasing factor. Plotsky PM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Apr;116(4):1669-71

Effects and pharmacokinetic properties of the rat/human corticotropin-releasing factor in rhesus monkeys. Schürmeyer TH, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jul;117(1):300-6

The intestinal peptide PHI-27 potentiates the action of corticotropin-releasing factor on ACTH release from rat pituitary fragments in vitro. Tilders F, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Oct;115(4):1633-5

Peptide specificity for stimulation of corticotropin secretion: activation of overlapping pathways by the vasoactive intestinal peptide family and corticotropin-releasing factor. Westendorf JM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jun;116(6):2528-35

Quantification of morphological changes in pituitary corticotropes produced by in vivo corticotropin-releasing factor stimulation and adrenalectomy. Westlund KN, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jan;116(1):439-45

The effects of corticotropin-releasing factor on adrenocorticotropin secretion from perifused pituitaries in vitro: rapid inhibition by glucocorticoids. Widmaier EP, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Dec;115(6):2368-74

Corticotropin-releasing factor stimulation of adrenocorticotropin and beta-endorphin release: effects of acute and chronic stress. Young EA, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jul;117(1):23-30

Relationship between pituitary responses to human corticotropin-releasing factor and thyrotropin-releasing hormone in depressives and normal controls. Holsboer F, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 26;110(1):153-4

Corticotropin-releasing factor: effects on the autonomic nervous system and visceral systems. Brown MR, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jan;44(1 Pt 2):243-8

Behavioral effects of ovine corticotropin-releasing factor administered to rhesus monkeys. Kalin NH. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jan;44(1 Pt 2):249-53

Corticotropin-releasing factor and behavior. Koob GF, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jan;44(1 Pt 2):259-63

Clinical studies with synthetic ovine corticotropin-releasing factor. Orth DN, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jan;44(1 Pt 2):197-202

Effects of corticotropin-releasing factor, neurohypophyseal peptides, and catecholamines on pituitary function. Rivier C, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jan;44(1 Pt 2):189-95

Corticotropin-releasing factor: central action to influence gastric secretion. Taché Y, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jan;44(1 Pt 2):255-8

CRF and gastric secretion [letter] Lenz HJ. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jan;88(1 Pt 1):219-20

Ovine corticotropin-releasing factor administration in normal men. Pituitary and adrenal responses in the morning and evening. Schulte HM, et al. **Horm Res** 1985;21(2):69-74

Human corticotropin-releasing factor in man: pharmacokinetic properties and dose-response of plasma adrenocorticotropin and cortisol secretion. Schürmeyer TH, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Dec;59(6):1103-8

Effects of corticotropin-releasing factor and other materials on adrenocorticotropin secretion from pituitary glands of patients with Cushing's disease in vitro. Suda T, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Nov;59(5):840-5

Corticotropin-releasing factor. Mechanisms to inhibit gastric acid secretion in conscious dogs. Lenz HJ, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Mar;75(3):889-95

Effect of the long-term administration of corticotropin-releasing factor on the pituitary-adrenal and pituitary-gonadal axis in the male rat. Rivier C, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Feb;75(2):689-94

Continuous administration of synthetic ovine corticotropin-releasing factor in man. Physiological and pathophysiological implications. Schulte HM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Jun;75(6):1781-5

Corticotropin-releasing factor desensitization of adrenocorticotropic hormone release is augmented by arginine vasopressin. Hoffman AR, et al. **J Neurosci** 1985 Jan;5(1):234-42

Enhanced ACTH and blunted cortisol responses to corticotropin-releasing factor in idiopathic panhypopituitarism. Copinschi G, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Oct;105(4):591-3

Time course of plasma corticosterone, 18-hydroxycorticosterone and aldosterone concentrations following CRF administration in the rat. A phase of corticosterone inhibition. Maser-Gluth C, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Aug 20;35(8):879-84

Intrahypothalamic action of corticotrophin-releasing factor (CRF) to inhibit growth hormone and LH release in the rat. Ono N, et al. **Life Sci** 1984 Sep 3;35(10):1117-23

Opposite regulation of pro-opiomelanocortin gene transcription by glucocorticoids and CRH. Gagner JP, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Apr;40(1):25-32

Effects of alpha-flupenthixol and naloxone on CRF-induced locomotor activation. Koob GF, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1984 Nov;39(5):459-64

Calmodulin inhibitors decrease the CRF-and AVP-induced ACTH release in vitro: interaction of calcium-calmodulin and the cyclic AMP system. Murakami K, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1985 Jul;41(1):7-12

Cortisol inhibits the ACTH-releasing activity of urotensin I, CRF and sauvagine observed with superfused goldfish pituitary cells. Fryer J, et al. **Peptides (Fayetteville)** 1984 Sep-Oct;5(5):925-30

Differential behavioral actions of corticotropin-releasing factor (CRF). Veldhuis HD, et al. **Pharmacol Biochem Behav** 1984 Nov;21(5):707-13

ACTH-releasing activity of urotensin I and ovine CRF: interactions with arginine vasotocin, isotocin and arginine vasopressin. Fryer J, et al. **Regul Pept** 1985 May;11(1):11-5

[Studies for clinical application of ovine corticotropin-releasing factor] Kubo M. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1985 Mar;60(2):282-98 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Corticotropin-releasing factor--induced adrenocorticotropic hormone release in the sheep fetus: blockade by cortisol. Rose JC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr 15;151(8):1128-33

Corticotropin-releasing factor: a physiologic regulator of adrenal epinephrine secretion. Brown MR, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 4;328(2):355-7

Disorders of the hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis. Wand GS, et al. **Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Feb;14(1):33-53 (60 ref.)

Augmentation of the response to CRF in man: relative contributions of endogenous angiotensin and vasopressin. Milsom SR, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 May;22(5):623-9

Conspectus. Corticotropin-releasing factor. DeSouza EB. **Compr Ther** 1985 Jun;11(6):3-5

Hypophysiotropic regulation of adrenocorticotropin secretion in response to insulin-induced hypoglycemia. Plotsky PM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jul;117(1):323-9

Anatomy of the corticotropin-releasing factor and opiomelanocortin systems of the brain. Joseph SA, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jan;44(1 Pt 1):100-7

Central and peripheral distribution of corticotropin-releasing factor. Petrusz P, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jan;44(1 Pt 2):229-35

Localization, colocalization, and plasticity of corticotropin-releasing factor immunoreactivity in rat brain. Sawchenko PE, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jan;44(1 Pt 2):221-7

Electrophysiological actions of corticotropin-releasing factor in the central nervous system. Siggins GR, et al. **Fed Proc** 1985 Jan;44(1 Pt 2):237-42

Evidence for a role of endogenous corticotropin-releasing factor in cold, ether, immobilization, and traumatic stress. Nakane T, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Feb;82(4):1247-51

Ultrashort-loop positive feedback of corticotropin (ACTH)-releasing factor to enhance ACTH release in stress. Ono N, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(10):3528-31

Interaction of arginine vasopressin and corticotropin releasing factor demonstrated with an improved bioassay. Graf MV, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Jul;179(3):303-8

Chlordiazepoxide attenuates response suppression induced by corticotropin-releasing factor in the conflict test. Britton KT, et al. **Psychopharmacology (Berlin)** 1985;86(1-2):170-4

Distribution, biosynthesis, and physiological role of corticotropin-releasing factor in the human: an overview. Hollander CS, et al. **Trans Assoc Am Physicians** 1983;96:122-30

[Effects of adrenal medullectomy and passive immunization with an anti-CRF antiserum on the corticotropin secretion in response to stress in Long-Evans rats] Rey M, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1984;299(12):515-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Corticotropin releasing factor] Conte-Devolx B, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Mar 30;14(13):737-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

SECRETION

Cushing's disease associated with an intrasellar gangliocytoma producing corticotrophin-releasing factor. Asa SL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1984 Dec;101(6):789-93

Central modulation of immunoreactive corticotropin-releasing factor secretion by arginine vasopressin. Plotsky PM, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Oct;115(4):1639-41

Involvement of rat corticotrophin-releasing factor-41-related peptide and vasopressin in adrenocorticotrophin-releasing activity from superfused rat hypothalami in vitro. Gillies G, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Oct;103(1):25-9

Secretion of corticotrophin releasing factor-like activity by a human bronchial carcinoid cell line. Kirkland SC, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Oct;103(1):85-90

Long-term suspension culture of isolated hypothalamic nuclei of the rat: morphological differentiation and release of substances influencing corticotropin and growth hormone secretion. Gyévai A, et al. **Neuroscience** 1985 Feb;14(2):519-33

THERAPEUTIC USE

Effects of bromocriptine and cyproheptadine on basal and corticotropin-releasing factor (CRF)-induced ACTH release in a patient with Nelson's syndrome. Hirata Y, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1984 Oct;31(5):619-26

CORTI'S ORGAN see **ORGAN OF CORTI**

CORTISOL see **HYDROCORTISONE**

CORTISONE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Effects of cortisone with and without heparin on angiogenesis induced by prostaglandin E1 and by S180 cells, and on growth of murine transplantable tumours. Ziche M, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 Apr 15;35(4):549-52

Combination heparin plus cortisone treatment of two transplanted tumors in C3H/He mice. Penhaligon M, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Apr;74(4):869-73

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Anti-inflammatory drugs in experimental atherosclerosis. Part 6. Combination therapy with steroid and non-steroid agents. Bailey JM, et al. **Atherosclerosis** 1985 Feb;54(2):205-12

Response to aminoglutethimide and cortisone acetate in advanced prostatic cancer. Ponder BA, et al. **Br J Cancer** 1984 Dec;50(6):757-63

The influence of potassium loading on the pressor and metabolic effects of 9-alpha-fluoro-cortisol in sheep. Mills EH, et al. **Clin Exp Hypertens [A]** 1984;6(9):1601-12

Cortisone fails to affect levels of islet cell surface antibodies and incidence of diabetes in the BB rat. Dyrberg T, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jan;116(1):47-50

Cortisone-induced small RNP tightly bound to chromatin. Konstantinova IM, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Nov 19;177(2):241-5

25-Hydroxycholecalciferol as an antagonist of adverse corticosteroid effects on phosphate and calcium metabolism in man. Nuti R, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1984 Oct;7(5):445-8

Synthesis of 7 alpha- and beta-carboxymethyl derivatives of cortisol, corticosterone, deoxycorticosterone and cortisone. Immunogenic properties of cortisol, corticosterone and deoxycorticosterone derivatives. Duval D, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Jan;22(1):67-78

18-Substituted steroids: synthesis of 18-hydroxycortisol (11 beta,17 alpha,18,21-tetrahydroxy-4-pregnene-3,20-dione) and 18-hydroxycortisone (17 alpha,18,21-trihydroxy-4-pregnene-3,11,20-trione). Gomez-Sanchez CE, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Jan;22(1):141-6

Countereffects of compensatory overload and glucocorticoids in skeletal muscle: androgen and glucocorticoid cytosol receptor binding. Kurowski TT, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1984 Aug;21(2):137-45

[Protective effect of qi-xue injections on rat liver damage induced by cortisone acetate--analysis of the stereometrical quantitation of ultrastructure] Niu JZ. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 Oct;4(10):618-21, 581 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Changes in serum lipoproteins under hormonal therapy of breast carcinoma and other endocrine-dependent tumors] Wander HE, et al. **Onkologie** 1985 Apr;8(2):88-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BLOOD

Diagnosis of canine Cushing's syndrome based on multiple steroid analysis and dexamethasone turnover kinetics. Lothrop CD Jr, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Nov;45(11):2304-9

METABOLISM

Transuteroplacental metabolism of cortisol and cortisone during mid- and late gestation in the baboon. Pepe GJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 1984 Nov;115(5):1946-51

Corticosteroid binding by fetal rat and rabbit lung in organ culture. Ballard PL, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1984 Aug;21(2):117-26

A new defect in the peripheral conversion of cortisone to cortisol. Phillipou G, et al. **J Steroid Biochem** 1985 Mar;22(3):435-6

Comparison of cortisol-cortisone interconversion in vitro by the human and baboon placenta. Pepe GJ, et al. **Steroids** 1984 Sep;44(3):229-40

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Modification of bone formation rate by growth hormone, melanocyte-stimulating hormone, and cortisone in the normal rat. Aspenberg P, et al. **Acta Anat (Basel)** 1985;121(2):84-8

Development of gastrointestinal mucosal barrier. VII. In utero maturation of microvillus surface by cortisone. Pang KY, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 1):G85-91

Effect of cortisone on intestinal uptake of lead in the suckling rat. Henning SJ, et al. **Biol Neonate** 1984;46(5):249-53

Interrelation of cortisone and 1,25 dihydroxycholecalciferol on intestinal calcium and phosphate absorption. Yeh JK, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1984 Sep;36(5):608-14

Growth of several strains of Chlamydia psittaci in Vero and McCoy cells in the presence of cytochalasin and cortisone. Tessler J. **Can J Comp Med** 1984 Jul;48(3):290-3

Teratogenic interactions of consecutively administered cortisone and cyclophosphamide. Dostál M. **Folia Morphol (Praha)** 1985;33(2):201-8

Effect of cortisone on jejunal phosphate absorption in hypophysectomized rats. Yeh JK, et al. **Miner Electrolyte Metab** 1984;10(6):398-403

Intestinal lymphoid tissue changes in the cortisone-treated Wistar rat. Carpen E, et al. **Morphol Embryol (Bucur)** 1985 Apr-Jun;31(2):115-7

Increase in pulsatile secretion of growth hormone during failure of catch-up growth following glucocorticoid-induced growth inhibition. Mosier HD Jr, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Mar;178(3):457-61

Effect of stearoyl-N-acetylmuramyl-L-alanyl-D-isoglutamine on host resistance to Corynebacterium kutscheri infection in cortisone-treated mice. Ishihara C, et al. **Vaccine** 1984 Dec;2(4):261-4

[Experimental study on the enhancement of the immunosuppressive effect of cortisone by wurenchun, an extract of Schizandra chinensis Baill] Long ZZ, et al. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1985 Jun;5(6):361-2, 325 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Metastasis in the androgen-insensitive Nb rat prostatic carcinoma system. Drago JR, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Apr;28(4):252-6

TOXICITY

Bronchial hyperreactivity occurs in steroid-treated guinea pigs depleted of leukocytes by cyclophosphamide. Murlas C, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 May;58(5):1630-7

Mechanisms of environmentally induced cleft palate. Pratt RM, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;163C:283-7

URINE

[Urinary excretion of cortisol and cortisone in women in relation to age] Daniłoś J. **Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med]** 1982;37:283-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

CORTISONE REDUCTASE see under **20-HYDROXYSTEROID DEHYDROGENASES**

CORTODOXONE see under **17-HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS**

CORYNEBACTERIACEAE see under **CORYNEFORM GROUP**

CORYNEBACTERIUM

Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis exotoxin: fatal hemolytic anemia induced in gnotobiotic neonatal small ruminants by parenteral administration of preparations containing exotoxin. Hsu TY, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 May;46(5):1206-11

Comparative toxinology of Loxosceles reclusa and Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis. Bernheimer AW, et al. **Science** 1985 May 3;228(4699):590-1

New bacteriophage-like particles in Corynebacterium glutamicum. Pátek M, et al. **Virology** 1985 Jan 30; 140(2):360-3

ANALYSIS

Propionibacterium, Corynebacterium, Mycobacterium and Lepra bacilli. Barksdale L, et al. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1984 Oct-Dec;(95):153-74

Purification and characterization of a Corynebacterium ulcerans bacteriocin (ulceracin 378). Abrehem K, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1985 Apr;131 (Pt 4):707-13

CLASSIFICATION

Relationship between group JK corynebacteria and the biotypes of Corynebacterium genitalium and Corynebacterium pseudogenitalium. Evangelista AT, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1984 Aug;30(8):1052-7

Serotaxonomical analyses of strains referred to Nocardia amarae and Rhodococcus equi. Ridell M. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1984 Dec; 258(4):492-7

CYTOLOGY

Evidence for the bacterial origin of Acholeplasma laidlawii A. Pachas WN, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985 Jul; 3(4):295-309

DRUG EFFECTS

Glutamate excretion triggering mechanism: a reinvestigation of the surfactant-induced modification of cell lipids. Hucheng A, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1984 Jul-Aug; 135B(1):53-67

In vitro activity of ciprofloxacin against group JK corynebacteria [letter] Machka K, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Aug;3(4):375

Antibiotic susceptibility patterns of mastitis pathogens isolated from Bloemfontein dairy herds. Swartz R, et al. **J S Afr Vet Assoc** 1984 Dec;55(4):187-93

ENZYMOLOGY

Amino acid sequence around the covalently-bound flavin prosthetic group of Corynebacterium sarcosine oxidase. Shiga Y, et al. **Biochem Int** 1983 Jun;6(6):737-42

Properties and catalytic function of the two nonequivalent flavins in sarcosine oxidase. Jorns MS. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jun 18;24(13):3189-94

Purification and properties of NADH/NADPH-dependent p-hydroxybenzoate hydroxylase from Corynebacterium cyclohexanicum. Fujii T, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Feb 15;147(1):97-104

Characterization of prosthetic groups of naphthalene oxygenase from Corynebacterium renale. Srivastava M, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1985 Feb;22(1):13-7

GENETICS

Cloning vector system for Corynebacterium glutamicum. Yoshihama M, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 May;162(2):591-7

Functional expression of the genes of Escherichia coli in gram-positive Corynebacterium glutamicum. Ozaki A, et al. **MGG** 1984;196(1):175-8

IMMUNOLOGY

Occurrence of antigen BCG 60 in leprosy derived corynebacteria and other coryneforms. Papa FP, et al. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1984 Oct-Dec;(95):351-8

Intraperitoneal immunotherapy of epithelial ovarian carcinoma with Corynebacterium parvum. Berek JS, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Aug 15;152(8):1003-10

Comparison of protection induced in lambs by Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis whole cell and cell wall vaccines. Brogden KA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Nov; 45(11):2393-5

Equine cell-mediated immune response to Rhodococcus (Corynebacterium) equi. Ellenberger MA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Nov;45(11):2424-7

Equine humoral immune response to Rhodococcus (Corynebacterium) equi. Ellenberger MA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Nov;45(11):2428-30

Detection of Corynebacterium equi-specific antibody in horses by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay. Hietala SK, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jan;46(1):13-5

Experimental and clinical results with the Corynebacterium granulosum-derived immunomodulator P40. Bizzini B, et al. **Asian Pac J Allergy Immunol** 1984 Jun;2(1):144-53

Antibody to equi factor(s) in the diagnosis of Corynebacterium equi pneumonia of foals. Prescott JF, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1984 Oct;48(4):370-3

Cross-reactivity of antigens from the cytoplasm and cell walls of some corynebacteria and mycobacteria. Abou-Zeid C, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Jan;151(1):170-8

Studies on the biological and serological properties of Corynebacterium pyogenes. Tainaka M, et al. **Kitasato Arch Exp Med** 1983 Dec;56(4):105-17

An improved Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis vaccine for sheep. Cameron CM, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1984 Dec;51(4):263-7

Effect of Rhodococcus equi on equine polymorphonuclear leukocyte function. Ellenberger MA, et al. **Vet Immunol Immunopathol** 1984 Oct;7(3-4):315-24

Two techniques for detection of antibodies against Corynebacterium (Rhodococcus) equi in horse sera. Skalka B, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1985 Apr;10(3):293-300

Serodiagnostics of Corynebacterium (Rhodococcus) equi. Skalka B, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1985 Feb; 32(2):137-42

[Corynebacteria--stimulators of antitumor resistance] Zatula DG, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(6):12-8 (62 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Description of Corynebacterium tuberculostearicum sp. nov., a leprosy-derived Corynebacterium. Brown S, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1984 Nov-Dec;135B(3):251-67

Evaluation of differential media for the identification of Corynebacterium genitalium and Corynebacterium pseudogenitalium (group JK corynebacteria). Coppola KM, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1985 Jan;31(1):32-4

Corynebacterium group D2 as a cause of alkaline-encrusted cystitis: report of four cases and characterization of the organisms. Soriano F, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 May; 21(5):788-92

The carriage of Corynebacterium suis in male pigs. Jones JE, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1984 Oct;93(2):381-8

Quantitative culture of Rhodococcus equi from the feces of horse. Nakazawa M, et al. **Natl Inst Anim Health Q (Tokyo)** 1983 Summer;23(2):67-8

CAMP test for presumptive differentiation of Corynebacterium renale and other bovine urinary corynebacteria. Hiramune T, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Apr;47(2):295-6

The incidence of Rhodococcus (Corynebacterium) equi in domestic animals and soil. Takai S, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun;47(3):493-6

[Findings of Corynebacterium equi Magnusson 1923 in connection with foal mortality in the Eastern Bohemia Region] Vysloužil L, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1984 Sep; 29(9):563-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Caseous lymphadenitis (CL)] Schreuder BE, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1984 Oct 1;109(19):771 **(Dut)**

[Composition of normal bacterial flora of human skin in relation to the age and sex of examined persons] Wilburg J, et al. **Przegl Dermatol** 1984 Nov-Dec;71(6):551-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

METABOLISM

Oxidation of acyclic terpenoids by Corynebacterium sp. Yamada Y, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Apr; 49(4):960-3

Binding of alpha 2-macroglobulin and haptoglobin to Actinomyces pyogenes. Lämmler C, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1985 Jul;31(7):657-9

PATHOGENICITY

Adhesion of Corynebacterium renale and Corynebacterium pilosum to the epithelial cells of various parts of the bovine urinary tract from the renal pelvis to vulva. Hayashi A, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1985 Apr;10(3):287-92

PHYSIOLOGY

Adhesion of Corynebacterium pilosum by pili to epithelial cells of bovine vulva. Hayashi A, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Feb;46(2):412-5

Adhesion of Corynebacterium renale and Corynebacterium pilosum to epithelial cells of bovine vulva. Hayashi A, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Feb;46(2):409-11

Survival of Corynebacterium renale, Corynebacterium pilosum and Corynebacterium cystitidis in soil. Hayashi A, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1985 Jun;10(4):381-6

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Freeze-etching and freeze-fracture structural features of cell envelopes in mycobacteria and leprosy derived corynebacteria. Benedetti EL, et al. **Acta Leprol (Geneve)** 1984 Oct-Dec;(95):237-48

CORYNEBACTERIUM ACNES see **PROPIONIBACTERIUM ACNES**

CORYNEBACTERIUM DIPHTHERIAE

ANALYSIS

[Comparison of the physicochemical structure of DNA in Corynebacterium related to C. diphtheriae v. mitis, intermedius and gravis] Krylova MD, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Nov;(11):44-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GENETICS

A beta-related corynebacteriophage which lacks a tox allele but can acquire it by recombination with converting phage. Cianciotto N, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jul;49(1):32-5

Characterization of the diphtheria tox transcript in Corynebacterium diphtheriae and Escherichia coli. Leong D, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Sep;163(3):1114-9

Mouse chromosome 1 Ity locus regulates microbicidal activity of isolated peritoneal macrophages against a diverse group of intracellular and extracellular bacteria. Lissner CR, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jul;135(1):544-7

Detection and physical map of a omega tox+-related defective prophage in Corynebacterium diphtheriae Belfanti 1030(-)tox-. Rappuoli R, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Apr; 53(4):194-8

Diphtheria toxin promoter function in Corynebacterium diphtheriae and Escherichia coli. Kaczorek M, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 May 10;13(9):3147-59

IMMUNOLOGY

Transplacental antibodies. Part II: Maternal antibodies against the toxins of C. diphtheriae and C. tetani. Celko A, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1985; 29(1):83-8

[Biological, genetic and epidemiological aspects of diphtheria and normal human microflora] Krylova MD. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Mar;(3):37-45 (30 ref.) **(Rus)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Corynebacterium diphtheriae in sickle cell leg ulcers in Jamaica. Baum KF, et al. **West Indian Med J** 1985 Mar; 34(1):24-8

METABOLISM

Highly toxinogenic but avirulent Park-Williams 8 strain of Corynebacterium diphtheriae does not produce siderophore. Russell LM, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Feb; 47(2):575-8

PATHOGENICITY

Conversion by corynephages and its role in the natural history of diphtheria. Groman NB. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1984 Dec; 93(3):405-17

CORYNEBACTERIUM INFECTIONS

Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis abscesses in a young butcher [letter] Richards M, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1985 Feb;15(1):85-6

[Erosive sternocostal arthritis in palmo-plantar pustulosis. Role of Corynebacterium? (letter)] Le Goff P, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Sep 15;13(31):1903 **(Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

Embolic retinopathy due to Corynebacterium minutissimum endocarditis. Herschorn BJ, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan;69(1):29-31

DIAGNOSIS

Erythrasma. Overlooked or misdiagnosed? Sindhuphak W, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1985 Mar;24(2):95-6

ETIOLOGY

Diphtheroid peritonitis associated with continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Leung AC, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1984 Oct;22(4):200-5

Corynebacterium group JK septicemia: community-acquired infection in an apparently immunocompetent patient. Dan M, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1984 Nov;20(11):1107-8

IMMUNOLOGY

Appearance of immunoglobulin classes and complement (C3) during Corynebacterium renale-induced experimental pyelonephritis in the rat. De Buysscher EV, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Feb;46(2):401-3

Effect of stearoyl-N-acetylmuramyl-L-alanyl-D-isoglutamine on host resistance to Corynebacterium kutscheri infection in cortisone-treated mice. Ishihara C, et al. **Vaccine** 1984 Dec; 2(4):261-4

MICROBIOLOGY

Evaluation of differential media for the identification of Corynebacterium genitalium and Corynebacterium pseudogenitalium (group JK corynebacteria). Coppola KM, et al. **Can J Microbiol** 1985 Jan;31(1):32–4

Recurrent breast abscesses caused by Corynebacterium minutissimum. Berger SA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Dec; 20(6):1219–20

Corynebacterium group JK peritonitis in patients on continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis. Altwegg M, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Aug 16;62(16):793–4

[Urinary infections caused by ureolytic diphtheromorphs with false-negative cultures] Cifuentes Delatte L, et al. **Arch Esp Urol** 1984 Jul–Aug;37(4):329–36 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Corynebacterium kutscheri infection in the Wistar rat] Bermejo Lozano J. **Farmaco [Prat]** 1985 Jun;40(6):199–214 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

OCCURRENCE

Trichomycosis of the scrotal hair [letter] Noble WC, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Jan;121(1):25

Occupational pitted keratolysis. Eun HC, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Feb;12(2):122

TRANSMISSION

Corynebacterium ulcerans infection associated with untreated milk. Bostock AD, et al. **J Infect** 1984 Nov;9(3):286–8

VETERINARY

Equine cell-mediated immune response to Rhodococcus (Corynebacterium) equi. Ellenberger MA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Nov;45(11):2424–7

Equine humoral immune response to Rhodococcus (Corynebacterium) equi. Ellenberger MA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Nov;45(11):2428–30

Diagnosis of Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis infections in sheep, using an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay. Maki LR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jan;46(1):212–4

Caseous lymphadenitis in sheep imported from Australia for slaughter in Malaysia. Sheikh-Omar AR, et al. **Aust Vet J** [illegible]4 Dec;61(12):410

Antibody to equi factor(s) in the diagnosis of Corynebacterium equi pneumonia of foals. Prescott JF, et al. **Can J Comp Med** 1984 Oct;48(4):370–3

Medical and surgical management of a fractured tusk in an African elephant. Allen JL, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1;185(11):1447–9

Clinical and radiographic findings in Corynebacterium equi pneumonia of foals. Falcon J, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Mar 15;186(6):593–9

Lingual abscesses in suckling and weaned lambs. Rossiter DL, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 15;185(12):1552

Research on experimental Corynebacterium pyogenes infections in pigs. Kume T, et al. **Kitasato Arch Exp Med** 1983 Dec;56(4):119–35

Rhodococcus equi pneumonia in foals. Genetzky RM, et al. **Mod Vet Pract** 1984 Oct;65(10):787–90

An improved Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis vaccine for sheep. Cameron CM, et al. **Onderstepoort J Vet Res** 1984 Dec;51(4):263–7

Abscesses and caseous lymphadenitis in goats in tropical semi-arid north-east Brazil. Unanian MM, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1985 Feb;17(1):57–62

Adhesion of Corynebacterium renale and Corynebacterium pilosum to the epithelial cells of various parts of the bovine urinary tract from the renal pelvis to vulva. Hayashi A, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1985 Apr;10(3):287–92

Two techniques for detection of antibodies against Corynebacterium (Rhodococcus) equi in horse sera. Skalka B, et al. **Vet Microbiol** 1985 Apr;10(3):293–300

[Biochemical changes in the blood of sheep with experimental Corynebacterium infection] Borisov I. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985;22(2):59–66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Pharmacokinetics of amoxicillin trihydrate in sheep infected experimentally with Corynebacterium pyogenes and Escherichia coli] Drumev D, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1985; 22(5):85–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Findings of Corynebacterium equi Magnusson 1923 in connection with foal mortality in the Eastern Bohemia Region] Vysloužil L, et al. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1984 Sep; 29(9):563–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

CORYNEBACTERIUM PARVUM see **PROPIONIBACTERIUM ACNES**

CORYNEBACTERIUM PYOGENES see under **CORYNEBACTERIUM**

CORYNEFORM GROUP

CLASSIFICATION

Analysis of cellular fatty acids by gas chromatography as a tool in the identification of medically important coryneform bacteria. Athalye M, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1985 May;58(5):507–12

ENZYMOLOGY

[The phosphoketolase system of carbohydrate cleavage in saprophytic mycobacteria] Golovlev EL, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1983;272(2):490–2 **(Rus)**

CORYZA, ACUTE see **COMMON COLD**

CORYZA VIRUSES see **RHINOVIRUSES**

COSMETICS

Eye artifacts from mascara in MRI [letter] Wright RM, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jul–Aug;6(4):652

Camouflage therapy. Downie M. **Australas J Dermatol** 1984 Aug;25(2):89–91

Corrective cosmetics. Natow AJ. **Cutis** 1985 Aug;36(2):123–4

Inadequate cosmetic camouflage advice for port wine stains [letter] Newton JA, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 May;78(5):418

Resourceful women unmask cactus spines [letter] **JAMA** 1985 May 17;253(19):2830

Sports and cosmetics. Greiter F. **Sports Med** 1985 Jul–Aug; 2(4):248–53

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Ochronosislike pigmentation from hydroquinone bleaching creams in American blacks. Hoshaw RA, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Jan;121(1):105–8

Chloracetamide: an unusual cause of cosmetic dermatitis [letter] Koch SE, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Feb; 121(2):172–3

Leucoderma induced by monomethyl ether of hydroquinone. Boyle J, et al. **Clin Exp Dermatol** 1985 Mar;10(2):154–8

Lipstick dermatitis related to castor oil. Andersen KE, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1984 Oct;11(4):253–4

Kathon CG: cosmetic allergy and patch test sensitization. de Groot AC, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Feb; 12(2):76–80

Patch tests with fragrance materials and preservatives. de Groot AC, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Feb;12(2):87–92

Contact allergy to oleamidopropyl dimethylamine. de Groot AG, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1984 Nov;11(5):298–301

Antioxidants in cosmetics. White IR, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1984 Nov;11(5):265–7

Cosmetic dermatitis of the eyelids. Fisher AA. **Cutis** 1984 Sep;34(3):216, 218, 220–1

Estrogens in cosmetics. **Med Lett Drugs Ther** 1985 Jun 21; 27(690):54–5

[Local irritation properties of 14 skin-care products. Comparison using the chamber scarification test on volunteers] Andersen KE, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Apr 22;147(17):1399–402 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Nail dyschromia as the leading symptom in chronic mercury poisoning caused by a cosmetic bleaching preparation] Böckers M, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1985 May 15;60(10):821–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cosmetic acne and a test of comedogenicity] Valentino A, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Oct 30;60(10):1845–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Allergic diseases in the cosmetics industry] Campiglio R, et al. **Med Lav** 1984 Sep–Oct;75(5):407–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ANALYSIS

Determination of free boric acid in cosmetic products. Crisp S, et al. **Analyst** 1985 Feb;110(2):209–10

Determination of phenolic preservatives in cosmetic products using reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. Gagliardi L, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 1985 May;40(5):165–72

Determination of preservatives in cosmetic products by reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. II. Gagliardi L, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 May 29; 325(1):353–8

Determination of preservatives in cosmetic products by reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. Gagliardi L, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Dec 19;315:465–9

Determination of synthetic organic colours in lipsticks by thin-layer and high-performance liquid chromatography. Sjöberg AM, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Jan 4;318(1):149–54

Identification of lead in Asian cosmetics—a test for use by health visitors. Healy MA, et al. **Public Health** 1984 Nov; 98(6):361–6

Evaluation by electron microscopy techniques of asbestos contamination in industrial, cosmetic, and pharmaceutical talcs. Paoletti L, et al. **Regul Toxicol Pharmacol** 1984 Sep; 4(3):222–35

[Formaldehyde in the preservation of cosmetic products] Schubert H, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1985;171(4):240–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Determination of 5-methoxypsoralen in suntan cosmetics] Blaas W, et al. **Z Lebensm Unters Forsch** 1985 Mar; 180(3):230–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparison of the methods of mineralization of samples of raw materials and cosmetics before determination of Cu2+, Pb2+, Zn2+ and Cd2+ ions] Masłowska J, et al. **Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig** 1984;35(5):431–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

HISTORY

[Contribution of Avicenna to cosmetology] Belova LV. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1984;(9):53–6 **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[Protection of the skin surface film by cosmetic cream] Würbach G, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1985;171(3):162–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

[Radiation as a microbiological contamination control of drugs, cosmetics and medical devices] Ishizeki C. **Radioisotopes** 198[illegible] May;34(5):282–91 (56 ref.) **(Jpn)**

STANDARDS

The cosmetic ingredient review—a safety evaluation program. Elder RL. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Dec; 11(6):1168–74

THERAPEUTIC USE

[A new cosmetic topical drug—clinico-pharmacological properties and potential use] Albrecht-Nebe H, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1985;171(5):335–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TOXICITY

Ingestions considered nontoxic. Mofenson HC, et al. **Clin Lab Med** 1984 Sep;4(3):587–602

Contact dermatitis from novocaine in Gerovital cream. Goitre M, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Apr;12(4):234–5

Modification of the Draize eye test for the safety testing of cosmetics. Gloxhuber C. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Feb; 23(2):187–8

COSMETICS, HAIR see **HAIR PREPARATIONS**

COSMIC RADIATION

Calculation on cosmic-ray muon exposure rate in non-walled concrete buildings. Fujitaka K, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1984 Jun;33(6):350–6

Modelling of cosmic-ray muon exposure in building's interior. Fujitaka K, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1984 Jun; 33(6):343–9

[Effect of heavy charged particles in galactic cosmic radiation on seeds] Maksimova EN. **Kosm Biol Aviakosm Med** 1985 May–Jun;19(3):71–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

[Effect of changes in solar activity on the dynamics of morbidity and mortality among the population] Temur'iants NA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(5):150–2 **(Rus)**

COST ALLOCATION see under **COSTS AND COST ANALYSIS**

COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS

Making the coronary care unit cost-effective. Thibault GE. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Aug 23;56(5):35C–39C

Personnel productivity and cost effectiveness. A model for evaluation in the OR. Hanson RL, et al. **AORN J** 1985 Jun;41(6):1070–1, 1073–4, 1076

Cost-effectiveness analysis in clinical practice. Is a truce possible? [editorial] Berwick DM. **Arch Dermatol** 1984 Dec; 120(12):1569–70

Topical v systemic agent treatment for papulopustular acne. A cost-effectiveness analysis. Stern RS, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1984 Dec;120(12):1571–8

Risk stratification. A cost-effective approach to the treatment of patients with chest pain [editorial] Plotnick GD, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Jan;145(1):41–2

A two-year follow-up of a comparative trial of the cost-effectiveness of home and hospital psychiatric treatment. Fenton FR, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1984 Apr; 29(3):205–11

Issues in the design of future preventive medicine studies. Russell LB. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;110:203–17

Cost-benefit analysis of water fluoridation in Townsville, Australia. Doessel DP. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1985 Feb;13(1):19–22

Cost-justification of a clinical pharmacist-managed anticoagulation clinic. Gray DR, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Jul–Aug;19(7–8):575–80

Perspectives on health economics. 2. The economist's toolkit. Yule B, et al. **Fam Pract** 1984 Dec;1(4):211–5

Cost-effectiveness of sealants in private practice and standards for use in prepaid dental care. Council on Dental Research. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Jan;110(1):103–7

Using economic analysis to determine the resource consequences of choices made in planning clinical trials. Detsky AS. **J Chronic Dis** 1985;38(9):753–65

Economic specification of cost estimates in dental programs. Doherty NJ, et al. **J Dent Res** 1985 Jun;64(6):922–4

Cost effectiveness of computerization in nursing practice and administration. Zielstorff RD. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Feb; 15(2):22–6

Developing cost-effective presurgical preparation: a comparative analysis. Peterson L, et al. **J Pediatr Psychol** 1984 Dec;9(4):439–55

Theoretical considerations in applying benefit-cost and cost-effectiveness analyses to preventive dental programs. Niessen LC, et al. **J Public Health Dent** 1984 Fall;

44(4):156–68

Cost–effective uroflowmetry in men. Bloom DA, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Mar;133(3):421–4

Cost effects of restricting cost–effective therapy. Bloom BS, et al. **Med Care** 1985 Jul;23(7):872–80

Progress in the development of cost–effective treatment for drug abusers. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1985; 58:1–181

Cost–effectiveness of a computer purchase. Hopp DE. **NY J Dent** 1985 Jun–Aug;55(5):173–4

Outpatient arteriography: its safety and cost effectiveness. Wolfel DA, et al. **Radiology** 1984 Nov;153(2):363–4

Economic appraisal in occupational health and safety regulation. A study of some standard methods. Lindeneg K. **Scand J Soc Med** 1985;13(3):127–32

Cost–effective treatment of female stress urinary incontinence: modified Pereyra bladder neck suspension. Forneret E, et al. **Urology** 1985 Apr;25(4):365–7

[Has the medical profession's awareness of the retail costs of clinical activities altered the daily employment of resources despite unchanged demands?] Larsen PM, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 May 27;147(22):1797–801 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Economic efficiency of treating arterial hypertension patients] Tulepbaev MZh, et al. **Sov Zdravookhr** 1985; (2):24–7 **(Rus)**

[Finnish experiences with treatment programs] Brommels M. **Nord Med** 1985;100(3):90–1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

[Is DRG cost information something for the Scandinavian countries] Calltorp J. **Nord Med** 1985;100(3):92 **(Swe)**

METHODS

Financial management series. Functional value analysis. Hoffman FM. **J Nurs Adm** 1984 Dec;14(12):25–8

COST CONTAINMENT see **COST CONTROL**

COST CONTROL

A symposium: Cost containment issues in cardiology. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Aug 23;56(5):1C–75C

Surgical streams in the flow of health care financing. The role of surgery in national expenditures: what costs are controllable? Moore FD. **Ann Surg** 1985 Feb;201(2):132–41

Consumers and choice: cost containment strategies for health care provision. Allen HM Jr. **Health Psychol** 1984; 3(5):411–30

Cost containment and professional incomes. Hill RB, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 May;16(5):436–8

Cost awareness [editorial] Roddick JW Jr. **IMJ** 1984 Sep; 166(3):135

Cost efficiency: a new dimension of emphasis for family practice. Udall KS. **J Fam Pract** 1984 Nov;19(5):601–3

Health care cost containment and the duty to treat. Marsh FH. **J Leg Med (Chicago)** 1985 Jun;6(2):157–90

Integrating cost awareness with ethics in the undergraduate medical curriculum. Garland MJ. **J Med Educ** 1985 Jan; 60(1):44–52

Cost containment education in British medical schools: implications for American medical schools. Turner BJ, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 Jun;60(6):483–5

Reduction of anti–inflammatory drug costs with newer aspirin formulations. Hershey CO, et al. **Med Care** 1985 Aug;23(8):998–1002

Medicine versus economics. Thurow LC. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Sep 5;313(10):611–4

Physicians must practice quality care and cost control [editorial] Strasser AL. **Occup Health Saf** 1985 Jul; 54(7):52–3

Quality assurance and cost containment in teaching hospitals: implications for a period of economic restraint. Everett GD. **QRB** 1985 Feb;11(2):42–6

Medicaid cost containment in Wisconsin: long–term care reimbursement. Buchanan RJ. **Wis Med J** 1984 May; 83(5):10–4

Cost containment in 12 European countries. Abel–Smith B. **World Health Stat Q** 1984;37(4):351–63 **(Eng, Fre)**

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Implications of hospital cost control for administrators. Dunmeyer SL, et al. **Health Care Manage Rev** 1985 Spring; 10(2):29–37

METHODS

Boise Cascade makes health costs its business. Powills S. **Hospitals** 1985 Jul 16;59(14):96–8

Who is the odd man out?: the experience of Western Europe in containing the costs of health care. Abel–Smith B. **Milbank Mem Fund Q** 1985 Winter;63(1):1–17

TRENDS

Third party prescription programs: cost containment issues and strategies. Richards JW. **Am Pharm** 1985 Jul; NS25(7):28–35

DRGs, cost containment, and our vocation [editorial] Bukantz SC. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Jan 15;20(1):12–3

Cost control's impact pervades '84 news. Gallivan M. **Hospitals** 1984 Dec 16;58(24):35

Purveyors of cost–containment, beware. The buck stops here [editorial] Gordinier RH. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Aug;78(2):13, 16

COST EFFECTIVENESS see **COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS**

COST SHARING INSURANCE see **DEDUCTIBLES AND COINSURANCE**

COSTEN'S SYNDROME see **TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT SYNDROME**

COSTS AND COST ANALYSIS

Hospital planning for profit. The importance of measuring severity of illness. Horn S. **Ala J Med Sci** 1985 Jan; 22(1):21–9

Cost of Tolectin [letter] Zarro VJ. **Am Fam Physician** 1985 Mar;31(3):23,26

Cost containment in medicine: why cardiology? Harrison DC. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Aug 23;56(5):10C–15C

Impact of diagnosis related groups on medical practice. May JJ. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Aug 23;56(5):16C–26C

Prospective reimbursement for state–of–the–art medical practice: the case for invasive electrophysiologic evaluation. Saksena S, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 1; 55(8):963–7

Management of the very young diabetic [editorial] Brouhard BH. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 May;139(5):446–7

Diagnosis–related groups. Their potential impact on pediatric resident training. Greenberg LW. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 May;139(5):524–6

Diagnosis related groups and emergency medicine [letter] Henze HM. **Am J Emerg Med** 1984 May;2(3):281

Injury severity scales: overview and directions for future research. MacKenzie EJ. **Am J Emerg Med** 1984 Nov; 2(6):537–49 (51 ref.)

Diagnosis related groups and emergency medicine. Zangerle K, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1983 Nov;1(3):356–9

Surgonomics: the cost of gastrointestinal hemorrhage, the identifier concept. Muñoz E, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Feb;80(2):139–42

ABC analysis of the relationship between pharmacy charges and DRGs. Magee MJ, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Mar; 42(3):571–6

Cost savings associated with use of gentamicin versus tobramycin. Schwinghammer TL, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Aug;42(8):1745–9

Health Maintenance Organizations and state DRG hospital cost control programs: the need for federal preemption. Blomquist RF. **Am J Law Med** 1984 Spring;10(1):1–29

Prospective pricing system and its effect on the principles and practice of infectious diseases. Turck M, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Jun 28;78(6B):23–8

Nosocomial infections, diagnosis–related groups, and study on the efficacy of nosocomial infection control. Economic implications for hospitals under the prospective payment system. Wenzel RP. **Am J Med** 1985 Jun 28;78(6B):3–7

Charting for dollars. Hoke JL. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Jun; 85(6):658–60

Creating diagnostic related groups: a manageable way to deal with DSM–III. Sinclair E, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1985 Jul;55(3):426–33

A modification of the International Classification of Diseases for Uniform Coding of Diagnosis, Procedures, and Medications. The Perinatal Intensive Care Computer System. Myers TF, et al. **Am J Perinatol** 1985 Jul; 2(3):240–1

Severity of illness within DRGs: impact on prospective payment. Horn SD, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Oct; 75(10):1195–9

Resource requirements for evaluating ambulatory health care. Thompson MS, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1984 Nov; 74(11):1244–8

Resource utilization [editorial] Moore FD. **Ann Surg** 1985 Jul;202(1):126–7

Surgonomics: the identifier concept. Hospital charges in general surgery and surgical specialties under prospective payment systems. Muñoz E, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Jul; 202(1):119–25

Techniques for assessing hospital case mix. Hornbrook MC. **Annu Rev Public Health** 1985;6:295–324

At Congress, HCFA Administrator Carolyne Davis told the future of the prospective payment system [interview by Susan S. Klann] Davis C. **AORN J** 1985 May;41(5):930–8

The economic costs of schizophrenia. Implications for public policy. Andrews G, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 Jun; 42(6):537–43

Diagnosis–related groups and clinical research in psychiatry. Pincus HA, et al. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1985 Jun;42(6):627–9

Are 'indexes' an index of physician performance? [editorial] Howe RB. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Jan;145(1):46

The Prospective Payment System, diagnosis–related groups, and the new world of health care [editorial] Hodes BL. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Feb;103(2):185–6

Diagnostic Related Groups (DRGs) and rehab medicine in the Veterans Administration. Delisa JA. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1985 Feb;66(2):125

Do diagnosis–related groups accurately reflect the disease? Pancreatic pseudocyst: a case in point. Ephgrave K, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Jun;120(6):703–7

Impact of diagnosis–related group–based reimbursement for treatment of rheumatic diseases in a teaching hospital. Hartley RM, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Aug;28(8):846–52

Critical appraisal of the DRG system: problem areas for DRG reimbursement in the USA. Harper DL. **Aust Clin Rev** 1985 Mar;(16):5–11

The cost of general dental service treatment provided for dentate adults in Scotland. Nuttall NM. **Br Dent J** 1984 Sep 8;157(5):160–4

DRG legislation and rheumatic disease. Lockshin MD. **Bull Rheum Dis** 1984;34(4):1–5 (14 ref.)

Technology under Medicare diagnosis–related groups prospective payment. Implications for medical intensive care. Butler PW, et al. **Chest** 1985 Feb;87(2):229–34

DRG dilemmas in intensive care. Financial and medical [editorial] Weinberg SL. **Chest** 1985 Feb;87(2):141

Diagnosis related groups: the product of the hospital. Fetter RB. **Clin Res** 1984 Sep;32(3):336–40

Diagnosis related group reimbursement of hospital services in the United States: potential for introduction in Australia. Doman AS. **Community Health Stud** 1985;9(1):54–61

Crisis and challenge. Downs JB. **Crit Care Med** 1984 Oct; 12(10):843–5

APACHE II: a severity of disease classification system. Knaus WA, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Oct;13(10):818–29

Impact of changes in payment for health care. Drew PG, et al. **Curr Probl Diagn Radiol** 1984 Jul–Aug;13(4):1–40

The end of an era in Delaware medicine. Akana P. **Del Med J** 1984 Oct;56(10):611–4

DRGs: another point of view [letter] Miller WE. **Del Med J** 1984 Oct;56(10):608–9

Conference on insulin pump therapy in diabetes. Multicenter study of effect on microvascular disease. Recruitment, Randomization, and baseline characteristics of the treatment groups. Champion MC, et al. **Diabetes** 1985 Aug; 34 Suppl 3:13–6

Management decision–making using unit cost information. Botz CK. **Dimens Health Serv** 1984 Aug;61(8):28–9

University Hospital tries Medicus case mix analysis. Hundert M, et al. **Dimens Health Serv** 1984 Sep;61(9):34–5, 48

DRGs: putting the squeeze on your older patients? Champlin L. **Geriatrics** 1985 Jul;40(7):77–81

DRGs: the counterrevolution in financing health care. Dolenc DA, et al. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1985 Jun;15(3):19–29 (65 ref.)

The MD and the DRG. Morreim EH. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1985 Jun;15(3):30–8

Prospective payment: the next big policy disappointment? Aaron HJ. **Health Aff (Millwood)** 1984 Fall;3(3):102–7

Cost sharing lessons from the private sector. Freiman MP. **Health Aff (Millwood)** 1984 Winter;3(4):85–93

Beyond DRGs: shifting the risk to providers. Swoap DB. **Health Aff (Millwood)** 1984 Winter;3(4):117–21

Selected results from an evaluation of the New Jersey Diagnosis–Related Group System. May JJ, et al. **Health Serv Res** 1984 Dec;19(5):547–59

Hospital DRGs and the need for long–term care services: an empirical analysis. Meiners MR, et al. **Health Serv Res** 1985 Aug;20(3):359–84

Estimating patient–level nursing home costs. Schlenker RE, et al. **Health Serv Res** 1985 Apr;20(1):103–28

Estimating 'reasonable cost' of Medicaid patient care using a patient–mix index. Tamura H, et al. **Health Serv Res** 1985 Apr;20(1):27–42

Facing up to the challenge of DRGs. Reamer FG. **Health Soc Work** 1985 Spring;10(2):85–94

Prospective payment [letter] Darmstadter H. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;35(10):1043

Severity of illness and diagnostic formulation: classifying patients for prospective payment systems. Mezzich JE, et al. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;36(7):770–2

DRGs, cost containment, and our vocation [editorial] Bukantz SC. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Jan 15;20(1):12–3

Home care bears brunt of DRG system. **Hospitals** 1985 Jun 16;59(12):70–1, 73

DRGs spark interest abroad for planning. **Hospitals** 1985 Jun 1;59(11):33–4

Insurers slow to use DRGs but interested. **Hospitals** 1984 Oct 1;58(19):46, 50

Donald Young, M.D.: assessing PPS [interview] **Hospitals** 1985 Jan 16;59(2):113–4

Ranks of DRG coordinators on the rise. **Hospitals** 1985 Jan 16;59(2):78–80

DRGs pose problems for pediatric hospitals. **Hospitals** 1985 Feb 1;59(3):47–8

Hospitals and PPS: exemplary beginnings [interview] Davis C. **Hospitals** 1985 Mar 16;59(6):96–7

Are consumers sensitive to hospital costs? Inguanzo JM, et al. **Hospitals** 1985 Feb 1;59(3):68–9

Automation in the medical records department. Packer CL. **Hospitals** 1985 Mar 1;59(5):100, 102, 104

Detailed costing system nets efficiency, savings. Poulsen GP. **Hospitals** 1984 Oct 1;58(19):106–8, 111

Effect of DRGs on utilization of the microbiology laboratory. Bartlett RC. **Infect Control** 1985 Aug;6(8):323–5

A multidimensional analysis of the impact of high–cost hospitalization. Fleming ST, et al. **Inquiry** 1985 Summer; 22(2):178–87

DRGs and hospital case records: implications for Medicare case mix accuracy. Johnson AN, et al. **Inquiry** 1984 Summer;21(2):128–34

Is compression occurring in DRG prices? Lave JR. **Inquiry** 1985 Summer;22(2):142–7

DRGs: a recent refinement to an old method. Levine E, et al. **Inquiry** 1984 Summer;21(2):105–12

An analysis of hospital case mix, cost, and payment differences for Medicare, Medicaid, and Blue Cross Plan patients using DRGs. Martin SG, et al. **Inquiry** 1984 Winter;21(4):369–79

Nursing home case-mix differences between Medicare and non-Medicare and between hospital-based and freestanding patients. Shaughnessy PW, et al. **Inquiry** 1985 Summer;22(2):162–77

Constructing the cost of health professions education. Graham JW. **J Allied Health** 1984 Aug;13(3):181–90

Toward diagnostic related groups in child psychiatry: a preliminary study. Forness SR, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1985 May;24(3):266–72

Comparative cost of myocardial revascularization: percutaneous transluminal angioplasty and coronary artery bypass surgery. Kelly ME, et al. **J Am Coll Cardiol** 1985 Jan;5(1):16–20

Determining the value of your practice: a realistic approach. Jackson JB, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1984 Sep;109(3):402–12

DRGs: implications for biomedical communications. Allen RM, et al. **J Biocommun** 1985 May;12(2):4–7

View from the Nation's Capital. Freishtat HW. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1985 Apr;5(2):117–9

Are medical costs too high? Newhouse JP. **J Dent Educ** 1984 Nov;48(11):587–90

The cost of residential care homes serving elderly adults. Mor V, et al. **J Gerontol** 1985 Mar;40(2):164–71

Cost-shifting: the discount dilemma. Johnson AN, et al. **J Health Polit Policy Law** 1984 Summer;9(2):251–67

Impact on academic medical center of reduction in reimbursement of indirect research costs. Kutina KL, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 Sep;60(9):669–76

Cost of residents' decisions on actual patients and in simulated encounters. White RE, et al. **J Med Educ** 1984 Oct;59(10):833–5

Commentary: update of diagnostic related groups. Johnson ME. **J Med Soc NJ** 1984 Oct;81(10):891–2

Do DRG reimbursement rates reflect nursing costs? Mowry MM, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Jul–Aug;15(7–8):29–35

Accounting for nursing costs by DRG. Reschak GL, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Sep;15(9):15–20

DRGs and primary nursing: are they compatible? van Servellen GM, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Apr;15(4):32–6

Comparing acuity among hospitals. Who has the sickest patients? Vaughan RG, et al. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 May;15(5):25–8

DRG's, post-graduate education, and the teaching hospital. Greene FL. **J SC Med Assoc** 1984 Aug;80(8):419–20

The epidemiology of disease expenses. The costs of caring for children with cancer. Bloom BS, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Apr 26;253(16):2393–7

The impact of prospective payment on clinical research [editorial] Davis CK. **JAMA** 1985 Feb 1;253(5):686–7

Diagnosis-related groups and severity. ICD-9-CM, the real problem. Mullin RL. **JAMA** 1985 Sep 6;254(9):1208–10

The need for Diagnosis-Related Group 471. Protection for clinical research. Yarbro JW, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Feb 1;253(5):684–5

DRGs and the great compromise [letter] Baumgartner TG. **JPEN** 1984 Sep–Oct;8(5):590–1

Nutritional support: can it be the Achilles heel of the DRGs? [letter] Kaminski MV Jr. **JPEN** 1984 Sep–Oct;8(5):592–4

Grading DRGs. Berki SE. **Med Care** 1984 Dec;22(12):1065–6

Case-mix and resource use in long-term care. Cameron JM. **Med Care** 1985 Apr;23(4):296–309

Validation and use of resource utilization groups as a case-mix measure for long-term care. Cooney LM Jr, et al. **Med Care** 1985 Feb;23(2):123–32

Implications of DRG payments for medical intensive care. Coulton CJ, et al. **Med Care** 1985 Aug;23(8):977–85

Case-mix and cost differences between teaching and nonteaching hospitals. Frick AP, et al. **Med Care** 1985 Apr;23(4):283–95

Resource utilization groups. A patient classification system for long-term care. Fries BE, et al. **Med Care** 1985 Feb;23(2):110–22

Predicting hospital charge and stay variation. The role of patient teaching status, controlling for diagnosis-related group, demographic characteristics, and severity of illness. Jones KR. **Med Care** 1985 Mar;23(3):220–35

The Abbreviated Injury Scale and Injury Severity Score. Levels of inter- and intrarater reliability. MacKenzie EJ, et al. **Med Care** 1985 Jun;23(6):823–35

The use of Grade of Membership analysis to evaluate and modify diagnosis-related groups. Manton KG, et al. **Med Care** 1984 Dec;22(12):1067–82

DRGs and elective surgery. What's best for the provider? What's best for the patient? Neuhauser D, et al. **Med Care** 1985 Feb;23(2):183–8

Classification of ambulatory care using patient-based, time-oriented indexes. Rogerson CL, et al. **Med Care** 1985 Jun;23(6):780–8

The effect of including secondary diagnoses on the description of the diagnostic content of family practice. Schneeweiss R, et al. **Med Care** 1984 Nov;22(11):1058–63

Initial international use of APACHE. An acute severity of disease measure. Wagner DP, et al. **Med Decis Making** 1984;4(3):297–313

Diagnosis related groups [editorial] Gibbs CC. **Med J Aust** 1985 Sep 16;143(6):227

Case-mix grouping and DRGs: making the principal diagnosis. Roberts RF, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Sep 16;143(6):243–5

Diagnosis related groups [letter] Tonkin D. **Med J Aust** 1985 Sep 16;143(6):261

Diagnosis related groups--implications for Australian physicians. Wood TJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Sep 16;143(6):242–3

Three MD's discuss DRGs and the changing practice climate. **Mich Med** 1985 Jun;84(6):332–4

DRG impact on medical care. Kahkonen DM. **Mich Med** 1985 Jul;84(7):403

Survey shows DRGs affect health care delivery to seniors. Olszewski J. **Mich Med** 1985 Jul;84(7):402–3

Diagnosis related groups: potential impact on Navy health care. Rieder KA, et al. **Milit Med** 1985 May;150(5):266–70

Patient classification system: a link between diagnosis-related groupings and acuity factors. Sherrod SM. **Milit Med** 1984 Sep;149(9):506–11

Physicians' perception of the prospective payment plan using DRGs. Kwon IW, et al. **Mo Med** 1985 Feb;82(2):67–70

Autopsy findings as a modifier of diagnosis-related group classification and hospital reimbursement. Heller J, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 May;52(5):311–4

DRGs and hospital readmissions [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1985 Mar 21;312(12):793–4

DRGs and surgical practice [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1985 Apr 25;312(17):1131

Diagnosis-related groups and hospital costs [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1984 Nov 8;311(19):1260–1

Interhospital differences in severity of illness. Problems for prospective payment based on diagnosis-related groups (DRGs). Horn SD, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jul 4;313(1):20–4

Strategies for reforming Medicare's physician payments. Physician diagnosis-related groups and other approaches. Jencks SF, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jun 6;312(23):1492–9

Physician DRGs. Mitchell JB. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Sep 12;313(11):670–5

Implications of DRGs for clinicians. Omenn GS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Nov 15;311(20):1314–7

DRGs and the future of surgical practice. Smits HL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Dec 20;311(25):1612–5

Institutional responses to prospective payment based on diagnosis-related groups. Implications for cost, quality, and access. Stern RS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Mar 7;312(10):621–7

The high cost of education. Queen AN. **NY State Dent J** 1985 Feb;51(2):80

Analysis of the effects of applying federal diagnosis-related grouping (DRG) guidelines to a population of high-risk newborn infants. Poland RL, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Jul;76(1):104–9

Prospective payment strategy--is it working? Fifer WR. **Penn Med** 1984 Dec;87(12):38–42

Presidential address. Lynch JB. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Jun;75(6):874–6

Evaluating financial viability of clinical programs under prospective pricing. Barnard C. **QRB** 1985 Mar;11(3):81–6

The ICD-9-CM DRGs: increased homogeneity through use of AS-SCORE. Panniers TL, et al. **QRB** 1985 Feb;11(2):47–52

Clinical research patients generate significant losses under diagnosis related groups (DRGs). Katterhagen JG, et al. **Semin Oncol** 1984 Sep;11(3):xxxv–xxxvi

A consensus process to determine the relative complexity-severity of frequently performed surgical services. Egdahl RH, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 May;160(5):403–6

Myths and maths of DRGs. Bradford CK. **Top Health Care Financ** 1985 Spring;11(3):72–7

Strategic financial planning under DRG-based prospective payment. Gannon JJ, et al. **Top Health Care Financ** 1985 Summer;11(4):21–32

Information systems implications of DRGs and prospective payment. Lemon RB. **Top Health Care Financ** 1985 Spring;11(3):59–62

Medical staff relations and physician practice in the DRG environment. McElwee JW. **Top Health Care Financ** 1985 Spring;11(3):22–7

Cost accounting strategies under prospective payment system. McSweeney JM, et al. **Top Health Care Financ** 1985 Spring;11(3):28–46

Upgrading financial planning and reporting in response to DRG requirements. Monroe RD, et al. **Top Health Care Financ** 1985 Spring;11(3):63–71

An overview of DRG regulations--the impact of changing reimbursement patterns. Morgan LB, et al. **Top Health Care Financ** 1985 Spring;11(3):1–9

Medical records: a new challenge under prospective DRG reimbursement. Ryckman D, et al. **Top Health Care Financ** 1985 Spring;11(3):47–58

The impact of DRGs on the physician. Berman RA. **W Va Med J** 1984 Dec;80(12):261–5

A physician looks at DRGs. Lang HL. **West J Med** 1984 Aug;141(2):248–55

Diagnosis cluster frequency in a community-based family practice residency program. Comparison with large ambulatory data sets. Shear CL, et al. **West J Med** 1985 Jun;142(6):854–7

[Has the medical profession's awareness of the retail costs of clinical activities altered the daily employment of resources despite unchanged demands?] Larsen PM, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 May 27;147(22):1797–801 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Levels of severity and care in intensive care units. An interhospital study] López Morán A, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Jan;176(1):18–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Costs and options in tertiary gastroenterologic assistance] Vilardell F, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Feb;67(2):177–9 **(Spa)**

[Is DRG cost information something for the Scandinavian countries] Calltorp J. **Nord Med** 1985;100(3):92 **(Swe)**

ECONOMICS

Diagnosis-related group regulations. Implications for the practicing rheumatologist. Weinberger M, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Feb;28(2):204–9

METHODS

Anesthesia drugs and supplies. Calculating their cost per DRG. Petty C, et al. **AORN J** 1984 Oct;40(4):606–9, 612–3

Estimating patient-level nursing home costs. Schlenker RE, et al. **Health Serv Res** 1985 Apr;20(1):103–28

Detailed costing system nets efficiency, savings. Poulsen GP. **Hospitals** 1984 Oct 1;58(19):106–8, 111

Policy implications of hospital reporting practices. Kane NM. **Med Care** 1985 Jun;23(6):836–41

Microcosting an emergency department. Currie D, et al. **Top Health Care Financ** 1985 Spring;11(3):78–88

TRENDS

The rising cost of health care: an issue brief. Robinson F, et al. **Conn Med** 1985 Feb;49(2):100–2

COSYNTROPIN see under **CORTICOTROPIN**

COT DEATH see **SUDDEN INFANT DEATH**

COTININE see under **PYRROLIDINONES**

COTTON

Medical and industrial hygiene characterization of the cotton waste utilization industry. Engleberg AL, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;7(2):93–108

Byssinosis: Release of prostaglandins, thromboxane, and 5-hydroxytryptamine in bronchopulmonary lavage fluid after inhalation of cotton dust extracts. Mundie TG, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Jan;118(1):128–33

Effect of cotton bracts extract on canine tracheal epithelium and shunt pathway. Cloutier MM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Dec;130(6):1087–90

Byssinosis in Hong Kong. Ong SG, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Jul;42(7):499–502

Chronic lung disease in cotton textile workers [letter] **Chest** 1985 Mar;87(3):406–8

Skin testing with an aqueous extract of cotton bract. Schachter EN, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Sep;76(3):481–7

Relative effectiveness of 'nytal' and cotton as cyclops sieving device in guineaworm affected hamlets in Rajasthan. Kaul SM, et al. **J Commun Dis** 1984 Jun;16(2):154–6

Milk production and nitrogen utilization by dairy cows infused postruminally with sodium caseinate, soybean meal, or cottonseed meal. Rogers JA, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Sep;67(9):1928–35

Effects of tampon materials on the in-vitro physiology of a toxic shock syndrome strain of Staphylococcus aureus. Ingham E, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Aug;20(1):87–95

An aerosol generator for the resuspension of cotton dust. Weyel DA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1984 Dec;76(3):544–7

[Working conditions and physiological reactions of adolescent machine operators during primary cotton cultivation] Mamedov KM, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Dec;(12):65–7 **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

A comparison of exposure to airborne dust in cotton processing plants estimated from personal and workzone samples. Cinkotai FF, et al. **Ann Occup Hyg** 1984;28(3):347–52

Cotton induced bronchoconstriction detected by a forced random noise oscillator. Sepulveda MJ, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1984 Nov;41(4):480–6

Acute lung function response to cotton dust in atopic and non-atopic individuals. Sepulveda MJ, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1984 Nov;41(4):487–91

Airway reactivity and cotton bract-induced bronchial obstruction. Schachter EN, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jan;87(1):51–5

A cotton dust study unmasked. Levine C. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1984 Aug;14(4):17

Hypersensitivity pneumonitis due to cotton dust in Indian children. Chetty A, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1984 May–Jun;51(410):341–4

Three more cases of lint (exogenous) peritonitis [letter] Liebowitz D, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr;7(2):187–8

Circadian rhythms in peak expiratory flow rate in workers exposed to cotton dust. Cinkotai FF, et al. **Thorax** 1984 Oct;39(10):759–65

ANALYSIS

Endotoxin in cotton dust and respiratory function decrement among cotton workers in an experimental cardroom.

Rylander R, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Feb; 131(2):209–13

[Detection of sulfolanes in sanitary–chemical analysis of textiles] Dukhovnaia IS, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Jan;(1):53–4 **(Rus)**

HISTORY

[The early history of cotton in Hungary (letter)] Benkö F. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Nov 25;125(48):2965 **(Hun)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Gram–negative bacterial endotoxins in airborne dusts from washed and unwashed cottons. Olenchock SA. **Z Erkr Atmungsorgane** 1984;163(3):208–16

POISONING

Byssinosis: thromboxane release from human platelets by cotton dust and bract extracts. Mundie TG, et al. **Arch Environ Health** 1985 May–Jun;40(3):165–9

TOXICITY

Helium–oxygen spirometry in experimental cotton dust exposure. Sepulveda MJ, et al. **Lung** 1984;162(6):347–56

Concentration–dependent respiratory response of guinea pigs to a single exposure of cotton dust. Ellakkani MA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 15;80(2):357–66

COTTONSEED

Effects of feeding whole cottonseed on composition of milk. DePeters EJ, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1985 Apr;68(4):897–902

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Decreased resistance of Bos taurus cattle on a diet supplemented with whole cotton seed to the tick Boophilus microplus (Canestrini). O'Kelly JC. **Vet Parasitol** 1984 Aug;15(2):151–7

ANALYSIS

[Preliminary study of cotton seed processing] Ye DJ. **Chung Yao Tung Pao** 1984 Jul;9(4):161–3 **(Chi)**

[Hygienic aspects of using cottonseed protein in diets] Nikov PS, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 May;(5):22–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

COTTONSEED OIL see **COTTONSEED**

COTURNIX see under **QUAIL**

COUGH

see related
EXPECTORANTS

Interaction of respiration with coughing, feeding, vision and oculomotor control in fish. Ballintijn CM, et al. **Brain Behav Evol** 1984;25(2–3):99–108

Clearance of mucus by simulated cough. King M, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jun;58(6):1776–82

Time separation between cough pulses in bladder, rectum and urethra in women. van der Kooi JB, et al. **J Urol** 1984 Dec;132(6):1275–8

Chronic cough. Diagnosis and treatment. Braman SS, et al. **Primary Care** 1985 Jun;12(2):217–25

[Effect of coughing on 133Xe ventilation study in a patient with bullous disease] Seto M, et al. **Kaku Igaku** 1984 Nov; 21(11):1475–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Prevalence of persistent cough and phlegm in young adults in relation to long–term ambient sulfur oxide exposure. Chapman RS, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Aug; 132(2):261–7

Cough associated with the use of captopril. Sesoko S, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Aug;145(8):1524

COMPLICATIONS

Cough fracture of the ribs. Roberge RJ, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1984 Nov;2(6):513–7

Nocturnal cough in patients with chronic bronchitis and emphysema. Power JT, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1984 Dec; 130(6):999–1001

Chronic cough, sinusitis, and hyperreactive airways in children: an often overlooked association. Sacha RF, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Mar;54(3):195–8

Cough syncope mimicking epilepsy in asthmatic children. Haslam RH, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 Feb;12(1):45–7

Tachyarrhythmia provoked by coughing and other stimuli. Omori I, et al. **Chest** 1984 Nov;86(5):797–9

Spontaneous intercostal lung hernia. Sheka KP, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1984 Dec;76(12):1210, 1212–3

Cough radiculopathy––another cause of pain in the neck [letter] Torrington KG, et al. **West J Med** 1984 Sep; 141(3):379–80

[Case of cough–syncope syndrome] Moskal J. **Wiad Lek** 1985 Feb 15;38(4):324–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Spontaneous pneumomediastinum (letter)] Hernández Hernández JA, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Jan;176(1):51–2 **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

[Bronchial reactions to carbachol inhalation in patients with a suspected diagnosis of cough due to asthma] Crivelli M, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 May 4;115(18):620–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Tussiphonogram of workers exposed to toluene] Korpáš J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Apr;83(4):450–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

DRUG THERAPY

Drugs for cough and cold symptoms in hypertensive patients. White WB, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1985 Mar;31(3):183–7

Fighting colds & coughs 1984. Murphy DH. **Am Pharm** 1984 Nov;NS24(11):30–6

The efficacy of cromolyn sodium in the treatment of childhood asthma [letter] Wolk MH. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Mar; 54(3):260

Prolonged suppression of cough after inhalation of lidocaine in a patient with sarcoid. Sanders RV, et al. **JAMA** 1984 Nov 2;252(17):2456–7

[Objectivation of the effect of antitussive agents using tussometry in patients with chronic cough] Matthys H, et al. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 2;115(9):307–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical study of a new antitussive: cloperastine] Olivieri D, et al. **Arch Monaldi** 1983 Sep–Dec;38(5–6):209–18 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ETIOLOGY

All that coughs is not bronchitis. Wilder NJ. **Alaska Med** 1984 Oct–Dec;26(4):101–3

Case review: chronic cough in a 59–year–old man. Cole W, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Jan;54(1):12–3,39–41

Night cough counts and diary card scores in asthma. Archer LN, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 May;60(5):473–4

Cough induced by changes of ionic composition of airway surface liquid. Higenbottam T. **Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir** 1984 Nov–Dec;20(6):553–62

Pleuritic pain, cough long after Hodgkin's. Musher DM, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 Jul 15;20(7):159, 162–3

Foul breath and a productive cough. Turck M. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1985 May 30;20(5A):50

Chronic or recurrent cough in children––a presentation of asthma? Spelman R. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1984 Apr; 34(261):221–2

La toux diabolique: neurogenic tussive crisis. Jacome DE. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Jun;61(716):515–6

Bronchography in patients with persistent cough. Moilanen A, et al. **Rontgenblatter** 1985 Mar;38(3):77–80

[Pertussoid syndrome] Marešová V, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Mar;40(3):156–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Productive cough] Dürst A, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Jul 16;74(29):794–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Latent asthma and so–called allergic bronchitis in patients with persistent cough] Ohashi Y, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb; 23(2):204–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

OCCURRENCE

Respiratory symptoms in Tasmanian adolescents: a follow up of the 1961 birth cohort. Giles GG, et al. **Aust NZ J Med** 1984 Oct;14(5):631–7

[Chronic cough in schoolchildren from the Bordeaux area. Results on 15000 adolescents] Cooreman J, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1984 Aug–Sep;41(7):507–11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

The tussive effect of hyperpnea with cold air. Banner AS, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Mar;131(3):362–7

The development of cough. Leith DE. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 May;131(5):S39–42

An electromyographic method of objectively assessing cough intensity and use of the method to assess effects of codeine on the dose–response curve to citric acid. Cox ID, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Sep;18(3):377–82

Flow limitation, cough, and patterns of aerosol deposition in humans. Smaldone GC, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Aug; 59(2):515–20

Evidence for a central site of action for the antitussive effects of caramiphen. Domino EF, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Apr;233(1):249–53

Hyperresponsiveness of cough receptors in patients with bronchial asthma. Mitsuhashi M, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 May; 75(5):855–8

Activity of bulbar respiratory neurones during cough and other respiratory tract reflexes in cats. Jakuš J, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985;34(2):127–36

Effects of hypoxia on respiratory defence reflexes. Effects of thirty hours' oxygen deficiency on cough, the expiration reflex and sneezing in awake cats. Tatár M, et al. **Physiol Bohemoslov** 1985;34(1):41–8

Inability of awake patients to correctly locate a cough stimulus. Kinasewitz GT, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Aug; 78(8):970–1

[Coughing in circulatory arrest] Pijls NH, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Apr 6;129(14):649–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Topics on cough receptor and bronchoconstriction] Sasaki K. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Jan;33(1):25–31 **(Jpn)**

[Applications of aerosol inhalation cine–scintigraphy––clinical investigations of mucociliary transport] Ito S, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov; 22(11):961–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Experimental cough induced by a chemical stimulus in rabbits with pulmonary edema] Poláček H, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1985 Jan;83(1):53–62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Results of tussiphonographic evaluation of probands during an 8–week period] Šadloňová–Korpášová J, et al. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1984 Aug;82(2):991–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Effect of naloxone on coughing] Carreira–Monteiro ME, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1985 Mar;41(1):43–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Sodium cromoglycate and atropine block the fall in FEV1 but not the cough induced by hypotonic mist. Fuller RW, et al. **Thorax** 1984 Oct;39(10):766–70

PSYCHOLOGY

Psychogenic cough in childhood [editorial] Milner AD. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 22;290(6485):1847–8

THERAPY

Coughs and colds. Walson PD. **Pediatrics** 1984 Nov;74(5 Pt 2):937–40

Evaluating and treating intractable cough. **West J Med** 1985 Aug;143(2):223–8

VETERINARY

Kennel cough and canine adenovirus vaccines in Australia. Studdert VP. **Aust Vet J** 1984 Jun;61(6):198–9

Equine influenza reactions [letter] Eagles BW, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Apr 27;116(17):478

[The economic evaluation of vaccination against infectious cough in horses using the cost–benefit analysis] Mayr A, et al. **Tierarztl Prax** 1985;Suppl 1:101–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

COUMAPHOS see under **INSECTICIDES, ORGANOTHIOPHOSPHATE**

COUMARIC ACIDS see under **CINNAMATES**

COUMARINS

7–[(Chlorocarbonyl)methoxy]–4–methylcoumarin: a novel fluorescent reagent for the precolumn derivatization of hydroxy compounds in liquid chromatography. Karlsson KE, et al. **Anal Chem** 1985 Jan;57(1):229–34

Spectrophotometric determination of nitrite in waters with 5,7–dihydroxy–4–imino–2–oxochroman. Nakamura M, et al. **Anal Chem** 1984 Oct;56(12):2242–4

[Structure and stereochemistry of maoyancaosu (M–SU)] Wang DX, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1984 Apr, 19(4):261–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Gonadotrophin release in ovariectomized ewes fed different amounts of coumestrol. Montgomery GW, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Mar;73(2):457–63

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Parotid gland hemorrhage as a complication of coumarin compound ingestion. Zikk D, et al. **Arch Otorhinolaryngol** 1985;241(3):243–6

Thromboembolism, coumarin necrosis, and protein C. Kazmier FJ. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Oct;60(10):673–4

[Bleeding into the intestinal wall during anticoagulant therapy. Diagnosis using sonography and computerized tomography] Rupprecht HJ, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 2;109(44):1686–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Case report from practice (35) (Munchausen syndrome). Female patient S.D., born 6–1–1938, sales clerk] Schmidlin M. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Mar 26;74(13):340 **(Ger)**

ANALYSIS

Quantitative analysis of alpha, beta–thujone, pulegone, safrole, coumarin and beta–asarone in alcoholic beverages by selected–ion monitoring. Galli CL, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1984 Oct;4(5):273–6

High–performance liquid chromatographic strategies for the determination and confirmation of anticoagulant rodenticide residues in animal tissues. Hunter K. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Mar 15;321(2):255–72

Improved analytical and preparative methods for necatorin from Lactarius necator (Fr.) Karst mushroom. Suortti T. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Sep 28;301(1):303–7

Sesquiterpene–coumarin ethers of Ferula tingitana. Miski M, et al. **J Nat Prod** 1985 Mar–Apr;48(2):326–7

Alkaloids and coumarins of Casimiroa edulis. Rizvi SH, et al. **J Nat Prod** 1985 Jan–Feb;48(1):146

Furanocoumarins from Maquira calophylla. Rovinski JM, et al. **J Nat Prod** 1984 May–Jun;47(3):557

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

A study of factors which determine the pharmacological response to vitamin K in coumarin anticoagulated rabbits. Hart JA, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1984 Oct 1; 33(19):3013–9

BLOOD

Therapeutic concentration of coumarin and predicted dosage regimens. Ritschel WA. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984; 34(8):907–10

DIAGNOSTIC USE

New fluorogenic, photoactivable, heterobifunctional crosslinking thiol reagents. Ueno T, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Jul;140(1):63–8

A coupled amidolytic assay for thromboplastin (tissue factor) using a fluogenic substrate: its application to monkey leukocyte tissue factor. Nakamura S. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;97(2):705–7

[Pharmacolymphography with Venalot and Venoruton--a 7 years' report] Schmidt F, et al. **Radiol Diagn (Berl)** 1985; 26(1):41–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[High performance liquid chromatographic determination of pyrimidine nucleobases and 5–fluorouracil labeled with a fluorescent reagent] Iwamoto M, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec;104(12):1251–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Identification of psoralen, 8-methoxypsoralen, isopimpinellin, and 5,7–dimethoxycoumarin in Pelea anisata H. Mann. Yoke Marchant Y, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1985 Apr; 12(4):196–9

Five coumarins and a carbazole alkaloid from the root bark of Clausena harmandiana. Wangboonskul JD, et al. **J Nat Prod** 1984 Nov–Dec;47(6):1058–9

METABOLISM

Kinetic isotope effects on cytochrome P–450–catalyzed oxidation reactions: full expression of the intrinsic isotope effect during the O–deethylation of 7–ethoxycoumarin by liver microsomes from 3–methylcholanthrene–induced hamsters. Miwa GT, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 May 15;239(1):155–62

A new monooxygenase product from 7–ethoxycoumarin and its relation to the O–dealkylation reaction. Jung B, et al. **Biol Chem Hoppe Seyler** 1985 Jan;366(1):23–31

The metabolism of 7–ethoxycoumarin in human liver microsomes and the effect of primary biliary cirrhosis: implications for studies of drug metabolism in liver disease. Woodhouse KW, et al. **Br J Clin Pharmacol** 1985 Jul; 20(1):77–80

Properties of Suc–GPLGP–MCAase and dipeptidyl–aminopeptidase in mouse calvaria–derived osteoblastic cells (MC3T3–E1). Chikuma T, et al. **Calcif Tissue Int** 1985 Mar;37(2):183–8

o–Hydroxyphenylethanol, a novel lactone ring–opened metabolite of coumarin. Norman RL, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1984 Sep–Oct;12(5):543–9

Polyamine effects on cytochrome P–450– and flavin–containing monooxygenase–mediated oxidation of xenobiotics. Osimitz TG, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1985 Mar–Apr;13(2):197–203

Drug metabolism by isolated fetal human hepatocytes in suspension and primary culture. Wiebkin P, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1985 Mar–Apr;13(2):163–8

Metal binding capacities of some coumarin and indanedione drugs. Nath BB, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1984 Aug; 21(4):232–6

Possible coumarin–like mechanism of action for cephalosporins. Bechtold H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Sep 17;62(18):885–6

Influence of cytochrome P–450 type on the pattern of conjugation of 7–hydroxycoumarin generated from 7–alkoxycoumarins. Paterson P, et al. **Xenobiotica** 1984 Nov;14(11):849–59

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Structure–activity relationships among DNA–gyrase inhibitors. Synthesis and antimicrobial evaluation of chromones and coumarins related to oxolinic acid. Högberg T, et al. **Acta Chem Scand [B]** 1984;38(5):359–66

Inhibition of human platelet aggregation by dihydropyrano- and dihydrofuranocoumarins, a new class of cAMP–phosphodiesterase inhibitors. Thastrup O, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jun 15;34(12):2137–40

Reaction of serine proteases with substituted isocoumarins: discovery of 3,4–dichloroisocoumarin, a new general mechanism based serine protease inhibitor. Harper JW, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Apr 9;24(8):1831–41

Inhibition of the formation of 5–hydroxy–6,8,11,14–eicosatetraenoic acid from arachidonic acid in polymorphonuclear leukocytes by various coumarins. Kimura Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 25;834(2):224–9

Inactivation of human high- and low–molecular–weight urokinases. Analysis of their active site. Reboud–Ravaux M, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 21;791(3):333–41

Biological actions of the natural coumarins. I. Changes of lipids and glucose levels in rat plasma after intraperitoneal administration of various linear–type furanocoumarins. Yasuda M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Nov; 32(11):4650–2

Contrasting effects of pharmacologic vasodilation on true collateral and overlap perfusion in ischemic myocardium. Keelan KE, et al. **Gen Pharmacol** 1984;15(6):471–7

Calcium antagonist–like actions of coumarins isolated from 'Qian–Hu' on anaphylactic mediator release from mast cell induced by concanavalin A. Suzuki T, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1985 Apr;8(4):257–63

Therapeutic concentration of coumarin as antipyretic. Ritschel WA, et al. **Methods Find Exp Clin Pharmacol** 1984 Jul;6(7):363–5

3–Carbethoxypyranocoumarin, a photoreactive derivative of xanthyletin with interesting photobiological properties. Averbeck D, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1985 Apr; 41(4):401–8

Coumarins from Polygala paniculata. Hamburger M, et al. **Planta Med** 1985 Jun;(3):215–7

Contraceptive efficacy and hormonal profile of ferujol: a new coumarin from Ferula jaeschkeana. Singh MM, et al. **Planta Med** 1985 Jun;(3):268–70

[Coumarin derivatives as protective agents against the cytotoxic and mutagenic effect of 5–methoxypsoralen and UV–A in Chlamydomonas reinhardii] Schimmer O. **Planta Med** 1984 Aug;50(4):316–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Screening test for calcium antagonists in natural products and the active principles of Cnidii monnieri] Yamahara J, et al. **Yakugaku Zasshi** 1985 May;105(5):449–58 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[New coumarin derivatives with expected biological activity] Zawadzka J, et al. **Acta Pol Pharm** 1984;41(6):641–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Postinflammatory oedema in two patients with contact dermatitis. Effect of benzo–pyrones. Worm AM, et al. **Int J Microcirc Clin Exp** 1984;3(1):41–8

Cardioprotective effects of carbocromen in awake and anesthetized dogs with amitriptyline poisoning. Fiedler VB, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jul–Aug;7(4):666–72

1H–2–Benzopyran–1–one derivatives, microbial products with pharmacological activity. Conversion into orally active derivatives with antiinflammatory and antiulcer activities. Shimojima Y, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Jan; 28(1):3–9

Coumarin prophylaxis for fulminant purpura syndrome due to homozygous protein C deficiency [letter] Garcia–Plaza I, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 16;1(8429):634–5

[Trial of phlebo–lymphologic therapeutics in the treatment of mastodynia] Giraud D. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Mar; 79(3):229–32 **(Fre)**

[Benzopyrone in the therapy of postreconstructive edema. A clinical double–blind study] Becker HM, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Jun 6;103(21):593–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

TOXICITY

Investigations into the mechanism of coumarin–induced hepatotoxicity in the rat. Lake BG. **Arch Toxicol [Suppl]** 1984;7:16–29

Prolonged vaginal cornification and other changes in mice treated neonatally with coumestrol, a plant estrogen. Burroughs CD, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985; 15(1):51–61

The mutagenicities of seven coumarin derivatives and a furan derivative (nimbolide) isolated from three medicinal plants. Uwaifo AO. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984;13(4–6):521–30

[Reproduction toxicologic studies on rats following oral administration of benzopyrone preparations] Preuss–Ueberschär C, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984; 34(10):1305–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

COUMARONES see **BENZOFURANS**

COUMESTROL see under **COUMARINS**

COUNSELING

see related
VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

Preparation for vasectomy. Pfenninger JL. **Am Fam Physician** 1984 Oct;30(4):177–84

Nonprofessional counselors: revisiting selection and impact issues. Mitchell CM, et al. **Am J Community Psychol** 1985 Apr;13(2):203–20

The new pediatrics [letter] Atkinson ER. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Apr;139(4):333

Examination of medical professions for counseling on medication adherence. Russell ML, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Feb;78(2):277–82

Reproductive counselling for multiple sclerosis patients. Sadovnick AD, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Feb; 20(2):349–54

Predicting outcome of group counseling with severely disabled patients. Evans RL, et al. **Am J Phys Med** 1985 Feb;64(1):24–31

When doctors listen: counseling patterns of nonpsychiatrist physicians. Schurman RA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Aug;142(8):934–8

Changes of counseling practices at the birth of a child with Down syndrome. Pueschel SM. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1985;6(1):99–108

Counseling the patient with tinnitus. Sweetow R. **Arch Otolaryngol** 1985 May;111(5):283–4

Supportive counselling of parents after a stillbirth. Barr P, et al. **Aust Fam Physician** 1984 Aug;13(8):621–2

Sexual counselling with spinal cord injured persons. King NJ, et al. **Aust Fam Physician** 1985 Jan;14(1):47–52

Sibs of children with chronic conditions: counseling considerations. Cerreto MC. **Birth Defects** 1984;20(6):31–43 (58 ref.)

Support for prenatal decision following an abnormal amniocentesis: structure, dynamics, and outreach. Park PA. **Birth Defects** 1984;20(6):91–5

The helping interview in counselling and psychotherapy. Barrett–Lennard GT. **Br J Hosp Med** 1985 May; 33(5):287–90

Counselling problem drinkers in medical wards: a controlled study. Chick J, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 30; 290(6473):965–7

AIDS and the gay community: the doctor's role in counselling [editorial] Leach G, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 23;290(6468):583

Counselling travellers about malaria chemoprophylaxis [letter] Keystone JS, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1984 Oct 1; 131(7):715–6

Exercise, education, and counseling for patients with coronary artery disease. Sivarajan ES, et al. **Clin Sports Med** 1984 Apr;3(2):349–69 (104 ref.)

Counseling the oncology patient. Du Vall E, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1984 Sep;18(9):743–4

Pharmacists' views on mandatory patient counseling. Robinson JD, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1984 Nov; 18(11):913–7

Administrative, counseling and medical practices in National Abortion Federation facilities. Landy U, et al. **Fam Plann Perspect** 1982 Sep–Oct;14(5):257–62

A comprehensive approach to treating infertility. Batterman R. **Health Soc Work** 1985 Winter;10(1):46–54

Rape crisis services. Lederle DJ, et al. **IMJ** 1985 Apr; 167(4):305–8

Dietary counseling results in effective dietary sodium restriction. Lang CL, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Apr; 85(4):477–9

Intervention specialist: new role for dietitians' counseling skills. Pace PW, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1984 Nov; 84(11):1357–60

Death counseling and psychosocial support by physicians concerning dying children. Behnke M, et al. **J Med Educ** 1984 Nov;59(11 Pt 1):906–8

The effect of counseling cancer patients on attitudes of medical students. Kaye J. **J Med Educ** 1985 Jun;60(6):491–2

Towards a rationalization of counselling in general practice. Rowland N, et al. **J R Coll Gen Pract** 1984 Dec; 34(269):685–7

Counselling in general practice [editorial] Martin E. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Mar;78(3):186–8

An exploration of health counseling and goal attainment scaling in health education programs. Bonaguro JA, et al. **J Sch Health** 1984 Nov;54(10):403–6

Do physicians preach what they practice? A study of physicians' health habits and counseling practices. Wells KB, et al. **JAMA** 1984 Nov 23–30;252(20):2846–8

The effects of drug counseling and other educational strategies on drug utilization of the elderly. Hammarlund ER, et al. **Med Care** 1985 Feb;23(2):165–70

Counseling and health screening for children entering sports and physical exercise. Siegel BS. **Nurse Pract** 1985 May; 10(5):11–2, 17–21

Compliance with homework to employ self–instructions in controlling ice water pain: an analogue to counseling. Martin GA, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Jun;60(3):796–8

Sterilisation. Parsons AD. **Practitioner** 1985 May; 229(1403):449–51

Effects of physician counseling on the smoking behavior of asbestos–exposed workers. Li VC, et al. **Prev Med** 1984 Sep;13(5):462–76

Socialization, locus of control, and dogmatism as related to counsellors' office settings. Dhillon M, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Feb;56(1):328–30

Predicting change in life satisfaction as a function of group counseling. Evans RL, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1984 Aug; 55(1):199–204

Effect of counselors' self–references on subjects first impressions in an experimental psychological interview. Loeb RG, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1984 Dec;55(3):803–10

Psychotherapy for the spouses of lung cancer patients: assessment of an intervention. Goldberg RJ, et al. **Psychother Psychosom** 1985;43(3):141–50

Cancer counseling by telephone help–line: the UCLA Psychosocial Cancer Counseling Line. Rainey LC. **Public Health Rep** 1985 May–Jun;100(3):308–15

'You and bone marrow transplant'. Kind AL. **Radiography** 1984 Nov–Dec;50(594):288–9

A randomized, controlled study on the effect of diabetes counseling in the offices of 12 general practitioners. Werdier D, et al. **Rev Epidemiol Sante Publique** 1984; 32(3–4):225–9

Sex differences in the psychological reactions of medical and surgical patients to crisis intervention counseling: sauce for the goose may not be sauce for the gander. Viney LL, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;20(11):1199-205

[Vocational counseling and skin diseases] Kalimo K, et al. **Duodecim** 1985;101(11):1142- (Fin)

[Chronic carbon monoxide poisoning in smokers. Results of a anti-smoking consultation within the scope of preventing cardiovascular diseases] Héraud G, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1984 Mar-Apr;168(3-4):350-6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Early guidance of deaf children and their parents] Rey M. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 May;105(5):433-4 (Fre)

[School counselors: from the prevention of drug abuse to a larger role] Kilcher LR, et al. **Soz Praventivmed** 1985; 30(3):148-51 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Current findings of veterinary counseling on feeding. 5. Errors in ration planning for dairy cows in herds with health problems (a report of experiences)] Drochner W, et al. **DTW** 1984 Sep 7;91(9):324-30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Role of elderly and aged callers in the total clientele of a telephone counseling service] Schmidt H. **Z Gerontol** 1985 Mar-Apr;18(2):83-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experience of social welfare evaluating committees with visually handicapped adolescents] Kačmárová A, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1984 Jun;40(2-3):102-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Tasks of the division for counseling within the framework of the medical field of work capacity evaluation] Lacho L. **Cesk Zdrav** 1984 Sep;32(8-9):356-60 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

ECONOMICS

Efficacy of prenatal nutrition counseling: weight gain, infant birth weight, and cost-effectiveness. Orstead C, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Jan;85(1):40-5

EDUCATION

Paraprofessional versus professional drug counselors: the progress of clients in treatment. Aiken LS, et al. **Int J Addict** 1984 Jul;19(4):383-401

Clinical judgments of easy vs. difficult clients by counselor trainees. Berger A, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1984 Jul; 40(4):1116-22

Credentialing of substance abuse counselors: a field evaluation. Arneson AH, et al. **J Drug Educ** 1984; 14(4):297-306

Effects of varying the practice stimuli on clinical hypothesis-formation. Fuqua DR, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1984 Dec;55(3):999-1002

METHODS

Adolescents' reactions to counseling interviews. Mills MC. **Adolescence** 1985 Spring;20(77):83-95

A model framework of alcoholism counseling: cyclic process of intensification, paradoxical shifting, and differentiation. Feeney DJ Jr, et al. **Am J Drug Alcohol Abuse** 1984; 10(3):403-15

An evaluation of three crisis intervention programmes for general hospital patients. Viney LL, et al. **Br J Med Psychol** 1985 Mar;58 (Pt 1):75-86

Bereavement counselling after sudden infant death. Woodward S, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 2; 290(6465):363-5

Group counseling for children adopted at older ages. Cordell AS, et al. **Child Welfare** 1985 Mar-Apr;64(2):113-24

Sexual counseling for the nontherapist. Reamy K. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Sep;27(3):781-8

Psychological support and counselling for patients with acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS). Miller D, et al. **Genitourin Med** 1985 Aug;61(4):273-8

Counselling in health education which direction? Curtis HM. **Hygie** 1985 Mar;4(1):30-5

Perception of theoretically derived counseling approaches as a function of preference for counseling orientation. Uhlemann MR, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1984 Jul;40(4):1111-6

Counseling services in the drug field. Frankel G, et al. **J Drug Educ** 1984;14(2):161-74

Counselling marital stress and breakdown. Drury R. **J R Soc Health** 1984 Oct;104(5):167-70

Starting a peer counseling program in the high school. Blain GH, et al. **J Sch Health** 1985 Mar;55(3):116-8

When women resist treatment: approaches for counselors. Wildwind L. **J Subst Abuse Treat** 1984;1(1):47-54

Baby Doe: is there really a problem? Elkins TE, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr;65(4):492-5

Counseling parents of handicapped children. Michael MC. **Ohio State Med J** 1985 Apr;81(4):229-31, 233

Behavioral counseling. Southern S, et al. **Prog Behav Modif** 1984;17:31-71

Can the type A behavior pattern be altered after myocardial infarction? A second year report from the recurrent coronary prevention project. Powell LH, et al. **Psychosom Med** 1984 Jul-Aug;46(4):293-313

Death anxiety and counseling skill in the suicide interventionist. Neimeyer RA, et al. **Suicide Life Threat Behav** 1984 Summer;14(2):126-31

STANDARDS

Ex-addict versus nonaddict counselors' knowledge of clients' drug use. Aiken LS, et al. **Int J Addict** 1985 Mar; 20(3):417-33

Helping Beliefs Inventory: brief screening measure for training volunteer applicants in counseling. McLennan JP. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Jun;56(3):843-6

TRENDS

[Social psychiatric counseling station at the district health office in Marburg/Biedenkopf--a study of its clientele and its work methods] Brücher K. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1985 Jan;47(1):20-4 (Ger)

COUNTERCURRENT DISTRIBUTION

Development of high-speed countercurrent chromatography. Ito Y. **Adv Chromatogr** 1984;24:181-226

Separation and subfractionation of small numbers of cells (approximately 10(6)) by countercurrent distribution in dextran-poly(ethylene glycol) aqueous-phase systems. Walter H, et al. **Cell Biophys** 1984 Dec;6(4):253-62

COUNTERIMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS see under **IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS**

COUNTERIRRITANTS see **IRRITANTS**

COUNTERTRANSFERENCE (PSYCHOLOGY)

The family meeting as a darkroom: countertransference issues with severely disturbed adolescents. Feinsilver DB. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1985;12:509-23

Countertransference and the severely disturbed adolescent. Giovacchini PL. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1985;12:449-67

Adolescent paranoia: transference and countertransference issues. Meissner WW. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1985;12:478-508

Transference/countertransference issues in the treatment of an acting-out adolescent. Wallace NL, et al. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1985;12:468-77

Countertransference issues in psychotherapy with adolescents. Zaslow SL. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1985;12:524-34

Transference and countertransference in the Horneyan system. Clemmens ER. **Am J Psychoanal** 1984 Fall; 44(3):311-5

On countertransference boredom. Kulick EM. **Bull Menninger Clin** 1985 Mar;49(2):95-112

Levels of countertransference toward Vietnam veterans with posttraumatic stress disorder. Newberry TB. **Bull Menninger Clin** 1985 Mar;49(2):151-60

The 'transference-countertransference neurosis' in psychoanalysis. An intersubjective viewpoint. Ulman RB, et al. **Bull Menninger Clin** 1985 Jan;49(1):37-51

Countertransference and supervision: a discussion of some dynamics from the point of view of the supervisee. Gauthier M. **Can J Psychiatry** 1984 Oct;29(6):513-9

Working through in the countertransference. Pick IB. **Int J Psychoanal** 1985;66 (Pt 2):157-66

Countertransference difficulties in a time-limited psychotherapy. Hoyt MF, et al. **Int J Psychoanal Psychother** 1984-85;10:191-203

Consultation in a suicidal impasse. Maltsberger JT. **Int J Psychoanal Psychother** 1984-85;10:131-58

The management of countertransference in time-limited psychotherapy: the role of the central issue. Mann J. **Int J Psychoanal Psychother** 1984-85;10:205-14

Serious illness in the analyst: countertransference considerations. Abend SM. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 1982; 30(2):365-79

Serious illness in the analyst: transference, countertransference, and reality responses. Dewald PA. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 1982;30(2):347-63

The exit line: heightened transference-countertransference manifestations at the end of the hour. Gabbard GO. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 1982;30(3):579-98

The analyst and the patient's object world: notes on an aspect of countertransference. Jacobs TJ. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 1983;31(3):619-42

Countertransference, the 'mundus imaginalis' and a research project. Samuels A. **J Anal Psychol** 1985 Jan;30(1):47-71

The patient is splitting. Everyone knows and nothing changes. Gallop R. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1985 Apr;23(4):6-10

Recognizing transference and countertransference. Schroder PJ. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1985 Feb; 23(2):21-6

Some technical problems of countertransference. Arlow JA. **Psychoanal Q** 1985 Apr;54(2):164-74

Countertransference as compromise formation. Brenner C. **Psychoanal Q** 1985 Apr;54(2):155-63

Countertransference and the myth of the perfectly analyzed analyst. Silverman MA. **Psychoanal Q** 1985 Apr; 54(2):175-99

Countertransference, sensory images, and the therapeutic cure. Bady SL. **Psychoanal Rev** 1984 Dec;71(4):529-39

Countertransference in the movies. Gabbard GO, et al. **Psychoanal Rev** 1985 Spring;72(1):171-84

[Concepts of countertransference in Freud] Nerenz K. **Psyche (Stuttg)** 1985 Jun;39(6):501-18 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CLASSIFICATION

Using Lakovic's system. Countertransference classifications. Witherspoon V. **J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv** 1985 Apr;23(4):30-4

COUPLING FACTOR 1 see **H(+)-TRANSPORTING ATPASE**

COURTSHIP

Validating time-sampled observations of courtship in Drosophila melanogaster for behavior genetic analysis. Collins MF, et al. **Behav Genet** 1985 Jan;15(1):31-41

Genetic control of the difference in male courtship sound between Drosophila virilis and D. lummei. Hoikkala A, et al. **Behav Genet** 1984 May;14(3):257-68

Social dynamics of group courtship behavior in male red-sided garter snakes (Thamnophis sirtalis parietalis). Joy JE, et al. **J Comp Psychol** 1985 Jun;99(2):145-9

Mutational and pharmacological alterations of neuronal membrane function disrupt conditioning in Drosophila. Cowan TM, et al. **J Neurogenet** 1984 Dec;1(4):333-44

COWPER'S GLANDS see **BULBOURETHRAL GLANDS**

COWPOX see **VACCINIA**

COXA see **HIP**

COXIELLA

[Effect of biotic factors on the infectivity of ixodid ticks with Coxiella burnetii. 1. The significance of the period of tick feeding for the outcome of infection] Dalter AB. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 May-Jun;(3):17-21 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

Nature and linkage type of fatty acids present in lipopolysaccharides of phase I and II Coxiella burnetii. Wollenweber HW, et al. **Arch Microbiol** 1985 Jun; 142(1):6-11

Biochemical and immunological properties of Coxiella burnetii cell wall and peptidoglycan-protein complex fractions. Amano K, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Dec; 160(3):982-8

DRUG EFFECTS

Active transport of proline by Coxiella burnetii. Hendrix L, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1984 Nov;130 (Pt 11):2857-63

GENETICS

Correlation of plasmid type and disease caused by Coxiella burnetii. Samuel JE, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Sep; 49(3):775-9

IMMUNOLOGY

Sensitization of mice to rickettsial toxin by Coxiella burnetii. Kazár J, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1984 Jul;28(4):309-16

Changing of antigenic, imumnogenic and chemical properties of a Coxiella burnetii strain during chick embryo yolk sac passaging. Višacká E, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1984 Jul; 28(4):300-8

Q fever serologic surveillance program for sheep and goats at a research animal facility. Singh SB, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Feb;46(2):321-5

Immunofluorescence serology. A tool for prognosis of Q-fever. Edlinger E. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985 Jul; 3(4):343-51

Early diagnosis of Q fever: detection of immunoglobulin M by radioimmunoassay and enzyme immunoassay. Döller G, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Dec;3(6):550-3

Suppression of in vitro lymphocyte proliferation in C57BL/10 ScN mice vaccinated with phase I Coxiella burnetii. Damrow TA, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jan; 47(1):149-56

Lipopolysaccharide variation in Coxiella burnetti: intrastrain heterogeneity in structure and antigenicity. Hackstadt T, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 May;48(2):359-65

Coxiella burnetii antibodies in some Nigerian dairy cows and their suckling calves. Adesiyun AA, et al. **Int J Zoonoses** 1984 Dec;11(2):155-60

Chemical and immunological characterization of lipopolysaccharides from phase I and phase II Coxiella burnetii. Amano K, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Dec; 160(3):994-1002

Antibody responses in acute and chronic Q fever and in subjects vaccinated against Q fever. Worswick D, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Jun;19(3):281-96

Q fever: antigens and vaccines [editorial] **Lancet** 1984 Dec 22;2(8417-18):1435-6

Vaccine prophylaxis of abattoir-associated Q fever. Marmion BP, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 22;2(8417-18):1411-4

Kawasaki disease in European adult associated with serological response to Coxiella burneti [letter] Weir WR, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 31;2(8453):504

[Serological study of the presence of antibodies against Coxiella burnetti and Brucella abortus in veterinarians in the Netherlands] Richardus JH, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1984 Aug 15;109(15-16):612-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Epidemiology of Q fever in Hesse: studies using enzyme immunoassay and the complement fixation reaction] Gouverneur K, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 1;97(12):437-41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Humoral immune response of goats, rabbits and guinea pigs following vaccination with a Q fever vaccine] Schmeer N, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 1; 98(1):20-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) for the demonstration of IgG1, IgG2 and IgM antibodies in bovine Q fever infection] Schmeer N. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1985 Feb; 259(1):20-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Trial of an erythrocyte antigenic diagnostic agent for detecting antibodies to Coxiella burnetii] Tokarevich NK, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Apr; (4):51-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Subacute brucellosis with simultaneous seroconversion against Coxiella burnetii (letter)] Orta C, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Mar 9;84(9):377 **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

3-C-branched aldoses in lipopolysaccharide of phase I Coxiella burnetii and their role as immunodominant factors. Schramek S, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 May 2;148(3):455-61

Active transport of proline by Coxiella burnetii. Hendrix L, et al. **J Gen Microbiol** 1984 Nov;130 (Pt 11):2857-63

PHYSIOLOGY

Cell cycle distribution patterns and generation times of L929 fibroblast cells persistently infected with Coxiella burnetii. Baca OG, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Feb;47(2):366-9

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Sensitivity of Coxiella burnetii peptidoglycan to lysozyme hydrolysis and correlation of sacculus rigidity with peptidoglycan-associated proteins. Amano K, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Dec;160(3):989-93

COXSACKIE A VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

A survey of coxsackie A16 virus antibodies in human sera. Urquhart GE. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1984 Oct;93(2):205-12

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Re: Acute hemorrhagic conjunctivitis [letter] Kono R. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 May;121(5):775-6

PATHOGENICITY

Attenuation of type A7 and A21 coxsackie viruses by transfection of cells with viral RNA. Verhagen W, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1985 Feb; 259(1):132-41

PHYSIOLOGY

Replication of group A coxsackieviruses in monkey kidney cells. Hagiwara A, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(1):85-9

COXSACKIE A9 VIRUS see **COXSACKIE A VIRUSES**

COXSACKIE B VIRUSES

ANALYSIS

Membrane-bound virions of coxsackievirus B4: cellular localization, analysis of the genomic RNA, genome-linked protein, and effect on host macromolecular synthesis. Chatterjee NK, et al. **Arch Virol** 1985;84(1-2):105-18

DRUG EFFECTS

Interferon-sensitive coxsackievirus variants in nature. Jordan GW, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1985 Spring;5(2):289-96

GENETICS

Molecular cloning and partial characterization of the coxsackievirus B3 genome. Brief report. Tracy S, et al. **Arch Virol** 1985;85(1-2):157-63

Comparison of genomic homologies in the coxsackievirus B group by use of cDNA:RNA dot-blot hybridization. Tracy S. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Mar;21(3):371-4

A comparison of genomic homologies among the coxsackievirus B group: use of fragments of the cloned coxsackievirus B3 genome as probes. Tracy S. **J Gen Virol** 1984 Dec;65 (Pt 12):2167-72

IMMUNOLOGY

Serum antibodies against Coxsackie B1-6 viruses in type 1 diabetics. Alberti AM, et al. **Acta Diabetol Lat** 1985 Jan-Mar;22(1):33-8

Neutralization kinetic analysis of echovirus 30 and coxsackievirus B4 strains revealed little antigenic variation amongst the echovirus strains. Ash P, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1985 Apr;63 (Pt 2):219-21

Antibodies against coxsackie B2 virus in infants and children in Delhi. Santhanam S, et al. **J Commun Dis** 1984 Dec; 16(4):304-6

Reverse radioimmunoassays of IgM and IgG antibodies to Coxsackie B viruses in patients with acute myopericarditis. Frisk G, et al. **J Med Virol** 1984;14(3):191-200

Coxsackie B virus and juvenile-onset insulin-dependent diabetes [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Aug 24;2(8452):455-6

Coxsackie B, mumps, rubella, and cytomegalovirus specific IgM responses in patients with juvenile-onset insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus in Britain, Austria, and Australia. Banatvala JE, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 22; 1(8443):1409-12

Coxsackie-B-virus-specific IgM responses, complement-fixing islet-cell antibodies, HLA DR antigens, and C-peptide secretion in insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Schernthaner G, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 21; 2(8456):630-2

Maternal and neonatal neutralizing antibody titers to selected enteroviruses. Hammond GW, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Jan-Feb;4(1):32-5

Coxsackievirus group B antibodies in the ventricular fluid of infants with severe anatomic defects in the central nervous system. Gauntt CJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Jul; 76(1):64-8

Insulin, glucagon and somatostatin content of the non-obese diabetic (NOD) mouse pancreas and plasma virus antibodies to Coxsackie B- and reoviruses. Tasaka Y, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 Jun;146(2):153-62

[Adipose tissue as a target organ of infection with coxsackie virus B3: detection of viral antigens by immunofluorescent technique] Tomita M, et al. **Uirusu** 1984 Dec;34(2):121-3 **(Jpn)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Elution of enteric viruses from Mississippi estuarine sediments with lecithin-supplemented eluents. Johnson RA, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Sep;48(3):581-5

METABOLISM

Properties of the deoxycholate-solubilized HeLa cell plasma membrane receptor for binding group B coxsackieviruses. Krah DL, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Mar;53(3):867-70

PATHOGENICITY

Pathogenicity of newly isolated coxsackievirus B4 for mouse pancreas. Kuno S, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1984 Sep; 28(5):433-6

Murine forebrain anomalies induced by coxsackievirus B3 variants. Gauntt CJ, et al. **J Med Virol** 1984;14(4):341-55

Characterization and myocarditic capabilities of coxsackievirus B3 variants in selected mouse strains. Gauntt CJ, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Nov;52(2):598-605

PHYSIOLOGY

Purification of a HeLa cell receptor protein for group B coxsackieviruses. Mapoles JE, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Sep; 55(3):560-6

COXSACKIEVIRUS INFECTIONS

Genetic relationship between two enteroviruses causing the acute hemorrhagic conjunctivitis syndrome. Natori K, et al. **Intervirology** 1984;22(2):97-103

Coxsackie--a viral carditis in eastern India. Sundar S, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Jun;32(6):501-3

[Coxsackie B5 infection in a newborn infant. Meningoencephalitis and myocarditis] Lauras B, et al. **Pediatrie** 1984 Oct-Dec;39(7):561-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

COMPLICATIONS

Coxsackievirus B4 infection of sympathetic ganglia in squirrel monkeys. Burch GE, et al. **Angiology** 1985 Jan;36(1):23-6

Still's disease associated with Coxsackie infection and haemophagocytic syndrome. Heaton DC, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1985 May;44(5):341-4

Hyperglycemia in BALB/c mice after pretreatment with one subdiabetogenic dose of streptozotocin and subsequent infection with a Coxsackie B4 strain. Wegner U, et al. **Biomed Biochim Acta** 1985;44(1):21-7

Generalised Coxsackie A9 infection in a neonate presenting with pericarditis. Talsma M, et al. **Br Heart J** 1984 Dec; 52(6):683-5

Loss of form in young athletes due to viral infection. Roberts JA. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 2;290(6465):357-8

Fulminant pulmonary coccidioidomycosis in association with Coxsackie B4 infection. Gururaj VJ, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 1985 Jul;24(7):406-8

The relationship of myocarditis to dilated cardiomyopathy. MacArthur CG, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Dec;5(12):1023-35

Coxsackie B virus and juvenile-onset insulin-dependent diabetes [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Aug 24;2(8452):455-6

Abortion in early pregnancy [letter] Walker IR. **Med J Aust** 1985 Apr 15;142(8):489

Myocarditis and fulminant hepatic failure from coxsackievirus B infection. Read RB, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Aug;61(718):749-52

Is insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus caused by coxsackievirus B infection? A review of the epidemiologic evidence. Barrett-Connor E. **Rev Infect Dis** 1985 Mar-Apr; 7(2):207-15 (61 ref.)

An outbreak of coxsackievirus B infection followed by one case of diabetes mellitus. Niklasson BS, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1985;17(1):15-8

[Etiological association of Coxsackie B viruses with idiopathic dilated cardiomyopathy] Yang LD. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun; 12(2):86-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Coxsackie B4 virus murine myocarditis] Wang HY, et al. **Chung Kuo I Hsueh Ko Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1984 Aug; 6(4):300-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Retrospective study of coxsackie B virus infections and congestive cardiomyopathy] Campello C, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1984 Sep;63(4):325-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

CONGENITAL

[Congenital infections due to Coxsackie viruses] Iavoroskaia VE, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Apr;(4):20-2 (44 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Pathology of organs of the urinary system in children with high risk of prenatal Coxsackie virus infection] Lozovskaia LS, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(6):82-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

DIAGNOSIS

Cardiac involvement in coxsackie virus infection. Krishnan NR, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1985 Jan-Feb;37(1):13-7

Comparison of serodiagnosis of group B coxsackievirus infections by an immunoglobulin M capture enzyme immunoassay versus microneutralization. Chan D, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 May;21(5):830-4

Coxsackie B virus infection in Singapore children. Paul FM, et al. **J Trop Pediatr** 1985 Apr;31(2):96-100

Raphe nucleus encephalopathy (myalgic encephalomyelitis, epidemic neuromyasthenia). Maurizi CP. **Med Hypotheses** 1985 Apr;16(4):351-4

Myocardial infarction and the normal arteriogram--possible role of viral myocarditis. O'Neill D, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Jun;61(716):485-8

[Hand-foot-mouth disease] Elsner P, et al. **Hautarzt** 1985 Mar;36(3):161-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Clinical course of serous meningitis during the 1982 epidemic] Macura T. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Jun 1;37(11):848-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Myocarditis caused by Coxsackie B viruses in adults] Novikov IuI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(11):37-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of human embryonic fibroblasts for the laboratory examination of serious meningitis patients] Spynu KI, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1985 Mar-Apr;30(2):239-41 **(Rus)**

DRUG THERAPY

Antimyocarditic activity of the guanine derivative BIOLF-70 in a coxsackievirus B3 murine model. Gauntt CJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Feb; 27(2):184-91

ETIOLOGY

Aseptic meningitis in a neonate with an oral vesicular lesion. Murray D, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985 Jan; 3(1):77-80

IMMUNOLOGY

Cardiac injury in myocarditis induced by Coxsackievirus group B, type 3 in Balb/c mice is mediated by Lyt 2 + cytolytic lymphocytes. Guthrie M, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1984 Oct 15;88(2):558-67

Immunopathogenesis of experimental Coxsackievirus induced myocarditis: role of autoimmunity. Huber SA, et al. **Herz** 1985 Feb;10(1):1-7

An enterovirus-induced murine model of an acute dilated-type cardiomyopathy. Reyes MP, et al. **Intervirology** 1984;22(3):146-55

Heart-specific autoantibodies following murine coxsackievirus B3 myocarditis. Wolfgram LJ, et al. **J Exp Med** 1985 May 1;161(5):1112-21

Systemic lymphoid atrophy in coxsackievirus B3-infected mice: effects of virus and immunopotentiating agents. Matteucci D, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Jun;151(6):1100-8

[Immunological mechanisms in the pathogenesis of coxsackievirus infection] Bocharov EF, et al. **Vopr Virusol** 1984 Sep-Oct;29(5):516-21 (40 ref.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Biochemical changes induced by Coxsackie B4 virus in short-term culture of mouse pancreatic islets. Szopa TM, et al. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Jan;5(1):63-9

MICROBIOLOGY

An immunofluorescent study of generalized Coxsackie virus B3 infection in a newborn infant. Iwasaki T, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1985 May;35(3):741-8

Invasiveness of Salmonella typhimurium in HEp-2 cell cultures pretreated with UV-inactivated coxsackie virus. Bukholm G, et al. **Acta Pathol Microbiol Immunol Scand [B]** 1985 Feb; 93(1):61-5

Persistence of Coxsackie B1 virus in Balb/C mice [letter] Bocharov EV, et al. **Acta Virol (Praha)** 1984 Jul;28(4):345

Re: Acute hemorrhagic conjunctivitis [letter] Kono R. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 May;121(5):775-6

A study of Coxsackie B virus infections, 1972-1983. Bell EJ, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1984 Oct;93(2):197-203

Characterization and myocarditic capabilities of coxsackievirus B3 variants in selected mouse strains. Gauntt CJ, et al. **J Virol** 1984 Nov;52(2):598-605

[Oral manifestations caused by Coxsackie virus] Matarasso

S, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1984 Nov-Dec;33(6):927-32 **(Ita)**

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiologic, clinical, and laboratory features of Coxsackie B1-B5 infections in the United States, 1970-79. Moore M, et al. **Public Health Rep** 1984 Sep-Oct;99(5):515-22

[Incidence of viral carditis in epidemic influenza] Feng XM. **Chung Hua Hsin Hsueh Kuan Ping Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep; 12(3):177-9 **(Chi)**

[An epidemic of hand-foot-and-mouth disease due to Coxsackie A16 in Tianjin City] Yu CS. **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr; 6(2):66-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[An epidemic of hand, foot and mouth disease] Van der Hoek JC, et al. **Tijdschr Kindergeneeskd** 1984 Jun;52(3):82-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[The course of viral meningitis in patients treated at the Infectious Disease Clinic, Medical Academy, in Cracow during the period of epidemic intensity (August-November 1982)] Begejowicz C, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Jun 11; 39(24):819-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Epidemic outbreak of conjunctivitis due to the Coxsackie B1 enterovirus] Malanova NL, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Jan-Feb;101(1):31-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PATHOLOGY

Coxsackievirus B3 murine myocarditis: wide pathologic spectrum in genetically defined inbred strains. Herskowitz A, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Jul;16(7):671-3

Murine forebrain anomalies induced by coxsackievirus B3 variants. Gauntt CJ, et al. **J Med Virol** 1984;14(4):341-55

Steatitis in mice infected with Coxsackie virus B3. Hashimoto I, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(4):371-6

Coxsackievirus myocarditis--with special reference to acute and chronic effects. Reyes MP, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 1985 May-Jun;27(6):373-94 (109 ref.)

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Membrane-bound virions of coxsackievirus B4: cellular localization, analysis of the genomic RNA, genome-linked protein, and effect on host macromolecular synthesis. Chatterjee NK, et al. **Arch Virol** 1985;84(1-2):105-18

Experimental coxsackie B3 virus myocarditis in golden hamsters. II. Evaluation of left ventricular function in intact in situ heart 14 months after inoculation. Morita H, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1984 Oct;48(10):1097-106

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Ameliorating effect of IFN-beta and anti-IFN-beta on coxsackievirus B3-induced myocarditis in mice. Lutton CW, et al. **J Interferon Res** 1985 Winter;5(1):137-46

TRANSMISSION

Nosocomial coxsackie B4 virus infections in two chronic-care pediatric neurological wards. Johnson I, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Jun;151(6):1153-6

COXSACKIEVIRUSES

DRUG EFFECTS

Relative resistance to chlorine of poliovirus and coxsackievirus isolates from environmental sources and drinking water. Payment P, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Apr;49(4):981-3

GENETICS

Genetic relationship between two enteroviruses causing the acute hemorrhagic conjunctivitis syndrome. Natori K, et al. **Intervirology** 1984;22(2):97-103

Molecular cloning of the genome of a cardiotropic Coxsackie B3 virus: full-length reverse-transcribed recombinant cDNA generates infectious virus in mammalian cells. Kandolf R, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul; 82(14):4818-22

IMMUNOLOGY

T lymphocyte responses to Coxsackie B4 and mumps virus. I. Influence of HLA-DR restriction elements. Bruserud O, et al. **Tissue Antigens** 1985 Jul;26(1):41-50

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Enterovirus surveillance--United States, 1985. **MMWR** 1985 Aug 16;34(32):494-5

PHYSIOLOGY

Coxsackie B3 virus can replicate in cultured human foetal heart cells and is inhibited by interferon. Kandolf R, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Feb;17(2):167-81

CPE see **CYTOPATHOGENIC EFFECT, VIRAL**

CRABS

Epidemiologic and immunologic studies in processors of the king crab. Orford RR, et al. **Am J Ind Med** 1985;7(2):155-69

Crab lung [letter] Chabalko JJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Dec 27;311(26):1703

ANALYSIS

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay of black pigment dispersing hormone from the fiddler crab, Uca pugilator. Quackenbush LS, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Mar; 57(3):438-44

Purification and characterization of an O-acetylsialic acid-specific lectin from a marine crab Cancer antennarius. Ravindranath MH, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 25; 260(15):8850-6

Characterization of a carotenoprotein from the carapace of the crab Macropipus puber. Gómez R, et al. **Rev Esp Fisiol** 1984 Sep;40(3):319-23

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Are the funnel-canal organs the 'campaniform sensilla' of the shore crab, Carcinus maenas (Decapoda, Crustacea)? II. Ultrastructure. Schmidt M, et al. **Cell Tissue Res** 1984; 237(1):81-93

Effect of Y-organ removal on limb regeneration and molting in the terrestrial crab, Sesarma haematocheir. Suzuki S. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 May;58(2):202-10

Innervation of the limb accessory flexor muscle in several decapod crustaceans. I. Anatomy. Govind CK, et al. **J Neurobiol** 1985 Jul;16(4):317-28

Neuromuscular relationships in the abdomen of the Californian shore crab Pachygrapsus crassipes. Stephens PJ, et al. **J Neurobiol** 1985 Mar;16(2):127-36

Neurosecretory system of the thoracic ganglion and its relation to testicular maturation of the crab, Potamon koolooense (Rathbun). Joshi PC, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1984;98(3):429-42

DRUG EFFECTS

Molt-inhibition in the crab Oziotelphusa senex senex following exposure to malathion and methyl parathion. Reddy PS, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Jul; 35(1):92-7

Cardiophysiological responses of the crab. Berytelphusa cunnicularis (Westwood), to three common pollutants. Tonapi GT, et al. **Indian J Exp Biol** 1984 Oct;22(10):548-9

The effects of naphthalene on the ultrastructure of the hepatopancreas of the fiddler crab, Uca minax. Robinson AG, et al. **J Invertebr Pathol** 1985 May;45(3):311-23

[Demonstration and purification of the toxin from Conus tessulatus. Toxicity in the crab Carcineus maenas and in muscle tissue from the guinea pig] Randimbivololona N, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Madagascar** 1984;51(1):275-84 **(Fre)**

GENETICS

Cryptic satellites rich in inverted repeats comprise 30% of the genome of a hermit crab. Fowler RF, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25;260(2):1296-303

METABOLISM

Triacylglycerol synthesis in the premolt field crab Paratelphusa hydrodromus (Milne-Edwards) (Crustacea). Kallapur VL, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1984 Aug; 92(2):119-24

Binding of oxygen and carbon monoxide to arthropod hemocyanin: an allosteric analysis. Richey B, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 1;24(1):109-17

Microsomal cytochromes P-450 from marine crabs. Quattrochi LC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984; 79(1):171-6

A mechanism of action for the inhibition of black pigment dispersion in the fiddler crab, Uca pugilator, by naphthalene. Staub GC, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984;79(2):447-53

Crustacean defense strategies II. Recognition, clearance, accumulation and externalization of soluble foreign proteins by the mud-crab Scylla serrata. Mullainadhan P, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1984 Summer;8(3):523-35

Biosynthesis of ecdysteroids from cholesterol by crab Y-organs, and eyestalk suppression of cholesterol uptake and secretory activity, in vitro. Watson RD, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Jul;59(1):140-8

Patterns of energy metabolism in the stone crab, Menippe mercenaria, during severe hypoxia and subsequent recovery. Albert JL, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 May; 234(2):175-83

Ecdysteroid metabolism in a crab: Carcinus maenas L. Lachaise F, et al. **Steroids** 1984 Mar;43(3):243-59

MICROBIOLOGY

Source of Vibrio spp. found in the hemolymph of the blue crab, Callinectes sapidus. Sizemore RK, et al. **J Invertebr Pathol** 1985 Jul;46(1):109-10

PARASITOLOGY

[Natural infection of Ptychophallus tristani (Crustacea: Decapoda) by metacercariae of Paragonimus mexicanus (Trematoda) in Tabarcia de Mora, Costa Rica] Monge E, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1985 Jan-Feb;27(1):23-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Single unit sensory activity in free walking crabs: force sensitive mechanoreceptors of the dactyl. Zill SN, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 17;336(2):337-41

Disruption of circulatory and respiratory activity in shore crabs (Carcinus maenas (L)) exposed to heavy metal pollution. Depledge MH. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984; 78(2):445-59

Changes in cardiac activity, oxygen uptake and perfusion indices in Carcinus maenas (L.) exposed to crude oil and dispersant. Depledge MH. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984; 78(2):461-6

The effects of temperature, salinity and a simulated tidal cycle on the toxicity of fenitrothion to Callinectes sapidus. Johnston JJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985; 80(1):145-9

Regulation of neurohormone release in the fiddler crab, Uca pugilator: effects of gamma-aminobutyric acid, octopamine, Met-enkephalin, and beta-endorphin. Quackenbush LS, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984; 79(1):77-84

The excitatory actions of kainic acid and some derivatives at the crab neuromuscular junction. King AE, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jun 15;102(1):129-34

Multiple limb autotomy can trigger either ovarian growth or somatic growth in the freshwater crab, Paratelphusa hydrodromous (Herbst). Kurup KN, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1984 Dec;56(3):433-43

Effects of eyestalk removal on cholesterol uptake and ecdysone secretion by crab (Cancer antennarius) Y-organs in vitro. Watson RD, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1985 Mar;57(3):360-70

Ionic dependence of secretory and electrical activity evoked by elevated K+ in a peptidergic neurosecretory system. Cooke IM, et al. **J Exp Biol** 1984 Nov;113:289-321

Stress reduces hemolymph ecdysteroid levels in the crab: mediation by the eyestalks. Mattson MP, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 May;234(2):319-23

Reflex control of dynamic muscle stiffness in a slow crustacean muscle. Chapple WD. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Aug; 54(2):403-17

Simultaneous monitoring of electrical and secretory activity in peptidergic neurosecretory terminals of the crab. Stuenkel EL. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Feb;359:163-87

Acid-base regulation during exercise and recovery in the blue crab, Callinectes sapidus. Booth CE, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1984 Dec;58(3):359-76

ULTRASTRUCTURE

[Ultrastructure of the gills of Carcinus maenas] Zatta P, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Jul 31;60(7):1385-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

CRABS, HORSESHOE see **HORSESHOE CRABS**

CRACKED TOOTH SYNDROME see under **TOOTH FRACTURES**

CRAMP see **MUSCLE CRAMP**

CRANIAL FOSSA, POSTERIOR see under **SKULL**

CRANIAL NERVE DISEASES

Five cranial nerve palsies in a diabetic man. Brett AS. **South Med J** 1985 Feb;78(2):212-3

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Acute intoxication of trichloroethylene with complete recovery: a case report [letter] Martinelli P, et al. **Ital J Neurol Sci** 1984 Dec;5(4):469

COMPLICATIONS

Primary aberrant regeneration of the oculomotor nerve. Occurrence in a patient with abetalipoproteinemia. Cohen DA, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Aug;42(8):821-3

An unusual association of dentato-rubral degeneration with spinal ataxia, ophthalmoplegia and multiple cranial nerve palsies. Janzer RC, et al. **J Neurol** 1985;231(6):319-23

Diplopia. A review of 48 cases of isolated ocular cranial neuropathy. Wortham E, et al. **J Okla State Med Assoc** 1985 Apr;78(4):99-103

Childhood psychosis in a case of Moebius syndrome. Gillberg C, et al. **Neuropediatrics** 1984 Aug;15(3):147-9

Acute superior laryngeal nerve palsy: analysis of 78 cases. Adour KK, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1980 Jul-Aug;88(4):418-24

CONGENITAL

Congenital trigeminal anaesthesia. A review and classification. Rosenberg ML. **Brain** 1984 Dec;107 (Pt 4):1073-82

DIAGNOSIS

Isolated, reversible, hypoglossal nerve palsy. Afifi AK, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1984 Nov;41(11):1218

Neurovascular compression syndromes. Wilkins RH. **Neurol Clin** 1985 May;3(2):359-72 (60 ref.)

Neurinoma of the oculomotor nerve. Okamoto S, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Sep;24(3):275-8

[The orbicularis oris reflex and the orbicularis oculi reflex] Shimpo T. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1985 Mar;25(3):271-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Sarcoidosis clinically restricted to the nervous system. Diagnostic difficulties] Jiménez MD, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Apr;176(7):359-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

[A case of MCTD with trigeminal neuropathy and its pharmacological response] Myojin K, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 Sep;24(9):908-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ETIOLOGY

Bedside neurology [editorial] Bickerstaff ER. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Sep 29;289(6448):784

Unusual cases of herpes zoster involving cranial nerves [letter] Bhattacharya SK, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Jun;32(6):535

Accessory nerve palsy following carotid endarterectomy. Report of two cases. Swann KW, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Oct;63(4):630-2

Vascular compression, hemifacial spasm, and multiple cranial neuropathy. Eidelman BH, et al. **Neurology** 1985 May; 35(5):712-6

Pseudobulbar palsy after posterior fossa operation in children. Wisoff JH, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Nov;15(5):707-9

Neurologic deficit after external otitis. Kotzias SA, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1984 Oct;92(5):596-600

[Orbital apex syndrome in a child with Wegener's granulomatosis] Faucher D, et al. **Arch Fr Pediatr** 1985 Apr;42(4):305-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Conference at the Salpêtrière. 7 March 1984. Paralysis of cranial nerves, paresthesia and motor disorders of the limbs developing by regressive outbreaks over 19 years] Bousser MG, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(4):327-35 **(Fre)**

[Conference at the Salpêtrière 6 July 1983. Progressive paralysis of the cranial nerves and cerebellar instability] Lechevalier B, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1984; 140(8-9):523-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Recurrent multiple paralysis of cranial nerves. Gougerot-Sjögren syndrome] Vincent D, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1985;141(4):318-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[External malignant otitis] Mallea I, et al. **An Otorrinolaringol Ibero Am** 1985;12(3):251-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial granulomatous synovitis, uveitis, and cranial neuropathies. Jabs DA, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 May; 78(5):801-4

Familial congenital fourth cranial nerve palsy. Astle WF, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Apr;103(4):532-5

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Isolated abducens nucleus damage due to histiocytosis X. Electro-oculographic analysis and physiological deductions. Pierrot-Deseilligny C, et al. **Brain** 1984 Dec; 107 (Pt 4):1019-32

VETERINARY

Vestibular syndrome associated with temporohyoid joint fusion and temporal bone fracture in three horses. Blythe LL, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Oct 1;185(7):775-81

Space occupying lesions of cranial nerves in calves with facial paralysis. Maenhout D, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Oct 20; 115(16):407-10

CRANIAL NERVE NEOPLASMS

Vagal body tumor: paraganglioma of the head and neck. Persson AV, et al. **CA** 1985 Jul-Aug;35(4):232-7

Intrathoracic vagus nerve tumors: a report of two cases and review of the literature. Besznyák I, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Mar;89(3):462-5

COMPLICATIONS

Facial paralysis in a child due to facial nerve neurilemmoma. Sengupta P, et al. **J Indian Med Assoc** 1984 Nov; 82(11):404-5, 411

[The optico-ciliary vein] Song GX. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 May;21(3):129-32 **(Chi)**

[Neuro-ophthalmology of the chiasmal syndrome] Huber A. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1984 Aug 7;73(32):987-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DIAGNOSIS

Comparison of manual Goldmann and automated static visual fields using the Dicon 2000 perimeter in the detection of chiasmal tumors. Wirtschafter JD, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1984 Aug;16(8):733-41

Schwannomas of the jugular foramen. Horn KL, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Jul;95(7 Pt 1):761-5

Perichiasmal tumors: diagnostic and prognostic features. Trobe JD, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Sep;15(3):391-9

Von Recklinghausen neurofibromatosis. Incidence of optic gliomas [letter] Slamovits TL. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Jul; 92(7):984

Granular cell tumor of facial nerve diagnosed at surgery for idiopathic facial nerve paralysis. May M, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Feb;93(1):122-6

Intrapetrous neurinomas of the facial nerve. Report of three cases. Murata T, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 May;23(5):507-12

[Malignant chemodectoma of the intrapetrous facial nerve] Camuzet JP, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1985; 102(2):109-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cavernous hemangioma of the intracanalar optic nerve] Mouillon M, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Jun-Jul; 84(6-7):875-9 **(Fre)**

[Neurinoma of the abdominal pneumogastric nerve. Apropos of a case] Rignault D, et al. **Chirurgie** 1984;110(4):452-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Bilateral meningiomas of the optic nerves associated with partial unilateral Duane's syndrome] Rohr J, et al. **Rev Neurol (Paris)** 1984;140(11):637-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Ophthalmologic and computer tomographic findings in Recklinghausen disease] Hammerstein W, et al. **Fortschr Ophthalmol** 1984;81(4):356-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Multiple neurinomas of the facial nerve: considerations on a case and review of the literature] Casolino D, et al. **Acta Otorhinolaryngol Ital** 1984 Jan-Feb;4(1):93-103 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Trigeminal neurinoma presenting abducens nerve palsy as initial symptom: a report of two cases] Katoh M, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 May;13(5):555-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Diagnostic value of fluorophotocalibrometry of retinal vessels in patients with tumors of chiasmal-sellar localization] Kolotova AI. **Oftalmol Zh** 1985;(1):30-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

[Changes in arginase activity during neurinoma growth] Navasardiants DG, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Aug; 100(8):230-1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ETIOLOGY

von Recklinghausen neurofibromatosis. II. Incidence of optic gliomata. Lewis RA, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Aug; 91(8):929-35

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetics of susceptibility of rats to trigeminal schwannomas induced by neonatal administration of N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea. Naito M, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Jan; 74(1):241-5

PATHOLOGY

Metastatic intravagal paraganglioma. Case report and review of the literature. Heinrich MC, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Jun; 78(6 Pt 1):1017-24

Neurinomas of the trigeminal nerve. Nager GT. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1984 Sep-Oct;5(5):301-33

Intraocular extension of optic nerve meningioma in a case of neurofibromatosis. Cibis GW, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar;103(3):404-6

Evolution of optociliary veins in optic nerve sheath meningioma. Evolution. Imes RK, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Jan;103(1):59-60

Intrapapillary refractile bodies in optic nerve sheath meningioma. Sibony PA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar; 103(3):383-5

Adenoid cystic carcinoma: an unusual neurosurgical entity. Dolan EJ, et al. **Can J Neurol Sci** 1985 Feb;12(1):65-8

Malignant transformation of an optic nerve melanocytoma. Apple DJ, et al. **Can J Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec;19(7):320-5

Optic pathway tumors. A review with proposals for clinical staging. McCullough DC, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7 Suppl):1789-91

Intravagal paraganglioma: report of a case and review of the literature. Chen E, et al. **Ear Nose Throat J** 1985 Apr; 64(4):190-5

Multiple meningiomas with cranial nerve involvement. Kasantikul V, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1984 Nov; 67(11):634-9

Fibroblastic tumor of the abducens nerve. Case report. Nehls DG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Feb;62(2):296-9

Primary meningioma of the optic nerve sheaths: case report. Probst C, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1985;190(2):83-90

Neurilemmoma of the chorda tympani nerve. Wiet RJ, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1985 Feb;93(1):119-21

[Chemodectoma of nerve X. Value and interest of the concept of the diffuse paraganglionic system] Perrin C, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1984;101(8):627-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Papillary recurrence of glioma of the optic nerve] Malan P, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 May;84(5):671-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Radicular and truncal neurinoma of the spinal accessory nerve. 3 cases] Lesoin F, et al. **Rev Otoneuroophtalmol** 1984 Jul-Dec;56(4-5):455-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Concomitance of gastric epithelioid leiomyosarcoma, functional extra-adrenal paraganglioma and chondroma of the lung] Bigotti G, et al. **Clin Ter** 1984 Aug 15; 110(3):271-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Patterns of phoneme identification error in cochlear and eighth-nerve disorders. Hannley M, et al. **Audiology** 1985; 24(3):157-66

Spasmus nutans associated with optic gliomas in infants. Albright AL, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Nov;105(5):778-80

Optic nerve sheath meningiomas. Clinical manifestations. Sibony PA, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1984 Nov;91(11):1313-26

RADIOGRAPHY

Large hypothalamic and optic chiasm gliomas in infants: difficulties in distinction. Davis PC, et al. **AJNR** 1984 Sep-Oct;5(5):579-85

CT evaluation of perineural orbital lesions: evaluation of the 'tram-track' sign. Johns TT, et al. **AJNR** 1984 Sep-Oct; 5(5):587-90

Lymphomatous optic neuropathy. Kline LB, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1984 Nov;102(11):1655-7

CT diagnosis of intracranial neurinoma of the hypoglossal nerve. Bettoni L, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jul-Aug;9(4):827-8

Accessory nerve neurinoma mimicking a brain stem tumor on angiography: report of a case. Matsushima T, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jun;16(6):839-42

Von Recklinghausen neurofibromatosis: II. Incidence of optic gliomata [letter] Slamovits TL. **Ophthalmology** 1985 May; 92(5):714-5

Radiology of retrocochlear lesions. Hasso AN, et al. **Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)** 1985;106(3):209-14

[Opto-chiasmatic glioma: radiological signs] De Chazelles MJ, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Apr;84(4):365-8, 371-5 **(Fre)**

[High-resolution computed tomography in primary and secondary lesions of the optic nerve sheath complex] Irnberger T. **ROFO** 1985 Aug;143(2):151-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Facial nerve neurinoma--report of 2 cases] Ryu H, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Feb;13(2):225-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Occlusion of the internal carotid artery after radiation therapy for the chiasmal lesion. Hirata Y, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;74(3-4):141-7

Optic gliomas: radiation therapy and prognosis. Horwich A, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1985 Jun;11(6):1067-79

SECONDARY

CT of perineural tumor extension: pterygopalatine fossa. Curtin HD, et al. **AJR** 1985 Jan;144(1):163-9

SURGERY

Panel discussion. Treatment of CPA pathology. **Adv Otorhinolaryngol** 1984;34:193-201

Occlusion therapy for optic nerve glioma [letter] Ehrlich WW, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Apr;103(4):475-6

Papilloedema caused by spinal tumour in a case of optic nerve glioma--a clinical report. Rath S, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1984 May-Jun;32(3):175-6

Use of intraoperative auditory evoked potentials to preserve hearing in unilateral acoustic neuroma removal. Ojemann RG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1984 Nov;61(5):938-48

Suprasellar recurrence of third nerve neurinoma [letter] Vaquero J, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Feb;62(2):317

Neurinoma of the spinal accessory nerve. A case report. Nishiura I, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1984 Sep; 27(5):154-7

Malignant teratoma of the optic nerve: case [illegible]rt. Samii M, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 May;16(5):696-700

Postoperative regression of opticochiasmatic astrocytoma: a case for expectant therapy. Venes JL, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Sep;15(3):421-3

Retrolabyrinthine surgery: a direct approach to the cerebellopontine angle. Silverstein H, et al. **Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg** 1980 Jul-Aug;88(4):462-9

Transpetrosal-transtentorial approach and its application in the therapy of retrochiasmatic craniopharyngiomas. Hakuba A, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Oct;24(4):405-15

[Neurinoma with intrasellar extension: a case report] Ishige N, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Jan;13(1):79-84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Lateral suboccipital approach to acoustic neurinomas] Kobayashi S, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Apr;13(4):357-64 **(Jpn)**

[A modified extended middle cranial fossa approach to acoustic tumor] Shiobara R, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Oct;12(11):1239-45 **(Jpn)**

THERAPY

Cavitron ultrasonic surgical aspirator and visual evoked potential monitoring for chiasmal gliomas in children. Report of two cases. Albright AL, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jul;63(1):138-40

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Granular cell tumor of the fifth cranial nerve: further evidence for Schwann cell origin. Chimelli L, et al. **J Neuropathol Exp Neurol** 1984 Nov;43(6):634-42

CRANIAL NERVES

Neurogenic hypertension: etiology and surgical treatment. I. Observations in 53 patients. Jannetta PJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Mar;201(3):391-8

Neurogenic hypertension: etiology and surgical treatment. II. Observations in an experimental nonhuman primate model. Jannetta PJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Aug;202(2):253-61

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Communicatory routes connecting the middle ear, the inner ear and the subarachnoid space via perineural space. Watanabe I, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Mar-Apr; 99(3-4):428-36

Acupuncture points of the cranial nerves. Dung HC. **Am J Chin Med** 1984 Summer;12(1-4):80-92

Peripheral and central distribution of major branches of the facial taste nerve in the carp. Kiyohara S, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jan 28;325(1-2):57-69

Innervation of the posterior fossa dura of the cat. Keller JT, et al. **Brain Res Bull** 1985 Jan;14(1):97-102

Anatomy of the posterior lateral line system in young larvae of the zebrafish. Metcalfe WK, et al. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Mar 15;233(3):377-89

A horseradish peroxidase procedure for tracing the central projections of peripheral nerves in exsanguinated anamniotes. McCormick CA, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Oct 12;51(2):207-12

[Intracisternal length of cranial nerves 7-12] Lang J, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 Jul;28(4):153-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Course of the cranial nerves in the lateral wall of the cavernous sinus] Lang J, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1984 Jul;27(4):93-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Intracisternal length of the brain path and nerve tracts of the I to IV cranial nerves] Lang J, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1984 Sep;27(5):125-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Topography of the ampulla of Lorenzini system of Raja clavata and its role in electroorientation] Antipin NP, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1984;16(6):815-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CYTOLOGY

Ganglion cells of the terminal nerve: morphology and electrophysiology. Fujita I, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 May 27; 335(1):148-52

Specialized neuroglial arrangement may explain the capacity of vomeronasal axons to reinnervate central neurons. Raisman G. **Neuroscience** 1985 Jan;14(1):237-54

[Qualitative and quantitative comparative histologic study of the mesencephalic areas in 4 species of reptiles. I. Somatic, viscero-motor and somatosensory zones] Monzón M, et al. **Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol** 1982;73(1-2):55-67 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

EMBRYOLOGY

Embryonic origin of substance P containing neurons in cranial and spinal sensory ganglia of the avian embryo. Fontaine-Perus J, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Jan;107(1):227-38

Effect of hypoxia on the excitability of two cranial reflexes in unanaesthetized fetal sheep. Walker DW, et al. **J Dev Physiol** 1984 Oct;6(5):387-99

INJURIES

Bitemporal compression injury caused by static loading mechanism. Report of two cases. Echizenya K, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Mar;62(3):438-41

Management of cranial nerve injury following surgery of the skull base. Sataloff RT, et al. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1984 Aug;17(3):577-89

[Legal decisions in surgery-induced nerve lesions of the maxillofacial area] Machtens E, et al. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 1985;30:22-4 **(Ger)**

METABOLISM

Patch-clamp study of the tetrodotoxin-resistant sodium current in group C sensory neurones. Bossu JL, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Oct 12;51(2):241-6

Perivascular nerves with immunoreactivity to vasoactive intestinal polypeptide in cephalic arteries of the cat: distribution, possible origins and functional implications. Gibbins IL, et al. **Neuroscience** 1984 Dec;13(4):1327-46

PATHOLOGY

Space occupying lesions of cranial nerves in calves with facial paralysis. Maenhout D, et al. **Vet Rec** 1984 Oct 20; 115(16):407-10

PHYSIOLOGY

Segregation of electroreceptive and mechanoreceptive lateral line afferents in the hindbrain of chondrostean fishes. New JG, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Jun 10;336(1):89-98

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Lower cranial nerve motor function in unilateral vascular lesions of the cerebral hemisphere. Willoughby EW, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Sep 29;289(6448):791-4

[Sweating-related tears--a new syndrome?] Vollrath M. **HNO** 1984 Nov;32(11):476-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Major motor atrophic patterns in the face and neck: CT evaluation. Harnsberger HR, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Jun; 155(3):665-70

[Computerized tomographic demonstration of the nerves and blood vessels of the cerebellopontile angle. Results of pneumocisternomeatography in comparison with intraoperative findings] Rettinger G, et al. **HNO** 1984 Aug; 32(8):320-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

Muscle-transfer surgery [letter] Crumley RL. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Sep;76(3):481-2

[Anatomic studies of the fascicular structure of individual cranial nerves as a principle in the prevention of failures in microsurgical nerve suture] Neukam FW, et al. **Fortschr Kiefer Gesichtschir** 1985;30:51-4 **(Ger)**

CRANIAL SINUS THROMBOSIS see **SINUS THROMBOSIS**

CRANIAL SINUSES

Diagnosis of superior sagittal sinus thrombosis by computerized tomography. Report of two cases. d'Avella D, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1984 Dec;61(6):1129-31

Control of sigmoid sinus in glomus jugulare tumor resection. Hotaling AJ, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Apr;95(4):481-2

[Arteriovenous fistula of the lateral sinus. Value of continuous Doppler recording (letter)] Hugon J, et al. **Presse Med** 1984 Nov 17;13(41):2521 **(Fre)**

[Methodologic problems in studies of pressure in the venous sinuses of the brain] Razumovskii AE, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Jul-Aug;(3):31-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ABNORMALITIES

Dorsal cyst malformations. Part II. Galenic dysgenesis and its embryological considerations. Yokota A, et al. **Childs Brain** 1984;11(6):403-17

Anatomic variations of venous sinuses in the region of the torcular Herophili. Bisaria KK. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jan; 62(1):90-5

Retrocollicular arachnoid cyst with the inferior sagittal sinus anomaly and the corpus callosum dysgenesis. Kim C, et al. **Nippon Geka Hokan** 1985 Jan 1;54(1):31-5

[Giant parietal foramina. A surgical defect?] Fasanelli S, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Sep;70(9):611-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Absence of intercavernous venous mixing: evidence supporting lateralization of pituitary microadenomas by venous sampling. Oldfield EH, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Oct;61(4):644-7

EMBRYOLOGY

The venous sinuses of the dura mater of the posterior cranial fossa in human fetuses. Sokołowska-Pituchowa J, et al. **Folia Morphol** 1984;43(3):217-21

INJURIES

[Diagnosis and surgical treatment of intracranial venous sinus injury: experiences in 21 cases] Huang LQ. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 May;22(5):289-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Cerebral venous sinus pressure in seated dogs: impact of PEEP, cervical venous compression, and abdominal compression. Hibino H, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Aug; 63(2):184-9

Changes in superior sagittal sinus blood velocities due to postural alterations and pressure on the head of the newborn infant. Cowan F, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Jun; 75(6):1038-47

RADIOGRAPHY

Sinus pericranii and venous angioma in the blue-rubber bleb nevus syndrome. Sherry RG, et al. **AJNR** 1984 Nov-Dec; 5(6):832-4

Fistulae of the lateral sinus. Piton J, et al. **J Neuroradiol** 1984; 11(3):143-59 **(Eng, Fre)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Posterior oblique radioisotope sinogram for detection of sagittal sinus obstruction. Schachner E, et al. **Nucl Med Commun** 1984 Jun;5(6):393-5

SURGERY

Lateral sinus reconstructive surgery: treatment of intracranial hypertension by venous anastomosis. George B, et al. **Neurol Res** 1984 Dec;6(4):203-6

CRANIAL SUTURES see under **SKULL**

CRANIOFACIAL DYSOSTOSIS

COMPLICATIONS

An unusual association of acanthosis nigricans and Crouzon's disease--a case report. Reddy BS, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;12(1):85-90

Hemangiomatous anomaly of bone in Crouzon's syndrome: case report. Alpers CE, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Mar; 16(3):391-4

Congenital absence of the superior oblique tendon in craniofacial dysostosis. Pinchoff BS, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Jun;16(6):375-7

[Surgery for strabismus complicating cranio-facial abnormalities] Morax S, et al. **Bull Mem Soc Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;96:517-21 **(Fre)**

DIAGNOSIS

Biostereometrics and computergraphics for patients with craniofacial malformations: diagnosis and treatment planning. Sen Savara B, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Apr;75(4):495-501

[Saerthre-Chotzen syndrome in a 2-year-old boy] Parcheta B, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1984 Jan-Feb; 48(1):47-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Frontofacionasal dysplasia: evidence for autosomal recessive inheritance. Gollop TR, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1984 Oct; 19(2):301-5

[Evaluation of the metacarpophalangeal profile (MPP) and of the dermatoglyphic pattern in Crouzon's syndrome] Pallotta R, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1984 May-Jun; 6(3):401-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PATHOLOGY

Histological and microradiographical study of Crouzon's disease. Dambrain R, et al. **Int J Tissue React** 1984; 6(3):275-80

PSYCHOLOGY

Life response to Crouzon's disease. Cohn ER, et al. **Cleft Palate J** 1985 Apr;22(2):123-31

RADIOGRAPHY

Three dimensional image reconstruction of computed tomograms of the head and neck in the pediatric age group. Armstrong EA, et al. **Ann Radiol (Paris)** 1985;28(3-4):241-8 **(Eng, Fre)**

CT of dry skulls with craniofacial deformities: accuracy of three-dimensional reconstruction. Hemmy DC, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Oct;157(1):113-6

SURGERY

Airway management in Hallermann-Streiff syndrome. Sataloff RT, et al. **Am J Otolaryngol** 1984 Jan-Feb; 5(1):64-7

[Anesthesia in craniofacial interventions in childhood] Jelen-Esselborn S, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1985 Jun;20(3):131-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Surgery of Crouzon's disease] Ohmori K. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 Feb;13(2):129-34 **(Jpn)**

[1st and 2nd branchial arch syndrome. Correction of mandibular deformity after the growth period] Lapa F, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1984 Jul-Aug; 39(4):152-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Craniofacial surgery in Gothenburg. Premature synostoses--new methods in early treatment] Johanson B, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Apr 17;82(16):1481-6 **(Swe)**

VETERINARY

Genetic and developmental studies of a new mouse mutation that produces otocephaly. Juriloff DM, et al. **J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol** 1985;5(2):121-45

CRANIOLOGY

see related
CEPHALOMETRY
CRANIOMETRY

CRANIOMETRY

Cranial variation in the terminal Late Archaic of Ohio. Sciulli PW, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1985 Apr;66(4):429-43

A cephalometric study of the Romano-British. Seddon RP. **Eur J Orthod** 1984 Nov;6(4):303-12

The calvarial donor site: an anatomic study in cadavers. Pensler J, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 May;75(5):648-51

METHODS

Microevolution in prehistoric Andean populations: chronologic nonmetrical cranial variation in northern Chile. Rothhammer F, et al. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1984 Oct;65(2):157-62

A preliminary study of mandibular shape. Lavelle CL. **J Craniofac Genet Dev Biol** 1985;5(2):159-65

[Effect of artificial skull deformation in vitro on sensory performance in the human. Morphologic and tomographic study based on the calvarium E2 of Tell es Sultan/Jericho (7th millenium b.c.)] Röhrer-Ertl O, et al. **Gegenbaurs Morphol Jahrb** 1984;130(5):677-97 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Fourier harmonic analysis of the sagittal profile of the Plesianthropus transvaalensis (STS5) skull] Pesce Delfino V, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Jul 31;60(7):1301-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Determination of the sex and shape of the face by examination of the mandible] Korovianskii OP, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1984 Jul-Sep;27(3):34-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA

BLOOD

Abnormal serum melatonin levels in patients with intrasellar tumors. Dempsey RJ, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Dec; 15(6):815-9

COMPLICATIONS

Status of vision following surgical treatment of craniopharyngiomas. Cabezudo Artero JM, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1984;73(3-4):165-77

Gynaecological importance of unusual pituitary tumours. Fraser IS, et al. **Aust NZ J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Feb; 25(1):44-9

Dementia--a presenting feature of craniopharyngioma in an elderly patient. Nanvati NJ, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Aug;32(8):756-7

Bitemporal hemianopsia. Lefkowitz DM, et al. **J Clin Neuro Ophthalmol** 1984 Sep;4(3):209-12

Successful treatment of dwarfism and hypogonadism after total removal of craniopharyngioma. Kobayashi T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Jan;25(1):61-5

Massive preoperative pulmonary embolism and suprasellar brain tumor: case report and review of the literature. Sawaya R, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Oct;15(4):566-71

[Eye symptoms in hypophyseal adenomas, craniopharyngiomas and meningiomas of the anterior and middle cranial fossa] Herold S, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Dec;185(6):495-504 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Neuro-ophthalmology of the chiasmal syndrome] Huber A. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1984 Aug 7;73(32):987-94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Craniopharyngioma associated with osteoporosis] Starkova NT, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1984 Sep-Oct; 30(5):57-8 **(Rus)**

[Oto-palato-digital syndrome and craniopharyngioma. Apropos of a case] Guízar-Vázquez JJ, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1984 Sep;41(9):489-93 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CONGENITAL

CCT and sonographic findings in congenital craniopharyngioma. Helmke K, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1984; 26(6):523-6

DIAGNOSIS

Intrinsic third ventricular craniopharyngioma: two case reports with review of the literature. Bose B, et al. **Del Med J** 1985 Jun;57(6):389-94

Simulation of a prolactin-secreting adenoma by an intrasellar craniopharyngioma. Gamblin GT, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 May;16(5):689-92

Sellar and juxtasellar lesion detection with MR. Lee BC, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Oct;157(1):143-7

DRUG THERAPY

Evaluation of postoperative intratumoral injection of bleomycin for craniopharyngioma in children. Takahashi H, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jan;62(1):120-7

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Craniopharyngioma in the same family] Combelles G, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1984;30(5):347-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

Systemic staging of supratentorial extra-axial brain tumors in children. Craniopharyngiomas, atypical teratoma and teratoid tumors of the suprasellar region (germinomas), and intracranial teratomas. James HE, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Oct 1;56(7 Suppl):1800-3

The ectopic pituitary gland in cases of craniopharyngioma. Report of two cases. Decker RE. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Feb; 62(2):291-2

Craniopharyngioma arising in the pharyngeal hypophysis. Lewin R, et al. **South Med J** 1984 Dec;77(12):1519-23

Ciliated craniopharyngioma. Goodrich JT, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jul;24(1):105-11

[Case of calcified prolactinoma combined with Rathke's cleft cysts] Matsumori K, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Jun; 12(7):833-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Craniopharyngioma with erosion and drainage into the nasopharynx. An autobiographical case report. Maier HC. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Jan;62(1):132-4

RADIOGRAPHY

Computed tomography in intra- and suprasellar epithelial cysts (symptomatic Rathke cleft cysts). Okamoto S, et al. **AJNR** 1985 Jul-Aug;6(4):515-9

CT changes in the septum pellucidum associated with intraventricular craniopharyngiomas. Lanzieri CF, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 May-Jun;9(3):507-10

[Craniopharyngioma with intraventricular development. Apropos of 2 cases. X-ray computed tomographic aspect] Baudrillard JC, et al. **J Radiol** 1985 Jan;66(1):39-44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cystic craniopharyngioma with spontaneous shrinkage of the cyst. Case report] Tokiwa K, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec;24(12):954-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

RADIOTHERAPY

The radiotherapy of cystic craniopharyngioma with intracystic installation of 90Y silicate colloid. Julow J, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;74(3-4):94-9

Treatment of craniopharyngiomas in children: 1972-1981. Fischer EG, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Apr;62(4):496-501

The efficacy of radiotherapy for craniopharyngioma. Manaka S, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 May;62(5):648-56

[Stereotaxic treatment of expanding cysts in craniopharyngiomas by endocavitary beta-irradiation (Re-186; Au-198; Y-90)] Musolino A, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1985;31(3):169-78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

SECRETION

Prolactin dynamics in patients with non-secretin tumours of the hypothalamic-pituitary region. Barbarino A, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Sep;110(1):10-6

SURGERY

Analysis of treatment results in craniopharyngioma. Amendola BE, et al. **J Clin Oncol** 1985 Feb;3(2):252-8

Zygomatic approach for lesions in the interpeduncular cistern. Fujitsu K, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Mar;62(3):340-3

Radical excision of craniopharyngioma. Results in 20 patients. Symon L, et al. **J Neurosurg** 1985 Feb;62(2):174-81

The application of flash visual evoked potentials during operations on the anterior visual pathways. Costa e Silva I, et al. **Neurol Res** 1985 Mar;7(1):11-6

Symptomatic Rathke's cleft cysts located entirely in the suprasellar region: review of diagnosis, management, and pathogenesis. Barrow DL, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jun; 16(6):766-72

Evaluation of pituitary-adrenal function after pituitary surgery. Laurberg P, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1985 Jun;45(4):303-8

Transpetrosal-transtentorial approach and its application in the therapy of retrochiasmatic craniopharyngiomas. Hakuba A, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Oct;24(4):405-15

[Possibilities and limits of microsurgery of tumors of the sellar region. Meningiomas, craniopharyngiomas] Probst C. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1984 Aug 7;73(32):982-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Surgery of Craniopharyngiomas] Suzuki J, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1985 May;13(5):479-90 **(Jpn)**

[Features of the mediator reaction in patients with tumors of the sella-diencephalic region in the early postoperative period] Usvatova IIa, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):49-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Reaction of the sympathetic-adrenal system of patients with tumors of the sellar-diencephalic region in the postoperative period] Il'icheva RF, et al. **Zh Vopr Neirokhir** 1985 Mar-Apr;(2):35-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Surgery and radiation therapy in the management of craniopharyngiomas. Hoogenhout J, et al. **Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys** 1984 Dec;10(12):2293-7

VETERINARY

Craniopharyngioma in a dog. Hawkins KL, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1985 Jul;95(3):469-74

CRANIOSYNOSTOSES

COMPLICATIONS

Craniosynostosis and unilateral ulnar aplasia [letter] Calabro A, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jan;20(1):203-4

Progressive facial asymmetry as a result of early closure of the left coronal suture. Arvystas MG, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1985 Mar;87(3):240-6

An unusual case of recovery from infantile spasms. Riikonen R. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1984 Dec;26(6):818-21

Parietal foramina in Saethre-Chotzen syndrome. Thompson EM, et al. **J Med Genet** 1984 Oct;21(5):369-72

DIAGNOSIS

Imaging modalities of craniosynostosis with surgical and pathological correlation. Gellad FE, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1985;15(5):285-90

ETIOLOGY

Premature cranial synostosis and hypophosphatemic rickets [letter] Clemens P. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1984 Nov;73(6):857

Craniostenosis secondary to calcified subperiosteal hematoma: case report. Martinez-Lage JF, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Nov;15(5):703-4

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Carpenter syndrome: natural history and clinical spectrum. Robinson LK, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Mar;20(3):461-9

Trigonocephaly and the Opitz C syndrome. Sargent C, et al. **J Med Genet** 1985 Feb;22(1):39-45

OCCURRENCE

The incidence of isolated craniosynostosis in the newborn infant. Shuper A, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Jan;139(1):85-6

RADIOGRAPHY

Premature closure of the frontozygomatic suture: unusual frontoorbital dysplasia mimicking unilateral coronal synostosis. Currarino G. **AJNR** 1985 Jul-Aug;6(4):643-6

A suggested relationship between sagittal synostosis, intracranial hypertension and hydrocephalus. Mawk JR, et al. **Minn Med** 1985 Jul;68(7):562-3

Multisynostotic osteodysgenesis. Herva R, et al. **Pediatr Radiol** 1985;15(1):63-4

SURGERY

Craniofacial surgery for craniosynostosis improves facial growth: a personal case review. Marchac D, et al. **Ann Plast Surg** 1985 Jan;14(1):43-54

Craniofacial surgery. Poole MD, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 2;290(6469):693-6

Cloverleaf skull syndrome. Zuleta A, et al. **Childs Brain** 1984; 11(6):418-27

Functional prognosis of surgical treatment of craniosynostosis. Abe H, et al. **Childs Nerv Syst** 1985; 1(1):53-61

Premature fusion of cranial sutures (craniosynostosis). Mukonge L. **Med J Zambia** 1983 Oct;17(4):103-5

Operative normalization of skull shape in sagittal synostosis. Albright AL. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Aug;17(2):329-31

Modified prone position for cranial remodeling procedures in children with craniofacial dysmorphism: a technical note. Park TS, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Feb;16(2):212-4

Trigonocephaly: refinements in reconstruction. Experience with 33 patients. Albin RE, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Aug;76(2):202-11

[Anesthesia and intensive care for craniostenosis] Scontrini G, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 Jun;25(7):839-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Craniostenosis in Algeria. Surgical indications and results of a personal technic] Bou-Salah A, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1984;30(6):417-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Craniosynostoses: importance of the measurement of intracranial pressure and the application of J Jane's surgical technic] Yagüe L, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1984 Dec; 21(9):835-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CRANIOTOMY

Minimum cerebral blood flow and metabolism during craniotomy. Effect of thiopental loading. Astrup J, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Scand** 1984 Oct;28(5):478-81

Massive swelling of the face and tongue. A complication of posterior cranial fossa surgery in the sitting position. Tattersall MP. **Anaesthesia** 1984 Oct;39(10):1015-7

Use of neurosurgical patients for muscle relaxant studies [letter] Fahey MR. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Aug;64(8):846

Identification of patent foramen ovale during sitting position craniotomy by transesophageal echocardiography with positive airway pressure. Cucchiara RF, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Jul;63(1):107-9

Macroglossia in a 16-month-old child after a craniotomy. Mayhew JF, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 May;62(5):683-4

Ankylosis of the temporo-mandibular joint after temporal craniotomy: a cause of difficult intubation. Coonan TJ, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Mar;32(2):158-60

Air embolism during craniotomy in the seated position: a comparison of methods for detection. Symons NL, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Mar;32(2):174-7

Successful craniotomy for multiple intracranial hematomas. Wu CY, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1984 Jul;97(7):493-4

Pain following surgery of the skull base. Sataloff RT, et al. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1984 Aug;17(3):613-25

Cerebral edema associated with craniectomy and arterial hypertension. Hatashita S, et al. **Stroke** 1985 Jul-Aug; 16(4):661-8

[Observations on changes in intracranial pressure during craniotomy under acupuncture and general anesthesia] Chen KZ. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun; 17(3):153-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Intracranial pressure measurement in large skull defects] Stula D. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 Jul;28(4):164-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Pseudoankylosis of the temporomandibular joint due to fibrosis of the temporal muscle following craniotomy. A report of 2 cases] Ferrari Parabita G, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Mar-Apr;34(2):387-93 (Eng.

Abstr.) (Ita)

[Postoperative intracerebral hematoma remote from the site of craniotomy] Miyamoto Y, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Mar;25(3):219–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Changes in intracranial pressure and electrophysiological function in acute subdural hematomas, and postoperative barbiturate therapy following decompressive hemicraniectomy] Shigemori M, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1985 Jun;25(6):425–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Treatment of chronic subdural hematomas in the adult using trephining and continuous drainage. Comparative study with craniotomy] González Tortosa J, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Mar;176(5):234–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Air embolism in the achondroplastic dwarf. Katz J, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Aug;63(2):205–7

[Experience in treating 107 cases of hematoma occurring after craniotomy] Zhao JZ. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Apr;17(2):83–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Limitations in opening the mouth after temporal craniotomy. Observations on 3 clinical cases] Gazzotti A, et al. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1984;55(5–6):295–301 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

HISTORY

[History of cranial vault-plasty] Stula D. **Gesnerus** 1984;41(3-4):249–55 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INSTRUMENTATION

Central cord syndrome in an infant complicating inadvertent intraoperative stretching of the neck [letter] Guthkelch AN. **J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;48(1):89–90

METHODS

Polyacryl prosthesis for cranioplasty—their production in silicon rubber casts. Alesch F, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;77(1–2):68–71

An improved method for stainless steel wire mesh cranioplasty. Forni C, et al. **Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)** 1985 Jul;28(4):174–7

Operative normalization of skull shape in sagittal synostosis. Albright AL. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Aug;17(2):329–31

Bifrontal osteoplastic craniotomy utilizing the anterior wall of the frontal sinus: technical note. Colohan AR, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1985 Jun;16(6):822–4

Composite autogeneic human cranioplasty: frozen skull supplemented with fresh iliac corticocancellous bone. Prolo DJ, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Dec;15(6):846–51

Surgical reconstruction after extensive skull base surgery. Baker SR. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1984 Aug;17(3):591–9

Surgery in craniocervical dysplasia. Elies W. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1984 Aug;17(3):553–63

The infratemporal fossa approach for the lateral skull base. Fisch U, et al. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1984 Aug;17(3):513–52

Surgery in lesions of the petrous apex. Flood LM, et al. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1984 Aug;17(3):565–75

Surgery of the posterior fossa. Glasscock ME 3d, et al. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1984 Aug;17(3):483–97

Spinal fluid leakage after skull base surgical procedures. Myers DL, et al. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1984 Aug;17(3):601–12

Management of cranial nerve injury following surgery of the skull base. Sataloff RT, et al. **Otolaryngol Clin North Am** 1984 Aug;17(3):577–89

[Plastic reconstruction of post-traumatic skull defects with bone cement] Russegger L, et al. **Unfallchirurg** 1985 Jan;88(1):27–32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Transcallosal approach to para-ventricular tumors] Aida T, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Jul;12(8):943–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Surgery of pineal tumors—anatomical consideration of various approaches] Sano K. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Sep;12(10):1119–29 (Jpn)

[Microsurgical technique of posterior fossa transmeatal approach for acoustic neurinoma—preservation of facial and cochlear nerves] Sato O, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Jun;12(7):779–84 (Jpn)

[A modified extended middle cranial fossa approach to acoustic tumor] Shiobara R, et al. **No Shinkei Geka** 1984 Oct;12(11):1239–45 (Jpn)

[Craniosynostoses: importance of the measurement of intracranial pressure and the application of J Jane's surgical technic] Yagüe L, et al. **An Esp Pediatr** 1984 Dec;21(9):835–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

NURSING

The craniotomy patient. Identifying the patient's neurological status. Savoy SM. **AORN J** 1984 Nov;40(5):716–24

Selected postoperative complications of cranial surgery. Arsenault L. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1985 Jun;17(3):155–63

CRANIUM see **SKULL**

CRATAEGUS

Studies on hawthorn and its active principle. I. Effect on myocardial ischemia and hemodynamics in dogs. Li LD, et al. **J Tradit Chin Med** 1984 Dec;4(4):283–8

Studies on hawthorn and its active principle. II. Effects on cultured rat heart cells deprived of oxygen and glucose. Li LD, et al. **J Tradit Chin Med** 1984 Dec;4(4):289–92

Therapeutic effect of Crataegus pinnatifida on 46 cases of angina pectoris—a double blind study. Weng WL, et al. **J Tradit Chin Med** 1984 Dec;4(4):293–4

ANALYSIS

Analysis of 2-phenyl-chromon derivatives and chlorogenic acid. II. High-performance thin layer chromatography and high-performance liquid chromatography in flowers, leaves and buds extractives of Crataegus oxyacantha L. Ficarra P, et al. **Farmaco [Prat]** 1984 Oct;39(10):342–54

CRAYFISH

Voltage-dependent removal of sodium inactivation by N-bromoacetamide and pronase. Salgado VL, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Apr;47(4):567–71

ANALYSIS

Axonal microtubules of crayfish and spiny lobster nerve cords are decorated with a heat-stable protein of high molecular weight. Warren RH. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Oct;71:1–15

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Dye coupling and gap junctions between crustacean neurosecretory cells. Aréchiga H, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 4;326(1):183–7

Gap-like junctions between neuron cell bodies and glial cells of crayfish. Cuadras J, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 4;326(1):149–51

The structure of the fourth abdominal ganglion of the crayfish, Procambarus clarki (Girard). I. Tracts in the ganglionic core. Skinner K. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Apr 8;234(2):168–81

The structure of the fourth abdominal ganglion of the crayfish, Procambarus clarki (Girard). II. Synaptic neuropils. Skinner K. **J Comp Neurol** 1985 Apr 8;234(2):182–91

Triple innervation of the crayfish opener muscle: the astacuran common inhibitor. Wiens TJ. **J Neurobiol** 1985 May;16(3):183–91

The effects of temperature and light on particles associated with crayfish visual membrane: a freeze-fracture analysis and electrophysiological study. Meyer-Rochow VB, et al. **J Neurocytol** 1984 Dec;13(6):935–59

ENZYMOLOGY

The effect of phospholipids on the thermostability of the ATPase from locust and crayfish sarcoplasmic reticulum. Volmer H, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;81(4):761–8

IMMUNOLOGY

The cytotoxic reaction of hemocytes from the freshwater crayfish, Astacus astacus. Söderhäll K, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Sep;94(2):326–32

METABOLISM

Adenylate energy charge (AEC) response to stress and extraction technique in the Louisiana swamp crayfish, Procambarus clarkii. Sklar FH, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1984 Nov;33(5):584–91

Oxygen consumption by the crayfish Orconectes propinquus (Girard) exposed to aquashade. Spencer DF. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1984 Sep;33(3):373–8

Studies on lipids of crayfish, Procambarus clarkii. I. Furanoid fatty acids. Okajima H, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;32(8):3281–6

Use-dependent block of GABA-activated chloride channels in crayfish muscle fibers by picrate. Kaila K, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984;78(2):309–13

Metal-protein binding patterns in the hepatopancreas of the crayfish (Austropotamobius pallipes) during short term cadmium stress. Lyon R. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984;78(2):415–8

The presence of arsenobetaine in marine animals. Maher WA. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1985;80(1):199–201

31P nuclear magnetic resonance studies of crayfish (Orconectes virilis). The use of inversion spin transfer to monitor enzyme kinetics in vivo. Butler KW, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 May 15;149(1):79–83

The uptake and release of glutamate at the crayfish neuromuscular junction. Kawagoe R, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Sep;354:69–78

MICROBIOLOGY

Fish flesh agar medium—a suitable experimental medium for the detection of spoilage bacteria. Chandrasekaran M, et al. **Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek** 1985;51(2):219–25

PHYSIOLOGY

Aliphatic alcohols increase the decay rate of glutamate-activated currents at the crayfish neuromuscular junction. Wachtel RE. **Br J Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;83(2):393–7

pH dependence of transmission at electrotonic synapses of the crayfish septate axon. Campos de Carvalho A, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 12;321(2):279–86

Development of habituation in the crayfish due to selective weakening of electrical synapses. Fricke RA. **Brain Res** 1984 Nov 19;322(1):139–43

Nitrite toxicity to the crayfish Procambarus clarkii. Gutzmer MP, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Mar;34(3):369–76

Absorption of experimentally administered materials by the hepatopancreas cells of the crayfish, Procambarus clarki. Miyawaki M, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1984 Oct;8(10):873–7

The effects of some putative transmitters and biogenic amines on uropod abductor muscle in the crayfish Procambarus clarkii and Cambaroides japonicus. Yoshino M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984;78(2):289–93

The effects of acetylcholine, carbamylcholine and gamma-aminobutyric acid on uropod motoneurons in the crayfish Procambarus clarkii and Cambaroides japonicus. Yoshino M, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [C]** 1984;78(2):295–300

Enhanced reappearance of fast fibers in regenerating crayfish claw closer muscles. Govind CK, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 Jan;107(1):206–12

Synaptic and non-synaptic actions of benzodiazepines on the crayfish sensory neuron. Sewell RD, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1984 Jun 15;102(1):71–8

Motor programme switching in the crayfish swimmeret system. Heitler WJ. **J Exp Biol** 1985 Jan;114:521–49

Crayfish escape behavior: production of tailflips without giant fiber activity. Kramer AP, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1984 Aug;52(2):189–211

Segmental differences in pathways between crayfish giant axons and fast flexor motoneurons. Miller LA, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Jan;53(1):252–65

Nonspiking local interneuron in the motor pattern generator for the crayfish swimmeret. Paul DH, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Jul;54(1):28–39

Intracellular analysis of the innervation of a crayfish sensory interneuron by regenerating afferents. Strandburg RJ, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Aug;54(2):385–402

Ionic permeabilities of the gill lamina cuticle of the crayfish, Astacus leptodactylus (E). Avenet P, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jun;363:377–401

Voltage-dependent dye coupling at a rectifying electrotonic synapse of the crayfish. Giaume C, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Nov;356:151–67

Plasticity of non-giant flexion circuitry in chronically cut abdominal nerve cords of the crayfish, Procambarus clarkii. Lee MT, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Oct;355:661–75

Intracellular pH regulation in the sensory neurone of the stretch receptor of the crayfish (Astacus fluviatilis). Moser H. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 May;362:23–38

The effect of calcium ions on the glutamate response and its desensitization in crayfish muscle fibres. Thieffry M. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1984 Oct;355:119–35

Depolarization dependence of the kinetics of phasic transmitter release at the crayfish neuromuscular junction. Parnas I, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1984 Sep 7;50(1–3):157–62

Crustecdysone-induced modulation of electrical coupling and gap junction structure in crayfish hepatopancreatocytes. McVicar LK, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1984;16(6):917–28

[Slow asymmetric currents and ultrastructure of tubulo-reticular contacts in the muscle fibers of the crayfish] Genchek M, et al. **Neirofiziologiia** 1984;16(5):612–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Arrangement and density of junctional feet in crayfish muscle fibres. Uhrík B, et al. **Gen Physiol Biophys** 1984 Dec;3(6):441–5

The ultrastructure and metal-containing inclusions of mature cell types in the hepatopancreas of a crayfish. Lyon R, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1984;16(5):805–17

CREATINE

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Action of creatinol-O-phosphate on the contractility changes evoked by hypoxia and ischemia in rat isolated heart. Godfraind T, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1984;34(9):968–72

ANALYSIS

Ammonia-like taint and creatine, creatinine and dimethylamine contents in reindeer meat. Rogstadkjaernet M, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1985;26(1):143–4

The separation of phosphocreatine from creatine, and pH determination in frog muscle by natural abundance 13C-NMR. Arús C, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 18;844(1):91–3

Proton nuclear magnetic resonance of human muscle extracts. Arús C, et al. **Clin Physiol Biochem** 1984;2(1):49–55

BLOOD

[Creatine concentration in the erythrocytes of patients with hemolytic anemia] Grochowska A, et al.

Acta Haematol Pol 1984 Jan-Jun;15(1-2):57-63 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

METABOLISM

The creatine-creatine phosphate energy shuttle. Bessman SP, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem** 1985;54:831-62 (162 ref.)

Decreased mitochondrial creatine kinase activity in dystrophic chicken breast muscle alters creatine-linked respiratory coupling. Bennett VD, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jul;240(1):380-91

A 31P-nuclear magnetic resonance study of skeletal muscle metabolism in rats depleted of creatine with the analogue beta-guanidinopropionic acid. Shoubridge EA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 14;805(1):79-88

Phosphocreatinine, a high-energy phosphate in muscle, spontaneously forms phosphocreatine and creatinine under physiological conditions. Iyengar MR, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 25;260(12):7562-7

[Disorders of creatine metabolism in patients with bronchial asthma] Volkov VT. **Lab Delo** 1985;(4):211-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hyperthyroid cardiomyopathy: disorders in the creatine transport system and increased sensitivity to ischemic damage] Seppet EK, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984;(10):48-56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Energy metabolism of cardiac cell cultures during oxygen deprivation: effects of creatine and arachidonic acid. Millanvoye-Van Brussel E, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Jan 1;34(1):145-7

Repression of rat kidney L-arginine:glycine amidinotransferase synthesis by creatine at a pretranslational level. McGuire DM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 10;259(19):12034-8

CREATINE KINASE

Monoclonal-antibody studies of creatine kinase. The proteinase K-cleavage site. Morris GE, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Jun 1;228(2):375-81

Structures of manganese(II) complexes with ATP, ADP, and phosphocreatine in the reactive central complexes with creatine kinase: electron paramagnetic resonance studies with oxygen-17-labeled ligands. Leyh TS, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Jan 15;24(2):308-16

An essential tryptophan residue for rabbit muscle creatine kinase. Zhou HM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 18;830(1):59-63

ANALYSIS

Local tissue damage after intramuscular injections in rabbits and pigs: quantitation by determination of creatine kinase activity at injection sites. Diness V. **Acta Pharmacol Toxicol (Copenh)** 1985 May;56(5):410-5

Oncodevelopmental enzymes of the Dunning rat prostatic adenocarcinoma. Hall M, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep;45(9):4053-9

Alkaline phosphatase, gamma-glutamyl transferase, lactate dehydrogenase and creatine kinase in bronchial aspirate from neoplastic and normal pulmonary tissue. Ruiz-Moral R, et al. **Enzyme** 1985;33(2):105-8

Creatine kinase and lactate dehydrogenase in the muscles encountered during median sternotomy and in the myocardium of the cardiac chambers. Graeber GM, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 May;89(5):700-5

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

[Affinity modification of creatine kinase from the rabbit skeletal muscle by gamma-amide of ATP--a nitrogen mustard derivative] Novinskiĭ GA, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1984 May;10(5):656-65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Changes in the creatine kinase activity in the rat heart and skeletal muscles during myorelaxation with tubocurarine, arduan and myorelaxin] Mozgovaia EN, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1984 Sep-Oct;56(5):555-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Induction of creatine kinase in immature rat uteri by zearalenone, an estrogenic mycotoxin. Seeger JI, et al. **Biochem Int** 1985 Apr;10(4):597-602

Regulation of creatine kinase induction in differentiating mouse myoblasts. Chamberlain JS, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Mar;5(3):484-92

BLOOD

Relationship between different enzymatic estimations of the infarct size. Herlitz J, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1985;40(2):217-28

Quantification of creatine phosphokinase and its isoenzyme MB, serum glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase and lactic dehydrogenase from different sources during aortic valve replacement procedure. Ngalikpima V, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1984 Jul-Aug;84(4):244-8

Myoglobin, creatine kinase and creatine kinase subunit-beta in serum from patients and relatives with hypokaliaemic familial periodic paralysis. Wiggers P, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Jan;71(1):69-72

Differing potencies and dose-response characteristics in the ability of slow-calcium-channel blockers to reduce enzyme leakage in the calcium paradox. Baker JE, et al. **Adv Myocardiol** 1985;6:637-46

Covert muscle injury in aged patients admitted to hospital following falls. Mallinson WJ, et al. **Age Ageing** 1985 May;14(3):174-8

Course of chest pain and its relation to CK release and ST/QRS vector changes in patients with acute myocardial infarction randomized to treatment with intravenous timolol or placebo. Sederholm M, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Sep;110(3):521-8

Reduction of creatine kinase and creatine kinase-MB indexes of infarct size by intravenous verapamil. Bussmann WD, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Dec 1;54(10):1224-30

Evaluation of carrier detection of Duchenne muscular dystrophy using carbonic anhydrase III and creatine kinase. Heath R, et al. **Am J Med Genet** 1985 Jun;21(2):291-6

Sarcoid myopathy with elevated creatine phosphokinase. Ando DG, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Feb;131(2):298-300

Serum creatine kinase activity in the elderly following a stroke. Ghose K, et al. **Arch Gerontol Geriatr** 1985 Jul;4(2):163-7

Time course of serum cardiac enzymes after intracoronary thrombolytic therapy. Creatine kinase, creatine kinase MB isozyme, lactate dehydrogenase, and serum glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase. Wei JY, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Sep;145(9):1596-600

Serum creatine kinase B concentrations in acute cerebrovascular diseases. Pfeiffer FE, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1984 Nov;41(11):1175-8

Postictal serum creatine kinase in the diagnosis of seizure disorders. Wyllie E, et al. **Arch Neurol** 1985 Feb;42(2):123-6

Plasma creatine kinase after the marathon--a diagnostic dilemma. Young A. **Br J Sports Med** 1984 Dec;18(4):269-72

Rapid measurement of creatine kinase activity in a coronary care unit using a portable benchtop reflectance photometer. Gibb I, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 11;290(6479):1381-3

Assessment of serum radioimmune and enzymatic prostatic acid phosphatase and radioimmune creatine kinase BB for monitoring response to therapy in metastatic prostatic carcinoma. Zweig MH, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Aug;45(8):3945-50

Liver damage as a potential source of error in the estimation of myocardial infarct size from plasma creatine kinase activity. Oostenbroek RJ, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Feb;19(2):113-9

CPK and CPK-MB in the early diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction and prediction of infarcted area. Burlina A, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1984 Dec;17(6):356-61

Quantitation of creatine kinase MB using an agarose electrophoresis method; importance of enzyme reagent concentration. Desjardins PR, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1984 Aug;17(4):236-41

Plasma creatine kinase/aspartate aminotransferase ratio in the diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction [letter] Garcin-Webb P, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Mar;31(3):498-9

Upper reference limit for creatine kinase [letter] Krahn J. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jan;31(1):158

Interpretation of abnormal serum enzyme activities in occult diseases [letter] Nemesanszky E, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jan;31(1):170-1

Serum creatine kinase activity following a 120-km march. Galun E, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Nov 30;143(3):281-3

A stable, low cost reagent for serum creatine kinase assay using NAD and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase from Leuconostoc mesenteroïdes. Kraaijenhagen RJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Apr 30;147(3):299-305

Carrier detection in Becker muscular dystrophy using creatine kinase estimation and DNA analysis. Kingston HM, et al. **Clin Genet** 1985 Apr;27(4):383-91

Creatine kinase and creatine kinase MB in endurance runners and in patients with myocardial infarction. Stäubli M, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(1):40-5

Serum creatine kinase activity following forearm flexion isometric exercise. Clarkson PM, et al. **Eur J Applied Physiol** 1985;53(4):368-71

Early changes in sodium and water balances in patients with acute myocardial infarction: relationship to haemodynamics and creatine kinase. Col J, et al. **Eur J Clin Invest** 1984 Aug;14(4):247-54

Bucindolol: effects on blood pressure, airways resistance and serum creatine phosphokinase. Gill JS, et al. **Eur J Clin Pharmacol** 1984;27(3):265-8

Elevated serum levels of creatine kinase BB in breast cancer. Scambia G, et al. **Eur J Gynaecol Oncol** 1985;6(1):45-8

Serum creatine kinase in marathon runners. Haibach H, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Jan 15;41(1):39-40

Effect of prednisolone on serum creatine phosphokinase. Gupta RC, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Jul-Sep;28(3):243-4

Serum CPK levels in schizophrenics and their first degree relatives. Kumar A, et al. **Indian J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Apr-Jun;28(2):128-32

Strenuous exercise with isotretinoin [letter] Del Campo DV. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Aug;11(2 Pt 1):301

Levels of lactate dehydrogenase and creatine kinase in plasma of fluoride-treated rabbits. Nedeljković M, et al. **J Appl Toxicol** 1985 Feb;5(1):11-3

Creatine kinase in the serum of patients with acute infections of the central nervous system. Peterslund NA, et al. **J Infect** 1985 Mar;10(2):115-20

Plasma pyruvate kinase and creatine kinase activity in Becker muscular dystrophy. Aston JP, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1984 Sep;65(3):307-14

Circulating levels of myoglobin and muscle enzymes in acromegaly: effects of growth-hormone reduction by therapy. Giampietro O, et al. **J Nucl Med Allied Sci** 1984 Oct-Dec;28(4):263-70

Serum 'cardiac' enzyme levels after laparotomy. Of value in the diagnosis of postoperative myocardial infarction? Irving AD, et al. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1984 Jul;29(4):252-3

Serial determinations of serum enzymes following aorta-coronary bypass surgery and acute myocardial infarction. Miyazawa K, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Jan;26(1):45-52

Kinetics of serum creatine kinase and creatine kinase-MB after intracoronary thrombolysis. Bartelsen FM, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Jun 3;63(11):499-504

Circulating levels of myoglobin and muscle enzymes in uremics on regular dialytic treatment (RDT): effect of the single dialysis. Giampietro O, et al. **Life Support Syst** 1985 Jan-Mar;3(1):86-8

Activity, creatine kinase, and myoglobin in Duchenne muscular dystrophy: a clue to etiology? Florence JM, et al. **Neurology** 1985 May;35(5):758-61

Serum creatine kinase after intramuscular injections. Konikoff F, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Jul;61(717):595-8

Creatine kinase estimation in pure fetal blood samples for the prenatal diagnosis of Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Edwards RJ, et al. **Prenat Diagn** 1984 Jul-Aug;4(4):267-77

Myoglobin concentration, creatine kinase, and creatine kinase sub-unit B activity in serum after myocardial ischaemia. Baadsgaard O, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1984 Dec;44(8):679-82

Creatine kinase (CK): its use in the evaluation of perioperative myocardial infarction. Graeber GM. **Surg Clin North Am** 1985 Jun;65(3):539-51 (34 ref.)

Quantification of myonecrosis and comparison of necrotic activity of snake venoms by determination of creatine phosphokinase activity in mice sera. Nakada K, et al. **Toxicon** 1984;22(6):921-30

The concentration of choline and the activities of cholinesterases, creatine kinase and lactate dehydrogenase in the blood plasma of piglets with the syndrome of splayleg (congenital myofibrillar hypoplasia). Tuček S, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1985 Jan;32(1):1-10

[Serum enzymology in the goat: the usual levels of CPK, LDH, ICDH and SDH] Garnier F, et al. **Ann Rech Vet** 1984;15(1):55-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Use of the creatine kinase test in young swine] Kruff B, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1984 Sep 1;97(9):314-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Raised creatine kinase (letter)] Chemnitz G. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 18;110(3):117-8 **(Ger)**

[Determination of creatine kinase activity using bioluminescence] Kühn HJ, et al. **Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)** 1984 Sep;36(9):551-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Enzymatic and scintigraphic determined infarct size: significance for left ventricular function following infarct] Sieber R, et al. **Z Kardiol** 1984 Dec;73(12):748-55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Early diagnosis of myocardial infarct: value of the combined use of creatine kinase and MB isoenzyme determinations] Vassanelli C, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Feb;15(2):128-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical usefulness of technetium-99m pyrophosphate and Tl-201 myocardial imaging for the estimation of myocardial infarction--relationship between total serum CPK and the left ventricular function during the acute phase of myocardial infarct] Suzuki A, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Apr;33(4):537-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes in serum enzyme activities following cardiac surgery--influence of myocardial temperature] Hotta A. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul;32(7):1065-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes in CPK and its isoenzymes in open-heart surgery under profound hypothermia by surface cooling] Suda T. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;32(9):1275-87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of hyperCKemia with mounding phenomenon] Hayashi T, et al. **No To Hattatsu** 1985 Jul;17(4):378-9 **(Jpn)**

[Laboratory tests in cardiac diseases--creatine kinase in myocardial infarction and ECG changes induced by hypopotassemia] Ito M. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Jul;32(7):736-45 (44 ref.) **(Jpn)**

[The study on the stability of creatine kinase activity in various control sera and its application to the routine quality control] Sasaki H, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Jan;33(1):104-10 **(Jpn)**

[Coronary blood changes after chemical cardioplegia and cardiac hypothermia] Furman M, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1984;27(5):353-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of mechanical vibrations and noise on creatine kinase activity in workers] Sroczyński J, et al. **Med Pr** 1984;35(5):383-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Comparative value of the assessment of the extent of myocardial infarction by the Sobel and Shell methods of measuring CK and CK-MB levels] Mazur-Cichocka M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Dec 10;39(50):1633-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Blood serum enzymes during early physical rehabilitation of patients with myocardial infarction] Petelenz T, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Dec 10;39(50):1637-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[The micronecrotic effect of the venom of Aphonopelma seemanni (Araneae: Theraphosidae) of Costa Rica in the white mouse] Herrero MV, et al. **Rev Biol Trop** 1984 Jun; 32(1):173-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

The significance of total creatine kinase activity and isozyme determinations in cerebrospinal fluid of neurological patients. Wevers RA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Nov 30; 143(3):193-201

Evaluation of creatine phosphokinase in cases of cerebrovascular accidents. Bansal BC, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1985 Apr;33(4):263-4

[Correlation between the Liège scale and a biomechanical marker of the cerebral lesion] Born JD, et al. **Neurochirurgie** 1984;30(5):319-23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Methodological studies for the determination of creatine kinase activity in cerebrospinal fluid] von Jan V, et al. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1984;23(6):413-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

GENETICS

Aberrant gene expression at the creatine kinase loci during Barbus hybrid development (Cypriniformes, Teleostei). Frankel JS, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985; 80(3):463-6

Isolation and sequence analysis of cDNA clones coding for rat skeletal muscle creatine kinase. Benfield PA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10;259(23):14979-84

Complete cDNA-derived amino acid sequence of chick muscle creatine kinase. Ordahl CP, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 25;259(24):15224-7

Rabbit muscle creatine phosphokinase. CDNA cloning, primary structure and detection of human homologues. Putney S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10;259(23):14317-20

Creatine kinase protein sequence encoded by a cDNA made from Torpedo californica electric organ mRNA. West BL, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(22):7007-11

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Purification of five creatine kinase-MM variants from human heart and skeletal muscle. Vaidya H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Nov 9;790(3):230-7

METABOLISM

Creatine kinase and phosphorylase in cardiac lymph: coronary occlusion and reperfusion. Michael LH, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Mar;248(3 Pt 2):H350-9

Creatine phosphokinase and schizophrenia in Singapore. Tsoi WF, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Jan;14(1):84-6

Decreased mitochondrial creatine kinase activity in dystrophic chicken breast muscle alters creatine-linked respiratory coupling. Bennett VD, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Jul;240(1):380-91

Further characterization of the reassembly of creatine kinase and effect of substrate. Grossman SH, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Feb 1;236(2):797-806

ATP produced by myocardial sarcolemmal-bound creatine kinase is not preferentially used by the Na+ pump. Philipson KD, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 14;124(3):696-702

Electron-paramagnetic-resonance studies of Mn(II) complexes with enzymes and substrates. Reed GH. **Biochem Soc Trans** 1985 Jun;13(3):567-71

Measurements of exchange in the reaction catalysed by creatine kinase using 14C and 15N isotope labels and the NMR technique of saturation transfer. Brindle KM, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jun 10;829(2):188-201

Kinetics of creatine phosphokinase and adenylate kinase. A two-dimensional NMR analysis. Kantor HL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 11;789(2):128-35

Regulation of energy flux through the creatine kinase reaction in vitro and in perfused rat heart. 31P-NMR studies. Kupriyanov VV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Dec 11;805(4):319-31

Regulation of creatine kinase during steady-state isometric twitch contraction in rat skeletal muscle. Shoubridge EA, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Sep 14;805(1):72-8

A comparison of in vivo catalysis by creatine kinase in avian skeletal muscles with different fibre composition. Smith MB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jul 30;846(1):174-8

Localization and function of M-line-bound creatine kinase. M-band model and creatine phosphate shuttle. Wallimann T, et al. **Cell Muscle Motil** 1985;6:239-85 (185 ref.)

Increased mitochondrial creatine kinase in chronically stimulated fast-twitch rabbit muscle. Schmitt T, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Sep 2;188(2):341-4

Anion activation of monkey muscle creatine kinase. Chegwidden WR, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1984;16(11):1171-4

Elevated CPK and isotretinoin [letter] Lipinski JT, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Mar;12(3):581-5

Strenuous exercise and elevated creatine phosphokinase in patients taking isotretinoin [letter] Lombardo JA, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Mar;12(3):580

Creatine kinase of heart mitochondria. The progressive loss of enzyme activity during in vivo ischemia and its correlation to depressed myocardial function. Bittl JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 10;260(1):208-14

Reaction rates of creatine kinase and ATP synthesis in the isolated rat heart. A 31P NMR magnetization transfer study. Bittl JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25; 260(6):3512-7

Cardiolipin is the membrane receptor for mitochondrial creatine phosphokinase. Müller M, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25;260(6):3839-43

Creatine kinase of rat heart mitochondria. The demonstration of functional coupling to oxidative phosphorylation in an inner membrane-matrix preparation. Saks VA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jun 25;260(12):7757-64

Subcellular localization of creatine kinase in Torpedo electrocytes: association with acetylcholine receptor-rich membranes. Wallimann T, et al. **J Cell Biol** 1985 Apr; 100(4):1063-72

Involvement of hydrogen peroxide and hydroxyl radical in the 'oxygen paradox': reduction of creatine kinase release by catalase, allopurinol or deferoxamine, but not by superoxide dismutase. Myers CL, et al. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1985 Jul;17(7):675-84

Cardiospecific creatine kinase after strenuous exercise in female athletes. Ohman EM, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1984 Sep;24(3):270-2

Computer simulation of the P31 NMR equations governing the creatine kinase reaction. DeFuria RR, et al. **J Theor Biol** 1985 May 7;114(1):75-91

Human creatine kinase. Isoenzymes and logistics of energy distribution. Sylvén C, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1984 Nov;44(7):611-5

A comparative study on enzymatic data from myocardial biopsies and cardiac function in patients who underwent cardiac surgery. van der Laarse A, et al. **Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Oct;32(5):277-82

[Elevated creatine kinase activity (letter)] Feil G. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Sep 21;109(38):1462 **(Ger)**

[CK-linked immunoglobulin in neuromuscular disorders] Itagaki Y, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 May;24(5):463-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Ability of a phosphocreatine-myofibrillar creatine kinase system to prevent the rigor tension of myocardial fibers] Veksler VI, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Mar-Apr;30(2):301-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Affinity modification of creatine kinase from rabbit skeletal muscle by 2',3'-dialdehyde derivatives of ADP and ATP] Nevinskii GA, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1983 Apr;9(4):487-95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Creatine kinase reaction in cardiac mitoplasts of rats. Its relation to oxidative phosphorylation] Kuznetsov AV, et al. **Biull Vsesoiuznogo Kardiol Nauchn Tsentra AMN SSSR** 1985;8(1):7-14 **(Rus)**

[Quantitative determination of functionally essential arginine residues in mitochondrial creatine kinase] Moskvitina EL, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985 Mar-Apr;281(1):209-13 **(Rus)**

[Interaction of various nucleotide-dependent enzymes with bifunctional analogs of ATP, derivatives of polymethylene diamines] Nevinskii GA, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Mar-Apr;19(2):467-78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[The creatine kinase system in rat thymus and thymocytes.] Dmitrenko NP, et al. **Ukr Biokhim Zh** 1985 Mar-Apr; 57(2):51-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Respiratory control and the integration of heart high-energy phosphate metabolism by mitochondrial creatine kinase. Jacobus WE. **Annu Rev Physiol** 1985;47:707-25 (85 ref.)

Creatine kinase as an intracellular regulator. Iyengar MR. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1984 Oct;5(5):527-34

Role of myofibrillar creatine kinase in the relaxation of rigor tension in skinned cardiac muscle. Ventura-Clapier R, et al. **Pflugers Arch** 1985 May;404(2):157-61

SECRETION

Naloxone reduces release of creatine kinase in the isolated ischemic rat heart. Lee AY, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Jun;179(2):219-21

CREATINE KINASE ISOENZYMES

N-terminal sequence of creatine kinase from skeletal muscle of rabbit and rhesus monkey. Chegwidden WR, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(6):749-52

ANALYSIS

Creatine kinase isoenzymes in bovine tissue. Galitzer SJ, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jul;46(7):1427-9

The stability of creatine kinase isoenzymes studied with two-site monoclonal antibody assays. Jackson AP, et al. **Ann Clin Biochem** 1985 May;22 (Pt 3):310-5

Creatine kinase MM isoenzyme subforms in myocardium, cardiac lymph and blood after coronary artery occlusion in dogs. Abendschein DR, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1984 Nov; 18(11):690-6

Creatine kinase isoenzymes in human cerebrospinal fluid and brain. Chandler WL, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Nov; 30(11):1804-6

Simultaneous measurement of total CK and CK-MB isoenzyme with the CentrifiChem 400 centrifugal analyzer [letter] O'Mullane JA, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Oct; 30(10):1716

An inexpensive lyophilized quality-control material for cardiac isoenzymes [letter] Wu AH, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Oct;30(10):1718-9

Separation of CK isoenzymes on DEAE-sephadex A-50 at neutral pH. Yasmineh WG, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Sep 15;142(1):113-21

Secondary myocardial injuries. McGrath RB, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1984 Dec;12(12):1024-6

Creatine kinase subunits M and B as markers in the diagnosis of poorly differentiated rhabdomyosarcomas in children. de Jong AS, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Sep;16(9):924-8

Isolation and characterization of acetylcholine receptor membrane-associated (nonreceptor v2-protein) and soluble electrocyte creatine kinases. Barrantes FJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 10;260(5):3024-34

An analysis of creatine phosphokinase in the mucosa and the muscularis of the gastrointestinal tract. Graeber GM, et al. **J Surg Res** 1984 Nov;37(5):376-82

Analysis of tissue creatine phosphokinase isoenzymes by histoelectrophoresis. Yasuda J, et al. **Jpn J Vet Res** 1985 Apr;33(1-2):19-25

Cost-effective myocardial isoenzyme determination. Minor M, et al. **W Va Med J** 1985 Jul;81(7):139-42

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Relative inhibition of human adenylate kinase and creatine kinase isoenzymes by adenosine 5'-monophosphate and diadenosine pentaphosphate [letter] Nealon DA. **Clin Chem** 1985 Feb;31(2):333-4

BLOOD

Relationship between different enzymatic estimations of the infarct size. Herlitz J, et al. **Acta Cardiol (Brux)** 1985; 40(2):217-28

Quantification of creatine phosphokinase and its isoenzyme MB, serum glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase and lactic dehydrogenase from different sources during aortic valve replacement procedure. Ngalikpima V, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1984 Jul-Aug;84(4):244-8

Creatine kinase BB in blood as index of prognosis and effect of treatment after severe head injury. Nordby HK, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985;76(3-4):131-6

Myoglobin, creatine kinase and creatine kinase subunit-beta in serum from patients and relatives with hypokaliaemic familial periodic paralysis. Wiggers P, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand** 1985 Jan;71(1):69-72

Myocardial ischaemia in asphyxia neonatorum. Electrocardiographic, enzymatic and histological correlations. Primhak RA, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Jul;74(4):595-600

Covert muscle injury in aged patients admitted to hospital following falls. Mallinson WJ, et al. **Age Ageing** 1985 May; 14(3):174-8

Late estimation of myocardial infarct size by total creatine kinase nomogram. Shibata T, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jun; 109(6):1238-43

Reduction of creatine kinase and creatine kinase-MB indexes of infarct size by intravenous verapamil. Bussmann WD, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Dec 1;54(10):1224-30

Plasma MB creatine kinase in soccer players [letter] Eisenberg JN, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1984 Oct 1;54(7):941

Time course of alpha-1-acid glycoprotein and its relation to myocardial enzymes after acute myocardial infarction. Giardina EG, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Aug 1;56(4):262-5

Diagnostic and prognostic significance of minimally elevated creatine kinase-MB in suspected acute myocardial infarction. White RD, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Jun 1;55(13 Pt 1):1478-84

Macro serum CK-BB in a woman with severe primary hypothyroidism. Giampietro O, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1985 Apr;289(4):160-3

Serum creatine kinase activity in the elderly following a stroke. Ghose K, et al. **Arch Gerontol Geriatr** 1985 Jul; 4(2):163-7

Creatine kinase-BB isoenzyme in rat plasma after chronic lead intoxication. Delahunty T. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Nov 30;125(1):192-8

Serum creatine kinase MB (heart) isoenzyme activity in schizophrenia. Jockers-Wretou E, et al. **Biol Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;20(3):337-9

Evaluation of a new radioimmunological assay for the determination of the B subunit of creatine kinase enzyme. Boncompagni L, et al. **Boll Soc Ital Biol Sper** 1984 Sep 30;60(9):1743-9

Quantitative influence of serum creatine kinase isoenzyme MB estimated infarct size and other prognostic variables on one year mortality after acute myocardial infarction. Grande P, et al. **Br Heart J** 1985 Jan;53(1):9-15

Serum creatine kinase BB isoenzyme as a diagnostic aid in occult small cell lung cancer. Kurtz KJ, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 1;56(3):562-6

Elevated serum creatine kinase BB levels in patients with small cell lung cancer. Carney DN, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Nov;44(11):5399-403

Significance of elevated MB creatine kinase in patients after cardiac catheterization. Rosenblum AM, et al. **Cathet Cardiovasc Diagn** 1984;10(6):547-52

The two out of three criteria for the diagnosis of infarction. Is it passe? [editorial] Roberts R. **Chest** 1984 Oct; 86(4):511-3

Comparison of enzymatic and anatomic estimates of myocardial infarct size in man. Hackel DB, et al. **Circulation** 1984 Nov;70(5):824-35

Early detection of myocardial infarction in conscious dogs by analysis of plasma MM creatine kinase isoforms. Hashimoto H, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Feb;71(2):363-9

Quantification of myocardial infarction: a comparison of single photon-emission computed tomography with pyrophosphate to serial plasma MB-creatine kinase measurements. Jansen DE, et al. **Circulation** 1985 Aug; 72(2):327-33

Evolution of infarct size during the early use of nifedipine in patients with acute myocardial infarction: the Norwegian Nifedipine Multicenter Trial. Sirnes PA, et al. **Circulation** 1984 Oct;70(4):638-44

CPK and CPK-MB in the early diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction and prediction of infarcted area. Burlina A, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1984 Dec;17(6):356-61

Elevated CK-MB and CK-BB in serum and tumor homogenate of a patient with lung cancer. Lee BI, et al. **Clin Cardiol** 1985 Apr;8(4):233-6

Reactivation of serum creatine kinase isoenzyme BB in patients with malignancies. Abbott LB, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Nov;30(11):1861-3

Procedure for characterization of creatine kinase variants on agarose electrophoretograms. Abbott LB, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Mar;31(3):445-7

Effect of macro creatine kinase on results of Hybritech CK-MB kit [letter] Allen KR, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jun; 31(6):1075-6

MM subisoenzymes of creatine kinase as an index of disease activity in polymyositis. Annesley TM, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Mar;31(3):402-6

Immunoenzymetric assay for creatine kinase MB with subunit-specific monoclonal antibodies compared with an immunochemical method and electrophoresis. Chan DW, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Mar;31(3):465-9

Atypical CK and cardiac surgery: further comments [letter] Delahunty T. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jul;31(7):1253-4

Serum creatine kinase MB in polymyositis [letter] Hill RP, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Feb;31(2):350

Old and new aca methods for creatine kinase isoenzyme MB compared [letter] Leroux ML, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Sep; 31(9):1572-3

Creatine kinase isoenzyme MB as measured by anion-exchange chromatography, immunoradiometric assay, and immunoenzymometric assay [letter] McBride JH, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jun;31(6):1099-100

Macro creatine kinase type 1 with electrophoretic mobility identical to that of the MB isoenzyme. Medeiros LJ, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Aug;31(8):1393-6

Better quality control of serum CK-MB determinations [letter] Ng RH, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Oct;30(10):1720-1

Evaluation of an immunoenzymetric assay for creatine kinase isoenzyme MB (CK-MB) [letter] Sheehan M, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jan;31(1):160-1

Aberrant creatine kinase and lactate dehydrogenase response in a myocardial infarct patient. Smalley DL, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Oct;30(10):1708-9

Influence of autoantibodies to creatine kinase-BB on assays for MB isoenzyme. Stein W, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jul; 31(7):1189-92

Atypical CK isoenzyme bands in serum after cardiac surgery [letter] Van Lente F, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Feb; 31(2):349-50

Comparison of enzyme immunoassay and immunoprecipitation for creatine kinase MB in diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction. Wu AH, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Mar;31(3):470-4

False positive immunometric assays caused by anti-immunoglobulin antibodies: a case report. Bock JL, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Apr 30;147(3):241-6

Interpretation of changes in the activity of creatine kinase MB isoenzyme in serum after coronary artery bypass grafting. Farah SY, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Aug 31; 141(2-3):219-25

Raised CK-MB isoenzyme after exercise in a patient with alcoholic myopathy. Storm TL. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Nov 30;143(3):291-3

Chromatographic behavior of immunoglobulin-bound creatine kinase on DEAE-Sephadex A-50. Yasmineh WG, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Dec 15;144(1):29-37

Diagnosis of myocardial infarction from serum creatine kinase MB isoenzyme (CKMB) measurement. Kerr MM, et al. **Clin Invest Med** 1984;7(4):187-91

Beneficial effects of intravenous nitroglycerin on haemodynamics and enzymatically estimated infarct size. Korewicki J, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Sep;5(9):697-704

Complexity of enzyme release during acute myocardial infarction in a controlled study with early nifedipine treatment. Loogna E, et al. **Eur Heart J** 1985 Feb; 6(2):114-9

Creatine kinase and creatine kinase MB in endurance runners and in patients with myocardial infarction. Stäubli M, et al. **Eur J Appl Physiol** 1985;54(1):40-5

Serum creatine kinase in marathon runners. Haibach H, et al. **Experientia** 1985 Jan 15;41(1):39-40

Diagnostic significance. Creatine kinase isoenzymes. Pesce MA. **IMJ** 1985 May;167(5):370-4

On modelling of enzyme release from infarcted myocardium and estimation of infarction size. Mandal M, et al. **Indian Heart J** 1985 Jan-Feb;37(1):43-53

Cardiac damage after blunt chest trauma, diagnosed using CK-MB enzyme and electrocardiogram. Kettunen P. **Int J Cardiol** 1984 Sep;6(3):355-74

Serum creatine phosphokinase levels during treatment with beta-adrenoreceptor blocking agents. Saruta T, et al. **J Cardiovasc Pharmacol** 1985 Jul-Aug;7(4):805-8

Creatine kinase isoenzyme MB determination on the ACA: dependence on serum matrix and other effectors. Golf SW, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1984 Nov;22(11):751-8

Cellulose acetate and electroendosmosis-low agarose electrophoresis: advanced methods for the separation and quantitative determination of serum creatine kinase isoenzyme levels. SiragEldin E, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1985 Apr;23(4):241-8

Evaluation of three current methods for the determination of creatine kinase-MB catalytic activity. Spincemaille J, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1984 Sep;22(9):603-7

Serum creatine kinase isoenzyme levels in patients with cerebral tumours [letter] David AS. **J Clin Pathol** 1984 Nov;37(11):1315-6

Increased MB-creatine kinase isoenzymes in an alcoholic population. Siegel RJ, et al. **J Natl Med Assoc** 1985 Jun; 77(6):459-64

Creatine kinase (CK)-linked IgA in Isaacs' syndrome. An immune complex disease? Nagashima T, et al. **J Neurol Sci** 1985 Mar;67(3):269-76

Creatine kinase isoenzyme (CK-BB) by RIA as a follow-up marker in stage D cancer of the prostate: comparison with PAP RIA. El-Shribiny A, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1985 Mar; 28(3):232-6

Effect of intraoperative propranolol on serum creatine kinase MB release in patients having elective cardiac operations. Rao PS, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1984 Oct; 88(4):562-6

Serum MB-creatine kinase is not elevated in active rheumatic carditis. Haffejee IE, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 1984 Oct; 87(5):215-8

The effects of electroconvulsive therapy on serial electrocardiograms and serum cardiac enzyme values. A prospective study of depressed hospitalized inpatients. Dec GW Jr, et al. **JAMA** 1985 May 3;253(17):2525-9

Effects of intracoronary thrombolysis on infarct size and left ventricular function in patients with anterior myocardial infarction--enzymatic, electrocardiographic, radionuclide and hemodynamic evaluations. Murakami T, et al. **Jpn Circ J** 1985 Jun;49(6):606-15

Serial determinations of serum enzymes following aorta-coronary bypass surgery and acute myocardial infarction. Miyazawa K, et al. **Jpn Heart J** 1985 Jan; 26(1):45-52

Kinetics of serum creatine kinase and creatine kinase-MB after intracoronary thrombolysis. Bartelsen FM, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Jun 3;63(11):499-504

Creatine kinase isoenzymes: biochemical findings after therapeutical embolization of the hepatic artery in two patients with liver metastasis of an islet cell carcinoma or a carcinoid tumor. SiragEldin E, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 15;63(6):257-61

Circulating levels of myoglobin and muscle enzymes in uremics on regular dialytic treatment (RDT): effect of the single dialysis. Giampietro O, et al. **Life Support Syst** 1985 Jan-Mar;3(1):86-8

Immunochemical determination of CK-MB and LDH-1 in the community hospital. Koerber RK, et al. **Nebr Med J** 1984 Oct;69(10):330-4

Correlation of ominous fetal heart rate patterns and brain-specific creatine kinase. Feldman RC, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Apr;65(4):476-80

Myoglobin concentration, creatine kinase, and creatine kinase sub-unit B activity in serum after myocardial ischaemia. Baadsgaard O, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1984 Dec; 44(8):679-82

Creatine kinase isoenzymes in serum from children--especially focusing on CK-BB. Jørgensen FB, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1984 Sep;44(5):429-32

'Cardiac' enzymes after transurethral resection of the prostate. Ström S. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1984;18(4):289-92

Creatine kinase (CK): its use in the evaluation of perioperative myocardial infarction. Graeber GM. **Surg Clin North Am** 1985 Jun;65(3):539-51 (34 ref.)

[Contusion of the heart assessed by an increase in creatine kinase B] Grabe N, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jul 23; 146(30):2238-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Diagnostic value of CK-MB isoenzyme determinations in children with craniocerebral injuries and polytrauma] Stopfkuchen H, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1984 Aug; 132(8):594-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Early diagnosis of myocardial infarct: value of the combined use of creatine kinase and MB isoenzyme determinations] Vassanelli C, et al. **G Ital Cardiol** 1985 Feb;15(2):128-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Variations in CPK-MB during extracorporeal circulation] Possati F, et al. **Minerva Cardioangiol** 1985 Mar;33(3):123-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Correlation of left ventricular diastolic property and peak creatine kinase MB isoenzyme activity in myocardial infarction] Ishida K, et al. **Kokyu To Junkan** 1985 Apr; 33(4):575-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes in serum enzyme activities following cardiac surgery--influence of myocardial temperature] Hotta A. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul;32(7):1065-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Myocardial protection on multibypass surgery in ischemic heart disease--the value of CK-MB measurement in time-interval] Natsuaki M, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr;33(4):434-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Changes in CPK and its isoenzymes in open-heart surgery under profound hypothermia by surface cooling] Suda T. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;32(9):1275-87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The extent of necrosis determined on the basis of serial CK-MB tests and the clinical course of recent myocardial infarction] Opolski G, et al. **Kardiol Pol** 1984;27(6):425-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Comparative value of the assessment of the extent of myocardial infarction by the Sobel and Shell methods of measuring CK and CK-MB levels] Mazur-Cichocka M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Dec 10;39(50):1633-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Comparative study of the myoglobin level, activity and concentration of creatine kinase MB isoenzyme in acute myocardial infarct] Ivleva VI, et al. **Lab Delo** 1984; (7):389-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Determination of the necrotic mass and the rate of its formation in evaluating the severity of acute myocardial infarct] Vinogradov AV, et al. **Lab Delo** 1984;(12):717-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Retrospective evaluation of indicators of cardiospecific blood isoenzyme activity in patients with stenocardia and primary and recurrent myocardial infarction] Makarovskiĭ VV, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(5):62-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Evaluation of methods for the determination of creatine kinase isoenzymes in blood] Ivanović I, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1985 Mar-Apr;42(2):119-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

[New monoclonal antibody technic in determination of CKMB in serum from patients with acute heart symptoms] Ronquist G, et al. **Lakartidningen** 1985 May 1;82(18):1672-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

The significance of total creatine kinase activity and isozyme determinations in cerebrospinal fluid of neurological patients. Wevers RA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Nov 30; 143(3):193-201

Creatine kinase brain isoenzyme: relationship of cerebrospinal fluid concentration to the neurologic condition of newborns and cellular localization in the human brain. Worley G, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Jul;76(1):15-21

GENETICS

The expression of creatine kinase isozymes in Xenopus tropicalis, Xenopus laevis laevis, and their viable hybrid. Bürki E. **Biochem Genet** 1985 Feb;23(1-2):73-88

Molecular cloning and the complete nucleotide sequence of the creatine kinase-M cDNA from chicken. Kwiatkowski RW, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Sep 25;12(18):6925-34

Complete nucleotide sequence of Torpedo marmorata mRNA coding for the 43,000-dalton nu 2 protein: muscle-specific creatine kinase. Giraudat J, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec;81(23):7313-7

Two tissue-specific isozymes of creatine kinase have closely matched amino acid sequences. Pickering L, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(8):2310-4

IMMUNOLOGY

[Relation between frequency of the development of enzyme-bound immunoglobulins and pathophysiology. CK-bound immunoglobulins] Gomi K, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Nov;Spec No 60:105-18 **(Jpn)**

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The purification of human creatine kinase BB with high specific activity. McBride JH, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Dec 29;144(2-3):225-36

Purification of creatine kinase-BB isoenzymes from human and canine tissues. Miller J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Sep 15;142(1):61-71

Creatine phosphokinase: isoenzymes in Torpedo marmorata. Witzemann V. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jul 1;150(1):201-10

Identification of a 43-kDa polypeptide associated with acetylcholine receptor-enriched membranes as MM creatine kinase. Perryman MB, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 5;260(16):9399-404

METABOLISM

Creatine kinaseBB-activity after head trauma related to outcome. Rabow L, et al. **Acta Neurochir (Wien)** 1985; 76(3-4):137-9

Thallium perfusion and cardiac enzyme abnormalities in patients with familial hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. Nagata S, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jun;109(6):1317-22

Content and synthesis of glycolytic enzymes and creatine kinase in skeletal muscles and normal and dystrophic chickens. Petell JK, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Feb 15;237(1):271-80

Stimulation of creatine kinase BB activity by parathyroid hormone and by prostaglandin E2 in cultured bone cells.

Sömjen D, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Feb 1;225(3):591-6

Some observations on mitochondrial-bound hexokinase and creatine kinase of the heart. Borrebaek B, et al. **Biochem Med** 1985 Apr;33(2):170-9

Prostaglandins and cyclic AMP stimulate creatine kinase synthesis but not fusion in cultured embryonic chick muscle cells. Schützle UB, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 12;805(2):204-10

Operative myocardial protection [letter] Chiu RC. **Can J Surg** 1984 Nov;27(6):529

Redistribution of creatine kinase isoenzymes in chronically overloaded myocardium. Younes A, et al. **Cardiovasc Res** 1985 Jan;19(1):15-9

Metabolite channeling: a phosphorylcreatine shuttle to mediate high energy phosphate transport between sperm mitochondrion and tail. Tombes RM, et al. **Cell** 1985 May; 41(1):325-34

Properties of creatine kinase-BB from canine and human brain tissues. Miller J, et al. **Clin Biochem** 1985 Feb; 18(1):14-9

Appearance of a cathodic band in the electrophoretogram of blood creatine kinase isoenzyme-MM fraction during hypoxia in rats. Hayashi T, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Apr; 31(4):533-6

Creatine kinase MB in skeletal muscle and serum of spine-fusion patients. Healey JH, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 May;(195):282-8

The hypertrophied myocardium accumulates the MB-creatine kinase isozyme. Ingwall JS. **Eur Heart J** 1984 Dec;5 Suppl F:129-39

Molecular mechanism for the production of multiple forms of MM creatine kinase. Perryman MB, et al. **Experientia** 1984 Nov 15;40(11):1275-7

Differential sensitivity of chicken MM-creatine kinase to trypsin and proteinase-K. Lough J, et al. **Int J Biochem** 1985;17(3):309-18

Strenuous exercise and elevated creatine phosphokinase in patients taking isotretinoin [letter] Lombardo JA, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Mar;12(3):580

Creatine kinase-MB isoenzyme adaptations in stressed human skeletal muscle of marathon runners. Apple FS, et al. **J Appl Physiol** 1985 Jul;59(1):149-53

Cardiospecific creatine kinase after strenuous exercise in female athletes. Ohman EM, et al. **J Sports Med Phys Fitness** 1984 Sep;24(3):270-2

Human creatine kinase. Isoenzymes and logistics of energy distribution. Sylvén C, et al. **Scand J Clin Lab Invest** 1984 Nov;44(7):611-5

[In vitro inactivation of creatine kinase isoenzymes in the cerebrospinal fluid and blood plasma] Bender V, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1985;26(1):15-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Retrograde cardioplegia as a method of myocardial protection—comparison between antegrade and retrograde method by metabolic and serial enzymatic determinations] Okubo T. **Nippon Kyobu Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep; 32(9):1330-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[CK-linked immunoglobulin in neuromuscular disorders] Itagaki Y, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 May;24(5):463-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SECRETION

Creatine kinase release after successful percutaneous transluminal coronary angioplasty. Oh JK, et al. **Am Heart J** 1985 Jun;109(6):1225-31

CREATINE PHOSPHATE see **PHOSPHOCRE[illegible]E**

CREATINE PHOSPHOKINASE see **CREATINE KINASE**

CREATININE

Overestimation of creatinine due to interference of glucose 'in vitro'. Implications on creatinine clearance in diabetic patients. López-Montaño E, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1984 Oct-Dec;15(4):331-8 **(Eng, Spa)**

Reaction of picrate with creatinine and cepha antibiotics. Kroll MH, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Oct;30(10):1664-6

Formation of a new mutagenic DiMeIQx compound in a model system by heating creatinine, alanine and fructose. Grivas S, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Sep;151(2):177-83

ANALOGS & DERIVATIVES

Relative abilities of phosphagens with different thermodynamic or kinetic properties to help sustain ATP and total adenylate pools in heart during ischemia. Turner DM, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 May 1;238(2):642-51

ANALYSIS

Ammonia-like taint and creatine, creatinine and dimethylamine contents in reindeer meat. Rogstadkjaernet M, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1985;26(1):143-4

Hybrid biosensor for clinical and fermentation process control. Karube I, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1984;434:508-11

Modified liquid-chromatographic method for creatinine determinations [letter] Ginman RF, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Feb;31(2):331-2

Astra creatinine reagent stable [letter] Koenig JW. **Clin Chem** 1984 Nov;30(11):1892

How certain drugs interfere negatively with the Jaffé reaction for creatinine. Kroll MH, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Feb; 31(2):306-8

'Interferovalue' indicates the interference of substances with creatinine determination [letter] Okuda T, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Nov;30(11):1888-9

Comparison of amniotic fluid optical density, L/S ratio and creatinine concentration in predicting fetal pulmonary maturity. Darling RE, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Jun; 30(6):460-4

Amniotic fluid creatinine for prediction of fetal maturity. Yang HM, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1984 Nov; 83(11):1120-7

[Loss of vitamin C during hemodialysis with respect to the permeability of nitrogenous substances] Drtinová R, et al. **Sb Ved Pr Lek Fak Univ Karlovy [Suppl]** 1982:25(5):387-92 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Creatinine and urea in the vitreous body] Gregora Z. **Soud Lek** 1984 Nov;29(4):55-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

BLOOD

Cyclosporin A serum and blood levels in marrow graft recipients: correlation with administered dose, serum creatinine and graft-versus-host disease. Bacigalupo A, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1984;72(3):155-62

Falsely elevated serum creatinine levels secondary to the presence of 5-fluorocytosine. Mitchell RT, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 1985 Aug;84(2):251-3

Effect of various concentrations of flucytosine on the accuracy of serum creatinine determinations. Souney PF, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1985 Mar;42(3):621-2

Long-term effect of uninephrectomy on serum creatinine concentration and arterial blood pressure. Smith S, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1985 Sep;6(3):143-8

Picric acid methods greatly overestimate serum creatinine in mice: more accurate results with high-performance liquid chromatography. Meyer MH, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jan;144(1):285-90

Nylon tube-immobilized creatinine iminohydrolase and glutamate dehydrogenase in serum and urine creatinine analysis. Colliss JS, et al. **Appl Biochem Biotechnol** 1984 Jun;9(3):217-30

Serum creatinine as an indicator of renal function after spinal cord injury. Kuhlemeier KV, et al. **Arch Phys Med Rehabil** 1984 Nov;65(11):694-7

The effect of trimethoprim on serum creatinine. Kastrup J, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Jun;57(3):265-8

Enzymatic correction of interference in the kinetic Jaffé reaction for determining creatinine in plasma. Boyne P, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Sep;31(9):1564-5

Negative interference with the Ektachem (Kodak) enzymic assay for creatinine by high serum glucose [letter] Gerard S, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Nov;30(11):1884

Kinetic approach for the enzymic determination of creatinine. Perakis N, et al. **Clin Chem** 1984 Nov;30(11):1792-6

Factors influencing normal reference intervals for creatinine, urea, and electrolytes in plasma, as measured with a Beckman Astra 8 Analyzer. Rodger RS, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Feb;31(2):292-5

Simultaneous determination of uric acid and creatinine in plasma by reversed-phase liquid chromatography. Zhiri A, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jan;31(1):109-12

A new enzymatic serum creatinine measurement based on an endogenous creatine-eliminating system. Suzuki M, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1984 Nov 15;143(2):147-55

Creatinine serum concentrations and H2-receptor antagonists [letter] Rocci ML Jr, et al. **Clin Nephrol** 1984 Oct; 22(4):214-5

Spurious increase in serum creatinine associated with intravenous methyldopate therapy. Nanji AA, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1984 Nov;18(11):896-7

Creatinine and urea clearances compared to inulin clearance in preterm and mature babies. Coulthard MG, et al. **Early Hum Dev** 1985 May;11(1):11-9

Some new aspects on emesis gravidarum. Relations to clinical data, serum electrolytes, total protein and creatinine. Järnfelt-Samsioe A, et al. **Gynecol Obstet Invest** 1985; 19(4):174-86

Determination of creatinine in human serum by isotope dilution-mass spectrometry. Definitive methods in clinical chemistry, IV. Siekmann L. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1985 Mar;23(3):137-44

Estimation of glomerular filtration rate in infants [letter] **J Pediatr** 1985 Feb;106(2):345-7

Plasma creatinine in neonates with atresia of the upper gastrointestinal tract. Arad ID, et al. **J Perinat Med** 1985; 13(3):139-41

False elevation in serum creatinine levels [letter] Herrington D, et al. **JAMA** 1984 Dec 7;252(21):2962

Effect of an acute protein load on the creatinine clearance in healthy vegetarians. Hirschberg R, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 1;63(5):217-20

Prediction of creatinine clearance from the serum creatinine concentration. Konishi K, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Sep;26(9):1195-203

Ratio of serum urea to serum creatinine in wild black bears. Nelson RA, et al. **Science** 1984 Nov 16;226(4676):841-2

B2-microglobulin and renal graft rejection: relationship to plasma creatinine during stable transplant function and graft rejection. Barnes RM, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1984 Dec;16(6):1613-5

Beta-2-microglobulin versus creatinine as the sole indicator of rejection in renal transplants. Fields BL, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1984 Dec;16(6):1591-3

Value of the serum beta-2-microglobulin/serum creatinine ratio following renal transplantation. Finn WF, et al. **Transplant Proc** 1984 Dec;16(6):1609-12

[Effects of intravenous urography using sodium and meglumine ioxitalamate (Telebrix 38) on blood creatinine and urinary excretion of N-acetyl-beta-D-glucosaminidase] Lacour B, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1984;42(6):407-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Development of urea, creatinine and creatinine clearance as a function of age and sex] El Allaf D, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1984 Oct;92(3):249-54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Interference of cephalosporins in creatinine determination] Schreiber G, et al. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1985;26(4):229-31 **(Ger)**

[Traditional creatinine clearance. A partly unnecessary investigation?] Westlie L, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 May 20;105(14):985-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Serum creatinine levels in physiological pregnancy and in pregnancy complicated by EPH gestosis] Kolasa F, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 Oct;55(10):753-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Parameters of renal insufficiency in aged patients with normal values of creatinine in the blood] Đuraković Z. **Acta Med Iugosl** 1985;39(2):125-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ser)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Course of acute renal failure studied by a model of creatinine kinetics. Moran SM, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Jun;27(6):928-37

METABOLISM

Fractional adjustment of predicted creatinine clearance in females. Canaday BR, et al. **Am J Hosp Pharm** 1984 Sep; 41(9):1842-3

Creatinine clearance estimation from serum creatinine values: an analysis of three mathematical models of glomerular function. Gates GF. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1985 Mar; 5(3):199-205

Mechanism of renal excretion of creatinine by the pony. Finco DR, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Aug;46(8):1625-8

Changes in urea nitrogen and creatinine concentrations in the vitreous humor of cattle after death. Lane VM, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jul;46(7):1550-2

A method for determining the pharmacokinetics of endogenous creatinine without exogenous creatinine administration. Chow MS. **Biopharm Drug Dispos** 1985 Apr-Jun;6(2):201-8

Effect of convulsions induced by pentylenetetrazole or electricity on the dispositions of creatinine and urea in rats. Hirate J, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Jul; 32(7):2781-7

Elimination of creatinine following intravenous administration to chronically CCl4-treated rats. Hirate J, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Jul;32(7):2848-50

Evaluation of the vancomycin-clearance:creatinine-clearance relationship for predicting vancomycin dosage. Matzke GR, et al. **Clin Pharm** 1985 May-Jun;4(3):311-5

Parathyroid hormone concentration in the serum of people with cadmium-induced renal damage. Nogawa K, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1984;54(3):187-93

Longitudinal studies on the rate of decline in renal function with age. Lindeman RD, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Apr;33(4):278-85

Diminished creatinine clearance in anorexia nervosa: reversal with weight gain. Boag F, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jan; 38(1):60-3

A simple estimate of glomerular filtration rate in adolescent boys. Schwartz GJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Mar;106(3):522-6

Effect of hypothermia and ether anesthesia on the dispositions of creatinine and urea in mice. Hirate J, et al. **J Pharmacobiodyn** 1984 Dec;7(12):883-90

Creatinine clearance and renal interstitium in diffuse endocapillary proliferative glomerulonephritis. Haen M, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Mar;179(4-5):462-8

[The relation of amylase and endogenous creatinine clearance to kidney function] Racek J, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1985 Aug; 31(8):769-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

[On methylguanidine synthesizing organs—estimation from short term effect of creatinine] Nagase S, et al. **Nippon Jinzo Gakkai Shi** 1984 Aug;26(8):1099-104 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

URINE

Urinary 3-methylhistidine and urinary 3-methylhistidine/creatinine ratio in Duchenne-muscular dystrophy in hemizygotes and in gene-carriers. László A, et al. **Acta Paediatr Hung** 1984;25(4):339-41

Diet, nutrition intake, and metabolism in populations at high and low risk for colon cancer. Selected biochemical parameters in blood and urine. Rider AA, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 1984 Oct;40(4 Suppl):917-20

Effect of diuresis on urinary excretion and creatinine clearance in the horse. Gronwall R. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Aug;46(8):1616-8

Effect of collection time and exercise restriction on the prediction of urine protein excretion, using urine protein/creatinine ratio in dogs. McCaw DL, et al.

Am J Vet Res 1985 Aug;46(8):1665-9

Urine albumin to creatinine ratio-response to exercise in diabetes. Jefferson IG, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Apr;60(4):305-10

Differences in the effect of hemodialysis on the residual clearance of inulin, endogenous creatinine, and urea. Teplan V, et al. **Artif Organs** 1984 Nov;8(4):488-9

Quantitative assessment of individual renal function. A comparison between creatinine excretion and a radionuclide method. Larsson I, et al. **Br J Urol** 1984 Apr;56(2):109-12

Urinary creatine: biochemical indicator for evaluation of sickle cell crises. Beyer C, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jul;31(7):1232-4

Creatinine clearance and intra-abdominal infection. Richards WO, et al. **Curr Surg** 1985 Mar-Apr;42(2):111-2

Estimation of renal creatinine clearance in patients with unstable serum creatinine concentrations: comparison of multiple methods. Chow MS, et al. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 May;19(5):385-90

Growth hormone, cyclic adenosine-3',5'-monophosphate and creatinine in relation to growth in the pig. Tegeler G, et al. **Exp Clin Endocrinol** 1985 Apr;85(2):235-41

The urinary hydroxyproline: creatinine ratio as an additional differential test between nonmyelomatous gammopathies and multiple myeloma. Pane P, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1985 Mar-Apr;70(2):110-4

Effects of oxytocin, vasotocin and alpha-MSH on renal function in the nonhuman primate. Wesley CR, et al. **Horm Res** 1985;21(1):55-9

Creatinine excretion over 24 hours as a measure of body composition or of completeness of urine collection. Webster J, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1985 Mar;39(2):101-6

Predicting 24 hour metabolite excretion from a single casual urine sample--a new approach. Kapur S, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1985 Jan-Feb;52(414):85-7

Reliability of urinary creatinine as a parameter used to adjust values of urinary biological indicators. Alessio L, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1985;55(2):99-106

Problems concerning the usefulness of adjustment of urinary cadmium for creatinine and specific gravity. Berlin A, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1985;55(2):107-11

Use of protein-to-creatinine ratio in a single urine specimen for quantitative estimation of canine proteinuria. White JV, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Oct 15;185(8):882-5

Correlation between first morning sample and twenty four hours urinary estrogen/creatinine ratio. Gongsakdi D, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1984 Oct;67 Suppl 2:27-30

The urinary excretory pattern of nitrogenous wastes and electrolytes in normal Thai. Indraprasit S, et al. **J Med Assoc Thai** 1984 Aug;67(8):419-24

Creatinine height index in a sample of Japanese adults under sedentary activities. Suzuki T, et al. **J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;30(5):467-73

Myotonic dystrophy: effect of testosterone on total body potassium and on creatinine excretion. Griggs RC, et al. **Neurology** 1985 Jul;35(7):1035-40

The day to day variations of urinary hydroxyproline and creatinine excretions, and dietary protein intake. Yoneyama K, et al. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;39(2):587-94

Changes in urinary 3-methylhistidine/creatinine ratio in human subjects after strenuous exercise. Dohm GL, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;180:607-9

[Statistical evaluation of creatinine and urea excretion in patients in critical condition] Jabor A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Aug 23;124(34):1082-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Urinary excretion of creatinine and 3-methylhistidine in multiply injured patients] François G, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1984;3(6):424-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Creatinine clearance with low urinary output (letter)] Pozet N, et al. **Nephrologie** 1985;6(2):78 **(Fre)**

[Effect of the composition of the diet on the excretion of 3-methylhistidine and creatinine in urine] Neuhäuser M, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1984 Nov;22(11):731-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Endogenous creatinine clearing during cytostatic therapy] Sterz F, et al. **Wien Med Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 30;134(22):499-504 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Determination of creatinine in the urine as a reference value of substances excreted by the kidney] Bauch K, et al. **Z Gesamte Inn Med** 1985 Apr 1;40(7):201-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Effect of triphasic estrogen-gestagen on lipid, glucose and bone mineral metabolism in postmenopausal women] Blum M, et al. **Harefuah** 1984 Jun 1;106(11):498-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Heb)**

[Creatinine clearance in aged persons with normal values of serum creatinine] Duraković Z, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1984 Sep;106(9):357-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Calcium-creatinine in basal urine in relation to calcium intake and nutritional status in children under 3] Zeni S, et al. **Arch Latinoam Nutr** 1984 Mar;34(1):35-45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[The calcium/creatinine ratio (Ca/Cr) in the urine of healthy children] de Zambrano ER, et al. **Bol Med Hosp Infant Mex** 1984 Aug;41(8):410-15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Urinary hydroxyproline and cancer of the breast] Bellido V, et al. **Rev Esp Oncol** 1983;30(1):7-16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CREATINOL PHOSPHATE see under **CREATINE**

CREATIVENESS

Creativity in biology and in the human mind (manifestation of concepts). Wagener JS. **Acta Biotheor (Leiden)** 1985;34(1):3-51

Drinking and creativity: objective and subjective effects. Lang AR, et al. **Addict Behav** 1984;9(4):395-9

The creative clinician. Papper S. **Arch Intern Med** 1984 Oct;144(10):2049-50

Tuberculosis and creative man. Forschbach G. **Bull Int Union Tuberc** 1984 Mar-Jun;59(1-2):104-7

Rho Chi Lecture Award. Is it possible to teach scientific creativity in the pharmaceutical sciences? Anecdotes and memorabilia. Garrett ER. **Drug Intell Clin Pharm** 1985 Jul-Aug;19(7-8):590-8

The impact of creative drama training on psychological states of older adults: an exploratory study. Davis BW. **Gerontologist** 1985 Jun;25(3):315-21

The artist in old age. Edel L. **Hastings Cent Rep** 1985 Apr;15(2):38-44

Effects of hypnosis on verbal and non-verbal creativity. Ashton MA, et al. **Int J Clin Exp Hypn** 1985 Jan;33(1):15-26

Psychoanalytic theory and the problem of creativity. Fossi G. **Int J Psychoanal** 1985;66 (Pt 2):215-30

Creative imagination scale, 16PF M Scale and Revised Art Scale scores: a research note. Kornfeld AD. **Int J Psychosom** 1984;31(3):35-6

Creative nursing: processive care and more? Skeet M, et al. **J Adv Nurs** 1985 Jan;10(1):15-24

Chaos and control in the creative process. Safán-Gerard D. **J Am Acad Psychoanal** 1985 Jan;13(1):129-38

Creative productivity in women analysts. Schuker E. **J Am Acad Psychoanal** 1985 Jan;13(1):51-75

The musical productions of autistic children [letter] Barison F, et al. **J Autism Dev Disord** 1984 Dec;14(4):453-4

Creativity in clinical nursing. Stepp-Gilbert E, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Jan;24(1):32-3

Creative language abilities of deaf children. Marschark M, et al. **J Speech Hear Res** 1985 Mar;28(1):73-8

Sleep dreams, cerebral dominance and creation. A new approach to the problem. Rotenberg VS. **Pavlov J Biol Sci** 1985 Apr-Jun;20(2):53-8

Effects of a systematic program of exercise on selected measures of creativity. Gondola JC, et al. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Feb;60(1):53-4

Anxiety responses to a divergent production task among high and low divergent performers. Riedel HP. **Percept Mot Skills** 1984 Aug;59(1):260-2

Studies in subjective probability V: Chance vs. structure in visual patterns. Teigen KH. **Scand J Psychol** 1984;25(4):315-23

[Apropos of creativity among psychotic patients] Ohayon M, et al. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1984 Jul-Aug;142(7):991-1001 **(Fre)**

[Verbal creations in children from 4 to 6 years of age] Bardon N. **Neuropsychiatr Enfance Adolesc** 1984 Jul-Aug;32(7-8):331-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Development of creativity] Schecter DE. **Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal** 1984;30(3):292-8 **(Ger)**

[Fusion of opposite visual images by high, medium and low creative groups under response free and response restricted situations] Baba Y. **Shinrigaku Kenkyu** 1984 Aug;55(3):152-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Encouraging the creative activity of young scientific coworkers] Trapeznikov NN, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(7):110-3 **(Rus)**

CREDENTIALING

Credentialing of diagnostic x-ray technologists: a question of public health impact. Audet MF, et al. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Mar;75(3):270-4

AORN credentialing vs NCB certification: who to call for what. Stiles P. **AORN J** 1985 Mar;41(3):530-2

Guidelines for delineation of clinical privileges in surgery. Collopy BT. **Aust Clin Rev** 1984 Jun;(13):41-3

Licensure by credentials. Is it working? **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Jul;111(1):18-32

Credentialing of substance abuse counselors: a field evaluation. Arneson AH, et al. **J Drug Educ** 1984;14(4):297-306

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Private credentialing of health care personnel: a pragmatic response to academic theory. Rankin JW, et al. **Am J Law Med** 1984 Summer;10(2):189-200

Serious professional misconduct. Points from report of GMC working party. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 10;2(8411):1105-6

STANDARDS

Credentialing: say good-bye to the 'rubber stamp'. Brooks DC, et al. **Hospitals** 1985 Jun 1;59(11):50-2

Credentialing and job practice in environmental health: an empirical study. Cline CS. **Public Health Rep** 1985 Jul-Aug;100(4):427-32

CREEPING ERUPTION see **LARVA MIGRANS**

CREMATION see **MORTUARY PRACTICE**

CREOSOTE see under **CRESOLS**

CRESOLS

Automated stopped-flow analyser in clinical chemistry: determination of albumin with bromcresol green and purple. Koupparis MA, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Jul 15;149(2-3):225-35

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Children's burns due to cresol. Pegg SP, et al. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1985 Apr;11(4):294-6

Chlorocresol sensitivity induced by treatment of allergic contact dermatitis with steroid creams. Archer CB, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1984 Sep;11(3):144-5

ANALYSIS

Liquid chromatographic determination of phenol and cresols in total particulate matter of cigarette smoke. Tomkins BA, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1984 Sep-Oct;67(5):919-23

Reverse phase liquid chromatographic determination of bisacodyl in dosage forms. Valenti LP, et al. **J Assoc Off Anal Chem** 1985 May-Jun;68(3):529-32

Detection of volatile mutagens in creosote and coal tar. Bos RP, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Jun;156(3):195-8

BLOOD

Three new contaminants detected in postmortem blood samples. Vine J, et al. **J Anal Toxicol** 1984 Nov-Dec;8(6):290-2

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Determination of albumin with bromocresol purple using controlled-dispersion flow analysis. Rocks BF, et al. **Analyst** 1985 Jun;110(6):669-71

Pelvic motility and response to intraluminal bisacodyl in slow-transit constipation. Preston DM, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Apr;30(4):289-94

Underestimation of albumin content by bromocresol green, induced by drug displacers and uremia. Calvo R, et al. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Feb;23(2):76-8

The introduction of bromocresol purple for the determination of serum albumin on SMAC and ACA, and the standardization procedure. Assink HA, et al. **J Clin Chem Clin Biochem** 1984 Oct;22(10):685-92

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Identification of 4-chloro-2-methylphenol as a soil degradation product of ring-labelled [14C]mecoprop. Smith AE. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 May;34(5):656-60

METABOLISM

Identification of the major metabolite of 4,4'-thio-bis-(6-t-butyl-m-cresol). Smith RW, et al. **Biomed Mass Spectrom** 1985 May;12(5):208-14

Uptake of tri-p-cresyl phosphate in soybean plants. Casterline JL Jr, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Aug;35(2):209-12

Sensitive fluorimetric assay for human thyroid peroxidase using p-cresol as a substrate. Kai M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;32(10):4017-22

Disposition of [14C]tri-o-cresyl phosphate and its metabolites in various tissues of the male cat following a single dermal application. Nomeir AA, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1984 Nov-Dec;12(6):705-11

Metabolism and disposition of the flame retardant plasticizer, tri-p-cresyl phosphate, in the rat. Kurebayashi H, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 15;77(3):395-404

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Cyclophenil, a non-steroidal compound with a higher central than peripheral oestrogenic activity: study of its effects on uterine growth and on some central parameters in castrated female rats. Celotti F, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Nov;107(3):340-5

Selective inhibition of proteoglycan and hyaluronate synthesis in chondrocyte cultures by cyclofenil diphenol, a non-steroidal weak oestrogen. Mason RM, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Oct 15;223(2):401-12

Increased serum corticosterone levels in triorthotolyl phosphate-treated chickens. Foil L, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Jun;34(6):780-6

Laboratory investigations on the effect of selected disinfectants on survival of the cockroaches Blattella germanica (L.). Racewicz M. **Bull Inst Marit Trop Med Gdynia** 1983;34(3-4):205-13

Action of organophosphates on the electroretinogram of rainbow trout. Kreft WD, et al. **Exp Biol** 1985;44(1):19-27

Influence of chronic bisacodyl treatment on the effect of acute bisacodyl on water and electrolyte transport in the rat colon. Beubler E. **J Pharm Pharmacol** 1985 Feb;37(2):131-3

Modulation of avian muscarinic cholinergic high affinity binding sites by a neurotoxic organophosphate. Ali SF, et al. **Neurochem Pathol** 1984-85 Winter;2(4):267-75

Lipid-lowering effects of two synthetic oestrogen derivatives with weak genital oestrogen properties. Herbai G, et al. **Ups J Med Sci** 1985;90(1):67-72

[Inhibitory activities of tri-ortho-cresyl phosphate (TOCP) against cholinesterase and neurotoxic esterase] Kawai M, et al. **Sangyo Igaku** 1984 Jan;26(1):68-9 **(Jpn)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Inhibition of lactation by cyclofenil and bromocriptine [letter] Schwarzenau E, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1984 Oct; 91(10):1053

Treatment of progressive systemic sclerosis (PSS) with cyclofenil [letter] Corrocher R, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1983 Oct-Dec;1(4):359-60

Treatment of primary hyperparathyroidism with cyclofenil--a synthetic stilbestrol derivative with minimal feminizing effects. Herbai G, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Jul;16(7):374-6

A new therapeutic method for climacteric disorders. Okamura Y. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1983 Mar 1; 5(1):91-4

Evaluation by integrated thermography of the beneficial effect of cyclofenil in severe subcutaneous arterial insufficiency. Herbai G, et al. **Ups J Med Sci** 1985; 90(1):61-6

[Scleroderma and esophageal changes: treatment and instrumental control] Altomare GF, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1984 Jul-Aug;119(4):263-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The effect of cyclofenil on atypical functional patterns of the hypothalamo-hypophyseo-thyroid axis encountered in postmenopausal women] Custro N, et al. **Minerva Endocrinol** 1984 Jan-Mar;9(1):37-45 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The trichomonacidal, fungicidal and bactericidal effects of metacresol sulfonic acid polymer with methanal in cervico-vaginitis] Pérez de Salazar JL, et al. **Ginecol Obstet Mex** 1983 Feb;51(310):43-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

TOXICITY

Sensitivity and subsequent 'down regulation' of sensitivity induced by chlorocresol in guinea pigs. Andersen KE. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1985;277(2):84-7

Mutagenic effect of 3-methyl-4-nitro-phenol on the germ-cells of the mouse--a study in vivo. Nehéz M, et al. **Arch Geschwulstforsch** 1985;55(2):107-10

The function of motor nerves innervating slow tonic skeletal muscle in hens with delayed neuropathy induced by tri-o-tolyl phosphate. Durham HD, et al. **Can J Physiol Pharmacol** 1984 Oct;62(10):1268-73

A study of the mutagenic effect of 3-methyl-4-nitrophenol on the somatic cells of the mouse. Nehéz M, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1985 Feb;9(1):47-52

The teratogenic, embryotoxic, and prenatal mutagenic effect of 3-methyl-4-nitrophenol in the mouse. Nehéz M, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1985 Apr;9(2):230-2

The effect of hepatic mixed-function oxidase enzyme inducers on the development of tri-o-tolyl phosphate-induced delayed neurotoxicity. Calabrese LF Jr, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984;14(2-3):145-51

Delayed neuropathy in adult Peking ducks induced by some organophosphorus esters. Soliman SA, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1984;14(5-6):789-801

Studies on the delayed neurotoxicity of organophosphorus compounds--(III). Itoh H, et al. **J Toxicol Sci** 1985 May; 10(2):67-82

A rodent model of organophosphorus-induced delayed neuropathy: distribution of central (spinal cord) and peripheral nerve damage. Veronesi B. **Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol** 1984 Sep-Oct;10(5):357-68

Estimation of the delayed neurotoxic potential and potency for a series of triaryl phosphates using an in vitro test with metabolic activation. Sprague GL, et al. **Neurotoxicology (Little Rock Ar)** 1985 Spring;6(1):79-86

The relationship between neurological damage and neurotoxic esterase inhibition in rats acutely exposed to tri-ortho-cresyl phosphate. Padilla S, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 30;78(1):78-87

[Toxicity of cresylglycide ether] Krechkovskiĭ EA, et al. **Gig Tr Prof Zabol** 1985 Mar;(3):50 **(Rus)**

URINE

Assessment of exposure to organophosphate insecticides during spraying in Haiti: monitoring of urinary metabolites and blood cholinesterase levels. Warren M, et al. **Bull WHO** 1985;63(2):353-60

Urinary excretion of cresol as an indicator for occupational toluene exposure. Kono K, et al. **Ind Health** 1985; 23(1):37-45

Increased o- and p-cresol/hippuric acid ratios in the urine of four strains of rat exposed to toluene at thousands-ppm levels. Inoue O, et al. **Toxicol Lett** 1984 Nov;23(2):249-57

CRETINISM

ENZYMOLOGY

Association of peroxidase enzyme defect and low thyroglobulin content in a case of endemic cretinism. Ait Hammou N, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985 Jun;8(3):257-62

ETIOLOGY

Neurological signs in congenital iodine-deficiency disorder (endemic cretinism). DeLong GR, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Jun;27(3):317-24

The pathogenesis of endemic cretinism. Stanbury JB. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1984 Aug;7(4):409-19 (67 ref.)

Teratogen update: iodine deficiency. Warkany J. **Teratology** 1985 Apr;31(2):309-11

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Familial goitrous cretinism with giant goiter and hyperthyroglobulinemia: report of two siblings] Kumei Y, et al. **Hokkaido Igaku Zasshi** 1985 May;60(3):434-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

METABOLISM

A survey of cretenism in Bohemia and Moravia. III. Biochemical study. Křemenová J, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 1984;30(7-8):479-93

OCCURRENCE

A survey of cretinism in Bohemia and Moravia. II. Clinical Study. Křemenová J, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 1984;30(7-8):445-77

A survey of cretinism in Bohemia and Moravia. I. A study of questionnaire survey. Křemenová J, et al. **Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)** 1984;30(1-2):65-88

PATHOLOGY

Alterations in hair shaft morphology in the cretin rat. Essman EJ. **Ric Clin Lab** 1984 Oct-Dec;14(4):657-61

CREUTZFELDT-JAKOB SYNDROME see **JAKOB-CREUTZFELDT SYNDROME**

CRI-DU-CHAT SYNDROME

Anesthetic considerations in cri du chat syndrome: a report of three cases. Yamashita M, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Aug;63(2):201-2

DIAGNOSIS

[Cri-du-chat syndrome: palmar dermatoglyphics of diagnostic significance] Benigno V, et al. **Minerva Pediatr** 1985 Mar 31;37(5-6):251-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[The ri-du-chat syndrome] Krauze M, et al. **Wiad Lek** 1984 Apr 15;37(8):640-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial partial monosomy 5p and trisomy 5q; three cases due to paternal pericentric inversion 5 (p151q333). Beemer FA, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Sep;26(3):209-15

Familial 5p- syndrome. Kushnick T, et al. **Clin Genet** 1984 Nov;26(5):472-6

Molecular approach to analyzing the human 5p deletion syndrome, cri du chat. Carlock LR, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 May;11(3):267-76

CRIB DEATH see **SUDDEN INFANT DEATH**

CRIBRIFORM PLATE see **ETHMOID BONE**

CRICETIDAE

Brucella abortus infection in the bank vole (Clethrionomys glareolus). Redwood DW, et al. **Br Vet J** 1985 Jul-Aug; 141(4):397-400

[Spontaneous diabetes in the sand rat (Psammomys obesus)] Petkov P, et al. **Eksp Med Morfol** 1984;23(3):148-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Transmission and course of parasitemia of Babesia microti (Hannover I strain) in the bank vole (Clethrionomys glareolus) and field vole (Microtus agrestis)] Walter G. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1984 Sep;41(3):259-64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

Seasonal changes in white and brown adipose tissues in Clethrionomys gapperi (red-backed vole) and in Microtus pennsylvanicus (meadow vole). Anderson MJ, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1984;79(2):305-10

The hypothalamo-hypophyseal system of the lemming, Dicrostonyx torquatus Pallas. I. Seasonal changes in the neurosecretory system during years of various reproductive efficiency. Arshavskaya TV, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1984;98(4):580-96

[Cytochemical differentiation of T- and B-lymphocytes in the short-tailed mouse (Clethrionomys glareolus)] Budde R, et al. **Acta Histochem [Suppl] (Jena)** 1985;31:83-105 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Morphometric study of the dorsal lateral geniculo-cortical neurons of Sigmodon hispidus in Nissl preparations] Werner L, et al. **Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch** 1984;98(5):673-84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

BLOOD

Studies on the 'labile-bound' glucose compartment in erythrocytes: studies on Psammomys obesus (sand rat) and preliminary studies on human erythrocytes. Halperin M, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jul;31(7):1219-21

Hemoglobin components and plasma proteins in Pitymys duodecimcostatus. Pérez-Suárez G, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;80(1):145-7

EMBRYOLOGY

[Polyteny and endomitosis in supergiant trophoblast cells of the gray vole Microtus subarvalis] Zybina EV, et al. **Tsitologiia** 1985 Apr;27(4):402-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GENETICS

Protein polymorphisms and their genetic control in the red-backed vole, Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae. Kawata M, et al. **Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet** 1984; 15(2):143-50

An estimation of the degree of the genetic divergence of sibling species Microtus arvalis and Microtus subarvalis (Rodentia) based on electrophoretic analysis. Zakijan SM, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1984 Dec;22(11-12):1081-91

Genetic polymorphism in populations of Akodon rodents. Apfelbaum LI, et al. **Can J Genet Cytol** 1985 Feb;27(1):12-6

Correlation between sexual phenotype and X-chromosome inactivation pattern in the X*XY wood lemming. Schempp W, et al. **Cytogenet Cell Genet** 1985;39(1):30-4

Folic acid sensitive fragile sites are not limited to the human karyotype. Demonstration of nonrandom gaps and breaks in the Persian vole Ellobius lutescens Th. inducible by methotrexate, fluorodeoxyuridine, and aphidicolin. Djalali M, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(2):183-5

Female wood lemmings with the mutant X*-chromosome carry the H-Y transplantation antigen. Wiberg UH, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1985;21(1):91-6

[Evaluation of the degree of genetic divergence in the twin species of the common vole Microtus arvalis and Microtus subarvalis (Rodentia)] Zakiian SM, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1984 Aug;20(8):1365-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Growth and reproductive development of male Microtus montanus is affected by the prenatal photoperiod. Horton TH. **Biol Reprod** 1984 Oct;31(3):499-504

Age and androgen-related changes in morphological parameters, haematological indices and serum protein fraction in common vole (Microtus arvalis Pall.) growing in different photoperiods. Dobrowolska A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1984;79(2):241-9

IMMUNOLOGY

Major histocompatibility complex of the mole-rat. I. Serological and biochemical analysis. Nižetić D, et al. **Immunogenetics** 1984;20(4):443-51

[Persistence of Rickettsia prowazekii in B mice and cotton B rats] Kokorin IN, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(3):44-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Lead in tissues of cats fed pine voles from lead arsenate-treated orchards. Gilmartin JE, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Feb;34(2):291-4

Blood acid-base status, whole blood and whole body buffer values in sand rats (Psammomys obesus) exposed to hypercapnia. Bar-Ilan A, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol [A]** 1985;81(3):571-6

Impaired hormonal regulation of lipolysis and the interference with adenosine in adipose tissue from hyperglycemic sand rats in vitro. Knospe S, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Jul;16(7):349-53

Androgen-dependent proteins in the urine of bank voles (Clethrionomys glareolus). Kruczek M, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 Sep;75(1):189-92

Oxygen and carbon dioxide transport in the blood of the muskrat (Ondatra zibethica). Rothstein S, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1984 Jul;57(1):15-22

[Mass spectrography analysis on the components of a substance obtained from the male musk-rat] Wang SQ, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1984 Sep;19(9):710-1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Effect of an increased level of natural radioactivity on the glycogen content of peripheral blood leukocytes in Microtus oeconomus Pall.] Materiĭ LD, et al. **Radiobiologiia** 1984 Nov-Dec;24(6):828-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Isolation in Vero-E6 cells of Hanta virus from Clethrionomys glareolus captured in the Bashkiria area of the U.S.S.R. Tkachenko EA, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 1984; 64(4):425-6

Occurrence of Campylobacter jejuni and Giardia species in muskrat (Ondatra zibethica). Pacha RE, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Jul;50(1):177-8

Persistence of Francisella tularensis McCoy et Chapin tularemia agent in the organism of highly sensitive rodents after oral infection. Olsufjev NG, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1984;28(4):441-54

Reservoir animals for nephropathia epidemica in Norway: indications of a major role for the bank vole (C. glareolus) in comparison with the woodmouse (A. sylvaticus). Sommer AI, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Feb;94(1):123-7

Experimental infection with Puumala virus, the etiologic agent of nephropathia epidemica, in bank voles (Clethrionomys glareolus). Yanagihara R, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Jul;55(1):34-8

Isolation and propagation of nephropathia epidemica virus in bank voles. Yanagihara R, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1984; 16(3):225-8

[Dynamics of rickettsemia in common voles and steppe lemmings with different infective doses of Rickettsia sibirica] Lebedeva NN, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 May-Jun;(3):21-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PARASITOLOGY

Distribution, prevalence and intensity of Trichinella spiralis infection in furbearing mammals of Pennsylvania. Schad GA, et al. **J Parasitol** 1984 Jun;70(3):372-7

Coccidian parasites (Apicomplexa: Eimeriidae) of Microtus spp. (Rodentia: Arvicolidae) from the United States, Mexico, and Japan, with descriptions of five new species. Vance TL, et al. **J Parasitol** 1985 Jun;71(3):302-11

Helminths of the African giant rat (Cricetomys gambianus Waterhouse) in Zaria, Nigeria. Ibrahim MA, et al. **Rev Elev Med Vet Pays Trop** 1984;37(3):304-7

[Detection of the larva of Taenia multilocularis in 2 voles (Microtus arvalis and Clethrionomys glareolus) in a focus of alveolar echinococcosis in the Massif Central (France)] Pétavy AF, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1984;299(18):735-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Trypanosoma (Megatrypanum) rochasilvai, sp.n., found in the State of São Paulo, Brazil, parasiting Oryzomys laticeps (Leche, 1886) (Rodentia-Cricetidae)] Rodrigues VL, et al. **Rev Bras Biol** 1984 Aug;44(3):299-304 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Experimental infection of Calomys callosus (Rodentia-Cricetidae) with Leishmania donovani chagasi (Laison, 1982)] Mello DA, et al. **Rev Saude Publica** 1984 Aug;18(4):337-41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Automarking of gamasid mites and fleas in the nests of common redbacked voles in winter (based on radioisotope labelling data)] Al'bov SA, et al. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):63-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Fleas of the Lake Evoron vole (Siphonaptera)] Kotti BK. **Parazitologiia** 1984 Jul-Aug;18(4):318-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Finding of the flea Xenopsylla cheopis Roths. in nests of the common vole (Microtus arvalis Pall.) in Leningrad] Staniukovich MK. **Parazitologiia** 1985 Jan-Feb;19(1):68-70 **(Rus)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Female reproductive development is not activated by male California voles exposed to family cues. Rissman EF, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Mar;32(2):352-60

Chemical cues from families delay puberty in male California voles. Rissman EF, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1984 Sep;31(2):324-31

Effect of mating on the metabolic activity of the brain and pituitary gland assessed by [14C]2-deoxyglucose in a reflex ovulator, the vole (Microtus agrestis). Sutherland RC, et al. **Brain Res** 1984 Oct 8;311(2):317-22

Effect of conspecifics on sexual maturation in female European pine voles (Pitymys subterraneus). Frankiewicz J, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 May;74(1):153-6

Food habits of Microtus, Peromyscus, and Blarina along Kansas roadsides: cause for caution in roadside contamination studies. O'Neill DH, et al. **Trans Kans Acad Sci** 1985 Apr;88(1-2):40-5

[Diurnal rhythm of mitoses in the corneal epithelium of common voles] Baranauskas KS. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Mar;99(3):342-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CRICETIDS see **CRICETIDAE**

CRICETINI see **HAMSTERS**

CRICETULUS see under **HAMSTERS**

CRICETUS see **HAMSTERS**

CRICOID CARTILAGE see under **LARYNGEAL CARTILAGES**

CRIGLER-NAJJAR SYNDROME see under **HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA, HEREDITARY**

CRIME

Drug-related criminality among young people. Benson G, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1984 Nov;70(5):487-502

Trends in the commission of crime among narcotic addicts over successive periods of addiction and nonaddiction. Nurco DN, et al. **Am J Drug Alcohol Abuse** 1984; 10(4):481-9

New hope for identifying the unidentified. The National Crime Information Center unidentified person/missing person files. Fierro MF, et al. **Am J Forensic Med Pathol** 1984 Dec;5(4):349-71

Fraud and abuse of government medical benefit programs by psychiatrists. Geis G, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Feb; 142(2):231-4

On fraud among psychiatrists [letter] Pearlman T. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Aug;142(8):993-4

Fraud committed by psychiatrists [editorial] Sharfstein SS. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Feb;142(2):219

The criminality of the mentally ill: a dangerous misconception. Teplin LA. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 May; 142(5):593-9

Flaws found in Chowchilla study [letter] Weisbrot DM. **Am J Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;141(12):1644-5

Executive summary. Final report of the APA Task Force on the Victims of Crime and Violence. **Am Psychol** 1985 Jan;40(1):107-12

Victims of crime. Their plight, our response. Herrington LH. **Am Psychol** 1985 Jan;40(1):99-103

A failure to communicate: the need for standardization of procedures for the exchange of identification information of crime and mass disaster victims. Choi E, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1984 Jan;13(1):8-11

How to identify the Yakuza, Japanese racketeers--their sociology, criminology and physical characteristics. Tsunenari S, et al. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1984 Jan; 13(1):25-31

Transient global amnesia [letter] Rolak LA. **Arch Neurol** 1984 Nov;41(11):1130

Judged seriousness of crimes and offenses: 1927, 1967, and 1984. Borg I. **Arch Psychol (Frankf)** 1985;137(2):115-22

An insight into the 'FODS' debate. McNeil D. **Aust Clin Rev** 1984 Sep;(14):43-5

The illicit non-pharmaceutical heroin market and drug scene in Kensington Market. Burr A. **Br J Addict** 1984 Sep; 79(3):337-43

Treatment and justice. Bowden P. **Br J Hosp Med** 1985 Jun; 33(6):350-2

Men who steal children. d'Orbán PT, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 15;290(6484):1784

Prometheus the impostor. Laor N. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 2;290(6469):681-4

Full moon and crime. Thakur CP, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Dec 22-29;289(6460):1789-91

Reconviction rates of drug dependent patients treated in a residential therapeutic community: 10 year follow up. Wilson S, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 13; 291(6488):105

Offenders in a silent world: hearing impairment and deafness in relation to criminality, incompetence, and insanity. Harry B, et al. **Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law** 1985;13(1):85-96

Criminality of discharged insanity acquittees: fifteen year experience in Maryland reviewed. Spodak MK, et al. **Bull Am Acad Psychiatry Law** 1984;12(4):373-82

Age, trust, and perceived safety from crime in rural areas. Mullen RE, et al. **Gerontologist** 1985 Jun;25(3):237-42

Mentally disordered criminals [letter] Robins AJ. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;35(12):1237

Fear of crime among elderly Jews in Boston and London. Ginsberg Y. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1984-85;20(4):257-68

Significant others and fear of crime among the elderly. Kennedy LW, et al. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1984-85; 20(4):241-56

The elderly offender: relative frequency and pattern of offenses. Wilbanks W. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1984-85; 20(4):269-81

Characteristics of criminals: the privileged offender. Buikhuisen W, et al. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1984; 7(3-4):301-13

Violent and aggressive behavior by criminal psychopaths. Hare RD, et al. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1984;7(1):35-50

Diminished responsibility as a mitigating circumstance in juvenile offenders' legal judgments. Siegal M. **J Adolesc** 1984 Sep;7(3):233-43

Position paper of the American Dietetic Association on diet and criminal behavior. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Mar; 85(3):361-3

Crime specialization, seriousness progression, and Markov chains. Holland TR, et al. **J Consult Clin Psychol** 1984 Oct;52(5):837-40

Criminal identification comparison: aural versus visual identifications resulting from a simulated crime. Hollien H, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1983 Jan;28(1):208-21

Geriatric felons examined at a forensic psychiatry clinic. Rosner R, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Jul;30(3):730-40

Forensic psychiatric evaluations of women accused of felonies: a three-year descriptive study. Rosner R, et al. **J Forensic Sci** 1985 Jul;30(3):721-9

Child abuse: the hidden crime. Bruner B, et al. **J Med Assoc Ga** 1984 Oct;73(10):671-3

Statistical analysis of examinations to detect cheating. Cody RP. **J Med Educ** 1985 Feb;60(2):136-7

Medical students' attitudes on physician fraud and abuse in the Medicare and Medicaid programs. Keenan CE, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 Mar;60(3):167-73

The criminality of narcotic addicts. Nurco DN, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1985 Feb;173(2):94-102 (54 ref.)

Alcohol misuse and depression in women criminals. Martin RL, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 1985 Jan;46(1):65-71

The elusive target: truth in scientific reporting. Comments on error, self-delusion, deceit, and fraud. Szilagyi DE. **J Vasc Surg** 1984 Mar;1(2):243-53

Too few hospital places for mentally abnormal offenders: plea for action by the Lord Chief Justice. Brahams D. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 2;1(8423):269

A demographic portrait of physicians sanctioned by the federal government for fraud and abuse against Medicare and Medicaid. Pontell HN, et al. **Med Care** 1985 Aug; 23(8):1028-31

Medifraud and overservicing [letter] **Med J Aust** 1984 Sep 15;141(6):397-8

The Greek Social Security Conspiracy prosecution in Australia. Dinnen A. **Med Law** 1985;4(2):113-20

Scientific misconduct in investigational drug trials. Shapiro MF, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Mar 14;312(11):731-6

Criminality during the life course of heroin addiction. Ball JC, et al. **Natl Inst Drug Abuse Res Monogr Ser** 1984 Mar; 49:305-12

Animal crackers [news] **Nature** 1984 Nov 1-7;312(5989):2

Animal welfare: Berkeley again in trouble [news] Beardsley T. **Nature** 1984 Oct 25-31;311(5988):699

Recognizing and treating the victims of violence. Porter S. **Ohio State Med J** 1985 Jul;81(7):485-91

The Achilles heel of plastic surgery: insurance forms, fraud, and loss of credibility [editorial] Ryan RF. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 1985 Aug;76(2):293-4

Amnesia for criminal offences. Taylor PJ, et al. **Psychol Med** 1984 Aug;14(3):581-8

Relationship of nontraditional sex-role attitudes to severity of women's criminal behavior. Lasley J, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1985 Feb;56(1):155-8

Criminality and adoption [letter] Kamin LJ, et al. **Science** 1985 Mar 1;227(4690):983-4,986,989

Reported laboratory frauds in biomedical sciences [letter] Stetten D Jr. **Science** 1984 Dec 21;226(4681):1374-6

Dishonesty in medicine [editorial] Fred HL. **South Med J** 1984 Oct;77(10):1221-2

[Violent criminality] Portella Nunes E. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1984 Apr;142(4):555-8 **(Fre)**

[Counterfeiting molecules authorized as food additives to animal feed] Ferrando R. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1984 Mar-Apr;168(3-4):382-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Retrospective study of mental patients who have committed criminal acts] Hodgins S, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1984 Dec; 29(8):669-75 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Violence and aggression: treatment and the therapeutic community at Grendon Prison (England)] Barrett BJ. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 Jan;105(1):59-64 **(Fre)**

[Treatment and justice] Bowden P. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 Jan;105(1):53-8 **(Fre)**

[Animal abuse and other illegal acts in animal care] Krumbiegel I. **Arch Kriminol** 1985 May-Jun; 175(5-6):129-36 **(Ger)**

[Alcohol and drug crimes from the viewpoint of recent developments] Gerchow J. **Blutalkohol** 1985 Mar; 22(2):152-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Alcoholic intoxication crimes from the foreign viewpoint] Middendorff W. **Blutalkohol** 1985 Mar;22(2):160-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Mechanisms of control in scientific research] Dolara A. **G Ital Cardiol** 1984 Aug;14(8):583-5 **(Ita)**

LEGISLATION & JURISPRUDENCE

Current legislation on victim assistance. Rodino PW Jr. **Am Psychol** 1985 Jan;40(1):104-6

Mentally ill offenders in prison. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Feb 9;290(6466):447

Animal rights [letter] Barer R. **Nature** 1984 Oct 18-24; 311(5987):600

Mistreatment of laboratory animals endangers biomedical research [news] Stevens C. **Nature** 1984 Sep 27-Oct 3; 311(5984):295-7

PREVENTION & CONTROL

How safe is your surgery? Paine A. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 6;291(6487):27-9

Effects of the new anti-mafia law on the proceeds of crime and on the Italian economy. Arlacchi P. **Bull Narc** 1984 Oct-Dec;36(4):91-100

Summary of an eleven-country study of socio-legal measures to combat drug abuse and related crime. Asuni T, et al. **Bull Narc** 1984 Jul-Sep;36(3):3-8

Some unresolved legal issues relating to punishment of offenders in criminal law and their effect on sentencing policies: the case of drug abusers. Chatterjee SK. **Bull Narc** 1984 Jul-Sep;36(3):59-76

Drug-related crime and sentencing policies from the perspective of the United Nations crime prevention and criminal justice programme. Hanreich H. **Bull Narc** 1984 Jul-Sep;36(3):47-57

An assessment of legal measures to trace, freeze and confiscate the proceeds of drug crimes in France: the Customs viewpoint. Jacquemart C. **Bull Narc** 1984 Oct-Dec;36(4):43-50

Penal measures for drug offences: perspectives from some Asian countries. Jayasuriya DC. **Bull Narc** 1984 Jul-Sep; 36(3):9-13

Forfeiture of the proceeds of drug trafficking. Nagler N. **Bull Narc** 1984 Oct-Dec;36(4):21-30

Forfeiture of the proceeds of drug-related crimes: a Swedish point of view. Riberdahl S, et al. **Bull Narc** 1984 Oct-Dec; 36(4):51-9

Forfeiture of the profits and proceeds of drug crimes. Stamler RT. **Bull Narc** 1984 Oct-Dec;36(4):3-19

Forfeiture of the profits and proceeds derived from drug trafficking: thoughts on future action in Malaysia. Vohrah KC. **Bull Narc** 1984 Oct-Dec;36(4):31-41

Patient abuse should be your concern. LaRocco SA. **J Nurs Adm** 1985 Apr;15(4):27-31

TRENDS

Forensic psychiatric assessments in the Northwest territories. Seltzer A, et al. **Can J Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;29(8):665-8

CRIMINAL LAW see under **JURISPRUDENCE**

CRIMINAL PSYCHOLOGY

A comparison of young drinking offenders with other adolescents. Mann RE, et al. **Drug Alcohol Depend** 1985 May;15(1-2):181-91

Sexual criminality and hypnotizability. Bliss EL, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 1985 Sep;173(9):522-6

The development and cross-validation of an MMPI typology of murderers. Holcomb WR, et al. **J Pers Assess** 1985 Jun; 49(3):240-4

Aggressive response sets and subtle-obvious MMPI scale distinctions in male offenders. Posey CD, et al. **J Pers Assess** 1985 Jun;49(3):235-9

Alcohol and property crime: exploring the causal nexus. Cordilia A. **J Stud Alcohol** 1985 Mar;46(2):161-71

Clinical criminology: an emerging profession. Silfen P. **Med Law** 1985;4(1):29-48

[Violent criminality] Portella Nunes E. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1984 Apr;142(4):555-8 **(Fre)**

[Complex psychologico-psychiatric expert testimony with regard to affective reactions in mentally normal persons and in psychopaths] Pechernikova TP, et al. **Sud Med Ekspert** 1985 Jan-Mar;28(1):35-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CRIMINOLOGY

Clinical criminology: an emerging profession. Silfen P. **Med Law** 1985;4(1):29-48

CRIPPLED see **HANDICAPPED**

CRISIS INTERVENTION

Home assessment and treatment in a community psychiatric service. Tufnell G, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1985 Jul; 72(1):20-8

Helping styles of crisis interveners, psychotherapists, and untrained individuals. McCarthy PR, et al. **Am J Community Psychol** 1984 Oct;12(5):623-7

Crisis prevention and intervention training for psychiatric hospital staff. Rice ME, et al. **Am J Community Psychol** 1985 Jun;13(3):289-304

The neglected crisis. Ryan J. **Am J Nurs** 1984 Oct; 84(10):1257-8

Assessment of families in psychiatric emergencies. Perlmutter RA, et al. **Am J Orthopsychiatry** 1985 Jan;55(1):130-9

Preventive intervention with the recently bereaved. Raphael B. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 1977 Dec;34(12):1450-4

An evaluation of three crisis intervention programmes for general hospital patients. Viney LL, et al. **Br J Med Psychol** 1985 Mar;58 (Pt 1):75-86

Families with abused children: a follow-up study of post-crisis support. Heap KK. **Child Abuse Negl** 1984; 8(4):467-72

Social and legal ramifications of a child crisis line. Ney PG, et al. **Child Abuse Negl** 1985;9(1):47-55

Conjoint mother-child admission in-patient management of crises in mother-infant relationships. Lipton GL, et al. **Child Psychiatry Hum Dev** 1984 Spring;14(3):178-86

The crisis of rape: a community response. Underwood MM, et al. **Community Ment Health J** 1983 Fall;19(3):227-30

Crisis telephone counselors' views of clinical interaction situations. Walfish S. **Community Ment Health J** 1983 Fall; 19(3):219-26

Social networks and support during the crisis of heart attack. Dhooper SS. **Health Soc Work** 1984 Fall;9(4):294-303

How adolescents perceive sexual assault services. Hall ER, et al. **Health Soc Work** 1985 Spring;10(2):120-8

Rape crisis services. Lederle DJ, et al. **IMJ** 1985 Apr; 167(4):305-8

Utilizing group process in crisis-waiting-list groups. Lonergan EC. **Int J Group Psychother** 1985 Jul; 35(3):355-72

The use of antidepressants in a psychiatric emergency department. Brodsky L, et al. **J Clin Psychopharmacol** 1985 Feb;5(1):35-8

Family crises following head injury: a network intervention strategy. Rogers PM, et al. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1984 Dec; 16(6):343-6

Crisis intervention: when the client is a nursing student. Lampkin N, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Apr;24(4):148-50

Geriatric abuse intervention team in a family practice setting. Clark CB. **J Tenn Med Assoc** 1984 Sep;77(9):535-6

Crisis intervention. Interpretation and practice by HMOs. Cheifetz DI, et al. **Med Care** 1985 Jan;23(1):89-93

The case for acute intervention. Dudley HA. **Med J Aust** 1984 Nov 10;141(10):662-3

Integrating theories of crisis intervention into hospice home care teaching. Christensen S, et al. **Nurs Clin North Am** 1985 Jun;20(2):449-55

Childhood crises--who to tell? Ney PG, et al. **NZ Med J** 1985 Apr 24;98(777):283-6

Preparing. Solnit AJ. **Psychoanal Study Child** 1984;39:613-32

Sex differences in the psychological reactions of medical and surgical patients to crisis intervention counseling: sauce for the goose may not be sauce for the gander. Viney LL, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;20(11):1199-205

Crisis intervention: a drop-in support group for cancer patients and their families. Berger JM. **Soc Work Health Care** 1984 Winter;10(2):81-92

Confidentiality in crisis counseling: a philosophical perspective. Mayo DJ. **Suicide Life Threat Behav** 1984 Summer;14(2):96-112

[Psychiatric emergencies and systems thinking] Seywert F. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1984 Jun;142(6):769-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Crisis intervention with adolescents--a short-term therapy in ambulatory psychiatric service] Christ J. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1985 Jan;35(1):1-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Paradoxical prescription as a single crisis intervention in family therapy during individual treatment of a patient with anorexia nervosa] Schmidt D. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1984 Sep-Oct; 34(9-10):232-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Peculiarities of crisis intervention with marital partners in the 2d half of life] Scholz OB, et al. **Z Gerontol** 1984 Jul-Aug;17(4):209-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CRITHIDIA

Reevaluation of specificity of Crithidia luciliae kinetoplast as a substrate for detecting antibodies to double-stranded deoxyribonucleic acid. Steinmetz SE, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Sep;11(3):490-3

ANALYSIS

Formation of (1----2)-linked beta-D-mannopyranan by Leishmania mexicana amazonensis: relationship with certain Crithidia and Herpetomonas species. Previato JO, et al. **J Parasitol** 1984 Jun;70(3):449-50

DRUG EFFECTS

Chalone-like inhibition of DNA synthesis in Crithidia sp. (Protozoa). Kudrna K, et al. **Folia Parasitol (Praha)** 1985; 32(2):150

[Effect of levorin and its combination with a modifying factor on the fatty acid composition of Crithidia oncopelti lipids] Chuenkova MV, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 May; 30(5):344-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of a modifying factor on the sensitivity of Crithidia oncopelti to levorin] Sukhareva-Nemakova NN, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1984 Jul;29(7):501-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ultrastructural changes in Crithidia oncopelti as affected by levorin and its combination with a modifying factor] Chuenkova MV, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1985 Mar-Apr;(2):263-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of a modifying factor and its combination with levorin on the fractional lipid composition of Crithidia oncopelti] Sukhareva-Nemakova NN, et al. **Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]** 1984 Jul-Aug;(4):579-86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Crithidia oncopelti (Kinetoplastmonada) strains resistant to cycloheximide and chloramphenicol] Samovar AG. **Parazitologiia** 1985 May-Jun;19(3):232-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Trypanosomatid iron-superoxide dismutase inhibitors. Selectivity and mechanism of N1,N6-bis(2,3-dihydroxybenzoyl)-1,6-diaminohexane. Meshnick SR, et al. **Biochem Pharmacol** 1985 Sep 1; 34(17):3147-52

Trypanothione: a novel bis(glutathionyl)spermidine cofactor for glutathione reductase in trypanosomatids. Fairlamb AH, et al. **Science** 1985 Mar 22;227(4693):1485-7

Enzyme regulation in a trypanosomatid: effect of purine starvation on levels of 3'-nucleotidase activity. Gottlieb M. **Science** 1985 Jan 4;227(4682):72-4

[Malate dehydrogenase polymorphism in Crithidia (Protozoa, Mastigophora)] Krylov MV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;280(6):1502-5 **(Rus)**

[Multiple forms of malate dehydrogenase (EC 1.1.1.37) in Crithidia asclepii and C. oncopelti (Mastigophora, Trypanosomatidae)] Krylov MV, et al. **Parazitologiia** 1984 Nov-Dec;18(6):425-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

GENETICS

A 189-bp fragment of Crithidia fasciculata maxicircle DNA confers autonomous replication in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Kim R, et al. **Gene** 1984 Jul-Aug;29(1-2):103-12

Intermediates in the replication of kinetoplast DNA minicircles. Kitchin PA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25; 260(6):3844-51

Isolation and partial characterization of mutants of the trypanosomatid Crithidia fasciculata and their use in detecting genetic recombination. Glassberg J, et al. **J Protozool** 1985 Feb;32(1):118-25

Kinetoplast DNA segments function as promoters in Escherichia coli cells. Kuzmin EV, et al. **MGG** 1985; 198(2):323-8

Conservative and divergent base sequence regions in the maxicircle kinetoplast DNA of several trypanosomatid flagellates. Maslov DA, et al. **Mol Biochem Parasitol** 1984 Jul;12(3):351-64

Kinetoplast DNA minicircles of trypanosomatids encode for a protein product. Shlomai J, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Nov 12;12(21):8017-28

Further characterization of the extremely small mitochondrial ribosomal RNAs from trypanosomes: a detailed comparison of the 9S and 12S RNAs from Crithidia fasciculata and Trypanosoma brucei with rRNAs from other organisms. Sloof P, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Jun 11;13(11):4171-90

[The divergent region of kinetoplast maxi-ring DNA in Crithidia oncopelti contains 2 types of repetitive sequences] Gütter P, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985;281(4):988-90 **(Rus)**

[Divergent region of the maxicircle molecule of Crithidia oncopelti kinetoplast DNA contains ARS elements] Maslov DA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;277(4):983-6 **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

The binding of antihistone antibodies to Crithidia luciliae kinetoplasts is growth cycle-dependent. Deng JS, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Feb;28(2):163-8

More on discrepant Farr and Crithidia Luciliae assays [letter] Davis P, Russell AS. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Apr;12(2):394

Specificity of Crithidia luciliae method for detecting anti-DNA antibodies. Effect of absorption for lipoproteins [letter] Kumar V, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Apr;12(2):382-4

METABOLISM

A unique ATP-dependent DNA topoisomerase from trypanosomatids. Shlomai J, et al. **Adv Exp Med Biol** 1984; 179:409-22

Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance analysis of [1-13C]glucose metabolism in Crithidia fasciculata. Evidence of CO2 fixation by phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase. de los Santos C, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jun 3;149(2):421-9

Gapped Minicircles. A novel replication intermediate of kinetoplast DNA. Kitchin PA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 25;259(24):15532-9

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Coated pits and coated vesicles in unicellulars (Tetrahymena, Crithidia) and in Hydra. Csaba G, et al. **Acta Morphol Hung** 1984;32(3-4):181-6

CRITICAL CARE

see related

INTENSIVE CARE UNITS

Use of Hypnomidate (etomidate) in intensive care patients [letter] Driesens F. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1984 Sep; 35(3):243-5

Serious suicides. Short and long-term results. One hundred and fifty six cases with a follow-up period of 1 to 7 years. Hervé C, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1984;35 Suppl:353-9

Role of emergency medicine in critical care [editorials] Baraff LJ, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1984 Jan;2(1):109

Critical care medicine: an annotated bibliography of the recent literature. Foulke GE, et al. **Am J Emerg Med** 1985 May;3(3):266-74

Intensive/critical care and emergency medicine [editorial] Hellstern RA. **Am J Emerg Med** 1984 Jan;2(1):108

Comparison of three methods of maintaining a sterile injectate system during cardiac output determinations. Yonkman CA, et al. **Am J Infect Control** 1984 Oct; 12(5):276-81

Cefmenoxime efficacy, safety, and pharmacokinetics in critical care patients with nosocomial pneumonia. Schentag JJ, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Dec 21;77(6A):34-42

Diaphragmatic hernia. Low stress = higher survival. Moynihan P, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Jun;85(6):662-5

Antacid versus sucralfate in preventing acute gastrointestinal bleeding. A randomized trial in 100 critically ill patients. Borrero E, et al. **Am J Surg** 1984 Dec;148(6):809-12

Cardiac pacing in intensive care. Donovan KD. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1985 Feb;13(1):41-62 (64 ref.)

Mortality amongst multiple trauma patients admitted to an intensive therapy unit. Watt I, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1984 Oct; 39(10):973-81

Continuous monitoring of critically ill patients with transcutaneous oxygen and carbon dioxide and conjunctival oxygen sensors. Abraham E, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1984 Nov;13(11):1021-6

Effect of empiric dosing on blood levels of theophylline and phenytoin. Curtis RA, et al. **Ann Emerg Med** 1985 Mar; 14(3):213-7

The outcome of mechanical ventilation: report of a five year study. Searle JF. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 May; 67(3):187-9

Abdominal CT scanning in critically ill surgical patients. Norwood SH, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Aug;202(2):166-75

A longitudinal evaluation of thyroid function in critically ill surgical patients. Zaloga GP, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Apr; 201(4):456-64

Prognosis for babies born with fused eyelids. Cross G, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 May;60(5):479-80

Handling during neonatal intensive care. Murdoch DR, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1984 Oct;59(10):957-61

Intensive care and neonatal mortality [letter] Reynolds GJ. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Feb;60(2):187-8

Impact of neonatal intensive care. Thompson MH, et al.

Arch Dis Child 1985 Mar;60(3):213–4

The use of low doses of dopamine in intensive care medicine. D'Orio V, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1984 Nov; 92(4):S11–20

Dilemmas of perinatal intensive care [letter] Woodhams WM. **Br J Hosp Med** 1985 Feb;33(2):118

Inappropriate use of intensive care [editorial] Jennett B. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Dec 22–29;289(6460):1709–11

Barotrauma and hypotension resulting from jet ventilation in critically ill patients. Egol A, et al. **Chest** 1985 Jul; 88(1):98–102

Effect of routine intensive care interactions on metabolic rate. Weissman C, et al. **Chest** 1984 Dec;86(6):815–8

The critically ill patient with gynecologic cancer. Barber HR. **Clin Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jun;28(2):414–31

Decision making in the emergency department. Jacobson S. **Compr Ther** 1985 Apr;11(4):16–23

Fellowship programs in critical care medicine: 1985–1986. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Jul;13(7):594–604

Intravenous amiodarone in the treatment of refractory arrhythmias. Alves LE, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Sep; 13(9):750–2

SCCM's new horizons conference on sepsis and septic shock. Ayres SM. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Oct;13(10):864–6

Accidental extubations in pediatric patients [letter] Baum VC, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Oct;13(10):873

Etiologic diagnosis of bacterial nosocomial pneumonia in seriously ill patients. Berger R, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Oct;13(10):833–6

Probability of survival as a prognostic and severity of illness score in critically ill surgical patients. Bland RD, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Feb;13(2):91–5

Hydrochloric acid infusion for treatment of metabolic alkalosis: effects on acid–base balance and oxygenation. Brimioulle S, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Sep;13(9):738–42

Use of glucose–insulin–potassium (GIK) in human septic shock. Bronsveld W, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Jul; 13(7):566–70

Outcome of critically injured patients treated at Level I trauma centers versus full–service community hospitals. Clemmer TP, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Oct;13(10):861–3

Simplified method for mu/kg.min intravenous infusion [letter] Doyle DJ. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Oct;13(10):874

Cannulation of big arteries in critically ill patients. Gurman GM, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Apr;13(4):217–20

Combined use of high–frequency jet ventilation and induced hypothermia in the treatment of refractory respiratory failure. Hurst JM, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Sep;13(9):771–2

Prophylaxis of postoperative pulmonary complications [letter] Levy SA. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Jun;13(6):514

Medical management of spinal cord injury. Luce JM. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Feb;13(2):126–31 (40 ref.)

Combination therapy with ranitidine and pirenzepine for control of intragastric pH in the critically ill. More DG, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Aug;13(8):651–5

The Dangerfield syndrome: reflections on subspecialty interactions [letter] Nierenberg R. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Jun; 13(6):517–8

Does antacid prophylaxis prevent upper gastrointestinal bleeding in critically ill patients? Pinilla JC, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Aug;13(8):646–50

Immediate and long–term survival in patients admitted to a respiratory ICU. Potgieter PD, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Oct;13(10):798–802

Oxygen consumption and blood gas exchange during controlled and intermittent mandatory ventilation after cardiac surgery. Prakash O, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Jul; 13(7):556–9

Protection of indwelling vascular catheters: incidence of bacterial contamination and catheter–related sepsis. Ricard P, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Jul;13(7):541–3

Complications of vascular catheterization in critically ill children. Smith–Wright DL, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1984 Dec; 12(12):1015–7

Dithiocarbamate intoxication: a serious entity? [letter] Solé Violán, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Aug;13(8):694–5

Transition phase during hyperventilation therapy for persistent pulmonary hypertension of the neonate. Sosulski R, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Sep;13(9):715–9

Usefulness of pulmonary artery catheterization in the ICU [letter] Steingrub JS, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Jul; 13(7):611–2

Value of routine daily chest x–rays in the medical intensive care unit. Strain DS, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Jul; 13(7):534–6

'Failure to wedge' and pulmonary hypertension during pulmonary artery catheterization: a sign of totally occlusive pulmonary embolism. Traeger SM. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Jul;13(7):544–7

Effect of nursing–staff support groups on the quality of newborn intensive care. Tyson J, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1984 Oct;12(10):901–6

Designing a competency–based orientation for critical care nurses. Alspach JG. **Heart Lung** 1984 Nov;13(6):655–62

Working with the family of a critically ill child. Broome ME. **Heart Lung** 1985 Jul;14(4):368–72

A daily living functional health status perspective for nursing diagnosis and treatment in critical care nursing. Carnevali DL. **Heart Lung** 1985 Sep;14(5):437–43

The stress, social support, and burnout of critical care nurses: the results of research. Cronin–Stubbs D, et al. **Heart Lung** 1985 Jan;14(1):31–9

Marketing critical care nursing: the time is right. Kuhn R. **Heart Lung** 1985 Jul;14(4):19A–20A, 23A

Nurse and physician collaboration: how to strengthen the team. Kuhn R. **Heart Lung** 1985 Sep;14(5):18A–21A

Education standards for critical care nursing: conceptual framework. Kuhn RC, et al. **Heart Lung** 1985 Mar; 14(2):187–90

Diagnostic reasoning in critical care nursing. Putzier DJ, et al. **Heart Lung** 1985 Sep;14(5):430–7

Nurse–patient interaction in the intensive care unit. Salyer J, et al. **Heart Lung** 1985 Jan;14(1):20–4

A proposal for two new nursing diagnoses: potential for organ failure and potential for tissue destruction. Steele D, et al. **Heart Lung** 1985 Sep;14(5):426–30

Symposium on nursing diagnosis in critical care. Overview. Tanner CA. **Heart Lung** 1985 Sep;14(5):423–6

Nursing diagnosis in critical care: reflections and future directions. Wake MM, et al. **Heart Lung** 1985 Sep; 14(5):444–8

Informed consent: the opinions of critical care nurses. Whalen ER. **Heart Lung** 1984 Nov;13(6):662–6

Adverse interactions of drugs in critical care patients. Zarowitz B, et al. **Henry Ford Hosp Med J** 1985;33(1):48–56 (76 ref.)

Scoring system to assess disease severity in children. Goitein KJ, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1985;11(1):20–5

Current trauma management of patients with multiple injuries. Lapcevic JS. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1985 Mar; 85(3):145–50

The role of the family physician in critical care. Goldmann RW. **J Fam Pract** 1985 Sep;21(3):231–2

Prevention of bacteriuria during urinary catheterization of patients in an intensive care unit: evaluation of the 'Ureofix 500' closed drainage system. Blenkharn JJ. **J Hosp Infect** 1985 Jun;6(2):187–93

Emotional depletion in critical care staff. Price DM, et al. **J Neurosurg Nurs** 1985 Apr;17(2):114–8

Estimation of PaCO2 by two noninvasive methods in the critically ill newborn infant. Epstein MF, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Feb;106(2):282–6

Pulse oximetry in pediatric intensive care: comparison with measured saturations and transcutaneous oxygen tension. Fanconi S, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Sep;107(3):362–6

The 'critical' neonate with diaphragmatic hernia: a 21–year perspective. Reynolds M, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1984 Aug; 19(4):364–9

Responsibility for care of the critically ill surgical patient. Holcroft JW. **J Surg Res** 1985 Apr;38(4):315–8

Bacterial monitoring of fluidised beds [letter] Ryan DW. **J Trauma** 1984 Sep;24(9):861–2

Prehospital stabilization of critically injured patients: a failed concept. Smith JP, et al. **J Trauma** 1985 Jan;25(1):65–70

Critical care medicine. The past and changes in the future [editorial] Bone RC. **JAMA** 1984 Oct 19;252(15):2060–1

Endotoxemia in intensive care patients: a longitudinal study with the limulus amebocyte lysate test. Fink PC, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Oct 15;62(20):986–91

Renal failure and the use of morphine in intensive care. Ball M, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 6;1(8432):784–6

Intensive care sedation now [letter] Gast PH, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 13;2(8407):863–4

Continuous monitoring of mixed venous oxygen saturation in clinical practice. McMichan JC. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1984 Sep;51(5):569–72

Critical care medicine. **Natl Inst Health Consensus Dev Conf Summ** 1983;4(6):13p.

Types and sources of social support for managing job stress in critical care nursing. Norbeck JS. **Nurs Res** 1985 Jul–Aug;34(4):225–30

Decision making in the critically ill patient. Beechler CR, et al. **Primary Care** 1985 Jun;12(2):341–52

Pocket computer for critical care. Hanline MH Jr, et al. **South Med J** 1984 Dec;77(12):1578–9

Randomized, prospective trial of cimetidine and ranitidine for control of intragastric pH in the critically ill. More DG, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Feb;97(2):215–24

Death and dying: reflections of an intensivist. Jastremski MS. **Theor Med** 1984 Jun;5(2):147–53

Feline trauma and critical care medicine. Kitchell BE, et al. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1984 Nov; 14(6):1331–44

[Statistical evaluation of creatinine and urea excretion in patients in critical condition] Jabor A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1985 Aug 23;124(34):1082–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Ethical problems in neonatal intensive care] Stejskal J. **Cesk Pediatr** 1984 Jul;39(7):414–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Paraquat poisoning in the Netherlands, 1972–1982] de Kort WL, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Dec 29; 128(52):2441–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Treatment of burn patients in the shock stage] Spijker RE, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Nov 10;128(45):2119–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Guidelines for the treatment of patients with severe traumatic brain lesions] van Alphen HA, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Apr 6;129(14):645–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Treatment of bacterial meningitis] Peltola H. **Duodecim** 1985; 101(8):786–95 **(Fin)**

[Multiple wounds in children in intensive care. Apropos of 88 cases] Debray P, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1985 Mar 25;32(3 Pt 2):263–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Immediate problems posed in the intensive care and transportation of children weighing less than 1,500 grams born outside of a maternity center. Study of results over a period of 4 years] Hervé C, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1985 Mar 25;32(3 Pt 2):257–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Effects of ornithine alpha–ketoglutarate on the nutritional state of intensive–care patients] Demarcq JM, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Mar;32(3):229–32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Intensive care in acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis. Hemodynamic aspects] Garnier D, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 May–Jun;32(4):293–301 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Prevention of stress ulcers in intensive care. Cimetidine and alkalines as prophylaxis of digestive hemorrhage] Pepcak F, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Jan–Feb;32(1):11–4 **(Fre)**

[Resuscitation problems in war surgery] Drissi–Kamili N, et al. **Maroc Med** 1985 Mar;7(1):431–8 **(Fre)**

[Resuscitation in severe burns during the first 48 hours in war time] Saissy JM, et al. **Maroc Med** 1985 Mar; 7(1):425–30 **(Fre)**

[A simplified severity index in resuscitation. Validation by a prospective study (280 cases)] Bedock B, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Mar 23;14(12):677–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Blood phosphorus on admission to intensive care. Impact of the simultaneous evaluation of arterial pH (letter)] Rimailho A, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Feb 9;14(5):285–6 **(Fre)**

[Management of Pierre–Robin syndrome] Chassagne JF, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1985;86(3):195–202 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Abstracts of presentations at the joint meeting of the Austrian and Hungarian Society of Anesthesiology, Resuscitation and Intensive Care. 31 May–1 June 1984, Eisenstadt] **Anaesthesist** 1985 Mar;34(3):145–59 **(Ger)**

[The development of intensive medicine. A critical review] Lawin P. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Jul;34(7):329–39 (29 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Pathogenic flora in the gastric juice and bronchial secretion of long–term ventilated intensive–care patients] Mauritz W, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1985 Apr;34(4):203–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The EEG in anesthesia and intensive care monitoring] Pichlmayr I, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1984 Dec;19(6):281–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Acid–base equilibrium in anesthesiology and operative intensive care medicine. Physiology, pathophysiology and clinical aspects of alkalosis and mixed disorders] Rothe KF, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1985 Jun;20(3):111–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Artificial respiration: yes or no? Ethical reflections on border–line questions in intensive care medicine] Salomon F. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1985 Jun;20(3):143–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Importance of postoperative endotoxin determination. A pilot study] Grundmann R, et al. **Chirurg** 1984 Aug; 55(8):523–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Sonography in intensive care medicine?] Valena–Eberhard D, et al. **Digitale Bilddiagn** 1984 Sep;4(3):135–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Problems in the tube feeding of neurosurgical intensive care patients. Incidence and course in different diets] Dauch WA. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1985 Apr;12(2):77–84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Use of a new double lumen catheter within the scope of intensive care medicine] Schockenhoff B, et al. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1984 Dec;11(6):328–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Abstracts of the 10th Symposium on Pediatric Intensive Care, 26–28 April 1984, Berlin] **Klin Padiatr** 1984 Jul–Aug; 196(4):231–50 **(Ger)**

[Diagnosis of cerebral function disorders and subsequent brain damage in newborn infants under intensive care] Karch D. **Klin Padiatr** 1984 Nov–Dec;196(6):336–41 (59 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Fiberoptic bronchoscopy in intensive care medicine––functional efficacy and methodological side effects] Adolf J, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1985; 365(1):37–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Significance of pCO2 for cerebral blood flow in neonatology. A Doppler sonographic study] Jorch G, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Jan;133(1):38–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bedside chest x–rays and extravascular lung water determination in intensive care patients] Haller J, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Jan;142(1):68–73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Usefulness of the biochemical monitoring of patients in critical conditions] Kazda A. **Z Med Lab Diagn** 1985; 26(3):146–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[EGAGE: a program for combined blood gas analysis and analysis of exhaled gases in surgical patients under critical care] Benedetto G, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Sep 22; 75(36):2059–62 **(Ita)**

[Nutritional support in the critical surgical patient. Current orientation] Lombardi M, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Sep 15;75(35):1997–8 **(Ita)**

[Use of computers in the control of acid–base equilibrium in surgical patients in intensive care units] Manconi P, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Sep 22;75(36):2063–6 **(Ita)**

[Psychiatry in emergency medicine] Kurosawa H.

Seishin Shinkeigaku Zasshi 1984;86(12):997–1004 (Jpn)

[Evaluation of the treatment of respiratory insufficiency in newborn infants by mechanical ventilation] Grzywna W, et al. **Pediatr Pol** 1984 Jun;59(6):471–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Intensive treatment of obstetric hemorrhagic shock] Serov VN, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Jan;(1):19–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Osmolarity discriminant in the evaluation of the condition of patients requiring intensive care] Amcheslavskii VG, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):37–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Dimexide therapy of septic complications in critical states] Bogoiavlenskii IF, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Jul–Aug;(4):38–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Medium-sized molecules and the degree of endogenous toxemia in intensive care patients] Gabrielian NI, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Jan–Feb;(1):36–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Prediction of the immediate results of critical care of patients in intensive care units] Ivanov GG, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):47–50 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[General anesthesia, prevention and intensive therapy of early complications of lung surgery in patients over 70] Lebedeva RN, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Jan–Feb;(1):16–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Intensive therapy of hydrogen arsenide poisoning] Togalbaev AA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Jul–Aug;(4):46–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Prognostic value of glycolysis indicators in critical states of various etiologies] Ivleva VV, et al. **Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):37–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[8th national meeting of the Pediatric Intensive Care Section (Spanish Pediatric Association). Abstracts] **An Esp Pediatr** 1985 Mar 15;22(3):237–52 (Spa)

[5th national meeting of Pediatric and Neonatal Intensive Care Unit. Abstracts] **An Esp Pediatr** 1985 Mar 15;22(3):253–7 (Spa)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Neonatal intensive care does not cause chromosome damage. Méhes K, et al. **Acta Paediatr Hung** 1984;25(3):271–4

ECONOMICS

The movable medical crisis: a parable in critical-care medicine. Reich WT. **Am J Emerg Med** 1984 Nov;2(6):550–3

Technology under Medicare diagnosis-related groups prospective payment. Implications for medical intensive care. Butler PW, et al. **Chest** 1985 Feb;87(2):229–34

DRG dilemmas in intensive care. Financial and medical [editorial] Weinberg SL. **Chest** 1985 Feb;87(2):141

[Calculating the costs of treatment of critically ill patients at intensive care units] Zienkiewicz K, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Oct 22;39(43):1437–9 (Pol)

EDUCATION

Evaluation of a computer-based clinical reference library in an ICU. Burridge PW, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Sep;13(9):763–6

INSTRUMENTATION

Bedside digital subtraction angiography in critical care medicine. Janssen JH, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1984 Dec;12(12):1067–70

MANPOWER

Availability of critical care personnel, facilities, and services in the United States. Greenbaum DM. **Crit Care Med** 1984 Dec;12(12):1073–7

METHODS

Brain protection in the immediate post-resuscitation phase. Mullie A, et al. **Acta Anaesthesiol Belg** 1984;35 Suppl:219–26

Crisis and challenge. Downs JB. **Crit Care Med** 1984 Oct;12(10):843–5

APACHE II: a severity of disease classification system. Knaus WA, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Oct;13(10):818–29

Evaluation of a hands-on workshop as a teaching tool for critical care medicine. Samra SK, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Mar;13(3):206–7

Therapy of cytotoxic mushroom intoxication. Vesconi S, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 May;13(5):402–6

Continuous monitoring of blood gases in the intensive care unit and operating room. Part 2: Invasive monitoring of oxygenation. Cook D. **Indiana Med** 1985 Feb;78(2):117–9

Pediatric critical care medicine [editorial] Rosenberg GJ. **Indiana Med** 1985 Feb;78(2):102–3

Use of 'bollards' to improve patient access during intensive care. Kerr JH, et al. **Intensive Care Med** 1985;11(1):33–8

Determination of nutritional status in critical care. Jensen TG. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1984 Nov;84(11):1345–8

Measurement of total body water in intensive care patients with fluid overload. Streat SJ, et al. **Metabolism** 1985 Jul;34(7):688–94

Care of the critically ill child. Gehrz RC. **Minn Med** 1984 Nov;67(11):639–43, 621

Monitoring oxygen transcutaneously in critically ill patients [letter] Tremper KK, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jan 24;312(4):241

High dose barbiturate therapy in neurosurgery and intensive care. Piatt JH Jr, et al. **Neurosurgery** 1984 Sep;15(3):427–44

Intensive care in peritonitis. Sunde SS. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1984;100:21–5

[Our experience with the parenteral feeding of newborn infants under intensive care] Vŭlov V, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1984;23(4):331–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Value of intracranial pressure monitoring during the acute phase of neurosurgical intensive care. Apropos of a case] Millet A, et al. **Agressologie** 1984 May;25(5):563–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Relation between nutrition and the respiratory system. Value in intensive care] Laaban JP. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1984;3(5):364–70 (52 ref.) (Fre)

[EEG parameters in the monitoring of ventilated intensive care patients under various sedation methods] Lehmkuhl P, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1985 Feb;20(1):6–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Analysis of ionized calcium in the intensive care unit is indispensable. Introduction of a suitable measuring method] Scheidegger D. **Fortschr Med** 1985 Jan 17;103(3):39–40 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Reflux and stool frequency in the artificial feeding of traumatized intensive care patients] Hackl JM, et al. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1984 Dec;11(6):305–12 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effect of Nutriflex 48 on the plasma amino acid pattern in surgical intensive care patients with infection] Melzer A, et al. **Infusionsther Klin Ernahr** 1984 Aug;11(4):190–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Nuclear medicine procedures in emergency and intensive care medicine] Büll U. **Internist (Berlin)** 1984 Jun;25(6):341–50 (Ger)

[Drug monitoring in intensive care medicine] Ochs HR, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1984 Jun;25(6):336–40 (Ger)

[Computer-assisted monitoring in intensive care] Apitz J, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1984 Oct;132(10):806–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Death caused by tuberculosis: a problem in a pneumology intensive care unit] Karg O, et al. **Prax Klin Pneumol** 1984 Sep;38(9):397–401 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Intensive therapy of tetanus] Januszkiewicz J. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Jan;31(1):56–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Artificial oxygenation in the intensive therapy of liver failure in acute surgical abdominal pathology] Kantsaliev LB. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Mar–Apr;(2):70–3 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Improved method of the hemosorption procedure for suckling infants in resuscitation practice] Luzhnikov EA, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Jan–Feb;(1):41–2 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Complex intensive therapy of postoperative paralytic ileus in obstetrical and gynecological patients] Rasstrigin NN, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Jan–Feb;(1):38–41 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ultra-close telemetry for cardiac monitoring in intensive care units] Vol'pert EI, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1984 Jul–Aug;(4):32–6 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Hemosorption in pediatric resuscitation practice] Zhdanov GG, et al. **Anesteziol Reanimatol** 1985 Jan–Feb;(1):42–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[2 cases of successful treatment of children with extremely critical burns] Klimenko LA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(6):71–2 (Rus)

[Our experience in the intensive care of traumatic endophthalmitis] Gytsu FI, et al. **Oftalmol Zh** 1984;(5):269–70 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Age-related aspects of intensive therapy of acute poisoning of chemical etiology] Luzhnikov EA, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(5):115–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Intensive therapy of patients with myocardial infarction] Gogin EE, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1984 Aug;(8):34–7 (Rus)

[Hemosorption combined with intensive measures in hemoblastoses] Abdulkadyrov KM, et al. **Vopr Onkol** 1985;31(6):43–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PSYCHOLOGY

Hard questions in intensive care. A moralist answers questions put to him at a meeting of the Intensive Care Society, Autumn, 1984. Dunstan GR. **Anaesthesia** 1985 May;40(5):479–82

Parental stress during and after pediatric ICU hospitalization. Lawson CA, et al. **Indiana Med** 1985 May;78(5):372–5

Psychological concepts in the care of intensive care unit patients. Eisendrath SJ. **Int J Psychosom** 1984;31(3):8–14

Balloons on the CCU. Shunior C. **NC Med J** 1985 Apr;46(4):197–8

[An electronic communication aid with a large keyboard for artificial respiration patients in the intensive care unit] Metz G, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1984 Aug;19(4):204–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Experiences and impressions of patients in an surgical-trauma intensive care unit] von Hundelshausen B, et al. **Anasth Intensivther Notfallmed** 1984 Dec;19(6):297–301 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Medical conversation during rounds in an intensive care station--initial results of an empirical study] Hannich HJ, et al. **Psychother Psychosom Med Psychol** 1985 Mar–Apr;35(3–4):95–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

STANDARDS

Moral absurdities in critical-care medicine: commentary on a parable. Reich WT. **Am J Emerg Med** 1984 Nov;2(6):554–8 (36 ref.)

ICU physician's ethical role in distributing scarce resources. Zawacki BE. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Jan;13(1):57–60

Infection control issues in critical care: an update. Larson E. **Heart Lung** 1985 Mar;14(2):149–55 (38 ref.)

The illusion of the quick fix. Sanford S. **Heart Lung** 1984 Nov;13(6):24A–28A

Real nurses may not always fill up the flow sheets. Sanford S. **Heart Lung** 1985 Jan;14(1):21A, 24A–25A

[Improving the intensive treatment of patients with acute surgical diseases] Mozhaev GA, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Apr;(4):62–4 (Rus)

TRENDS

Computers in critical care--a weak connection. Craven NH. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Feb;62(2):15–6

[Modern development of anesthesia, resuscitation and intensive therapy in Bulgaria] Iordanov I. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1985;38(1):8–11 (Bul)

[Current principles of development of emergency therapy] Golikov AP, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(5):24–7 (Rus)

[Achievements, problems and the scientific prospects in pediatric surgery, anesthesiology and intensive therapy] Isakov IuF. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984;(9):3–6 (Rus)

CRITICAL PERIOD (PSYCHOLOGY)

Role of visual experience in activating critical period in cat visual cortex. Mower GD, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1985 Feb;53(2):572–89

Critical periods for functional and anatomical compensation in lateral suprasylvian visual area following removal of visual cortex in cats. Tong L, et al. **J Neurophysiol** 1984 Nov;52(5):941–60

Critical period for the entrainment of the circadian rhythm in blinded pups by dams. Sasaki Y, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1984 Jul;33(1):105–9

CROHN DISEASE

The human faecal flora and Crohn's disease. van de Merwe JP. **Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek** 1984;50(5–6):691–700 (46 ref.)

Ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease. What your patient wants to know. Polglase AL, et al. **Aust Fam Physician** 1984 Jun;13(6):422–4

Disposition of disodium azodisalicylate in healthy subjects. A possible new drug for inflammatory bowel disease. van Hogezand RA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Mar;88(3):717–22

Crohn's disease and pregnancy: a literature study. Gennuso R. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 May;52(5):398–403 (34 ref.)

Sixty years with Crohn's disease [letter] Gupta S, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 9;312(19):1262

Smoking habits in patients with inflammatory bowel disease. Benoni C, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1984 Sep;19(6):824–30

[Inflammatory bowel diseases--personal experience] Vucelić B, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1985 Feb;107(2):64–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Scr)

BLOOD

Serum concentrations of metronidazole and its main metabolite in patients with active Crohn's disease: correlation with disease activity and therapeutic efficacy? Schneider MU, et al. **Chemotherapy** 1984;30(6):345–52

Particle-counting immunoassay (PACIA) of pregnancy-specific beta 1-glycoprotein, a possible marker of various malignancies and Crohn's ileitis. Fagnart OC, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Mar;31(3):397–401

Zinc deficiency as a problem in patients with Crohn's disease and fistula formation. Kruis W, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1985 Jun;32(3):133–4

[Acute-phase proteins and beta 2 microglobulin in the follow-up of Crohn disease and ulcerative colitis] Bollbach R, et al. **Klin Padiatr** 1985 Mar–Apr;197(2):106–10 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Immunoreactive trypsin in the serum of normal children and children with gastrointestinal diseases] Dockter G, et al. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1984 Aug;132(8):589–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Plasma fibronectin in inflammatory bowel disease] Kikuchi T, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Apr;82(4):599–602 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[A study on a low serum zinc level in Crohn's disease] Nishida K, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;82(3):424–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Serum long chain fatty acids in the patients with inflammatory bowel disease] Sugita A, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;82(1):65–71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Blood coagulation system in children with diseases of the large intestine] Iakunina LN, et al. **Pediatriia** 1984 Jul;(7):35–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CLASSIFICATION

An investigation into the validity of the present classification of inflammatory bowel disease. Holdstock G, et al. **Q J Med** 1985 Feb;54(214):183-90

COMPLICATIONS

Filiform polyps of the esophagus with inflammatory bowel disease. Cockey BM, et al. **AJR** 1985 Jun;144(6):1207-8

Arthritis and inflammatory bowel disease. Ball GV. **Ala J Med Sci** 1985 Jan;22(1):35-6

Pyostomatitis vegetans. Neville BW, et al. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1985 Feb;7(1):69-77

Intestinal obstruction caused by ingestion of a Heidelberg capsule: report of a case. Faegenburg D, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Oct;80(10):787-9

Free perforation in Crohn's disease: I. A survey of 99 cases. Greenstein AJ, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Sep; 80(9):682-9 (129 ref.)

Pregnancy, fertility, and inflammatory bowel disease. Korelitz BI. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 May;80(5):365-70

Liver abscess and Crohn's disease [letter] Macpherson DS, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 May;80(5):399

Rectourethroperineal fistula in Crohn's disease. Stamler JS, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Feb;80(2):111-2

Nutritional aspects of inflammatory bowel disease. Rosenberg IH, et al. **Annu Rev Nutr** 1985;5:463-84 (99 ref.)

Acne fulminans associated with inflammatory bowel disease. Report of a case. McAuley D, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Jan;121(1):91-3

Extraintestinal manifestations of inflammatory bowel disease. Thatcher BS, et al. **Ariz Med** 1985 Mar;42(3):154-6

Erosive granulomatous arthritis in Crohn's disease [letter] Toubert A, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Aug;28(8):958-9

Crohn's disease presenting as a perforated Meckel's diverticulum. Cameron-Strange A. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1984 Oct;54(5):489-90

Pancreatic heterotopia in the presence of Crohn's disease. Chester JF. **Br J Clin Pract** 1985 Jan;39(1):35-6

Granulomatous conjunctivitis in a patient with Crohn's disease. Blase WP, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec; 68(12):901-3

Retrorectal abscess: a complication of terminal ileal Crohn's disease. Keeling P, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Nov;71(11):831

Proliferative glomerulonephritis associated with Crohn's disease. Schofield PM, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 20;289(6451):1039

Smoking and Crohn's disease. Somerville KW, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 13;289(6450):954-6

Intestinal cancer in Crohn's disease. Shorter RG. **Bull NY Acad Med** 1984 Dec;60(10):980-6 (14 ref.)

Small intestinal adenocarcinoma complicating regional enteritis. Collier PE, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Feb 1;55(3):516-21

Evidence of lymphocyte alveolitis in Crohn's disease. Wallaert B, et al. **Chest** 1985 Mar;87(3):363-7

Sjögren's syndrome and Crohn's disease. Gainey R, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1985 Jan-Mar;3(1):67-9

Inflammatory bowel disease. Moll JM. **Clin Rheum Dis** 1985 Apr;11(1):87-111

Inflammatory bowel diseases and their relationship to malignancy. Faintuch J, et al. **CRC Crit Rev Oncol Hematol** 1985;2(4):323-53 (225 ref.)

Crohn's disease and leukemia [letter] Girón JA, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Apr;30(4):410-1

Gastric retention of enteric-coated sulfasalazine tablets. A complication of gastroduodenal Crohn's disease. Harary AM, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1984 Nov;29(11):1063-5

Favorable effect of 6-mercaptopurine on fistulae of Crohn's disease. Korelitz BI, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Jan;30(1):58-64

Splenic abscess. A rare complication of Crohn's colitis. Wechter DG, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Aug;30(8):802-6

Ultrasound survey of gallstones and other hepatobiliary disorders in patients with Crohn's disease. Whorwell PJ, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1984 Oct;29(10):930-3

Free perforation in Crohn's colitis. A ten-year review. Bundred NJ, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Jan;28(1):35-7

The relationship between fistulas in Crohn's disease and associated carcinoma. Report of four cases and review of the literature. Church JM, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 May;28(5):361-6

Internal fistulas in Crohn's disease. Glass RE, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Aug;28(8):557-61

Acute suppurative appendicitis. A rare associate of Crohn's disease. Rawlinson J, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Aug; 28(8):608-9

The risk of cancer in Crohn's disease. Glotzer DJ. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Aug;89(2):438-41

Colorectal carcinoma in patients with Crohn's disease. Hamilton SR. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Aug;89(2):398-407

Giant ileal inflammatory polyps in Crohn's disease. Corless JK, et al. **Gastrointest Endosc** 1984 Dec;30(6):352-4

Systemic complications of inflammatory bowel disease. Baillie J, et al. **Geriatrics** 1985 Feb;40(2):53-6, 59-60 (15 ref.)

Malignant transformation of anal skin tags in Crohn's disease. Somerville KW, et al. **Gut** 1984 Oct;25(10):1124-5

Zinc and vitamin A deficiency in patients with Crohn's disease is correlated with activity but not with localization or extent of the disease. Schoelmerich J, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1985 Feb;32(1):34-8

Pattern and prognosis of liver function test abnormalities during parenteral nutrition in inflammatory bowel disease. Bengoa JM, et al. **Hepatology** 1985 Jan-Feb;5(1):79-84

A case report of Crohn's disease with sigmoido-vesical fistula. Takeshima H, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1984 Jun; 30(6):793-6

Small bowel adenocarcinoma and Crohn's disease: report of a case with differing histogenetic patterns. Bearzi I, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 Mar;9(3):345-57

Inflammatory bowel disease and cancer. Kleinman MS, et al. **Hosp Pract [Off]** 1984 Oct;19(10):56C, 56D, 56I passim

Hypertrophic osteoperiostitis in Crohn's disease. Bertoni F, et al. **Ital J Orthop Traumatol** 1984 Sep;10(3):377-83

Protein-energy intake and malnutrition in Crohn's disease. Hodges P, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1984 Dec;84(12):1460-4

Outcome of toxic dilatation in ulcerative and Crohn's colitis. Greenstein AJ, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr; 7(2):137-43

Hepatic abscesses associated with Crohn's disease detected by 111Indium leucocyte scanning. Saverymuttu SH, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Jun;7(3):273-6

Salmonella infections complicating inflammatory bowel disease. Szilagyi A, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Jun; 7(3):251-5

Cheilitis antedating Crohn's disease: case report and literature update of oral lesions. Talbot T, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1984 Aug;6(4):349-54

Membranous glomerulonephritis in a patient with Crohn's disease of the small bowel. O'Loughlin EV, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Feb;4(1):135-9

Thrombosis as a complication of inflammatory bowel disease in children: a report of four cases. Paradis K, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Aug;4(4):659-62

Massive gastrointestinal bleeding in Crohn's disease. Dent MT, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Aug;78(8):628-9

Cutaneous granulomatous vasculitis: presenting feature of Crohn's disease. Slater DN, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Jul; 78(7):589-90

Penile ulcer in Crohn's disease. Sumathipala AH. **J R Soc Med** 1984 Nov;77(11):966-7

Noninvasive outpatient nutritional therapy in inflammatory bowel disease. Neidich G, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1985 May-Jun;9(3):350-2

The ileorectal and ileosigmoidal fistula in Crohn's disease: a clinical-radiological correlation. Korelitz BI. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1984 Jul-Aug;51(4):341-6

Pericarditis associated with Crohn's disease. Price WA, et al. **Ohio State Med J** 1985 Jun;81(6):429-31

Coexistent ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease. Jones BJ, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Jul;61(717):647-9

Crohn's disease and pericarditis. Manomohan V, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1984 Oct;60(708):682-4

Inflammatory bowel disease and carcinoma. Datta PK. **Practitioner** 1985 May;229(1403):465-9

Colorectal cancer in Crohn's colitis and other large intestinal diseases: is there a dysplasia-carcinoma sequence? Shorter RG. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;186:91-101

Development of lymphoma in patients with Crohn disease. Glick SN, et al. **Radiology** 1984 Nov;153(2):337-9

Nutritional implications of inflammatory bowel disease. Heatley RV. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1984 Nov;19(8):995-8

Pregnancy in Crohn's disease. Nielsen OH, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1984 Sep;19(6):724-32

Measurement of enzyme activity in colonic biopsies: a test for premalignancy in ulcerative colitis? Vatn MH, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct;19(7):889-92

Hepatobiliary disorders in inflammatory bowel disease. Christophi C, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Feb; 160(2):187-93 (101 ref.)

Differences in pathogenesis, incidence and outcome of perforation in inflammatory bowel disease. Greenstein AJ, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Jan;160(1):63-9

Surgical management of ileosigmoid fistulas in Crohn's disease. van Dongen LM, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Oct;159(4):325-7

[Chronic inflammatory intestinal disease and pregnancy] Andreasson B, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jun 4; 146(23):1708-10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Chronic inflammatory intestinal disease and pregnancy] Damgaard B, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jun 4; 146(23):1701-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Crohn disease and pregnancy] Damgaard B, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jun 4;146(23):1711-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Free perforation of the colon in Crohn's disease] Cornet A, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1984 Nov-Dec;84(6):371-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Oral manifestations of Crohn's disease] Van Rompaey D, et al. **Acta Stomatol Belg** 1984 Dec;81(4):293-318 **(Dut)**

[Weight loss, diarrhea and abdominal cramps in a previously healthy young man] Groop L. **Duodecim** 1984; 100(13):806-14 **(Fin)**

[Digestive fistulas in Crohn's disease] Detry R, et al. **Acta Chir Belg** 1985 May-Jun;85(3):193-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Evaluation of protein-calorie malnutrition in Crohn's disease] Adler M, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1984 May-Jun;47(3):303-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Recurrent dermohypodermatitis and edematous pancreatitis preceding the digestive manifestations of Crohn's disease] Jeanmougin M, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1984; 111(8):709-10 **(Fre)**

[Corneal pathology in Crohn's disease: electron microscopic study of a case] van Vliet AA, et al. **Ophthalmologica** 1985; 190(2):72-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Open intraperitoneal perforation of the colon in Crohn's disease (letter)] Roseau E. **Presse Med** 1985 Jul 6; 14(27):1476 **(Fre)**

[Free perforation of the colon in Crohn disease] Duff C, et al. **Chirurg** 1985 Jun;56(6):411-3 **(Ger)**

[Multiple liver abscesses--a rare complication of Crohn disease] Schwab A, et al. **Chirurg** 1985 Jun;56(6):414-5 **(Ger)**

[Hyposiderinemia and anemia in Crohn disease (letter)] Heimpel H. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 9; 109(45):1744-5 **(Ger)**

[Anemia in Crohn disease: a sideroachrestic anemia? (letter)] Wohlenberg H. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Sep 14; 109(37):1424 **(Ger)**

[Enteral fistulas in Crohn disease] Muller C. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1984 Nov 27;73(48):1477-87 (102 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Plasmapheresis in extra-intestinal manifestations of Crohn's disease] Dittrich C, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Sep 28;96(18):679-84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Fistulas in Crohn disease--conservative versus operative treatment. [The surgical viewpoint] Herfarth C. **Z Gastroenterol [Verh]** 1985 Apr;20:34-7 **(Ger)**

[Fistulas in Crohn disease--conservative versus operative treatment. The internist viewpoint] Malchow H. **Z Gastroenterol [Verh]** 1985 Apr;20:28-33 **(Ger)**

[Hepatic changes in Crohn's disease and in ulcerative colitis] Bozzani A, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Jun;35(3):410-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Granulomatous enterocolitis and colo-duodenal fistula] Mosca F, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Dec 15-31; 39(23-24):1745-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Zinc and chronic enteropathies] Giorgi PL, et al. **Pediatr Med Chir** 1984 Sep-Oct;6(5):625-36 (118 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A suspicious case of Crohn's disease of the ileum complicated with subphrenic abscess] Kasanuki J, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;81(8):1837-41 **(Jpn)**

[Thromboembolism in Crohn disease. A case report] Berg-Johnsen J, et al. **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Jan 10;105(1):31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Nor)**

[Skin manifestations in non-specific inflammatory diseases of the intestines] Areias E, et al. **Acta Med Port** 1984 Jun; 5(6):189-92 (47 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Erythema nodosum and Crohn's disease] Areias E, et al. **Med Cutan Ibero Lat Am** 1984;12(6):489-95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Therapeutic tactics in anorectal complications of Crohn's disease] Kirkin BV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 Feb; (2):104-7 **(Rus)**

[Anorectal complications of Crohn disease (review of the literature)] Kirkin BV, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Dec; (12):139-43 (30 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Perforation of a Crohn disease-affected segment of the ileum situated in an inguinal-scrotal hernia] Chmel' VB, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Feb;(2):48-9 **(Rus)**

[Anorectal complications of Crohn's disease] Kirkin BV, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(12):94-8 **(Rus)**

[Pathogenesis of steatorrhea in chronic diseases of the small intestine] Loginov AS, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(11):55-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Osteoarthropathies of inflammatory diseases of the colon] Corti RE, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Latinoam** 1983; 13(2):179-85 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Adenocarcinoma of the colon associated with the intestinal inflammatory reaction of the Crohn disease type] Manuel Palazuelos JC, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Apr; 67(4):347-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

An index of inflammatory activity in patients with Crohn's disease. van Hees PA. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1984 May-Jun;47(3):282-8

Atypical presentation of childhood acquired immune deficiency syndrome mimicking Crohn's disease: nutritional considerations and management. Benkov KJ, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr;80(4):260-5

Crohn's disease of the esophagus: case report and review of the literature. Freedman PG, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1984 Nov;79(11):835-8

Hepatic portal venous gas after colonoscopy in granulomatous colitis. Huycke A, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Aug;80(8):637-8

Anorexia nervosa and Crohn's disease. Hershman MJ, et al. **Br J Clin Pract** 1985 Apr;39(4):157, 159

Indigenous amoebiasis: an important differential diagnosis of chronic inflammatory bowel disease. Sanderson IR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Sep 29;289(6448):823

Chronic granulomatous cicatrising enteritis. A clinical comparison of Crohn's disease and tuberculosis. Guirgis MM. **Bristol Med Chir J** 1985 Apr;100(374):39-42

C-reactive protein as an aid in the differentiation of functional and inflammatory bowel disorders. Shine B, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 May 30;148(2):105-9

Crohn's disease: diagnosis and management. Wright R. **Compr Ther** 1985 Apr;11(4):38-44

Relationship between clinical and laboratory parameters and length of lesion in Crohn's disease of small bowel. Prantera C, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1984 Dec;29(12):1093-7

Fecal alpha 1-antitrypsin measurement: an indicator of

Crohn's disease activity. Meyers S, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jul;89(1):13–8

Prognosis in Crohn's disease--based on results from a regional patient group from the county of Copenhagen. Binder V, et al. **Gut** 1985 Feb;26(2):146–50

Long term prognosis of Crohn's disease with onset in childhood and adolescence [letter] Cooke WT. **Gut** 1984 Nov;25(11):1303–5

Gastrointestinal symptoms in the irritable bowel compared with peptic ulcer and inflammatory bowel disease. Thompson WG. **Gut** 1984 Oct;25(10):1089–92

Crohn's disease and pregnancy. Fielding JF. **Ir J Med Sci** 1985 Feb;154(2):59–60

Crohn's disease in the elderly. Prolonged delay in diagnosis. Foxworthy DM, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Jul; 33(7):492–5

Quantitation in inflammatory bowel disease using computerised interactive image analysis. Thompson EM, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jun;38(6):631–8

Chronic granulomatous disease mimicking Crohn's disease. Isaacs D, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Jun; 4(3):498–501

Recurrent aphthous stomatitis [letter] Frankel DH, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Apr 12;253(14):2043

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 41–1985. An 84–year–old woman with bloody diarrhea. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Oct 10;313(15):943–50

When Crohn's disease is not Crohn's disease. Forsberg DA, et al. **NC Med J** 1985 Apr;46(4):199–200

Crohn's disease of the oesophagus. A case report. Freson M, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1984 Sep 15;66(11):417–8

Crohn's disease. Diagnostic procedures and problems. Lind E, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Aug;20(6):660–4

Crohn's disease. Clinical manifestations. Lind E, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Aug;20(6):665–70

[The prognosis in Crohn's disease. Results from a regional patient group in the county of Copenhagen] Binder V, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jan 21;147(4):277–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Tropical mimics; study of the feces is a must] Kager PA, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Feb 2;129(5):193–6 **(Dut)**

[Contribution of biologic tests to the management of inflammatory bowel diseases] André C, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1984 May–Jun;47(3):295–302 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Appraisal of the activity of Crohn's disease after ileocolic surgery. A prospective study of clinical, biologic and radiologic data toward the early detection of recurrence] Fiasse R, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1984 May–Jun; 47(3):317–27 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Evaluation of activity in Crohn's disease and ulcerative colitis] Fiasse R. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1984 May–Jun; 47(3):279–81 **(Fre)**

[Appraisal of activity in Crohn's disease. Value of inflammatory tests, deconjugation tests and the absorption of bile salts and alpha 1–antitrypsin clearance] Gillard C, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1984 May–Jun;47(3):309–16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Coloscopy in Crohn's disease in children] Mougenot JF, et al. **Ann Pediatr (Paris)** 1985 Mar;32(3):177–8, 181–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Establishment of developmental criteria in Crohn's disease] Deflandre J. **Rev Med Liege** 1984 Dec 1;39(23):846–53 **(Fre)**

[Determination of intestinal inflammatory activity in Crohn disease using alpha 1–antitrypsin (letter)] Karbach U, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 May 10;110(19):778 **(Ger)**

[Diagnosis of Crohn disease] Malchow H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 16;109(46):1770–5 **(Ger)**

[Crohn disease—an entity or just a syndrome?] Ottenjann R. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Aug 2;110(31–32):1225–9 **(Ger)**

[Autoantibodies against the exocrine pancreas and against intestinal goblet cells in the diagnosis of Crohn's disease and ulcerative colitis] Stöcker W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 21;109(51–52):1963–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Importance of scanning electron microscopy in the differential diagnosis of Crohn's disease of the colon and ulcerative colitis. A study of 28 patients with irritable bowel syndrome] Trabucchi E. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Mar 15; 40(5):263–8 **(Ita)**

[Ulcerative colitis and Crohn disease. Clinical and developmental aspects] Tricerri R, et al. **Minerva Dietol Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr–Jun;31(2):165–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Appendicitis–like form of Crohn disease] Nechiporuk VM, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Feb;(2):41 **(Rus)**

[Crohn disease--combined lesions of the duodenum and small intestine] Rapoport SI, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1985;57(2):83–4 **(Rus)**

[Form of presentation and clinical manifestations of Crohn disease in our environment] Encinas A, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Jan;67(1):15–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Importance of endoscopy and biopsy in the diagnosis of activity of chronic inflammatory disease of the large intestine] Rodriguez S, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Apr;67(4):341–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Usefulness of acute phase reactants and albumin in the diagnosis of Crohn disease] Rodríguez S, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 May;67(5):416–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIET THERAPY

Diet in the management of Crohn's disease. Workman EM, et al. **Hum Nutr Appl Nutr** 1984 Dec;38(6):469–73

Dietary treatment of Crohn's disease [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Aug 24;2(8452):453–4

Crohn's disease: maintenance of remission by diet. Jones VA, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 27;2(8448):177–80

[Diet and inflammatory colitis] Creperio G, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Sep 15;75(35):2001–6 **(Ita)**

DRUG THERAPY

A new slow–release form of 5–aminosalicylic acid for the oral treatment of inflammatory bowel disease. Biopharmaceutic and clinical pharmacokinetic characteristics. Klotz U, et al. **Arzneimittelforsch** 1985; 35(3):636–9

Infection and the use of antibiotics in Crohn's disease. Keighley MR. **Can J Surg** 1984 Sep;27(5):438–41

Antiinflammatory treatment and intestinal alpha 1–antitrypsin clearance in active Crohn's disease. Karbach U, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Mar;30(3):229–35

Antibiotic therapy for treatment in relapse of intestinal Crohn's disease. A prospective randomized study. Ambrose NS, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Feb;28(2):81–5

Salazopyrin in the management of Crohn's disease. The Japanese Research Committee for Crohn's disease. **Gastroenterol Jpn** 1985 Feb;20(1):71–81

5–aminosalicylic acid for the treatment of inflammatory bowel diseases [letter] Campieri M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Sep;89(3):701–3

Peripheral neuropathy in Crohn's disease patients treated with metronidazole. Duffy LF, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Mar;88(3):681–4

Vitamin A therapy in patients with Crohn's disease. Wright JP, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Feb;88(2):512–4

Sulfasalazine and renal tubular function: lack of an effect. Koutras A, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Feb; 4(1):103–6

Salazopyrin and its newer analogues in the treatment of inflammatory bowel disease. Banatwala N. **JPMA** 1985 Mar;35(3):64–8 (40 ref.)

Serum–cholesterol–lowering effect of metronidazole and possible mechanisms of action. von Bergmann K, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 15;63(6):279–81

Management of medical problems in pregnancy--inflammatory bowel disease. Donaldson RM Jr. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jun 20;312(25):1616–9 (42 ref.)

[Crohn disease: initial experiences with cyclosporin A in an adolescent girl] Dannecker G, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 1;110(9):339–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Successful acute treatment of chronic inflammatory intestinal diseases with oral 5–aminosalicylic acid] Maier K, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Mar 8;110(10):363–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Determination of sulfapyridine levels in serum—a possibility for the control of dose related therapy with sulfasalazine] Eitner K, et al. **Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr** 1984; 44(6):282–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Crohn disease: I. Possibilities and limits of conservative therapy] Domschke W. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984; 364:413–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Extent of drug compliance in Crohn disease patients--study of a special ambulatory care unit of a university clinic] Karbach U, et al. **Z Gastroenterol** 1984 Oct;22(10):573–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Therapeutic experience with ulcerative colitis and Crohn disease] Nagy G, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Jan 6;126(1):17–20, 23–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Faecal sulphatase in health and in inflammatory bowel disease. Rhodes JM, et al. **Gut** 1985 May;26(5):466–9

Faecal mucus degrading glycosidases in ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease. Rhodes JM, et al. **Gut** 1985 Aug; 26(8):761–5

(2'–5') oligo adenylate synthetase activity in leucocytes of patients with inflammatory bowel disease. Stalnikowicz R, et al. **Gut** 1985 Jun;26(6):556–61

[Lysozyme in children with acute and chronic inflammatory intestinal diseases] Dick W, et al. **Padiatr Padol** 1985; 20(2):143–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ETIOLOGY

Smoking, sugar, and inflammatory bowel disease. Thornton JR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 15;290(6484):1786–7

Crohn's disease: emerging pathologic and bacterial spectrum. Freeman HJ. **Can J Surg** 1984 Sep;27(5):431–3

Is Crohn's disease a mycobacterial disease after all? Gitnick G. **Dig Dis Sci** 1984 Dec;29(12):1086–8

Perforated granulomatous colitis caused by Histoplasma capsulatum. Lee SH, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Mar; 28(3):171–6

Binding of Coprococcus comes to the Fc portion of IgG. A possible role in the pathogenesis of Crohn's disease? Van de Merwe JP, et al. **Eur J Immunol** 1985 Aug;15(8):860–3

Role of the faecal stream in the maintenance of Crohn's colitis. Harper PH, et al. **Gut** 1985 Mar;26(3):279–84

Left–handedness and inflammatory bowel disease. Meyers S, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Feb;7(1):33–5

Yersinia colitis associated with Crohn's disease. Treacher DF, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Feb;61(712):173–4

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Crohn's disease and small bowel diverticulosis in two sisters. Balldin G, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1985;151(1):81–4

Crohn's disease in a mother, father and son [letter] Hershfield NB. **Can Med Assoc J** 1984 Nov 15;131(10):1190, 1193

Familial history in IBD [letter] Cardellicchio A, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Apr;30(4):410

Familial incidence of Crohn's disease [letter] Begleiter ML, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jan;88(1 Pt 1):221

Oral Crohn's disease: report of two cases in brothers with metallic dysgeusia and a review of the literature. Frankel DH, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Feb;12(2 Pt 1):260–8

Familial and environmental factors involved in inflammatory bowel disease in rural Nebraska. Van Wie WS, et al. **Nebr Med J** 1985 Jan;70(1):19–21

[Crohn disease and ulcerative colitis. Frequency, familial occurrence and pregnancy course] Küster W, et al. **Ergeb Inn Med Kinderheilkd** 1984;53:103–32 (230 ref.) **(Ger)**

HISTORY

Inflammatory bowel disease at the University of Chicago—the first 50 years: some personal reflections. Kirsner JB. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Mar;80(3):219–26

'Inflammatory' bowel disease. Fielding JF. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jan 5;290(6461):47–8

Crohn's disease in London in the latter half of the nineteenth century. Fielding JH. **Ir J Med Sci** 1984 Jun;153(6):214–20

[The man behind the syndrome: Burril B. Crohn. A legend in his time and the greatest PR resource at Mount Sinai hospital] Hellers G. **Lakartidningen** 1985 May 29; 82(22):2045–6 **(Swe)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Isolation and characterization of cytotoxic effector cells and antibody producing cells from human intestine. MacDermott RP. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1985;525:25–43

Increased serum beta–2–microglobulin level in patients with inflammatory bowel disease. Krč I, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1982;61(3):230–4

Abnormal T lymphoproliferative disorder demonstrating in vitro suppressor and helper characteristics associated with Crohn's disease. Proctor SJ. **Br J Haematol** 1985 Apr; 59(4):740–1

Presence of Z–DNA specific antibodies in Crohn's disease, polyradiculoneuritis and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Allinquant B, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1984 Oct;58(1):29–36

Elevated numbers of peripheral T cells in inflammatory bowel diseases displaying T9 antigen and Fc alpha receptors. Raedler A, et al. **Clin Exp Immunol** 1985 Jun; 60(3):518–24

Immunological findings in whole and parotid saliva of patients with Crohn's disease and healthy controls. Crama–Bohbouth G, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1984 Dec; 29(12):1089–92

Possible role of mycobacteria in inflammatory bowel disease. II. Mycobacterial antibodies in Crohn's disease. Thayer WR Jr, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1984 Dec;29(12):1080–5

T cell–B cell regulation in the intestinal lamina propria in Crohn's disease. Elson CO, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Aug;89(2):321–7

Immunoregulatory function of lamina propria T cells in Crohn's disease. James SP, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 May;88(5 Pt 1):1143–50

Involvement of the immune system in the pathogenesis of Crohn's disease. Expression of the T9 antigen on peripheral immunocytes correlates with the severity of the disease. Raedler A, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Apr;88(4):978–83

Defective generation of tetanus–specific antibody–producing B cells after in vivo immunization of Crohn's disease and ulcerative colitis patients. Stevens R, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jun;88(6):1860–6

Familial occurrence of complement dysfunction in Crohn's disease: correlation with intestinal symptoms and hypercatabolism of complement. Elmgreen J, et al. **Gut** 1985 Feb;26(2):151–7

Abnormalities of B–cell activation and immunoregulation in patients with Crohn's disease. Sieber G, et al. **Gut** 1984 Nov;25(11):1255–61

Isotypic analysis of antibody response to a food antigen in inflammatory bowel disease. Paganelli R, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;78(1):81–5

The effect of 6–mercaptopurine on natural killer–cell activities in Crohn's disease. Brogan M, et al. **J Clin Immunol** 1985 May;5(3):204–11

Sensitization to epithelial antigens in chronic mucosal inflammatory disease. Characterization of human intestinal mucosa–derived mononuclear cells reactive with purified epithelial cell–associated components in vitro. Roche JK, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Feb;75(2):522–30

T cell early activation antigens expressed by peripheral lymphocytes in Crohn's disease. Fais S, et al.

J Clin Lab Immunol 1985 Feb;16(2):75-6

Immunological studies on Crohn's disease. II. Lack of evidence for humoral and cellular dysfunctions. Fujita K, et al. **J Clin Lab Immunol** 1985 Mar;16(3):155-61

IgA antigliadin antibodies in celiac and inflammatory bowel disease. Koninckx CR, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1984 Nov;3(5):676-82

HLA-B27 related arthritis and bowel inflammation. Part 1. Sulfasalazine (salazopyrin) in HLA-B27 related reactive arthritis. Mielants H, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Apr; 12(2):287-93

HLA-B27 related arthritis and bowel inflammation. Part 2. Ileocolonoscopy and bowel histology in patients with HLA-B27 related arthritis. Mielants H, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1985 Apr;12(2):294-8

The role of peripheral lymphocytes in the prediction of recurrence in Crohn's disease. Heimann TM, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Apr;160(4):295-8

[Immunological studies of biopsies of patients with colitis; diagnostic progress?] Giard RW. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jan 12;129(2):54-5 **(Dut)**

[HLA antigens in Crohn disease] Fiasse R, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1984 Mar-Apr;47(2):137-8 **(Fre)**

[Crohn disease: an allergic reaction to absorbed macro-particles? (letter)] Lutz W. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Sep 6;110(36):1394 **(Ger)**

[Immunopathogenesis of Crohn's disease] Stöcker W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Dec 21;109(51-52):1984-6 **(Ger)**

[Methods for studying inflammatory diseases of the intestine] Creperio G, et al. **Minerva Med** 1984 Sep 22;75(36):2045-8 **(Ita)**

[Cellular and humoral immunity in chronic intestinal inflammatory disease. Our results with an in vitro test] Velo Bellver JL, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 May; 67(5):409-15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

Consequence of colonic involvement on electrolyte and acid-base homeostasis in Crohn's disease. Caprilli R, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jul;80(7):509-12

Chemiluminescent response of neutrophils from patients with inflammatory bowel disease. Faden H, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Feb;30(2):139-42

Effects of dietary butter fat on fecal bile acid excretion in patients with Crohn's disease on elemental diet. Koga T, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1984 Nov;29(11):994-9

Comparison of fecal granulocyte excretion in ulcerative colitis and Crohn's colitis. Saverymuttu SH, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1984 Nov;29(11):1000-4

Exaggerated response of thyrotropin to thyrotropin-releasing hormone in patients resected for Crohn's ileitis. Simi M, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Feb;30(2):134-8

Clinical application of a selenium (75Se)-labelled bile acid for the investigation of terminal ileal function. Nyhlin H, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1984 Aug;31(4):187-91

Efficiency of anthropometric indicators in the assessment of protein nutrition in Crohn's disease. Harries AD, et al. **Hum Nutr Clin Nutr** 1985 Mar;39(2):155-8

Histofluorescent and radioenzymatic analysis of colonic catecholamines in man. Koch TR, et al. **J Auton Nerv Syst** 1984 Dec;11(4):383-91

Mineral balance during nutritional supplementation in adolescents with Crohn disease and growth failure. Motil KJ, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Sep;107(3):473-9

Superoxide anion generation by alveolar macrophages in Crohn's disease [letter] Wallaert B, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Feb 14;312(7):444-5

Sulfasalazine metabolite pharmacokinetics in pediatric patients with inflammatory bowel disease: effects of disease activity, acetylator phenotype, and age. Clarke DF, et al. **Pediatr Pharmacol (New York)** 1982;2(4):323-33

Non-absorption of enteric-coated prednisolone. Normal absorption of non-enteric-coated prednisolone in a patient with Crohn's disease and massive intestinal resection. Oliveri A. **Therapie** 1985 Jan-Feb;40(1):5-7

MICROBIOLOGY

In vitro antimicrobial susceptibility of a Mycobacterium sp. isolated from patients with Crohn's disease. Chiodini RJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Dec;26(6):930-2

Clostridium difficile in Crohn's disease. Wright JM, et al. **Can J Surg** 1984 Sep;27(5):435-7

Possible role of mycobacteria in inflammatory bowel disease. I. An unclassified Mycobacterium species isolated from patients with Crohn's disease. Chiodini RJ, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1984 Dec;29(12):1073-9

Characteristics of an unclassified Mycobacterium species isolated from patients with Crohn's disease. Chiodini RJ, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Nov;20(5):966-71

Induction in rats of serum agglutinins to Eubacterium, Peptostreptococcus and Coprococcus species by the faecal flora from patients with Crohn's disease and healthy subjects. Hazenberg MP, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1984 Oct; 93(2):345-8

The microbial flora of the rectal mucosa and faeces of patients with Crohn's disease before and during antimicrobial chemotherapy. Hudson MJ, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1984 Dec;18(3):335-45

OCCURRENCE

Trends in incidence rates of ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease. Calkins BM, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1984 Oct; 29(10):913-20

Crohn's disease in Blackpool--incidence and prevalence 1968-80. Lee FI, et al. **Gut** 1985 Mar;26(3):274-8

Absence of seasonality in emergency hospital admissions for inflammatory bowel disease [letter] Don BA, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Nov 17;2(8412):1156-7

Prevalence of inflammatory bowel disease amongst Mormons in Britain and Ireland. Penny WJ, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985; 21(3):287-90

[Epidemiologic study of Crohn's disease in Galicia from 1976 to 1983] Ruiz Ochoa V. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1984 Oct;66(4):273-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PATHOLOGY

Endoscopic aspects of recurrences or relapses of ileal Crohn's disease. Geboes K, et al. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1984 May-Jun;47(3):290-3

Oral manifestations in Crohn's disease: report of a case. Estrin HM, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 May;80(5):352-4

Differentiation between Crohn's disease and other inflammatory conditions by electron microscopy. Dvorak AM, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Jan;201(1):53-63

Bowel involvement in systemic lupus erythematosus: Crohn's disease or lupus vasculitis? Gladman DD, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 1985 Apr;28(4):466-70

European Cooperative Crohn's Disease Study (ECCDS): colonoscopy. Lorenz-Meyer H, et al. **Digestion** 1985; 31(2-3):109-19

European Cooperative Crohn's Disease Study (ECCDS): clinical features and natural history. Steinhardt HJ, et al. **Digestion** 1985;31(2-3):97-108

Histological diagnosis of chronic inflammatory bowel disease in childhood. Chong SK, et al. **Gut** 1985 Jan;26(1):55-9

Biological measurements of Crohn's disease activity--a reassessment. André C, et al. **Hepatogastroenterology** 1985 Jun;32(3):135-7

Variations in histopathological evaluation of non-neoplastic colonic mucosal abnormalities; assessment and clinical significance. Giard RW, et al. **Histopathology** 1985 May; 9(5):535-41

44-year-old man with rectal bleeding [clinical conference] Lehman G, et al. **Indiana Med** 1985 Feb;78(2):127-33

Acute segmental enteritis. Wig JD, et al. **J Diarrhoeal Dis Res** 1984 Mar;2(1):37-40

Granulomatous synovitis and Crohn's disease. Hermans PJ, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1984 Oct;11(5):710-2

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 18-1985. An 18-year-old man with abdominal pain and an eating disorder. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 2;312(18):1175-83

Relationships between clinical data and histology of the large bowel in Crohn's disease and ulcerative colitis. Schmitz-Moormann P, et al. **Pathol Annu** 1985;20 Pt 1:281-301

Endoscopic and bioptic study of the upper gastrointestinal tract in Crohn's disease patients. Schmitz-Moormann P, et al. **Pathol Res Pract** 1985 Jan;179(3):377-87

Subcellular fractionation of rectal biopsy homogenates from patients with inflammatory bowel disease. O'Morain C, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Mar;20(2):209-14

Rectal wall thickness measured by ultrasound in chronic inflammatory diseases of the colon. Rasmussen SN, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 Jan;20(1):109-14

[Does the histological status of the surgical section have any influence on the follow-up of Crohn disease treated surgically?] Adloff M, et al. **J Chir (Paris)** 1985 Feb; 122(2):105-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A case of granulomatous stomatitis as the initial manifestation of Crohn disease] Ritter RW. **Laryngol Rhinol Otol (Stuttg)** 1985 Jan;64(1):46-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Free cecum perforation with peritonitis as a rare complication of Crohn disease] Kreisköther E, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 1985 May;15(3):121-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Rare localization of Crohn's disease: primary involvement of the appendix] Monti M, et al. **Ann Ital Chir** 1984; 56(5):483-90 **(Ita)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Isolation studies--intestinal T lymphocytes. Selby WS. **Acta Chir Scand [Suppl]** 1985;525:45-53

Long-term follow-up of patients with Crohn's disease. Relationship between the clinical pattern and prognosis. Farmer RG, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jun;88(6):1818-25

'Natural history' of Crohn's disease. An analytic review of the placebo lesson. Meyers S, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1984 Nov;87(5):1189-92

In vivo assessment of granulocyte migration to diseased bowel in Crohn's disease. Saverymuttu SH, et al. **Gut** 1985 Apr;26(4):378-83

Delayed gastric emptying in children with Crohn's disease. Grill BB, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Jun;7(3):216-26

Endocrine dysfunction in children with Crohn's disease. Chong SK, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1984 Sep; 3(4):529-34

[Pulmonary function in patients with nonspecific intestinal inflammations] Bureš J, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Oct 12; 123(40-41):1236-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Functional, morphological and biochemical study of the jejunal mucosa in cryptogenetic colitis] Soulé JC, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1984 Nov;8(11):800-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Function tests of the lower small intestine with 75selenium-labeled homotaurocholic acid in Crohn disease and resections of the small intestine] Balzer K, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Sep 20;110(38):1452-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Alpha 1-antitrypsin and the percentage of fecal excretion of 111In-oxin-labeled leukocytes in Crohn disease (letter)] Fischbach W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Aug 2; 110(31-32):1233 **(Ger)**

[Clinical aspects and course of Crohn disease] Lochs H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jun 28;110(26):1031-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PSYCHOLOGY

Painful chronicle. Lessman M. **Am J Nurs** 1985 May; 85(5):551-2

Character, Crohn's disease and pain. Morse RH. **J La State Med Soc** 1985 Mar;137(3):19-23

[Ulcerative colitis and Crohn disease from the psychosomatic viewpoint] Schmitt GM. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd** 1985 Feb;133(2):119-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Inflammatory intestinal diseases from the organic and psychosomatic viewpoint] Klussmann R. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(1):32-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Rorschach profiles in a group of heart patients and a group of patients with gastroenteropathies. Comparative analysis] Bottazzi R, et al. **Minerva Psichiatr** 1984 Apr-Jun; 25(2):85-91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

RADIOGRAPHY

Value of computed tomography in the detection of complications of Crohn's disease. Gore RM, et al. **Dig Dis Sci** 1985 Aug;30(8):701-9

Crohn's disease involving the proximal stomach. Gray RR, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1985;10(1):43-5

Carcinoma of the hepatic flexure with proximal lymphatic invasion mimicking Crohn's disease. Pérez C, et al. **Gastrointest Radiol** 1984;9(4):365-7

Toxic dilatation in Crohn disease with CT correlation. Siskind BN, et al. **J Comput Assist Tomogr** 1985 Jan-Feb; 9(1):193-5

The value of computed tomography in Crohn's disease. Frick MP, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1984 Jul-Aug;51(4):368-71

Crohn disease of the small intestine: diffuse mucosal granularity. Glick SN, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Feb; 154(2):313-7

Ulcerative and granulomatous colitis in children. Comparison of double- and single-contrast studies. Winthrop JD, et al. **Radiology** 1985 Mar;154(3):657-60

[Radiologic differentiation of proctocolitis from regional (Crohn's) colitis] Pirk F, et al. **Cesk Radiol** 1985 May; 39(3):138-49 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[A rare complication of Crohn disease following contrast enema of the small bowel] Rapf C, et al. **ROFO** 1985 May; 142(5):583-4 **(Ger)**

[Localization of Crohn disease in the small intestine] Petrillo R, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1984 Apr;70(4):215-22 **(Ita)**

[Crohn's disease with follow-up study by a double contrast imaging of the small intestine using an elemental diet tube. Report of a case] Dohi T, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1984 Nov;29(12):1435-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[CT findings of Crohn's disease of the small intestine] Fujikawa K, et al. **Rinsho Hoshasen** 1985 May;30(5):561-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Roentgenosemeiotics of changes in the small intestine in nonspecific ulcerative colitis and Crohn disease] Mil'ko VI, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985 Feb;(2):18-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Roentgenological examination of the small intestine in nonspecific colitis] Mil'ko VI, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1984 Sep-Oct;(5):42-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[X-ray characteristics of the small intestine in Crohn's disease] Mil'ko VI, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Aug;(8):82-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Ulcerous colitis and Crohn's disease. II. Radiologic diagnosis] Plavšić B, et al. **Lijec Vjesn** 1984 Sep; 106(9):381-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Role of delayed indium-111 labeled leukocyte scan in the management of Crohn's disease. Slaton GD, et al. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Oct;80(10):790-5

Demonstration of a false-positive lesion on indium-111 leukocyte scintigraphy in a case of active Crohn's disease. Dickerson M, et al. **Clin Nucl Med** 1985 Jun;10(6):413-4

Potential of SeHCAT retention as an indicator of terminal ileal involvement in inflammatory bowel disease. Holdstock G, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;10(11-12):528-30

Tests for the absorption of 75Se-labelled homocholic acid conjugated with taurine (75Se-HCAT). Schroth HJ, et al. **Eur J Nucl Med** 1985;10(9-10):455-7

111In-leukocytes in Crohn's disease [letter] Sorokin JJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jan;88(1 Pt 1):221

Evaluation of indium scintigraphy in patients with active inflammatory bowel disease. Buxton-Thomas MS, et al.

Gut 1984 Dec;25(12):1372-5

111Indium autologous granulocytes in the detection of inflammatory bowel disease. Saverymuttu SH, et al. **Gut** 1985 Sep;26(9):955-60

[Diagnosis of Crohn disease with 111In-oxine-labeled leukocytes (letter)] Becker W, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 25;110(4):156-7 (Ger)

[111In-oxine-labeled granulocytes in Crohn disease and ulcerative colitis. Labeling and study technics] Becker W, et al. **ROFO** 1985 Mar;142(3):320-5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Gammagraphy using indium 111-labeled leukocytes in inflammatory intestinal disease] Casellas F, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Jun 22;85(4):129-32 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

SURGERY

Non-resection operations for small bowel Crohn's disease. Alexander-Williams J. **Acta Gastroenterol Belg** 1984 Jul-Aug;47(4):355-9

Surgical management of inflammatory bowel disease. Warshaw AL. **Ala J Med Sci** 1985 Jan;22(1):39-41

Primary suture of the perineal wound using constant suction and irrigation, following rectal excision for inflammatory bowel disease. Elliot MS, et al. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1985 Jan;67(1):6-7

Endorectal ileal pullthrough with isoperistaltic ileal reservoir for colitis and polyposis. Fonkalsrud EW. **Ann Surg** 1985 Aug;202(2):145-52

Early complications following surgical treatment for Crohn's disease. Heimann TM, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 Apr; 201(4):494-8

Alternatives to ileostomy after colectomy for inflammatory bowel disease. Taylor BM, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 1985; 36:315-27 (30 ref.)

Surgery for acute Crohn's colitis: results and long term follow-up. Mortensen NJ, et al. **Br J Surg** 1984 Oct; 71(10):783-4

Prognosis of colonic Crohn's disease. Elliott PR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 20;291(6489):178

Effect of enterocoated cholestyramine on bowel habit after ileal resection: a double blind crossover study. Jacobsen O, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 May 4;290(6478):1315-8

Long-term results in surgical treatment of Crohn's disease. Du RY, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1984 May;97(5):317-21

Mucosal proctectomy and ileostomy as an alternative to conventional proctectomy. Fasth S, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Jan;28(1):31-4

Strictureplasty in diffuse Crohn's jejunoileitis. Fazio VW, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Jul;28(7):512-8

The long-term results of excisional surgery for primary and recurrent Crohn's disease of the large intestine. Goligher JC. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Jan;28(1):51-5

Conservative management of paraileostomy ulcers in patients with Crohn's disease. Last M, et al. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1984 Dec;27(12):779-86

The surgical management of Crohn's disease of the terminal ileum. Thorlakson RH. **Dis Colon Rectum** 1985 Jul; 28(7):540-2

Risk factors for postoperative recurrence of Crohn's disease [letter] Fielding JF. **Gastroenterology** 1984 Nov; 87(5):1207-8

Crohn's disease in Cleveland: a matter of life and death. Sachar DB. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jun;88(6):1996-8

Recurrence after surgery in Crohn's disease. Relationship to location of disease (clinical pattern) and surgical indication. Whelan G, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Jun;88(6):1826-33

The surgical management of Crohn's disease of the colon. Cunsolo A, et al. **Int Surg** 1984 Apr-Jun;69(2):159-62

Crohn's disease with persistence of Clostridium difficile, surgical elimination. DeRidder PH, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Jun;7(3):269-72

The fate of the rectal segment after diversion of the fecal stream in Crohn's disease: its implications for surgical management. Korelitz BI, et al. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Feb;7(1):37-43

Linear growth following surgery in children and adolescents with Crohn's disease: relationship to pubertal status. Alperstein G, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1985 Apr;20(2):129-33

Preoperative nutritional status and other factors that influence surgical outcome in patients with Crohn's disease. Lindor KD, et al. **Mayo Clin Proc** 1985 Jun;60(6):393-6

Conventional ileostomy and the alternatives [editorial] Hughes ES, et al. **Med J Aust** 1984 Oct 13;141(8):489-90

Reno-cerebral oxalosis induced by xylitol. Ludwig B, et al. **Neuroradiology** 1984;26(6):517-21

Crohn's disease. Results of excisional surgery in 133 patients. Heen LO, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1984 Sep; 19(6):747-54

Crohn's disease. A long-term study of the clinical course in 186 patients. Krause U, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol** 1985 May;20(4):516-24

The role of resection margin frozen section in the surgical management of Crohn's disease. Hamilton SR, et al. **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1985 Jan;160(1):57-62

[Surgical treatment of terminal ileitis] Momchilov M, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1984;37(4):285-9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Long-term results of the surgical treatment of Crohn's disease] Du RY. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun; 22(6):362-4, 383 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Reoperation after Crohn's disease] Nahodil V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1984 Jul;63(7):496-500 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Fistula closure with fibrin glue; correction by the authors (letter)] Bouvy LA. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jan 19; 129(3):132 (Dut)

[Perioperative prophylaxis in elective colorectal surgery] Kujath P, et al. **Chirurg** 1984 Aug;55(8):519-22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Crohn disease: II. Indications for operation] Bünte H. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984;364:419-22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Radical operation and recurrence prevention with azulfidine in Crohn disease: a prospective multicenter study--initial results] Ewe K, et al. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984; 364:427-30 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Chronic inflammatory bowel diseases] Herfarth C. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984;364:143-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Perforation of Crohn disease in the free abdominal cavity] Riedler L, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(11):686-91 (Ger)

[Regional enterocolitis--a problem rich disease picture in diagnosis and therapy] Schröder H, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(9):564-71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease: indications for surgery and the technical choice] Renda A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Mar 15;40(5):259-62 (Ita)

[Operative intestinal fiberscopic findings and recurrences following surgery in Crohn's disease] Nakatake K. **Fukuoka Igaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;75(6):366-79 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Surgical treatment of Crohn's disease] Kameyama J, et al. **Nippon Geka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;85(8):773-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Crohn disease. Comments on 43 surgical cases] Hidalgo M, et al. **Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig** 1985 Jan;67(1):3-14 (69 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

THERAPY

Regional enteritis. Greenberger N. **Ala J Med Sci** 1985 Jan; 22(1):61-7 (10 ref.)

The medical management of inflammatory bowel disease from the surgeon's standpoint. Baker RJ. **Curr Surg** 1984 Nov-Dec;41(6):419-21

Management of irritable bowel syndrome [letter] Svedlund J, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Mar;88(3):858-9

Crohn's disease in the elderly. Fabricius PJ, et al. **Gut** 1985 May;26(5):461-5

Concentration of selenium in plasma and erythrocytes during total parenteral nutrition in Crohn's disease. Jacobson S, et al. **Gut** 1985 Jan;26(1):50-4

Patient and physician in the management of inflammatory bowel disease [editorial] Spiro HM. **J Clin Gastroenterol** 1985 Apr;7(2):117-9

Influence of preoperative parenteral alimentation on postoperative growth in adolescent Crohn's disease. Lake AM, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Apr; 4(2):182-6

Multifocal osteonecrosis in adolescents with Crohn's disease: a complication of therapy? Shapiro SC, et al. **J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr** 1985 Jun;4(3):502-6

Total parenteral nutrition and complete bowel rest in the management of Crohn's disease. Ostro MJ, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1985 May-Jun;9(3):280-7

Sinus bradycardia associated with peripheral lipids and total parenteral nutrition. Traub SL, et al. **JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr** 1985 May-Jun;9(3):358-60

Is tube feeding with elemental diets a primary therapy of Crohn's disease? Lochs H, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Sep 3;62(17):821-5

Nutritional management of inflammatory bowel disease. Motil KJ, et al. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1985 Apr; 32(2):447-69 (113 ref.)

[Role of artificial nutrition (total parenteral nutrition/total enteral nutrition) support in the treatment of inflammatory bowel diseases] Jiang ZM, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Apr;23(4):193-5, 252 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Half a century of Crohn's disease] van Hees PA, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jan 26;129(4):150-5 (Dut)

[Therapy of Crohn's disease] Malchow H, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 23;109(47):1811-6 (Ger)

[Differential therapy of Crohn disease] Strohm WD, et al. **Internist (Berlin)** 1985 Mar;26(3):162-8 (Ger)

[Psychotherapy of Crohn disease] Feiereis H. **Langenbecks Arch Chir** 1984;364:407-11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Enteral feeding--an alternative to parenteral feeding in the treatment of Crohn disease?] Lochs H, et al. **Leber Magen Darm** 1984 Mar;14(2):64-7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Acrodermatitis enteropathica in total parenteral nutrition caused by Crohn disease] Kaufmann I. **Z Hautkr** 1984 Nov 1;59(21):1447-53 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Family therapy aspects of ulcerative colitis and Crohn disease] Wirsching M. **Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal** 1984; 30(3):238-46 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Treatment with total parenteral nutrition in inflammatory diseases of the intestine] Mingolla F, et al. **Chir Ital** 1983 Dec;35(6):885-97 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Assessment of elemental diet therapy by rapid turnover transport proteins] Asakura H, et al. **Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;81(8):1759-66 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

VETERINARY

Granulomatous colitis associated with small strongyle larvae in a horse. Jasko DJ, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Sep 1;185(5):553-4

Topography and enterocyte morphology of the small bowel mucosal surface in equine granulomatous enteritis. Lindberg R, et al. **J Comp Pathol** 1985 Jan;95(1):65-78

[Terminal ileitis in sheep] Tontis A. **Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd** 1984 Sep;126(9):489-93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CROMOLYN SODIUM see **DISODIUM CROMOGLYCATE**

CRONOLONE see under **PREGNENEDIONES**

CROP, AVIAN

DRUG EFFECTS

The mitogenic, but not differentiative, response of crop tissue to prolactin is circadian phase dependent. Horseman ND, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 May;116(5):2085-9

Stimulation of crop sac and pituitary lactotrophs after intraventricular administration of dermorphin in pigeons. Rotiroti D, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1984 Oct; 56(1):24-31

Lead induction of crop dysfunction in pigeons through a direct action on neural or smooth muscle components of crop tissue. Boyer IJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Sep;234(3):607-15

An investigation of the mechanism of lead-induced relaxation of pigeon crop smooth muscle. Boyer IJ, et al. **J Pharmacol Exp Ther** 1985 Sep;234(3):616-23

Demonstration of keratinizing effect of n-butyrate on day-old chicken crop epithelium. Gálfi P, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [A]** 1985 Feb;32(2):146-50

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Lactogenic hormones stimulate the liver to secrete a factor that acts synergistically with prolactin to promote growth of the pigeon crop-sac mucosal epithelium in vivo. Nicoll CS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Apr;116(4):1449-53

MICROBIOLOGY

Production of amines in monoxenic chicken inoculated with a Lactobacillus strain isolated from holoxenic (conventional) cock crop. Lionelle NB, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;181:119-22

PHYSIOLOGY

Food intake of the laying hen following crop loads of maize oil and other nutrients. Sykes AH, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1985 Apr;26(2):207-16

CROSS CIRCULATION see under **PARABIOSIS**

CROSS-CULTURAL COMPARISON

Evaluation of the minimal record of disability in multiple sclerosis patients in Genoa. Battaglia MA, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1984;101:92-9

Disability in multiple sclerosis and the provision of social and medical services: findings in Wellington, New Zealand. Johnson RH, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1984; 101:105-12

Minimal record of disability in multiple sclerosis--application to Japanese patients. Kuroiwa Y, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1984;101:100-4

Field testing of a minimal record of disability in multiple sclerosis: the United States and Canada. LaRocca MG, et al. **Acta Neurol Scand [Suppl]** 1984;101:126-38

Children's thoughts and attitudes in China and Sweden: impacts of a restrictive versus a permissive environment. Ekblad S. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1984 Dec;70(6):578-90

Content of grandiose phenomenology across cultures. Ndetei DM, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1985 Jul;72(1):38-9

Cross-cultural study of religious phenomenology in psychiatric in-patients. Ndetei DM, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1985 Jul;72(1):59-62

A comparative cross-cultural study of the frequencies of hallucination in schizophrenia. Ndetei DM, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1984 Dec;70(6):545-9

A cross-cultural study of the frequencies of Schneider's first rank symptoms of schizophrenia. Ndetei DM, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1984 Dec;70(6):540-4

The cultural perspective of therapeutic relationship--a viewpoint from Africa. Neki JS, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1985 Jun;71(6):543-50

Consultation-liaison throughout the world. International comparisons: concluding remarks. Lloyd G. **Adv Psychosom Med** 1983;11:205-9

A cross-cultural study: a comparison of German, Spanish and Ecuadorian alcoholics using the Munich Alcoholism Test (MALT). Gorenc KD, et al. **Am J Drug Alcohol Abuse** 1984;10(3):429-46

Lessons from the Japanese. Gelb A. **Am J Gastroenterol** 1985 Sep;80(9):738-42

Psychiatric diagnosis across cultural boundaries. Westermeyer J. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;142(7):798-805

Surgery, an international discipline [editorial] Mercadier M.

Am J Surg 1985 Aug;150(2):237-8

A cross-cultural assessment of early cross-gender behavior and familial factors in male homosexuality. Whitam FL, et al. **Arch Sex Behav** 1984 Oct;13(5):427-39

The collectivity of drinking cultures: a theory of the distribution of alcohol consumption. Skog OJ. **Br J Addict** 1985 Mar;80(1):83-99

Drinking habits and alcohol-related beliefs of Australian, Papua New Guinean and American youth. Wilks J, et al. **Br J Addict** 1984 Dec;79(4):419-24

Subcultural delusions and hallucinations. Comments on the Present State Examination in a multi-cultural context. Swartz L, et al. **Br J Psychiatry** 1985 Apr;146:391-4

WHO and the global problem of nosocomial infections. Antal GM. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1984 Oct;11(1):48-53

Abortion in Thailand and Sweden: health services and short-term consequences. Singnomklao TN. **Ciba Found Symp** 1985;115:54-66

A cross-cultural study of depressive symptomology. Chang WC. **Cult Med Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;9(3):295-317

The shadow of life: psychosocial explanations for placenta rituals. Davidson JR. **Cult Med Psychiatry** 1985 Mar; 9(1):75-92

Cross-cultural aspects of bereavement. I: A conceptual framework for comparative analysis. Eisenbruch M. **Cult Med Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;8(3):283-309

Cross-cultural aspects of bereavement. II: Ethnic and cultural variations in the development of bereavement practices. Eisenbruch M. **Cult Med Psychiatry** 1984 Dec; 8(4):315-47

Issues for cross-cultural psychiatric research in South Africa. Swartz L. **Cult Med Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;9(1):59-74

Premarital socioeconomic roles and the timing of family formation: a comparative study of five Asian societies. Hirschman C. **Demography** 1985 Feb;22(1):35-59

Determinants of birth-interval length in the Philippines, Malaysia, and Indonesia: a hazard-model analysis. Trussell J, et al. **Demography** 1985 May;22(2):145-68

Transcultural comparison of eating attitudes in young females and anorectic patients. Steinhausen HC. **Eur Arch Psychiatry Neurol Sci** 1984;234(3):198-201

A multinational comparison of drug treatment in patients with cerebrovascular disease. Spagnoli A, et al. **Eur Neurol** 1985;24(1):4-12

What children see: the aged on television in Japan and the United States. Holtzman JM, et al. **Gerontologist** 1985 Feb; 25(1):62-8

Determinants of relapse among alcoholics: a cross-cultural replication study. Sandahl C. **Int J Addict** 1984 Dec; 19(8):833-48

A cross-national perspective on the evolution of alcohol prohibition. Unnithan NP. **Int J Addict** 1985 Apr; 20(4):591-604

Cross-cultural perspectives on teenage attitudes to alcohol. Wilks J, et al. **Int J Addict** 1985 Apr;20(4):547-61

A life-span developmental cross-cultural study of divergent thinking abilities. Jaquish GA, et al. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1984-85;20(1):1-11

Assessments of dangerousness: observations in six countries. A summary of results from a WHO coordinated study. Harding TW, et al. **Int J Law Psychiatry** 1983;6(3-4):391-8

Cross-cultural psychiatry in Micronesia: the consultant's view. Allan AT, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 1985 Spring; 31(1):59-66

Diagnosis of mental disorders among Turkish and American clinicians. Eker D. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 1985 Summer; 31(2):99-109

The use of the term 'borderline patient' by Scottish psychiatrists: II. Conceptual and descriptive analysis. Macaskill ND, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 1985 Spring; 31(1):47-53

Koro: how culturally specific? Malinick C, et al. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 1985 Spring;31(1):67-73

Cross-cultural comparison: psychiatric admission of Asian and indigenous patients in Leicestershire. Shaikh A. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 1985 Spring;31(1):3-11

Relationships during adolescence: a cross-national comparison of New Zealand and United States teenagers. Kroger J. **J Adolesc** 1985 Mar;8(1):47-56

Inter-rater reliability of the Italian version of the Paykel Scale of stressful life events. Baratta S, et al. **J Affective Disord** 1985 May-Jun;8(3):279-82

The development of masculinity: a cross-cultural contribution. Stoller RJ, et al. **J Am Psychoanal Assoc** 1982; 30(1):29-59

Cross-cultural validity of the Miami Structured Interview--1 for type A in children: the American-Hellenic Heart Study. Smith JC, et al. **J Chronic Dis** 1985;38(9):793-9

Depression Adjective Check Lists: Spanish, Hebrew, Chinese and English versions. Lubin B, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1985 Mar;41(2):213-7

Cross-cultural examination of the semantic dimensions of body postures. Kudoh T, et al. **J Pers Soc Psychol** 1985 Jun;48(6):1440-6

Tradition, cultural patterns and drug availability as predictors of youthful drug abuse: a comparison of Malaysia with post-revolutionary Iran. Spencer C. **J Psychoactive Drugs** 1985 Jan-Mar;17(1):19-24

Activity and affect among the aged. Chang RH, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 1985 Feb;125(1):127-8

The association between the quality of life and suicide and homicide rates. Lester D. **J Soc Psychol** 1984 Dec;124(2ND Half):247-8

Health and wealth in four societies. Munroe RL, et al. **J Soc Psychol** 1984 Jun;123(1ST Half):135-6

A cross-ethnic comparison of reasons given for using alcohol, not using alcohol or ceasing to use alcohol. Johnson RC, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 1985 Jul;46(4):283-8

Permissible starting age for drinking in four Scandinavian countries. Mäkelä K. **J Stud Alcohol** 1984 Nov;45(6):522-7

Cross-cultural and anthropobiological reflections on African uvulectomy. Wind J. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 1;2(8414):1267-8

A comparative view of a heterodox health system: chiropractic in America and Britain. Baer HA. **Med Anthropol** 1984 Summer;8(3):151-68

The influence of diet on morning sickness: a cross-cultural study. Minturn L, et al. **Med Anthropol** 1984 Winter; 8(1):71-5

Sex differences in infant care and vulnerability. Super CM. **Med Anthropol** 1984 Spring;8(2):84-90

Cross-cultural differences in hemisphericity: EEG asymmetry discriminates between Japanese and Westerners. Moss EM, et al. **Neuropsychologia** 1985;23(1):131-5

International nursing: a force for knowledge development. Meleis AI. **Nurs Outlook** 1985 May-Jun;33(3):144-7

Representation of spatial relations on the specific test, Draw-A-Person-With-Face-In-Front, as indicative of literacy skills in Australian aboriginals and 'Westerners'. Pontius AA. **Percept Mot Skills** 1984 Aug;59(1):275-84

A follow-up study of cross-cultural validity of Developmental Test of Visual-motor Integration. Webb J. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Feb;60(1):167-73

Geriatric depression in the West and the Far East. Grauer H. **Psychiatr J Univ Ottawa** 1984 Sep;9(3):118-20

Cross-cultural conceptions of mental illness. Baskin D. **Psychiatr Q** 1984 Spring;56(1):45-53

Culture's influence in Japanese and American maternal role perception and confidence. Shand N. **Psychiatry** 1985 Feb; 48(1):52-67

Psychoanalysis in civilizational perspective: the self in India, Japan, and America. Roland A. **Psychoanal Rev** 1984 Dec; 71(4):569-90

Cross-cultural universality of social-moral development: a critical review of Kohlbergian research. Snarey JR. **Psychol Bull** 1985 Mar;97(2):202-32

Cross-cultural study of the relationship among academic performance, test anxiety, intelligence, and sex. van der Ploeg HM, et al. **Psychol Rep** 1984 Oct;55(2):343-6

Vocational rehabilitation: a USA/UK cross-cultural perspective. Croxen M, et al. **Rehabil Lit** 1984 Nov-Dec; 45(11-12):370-4

A methodology for studying similarities and differences in educational priorities across national lines. Hausman W. **Seishin Shinkeigaku Zasshi** 1985;87(3):149-54

A cross-cultural study of confidentiality. Lindenthal JJ, et al. **Soc Psychiatry** 1985;20(3):140-4

Death from non-war violence: an international comparison. Day LH. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(9):917-27

Traditional infant feeding practices: right or wrong? Kusin JA, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;21(3):283-6

Anorexia nervosa as a culture-bound syndrome. Swartz L. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;20(7):725-30

A cross-country study of commercial contraceptive sales programs: factors that lead to success. Boone MS, et al. **Stud Fam Plann** 1985 Jan-Feb;16(1):30-9

World malaria situation 1983. Malaria Action Programme, World Health Organization, Geneva. **World Health Stat Q** 1985;38(2):193-231 **(Eng, Fre)**

Recent trends in cardiovascular disease mortality in 27 industrialized countries. Uemura K, et al. **World Health Stat Q** 1985;38(2):142-62 **(Eng, Fre)**

The global distribution of Lyme disease. Schmid GP. **Yale J Biol Med** 1984 Jul-Aug;57(4):617-8

Politics of the aged: orientations and behavior in major liberal democracies. Edinger LJ. **Z Gerontol** 1985 Mar-Apr; 18(2):58-64

[Social perception of arterial hypertension from a transcultural perspective] Fouraste RF. **Ann Med Psychol (Paris)** 1984 Sep-Oct;142(8):1087-96 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Violence in marriage--a gentleman's crime? Max-Planck Institute compares international jurisprudence] Meermann H. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Dec 13;102(46):66-7 **(Ger)**

[Schizoaffective psychoses in Germany and Japan--a transcultural psychiatric study] Omata W. **Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr** 1985 May;53(5):168-76 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Psychoanalysis in France, Germany and USA] Kurzweil E. **Psyche (Stuttg)** 1985 May;39(5):413-28 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[In vitro fertilization program in therapy of the sterile marriage. International status and personal experiences] Sudik R, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1984;106(22):1446-62 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CROSS INFECTION

see related
PATIENT ISOLATION
PATIENT ISOLATORS

Nosocomial pulmonary mucormycosis with fatal massive hemoptysis. Passamonte PM, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1985 Feb;289(2):65-7

The digestive tract in immunocompromised patients: importance of maintaining its resistance to colonization, especially in hospital in-patients and those taking antibiotics. van der Waaij D. **Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek** 1984;50(5-6):745-61 (70 ref.)

Outbreak of systemic Candida albicans in intensive care unit caused by cross infection. Burnie JP, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 9;290(6470):746-8

Unusual nosocomial infections. Neu HC. **DM** 1984 Oct; 30(13):1-68 (159 ref.)

The role of typing of coagulase-negative staphylococci in hospital-acquired infection. Marples RR. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Dec;5 Suppl A:51-5

Current challenges in etiology and diagnosis of nosocomial sepsis. Harrison LH, et al. **Urology** 1985 Jul;26(1 Suppl):8-11

BLOOD

Serum level monitoring of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Limitations in intensive care unit-related bacterial pneumonia. Flint LM, et al. **Arch Surg** 1985 Jan; 120(1):99-103

COMPLICATIONS

Antigens of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and their use in immunoprophylaxis and immunotherapy. Stanislavsky ES, et al. **Acta Microbiol Hung** 1985;32(1):3-37 (189 ref.)

Nosocomial exacerbation of Fuchs' endothelial dystrophy [letter] Mosteller MW, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1984 Oct 15;98(4):513-4

Staphylococcus aureus bacteremia and endocarditis: comparison of nosocomial and community-acquired infection. Finkelstein R, et al. **J Med** 1984;15(3):193-211

DIAGNOSIS

Increased recognition of infectious diseases in US hospitals through increased use of diagnostic tests, 1970-1976. Haley RW, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Feb;121(2):168-81

A comparative study of Legionella micdadei and other nosocomial acquired pneumonia. Rudin JE, et al. **Chest** 1984 Nov;86(5):675-80

Esterase electrophoresis: a new epidemiological screening test for Aeromonas hydrophila hospital infection [letter] Picard B, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Sep;5(3):335-7

Risk of tuberculous infection among house staff in an urban teaching hospital. Chan JC, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Sep; 78(9):1061-4

[Use of the computer in the surveillance of hospital infections] Gordts B, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jan 19; 129(3):119-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Early recognition of fungal infection by detection of Candida albicans on catheter tips] Dinger E, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1984;109(19):1225-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

DRUG THERAPY

Three-year experience with amikacin sulfate as an exclusive surgical aminoglycoside in a large acute-care hospital. Lee JT Jr. **Am J Med** 1985 Jul 15;79(1A):37-42

Antimicrobial activity, bacterial resistance, and antimicrobial pharmacology. Is it possible to use new agents cost-effectively? Neu HC. **Am J Med** 1985 Jun 28; 78(6B):17-22

Cefmenoxime efficacy, safety, and pharmacokinetics in critical care patients with nosocomial pneumonia. Schentag JJ, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Dec 21;77(6A):34-42

Treatment with aztreonam or tobramycin in critical care patients with nosocomial gram-negative pneumonia. Schentag JJ, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Feb 8;78(2A):34-41

Use of aztreonam in the treatment of serious infections due to multiresistant gram-negative organisms, including Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Scully BE, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Feb;78(2):251-61

Use of ceftazidime in the treatment of nosocomial lower respiratory infections. Trenholme GM, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Aug 9;79(2A):32-6

Ceftazidime in the treatment of nosocomial sepsis. Young LS. **Am J Med** 1985 Aug 9;79(2A):89-95

Comparative in vitro activity of cefbuperazone against anaerobic bacteria isolated from community hospitals. Goldstein EJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Feb; 27(2):162-6

Infections in intensive care patients: use of new B-lactams. Neu HC. **Bull NY Acad Med** 1984 Sep;60(7):732-47 (20 ref.)

Aztreonam in the therapy of nosocomial infections in patients with impaired host defenses. Cristiano P, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1985 Apr;4(2):182-5

The place of temocillin in the treatment of hospital infections. Williams JD, et al. **Drugs** 1985;29 Suppl 5:234-9

A comparison of antibiotic susceptibility profiles using single and multiple isolates per patient. Bennett WP, et al. **Infect Control** 1985 Apr;6(4):157-60

Vancomycin--new uses for an old drug. Norris SM, et al. **Infect Control** 1984 Aug;5(8):402-4

Vancomycin pharmacokinetics in critically ill patients. Garaud JJ, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Dec;14 Suppl D:53-7

Ceftazidime in serious hospital-acquired infections. Hoogkamp-Korstanje JA, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jun;15(6):743-9

Cefmenoxime in the treatment of nosocomial pneumonias in critical care patients. Reitberg DP, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1984 Jul;14(1):81-91

Bacterial drug resistance in the community and in hospitals. Degener JE, et al. **Neth J Med** 1985;28(5):182-91

Ceftazidime versus tobramycin/ticarcillin in treating hospital acquired pneumonia and bacteremia. Rapp RP, et al. **Pharmacotherapy** 1984 Jul-Aug;4(4):211-5

Resistance pattern and antibiotic therapy in surgery: experience in a German hospital 1981/83. Ringelmann R, et al. **Scand J Gastroenterol [Suppl]** 1984;100:53-60

Herpes simplex burn wound infections: epidemiology of a case cluster and responses to acyclovir therapy. Brandt SJ, et al. **Surgery** 1985 Aug;98(2):338-43

[Current analysis of pathogen spectrum and resistance in bacterial urinary tract infections. Bacteriologic urine findings of hospitalized urologic patients] Osterhage HR, et al. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Dec 13;102(46):1178-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Resistance in wound infection pathogens to chemotherapeutic agents with special reference to Staphylococcus aureus] Witte W, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Jan;31(1):33-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Experience with cefoxitin in surgical sections of intensive care wards] Mingolla F, et al. **Chir Ital** 1982 Jun; 34(3):404-16 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

ECONOMICS

Prospective pricing system and its effect on the principles and practice of infectious diseases. Turck M, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Jun 28;78(6B):23-8

Nosocomial infections, diagnosis-related groups, and study on the efficacy of nosocomial infection control. Economic implications for hospitals under the prospective payment system. Wenzel RP. **Am J Med** 1985 Jun 28;78(6B):3-7

Reimbursement for nosocomial infections under the prospective payment plan: the future or decline of infection control? Farber BF. **Infect Control** 1984 Sep;5(9):425-6

The cost of hospital-acquired infection. Daschner FD. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Dec;5 Suppl A:27-33

Literature search reveals focus of cost savings. Franck JN. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Dec;5 Suppl A:115-6

Costs of treating simple nosocomial urinary tract infection. Rutledge KA, et al. **Urology** 1985 Jul;26(1 Suppl):24-6

ETIOLOGY

Sterile water and saline solution: potential reservoirs of nosocomial infection. Brown DG, et al. **Am J Infect Control** 1985 Feb;13(1):35-9

Urosepsis associated with videourodynamic studies. Talbot GH, et al. **Am J Infect Control** 1984 Oct;12(5):266-70

Colonization of intravascular catheters in the intensive care unit. Samsoondar W, et al. **Am J Surg** 1985 Jun; 149(6):730-2

Etiologic diagnosis of bacterial nosocomial pneumonia in seriously ill patients. Berger R, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Oct;13(10):833-6

Polymicrobial bloodstream infections related to prolonged vascular catheterization. Ponce de Leon S, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1984 Oct;12(10):856-9

Bacterial infections in neonates at the Kenyatta Hospital Nursery. A prospective study. Musoke RN, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1984 Dec;61(12):909-16

Vascular access and nosocomial infections. Critical care medicine. Lagler R. **Indiana Med** 1985 Apr;78(4):273-5

room humidifiers and hospitals. Craig CP. **Infect Control** 1985 Mar;6(3):129-30

Intravenous fluid contamination, Aegean-style. Goldmann DA. **Infect Control** 1984 Oct;5(10):469-70

Nosocomial fungal infection during hospital renovation. Krasinski K, et al. **Infect Control** 1985 Jul;6(7):278-82

Conjunctivitis in neonates [letter] Lane TW, et al. **Infect Control** 1984 Sep;5(9):421

Enterobacter sepsis in infants and children due to contaminated intravenous fluids. Matsaniotis NS, et al. **Infect Control** 1984 Oct;5(10):471-7

Primary cutaneous aspergillosis in six leukemic children. Grossman ME, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Feb;12(2 Pt 1):313-8

Pseudomonas aeruginosa cross-infection following endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography. Cryan EM, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Dec;5(4):371-6

The staphylococcal scalded skin syndrome. Dowsett EG. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Dec;5(4):347-54 (62 ref.)

Urinary tract pressure recording equipment as a source of infection. Glenister H, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1985 Jun; 6(2):224-6

Pseudo-outbreak of Bacillus species: related to fibreoptic bronchoscopy. Goldstein B, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1985 Jun; 6(2):194-200

Contamination using evacuated blood collecting systems [letter] Holton J, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Sep;5(3):341-2

Prevention and treatment of catheter-associated urinary tract infections. Macfarlane DE. **J Infect** 1985 Mar;10(2):96-106 (61 ref.)

Empyema occurring in the multiply traumatized patient. Caplan ES, et al. **J Trauma** 1984 Sep;24(9):785-9

Bacterial contamination of tube-feeding formulas. Anderson KR, et al. **JPEN** 1984 Nov-Dec;8(6):673-8

Hub colonization as the initial step in an outbreak of catheter-related sepsis due to coagulase negative staphylococci during parenteral nutrition. Sitges-Serra A, et al. **JPEN** 1984 Nov-Dec;8(6):668-72

Sinusitis in intensive care unit patients. Kronberg FG, et al. **Laryngoscope** 1985 Aug;95(8):936-8

Systemic sepsis and intravenous devices. A prospective survey. Collignon PJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1984 Sep 15; 141(6):345-8

Inoculation of cryptococcosis without transmission of the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome [letter] Glaser JB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jul 25;313(4):266

Nosocomial Clostridium difficile reservoir in a neonatal intensive care unit. Zedd AJ, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1984 Sep-Oct;3(5):429-32

Infectious complications after instrumentation of urinary tract. Madsen PO, et al. **Urology** 1985 Jul;26(1 Suppl):15-7

Nosocomial infection of urinary tract: changing pathogens, changing patterns. Meares EM Jr. **Urology** 1985 Jul;26(1 Suppl):2-4

Urinary catheters and nosocomial infection. Meares EM Jr. **Urology** 1985 Jul;26(1 Suppl):12-4

Community-acquired Pseudomonas aeruginosa pneumonia associated with the use of a home humidifier. Harris AA, et al. **West J Med** 1984 Oct;141(4):521-3

A nosocomial pneumococcal wound infection. Rabinovitch RA, et al. **Wis Med J** 1984 Nov;83(11):27-8

[A nosocomial infection caused by Salmonella typhimurium] **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1984 Jun; 5(3):154-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Infectious risks and venous catheters in cancer patients] Sculier JP. **Rev Med Brux** 1985 Jan;6(1):21-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Infection in intensive care medicine: predisposition, pathogenesis and diagnosis] Zimmerli W. **Schweiz Med Wochenschr** 1984 Aug 7;114(31-32):1074-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Problems in bacterial hospitalism] Haschek H, et al. **Z Urol Nephrol** 1984 Jul;77(7):385-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Microbiological experience with the distribution of factory-packaged drugs in hospital departments] Fekete J, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1985 Apr 14;126(15):905-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Anaerobic bacterial infection of the locomotor system] Dziak A, et al. **Chir Narzadow Ruchu Ortop Pol** 1984; 49(3):269-74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Analysis of infectious complications after bone surgery] Drabik N, et al. **Folia Med Cracov** 1984;25(1-2):176-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Analysis of intraoperative infection risk factors in orthopedic surgery] Wasilewski A, et al. **Folia Med Cracov** 1984; 25(1-2):184-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Wound infection in orthopedic surgery] Witwicki T, et al. **Folia Med Cracov** 1984;25(1-2):179-84 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Etiological structure of suppurative-inflammatory processes in surgical clinics] Mel'nikova VM, et al. **Lab Delo** 1984; (7):438-42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Current aspects of infection in newborn infants] Eriksson M, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1985;(6):18-25 (79 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Role of cross-infection in the development of postoperative complications] Sazhin VP, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Aug; 133(8):131-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Bacteremia caused by intravascular percutaneous cannulas] Martínez-Luengas F, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 May 11; 84(18):734-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Prevalence of cytomegalovirus antibodies in obstetric nurses. A study in a specialist metropolitan teaching hospital. Hatherley LI. **Med J Aust** 1985 Feb 4;142(3):186-9

Infectiousness with respect to HBV of medical staff and patients in the General Hospital, Kuala Lumpur. Ton SH, et al. **Singapore Med J** 1984 Aug;25(4):244-6

MICROBIOLOGY

Clostridium difficile diarrhoea: a highly infectious organism. Bennett GC, et al. **Age Ageing** 1984 Nov;13(6):363-6

Group B streptococcal bacteremia in a community teaching hospital. Gallagher PG, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 May; 78(5):795-800

Coagulase-negative Staphylococcus bacteremia--a rising threat in the newborn infant. Anday EK, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1985 May-Jun;15(3):246-51

Waterborne Legionella bozemanii and nosocomial pneumonia in immunosuppressed patients. Parry MF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Aug;103(2):205-10

Enteropathogenic Escherichia coli (EPEC) and enterotoxigenic (ETEC) related diarrhoeal disease in a neonatal unit. Adhikari M, et al. **Ann Trop Paediatr** 1985 Mar;5(1):19-22

Construction of a gentamicin resistance gene probe for epidemiological studies. Groot Obbink DJ, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1985 Jul;28(1):96-102

Antibiotic-resistant flora in nursing home patients admitted to the hospital. Gaynes RP, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Oct;145(10):1804-7

Water supply as a source of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in a hospital for hematological malignancies. Martino P, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1985;64(2):109-14

Resistance to beta-lactam antibacterial agents in hospitals. Gelmi M, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1985 Jun;4(3):209-13

Evolving epidemiology of Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections. Cross AS. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Apr; 4(2):156-9 (39 ref.)

Characterization of endemic Providencia stuartii isolates from patients with urinary devices. Hollick GE, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Dec;3(6):521-5

A nosocomial epidemic of Serratia liquefaciens urinary tract infection after cystometry. Serruys-Schoutens E, et al. **Eur J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Aug;3(4):316-7

Serratia marcescens contamination of antiseptic soap containing triclosan: implications for nosocomial infection. Barry MA, et al. **Infect Control** 1984 Sep;5(9):427-30

The rapidly growing mycobacteria--Mycobacterium fortuitum and Mycobacterium chelonei. Brown TH. **Infect Control** 1985 Jul;6(7):283-8 (88 ref.)

Aeromonas. Schoch PE, et al. **Infect Control** 1984 Nov; 5(11):542-4 (21 ref.)

Outbreak of respiratory syncytial virus infection in a neonatal intensive care unit. Amir J, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1984 Dec; 20(12):1199-201

Exposures to pathogenetic fungi in a voluntary hospital [letter] Schwartz HJ, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1984 Dec;74(6):861

Nosocomial pneumonia caused by a glucose-metabolizing strain of Neisseria cinerea. Boyce JM, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Jan;21(1):1-3

Reexamination by bacteriophage typing of Clostridium difficile strains isolated during a nosocomial outbreak [letter] Hächler H, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Sep; 20(3):604

Methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus strains in New York City hospitals: inter-hospital spread of resistant strains of type 88. Schaefler S, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Sep; 20(3):536-8

Colonization of hospitalized patients by Staphylococcus aureus, Staphylococcus epidermidis and enterococci. Crossley KB, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1985 Jun;6(2):179-86

Is coagulase-negative staphylococcal bacteraemia in neonates a consequence of mechanical ventilation? Davies AJ, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Sep;5(3):260-9

An outbreak of gastroenteritis due to Escherichia coli 0142 H6 in a neonatal department. Gerards LJ, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Sep;5(3):283-8

Klebsiella pneumoniae in a nephrological department. Kolmos HJ. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Sep;5(3):253-9

Evidence for the dispersion and evolution of R-plasmids from Serratia marcescens in a hospital. Mendoza MC, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1985 Jun;6(2):147-53

Genetic analysis of methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus from a Western Australian hospital. Townsend DE, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Dec;5(4):417-24

Typing of Candida albicans. Warnock DW. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Sep;5(3):244-52 (30 ref.)

Sources of intrapopulation variability in causative agents of nosocomial infection. Krasilnikov AP, et al. **J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(2):169-76

Hospital infection caused by non-typable Staphylococcus aureus: application of reverse typing. Martín-Bourgon C, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1985 Apr;94(2):201-4

Conjugative R plasmids in antimicrobial resistance of Staphylococcus aureus causing nosocomial infections. Schaberg DR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Jul;152(1):43-9

Pseudomonas cepacia colonization in patients with cystic fibrosis: risk factors and clinical outcome. Tablan OC, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Sep;107(3):382-7

Nosocomial infections due to Serratia marcescens. Deodhar LP, et al. **J Postgrad Med** 1984 Apr;30(2):89-90

Silver staining of DNA restriction fragments for the rapid identification of adenovirus isolates: application during nosocomial outbreaks. Brown M, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1984 Oct;9(2):87-98

Hospital personnel with penicillin-resistant Streptococcus viridans. A case for special consideration in the prevention of bacterial endocarditis. Leviner E, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1984 Oct;58(4):394-6

Multiple antibiotic resistance in Staphylococcus aureus and Staphylococcus epidermidis: plasmids in strains associated with nosocomial infection. Tennent JM, et al. **Pathology** 1984 Jul;16(3):250-5

Adherence of bacteria to pediatric intravenous catheters and needles and its relation to phlebitis in animals. Ashkenazi S, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1984 Dec;18(12):1361-6

Problem pathogens in nosocomial infections of urinary tract. Resnick MI. **Urology** 1985 Jul;26(1 Suppl):5-7

[Serotype distribution of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Comparative studies of nosocomial and community strains] Chao HP, et al. **Chung Hua Min Kuo Wei Sheng Wu Chi Mien I Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;18(1):37-43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[A study of bacterial flora in burn wards] Tu Y. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug;22(8):453-5, 509 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Lack of specificity of protected distal bronchial samples in the bacteriological diagnosis of nosocomial pneumonia caused by gram negative bacilli] Riou B, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(3):248-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Serratia marcescens, a model for hospital infection] Minck R, et al. **Bull Acad Natl Med (Paris)** 1984 Mar-Apr; 168(3-4):330-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Bacterial agents of hospital infections] Daschner F. **Immun Infekt** 1984 Jun;12(3):139-42 (9 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.)

(Ger)

[Serratia marcescens in a neonatal intensive care unit—a 5-year analysis] Hammer H. **Padiatr Grenzgeb** 1984; 23(5):299–303 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Problems in the bacteriological study of wound infections] Dinger E, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Mar;31(3):143–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Comparative study of the performance capacity of bacterial samplers of various constructions] Lüderitz P, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Jan;31(1):22–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Phage-typing in the surveillance of hospital infections: tests on strains of Staphylococcus aureus] Moiraghi Ruggenini A, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol** 1983 Jul–Dec; 76(7–12):218–26 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Studies on bacterial aerosol. Part 10. Species classification and antibiotic susceptibility of airborne staphylococci in hospital] Hirata F, et al. **Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi** 1984 Dec; 39(5):862–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

[Nosocomial infection and viral diseases] Kawana R. **Rinsho Byori** 1985 Feb;33(2):158–65 (Jpn)

[Antagonistic activity of hospital and non-hospital strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa] Adarchenko AA, et al. **Antibiot Med Biotekhnol** 1985 Mar;30(3):189–90 (Rus)

[Analysis of the etiological structure and dynamics of antibiotic resistance in the causative agents of suppurative inflammatory diseases in the patients at a large general hospital] Kuznetsova SM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1984 Aug; 29(8):605–13 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of acute infectious endocarditis in various types of hospitals] Bulychev VV, et al. **Kardiologiia** 1984 Sep;24(9):109–11 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Suppurative conjunctivitis in newborn infants] Mordvinova NB, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1984 Nov–Dec;(6):41–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Characteristics of hospital strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa] Iskhakova KhI. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Feb;(2):11–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Nosocomial infection surveillance, 1983. Centers for Disease Control. **Conn Med** 1985 Jun;49(6):397–401

OCCURRENCE

Nosocomial acute gastroenteritis in a paediatric department, with special reference to rotavirus infections. Hjelt K, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Jan;74(1):89–95

Rotavirus infections among the staff of a general paediatric department. Hjelt K, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Jul; 74(4):617–8

An outbreak of respiratory syncytial virus infection in a continuing-care geriatric ward. Mandal SK, et al. **Age Ageing** 1985 May;14(3):184–6

The nationwide nosocomial infection rate. A new need for vital statistics. Haley RW, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Feb; 121(2):159–67

Influenza A/Philippines/2/82 outbreak in a nursing home: limitations of influenza vaccination in the aged. Arroyo JC, et al. **Am J Infect Control** 1984 Dec;12(6):329–34

Infections and infection risk in residents of long-term care facilities: a review of the literature, 1970–1984. Jackson MM, et al. **Am J Infect Control** 1985 Apr;13(2):63–77 (61 ref.)

Effect of an expanded physical facility on nosocomial infections in a neonatal intensive care unit. Larson E, et al. **Am J Infect Control** 1985 Feb;13(1):16–20

Surveillance for the detection of nosocomial infections and the potential for nosocomial outbreaks. I. Microbiology culture surveillance is an effective method of detecting nosocomial infection. Laxson LB, et al. **Am J Infect Control** 1984 Dec;12(6):318–24

Nosocomial infections among patients in a long-term care facility: spectrum, prevalence, and risk factors. Setia U, et al. **Am J Infect Control** 1985 Apr;13(2):57–62

Hospital-acquired bloodstream infections with Staphylococcus epidermidis. Review of 100 cases. Ponce de Leon S, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Oct;77(4):639–44

Pneumococcal bacteremia at a medical/surgical hospital for adults between 1975 and 1980. Ruben FL, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Dec;77(6):1091–4

An epidemic of 'childbed fever'. McGregor J, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Oct 15;150(4):385–8

Nosocomial hepatitis A. Goodman RA. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Sep;103(3):452–4

Recent experience of tuberculosis in junior hospital doctors in Leeds and Bradford Belfield PW, et al. **Br J Dis Chest** 1984 Oct;78(4):313–6

Nosocomial Legionnaires' disease in the Quebec City area. Joly J. **Can Med Assoc** J 1985 Jan 15;132(2):159–60

Salmonella Heidelberg enteritis—an outbreak in the neonatal unit Harare Central Hospital. Bannerman CH. **Cent Afr J Med** 1985 Jan;31(1):1–4

Necrotizing enterocolitis with epidemic Staphylococcus in a neonatal intensive care unit. Liu RX, et al. **Chin Med J [Engl]** 1984 Apr;97(4):278–82

A comparison of infections in different ICUs within the same hospital. Brown RB, et al. **Crit Care Med** 1985 Jun; 13(6):472–6

Streptococcus pyogenes as a cause of nosocomial infection in a critical care unit. Lannigan R, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1985 Jul;3(4):337–41

The incidence of neonatal infections in the nursery unit at the Ahmadu Bello University Teaching Hospital, Zaria, Nigeria. Winfred I. **East Afr Med J** 1984 Mar;61(3):197–202

Lower respiratory tract infections in an acute geriatric male ward: a one-year prospective surveillance. Andrews J, et al. **Gerontology** 1984;30(5):290–6

Abbreviated surveillance of nosocomial urinary tract infections: a new approach. Costel EE, et al. **Infect Control** 1985 Jan;6(1):11–3

Postoperative infections following cardiac surgery: association with an environmental reservoir in a cardiothoracic intensive care unit. Dandalides PC, et al. **Infect Control** 1984 Aug;5(8):378–84

Nosocomial mycobacterial pseudoinfection in a Georgia hospital. Goodman RA, et al. **Infect Control** 1984 Dec; 5(12):573–6

How frequent are outbreaks of nosocomial infection in community hospitals? Haley RW, et al. **Infect Control** 1985 Jun;6(6):233–6

The epidemiology of nosocomial infections caused by Klebsiella pneumoniae. Jarvis WR, et al. **Infect Control** 1985 Feb;6(2):68–74 (43 ref.)

A comparison of pneumonia caused by gentamicin, methicillin-resistant and gentamicin, methicillin-sensitive Staphylococcus aureus: epidemiologic and clinical studies. Lentino JR, et al. **Infect Control** 1985 Jul;6(7):267–72

Prolonged hospital epidemic of salmonellosis: use of trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole for control. Linnemann CC Jr, et al. **Infect Control** 1985 Jun;6(6):221–5

A multivariate analysis of risk factors for acquiring bacteriuria in patients with indwelling urinary catheters for longer than 24 hours. Shapiro M, et al. **Infect Control** 1984 Nov;5(11):525–32

Rotavirus infection in normal nursery: epidemic and surveillance. Srinivasan G, et al. **Infect Control** 1984 Oct; 5(10):478–81

Empirical and mathematical models on the relationship between patient age and nosocomial infection Goonatilake PC. **Int J Biomed Comput** 1985 May;16(3–4):231–43

A 12-month fever surveillance study in a veterans' long-stay institution. Finnegan TP, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Sep; 33(9):590–4

Epidemic tuberculosis in a nursing home: a retrospective cohort study. Narain JP, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Apr; 33(4):258–63

Streptococcus faecium outbreak in a neonatal intensive care unit. Coudron PE, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Dec; 20(6):1044–8

Outbreak of Salmonella typhimurium gastroenteritis due to an imported strain resistant to ampicillin, chloramphenicol, and trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole in a nursery. Lamb VA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Dec;20(6):1076–9

Outbreak of nosocomial urinary tract infections caused by Serratia marcescens. Okuda T, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Oct;20(4):691–5

Surveillance of nosocomial infections by computer analysis of positive culture rates. Schifman PB, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Apr;21(4):493–5

Introduction of measles into a highly immunised West African community: the role of health care institutions. Aaby P, et al. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1985 Jun; 39(2):113–6

Competing risk factors associated with nosocomial infection in two university hospitals. Chavigny KH, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Dec;5 Suppl A:57–62

Simultaneous outbreaks of infection due to Serratia marcescens in a general hospital. Coleman D, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Sep;5(3):270–82

Hospital-acquired infection with Streptococcus pneumoniae. Davies AJ, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1985 Mar;6(1):98–101

Analysis of an outbreak of staphylococcal scalded skin syndrome: strategies for typing 'non-typable' strains. Dowsett EG, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Dec;5(4):391–7

Outbreak of Pseudomonas aeruginosa following endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography. Earnshaw JJ, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1985 Mar;6(1):95–7

Urinary tract infections in an American rehabilitation hospital. Flaherty PJ, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Dec;5 Suppl A:75–80

Epidemic spread of Acinetobacter calcoaceticus in a neurosurgical department analyzed by electronic data processing. Gerner-Smidt P, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1985 Jun; 6(2):166–74

Aeromonas hydrophila: an outbreak of hospital infection. Mellersh AR, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Dec;5(4):425–30

Klebsiella infection in a neonatal intensive care unit: role of bacteriological surveillance. Morgan ME, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Dec;5(4):377–85

Rotavirus infections in high-risk neonates. Walther FJ, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Dec;5(4):438–43

Nosocomial infection with hepatitis A. Edgar WM, et al. **J Infect** 1985 Jan;10(1):43–7

Septicaemia in a teaching hospital in Kuwait—I: Incidence and aetiology. Elhag KM, et al. **J Infect** 1985 Jan; 10(1):17–24

Bacteraemia among children in hospital—a four year prospective study. Karpuch J, et al. **J Infect** 1984 Sep; 9(2):139–42

Dissemination of Bacillus cereus in a maternity unit. Young ER, et al. **J Infect** 1985 May;10(3):228–32

Epidemic outbreaks of acute pyelonephritis caused by nosocomial spread of P fimbriated Escherichia coli in children. Tullus K, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Nov; 150(5):728–36

Hepatitis A in neonatal care units: not rare enough? [editorial] Grady GF. **JAMA** 1984 Nov 16;252(19):2755

Epidemiologists strive to maintain confidentiality of some health data [news] Marwick C. **JAMA** 1984 Nov 2; 252(17):2377–9, 2383

Epidemic pyelonephritis in babies? [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Jan 12;1(8420):87

Hospital outbreak of multiresistant Staphylococcus aureus in Victoria, 1979–1984. Bennett NM. **Med J Aust** 1985 Jan 21;142(2):138–9

MRSA in a major teaching hospital [letter] Pyman JM, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Jan 21;142(2):162–3

An outbreak of multiply resistant Staphylococcus aureus in Buenos Aires. Clinical observations and plasmid pattern analysis. Schugurensky A, et al. **Medicina (B Aires)** 1984; 44(1):8–14

Bacteraemia in hospitalized children. Brook I, et al. **Microbios** 1984;41(165–166):149–57

Nosocomial infection surveillance, 1983. Jarvis WR, et al. **MMWR CDC Surveill Summ** 1984;33(2):9SS–21SS

Tuberculosis as an endemic and nosocomial infection among the elderly in nursing homes. Stead WW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jun 6;312(23):1483–7

A nosocomial common source outbreak caused by Pseudomonas pickettii. Gardner S, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1984 Sep–Oct;3(5):420–2

Endemic Serratia marcescens infection in a neonatal intensive care nursery associated with gastrointestinal colonization. Newport MT, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Mar–Apr; 4(2):160–7

Medicine and the media: a case study. Brown D. **Pharos** 1984 Summer;47(3):2–7

Nosocomial rotavirus infections in a South African hospital nursery for white infants. Oelofsen MJ, et al. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Sep 14;68(6):394–6

Type 8 pneumococcal pneumonia: an outbreak on an oncology ward. Berk SL, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Feb; 78(2):159–61

Measles transmission in medical facilities. Dales LG, et al. **West J Med** 1985 Mar;142(3):415–6

[A hospital epidemic of Salmonella enteritidis with more than 170 cases] Kirkegaard E. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 May 6; 147(19):1529–33 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dan)

[Infection in the surgical environment. Computerized prospective study] Waber B, et al. **Helv Chir Acta** 1985 Jan;51(6):699–703 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Incidence of acquired infection in the surgical departments of 5 hospitals] Richet H, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Jun 8; 14(23):1275–8 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Hepatitis B virus infections in hospitals] Wirsing von König CH, et al. **Immun Infekt** 1984 Jun;12(3):151–5 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Organizational and methodological aspects of the recording and assessment of nosocomial infections] Fleischer GM, et al. **Z Arztl Fortbild (Jena)** 1985;79(3):121–3 (Ger)

[Epidemiology of nosocomial wound infection] Menzel G, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Mar;31(3):138–42 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Incidence and antibiotic resistance of various species of staphylococci in a hospital environment in eastern Sicily] Geraci C, et al. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol** 1984 Jan–Jun; 77(1–6):54–62 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Epidemiology of lambliasis. III. Lambliasis among personnel of pediatric hospital departments] Lisowska M, et al. **Przegl Epidemiol** 1984;38(3):289–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Features of the current stage in the study of surgical infection] Kolesov AP, et al. **Vestn Khir** 1984 Dec; 133(12):3–7 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Analysis of hospital morbidity from adenovirus keratoconjunctivitis] Indeĭkin EN. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Mar; (3):54 (Rus)

[The epidemiology of interhospital outbreaks of nosocomial infections] Vlodavets VV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Jul;(7):75–7 (12 ref.) (Rus)

[Findings from our clinico-epidemiologic survey for the prevention of nosocomial infections] Bárdoš A. **Bratisl Lek Listy** 1984 Jul;82(1):784–93 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[Prevalence of nosocomial infections in a type II hospital] Máderová E, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 1985 Jun;34(4):199–207 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[An epidemic of keratoconjunctivitis at the ophthalmic department in Levoča from October to December 1981] Merklová G, et al. **Cesk Oftalmol** 1985 Jul;41(4):222–4 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

[The Committee of Nosocomial Pathology (letter)] Munar Qués M. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Mar 30;84(12):503–4 (Spa)

[Analysis of an outbreak of diarrhea by E. coli 0142 in newborn infants] Hering E, et al. **Rev Chil Pediatr** 1984 May–Jun;55(3):175–9 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

[Characteristics of the nosocomial infections in patients hospitalized in July, 1982, in the Hospital José D. de Obladia] Bayard V. **Rev Med Panama** 1985 May; 10(2):116–22 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Bacterial colonization and neonatal infections. Effects of skin and umbilical disinfection in the nursery. Meberg A, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 May;74(3):366–71

The efficacy of infection surveillance and control programs in preventing nosocomial infections in US hospitals. Haley RW, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1985 Feb;121(2):182–205

An outbreak of methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus eradicated from a large teaching hospital. Alvarez S, et al. **Am J Infect Control** 1985 Jun;13(3):115–21

Surveillance by objective: a new priority-directed approach to the control of nosocomial infections. The National Foundation for Infectious Diseases lecture. Haley RW. **Am J Infect Control** 1985 Apr;13(2):78–89

Update from the SENIC project. Hospital infection control: recent progress and opportunities under prospective payment. Haley RW, et al. **Am J Infect Control** 1985 Jun; 13(3):97–108

Infection control: nursing home liability. Hayes JB. **Am J Infect Control** 1984 Dec;12(6):335–8

Isolation practices: a historical perspective. Jackson MM, et al. **Am J Infect Control** 1985 Feb;13(1):21–31

Rubella screening and vaccination follow-up by a hospital employee health office. Kohl HW 3d. **Am J Infect Control** 1985 Jun;13(3):124–7

Bringing the new isolation guideline into focus. Larson E. **Am J Infect Control** 1984 Dec;12(6):312–7 (21 ref.)

Infection control practices in Canadian hospitals. Losos J, et al. **Am J Infect Control** 1984 Oct;12(5):289–92

Profile of infection control practitioners in Canadian hospitals. Losos J, et al. **Am J Infect Control** 1984 Dec; 12(6):325–8

A critical review of 'Draft manual for infectious waste management'. Mallison GF. **Am J Infect Control** 1985 Feb; 13(1):45–6

The CDC guidelines for prevention and control of nosocomial infections: view from the trenches. Nottebart HC Jr. **Am J Infect Control** 1985 Feb;13(1):40–4

Surveillance for the detection of nosocomial infections and the potential for nosocomial outbreaks. II. Development of a laboratory-based system. Parkhurst SM, et al. **Am J Infect Control** 1985 Feb;13(1):7–15

Ophthalmology operating room standards and infection control concerns. Saravolatz LD, et al. **Am J Infect Control** 1984 Oct;12(5):271–5

An integrated approach to liability. Siler E. **Am J Infect Control** 1985 Apr;13(2):90–2

A fair prospect for infection control. Smith T, et al. **Am J Nurs** 1985 Jan;85(1):76, 81

Variability in the intradermal and in vitro lymphocyte responses to PPD in patients receiving isoniazid chemoprophylaxis. Tager IB, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Feb;131(2):214–20

Prevention of spread of echovirus 6 in a special care baby unit. Carolane DJ, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Jul; 60(7):674–6

Gallstone souvenirs [letter] Herschman J, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Jul;109(7):591

Prevention of varicella in immunocompromised patients on unpredictable occurrence of the disease in a children's ward: vaccine-boostered immune whole blood transfusion (VIB) method. Hirao T. **Biken J** 1984 Sep;27(2–3):137–41

Passive immunization against varicella in sick neonates by transfusion from donors immunologically enhanced by previous vaccination with live varicella vaccine. Isomura S, et al. **Biken J** 1984 Sep;27(2–3):133–6

Clinical application of a live varicella vaccine (Oka strain) in a hospital. Naganuma Y, et al. **Biken J** 1984 Sep; 27(2–3):59–61

Live varicella vaccine: prevention of nosocomial infection and protection of high risk infants from varicella infection. Sugino H, et al. **Biken J** 1984 Sep;27(2–3):63–5

Varicella infection in a children's hospital: prevention by vaccine and an episode of airborne transmission. Tsujino G, et al. **Biken J** 1984 Sep;27(2–3):129–32

Prevention of hospital-acquired infections with reference to burns. Ducel G. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1984 Oct;11(1):42–7

Viral hepatitis: practical aspects of 'in-hospital' infection control. MacSween HM, et al. **Can J Public Health** 1984 Sep–Oct;75(5):379–83

Controlling OR infections: reusing disposables. Dagenais C, et al. **Dimens Health Serv** 1984 Sep;61(9):21–3

Sick Children's surveys viral nosocomial infections. Gold R, et al. **Dimens Health Serv** 1984 Sep;61(9):28–32

Infection control programs: increased role for nursing staff. Kingdom D. **Dimens Health Serv** 1985 Feb;62(2):17–8

Manitoba's rural hospitals curtail nosocomial infections. Phippen DE, et al. **Dimens Health Serv** 1984 Sep;61(9):26

Coping with AIDS: crucial considerations. Stoughton WV. **Dimens Health Serv** 1984 Sep;61(9):19–20

AIDS infection control precautions. Johnson MA. **Front Radiat Ther Oncol** 1985;19:160–3

Infection control issues in critical care: an update. Larson E. **Heart Lung** 1985 Mar;14(2):149–55 (38 ref.)

Comments on 'Nosocomial sexually transmitted diseases' [letter] **Infect Control** 1984 Sep;5(9):419–21

The appropriate testing methods for OR Scrub? [letter] **Infect Control** 1984 Dec;5(12):553–5

Lack of nosocomial spread of Varicella in a pediatric hospital with negative pressure ventilated patient rooms. Anderson JD, et al. **Infect Control** 1985 Mar;6(3):120–1

Airborne route of cross-infection [letter] Beck WC. **Infect Control** 1984 Dec;5(12):555

A combined program in operation. Beideman ME, et al. **Infect Control** 1984 Oct;5(10):498–9

Prospective payment and infection control. Beyt BE Jr, et al. **Infect Control** 1985 Apr;6(4):161–4

Air hand dryer or paper towel dispensers? [letter] Byrne N. **Infect Control** 1985 Jan;6(1):4

Acceptance of hepatitis B vaccine by hospital personnel. Crossley KB, et al. **Infect Control** 1985 Apr;6(4):147–9

The transmission of infections in hospitals by staff carriers, methods of prevention and control [editorial] Daschner FD. **Infect Control** 1985 Mar;6(3):97–9

Infection control––into the next decade [editorial] Elder HA. **Infect Control** 1984 Dec;5(12):557–8

Effectiveness of centralized skin testing [letter] Green SL, et al. **Infect Control** 1984 Aug;5(8):367–8

AIDS precautions for other high-risk groups? [letter] Klein RS, et al. **Infect Control** 1984 Oct;5(10):466–7

The drainage bag additive saga . Kunin CM. **Infect Control** 1985 Jul;6(7):261–2

Handwashing and skin. Physiologic and bacteriologic aspects. Larson E. **Infect Control** 1985 Jan;6(1):14–23 (126 ref.)

Multiple-dose vials: persistence of bacterial contaminants and infection control implications. Longfield RN, et al. **Infect Control** 1985 May;6(5):194–9

Brief report: bacteriological sampling of telephones and other hospital staff hand-contact objects. Rafferty KM, et al. **Infect Control** 1984 Nov;5(11):533–5

Nosocomial infection control in Latin America: we have to start now [editorial] Rosales SP. **Infect Control** 1984 Nov; 5(11):511–2

Evaluation of H2O2 prophylaxis of bacteriuria in patients with long-term indwelling Foley catheters: a randomized controlled study. Sweet DE, et al. **Infect Control** 1985 Jul; 6(7):263–6

Training of personnel for infection control in Germany. Thimm BM. **Infect Control** 1984 Aug;5(8):395–8

A cost-effective employee health program. Valenti WM. **Infect Control** 1984 Aug;5(8):405–6

Employee work restrictions for infection control. Valenti WM. **Infect Control** 1984 Dec;5(12):583–4

Nosocomial salmonellosis [editorial] Weikel CS, et al. **Infect Control** 1985 Jun;6(6):218–20 (20 ref.)

Infection control––a progress report. Wenzel RP, et al. **Infect Control** 1985 Jan;6(1):9–10

AIDS. Wells K, et al. **Int Nurs Rev** 1985 May–Jun;32(3):76–9, 83

Infection control and medical photography. Grant G, et al. **J Audiov Media Med** 1985 Jul;8(3):108–10

Bactericidal activity of antiseptics against methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus. Haley CE, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Jun;21(6):991–2

Proceedings of the First International Conference on Infection Control organized by the Infection Control Nurses' Association of Great Britain. Harrogate, UK, 17–21 September 1984. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Dec;5 Suppl A:1–143

Infection control and the nursing process––making the best use of resources. Ashworth P. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Dec;5 Suppl A:35–44

Prevention of bacteriuria during urinary catheterization of patients in an intensive care unit: evaluation of the 'Ureofix 500' closed drainage system. Blenkharn JJ. **J Hosp Infect** 1985 Jun;6(2):187–93

Antibiotic monitoring as a surveillance tool for nosocomial infections. Brinsko V, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Dec;5 Suppl A:95–9

An automatic monitoring system for measuring handwashing frequency in hospital wards. Broughall JM, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Dec;5(4):447–53

Economic issues in infection control. Cohen DR. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Dec;5 Suppl A:17–25

A new approach to the isolation of hospitalized patients with infectious diseases: alternative systems. Haley RW, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1985 Jun;6(2):128–39

Nosocomial infections––what WHO is doing. Kereselidze T, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Dec;5 Suppl A:7–11

Priorities in infection control: the impact of new technology. Schaffner W. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Dec;5 Suppl A:1–5

Three strategies in the control of staphylococci including methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus. Spicer WJ. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Dec;5 Suppl A:45–9

National survey of hospital infection control organization in Italian public hospitals. Stazi MA, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Dec;5(4):409–16

The management of methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus in a major hospital. Tyzack R. **J Hosp Infect** 1985 Mar;6 Suppl A:195–9

Infection control in the patient with AIDS. Ungvarski PJ. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Dec;5 Suppl A:111–3

Surface sampling using a single swab method. Yamayoshi T, et al. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Dec;5(4):386–90

Computerization of a nosocomial infection system. Etersque S, et al. **J Med Syst** 1984 Oct;8(5):407–17

What's to be done about resistant staphylococci? [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Jul 27;2(8448):189–90

Methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Jul 27;2(8448):218–20

Methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus in a London hospital. Bradley JM, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 29; 1(8444):1493–5

Prevention of sepsis associated with the insertion of intravenous cannulae. The experience in a coronary care unit. Collignon PJ, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Mar 18; 142(6):346–8

MRSA revisited [letter] Harkness JL, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Jun 10;142(12):661–2

Control and eradication of methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus on a surgical unit. Bartzokas CA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1984 Nov 29;311(22):1422–5

Controlling infections in the nursery. Siegel J. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 May–Jun;4(3 Suppl):S36–41

Infection in the pediatric intensive care unit. How to minimize the risk. Clendenen WW, et al. **Postgrad Med** 1985 Mar;77(4):139–42, 147–8

The herpes simplex viruses: the facts health professionals need to know. Jensen SC, et al. **Radiol Technol** 1985 May–Jun;56(5):302–5

Practical use of surveillance for prevention of nosocomial infection. Sprunt K. **Semin Perinatol** 1985 Jan;9(1):47–50

Hepatitis B prevention in small rural hospitals. Dandoy S, et al. **West J Med** 1984 Nov;141(5):627–30

[Interim advice from the Public Health Council concerning patients with acquired immunodeficiency syndrome] Danner SA. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Oct 20; 128(42):2001–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Microbiology in the control of hospital infections] Palmu A. **Duodecim** 1985;101(13):1311–5 **(Fin)**

[Precautions and recommended attitudes for hospital personnel and the patient's environment] Bouvet E. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1984 Sep;27(4):561–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Antiseptics in the hospital milieu] Boivin P. **Union Med Can** 1985 Feb;114(2):132–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Control of infection in a primarily surgical intensive care unit] Mackay E, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1984 Nov;33(11):564–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Old and new problems in surface disinfection in hospitals] Müller HE. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 2; 109(44):1696–700 **(Ger)**

[Preventive measures for the control of fungal infections in the clinic] Seeliger HP, et al. **Immun Infekt** 1984 Jun; 12(3):143–50 (54 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Prevention and control of B-streptococcal infections in the delivery room and neonatal station] Kohlhoff R, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Jan;31(1):37–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of hospital hygiene control activity in medical practice and polyclinic laboratories by district public health inspection] Mielke U, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1984 Dec; 30(12):735–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Organization of hospital infection control as the main concern of hospital hygiene in the Czechoslovak SSR] Tichaček B, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Mar;31(3):193–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Control of nosocomial infections] Pizzoferrato A, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Aug 25;76(32–33):1473–86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Antibody activities against opportunistic pathogens and complement dependent bacteriolytic activity of sulfonated immunoglobulin] Arai T. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1985 Jan; 59(1):41–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Nosocomial infections. Guidelines for prevention and control of postoperative wound infections] **Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen** 1985 Jan 10;105(1):41–6 **(Nor)**

[Hospital infections of the urinary tract in infants] Szymborski J. **Pediatr Pol** 1985 Feb;60(2):149–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Cross infection control program in the United States (hospital bed capacity 300–500)] Roach A. **Przegl Epidemiol** 1984;38(4):441–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Objectives of sanitary microbiology in preventing hospital infections] Vlodavets VV. **Gig Sanit** 1984 Oct;(10):17–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Epidemiology and unsolved problems of prevention of suppurative septic infections in surgery] Brusina EB, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 May;(5):19–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Bacteriological control of the treatment of patients in wards with laminar air flow] Sologub VK, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Aug;62(8):115–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Measures with regard to prevention and treatment of Pseudomonas infection in a traumatologic-orthopedic hospital] Arutcheva AA, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1984 Dec;(12):12–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effectiveness of antimicrobial underwear in the prevention of secondary pyoderma] Fedorovskaia RF, et al. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1984 Sep;(9):46–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hospital infection] Krylov NL, et al. **Voen Med Zh** 1985 Jun;(6):53–6 **(Rus)**

[Prospective means of decreasing suppurative-septic diseases in puerperae and newborn infants] Baroian OV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Mar;(3):10–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effectiveness of preventive measures carried out in decreasing hepatitis B morbidity in the polyclinic institutions of Minsk Province] Levkov PV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Aug;(8):118–20 **(Rus)**

[Principles of hospital infection control] Prozorovskiĭ SV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Jul;(7):21–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hygienic and epidemiologic protection in the operation of large hospitals] Komoň J. **Cesk Zdrav** 1984 Oct; 32(10):401–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

THERAPY

Control of methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus (MRSA) in an Australian metropolitan teaching hospital complex. Pearman JW, et al. **Med J Aust** 1985 Jan 21; 142(2):103-8

TRANSMISSION

Risk factors associated with nosocomial rotavirus infection. Dennehy PH, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Sep;139(9):935-9

Nosocomial legionellosis, Paris, France. Evidence for transmission by potable water. Neill MA, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Apr;78(4):581-8

WHO and the global problem of nosocomial infections. Antal GM. **Burns Incl Therm Inj** 1984 Oct;11(1):48-53

A nursery outbreak of multiple-aminoglycoside-resistant Escherichia coli. Gaynes RP, et al. **Infect Control** 1984 Nov;5(11):519-24

Triclosan: Safe or unsafe? [letter] Gravens DL. **Infect Control** 1985 Jun;6(6):216

Isolation of Legionella pneumophila from the cold water of hospital ice machines: implications for origin and transmission of the organism. Stout JE, et al. **Infect Control** 1985 Apr;6(4):141-6

The investigation of salmonella outbreaks in hospitals. Cruickshank JG. **J Hosp Infect** 1984 Sep;5(3):241-3

Nosocomial coxsackie B4 virus infections in two chronic-care pediatric neurological wards. Johnson I, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Jun;151(6):1153-6

Nosocomial Legionnaires' disease. Epidemiologic demonstration of cooling towers as a source. Garbe PL, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jul 26;254(4):521-4

Nosocomial hepatitis A. A multinursery outbreak in Wisconsin. Klein BS, et al. **JAMA** 1984 Nov 16; 252(19):2716-21

Posttransfusion hepatitis A in a neonatal intensive care unit. Noble RC, et al. **JAMA** 1984 Nov 16;252(19):2711-5

Potable water as a source of Legionnaires' disease. Shands KN, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Mar 8;253(10):1412-6

Nosocomial legionellosis in surgical patients with head-and-neck cancer: implications for epidemiological reservoir and mode of transmission. Johnson JT, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 10;2(8450):298-300

A neglected form of nosocomial infection? [letter] Todd WT, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Oct 13;2(8407):878

Risk of nosocomial infection with human T-cell lymphotropic virus III (HTLV-III). Hirsch MS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jan 3;312(1):1-4

Increased risk of illness among nursery staff caring for neonates with necrotizing enterocolitis. Gerber AR, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 May-Jun;4(3):246-9

Severe respiratory syncytial virus infection: clinical features, nosocomial acquisition and outcome. Krasinski K. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 May-Jun;4(3):250-7

[Method of spread of respiratory syncytial virus infection in a neonatology unit (letter)] Gouyon JB, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Feb 9;14(5):283 **(Fre)**

[Pseudomonas aeruginosa in drinking water spouts of the hospital] Schoenen D, et al. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1985 Jan; 47(1):32-6 **(Ger)**

[Ornithosis as a nosocomial infection] Volkmer KJ, et al. **Off Gesundheitswes** 1985 Apr;47(4):173-6 **(Ger)**

[Epidemiology and clinical course of perinatally acquired hepatitis B infection] Sacher M, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Apr 26;97(9):404-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Nosocomial virus infections] Gärtner L. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Jan;31(1):20-1 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Door-knobs as pathogen carriers] Günther A, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1984 Sep;30(9):503-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CROSS-LINKING REAGENTS

Conjugation of antibodies with bifunctional chelating agents: isothiocyanate and bromoacetamide reagents, methods of analysis, and subsequent addition of metal ions. Meares CF, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Oct;142(1):68-78

New fluorogenic, photoactivable, heterobifunctional crosslinking thiol reagents. Ueno T, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Jul;140(1):63-8

The conformation of the C-terminal region of actin: a site-specific photocrosslinking study using benzophenone-4-maleimide. Tao T, et al. **Arch Biochem Biophys** 1985 Aug 1;240(2):627-34

Cross-linking of bacteriorhodopsin using specific carboxyl modifications and proteolytic cleavage. Wu-Chou S, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Oct 30;124(2):565-71

Chemical cross-linking of mitochondrial NADH dehydrogenase from bovine heart. Cleeter MW, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Apr 15;227(2):467-74

Bifunctional compound study of the active-centre location of cytochrome P-450 in a microsomal membrane ('float' molecules method). Krainev AG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Aug 8;818(1):96-104

Evaluation of collagen crosslinking techniques. Weadock K, et al. **Biomater Med Devices Artif Organs** 1983-84; 11(4):293-318

Effects of diethyldithiocarbamate and nine other nucleophiles on the intersubunit protein cross-linking and inactivation of purified human alpha 2-macroglobulin by cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II). Gonias SL, et al. **Cancer Res** 1984 Dec;44(12 Pt 1):5764-70

Cross-linking of human T cell receptor proteins: association between the T cell idiotype beta subunit and the T3 glycoprotein heavy subunit. Brenner MB, et al. **Cell** 1985 Jan;40(1):183-90

Heterobifunctional reagents for cross-linking of sugar with protein. Ohnishi M, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;33(2):674-8

Structure of the cytochrome c oxidase complex of rat liver. 1. Studies on nearest-neighbour relationship of polypeptides with cross-linking reagents. Jarausch J, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jan 2;146(1):211-7

Reversible chemical cross-linking of the light-harvesting polypeptides of Rhodopseudomonas viridis. Ludwig FR, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Aug 15;151(1):83-7

A subset of non-histone nuclear proteins reversibly stabilized by the sulfhydryl cross-linking reagent tetrathionate. Polypeptides of the internal nuclear matrix. Kaufmann SH, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1984 Dec;155(2):477-95

Cross-linked collagen surface for cell culture that is stable, uniform, and optically superior to conventional surfaces. Macklis JD, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Mar;21(3 Pt 1):189-94

Furazolidone-induced inter-strand cross-linking of Vibrio cholerae DNA: a quantitative study by thermal chromatography through hydroxyapatite column. Basak J, et al. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1984 Feb;21(1):7-11

In situ cross-linking of androgen receptors to nuclear acceptor sites of rat prostate with formaldehyde. Foekens JA, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 25;260(18):10093-8

Spectroscopic studies of pyruvate oxidase flavoprotein from Escherichia coli trapped in the lipid-activated form by cross-linking. Mather MW, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 5;260(19):10395-7

The murine lymphocyte receptor for IgE. III. Use of chemical cross-linking reagents to further characterize the B lymphocyte Fc epsilon receptor. Lee WT, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jan;134(1):518-25

Psoralen-crosslinking of soluble and of H1-depleted soluble rat liver chromatin. Conconi A, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Oct 5;178(4):920-8

Psoralen-crosslinking of DNA as a probe for the structure of active nucleolar chromatin. Sogo JM, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Oct 5;178(4):897-919

Enzyme-antibody conjugation by a heterobifunctional reagent and its application in enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) for the detection of hepatitis B surface antigen. Gadkari DA, et al. **J Virol Methods** 1985 Mar;10(3):215-24

Wavelength dependence for AMT crosslinking of pBR322 DNA. Gasparro FP, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1984 Aug; 40(2):215-9

[Covalent cross-linking and degradation of proteins caused by ozone] Ignatenko AV, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Jan-Feb; 30(1):18-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Molecular organization of cholesterol-hydroxylating cytochrome P-450 from adrenal cortex mitochondria. Chemical modification with bifunctional reagents in the study of oligomeric forms] Usanov SA, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1984 Nov;10(11):1457-68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Interaction of bifunctional binuclear platinum compounds with IMP and poly(I)] Vlasov VV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1983 Apr;9(4):530-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Multifunctional cross-linking reagents. I. Synthesis and properties of novel photoactivable, thiol-directed fluorescent reagents. Kanaoka Y, et al. **Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;32(10):3926-33

Bis-pyridoquinolines as new bifunctional intercalators for DNA. Malesani G, et al. **Farmaco [Sci]** 1984 Nov; 39(11):925-34

Dicesium N-succinimidyl 3-(undecahydro-closo-dodecaboranyldithio)propionate, a novel heterobifunctional boronating agent. Alam F, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Apr;28(4):522-5

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Analysis of RNA structure by ultraviolet crosslinking and denaturation gel electrophoresis. Quarless SA, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 Jun;147(2):296-300

Lactogen receptors in rat Leydig cells: analysis of their structure with bifunctional cross-linking reagents. Bonifacino JS, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Apr;116(4):1610-4

Mapping the location of psoralen crosslinks on RNA by mung bean nuclease sensitivity of RNA.DNA hybrids. Hui CF, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar;82(5):1381-5

METABOLISM

Structural features required for the reactivity and intracellular transport of bis(3,5-dibromosalicyl)fumarate and related anti-sickling compounds that modify hemoglobin S at the 2,3-diphosphoglycerate binding site. Chatterjee R, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 10; 259(23):14863-73

[DNA interaction with low molecular weight ligands of different structure. III. DNA complexes with distactins] Krivtsova MA, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1984 Jul-Aug; 18(4):950-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Stabilization of subunit enzymes by intramolecular crosslinking with bifunctional reagents. Torchilin VP, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1984;434:27-30

DNA interstrand cross-linking, repair, and SCE mechanism in human cells in special reference to Fanconi anemia. Fujiwara Y, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1984;29 Pt B:787-800

Photochemical cross-linking of beta-galactoside-binding lectin to polylactosamino-proteoglycan of chick embryonic skin. Oda Y, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 28;123(3):1215-20

Affinity-labelling of the thyrotropin receptor. Characterization of the photoactive ligand. Buckland PR, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Feb 1;225(3):753-60

Cross-linking of histones with dimethyl 3,3'-dithiobispropionimidate. Interference by a one-end reaction modifying histones at lysine amino groups. Kotthaus E, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Dec 15;224(3):1019-22

Cross-linking agents induce rapid calcium release from skeletal muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum. Chiesi M. **Biochemistry** 1984 Aug 14;23(17):3899-907

Influence of an extrinsic cross-link on the folding pathway of ribonuclease A. Kinetics of folding-unfolding. Lin SH, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 May 21;24(11):2680-6

Cross-linking studies of adrenocortical cytochrome P-450scc. Evidence for a covalent complex with adrenodoxin and localization of the adrenodoxin-binding domain. Chashchin VL, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 29;828(3):313-24

Investigation of resistance to DNA cross-linking agents in 9L cell lines with different sensitivities to chloroethylnitrosoureas. Bodell WJ, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Aug;45(8):3460-4

Interactions of mitomycin C with mammalian DNA detected by alkaline elution. Dorr RT, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Aug; 45(8):3510-6

Defective DNA cross-link removal in Chinese hamster cell mutants hypersensitive to bifunctional alkylating agents. Hoy CA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Apr;45(4):1737-43

pH dependence of mitomycin C-induced cross-linking activity in EMT6 tumor cells. Kennedy KA, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Aug;45(8):3541-7

Restoration of sensitivity to oxazaphosphorines by inhibitors of aldehyde dehydrogenase activity in cultured oxazaphosphorine-resistant L1210 and cross-linking agent-resistant P388 cell lines. Sladek NE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Apr;45(4):1549-55

Specific DNA repair mechanisms may protect some human tumor cells from DNA interstrand crosslinking by chloroethylnitrosoureas but not from crosslinking by other anti-tumor alkylating agents. Gibson NW, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Mar;6(3):445-50

Inhibition of polymorphonuclear leukocyte functions by fluorinated nitrobenzenes. Elferink JG, et al. **Chem Biol Interact** 1984 Dec;52(2):163-72

Endocytosis of the membrane immunoglobulins of mouse spleen B-cells: a quantitative study of its rate, amount and sensitivity to physiological, physical and cross-linking agents. Métézeau P, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Oct;3(10):2235-42

Effect of DNA-damaging agents on DNA replication and cell-cycle progression of cultured mouse mammary carcinoma cells. Kanno S, et al. **Gann** 1985 Apr; 76(4):289-96

Effect of oxidants and antioxidants on chromosomal breakage in Fanconi anemia lymphocytes. Dallapiccola B, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;69(1):62-5

Different effects of tubulin ligands on the intrachain cross-linking of beta 1-tubulin. Roach MC, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Oct 10;259(19):12063-71

Photoaffinity cross-linking of the coupling factor 1 from Micrococcus luteus by 3'-arylazido-8-azido-ATP. Schäfer HJ, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1984 Dec 25;259(24):15301-6

Neighboring proteins in rat liver 60 S ribosomal subunits disulfide-linked by hydrogen peroxide oxidation or cross-linked with dithiobis(succinimidyl propionate). Uchiumi T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 10;260(9):5669-74

Cross-linking study on protein topography of rat liver 60 S ribosomal subunits with 2-iminothiolane. Uchiumi T, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 May 10;260(9):5675-82

Covalent cross-linking of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide to its receptors on intact human lymphoblasts. Wood CL, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jan 25;260(2):1243-7

Production of glycolipid affinity matrices by use of heterobifunctional crosslinking agents. Lingwood CA. **J Lipid Res** 1984 Sep;25(9):1010-2

Uvr-independent repair of 8-methoxypsoralen crosslinks in Escherichia coli: evidence for a recombinational process. Cupido M, et al. **Mutat Res** 1985 Sep;146(2):135-41

The complete pattern of mutagenesis arising from the repair of site-specific psoralen crosslinks: analysis by oligonucleotide hybridization. Saffran WA, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1984 Dec 21;12(24):9237-48

Efficient formation of a crosslinkable HMT monoadduct at the Kpn I recognition site. Gamper H, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1984 Jul;40(1):29-34

[Platinum derivatives—cross-linking reagents for research on tRNA interaction with aminoacyl-tRNA-synthetases] Tukalo MA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1985; 280(6):1484-7 **(Rus)**

[Covalently cross-linked, functionally active complex of cholesterol-hydroxylating cytochrome P-450 with adrenodoxin] Usanov SA, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR**

1985;280(6):1487-91 (Rus)

[Interaction of various nucleotide-dependent enzymes with bifunctional analogs of ATP, derivatives of polymethylene diamines] Nevinskii GA, et al. **Mol Biol (Mosk)** 1985 Mar-Apr;19(2):467-78 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Collateral sensitivity to cross-linking agents exhibited by cultured L1210 cells resistant to oxazaphosphorines. Sladek NE, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Feb;45(2):625-9

TOXICITY

Chemical structure of carbamoylating groups and their relationship to bone marrow toxicity and antiglioma activity of bifunctionally alkylating and carbamoylating nitrosoureas. Ali-Osman F, et al. **Cancer Res** 1985 Sep; 45(9):4185-91

Dissociation of malondialdehyde mutagenicity in Salmonella typhimurium from its ability to induce interstrand DNA cross-links. Basu AK, et al. **Mutat Res** 1984 Oct; 129(1):39-46

CROSS REACTIONS

Experimental observations on the cross-reactivity of Yersinia enterocolitica serotype 3 and human thyroid tissue. Milhomen AM, et al. **An Microbiol (Rio De J)** 1982;27:45-9

True cross-sensitization, false cross-sensitization and otherwise. Benezra C, et al. **Contact Dermatitis** 1984 Aug: 11(2):65-9

Cross-reactivity of anti-Klebsiella K43 antiserum and lymphocytes from HLA-B27-positive patients with ankylosing spondylitis [letter] Struthers GR. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 30;1(8431):764

A method for T-antigen demonstration by a polyclonal antibody and peanut lectin; elimination of cross-reaction with naturally occurring antibodies. Orntoft TF. **Virchows Arch** [A] 1984;404(2):159-66

[Antigenic competition and quenching phenomena in contact allergy] Castelain M, et al. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1984; 111(11):1029-37 (30 ref.) **(Fre)**

CROSS SECTIONAL STUDIES see under **EPIDEMIOLOGIC METHODS**

CROSSES, GENETIC

see related
CONJUGATION, GENETIC
HYBRIDIZATION
TRANSDUCTION, GENETIC
TRANSFORMATION, GENETIC

Genetic relationships among certain species of the Aedes (Stegomyia) scutellaris group (Diptera: Culicidae). Dev V, et al. **Ann Trop Med Parasitol** 1985 Jun;79(3):325-31

Merodiploidy in Escherichia coli-Salmonella typhimurium crosses: the role of unequal recombination between ribosomal RNA genes. Lehner AF, et al. **Genetics** 1985 Jul;110(3):365-80

Predicting the properties of first cycle inbreds and second cycle hybrids extractable from two, three and four parent crosses. Pooni HS, et al. **Heredity (Edinburgh)** 1985 Jun; 54 (Pt 3):397-411

A comparison of Dorset and Finnish Landrace crossbred ewes. Cochran KP, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Aug;59(2):329-37

Comparison of Charolais and Limousin as terminal cross sire breeds. Dhuyvetter JM, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Apr; 60(4):935-41

Heterosis and breed effects on maternal and individual traits of Bos indicus breeds of cattle. Gregory KE, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 May;60(5):1175-80

Characterization of breeds of Bos indicus and Bos taurus cattle for maternal and individual traits. Gregory KE, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 May;60(5):1165-74

Heterosis retained in advanced generations of crosses among Angus and Hereford cattle. Koch RM, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 May;60(5):1117-32

Comparisons of specific crosses from Duroc, Hampshire and Spot backcross sows. Kuhlers DL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Mar;60(3):603-7

Nutrient intake and efficiency of calf production by two-breed cross cows. Marshall DM, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1984 Aug;59(2):317-28

Comparative performance of straightbred and crossbred (F1) sires. Neville WE Jr, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 Mar; 60(3):632-43

Comparison of Bos taurus-Bos indicus breed crosses with straightbred Bos indicus breeds of cattle for maternal and individual traits. Trail JC, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1985 May; 60(5):1181-7

Interspecific protoplast fusion among macrolide-producing streptomycetes. Ikeda H, et al. **J Antibiot (Tokyo)** 1984 Oct;37(10):1224-30

Genetic transfer in Halobacterium volcanii. Mevarech M, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Apr;162(1):461-2

Cross fertilization in vivo and in vitro between three species of vesper mice, Calomys (Rodentia, Cricetidae). Roldan ER, et al. **J Exp Zool** 1985 Mar;233(3):433-42

Genetic analysis of crossfostering data with sire and dam records. Riska B, et al. **J Hered** 1985 Jul-Aug;76(4):247-50

Influence of the H-2u haplotype on immune function in F1 hybrid mice. I. Antigen presentation. Fritz RB, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jun;134(6):3574-9

Avian-human reassortant influenza A viruses derived by mating avian and human influenza A viruses. Murphy BR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Dec;150(6):841-50

Recombinant inbred mouse strains derived from A/J and C57BL/6J: a tool for the study of genetic mechanisms in host resistance to infection and malignancy. Nesbitt MN, et al. **J Leukocyte Biol** 1984 Sep;36(3):357-64

Reassortant rotaviruses as potential live rotavirus vaccine candidates. Midthun K, et al. **J Virol** 1985 Mar;53(3):949-54

Mating-type switching in yeast is induced by thymine nucleotide depletion. Kunz BA, et al. **MGG** 1985; 199(3):540-2

Inheritance of extrachromosomal ribosomal DNA during the asexual life cycle of Dictyostelium discoideum: examination by use of DNA polymorphisms. Welker DL, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Feb;5(2):273-80

Activation regions in a yeast transposon have homology to mating type control sequences and to mammalian enhancers. Errede B, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(16):5423-7

Blood parameters and body composition in fetuses from reciprocal crosses of genetically lean and obese swine. Stone RT, et al. **Proc Soc Exp Biol Med** 1985 Oct; 180(1):191-5

Crossbreeding cattle in beef production programmes in Kenya. I. Comparison of purebred Boran and Boran crossed with the Charolais, Ayrshire and Santa Gertrudis breeds. Gregory KE, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1984 Aug;16(3):181-6

Crossbreeding cattle in beef production programmes in Kenya. II. Comparison of purebred Boran and Boran crossed with the Red Poll and Santa Gertrudis breeds. Trail JC, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1984 Nov;16(4):191-200

[Cytogenetic study of Cercopithecus wolfi, Cercopithecus erythrotis and a hybrid Cercopithecus ascanius X Cercopithecus pogonias grayi] Muleris M, et al. **Ann Genet (Paris)** 1985;28(2):75-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Thermoregulatory heat production in laying hybrids--the relation between heat production, evaporative heat loss and heat passage through the skin] Nichelmann M, et al. **Arch Exp Veterinarmed** 1985 Jan;39(1):136-55 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cytogenetic studies of crossing of the wild boar (Sus scrofa ferus) and the domestic pig (Sus scrofa dom.)] Sysa PS, et al. **Pol Arch Weter** 1984;24(1):89-95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Genetic aspects of the hormonal modification of stress reactivity. I. The prenatal effect of hydrocortisone on the reactivity of the hypophyseoadrenal system of adult August and Wistar strain rats and their 1st generation hybrids] Dygalo NN, et al. **Genetika (Moskva)** 1984 Dec; 20(12):1974-80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CROSSING OVER (GENETICS)

Hemoglobin Miyada: DNA analysis of the anti-Lepore beta delta fusion gene. Driscoll MC, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1984; 17(4):355-62

Mapping of X-linked Becker muscular dystrophy through crossovers identified by DNA polymorphisms and by haplotype characterization in somatic cell hybrids. Roncuzzi L, et al. **Am J Hum Genet** 1985 Mar;37(2):407-17

The pattern of pairing that is effective for crossing over in complex B-A chromosome rearrangements in maize II. Maguire MP. **Chromosoma** 1985;91(2):101-7

Meiotic roles of crossing-over and of gene conversion. Carpenter AT. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1984; 49:23-9

Origins of gene conversion and reciprocal exchange in Ascobolus. Rossignol JL, et al. **Cold Spring Harbor Symp Quant Biol** 1984;49:13-21

Evidence on the nature and complexity of the mechanism of chiasma maintenance in maize. Maguire MP. **Genet Res** 1985 Feb;45(1):37-49

Mitotic chiasmata, gene density, and oncogenes. Kuhn EM, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(1):1-5

Studies on chiasma frequency and distribution in two fertile men carrying reciprocal translocations; one with a t(9;10) karyotype and one with a t(Y;10) karyotype. Laurie DA, et al. **Hum Genet** 1984;68(3):235-47

Heterochromatin, the synaptonemal complex and crossing over. Stack SM. **J Cell Sci** 1984 Oct;71:159-76

On chiasma formation point processes having the count location property. Liberman U. **J Math Biol** 1984; 21(1):1-10

Gene conversions and crossing-over [letter] **Nature** 1984 Nov 8-14;312(5990):107-8

A selection system for unequal crossing-over: plasmid construction and initial studies in Escherichia coli. Clevenger W, et al. **Plasmid** 1985 May;13(3):193-9

Genetic rearrangement of DNA induces knots with a unique topology: implications for the mechanism of synapsis and crossing-over. Griffith JD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 May;82(10):3124-8

CROSSMATCHING, BLOOD see **BLOOD GROUPING AND CROSSMATCHING**

CROSSMATCHING, TISSUE see **HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING**

CROTALID VENOMS

Saxs study of structure and conformational changes of crotamine. Beltran JR, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 Jan;47(1):33-5

Upper extremity compartment syndromes following pit viper envenomation. Roberts RS, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Mar; (193):184-8

Interaction of crotoxin and its isolated subunits with spin-labeled fatty acids. Radvanyi F, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Jul 25;260(15):8765-70

Successful venomous snakebite neutralization with massive antivenin infusion in a child [letter] **J Trauma** 1985 May; 25(5):464-5

ANALYSIS

Dexamethasone directly inhibits snake venom phospholipase A. Kato N, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Jul 31;130(2):761-7

Isolation and characterization of three Ca2+-dependent beta-galactoside-specific lectins from snake venoms. Gartner TK, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Nov 15;224(1):301-7

Isolation and characterization of hemorrhagic factors a and b from the venom of the Chinese habu snake (Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus). Nikai T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 28;838(1):122-31

Isolation of two phospholipases A2 from Mojave rattlesnake (Crotalus scutulatus scutulatus) venom and variation of immunologically related venom proteins in different populations. Zepeda H, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [B] 1985;81(2):319-24

Comparative study of Agkistrodon acutus venoms from China and Taiwan. Komori Y, et al. **Comp Biochem Physiol** [C] 1984;79(1):51-7

pH dependence of the binding constant of a phospholipase A2 from Agkistrodon halys blomhoffii venom to micelles of n-hexadecylphosphorylcholine. Ikeda K, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1984 Nov;96(5):1427-36

An enzyme-linked immunoassay for detection of North American pit viper venoms. Minton SA, et al. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1984;22(4):303-16

Seasonal variations in rattlesnake venom proteins. Gregory VM, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984;27:233-6

Comparative studies on three rattlesnake toxins. Aird SD, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(3):361-74

Fractionation of red diamond rattlesnake (Crotalus ruber ruber) venom: protease, phosphodiesterase, L-amino acid oxidase activities and effects of metal ions and inhibitors on protease activity. Mackessy SP. **Toxicon** 1985; 23(2):337-40

Intraspecific variation in content of a basic toxin in eastern diamondback rattlesnake (Crotalus adamanteus) venom. Mebs D, et al. **Toxicon** 1984;22(5):831-3

Chromogenic proteinase substrates as possible tools in the characterization of Crotalidae and Viperidae snake venoms. Meier J, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(3):393-7

Protease activity and lethal toxicity of venoms from some little known rattlesnakes. Minton SA, et al. **Toxicon** 1984; 22(5):828-30

Characterization of two arginine ester hydrolases from Mojave rattlesnake (Crotalus scutulatus scutulatus) venom. Schwartz MW, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(2):255-69

Studies on the chemical modification of hemorrhagic toxin I from five pace snake (Agkistrodon acutus) venom. Xu X, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(2):283-8

CLASSIFICATION

Electrophoretic variants of Mojave rattlesnake (Crotalus scutulatus scutulatus) venoms and migration differences of Mojave toxin. Rael ED, et al. **Toxicon** 1984;22(6):980-4

Treatment of rattlesnake bites [letter] Russell FE. **West J Med** 1984 Aug;141(2):245

IMMUNOLOGY

Ability of a mixture of antimyotoxin a serum and polyvalent (Crotalidae) antivenin to neutralize myonecrosis, hemorrhage and lethality induced by prairie rattlesnake (Crotalus viridis viridis) venom. Ownby CL, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(2):317-24

Production of a monoclonal antibody against hemorrhagic activity of Crotalus atrox (western diamondback rattlesnake) venom. Perez JC, et al. **Toxicon** 1984; 22(6):967-73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Isolation and characterization of hemorrhagic factors a and b from the venom of the Chinese habu snake (Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus). Nikai T, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Jan 28;838(1):122-31

Crystals of crotoxin suitable for high resolution x-ray diffraction analysis. Achari A, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 5;260(16):9385-7

Effects of pH and lysine during detoxification of a hemorrhagic principle of Habu snake (Trimeresurus flavoviridis) venom with formalin on the immunogenicity of the toxoid. Sadahiro S, et al. **Jpn J Med Sci Biol** 1984 Oct-Dec;37(5-6):225-31

METABOLISM

Specificity of hemorrhagic proteinase from Crotalus atrox (western diamondback rattlesnake) venom. Komori Y, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 May 20;829(1):127–30

Crotoxin. I. Immunology and interaction of the subunits. Nakazone AK, et al. **Braz J Med Biol Res** 1984; 17(2):119–28

Ultrastructural localization in the mouse lung of venom from the western diamondback (Crotalus atrox) rattlesnake. Schiff RI, et al. **Toxicon** 1984;22(6):947–56

Effect of calcium on proteolytic activity and conformation of hemorrhagic toxin I from five pace snake (Agkistrodon acutus) venom. Zhang JJ, et al. **Toxicon** 1984;22(6):931–5

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Botrocetin– and polybrene–induced platelet aggregation in platelet–type von Willebrand disease. Takahashi H, et al. **Am J Hematol** 1985 Feb;18(2):179–89

Investigations on the mechanism of action of crotoxin. Radvanyi F, et al. **J Physiol (Paris)** 1984;79(4):327–33

The behavior of platelets in capillary hemorrhage induced by snake venom. Oshio C. **Keio J Med** 1984 May; 33(2):83–97

Effects of the venom of the Southern Pacific rattlesnake, Crotalus viridis helleri, and its fractions on striated and smooth muscle. Metsch RB, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984;27:395–8

Atrotoxin: a specific agonist for calcium currents in heart. Hamilton SL, et al. **Science** 1985 Jul 12;229(4709):182–4

PAF–acether may not mediate the third pathway of platelet aggregation since self–desensitization reduces the effects of low thrombin but enhances those of convulxin. Wal F, et al. **Thromb Haemost** 1985 Feb 18;53(1):99–104

Morphological changes induced by crotoxin in murine nerve and neuromuscular junction. Gopalakrishnakone P, et al. **Toxicon** 1984;22(5):791–804

Presynaptic and musculotropic effects of a basic phospholipase A2 from the Formosan habu (Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus) venom. Ho CL, et al. **Toxicon** 1984; 22(5):813–6

Capillary permeability–increasing enzyme from the venom of Agkistrodon caliginosus (kankoku–mamushi): activity due to the release of peptide material from a protein in bovine plasma. Ohtani Y, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(1):53–61

POISONING

Purpura following timber rattlesnake (Crotalus horridus horridus) envenomation. Furlow TG, et al. **Cutis** 1985 Mar; 35(3):234–6

Rattlesnake bite of glans penis. Crane DB, et al. **Urology** 1985 Jul;26(1):50–2

RADIATION EFFECTS

Quantitative assessment of radiation damage in a thin protein crystal. Jeng TW, et al. **J Microsc** 1984 Oct;136 (Pt 1):35–44

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Effect of an antithrombotic enzyme of Agkistrodon halys venom in the treatment of cerebral thrombosis––report of 322 cases] Hao WX. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Aug; 17(4):223–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

TOXICITY

Heparin inhibits mesangial cell proliferation in habu–venom–induced glomerular injury. Coffey AK, et al. **Am J Pathol** 1985 Aug;120(2):248–55

Neutralization of croatalidae venom induced platelet aggregation by affinity chromatography isolated IgG to Crotalus viridis helleri venom. Bar–Or D, et al. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1984 Jul;22(1):1–9

Histopathological changes caused by venom of urutu snake (Bothrops alternatus) in mouse skeletal muscle. Queiroz LS, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1984 Sep–Oct; 26(5):247–53

Toxicity assays. Aird SD, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(1):11–3

Skeletal muscle regeneration after myonecrosis induced by crude venom and a myotoxin from the snake Bothrops asper (Fer–de–Lance). Gutiérrez JM, et al. **Toxicon** 1984; 22(5):719–31

Edema–forming activity of bushmaster (Lachesis muta stenophrys) and Central American rattlesnake (Crotalus durissus durissus) venoms and neutralization by a polyvalent antivenom. Lomonte B. **Toxicon** 1985; 23(1):173–6

Ability of a mixture of antimyotoxin a serum and polyvalent (Crotalidae) antivenin to neutralize myonecrosis, hemorrhage and lethality induced by prairie rattlesnake (Crotalus viridis viridis) venom. Ownby CL, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(2):317–24

Pathological changes in muscle caused by haemorrhagic and proteolytic factors from Bothrops jararaca snake venom. Queiroz LS, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(2):341–5

A new method for quantitating hemorrhage induced by rattlesnake venoms [letter] Russell FE, et al. **Toxicon** 1985; 23(2):201–7

Ability of polyvalent (Crotalidae) antivenin to neutralize myonecrosis, hemorrhage and lethality induced by timber rattlesnake (Crotalus horridus horridus) venom. Smith MS, et al. **Toxicon** 1985;23(3):409–24

[Modification of the toxicity of Bothrops atrox poison by interventions in the coagulation and kallikrein system of prey] Meier J, et al. **Folia Haematol (Leipz)** 1984; 111(6):877–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[New method for the determination of antivenom sera in suckling mice. I––Determination of Anti–crotalid sera] Soerensen B, et al. **Rev Inst Med Trop Sao Paulo** 1984 Jul–Aug;26(4):186–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

CROTON OIL

see related
PHORBOLS

Mouse skin melanoma induced in two stage chemical carcinogenesis with 7,12–dimethylbenz[a]anthracene and croton oil. Takizawa H, et al. **Carcinogenesis** 1985 Jun; 6(6):921–3

CROTONATES see under **BUTYRATES**

CROTONIC ACIDS see under **BUTYRATES**

CROTOXIN see under **CROTALID VENOMS**

CROUP see under **LARYNGITIS**

CROUZON'S DISEASE see **CRANIOFACIAL DYSOSTOSIS**

CROWDING

see related
POPULATION DENSITY

Gonadal response to psychosocial stress in male tree shrews (Tupaia belangeri) morphometry of testis, epididymis and prostate. Fischer HD, et al. **Andrologia** 1985 May–Jun; 17(3):262–75

Population crowding and death rates due to heart disease. Waddell CE. **Ecol Dis** 1983;2(4):271–5

Serum gonadotropins after gonadotropin–releasing hormone injection in bulls subjected to spacial restriction. Gwazdauskas FC, et al. **J Dairy Sci** 1984 Dec; 67(12):3069–74

Impact of environmental sanitation and crowding on infant mortality in rural Bangladesh. Rahman M, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 6;2(8445):28–31

The influence of persistent crowding on the age changes of behavioral parameters and survival characteristics of rats. Skalicky M, et al. **Mech Ageing Dev** 1984 Dec; 28(2–3):325–36

PHYSIOLOGY

Post–weaning differential housing and testosterone secretion in male mice. Ortiz R, et al. **Experientia** 1984 Dec 15; 40(12):1428–9

Crowding pregnant mice affects attack and threat behavior of male offspring. Harvey PW, et al. **Horm Behav** 1985 Mar;19(1):86–97

Effect of crowding on emotional reactivity in male rats. Armario A, et al. **Neuroendocrinology** 1984 Oct;39(4):330–3

Effects of size hierarchy on surfacing behaviour and conversion rate in an air–breathing fish Channa striatus Sampath K, et al. **Physiol Behav** 1985 Jan;34(1):51–5

CROWNS

see related
DENTAL PORCELAIN

Cracks in gold crowns cemented on amalgam restorations. Odén A, et al. **Acta Odontol Scand** 1985 Mar;43(1):15–7

Porosities in a dental silver–palladium casting alloy. Oilo G, et al. **Acta Odontol Scand** 1985 Mar;43(1):9–13

Effect of entirely preformed stainless steel crowns on periodontal health in primary, mixed dentitions. Einwag J. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1984 Sep–Oct;51(5):356–9

An intrapost–core design for supragingival crown margin placement. Darveniza M. **Aust Dent J** 1984 Dec; 29(6):378–83

Failures in full crown retained dental bridges [letter] Kurer PF. **Br Dent J** 1984 Sep 22;157(6):190

The role of platinum matrix in porcelain jacket crowns. Piddock V, et al. **Br Dent J** 1984 Oct 20;157(8):275–80

Recent developments in materials and processes for ceramic crowns. Council on Dental Materials, Instruments, and Equipment. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 Apr;110(4):548–9

Effects of canal lubrication on retention of cemented posts. Maryniuk GA, et al. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1984 Sep; 109(3):430–3

Effect of metal design on marginal distortion of metal–ceramic crowns. DeHoff PH, et al. **J Dent Res** 1984 Nov;63(11):1327–31

Cement distribution and bond strength in cemented posts. Goldman M, et al. **J Dent Res** 1984 Dec;63(12):1392–5

The effective minimum cement thickness of zinc phosphate cement for luted non–precious crowns. Grajower R, et al. **J Oral Rehabil** 1985 May;12(3):235–45

Comparison of methods of clinical evaluation of the marginal fit of complete cast gold crowns. Assif D, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Jul;54(1):20–4

Removing dowels in difficult teeth. Bando E, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Jul;54(1):34–6

Fit of three porcelain–fused–to–metal marginal designs in vivo: a scanning electron microscope study. Belser UC, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Jan;53(1):24–9

Crown retention and seating on natural teeth with a resin cement. Brukl CE, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 May; 53(5):618–22

Atraumatic removal of porcelain veneer crowns after interim cementation. Chiche GJ, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Feb; 53(2):164–5

Laminated single impression technique for cast posts and cores. Chiche GJ, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Mar; 53(3):325–8

Nonanatomic patterns for full cast gold crowns. Chiche GJ, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Nov;52(5):760–1

The application of microdentistry in fixed prosthodontics. Chou TM, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Jul;54(1):36–42

Evaluation of ceramic margins for metal–ceramic restorations. Cooney JP, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Jul; 54(1):1–5

Margin placement of esthetic veneer crowns. Part IV: Postoperative patient attitudes. Crispin BJ, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Feb;53(2):165–7

The relationship between open margins and margin designs on full cast crowns made by commercial dental laboratories. Dedmon HW. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Apr; 53(4):463–6

A technique for plastic margins on temporary crowns. DeNamur TJ. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Jun;53(6):883

Adaptation of a prefabricated post to dentin. Deutsch AS, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Feb;53(2):182–4

Retentive properties of a new post and core system. Deutsch AS, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Jan;53(1):12–4

Relative shear bond strengths of luting media with various core materials. Dilts WE, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Apr; 53(4):505–8

An analysis of margin configurations for metal–ceramic crowns. Donovan T, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Feb; 53(2):153–7

No evidence of increased retention [letter] Engelman MA, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Sep;52(3):457

Marginal opening of single and twin platinum foil–bonded aluminous porcelain crowns. Faull TW, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Jan;53(1):29–33

A technique to facilitate the handling of post–core restorations. Fedder J. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Feb;53(2):289

Effect of complete veneer crowns on the compressive strength of endodontically treated posterior teeth. Gelfand M, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Nov;52(5):635–8

Effect of the dentin smeared layer on tensile strength of cemented posts. Goldman M, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Oct;52(4):485–8

Effect of manipulative variables on the accuracy of crown wax patterns. Grajower R, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Feb; 53(2):168–72

Crown repair with a cast post and core. Hall DL, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 May;53(5):641–2

Impression technique for construction of a crown or fixed partial denture. Hill GM. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Jan; 53(1):127–8

Method for avoiding margin display on esthetic crowns. Jones DA. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Apr;53(4):599

Fabricating a cast post to salvage an acceptable crown. Jones DA. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Dec;52(6):902

A compressive strength study of an all–ceramic crown. Josephson BA, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Mar;53(3):301–3

Temporary reversible post and core restoration for multirooted teeth. Matheney JL. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Sep; 52(3):338–40

Prosthodontic treatment and retreatment of 845 servicemen. Meeuwissen R, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Mar;53(3):425–7

A new prefabricated post and core system. Musikant BL, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Nov;52(5):631–4

Compressive strengths of conventional, twin foil, and all–ceramic crowns [letter] Pasternack SG. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 May;53(5):750

Fabrication of drop–cast aluminum cores. Pipko DJ, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Apr;53(4):501–4

Restoring abutment teeth with cast restorations to fit existing removable partial dentures. Sigaroudi K. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 May;53(5):628–31

Endodontically treated teeth as abutments. Sorensen JA, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 May;53(5):631–6

Comparison of internal escape channels with die spacing and occlusal venting. Tjan AH, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 May;53(5):613–7

Resistance to root fracture of dowel channels with various thicknesses of buccal dentin walls. Tjan AH, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Apr;53(4):496–500

Internal escape channel to improve the seating of full crowns with various marginal configurations: a follow–up study. Tjan AH, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Jun;53(6):759–63

Preliminary observations on clinical use of a base metal casting alloy. Townsend LW, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Sep;52(3):370–4

A method for determining adequate resistance form of complete cast crown preparations. Weed RM, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Sep;52(3):330–4

Stability of gingival crest after surgery and before anterior crown placement. Wise MD. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Jan; 53(1):20–3

Average maximum post lengths in endodontically treated teeth. Zillich RM, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Oct; 52(4):489–91

Margins. Gulker I. **NY State Dent J** 1985 Apr;51(4):213–5, 217

Crowned horizontal impaction. Birdman MJ, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1984 Oct;58(4):483

Needle implant. Coonar HS. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Jul;60(1):120

Changes in tooth length on radiographs after crown therapy. Eliasson S, et al. **Swed Dent J** 1984;8(5):231-6

Casting accuracy of a nickel and beryllium-free cobalt-chromium alloy for crown and bridge prostheses and resin-bonded bridges. Hansson O. **Swed Dent J** 1985; 9(3):105-15

The use of composites as core material in root-filled teeth. II. Clinical investigation. Linde LA. **Swed Dent J** 1984; 8(5):209-16

A follow-up study of screwpost-retained amalgam crowns. Wallerstedt D, et al. **Swed Dent J** 1984;8(4):165-70

[Crown reconstruction in extensive dental restorations: theoretical aspects and practical applications] Charpentier J, et al. **Rev Belge Med Dent** 1985 Jan-Feb;40(1):16-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Fixed prosthesis in the restoration of badly damaged teeth] Francois M, et al. **Rev Belge Med Dent** 1985 Mar-Apr; 40(2):55-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Are root posts still of current interest?] Harter JC. **Rev Odontostomatol (Paris)** 1984 Jul-Aug;13(4):289-93 **(Fre)**

[New use of bonding in crown and bridge prosthesis: inlays-onlays and jacket crowns of composite resins] Touati B, et al. **Rev Odontostomatol (Paris)** 1984 May-Jun; 13(3):171-80 **(Fre)**

[Amelogenesis imperfecta--orthodontic problems and their solution using multiband appliances and temporary steel crowns] Bachmann J. **Fortschr Kieferorthop** 1985 Jan; 46(1):66-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Scanning electron optical analysis of the marginal space of in vivo incorporated shoulder crowns and inlays] Diedrich P, et al. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1985 Jul; 95(7):575-86 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Efficacy of the apical seal of 3 common root canal obturation technics after dowel preparation] Pezzoli M, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Jan-Feb;34(1):141-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Reconstruction of a dowel with a metal and amalgam root canal post] Solimei GE. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Jan-Feb; 34(1):17-9 **(Ita)**

[Light-curing type hard resins for crown] Masuhara E. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Dec;51(4):738 **(Jpn)**

[Electrochemical and chemical processes in contact EMF in the oral cavity in the presence of metal dentures] Freidin LI, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1984 Nov-Dec;63(6):57-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Clinical evaluation of the effectiveness of the protective coating for a tooth prepared for an artificial crown] Rakhlenko AG. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Mar-Apr; 64(2):57-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Root fracture and the design of prefabricated posts. Deutsch AS, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 May;53(5):637-40

Root fracture during insertion of prefabricated posts related to root size. Deutsch AS, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Jun; 53(6):786-9

Management of a vertically fractured endodontically treated tooth. O'Reilly PM. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Aug;60(2):208-11

[Radiologic changes in teeth covered with single clasp-supporting crowns] Keszthelyi G, et al. **Fogorv Sz** 1985 May;78(5):137-46 **(Hun)**

[Effects of unfit crowns on gingival margins] Sato H. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar;52(1):162 **(Jpn)**

STANDARDS

Torque placed by dentists on prefabricated threaded posts. Deutsch AS, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Mar;53(3):323-5

Fit of crown wax patterns after removal from the die. Zeltser C, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Mar;53(3):344-6

[Quality of ceramic prostheses depending on the type of ledge of the prepared teeth] Postolaki II, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1984 Sep-Oct;63(5):63-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CRUFOMATE see under **INSECTICIDES, ORGANOPHOSPHATE**

CRUOR see **POSTMORTEM CHANGES**

CRUSH SYNDROME see under **SHOCK, TRAUMATIC**

CRUSTACEA

see related

SHELLFISH

Hypersensitivity reactions to ingested crustacea: clinical evaluation and diagnostic studies in shrimp-sensitive individuals. Waring NP, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 Sep;76(3):440-5

[Superficial injuries in fish caused by parasitic Isopoda or various predatory fishes] Rokicki J, et al. **Wiad Parazytol** 1984;30(2):229-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Microflora and microfauna of the habitat of Biomphalaria glabrata (Say, 1818)] de Lyra LT, et al. **Rev Bras Malariol Doencas Trop** 1983;35:37-56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

ANALYSIS

Assimilation of zinc, cadmium, lead, copper, and iron by the spider Dysdera crocata, a predator of woodlice. Hopkin SP, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Feb; 34(2):183-7

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The structure and function of the hepatopancreas of a terrestrial isopod, Armadillidium vulgare. Miyawaki M, et al. **Cell Biol Int Rep** 1985 Mar;9(3):285-9

Use of the fluorescent retrograde tracer, Granular blue, in crustacean motor system studies. Rossi-Durand C, et al. **Neurosci Lett** 1985 Apr 9;55(2):97-102

Caligus sicarius N. Sp. (Copepoda: Siphonostomatoida), a parasite of Crenimugil crenilabris (Forskal, 1775) (Pisces: Teleostei) in the Gulf of Aqaba. Kabata Z. **Wiad Parazytol** 1984;30(2):133-9

DRUG EFFECTS

Percent mortalities and LC50 values for selected microcrustaceans exposed to Treflan, Cutrine-plus, and MSMA herbicides. Naqvi SM, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Jul;35(1):127-32

Toxicity of arsenate and DDT to the cladoceran Bosmina longirostris. Passino DR, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1984 Sep;33(3):325-9

Toxicity of the herbicides endothall and diquat to benthic crustacea. Williams EH, et al. **Bull Environ Contam Toxicol** 1984 Oct;33(4):418-22

Dichlorvos intoxication in a freshwater prawn, Macrobrachium lamarrei (H. Milne Edwards). Omkar, et al. **Ecotoxicol Environ Safety** 1985 Jun;9(3):392-6

IMMUNOLOGY

Analytical study of lectins in Squilla mantis L. (Crustacea stomatopoda) using monoclonal antibodies. Amirante GA, et al. **Dev Comp Immunol** 1984 Summer;8(3):721-6

Identification of crustacea allergens by crossed radioimmunoelectrophoresis. Lehrer SB, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;77(1-2):192-4

METABOLISM

Uptake and retention of 14C-Aroclor 1254 in the amphipod, Gammarus tigrinus, fed contaminated fungus, Fusarium oxysporum. Pinkney AE, et al. **Arch Environ Contam Toxicol** 1985 Jan;14(1):59-64

The physical characteristics of the haemolymph in Porcellio spinicornis say (Porcellionidae, Isopoda). Alikhan MA. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1984 Oct;92(3):159-66

Cytochemical detection of phosphatase and arylsulphatase activities in the midgut of Centropages typicus (Copepod, Calanoid). Arnaud J, et al. **Basic Appl Histochem** 1984; 28(4):399-412

Gas chromatographic investigation of volatile nitrogen containing bases of Antarctic krill Euphausia superba Dana. Svetlova NI, et al. **Nahrung** 1985;29(2):143-51

Modulation of haemocyanin oxygen affinity in the intertidal prawn Palaemon elegans (Rathke). Bridges CR, et al. **Respir Physiol** 1984 Aug;57(2):189-200

MICROBIOLOGY

The faecal actinomycete flora of Protracheoniscus amoenus (woodlice; Isopoda). Márialigeti K, et al. **Acta Microbiol Hung** 1984;31(4):339-44

Iridoviruses infecting terrestrial isopods and nematodes. Hess RT, et al. **Curr Top Microbiol Immunol** 1985;116:49-76 (40 ref.)

Epidemiologic aspects of salmonellosis in reptiles, amphibians, mollusks and crustaceans--a review. Minette HP. **Int J Zoonoses** 1984 Jun;11(1):95-104 (99 ref.)

PARASITOLOGY

Experimental transmission of a microsporidian pathogen from mosquitoes to an alternate copepod host. Andreadis TG. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(16):5574-7

PHYSIOLOGY

Follicle cell tubular system in the prawn Macrobrachium rosenbergii: a route for exchanges between haemolymph and vitellogenic oocytes? Jugan P, et al. **Biol Cell** 1984; 51(3):395-8

Coupling of electrical activity from contralateral sinus glands. Chiang RG, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Apr 1;331(1):142-4

The hyperglycemic neuropeptide of the terrestrial isopod, Porcellio dilatatus. II. Immunocytochemical demonstration in neurosecretory structures of the nervous system. Martin G, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1984 Aug;55(2):217-26

The hyperglycemic neuropeptide of the terrestrial isopod, Porcellio dilatatus. I. Isolation and characterization. Martin G, et al. **Gen Comp Endocrinol** 1984 Aug;55(2):208-16

Ecological studies on cyclops species with special reference to population dynamics of Mesocyclops leuckarti (Claus), in Delhi region. Sharma SK. **J Commun Dis** 1984 Jun; 16(2):113-21

Lateralization in number and size of sensory axons to the dimorphic chelipeds of crustaceans. Govind CK, et al. **J Neurobiol** 1985 Mar;16(2):111-25

Dopaminergic modulation of neuromuscular transmission in the prawn. Miller MW, et al. **J Physiol (Lond)** 1985 Jun; 363:363-75

RADIATION EFFECTS

The phototoxicity of 2,5-diphenyloxazole (POP) and 1,4-bis(5-phenyloxazol-2-yl)benzene (POPOP). Kagan J, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1984 Oct;40(4):479-83

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure and distribution of identified neurosecretory terminals in the sinus gland of the terrestrial isopod Oniscus asellus. Chiang RG, et al. **Tissue Cell** 1985;17(3):405-15

CRUTCHES

Some considerations and guidelines for crutch walking. Bruno J. **Clin Podiatry** 1984 Aug;1(2):291-4

STANDARDS

[Field study of loading patterns on elbow crutches with a view to determining load test values] Boosfeld C, et al. **Biomed Tech (Berlin)** 1984 Dec;29(12):326-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CRUVEILHIER-BAUMGARTEN SYNDROME see under **HYPERTENSION, PORTAL**

CRYING

Mothers' perceptions of problems of feeding and crying behaviors. A prospective study. Forsyth BW, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Mar;139(3):269-72

Crying-induced bronchospasm in childhood asthma: response to medical management. Weinstein AG. **Ann Allergy** 1985 Feb;54(2):105-8

The suppression of crying in the human neonate: response to human vocal tract stimuli. Riccillo SC, et al. **Brain Lang** 1984 Sep;23(1):34-42

'The Silent Scream': setting the record straight [letter] **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Sep 15;133(6):556-7

Adult perceptions of pain and hunger cries: a synchrony of arousal. Zeskind PS, et al. **Child Dev** 1985 Jun;56(3):549-54

The effects of within-group and between-group methodologies in the study of perceptions of infant crying. Zeskind PS, et al. **Child Dev** 1984 Aug;55(4):1658-65

Colic: excessive crying in newborns. Schmitt BD. **Clin Perinatol** 1985 Jun;12(2):441-51

Cry score--an aid in infant diagnosis. Michelsson K, et al. **Folia Phoniatr (Basel)** 1984;36(5):219-24

Vocal suppression as a neonatal response to auditory stimuli. Watterson T, et al. **J Aud Res** 1983 Jul;23(3):205-14

Treatment of pathologic laughing and weeping with amitriptyline. Schiffer RB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jun 6;312(23):1480-2

'Colic'--primary excessive crying as an infant-environment interaction. Carey WB. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1984 Oct; 31(5):993-1005 (35 ref.)

Comparison of perceptual dimensions uncovered from infant-cry signals using the method of pair-comparisons and the semantic differential. Brennan M, et al. **Scand J Psychol** 1985;26(1):12-20

[Effects of delivery positions on the onset of first cry and umbilical blood gas parameters] Koga S. **Nippon Sanka Fujinka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;37(1):107-14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Pathological laughing and crying in motor neuron disease] Yamao S, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 Dec;24(12):1235-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

[Crying vital capacity in children in the 1st year of life] Soltés L, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1984 Sep;39(9):503-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

CRYING CAT SYNDROME see **CRI-DU-CHAT SYNDROME**

CRYOANESTHESIA see **HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED**

CRYOGLOBULINEMIA

[Essential mixed cryoglobulinemia] Krstić S, et al. **Zb Vojnomed Akad** 1983;25:21-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Scr)**

[Cryoglobulinemias] Conde Yagüe R. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Jul 15-31;174(1-2):1-6 (79 ref.) **(Spa)**

BLOOD

Plasmapheresis and cold sensitivity of immunoglobulin molecules. I. A study of hyperviscosity, cryoglobulinemia, euglobulinemia and macroglobulinemia vera. Waldenström JG, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1984;216(5):449-66

Fibronectin in cryoimmunoglobulinaemias. Cseh K, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 1984 Nov-Dec;12(6):483-8

NMR evidence for multi-component spin lattice relaxation time in a case of cryoglobulinemia [letter] Bradamante S, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jul;31(7):1243-4

Ultrastructural and functional studies of platelets from patients with essential mixed cryoglobulinemia. Weinberger A, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1984 Nov;20(11):1087-9

[Presence of fibronectin in cryoprecipitates of essential mixed cryoglobulinemia] Rodrigo MJ, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Oct 6;83(10):404-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Cryoglobulinaemia in haemophilia. Lee CA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jun 29;290(6486):1947-8

COMPLICATIONS

Cryoglobulinemia and immune-mediated glomerulonephritis in association with hairy cell leukemia. Douglas MF, et al. **Am J Kidney Dis** 1985 Sep;6(3):181-4

Follicular hyperkeratosis and cryocrystalglobulinemia syndrome. Occurrence in a patient with multiple myeloma. Lukitsch O, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Jun;121(6):795-8

Transient symptomatic cryoglobulinemia in gram-negative bacteria infections. Galli M, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1984 Mar;63(1):57-60

(Lankenau Hospital case conference) Mixed cryoglobulinemia causing pseudoleukocytosis. Keshgegian AA, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 May;31(5):769-73

Cold agglutinin disease and cryoglobulinemia. Report of two cases. Buonanno G, et al. **Haematologica (Pavia)** 1985 Mar-Apr;70(2):174-7

X-ray findings of peripheral joints in essential cryoglobulinemia. Weinberger A, et al. **Isr J Med Sci** 1985 Jun;21(6):529-31

Case 40-1984: essential mixed cryoglobulinemia and chronic persistent hepatitis [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jan 17;312(3):186-8

Idiopathic cryoglobulinemia, membrano-proliferative glomerulonephritis, hypogammaglobulinemia and raised nucleoprotein turnover. Cacciatore L, et al. **Panminerva Med** 1984 Jul-Sep;26(3):199-203

Glomerulonephritis in essential mixed cryoglobulinaemia. D'Amico G, et al. **Proc Eur Dial Transplant Assoc Eur Ren Assoc** 1985;21:527-48

[Multiple gangrene of the digits in a female patient with liver cirrhosis, diabetes mellitus and cryoglobulinemia] Lazarov G, et al. **Vutr Boles** 1985;24(2):97-101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Neurologic manifestations in patients with cryoglobulinemia] Zeng QY. **Chung Hua Nei Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec;23(12):746-8, 791 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Association of cryoglobulins and hepatic disease: incidence, nature and immunochemical characteristics of cryoglobulinemia] Zarski JP, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1984 Nov;8(11):845-50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cryoglobulinemia, hemorrhagic vasculitis skin changes in hepatopathy] Galeone A. **Ann Osp Maria Vittoria Torino** 1983 Jul-Dec;26(7-12):209-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Idiopathic mixed cryoglobulinemia: phagedenic ulcers and leukocytoclastic vasculitis] Gentiloni N, et al. **G Ital Dermatol Venereol** 1985 Jan-Feb;120(1):61-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Vasculitis and cryoglobulinemia associated with an angioimmunoblastic lymphadenopathy. Study of 2 cases] Molina Boix M, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1984 Oct 31;175(2):117-8 **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Hematuria, proteinuria, and hypertension in a patient with multiple organ system disease [clinical conference] Nord EP, et al. **Am J Nephrol** 1985;5(3):217-24

Clinical and immunological profile of cryoglobulinaemia in north India. Jain R, et al. **Asian Pac J Allergy Immunol** 1984 Dec;2(2):227-31

Immunofixation of cryoglobulins: pitfalls and solutions [letter] Schultz AL, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 May;31(5):791-2

[Cryoglobulinemia in chronic liver diseases] Hartleb M, et al. **Pol Tyg Lek** 1984 Nov 19;39(47):1553-4 **(Pol)**

DRUG THERAPY

Treatment with sulfinpyrazone of essential mixed cryoglobulinemia. Boschetti C, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1985;64(1):55-8

ETIOLOGY

Cryoimmunoglobulins. Properties, prevalence in disease, and removal. Malchesky PS et al. **Cleve Clin Q** 1985 Summer;52(2):175-92 (192 ref.)

[Hepatic diseases and mixed cryoglobulinemia (letter)] Garcia-Bragado F, et al. **Gastroenterol Clin Biol** 1985 May;9(5):456-7 **(Fre)**

[Study of cryoglobulin associated with no retraction of clot in multiple myeloma] Senju O, et al. **Rinsho Byori** 1984 Jun;32(6):683-7 **(Jpn)**

[Cryoglobulinemia: various considerations on its study and evaluation (letter)] Cárcaba V, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Mar 30;84(12):502-3 **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Phagocytic function of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in essential mixed cryoglobulinaemia. Capsoni F, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1982;61(5):404-10

Abnormalities of in vitro immunoglobulin synthesis by peripheral blood lymphocytes from patients with essential mixed cryoglobulinemia. Meroni PL, et al. **Clin Immunol Immunopathol** 1984 Nov;33(2):245-57

Complement activation and impaired capacity to solubilize immune complexes or to prevent their formation in essential mixed cryoglobulinemia. Corvetta A, et al. **Diagn Immunol** 1983;1(4):315-23

Complement anaphylatoxins in idiopathic mixed cryoglobulinemia. Miadonna A, et al. **Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol** 1985;76(2):120-5

Idiotypic interactions in type II mixed cryoglobulins. Renversez JC, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1984 Dec;27(6):737-55

[Effects of the in vitro addition of IgG for therapeutic use to cryoglobulinemic sera] Corvetta A, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1985 Mar;76(3):149-51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

PATHOLOGY

Abdominal pain, purpura, and death in an elderly woman [clinical conference] Ludmerer KM, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 May;78(5):839-49

Nailfold capillary microscopy in essential mixed cryoglobulinemia: a report of several cases. Wysenbeek AJ, et al. **Angiology** 1985 Aug;36(8):552-5

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Pseudotumour cerebri in association with polyarthritis, urticaria and cryoglobulinemia. Drucker DJ, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Jan 15;132(2):147-9

THERAPY

Plasmapheresis and cytotoxic drugs for mixed cryoglobulinemia. Valbonesi M, et al. **Haematologia (Budap)** 1984;17(3):341-51

[The role of plasmapheresis in the treatment of primary and secondary cryoglobulinemia] Vitti MP, et al. **Minerva Med** 1985 Apr 14;76(16):793-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Clinical study on therapeutic plasmapheresis--mechanism of its efficacy, indications, and clinical application. d. Hyperviscosity syndrome] Ito K. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Aug;42(8):1870-4 **(Jpn)**

[Association of glomerulonephritis in essential mixed cryoglobulinemia with IgA nephropathy. Effect of treatment with plasmapheresis and chlorbutin] Andreeva NE, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(7):97-9 **(Rus)**

[Essential monoclonal cryoglobulinemia] Carrasco M, et al. **Rev Med Chil** 1984 Nov;112(11):1149-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CRYOGLOBULINS

Cryoimmunoglobulins. Properties, prevalence in disease, and removal. Malchesky PS, et al. **Cleve Clin Q** 1985 Summer;52(2):175-92 (192 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Commitment to erythroid or granulocyte-macrophage differentiation is associated with loss of macromolecular insoluble cold globulin. Konwinski M, et al. **Acta Haematol (Basel)** 1984;72(5):289-94

Fibronectin in cryoimmunoglobulinaemias. Cseh K, et al. **Allergol Immunopathol (Madr)** 1984 Nov-Dec;12(6):483-8

Immunofixation of cryoglobulins: pitfalls and solutions [letter] Schultz AL, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 May;31(5):791-2

Enhancement of cryoprecipitation from hypotonic serum: a comparative study in normals and in patients with connective tissue diseases. Mola EM, et al. **Clin Exp Rheumatol** 1983 Jan-Mar;1(1):35-40

Idiotypic interactions in type II mixed cryoglobulins. Renversez JC, et al. **Rev Fr Transfus Immunohematol** 1984 Dec;27(6):737-55

[The role of intermolecular electrostatic cooperative interactions causing cryoprecipitation of human monoclonal immunoglobin M] Kosarev IV, et al. **Bioorg Khim** 1985 Jun;11(6):745-52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cryoprecipitates and fibronectins] Martín Mola E. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Oct 6;83(10):417-9 **(Spa)**

[Significance of cryoglobulins in the clinical course of systemic lupus erythematosus] Ortega González G, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Sep 29;83(9):358-60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunochemical characterisation of cryoglobulins. Bansal R, et al. **Asian Pac J Allergy Immunol** 1984 Dec;2(2):222-6

A hapten-induced conformational change accompanies the cryoprecipitation of an immunoglobulin. Okada A, et al. **Mol Immunol** 1985 Jun;22(6):715-8

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Effect of chemical modification on the cryoprecipitation of monoclonal human cryoglobulin M. Kosarev IV, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1984 Oct 23;790(2):125-31

METABOLISM

Reduced opsonisation of protein A containing Staphylococcus aureus in sera with cryoglobulins from patients with active systemic lupus erythematosus. Nived O, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1985 Apr;44(4):252-9

Cryoglobulin detected through spurious increases in automated leukocyte counts [letter] von Schenck H. **Clin Chem** 1985 Jun;31(6):1086-7

Cryoglobulin removal with cryofiltration in the treatment of cryoglobulinemia. Abe Y, et al. **Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs** 1984;30:289-94

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Effects of fresh-frozen plasma and its cryosupernatant fraction on von Willebrand factor multimeric forms in chronic relapsing thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Moake JL, et al. **Blood** 1985 May;65(5):1232-6

Preparation and characterization of murine monoclonal antibodies that express both cold agglutinin and cryoglobulin activities. Patel RD, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jun;134(6):4041-7

CRYOPROTECTIVE AGENTS

[Protection from the cold. A further useful preventive measure] Greiter F. **Derm Beruf Umwelt** 1985;33(2):66-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Colony-forming capacity of cadaveric bone marrow cryopreserved with 'hemegel' solution] Kriazhev LN, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Sep;29(9):30-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[New aspects of obtaining and cryopreserving cadaver bone marrow with 'hemegel' solution] Zhuravlev VA, et al. **Gematol Transfuziol** 1984 Sep;29(9):27-30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Induction of aneuploidy, a cluster of babies with Down's syndrome, and a potential danger with in vitro fertilization [letter] Bond DJ. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 6;289(6449):921-2

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparative study of the effects of various cryoprotectants in preserving the morphology of frozen and thawed fowl spermatozoa. Maeda T, et al. **Br Poult Sci** 1984 Oct;25(4):547-53

The influence of temperature on the function of renal cortical slices frozen in various cryoprotectants. Clark P, et al. **Cryobiology** 1985 Apr;22(2):156-60

The influence of cooling rate and warming rate on the response of renal cortical slices frozen to -40 degrees C in the presence of 2.1 M cryoprotectant (ethylene glycol, glycerol, or dimethyl sulfoxide). Hawkins HE, et al. **Cryobiology** 1985 Aug;22(4):378-84

Membrane stabilization during freezing: the role of two natural cryoprotectants, trehalose and proline. Rudolph AS, et al. **Cryobiology** 1985 Aug;22(4):367-77

Effect of cryoprotectants on the viability and function of unfrozen human polymorphonuclear cells. Takahashi T, et al. **Cryobiology** 1985 Aug;22(4):336-50

Lipid-protein interaction causing denaturation of frozen rohu myofibrillar proteins--probable role of cryoprotective agents. Rao SB. **Indian J Biochem Biophys** 1984 Aug;21(4):278-80

A note on the survival of bacteria in cryoprotectant medium at temperatures above 0 degrees C. Pell PA, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1984 Aug;57(1):165-7

[Stathmokinetic effect of cryoprotectors] Pankov Ela, et al. **Biull Eksp Biol Med** 1985 Mar;99(3):340-2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CRYOSURGERY

Effects of nasal capsaicin pretreatment and cryosurgery on sneezing reflexes, neurogenic plasma extravasation, sensory and sympathetic neurons. Lundblad L, et al. **Acta Otolaryngol (Stockh)** 1985 Jul-Aug;100(1-2):117-27

Cryosurgery of prostatic carcinoma. Debruyne FM, et al. **Acta Urol Belg** 1984;52(3):450-5

Cryosurgical treatment of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia: four-year experience. Arof HM, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1984 Dec 1;150(7):865-9

The treatment of grade 3 cervical intraepithelial neoplasia with cryotherapy: an 11-year experience. Bryson SC, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Jan 15;151(2):201-6

Anterior retinal cryotherapy in diabetic vitreous hemorrhage. Mosier MA, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Sep 15;100(3):440-4

Retinal cryopexy in the management of proliferative diabetic retinopathy. Mosier MA, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar;17(3):178-81

Mechanisms of tissue destruction following cryosurgery. Whittaker DK. **Ann R Coll Surg Engl** 1984 Sep;66(5):313-8

Cryotherapy improves prurigo nodularis. Waldinger TP, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1984 Dec;120(12):1598-600

Retinopathy of prematurity: incidence and treatment. Reisner SH, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Aug;60(8):698-701

A low-cost impedance based cryosurgical temperature measurement unit. Novak SJ, et al. **Australas Phys Eng Sci Med** 1984 Jul-Sep;7(3):112-4

Treatment of trichiasis with a lid cryoprobe. Johnson RL, et al. **Br J Ophthalmol** 1985 Apr;69(4):267-70

Long term effects of cryosurgery on cutaneous sensation. Sonnex TS, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jan 19;

290(6463):188–90

Combined cryosurgical, chemotherapeutic, and radiotherapeutic management of T1–4N0M0 oral cavity cancers. Airoldi M, et al. **Cancer** 1985 Aug 1;56(3):424–31

Cryotherapy. Review of physiological effects and clinical application. Ciolek JJ. **Cleve Clin Q** 1985 Summer; 52(2):193–201 (50 ref.)

The closed cryosurgical treatment of giant cell tumor. Jacobs PA, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jan–Feb;(192):149–58

Healing of specialized tongue epithelium following cryosurgery. Burhan BD, et al. **Cryobiology** 1985 Jun; 22(3):289–300

Effect of varying freezing and thawing rates in experimental cryosurgery. Gage AA, et al. **Cryobiology** 1985 Apr; 22(2):175–82

Tissue impedance and temperature measurements in relation to necrosis in experimental cryosurgery. Gage AA, et al. **Cryobiology** 1985 Jun;22(3):282–8

Real time ultrasonic monitoring of hepatic cryosurgery. Gilbert JC, et al. **Cryobiology** 1985 Aug;22(4):319–30

Reaction of bone marrow after cryo- and thermolesions on internal organs. Helpap B, et al. **Cryobiology** 1985 Apr; 22(2):168–74

In situ freezing of the pancreas and portal vein in the pig. McIntosh GS, et al. **Cryobiology** 1985 Apr;22(2):183–90

Therapeutic effect of cryosurgery of murine osteosarcoma––influence on disease outcome and immune function. Müller LC, et al. **Cryobiology** 1985 Feb; 22(1):77–85

Identification of vascular system in experimental carcinoma for cryosurgery––histochemical observations of lectin UEA-1 and alkaline phosphatase activity in vascular endothelium. Ninomiya T, et al. **Cryobiology** 1985 Aug; 22(4):331–5

Cryolumpectomy for breast cancer: an experimental study. Rand RW, et al. **Cryobiology** 1985 Aug;22(4):307–18

Profound endoesophageal cryotherapy. Rodgers BM, et al. **Cryobiology** 1985 Feb;22(1):86–92

Cryotherapy of lentiginous mosaicism. Rosenblum GA. **Cutis** 1985 Jun;35(6):543–4

Treatment of cervical ectropion by cryosurgery: effect on cervical mucus characteristics. Baram A, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Jan;43(1):86–9

Laser or cryotherapy for cervical intraepithelial neoplasia: a randomized study to compare efficacy and side effects. Kwikkel HJ, et al. **Gynecol Oncol** 1985 Sep;22(1):23–31

Cyclocryotherapy in absolute glaucoma. Sinha A, et al. **Indian J Ophthalmol** 1984 Mar–Apr;32(2):77–80

Use of a combination of an anti-inflammatory corticosteroid, an antibacterial agent and an antifungal in the local post-operative treatment of cutaneo-mucosal diseases following cryosurgery. Gini M. **Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther Toxicol** 1985 Jul;23(7):373–5

Histologic and histochemical changes in experimental carcinomas following cryosurgery. Ninomiya T, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1985 Aug;14(4):362–70

Treatment of the odontogenic keratocyst by combined enucleation and cryosurgery. Webb DJ, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1984 Dec;13(6):506–10

Keratocyte survival following a controlled-rate freeze. Lee TJ, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Sep;26(9):1210–5

Oral papillomatosis treated with cryotherapy: a case report. Aggarwal SP, et al. **J Dent** 1984 Sep;12(3):268–71

Cryotherapy for lentigo maligna [letter] Burge SM, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1984 Nov;10(11):910

Laboratory evaluation of skin refrigerants used in dermabrasion. Hanke CW, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1985 Jan;11(1):45–9

Cryosurgery for carcinoma of the eyelids: a 12-year experience. Kuflik EG. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1985 Mar; 11(3):243–6

Cryosurgery effective for granuloma faciale. Zacarian SA. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1985 Jan;11(1):11–3

Glycogen content in regenerated epithelium following cryosurgery on oral leukoplakia. Tal H. **J Oral Med** 1984 Oct–Dec;39(4):246–9

The role of retinal cryopexy in the management of experimental perforation of the eye during strabismus surgery. Mittelman D, et al. **J Pediatr Ophthalmol Strabismus** 1984 Sep–Oct;21(5):186–9

Cryotherapy of subglottic hemangioma. Adzick NS, et al. **J Pediatr Surg** 1984 Aug;19(4):353–7

Cryosurgery for ingrowing toenail. Silverman SH. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1984 Sep;29(5):289–91

Cryotherapy for treatment of genital condylomata during pregnancy. Bergman A, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1984 Jul; 29(7):432–5

Endocervical curettage after cryotherapy for cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. Krebs HB, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 May;30(5):379–82

Outpatient management of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. A summary of 279 cases. Levine RU, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 Apr;30(4):351–4

Cryosurgical ablation of atrioventricular junction without extracorporeal circulation. Bredikis J. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Jul;90(1):61–7

The finite element method––a new approach to determination of heat flow in the eye shown in an example of cryotherapy––preliminary report. Służalec A Jr, et al. **Jpn J Ophthalmol** 1985;29(1):24–30

Eye color affects cyclocryotherapy-induced inflammation [letter] Berger BB. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1985 Mar;16(3):206

Cyclocryotherapy in the treatment of advanced glaucoma. Caprioli J, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Jul;92(7):947–54

Cryotherapy for retinopathy of prematurity. A personal retrospective. Mousel DK. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Mar; 92(3):375–8

The treatment of advanced retinopathy of prematurity by cryotherapy and scleral buckling surgery. Topilow HW, et al. **Ophthalmology** 1985 Mar;92(3):379–87

The use of cryotherapy in the management of paroxysmal trigeminal neuralgia [letter] Barnard D. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 May;59(5):463–4

Cryotherapy in bladder tumours. Rigondet G. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1984;162B:355–8

Palliative cryosurgery for oral cavity malignant melanoma: a case report. Delbello A, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Feb 28; 71(1):89–90

[Cryosurgery in the treatment of disseminated lung cancer. A primary report of twenty-five cases] Yang JJ, et al. **Ssu Chuan I Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Mar;16(1):62–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Treatment of extensive hemangiomas of the pharynx using cryodestruction] Voda G, et al. **Cesk Otolaryngol** 1984 Sep; 33(5):303–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Treatment of an extensive skin tumor using cryodestruction followed by autotransplantation] Faltýn J, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Feb;64(2):123–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Cryosurgical treatment] Faltýn J. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Jan; 64(1):49–56 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Experience with cryodestruction therapy of surgically unremovable tumors] Schmidt D, et al. **Sb Lek** 1984 Jun; 86(5–6):133–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Remote results of cryotherapy in post-traumatic recurrent corneal pain] Duriez JC. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Jun–Jul;84(6–7):843–4, 847 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Diathermy and cryotherapy of the pars plana in the treatment of pars planitis. Long-term evaluation] Bonnet M, et al. **J Fr Ophtalmol** 1985;8(1):37–41 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Results of cryoextraction of crystalline cataracts in trachoma] Trécolle G. **Rev Int Trach Pathol Ocul Trop Subtrop Sante Publique** 1983;:29–42 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[White lesions: diagnosis and cryotherapy] Fiore-Donno G, et al. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1984 Oct;94 Spec No:904–13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Recurrence following cryosurgical basalioma therapy] Sebastian G, et al. **Dermatol Monatsschr** 1985;171(1):38–44 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Bone scintigraphy following cryodevitalization of the mandible] Döge H, et al. **Z Exp Chir Transplant Kunstliche Organe** 1985;18(2):111–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cryotherapy of giant condylomata acuminata––a contribution to therapy (photographic report)] Sommer J, et al. **Z Hautkr** 1985 Mar 1;60(5):411–9, 422–4, 429 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[15 years' experiences with cryosurgical treatment of rectal cancer] Knoch HG. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(2–3):155–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cryotherapy of rectal cancer. Immunologic results] Kogel H, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(2–3):147–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cryosurgery in inoperable rectal cancer] Theiss R, et al. **Zentralbl Chir** 1985;110(2–3):142–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Is cryosurgery as alternative treatment procedure for recurrent hyperplasia of the endometrium in perimenopause to be considered?] Wichljajeva EM, et al. **Zentralbl Gynakol** 1985;107(14):869–77 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Treatment of retrolental fibroplasia by transscleral cryopexy] Jobbágyi P, et al. **Orv Hetil** 1984 Nov 18;125(47):2847–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Hun)**

[Hemoperitoneum caused by spontaneous rupture of a hepatoblastoma in an adult, with arrest of the hemorrhage by peroperative cryoapplication] Baroni C, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1984 Jul 15–31;39(13–14):1015–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

['Selected' anorectal cancers and cryosurgery. Indications, technics and results of an experience] Tajana A, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Feb 15;40(3):85–90 **(Ita)**

[Sphincterotomy-cryosurgery combination in the treatment of anal fissures] Villani RD, et al. **Minerva Chir** 1985 Feb 15;40(3):149–51 **(Ita)**

[Transurethral prostatic resection and cryotherapy] Rouvalis P, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1984 Apr–Jun;36(2):93–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Cryoprostatectomy of prostatic tumors] Hikichi Y. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 May;31(6 Suppl):721–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

['Cryotherapy' (in general surgery and related areas)] Tanaka S. **Gan No Rinsho** 1985 May;31(6 Suppl):712–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cryosurgical ablation of Kent bundle in Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome] Kawamura T, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Dec;37(13):1033–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Effect of cryotherapy on the inhibition of collagenolytic activity in experimental thermal corneal burns] Szewczykowa E. **Klin Oczna** 1984 Nov;86(11):467–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Results of cryotherapy in vitreous body opacities in uveitis] Toczołowski J, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1984 Nov;86(11):489–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Effect of cryosurgery of the thalamic nuclei on somatosensory evoked potentials] Mempel E, et al. **Neurol Neurochir Pol** 1984 Sep–Oct;18(5):453–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Malignant melanoma of the external auditory canal treated by cryotherapy] Olariu B, et al. **Rev Chir [Otorinolaringol]** 1984 Oct–Dec;29(4):299–311 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Possibilities of a combined cryogenic and ultrasonic treatment method for benign diseases of the cervix uteri] Khait OV. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk)** 1985 Mar;(3):62–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of cryodestruction of Lewis lung carcinoma in mice on the development of metastases] Mosienko VS, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(3):55–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Effect of the cryodestruction and surgical removal of Guérin's carcinoma on metastasis into the regional lymph nodes] Mosienko VS, et al. **Eksp Onkol** 1984;6(6):57–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cryosurgical treatment of complicated chronic hemorrhoids] Datsenko BM, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Aug;(8):97–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Experimental study of the reaction of paraosseous tissues of the elbow joint after cryosurgery] Malyshkina SV, et al. **Ortop Travmatol Protez** 1984 Jul;(7):44–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Treatment of malignant tumors of the skin of the face and head by a cryogenic method] Dorofeeva VI. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1985 Mar–Apr;64(2):36–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Liquid nitrogen cryotherapy in dermatology] Orlova LA. **Vestn Dermatol Venerol** 1984 Aug;(8):58–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Intraocular pressure dynamics in the early postoperative period after intracapsular cryoextraction of a cataract] Shul'pina NB, et al. **Vestn Oftalmol** 1985 Jan–Feb; 101(1):5–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Cryodestruction of keloids] Potocká E, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Feb;64(2):119–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

[Intercostal cryolysis. Relief of post-thoracotomy pain] Aliaga Font L, et al. **Rev Esp Anestesiol Reanim** 1985 Jan–Feb;32(1):6–12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Cryotherapy enhances intravitreal dispersion of viable retinal pigment epithelial cells. Campochiaro PA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Mar;103(3):434–6

Clobetasol propionate ointment reduces inflammation after cryotherapy. Hindson TC, et al. **Br J Dermatol** 1985 May; 112(5):599–602

Skin refrigerants [letter] **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1985 Jan; 11(1):8–9

Effect of freezing the helix and the rim or edge of the human and pig ear. Burge SM, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1984 Oct;10(10):816–9

Effects of systemic corticosteroids on post-cryosurgical edema and other manifestations of the inflammatory response. Kuflik EG, et al. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1985 May;11(5):464–8

The influence of cryosurgery and electrocoagulation upon metastatic spread. Zonnevylle JA, et al. **J Surg Oncol** 1984 Oct;27(2):131–4

Postcryotherapy dellen formation in diabetics with proliferative retinopathy. Newton M, et al. **Mt Sinai J Med (NY)** 1985 Feb;52(2):130–2

[Brachytelephalangy disclosed by nail dystrophies induced by cryotherapy] Baran R. **Ann Dermatol Venereol** 1985; 112(4):365–7 **(Fre)**

[Intravitreous hemorrhage caused by subretinal neovessels following cryotherapy performed 10 years before] Haut J, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 May;84(5):551–2 **(Fre)**

HISTORY

[History of cryotherapy in gynecologic practice] Marić R. **Med Pregl** 1985;38(1–2):95–7 **(Scr)**

INSTRUMENTATION

An improved scavenger box for the cryoprobe [letter] Yamashita M, et al. **Can Anaesth Soc J** 1985 Jan;32(1):99

A helium gas probe for use in cryosurgery. Bald WB. **Cryobiology** 1984 Oct;21(5):570–3

[Cryoenucleation in malignant melanoma of the choroid] Matthäus W, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Sep; 185(3):215–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

METHODS

The frozen seal technique in the surgical treatment of hydatid disease in the Netherlands. Jongsma CK. **Acta Leiden** 1984; 52:41–4

Cryosurgery for dysplasia of the uterine ectocervix. A randomized study of the efficacy of the single- and double-freeze techniques. Schantz A, et al. **Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand** 1984;63(5):417–20

Sonographic monitoring of hepatic cryosurgery in an experimental animal model. Onik G, et al. **AJR** 1985 May; 144(5):1043–7

Prevention of aphakic retinal detachment by retinocryocoagulation. Gombos GM, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1984 Dec;16(12):1124–6

Peripheral cryoneurotomy in the treatment of trigeminal neuralgia. Goss AN. **Aust Dent J** 1984 Aug;29(4):222–4

A simplified cryotherapy technique for trichiasis and distichiasis. Delaney MR, et al. **Aust J Ophthalmol** 1984 May;12(2):163–6

Treatment of ingrowing toenails with liquid nitrogen spray cryotherapy. Sonnex TS, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jul 20;291(6489):173–5

Microkeratome lamellar corneal resection in the rabbit: a model for experimental study of the effects of Barraquer cryolathing techniques. Robin JB, et al. **CLAO J** 1985 Jan–Mar;11(1):79–81

Cryosurgical treatment of periungual warts. Kuflik EG. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1984 Sep;10(9):673–6

Cryosurgical ablation of left parietal wall accessory atrioventricular connections through the coronary sinus without the use of extracorporeal circulation. Bredikis J, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Aug;90(2):199–205

Cryosurgical ablation of right parietal and septal accessory atrioventricular connections without the use of extracorporeal circulation. A new surgical technique. Bredikis J, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 1985 Aug;90(2):206–11

Cutaneous cryosurgery. Roenigk RK. **Minn Med** 1984 Nov;67(11):617–21

Treatment of proliferative diabetic retinopathy with panretinal cryotherapy. Daily MJ, et al. **Ophthalmic Surg** 1984 Sep;15(9):741–5

Cryosurgical removal of a large oral hemangioma. Hartmann PK, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1984 Sep;58(3):280–2

[Cryosurgery in excision of brain tumor] Tao XL. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Apr;22(4):225–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Role of cryotherapy in the treatment of small angiomas of the oral cavity] Ragot JP, et al. **Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac** 1984;101(8):589–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The current place of cryosurgery in urology] Rigondet G, et al. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1985;19(3):153–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cryosurgical treatment of benign skin tumors. Experiences in the practice of a general physician] Haehn KD. **Fortschr Med** 1984 Oct 4;102(37):919–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of cryoextraction of dislocated and severely subluxated lenses] Matthäus W. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Oct;185(4):253–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Results of cyclocryocoagulation in chronic narrow–angle glaucoma] Pham–Duy T, et al. **Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd** 1984 Sep;185(3):177–80 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cryotherapy. Behavior of joint temperature during ice application–– a basis for practical use] Kern H, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Nov 23;96(22):832–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cryotherapy of cervical lesions] Szczudrawa A, et al. **Ginekol Pol** 1984 May;55(5):331–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Results of cyclocryoapplication in patients with glaucoma as a function the method of performing the procedure] Gerkowicz K, et al. **Klin Oczna** 1984 Jul;86(7):301–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Cryosurgery of acute destructive pancreatitis] Al'perovich BI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Jul;(7):118–21 **(Rus)**

[Treatment of suppurative diseases of soft tissues by cryogenic and cryosurgical methods in a polyclinic] Kabanov AN, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1985 May;(5):141–2 **(Rus)**

TRENDS

Cutaneous cryosurgery: current state of the art. Torre D. **J Dermatol Surg Oncol** 1985 Mar;11(3):292–3

[Problems and prospects of using low temperatures in pediatric surgery] Shafranov VV, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984;(9):12–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

VETERINARY

Effects of cryotherapy on the palmar and plantar digital nerves in the horse. Schneider RK, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Jan;46(1):7–12

Cryotherapy of cutaneous lymphosarcoma in a German shepherd. Giannone JA. **Mod Vet Pract** 1984 Sep;65(9):725–6

CRYOTHERAPY see **CRYOSURGERY**

CRYPTOCOCCOSIS

Cryptococcal meningitis. Morales CF, et al. **Bol Asoc Med PR** 1985 Feb;77(2):56–61 (73 ref.)

Disseminated cryptococcosis with muscular involvement [letter] Jiménez–Lucho VE, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Mar;151(3):567

Cryptococcus neoformans var gattii in Europe [letter] Kohl KH, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jun 29;1(8444):1515

Cryptococcal pleuro–pulmonary disease: infection of the pleural fluid in the absence of disseminated cryptococcosis. Case report. McAllister CK, et al. **Milit Med** 1984 Dec;149(12):684–6

Penile cryptococcosis with review of mycotic infections of penis. Perfect JR, et al. **Urology** 1985 May;25(5):528–31

[A case of Cryptococcus neoformans meningitis] Baykal M, et al. **Mikrobiyol Bul** 1985 Jul;19(3):158–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Tur)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Cytologic detection of Cryptococcus neoformans in cerebrospinal fluid. Rapid screening methods. Brown RW, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Mar–Apr;29(2):151–3

Eosinophilic cerebrospinal fluid pleocytosis and cryptococcal meningitis [letter] Anderson P, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Aug;103(2):306–7

Chemotactic activity of cerebrospinal fluid in experimental cryptococcal meningitis. Perfect JR, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1985 Feb;23(1):37–45

COMPLICATIONS

Solitary pulmonary nodule due to Cryptococcus neoformans and Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Kahn FW, et al. **Am J Med** 1985 Apr;78(4):677–81

Infection with Cryptococcus neoformans var. gattii leading to a pulmonary cryptococcoma and meningitis. Lehmann PF, et al. **J Infect** 1984 Nov;9(3):301–6

Capsule–deficient cryptococci in AIDS [letter] Bottone EJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 7;2(8454):553

[Cryptococcosis and adrenal insufficiency] D'Amico P, et al. **Union Med Can** 1984 Jun;113(6):548–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Intracranial cryptococcal granuloma accompanied by cerebral aneurysm. Case report] Otsuji T, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Aug;24(8):628–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSIS

Diagnosis of unsuspected pulmonary cryptococcosis with sputum cytology. Gupta RK. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Mar–Apr;29(2):154–6

Disseminated cryptococcosis presenting as thyroiditis. Fine needle aspiration and autopsy findings. Szporn AH, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 May–Jun;29(3):449–53

Meningeal cryptococcosis misdiagnosed as a manic episode. Thienhaus OJ, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 1984 Nov;141(11):1459–60

Serologic diagnosis of focal pneumonia caused by Cryptococcus neoformans. Jensen WA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Jul;132(1):189–91

Cutaneous cryptococcosis resembling molluscum contagiosum in a patient with AIDS. Rico MJ, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Jul;121(7):901–2

Cryptococcus neoformans meningitis. Gould IM. **Cent Afr J Med** 1985 Apr;31(4):70–1

Spastic paraparesis due to cryptococcal osteomyelitis. A case report. Matsushita T, et al. **Clin Orthop** 1985 Jun;(196):279–84

Infections due to Cryptococcus neoformans. Winslow DL. **Del Med J** 1985 Mar;57(3):173–5

Cholangitis associated with Cryptococcus neoformans. Bucuvalas JC, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Apr;88(4):1055–9

Role of the latex agglutination test for cryptococcal antigen in diagnosing disseminated infections with Trichosporon beigelii. McManus EJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Jun;151(6):1167–9

Cryptococcal infection of the central nervous system. Sabetta JR, et al. **Med Clin North Am** 1985 Mar;69(2):333–44

Diagnosis of cryptococcosis and monitoring of chemotherapy. Scholer HJ. **Mykosen** 1985 Jan;28(1):5–16 (64 ref.)

Isolated cryptococcus osteomyelitis of the humerus simulating a neoplasm of bone in a patient with sarcoidosis. Case report 329. Levine AM, et al. **Skeletal Radiol** 1985;14(2):152–6

Hairy cell leukemia: a case of cryptococcosis appearing as hairy cell meningitis. Gualtieri RJ, et al. **South Med J** 1984 Oct;77(10):1341–2

Latex agglutination cryptococcal antigen test in cryptococcal meningitis. Shi FW, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb;84(2):168–72

Cryptococcosis in Zimbabwe. Gould PR, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1985;79(1):67–9

[Primary pulmonary cryptococcosis] Aguado García JM, et al. **Rev Clin Esp** 1985 Jun;177(1):35–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Fulminating pulmonary cryptococcosis responsive to sulfadiazine. Massey DG, et al. **Hawaii Med J** 1985 Jun;44(6):216–7

Cure of cryptococcal infection during continued immunosuppressive therapy. Watson AJ, et al. **Q J Med** 1985 May;55(217):169–72

R 51211 (itraconazole) therapy of murine cryptococcosis. Graybill JR, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1984;22(6):445–53

[A case of cryptococcal meningitis improved in the treatment of high dose ketoconazole] Ogushi F, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1985 Apr;59(4):405–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Acute lymphocytic leukemia, complicated with generalized cryptococcosis successfully treated by amphotericin B; a case report] Kojima T, et al. **Rinsho Ketsueki** 1985 Feb;26(2):217–22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ETIOLOGY

Cryptococcal myocarditis in acquired immune deficiency syndrome. Lewis W, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 1985 Apr 15;55(9):1240

Cryptococcosis in the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Kovacs JA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Oct;103(4):533–8

Cryptococcal sacroiliitis. Brand C, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1985 Feb;44(2):126–7

Trichosporon beigelii endocarditis as a complication of peritoneovenous shunt. Reyes CV, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Aug;16(8):857–9

Disseminated cryptococcosis in a patient receiving chronic haemodialysis. Banks R, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Aug;61(718):745–7

IMMUNOLOGY

Genetic resistance to murine cryptococcosis: the beige mutation (Chédiak–Higashi syndrome) in mice. Marquis G, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jan;47(1):288–93

Genetic resistance to murine cryptococcosis: increased susceptibility in the CBA/N XID mutant strain of mice. Marquis G, et al. **Infect Immun** 1985 Jan;47(1):282–7

Localized cutaneous cryptococcosis in an immunosuppressed man. Geyer SJ, et al. **Int J Dermatol** 1984 Dec;23(10):673–5

Cutaneous cryptococcosis––a case with C3 deposition on capsules. Chiang YC, et al. **J Dermatol (Tokyo)** 1985 Feb;12(1):79–84

Regulation of cell–mediated immunity in cryptococcosis. III. Characterization of second–order T suppressor cells (Ts2). Murphy JW, et al. **J Immunol** 1985 Jan;134(1):577–84

Adult T–cell leukemia–lymphoma in the Hokuriku District and presentation of a case in hematological remission after cryptococcus infection. Hirose Y, et al. **Jpn J Clin Oncol** 1984 Dec;14(4):601–12

Effect of cyclophosphamide on rats experimentally infected with Cryptococcus neoformans. Riera CM, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1984 Dec 30;88(2–3):127–30

Susceptibility of congenitally immunodeficient mice to Cryptococcus neoformans. Salkowski CA, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985;181:407–10

Contribution of complement component C5 to the pathogenesis of experimental murine cryptococcosis. Rhodes JC. **Sabouraudia** 1985 Jun;23(3):225–34

[Neurocryptococosis and immunosuppression: experimental model in mice] Machado LR, et al. **Arq Neuropsiquiatr** 1985 Mar;43(1):29–38 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Ultrastructure of Cryptococcus neoformans in the cerebrospinal fluid of a patient with cryptococcal meningitis. Hiruma M, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1985 Jan;89(1):5–12

[Rapid diagnosis of pulmonary cryptococcosis by cytological examination of the bronchoalveolar lavage fluid] Fouret P, et al. **Arch Anat Cytol Pathol** 1985;33(2):90–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

PATHOLOGY

Fine needle aspiration cytology of granulomatous cryptococcosis of the lung. Silverman JF, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Mar–Apr;29(2):157–61

A case of disseminated cryptococcosis. Dube SD, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 1984 Jul;30(7):120–3

Cryptococcal cellulitis. Bernhardt MJ, et al. **Cutis** 1984 Oct;34(4):359–61

Pulmonary cryptococcosis. McDonnell JM, et al. **Hum Pathol** 1985 Feb;16(2):121–8

Cutaneous cryptococcosis without evidence of systemic involvement. Sussman EJ, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Aug;11(2 Pt 2):371–4

[Cryptococcosis and torulopsidosis of the skin and lung and epidermodysplasia verruciformis in AIDS (acquired immune deficiency syndrome)] Grimm I. **Hautarzt** 1984 Dec;35(12):653–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Cryptococcal pneumonia: a fulminant presentation. Henson DJ, et al. **Am J Med Sci** 1984 Dec;288(5):221–2

RADIOGRAPHY

Intracerebral cryptococcomas. Arumugasamy N. **Ann Acad Med Singapore** 1985 Jan;14(1):16–21

Cryptococcal intracerebral mass lesions: CT–pathologic considerations. Garcia CA, et al. **Neurology** 1985 May;35(5):731–4

Isolated pulmonary cryptococcosis in a young adolescent. Cohen I. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 Jul–Aug;4(4):416–8

[2 cases of cryptococcosis] Salvini E, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1985 Jan–Feb;71(1–2):69–73 **(Ita)**

SURGERY

Treatment of cryptococcal meningitis with pulmonary granuloma. Inoue N, et al. **J Neurol** 1984;231(3):109–11

[A case of primary cryptococcosis] Ataka K, et al. **Kyobu Geka** 1984 Aug;37(9 Suppl):656–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

TRANSMISSION

Inoculation of cryptococcosis without transmission of the acquired immunodeficiency syndrome [letter] Glaser JB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jul 25;313(4):266

VETERINARY

Cryptococcal granuloma associated with jejunal intussusception in a horse. Boulton CH, et al. **Equine Vet J** 1984 Nov;16(6):548-51

Cutaneous cryptococcosis in three cats. Medleau L, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Jul 15;187(2):169-70

Chronic pulmonary cryptococcosis in a Rattus rattus from Rabaul, Papua New Guinea. Scrimgeour EM, et al. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1984;78(6):827-8

[Cryptococcosis in a red fox (Vulpes vulpes)] Weller W, et al. **Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr** 1985 Jan 1;98(1):14-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

CRYPTOCOCCUS

ANALYSIS

Lipid composition of Cryptococcus neoformans. Rawat DS, et al. **Microbiologica** 1984 Oct;7(4):299-307

Capsular polysaccharides of Cryptococcus neoformans. Bhattacharjee AK, et al. **Rev Infect Dis** 1984 Sep-Oct; 6(5):619-24 (28 ref.)

CYTOLOGY

Cytologic detection of Cryptococcus neoformans in cerebrospinal fluid. Rapid screening methods. Brown RW, et al. **Acta Cytol (Baltimore)** 1985 Mar-Apr;29(2):151-3

DRUG EFFECTS

Production and regeneration of protoplasts from Cryptococcus. Rhodes JC, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1985 Feb; 23(1):77-80

ENZYMOLOGY

Production, purification and partial characterization of an endo-polygalacturonase from Cryptococcus albidus var. albidus. Federici F. **Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek** 1985; 51(2):139-50

Glycosidic bond rearrangements in isomeric xylobioses by yeast xylan-degrading enzymes. Biely P, et al. **FEBS Lett** 1984 Dec 10;178(2):323-6

Novel inducers of the xylan-degrading enzyme system of Cryptococcus albidus. Biely P, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1984 Oct; 160(1):408-12

GENETICS

Occurrence of diploid strains of Cryptococcus neoformans. White CW, et al. **J Bacteriol** 1985 Mar;161(3):1231-2

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Growth inhibition of Cryptococcus neoformans by cloned cultured murine macrophages. Kitz DJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1984 Oct 15;88(2):489-500

IMMUNOLOGY

Enzyme immunoassay detection of IgM to galactoxylomannan of Cryptococcus neoformans. Reiss E, et al. **Diagn Immunol** 1984;2(2):109-15

Effects of first-order Cryptococcus-specific T-suppressor cells on induction of cells responsible for delayed-type hypersensitivity. Murphy JW. **Infect Immun** 1985 May; 48(2):439-45

Role of the latex agglutination test for cryptococcal antigen in diagnosing disseminated infections with Trichosporon beigelii. McManus EJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Jun; 151(6):1167-9

Cryptococcal latex antigen test positive in patient with Trichosporon beigelii infection [letter] Campbell CK, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Jul 6;2(8445):43-4

Modulation of murine natural killer cells by Cryptococcus neoformans. Bartizal KF Jr, et al. **Prog Clin Biol Res** 1985; 181:333-6

Functional testing and chemical composition of cryptococcal extracts. Hall NK, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1984;22(5):439-42

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Capsule-deficient Cryptococcus neoformans in AIDS patients [letter] **Lancet** 1985 Apr 27;1(8435):988-7

Capsule-deficient Cryptococcus neoformans in AIDS patients [letter] Mackenzie DW, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 16;1(8429):642

Studies on the isolation of Cryptococcus neoformans from fruits and vegetables. Pal M, et al. **Mykosen** 1985 Apr; 28(4):200-5

Trichosporon beigelii: increased occurrence in homosexual men. Torssander J, et al. **Mykosen** 1985 Jul;28(7):355-6

An improved medium for the isolation of Cryptococcus neoformans from pigeon droppings. Rubio M, et al. **Sabouraudia** 1984;22(4):345-6

High prevalence of Cryptococcus neoformans var. gattii in tropical and subtropical regions. Kwon-Chung KJ, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1984 Jul; 257(2):213-8

Sampling and isolation of Cryptococcus neoformans from indoor air with the aid of the Reuter Centrifugal Sampler (RCS) and guizotia abyssinica creatinine agar. A contribution to the mycological-epidemiological control of Cr. neoformans in the fecal matter of caged birds. Staib F. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [B]** 1985 May; 180(5-6):567-75

PATHOGENICITY

Virulence of Cryptococcus neoformans. Regulation of capsule synthesis by carbon dioxide. Granger DL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1985 Aug;76(2):508-16

Virulence, capsule size and lipid composition interrelation of Cryptococcus neoformans. Upreti HB, et al. **Microbiologica** 1984 Oct;7(4):371-4

PHYSIOLOGY

[The function of the capsule in yeasts] Golubev VI, et al. **Zh Obshch Biol** 1984 Jul-Aug;45(4):507-15 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Capsule-deficient cryptococci in AIDS [letter] Bottone EJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Sep 7;2(8454):553

Capsule-deficient Cryptococcus neoformans in AIDS patients [letter] Bottone EJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 16; 1(8425):400

Ultrastructure of Cryptococcus neoformans in the cerebrospinal fluid of a patient with cryptococcal meningitis. Hiruma M, et al. **Mycopathologia** 1985 Jan; 89(1):5-12

CRYPTOCOCCUS NEOFORMANS see under **CRYPTOCOCCUS**

CRYPTORCHISM

Evaluating the undescended testis. Schulze KA, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 1985 Jun;31(6):133-9

[Retractile testis and fertility] **Hautarzt** 1985 May;36(5):311 **(Ger)**

[Diagnostic and therapeutic procedures in children with undescended testes] Manojlović D, et al. **Srp Arh Celok Lek** 1983 Aug;111(8):1179-80 **(Scc)**

BLOOD

Decrease in serum sex hormone binding globulin during human chorionic gonadotrophin stimulation in prepubertal boys. Dunkel L. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Jul; 109(3):423-7

The influence of luteinizing hormone on the Leydig cells of cryptorchid rat testes. Wilton LJ, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Sep;107(1):110-6

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Failure of chlorcyclizine to induce cryptorchism in the pig fetus [letter] Heyns CF. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Aug 17; 68(4):212-3

COMPLICATIONS

Nanophthalmos associated with cryptorchidism. Barad RF, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 1985 May;17(5):284-6, 288

The undescended testis in adult life. Ford TF, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Apr;57(2):181-4

Maldescended testes and fertility: a review of 68 cases. Hargreave TB, et al. **Br J Urol** 1984 Dec;56(6):734-9

Acute suppurative epididymitis in an intra-abdominal testis. Hassan KE, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Apr;57(2):244-5

Testicular tumors in cryptorchidism. Shehata WM. **IMJ** 1985 Jan;167(1):60-1

Leydig cell tumour in a case of bilateral cryptorchidism. Jan GM, et al. **Indian J Cancer** 1984 Jul-Aug;21(3):106-9

Testicular cancer risk among young men: role of cryptorchidism and inguinal hernia. Pottern LM, et al. **JNCI** 1985 Feb;74(2):377-81

Giant seminoma of undescended testis in Down syndrome. Kamidono S, et al. **Urology** 1985 Jun;25(6):637-40

Intra-abdominal seminomas in persistent müllerian duct syndrome. Kazim E. **Urology** 1985 Sep;26(3):290-2

[Tumors of cryptochid testis] Debré B. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1984 Jun-Jul;18(4):253-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Value of the ultrasonic diagnosis of neoplasms of an undescended testis. Case report] Bienias B, et al. **Pol Przegl Radiol (Warszawa)** 1984 Jul-Aug;48(4):237-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Simultaneous herniotomy, appendectomy and lowering of the testis into the scrotum] Tsirikhov EI, et al. **Khirurgiia (Mosk)** 1984 Aug;(8):138-9 **(Rus)**

[Morphohormonal characteristics of children with cryptorchism and anorchism] Bets LV, et al. **Pediatriia** 1985 Feb;(2):34-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Testicular dysgenesis in monorchidism] Rodríguez Tolra J, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1984 Sep-Oct;8(5):419-20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

The value of laparoscopy in localising the impalpable undescended testis. Malone PS, et al. **Br J Urol** 1984 Aug; 56(4):429-31

Preoperative ultrasonography of the undescended testis. Kullendorff CM, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1985; 19(1):13-5

[Dissociation of testis and epididymis in incomplete descent] Kropp W, et al. **Urologe [Ausg A]** 1985 Mar;24(2):108-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparative study of preoperative diagnostic methods for intra- abdominal testicles. I. Resolution of spermatic phlebography] Páramo PG, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1985 Mar-Apr;9(2):155-68 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

DRUG THERAPY

Success and relapse rate after treatment of cryptorchidism with intranasal LHRH. Schwarz HP, et al. **Acta Paediatr Scand** 1985 Mar;74(2):274-80

Luteinising hormone releasing hormone for incomplete descent of the testis. Klidjian AM, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Jun;60(6):568-71

Endocrine function of cryptorchid testes [letter] Sack J, et al. **J Pediatr** 1984 Nov;105(5):853-4

Kinetics of the steroidogenic response to single versus repeated doses of human chorionic gonadotropin in boys in prepuberty and early puberty. Dunkel L, et al. **Pediatr Res** 1985 Jan;19(1):1-4

[Treatment of undescended testicles with gonadorelin (LH-RH) via nose spray; initial experiences and results] de Muinck Keizer-Schrama SM, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Nov 3;128(44):2081-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Hormonal treatment of undescended testicles with gonadorelin (LH-RH)] Scholtmeijer RJ. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Nov 3;128(44):2100-1 **(Dut)**

[Results of intranasal administration of synthetic luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone for nondescended testes] Wit JM, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Feb 16;129(7):300-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Treatment of cryptorchism with LHRH nasal spray] Borkenstein M, et al. **Wien Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Apr 26; 97(9):414-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Retention of the testis treated with human chorionic gonadotropin--an efficient and lenient method] Odelram H. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Jan 23;82(4):212-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Swe)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Endocrine and biochemical studies in a 46,XY phenotypically male infant with 17-ketosteroid reductase deficiency. Ulloa-Aguirre A, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Apr; 60(4):639-43

ETIOLOGY

Cryptorchism and maternal estrogen exposure. Beard CM, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 1984 Nov;120(5):707-16

Maternal and gestational factors affecting the risk of cryptorchidism and inguinal hernia. Depue RH. **Int J Epidemiol** 1984 Sep;13(3):311-8

Breech delivery and cryptorchism [letter] Beard CM, et al. **J Epidemiol Community Health** 1984 Dec;38(4):345-6

Intermittent cryptorchidism: a sign of occult inguinal hernia in pubescent boys. Redman JF. **J Urol** 1985 Aug; 134(2):367-8

[Cryptorchidism: pathogenesis and histology] Hadziselimovic F. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1984 Jun-Jul;18(4):240-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Current theories on the etiopathogenesis of cryptorchism. Morphological and functional changes in bilateral and unilateral cryptorchism] Zarzycki J. **Endokrynol Pol** 1984; 35(6):323-9 **(Pol)**

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Aarskog's syndrome: study of a new familial group] Baroncini A, et al. **Pathologica** 1983;75 Suppl:153-6 **(Ita)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigonadotropic cell antibodies in the serum of cryptorchid children and infants and of their mothers. Pouplard A, et al. **J Pediatr** 1985 Jul;107(1):26-30

METABOLISM

Effect of hCG on testicular steroidogenesis and gonadotropin and prolactin receptors in unilaterally cryptorchid rats. Huhtaniemi I, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1984;438:602-5

Pattern of protein profiles of reproductive organs after induced bilateral cryptorchidism in albino rats. Venkatarami Reddy K, et al. **Arch Int Physiol Biochim** 1985 May;93(1):25-32

Impaired testosterone biosynthesis in cryptorchidism. Farrer JH, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Jul;44(1):125-32

Differential effects of cryptorchidism and short photoperiod on testicular prolactin and LH/human chorionic gonadotrophin receptors in the golden hamster. Bartke A, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Nov;103(2):227-31

Altered concentrations of gonadotrophin, prolactin and GnRH receptors, and endogenous steroids in the abdominal testes of adult unilaterally cryptorchid rats. Bergh A, et al. **J Reprod Fertil** 1985 May;74(1):279-86

[Testicular functions in pubescent and adult patients with cryptorchidism--comparison between descended and undescended sides] Yoshida K, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1983

Oct;29(10):1247–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

OCCURRENCE

An increasing incidence of cryptorchidism and hypospadias? [editorial] **Lancet** 1985 Jun 8;1(8441):1311

Increasing trends in congenital malformations of male external genitalia [letter] Czeizel A. **Lancet** 1985 Feb 23; 1(8426):462–3

PATHOLOGY

Steroid biosynthesis and Leydig cell morphology in adult unilaterally cryptorchid rats. Bergh A, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Dec;107(4):556–62

Is the scrotal testis normal in unilateral cryptorchidism? Kirby RS, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Apr;57(2):187–9

A comparison between ultrasonography and laparoscopy in localising the impalpable undescended testis. Malone PS, et al. **Br J Urol** 1985 Apr;57(2):185–6

Histologic lesions in undescended ectopic obstructed testes. Nistal M, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Mar;43(3):455–62

Effect of cryptorchidism on the morphology of testicular macrophages: evidence for a Leydig cell-macrophage interaction in the rat testis. Bergh A. **Int J Androl** 1985 Feb;8(1):86–96

Seminiferous tubule degeneration in human cryptorchid testes. Amat P, et al. **J Androl** 1985 Jan-Feb;6(1):1–9

Leydig cell hyperplasia in cryptorchid patients: quantitative evaluation of Leydig cells in undescended and contralateral scrotal testes. Gotoh M, et al. **Urol Res** 1984;12(3):159–64

The value of testicular biopsy in cryptorchidism. Hadžiselimović F, et al. **Urol Res** 1984;12(3):171–4

[Ultrastructure of the normal human testis and in cryptorchism] Martinova I, et al. **Khirurgiia (Sofiia)** 1985; 38(1):17–23 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Histology and ultrastructure of cryptorchid testes] Zeng H. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;22(9):516–8, 572 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Cryptorchism] Hadziselimovic F, et al. **Ther Umsch** 1985 Feb;42(2):138–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Histopathological findings of clinically diagnosed migratory testis] Kohdaira T, et al. **Hinyokika Kiyo** 1985 Apr; 31(4):705–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[An electron microscopic study on peritubular wall of human cryptorchid] Kotera S. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Oct;75(10):1528–40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Cryptorchidism: clinico-pathologic findings in 66 cases] Abdallah ZM, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1984 Nov-Dec; 8(6):469–74 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Improvement of spermatogenesis by hCG and hMG treatment in pubertal boys with history of orchiopexy at early childhood. Okuyama A, et al. **Arch Androl** 1984;12 Suppl:29–33

Influence of bilateral cryptorchidism on rat pituitary luteinizing hormone charge microheterogeneity. Keel BA, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Feb;32(1):83–9

Ascent of the testis: fact or fiction. Atwell JD. **Br J Urol** 1985 Aug;57(4):474–7

Early signs of Sertoli and Leydig cell dysfunction in the abdominal testes of immature unilaterally cryptorchid rats. Bergh A, et al. **Int J Androl** 1984 Oct;7(5):398–408

Local regulation of Leydig cells by the seminiferous tubules. Effect of short-term cryptorchidism. Bergh A, et al. **Int J Androl** 1984 Oct;7(5):409–18

Increase in Leydig cell responsiveness in the unilaterally cryptorchid rat testis and its relationship to the intratesticular levels of testosterone. Sharpe RM, et al. **J Endocrinol** 1984 Sep;102(3):319–27

[Fertility in bilateral cryptorchism] Tsvetkova D. **Akush Ginekol (Sofiia)** 1984;23(6):532–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[The retractile testis] Bax NM, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jul 20;129(29):1364–6 **(Dut)**

[Gonado-adrenal interaction in cryptorchidism. Response of plasma androgens to stimulation with beta-1,24-corticotropin] Altomonte G, et al. **Minerva Endocrinol** 1984 Jul-Sep;9(3):343–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

RADIOGRAPHY

[Comparative study of preoperative diagnostic methods of the intra-abdominal testicle: II--Usefulness of computerized tomography] Páramo PG, et al. **Actas Urol Esp** 1985 May-Jun;9(3):237–46 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

SURGERY

Histological changes in the testis following adult orchidopexy for unilateral cryptorchidism. Duvie SO. **Arch Androl** 1984; 12(2–3):231–4

The role and timing of surgery for cryptorchidism. Fonkalsrud EW. **Aust NZ J Surg** 1984 Oct;54(5):431–4

Microvascular orchiopexy for high undescended testes. Bianchi A. **Br J Urol** 1984 Oct;56(5):521–4

Absent spermatogenesis despite early bilateral orchidopexy in 17-ketoreductase deficiency. Dumić M, et al. **Horm Res** 1985;22(1–2):100–6

Cordopexy: a new approach to the treatment of undescended testis [letter] Abrahamson J. **J R Coll Surg Edinb** 1985 Apr; 30(2):139

Orchiopexy: planned 2-stage technique. Steinhardt GF, et al. **J Urol** 1985 Mar;133(3):434–5

Seminoma after orchiopexy. A case report. Thore J, et al. **Scand J Urol Nephrol** 1984;18(4):357–9

Long-term follow-up of fertility in cryptorchid patients. Fallon B, et al. **Urology** 1985 May;25(5):502–4

Testicular function after orchiopexy. Hamidinia A. **Urology** 1985 Sep;26(3):281–5

Undescended testes and puberty. Orchidopexia or orchiectomy. Zwierstra RP, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1984 Aug; 39(4):255–8

[Testicular autotransplantation with a microsurgical technic] Wang LL, et al. **Chung Hua Wai Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Mar; 23(3):146–7, 190 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Results of the surgical treatment of dystopia of the testes in a type I hospital] Novák V, et al. **Rozhl Chir** 1985 Apr; 64(4):276–83 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Fertility prognosis following orchidopexy] Leliefeld HH, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Feb 2;129(5):201–3 **(Dut)**

[Excessive incidence of orchidopexy; study and measures on the island of Walcheren] Snick HK. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Nov 3;128(44):2077–81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dut)**

[Cryptorchidism and fertility] Arvis G, et al. **Ann Urol (Paris)** 1984 Jun-Jul;18(4):246–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[4 years' experience with combined hormonal treatment of cryptorchism] Hadžiselimović F, et al. **Z Kinderchir** 1984 Oct;39(5):324–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Remote results of the Shemaker-Petriwalski operation in cryptorchism in children] Sheinbaum MP, et al. **Klin Khir** 1985;(6):54–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Malignant tumors of the surgically corrected undescended testicle] Zak BI, et al. **Urol Nefrol (Mosk)** 1984 Nov-Dec; (6):27–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

THERAPY

Fertility and cryptorchidism [letter] Hadziselimovic F. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Oct;139(10):963–4

URINE

[Further study of boys with incompletely descended testes] Straková M, et al. **Cesk Pediatr** 1985 Feb;40(2):88–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

VETERINARY

Complications from a testicular prosthesis in a stallion. Hinrichs K, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1985 Feb 15; 186(4):390–1

Cryptorchidism in the dog: occurrence of cryptorchidism and semen quality in the cryptorchid dog. Kawakami E, et al. **Nippon Juigaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;46(3):303–8

Canine cryptorchism and subsequent testicular neoplasia: case-control study with epidemiologic update. Hayes HM Jr, et al. **Teratology** 1985 Aug;32(1):51–6

Response of a cryptorchid stallion to vaccination against luteinising hormone releasing hormone. Schanbacher BD, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jan 19;116(3):74–5

[A dog with an ectopic testis (letter)] Rijnberk A, et al. **Tijdschr Diergeneeskd** 1984 Oct 1;109(19):770–1 **(Dut)**

CRYPTOSPORIDIOSIS

Cryptosporidium causing severe enteritis in a Belgian immunocompetent patient. Vandepitte J, et al. **Acta Clin Belg** 1985;40(1):43–7

Cryptosporidiosis [letter] **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Oct 27; 289(6452):1148

Cryptosporidiosis [editorial] Gray J. **J Infect** 1985 Jan; 10(1):1–3

Prospective study of acquisition of Cryptosporidium, Giardia lamblia, and gastrointestinal illness. Jokipii AM, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 31;2(8453):487–9

Cryptosporidiosis and the healthy host [editorial] DuPont HL. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 16;312(20):1319–20

Cryptosporidium infestation [letter] Carter MJ. **NZ Med J** 1984 Oct 24;97(766):743

Cryptosporidiosis in the domestic cat. Bennett M, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Jan 19;116(3):73–4

[Cryptosporidiosis. I. A new human intestinal protozoosis] Cenac J, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1984;42(6):389–97 (65 ref.) **(Fre)**

[Acute Cryptosporidium enteritis without immunologic weakness (letter)] Laukamm-Josten U, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Jun 21;110(25):1014–5 **(Ger)**

COMPLICATIONS

Cryptosporidium and diarrhoea. Isaacs D. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Jul;60(7):608–9

Diarrhoea due to Cryptosporidium in acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Lewis IJ, et al. **Arch Dis Child** 1985 Jan; 60(1):60–2

Cryptosporidiosis: a cause of summer diarrhea in children. Montessori GA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Jun 1; 132(11):1285

Diarrhoea and malabsorption in acquired immune deficiency syndrome: a study of four cases with special emphasis on opportunistic protozoan infestations. Modigliani R, et al. **Gut** 1985 Feb;26(2):179–87

Cryptosporidiosis in immunocompetent children. Isaacs D, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 Jan;38(1):76–81

Asymptomatic carriage of cryptosporidium in the stool of a patient with acquired immunodeficiency syndrome [letter] Zar F, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 Jan;151(1):195

Bovine cryptosporidiosis in Denmark. 2. Cryptosporidia associated with neonatal calf diarrhea. Krogh HV, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1985 Jan-Feb;37(1):42–7

Cryptosporidiosis in the acquired immune deficiency syndrome. Cooper DA, et al. **Pathology** 1984 Oct; 16(4):455–7

DIAGNOSIS

Cryptosporidiosis. Harris LF, et al. **Ala Med** 1985 Mar; 54(9):18–21

Modified Köster staining method for the diagnosis of cryptosporidiosis. Kageruka P, et al. **Ann Soc Belg Med Trop** 1984 Jun;64(2):171–5

Cryptosporidiosis. Traveler's diarrhea in two families. Soave R, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Jan;145(1):70–2

Cryptosporidiosis [letter] Wyllie AS. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 17;289(6455):1383–4

The development and performance of a simple, sensitive method for the detection of Cryptosporidium oocysts in faeces. Baxby D, et al. **J Hyg (Lond)** 1984 Oct;93(2):317–23

[Cryptosporidiosis. II. Biological diagnosis] Deluol AM, et al. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1984;42(6):399–405 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Cryptosporidiosis: apropos of 11 cases] Matheron S, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1984 Jul-Aug;77(4):449–58 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Bad prognosis and lack of effective treatment--a danger for risk groups in chronic cryptosporidiosis] Bergquist R. **Lakartidningen** 1985 Jan 30;82(5):292–4 **(Swe)**

DRUG THERAPY

Management of cryptosporidiosis. Hart A, et al. **J Antimicrob Chemother** 1985 Jan;15(1):3–4

ETIOLOGY

Gastrointestinal cryptosporidiosis and cytomegalovirus enterocolitis. Altman DF. **Front Radiat Ther Oncol** 1985; 19:88–90 (10 ref.)

Cryptosporidium enterocolitis in homosexual men with AIDS. Gerstoft J, et al. **Scand J Infect Dis** 1984;16(4):385–8

OCCURRENCE

Cryptosporidiosis outbreak in a day-care center. Taylor JP, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Oct;139(10):1023–5

Cryptosporidiosis in Venezuelan children with acute diarrhea. Perez-Schael I, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Jul;34(4):721–2

Sinusitis in turkeys associated with respiratory cryptosporidiosis. Glisson JR, et al. **Avian Dis** 1984 Jul-Sep;28(3):783–90

Cryptosporidiosis in the respiratory tract of turkeys in Saskatchewan. Tarwid JN, et al. **Avian Dis** 1985 Apr-Jun; 29(2):528–32

Cryptosporidiosis in an urban community. Hunt DA, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Sep 29;289(6448):814–6

Cryptosporidiosis in Bangladesh. Shahid NS, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Jan 12;290(6462):114–5

Gastro-enteritis due to Cryptosporidium: a prospective survey in a children's hospital. Hart CA, et al. **J Infect** 1984 Nov;9(3):264–70

Prevalence of Cryptosporidium among patients with acute enteric infection. Holten-Andersen W, et al. **J Infect** 1984 Nov;9(3):277–82

Cryptosporidiosis in northeastern Brazil: association with sporadic diarrhea. Weikel CS, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1985 May; 151(5):963–5

Cryptosporidia in Tasmania [letter] McColl D, et al. **Med J Aust** 1984 Dec 8–22;141(12–13):900–1

Cryptosporidiosis among children attending day-care centers--Georgia, Pennsylvania, Michigan, California, New Mexico. **MMWR** 1984 Oct 26;33(42):599–601

Cryptosporidiosis in tourists returning from the Caribbean [letter] Ma P, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Mar 7;312(10):647–8

Cryptosporidiosis in immunocompetent patients. Wolfson JS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 16;312(20):1278–82

Bovine cryptosporidiosis in Denmark. 1. Prevalence, age distribution, and seasonal variation. Henriksen SA, et al. **Nord Vet Med** 1985 Jan-Feb;37(1):34–41

Cryptosporidium infestation in hospitalised urban children [letter] Te Wiata I, et al. **NZ Med J** 1985 May 8;98(778):349

AIDS and parasitic infections, including Pneumocystis carinii and cryptosporidiosis. Berkowitz CD. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 1985 Aug;32(4):933–52 (101 ref.)

Prevalence and significance of cryptosporidiosis in children. Wiedermann BL, et al. **Pediatr Infect Dis** 1985 May-Jun; 4(3):292–3

[The economic significance of coccidia of the genus Cryptosporidium in calf rearing] Fischer O. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1984 Jul;29(7):419–24 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Human cryptosporidiosis in Spain (letter)] Portús M, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1985 Mar 23;84(11):462 **(Spa)**

[Cryptosporidiosis in children of Costa Rica: a cross section and longitudinal study] Mata L, et al. **Rev Biol Trop** 1984 Jun;32(1):129-35 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

PARASITOLOGY

Cryptosporidium sp in the kidneys of a black-throated finch. Gardiner CH, et al. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1; 185(11):1401-2

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 39-1985. A six-year-old girl with diarrhea after exposure to animals. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Sep 26;313(13):805-15

Cryptosporidium spp. in new born lambs in Iran. Ahourai P, et al. **Trop Anim Health Prod** 1985 Feb;17(1):6-8

Dimethylsulphoxide-Ziehl-Neelsen staining technique for detection of cryptosporidial oocysts. Pohjola S, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Apr 20;116(16):442-3

[Cryptosporidiosis--a new parasitosis] Højlyng N, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Apr 1;147(14):1177-81 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

PATHOLOGY

Cryptosporidiosis in Tanzanian goat kids: scanning and transmission electron microscopic observations. Matovelo JA, et al. **Acta Vet Scand** 1984;25(3):322-6

Enteric lesions and diarrhea in gnotobiotic calves monoinfected with Cryptosporidium species. Heine J, et al. **J Infect Dis** 1984 Nov;150(5):768-75

Experimental tracheal and conjunctival infections with Cryptosporidium sp. in pigs. Heine J, et al. **Vet Parasitol** 1984 Dec;17(1):17-25

[Enterocolitis in spontaneous cryptosporidiosis infections in calves] Vítovec J. **Vet Med (Praha)** 1984 Jul;29(7):411-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Spontaneous resolution of cryptosporidiosis in a child with acquired immunodeficiency syndrome [letter] Berkowitz CD, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 1985 Oct;139(10):967

Cryptosporidium spp., a frequent cause of diarrhea in Central Africa. Bogaerts J, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Nov; 20(5):874-6

Factors influencing excystation in Cryptosporidium oocysts from cattle. Reduker DW, et al. **J Parasitol** 1985 Feb; 71(1):112-5

[Human cryptosporidiosis: a propos of 4 cases] Nozais JP, et al. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1984 Jul-Aug; 77(4):441-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

TRANSMISSION

Cryptosporidiosis in hospital personnel. Evidence for person-to-person transmission. Koch KL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 May;102(5):593-6

Cryptosporidiosis associated with traveling and giardiasis. Jokipii L, et al. **Gastroenterology** 1985 Oct;89(4):838-42

Hypothesis: cryptosporidiosis in human beings is not primarily a zoonosis. Casemore DP, et al. **J Infect** 1984 Sep;9(2):153-6

CRYPTOSPORIDIUM see under **COCCIDIA**

CRYSTAL VIOLET see **GENTIAN VIOLET**

CRYSTALLINIC ACID see **NOVOBIOCIN**

CRYSTALLINS

The reaction of citraconic anhydride with bovine alpha-crystallin lysine residues. Surface probing and dissociation-reassociation studies. Bindels JG, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 29;828(3):255-60

Glucocorticoid-lens protein adducts in experimentally induced steroid cataracts. Bucala R, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Jun;40(6):853-63

Evidence against gamma-crystallin DNA or RNA sequences in the chicken. Tréton JA, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Oct; 39(4):513-22

Three-dimensional structures of crystalline B-cell granules in dog pancreatic islets. Hotta Y, et al. **Okajimas Folia Anat Jpn** 1985 Mar;61(6):399-421

Opacification of gamma-crystallin solutions from calf lens in relation to cold cataract formation. Siezen RJ, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Mar;82(6):1701-5

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Pharmacological prevention of ocular inflammation induced by lens proteins. Miyano K, et al. **Ophthalmic Res** 1984; 16(5):256-63

ANALYSIS

Superior resolution of gamma-crystallins from microdissected eye lens by cation-exchange high-performance liquid chromatography. Siezen RJ, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 28; 127(1):153-60

Band 4.1-like proteins of the bovine lens. Effects of differentiation, distribution and extraction characteristics. Aster JC, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Dec 1;224(2):609-16

Formation of a 55 000-weight cross-linked beta crystallin dimer in the Ca2+-treated lens. A model for cataract. Lorand L, et al. **Biochemistry** 1985 Mar 12;24(6):1525-31

Partial sequence homologies between cytoskeletal proteins, c-myc, Rous sarcoma virus and adenovirus proteins, transducin, and beta- and gamma-crystallins. Crabbe MJ. **Biosci Rep** 1985 Feb;5(2):167-74

Oculopotency of embryonic quail pineals as revealed by cell culture studies. Watanabe K, et al. **Cell Differ** 1985 Jun; 16(4):251-7

Fish eye-lens reagents: a possible new class of reagents for molecular and cellular identification. Smith AC. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;80(4):719-23

Identification of the calmodulin-binding components in bovine lens plasma membranes. Louis CF, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jul 15;150(2):271-8

Characterization of the bovine lens plasma membrane substrates for cAMP-dependent protein kinase. Louis CF, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Jul 15;150(2):279-86

Comparison of the lens crystallin proteins from normal, rd, and rds mutant mice utilizing specific monoclonal antibodies. Carper D, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 May; 40(5):757-61

Immunochemical characterization and quantitative distribution of crystallins in the epithelium and differentiating fibre cell populations of chick embryonic lens. Pal JK, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Oct;39(4):415-34

Partial sequence homology of human myc oncogene protein to beta and gamma crystallins. Crabbe MJ. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Feb 11;181(1):157-9

Domain structure and evolution in alpha-crystallins and small heat-shock proteins. Wistow G. **FEBS Lett** 1985 Feb 11; 181(1):1-6

Caloric restriction and age-related changes in lens proteins. **Nutr Rev** 1984 Oct;42(10):358-60

Antiserum to lens antigens immunostains Müller glia cells in the neural retina. Moscona AA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Aug;82(16):5570-3

[Lens protein changes in the Emory mouse cataract] Baba T, et al. **Nippon Canka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;89(2):401-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The molecular state of human cataractous lens betas and gamma H crystallins] Matsuda K, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;89(2):375-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The aggregate fractions of beta(s) crystallin; the differences between frozen storage and ozone treatment] Matsuda K, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;88(9):1211-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Comparative study of crystallins from the nucleus and cortex of the bovine ocular lens by the gel filtration and x-ray diffraction methods] Krivandin AV, et al. **Biofizika** 1985 Jan-Feb;30(1):107-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[X-ray diffraction in the intact isolated frog ocular lens] Krivandin AV, et al. **Biofizika** 1984 Sep-Oct;29(5):873-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparative study of bovine ocular lens proteins in native tissue and an extract using the x-ray diffraction method] Krivandin AV, et al. **Biofizika** 1984 Nov-Dec;29(6):1031-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Structure of crystallins in the crystalline lens based on X-ray diffraction data] Krivandin AV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984;278(4):997-1001 **(Rus)**

BIOSYNTHESIS

Effect of hyperosmolar medium on the protein synthesis and morphology of epithelial cells of the cultured rabbit lens. Bagchi M, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Apr;40(4):499-508

A simple method to characterize gamma-crystallin synthesized in vitro. Bhat SP, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Sep; 39(3):317-23

Differential synthesis of rat lens proteins during development. Carper D, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Jan;40(1):85-94

GENETICS

A second polymorphic lens crystallin (LEN-2) in the mouse: genetic and biochemical analysis of LEN-1 and LEN-2. Skow LC, et al. **Biochem Genet** 1985 Feb;23(1-2):181-9

Rat lens beta-crystallins are internally duplicated and homologous to gamma-crystallins. den Dunnen JT, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 19;824(4):295-303

Comparison of the crystallin mRNA populations from rat, calf and duck lens. Evidence for a longer alpha A2-mRNA and two distinct alpha B2-mRNAs in the birds. Dodemont H, et al. **Biochim Biophys Acta** 1985 Apr 19;824(4):284-94

Lens crystallins and their gene families. Piatigorsky J. **Cell** 1984 Oct;38(3):620-1

Crystallin genes: templates for lens transparency. Piatigorsky J, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1984;106:191-207

The crystallin gene families. Schoenmakers JG, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1984;106:208-18

The molecular structures and interactions of bovine and human gamma-crystallins. Summers L, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1984;106:219-36

delta- and beta-Crystallin mRNA levels in the embryonic and posthatched chicken lens: temporal and spatial changes during development. Hejtmancik JF, et al. **Dev Biol** 1985 May;109(1):72-81

Complete nucleotide sequence of a cDNA derived from calf lens gamma-crystallin mRNA: presence of Alu I-like DNA sequences. Bhat SP, et al. **DNA** 1984 Aug;3(4):287-95

Structural and functional evidence for differential promoter activity of the two linked delta-crystallin genes in the chicken. Borrás T, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 Feb;4(2):445-52

Differentiation-dependent expression of the chicken delta-crystallin gene introduced into mouse teratocarcinoma stem cells. Kondoh H, et al. **EMBO J** 1984 Sep;3(9):2009-14

Isolation and characterization of beta- and gamma-crystallin genes from rat genomic cosmid libraries. Moormann RJ, et al. **Gene** 1984 Jul-Aug;29(1-2):1-9

The locus encoding alpha A-crystallin is closely linked to H-2K on mouse chromosome 17. Skow LC, et al. **Genetics** 1985 Aug;110(4):723-32

Human lens gamma-crystallin sequences are located in the p12-qter region of chromosome 2. den Dunnen JT, et al. **Hum Genet** 1985;70(3):217-21

The complete sequence of the chicken delta 1 crystallin gene and its 5' flanking region. Nickerson JM, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Aug 5;260(16):9100-5

Characterization of the rat gamma-crystallin gene family and its expression in the eye lens. Moormann RJ, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1985 Apr 5;182(3):419-30

Bovine beta-crystallin complementary DNA clones. Alternating proline/alanine sequence of beta B1 subunit originates from a repetitive DNA sequence. Quax-Jeuken Y, et al. **J Mol Biol** 1984 Dec 15;180(3):457-72

Structural and evolutionary relationships among five members of the human gamma-crystallin gene family. Meakin SO, et al. **Mol Cell Biol** 1985 Jun;5(6):1408-14

Ratites as oldest offshoot of avian stem--evidence from alpha-crystallin A sequences. Stapel SO, et al. **Nature** 1984 Sep 20-26;311(5983):257-9

Nucleotide sequence of a chicken delta-crystallin gene. Ohno M, et al. **Nucleic Acids Res** 1985 Mar 11;13(5):1593-606

Gamma-crystallin family of the mouse lens: structural and evolutionary relationships. Breitman ML, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Dec;81(24):7762-6

Lens-specific expression of the chloramphenicol acetyltransferase gene promoted by 5' flanking sequences of the murine alpha A-crystallin gene in explanted chicken lens epithelia. Chepelinsky AB, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(8):2334-8

Complete structure of the alpha B-crystallin gene: conservation of the exon-intron distribution in the two nonlinked alpha-crystallin genes. Quax-Jeuken Y, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(17):5819-23

Selective loss of a family of gene transcripts in a hereditary murine cataract. Garber AT, et al. **Science** 1985 Jan 4; 227(4682):74-7

Assignment of human gamma crystallin multigene family to chromosome 2. Willard HF, et al. **Somatic Cell Mol Genet** 1985 Sep;11(5):511-6

[Isolation and structure of a recombinant cDNA coding for the beta-crystallin of the crystalline lens in the frog Rana temporaria] Luchin SV, et al. **Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR** 1984 Nov-Dec;279(1):233-7 **(Rus)**

IMMUNOLOGY

Monoclonal antibodies to bovine alpha-crystallin. Augusteyn RC, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jan;4(1):13-20

The development of a monoclonal antibody to a human gamma crystallin. Russell P, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1984 Nov; 3(11):1329-35

The comparison of human lens crystallins using three monoclonal antibodies. Russell P, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Jul;26(7):1028-31

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Change in the protein tertiary structure with non-enzymatic glycosylation of calf alpha-crystallin. Liang JN, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1984 Sep 28;123(3):899-906

New medium for solubilizing proteins of the eye lens core (nucleus). Smith AC. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985; 80(2):377-80

Isolation and characterization of a novel nucleic acid binding protein from calf lenses. Kang LY, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Mar;4(3):199-206

epsilon-Crystallin, a novel avian and reptilian eye lens protein. Stapel SO, et al. **Eur J Biochem** 1985 Feb 15; 147(1):129-36

Characterization and crystallization of delta-crystallin from the eye lens of adult turkey: comparison with delta-crystallin from adult quail and young chick. Narebor EM, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Feb;40(2):273-83

tau-Crystallin from the turtle lens: purification and partial characterization. Williams LA, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 May;40(5):741-9

Partial characterization of three distinct populations of human gamma-crystallins. Zigler JS Jr, et al. **Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci** 1985 Apr;26(4):525-31

[Isolation and characterization of soluble high molecular weight proteins of the human crystalline lens] Huang QL. **Chung Hua Yen Ko Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;20(5):257-61 **(Chi)**

METABOLISM

Changes in albumoid protein during cataract formation. Alao JF, et al. **Afr J Med Med Sci** 1984 Sep-Dec;13(3-4):117-26

Phosphorylation of the band 4.1-like proteins of the bovine lens. Aster JC, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 Feb 15;126(3):1166-73

Acetylation of lens crystallins: a possible mechanism by which aspirin could prevent cataract formation. Rao GN, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 May 16;

128(3):1125-32

Aldehydes or dicarbonyls in non-enzymic glycosylation of proteins. Beswick HT, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Mar 1; 226(2):385-9

Conformational changes induced in bovine lens alpha-crystallin by carbamylation. Relevance to cataract. Beswick HT, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Oct 1;223(1):221-7

Interaction of crystallins with the cytoskeletal-plasma membrane complex of the bovine lens. Bloemendal H, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1984;106:177-90

Metabolism and function of glutathione in the lens. Reddy VN, et al. **Ciba Found Symp** 1984;106:65-87

Oxidation and cataract. Spector A. **Ciba Found Symp** 1984; 106:48-64

The Emory mouse cataract: changes in the beta and gamma-crystallins during aging and cataractogenesis as revealed by isoelectric focusing of the native soluble proteins. Barron BC, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1984 Dec; 3(12):1365-72

Ontogeny of the 38K epsilon-polypeptide during lens development of the duck Anas platyrhynchos. Brahma SK, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1985 Jun;4(6):679-84

Association of alpha-crystallin with actin in cultured lens cells. Del Vecchio PJ, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1984 Oct; 3(10):1213-9

Identification of two of the major phosphorylated polypeptides of the bovine lens utilizing a lens cAMP-dependent protein kinase system. Sredy J, et al. **Curr Eye Res** 1984 Dec;3(12):1423-31

Calcium-induced lens protein aggregation accelerated by reactive oxygen species photosensitized in the presence of hydroxykynurenines. Bando M, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Jun;40(6):813-8

Tyrosine-to-tryptophan energy transfer and the structure of calf gamma-II crystallin. Borkman RF, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Jun;40(6):819-26

Aspirin prevents carbamylation of soluble lens proteins and prevents cyanate-induced phase separation opacities in vitro: a possible mechanism by which aspirin could prevent cataract. Crompton M, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Feb; 40(2):297-311

The endopeptidase-resistant protein fraction from human cataractous lenses. Dillon J, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Jul; 39(1):95-106

Calcium-induced high molecular weight proteins in the intact rabbit lens. Giblin FJ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Jul; 39(1):9-17

Alpha neoprotein molecules in normal lenses from animals of different ages and in cataractous lenses. Manski W, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Feb;40(2):179-90

In vivo observation of lens protein diffusivity in normal and X-irradiated rabbit lenses. Nishio I, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1984 Jul;39(1):61-8

In vitro reassociation of EDTA-extractable proteins with calf lens fiber membranes. van den Eijnden-van Raaij AJ, et al. **Exp Eye Res** 1985 Feb;40(2):327-34

Nonenzymatic glycation of human lens crystallin. Effect of aging and diabetes mellitus. Garlick RL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Nov;74(5):1742-9

Nonenzymatic addition of glucocorticoids to lens proteins in steroid-induced cataracts. Manabe S, et al. **J Clin Invest** 1984 Nov;74(5):1803-10

Lens transglutaminase selects specific beta-crystallin sequences as substrate. Berbers GA, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1984 Nov;81(22):7017-20

cAMP-dependent phosphorylation of bovine lens alpha-crystallin. Spector A, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jul;82(14):4712-6

[Effects of ozone on human nuclear cataract: ozonization-sensitive amino acid residues in soluble crystallin] Kabasawa I, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb;89(2):354-7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Ca2+-dependent cysteine proteinase (calpain) in bovine lens. Degradation of lens structural proteins] Yoshida H, et al. **Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;89(1):227-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

PHYSIOLOGY

Photon correlation spectroscopy and light scattering of eye lens proteins at high concentrations. Andries C, et al. **Biophys J** 1985 May;47(5):591-605

The molecular basis of cataract formation. Benedek GB. **Ciba Found Symp** 1984;106:237-47

RADIATION EFFECTS

Sensitized photo-oxidation of bovine alpha-crystallin: change in microenvironments of thiol groups. Bose SK, et al. **Biochem Biophys Res Commun** 1985 May 16; 128(3):1322-8

Changes in tertiary structure of calf-lens alpha-crystallin by near-UV irradiation: role of hydrogen peroxide. Andley UP, et al. **Photochem Photobiol** 1984 Sep;40(3):343-9

CRYSTALLIZATION

[Crystalluria during prophylactic treatment of urinary lithiasis with allopurinol, hydrochlorothiazide, manganese oxide, diphosphonates and propionohydroxamic acid] Buli P, et al. **Nephrologie** 1984;5(5):213-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Articular inflammation of microcrystalline origin] Bardin T. **Presse Med** 1984 Sep 22;13(32):1951-5 (24 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Crystallization processes and urinary calculosis] Carosso PA, et al. **Minerva Urol Nefrol** 1984 Apr-Jun;36(2):73-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

High-performance liquid chromatographic analysis of crystals of tRNA, aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase, and their complex. Lorber B, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 May 1; 146(2):402-4

The application of neutron crystallography to the study of dynamic and and hydration properties of proteins. Kossiakoff AA. **Annu Rev Biochem** 1985;54:1195-227 (95 ref.)

The structure of F-actin. Egelman EH. **J Muscle Res Cell Motil** 1985 Apr;6(2):129-51 (48 ref.)

Crystallography attacks the cold [editorial] Wiley DC. **Nature** 1985 Sep 12-18;317(6033):108-9

Electronegativity and hardness as coordinates in structure stability diagrams. Shankar S, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Jan;82(2):264-6

Dynamical electron scattering from negatively stained protein microcrystals. Dorset DL. **Ultramicroscopy** 1984; 13(3):311-24

METHODS

Synchrotron radiation applied to the microscopical examination of solid state and biological materials in the X-ray region. Duke PJ. **J Microsc** 1985 Jun;138 (Pt 3):285-92

Quantitative assessment of radiation damage in a thin protein crystal. Jeng TW, et al. **J Microsc** 1984 Oct;136 (Pt 1):35-44

Molecular resolution electron micrographs of monolamellar paraffin crystals. Zemlin F, et al. **Science** 1985 Aug 2; 229(4712):461-2

[Use of the crystalline film method in the diagnosis of pathological processes] Teodor IL, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985; (5):295-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CU-ZN SUPEROXIDE DISMUTASE see **SUPEROXIDE DISMUTASE**

CUBEB

[Treatment of cerebral thrombosis with Litsea cubeba (Zour) pers] Yang YZ. **Chung Hsi I Chieh Ho Tsa Chih** 1984 Dec; 4(12):740-1 **(Chi)**

CUES

The effect of irrelevant cues on 'same-different' judgments in a sequential information processing task. Overmyer SP, et al. **Acta Psychol (Amst)** 1985 Mar;58(3):237-49

Human conditioned compensatory response to alcohol cues: initial evidence. Newlin DB. **Alcohol** 1985 May-Jun; 2(3):507-9

Illusory differences which are stereoacuity test cues. Larson WL. **Am J Optom Physiol Opt** 1985 Jun;62(6):413-7

Effect of distance instructions on size judgments. Pasnak R, et al. **Am J Psychol** 1985 Summer;98(2):297-304

Cue-consequence specificity and long-delay learning revisited. Domjan M. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985;443:54-66

Meal initiation controlled by learned cues: basic behavioral properties. Weingarten HP. **Appetite** 1984 Jun;5(2):147-58

Attention to multiple cues by severely mentally retarded adults: effects of single-component pretraining. Huguenin NH. **Appl Res Ment Retard** 1985;6(3):319-35

Memory aids in reality orientation: a single-case study. Hanley IG, et al. **Behav Res Ther** 1984;22(6):709-12

Female reproductive development is not activated by male California voles exposed to family cues. Rissman EF, et al. **Biol Reprod** 1985 Mar;32(2):352-60

Physiological reactivity to alcohol cues and the awareness of an alcohol effect in a double-blind placebo design. Kaplan RF, et al. **Br J Addict** 1984 Dec;79(4):439-42

Does watching others smoke increase smoking? Surawy C, et al. **Br J Addict** 1985 Jun;80(2):207-10

Integrated lateral hypothalamic neural responses to natural and artificial rewards and cue signals in the rat. Ono T, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Feb 18;327(1-2):303-6

Does part-set cuing test for memory organization? Evidence from reconstructions of chess positions. Watkins MJ, et al. **Can J Psychol** 1984 Sep;38(3):498-503

Development of knowledge about the use of cues to aid prospective retrieval. Beal CR. **Child Dev** 1985 Jun; 56(3):631-42

Cue significance and response regulation in 3- to 6-year-old children's learning of multiple choice discrimination tasks. Bell JA, et al. **Dev Psychobiol** 1985 May;18(3):229-45

Antagonism of the amphetamine cue by both classical and atypical antipsychotic drugs. Nielsen EB, et al. **Eur J Pharmacol** 1985 May 8;111(2):167-76

Effects of relaxation and mnemonics on memory, attention and anxiety in the elderly. Yesavage JA, et al. **Exp Aging Res** 1984 Winter;10(4):211-4

External responsiveness to food and non-food cues among obese and non-obese children. Sobhany MS, et al. **Int J Obes** 1985;9(2):99-106

Hypnosis as a retrieval cue in posthypnotic amnesia. Kihlstrom JF, et al. **J Abnorm Psychol** 1985 Aug; 94(3):264-71

The contribution of fundamental frequency, amplitude envelope, and voicing duration cues to speechreading in normal-hearing subjects. Grant KW, et al. **J Acoust Soc Am** 1985 Feb;77(2):671-7

Teaching selected microcomputer skills to retarded students via picture prompts. Frank AR, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1985 Summer;18(2):179-85

Teaching job independence and flexibility to mentally retarded students through the use of a self-control package. Sowers J, et al. **J Appl Behav Anal** 1985 Spring;18(1):81-5

Eyewitness memory enhancement in the police interview: cognitive retrieval mnemonics versus hypnosis. Geiselman RE, et al. **J Appl Psychol** 1985 May;70(2):401-12

Cued recall in amnesia. Buschke H. **J Clin Neuropsychol** 1984 Nov;6(4):433-40

Antecedent and attendant stimuli in smoking: implications for behavioral maintenance and modification. Buckalew LW, et al. **J Clin Psychol** 1984 Jul;40(4):1101-6

Control of responding by the location of sound: role of binaural cues. Burlile CJ, et al. **J Exp Anal Behav** 1985 May;43(3):315-9

Effects of task-irrelevant cues and reinforcement delay on choice-escape learning following inescapable shock: evidence for a deficit in selective attention. Minor TR, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Anim Behav]** 1984 Oct;10(4):543-56

Analysis of the unique cue in configural discriminations. Rescorla RA, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Anim Behav]** 1985 Jul; 11(3):356-66

Effects of priming in word retrieval. Bowles NL, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Learn Mem Cogn]** 1985 Apr;11(2):272-83

Priming across modalities and priming across category levels: extending the domain of preserved function in amnesia. Graf P, et al. **J Exp Psychol [Learn Mem Cogn]** 1985 Apr; 11(2):386-96

The role of detail information in the recognition of complex pictorial stimuli. Weaver GE, et al. **J Gen Psychol** 1984 Oct;111(2ND Half):185-99

Effectiveness of attentional cueing in older and younger adults. Nissen MJ, et al. **J Gerontol** 1985 Mar;40(2):185-91

Vocal cues to deception: a comparative channel approach. Scherer KR, et al. **J Psycholinguist Res** 1985 Jul; 14(4):409-25

Reactivity to alcohol-related cues: physiological and subjective responses in alcoholics and nonproblem drinkers. Kaplan RF, et al. **J Stud Alcohol** 1985 Jul;46(4):267-72

Control in memory for movement cues by mentally retarded children. Horgan JS. **Percept Mot Skills** 1985 Apr; 60(2):439-44

Binocular cues in the perception of distance of a point source of light. Morrison JD, et al. **Perception** 1984;13(5):555-66

Acuity of sound localisation: a topography of auditory space. II. Pinna cues absent. Oldfield SR, et al. **Perception** 1984; 13(5):601-17

Spatial behaviour of cats in cue-controlled environments. Poucet B. **Q J Exp Psychol [B]** 1985 May;37(2):155-79

Cue location does not account for all selective associations in food aversion learning. Stolerman IP. **Q J Exp Psychol [B]** 1985 May;37(2):181-9

The importance of contextual elements in taste-aversion learning. Archer T, et al. **Scand J Psychol** 1984;25(3):251-7

CULEX

The susceptibility of some insect population in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia to DDT and malathion. Mekuria Y, et al. **East Afr Med J** 1984 Aug;61(8):618-23

Impact of storage period & temperature on the larvicidal activity of bacterial pesticide formulations. Balaraman K, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Jul;80:71-3

A rapid method for identification of mosquito blood meal. Bheema Rao US. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Jun;79:836-40

Indigenous isolation of F-17--an oomycetous fungus pathogenic to mosquito larvae. Galagali JS, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Jul;80:95-102

Efficacy of Monox CI-FCM in Culex quinquefasciatus control in an urban situation. Mariappan T, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Jul;80:78-80

Mosquito vectors of Japanese encephalitis epidemic (1983) in Mandya district (India). Mishra AC, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Oct;80:377-89

Evaluation of dispersible formulations of erythrosin B for field control of Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say (Diptera: Culicidae). Carpenter TL, et al. **J Econ Entomol** 1985 Feb;78(1):232-7

Efficacy of pirimiphos methyl as a larvicide or adulticide against insecticide resistant and susceptible mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae). Hemingway J, et al. **J Econ Entomol** 1984 Aug;77(4):868-71

The joint action of coprecipitated free-acid formulations of erythrosin B and fluorescein against the larvae of Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say (Diptera: Culicidae). Respicio NC, et al. **J Econ Entomol** 1985 Feb;78(1):30-4

Efficacy of dry powders from Bacillus sphaericus: RB 80, a potent reference preparation for biological titration. Bourgouin C, et al. **J Invertebr Pathol** 1984 Sep; 44(2):146-50

The impact of Aerial applications of ultra-low volume adulticides on Culex tarsalis populations (Diptera: Culicidae) in Kern County, California, USA, 1982. Reisen WK, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1984 Sep 28;21(5):573-85

Occurrence of Austroglycyphagus malaysiensis on the egg laying bowl of Culex quinquefasciatus. Ho TM. **Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health** 1984 Sep; 15(3):426-7

Control of Culex quinquefasciatus in pit latrines: reducing costs through selective larviciding [letter] Minjas JN. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg** 1984;78(6):847-8

[Predatory activity of Helobdella triserialis lineata (Hirudinea: Glossiphonidae) on immature forms of Aedes fluviatilis and Culex quinquefasciatus (Diptera: Culicidae) in the laboratory] Cônsoli RA, et al. **Rev Saude Publica** 1984 Oct;18(5):359-66 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Detection of a mass breeding site of Culex pipiens L. blood-sucking mosquitoes and their attack on people in the area of Ziadin Station of the Central Asian Railroad. Measures for controlling and preventing their breeding] Kulanin VL. **Med Parazitol (Mosk)** 1985 May-Jun;(3):84-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CLASSIFICATION

Identification by electrophoresis of Culex adults (Diptera: Culicidae) in light-trap samples. Corsaro BG, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1984 Nov 29;21(6):648-55

CYTOLOGY

Characterization of an established cell line from Culex bitaeniorhynchus (Giles). Pant U, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1984 Oct;80:428-34

ENZYMOLOGY

Distribution of dopa-oxidase isozymes among mosquito vectors of viral encephalitis. Igbokwe EC. **Comp Biochem Physiol [B]** 1985;80(1):73-5

[Preliminary studies on levels of sensitivity to phosphoric esters in the Italian population of the Culex pipiens complex] Villani F, et al. **Parassitologia** 1982 Dec; 24(2-3):245-53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

GENETICS

The genetics of apricot eye--a sex linked recessive mutant in Culex quinquefasciatus. Suguna SG. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Feb;81:143-8

Attempted insertion of a recessive autosomal gene into a semi-isolated population of Culex tarsalis (Diptera: Culicidae). Reisen WK, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1985 May 24;22(3):250-60

A rapid technique for obtaining air dried mitotic chromosomes from mosquito egg rafts. King M, et al. **Stain Technol** 1985 Mar;60(2):119-20

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Morphogenetic and histopathological effects of the insect growth regulator cyromazine in larvae of Culex quinquefasciatus (Diptera: Culicidae). Awad TI, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1984 Jul 26;21(4):427-31

[Observations on criteria of ovarian diapause in Culex pipiens pallens and its hormone control] Wang RL, et al. **Chi Sheng Chung Hsueh Yu Chi Sheng Chung Ping Tsa Chih** 1984;2(4):228-31 **(Chi)**

MICROBIOLOGY

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for detection of Rift Valley fever virus antigen in mosquitoes. Niklasson BS, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1985 Mar;34(2):400-5

Barriers to dissemination of Venezuelan encephalitis viruses in the Middle American enzootic vector mosquito, Culex (Melanoconion) taeniopus. Weaver SC, et al. **Am J Trop Med Hyg** 1984 Sep;33(5):953-60

The vector competence of Australian Culex annulirostris with Murray Valley encephalitis and Kunjin viruses. Kay BH, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1984 Oct;62 (Pt 5):641-50

Some evidence of mechanical transmission of reticuloendotheliosis virus by mosquitoes. Motha MX, et al. **Avian Dis** 1984 Oct-Dec;28(4):858-67

Transovarial transmission of Japanese encephalitis virus in Culex bitaeniorhynchus mosquitoes. Soman RS, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Mar;81:257-9

Search for a sensitive stage for aposymbiosis induction in Culex pipiens pipiens by antibiotic treatment of immature stages. Awahmukalah DS, et al. **J Invertebr Pathol** 1985 Jan;45(1):54-9

Culex pipiens (Diptera: Culicidae) morbidity and mortality associated with Rift Valley fever virus infection. Turell MJ, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1985 May 24;22(3):332-7

Western equine encephalomyelitis virus: in vivo infection and morphogenesis in mosquito mesenteronal epithelial cells. Houk EJ, et al. **Virus Res** 1985 Mar;2(2):123-38

[Low virulent strains of JBE virus isolated from Culex tritaeniorhynchus in Indonesia] Chen BQ. **Chung Hua Liu Hsing Ping Hsueh Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb; 6(1):4-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Andasibe virus, a new viral prototype isolated from Culicides in Madagascar] Clerc Y, et al. **Arch Inst Pasteur Madagascar** 1984;51(1):135-8 **(Fre)**

PARASITOLOGY

Plasmodium gallinaceum: sporozoite activity in immune mosquito hemolymph. Weathersby AB. **Exp Parasitol** 1985 Apr;59(2):192-6

Amblyospora indicola sp. n., a microsporidian pathogen of the mosquito culex sitiens. Vávra J, et al. **Folia Parasitol (Praha)** 1984;31(3):207-13

Effect of gregarine parasite, Ascogregarina culicis & tetracycline on the susceptibility of Culex bitaeniorhynchus to JE virus. Mourya DT, et al. **Indian J Med Res** 1985 Mar;81:247-50

PHYSIOLOGY

Influence of temperature and relative humidity on the gonotrophic cycle of Culex quinquefasciatus. Kaul HN, et al. **J Commun Dis** 1984 Sep;16(3):190-6

Laboratory studies on the predacious efficacy of Culex (Lutzia) fuscanus larvae against other mosquito larvae. Singh K, et al. **J Commun Dis** 1984 Dec;16(4):320-2

Viability of Culex pipiens pipiens eggs affected by nutrition and aposymbiosis. Awahmukalah DS, et al. **J Invertebr Pathol** 1985 Mar;45(2):225-30

Mosquito engorgement on normally defensive hosts depends on host activity patterns. Day JF, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1984 Nov 29;21(6):732-40

Failure of culicine eggs to darken in the field. Guptavanij P, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1985 Mar 22;22(2):228-9

Identification of arthropod blood meals using rubidium as a marker: a preliminary study. Kimsey RB, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1984 Nov 29;21(6):714-9

Host-feeding patterns of Culex mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae) on farms in Gharbiya Governorate, Egypt. Zimmerman JH, et al. **J Med Entomol** 1985 Jan 18; 22(1):82-7

Effect of some environmental factors on survival of overwintering mosquitoes, Culex pipiens pallens. Makiya K, et al. **Sangyo Ika Daigaku Zasshi** 1985 Jun 1;7(2):175-83

CULICOIDES see **CERATOPOGONIDAE**

CULTURAL CHARACTERISTICS see under **CULTURE**

CULTURAL DEPRIVATION

see related
MENTAL RETARDATION, PSYCHOSOCIAL
POVERTY

The development of time concepts among advantaged and disadvantaged Israeli children. Levin I, et al. **J Genet Psychol** 1984 Sep;145(1ST Half):117-25

Factors related to the health knowledge and health behavior of disadvantaged black youth. Riggs RS, et al. **J Sch Health** 1984 Dec;54(11):431-4

CULTURAL DISADVANTAGEMENT see **CULTURAL DEPRIVATION**

CULTURAL EVOLUTION see under **CULTURE**

CULTURE

A psychosocial study of Igbo schizophrenic patients treated at a Nigerian psychiatric hospital. Ihezue UH, et al. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1984 Oct;70(4):310-5

Phobic states presenting as somatic complaints syndromes in Nigeria: socio-cultural factors associated with diagnosis and psychotherapy. Morakinyo O. **Acta Psychiatr Scand** 1985 Apr;71(4):356-65

Adolescents' visual preference for color over form. Uba A. **Adolescence** 1985 Spring;20(77):185-8

Implications of social scars. Mullen RH. **Am J Dermatopathol** 1985 Feb;7(1):39-42

The cultural aspects of home care delivery. Levine RE. **Am J Occup Ther** 1984 Nov;38(11):734-8

On the genetic and cultural relationships of certain Polynesian outlier populations. Kirch PV. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1985 Apr;66(4):381-2

Patients' rights: a cultural challenge to Western psychiatry. Brody EB. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Jan;142(1):58-62

The cultural context of psychological approaches to alcoholism. Can we control the effects of alcohol? Peele S. **Am Psychol** 1984 Dec;39(12):1337-51

Gypsies and American medical care. Thomas JD. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Jun;102(6):842-5

Cultural barriers to effective medical care among Indochinese patients. Hoang GN, et al. **Annu Rev Med** 1985;36:229-39

Cultural barriers to effective medical care among Hispanic-American patients. Ruiz P. **Annu Rev Med** 1985; 36:63-71

Time of day influences food acceptability. Birch LL, et al. **Appetite** 1984 Jun;5(2):109-16

Transsexual prostitution in New Zealand: predominance of persons of Maori extraction. MacFarlane DF. **Arch Sex Behav** 1984 Aug;13(4):301-9

Emic accounts of a mystery illness: the Groote Eylandt syndrome. Cawte J. **Aust NZ J Psychiatry** 1984 Jun; 18(2):179-87

Bicultural conflict in families. Rosenthal D. **Aust Paediatr J** 1985 Feb;21(1):1-3

Autocatalysis in cultural ecology: model ecosystems and the dynamics of biocultural evolution. Geiger G. **Biosystems** 1985;17(3):259-72

Some Asian communities in the UK and their culture. Gelbier S, et al. **Br Dent J** 1985 Jun 8;158(11):416-8

Dependence and society. Room R. **Br J Addict** 1985 Jun; 80(2):133-9

Paediatrics among ethnic minorities. Asian families I: cultures. Black J. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Mar 9; 290(6470):762-4

The grieving witch: a framework for applying principles of cultural psychiatry to clinical practice. Beiser M. **Can J Psychiatry** 1985 Mar;30(2):130-41 (98 ref.)

Perceived parental acceptance-rejection and parental control among Korean adolescents. Rohner RP, et al. **Child Dev** 1985 Apr;56(2):524-8

'Hidden' popular illnesses in primary care: residents' recognition and clinical implications. Nations MK, et al. **Cult Med Psychiatry** 1985 Sep;9(3):223-40

Psychosocial and cultural factors associated with the management of spina bifida cystica in Nigeria. Oyewole A, et al. **Dev Med Child Neurol** 1985 Aug;27(4):498-503

Sport subcultures. Donnelly P. **Exerc Sport Sci Rev** 1985; 13:539-78 (210 ref.)

Socio-cultural practices affecting the safety of food. Foster GM. **Food Nutr (Roma)** 1983;9(2):48-51

The universal aspect of science and culture. Solarino G. **G Batteriol Virol Immunol** 1983 Jul-Dec;76(7-12):159-66

Cross-cultural training for mental health professionals: effects on the delivery of services. Lefley HP. **Hosp Community Psychiatry** 1984 Dec;35(12):1227-9

Socio-religious factors affecting the breast-feeding performance of women in the Yemen Arab Republic. Beckerleg S. **Hum Nutr Appl Nutr** 1984 Oct;38(5):368-76

The fading links between tradition and oral health in Singapore. Cheong YH. **Int Dent J** 1984 Dec;34(4):253-6

Oral health status and traditions in the Philippines. Gamboa VT. **Int Dent J** 1984 Dec;34(4):257-60

Oral health status and tradition in Australia. Wall CH. **Int Dent J** 1984 Dec;34(4):271-7

Aging, meaning, and well-being: musings of a cultural historian. Cole TR. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1984;19(4):329-36

The cultural construction of aging and dying in a Melanesian community. Counts DA, et al. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1984-85;20(3):229-40

Group therapy with Chinese schoolchildren. Chen CC. **Int J Group Psychother** 1984 Jul;34(3):485-501

On group therapy developments in context: a Hellenic view. Vassiliou GA, et al. **Int J Group Psychother** 1984 Jul; 34(3):377-85

Social support network of Taiwanese cancer patients. Lindsey AM, et al. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1985;22(2):149-64

Looking for the social and cultural dimension of the human brain. Mecacci L. **Int J Psychophysiol** 1984 Jun;1(4):293-9

The migration of culture-bound syndromes. Littlewood R. **Int J Soc Psychiatry** 1985 Summer;31(2):156-9

Sharing nursing curriculum with other countries--the need for adaptation. Mooneyhan EL, et al. **Int Nurs Rev** 1984 Sep-Oct;31(5):139-44

Psychological and psychiatric aspects of remigration. Hertz DG. **Isr J Psychiatry Relat Sci** 1984;21(1):57-68

The New York Longitudinal Studies model of temperament: gender differences and demographic correlates in a French-speaking population. Maziade M, et al. **J Am Acad Child Psychiatry** 1984 Sep;23(5):582-7

Sociocultural considerations in the emergence of sexual feelings in male patients seeing female therapists. Zicherman V. **J Am Acad Psychoanal** 1984 Oct; 12(4):545-51

Dental education in Sweden: cultural perspective, structure, and issues. Moore R. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1985 May; 110(5):692-6

Influence of Yoruba beliefs about abnormality on the socialization of deaf children: a research note. Togonu-Bickersteth F, et al. **J Child Psychol Psychiatry** 1985 Jul;26(4):639-52

A comment on cultural attributes and fluidity of bisexuality. Herdt GH. **J Homosex** 1984 Winter;10(3-4):53-61

Male homosexuality in western culture: the dilemma of identity and subculture in historical research. Sprague GA. **J Homosex** 1984 Winter;10(3-4):29-43

Teaching cultural aspects of medicine. Wells KB, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 Jun;60(6):493-5

The birth system in Germany. Luegenbiehl DL. **J Obstet Gynecol Neonatal Nurs** 1985 Jan-Feb;14(1):45-9

Beer brewing as an ethnological catalyst. Salomonsson A. **J Psychoactive Drugs** 1985 Apr-Jun;17(2):125-8

Tradition, cultural patterns and drug availability as predictors of youthful drug abuse: a comparison of Malaysia with post-revolutionary Iran. Spencer C. **J Psychoactive Drugs** 1985 Jan-Mar;17(1):19-24

Family planning and culture. Qureshi B. **J R Soc Health** 1985 Feb;105(1):11-4

Negative cultural attitudes: their retarding effect on proctology. Banov L Jr. **J SC Med Assoc** 1985 Jul; 81(7):371-2

A 'reverence for strong drink': the lost generation and the elevation of alcohol in American culture. Room R. **J Stud Alcohol** 1984 Nov;45(6):540-6

The nonsharing of medical knowledge among spiritualist healers and their patients: a contribution to the study of intra-cultural diversity and practitioner-patient relationship. Finkler K. **Med Anthropol** 1984 Summer; 8(3):195-209

Cultural forces in the formation of the Saudi medical role. Gallagher EB, et al. **Med Anthropol** 1984 Summer; 8(3):210-20

Sex differentials in survivorship and the customary treatment of infants and children. McKee L. **Med Anthropol** 1984 Spring;8(2):91–108

Women and weight: a normative discontent. Rodin J, et al. **Nebr Symp Motiv** 1984;32:267–307 (280 ref.)

Cultural factors in chronic pain. Beltrutti D. **Panminerva Med** 1984 Apr–Jun;26(2):87–92 (22 ref.)

Gender chauvinism and the division of labor in humans. Doust LL, et al. **Perspect Biol Med** 1985 Summer; 28(4):526–42

Gene–culture coevolution: models for the evolution of altruism with cultural transmission. Feldman MW, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(17):5814–8

Food dreams and illness among Nigerians—a pilot study. Ilechukwu ST. **Psychiatr J Univ Ottawa** 1985 Jun; 10(2):[illegible]9–94

Some thoughts on the development of Western culture. Arvanitakis K. **Psychoanal Rev** 1984 Sep;71(2):297–303

Mexican machismo: the flight from femininity. Goldwert M. **Psychoanal Rev** 1985 Spring;72(1):161–9

Creative writers on personality: Octavio Paz and Carlos Fuentes on the Mexican national character. Mollinger RN. **Psychoanal Rev** 1984 Sep;71(2):305–17

Sociocultural and interactional influences on somatization. Brodsky CM. **Psychosomatics** 1984 Sep;25(9):673–80

Cultural and social aspects of alcohol use: general and local issues. Heath DB. **RI Med J** 1985 Feb;68(2):79–83

Southeast Asian refugees of Rhode Island: psychiatric problems, cultural factors, and nightmare death. Ingall MA. **RI Med J** 1984 Aug;67(8):369–72

The Year of Hunger. Cultural conditions and adaptation to famine. Sermonti E. **Riv Biol** 1985 Summer;78(2):227–52 **(Eng, Ita)**

Perceptions of childhood diarrhoea and its treatment in rural Zimbabwe. de Zoysa I, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(7):727–34

Health services and the political culture of Saudi Arabia. Gallagher EB, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;21(3):251–62

Malaria in Liberian children and mothers: biocultural perceptions of illness vs clinical evidence of disease. Jackson LC. **Soc Sci Med** 1985;20(12):1281–7

Can socio–cultural information improve health planning? A case study of Nepal's assistant nurse–midwife. Justice J. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(3):193–8

The imitation of madness: the influence of psychopathology upon culture. Littlewood R. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(7):705–15

Health and traditional medicine cultures in Latin America and the Caribbean. Pedersen D, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1985; 21(1):5–12

Between death and shame: dimensions of pain in Bariba culture. Sargent C. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(12):1299–304

Cultural differences in reactions to patient behaviour: a comparison of Swedish and Australian health professionals. Westbrook MT, et al. **Soc Sci Med** 1984;19(9):939–47

Cultural attitudes towards pets. Brown D. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1985 Mar; 15(2):311–7

Psychological dependency among students in a 'cross–roads' culture. Allen EA. **West Indian Med J** 1985 Jun;34(2):123–7

Culture shock--a review of Vietnamese culture and its concepts of health and disease. Nguyen D. **West J Med** 1985 Mar;142(3):409–12

Nutritionally beneficial cultural practices. Wilson CS. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 1985;45:68–96 (127 ref.)

[A paradox: deaf–muteness, a minor oral handicap] Serazin MJ. **Bull Soc Pathol Exot Filiales** 1985;78(1):94–100 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Reconsideration of prevention in mental health in post–industrial society/culture] Samitca DC. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Neurochir Psychiatr** 1984; 135(2):321–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The phenomenon of culture: its significance, its development, its goal, its relationship to professional activities] Held AJ. **Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnmed** 1985 Feb;95(2):99–111 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

['The Mark of Oppression'. Ethnopsychoanalytic study of Jews and homosexuals in a relatively permissive culture] Parin P. **Psyche (Stuttg)** 1985 Mar;39(3):193–219 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[The shaman: witness of an old culture--is it revivable?] Scharfetter C. **Schweiz Arch Neurol Psychiatr** 1985; 136(3):81–95 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Male and female] Willi J. **Ther Umsch** 1984 Nov; 41(11):755–64 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Cultural, social and psychological factors in the care process of elderly and aged citizens] Siggelkow H. **ZFA** 1985 Mar–Apr;40(2):106–9 **(Ger)**

[Culture, society and psychopathology] Reale L. **Minerva Psichiatr** 1984 Jul–Sep;25(3):147–8 **(Ita)**

[Clothing and culture today] Fukasaku M. **Ann Physiol Anthropol** 1984 Oct;3(4):327–8 **(Jpn)**

[Transylvanians in the culture and science of Moldavia in the 19th century] Cotrău M. **Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi** 1984 Oct–Dec;88(4):743–8 **(Rum)**

[Cliches of Buenos Aires: the mythologic foundation of its customs] Pagés Larraya F. **Acta Psiquiatr Psicol Am Lat** 1983 Mar;29(1):21–52 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

CULTURE MEDIA

Enzymatic characterization of E.U.E. (embryonal human explants) cells adapted to hypertonic media. Bolognani L, et al. **Acta Histochem (Jena)** 1985;76(1):1–11

A new defined medium for cultivating Leishmania promastigotes. Melo NM, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1985 Jun; 42(2):137–41

Two simple media for biochemical experimentation with cultured procyclic Trypanosoma brucei. Seebeck T, et al. **Acta Trop (Basel)** 1985 Jun;42(2):127–36

Production of T–2 toxin and related trichothecenes on different media. Bata A, et al. **Acta Vet Hung** 1984; 32(3–4):147–52

In vitro cultivation of Babesia bigemina. Vega CA, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1985 Feb;46(2):416–20

Use of avidin to prepare biotin–free culture media. Waller JR, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1984 Aug 15;141(1):189–93

Requirement for biotin and the function of biotin in cells in culture. Dakshinamurti K, et al. **Ann NY Acad Sci** 1985; 447:38–55

Analysis of pH and buffer effects on flucytosine activity in broth dilution susceptibility testing of Candida albicans in two synthetic media. Calhoun DL, et al. **Antimicrob Agents Chemother** 1984 Sep;26(3):364–7

Modified agar medium for detecting environmental salmonellae by the most–probable–number method. Hussong D, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Nov; 48(5):1026–30

Comparison of selective media for assay of coliphages in sewage effluent and lake water. Kennedy JE Jr, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Jan;49(1):33–6

Egg yolk–free Baird–Parker medium for the accelerated enumeration of foodborne Staphylococcus aureus. Lachica RV. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Oct;48(4):870–1

A new medium for the enumeration and subculture of bacteria from potable water. Reasoner DJ, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1985 Jan;49(1):1–7

Selective medium for Pseudomonas cepacia containing 9–chloro–9–(4–diethylaminophenyl)–10–phenylacridan and polymyxin B sulfate. Wu BJ, et al. **Appl Environ Microbiol** 1984 Oct;48(4):743–6

Influence of pH on porphyrin production in Propionibacterium acnes. Kjeldstad B, et al. **Arch Dermatol Res** 1984;276(6):396–400

Antifungal synergism. A proposed dosage for corneal storage medium. Kowalski RP, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 1985 Feb; 103(2):250–6

Human tumour cell lines established using clonal agar culture. Bertoncello I, et al. **Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci** 1985 Apr; 63 (Pt 2):241–8

Low–voltage ELF electric field measurements in ionic media. Gundersen R, et al. **Bioelectromagnetics** 1985; 6(2):157–68

Selective broth enrichment may not be necessary for isolating thermophilic Campylobacter strains from acute enteritis cases [letter] Figura N, et al. **Boll Ist Sieroter Milan** 1984; 63(6):556–7

Adenosine 5'–triphosphate content of Streptococcus mutans GS–5 during starvation in a buffered salt medium. Greger JE, et al. **Caries Res** 1985;19(4):314–9

Determination of salivary Streptococcus mutans level in a stable sucrose–sulphasomidine–containing broth. Kalfas S, et al. **Caries Res** 1985;19(4):320–6

Antibacterial activity of gentamicin in urine and tryptose phosphate broth. Papapetropoulou M, et al. **Chemioterapia** 1984 Apr;3(2):97–101

A synthetic based medium for the isolation of Listeria monocytogenes. Martin RS, et al. **Clin Invest Med** 1984; 7(4):233–7

Observation of Paragonimus westermani eggs in sputum after digestion for mycobacteria culture. DiSalvo AF, et al. **Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis** 1984 Sep;2(4):339–41

Cultivation in a semi–defined medium of animal infective forms of Trypanosoma brucei, T. equiperdum, T. evansi, T. rhodesiense and T. gambiense. Baltz T, et al. **EMBO J** 1985 May;4(5):1273–7

A serum–free culture of the neurons in the septal, preoptic, and hypothalamic region. Effects of triiodothyronine and estradiol. Akuzawa K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Feb; 32(1):163–73

Serum–free medium enhances growth and differentiation of cultured pig granulosa cells. Baraño JL, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jan;116(1):51–8

Effects of testicular macrophage–conditioned medium on Leydig cells in culture. Yee JB, et al. **Endocrinology** 1985 Jun;116(6):2682–4

Suppressive effects of chemicals in mixture on the Salmonella plate test response in the absence of apparent toxicity. Zeiger E, et al. **Environ Mutagen** 1984;6(5):683–94

In vitro proliferation and terminal differentiation of quail neural crest cells in a defined culture medium. Sieber–Blum M, et al. **Exp Cell Res** 1985 May;158(1):267–72

Effects of human serum and plasma on development of mouse embryos in culture media. Shirley B, et al. **Fertil Steril** 1985 Jan;43(1):129–34

Enhancement of hybridoma formation by addition of insulin to HAT medium (HIAT). Feit C, et al. **Hybridoma** 1984 Winter;3(4):377–80

Changes in serum influence the fatty acid composition of established cell lines. Stoll LL, et al. **In Vitro** 1984 Sep; 20(9):732–8

Optimization of the culture medium composition for the antibody response of mouse spleen cells. Zhu D, et al. **In Vitro** 1984 Aug;20(8):615–22

Extracellular matrix (ECM) modulates the EGF–induced migration of liver epithelial cells in serum–free, hormone–supplemented medium. Bade EG, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Apr;21(4):245–8

Influence of medium osmolality on the in vitro growth of Plasmodium falciparum: a morphologic and radioisotopic study. Dei–Cas E, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Feb; 21(2):93–8

Reversible change in the fibroblast lysosomal enzyme dipeptidyl aminopeptidase–1 (cathepsin C) related to the commercial source of fetal bovine serum in the culture medium. Doughty MJ, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Jun;21(6):340–6

Long–term serial cultivation and growth requirements for human umbilical vein endothelial cells. Kan M, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Mar;21(3 Pt 1):181–8

Selective growth of normal adult human urothelial cells in serum–free medium. Kirk D, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Mar;21(3 Pt 1):165–71

In vitro modulation of differentiation by calcium in organ cultures of human and murine epithelial tissue. Sacks PG, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Feb;21(2):99–107

Use of novel chemical supplements in the establishment of three human malignant lymphoma cell lines (NU–DHL–1, NU–DUL–1, and NU–AMB–1) with chromosome 14 translocations. Epstein AL, et al. **Int J Cancer** 1985 May 15;35(5):619–27

Requirements for blastocyst development in vitro. Brinster RL, et al. **J Anim Sci** 1979;49 Suppl 2:26–34 (58 ref.)

A note on the effect of different storage procedures on the ability of Preston medium to recover campylobacters. Fricker CR. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1985 Jan;58(1):57–62

Biological indicators for low temperature steam formaldehyde sterilization: effect of defined media on sporulation, germination index and moist heat resistance at 110 degrees C of Bacillus strains. Hoxey EV, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1985 Feb;58(2):207–14

The effect of sodium sulphacetamide and sodium mandelate in brilliant green agar on the growth of salmonellas. Jones PW, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1984 Dec;57(3):423–8

The enrichment and early detection of Streptococcus pyogenes in skin lesions, using colistin, oxolinic acid, Todd Hewitt broth and latex agglutination. Petts DN. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1984 Dec;57(3):479–83

Ouabain–resistant cells cultured in a synthetic medium. Saishu T, et al. **J Biochem (Tokyo)** 1985 Apr;97(4):1079–84

Stainer and Scholte's pertussis medium with an alternative buffer. Lothe RA, et al. **J Biol Stand** 1985 Apr;13(2):129–34

A comparison of protein synthetic patterns of MDCK cells grown in serum and hormonally defined serum–free medium. Jefferson DM, et al. **J Cell Physiol** 1985 Apr; 123(1):126–31

The transcriptional activity of individual ribosomal DNA gene clusters is modulated by serum concentration. de Capoa A, et al. **J Cell Sci** 1985 Mar;74:21–35

Laboratory and clinical evaluation of modified New York City medium (Henderson formulation) for the isolation of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Anstey RJ, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Nov;20(5):905–8

Feasibility study of disk diffusion susceptibility tests with Mueller–Hinton broth solidified with Gelrite, an agar substitute. Barry AL, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Mar; 21(3):409–14

New biphasic culture system for isolation of mycobacteria from blood of patients with acquired immune deficiency syndrome. Berlin OG, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Sep; 20(3):572–4

Effect of adding sodium taurocholate to selective media on the recovery of Clostridium difficile from environmental surfaces. Buggy BP, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Apr; 21(4):636–7

Improved recovery of group A beta–hemolytic streptococci with a new selective medium. Carlson JR, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Mar;21(3):307–9

Comparison of media for isolation of Ureaplasma urealyticum and genital Mycoplasma species. Fiacco V, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Nov;20(5):862–5

Isolation and enumeration of Clostridium botulinum by direct inoculation of infant fecal specimens on egg yolk agar and Clostridium botulinum isolation media. Glasby C, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Feb;21(2):264–6

Chocolate agar, a differential medium for gram–positive cocci. Gunn BA. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Oct;20(4):822–3

Comparison of lysis–centrifugation with a biphasic blood culture medium for the recovery of aerobic and facultatively anaerobic bacteria. Henry NK, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Sep;20(3):413–6

Effect of the source of Mueller–Hinton agar and resistance frequency on the detection of methicillin–resistant Staphylococcus aureus. Hindler JA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Feb;21(2):205–10

Clinical laboratory comparison of the 10–ml isolator blood culture system with BACTEC radiometric blood culture media. Kellogg JA, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Oct; 20(4):618–23

Comparison of basal media for culturing Campylobacter jejuni and Campylobacter coli. Ng LK, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Feb;21(2):226–30

Selective medium for isolation of Clostridium butyricum from human feces. Popoff MR. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Sep; 20(3):417–20

Influence of growth medium on the in vitro activities of second– and third–generation cephalosporins against

Streptococcus faecalis. Sahm DF, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Sep;20(3):561–7

Isolation of Mycobacterium paratuberculosis from intestinal mucosa and mesenteric lymph nodes of goats by use of selective Dubos medium. Saxegaard F. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Aug;22(2):312–3

Chemically defined medium for oral microorganisms. Socransky SS, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Aug;22(2):303–5

Use of trehalose-mannitol-phosphatase agar to differentiate Staphylococcus epidermidis and Staphylococcus saprophyticus from other coagulase-negative staphylococci. Stevens DL, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Nov;20(5):977–80

Glucose-sucrose-potassium tellurite-bacitracin agar, an alternative to mitis salivarius-bacitracin agar for enumeration of Streptococcus mutans. Tanzer JM, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Oct;20(4):653–9

Colistin-oxolinic acid blood agar: a selective medium for the isolation of Gardnerella vaginalis. Thompson JS. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 May;21(5):843

New, simple medium for selective recovery of Klebsiella pneumoniae and Klebsiella oxytoca from human feces. Van Kregten E, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Nov;20(5):936–41

Controlled evaluation of Trypticase soy broth in agar slide and conventional blood culture systems. Weinstein MP, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Apr;21(4):626–9

Clinical comparison of an agar slide blood culture bottle with tryptic soy broth and a conventional blood culture bottle with supplemented peptone broth. Weinstein MP, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 May;21(5):815–8

Variability in CO2, O2, and pH levels in blood culture bottles from five different manufacturers. Welch WD, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Nov;20(5):881–3

Laboratory experience with radiometric detection of bacteremia with three culture media. Wicher K, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1984 Oct;20(4):668–71

Isolation and detection of multiple yeasts from a single clinical sample by use of Pagano-Levin agar medium. Yamane N, et al. **J Clin Microbiol** 1985 Feb;21(2):276–7

New medium for enhancing pigment production of group B streptococci. Sukroongreung S, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1984 Nov;37(11):1310–1

Effect of the growth of anaerobic bacteria on the surface pH of solid media. Watt B, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 1985 May;38(5):565–9

Cold storage (8 C) of islets of Langerhans in a high-potassium 'intracellular medium': near-normal insulin release and morphology after one week. Frankel BJ, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985 Feb;8(1):59–62

Recalcified plasma as nutrient additive in mixed lymphocyte culture. Duffy BF, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 May 23;79(2):223–9

Comparison of a medium supplement--'Nu-Serum'—and foetal calf serum in RPMI 1640 used for the murine allogeneic mixed lymphocyte reaction. Gibb IA, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Jul 16;81(1):107–13

Comparative growth of Bacteroides species in various anaerobic culture media. Eley A, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1985 Apr;19(2):195–201

Media for isolation of Aeromonas spp. from faeces. Robinson J, et al. **J Med Microbiol** 1984 Dec;18(3):405–11

Long-term culture of contractile mammalian heart cells in a defined serum-free medium that limits non-muscle cell proliferation. Libby P. **J Mol Cell Cardiol** 1984 Sep;16(9):803–11

Specific replacements of pyruvate for trophic support of central and peripheral nervous system neurons. Facci L, et al. **J Neurochem** 1985 Sep;45(3):926–34

The spatial control of ganglionic neurite growth by the substrate-associated material from conditioned medium: an experimental model of haptotaxis. Collins F, et al. **J Neurosci** 1984 Nov;4(11):2823–9

Hormonally defined media and long-term marrow culture: general principles. Sato GH. **KROC Found Ser** 1984;18:133–7

Detoxification of tween for the cultivation of Leptospira. Kojima T, et al. **Microbiol Immunol** 1984;28(8):949–54

Conversion of Staphylococcus aureus cells to stable L-forms in a liquid growth medium. Yabu K. **Microbiol Immunol** 1985;29(2):157–61

Flow microcalorimetry and viable counts during the growth of Escherichia coli NTCT 10418 in Todd-Hewitt and tryptose phosphate broths. Bezjak V. **Microbios** 1984;41(165–166):167–76

Influence of nutrient media on the characteristics of the exopolysaccharide produced by three mucoid Pseudomonas aeruginosa strains. Buckmire FL. **Microbios** 1984;41(163):49–63

A modified medium for the recovery of Staphylococcus from water. Stengren SR, et al. **Microbios** 1984;41(165–166):191–203

17 beta-Estradiol regulates prolactin secretion but not cell proliferation of GH3B6 cells in chemically defined medium. de Carvalho-Brunet N, et al. **Mol Cell Endocrinol** 1985 Jan;39(1):49–60

Evaluation of modified dermatophyte test medium for isolation of dermatophytes. A preliminary report. Banerjee U, et al. **Mykosen** 1984 Sep;27(9):465–9

Use of locally available plant materials for mycological media. Nzelibe FK, et al. **Mykosen** 1984 Oct;27(10):519–26

Towards an improved serum-free, chemically defined medium for long-term culturing of cerebral cortex tissue. Romijn HJ, et al. **Neurosci Biobehav Rev** 1984 Fall;8(3):301–34

Beta-GUI in the screening of Salmonella genus. Berlutti F, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1983 Jul–Aug;34(4):265–71

beta-GUI: a new differential medium for the identification of Enterobacteriaceae. Thaller MC, et al. **Nuovi Ann Ig Microbiol** 1983 Sep–Oct;34(5):363–71

Biochemical identification of bacteria by replicator methods on agar plates. Lennox VA, et al. **Pathology** 1984 Oct;16(4):434–40

The iron milk most probable number method for enumeration of Clostridium perfringens in the diet and the intestine of the chick. Stutz MW, et al. **Poult Sci** 1984 Nov;63(11):2241–6

Isolation of tumor-secreted products from human carcinoma cells maintained in a defined protein-free medium. Alderman EM, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Sep;82(17):5771–5

Growth characteristics of Leishmania spp. in semi-defined and complex media. Tejero F, et al. **Rev Bras Biol** 1984 Nov;44(4):417–23

Presence of Lactobacillus casei in saliva from children and adults using a new medium. Claesson R, et al. **Scand J Dent Res** 1985 Feb;93(1):17–22

Harmful effects of selective media on stressed micro-organisms: nature and remedies. Mossel DA, et al. **Soc Appl Bacteriol Symp Ser** 1984;(12):329–69 (414 ref.)

Stimulation of colony formation of human hemopoietic cells with human placental conditioned medium. Shih LY, et al. **Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih** 1984 Sep;83(9):934–41

Comparison of the chemotactic response to conditioned medium of BALB/c3T3 fibroblasts and their SV 40 transformants. Albini A, et al. **Tumori** 1985 Apr 30;71(2):97–100

An evaluation of commercial discs for the determination of the growth factor requirements of avian haemophili. Blackall PJ, et al **Vet Microbiol** 1985 Jan;10(2):125–31

Selective medium for isolation of Haemophilus somnus from cattle and sheep. Slee KJ, et al. **Vet Rec** 1985 Feb 23;116(8):215–7

Nutritional and hormonal requirements of mammalian cells in culture. Barnes D. **World Rev Nutr Diet** 1985;45:167–97 (149 ref.)

Is it possible to cultivate the agent of Tyzzer's disease (Bacillus piliformis) in cellfree media? Thunert A. **Z Versuchstierkd** 1984;26(4):145–50

Evaluation of the leptospiral protein-free medium. Mazzonelli J, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1984 Oct;258(1):27–31

Detection of hydrogen peroxide produced by microorganisms on an ABTS peroxidase medium. Müller HE. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1985 Apr;259(2):151–4

New medium for detection of esterase and gelatinase activity. Páčová Z, et al. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1984 Oct;258(1):69–73

A modified medium for Salmonella-isolation by the selective motility test. Svastová A, et al. **Zentralbl Veterinarmed [B]** 1984 Jun;31(5):396–9

[Ferripolyisomaltosate as a catalytic agent in media for the culture of anaerobic bacteria] Chmelař D, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 1985 Mar;34(2):85–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Use of a culture medium containing bile, chrysoidine and glycerol in bacteriological diagnosis] Ziesché K, et al. **Cesk Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol** 1985 Feb;34(1):39–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Survival capability of brain slices in vitro and the relation of their functional status to incubation conditions] Valoušková V. **Cesk Fysiol** 1985;34(2):117–34 (102 ref.) **(Cze)**

[Culture media for in vitro fertilization] Ménezo Y. **Ann Biol Clin (Paris)** 1985;43(1):27–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Selective citrate-adonitol medium for the isolation of various strains of Escherichia coli K99] Pohl P, et al. **Ann Microbiol (Paris)** 1984 Jul–Aug;135B(1):29–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Optimization of the growth of anaerobic bacteria by addition of a perfluorinated oil] Ceschin C, et al. **C R Acad Sci [III]** 1985;300(18):669–72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Usefulness of commercial culture media for gonococcal diagnosis in general practice. Comparative study of various test systems] Genzmer U, et al. **Hautarzt** 1984 Oct;35(10):517–21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Use of modified Asami medium as a monoxenic culture medium for Entamoeba histolytica] Saathoff M. **Zentralbl Bakteriol Mikrobiol Hyg [A]** 1985 Feb;259(1):142–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Heritable fragile sites on human chromosomes: characterization of a new BrdU-dependent site in 12q24] Croci G, et al. **Pathologica** 1983;75 Suppl:324–8 **(Ita)**

[Culture of amniotic fluid cells in a semisynthetic medium (Chang medium)] Giardino D, et al. **Pathologica** 1983;75 Suppl:184–7 **(Ita)**

[Wadowsky-Yee-Okuda (WYO) medium: a new selective medium for the isolation of Legionellae strains from environmental water specimens] Okuda K, et al. **Kansenshogaku Zasshi** 1984 Oct;58(10):1073–82 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[P-nitrobenzoic acid medium (PNB medium) as an aid to differentiate tubercle bacilli from other mycobacteria. (A review)] Tsukamura M. **Kekkaku** 1984 Jun;59(6):361–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Hemolytic properties of Yersinia. I. Use of solid media] Zaremba M, et al. **Med Dosw Mikrobiol** 1984;36(2):113–20 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Pol)**

[Influence of culture conditions (oxygenation) on growth and morphology of BCG-Brazil and BCG-Glaxo vaccines] Feitosa JG, et al. **An Microbiol (Rio De J)** 1982;27:69–79 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Growth rate of antibiotic-producing gram-negative bacteria on liquid nutrient media] Oparina ON, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1984 Nov;29(11):803–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dry nutrient medium for determining the lecithinase activity of Bacillus cereus] Dzhalilova RS, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(2):117–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Comparison of 2 nutrient media for the rapid isolation and determination of bifidobacteria] Enkhtuiaa R, et al. **Lab Delo** 1984;(9):564–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Medium for differentiating staphylococcal species] Kuz'minskiĭ SN, et al. **Lab Delo** 1985;(1):62–3 **(Rus)**

[Comparative characteristics of the growth of Mycobacterium tuberculosis on 2 solid nutrient media] Liapunova AD, et al. **Lab Delo** 1984;(7):442–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of thiamine-cystine-glutamine agar for isolating and cultivating meningococci] Tatarnikov VM, et al. **Lab Delo** 1984;(9):566–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of dry nutrient medium for sterility control during isolation of bifidobacteria] Zavgorodniaia EF, et al. **Lab Delo** 1984;(11):660–2 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Soviet dried nutrient media and the outlook for their development] Raskin BM. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 May;(5):25–32 (50 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Yersinia enterocolitica--possibilities of its isolation on differential and selective media] Cobeljić M, et al. **Vojnosanit Pregl** 1984 Jul–Aug;41(4):258–62 **(Scr)**

[Cultivation of T. vaginalis using a new medium] López-Brea M, et al. **Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)** 1983 Jul–Aug;57(7–8):797–801 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[Mycobacterium tuberculosis cultures in Mycobacterium 7H11 agar versus Löwenstein-Jensen medium] Durmaz R, et al. **Mikrobiyol Bul** 1985 Apr;19(2):88–94 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Tur)**

ANALYSIS

A defined basal medium for study of in vitro T-cell responses. Gersten MJ, et al. **Cell Immunol** 1985 Mar;91(1):143–58

Laminin is associated with the 'neurite outgrowth-promoting factors' found in conditioned media. Lander AD, et al. **Proc Natl Acad Sci USA** 1985 Apr;82(7):2183–7

[In vitro cultures of the chick embryo ciliary ganglion in chemically-defined media. I. Effects of hormones and endothelial cell growth supplement] Bustos M, et al. **Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol** 1982;73(1–2):47–54 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

METABOLISM

[Selection of the medium for the simultaneous synthesis of an antibiotic, protease and pigment by a Nocardia fructiferi culture] Toropova EG, et al. **Biol Nauki** 1984;(10):96–101 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Biosynthesis of protein and reserve substances by yeasts growing on different substrates with limited sources of mineral nutrition] Ermakova IT, et al. **Mikrobiologiia** 1984 Jul–Aug;53(4):540–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Determination of the biochemical oxygen demand in nutrient media using microbial flow-through electrodes] Kulis IuIu, et al. **Prikl Biokhim Mikrobiol** 1984 Nov–Dec;20(6):831–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Relation of Salmonella typhi and Salmonella gallinarum auxotrophicity to the ability to grow on Simmons' medium] Dombrovskiĭ AM, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Nov;(11):33–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Use of different media for growing the producer of the restriction enzyme XBA I] Perel'man EV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Dec;(12):48–50 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Trial of different nutrient media for the production of an intracellular thermolabile enterotoxin by Escherichia coli strains H74–114 and 86] Stepanova MV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Jun;(6):23–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Steroid secretion by rat testes perfused with perfluorochemicals as oxygen carriers. Chubb C, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Apr;248(4 Pt 1):E432–7

Serum- and plasma-dependent variations of benzo(a)pyrene-induced sister chromatid exchange in human lymphocytes. Wiencke JK, et al. **Basic Life Sci** 1984;29 Pt B:715–28

Culture of chondrocytes in medium supplemented with fetal calf serum or a serum substitute: Ultroser G. Ronot X, et al. **Biol Cell** 1984;51(3):307–13

Role of immune interferon in the monocytic differentiation of human promyelocytic cell lines induced by leukocyte conditioned medium. Dayton ET, et al. **Blood** 1985 Sep;

66(3):583–94

Hybridoma cultivation in defined serum-free media: growth-supporting substances. I. Transferrin. Kovář J, et al. **Folia Biol (Praha)** 1985;31(2):167–75

Substrate influences human epidermal melanocyte attachment and spreading in vitro. Gilchrest BA, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Feb;21(2):114–20

Growth and myelination of explant cultures in defined medium. Hendelman WJ, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Feb;21(2):129–34

Growth of seminal vesicle epithelial cells in serum-free collagen gel culture. Tomooka Y, et al. **In Vitro Cell Dev Biol** 1985 Apr;21(4):237–44

Plaque morphology is altered by the label of inorganic components of the cell culture medium. Botiş S, et al. **Virologie** 1985 Jan–Mar;36(1):57–8

Influence of some organic additives to the culture medium on the size of poliovirus-induced plaques. Botiş S, et al. **Virologie** 1985 Jan–Mar;36(1):59–61

[Protective medium for the lyophilization of a live vaccine against swine erysipelas—VR2] Khristova Kh, et al. **Vet Med Nauki** 1984;21(7–8):57–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Bul)**

[Adult human liver cells grown in a culture media containing a transforming factor similar to epidermal growth factor] Actis GC, et al. **Recenti Prog Med** 1985 Mar;76(3):125–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Evaluation of the efficiency of a nutrient medium for in vitro cell cultivation prepared with chemical reagents produced in Romania] Aderca I, et al. **Rev Ig [Bacteriol]** 1984 Oct–Dec;29(4):341–53 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rum)**

[Nutrient medium for determining the biological activity of heliomycin] Bershtein EM, et al. **Antibiotiki** 1984 Oct; 29(10):766–70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[A new nutrient medium for determining the hemolytic activity of intestinal bacteria] Miatsakanov ST, et al. **Lab Delo** 1984;(8):498 **(Rus)**

[Use of a transport medium for isolating asporogenic anaerobes from clinical specimens in odontogenic phlegmon] Oleĭnik II, et al. **Stomatologiia (Mosk)** 1984 Sep–Oct;63(5):35–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Media for isolating Klebsiella] Gorchenina LV, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Jan;(1):19–22 (25 ref.) **(Rus)**

[A nutrient medium for detecting the metallic luster of Pseudomonas aeruginosa colonies] Kalina GP. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1984 Nov;(11):26–33 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Development and experimental study of a dried nutrient medium for the microbiological diagnosis of streptococcal infections] Osmanov SK, et al. **Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol** 1985 Mar;(3):28–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

RADIATION EFFECTS

The development of a formulation for radiation-sterilizable urea broth. Eisenberg E, et al. **J Appl Bacteriol** 1985 Jan; 58(1):21–5

STANDARDS

Inhibitory substances in horse sera used in the preparation of microbiological culture media. Mugg PA, et al. **Pathology** 1984 Jul;16(3):261–2

CUPRIZONE see under **CYCLOHEXANES**

CURARE

ANALYSIS

A new bisbenzylisoquinoline alkaloid from a Peruvian curare. Lemli J, et al. **Planta Med** 1985 Feb;(1):68–9

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

The first reversal of curare. A translation of Pal's original paper, 'Physostigmine, an antidote to curare', 1900. Nickalls RW, et al. **Anaesthesia** 1985 Jun;40(6):572–5

HISTORY

An excursion into pharmacology: curare in medicine. West R. **Med Hist** 1984 Oct;28(4):391–405

CURARE-LIKE AGENTS

Clinical comparison of atracurium and alcuronium in gynaecological surgery. Woolner DF, et al. **Anaesth Intensive Care** 1985 Feb;13(1):33–7

Cost of muscle relaxant drugs [letter] Aldrete JA, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Sep;64(9):943–4

[Combined flunitrazepam-fentanyl and curare in emergency internal surgery] Barrois V, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Dec;32(8 Suppl):25–8 **(Fre)**

[Atracurium besylate (Tracrium)—a new nondepolarizing muscle relaxant] Agoston S, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1984 Nov; 33(11):539–42 **(Ger)**

[Comparative study of atracurium and alcuronium for the intubation of older patients in halothane anesthesia] Plötz J, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1984 Nov;33(11):548–51 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparative clinical studies on vecuronium, atracurium and pancuronium in older patients] Schaer H, et al. **Anaesthesist** 1984 Nov;33(11):543–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Atracurium infusion requirements in children during halothane, isoflurane, and narcotic anesthesia. Brandom BW, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 May;64(5):471–6

Atracurium in a patient with pheochromocytoma. Stirt JA, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 May;64(5):547–50

Facilitation of rapid endotracheal intubations with divided doses of nondepolarizing neuromuscular blocking drugs. Mehta MP, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Apr;62(4):392–5

The priming principle [editorial] Miller RD. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Apr;62(4):381–2

Rapid tracheal intubation with vecuronium: the priming principle. Schwarz S, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Apr; 62(4):388–91

[Analgesic anesthesia in children less than 10 years old (combination of dextromoramide and a relaxant)] Bertrix L, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Sep;32(5):379–82 **(Fre)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Atracurium: hypotension, tachycardia and bronchospasm. Siler JN, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 May;62(5):645–6

In vitro diagnosis and studies on the mechanism(s) of anaphylactoid reactions to muscle relaxant drugs. Baldo BA, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(2):139–45

[Anaphylactoid reaction to vecuronium (letter)] Brinquin L. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(2):244 **(Fre)**

[Anaphylactic shock caused by pancuronium and vecuronium] Conil C, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985; 4(2):241–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Risk factors in anaphylactoid reactions to muscle relaxants. A retrospective study of 103 cases of shock] Moneret-Vautrin DA, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985; 4(2):152–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Anaphylaxis to muscle relaxants. Predictive value of intradermal tests and study of crossed anaphylaxis] Moneret-Vautrin DA, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985; 4(2):186–91 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Change in skin reactivity in anaphylaxis to muscle relaxants and hypnotics after administration of anti H1, anti H2 and tritoqualine] Moneret-Vautrin DA, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(2):225–30 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Crossed anaphylaxis with vecuronium] Moneret-Vautrin DA, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1984;3(6):467 **(Fre)**

[Mechanisms of the liberation of mediators in immediate allergy to muscle relaxants] Vervloet D, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(2):137–8 **(Fre)**

[Reproducibility of skin tests to muscle relaxants] Vervloet D, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1985;4(2):184–5 **(Fre)**

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

A comparison of edrophonium and neostigmine for the antagonism of atracurium-induced neuromuscular block. Lavery GG, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Sep;64(9):867–70

Resistance to metocurine-induced neuromuscular blockade in patients receiving phenytoin. Ornstein E, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Sep;63(3):294–8

BLOOD

The pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of atracurium in patients with and without renal failure. Fahey MR, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1984 Dec;61(6):699–702

METABOLISM

Binding of a curarimimetic toxin from cobra venom to the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor. Interactions of six biotinyltoxin derivatives with receptor and avidin. Lobel P, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Sep 5;260(19):10605–12

[Studies on the drug-receptor kinetics of dimethylcurine methylchloride] Li YK, et al. **Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao** 1984 Apr;19(4):241–4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Decreased sensitivity to metocurine in patients with upper motoneuron disease. Shayevitz JR, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Aug;64(8):767–72

The relationship of evoked electromyographic and mechanical responses following atracurium in humans. Kopman AF. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Aug;63(2):208–11

Neuromuscular effects of atracurium during halothane-nitrous oxide and enflurane-nitrous oxide anesthesia in humans. Rupp SM, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Jul;63(1):16–9

The response of myasthenia gravis to atracurium. Vacanti CA, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 May;62(5):692–4

Interaction among agents that block end-plate depolarization competitively. Waud BE, et al. **Anesthesiology** 1985 Jul; 63(1):4–15

Vecuronium: a new nondepolarizing neuromuscular-blocking agent. Clinical pharmacology, pharmacokinetics, cardiovascular effects and use in special clinical situations. Miller RD. **Pharmacotherapy** 1984 Sep–Oct;4(5):238–47

[Antagonism of non-depolarization muscle relaxants and aminoglycoside antibiotics to the block of neuromuscular junction of the rat diaphragm caused by soman] Yu SP, et al. **Chung Kuo Yao Li Hsueh Pao** 1985 Mar;6(1):11–6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Evaluation of curarization (letter)] Lepage JY, et al. **Ann Fr Anesth Reanim** 1984;3(6):468 **(Fre)**

[Pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of vecuronium in children] Steinbereithner K, et al. **Cah Anesthesiol** 1984 Jan–Feb;32(1):5–10 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

THERAPEUTIC USE

Vecuronium infusion dose requirements during fentanyl and halothane anesthesia in humans. Swen J, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 Apr;64(4):411–4

TOXICITY

Vecuronium and porcine malignant hyperthermia. Buzello W, et al. **Anesth Analg** 1985 May;64(5):515–9

CURARIFORM DRUGS see **CURARE-LIKE AGENTS**

CURCUMIN see under **CATECHOLS**

CURETTAGE

Failure of curettage and electrodesiccation for removal of basal cell carcinoma. Suhge d'Aubermont PC, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1984 Nov;120(11):1456–60

Uterine rupture, placenta percreta and curettage in early pregnancy. Case report. Bevan JR, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Jun;92(6):642–4

Curettage of benign lesions of bone. Factors related to recurrence. Kreicbergs A, et al. **Int Orthop** 1985; 8(4):287–94

Curettage and shave excision [letter] Brooks NA. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1985 Jun;12(6):1107–8

The value of endocervical curettage as part of the standard colposcopic evaluation. Granai CO, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 May;30(5):373–5

Endocervical curettage after cryotherapy for cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. Krebs HB, et al. **J Reprod Med** 1985 May;30(5):379–82

Role of endocervical curettage in colposcopy. Hatch KD, et al. **Obstet Gynecol** 1985 Mar;65(3):403–8

INSTRUMENTATION

The value of endometrial cytology. A comparative study of the Gravlee jet-washer, Isaacs cell sampler, and Endoscann versus curettage in 600 patients. Iversen OE, et al. **Obstet Gynecol Surv** 1985 Jan;40(1):14–20 (31 ref.)

METHODS

Incision and drainage v. incision, curettage and suture under antibiotic cover in anorectal abscess. A randomized study with 3-year follow-up. Kronborg O, et al. **Acta Chir Scand** 1984;150(8):689–92

Treatment of basal cell epithelioma by curettage and electrodesiccation. Spiller WF, et al. **J Am Acad Dermatol** 1984 Nov;11(5 Pt 1):808–14

[Surgical treatment of old osteochondral lesions of the talar dome by curettage-filling] Kouvalchouk JF, et al. **Acta Orthop Belg** 1985 Jan–Feb;51(1):52–65 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

CURIOSITY see **EXPLORATORY BEHAVIOR**

CURIUM

METABOLISM

Reduction of Cm translocation from lung by constant infusion of DTPA after inhalation of Cm2O3 by rats. Guilmette RA, et al. **Health Phys** 1985 Apr;48(4):487–93

CURLING'S ULCER see under **DUODENAL ULCER**

CURRICULUM

Training in adolescent psychiatry for general psychiatry residents: elements of a model curriculum. Looney JG, et al. **Adolesc Psychiatry** 1985;12:94–114

Identifying current and relevant curricular sequences for multiply involved hearing-impaired learners. Schloss PJ, et al. **Am Ann Deaf** 1984 Sep;129(4):370–4

The influence of curriculum format on learning preference and learning style. Cahill R, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1984 Oct;38(10):683–6

Implications for occupational therapy of a competency-based orientation. Hinojosa J. **Am J Occup Ther** 1985 Aug; 39(8):539–41

Curriculum revision: a case study of the process and product. Madigan MJ, et al. **Am J Occup Ther** 1985 Jul;39(7):446–52

The teaching of occupational health in United States medical schools: five-year follow-up of an initial survey. Levy BS. **Am J Public Health** 1985 Jan;75(1):79–80

The place of anatomy in the medical curriculum in France: a noble past, a calamitous present, a precarious future [editorial] Kénési C. **Anat Clin** 1984;6(2):65–7

The humanities in medical schools [letter] **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Mar;102(3):414

The humanities in medicine [letter] Banks JT, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 Feb;102(2):270

Medical education and the humanities [letter] Hunter KM. **Ann Intern Med** 1985 May;102(5):724

The humanities, science, and the medical curriculum [editorial] Huth EJ. **Ann Intern Med** 1984 Dec;101(6):864-5

Perioperative nursing goes to college. Rothrock JC. **AORN J** 1984 Dec;40(6):873-7

Resuscitation needed for the curriculum [letter] Casey WF. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1985 Aug 17;291(6493):484-5

Goals, objectives, and competencies for reference service: a training program at the UCLA Biomedical Library. Walters RJ, et al. **Bull Med Libr Assoc** 1985 Apr; 73(2):160-7

A mobile dental clinic program as part of the dental curriculum. Ellis RL, et al. **Can Dent Assoc J** 1985 Feb; 51(2):125-9

A computerized database-management system for curriculum analysis. Gotlib D, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1984 Oct 15; 131(8):861-3

How much science should there be in the premedical curriculum? [editorial] Morgan PP. **Can Med Assoc J** 1984 Oct 1;131(7):711-2

The humanities in the general professional education of the physician: can Canadian schools meet the challenge? Squires BP. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 May 1;132(9):1000-1

Curriculum development for health education--preliminary report on a holistic approach. Laver S, et al. **Cent Afr J Med** 1984 Oct;30(10):202-4

Needed: a new way to train doctors (1). Bok D. **Conn Med** 1984 Oct;48(10):665-72

A rationale for the merger of special and regular education. Stainback W, et al. **Except Child** 1984 Oct;51(2):102-11

A curriculum design for an interdisciplinary field experience in geriatrics/gerontology. McPherson C, et al. **Gerontol Geriatr Educ** 1984 Fall;5(1):5-16

Health concentrations in schools of social work: the state of the art. Caroff P, et al. **Health Soc Work** 1985 Winter; 10(1):5-14

Designing a competency-based orientation for critical care nurses. Alspach JG. **Heart Lung** 1984 Nov;13(6):655-62

Continuing education in later adulthood: implications for program development for elderly guest students. Dellmann-Jenkins MM, et al. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1984-85;20(2):93-102

Alternate generation education: a developmental curriculum for secondary schools. Hatfield T. **Int J Aging Hum Dev** 1984;19(3):223-34

Development of a nursing knowledge base in the life sciences: problems and prospects. Akinsanya JA. **Int J Nurs Stud** 1984;21(3):221-7

Sharing nursing curriculum with other countries--the need for adaptation. Mooneyhan EL, et al. **Int Nurs Rev** 1984 Sep-Oct;31(5):139-44

A curriculum for adolescent mothers: an evaluation. Smith PB, et al. **J Adolesc Health Care** 1985 May;6(3):216-9

The Neuman Systems Model in nursing education: course development and implementation. Bourbonnais FF, et al. **J Adv Nurs** 1985 Mar;10(2):117-23

Theory of nursing as curriculum content. Roberts KL. **J Adv Nurs** 1985 May;10(3):209-15

An examination of research priorities in nurse education. Rodgers JM. **J Adv Nurs** 1985 May;10(3):233-6

Creative nursing: processive care and more? Skeet M, et al. **J Adv Nurs** 1985 Jan;10(1):15-24

A proposed framework for evaluation of support courses in a nursing curriculum. Smillie C, et al. **J Adv Nurs** 1984 Sep;9(5):487-92

A research-based method of selecting curriculum content. Stephenson PM. **J Adv Nurs** 1985 Jan;10(1):3-13

Cost-effective curriculum planning in health education. Drewry S, et al. **J Allied Health** 1985 Feb;14(1):109-17

Modular vs. traditional curriculum. A comparison of student dissatisfactions. George LA, et al. **J Am Coll Dent** 1985 Summer;52(2):20-5

Improving nutrition components in medical and dental school curriculums. Hoting H, et al. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1985 Apr; 85(4):479-80

Biochemistry for dietetic students: course content and format. Sirota LH. **J Am Diet Assoc** 1984 Dec;84(12):1470-4

Geriatric education: what the medical schools are doing now. Barry PP, et al. **J Am Geriatr Soc** 1985 Feb;33(2):133-5

Human sexuality instruction: curricula in osteopathic colleges. Johnson SM, et al. **J Am Osteopath Assoc** 1984 Sep;84(1):52-9

The effect of a decreasing prevalence of dental caries on the future teaching curriculum. Purdell-Lewis DJ, et al. **J Dent** 1985 Jun;13(2):160-5

Curriculum guidelines on predoctoral oral and maxillofacial surgery. **J Dent Educ** 1985 Apr;49(4):256-7

Curriculum guidelines for postdoctoral oral diagnosis/oral medicine. **J Dent Educ** 1985 Apr;49(4):251-5

Curriculum guidelines for predoctoral pediatric dentistry. **J Dent Educ** 1985 Aug;49(8):607-10

Curriculum guidelines for periodontics. **J Dent Educ** 1985 Aug;49(8):611-5

Curriculum guidelines for pathology and oral pathology. **J Dent Educ** 1985 Aug;49(8):599-606

American Association of Dental Schools Section on Behavioral Sciences. Curriculum guidelines for behavioral sciences in dentistry. **J Dent Educ** 1984 Sep;48(9):520-6

Curriculum guidelines for dentistry for the person with a handicap. **J Dent Educ** 1985 Feb;49(2):118-22

Practice management instruction in North American dental schools 1983-84. Abbott LJ, et al. **J Dent Educ** 1984 Dec; 48(12):674-78

The epidemiology of dental caries and its impact on the operative dentistry curriculum. Douglass CW, et al. **J Dent Educ** 1984 Oct;48(10):547-55

Geriatric dentistry in the predoctoral curriculum. Freedman KA, et al. **J Dent Educ** 1985 May;49(5):300-5

Effects of a curriculum change on dental student attitudes. Kress GC Jr, et al. **J Dent Educ** 1985 May;49(5):275-9

Predoctoral orthodontic instruction and practice of recent graduates in Florida. McDuffie MW, et al. **J Dent Educ** 1985 May;49(5):324-6

The inquiry approach in dental hygiene education. Scott RL, et al. **J Dent Educ** 1985 May;49(5):286-94

A medical school course in coping with death: an opportunity to consider some basic health care issues. Woolsey SF. **J Dev Behav Pediatr** 1985 Apr;6(2):91-9

Alcoholism curriculum development: an examination of the process. Coggan PG, et al. **J Fam Pract** 1984 Oct; 19(4):527-32

Reliability of a survey of residency graduates in evaluating a behavioral science curriculum. Allen DL. **J Med Educ** 1985 Apr;60(4):339-41

Congruence between curriculum goals and students' perceptions of learning environment. Biddle WB, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 Aug;60(8):627-34

The reduced load as a remedial program to increase retention of first-year medical students. Ficklin FL, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 May;60(5):406-8

Integrating cost awareness with ethics in the undergraduate medical curriculum. Garland MJ. **J Med Educ** 1985 Jan; 60(1):44-52

A survey of medical school programs on nuclear war. McCally M, et al. **J Med Educ** 1984 Nov;59(11 Pt 1):900-1

Clinical oncology assistantship program for medical students. Neilan BA, et al. **J Med Educ** 1985 Jun;60(6):473-7

An articulated model for preparing nursing administrators. Cleland V. **J Nurs Adm** 1984 Oct;14(10):23-31

Can the generic curriculum function for the returning RN student? Baj PA. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Feb;24(2):69-71

The clinical contract--an approach to competency-based clinical learning and evaluation. Beare P. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Feb;24(2):75-7

An integrated curriculum: idealism or pragmatism? Clearage DK. **J Nurs Educ** 1984 Sep;23(7):308-10

A study of the effects of personal and academic exposures on attitudes of nursing students toward death. Coolbeth LA, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 1984 Oct;23(8):338-41

In defense of the integrated curriculum. Grady C. **J Nurs Educ** 1984 Sep;23(7):322-3

A model for curriculum evaluation. Horan M, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 1984 Sep;23(7):319-22

A learning experience in independent study. Kilcullen PB. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Jan;24(1):30-1

Somewhere in the land of curriculum revision. Lemaire GS. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 May;24(5):218

The evolution of a baccalaureate program for registered nurses. MacLean TB, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Feb; 24(2):53-7

An instrument for analyzing curriculum materials in nursing. Oermann M. **J Nurs Educ** 1984 Nov;23(9):404-6

Using a common health problem framework in a baccalaureate nursing curriculum. Pierce SF. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Jan;24(1):29-30

Curriculum design for educating nurse practitioners in adolescent health care. Ruszala-Herbst J. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Jan;24(1):37-9

Doctoral preparation: is nursing guilty of ethnocentric thinking? Snyder-Halpern R. **J Nurs Educ** 1984 Sep; 23(7):316-7

Integrating gerontology into the nursing curriculum: process and content. Tappen RM, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 Feb; 24(2):80-2

A new look at nursing school program development: self- and external evaluation. Workman LL, et al. **J Nurs Educ** 1985 May;24(5):187-91

Prosthodontic laboratory and curriculum survey. Part III: Fixed prosthodontic laboratory survey. Aquilino SA, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Dec;52(6):879-85

Complete denture curriculum survey of dental schools in the United States. Jaggers JH, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 May; 53(5):736-9

Prosthodontic laboratory and curriculum survey. Part IV: Fixed prosthodontic curriculum survey. Taylor TD, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Feb;53(2):267-70

Prosthodontic survey. Part II: Removable prosthodontic curriculum survey. Taylor TD, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1984 Nov;52(5):747-9

School health education: who, when, where? Doster M. **J Sch Health** 1985 Apr;55(4):161

Integrating cardiovascular health education with an English curriculum in a secondary school. Holcomb JD, et al. **J Sch Health** 1984 Oct;54(9):339-42

Evaluation of American Cancer Society elementary school public education programs. Pigg RM Jr, et al. **J Sch Health** 1985 Apr;55(4):157-60

Relevance and utility of courses in medical ethics. A survey of physicians' perceptions. Pellegrino ED, et al. **JAMA** 1985 Jan 4;253(1):49-53

A retrospective look at the medical curriculum. Elahi F, et al. **JPMA** 1985 Mar;35(3):85-92

Tromsø: lessons from a new curriculum. Nordøy A. **Lancet** 1985 Aug 31;2(8453):485-7

Genetics in basic nursing program curricula: a national survey. Monsen RB. **Matern Child Nurs J** 1984 Fall; 13(3):177-85

Differences between conventional and problem-based curricula in their students' approaches to studying. Coles CR. **Med Educ** 1985 Jul;19(4):308-9

Community-oriented medical education: comparison of tracks in Mexico and New Mexico. Cortes MT, et al. **Med Educ** 1985 May;19(3):199-207

Curriculum reform: has it missed its mark? Ewan C. **Med Educ** 1985 Jul;19(4):266-75

Curriculum evaluation: status and options. El-Hazmi MA, et al. **Med Educ** 1985 Jan;19(1):48-53

Vertical and horizontal curricula: how they can work together in the integration of medical computer science and the classic medical sciences. Ball MJ, et al. **Med Inf (Lond)** 1984 Jul-Dec;9(3-4):281-8

Basic curricular goals in medical ethics [letter] **N Engl J Med** 1985 Aug 15;313(7):456-7

Why nursing education needs curriculum specialists. Anderson JC. **Nurs Outlook** 1985 Mar-Apr;33(2):96-7

Evolution of an aggregate-based community health curriculum. Segall M, et al. **Nurs Outlook** 1984 Nov-Dec; 32(6):308-12

A senior elective course in geriatric dentistry. Ogle RE, et al. **NY State Dent J** 1985 Jan;51(1):42-4

Where are we . . . and where do we go from here? An overview from the deans of Ohio's six allopathic medical schools. Edwards KS, et al. **Ohio State Med J** 1984 Sep; 80(9):651-60

Teaching developmental pediatrics to pediatric residents: effectiveness of a structured curriculum. Bennett FC, et al. **Pediatrics** 1984 Oct;74(4):514-22

Competencies in biomechanics for the physical therapist. Suggestion for entry-level curricula. Devine KL. **Phys Ther** 1984 Dec;64(12):1883-5

Obstetrics in the physical therapy curriculum. Hulme JB, et al. **Phys Ther** 1985 Jan;65(1):51-3

Physical therapy competencies in rheumatology. Moncur C. **Phys Ther** 1985 Sep;65(9):1365-72

Televised course shows teachers new ways to take the health message to the classroom. Combs CD, et al. **Public Health Rep** 1984 Sep-Oct;99(5):502-3

The integrated syllabus. Carter PH. **Radiography** 1985 May-Jun;51(597):119-26

Incorporating general education competencies in the radiography curriculum. Stevens R. **Radiol Technol** 1984 Nov-Dec;56(2):89-94

Assessing curriculum implementation: a process for identifying salient variables. Taunton RL. **Res Nurs Health** 1984 Sep;7(3):217-25

An analysis of the fourth year of medical school. Smith SR. **RI Med J** 1984 Dec;67(12):545-7

[The educational system at the University of Manchester Medical School in Great Britain] Vrbová H. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Oct 19;123(42):1288-9 **(Cze)**

[Medical education in the 1985 spring semester. Course catalog] **Ugeskr Laeger** 1985 Jan 21;147:1-144 **(Dan)**

[Modification of objectives in the education of the basic physician in Rotterdam (1973-1983)] Dokter HJ. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Aug 25;128(34):1625-8 **(Dut)**

[Experimental medical biology in the Utrecht State University curriculum] Görts CP. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1985 Jan 5;129(1):29-30 **(Dut)**

[Health sciences, a new course of study at the Leiden State University] Jansen FA. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Dec 22;128(51):2415-7 **(Dut)**

[Experimental course of study, General Medicine, at the Catholic University of Nijmegen] Wouters PA, et al. **Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd** 1984 Dec 29;128(52):2462-4 **(Dut)**

[Analysis of the study load in dental education at the Catholic University of Louvain, the State University of Ghent and the Free University of Brussels] Poort HW, et al. **Rev Belge Med Dent** 1984 Aug-Sep;39(4):112-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[The training of medicolegal psychiatrists] Gunn J. **Rev Med Suisse Romande** 1985 Jan;105(1):33-7 **(Fre)**

[Swiss continuing education meetings for school physicians. An evaluation of preferences for selected subjects] Mühlemann R, et al. **Soz Praventivmed** 1984;29(4-5):227-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Curriculum of graduate studies in medicine and surgery: analysis of the graduates in Parma in the academic years 1981-1982 and 1982-1983] Novarini A. **Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense** 1984;55(3-4):199-204 **(Ita)**

[Curricular orientation of the course for graduating in medicine at the University of São Paulo] Marcondes E, et al. **Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo** 1984 Nov-Dec; 39(6):278-87 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Por)**

[Hygienic substantiation of mental work and recreation schedules] Agarkov VI, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Jan;(1):33-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Using various forms of students' educational-research work in training hygienists and epidemiologists] Arenskiĭ VA, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Apr;(4):56-8 **(Rus)**

[Effect of the learning process on children starting school at the age of 6 years] Grinene EIu, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 Jan;(1):30-3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Hygienic evaluation of the daily curriculum of preparatory school pupils] Molchanova NM, et al. **Gig Sanit** 1985 May; (5):88-9 **(Rus)**

[Development of an integrated curriculum for training students in obstetrics and gynecology] Strizhakov AN, et al. **Sov Med** 1984;(9):60-1 **(Rus)**

[Training of medical school students in roentgenoradiology] Miroliubov NN, et al. **Vestn Rentgenol Radiol** 1985 May-Jun;(3):81-2 **(Rus)**

[A course for continuing medical education] Mendoza Hernández S. **Educ Med Salud** 1985;19(2):163-72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

[A simple method for reviewing the curriculum of the Nutrition Program of the University of Costa Rica] Rodríguez L, et al. **Educ Med Salud** 1984;18(3):260-73 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

STANDARDS

Basic curricular goals in medical ethics. Culver CM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Jan 24;312(4):253-6

The covert curriculum. Pitts TP. **Nurs Outlook** 1985 Jan-Feb;33(1):37-9, 42

CUSHING'S SYNDROME

Diagnosis, treatment and postoperative results of Cushing's disease. Kageyama N, et al. **Neurosurg Rev** 1985; 8(3-4):177-83

BLOOD

Haemostatic parameters in Cushing's syndrome. Ikkala E, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;217(5):507-11

Recurrence of Cushing's disease in pregnancy. Case report. Semple CG, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 1985 Mar; 92(3):295-8

Abnormal blood chemistry data in Cushing's syndrome: comparison with those for fatty liver. Sato T, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1984 Dec;31(6):705-10

Beta-lipotropin and cortisol responses to an intravenous infusion dexamethasone suppression test in Cushing's syndrome and obesity. Abou Samra AB, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jul;61(1):116-9

The effect of dexamethasone on the 24-hour profiles of adrenocorticotropin and cortisol in Cushing's syndrome. Refetoff S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Mar; 60(3):527-35

Serum dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate in Cushing's syndrome. Yamaji T, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Dec;59(6):1164-8

Inconsistent stimulation of plasma ACTH through corticotropin-releasing factor in a patient with central Cushing's disease due to pituitary adenoma. Rohrmoser B, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 May 15;63(10):475-7

Prostaglandin E2 and the renin-angiotensin system in primary aldosteronism and Cushing's syndrome. Kuylenstierna J, et al. **Prostaglandins Leukotrienes Med** 1985 Mar;17(3):387-95

[The effects of o,p'-DDD on human adrenal steroid synthesis] Ojima M, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jul 20;60(7):852-71 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Hormone levels of the blood of the adrenal veins and inferior vena cava in patients with adrenal and kidney diseases] Tishenina RS, et al. **Med Radiol** (Mosk) 1985 Jul; 30(7):27-31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[Dynamics of beta-lipotropin and beta-endorphin levels in Itsenko-Cushing disease patients being treated with the antiserotonin preparation cyproheptadine (peritol) and chloditan] Slavnov VN, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(9):119-22 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

[State of the blood kinin system in patients with adrenal hypertension] Bezverkhaia TP, et al. **Vrach Delo** 1984 Dec; (12):64-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

[Corticotropin-releasing factor concentrations in cerebrospinal fluid and its diurnal rhythm in patients with Cushing's disease] Yokoe T, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug 20;60(8):964-70 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Cushing's syndrome with suppression of the hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis after intra-articular steroid injections. O'Sullivan MM, et al. **Ann Rheum Dis** 1985 Aug;44(8):561-3

Effects of continuous alpha (1-24) ACTH infusion in the dog. Kemppainen RJ, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1985 Feb; 17(2):58-62

Prednisolone pharmacokinetics in cushingoid and non-cushingoid kidney transplant patients. Bergrem H, et al. **Kidney Int** 1985 Feb;27(2):459-64

Nonresolving Cushing's syndrome due to depot methylprednisolone verified by high-performance liquid chromatography [letter] Stabler TV, et al. **South Med J** 1985 Sep;78(9):1143-4

CLASSIFICATION

Evidence for two subtypes of Cushing's disease based on the analysis of episodic cortisol secretion. Van Cauter E, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 May 23;312(21):1343-9

COMPLICATIONS

Bruising and thin skin in a 54-year-old woman [clinical conference] **Am J Med** 1985 Jul;79(1):101-10

Cushing's disease associated with ovarian dysgenesis. Gelfand RA. **Am J Med** 1984 Dec;77(6):1108-10

Diagnostic categorization of psychiatric disturbance in Cushing's syndrome. Haskett RF. **Am J Psychiatry** 1985 Aug;142(8):911-6

Anti-opiate (naloxone) suppression of Cushingoid degenerative changes in obese/SHR. Wexler BC, et al. **Int J Obes** 1985;9(2):77-91

Transition from bipolar affective disorder to intermittent Cushing's syndrome: case report. Kathol RG, et al. **J Clin Psychiatry** 1985 May;46(5):194-6

Adrenocortical carcinoma with Cushing's syndrome presenting unusual urinary 17-ketosteroid fractionation. Watanobe H, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985 Jun; 8(3):249-52

Hyperparathyroidism, hyperthyroidism, and Cushing's disease. Stulberg BN, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 1984 Oct;15(4):697-710 (24 ref.)

Acute pancreatitis and Cushing's syndrome. Clague HW, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1984 Sep;60(707):618-20

Metyrapone for depression and delirium secondary to Cushing's syndrome. Kramlinger KG, et al. **Psychosomatics** 1985 Jan;26(1):67, 71

Cushing's disease. A cause of delayed growth and development. Geissinger JD, et al. **Surg Neurol** 1985 Jun; 23(6):636-40

Nelson's syndrome after Cushing's disease in childhood: a continuing problem. Thomas CG Jr, et al. **Surgery** 1984 Dec;96(6):1067-77

[Osteopathies associated with hypercortisolism and vitamin D metabolism] Wilczek H, et al. **Sb Lek** 1984 Jul; 86(7):209-12 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Diabetic retinopathy and Cushing's disease. Apropos of a clinical case] Bensoussan B, et al. **Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr** 1984 Feb;84(2):229-32 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Association of familial hyperparathyroidism and Cushing's disease] Gancel A, et al. **Rev Med Interne** 1984 Sep; 5(3):201-4 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Thymic carcinoid associated with paraneoplastic Cushing's syndrome. Apropos of a case] Essid MD, et al. **Tunis Med** 1983 Jan-Feb;61(1):45-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A case of ACTH producing thymic carcinoid with Cushing's syndrome] Yamagishi F, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun;22(6):523-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[A case of myasthenia gravis complicated by cortisol-producing adrenal adenoma] Sakashita I, et al. **Rinsho Shinkeigaku** 1984 Sep;24(9):916-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Itsenko-Cushing syndrome in lung cancer] Rubaĭ IN, et al. **Klin Med (Mosk)** 1984 Dec;62(12):94-5 **(Rus)**

[High calcitonin as a probable cause of sustained diarrhea in medullary carcinoma of the thyroid associated with Cushing's syndrome (letter)] Olcoz Goñi JL, et al. **Med Clin (Barc)** 1984 Sep 29;83(9):394 **(Spa)**

DIAGNOSIS

Nocturnal high-dose dexamethasone suppression test in the aetiological diagnosis of Cushing's syndrome. Bruno OD, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Jun;109(2):158-62

Cushing's syndrome associated with bilateral adrenal adenomas. Mimou N, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Feb;108(2):245-54

Cushing's syndrome. Screening methods in hospitalized patients. Dunlap NE, et al. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Mar;109(3):222-9

Cushing's syndrome [editorial] Oxley DK. **Arch Pathol Lab Med** 1985 Mar;109(3):221

Serum cortisol concentrations during low dose dexamethasone suppression test to screen for Cushing's syndrome. Kennedy L, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Nov 3;289(6453):1188-91

Suspected Cushing's syndrome. McHardy KC. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Dec 1;289(6457):1519-21

Single dose dexamethasone suppression test in children: dose relationship to body size. Hindmarsh PC, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Jul;23(1):67-70

The use of the corticotropin-releasing hormone test to monitor the recovery of patients with Cushing's disease or Cushing's syndrome due to an adrenal adenoma after adenomectomy. Hotta MN, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1985 Feb; 32(1):113-25

Suppression of the plasma cortisol level by a single large dose of dexamethasone administered in the morning in Cushing's disease. Nishida S, et al. **Horm Metab Res** 1984 Jun;16(6):326-7

Factitious Cushing's syndrome. Cook DM, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Aug;61(2):385-7

An approach to the diagnosis and treatment of Cushing's syndrome in children. Lee WK, et al. **J Singapore Paediatr Soc** 1985;27(1-2):69-73

Low-dose dexamethasone suppression of urinary free cortisol in the differential diagnosis between Cushing's syndrome and obesity. Kreze A, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Feb 15;63(4):188-9

Sequential inferior petrosal venous sampling for Cushing's disease [letter] Cuneo R, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Aug 29;313(9):582

Corticotropin-releasing factor, a new aid in the diagnosis of pituitary-adrenal disorders? Hermus AR, et al. **Neth J Med** 1985;28(1):2-5 (36 ref.)

Particular cases of Cushing's syndrome--one with adrenocortical carcinoma and the other with double adenomas. Yoshikawa K, et al. **Tohoku J Exp Med** 1985 May;146(1):73-82

[The role of adrenal computerized tomography in endocrinopathies. Cushing's syndrome] Andreis M, et al. **Radiol Med (Torino)** 1985 Mar;71(3):118-21 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[Selective venous sampling for ACTH in Cushing's disease] Ichihara K, et al. **Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)** 1984 Dec; 24(12):931-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Image diagnosis of adrenal disorders--II. Cushing's syndrome] Yamakita N, et al. **Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Feb 20;61(2):112-9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Corticotropin releasing factor (CRF)-stimulating test in patients with disorders of the hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenal axis] Hashimoto K, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Sep;73(9):1317-24 **(Jpn)**

[Various current aspects of diagnostic enzymology using organ-specific enzymes] Karelin AA, et al. **Vestn Akad Med Nauk SSSR** 1984;(8):89-94 (31 ref.) **(Rus)**

[Free urinary cortisol in the diagnosis of Cushing's syndrome] Kreze A, et al. **Cas Lek Cesk** 1984 Dec 14;123(50):1536-40 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

DRUG THERAPY

Successful treatment with sodium valproate of a patient with Cushing's disease and gross enlargement of the pituitary. Koppeschaar HP, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Dec; 107(4):471-5

Aminoglutethimide and metyrapone in the management of Cushing's syndrome. Thorén M, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 Aug;109(4):451-7

Ketoconazole. Use in the treatment of ectopic adrenocorticotropic hormone production and Cushing's syndrome in small-cell lung cancer. Shepherd FA, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 May;145(5):863-4

Fever of unexplained origin, biochemical Cushing's disease and cerebral dysrhythmia corrected by valproate sodium. López-Moreno JM, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 1985 Jan 15; 132(2):150-4

Successful treatment of Cushing's syndrome with the glucocorticoid antagonist RU 486. Nieman LK, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Sep;61(3):536-40

Prolonged treatment of Cushing's disease by ketoconazole. Sonino N, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Oct; 61(4):718-22

Effect of short and long-term administration of lisuride in Cushing's disease. Boscaro M, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1985 Feb;8(1):13-7

Cushing's disease: clinical and laboratory response to bromocriptine therapy. de Pinho MO, et al. **J Endocrinol Invest** 1984 Dec;7(6):585-8

Ketoconazole blocks cortisol secretion in man by inhibition of adrenal 11 beta-hydroxylase. Engelhardt D, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1985 Jul 1;63(13):607-12

Captopril in Cushing's syndrome. Greminger P, et al. **Klin Wochenschr** 1984 Sep 17;62(18):855-8

Ketoconazole therapy in Cushing's disease [letter] Angeli A, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Apr 6;1(8432):821

Six year remission of ACTH-dependent Cushing's syndrome using bromocriptine. Atkinson AB, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Mar;61(713):239-42

Pituitary adenolysis in the treatment of Cushing's disease (a case report). Velasco F, et al. **Rev Invest Clin** 1985 Jan-Mar;37(1):53-6

[Effect of a 3 beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase inhibitor (trilostane) on Cushing's syndrome] Nakada T, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Jan;76(1):110-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ETIOLOGY

A case of primary hyperparathyroidism, primary hyperaldosteronism and Cushing's disease. Herd GW. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1984 Nov;107(3):371-4

Cushing's syndrome due to an ACTH-producing neuroendocrine tumour in the nasal roof. Werner S, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 1985;217(2):235-40

Pancreatic islet cell tumor associated with Cushing's syndrome. Clark ES, et al. **Am J Surg Pathol** 1984 Dec; 8(12):917-24

Cushing's disease associated with an intrasellar gangliocytoma producing corticotrophin-releasing factor Asa SL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 1984 Dec;101(6):789-93

Tumors of the adrenal cortex and Cushing's syndrome. Scott HW Jr, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 May;201(5):586-94

Cushing's syndrome produced by bronchial carcinoid associated with hypophyseal adenoma. Morán C, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1985 Jan-Mar;16(1):111-8 **(Eng, Spa)**

A case of pituitary dependent Cushing's disease with clinical and biochemical features of the ectopic ACTH syndrome. Hale AC, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Apr; 22(4):479-88

Pituitary ACTH dependent Cushing's syndrome due to ectopic production of a bombesin-like peptide by a medullary carcinoma of the thyroid. Howlett TA, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Jan;22(1):91–101

Pituitary Cushing's disease arising from a previously non-functional corticotrophic chromophobe adenoma. Vaughan NJ, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Feb; 22(2):147–53

Cushing's disease due to an unusually large adenoma of the pituitary gland in infancy. Stegner H, et al. **Eur J Pediatr** 1985 Jan;143(3):221–3

Virilizing adrenocortical carcinoma with Cushing's syndrome in a 14 months old child. Garg S, et al. **Indian J Pediatr** 1984 Jul–Aug;51(411):497–500

Medullary carcinoma of thyroid presenting as ectopic Cushing's syndrome. Dash RJ, et al. **J Assoc Physicians India** 1984 Dec;32(12):1073–5

Adrenal rest tumor of the liver causing Cushing's syndrome: treatment with ketoconazole preceding an apparent surgical cure. Contreras P, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Jan; 60(1):21–8

Cushing's disease caused by an ectopic pituitary adenoma within the sphenoid sinus [letter] Burch WM, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Feb 28;312(9):587–8

Virilizing adrenocortical tumors in childhood: eight cases and a review of the literature. Lee PD, et al. **Pediatrics** 1985 Sep;76(3):437–44 (118 ref.)

Pheochromocytoma producing immunoreactive ACTH with Cushing's syndrome. Lamovec J, et al. **Ultrastruct Pathol** 1984;7(1):41–8

Cushing's syndrome and pheochromocytoma caused by an adrenal tumor, also containing met-enkephalin and somatostatin: a case report. Bruining HA, et al. **World J Surg** 1985 Aug;9(4):639–42

[An intracranial tumor in an unusual location associated with Cushing's syndrome] Dušková J, et al. **Cesk Patol** 1985 May;21(2):113–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[Cushing's disease caused by probable pituitary microadenoma associated with an intrasellar arachnoidal diverticulum (letter)] Lorcy Y, et al. **Presse Med** 1985 Feb 9;14(5):284 **(Fre)**

[Clinico-pathological conference: a 61-year-old patient with thoracic suffusion, weight gain and ankle edema] Lüscher T, et al. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Feb 19; 74(8):185–90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

HISTORY

[Other victims of obesity] von Fiandt C. **Duodecim** 1985; 101(5):528–30 **(Fin)**

IMMUNOLOGY

[The HLA system and Itsenko-Cushing disease] Manishkina RP, et al. **Ter Arkh** 1984;56(8):133–5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

METABOLISM

Cyclic Cushing's syndrome. Sakiyama R, et al. **Am J Med** 1984 Nov;77(5):944–6

Cyclical Cushing's disease: two distinct rhythms in a patient with a basophil adenoma. Atkinson AB, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Feb;60(2):328–32

Cushing's syndrome due to ectopic production of corticotropin-releasing factor. Belsky JL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1985 Mar;60(3):496–500

Effects of corticotropin-releasing factor and other materials on adrenocorticotropin secretion from pituitary glands of patients with Cushing's disease in vitro. Suda T, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 1984 Nov;59(5):840–5

[Abnormal insulin secretion and carbohydrate metabolism in hypercortisolism] Liang JZ, et al. **Ssu Chuan I Hsueh Yuan Hsueh Pao** 1985 Mar;16(1):57–61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[A case of Cushing's disease associated with glucocorticoid resistance] Okada Y, et al. **Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 May;74(5):611–7 **(Jpn)**

PATHOLOGY

Multiple pigmented adrenal cortical nodules associated with Cushing's syndrome. Histochemical, ultrastructural and quantitative studies. Kawai K, et al. **Acta Pathol Jpn** 1984 Jul;34(4):827–37

Location of tophi at Cushing's striae [letter] Palacios-Boix A, et al. **J Rheumatol** 1984 Oct;11(5):720–1

Ultrastructure of pigment in adrenocortical pigmented adenomas of Cushing's syndrome and in non-functioning pigmented nodules with respect to tissue steroid analyses. Suzuki K, et al. **Virchows Arch [A]** 1985;405(2):161–73

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Effect of ovine corticotrophin releasing factor, bromocriptine, and dopamine on release of ACTH and beta-endorphin in a patient with Cushing's disease. Nakashima H, et al. **Acta Endocrinol (Copenh)** 1985 May; 109(1):7–12

Hypercortisolism. Howanitz PJ, et al. **Clin Lab Med** 1984 Dec;4(4):683–702 (53 ref.)

[Clinical observations of Cushing's syndrome] Fuse H, et al. **Nippon Hinyokika Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Aug;75(8):1280–7 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The hypothalamo-hypophyseal-gonadal system and sexual function of women with Cushing's syndrome] Cheban AK, et al. **Probl Endokrinol (Mosk)** 1984 Sep–Oct;30(5):86–91 (108 ref.) **(Rus)**

RADIOTHERAPY

Treatment of Cushing's disease with low dose radiation therapy. Ahmed SR, et al. **Br Med J [Clin Res]** 1984 Sep 15;289(6446):643–6

Pituitary function following megavoltage therapy for Cushing's disease: long term follow up. Sharpe GF, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1985 Feb;22(2):169–77

[Radiation tolerance of brain tissue of patients with Cushing's disease—effect of cortisol on radiation damage to brain tissue] Yang TE. **Chung Hua Shen Ching Ching Shen Ko Tsa Chih** 1985 Feb; 18(1):5–9 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Chi)**

[Delayed radiation necrosis in the optochiasmatic region—report of two cases and review of the literature] Andoh T, et al. **No To Shinkei** 1984 Dec;36(12):1207–14 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

SURGERY

Cushing's disease today. Late follow-up of 17 adrenalectomy patients with emphasis on eight with adrenal autotransplants. Hardy JD, et al. **Ann Surg** 1985 May; 201(5):595–603

Transsphenoidal microsurgery for Cushing's disease. Semple CG, et al. **Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)** 1984 Dec;21(6):621–9

Transient thyrotoxicosis after unilateral adrenalectomy in two patients with Cushing's syndrome. Haraguchi K, et al. **Endocrinol Jpn** 1984 Oct;31(5):577–82

Long-term follow up of trans-sphenoidal hypophysectomy for Cushing's disease. Brand IR, et al. **J R Soc Med** 1985 Apr;78(4):291–3

The unpredictable outcome of autotransplanted adrenal gland tissue after bilateral surrenalectomy for Cushing's disease. Lino B, et al **Surg Gynecol Obstet** 1984 Nov;159(5):461–4

Successful adrenal autotransplantation in Cushing's disease. Ott R, et al. **Surgery** 1984 Dec;96(6):1054–60

Survival and causes of death after adrenalectomy for Cushing's disease. Welbourn RB. **Surgery** 1985 Jan; 97(1):16–20

[Neurosurgical treatment of Cushing's disease] Lindholm J, et al. **Ugeskr Laeger** 1984 Jun 11;146(24):1765–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Dan)**

[Anesthesia-resuscitation problems posed by surgery of Cushing's syndrome] Daoud A, et al. **Tunis Med** 1984 Jan–Feb;62(1):21–3 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Therapy of Cushing's syndrome and the results—with special reference to Hardy's method] Kuwayama A. **Nippon Rinsho** 1984 Nov;42(11):2474–7 (12 ref.) **(Jpn)**

THERAPY

Cushing's disease. A review. Burch WM. **Arch Intern Med** 1985 Jun;145(6):1106–11 (43 ref.)

Problems in management of Cushing's disease. Morán C, et al. **Arch Invest Med (Mex)** 1985 Jan–Mar;16(1):19–28 **(Eng, Spa)**

The clinical response to treatment in adult Cushing's syndrome following remission of hypercortisolaemia. Ross EJ, et al. **Postgrad Med J** 1985 Mar;61(713):205–11

URINE

Determination of urinary cortisol and 6 beta-hydroxycortisol by high performance liquid chromatography. Nakamura J, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Jul 15;149(2–3):215–24

[A case of adrenocortical carcinoma with Cushing's syndrome presenting unusual urinary 17-ketosteroid fractionation] Watanobe H, et al. **Gan No Rinsho** 1984 Nov; 30(14):1827–34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[The beginning stages of Cushing's syndrome] Kreze A, et al. **Vnitr Lek** 1984 Oct;30(10):937–43 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Slo)**

VETERINARY

Diagnosis of canine Cushing's syndrome based on multiple steroid analysis and dexamethasone turnover kinetics. Lothrop CD Jr, et al. **Am J Vet Res** 1984 Nov; 45(11):2304–9

Hyperadrenocorticism. Peterson ME. **Vet Clin North Am [Small Anim Pract]** 1984 Jul; 14(4):731–49 (34 ref.)

CUSPID

Etiology of maxillary canine impactions [letter] Becker A. **Am J Orthod** 1984 Nov;86(5):437–8

Biomechanical design and clinical evaluation of a new canine-retraction spring. Gjessing P. **Am J Orthod** 1985 May;87(5):353–62

Incidence of enamel hypoplasia in primary canines. Badger GR. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1985 Jan–Feb;52(1):57–8

Restoration of anterior teeth: a transitional approach for the young adult. Fisher NL. **Br Dent J** 1985 Jun 22; 158(12):445–9

An unusual sequel to the retention of symptomless unerupted maxillary canines. Meechan JG. **Br Dent J** 1985 Jan 5; 158(1):22–3

The physical characteristics of the stabilized canine retractor. Adams CP, et al. **Br J Orthod** 1985 Jan;12(1):27–32

A simple orthodontic appliance for dealing with a common canine problem. Senior WB. **Br J Orthod** 1985 Apr; 12(2):102–5

A simple sectional canine retraction technique using the properties of nickel titanium rectangular wire. Orton HS, et al. **Eur J Orthod** 1985 May;7(2):120–6

[Personal views on the heredity of the retention of canine teeth] Racek J, et al. **Sb Lek** 1984 Dec;86(11–12):355–60 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Cze)**

[The impacted canine tooth: elucidation of various important aspects in diagnosis and therapy] De Biscop J, et al. **Acta Stomatol Belg** 1985 Jun;82(2):95–100 **(Dut)**

[The impacted canine. Review of 212 cases. General principles of treatment] Fleury JE, et al. **Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac** 1985;86(2):122–31 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[Orthodontic aspects of gaps in the anterior teeth] Fleischer-Peters A. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1984 Jul; 39(7):496–501 (10 ref.) **(Ger)**

[Extreme dystopia of canines or premolars in the mandible caused by intraosseous migration] Vaskova J, et al. **Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd** 1984;72(7):673–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ABNORMALITIES

Double-rooted maxillary primary canines. Paulson RB, et al. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1985 May–Jun;52(3):195–8

Restoration of missing or misplaced canines. Bower CF, et al. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Jun;53(6):772–5

Congenital aplasia of four permanent cuspids. A case report. Huggare J. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 1984;80(5–6):257–9

Abnormally long roots of canines. A case report. Peltola J. **Proc Finn Dent Soc** 1985;81(1):42–6

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

The relationship of cementum to enamel at the cementoenamel junction. Mayhall CW, et al. **Ala J Med Sci** 1984 Oct;21(4):366–73

Prediction of mandibular incisor and canine crowding changes in the mixed dentition. Sampson WJ, et al. **Am J Orthod** 1985 Jul;88(1):47–63

A study on sex determination based on mandibular canines—by Moiré topography. Suzuki T, et al. **J Nihon Univ Sch Dent** 1984 Sep;26(3):246–55

Determining approximate size of maxillary anterior artificial teeth when mandibular anterior teeth are present. Part I: Size relationship. McArthur DR. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Feb; 53(2):216–8

Determination of approximate size of maxillary anterior denture teeth when mandibular anterior teeth are present. Part II: Mold selection. McArthur DR. **J Prosthet Dent** 1985 Mar;53(3):369–73

Straight-line endodontic access to anterior teeth. LaTurno SA, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1985 Apr; 59(4):418–9

[Effect of experimental cuspid rise on the masticatory system] Shinogaya T. **Kokubyo Gakkai Zasshi** 1985 Mar; 52(1):94–117 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

INJURIES

Traumatic dental injuries in schoolchildren from Santo Domingo. Garcia-Godoy F, et al. **Community Dent Oral Epidemiol** 1985 Jun;13(3):177–9

Injury to developing canines as a complication of intranasal antrostomy. Report of a case. Barfoed CP, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1984 Oct;13(5):445–7

An investigation of dental injuries treated in an acute care general hospital. Galea H. **J Am Dent Assoc** 1984 Sep; 109(3):434–8

INNERVATION

Reinnervation of the canine tooth pulp after section of the inferior alveolar nerve in the cat. Holland GR, et al. **Brain Res** 1985 Mar 11;329(1–2):300–3

PATHOLOGY

Root length of lateral incisors adjacent to palatally-displaced maxillary cuspids. Becker A, et al. **Angle Orthod** 1984 Jul; 54(3):218–25

Minimizing the problem of impacted and ectopic canines. Leivesley WD. **ASDC J Dent Child** 1984 Sep–Oct; 51(5):367–70

Root resorption of upper permanent incisor caused by impacted canine. An analysis of 23 cases. Sasakura H, et al. **Int J Oral Surg** 1984 Aug;13(4):299–306

Impacted mandibular cuspid and lateral incisor: report of an unusual case. Barsley RE, et al. **J Oral Med** 1984 Jul–Sep; 39(3):165–8

Apical root anatomy of impacted maxillary canines. A clinical and radiographic study. Rohlin M, et al. **Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol** 1984 Aug;58(2):141–7

PHYSIOLOGY

Mechanisms of honing in the male baboon canine. Walker A. **Am J Phys Anthropol** 1984 Sep;65(1):47–60

Periodontal evaluation of canines erupted through grafted alveolar cleft defects. Hinrichs JE, et al. **J Oral Maxillofac Surg** 1984 Nov;42(11):717–21

[Loss of canine tooth guidance and the reaction of the temporomandibular structures] Ewers R. **Dtsch Zahnarztl Z** 1984 Jun;39(6):461–8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

SURGERY

The palatally impacted cuspid tooth: a new surgical approach to treatment. Moloney F, et al. **Aust Dent J** 1985 Feb; 30(1):37-46

Canine tooth extraction and pulpotomy in the adult male llama. Kock MD. **J Am Vet Med Assoc** 1984 Dec 1; 185(11):1304-6

Periodontal conditions following surgical exposure of unerupted maxillary canines--a long term follow-up study of two surgical techniques. Tegsjö U, et al. **Swed Dent J** 1984;8(6):257-63

TRANSPLANTATION

[Autogenous transplantation of the canine. Clinical evaluation a decade later] di Lauro F, et al. **Minerva Stomatol** 1985 Jan-Feb;34(1):155-61 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

CUTIS LAXA

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Acquired cutis laxa: case report and review of disorders of elastolysis. Koch SE, et al. **Pediatr Dermatol** 1985 Jul; 2(4):282-8

DIAGNOSIS

Blepharochalasis syndrome. Custer PL, et al. **Am J Ophthalmol** 1985 Apr 15;99(4):424-8

[Cutis laxa. Classification, clinical aspects and molecular defects] Mensing H, et al. **Hautarzt** 1984 Oct;35(10):506-11 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

ENZYMOLOGY

Characterization and partial purification of a neutral protease from the serum of a patient with autosomal recessive pulmonary emphysema and cutis laxa. Anderson LL, et al. **J Lab Clin Med** 1985 May;105(5):537-46

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cutis laxa, ligamentous laxity, and delayed development [letter] Karrar ZA. **Pediatrics** 1984 Nov;74(5):903-4

METABOLISM

Characterization of a type VI collagen-related Mr-140 000 protein from cutis-laxa fibroblasts in culture. Crawford SW, et al. **Biochem J** 1985 Apr 15;227(2):491-502

Elastoderma--disease of elastin accumulation within the skin. Kornberg RL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 1985 Mar 21; 312(12):771-4

PATHOLOGY

Granulomatous slack skin. Balus L, et al. **Arch Dermatol** 1985 Feb;121(2):250-2

Postinflammatory elastolysis and cutis laxa: report of a case with aortitis. Christensen CC, et al. **Pediatr Pathol** 1983 Apr-Jun;1(2):199-210

CYANAMIDE see under **CYANIDES**

CYANATES

Bhopal disaster: eye follow-up and analytical chemistry [letter] Andersson N, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 30; 1(8431):761-2

Isocyanates and health [letter] Mets JT. **S Afr Med J** 1985 May 25;67(21):836-7

[Additional findings on contact sensitivity of mice induced by toluene diisocyanate (TDI)] Tanaka K, et al. **Arerugi** 1985 Feb;34(2):128-34 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

[Hypersensitivity pneumonitis in a polyurethane paint sprayer] Fujimura N, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Jun; 22(6):506-13 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Specific bronchoalveolar lavage IgG antibody in hypersensitivity pneumonitis from diphenylmethane diisocyanate. Bascom R, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 1985 Mar;131(3):463-5

Combined asthma and alveolitis due to diphenylmethane diisocyanate (MDI) with demonstration of no crossed respiratory reactivity to toluene diisocyanate (TDI). Mapp CE, et al. **Ann Allergy** 1985 May;54(5):424-9

Occupational asthma in a steel coating plant. Venables KM, et al. **Br J Ind Med** 1985 Aug;42(8):517-24

Follow-up study of patients with respiratory disease due to toluene diisocyanate (TDI). Paggiaro PL, et al. **Clin Allergy** 1984 Sep;14(5):463-9

Specific IgE antibodies in twenty-eight workers with diisocyanate-induced bronchial asthma. Pezzini A, et al. **Clin Allergy** 1984 Sep;14(5):453-61

Dermatological problems with synthetic resins and plastics in glues. Part II. Malten KE. **Derm Beruf Umwelt** 1984; 32(4):118-25

Toluene diisocyanate and lung function. Kay S. **Food Chem Toxicol** 1985 Mar;23(3):411-3

Symptoms and lung function in low-exposure to TDI by polyurethane foam manufacturing. Alexandersson R, et al. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1985;55(2):149-57

Two-year observation of pulmonary function in workers exposed to low concentrations of toluene diisocyanate. Omae K. **Int Arch Occup Environ Health** 1984;55(1):1-12

A 10-year follow-up study of a group of workers exposed to isocyanates. Gee JB, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Jan; 27(1):15-8

Long-term health effects following isocyanate exposure [letter] Kelly RM, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Jul;27(7):469-70

TDI-induced oculorhinitis and bronchial asthma. Paggiaro PL, et al. **J Occup Med** 1985 Jan;27(1):51-2

Isocyanates and health--a review. Zwi AB. **S Afr Med J** 1985 Feb 9;67(6):209-11 (25 ref.)

Differences in the respiratory capacity of workers with long-term exposure to vapors from paints free from or containing organic isocyanates [letter] Beving H, et al. **Scand J Work Environ Health** 1984 Aug;10(4):267-8

[Pneumopathy caused by hypersensitivity to isocyanates. Value and dangers of a realistic provocation test] Vergnon JM, et al. **Rev Mal Respir** 1985;2(2):83-90 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

[A case from practice (35). Isocyanate-induced asthma. Patient F.R., born 7-21-1960] Kiss D. **Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax** 1985 Apr 9;74(15):388-9 **(Ger)**

[Occupational asthma caused by toluene diisocyanate in workers who touch-up the frames used in textile printing] Baruffini A, et al. **Med Lav** 1984 Sep-Oct;75(5):393-8 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

[A case of pneumonitis possibly due to isocyanate in an automobile painter] Dosaka H, et al. **Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi** 1984 Nov; 22(11):1040-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Jpn)**

ANALYSIS

Evidence for the formation of a hydrate of 4,4'-diphenylmethane diisocyanate. Gude'hn A. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1985 Mar;46(3):142-9

Modified Marcali method for the determination of total toluenediisocyanate in air. Rando RJ, et al. **Am Ind Hyg Assoc J** 1985 Apr;46(4):206-10

Improved chromatographic procedure for determination of 9-(N-methylaminomethyl)anthracene isocyanate derivatives by high-performance liquid chromatography. Gudehn A. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Oct 5;301(2):481-4

[Comparison of stationary and person-bound measurements of toluene diisocyanate in workrooms of a polyurethane foam-producing plant] Schaffernicht H, et al. **Z Gesamte Hyg** 1985 Jun;31(6):373-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ger)**

[Comparison of 3 methods of sampling and analysis of toluene diisocyanate (TDI) in the air] Sciarra G, et al. **Med Lav** 1984 Nov-Dec;75(6):491-6 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

BLOOD

Cyanate and temperature regulation in anephric rabbits. Eiger SM, et al. **Am J Physiol** 1985 Jul;249(1 Pt 2):F69-73

Analysis of plasma cyanate as 2-nitro-5-thiocarbamylbenzoic acid by high-performance liquid chromatography. Eiger S, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 May 1;146(2):321-6

DIAGNOSTIC USE

[Amino acid sequence analysis by FITC method] Muramoto K, et al. **Tanpakushitsu Kakusan Koso** 1984 Sep; 29(9):735-44 **(Jpn)**

IMMUNOLOGY

A study of serum antibody activity in workers with occupational exposure to diphenylmethane diisocyanate. Tse KS, et al. **Allergy** 1985 Jul;40(5):314-20

Occupational lung disease induced by reactive chemicals. Zeiss CR. **Clin Rev Allergy** 1985 May;3(2):217-26

Time course of the increase in airway responsiveness associated with late asthmatic reactions to toluene diisocyanate in sensitized subjects. Mapp CE, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 1985 May;75(5):568-72

METABOLISM

Pharmacokinetic analysis of potassium cyanate in mice using whole blood and expired air. Johnson JD, et al. **Drug Metab Dispos** 1985 Mar-Apr;13(2):260-2

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Conformational changes induced in bovine lens alpha-crystallin by carbamylation. Relevance to cataract. Beswick HT, et al. **Biochem J** 1984 Oct 1;223(1):221-7

Amino acid derived latent isocyanates: irreversible inactivation of porcine pancreatic elastase and human leukocyte elastase. Groutas WC, et al. **J Med Chem** 1985 Feb;28(2):204-9

POISONING

Bhopal tragedy's repercussions may reach American physicians [news] Marwick C. **JAMA** 1985 Apr 12; 253(14):2001-3

After coping with crisis, medicine ponders sequelae [news] Marwick C. **JAMA** 1985 Apr 12;253(14):2003-4, 2009-10, 2013 passim

Calamity at Bhopal [editorial] **Lancet** 1984 Dec 15; 2(8416):1378-9

Bhopal eye [letter] Andersson N, et al. **Lancet** 1984 Dec 22; 2(8417-18):1481

Information on methyl isocyanate [letter] Carter JT. **Lancet** 1985 Jan 19;1(8421):173

Helping out in Bhopal [news] **Nature** 1984 Dec 13-19; 312(5995):579-80

Ways of death [news] Beardsley T. **Nature** 1984 Dec 13-19; 312(5995):581

Toxic gas: pesticide plant leak wreaks disaster in India [news] Jayaraman KS. **Nature** 1984 Dec 13-19;312(5995):581

THERAPEUTIC USE

Phase-I clinical trial of sodium cyanate in patients with advanced colorectal carcinoma. Herrera-Ornelas L, et al. **Oncology** 1985;42(4):236-41

TOXICITY

Detection of urinary amine metabolites in toluene diisocyanate exposed rats. Rosenberg C, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1985 Apr 26;323(2):429-33

Use of repeated CO2 challenges to evaluate the pulmonary performance of guinea pigs exposed to toluene diisocyanate. Wong KL, et al. **J Toxicol Environ Health** 1985;15(1):137-48

Lens opacities induced in rat lenses by methyl isocyanate [letter] Harding JJ, et al. **Lancet** 1985 Mar 30;1(8431):762

Pulmonary and sensory irritation of diphenylmethane-4,4'- and dicyclohexylmethane-4,4'-diisocyanate. Weyel DA, et al. **Toxicol Appl Pharmacol** 1985 Mar 15;77(3):427-33

[Methylisocyanate] Proksch E, et al. **Dtsch Med Wochenschr** 1985 Feb 8;110(6):203-4 **(Ger)**

CYANIDES

Destruction of cyanogen bromide and inorganic cyanides. Lunn G, et al. **Anal Biochem** 1985 May 15;147(1):245-50

Investigations of cyanide as an infrared probe of hemeprotein ligand binding sites. Yoshikawa S, et al. **J Biol Chem** 1985 Mar 25;260(6):3518-28

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Cyanamide, ethanol, and liver cell inclusion bodies [letter] Obach VR, et al. **Lab Invest** 1985 Jul;53(1):116-7

[Liver function in alcoholic patients treated with cyanamide] Borja Villegas J. **Actas Luso Esp Neurol Psiquiatr** 1984 May-Jun;12(3):223-5 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Spa)**

ANALYSIS

Development of an assay method for cyanide, alpha-aminonitriles and alpha-hydroxynitriles for the study of the biological hydrolysis of these compounds. Jallageas JC, et al. **Analyst** 1984 Nov;109(11):1439-42

Spectrophotometric method for the determination of cyanide and its application to biological fluids. Upadhyay S, et al. **Analyst** 1984 Dec;109(12):1619-20

Electrochemical detection of cyanogenic glycosides after enzymatic post-column cleavage. Dalgaard L, et al. **J Chromatogr** 1984 Oct 26;303(1):67-76

The cyanide content of laetrile preparations, apricot, peach and apple seeds. Holzbecher MD, et al. **J Toxicol Clin Toxicol** 1984;22(4):341-7

Postmortem changes in the concentrations of cyanide and thiocyanate. Yamamoto K, et al. **Nippon Hoigaku Zasshi** 1984 Jun;38(3):289-93

The influence of pralidoxime mesylate on the measurement of cyanide concentrations in solutions. Ballantyne B. **Vet Hum Toxicol** 1984;26 Suppl 2:23-7

ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS

Pharmacologic and toxicologic basis of cyanide antagonism. Way JL, et al. **Proc West Pharmacol Soc** 1984 27:149-53

BLOOD

Blood cyanide and thiocyanate concentrations produced by long-term therapy with sodium nitroprusside. Vesey CJ, et al. **Br J Anaesth** 1985 Feb;57(2):148-55

Determination of cyanide in whole blood, erythrocytes, and plasma. Lundquist P, et al. **Clin Chem** 1985 Apr;31(4):591-5

Substitution of tetramethylbenzidine for benzidine in cyanide analyses. Williams KJ, et al. **Clin Chim Acta** 1985 Jan 15; 145(1):113-8

Nitroprusside vs. a nitroprusside-trimethaphan mixture for induced hypotension: hemodynamic effects and cyanide release. Fahmy NR. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 1985 Mar; 37(3):264-70

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

[Development of an automatic synthesis system for cyclotron--produced radiopharmaceuticals: 15O-water and 11C-cyanide] Nishihara Y, et al. **Radioisotopes** 1984 Oct;33(10):706-9 **(Jpn)**

DIAGNOSTIC USE

Covalent coupling of proteins to erythrocytes by isocyanide. A new, sensitive and mild technique for identification and estimation of antibodies by passive hemagglutination. Drevin H, et al. **J Immunol Methods** 1985 Feb 28;77(1):9-14

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1986-493-784